CHURCH EDUCATION CORPORATION

Offices -34 DENISON HOUSE, WESTMINSTER, LONDON, S.W 1.
Secretary—CHARLES C. OSBORNE, ESQ. *Telephone* · VICTORIA 3315

SANDECOTES SCHOOL, PARKSTONE, DORSET

Head-Mistress: MISS A. GRAINGER GRAY.

Board and Tuition - - - - - - - £125.

A School for the daughters of Gentlemen. There are two large Residences, a School Sanatorium. The buildings stand in over ten acres of ground - on gravel soil, high drained. There are grass and gravel Lawn Tennis Courts, a Fives Court, and a large Play Parkstone is one of the healthiest and most beautiful places on the South Coast.

Pupils are prepared for any of the usual public Examinations, and for the Ent Scholarship Examinations at Oxford or Cambridge.

UPLANDS SCHOOL, ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA.

Head-Mistress: MISS MARY V. HILL, M.A., London.

Board and Tuition - - - - - - - - - - - £75

This School is specially intended for the daughters of Gentlemen. It provides a thc efficient modern education. Special Department for Housewifery and Domestic Science girls.

There is a Laboratory for practical science work, a well-equipped Gymnasium, a Bath, Tennis and Fives Courts, and a large Playing Field.

Pupils are prepared for any of the usual public Examinations, and for the Entrance and ship Examinations of the Universities.

MILHAM FORD SCHOOL, OXFORD.

Head-Mistress: MISS J. S. H. McCABE (Late of Ladies' College, Cheltenham).

House-Mistress: MISS E M. MORRIS, Cambridge Teachers' Certifica

Fees for Boarders - - - - - - - { Girls under 12, £ Girls over 12, £

A well-equipped Modern School for Girls, fitted with every convenience Science School Garden, Playing Field. There are special advantages for girls preparing University.

There is a Kindergarten and Preparatory Department, under the direction of Mi Dodd, M.A.

DE NOAILLES BURSARIES These are open to daughters of the Clergy of the Church England who have lost one or both parents. Minimum value £35 per annum. On reaching years of age Bursars may be awarded a further grant to cover a portion or the whole of the cost University or other special training. For full particulars, apply to The Secretary, Chu Education Corporation.

CHERWELL HALL, OXFORD.

Training College for Women Secondary Teachers.

Recognised by the Board of Education, by the Oxford University Delegacy, and by the Cambridge University Syndicate for Secondary Training.

Principal: MISS CATHERINE I. DODD, M.A.

Students are prepared for the Oxford and London Teachers' Diploma; the C Teachers' Certificate; and for the Cherwell Hall Teachers' Certificate for Junior Form Mi

Fees - - - - - - - for the three Terms, from 66 guinea

Scholarships of £50 are awarded to all honours graduates who satisfy the conditions Board of Education; and of £20 to pass graduates. There is a loan fund, and Students borrow sums not exceeding £25, to be repaid within three years.

Particulars and Prospectus may be obtained from The Principal.

Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

HE work of this Society, which was founded in 1824, and has branches in most of the large towns of England and Wales, has a strong claim for the support of the charitable lovers of the animal creation. It is

SUPPORTED ONLY BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS,

and the Council need every assistance to enable them to continue their work—which is both educational and punitive.

What the Society did last year (1917)

1,570 Offenders prosecuted and convicted for cruelty to animals.

Persons acquitted, but the Society's costs were remitted, which justified the Society's action.

2,526 Persons guilty of minor acts of cruelty were cautioned by Inspectors or admonished in writing.

6,759 Complaints of cruelty to animals investigated.

—. Sermons were preached on the subject of Mercy to Animals, by Clergy and Ministers.

7,000 Essays were written by school children in London on the subject of Kindness to Animals, while many similar competitions were held in the country.

7 New Bands of Mercy formed.

127 Humane killing appliances sold to local butchers.

138,500 Cartridges sold to local butchers.

70 Meetings were organized and attended by Members of the Staff from Head Quarters.

30,000 Starving, homeless, and diseased cats were received by the Animal Rescue League.

FUNDS URGENTLY NEEDED.

CAPTAIN FAIRHOLME, O.B.E., *Chief Secretary,*
105 Jermyn Street, London, S.W.1.

No Better Brandy can be obtained for Medicinal purposes than

GAUTIER'S

"Genuine Grape Spirit."
LANCET.

0 0 0
V

("THREE-OH-VEE")

20 YEARS OLD LIQUEUR

"Highly suitable for general use or medicinal purposes."
HOSPITAL.

BRANDY

GOLD MEDAL, LONDON, 1910

GAUTIER FRERES, COGNAC. ESTABLISHED 1755.

NATIONAL DISCOUNT CO.
LIMITED
35 CORNHILL, LONDON, E.C.3

ESTABLISHED 1856.

Telegraphic Address:
Natdis, Stock, London.

Telephones:
No. 1484 Avenue (3 lines).
No. 11948 Central.

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL . £4,233,325
PAID-UP CAPITAL . . 846,665
RESERVE FUND . . 450,000

DIRECTORS:

Sir S. F. MENDL, K.B.E., *Chairman.*

L. E. CHALMERS, *Deputy-Chairman.*
F. W. GREEN.
W. J. HERIOT.
The Hon. S. PEEL, D.S.O.
CHARLES D. SELIGMAN.
P. H. WADE.

MANAGER: P. H. WADE.
SUB-MANAGER: F. GOLDSMITH.
SECRETARY: C. H. GOUGH.

AUDITORS:

F. W. PIXLEY. (Jackson, Pixley & Co.)
A. W. WYON. (Price, Waterhouse & Co.)

BANKERS:

BANK OF ENGLAND.
NATIONAL PROVINCIAL AND UNION BANK OF ENGLAND, LIMITED.

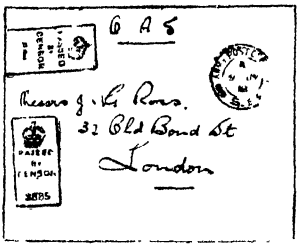
Approved Mercantile Bills Discounted.

Money received on Deposit at Call and Short Notice, and interest allowed at the Current Market Rates; and for Longer Periods upon Specially Agreed Terms.

Loans granted upon Negotiable Securities.

Investments and Sales of all descriptions of British and Foreign Securities effected.

All communications on this subject to be addressed to the



"I am writing this to thank you for the trouble you tc
in getting my uniform off last week. It arrived in ample tir
and was in every way satisfactory. I am much obliged." . net.

[Copy of a letter enclosed in envelope reproduced abo OK,
from MAJOR ——, R.F.A., received by

RS.

J. & G. ROSS,

net.

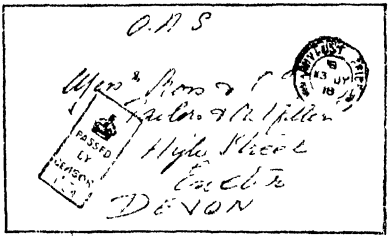
with

32 OLD BOND STREET, W.

ts of

Telephone: Mayfair 1312.

ND



d. net.

"Breeches are splendid"

nts of

was the first line of letter enclosed in the envelo net.
reproduced.

J. & G. ROSS

EXPERTS IN "NAVAL" AND "MILITARY TAILORING AND EQUIPMENT.

. net.

Complete outfits for any part of the world thoroughly carr out of the best materials at moderate prices, and with t minimum of trouble to the customer.

227/8 HIGH STREET, EXETER.

***'Phone:* 46 Exeter.**

net.

AUSTRALIAN MUTUAL PROVIDENT SOCIETY

(The A. M. P.)

The largest Mutual Life Office in the British Empire.

Funds £38,000,000 Income £5,000,000

Cash Bonuses are declared Annually.

LONDON BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Sir H. SEYMOUR KING, K.C.I.E., *Chairman.*

Hon. H. C. GIBBS. | The Right Hon. the VISCOUNT CHILSTON.

The Right Hon. LORD BERESFORD. | The Hon. Sir J. A. COCKBURN, K.C.M.G., M.D.

Claims under Policies on Head Office or the Australian Branches are payable—under authority—by the London Board.

Premiums on all A. M. P. Policies may be paid at the London Office.

Head Office { **87 PITT STREET, SYDNEY, NEW SOUTH WALES.**

For full particulars, prospectus, and latest annual report address:

The Manager,

A. M. P. Society,

37 Threadneedle St., E.C.2.

BLACK'S ANNUALS AND BOOKS OF REFEREN

WHO'S WHO, 1919.

AN ANNUAL BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

Large post 8vo, cloth, containing 27,000 *biographies.* **Price 30**

WHO'S WHO YEAR-BOOK, 1917.

Containing tables complementary to the information given in WHO'S WI
Crown 8vo, limp cloth. **Price 1s**

THE WRITERS' AND ARTISTS' YEAR-BO 1919.

A DIRECTORY FOR WRITERS, ARTISTS, AND PHOTOGRAPHE

Eleventh year of new issue. Crown 8vo, limp cloth. **Price 3s. 6d.**

Giving particulars of hundreds of newspapers, journals, and magazines, articles and illustrations required, and rates of remuneration, Lis Publishers, etc.

THE ENGLISHWOMAN'S YEAR-BOOK A DIRECTORY, 1916.

Edited by **G. E. Mitton.**

Crown 8vo, cloth. **Price 2s. 6**

BOOKS THAT COUNT.

A DICTIONARY OF STANDARD BOOKS.

Edited by **W. Forbes Gray.**

Crown 8vo, cloth, giving details of about 5500 *works in all departm literature except fiction. (Published at* 5*s. net.)* **Price 2s. 6d.**

CAREERS FOR OUR SONS.

A PRACTICAL HANDBOOK TO THE PROFESSIONS AND COMMERCIAL LIFE.

Edited by **George H. Williams, M.A. (Oxon.).**

FOURTH EDITION, *revised throughout and enlarged.*

Crown 8vo, cloth. (Published at 5*s. net.)* **Price 2s.**

BLACK'S MEDICAL DICTIONARY.

By **J. D. Comrie, M.A., B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.E.**

SIXTH EDITION, *completing* 40,000 *copies.*

Demy 8vo, cloth, containing 431 *illustrations.* **Price 10s. 6d.**

The Book for every Home.

PUBLISHED BY A. & C. BLACK, LTD., 4, 5, AND 6 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.1.

Delete from "Who's Who" the names of all those distinguished personages who own, or use, or are served by, Ford passenger or goods vehicles, and "Who's Who's" bulk would be reduced to the consistency of a very slim tract!

¶ Painting the lily would be a profitable occupation by comparison with an attempt to point the moral of the granite fact in that first paragraph.



Ford Motor Co. Eng., Ltd.
Trafford Park, Manchester,
Brook Green, London, W.6.



ESTD 1824

Clerical, Medical & General
LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

In these days, when wide circulation of papers through the post is impossible, we rely on advertisement to remind our connections that we look to them to do what they can to make the merits of the Society known in their own circles. The Clerical's strong 2½ per Cent. Valuation, Unbroken Bonus Record, and attractive Rates of Premium, carry great weight with everyone who is selecting an office in which to assure his life in these hazardous times.

A. D. BESANT, General Manager and Actuary.

NOTE.—**The Society grants Assurances to under-average lives on equitable terms, and**

ANNUITIES TO IMPAIRED LIVES AT ENHANCED RATES.

15 St. James's Square
LONDON. S.W. 1

ESTABLISHED 1809.

NORTH BRITISH & MERCANTILE

INSURANCE COMPANY.

FIRE **LIFE**

ACCIDENT **ANNUITIES**

MARINE

Funds - £23,750,000

CHIEF OFFICES:

LONDON - 61 Threadneedle Street, E.C.2.

EDINBURGH - - - 64 Princes Street.



This paper is devoted entirely to the interests of Country gentlemen. For upwards of half-a-century it has been the largest and most influential paper in Great Britain, and has held its position as the highest authority on all matters relative to sport and the country house. At present it has come into the leading position as the undoubted representative of the immensely important industry of agriculture.

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY.



The premier lady's newspaper and the recognised authority on social matters, fashions, and all the interests of the educated woman.

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY.

Offices:

WINDSOR HOUSE, BREAM'S BUILDINGS, E.C.4

Telephones: **HOLBORN 218, 219, 239, 849, 1572 and 5861.**

WHO'S WHO 1919

AN ANNUAL
BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY
WITH WHICH
IS INCORPORATED

"MEN AND WOMEN OF THE TIME"

SEVENTY-FIRST
YEAR OF ISSUE



PUBLISHED · BY · A · & · C · BLACK · LIMITED
4 · 5 · & · 6 · SOHO · SQUARE · LONDON · W · 1

To H.M.
The Queen.



THE difficulties you experience in obtaining Suits which are really well cut, and well made from the best materials, and, under the existing conditions, at a moderate price, will be overcome if you dress your boys with **Swears & Wells'** Ready-for-delivery Garments.

QUALITY

is

THE TRUE TEST

OF VALUE.

The quality, cut, and make of SWEARS & WELLS' Garments leave nothing to be desired. They will keep their shape and good appearance to the last, and they will fit most boys without the slightest adjustment. These goods should not be confused with what is usually understood as "ready mades."

Swears & Wells

Boys' Tailors and General Outfitters,

190-196 Regent Street, W.1.

Poland, Vice-Adm. J. A., Mar. 14, '18.
Pollen, Sir Richard H., 4th Bt., May 8, '18.
Poore, Major Roger Alvin, Sep. 26, '17.
Porral, Albert, Jan. 7, '18.
Porter, Surg.-Col. Alex., May 20, '18.
Porter, Capt. J. G. Archdale, Nov. 22, '17.
Portsmouth, 6th Earl of, Dec. 4, '17.
Poulett, 7th Earl, July 11, '18.
Preston, Sir Jacob, 4th Bt., Feb. 12, '18.
Prichard-Jones, Sir John, 1st Bt., Oct. 7, '17.
Primrose, Rt. Hon. Neil, Nov. 17, '17.
Pryce, Rev. R. Vaughan, Sep. 20, '17.
Pullar, Rufus D., Sep. 22, '17.
Purves, W. Laidlaw, Dec. 29, '17.

Radford, Sir George H., Oct. 5, '17.
Ramsay, Maj.-Gen. H. M., Sep. 13, '17.
Rawling, Brig.-Gen. C. G., Oct. 28, '17.
Rawling, E. C., Dec. '17.
Redmond, John E., Mar. 6, '18.
Reid, Sir George, Sep. 12, '18.
Rendel, Sir Alex. Meadows, Jan. 23, '18.
Renshaw, Sir Charles Bine, 1st Bt., Mar. 6, '18.
Rhondda, 1st Viscount, July 3, '18.
Richards, J. M. Morgan, Aug. 11, '18.
Richardson, Major Francis James, Dec. 11, '17.
Rimington, A. Wallace, May 14, '18.
Roberts, F. T., July 28, '18.
Roberts, Col. Sir Howland, 12th Bt., Dec. 19, '17.
Roberts, Sir J. Reynolds, Sep. 25, '17.
Robinson, Rev. Henry, May 4, '18.
Robinson, Henry B., July 31, '18.
Robson, Lord, of Jesmond, Sep. 11, '18.
Rochfort-Boyd, Lt.-Col. Henry C., Dec. 4, 17.
Rodin, Auguste, Nov. 18, '17.
Romer, Sir Robert, Mar. 19, '18.
Roper, Henry Basil, Mar. 13, '18.
Rose, Maj. H. A. L., Apr. 18, '18.
Rose, Capt. T. Allen, Aug. 23, '17.
Rosse, 5th Earl of, June 10, '18.
Rothschild, Alfred C. de, Jan. 31, '18.
Russell, Sir James Alexander, Jan. 22, '18.
Russell, Reginald P., Nov. 22, '17.

St. Germans, Bishop of (Rt. Rev. J. R. Cornish), Apr. 20, '18.
Salmon, Lt.-Col. Hon. C. C., Sep. '17.
Sanders, Rev. E. A. B., Sep. 24, '17.
Sandwith, Fleming M., Feb. 17, '18.
Sargant, Ethel, Jan. 16, '18.
Sassoon, Joseph S., Jan. 4, '18.
Saundby, Robert, Aug. 28, '18.
Savary, Alfred W., Feb. 23, '18.
Savory, Vice-Adm. H. W., Feb. 23, '18.
Scafe, Gen. Charles, July 15, '18.
Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Christian of, Oct. 28, '17.
Schreiber, Sir Collingwood, Mar. 20, '18.
Scott, Edward J. L., May 19, '18.
Scott, Dr. Kenneth, Feb. 19, '18.
Scott, Margaret, Sep. 14, '17.
Scott, William A., Apr. 20, '18.
Sebright, Sir Edgar, 11th Bt., Dec. 25, '17.
Senier, Alfred, June 29, '18.
Seymour, Lord Edward, Dec. 5, '17.
Shehyn, Hon. Joseph, July 15, '18.
Shorter, Mrs. (Dora), Jan. 6, '18.
Shuckburgh, Sir Stewkley, 10th Bt., Nov. 17, '17.
Sidney, T. Stafford, Nov. 16, '17.
Sinclair, Ven. W. M., Dec. 4, '17.
Singleton, Rev. J. J., Dec. 27, '17.
Skinner, Col. E. G., Nov. 18, '17.
Sloman, Very Rev. E., July 8, '18.
Smith, Rev. G. M., Nov. 7, '17.
Smith, Col. H. R., Sep. 20, '17.
Smith, Lt.-Col. J. A., Aug. '18.
Smith, Sir Lumley, June 7, '18.
Smith, R. Cooper, Sep. 22, '17.
Smith, Sir Swire, Mar. 16, '18.
Smythe, His Honour C. J., May '18.
Smythe, Lionel P., July 10, '18.
Snowden, Sir Arthur, June 18, '18.
Somerville, D. H., Feb. 5, '18.
Spence, J. Bowring, Feb. 26, '18.
Spence-Jones, Very Rev. H. D. M., Nov. 2, '17.
Spring-Rice, Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil A., Feb. 14, '18.
Spurgeon, Rev. Thomas, Oct. 20, '17.
Stephenson, Sir W. H., May 7, '18.
Stevens, Frederick, Sep. 18, '17.
Steward, Maj.-Gen. E. H., Mar. 15, '18.
Stewart, Charlotte, Apr. 18, '18.
Stewart, Major William, June 8, '18.
Stott, Edward, Mar. 19, '18.
Strachan, John, June 16, '18.
Strafford, 5th Earl of, Jan. 18, '18.
Straton, Rt. Rev. Norman D. J., Apr. 5, '18.
Strong, Herbert A., Jan. 13, '18.
Suckling, Rev. R. A. J., Sep. 24, '17.
Sutherland, J. E., Aug. 17, '18.
Swiney, Maj.-Gen. John, May 17, '18.
Sykes, Sir Henry, 6th Bt., Apr. 10, '16.

Tata, Sir Ratan, Sep. 5, '18.
Tebb, William, Jan. 23, '18.
Templer, Judge Frederic G., Aug. 28, '18.
Thomas, Rev. Alexander, June 9, '18.
Thomas, Sir George S. M., 6th Bt., Mar. 9, 18.
Thompson, Sir Peile, 2nd Bt., Apr. 9, '18.
Thompson, Rt. Hon. Robert, Aug. 3, '18.
Thornton, Percy M., Jan. 8, '18.
Thornton, Rt. Rev. Samuel, Nov. 25, '17.
Thynne, Lord Alexander G., Sep. 16, '18.
Thynne, Major Algernon C., Nov. 6, '17.
Thynne, Rev. Arthur B., Nov. 2, '17.
Tighe, E. K. B., Nov. 17, '17.
Tinley, Col. Gervase F. N., Feb. 18, '18.
Titheridge, Lieut. Benjamin, Feb. '18.
Tivey, Col. Edwin, Nov. '17.
Todd, Dr. Margaret, Sep. 3, '18.
Torre Diaz, Count de, Sep. 20, '18.
Tottenham, Col. C. G., May 10, '18.
Tredcroft, Lt.-Col. C. L., Dec. 20, '17.
Trelawney, Sir William L. Salusbury, 10th Bt., Dec. 2, '17.
Tuam, Archbishop of (Most Rev. J. Healy), Mar. 16, '18.
Tubb, Capt. Frederick H., Sep. 22, '17.
Turnbull, Major Dudley Ralph, Oct. 1, '17.

Vane, Capt. Hon. Henry C., Oct. 10, '17.
Venis, Arthur, June 5, '18.
Vibart, Col. H. Meredith, Nov. 1, '17.

Vine, Rev. M. G., Sep. 5, '18.

Wagstaff, William George, May 12, '18.
Walcot, Major Basil, Sep. 14, '18.
Walker, Maj.-Gen. Albert L., Feb. 12, 18
Walker, Sir Thomas Gordon, Nov. 25, '17.
Wallscourt, 4th Baron, July 24, '18.
Wanliss, Capt. Harold B., Sep. 20, '17.
Ward, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Bernard M., June 27, '18.
Ward, Rev. Frederick Hubert, July 17, '18.
Ward, Hon. Gerald E. F., Oct. 30, '17.
Watson, Sir John, 3rd Bt., Mar. 23, '18.
Watson, Sir William, Mar. 9, '18.
Wedderburn, Sir William, 10th Bt., Jan. 25, '18.
Wedderburn-Maxwell, Major J. A. C., Dec. 28, '17.
Weir, Rt. Rev. Peter J., Dec. 10, '17.
Wells, Prof. Charles, Oct. 5, '17.
Wells, Capt. J. Stanhope C., Mar. 27, '18.
Wenlock, 4th Baron, July 25, '18
Wentworth, Baroness (Anne Isabella Noel Blunt), June 18, '17.
Westcott, Ven. F. B., Feb. 24, '18.
Whipham, T. T., Nov. 3, 17.
Whitby, Rev. Thomas, Aug. 13, '18.
White, John Claude, Feb. 19, 18.
White-Thomson, Col. Sir R. T., Mar. 13, '18.
Whitehead, Sir James, 1st Bt., Oct. 20, '17.
Widdrington, Major Shallcross, Dec. '17.
Wigley, Frederick G., Mar. 22, '18.
Wilkinson, Vice-Adm. Julian C. A., Nov. 13, '17.
Willcocks, G. Waller, July 7, '18.
Williams, Brig.-Gen. A. B. C., June 20, '18.
Williams, Sir Burton R., 6th Bt., Oct. 3, '17.
Williamson, Capt. Adolphus H., July 14, '18.
Willis, Col. Charles Fancourt, Apr. 28, '18.
Willoughby, Major Sir John C., 5th Bt. (ext.), Apr. 16, '18.
Wilmot, Sir Ralph H. S., 6th Bt., Jan. 18, '18.
Wilson, Rev. Daniel F., Feb. 17, '18.
Wilson, Rev. James Allen, Dec. 14, '17.
Wilson, Sir John (of Airdrie), 1st Bt., July 28, '18.
Windsor-Clive, Lt.-Col. Hon. G. H. W., Apr. 26, '18.
Wingate, Capt. Malcolm R., Mar. 21, '18.
Winnington, Lt.-Col. J. F. S., Sep. 22, '18.
Wirgman, Ven. Augustus, Oct. 16, 17.
Wodehouse, Rev. Preb. P. J., Dec. 8, '17.
Wood, Rev. Andrew, Sep. 30, 17.
Woods, Richard Lennox, June 10, '18.
Woodward, Col. John Henry, May 18, '18.
Worthington, A. O., May 9, '18.
Wynne, Major Francis G., Apr. '18.
Wyvill, Marmaduke D'A., Sep. 23, '18.

Yeames, W. Frederick, May 3, '18.
Young, James Carleton, Jan. 8, '18.
Young, Samuel, Apr. 18, 18.

NOTE

OWING to the greatly increased difficulties of production because of the War, it has been impossible this year to guarantee inclusion of any items taking place after July 31st, 1918.

The word of warning in previous editions as to addresses has borne fruit, and many more biographies show an address or a club than formerly, but it is well for the others to bear in mind that a proof for correction cannot be sent unless there is an address. As any sort of correction, even well-meant attempts to cut down biographies, involves expense, it is particularly requested that no alterations should be made at all unless absolutely necessary.

Any person who has had the C.B.E. or D.S.O. conferred on him and has not yet received a form from *Who's Who*, is invited to write for a form on which to fill in particulars as to birth, parentage, career, etc., for the next edition.

4 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.1.

EQUITABLE REVERSIONARY INTEREST SOCIETY, LTD.

10, LANCASTER PLACE, WATERLOO BRIDGE, STRAND, W.C.2.

ESTABLISHED 1835.

PURCHASES REVERSIONS and LIFE INTERESTS, and GRANTS LOANS THEREON, at ANNUAL INTEREST, or by way of REVERSIONARY CHARGE, FREE of INTEREST, till the REVERSION falls in.

CAPITAL (PAID UP), £500,000.

DIRECTORS

ADMIRAL SIR GEO. L. ATKINSON-WILLES, K.C.B.
CHARLES H. CLAYTON, Esq.
A. HENRY PATTERSON, Esq.
FREDERICK A. ROBERTS, Esq.
REGINALD ST. A. ROUMIEU, Esq.

Auditors—Messrs. WHINNEY, SMITH & WHINNEY.

Solicitors—Messrs. CLAYTON, SONS & FARGUS.

Bankers—Messrs. COUTTS & Co. | *Actuary*—GEOFFREY MARKS, O.B.E., F.I.A

Forms of Proposal may be obtained at the Office, as above. Every facility will be given by the Society for a speedy completion of all Purchase and Loans.

FRANCIS H. CLAYTON
CHARLES S. CLAYTON } *Joint Secretaries.*

Telephone: **11807 Central.**

INDEX

	PAGE
NOTE	iii
INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS . .	vii
ABBREVIATIONS	viii
OBITUARY	xix
ROYAL FAMILY	xxvii
BIOGRAPHIES	1

AGENTS ABROAD

Through whom this Book may be obtained

AMERICA PRICE $8.50

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY,
64 AND 66 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

CANADA PRICE $8.50

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY OF CANADA, LTD.,
ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE, 70 BOND STREET,
TORONTO.

INDIA PRICE Rs.24.8

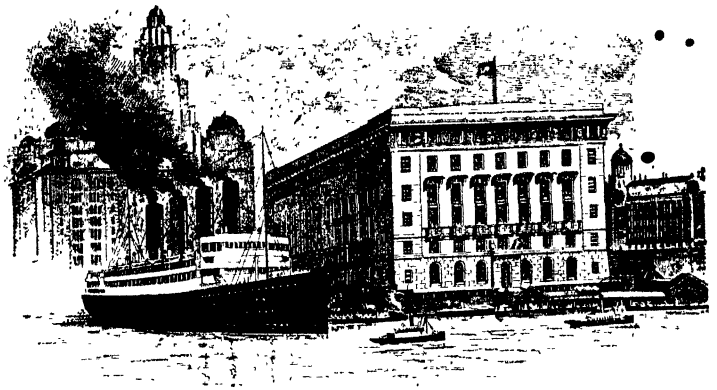
MACMILLAN & CO., LTD.,
MACMILLAN BUILDING, BOMBAY, AND
309 BOW BAZAAR STREET, CALCUTTA.

AUSTRALASIA

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS,
205 FLINDERS LANE,
MELBOURNE.

CUNARD LINE

EUROPE :: AMERICA :: CANADA



The Largest, Fastest and Finest Quadruple Screw Turbine Steamers in the World.

WORLD-WIDE CONNECTIONS

PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICES

LIVERPOOL TO NEW YORK BOSTON CANADA	LONDON TO NEW YORK BOSTON CANADA	BRISTOL TO UNITED STATES AND CANADA	NEW YORK TO MEDITERRANEAN PORTS

LIVERPOOL, MANCHESTER, CLASGOW, SWANSEA AND SOUTH WALES PORTS TO FRENCH AND MEDITERRANEAN PORTS

THE CUNARD STEAM SHIP Co., Ltd., 51 Bishopsgate, London, E C.2 ; 29/31 Cockspur Street, London, S.W.1 ; 24 Charles Street, Bradford ; 65 Baldwin Street, Bristol ; 117 New Street, Birmingham ; 1 Millbay Road, Plymouth ; 18A High Street, Cardiff ; 30 Jamaica Street, Glasgow ; 24 Royal Avenue and 49 Queen's Square, Belfast ; 37 Boulevard des Capucines, Paris ; or

Head Office: CUNARD BUILDING, PIER HEAD, LIVERPOOL

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS

Banks, etc. PAGE

Bank of Adelaide 9
Bank of New South Wales . . . 10
Brown, Shipley and Co. 10
English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd. 11
Farrow's Bank 16
Lloyd's Bank 13
London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd. 14
National Discount Co. . . . . *iv*
National Provincial Bank of England, Ltd. 15
Queensland National Bank, Ltd. . . 11
Union Bank of Australia, Ltd. . . 12
Western Australian Bank . . . 12

Books.

Black, A. & C., Ltd. . *vii*, *x*, *xxvii*, 36

Colleges, Schools, Education.

Church Education Corporation . . *i*
College, Storrington, Sussex . . . 7
Literary, Journalistic, and Secretarial Bureau 8
St. Bartholomew's Hospital and College 29
West End Typewriting Office . . . 5

Engineers.

Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd. . . . 33
Vickers, Ltd. 34

Hotels.

Cox's Hotel, London . . . xiii
De Vere Hotel, London xiii
Grand Pump Room, Bath . . . xiii
Royal Crescent Hotel, Brighton . . xiii

Hospitals, Institutions, etc.

Barnardo's (Dr.) Homes xviii
Chelsea Hospital for Women . . . 22
Dogs' Home 28
East London Church Fund . . . 28
Evelina Hospital for Sick Children . 28
National Benevolent Institution . . 27
Poor Clergy Relief Corporation . . 8
Royal Humane Society 27
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals . . . *ii*, ix
St. Bartholomew's Hospital . . . 29
St. George's Hospital 30
Seamen's Hospital Society . . 31
Seaside Convalescent Hospital *vii*

Insurance Companies. PAGE

Australian Mutual Provident Society . *vi*
Clerical, Medical, and General Assurance Co. . . . . *ix*
Eagle, Star and British Dominions Insurance Co. xxx
Equitable Reversionary Interest Society, Ltd. iv
Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society 22
Metropolitan Life Assurance Society . 16
National Benefit Assurance Company . 19
National Provident Institution . . 18
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co. . xxv
Norwich Union Life Office . . . 18
Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society 19
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co. . 21
Warden Insurance Co., Ltd. . . 20

Newspapers, etc.

African World 22
Boyle's Fashionable Court Guide . . 21
Field xxvi
Illustrated London News . . . 24
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News *vi*
Lady's Pictorial 23
Queen xxvi
Sketch 26
Sphere 25
Westminster Gazette 27

Railways, Steamships, etc.

Bibby Line 7
Cunard Line vi
P. & O., British India and New Zealand Co.'s 6

Miscellaneous.

Burberrys . . . . . *v*
Carrington & Co. xi
Chapman Bros. 31
Economic Electro-Plating Co. . . 36
Ford Cars viii
Fry, J. S. & Sons . . . . *on back cover*
Gautier's Brandy iii
Parkins & Gotto 32
Pelman Institute . . . . 1 to 4
Quebec Province 17
Ross, J. & G. . . . . *v*
Spinet Cigarettes 35
Stock Exchange 8
Street & Co., Ltd. xxix
Studd & Millington 35
Swears & Wells ii
Wyllie, F. 36

ABBREVIATIONS

A1 . . First Rate (at Lloyd's).
A.A.G. . Assistant-Adjutant-General.
A.B. . . Bachelor of Arts; able-bodied seaman.
Abp. . . Archbishop.
A.C. . . *Ante Christum* (before Christ).
A.C.A. . Associate of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.
Acad. . . Academy.
A.C.G.I. . Associate of City and Guilds of London Institute.
A.C.I.S. . Associate of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries.
A.C.S. . Additional Curates Society.
A.D. . . Anno Domini.
A.D.C. . Aide-de-camp.
Ad eund. . *Ad eundem gradum* (admitted to the same degree).
Adj. . . Adjutant.
Ad lib. . *Ad libitum* (at discretion).
Adm. . . Admiral.
A.D.O.S. . Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores.
Adv. . . Advocate.
A.D.V.S. . Assistant Director of Veterinary Services.
Advt. . . Advertisement.
Æt., Ætat. *Ætatis* (aged).
Aft. . . Afternoon.
A.G. . . Attorney-General; Adjutant-General.
A.G.I. . Associate of the Institute of Certificated Grocers.
A.I.F. . Australian Imperial Forces.
A.I.G. . Adjutant-Inspector-General.
A.K.C. . Associate of King's College, London.
Ala. . . Alabama (U.S.)
Alta. . . Alberta.
A.L.I. . Argyll Light Infantry.
A.M. . . *Ante Meridiem* (before mid-day); *Anno Mundi* (in the year of the world); Master of Arts; Alpes Maritimes.
A.M.I.C.E. Associate Member of Institute of Civil Engineers.
A.M.I.E.E. Associate Member of Institute of Electrical Engineers.
A.N.A. . Associate National Academician (America).
Anat. . . Anatomy; Anatomical.
Anon. . . Anonymously.
A.O.D. . Army Ordnance Department.
A.P.D. . Army Pay Department.
A.P.S. . Aborigines Protection Society.
A.Q.M.G. . Assistant-Quartermaster-General
A.R.A. . Associate of the Royal Academy.
Ar. Agt. . Army Agent.
A.R.A.M. . Associate of the Royal Academy of Music.
A.R.C.A. . Associate Royal Cambrian Academy.
A.R.C.E. . Academical Rank of Civil Engineers.
Archt. . . Architect.
A.R.C.O. . Associate Royal College of Organists.
A.R.C.S. . Associate Royal College of Science.
A.R.E. . Associate of Royal Society of Painter Etchers.
A.R.I.B.A. Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
Ark. . . . Arkansas (U.S.)
A.R.M.S. . Associate of the Royal Society of Miniature Painters.
A.R.S.A. Associate Royal Scottish Academy.
A.R.S.M. . Associate Royal School of Mines.
Art. . . Artist.
A.R.W.S. . Associate Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours.
A.S. . . Anglo-Saxon.
A.S.A.M. . Associate of the Society of Art Masters.
A.S.C. . Army Service Corps.
Ass. or **Assist.** Assistant.
Ass. Commiss. Gen. Assistant-Commissary-General.
Assoc.Sc. . Associate in Science.
Astr. . . Astronomy.
Ath. . . Athabasca (Canada).
A.U.C. . *Anno urbis conditæ* (from the foundation of the city) (Rome).
A.V. . . Authorised Version.
Av. . . Avenue.
A.V.D. . Army Veterinary Department.
Avoird. . Avoirdupois.
B. . . Baron.
b. . . born; brother.
B.A. . . Bachelor of Arts.
B.A.I. . Bachelor of Engineering.
B.A.O. . Bachelor of Obstetrics.
Ball. . . Balliol.
bar. . . Barometer.
Barr. . . Barrister.
Bart. or **Bt.** Baronet.
Batt. or **Batn.** Battalion.
B.C. . . Before Christ; British Columbia.
B.Chir. . Bachelor of Surgery.
B.C.L. . Bachelor of Civil Law.
B.C.S. . Bengal Civil Service.
B.D. . . Bachelor of Divinity.
Bd. . . Board.
B.E. . . Bachelor of Engineering.
Beds . . Bedfordshire.
Berks . . Berkshire.
B.Litt. . Bachelor of Letters.
B.M.A. . British Medical Association.
B.M.J. . British Medical Journal.
B.N.C. . Brasenose College.
Bom. C.S. . Bombay Civil Service.
Bom. S.C. . Bombay Staff Corps.
Bot. . . Botany; Botanical.
B.P. . . British Public.
Bp. . . Bishop.
Brev. . . Brevet.
Brig. . . Brigade; Brigadier.
B.S. . . Bachelor of Surgery.
B.S.C. . Bengal Staff Corps.
B.Sc. . . Bachelor of Science.
B.Th. . . Bachelor of Theology.
B.V.M. . Blessed Virgin Mary.
Bucks . . Buckinghamshire.
(C.) . . Conservative; 100.
c. . . . Cents; centimes; child.
C.A. . . County Alderman; Chartered Accountant (Scotland).
Cal. . . California (U.S.)
Cambs . . Cambridgeshire.
Cantab. . Of Cambridge University.
Capt. . . Captain.
Cav. . . Cavalry.
C.B. . . Companion of the Bath; Confined to Barracks.
C.B.E. . Commander Order of the British Empire.
C.B.S.A. Clay Bird Shooting Association.
C.C. . . County Councillor; Cricket Club; Cycling Club; County Court.
C.C.C. . Corpus Christi College.
C.C.S. . Ceylon Civil Service.
C.E. . . Civil Engineer.
C.E.T.S. . Church of England Temperance Society.
C.F. . . Chaplain to the Forces.
Cf. . . Compare.
C.H. . . Companion of Honour.
Ch. . . Chief.
Chanc. . Chancellor; Chancery.
Chap. . . Chaplain.
Ch.B. . . Bachelor of Surgery.
Ch.Ch. . Christ Church.
Ch.Coll. . Christ's College.

—to the Horse what the Red Cross is to the Man.



If it were in your power to help a horse that had been injured in the street you would do what you could for it.

An injured WAR HORSE is even more worthy of your sympathy and assistance.

The ONLY WAY in which you can help a BRITISH WAR HORSE is by contributing to the

R.S.P.C.A. FUND FOR SICK AND WOUNDED HORSES

105 JERMYN STREET, S.W.1.

Because that is the ONLY FUND authorised by the ARMY COUNCIL to assist the ARMY VETERINARY CORPS at the FRONT.

That fact is a guarantee that the money of the charitable is spent wisely.

The Fund has provided Hospital accommodation for **13,000** HORSES, and has sent out twenty-eight motor ambulances, each to take two horses, one hundred and eighty horse ambulances, and vast quantities of Veterinary Requisites.

MORE HELP IS NEEDED

To enable the Fund to carry on its work. A "Bed" for a wounded horse costs £10. How many beds will you give?

Donations should be sent to the Hon. Secretary, R.S.P.C.A. Fund, 105 Jermyn Street, London, S.W.1.

Ch.M. . . Master of Surgery.
Chm. . . Chairman.
C.I. . . Imperial Order of the Crown of India.
C.I.D. Criminal Investigation Department.
C.I.E. . . Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
Cir. . . Circus.
Circ. . . Circa.
C.I.V. . . City Imperial Volunteers.
Civ. Serv. . Civil Service.
C.J. . . Chief Justice.
C.L. . . Commander of Order of Leopold.
Cl. . . Class.
C.M. . . Church Missionary.
C.M. . . Master in Surgery.
C.M. . . Certificated Master.
C.M.G. . Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.S. . Church Missionary Society.
C.O. . . Commanding Officer.
C.O. . . Colonial Office.
Co. . . County; Company.
Col. . . Colony; Colonel.
Coll. . . College; Collegiate.
Colo. . . Colorado (U.S.)
Col.-Sergt. Colour-Sergeant.
Comdg. . Commanding.
Comdt. . Commandant.
Com.-in-Chf. Commander-in-Chief.
Comm. . Commander.
Comr. . . Commissioner.
Comy.-Gen. Commissary-General.
Conn. . . Connecticut (U.S.)
Corp. . . Corporal.
Corr. Mem. or **Fell.** Corresponding Member or Fellow.
C.O.S. . . Charity Organisation Society.
C.P.R. . Canadian Pacific Railway.
Cr. . . Crown.
cr. . . created.
Cres. . . Crescent.
C.S. . . Civil Service.
C.S.C. . Conspicuous Service Cross.
C.S.I. . . Companion of the Order of the Star of India
C.SS.R. . Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Redemptorist Order)
C.T.C. . Cyclists' Touring Club.
C.U. . . Cambridge University.
C.U.A.C. . Cambridge Univ. Athletic Club.
C.U.B.C. Cambridge University Boating Club.
C.U.C.C. Cambridge University Cricket Club.
C.U.F.C. . Cambridge Univ. Football Club.
C.V.O. . Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
Cwt. . . Hundredweight.

D. . . . Duke; 500 (Roman numerals).
d. . . . Pence; died; daughter.
D.A.A.G. . Deputy-Assistant-Adjutant-General.
D.A.D.Q. . Deputy Assistant Director of Quartering.
D.A.G. . Deputy-Adjutant-General.
D.A.Q.M.G. Deputy - Assistant - Quartermaster-General.
D.B.E. . Dame Commander Order of the British Empire.
D.C. . . District of Columbia (U.S.)
D.C.L. . Doctor of Civil Law.
D.D. . . Doctor of Divinity.
D.D.M.S. . Deputy Director of Medical Supplies.
D.D.S. . Doctor of Dental Surgery.
deg. . . Degree.
Del. . . Delaware (U.S.)
del. . . (L. *delineavit*), he drew.
Dele. or **d.** . Cancel.
D.Eng. . Doctor of Engineering.
Dep. . . Deputy.
Depart. . Department.
D.G. . . (*Dei Gratia*), by the grace of God; Dragoon Guards.
D.G.M.W. Director-General of Military Works.

Dioc. . . Diocese; Diocesan.
Diplo. . . Diplomatic.
Dist.R. . District Railway.
Ditto or **do.** (It.), the same.
Div. . . Division; Divorced.
D.L. . . Deputy-Lieutenant.
D.L.I. . . Durham Light Infantry.
D.Litt. or **D.Lit.** Doctor of Literature.
Do. or **$** . Dollar.
D.O.M. . Deo Optimo Maximo.
Dom. . . Dominus.
Dow. . . Dowager.
D.P.H. . Diploma in Public Health.
Dr. . . Doctor; Debtor.
dr. . . Drachm.
Dr. Univ. Par. Doctor of University of Paris.
D.Sc. . . Doctor of Science.
D.S.O. . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
d.s.p. . . died without issue.
D.Theol. . Doctor of Theology.
D.V. . . (L. *Deo volente*), God willing.
dwt. . . pennyweight.
12mo . . duodecimo (folded in 12).
E. . . . East; Earl.
Ebor. . . (Eboracensis) of York.
E.C. . . East Central (postal district).
Eccl. . . Ecclesiastical.
E.C.U. . English Church Union.
Ed. . . Editor.
Edin. . Edinburgh.
Educ. . . Educated.
Edw. . . Edward.
E.E. . . Early English.
e.g. . . (L. *exempli gratia*), for example.
E.I. . . East Indian.
E.I.C.S. . East India Company's Service.
Ency. Brit. Encyclopædia Britannica.
Eng. . . England.
eng. . . Engineer.
esp. . . especially.
E. & W.L.R. East and West London Railway.
Ext. . . Extinct.
f. . . . fathoms.
F.A. . . Football Association.
Fahr. . . Fahrenheit.
F.A.I. . . Fellow of Auctioneers' Institute.
F.A.S.B. Fellow of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal.
F.B.A. . Fellow of the British Academy.
F.B.O.U. . Fellow British Ornithologists' Union.
F.C.A. . Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Accountants.
F.C.G.I. . Fellow of City and Guilds of London Institute.
F.C.I.S. . Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries.
Fcp. . . Foolscap.
F.C.P. . Fellow College of Preceptors.
F.C.S. . . Fellow of the Chemical Society.
F.C.T.B. . Fellow of the College of Teachers of the Blind.
F.E.I.S. . Fellow of the Educational Institute of Scotland.
F.E.S. . Fellow of Entomological Society.
F.F.A. . Fellow of Faculty of Actuaries.
F.F.P.S. . Fellow of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons (Glasgow).
F.G.I. . . Fellow of the Institute of Certificated Grocers.
F.G.S. . . Fellow of the Geological Society.
F.I.A. . . Fellow of Institute of Actuaries.
F.I.C. . . Fellow of Institute of Chemistry.
F.I.D. . Fellow of Institute of Directors.
F.I.Inst. . Fellow of the Imperial Institute.
F.J.I. . . Fellow of Institute of Journalists.
Fla. . . Florida (U.S.)
F.L.S. . . Fellow of the Linnean Society.
F.M. . . Field-Marshal.
Fo. . . Folio (a sheet of paper folded once).
F.O. . . Foreign Office.
F.O. . . Field Officer.
f.o.b. . . Free on board.
F.P. . . Fire-plug.

BY APPOINTMENT

PEARLS

CARRINGTON & CO

Court Jewellers

130 REGENT STREET, W.

Choice Selection
of New and Secondhand
PEARL NECKLACES and ROPES
An inspection and comparison of
prices is solicited
before purchasing.

JEWELS OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS TAKEN IN EXCHANGE

Secondhand DIAMOND, EMERALD & other
Jewels always in stock.
A selection sent on approval.

PEARLS

F.P.S. . Fellow of Philosophical Society; also of Philharmonic Society.
F.R.A.I. . Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute.
F.R.A.M. . Fellow of the Royal Academy of Music.
F.R.A.S. Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society.
F.R.B.S. . Fellow of the Royal Botanic Society.
F.R.C.I. . Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute.
F.R.C.O. . Fellow of the Royal College of Organists.
F.R.C.P. . Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians.
F.R.C.P.E. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.
F.R.C.S. . Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons.
F.R.C.V.S. Fellow of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
F.R.F.P.S. Fellow of Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons.
F.R.G.S. . Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.
F.R.Hist.S. Fellow of Royal Historical Socy.
F.R.Hort.S. Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society.
F.R.I.B.A. Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
F.R.M.S. . Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society.
F.R.Met.S. Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society.
F.R.N.S.A. Fellow Royal School Naval Architecture.
F.R.P.S. . Fellow of the Royal Photographic Society.
F.R.S. . Fellow of the Royal Society.
F.R.S.A. . Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts
F.R.S.C. . Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada.
F.R.S.E. . Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
F.R.S.G.S. Fellow of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society.
F.R.S.L. . Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature.
F.S.A. . Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries.
F.S.A.A. . Fellow of the Society of Accountants and Auditors.
F.S.A.S. . Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.
F.S.I. . Fellow of Surveyors' Institution.
F.S.S. . Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society.
F.S.Sc.A. . Fellow of the Society of Science and Art of London.
F.T.C.D. . Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin.
F.Z.S. . Fellow of the Zoological Society.
F.Z.S.Scot. Fellow of the Zoological Society of Scotland.
Ga. . Georgia (U.S.)
Gal. . Gallon.
G.B.E. . Knight or Dame Grand Cross Order of the British Empire.
G.C.B. . Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.H. . Knight Grand Cross of Hanover.
G.C.I.E. . Knight Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G. . Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.R. . Great Central Railway.
G.C.S.I. . Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O. . Knight Grand Cross of Royal Victorian Order.
Gdns. . Gardens.
Gen. . General.
gen. . genus=kind.
G.E.R. . Great Eastern Railway.
G.F.S. . Girls' Friendly Society.

Gib. . Gibraltar.
G.L. . Grand Lodge.
Glos. . Gloucestershire.
G.N.R. Great Northern Railway.
Goth. . Gothic.
Gov. . Governor.
Govt. . Government.
G.P.O. . General Post Office.
Gr. . Greek.
Gram. Sch. Grammar School.
g.s. . Grandson.
G.W.R. . Great Western Railway.
H.A.C. . Honourable Artillery Company.
Hants . Hampshire.
Harv. . Harvard.
H.B.M. . His Britannic Majesty.
h.c. . honoris causa.
H.E. . His Excellency.
H.E.I.C. . Honourable East India Company.
H.E.I.C.S. Honourable East India Company's Service.
Heir app. . Heir apparent.
Heir pres. Heir presumptive.
Herts . Hertfordshire.
H.F.A.R.A. Honorary Foreign Associate of the Royal Academy.
H.F.R.A. . Honorary Foreign Member of the Royal Academy.
H.H. . His (or Her) Highness.
H.I.H. . His (or Her) Imperial Highness.
H.I.M. . His (or Her) Imperial Majesty.
H.L.I. . Highland Light Infantry.
H.M. . His (or Her) Majesty.
H.M.I. . His Majesty's Inspector.
H.M.S. . His Majesty's Ship.
Hon. . Honourable.
(Hon.) . Honorary.
h.-p. . half-pay.
h.p. . horse-power.
H.Q. . Headquarters.
(H.R.) . Home Ruler.
H.R.C.A. . Honorary Royal Cambrian Academician.
H.R.H. . His (or Her) Royal Highness.
H.R.H.A. . Honorary Member of Royal Hibernian Academy.
H.R.S.A. . Honorary Member of Royal Scottish Academy.
H.S.H. . His (or Her) Serene Highness.
Hum. . Humanity, Latin.
Hunts . Huntingdonshire.
Ia. . Iowa (U.S.)
I.A. . Indian Army.
Ib. or **Ibid.** *Ibidem* (in the same place).
Icel. . Icelandic.
I.C.S. . Indian Civil Service.
Id. . Idaho (U.S.).
id. . *idem* (the same).
I.D.B. . illicit diamond buying.
i.e. . *id est* (that is).
Ign. . *ignotus* (unknown).
I.H.S. . *Jesus Hominum Salvator* (Jesus the Saviour of Men), more correctly IHΣ, the first three letters of the name of Jesus in Greek.
Ill. . Illinois (U.S.)
I.L.P. . Independent Labour Party.
Imp. . Imperial.
I.M.S. . Indian Medical Service.
Incog. . *Incognito* (in secret).
Ind. . Indiana (U.S.)
Insp. . Inspector.
Inst. . Instant; Institute.
I. of M. . Isle of Man.
I.O.G.T. . International Order of Goo Templars.
I.O.O.F. . Independent Order of Oddfellows
I.O.P. . Inst. Painters in Oil Colours.
I.O.U. . I owe you.
I.S.C. . Indian Staff Corps.
I.S.O. . Imperial Service Order.
I.T. . Indian Territory (U.S.)
Ital. or **It.** Italian.
ital. . italics.

The following first-class Hotels, under the same direction, are renowned for health and quietude, the situations of which are unrivalled.

GRAND PUMP ROOM HOTEL

(Communicating with Corporation Baths.)

BATH.

Telephone: 1066 BATH.
Telegrams: "PUMPOTEL, BATH."

ROYAL CRESCENT HOTEL

(King's Cliff, Kemp Town.)

BRIGHTON.

Telephone: 1091 KEMP TOWN.
Telegrams: "CRESCENT HOTEL, BRIGHTON."

DE VERE HOTEL

(Opposite Palace Gardens.)

KENSINGTON, W.

Telephone: 4627 WESTERN.
Telegrams: "IMPROVISOR, KENSINGTON."

COX'S HOTEL

(Jermyn Street, St. James's.)

LONDON, S.W.

Telephone: 9457 GERRARD.
Telegrams: "ANONYMOUS, LONDON."

Illustrated Brochures and Full Particulars can be obtained from the respective Hotels, or from the London Offices—

55 JERMYN STREET, ST. JAMES'S, S.W.1.

Telephone: GERRARD 9456.
Telegrams: "ANONYMOUS, LONDON."

R. C. VAUGHAN,
Managing Director.

I.W. . . Isle of Wight.
J.A. . . Judge-Advocate.
Jas. . . James.
Jes. . . Jesus.
Joh. Jno. . John.
J.P. . Justice of the Peace.
Jun. . . Junior.
Jun. Opt. . Junior Optime.
K. . . . King.
Kans. . . Kansas (U.S.)
K.B. . . Knight of the Bath (seldom used now); Knight Bachelor.
K.B.E. . Knight Commander Order of the British Empire.
K.C. . . King's Counsel.
K.C.B. . Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.C. . Commander of Order of Crown, Belgian and Congo Free State.
K.C.H. . Knight Commander of Hanover.
K.C.I.E. . Knight Commander of the Indian Empire.
K.C.L. . King's College, London.
K.C.M.G. . Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I. . Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O. . Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.D.G. . King's Dragoon Guards.
Keb. . . Keble College, Oxford.
K.G. . . Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.H. . . Knight of Hanover.
K.H.C. . Hon. Chaplain to the King.
K.H.P. . Hon. Physician to the King.
K.H.S. . Hon. Surgeon to the King; Knight of the Holy Sepulchre.
K.-I.-H. . Kaiser-i-Hind.
Kil. . . Kilometre.
Kilo. . . Kilogramme.
K.O.S.B. . King's Own Scottish Borderers.
K.P. . . Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
K.R.R. . King's Royal Rifles.
K.S. . . King's Scholar.
K.S.G. . Knight of St. Gregory.
K.T. . . Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
Kt. or Knt. Knight.
Ky. . . Kentucky (U.S.)
(L.) . . Liberal.
L. . . . 50 (Roman numerals).
£ . . . Pounds (sterling).
l. . . . left.
L.A. . . Literate in Arts; Liverpool Academy.
La. . . Louisiana (U.S.)
L.A.C. . London Athletic Club.
L.-Corp. or Lance-Corp. Lance-Corporal.
Lancs . . Lancashire.
Lat. . . Latin.
lat. . . latitude.
lb. . . . pounds (weight).
L.C.C. . London County Council.
L.Ch. . . Licentiate in Surgery.
L.C.J. . Lord Chief Justice.
L.C.P. . Licentiate of the College of Preceptors.
L. Div. . Licentiate in Divinity.
L.D.S. . Licentiate of Dental Surgery.
L.F.P.S. . Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons.
L.H.D. . (*Literarum Humaniorum Doctor*) Doctor of Literature.
L.I. . . Light Infantry.
Lic. Med. . Licentiate in Medicine.
Lieut. . . Lieutenant.
Linc or Lincs Lincolnshire.
Lit. . . Literature; Literary.
lit. . . literally.
Lit. Hum. . Classics.
Litt.D. . Doctor of Letters.
L.J. . . Lord Justice.
L.L.A. . Lady Literate in Arts.
LL.B. . . Bachelor of Laws.
LL.D. . . Doctor of Laws.
LL.M. . . Master of Laws.
L.M. . . Licentiate in Midwifery.

L. of C. . Lines of Communication.
long. . . longitude.
Loq. . . *Loquitur* (speaks).
L.R.C.P. . Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians.
L.R.C.P.E. Licentiate Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.
L.R.C.S. . Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons.
L.R.C.S.E. Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.
L.R.C.V.S. Licentiate of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
L.S.A. . . Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries.
£.s.d. . Pounds, shillings, and pence; Money.
Lt. . . . Light (*e.g.* Light Infantry).
Lt. or Lieut. Lieutenant.
Lt.-Col. . Lieutenant-Colonel.
Lt.-Gen. . Lieutenant-General.
L.Th. . . Licentiate in Theology.
(L.U.) . . Liberal Unionist.
L.U.O.T.C. London University Officers' Training Corps.
L. & N.W.R. London and N.-Western Railway.
L. & S.W.R. London and South-Western Railway.
L. & Y.R. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway.
L.B. & S.C.R. London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway.
L.C. & D.R. London, Chatham, and Dover Railway.
LXX . . Septuagint.
M. . . Marquess; Member; Monsieur; 1000.
m. . . married.
M.A. . . Master of Arts.
M.A.B.Y.S. Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants.
Mag. . . Magnetism or Magazine.
Magd. . Magdalen; Magdalene.
M.A.I. . Master of Engineering (Magister in Arte Ingeniaria).
Maj.-Gen. . Major-General.
Man. . . Manitoba (Canada).
M.A.O. . Master of Obstetric Art.
Marq. . . Marquis.
Mass. . . Massachusetts (U.S.)
Math. . . Mathematics; Mathematical.
M.B. . . Bachelor of Medicine.
M.B.E. . Member of the Order of the British Empire.
M.B.O.U. Member Brit. Ornithologists' Union.
M.C.C. . Marylebone Cricket Club.
M.Ch. . . Master in Surgery.
M.C.M.E.S. Member of Civil and Mech. Engineers' Society.
M.Com. . Master of Commerce.
M.C.S. . Madras Civil Service.
M.D. . . Doctor of Medicine.
Md. . . Maryland (U.S.)
Me. . . Maine (U.S.)
M.E. . . Mining Engineer.
M.E.C. . Member of Executive Council.
Mech. . . Mechanics.
Med. . . Medical.
Mem. . . Memorandum.
M.Eng. . Master of Engineering.
Met.R. . Metropolitan Railway.
M.F.H. . Master of Foxhounds.
M.G.I. . Member of the Institute of Certificated Grocers.
M.H.A. . Member of House of Assembly.
M.H.R. . Member House of Representatives
Mich. . . Michigan (U.S.)
M.I.E.E. . Member of Institute of Electrical Engineers.
M.J.I. . . Member of Institute of Journalists.
Mil. . . Military.
M.I.M.E. . Member of Institute of Mining Engineers.
M.I.Mech.E. Member Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
M.I.M.M. Member of Institute of Mining and Metallurgy.

Min. . . Minister.
Minn. . . Minnesota (U.S.)
M.Inst.C.E. Member of Institution of Civil Engineers.
M.Inst.M.E. Member of Institution of Mining Engineers.
M.I.N.A. . Member of Institution of Naval Architects.
M.Inst.W.E. Member of the Institution of Water Engineers.
Miss. . . Mississippi (U.S.)
M.J.S. . Member of the Japan Society.
M.L. . . Licentiate in Medicine.
M.L.A. . Member of Legislative Assembly.
M.L.C. . Member of Legislative Council.
Mlle. . . *Mademoiselle* (Miss).
M.L.S.B. . Member London School Board.
Mme . . Madame.
M.M.S. . Member of Council, Institution of Mining Engineers.
Mngr. . . Monsignor.
Mo. . . Missouri (U.S.)
Mods. . . Moderations (Oxford).
M.O.H. . Master of Otter Hounds; Medical Officer of Health.
Mon. . . Montana (U.S.)
Most Rev. Most Reverend (of an Archbishop).
M.P. . . Member of Parliament.
M.P.P. . Member of Provincial Parliament.
M.R. . . Master of the Rolls; Midland Railway.
M.R.A.S. . Member of Royal Asiatic Society.
M.R.C.P. . Member of the Royal College of Physicians.
M.R.C.P.E. Member of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.
M.R.C.S. . Member Royal College of Surgeons.
M.R.C.S.E. Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.
M.R.C.V.S. Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
M.R.I.A. . Member of the Royal Irish Academy.
M.R.U.S.I. Member of the Royal United Service Institute.
M.S. . . Master of Surgery.
MS., MSS. Manuscript, Manuscripts.
M.S.C. . Madras Staff Corps.
M.Sc. . . Master of Science
M.S.H. . Master of Stag-hounds.
M.S.I. . Member of Sanitary Institute.
M.S. & L.R. Manchester, Sheffield, and Lincoln Railway.
Mt. . . Mountain.
Mus.B. . Bachelor of Music.
Mus.D. . Doctor of Music.
Mus.M. . Master of Music. [Order.
M.V.O. . Member of the Royal Victorian
(N.) . . Nationalist.
N. . . North.
n. . . . noun; nephew.
N.B. . . North Britain; (L. *Nota Bene*, notice); New Brunswick.
N.B.A. . North British Academy.
N.B.R. . North British Railway.
N.C. . . North Carolina (U.S.)
N.C.U. . National Cyclists' Union.
N.D. . . No date.
N. Dak. . North Dakota (U.S.)
N.E. . . North-east.
Neb. . . Nebraska (U.S.)
nem. con. . *Nemine contradicente* (no one contradicting); unanimously.
N.E.R. . North Eastern Railway.
net, nett . (It.) *Netto* (free from all deductions).
Nev. . . Nevada (U.S.)
New M. . New Mexico (U.S.)
N.H. . . New Hampshire (U.S.)
N.I. . . Native Infantry.
N.J. . . New Jersey (U.S.)
N.L.F. . National Liberal Federation.
N.N.E. . North-north-east.
N.N.W. . North-north-west.

non seq. . *Non sequitur* (it does not follow).
Northants Northamptonshire.
Notts . . Nottinghamshire.
N.P. . . Notary Public.
N.R.A. . National Rifle Association.
N.S. . . Nova Scotia; New Style in the Calendar (in Great Britain since 1752); National Society.
N.S.A. . National Skating Association.
N.S.P.C.C. National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children.
N.S.W. . New South Wales.
N.T. . . New Testament; Northern Territory of South Australia.
N.U.T. . National Union of Teachers.
N.U.T.N. . National Union of Trained Nurses.
N.U.W.W. National Union of Women Workers.
N.W. . . North-west.
N.W.P. . North-Western Provinces.
N.W.T. . North-Western Territories.
N.Y. . . New York—City or State.
N.Y.C. . New York City.
N.Z. . . New Zealand.
O. . . . Ohio (U.S.)
o. . . . only.
O. & O. . Oriental and Occidental (Steamship Co.)
ob. . . Died.
O.B.E. . Officer Order of the British Empire.
o.c. . . only child.
O.C. . . Officer Commanding.
O.D. . . Ordinary seaman.
O.F.M. . Order of Friars Minor.
O.H.M.S. . On His Majesty's Service.
O.L. . . Officer of the Order of Leopold.
O.M. . . Order of Merit.
O.M.I. . Oblate of Mary Immaculate.
Ont. . . Ontario.
O.P. . . *Ordinis Prædicatorum* = of the Order of Preachers (Dominican Ecclesiastical Title).
o.p. . . opposite prompter.
O.S. . . Old Style in the Calendar (in Great Britain before 1752).
o.s. . . only son.
O.S.A. . Ontario Society of Artists.
O.S.B. . Order of St. Benedict.
O.S.F.C. . Franciscan (Capuchin) Order.
O.S.N.C. . Orient Steam Navigation Co.
Ore. . . Oregon (U.S.)
O.T. . . Old Testament.
O.U. . . Oxford University.
O.U.A.C. . Oxford University Athletic Club.
O.U.B.C. . Oxford University Boating Club.
O.U.C.C. . Oxford University Cricket Club.
O.U.F.C. . Oxford University Football Club.
Oxon . . Oxfordshire; Of Oxford.
Oz. . . Ounces.
8vo . . *Octavo* (folded in eight).
P. . . . Prince.
Pa. . . Pennsylvania (U.S.)
Parl. Agt. . Parliamentary Agent.
P.A.S.I. . Professor Associate Surveyors' Institution.
P.C. . . Privy Councillor; Police Constable; Perpetual Curate.
p.c. . . *per centum* (by the hundred); post-card.
P.C.M.O. . Principal Colonial Medical Officer.
P.D.G. . President Dudley Gallery.
P.F. . . Procurator-Fiscal.
Ph.D. . . Doctor of Philosophy.
Phil. . . Philosophical.
Phys. . . Physical.
pinx. . . (He) painted it.
Pl. . . Place; Plural.
Plen. . . Plenipotentiary.
P.M. . . *Post Meridiem* (after mid-day); Pacific Mail.
P.M.G. . Postmaster-General; Pall Mall Gazette.
P.M.O. . Principal Medical Officer.

P.M.S. President Miniature Society.
P. & O. Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Co.
P.O. Post Office; Postal Order.
P.O.O. Post Office Order.
Pop. *Population.*
P.P. Parish Priest.
Pp. Pages.
P.P.C. Fr. *Pour prendre congé* (To take leave).
P.Q. Province of Quebec.
P.R. Prize ring (The).
P.R.A. President of the Royal Academy
Preb. Prebendary.
Pres. President.
P.R.I. President of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours.
Prin. Principal.
Proc. Proctor.
Prof. Professor.
Pro tem. *Pro tempore* (for the time being).
Prov. Provost.
Prox. *Proximo* (next).
P.R.S. President of the Royal Society
P.S. *Postscriptum* (postscript), prompt side.
p.s. *passed School of Instruction (of* Officers).
p.s.c. passed Staff College.
P.S.N.C. Pacific Steam Navigation Co.
Pt. Pint.
Pte. Private (soldier).
P.T.O. Please turn over.
P.W.D. Public Works Department (roads, buildings, Gov. railways, telegraphs, etc.)
Q. Queen.
Q.C. Queen's Counsel.
Q.E.D. *Quod erat demonstrandum* (which was to be demonstrated), applied to a theorem.
Q.E.F. *Quod erat faciendum* (which was to be done), applied to a problem.
Q.H.P. Queen's Honorary Physician.
Q.M.G. Quartermaster-General.
Qr. *Quarter.*
Qt. Quart.
Qto. Quarto (folded in four).
Queensl. Queensland.
Q.U.B. Queen's University, Belfast
Q.U.I. Queen's University in Ireland.
q.v. *quod vide* (which see).
(R.) Radical.
R. Rector.
r. right.
R.A. Royal Academician; Royal Artillery.
R.A.C. Royal Agricultural College.
R.A.M. Royal Academy of Music.
R.A.M.C. Royal Army Medical Corps.
R. Art. Royal Artillery.
R.A.S. Royal Astronomical or Asiatic Society.
R.B. Rifle Brigade.
R.B.A. Royal Society of British Artists
R.B.C. Royal British Colonial Society of Artists.
R.B.S. Royal Society of British Sculptors.
R.C. Roman Catholic.
R.C.A. Member Royal Cambrian Academy
R.C.V.S. Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons
R.D. Rural Dean; Royal Naval Reserve Decoration.
Rd. Road.
R.E. Royal Engineers; Royal Society of Painter Etchers.
R. Eng. Royal Engineers.
Rear-Adm. Rear-Admiral.
Rect. Rector.
Reg. Prof. Regius Professor.
Regt. Regiment.
Res. Resigned; Reserve.
Rev. Reverend.
R.F.A. Royal Field Artillery.
R.G.A. Royal Garrison Artillery
R.H.A. Royal Hibernian Academy; Royal Horse Artillery.
R.H.G. Royal Horse Guards.
R.H.S. Royal Humane Society.
R.I. Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; Rhode Island.
R.I.B.A. Royal Institute of British Architects.
R.I.E. Royal Indian Engineering (Coll.)
R.I.M. Royal Indian Marine.
R.I.P. *Requiescat in pace* (May he or she rest in peace).
R.M. Royal Marines; Resident Magistrate.
R.M.A. Royal Marine Artillery.
R.M.A. Royal Milit. Academy, Woolwich.
R.M.C. Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst
R.M.L.I. Royal Marine Light Infantry
R.M.S. Royal Microscopical Society; Royal Mail Steamer; Royal Society of Miniature Painters
R.N. Royal Navy.
R.N.R. Royal Naval Reserve.
Rock, The Gibraltar.
R.O.I. Royal Institute of Oil Painters.
Roy. *Royal*
R.S.A. Royal Scottish Academy.
R.S.E. Royal Society of Edinburgh.
R.S.L. Royal Society of Literature.
R.S.O. Railway Sub-Office.
R.S.P.C.A. Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.
R.S.V.P. Fr. *Répondez s'il vous plaît* (Please answer).
R.S.W. Royal Scottish Water Colour Society
Rt. Hon. Right Honourable.
Rt. Rev. Right Reverend (of a Bishop).
R.T.S. Religious Tract Society; Royal Toxopholite Society.
R.U. Rugby Union
R.U.I. Royal University of Ireland.
R.U.S.I. Royal United Service Institution
R.V. Revised Version
R.W.A. Member of Royal West of England Academy.
R.W.S. Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours.
R.Y.S. Royal Yacht Squadron.
(S.) Socialist.
S. succeeded; South; Saints.
s. son; shillings
S.A. South Australia; South Africa.
Salop Shropshire.
Sarum Salisbury.
S.C. South Carolina (U.S.)
s. c. Student at the Staff College.
S.C.A.P.A. Society for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising.
Sc.D. Doctor of Science
Sch. Scholar.
S.C.L. Student in Civil Law.
scr. scruple.
sculps. *sculpsit* (he engraved).
Sculpt. Sculptor.
S. Dak. South Dakota (U.S.)
S.D.F. Social Democratic Federation
S.E. South-east.
Sec. Secretary.
Selw. Selwyn Coll. Cambridge.
S.E.R. South-Eastern Railway.
Serjt. Serjeant.
S.G. Solicitor-General
S.J. Society of Jesus (Jesuits)
S.L. Serjeant-at-Law.
S.M.E. School of Military Engineering.
Soc. Society.
Sovs. Sovereigns.
s.p. *sine prole* (without issue).
S.P.C.C. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.
S.P.C.K. Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.
S.P.G. Society for the Propagation of the Gospel
S.P.Q.R. *Senatus Populusque Romanus* (The Senate and People of Rome).

S.P.R.C. Society for Prevention and Relief of Cancer.
Sq. Square.
SS. Steamship; Saints.
S.S.C. Solicitor before Supreme Court (Scotland).
S.S.M. Society of the Sacred Mission.
St. Street; Saint.
St. Alb. Hall. St. Alban Hall.
S.T.D. Sacræ Theologiæ Doctor.
St. Edm. Hall. St. Edmund Hall.
Stip. Stipend; Stipendiary.
S.T.L. *Sacræ Theologiæ Lector* (Reader or a Professor of Sacred Theology).
S.T.M. Sacræ Theologiæ Magister.
S.T.P. *Sacræ Theologiæ Professor* (Professor of Divinity, old form of D.D.).
Supt. Superintendent.
Surg. Surgeon.
Surv. Surviving.
S.W. South-west.
Syn. Synonymous; synonym
T. Telephone.
T.A. Telegraphic Address.
Tasm. Tasmania.
T.C.D. Trinity College, Dublin.
T.D. Territorial Decoration.
T.F. Territorial Forces.
T.R.H. Their Royal Highnesses.
Temp. Temperature; Temporary.
Tenn. Tennessee (U.S.A.)
Ter. or **Terr.** Terrace.
Tex. Texas (U.S.)
Tn. Ton.
T.O. Turn over.
tr. transpose.
T.R.C. Thames Rowing Club; Tithes Rent Charge.
Trin. Trinity.
T.Y.C. Thames Yacht Club; Two-Year-Old Course.
(U.) Unionist
u. uncle.
U.C. University College.
U.F. United Free Church.
U.K. United Kingdom.
Ult. *Ultimo* (last)
Univ. University
U.P. United Presbyterian.
U.S. United States.
U.S.A. United States of America.
V. Five (Roman numerals); Version; Vicar; Viscount; Vice.
v. *Versus* (against).
v. or **vid.** *Vide* (see).
V.A. Victoria and Albert.
Va. Virginia (U.S.)
V.C. Victoria Cross.
V.D. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
Ven. Venerable (of an Archdeacon).
Very Rev. Very Reverend (of a Dean).
Vet. Veterinary.
Vice-Adm. Vice-Admiral.
Vict. Victoria.
Visc. Viscount.
Viz. *Videlicet* (namely).
V.L. Vice-Lieutenant.
V.M.H. Victoria Medal Horticulture.
Vol. Volume; Volunteers.
V.P. Vice-President.
V.R. *Victoria Regina* (Queen Victoria).
V.R. et I. *Victoria Regina et Imperatrix* (Victoria Queen and Empress).
Vt. Vermont (U.S.)
W. West.
W.A. West Australia.
Wadh. Wadham.
Wash. Washington State (U.S.)
W.I. West Indies.
Wilts Wiltshire
Wis. Wisconsin (U S)
W.L.F. Women's Liberal Federation.
Wm. William
W.O. War Office.
W.S. Writer to the Signet.
W.S.P.U. Women's Social and Political Union.
W. Va. West Virginia (U S)
Wyo. Wyoming (U S.)
X. Ten (Roman numerals).
Xmas Christmas.
yds. yards.
Yeo. Yeomanry.
Y.M.C.A. Young Men's Christian Association
Yorks Yorkshire.
Yrs. Years.
Y.W.C.A. Young Women's Christian Association.

DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES



CHARTER:
"No Destitute Child Ever Refused Admission."

Motto: "For God and Country."

NO RED TAPE.
NO VOTING.
NO WAITING LIST.

Training Ship "George L. Munro."



A FEW FIGURES.

86,000 Children have passed through the Rescue Doors.
6,417 Children admitted in Four Years of War, a large proportion being children of soldiers and sailors
7,131 is the average number in residence.
619 of these are infants.
503 are Crippled, Incurable, Blind, Deaf and Dumb, physically afflicted or sick.
835 Boys and Girls are under Industrial Training.
26,281 Young People have been migrated to Canada and the Over-seas Dominions. 95 per cent do well

10,600 Barnardo Boys are serving the Empire in the Army and Navy and Mercantile Marine.
300 Boys are constantly in training for the Navy.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give unto **Dr. Barnardo's Homes: National Incorporated Association,** *the Registered Office of which is 18 to 26 Stepney Causeway, London, E.1, the sum of pounds sterling, free of Duty, to be paid within six calendar months after my decease. And I direct that the receipt of the Treasurer or Director for the time being of the said Association shall be a sufficient discharge for the Legacy, which is to be applied to the general purposes of the said Association.*

*** **Cheques and Orders payable "Dr. Barnardo's Homes" and crossed (Notes should be Regd.), and Parcels of Clothing may be sent to the Hon. Director,**

WILLIAM BAKER, M.A., LL.B., 18 to 26 STEPNEY CAUSEWAY, LONDON, E.1.

OBITUARY

Abercromby, 4th Baron, Oct. 30, '17.
Aberdeen, R.C. Bishop of (Rt. Rev. Æ. Chisholm), Jan. 13, '18.
Abrahams, Louis B., June 3, '18.
Acklom, Major Spencer, Mar. 30, '18.
Agnew, W. Lockett, Feb. 15, '18.
Agostini, L. E., Aug. 7, '18.
Aitken, George A., Nov. 16, '17.
Alexander, Lt.-Col. Boyd E., Aug. 19, '17.
Alexander, Sir George, Mar. 16, '18.
Alexander, J. G., Feb. 16, '18.
Allan, Maj.-Gen. William, July 12, '18.
Allhusen, Mrs., July 29, '18.
Ames, Frederick, June 3, '18.
Anderson, Dr. Elizabeth Garrett, Dec. 17, '17.
Anderson, Sir John, Mar. 24, '18.
Andrews, Hon. Elisha B., Oct. 30, '17.
Anson, Sir John H. A., 5th Bt., Mar. 18.
Antrim, 11th Earl, July 19, '18.
Arber, E. A. N., June 14, '18.
Arbuthnott, 12th Viscount, Nov. 8, '17.
Archer, Major Henry, Dec. 17, '17.
Archer, Walter E., Aug. 19, '17.
Arden, Lt.-Col. J. A. M., Aug. '18.
Argyll and the Isles, R.C. Bishop of (Rt. Rev. G. J. Smith), Jan. 18, 18.
Armstrong, Sir Walter, Aug. 8, 18.
Askew, Claud A. C. (drowned), Oct. 5, '17.
Atchison, Major C. E., Aug. 24, '17.
Atkinson, His Honour Judge H. T., Mar. 14, '18.

Babbage, Maj.-Gen. H. P., Jan. 29, '18.
Backhouse, Sir Jonathan, 1st Bt., July 27, 18.
Bailie, Maj.-Gen. T. M., Apr. 5, 18.
Baird, William, June 29, '18.
Baker, Vice-Adm. C. J., Aug. 3, '18.
Baker, Joseph A., July 3, '18.
Bancroft, H. H., Mar. 8, 18.
Bare, Capt. A. E., Oct. 30, '17.
Barker, Maj.-Gen. J. S. S., Apr. 20, '18.
Barker, Lt.-Col. Randle Barnett, Mar. 24, '18.
Barnes, C. Roper Gorell, Apr. 17, '18.
Barnes, Major Miles, Sep. 17, '17.
Barnewall, Hon. Reginald N. F., Apr. '18.
Barrington, Hon. Sir R. E. E., Feb. 24, '18.
Barrow, Sir Reuben V., Feb. 13, '18.
Barry, Rev. F. R., Dec. '17.
Barry, Sir J. Wolfe-, Jan. 22, '18.
Baskerville, Ralph H., Apr. 9, '18.
Batten, F. E., July 27, '18.
Battye, Lt.-Col. Clinton W., Nov. 25, '17.
Baynes, Frederick, Nov. 12, '17.
Beall, Capt. George, June 28, '18.
Beanlands, Rev. A. J., Sep. 26, '18.
Beard, C. T., May 26, '18.
Beckett, Lt.-Col. J. D. M., Feb. 9, '18.
Beckett, Walter R. D., Sep. 18, '17.
Belhaven, Master of (Hon. Ralph G. A. Hamilton), April 18.
Bell, Rev. James, April 3, '18.
Bell, Very Rev. Thomas, Oct. 31, '17.
Bellamy, Sir Joseph A., Mar. 1, '18.
Bennett, James Gordon, May 14, 18.
Bennett-Goldney, Francis, July 27, 18.
Bernays, Comdr. Leopold A., Nov. '17.
Berners, Baroness (Emma Harriet Tyrwhitt), Aug. 18, '17.
Biddle, Major F. L., Aug. 17.
Bille, F. Ernest, June 10, 18.
Bird, Lt.-Col. Robert, Mar. 30, '18.
Black, James Watt, Feb. 22, '18.
Blackwood, Lord Basil (missing), Aug. '17.
Blake, Sir Henry A., Feb. 23, 18.
Blaserna, P., Feb. 20, 18.
Bloundelle-Burton, J. E., Dec. 11, 17.
Blythswood, 3rd Baron, Mar. 11, 18.
Boito, Arrigo, June 10, 18.
Bolster, Rev. R. C., Feb. 6, 18.
Bolton, Rev. C. N., May 10, 18.
Bone, Rev. F. J., Dec. 31, 17.
Boscawen, Major Hon. G. E., May 27, 18.
Boughey, Col. G. F. O., Jan. 17, 18.
Boulton, Sir S. B., 1st Bt., Apr. 27, 18.
Bovill, C. H., Mar. 21, 18.
Bowell, Hon. Sir Mackenzie, Dec. 11, 17.
Bowen, Hon. Sir C. C., Dec. 14, 17.
Boyd, Rt. Hon. Sir Walter, 1st Bt., June 25, 18.
Brackenbury, Adm. J. W., Mar. 15, 18.
Bradford, Lt.-Col. R. B., Nov. 17.
Braithwaite, Robert, Nov. 23, 17.
Brassey, 1st Earl, Feb. 23, 18.
Brassey, Albert, Jan. 7, 18.
Bredou, Sir R. E., July 3, 18.
Bridgeman, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Francis, Sep. 14, 17.
Bridges, Rear-Adm. W. B., Dec. 27, 17.
Bright, Sir Joseph, July 3, 18.
Brooke, Rev. J. M. S., Feb. 20, 18.
Brown, Major Harold, Apr. 18.
Brown, W. Henry, June 18.
Brown, Col. Sir W. J., Feb. 8, 18.

Browne, Gen. H. Ralph, Dec. 23, 17.
Burd, Rev. John, Apr. 2, '18.
Burns-Begg, Col. Robert, Jan. 9, '18.
Burr, Rear-Adm. J. L., Nov. 3, '17.
Burt, Sir J. Mowlem, Feb. 20, '18.
Burwash, Rev. N., Mar. '18.
Bushell, Rev. W. D., Aug. 27, '17.
Butler, Rev. Henry Montagu, Jan. 14, '18.
Byles, Sir W. Pollard, Oct. 15, '17.
Byng, Col. Hon. G. C. G., May 16, '18.
Byrde, Ven. Louis, Dec. 11, '17.

Cameron, Hugh, July 15, '18.
Cameron, J. Spottiswoode, Jan. 30, '18.
Campbell, Lt.-Col. C. L. K., Mar. 31, '18.
Campbell, Douglas G., June 25, '18.
Campbell, Major Hon. Eric O., June 4, '18.
Campbell, Gen. Sir William, July 5, '18.
Campbell, Col. W. K. H., Nov. 22, '17.
Camperdown, 3rd Earl of, June 5, 18.
Carlile, Sir Edward, Nov. 15, '17.
Carter, Alfred H., Apr. 4, '18.
Carter, Hon. Arthur J., Nov. 4, '17.
Cayley, Sir Everard, 9th Bt., Nov. 15, '17.
Chambers, Rev. Arthur, Mar. 16, '18.
Charlton, John, Nov. 5, '17.
Charters, Lt.-Col. A. B., May '18.
Chatterji, Sir P. C., Aug. 17, '17.
Cheape, Lt.-Col. H. A. Gray- (missing, believed drowned), June '18.
Chester-Master, Lt.-Col. Richard, Aug. 30, '17.
Clarke, Edward L. A., Dec. 10, 17.
Clarke, William, Jan. '17, 18.
Clarke, Sir W. M., Aug. 11, 17.
Clissold, Major Harry, Oct. '17.
Clive, Capt. Percy A., Apr. 5, '18.
Coddington, Sir William, Feb. 15, 18.
Coffin, Brig.-Gen. Clifford, Sep. 17.
Cohen, Mrs. Nathaniel, Dec. '17.
Colenbrander, Col. J. W., Feb. 8, '18.
Cook, Lt.-Col. G. T. Roper, Mar. '18.
Corbet, Maj.-Gen. A. Domville, May 26, 18.
Cottesloe, 2nd Baron, Apr. 17, 18.
Cotton, James Sutherland, July 9, '18.
Cotton-Jodrell, Col. Sir Edward T. D., Oct. 13, '17.
Coull, Hon. William, Aug. 5, '18.
Couper, John, Apr. 30, 18.
Courtney of Penwith, 1st Baron (ext.), May 11, '18.
Cousins, William H., Sep. 5, '17.
Cowan, Col. H. V., Jan. '19, 18.
Craufurd, Rev. A. H., Sep. 22, 17.
Creagh, C. Vandeleur, Sep. 18, 17.
Creswick, Col. Sir Nathaniel, Oct. 20, 17.
Crewdson, Wilson, May '18.
Crichton, Hon. Charles E., Aug. 20, '18.
Critchell, J. T., Nov. 8, '17.

Davidson, Duncan, Nov. 11, 17.
Davidson, Col. John, Sep. 9, 17.
Davies, Hubert Henry (missing), Aug. '17.
Davies, Col. R. Hutton, May 9, 18.
Davies, Rev. S. E., July 30, '18.
Delange, Daniel, Jan. 30, '18.
De Mauley, 3rd Baron, Apr. 19, 18.
Deniker, Joseph, Mar. 18, '18.
Denniss, C. Sherwood, Dec. 8, '17.
Desborough, Maj.-Gen. John, Jan. 14, '18.
Dickinson, Col. W. V., Oct. '18, '17.
Dickson, Lt.-Col. G. A. H., Feb. 16, 18.
Dillon, Major H. M., Jan. 13, '18.
Dimmer, Lt.-Col. J. H. S., Mar. 21, '18.
Dixon, Maj.-Gen. E. G., Feb. 27, '18.
Dorrien-Smith, T. A., Aug. 6, '18.
Douglas, James, June 26, '18.
Downshire, 6th Marquess of, May 20, '18.
Drewry, Lieut. G. A., Aug. 2, '18.
Drummond, Rev. James, June 13, '18.
Duckworth, Rev. W. A., Dec. 6, '17.
Duddell, William, Nov. 4, '17.
Duff, Gen. Sir Beauchamp, Jan. 20, '18.
Dufferin and Ava, 2nd Marquess of, Feb. 6, '18.
Dugas, Hon. Mr. Justice C. A., June 24, 18.
Duleep Singh, Prince Victor, June 7, 18.
Dundas, Col. Sir Lorenzo G., Dec. 10, 17.
Dunn, Louis A., June 7, 18.
Durnford, R. C., June 21, '18.

Eardley-Russell, Lt.-Col. F. W. E. S., Mar. 29, 18.
Edgar, George, Apr. 18.
Edghill, Rev. J. C., Nov. 20, 17.
Edwardes, Gen. Sir Stanley de B., Jan. 24, 18.
Eggeling, Prof. H. J., Mar. 3, 18.
Eliot, Very Rev. P. L., Nov. 1, 17.
Ellis, Arthur, Apr. 4, 18.
Ellis, Lt.-Comdr. B. H., Apr. 21, 18.
Ellis, R. P., June 19, '18.
Ellison, W. Augustine, Nov. 1, 17.
Elliston, Guy, Apr. 13, '18.
Esslemont, G. B., Oct. 2, 17.
Ettles, W. J. McC., July 9, 18.
Evans, Sir Edward, Oct. 10, 17.
Evans, His Honour Judge Wadham, Feb. 15, 18.
Eversley, W. P., Jan. 25, 18.

Fairbanks, C. W., June 15, '18.
Farnall, E. W., Apr. 14, 18.
Farquharson, Rt. Hon. R., June 8, 18.
Feetham, Brig.-Gen. R., Mar. 30, 18.
Fenton, Sir Myles, Mar. 14, 18.
Fenwick, Rt. Hon. Charles, Apr. 20, '18.
Fergus, Hon. Thomas, Sep. 20, 17.
Ffrangcon-Davies, D., Apr. 13, '18.
Fitzgerald, Hon. J. D., May 11, '18.
Fitzgerald, Michael, Mar. 13, 18.
Flanagan, Rev. J., Mar. 30, '18.
Fleming, Major C. C., Dec. 24, '17.
Flower, Major Victor A., Aug. '17.
Foley, 6th Baron, Feb. 11, '18.
Ford, John, Oct. 11, '17.
Forester, 5th Baron, Nov. 20, '17.
Forrest, Rev. D. W., Mar. 3, 18.
Forster, Lt.-Col. G. N. B., Apr. 4, '18.
Fort, Richard, Jan. 31, '18.
Foster, John W., Nov. 17.
Foulis, Sir W. Liston, 10th Bt., Apr. 10, '18.
Fox, His Honour Judge John Scott, Mar. 3, '18.
Fox, Col. Sir Malcolm, Mar. 10, 18.
Fraser, Major Arthur Ian, Nov. 30, '17.
Fraser-Tytler, E. G., Mar. 12, 18.
Frere, J. T., Feb. '18.
Frost, Hon. Sir John, Apr. 2, 18.
Fullerton, Sir John, June 29, '18.

Fulton, Lt.-Col. H. T., Mar. 29, '18.

Galloway, Adm. Arthur A. C., Feb. 12, '18.
Gardiner, Frederick W., Apr. 24, '18.
Gaselee, Gen. Sir Alfred, Mar. 29, '18.
Gautier, Judith, Dec. '17.
Gavin, Ethel, Mar. 2, '18.
Geary, Sir Henry, July 31, '18
Gemmill, Lt.-Col. William, Apr. '18.
Gibbons, Sir G. C., Aug. 8, '18.
Giles, Sub-Lieut. Alfred E. B., Oct. '17.
Giraud, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. C. H., May 10, 18.
Girdwood, Prof. Gilbert P., Oct. 2, '18.
Glasse, John, Feb. 8, 18.
Glazebrook, Philip K., Mar. 11, 18.
Glyn, Sir R. G., Aug. 9, 18
Godman, Major Laurence, Sep. 30, 17.
Goff, Sir William G. Davis, 1st Bt. Nov. 23, 18
Goodwin, Harvey, Oct. 25, '17
Gordon, Lt.-Col. Adrian C., Dec. 12, '17.
Gordon, Arthur J. L., Aug. 13, 18.
Gore, Col. Robert Clements, Apr. 14 18
Graham, E. J., Mar. 26, 18.
Graham, Capt. Francis, Mar. 28, 18
Graham, John, Jan. 9, 18.
Graham, Hon. Sir Wallace, Oct. 12, 17.
Gray, Sir Walter, Mar. 17, 18.
Greany, Capt. J. Wingate Apr. '16.
Greenwell, Rev. Dr. William, Jan. 27, 18.
Gregorie, Maj.-Gen. C. F., Apr. 18, '18.
Grey, 4th Earl, Aug. 29, 17.
Groome, Adm. Robert L., Nov. 22, 17.
Gubbins, Lt.-Col. Richard Rolls, Jan. 24, 18.
Guillamore, 5th Viscount, Feb. 6 18.
Gunn, Sir John, Jan. 20, '18
Gunning, Col. Orlando G., Nov. 16, '17
Guthrie, David C., Jan. 12, 18

Haden, Francis Seymour, Mar. 21, 18
Hain, Sir Edward, Sep. 20, 17
Hamilton, Rev. C. J. Nov. 15, 17.
Hamilton, Adm. Sir Frederick, Oct. 4, 17
Hamilton, Col. T. W. O. H., Apr. 22, '18
Hannyngton, Brig.-Gen. J. A., Aug. 21, 18.
Hardcastle, J. A., Nov. 10, 17
Hare, Col. Richard C. Oct. 31, 17.
Hart, Charles Henry, Aug. 17.
Harvey, Rev. Clement Fox, Sep. 25, 17
Hay-Drummond, Col. Hon. C. R., May 23, 18
Hazlehurst, Thomas E., Jan. 20, 18
Headington, Capt. Arthur H., Nov. '17
Hebb, R. G., May 12, '18.
Hedderwick, T. C. H., Feb. 6, 18.
Helm, Henry J., Mar. 24, '18.
Helm, W. H., Mar. 20, '18.
Hemy, Charles Napier, Sep. 30 '17.
Henderson, Vice-Adm. Frank Hannam, June 20, '18
Henderson, Maj.-Gen. Philip D., Apr. 19, 18
Henrici, O., Aug. 10, '18
Heron, Rev. James, Apr. 18, 18
Herschel, Sir W. J., 3rd Bt., Oct. 24, '17.
Hetherington, Ivystan, Dec. 23, 17.
Higgins, Rt. Rev. Michael, Apr. 20, '18.
Hildebrand, Arthur Hedding, Jan. 1, '18.
Hill, Col. Joseph, May 19, '18.
Hinde, George J., Mar. 18, '18.
Hingley, Sir G. B., Aug. 19, '18.
Hinton, Lt.-Col. G. B., Mar. 21, '18.
Hodge, Albert H., Jan. 27, '18.
Hodgson, William Hope, Apr. 17, '18.
Hole, William, Oct. 22, '17.
Holland, Rev. H. Scott, Mar. 17, '18
Home, George A., Nov. 9, '17.
Holmes, Thomas, Mar. 26, '18.
Holmes, Rev. T. Scott, Feb. 10, 18.
Holroyd, Sir Charles, Nov. 17, '17
Home, 12th Earl of, Apr. 30, '18.
Hone, Nathaniel, Oct. 11, 17.
Hope, Sir Alexander, Mar. 7, 18.
Hope, George Everard, Oct. 10, '17.
Hope, James Edward, Dec. 8, '17
Hopkinson, Bertram, Aug. 26, '18.
Hopwood, Aubrey, Oct. 25, '17
Hore, Maj.-Gen. Walter S., Apr. 1, '18
Howard-Brooke, Col. R. E. F. Jan. 13, '18
Howell, Col. A. A., Jan. 15, 18.
Howell, Rev. G. Aug. 10, 18
Howell, Hon. Hector M. Apr. '18.
Howie, Rev. Robert, Mar. 4, '18.
Hubbard, William Egerton, Jan. 10, '18
Hudson, Major Robert Arthur, Oct. '17
Hudson, William Henry, Aug. 12 '18.
Hull, Prof. Edward, Oct. 19 '17.
Hunt, Major G. P. Sneyd, Mar. 25, '18
Hunt, Rev. H. G. Bonavia, Sep. 27, 17
Hunter, Capt. Douglas W., Mar. 25 18
Hunter, Rev. John Sep. 15 17
Hyde, James Wilson, May 1 18.
Hyslop, Col. James, Oct. 5, '17

Inches, Sir Robert Kirk, July 19 '18
Ingpen, Arthur Robert, Sep. 5 17.
Irwin, Lt.-Gen. John Staples, Oct. 5, 17.

Jacob, Sir S. S., Nov. 4 1.
Jameson, Sir Leander S., 1st Bt. (e.t.), Nov. 26 '17.
Johns, Col. Sir W. A., June 2, '18.
Johnson, Major Frederick H. Dec. '17
Johnson, Lt. Col. F. Pelham, June 18
Johnston, Rev. H. W. Sep. 1, '18
Johnston, Sir William, 9th Bt., Nov. 22 17.
Johnstone, John Andrew, May '18
Jones, Capt. Kingsmill W., Aug. '18.
Jourdain, Lt.-Col. C. E. A., July 29 18

Kaye, Lt.-Col. James L., Nov. 17 17
Keary, Charles F. Oct. 25, '17
Kebty-Fletcher, J., July 12 18
Keene, Col. Alfred, Apr. 21, 18.
Kempe, Rev. E. Wood, May 12, 18
Kendall, W. E., Nov. 6, 17.
Kennedy, Hon. Lord (Neil J. D.), Feb. 12 '18.
Keppel, Rear-Adm. Leveson C., Sep. 22, '17.
Kerr, Capt. William, May 18.
Kikuchi, Baron Aug. 19, 17.
King, Rev. H. H., Aug. 17 '18
Kington-Blair-Oliphant, Lt.-Col. P. L., Apr. 8, 18.
Kinnear, Baron (Law Lord) Dec. 20, 17.
Knight, Sir H. E., Nov. 21, 17.
Knowles, Sir C. G. F., 4th Bt. Mar. 8, 18.
Knox, Richard, Feb. 4, 18.
Knox-Little, Rev. W. J., Feb. 3, 18.

Lace, John Henry, June 9, '18.
Laing, Malcolm A., Dec. 10, '17.
Latham, Charles, Sep. 27, '17.
Laurie, Rev. Sir (J. R. L.) Emilius, 3rd Bt., Dec. 3, '17.
Lawson, H. S., Feb. 5, '18.
Lebour, G. A. L., Feb. 7, '18.
Legard, Rev. Cecil H., Feb. '18.
Le Mesurier, Capt. C. E., Nov. 10, 17.
Le Strange, Hamon, Mar. 25, 18.
Letchworth, Sir Edward, Oct. 8, '17.
Letts, E. A., Feb. 19, '18.
Lichfield, 3rd Earl of, July 29, '18.
Liddle, R. W., Dec. 30, '17.
Lindley, Rear-Adm. G. R., Aug. 1, '18.
Lindley, Sir W. H., Dec. 30, 17.
Londesborough, 2nd Earl of, Oct. 30, 17.
Loraine, Rev. Nevison, Sep. 10, '17.
Low, C. Rathbone, Feb. 7, '18.
Low, Hon. Sir Frederick, Sep. 4, '17.
Lubbock, Hon. Harold, Apr. 4, '18.
Lucas, Sir C. P., Oct. 24, 17.
Lucas-Tooth, Sir A. L., 2nd Bt. (ext.), July 12, '18.
Lukis, Sir Charles, Oct. 17.
Luttrell, H. C. Fownes, Jan. 14, '18.

Maccullagh, Sir J. A., July '18.
MacDermot, Capt. Ffrench (The MacDermot-Roe), Nov. 8, '17.
MacGillivray, William, Nov. 23, '17.
Macinnes, Lt.-Col. D. S., May 23, '18.
Mackarness, Ven. Charles, Mar. 1, '18
M'Kenzie, Lt.-Col. A. E. G., Sep. 8, '18.
Maclachlan, Lt.-Col. A. F. C., Mar. 22, '18.
McLearn, Sir William, Apr. 14, '18.
M'Lennan, Lt.-Col. Bartlett, Aug. 3, '18.
M'Leod, Clement H., Dec. 26, '17.
McNair, Capt. E. A., Aug. '18.
Macnaughton-Jones, Henry, Apr. 16, '18.
Macsharry, Lt.-Col. T. P., Aug '18.
M'Vail, Sir David Caldwell, Nov. 4, '17.
Madden, Sir John, Mar. 9, 18.
Mallock, Major Charles H., Nov. 5, '17.
Manderson, Maj.-Gen. G. R., Jan. 5, 18.
Manners, Lord Robert, Sep. 8, 17.
Mansel, Col. Alfred, July 7, '18.
Markham, Sir Edwin, Mar. 31, '18
Marriott, Ernest, Mar 5, '18.
Marshall, Sir Joseph H., Sep. 1, '18.
Mason, Alfred J., Sep. 5, '18.
Masters, Rev. J. H., Jan. 6, '18.
Matthew, Frederic D., Jan. 23, '18.
Maude, Lt.-Gen. Sir F. S., Nov 18, '17.
Maudsley, Henry, Jan. 23, 18.
Maxwell, Col. Francis Aylmer, Sep. 23, 17
Maygar, Lt.-Col L. C., Nov. 17.
Maynard, J. P. G., Mar. 13, '18.
Melville, William, Feb. 1, '18.
Menzies, Capt. A. J. A., Aug. 9, '18.
Merry, Rev. W. W., Mar. 5, '18.
Mettam, Prof. A. E., Nov. '17.
Meyer, George Von L., Mar. 10, '18.
Milbank, Sir Powlett C. J., 2nd Bt., Jan. 30, '18.
Miles, Col. C. Napier, May 25, '18.
Miller, Hon. Sir Henry J., Feb. 9, '18.
Miller, Sir John A., 3rd Bt. (ext.), Feb. 16, '18.
Millevoye, Lucien, Mar. 25, '18.
Milne-Home, David, July 27, '18.
Mitchell, John Ames, June 29, '18.
Mitton, Rev. H. A., July 1, '18.
Mole, H. Frederic, Dec. 21, '17.
Moneta, E. T., Feb. 10, '18
Moore, Vice-Adm. W. Usborne, Mar. 15, 18.
Moorsom, J. Marshall, Mar. 26, '18.
Morgan, Major Cecil B., Mar. 29, '18.
Morgan, D. J., Feb. 28, '18.
Morley, Charles, Oct. 27, '17.
Morris, Rev. R. H., Jan. 8, '18.
Moscheles, Felix, Dec. 22, '17.
Moss, His Honour Judge S., May 14. 18.
Moule, Ven. A. E., Aug. 26, '18.
Mount Edgcumbe, 4th Earl of, Sep. 25, 17.
Mountgarret, 15th Viscount, June '18.
Moysey, H. L., Aug. 15, '18.
Muir-Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. Sir R. S., 4th Bt., Feb. 2, '18.
Muir-Mackenzie, Sir Robert Offl, 5th Bt., Apr. 12, '18.
Mullinger, J. B., Nov. 22, '17.
Mullins, Lt.-Col. G. L., Mar 20, '18.
Musgrave, Major Herbert, June 3, 18.

Nelson, Lieut David, Apr. 8, '18.
Newfoundland and Bermuda, Bishop of (Rt. Rev. Llewellyn Jones), Jan. 9, '18.
Newmarch, F. W., Jan. 2, '18
Newton-Brady, Sir Andrew, Mar. 20, '18
Nicholson, Field-Marshal Lord, Sep. 13, '18
Nightingale, T. Slingsby, June 20, '18.
Noble, Wilson, Nov. 1, '17.
Noel, Lt.-Col Hon. Edward, Nov. 9, 17.
Noel, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Gerard H. U., May 22, '18.
Nops, Walter, Feb. 26, '18.
North, Col. Dudley, Nov. 22, '17
Northumberland, 7th Duke of, May 14, '18
Norton, Prof. Richard, Aug. 2, '18.
Nutting, Sir J. G., 1st. Bt., Feb 18, '18.

O'Brien, Richard B., Mar. 17, '18.
O'Donnell, Maj.-Gen Hugh, Dec. 2, '17.
O'Hare, P., Nov. '17.
Ohnet, Georges, May 5, '18.
O'Neill, Charles, Jan. 14, '18.
Owen, William, Mar. 17, '18.

Paget, Adm Sir Alfred W., June 17, '18.
Paget, Brig.-Gen. Wellesley L., June 11, 18
Paine, Major J. H., July 25, '18.
Parker, Baron (Life-Peer), July 12, '18.
Pearson, Robert H., June 11, 18.
Pedler, Sir Alexander, May 13, '18.
Pemberton, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. L., Mar. 2, '18.
Pembrey, J. C., May 1, '18.
Pennefather, Sir Richard, Aug. 14, '18.
Pepys, Rev. H. G., Feb. 21, '18.
Perry, Rear-Adm. J. L., Nov. 16, '17.
Pethebridge, Col. Sir S. A., Jan. 24, '18.
Philipson, Sir George Hare, Jan. 24, '18.
Phillips-Wolley, Sir Clive, July 9, '18.
Pirie, Major Arthur M., Nov. 21, '17.
Playfair, Arthur, Aug. 28, '18.
Plimmer, Henry George, June 22, '18.
Plummer, Sir Walter R., Dec. 10, '17.

WHO'S WHO, 1919

THE ROYAL FAMILY

THE SOVEREIGN

Residences.—Buckingham Palace; Windsor Castle; Balmoral, N.B.; York Cottage, Sandringham.

	Born.
His Majesty King George V.	3 June 1865
Succeeded his father, Edward VII., 6 May 1910.	
Married 6 July 1893, Princess VICTORIA MARY of Teck	26 May 1867
And has issue—	
Prince of Wales (Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David) . .	23 June 1894
Prince Albert Frederick Arthur George	14 Dec. 1895
Princess Victoria Alexandra Alice Mary . .	25 Apr. 1897
Prince Henry William Frederick Albert .	31 Mar. 1900
Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund . . .	20 Dec. 1902
Prince John Charles Francis	12 July 1905

MOTHER LIVING

Residences.—Marlborough House; Sandringham Hall, Norfolk.

The Queen-Mother ALEXANDRA, eldest daughter of the late King Christian IX. of Denmark	1 Dec. 1844
Married 10 March 1863 King Edward VII., who succeeded 22 January 1901 and died 6 May 1910.	

SISTERS LIVING

Princess Royal, LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA DAGMAR, Duchess of Fife . .	20 Feb. 1867
Married 27 July 1889, the late Duke of Fife, K.T., who died 1912, and has issue—	
Duchess of Fife (ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALBERTA EDWINA LOUISE)	17 May 1891
Married 15 October 1913, Prince Arthur of Connaught, *b.* 13 January 1883, and has issue.	
Princess MAUD ALEXANDRA VICTORIA GEORGIA BERTHA	3 Apr. 1893
Princess VICTORIA ALEXANDRA OLGA MARY	6 July 1868
Queen of NORWAY (MAUD CHARLOTTE MARY VICTORIA) . . .	26 Nov. 1869
Married 22 July 1896, King Haakon VII. of Norway, 2nd son of the Crown Prince of Denmark, and has issue—	
Crown Prince, Olaf (ALEXANDER EDWARD CHRISTIAN FREDERICK) . . .	2 July 1903

ARTISTIC BOOK

EACH **2/6** NET.

(*Post free*, 2 9)

THE "ARTIST'S SKETCH-BOOK" SERIES

EDITED BY MARTIN HARDIE, A.R.E.

Square Demy 8vo, with artistic cover bearing a label designed by the a each book containing 24 reproductions from pencil drawings

CAMBRIDGE. By WALTER M KELSEY
CANTERBURY. By WALTER KELSEY
EDINBURGH. By LESLIE G. HORNBY
FLORENCE. By ETHEL RICHARDS.
GLASGOW. By JOHN NISBET
HARROW. By WALTER M KELSEY
HASTINGS. By HERBERT G HAMILTON
LIVERPOOL. By SAM J BROWN.
LONDON. By LESLIE G HORNBY
LONDON AT NIGHT. By F CARTER.
NEWCASTLE - UPON - TYNE. By ROBERT J. S. BERTRAM.
OXFORD. By ETHEL RICHARDS.
PARIS. By EUGENE BIJOT
ROCHESTER. By K. KIMBALL.
ROME. By ETHEL RICHARDS
STRATFORD-ON-AVON. By GORDON HOME.
VENICE. By ETHEL RICHARDS
WINCHESTER. By GORDON HOME
WINDSOR AND ETON. By ETHEL RICHARDS
ZOO, THE. By A W PEARS

BLACK'S "WATER-COLOUR" SERIES

Square Demy 8vo, in artistic cover, each book containing 20 full-page Illustrations in colour.

CAMBRIDGE. By WILLIAM MATTHISON.
CHESTER. By C. HARRISON COMPTON
ESSEX. By BERTRAM BETHAM
HAMPSHIRE. By WILFRED PAIL
ISLE OF WIGHT. By A. HEATON COOPER.
KENT. By BISCOMBE GARDNER
LIVERPOOL. By J HAMILTON HAY
LONDON. By VARIOUS ARTISTS
OXFORD. By JOHN FULLEYLOVE
SURREY. By SUTTON PALMER
SUSSEX. By WILFRED BALL.
WARWICKSHIRE. By ETHEL WHITEHEAD
WORCESTERSHIRE. By THOS TYNDALE.

THE "FASCINATION" SERIES

Foolscap 8vo, each book containing 24 full-page Illustrations from photographs.

BELGIUM.
BRITTANY.
HOLLAND.
IRELAND.
SWITZERLA.

QUOTATION AND PICTURE SERIES

EDITED BY J. B. REYNOLDS, B.A.

Square Demy 8vo.

Each book consists of 16 coloured views of places or buildings with descriptions of the same sce by poets or well-known authors arranged opposite the views to which they refer.

LONDON. **ENGLISH LAKE DISTRICT.** **SCOT**

PUBLISHED BY

A. & C. BLACK, LTD., 4, 5 & 6 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W

G. STREET & CO., LTD.

8 SERLE STREET, LONDON, W.C.2

are Sole Agents for Advertisements in the following well-known Publications

and will be pleased to send **full particulars and Advertising Rates on application.**

WHO'S WHO.

WHO'S WHO YEAR-BOOK.

ENGLISHWOMAN'S YEAR-BOOK AND DIRECTORY

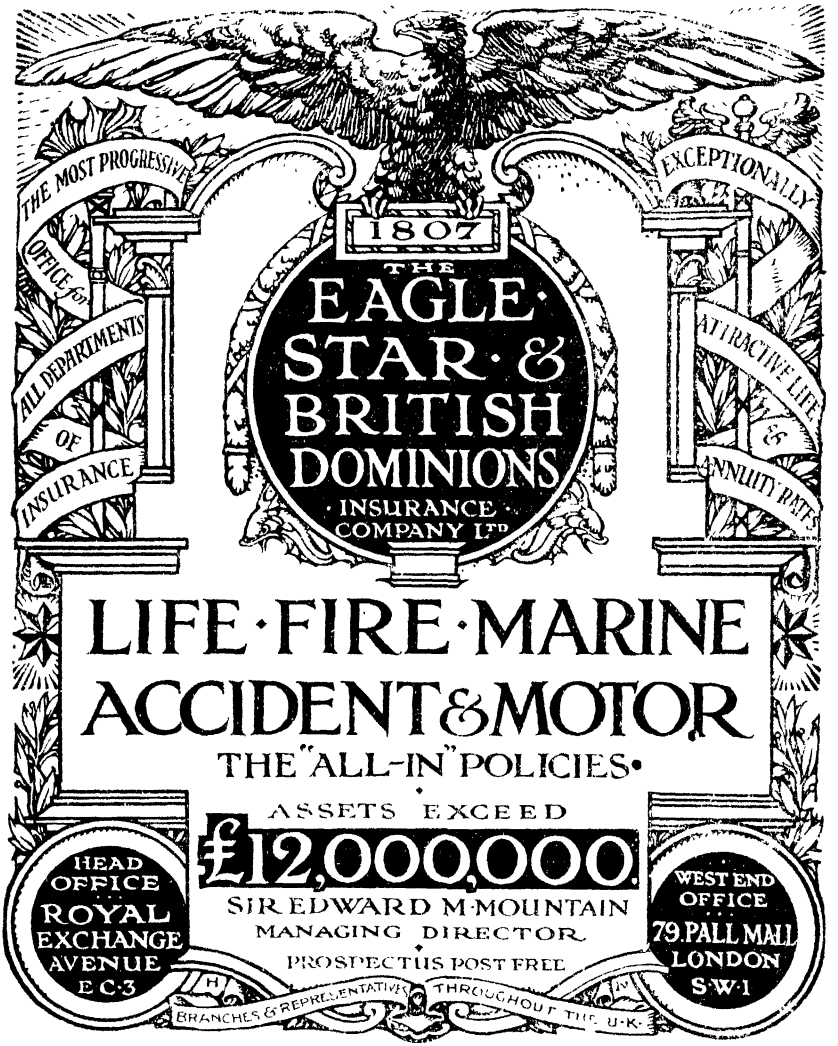
THE WRITERS' AND ARTISTS' YEAR-BOOK

BLACK'S MEDICAL DICTIONARY Fifth Edition, with Coloured Plates

MODERN LANGUAGE TEACHING The Official Organ of the Modern Language Association. Published 6 times yearly

PUBLISHED BY

A. & C. BLACK, LTD., 4 to 8 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.1.



LAW COURTS BRANCH 296 HIGH HOLBORN W.C.1

BIOGRAPHIES

A

ABBAS, Kuli Khan (Nawab), C M G 1903 Head of the Oriental Chancery of H M's Legation at Tehran since 1908; s of late Kuli Khan (Nawab), *b* 1864 *Educ* England In terpreter to H M's Legation at Tehran 1885; Assistant Oriental Secretary, with the local rank of 3rd Secretary in the Diplomatic Service 1901; was in attendance on the Special Envoy from Persia at King Edward's Coronation (Coronation Medal) and on the Shah during H M's visit to England, 1902; lent by H M Legation to Viscount Dowries special mission to invest the Shah of Persia with the Order of the Garter 1903 *Address* H B M's Legation Tehran Persia

ABBAY, Rev. Richard, M A Hon Canon of Norwich since 1900 Rector of Earl Soham Suffolk, 1880 to date, *b* Aldbrough Yorkshire 11 Feb 1844 *m* 1880 Jane Norman *n* of Canon C J Norman Mistley Place Essex two sons three *d* *Educ* St Peter's School York Exeter College Oxford (Scholar) 1st class Math Mods 1866 1st class final Math School 1868 Lecturer and Demonstrator in Physics King's College London 1868 Fellow of Wadham College Oxford 1869 member of Eclipse Expedition to Spain 1870 F R S Died 1871 member of French Transit of Venus Expedition to New Caledonia 1874 chaplain Kandyan Province 1874 Rector of Little Bromley Essex 1878 Rural Dean of Hadleigh 1893 County Council East Suffolk 1889 to Aldeburgh 1911 *Publications* papers in the Royal Astronomical Geological Physical European Societies Journal Castle of Edinburgh, Italian verse of the Civil War Life a Mode of Motion in verse *Le vote* circle *Address* Earl Soham Framlingham

ABBOT, family name of **Baron Colchester.**

ABBOTT, family name of **Baron Tenterden.**

ABBOTT, Albert Holden, B A Ph D Associate Professor of Philosophy in the University of Toronto Secretary of University Extension and Alumni Association since 1910 *b* Brockville Ont 7 Dec 1871 s of Albert Abbott and Elizabeth B Jamieson m 1901 Grace Kearn Dingle (B A) one two *d* *Educ* Country School Leeds Co Collegiate Institute Brockville, University of Toronto University of Wurzburg, and other German Universities Assistant in Psychological Laboratory 1898 1908, Lecturer and Associate Professor in Philosophy, 1904 10, since Sep 1914 has had charge of various forms of patriotic work *Publications* articles on Experimental Psychology especially on Psychological Optics and general questions of method in Psychology Ph D Thesis on the Psychological and Epistemological Developments of the Philosophy of Thomas Hobbes (in German) *Recreations* summers spent generally at Go Home Bay (Georgian Bay) *Address* 6 Howland Avenue Toronto *Clubs* Toronto Club Arts and Letters Toronto *College* 600 Church Wellington Toronto

ABBOTT, Alexander Crever, M D Sc D, Dr P H Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology University of Pennsylvania, Lt Col M C U S N Army *b* Baltimore Md 26 Feb 1860 s of Alexander and Elizabeth Beatty Abbott *m* 1888 Georgie Pierce *d* of Hon Mr Justice Osler two sons one *d* *Educ* Belmont City College Univ of Maryland Johns Hopkins Univ Universities of Munich and Berlin Assistant in Hygiene and Bacteriology, Johns Hopkins University Assistant in charge of the Laboratory of Hygiene University of Pennsylvania, Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology, and Director of the Laboratory System of Pennsylvania *Publications* The Principles of Bacteriology and Hygiene of Transmissible Disease (text books) contributions on topics of sanitary and bacteriological interest to various periodicals *Address* 1 Baltimore Avenue Philadelphia Laboratory of Hygiene University of Pennsylvania Philadelphia *Clubs* University Sketch Philadelphia Art and Navy Washington

ABBOTT, Rev Edwin Abbott, M A, D D author and editor Hon Fellow of St John's College Cam 1912 Fellow of the British Academy 1913 *b* London, 20 Dec 1838 s of Edwin Abbott, Headmaster Philological School London *m* 1863 one son *d* *Educ* City of London School, St John's College Cambridge Senior Classic Chancellor Classical Medallist Cambridge 1861 Fellow of St John's College Cambridge 1862 Assistant Master King Edward's School Birmingham 1862 64, Classical Lecturer 1865 Headmaster of City of London School 1865 89, Hulsean Lecturer Cambridge 1876, Select Preacher, Oxford 1877 *Publications* Public Lessons 1872, Cambridge Sermons, 1873, Through Nature to Christ 1877 Oxford Sermons 1879 articles on Gospels in 9th ed of Encyclopædia Britannica On Common Tradition of the Synoptic Gospels (with Mr W C Rushbrooke) 1884 Shakespearian Grammar 1870 English Lessons for English People (with Prof J R Seeley) 1871 How to Write Clearly 1877 Latin Prose through English Idiom 1873 The Good Voices or Christ's Guide to the Bible, and Parables for Children, 1875 How to Tell the Parts of Speech and How to Parse 1877, edition of Bacon's Essays, 1876, Bacon and Essex 1877 Philochristus 1878, Via Latina, 1880, Hints on Home Teaching 1888, Francis Bacon, an Account of his Life and Works, 1885 The Latin Gate 1889 Onesimus, 1882; Flatland a Romance of Many Dimensions, 1884, The Kernel and the Husk 1886, Philomythus, 1891 The Anglican Career of Cardinal Newman, 1892, The Spirit on the Waters, 1897 St Thomas of Canterbury, his Death and Miracles, 1898, Clue, a Guide through Greek to Hebrew Scripture, 1900; Corrections of Mark,

adopted by Matthew and Luke, 1901; From Letter to Spirit, 1903; Paradosis, or, In the Night in which He was (?) Betrayed, 1904; Johannine Vocabulary, A Comparison of the Words of the Fourth Gospel with those of the Three, 1905; Johannine Grammar, 1906; Silanus the Christian, 1906; Apologia, 1907; Notes on New Testament Criticism, 1907; Indices to Diatessarica, 1908; The Message of the Son of Man, 1909; The Son of Man, Contributions to the Study of the Thoughts of Jesus, 1910; Light on the Gospel from an Ancient Poet, 1912; The Fourfold Gospel, Introduction, 1913; Miscellanea Evangelica (I.), 1913; The Fourfold Gospel The Beginning, 1914; The Fourfold Gospel, The Proclamation of the New Kingdom, 1915; Miscellanea Evangelica (II.), Christ's Miracles of Feeding, 1915; The Fourfold Gospel, The Law of the New Kingdom, 1916; The Fourfold Gospel, The Founding of the New Kingdom, 1917. *Address:* Wellside, Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

ABBOTT, Francis Charles, M.S., B.Sc., Lond., F.R.C.S.; Officier de l'ordre Royale du Sauveur; Consulting Surgeon to Evelina Hospital for sick Children; Medical Superintendent to the Hermitage and Red Gables; *b.* 1867; 2nd s. of late Rev. A. R. Abbott, *m.* 1901, Pauline, 3rd *d.* of late Colonel L'Estrange of Moystown, King's County; two *d. Educ.:* Bruce Castle; St. Thomas's Hospital. B.Sc. London, 1886, M.B. (Gold Medal in Obst. Med.) and B.S. 1890; M.S. (qual. for Gold Medal), 1893; F.R.C.S. Eng. (exam.) 1892, M. 1888; L.R.C.P. Lond., 1888; Exhib. and Gold Medal in Anatomy and Organic Chemistry, Univ. Lond., 1887; Cheselden Medal and Treasurer's Gold Medal, St. Thomas's, 1888; late Assist. Surgeon, Aural Surgeon and Lecturer on Practical and Operative Surgery, St. Thomas's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; late Chief Medical Officer National Fund Greek Wounded, 1897. *Publications:* St. Thomas's Hospital Reports, 1892-93; Surgery in the Graeco-Turkish War (Lancet), 1899; Macroglossia Neurohibromatosa (Annals of Surgery), etc. *Address:* The Hermitage, White Hill, Bletchingley, Surrey. *T. & T.:* Hermit, Bletchingley.

ABBOTT, Frank Frost, A.B., Ph.D., A.M. (Hon.); Kennedy Professor of the Latin Language, Princeton University; Trustee American Academy in Rome; President American Phil. Association; *b.* 27 Mar. 1860, s. of Thaddeus Marvin Abbott and Mary Jane Frost, *m.* Jane Harrison, New Haven, Conn. *Publications:* Roman Political Institutions, A Short History of Rome, The Toledo Manuscript of the Germania of Tacitus, Society and Politics in Ancient Rome, The Common People of Ancient Rome, Selected Letters of Cicero. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A.

ABBOTT, George Frederick, writer, Knight Commander of the Order of the Saviour in Greece. *Educ.:* Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Exhibitioner, Prizeman in Greek; 1st division, 2nd class, Classical Tripos, 1899, B.A. 1899. Sent by the University of Cambridge to Macedonia for investigation into the folklore of that country, 1900-1; Correspondent of the Daily News, 1901; Special Correspondent for the Daily Chronicle in South-Eastern Europe, 1903; Special Correspondent of the Calcutta Statesman during the Prince of Wales' tour in India, 1905-6; joined the Turco-Arab forces in the Tripolitan hinterland, 1911-12. *Publications:* Songs of Modern Greece, 1900, Macedonian Folklore, 1903, The Tale of a Tour in Macedonia, 1903; Through India with the Prince, 1906; Israel in Europe, 1907, Greece in Evolution (ed.), 1909; Turkey in Transition, 1909, The Philosophy of a Don, 1911; The Ambassador of Loss, 1911; The Holy War in Tripoli, 1912; Turkey, Greece and the Great Powers, 1916. *Club:* Royal Societies.

2

ABBOTT, Brig.-Gen. Henry Ale
C.B. 1898; I.A., 15th Sikhs; *b.* Alla
22 Jan. 1849; 4th *s.* of late Maj.-Gen.
Abbott, C.B., Bengal Artillery; *m.* 188
Agnes, 2nd *d.* of Robert Laing of Kinder
brightshire, and Queensborough Terrac
Park, W. *Educ.:* King William's Coll.
Man. Joined 37th Foot, 1868, Indian Sta
(15th Sikhs), 1870; Afghan War, 1878-80;
of Ahmed Khel, Urzoo, and Kandahar
Roberts' march Cabul to Kandahar (desp
medal, 2 clasps, bronze star); Soudan
actions of Hasheen, Totrek, and Tam
patches, medal, 2 clasps, bronze star, l
Major); 2nd Miranzai Expedition, 189
patches, medal and clasp); operations
ing Column in Kurrum Valley, 1897
1897-98; actions of Chagru Kotal and
capture of Sampagha and Arhanga Passe
sar and Waran Valley, and action of 16
twice severely wounded (despatches, no
3 clasps, C.B.). *Address.* H.S. King
9 Pall Mall, S.W.

ABBOTT, Colonel Herbert E
Stacy, D.S.O. 1896; late R.E.; *b.* Cal
April 1855; s. of late General H.E. S.
Bengal Infantry; *m.* 1881, Mary, *d.* of
Aveling, Rochester, Kent; one *d. Educ.*
beth Coll. Guernsey; R.M.A. Woolwich.
missioned in Royal Engineers, 1874; w
India, 1877; served Afghan War, 187
(medal); employed in Public Works
Punjab; served Hazara Expedition
(medal and clasp, despatches); Hazara
tion, 1892 (clasp, despatches) served wit
chief force, 1895 (despatches medal, cla
D.S.O.), invalided to England, 1897, r
to India, 1898, officiating Chief Enginee
P.W.D. 1903-4, returned to England, 1
tired, 1906; re-employed 1909 as War
Inspector of Territorial Buildings, and
of Building operations Duke of York
quarters, Chelsea, Special Duty (Hous
London Dist. 1914). *Address* Parkhill,

ABBOTT, Very Rev. H. P.
M.A., D.D., Dean of Trinity Cathedr
land, Ohio, since 1914, *b.* 11 July 1
Rev. John Abbott, M.A., Rector St
Cathedral, Halifax, N.S., and Ella An
Hon. M.B. Almon, Halifax, N.S.,
Rachel, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Gwyn Dundas,
two s. two *d. Educ.* Rothesay
School, Rothesay, New Brunswick, U
of King's College, Windsor, Nova
St. Stephen's House, Oxford. Ordained
Curate St. Luke's Cathedral, Halifa
1904-6; Assistant Rector St. James,
P.Q., 1906, Rector of Christ Church C
1906, and Dean of Niagara, Hamilton
Canada, 1914. *Recreations* motoring,
tennis. *Address* Cleveland, Ohio, U.

ABBOTT, Very Rev. Joseph W
Dean of Leighlin Cathedral since 1913;
Trinity College, Dublin, M.A. Ordain
Incumbent of Leigh Cathedral, 1876-90;
1896-1910, Kiltennel, 1910. *Address*
Rectory, Borris, Co. Carlow, Ireland.

ABBOTT, Lt.-Col. Leonard
C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1916, Indi
11th Rajputs, *b.* 10 Sep. 1875. Lin
Fusiliers, 1896, Indian Ar
Capt. 1900, Major, 1911, Lt.-Col. 191
European War, 1914-18 (despatches,
Lt.-Col.).

ABBOTT, Rev. Lyman, D.D., Li
in-chief of The Outlook since 1893; *b.*
Mass., 18 Dec. 1835; s. of Jacob a
Vaughan Abbott; *m.* 1857, Abb
Hamlin (*d.* 1907); four s. two *d. E*
York Univ. Entered Bar, 1856, Ne
three years' practice left the la
ministry; and since the spring of 18
engaged in ministerial, literary,
work; Pastor, Plymouth Chu
N.Y., 1888-99. *Publications*

he New Testament: Matthew-Romans, ...s of Christianity; Christianity and Problems; The Theology of an Evolu... The Life and Letters of Paul; The Life erature of the Ancient Hebrews; The ... of Man; The Life of Henry Ward Beecher; reat Companion, The Other Room; The ... of Democracy, America in the Making; ...me other minor publications; Reminis... s. *Recreations:* driving, walking, travel... *ess:* Cornwall on Hudson, New York; The ...ok, 381 Fourth Avenue, N.Y. City. *Clubs*... ...ry, National Arts, Union League, Aldine ...ation, N.Y. City.

...TT, Rev. Robert Crowther, Vicar ...lingham, Dorset, since 1916, Chaplain to ...p of Salisbury, 1912; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Rev ... Abbott, late vicar of Gorleston. *Educ.* ...rough College; Trinity College, Cam... (Scholar). 7th Wrangler, 1891; Assistant ...r Marlborough College, 1892, 1907; ...am, 1904-7; Principal of Salisbury Theo... ...l College, and Canon in Salisbury ...dral, 1907-13; Vicar of Great St. Mary's ... St. Michael's, Cambridge, 1913-14, Vicar ...ly Trinity, Weymouth, 1914-16. *Address:* ...ingham Vicarage, Dorset. *Clubs*, West... ...d Old Marlburian.

ABBA... ...JL MAJID, Khan, C.I.E., 1911, ... 1901 ... Collector, United Provinces. Joined from ... 1885, Deputy Collector, 1895. *Address:* (Coro... ...now, India.

H.M. ..., **Capt. Sir Anthony (Charles ... Legat... ...s),** 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1800; *b* 19 Sep 1846, 2nd ... to inv... ...st Bt. and Hanot ... of Rowland Alston of the Geo... ...bury, Herts, by brother 1910; *m.* 1886, Tehra... Alexandrina Victoria Macdonald, *d.* of ...aton Macdonald, three *d.* Late Capt 2nd of N... Guards. Military Attaché Vienna 1885; ... Suffol... ...n Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with 11 Fe... bronze star). *Heir, b* Henry Beadon Canon ... June 1850; *m* 1891, Anna Adele Coronna two s. ... one *d.* *Address:* 100 Eaton Square York; ... 7 Victoria 3060; Albans, Romford class ... Foss House, Pitlochry, Perthshire School, ... *Also Hon. R.C. Bailiff.*

Physics... **Brig.-Gen. Anthony John,** C.B. of Wad... C.M.G. 1918. A.M.S. Southern Com... Eclipse ... *b.* 6 April 1850, *s.* of J. T. Aber... 1871; ... Professor Civil Laws, Cambridge, and Experi... 2nd *d.* of J. H. Holloway, *m* 1888, Laura Kandy... Bingham-Carter, of Adhurst, Petersfield. Bromle... one *d. Educ.* Charterhouse; R.M.A. 1893 ... Woolwich. Entered R.A., 1876; Captain, 1884; Alderm... 1892; Lt.-Col., 1901, Col., 1901; Secre... Royal ... Institution, 1891-98, served S. Africa Linnea... 1900 (slightly wounded, despatches brevet burgh, ... Queen's medal with clasp), com... Mode... R.H.A. and R.F.A. South Africa. *Address:* ... *Recreations:* cricket, travel. *Clubs:* Naval and Military.

ABBOT... ...KETT, Hon. Sir Thomas, Kt. *cr.* chestc... Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Vic... **ABBOT... ...nce 1886; *b* London, 31 Aug 1837, *s.* of terden... ...omas Turner Abbett, *m.* 1875, Isabella, **ABBOT... ...Archibald Michie, K.C.M.G., Q.C. *Educ.*** Associa... ...College. Called to Bar after winning the versity ... ...denship of the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Extensi... ...mber of the Council of the Melbourne Brockvil... ...ity, 1887. *Recreation:* travelling. *Ad*and Eli... ...*dress:* Warrabarok, Orrong Road, Armadale, Mel... Kearn D... Country ... *Club:* Melbourne

Brockvil... **Thomas Bertrand,** R.C.N.C. of Würzl... M.Inst.N.A.; Professor of Naval Assistant ... ...ture, University of Liverpool, since 1908; L... March 1880; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Abell, Philosop... ...rade, *d.* of late Edwin F. Brook charge ... West Buckland School; Royal Naval *Publicati...* ...ng College, Devonport; Royal Naval chology, e... ...reenwich. Appointed to Royal Corps general c... ...l Constructors, 1903; Instructor in Ph.D. Th... ...hitecture, Royal Naval College, 1910mological ... ...ter at Royal Naval War College, Thomas Ho... *Publications:* papers on subjects summers st... ...val Architecture. *Address:* Ashleigh, Greenbank Drive, Liverpool. *T.:* Wavertree 721, Liverpool. *Club:* University, Liverpool.

ABELL, Westcott Stile, R.C.N.C. ret.; M.Eng., M.Inst. N.A.; M.Inst. C.E.; Chief Ship Surveyor, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1914; *s.* of Thomas Abell; *m* 1902, Beatrice, *d.* of late Joseph Wyld Davenport; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Devon County School, Royal Naval Engineering Coll., Devonport, Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Appointed to Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, 1900; Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction, 1904-7; Instructor in Naval Architecture, Royal Naval College, 1907-10; Professor of Naval Architecture, University of Liverpool, 1910-14; delivered the James Watt Anniversary Lecture before the Greenock Philosophical Society, 1916, Member of Council of the Institution of Naval Architects, Member of Board of Trade Committee on the Internationalisation of the Load Line of Ships, 1913, Member of Board of Trade Committee on Shipping and Shipbuilding, 1916, Member of Merchant Shipbuilding Advisory Committee appointed by Ministry of Shipping, 1916, Technical Adviser to the Controller of Shipping, 1917 (by arrangement with Lloyd's Register). Member of Admiralty Shipbuilding Council, 1917. *Publications.* Contributions to Transactions of Institution of Naval Architects and other societies. *Address:* 11 Weiderburn Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 3173. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

ABERCONWAY, of Bodnant in the co. of Denbigh, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1911, **Charles Benjamin Bright M'Laren,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1902, P.C. 1908, K.C., actively interested in steel, shipbuilding and colliery undertakings, Chairman of Metropolitan Railway Company, Tredegar Iron and Coal Company, John Brown and Company, and Sheepbridge Coal and Iron Company, and director other colliery companies in the Midlands and also of the Barry Railway Co., owners of considerable estates in Denbighshire, Flintshire, and Carnarvonshire, including the seaside watering-place of Prestatyn; *b.* Edinburgh, 12 May 1850, 3rd *s.* of Duncan M'Laren, M.P., Edinburgh, and Priscilla, *d.* of late Jacob Bright, Rochdale, and *sister* of Rt. Hon. John Bright, *m* Laura, C.B.E., *o. d.* of late Henry Pochin, M.P., Bodnant, Denbighshire, 1877, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh University (M.A.), Fergusson Scholar, Hamilton Scholar, Universities Bonn, Heidelberg. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1874, Q.C. 1897, a contributor to The Times and other papers on technical and engineering subjects, practised at Chancery Bar till 1897; M.P. for Stafford, 1880 and 1885, Leicestershire (Bosworth), 1892-1910; voted for Home Rule Bill, 1886, a Radical, one of founders of Eighty and National Liberal Clubs, J.P. Denbighshire, Flintshire, Middlesex, and Surrey; Chairman of British Iron Trade Association, 1909, Associate of Institute of Naval Architects; 3rd class Order of Sacred Treasure, 3rd class Sevenan Order of the Takova. *Heir, s.* Hon. Henry Duncan M'Laren, M.P., *q.v. Recreations.* shooting, forestry, photography, automobilism. *Address:* 13 Belgrave Square, S.W., Bodnant, Tal-y-cafn, North Wales, Hillcrts, Shottermill, Surrey, Château de la Garoupe, Antibes, France. *T.:* Victoria 5445. *Clubs:* Reform, Savile, National Liberal, Eighty, Royal Automobile.

See also Sir J. B. Johnson-Ferguson, Sir Henry Norman, Hon. Francis M'Laren.

ABERCORN, 3rd Duke of (*cr.* 1868), **James Albert Edward Hamilton,** Baron of Paisley, 1587; Baron Abercorn, 1603; Baron Hamilton and Earl of Abercorn, 1606; Baron of Strabane, 1617, Viscount of Strabane, 1701, Viscount Hamilton, 1786, Marquess of Abercorn, 1790; Marquess of Hamilton, 1868; *b.* 1 Nov. 1869, *s.* of 2nd Duke and Lady Mary Anna Curzon, *d.* of 1st Earl Howe; *s.* father

1913; *m* 1894, Lady Rosalme Cecilia Caroline Bingham, *o. d.* of 4th Earl of Lucan; two *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Eton. Member of Council, Zoological Society; Treasurer to H.M.'s Household, 1903-05, M.P (C.) City Londonderry, 1900-13; entered army, 1st Life Guards, 1892, resigned 1903; now Major North Irish Horse. Owns about 26,000 acres. *Heir*: s Marquess of Hamilton, *q.v.* *Address* Hampden House, Green Street, W., *T.* Mayfair 117, Lavens court, Newtown Stewart, Ireland; Duddingston House, Edinburgh *Club*. Carlton.

See also Marchioness of Bradford, Duke of Buccleuch, Lord Claud, Lord Ernest, Lord Frederick, and Lord George Hamilton, Lord R.O.B. Kennedy-Stanley, Marquess of Lansdowne, Baron of Lochalsh, Baroness Tollemache, Earl of Wicklow, Earl Winterton.

ABERCROMBIE, Capt. Alexander Ralph, D.S.O. 1916, M.C., 1st Batt. The Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment, *b.* 14 Oct. 1890. *Educ.*: Haileybury, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1914, served European War in France, 1914-15, including engagements of Hill 60, Belgium, 16-21 April 1915 (wounded, Military Cross), Hohenzollern Redoubt, 13 Oct. 1915 (D.S.O.) Vimy (Bois en Hache), April 1917; Loos (Battle of Lys), 9-10 April 1918. *Address*: 34 Gloucester Terrace Hyde Park, W.

ABERCROMBIE, Temp. Lieut.-Col. Charles Murray, C.M.G. 1916; commanding 10th Batt. Lancs Fusiliers. Served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps). European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.)

ABERCROMBIE, Lascelles; *b.* 9 Jan. 1881, 6th *s.* of William Abercrombie, Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire, *m.* Catherine, 2nd *d.* of Owen Gwatkin, Grange-over-Sands, three *s.* *Educ.*: Malvern College, Victoria University, Manchester (education chiefly scientific). *Publications*: Interludes and Poems, 1908; Mary and the Bramble, 1910; The Sale of St. Thomas, 1911; Emblems of Love, 1912; Deborah, 1912; Thomas Hardy, a Critical Study, 1912; Speculative Dialogues, 1913; The Epic, 1914. *Address*: 12 Westbank Road, Birkenhead.

ABERCROMBIE, Leslie Patrick, M.A., A.R.I.B.A.; Professor of Civic Design, University of Liverpool, since 1915; Editor of Town Planning Review, *b.* 1879, *s.* of late Wm. Abercrombie of Brooklands, Cheshire, *m.* Emilia Maud, *d.* of late Robert Gordon of Rock Ferry, Cheshire, one *s.* *Educ.*: Lockers Park, Hemel Hempstead, Uppingham, Lucerne, Rothschild. Was on staff of School of Architecture, University of Liverpool, lecturing on Mechanical Architecture and Building Construction; held Research and Travelling Fellowship in Civic Design, 1910, visited and studied developments of Paris, Rome, Vienna, Brussels, and Bruges; won first premium (in partnership) in international competition for replanning Dublin; also for laying out Prestatyn, N. Wales. Hon. Librarian of Town Planning Institute, London. *Publications*: Series of Historic Studies and others published in first six volumes of Town Planning Review; articles on Gardening and Baroque Architecture in Architectural Review. *Recreations*: collection of Elizabethan and early 19th century black lacquer furniture, staple recreation. Schumann's pianoforte music. *Address*: 18 Village Road, Oxton, Birkenhead; Hafod Wen, Colwyn, Flintshire; Liberty Buildings, School Lane, Liverpool. *T.*: Royal, Liverpool, 1718. *Club*: University, Liverpool.

ABERCROMBIE, Peter Henderson, M.B., C.M., 1890 (commend.); M.D., 1894, (commend.); Glasgow University; Surgeon to the Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital; Hon. Aural Surgeon, Royal Caledonian Schools; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine (member of Laryngological and Otological Sections); Member of British Medical Association, and of the Highland Society of London; *b.* Paisley, 2 Aug. 1867; *s.* of late William Abercrombie, banker, Paisley; *m.* 1895, Jessie Deans, *d.* of late Charson Deans Rankin, Glasgow. *Educ.*: John Neilson Institution, Paisley; Glasgow University; London, and Vienna. Late Resident Medical Assistant to late Professor Sir Wm. Gardner, and Resident Surgical Assistant to late Professor Sir George Macleod, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, Hon. Secretary British Laryngological Association, Assistant Surgeon, Registrar, Clinical Assistant and Anæsthetist, Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital. *Publications*: M.D. Thesis, Tuberculosis of Nasal Stenosis; various contributions on Throat, Nose, and Ear Affections in Journal of Laryngology, Transactions of British Laryngological Association, Reports, Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, etc. *Recreations*: golf, motoring. *Address*: 56, Harley Street, W. *T.*: Aberdeen, Phone, London *T.* Paddington 1122 *M.* Lb 8336. *Club*: Royal Automobile, Stoke Poges Golf.

ABERCROMBY, family name of **Baron Abercromby.**

ABERCROMBY, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1801, **John Abercromby,** Lt.-Col. F.R.S.E.; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Baron Abercromby and Louisa Penuel, *d.* of Lord Medway; *b.* 15 Jan. 1841; *S.* brother 1917. *m.* 1876, Adele Wilhemine Marika *d.* of Chevalier Charles von Hedenstam (marriage dissolved 1879), one *d.* Entered Army, 1858, retired as Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 1870, Vice-President, Folklore Society. President, Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, Hon. Member, Finno-Ougrian Society of Helsingfors and of Finnish Archæological Society. *Publications*: A Trip through the Eastern Caucasus, Pre- and Proto-Historic Finns (2 vols.), Bronze Age Pottery of Great Britain and Ireland (2 vols.) 1912. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 62 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Athenæum; New Edinburgh.

ABERCROMBY, Temp. Lt.-Col. Sir George William, 9th B. *cr.* 1636, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Highlanders, Chief of Clan; A.D.C. to O.C. Forces in India 1909-12, *b.* 18 Mar. 1886; *S.* father 1896. Served in Scots Guards, 1904-14. Owns about 7000 acres. *Heir*: b. Robert Alexander, *b.* 1 Aug. 1895. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. *Address*: Forglen House, and Birkenbog, Banffshire. *Clubs*: Bachelors' Guards.

Scots, Col. R. I. Scots, Earl of Northbrook.

ABERDARE of Duffryn, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1873) **Henry Campbell Bruce,** D.L.; President, University of Wales, Hon. Colonel, 3rd V.B. Welsh Regt.; *b.* 19 June 1851; *S.* father 1895, *m.* 1880, Constance Mary, *d.* of late Hamilton Beckett and Hon. Mrs. Beckett, 2nd *d.* of Lord Lyndhurst, three *s.* three *d.* Church of England. *Liberal. Educ.*: Rugby; Berlin. Owns about 1000 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Clarence Napier Bruce. *Address*: 83 Eaton Square, S.W. *T.*: 765 Vic. Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorgan. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Queen's.

See also Lord Aldenham, Lord of Bradford, P. E. Mathew, M. Marquess of Queensberry, D.C. Richmond, A.G. Vernon Harcourt.

ABERDEEN, R.C. Bishop of, since 1918, **Rt. Rev. George Henry Bennett, D.D.;** *b.* Antigua, West Indies, 24 June 1857; *s.* of G. W. Bennett, Civil Engineer. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Abbey School, Fort Augustus; Scots College, Rome. Took Degree of Doctor in Philosophy, Theology and Canon Law. Priest, 1878, returned to Scotland 1901. Curate at St. Patrick's Church, Edinburgh; afterwards for 2 years at North Berwick and 7 years at Hawick. *Address*: 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. *T.*: 700.

ABERDEEN and ORKNEY, Bishop of, since 1917, **Right Rev. Frederic Llewelyn Deane,** D.D., hon. Glasgow, 1912, *b.* 19 Sep. 1868; *s.* of Francis Hugh

Deane, B.D., late Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; *m.* 1897, Caroline, *d.* of Rev. Canon Lindsay. *Educ.*: Keble College, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained, 1891: Curate of Kettering, 1891-1900; Vicar of St. Andrew, Leicester, 1900-4; Select Preacher in University of Cambridge, 1915; Rector of St. Mary the Virgin, Glasgow, 1904-17; Provost of St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1908. *Address*: Bishop's Court, Aberdeen. *T.* 1545

ABERDEEN and ORKNEY, Dean of; *see* Wiseman, Very Rev. James.

ABERDEEN and TEMAIR, 1st Marquess of (*cr.* 1915), **John Campbell Gordon,** P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; K.T.; Viscount Formartine, Lord Haddo, Methlick, Tarves and Kelhe, Peerage of Scotland, 1660; Earl of Aberdeen, 1682; Viscount Gordon of Aberdeer, Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1814; Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1642, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1905-15, Lord Lieut. of Aberdeenshire since 1880; Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1881-85 and 1915, Lord-Lieut of Ireland from January to July 1886; Privy Councillor, 1886; Hon. Col of Aberdeenshire Artillery Volunteers since 1888, a Brig.-Gen. of the Royal Company of Archers, a Vice-President of the Royal Colonial Institute since 1891; Governor-General of Canada, 1893-98; *b.* 3 Aug. 1847, *m* Hon. Ishbel Maria Marjoribanks, *q.v.* of 1st Baron Tweedmouth, 1877, two s. one *d.* *Educ.*: Cheam School, St. Andrews University; University College, Oxford (M.A. 1877). LL.D. University of Aberdeen, 1883, Hon. LL.D. Queen's University, Ontario, McGill University, Montreal, and of the Ottawa, Toronto, and Laval Universities, 1894, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1907; University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1895, Hon. LL.D. Princeton University, 1897. Gladstonian. Owns about 58,000 acres. *Recreations*: usual field sports, landscape gardening, etc. *Heir*: s. Earl of Haddo, *q.v.* *Address*: Haddo House, Aberdeen, and Tarland Lodge, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Reform, National Liberal, Bachelors'.

See also Baron Balfour of Burleigh, Lord D. G. Gordon, W. A. Lindsay, Baron Pentland, Baron Polwarth, Baron Stanmore.

ABERDEEN and TEMAIR, Marchioness of, Ishbel Maria; *b.* 1857, *d.* of 1st Baron Tweedmouth, *m* 1st Marquess of Aberdeen 1877, two s. one *d.* President International Council of Women, 1893-99 and 1904 till now, President Irish Industries Association, Onward and Upward Association, Women's National Health Association of Ireland; Scottish Women's Liberal Federation, Founder of Victorian Order of Nurses in Canada, Chairman Dublin Juvenile Advisory Committee, Labour Exchanges, LL.D. Queen's University, Canada. *Publications*: Through Canada with a Kodak, (edit.) The International Congress of Women, 1900, 1909, and 1914, Ireland's Crusade against Tuberculosis, 3 vols., 1908. *Address*: Ely House, Dublin; Haddo House, Aberdeen; House of Cromar, Tarland.

ABERDOUR, Lord; Sholto Charles John Douglas, *b.* 12 Apr. 1907; s. of late Lord Aberdour; *e. s.* of 21st Earl of Morton and Brenda, *d.* of Lord John Hay of Fumer Place, near Slough. *Address*: Conaglen, Ardgour, Argyllshire.

ABERGAVENNY, 2nd Marquess of (*cr.* 1876), **Reginald William Bransby Nevill,** J.P.; Baron Abergavenny, 1450; Earl of Abergavenny and Viscount Nevill, 1784; Earl of Lewes, 1876; *b.* 4 March 1853; *s.* of 1st Marquess and Caroline, *d.* of Sir John Vanden Bempde-Johnstone, 2nd Bt.; *S.* father, 1915. *Educ.*: Eton. Conservative. Owns about 50,000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Lord Henry Nevill, *q.v.* *Address*: 7A Eaton Square, S.W. *T.*: Victoria 2324; Birdge Castle, Tunbridge Wells.

See also Marquis Camden, Earl of Cottenham, Viscount Hardinge, Viscount Hythe, R. F. Middleton.

ABINGDON, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1682), **Montagu Arthur Bertie;** Baron, 1572; *b.* 13 May 1836; *m.* 1st, 1858, Caroline (*d.* 1873), *d.* of Charles Fowneley; one s. two *d.*, 2nd, 1883, Gwendoline, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir J. C. Dormer, and *sis* of 13th Baron Dormet; two s. two *d.*; *S.* father 1884. *Educ.*: Eton. *Heir*: s. Lord Norreys, *q.v.* *Address*: Wytham Abbey, Oxford. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'.

See also Hon. Sir F. L. Bertie, Lt.-Col. R. Birkbeck, Col. P. A. Kenna, Earl of Ludlow, Lord Edmund Talbot, S. W. Trafford.

ABINGER, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1835), **Robert Brooke Campbell Scarlett;** Barrister, Inner Temple; Assist. Paymaster R.N.R., *b.* 8 Jan. 1876; s. of late Lieut.-Col. L. J. Y. C. Scarlett, *q.v.* *s.* of 1st Baron Abinger, and Bessie Florence, *d.* of Edward Gibson of Spring Vale, Isle of Wight, niece and adopted *d.* of Sir Percy F. Shelley, 3rd Bart., and Lady Shelley; *S.* brother 1917; *m.* 1917, Madame Sternheil. *Educ.*: Wellington; *Heir*: *b.* Major Hon. Hugh R. Scarlett, *q.v.* *Address*: Bowmans House, Bowmans; 26 Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*: Windham, Conservative.

ABLETT, Thomas Robert, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.G.S., artist and schoolmaster; exhibitor at the R.A., R.I., R.B.A. and Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool; painter in oil, water-colour and pastel; editor of the educational publications of the Royal Drawing Society and the Art Director of the Society; nominated by the Foreign Office as delegate to the Conference of Artists at the Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900, on the Council of the Home Arts and Industries Association; Vice-President of the Froebel Society; Judge for the Artists' Badge of the Boy Scouts Association. *Address*: 50 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. *T.*: Victoria 933. *Club*: Savage.

ABNEY, Sir William de Wiveleslie, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; C.B., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S. 1876. Adviser to the Board of Education (Science Department) since 1903; Member of the Advisory Council for Education to the War Office, 1903, *q.* Derby, 24 July 1844; *e. s.* of Canon Abney, *m* 1st, 1868, Agnes Mathilda (*d.* 1888), *d.* of F. W. Smith of Thrybergh Hall, Yorks., one s. two *d.*; 2nd, 1890, Mary Louisa, *d.* of late Rev. E. N. Meade, D.D. of St. Mary's Knoll, Scarborough on Hudson, U.S.A., one *d.* *Educ.*: Rossall. Lieut. R.E. 1861; Capt. 1873; President, Royal Astronomical Society, 1893-95; President, Physical Society 1895-97; Chairman, Society of Arts, 1904. Principal Assistant Secretary, Board of Education, South Kensington, 1899-1903. *Publications*: Instruction in Photography, 1870; Treatise on Photography 1875; Colour Vision, Colour Measurement and Mixture, 1893, Thebes and its Five Great Temples, 1876, The Pioneers of the Alps (with C. D. Cunningham), 1888, Trichromatic Theory of Colour, 1914. *Recreations*: painting, golf, shooting. *Address*: Meadham Hall, Leicestershire; Rathmore Lodge, South Bolton Gardens, S.W. *T.*: Western 4264, Meadham 7. *M.*: AY 3000. *Club*: Athenæum.

ABNEY-HASTINGS, family name of **Earl of Loudoun.**

ABRAHAM, Rt. Rev. C. T.; *see* Derry, Bishop of.

ABRAHAM, James Johnston, F.R.C.S. 1908, M.A., M.D. (Dub.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), Surgeon, Kensington General Hospital, Surgical Registrar, London Lock Hospitals, A.F.M.S. Palestine I., of C., Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., *b.* 1876, Coleraine, Co. Derry; *e. s.* of Wm. Abraham, J.P., Coleraine, unmarried. *Educ.*: Coleraine Academy; Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Moderator, B.A., Gold Medallist in Natural Science); London Hospital, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (Dub.), 1900; L.M. (Rotunda), 1900; M.D.

1908; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1909; M.A., 1913. Formerly Assistant Medical Superintendent, Farnham Asylum; House Surgeon, West London Hospital; House Surgeon, Gordon Hospital for Diseases of the Rectum; House Surgeon, London Lock Hospital; Surgeon 4th Reserve Hospital, Uskub, Serbia, 1914-15; Surgeon Millbank Military Hospital, 1915-16; served Egypt, Jerusalem (D.S.O.). *Publications:* The Surgeon's Log (Impressions of the Far East), 1911, 11th edit.; The Night Nurse (a novel), 1913, 7th edit.; The Golden Age of Henry the Navigator (translated, with W. E. Reynolds, from the Portuguese of Oliveira Martins), 1914; scientific papers in Lancet, British Medical Journal, Hospital, etc. *Recreations:* golf, photography. *Address:* 79 Wimpole Street, W.; Coleraine, Co. Derry. *T.:* Mayfair 2686. *Club:* Savage.

ABRAHAM, Phineas Simon, M.A., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.I.; Associate Royal College of Science, Ireland; Consulting Dermatologist, West London Hospital; late Lecturer on Dermatology to West London Post Graduate College; President W. London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1910-11; President Derm. Section, B.M.A. London Meeting, 1910; Ex-President, Irish Medical Schools and Graduates' Association, and of the New London Dermatological Society; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* Falmouth, Jamaica; *s.* of late Phineas Abraham, J.P., formerly of that island; *m.* Ellen, 2nd *d.* of late Wm. Chard of Longford, Middlesex; one *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London (First Honours, B.Sc.); Royal College of Science, Dublin (Royal Exhibitioner and Prizeman); Trinity College, Dublin (First Senior Moderator and Large Gold Medallist in Natural Science, Erasmus Smith Scholar, and M.A. Stip. Con. Hon. Causa); St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Ecole de Medicine, Paris; Clausthal in Germany. Qualified as a chemical and mining engineer; obtained the Science Exhibition and the 1st Scholarship of the year, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1876; Curator of the Museums of the Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin, 1879, and subsequently Member of Court of Examiners; Lecturer on Physiology and Histology, Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1885; Medical Secretary of the National Leprosy Fund, 1889; represented this country at the International Lepra Conference, Berlin, 1897; one of the principal founders of the Royal Academy of Medicine of Ireland, and of the Dermatological Society of Great Britain and Ireland; member of Council, Royal Drawing Society; P.G.D. in Masonry. *Publications:* The Journal of the Leprosy Investigation Committee; Articles on Leprosy and various Diseases of the Skin in Professor Clifford Allbutt's System of Medicine; Skin Affections in Syphilis (*Oxford System*); numerous papers on pathological and dermatological subjects in the Transactions of various learned Societies. *Recreations:* motoring, gardening. *Address:* 66 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 522. *M.:* LN 8468. *Clubs:* Savage, Royal Automobile, Wigwam.

ABRAHAM, Rt. Hon. William, P.C. 1911; M.P. (R.) Glamorganshire (Rhondda Valley), since 1885; *b.* 1842; *s.* of a working miner; *m.* 1860, Sarah Williams (*d.* 1900); three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Carnarvon National School. Known as "Mabon"; Miners' agent from 1873; President South Wales Miners' Federation. *Address:* Bryn-y-Bedw, Pentre, Pontypridd. *T.A.:* Mabon, Pentre. *T.:* P.O. Pentre 85.

ABRAHAMS, Israel; author and lecturer; reader in Talmudic and Rabbinic Literature in University of Cambridge; formerly Senior Tutor at Jews' College, London; first President of the Union of Jewish Literary Societies; President, Jewish Historical Society of England, 1905; Hon. President, University of Glasgow Theological Society, 1907; first Lewisohn Lecturer, New York, 1912; *b.* London, 26 Nov. 1858; *m.* Fredericka, *o. d.* of late Rev. S. Singer, minister of New West End Synagogue; two *d.* *Educ.:* Jews' Coll. London; University Coll. London; M.A. London and Cambridge; Lit.D. Western Pennsylvania; D.D. Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati. *Publications:* The Jewish Quarterly Review from 1889 till 1908; Aspects of Judaism, 1895; Jewish Life in the Middle Ages, 1896; Chapters on Jewish Literature, 1899; contributions to Encyclopædia Biblica, 1900; Hebrew Lessons, 1903; Maimonides, 1903; Festival Studies, 1905; A Short History of Jewish Literature, 1906; Judaism, 1907; edited Literary Remains of S. Singer, 3 vols., 1908; Rabbinic Aids to Exegesis, 1910; Jews and other articles in Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1911; The Book of Delight, 1913; Annotated Hebrew Prayer Book, 1914; Jews, in Hutchinson's History of the Nations, 1915; contributions to Encyclopædia of Religion, 1916; Studies in Pharisaism, 1917; monthly articles on Hebraica and Judaica in Jewish Chronicle. *Recreation:* photography. *Address:* Cambridge.

ABRAHAMS, Sir Lionel, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1908; *b.* London, 9 Dec. 1869; *o. s.* of M. Abrahams; *m.* 1896, Lucy, *d.* of N. S. Joseph; one *s.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar, 1888-1892; Exhibitioner, 1892-96; Arnold Prize, 1894). Entered India Office, 1893; Assistant Secretary to Indian Currency Committee, 1898; Assistant Financial Secretary, 1901; Financial Secretary, 1902-11; Member of Departmental Committees on Indian Railway Administration and Finance, 1907-8, and West African Currency, 1912, and of the Indian Wheat Committee, 1915; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, India Office, 1911-17. *Publications:* The Expulsion of the Jews from England in 1290; contributions to the Dictionary of Political Economy. *Address:* 18 Porchester Terrace, W. *T.:* Paddington 3854. *Club:* Athenæum.

ABRAM, Professor John Hill, M.D. Lond.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; Sen. Hon. Physician Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; Professor of Therapeutics and Lecturer on Clinical Medicine, University of Liverpool. *Educ.:* University Colleges, Liverpool and London. Late Assistant Physician Stanley Hospital; House Physician and Pathologist Royal Infirmary, Liverpool. *Publications:* (Joint) Handbook of Pathological Anatomy; clinical papers. *Address:* 74 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 2436.

ABRUZZI, Duke of, Prince Luigi Amedeo Giuseppe Maria Ferdinando Francesco, Commander-in-Chief Italian Navy, 1915-17; *b.* Madrid, 29 Jan. 1873; 3rd *s.* of Amadeo, Duke of Aosta (*d.* 1890) and the Princess Marie del Pozzo della Cisterna. Ascended Mt. St. Elias, Alaska, 1896; penetrated nearer to the North Pole than had been done at that time; his party reached latitude 86° 33′ north in 1900, thus beating Nansen's previous record; conducted an expedition to Mount Ruwenzori, 1906; Mount Kenia, 1909; commanded a squadron during the Tripoli War; served European War, 1915-17. *Publications:* The Ascent of Mount St. Elias, 1900; Ruwenzori, 1908. *Address:* Quirinal, Rome.

ACCRA, Bishop of, since 1918, **Right Rev. Mowbray Stephen O'Rorke,** D.D.; *b.* Birmingham, 21 May 1869; *s.* of William Joseph and Anne Elizabeth O'Rorke; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wesley College, Sheffield; University School, Nottingham. Engaged in commercial life in London, 1886-99; called to Bar, Middle Temple; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1902, M.A. 1905, D.D. (hon.) 1912; Deacon in the English Church, 1902; Priest, 1903; served Assistant Curacies at St. Paul's, Jarrow, St. Margaret's, Durham, and St. Oswald's, Durham; in charge of St. Paul's Cathedral, Rockhampton, Central Queensland, 1910-11.

Address: Bishopsbourne, Seccondee, West Africa; 9 Magdala Road, Nottingham.

ACHESON, family name of **Earl of Gosford.**

ACHESON, Viscount, Archibald Charles Montagu Brabazon, D.L. for Co. Armagh; Capt. Reserve of Officers; *b.* 26 May 1877; *s. s.* of 4th Earl of Gosford; *m.* 1910, Mildred, *d.* of His Excellency Ridgeley Carter, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow. Late Lt. Coldstream Guards; served S.A., 1899-1901 (wounded Modder River); Croix de Guerre. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Archibald Alexander John Stanley, *b.* 1911. *Address:* Falmouth House, Clarendon Place, W. *T.:* Paddington 4326. *Clubs:* Travellers', Guards', Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

ACHESON, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon; late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 22 May 1844; *bro.* of 4th Earl of Gosford; *m.* 1869, Clementina, *d.* of late Gen. Sir J. Gaspard le Marchant, G.C.S.I., K.C.B.; four *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star). *Clubs:* Travellers', Guards'.

ACHESON, Dr. Edward Goodrich, Hon. Sc.D., Pitts.; Managing Director, E. G. Acheson, Ltd.; *b.* Washington, 9 Mar. 1856; *m.* 1884, Margaret Maher, Brooklyn. *Educ.:* Bellefonte Academy. Assistant to Thomas A. Edison, 1880-81; inventor of carborundum, siloxicon, Egyptianised clay, and a method of making graphite; holds Count Rumford American medal for the new industrial products of his electrical furnaces, and Perkin Research medal. *Address:* c/o The Acheson Corporation, Æolian Building, 35 West 42nd Street, New York, U.S.A.

ACHESON, Hon. Patrick (Charles George Cavendish-), D.S.O. 1915; M.V.O. 1904; Commander R.N.; 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl of Gosford; *b.* 30 June 1883; *m.* 1915, Norah, *d.* of Alfred Jones, Halifax, Canada; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O. for distinguished conduct on H.M.S. Inflexible when struck by a mine at the Dardanelles). *Address:* 24 Hyde Park Gardens, W.2.

ACHONRY, Bishop of, since 1911; **Rt. Rev. Patrick Morrisroe,** D.D.; *b.* Charlestown, Co. Mayo, 1869. *Educ.:* Ballaghadereen; Maynooth. A Dean of Maynooth, 1902-11. *Address:* The Abbey, Ballaghadereen, Ireland.

ACHONRY, Dean of; *see* Walker, Very Rev. T. G.

ACKERS; *see* Shakerley-Ackers.

ACKLAND, Robert Craig, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.; Dental Surgeon to St Bartholomew Hospital; Medical Officer in Charge of the Red Cross Hospital for Facial Injuries, 78 Brook Street, W., and 24 Norfolk Street, W.; *s.* of late Robert Ackland, Exeter; *m.* Ruth, *d.* of late Edmund Macrory, K.C.; two *d. Educ.:* Torquay; Charing Cross Hospital. *Publications:* Diseases of the Teeth, Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, etc. *Address:* 54 Brook Street, W.1; The Hill, Winterton, Norfolk. *T.:* Gerrard 2030. *M.:* T 512 *Clubs:* Bath; Denham Golf; Great Yarmouth Golf.

ACKLAND, William Alfred; Managing Editor, The Times Weekly Edition; News Editor of The Times; *b.* Plymouth, 1875; *s.* of Edward Andrew Ackland; *m.* Mabel Frederica, *d.* of John F. Lethbridge, Plymouth; two *d. Educ.:* Plymouth. Junior Reporter and Sub-Editor, Western Daily Mercury, Plymouth, 1890-96; Sub-Editor, Manchester Courier, to 1900; Daily Dispatch, Manchester, to 1905, as Chief Sub-Editor and Acting Editor; London Office, Birmingham Daily Mail, to 1906; Night Editor, The Tribune, to 1907: Managing Editor, The Daily Graphic, 1907-12; Director and Editor, The Manchester Courier, 1913. *Address:* The Chalet, Digswell, Welwyn, Herts. *Club:* Savage.

ACKLOM, Commander Cecil Ryther, R.N.; C.B. 1914; *b.* 31 May 1872; *s.* of Robert Evatt Acklom. Entered Navy, 1885; served East Africa (Vitu), 1890 (medal and clasp); retired, 1910; Assistant Superintendent Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich; Superintendent R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock, 1909-14. *Club:* United Service.

ACKTÉ, Aino, Director of the National Opera of Helsingfors; *b.* Helsingfors, 1876; *d.* of Emmy Straemer-Ackté (singer), and L. N. Ackto, Director of the Musical Conservatoire at Helsingfors; *m.* Dr. Renvall, member of the Finnish Parliament. *Educ.:* Paris Conservatoire, 1st prize for opera, 1897. Made debut there and performed regularly there until 1908; Metropolitan Opera House, New York, 1903-4 and 1904-5; returned to Paris; has performed at the Grand Opera Royal, Berlin, Dresden, Munich, and all the principal German scenarios; also at concerts in Vienna, Budapest, St. Petersburg, Bucharest, Monte Carlo, Copenhagen, Stockholm, etc.; engaged several times at Covent Garden; toured in England. Principal rôles: Marguerite in Faust, Juliette in Romeo and Juliette, Thais, Tosca, Traviata, Pagliacci, Elsa in Lohengrin, Elizabeth in Tannhauser, Morgaine in the Statue, the Salome of Richard Strauss, etc. *Address:* Jurholm, Helsingfors

ACLAND, Col. Alfred Dyke, T.D.; Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry, T.F. Reserve; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1885, Hon. Beatrice, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and 1st Viscountess of Hambleden; three *d.* two *s. Educ.:* Temple Grove, East Sheen; Charterhouse. Commanded Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry, 1910; No 3 Base Remount Depot, France, Jan. 1915-Feb. 1917; Assistant Director of Labour, Fourth Army, 1917; Labour Commandant, B.E.F., 1918; Knight of Justice, Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1916; Member of Executive Committee National Service League since 1911; Chairman of London Van Horse Parade Society; partner in firm of W. H. Smith and Son. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and all sports. *Address:* 806 St. James's Court, S.W.; Digswell House, Welwyn. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Cavalry.

ACLAND, Rt. Hon. Arthur Herbert Dyke, P.C., M.A.; Hon. LL.D. (Leeds); 2nd *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir T. D. Acland, Bt., by first wife, Mary, *d.* of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 8th Bt.; *b.* 1847; *m.* Alice Sophia, *e. d.* of Rev. Francis Cunningham, 1873. *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. Principal of Oxford Military College, Cowley, 1888-81; formerly Steward and Senior Student of Christ Church; was Senior Bursar, and is now Honorary Fellow of Balliol; Vice-President, Committee of Council on Education, 1892-95; M.P. Rotherham, Yorks, 1885-99. *Publications:* Handbook of Political History of England; Working Men Co-operators; Patriotic Poetry of William Wordsworth, 1915. *Address:* 29 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Dunkery House, Felixstowe. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National Liberal.

ACLAND, Sir (Charles) Thomas Dyke, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1644; M.A.; J.P., D.L., Somerset, Devon, Cornwall, etc.; *b.* 16 July 1842; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 11th Bt.; *S.* father 1898; *m.* 1879, Gertrude, *sis.* of 1st Baron Waleran, *q.v. Educ.:* Bradfield; Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. 3rd class Classics, 1866. Lieut.-Col. late Devon Yeomanry Cavalry; Deputy Warden of the Stanneries; Barr.; M.P. East Cornwall, 1882-85; N.E. Cornwall, 1885-92; Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade and Ecclesiastical Commissioner, 1886; County Alderman, Devon; Chairman of Technical Education Committee of Devon County Council from its commencement, 1890 till 1910; V.P. Bath and West of England and Southern Counties Agricultural Society, in which Society he has been for some years chairman, or acting-chairman, of

the Journal Committee, Experiments Committee, and Dairy Committee; Sheriff of Devon, 1908-1904. *Heir:* b. Rt. Hon. A. H. Dyke Acland, M.P., *q.v.* *Address:* Killerton, Exeter; Holnicote, Taunton. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Travellers', Cavendish, Cobden; Devon and Exeter, Exeter; Somerset County, Taunton.

ACLAND, Eng.-Lieut. Edward Leopold Dyke, R.N., M.V.O. 1913; Engineer-Lieut.-Commander H.M.S. Nubian; *b.* 7 Dec. 1878; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Dyke Acland and Adelaide, *d.* of late Richard Vaughan Davis; *m.* 1910, Phyllis Mary, *d.* of late Connell Whipple; one *d.* Served European War.

ACLAND, F. A., Deputy Minister of Labour for Canada since 1908; *b.* Bridgwater, England, 1861; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth Adair, Toronto; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bridgwater. Engaged in journalism, various cities England, United States, Canada, 1880-90; Assistant Editor Globe, Toronto, Ont., 1890-1902; various literary work, London, Philadelphia, and Western Canada, 1902-7; Secretary Dept. of Labour, 1907; has been charged as registrar with administration of Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907, commonly known as Lemieux Act. *Address:* Department of Labour, Ottawa.

ACLAND, Rt. Hon. Francis Dyke, P.C. 1915; M.P. (L.) North-West Cornwall since 1910; *b.* 7 March 1874; *s.* of Rt. Hon. A. H. D. Acland, *q.v.*; *m.* 1905, Eleanor, *e. d.* of C. J. Cropper of Ellergreen, Kendal; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Junior Examiner in the Education Department (South Kensington), 1900-3; Assistant Director for Secondary Education to the West Riding of Yorks C.C., 1903; M.P. Richmond Division of Yorkshire, 1906-10; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane, K.C., M.P.; Financial Secretary, War Office, 1908-10; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1911-15; Financial Secretary to Treasury, Feb.-June, 1915; Secretary to the Board of Agriculture, 1915-16. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 5 Cheyne Place, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 3160 *Clubs:* Athenæum, Travellers', Brooks's.

ACLAND, Sir Reginald Brodie Dyke, Kt., *cr.* 1914; K.C. 1904; Recorder of Oxford since 1908; Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, 1904; *b.* 18 May 1856; 6th *s.* of Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, 1st Bt., K.C.B., M.D., sometime Regius Professor of Medicine in the University of Oxford; *m.* 1885, Helen, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Fox, Rector of Temple Combe, Somerset; two *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* Winchester; University College Oxford. Called to the Bar, 1881; Junior Counsel to the Admiralty, 1897-1904; Counsel for Great Britain, North Sea Enquiry, 1905; Member of the General Council of the Bar; late Treasurer, Barristers' Benevolent Association; has taken interest in hospital work in London; Chairman Hospital Saturday Fund, 1890-98; Recorder of Shrewsbury, 1901-3; J.P. Berks; Chairman Quarter Sessions. *Recreations:* gardening and all country pursuits. *Address:* 2 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4.; Cold Ash, Newbury. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University.

ACLAND, Theodore Dyke, M.A., M.D., Oxon.; F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician and Governor of St. Thomas's Hospital, and of Brompton Hospital for Diseases of Chest; consulting physician to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, and to the Commercial Union Assurance Society; 3rd *s.* of Sir Henry Acland, 1st Bart., of Oxford; *b.* 14 Nov. 1851; *m.* 1888, Caroline Fameron, *o. surv. d.* of Sir William W. Gull, 1st Bart.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford; Leipzig, Berlin, and St. Thomas's Hospital. 1st class, School of Natural Science, Oxford. Sent by Foreign Office to deal with cholera in Egypt, 1883; selected for service with the Egyptian Army, of which he became P.M.O., and was awarded the Order of the Medjidie for his services; late Physician to the West London Hospital, 1884, and Medical Officer to Royal Commission on Vaccination; is a member of the Visiting Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund; late Member of the Board of Faculty of Medicine, Oxford; Examiner in Medicine at the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, at the Conjoint Board of the Royal College of Physicians and Royal College of Surgeons, the Victoria University, Manchester, the University of Leeds, and for the Indian Medical Service; First Assessor at the Examinations of the Cairo Medical School, 1906; Governor of Gresham's School, Holt; Member of Council, R.C.P., 1904-1908; Censor, 1913-15; on council of the Medical Section of Royal Society of Medicine and of the Tuberculosis Society; Senior Member of Egyptian Medical Commission, London Board; Bt. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. and Consulting Physician to the London District; Consulting Physician to the National Council of the Y.M.C.A. (discharged and disabled soldiers); Hon. Consulting Physician to War Seal Foundation (Housing Scheme for Disabled Service Men); Medical Adviser to Sudan Government; has the 2nd Class of the Imperial Osmanieh Order and the 4th Class of the Imperial Order of the Medjidie. *Publications:* many contributions to the study of current medical questions and School Hygiene, including tuberculosis, and On Sleep in Relation to Growth, Development, and Work. *Address:* 19 Bryanston Square, W. *T.A.:* Dawaland, London. *T.:* Paddington 219 *M.:* LL 8219; LM 3912. *Club:* Athenæum.

ACLAND, Admiral Sir William Alison Dyke, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1890; C.V.O. 1903; J.P. Oxfordshire and Devon; *b.* Oxford, 18 Dec. 1847; *s.* of Sir Henry W. Acland, 1st Bart.; *m.* Emily Anna, *d.* of late Viscountess Hambleden and late Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, 1887 (Hon. Lady Acland is the author of several novels); two *s.* *Educ.:* private schools. Entered H.M.S. Britannia as Cadet, 1861; Lt. 1868; Comdr. 1879; Capt. 1885; attached to 1st Brigade Chilian Army in campaign against Peru, 1881 (medal, two clasps); Deputy Commissioner Western Pacific; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1896-99; Jubilee Medal, 1897; Captain of Dockyard Reserve at Devonport, 1897-99; Rear-Admiral, 1899; 2nd in command Channel Squadron, 1901-1902; Superintendent, Gibraltar Dockyard, 1902-1904; Vice-Admiral, 1904; Admiral, 1908; retired, 1911. *Recreations:* fishing, boat-sailing. *Heir:* s. William Henry Dyke [*b.* 16 May 1888; *m.* 1916, Margaret Emily, *d.* of Theodore Barclay, of Fanshaws, Herts. Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry and R. Flying Corps; served European war (Military Cross, 4th Class Order of St. George). *Clubs:* Bath, Cavendish]. *M.:* T 20. *Address:* Wilmead, Torquay. *Clubs:* United Service, Athenæum.

ACLAND-HOOD; family name of **Baron St. Audries.**

A'COURT; *see* Holmes A'Court.

A'COURT REPINGTON; *see* Repington.

ACTON, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1869), **Richard Maximilian Dalberg-Acton,** Bt., *cr.* 1643; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1916; M.V.O. 1901; Consul-General, Zurich, since 1917; *b.* 7 Aug. 1870; *s.* of 1st Baron and Countess Marie Arco-Valley, of Munich; *m.* 1904, Dorothy, *d.* of late T. H. Lyon, of Appleton Hall, Cheshire; two *s.* five *d.*; *S.* father, 1902. *Educ.:* Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Foreign Office, 1894; 3rd Secretary Diplomatic Service, Berlin, 1896; 2nd Secretary, 1900; 2nd Secretary, Vienna, 1902; Berne, 1903; Madrid, 1906; The Hague, 1907; Lord in Waiting to H.M.; 1st Secretary Diplomatic Service; Chargé d'Affaires, Darmstadt, 1911, till war was declared; Councillor of Embassy, 1914. Owns about 7000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Emerich Henry; *b.* 15 Dec. 1907. *Address:* Brit. Consulate-General, Zurich;

Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth. *Clubs:* St. James's, Athenæum, Marlborough.

ACTON; *see* Dalberg-Acton.

ACTON, His Honour Judge (Edward), Judge of County Courts (Circuit 18), Nottingham; *s.* of Henry Morell Acton, B.A.; *m.* Edith Nina, *d.* of Conrad Tulloch, London. *Educ.:* Uppingham (Exhibitioner); Wadham College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). 1st Class in Classical Moderations, 1886; Second Lit. Hum. 1888; Foundation Scholar in Common Law, Inner Temple, 1890; called to Bar, 1891; Northern Circuit; Lecturer in Law to University of Manchester; President Manchester Playgoers' Club, 1911-16. *Address:* Waveney House, The Park, Nottingham. *Clubs:* Notts County, Nottingham; Brasenose, Manchester.

ACTON, Fitzmaurice, C.M.G. 1918; Naval Attaché, Tokyo, since 1918; *b.* Feb. 1874; *s.* of Colonel and Mrs. Hampden Acton, of Chalet Lucia, Pau, France; *m.* 1910, Ruby, widow of Lieut. P. Crabtree, R.N.; one *s.* Joined Britannia, 1887; Commander, 1908; Naval Attaché, Paris, 1915-17; Acting Captain, 1915; Officer Legion of Honour. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* British Embassy, Tokyo. *Club:* United Service.

ACTON, Major William Maxwell, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Irish; Lt.-Col. (temp.) 1/5th East Lancashire Regt.; *b.* 15 July 1878; *m.* 1914, Lorna Bell, *d.* of late High Sheriff for Wiltshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford Military College. Entered army, 1899; Adjutant, 1903-6; Capt. 1906; Maj. 1915; served S. African War, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Cleeve House, Seend, Wilts. *Club:* United Service.

ACUTT, Ernest Leslie, C.M.G. 1902; J.P. Natal; *b.* 26 Nov. 1855; *m.* 1890, Madeleine Churchill, *d.* of Hugh Gillespie; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Durban High School; Hilton College. Councillor, 1899-1904; Mayor, 1901-2; Deputy Mayor, 1903. *Address:* Waverton, Barea, Durban, South Africa. *T.A.:* Acutt. *T.:* 60.

ACWORTH, Harry Arbuthnot, C.I.E. 1895; J.P. and C.C. Worcestershire; I.C.S., retired 1896; *b.* 1849; *s.* of late N. B. Acworth of Northaw, Herts; *m.* 1880, Anna, *d.* of Col. C. V. Jenkins; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton College; Worcester College, Oxford. Entered B.C.S. 1870; has served as Assistant Collector and Magistrate; Under Secretary to Government; Collector and Magistrate; Collector of Salt Revenue; Municipal Commissioner for City of Bombay, 1890; established Matunga Leper Asylum, 1890. *Publications:* Ballads of the Marathas, 1891; Ballads of the Marathas rendered into English Verse, 1894. *Address:* The Palms, Malvern. *T.A.:* Malvern.

ACWORTH, William Mitchell, barrister; *b.* 22 Nov. 1850; 3rd *s.* of Rev. W. Acworth of the Hall, South Stoke, Bath; *m.* Elizabeth Louisa Oswald (*d.* 1904), *e. d.* of James Brown of Orangefield, Ayrshire. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. 1875. Member London County Council, 1889-92; Unionist Candidate for Keighley Division of West Riding, 1906, 1910, 1911; member of Royal Commission on Accidents to Railway Servants, 1899; Vice-Regal Commission on Irish Railways, 1906; Board of Trade Committee on Railway Accounts and Statistics, 1906; Royal Commission of Enquiry into Canadian Railways, 1916; member of Council of the Royal Economic and Royal Statistical Societies, and of the Executive Committee of the Tariff Reform League; Director of the Underground Electric Railways of London, Limited, and other companies. *Publications:* Railways of England, 1889; Railways of Scotland, 1890; Railways and the Trader, 1891; Railway Economics, 1905. *Address:* The Albany, Piccadilly, W. *T.:* Regent 696. *Club:* Reform.

ADAIR, Admiral Charles Henry; *b.* 2 July 1851; 2nd *s.* of General Sir Charles W. Adair, K.C.B., R.M.L.I.; *m.* 1893, Annette C., *d.* of W. H. Wilson of Nortonsea, Waterloo, Lancashire; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Royal Navy, 1864; Lieut. 1874; Commander, 1886; Captain, 1893; Rear-Admiral, 1905; Vice-Admiral, 1909; Admiral, 1913; has served continuously at sea in all parts of the world; Suakim, 1884 (Egyptian medal and star); retired, 1913. *Address:* Hendon, Regents Park, Southampton. *Club:* United Service.

ADAIR, Mrs. Cornelia, *e. d.* of Gen. Wadsworth, of New York (*d.* 1864), and Mary, *d.* of late William Wharton; *m.* 1st, 1858, Col. Montgomery Ritchie (*d.* 1864); 2nd, 1867, John George Adair, of Rathdaire (*d.* 1885). *Address:* 11 Portman Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 4760; Glenveagh Castle, Churchill, Co. Donegal.

ADAIR, Sir (R.) Shafto, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1838; D.L., Co. Antrim; J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 18 Aug. 1862; *S.* brother, 1915; *s* of 3rd Bt., and Harriet Camilla, *d.* of Alexander Adair; *m.* 1890, Mary, *d.* of Henry Anstey Bosanquet; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* abroad; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* Allan Henry Shafto; Grenadier Guards; *b.* 1897. *Address:* 12 York House, Kensington, W.8; *T.:* Park 2264; Flixton Hall, Bungay, Suffolk; The Castle, Ballymena; Adair Lodge, Aldeburgh; *T.:* Aldeburgh 2. *T.A.:* Flixton, Bungay; Clanville, Minehead, Somerset. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

ADAIR, General Sir William Thompson, K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 21 June 1850; *s.* of late General Sir Charles William Adair, K.C.B., Royal Marines; *m.* 1st, Rose, *d.* of John E. Naylor; 2nd, Angela, *d.* of Frederick Plowes; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1867; served South Africa, 1900, as special service officer, afterwards on staff (Queen's medal with clasp); D.A.G. Royal Marines, 1907-11; D.L. Co. Antrim and High Sheriff, 1916. *Address:* Loughanmore, Dunadry, Co. Antrim. *Clubs:* United Service; Ulster, Belfast.

ADAM, Sir Charles Elphinstone, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1882; D.L., J.P. Kinross and Fife. Barr. Inner Temple and Lincoln's Inn, 1885; Convener Kinross-shire, 1893-1910; Chairman Kinross Territorial Association, 1908; Lord-Lieut. Kinross-shire, and President Territorial Assoc. 1909-11; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam, Governor of Madras, and Emily Eliza, *d.* of Gen. Sir W. Wyllie, G.C.B.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1859; *m.* 1912, Edith, *d.* of late W. Dobson, Victoria, British Columbia. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Private Sec. to Parliamentary Secretary of Treasury, Lord Privy Seal and Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (Lord Tweedmouth), 1892-5; Volunteer Long Service Medal, 1904; served with R.N.V.R. (A.A.C. Gun Stations), June 1915-Dec. 1916; Lieut. in army, 27 Dec. 1916, and Tram Conducting Officer (France). Owns 4250 acres, no heir to title. *Publication:* editor of Political State of Scotland in the Last Century, 1887. *Address:* Blair-Adam, Kinross-shire; 5 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Clubs:* Brooks's, United University, National Liberal.

ADAM, Edwin, M.A., LL.B., K.C.Scot., Principal Clerk of Session, Court of Session, Edinburgh, since 1907; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Stephen Adam, J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh and Leipsic Universities. Advocate, 1885; Official Reporter in High Court of Justiciary since 1893; Advocate-Depute, 1905-7; contested Central Division of Glasgow, 1895; West Division of Edinburgh, 1900. *Publications:* Adam's Reports of Cases in the High Court of Justiciary in Scotland (1893-1916); Land Values and Taxation (1907) in Social Problems Series. *Recreations:* cycling, golf, fishing. *Address:* 11 Hillside Crescent,

Edinburgh. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Machrihanish Golf; Burgess Golfing Society.

ADAM, Sir Frank Forbes, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1890; C.I.E. 1888; LL.D. Vict.; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1888, Rose Frances, *d.* of C. G. Kemball, late Judge High Court, Bombay; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Loretto. Went to India 1872 as a merchant; President Bank of Bombay; Member of Legislative Council; returned to England 1890; President of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1894 and 1903-5; Chairman of Council of Manchester University; Chairman of Manchester Royal Infirmary Board, 1900-1902; Chairman of St Mary's Hospitals Board; Acting Chairman, Territorial Force Association since 1914-17; Chairman Manchester and County Bank; Member Commercial Intelligence Committee; takes an active part on the Textile Committee; Govt. Director British Dyes, Ltd. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Ronald Forbes, Major, R.F.A.; *b.* 1885. *Address:* Hankelow Court, Audlem, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Audlem. *Club.* Union.

ADAM, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Archibald, *C.B. 1913*; commanded an Infantry Brigade, Malta, 1913-14; *s.* of Archibald MacIndoe Adam, of Glasgow, and Sophia Catherine Gillespie; *b.* 8 Aug. 1860; *m.* Mary Isabella (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late Gen. Claud Douglas, Bengal Infantry; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 40th Regiment in India, 1880; served S. Africa, 1900-02; commanded 1st Batt. South Lancashire Regt., 1901 (despatches twice, Brevet Lt.-Col.); commanded 2nd South Lancashire Regt., 1906-10; North Lancashire Infantry Brigade (T.F.), 1910-13. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket, music, natural history.

ADAM, Madame Juliette; *b.* Verberie, 4 Oct. 1836; *née* Juliette Lamber; *m.* 1st, M. de la Messine; 2nd, 1868, M. Edmond Adam (*d* 1877); founded Nouvelle Revue, 1879; edited it to 1899; was founder and sole director of the Parole Française à l'Etranger. *Publications:* Idées Anti-Proudhoniennes; Mon Village; Le Mandarin; Récits d'une Paysanne; Voyage autour du Grand-Pin; Dans les Alpes; Recits du golfe Juan; L'Éducation de Laure; Same et Sauve; Jean et Pascal; Laide; Grecque; Paienne; La Patrie Hongroise, Le Général Skobeleff; La Chanson des Nouveaux Époux; Poètes Grecs contemporains; Un Rêve sur le Divin; Jalousie de Jeune Fille; La Patrie Portugaise; Mon Petit Théâtre; Les Mémoires de Mme. Juliette Adam; Le Roman de ma jeunesse et de mon infance; Mes premières armes littéraires et politiques; Nos Sentiments et nos Idées avant 1870; Nos Illusions et nos Souffrances pendant le Siège de Paris; Nos Angoisses et nos Luttes; Nos Amitiés Politiques avant l'Abandon de la Revanche; Après l'abandon de la Revanche; Impressions Françaises en Russie; Chrétienne; L'heure Vengeresse des crimes; Eismar Kiens; Guillaume II. *Address:* Abbaye de Gif, Seine et Oise, France.

ADAM, Major W. Augustus, 5th (Royal Irish) Lancers; *b.* Dublin, 27 May 1866; *e. s.* of Rev. B. W. Adams, D.D. [resumed old family name of Adam, 1907]; *m.* 1912, Lady Antonia Lillian Maude, *y. d.* of late Earl de Montalt. *Educ.:* Harrow; Dublin University; Sandhurst. First honours in Classics; First honours in Modern History; M.A.; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Modern Languages and Literature; graduate of the Staff College; Interpreter, Russian, French, Hindostani, etc.; Barrister, Inner Temple; 2nd Lieut. 1887; Lieut. 1889; Capt. 1893, Major 1905; served in South African campaign, 1899-1902; defence of Ladysmith (two medals, six clasps); special service in Japan, 1903-5; contested Woolwich, 1906; General Staff Officer, War Office, 1907-10; placed on half-pay on election to House of Commons, 1910; M.P. (U.) Woolwich, Jan. 1910 to Dec. 1910; on active service, 1914-17; retired, 1917. *Publications:* Rus Divinum, 1900; Horæ Fugaces, 1902; The Lonely Way, 1903; How the Loafer's Bred, 1903; Japanese Conversation in Six Months, 1905; 250 Thoughts, 1906; Rus Divinum and Other Poems (2nd edition), 1910. *Recreations:* rowing, polo, travelling, tennis, literature, etc. *Club:* Carlton.

ADAM, William Patrick, R.S.A. 1897; *b.* 12 Oct. 1854; 2nd *s.* of Patrick Adam, S.S.C.; *m.* 1889, Alice Theodora D'Olier, 2nd *d.* of E. D'Olier, Knocklin, Bray, Ireland; one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Gothic House, Clapham Common, S.W. Student Royal Scottish Academy; Maclaine Watters Medal, 1878; elected A.R.S.A. 1883. *Principal Works:* The Sisters, Alice in Wonderland, Ducal Palace, Venice (Aberdeen Art Gallery); In the Studio and Christmas Cards, Auckland Gallery, New Zealand; Interior, Morning, purchased by Corporation Art Gallery, Oldham, 1912; Blue and Gold, purchased by Corporation Art Gallery, Bradford, 1912; Writers to the Signet Library, purchased by Scottish Modern Arts Association, 1912. *Diploma Work:* Morning in Scottish National Gallery. Hon. Secy. Scottish Artists' Benevolent Fund. *Recreations:* golf, cycling. *Address:* Ardilea, North Berwick, N.B. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

ADAMI, John George, F.R.S. 1905; M.A., M.D. (Camb.), F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S.S. Edin. 1898, Canada 1902, M.A., M.D. (ad eundem), McGill 1899; LL.D. (New Brunswick), 1900; (Toronto) 1912; Sc.D. (T.C.D.) 1912; Colonel C.A.M.C., Medical Historical Recorder, Canadian Expeditionary Force, A.D.M.S.; member W.O. Committee on Medical History of the War; Strathcona Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, McGill University, Montreal, since 1892; *b.* Manchester, 12 Jan. 1862; *s.* of late John George Adami of Manchester and Ashton-upon-Mersey, Cheshire, and Sarah Ann Ellis, *d.* of Thomas Leech of Urmston, Lancs; *m.* 1894, Mary Stuart (*d.* 1916), *d.* of James Alexander Canthe and Eleonora Stephen of Montreal; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar); Breslau and Paris. 1st cl. 1st pt. Natural Science Tripos, 1882; 1st cl. 2nd pt. 1884; Darwin Prizeman, 1885; House Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary, and Demonstrator of Pathology, Univ. of Camb., 1887; John Lucas Walker Student of Pathology, 1890; Fellow of Jesus Coll. 1891; Advisory Pathologist to the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals; President Association American Physicians, 1911-12; Canadian Association Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1909-1912; Montreal City Improvement League, 1909; Montreal Child Welfare Exhibition, 1912; Fothergillian Medallist, Medical Society, London, 1914. *Publications:* The Principles of Pathology, 1908; Medical Contributions to the Study of Evolution, 1918; numerous papers upon pathological subjects in various medical journals and transactions of medical societies, English, American, and French; including Observations upon the Mammalian Heart (with Professor Roy) in the Phil. Trans.; Middleton Goldsmith Lectures upon Inflammation, Trans. New York Pathological Society; Articles on Inflammation, Allbutt's System of Medicine. *Address:* Office of D.M.S. Canadians, 123 Oxford Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Savile, Royal Automobile; St. James's, University, Montreal.

ADAMS, Beale; a West Countryman. *Educ.:* private tutor; Oxford University. Is a marine and landscape painter, devoting himself particularly to the painting of the shore seas of our own islands. *Recreations:* fishing and golf. *Address:* Redesdale, Ilfracombe. *Club:* Arts.

ADAMS, Brooks; *b.* Quincy, Massachusetts, 24 June 1848; *y. s.* of Charles Francis Adams; *g. s.* of John Quincy Adams; *m.* 1889, Evelyn Davis. *Educ.:* Harvard; graduated class of 1870. Lawyer and literary. *Publications:* Emancipation of Massachusetts. 1887; Law of Civilisation and Decay, 1895 (translated into French and German); The Gold Standard, 1894; America's Economic Supremacy, 1900 (translated into German); The New Empire, 1902 (translated into German and Russian); two chapters in Centralisation and the Law, 1906; Railway as Public Agents, 1910; Theory of Social Revolutions, 1913; numerous addresses, etc. *Address:* 84 State Street, Boston, Mass.

ADAMS, Charles Edward, D.Sc. (N.Z.), F.R.A.S.; Government Astronomer for the Dominion of New Zealand; *b.* Lawrence, N.Z., 1 Oct. 1870; *s.* of C. W. Adams, Chief Surveyor and Commissioner of Crown Lands, N.Z.; *m.* Eleanor Robina, *d.* of Howard Charles Jacobson, Journalist, Akaroa; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; Otago Boys' High School; Canterbury University College (University of New Zealand). Engineering Scholar and Engineering Exhibitioner, Canterbury University College; Senior University Scholar in Physical Science; Honours in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics, Optics and Astronomy, University of New Zealand; Martin Kellogg Fellow in Astronomy, Lick Observatory, Mount Hamilton, University of California, 1915; Secretary of the Wellington Philosophical Society; Chief Computer, Lands and Survey Department, N.Z. Government; Secretary of the Surveyors' Board of N.Z.; Director of Harmonic Analysis of Tidal Observations and Prediction of Tides of N.Z. *Publications:* mathematical, geodetical, and astronomical publications in Transactions of the New Zealand Institute, Astronomical Society of the Pacific; Harmonic Analysis of Tidal Observations and Prediction of Tides of New Zealand Ports, in Government Reports, Trans. N.Z. Institute and Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science. *Recreations:* walking, tennis, golf. *Address:* Hector Observatory, Wellington; 7 Telford Terrace, Oriental Bay, Wellington. *T.A.:* Astronomer, Wellington. *T.:* Observatory 3559; Automatic 2339.

ADAMS, Rev. Francis John, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Ashbourne in Southwell Cathedral since 1917; Rural Dean of Mansfield since 1909; Vicar of Mansfield since 1910; *b.* Moseley, Worcs, 1858; *s.* of Francis John Adams and Clara Jane Kilner; *m.* 1889, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Dr. T. P. Edwards, Strathallan, I.O.M.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bishop Vesey's Grammar School, Sutton Coldfield; Durham University; Lincoln Theological College. Ordained 1886; Curate of Holbrooke in Derbyshire, 1886-88; St. Thomas's, Derby, 1888-91; Vicar, 1891-1905; Sutton in Ashfield, Notts, 1905-10. *Recreation.* rowing (at College). *Address:* The Vicarage, Mansfield. *T.A.:* Canon Adams, Mansfield. *T.:* Mansfield 144. *M.:* AU 938.

ADAMS, Frank Dawson, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S. London and Canada; Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science and Logan Professor of Geology, McGill University, Montreal, since 1894; *b.* Montreal, 17 Sept. 1859; *m.* 1892, Marie Stuart, *e. d.* of Samuel Finley. *Educ.:* Montreal High School; McGill University; Yale University; Heidelberg University. On Staff of Geological Survey of Canada, 1880; Lecturer in Geology at McGill University, 1889; Chairman of the committee on Minerals of the Commission of Conservation of Canada; Member of the Honorary Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research in Canada. *Publications:* Many papers dealing more especially with problems of metamorphism and the older crystalline rocks of the earth's crust, which have appeared in various scientific publications in Canada, England, and United States; Researches on Experimental Geology; also papers on the National Domain in Canada and its Conservation. *Recreations:* canoeing, camping, and exploration. *Address:* 243 Mountain Street, Montreal. *T.:* Uptown 1906. *Clubs:* University, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa.

ADAMS, George Burton, B.D., Ph.D., Litt.D.; Professor of History in Yale University since 1888; *b.* Fairfield, Vermont, 3 June 1851; *s.* of Rev. Calvin Carlton and Emeline Nelson Adams; *m.* 1878, Ida, *d.* of Mills de Forest Clarke. *Educ.:* Beloit Coll.; Yale and Leipzig Universities. Professor of History in Drury College, 1877-88; president of the American Historical Association, 1907-8; one of the editors of the American Historical Review, 1895-1913; member of the American Antiquarian Society, Corresponding Member Royal Historical Society, and Massachusetts Colonial Society, etc. *Publications:* Civilisation during the Middle Ages; The Growth of the French Nation; European History; Vol. II. in Hunt and Poole's Political History of England; The Origin of the English Constitution; Outline of English Constitutional History; editor of Duruy's Middle Ages; Bémont and Monod's Medieval Europe; and with Prof. H. Morse Stephens of Select Documents of English Constitutional History; and author of many articles and addresses. *Recreations:* fishing, boat sailing. *Address:* 57 Edgehill Road, New Haven, Conn. *Clubs:* Graduates, Elizabethan, New Haven.

ADAMS, Harry W., R.B.A.; *s.* of William Henry Adams; *b.* 1868; *m.*; no *c. Educ.:* private school; School of Art, Worcester. Was for 8 years at the Worcester Royal Porcelain Works; after leaving there studied out of doors, and in 1895-96 went to Paris; first picture at the R.A. on the line December's Royal Robe, 1896; 1900, Winter's Sleep, purchased under the Chantrey bequest; other pictures—Malvern's Lonely Height; Mountain Majesty; Valley Sentinels Winter on the Malvern Hills (Art Gallery, Worcester). *Publications:* Pictures reproduced, Winter's Sleep; The Valley of the Teme, engraved by Fred Sedcole. *Recreations:* fishing, canoeing. *Address:* The Cottage, Kingswood, Martley, Worcester; The Studio, Pierpoint Street, Worcester. *M.:* F.K. 604.

ADAMS, Henry, Consulting Engineer, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.S.I., M.S.A., F.R.San.I.; *b.* 24 Mar. 1846; *e. s.* of J. H. Adams, North London Railway, *g.-s.* of J. S. Adams of East and West India Docks, and head of family of Adams of East Anglia; twice *m.*; six *s.* three *d. Educ.:* King's College, London; City of London College; 9 prizes and 29 certificates, including two 1st places in 1st class Honours, Science and Art Dept. For 35 yrs. Professor of Engineering, City London College; has given over 10,000 lectures; inventor of the Adams Vortex Blast Pipe for Locos; President Civ. and Mech. Eng. Soc. 1889; Society Engineers, 1890; City Lond. Coll. Science Society, 1900; Institute Sanitary Engineers, 1908; Association of Engineers-in-Charge, 1910; Concrete Institute, 1914-16; Institute of Arbitrators, 1917-18; a Chief Examiner (Engineering) Board of Education, 1905-11; Member Council and Chairman of Examiners, Society Architects; Member Council and ex-Chairman of Examiners, Royal Sanitary Institute; Superintending Examiner Soc. Eng., Inst. Mun. Eng., and Concrete Institute; Member Engineering Committee, London Chamber of Commerce; Arbitrator, London Court of Arbitration; ex-Councillor Borough of Lewisham, and Chairman Works and Highways Committee. *Publications:* many standard text books and voluminous technical writer. *Recreations:* Early—rowing, swimming, gymnastics. Middle—cycling, photography. Late—horticulture, genealogy, occultism. *Address:* 60 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4; The Cedars, Forest Hill, S.E.23. *T.:* Bank 6006.

ADAMS, Henry Carter, Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of Political Economy and Finance, University of Michigan, since 1887; Associate Editor International Journal of Ethics; *b.* Davenport, Iowa, 31 Dec. 1851; *m.* 1890, Bertha H. Wright, Port Huron, Michigan. *Educ.:* Iowa College; Johns Hopkins University; Heidelberg; Berlin; Paris; Andover Theological Seminary. *Publications:* Outline of Lectures on Political Economy, 1881, 1886; State in Relation to Industrial Action, 1887; Taxation in the United States, 1787-1816, 1884; Public Debts, 1887; The Science of Finance, 1888; Statistics of Railways, 1888-1906; Economics and Jurisprudence, 1897. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

ADAMS, Rev. Henry Joseph, M.A.; Canon Residentiary and Rector of St. Paul's Cathedral, Bunbury, West Australia, since 1910; *b.* Manchester, 1 April 1870; *s.* of Rev. Richard Adams, M.A., then Rector of St. Stephen's, Hulme, Manchester, and Frances L. H. Adams, *d.* of Captain H. E. W. Lane, sometime Governor of Manchester City Gaol; *m.* 1902, Anne Wright *d.* of late Dr. Thomas Shaw, of Kirkham, Lancs.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Manchester and Bolton Grammar Schools; Selwyn Coll., Camb. Assist. Master Bolton Grammar School, 1891-93; Assist. Curate St. Michael's, Kirkham, 1893-98; Vicar of Lever Bridge, Bolton, 1898-1910. *Recreations:* croquet, philately. *Address:* The Rectory, Bunbury, W. Australia. *Club:* South West, Bunbury.

ADAMS, Major Sir H. J. Goold-; *see* Goold-Adams.

ADAMS, James Alexander, M.D., President, Royal Faculty Physicians and Surgeons; Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; Surgeon Lieut.-Col. 1st L.R.V., V.D.; *b.* Glasgow, of Scotch parentage; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University. Surgeon; late Demonstrator of Anatomy, Glasgow University; Lecturer and Examiner, Glasgow University. *Publications:* Anatomical Relation between Disease of Brain and Disease of Ear; A New Operation for Uterine Displacements; Pylorectomy, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, cycling, yachting. *Address:* 5 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow; Balernock House, Shandon. *T.:* 171 Charing. *M.:* 1014. *Club:* Art.

ADAMS, John, M.A., B.Sc., LL.D., F.C.P.; Professor of Education, University of London, since 1902; *b.* Glasgow, 2 July 1857; *m.* 1893, Agnes A., *y. d.* of late John Cook of Ashley, Aberdeen. *Educ.:* University of Glasgow (1st class Honours in Mental and Moral Science) Trained teacher; Headmaster Jean Street School, Port-Glasgow; Rector Grammar School, Campbeltown; Lecturer at and afterwards Principal of Aberdeen F.C. Training College; Principal of Glasgow F.C. Training College: Lecturer in Education, University of Glasgow, President Educational Institute of Scotland, 1896-97; visited Canada on Educational Commission, 1902; Principal of London Day Training College. *Publications:* Herbartian Psychology Applied to Education, 1897; The Protestant Schools of the Province of Quebec, 1902; Primer on Teaching, 1903; Exposition and Illustration in Teaching, 1909; The Evolution of Educational Theory, 1912; The Student's Guide, 1917; usual contributions to educational and other magazines. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 28 Tanza Road, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 2843; Holborn 5918. *Club:* Savile.

ADAMS, John, M.A.; Assistant Dominion Botanist, Canada; *b.* near Ballymena, Co Antrim, 30 Jan 1872; *s.* of Thomas H. Adams, linen manufacturer; *m.* Augusta Eveleen, *d.* of Alexander M'Gaffin, Belfast; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast; St. John's College, Cambridge. Formerly Lecturer in Botany in City of Dublin Municipal Technical Schools; Assist. Prof. of Botany in Royal College of Science for Ireland; late Professor of Botany in Royal Veterinary College of Ireland. *Publications:* Guide to the Principal Families of Flowering Plants; Studies in Plant Life; many papers on botanical subjects. *Address:* 68 Fairmont Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

ADAMS, Ven. J. M.; *see* Goold-Adams.

ADAMS, Capt. Joseph Ebeneser, R.A.M.C.(T.); Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital, East London Hospital for Children; *b.* 7 Feb. 1878; *5th s.* of William Adams, merchant in City of London; *m.* 1913, Muriel Emma, *y. d.* of late Harry Webb, of Southland, Chislehurst. *Educ.:* City of London School; St. Thomas's Hospital (Entrance Scholarship); qualified M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1902. House Surgeon, Clinical Assist. in Throat Department; M.B., B.S., London, 1904; F.R.C.S., 1904; Beaney scholar in Surgery and Surgical Pathology, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1904; Surgical Registrar and Resident Assistant Surgeon, 1905-9; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1913; same year appointed Surgeon in charge of out-patients at St. Thomas's; besides above appointments is conducting research in abdominal surgery. *Publications:* Acute Abdominal Diseases (with Dr. Cassidy); Peritoneal Adhesions, Lancet, 1913; Intestinal Obstruction, Practitioner, 1913; Observations on Operations for Appendicitis, Practitioner, April 1917; many other publications in Medical Journals. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* 40 Devonshire Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3376. *M.:* LA 7890.

ADAMS, Joseph Robert George, General Secretary, Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery of South Australia since 1909; *b.* Melbourne, Victoria, 17 May 1859; *s.* of late Joseph Adams, Hawthorn, Victoria; *m.* 1884, Alice, *y. d.* of late Robert Downing, Melbourne; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne, Victoria. Assistant Librarian of the South Australian Institute, 1879; Assistant Librarian of the new Institution, 1884, when the South Australian Institute developed into the Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery of South Australia; Librarian, 1896; Principal Librarian and Secretary, 1904. *Publications:* articles in Library Record of Australasia and Proceedings of Library Association of Australasia; ed. Proceedings of Library Association of Australasia for 1900. *Recreations:* angling, walking, and gardening. *Address:* Public Library, Adelaide, South Australia.

ADAMS, Louis, I.S.O.; retired in 1914 after 42 years service in the office of the Crown Agents for the Colonies, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; *b.* 20 May 1853; unmarried. *Educ.:* Felsted School. *Address:* 38 Maple Road, Surbiton. *Clubs:* Windham; Surbiton.

ADAMS, Philip Edward Homer, M.A., M.B., D.O.Oxon.; F.R.C.S.; Hon. Surgeon to Oxford Eye Hospital and Margaret Ogilvie Reader in Ophthalmology, Oxford University, since 1913; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Radcliffe Infirmary since 1912; *b.* 20 Apr. 1879; *s.* of G. E. D'Arcy Adams, M.D.; *m.* 1908, Marjorie Smith; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing College; Exeter College, Oxford; London Hospital. Worked at the Eye Hospital as Clinical Assistant, Assistant to Surgical Staff, and temporary Assistant Surgeon. *Publications:* various papers in ophthalmic journals. *Recreations:* fencing, motoring. *Address:* 53 Broad Street, Oxford. *T.:* 442 Oxford. *M.:* FC 1327. *Clubs:* London Sword; Oxford City and County, Oxford Fencing.

ADAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Bellew, K.C.B., *cr.* 1912; C.B. 1898; V.C.; *b.* 26 July 1856; *s.* of late Major R. Adams, I.S.C. Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1887; Major, 1896; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1896; Bt. Col. 1901; Lt.-Col. 1902; Col. 1904; Brig.-Gen. 1904; Maj.-Gen. 1906; served Afghan War, 1879-80, including operations round Kabul, engagement at Charasiah

(medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, in command Queen's Own Corps of Guides, cavalry, 1895 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, 1897 (despatches, V.C.); operations Bajaur (despatches); commanded troops Rustam and Persai in Buner Expedition (despatches, C.B., two clasps). Brig. Commander Commanding Derajat Brigade, 1906-09; commanded Corps of Guides, Mardan; retired 1911. *Decorated* for rescue (with others) of Lieut. Greaves under heavy fire, 17 Aug. 1897, Upper Swat. *Club:* East India United Service.

ADAMS, Rev. Samuel Trerice, M.A. (Cantab.); Vicar of St. Sepulchre, Cambridge, since 1913; Rural Dean of Cambridge since 1917; Alderman of Cambridgeshire County Council since 1911; Commissary to Bishop of Christchurch, N.Z.; *e. s.* of Peter Hammill Adams, Helston, Cornwall; *m.* 1891, L. E., 2nd *d.* of James George Trotter, Ross, Herefordshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cardiff Grammar School; Durham University; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1891; Curate at Wortley, Leeds, 1891-1894, and Richmond, 1894-96; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Richmond, 1896-97, and Hudswell, 1897-1898 (all in Yorkshire), Rector of Coton, Cambridge, 1898-1913; Member of Cambridgeshire County Council, 1904-10; Priest in charge of Timaru, N.Z., Nov. 1909-Feb. 1911; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1918-19 *Recreations:* cricket and lawn tennis. *Address:* 235 Chesterton Road, Cambridge. *Club:* University Union, Cambridge.

ADAMS, Walter Sydney, A.M., D.Sc.; Astronomer since 1909, Assistant Director of Mount Wilson Solar Observatory since 1913; *b.* Antioch, North Syria, 20 Dec. 1876; *s.* of Lucien H. Adams; *m.* 1910, Lillian M. Wickham; no. *c.* *Educ.:* Dartmouth College; University of Chicago. Assistant Yerkes Observatory, 1901-8; Instructor, 1903-4; Assistant Astronomer Mount Wilson Solar Observatory, 1904-9; Acting Director, 1910-11; Member Astronomical Society of America; Fellow and Associate Royal Astronomical Society; Member American Philosophical Society; Member National Academy of Sciences; awarded gold medal of Royal Astronomical Society, 1917. *Publications:* numerous papers on solar and stellar spectroscopy, and a memoir on the rotation of the sun. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Pasadena, California. *T.:* Colorado 6873.

ADAMS, Wm. Dacres, Artist; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Rev. William Fulford and Catherine M. Adams; *m.* Regina E. Houghton, New York; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley College; Exeter College, Oxford. Studied at Bushey under Prof. Sir Hubert von Herkomer, and at Munich. *Address:* 71 Ladbroke Road, W.

ADAMS, Prof. William George Stewart, Gladstone Professor of Political Theory and Institutions, Oxford, since 1912; Fellow of All Souls College; *m.* Muriel, *d.* of late Wm. Lane, Stonehurst, Killiney, Co. Dublin; one *s.* *Educ.:* The University of Glasgow; Balliol College, Oxford (Snell Exhibitioner), 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1st Class Modern History. *Address:* 13 Bardwell Road, Oxford.

ADAMS, William Henry, I.S.O. 1902; First Clerk, Teachers' Pension Office, Treasury Remembrancer's Department, Dublin Castle; *b.* July 1844; *s.* of William Henry Adams, Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1866, Barbara, *d.* of William Greene (*d.* 1892); 2nd, 1893, Jane C., *d.* of John F. Ruthven, Dublin; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Private schools. Entered office of Commissioners of National Education, 1858; transferred to Teachers' Pension Office, 1879. *Recreations:* cycling and photography. *Address:* 148 Tritonville Road, Sandymount, Dublin.

ADAMS-CONNOR, Capt. H. G., M.V.O. 1909; D.L.; Chief Constable, Isle of Wight, since 1899; *b.* 1859; *s.* of late Very Rev. G. H. Connor, Dean of Windsor and Domestic Chaplain to Queen Victoria; *m.* 1898, Valérie Ellinor, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Peter Scratchley, K.C.M.G., R.E., High Commissioner of New Guinea; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Served in Boer War, 1881; Captain Connaught Rangers, 1885-99; Commander of royal orders of St. Stanislas, Russia, Charles III., Spain, and Isabella de Catolica, Spain. *Address:* The Rangers, Sandown, I.W. *T.A.:* Chief Constable, Newport-Wight. *T.:* 39 Newport-Wight. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ADAMSON, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry Ellison, C.I.E. 1899; J.P., F.Z.S.; Indian Staff Corps (retired 1896); *b.* North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 16 Sept. 1846; *e. s.* of late Charles M. Adamson, North Jesmond, and Elizabeth Ann, *d.* of late Henry Benson, Whitehaven; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rossall School, R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1868; Madras Staff Corps, and appointed to Burmah Commission as Assist.-Comr. 1872-96; 1st Deputy-Comr. of Mandalay after annexation of Upper Burmah; served throughout the Burmese War (medal, 2 clasps); accompanied the First British Expedition to the Jade Mines as political officer, 1888. *Decorated* for services in connection with the pacification of Upper Burmah. *Publications:* A Short Account of an Expedition to the Jade Mines in Upper Burmah in 1887-88, with a Map. *Recreations:* shooting, gardening, natural history, entomology. *Address:* North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Northern Counties, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ADAMSON, Sir Harvey, Kt., *cr.* 1906; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1910; C.S.I. 1903; M.A., LL.D.; Lieut.-Governor of Burma 1910-15; Ordinary Member of Council of Governor-General of India 1906-10; *b.* 7 Oct. 1854; *s.* of Rev. Alexander Adamson of Kinnermit; *m* 1892, Jane Charlotte, *d.* of John Leslie, Corsie, Nairn; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University. M.A., 1873; Fullerton Scholar in Mathematics, 1873; Ferguson Scholar in Mathematics, 1874; passed competitive examination for Indian Civil Service, 1875; joined Burma Commission, 1877; Assistant Commissioner, 1877-79; Settlement Officer, 1880-85; Deputy Commissioner, 1886-93; Commissioner, 1894-99, chiefly of Mandalay Division; Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma, 1900-1905; Lieutenant-Colonel commanding Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles, 1897-1900 (Burma medal); additional Member of the Council of Governor-General of India, 1903-5; Chief Judge, Chief Court of Lower Burma, 1905-6. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 5 Old Court Mansions, Kensington, W. *Club:* East India United Service.

See also W. J. Keith.

ADAMSON, Col. Henry Mackenzie, C.B. 1916; M.B., C.M.; A.M.S.; *b.* 26 Nov. 1861; *s.* of late James Adamson, Morphir, Kincardineshire; *m* 1893, Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* of Capt. R. W. Duff, Madras Staff Corps. Served Burmese Expedition, 1887-9 (medal with clasp); Nile Expedition, 1898, battles of Atbara and Khartoum (Egyptian medal, 2 clasps; medal); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.B.).

ADAMSON, Horatio George, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Physician for Diseases of the Skin at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C.; *b.* 1865; *m.* Mabel, *y. d.* of Henry Valentine Dreper; one *s.* *Educ.:* University College School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Entrance Scholar in Science). Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1912 *Publications:* numerous contributions to medical literature, especially relating to diseases of the skin. *Address:* 17 Devonshire Place, W. *T.:* 1878 Mayfair.

ADAMSON, John, B.B.A.; *b.* Aug. 1865; *s.* of Sir William Adamson, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Sher-

borne; Royal Academy of Arts. *Address:* 8 Steele's Studios, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

ADAMSON, Hon. John Ernest, M.A., London University; Director of Education for the Transvaal since 1905; *b.* Wakefield, Yorkshire, 1867; *m.* Gwendolyn Mary, *y. d.* of late John Howell Thomas of Starling Park, Carmarthenshire. *Educ.:* London. On the staff of the Practising School attached to the St. Marks' Training College, Chelsea, 1889-90; Tutor and Lecturer in the Theory and Practice of Teaching and Education at the South Wales Training College, Carmarthen, 1891-1902; Principal of the Normal College, Pretoria, 1902-5. *Publications:* The Theory of Education in Plato's Republic; The Teacher's Logic; Songs from the South, 1915; various educational papers. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Bryntinion, Pretoria. *Clubs:* Authors'; Pretoria.

ADAMSON, Col. John George, C.M.G. 1918; J.P. Northumberland; D.L. and J.P. Co. Leitrim; Colonel i/C London Infantry Record Office; *b.* 8 Jan. 1855; *e. s* of late Lawrence William Adamson, D.L., J.P., of Linden Hall; *m.* 1883, Caroline Sara, *o. d.* of late Rev. Canon J. F. B. Landon, Ledsham, Yorkshire; two *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College and New Inn Hall, Oxford. Joined the Northumberland Artillery Militia; gazetted to a commission in the 105th L.I., now 2/K.O. Yorkshire L.I., 1876; retired as Major, 2nd in Command, 1898; rejoined for service during the South African War and served on Staff of Dublin District, 1900-2; promoted Lt.-Col. Reserve of Officers; volunteered for service Aug. 1914 and was appointed to charge of Territorial Force Records, London, Oct. 1914, with rank of Colonel; title of Office changed to London Infantry Record Office, Oct. 1917 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, regimental history, collection of medals. *Address:* Linden Hall, Longhorsley, S.O., Northumberland; 36 Portland Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3786. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile; Kildare Street, Dublin; Northern Counties, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ADAMSON, John William; Fellow King's College, London; Professor of Education, University of London, 1911; also Chairman (1907-9), Secretary (1901-6), Board of Studies in Pedagogy; President, Teachers' Training Association, 1909-1910; formerly examiner in Education, Universities of Cambridge, London, Durham, Wales, Liverpool, and Leeds. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Training College; King's College, London (Associate); University, London (B.A.). Head of the Training Department and Master of Method, King's Coll., London, 1890; Lecturer in Education, 1901; Professor, 1903. *Publications:* Our Defective System of Training Teachers, 1904; Pioneers of Modern Education, 1600-1700, 1905; The Practice of Instruction (editor and chief contributor), 1907; The Educational Writings of John Locke, 1912; Education in Cambridge History of English Literature, vols. ix. and xiv.; reviews and occasional articles. *Address:* King's College, W.C.

ADAMSON, Lawrence Arthur, M.A. (Melbourne), B.A. (Oxon.), Fellow of Queen's College, Melbourne; Headmaster of Wesley College, Melbourne, Australia, since 1902; *b.* Douglas, Isle of Man, 20 April 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Lawrence William Adamson, LL.D., D.L., J.P., of Linden Hall, Northumberland, and 36 Portland Place, W.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby; Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1885; admitted Victorian Bar, 1887; assistant master of Wesley College, 1887-97; Headmaster of University High School, Melbourne, 1898-1901; is a Member of the Council of Melbourne University, and of the Council of Public Education (Vic.); was President of the Victorian Amateur Athletic Association, 1902-4, and first Chairman of the Australian Board of Control of International Cricket. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Wesley College, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; University, Melbourne.

ADAMSON, Rt. Hon. William, P.C. 1918; Chairman, Parliamentary Labour Party; M.P. (Lab.) West Fife since 1910; General Secretary of the Fife, Kinross, and Clackmannan Miners' Association. Contested West Fife, Jan. 1910. *Address:* Victoria Street, Dunfermline.

ADCOCK, Arthur St. John, novelist and journalist; acting-editor of The Bookman; *b.* London 17 Jan. 1864; 2nd *s.* of Wm. Adcock, and Eliza, *d.* of Thos. Almey, Oakham; *m.* 1887, Marion, *d.* of Chas. H. Taylor, Cheshire; two *d.* Abandoned law for literature 1893, and before that date and since, has contributed numerous short stories, serials, essays, and much verse to a great variety of periodicals. *Publications:* An Unfinished Martyrdom, and other Stories, 1894; Beyond Atonement, 1896; East End Idylls, 1897; The Consecration of Hetty Fleet, 1898; In the Image of God, 1898; In the Wake of the War, 1900; The Luck of Private Foster, 1900; Songs of the War, 1900; From a London Garden, 1903; More than Money, 1903; In Fear of Man, 1904; London Etchings, 1904; Admissions and Asides, 1905; London from the Top of a 'Bus, 1906; Love in London, 1906; The Shadow Show, 1907; The World that Never Was, 1908; Billicks, 1909; A Man with a Past, 1911; Two to Nowhere, 1911; Famous Houses and Literary Shrines of London, 1912; Modern Grub Street, and other Essays; The Booklover's London, 1913; In the Firing Line, 1914; Seeing it Through, 1915; Australasia Triumphant, 1916; Songs of the World-War, 1916; The Anzac Pilgrim's Progress; For Remembrance; Soldier Poets who have Fallen in the War, 1918. *Recreations:* reading and walking. *Address:* Halstead House, Leigh Park Road, Leigh-on-Sea. *Clubs:* Whitefriars, Urban, Savage.

ADCOCK, Sir Hugh, Kt., *cr.* 1901; C.M.G. 1897; late Persian Consul, Florence; first-class Star of Lion and Sun with cordon, 1897; first-class Gold Star from Imperial College, Teheran, presented by the late Shah, Nasr-e-Din, 1893, for services during the severe cholera epidemic, 1892; consulting physician-in-chief to H.I.M. the Shah of Persia; *b.* London, 1847; 4th *s.* of Christopher Adcock, surgeon, and Catherine Elizabeth of Church Hill House, Hunstanton, Norfolk, and of London; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, *d.* of William Watkin of New Town, Wales, 1866; 2nd, 1908, Florence Beatrice (*d.* 1911), *d.* of Lt.-Colonel J. S. G. Manera, Indian Army, retired; two *s. Educ.:* privately, London and Cambridge. L.S.A. Lond.; L.R.C.P.E.; L.M.Ed., 1869; M.R.C.S. Eng., 1872. In private practice at Heacham, Norfolk, 1870-72; London, 1872-88; chief physician to H.I.H. Mouzaffer-e-Din, Vali-ahd, at Tabreez, Persia, 1889-97, when Mouzaffer-e-Din ascended the Persian throne. *Decorations:* Legion of Honour, 4th class, France; Iron Crown, 2nd class, Austria; Medjidie, 1st class, Turkey; Orders of Civil Merit—1st class, Bulgaria; St. Sava, 1st class, Servia; Leopold, 2nd class, Belgium; Orange, 2nd class, Holland. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Nymet House, Nymet Rowland, N. Devon. *Club:* Royal Societies.

ADDAMS, Jane, B.A., M.A. (Hon., Yale), LL.D.; Head of Hull House; *b.* 6 Sept. 1860; *d.* of John H. and Sarah Weber Addams. *Educ.:* Rockford College, Rockford, Ill. Founded Hull House, Chicago, 1889. *Publications:* Democracy and Social Ethics; Newer Ideals of Peace; The Spirit of Youth and the City Streets; Twenty Years at Hull House; A New Conscience and an Ancient Evil; The Long Road of Woman's Memory. *Address:* Hull House, Chicago. *Club:* Chicago Woman's; Woman's City, Chicago.

ADDAMS-WILLIAMS, Christopher, C.I.E. 1916; Public Works Dept., Superin-

teading Engineer, South-Western Circle, Bengal, since 1914. Joined I.C.S. 1897; Executive Engineer, 1907. *Address:* Public Works Dept., Calcutta, Bengal.

ADDERLEY, family name of **Baron Norton.**

ADDERLEY, Hon. Henry Arden, D.L., J.P.; County Council, Warwickshire; late Capt. Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry; Member of Territorial Force Association, Co. Warwick; rejoined Yeomanry April 1915 as Capt.; *b.* 26 Sept. 1854; 2nd *s.* of 1st Lord Norton; *m.* 1881, Grace Stopford Sackville; *y. d.* of William Bruce Stopford Sackville of Drayton, Northants; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1879. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1880; C.C. for Coleshill Division of Warwickshire since 1889; J.P. Co. Warwick, 1879. *Publication:* History of Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry, 1896. *Address:* Fillongley Hall, Coventry. *T.A.:* Arley, Warwickshire. *M.:* AC 1523. *Club:* Windham.

ADDERLEY, Hon. and **Rev. James (Granville),** M.A., Rector of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, since 1918; *b.* 1 July 1861; 5th *s.* of 1st Baron Norton. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Head of Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1885-86; Deacon, 1887; Priest, 1888; Head of Christ Church Oxford Mission, 1887-93; Curate of Allhallows Barking, 1893-94; St. Andrew's, Plaistow, E., 1894-97; Minister of Berkeley Chapel, Mayfair, 1897-1901; Vicar of St. Mark's, Marylebone, 1901-4; of Saltley, Birmingham, 1904-11; Vicar of St. Gabriel's, Birmingham, 1911-18; Hon. Canon, Birmingham; Select Preacher, Oxford University, 1917-19. *Publications:* Stephen Remarx, 1893; Francis of Assisi; Monsieur Vincent, 1901; Behold the Days Come, 1907; A Piece of New Cloth, 1909; The Parson in Socialism, 1910; Creed and Real Life, 1913; In Slums and Society, Reminiscences of Old Friends, 1916; And Behold we Live, 1918. *Recreations:* founded Philothespian Club, Oxford, 1879, which eventually developed into Oxford University Dramatic Society. *Address:* St. Paul's Rectory, Covent Garden, W.C. *Club:* Church Imperial.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Ralph Bowyer; *b.* 9 Oct. 1872; *e. s.* and *heir* of 2nd Baron Norton; *m.* 1899, Louisa, *d.* of Robert Watson of Ballydarton, Co. Carlow, and *widow* of Inglis Brady. *Address:* Hams Hall, nr. Birmingham.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Reginald Edmund, Vicar of St. Peter's, Parkstone, Dorset, since 1910; 3rd *s.* of 1st Baron Norton; *b.* 10 Sep. 1857. *Educ.:* Eton; Christchurch, Oxford (M.A.); Leeds Clergy School. Ordained 1882; Curate of Stoke-on-Trent, 1882-84; All Hallows, Barking, 1884-86; St. Frideswide, Bromley by Bow, 1886-88; Vicar of Chesterfield, 1888-93; Rector of Horsleydown, 1894-97; Vicar of Skirwith, 1897-99; St. Augustine, Victoria Park, South Hackney, 1899-1905; Hon. Canon Birmingham, 1909. *Address:* St. Peter's House, Parkstone, Dorset.

ADDINGTON, family name of **Viscount Sidmouth.**

ADDINGTON, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1887), **John Gellibrand Hubbard;** Captain Bucks. Batt. Oxon. Light Infantry; partner in Egerton Hubbard and Co., Petrograd; *b.* 7 June 1888; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Mary Adelaide, *d.* of Sir Wyndham S. Portal, 1st Bt.; *S.* father 1915. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-15. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Raymond Egerton Hubbard, *b.* 11 Nov. 1884. *Address:* Addington, Winslow, Bucks. *Club:* Bachelors'.

See also Maj.-Gen. Sir George Barker, Hon. Evelyn Hubbard, Capt. B. C. W. Williams.

ADDINGTON, Capt. Hon. Raymond Anthony, 26th K.G.O. Light Cavalry; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 5th Viscount Sidmouth, *q.v.*; *b.* 24 Jan. 1887; *m.* 1918, Gladys Mary Dever, *d.* of late Thomas Hughes, Commissioner of Chinese Customs; one *d.* *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

ADDIS, Sir Charles Stewart, Kt., *cr.* 1913; *b.* Edinburgh, 28 Nov. 1861; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Addis, D.D., of Morningside, Edinburgh; *m.* 1894, Eba, *d.* of late James M'Isaac of Parkend, Saltcoats; six *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. Director Bank of England; Manager Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, London; British Censor, Banque d'Etat du Maroc; Director British and Chinese Corporation and Chinese Central Railways, Ltd. *Address:* 6A Primrose Hill Road, N.W.3. *T.A.:* Addischa. *T.:* Hampstead 1709. *Club:* Reform.

ADDISON, Rt. Hon. Christopher, P.C. 1916; M.P. (L.) Hoxton Division, Shoreditch, since 1910; Minister in Charge of Reconstruction since 1917; M.D., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. England; Member of the Medical Research Committee and of the Departmental Committee on Tuberculosis; formerly Lecturer on Anatomy, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; *s.* of Robert and Susan Addison; *b.* Hogsthorpe, Lincolnshire, 19 June 1869; *m.* 1902, Isobel, *d.* of late Archibald Gray; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Harrogate; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Hunterian Professor (1901) and Examiner in Anatomy, Universities of Cambridge and London; Member of Faculty of Medicine; Chairman of Board of Intermediate Medical Studies; and Member of Board of Human Anatomy and Morphology, University of London; late Sec. Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, etc.; late Professor of Anatomy, University College, Sheffield; late editor of the Quarterly Medical Journal, etc.; Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Education, 1914-15; to the Office of Munitions, 1915-16; Minister of Munitions, 1916-17. *Publications:* Editor of Ellis's Demonstrations of Anatomy, 12th edition; Joint Author (with Major J. W. Jennings), With the Abyssinians in Somaliland; On the Topographical Anatomy of the Pancreas and Adjoining Viscera—memoir published by University College, Sheffield; On the Topographical Anatomy of the Abdominal Viscera in Man, etc., Proceedings of the Royal Society, 1898, vol. lxiv. (abstract); detailed work on the same subject; The Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, in four parts, vols. xxxiii. xxxiv xxxv.; and various papers in Med. Journals. *Address:* Northwood, Middlesex. *Clubs:* Eighty, Reform.

ADDISON, Lt.-Col. George Henry, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 18 May 1876; *s.* of Lt.-Col. G. W. Addison, late R.E.; *m.* 1905, Margaret, *d.* of R. Henderson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered army, 1895; Lieut. 1898; Captain, 1904; Adjutant, 1914; Major, 1914, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); awarded 3rd class Order of St. Anne of Russia (with swords), Sep. 1916. *Address:* Fir Grove, Farnborough, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ADDISON, Rev. William Robert Fountaine, V.C. 1916, temp. C.F., 4th Class, Army Chapl. Dept.; *s.* of late W. G. Addison and Mrs. Addison, Cranbrook, Kent; *m.* 1917, Marjorie, *d.* of late W. E. Wallis, Caterham. *Educ.:* Sarum College. Ordained, 1913; curate of St. Edmund, Salisbury, 1913; served European War, 1914-16 (V.C., Order of St. George). *Address:* 64 Bellevue Road, Salisbury.

ADDY, Sidney Oldall, M.A.; antiquary and man of letters; *b.* Norton, Derbyshire, 9 Jan. 1848; *s. s.* of the late James Addy, colliery proprietor, and Sarah Oldall; *m.* 1891, Mary Golden Parkin; one *d.* *Educ.:* Sheffield Collegiate School; Lincoln College, Oxford; 3rd cl. in Moderations (Classics). Admitted a solicitor 1877, and retired 1905. *Publications:* Historical Memorials

of Beauchief Abbey, 1878; The Sheffield Glossary (English Dialect Society), 1888 and 1891; The Hall of Waltheof, 1898; Household Tales, with other Traditional Remains, 1895; The Evolution of the English House, 3rd ed. 1910; Church and Manor, 1913; numerous papers in antiquarian journals. *Recreation:* archæological exploration. *Address:* 8 Westbourne Road, Sheffield.

ADE, George; *b.* Kentland, Indiana, 9 Feb. 1866; *s.* of John Ade of Lewes, England, and Adeline Bush of Cheviot, Ohio, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Purdue University, La Fayette, Indiana. Newspaper work, 1890-1900; Indiana State Council of Defence, 1917. *Publications:* Artie, 1896; Pink Marsh, 1897; Doc Horne, 1898; Fables in Slang, 1899; More Fables, 1900; Forty Modern Fables, 1901; Breaking into Society, 1902; People You Know, 1903; In Babel, 1908; True Bills, 1904; In Pastures New, 1906; The Slim Princess, 1907; plays: The Sultan of Sulu, 1902; Peggy from Paris and The County Chairman, 1903; The College Widow, 1904; Just Out of College, 1905; Marse Covington, 1906; Father and the Boys, 1907; The Fair Co-Ed., 1908; The Old Town, 1909. *Address:* Hazelden Farm, Brook, Indiana. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, University, Chicago; Lotos, Lambs, New York.

ADEANE, Charles Robert Whorwood, C.B. 1917; J.P., Lord Lieut. of Cambridgeshire; *o. s.* of late Henry John Adeane, M.P., and Lady Elizabeth Philippa, *e.d.* of 4th Earl of Hardwicke (she *m.* 2nd, 1877, Michael Biddulph, M.P.); *b.* 1868; *m.* 1888, Madeline Pamela Constance Blanche, *d.* of late Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Patron of one living; late Lieut. 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt. *Address:* Babraham Hall, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Brooks', Travellers'.

See also J. Cator, B. Mallet.

ADELAIDE, Bishop of, since 1906; **Rt. Rev. Arthur Nutter Thomas;** *b.* Hackney, 11 Dec. 1869; *s.* of Charles James Thomas, merchant, member of the Common Council of City of London, and Mary Matilda, *d.* of John Nutter; *m.* 1904, Mary Theodora, 4th *d.* of Rev. W. A. H. Lewis, Vicar of Upper Gornal, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. John-at-Hackney Gram. School; Sutherland House School, Folkestone; Oundle School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar); B.A. (1st class Classical Trip.), 1891; Jeremie Septuagint Prize, 1892; Carus Greek Testament Prize and 2nd cl. Theol. Trip. Pt. II. 1893; M.A. 1895; D.D. 1906; Wells' Theological College, 1893-94; Deacon, 1894; Priest, 1895; Curate of Wakefield Cathedral, 1894-95; Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1895-99; Curate of Leeds, 1899-1901; Rector of Guisborough, 1901-6; Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1905-6. *Recreations:* music, gardening, tennis, cycling. *Address:* Bishop's Court, North Adelaide.

ADENEY, Walter Frederick, M.A. London; D.D. St. Andrews; *b.* Ealing, Middlesex, March 14, 1849; *s.* of late Rev. G. J. Adeney, of Reigate; *m. d.* of late W. Hampton, Reigate; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* New Coll., London. Seventeen years Congregational Minister at Acton; fourteen years Professor of New Testament Exegesis and Church History at New Coll., London, and Lecturer at Hackney Coll., London; Principal Lancashire Independent College and Lecturer in History of Doctrine at the University of Manchester, 1908-13. *Publications:* The Hebrew Utopia; From Christ to Constantine; From Constantine to Charles the Great; Theology of the New Testament, which has been translated into Japanese (Theological Educator); Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther; Canticles and Lamentations (Expositor's Bible); Women of the New Testament; How to Read the Bible (translated into Welsh); A Century's Progress; St. Luke, and Galatians and Thessalonians (Century Bible); History of the Greek and Eastern Churches (International Theological Library); The New Testament Doctrine of Christ; The Christian Conception of God; Faith To-Day; joint author of The Bible Story and also of Biblical Introduction; Editor of Century Bible. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* The Croft, Southover, Lewes.

ADKINS, Sir William Ryland Dent, Kt. *cr.* 1911; M.P. (L.) Middleton Division Lancs (S.E.) since 1906; Recorder of Nottingham since 1911; *b.* 11 May 1862; *o. surv. s.* of late William Adkins, J.P., of Springfield, Northampton, and Harriet, *y. d.* of John Dent, Manor House, Milton, Northampton. *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; University Coll. London; Balliol Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner). Called to Bar, 1890; Vice-Chairman Northants C.C.: and National Territorial Force Association. *Recreations:* shooting, gardening, history, literature. *Address:* Milton Manor, Northampton. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform, Bath.

ADLAM, Lieut. Tom Edwin, V.C. 1916; Bedfords Regiment; attached No 2 Officer Cadet Batt., Cambridge; *s.* of John Adlam, Salisbury; *m.* 1916, Ivy Annette, *y. d.* of W. H. Mace, South Farnborough, Hants; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (V.C.); awarded the Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour, June 1917. *Address:* Lynchford House, South Farnborough, Hants.

ADLER, Cyrus, A.M., Ph.D.; President, Dropsie College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia; Acting-President, Jewish Theological Seminary of America; *b.* Van Buren, Arkansas, 13 September 1863; *s.* of Samuel Adler and Sarah Sulzberger; *m.* Racie Friedenwald; one *d.* B.A., M.A., Univ. of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., Scholar, Fellow, Instructor, and Associate, Semitic Languages, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1884-93; Librarian Smithsonian Institution, 1892-1905; Assistant-Secretary, 1905-8; Assistant Curator and Curator Historic Archæology and Historic Religions, U.S. National Museum, 1888-1908; representative of the Chicago Exposition to Oriental countries, 1890-92; represented United States at Conference on an International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, London, 1898, and now member of its International Council; President, American Jewish Historical Society; Chairman, Jewish Classics Committee; Member of the American Philosophical Society, Washington Academy of Sciences, American Oriental Society, etc. *Publications:* papers on oriental, philological, and archæological subjects and American Jewish History; one of the editors of the Jewish Encyclopædia; editor of the American Jewish Year-Book from 1900-1906; editor of the Jefferson Bible; Chairman, Board of Editors of the Jewish Bible Translation; with Allan Ramsay, "Told in the Coffee House," a collection of Turkish Tales, 1898; Jews in the Diplomatic Correspondence of the United States; The Voice of America on Kishineff. *Recreations:* golf, reading. *Address:* 2041 N. Broad Street, Philadelphia. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington; University, Baltimore; National Arts, New York; University, Philmont, Philadelphia.

ADLER, Felix, Ph.D., Professor of Political and Social Ethics, Columbia University; leader of the Society for Ethical Culture, New York; *b.* Germany, 13 Aug. 1851; five *c.* *Educ.:* Columbia College, New York; University of Berlin. Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Literature, Cornell University; founder of the Society for Ethical Culture; member of the State Tenement House Commission of 1884; member of the Committee of 15 on the Social Evil; Chairman of the National Child Labour Committee; Theodore Roosevelt Professor in Berlin, 1908-9. *Publications:* Creed and Deed; Moral Instruction of Children; Life and Destiny; Religion of Duty; The World Crisis, 1915;

an Ethical Philosophy of Life, 1918. *Address:* Columbia University, N.Y. *Clubs:* Century, City, New York; Cosmos, Washington.

ADLER, N., Member of the London County Council for Central Hackney since 1910; *d.* of late Chief Rabbi, Dr. H. Adler. *Educ.:* private school and classes. Began social work as a school manager under the London School Board, 1895; co-opted member of the London Education Committee, 1905; Chairman of the Hackney Juvenile Advisory Committee; joint Hon. Secretary of the Committee on Wage Earning Children; Chairman of the Hackney Technical Institute and the Advisory Committee of the north eastern group of county secondary schools. *Publications:* articles on Children as Wage Earners, on Women's Work during and after the War, in the Contemporary Review, and has written on Trade Schools, Children's Courts, and Industrial Schools for other journals. *Recreations:* week ends in the country (before the war), reading. *Address:* 121A Sinclair Road, Addison Gardens, W *Club:* Writers'.

ADLERCRON, Temp. Brig.-Gen. Rodolph Ladeveze, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 1873; *s.* of George Rothe Ladevaze Adlercron, of Moyglare; *m.* 1910, Hester Bancroft, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; four *d. Educ.:* Eton. Entered Army, 1894; Captain, 1899; Major, 1913; Lieut.-Col. Comd. attached 6th West Riding Regiment, 1915; Brigade Major, Lincoln and Leicester Brigade, 1911-15; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, 2 medals, 2 clasps); S. African War, 1899-1901, with Mounted Infantry (despatches, Queen's Medal with 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* hunting, fishing. *Address:* Culverthorpe Hall, Grantham, Lincs. *T.A.:* Oasby. *Club:* United Service.

ADRIAN, Alfred Douglas, C.B. 1895; K.C. 1904; *b.* 1845; *s.* of late E. Adrian of Local Government Board; *m.* 1885, Flora, *d.* of Charles Howard Barton; one *s. Educ.:* London University. Late Assistant Secretary Local Government Board, 1888; Legal Adviser to Local Government Board, 1899-1910. *Address:* 40 Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, N.W.

ADSHEAD, Professor S. D., M.A., F.R.I.B.A.; Professor of Town-Planning, London University, since 1914; Architect, London. Trained as architect in Manchester; commenced practice in London; Professor of Town-Planning in Liverpool University, 1909-14, executed works, Ramsgate Pavilion, Carnegie Library, Ramsgate; alterations to Bath Assembly Rooms, Repertory Theatre, Liverpool; rebuilding of the Duchy of Cornwall Estate, Kennington. *Publications:* contributed to and joint editor of Town Planning Review; contributions to the English and American Technical Journals. *Address:* 46 Great Russell Street, W.C. *T.:* Regent 2759. *Clubs.* Chelsea Arts, University.

ADY, Mrs. Henry (Julia Cartwright); *b.* Edgcote, Northamptonshire; 2nd *d.* of Aubrey Cartwright and Hon. Mrs. Cartwright, *d.* of Lord Cottesloe; *m.* 1880, Rev. W. H. Ady, Rector of Ockham (*d.* 1915); one *d. Educ.:* home. *Publications:* The Pilgrims' Way, 1892; Sacharissa, 1893; Madame: the Life and Letters of Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans, 1894; Life and Work of Sir Edward Burne-Jones, 1894; Raphael in Rome, 1895; J. F. Millet: his Life and Letters, 1896; Life and Work of G. F. Watts, 1896; Bastien-Lepage, 1895; Christ and His Mother in Italian Art, 1897; Beatrice d'Este, Duchess of Milan, 1899; The Painters of Florence, 1901; Isabella d'Este, a Study of the Renaissance, 1908: Sandro Botticelli, 1904; Raphael, 1905; The Perfect Courtier; Life and Letters of Count B. Castiglione, 1908; Hampton Court, 1909; Christina of Denmark, 1913; Italian Gardens of the Renaissance, 1914; The Journals of Lady Knightley of Fawsley, 1915; besides many volumes of fiction and magazine articles. *Recreations:* travelling, bicycling. *Address:* 12 More's Garden, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 1654.

ADYE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1902; late R.A.; Inspector-General of Communications since 1915; *b.* 18 Nov. 1857; *s.* of late Sir John Adye; *m.* 1899, Clara Joan, *d.* of S. C. Evans Williams, late of Bryntirion, Rhyader, Radnorshire; two *s.* Entered army, 1876; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Colonel, 1904; Maj.-General, 1911; p.s.c.; served Afghan War, 1879 (medal); Egyptian War, 1882, A.D.C. to Sir Garnet Wolseley, including El Magfah, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85; A.D.C. to Lord Wolseley; present at engagement Abou Klea (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., 2 clasps); South African War, 1899-1902; A.A.G. Colonial Forces (Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps; C.B.; despatches); Maj.-General in charge of Administration, Eastern Command, Horse Guards; served European War, 1914-18 (2nd Class Order of the Nile, K.C.M.G.). *Address:* 2 Crescent Mansions, Pelham Crescent, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 494. *Club:* United Service.

See also Baron Armstrong, J. M. Falkner.

AELEN, Most Rev. J., R.C. Archbishop of Madras since 1911; *b.* Tilburg, Holland, 25 Dec. 1853. *Educ.:* Philosophy in his native place. Left country 1874 to join band of missionaries, Mill-Hill, London, N.W.; after three years' study of theology he joined, as Catholic chaplain, the forces of the Generals Roberts and Stewart in Afghanistan, and went through the campaign of 1878-80 (despatches, Afghan medal, Ahmed Khel clasp); joined the Madras mission, where he worked for nine years, and established three schools and two convents; in 1899 he was called back to Europe to establish a missionary college in Holland in connection with the Mill-Hill College; was its first rector till 1901; Coadjutor Bishop to the Archbishop of Madras, 1901-11. *Address:* Cathedral P.O., Madras, S.W. India.

AFFLECK, Sir James Ormiston, Kt., *cr.* 1911: F.R.S.E.; LL.D. Edin.; M.D., M.B., C.M., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.C.S.E., Consulting Physician Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Physician, Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Incurables. *Address:* 38 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

AFFLECK, Sir Robert, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1782; J.P., D.L., Suffolk; *b.* 4 March 1852. *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. *S.* father 1882; *m.* 1886, Julia Georgina [who *dir.* him 1914], *d.* of John Sampson Prince. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir. b.* John De Linden [*b.* July 18, 1860; *m.* 1895, Blanche Euphemia, *d.* of Alexander A. Robson, Sydney, N.S.W.].

AFGHANISTAN, H.H. Habibullah Khan, Ameer of, G.C.B. 1907: G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1896; *b.* Samarkand, 1872; *s.* of Abdurrahman, late Ameer, and *d.* of Mir, Chief of Badakshan; *S.* 1901. *Address:* Kabul.

AFLALO, Frederick George, F.R.G.S., Editor of the Encyclopædia of Sport, the Angler's Library, The Cost of Sport, the Young Naturalists' Library, Sport in Europe, Sports of the World, The Sportsman's Handbook for India; Half a Century of Sport in Hampshire; Fishermen's Weather; The Call of the Sea (a prose anthology); A Book of Fishing Stories; *b.* London, 17 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1895; one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Rostock University, Mecklenburg. In 1891 studied in Italy; founded the British Sea Anglers' Society (now over 1000 strong), 1893; travelled in Australia, particularly in Queensland, 1895, and in Morocco and the Atlas, 1899; visited every important fishing port on the English coast from Berwick-on-Tweed round to the Solway Firth, 1903; Madeira and Porto Santo, 1905; Florida

and West Indies, 1906; California and Canada, 1908; Near East, Holy Land and Caucasus, 1909; Cape Breton Island and Nova Scotia, 1910; Russia, 1911; British East Africa, Uganda, and Sudan, 1913-14; India, 1915; War Service (Red Cross) in Volhynia, 1916; British Vice-Consul at Bâle, 1917-18. *Publications:* Sea-Fishing on the English Coast, 1891; Hints and Wrinkles on Sea-Fishing, 1894; A Sketch of the Natural History of Australia, 1896; A Sketch of the Natural History (Vertebrates) of the British Islands, 1897; Sea Fish, 1897; Types of British Animals, 1899; A Walk through the Zoological Gardens, 1900; Sea and Coast Fishing, 1901; Fifty Leaders of Sport, 1904; The Sea Fishing Industry of England and Wales, 1904; Salt-water Fishes (Woburn Library), 1904; The Salt of My Life, 1905; Sunshine and Sport in Florida and the West Indies, 1907; Sunset Playgrounds, 1909; Regilding the Crescent, 1910; An Idler in the Near East, 1910; A Fisherman's Summer in Canada, 1911; Behind The Ranges, 1911; Our Agreeable Friends, 1911; A Book of the Jungle and Wilderness, 1912. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Teignmouth. *Clubs:* Sports; East Devon and Teignmouth, Teignmouth.

AFRICA (Eastern Equatorial), Bishop of; *see* Uganda, Bishop of.

AFRICA (Western Equatorial), Bishop of (since 1894), **Rt. Rev. Herbert Tugwell,** D.D *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1880; Curate, Petworth, 1880-9; Missionary (C.M.S.), Lagos, W. Africa, 1889-94. *Address:* Niger, W. Africa.

AFRICA (Western Equatorial), Assistant Bishops of; *see* Johnson, Rt. Rev. James, and Oluwole, Rt. Rev. Isaac.

AFSUR-UL-MULK, Afsur-ud-Dowla, Afsur Jung, Mirza Mahomed Ali Beg, Khan Bahadur, Nawab, Lieut.-Col.; K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1908; C.I.E. 1897; M.V.O.; Hon. A.D.C.; A.D.C. to Nizam of Hyderabad; Commander the Nizam's Regular Force, 1916; *b.* Aurangabad (Deccan); *o. s.* of late Mirza Vilayet Ali Beg, Ressaldar 3rd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent *Educ.:* Aurangabad. Ressaldar Hyderabad Contingent; Commander Golconda Brigade since 1885; Hyderabad Imperial Service Troops since 1893 (both of these he raised); Commander Regular Troops since 1897; Jagirdar, Hyderabad State. Services: Afghan War, 1879-1880 (medal); Black Mountain Expedition, 1888 (medal, despatches); China Expedition, 1900 (medal); received title of Khan Bahadur and Afsur Jung, 1884; and of Afsur Dowla, 1895; raised to Afsur-ul-Mulk after the Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1903; decorated with C.I.E. in the Jubilee Honours Gazette, 1897; raised and first commanded the 1st and 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Imperial Service Troops; Hon. Col. 20th Deccan Horse; Hon. A.D.C. to H.E. Lord Hardinge, Viceroy and Governor-General in India, 1911; on Staff, Imperial Service Cavalry Brigade, Indian Expeditionary Force, Egypt, 1915; on Staff, Indian Cavalry Corps, and A.D.C. to Sir John French, Expeditionary Force A, France, 1915-16. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, hunting, polo, pig-sticking. *Address:* Rahut Munzil, Hyderabad (Deccan), India. *Club:* United Service, Secunderabad.

AGA KHAN, Aga Sultan Mahomed Shah, G.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1902; G.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1911; K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1898; LL.D. hon. Camb.; *b.* 1875; Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1900, 1st class; 1st class Prussian Order of Royal Crown, 1901; has travelled a great deal; has many religious followers in East Africa, Central Asia, and India; head of Ismaili Mahomedans; attended Coronation, 1902, as guest of nation; granted rank and status of first-class chief with salute of 11 guns in recognition of loyal services during European War. *Publication:* India in Transition, 1918. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, motoring, travel. *Address:* Aga Hall, Bombay. *Club:* Marlborough.

AGAR, family name of **Earl of Normanton.**

AGAR, Hon. Francis William Arthur; *b.* of 4th Earl of Normanton; *b.* 19 Oct. 1873; *m.* 1897, Laura Astley, *d.* of Henry S. Kennard, Shopwyke House, near Chichester; one *s.* one *d. Address:* Hammerwood, Midhurst, Sussex.

AGAR-ROBARTES, family name of **Viscount Clifden.**

AGAR-ROBARTES, Hon. Francis Gerald, M.V.O. 1908; 2nd Secretary Diplomatic Service since 1914; *b.* 14 April 1888; *s. surv. s.* of 6th Viscount Clifden. Attaché, 1906; appointed to Paris, 1907; 3rd Sec., 1908; Secretary to the British Delegates at the Third International Opium Conference at the Hague, 1914. *Address:* 1 Great Stanhope Street, W.

AGG, Major Frederick John Gardner, D.S.O. 1916; King's Own Yorks. Light Infantry; Brigade-Major, Infantry Brigade; *s.* of late Colonel William Agg, The Hewletts, Nr. Cheltenham. *Educ.:* Dean Close School, Cheltenham Joined 4th Worcester Militia, 1898; 1st K.O.Y.L.I., 1899, and served in Gibraltar, South Africa, Hong-Kong, and Singapore, and returned to England with regiment, 1905-14; went to France in command of Divisional Cyclist Company, 1915; Staff Captain; Brig.-Major; present at the battles of Ypres and Hohenzollern Redoubt; went to Salonika, Nov. 1915 (Chevalier of Legion of Honour, despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Club:* United Service.

AGG-GARDNER, J. T.; *see* Gardner.

AGHADOE, Dean of; *see* Ardfert.

AGIUS, Thomas, M.A., M.D.; F.R.Met.Soc.; Professor of Physics since 1902, and Director of the Meteorological and Seismological Observatories in the Malta Govt. University; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Michael and Josephine Borg; *m.* Sophie Vadalà; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Malta University. M.A. 1891; M.D. 1895; Assistant Medical Officer in the Malta Central Hospital, 1896-99; Curator of the University Laboratories, 1900-1; Assistant Analytical Chemist in the Public Health Laboratory, 1901-2; Member of the Royal Meteorological Society; Member of the Società Meteorologica Italiana of Turin; Member of the Società Seismologica Italiana at Rome. *Recreation:* photography. *Address:* University, Malta. *Club:* Casino Maltese, Malta.

AGLEN, Sir Francis Arthur, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Inspector-General Maritime Customs, China, since 1911; *b.* 17 October 1869; *s.* of late Ven. A. S. Aglen; *m.* 1906, Senga Marion, *d.* of Prof. Bayley Balfour, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough. Joined the Customs, 1888; Deputy Commissioner, 1896; Commissioner, Tientsin, 1897; Nanking, 1899-1900, 1901-3; Shanghai, 1900-1; Chief-Secretary, Inspectorate-General, Peking, 1903-4; Commissioner, Hankow, 1906; Deputy Inspector-General, 1910; Officiating Inspector-General, 1910-11; civil rank 2nd class, with Imperial Order Double Dragon, 2nd division, 2nd class; Order of the Chia Ho, first class. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Inspectorate-General of Customs, Peking, China. *Club:* Royal Societies.

AGNEW, Sir Andrew Noel, 9th Bt. *cr.*; 1629; *b.* 14 Aug. 1850; *s.* of 8th Baronet and Lady Louisa, *d.* of 1st Earl of Gainsborough. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Coll. Camb.; *m.* 1889, Gertrude, *d.* of Hon. G. C. Vernon, and *g.d.* of 1st Baron Lyveden; *S.* father 1892. Barr. Inner Temple, 1874. Vice-Lieut. Wigtowns; M.P. (L.U.) South Edinburgh, 1900-6; late Captain 1st Ayrshire and Galloway Volunteer Artillery; President Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society. Owns about 14,000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Major Charles Hamlyn [*b.* 21 June 1859; *m.* 1897, Lilian Ann (whom he divorced, 1908), *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir J. Wolfe Murray, *q.v.*; one *s.* Late 4th Hussars

Clubs: Naval and Military, Brooks's, Cavalry.] *Recreations:* shooting, forestry, golf. *Address:* Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, N.B. *Clubs:* Brooks's; New, Edinburgh.

See also Viscount Combermere, Major F. D. and Sir J. H. Williams-Drummond, Lord Kinnaird.

AGNEW, Sir George William, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1895; M.P. (L.) West Salford since 1906; J.P. Cos. Lancaster and Suffolk; *b.* 19 Jan. 1852; *s. s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary, *d.* of G. P. Kenworthy, Peel Hall, Astley; *m.* 1878, Fanny, *y. d.* of late John Stuart Bolton of Oulton Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk; two *s.* five *d.*; *S.* father 1910. *Educ.:* Rugby; St. John's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1874; M.A. 1878. Was partner in firm of Thomas Agnew and Sons, art publishers, of London, Manchester, and Liverpool; formerly President of Printsellers' Association; member of Court of Governors of Victoria University, Manchester; President of Manchester Children's Hospital. *Heir: s.* John Stuart [*b.* 16 Sep. 1879; *m.* 1910, Kathleen, 3rd *d.* of late T. W. White of Meanwood, Leeds; one *s.*]. *Address:* Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. *Club:* Reform.

AGNEW, Patrick Dalreagle, C.B.E 1918; Managing Director and Vice-Chairman Central Prisoners of War Committee; *s.* of William Henry and Janet Moubray Agnew; *b.* Victoria, Australia, 1868; *m.*; one *d. Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service in 1889; Assistant Commissioner in the Punjab till-1898; Deputy Commissioner, 1898; Divisional Judge, 1910; Officiating Judge, Chief Court, 1913; retired 1914. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Club:* East Indian United Service.

AGNEW, Lt.-Col. Quentin (Graham Kinnaird), D.S.O. 1902; M.V.O. 1903; Royal Body Guard (Gentlemen-at-Arms); Commanding 3rd Royal Scots Fusiliers; J.P., D.L., Wigtownshire; *b.* 8 Jan. 1861; *s.* of late Sir Andrew and Lady Louisa Agnew of Lochnaw; *m.* 1st, 1899, Evelyn Mary, (*d.* 1913), *d.* of late Capt. J. H. I. Alexander, C.B., R.N.; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Cicely Anne Churchill, *d.* of late James Inskip, Clifton Park House, Bristol; one *s.* Royal Ayr and Wigtown Militia, 1879; commission, 1886, Royal Scots Fusiliers for services on Indian frontier and in Burma; served Burma, 1885-87, as Staff Officer, Transport, and A.D.C. to G.O.C.; present at capture of Minhla Forts and surrender of Mandalay (despatches twice, medal with clasp); Tirah campaign, 1897-98, on staff of General Sir William Lockhart, including assault and capture of Sampagha Pass (medal with two clasps); South Africa campaign, 1899-1902, with Royal Scots Fusiliers, and took part in relief of Ladysmith and Mafeking, actions of Colenso, Vaalkrantz, Pieters Hill, Tugela Heights and Rooidam, operations in Western Transvaal, 1900; afterwards on staff as Provost-Marshal (despatches, promoted Major, D.S.O., medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps). *Address:* House of Knock, Portpatrick, N.B. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

AGRA, R.C. Archbishop of; *see* Gentili.

AHERN, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) David, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1916, Eileen M., *d.* of Nicholas Maher, of Ballymore House, Co. Tipperary. *Educ.:* Clongowes.

AHMAD, Hon. Ahsanuddin, C.S., I.S.O., 1915; Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Inspector-General of Registration, Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bihar and Orissa; Additional Member, Bihar and Orissa Legislative Council; President, Bihar and Orissa Provincial Haj Committee; *b.* Calcutta, 16 Aug. 1859; 3rd *s.* of late Nawab Amir Ali Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.; *m.* 1881; three *s. Educ.:* Balliol, Oxford; Doveton College, Calcutta. Bar, Inner Temple; nominated to Bengal Covenanted Civil Service; Assistant Magistrate and Collector at Monghyr, Bengal; Joint Magistrate; acted for 6 or 7 years as District and Sessions Judge; Elected Executive branch of the Service; acted as Collector and Magistrate in different districts; Fishery Commissioner for Bengal; Durbar Medal. *Recreations:* plays racquets, tennis, golf and auction bridge. *Address:* Ranchi, B.N.R., India. *Clubs:* Calcutta, Calcutta; Ranchi, Ranchi; Bankipur, Bankipur.

AICARD, Jean, Membre de l'Académie Française; président d'honneur de la Société des Gens de Lettres; président de l'Union Française; poète, romancier, auteur dramatique; Officer of the Legion of Honour; *b.* Toulon, 1848. *Educ.:* Lycée de Mâcon; Lycee de Nimes. *Publications.—Poèmes:* Les Jeunes Croyances; Rébellions et Apaisements; Poèmes de Provence, 1873; Chanson de l'enfant; Miette et Noré; Visite en Hollande, 1879; Le Dieu dans l'homme, 1885; Le Livre des petits, 1886; Le Livre d'heures de l'amour, 1887; Au bord du desert, 1888; Jesus; Don Juan, 1889; Le Jardin des enfants, 1913; Le Temoin, 1915; Le Sang du sacrifice, 1917. *Romans:* Roi de Camargue; Pavé d'amour; Fleur d'abime; Mehta; L'Ibis bleu; Diamant noir; Notre Dame d'amour; Tata; L'Âme d'un enfant; Arlette des Mayons, 1917. *Critique:* Alfred de Vigny; La Vénus de Milo. *Divers:* Des Cris dans la mêlee. *Théâtre:* Le Père Lebonnard; Smilis; La Légende du cœur; Le Manteau du roi; La Milésienne, Gaspard de Besse. *Son dernier roman:* Maurin des Maures and L'Illustre Maurin (traduit en anglais). *Address:* Paris, 40 rue du Luxembourg; La Garde, Var, Villa les Lauriers-roses; Sollies-le-Vieux, Var, France.

AIKINS, Sir James (Albert Manning), Kt., *cr.* 1914; Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba; Director of the Imperial Bank of Canada and other financial companies; M.P. Brandon, Canada, 1911-15; *b.* County of Peel, Upper Canada, 1851; *s.* of Hon. J. C. Aikins and Mary E. J. Somerset; *m.* Mary F. Colby; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Upper Canada College; University of Toronto. Graduated in Arts, 1875; called to the Bar of Ontario, 1878; Manitoba, 1879; Q.C., 1884; Counsel for the Canadian Pacific Railway Company at Winnipeg, 1881-1911, and Solicitor for a number of Banks, Loan Companies, Insurance Companies, etc.; President Canadian Bar Association, 1914, 1915 and 1916; Hon. Bursar and Member of Council, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, 1887-1916, now Visitor; Hon. Lt.-Col. of 90th Regiment Winnipeg Rifles; Hon. Colonel of the 99th Regiment Manitoba Rangers. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golfing, etc. *Address:* Government House, Winnipeg. *T.A.:* Aikins, Winnipeg. *T.:* Garry 500. *Clubs:* Manitoba, St. Charles' Country, Winnipeg; Rideau, Ottawa; Brandon, Brandon; York, Toronto.

AIKMAN, The Hon. Mr. David Wann, C.I.E. 1912; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt. Punjab since 1914; Official Member of Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab for making Laws and Regulations, since 1916; *b.* 8 Dec. 1863; *s.* of late A. Aikman; *m.* Marion Drummond Stewart, *sister* of Sir Harry Stewart, Bart., *q.v. Educ.:* R.I.E. College. Assistant Engineer, 1885; Executive Engineer, 1887. Services lent to large municipalities for the construction of Water Supplies, 1890-99; Sanitary Engineer to Government, U.P., 1902; to Punjab Government, P.W.D., 1909. *Publication:* Roorkee Treatise on Water Supplies. *Address:* Simla, Punjab.

AIKMAN, Colonel Thomas S. G. H. Robertson-; J.P., D.L., Co. Lanark; Commanding Supernumerary Territorial Force No. 1 District; late Commanding 4th Highland

Light Infantry (Special Reserve); *b.* 25 Feb. 1860; *e. s.* of late Hugh Henry Robertson-Aikman of Ross and Broomhilton and Mary Joyce Stokes of New Parks, Leicestershire; *m.* 1899, Constance Henrietta, *o. d.* of late Capt. J. A. Middleton, late Royal Dragoons; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; B.N.C. Oxford. Joined 1st Royal Lanark Militia, 1880; commanded (4th H.L.I.), 1900-12. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army since 1900; Master of the Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire foxhounds, 1896-1901; Master of his own harriers 1888-1901 in Lanarkshire, 1901-10 in Derbyshire, 1910-12 in Staffordshire; other favourite pursuits: coaching, cricket, curling, etc., Captain of the Scottish Curling Team that visited Canada, 1912. *Address*: The Ross, Hamilton. *T.*: Hamilton 55. *Clubs*: Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

AILESBURY, 6th Marquess of (*cr.* 1821), **George William James Chandos Brudenell-Bruce** D.S.O.; Bt. 1611; Baron Brudenell, 1628; Earl of Cardigan, 1661; Baron Bruce, 1746; Earl of Ailesbury, 1776; Viscount Savernake, 1821; Major Middlesex Yeomanry; *b.* 21 May 1873; *e. s.* of 5th Marquess of Ailesbury and Georgiana Sophia Maria, *d.* of G. H. Pinckney; *m.* 1903, Sydney, *o. d.* of late John Madden of Hilton Park, Co. Monagh; one *s.* two *d.*; *S.* father 1911. *Educ.*: Westminster. Late 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1890-97, and Royal Wilts Yeomanry, 1897-1901; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches). Owns about 40,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Earl of Cardigan, *q.v.* *Address*. Tottenham House, Savernake Forest, Marlborough. *Clubs*: Cavalry, Badminton.

See also James Bruney, Countess of Cardigan, Earl of Listowel.

AILSA, 3rd Marquess of (*cr.* 1831), **Archibald Kennedy.** Baron Kennedy, 1452; Earl of Cassillis, 1509; Baron Ailsa (U.K.), 1806; *b.* 1 Sept. 1847; *S.* father 1870; *m.* 1st, 1871, Evelyn Stuart (*d.* 1888), *d.* of 12th Lord Blantyre; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1891, Isabella, *d.* of Hugh MacMaster, N.W. Provinces, India; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 76,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Earl of Cassillis, *q.v.* *Address*: 65 Lancaster Gate, W.; Culzean Castle, Ayr. *Clubs*: Traveller's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Col. R. W. W. Follett, Sir W. R. Kennedy, Lord Kilmaine, Earl of Munster, Earl of Portarlington, Cant. Sir A. H. Young.

AINGER, Arthur Campbell, M.A., M.V.O. 1908; *b.* 4 July 1841; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Ainger, Prebendary of St. Paul's and Incumbent of Hampstead, Middlesex; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. First class Classics, 1864; Assistant Master at Eton, 1864-1901; Hon. Secretary Old Etonian Association, 1900; Eton Memorial Buildings, 1902. *Publications*: Eton Songs (including Carmen Etonense, Vale, etc.); various school books (Clivus, English Latin Verse Dictionary, with H. G. Wintle, M.A., etc.); Eton, an Anthology in Prose and Verse, 1910; Memories of Eton Sixty Years Ago, 1917; sundry Hymns (including "God is working His purpose out," etc.). *Address*: Mustians, Eton, Bucks. *Club*: United University.

AINLEY, Henry; Actor; *b.* Leeds, 21 Aug. 1879; *m.* Suzanne Sheldon (who divorced him, 1918). First appeared in London at Lyceum, 1900; went to America, 1903. *Address*: 62 Regent's Park Road, N.W.

AINSLIE, Ainslie Douglas, D.L.; formerly Vice-Lieutenant for Aberdeenshire; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 9 July 1838; 2nd *s.* of late James Grant Duff of Eden, Aberdeenshire, British Political Resident at Sattarah, and *bro.* of Sir M. Grant Duff, G.C.S.I., late Governor of Madras; *m.* 1863, Fanny, *y. d.* of late E. J. Morgan of Petrograd; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Balliol College, Oxford. Taylorian University Scholar in German and French, 1858. In diplomatic service; attached to H.M.'s Legation at Dresden; Third Secretary of Embassy at Petrograd and Paris; contested (L.) East Aberdeenshire, 1875; Elgin Burghs, 1881. *Publication*: Goethe's Reynard the Fox, in English verse, 1886; Glances over Past and Present, 1913. *Recreations*: English and foreign literature, music, fly-fishing, fencing. *Address*: Delgaty Castle, Turriff, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform.

AINSLIE, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col. A.S.C.), Charles Marshall, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* Dromore, Co. Down, 1879; *s.* of late Capt. E. C. Ainslie, 60th Rifles; *m.* Sophie Margaret, *d.* of Rev. F. W. Hogan, M.A., Hillsborough, Co. Down; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution and Campbell College, Ireland. Enlisted as a trooper in the Irish Yeomanry (Ulster); served in S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and three clasps); taken prisoner at Lindley and released after three months; was on release given a commission as 2nd Lieut. in the Connaught Rangers (94th Regiment); served in India for several years and transferred to the A.S.C.; Capt., 1910; Major, 1914; employed in South Africa training South African officers for South African Service Corps; embarked for France in command of a Divisional Train, being promoted Temp. Col. Aug. 1915 (D.S.O., despatches). *Recreations*: Rugby football, keen fisherman and shot. *Address*: c/o Sir Charles McGrigor, Bart. & Co., 39 Panton Street, S.W.1.

AINSLIE, Charlotte, B.A. (Lond.); Headmistress of George Watson's Ladies' College, Edinburgh; *b.* Edinburgh, 15 Feb. 1868; 2nd *d.* of late William Ainslie, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Germany; Switzerland; read for Arts degree of the University of London, at Bedford College (Reid Scholar, Gilchrist Scholar). Assistant Mistress at Skinners' School for Girls, Stamford Hill, London, 1896-1900; lecturer in Psychology and Education at Cambridge Training College, 1901-1902; lectured on Methods of Teaching Modern Languages, at Cambridge University Extension Summer Meeting, 1902; President of the Secondary Education Association of Scotland 1912-13. *Recreation*. travelling. *Address*: George Watson's Ladies' College, Edinburgh.

AINSLIE, Douglas; *b.* 1865; *e. s.* of Ainslie Douglas Ainslie of Delgaty Castle, Aberdeenshire, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton; Exeter Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1887. Attaché to H.M. Legation at Athens, 1891; transferred to the Hague, 1892; to Paris, 1893. *Publications*: Escarlamonde and other Poems, 1893; John of Damascus, an Epic of the Meeting of the Creeds, 1901; Moments, lyrical poems, 1905; the Song of the Stewarts, Prelude, 1909; Mirage, Poems, 1911; Philosophy of the Spirit (complete in three volumes); Æsthetic as Science of Expression, Philosophy of the Practical, Economic and Ethic, Logic as Science of the Pure Concept—all translated from the Italian of B. Croce, with Introductions by Translator; What is Living and What is Dead of the Philosophy of Hegel, translated from the Italian of B. Croce, with Introduction, 1914. *Recreation*: conversation. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Marlborough, St. James's, Garrick, Burlington Fine Arts.

AINSLIE, Lieut.-Col. Henry Sandys, C.M.G. 1915; the Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 1 Aug. 1869; *m.* 1899, Lilian Elizabeth, *d.* of late James Lyall; no *c.* Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1896; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1912; A.D.C. to Governor Straits Settlements, 1897-1898; employed with Malay States Guides, 1898-1902; served European War, 1914-15 (C.M.G., despatches, temp. Brig.-Gen. May-Nov. 1915). *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

AINSLIE, Rev. Richard Montague, M.A., T.D.; Vicar of Childwall since 1903; Hon. Canon of Liverpool; *b.* 23 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1st,

1887, Mabel Bower Forwood (*d.* 1893); 2nd, 1895, Euphemia Brown Fortune; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: St. Peter's School, York; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; Curate of Witton, Northwich, 1884-87; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Liverpool, 1887-1903; Chaplain of 1st Batt. King's Liverpool Regt. 1890; Chaplain 5th Batt. K.L.R. 1908; Secretary of Liverpool Hospital Sunday Fund since 1893; Secretary of Liverpool Diocesan Church Building Society since 1902; Secretary of Diocesan Conference since 1898; Member of Liverpool Cathedral Committee; Territorial Decoration, 1912. *Recreations:* All outdoor sports. *Address:* Childwall Vicarage, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Vicarage, Broad Green. *T.:* Gateacre 69. *Club:* Athenæum, Liverpool.

AINSWORTH, John, C.M.G. 1900; F.R.G.S.; D.S.O. 1918; Member of Executive Council, East Africa Protectorate, 1917; *b.* Manchester, 16 June 1864; *m.* 1897, Ina Cameron, *d.* of late John Scott, Brooklyn, U.S.A. *Educ.:* privately. Employed on West Coast, Africa, 1884-89; in Imperial British East Africa Company's service, 1889-95; organised Company's transport to Uganda, etc., 1890-91; H.M.'s Sub-Commissioner in charge Ukamba Province, East Africa Protectorate, under Sir Arthur Hardinge, 1895; Acting Deputy-Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1904-5; Provincial Commissioner, and M.L.C.; Local Colonel, 1917 (D.S.O.). *Address:* The Residency, Kisuma, East Africa Protectorate.

AINSWORTH, Sir John Stirling, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; M.P. (L.) Argyllshire since 1903; D.L.; J.P.; *s.* of late Thomas Ainsworth of The Flosh, Cleator, Cumberland, and Mary Laurie, *d.* of John Stirling, D.D., of Craigie, Ayrshire; *b.* 30 Jan. 1844; *m.* 1879, Margaret Catherine, *d.* of Robert Reid Macredie; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University College School and University College, London, M.A., LL.B. Sheriff of the county of Cumberland, 1891; commanded the 3rd Volunteer Batt. Border Regt. 1898-1902; contested Barrow-in-Furness, 1886; Argyllshire, 1900. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas [Lieut. 11th Hussars; *b.* 8 Feb. 1886; *m.* 1911, Lady Edina Dorothy Hope, 4th *d.* of 4th Marquess Conyngham; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* 55 Eaton Place, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 2432; Ardanaiseig, Loch Awe, Argyllshire; Harecroft, Gosforth, Cumberland. *Club:* Reform.

See also Viscount Massereene and Ferrard.

AINSWORTH, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Ralph Bignell, R.A.M.C., D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 26 Sep. 1875; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. W. Ainsworth, Spotlands, Lancashire; *m.* 1903, Florence Gipsy, *o. d.* of Imre Kiraly, West Washington Square, New York; two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School. Entered St. George's Hospital, 1893; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. London, 1899; joined Royal Navy as Surgeon, 1900; retired, 1902; Lieut. R.A.M.C., 1902, Capt., 1906; Major, 1914; Special Sanitary Officer, 6th Division (Poona), 1908; Salisbury Plain, 1910-14; with Expeditionary Force to France, Aug. 1914 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Publications:* The House Fly as a Disease Carrier, 1908; Sanitation in War, 1915. *Address:* Penrhyn, Twickenham Park, Middlesex. *Club:* Junior United Service.

AINSWORTH, Lt.-Col. William John, D.S.O. 1900; Durham Light Infantry; *b.* Jhansi, India, 11 Aug. 1873; *s.* of late Captain Ainsworth, late 106th Light Infantry, of Spotland, Rochdale, Lancashire, and Trentham House, Twickenham Park, S.W. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Entered R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1892; 2nd Lieut. Durham Light Infantry, 1893; Lieut. 1896; Adjutant, 2nd Batt., 1901; Staff-Captain No. 5 District 1911; served S. African War, 1899-1900 (D.S.O. medal with four clasps); D.A.A.G., 1914-15; A.A.G. since 1915. *Decorated* for conspicuous gallantry in the affair at Sanna's Post, 31 March 1901; European War, 1914-17 (Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches). *Address:* Holt & Co., Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

AINSWORTH-DAVIS, J. R., M.A. (Cantab.), F.C.P.; Major; formerly Principal of the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester; member of the Court and Council of the University of Bristol; member of the Agricultural Education Conference; formerly a Professor in the University of Wales; Life Governor of, and formerly Dean of the Science Faculty, and Professor of Zoology and Geology in the Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; *b.* Bristol, 8 April 1861; *s. s.* of late Rev. James Davis, formerly of Bristol; *m.* 1885, Jessie, *d.* of late James Coutts of Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Banbury; Roy. School of Mines (under Profs. Huxley and Judd); Trinity College, Cambridge (1st class in parts i. and ii. Nat. Sci. Tripos); Fellow of College of Preceptors, 1894; some time an Examiner in Rural Economy in the University of Oxford and in Zool. in the Univs. of Edinburgh, Aberdeen, and Wales. *Publications:* Notes on Habits of Patella; Memoir on Patella (L.M.B.C. Series); Bionomics of Gastropod Evolution; The Natural History of Animals; Life of T. H. Huxley; The Pursuit of Natural Knowledge; various translations from German (including Knuth's Blütenbiologie); revision of the Tauchnitz Dano-Norwegian Dictionary; editor and part author of Science in Modern Life, and of Fream's Elements of Agriculture. *Recreation:* study of Russian. *Address:* 80 Cambridge Gardens, W. *Club:* Farmer's.

AIRD, Sir John, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1901; Commissioner of Lieutenancy, City of London; Major (retired) Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; J.P. Suffolk; *b.* 6 Nov. 1861; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Sarah, *d.* of Benjamin Smith; *m.* 1886, Alicia Ellen, *d.* of late James Hall Renton; two *s.* two *d.* *S.* father 1911. Grand Cordon of the Medjidieh; Imperial Order of the Osmanie, 2nd class; 2 medals and clasps Suakim, 1884-85. *Heir:* *s.* John Renton, *b.* 7 August 1898. *Address:* 22 Eaton Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 3055. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

AIRD, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1917; General Manager, The Canadian Bank of Commerce, since 1915; *b* Longueuil, Quebec, 15 Nov. 1855, *s.* of William and Margaret Aird; *m.* 1887, Eleanor Lawlor Johnston, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Model School, Toronto. Engaged in railway work for six years; entered the service of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1878; Manager, Seaforth, 1888; Assistant Manager, Toronto, 1899; Manager, Winnipeg, 1899, Superintendent of Central Western Branches, 1908; Assistant General Manager, 1911. *Recreations:* golf, curling. *Address:* 39 Madison Avenue, Toronto. *Clubs:* United Empire; Toronto, York, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto; Rideau, Ottawa; Manitoba, Winnipeg; St. George's, Sherbrooke.

AIREDALE, 2nd Baron, of Gledhow, *cr.* 1907; **Albert Ernest Kitson;** Bt. *cr.* 1886; Iron and Steel Manufacturer; Director London City and Midland Bank; *b.* 7 Oct. 1863; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Emily, *d.* of Joseph Cliff, Wortley, Leeds; *m.* 1890, Florence, *e. d.* of late Edward Schunck of Gledhow Wood, Leeds; seven *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). *Heir:* *b.* Hon. James Clifford Kitson, *b.* 6 Dec. 1864. *Address:* Gledhow Hall, Leeds; 3 Cadogan Square, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 1824; Cober Hall, Cloughton, Scarborough. *Clubs:* Reform, Bath, National Liberal.

AIREY, Hon. Peter; *b.* Barrow-in-Furness, Lancashire, 1865. *Educ.:* Queensland State School. Commenced as State School teacher; entered political life, 1901, Leader of Queensland Labour Party, 1903; Minister for Works and Mines, 1904; Home Secretary, 1905-7; Treasurer, 1908; defeated at elections of 1909; writer of verse, sketches, storiettes; at present engaged in literary pursuits; advocate of the abolition

of the party system in Australian public life. *Address:* Brisbane, Queensland.

AIREY, Lt.-Col. Robert Berkeley, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* Southminster, Essex, 1874; *s.* of Major R. H. B. Airey, late 24th Regt.; *m.* 1897, Helen Mabel, *d.* of John Hall, Broadmead, Bristol; two *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined South Wales Borderers, 1895; Lieut. 1897; transferred to A.S.C. 1899; Capt. 1901; Major, 1912; Lt.-Col. 1916; employed with Egyptian Army, 1902-7; Assistant Instructor A.S.C. Training Establishment, 1911-13; D.A.Q.M.G. Oct. 1914-Dec. 1914; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Dec. 1914-Feb. 1915; A.Q.M.G. Feb. 1915-Sept. 1917; A.A. and Q.M.G. Sept. 1917. *Recreation.* cricket. *Address:* c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

AIRLIE, 11th Earl of (*cr.* 1639), **David Lyulph Gore Wolseley Ogilvy.** Baron Ogilvy of Airlie, 1491; 1st Lt. 10th Royal Hussars; *b.* 18 July 1893; *s.* of 10th Earl and Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth Gore (*see* Countess of Airlie); *S.* father 1900; *m.* 1917, Lady Alexandra Marie Bridget Coke, *d* of 3rd Earl of Leicester, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served European War, 1914-17 (Military Cross). Owns about 69,000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Bruce Arthur Ashley Ogilvy, *q.v.* *Address:* Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.

See also J. Cheape, Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill, Lord Redesdale.

AIRLIE (Mabell), Countess of, Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen; *b.* 10 Mar. 1866; *e. d.* of 5th Earl of Arran; *m.* 1886, David William Stanley, 10th Earl of Airlie, who was killed in action at Diamond Hill, Pretoria, 11 June 1900; three *s.* three *d.* *Address:* Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, N.B.

AIRY, Anna, R.E., 1914; A.R.E., 1908; R.O.I., 1909; R.I., 1918; painter, portraits and figure, etcher, pastellist; *b.* 6 June 1882; *o. d.* of Wilfrid Airy, M.Inst.C.E., and Anna, *d.* of Professor Listing of Göttingen University, Germany; *g.d.* of Sir George Biddell Airy, K.C.B., Astronomer-Royal. *Educ.:* Slade School of Art, London. Melville Nettleship Prize at the Slade School of Art, 1900, 1901, 1902, Slade Scholarship, 1902; Slade prizes for portrait, figure, and other subjects; exhibited Royal Academy and elsewhere in 1905, and each subsequent year, Franco-British Exhibition, 1908; International Exhibition, Rome, 1911; purchased for Walker Gallery, Liverpool, 1908 and 1913; purchased for South Kensington Museum Print Room, 1915, acquired for British Museum Print Room, 1916; elected member of the Pastel Society, 1907, Royal Society Portrait Painters, 1913; commissioned by Canadian War Memorials Fund, 1917; commissioned by Ministry of Munitions for Imperial War Museum, 1918. *Address:* 5 Parkhill Studios, Parkhill Road, Haverstock Hill, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 5184.

AIRY, Osmund, LL.D. St. Andrews, 1899; M.A.; late H.M. Inspector of Schools since 1876; Divisional Inspector, and Inspector of Training Colls., 1904; retired 1910; *b.* Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 29 October 1845; *y. s.* of late Sir G. B. Airy, K.C.B., Astronomer-Royal, and Richarda Smith, *e. d.* of Rev. C. Smith, Edensor, Derbyshire; *m.* Emily Josephine, *d.* of late Canon Miller, D.D., 1873; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. 27th Wrangler, 1868. Assist. Master Blackheath Proprietary School, 1868; Assist. Master Wellington College, 1868-76. *Publications:* Treatise on Geometrical Optics, 1870; Selections from Addison's Spectator, 1874; historical and other articles in various Reviews, Encyclopædia Britannica, and Dict. of Nat. Biog.; Louis XIV. and the English Restoration (Epochs of Modern History), 1888; edited Lauderdale Papers, 3 vols. (Camden Society), 1884, 1885; Essex Papers (Camden Soc.), 1890; Burnet's History of His Own Time (Charles II.), 2 vols. 1897-99; Biography of Charles II. (Goupil), 1901. *Recreations:* golf, bicycling, fly-fishing, gardening.

AIRY, Wilfrid, B.A., M.I.C.E. *Publications:* Levelling and Geodesy: Weighing Machines. *Address:* White House, Croom's Hill, Greenwich, S.E.

AITCHISON, Gen. Charles Terrington, C.B., 1875; *b.* 28 May 1825; *m.* 1854, Annie, *d.* of Alexander Colquhoun. Entered army, 1842; Captain, 1855; Major, 1858; Lieut.-Col. 1864; Colonel, 1869; Major-Gen. 1881; Lieut.-Gen. 1884; General, 1889; retired; served South Mahratta country, 1844-45 (wounded, despatches); Persian Expeditionary Force, 1856-57 (despatches, thanks of Governor-General, medal with clasp, brevet of major); Southern Mahratta country during Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal). *Address:* 48 Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.

AITKEN, family name of **Baron Beaverbrook.**

AITKEN, Charles; Director of National Gallery, British Art, since 1911; *b.* York, 1869. *Educ.:* Clifton College; New College, Oxford. Tutor and schoolmaster; Director of Whitechapel Art Gallery, 1900-11. *Address:* 28 Church Row, Hampstead, N.W.

AITKEN, George (Benjamin Johnston), A.R.A.M. 1896; A.R.C.O.; Professor of pianoforte, Guildhall School of Music, since 1904; pianist, organist, composer, and critic; *b.* London; *s. s.* of George Aitken, and Cecilia Jane Drinkwater. *Educ.:* Choir School, St. Andrew's, Wells Street, W.; Royal Academy of Music. Organist and Choirmaster of St. Mary's, Berkeley Square; Hampstead Parish Church, 1895; has appeared as pianist, organist, and composer at Old St. James's Hall, St. Martin's Town Hall, Queen's Hall, Hampstead Conservatoire, and in the provinces. *Publications:* Church Service in E flat; Anthem, Christ is risen; Hymne de Fête; Marche Nuptiale (organ); Assouplissement (violin); Serenade; Trois Chansons; Scènes de Bal; Espiéglerie; Les Sylphes; Gipsy's Lament; Liebeslied; Negrillons, La Mascarade (suite for piano duet); Six Silhouettes (piano); La Pervenche; Maud, my Girl; Jest her way; Music, when soft voices die; Lead, kindly Light; A Red, Red Rose; Sunshine; Long ago; author of Tobias Matthay and his Teachings. *Address:* 58 Gondar Gardens, West Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 7266.

AITKEN, Henry, K.C. 1908; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late William Aitken, Inverdon, near Ayr, N.B.; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of late Rev. A. H. D. Hutton, Little Abington Vicarage, Cambridge; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities. Admitted Scottish Bar, 1889. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 88 Melville Street, Edinburgh. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

AITKEN, John, LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E.; 4th *s.* of late Henry Aitken, Darroch, Falkirk. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Falkirk; Glasgow University. Served apprenticeship as marine engineer in the works of R. Napier and Sons, Lancefield, Glasgow. *Publications:* has investigated and written papers in the publications of the Royal Society, London, and Royal Society of Edinburgh, on Colour and Colour Sensation; Rigidity produced by Centrifugal Force; Dust Fogs and Clouds; Colour of Water; Dew; Apparatus for Counting the Dust Particles in the Air; Observations of the Number of Dust Particles in the Atmosphere of Different Places in Europe; Hazing Effect of Atmospheric Dust; Cloud Particles; Cyclones and Anticyclones, The Sun as a Fog-Producer, etc. Has invented instruments for counting the dust particles in the atmosphere, chromomictors and the koniscope. *Recreations:* trout and salmon fishing, photography, gardening, wood and metal work. *Address:* Ardenlea, Falkirk, N.B.

AITKEN, Hon. J. G. W., M.L.C.; Moderator, Presbyterian Church, New Zealand, 1917. *Address:* Wellington, New Zealand.

AITKEN, John Hobson, I.S.O. 1916; *b.* 28 March 1851; *s.* of late Richard Aitken, formerly of Aberdeen; unmarried. In Government Office, Isle of Man, 1870; retired as Chief Clerk, 1914; has been Private Secretary to successive Lieut.-Governors; Secretary to Local Government Board of Isle of Man, 20 July 1894 to 31 Dec. 1894; acted as Insular Registrar General, two months, 1910. *Address:* 6 Hawarden Avenue, Douglas, Isle of Man.

AITKEN, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bombay, Bombay. *Address:* Bank of Bombay, Bombay.

AITKEN, Reverend William Hay Macdowall Hunter, M.A.; Canon Residentiary of Norwich Cathedral since 1900; General Superintendent of the Church Parochial Mission Society since 1876; *b.* Rodney Street, Liverpool, 21 Sep. 1841; *y. s.* of late Rev. Robert Aitken, Vicar of Pendeen, Cornwall, and his second wife, Wilhelmina Day Macdowall Grant, of Arndilly, Banffshire, N.B.; *m.* 1867, Eleanor Marian Barnes of Arkley Barnet; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: at home; Wadham Coll. Oxford. Second Class Lit. Hum., B.A. 1865, M.A. 1867. Ordained 1865 to curacy of St. Jude's, Mildmay, N.; took prominent part in Twelve Days' Mission, 1869; Incumbent of Christ Church, Great Homer Street, Liverpool, 1871; resigned to be a Mission Preacher 1875; was the means of founding Church Parochial Mission Society 1876 (originally the Aitken Memorial Fund, being a memorial to his father); visited the United States on a Mission Tour 1886, and again 1895-6, when he worked also in Canada, the tour extending over six months; was invited by the Bishop of London to take part in the Fulham Conference on the subject of the Confessional, January 1902; Proctor in Convocation for the Chapter of Norwich Cathedral. *Publications:* Mission Sermons, 3 Series; Newness of Life; What is your Life? The School of Grace; God's Everlasting Yea; The Glory of the Gospel; The Highway of Holiness; Around the Cross; The Revealer Revealed; Temptation and Toil; Eastertide; The Love of the Father; The Romance of Christian Work and Experience; Soul-Difficulties; The Doctrine of Baptism; The Divine Ordinance of Prayer; The Mechanical Versus the Spiritual; Apostolical Succession; Life, Light, and Love—Thoughts on the First Epistle of St. John. *Address:* The Close, Norwich. *T.A.:* Canon Aitken, Norwich.

See also H. E. Yarrow.

AITON, John Arthur, C.B.E. 1918; Chairman Derbyshire Munitions Board of Management; President Derby Chamber of Commerce; Governing Director of Aiton and Co., Ltd., Derby, and of other companies; *b.* India, 1864; *s.* of John Aiton, Civil Engineer; *m.* 1895, A. W. Stoop, Dordrecht, Holland; one *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Duffield Park, Derbyshire. *T.:* Duffield, Derby, 93. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's; Derbyshire, Derby.

AIYAR, Rao Bahadur Annu Chidambara Pranatartihara, B.A., I.S.O., Inspector of Schools, 1910-15; retired; *b.* Mullavasal, Tanjore District, 20 Feb. 1857; of a Brahman family of landholders; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Government College, Kumbakonam. Entered Educational Service, 1879; Headmaster, first of the Taylor High School, Narsapur, and next of the Municipal High School, Bellary, 1879-90; Assistant-Inspector of Schools in different parts of the Madras Presidency, 1890-1900; Chief Lecturer, Government College, Rajahmundry, 1900-5; Inspector of Schools, 1905-6; Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, 1906-7; Inspectorate, 1907-8; Deputy-Director of Public Instruction, and acting in the Indian Educational Service, 1908-10. *Address:* Egmore, Madras.

AIYER, Hon. Sir Pazhamanheri Sundaram Sivaswamy, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1915; C.S.I. 1912, C.I.E. 1908, B.A., B.L.; Member of Council, Madras, 1912-17; *b.* 7 Feb. 1864, native of the Tanjore Dt., *s.* of P. Sundaram Aiyer, a pleader of the District Court of Tanjore; *m.*; no *c.* *Educ.*: S.P.G. College, Tanjore; Govt. College, Kumbhakonam; Presidency College, Madras. Enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, 1885; Assistant Professor of Law, Madras Law College, 1893-99; Examiner in Sanskrit and Law to the University of Madras; a Joint-Editor of the Madras Law Journal 1893-1907; Fellow of the University of Madras 1898; represented the University in the Madras Legislative Council, 1904-7; served on the Syndicate of the University for several years; Acting Advocate-General, 1907; confirmed as such, 1908 *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* Sudharma, Edward Elliot's Road, Mylapore, Madras. *M.:* M 396. *Club:* Cosmopolitan, Madras.

AJAIGARH, Bundelkhand, H.H. Maharajah Sawai Sir Ranjor Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E. 1897; *b.* 9 Sep. 1859. The State is 771 square miles in extent and has a population of 78,000. Salute eleven guns. *Address:* Ajaigarh, Central India.

AKED, Charles Frederic, D.D.; preacher; author; lecturer; *b.* Nottingham, 27 Aug. 1864; *s.* of Charles Aked, Nottingham; *m.* 1886, Anne, *d.* of James Hithersay, Ilkeston, Derbyshire. *Educ.*: Mr. J. Lee's Commercial School, Midland Baptist College, and University College, Nottingham. Articled to firm of auctioneers in Nottingham; afterward auctioneer to the Sheriff of Derbyshire; then to Midland College as above; first pastorate, Syston, Leicestershire, 1886; St. Helens and Earlestown, 1888; made annual trips preaching and lecturing in the United States since 1898; Vice-President of United Kingdom Alliance; one of the founders of the Passive Resistance League; Warden-Elect of Midland Baptist College; Minister of Pembroke Chapel, Liverpool, 1890-1907; Minister of Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, New York, 1907-11; D.D., Temple University, U.S.A., 1901; Minister of First Congregational Church, San Francisco, 1911-15; visited Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, and Germany, on Peace Mission, 1915 and 1916; Brown University, U.S.A., 1907; LL.D., Nevada, 1914; Hon. Member Students' Association of Norway, 1915. *Publications:* The Lord's Prayer: its meaning and message for to-day; Changing Creeds and Social Struggles; The Courage of the Coward; Wells and Palm-trees; Old Events and Modern Meanings; A Ministry of Reconciliation; Mercies New Every Morning; The Divine Drama of Job; numerous pamphlets; weekly issue of sermon in pamphlet form. *Recreations:* fishing (gold medallist of the Tuna Club, for Yellowtail, 1914), cycling; made many tours on the wheel, France, Germany, Italy, Austria, etc.; horse-riding. *Address:* 157 West 57th Street, New York.

AKERS-DOUGLAS, Hon. Aretas, C.M.G. 1918; 1st Secretary in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service; *b.* 17 Feb. 1876; *e. s.* of 1st Viscount Chilston; *m.* 1903, Amy, *d.* of late J. R. Jennings-Bramly, R.H.A.; two *s.* *Educ.*: Eton College. Formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots; Attaché in Diplomatic Service, 1898; served at Cairo; 3rd Secretary, 1900; served at Madrid, Constantinople, and Athens; 2nd Secretary, 1905; served in the Foreign Office; was Acting Agent and Consul-General at Sofia, 1907; served at Rome, and at Vienna; Chargé d'Affaires in Montenegro in 1911 and 1913, and in Roumania in 1912 and 1914; Secretary of Embassy at Vienna, 1909-14. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, cricket, golf, etc. *Address:* Foreign Office, S.W.; Chilston Park, Maidstone. *Club:* Carlton.

ALBA, *see* Berwick, Duke of.

ALBANESI, Madame, wife of Le Chevalier Carlo Albanesi; two *d.* *Publications:* Peter, a Parasite, 1901; Love and Louisa, 1902; Susannah and one Elder, 1903; Capricious Caroline, 1904; Marian Sax, 1905; The Brown Eyes of Mary, 1905; I know a Maiden, 1906; A Young Man from the Country, 1907; The Strongest of all Things; Sister Anne, 1908; Drusilla's Point of View; A Question of Quality, 1909; The Glad Heart, 1910; Olivia Mary, 1912; The Beloved Enemy, 1913; One of the Crowd, 1913; The Cap of Youth, 1914; The Sunlit Hills, 1915; Hearts and Sweethearts, 1916. *Address:* 3 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* Paddington 4196.

ALBANI, Madame (*née* **Marie Louise Emma Cecile Lajeunesse**), Teacher of Singing; *b.* Chambly, near Montreal, 1 Nov. 1852; *e. d.* of late Joseph Lajeunesse, musician, organist, and harpist; *m.* 1878, Ernest Gye, the Impresario; one *s.* *Educ.:* Convent of Sacred Heart, Sault au Recollet, near Montreal; Paris under Gilbert Louis Duprez and Benoist; and under Lamperti at Milan; made début at Messina, 1870, in Bellini's La Sonnambula; Royal Italian Opera, London, 1872; has sung in America, Russia, Germany, Australia, South Africa, India, and Canada; Court singer to the Emperor of Germany; Orders of Merit of England, Denmark, and Germany; two Jubilee medals, Victoria Badge. *Publication:* Forty Years of Song, 1911. *Address:* 61 Tregunter Road, S.W.

ALBEE, Ernest, Professor of Philosophy in Cornell University; *b.* Langdon, N.H., 8 Aug. 1865; *s.* of Solon Albee and Ellen Lucilla Eames; *m.* 1911, Emily Humphreys Manly. *Educ.:* University of Vermont (A.B., 1887); Clark University; Cornell University (Ph.D., 1894). Fellow in Psychology, Clark University, 1891; Fellow in Philosophy, Cornell University, 1892; Teacher of Philosophy in Cornell University since 1892; co-editor of the Philosophical Review, 1903 S. *Publications:* A History of English Utilitarianism, 1902, and articles on philosophical subjects. *Recreations:* golf and walking. *Address:* The Circle, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Authors'; Town and Gown, Ithaca; City, New York.

ALBEMARLE, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1696), **Arnold Allan Cecil Keppel,** K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1909; C.B. 1900; M.V.O. 1901; Baron Ashford, 1696; Viscount Bury, 1696; A.D.C. to His Majesty. Served with C.I.V. South Africa, as Lt.-Col. in command of Infantry Battalion, 1900 (despatches, medal and 4 clasps); was Col.-Com. 5th Batt. K.R. Rifles (Civil Service); is Hon. Lt.-Col. in the army; was Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt. (Mil.) and of 2nd Vol. Batt Norfolk Regt.; Hon. Col. 5th Battalion Norfolk Regiment; was Brig.-Gen. commanding Norfolk Vol. Brigade; Colonel Reserve of Officers; *b.* London, 1 June 1858; *e. s.* of 7th Earl and Sophia Mary, 2nd *d.* of Hon. Sir Alan Napier M'Nabb, 1st and last Bt., Premier of Canada; *S.* father 1894; *m.* Lady Gertrude Lucia Egerton, *o. c.* of 1st Earl Egerton of Tatton, 1881; three *s.* one *d.* Conservative and Churchman; late Dorset Militia; late Scots Guards; M.P. Birkenhead, 1892-94. *Educ.* Eton. *Recreations:* yachting, hunting, shooting. *Heir:* *s* Viscount Bury, *q.v.* *Address:* 39 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Quidenham, Norfolk; Eccles Hall, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards', Marlborough, Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Col. W. L. Davidson, Hon. Sir Derek, Hon. G., and Sir Colin Keppel, Ernest Noel, Lt.-Col. & A. L. Tagart, Sir W. B. Townley.

ALBERTINI, Luigi, Italian Senator since 1914; editor of the Milan newspaper Corriere della Sera since 1900; *b.* Ancona, 19 Oct. 1871. LL.D., Turin, 1893; studied Economical and Political Sciences in London; joined the Corriere della Sera, 1896; made it the most important Italian paper; was one of the chief promoters of Italy's intervention in the great war; neutralist senators fiercely contested his nomination, but their opposition was defeated. *Address:* Milan.

ALBU, Sir George; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1912; Chairman and Managing Director, General Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd., in Johannesburg; *b.* Berlin, 26 Oct. 1857; *m.* 1888, Gertrude Frederica Alice, *d.* of Max Rosendoff; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Berlin. Lived Kimberley, 1876-91. *Heir:* *s.* Walter George; [*b.* Johannesburg, 28 July, 1892. *Educ:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge]. *Address:* 6 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 3962; Johannesburg. *Club:* Rand, Johannesburg.

ALBU, Leopold, Managing Director, General Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd., in London. *Address:* 4 Hamilton Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2088.

ALCAZAR, Sir Henry Albert, Kt., *cr.* 1918; K.C.; Member of Legislative Council, Trinidad. *Address:* Legislative Council, Trinidad.

ALCOCK, Lt.-Col. Alfred William, C.I.E. 1903; M.B., LL.D., F.R.S.; *b.* 23 June 1859; *m.* 1897, Margaret, 3rd *d.* of late J. R. Cornwall of Aberdeen. *Educ.:* Mill Hill; Blackheath; Westminster; Aberdeen University. Assistant Professor of Zoology, University Aberdeen, 1883-85; joined Indian Medical Service, 1885; retired, 1907; served with Punjab Frontier Force, 1886-88; Surgeon-Naturalist to Marine Survey of India, on board R.I.M.S. "Investigator," 1888-92; and to Pamir Boundary Commission, 1895; Superintendent of Indian Museum and Professor of Zoology in the Medical College of Bengal, 1893-1907; corresponding Member of the Zoological Societies of London and of the Netherlands; Hon. Member of the California Academy of Science; Member of the Teaching Staff of the London School of Tropical Medicine since 1907. *Publications:* A Naturalist in Indian Seas, 1902; numerous monographs and papers dealing with zoology and zoo-geography. *Address:* Heathlands, Belvedere, Kent

ALCOCK, Rev. Canon John Mark, Canon Residentiary of Wells Cathedral since 1915; Chaplain to the Bishop of Bath and Wells since 1908; *s.* of Rev. J. P. Alcock, rector of Southfleet, Kent, *m.* 1898, Marion, *d.* of Oswald Ruins Milne of Werneth, Lancashire. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Oriel College, Oxford. M.A. 1891. Ordained, 1889; Curate of West Wickham, 1889-91; Evershot, 1891-1896; Tolpuddle, 1896-1900; Vicar of Godney, 1900-15; Rural Dean of Glastonbury, 1912-15; Prebendary of Warminster in Wells Cathedral, 1913. *Address:* The North Liberty, Wells, Somerset.

ALCOCK, Walter Galpin, M.V.O., Mus. Doc., A.R.C.M., F.R.C.O.; Organist of Salisbury Cathedral since 1916; *b.* 29 Dec. 1861; *s.* of W. W. Alcock; *m.* 1893, Naomi Blanche, *d.* of late Rev. Charles Halford Lucas, Rector of Edith Western, Stamford; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Society of Arts Scholar at late National Training School for Music, 1876-81; Organist, Parish Church, Twickenham, 1881-87; Quebec Chapel, 1887-95; Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, 1895-1902; Organist to H.M.'s Chapels Royal, 1902-16; Assistant Organist of Westminster Abbey, 1896-1916; Professor of Organ R.C.M. since 1893; Examiner to the Associated Board R.A.M. and R.C.M., to the R.C. Org. and R.C.M.; Member of Board of Musical Studies, London University; Examiner in Music, Durham University, 1914, 1915, and 1916; Organist at the Coronation of King Edward and Queen Alexandra, and that of King George and Queen Mary; composed the music to the "Sanctus" at the Coronation service of 1911. *Publications:* Articles in Musical Times, Lectures, Church and Organ Music, etc. *Recreations:* engineering, motoring, astronomy, photo-

graphy. *Address:* The Close, Salisbury. *M.:* A 5818.

ALCORN, George Oscar, K.C.; Master-in-Ordinary of Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario since 1910; *b.* Lennoxville, Quebec, 3 May 1850; *s.* of Thomas Coke Alcorn, M.D., and Martha A. Bartlett; *m.* 1872, Sara J. Leavens, Belleville, Ontario; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Toronto Grammar School and Osgoode Hall. Called to Bar of Ontario, 1871; Q.C. 1890; practised at Belleville, Ontario, 1871-78; and at Picton, Ontario, 1878-1910; M.P. Prince Edward County, Ontario, 1900-1908. *Address:* Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* 66, 37. *Club:* Albany, Toronto.

ALDEN, Henry Mills, A.M., LL.D.; Editor Harper's Magazine since 1869; *b.* 11 Nov. 1836, at Mt. Tabor, near Danby, Vermont, U.S.A.; *m.* 1st, 1861, Susan Frye Foster of North Andover, Mass.; 2nd, 1900, Ada Foster Murray of Norfolk, Va. *Educ.:* Graduated at William's Coll. 1857; Andover Theological Seminary, 1860. Lecturer before Lowell Institute, 1863-1864, subject "The Structure of Paganism"; Managing Editor Harper's Weekly, 1863-69. *Publications:* God in His World, 1890; A Study of Death, 1895; Magazine Writing and the New Literature, 1908. *Address:* Metuchen, New Jersey. *Club:* Authors', New York.

ALDEN, Percy, M.A.; M.P. (R.) Tottenham Division of Middlesex since 1906; Warden of Mansfield House University Settlement 1891-1901; Hon. Warden, 1901; Vice-President, 1902; Editor of the Echo, 1901-1902; Hon Sec. of the Settlements Association; Hon. Secretary of British Institute of Social Service; Hon. Secretary of Council for the Study of International Relations; Commissioner to Board of Agriculture for Cultivation of Lands; *b.* Oxford, 6 June 1865; *m.* Dr. Margaret Pearse, 1899; four *d.* *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. Councillor of Borough of West Ham, 1892-1901; Deputy-Mayor, 1898; lectured in the United States, New Zealand, and Australia on social and labour problems; co-opted Member of the London School Board, 1903. *Publications:* The Unemployed—A National Question; The Unemployable; Housing; Democratic England; Hungary of To-Day, etc *Recreations:* yachting, golf. *Address:* The Outlook, Woodford Green, Essex. *T.:* 23 Woodford. *Club:* National Liberal.

ALDENHAM, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1896), **Alban George Henry Gibbs,** M.A.; M.P. (C.) City of London, 1892-1906, elected 1906, but retired in favour of Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour; partner in Antony Gibbs and Sons, London; *b.* Naples, 28 Apr. 1846; *s. s.* of 1st Baron and Louisa, *d.* of W. Adams, LL.D.; *m.* Bridget, *d.* of Right Hon. A. J. Beresford Hope, M.P., and Lady Mildred Beresford Hope, 1873 (*d.* 1896); one *s.* two *d.* *S.* father, 1907. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 3500 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Gerald H. B. Gibbs, *q.v.* *Address:* Aldenham House, Herts; Clifton Hampden, Abingdon; 37 Portland Place, W. *T.:* Gerrard 2776. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'.

See also Hon. Herbert C., Ven Hon. Kenneth F., and Hon. Vicary Gibbs.

ALDERMAN, Edwin Anderson, D.C.L., LL.D.; President, University of Virginia since 1904; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., 15 May; *m.* Bessie Green Hearn of New Orleans, La.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bethel Military Academy, Virginia; University of North Carolina. Superintendent of Schools, Goldsboro, N.C., and Assistant Superintendent of Education, North Carolina, 1892-92; Professor of History, State Normal College, 1892-93; Professor of Education, University of North Carolina, 1893-96, and President, 1896-1900; President of Tulane University of Louisiana, 1900-4; LL.D. University of the South, Tulane University, Johns Hopkins University, Columbia University, Yale University, University of North Carolina, Williams' College, Dartmouth College, and Harvard University; Member of Southern Education Board; Member of General Education Board; Member of Virginia State Geological Commission; Member of Rockefeller Commission for Eradication of Hookworm Disease; Member of Virginia State Educational Commission; Member of Council of American Association for International Conciliation; Member of Board of Visitors, United States Military Academy, West Point, 1893; Vice-Pres. Third National Peace Conference; Director Southern Railroad; Member of the Treaty Commission between U.S.A. and Russia; Chairman Board of Visitors, United States Naval Academy, 1917 and 1918. *Publications:* History of North Carolina; Life of William Hooper; Life of J. L. M. Curry; Obligations and Opportunities of Citizenship; Southern Idealism; The Spirit of the South; Sectionalism and Nationality; The Growing South; Editor-in-chief of Library of Southern Literature; Can Democracy be Organized? *Address:* University, Virginia, U.S.A.

ALDERMAN, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.M.G. 1916; Auckland Batt., N.Z. Imp. Force. Served European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Headquarters, Australian Military Force, Melbourne.

ALDERSON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin Alfred Hervey, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B., 1900; *b.* 8 April 1859; *o. s.* of late Edward Mott Alderson, Poyle House, Ipswich; *m.* 1886, Alice Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Oswald P. Sergeant, Vicar of Chesterton, Oxon. Entered Royal West Kent Regiment, 1878; Capt. 1886; Major, 1896; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1897; Bt. Col. 1900; Col. 1903; Maj.-Gen. 1906; Lt.-Gen. 1914; Adjutant, Mounted Infantry 1887-91; R. West Kent Regt. 1890-4; D.A.A.G. and commanding M.I. Aldershot, 1897-99; Brigadier-General Commanding 2nd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1903-7; commanded 6th (Poona) Division, S. Army, India, 1908-12; served with M.I. Boer War 1881; Egyptian War, with M.I., 1882, including Kassassin (both actions) and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, with M.I. Camel Regt, 1884-85 (two clasps); South Africa, 1896; in command of M.I. and expedition which relieved Salisbury, and finally in command of troops in Mashonaland, 1896 (despatches, brevet of Lt.-Col., medal); commanded Mounted Infantry in South Africa, 1900-1; Inspector-Gen. M.I., S. Africa, 1900-2, rank Br.-Gen. (despatches three times, two medals with seven clasps, A.D.C. to the King, brevet of Col., C.B.); served European War, 1914-16, commanding 1st Canadian Division and subsequently the Canadian Army Corps (despatches, K.C.B., Commander Legion of Honour); awarded bronze medal of Royal Humane Society, 1885; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII. 1900-6. *Publications:* With the Mounted Infantry and Mashonaland Field Force, 1896; Pink and Scarlet, or Hunting as a School for Soldiering, 1900; Lessons from 100 Notes made in Peace and War. *Recreations:* Hunted the Shorncliffe Drag Hounds, 1891-93; the Staff College Drag Hounds, 1894-95; Cape Jackal Hounds and Salisbury Hounds, 1896; Alderson's Hounds, Pretoria, 1902; Poona and Kirkee Hounds, 1910; S. Shropshire Foxhounds since 1914; owns several racing and other sailing canoes. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Naval and Military; Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht; Bombay Yacht; Royal Canoe.

ALDIN, Cecil Charles Windsor, artist; M.F.H. South Berks Foxhounds; member Council Hunters' Improvement Society; District Remount Officer, Berks; *b.* Slough, 28 April 1870; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; Solihull Grammar School. Studied Anatomy at South Kensington, and Animal Painting under Frank W. Calderon. First drawing published in Graphic, 1891; illustrated

Kipling's Jungle Stories for Pall Mall Budget, 1894-95; Prehistoric Man and Beast, by Rev. H. N. Hutchinson; Every-day Characters, by W. Mackworth Praed, 1896; Two Little Runaways, by James Buckland, 1898; Two Well-worn Shoe Stories, 1899; Series of Sporting Colour Prints; The Fallowfield Hunt, etc., 1899-1900; A Dog Day, 1902; 12 Hunting Countries, 1912-13. *Recreations:* hunting, motoring, punting. *Address:* The Kennels, Purley, near Reading. *T.A.:* Kennels, Pangbourne. *T.:* Pangbourne 14. *Club:* Berkshire, Reading.

ALDINGTON, Charles, C.B.E. 1918; Superintendent of the Line G.W.R. *Address:* Paddington, W.

ALDRICH, Admiral Pelham, C.V.O. 1902; *e. s.* of Pelham Aldrich, M.R.C.S.; *b.* 8 Dec. 1844; *m.* 1875, Edith Caroline, *d.* of Wotton Isaacson Entered R.N. 1859; Rear-Admiral, 1898; Vice-Admiral, 1903; Admiral, 1907; retired, 1908; served as First Lieut. in the "Challenger" Deep Sea Exploring Expedition, 1872-75; First Lieut. "Alert" in Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 (promoted, Arctic medal); Rear-Admiral, second in command B Fleet in manœuvres, 1899; Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard, 1899-1902. *Address:* The Croft, Great Bealings, Suffolk. *Club:* United Service.

ALDRICH-BLAKE, Louisa Brandreth, M.S., M.D., M.B. (1st class hons.), B.S. (1st class hons.); Dean, London School of Medicine for Women; Senior Surgeon, New Hospital for Women and Canning Town Women's Settlement Hospital; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; late Anaesthetist and Surgical Registrar, Royal Free Hospital. *Publication:* Abdomino-Perineal Excision of the Rectum by a New Method. *Address:* 17 Nottingham Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 371.

ALDRIDGE, Lt.-Col. Arthur Russell, C.B. 1918; C.S.I. 1911; C.M.G. 1917; Royal Army Medical Corps; *b.* 3 Sep. 1864; *s.* of late J. H. Aldridge, M.D., J.P. of Southampton Unmarried. *Educ.:* Spring Hill School, Southampton; Edinburgh University (M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.). Received first commission in Army Medical Staff, 1886; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1906; served with Tibet Expedition, 1904 (despatches, medal); Army Headquarters, India, 1906-9; charge of School of Army Sanitation, Aldershot, 1909-13; retired, Jan. 1914; rejoined, Aug. 1914; A.D.M.S. Gallipoli Force, 1915 (despatches), Egypt and Salonika, 1916-17 (despatches twice, C.B.); Comdr. Order of Redeemer, Greece; Médaille d'or des épidémies, France. *Publications:* contributions to professional and sporting journals. *Club:* Junior United Service.

ALDRIDGE, Very Rev. John Mullings, Dean of Clonfert since 1907; Rector of Donanaughta, 1898-1906 and since 1911; Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1914. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained 1870; Incumbent of Donanaughta, 1871-1886; Rector of St. John, Forfar, 1886-92; West Bridgford, 1892-94; Charton, 1894-95; Meysey-hampton, 1895-98; Rector of Creagh, 1906-11. *Address:* Rectory, Eyre Court, Co. Galway.

ALEC-TWEEDIE; *see* Tweedie.

ALEXANDER, family name of **Earl of Caledon** and **Baron Cobham.**

ALEXANDER, Col. Aubrey de Vere, D.S.O. 1903; retired; late Officiating Col. on Staff, Rawal Pindi; *b.* 28 May 1849; *s.* of late G. H. M. Alexander, I.C.S.; *m.* 1875, Mary Georgina Carter, *d.* of late General Sir James Brind, G.C.B. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, 1869; Captain, 1881; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Col. 1895; Bt.-Col. 1899; served with Khyber Field Force in Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); China Field Force, 1900-1901, (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

ALEXANDER, Charles McCallon, *M.A.; Evangelist; b. Oct. 24, 1867; e. s. of late John D. Alexander of Maryville,* Tennessee, U.S.A.; *m.* 1904, Helen, *d.* of late Richard Cadbury of Birmingham. Engaged in evangelistic work, singing, organising and conducting large chorus choirs for 8 years; made an evangelistic tour of the world with Rev. R. A. Torrey, 1902-6; made the Glory Song famous throughout the world at this time; second tour of the world with his wife 1906-7; conducted the largest evangelistic choir ever organised (4000 members) for two months daily in the Royal Albert Hall, London; compiler of Alexander's hymns; working with Dr. J. Wilbur Chapman of New York in evangelistic work since 1908, conducting united missions in Australia, Philippine Islands, China, Japan and Korea; also in America and Great Britain. *Address:* Tennessee, Moor Green Lane, Birmingham; 158 Fifth Avenue, New York City, U.S.A. *T.A.:* Bible, Moseley. *T.:* South 310

ALEXANDER, Sir Claud, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1886; *b.* 24 Feb. 1867; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Eliza, *d.* of Alexander Speirs of Elderslie; *S.* father 1899; *m* 1st, Lady Diana Montgomerie, *d.* of 14th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, 1889; one *s.*; 2nd, 1896, Rachel, *d.* of Rev. Henry Holden, D.D.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New Coll. Oxon. Late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers. *Heir:* *s.* Wilfred Archibald, *b.* Oct. 6, 1892. *Address:* Fay Gate Wood, Sussex; Ballochmyle, Mauchline, N.B.

ALEXANDER, Conel W. O'D. L., M.Sc., B.E., Assoc. M.Inst C.E.; Professor of Civil Engineering, University College, Cork, since 1906; *b.* Imlick, Co. Donegal, 6 June 1879; *s.* of Joseph Alexander, J.P.; *m.* 1907, Hilda Barbara Bennett; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Foyle College, Derry; Friars School, Bangor; Queen's University, Belfast; Birmingham University. Graduated in Royal University, 1901, and in Birmingham University, 1905; Engineer-Assistant to City Engineer of Birmingham, 1902-6; won James Forrest Medal, Miller Scholarship, and Birmingham Students' Medal, Institution of Civil Engineers, 1904, Heslop Medal, Birmingham University, 1906, and Mullins Medal, Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland, 1913; Dean of Faculty of Engineering of National University of Ireland since 1909; Examiner to National University, to Institution of Civil Engineers, and to the Civil Service Commissioners; President, Irish Rugby Football Union, 1909-10, and member of Committee since 1909. *Publications:* Fluid Friction in Pipe Bends; Reinforced Concrete; Hydraulic Diagrams; and several technical papers *Recreations:* Rugby football, cricket, and gardening. *Address:* Tyrconel, Perrott Avenue, Cork.

ALEXANDER, David Lindo, K.C. 1892; J.P.; *b.* 1842; *s.* of J. Alexander; *m.* Hester, (*d.* 1913), *e. d.* of S. J. Joseph. *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A.). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1866; Bencher, 1895. President of Jewish Board of Deputies *Address:* 11 York Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. *T.:* Mayfair 592.

ALEXANDER, Major Dudley (Henry), C.M.G. 1904; F.R.G.S.; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *b.* 18 Jan. 1863; *s.* of late Henry Alexander of Forkhill, Co. Armagh, and late Lady Louisa Juliana, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Earl of Ranfurly. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered army, West Yorks Regiment, 1884; retired, 1904; Adjutant 3rd Vol. Batt. Bedford Regt., 1894-97; Private Sec. to Governor of New Zealand (Earl of Ranfurly), 1897-1904; General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, 1914-18. *Address:* 6 St. James's Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Gerrard 1008. *Club:* United Service.

ALEXANDER, Capt. Edward Currie, D.S.O. 1902; 55th Coke's Rifles, Frontier Force, Indian Army; Brig.-Maj., Nowshera Brigade; *b.*

15 Sep. 1875; *s.* of N. S. Alexander, late I.C.S.; *m.* 1914, Isabella (Sybil) Katherine, *d.* of late Major G. O. Stoney. Entered army, 1895; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897 (medal with two clasps); Mahsud Waziri operations, 1902 (D.S.O., despatches, (clasp); Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18.

ALEXANDER, Edwin, R.W.S.; R.S.A. 1918; artist; *b.* Edinburgh, 1870; *s.* of Robert Alexander, *q.v.*; father Scotch, mother English; *m.* 1904. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Studied in the Edinburgh School of Art, at the Royal Scottish Academy's life class, and in Paris; has exhibited chiefly in the Royal Scottish Academy, and the R.W.S. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Links Lodge, Musselburgh, Midlothian. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

ALEXANDER, Brig.-Gen. Ernest Wright, V.C. 1915; C.M.G. 1915; R.F.A.; *b.* 2 Oct. 1870; *m.* Marion; two *d.* Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (V.C., C.M.G., Bt. Col.), handled his battery at Elouges against overwhelming odds with such conspicuous success that all his guns were saved. *Address:* Aldershot.

ALEXANDER, Capt. Hon. Harold Rupert Leofric George, D.S.O 1916; M.C.; Irish Guards; 3rd *s.* of 4th Earl of Caledon and Lady Elizabeth Graham Toler, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Norbury; *b.* 10 Dec. 1891. Served European War (France), 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C., Legion of Honour). *Address:* Castle Caledon, Tyrone.

ALEXANDER, Col. Harvey, D.S.O. 1900; 10th Hussars; J.P. Dorset, 1908; *b.* 3 June 1859; *m.* 1890, Mildred, *d.* of late C. G. Prideaux-Brune of Prideaux Place, Padstow. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1889; Major, 1897; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served South Africa, 1900-1902, (twice wounded, despatches, medal and clasps. D.S.O.); retired, 1907. *Address:* The Grange, Chetnole, Sherborne. *Club:* Naval and Military

ALEXANDER, Major Heber Maitland, D.S.O. 1915; Supply and Transport Corps, Indian Army; *b.* 1 Feb. 1881; 2nd *s.* of Major C. A. Alexander, Ugley, Essex; *m.* 1909, Mary Brenda (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late J. H. B. Walch of Hobart, Tasmania; no *c.* *Educ.:* Clifton, Sandhurst. Joined Somerset Light Infantry, 1900; Captain, Indian Army, 1911; served European War in command of 9th Mule Corps, Indian Army, France, Sep. 1914–April 1915, with Lahore Division, and Gallipoli, April to Nov. 1915, with Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, present at first landing in Gallipoli and at battle of Suvla Bay (despatches, D.S.O.). *Publication:* On Two Fronts, 1917. *Address:* Ugley, Essex. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Junior Naval and Military.

ALEXANDER, Henry, Editor Aberdeen Free Press since 1914; *b.* 1875; *e. s.* of Henry Alexander (*d.* 1914), Editor Aberdeen Free Press, and Annie (*d.* 1905), *d.* of late William M'Combie, one of the founders and first editor of the Free Press. *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School and University of Aberdeen. M.A. 1895. *Address:* 1 Queen's Cross, Aberdeen.

ALEXANDER, Col. Henry Lethbridge, D.S.O. 1915; Dorsetshire Regt.; A.A. and Q.M.G.; *b* 9 March 1878. Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914; served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col.).

ALEXANDER, Herbert, R.B.C.; A.R.W.S.; 3rd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Boyd Francis Alexander; *m.* 1911, Edith Julia, *o. d.* of Charles Eugene Gunther; one *d.* Served as Private in the 5th Buffs in India; fought in Mesopotamia as Private, 1916-17; took a commission in the 23rd Rifle Brigade, 1917. *Publication:* Boyd Alexander's Last Journey. *Address:* Wilsley, Cranbrook. *T.:* Cranbrook 2. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts, Bath.

ALEXANDER, Capt. Hon. Herbrand Charles, D.S.O. 1915; 5th Lancers; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 5th Earl of Caledon; *b.* 28 Nov. 1888. *Educ.:* R.M.C., Sandhurst. Lieut. 5th Lancers, 1910; Captain, 1914; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Castle Caledon, Tyrone.

ALEXANDER, John W., M.A.; Litt.D. (Hon.); *b.* Pittsburg, 7 Oct. 1856. Studied in France, Munich, and Germany. Advisory Art Editor American Year Book; Pres. National Academy of Design, New York, 1909; Vice-Pres. American Federation of the True Arts, 1909; Member of many Foreign Art Societies; holds Bronze Medal Munich Royal Academy, Gold Medals of Paris, Pennsylvania Academy of True Arts, of St. Louis, etc.; Chevalier Legion of Honour. *Works:* Miss Dorothy Roosevelt; The Blue Bowl; Pandora; Mrs. Alexander; Flowers; Rodin (Cincinnati Art Museum; A Ray of Sunlight (Minneapolis Gallery); Mrs. Ledyard Blair; Mrs. Herman Duryea; The Pot of Basil (Boston Museum); Mrs. T. Hastings; Woman in Gray (Luxembourg); Geraldine Russell; Portrait in Rose (Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg), Walt Whitman; The Quiet Hour, etc. *Series:* The Evolution of the Book, east hall of Congressional Library, Washington; The Crowning of Labor, entrance hall of Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg. Has written many articles in magazines. *Address:* 116 East 65th Street, New York.

ALEXANDER, Sir Lionel Cecil William, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1809; D.S.O. 1916; Capt. 23rd Batt. London Regiment; late Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 23 Sep. 1885; *s.* father 1896; *m.* 1908, Nooroniz Weston, *e. d.* of Sir E. Cable, *q.v.*; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-1916 (D.S.O.). *Heir* *s.* Desmond William Lionel; *b.* 4 Oct. 1910. *Address:* 6 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S.W. *Club:* Guards.

ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. Maurice, C.M.G. 1917; B.A., B.C.L.; War Office Intelligence Staff; *b.* 24 Dec. 1889; *s.* of Lewis Geo. Alexander, J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.:* McGill University (Gold Medallist, Literary Society). Called to Quebec Bar, 1910; member of the firm of Davidson, Wainwright, Alexander & Elder, Barristers, Montreal; Commission-Lieutenant, 1st Regiment Grenadier Guards, Canada, 1911; Capt. 1913; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1916; served European War, 1914-17, with Expeditionary Force; member of Pensions Board and Assistant Judge Advocate-General, 1915-16; Judge Advocate-General, 1916-17; Intelligence Staff, War Office, with rank of Lt.-Col. (C.M.G., despatches). *Clubs:* British Empire, Canada.

ALEXANDER, Maj.-Gen. Robert, R.A.; *b.* 13 Aug. 1840. Entered army, 1859; Maj.-Gen. 1897; retired, 1897; served Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1880 (medal). *Address:* 27 Trebovir Road, Earl's Court, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ALEXANDER, Robert, R.S.A. *Address:* Hailes Cottage, Slateford, W. Edinburgh.
See also Edwin Alexander, A. Roché.

ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. Ronald Okeden, D.S.O. 1917; 24th Canadian Infantry Battalion (Victoria Rifles); *b.* Kandy, Ceylon, 7 Aug. 1888; *e. s.* of J. A. Alexander, F.R.G.S., of Woodlands, Kandy, Ceylon; *m.* 1917, Gertrude, *y. d.* of Right Rev. Lennox Williams, D.D., Lord Bishop of Quebec, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bedford. Lieut. Victoria Rifles, Canadian Militia, 1908; the Royal Canadian Regiment, 1910; Captain, 1915; served European War in the Canadian Expeditionary Force; Adjutant, 24th Canadian Battalion, 1914; Temp. Major, 1915; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1916 (D.S.O., despatches).

ALEXANDER, Samuel, M.A.; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews); Fellow of the British

Academy, 1913: Professor of Philosophy at the Victoria Univ. of Manchester since 1893; *b.* Sydney, New South Wales, 6 Jan. 1859. *Educ.:* Wesley Coll., Melbourne; Univ. of Melbourne; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st class Classical Moderations and 1st class Mathematical Moderations, 1879; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1881; Green Moral Philosophy prize, 1888. Exhibitioner at Melbourne University; Scholar of Balliol College, Oxford, 1878; Fellow of Lincoln College, 1882-93; President Aristotelian Society, 1908-11; Gifford Lecturer at University of Glasgow, 1916-18. *Publications:* Moral Order and Progress, 1889; Locke, 1908; various papers on philosophical subjects in Mind, British Journal of Psychology, Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, and other journals. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* 24 Brunswick Road, Withington, Manchester.

ALEXANDER, Rev. Sidney Arthur, M.A.; Canon and Treasurer of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1909; *b.* 1866. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st class in Classical Moderations, 1887; 1st class in Lit. Hum. 1889; Newdigate Prize for English Verse, 1887; Hall Houghton Septuagint Prizes (Junior) 1886, and (Senior) 1891; Hall Houghton Greek Testament Prizes (Junior) 1888, and (Senior) 1891; Denyer and Johnson University Scholarship for Theology, 1890; Curate of St. Michael's, Oxford, 1889-92; Lecturer at Keble College, 1890-92; Tutor of Keble, 1892-93; Reader of the Temple, 1893-1902; Canon-Missioner of Gloucester, 1902-1909; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1901-3; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1904 and 1909; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Hereford, 1895-1913; Member of the Central (Unemployed) Body for London, 1914; Member of the Mansion House War Relief Committee, 1914. *Publications:* Buddha (Newdigate Poem), 1887; Christ and Scepticism, 1894; The Christianity of St. Paul, 1899; The Mind of Christ, 1903; Progressive Revelation (Lectures to Clergy at St. Asaph), 1910; The Saints' Appeal, 1912. *Address:* 2 Amen Court, St. Paul's, E.C.

ALEXANDER, Thomas, M.Inst.C.E.I.; Professor of Engineering, Trinity Coll. Dublin; *Educ.:* Glasgow Normal School and University Professor of Civil Engineering, Japan, 1879-87 *Publications:* Two-noised Catenaries, 1888; Elementary Applied Mechanics, 1916; Exercises in Graphic Statics, 1905. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* 39 Trinity College, Dublin.

ALEXANDER, Lt.-Col. William, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; 6th Black Watch (T.F.); Managing Director, Charles Tennant & Co., Ltd., Glasgow and branches; *b.* Glasgow, 4 May 1874; *s.* of late Thomas Alexander of Brentham Park, Stirling; *m.* 1911, Beatrice Evelyn, *y. d.* of late John Ritchie of Bingham, Parramatta, N.S.W. *Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy; Glasgow University; Gottingen. Entered the Chemical Works of Charles Tennant & Co. of St. Rollox, Glasgow; Lieut. T.F., 1899; Capt., 1906; Major (temp.), 1915; Temp. Brig.-Gen. 1918; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Legion of Honour). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 9 Windsor Terrace West, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 2302, Glasgow. *M.:* 167 8D. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, British Empire; Conservative, Glasgow.

ALEXANDER, William, C.I.E. 1917; Traffic Dept., Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Bombay. *Address:* Wadi Bunder, Bombay.

ALEXANDER, William Henry, *b.* 1833; *o. s.* of Henry Browne Alexander of Kensington. *Educ.:* Pembroke Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1856; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1863; a trustee of National Portrait Gallery from 1890, to which he was a principal donor. *Address:* Bellinger, Andover, Hants.

ALEXANDER, Rev. William Menzies, Professor of Apologetics and Pastoral Theology, Free Church College, Edinburgh; *b.* near Glasgow, 1858; *s.* of John Alexander and Margaret Menzies; *m.* Agnes Campbell, *d.* of Malcolm Blair. *Educ.:* High School, University, and Free Church College, Glasgow. M.A. 1884; B.Sc. 1885; M.B. and C.M. 1888; B.D. 1889; M.D. 1891; Professor of Biology and Chemistry, Wilson College, Bombay, 1885; Assistant to Professor Napier, M.D., Glasgow, 1888; repeatedly Examiner to the Technical College, Bombay, in Physics, and to University of Bombay in Arts, Science, Medicine, and Engineering; Fellow of the Bombay University, 1894; Lecturer in Apologetics and New Testament Exegesis, Free Church College, Glasgow, 1899-1900; Deputy-Lecturer in Church History, 1900-1901; Lecturer on Church History, United Free College, Aberdeen, 1901-2; Lecturer in History and Pastoral Theology to Free Church students, 1902-4; elected Professor of Divinity by Free Church General Assembly, 1904; Moderator of General Assembly of the Free Church, 1911. *Publications:* Problems in Heat, Solar Physics, Science and Temperance, Climate and Stimulants, Volcanoes and Earthquakes, Retention of Genesis First, Demonic Possession in the New Testament; also numerous papers on subjects scientific, social, medical, religious, and theological. *Address:* 11 St. Ninian's Terrace, Morningside, Edinburgh.

ALEXANDER, Major William Nathaniel Stuart. D.S.O. 1915; the Connaught Rangers; D.A.Q.M.G.; *b.* 8 May 1874; *m.* 1914, Kathleen Marguerite, *d.* of Capt. H. N. Hilliard, Indian Army. Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1902; Major, 1914; served S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar). *Address:* Creel House, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR, Rear-Admiral Edwyn Sinclair, R.N., C.B. 1916, M.V.O. 1908, J.P., D.L.; Commanding H.M.S. Galatea. 2nd *s.* of Capt. John Holdhouse Inglis Alexander, R.N., C.B. (*d.* 1875), and Isabella Barbara (*d.* 1884), *o. d.* of late T. C. Hume; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1892, Julia Margaret, 3rd *d.* of late Col. Charles Vereker Hamilton-Campbell, of Netherplace, Ayrshire; two *s.* one *d.* [Assumed additional surname of Sinclair, 1894.] Served European War, battle of Jutland Bank, 1916 (despatches twice). *Address:* Dunbeath Castle, Caithness, N.B.; South Bair, Renfrew. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Boodle's; New, Edinburgh.

ALEXANDRIA, Bishop of; *see* MacDonnell, Rt. Rev. W. A.

ALFORD, Henry G., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S.; Traveller; *b.* 1876. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Served as Lieut. with Egyptian Army on Transport Staff, Soudan, 1896 (Queen's and Khedive's medals with clasp); as Lieut. on Army Transport Staff in S. African War, 1899-1901, including relief of Ladysmith, Tugela Heights, etc. (medal with five clasps); retired as Captain, 1902, and took to travelling; was in Mexican Revolution, 1910; served as Lieut.-Col. in European War (despatches); has journeyed in nearly every country in the world. *Recreations:* travelling, landscape gardening. *Address:* c/o Bank of Scotland, 30 Bishopsgate, E.C.

ALFORD, Rev. Josiah George, V.D.; Camb. M.A.: Canon Residentiary of Bristol; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Bristol; Personal Chaplain to the late Bishop; *b.* 1 Jan. 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Richard Alford, D.D., Bishop of Victoria; *m.* Catherine Mary, *d.* of late Colonel Leslie, C.B.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Graduated, 1869; ordained 1870, as Curate of St. Leonards-on-Sea; Assistant to Archbishop's Inspector of Training Colleges, 1872-75; Minor Canon of Bristol Cathedral,

1878; Vicar of St. Nicholas, Bristol, 1880; Vicar of Stoke Bishop, 1895; Hon. Canon, 1897; Rural Dean, 1905; Bishop's Commissioner since 1882; Governor under the Colston Trust since 1887; Chaplain to the Lord Mayor of Bristol, 1893; Chaplain (1st class, ranking as Colonel), Territorial Force; mobilised 1914, S.C.F. in Bristol; Surrogate for the Diocese, and Diocesan Trustee; Member of the Education Committee for Bristol, 1903-1913; Member of the Royal United Service Institution. *Publications:* several items of church music. *Address:* 5 Richmond Hill, Clifton, Bristol; Cleeve, nr. Bristol.

ALGOMA, Bishop of, since 1897, **Most Rev. George Thorneloe,** D.C.L. (Hon.), D.D.; *b.* Coventry, 4 Oct. 1848; *m.* 1874, Mary Fuller, Lennoxville; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bishop's College, Lennoxville (M.A.). Ordained 1874; missionary at Stanstead in Quebec Province, 1874-85; Rector of St. Peter, Sherbrooke, Quebec, 1885; Canon of Quebec Cathedral, 1888 Elected Metropolitan of Ontario, June 29, 1915. *Address:* Bishophurst, Sault St. Marie, Ontario, Canada.

ALI, Abdullah Yusuf, M.A., LL.M. (Cantab.); C.B.E. 1917; Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, Member of the Royal Asiatic Society; Barrister-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn; *b.* 4 April 1872; *s.* of late Khan Bahadur Yusuf Ali. *Educ.:* Wilson College, Bombay; Bombay University; St. John's College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1895; Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Saharanpur, 1896; Joint Magistrate in charge Karwi subdivision, 1899; Assistant Sessions Judge and additional Sessions Judge, Saharanpur, 1902; acted as Sessions Judge, Aligarh, 1903; subsequently Deputy Commissioner and District Magistrate, Gonda, Sultanpur, and Fatehpur; Under-Secretary to Government of India, Finance Department, 1907; on special duty with Government of India, and acted as Deputy Secretary, 1911-12; retired from Indian Civil Service, 1914; President, U.P. Industrial Conference, Agra, 1909; President, All-India Muhammadan Educational Conference, Nagpur, Dec. 1910; Lecturer on Hindustani, Hindi, and Indian Religions, Manners, and Customs, School of Oriental Studies, London University, 1917; Lecture Tour in Denmark, Sweden, and Norway, Apr.-May 1918. *Publications:* Silk Fabrics in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, 1900; Life and Labour in India, 1907; The Indian Muhammadans, 1907; Mestrovic and Serbian Sculpture, 1919; articles in Indian and English magazines and papers. *Recreations:* walking, riding, travel, chess. *Address:* Chelwood, 3 Bedford Road, Bedford Park, W.4; 6 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club:* National Liberal.

ALI BAKHSH, Rev. Canon John, Superintending Missionary; *b.* Una, Hushiarpur, 1867, of a Muhamedan Rajput family; *m.*; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Passed the Vernacular Middle in native village; English education at Ludhana and College, Lahore. Worked in Police Department, teacher; later in Mission School at Dharamsala; head Persian teacher, Batala, Baring High School, two years; studied theology at St. John's Divinity College, Lahore, for three years; assisted Principal in translation work; Professor in the Divinity College, 1894-1911; transferred Jhang Bar; spent two months in South India among Syrian Christians, two months lecturing in Deccan to Muhamedans six months in England. *Publications:* Has translated Monle's Outline of Christian Doctrine, Robertson's Introduction to the Old Testament, into Urdu; author of several tracts. *Address:* Gojra, N.W.R., Punjab, India.

ALI HUSAIN, Captain, M.V.O.; *b.* 15 June 1860; *s.* of Mir Haidar Ali Sayyad; *m.* twice; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Gwalior. Enlisted as a sepoy, 1878; promoted Naik, 1887, and Havildar, 1887; 2nd Lt. 1905; Lieut. 1906; Captain, 1912, and transferred to 1st Infantry. *Address:* 1st Gwalior Infantry, Lashkar, Gwalior State, India.

ALI SYED; *see* Zanzibar, Sultan of.

ALINGTON, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1876), **Humphrey Napier Sturt,** J.P., D.L.; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; C.V.O. 1905; *b.* 1859; *o. s.* of 1st Lord Alington and Lady Augusta Bingham, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Lucan; *S.* father 1904; *m.* Lady Feodorowna Yorke, *d.* of 5th Earl of Hardwicke, 1883; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Formerly Lieut. Dorset Yeomanry; M.P. (C.) Dorset, E. 1891-1904. Owns about 18,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. G. P. M. Sturt, *q.v.* *Address:* Crichel, Wimborne; 38 Portman Square, W. *T:* Paddington 389. *Clubs.* Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, White's.

See also Hon. H. Brougham, Viscount Hardinge

ALINGTON, Admiral Arthur Hildebrand, J.P., Lindsey, Lincs.; Lord of the Manor of Swinhope; Patron of Livings of Swinhope and Stenigot, Lincs.; *b.* 1839; 3rd *s.* of late George Marmaduke Alington of Swinhope, Lincs., D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1870, Charlotte Mary (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Rev. Charles Moore of Garlenick, Cornwall; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dr. Lovell's, Winslow Hall, Bucks. Entered Royal Navy, 1852; served throughout Russian war in Baltic and Black Sea, 1854-56; Lieut. commanding H.M.S. Britomart on Lake Erie during Feman troubles, 1866-68; Commander of H.M.S. Boxer on West Coast Africa, Niger Expedition; Captain of Conqueror, Dreadnought, and Superb battleships; 2nd in command Channel Fleet, 1895-96; retired, 1899. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, cycling, and motoring. *Address:* Swinhope House near North Thoresby, Lincs. *T.A.*, Swinhope, Binbrook. *M.:* BE 419. *Clubs.* United Service, Motor.

ALINGTON, Rev. Cyril Argentine, Headmaster of Eton College since 1916; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Rev. H. G. Alington of Candlesby, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1904, Hon. Hester Margaret, *y. d.* of 4th Baron Lyttelton; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trin. Coll. Oxford. 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1893; 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1895 Fellow of All Souls; Assistant Master at Marlborough and Eton; Headmaster, Shrewsbury School, 1908-16; Select Preacher to the University of Oxford, 1909-10; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield. *Publications:* A Schoolmaster's Apology, 1914; Shrewsbury Fables, 1917. *Recreations:* cricket, fives. *Address:* Eton College; Ramsbury, Wilts.

ALIRAJPUR, H.H. Rana Partab Singh, Rana of; *b.* 1881; *S.* 1891; State covers 836 square miles, and has a population of 50,199. The Chief receives a salute of nine guns. *Address:* Alirajpur, Bhopawar, Central India.

ALISON, Sir Archibald, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1852; *b.* 20 May 1862; *s.* of Sir A. Alison, 2nd Bt., and Jane, *d.* of late James Black, Dalmonach; *S.* father 1907; *m.* 1888, Georgina, *y. d.* of late J. Bond Cabbell of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton, Sandhurst. Capt. 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1885-95; Colonial Secretary, Bermuda, 1888-1900. *Heir:* *s.* Archibald, *b.* 5 Nov. 1888 (Lieutenant R.N.). *Address:* Possil House, Wimbledon. *T.:* Wimbledon 434. *Club:* Boodle's.

See also Maj. Gen. C. W. Robinson.

ALISON, David, A.R.S.A.; *b.* 1881. *Educ.:* Kirkcaldy High School; Glasgow School of Art. Gained Haldane Travelling Scholarship, and went to Italy; also Carnegie Travelling Scholarship of Royal Scottish Academy, and went to France and Spain. Has exhibited in Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Glasgow Institute, Society of Scottish Artists,

Society of National Portrait Painters; Member of Royal Society of Portrait Painters; enlisted in 5th Royal Scots on outbreak of war, 1914; served Gallipoli. *Address:* 108 George Street, Edinburgh.

ALISON, John, M.A., F.R.S.E.; Headmaster, George Watson's College, Edinburgh; b. Kirkcaldy, Fife, 28 Feb. 1861; s. of late Peter Alison, schoolmaster, Gallatown; m. 1888, Margaret, e. d. of S. K. Orr, Edinburgh; three d. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Pupil Teacher; Queen's Scholar and Teacher in Moray House Training College; Mathematical Master in Edinburgh Academy, 1884-86; in George Watson's College till 1902; Principal of Glasgow U.F.C. Training College till 1904. *Publication:* (Joint) Arithmetic for Schools and Colleges. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 13 Midmar Gardens, Edinburgh.

ALLAHABAD, R. C. Bishop of; *see* Gramigna.

ALLAN, Arthur Percy, M.D., B.S. (Lond. Univ.); Medical Practitioner; for five years Editor of the General Practitioner; b. Chislehurst, 1868; 7th s. of late John Allan; m. Margaret, d. of late Richard Clark, Amersham. *Educ.:* Private Schools, Hanover; Birkbeck College; Guy's Hospital, London. Formerly Clinical Assistant, Assistant House Physician and House Physician, Guy's Hospital; Vice-president University of London Graduates' Association. *Publications:* Contributions to Times, Lancet, British Medical Journal, British Journal of Children's Diseases, General Practitioner, Clinical Journal. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, gardening, and billiards *Address:* Crogiene, Croham Road, Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 1369. *T.A.:* Dr. Allan, South Croydon.

ALLAN, Charles Edward, M.A., LL.B., F.S.A.; Barrister-at-law Inner Temple, Director London Labourers' Dwellings Society; Hon. Secretary Mansion House Council on Health and Housing; b. Kirkcudbrightshire, 23 May 1861, 2nd s. of F. S. Allan; m. 1902, Evelyn, e. d. of late Fielding Nalder. Barrister-at-law. *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh University; Jesus College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1886. *Publications:* Housing of the Working Classes Acts; Law of Compensation (with Mr. Balfour Browne, K.C.); Law of Light Railways (with Mr. Cyril Dodd, K.C.); Law of Goodwill, etc. *Recreations:* collecting antiques, photography, golf. *Address:* 7 Vale Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.3; 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 2758.

ALLAN, Francis John, M.D., F.R.S. Edin., D.P.H. Camb.; Medical Officer of Health for the City of Westminster; b. Kirkcudbrightshire, 23 Nov. 1858; e. s. of Francis Stallan Allan; m. Ellen Mary, d. of late Thomas Gaul Browning, A.M.I.C.E. *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh University. Fellow Botanical Soc. Edin.; For. Mem. Soc. Française d'Hygiene; Captain R.A.M.C.T. (San. Service); Vice-President Medical Officers of Health Society; Chairman, St. Henry Convalescent Fund Trust; Vice-Chairman Mansion House Council on Health and Housing; Chairman Medical Sickness and Accident Society; F. R. San. Inst.; Vice-President London Galloway Association and London Dumfriesshire Society; formerly Medical Officer of Health, Borough of Shoreditch, and of Strand district; Lecturer on Sanitary Science, King's Coll. Lond.; Examiner in Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health, Univ. Aberdeen; editor of Public Health; Secretary Medical Officers of Health Society; Physician Hospital for Consumption, Margaret Street. *Publications:* Aids to Sanitary Science; Housing of the Working Classes Acts (with C. E. Allan); A Practical Guide to Disinfection; etc. *Address:* Westminster City Hall, W.C.2. *T.A.:* Tudoross, Westrand, London. *T.:* Regent 6020.

ALLAN, Hugh A., Chairman, Allan Bros. & Co., U.K., Ltd.; b. Montreal, 22 Sep. 1857; s. of late Andrew Allan, Montreal; m. 1884, Margaret Elizabeth, d. of late William Rae, Quebec; one d. *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Rugby School. *Address:* 32 Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile; Western, New, Glasgow; Mount Royal, Montreal.

ALLAN, Lt.-Col. Sir Hugh Montagu, Kt., *cr.* 1904; C.V.O. 1907; Order of Rising Sun of Japan (3rd class), 1907; President Merchants' Bank of Canada, and Director of many other commercial enterprises; Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Battalion 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada; Lt.-Col. Canadian Expeditionary Forces; b. Montreal, 13 Oct. 1860; 2nd s. of late Sir Hugh Allan of Ravenscrag, Montreal, Canada, and Matilda Caroline, d. of late John Smith, Montreal; m. 1893, Marguerite Ethel, d. of late Hector Mackenzie of Montreal; one d. *Educ.:* Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, Province of Quebec; Paris. *Address:* Ravenscrag, Montreal; Montrose, Cacouna, P.Q.; Allancroft, Beaconsfield, P.Q. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Canada, Royal Thames Yacht; St. James's, Mount Royal, Montreal; Knickerbocker, New York.

ALLAN, Robert W., R.W.S., R.S.W., R.B.C.; Marine and Landscape Painter; b. Glasgow; y. s. of late David Allan. *Educ.:* Glasgow; Paris. Exhibited at R.A., R.S.A., and Paris Salon since age of 23; represented in the Permanent Galleries of Glasgow, Aberdeen, Birmingham, Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, Hull, Venice, Sydney, Auckland, Dunedin, and Santiago, Chile; received silver medal in 1889 and bronze medal in 1900 at International Exposition, Paris; Hors Concours of the Paris Salon; European Juror to International Exhibition, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, 1909; sketching tour around the world, 1907; published life and works in Studio Magazines of Sep. 1901 and Mar. 1909. *Recreations:* his professional work and golf. *Address:* 62 Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Club:* Arts.

ALLAN: *see* Havelock-Allan.

ALLANSON, Lt.-Col. Cecil John Lyons, C.I.E. 1916, D.S.O. 1915; 6th Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army; b. 2 April 1877; s. of J. B. Allanson, Bath; m. Ethel, widow of Edward Temple Patterson. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Woolwich. Joined R.A., 1897; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 1899-1902; transferred to Indian Army, 1902; Adjutant, 1903; passed staff college, 1907; Brigade-Major, 1908; Private Secretary to Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 1909; Tutor Guardian to Maharaja of Hathwa, 1910; special duty Imperial Delhi Durbar, 1911; Military Secretary to Governor of Madras, 1912; promoted temporary Lieut.-Colonel to command 1st Batt. 6th Gurkha Rifles, Gallipoli, July 1915 (three times wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O. for most conspicuous gallantry and marked ability on 9 Aug. in leading his battalion to the attack on the Sari Bair ridge, the summit of which he succeeded in reaching); on General Staff, 1916 (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

ALLANSON-WINN; family name of Baron Headley.

ALLARD, Hon. Jules, Advocate; Minister of Lands and Forests, Province of Quebec, since 1909; b. St. François du Lac, County of Yamaska, 21 Jan. 1859; m. 1885, Berthe, d. of Adolphe Taupin, Montreal; three s. seven d. *Educ.:* Nicolet College. Has been Mayor, School Commissioner of the parish of St. François du Lac during six years; Registrar of the County during seven years; Member Legislative Assembly, County of Yamaska, 1897-1905; County of Drummond since 1910; Minister of Agriculture, 1905-9; a Legislative Councillor,

1905-10, and since 1916. *Address:* St. François du Lac. *T.:* Pierreville 1. *Clubs:* Quebec Garrison; Montreal Reform.

ALLARDYCE, Sir William Lamond, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1902; Governor of the Bahamas since 1914; *b.* 14 Nov. 1861; *s.* of late Col. James Allardyce, LL.D., and late Georgina Dickson Abbott; *m.* 1895, Constance Angel, 2nd *d.* of Molesworth Greene, J.P., Melbourne, Victoria; two *d. Educ.:* Gymasium School, Aberdeen; Oxford Military College (late), Oxford. Clerk and Interpreter, Provincial Department, Fiji, 1879; Acting Resident Commissioner, Rotumah, 1881; Stipendiary Magistrate, Fiji, 1882; member Native Regulation Board, 1889; Commissioner of Supreme Court, 1889; Assistant Native Commissioner, 1890; extraordinary member Executive Council, 1893; Native Lands Commissioner, 1894; member Legislative Council, 1894; Native Commissioner, 1895; Deputy Governor, 14-21 Feb. 1901; administered Government and Acting High Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1901; Receiver-General and Colonial Secretary, Fiji, 1902-1904; attended Federal Conference on Education, London, 1907; Governor of Falkland Islands, 1904-14. *Publications:* editor of native newspaper Na Mata, 1890-99; author of a Digest of Native Regulations, 1877-98 and 1893-1900; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreations:* cricketer; played for Aberdeenshire on several occasions; played for North of Scotland in 1892 against Lillywhite's Prof. XI. *Address:* Government House, Nassau, Bahamas. *Club:* St. James's.

ALLASON: *see* Bannatine-Allason.

ALLASON, Major Walter, D.S.O. 1915; the Bedfordshire Regiment; Brigadier-General commanding 52nd Brigade in France; *b.* 18 Mar. 1875; *m.* 1908, Katharine Hamilton, *d.* of Vice-Admiral James A. Poland, *q.v.* Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1902; Major, 1913; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O. and bar); dangerously wounded in France, 1916; returned 1917; home service, Italy, 1918. *Address:* 29 Randolph Crescent, W.

ALLBON, Charles F., A.R.E., 1886, water-colour painter, black and white artist and etcher; *s* of C. F. Allbon; *b.* 1856. *Educ.:* Mr. Hudson's Academy. Joined School of Art, Croydon, 1870; all his art studentship free—won by scholarships; came to London, 1880; elected a member of the Langham, 1885; exhibited Old Post Office, Beddington, Suffolk Street, and engraved in Pictorial World, 1874. *Publications:* The Seasons; Castle Elly in the Olden Time; Breezy Weather; Old Chrome and Chepstow Castle; Evening in Hertfordshire. *Recreations:* reading, chess, backgammon, and cards. *Address:* Cheshunt Cottage, Chingford Green, Essex.

ALLBUTT, Sir Thomas Clifford, K.C.B., *cr.* 1907; M.A., M.D., Cantab., Hon. D.Sc. Oxon., Hon. M.D., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.S.A., D.L., West Riding, Yorks; Fellow of Caius College; Regius Professor of Physic, Cambridge University, since 1892; Hon. Col. Eastern Div. R.A.M.C.; *b.* 20 July 1836; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Allbutt; *m.* Susan, *d.* of late Thomas England of Headingley. *Educ.:* St. Peter's, York; Caius Coll. Camb. 1st class Natural Science Tripos, 1860. Consulting Physician Leeds General Infirmary, Belgrave Hospital for Children, and King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst; Physician Addenbrookes Hospital, Cambridge; Commissioner in Lunacy, 1889-92; Member of Council of Royal Society, 1896-98 and 1914-16; Vice-President, 1914-16; Member of Committee of Home Office on Trade Diseases, Nat. Med. Research, and other Government and Royal Society Committees. *Publications:* The Ophthalmoscope in Medicine, 1871; Goulstonian Lectures (On Visceral Neuroses), 1884; On Scrofula, 1885; The Lane Lectures on Diseases of the Heart, 1896; Science and Medieval Thought, 1901; The Historical Relations of Medicine and Surgery, 1905; editor of Systems of Medicine and Gynæcology, 1896-99-1907; Fitzpatrick Lectures on Greek Medicine in Rome, 1909-10, and other historical essays; Diseases of the Arteries and Angina Pectoris, 1915; Science in the School, 1917. Inventor of Short Clinical Thermometer. *Recreations:* Alpine Club, cycling. *Address:* St. Radegund's, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 307. *Club:* Athenæum.

ALLCARD, Major Herbert, D.S.O. 1900; 102nd Battery; *b.* 9 April 1876; *m.* 1905, Althea Beryl Molyneux, *o. d.* of late Colonel H. Molyneux Carter, of Paulton Manor, near Bristol; one *s.* one *d.* Entered R.A., 1896; served South Africa (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

ALLCHIN, Thomas, I.S.O. 1908; late an Assistant Charity Commissioner; *s.* of William Henry Allchin, M.B., London; *b.* 11 Jan. 1848; *m.* 1891, Violet, *d.* of William Drury Chidson, Liverpool. *Address:* Westcott, Falmouth. *T:* Falmouth 149.

ALLCOCK, Rev. Arthur Edmund, M.A.; Headmaster of Highgate School 1893-1908; *b.* Harborne, Staffs, 16 Feb. 1851; *s.* of late Thomas Allcock. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Emmanuel Coll. Camb. Assistant Master King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1874-80; Wellington Coll. 1880-93; ordained 1889. *Recreations:* cricket, fives, golf. *Address:* 46 Carpenter Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

ALLDIS, Rev. John, Hon. Canon, Sydney, since 1915; *b.* Yass, N.S.W., 14 April 1849; *s.* of Henry Alldis and Jane Kearney; *m* 1884, Kate Wilson; two *s. Educ.:* Home (family tutor); Newington Coll.; Moore Coll. Incumbent, Christ Church, Brewarrina, N.S.W., 1879-83; Aramac, etc., Queensland, 1883-87; Rector, parish, Molong, N.S.W., 1887-1915; Rural Dean of Orange, 1894; Canon, All Saints Cathedral, Bathurst, 1903-15; worked parish of ten churches and two other centres, mostly alone, freed all of debt; built five new (including parish) churches; added largely to Rectory; improved and renovated all church buildings. *Publications:* Doctrine of Baptism, 1890; Unity in the Church; Why Believe in the Anglican Church? 1904; sundry pamphlets and sermons. *Recreation:* work and study allow no time for recreation but the cultivation of rectory, school and church grounds, planting, trimming and training ornamental trees, hedges, shrubs and creepers. *Address:* Royalla, Westmead near Parramatta, N.S.W.

ALLEN, Brig.-Gen. Alfred James Whitacre, C.B. 1908; retired list; *s.* of Major John Whitacre Allen and Eliza Whiteside; *b.* 7 Nov. 1857; *m.* 1st, 1889, Mary Emily (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir John Hudson, K.C.B.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1915, Violet Mary Stella, *d.* of late Thomas Aldworth, The Grange, Horton Kirby; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester College. Entered army, 1876. The Buffs: Captain, 1885; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1901; Brev. Col. 1904; Substantive Col. 1907; A.D.C. to G.O.C. China, 1882; Staff Capt. Nile Expedition, 1884-85; passed Staff College, 1886; A.D.C. to Maj.-General, Bengal, 1888-90; Station Staff Officer, 1st Class, 1890-92; D.A.Q.M.G. Intelligence, Army Headquarters, India, 1892-95; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Tirah Expedition Force, 1897-98; Station Staff Officer, 1st Class, Punjab, 1898-99; D.A.A.G. Punjab, 1899-1900; A.A.G. 1900-3; Commandant Deolali Depot, 1903-5; A.Q.M.G. Western Command, Poona, 1905-6; commanded troops Ceylon, 1909-13; retired, 1913; Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star); N.W. Frontier, 1897-98 (despatches, medal, two

clasps). *Address:* Upper Barty, Bearsted. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ALLEN, Arthur Acland, M.P. (L.) Dumbartonshire since 1911; *b.* Prestwich, Manchester, August 1868; *s.* of Peter Allen, Manager of the Manchester Guardian, and Sophia Russell, *d.* of J. E. Taylor, the founder of that paper; *m.* 1900, Gladys, *d.* of J. Douglas Walker, K.C.; three *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; University College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). Called to Bar, 1893; Member L.C.C., 1899-1903; was Chairman of various Committees; Deputy-Chairman of the Council, 1908-9; contested South Gloucestershire and East Dorset; M.P. (L.) Christchurch, 1906-1910. *Address:* 13 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Tullichebelton, Bankfoot, Perthshire. *T.*: Western 1511. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Royal Automobile, Burlington Fine Arts.

ALLEN, Benjamin, I.S.O. 1903; late Chief Clerk, Public Works Loan Board; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1st, 1879, Mary Persis (*d.* 1892), *o. d.* of late Edward Green, Camberwell; 2nd, 1896, Emily Agnes, *y. d.* of late Mrs. Arkcoll of South Malling, Lewes. *Address:* The Lees, Sidcup, Kent.

ALLEN, Fleet Paymaster Bertram Cowles, M.V.O. 1912; fleet paymaster Royal Navy, serving in H.M.S. Monarch; *b.* 29 Nov. 1875; *s.* of late Staff Commander G. H. Allen, R.N.; *m.* 1908 Edith Mary, 3rd *d.* of Sir R. W. Perks, Bt. *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital. Entered Navy 1893; served Naval Brigade S.A. War, 1899-1900 (clasps for Belmont, Modder River, Driefontein, and Paardeberg); specially promoted to paymaster, 1900; fleet paymaster of H.M.S. Medina during voyage of King to India. *Recreations:* cricket, racquets, golf. *Address:* H.M.S. Monarch, Portsmouth.

ALLEN, Col. Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1908; V.D., J.P.; late Col. Commanding 3rd Brigade West Riding R.F.A., and 2/5th North London Brigade, R.F.A.; Chairman of Henry Bessemer and Co.; Chairman Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Co., Ltd.; Local President L.C. and M. Bank, Ltd., Sheffield. *Address:* Gladstone Road, Fulwood Road, Sheffield. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

ALLEN, C. Edgar, engineer; Editor of Machinery; Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers and of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; *s. s.* of late David Allen of Long Buckby, Northants. *Educ.*: privately; King's College, London. Technical training at the Northampton Institute and Craven Engineering Works. *Publications:* The Modern Locomotive; Screw Threads, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, bowls. *Address:* Marlborough Villa, Marlborough Road, Watford, Herts. *T.A.*: Machtool, London.

ALLEN, Charles Francis Egerton, J.P. Pembroke and Haverfordwest, County Alderman; public servant, unpaid; *b.* 14 Oct. 1847; *s.* of Charles Allen of Tenby and Mary, *d.* of James Allen of Freestone, parish of Carew, County of Pembroke; *m.* 1891, Elizabeth Georgina, *d.* of William Wilcox of Whitburn, near Sunderland; no *c.* *Educ.*: Eton; St. John's College, Cambridge; Senior Optime, Mathematical Tripos, 1870. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1871; joined the Northern Circuit, afterwards the North Eastern; went to India, 1873; practised in Calcutta and Rangoon; law lecturer, Presidency College; Judge in Calcutta Court of Small Causes; went to Rangoon as Government Advocate, 1877; officiated as Recorder of Rangoon; returned, 1888; retired from practice; M.P. (L.) Pembroke and Haverfordwest District Boroughs, 1892-95; lived at Tenby; served as Borough Magistrate, 1896-1905; served for a time on the Town Council and as Guardian on the Pembroke Union Board. *Recreations:* wasting his time, dabbling in heraldry, genealogy, local history, local politics. *Address:* Norton House, Tenby. *Clubs:* Tenby and County; Pembrokeshire County, Haverfordwest.

ALLEN, Charles John, R.B.S.; Vice-Principal and Teacher of Modelling, Liverpool City School of Art; *b.* Greenford, Middlesex, 2 Sept. 1862; *s.* of Wm. E. Allen and Anne Sweatman; *m.* 1899, Ethel Margaret, *d.* of late Capt. Alfred Eaton, R.N.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Private Boarding School, Enfield; Lambeth School of Art; Royal Academy Schools. Pupil of Hamo Thornycroft, R.A.; exhibitor at R.A., Paris Salon, etc., also International Exhibition, Paris, 1900 (gold medal), St. Louis, Rome, Ghent, Paris Arts and Crafts, 1914, etc. Works purchased by Queen Alexandra; Liverpool Corporation Permanent Collection; City of Glasgow Permanent Collection. *Principal works:* Liverpool Queen Victoria Memorial, and Florence Nightingale Memorial. *Recreations:* walking and rowing. *Address:* 21 Cambridge Street, Liverpool. *Club:* University, Liverpool.

ALLEN, Maj. Rt. Hon. Charles Peter, P.C. 1912; M.P. (L.) Mid or Stroud Division of Gloucestershire since 1900; newspaper proprietor and Barrister-at-Law; a Charity Commissioner (unpaid), 1910; D.L. Glos.; *b.* Prestwich, 2 Dec. 1861; *m.* 1890, Evelina, *d.* of Alfred Barker of Constantinople and of Elmfield, Esher, Surrey; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; University College, Oxford. Contested Stroud Div. Gloucester, 1895; has travelled in Bulgaria, Turkey, and Russia; served as Captain and Major in the 2/5th Batt. Glos. Regt. 1914-16, in France (Staff), 1917-18. *Address:* Pollhill, Harrietsham, Kent; 37 Grosvenor Place, S.W. *T.*: Victoria 815. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal; Anglesey Yacht.

ALLEN, Edgar Johnson, D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.S., 1914; Secretary of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom and Director of the Plymouth Laboratory since 1895; President, Devonshire Association, 1916; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Rev. Richard Allen. *Educ.*: Kingswood School; Yorkshire College, Leeds; University of Berlin; University College, London. Sherbrooke Scholarship, 1900. *Publications:* various memoirs on marine biology in Proceedings Royal Society, Quarterly Journal Microscopical Science, and Journal Marine Biological Association, of which he has been editor since 1895. *Address:* The Laboratory, Citadel Hill, Plymouth. *T.A.*: Laboratory, Plymouth. *Club:* Savile.

ALLEN, Lt.-Col. Edward, C.M.G. 1916; A.A. and Q.M.G.; retired, late Royal Irish Rifles; *b.* 6 Sep. 1859. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col., Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.).

ALLEN, E. Heron-; *see* Heron-Allen.

ALLEN, Ernest King, C.B.E. 1918; Assistant Public Trustee since 1915; *b.* 1864; 4th *s.* of late Robin Allen, formerly Secretary to the Trinity House; *m.* Florence Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Peter Gellatly, J.P., D.L., Loughton, Essex; one *s.* one *d.* Entered the Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, 1880; became Assistant-Adjuster of Claims to the Corporation; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1894; was concerned in the initiation of the Corporation's Trustee and Executor Department, 1904; entered the Public Trustee Office as Principal Clerk, 1907. *Publications:* The Stamp Duties on Sea Insurances, 1890, 1903; The Law of Corporate Executors and Trustees, 1906. *Address:* Yew Tree House, St. Nicholas Hill, Leatherhead.

ALLEN, Frank, F.R.S.C.; First Professor of Physics, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, since 1905; *b.* Canterbury, N.B., 6 Feb. 1874; *s.* of Rev. John S. Allen and Charlotte M. Tuttle; *m.* 1904, Sarah Estelle, *d.* of late D. S. Harper, of New Brunswick; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: public schools of N.B.; University of New

Brunswick, Fredericton (B.A. 1895, with highest honours in Physics and Chemistry; Alumni gold medallist in Latin; M.A. 1897); Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. (University Scholar in Physics, 1899; M.A. 1900; President White Fellow in Physics, 1900; Ph.D. 1902). Principal, High School, N.B., 1895-99. Instructor in Physics, Cornell, 1902-5; Fellow, American Physical Society; Member of Council, and Chairman of University Faculty, 1910-14, University of Manitoba. *Publications:* papers on Optics, Colour Vision, Colour Blindness, etc., in various Scientific Journals and Transactions. *Address:* 117 Harvard Avenue, Crescentwood, Winnipeg. *T.:* Ft. Rouge, 190.

ALLEN, F. M.; *see* Downey, Edmund.

ALLEN, George, Author and Lecturer; *b.* 16 June 1866; *m.*; three *s.* two *d.* Holds record for walk, Land's End to John o' Groats, 1904; dietetic and general health reformer and land reformer; Member Gloucestershire Agricultural Wages Board. Writer in various health publications. *Address:* Woodcot, nr. Sheepscombe, Stroud, Glos. *T.A.:* Woodcot, Miserden, Glos.

ALLEN, George Thomas, C.M.G. 1913; I.S.O. 1904; *b.* 23 Aug. 1852. *Educ.:* Flinders School, Geelong; Melbourne University. Appointed to Treasury Department, Victoria, 1871; Accountant to the Treasury, 1895; Secretary to Treasury, Commonwealth of Australia, 1901-16; Commissioner of Pensions, 1909-16; Commissioner of Maternity Allowances, 1912-16. *Address:* Harrold, Selborne Road, Kew, Melbourne.

ALLEN, Sir Harry Brookes, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Professor of Pathology since 1906, and Dean of Faculty of Medicine, University of Melbourne; Pathologist Melbourne Hospital; *b.* 13 June 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Watts Allen, Geelong, Victoria; *m.* 1891, Ada, *e. d.* of late Henry Mason, H.M. Customs, Liverpool; three *d.* *Educ.:* Flinders' School, Geelong; Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne; Melbourne University; M.B. 1876; M.D. 1878; B.S. 1879; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1912; LL.D. Adel. 1914. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Melbourne University, and Pathologist, Melbourne Hospital, 1876; Lecturer, 1881, Professor, 1882, of Anatomy and Pathology; President, Professorial Board, 1895-1897; Editor, Australian Medical Journal, 1879-83; Hon. Secretary, Medical Society of Victoria, 1879-87; Member Tuberculosis in Cattle Board, 1883-84, and joint author of report; Member of Central Board of Health, 1883-84; drafted Model Bye-Laws for Local Boards, etc.; advised meat-preserving Companies to revolutionise construction of freezing chambers, 1883; created Museum of Pathology in Melbourne University; President, Royal Commission on Sanitary state of Melbourne, and of Intercolonial Rabbit Commission, 1888-1889; Gen. Secretary, Intercolonial Medical Congress, 1889; visited Europe and obtained recognition of Melbourne Medical Degrees, 1890; drafted Deed of Union of Medical Societies of Victoria under British Medical Association; President, Old Melburnians, 1897; Member of Council, Melbourne University, 1898; President, Australasian Medical Congress, 1908; Member Executive Committee International Medical Congress, 1913. *Publications:* Typhoid Fever and Milk Supply, 1889; Reports to Victoria Government on Hospital Construction, Sewerage Works, Tuberculin, etc., 1891; Address as President of Medical Society of Victoria, 1892; Medical Periodicals in Melbourne, 1893; Tumours of Kidney, 1896; Address on Cancer and Cancer Statistics in Australasia, 1902; Tumours, 1903; Tubercle of Joints, 1904; Address as first Pres. of United Medical Societies of Victoria, 1908; Specific Disease, 1908; Address as Pres. of Australasian Med. Cong., and various papers, 1908; Address on Vaccines, Aust. Med. Cong., 1911; Report to Commonwealth Government on Health Conditions at Panama, 1913; on Risks of Middle Age and Specific Diseases, 1916. *Address:* The University, Melbourne.

ALLEN, Lt.-Col. Hugh Morris, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1908; Indian Army, retired; 7th Batt., Black Watch; *b.* 6 Oct. 1867. Entered army, 1887; I.S.C. 1888; Captain, 1898; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1901-2 (clasp); Zakka Khel and Mohmand expedition, 1908 (D.S.O.); retired 1913; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.).

ALLEN, Hugh Percy, M.A., Mus. Doc. Oxon.; Fellow and Organist of New College, Oxford; Professor of Music in University of Oxford since 1918; Conductor of Bach Choir, London; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1902, Winifred, *d.* of Oliver Hall of Dedham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kendrick School, Reading; Chichester Cathedral; Christ's College, Cambridge. Organist, St. Asaph Cathedral, 1897; Ely Cathedral, 1898; Director of Music, University College, Reading, 1908; Member of the Council of the Royal College of Music and Royal College of Organists; Subwarden of New College, 1916; Junior Proctor, 1917. *Address:* New College, Oxford; Half Acre, West Wittering, Chichester. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

ALLEN, Inglis, B.A.; Writer; *b.* London, 1879; 2nd *s.* of Philip F. Allen and Amy Mayhew; *m.* 1907; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Oriel College, Oxford. Wrote series of Varsity Stories in The Idler, 1899-1900; series Highways and Byways in Punch, and similar sketches in The Westminster Gazette, 1902-1904; sketches in the Bystander, Punch, Westminster Gazette, Pall Mall Magazine, London Magazine, etc. *Publications:* A Varsity Man, 1901; A Graduate in Love, 1902; Highways and Byways, 1903; Sir 'Arry, 1913; The Dear Unfair Sex (Comedy), 1906; Stryver's Nerves (Comedy), 1909; If We Had Only Known (Comedy), 1912.

ALLEN, Col. Hon. Sir James, K.C.B. *cr.* 1917; Minister of Defence, New Zealand, since 1912; Minister of Finance and Education, 1912-15; *b.* South Australia, 1855; *m.* 1877, Mary Hill Richards, Somerset; two *s.* (and one killed in action) three *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A.); Royal School of Mines. M.P. Dunedin East, 1887-90; Bruce since 1891. *Address:* Wellington, New Zealand.

ALLEN, James Lane, American Author; *b.* Kentucky, 1849. *Educ.:* Transylvania Univ. *Publications:* A Kentucky Cardinal; The Choir Invisible; A Summer in Arcady; Flute and Violin; The Blue Grass Region of Kentucky; The Increasing Purpose; Afterpath; second part of A Kentucky Cardinal; The Mettle of the Pasture, 1903; The Bride of the Mistletoe, 1909; The Doctor's Christmas Eve, 1910; A Heroine in Bronze, 1912; The Sword of Youth, 1915; A Cathedral Singer, 1916; The Emblems of Fidelity, 1917; The Kentucky Warbler, 1918. *Address:* 66 5th Avenue, New York.

ALLEN, Captain John Derwent, R.N.; C.B. 1914; Superintendent of Signal Schools; *b.* 28 Mar. 1875; *m.* 1906, Ruth, *e. d.* of Admiral Sir George Atkinson-Willes, *q.v.* Served Somaliland, 1902-4 (clasp); commanded H.M.S. Kent, battle of Falklands, 1914 (C.B.). *Club:* United Service.

ALLEN, Lt.-Col. John Woolley, C.M.G. 1916; Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. The Kings (Liverpool Regt.) (S.R.); *b.* 6 Mar. 1865; *s.* of late Sir Wigram Allen, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1893, Elfrida Margaret Frances, *o. d.* of late C. G. Hayward. *Educ.:* Cambridge University (B.A. 1886). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1890; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* 220 Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

ALLEN, Percy Stafford, M.A.; Fellow and Librarian of Merton College, Oxford; *b.* 7 July 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Joseph Allen of Chislehurst; *m.* 1898, Helen Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Arthur John Allen of Chislehurst. *Educ.:* Chilton College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1896; Professor of History, Government College, Lahore, 1897-1901; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1908; Librarian, 1915; Curator of Bodleian Library, 1913; Curator of Indian Institute, 1914; Foreign Member of the Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde, Leiden, 1909; Member of Council of Classical Association, 1915-17. *Publications:* Opus Epistolarum Des. Erasmi Roterodami, vol. I.-iii., 1906-13; The Age of Erasmus, 1914. *Recreations:* travelling and bicycling. *Address:* 23 Merton Street, Oxford.

ALLEN, Raymond Cecil, C.M.G. 1917; F.R.G.S., A.M.I.C.E., F.S.I.; Director of Surveys and Land Officer, Uganda Protectorate; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Capt. Charles Frederick Allen, Kinsale; *m.* 1917, Florette Arundell, *d.* of Rev. A. Leakey, Rector of Bassingham. *Educ.:* Royal University of Ireland; Queen's College, Cork. Assistant engineer Water Supply and Main Drainage, 1895-1900; Chief Surveyor, Uganda, 1900; in charge of Crown Forests, 1905-7; Registrar of Titles, 1908-16. *Address:* Entebbe, Uganda.

ALLEN, Richard William, M.A. (N.Z.), M.D. (London); Capt. New Zealand Medical Corps; *b.* Auckland, New Zealand, 28 Nov. 1876; *s.* of James and Jessie Balfour Allen; *m.* 1909, Beatrice Mary Harston; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Auckland College and Grammar School; University College, Auckland; Guy's Hospital, London. Junior and Senior University Scholar, and Master of Arts; 1st class honours of University of New Zealand; entrance Science Scholar Guy's Hospital, 1899; Woodridge Memorial Scholar in Physiology, 1902; gold medallist in Materia Medica University of London, 1902; M.B.B.S. 1st class honours in medicine, 1905; Gull student in Pathology, 1904; late Pathologist to Royal Eye Hospital; late Director of Vaccine Therapy Department Mount Vernon Hospital for diseases of chest; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* late editor Journal of Vaccine Therapy; Vaccine Therapy (4th edition); Bacterial Diseases of Respiration; numerous monographs in chemical and medical sciences. *Recreations:* football, cricket, running, fishing, yachting. *Address:* 128 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3086; 2 Carlton Houses, Westgate-on-Sea.

ALLEN, Lt.-Col. Stephen Shepherd, D.S.O. 1918; N.Z Infantry; *y. surv. s.* of late Wm. S. Allen, M.P.; *m.* 1918, Mary Isobel Hay, *d.* of A. L. Foster, Auckland, N.Z. Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Woodhead Hall, nr. Cheadle, Staffs

ALLEN, Rev. Thomas, A.M., T.C.D., rector of Killoran and Kilvarnet, Diocese of Achonry, since 1904; canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1904; Dean of Achonry since 1916; member of the Diocesan Council of Killala and Achonry; Diocesan Secretary for Temperance; *b.* 2 Nov. 1873; *s. s.* of William Allen, Camp Hill House, Ballymena, Co. Antrim. *Educ.:* Model School, and Collegiate and Intermediate School, Ballymena; Trinity College, Dublin. 1st class exhibitioner—Junior Grade Intermediate Educ. Board; 1st class Divinity Testimonium, T.C.D.; Ryan Peizeman, T.C.D., B.A. 1897; M.A. (1900) of T.C.D.; curate of Maryborough, Queen's Co., 1897-1900; senior curate of Galway, 1900-4; Diocesan Inspector of Religious Education, Tuam, 1903-4. *Address:* The Rectory, Coolaney, Co. Sligo.

ALLEN, Thomas Carleton, LL.B., D.C.L., K.C.; Registrar Supreme Court of New Brunswick, and Clerk of the Crown; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., 9 Nov. 1852; *s.* of Sir John Campbell Allen; *m.* Louisa L. Wetmore; two *s.* one *d.* Mayor of Fredericton, 1890-93. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, hunting. *Address:* Fredericton, N.B.

ALLEN, Wilfred Baugh; late C. C. Judge, Nottingham, resigned Dec. 1917; J.P. Cos. Pembrokeshire and Nottingham; *b.* 14 Nov. 1849; 2nd *s.* of George Baugh Allen of Cilrhiw, Co. Pembroke; *m.* 1883, Anne Sophia, *d.* of late Rev. Robt. Wedgewood of Dumbleton, Glouc.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1882; Member of S.E. Circuit. *Publications:* (joint) Forms of Endorsement of Writs of Summons and Pleadings in Queen's Bench Division; Criminal Evidence Act. *Address:* Cilrhiw, Narberth, Pembrokeshire. *Club:* Notts County, Nottingham.

ALLEN, William, J.P. for Staffs; Barrister-at-law, Oxford Circuit; *b.* 1870; *m.* Jeannette, *d.* of John Hall, 1893; one *s.* *Educ.:* Emmanuel Coll. Camb.; M.P. (R.) Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1892-1900; Member of Royal Commission on Licensing; served in South Africa, March 1900 to Sept. 1901, as Captain with South Australian Mounted Rifles. *Address:* Woodhead Hall, near Cheadle; 16 Upper George Street, S.W.; 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *T.:* 8545 Central. *Club:* Sports.

ALLEN, Capt. William Barnsley, V.C. 1916; M.C., M.B., Ch.B., R.A.M.C.; *o. s.* of Percy Allen of Scarborough, and Edith Barnsley; *b.* Sheffield, 8 June 1892; *m.* 1916, Mary Young Mercer, Gainsborough. *Educ.:* St. Cuthbert's College, Worksop; Sheffield University (Gold Medal, 1913, M.B. and Ch.B., Kaye Scholarship, and 3 bronze medals, second-class honours) Entered Army, 8 Aug. 1914; served European War, 1914-17 (wounded, M.C., V.C.). *Address:* Scarborough.

ALLEN, William Henry, D.L., J.P.; Bedfordshire High Sheriff, 1904-5; Member of the Territorial Association; Chairman of W. H. Allen, Son and Co., Bedford; *b.* 1844; *s.* of late William George Allen of Cardiff; *m.* 1st, Annie Mary Pemberton, *d.* of Richard Thomas Howell of Bryn-Caeran Castle, Carmarthenshire; six *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, Madeline, *d.* of W. I. Fedden, Clifton, Bristol (one *d.* *Educ.:* under John Elwell, Wallescote House, Weston-super-Mare. Educated as an engineer; founded The Queen's Engineering Works, Bedford, Member of Royal Institution, of Institution of Civil Engineers; Vice-President, Institution of Mechanical Engineers; Member of Council of Institute of Metals. *Publication:* paper read before Institution of Civil Engineers on Auxiliary Machines for large steamships. *Recreations:* all games, including hunting and shooting, gardening, farming, and organ-playing. *Address:* Bromham House, Bromham, near Bedford; 13 South Street, Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 4733. *T.A.:* Salemthrip, Bedford. *T.:* Bedford 45. *M.:* MB 27, LC 1979. *Clubs.* Carlton, Hurlingham.

ALLEN, Ven. Willoughby Charles, Archdeacon of Blackburn since 1916; Rector of Chorley since 1916; and Principal of Egerton Hall, Manchester; late Chaplain-Fellow, Lect. in Theology and in Hebrew at Exeter College, Oxford; *b.* 7 Oct. 1867; *m.* Catherine Ellen, *d.* of W. F. Green, of Wroxham; three *s.* *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford (Hasker Scholar); 1st class Hon. Theol. 1890; 1st class Oriental Studies, 1892; Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, 1890; Houghton Syriac Prize, 1892; Junior Kennicott Scholar, 1892; Public Examiner in Hon. Theol. 1898-1900, 1904-1906; in Oriental Studies, 1902; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield, 1905-8; Junior Proctor, Oxford, 1907-8; Exam. Chap. to Bishop of Manchester, 1908; Archdeacon of Manchester,

1909 16. *Publications:* St. Matthew in International Critical Commentary; St. Mark in Oxford Church Biblical Commentary; The Christian Hope; (with L. W. Grensted) Introduction to Books of New Testament; Contributor to Dictionary of Bible, Encyclopædia Biblica, and to Contentio Veritatis, 1902. *Address:* The Rectory, Chorley, Lancs.

ALLEN, Major Wm. J., 16th Royal Irish Rifles; Linen Manufacturer; M.P. (U.) North Armagh, since 1917; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Joseph and Catherine Allen, Lurgan; *m.* Maria, *e. d.* of late John Ross, Lurgan; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Lurgan College. J.P. Co. Armagh; Vice-Chairman, Armagh Co. Council; D.G.M. Grand Orange Lodge, Ireland; joined army, 14 Nov. 1914; Major, Sep. 1916; served in France, 1 Oct. 1915 (despatches, Chevalier Legion of Honour). *Club:* United Service.

ALLEN-JEFFERYS, Jefferys Charles; *b.* 1847; *o. s.* of Rev. Wm. Jefferys Allen of Gatchell, near Taunton, Somersetshire, and *g.-s.* of Jefferys Allen of The Priory, Bridgwater, Somersetshire, 21 years M.P. and Receiver-General of the County of Somerset; *m.* 1886, Mary, *d.* of late Col. Dawson of Limerick and Northampton. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. B.A. Barrister-at-Law, and J.P. for Somerset. *Club:* New University.

ALLENBY, Gen. Sir Edmund (Henry Hynman), G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1902; Commander-in-Chief Egyptian Expeditionary Force since 1917; *b.* 23 April 1861; *s.* of Hynman Allenby; *m.* 1896, Adelaide Mabel, *d.* of H. E. Chapman, Donhead House, Salisbury. *Educ.:* Haileybury. Entered Inniskilling Dragoons; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-1885 (with Inniskilling Dragoons); Zululand, 1888; Adjutant Inniskilling Dragoons, 1889-1893; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, C.B.); commanded 5th Royal Irish Lancers, 1902-5; 4th Cavalry Brigade to 1910; served European War, in Command of Cavalry, 1914 (despatches, K.C.B., prom. Lt.-Gen. and Gen., Grand Officer Legion of Honour); Grand Cordon Order of the Nile. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ALLENBY, Vice-Adm. Reginald Arthur, R.N.; D.S.O. 1918; M.V.O. 1904; *b.* 4 Sep. 1861; *e. s.* of Major R. Allenby, J.P. of York; *m.* 1896, Nina J., *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Hugh Shaw, V.C., C.B. Entered H.M.S. Britannia, 1875; Commander, 1897; Captain, 1902; Rear-Admiral, 1913; Naval Attaché to the Courts of Denmark, Germany and Holland, at Berlin, 1903-6; retired 1915; Vice-Adm. retired 1918.

ALLENDALE, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1911, **Wentworth Canning Blackett Beaumont;** 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1906); M.A.; D.L.; M.P. (L.) Hexham Division Northumberland, 1895-1907; Vice-Chamberlain H.M.'s Household, 1905-7; Captain of H.M.'s Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1907; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1911-16; Chairman Territorial Force Association, Northumberland; *b.* Bywell Hall, Northumberland, 1860; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Margaret, 4th *d.* of 1st Marquess of Clanricarde; *S.* father, 1907; *m.* 1889, Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud (Aline) Vane-Tempest, *d.* of 5th Marquess of Londonderry; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Hon. W. H. C. Beaumont, *q.v. Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* 144 Piccadilly, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 364; Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne; Bretton Park, Wakefield. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Travellers', Turf.

See also Baron Brabourne, Viscount Ebrington, Baron Poltimore.

ALLERTON, 2nd Baron, of Chapel Allerton, *cr.* 1902, **George Herbert Jackson,** *b.* 1867; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Allerton and Grace, *d.* of G. Tempest; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1890, Katherine Louisa, *y. d.* of W. W. Wickham, J.P., of Chestnut Grove, Boston Spa; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby. *Heir:* *s.* George William Lawies Jackson, *b.* 1908. *Address:* 41 Cadogan Square, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 810; Allerton Hall, Chapel Allerton, Leeds.

See also A. P. Beddard, Sir A. Brocklebank, Maj.-Gen. G. M. Harper.

ALLERTON, Mark; *see* Cameron, W. E.

ALLETSON, Major G. C., D.S.O. 1917; Remount Service; *s.* of G. H. Alletson, Ewloe Wood, Northop, Flintshire; *m.* 1902, Norah, *g. c.* of late Charles Trevor-Roper, Plas Teg, Flintshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately. Served in South African War, Denbighshire Yeomanry; then Lieut. in Prince of Wales Light Horse, and finally Capt. Remount Service, 1900-2; Adjutant, Flintshire National Reserve, 1912-14; Capt. in Remount Service, France, Oct. 1914; Major, May 1915 (D.S.O., despatches). *Recreations:* hunting, racing, fishing. *Address:* Pentreffynnon Hall, Holywell, North Wales. *T.A.:* Alletson, Mostyn. *T.:* Mostyn 7. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

ALLEYNE, Sir John Meynell, 4th Bt. *cr.* 1769; D.S.C. Lieut. R.N.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1889; *s.* of Reynold Alleyne, *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Susanna, *d.* of late John Meynell of Meynell Langley, Derbyshire; *S.* grandfather, 1912. *Heir:* *b.* Reynold Meynell, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 March 1892. Served European War, was on H.M.S. Vindictive when sunk to block Ostend Harbour, May 1918 (wounded). *Address:* Chevin, Belper, Derbyshire; 27 Drayton Court, S. Kensington, S.W. *T.A.:* Pleno, London. *T.:* Western 3390.

See also F. C. Arkwright.

ALLGEYER, Monsignor Emile Auguste, Bishop of Ticeha and Apostolic Vicar of Zanzibar and British East Africa since 1906; *b.* Rixheim, Alsace, near Mulhouse, 14 April 1856; *s.* of Benoit Allgeyer and Genevieva Haby. *Educ.:* at home; Blackrock College, Dublin; Bretagne; Philosophy and Theology in Paris. Priest, 1885; Professor at St Mary's College, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, W. Indies, 1885; Parish Priest at Newton, Port-of-Spain, 1890-96; St. Andrews, Grenada, 1896-97; Bishop of German and British East Africa, 1897-1906; erected a Cathedral in Zanzibar; founded seven new centres of mission in German East Africa; four convents for the education of Negro girls; and in British East Africa six new missions and an English high boarding school at St. Austin's Mission, near Nairobi. *Recreations:* has been twice in Europe on business and twice in Natal for his health. *Address:* Zanzibar. *Clubs:* English and German, Zanzibar (hon.).

ALLGOOD, A. M., Land Agent; *b.* 1866; 6th *surv. s.* of late Rev. J. Allgood; *m.* 1910, Margaretta, *e. d.* of W. Murray, M.D. *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge; abroad. *Address:* Walwick Grange, Humshaugh-on-Tyne, Northumberland.

ALLHUSEN (Augustus) Henry (Eden), J.P., D.L.; Assist. Private Sec (unpaid) to Sec. of State for India during 1905; *b.* 20 Aug. 1867; *s.* of late Henry Christian Allhusen and Alice, *d.* of late Thos. Eden, Norton Hall, Gloucestershire; *g. s.* of Christian Allhusen, J.P., D.L., Stoke Court, Bucks, chemical manufacturer, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* Dorothy Stanley, *d.* of Lady St. Helier and her 1st husband Col. Hon. J. C. Stanley, Grenadier Guards, 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley, 1896; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1890). Formerly Lieut. Bucks Yeomanry; M.P. (C.) Salisbury, 1897-1900; Central Hackney, 1900-6; High Sheriff, Bucks, 1913; Chairman of Magistrates, Guardians and Local Tribunal at Slough. *Address:* Stoke Court, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *T.:* Slough 168. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's, Boodle's, Garrick.

ALLHUSEN, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Henry, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; retired pay; 9th Lancers; Lovat Scouts; J.P. Dorset; *b.* 24 Jan. 1872; *s.* of late Henry Christian Allhusen, Stoke Court, Bucks; *m.* 1908, Enid, *d.* of Comdr. Harold W. Swithinbank, *q.v.*; three *s.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War (Gallipoli, Egypt and France), 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Recreations:* pig-sticking (Kadir Cup, Hog Hunters' Cup, 1899), hunting, polo, fishing. *Address:* Somerleigh Court, Dorchester. *Clubs:* Boodle's, White's, Cavalry.

ALLHUSEN, William Hutt; *b.* 16 Sept. 1845; *s.* of late Christian Allhusen of Stoke Court; *m.* Beatrice May (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late Col. T. Bromhead Butt, 79th Highlanders. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Carlsruhe; Magdalen College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* shooting, travelling. *Address:* 15 Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; Lemoenfontein, Beaufort West, Cape Colony (for buck shooting). *Clubs:* Wellington; New, Edinburgh.

See also Maj.-Gen. T. F. Lloyd.

ALLIES, Mary H. A., *b.* 2 Feb. 1852; *e. d.* of Thomas William Allies, K.C.S.G., and Eliza Hall, 2nd *d.* of Thos. Harding Newman of Nelmes, Essex. *Educ.*: The Convent of the Holy Child, St. Leonard's-on-Sea; Visitation Convent, rue d'Enfer, Paris. Published her first book in 1875 under the guidance of her father, who formed and directed both her studies and her pen. *Publications:* Life of Pope Pius VII., 1875; Three Catholic Reformers of the 15th Century, 1878; Leaves from St. Augustine, 1886; Leaves from St. John Chrysostom, 1889; Letters of St. Augustine, 1890; History of the Church in England, 1892-97, 2 vols.; The Heiress of Cronenstein, adapted from the German of Countess Hahn-Hahn, 1900; Treatise on Holy Images (Greek, St. John Damascene), 1898; Thomas William Allies, 1907; How to help the Dead (de Cura gerenda pro Mortuis), 1914; numerous articles, notably for the Catholic World and Dublin Review, occasionally in French. *Address:* Berkeley Lodge, 7 Melina Place, St. John's Wood, N.W.

ALLINGHAM, Helen (Mrs. William Allingham); Water-colour Painter; *b.* 26 Sept. 1848; *d.* of A. Henry Paterson, M.D.; *m.* William Allingham, the Irish poet, 1874; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Academy Schools. Drew in black and white for Graphic, Cornhill; A.R.W.S. 1875; R.W.S. 1890. Holds occasional exhibitions of English cottage and rural subjects, in the Fine Art Society's rooms *Publications:* Happy England, 1903 (with M B. Huish); The Homes of Tennyson (with Arthur Paterson), 1905; The Cottage Homes of England (with Stewart Dick), 1909; (edited) William Allingham, a Diary; Letters to William Allingham; By the Way, by William Allingham. *Recreation:* country walks and drives. *Address:* Eldon House, Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W.

ALLISON, J. W., H.M.I.; A.R.C.A. Lond.; formerly Headmaster, Putney and Penzance Schools of Art; Principal, Portsmouth Municipal School of Art and Director of Art Studies to the Higher Education Committee of the County Borough of Portsmouth, and for several years an Assistant Examiner in Art to the Board of Education; Ex-Member of the Royal Society of British Artists; the Royal Society of Arts; Institute of Designers and Fellow of the National Society of Art Masters; Exhibitor Royal Academy and Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; appointed by the Board of Education, Teacher Assessor on the Examining Committee in Painting, 1913; and later H.M. Inspector of Schools of Art and Art Classes. *Address:* 11 New Street, Salisbury.

ALLISON, Richard John, O.B.E. 1918; A.R.I.B.A. 1904; Principal Architect (Art and Science Buildings, Diplomatic and Consular Buildings, etc.) H.M. Office of Works since 1914; *b.* 8 Jan. 1869; 2nd *s.* of Joseph Charles Allison; unmarried. *Educ.*: Private Choir School. Entered H.M. Office of Works, 1889; employed on temporary Architectural staff for 12 years; Assistant Architect, 1901; Architect, 1911. *Works:* New Science Museum, South Kensington; H.M. New Stationery Office; British Legations, Stockholm, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 63 Hornsey Lane, Highgate, N. *T.A.:* Travaux Parl., London. *T.:* Victoria 9160.

ALLISON, Sir Robert Andrew, Kt., *cr.* 1910; J.P., D.L.; Director of Midland Railway; *b.* 5 March 1838; *m.* 1st, 1867, Laura Alicia (*d.* 1892), *d.* of J. M. Atkinson of Thorp Arch, Yorks.; two *s.* two *d.* 2nd, 1897, Sara Eudora, *d.* of Canon Slater, Branksome Park, Bournemouth. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.P. (R.) North Cumberland, 1885-1900. *Publications:* Essays and Addresses, 1913; Five Plays of Plautus, 1914 (translated); Belgium in History, 1914, Cicero on Old Age, in verse 1916. *Address:* Scaleby Hall, Carlisle. *T.A.:* Kirklinton. *Club:* New University.

ALLIX, Charles Peter, J.P., D.L., M.A.; landed proprietor; *b.* 21 Feb. 1842; *s.* of late Col. Charles Allix, Grenadier Guards, and Mary C. E., his cousin, *d.* of late Chas. Allix of Willoughby Hall, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1866, Laura A. W., *d.* of R. L. Bevan, Brixworth Hall, Northants; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Appointed J.P. 1864, and has served continuously to the present time; Vice-Chairman of the Cambridgeshire Quarter Sessions; Chairman of the Bottisham Petty Sessional Division; Chairman of the Swaffham and Bottisham Fen Drainage District Commissioners; served as a representative of the diocese of Ely in the Canterbury House of Laymen, 1889-96; also Deputy Chairman of the Ely and Bury St. Edmunds Light Railway Company authorised by Act of Parliament in 1875, in which capacity he promoted the construction of the Cambridge and Mildenhall Railway, subsequently constructed by the Great Eastern Railway Company in 1884. *Heir:* Charles Israel Lorame, J.P., D.L. [*b.* 1872; *m.* 1906, Hon. Hilda Strutt, 3rd *d.* of 2nd Lord Belper; two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A.] *Publications:* Papers read before the Cambridge Archæological Society:—St. Mary's Church, Swaffham-Prior; A Primitive Neolithic Dwelling discovered on the estate; The Escape of Allix the Huguenot from France in 1685. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, landscape gardening, carving, and carpenter's work; archæology and geology. *Address:* Swaffham-Prior House, near Cambridge. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Cambridge County, Cambridge.

ALLMAN, Robert, C.M.G. 1901; L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I.; Principal Medical Officer Oil Rivers Protectorate (now Southern Nigeria) since 1891, and organised Medical Department; *b.* 11 Sept. 1854; *s.* of late Rev. William Allman, M.A., M.D., of Lurgy Vale, Kilmacrenan, Ireland; *m.* 1893, Constance Maude, 2nd *d.* of late Edmund Murphy, J.P.; one *s.* three *d.* P.M.O. Cross River, Eket, Okrika Expeditions, 1895-96; P.M.O. Protectorate troops, Benin City Expedition, 1897 (despatches, medal and clasp, thanks of Sec of State); P.M.O. Oron, 1897, Ekuri, 1897-98 (despatches); Ubium and Ishan 1899 Expeditions; Aro Expedition, 1901-1902 (medal and clasp); Member of Committee at Colonial Office for Reorganisation of the West African Medical Staff, 1901 (thanks of Sec. of State). *Address:* 2 Cowper Villas, Palmerston Park, Dublin.

ALLNUTT, Rev. Geo. Herbert, R.D.; Rector St. Paul's, Cobbitty, and St. Thomas, Narellan, since 1888; Rural Dean Liverpool and

Camden, since 1904; Hon. Canon of St. Andrew's Cathedral, 1911; *b.* London, 1843; *e. s.* of late Rev. Thos. Allnutt, B.D. Rector of Stibbard, Norfolk; *m. o. d.* of late John Cash Neild, M.D. Ch.D., Sydney; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Ipswich. Third Master of Chesterfield Grammar School, 1862; emigrated to Queensland, 1864; engaged for some years in station work, and sugar making, Queensland and N.S.W.; Catechist at St. Paul's, Sydney, 1874; entered Moore Theological College, 1875 (1st class and prizeman); ordained, 1876; incumbent of Milchester and Charters Towers, N. Queensland, 1876-8; Rector of Mulgoa, N.S.W. 1878-83. *Address:* The Rectory, Cobbity, N.S.W.

ALLOM, Sir Charles Carrick, Kt., *cr.* 1913; Principal of White, Allom & Co., contractors to Admiralty and War Office for High Explosive Shells; architectural contractors, London and New York; Partner in Gosport Aircraft Company; Member of Board of Education's Advisory Committee on Art Education; Local Government Board Buildings Committee and Reconstruction Council; *b.* 16 June 1865; *s.* of Arthur Allom, architect; *g. s.* of two painters, Thomas Allom and Thomas Carrick; *m.* Laura, *d.* of Albert Tatham, Warwick; three *d.* *Educ.:* Isleworth; Royal College of Art; France; Italy. Member of many yacht and golf clubs; owner of racing cutter, Istria; President Boat-racing Association; Fellow Royal Society of Arts. *Address:* Totteridge, Herts. *T.:* Barnet 19.

ALLPORT, Alfred, M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; Hon. Surgeon to St. Paul's Hospital for Skin and Genito-urinary Diseases; Civil Surgeon attached R.A.M.C. Military Hospital, Rochester Row, S.W.; *b.* Brixton, 1868; 3rd *s.* of late Franklin Thomas Allport; *m.* Edith Blanche Eicke, *d.* of late R. H. Fry; one *d.* *Educ.:* London International College, Isleworth; Guy's Hospital. *Publications:* articles to the medical journals. *Recreations:* rowing, boxing, football (Rugby International, 1891-2-3). *Address:* 9 Charles Street, St. James's Square, S.W. *T.:* Regent 3847. *Clubs:* Sports, Royal Automobile.

ALLSOPP, family name of **Baron Hindlip.**

ALLSOPP, Hon. Alfred Percy, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 26 Aug. 1861; 7th *s.* of 1st Baron Hindlip, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late W. Tongue, Comberford Hall, Tamworth; *m.* 1890, Lilian Maud, *d.* of Rev. J. S. Chesshire. M.P. (U.) Taunton, 1887-92; Mayor of Worcester, 1892-93, 1894-95, and 1909-10. *Address:* Battenhall Mount, Worcester.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Charles Samuel Victor; *b.* 5 November 1906; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron Hindlip.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Frederic Ernest, 2nd *surv. s* of 1st Baron Hindlip; *b.* 1857; late Capt. R.A. *Club:* White's.

ALLSOPP, Capt. Hon. Herbert Tongue, late 10th Hussars; *e. surv. s.* of 1st Baron Allsopp; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1891, Edith Mary, *d.* of late H. C. Okeover. Served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal with clasp); Egypt, 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star). *Address:* Walton-Bury, Stafford.

ALLSUP, Major Edward Saunders, D.S O. 1917; R.F.A.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1879; *s.* of late William James Allsup; unmarried. *Educ.:* Monkton Combe School, Bath. First Commission, 1900; Captain, 1915; Major, 1915; served North-West Frontier, India, Mohmand Field Force, 1908 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., 1914 star). *Address:* Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

ALLWOOD, James; C.M.G., 1903; Collector-General, Jamaica, 1877-1904. Entered service, 1862; 2nd Clerk Executive Committee Office, 1865-66; Immigration Dept. 1866; 1st Clerk Finance Office, 1866-69; Supervisor of District Post Offices, 1871-76.

ALLWORK, Rev. Robert Long, M.A.; Vicar of Epping since 1906; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford; Rural Dean of Chigwell; Surrogate for the Diocese of Chelmsford; Chaplain to the Epping Union; *y. s.* of late C. L. Allwork, Surgeon, of Maidstone; *b.* 1863; *m.* Helen Margaretta, *d.* of late C. W. Chaldecott, Surgeon, of Dorking; one *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Curate of S. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1886-87; S. Ann, Stamford Hill, 1887-97; S. Mary's, Southampton, 1897-1900; Vicar of S. Saviour's, Walthamstow, 1900-6. *Recreations:* music and mechanics. *Address:* The Vicarage, Epping, Essex.

ALLWORTHY, Rev. Thomas Bateson, M.A., B.D.; Director of Religious Education in Diocese of Ely, 1915; *b.* 13 Sep. 1879; *s.* of Edward and Anna Allworthy of Belfast; *m.* 1912, Agnes, *d.* of James Medland and Priscilla Taylor of Manchester; two *d.* *Educ.:* Belfast Royal Academy; Christ's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1902; Curate of St. Helen, Auckland, 1902-6; Holy Trinity, Hurdsfield, 1906-7; Licensed preacher, Diocese Manchester, 1907-8; Founder and First Warden of St. Anselm's Hostel, Manchester, 1908-14; Vicar of Martin, Lincoln, 1914-15. *Publication:* Women in the Apostolic Church, 1917. *Address:* 12 Station Road, Cambridge.

ALMA-TADEMA, Miss Anna, artist, *d.* of late Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema, O.M., R.A., and *d.* of G. Napoleon Epps, M.R.C.S.; 2nd medal Paris Exhibition, 1889. *Address:* 58 Circus Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 5328.

ALMA-TADEMA, Miss Laurence, C.B.E. 1918; Hon. Secretary Polish Exiles Protection and Polish Victims Relief Fund; *d.* of late Sir L. Alma-Tadema, O.M., R.A. *Publications:* Love's Martyr, The Wings of Icarus (novels); The Crucifix (tales); Realms of Unknown Kings (poems); The Fate Spinner (novel), 1900; The Herb o' Grace, 1901-2 (essays); Songs of Womanhood (poems), 1903; Four Plays, 1905; Tales from My Garden, 1906; Readings in the United States on the Meaning of Happiness, etc., 1907-8; The Meaning of Happiness, and A Few Lyrics, 1909; translations: Pelléas and Mélisande. The Sightless (Maeterlinck); Chopin (Paderewski). *Address:* 34 Grove End Road, N.W.; The Fan Haven, Wittersham, Kent.

ALMOND, Hon. Col. Rev. John Macpherson, M.A., C.M.G. 1916; Director of Chaplain Services, Canada Contingent. *Educ.:* Bishop's University, Lennox. Ordained, 1896; S.P.G. Missionary, Labrador, 1896-98; Travelling Missionary, Quebec, 1898-99; Chaplain with 1st Canadian Contingent to S. Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); Curate of Quebec Cathedral, 1901-2; Missionary at Grande Mère, 1901-4; Rector of Trinity Church, Montreal, 1904-18; with Canadian Contingent in France during European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Trinity Church, Montreal.

ALSOP, J. J, R.B.A. *Address:* Albert Mansions, 104 Victoria Street, S.W.

ALSOP, James Willcox, O.B.E.; J.P. City of Liverpool; Solicitor, practising in Liverpool; Pro-Chancellor and President of Council of University of Liverpool since 1909; Chairman of Liverpool Education Committee (member since 1903); Deputy Chairman, London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.; *b.* Birmingham, 6 June 1846; *e. s.* of Rev. James Alsop, and Mary, *d.* of William Willcox, Birmingham; *m.* 1886, Constance, 2nd *d.* of Charles Grey Mott, J.P. of Harrow Weald, Middlesex; no *c.* *Educ.:* Hope St. British Schools, Liverpool; Liverpool Institute; Queen's College, Liverpool. B.A. (London), 1867, with 1st class Honours in English Language and Literature (University Exhibition), and in Logic and Mental and Moral Philosophy; President of Liverpool Incorporated Law Society, 1892-93; Life Governor of

University College, Liverpool, from its Incorporation, 1882; Life Governor of University of Liverpool from its Incorporation, 1903; Vice-President of University Council, 1908-9; Member of Liverpool City Council since 1899. *Publications:* various papers and addresses. *Recreations:* golf, travel. *Address:* Ulverscroft, Bidston Road, Birkenhead; 14 Castle Street, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Jurist, Liverpool. *T.:* Birkenhead 835; Liverpool Central 865. *Clubs.* Reform; University, Exchange, Liverpool.

ALSTON, Alexander Rowland, High Sheriff of Bedfordshire; *b.* 2 July 1863; *e. s.* of late Sir Francis B. Alston, K.C.M.G., Foreign Office, 1839-1890, and Emily, *e. d.* of late Bridges Taylor, of H.M.'s Diplomatic Service; *g.-s.* of Rowland Alston of Pishiobury, Herts, M.P. for Herts, 1835; *m.* Muriel, *e. d.* of Rev. Canon Blundell, Rector of Halsall, Lancs, and Adelaide, *d.* of late Sir Francis Astley, Bart.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; abroad. Has travelled extensively; J.P. Bedfordshire since 1908; on the Licensing Committee for the County of Bedfordshire; is F.R.G.S. and a Past Grand Steward of England Freemasonry; Donor of Colours to 5th Batt. Bedfordshire Regiment, 1912. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing and farming. *Heir:* Edward Rowland Milles Alston; *b.* 1902. *Address* The Tofte, Sharnbrook, Beds. *T.A.:* Sharnbrook. *T.:* Sharnbrook 2. *M:* LL 3955. *Clubs:* Travellers', Marlborough, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.; County, Bedford.

ALSTON, Cdr. Alfred Gilmore, C.M.G. 1917; R.N. (ret.). Lieut. 1895; served China, 1901 (despatches). *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.

ALSTON, Beilby Francis, C.B. 1913; Senior Clerk in Foreign Office; *b.* 8 Oct. 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Francis Alston, K.C.M.G., formerly of the Foreign Office; *m.* Hilda, *d.* of late Major-General Robert Gream; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately and abroad. Clerk in Foreign Office, 1890; Acting 3rd Secretary in Diplomatic Service at Copenhagen, 1895; Secretary to British Plenipotentiaries at Paris Copyright Conference, 1896; Acting 2nd Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires at Buenos Aires, 1896-97; Secretary to British Representatives at Sugar Conferences at Brussels, 1898, 1901, and 1902; attached to Foreign Representatives at Coronation of King Edward VII., 1902; attached to Prince Tsaisûun of China on his mission to England, 1909; and to Prince Tsai-Chen, representative of the Emperor of China at the Coronation of King George V., 1911; in attendance on Prince and Princess Alexander of Teck at the Coronation of King Vajiravudh of Siam at Bangkok, December 1911; Councillor of H.M. Legation, 1911-12, and Chargé d'Affaires, 1913, at Peking. Foreign Orders: Grand Cross of Double Dragon of China, 1909; Commander of White Elephant of Siam, 1911. *Address:* British Legation, Peking; 19 Draycott Avenue, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1890. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bath.

ALSTON, Lt.-Col. Francis (George), D.S.O. 1916; Scots Guards; A.A. and Q.M.G. since 1916; *b* 19 July 1878; *s.* of late Sir Francis Alston, K.C.M.G., of the Foreign Office; *m.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; abroad. 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards, 1900; Captain, 1906; Major, 1915; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt. Col.); on London District Staff, 1911-14. *Address:* Kingscopse, Bucklebury, Reading; 44 Chester Place, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs:* Guards, Travellers'.

ALSTON, Leonard; *b.* Australia, 1875. Thrice Univ. prizeman, Camb.; Deputy Prof. of History and Political Economy, Elphinstone Coll. Bombay, 1904-5; Litt.D., Melbourne, 1908. *Publications:* Modern Constitutions in Outline, 1905; The Obligation of Obedience to the Law of the State, 1905; Stoic and Christian in the Second Century, 1906; Sir Thomas Smith's De Republica Anglorum, 1906; The White Man's Work in Asia and Africa, 1907; Education and Citizenship in India, 1910; Elements of Indian Taxation, 1910. *Address:* Christ's College, Cambridge.

ALSTON, Rowland Crewe, J.P.; *e. s.* of late Crewe Alston, and 1st wife, Mary, *e. d.* of late Rev. Hugh Speke, Dowlish Wake, Somerset; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1882, Mary Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late Richard Alison Johnson, J.P., Woolton House, Lancaster; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Brighton; St. Peter's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1877). Lord of the Manor of Odell; Patron of one living. *Heir:* *s.* Rowland (Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1888; *m.* 1910, Dorothy, *e. d.* of C. G. Pym, *q.v.*). *Address:* Odell Castle, near Bedford. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Wellington.

ALTAMONT, Earl of, Ulick de Burgh Browne; *e. s.* of 6th Marquess of Sligo, *q.v.*; *b.* 30 March 1898. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst.

ALTHAM, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Altham, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1901; C.B. 1904; 3rd class Order Sacred Treasure (Japan), 1904; in charge of Administration, Southern Command, since 1911; *b.* Wilton, Somerset, 13 April 1856; 2nd *s.* of Major W. S. Altham, late 83rd Foot, of Tumbercombe, Bridgwater, and Henrietta, *d.* of Mr. Moulton-Barrett of Hope End, Herefordshire; *m.* 1880, Georgina Emily, *d.* of W. Macpherson Nicol of Inverness; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered army, 1876 (The Royal Scots); Captain, 1885; Major, 1895; Lieut.-Colonel, half-pay, 1900; Substantive Colonel, 1903; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; S. Africa, 1899-1900, as A.A.G. for Intelligence (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, promoted Lieut.-Col.); Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches, K.C.B.); Prom. Lt.-Gen. 1917; Grand Cross, White Eagle, Serbia. *Publication:* The Principles of War, 1914. *Address:* Rotherwood, Salisbury. *Club:* United Service.

ALTHORP, Viscount; Albert Edward John Spencer; *b.* 23 May 1892; *e. s.* of 6th Earl Spencer, *q.v. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Captain 1st Life Guards; A.D.C. Personal Staff; J.P., Northamptonshire. *Address:* Spencer House, St. James' Place, S.W.; Althorp, Northampton. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf, Pratt's.

ALTON, Francis Cooke, C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1917; late Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1856; *s.* of late Francis Cooke Alton, Chief Inspector of Machinery, R.N.; *m.* 1884, Lina, *d.* of Ernest Barclay. Secretary to Admiral Seymour, Commander-in-Chief, China, 1898-1901; took part in Naval Expedition for relief of Legations at Pekin during Boxer outbreak in China, 1900 (promoted Fleet Paymaster); Secretary to Admiral of the Fleet Sir Edward Seymour when British Representative at Hudson Fulton Celebration, New York, 1909. Has served as Secretary to several Naval Commanders-in-Chief; retired, 1914; served European War as Secretary to Principal Naval Transport Office, France, 1914-17 (despatches). *Address:* Seaview, Queenstown, Co. Cork. *Club:* Royal Cork Yacht.

ALVAREZ, Justin Charles William, O.B.E. 1918; I.S.O. 1908; retired on a pension, 1913; H.M. Consul-General for Tripoli of Barbary, 1904-13; *b.* 13 May 1859; *s.* of late Professor William Thomas Alvarez; *m.* 1884, Mary Pangiris, *d.* of late Hon. George Pangiris, Efendy Judge of Appeal and Member of Patriarchal Council, Constantinople, Mayor of Prinkipo F.R.A.S. 1904. Student Dragoman, 1877; Assistant, 1880; Vice-Consul and Interpreter, Constantinople, 1885; Consul, Benghazy, 1890; Judicial Reform Commissioner in Crete, 1896; Vice-Consul of Spain at Benghazy, 1898; Senior Censor for Oriental Languages. *Address:* Villa Bonici, Prince of Wales Road, Sliema, Malta.

ALVES, Major Henry Malcolm Jerome, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; G.S.O., R.A., 19th Corps, July 1918; *b.* Woolwich, 1 April 1888; *s.* of late Colonel J. M. Alves, R.A., and Mrs. Alves, Hurstpierpoint; *m.* 1917, Beatrice Maud, widow of late Major H. N. Kelly, 33rd Punjabis, and *d.* of late Sir Stanley Ismay, K.C.S.I., and Lady Ismay, Ootacamund. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. First commission from Militia to R.F.A. 1902; Lieut. 1905; Capt. 1914; Major, 1916; in India, 1907-14; served European War, 1914-18, as follows: France, Oct. 1914, with Indian Expeditionary Force; Adjutant, 13th Brigade R.F.A., 1915; Staff Captain, R.A., 14th Division, 1915; commanded a battery, 1916 (D.S.O.); Brigade Major, R.A., 14th Division, 1916-18. *Address:* Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

ALWAR, H.H. Raj Rajendra Sri Sewai Maharaja Lt.-Col. Sir Jei Singhji Veerendra Deo, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; K.C.S.I., **Maharaja of;** Hon. Lieut.-Col. in army, 1915; *b.* 1882; *s.* father, H.H. Maharajah Sewai (Sir Mangal Singhji Veerendra Deo, G.C.S.I.), 1892; maintains Imperial Defence Contingent, comprising 600 cavalry and 850 infantry, the latter participated in operations for relief of Pekin, 1900; infantry and cavalry both serving at front in European War; State has area of 3051 square miles, and population of 828,487; salute, fifteen guns. *Recreations:* racquets; shooting; polo (his polo team won the Open Cup at the Delhi Durbar); motoring, tennis. *Address:* The Palace, Alwar, Rajputana, India.

AMBROSE, Robert, M.P. (N.) West Mayo since 1893; *b.* 1855. *Educ.:* Queen's University, Ireland. B.A.; L.R.C.P.; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1883. Practising Doctor; promoter of The All-Red or All-British Route from London to Australia via British territory and on British ships; member of a deputation to Sir Wilfrid Laurier in Canada on All-Red Route, 1907; organiser of a deputation to Mr. Churchill, M.P., President of Board of Trade, in 1908 on same subject; originator of the idea, author and introducer of first bill for compulsory land purchase in Ireland, 1897, originator and introducer of a bill giving compulsory purchase powers to County Councils in Ireland to acquire waste land with a view to reclamation and resale to the landless sons of small farmers, and in order that such County Councils may become the possessors of the mineral rights and royalties, etc. *Publication:* A Plea for the Industrial Regeneration of Ireland, 1909. *Address:* The Mount, Shootup Hill, Brondesbury, N.W. *Club:* National Liberal.

AMEER-ALI, Rt. Hon. (Syed), Hon. LL.D., Cambridge, M.A., C.I.E. 1887; P.C. 1909; Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; *b.* 6 April 1849; 4th *s.* of late (Syed) Saadut Ali of Mohan, Oudh; *m.* Isabelle Ida, 2nd *d.* of late H. Konstam, 64 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W; two *s.* *Educ.:* Hooghly Coll.; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1873. M.A. and Bachelor of Law. Lecturer on Mahommedan Law at the Presidency Coll. 1873-78; President of the Committee of Management of the Mohsin Endowment, Bengal, 1876-1904; Member of the Commission to enquire into the affairs of the ex-King of Oude, 1879; Magistrate and Chief Magistrate of Calcutta, 1878-81; Member of the Municipal Corporation of Calcutta, 1881-83; Member of the Bengal Legislative Council, 1878-83; Tagore Law Professor, 1884; President of the Faculty of Law, Calcutta University, 1891-92; Member of the Imperial Legislative Council of India, 1883-85; a Judge of His Majesty's High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, 1890-1904. *Decorated* for services in the Imperial Legislative Council of India. *Publications:* Critical Examination of the Life and Teachings of Mohammed; Spirit of Islam; Ethics of Islam; A Short History of the Saracens; Personal Law of the Mahommedans; Mahommedan Law, in 2 vols.; Student's Handbook of Mahommedan Law; joint author of The Law of Evidence Applicable to British India; of a Commentary on the Bengal Tenancy Act; The Code of Civil Procedure, etc. *Recreations:* riding and shooting. *Address:* 2 Cadogan Place, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 4430; The Cottage, Graffham, Sussex. *T.A.:* Ameer-Ali, London. *Club:* Reform.

AMERY, Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett; M.P. (U.) S. Birmingham since 1911; Assistant Secretary War Cabinet; Hon. Captain, 14th Battn. R. Warwickshire Regt.; *b.* 22 Nov. 1873, Gorakhpur, N.W.P., India; *e. s.* of late Charles F. Amery, Indian Forest Department, and Elisabeth Leitner; *m.* 1910, Florence, *d.* of late John Hamar Greenwood, of Whitby, Ont., and *sis.* of Lt.-Col. Sir Hamar Greenwood, Bart., M.P., *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (exhibitioner). 1st class in Mods. 1894; 1st in Lit. Hum. 1896; Ouseley Scholar of the Imperial Institute in Turkish, 1895; private secretary to Rt. Hon. L. H. Courtney, M.P., 1896-97; elected Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1897; travelled in Near East, 1897-98; on The Times editorial staff, 1899-1909; organised The Times war correspondence in South Africa, 1899-1900; barrister, Inner Temple, 1902; contested Wolverhampton (East), as Unionist and Tariff Reformer, 1906, 1908, and January 1910; Bow and Bromley, December 1910; Member of the Marcon Committee, 1913; on staff of IVth Corps in Flanders Oct. 1914-Feb. 1915; on special service in the Balkans March-July 1915; on General Staff, War Office, 1915-16; on Staff Army Headquarters, Salonika, since May 1916. *Publications:* Times History of the S. African War, 7 vols. completed 1909; The Problem of the Army, 1903; Fundamental Fallacies of Free Trade, 1906; The Great Question, 1909; Union and Strength, 1912. *Recreations:* travelling, mountaineering, sailing. *Address:* 9 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Western 2018. *Clubs:* Alpine, Athenæum, Bath, Carlton, City of London, United Empire.

AMES, Sir Herbert Brown, Kt. *cr.* 1915; M.P. Canada; Hon. Secretary Canadian Patriotic Fund; *b.* Montreal, 27 June 1863; *m.* 1890, Louise Marion, *d.* of John Kennedy. *Educ:* Public Schools, Montreal; Amherst Coll., Mass. (LL.D.) Elected to House of Commons, Montreal, 1904; President of the Volunteer Electoral League; Alderman, 1898-1900; Chairman Municipal Board of Health, 1900-4; Chairman Select Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce, 1911; Vice-President of the Ames, Holden, M'Cready Co.; a director of the Dominion Gresham Guarantee Co.; Knight of Grace, Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 1915; Chairman Special Committee of the House of Commons in re care and treatment of returned soldiers, 1917; has travelled through many parts of the world and has made a special study of social and economic conditions. *Publications:* The Machine in Honest Hands, 1894; The City below the Hill 1897; The City Problem, 1901. *Address:* 26 Ontario Avenue, Montreal. *Clubs:* Mt. Royal, University, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa.

AMES, Lt.-Col. Oswald Henry, J.P. Norfolk; *s.* of Lionel Ames, of The Hyde, Bedfords; *b.* 8 January 1862; *m.* 1901, Violet, 2nd *d.* of late Lord Francis Cecil of Stocken Hall, Rutland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Entered Herts Militia, 1881, and 2nd Life Guards, 1884; retired, 1906; rejoined Aug. 1914. *Address:* The Manor House, Thornham, King's Lynn. *T.:* 2 Thornham, Hunstanton Area. *Clubs:* Turf, Bachelors'.

AMES, Percy W., LL.D., F.S.A., Secretary of Royal Society of Literature, 1890-1917; lecturer on literary and scientific subjects; *b.* Kirkstall, Yorks, 1853; *y. s.* of late John William Ames, schoolmaster; *m.* 1879, Isa-

bella, *d.* of late George Neville Turner of Croydon, and *g. d.* of late William Rushton of Liverpool; two *s.* three *d.* Hon. LL.D. Wilberforce University. *Publications:* Obituary —Sir Patrick Colquhoun, The Eagle, Camb. 1891; edited, with Introductory Address, Afternoon Lectures on English Literature, 1893; Papers in Transactions R.S.L.: Positivism in Literature, vol. xvii. 1894; Supposed Source of The Vicar of Wakefield, vol. xix. 1897; Racial and Individual Temperaments, vol. xx. 1898; Edmund Spenser, vol. xxv. 1904; edited, with Historical Sketch of the Princess Elizabeth and Margaret of Navarre, The Mirror of the Sinful Soul, 1897; edited, with Introduction and one lecture, Chaucer Memorial Lectures, 1900; edited, with Introduction, Milton Memorial Lectures, 1908; various articles and addresses uncollected. *Address:* 77 Primrose Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. 11. *Club:* Authors'.

AMHERST, family name of **Earl Amherst.**

AMHERST, 4th Earl (*cr.* 1826), **Hugh Amherst.** Baron Amherst of Montreal, 1788; Viscount Holmesdale, 1826; *b.* 30 Jan. 1856; 6th *s.* of 2nd Earl; *m.* 1896, Hon. Eleanor Clementina St. Aubyn, *d.* of 1st Baron St. Levan; two *s.* two *d.* Joined Coldstream Guards, 1875; Captain, 1887; served Nile, 1884-85, with Guards' Camel Regiment (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star). *S.* brother, 1910. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Holmesdale, *q.v.* *Address:* Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Club* Carlton, Travellers'.

See also Sir A. E. Middleton.

AMHERST of Hackney, Baroness (*cr.* 1892), **Mary Rothes Margaret Cecil;** *d.* of 1st Baron and Margaret Susan, only child of Admiral Robert Mitford; *b.* 25 April 1857; *S.* father, 1909; *m.* 1885, Lord William Cecil, *q.v.*; three *s.* Lady of Justice, St. John of Jerusalem. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir:* *g.s.* William Alexander Evering Cecil, *q.v.* *Address.* Stow Langtoft Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.

See also Drummond (Malcolm) of Megginch, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn Cecil.

AMHERST, Hon. Sybil Margaret, 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; Lady of Justice, St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Foulden Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk. *Club:* Ladies' Automobile.

AMI, Henry M., M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S.C., F.R.G.S., F.R.G.I., Geologist and Palæontologist, Member of Technical Staff, Geological Survey of Canada, 1882-1912, retired; attached to the Trade Dept. British Embassy, Washington, D.C., in charge of war metals and minerals since Jan. 1917; *b.* Belle Riviere, near Montreal, 23 Nov. 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Marc Ami of Geneva, Switzerland, and Anne Gramaire of Glay, Montbehard, Doubs, France; *m.* 1892, Clarissa J., *e. d.* of late George B. Burland, Montreal. *Educ.:* private tuition; Ottawa Public and Grammar Schools; McGill University. Redpath Exhibition; Macdonald Scholar and Dawson Prizeman; Faculty of Arts, B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885; D.Sc. (Queen's), 1902; D.Sc. (McGill), 1907; awarded Bigsby Gold Medal by Council of Geological Soc. of London, 1903; Fellow Geological Societies of London, Switzerland, Washington, and America; Palæontological Society of America; Archæological Institute of America; Fellow of Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc.; Member of Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sc.; Anthropological Society of America; British Science Guild; Amer. Assoc. Museums; Can. Mining Institute. Five years a Member of "A" Co. Governor-General's Foot Guards. *Publications:* Stanford's Compendium of Geography, Vol. I. North America: Canada and Newfoundland; Resources of the Country between Quebec and Winnipeg along the line of the National Trans-continental Railway, and other Government reports; numerous papers on graptolites and other palæozoic faunas of Eastern Canada; publications relating to the palæontology and chronological geology of Canada, issued in Canada, Britain, and the United States of America; editor of the Ottawa Naturalist, 1895-1900; Bibliographies of Canadian Geology and Palæontology in Trans. Roy. Soc. of Can., etc. *Recreations:* geological and archæological researches and excursions, golf, skating, etc. *Address:* British Embassy, Washington, D.C.; Hillside, Strathcona Park, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Authors'; University, Montreal; Rideau, Hunt, Royal Ottawa Golf, Ottawa; Cosmos, Washington.

AMIGO, Right Rev. P. E.: *see* Southwark, R. C. Bishop of.

AMORY, Sir Ian Murray Heathcoat Heathcoat-, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1874; C.B.E. 1917; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 16 April 1865; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Henrietta, *d.* of William Unwin; *S.* father 1914; *m.* 1893, Alexandra, *e. d.* of late Admiral Seymour; four *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Managing partner of John Heathcoat & Co., lace manufacturers, Tiverton, Devon; Director of the Alliance Assurance Co. and Country Director of Parr's Bank; contested Tiverton Division, 1910; hunted Sir John Amory's harriers, 1880-95; hunted Sir John Amory's staghounds, 1895-1911; master and huntsman of the Tiverton fox-hounds since 1911; member of the Tiverton Town Council since 1890; mayor, 1896 and 1897; alderman, 1897; member of Devon County Council, 1917. *Heir:* *s.* John, *b.* 2 May 1894. *Address:* Knightshayes Court, Tiverton, Devon. T.: Tiverton 8.T. *Clubs:* Brooks's.

AMOS, Major Herbert Gilbert Maclachlan, D.S.O. 1900; K.O.S.B.; *b.* 28 April 1866; *s.* of Rev. James Amos of St. Ibbs, Hitchin, Herts; *m.* 1893, *d.* of Gen. Stratton; one *d.* Entered army, 1890; Adjutant, 1898; Captain, 1900; served South Africa (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* St. Ibbs, Hitchin, Herts. *Club:* Junior United Service.

AMPHLETT, Major Charles Grove, D.S.O. 1900; Reserve of Officers, North Staffs Regt.; J.P. Salop and Staffordshire; *b.* 8 March 1862. Entered army, 1884; Capt. 1893; Major, 1901; commanded the 1st Mounted Infantry Regt. in the S. African Campaign. *Address:* Four Ashes Hall, near Stourbridge. *Club:* Naval and Military.

AMPHLETT, His Honour Richard Holmden, J.P.; Judge of County Court of Birmingham since 1908; *b.* 24 April 1847; *e. s.* of late Samuel Holmden Amphlett and Mary Georgiana, *d.* of George Edward Male, and nephew of late Rt. Hon. Sir Richard P. Amphlett of Wychbold Hall; *m.* 1877, Sophy Emily, 2nd *d.* of John Shapter, Q.C.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll., Camb; M.A. 1873. Called to Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1871; Bencher, 1903; Q.C. 1896; Vice-Chairman of Quarter Sessions; Recorder of Worcester, 1891-1908. *Address:* Wychbold Hall, Droitwich.

AMPLEFORTH, Abbot of; *see* Rt. Rev. J. O. Smith.

AMPTHILL, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1881), **Arthur Oliver Villiers Russell,** G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1900; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1904; M.A., F.R.G.S.; J.P., D.L., Bedfordshire; late Lieut. Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry Cavalry, now Lt.-Col. commanding 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt.; Provincial Grand Master Bedfords since 1890; late District Grand Master of Madras Freemasons; Pro Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Freemasons of England, 1908; President London Rowing Club; *b.* Rome, 19 Feb. 1869; *s.* of 1st Baron and Lady Emily Theresa Villiers, V.A., *d.* of 4th Earl of Clarendon; *S.* father, 1884; *m.* Lady Margaret Lygon, G.B.E., *d.* of 6th Earl Beauchamp, 1894 [Lady Ampthill received the Order of the Crown of India in 1899 and the Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal in 1906]; four *s.* one *d.* Liberal Unionist. Rowed in Eton Eight, 1886-88; Capt. 1887-88; rowed in Oxford Univ. Eight, 1889-91; Pres. 1891. Winner

of Silver Goblets Henley Regatta with Guy Nickalls, 1890-91. President of Oxford Union Society, 1891; contested Fulham in the L.C.C. Election, 1895, as a Moderate; Assistant Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, 1895-97; Private Secretary, 1897-1900; Governor of Madras, 1899-1906; Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India (*pro tem.*), 1904; British Delegate at International Conference on the Sugar Bounties, Brussels, 1898. *Educ.*: Eton; New Coll. Oxford. *Heir. s.* Sub-Lieut. Hon. J. H. Russell, R.N., *q.v.* *Address:* Milton Ernest Hall, Bedford; 65 Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *T.*: Western 3938. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bath, British Empire.

AMUNDSEN, Captain Roald, Leader of the Norwegian Polar Expedition which reached the South Pole; *b.* Borge, Smaalenene, 16 July 1872; *s.* of Jens Amundsen, shipowner (*d.* 1886). *Educ.*: Christiania. Student, 1890; two years study medicine; went to sea; Examen 1st officer at the Christiania public sailors' school; Mate with the Belgica, Capt. de Gerlache, 1897-9; Ice navigation in the north, 1901-2; First voyage with the Gjoa hunting and making deep-water observations, Spitzberg-Greenland, 1903-1906; 2nd Gjoa Expedition North Magnetic pole and North-West Passage, 1910-12; The Norwegian Antarctic Expedition with the *Fram*. *Publications:* The North-West Passage; The South Pole. *Address:* Christiania. *T.*: 1911.

AMYOT, Lt.-Col. Hon. George Elie; President Dominion Corset Co., Quebec, Quebec Paper Box., Quebec, and Ste-Foy Land Co., Ltd.; Director National Breweries, Ltd.; *b.* Quebec, 28 Jan. 1856; *s.* of Dominique Amyot de Larpinière and Louise Nolin; *m.* 1881, Marie Josephine Tanguay, Quebec; two *s.* three *d.* Founder Dominion Corset Co., 1886, and Fox Head Brewery Co., 1896; President Quebec Tuberculosis Hospital; Director Quebec Technical School; Governor Laval University Funds; Ex-President Quebec Board of Trade; Candidate to House of Commons for Quebec County, 1906; presented to the Province of Quebec a monument to the French-Canadian historian Garneau, 1912; appointed to Legislative Council for De La Durantaye, 1911; Hon. Lieut.-Colonel 61st Regiment; presented to King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, 1905; had a private audience with Pope Pius X., 1911; received officially in Quebec Duke of Connaught, 1914; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1914; Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1916; Liberal; Roman Catholic. *Recreations:* driving, riding, golfing, motor touring. *Address:* Villa de Larpiniere, Ste-Foy Road, Quebec. *Clubs:* Garrison, Quebec; National, Toronto.

AMYOT, Lt.-Col. John A., C.M.G. 1918; C.A.M.C.; Consultant in Sanitation, Canadian Overseas Forces, England; *b.* Toronto, 25 July 1867; *s.* of John F. Amyot and Sophie Fére; *m.* 1895, Mary Keller; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Assumption College, Ontario; University of Toronto. M.B. 1891; House Surgeon, Toronto General Hospital, 1891-92; Demonstrator, Pathology, University, Toronto, 1892-1900; Assist. Surgeon, St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto, 1894-1898; Surgeon, 1898-1900; Lecturer, Comparative Physiology, Ontario Veterinary College, 1898-1908; Director, Provincial Board of Health Laboratory, Ontario, 1900-18; Associate Professor, Pathology, University of Toronto, 1900-9; Professor, Hygiene, 1909-18; D.A.D.M.S. Sanitation, 2nd Canadian Divl. Area, Canada, 1913-1915; O.C. Sanitary Section, 2nd Canadian Div. England, 1915; 1st Canadian Div. France, 1915-1916; Adviser in Sanitation, Canadian Corps, France, 1916; D.A.D.M.S. Sanitation, 2nd British Army, France, 1916; Consultant in Sanitation, Canadian Overseas Forces, England, 1916-18. *Publications:* various papers on public health questions, Canada and United States; collaboration on Technical Com.'s American and Canadian Public Health Associations, Ontario and Canadian Medical Associations; Co-Director, International Waterways' Com., Canada and United States; Investigation on Pollution of Great Lakes. *Address:* D.M.S. Office, Canadians, 133 Oxford Street, W.; University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* University, Canadian, Board of Trade, Faculty Union, Toronto.

ANANTAM, Rev. Dhannavâda, B.A. (Madras University), Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras, and Hon. Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Madras; Missionary of the Church Missionary Society; *b.* 1850 of Brahmin parents, father a Government official; embraced Christianity and was baptized 1866. Married twice; two *s.* *Educ.*: Noble College, Masulipatam. Master in Noble College, 1871-87; prepared for Holy Orders in the C.M.S. Divinity School, Madras, 1888; ordained, 1889; Itinerating missionary in the Telugu Country, 1889-93; engaged in the revision of the Telugu Bible, 1897-1900; Principal of the C.M.S. High School, Bezvada, 1894-96, and 1901-11; at present engaged in literary work; visited Britain in summer 1912. *Publications:* worked on the committees for the revision of the Telugu Bible and the Common Prayer Book; edited a Telugu Lexicon for the Madras School Book Society; edited two monthly magazines (in Telugu) for nearly 30 years; prepared several standard theological works and minor publications. *Address:* Bezvada, Madras Presidency.

ANCASTER, 2nd Earl of (*cr.* 1892), **Gilbert Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby,** Baron Willoughby de Eresby, 1313; Baron Aveland, 1856. Joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England; *b.* 29 July 1867; *e. s.* of 1st Earl of Ancaster and Evelyn, *d.* of 10th Marquess of Huntly; *S.* father, 1910; *m.* 1905, Eloise, *e. d.* of late W. L. Breese of New York; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb (M.A.). M.P. (C.) Horncastle Division of Lincolnshire, 1894-1910. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Willoughby de Eresby, *q.v.* *Address:* Grimsthorpe, Bourne, Lincs. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf.

See also Earl of Dalhousie, Sir H. P. Ewart, T. C. Goff, G. C. Tryon.

ANDERSON, family name of **Lord Anderson** and **St. Vigeans.**

ANDERSON, Lord; Andrew Macbeth Anderson, Senator of the College of Justice, Scotland, since 1913; *e. s.* of Charles Enverdale Anderson, Provost of Coupar-Angus, N.B., *b.* 6 Nov. 1862; *m.* 1901, Kate, *y. d.* of George Mackay of Bellavista, Midlothian; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Dundee High School; Edinburgh Univ. (M.A., LL.B. Honours and Forensic Prizeman, 1888). Advocate, Scotland, 1889; K.C. 1908; Standing Counsel to Scottish Liberal Association, 1893-1908; Advocate-Depute, 1906; Chairman of Scottish Reform Club, 1909; contested North Ayrshire, 1906; Solicitor-General, Scotland, 1911-13; M.P (L.) Ayrshire, N., 1910-11. *Publications:* The Criminal Law of Scotland (2nd edn); other legal and political writings. *Recreations:* curling, fishing, golf. *Address:* 3 Drumshengh Gardens, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Reform; Scottish Liberal, Northern, Edinburgh.

ANDERSON, Adelaide M., C.B.E. 1918; M.A.; H.M. Principal Lady Inspector of Factories, Home Office, since 1897; H.M. Inspector of Factories since 1894; *b.* Melbourne, 1863; *d.* of Alexander Gavin Anderson, late of 1 Frognal, Hampstead. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Harley Street; Girton College, Cambridge; studied in Germany and France. Moral Sciences Tripos, Cambridge, 1887; Gamble Gold Medal, Girton College, 1893; Lecturer to the Women's Co-operative Guild and Member of the Educational Council of the Co-operative Union, 1889-92; Clerk to the Royal Commission on Labour, 1892-94. *Publications:* various

articles on Labour Questions and Legislation, for the Journal of Comparative Legislation, Economic Journal, Encyclopædia Britannica (Supplement), Verein fur Sozial Politik, International Congress on Hygiene and Demography, 1903, The Englishwoman, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, music, needlework. *Address:* 78 Buckingham Gate, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 7526. *Clubs:* University for Ladies, Albemarle.

ANDERSON, Sir Alan Garrett, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; late Controller, Admiralty; *b.* 9 Mar. 1877; *s.* of J. G. S. and Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, M.D.; *m.* 1903, Muriel Ivy Duncan; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Elstree; Eton; Trinity College, Oxon. Partner Anderson Anderson and Co., Joint-Managers Orient Line; Director Midland Railway; Vice-Chairman Wheat Commission; Chairman Wheat Executive. *Address:* 19 Craven Hill, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 3167. *Clubs:* City, Union, Carlton.

ANDERSON, Alexander, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc.; President of, since 1899, and Professor of Natural Philosophy in, since 1885, Queen's, now University, College, Galway; *b.* 12 May 1858, *s.* of Daniel Anderson, Camus, Coleraine; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Wm. J. Binns, National Bank, Galway. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Galway; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. First Science Scholar and first Peel Prizeman in geometry, Queen's College, Galway, 1876; second Peel Exhibitioner at first University Examination in Arts, 1879, and prizeman as the best answerer in mathematics; Gold Medal at B.A. Examination, 1880, and at M.A. Examination, 1881; open scholarship, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1881 (first place); Goldsmith's Exhibitioner, 1882; Sixth Wrangler, 1884; Fellowship in Royal University of Ireland, 1886; Fellowship in Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1891; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow University, 1901; Senator of Royal University of Ireland; Senator of National University of Ireland; Member of Dublin Commission (Irish Universities Act 1908); Vice-Chancellor of National University of Ireland, 1915. *Publications:* several papers in Messenger of Mathematics, Philosophical Magazine, Proceedings of Physical Society of London, and Proceedings of Cambridge Philosophical Society. *Recreations:* various, including cycling, croquet, modern languages, and mountain climbing. *Address:* University College, Galway. *Clubs:* County Galway, Galway; University, Dublin.

ANDERSON, Sir Arthur Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1918; C.B.E. 1917; C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E.; Member Railway Board Government of India since 1914; *b.* 28 July 1860; *s.* of late James Anderson, Auchendarroch, Argyllshire; *m.* 1891, Gertrude (decd.), *d.* of late J. D. Fraser, J.P., Tiverton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University. Educated as a Civil Engineer; Assistant Engineer to the Southern Maharatta Railway, India, 1882; Chief Engineer, 1897; Agent of the Madras and Southern Maharatta Railway, 1908. *Address:* Simla, India. *Clubs:* United Service, Simla; Club of Western India, Poona; Madras, Madras.

ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. Arthur William Leslie, Indian Army. Maj.-Gen., 1898; served Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); retired, 1899; Colonel 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry. *Address:* Leslie Lodge, St. John's Avenue, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

ANDERSON, Major Barton Edward, D.S.O. 1916; Indian Army; *s.* of Beresford Anderson, late Chief Engineer, Madras Railway, and *d.* of late Michael O'Shaughnessy, Q.C. Served European War (despatches, D.S.O.).

ANDERSON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Alexander, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B., 1904; late R.H.A.; Commanding 7th (Meerut) Division, India, since 1917; *b.* 10 Feb. 1857; *s.* of late Surg.-Maj. R. C. Anderson; *m.* 1893, Ellen Katherine, *y. d.* of George Bevan Russell, M.D. Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1884; Major, 1893; Lieut.-Col., 1901; served with Jowaki-Afridi Expedition, 1877-78 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps); Burmah Expedition, 1885-86; North-West Frontier, India, 1897-1898 (despatches thrice, brevet Lt.-Col., medal with clasp); commanded 1st Brigade Bazaar Valley Expedition, 1908 (despatches); 1st Brigade Mohmand Field Force, 1908 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service in field); General Officer Commanding, South China, 1910-13; European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, K.C.B.). *Address:* Mussoorie, India.

ANDERSON, C. Goldsborough, portrait painter; *b.* Tynemouth, Northumberland, 1865; *s.* of T. G. Anderson of Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1895, Mary Alice, *d.* of C. H. Moberly of Blackheath. Studied art at Academy schools. Exhibitor at the Royal Academy, Royal Society of British Artists, New Gallery, Institute of Painters in Oil Colours and other Galleries; held exhibition of Fair Women and others at Grafton Galleries, 1901; special exhibition of one picture, Creed or Conviction, at Doré Gallery, 1903; organised summer exhibition, Grafton Galleries, 1904, painted one of the panels for the Royal Exchange, 1910. *Publications:* several of his pictures have been reproduced in photogravure and other processes. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* 1 Durham Place Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 3139.

ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. Charles Palmerston, D.D; Bishop of Chicago since 1900; *b.* 8 Sep 1865; *m.* 1889, Janet Glass; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College School, Port Hope; Trinity University, Toronto. Rector of Beachburgh, Canada, 1888-91; Oak Park, Ill., 1891-1900. *Address:* 1612 Prairie Avenue, Chicago. *Club:* University, Chicago.

ANDERSON, Charles Wilgress, I.S.O. 1909, J.P., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I., Forestry Officer, Department of Lands and Mines, British Guiana; *b.* 27 Mar. 1867; *s.* of late Henry Anderson, of Demerara; *m.* 1907, Elsie Florence, 2nd *d.* of Arthur R. Miles, London. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Georgetown, British Guiana. Appointed a Government Surveyor, British Guiana, 1887; conducted Kaieteur Prospection Expedition, 1895; 1st class officer, Lands and Mines, 1904; has assisted on Geological Survey of the colony, attached to Commission, and subsequently appointed a Commissioner, for delimitation of British Guiana-Venezuelan Boundary, completed 1903; demarcated British Guiana-Brazilian Boundary, 1906 (thanked by Government); visited and ascended Mount Roraima. *Publications:* Official Reports on Kaieteur Conglomerate Prospection Expedition, on Venezuelan and Brazilian Boundaries, Maps of Colony, etc. *Address:* Department of Lands and Mines, Georgetown, Demerara, British Guiana. *Clubs:* West Indian; Georgetown, Demerara.

ANDERSON, Daniel Elie, M.D. Lond. and Paris; B.A., B.Sc. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P., L.S.A., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S.; Lecturer and Research Scholar to the Honyman Gillespie Trust in London and at Mansfield College, Oxford, in Tropical Diseases; *b.* Mauritius; *s.* of John Anderson, Glasgow, *grand-nephew* of late Sir Wm. Honyman, 1st Bart., Lord Chief Justice Clerk of Scotland; *m.* Marion, *d.* of D. Munro Drysdale, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Royal College of Mauritius; University College and Hospital, London; Paris University; School of Tropical Medicine, London. Late Superintendent of McAll Medical Mission, Paris, 1886-89; Physician Hertford British Hospital, Paris, and practised in Paris for 21 years; returned to London, 1907; went on scientific mission to Mauritius, 1889; to Chile and West Indies, 1913; has travelled extensively. *Publications:* Fever after operations (in French); Epidemics of Mauritius; contributions to medical and

scientific journals. *Recreations:* travelling abroad. *Address:* Green Bank, Merton Lane, West Hill, Highgate, N.; *T.:* Hornsey 784; 26 Harley Street, W.; *T.:* Paddington 2192.

ANDERSON, Captain David Murray, R.N.; C.M.G. 1918; M.V.O. 1910; 2nd *s.* of late General David Anderson, Col. Cheshire Regiment; *b.* 11 April 1874; *m.* 1908, Edith Muriel, *d.* of late W. H. Teschemaker. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Royal Navy as midshipman, 1889; served in H.M.S. St. George; present at Brass River Expedition, 1895; specially promoted to Lieutenant, 1895; served in M'wheli Expedition, 1895 (African medal); Ashanti Expedition, 1896; at operations resulting in the destruction of the Konigsberg, East Africa, 1915 (despatches); Commander, 1905; Captain, 1911; appointed to H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1908; order of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd class; order of Redeemer; order of Dannebrog. *Club:* United Service.

ANDERSON, Major Desmond Francis, D.S.O. 1915; the East Yorkshire Regiment; *b.* 5 July 1885; *o. s.* of late Frank H. Anderson; *m.* 1915, Mary Hope Prisca, 2nd *d.* of Rev. S. W. Wentworth Wilkin, C.F., York. Entered army, Devon Regiment, 1905; Captain E. Yorks. Regt., 1910; Adjutant, 1912-15; General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, 1915-16; Brigade-Major, 1916-17; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, 1917; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., Bt.-Major). *Address:* 14 York House, Kensington, W.

ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. E. A.; *see* Riverina, Bishop of.

ANDERSON, Capt. Eric Litchfield Brooke, D.S.O. 1914; R.F.A.; *b.* 10 Sep. 1889; *s.* of Col. E. B. Anderson, late Indian Army. *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1909; Captain, 1915; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., order of Danilo) *Club:* Army and Navy.

ANDERSON, Francis, M.A.; Professor of Logic and Mental Philosophy, University of Sydney, since 1890; *b.* Glasgow, 3 Sep. 1858; *s.* of Francis Anderson, Glasgow; *m.* 1899, Maybanke Selfe Wolstenholme, Sydney. *Educ.:* Glasgow University. (Clark) Fellow and Assis. to the Professor of Moral Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1884-86; Assistant Minister of the Australian Church, Melbourne, 1886-88; Lecturer in Philosophy at Sydney University, 1888-90; President of the Mental Science Section of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, Brisbane, 1897; President of the Social Science Section, Adelaide, 1907. *Publications:* various Lectures and Addresses on Philosophy and Education. *Address:* Pittwater, N.S.W.; 27 Arundel Street, Forest Lodge, Sydney. *Club:* University, Sydney.

ANDERSON, Brig.-General Francis James, C.B. 1917; Chairman, Army Sanitary Committee, and attached General Staff; 3rd *surv. s.* of late Dep. Inspector-General of Hospitals, Robert Carew Anderson; *m.* 1886, Frances Alice, *e. d.* of late Major Purcell O'Gorman, M.P. for Waterford, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; R.M.A., Woolwich. Has served as Colonial Engineer and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils of the Straits Settlements; commanded Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners; served as Assistant Director at the War Office. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 4 Trebovir Road, Earl's Court, S.W. 5.

ANDERSON, Rev. Frederick Ingall, C.M.G. 1916; M.A.; Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 1st class, and Assistant Chaplain-General. *Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge (Rustat and Kay Scholar); Senior Optime, 1896; 3rd Class Theological Tripos, 1898. Ordained, 1898; Curate of St. Sepulchre, Cambridge, 1898-1901; Northam and Westward Ho, 1901-3; Cairo, 1904-9; Shorncliffe, 1909-14; Caterham, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., despatches five times). *Recreations:* Cambridge University and Corinthians Association F.C., 1895-96. *Address:* c/o War Office, S.W.

ANDERSON, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1905; Treasurer of the Bank of Scotland, 1898-1917; *b.* Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire, 26 March 1845; *s.* of John Anderson, who resided there; *m.* 1870, Mary, *y. d.* of Alexander Anderson, London. *Educ.:* Fraserburgh. Entered service of North of Scotland Bank as apprentice at the Fraserburgh Branch, 1857; Accountant, 1860; Accountant at Banff Branch, 1863; Elgin Branch, 1866; Peterhead Branch, 1868; Agent at Huntly Branch, 1873; Dundee Branch, 1879; Assistant-Manager at Head Office, Aberdeen, 1888; General Manager, 1889. Was Convener and Chairman of the Scottish Bank Managers; President of Institute of Bankers in Scotland, 1903-7; J.P. Aberdeenshire and Midlothian; attended Coronations 1902 and 1911, Courts at Holyrood 1903 and 1911 as Deputy-Usher of White Rod of Scotland; a Director of Scottish Widows' Fund; a Governor of Donaldson's Hospital; and one of Walker Trustees. *Address:* Beechmount, Murrayfield, Midlothian. *T.:* Edinburgh Central 7817.

ANDERSON, Professor George R., M.A., Head of Dept. of Engineering Physics and Photography, University of Toronto, since 1904; *b.* Shetland Islands; went to Canada at ten years of age; *m.* 1901, Margaret, *d.* of D. D. Wilson, Seaforth. *Educ.:* Seaforth High School; University of Toronto. Taught in High School at Gananoque and the Collegiate Institute at Windsor for five years, resigning the latter position to take post-graduate work at the University of Chicago; appointed to junior post in the University of Toronto, 1899; post-graduate student at Harvard University, 1903-4. *Publications:* contributions to various scientific periodicals. *Recreations:* boating and fishing. *Address:* University of Toronto. *Club:* Madawaska, Toronto.

ANDERSON, Gen. Harry Cortlandt, C.B. 1907; Hon. Col. 4th Rajputs, Indian Army, since 1904; *b* 28 May 1826; *m.* Alice Forbes (*d.* 1911). Entered army, 1842; Gen. 1894; U.S. List, 1886; served Sutlej campaign, 1846 (medal with clasp); Indian Mutiny, 1857-1858 (despatches, medal, Brevet-Major). *Address:* Harrington Road, S. Kensington, W.

ANDERSON, Henry Aiken, C.S.I. 1897. Late Indian Civil Service; *b.* Mangalore, East Indies, 22 Feb. 1851; *s.* of late Findlay Anderson, Madras Civil Service; *m.* Ethel Amy (*d.* 1908), 2nd *d.* of J. W. Macnabb, Arthurstone, Bracknell, Berks; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and Repton. Passed final examination for Indian Civil Service in 1873; commenced Indian service, 13 Nov. 1873; on Waziristan Afghan Delimitation Commission, 1894-95; medal with clasp, Waziristan, 1894-95; medal with clasp, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; Commissioner Derajat and Jullunder Divisions, Punjab, 1899-1906. *Decorated* for service on Waziristan Afghan Boundary Delimitation Commission; retired, 1906. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 2 Lansdowne Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* New, Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

ANDERSON, Henry Charles Lennox, M.A. (Sydney); Under-Secretary of Department of Agriculture, New South Wales, 1908-1914; President of New South Wales Commission for the Franco-British Exhibition, 1908; *b.* at sea, 10 May 1853; *s.* of Robert and Margaret Anderson. *Educ.:* Grammar School and University, Sydney. Graduated with Honours in Science, and Gold Medal in Shakespearian Scholarship, 1873; Master in Sydney Grammar School, 1873-82; Examiner of Teachers, Department of Public Instruction, 1882-90, organised new Department of Agriculture as Director, 1890-93; Principal Librarian of the State Library, 1893-1906; Director of the Intelligence Department 1905-8; Fellow of Senate of Sydney Uni-

versity, 1895. *Publications:* Guide to System of Cataloguing; Immigrants' and Settlers' Guide to New South Wales; and various articles in library journals and agricultural periodicals. *Address:* Aberfeldy, Middle Harbour Road, Lindfield, Sydney. *Club:* University, Sydney.

ANDERSON, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Stewart, C.M.G. 1918; R.A.M.C.; C.O. Citadel Military Hospital, Cairo; *b.* 15 April 1872; *s.* of Rev. Samuel Anderson, Dunmurry, Ireland; *m.* 1910, Cicely Mary, *d.* of Rev. Otho W. Stoele, Lichfield, Staffs; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's College, Dublin. *Address:* Citadel Military Hospital, Cairo, Egypt.

ANDERSON, Hugh Kerr, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.; Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, since 1912; *b.* Hampstead, 6 July 1865; *s.* of James Anderson and Eliza, *d.* of Surgeon-General John Murray; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of Surgeon-General F. W. Innes, C.B. *Educ.:* Harrow (Sayer Scholar); Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar); St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications:* papers on physiological subjects. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening. *Address:* The Lodge, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 860.

ANDERSON, James Drummond, M.A.; University Teacher of Bengali, Cambridge; Teacher of Bengali and Assamese, London School of Oriental Studies; *b.* Fort William, Calcutta, 11 Nov. 1852; *s.* of James Anderson, M.D., and Ellen Garstin; *m.* Frances Louisa, *d.* of Captain S. Cordue; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Rugby. Was in the India Civil Service, 1875-1900; served mostly in Assam. *Publications:* Kachari Folk Tales, a collection of Chittagong Proverbs, and other works on languages of N.E. India; The Peoples of India (Cambridge Manuals); Indira and Other Stories (translation from B. C. Chatterjee); Papers on linguistic subjects in Journal Royal Asiatic Society and elsewhere. *Address:* Mostyn House, Brookfields Avenue, Cambridge.

ANDERSON, James Maitland; Hon. LL.D. (St. And.), 1912; Librarian, University, St. Andrews, since 1885; *b.* Rossie, Fifeshire, 22 Oct. 1852; *e. s.* of James Anderson, gardener to Capt. James Maitland, R.N.; *m.* 1880, Margaret Elizabeth, *e. d.* of John Bain, Brisbane, Queensland; two *d.* *Educ.:* Free Church School, Giffordtown; Parish School, Auchtermuchty; private study. Began life as a cow-herd, thereafter gradually drifted, through business occupations, into journalism; reported for various newspapers; contributed to several minor periodicals in English and German; edited the Phonographic Standard, 1872-1874; appointed assistant librarian, University of St. Andrews, 1874; was also Secretary of the University, 1878-99; Quæstor, 1881-92; Registrar and Secretary of the General Council, 1881-99. *Publications.* Historical Sketch of the University of St. Andrews, 1878; Heraldry of the University, 1895; Register of Students at St. Andrews, 1747-1897, 1905; Handbook to the City and University of St. Andrews, 1911. Writings and Portraits of George Buchanan, 1906; articles in Cyclopædias, etc.; editor of the St. Andrews University Calendar, 1882-99, and of the Library Bulletin since 1901. *Recreations:* reading and walking daily; antiquarian rambles at home or abroad, occasionally; collector of books on academical and local history. *Address:* Kinnessbank, St. Andrews. *T.:* 35A.

ANDERSON, James Wallace, M.D., F.R.F.P.S.G.; Physician, Princess Louise Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers, Erskine; Hon. Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *b.* Glasgow, 20 Oct. 1848; *s. s.* of Hugh Locke Anderson and Helen Willox, Glasgow; *m.* 1886, Mary (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late James Ramsay Orr, Montreal; no *c.* *Educ.:* Langside Academy; Glasgow University; Dublin; Berlin. Connected with the Glasgow Royal Infirmary as Student, Resident Physician, Physician, Hon. Consulting Physician, and Manager since 1866; late Lecturer on the Practice of Medicine, Queen Margaret College, University of Glasgow. *Publications:* Medical Nursing; Home Nursing and Hygiene (joint author); The Power of Nature in Disease; Four Chiefs of the G.R.I., and various medical papers. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Erskine House Hospital, Bishopton, Renfrewshire.

ANDERSON, Sir John, Kt. *cr.* 1912; of Guthrie & Co., Ltd., East India merchants; Siamese Consul-general in London; *b.* Rothesay, March 1852; *m.* 1901, W. E. Dunbar-Pope. *Educ.:* Raffles Institution, Singapore. Arrived Singapore, 1859; in Government Service at Singapore till 1871, when commenced mercantile career; was Siamese Consul-general for Singapore; Member Legislative Council, Straits Settlements, 1886-8 and 1905-8. *Address:* 5 Whittington Avenue, E.C.; Eastcote Place, nr. Pinner. *Clubs:* Bath, City Carlton.

ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. John; D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 17 Oct. 1852; *s.* of J. Anderson, Forres, N.B.; *m.* 1878, Philippa, *d.* of Henry Taylor; one *s.* (another *s.* was killed in action in German East Africa) two *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, Rafford, Forres. Served in ranks, Royal Scots Greys, 13½ years; exchanged to Army Service Corps; served 20 years; served in Matabele war, 1896, medal; was Assist.-Controller, B.S.A. Company, 1896-1900; D.A.A.G. General Carrington's Rhodesia Field Force, May to Oct. 1900; joined South African Constabulary, 28 Oct. 1900, as Controller, with local rank of Lieut.-Col. in S.A.C.; served through late South African war (Queen's medal and 4 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); retired from army, 1905; late Controller, South African Constabulary, Johannesburg; retired, 1906. *Address:* Clare, Tinchardts, Transvaal.

ANDERSON, John, C.B. 1918; Secretary, Ministry of Shipping, since 1917; *b.* 1882; *o. s.* of D. A. P. Anderson of Westland House, Eskbank, Midlothian; *m.* 1907, Christina, 3rd *d.* of Andrew Mackenzie, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh and Leipzig Universities. Entered Colonial Office, 1905; Secretary Northern Nigeria Lands Committee, 1909; Secretary West African Currency Committee, 1911; Principal Clerk in office of Insurance Commissioners, 1912; Secretary to Insurance Commissioners, 1913. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Gnusmere, Grange Road, Sutton. *T.:* Sutton 194. *Club:* Reform.

ANDERSON, John, C.I.E. 1917; M.B., C.M. Edin. University; Lt.-Col. late Indian Medical Service; Member India Office Medical Board; *b.* Inch, Co Donegal, 4 Aug. 1855; *m.* Mary Mabel, *d.* of late J. B. N. Hennessey, F.R.S., C.I.E.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1878; served through the 2nd Afghan Campaign (medal); transferred to civil employment in which held numerous posts, including the Civil Surgeoncies of Simla and Lucknow; was Principal of the Agra Medical School for some years. *Address:* 25 Hyde Park Gate, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 6877. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Royal Automobile.

ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. John G.; *see* Moosonee, Bishop of.

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. John Hubback, C.B.E. 1918; A.A.M.C.; Assistant Director Medical Services, Australian Imperial Force Administrative Headquarters; *b.* Urana, N.S. Wales, 20 August 1883; *s.* of Dr. J. F. Anderson, Woodend, Victoria; unmarried. *Educ.:* Longford Grammar School, Tasmania; Ormond College, University of Melbourne. M.B., B.S., 1908; M.D. 1910; Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy, University of Melbourne, 1909-11; Hon. Out-Patient Physician, St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne, 1911; in private practice Benalla, Victoria, 1914; enlisted A.I.F. Sep. 1914; served Gallipoli, Egypt, France, in various

positions (despatches twice). *Publications:* various papers to scientific journals. *Recreations:* rowing, golf. *Address:* 190 Horseferry Road, S.W.

ANDERSON, John William Stewart, C.B. 1918; M.V.O. 1911; an Assistant Secretary, Secretary's Department, Admiralty, since 1917; *b.* 22 April 1874. *Address:* 28 Argyll Road, Kensington, W. *T.:* Park 3641.

ANDERSON, J. Wemyss, Dean of the Faculty of Engineering and Associate-Professor of Engineering, Liverpool University; Scientific Adviser to Director of Cold Storage, Ministry of Food, 1918; *b.* Stoke, Devon, 1868; *e. s.* of late John Anderson, Engineer, R.N.; *m.* 1897, Caroline Emily, 2nd *d.* of late Edward Taylor of Everton; one *d. Educ.:* Park Grammar School, Plymouth; Devonport School of Art; Liverpool School of Science; University Coll., Liverpool; M.Eng. (Liverpool), 1907; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. *Publications:* Refrigeration, an Elementary Text Book; Papers: Refrigerating Efficiency; Ice and Refrigeration, U.S.A., 1897-98; Mechanical Refrigeration (Liverpool Engineering Society, 1897-1913); Insulation (Cold Storage and Ice Association, vol. ii. 1901-2); Cold Storages (J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, April 1911); Vapour-Compression Refrigerating Machines (Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1912), etc. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* The University, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 368; Royal 2540. *Club:* University, Liverpool.

ANDERSON, Rev. K. C., D.D., Minister of Ward Chapel, Dundee; *b.* Jedburgh, Roxburghshire; *s.* of George Anderson and Isabella Cranston; *m.* Robina Fisher; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Jedburgh Grammar School; Middlebury College, Vermont, U.S.A.; Yale Theological Seminary. Congregational Minister at Fairhaven, Vermont, U.S.A.; Milwaukee, Wis.; Oskkosh, Wis.; Troy, N.Y; Bradford, Yorkshire; D.D. Union College, Schenectady. *Publications:* The Larger Faith; The New Theology. *Address:* 6 East Somerville Place, Dundee.

ANDERSON, Sir Kenneth Skelton, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1909; senior partner in firm of Anderson Anderson & Co., Shipowners; Manager of Orient Steam Navigation Company; Director of Equitable Life Assurance Society and Bank of Adelaide; *b.* 21 Dec. 1866; *s.* of late James Anderson, Aberdeen; *m.* 1894, Louisa Mary, *d.* of late J. C. Stevenson, Eltham Court, Kent; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow; New College, Oxford. Was a representative of British Shipowners at Imperial Navigation Conference, 1907; member of Departmental Committee on Royal College of Art, 1910, of Advisory Committee for Education in Art, and of Departmental Committee on Inshore Fisheries, 1913; President Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, 1915; member of Committee on Detention of Neutral Ships, and member of Shipping Control Committee, 1917. *Address:* Aldtaraig, Argyllshire; Stamford House, Wimbledon Common, S.W. *T.:* Wimbledon 445. *Clubs:* Union, City of London.

ANDERSON, Surg.-General Louis Edward, C.B. 1919; Deputy Director of Medical Services, 8th (Lucknow) Division; *e. s.* of late Louis John Anderson, D.I., Royal Irish Constabulary, and *g. s.* of late Louis Anderson, C.I., Royal Irish Constabulary; *b.* 27 Mar. 1861; *m.* 1888, Emily, *o. d.* of Henry Fisher, Liverpool; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dundalk. Entered army, 1884; Major, 1896; Lt.-Col. 1900; Colonel, 1908; Surg.-General, 1912; served in Nile Expedition, 1884-85, also Suakim, 1885 (medal with 2 clasps, Khedive's star); North-West Frontier, India 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South African War, Defence of Mafeking (in Protectorate Regt.), etc. (Despatches, promoted Lt.-Col., Queen's medal, 2 clasps; King's medal, with 2 clasps, C.B.). *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., Bombay. *M.:* R.I. 2154. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

ANDERSON, Louisa Garrett, C.B.E., M.D., B.S. London; Chief Surgeon Military Hospital, Endell Street, W.C., since May 1915; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* 28 July 1873; *d.* of late James George Skelton Anderson, Shipowner, and late Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, M.D.; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Leonard's School, St. Andrews; The London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women. Engaged in private practice and hospital work until the outbreak of war; in Sep. 1914 went to France as Joint-Organiser of and Chief Surgeon to the Women's Hospital Corps, Voluntary Unit. *Publications:* contributions to medical literature. *Address:* 60 Bedford Gardens, Campden Hill, W. *T.:* Park 2195.

ANDERSON, Martin (Cynicus); *b.* Leuchars, Fifeshire. *Educ.:* Madras College, St. Andrews; School of Art, Glasgow. *Publications:* The Satires of Cynicus, 1890; The Humours of Cynicus, 1891; Symbols and Metaphors, 1892; The Fatal Smile, 1893. *Address:* Castle Cynicus, Balmullo, Leuchars, N.B. *T.A.:* Cynicus, Tayport. *T.:* No. 2 Balmullo.

ANDERSON, Mary; *see* Navarro.

ANDERSON, Melville Best, Professor of English Literature, Leland Stanford Junior University, California, 1891-1910; Professor Emeritus since 1910; *b.* Kalamazoo, Michigan, 28 March 1851; *s.* of Rev. Prof. Edward C. Anderson and Helen Best; *m.* 1875; two *s. Educ.:* Cornell University; Gottingen; Paris; etc. Successively Professor at Butler College, Indiana; Knox College, Illinois; Purdue University, Indiana; State University of Iowa; LL.D., Aberdeen, 1906. *Publications:* Translations of Hugo's William Shakespeare; St. Pierre's Paul et Virginie; six volumes of the Grands Ecrivains Français; and other books; The Happy Teacher, a poem, 1910; The Great Refusal, a poem, 1916; Lectures; contributor to The Dial, Chicago. *Address:* Stanford University, California. *T.A.:* c/o Maquay and Co., Florence, Italy.

ANDERSON, Brevet-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Nelson Graham, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; A.S.C.; p.s.c.; D.A.Q.M.G. 5th Division, 1913; late Royal Sussex Regiment; Supply and Transport Officer 4th class Indian Army, 1907; *b.* 14 Sep. 1875; *y. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. R. P. Anderson; *m.* 1914, Fanny, *y. d.* of late William Scott of Hampden House, Ibrox, N.B., and widow of H. Herbert Harley. Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1901; Major, 1912; Lt.-Col. 1917; served South Africa (despatches, Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal two clasps); served in Zakka Khel Expedition, 1908 (medal and clasp); on special service in Somaliland, 1908-10, as Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport (despatches thrice, general service medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G., A.A. and Q.M.G., A.Q.M.G. and D.A. and Q.M.G. (temp. Brig.-Gen. Aug. 1917) (despatches six times, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., C.M.G., C.B.).

ANDERSON, Peter John, M.A., LL.B.; Librarian to the University of Aberdeen since 1894; Clerk of the General Council since 1907; Registrar since 1918; Secretary of the New Spalding Club since 1887; *s.* of Peter Anderson, solicitor, Inverness. *Educ.:* Inverness Royal Academy; Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh. Has held various posts in connection with the University of Aberdeen. *Publications:* Fasti Academiæ Mariscallanæ, 3 vols., 1889-98; Charters and other Writs illustrating the History of the Royal Burgh of Aberdeen, 1890; Inventories of Ecclesiastical Records in the N.E. Synods of Scotland, 1890; Historical Notes on the Libraries of the Universities of Aberdeen, 1893; Officers and Graduates of King's College, Aber-

deen, 1893; Aurora Borealis Academica, 1899; Records of Aberdeen Universities Commission of 1716-17, 1900; Roll of Alumni of King's College, Aberdeen, 1900; Rectorial Addresses at the Universities of Aberdeen, 1902; Studies in the History of the University, 1906; Record of Quatercentenary, 1907; Bibliography of the University, 1907; Aberdeen Friars, 1909; Bibliography of Inverness-shire, 1917. *Address:* The University, Aberdeen.

ANDERSON, Sir Robert, K.C.B., *cr.* 1901; LL.D.; Barrister-at-law (Dublin and Middle Temple); J.P. for London; *b.* 29 May 1841; *s.* of Matthew Anderson, Crown Solicitor, Dublin; *m.* Lady Agnes A. Moore, sister of 9th Earl of Drogheda, 1873; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1862; LL.D. 1875. Home Office as adviser in matters relating to political crime from 1868; late Assistant Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, and Head of Criminal Investigation Department from 1888, resigned 1901. *Publications:* The Coming Prince, Human Destiny; The Gospel and its Ministry; Daniel in the Critics' Den; The Silence of God, 1897; The Buddha of Christendom, 1899; The Bible and Modern Criticism, 1902; Pseudo-criticism, 1904; For Us Men, 1905; The Way, 1905; Sidelights on the Home Rule Movement, 1906; In Defence: a Plea for the Faith; Criminals and Crime, 1907; The Bible or the Church? 1908; The Lord from Heaven, 1910; The Lighter Side of my Official Life, 1910; The Hebrews Epistle, 1911; The Honour of His Name, 1912; Forgotten Truths, 1913; The Entail of the Covenant, 1914; Misunderstood Texts of the New Testament, 1916. *Address.* 39 Linden Gardens, W. *Club:* National.

ANDERSON, Sir Robert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; Kt., *cr.* 1903; *b.* 1837; *s.* of James Anderson of Ballybay, Co. Monaghan, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Andrew Ker of Newbliss; *m.* 1890, Wilhelmina, *d.* of Rev. Andrew Long, M.A., of Monreagh, Co. Donegal. Chairman of Anderson and M'Auley, Ltd., Arnott & Co., Ltd., Vulcanite, Ltd., City Estates, Ltd., Milfort Weaving and Finishing Co., Ltd., William Ross & Co., Ltd., Spinners, Baltic Firewood Co., Ltd.; Alderman and J.P. City of Belfast; High Sheriff of Belfast, 1903; Lord Mayor, 1907-8-9, retired from Corporation, 1918; High Sheriff Co. Monaghan, 1911; J.P. Co. Antrim. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Parkmount, Belfast; Mullaghmore, Co. Monaghan.

ANDERSON, Robert, C.M.G. 1903; Deputy Chief Engineer, Uganda Railway, 1895; 1903; Chief Engineer, 1904; *b.* 29 Nov. 1858; *s.* of late David Anderson of Mount Pleasant, Cambuslang, N.B.; *m.* 1884, Susan, *d.* of late Donald M'Nicol. First Resident Engineer on Railways in Scotland; then went to Mexico and Venezuela, thence to Uganda. *Club:* Caledonian

ANDERSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert Murray M'Cheyne, K.C.M.G. 1917, C.M.G. 1917; Staff, Australian Imperial Force. *Address:* Tolcarne, Highfield Road, Lindfield, Sydney, New South Wales.

ANDERSON, Sir Robert Newton, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Mayor of Londonderry, 1915-1916, 1917, 1918; *b.* 8 Dec. 1871; *s.* of late James Anderson, Gortecar House, Co. Fermanagh; *m.* Lily E. Smith, *d.* of Henry Elliott Smith and Isobel Smith, Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* locally and privately. Hosiery Manufacturer; Alderman Derry Corporation; President Derry Chamber of Commerce; President Derry Y.M.C.A.; Member Irish Convention; Member Derry Bridge Commissioners, and other local Boards. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Victoria Park, Londonderry. *T.A.:* R. N. Anderson, Londonderry. *T.:* 278 and 405. *Club:* Northern Counties, Derry.

ANDERSON, Sir Robert Rowand, Kt., *cr.* 1902; LL.D., F.R.S.E., H.R.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; architect; *b.* 1834; *s.* of James Anderson, solicitor, Edinburgh, and Margaret Rowand; *m.* 1868, Mary, *d.* of Henry Ross of Kinnahaird, Co. Ross. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. *Address:* 16 Rutland Square, Edinburgh; Allermuir House, Colinton, N.B. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Empire; Conservative, Edinburgh.

ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Rowland James Percy, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; 11th Hussars; *b.* 12 July 1873; *s.* of late Sir H. Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1914, Phyllis, *o.* *d.* of T. Stanley Chappell, Chadshunt, Warwick. Served North-West Frontier, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Uganda, 1898-1900 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, two medals), D.S.O.; European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Club:* Cavalry.

ANDERSON, Stanley, A.R.E.; *b.* 11 May 1884; *m.* 1910, Lilian Phelps, London; two *s.* *Educ.:* Merchant Venturers Technical College, and Municipal School of Art, Bristol; Royal College of Art, and Goldsmith's College of Art, London. Much against his will, apprenticed to father's business as an engraver at the age of 15; not able to take up art seriously until he was 23; won The British Institution Etching Scholarship; has exhibited at the principal galleries in England and Scotland including the International Society, Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, Vienna, Hamburg, and Dresden, and has held shows in U.S.A. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis and billiards. *Address:* 10 Finborough Road, Kensington, S.W. *Club:* Junior Thames Yacht.

ANDERSON, Thomas, I.S.O.; late Superintendent of Registry Board of Trade; retired, 1910; *b.* 24 Feb. 1844. *Address:* Roseville, Shepperton-on-Thames.

ANDERSON, Maj. Thomas Alexander Harvie, C.B. 1917; T.D., Secretary Glasgow T.F. Association since 1908; 9th (Glasgow Highland) Batt. Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 17 April 1872; *o.s.* of Harvie Anderson of Quarter and Shirgarton, Stirlingshire, *m.* Nessie Wilson, *d.* of late Sir John Shearer, D.L. Glasgow; one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University. M.A., B.L., LL.B.; Solicitor and Partner of firm of Aiken Harvie Anderson & Co., Solicitors, Glasgow; served in 9th Batt. H.L.I. five years in ranks, and commissioned since 1898; Secretary and Treasurer of a number of religious and charitable bodies in Glasgow; J.P. City of Glasgow. *Address.* 201 West George Street, Glasgow.

ANDERSON, Thomas David, D.Sc. Edin.; *b.* 1853. Discovered the two new stars of 1892 and 1901 in the constellations of Auriga and Perseus respectively; received Royal Astronomical Society's (Jackson-Gwilt) medal. *Address:* Thurston Mains, Innerwick, East Lothian.

ANDERSON, Thomas Scott, M.D., J.P., M.F.H.; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Thomas Anderson, M.D., Selkirk, and Joan M'Laurin; *m.* 1876, Joan A., *d.* of Thomas Shaw Wooriwyrite, Australia. *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School; Edinburgh University; Ecole de Médecine, Paris. Practised profession for a short while in Australia, and afterwards travelled, forming a collection of Australian birds. Returned home and took to sheep-farming. *Publications:* Holloas from the Hills; Hound and Horn in Jedforest, 1909; a book of hunting verses and other contributions to sporting magazines over the signature of Teviotdale. *Recreations:* fox-hunting, shooting, natural history. *Address:* Ettrick Shaws, Selkirk, N.B. *Clubs:* Nimrod; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

ANDERSON, Lieut.-Colonel William Beaumont, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Canadian Engineers; on the Staff of Canadian Expeditionary Force in France; *b.* Ottawa, 9 Sep. 1877; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Wm. P. Anderson, C.M.G., *q.v.*; *m.* 1903, Lois Winnifred Taylor; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Kingston; McGill University, Toronto. First Commission in Canadian

Permanent Force, Captain, 1905; Intelligence Staff Officer, 1908-6; Assistant Director of Surveys at Militia Headquarters, Ottawa, 1906-1908; Staff College, Camberley, 1909-10; G.S.O. Halifax Fortress, 1911; Director of Military Training, Canada, 1912-13; G.S.O. 4th Canadian Division, Montreal, 1913 to outbreak of War; Bachelor of Applied Science; Ontario Land Surveyor; Dominion Land Surveyor.

ANDERSON, William Blair, D.Litt. (Aberdeen), M.A. (Cantab.); Professor of Imperial Latin in the Victoria University of Manchester, since 1913; *b.* Aberdeen, 28 July 1877; *s. s.* of William B. Anderson, Aberdeen. *Educ.:* Gordon's College and University of Aberdeen (M.A., 1st Class Honours in Classics, 1898; Fullerton Scholar, 1899); Trin. College, Cambridge; Major Scholar, 1901; 1st Class, Classical Tripos, Part I., 1901, and Part II., 1903; Browne Medallist, 1902; Members' Prizeman, 1903. Assistant Lecturer in Classics, Victoria University of Manchester, 1903-6; Professor of Latin, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1906-13. *Publications:* Livy, Book IX., edited with introduction, notes, etc., 1909; third edition, 1918; contributions to classical and other periodicals. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* Dunwood House, Withington, Manchester.

ANDERSON, Colonel William Campbell, F.R.G.S.; D.S.O. 1900; Lt.-Col. 3rd Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); *b.* 14 Dec. 1868; *m.* 1894, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Edward Barnes. *Educ.:* Harrow. Formerly Captain 15th Hussars; served S. Africa 5th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry (despatches twice, 2 medals and clasps); served Gold Coast and Nigeria (W. African medal and clasp). *Address:* Hamilton, N.B. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ANDERSON, Col. William Christian, C.M.G. 1916; 1/1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.), Indian Army; *b.* 20 Feb. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. George G. Anderson; *m.* 1906, Beryl Gertrude, *d.* of late Col. Alfred Borton. Entered army (2nd Batt. H.L.I.), 1888; 2nd Batt. Gurkha Rifles, 1891; served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with clasp), S. Africa, 1901-2, as commandant of an Imperial Yeomanry Batt. (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps); Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal); European War, 1914-17 (C.G.M., Bt.-Col.). *Recreations:* shooting, football, cricket, tennis, etc. *Address:* Dharmsala, Punjab, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

ANDERSON, William C., M.P. (Lab.) Attercliffe Division of Sheffield since 1914; *m.* 1911, Mary R. Macarthur, *q.v.*; one *d.* Member National Administrative Council Independent Labour Party; Contested Parliamentary Elections, Hyde, 1910; Keighley, 1911. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 7 Mecklenburgh Square, W.C. *T.:* Holborn 2485.

ANDERSON, William Geddes, Editor Belfast News Letter since 1898; *b.* Glasgow, 16 Apr. 1858; *s.* of David Russell Anderson; *m.* Agnes Colquhoun, *d.* of George M'Clanachan, Glasgow, 1883; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Private schools. Student apprentice Analytic Chemistry with Tharsis Sulphur and Copper Coy., Glasgow; then under Mr. Tatlock, Public Analyst, Glasgow; joined Scotsman Glasgow staff, 1879; reporter and sub-editor on Birmingham daily papers, 1880-97; news editor Daily Record, Glasgow. *Recreations:* golf, gardening, cycling. *Address:* St. James' Villa, Neill's Hill, Belfast.

ANDERSON, Sir (William) Maurice Abbot, Kt., *cr.* 1912; M.V.O. 1906; M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.; Surgeon to The Princess Royal and Household; Fellow Medical Society of London and Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* 1861; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Edward Abbot Anderson; *m.* 1898, Maude, *d.* of William Thomas Shaw. *Educ.:* University College, London; Durham. Was House Physician to University College Hospital, London; Assist. House Surgeon, Salop Infirmary; Hon. Surgeon, Farringdon General Dispensary and Lying-In Hospital; Clinical Assistant to Hospital for Diseases of Throat, Golden Square. *Publications:* various medical works. *Address:* 86 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2707, 25 Portman Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 5546. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Wm. Patrick, C.M.G. 1918; Chief Engineer of the Department of Marine and Fisheries of Canada since 1880; *b.* Levis, Quebec, 4 Sep. 1851, *s. s.* of late Thomas Anderson, Edmonton, Alberta; *m.* 1876, Dorothea Susannah, *e. d.* of Henry Beaumont Small, now of Bermuda; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville; University of Manitoba. Entered Civil Service of Canada as Assistant Engineer, 1874; has charge of construction of all aids to navigation in Canada, and has erected over 900 lighthouses and 80 fog-alarm installations; is a past president of the Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, a member of the Institution of Civil Engineers and F.R.G.S.; is a member of the Geographic Board of Canada, and of the Lighthouse Board of Canada; was in command of the 43rd Regt. Canadian Militia up to 1892 (Fenian raid medal, with two clasps, V.D.); and has been in command of the Canadian Bisley Team; represented Canada at the International Congress of Navigation, 1912; and at the National Waterways Congress, Washington, 1913. Established in 1885, and for two years edited, the Canadian Militia Gazette; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, and to many technical publications. *Recreations:* golf, curling, motoring. *Address:* 64 Cooper Street, Ottawa. *T.:* Queen 1910 and 4202. *M.:* Hudson, 5151. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Rideau Curling, Governor-General's Curling, Ottawa.

ANDERSON-MORSHEAD, Acting Lt.-Col. Rupert Henry, D.S.O. 1918; 2nd Batt. Devonshire Regt.; *s.* of John Y. Anderson-Morshead, Barrister, Salcombe Regis, Sidmouth; *m.* 1914, Lucy Helen, *d.* of William Carstares-Dunlop, Gairbrad, Scotland. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, fishing, and shooting. *Address:* Wayside, Lingfield, Surrey. *T.A.:* Wayside, Dormansland, Surrey. *T.:* Lingfield 8X. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

ANDERSON-PELHAM, family name of **Baroness Conyers.**

ANDREW, Lt.-Col. Albert William, C.M.G. 1918; Indian Army Infantry; *b.* 29 Mar. 1866. Joined Essex Regt. 1886; I.C.S. 1889; Capt. Indian Army, 1897; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1912; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War (C.M.G.).

ANDREW, Engineer-Commander George Edward, R.N., C.B. 1916; 1st Assistant to Engineer-Manager, H.M. dockyard, Chatham since 1916; *b.* 3 Nov. 1869; *s.* of Donald McDonald Andrew, of Swindon; *m.* 1908, Evelyn Elizabeth, *e. d.* of J. M. Spink, of London and Eastbourne; one *s.* *Educ.:* Swindon. Trained as Mechanical Engineer at the G.W.R. Works, Swindon, and the Earles Shipbuilding Co., Hull; entered H.M. Navy as an Assistant Engineer R.N. by direct entry, 1892 served in H.M. ships Pembroke, Trafalgar, Victorious, Pelorus, Resolution, Formidable, Chelmer; Admiralty Engineer-Overseer, Glasgow; H.M.S. London; Admiralty Overseer Marine Turbine Works, Newcastle; Assist. to Manager Engineering Dept., Devonport Dockyard; special service in Germany; H.M.S. Boadicea, H.M.S. Kent; served Falkland Islands Battle and at the destruction of S.M.S. Dresden off Juan Fernandez (despatches, C.B.); Member Inst. of

Mech. Engineers and Royal Society of Arts, London. *Address:* H.M. Dockyard, Chatham.

ANDREW, James Grant, M.B., C.M., F.F.P.S.Glas.; Surgeon to the Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, since 1905; *b.* Williamwood, Cathcart, Glasgow, 22 June 1868; *e. s.* of late Rev. Alex. Andrew, D.D., and *d.* of late Jas. Grant, merchant, Stirling; *m.* 1897, Christina, *c. d.* of late Mrs. Crerar-Gilbert, of Yorkhill, Glasgow; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hutcheson's Grammar School; Glasgow University; Dublin; London; Paris. Graduated Glasgow University, 1889; Medallist Senior Surgery, 1888-89; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Anderson's College, Glasgow, 1891-93; Assistant to Professor of Surgery, 1893-1902; Resident Assistant-Surgeon, Victoria Infirmary, 1889-90; Surgeon to Victoria Infirmary Dispensary, 1892-97; Assistant-Surgeon, 1897-1905. *Publications:* Age Incidence of Disease, 1909; Investigation into the Treatment of Tuberculous Disease of the Hip-Joint: a Critical Examination of 70 Cases, 1901; editor vol. vii. Transactions of Pathological and Clinical Society; numerous contributions to medical literature. *Address:* 12 Woodside Terrace, Glasgow. *T.:* 155. *M.:* G 6498.

ANDREW, Samuel Ogden, M.A. Oxon.; Headmaster, Whitgift School, Croydon, since 1903; *b.* 8 Jan. 1868; *e. s.* of Samuel Andrew and Mary Ogden; *m.* Lilian, *y. d.* of William Pullinger; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Oriel Coll. Oxford (Scholar). First-class Classical Mods. 1888; First-class Lit. Hum. 1890; a year in Germany studying psychology; Master at Llandovery College, 1892-95; Headmaster of Oldham Grammar School, 1895-1902. *Publications:* Greek Prose Composition; Greek Versions; articles on Greek Life and Thought; School-books on Elementary Mathematics. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, yachting, gymnastics. *Address:* Whitgift School House, Croydon. *Club:* Croydon.

ANDREW, Walter Jonathan, F.S.A.; President of the British Numismatic Society, 1909; Hon. Member Derbyshire Archæological Society; *s.* of Ely Andrew, J.P., Derbyshire and Lancashire; *m.* 1883, Sara, *d.* of late John Roebuck of Mushroom Hall, Sheffield. *Educ.:* Rugby. Played for Lancashire in the Rugby football fifteen, 1881-2; admitted a solicitor, 1882; joined General Brine in practical experiments in aerial navigation 1887-9, and was awarded the Balloon Society's gold medal; holds the medal of the Manchester Pedestrian Club for the walk to Paris, 1905; Editor of the Derbyshire Archæological Society's Journal, 1901-5; Hon. Secretary and Editor of the British Numismatic Society, 1903-18; Saltus gold medallist, 1914; member of Committee of Ancient Earthworks and Fortified Enclosures from its inauguration to 1914. *Publications:* A Numismatic History of the Reign of Henry I.; A Numismatic History of the Reign of Stephen; Buried Treasure—some traditions, records, and facts; The Prehistoric Stone-Circles of Derbyshire; and numerous articles and reviews on general archæological, historical, and topographical subjects. *Address:* The Old House, Michelmersh, near Romsey, Hants.

ANDREWES, Major (Acting Lt.-Col.) Francis Edward, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 8 May 1878; *s.* of Rev. Nesfield Andrewes and Katherine Phillipps; *m.* 1905, Margaret Agnes Malden; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps), European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.). *Address:* 15 Mount Avenue, Ealing, W. *Club:* United Service.

ANDREWES, Frederick William, F.R.S. 1915; M.D., F.R.C.P., Major R.A.M.C. (T.); Pathologist St. Bartholomew's Hospital; late Casualty Physician. *Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Professor of Pathology, London University; Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1910. *Address:* 1 North Grove, Highgate, N.; *T.:* Hornsey 182.

ANDREWES, Major William, D.S.O. 1917; 20th Battalion Canadian Infantry; *b.* 16 Oct. 1874; *s.* of late Rev. William John Andrewes and Georgina Kate Lockwood; *m.* 1902, Lulu Janes Vosburg; two *s.* two *d.* Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.) *Address:* Beamsville, Ontario.

ANDREWS, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Rollo Payton, M.A., J.P.; Director of Education, Western Australia; Pro-Chancellor of University of Western Australia; *b.* London, 2 Feb. 1870; *s.* of Rev. J. M. Andrews (Vicar of St. Jude's, Gray's Inn Road, and subsequently Vicar of Highgate); *m.* 1900, Bertha Arnold, *d.* of T. H. Agnew, Guernsey; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; St. John's College, Oxford. (Classical Scholar) 1st Class Honours, Classical Moderations, 1890; 2nd Class Honours, Literæ Humaniores, 1892; B.A., 1892; M.A., 1898; Assistant Master, Highgate School, 1893-94; Sixth Form Master, Forest School, 1894-96; Resident Tutor, St. John's Training College, Battersea, 1896-1900; Principal of Training College, Claremont, Western Australia, 1901-3; Head of Education Department since 1903; Officer Commanding Cadets, Commonwealth Military Forces, W.A., 1906-12; Major, 1906; Lieut.-Col., 1910; Member of University Senate and Pro-Chancellor since 1912; represented Western Australia at Imperial Education Conference, London, 1911. *Recreations:* boating, golf, lawn-tennis. *Address:* Fermain, View St. Cottesloe, Western Australia. *T.A.:* Education Department, Perth, Western Australia. *Club:* Naval and Military, Perth.

ANDREWS, Charles M'Lean, A.M., Ph.D., L.H.D.; Farnam Professor of American History, Yale University, since 1910; *b.* Wethersfield, Conn., 22 Feb. 1863; *s.* of Rev. W. W. Andrews and Elizabeth Williams, both of New England (Puritan) stock; *m.* 1895, Evangeline Holcombe Walker of Washington, D.C.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.; Johns Hopkins University. Associate, Associate Professor, and Professor of History, Bryn Mawr College, 1889-1907; Professor of History, Johns Hopkins University, 1907-10, Fellow, American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Member Historical Societies of Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, etc.; American Historical Association (on Executive Council, 1905-8); American Antiquarian Society; Corresponding Member Royal Historical Society; Chairman Winsor Prize Committee, American Historical Association, 1900-1905; Member Public Archives Commission since 1901; Member Committee on Documentary Publications, U.S. Government, 1907-8; Special Lecturer, Universities of Wisconsin and Helsingfors, 1911. *Publications:* Old English Manor, 1892; Historical Development of Modern Europe, 1896-98; Contemporary Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1902; History of England for Schools and Colleges, 1903; Colonial Self-Government (American Nation Series, v.), 1904; British Committees, Commissions, and Councils, 1622-75, 1908; Short History of England, 1912; The Colonial Period of American History, 1912; Guide to American Materials in British Archives, three vols., 1908-14. *Recreations:* travel, tramping, tennis. *Address:* 424 St. Ronan Street, New Haven, Conn. *Clubs:* Authors'; Graduates, Lawn, New Haven.

ANDREWS, Charles William, B.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. 1906; Assistant in the Geological Department of the British Museum (Natural History); *b.* Hampstead, 1866. *Educ.:* private school. B.A. (Lond.) 1887; B.Sc. (Lond.) Hons. in Zoology, 1890; D.Sc. (Lond.) and Sherbrooke Scholarship, 1900; member of the staff of the Geological Department, British Museum, 1892; awarded Lyell Fund of Geological Society, 1896;

Lyell Medal, 1916; visited Christmas Island and Cocos-Keeling Islands on a collecting expedition, 1897-98; made several expeditions to the Fayûm, Egypt, collecting fossil vertebrates, 1900-6; made a second expedition to Christmas Island, 1908. *Publications:* A Descriptive Catalogue of the Tertiary Vertebrata of the Fayûm, Egypt; part author of A Monograph of Christmas Island (Indian Ocean); Catalogue of the Marine Reptiles of the Oxford Clay, vols. i. and ii.; numerous papers on fossil vertebrates. *Recreations:* walking and reading. *Address:* Natural History Museum, S.W.17. *Club:* Savage.

ANDREWS, Edward Jordan, I.S.O. 1909; J.P.; Island Treasurer, and Manager, Govt. Savings Bank, Kingston, since 1904; *b.* 10 Feb. 1849; *s.* of William Andrews, Kingston; *m.* 1st 1874, Caroline Lydia (*d.* 1892) *e. d.* of Donald M'Bean, Inverness; 2nd 1893, Agnes Lilian, *o. d.* of Walter George Liddell of Killearn, Stirling. Audit Office, Jamaica, 1868-88. *Address.* Public Treasury, Kingston, Jamaica.

ANDREWS, Rev. George Whitefield, D.D.; *b.* 4 Feb. 1833; *s.* of Deacon Calvin Andrews of Wayne, Ashtabula, Co. Ohio; *m.* Harriet West, 1859. *Educ.:* Oberlin College, Ohio; Andover Theological Seminary, Mass. Pastor, E. Hampton and Collinsville, Conn.; Dean, Theological Department, and Professor of Theology, Talladega College, 1875-1908; travelled in Egypt, Palestine, Greece, etc.; Acting President, Talladega College, 1896-1904; Professor Emeritus in Talladega College since 1908; A.B. and A.M. Oberlin College; D.D. Ripon and Oberlin. *Recreations:* walking and cycling, horse-back riding. *Address:* 195 Forest Street, Oberlin, Ohio.

ANDREWS, Henry Russell, M.D., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.P.; Obstetric Physician, London Hospital; Consulting Gynæcologist to the Ilford Emergency Hospital and Bushey Heath Cottage Hospital; late Examiner in Obstetric Medicine to the London University, Oxford University, the Conjoint Board, Durham University and the Society of Apothecaries; *b.* 18 Sep 1871; *s.* of Rev. John Marshall Andrews, late Vicar of Highgate; *m.* 1914, Margaret Dorothea, 2nd *d.* of Walter Reynolds, Hawk's Wick, St. Alban's, Herts. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; London Hospital; Berlin and Vienna. *Publications:* Midwifery for Nurses, 1906; (joint) Midwifery, 1916, and Diseases of Women, 1917; contributions to medical journals. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 22 Upper Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Padd. 3346.

ANDREWS, Rev. Prof. Herbert T., D.D.; Professor of New Testament Exegesis and Criticism, New and Hackney Colleges, University of London, since 1903; *b.* Oxford, 22 Dec. 1864; *m.* 1st, 1891, Edith Mary Burt; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1915, Jessie Caroline, *o. d.* of Rev. Dr. Forsyth, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Oxford High School; Magdalen (Classical Demy) and Mansfield Colleges, Oxford; 1st Class Honours Classical Moderations, 1885; 2nd Class Literæ Humaniores, 1887; Senior Septuagint (Hall-Houghton) Prize, 1889; Ellerton Essay Prize, 1889; Denyer and Johnson Scholarship, 1890. Entered Congregational ministry at Chingford, Essex, 1890; removed to Swansea, 1892; Professor of Church History and Historical Theology at Cheshunt College, 1895. *Publications:* Commentary on Acts in the Westminster New Testament, 1908; Century Bible Handbook on Apocryphal Books, 1908; contributed an article on the Social Principles and Effects of the Reformation to Christ and Civilisation, and has written several articles for the 11th edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica; edited the Epistle of Aristeas for the Oxford Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha, 1913. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 283 Willesden Lane, N.W.. *Club:* Neasden Golf.

ANDREWS, Hugh, J.P., D.L.; *s.* of late Hugh Andrews of Fortview; *m.* Isabella, *e. d.* of late John Sowerby of Benwell Tower, Northumberland. High Sheriff, Northumberland, 1891-92. *Address:* 18 Rutland Court, Rutland Gardens, S.W.; Toddington Manor, Winchcombe, R.S.O., Gloucestershire. *T.A.:* Andrews, Toddington, Winchcombe. *T.:* 2A Winchcombe. *M.:* AD 619 and AD 883. *Clubs:* White's, Aero, Royal Automobile; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

ANDREWS, James Frank, I.S.O. 1913; J.P.; Secretary to New Zealand Cabinet; Clerk of the Executive Council; and Secretary to the Prime Minister, Dominion of New Zealand; *b.* Plymouth, 26 June 1848; *s.* of late Henry John Andrews, surgeon H.I.C.S.; widower; one *s. Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Auckland (scholarship). Six years in Customs Department, nine in Telegraph Department; Private Secretary to late Hon. John Ballance, Prime Minister: thirteen years Private Secretary to late Rt. Hon. R. J. Seddon, and three years to Rt. Hon. Sir J. G. Ward, Prime Minister. *Address:* 35 Bidwell Street, Wellington, New Zealand. *T.:* 927 and 879.

ANDREWS, Rt. Rev. Walter: *see* Hokkaido, Bishop of.

ANDREWS, Rt. Hon. William Drennan, P.C. (Ireland), 1897; *b.* 24 Jan. 1832; 2nd *s.* of late John Andrews, Comber, Co. Down; *m.* 1857, Eliza (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late John Galloway, Monkstown, Co. Dublin. *Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Trin. Coll. Dublin. LL.D. 1860; a senior gold medallist in Ethics and Logic. Barr. Ireland, 1855; Q.C. 1872, Hon. Bencher, King's Inns, Dublin, 1910; Judge in the Exchequer Division of the High Court of Justice, Ireland (since merged in the King's Bench Division), 1882-1910. *Address:* 51 Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

ANDREYEV, Leonid; *b.* Orel, 1871; *m. Educ.:* Gymnasium, Oryol, St. Petersburg University. Entered journalism; wrote for Moscow Courier. *Plays:* The Life of Man; The Black Maskers; The Sabin Women; Anathema (tragedie). *Novels:* The Red Laugh; The Seven that were Hanged; The Dear Departing; The Sorrows of Belgium; The Confessions of a Little Man during Great Days. *Recreation:* painting. *Address:* Terioki, Finland.

ANDROS, Lt.-Col. Ralph Craven, D.S.O. 1917; Officer Commanding 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles Batt.; *b.* Canada, 7 Feb. 1871; *s.* of Capt. E. B. Andros, 95th Reg. (Imp.); *m.* 1891, F. M. L., *d.* of Capt. Hewett, R.M; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto. Served four years, R.N.W.M.P.; five years, Canadian Militia; European War, three years, B.E.F., France (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, polo. *Address:* Victoria, B.C., Canada. *Clubs:* Union, Pacific, Victoria.

ANDRUS, Lt.-Col. T. A., C.M.G. 1916; 7th Batt. North Staffs Regt. Served Expedition to Dongola, 1896 (Egyptian medal, medal); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98, including attack and capture of Tanga Pass (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.).

ANETHAN, Baroness Albert d', widow; *b.* Bradenham Hall, Norfolk; *y. d.* of William Meybohm Rider Haggard of Bradenham Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1886, Baron Albert d'Anethan (*d.* 1910), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the King of the Belgians, *o. s.* of late Baron Henri d'Anethan, Private Secretary to Kings Leopold I. and II. of Belgium. Presented by the Japanese Government for services rendered during the Chino-Japanese War, and during the Russo-Japanese War, with the medal (1st class) of the Red Cross of Japan, also with the medal commemorating the silver wedding of the late Emperor of Japan and of the Dowager-Empress. *Publications:* Poems—Love Songs and other Songs; three Novels—His Chief's Wife, It Happened in Japan, and Two Women; and one volume of Memoirs—Fourteen Years

of Diplomatic Life in Japan. *Recreation:* reading. *Club:* New Empress.

ANGEL, Capt. Thomas Lombard, D.S.O. 1901; *b.* Torquay, 10 January 1867; *s.* of John Angel, Torquay, Devon; *m.* 1st, Mabel, 2nd *d.* of Charles Abbey, sculptor, Richmond, Surrey; 2nd, Agnes Dunlop, *d.* of J. Carbery, M.D. *Educ.:* St. Luke's, Torquay. Mechanical engineer; served with Kimberley Regt. in Bechuanaland, 1896-97 (medal and clasp); South Africa, 1900-1 (D.S.O.); European War, France, 1914-15; Assistant to Officer in charge of Records, No. 6 District. *Address:* Infantry Record Office, Lichfield.

ANGELL, Norman; author and newspaper manager; *b.* 26 Dec. 1874; *s.* of late Thomas Angell Lane, J.P., Mansion House, Holbeach; *Educ.:* privately; Lycée de St. Omer, France. Youth passed in Western States of America, first ranching and prospecting, and later in newspaper work; returned to Europe, 1898, as correspondent various American newspapers; Editor Galignani's Messenger, 1899-1903; staff of Eclair, Paris, 1903-5; General Manager Paris Daily Mail, 1905-14. *Publications:* Patriotism under Three Flags, 1903; Europe's Optical Illusion, 1909; The Great Illusion, 1910; Peace Theories and the Balkan War, 1912; War and the Essential Realities, 1913; The Foundations of International Polity, 1914; Prussianism and its Destruction, 1914; The World's Highway, 1915 (in America); The Dangers of Half-Preparedness, 1916 (in America); Why Freedom Matters, 1916; The Great Illusion has appeared in England, America, France, Germany, Holland, Denmark, Sweden, Spain, Italy, Russia, Japan, and China, as well as in Hindi, Bengali, Urdu, Marathi, and Tamil. *Recreations:* small yacht cruising and boy scouting (the only scout-master holding a Baden-Powell warrant for France). *Address:* 4 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *T.A.:* Angell, 44 Temple, London. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Travellers', Paris.

ANGERS, Hon. Sir Auguste Réal, Kt., *cr.* 1913; K.C.; LL.D.; P.C.; Knight Grand Cross of St. Gregory the Great; *s.* of François Réal Angers, Quebec, Barrister; *b.* Quebec 3 Oct. 1837; *m.* 1st, Julia Marguerite (*d.* 1879), *d.* of late Senator Chinic; 2nd, 1890, Emilie, *d.* of late Alexander Le Moine, Notary. *Educ.:* College of Nicolet and Laval University. Barrister; admitted at Bar, 1860; Member of Legislative Assembly, 1874, and Leader of House until 1878; elected a member of the House of Commons of Canada; appointed one of the Justices of the High Court of the Province of Quebec; resigned in 1887 to accept Lieutenant-Governorship of the Province; at the expiration of term entered Sir John Thompson's administration, Ottawa, and continued in office under Sir MacKenzie Bowell; in 1896 entered Sir Charles Tupper's administration; was defeated at the general election of June 1896, and retired from office. *Address:* City of Westmount, near Montreal; 35 St. James Street, Montreal.

ANGIER, Sir Theodore Vivian Samuel, Kt., *cr.* 1904; retired Senior Partner of late Angier Brothers, steamship owners (Angier Line); President, Walworth L.U. Association; *b.* Jan. 1843; *e. s.* of Samuel Haynes Angier, steamship owner; Norman descent; *m.* 1897, Lilian Maud, *d.* of Edmund Routledge (George Routledge and Sons, Publishers). *Educ.:* Rossall School; King's College, London. At 20 articled to business in father's firm; left home—spent some years in Russia, Turkey, Danubian provinces, Italy, France, etc., with father's agents in business; became Senior Partner on father's decease, 1869; elected member "the Baltic," 1864; joined Middlesex Yeomanry, 1880; resigned as Senior Captain, 1896; Vice-President, Chamber of Shipping, 1894; President elect 1895; Chairman General Shipowners' Society, 1894; elected on Committee of Lloyd's Register, 1894, and Lloyd's Agency Committee; late Member Executive Council Shipping Federation, and Liberal Unionist Council; and of late Thames Conservancy Board; gave evidence before Load Line Commission and Naval Reserve Committee; volunteered for service in South African War; contested Orkney and Shetland, 1902, Gateshead, 1906; travelled over India, 1895-96; U.S. 1896-97; Canada, East and West, 1903; Australia and Egypt, 1904; retired Lt., Sussex Div. R.N.V.R. *Publications:* Letters to the Press, on Boy Sailors, Naval Reserve, Trades Unionism, Tariff Reform, Suez Canal, Reform of Charter Parties, Bills of Lading, First Impressions from Tours through the United States, Canada, Australia, Egypt; Statistics of Freights (ocean). *Recreations:* early years to 45, rowing, boxing, gymnastics, cavalry work, hunting, swimming (won several cups), driving. *Clubs:* Bath, Ranelagh, Sandown, United Empire.

ANGLESEY, 6th Marquess of (*cr.* 1815), **Charles Henry Alexander Paget;** Baron Paget, 1549; Earl of Uxbridge, 1784. Lieut. Reserve of officers, late Lieut. Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 14 April 1885; *e. s.* of late Lord Alexander Victor Paget, D.L., and Hon. Hester Alice Stapleton-Cotton, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Viscount Combermere; *m.* 1912, Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet Manners, *d.* of 8th Duke of Rutland, *q.v.*; three *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Owns about 30,000 acres. *S.* cousin 1905. *Heir:* (to Marquisate) *b.* Lord Victor William Paget, *q.v.*; (to Barony of Paget) *d.* Alexandra Mary Caroline Cecilia, *b.* 15 June 1913. *Address:* Beau Desert, Rugeley; Plâs-Newydd, Llanfair-Pwllgwyngyll, Anglesey. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Viscount Ingestre, Adm. Sir A. W. Paget, Gen. A. H Paget, Col. Harold Paget, Earl of Pembroke, Baron Windsor.

ANGLIN, Arthur H., M.A., LL.B., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Mathematics, Univ. Coll. Cork, 1887-1913; *b.* Cork, 1850; *m.* Gertrude M. Alexander, of Dublin; one *s. Educ.:* Queen's Coll. Cork; St. Peter's Coll. Cambridge (scholar). During career in Queen's Univ. Ireland, obtained numerous scholarships and prizes; graduated with First Honours and Gold Medal, 1868; graduated Cambridge, 1874; engaged in scholastic work and mathematical research, 1874-87. *Publications:* Mathematical papers in various scientific journals at home and abroad. *Address:* College Road, Cork.

ANGLIN, Arthur Whyte, K.C. 1908; Member of firm of Blake, Lash, Anglin, and Cassels, Toronto; *b.* St. John, N.B., 10 Jan. 1867; *s.* of late Hon. T. W. Anglin, Speaker, Canadian House of Commons; *m.* 1894, Madeleine St. George, *e. d.* of Sir Glenholme Falconbridge, *q.v.*; five *s.* six *d. Educ.:* St. Mary's College Montreal; Ottawa University; Law Society, Upper Canada; First scholarship, 1888 and 1889, gold medal, 1890. Called to Ontario Bar, 1890. *Address:* 70 Grosvenor Street, Toronto. *Clubs:* Toronto, Toronto; Rideau, Ottawa.

ANGLIN, Hon. Francis Alexander, Judge Supreme Court of Canada since 1909; *b.* St. John, N.B., 2 April 1865; *e. s.* of late Hon. T. W. Anglin, Speaker Canadian House of Commons, 1874-78; *m.* 1892, Harriet Isabel, *y. d.* of late Archibald Fraser of Fraserfield, Glengarry, Ontario; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Mary's Coll., Montreal; Ottawa University, 1885 (B.A.). Medallist Law Society Upper Canada; called to Bar, 1888; K.C. 1902; Senior Puisne Judge Ontario High Court Exch. Div., 1904; Member Commission to revise Ontario Statutes, 1906. *Publications:* Trustees' Limitations and other Relief, 1900; Legal Articles in Periodicals. *Address:* 10 Range Road, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Ottawa.

ANGST, Sir Henry; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1906; C.M.G. 1902; H.B.M. Consul-General in Switzerland (unpaid) 1896, resigned 31 March 1916; Hon. F.S.A.; *b.* Regensberg (Zurich), 18 October 1847; widower. *Educ.:* Zurich, at the Gymnasium; Federal Polytechnic School. Doctor Philosophiæ, honoris causa, University of Zurich; Hon. LL.D. Harvard. Vice-Consul, Zurich, 1886; Consul for German and Italian speaking Cantons of Switzerland, 1886; Director of Swiss National Museum, Zurich, 1892-1903. *Publications:* Annual Illustrated Museum's Reports, and various publications on ancient Swiss art. *Address:* Regensberg (Canton of Zurich). *Club:* Athenæum.

ANGUS, Henry Brunton, M.B., M.S Durh., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Honorary Surgeon, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Professor of Surgery, University of Durham; *b.* Dec. 1867; *s.* of J. Acworth Angus, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; *m* Marian, *d.* of late J. Arnison, Sandyford, Newcastle-on-Tyne; two *d. Educ.:* University of Durham; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Southport Infirmary, Lancashire; Resident Medical Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne Dispensary; Hon. Assistant Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, and Hon. Surgeon, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Lecturer in Surgery, University of Durham College of Medicine. *Publications:* A Method of treating Damaged Intestine without Resection; Case of Subcortical Cerebral Tumour, tuberculous in nature, removed by operation, recovery, The Lancet, March 8, 1913. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* 5 Eslington Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* 373 Jesmond.

ANGUS, J. Mortimer, M.A.; Registrar of the University of Wales; *b.* 1850; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Joseph Angus, D.D.; *m.* 1882, Mabel Septima, *d.* of Henry M. Harris, Plymouth; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* City of London School; Clare College, Cambridge; M.A., 1876; Professor of Latin and Comparative Philology, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1873-1905. *Address:* Bryndedwydd, Heath Park Avenue, Cardiff; University Registry, Cathays Park, Cardiff.

ANGUS, Richard Bladworth, Director, Bank of Montreal and Canadian Pacific Railway; *b.* 28 May 1831; went to Canada, 1857; General Manager, Bank of Montreal, 1869-79. *Address:* 240 Drummond Street, Montreal.

ANGUS, Rev. Samuel, M.A., Ph.D. Princeton; Professor of New Testament and Historical Theology in St. Andrew's College, New South Wales; *b.* Ireland, 27 Aug. 1881; *m.* 1907, Katharine Walker Duryea, New York; no *c. Educ.:* University College, Galway; R. University of Ireland; Princeton University and Theological Seminary; Marburg and Berlin Universities; First Classical Honours, R.U.I. Lecturer on Hellenistic Greek, Hartford Theological Seminary, 1906-10; Gay Lecturer, S. Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, 1912; Classical Lecturer, Chatauqua College, N.Y., 1906; Chaplain Scotch Church, Algiers, 1912-13. *Publications:* Sources of first ten books of Augustine's De Civitate Dei, 1906; The Environment of Early Christianity, 1914; translator of Thumb's Handbook of the Modern Greek Vernacular, 1912; articles in Temple Dictionary of the Bible, New International Encyclopædia, Reviews, etc. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* St. Andrew's College, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Canterbury, Princeton; The Heretics, Sydney.

ANGUS, Col. William Mathwin, C.B. 1902; V.D.; J.P., D.L., Co. Northumberland and for City and County of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* Gateshead, 10 April 1851; *s.* of late Geo. Angus of Low Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1st, Julia Annie, *d.* of late Thomas Dutton, Manchester; 2nd, Sarah, *d.* of late Edmund Graham, Cotfield House, Gateshead; three *s.* five *d. Educ.:* St. Andrews, N.B. Connected with several industrial concerns in north of England; has held a volunteer commission thirty-six years; commands Newcastle Battalion National Reserve; Past Provincial Grand Mark Master Mason for Northumberland and Durham, and Past Grand Overseer, England. *Recreations:* usual outdoor sports. *Address:* The Cottage, Old Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Club:* Reform.

See also Rev. H. N. Bate.

ANLEY, Col. Barnett Dyer Lempriere Gray, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; the Manchester Regiment; General Staff Officer, 1st grade; *b.* 22 August 1873; *m.* 1902, Gwendolyn, *e. d.* of Major Leigh Gwatkin, J.P.; one *d.* Entered army, 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches), European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., C.M.G.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

ANLEY, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Gore, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1917; commanding an Infantry Brigade; *e. s.* of late Col. Anley, R.A.; *b.* 1 June 1864; *m.* Ethel, *e. d.* of E. Maitland, J.P., of Shady Camps Park, Cambridgeshire; two *s.* one *d.* Joined Essex Regt., 1884; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85; with Egyptian Army in Soudan Campaign, 1896-99 (despatches twice, Medjidie); South African War, 1899-1902, commanded a Mounted Infantry Batt. at relief of Kimberley, battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg, and Diamond Hill (despatches four times, brevet promotion); served in the Macedonian Gendarmerie, 1904-6 (Order of the Liakat); European War, 1914-15, commanded the Essex Regt. at battle of Le Cateau and during the Retreat, commanded the 12th Infantry Brigade at battles of the Marne, the Aisne, Ypres I. and Ypres II. (commanded 234th Brigade, Battle of Gaza III. (Palestine); despatches five times, Legion d'Honneur, brevet promotion, C.B., C.M.G.). *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis, hunting. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ANLEY, Col. Henry Augustus, C.B. 1917; A. Ord. Dept., *b.* 29 Nov. 1864. Joined E. Surrey Regt. 1885; Capt. 1894; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1905; Col. 1913; served East Africa, 1903 (medal with clasp).

ANNALY, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1863), **Luke White;** G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; C.V.O. 1908; D.L.; Hon. Col. Northants Yeomanry; M.F.H. Pytchley, 1902-14; *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; *S.* father 1888; *m.* Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance Agar-Ellis, *d.* of 3rd Viscount Clifden, 1884; one *s.* two *d.*; formerly Capt. Scots Guards; Permanent Lord-in-Waiting to the King; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Luke Henry White, *q.v. Address:* 43 Berkeley Square, W.; *T.:* Gerrard 3768; Luttrellstown, Clonsilla, Dublin; Holdenby House, Northampton. *Clubs:* Turf, Marlborough.

See also Viscount Coke, Baron Kilbury, Baron Inchiquin, Earl of Leicester, Sir C. B. Lowther.

ANNAND, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick William Gadsby, D.S.O. 1917; J.P.; Commanding Officer, 2nd Australian Pioneer Batt. A.I.F.; *b.* Toowoomba, Queensland, 7 May 1872; *s.* of James Annand, formerly of Elgin, Scotland, and Harriet Gadsby, formerly of Thirsk, Yorks; *m.* 1898, Helen Alice, 5th *d.* of T. G. Robinson of Toowoomba, Queensland; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* High School, Toowoomba. After two years of experience on a sheep station, entered commercial life in Toowoomba; studied and practised accountancy and obtained diploma as Government Auditor; established a business in Toowoomba, and in 1905 was appointed Manager of Brisbane Permanent Building and Banking Co., Ltd., and held that position when appointed to command 7th Field Company Engineers in A.I.F.; was commissioned an officer in Queensland Mounted Infantry 1897, and has served continuously since, in Light Horse, Field, and Signal Engineers; appointed

on 1 March 1916 to organise and command the first Pioneer Battalion to be formed in the Australian Army; Past Master of Scottish Freemasonry, and at outbreak of the war was Hon. Treasurer of Queensland Rifle Association, Queensland United Service Institution, Brisbane Institute of Social Service, and Wharf Street Congregational Church. *Publications:* a few verses under nom-de-plume in periodicals. *Recreations:* billiards, shooting, driving. *Address:* Mayfield Street, Hamilton, near Brisbane, Queensland. *Club:* United Service, Brisbane.

ANNANDALE, (Thomas) Nelson, B.A. (Oxon.), D.Sc. (Edin.), F.L.S.; corresponding member of the Zoological Society of London, and the Natural History Society of Saratow; Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal; Director of the Zoological Survey of India, 1916; Superintendent of the Indian Museum and Secretary to the Trustees 1906-16; Anthropological Secretary and vice-President, Asiatic Society of Bengal; *e. s.* of late Prof. Thomas Annandale, F.R.C.S.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby; Edinburgh University; Balliol College, Oxford. Travelled in the Malay Peninsula, 1899, 1901-2, and 1916; Research Fellow in Anthropology in the University of Edinburgh, 1902-4; Deputy Superintendent of the Indian Museum, 1904; investigated the fauna of the Sea of Galilee, 1912. *Publications:* The Faroes and Iceland: Studies in Island Life, 1905; with other authors, Fasciculi Malayenses, Zoology and Anthropology, 1903; many papers on zoological and anthropological subjects in scientific periodicals; has edited the Records and the Memoirs of the Indian Museum since their foundation in 1907, and also The Indian Museum: 1814-1914, 1914. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Indian Museum, Calcutta. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Bengal United Service Calcutta.

ANNE, Ernest Lambert Swinburne, 2nd *s.* of late William Henry Charlton, of Hesleyside, Northumberland, and Barbara, *d.* of late Michael Tasburgh, of Burghwallis Hall; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1885, Edith, 4th *d.* of Sir Thomas George Augustus Parkyns, 6th Bart.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oratory. *Heir:* *s.* George Charlton [*b.* 1886, *m.* 1910, Amy Violet, *d.* of late James Montagu of Melton Park and Hon. Mrs. Lindley Wood; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oratory School; Exeter College, Oxford. Captain 5th K.O.Y.L.I. and Major R.A.F. Staff; late Lieut. 5th Northumberland Fusiliers; A.D.C. and Military Secretary to Governor of Gold Coast, 1909-10]. Patron of one living; Captain and Hon. Major late 3rd Battalion Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Militia); late Captain 55th Foot; inherited property from George Anne, whose name he assumed by royal licence, 1882. *Address:* Burghwallis Hall, Doncaster. *Club:* United Service.

ANNESLEY, family name of **Earl Annesley,** and **Viscount Valentia.**

ANNESLEY, 7th Earl (*cr.* 1789), **Walter Beresford Annesley;** Baron Annesley, 1758; Viscount Glerawly, 1766; *b.* 10 Feb. 1861; *s.* of William Octavius Beresford, 6th *s.* of 3rd Earl, and Priscilla, 2nd *d.* of Hugh Moore; *S.* cousin 1914; *m.* 1893, Maud Fleming, *d.* of Haynes Bingham Higginson, Rock Ferry, Cheshire; one *s.* *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Glerawly, *q.v.* *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank of England, Wilton, Hants.

See also Maj. J. H. A. Annesley, H. S. Sankey.

ANNESLEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. L.; *see* Lyttelton-Annesley.

ANNESLEY, Captain Hon. Caryl Arthur James; Captain Special Reserve 1st Dragoons; *b.* 8 July 1883; *e. surv. s.* and *heir* of 11th Viscount Valentia. Late Lieut. Oxfords Light Infantry. *Address:* Bletchington Park, Oxford.

ANNESLEY, Lt.-Col. James Howard Adolphus, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; *cousin* of 5th Earl Annesley; *b.* 8 Mar. 1868; *s.* of Capt. F. C. Annesley, 28th Rgt.; *m.* Hélène Marie, *d.* of late C. E. Johnston. *Educ.:* Eastman's Royal Naval Academy. Joined 18th Hussars, 1893; served as A.D.C. to G.O.C. Tirah Field Force through the expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps); Adjutant of Bethune's Mounted Infantry from beginning of Boer War, 1899 (D.S.O.), and on the Staff (despatches, Queen's medal and six clasps, King's medal and two clasps). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavalry.

ANNESLEY, Richard Arthur Grove; *b.* 20 June 1879; *e. s.* of Richard Grove Annesley; *m.* 1907, Hilda Margaret, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Macnaughton, 3rd Bart. and widow of P. C. Phillips; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Kept a private pack of Harriers for 11 years, known as Funcheon Vale Harriers; Joint-Master of Duhallon Foxhounds since 1910. *Address:* Annesgrove, Castletownroche, Cork.

ANNESLEY, Capt. William Henry, D.S.O. 1917; R. of O., late R. West Kent Regt.; *b.* 5 May 1876; *m.* 1905, Gertrude Agnes, *d.* of late Samuel Burton Relf. *Address:* Valentia Lodge, Shakespeare Road, Bedford.

ANNETT, Henry Edward, M.D.; Superintendent, Bacteriological Research Laboratories, Higher Runcorn, since 1911; Professor of Comparative Pathology, University of Liverpool, 1906-11; *b.* 5 June 1871; *m.* 1906, E. L., *d.* of George Bell. *Educ.:* University College, Liverpool; Victoria University, Manchester. Graduated with honours, 1894. Lecturer on Comparative Pathology, Univ., Liverpool, 1903; Superintendent—Incorporated Liverpool Institute of Comparative Pathology since 1902; member of first expedition sent out by Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine to West Africa, 1891; directed second expedition, 1900; M.O.H. Runcorn Urban District, 1913; Acting M.O.H. Widnes Borough District, 1915; Joint Author—Report of Malaria Expedition to Sierra Leone, 1899; Report of Expedition to Nigeria (Malaria), 1900; Report of Expedition to Nigeria (Filariasis), 1900. *Address:* Ivy Lea, Rock Park, Rock Ferry. *T.:* 73 Rock Ferry, Runcorn 70, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Serovaccin, Runcorn.

ANNUNZIO; *see* D'Annunzio.

ANSCOMB, Major Allen-Mellers, I.S.O. 1911, V.D. 1898, K.I.H. 1904; Government (India) Civil pensioner; Municipal Commissioner, Quetta; Commandant of the Baluchistan Rifles, Indian Defence Force; *b.* 27 Feb. 1849; *s.* of late John Anscomb, of Appleby, Derbyshire; *m.* 1885, Alice, *d.* of late Alfred Booth, of Horninglow, Staffordshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Appleby Grammar School. Joined Indian Uncovenanted Civil Service, 1875; has served in Baluchistan since 1881; raised the Baluchistan Volunteer Rifle Corps, 1883, and was its Commandant for more than 20 years; Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1904; Treasury Officer at Quetta, 1892-96; and City Magistrate, Quetta, 1896-1911; selected to represent the Baluchistan Volunteers at Coronation of King George V. in London, 1911. *Address:* Quetta, Baluchistan. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

ANSELL, Capt. William Henry, 289th Army Troops Coy., Royal Engineers, B.E.F. (France); Architect; A.R.I.B.A., A.R.E.; *b.* Nottingham, Nov. 1872; *m.* 1902, Florence Leman, of Chipping Norton, Oxon. *Educ.:* Derby. Articled to firm of architects in Derby; commenced practice in London as an architect, 1900; principal works: hospital, Sevenoaks; country houses: Surrey, Derbyshire, Devonshire; churches: Liverpool, London, and Suffolk; Etcher of architectural subjects; University Extension Lecturer on Architecture in connection with the University of London; served European War since Oct.

1915 (despatches twice). *Recreations:* golf (Fulwell Golf Club). *Address:* 45 Wellington Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8; 1 Old Palace Place, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* 3730 Central.

ANSELL, William James David, I.S.O., 1907; Chief Collector of Customs and Excise and Superintendent of Ports, Cyprus, since 1898; *b.* 19 May 1858. Assistant Superintendent Larnaca Port, Cyprus, 1880-81; Deputy Harbourmaster, 1881-2; Government and Municipal Inspector Weights and Measures, 1892-98; Assistant Collector Customs and Excise, 1894-96; has passed examination in Modern Greek. *Educ.:* St. Martin's, Jersey. *Address:* Larnaca, Cyprus.

ANSLOW, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1916, of Iver, Co. Buckingham; **Tonman Mosley,** C.B. 1911; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem; B.A. (Oxon.), D.L. Staffordshire and Buckinghamshire, J.P. Buckinghamshire and Derbyshire, F.S.S.; Chairman Bucks County Council; Chairman County of Buckingham Association of Territorial Forces; Chairman North Staffordshire Railway Coy.; Director of Grand Junction Canal Company; *b.* 16 Jan. 1850. 2nd *s.* of Sir Tonman Mosley, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1881, Lady Hilda Montgomerie, *y. d.* of 13th Earl of Eglinton; two *d. Educ.:* Repton School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; 2nd class Hons. in Moderations; 3rd in Law and History. Barrister-at-Law on Midland Circuit; Chairman of Derbyshire Quarter Sessions, 1897-1902; contested (C.) Lichfield Div. of Staffordshire, 1885; (L.) Southern Div. of Buckinghamshire, 1914. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Bangors Park, Iver, Bucks. *T.A.:* Anslow, Iver. *T.:* 2 Iver. *M.:* BH 1. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, National Liberal.

ANSON, family name of **Earl of Lichfield.**

ANSON, Viscount; Thomas William Arnold; *b.* 4 May 1913; *s.* of 4th Earl of Lichfield, *q.v.*

ANSON, Capt. Hon. Alfred; *y. s.* of 2nd Earl of Lichfield; *m.* 1912, Lela, widow of John J. Emery of New York. *Educ.:* Harrow. *Address:* 5 East 68th Street, New York. *Clubs:* Turf, White's, Marlborough; Union, New York.

ANSON, Sir Archibald Edward Harbord, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1882; Major-General R.A., retired; J.P. Sussex; *b.* London, 1826; *s.* of Gen. Sir William Anson, Bt., K.C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1851, Elizabeth (*d.* 1891), *d.* of Richard Bourchier; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Isabelle Jane, *d.* of Robert Armitstead of Dunscar, Lancs. R.A. 1844; R.H.A. 1848; employed in right and left siege trains in Crimea in the bombardments of 6 and 18 June 1855; Inspector-General of Police, Mauritius, 1858-67; employed Mission to the King of Madagascar, 1862; Lieut.-Governor, Penang, 1867; Administrator of Government of the Straits Settlements, 1871-72, 1877, 1879; had charge of Expedition in Sungie Ujong, and Negri Sambilan, Malay Peninsula, 1875-76. *Recreations.* horticulture, carpentry, and other works. *Address:* Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

ANSON, Vice-Adm. Charles Eustace, M.V.O. 1901; *b.* 3 Dec. 1859; *s.* of Rev. Frederick Anson and Hon. Caroline Maria Vernon, *d.* of 5th Baron Vernon; *m.* 1st, 1888, Maria Evelyn (*d.* 1905), *d.* of Horatio Ross; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Ethel Kate, *d.* of T. May. Entered Navy, 1872; Lt. 1882; Commander, 1894; Captain, 31st Dec. 1901; Rear-Admiral, 1911; Vice-Adm. and retired 1917; commanded H.M. Yacht Osborne, 1901-4; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Captain in Charge and King's Harbour-master, Portland, 1908-11; Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard, 1912-15; Coronation Medal, 1902. Younger brother of Trinity House, 1907. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Pixham Mill House, Dorking. *T.:* Dorking 133. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

ANSON, Hon. Claud, J.P., D.L.; 5th *s.* of 2nd Earl of Lichfield, and Lady Harriet Georgiana Louisa, *e. d.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G.; *b.* 11 Jan. 1864; *m.* 1901, Lady Clodagh De La Poer Beresford, *y. d.* of 6th Marquis of Waterford, K.P.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Vice-Lieutentant of County Waterford. *Address:* Ballysaggartmore, Lismore, co. Waterford. *M.:* AR 4038. *Club:* Kildare Street, Dublin.

ANSON, Sir Edward Reynell, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1831; *b.* 31 Jan. 1902; *s.* of late Rear-Adm. Algernon Horatio Anson, 4th *s.* of 2nd Bt., and Hon. Adela Vernon, *a.* of 6th Baron Vernon; *S.* brother 1918. *Heir: c.* Sir A. E. H. Anson, *q.v. Address:* Baron's Down, Lewes, Sussex.

ANSON, Lt.-Col. Hon. George Augustus, M.V.O. 1907, D.L.; Chief Constable Staffordshire since 1888; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Earl of Lichfield; *b.* 22 Dec. 1857; *m.* 1884, Blanche, *d.* of late G. Miller of Brentry, Gloucester; two *s.* Late R.A.; Lt.-Col. 3rd North Mid. Field Artillery Brigade, 1915-16; Lieut.-Col. T.F. Reserve since 1916 *Address:* Green Hall, Stafford. *Club.* Naval and Military.

ANSTEY, Rt. Rev. A. H.; *see* Trinidad, Bishop of.

ANSTEY, F.; *see* Guthrie, Thomas Anstey.

ANSTEY, Eng.-Rear-Adm. William John, C.B. 1917; Special Course R.N. College, Greenwich, 1881-84; Eng.-Comdr., 1902 antedated to 1898; Engineer Manager Devonport Dockyard, 1909; Eng.-Capt., 1911; Assist. Engineer-in-Chief, 1911; C.S.P., 1912; Eng.-Rear-Adm., 1913; retired, 1917; officer in charge of Administration Air Craft Inspection, 1918, J.P. Middlesex, 1918. *Address:* Kenmore, Station Road, Hendon, N.W.4. *Club.* National.

ANSTICE, Hon. Col. Sir (John) Arthur, K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; C.B. 1904; J.P., D.L., Co. Salop; J.P., D.L., Co. Gloucester; V.D., 4th Batt. King's (Shropshire Light Infantry); Chairman, Gloucestershire Territorial Force Association, since 1907; *s.* of late John Anstice of Madeley Wood Hall, Co. Salop; *b.* 24 Jan. 1846; *m.* 1891, Agnes Pauline, *e. d.* of Ferdinand Unna, 12 Lancaster Gate, W. (*o. s.* killed in action, Gallipoli, 1915). *Educ.:* Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). *Address:* The Old Grange, Dymock, Gloucestershire. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

ANSTICE, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Sir Robert Henry, K.C.B. *cr.* 1910; *b.* 17 Aug. 1843; *s.* of late J. Anstice, Madeley Wood Hall, Shropshire. *Educ.:* Rugby; St. Leonards-on-Sea; Oxford (M.A.). Ensign 29th Regt. 1866; Lieut., 1869; Captain, 1879; exchanged to 5th (2nd Batt. Border Regt.), 1881; Major, half-pay, 1885; Adjutant, 1st Aberdeenshire Royal Engineers (Volunteers), 1884; placed on retired pay, 1889; Commanding 1st Aberdeenshire Royal Engineers (Volunteers), 1891-1901; Hon. Colonel, Highland Division, R.E. (Terr.), 1914. *Address:* Norfolk Hotel, Brighton. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Junior Army and Navy; University, Aberdeen.

ANSTIE, James, K.C. 1882; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1867, Sarah, *d.* of Lindsey Winterbotham. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1859, Bencher; holds Certificate of Honour. *Address:* Millandreath, 87 Southbourne Road., Stourwood, Bournemouth.

ANSTRUTHER, Arthur Wellesley, C.B. 1908; Assistant Secretary Board of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1902; *b.* 5 March 1864; 4th *s.* of late Sir Robert Anstruther of Balcaskie, 5th Bart.; *m.* 1st 1893, Hon. Mary Elma Cumming Bruce (*d.* 1894), *d.* of 5th Baron Thurlow, no c.; 2nd 1901, Louise Adèle Rose,

d. of *W. H. Trapmann of 29 Roland Gardens,* S.W., and Charlestown, South Carolina, U.S.A.; two *s.*, one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Formerly a Captain in the Fife Artillery Militia; entered Board of Agriculture as Inspector 1890; Private Secretary to Mr. Herbert Gardner (now Lord Burghclere) 1892-95, and to Mr. W. H. Long 1895-98 when President of the Board of Agriculture; Chief Clerk to the Board 1898-1902. *Address:* Hook Heath Farm, Woking. *Club.* National.

ANSTRUTHER, Colonel Charles Frederick St. Clair, M.V.O. 1905; D.S.O. 1900; J.P., D.L. Fife; Officer of Legion d'Honneur; Knight Commander of the Sword of Sweden; Knight Commander of Isabel la Catolica; Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 6 May 1855; *e. surv. s.* of John Anstruther-Thomson of Charleton, Fife; *m.* 1882, Agnes, 3rd *d.* of late James A. Guthrie of Craigie; one *d.* Entered army, 1874; Major, 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, medals, 6 clasps, D.S.O.); commanded 2nd Life Guards; retired, 1907. *Address:* Charleton, Fife; Rutland House, Rutland Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 3152. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Travellers'; New, Edinburgh.

ANSTRUTHER, George Elliot; lecturer and writer; Organising Secretary Catholic Truth Society; previously Editor of Universe newspaper; *b.* London, 1870; *m.* 1896, Lydia Mary Richardson; two *s.* two *d.* A founder and for some years hon. secretary of the Historical Research Society; lecturer on religious and historical subjects; hon. secretary Catholic Congress. *Publications:* Venice: Notes and Impressions; William Hogarth; The Bindings of To-morrow; Catholic Answers to Protestant Charges; Edith O'Gorman and her Book, What is Orangeism?; The Protestant Platform; Caroline Chisholm; articles in English and American magazines, etc. *Address:* 36 Southampton Road, N.W.5. *Club:* Authors'.

ANSTRUTHER, Henry Torrens, an official Representative Council Suez Canal; M.P. (L.U.) St. Andrews District, 1886-1903; a Lord of the Treasury, 1895-1903; J.P. Co. Fife; Alderman, L.C.C., 1905-10; 2nd *s.* of Sir Robert Anstruther, 5th Bt., M.P.; *b.* 1860; *m.* Hon. Eva Isabella Henrietta Hanbury-Tracy (D.B.E.), *e. d.* of 4th Baron Sudeley, 1889; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton; Edinburgh University. Advocate, Edinburgh, 1884. *Address:* Old Court House, Whitchurch, Aylesbury. *Club:* Brooks's.

ANSTRUTHER, Captain Philip Noel, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent) Regiment; *b.* 2 Sep. 1891; *o. s.* of Rear-Admiral Robert H. Anstruther, C.M.G., R.N., *q.v.*; *n.* of Sir Ralph Anstruther, 5th Bart. of Balcaskie, Fife, *q.v. Educ.:* Sherborne School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commission in Regular Army, 1911; in India till Jan. 1914; Adjutant 7th (Service) Batt. of R. W. Kent Regt. on outbreak of war, went to France July 1915 (prom. Captain, Military Cross, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* keen musician (piano, organ) and composer; cricket, Rugby football, riding, etc. *Address:* 11 Moscow Court, Queen's Road, Bayswater, W. *Club:* Caledonian.

ANSTRUTHER, Sir Ralph William, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1694; D.L.; Convener of Fifeshire; proprietor of estates of Balcaskie, Fife; Watten, Caithness; Hon. Colonel, 7th (Fife) Batt. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); *b.* London, 5 July 1858; *e s.* of Sir Robert Anstruther of Balcaskie, 5th Bt.; *m.* Mildred Harriet, C.B.E., *d.* of Edward Hussey, of Scotney Castle, Kent, 1886: one *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Eton. Entered R.E. 1877; served in Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal and clasp, and Khedive's bronze star); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85. *Recreations:* Captain of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club, 1891, cycling, curling, shooting, hunting. *Heir:* *s.* Robert Edward, *Capt. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); b.* Aldershot, 4 April 1890. *Address:* Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife. *Clubs:* Brooks's; New, Edinburgh.

See also Sir T. W. H. J. Erskine.

ANSTRUTHER, Rear-Adm. Robert Hamilton, C.M.G. 1907; 3rd *s.* of Sir Robert Anstruther, 5th Bt.; *b.* 10 June 1862; *m.* 1890, Edith Flora, *d.* of late W. F. Peel; one *s. Educ.:* Cheam School; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered navy 1875; Lieut., 1885; Commander, 1897; Captain, 1904; Rear-Adm. 1915; late Senior Naval Officer Newfoundland Fisheries; Admiral in charge at Hong-Kong, 1912-16; holds Order of the Rising Sun, Japan. *Publication:* Sea-faring Phrases, English and Italian (with Captain R. Settembrini). *Recreations:* golf, fishing.

See also Capt. P. N. Anstruther.

ANSTRUTHER, Sir Windham Frederick Carmichael-, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1694 and 1798; Hereditary Carver to Royal Household in Scotland; one of the Hereditary Masters of the Household for Scotland; *b.* 30 April 1902; *S.* father 1903; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Sylvia, *d.* of late Right Hon. Sir Frederick Darley, G.C.M.G., P.C. [she married 2nd, 1905, late Maj. Hon. A. H. C. Hanbury-Tracy]. *Heir:* *c.* Windham Eric Francis, *b.* 1900. *Address:* Carmichael House, Thankerton R.S.O., Scotland.

See also Maj.-Gen. J. C. Swann.

ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Colonel William, F.R.G.S., F.S.A.; Major late Royal Horse Guards; M.P. (U.) St. Andrews Burghs, 1906-10 and since 1910; *b.* 6 Sept. 1859; *s.* of Colonel John Anstruther-Thomson of Charleton, Colinsburgh, Fife, and Maria Hamilton Gray of Carntyne, Glasgow, Lanarkshire [adopted name of Gray on succeeding to Carntyne estate, 1904]; *m.* Clayre, *d.* of Andrew Tennant, Essensido, Glenelg, South Australia; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Joined 18th Hussars, 1880; served in India and Afghanistan, 1880-81; transferred to Royal Horse Guards, 1885; A.D.C. to the Earl of Kintore, Governor of South Australia, 1889-1891; served in South Africa, 1901-2; commandant of district of Knysna, 1901; Inspector of Concentration Camps, Transvaal, 1902; contested (U.) St. Andrews Burghs, 1903. *Address:* 9 Eaton Square, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 2139; Kilmany, Fife, Scotland; St. Adrians, Crail, N.B. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Bachelors', Marlborough; New, Edinburgh.

ANTHONISZ, James Oliver, C.M.G. 1914; retired from Civil Service, Straits Settlements, 1914; *b.* Galle, Ceylon, 15 Jan. 1860; 2nd *s.* of late James Edmund and Eliza Sarah Caroline Anthonisz; *m.* 1894, Florence Lowndes; three *d. Educ.:* Ceylon; St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A. Math. Tripos, 1882. Cadet, Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1883; held the following appointments: Magistrate, Singapore; Official Assignee, S.S.; District Judge, Singapore; President, Singapore Municipality; Colonial Treasurer, Straits Settlements; Acting Resident Councillor, Penang; Acting British Resident, Selangor; the currency of the Colony was placed on a gold basis during tenure of office as Treasurer; President of a Commission to enquire into the working of the Municipalities of the Colony, 1910. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Cottage, Dynevor Road, Richmond. *Clubs:* Sports; Mid Surrey Golf; Singapore.

ANTHONY, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1916; sole partner in Cockburn Brothers, Manufacturers, Govan; Chairman Advisory Committee for Govan Division. *Address:* Govan, N.B.

ANTHONY, Philip Arnold, C.M.G. 1918; General Manager and Chief Engineer, Federated Malay States Railways, since 1910; *b.* 1878. *Educ.:* Mill Hill School. Engineering Department, Great Western Railway, 1894-1910;

services lent by F.M.S. Government to Ministry of Munitions, May 1915-Nov. 1916. *Address:* Kuala Lumpor, Federated Malay States.

ANTIGUA, Bishop of, since 1911; **Rt. Rev. Edward Hutson,** D.D.; *s.* of Ven. E. Hutson, M.A., and Sarah Agnes Curll; *m.* 1907, Helen Curll, *d.* of A. S. Archer. *Educ.:* Codrington College, Barbados; Durham University. Ordained 1890; Curate of All Saints', Antigua, 1896-1903; Rector of St. Paul, St. Croix, 1903-10; Canon of St. John's Cathedral, 1906-10; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Antigua, 1907-10. *Recreation:* sea fishing. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, Antigua, West Indies.

ANTILL, Brig.-Gen. John Macquarie, C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1916; J.P.; in command of organisation and training 16th Infantry Brigade, 16th Division, England, since Mar. 1917; *b.* 26 Jan. 1866; 2nd *s.* of late John Macquarie Antill of Jarvisfield, Picton, N.S. Wales, and *g.s.* of late Major Henry Colden Antill of 73rd Regiment (now 2nd Battalion Black Watch); *m.* Agnes Marian, *e. d.* of Thomas Polk Willsallen, Gunnedah, N.S.W.; two *d. Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. Attached to Imperial troops, India, 1893-94; served chiefly in 2nd Corps M.I; commanded 1st Contingent New South Wales Mounted Rifles, South Africa (despatches several times, Queen's medal, 7 clasps); returned to N.S.W. with contingent, Jan. 1901; returned S.A. March 1901; Brigade Major, 3rd L.H. Brigade, Australian Expeditionary Force; Egypt and Gallipoli; in command, 1916; served Gallipoli, May-Dec. 1915 (C.M.G., despatches); in command front line of defence, Serapium, Suez Canal, March-July 1916; battles of Katia, El Arish (despatches), commanded 2nd Infantry Brigade, A.I.F., France and Belgium, 1916-17; D.A.Q.M.G., N.S. Wales, 1911; Commandant Schools of Instruction for Staff, 1912-13. *Club:* Australian, Sydney.

ANTOINE, André, Director of the Odéon since 1906; *b.* Limoges, 31 Jan. 1851; Chevalier Legion of Honour; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; was a Clerk in the Paris Gas Co.; founded the Théatre Libre, 1887; Director of the Odeon, 1896. *Address:* 28 place Dauphine, Paris. *T.:* Gob. 03-59.

ANTRIM, 12th Earl of, *cr.* 1620; **Randal Mark Kerr M'Donnell;** Viscount Dunluce, 1785; *b.* 10 Dec. 1878; *e. s.* of 11th Earl of Antrim and Louisa Jane, V.A., *d.* of late Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen; *S.* father 1918; *m.* 1904, Margaret, *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. J. G. Talbot; one *s.* two *d.* Owns about 35,000 acres. *Heir: s.* Viscount Dunluce, *q.v. Address:* Glenarm Castle, Larne, Antrim.

See also C. B. Balfour, Baron Clinton, Sir M. M'Gregor, Bt., V. H. Smith.

ANTROBUS, Sir Cosmo Gordon, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1815; barrister; *b.* 22 Oct. 1859; *s.* of 3rd Bart. and Marianne, *d.* of Sir G. Dashwood, 4th Bart.; *S.* brother 1915. Owns about 2000 acres. *Heir: c.* Philip Humphrey, Capt. Irish Guards, *b.* 22 July 1876. *Address:* Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury; *T.A.:* Amesbury; 19 South Eaton Place, S.W. *Club:* Travellers'.

ANTROBUS, Edward Gream, C.M.G. 1915; Chief Accountant and Chief Clerk, Office of the Crown Agents for the Colonies, since 1902; *b.* 14 Nov. 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. George Antrobus, M.A., Vicar of Beighton, Derbyshire; *m.* 1892, Agnes Minnie, *e. d.* of late James Edward Pollock, M.D., F.R.C.P., 52 Upper Brook Street, W.; one *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse. Entered the Office of the Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1879; Assistant Accountant, 1893. *Address:* 91 St. George's Square, S.W.

ANTROBUS, Sir Reginald Laurence, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; C.B.; Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies since 1909; *b.* St. John's, Withyham, Sussex, 5 Sept. 1858; *e. s.* of Rev. George Antrobus and Henrietta, *d.* of Rev. Robert Gream; *m.* 1st, 1880, Selina Jane (*d.* 1890), *d.* of Rev. A. L. Irwin; two *d.*; 2nd, 1894, Edith Marion, *d.* of John Park Robinson, Liverpool; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford (Scholar, 1872); 1st class Moderations, Classics, 1874; 2nd class Final Classical School, 1876; B.A. 1876. Appointed, after an open competitive exam., to be a clerk in the Colonial Office, 1877; assistant private secretary to E. of Kimberley, 1880-82; private secretary to 15th Earl of Derby, 1882-85; to Col. Rt. Hon. F. A. Stanley, M.P. (afterwards 16th Earl of Derby), 1885-86; to Earl Granville, 1886; acted as Governor of St. Helena, 1889-90; Assistant Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1898-1909. Created C.B. for services in connection with the negotiations with France 97 lating to West Africa, *Address:* 18-91-9e 8. Cranley Gardens, S.W.

ANWYL, Rev. John Bodvan; Superintendent of the Glamorgan Mission to the Deaf and Dumb since 1904; *b.* Chester, 1875; 4th *s.* of John and Elen Anwyl; *b.* of late Sir Edward Anwyl. Minister of Elim Welsh Congregational Church, Carmarthen, 1899-1901; winner of prize offered by Mr. William George for best rendering of National Insurance Act terms into Welsh. *Publications:* Spurrell's Welsh-English Dictionary, editions 1914, 1915, 1918; Spurrell's English-Welsh Dictionary, edition 1916; has translated about a dozen volumes into Welsh; has written numerous articles, stories, and poems, chiefly in Welsh; a frequent contributor to the British Deaf Times. *Recreations:* walking, gardening, etc. *Address:* Bryn Elen, Tyvica Road, Pontypridd.

APLIN, Col. Philip John Hanham, D.S.O. 1904; *b.* 18 Dec. 1858, *m.* 1905, Mary Bertha *d.* of Brig.-Surg. C. F. Oldham of The Lodge, Gt. Bealings; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1878; Capt. 1889, Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1904; served Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal); Burmah, 1885-89 (medal with two clasps); East Africa, 1904 (despatches, D.S.O.); commanding 18th Middlesex Pioneers. *Club:* East India United Service.

APPELBE, Brig.-Gen. Edward Benjamin, C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1917; 2nd *s.* of late Edward A. Appelbe of Kildarra House, Bandon, Co. Cork; *b.* 29 Dec. 1855; *m.* 1st, 1885, Anne Margaret (*d.* 1905), *e. d.* of late David Napier of Murchiston, Natal; one *s*; 2nd, 1907, Helen Florence Mabel, 3rd *d.* of late Brig. Surgeon Thomas Wright, Medical Staff, one *s.* Entered Ordnance Store Department, 1876; became Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, 1893; Major in the Army, 1896; Lieut.-Col., 1898; Col., 1900; served Zulu Campaign, 1879 (medal with clasp); Boer War, 1881; Soudan Expeditions, 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); and 1888-9 as Senior Ordnance Store Officer Egyptian Army present at action of Gamaizah (3rd Cl. Medjidie), and for good service in Egyptian Army, 3rd Cl. Osmanieh, 1892; S. Africa, 1899-1902, first as Chief Ordnance Officer Lines of Communication, then as Chief Ordnance Officer Natal, and finally as Principal Ordnance Officer, South Africa; present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches three times, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, promoted Colonel and 1st class Ordnance Officer, C.B.); Chief Ordnance Officer, and afterwards Assis. Director of Ordnance Stores, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1904; Chief Ordnance Officer 1st Army Corps, 1903; Senior Ordnance Store Officer, Egyptian Army, 1887-93; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.).

APPERLEY, George Owen Wynne, R.I. 1913; *b.* 17 June 1884; *s.* of William Wynne Apperley, who was *g. s.* of C. J. Apperley, the author, known as Nimrod; *m.* 1907, Hilda May Pope; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham. First exhibited at Royal Academy, 1905, A February Landscape, in oil; exhibitions of water-colours in London, Venice (1906; Venice and Holland,

1908; Venice and Italian Lakes, 1910; Venice and England, 1912; The Riviera, 1913; The Ruins of Rome, 1914; Spain, etc., 1915; exhibited also at Paris Salon, Venice International, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, etc.; represented at Victoria and Albert Museum by a water-colour. *Recreations:* composing light opera and other music; travel. *Address:* Ranchi, Bushey, Herts.

APPERLEY, Newton Wynne, M.V.O., 1903; Private Secretary to successive Marquises of Londonderry since 1879, including three years' service as Assist. Private Secretary to the 6th Marquis as Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1886-89; J.P. Co. Durham; Chairman Durham (County) Petty Sessional Division, and Chairman of Visiting Justices; *b.* Australia, 29 July 1846; 4th *s.* of Col. W. W. Apperley (4th Bengal Cavalry) of Morben, Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire, N. Wales, and of Esther, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. Wallace, killed at Ferozeshah; *m.* 1880, Mary, *o. d.* of A. W. Hutchinson of Hollingside, Durham; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Dr. Huntingford's School, Eagle House, Hammersmith; Rev. F. Faithfull's, Headley Rectory, near Epsom. Cornet in the Montgomeryshire Yeomanry Cavalry, 1868; served in it twenty years, and retired with the rank of Major. *Publications:* The Nimrod Game Book; Sport in Wales Thirty Years Ago; An Old Coaching Road; etc. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* South End, Durham. *T.A.:* Durham. *T.:* Durham No. 284. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; County, Durham.

See also Maj. H. C. Warre.

APPERLY, Herbert, L.D.S., R.C.S.Eng., F.R.S.M., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., M.R.I.P.H.; Consulting Dental Surgeon to The New Hospital for Women, W.; Vice-President of the Gloucestershire Society in London; *b.* Rodborough, Gloucestershire, 1860; *s.* of David Apperly, Rodborough; *m.* Florence, *d.* of R. Edmunds, J.P.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Middlesex Hospital. *Publications:* articles to medical papers, etc. *Recreations:* riding and driving. *Address:* 12 Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Highwoods, Kingswood, Surrey. *T.A.:* Licentiate, London. *T.:* Mayfair 1156 and Burgh Heath 70. *M.:* LK 8959. *Club:* Authors'.

APPERSON, George Latimer, I.S.O. 1903; editor of The Antiquary, 1899-1915; *b* 1857, *widower.* *Publications:* An Idler's Calendar, 1901; Bygone London Life, 1903; Gleanings after Time; Chapters in Social and Domestic History, 1907; The Social History of Smoking, 1915; and many newspaper and magazine articles. *Address:* Scotch Education Department, Whitehall, S.W.1.

APPLEGARTH, Robert; M.I.E.E.; retired from business seven years ago, after an interesting career as a Trade Unionist, and as Agent for Submarine and Mining Engineers; *b.* Kingston-on-Hull, 26 Jan. 1834; *s.* of a mariner, who afterwards went as quartermaster on the "Terror" to the North Polar regions. Received but a scanty education; at 19 was in Sheffield, the next year, 1854, went to the U.S.A., and spent some time at Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois; his spare time, both in the U.S.A. and afterwards in Manchester and Sheffield, was spent in self-education; led early to study economic and industrial questions, with special regard to the condition of workmen in those days. Member of the Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners from the first; General Secretary, 1862-71; member of the Sheffield No. 1 Branch of the A.S.C. and Joiners; politician and reformer, and promoter of popular education; took up electric lighting; was member of the Royal Commission of Inquiry into the C.D. Acts, the first workman so appointed; member of the Reform League, of the London General Council of the International Working Men's Association of the London Chamber of Commerce, and a delegate to the International Congress at Basle in 1869; was war correspondent in the Franco-Prussian War, 1870 (Sheffield Independent, the Scotsman, and the New York World). *Publications:* Letters to the Sheffield Independent in 1869, on Schools in Switzerland. *Recreation:* work, more work, and still again more. *Address:* 23 Parchmore Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey. *Club:* National Liberal.

APPLETON, Prof. H. W., M.A.; Professor of History, University of Sheffield; *b.* 1865; *s.* of T. Appleton, Bradford; *m.* 2nd *d.* of Robt. Hadfield, Sheffield. *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; University College, Oxford. 1st Classical Mods. 1885; 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1887; 1st Class Mod. History, 1888. *Recreation:* golfing. *Address:* Fairfield, Sheffield. *T.:* B'hill, Sheffield, 51.

APPLETON, William Archibald; Secretary of the General Federation of Trade Unions since 1907; British correspondent to the International Federation of Trade Unions; *b.* Nottingham, 31 Dec. 1859. *Educ.:* Trinity Day School and St. Luke's Evening School, Nottingham. Earlier years variously occupied amongst lace and hosiery machinery; lace maker until 1896; Secretary of Lace Makers' Trade Union, 1896-1907; Member of School Board Education Committee and City Council, Nottingham, 1898-1907; Member of Advisory Committee on National Insurance; Departmental Committee on Approved Society Finance and Administration; Departmental Committee on Juvenile Education in relation to Employment after the War. *Publications:* editor of the Federationist; pamphlets and articles on Industrial Economic subjects and on the Trade Union attitude towards the War and the Army. *Recreations:* cricket, football, floriculture, and music. *Address:* The Larches, Stevenage, Herts; Hamilton House, Bidborough Street, W.C.1. *T.A.:* Wellwisher, Eusquare, London. *T.:* Museum 1425.

APPLIN, Major Reginald Vincent Kempenfeldt, D.S.O. 1902; 14th (King's) Hussars; *b.* Exe View, Alphington, near Exeter, 11 April 1869; *e. s.* of late Capt. V. J. Applin, late R.M.T.; *m.* 1902, Beatrice Caroline Buchan, *née* Bather, of Wroxeter, Salop. *Educ.:* Newton College; and Sherborne. Entered British North Borneo Service as cadet, 1889; Police Magistrate and J.P. for Crown Colony, Labuan, 1894; District Officer Interior, 1897; served through Syed and Mat Salleh Rebellions, 1895-97 (medal and clasp); Captain, 6th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, 1898; served through South African War, 1899-1901; District Commissioner, Bloemfontein; staff officer and acting provost marshal, O.R. (medal, four clasps, despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Publication:* Machine-gun Tactics. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, fishing. *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., Army Agents, Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

APPS, Engineer-Captain William Richard, M.V.O., 1906; *b* April 16, 1862; *s.* of late Charles Apps, Chichester; *m.* 1885, Florence, *d.* of late T. Lidiard, Bath. Assistant Engineer, 1883; Chief Engineer, 1895; Staff Engineer, 1899; Engineer Commander, 1899; Engineer Captain; retired, 1912; served West Coast Africa, 1894; South African War, 1899-1900 (medal); West Coast of Africa, 1901; Cape Colony, 1902; Coronation Medal, 1911. *Recreation:* Archæology. *Address:* The Hawthorns, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.

See also Sir Patrick Blake.

APSEY, John, C.B.E. 1918; Manager, Constructive Department, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, since 1907; *b.* Sheerness, 18 Mar. 1859; *s.* of late John Apsey, Sheerness; *m.* 1882, Esther Elizabeth (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late Nathaniel Finch, Sheerness; no *c.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Chief Constructor, H.M. Dockyard, Malta, 1902; superintended the building of the following battleships of the

Super-Dreadnought type, viz.: Bellerophon, St. Vincent, Neptune, Orion, King George V., Iron Duke, Queen Elizabeth, and Royal Sovereign, these being in each case the leading ship of their class. *Address:* 2 The Parade, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth. *T.A.:* Constructive, Portsmouth. *T.:* Dockyard 351.

APSLEY, Lord, Allen Algernon Bathurst; Capt. Royal Gloucestershire Hussar Yeomanry; *s. s.* of 7th Earl Bathurst, *q.v.*; *b.* 3 Aug. 1895. *Educ.:* Eton. Served European War (M.C.) *Address:* Cirencester House, Cirencester. *Club:* Bachelors'.

APTHORP, Capt. Shirley East, D.S.O. 1916; 96th Berar Infantry, Indian Army; *b.* 2 Jan. 1882; *s.* of late Col. F. E. Apthorp, late R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, and *g.s.* of late Maj.-Gen. East Apthorp, C.B.; *m.* 1916, Molly Joyce, *d.* of Frederick Lewis Mainwaring, Salisbury. *Educ.:* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen. Joined 3rd Batt. R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1899; served with Imperial Yeomanry South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); gazetted R. Irish Regt., 1903; transferred to Indian Army, 1905; served with 4th King's African Rifles, Uganda, 1910-13; Persian Gulf, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, Sports.

ARBER, Agnes (Mrs. E. A. Newell Arber), D.Sc. (Lond.); F.L.S.; Fellow of Newnham College, Cambridge; Fellow of University College, London; Member of the Council of the Linnean Society of London; *e. d.* of H. R. Robertson, *q.v.*; *m.* 1909, Dr. E. A. Newell Arber (*d.* 1918); one *d. Educ.:* North London Collegiate School; University College, London; Newnham College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Herbals, 1912; author or joint author of botanical memoirs in Annals of Botany and other botanical publications. *Address:* 52 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge.

ARBOS, Enrique Fernandez; Principal Violin Professor at Royal College of Music for 20 years; Member Board of Professors; Conductor Madrid Symphony Orchestra; *b.* Madrid; father and grandfather conductors of military bands. *Educ.:* Madrid Conservatoire; Brussels under Vieuxtemps and Gevaen (Prix d'Honneur); Berlin under Joachim. Professor at the Hamburg Conservatoire and at the Madrid Conservatoire. *Address:* 13 Claireville Grove, South Kensington, S.W.

ARBUTHNOT, Lt.-Col. Alexander George, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; 24th Battery, R.F.A.; *b.* 30 Nov. 1873; *s.* of late General Sir Charles Arbuthnot, G.C.B., Col. Commandant, R.A.; *m.* 1905, Olive Mary Hay, *d.* of Col. W. H. Burton, R.E. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Woolwich. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; Adjutant, 1904-7; Major, 1910; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* tiger and big-game shooting, polo, fox-hunting. *Address:* Newtown House, Newbury, Berks.

ARBUTHNOT, Charles George, M.A., Director of Bank of England; *b.* 1846; *s.* of John Alves Arbuthnot, of Coworth Park, Berks. *Educ.:* Eton; Merton Coll. Oxford. After leaving Oxford, travelled abroad, and has since been mainly occupied in Banking House of Messrs. Arbuthnot, Latham and Co., of which he has been a partner for many years. *Address:* 69 Eaton Square, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 2933; Bedwell Park, Hatfield, Herts. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, St. James's, Wellington, Burlington Fine Arts.

ARBUTHNOT, Lt.-Col. Sir Dalrymple, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1823; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1918; R.A.; *b.* 1 Apr. 1867; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Alice Margaret, *d.* of Rev. M. C. Tompson, Vicar of Alderminster; *S. b.* 1916; *m.* 1918, Alice Maude, *d.* of Hugh Arbuthnot. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1896; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1913; Staff Officer, S. Africa, 1900; Assistant Staff Officer for Colonial Forces, 1902; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O.); Temp. Brig.-Gen. 1915. *Heir:* *b.* William Fitzgerald, *b.* 29 Oct. 1875. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ARBUTHNOT, Ven. George, D.D.; Archdeacon of Coventry since 1908; *b.* 24 May 1846; *s.* of George Clerk Arbuthnot of Mavisbank, Midlothian; *m.* 1885, Margaret Evelyn, *e. d.* of Very Rev. H. M. Luckock, late Dean of Lichfield. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Read with Dr. Vaughan at the Temple; ordained to the Curacy of Arundel, Sussex, 1872; Vicar, 1873; Vicar of Stratford-on-Avon, 1879; Surrogate for the Diocese of Worcester, 1883; Proctor for the Clergy in Convocation, 1906. *Publications:* The Passion of Christ; A Plain Guide to Holy Communion; Sermons on Disestablishment, etc.; Editor Shakespeare Sermons. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Comyn House, Leamington. *T.:* 121 Leamington. *Club:* United University.

ARBUTHNOT, Sir George Gough, Kt., *cr.* 1901; *b.* 28 Aug. 1847; *s.* of A. F. Arbuthnot, *s.* of 1st Bt., and Hon. Gertrude Sophia, *d.* of 1st Viscount Gough; *m.* 1878, Isabella Albinia, *d.* of Rev. Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle, *s.* of 8th Earl of Cork; one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Formerly partner in the firm of Arbuthnot and Co., bankers and merchants of Madras; six times M.L.C.; seven times chairman Chamber of Commerce, Madras; Fellow Madras University; chairman Relief Famine Fund, 1900. *Address:* 87 Onslow Square, S.W.

See also Lt.-Col. Hon. R. Lygon.

ARBUTHNOT, Major-Gen. Henry Thomas, C.B. 1907; Royal Artillery, retired; *b.* 16 Oct. 1834; *s.* of George Arbuthnot, Assist. Secretary H.M.'s Treasury; *m.* 1862, Anna Jane (*d.* 1909), *d.* of B. H. Mowbray of Surbiton, Surrey; one *s. Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Regiment of Artillery as 2nd Lieut., 1853; served Crimean War, 1854-56, including affair of Mackenzie Farm, Repulse of Sortie, 26 Oct. 1854, Battles of Alma and Inkerman and Siege and Fall of Sebastopol (medal and clasps for Alma, Inkerman, and Sebastopol, Knight of Legion of Honour, Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny, 1857-59, Action of Secundra, Siege and Capture of Lucknow, Capture of forts Rehara and Koorlee (despatches, medal and clasp for Lucknow, Brevet-Major); Assistant Superintendent Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield and Birmingham, 1862-72; Captain of the Company of Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1875-79; Superintendent Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield, 1880-87; retired with rank of Major-General, 1887; Chairman of the Aerial League of the British Empire, 1912; J.P. borough of Sutton Coldfield. *Publications:* articles on Military Subjects in Chambers's Encyclopædia. *Address:* Ramsay House, Shooters Hill, S.E.18. *Club:* United Service.

ARBUTHNOT, James Woodgate; *e. surv. s.* of late George Arbuthnot and Maria, *d.* of James Thomas, Madras Civil Service; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1877, Annie Susan Charlotte, *d.* of Sir Charles Jackson, Judge of the High Court of Calcutta. *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly a banker in Madras; retired 1884; J.P. Surrey. *Address:* Eldershe, near Dorking. *Club:* Athenæum.

ARBUTHNOT, Major John Bernard, M.V.O. 1902; Scots Guards; Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1875; *e. s.* of late Col. George Arbuthnot of Norton Court, Gloucester; *m.* 1903, Olive, *o. d.* of late Sir Henry A. Blake, G.C.M.G.; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1896; served South Africa, 1900; in charge of signalling and communications at the Coronation of King Edward VII.; A.D.C. and Private Secretary to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief

of Hongkong, 1902-3; extra A.D.C. to the Governor of Ceylon, 1907; qualified London School of Economics and Political Science, 1910; Commandant Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 1911; retired, 1913; rejoined Scots Guards, 1914; transferred to Irish Guards and to General Staff; appointed Brigade Major Brigade of Guards, 1914. *Publications:* correspondent to the Morning Post. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, painting. *Address:* 42 Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs.* Carlton, Guards'.

ARBUTHNOTT, family name of **Viscount Arbuthnott.**

ARBUTHNOTT, 13th Viscount, *cr.* 1641; **Walter Charles Warner Arbuthnott;** *b.* 2 Oct 1847; *g.s.* of 8th Viscount; *S.* cousin, 1917; *m.* 1878, Emma Marion Hall, *d.* of Rev. J. H. Parlby; two *s.* two *d.* *Heir.* *s.* Hon. John Ogilvy, Master of Arbuthnott *b.* 15 Sep. 1882; *m.* 1914, Dorothy, *d.* of Adm. Charles L. Oxley, The Hall, Ripon. *Address:* Spotted Lake Ranche, Alberta. *Address:* Arbuthnott House, Fordoun, Kincardineshire

ARBUTHNOTT, John Campbell, C.I.E. 1898; I.C.S., retired; *b.* 6 April 1858; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Hon. Hugh Arbuthnott, 3rd *s.* of 8th Viscount Arbuthnott; *m.* 1887, Jeannie, *d.* of Robert Hamilton of Elmhurst, Kent; one *s.* three *d.* Entered Indian Civil Service, 1879; served in Bengal as Assistant-Magistrate and Collector; transferred to Assam, 1888; Deputy Commissioner, 1890, Commissioner, Surma Valley and Hill Districts, Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1905-14; retired 1914; Member of the Legislative Council, Eastern Bengal and Assam; Additional Member Imperial Legislative Council, 1913-14. *Address:* Kilquhanity, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire.

See also N. D. B. Bell.

ARCH, Joseph, *b.* 10 Nov. 1826; widower; *s.* of a labourer; worked in fields for living; self-educated by reading; founded National Agricultural Union, 1872; after an unsuccessful contest, M.P. (R.) N.W. Norfolk, 1885-86, 1892, 1895-1900. *Address:* The Cottage, Barford, Warwick.

ARCHAMBEAULT, Hon. Sir Horace, Kt., *cr.* 1914; LL.D., K.C.; Chief-Justice of the Court of King's Bench of the Province of Quebec since 1911; puisne-judge of same court since 1908; Professor of Commercial and Maritime Law at Laval University, Montreal, since 1881; *b.* 6 March 1857; *m.* 1882, Elizabeth, *d.* of Roger Lelievre, Quebec. *Educ.:* L'Assomption College; studied law at Laval University, Quebec (LL.L. (Summa Cum Laude), 1878, LL.D. 1886) Called to bar 1878, and has since practised his profession in Montreal. Called to Legislative Council, 1888; Member of Council of Public Instruction, 1890; Batonnier General of the Bar, Province of Quebec, 1901-1902; Attorney-General, Quebec, 1897-1905; and Speaker of the Legislative Council, 1897-1908. Roman Catholic; Liberal. *Address:* Quebec.

ARCHBOLD, W. A. J., M.A., LL.B.; Principal of Muir Central College, Allahabad, since 1917; 2nd *s.* of Alfred Jobson, late of Darlington, and nephew of late James Archbold Pears Archbold; late scholar and prizeman of Peterhouse; 1st Class Law Tripos; Whewell Scholar and Prince Consort Prizeman in the University of Cambridge; late Examiner in the Historical Tripos; Secretary of the Board of India Civil Service Studies; Secretary of the Appointments Association; Assistant Secretary of the Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate in the University; late Acting Superintendent of the Rand Schools; late Principal of the Mohammedan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh, and Government College, Dacca. *Address:* Muir Central College, Allahabad, India.

ARCHDALE, Edward Mervyn, J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) North Fermanagh, 1898-1908, and since 1916; engaged in farming; on Agricultural Wages Board, Ireland; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1880, *y. d.* of Quintin Fleming, of Chapelville, Liverpool; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Naval School, Portsmouth. Entered Royal Navy, 1866; Lt. 1875; retired, 1880; served China Station in "Juno"; Mediterranean Station in "Invincible" and "Helicon"; Royal Yacht; "Sultan" when commanded by late Duke of Edinburgh; Cape and West Coast of Africa in "Dwarf"; High Sheriff, Co. Fermanagh, 1889, *Address:* Riversdale, Ballinamallard, Co Fermanagh. *M.:* H 184. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's Kildare Street, Dublin; Fermanagh County.

ARCHDALE, Brig.-Gen. Hugh James, C.B., 1902; C.M.G. 1918; Royal Welsh Fusiliers and Lincolnshire Regt.; *b.* 15 Jan. 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. Mervyn Edward Archdale, of Castle Archdale, Co. Fermanagh; *m.* 1st, Minnie (*d.* 1888), *e. d.* of Capt. Hugh Montgomery Archdale, late 52nd Light Infantry; 2nd, 1894, Helen Evelyn Trevor, *e. d.* of Captain B. T. Griffith Boscawen of Trevalyn Hall, Rossett, N. Wales; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1885; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. 1900; Col. 1901; served Soudan, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Burmah, 1886-87, with 1st Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers (medal with clasp); Crete, 1897-98, with 2nd Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; South Africa (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.B.), 1899-1902; Commandant, Imperial Yeomanry Discharge Depot, Aldershot, 1903; Commanding a Division, 1907-11; retired, 1911. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ARCHDALE, Major Theodore Montgomery, D.S.O. 1900; R.F.A.; *b.* 24 Sep. 1873; *y. s.* of late Nicholas Montgomery Archdale of Crock na Crieve, Co. Fermanagh; *m.* 1901, Helen Alexander, *d.* of late Alexander Russel. Entered R.A., 1894; served South Africa (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, wounded). *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ARCHDALL, Rev. Canon Eyre William Preston; Rector of Killaloe since 1908; Canon of Killaloe since 1908; Chaplain to Bishop of Killaloe; *b.* 26 Feb. 1871; *s.* of Rt. Rev. M. Archdall, late Bishop of Killaloe, *q.v.*, and Henrietta, *d.* of Eyre W. Preston, Clontarf; *m.* Edith Gladys Jeannette, *d.* of late R. de Ros Rose, of Ardhu and Aghabeg, Co. Limerick, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Curate of Magherafelt, 1894-96; Shankhill, Lurgan, 1896; Ballywillan, 1896-1900; Chaplain Loretto School, 1900-1; Curate of St. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick, 1901-1905; Precentor, 1905-8. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, croquet, motoring, shooting, fishing. *Address:* The Rectory, Killaloe, Co. Clare. *M.:* LF 6649. *Club:* Limerick County; Irish Automobile.

ARCHER, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1906; Revenue Commissioner in Baluchistan since 1911; *b.* Perth, Scotland, 18 Aug. 1861; *s.* of Thomas Archer, C.M.G., late Agent-General for Queensland; *m.* 1900, Alice, *d.* of Henry G. Hayes of Washington, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Rockhampton Grammar School; Edinburgh Institution. Lieut. 2nd Batt. Dorsetshire Regt. 1882; joined Indian Staff Corps, 1885, and appointed to 2nd Punjab Infantry; entered Political Department as Assistant to Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan, 1887; Assistant Secretary in Foreign Department, Government of India, 1891; Political Agent in Zhob, 1894-98; Thal Chotiali, 1899-1900; Malakand, 1901-2; Officiating Revenue Commissioner in Baluchistan and Political Agent, Quetta-Pishin, 1904-8; Officiating Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan, 1914. *Publications:* translation of Ibsen's Peer Gynt, Lady Inger of Östraat, Rosmersholm (with brother William Archer). *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Quetta, Baluchistan. *Club:* East India United Service.

ARCHER, Geoffrey Frances, C.M.G. 1918; Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief, Somaliland Protectorate since 1914; *b.* 1882; 2nd *s.* of Bradley Archer, Somers Place, Hyde Park, W.; *m.* 1916, Olive Mary, *e. d.* of Colonel Charles Buckeley Godman, Woldringfold, Horsham. Entered Colonial Civil Service as Assistant Collector, East Africa Protectorate, 1902; District Commissioner, 1907; Officer in Charge, Northern Frontier, 1911; sent to Somaliland to administer Government, 1912; Deputy Commissioner, Somaliland, 1913; served operations against the Dervishes at Shimber Berris, 1915 (African General Service medal and clasp); Member of British Mission at Coronation of the Empress Zauditu of Abyssinia (1st Class with Grand Cordon of the Order of the Star of Ethiopia). *Recreations:* big-game shooting and ornithology. *Address:* Government House, Berbera, Somaliland. *Clubs:* Wellington, Sports.

ARCHER, Commander (Act.) Hugh Edward Murray, D.S.O. 1916; R.N. retired; *b.* Aug. 1879; *e. s.* of late Walter Edward Archer, C.B., and Alice Lina, *d.* of late Robert Hay Murray-Spurrell, Bucks; *m.* 1905, Millicent Mary, *d.* of Capt. George J. H. Pearson of Stoke Albany House, Northants; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-17; D.S.O. for Mine-Sweeping work. *Address:* Rose Cottage, Berkhamstead, Herts.

ARCHER, Sir John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Chairman of the Advisory Committee (Customs and Excise) on Wines and Spirits; Chairman Bulloch, Lade and Co., Ltd., Glasgow, London, etc.; *b.* 1860 *e. s.* of late John Archer of Lenzie, Dumbartonshire; *m.* 1901, Ella Beatrice, 2nd *d.* of late J. C. Sharpe of Goslings and Sharpe, Bankers, Fleet Street, and of Longhope, Gloucestershire, also of Richmond, Surrey, and Byfleet, Surrey; no *c. Educ.:* privately. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, tennis, boating. *Address:* Devonshire Lodge, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 541. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Richmond Golf.

ARCHER, Richard Lawrence, M.A.; Professor of Education, University College of North Wales, Bangor, since 1906; *b.* 1874; unmarried. *Educ.:* Leamington College; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st class Classical Moderations, 1895; 1st class Litt. Hum., 1897; Classical Master in secondary schools, 1897-1904; Assistant Lecturer in Education, Cambridge University Day Training College, 1904-6. *Publications:* The Teaching of Geography in Elementary Schools, 1910; The Teaching of History in Elementary Schools, 1916. *Address.* Plas Menai, Bangor.

ARCHER, William; *b.* Perth, Scotland, 23 Sep. 1856; *s.* of Thomas Archer, C.M.G., of Gracemere, Queensland, formerly Agent-General for Queensland in London. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University (M.A.). Barr. Middle Temple, 1888; journalism, in Edinburgh, 1875; travelled in Australia, 1876-77; came to London, 1878; dramatic critic of London Figaro, 1879-81; travelled in Italy, 1881-82; dramatic critic of World, 1884-1905; afterwards of the Tribune and the Nation, now of the Star. *Publications:* edited Ibsen's Prose Dramas, 5 vols., and Collected Works of Ibsen, 11 vols.; translated with his brother, Major Charles Archer, Ibsen's Peer Gynt; wrote Life of Macready; Masks or Faces: a Study in the Psychology of Acting; The Theatrical World, 1893-97, 5 vols.; Study and Stage, a Yearbook of Criticism, 1899; America To-day, 1900; Poets of the Younger Generation, 1901; Real Conversations, 1904; Through Afro-America, 1910; The Life, Trial, and Death of Francisco Ferrer, 1911; Play-making, 1912; The Great Analysis, 1912; The Thirteen Days, 1915; 501 Gems of German Thought, 1917; God and Mr. Wells, 1917; India and the Future, 1917; with H. Granville Barker, A National Theatre Scheme and Estimates, 1907. *Address:* 27 Fitzroy Square, W. *T.:* Museum 664. *Club:* National Liberal.

ARCHER, William John, C.M.G. 1902; Councillor of the Siamese Legation in London since 1906; *b.* 2 April 1861; *s.* of Wm. Spearman Archer, Asst. Commissary-Gen., and *g.s.* of Thomas Archer, Principal Clerk H.M. Treasury; *m.* 1892, Christina C., *d.* of Rev. Roger Burrow, M.A.; two *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Lausanne. Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple; F.R.G.S. Student interpreter in Siam, 1882; 1st Assistant, 1886; acting Vice-Consul at Chiengmai, 1886-89; employed on the Burma-Siam Boundary Commission, 1888-91; Consul at Chiengmai, 1896; Consul at Bangkok, 1897; has been in charge of the Legation at Bangkok at various times; Judge of H.B.M. Court for Siam, 1903; Judge of the Mixed Tribunals, Alexandria, Egypt, 1904-1906. *Address:* Siamese Legation, 23 Ashburn Place, S.W. *Club:* Oriental.

ARCHER-HOUBLON; *see* Houblon.

ARCHER-SHEE, Lt.-Col. Martin, D.S.O. 1900; M.P. (U) Central Finsbury since 1910; *b.* 5 May 1873; *s.* of late Martin Archer-Shee and Elizabeth Edith Dennistoun Pell, New York; *m.* 1905, Frances, *o. d.* of late Alfred Pell of New York; four *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Oratory School; H.M.S. Britannia; Sandhurst. Served Royal Navy (midshipman) 1888-90; entered army (19th Hussars) 1893; Adjutant, 1898-1901; Brevet-Major, 1902; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, severely wounded, Queen's and King's medals, 6 clasps, Brevet-Major, D.S.O.); Adjutant Cavalry School, 1904; resigned, 1905; Major, Reserve of Officers; served European War, 1914-15 (wounded); commanded 12th Batt. Gloucester Regt. 1915-March 1917; 2/4 York and Lancaster, 1917; Hon. Lieut.-Col., March 1917. *Address:* 18 St. James's Square, S.W.; *T.:* Regent 5278; Ashurst Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry, Naval and Military.

ARCHIBALD, Major Robert George, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C., attached Egyptian Army; Pathologist and Assistant Bacteriologist, Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories, Khartum since 1908; *b.* 1880; *s.* of Rev. W. F. Archibald, C.F.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Dollar Academy; Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B. 1902; entered Royal Army Medical Corps, 1906; Pathology Prizeman, Army Medical College, 1906; Ambulance Surgeon, Northern Hospital, Liverpool; Assistant Medical Officer, Rainhill Asylum; House Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow; seconded for Sleeping Sickness Commission, Uganda, 1907; attached Egyptian Army, 1908; Blue Nile Operations, 1908 (despatches); Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, Dardanelles, 1915; Darfur Expedition, Sudan, 1916 (Order 4th Class Medjidieh and D.S.O.). *Publications:* Reviews of Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine Supplements to Reports, Wellcome Research Labs. (with Dr. Andrew Balfour); Alkalinity of Blood seen in Kala-Azar (J.R.A.M.C. 1910); Intestinal Schistosomiasis (B.M.J. 1914); Investigations on Kala-Azar in the Sudan (J.R.A.M.C. 1914); Human Botryomycetsis (B.M.J. 1910). *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golfing, fishing. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *Club.* Caledonian.

ARCHIBALD, Sir William Frederick Alphonse, Kt. *cr.* 1917; M.A., F.S.S.; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 1846; *g.s.* of late Hon. S. G. W. Archibald, LL.D., Master of the Rolls and Speaker of the House of Assembly, Nova Scotia, and *s.* of late Hon. Sir Thomas Dickson Archibald, one of the Judges of the Court of Queen's Bench and afterwards of the Common Pleas Division of the High Court; *m.* 1878, Florence, *d.* of late C. W. H. Wallroth of Lee, Kent; four *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Repton School; St. John's College, Oxford (Fereday Fellow); Civil Engineer; was Assoc. Inst. C.E.; Underground Surveyor of the Metropolitan Board of

Works, employed on the Drainage of London; called to the Bar, 1874; Master of the Supreme Court, King's Bench Division, 1890-1916; Chairman of the Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen; late Hon. Treasurer of the Religious Tract Society, etc.; late Chairman of the Scrivenery Board R.C.J.; late Chairman of the London Prescribed Officers under the Poor Persons Rules, 1914; Board of Trade nominated member of the Committee of the Seamen's National Insurance Society. *Publications:* Practice at Judge's Chambers; The Country Solicitor's Practice; Joint-Author of Archibald's Metropolitan Police Guide issued by the Home Office and Editor of Broom's Common Law; Editor of Articles on Courts and Interpleader in the Laws of England. *Address:* Royal Courts of Justice, W.C. *T.A.:* Courts Justice, London. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

ARCOT, Prince of (Omdatul-Omara, Amir-ul-umara, Sirajul Omara, Madar-ul-Mulk, Omdatul Mulk, Azimud Dowlah Asadud Dowlatul Ingleez, Nawab Azim Jah, The Hon. Sir Ghulam Mohammed Ali Khan Bahadur, Amir-i-Arcot); G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 26 Feb. 1882; *s.* father (Sir Mahomed Munawar Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E.), 1903. Premier Mahomedan nobleman of Southern India, being descended from the former Mussalman dynasty of the Nawabs of the Karnatic; acknowledged leader of Moslem community of Madras Presidency. *Educ.:* Newington Court of Wards Institution, Madras, under C. Morrison, M.A.; received title of Khan Bahadur in 1897; Member of Madras Legislative Council, 1904-6; Member of the Imperial Legislative Council (Mahomedan Electorate) of the Madras Presidency, 1910-13; Member of the Madras Legislative Council by nomination, 1916; Patron Cosmopolitan Club, Madras; Late Member South Indian Athletic Association; President Madras Presidency Muslim League. *Address:* Amir Mahal, Madras. *Club:* Gymkhana, Madras.

ARDAGH and CLONMACNOISE, R.C. Bishop of, **Rt. Rev. Joseph Hoare;** cons. 1895; *b.* Ballymahon, Co. Longford, 1842; *s.* of John Hoare and Maria Donohoe. *Educ.:* Mount Melleray, Longford, and Maynooth; Curate of Longford, 1867; president of St. Mel's, 1874; parish priest of Street, 1881; parish priest of Carrick-on-Shannon, 1887. *Address:* Bishop's House, St. Michael's, Longford, Ireland.

ARDAGH, Dean of; *see* Reilly, Very Rev. T.

ARDAGH, Captain George Hutchings, D.S.O. 1902; Reserve of Officers; Major 13th Batt. Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 1863; *e. s.* of late General Richard D. Ardagh, I.S.C. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Formerly Lieut. 58th, Second Northampton Regiment; commanded 31st Montgomeryshire Yeomanry in Boer War under Sir Bruce Hamilton and Col. Damant, C.B. (despatches thrice, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

ARDEE, Lord, Reginald Le Normand Brabazon, C.B. 1915; Brig.-Gen. commanding the 4th Guards Brigade since Feb. 1918; *b.* 24 Nov. 1869; *e. s.* of 12th Earl of Meath, *q.v.*; *m.* 1908, Lady Aileen Wyndham-Quin, *o. d.* of 4th Earl of Dunraven, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, Grenadier Guards, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col., 1912; Lt.-Col. Irish Guards, 1914; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.B.); Colonel, Irish Guards, 1916. *Address:* 2 Gloucester Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 1942.

ARDEN, BAILLIE-HAMILTON-, family name of **Earl of Haddington.**

ARDEN, Lt.-Col. John Henry Morris, D.S.O. 1915; Worcester Regiment (Reserve of Officers); Commandant, No. 2 R.F.C. Cadet Wing; *b.* 2 Feb. 1875; *s.* of late Rev. A. H. Arden. Entered army, 1897; Captain 1900; retired 1912; Bt. Major, 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Sudan, 1912 (medal and clasp, 2nd Class Osmanieh); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Royal Automobile. [*Died* Aug. 1918.

ARDEN-WOOD, William Henry Heton, C.I.E. 1913; M.A.Oxon, F.R.G.S., Hon. Fellow of Calcutta University; Principal of La Martinière College, Calcutta, since 1892; *b.* 27 Nov. 1858; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. Wood, M.A. Oxon, Highfield, Wigan; *m.* 1893, Margaret Louisa, *e. d.* of E. E. Lowis, late B.C.S.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Christ Church, Oxford. Assistant Master, Grantham Grammar School, 1883-85; La Martinière, Calcutta, 1885-89; Principal, Victoria College, Cooch Behar, 1889-92; formerly Member of the Syndicate of Calcutta University, and Examiner; first President, Calcutta University Teachers' Association, 1905; President, Anglo-Indian Association, 1913; Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1917. *Publications:* A Short Geography of Bengal; various school books. *Recreation:* lawn-tennis. *Address:* 11 Loudon Street, Calcutta, India. *Club:* Bengal, Calcutta.

ARDILL, Rev. John Roche; Rector of Calry since 1899; Canon of Elphin Cathedral since 1902; *m.* 1887, Blanche Annie Morrison; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained 1884; Curate of St. Mary, Athlone, 1884-86; North Derryvullen, 1886-87; St. Andrew's, Dublin, 1887-89; Incumbent of Drumcliffe, 1889-99. *Publications:* Forgotten Facts of Irish History, 1905; The Closing of the Irish Parliament, 1907. *Address:* Calry Rectory, The Mall, Sligo.

ARDOUIN, Eugène (*nom de plume* "Ardouin-Dumazet"); official at the Ministry of Finance; military critic for the Liberté, the Illustration, and many provincial papers; *b.* Vizille, Dauphiné, 12 Jan. 1852; member of one of the most ancient families of Briançonnais; *m.* 1884; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Self-taught. Clerk in a business house at Lyons; joined the army as a volunteer, 1870; went through the whole campaign in the East of France; volunteered again in 1872; served a certain time in Algeria (local military office); became a journalist, first in the provincial press, next in the Paris press; for a long time belonged to the staff of the Temps and the Figaro. *Publications:* Very numerous: first, a book on the Frontier of Northern France; then a volume of Recollections of the War of 1870: An Army in the Snow; and an important work on France, of which 59 vols. have so far been printed; among these, three, The Lost Provinces, concern Alsace and Lorraine, and were written with his son Maurice, then a student at the Military College of St. Cyr, killed in Alsace in 1915; has contributed many articles to Agriculture. *Recreation:* Superintends an important vineyard in Champagne. *Address:* 12 rue George Sand, Paris. *Club:* Société des Gens de Lettres, Paris.

ARDRON, John, C.B., 1906; A.I.E.E.; *s.* of John Ardron of Thornborough, Leicesters.; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1873, *d.* of J. J. Ridge, M.D., Gravesend; Retired Assistant Secretary, G.P.O. Identified with the progress and organisation of the telegraph service of the country since it was taken over from the private electric telegraph companies, 1870, also with telephone and wireless telegraph services; Vice-Chairman, International Telegraph Conference, 1903; Commander of the Danish Order of the Dannebrog. *Address:* "Nordra," Stanmore. *Club:* Stanmore Golf.

ARENBERG, Auguste Louis Alberic, Prince D'; Member of the Institute; *b.* 15 Sep. 1837. President of the Suez Canal Company; Vice-Pres. of the Paris-Orleans Railway Company; Chef des Battalions during War of

1870-71. *Address:* Rue de la Ville-l'Eveque 29, Paris VIIIe; Menetou-Salon, Cher. *Club:* Jockey, Paris.

ARENDZEN, Rev. John, M.A. Cantab; D.D., D.Ph.; Professor of Holy Scriptures St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, since 1904; *b.* Amsterdam, 6 Jan. 1878; *s.* of P. J. Arendzen, Dutch Etcher, Ass. Royal Academy of Belgium, who settled in England, and E. Stracké, of Belgian parentage; unmarried. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge (Research degree). Theological course at Oscott College, Birmingham, 1891-95; Holy Orders in 1895 from Cardinal Vaughan; at Bonn University, 1895-97; Doctor of Philosophy (Semitic Philology) magna cum laude, 1897; Munich University, 1900, Doctor of Theology, eminenti cum laude. *Publications:* Theodori Abu Kurra Libellus de Cultu Imaginum (Arabic-Latin), 1897; articles in Catholic Encyclopædia, Journal of Theological Studies, Jewish Quarterly, American Ecclesiastical Review, Dublin Review. *Recreation:* Chess. *Address:* St. Edmund's College, Ware. *T.A.:* College, Old Hall Green. *T.:* Puckeridge 4.

ARGENTINA AND EASTERN SOUTH AMERICA, Bishop of (since 1910), **Right Rev. Edward Francis Every,** D.D.; *b.* 3 April 1862; 2nd *s.* of Sir H. F. Every, 10th Bart., and Mary Isabella, *d.* of Rev. E. Hollond. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (2nd class Classical Tripos); ordained, 1885; Curate of West Hartlepool, 1885-94; Vicar of New Seaham, 1894-99; St. Cuthbert's, Gateshead, 1899-1902; Bishop of the Falkland Islands, 1902-10. [The diocese was divided in 1909 and re-named. Dr. Every's part of it includes the Anglican congregations on the Atlantic seaboard and inland.] *Address:* St. John's Church, Calle 25 de Mayo, 286, Buenos Ayres.

ARGLES, Rev. Canon George Marsham, Rector of St. Clement's, York, since 1871; *b.* 1841; *s.* of late Dr. Argles, Dean of Peterborough; *m.* Mary Ann, *d.* of Thos. Harrison of Singleton Park, Kendal, 1870; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 2nd class Final Classical School; Denyer and Johnson Univer. theological scholar. Curate of Christ Church, Doncaster, 1865-71; Canon of York, 1888; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of York, 1896; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Peterborough, 1897. *Publication:* Instructions for Confirmation. *Address:* St Clement's Rectory, York; Hawbarrow, Milnthorpe, Westmorland. *T.A.:* York. *T.:* 595 York. *M.:* EC 6 and EC 74.

ARGYLL, 10th Duke of (*cr.* 1701), **Niall Diarmid Campbell,** Marquis of Lorne and Kintyre; Earl Campbell and Cowal; Viscount of Lochow and Glenisla; Baron Inveraray, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry, 1701; Baron Campbell, 1445; Earl of Argyll, 1457; Baron of Lorne, 1470; Baron Kintyre, 1633 (Scotland); Baron Sundridge, 1766; Baron Hamilton, 1776; 34th Baron and 44th Knight of Lochow. Celtic title, Mac Cailean Mhor, Chief of Clan Campbell (from Sir Colin Campbell, knighted 1286). Hereditary Master of the Royal Household, Scotland; Hereditary High Sheriff of the County of Argyll; Admiral of the Western Coast and Isles; Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland and of the Castles of Dunstaffnage, Dunoon, and Carrick and Tarbert; Vice-Lieutenant of Argyll; Hon. Colonel of the 8th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and of the 15th (Canadian) Argyll Light Infantry; *s.* of Lord Archibald Campbell, 2nd *s* of 8th Duke and Janey Sevilla, *d.* of James Henry Callander, of Ardkinglass, Argyll, and Craigforth, Co. Stirling (*see* Lady A. Campbell); *b.* 16 Feb. 1872; *S.* uncle 1914. *Educ.:* S. George's, Ascot; Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1896). *Heir:* c. Douglas Walter Campbell, *q.v.* *Address:* Inveraray Castle, Argyll; 28 Clarges Street, W. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Bath, Carlton, Caledonian.

See also Duke of Northumberland, Bishop of Peterborough, Lieut.-Col. E. H. C. Taylor.

ARGYLL AND THE ISLES, Bishop of, since 1907, **Rt. Rev. Kenneth Mackenzie,** D.D.; *b.* Edinburgh, 10 June 1863; *y. s.* of late Lord Mackenzie, Senator of the College of Justice, Scotland; *m.* 1897, Alice, 5th *d.* of late James Farquhar White of Balruddery, Forfarshire; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Loretto; Keble College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. B.A. 1887, 2nd class Mods., 3rd class Modern History; M.A., 1895; D.D., 1907; Deacon, 1890; Priest, 1891; Curate of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1890-95; St. Paul's, Dundee, 1895-1900; Rector, 1900-7; Provost of Cathedral of St. Paul, Dundee, 1905-7. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Ardconnel, Oban, Argyll.

ARGYLL AND THE ISLES, Dean of; *see* Smith, Very Rev. C. P.

ARIA, Mrs. David B.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1866; father was an artist; *m.* David Aria, 1884 (*d.* 1913); one *d.* *Educ.:* at home by Mdme. Paul Lafargue, *s. d.* of Karl Marx and by Mr. Gilmore. Started journalism, making Dress a speciality, 1890; writing on this topic in Truth, and on others in various papers, and The Fortnightly Review; Founder of The World of Dress. *Publications:* Costume: Fanciful, Historical, and Theatrical, 1907; Woman and the Motor-Car. *Address:* Regent House, Fitzroy Square, W.C. *T.:* Museum 3180.

ARIS, Charles John, D.S.O. 1914; Lieut. 16th (The Queen's) Lancers; Staff Captain; *b.* 1 Feb. 1874; *s.* of John Aris, Branksome, College Road, Norwich. Quartermaster, 1908; received commission in army; served S. African War (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-15 (wounded twice, despatches, D.S.O.). *Decorated* for gallantry when on patrol at Katsberg.

ARKELL, H. S., M.A.; Live Stock Commissioner for Canada since 1917; *b.* Broad Lea Farm, Teeswater, Bruce Co., Ont., Aug. 1880; *s.* of Henry Arkell and Sarah Tapscott Arkell; *m.* 1909, Kate MacLaurin, B.A. *Educ.:* Public Schools in Culross and Teeswater, Bruce Co.; Woodstock College, Woodstock, Ont.; M'Master University, Toronto, Ont.; Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont. Lecturer in Animal Husbandry, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, 1904-5; Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont., 1905-7; Professor of Animal Husbandry, Macdonald College, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que., 1907-10; Assistant Live Stock Commissioner, 1910-17. *Publication:* Report to Minister of Agriculture, Quebec (included in Departmental Report, spring 1910), upon Government Assistance to Agriculture in certain Countries of Europe, observations made in visit to England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Belgium, and Holland during summer of 1909. *Address:* Live Stock Branch, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, Can.

ARKWRIGHT, Rev. Ernest Henry, M.V.O. 1911; M.A. Oxon.; Assistant Chaplain of Clifton College, 1900-3; Royal Naval College, Osborne, 1903-5; Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, since 1905; *b.* 23 March 1868; 4th *s.* of late Rev. George Arkwright, Rector of Pencombe, Co. Hereford; *m.* 1912, Bertha Elan, *d.* of late Rev. Canon Scarth, vicar of Bearsted, Kent. *Address:* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. *Club:* Royal Societies.

ARKWRIGHT, Esmè Francis Wigsell, of Sanderstead Court, Croydon; Master of the Oakley Hounds since 1904; *b.* 7 May 1882; *s.* of late Capt. Frank Arkwright, Coldstream Guards; *m.* 1909, Audrey, *d.* of late J. F. Hatfeild-Harter of Cranfield Court, Beds; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served in South Africa; Lieut. in 5th Royal Irish Lancers (medal and three

clasps). *Address:* Sharnbrook House, Beds. *T.A.:* Sharnbrook. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Turf.

ARKWRIGHT, Frederic Charles, J.P., D.L., Vice-Lieutenant of Derbyshire; *o. s.* of late Frederic Arkwright of Willersley; *b.* 7 Nov. 1853; *m.* 1883, Rebecca Olton, 3rd *d.* of late Sir John G. N. Alleyne, 3rd Bt.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Sheriff, 1887; Capt. 2nd Derbyshire R.V. 1882-87; contested (C.) West Derbyshire, 1885. *Address:* Willersley, Matlock. *T.A.:* Cromford. *T.:* Matlock 75. *Club:* United University.

ARKWRIGHT, John Peter, J.P. Co. Warwick; *b.* May 21, 1864; *m.* 1906, Violet Catherine, *d.* of late Albert Brassey, two *s* two *d. Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* Hatton House, Warwick. *T.A.:* Hatton-Warwick. *Club:* Arthur's.

ARKWRIGHT, John Stanhope, B.A., D.L., J.P., Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1872; *s. s.* of late J. Hungerford Arkwright, Lord-Lieutenant of Herefordshire, descended from Sir Richard Arkwright, inventor of the spinning frame, and Charlotte Lucy, 3rd *d.* of John Davenport of Foxley, Hereford; *m.* 1905, Helen Muriel Stephanie, *y. d.* of Stephen Robinson of Lyn-hales, Kington; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; Newdigate Prizeman, 1895; M.P. (C.), Hereford, 1900-12. *Publication:* The Last Muster. *Address:* 56 St. George's Square, S.W; Kinsham Court, Presteigne.

ARKWRIGHT, Richard; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1862, Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte Byng, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Strafford. *Educ.:* Harrow; Cambridge (M.A.). Barrister, Oxford Circuit; Revising Barr. for Monmouthshire, Gloucester, and Cheltenham, 1865; M.P. (C.) Leominster, 1866-1875; D.L. Herefordshire. *Publications:* Queen Anne's Gate Mystery; Driven Home. *Address:* Herne House, Windsor. *Club:* Carlton.

ARKWRIGHT, William, J.P.; *o. s.* of late Major William Arkwright, 6th Dragoons, and Fanny Susan, 2nd *d.* of Edward Thornewill, of Dovecliff, Co. Stafford; *b.* 21 April, 1857; *m.* 1884, Agnes Mary, *c. d.* of Hon. John J. T. Somers-Cocks. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff, Co. Derby, 1890 *Address:* Sutton Scarsdale, Chesterfield; 28 Brompton Square, S.W. *Club.* White's.

ARMAGH, Archbishop of, and Primate of all Ireland (Church of Ireland) since 1911, **Most Rev. John Baptist Crozier,** D.D.; *b.* 8 April 1853; *e. s.* of Rev. Baptist Barton Crozier, B.A., Rockview, Ballyhaise, Co Cavan, and Kate, *o. d.* of John Bolland Yorkshire; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Rev. John W. Hackett, M.A., and Jane Monck Mason, *g. d.* of Sir Robert Langrishe, Bt., Co. Kilkenny. 1877; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity Coll. Dublin. Honours and Prizes in Classics, Logics, Ethics, Hebrew, and Irish; Moderator and Medallist in Logics and Ethics; Downes Divinity Prize (first); 1st class Divinity Testimonium; B.A. 1872; M.A. 1875; B.D. and D.D. 1888; Member of the University Senate. Fellow R.S. Antiquaries (Ireland), M.R.I.A.; President Univ. Philosophical Society, 1874; Auditor Coll. Theological Society, 1875; ordained 1876; Vicar of Holywood, Co. Down, 1880-97; Chaplain Bishop of Down, 1885-97; to Archbishop of Armagh, 1886; Canon of Down Cathedral, 1887; Chaplain to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1893-1897; Canon of St. Patrick's National Cathedral, 1896; Hon. Sec. General Synod of the Church of Ireland, 1896; Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin, 1897-1907; of Down, Connor, and Dromore, 1907-11. *Recreations:* one of the earliest members of the Wunderers Football Club (Rugby), Dublin; Vice-President of the Holywood Cricket Club and Rugby Football Club; a keen horseman. *Address:* The Palace, Armagh. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; University, Dublin; Ulster, Belfast.

ARMAGH, R.C. Archbishop of (since 1888), **His Eminence Cardinal Michael Logue;** Roman Catholic Primate of all Ireland since 1887; formerly Bishop of Raphoe (cons. 1879) and coadjutor to the late Primate, 1887; created Cardinal, 1893. *Address:* Armagh.

ARMAGH, Dean of; *see* McClintock, Very Rev. F. G. le P.

ARMAGHDALE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1918; **John Brownlee Lonsdale,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; M.P. (C) Mid Armagh, 1900-18; *b.* Armagh, 23 March 1850; *s.* of James Lonsdale, D.L., of Armagh, and Jane, *d.* of William Brownlee; *m.* Florence, *d.* of William Rumney of Stubbins House, Lancashire. *Educ.:* privately. D.L., J.P., Co. Armagh; High Sheriff, 1895; Hon. Secretary and Whip of the Irish Unionist Party, 1901-16, Chairman until 1918; a Conservative. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 13 Prince's Gardens, S.W.7.; The Dunes, Sandwich. *T.:* Kensington 44. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's, Bachelors'.

ARMBRUSTER, Charles Hubert, M.A. (Camb.); H.M. Consul for North-West Ethiopia since 1912; *b.* London, 1874; 2nd *s.* of late C. Armbruster, Musical Adviser to London County Council, and Jeanie, 2nd *d.* of F. A. Ford; *m* Stefana, widow of F. Knobel. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital (Senior Grecian, 1893; Lamb, Pitt, and Thomson medals; Pitt Club Exhibitioner); King's College, Cambridge (Minor Scholar); B.A. (Classical Honours), 1896. Assistant Collector and Judicial Officer in British Central Africa Protectorate Administration, 1897; transferred to Soudan Government, 1900; served in Dongola and Kassala; accompanied expedition into Abyssinia against Haila Maryam as Political Officer, 1906; sent by Soudan Government on political missions to Abyssinia, 1907, 1908; accompanied the Sirdar (Gen. Sir R. Wingate) on his mission to Somaliland as Intelligence Officer, and sent on political mission to Addis Abeba, 1909; Examiner in Amharic for Civil Service Commissioners, 1910, 1911, and in Arabic for Soudan Government, 1911, 1912; Senior Inspector in the Legal Department, Soudan Government, 1909-12; Temp. Lieut., Intelligence Corps, Force in Egypt, 1915; Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916-18 (despatches twice); Temp. Major 1918. *Decoration:* 4th class Medjidieh, 1909; 3rd class Nile, 1917. *Publications:* Initia Amharica: Amharic Grammar, 1908; English-Amharic Vocabulary, 1910. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* War Office, Cairo. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Savile; Turf, Cairo.

ARMFIELD, Mrs. Maxwell (Constance Smedley); *m.* 1909, Maxwell Armfield. *Educ.:* Birmingham School of Art. *Publications:* The April Princess; The Flower Book; Service, 1910; Mothers and Fathers, 1911; Commoners' Rights, 1912; Sylvia's Travels, 1912; New Wine and Old Bottles, 1913; Una and the Lions, 1914; On the Fighting Line, 1915; Redwing, 1916. *Recreations:* music, embroidery.

ARMIDALE, Bishop of, since 1916; **Rt. Rev. Wentworth Francis Wentworth-Shields;** *b.* London, 1867; *s.* of late F. Wentworth-Shields, M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* 1902, Annie, 4th *d.* of Rt Rev. W Boyd-Carpenter, *q.v.*; two *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's School (Junior and Senior Scholarships); University of London (M.A.). Ordained, 1898; Curate of St. John Baptist, Plumstead, 1898-1900; St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1900-2; Precentor of St. Saviour's Cathedral, Goulburn, 1904-5; Archdeacon of Wagga-Wagga, 1905-16; Warden of Bishop's College, Goulburn, 1906-16; in charge of All Saints, St. Kilda, Melbourne, 1910; Rector of St. James', Sydney, 1910-16. *Address:* Armidale, N.S.W.

ARMIDALE, R.C. Bishop of; *see* O'Connor, Rt. Rev. Patrick J.

ARMINGTON, Frank Milton, A.R.E. 1910; Painter and Etcher; *b.* Fordwich, Ontario, Canada, of Canadian parents; *m.* 1900, Caroline Helena Wilkinson, of Brampton,

Ontario, Canada; nonc. *Educ.:* Toronto; Paris. Began Art Studies with J. W. L. Forster, Toronto, 1892; Paris, in the Académie Julian, under Benjamin Constant and J. P. Laurens, 1899 and 1905-07; member of La Société des Amis de l'Eau Forte, Paris, 1909; member of La Gravure Originale en Noir, Paris, 1911; member of Chicago Society of Etchers, 1912, and of La Gravure Originale en Couleurs, Paris, 1912. Exhibited at Salon d'Automne, Paris; Salon des Artistes Français, Paris; Salon des Beaux Arts, Paris; Carnegie Institute, U.S.A.; Toulouse, Internationale; Painter Etchers, London; Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, etc Represented in the permanent print collection of: British Museum, London; South Kensington Museum, London; Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool; Congressional Library, Washington, U.S.A.; Alte Pinakothek, Munich; Bibliographie de Belgique, Brussels; Petit Palais, Paris; Musée du Luxembourg, Paris; National Gallery, Ottawa, Canada. Honourable Mention: Salon, 1908, on etchings; 3rd-class medal on painting at Toulouse International, 1908. *Publications:* La Revue de l'Art, ancien et moderne, Paris, 1909; The Studio, 1910; special number of Studio on Modern Etchings, etc., 1912; and Gazette des Beaux-Arts, Paris, 1912. *Address:* 70 Boulevard du Montparnasse, Paris.

ARMITAGE, Captain Cecil Hamilton, C.M.G. 1911; D.S.O. 1901; 3rd Batt. South Wales Borderers; Chief Commissioner Northern Territories, Gold Coast since 1910; *b.* 8 Oct. 1869; *s.* of S. H. T. Armitage, M.D. Served in Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96 (star); Northern Territories (Neutral Zone), 1897 (medal and clasp); Ashanti Campaign, 1900 (Acting Resident during Siege of Kumasi, D.S.O. medal and clasp). *Publication:* The Ashanti Campaign of 1900. *Address:* 76 Jermyn Street, S.W. *Clubs:* St. James's, Sports.

ARMITAGE, Lieut.-Col. Charles Clement, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; R.F.A.; *b* 12 Dec 1881; *m* 1915, Hilda, 3rd *d.* of T. Julius Hirst; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre, D.S.O and bar, C.M.G.). *Address:* Helme Edge, Meltham.

ARMITAGE, Major Charles Leathley, D.S.O. 1915; 6th Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; Chief Constable of Southport; *b.* 6 Mar. 1871. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1900; retired Liverpool Regiment, 1907; joined 6th Batt. Worcestershire Regiment, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. for assault on the German lines at Richebourg). *Address:* Town Hall, Southport, Lancs.

ARMITAGE, Brig.-General Edward Hume, C.B. 1912; *b.* 28 Jan. 1859; *s.* of Rev. E Armitage; *m.* 1908, Mrs. Glanville, widow of Lt.-Col. A. Glanville, R.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1878; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps), S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., medal with 5 clasps) *Address:* 13 Porchester Place, Hyde Park, W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ARMITAGE, Rev. Robert, D.S.O. 1902, M.A.; Vicar of Bunbury since 1915; *b.* 5 March 1857; *e. s.* of Arthur Armitage of Bridstow, Co. Hereford. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Magdalen College, Oxford. Deacon, 1880; Priest, 1882; Curate of Llandingat, 1880-82; Chaplain, Oxford Military College, 1882-84; Curate of St. John Baptist, Leamington, 1884-86; served Aldershot, 1886-90; Wellington Barracks, 1890-94; Barbados, 1894-95; Woolwich, 1898-9; Cape of Good Hope, 1899-1902; served South Africa, 1899-1902; Woolwich, 1902-7; C.F., Cairo, 1907-1911; Plymouth, 1911-12; Vicar of St. Chad's, Tushingham, 1912-15. *Address:* Bunbury Vicarage, Tarporley.

ARMITAGE, Robert, M.P (L.) Central Leeds since 1906; J.P.; *b.* 22 Feb. 1866; *s.* of William James Armitage of Farnley, Leeds; *m.* 1891, Caroline Katharine, *d.* of Dudley H. Ryder of Westbrook-Hay, Hemel-Hempstead; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. Manager and Director of various Companies; Lord Mayor of Leeds, 1904-1905; Deputy Lord Mayor, 1905-6, 1906-7 and 1908-9. *Address:* Farnley Hall, Leeds. *T.:* Leeds 1637. *M.:* U 52, 57, 58, 59. *Clubs:* Reform, National, Bath; Leeds.

ARMITAGE, Ven. William James, M.A., Ph.D.; Rector of St. Paul's Church, Halifax, N.S., since 1897; Canon and Archdeacon of Halifax; *b.* Bryanston, London Township, Co. Middlesex, Canada, 6 Feb. 1860; *s.* of Wm. Bond Head Armitage and Jane Adams; *m.* 1886, Elinor Maria, *d.* of Robert Ramsay, M.D.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Wycliffe College; University of Toronto. Ordained 1884; Curate of St. James' Church, Orillia; Rector of St. Thomas' Church, St. Catharines, Ont., 1886; Rural Dean of Lincoln and Welland, 1893; Chaplain Princess Louise Fusiliers, 1899; Hon. Lt.-Col. 1913; Archdeacon of Halifax, 1906; Canon of All Saints' Cathedral, 1907; a member Diocesan, Provincial, and General Synods; Secretary, Committee General Synod, Adaptation and Enrichment of Book of Common Prayer; Custodian, Canadian Book of Common Prayer; Chairman Superannuation Fund, Lord's Day Alliance, Sunday School Committee, Halifax Branch, Colonial and Continental Church Society; Chaplain St. Andrew's Lodge A.F. & A.M., No. 1 Nova Scotia; Chaplain to St. George's Society; Member of Cadet Committee, Department of Militia and Defence; Member of the Manuscripts Commission, Archives of Canada; Canadian Member of Committee Celebration of 100 Years Peace; has interested himself in civic problems, especially the housing of the poor and the prevention of tuberculosis. *Publications:* The Fruit of the Spirit, with Introduction by Professor Griffith Thomas; The Cities of Refuge, with Prefatory Note by the Bishop of Durham; The Soldiers of the King, with Foreword by late F.M. Earl Roberts; The Church Year, with Introduction by Bishop Boyd Carpenter. *Recreations:* boating, cycling, and walking. *Address:* St. Paul's Rectory, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *T.:* 2604.

ARMITAGE-SMITH, George, D.Lit., M.A. (Lond.); Principal of Bukbeck College, 1896-1918, and Lecturer on Economics and Mental Science; Dean of the Faculty of Economics, University of London, 1904-8; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society; Member of the Council of the Royal Economic Society. *Publications:* The Citizen of England, 1895; The Free Trade Movement, 1898; Principles and Methods of Taxation, 1906: and numerous articles and reviews on social and economic subjects in magazines, journals, encyclopædias. *Address:* 3 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

ARMITSTEAD, Rev. John Richard, Vicar of Sandbach, Cheshire, since 1865; Hon. Canon of Chester; *b.* 11 May 1829; *e. s.* of Rev. John Armitstead, Vicar of Sandbach; *m.* 1866, Frances Mary, *e. d.* of W. H. Hornby, M.P. for Blackburn; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Formerly Incumbent of Goostrey, Cheshire; afterwards Rector of Wendlebury, Oxfordshire; Member of Cheshire County Council since 1895; Alderman, Cheshire County Council, 1912. *Recreations:* fond of farming, and outdoor sports generally. *Address:* The Vicarage, Sandbach, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Sandbach.

ARMOUR, Donald John, C.M.G. 1918, B.A., M.B. (Tor.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Surgeon in-Chief, the Queen's Canadian Military Hospital; Surgeon to the King George Military Hospital; Surgeon to the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, to the West London Hospital, and Dean of the Post-Graduate College; Hon. Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. European War (C.M.G., despatches); Consulting Surgeon to the Duchess of Connaught

Military Hospital, to the Ontario Military Hospital, to the Blackheath and Charlton Hospital, and to the Acton Hospital; Hon. Consulting Surgeon to the Actors' Association and to the Music Hall Artists' Association; *b.* Cobourg, Ont., Canada; 5th *s.* of Hon. John Douglas Armour, Chief Justice of Ontario; *m.* Louise, *d.* of Captain Ormsby McKnight Mitchel, U.S. Army; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College; University of Toronto; University College, London. Arris and Gale Lecturer R. Coll. of Surgeons, 1904-5; Jacksonian Prize Essayist, R. Coll. Surgeons, 1906; Hunterian Professor Surgery and Pathology, R. Coll. Surgeons, 1908; late Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, Univ. Coll. London; Surgeon to the Belgrave Hospital for Children and to the Italian Hospital. *Publications:* The Surgery of the Spinal Cord and its Membranes; Principles of Spinal Surgery; Injuries to the Brain and Spinal Cord; Surgical Diseases of the Skull, Brain and Spinal Cord; various papers on Abdominal Surgery and Surgery of the Nervous System, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, motoring. *Address:* 89 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 560. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Canada, Pilgrims'.

ARMOUR, Major George Denholm, artist; *b.* Scotland, 30 Jan. 1864; 3rd *s.* of Robert Armour and Marion Paterson; *m.* 8 March 1898, Mary Emma, *d.* of John Robb, J.P., Busby House, Busby; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Andrews. Studied Art at the Edinburgh School of Art and Roy. Scot. Academy from 1880 to about 1888, during which time exhibited in most of chief galleries; afterwards went to London, working as painter and illustrator. *Publications:* many drawings in the Graphic, Pall Mall Budget, Sporting and Dramatic News, Pick me Up, Punch, etc. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, and all field sports. *Club:* Savage.

ARMOUR, Jonathan Ogden, Pres. Corporation of Armour & Co., packers; *b.* Milwaukee, 11 Nov. 1863; *s.* of late Philip Danforth Armour; *m.* Lolita Sheldon; one *d.* *Educ.:* Yale. *Publication:* The Packers and the People, 1906. *Address:* 3724 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

ARMOUR, Rev. Samuel Crawford, D.D.; Hon. Canon of Liverpool since 1889; *b.* Enniskillen, 17 Aug. 1839; *e. s.* of William Armour, Collector of H.M. Inland Revenue, of Chester; *g. s.* of Rev. Samuel Armour, of Langfield, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1866, Sophia, *d.* of Joseph Mallaby, J.P., of Birkenhead and Loxley Park, Staffs; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Trin. Coll. Dublin. B.A. (1st Class, Respondent), 1872; M.A., 1875; B.D. and D.D., 1891; elected member of Court of Victoria Univ. 1895; member of Court of Univ Liverpool, 1905. Head Master of Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby, Liverpool, 1863-1903; J.P. Gloucestershire. *Publications:* various pamphlets and articles on social or philosophical subjects, sermons, etc. *Recreations:* golf, cycling. *Address:* Actrees, Berkeley. *T.A.:* Berkeley. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Authors'.

ARMOUR-HANNAY, Samuel Beveridge; Sheriff-Substitute of Fifeshire since 1898; *b.* 4 March 1856; *s.* of John Armour of Kirktonfield, Renfrewshire; *m.* 1899, Robina Anne Marjory, *o. d.* of Colonel George Hannay of Kingsmuir and Dalgairn, Fifeshire. Assumed name of Hannay on wife succeeding to the estate of Kingsmuir. *Educ.:* Madras College, St. Andrews; Edinburgh Academy and University (M.A. 1877). Passed for Scottish Bar, 1880; appointed Sheriff-Substitute of Caithness, Orkney, and Zetland, 1887. *Publication:* Valuation of Property for Rating in Scotland, 1892 (Second Edition, 1912). *Recreations:* golf, shooting, yachting. *Address:* Dalgairn, Cupar, Fife.

ARMSTRONG, 1st Baron, of Bamburgh and Cragside (*cr.* 1903), **W. H. A. F. Watson-Armstrong,** J.P., D.L., Northumberland; Major, Northumberland Hussars Imperial Yeomanry, ret.: T.D.; C. C. Rothbury Div. of Northumberland; *b.* 3 May 1863; *s.* of late John William Watson of Adderstone Hall, Belford; and *g. n.* of late Baron Armstrong of Cragside; *m.* 1st, 1889, Winifreda (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late Sir John Adye, G.C.B; one *s.*; 2nd, 1916, Beatrice, *e. d.* of late Jonathan Cowx, Tudhoe. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A.; Hon. D.C.L., Durham. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. W. J. Montagu Watson-Armstrong, *q.v.* *Address:* Cragside, Rothbury; Bamburgh Castle, R.S.O., Northumberland. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional; Northern Counties, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ARMSTRONG, Sir Andrew Harvey, 3rd Bart.; *cr.* 1841; *b.* 28 May 1866; *s.* of 2nd Bart. and Alice, *d.* of W. W. Fisher; *S.* father 1899. Formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians); served with Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa; joined 5th Service Batt. The Connaught Rangers, 19 Sep. 1914. *Heir:* *b.* Nesbitt William [*b.* 3 July 1875; *m.* 1910, Clarice Amy, *d.* of John Carter Hodgkinson, Maryborough, Victoria, Australia; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Gallen Priory, Ferbane, King's County.

ARMSTRONG, Sir Charles Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1913; merchant, firm of Lyon, Lord, and Co., Ltd., Manchester, London and India; *b.* 24 Nov. 1862, 2nd *s.* of Thomas Armstrong, Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* 1896, Marie Louise Therese, *e. d.* of M. C. C. Magrath, Liverpool. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury. Went out to India, 1885. Chairman of the Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1904-5, 1907, 1909, 1911, 1912, 1913; additional Member of Imperial Legislative Council, India, 1909, 1911, 1912, 1913; additional Member of Bombay Legislative Council, 1904, 1905, 1907; President Bank of Bombay, 1908, 1911, 1913; Chairman of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Co., and for ten years a Trustee of the Port of Bombay. *Address:* Elmhyrst, Guildford.

ARMSTRONG, Lt.-Col. Charles Johnstone, C.M.G. 1916; Canadian Engineers; *b.* 27 Aug. 1873; *s.* of C. N. Armstrong, 25 Hans Place, S.W.; *m.* 1918, Flora Macdonald, *d.* of Rev. Henry Kittson, Canon of Ottawa. *Educ.:* R.M. College, Canada. Civil Engineer, Canada, 1893-99; in S. Africa, 1899-1910; after the Boer War as Divisional Engineer, Central S. African Railways; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military, Rideau, Ottawa.

ARMSTRONG, Edmund Clarence Richard, M.R.I.A., F.S.A.; Keeper of Irish Antiquities Collections, National Museum, Dublin, since 1914; *b.* 1879; *s. s.* of Captain Andrew Charles Armstrong, 2nd Queen's and 3rd Batt. Leinster Regiment, an Inspector of Factories, 3rd *s.* of Sir Andrew Armstrong, Bt., of Gallen Priory, and Alice Maria, *y. d.* of Sir T. W. C. Murdoch, K.C.M.G., sometime Chief Secretary for Canada; *m.* 1906, Mary Frances, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Francis R. Cruise, M.D., D.L.; two *s.* one *d.* For a short time in business, afterwards temporary assistant to Mr. George Coffey, Keeper of Irish Antiquities, in the National Museum, Dublin; permanent Assistant for Irish Antiquities, 1907; an Honorary General Secretary Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, 1909-15; Vice-President since 1915; inherited property in Galway and Limerick, which was sold under the Wyndham Acts *Publications:* Numerous papers on Irish Archæological subjects in Proceedings Royal Irish Academy and Journal Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, etc. *Address:* 73 Park Avenue, Sydney Parade, Dublin. *T.:* 422 Ballsbridge. *Club:* Kildare Street, Dublin.

ARMSTRONG, Edmund La Touche, M.A., LL.B., Chief Librarian and Secretary, Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria since 1896; *b.* Herne Hill, Geelong, 1864; *s.* of John Simpson Armstrong of the

Irish and Victorian Bars, and Alice, *d.* of Major O'Dell. *Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne; University of Melbourne. Assistant in the Public Library, 1881; read law with the intention of practising at the Bar, and graduated in the Law School, 1898; Principal Assistant in the Reference Library, 1895. *Publications:* editor of and contributor to the Library Journal of Australasia, 1901-2; Book of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria, 1856-1906. *Address:* The Public Library, Melbourne.

ARMSTRONG, Edward, M.A.; F.B.A., 1905; Fellow, Pro-Provost and Lecturer in Modern History, Queen's College, Oxford; Curator of the Taylor Institution and of the Botanic Garden; Member of the Board of Finance; Warden of Bradfield College since 1910; *b.* 3 March 1846; *s.* of John Armstrong, D.D., first Bishop of Grahamstown, S. Africa, and Frances Whitmore; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of J. W. Watson, D.Sc. *Educ.:* Grahamstown; Bradfield; Exeter Coll. Oxford (scholar); first, Class. Mods. 1866; first, Final Litt. Hum., 1869; Fellow, Queen's College, 1869; tutor, 1870; assistant master Rugby School, 1871-73; at Queen's College from 1875 (Bursar, 1878-1911); Lecturer to the University in Foreign History, 1902-4. *Publications:* Elisabeth Farnese; The French Wars of Religion; Lorenzo de' Medici; the Emperor Charles V., 2 vols.; has contributed to Cambridge Modern History, Edinburgh, Quarterly, Church Quarterly, English Historical Reviews, and other periodicals. *Recreations:* gardening, travelling. *Address:* Queen's College and The Red House, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

ARMSTRONG, Hon. Ernest Howard, LL.B., K.C. 1907, M.P.P.; Minister of Public Works and Mines, Province Nova Scotia, since 1911; *b.* North Kingston, King's County, N.S., *s.* of Edward Armstrong and Sarah A. Currell; *m* Alva G., *d.* of Henry Grant, Weymouth, N.S. *Educ.:* Public Schools, North Kingston, N.S.; Acadia University, Wolville and Dalhousie Law School. Practised law at Weymouth, N.S., 1889-92, and editor Weymouth Free Press; removed to Yarmouth, 1892, where practised law; Town Councillor, Town Yarmouth, 1900-4; Mayor, Town Yarmouth, 1905-6; American Vice-Consul, 1894-1906; Member of Local Legislature, 1906, 1911, and 1916; Member of Executive Council, 1911. *Address:* Halifax, N.S. *T.:* 1406. *Club:* City, Halifax.

ARMSTRONG, F. A. W. T., R.B.A. 1895; R.W.A.; landscape painter; *b.* Malmesbury, 15 Feb. 1849; *e. s.* of Francis Armstrong of Cannobie, Dumfriesshire, and Elizabeth Ann Leonard of Stonehill, Malmesbury, Wiltshire. *Educ:* privately. Exhibitor at Paris (Salon), Berlin, Dusseldorf, etc. *Publications:* assisted in illustrating the Edition de Luxe of Mr. Blackmore's Lorna Doone; also Art Journal, Portfolio, etc. etc. *Recreation:* fly fishing. *Address:* 42 St. Michael's Hill, Bristol.

ARMSTRONG, Francis Edwin, M.Sc., Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.; Mining Engineer; Professor of Mining at the Univ. of Sheffield since 1913; *b.* Nottingham, 1879, *s.* of late Rev. R. A. Armstrong, Liverpool; unmarried. *Educ.:* Giggleswick Grammar School; University College, Liverpool. Articled pupil to Arnold Lupton, M.I.C.E., at Tinsley Park Colliery, Sheffield; held several positions as assistant at Midland Collieries; Engineer to the Askern Coal and Iron Co., Ltd., Doncaster, 1910-13. Consulting Electrical Engineer to several colliery companies. *Address:* 32 Newbould Lane, and The University, Sheffield. *T.:* 4705 Central. *M.:* C 6623.

ARMSTRONG, George Eli, C.M.G. 1918; M.D., LL.D., D.Sc. (Liverpool), Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, M'Gill University, since 1907; *b.* Leeds, P.Q., 1854; *s.* of Rev. John Armstrong and Harriet M. Ives; *m.* 1878, Mary (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Daniel Hadley; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* public schools; Montpelier Seminary; M'Gill University, M.D., C.M.; studied abroad, principally in England, Germany and France. Surgeon, Montreal General Hospital, 1890; Consulting Surgeon, 1911; Consulting Surgeon, Western General Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Montreal General Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Verdun; Chief Surgeon, Royal Victoria Hospital, 1911; President Canadian Medical Association, 1910; President American Surgical Association, 1914; Consulting Surgeon to the Canadian Hospitals in England since 1916. *Publications:* contributed to several medical journals and textbooks; paper on the Surgical Treatment of Hemorrhage from the Stomach, read in London before the British Medical Association; an article on Surgery on the Pancreas in Buck's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences; Surgery of Infectious Diseases in Keen's Surgery; Surgery of the Tongue and Salivary Glands in American Practice of Surgery, Bryant and Buck. *Address:* 320 Mountain Street, Montreal. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, Forest and Stream, Montreal; Royal Montreal Golf; Beaconsfield Golf.

ARMSTRONG, Sir George Elliot: 2nd Bt. *cr.* 1892; C.M.G. 1917; Acting Commander R.N.; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Alice FitzRoy, *d.* of Rev. C. J. Furlong; *b.* 19 Jan. 1866; *S.* father, 1907; *m.* 1890, Edith, *d.* of late Adolphus Fass, The Grange, Chalfont St. Peter; one *s.* (killed at Givenchy, Jan. 1915), one *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. "Britannia." Entered Navy, 1878; Lieutenant, 1890; served Mediterranean, North America, West Indies, Channel, and China stations; resigned 1892, and joined staff of Globe, which he edited for 12 years; contested (C) Pembroke Boroughs, Jan. 1910, and Southampton, Dec. 1910; on Emergency List of Officers Royal Navy. *Publication* Torpedoes and Torpedo-Vessels, 1896. *Heir: b.* Francis Philip [Barrister, Inner Temple; Commander R.N.V.R.; *b.* 16 Oct. 1871; *m.* 1896, Pulcheria Margaret, *d.* of late George Fox, Elmhurst Hall, Lichfield. *Address* Fairwick House, Cobham, Surrey. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile]. *Address:* 24 Hans Road, S.W.; Winloed, Pangbourne, Berks. *T.:* Kensington 925. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military, Marlborough, Beefsteak.

ARMSTRONG, George Gilbert; managing editor, northern edition of The Daily News in Manchester since its establishment in 1909; *b.* Nottingham, 1870; *e. s.* of late Rev. Richard Acland Armstrong of Nottingham and Liverpool; *m.* 1894, Katharine, *d.* of late William Clark of Nottingham; one *s.* *Educ.:* private schools; University College, Liverpool. Served successively on editorial staffs of Liverpool Mercury, Nottingham Express, North-Eastern Gazette, Bradford Observer, Bolton Evening News, and Morning Leader; editor of the Northern Echo, Newcastle and Darlington, 1904-8. *Publications:* Our Ultimate Aim in the War; Peace with Security: Russia's Idea of Peace; The World's New Hope, etc.; Richard Acland Armstrong: a Memoir. *Recreation:* politics. *Address:* 28 Denison Road, Victoria Park, Manchester. *T.:* Rusholme 316. *M.:* FC 2112. *Clubs:* National Liberal, 1917; Manchester Reform.

ARMSTRONG, Col. Gerald Denne, D.S.O. 1900; late the Royal Warwickshire Regt. *b.* 26 Nov. 1865; *s.* of Lt.-Gen. J. W. Armstrong, C.B., Inspector-General of Auxiliary Forces; *m.* Annie Augusta, *d.* of late E. Vahland, Plymouth. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1892; Major, 1900; served South African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with six clasps); Lt.-Col. 1906; Brevet-Col. 1909. *Address:* Highfield, Dane Hill, Sussex. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ARMSTRONG, Henry Edward, Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Emeritus Professor of Chemistry at the City and Guilds College, South

Kensington; Awarded Davy Medal, Royal Society, 1911. *Address:* 55 Granville Park, Lewisham, S.E. *Club:* Athenæum.

ARMSTRONG, Rev. James, Incumbent of Castle Rock since 1808; Canon of Derry since 1900. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Dublin. Ordained 1865. *Address:* Castle Rock, Co. Derry.

ARMSTRONG, John Alexander, C.M.G. 1918; Director of Dental Services, Overseas Military Forces of Canada, since Aug. 1915; *b.* 26 Nov. 1862; *s.* of Thomas Armstrong and Jane Beatty; *m.* 1890, Ida G. Spittal (*d.* 1904); one *s.* *Educ.:* Ottawa Collegiate Institute, Ottawa; Royal College of Dental Surgeons and Toronto University, Toronto. Captain, 43rd D.C.O.R., Canada; Chairman Ottawa Public School Board; Member of Ottawa, Canada, Public School Board for ten years; organised the Canadian Army Dental Corps in May 1915, and brought the Corps overseas, June 1915; first Army Dental Corps ever organised. *Publications:* several papers at Dental Conventions and in Dental Magazines. *Recreations:* member of several athletic, rowing, and football clubs in Canada; Chairman 43rd D.C.O.R. Rifle Association, 1907-14. *Address:* 133 Oxford Street, W.1; 102 James Street, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Overseas Officers, National Liberal, Sports; Laurentian, Wellington, Canadian, Ottawa.

ARMSTRONG, Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Col.) John Cecil, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; Temp. Chief Paymaster, Army Pay Dept.; *b.* 20 Aug. 1870 Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B.)

ARMSTRONG, Col. Oliver Carleton, D.S.O. 1902, Indian Army; retired 1909; *b.* 16 Oct. 1859; *s.* of Major W. C. Armstrong; *m.* 1901, Lilian Florence, *d.* of Edward Madoc-Jones, of Glentworth, Oswestry, and widow of Murray Greaves-Bagshawe; one *s.* Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1889; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1904; Col. 1907; served Burmah, 1888 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Army and Navy

ARMSTRONG, Rev. Chancellor Simon Carter, B.A. (Resp.), B.D.; Rector of Kilrush, Co Clare, since 1911; *b.* Aug. 1856; *s.* of Alan Armstrong, late of Lakeview, Manorhamilton, Co. Leitrim; *m.* 1878, Eliza, *d.* of John Martin, Solicitor, Dublin; eight *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Bournemouth Preparatory College (Wauklyn's); Rathmines School; Trinity College, Dublin. Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Curate of Drumcannon, Tramore, 1885-6; Rector of Shrule, Ballymahon, 1886-91; Tubbercurry, 1891-2, Curate of Portadown, 1892-4; Rector of Templederry, 1894-1911. *Publications.* The Cooneyites or Dippers: being a Plain Refutation of their Errors. *Recreations:* angling, chess. *Address:* Kilrush, Co. Clare.

ARMSTRONG, Thomas Mandeville Emerson, Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn; Manager Ocean Accident Insurance Company, Ltd.; *b.* 1869; 4th *s.* of late Edward Armstrong and Emma Saunderson of Tanderagee, Co. Armagh; *m.* 1904, Jean, *d.* of Robert M. Young, J.P., Rathvarna, Belfast; three *s.* two *d.* President Insurance Institute of London, 1916. *Address:* Lunchwood, Limpsfield, Surrey. *T.:* Oxted 5. *Club:* Union.

ARMSTRONG, Rt. Rev. T. H.; *see* Wangaratta, Bishop of.

ARMSTRONG, Sir Walter, Kt.; *cr.* 1899; J.P.; Hon. R.H.A.; B.A. Oxon; *b.* Roxburghshire, 7 Feb. 1850; *s.* of Walter Armstrong, of Ennismore Gardens; *m.* 1878, Emily Rose, *d.* of C. C. Ferrard, J.P., of Ascot Place, Berks; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Exeter Coll. Oxford, Art critic on staffs of Pall Mall Gazette, St. James's Gazette, Manchester Guardian, Guardian, Manchester Examiner, 1880-92; Director National Gallery of Ireland, 1892-1914. *Publications:* Life of Alfred Stevens; Life of Peter de Wint; Life of Thos. Gainsborough; Life of Velazquez; Notes on the Nat. Gallery; Scottish Painters; co-editor of Bryan's Dictionary of Painters; Gainsborough and his Place in English Art, 1898; Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1900; J. M. W. Turner, 1901; Sir Henry Raeburn, 1901; Art in Great Britain and Ireland, 1909; Life of Sir Thos. Lawrence, 1913. *Recreations:* photography, golf, etc. *Address:* 63 Carlisle Mansions, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 2206. *Clubs:* Junior Athenæum.

[*Died* 8 Aug. 1918.

ARMSTRONG, Hon. Wm. Drayton, Speaker Legislative Assembly of Queensland since 1911; *b.* Drayton, Queensland, 28 March 1861; *o. s.* of late Wm. Armstrong, M.D., M.R.C.S.E., Adare, Ireland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Private tutors and Toowoomba Grammar School. Returned as member for Lockyn, Queensland Parliament, since 1893; represented Queensland at Osaka Exhibition, Japan, 1903; Chairman Committees Queensland Legislative Assembly, 1910; is a Captain in Mounted Infantry. *Address:* Adare, Gatton, Queensland. *Clubs:* Johnsonian, Travellers', United Service.

ARMSTRONG, William George, B.A., M.B., Ch.M., 1888, Sydney Univ., D.P.H Cambridge, 1895. Senior Medical Officer of Health, New South Wales, and Lecturer in Public Health, University of Sydney; Major in Australian Army Medical Corps; *b.* Leigh, Essex, 29 May 1860; *s.* of Richard R. Armstrong, Commander, R.N.; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. C. F. Garnsey of Christ Church, Sydney; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The King's School, Canterbury; University of Sydney; London Hospital. Fellow of Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health; Fellow of the Sanitary Institute; was President of the Section of Public Health, Australasian Medical Congress, Adelaide, 1905; Member N.S.W. Medical Board. *Publications:* Infantile Mortality in Sydney, Australasian Medical Gazette, 1905; Epidemic Smallpox in New South Wales, Proceedings Royal Society of Medicine, 1914; other articles on public health and epidemiological subjects. *Address:* 36 Roslyn Gardens, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* University, Sydney.

ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert; *see* Jones.

ARMYTAGE, Sir George John, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1738; D.L.; F.S.A.; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1907-8; Chairman Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway; *b.* 26 April 1842; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Eliza Matilda Mary, *d.* of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bt., Rudding Park, Yorks; *S.* father 1899; *m.* 1st, 1871, Ellen (*d.* 1890), *d.* of Rev. A. Fawkes of Farnley Hall, Yorkshire; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1893, Mary Georgiana, *d.* of late Henry A. Littledale, of Bolton Hall, Yorkshire; Chairman of Council and one of founders of Harleian Society. *Publications:* edited several volumes of Harleian Society's publications. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. Owns about 3500 acres. *Heir:* *s.* George Ayscough, Brigadier-General [*b.* 2 March 1872; *m.* 1892, Aimée, *d.* of Sir L. M. Swinnerton-Pilkington, 11th Bt.; two *s.* one *d.* *Club:* Carlton]. *Address:* Kirklees Park, Brighouse, Yorks; 27 Cambridge Square, W. *T.A.:* Armytage, Brighouse; Armytage, Edge, London. *T.:* Brighouse 16; Paddington 1391. *Club:* Windham.

ARMYTAGE, Percy, M.V.O. 1902; a Gentleman Usher to the King; Legion d'honneur (4th); *b.* 8 Mar. 1853; *e. s.* of Col. Henry Armytage and Hon. Fenella Fitzhardinge Berkeley, *d.* of 1st Baron Fitzhardinge; *m.* 1888, Rosetta Philippa (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late Col. Cameron of Danygreig, Glamorgans, and widow of Capt. C. S. Eustace of Robertstown, Kildare. *Educ.:* Wellington College. *Address:* 6 Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W. *T.:* 850 Kensington. *Club:* Cavendish.

ARNAUD, Emile; President of the Ligue Internationale de la Paix et de la Liberté since 1891; Vice-Président du Bureau international

permanent de la Paix, de Berne; *b.* 1864, La Chapelle (Isère), France. Active speaker and writer on behalf of Peace; editor of Les États-Unis d'Europe; President of the 12th International Peace Congress, Rouen, 1908. Has attended all the present series of Congresses which began in 1889. Notaire, Président de la Chambre des Notaires de Pontoise, plusieurs fois Vice-Président du Congrès des Notaires de France, Vice-Président de la Caisse de Retraites des Notaires de France et d'Algérie, Capitaine Commandant une Compagnie du Génie pendant la guerre 1914-17. *Address:* Luzarches, Seine et Oise, France. *T.:* 5.

ARNHEIM, Edward Henry Silberstein Von, I.S.O. 1911; Deputy Master, Royal Mint, Sydney. *Address:* Royal Mint, Sydney. *Club:* Union.

ARNIM; *see* Russell, Countess.

ARNOLD, Bt.-Col. Alfred James, D.S.O.; F.R.G.S.; retired; *b.* Manchester, 16 April 1866; 3rd *s.* of Alfred R. Arnold and Dumvilla, *d.* of W. J. Taaffe, Co. Dublin; *m.* May, *d.* of late Richard Hardwick, J.P., of Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire. *Educ.:* private school, Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge. Enlisted 5th Dragoon Guards, 1886; gazetted 2nd Lieut. 3rd Hussars, 1893; joined Royal Niger Constabulary, 1894; commanded same, 1895-99; commanded troops throughout Niger Sudan campaign (Battles of Bida and Ilorin), 1897 (promoted Captain; D.S.O.; medal with clasp); Niger, 1899 (promoted Major (half-pay), and Brevet Lieut.-Col.); Transvaal war, 1901 (despatches and medal with clasp); Brevet-Colonel, 1906; Inspecteur-General d'Exploitation Mozambique Company, East Africa, 1909-1913. *Recreations:* big game shooting, golf. *Address:* Hafod Wen, Harlech, N. Wales. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Arthur's.

ARNOLD, Edward Vernon, Litt.D.; late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Professor of Latin at the University College of North Wales since 1884; *s.* of late Rev. C. M. Arnold, M.A., Vicar of St. Mark's, South Norwood; *b.* July 18, 1857; *m.* 1894, Violet, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. R. D. Osborn; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Westminster School; Trinity College, Cambridge; University of Tubingen. 1st class Classical and Mathematical Triposes, 1879. *Publications:* Historical Vedic Grammar, 1897; Forum Latinum, a first Latin reading-book, 1899; The Rigveda, in D. Nutt's Popular Studies in Folk-lore and Mythology, 1900; Vedic Metre, 1905; Aeneae facta, a Stepping-stone to Virgil, 1907; Cothurnulus, 1907; Basis Latina, 1908; Roman Stoicism, 1910; (with J. W. E. Pearce) Cornelia, 1912; War-Time Lectures, 1916; The Ferment of Revolution, 1917. *Recreation:* bicycling. *Address:* Bryn Semol, Bangor.

ARNOLD, Edwin Lester; *s.* of late Sir Edwin Arnold. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; privately. On leaving college turned his attention for a time to cattle-breeding, on the wildest part of the Scottish border; afterwards he went out to India, where he opened up to cultivation a great tract of previously unsurveyed forest in Travancore; returning to England again, he devoted himself to literature and journalistic work; he has been much on the Continent, and shared most of late Sir Edwin Arnold's travels and yachting cruises. *Publications:* Phra, the Phœnician; A Summer Holiday in Scandinavia; On the Indian Hills; Lepidus the Centurion, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 11 Holland Park Court, Kensington, W. *Clubs:* Motor, British Motor Boat.

ARNOLD, Henry Fraser James Coape-, Commissioner of Land Tax, Warwickshire; M.A. and member of the Senate of the University of Cambridge; *b.* 27 Feb. 1846; *s.* of James Coape, J.P., of Mirables, Isle of Wight, and Georgeana, *o.d.* and heiress of G. H. Arnold, J.P., of Ashby St. Ledgers, Northamptonshire, and Wolvey Hall, Warwickshire; *m.* Mary G., *e.d.* of Rev. C. J. Cummings, rector of Cheadle, Cheshire; six *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. A co-heir of the abeyant Baronies of de Morley, *cr.* 1299; Marshal, 1309; and Monteagle, 1514. *Address:* Wolvey Hall, near Hinckley. *T.A.:* Wolvey Hall, Bulkington. *Club:* National Liberal.

ARNOLD, Rev. Henry James Lawes, M.A., Rector of North Creake since 1911; Hon. Canon of Norwich; *b.* 20 May 1854; *s.* of Walter Brown Arnold; *m.* 1892, Nora, *d.* of Charles Hope of Shorestone Hall, Northumberland. *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge. Mathematical Honours, 1877: Assistant Master at Walton Lodge School; ordained to Tarporley, Cheshire, 1881; curate in charge St. James Street, Yarmouth, 1887-88; Vicar of Dereham, 1888-1911. *Recreations:* rowed in College Boat and played in College Eleven. *Address:* North Creake Rectory, Fakenham. *Club:* Alpine.

ARNOLD, Major John Effingham, D.S.O. 1917; A.S.C.; Senior Supply Officer, 72nd Division, late of 15th Division; member of London Stock Exchange; *b.* 1882; *o. s.* of Percy Arnold, London Manager, Bank of Adelaide; *m.* 1910, Nellie Beatrix, *d.* of Mrs. Hughes, W. Kensington; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing College. Spent about one year on a sheep and cattle station in Australia; on return to England went into business on London Stock Exchange; again went to Australia for about one year in 1910; visited W.A. Goldfields; became a member of London Stock Exchange, 1907; served four years in King's Colonials Yeomanry; in course of travelling visited Australia, Cape Town, Morocco, Canary Islands, Gibraltar, Ceylon; joined Army (A.S.C.) Sep. 1914 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* shooting, travelling. *Address:* 27 Amherst Road, Bexhill-on-Sea. *T.:* Hammersmith 1170. *Club:* Motor.

ARNOLD, John Oliver, F.R.S., 1912; D.Met.; Professor of Metallurgy, Sheffield University, since 1889; *s.* of late D. Nelson Arnold, M.I.M.E.; *b.* Peterborough, 1858; *m.* 1883, *d.* of late Rev. James England, M.A., of Liverpool; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; H.M.S. Conway; after a voyage to India, entered engineering department at Brown, Bayley and Dixon's, Sheffield; Telford Premium Institution of Civil Engineers, 1887; Telford Premium and Gold Medal, 1895; Bessemer Gold Medal, 1905; accompanied British Association to South Africa as special lecturer on steel, 1905. *Publications:* Steel Works Analysis; numerous papers, the principal being The Influence of Elements on Iron, read before the Iron and Steel Institute; The Influence of Carbon on Iron, read before the Inst. Civil Engineers; Factors of Safety in Marine Engineering, read before the Inst. of Naval Architects. *Recreations:* yachting and ornithology. *Address:* Oakroyn, Beech Hill Road, and The University, Sheffield. *Club:* Royal Mersey Yacht.

ARNOLD, Reginald Edward, R.B.A.; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Edward Arnold, Dorking, Surrey; *m.* Annie R., *d.* of R. Merrylees. *Educ.:* Lancing College. Bronze medal, London International Exhibition, 1874; pupil of Alfonse Legros, Slade School, London, and of Carolus Duran, Paris; decorative sculptor and painter; exhibitor at Royal Academy, etc. *Recreations:* reading, antiquities, bicycling. *Address:* 30 Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W.

ARNOLD, Sydney, M.P. (L.), Holmfirth Division of West Riding since 1912; Parliamentary Private Secretary to President of Board of Education, since 1914; *b.* 1878; *s.* of W. A. Arnold, Manchester. Contested Holderness Division, Dec. 1910; Hon. Treasurer of N.W. Counties Branch, Free Trade Union, and of Ninety-five Club. *Address:* Westbourne,

Hale, Cheshire; House of Commons, S.W. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Manchester Reform.

ARNOLD, Thomas Walker, C.I.E. 1912; Litt.D.; M.A.; Hon. Fellow, Magdalene College, Cambridge; Educational Adviser for Indian Students to the Secretary of State for India; *b.* 19 April 1864; *m.* 1892, Celia Mary, *d.* of late G. Hickson; one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Magdalene College, Cambridge; late Professor of Philosophy, Government College, Lahore; Dean of Oriental Faculty, Punjab University; ten years on professorial staff of Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh; Assistant Librarian, India Office, 1904-9; Professor of Arabic, University of London (University College), 1904-16. *Publications:* The Preaching of Islam, 1896 (2nd ed. 1913); The Little Flowers of St. Francis of Assisi, 1898 (14th ed. 1916); Al Mu'tazilah, 1902, etc. *Address:* 19 Gloucester Walk, Kensington, W.8.

ARNOLD, William R., Ph.D.; Hitchcock Professor of Hebrew in Andover Theological Seminary since 1903; Andover Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature in Harvard University since 1908; *b.* Beyrout, Syria, 14 Nov. 1872; *m.* 1898, Ada Hinde Hart, New York; three *d.* *Educ.:* Ohio Wesleyan University, A.B. 1892; Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1892-95; Columbia University, Ph.D. 1896; University of Halle. Columbia University Fellow in Semitic Languages and Literatures, 1895-96; Curator of the Department of Antiquities, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, 1896-98; Lecturer on the Old Testament, Andover Theological Seminary, 1902-3; Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Member of the American Oriental Society, the Society of Biblical Literature, the Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft. *Publications:* The following monographs: Ancient-Babylonian Temple Records, 1896: The Composition of Nahum, 1901; The Divine Name in Exodus iii. 14, 1905; The Rhythms of the Ancient Hebrews, 1908; The Passover Papyrus from Elephantine, 1912; Ephod and Ark, 1917; numerous other articles in Oriental and Biblical journals. *Address:* 17 Francis Avenue, Cambridge, Mass. *Clubs:* Colonial, Cambridge; Harvard, Boston; City, New York.

ARNOLDI, Frank, K.C.; 4th *s.* of late Dr. F. C. T. Arnoldi and Christina M. Telfer; *b.* Montreal, 8 April 1848; *m.* Emily Louisa, 2nd *d.* of late E. A. H. Fauquier, Woodstock, Ontario; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto. Barrister, 1870; K.C., 1889; has been for some time one of the leaders of Toronto bar; Counsel in several cases before Judicial Committee, Privy Council, England; much retained by the Crown as Crown Counsel; President, National Club, Toronto, 1893-97; a governor, U.C. College, 1895-1918; President, Royal Canadian Institute, Toronto; a delegate, 3rd Congress Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, London; a Conservative; an Anglican. *Publication:* An Epoch in Canadian History — an Appreciation, 1904. *Address:* 103 Bay Street, Toronto; *T.A.:* Arnoldi, Toronto. *Clubs:* National, Victoria, Toronto Golf, Caledon Mountain Trout, Toronto.

ARNOLDI, Major Frank Fauquier, D.S.O. 1917; Canadian Field Artillery; *b.* Toronto, 7 July 1889; *s.* of Frank Arnoldi, K.C., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College and Royal Military College, Canada. Went into civil life; Subaltern 15th Battery Canadian Field Artillery, C.E.F., Dec. 1914; served European War, France, 1915-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* 16 Bay Street, Toronto, Canada. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

ARNOTT, Rev. Henry, Rector of Beckenham, Kent, since 1885; Hon. Canon of Rochester; Rural Dean of Beckenham; Proctor in Convocation; *s.* of Dr. James Arnott; *m.* Emily Mary Armett, *d.* of Capt. Powell, Royal Welsh Fusiliers; eight *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* University College School and University College, London; F.R.C.S., England; formerly Assistant Surgeon Middlesex and St. Thomas's Hospitals, and Lecturer on Surgical Pathology; ordained to Curacy of Beckenham, 1878; Vicar of Bussage, Gloucestershire, 1881. *Publications:* Cancer, its Varieties and Diagnosis, 1874; Emmanuel, Meditations on the Incarnate Life of our Lord, 1913; etc. *Address:* Beckenham Rectory, Kent.

ARNOTT, Sir John Alexander, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1896; D.L., J.P. Co. Cork; Chairman of the Irish Times; Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; retired, 1900; *b.* 16 Nov. 1853; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary, *d.* of John McKinlay, Stirling; *m.* 1881, Caroline, D.B.E., Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *e. d.* of Sir F. M. Williams, 2nd Bt. of Tregullow; four *s.* three *d.* *S.* father, 1898. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, and riding. *Heir:* *s.* Lauriston John, *b.* 27 Nov. 1890; Captain, 3rd Batt. The Royal Irish Rifles. *Address:* 12 Merrion Square, Dublin. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's, Wellington; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Sir G. F. Brooke, Lord De Freyne.

ARRAN, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1762), **Major Arthur Jocelyn Charles Gore,** Bt. 1662; P.C. 1917; Viscount Sudley, Baron Saunders, 1758; Earl of Arran of the Arran Islands, Co. Galway, 1762; Baron Sudley (U.K.) 1884; K.P.; Lord-Lieut. Co. Donegal, 1917; late Brevet Major and Adjutant Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 14 Sep. 1868; *s.* of 5th Earl and Hon. Edith, *d.* of Viscount Joselyn; *S.* father, 1901; *m.* 1902, Maud, *o. d.* of Baron Huysson de Kattendyke of The Hague; two *s.* Served in Egyptian Cavalry; commanded R.H.G. Squadron, Household Cavalry, South African War (bt. Major, medal with 4 clasps); Hon. Sec. Liberal League; late Brigadier commanding all Officers' Training Corps in Ireland; Brevet Major Res. Regt. Royal Horse Guards since 1914; Chairman Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital; Hon. Treasurer Children's Country Holiday Fund; D.L., J.P. Herts, Donegal, Louth, Mayo. Owns about 36,000 acres. *Publications:* articles in Nineteenth Century, Punch, National Review, English Review, Daily News. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Sudley, *q.v.* *Address:* Castle Gore, Ballina, Mayo; Ravensdale Park, Mount Pleasant; Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire. *Clubs:* Turf, Garrick, Bachelors', Travellers', Reform; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Earl of Airlie, Viscount Hambleden, Baron Ruthven, Marquess of Salisbury, and Bishop of Oxford.

ARRHENIUS, Professor Svante August, Dr. phil. juris et med.; Director of the Physico-Chemical Department of the Nobel Institute since 1905; *b.* Wijk, near Upsala, Sweden, 19 Feb. 1859; *s.* of the engineer Svante Gustaf Arrhenius and Carolina Thunberg; *m.* 1st, 1894, Sophia, *d.* of Colonel-Lieutenant Carl Rudbeck; 2nd, 1905, Maria, *d.* of Curate Johansson; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cathedral School and University, Upsala. Dr. phil. at Upsala University, 1884; Privatdocent, 1884; Teacher of Physics, University, Stockholm, 1891; Professor of Physics at the same University, 1895; Rector, 1897-1902; Director of the Nobel Institute, subordinate to the Academy of Sciences, 1905; Davy Medal, 1902; Nobel Prize, 1903; Faraday Medal, 1914; Dr. med. hon. causa, Heidelberg, 1903; Groningen, 1914; Dr. sc. hon. causa, Oxford and Cambridge, 1908; Dr. ph. hon. causa, Leipzig, 1909; Hon. LL.D., Birmingham, 1913; Hon. Member of Chemical and of Physical Societies of London, of Royal Society and Royal Institution; Member of a great number of academies and learned societies in Europe and America; originator of the theory of electrolytic dissociation, 1884 and 1887, whereby the chemical processes are explained as depend-

ent on the electric conductivity of the reacting solutions. *Publications:* Lehrbuch d. kosm. Physik, 1903; Electrochemistry, transl. by M'Crae, 1901; Immunochemistry, 1906; Theories of Chemistry, 1906; Worlds in the Making, 1908; Life of the Universe, 1909; Quantitative Laws in Biological Chemistry, 1915; all originally written in Swedish, and translated into different languages. *Address:* Nobel Institute, Experimentalfältet, near Stockholm.

ARROWSMITH, William Carver Gordon, I.S.O. 1911; Chief Clerk Audit Office, Kingston, Jamaica, 1884-1913; *b.* 28 June 1847; *m.* 1872, Helen, *d.* of Alexander Mattos; one *s. Educ.:* Collegiate School, Kingston. Joined Public Service as 8th clerk in Post-office, 1866; transferred on promotion to the Audit Office, 1869; 1st Class Clerkship, 1874; acted as chief clerk on several occasions from that date till 1884; acted on several occasions as Auditor-General.

ARROWSMITH-BROWN, Major James Arnold, D.S.O. 1918; R.E. (Signal Company, 48th Division), *b.* 1882; *s.* of J. P. Brown, J.P., Plymouth; unmarried. *Educ.:* Plymouth College; Clifton College. Entered the business of his uncle, the late J. W. Arrowsmith, Printer and Publisher, and after his death became Chairman of Directors of the Company; is a Director of Billing Jarrett, Read and Co., Ltd., Billposters, etc., Bristol, and of W. R. Hindson and Co., Ltd., Plymouth and Natal; and is Vice-Chairman of the Bristol Master Printers' Association; has been an Officer in the Territorials (S.M.R.E.) for many years, and at outbreak of war was Captain of the Signal Company, and so was mobilised, and has been on duty ever since; went to France with his Division early in 1915, and at the end of November 1917 went with them to Italy, and is still in charge of the Signals for that Division (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); changed his name by deed-poll from James Arnold Brown to James Arnold Arrowsmith-Brown, 1911. *Recreations:* fond of sport—running, football, rowing, golf, bowls, etc., President of the Bristol Arrow Bowling Club. *Address:* 6 Upper Belgrave Road, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 548. *Clubs:* Liberal, Cavendish, Bristol.

ARSENAULT, Hon. Aubin Edmond, K.C. 1917; Barrister-at-law; Premier and Attorney-General of Prince Edward Island since 1917; *b.* 28 July 1870; *s.* of late Hon. Joseph O. Arsenault and Gertrude Gaudet; *m.* 1907, Bertha Rose Galland. *Educ.:* St. Dunstan's College, Charlottetown, P.E.I., St. Joseph's College, Memramcook, N.B. Studied Law with M'Leod Morson and M'Quarrie, Charlottetown, and Sir Charles Russell, Bart., London, England; admitted Bar of Prince Edward Island, 1898; entered upon practice of law in Summerside, P.E. Island, 1900; in partnership with N. M'Quarrie, K.C.; elected Legislative Assembly, Prince Edward Island, 1908, 1911, 1915, and bye-election, 1917; became Member of Government, P.E.I., 1911; Member of Conservation Commission of Canada, 1913. *Recreations:* reading and fishing. *Address:* Summerside, Prince Edward Island.

ARTHUR, family name of **Baron Glenarthur.**

ARTHUR, Sir Allan, Kt. *cr.* 1900; merchant, Calcutta; member of the Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1898-1902; *b.* 3 April 1857; *s.* of Allan Arthur, of Henry Monteith & Co., Glasgow, and Margaret Hamilton Thomson, Hawick; unmarried. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh. President of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1894-95, 1896-97, part of 1898, 1899-1900; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1898. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, polo, golf. *Address:* Ewing & Co., Calcutta. *Clubs:* Western, Glasgow; Bengal, Calcutta.

ARTHUR, Maj. Christopher Geoffrey, D.S.O. 1915; 10th Batt. Canadian Forces; *b.* 27 Jan. 1882; *m.* 1917, Eirene Primrose Dodd, The Grange, Buxton. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 22 Victoria Street, Invalided Soldiers' Commission, Ottawa.

ARTHUR, Sir George Compton Archibald, 3rd Bt. *cr.* 1841; M.V.O. 1909; *b.* 30 Apr. 1860; *m.* 1898, Kate Harriet, widow of Arthur Raymond Yates, and *d.* of late Horatio Brandon. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; *S.* father 1878. Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, 1880-86; Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; S. Africa (Herts Yeomanry Cav.), and on Staff, 1900; Private Secretary to Earl Kitchener, 1914-16; Chevalier Legion of Honour. *Heir:* *c.* Edward Malcolm Arthur [*b.* 1874; *m.* 1906, Evelyn, *d.* of late E. G. Kerr, Harlam, Timaru, N.Z.; one *s.* one *d. Address:* Waikare, Elizabeth Street, Timaru, N.Z.]. *Address:* 28 The Boltons, S.W. *T.:* Western 1400. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Carlton.

ARTHUR, Lt.-Col. John Maurice, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; Lowland Div. R.E (T.F.). Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Glentore, Airdrie, N.B. *Club:* Conservative, Glasgow.

ARTHUR, Major Lionel Francis, D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army, 26th (King George's Own) Light Cavalry; *b.* London, 14 March 1876; 3rd *s.* of late Edward Jenkins, author of Ginx's Baby, M.P., Dundee, etc.; *m.* 1906, Mona Emilie, 2nd *d.* of Charles S. Hunting, Slaley, Northumberland; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's; Neuenheim College, Heidelberg; R.M.C., Sandhurst. First Commission, Indian Unattached List, 1896; joined present regiment from 7th Madras Infantry, 1899; Russia, 1905-1906; Qualified Interpreter; Staff, A.H.Q., Simla, 1907-9; Staff College, Camberley, 1910-1911; P.S.C.; Brigade-Major, Bangalore Brigade, 1914; Brigade-Major, Imperial Service Cavalry Brigade, Sep. 1914; Egypt, 1914-16; D.A.Q.M.G.H.Q. Force in Egypt, Jan. 1916; General Staff, Feb. 1916 (despatches); General Staff, Australian Imperial Force, March 1916, B.E.F., France (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* polo, golf, tennis. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.

ARTZYBASCHEV, Michel Petrovitch; *b.* 18 Oct. 1878; [his great-grandfather on the maternal side was Kosciusko]. *Educ.:* grammar school, school of art. *Publications:* Millionen und andere Novellen; Sanine, 1909; Tales of the Revolution, 1917; Jealousy, 1914; The Millionaire, 1915; Breaking-Point, 1915. *Address:* Moscow.

ARUNACHALAM, Sir Ponnambalam, Kt., *cr.* 1914; J.P.; *b.* Colombo, Ceylon, 14 Sep. 1853; 3rd *s.* of A. Ponnambalam, Mudaliyar of the Governor's Gate, and Sellachchi, *d.* of A. Coomara Swamy, Mudaliyar of the Governor's Gate and M.L.C.; nephew of Sir Muttu Coomara Swamy, Kt., M.L.C.; *m.* Svarnam, *d.* of S. Namasivayam, Mudaliyar; three *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Colombo Academy (now Royal College); Christ's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar); Ceylon Government Scholar. B.A. 1875; M.A. 1879; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1875; entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1875; held various judicial and administrative offices; and for many years Registrar-General of Ceylon; received thanks of the Government for reorganising the Registrar-General's Department and for organising and reporting on Ceylon Decennial Census of 1901; Victoria Diamond Jubilee Gold Medal, 1897; M.L.C. 1906; member of the Executive Council, Jan. 1912; retired July 1913; served on various Ceylon Commissions; author of various Consolidating Statutes now in force; President of the Royal Asiatic Society (Ceylon Branch), of the Ceylon University Association, of the Ceylon Social Service League; Vice-Pres., Ceylon Agricultural Society; member of various learned societies in England, France, and Germany.

Publications: Codification of the Ceylon Civil Law; Decennial Census of Ceylon, 1901; Ceylon Vital Statistics; Ceylon History and Antiquities; Indian Religions and Philosophies. *Recreations:* agriculture, riding, and tennis. *Address:* Ponklar, Colombo; Brindabana, Waga, Kelani Valley; Walapitiya, Chilaw—all in Ceylon.

ARUNDEL, Sir Arundel Tagg, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1904; C.S.I. 1898; B.A.(Lond.), I.C.S.(Madras); *b.* 1 July 1848; 2nd *s.* of William Tagg of New Barnet (assumed surname of Arundel, 1870); *m.* 1875, Catherine Helen, *e. d.* of James Duncan Sim, C.S.I., Madras Civil Service; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* University College and School. B.A. London University. Appointed to Indian Civil Service, 1864; arrived Madras, 1865, served as Assistant and Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate, and as additional Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate; Private Secretary to Governor of Madras, 1875; President of the Municipal Commission, Madras, 1880; Fellow of the Madras University, 1882; officiating District and Sessions Judge, South Canara, 1885; Collector and Magistrate, Kistna, 1887; Member Board of Revenue, 1892, and of Legislative Council, 1894; Secretary to Government, Revenue Department, 1896; Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, 1897; member of Council, Madras, 1898-1901; Member of Viceroy's and Governor-General's Council, 1901-6; Chairman Committee Executive Council, re Lord Minto's proposal to appoint Indians to Executive Council, etc.; J.P. Surrey. *Address:* Glebefields, Edgeborough Road, Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 540.

See also L. M. Wynch.

ARUNDELL, family name of **Baron Arundell of Wardour.**

ARUNDELL of Wardour, 14th Baron (*cr.* 1605), **Edgar Clifford Arundell;** Count of the Holy Roman Empire, 1595; *b.* 1859; *S. c.* 1907; descended in the fifth generation from the 6th Baron; *m.* 1895, Ellen, widow of Melbourne Evans. Conservative. Family has never ceased to be Roman Catholic since mediæval times. *Property:* about 500 acres sold since the last "Domesday" Survey. Cornish property sold, with reservation of Manors of Lanherne, Treloy, Tresithney, and Bossuen. A picture gallery; but several valuable pictures sold, and gone out of the country, since passing of Finance Act of 1894: mediæval deeds and MSS.; the old castle a ruin. *Heir:* *b.* Gerald Arthur Arundell, *q.v.* *Address:* Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wiltshire.

ARUNDELL, Gerald Arthur; *b.* 1861; 3rd *s.* of late Theodore Arundell and cousin Louisa, 2nd *d.* of John Hussey of Nash Court, Dorset; *b.* and *heir pres.* to 14th Baron Arundell of Wardour; *m.* 1906, Ivy, *o. d.* of late Capt. W. F. Segrave; one *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* John Francis, *b.* 18 June 1907. *Address:* Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.

ARUNDELL, MONCKTON-; *see* Monckton-Arundell.

ASCHE, Oscar, actor-manager; *b.* Geelong, Australia, 26 Jan 1872; *m.* Lily Brayton. *Educ.:* Melbourne Grammar School. Made first appearance, Opéra Comique, 1893; with F. R. Benson eight years; joined Sir Herbert Tree, 1902; with Otho Stuart assumed management of Adelphi Theatre, 1904; manager of His Majesty's Theatre, 1907. Has played in America, Australia and South Africa; now manager of Globe Theatre. *Publications:* Part author, the plays Count Hannibal and Mameena. *Recreations:* coursing, cricket. *Address:* 29 Abercorn Place, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 4166. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Garrick, Savage, Green Room.

ASH, Edwin Lancelot, M.D., B.S. Lond., specialist for nervous disorders; physician and neurologist to the City of London Red Cross Hospital; lately Assistant Physician to the Italian Hospital, London; *b.* Finchley; *s.* of late Charles Frederick Ash; *m.* 1907, Mabel Ethel, 4th *d.* of late Captain James Jackman Streeter, and niece of late Major Frederick Calloway, R.M.A.; three *s.* *Educ.:* University College School, London; St. Mary's Hospital, London; (Entrance Scholarship in Natural Science, and various prizes and certificates of distinction). Successively assistant demonstrator of anatomy, demonstrator of physiology (in the Medical School), house physician, and resident anæsthetist; gained the Cheadle Gold Medal for original medical investigations, 1905; subsequently worked at West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases. Directed attention to development of psychological and electrical treatment, especially in connection with nervous disorders; has read numerous papers on these subjects before leading medical societies, including Royal Society of Medicine, British Medical Association, and Harveian Society. *Publications:* Mind and Health, 1910; Nerves and the Nervous, 1911; Faith and Suggestion, 1912; Mental Self-Help, 1912; Nursing of Nervous Patients, 1913; Notes on the Nervous System (for nurses and students), 1915; numerous articles on the care of the nervous; psychotherapy; medico-psychology; treatment of neurasthenia. *Recreations:* reading, walking, motoring. *Address:* 24 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 2102; Castle House, Speen, Newbury; *T.:* Newbury 2. *Club:* Isthmian.

ASHBOURNE, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1885), **William Gibson,** J.P.; *b.* 10 Dec. 1868; *s.* of 1st Baron Ashbourne and Frances Maria Adelaide, *d.* of H. C. Colles; *m.* 1896, Marianne, *d.* of late M. de Monbrison; *S.* father 1913. *Educ.:* Harrow; Dublin University; Merton College, Oxford. Ex-President Gaelic League of London. *Publications:* The Abbé Lamennais and the Liberal Catholic Movement in France, 1896; L'Eglise Libre dans l'Etat Libre, 1907; contributions to reviews. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Edward Gibson, *q.v.* *Address:* Moorhurst, Holmwood, Surrey; 57 Avenue Montaigne, Paris. *Clubs:* Athenæum; United Arts, Dublin.

See also Hon. W. G. A. Orde-Powlett.

ASHBROOK, 8th Viscount (*cr.* 1751), **Robert Thomas Flower,** Baron of Castle Durrow, 1773. *b.* 1 April 1886; 3rd *s.* of 5th, and *b.* of 6th Viscount Ashbrook; *m.* 1886, Gertrude Sophia (*d.* 1911), *y. d.* of Rev. S. Hamilton; two *s.* three *d.* Formerly Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians). *S. b.* 1906. Owns about 23,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Howarth Robert Flower, *q.v.* *Address:* Castle Durrow, Co. Kilkenny.

See also Col. G. B. H. Marton.

ASHBURNER, Lt.-Col. Lionel Forbes, D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O.; 4th Batt. Royal Fusiliers; Brig.-Major, Nasirabad, 1909-14; *b.* 18 Sep. 1874; *m.* 1907, Ethel Hermione, 2nd *d.* of Sir Charles Bayley, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Joined Durham Light Infantry 1895; served South Africa (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches five times, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

ASHBURNHAM, family name of **Earl of Ashburnham.**

ASHBURNHAM, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1730), **Thomas Ashburnham.** Baron of Ashburnham, 1689; Viscount St. Asaph, 1730; late 7th Hussars; 5th *s.* of 4th Earl of Ashburnham and Katherine Charlotte, *d.* of George Baillie of Jerviswood, Co. Lanark; *b.* 8 Apr. 1855; *S. b.* 1913; *m.* 1903, Maria Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of W. H. Anderson, Fredericton, N.B. Knight of the Medjidie; was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; served Egypt, 1882; retired, 1889; extra A.D.C. to Lords Carnarvon and Aberdeen, Viceroys of Ireland. Owns about 24,000 acres. *Heir:* None. *Address:* Ashburnham Place, Battle; Barking Hall, Needham Market, Suffolk; Pembrey, Carmarthenshire.

See also John Bickersteth, Viscount Knutsford.

ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT, Sir Anchitel Piers, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1661; *b.* 22 Aug. 1861; *S.* father 1899; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Isabella, *s. d.* of Captain G. B. Martin, R.N.; *m.* 1895, Elizabeth Ellen, *d.* of late G. B. Clement. *Heir:* *b.* Reginald, *b.* 26 Aug. 1865. *Address.* Agmerhurst, Ashburnham, Battle.

ASHBURTON, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1835), **Francis Denzil Edward Baring;** Major Hants Carabiniers; *b.* 20 July 1866; *s.* of 4th Baron and Leonora Caroline, *d.* of 9th Lord Digby; *S.* father 1889; *m.* 1st, 1889, Hon. Mabel Edith Hood (*d.* 1904), *d.* of 4th Viscount Hood; one *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Frances, *d.* of J. C. Donnelly, New York. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 36,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Alex. F. Baring, *q.v.* *Recreations:* shooting, yachting. *Address:* The Grange, Alresford, Hants. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also C. B. Balfour, Marquis of Northampton.

ASHBY, Col. George Ashby, C.B. 1900; *b.* 26 March 1856; *s. s.* of late G. Ashby Ashby of Naseby Woolleys, Northamptonshire; *m.* 1888, Mabel Cecilia, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. P. C. Anderson; one *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Entered 46th Regt., 1875; Capt. and Bt.-Major, 1886; Major, 1893; Lt.-Col., 1900; Colonel, 1904; Commandant Discharge Depôt, 1904-8; late commanding 2nd Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; retired, 1909. *Decorated* for Egyptian Campaign, 1882, 1884, 1885; S. Africa, 1899-1902. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket. *Club:* M.C.C.

ASHBY, Hugh Tuke, B.A., M.D., B.C. (Camb.), M.R.C.P. (London); Physician to the Manchester Children's Hospital, Hon. Physician to Salford Royal Hospital, Consulting Physician Princess Christian College, Hon. Physician to the Salford School for Mothers; *b.* 16 Sept. 1880; *s.* of late Henry Ashby, M.D., F.R.C.P. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Cambridge, Marburg, and Manchester Universities. Late House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Manchester; late Senior and Junior Resident Medical Officer Manchester Children's Hospital; late Senior Medical Officer to Out-patients Manchester Children's Hospital. *Publications:* Infant Mortality, 1914; revised and re-written Notes on Physiology, by late H. Ashby, Post-Anæsthetic Acidosis, Medical Chronicle, 1908; The Leucocytosis of Whooping-Cough, B.M.J., 1908; Headache in Children, Clinical Journal, 1911; The Œdema of the Gastro-Intestinal Cathrod, Practitioner, 1911; Anæmia of Rickets, Splenic Anæmia, Practitioner, 1911. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 13 St. John Street, Manchester. *T.:* 206 Central. *Club:* Brazenose, Manchester.

ASHBY, Thomas, D.Litt., F.S.A.; Director of the British School at Rome since 1906; *b.* 14 Oct. 1874; *o. s.* of late Thomas Ashby, Staines, and Rose Emma, *d.* of late Apsley Smith; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester (Exhibitioner); Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). 1st class Mods. 1895; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1897; Craven Fellow, 1897; Conington Prize, 1906; Assistant Director of the British School at Rome, 1903-5; served with B R.C.S. in Italy, 1915-18; 2nd Lieut., General Service, 1918; Foreign Member of the Accademia dei Lincei, 1918. *Publications:* Wrote text to Forty Drawings of Roman Scenes by British Artists, 1911; also to a map of the environs of Rome of 1547, in the Vatican Library, 1914; and to Étienne Du Pérac's Topographical Study in Rome in 1581 (Roxburgh Club), 1916; numerous archæological articles, chiefly in the Papers of the British School at Rome, also in the Classical Review, Archæologia, etc.; contributions to the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, golf. *Address:* British School, Valle Giulia, Rome. *Clubs:* Junior Athenæum; Union, Rome.

ASHCOMBE, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1892, **Henry Cubitt,** C.B. 1911; T.D.; M.A.; H.M.'s Lieut. Surrey since 1905; *b.* 14 March 1867; *s.* of 1st Lord Ashcombe and Laura, *d.* of Rev. James Joyce; *S.* father 1917; *m.* 1890, Maud, *d.* of late Col. Calvert, Ockley Court; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. commanding The Surrey (Queen Mary's Regt.) Yeomanry, 1901-1912; Pres., Surrey Territorial Force Association; M.P. (C.) Reigate Division of Surrey, 1892-1906. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Roland Calvert Cubitt, *b.* 26 Jan. 1899; 2nd Lt. Coldstream Guards. *Address:* Denbies, Dorking; Fallapit, Devon. *Club:* Carlton.

See also W. A. Calvert, Rev. E. A. Chichester.

ASHDOWN, George Henry, C.B.E. 1918; I.S.O. 1915; Director of Stores, Admiralty; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1884. *Address:* Waiatah, Effingham Road, Surbiton.

ASHER, Samuel Garcia, J.P.; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Asher Asher, M.D.; *m.* 1903, Lillie Barnato, *o. d.* of late Henry Barnato; two *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Germany. Formerly Private Secretary to Messrs. Rothschild; Member of Weekly Board of Middlesex Hospital; one of the original trustees of the Barnato Memorial Hospital in connection with the Middlesex Hospital; Member of the Gardeners' Company; Member of Council of Supervision Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, gardening. *Address:* 30 Berkeley Square, W.; Ascot Place, Ascot. *T.:* Gerrard 1475, Ascot 6. *Clubs:* Badminton, Royal Automobile, Berkshire, City Carlton.

ASHFORD, Cyril Ernest, M.V.O. 1911; M.A.; Headmaster R.N. College, Dartmouth, since 1905; *b.* 17 June 1867; *y. s.* of W. W. Ashford of Edgbaston, Birmingham, and Eliza, *d.* of Thos. Lowe; *m.* 1899, Leila (*d.* 1913), *e. d.* of Alfred Allhusen of Beadnell Tower, Northumberland; three *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity Coll., Camb. (scholar); 11th Wrangler, 1889; 1st class in Part I. Natural Sciences Tripos 1890; Assistant Demonstrator at Cavendish Laboratory; Assistant Master at Clifton College, 1892-94. Senior Science Master at Harrow till 1903. Headmaster R.N. College, Osborne, till 1905. *Publications:* A Text-book of Electricity and Magnetism; Practical Physics. *Address:* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. *Clubs:* Alpine, Royal Societies.

ASHFORD, Hon. W. G., Minister for Lands, New South Wales, since 1915; *b.* 9 Aug. 1874; *m.* 1904; three *s.* *Educ.:* State Public Schools. Engaged all life in rural pursuits, elected State Parliament, 1910; Minister for Agriculture, 1914. *Recreations:* cricket, rifle-shooting, tennis. *Address:* Bellevue, Cook Street, Randwick, New South Wales.

ASHLEY, Lord, Anthony Ashley-Cooper; *e.s.* and *heir* of 9th Earl of Shaftesbury; *b.* 4 Oct. 1900. *Educ.* Eton.

ASHLEY, Hon. Cecil, D.L.; *b.* Aug. 8, 1849; *y. s.* of 7th Earl of Shaftesbury. *Educ.:* Cambridge University (M A). Director Artizans', Labourers', and General Dwellings Co., Ltd. Was sometime Assistant Secretary to Sir Bartle Frere when Governor-General of South Africa; Director of Rowton Houses, Ltd., and Chairman of Western Mansions, Ltd. *Address:* Stumble Holt, Holmwood, Dorking. *Clubs:* Travellers', Brooks's, St. James's; Royal Dorset Yacht.

ASHLEY, Lt.-Col. Frank, C.B.E. 1918; Commissioner: British Red Cross and Order St. John, Malta; Journalist; *b.* London, 1870; *m.* 1903; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton. *Address:* Stratford-on-Avon. *Clubs:* Union, Stratford-on-Avon; Union, Malta.

ASHLEY, Frederick Morewood, I.S.O., Chief Clerk, National Debt Office; *b.* 18 Oct. 1846; *s.* of late Rev. F. B. Ashley, Wooburn, Bucks, and *g.s.* of John Ashley, Ashley Hall, Vere, Jamaica; *m.* 1881, Edith, *d.* of late J. O.

Hodges, Bagshot; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: St. John's School, Clapton. Entered Civil Service, 1868. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Cotswold, Merrow, Surrey. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Guildford Golf.

ASHLEY, Lt.-Col. Wilfrid William, M.P. (C.) Blackpool Division, since 1906; *b.* 13 Sep. 1867; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Evelyn Ashley, and 1st wife, Sybella, *d.* of Sir W. Farquhar, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1901, Maud (*d.* 1911), *o. c.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Cassel, *q.v.*; two *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Hon. Mrs. Forbes-Sempill, *d.* of Walter Spencer of Fownhope Court, Hereford. *Educ.*: Harrow; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Served Ayrshire Militia, 1886-89; Grenadier Guards, 1889-98; Hampshire Militia, 1899-1903; has travelled extensively in Africa and America; J.P. and D.L. for Hampshire; a Conservative Whip, 1911-13; Commanded 20th Battalion King's Liverpool Regiment, 1914-15; Chairman Executive Committee, Comrades of the Great War; Chairman of the Reconstruction Society; Chairman Executive Committee of Navy League. *Address:* Broadlands, Romsey, Hampshire; Classiebawn Castle, Co. Sligo; The Grove, Stanmore, Middlesex. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Carlton, Travellers'.

See also Hamar Greenwood.

ASHLEY, Sir William James, Kt, *cr.* 1917; Ph.D., M.A., M. Com.; Vice-Principal of the University of Birmingham since 1918, Professor of Commerce since 1901, and Dean of the Faculty of Commerce since 1902; *b.* London, 25 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1888, Margaret, *d.* of Geo. Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Olave's School, Southwark; history Scholar of Balliol College, Oxford; 1st class History, 1881; Lothian prize, 1882. Fellow and Lecturer of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1885-88; Professor of Political Economy, Toronto University, 1888-92; Professor of Economic History, Harvard, 1892-1901; Corr. Mem. Mass. His. Soc.; Examiner in History, Economics, or Commerce, between 1899 and 1915, in the Universities of Cambridge, London, Wales, and Ireland; President Economic Section Brit. Assoc. 1907; President Econ. Hist. Section of International Historical Congress, 1913; Member Committee on Coal Prices, 1915; Hutn Jackson Committee, 1916; Food Prices Committee, 1917; Consumers' Council, 1918; Cost of Living Committee, 1918; Farming Costs Committee 1918. *Publications:* Introduction to English Economic History and Theory; pt. i. The Middle Ages, 1888; pt. ii. The End of the Middle Ages, 1893 (trans. into German and French); Surveys, Historic and Economic, 1900; Adjustment of Wages, 1903; The Tariff Problem, 1903 (3rd ed enlarged, 1911); Progress of the German Working Classes, 1904 (trans. into German); The Rise in Prices, 1912 (trans. into German and Swedish); Gold and Prices, 1912; Economic Organisation of England, 1914; ed. Economic Classics, and translated therein Turgot, Reflections, and Schmoller, Mercantile System; ed. British Industries, 1903, and British Dominions, 1911; joint author of Report of Unionist Social Reform Committee on Industrial Unrest, 1914. *Address:* The University, Birmingham; 3 Yateley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Club:* Union, Birmingham.

ASHLEY-COOPER, family name of **Earl of Shaftesbury.**

ASHLIN, George C., R.H.A., F.R.I.B.A., ex-President, Royal Institute of Architects of Ireland; 3rd *s.* of J. M. Ashlin, J.P., Rush Hill, Surrey; *b.* Carrigrenane House, County Cork, 1837; *m. d.* of late Augustus Welby Pugin; one *d.* *Educ.*: College of St. Servais, Liège; Oscott College, near Birmingham; student of Royal Academy, London, 1858; pupil of the late E. Welby Pugin, 1856-60. Practised as an architect in Ireland in partnership with the late E. W. Pugin, 1860-70, afterwards independently; principal buildings—SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Cork, Queenstown Cathedral, and about 50 other churches in Ireland; gained many competitions, including Portrane Asylum, which cost about £300,000. *Recreations:* sketching, cycling, golf. *Address:* St. George's, Killiney, Co. Dublin; 7 Dawson Street, Dublin. *Club:* Stephen's Green, Dublin.

ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Ellis; *b.* 1881; *e. s.* of late Sir Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett. Accompanied his father during Graeco-Turkish War and taken prisoner by Greeks; served South African War; war correspondent Russo-Japanese War; Morocco Campaign, 1907; accompanied Spanish Army against the Riffs in Morocco, 1909; Italian Army in Tripoli, 1910; first Balkan War, 1912; second Balkan War, 1913; European War, 1914-15; contested Normanton, Jan. 1910; Poplar, Dec. 1910. *Publications:* Port Arthur: the Siege and Capitulation; The Passing of the Shereefian Empire; Some of my Experiences in the Great War, 1918.

ASHMORE, Maj.-Gen. Edward Bailey, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; M.V.O. 1911; General Officer Commanding Air Defences of London since 1917; *s.* of late Fitzroy Daley Ashmore, barrister; *b.* 20 Feb. 1872; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1891; Adj. R.H.A. 1904; Staff Coll. 1906-7; General Staff in the War Office, 1908-12; Military Secretary to the Inspector-General of the Oversea Forces, 1913-14; served South Africa with "Q" Battery R.H.A; severely wounded, Sanna's Post, 31 March 1900; European War, 1914-17; Commanded a Brigade R.F.C. 1916 (C.M.G., Bt.-Col., Commander of the Legion of Honour). *Recreations:* hunting; was Master of the Staff Coll. Hounds, 1906-7; music; is a Fellow of the Philharmonic Society. *Address:* 155 Sloane Street, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 848. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Rev. F. W. Joyce.

ASHMORE, William Caldwell, C.I.E. 1913; Deputy Secretary, Military Finance Department, India, since 1911; *b.* 29 Nov. 1866; *s.* of late Edwin Ashmore, Wakefield; *m.* 1892, Lilian Augusta, *d.* of James Thomson; one *s.* *Educ.*: abroad. Joined service, 1882; Assistant Secretary, Military Department, India, 1904; Finance Department, 1906; served Hazara and Chitral campaigns, and South African War (despatches twice, three medals and six clasps). *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Finance Department, Calcutta, India.

ASHTON, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1895), **James Williamson;** *b.* 31 Dec. 1842; *s.* of James Williamson of Parkfield, Lancaster; *m.* 1st, Margaret, *d.* of Joseph Gatey, 1869 (*d.* 1877); two *d.*; 2nd, Jessy Henrietta (*d.* 1904), *d.* of James Stewart, 1880. Manufacturer; M.P. Lancaster Division, N. Lancashire, 1886-95; High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1885; J.P., D.L. Lancashire; J.P. County of London. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Alford House, Prince's Gate, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 860; Ryelands, Lancaster; Ashton Hall, nr. Lancaster.

See also Viscount Peel.

ASHTON-of-HYDE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1911; **Thomas Gair Ashton;** J.P.; *b.* 5 Feb. 1855; *s.* of Thomas Ashton, Hyde, Cheshire; *m.* Eva Margaret, *d.* of J. H. James, Kingswood, Watford, Herts, 1886; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Univ. Coll. Oxford (M.A.). M.P. (L.) Hyde Division of Cheshire, 1885-86; S. Bedfordshire (Luton), 1895-1911; contested Hyde (L.) 1886, 1892. *Recreations.* sports and pastimes. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Thomas Henry Raymond Ashton; *b.* 2 Oct. 1901. *Address:* 39 Prince's Gardens, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 4164; Vinehall, Robertsbridge, Sussex; Hyde, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, Reform.

ASHTON, Algernon Bennet Langton, composer; Professor of the pianoforte at Royal College of Music, 1885-1910; London College of Music since 1913; *b.* Durham, 9 December 1859; 12th *c.* of late Charles Ashton (*d.* 1862),

principal tenor singer of the Cathedrals of Lincoln and Durham, and Diana Valentina Ashton (*d.* 1904), translator of over 400 German poems into English; *m.* 1909, Ethel Clara, *e. d.* of late John Hall; one *s. Educ.:* Leipzig. Went to Leipzig, 1868, remaining there for seventeen years; began to study music at age of seven under Franz Heinig; later under Iwan Knorr; studied at Conservatoire of Leipzig under Reinecke, Jadassohn, E. F. Richter (composition and harmony), Papperitz and Coccius (pianoforte), 1875-79; also Joachim Raff at Frankfort, 1880-81. *Publications:* has published about 156 works, amongst them being ten sonatas for various instruments, three trios, two quartets, two quintets, a suite for two pianofortes, several other pianoforte duets, 248 single pianoforte pieces, 220 songs, several part-songs, organ pieces, violin, and violoncello, flute, and clarinet solos, etc. Also Truth, Wit, and Wisdom, 525 Letters to the Press, 1905; More Truth, Wit, and Wisdom, 656 Letters to the Press, 1908. *Recreations:* writing letters to the press on various subjects, of which over 2000 have appeared; visiting the tombs of famous personages (was the indirect means of restoring many noteworthy resting-places); travelling about the country, looking at ancient and memorable buildings, as well as examining and criticising modern edifices, reading newspapers, listening to the debates in the House of Commons, playing billiards, draughts, chess, and cards. *Address:* 22A Carlton Vale, Maida Vale, N.W.6.

ASHTON, Arthur Jacob, K.C. 1906; Recorder of Manchester, since 1914; *b.* 4 Feb. 1855: *e. s.* of late Walter Ashton of Warrington, Lancashire; *m.* 1890, Emma, *d.* of Dr. Thomas Burnie of Nottingham; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar); first class in Classical Moderations and Final Schools. B.A. 1878; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1881. *Address:* 2 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C. *T.:* 1525 Holborn. *Clubs:* Garrick, Reform.

ASHTON, Major Edward James, D.S.O. 1916; 10th Batt. (attached 9th Reserve Batt.) Canadian Infantry; *b.* Turnby, Lincs: *m.* 1908, Mary Louise, *d.* of Jas. Webster, Dundas, Ont.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Louth Grammar School. Served South African War in Sherwood Rangers I.Y. (Queen's medal 5 clasps); Lieut. 22nd Sask. Light Horse, 1907; Capt., 1909; Major, 1910; attached 32nd Batt. C.E.F., Nov. 1914; transferred to 10th Batt. Canadian Infantry, 1915; served European War, 1914-16 (wounded at Festubert, 1915, despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* riding, swimming, shooting. *Address:* Commissioner, Soldier Settlement Board, Ottawa, Ontario.

ASHTON, Hon. James, M.L.C. since 1907; *b.* Geelong, 1864. M.L.A. 1894-1907; Minister for Lands, 1904-7; Minister without portfolio, 1907-9. *Address:* Triela, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W.

ASHTON, Margaret, Manchester City Councillor since 1908; Hon. M.A., Manchester University; *b.* 1856; 3rd *d.* of Thomas Ashton of Hyde and Ford Bank, Didsbury, Manchester. *Educ.:* Home. Continuously served in Education work since 1876; member of Manchester Education Committee; Chairman Infant Life Protection Committee; Chairman Manchester Branch of Women's International League; interested in Local Government, Women's Trade Unions, etc. *Recreations:* gardening and needlework. *Address:* 8 Kinnaird Road, Withington, Manchester. *T.:* Didsbury 1188. *Club:* International Suffrage.

ASHTON, Sir Ralph Percy, Kt., *cr.* 1911; Major (Reserve); partner, Kilburn & Co., Calcutta; *b.* Darwen, 1860; *s.* of late Ralph Shorrock Ashton, J.P.; *m.* 1900, Emma, *d.* of late Robert Francis Rendell, of Kingston House, Staverton; one *s. Educ.:* Uppingham; Owens College. Additional Member of Legislative Council of India, 1901-2; has been Trustee for Port of Calcutta, for Victoria Memorial of India, and for Indian Museum; President Mining and Geological Institute of India, 1911. *Address:* Beechwood, Reigate; Orient House, New Broad Street, E.C. *Club:* Savage.

ASHTON, Teddy; *see* Clarke, C. A.

ASHTON, Rt. Hon. Thomas, P.C. 1917; J.P. City of Manchester; Miners' General Secretary since 1881; *b.* Openshaw, Manchester, 1844; father a coalminer and mother daughter of a miner; *m.* 1865; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* self-educated. Commenced working in the pit at an early age; Branch Secretary for the Bradford and Clayton Miners, 1865; left the pit to commence check-weighing on the pit bank, 1873; Secretary Ashton-under-Lyne and Oldham Miners' Association, 1879; General Secretary of the Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation, 1881; General Secretary of the Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 1889; Joint Secretary of the International Miners' Federation, 1890-1902; then General Secretary; Joint Secretary with Sir Thomas Ratcliffe Ellis of the Conciliation Board for the English and North Wales Federated Area since its formation, 1894. *Address:* 1461 Ashton Old Road, Manchester. *T.A.:* Miner, Droylsden. *T.:* Openshaw 101, Manchester.

ASHTOWN, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1800), **Frederick Oliver Trench;** *b.* 2 Feb. 1868; *S.* grandfather 1880; *m.* 1894, Violet, *d.* of Col. R. G. Cosby, *q.v.*; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Owns 22,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Arthur Cosby Trench, *b.* 3 July 1899. *Address:* Woodlawn, Galway. *Club:* Carlton.

ASHWELL, Major Arthur Lindley, D.S.O. 1916; 8th Sherwood Foresters, T.F.; *b.* 19 Jan. 1886; *o. s.* of Arthur Thomas Ashwell, Solicitor, Nottingham; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lambrook, Bracknell; Winchester College. Solicitor in Nottingham until 1913; subsequently in motor business at Nottingham depot of Daimler Co., Ltd.; three years Territorial service in above regiment prior to outbreak of war; served European War, 1915 (wounded twice, despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* cricket, football, hockey (Notts County Hockey XI.; Capt. Notts Amateur C.C). *Address:* Regent Street, Nottingham. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Old Nottingham.

ASHWELL, Lena, actress; late Manager, Kingsway Theatre; Organiser of Concerts at the Front; 3rd *d.* of Commander Pocock, R.N.; *m.* 1908, Dr. Henry Simson, *c. s.* of late Robert Simson, Bengal Civil Service. *Principal parts:* Mrs. Dane in Mrs. Dane's Defence, 1900; Ellen Farndon in Chance the Idol, 1902; Katusha in Resurrection; Pia and Gemma in Dante; Yo San, Darling of the Gods; Leah Kleschna; Ninon; Bond of Ninon; Deborah in The Shulamite; Iris in Iris Intervenes. *Address:* 36 Grosvenor Street, W. *T.:* Gerrard 4434.

ASHWORTH, James Hartley, F.R.S. 1917; D.Sc.; Lecturer in Invertebrate Zoology since 1901, and in Medical Entomology and Protozoology since 1904, University of Edinburgh; *b.* 1874; *o. s.* of late James Ashworth of Burnley; *m.* 1901, Clara, *d.* of late William Hough, J.P., Burnley. *Educ.:* University of Manchester; Dalton Natural History Priveman. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1895; D.Sc. 1899; Junior Lecturer and Demonstrator in Zoology, University of Manchester, 1896-1900; Keith Medallist, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1916. *Publications:* Catalogue of Chaetopoda in British Museum, Part 1, Arenicolidae, 1912; numerous memoirs on invertebrate animals, especially on the anatomy and histology of marine worms and on the structure and nature of giant nerve cells and giant nerve-fibres, published from 1898 onwards in Transactions and Proceedings of the

Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, in the Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, and in other scientific journals. *Address:* 69 Braid Avenue, Edinburgh.

ASHWORTH, Philip Arthur, LL.D., M.A.; *e. s.* of late Rev. John A. Ashworth, M.A., Rector of Didcot, Berks; *b.* 1858. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; New College, Oxford (Honours Classics and Law, 1875); Universities of Bonn and Leipzig (LL.D. with honours, University of Wurzburg); barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1881; Advocate of the Cyprus Courts; *m.* 1879, Emma, Baroness von Estorff. Editor of 5th, 6th, and 7th editions of Taswell Langmead's Constitutional History of England; translator, from the German, of Rudolph von Gneist's History of the English Constitution; Leopold von Ranke's History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations; Baron von der Goltz's Nation in Arms; Rudolph von Ihering's Battle for Right; author of Das Witthum (Dower) im englischen Recht; contributor of various articles to the Encyclopædia Britannica (10th and 11th editions). *Recreations:* walking and foreign travel.

ASKE, Sir Robert William, Kt., *cr.* 1911; barrister-at-law; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Edward Aske; widower, four *c.* Received LL.D. from London University and gold medal of the University, 1900; contested Central Hull (L.), 1910 and 1911; Liberal candidate for Peterborough; J.P. Hull; Lieut.-Col commanding 1/5th Batt. East Yorks Regt. *Publication:* The Law of Customs of Trade. *Address:* Saxby House, The Park, Hull; 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *Club:* National Liberal.

ASKWITH, Rev. Edward Harrison, D.D. (Cambridge); Rector of Dickleburgh since 1917; *b.* 8 Sep. 1864; *s.* of late Thomas Askwith of Ripon; *m.* 1889, Mary Douglas Fox, *d.* of Sir Douglas Fox, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital and Trin. Coll. Camb. Scholar of Trin. Coll. 1883; bracketed 10th Wrangler, 1886; Assistant-Master Westminster School, 1888; Head Master of South-Eastern College, Ramsgate, 1889-91; ordained Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1889; Vicar of St. Michael's, Cambridge, 1893-96; Chaplain of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1894-1909; Norrisian prizeman, 1898; Vicar of Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland, 1909-17. Hon. Canon of Carlisle, 1917. *Publications:* Papers on Groups of Substitutions in Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics, 1889, etc.; The Epistle to the Galatians—an essay on its Destination and Date, 1899; The Christian Conception of Holiness, 1900; An Introduction to the Thessalonian Epistles, 1902; Pure Geometry, 1903; Essay on Sin and the Need of Atonement, 1905; The Analytical Geometry of the Conic Sections, 1908; The Historical Value of the Fourth Gospel, 1910. *Recreations:* golf and cycling. *Address:* Dickleburgh Rectory, Scole, Norfolk.

ASKWITH, Sir George Ranken, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1909; Chief Industrial Commissioner since 1911; *b.* 17 Feb. 1861; *s.* of late Gen. W. H. Askwith, Col.-Com. R.A.; *m.* 1908, Ellen, widow of Maj. Henry Graham, 20th Hussars, and *d.* of Archibald Peel of Westlea, Broxbourne (C.B.E. 1918); one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar, 1st class History), M.A. Barrister Inner and Middle Temple, 1886; Counsel on the Venezuelan Arbitration, to H.M.'s Commissioners of Works, and for the Crown in Peerage Claims; Steward of H.M.'s Manor of the Savoy; Arbitrator and conciliator in many trade disputes; Assistant Secretary Board of Trade (Railways), 1907; British Plenipotentiary to International Congress on Copyright at Berlin, 1908; K.C. 1908; Comptroller General Commercial, Labour and Statistical Depts., Board of Trade, 1909; Chairman of Fair Wages Advisory Committee since 1909; made special report for Government on labour laws of Canada, 1912; Chairman Government Arbitration Committee under Munitions of War Act, 1915-17; received hon. freedom of Weaver's Company and City of London, 1911; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1912; Mayor of St. Ives, Hunts., 1914. *Recreations:* travelling, shooting. *Address:* 12 Hans Crescent, S.W.; Oak Knoll, Sunningdale, Berks. *T.A.:* Askwith, London. *T.:* Victoria 2940. *Clubs:* United University, Athenæum.

ASKWITH, Col. Henry Francis, C.M.G. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 24 Dec. 1865. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 8 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.).

ASLETT, Alfred; *s.* of Alfred Aslett, late District Superintendent, Great Northern Railway; *m.* 1877, Emma Mary, *o. d.* of late Edward Francis Rimbault, LL.D. *Educ.:* York and Peterborough Grammar Schools. In service of Great Northern Railway Company, 1862-81; Manager of the Eastern and Midlands Railway, now the joint Midland and Great Northern, 1884; Secretary and General Manager of the Cambrian Railways, 1891-95; Secretary and General Manager of the Furness Railway, 1895-1918. J.P. Borough of Barrow-in-Furness; ex-Pres. Barrow-in-Furness Chamber of Commerce; Chairman R.S.P.C.A., Furness and Barrow Branch; P.P.G. Warden for West Lancashire (Masonic). *Address:* Stanyan Lodge, Ulverston, Lancs. *T.A.:* Aslett, Ulverston. *T.:* 18 Ulverston; Barrow-in-Furness. *T.A.:* Barrow. *T.:* 7 Barrow-in-Furness. *M.:* B 231. *Clubs:* National Liberal; County, Barrow-in-Furness; North Lonsdale, Ulverston.

ASPDEN, Hartley, J.P. County of London; *y. s.* of Richard Aspden of Clitheroe; *m.* Kate, 2nd *d.* of W. G. Crowther, Toothill Lodge, Mansfield. Journalist, associated for many years with Sir George Newnes, Bt., and up to 1914 with Lord Northcliffe. Elected a director of the Amalgamated Press, Limited, in 1898; director of W. B. Horner & Son, Limited, since 1899; also director J. Sears & Co., Limited; Hon. Organiser, The Royal Club, Norfolk House, St. James's Square and Canadian Officers' Club, 8 Chesterfield Gardens, W. *Publications:* The Tear of Kalee; A Fiery Cross. *Recreations:* golf and riding. *Address:* The Hermitage, Leigham Court Road, Streatham, S.W.16. *T.:* Streatham 473. *Club:* National Liberal.

ASPINALL, Algernon Edward, C.M.G. 1918; Secretary, the West India Committee, since 1898; Hon. Secretary, West Indian Contingent Committee; A.B. in R.N.V.R. Anti-Aircraft Corps, 1914-18 (Royal Humane Society's Medal); Hon. Secretary, West Indian Club, 1898-1902, and a founder of the West Indian Produce Association, member of Councils Overseas Club and British Cotton-growing Association; *b.* 1871; *y. s.* of late Robert Augustus Aspinall, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1907, Kathleen Mason. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Honours Law). B.A. 1894; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897. *Publications:* The British West Indies; The Pocket Guide to the West Indies; West Indian Tales of Old; West Indies and Guiana (for Visual Instruction Committee, Colonial Office). *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 5861, Central 6642. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick, Pilgrims, West Indian.

ASPINALL, Butler, B.A., K.C.; barrister, at-law; Bencher, Middle Temple, 1907; 2nd *s.* of late Butler Cole Aspinall of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law; *b.* 1861. Practises mainly in the Admiralty Court; one of the two British Commissioners appointed in 1904 to inquire into the firing on British trawlers by the Russian Fleet; Chairman of the Naval Prize Procedure Committee, 1913, and of the Release of Cargoes Committee, 1914; Member of the Prize Claims Committee, 1914; Counsel

for the Board of Trade in Titanic Inquiry; represented the Canadian Pacific Railway at the Inquiry into the loss of the S.S. Empress of Ireland, held at Quebec in 1914; Q.C., 1899. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, cricket. *Address:* 6 Lowndes Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.; 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 169, Victoria 7490. *Clubs:* Reform, Brooks's, Fox, Beefsteak.

ASPINALL, Brig.-Gen. Cecil Faber, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1917; General Staff Officer, 1st grade; *b.* 8 Feb. 1878; *y. s.* of H. E. Aspinall of Chilgrove Manor, Sussex; *m.* 1902, Frances Maud, *e. d.* of late Percival Huth of Freshford Manor, Somerset; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Rugby. 2nd Lieut. 4th V.B. East Surrey Regt., 1898; Lieut. 7th Batt. Royal Fusiliers (Militia), 1899; 2nd Lieut. Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1900; Captain, 1908; Major, 1915; passed Staff College, 1908; General Staff, Army Headquarters, India, 1909-13; specially employed War Office, 1913; General Staff, War Office, 1914-15 (Brevet Majority); served in operations in Ashanti, 1900 (despatches, medal); South African War, 1901-2 (medal and 4 clasps); Mohmand Expedition 1908 (medal and clasp); European War, 1915-17 (despatches 8 times, Bt. Maj., Bt. Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O., Legion of Honour, White Elephant of Siam 2nd class). *Address:* Sion Hill, Bath. *Club:* United Service.

ASPINALL, Sir John Audley Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1917, President of the M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.S.I.; Past-Pres. Institution Mechanical Engineers; General Manager of Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway; a member of the Railway Executive Committee having charge of all railways controlled by the Govt. during the War; Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (T.D.); Associate Prof. Railway Engineering, Liverpool University; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late John Bridge Aspinall, Q.C.; *m.*; one *s.* three *d.* Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem; Knight of the Order of Leopold. *Publications:* papers on Railway Engineering. *Address:* Gledhill, Mossley Hill Drive, Sefton Park, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Remedy, Liverpool. *T.:* 42 Mossley Hill.

ASPINALL, Major John Ralph, J.P., *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Col. Ralph John Aspinall and Mabel Federica Frances, *y. d.* of late Robert Lloyd Jones-Parry of Aberdunant, Carnarvonshire, and of Plas Tregayan, Anglesey; *m.* 1901, Florence Augusta, 3rd *d.* of late Colonel George Blucher Heneage Marton of Capernwray Hall, Lancashire. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Major in 1/1 Lancashire Hussars; Patron of 1 living. *Address:* Standen Hall, Clitheroe. *Club:* Cavalry.

ASQUITH, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Melland, R.N.V.R.; D.S.O. 1917; Controller, Trench Warfare Dept. since 1918; 3rd *s.* of the Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, *q.v.*; *m.* 1918, Hon. Betty Constance Manners, *d.* of Lord Manners, *q.v.* Joined R.N.V.R. in beginning of European War; served with R.N.D. Antwerp and Gallipoli (wounded); France subsequently (again wounded, D.S.O., 2 bars). *Address:* 20 Cavendish Square, W.

ASQUITH, Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry, P.C. 1892; P.C. Ire. 1916; F.R.S.; M.P. (L.) East Fife since 1886; K.C.; B.A.; Lord Rector Glasgow University, 1905; Rector Aberdeen University since 1908; Elder Brother, Trinity House since 1909; *b.* Morley, Yorkshire, 12 Sept. 1852; 2nd *s.* of Joseph Dixon Asquith, Croft House, Morley, and Emily, *d.* of W. Willans, of Huddersfield; *m.* 1st, 1877, Helen (*d.* 1891), *d.* of F. Melland, of Manchester; 2nd, 1894, Emma Alice Margaret, *d.* of Sir C. Tennant, 1st Bt.; five *s.* two *d. Educ.:* City of London School; Balliol Coll. Oxford. (Scholar, Fellow; Craven University Scholar; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1874.) Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1876; Q.C. 1890; Secretary of State for Home Department, 1892-95; Ecclesiastical Commissioner, 1892-95; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1905-8; Secretary of State for War, 1914; Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury, 1908-16; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Glasgow, Cambridge, Leeds, St. Andrews, Bristol. *Publications:* Occasional Addresses (1893-1916), 1918. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 20 Cavendish Square, W.; The Wharf, Sutton Courtney. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenæum, Reform.

See also Sir A. F. Firth, Bt., Lord Glenconner.

ASSAM, 1st Bishop of, since 1915, **Rt. Rev. Herbert Pakenham Pakenham-Walsh,** D.D. (Dub.); *b.* Dublin, 22 Mar. 1871; 3rd *s.* of late Rt. Rev. William Pakenham-Walsh, Bishop of Ossory, and Clara Jane Ridley; *m.* 1916, Clara Ridley, *y. d.* of Rev. F. C. Hayes, *q.v. Educ.:* Chard Grammar School; Birkenhead School; Trinity College, Dublin. Deacon, 1896; worked as a member of the Dublin University Brotherhood, Chhota Nagpore, India, 1896-1903; Deacon, 1896; Priest, 1902; Principal S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly, 1904-7; Head of the S.P.G. Brotherhood, Trichinopoly—moved to Bangalore, 1907-14; Delegate to the Pan-Anglican Conference, 1908; Warden Bishop Cotton School, Bangalore, 1907-1913; Organising Secretary C.E.M.S. for S. India, 1914. *Publications:* St. Francis of Assisi and other Poems; Evolution and Christianity; Commentary on St. John's Epistles; Daily Services for Schools and Colleges. *Address:* Shillong, Assam.

ASSER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Joseph John, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1917; late Dorsets Regiment; *b.* 31 Aug. 1867; *s.* of late S. B. V. Asser, J.P., Windlesham, Surrey; *m.* Leila, *d.* of James Wotherspoon of New York; one *d.* Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1893; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1907; Col. 1911; A.D.C. to G.O.C Egypt, 1892 and 1897-1907; A.G. Egyptian Army, 1907-14 (despatches); served Nile Expedition, 1897 (medal and clasp); Nile Expedition, 1898 (Bt.-Major, medal with clasp and two clasps); Nile Expedition, 1899 (clasp); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, K.C.M.G., C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen., Order St. Anne (crossed swords), Belgian Order de la Couronne); 2nd class Osmanieh, 2nd class Mejidie; temp. Lt.-Gen. commanding an area. *Address:* Bareuth Tower, Westerham, Kent. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ASSER, Lt.-Col. Verney, D.S.O. 1902; R.F.A.; *b.* Beadonwell, Kent, 28 Dec. 1873; 3rd *s.* of S. B. V. Asser, J.P., Windlesham, Surrey; *m.* 1911, Hyacinth, *d.* of Henry Irwin, C.I.E., Madras, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham School. Joined Yorkshire Artillery, 1893; served with British S.A. Police in Matabele War, 1896 (medal); commissioned to Royal Artillery, 1899; on service in Anglo-Boer War, 1900-2, with 83rd Battery, R.A. (Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal and clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); operations on Blue Nile, 1908 (medal); Adjutant, 11th Brigade, 1905-8; attached Egyptian Army, 1908-12; Brigade Major; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

ASSHETON, Ralph Cockayne; *b.* 13 Sep. 1860; *s.* of late Ralph Assheton and Emily Augusta, *d.* of late Joseph Feilden, Witton Park, Blackburn, and *q.s.* of William Assheton and Frances Annabella, *d.* of Hon. William Cockayne of Ashton Hall, Co. Northampton; *m.* 1898, Mildred Estelle Sybella, *d.* of John Henry Master of Petersham, Surrey, J.P., Madras Civil Service, retired.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Jesus College, Cambridge. Has been an acting Justice for West Riding, Co. York, since 1888, and for Lancashire since 1890; is an Alderman for the County of Lancaster; a Director of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway; and Lord of the Manor of Downham. *Address:* Down-

ham Hall, Clitheroe. T.A.: Chatburn. T. 10 Chatburn. Club: Carlton.

ASTBURY, Rev. G., M.A.; Hon. Canon, Birmingham, 1906; *m. Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge. Curate of Redditch, 1873-84; Perpetual Curate of Smethwick since 1884. *Address:* Old Church Vicarage, Smethwick, Staffs.

ASTBURY, Sir John Meir, Kt., *cr.* 1913; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Astbury,** Judge of the High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, since 1913; *b.* Manchester, 14 June 1860; *e. s.* of the late Frederick J. Astbury, J.P., Hilton Park, Prestwich, Lancashire; *m.* 1888, Evelyn, *d.* of late Paul Susman, Manchester; one *d. Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Oxford. M.A., B.C.L.; Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1884; Bencher, 1903; Q.C. 1895; M.P. (L.) Southport Div. S.W. Lancs. 1906-10. *Address:* 8 Princes Gate, S.W.; *T.:* Western 30; Turville Court, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform.

ASTELL, Richard John Vereker; *b.* 7 Sep. 1890; *s.* of late William Harvey Astell, Lt. Grenadier Guards, and Hon. Elizabeth M. Vereker, *d.* of 4th Viscount Gort (who married, 2nd, 1902, Philip, 3rd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley) *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Attaché in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1913; 3rd Secretary, 1915. *Address:* Woodbury Hall, Sandy, Bedfordshire; Foreign Office, S.W. *Club:* St. James's.

ASTLEY, family name of **Baron Hastings.**

ASTLEY, Hubert Delaval, M.A., M.B.O.U., F.Z.S.; *b.* 14 July, 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Francis Le Strange Astley, Lieut.-Col. Norfolk Artillery, and late Mrs. Frankland Russell Astley of Chequers Court, Bucks; *m.* 1895, Edith Constance, *d.* of late Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, 3rd Bart., and widow of Sir Richard F. Sutton, 5th Bart.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (*M.A.*). *Recreations:* ornithology, gardening, sketching, etc. *Publication:* My Birds in Freedom and Captivity. *Address:* Brinsop Court, Hereford.

ASTLEY, Rev. Hugh John Dukinfield, M.A., Litt.D., F.R.Hist.Soc.; Fellow Royal Anthropological Institute; Vice-Pres. British Archæological Association; Member of Viking Society and British Association; Vicar of East and West Rudham, Norfolk, since 1896; *b.* 29 Sept. 1856; *e. s.* of Rev. C. T Astley and Georgiana Ellen, *d.* of Very Rev. H. N. Pearson, Dean of Salisbury; *m.* Edith Catherine, *d.* of J. Lowdham Brett, Barrister-at-Law, and Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Captain Francis E. Seymour, R.N. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Prizeman in Hebrew, Greek Test., Modern History, French and English Literature. Ordained, 1881; Incumbent of St. John Evan., Brixton, S.W., 1894-96; Donnellan Lecturer, University of Dublin, 1906-7; Hon. Editorial Secretary, British Archæological Association, 1897-1906; Hon. Editorial Secretary, Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society, 1914; Librarian, British Numismatic Society, 1903-6; Chaplain (Capt.) 4th Batt. N.V.R. 1917. *Publications:* Theological—The Resurrection and Modern Thought, 1889; The Date of the Samaritan Pentateuch (The Thinker), 1892; Anglo-Catholic Teaching on the Holy Eucharist, 1899; The Higher Critics and Holy Writ, 1905; Prehistoric Archæology and the Old Testament, 1908; Anthropology and the Old Testament (The Quest), 1911; Contributor to the Church, the People and the Age, 1914; Sermons. Scientific—On Northborough Church and Manor-house; History of Lindisfarne; Roche Abbey, Yorks, and its associations; Two Norfolk Villages, 1901; Tree- and Pillar-Worship, Transactions R.S.L., 1903; Portuguese Parallels to the Clydeside Discoveries, 1904; Scandinavian Motifs in Anglo-Saxon and Norman Ornamentation, Saga-book of the Viking Club, 1905; The Saxon Church at Bradford-on-Avon, 1905; Norman Fonts in N.W. Norfolk, 1906; Bury St. Edmunds: Notes and Impressions, 1907; Memorials of Old Norfolk, 1908; Guide to Castleacre, Norfolk, 1908, 2nd ed. 1913; Notes on the 1Xth Iter of Antoninus, 1909; Cup- and Ring-Markings (Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, vol. 4, 1911, and Journal of Royal Anthropological Inst.), 1911; Editor, Norfolk Marriage Registers, vol. viii., 1914; The Romance of Grime's Graves, a study on early man in Norfolk, 1915. Social—The Housing Problem in the Country, 1901. Various articles and reviews in journals, periodicals, and newspapers, etc. *Recreations:* archæological researches. *Address:* East Rudham Vicarage, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T.A.:* East Rudham. *Club:* Authors'.

ASTLEY-CORBETT, Sir Francis Edmund George, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1821; *b.* Feb. 6, 1859. *Educ.:* Eton. *S.* father, Sir John Astley, 1894; *m.* Lady Gertrude Augusta Andersen-Pelham, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Yarborough, 1882; one *s.* two *d.* Assumed name of Corbett, 1889; Lieut. Scots Guards, 1879-88; served Suakim Expedition, 1885. Owns about 14,000 acres. *Heir: s.* John, Captain Scots Guards; [*b.* Oct. 25, 1883; *m.* 1914, Marcia, *d.* of A. E. L. F. Pitt Rivers, 4 Grosvener Gardens, S.W.] *Address:* 45 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 1378; Elsham Hall, S.O., Lincolnshire. *Club:* Guards'.

ASTON, Alfred Withall, J.P.; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1917-18; Member of Stock Exchange and of Benevolent Committee; Master of Skinners' Company, 1909-10; Governor of Tonbridge and other schools; *b.* 1852; *y. s.* of Benjamin Richard Aston, Barrister-at-Law of the Ecclesiastical Commission; *m.* Frances Amy, *y. d.* of R. G. Hennell, of Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, 1879; two *d.* one *s.* Contested Epsom Division at General Election of 1906. *Address:* Woodcote Grove, Epsom. *T.:* Epsom 539.

ASTON, Sir George (Grey), K.C.B. *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1902; *b.* 2 Dec. 1861; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel Henry Aston, Indian Army; *m.* 1909, Dorothy Ellen, *d.* of Vice-Adm. W. Wilson of Clyffe Manor, Wilts.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Westminster School; Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich. Entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1879; Commandant, 1914-17; Major-General (retired), 1917; employed in the Naval Intelligence Department at the Admiralty on its establishment, 1887-90; passed the Staff College, 1891; Professor of Fortification at the Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, 1896-99; D.A.A.G. Staff Coll., 1904-7; Brig.-Gen. General Staff, South Africa, 1908-12; attached to Headquarters Staff, Union Forces, 1912; Special Service, Admiralty War Staff, 1913-14; Secretary to Naval Reserves Committee, Admiralty, 1902; served Soudan, 1884 (medal, El Teb; Tamaai clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Bt. Lt.-Col.); commanded expedition to Ostend, 1914 (1914 star); F.R.G.S. *Publications:* Letters on Amphibious Wars; Sea, Land, and Air Strategy; The Triangle of Terror, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, etc. *Address:* Donhurst, Milford Hill, Salisbury. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ASTOR; family name of **Baron Astor.**

ASTOR, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1917, of Hever Castle, **William Waldorf;** Baron, *cr.* 1916; *b.* New York, 31 Mar. 1848; *o. c.* of John Jacob Astor and Charlotte Augusta Gibbes; *m.* 1878, Mary Dahlgren (*d.* 1894), *d.* of James W. Paul, Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private tutors. Barr. 1875; Legislature of State of New York, 1878, 1881; United States Minister to Italy, 1882-1885; Naturalised British subject, 1899. *Publications:* Valentino, 1886; Sforza, 1889; Pharaoh's Daughter, and Other Stories, 1900. *Heir.: s.* Hon. Waldorf Astor, *q.v. Address:* Hever Castle, Kent. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Carlton.

See also Capt. H. H. Spender-Clay.

ASTOR, Capt. Hon. John (Jacob); 1st Life Guards; *b.* 20 May 1886; *y. s.* of 1st Viscount Astor, *q.v.*; *m.* 1916, Lady Violet Mary Elliot, *y. d.* of 4th Earl of Minto, and widow of Lord Charles Mercer Nairne, *s.* of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, *q.v.*; one *s.* A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1913-14; served European War, 1914-18. *Address:* 18 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. *T.:* Regent 3076.

ASTOR, Hon. Waldorf, M.P. (C.) Plymouth since 1911; owner of the Observer; *c. s.* of 1st Viscount Astor, *q.v.*; *b.* 19 May 1879; *m.* 1906, Nancy Witcher, *d.* of Chiswell Dabney Langhorne, Mirador, Greenwood, Virginia, and widow of Robert Gould Shaw; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton (won the Prince Consort's French Prize, and was captain of the boats); New College, Oxford (represented the University against Cambridge in polo, steeplechasing, and sabres); took degree in history. Governor of Guy's, and the Peabody Trust; Chairman of the Departmental Committee on Tuberculosis; Chairman of the State Medical Research Committee; Inspector of Quartermaster General Services, Oct. 1914-Jan. 1917 (despatches); Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Food since 1918. *Address:* Cliveden, Taplow, Bucks; 4 St. James's Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Regent 1412. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Marlborough.

ATCHERLEY, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Llewelyn William, C.M.G. 1916; C.V.O. 1918; M.V.O. 1912; Chief Constable West Riding, Yorks, since 1908: *b.* 1 Mar. 1871; *y. s.* of late Lt.-Col. F. T. Atcherley, 80th Regt. Foot, of Marton, Salop; *m.* Eleanor Frances Micklethwait, *y. d.* of late Richard Micklethwait, J.P., D.L., Ardsley House, Barnsley, Yorks; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Oundle. Entered army (East Lancs. Regt.) 1890; Army Service Corps, 1894; captain, 1898; bt.-major, 1900; major, 1905; served Ashanti, 1895-96 (Star); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's Medal, 6 clasps, King's Medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). Chief Constable of Shropshire, 1905-8. *Address:* Wakefield, Yorks. *T.:* Wakefield 349. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Windham; Shropshire.

ATCHLEY, Chewton, C.M.G. 1911; I.S.O. 1902; *b.* 23 Feb. 1850; *s.* of Wm. Henry Atchley, formerly of H.M.'s Treasury; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Henry Whitehouse, of Highgate, N., 1879; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately. Entered Colonial Office, 1868; Librarian, 1880-1915; retired, 1915. *Publications:* Lucas's Historical Geography of the British Colonies, vol. ii., West Indies, second edition; numerous articles in Supplement to Dictionary of National Biography. *Recreations:* interested in most forms of sport except golf and bridge. *Address:* 36 College Crescent, Hampstead, N.W.

ATHABASCA, Bishop of, since 1912, **Rt. Rev. Edwin Frederick Robins,** D.D., St. John's College, Winnipeg; *b.* London 11 Feb. 1870; *s.* of J. Crawley and Elizabeth Robins; *m.* 1897 Florence Durnford, *d.* of late Rev. G. Iliff. *Educ.:* C.M. College, Islington. C.M.S. Missionary at Dera Ghazi Khan, Punjab, 1894-97; Curate of St. James, Paddington, 1897-98; Widcombe, 1898-1901; Organising Secretary C.M.S., 1901-2; Vicar of Thorpe-Le-Soken, 1902-10; Archdeacon of Athabasca, 1910-12. *Address:* Bishop's House, Peace River Crossing, N. Alberta, Canada. *Club:* Church Imperial.

ATHELSTAN-JOHNSON, Wilfrid, M.V.O. 1906; *b.* 24 Sep. 1876. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Oxford. Attaché British Embassy, Berlin, 1902; transferred to Paris, 1905; Private Secretary to the Ambassador until 1909 when he resigned; 2nd Lieut. in the army, 8 Sep. 1914, attached Headquarters Indian Cavalry Corps; Staff-Lieut. 15 Sep. 1915; Temporary Secretary at H.M. Embassy, Paris, 13 May 1916. Is a member of the Order of the Crown of Prussia. *Clubs:* St. James's, Marlborough.

ATHERLEY, Major Evelyn George Hammond, late Royal Horse Guards; *s.* of George Atherley (*d.* 1888) and Ellen Atherley (*d.* 1882), of Northbrook House, Bishops Waltham, Hampshire; *b.* 6 Sep. 1852; *m.* 1888, Helen, 3rd. *d.* of late Hugh Lindsay Antrobus, of Lower Cheam House, Surrey. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Turf, Cavalry.

ATHERLEY-JONES, His Honour Judge Llewellyn Archer, K.C.; J.P. Berks; Judge of City of London Court since 1913; Recorder of Newcastle since 1905; a Bencher of the Inner Temple; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Ernest Jones and Jane, *d.* of E. G. Atherley of Barfield, Cumberland, and *niece* of Edward Stanley, M.P., of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland; *m. d.* of J. Lambert, Durham, 1876; one *s. Educ.:* Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Barr. 1875. M.P. (C.) Durham, N.W., 1885-1914. *Publications:* Miners' Manual, 1882; The Miners' Handbook to the Coal Mines Regulation Act, 1887; The Fall of Lord Paddockslea, and other novels published anonymously; Commerce in War: a Treatise on International Law; The Law of Children and Young Persons; articles in The Nineteenth Century, Edinburgh Review, and other reviews on social and political questions. *Recreations:* chess, golf. *Address:* 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Staverton Lodge, Bray, Berks. *T.:* Holborn 4913, Maidenhead 68. *Club:* Reform.

ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin, author; *b.* San Francisco, California, on Rincon Hill; *o. d.* of Thomas L. Horn and Gertrude Franklin, *g. g. niece* of Benjamin Franklin. *Educ.:* St. Mary's Hall, Benicia California; Sayre Inst. Lexington, Kentucky; *m.* George H. Bowen Atherton, Menlo Park, California (deceased); one *d. Publications:* The Doomswoman, 1892; Before the Gringo Came, 1894; A Whirl Asunder, 1895; Patience Sparhawk and Her Times, 1897; His Fortunate Grace, 1897; American Wives and English Husbands, 1898; The Californians, 1898; A Daughter of the Vine, 1899; The Valiant Runaways, 1899; Senator North, 1900; The Aristocrats, 1901; The Conqueror, 1902; The Splendid Idle Forties, being a revised and enlarged edition of Before the Gringo Came, 1902; A Few of Hamilton's Letters, 1903; Mrs. Pendleton's Four-in-Hand, 1903; Rulers of Kings, 1904; The Bell in the Fog, 1905; The Travelling Thirds, 1905; Rezanov, 1906; Ancestors, 1907; The Gorgeous Isle, 1908; Tower of Ivory, 1910; Julia France and Her Times, 1912; Perch of the Devil, 1914; California, 1914; Mrs. Balfame, 1916; The Living Present, 1917. *Club:* Ladies' Athenæum.

ATHERTON, Colonel Thomas James, C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1918; retired; late 12th (the Prince of Wales's Royal) Lancers; *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; *s.* of late Sir W. Atherton, M.P., Attorney-General; *m.* 1892, Mabel Louisa, 3rd *d.* of Sir Edward Dean-Paul, 4th Bart.; one *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Cambridge. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1887; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1900; Colonel, 1894. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches), European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Address:* The Bridge House, Cookham, Berks. *T.:* 52 Bourne End. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ATHILL, Charles Harold, M.V.O. 1911; F.S.A.; Registrar of the College of Arms since 1911; Richmond Herald; *m.* Catherine Mildred, *d.* of late Ven. B. F. Smith, Archdeacon of Maidstone, and Canon of Canterbury Cathedral. Entered College of Arms as Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms, 1882; H.M. Richmond Herald, 1889. *Address:* College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; The Firs, Sevenoaks, Kent.

ATHLONE, 1st Earl of, *cr.* 1917; **Alexander Augustus Frederick William Alfred George Cambridge**; C.M.G. 1917; G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; D.S.O. 1900; G.C.V.O.; Viscount

Trematon; Temp. Brig.-Gen. 2nd Life Guards; Knight of Justice St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* Kensington Palace, 14 April 1874; 3rd *s.* of late Duke of Teck and late Princess Mary Adelaide; *m.* 1904, Princess Alice of Albany, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Late Capt. 7th Hussars and Royal Horse Guards; served Matabeleland, 1896 (despatches, medal); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Trematon, *q.v.* *Address:* Henry III. Tower, Windsor Castle.

ATHLUMNEY, 6th Baron and a Baronet (*cr.* 1748), **James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth Somerville;** Baron Athlumney (Ireland), 1863; Baron Meredyth (U.K.), 1866; *b.* 28 Mar. 1865; *S.* father 1873. *Educ.*: Harrow. Page of Honour to three Viceroys of Ireland; A.D.C. to one Viceroy; formerly Coldstream Guards; served Dongola Expedition, 1896 (despatches, Order of the Osmanieh, Order of the Medjidie, Soudan medal and 2 clasps, English medal); commanded a battery of machine guns South African campaign (medal and 4 clasps). Owns 10,000 acres. *Heir:* to peerage, none; to baronetcy, *c.* Major William A. T. B. Somerville, *q.v.* *Address:* 3 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; *T.:* 713 Mayfair, *T.A.:* Athlumney, London; Somerville, Balrath, Meath. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf, White's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also C. G. L. Tottenham.

ATHOLL, 8th Duke of, *cr.* 1703, **John George Stewart Murray,** K.T. 1918; C.B. 1917; M.V.O., D.S.O.; Lord Murray of Tullibardine, 1604; Earl of Tullibardine, Lord Gask and Balquhidder, 1606; Earl of Atholl, 1629; Marquess of Atholl, Viscount Balquhidder, Lord Balvenie, 1676; Marquess of Tullibardine, Earl of Strathtay, Earl of Strathardle, Viscount Glenalmond, Viscount Glenlyon, 1703—all in the Peerage of Scotland. Lord Strange of Knockyn (England), 1628; Lord Percy (by writ), 1722; Earl Strange and Lord Murray of Stanley, 1786—all in the Peerage of Great Britain. Lord Glenlyon of Glenlyon (U.K.). Lord-Lieut. county of Perth; Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col.; temp. Brig.-Gen.; Hon. Col. Liverpool Scottish; M.P. (U.) West Perthshire, 1910-17; Lord High Commissioner of the Church of Scotland, 1918; *b.* 15 Dec. 1871; *s.* of 7th Duke of Atholl and Louisa (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Sir Thos. Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1899, Katharine Marjory, D.B.E., *d.* of Sir James Ramsay, 10th Bt, *q.v.*; no *c.* *Educ.*: Eton. Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), 1890-92; Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, 1892; Captain, 1900; served with Egyptian Cavalry as Staff Officer to Colonel Broadwood during Nile Expedition, 1898; present at Reconnaissance on the Atbara, battles of Atbara and Khartoum (medals, two clasps and D.S.O., despatches twice); served South Africa, 1899-1902, first attached Royal Dragoons, later as Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st and 2nd Scottish Horse (despatches 3 times, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); is Commandant Scottish Horse and Brig.-General, European War (despatches, C.B.). Owns about 202,000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Capt. Lord James Stewart Murray, *b.* 18 Aug. 1879. *Address:* Blair Castle, Blair-Atholl, N.B.; 84 Eaton Place, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 3282. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, Bachelors', Marlborough, Caledonian (Chairman), Royal Aero (Chairman); New, Edinburgh.

See also Sir G. Hamond-Graeme, Baron Roundway, Col. H. G. Ruggles-Brise.

ATHOLSTAN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1917, of Huntingdon, Quebec, and Edinburgh, Scotland; **Hugh Graham,** Kt., *cr.* 1908; owner of Daily Star, Montreal; Weekly Star, Montreal, and several other newspapers; Vice-President Children's Memorial Hospital; and on Board of many charitable institutions; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow University; *b.* Huntingdon, Canada, 1848; *m.* Annie Beekman Hamilton of Montreal; one *d.* *Educ.*: Huntingdon Academy. Identified with all principal patriotic movements in Canada for past 30 years; liberal supporter of all Imperial projects for past quarter century. *Heir:* none. *Recreation:* golfing. *Address:* Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, St. James's, Montreal.

ATKIN, Charles, F.R.C.S. (England), L.R.C.P. (Lond.); late Demonstrator Operative Surgery, Univ. Coll., Sheffield; Consulting Surgeon, Roy. Infirmary, Sheffield; *b.* Sheffield; 2nd *s.* of Surg.-Major G. Atkin, surgeon, and *g.s.* of Ald. John Carr, surgeon, Mayor of Sheffield, 1851; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Prof. Brady, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Hildesheim Gymnasium; Sheffield; Guy's Hospital; Vienna. House Surgeon Eye and Ear Infirmary, Liverpool; House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Sheffield; held in turn offices of Demonstrator of Anatomy, Lecturer on Anatomy, Lecturer on Pathological Anatomy, and Demonstrator of Practical Surgery, University College, Sheffield. *Publications:* contributions to medical journals. *Address:* Endcliffe Croft, Sheffield. *T.:* Broomhill 112. *M.:* O 3068 and W 1155. *Club.* Sheffield.

ATKIN, Sir (James) Richard, Kt. *cr.* 1913; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Atkin,** Judge of the High Court since 1913; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Robert Travers Atkin, Fernhill, Co. Cork; M.L.A., Queensland; *m.* Lucy Elizabeth, *e. d.* of William Hemmant, Bulimba, Sevenoaks, formerly Colonial Treasurer, Queensland; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.*: Christ College, Brecon; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy). Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1891; Bencher, 1906; K.C. 1906; South Wales and Chester Circuit. *Address:* 44 Evelyn Gardens, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 2175; 2 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.

ATKIN, Peter Wilson, O.B.E. 1918, M.A., LL.M., J.P.; Stipendiary Magistrate at Salford since 1913; *b.* Rock Ferry, 1 Feb. 1859; 2nd *s.* of late George Atkin, J.P., of Rock Ferry, Cheshire, and Emily, *d.* of John Tweedale of Rochdale; *m.* 1885, Nelle Everett, *d.* of W. J. Keyser of Pensacola, Florida; two *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Mill Hill School; Jesus College, Cambridge, M.A., LL.M. Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; Member of Northern Circuit; Contested Everton Division, Liverpool, 1892; Deputy Recorder, Liverpool; Chairman Manchester Munition Court, 1915-16; Arbitrator Manchester Ship Canal Dock Strike, 1916; Chairman Salford Tribunal. *Recreations:* gardening; Rowed 3 times in Cambridge eight, stroked Jesus College boat, head of River; University Fours winning twice; coached Conway School Ship crew 5 years. *Address:* 6 Park Lane, Kersal, Manchester. *T.:* Higher Broughton 678. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Leander; Reform, Liverpool; Brazennose, Manchester.

ATKINS, Maj.-Gen. Alban Randell Crofton, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915; A.S.C.; *b.* 29 June 1870. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1898; Major, 1905; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1913; Bt.-Col. 1915; Deputy Assistant Director War Office, 1911-14; Assistant Director of Transport, 1914; served Ashanti, 1895-96 (star); Sierra Leone, 1899-1900 (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., prom. Maj.-Gen.); holds 3rd Class Order of White Eagle, Serbia.

ATKINS, Frederick Anthony, Journalist and Editor of The Home Messenger; *b.* London, 22 Feb. 1864. *Educ.*: privately. Started The Young Man, 1886 (editor 1886-1904); The Home Messenger, 1891; The Young Woman, 1892 (editor 1892-1904); The New Age, 1894. Contributed at various times to Nation, Westminster Gazette, Pall Mall Gazette, Daily Chronicle, British Weekly, Christian World, Manchester Guardian, The Sphere, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. Founded the Anti-

Gambling League, 1890. *Publications:* Moral Muscle: a Book for Young Men, 1891; First Battles, and How to Fight Them, 1898; Aspiration and Achievement, 1895; Life Worth While, 1911. *Recreations:* editing magazines, walking, travelling, photography. *Address:* Temple House, Tallis Street, E.C. *T.A.:* Openeyed, London. *T.:* 2356 Holborn. *Clubs:* Reform, Devonshire.

ATKINS, Prof. H. G., Professor of German, King's College, London, since 1900; Fellow, 1912. *Address:* King's College, London, W.C.

ATKINS, Ivor Algernon, Hon. R.A.M. 1910; Mus. B. Oxon.; F.R.C.O.; Organist and Master of the choristers of Worcester Cathedral since 1897; *b.* Cardiff, 29 November 1869; *s.* of late Frederick Atkins; *m.* 1899, *o. d.* of late Rev. Edward Butler of Llangoed Castle, Breconshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Roath and privately. Assistant Organist of Hereford Cathedral, 1890-93; Organist and Choirmaster Collegiate Church of Ludlow, 1893-1897; Conductor of Festivals of the Three Choirs at Worcester, 1899, 1902, 1905, 1908, and 1911; Conductor of Festival Choral Society, Worcestershire Orchestral Society, Worcestershire Ladies' Choral Society, Worcester Diocesan Choral Association, Worcestershire Musical Competition, etc. *Compositions:* Cantata, Hymn of Faith (libretto arranged by Sir Edward Elgar), Worcester Festival, 1905; Festival settings of Magnificat and Nunc Dimittis for Chorus and Orchestra, opening of Hereford and Gloucester Festivals, 1903 and 1904; Anthems, Part-Songs, Songs. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* College Yard, Worcester.

ATKINS, Temp. Col. John, C.M.G. 1916; M.B (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.); Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.*: Guy's Hospital; House Physician Assistant House-Surgeon, and Clinical Assistant there; 1st Class Hons. Materia Medica and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 1st M.B.; Hon. Secretary of Trust Fund Committee, and a Trustee of Household and Social Science Department, University of London. Served South African War on staff of Imperial Yeomanry Hospital; European War, 1914-18, on Personal Staff of Commander-in-Chief (Viscount French) while in France; subsequently appointed Assistant Director-General, Army Medical Service, Deputy Director of Medical Services, Home Forces, and Deputy Director of Medical Services, Great Britain (despatches thrice, C.M.G.); member of Experiments Committee (British Army in the Field), Anti-Gas Committee and a Military Representative on the Central Medical War Committee and Central Professional Committee. *Publications:* Value of Examination of the Blood during Typhoid Fever, 1905; Paracentesis in Pleural and Pericardial Effusions, 1906; Angio-Neurotic Oedema, 1906; Defence against Gas Attacks, 1916. *Recreation:* fly fishing. *Address:* 3 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 3331. *Club:* Royal Societies.

ATKINS, John Black, M.A.; an assistant editor of the Spectator since 1907; *b.* 5 Nov. 1871; *y. s.* of late James Bucknell Atkins and Mary Colquhoun; *m.* 1899, Muriel Blanche, *e. d.* of C. E. Thornycroft, of Thornycroft Hall, Cheshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Theological Tripos at Cambridge; rowed in Trial Eights; afterwards travelled and acted as special correspondent of the Manchester Guardian in Turco-Greek War, 1897, Spanish-American War, 1898; South African War, 1899-1900. *Publications:* The War in Cuba; National Physical Training; The Relief of Ladysmith; Side Shows; The Life of Sir W. H. Russell; the introductory essay in British Agriculture: The Nation's Opportunity. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting. *Address:* Dengie Hall, Southminster, Essex; 14 South Square, Gray's Inn, W.C. *Clubs:* Travellers', Savile; Royal Cruising; Leander.

ATKINS, J. W. H.; Professor of English Language and Literature, University College, Aberystwyth, since 1906; *b.* 22 Oct. 1874; *s.* of Lewis and Mary Atkins, Swansea; *m.* Fanny Winifred, 3rd *d.* of Frederic Charles Winfield of Stoke Ferry, Norfolk. *Educ.:* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; St. John's College, Cambridge. Foundation Scholar and Wright's Prizeman; B.A. University of London; English Exhibitioner; First Class with special distinction in the English sections of Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos, Cambridge; Hughes Prizeman; M.A. (Lond.); Lecturer in English at University of Manchester, 1908-6; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1905-11; late Examiner to Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos, Cambridge; University of London; Central Welsh Board, etc.; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, University College, Aberystwyth. *Publications:* Contribution to Cambridge History of English Literature (vols. i. and ii.). *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Islwyn, Aberystwyth.

ATKINS, T. F.; *see* Burnaby-Atkins.

ATKINSON, Baron (Life Peer), *cr.* 1905; **Rt. Hon. John Atkinson,** P.C. Ire. 1892, Eng. 1905; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1905; *b.* Dec. 1844; *m.* 1873, Rowena (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Richard Chute of Tralee; three *s.* Irish Barr. 1865; Q.C. 1880; Solicitor-General, Ireland, 1889-92; Attorney-General, 1892; M.P. (C.) N. Londonderry and Attorney-General for Ireland, 1895-1905. *Address:* 39 Hyde Park Gate, W. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

ATKINSON, Col. Ben., C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 9 Jan. 1872, *m.* 1903, Laetitia Janet Emily Norman, *o. d.* of late E. K. Norman of Mistley Lodge, Manningtree; two *s.* one *d.* Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Col.). *Club:* Cavalry.

ATKINSON, Hon. Cecil Thomas, K.C. 1913; a Puisne Judge of the High Court of Behar and Orissa since 1915; *e. s.* of Baron Atkinson, *q.v.*; *b.* 23 Oct. 1876; *m.* 1903, Florence, *d.* of Godfrey Lovelace Taylor of Grangeville, Co. Wexford; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. Called to the Irish Bar, 1901. *Recreations:* golf, riding, and shooting. *Address:* Patna, India.

ATKINSON, Venerable Charles Frederic, Archdeacon and Rector of Oudtshoorn, Diocese of George, Cape of Good Hope, since 1911; *b.* Stratford-on-Avon, 19 July 1855, *s.* of John Atkinson, Second Master, King Edward's Grammar School, Stratford-on-Avon; *m.* 1881, Agnes Helen, *e. d.* of James Fichat, Civil Commissioner and Resident Magistrate, Queenstown, Cape of Good Hope; two *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Stratford-on-Avon. In commercial life, 1869-75; entered S. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1875; ordained, 1878; proceeded at once to the Cape, Deacon and Priest-in-Charge S. John Baptist in Wilderness, Schoonberg, 1878-80; Assistant Curate of George, and Principal S. Mark's College, 1880-83; Incumbent of Umondale, Dio. Capetown, 1883-1885; Rector of Caledon, 1885-1892; Rector of Woodstock, Capetown, 1892-1902; Rector of Oudtshoorn, 1902. *Publications:* various sermons, lectures, etc. *Recreations:* science, literature, walking, etc. *Address:* The Rectory, Oudtshoorn, Cape Colony. *T.A.:* Archdeacon, Oudtshoorn.

ATKINSON, Charles Milner, M.A., LL.M.; Stipendiary Magistrate for Leeds since 1894; *b.* 6 Nov. 1854; *s.* of late J. G. Atkinson, M.D., of The Grange, near Rotherham; *m.* Mary Josephine (*d.* 1915). *Educ.:* Clare Coll. Cambridge, scholar and exhibitioner; Sixteenth Wrangler, 1877; M.A., LL.M. Barr. Inner Temple, 1878; went N. E. Circuit and West Riding Sessions; appointed by rd Macnaghten to act as his

registrar under the Portsea Island Building Society's Act, 1893; J.P. for West Riding of Yorks. *Publications:* The Magistrate's Practice, 11th ed., 1914; Jeremy Bentham; His Life and Work, 1905; Translation of Dumont's *Traités de Législation*, 1914. *Address:* 47 Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.; Town Hall, Leeds.

ATKINSON, Cyril, K.C. 1913; Doctor of Laws (London); Barrister; *b.* 9 May 1874; 2nd *s.* of Leonard William Atkinson of Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* 1900, Kathleen O'Neil, *e. d.* of Michael Longridge; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* a private school; Victoria University. Stephen Heelis Gold Medalist, 1895; Studentship Bar Final, 1897; Lecturer in Roman Law and Jurisprudence, Victoria University, 1905-11; called to the Bar, 1897. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, fishing. *Address:* 74 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W. *T.:* Park 2426.

ATKINSON, Ven. Edward Dupré, LL.B., Archdeacon of Dromore, Rector of Donaghcloney since 1884, Rural Dean of Shankhill, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Down; *b.* 2 Feb. 1855; *s.* of Richard Atkinson, late of Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, and Mary Jane, *d.* of Capt. George Golding, late of Lime Park, Caledon; *g. s.* of Col. Jackson Wray Atkinson, Cangort, Shinrone, King's Co.; *m.* Katherine Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Gen. L'Estrange, Kilcummin, Banagher, King's Co.; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Caius College, Cambridge. Called to Irish Bar, 1878; ordained Deacon for the curacy of Seapatrick, Banbridge, 1880. *Publications:* An Ulster Parish; Private Prayers for Irish Church People. *Address:* Donaghcloney Rectory, Waringstown, Lurgan.

ATKINSON, Edward Tindal, Attorney-General for Co. Palatine of Durham, 1901-15; Chancellor since 1915; Recorder of Leeds since 1897; *b.* 1847; *s.* of Henry Tindal Atkinson, late Judge County Courts; *m.* 1874, Jessie, *d.* of T. N. Elliot, of Dartmouth; three *s.* two *d.* Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1870; Q.C. 1886; late Solicitor-Gen. for Co. Durham; Bencher of the Middle Temple; Chief Commissioner, Worcester Election Commission, 1906. *Address:* 82 Ashley Gardens, S.W.; 2 Tanfield Court, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Garrick.

ATKINSON, Major Edward William, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. R. Inniskilling Fusiliers; *b.* 12 Aug. 1873; *s. s.* of Edward Atkinson, Ashfield, Moynalty, Kells, Co. Meath; *m.* 1907, Louise H. S., *y. d.* of John Power Oliver, Indian Medical Service; no *c. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. Served in 3rd Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (Fermanagh Militia) 1893-96; entered army, 1896; Captain, 1902; Major, 1915; Adjutant, 6th Batt. Notts. and Derby Regt., 1906-11; Hythe (Extra), 1898; Signalling Cert. Instructor, 1906; Provisional Course, 1911; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); in Dardanelles, European War, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

ATKINSON, Temp. Maj.-Gen. Edwin Henry de Vere, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; C.I.E. 1913; R.E.; *b.* 19 Feb. 1867; *s.* of late E. F. T. Atkinson, C.I.E., Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1896, Etheldred, *d.* of E. Steward, Winton House, Richmond, Surrey; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Obtained Commission in the Royal Engineers, 1885; Captain, 1895; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1914; Brig.-Gen. 1916; served in Lushai Expedition, 1888-1889; Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90; Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890-91; European War, 1915-18 (C.B.); Instructor in Fortification at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1895-99. *Address:* Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

ATKINSON, Brig.-Gen. Francis Garnett, C.B., 1908; *b.* 10 Nov. 1857; *s.* of late Rev. T. Atkinson; *m.* 1883, Eliza, *d.* of Franklin Prestage. *Educ.:* Mr. Burney's School, Gosport. Entered army, 1876; Capt. I.S.C., 1887; Major, 1896; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1898; Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, 1902; Brevet Col., 1904; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897 (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col.); Mohmand Expedition (medal and clasp), commanded 17th Cavalry; Brig.-Comdr., Bangalore Cavalry Brigade, 1906-9; retired 1914. *Club:* United Service.

ATKINSON, Frank Buddle, J.P., M.F.H. Morpeth. *Address:* Gallowhill Hall, Bolam, Northumberland.

ATKINSON, Henry Noel, D.S.O. 1914; Lieut. 3rd Batt. (Special Reserve) Cheshire Regt.; *b.* Audlem Vicarage, Cheshire, 25 Dec. 1888; *s.* of late Canon Arthur Atkinson, Vicar of Audlem, Cheshire, 1865-95, and *g. s.* of late Bishop Cotton of Calcutta. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered army, 1913; served European War (attached 1st Batt. Cheshire Regt.; despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* cricket, golf, hunting, shooting (Charterhouse Cricket XI., 1907-8; Welsh Amateur Golf Champion, 1913). *Address:* c/o Parr's Bank, Ltd., Chester. *Clubs:* Wellington; Chester Golf.

ATKINSON, Rev. Canon Henry Sadgrove, M.A., R.D.; Canon of York and Prebendary of Givendale since 1903, Rural Dean of Pontefract since 1900, and Vicar of Darrington since 1892; *o. s.* of Henry Hayes Atkinson, late of Brixton, Surrey; *m.* 8 Nov. 1871, Elizabeth Frances, *e. d.* of Dr. Owen Daly, F.R.C.P., of Hull; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge. Curate of the Parish Church, Hull, 1870-74; Vicar of Royston, Yorks, 1874-92. *Address:* Darrington Vicarage, Pontefract.

ATKINSON, Sir John Nathaniel, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1912; C.S.I., 1908; Member Executive Council Madras, 1909-14; *s.* of late Richard Atkinson of Temple Sowerby, Westmoreland; *b.* 16 May 1857; *m.* 1885, Constance, *d.* of Rev. Robert J. Banks of St. Catherine's, Doncaster; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered I.C.S. 1876; Collector and Magistrate, 1894; Additional Member Legislative Council, Madras, 1901, 1903, 1905; Member Board of Revenue, Madras, 1903. *Address:* Holybourne Lodge, Alton, Hants. *Club:* East India United Service.

ATKINSON, Maj.-Gen. John Richard Brecks, Indian Army; *b.* 8 April 1844; 2nd *s.* of Rev. John Brecks Atkinson, Rector of Kingston, I.W., Vicar of Cowes, I.W., and Jane Isabella Atkinson; *m.* 1887, Margaret Augusta, *d.* of J. L. Turner and Mrs. Turner, Coombe House, Backwell, Somerset. Went to India from Addiscombe College, 1861; retired 1895; served in 1st Punjab Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1866-94; Maj.-Gen. 1894; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches thrice, medal with clasp, Brevet Major and Lieut.-Col.). *Address:* Buckland, Rodwell Weymouth. *T.:* Weymouth 205. *Club:* Royal Dorset Yacht, Weymouth.

ATKINSON, W. E., A.R.C.A.; landscape painter; *b.* Toronto, 1862; *s.* of William Thomas Atkinson, Manchester, England; *m.* 1899. *Educ.:* Ontario School of Art; Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, under Thomas Eakins, Philadelphia; Atelier Julien, Paris. Exhibited at the Paris "Salon," 1890-91; painting in Holland and Belgium during the year 1897; Devonshire, 1898-1901; returned to Canada, 1902; highest award for landscape painting given by the Ontario Society of Artists, Toronto, 1904; paintings acquired by the Canadian Provincial Government for Toronto Museum of Art, 1911; landscape, Willows, acquired by the Dominion Government for the National Gallery, Ottawa, 1908; Member of the new Society of Canadian Artists, and Canadian Art Club. *Address:* Baby Point Road, West Toronto, Canada.

ATKINSON, Sir William Nicholas, Kt., *cr.* 1918; LL.D., I.S.O. 1911; late Divi-

sional Inspector of Mines, Home Office; *b.* 1850; *s.* of J. J. Atkinson. *Address:* Tintern, Mon.

ATKINSON-WILLES, Admiral Sir George (Lambart), K.C.B., *cr.* 1905 (took the additional surname of Willes in compliance with the will of his uncle, Admiral Sir George Willes, G.C.B.); Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1903-6; *b.* 13 July 1847; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Rev. Thomas Atkinson, Rector of Kirby Sigston, Yorkshire, and Henrietta J., *d.* of Capt. George W. Willes, R.N.; *m.* Alice, *y. d.* of late Thomas Sutcliffe Mort of Greenoakes, Darling Point, Sydney, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Leamington College; R.N. Academy, Gosport. Entered navy, 1861; captain, 1886; admiral, 1901; served Abyssinian War in Naval Brigade, including action of Arogee and storming of Magdala, 1868 (despatches, promoted to Lieut., medal); as commodore commanded Training Squadron, 1895-97; Dockyard Reserve, Chatham, 1898-1900; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria, 1899-1901, and to King Edward until promoted Rear-Admil.; Rear-Admiral in command Home Squadron and second in command of Home Fleet, 1902-3; Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1903; directed the operations of a mixed naval and military force which captured the Dervish stronghold of Illig, 1904; as Commander-in-Chief was present on Somali Coast, 1904, during the operations against the Mullah; retired 1912. *Address:* The Stroud, Haslemere. *Clubs:* United Service, Travellers'.

See also Captain J. D. Allen.

ATTENBOROUGH, Charles Leete; Recorder of Great Grimsby since 1918; *b.* 1853, *s.* of late George Attenborough; widower since 1917, no *c.* *Educ.:* privately at Dulwich and Leatherhead. Admitted a Solicitor, 1875; called to the Bar at Inner Temple, 1891; Member of Middlesex County Council—Chairman of Licensing Committee. *Publications:* written and edited several legal works, mostly connected with the Criminal Law. *Address:* Shortlands, Staines; 2 Pump Court, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 7491.

ATTENBOROUGH, Lt.-Col. James, C.M.G. 1915; 2nd London Regt. (T.F.); Solicitor, *b.* 7 Aug. 1884; *s. s.* of Stanley J. Attenborough, Dell Field, Watford; *m.* 1915, Phyllis, 3rd *d.* of Edwin J. Layton, Colnehurst, Watford. *Educ.:* Rugby. Served European War, 1914-15 (C.M.G.). *Address:* 18 Piccadilly, W. *Club:* Devonshire.

ATTENBOROUGH, Walter Annis, M.A., LL.M., J.P.; barrister-at-law; *b.* 27 Nov. 1850; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Robert Attenborough; *m.* 1877, *Lizzie, e. d.* of late Edward James Cutler; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1874; joined and practised on the Midland Circuit; M.P. (C.) Bedford, Jan. to Nov. 1910; *Recreations:* cycling, motoring, shooting, billiards. *Address:* 2 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.; *T.A.:* 14 Temple; *T.:* 7491 Central. Holbrook, Bedford; *T.A.:* Attenborough, Bedford; *T.:* 713 Bedford. *M.:* LD 9044 and BH 1500. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's, 1900; Town and County, Bedford.

ATTERBURY, Sir Frederick, K.C.B., *cr* 1917; C.B. 1910; Barrister-at-law; Controller of H.M. Stationery Office, and King's Printer of Acts of Parliament since 1913; *b.* 19 Oct. 1853; 2nd *s.* of Benjamin John Atterbury, Hampstead; *m.* 1889, Charlotte, *e. d.* of Thomas Lawrence Forbes, Hampstead; one *s.* *Educ.:* North London Collegiate School. First place in open competition for Civil Service, 1872; Inland Revenue, Accountant and Comptroller-General's Office, 1872; Secretary's Office, 1875; Comptroller of Stamps and Taxes for Ireland, 1901-3; Secretary to Board of Inland Revenue, Controller of Stamps, and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, 1909-13. *Publications:* articles on Taxation, etc., in Dictionary of Political Economy. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 2 Upper Terrace, Hampstead Heath, N.W. *T.:* 6746 P.O. Hampstead. *Club:* Union.

ATTHILL, Major Anthony William Maunsell, M.V.O. 1907; Chairman Royal Norfolk Veterans' Association; *b.* 10 August 1861; *s. s.* of Henry Maunsell Atthill; *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Norwich. Founded Royal Norfolk Veterans' Association, 1898; Recruiting Officer 9th Regimental District, 1900; served with 2nd Battalion Norfolk Regiment in South African War, 1901-2; operations in the N.W. Transvaal (medal with 5 clasps); Captain Reserve of Officers, 1902; decorated by King Edward VII. at Sandringham, May 1907, for services in connection with the Veterans of Norfolk; serving since mobilization with Army Service Corps. *Publications:* From Norwich to Lichtenburg via Pretoria, 1910. *Recreation:* the care of the old soldier broken in the wars. *Address:* 62 Clarendon Road, Norwich.

ATTWOOD, Benjamin Stidstone, journalist; formerly editor Manchester Weekly Times; *b.* Bilston, Staffs; *s.* of Benjamin Attwood; *m.* Emma, *d.* of late John Horsfall, Liverpool; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered journalism very young, was on reporting staffs of Liverpool Daily Albion, Liverpool Mercury (daily), and Manchester Examiner and Times (daily); joined the editorial staff of the Manchester Examiner and Times. *Publications:* leading articles; biographical and character studies; descriptive and other sketches, etc.; joint editor of The Lancashire Year-Book of Industries and Commerce. *Recreations:* golf and amateur dramatics. *Address:* 55 Claude Road, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester.

ATWATER, Albert Wm., K.C. 1896; Consulting Counsel City of Montreal since 1898; Batonnier Montreal Bar, 1915-16; Batonnier General, Province of Quebec, 1916; *b.* Montreal, 19 May 1856; *s.* of Albert W. and Julia E. Atwater. *Educ.*: McGill University. B.A. 1877; B.C.L. (Medalist) 1880; called to Bar, 1881; Alderman, Montreal, 1895-6; Member Legislature, Quebec, 1896-1901; Member of Government and Provincial Treasurer, 1896-7; one of Commission to prepare charter for City Montreal, 1898. Counsel for Montreal Board of Trade. *Address:* 160 St. James Street, and 425 Mackay Street, Montreal. *T.A.:* Atwater. *Clubs:* British Empire; Mount Royal, St. James's, Hunt, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa; Garrison, Quebec; New York Yacht.

AUBREY-FLETCHER, Capt. Henry Lancelot, D.S.O. 1918; M.V.O. 1910; Grenadier Guards; *b.* 10 Sept. 1887; *e. surv. s.* of Sir Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher, 5th Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Mary Augusta, *e. d.* of Rev. R. W. Chilton, Vicar of Great Horkesley, Colchester, two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Joined 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1908; served European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* shooting, cricket. *Address:* 29 Cambridge Square, W.; *T.:* Paddington 1959; Chilton House, Thame, Oxon. *Clubs:* Guards', Royal Automobile, Pratt's, Carlton.

AUBREY-FLETCHER, Sir Lancelot, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1782; *b.* 13 Mar. 1846; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Emily Maria, 2nd *d.* of George Brown; *S.* brother, 1910; [4th Bt. assumed additional name of Aubrey by Royal Licence, 1903]; *m.* 1st, 1875, Gertrude Isabella (*d.* 1878), *d.* of John Howell; 2nd, 1882, Emily Harriet (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Rev. Nugent Wade; one *s.* one *d.*; 3rd, 1913, Aileen Mary, *d.* of late John Macpherson, Barrister *Heir:* *s.* Henry Lancelot, *q.v.* *Address:* 1 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

AUCHINLECK, William Douglas, I.S.O. 1909; J.P.; Auditor-General Leeward Islands since 1907; Member Legislative Council, Antigua; Local Executive, Antigua; Leeward Island Executive; Official Member Federal Council of Leeward Islands; *b.* 5 Nov. 1848;

s. of Gilbert Auchinleck; *g.-g.s.* of Samuel Auchinleck, stated representative of the Barons of the Isles (Scotland), and direct lineal descendant of Sir William Graham of Claverhouse; *m.* 1881, Ellen A. Dickson, *d.* of George Dickson, M.D., M.R.C.S.E., Dublin; two *s.* three *d.* 3rd Clerk Treasury, Antigua, 1867; Treasurer, Nevis, 1879; St. Kitts, Nevis, 1883; Antigua, 1893. *Address:* Leeward Islands.

AUCKLAND, 6th Baron (*cr.*—Irish barony, 1789; British, 1793), **Frederick Colvin George Eden;** *b.* 21 Feb. 1895; *s.* of 5th Baron and Sybil, *d.* of late Col. G. M. Hutton, C.B.; *S.* father 1917. *Heir: u.* Hon. George [*b.* 29 May 1861; *m.* 1888, Amy Violet, 3rd *d.* of Col. Hon. C. R. Hay Drummond. *Address:* Redcroft, Long Cross, Surrey.] *Address:* The Burrow, Howard Road, Bournemouth.

See also Viscount Chetwynd, K. N. Sutton-Nelthorpe.

AUCKLAND, N.Z., Bishop of, since 1914, **Rt. Rev. Alfred Walter Averill,** D.D., *s.* of Henry Averill, Stafford; *b.* 1865. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Stafford; private tuition; St. John's College, Oxford (2nd class Hons. Theology); Ely Theological College. Ordained 1888; Curate of St. George's, Hanover Square, 1888-91; Curate of Holy Trinity, Dalston, 1891-1894; went to New Zealand in latter year; Vicar of St. Michael, Christchurch, N.Z., 1894-1909, Archdeacon, Akaroa, 1903-9; Hon. Canon Christchurch Cathedral, 1903-9; Archdeacon of Christchurch, 1909; Bishop of Waiapu, 1910-1914. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Auckland; Parnell Auckland, New Zealand.

AUCKLAND, N.Z., R.C. Bishop of, since 1910; **Rt. Rev. Henry William Cleary;** *b.* Ireland, 1862. *Educ.*: Maynooth, St. Sulpice, Paris; Apollinare, Rome. Went to Australia, 1888; editor New Zealand Tablet, 1898-1910. *Publications:* An Exposition of the Decree of Pius X. on Matrimony; An Impeached Nation, The Orange Society, etc. *Address:* Bishop's House, Auckland, New Zealand.

AUCKLAND (Durham) Archdeacon of; *see* Derry, Ven. P.A.

AUDEN, Henry William, M.A. Cantab.; late Principal, Upper Canada College, Toronto; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Preb. T. Auden, *q.v.*; *m.* 1896, Constance, *d.* of Rev. F. W. Kittermaster of Meriden, Warwickshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Christ's College, Camb. (scholar and prizeman); Porteous gold medal for Latin Prose; Bell Univ. Scholar; 1st class Class. Tripos, part I., 1889; 2nd class, part II., 1890; Marburg University, 1891; 6th Form Master and Librarian at Fettes College, Edinburgh, 1891-1903. *Publications:* editor, Cicero pro Plancio, Plautus Pseudolus, Meissner Latin Phrase Book, Higher Latin Prose, Greek Prose, Latin and Greek Unseens, Cicero in Catilinam, Greek Prose Phrase Book, Arrian, I.-III.; The Messenian Wars; A Minimum of Greek; Member, Classical Society of Scotland; Canadian Society of Authors, etc.; general editor, Blackwood's Classical Series. *Recreations:* fishing and botany. *Address:* 4 Gormley Avenue, Toronto, Canada. *T.A.:* Auden, Toronto. *Clubs:* Toronto, York, Toronto.

AUDEN, Rev. Thomas, M.A., F.S.A., *s.* of William Auden, of Rowley Regis, Co. Stafford; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1861, Anne (*d.* 1905), 2nd *d.* of William Hopkins of Dunstall, Co. Stafford; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. B.A., 1858; M.A., 1861; Deacon, 1859; Priest, 1860; Headmaster of Wellingborough Grammar School, 1863-69; Vicar of Ford, Salop, 1869-79; St. Julian's, Shrewsbury, 1879-92; Condover, Salop, 1892-1908; Prebendary of Lichfield, 1905; Rural Dean of Condover, 1906; Proctor in Convocation for the Diocese of Hereford, 1908-10 and 1911-16; one of Secretaries of Church Congress at Shrewsbury, 1896; Chairman of Atcham Board of Guardians, 1905-10; Vice-Chairman of Education Committee of Salop County Council; Chairman of Council of Shropshire Archæological Society. *Publications:* Shrewsbury, School History of Shropshire, and other books and papers on local history. *Address:* Alderdene, Church Stretton, Salop. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Shropshire.

AUDETTE, Hon. Arthur Louis; Assistant Judge, Exchequer Court of Canada; *s.* of George S. Audette, merchant, and Leocadie R. Marcou; *b.* Quebec, 14 Dec. 1856; *m.* Mary Grace, *d.* of late Sir Andrew Stuart, Chief Justice of Superior Court, P.Q., and Elmire C. Aubert de Gaspé; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Quebec Seminary; Laval University; LL.B. Called to Bar, 1880: practised in Quebec; filled office of Deputy Prothonotary, District of Quebec; Registrar Exchequer Court, 1887; was Secretary to Board of Arbitration, 1893, to determine disputed matters of account between Canada and the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec; was given jurisdiction of Judge in Chambers, 1908; K.C. 1908; Assistant Judge, 1912; D.C.L. Laval University, 1909; University of Ottawa, 1911, Commissioner to investigate the claims of Pelagic Sealers under both the Washington Treaty, 7 July 1911, and Paris Award Regulations 1893, 1913. *Publications:* The Practice of the Exchequer Court of Canada, 1895; second edition, 1909. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 161 Daly Avenue, Ottawa. *T.:* 40.

AUER, Leopold von, violinist; *b.* Veszprem, Hungary, 7 June 1845. *Educ.:* Conservatoire, Vienna, under Dont, 1857-58, afterwards with Joachim in Hanover; started public life as leader at Düsseldorf; went in 1866 to Hamburg, and has been since 1868 teacher of the violin in Petrograd, where he succeeded Wieniawski as Professor at the Conservatoire, and from which city he has made an annual concert-tour through Europe; became Court violinist to the Czar of Russia; conductor of the Russian Imperial Society of Music founded by Anton Rubinstein, 1887-92, and leader of a string quartett of which Davidoff the violoncellist was a member; created a Russian nobleman, 1895; state councillor, 1903; received the Order of the Grand Cross of St. Stanislas, 1912; amongst his pupils have been Mischa Elman, Kathleen Parlow, Zimbalist, May Harrison, Isolde Menges, Eddy Brown, and Yascha Heifetz. *Address:* Imperial Conservatoire, Petrograd.

AUGAGNEUR, Victor, Ministre de la Marine depuis 1914; *b.* Lyon, 16 Mai 1855; *m.*; quatre fils. Docteur en medecine Faculté de Lyon, 1879; Chirurgien des hopitaux de Lyon, 1883; Agrégé des Facultés de medecine chirurgie, 1886; Professeur de Pathologie chirurgicale Université de Lyon, 1894; Professeur de clinique Université de Lyon, 1905; Conseiller municipal de Lyon depuis 1888; Ajoint au Maire de Lyon, 1894; Maire de Lyon, 1900-9; Deputé de Lyon, 1904-5; Gouverneur Général de Madagascar, 1905-10; réélu député de Lyon, 1910; Ministre des Travaux publics, 1911-12; Ministre de l'Instruction publique, 1914. *Publications:* Nombreux publications sur les sujets de Chirurgie, dans les periodiques médicaux; Collaborations à des journaux politiques: Lyon, Republicain, La Volonté, la Bataille, le Petit-Bleu de Bruxelles, etc. Collaboration régulière à la Grande Revue; Rapports et travaux de sociologie: Prostitution, Octrois, etc. *Address:* 3 rue Henri Martin, Paris.

AULARD, Alphonse, Professeur à l'Université de Paris; président de la Société de l'Histoire de la Révolution. *b.* Montbron (Charente); *b.* 19 juillet 1849. *Educ.:* collège de Lons-le-Saunier; lycée Louis-le-Grand et Ecole normale supérieure. Professeur aux lycées de Nimes et de Nice; aux Facultés d'Aix,

Montpellier, Dijon, Poitiers; au lycée Janson de Sailly; à la Sorbonne. *Publications:* Les Orateurs de la Révolution; Le culte de la Raison et la culte de l'être suprême; La Société des Jacobins; Paris sous le Directoire, le Consulat et l'Empire; Etudes et leçons sur la Révolution; Recueil des actes du Comité de salut public; Histoire politique de la Révolution Française; Taine historien de la Révolution Française; Napoléon 1er et le monopole universitaire; La guerre actuelle commentée par l'histoire. *Address:* Place de l'Ecole, No 1, Paris 1er area.

AULD, Professor S. J. M., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S.; Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, University College, Reading, since 1912; *b.* Kilmarnock, 25 July 1884; *s.* of David Auld and Sara Manson; *m.* 1911, Ethel, 2nd *d.* of E. Montague Edwards, J.P.; two *s.* *Educ.:* East London College (University of London); (Drapers' Scholar, 1907); Universities of Wurzburg and Leipzig. Junior Lecturer in Chemistry, East London College, 1902; Scientific Staff, Imperial Institute, 1905-10; Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry and Head of Chemical Dept., South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, Kent, 1910-12. *Publications:* Introduction to Quantitative Analysis, 1912; Practical Agricultural Chemistry, 1913; numerous scientific and technical publications in Proceedings of Royal Society, Journal of Chemical Society, Journal of Agricultural Science, etc. *Recreations:* most outdoor sports, amateur soldiering. *Address:* Brackenhurst, Wokingham Road, Earley, Reading.

AUNG, Maung Myat Tun, C.I.E. 1911; Deputy Commissioner, Provincial Civil Service, since 1908. *Address:* Kyaukpyu, Burma.

AUSTEN, Rev. Chancellor George, Canon Residentiary of York since 1908; Rector of Whitby since 1875; Proctor in Convocation for Chapter of York; *b.* 1839. *Educ.:* St. John's Coll. Camb. (Carus Prize and 1st in 1st Class Moral Science Tripos; M.A.). Ordained 1865; Curate of St. Mary, Nottingham, 1865-66; Vicar of St. Paul's, Middlesbrough, 1867-75; Rural Dean, Whitby 1879; Prebendary of Knaresbrough 1886; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1894-1917; Vicar of Aislaby, 1905-1908; Chancellor, York Minster, 1912. *Address:* Rectory, Whitby.

AUSTEN, Harold William Colmer, M.D., B.S. Lond., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. Eng.; Lieut. R.N.V.R.; Dental Surgeon; *b.* 1868; *s* of late Josiah Austen, Staff Surgeon, R.N. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; St. Bartholomew's and Royal Dental Hospitals. Dental Surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital; late Dental Surgeon Royal Dental Hospital; late Lecturer on Materia Medica to the London School of Dental Surgery, Member Amateur Chamber Music, Psychical Research, and other Societies. *Publications:* Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics for Dental Students and Practitioners (joint-author); papers to various medical journals. *Recreations:* music, painting, motoring. *Address:* 2 Freeland Road, Ealing, W. *Clubs:* Arts, Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

AUSTEN, Winifred M. L., A.R.E.; animal painter; *d.* of Josiah Austen, Staff Surgeon, R.N., and Fanny Mann; *m.* 1917, Oliver O'Donnell Frick. Associate of the Royal Society of Painter Etchers, Fellow of the Zoological Society, Member of the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, and Member of the Selborne Society. *Works:* Paintings at the Royal Academy and other exhibitions. *Address:* 2 Freeland Road, Ealing, W.

AUSTEN; *see* Godwin-Austen.

AUSTEN-CARTMELL; *see* Cartmell.

AUSTIN, Hon. Austin Albert, Member South Western Province Legislative Council of Victoria; *b.* 23 Nov. 1855; *s.* of Thomas and Elizabeth Philips Austin; *m.* Winifred Cameron of Morgiana, Hamilton, Victoria; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Geelong. Captain of School cricket and football teams, 1872-1873. *Address:* Larundel, Elaine, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Geelong.

AUSTIN, Sir Herbert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917. Has rendered valuable service in the production of munitions of war.

AUSTIN, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Henry, C.M.G. 1901; D.S.O. 1899; R.E.; Commandant Cadet College, Quetta, India, since 1915; *b.* 1 June 1868; 2nd *s.* of Col. E. Austin, Indian Army; *m.* 1912, Winifred, *e.d.* of Lieut.-Col. W. H. McCausland, Arncliffe, Bournemouth; two *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1897; employed in India on trans-frontier surveys on Kabul River and Zhob Valley Railway surveys, 1890-91; assisted in preliminary survey for Uganda Railway, 1891-92; served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); Uganda, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet of Major, 3rd class Brilliant Star Zanzibar, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); conducted two survey expeditions western borders of Abyssinia, 1899-1901; awarded by R.G.S. Cuthbert Peek grant, 1906; F.R.G.S., 1893; passed through Staff College, Camberley, 1903-1904; operations in the Persian Gulf for the suppression of gun-running, 1909-10; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1911; General Staff, 2nd Grade, India, 1907-11, 1913-14; G.S.O., 1st Grade, Staff College, Quetta, Feb., Sept 1914; and Army Headquarters, Simla, 1914-15; Mesopotamia, 1915-17 (Bt. Col.). *Publications:* Among Swamps and Giants in Equatorial Africa, 1902; With Macdonald in Uganda, 1903; A Scamper through the Far East, 1909. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Sports, United Service, Simla.

AUSTIN, Bt.-Col. John Gardiner, C.M.G. 1915, A.O.D.; Corps Headquarters, 1st Anzac, B.E.F.; *e.* s. of John Gardiner Austin of Barbadoes, West Indies; *m.* Margaret Drew, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. James Moir, M.A., Glasgow; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Obtained a commission in the R.A., 1891; transferred to the Army Ordnance Department, 1909; subsequently served at the War Office and as Director of Ordnance Services to the Commonwealth of Australia; on the Staff of the 1st Australian Division at the landing and evacuation of Anzac (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* cricket and golf, member of 1 Zingari, Free Foresters, and M.C.C. *Address:* Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

AUSTIN, Mary Hunter; *b.* Carlinville, Illinois, U.S.A.; *d.* of Captain George Hunter, native of England, and Savilla Graham, American; *m.* 1891, Stafford W. Austin, Bakersfield, California. *Educ.:* Blackburn University. Engaged in educational work for some years; spent seventeen years in Mojave Desert studying Indians and desert life in general; first book published in 1903. *Publications:* The Land of Little Rain; The Basket Woman; Isidro; The Flock; Santa Lucia, 1908, Lost Borders, 1909; The Arrow Maker, drama of American Indian life, presented at the New Theatre, New York, 1911; Christ in Italy, 1912, A Woman of Genius, 1912; The Lovely Lady, 1912; The Green Bough, 1913; Fire (Drama), presented at Forest Theatre, 1913; Love and the Soul Maker, 1914; California, 1914; The Man Jesus, 1915; Merry Christmas Daddy, Children's Play, 1916; The Ford, 1917. *Address:* The Wickiup, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County, California. *Club:* Women's Civic, New York.

AUSTIN, Sir William Michael Byron, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1894; J.P.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1871; *s.* of 1st Bt, and Agnes, *d.* of S. S. Byron of West Ayton, nr. Scarborough; *S.* father 1906; *m.* 1896, Violet Irene, *d.* of Alex. Fraser of Westerfield House, near Ipswich; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge University. Master of the East Galway Foxhounds; Captain commanding T. and S. Column Yorkshire Mounted Brigade. *Heir:* *s.* John Byron Fraser, *b.* 14 July 1897. *Address:* Gurthalougha, Borrisokane, Tipperary, Fryston Hall, Ferrybridge. *Club:* Hurlingham.

AUSTRALIA, North-West, Bishop of, since 1910; **Right Rev. Gerard Trower,** D.D.; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Rev. Arthur Trower, Rector of St. Mary-at-Hill, Eastcheap, E.C. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford (3rd Class Theological Schools); Ely College. Ordained 1888; Curate of St. Albans the Martyr, Birmingham, 1888-93; St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1893-95; Rector of Christ Church, Sydney, 1895-1901; Bishop of Nyasaland, 1901-10. *Address:* Broome, North-West Australia. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

AVEBURY, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1900; **John Birkbeck Lubbock;** Bt., *cr.* 1806; Partner in Coutts & Co.; *b.* 4 Oct. 1858; *s.* of 1st Baron Avebury and Ellen, *o. c.* of Rev. Peter Hordern, Chorlton-cum-Hardy. *Heir: b.* Hon. Norman Lubbock, *q.v.* *Address:* High Elms, Down, Kent; 15 Lombard Street, E.C.; 48 Grosvenor Street, W. *T.:* Gerrard 7707. *Club:* Arthur's.

See also Viscount Buxton, Very Rev. J. J. Robinson.

AVELING, Claude, B.A.; Registrar, Royal College of Music; *b.* 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Stephen Aveling, Restoration House, Rochester *m.* 1903, Theodora, *o. d.* of Canon W. H. Robins, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster (scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (exhibitioner). Assistant to Director of Royal College of Music, 1894; Assistant Registrar, then Registrar, 1913. *Publications:* Princess Zara, 1900; King Thrushbeard, 1901; Triumph of Alcestis (Norwich Festival), 1902; English Adaptations of Gluck's Alcestis, 1904; Armida, 1906; Saint Agnes (Norwich Festival), 1905; Bach's Matthew Passion (Sheffield Festival), 1908; Der Geist hilft (Leeds Festival), 1907; Wachet, betet (Bristol Festival), 1908; Germania, 1907; Tess, 1909; Lakme, 1910; Haushicher Krieg, 1910; Suzanne's Secret, 1911; Don Quixote, 1912; Jewels of the Madonna, 1912; St. Francis, Colonel Chabert, Monna Vanna, Therèse, L'Amore Medico, 1913; Parsifal, Trouveres and Troubadours, 1914; some 200 songs, and articles in Country Life, Musical Record, Sphere, etc. *Recreations:* yachting, bridge. *Address:* 49 Drayton Gardens, S.W. *T.:* 6008 Kensington.

See also Sir James Bell, H. A. Burke.

AVELING, Rev. Francis Arthur Powell, Ph.D. (Louvain), D.Sc. (London), D.D. (Rome), Agrégé de l'Universite de Louvain, Carpenter Medallist (Lond.); Acting Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd Army H.Q. (despatches, M.C.); Lecturer in Analytic Psychology, University of London, University College; late Examiner in Philosophy, National University of Ireland; *b.* 28 Dec. 1875, St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada. *Educ.:* Bishop Ridley College; McGill University, Montreal; Koble College, Oxon.; Canadian College, Rome; University of Louvain; University College, London. Received into the Catholic Church while an undergraduate at Oxford; ordained priest by Cardinal Bégin in the Basilica of Quebec; successively curate of Tottenham and Westminster; Cathedral Chaplain and first Rector of the Cathedral Choir School, Westminster; 1st Class Honours Ph.L., Ph.D., and Fellowship, Louvain, where he began a series of researches on the Higher Thought Processes which he is still prosecuting; Member of the British Psychological Society, Aristotelian Society. *Publications:* On the Consciousness of the Universal and the Individual—a contribution to the Phenomenology of the Thought Processes; Confirmations expérimentales d'une théorie du processus cognitif; Arnoul the Englishman; The Immortality of the Soul; Science and Faith; The God of Philosophy; Modernism; The Philosophers of the Smoking-Room; The Spectrum of Truth (with Rev. A. B. Sharpe); editor of Westminster Lectures, Expository Essays in Christian Philosophy; contributor to Catholic Encyclopedia, magazines. *Recreations:* fishing, motoring. *Address:* The Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W.; University College, Gower Street, W.C. *T.:* Willesden 682. *Clubs:* Union, University of London.

AVERILL, Rt. Rev. A. W.; *see* Auckland, Bishop of.

AVERY, Charles Harold, novelist, and writer of books, serials, etc., for young people since 1894; *b.* Headless Cross, Worcestershire, 1867; *s.* of late William Avery, J.P.; *m.* 1898, Winifred, *d.* of late Rev. G. L. Allen; one *s.* *Educ.:* New College, Eastbourne. Lieut. Territorial Force Reserve, 1914. *Publications:* An Armchair Adventurer, 1903; Highway Pirates, 1904; Out of the Running, 1904; Play the Game, 1906; Firelock and Steel, 1906; Captain Swing, 1907; The Wizard's Wand, 1908; In Days of Danger, 1909; A Week at the Sea, 1910; Off the Wicket, 1910; Every Dog his Day, 1911; Head of the School, 1912; The Chartered Company, 1915; Line Up! 1918, etc. *Address:* Wyndcliffe, Hornyold Road, Malvern.

AVERY, Thomas, C.I.E. 1916; M.I.N.A. Chief Constructor, Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay, since 1908; *b.* 1862; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Plymouth. In H.M. Dockyard, 1884-93; Constructor R.I.M. Dockyard, Kidderpore, 1893-1908; Fellow Royal Society of Arts. *Address:* R.I.M. Dockyard, Bombay. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay.

AVERY, Sir William Eric Thomas, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905; Capt. (Temp. Major) A.S.C., S.R.; *b.* 16 Mar. 1890; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Anna Louisa, 4th *d.* of Francis Bell. *Educ.:* Winchester; University College, Oxford. *S.* father 1908; served European War, 1914-18 (M.C.). *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* rowing, motoring. *Address:* University College, Oxford. *Club:* Conservative.

AVIS, John, M.V.O. 1905; late Continental Traffic Manager South-Eastern and Chatham Railway; *b.* Dec. 1851; *s.* of late John Avis, Shoreham, Sussex; *m.* 1878, Fanny Wildman; two *d.* *Educ.:* private school, Brighton. Actively engaged in transport between England and the Continent, 1871-1914; first with the L.B. and S.C. Co.'s steamers, Littlehampton, Honfleur, Morlaix, and St. Nazaire; from 1874 with the Chatham and Dover Rly. Co.; and from 1899 Chief of the Continental Dept. S.E. and C. Rly. Holds Royal Crown of Prussia, 4th class; Commander of Isabel the Catholic; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold; Chevalier of the Royal Order of Saxe-Coburg; Coronation Medal, King George and Queen Mary; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour of Francis-Joseph of Austria; Commemorative Medal Inter-Parliamentary Peace Conference, London, 1906. *Address:* 15 Copers Cope Road, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* 1737 Bromley.

AVORY, Sir Horace Edmund, Kt., *cr.* 1910; K.C. 1901; Judge, King's Bench Division, High Court, since 1910; *b.* 31 Aug. 1851; *m.* 1877, Maria Louisa, *d.* of late Henry Castle; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London (Fellow, 1912); Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge (Scholar; LL.D.; Honorary Fellow). Barrister, Inner Temple, 1875; appointed Junior Counsel to Treasury at Central Criminal Court, 1889, and Senior Counsel, 1899; late Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames. *Recreations:* captain of Corpus College Boat Club, 1872; hunted with Surrey Union foxhounds. *Address:* 29 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C. *Clubs:* United University, Garrick, Athenæum.

AYERS, Engineer Captain Robert Bell, M.V.O. 1908; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1886. Assistant Engineer, 1886; Chief Engineer, 1900; Engineer Commander, 1904; Engineer Captain (retired), 1913. *Address:* Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

AYLAN, John Charles, I.S.O. 1909; late Manager of E. Laboratory Royal Arsenal. *b.* 1844, 2nd *s.* of John Aylan, Stock, Essex; *m.* 1st, 1864, Sarah Jane Amelia, *d.* of James Weston, Wolverhampton; 2nd, 1910, Edyth, *y. d.* of Captain James Mallinson, Huddersfield, Yorks.

AYLEN, Major Ernest Vaughan, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1877; *s.* of S. Aylen, late H.M. Customs, and A. L., *d.* of Capt. H. G. Raynes, late R.N.; *m.* 1906, May, *e. d.* of Colonel F. W. M'T. Bunny, late Royal Berkshire Regt. and A.O.D.; no. *c.* *Educ.*: St Helen's College, Southsea; London Hospital. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1901; Commission in R.A.M.C., 1901; served in N. China as Medical Officer, attached 1st Chinese Regt., 1901-5; served in India, 1908-15; Mesopotamia, 1915-16, attached 6th Division; besieged in Kut-el-Amara, Dec. 1915-April 1916; taken prisoner by Turks, April 1916; exchanged Sep. 1916 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: riding, golf, yachting. *Address*: c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

AYLESFORD, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1714), **Charles Wightwick Finch.** Baron of Guernsey, 1703; *b.* 7 June 1851; *S.* brother 1885; *m.* 1st, 1873, Georgiana (*d.* 1874), *d.* of 3rd Lord Bagot; 2nd, 1879, Ella Victoria, *d.* of John Ross, Benena, and widow of Captain James Wingfired Linton of Hemingford, Abbots, Hunts; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 9000 acres. *Heir*: *g.s.* Lord Guernsey, *q.v.* *Address*: Packington Hall, Coventry; Diddington Hall, Coventry; The Friars, Aylesford. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, Cavalry.

See also Baron Kilbracken, C. J. Murray, W. W. Worthington.

AYLESWORTH, Hon. Sir Allen Bristol, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; *b.* Newburgh, Ontario, 27 Nov. 1854; *e. s.* of John Bell Aylesworth; *m.* 1878, Adelaide Augusta, *d.* of C. H. Miller; one *s.* *Educ.*: Newburgh High School; Toronto University. A Liberal; called to the Bar, 1878; Q.C. 1889; Postmaster General, 1905; Minister of Justice, Canada, 1906; Member Alaska Boundary Tribunal, 1903; British Agent before the Hague Tribunal (North American Fisheries), 1910. *Address*: 21 Walmer Road, Toronto. *Clubs*: Rideau, Ottawa; Toronto, Toronto.

AYLING, Sir William Bock, Kt., *cr.* 1915; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Ayling,** Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Madras, since 1912; *b.* 30 August 1867; *s.* of Frederick William Ayling; *m.* 1894, Emma Annie Graham (*d.* 1912); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Weymouth College; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service as probationer, 1886; went to India, 1889; served as Assistant Collector, Sub-Collector and Joint-Magistrate, Collector and District Magistrate, District and Sessions Judge, and Judge of the High Court. *Address*: Madras. *Club*: East India United Service.

AYLMER, family name of **Baron Aylmer.**

AYLMER, 8th Baron (*cr.* 1718), **Matthew Aylmer.** Bt. 1662; President Kootenay Gold Mines, Ltd.; Adjutant-General, Headquarters Staff, Militia, Ottawa; *b.* 28 March 1842; *s.* of 7th Baron and Mary, *d.* of Edward Journeaux; *S.* father 1901; *m.* 1875, Amy Gertrude, *d.* of Hon. John Young; three *s.* two *d.* Lieut. 7th Royal Fusiliers, 1864; served Fenian Raids (medal, 2 clasps, general service medal); entered Canadian Militia; served as District Paymaster A.A.G., etc.; in command of Canadian Contingent, Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee; Hon. Col. 11th Hussars, 1903; Inspector-General, 1904; retired, Major-General, 1907. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. J. F. W. Aylmer, *q.v.* *Address*: Queen's Bay, Kootenay, B.C.

AYLMER, Sir Arthur Percy Fitzgerald, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1621; *b.* 2 Mar. 1858; *e. s.* of late Fenton John Aylmer, 97th Regt., and Isabella Elinor, *e. d.* of late George Darling, Fowberry Tower, Northumberland; *m.* 1878, Annie, *d.* of John Sanger (*d.* 1884); *S.* grandfather, Sir Arthur Percy Aylmer, 12th Bt., 1885. *Recreations*: music, gardening, travelling. *Heir*: *b.* Fenton John, *q.v.* *Address*: Donahea Lodge, Westend Village, Southampton.

AYLMER, Colonel Edmund Kendal Grimston, C.B. 1902; Commanded 19th Hussars, 1901-5; *b.* 19 Aug. 1859; *y. b.* of G. P. V. Aylmer, *q.v.*; *s.* of J. H. Aylmer and R. L., *d.* of Adm. Sir J. Coghill, 3rd Bt. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined 19th Hussars, 1880; Capt. 1883; Maj. 1893; Lt.-Col. 1901; Colonel, 1904; served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Suakim, 1884 (two clasps); Soudan Campaign, 1884-1885 (two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (medal with clasps). *Club*: Naval and Military.

AYLMER, Lt.-Gen. Sir Fenton John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; R.E.; C.B. 1907; V.C.; *b.* Hastings, 5 April 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Captain F. J. Aylmer, 97th Regt. *Educ.*: private. Joined R.E. 1880; served as follows:—Burma Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, medal and clasp); Hazara Expedition 1891 (despatches, clasp); Hunza Expedition 1891-92 (despatches, clasp, V.C., Brevet Majority); Isazai Expedition 1892; Chitral Expedition 1895 (despatches, medal and clasp, Brevet Lt.-Col.). *Decorated* V.C. for conduct at storming of Nilt Fort. *Club*: Naval and Military.

AYLMER, Gerald Percy Vivian, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 1850; *e. surv. s.* of John Harrison Aylmer, J.P. and D.L., of Walworth Castle (who perished with his wife and eldest son in the railway accident at Abergele, 1868), and Rosanna Louisa, *d.* of Vice-Admiral Sir Josiah Coghill Coghill, 3rd Bart. J.P., D.L. Co. Durham; High Sheriff, 1887; served South Africa (Vol.) 1899-1900 (medal, 4 clasps). *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address*: Walworth Castle, Darlington; Red House, Castle Townshend. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Carlton.

AYLMER, Hon. John Frederick Whitworth; *b.* 1880; *e. s.* of 8th Baron Aylmer. *Address*: Queen's Bay, B.C., Canada.

AYLWARD, Florence; *d.* of Rev. Augustus Aylward, Rector of Brede, Sussex, and Mary, *e. d.* of Thomas Frewen of Brickwall, Sussex; *m.* Harold A. Kinder; one *s.* *Educ.*: chiefly at home. First song Day Dawn, 1888. *Publications*: about 150 songs, or more. *Address*: Taunton, Coulsdon, Surrey. *T.A.*: Kinder, Coulsdon Road. *Club*: Lyceum.

AYRTON, Hertha; the only woman member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; *b.* Portsea; *d.* of Levi and Alice Marks; *m.* 1885, Prof. W. E. Ayrton (*d.* 1908); one *d.* *Educ.*: private school; Girton College, Cambridge. Invented and constructed a line divider; assisted in the completion of a series of experiments on the electric arc for Prof. Ayrton during his absence in America, 1893; has carried out several series of experiments on the same subject since; discovered the connection between current length and pressure in the arc, the cause and laws of hissing in it, etc.; has carried out various researches connected with the motion of water, and has discovered causes and process of formation of sand-ripples on the seashore; nominated for Fellowship of Royal Society, 1902, but, on counsel's opinion, the Council had no power to elect a woman; Hughes medal awarded by the Royal Society, 1908. *Publications*: The Electric Arc, 1902; twelve papers on the Electric Arc in The Electrician, 1896; papers before the British Association, 1895, 1897, 1898; the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1899; the International Electrical Congress, 1900; La Société Française de Physique, 1911; the Royal Society, 1901, 1904, 1908, 1911, 1915; Afternoon Lecture before

British Association, 1904. *Recreations:* novel reading and sketching. *Address:* 41 Norfolk Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 3199.
See also J. Zangwill.

AYSCOUGH, John; (Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bickerstaffe-Drew *q.v.*); *s.* of Rev. Harry Lloyd Bickerstaffe. *Educ.:* Lichfield Grammar School. Entered Catholic Church while an undergraduate at Oxford. *Publications:* Marotz; Dromina; San Celestino; Hurdcott; Admonition; Mr. Beke of the Blacks: A Roman Tragedy; Outsiders and In, Faustula; Levia Pondera, Gracechurch, Monksbridge, French Windows, The Tideway, Jacqueline, etc.; an essayist and contributor to Macmillan's Magazine and Temple Bar, Household Words. The Argosy, etc., in old days, and now to the American Catholic Quarterly Review, American Ecclesiastical Review, Irish Ecclesiastical Record Universe, Month, Catholic Times, and many English, Irish, and American Catholic Magazines and Reviews. *Recreation:* literary work. *Address:* The Manor House, Winterbourne Gunner, Salisbury Plain; Newgrange, Andover. *Club:* Authors'.

AYSCOUGH, Rev. Thos. Ayscough; Prebendary of Hereford; *b.* 11 Sep. 1830; *s.* of Ayscough Smith, Leesthorpe Hall, Melton Mowbray; *m.* 1858, Ethel Anna, *d.* of J. P. Fearon, Ockenden, Cuckfield. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge—B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856. Curate of Skipsea, dio. York, 1854-56; Loughborough, 1856-60; Vicar of Tenbury, 1860-1892; Rector of Cradley, near Malvern, 1892-1917. *Address:* Pinehurst, Evesham Road, Cheltenham.

AYTOUN, Lt.-Col. Andrew, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900, Assistant Embarkation Commandant; *b.* 2nd July 1860; *s.* of late Robert Aytoun, W.S., of Capeldrae, Fife; *m.* 1889, Helen Lilias, 4th *d.* of late Robert Graham of Fintry. Joined Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1881; Captain, 1890; Major, 1902; served South Africa, 1900-1; in command of 4th Queensland Imperial Bushmen; retired 1908.

AZARIAH, Rt. Rev. V. S.; *See* Dornakal, Bishop of.

AZIZ-UD-DIN, Munshi, C.I.E. 1909; C.V.O. 1911; Deputy Commissioner, Berar; Acting Hon. A.D.C. to King George during Indian tour when Prince of Wales. *Address:* Berar, India.

AZIZUDDIN AHMAD, Kazi, Khan Bahadur, 1906; I.S.O. 1917; *b.* 7 April 1861; three *s.* one *d.* Fellow Allahabad University; Trustee M.A.O. College, Aligurh; Judicial Minister, Dholpur State; Attaché to Amir of Afghanistan during his Indian tour, 1906-7. *Publications:* thirty-four books in Urdu, including the Life of King George V., and the Account of Delhi Durbar, 1903. *Address:* Dholpur, Rajputana, India.

AZOPARDI, James Frendo, M.V.O. 1909; Deputy Commissioner of Malta Police since 1918; *b.* 8 Jan. 1866; *y. s.* of Pasquale Frendo Azopardi, LL.D.; *m.* 1902, Dora, *d.* of late C. Borg. King's Police Medal, 1918. *Address:* 31 Strada Mezzodi, Valetta, Malta.

AZOPARDI, Sir Vincent Frendo, Kt., *cr.* 1912; LL.D., C.M.G. 1908; Chief Justice and President of H.M.'s Court of Appeal, and Vice-President of the Council of Government of Malta, 1915; *b.* 6 Jan. 1865; *s.* of Pasquale Frendo Azopardi, LL.D.; *m.* 1892, Caterina, *d.* of late M. A. De Giorgio, LL.D.; LL.D. Malta Univ.; Bar. Malta, 1887; Advocate for the Poor, Malta, 1895; Professor of Law, Malta University, 1899-1905; Magistrate of Judicial Police, 1900; Assistant Crown Advocate, 1903; Crown Advocate and Govt. Legal Adviser to Naval and Military Authorities (with seat in Executive and Legislative Councils), 1905. *Address:* Valetta, Malta.

B

BABER SHUM SHERE JUNG BAHADUR RANA, Gen. Sir, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), *cr.* 1916; Nepalese Army; *b.* Katmandu, Nepal, 27 Jan. 1888; 2nd *s.* of Maharaja of Nepal, *q.v.*; *m.* 1903, Deva Vakta Lakshmi Devi; three *s.* two *d.* Was present at the Delhi Durbar, 1903; visited Europe, 1908; was in charge of shooting arrangements during King George's shoot in the Nopal Terai, Dec. 1911; Maj.-Gen. 1901; Lieut.-Gen. 1908; Gen. 1914; Director-General Police Forces, Katmandu, since 1903; attached to the General Staff, Army Headquarters, India, as Inspector-General of the Nepalese Contingents on General Service in India, 1915; Waziristan Expedition, 1917. *Address:* Shingha Durbar and Baber Mahal, Katmandu, Nepal.

BABINGTON, Col. David Melville, C.I.E. 1907; R.G.A.; Superintendent of Cordite Factory, India: *b.* 22 April 1863; *m.* 1898, Violet Mary, *d.* of Col. Greenstreet, R.E. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1891; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1911; Colonel, 1916. *Address:* Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, India.

BABINGTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Melville, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1917; C.M.G. 1906; C.B. 1907; Brig. Com. Lowland Mounted Brigade, 1908-1913; *b.* 31 July 1854; *m.* 1897, Eleanor, *d.* of late T. J. Lawson of N.S.W., Australia; one *s.* Entered 16th Lancers, 1873; Colonel, 1896; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 (honourably mentioned); A.A.G. Sirhind District, 1896-99; Colonel on Staff for Cavalry Brigade, Colchester, 1899; served Boer War, 1899-1901 (despatches); commanded New Zealand Defence Forces, 1902-7; Colonel 16th Lancers, 1909, and 5th Mounted Rifles (Otago Hussars), N.Z.; Commander Legion of Honour, 1917; promoted to Major General on Active List, 1917. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Pinnacle Hill, Kelso, N.B. *T.:* Kelso 20. *M.:* KS 240. *Club:* United Service.

BABINGTON, John Tremayne, D.S.O. 1915; Lt.-Col. Royal Air Force; *b.* 20 July 1891; *s.* of C. H. Babington, Croxall, Wadebridge; *m.* 1916, Cicely, *y. d.* of Philip Beresford-Hope, Bedgebury, Kent. Served European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O. for dropping bombs on Friedrichshafen Airship Factory, Chevalier Legion of Honour). *Address:* 5a Montagu Mansions, Gloucester Place, W. *Club:* United Service.

BABINGTON, Very Rev. Richard, M.A.; Dean of Cork since 1914; *b.* Londonderry, 4 Feb. 1869; *s.* of Rev. Canon R. Babington of Londonderry; *m.* 1899, Catherine L., *d.* of Rev. Robert Hamilton, Drumcree, Co. Tyrone; one *s.* *Educ.:* Foyle College, Londonderry; Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained 1892; Curate of Drumragh, Omagh, 1892-99; Rector of Moville, Co Donegal, 1899-1905; Rector of Drumragh, Omagh, 1905-14; Canon of Derry Cathedral, 1911. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening. *Address:* The Deanery, Cork.

BABTIE, Surg.-Gen. Sir William, V.C., 1899; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.B., 1912; C.M.G., 1899; Hon. Surgeon to H.M.; Director, Medical Services, War Office, since 1916; *b.* 7 May 1859; *s. s.* of late John Babtie, J.P.; *m.*, 1908, Edith Mary, *d.* of late W. H. Barry of Ballyadam, Co. Cork, and widow of Major P. A. Hayes; one *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. of Glasgow. M.B., 1880. Entered Army Medical Service, 1881; Assistant Director-General, 1901-6; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Inspector of Medical Services, 1907-10; Deputy-Director-General Army Medical Service, 1910-14; Director, Medical Services in India, 1914-15; served during international occupation of Crete as senior medical officer, 1897-98 (C.M.G.); also in

South Africa on Staff of Natal army, present at all the actions for the relief of Ladysmith and subsequent operations in Natal and Eastern Transvaal (despatches, promoted Lieut.-Col., medal with five clasps, V.C.): Principal Director, Medical Services, Mediterranean, 1915-16 (despatches, K.C.M.G.). *Address:* 7 Campden Hill Gardens, W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BACCHUS, Lt.-Commander Roy, R.N., D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 24 April 1883; *y. s.* of Col. R. S. Bacchus, Little Winters, Uplyme, Devon; *m.* 1910, Gertrude M. Parker, S. Africa. *Educ.:* Haslewood, Limpsfield, Surrey; H.M.S. Britannia. Sub.-Lieut. 1903; Lieut. 1905; Lieut.-Commander, 1913; in command of the Grampus, served at Gallipoli, April 1915, during landing of Expeditionary Force; also engaged in mine-sweeping in the Dardanelles (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* golf, cricket, tennis, motor-cycling. *Club.* Junior United Service.

BACHELLER, Irving, lecturer; *b.* Pierpont, N.Y., 26 Sept. 1859; *s.* of Sanford Paul Bachelier and Achsah Ann Buckland; *m.* 1883, Anna Detmar Schultz. *Educ.:* Canton, N.Y., Academy; St. Lawrence University; B.S., 1882, M.S., 1892; A.B., 1901; A.M., 1903; D.H.L., 1911; Middlebury College, Litt.D., 1910; connected with press of New York for years; until recently one of the editors of the New York World. *Publications:* The Master of Silence, 1890; The Still House of O'Darrow, 1894; Eben Holden, 1900; D'ri and I, 1901; Darrell of the Blessed Isles, 1903; Vergilius, 1904; Silas Strong, 1906; Cricket Heron, 1909; The Master, 1910; Keeping up with Lizzie, 1911; Charge It, 1912; The Turning of Griggsby, 1913; The Marryers, 1915; The Light in the Clearing, 1917. *Address:* Riverside, Connecticut, U.S.A.

BACK, Ivor, M.A., M.B., B.C. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Surgeon to St. George's Hospital; Surgeon to the Grosvenor Hospital for Women; *b.* 31 Aug. 1879; *e. s.* of late Francis Formby Back, of Harrow Weald, *m.* Barbara, *d.* of F. H. O. Nash of Battle, Goring, Oxon., one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College (Classical Scholar), Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Classical Scholar); St. George's Hospital (University Scholar). Travelled round the world as A. K. Travelling Fellow, 1911-12. *Publications:* Round the World and Back; various contributions to contemporary medical literature. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 14 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 133. *Clubs:* Savile; Sandy Lodge.

BACKHAUS, Wilhelm, Pianist; *b.* Leipsic, 26 March 1884. *Educ.:* Leipsic Conservatoire under Alois Reckendorf; Frankfort-on-Maine under Eugen d'Albert. Won the Rubinstein Prize in Paris, 1905; Professor of the Piano, Royal College of Music, Manchester, 1905. *Address:* c/o Schultz-Curtius and Powell, 44 Regent Street, W.

BACKHOUSE, His Hon. Alfred Paxton, Judge of the District Court, Metropolitan District, since 1884; 2nd *s.* of Benjamin Backhouse, architect, and Lydia Warne Backhouse; *b.* Ipswich, England, 28 May 1851; *m.* 1879, Kate Marion, 3rd *d.* of Robert Hills, Sydney, N.S.W.; no *c.* *Educ* Grammar School, Ipswich; Sydney University. Called to Bar, 1876; Crown Prosecutor, 1878; Acting District Court Judge, 1884; Member of Senate of University for life by provisions of University Act; has been Vice-Chancellor on many occasions; Fellow of St. Paul's College; President of Women's Hospital; Member of Council of Historical Society; Chairman, Committee Anniversary Regatta; President, Sydney Branch, Dickens Fellowship. *Recreations:* walking, boating. *Address:* Melita, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney. *T.:* City 7589. *Clubs:* Union, University, Sydney.

BACKHOUSE, Sir Edmund Trelawny, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1901; Professor of Chinese, King's College, London, since 1914; *b.* 20 Oct. 1873; *e. s.* of Sir J. E. Backhouse, 1st Bt., and Florence (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Sir John S. Trelawny, 9th Bt.; *S.* father, 1918. *Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster). Present in siege of Legations at Peking (medal with clasp); Professor at Peking University, 1903; head of school for Chinese Studies at King's College, London. 1913; presented 17,000 Chinese books and MSS. to the Bodleian Library; thanked by special decree of Convocation of Oxford University, 1913. *Publications:* (with Mr. Bland) China under the Empress Dowager, 1910; The Court of Peking, 1914; an Anglo-Chinese Dictionary by Hillier, Barton, and Backhouse. *Recreations:* Chinese history and Chinese caligraphy. *Heir:* *b.* Capt. Oliver Backhouse, R.N., *q.v.* *Address:* Peking, China. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Societies.

BACKHOUSE, Lt.-Col. Miles Roland Charles, D.S.O. 1902; in Barclay & Co., Ltd., bankers; Northumberland Hussars, attached North Somerset Yeomanry; *b.* 24 Nov. 1878: *s.* of Sir J. E. Backhouse, Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1904, Olive, 2nd *d.* of Geoffrey F. Buxton, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut. Northumberland Hussars (Yeomanry Corps), 1897; Captain, 1901; Major, 1903; served in the 14th Squadron Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, Jan. 1900 to end of war; Lieut. Jan. 1900 to April 1901 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps; King's medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches); Hon. Capt. in army, 1901, and command of Squadron. *Address:* The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, Yorks.

BACKHOUSE, Capt. Oliver, C.B. 1915; R.N.; Flag-Capt. in command of H.M.S. Orion, Grand Fleet, 1916, and in the Battle of Jutland; *b.* 5 June 1876; 2nd *s.* of Sir J. E. Backhouse, Bt., *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Lieut. 1898; served Somaliland Expedition, present at capture of Illig, 1904 (despatches, medal); Commander, 1908; Captain, 1914; Commodore in command of 2nd R.N. Brigade, 1914; served at siege of Antwerp, 1914 (despatches); Dardanelles Expedition, 1915 (despatches twice, C.B.). *Address:* The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, Yorks. *Club:* United Service.

BACKHOUSE, Captain Roger Roland Charles, R.N., C.B. 1914; C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 24 Nov. 1878; 4th *s.* (twin) of Sir Jonathan E. Backhouse, *q.v.*; *m.* 1907, Dora Louisa Findlay; two *s.* three *d.* Captain, 1914; served European War, 1914-17 (C.B.). *Address:* Elmleigh, Havant, Hants.

BACKLUND, Dr. Oscar, Director of Imperial Observatory at Pulkowo, Russia. Has been investigating the progressive decrease in the period of Encke's comet; gold medal Royal Astronomical Society, 1909. *Address:* Imperial Observatory, Pulkowo, Russia.

BACON, Benjamin Wisner, Litt.D., D.D., LL.D.; Professor New Testament Criticism and Exegesis in Yale University since 1896; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., 15 Jan. 1860; *s.* of Leonard Woolsey and Susan Bacon; *g.-s.* of Leonard Bacon; *m.* 1884, Eliza Buckingham, *d.* of Gen. W. A. Aiken, *g.-d.* of Gov. W. A. Buckingham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* B.A., Yale, 1881; B.D., Yale, 1884; Pastor Congregational Church in Old Lyme, Conn., 1884-89; Oswego, N.Y., 1889-96; Director of the American School of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, Syria, 1905-6. *Publications:* The Genesis of Genesis, 1891; Triple Tradition of the Exodus, 1894; Introduction to Literature of the New Testament, 1900; The Sermon on the Mount, 1902; Story of St. Paul, 1904; The Beginnings of Gospel Story, 1909; The Founding of the Church, 1909; Commentary on Ep. to Galatians, 1909; The Fourth Gospel in Research and Debate, 1909;

Jesus the Son of God, 1911; The Making of the New Testament, 1912; Life of T. T. Munger, 1913; Christianity Old and New, 1914; Translation of Wildeboer's Kanon des Ouden Verbonds, contributor to theological reviews, dictionaries and encyclopædias. *Address:* New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

BACON, Frederic, M.A. (Cantab.), A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.; Draper's Professor of Engineering, University College, Cardiff, since 1913; at present serving as Lieut., R.N.V.R.; *b.* 28 Dec. 1880; *s.* of Rev. J. M. Bacon, M.A., F.R.A.S., of Coldash, Newbury; *m.* 1911, Marion, *d.* of Frederick Fenner of Blackheath. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Served in various engineering works, including Messrs. Yarrow of Poplar, and the British Westinghouse and Manufacturing Co., Trafford Park, Manchester, 1902-5; Demonstrator and Lecturer in Applied Mechanics and Electrical Design at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1905-13. *Publications:* various papers on scientific and technical subjects. *Recreations:* motoring, lawn tennis, micro-photography. *Address:* University College, Newport Road, Cardiff; 52 Plymouth Road, Penarth, Glam. *M.:* BO 1455.

BACON, Frederick Joseph, C.B.E. 1918; Fellow of the Surveyors' Institution; Treasury Valuer and Inspector of Rates since 1909; *b.* 21 Oct. 1853; *s.* of late Frederick Bacon; *m.* 1883, Thérèse Joséphine, *d.* of Edouard Violette; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's Grammar School, Eaton Square. Appointed to H.M. Office of Works, 1876; Assistant Surveyor of Lands, Admiralty, 1903; Assistant Treasury Valuer, 1906. *Address:* H.M.'s Treasury, Whitehall, S.W.; Clare Lodge, Park Hill, Clapham, S.W.4. *T.*, Brixton 2692.

BACON, Sir Hickman Beckett, 11th Bt. of Redgrave, *cr.* 1611, and 12th Bt. of Mildenhall, *cr.* 1627; Premier Bart. of England; *b.* 14 April 1855. *S.* father, 1872; unmarried; late Lieut. Grenadier Guards. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir: bro* Nicholas Henry [*b.* 22 Oct. 1857; *m.* 1893, Constance Alice, *y. d.* of A. S. Leslie Melville, *q.v.*; one *s.* five *d.* Late Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards; High Sheriff, Norfolk, 1895; J.P., D.L. *Address:* Eaveningham Hall, Norwich. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military, Arthurs'.] *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; Thonock Hall, Gainsborough. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Sir C. B. Barrington.

BACON, Vice-Adm. Sir Reginald Hugh Spencer, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; D.S.O. 1897; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1916; C.V.O. 1907; Controller Munitions Inventions; retired; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Rev. T. Bacon and Emma, *d.* of George Shaw; *m.* 1894, Cicely, *d.* of Henry Surtees of Redworth; one *s.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Britannia, 1877; silver medal Italian Government for saving life at wreck of Utopia, 1891; commander H.M.S. Theseus; chief of intelligence dept., Benin expedition, 1897 (D.S.O., medal and clasp, despatches); started the submarine boat service in the Royal Navy; Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1905; Captain of H.M.S. Dreadnought during her first commission; A.D.C. 1909; Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes, 1907-9; retired Nov. 1909 to take post of Managing Director of the Coventry Ordnance Works, 1910-14; resigned the appointment and gazetted Colonel 2nd Commandant R.M.A., 1915; commanded Heavy Howitzer Brigade R.M.A. with Expeditionary Force in France; appointed to command the Dover Patrols, 1915-18; promoted Vice-Admiral; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Grand Officer of Leopold of Belgium; Croix de Guerre Belge. *Publication:* Benin, the City of Blood. *Recreation:* shooting. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile; Western, Glasgow.

BACON, Commander Sidney Kenrick, R.N.R.; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 29 Mar. 1871; *s.* of Capt. K. V. Bacon, late 29th Worcesters. Joined navy, 1901; Lieut. 1903; Lt.-Comdr. 1913; Commander, 1917; in Egyptian Government Service, 1912-14; served S. African War, 1901-2; served on patrol duty European War, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Hale, Farnham, Surrey. *Club:* Sports.

BADCOCK, Lt.-Col. Francis Frederick, D.S.O. 1892; Commandant 2nd Batt. 6th Ghoorka Rifles; *b.* 13 Sep. 1867; *s.* of late General Sir A. R. Badcock; *m.* 1896, Eleanor Sara Austen, *d.* of late Rev. G. F. de Gex; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1897; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (despatches, clasp); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Hunza-Nagar, 1891-92 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., clasp); Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (clasp); Tirah Expeditionary Force (severely wounded, medal with two clasps); N.W. Frontier of India, Zakka Khel Expedition (medal with clasp). *Address:* Abbottabad, India.

BADCOCK, Jasper Capper, C.B. 1899; *b.* 2 Sept. 1840; *s. s.* of late John Badcock of Chelsea; *m.* 1864, Mary, *d.* of E. G. Burton. *Educ.:* private school. Appointed clerk in General Post Office, 1858; assist.-controller London Postal Service, 1882; vice-controller, 1887; controller London Postal Service, 1892-1905; retired, 1905. *Address:* Springfield, Brodrick Road, Upper Tooting, S.W.

BADDELEY, Col. Charles Edward, C.M.G. 1916; R.E.; *b.* 27 July 1861; *s.* of late Col. W. H. C. Baddeley; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of Rev. M. Chaplin. Served Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98; capture of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes; Operations in Bazar Valley (clasp); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.).

BADDELEY, Sir John James, Kt., *cr.* 1909; J.P.; Alderman, Farringdon Within; Member of the Common Council since 1886; Chairman of Cripplegate Foundation and of many Committees; Treasurer, Metropolitan Dispensary; *b.* 22 Dec. 1842; *s. s.* of John Baddeley, Hackney; *m.* 1st, 1868, Mary, *d.* of William Locks, Hackney; five *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1912, Florence, *d.* of J. Douglass Mathews. Sheriff of the City of London, 1908-9; Commander Swedish Order of Wasa, of Russian Order of St. Anne, and Crown of Belgium. *Publications:* A History of St. Giles's Church, Cripplegate; A History of the Guildhall; The Aldermen of the City of London from 1275. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Lakefield, 32 Woodberry Down, Stoke Newington, N. *T.:* Dalston 1348. *Club:* Constitutional.

BADDELEY, Vincent Wilberforce, C.B. 1911; Assistant Secretary for Finance Duties, Admiralty; *b.* 24 Sep. 1874; *e. s.* of Rev. J. J. Baddeley, Rector of Chelsfield, Kent. *Educ.:* Marlborough (Scholar); Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar). Clerk War Office, 1897; transferred to Secretariat Admiralty, 1899; Private Secretary to successive First Lords of the Admiralty (Lords Selborne, Cawdor, Tweedmouth, and Mr. M'Kenna), 1901-11; Principal Clerk of the Admiralty, 1910-11. *Address:* 5 Barton Street, Westminster Abbey, S.W. *T.:* 6472 Victoria. *Clubs:* Union, Travellers'.

BADÈ, William Frederic, B.D., Ph.D.; Professor of Old Testament and Semitic Literature, Pacific Theological Seminary (University of California) since 1902; Secretary of the Faculty; *b.* Carver, Minnesota, 22 Jan. 1871; *e. s.* of William Bruns Badè (formerly of Hannover) and Anna Voigt of Stettin, Germany; *m.* 1906, Evelyn Marianne (*d.* 1907), *e. d.* of Rev. Walter H. Ratcliff, formerly of Blackheath, England; one *d.* *Educ.:* Moravian College, Pennsylvania; Yale University; Lehigh University; University of Berlin. Associate Professor of Greek and German, Moravian

College, 1896-98; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature, Moravian Theological Seminary, 1898-1902; editor of The Moravian, 1899-1900; Dean Federate Summer School of Theology, Berkeley, Calif, 1907; corr. editor New York Independent; editor Sierra Club Bulletin since 1910; member of the National Institute, National Geographical Society, American Philological Association, Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Cooper Ornithological Society; President of the California Associated Societies of Conservation; Vice-President of the Society for the Preservation of National Parks; Vice-President of the California Botanical Society; California State Director of the Religious Education Association; local Secretary of the Egypt Exploration Fund; President, California Commission for the Relief of Belgium and Northern France. *Publications:* Old Testament Scholarship in Modern Bible Teaching, 1905; Der Monojahwismus des Deuteronomiums, 1910; Hebrew Moral Development, 1910; The Decalogue, A Study in Ethical Origins, 1914; Italian Modernism, 1911: The Old Testament in the Light of To-Day, 1915; edited John Muir's A Thousand-Mile Walk to the Gulf, 1916, and the Cruise of the Corwin, 1917; numerous articles on mountaineering and exploration in the Canadian Rockies, Swiss Alps, Sierra Nevada, Sierra Madre, and in Central America. *Recreations:* skiing, mountaineering, exploration. *Address:* 2516 College Avenue, Berkeley, California. *Clubs:* Sierra, Faculty, Kosmos, Berkeley, Outlook.

BADELEY, Henry John Fanshawe, R.E. 1914; A.R.E. 1912; Parliament Office, House of Lords; Hon. Secretary, Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers since 1911; County Director (T.F.A.) Voluntary Aid Organisation of County of London, 1917; *s.* of late Capt. Henry Badeley of Guy Harlings, Chelmsford, and Blanche, *d.* of late Christian Allhusen of Stoke Court, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *Educ.:* Radley College; Trinity College, Oxford. Rowed in Trinity VIII. 1894, 1895, and 1896; represented Oxford in University sports *v.* Cambridge, 1895, 1896, 1897; won Parliamentary Golf Handicap, 1901; runner-up, 1906 and 1908. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* 2 Morpeth Terrace, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 2351. *Clubs:* Travellers', Wellington, Royal Automobile.

BADEN-POWELL, Major Baden Fletcher Smyth, F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.S., A.F.Ae.S.; *b.* 22 May 1860; *s.* of Professor Baden-Powell of Langton Manor, Kent. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Joined Scots Guards, 1882; served with Guards Camel Corps up Nile, 1884-85; A.D.C. to Sir Anthony Musgrave, Governor of Queensland, 1888; served with punitive expedition in New Guinea, 1889; A.D.C. to General Sir H. Norman, Queensland, 1889-91; served with his regiment and on staff throughout South African War, 1899-1902, including Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein, Paardeberg, occupation of Bloemfontein, relief of Mafeking, etc.; retired to Reserve, 1904; called up and served in France and Belgium, 1914-17, first on General Staff (Assistant Censor) and later with New Army; rejoined his old regiment and served with 2nd Batt. Scots Guards in attack on Hohenzollern Redoubt; and later appointed Divisional Bombing Officer to Guards Division; and Corps Camouflage Officer 14th Corps; invented man-lifting kites, 1894, and made frequent ascents by kites in following years; re-founded Aeronautical Society 1897, and acted as Hon. Secretary for some years, then elected President; made ascent in aeroplane with Wilbur Wright, 1908, and in Zeppelin, 1913; travelled in Borneo, Java, Ceylon, and W. Coast of Africa; late proprietor of Knowledge, Aeronautics, and of Science Year Book. *Publications:* In Savage Isles and Settled Lands, 1891; War in Practice, 1903; Ballooning as a Sport, 1907; Practical Aerodynamics, 1908; articles on aeronautics, etc. *Recreations:* ballooning, yachting, shooting, aeroplane flights, etc. *Address.* Brooklands, Riverhead, Kent. *Clubs:* Guards', Wellington.

BADEN-POWELL, Frank Smyth, M.A., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; Barrister-at-law; painter and sculptor; *b.* Oxford, 1850; *s.* of Rev. Professor Baden-Powell, M.A., F.R.S. (of Oxford and Langton Manor, Kent) and Henrietta, *d.* of Admiral W. H. Smyth, F.R.S., D.C.L.; *m.* 1902, Florence Sydney, 3rd *d.* of late James Watt of Napier, New Zealand; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford, under Prof. Jowett; B.A. with honours, 1876; M.A. 1878. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; studied art abroad, in Paris, painting under Carolus Duran, and sculpture under Rodin; has exhibited many works at the Royal Academy, London, and at the Salon, Paris, and many other galleries. Travelled 40,000 miles round the world, 1902-3 and again 1908-9. *Recreations:* rugby football, Old Blue, Oxford *v.* Cambridge, figure-skating, yachting, golf, big game shooting, fly-fishing, billiards, mechanical inventions. *M.:* BP 2055. *Clubs:* White's, Arts, Skating, Royal Wimbledon Golf, Ranelagh; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

BADEN-POWELL, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth, Kt., *cr.* 1909; K.C.V.O, *cr.* 1909; K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1909; LL.D., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 22 Feb. 1857; 6th *s.* of Rev. Prof. Baden-Powell, of Oxford and Langton Manor, and Henrietta Grace, *d.* of Admiral W. H. Smyth, K.S.F.; *m.* 1912, Olave, *d.* of Harold Soames, Lilliput, Dorset; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Joined 13th Hussars, 1876; Adjutant served with that regiment in India, Afghanistan, and South Africa; served on the Staff as Assist. Mil. Secy. South Africa, 1887-89; operations in Zululand, 1888 (despatches); Assist. Mil. Secy. Malta, 1890-93; special service, Ashanti, in command of Native Levies, 1895 (star, brevet Lieut.-Col.); Chief Staff Officer, campaign in Matabeleland, 1896-97 (despatches, brevet Col.); Colonel of Irregular Horse, South Africa; promoted from 13th Hussars to command of 5th Dragoon Guards, 1897; Lieut.-Col. commanding 5th Dragoon Guards, 1897-99; defence of Mafeking, 1899-1900 (promoted Maj.-Gen.; despatches); operations Transvaal, 1900-01 (despatches, C.B.); organised S. African Constabulary; Inspector-General of S. African Constabulary, 1900-3; Inspector-General of Cavalry, 1903-7; Lieut.-Gen. commanding Northumbrian Territorial Division, 1908; retired, 1910; founded the organisation of Boy Scouts to promote good citizenship in rising generation, 1908. *Publications.* Pig-sticking or Hog-hunting, 1889; Reconnaissance and Scouting, 1890; Vedette, 1890, Cavalry Instruction, 1895; The Downfall of Prempeh, 1896; The Matabele Campaign, 1896; Aids to Scouting, 1899; Sport in War, 1900; Sketches in Mafeking and East Africa, 1907; Scouting for Boys, 1908; My Adventures as a Spy, 1915; Indian Memories, 1915; The Wolf Cubs Handbook, 1916; Girl Guiding, 1917. Exhibited Sculpture in Royal Academy, 1907. *Recreations* pig-sticking (winner of Kadir Cup), golf, polo, big game shooting. *Address:* Little Mynthurst Farm, Horley, Surrey. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Beefsteak. *M.:* BP 717 and 3445.

BADEN-POWELL, Warington, K.C.; Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve; *m.* 1913, Cicely Hilda Farmer; went to sea and served in various parts of the world, 1860-73; Barr. Inner Temple; practises in Admiralty Court, Wreck Court, and Northern Circuit. *Recreations:* yachting, canoeing, salmon fishing, shooting. *Address:* 1 Chelsea Court, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Thames Yacht.

Jesus the Son of God, 1911; The Making of the New Testament, 1912; Life of T. T. Munger, 1913; Christianity Old and New, 1914; Translation of Wildeboer's Kanon des Ouden Verbonds, contributor to theological reviews, dictionaries and encyclopædias. *Address:* New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

BACON, Frederic, M.A. (Cantab.), A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.; Draper's Professor of Engineering, University College, Cardiff, since 1913; at present serving as Lieut., R.N.V.R.; *b.* 28 Dec. 1880; *s.* of Rev. J. M. Bacon, M.A., F.R.A.S., of Coldash, Newbury; *m.* 1911, Marion, *d.* of Frederick Fenner of Blackheath. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Served in various engineering works, including Messrs. Yarrow of Poplar, and the British Westinghouse and Manufacturing Co., Trafford Park, Manchester, 1902-5; Demonstrator and Lecturer in Applied Mechanics and Electrical Design at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1905-13. *Publications:* various papers on scientific and technical subjects. *Recreations:* motoring, lawn tennis, micro-photography. *Address:* University College, Newport Road, Cardiff. 52 Plymouth Road, Penarth, Glam. *M.:* BO 1455.

BACON, Frederick Joseph, C.B.E. 1918; Fellow of the Surveyors' Institution; Treasury Valuer and Inspector of Rates since 1909; *b.* 21 Oct. 1853; *s.* of late Frederick Bacon; *m.* 1883, Thérèse Josephine, *d.* of Edouard Violette; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's Grammar School, Eaton Square. Appointed to H.M. Office of Works, 1876; Assistant Surveyor of Lands, Admiralty, 1903; Assistant Treasury Valuer, 1906. *Address:* H.M.'s Treasury, Whitehall, S.W.; Claie Lodge, Park Hill, Clapham, S.W.4. *T.:* Brixton 2692.

BACON, Sir Hickman Beckett, 11th Bt. of Redgrave, *cr.* 1611, and 12th Bt. of Mildenhall, *cr.* 1627; Premier Bart. of England; *b.* 14 April 1855. *S.* father, 1872; unmarried; late Lieut. Grenadier Guards. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir-bro.* Nicholas Henry [*b.* 22 Oct. 1857; *m* 1893, Constance Alice, *y. d.* of A. S. Leslie Melville, *q.v.*; one *s.* five *d.* Late Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards; High Sheriff, Norfolk, 1895; J.P., D.L. *Address:* Raveningham Hall, Norwich. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military, Arthurs'.] *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; Thonock Hall, Gainsborough. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.
See also Sir C. B. Barrington.

BACON, Vice-Adm. Sir Reginald Hugh Spencer, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; D.S.O. 1897; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1916; C.V.O. 1907; Controller Munitions Inventions; retired; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Rev. T. Bacon and Emma, *d.* of George Shaw; *m.* 1894, Cicely, *d.* of Henry Surtees of Redworth; one *s.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Britannia, 1877; silver medal Italian Government for saving life at wreck of Utopia, 1891; commander H.M.S. Theseus; chief of intelligence dept., Benin expedition, 1897 (D.S.O., medal and clasp, despatches); started the submarine boat service in the Royal Navy; Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1905; Captain of H.M.S. Dreadnought during her first commission; A.D.C. 1909; Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes, 1907-9; retired Nov. 1909 to take post of Managing Director of the Coventry Ordnance Works, 1910-14; resigned the appointment and gazetted Colonel 2nd Commandant R.M.A., 1915; commanded Heavy Howitzer Brigade R.M.A. with Expeditionary Force in France; appointed to command the Dover Patrols, 1915-18; promoted Vice-Admiral; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Grand Officer of Leopold of Belgium; Croix de Guerre Belge. *Publication:* Benin, the City of Blood. *Recreation:* shooting. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile; Western, Glasgow.

BACON, Commander Sidney Kenrick, R.N.R.; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 29 Mar. 1871; *s.* of Capt. K. V. Bacon, late 29th Worcesters. Joined navy, 1901; Lieut. 1903; Lt.-Comdr. 1913; Commander, 1917; in Egyptian Government Service, 1912-14; served S. African War, 1901-2; served on patrol duty European War, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Hale, Farnham, Surrey. *Club:* Sports.

BADCOCK, Lt.-Col. Francis Frederick, D.S.O. 1892; Commandant 2nd Batt. 6th Ghoorka Rifles; *b.* 13 Sep. 1867; *s.* of late General Sir A. R. Badcock; *m.* 1896, Eleanor Sara Austen, *d.* of late Rev. G. F de Gex; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1897; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (despatches, clasp); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Hunza-Nagar, 1891-92 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., clasp); Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (clasp); Tirah Expeditionary Force (severely wounded, medal with two clasps); N.W. Frontier of India, Zakka Khel Expedition (medal with clasp). *Address:* Abbottabad, India.

BADCOCK, Jasper Capper, C.B. 1899; *b.* 2 Sept. 1840; *s. s.* of late John Badcock of Chelsea; *m.* 1864, Mary, *d.* of E. G. Burton. *Educ.:* private school. Appointed clerk in General Post Office, 1858; assist.-controller London Postal Service, 1882; vice-controller, 1887; controller London Postal Service, 1892-1905; retired, 1905. *Address:* Springfield, Brodrick Road, Upper Tooting, S.W.

BADDELEY, Col. Charles Edward, C.M.G. 1916; R.E., *b.* 27 July 1861; *s.* of late Col. W. H. C. Baddeley; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of Rev. M. Chaplin. Served Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98; capture of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes; Operations in Bazar Valley (clasp); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.).

BADDELEY, Sir John James, Kt., *cr.* 1909; J.P.; Alderman, Farringdon Within; Member of the Common Council since 1886; Chairman of Cripplegate Foundation and of many Committees; Treasurer, Metropolitan Dispensary; *b.* 22 Dec. 1842; *e. s.* of John Baddeley, Hackney; *m.* 1st, 1868, Mary, *d.* of William Locks, Hackney; five *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1912, Florence, *d.* of J. Douglass Mathews. Sheriff of the City of London, 1908-9; Commander Swedish Order of Wasa, of Russian Order of St. Anne, and Crown of Belgium. *Publications:* A History of St. Giles's Church, Cripplegate; A History of the Guildhall; The Aldermen of the City of London from 1275. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Lakefield, 32 Woodberry Down, Stoke Newington, N. *T.:* Dalston 1343. *Club:* Constitutional.

BADDELEY, Vincent Wilberforce, C.B. 1911; Assistant Secretary for Finance Duties, Admiralty; *b.* 24 Sep. 1874; *e. s.* of Rev. J. J. Baddeley, Rector of Chelsfield, Kent. *Educ.:* Marlborough (Scholar); Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar). Clerk War Office, 1897; transferred to Secretariat Admiralty, 1899; Private Secretary to successive First Lords of the Admiralty (Lords Selborne, Cawdor, Tweedmouth, and Mr. M'Kenna), 1901-11; Principal Clerk of the Admiralty, 1910-11. *Address:* 5 Barton Street, Westminster Abbey, S.W. *T.:* 6472 Victoria. *Clubs:* Union, Travellers'.

BADÉ, William Frederic, B.D., Ph.D.; Professor of Old Testament and Semitic Literature, Pacific Theological Seminary (University of California) since 1902; Secretary of the Faculty; *b.* Carver, Minnesota, 22 Jan. 1871; *e. s.* of William Bruns Badé (formerly of Hannover) and Anna Vogt of Stettin, Germany; *m.* 1906, Evelyn Marianne (*d.* 1907), *e. d.* of Rev. Walter H. Ratcliff, formerly of Blackheath, England; one *d.* *Educ.:* Moravian College, Pennsylvania; Yale University; Lehigh University; University of Berlin. Associate Professor of Greek and German, Moravian

College, 1896-98; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature, Moravian Theological Seminary, 1898-1902; editor of The Moravian, 1899-1900; Dean Federate Summer School of Theology, Berkeley, Calif, 1907; corr. editor New York Independent; editor Sierra Club Bulletin since 1910; member of the National Institute, National Geographical Society, American Philological Association, Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Cooper Ornithological Society; President of the California Associated Societies of Conservation; Vice-President of the Society for the Preservation of National Parks; Vice-President of the California Botanical Society; California State Director of the Religious Education Association; local Secretary of the Egypt Exploration Fund; President, California Commission for the Relief of Belgium and Northern France. *Publications:* Old Testament Scholarship in Modern Bible Teaching, 1905; Der Monojahwismus des Deuteronomiums, 1910; Hebrew Moral Development, 1910; The Decalogue, A Study in Ethical Origins, 1914; Italian Modernism, 1911; The Old Testament in the Light of To-Day, 1915; edited John Muir's A Thousand-Mile Walk to the Gulf, 1916, and the Cruise of the Corwin, 1917; numerous articles on mountaineering and exploration in the Canadian Rockies, Swiss Alps, Sierra Nevada, Sierra Madre, and in Central America. *Recreations:* skiing, mountaineering, exploration. *Address:* 2616 College Avenue, Berkeley, California. *Clubs:* Sierra, Faculty, Kosmos, Berkeley, Outlook.

BADELEY, Henry John Fanshawe, R.E. 1914; A.R.E. 1912; Parliament Office, House of Lords; Hon. Secretary, Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers since 1911; County Director (T.F.A.) Voluntary Aid Organisation of County of London, 1917; *s.* of late Capt. Henry Badeley of Guy Harlings, Chelmsford, and Blanche, *d.* of late Christian Allhusen of Stoke Court, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *Educ.:* Radley College; Trinity College, Oxford. Rowed in Trinity VIII. 1894, 1895, and 1896; represented Oxford in University sports *v.* Cambridge, 1895, 1896, 1897; won Parliamentary Golf Handicap, 1901; runner-up, 1906 and 1908. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, tennis. *Address.* 2 Morpeth Terrace, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 2951. *Clubs:* Travellers', Wellington, Royal Automobile.

BADEN-POWELL, Major Baden Fletcher Smyth, F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.S., A.F.Ae.S.; *b.* 22 May 1860; *s.* of Professor Baden-Powell of Langton Manor, Kent. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Joined Scots Guards, 1882; served with Guards Camel Corps up Nile, 1884-85; A.D.C. to Sir Anthony Musgrave, Governor of Queensland, 1888; served with punitive expedition in New Guinea, 1889; A.D.C. to General Sir H. Norman, Queensland, 1889-91; served with his regiment and on staff throughout South African War, 1899-1902, including Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein, Paardeberg, occupation of Bloemfontein, relief of Mafeking, etc.; retired to Reserve, 1904; called up and served in France and Belgium, 1914-17, first on General Staff (Assistant Censor) and later with New Army; rejoined his old regiment and served with 2nd Batt. Scots Guards in attack on Hohenzollern Redoubt; and later appointed Divisional Bombing Officer to Guards Division; and Corps Camouflage Officer 14th Corps; invented man-lifting kites, 1894, and made frequent ascents by kites in following years; re-founded Aeronautical Society 1897, and acted as Hon. Secretary for some years, then elected President; made ascent in aeroplane with Wilbur Wright, 1908, and in Zeppelin, 1913; travelled in Borneo, Java, Ceylon, and W. Coast of Africa; late proprietor of Knowledge, Aeronautics, and of Science Year Book. *Publications:* In Savage Isles and Settled Lands, 1891; War in Practice, 1903; Ballooning as a Sport, 1907; Practical Aerodynamics, 1908; articles on aeronautics, etc. *Recreations:* ballooning, yachting, shooting, aeroplane flights, etc. *Address:* Brooklands, Riverhead, Kent. *Clubs:* Guards', Wellington.

BADEN-POWELL, Frank Smyth, M.A., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; Barrister-at-law; painter and sculptor; *b.* Oxford, 1850; *s.* of Rev. Professor Baden-Powell, M.A., F.R.S. (of Oxford and Langton Manor, Kent) and Henrietta, *d.* of Admiral W. H. Smyth, F.R.S., D.C.L.; *m.* 1902, Florence Sydney, 3rd *d.* of late James Watt of Napier, New Zealand; one *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford, under Prof. Jowett; B.A. with honours, 1876; M.A. 1878. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; studied art abroad, in Paris, painting under Carolus Duran, and sculpture under Rodin; has exhibited many works at the Royal Academy, London, and at the Salon, Paris, and many other galleries. Travelled 40,000 miles round the world, 1902-3 and again 1908-9. *Recreations:* rugby football, Old Blue, Oxford *v.* Cambridge, figure-skating, yachting, golf, big game shooting, fly-fishing, billiards, mechanical inventions. *M.:* BP 2055. *Clubs:* White's, Arts, Skating, Royal Wimbledon Golf, Ranelagh; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

BADEN-POWELL, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth, Kt., *cr.* 1909; K.C.V.O, *cr.* 1909; K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1909; LL.D., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 22 Feb. 1857; 6th *s.* of Rev. Prof. Baden-Powell, of Oxford and Langton Manor, and Henrietta Grace, *d.* of Admiral W. H. Smyth, K.S.F.: *m.* 1912, Olave, *d.* of Harold Soames, Lilliput, Dorset; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse. Joined 13th Hussars, 1876; Adjutant served with that regiment in India, Afghanistan, and South Africa; served on the Staff as Assist. Mil. Secy. South Africa, 1887-89; operations in Zululand, 1888 (despatches); Assist. Mil. Secy. Malta, 1890-93; special service, Ashanti, in command of Native Levies, 1895 (star, brevet Lieut.-Col.); Chief Staff Officer, campaign in Matabeleland, 1896-97 (despatches, brevet Col.); Colonel of Irregular Horse, South Africa; promoted from 13th Hussars to command of 5th Dragoon Guards, 1897; Lieut.-Col. commanding 5th Dragoon Guards, 1897-99; defence of Mafeking, 1899-1900 (promoted Maj.-Gen.; despatches); operations Transvaal, 1900-01 (despatches, C.B.); organised S. African Constabulary; Inspector-General of S. African Constabulary, 1900-8; Inspector-General of Cavalry, 1903-7; Lieut.-Gen. commanding Northumbrian Territorial Division, 1908; retired, 1910; founded the organisation of Boy Scouts to promote good citizenship in rising generation, 1908. *Publications:* Pig-sticking or Hog-hunting, 1889; Reconnaissance and Scouting, 1890; Vedette, 1890, Cavalry Instruction, 1895; The Downfall of Prempeh, 1896; The Matabele Campaign, 1896; Aids to Scouting, 1899; Sport in War, 1900; Sketches in Mafeking and East Africa, 1907; Scouting for Boys, 1908; My Adventures as a Spy, 1915; Indian Memories, 1915; The Wolf Cubs Handbook, 1916; Girl Guiding, 1917. Exhibited Sculpture in Royal Academy, 1907. *Recreations:* pig-sticking (winner of Kadir Cup), golf, polo, big game shooting. *Address.* Little Mynthurst Farm, Horley, Surrey. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Beefsteak. *M.:* BP 717 and 3445.

BADEN-POWELL, Warington, K.C.; Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve; *m.* 1913, Cicely Hilda Farmer; went to sea and served in various parts of the world, 1860-73; Barr. Inner Temple; practises in Admiralty Court, Wreck Court, and Northern Circuit. *Recreations:* yachting, canoeing, salmon fishing, shooting. *Address:* 1 Chelsea Court, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Thames Yacht.

BADGEROW, George W., C.M.G. 1918; M.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., Dean and Surgeon, Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Ear, Golden Square, London, W.; Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear to the Reedham Orphanage, Purley, and Hon. Laryngologist and Aurist, Warehouse Clerks' and Drapers' Schools, Russell Hill, Purley; Hon. Lt-Col. (C.A.M.C.) (despatches), Consulting Surgeon Throat, Nose, and Ear to the Duchess of Connaught's Red Cross Hospital, Cliveden, Taplow, Bucks, and the Milton Hill Sectional Hospital, Steventon, Berks; the Ontario Military Hospital, Orpington; the King's Canadian Hospital, Bushey, and the Officers' Hospital (Daughters of the Empire); Consulting Surgeon in Throat, Nose, and Ear to the South African Hospital, Richmond Park; *s.* of A. Herrington Badgerow, Toronto, Canada; *m.* Maud, *d.* of Herbert Oxley; one *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. Hospital; Toronto and Edinburgh Universities; Upper Canada College. Late Senior Resident Surgeon (3 years) and Surgical Registrar to The Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, Golden Square, W., and Senior Clinical Assistant to The Throat Hospital, Golden Square; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; and the Medical Society of London; Member of the Council Laryngological Section; the British Medical Association; the Chelsea Clinical Society. *Publications:* The Nose, Throat, and Ear in Relation to General Medicine (Practitioner 1912); Pharyngeal Suppuration, Course and Direction of Various Types (Lancet 1912); an Improved Snare for Nose and Ear (Lancet 1905). *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* 4 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.A.:* Badgerow, Throats, London. *T.:* Mayfair 1044. *Clubs:* Bath, Canada, Ranelagh.

BADHAM, E. Leslie, R.B.A. *Address:* 8 St. Matthew's Drive, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

BADLEY, John Haden, M.A.; Headmaster of Bedales School since 1893; *b.* 1865; *s.* of James P. Badley, Surgeon, Dudley; *m.* 1892, Amy Garrett, one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby School (Exhibitioner); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1887; Assistant Master at the New School, Abbotsholme, 1889-92. *Publications:* Education after the War; Co-Education in Practice. *Recreations:* outdoor sports and literature. *Address:* Bedales School, Petersfield, Hants.

BADOCK, Walter, C.S.I. 1911; Accountant-General at India Office, 1907, also Director of Funds and Official Agent to Administrators-General in India, 1909; *b.* 8 Mar. 1854; *c.s.* of late William F. Badock of The Manor House, Westbury-on-Trym, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1881, Ellen May, *d.* of Charles Britten; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Allesley Park Coll.; privately. Entered H. M. Office of Works, 1873, and India Office, 1876, by open competition: Senior Clerk, 1893; Deputy Accountant-General and Assessor of Income Tax, 1905; Clerk to Commissioners of Income Tax, 1907-13. *Address:* India Office, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

BAERLEIN, Henry; *b.* Manchester, 1 April 1875. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Publications:* In Pursuit of Dulcinea, 1904; The Shade of the Balkans, 1904; The Diwan of Abu'l Ala, 1908; Yrivand, 1908; On the Forgotten Road, 1909; The Singing Caravan, 1910; Mexico the Land of Unrest, 1913; Abu'l Ala the Syrian, 1914; London Circus, 1914; Windrush and Evenlode, 1915; Rimes of the Diables Bleus, 1917. *Recreations:* primitive pleasures. *Address:* 30 St. James's Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Regent 5380. *Club:* Bath.

BAGCHI, Satischandra, B.A., LL.D., Barr.-at-law; Principal, University Law College, Calcutta; *b.* Jan. 1882; *s.* of Ramgopal Bagchi; *m.* 2nd *d.* of Kedarnath Roy, Krishnagar; one *d.* two *s.* *Educ.:* Santipur Municipal School; G.A.I. Calcutta; St. John's College, Cambridge. B.A., Calcutta University, 1901; B.A. Mathematical Tripos, Cambridge, 1904; Law Tripos, Part II., in 1906; LL.B., Cambridge and Dublin; LL.D., Trinity College, Dublin, 1907 (First in the list); Fellow of the Calcutta University, 1909; Tagore Professor of Law, 1915; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1907. *Publications:* Mathematical papers in the Educational Times; English Mechanic; Translations from French Stories into Bengali, called Fárasi Gálpá; A Text-book on Roman Private Law; Law of Corporations in British India; Essays in Bengali Magazines. *Recreations:* angling, walking, billiards and tennis. *Address:* Principal's Quarters, Darbhanga Buildings, University Law College, Calcutta.

BAGGALLAY, Ernest, M.A.; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1901-14; *b* 11 July 1850; *s.* of late Lord Justice Baggallay; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Sir W. W. Burrell, Bt., 1876; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*. Marlborough; Caius Coll. Camb. Barr. 1873; Counsel to Post Office, 1877-87; M.P. (C.) Brixton, 1885-87; Police Magistrate, West Ham, 1887-1901. *Recreation:* golf. *Address* 18 Third Avenue, Hove. *Club:* United University.

BAGGE, Sir Alfred William Francis, 4th Bt.; *cr* 1867; Capt. 6th (Cyclist) Batt. Norfolk Regt.; *b.* 14 Sept. 1875, *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Millicent (*d.* 1918), *d.* of J. Grant Morris, Allerton Priory, Liverpool. *S.* father 1916. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Camb.; B.A., LL.B. *Heir:* *b.* John Picton, *b.* 1877. *Address:* St. Faith's Lane, Norwich; 4 Temple Gardens, E.C. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BAGGE, Major Richard Ludwig, D.S.O. 1900; J.P. Norfolk; late 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt.; Hon. Capt. in Army, *b.* 30 Sept. 1872; *o. s.* of Herbert Bagge, who was *y. s.* of late Richard Bagge of Gaywood Hall, Norfolk, and Maria Adelaide Rosabe, 2nd *d.* of Louis Duquesnoy of Antwerp; *m.* 1904, Anna Victoria Wilmsdorff, *o. d* of late Major W. G. Mansergh of Rock Savage, Co. Cork, late of the 69th Regt.; five *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Served South Africa (despatches; Queen's medal, 2 bars; King's medal, 2 bars); patron, 3 livings; Lord of the Manors of Gaywood, Islington, Haveless, Bawzey, and Leziate. *Address:* Gaywood Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Gaywood. *T.:* King's Lynn 203. *M.:* AH 1109. *Club:* Carlton.

BAGGE, Stephen Salisbury, C.M.G. 1907; *b.* 22 Sept. 1859; *s.* of late Rev. P. S. Bagge. Served in Imperial British East Africa Company, 1890-93; District Officer, Uganda Protectorate, 1894-1902; Provincial Commissioner, East Africa Protectorate, 1902-10; retired 1910. *Decorated* for services as Chief Political Officer, Nandi Field Force. *Address:* 60 Lowndes Square, S.W. *Club:* Windham.

BAGHOT DE LA BERE, Stephen, R.I. 1907; *b.* Dec. 1877; *s.* of Kinard Baghot de la Bere of Burbage Hall, Leicestershire, and Catherine Leahy. Unmarried. *Educ.:* Ilkley College, Yorkshire. Commenced study of art at nineteen at Leicester, and afterwards under Mr. Mouat Loudon at Westminster School of Art; took up black and white work and water colours; held several exhibitions and worked regularly for press and publishers; master for advanced figure design, Hackney Institute. *Publications:* illustrated various books. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, fishing, etc. *Club:* London Sketch.

BAGNALL-WILD, Ralph Bagnall, M.A., J.P., C.C.; *b.* 1845; 2nd *s.* of William Kirkby; assumed the surnames of Bagnall-Wild by Royal Licence, 1868, on succeeding to estates of late Samuel Bagnall-Wild; *m.* 1871, Alice, *d.* of R. A. Pfeil of Guildford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ruabon School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Senior Open Scholarship, 1864; rowed in college boat; 18th Wrangler, 1868; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1871; a pupil of Arthur Cohen, K.C., P.C., and of late Thos. Lewin;

called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1870; practised Northern Circuit and Liverpool Sessions; in the Lawn Tennis World he was known by introducing the system of "draw" in matches known as the "Bagnall-Wild" system; is Vice-Chairman of the Notts County Education Committee; J.P. Co. Notts; a County Alderman; Chairman of the Costock Parish Meeting; Vice-President of the Rushcliffe Conservative Association; and on many County Committees. *Address:* Manor House, Costock, Loughborough. *T.A.:* Bagnall-Wild, East Leake. *Club:* Notts County.

BAGNOLD, Colonel Arthur Henry, C.B. 1907; C.M.G. 1918; R.E., F.R.A.S., M.I.E.E.; *b.* 18 March 1854; *s.* of Major-General M. E. Bagnold, H.E.I. Co.'s Service; *m.* 1888, Ethel, *d.* of W. H. Alger; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered army, 1872; Captain, 1884; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col., 1899; Colonel, 1903; Instructor School of Military Engineering, 1891-96; Superintendent Building Works, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1903-11; Military Assistant to Chief Superintendent Ordnance Factories, 1914-16; Chief Experimental Officer, Signals Exp. Estab., 1916-17. Served South Africa, 1881; Soudan, 1884-85 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brevet-major); retired 1911; European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Warren Wood, Shooters' Hill, Woolwich. *T.:* Woolwich 233. *Club:* Junior United Service. *M.:* A 443.

BAGOT, family name of **Baron Bagot.**

BAGOT, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1780), **William Bagot,** F.L.S., F.S.A.; Bt. 1627; *b.* Blithfield, 19 Jan. 1857; *S.* father 1887; *m.* 1903, Lilian, *d.* of late Henry May of Maryland, U.S.A.; one *d.* Late Capt. South Staffordshire Regt.; late Lt.-Col. Staffordshire Yeomanry; A.D.C. Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Marquis of Lorne), 1878-83 Gentleman-Usher of the Privy Chamber to the Queen, 1885-87; Lord-in-Waiting, 1895-1901. Protestant. Conservative. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns 30,300 acres. Pictures by Sir Joshua Reynolds, Sir Peter Lely, Michael Wright, Sir Godfrey Kneller, Opie, Hondekoeter, Paul Veronese, Alb. Durer, Vandyck, Fyt, A. Caracci, Murillo, Paul Bril Le Nain, Frank Hals, Guercino, Van Eyck, Lanfranco, etc. Relics of King Charles I. The Stafford MSS. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *b.* Major Hon. Walter Lewis Bagot, *q.v.* *Address:* Blithfield, Rugeley; Pool Park, Ruthin, North Wales. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', Turf, Pratt's, Bachelors'.

See also F. A. Newdegate, Rt. Hon. E. Wodehouse.

BAGOT, Sir Alan Desmond, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1913; Lieut Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 20 Feb. 1896; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot and Theodosia, *d.* of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt., Lady of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Levens Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmorland. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Wells.

See also C. T. Cropper, H. M. Gaskell.

BAGOT, Richard; novelist; Grand Officer and Commendatore of the Order of the Crown of Italy; a Knight of Honour of the Sovereign Order of Malta; *b.* 8 Nov. 1860; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Col. Charles Bagot, Grenadier Guards, and Sophy Louisa, *d.* of Admiral Hon. Josceline Percy, *s.* of the Earl of Beverley, and brother of 5th Duke of Northumberland. *Educ.:* privately. Private Secretary to the late Sir Frederick Napier Broome, when Governor of Western Australia, 1882-83; member of Royal Institution; hon. member of Societe Leonardo da Vinci, Florence. *Publications:* A Roman Mystery, 1899; Casting of Nets, 1901; The Just and the Unjust, 1902; Donna Diana, 1903; Love's Proxy, 1904; The Passport, 1905; Temptation, 1907; The Lakes of Northern Italy, 1907; Anthony Cuthbert, 1908; The House of Serravalle, 1910; My Italian Year, 1911; The Italians of To-day, 1912; Darneley Place, 1912; articles in reviews (British and Italian) on political and literary subjects; was presented with an Illuminated Address from the Italian nation, signed by the Members of the Government, Senate, and Chamber, and by the leading representatives of Italian Science, Literature, Art, and Industries, and Mayors of the chief cities, as a tribute to his literary and other services to Italy. *Recreations:* fishing, travelling, etc. *Address:* Tripalle, Crespina, Italy. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bachelors', Authors', Athenæum. Royal Automobile.

BAGOT, Major Hon. Walter Lewis, D.S.O. 1900; General Manager, The Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Company, Ltd., and Director of Rand Mines Power Supply Co., Ltd. (Johannesburg); *b.* Blithefield, Rugeley, 22 Apr. 1864; *s.* of 3rd and *heir-pres.* of 4th Baron Bagot; *m.* 1892, Margaret Jane Caroline, *d.* of Hon. F. W. Cadogan, *s.* of 3rd Earl Cadogan; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1884; A.D.C. to Governor of S. Australia, 1890; served Soudan, 1898 (British medal, Khedive's medal and clasp); retired 1898; re-called as D.A.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry, 1900; South Africa (despatches, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps, Brevet-Major, D.S.O.); served on staff of G.O.C. 4th Army Corps in France, Nov. 1914–June 1915, and as a Director in Ministry of Munitions of War, June 1915–Jan. 1916. *Address:* P.O. Box 2671, Johannesburg. *Clubs:* Travellers', Guards'.

BAGSHAWE, Arthur Garrard, C.M.G. 1915; M.B.; Director of Tropical Diseases Bureau, 1908-17; *b.* 29 July 1871; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Alfred Drake Bagshawe, Rector of Wormhill, nr. Buxton; *m.* 1910, Alice Mary, *d.* of late Joseph Harry Thornber. *Educ.:* Marlborough, King's College, Cambridge. Medical Officer Uganda Protectorate, 1900; served Lango Expedition, 1901; with Anglo-German Boundary Commission, 1902-4; employed in investigations, Uganda, 1906-7.

BAGSHAWE, Bernal, C.B.E. 1918; Chairman, Leeds Forge Co., Ltd., Leeds, since 1905; Associated in Institution and Control of National Ordnance Factories in Leeds, Member Directing Board No. 1 National Filling Factory; *b.* 20 Mar. 1861; *s.* of John J. Bagshawe, Sheffield; *m.* 1889, Louisa, *d.* of Samson Fox, Grove House, Harrogate; one *s.* one *d.* Engaged in Steel Railway Waggon Manufacture in United States, 1891-99, contested Walsall Division of Staffordshire, Tariff Reform Candidate, Jan. 1906. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Red House, Chapel Allerton, Leeds. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

BAGSHAWE, Edward Leonard, C.I.E. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; Indian Telegraph Dept. attached R.E. *Educ.:* R.I.E. College. Entered Telegraph Service, 1897; Field Service, 1915; Telegraph Department, Basra.

BAGSHAWE, Lt.-Col. Herbert Vale, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.M.C.; *b* 31 Aug. 1874; *m.*; two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Lamassol, Cyprus.

BAGWELL, Major John, M.V.O. 1909; 3rd Norfolk Regt.; *o. s.* of W. Bagwell, J.P.; *b.* 3 March 1884; *m.* 1914, Mary Ethel, *y. d.* of late Samuel Hingan, D.L., of Co. Down; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined Norfolk Regt. 1903; Capt. 1912; served Somaliland Expedition, 1908-10 (medal and clasp); retired, 1914; served European War, 1915-16 (Bt. Major). *Recreations:* hunting, motoring. *Address:* Belgrove, Queenstown, Co. Cork. *Club:* United Service.

BAGWELL, Richard, J.P. and D.L. Co. Tipperary; J.P. Co. Waterford; *b.* 9 Dec. 1840; *e. s.* of John Bagwell, M.P., Clonmel, 1857-74; *m.* 1873, Harriet, *d.* of P. J. Newton, Dunleckney; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple; Special Local Government Commissioner, 1898-1903; Commissioner of National Education since 1905; Hon. Litt.D., Dublin

University; Oxford University, 1917; a Unionist and has been an active speaker and writer for that cause. *Publications:* Ireland under the Tudors, 3 vols.; Ireland under the Stuarts, 3 vols. *Address:* Marlfield, Clonmel. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge; Kildare Street, Dublin.

BAHAWALPUR, H.H. Nawab Haji Sadiq Muhammad Khan V. Abbasi; *b.* 1904; *o. s.* of Haji Nawab Muhammad Bahawal Khan V. Abbasi and *d.* of Sahibzada Muhabbat Khan; *S.* father 1907. The State is 15,000 square miles in extent and has a population of 780,641. Salute 17 guns. *Address:* The Palace, Bahawalpur, Punjab.

BAHR, Captain Philip, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C., M.D., M.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S.; *m.* 1909, Edith Margaret, *d.* of Sir Patrick Manson, G.C.M.G., *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Cambridge (2nd Class Natural Science Tripos); London Hospital. Fellow Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; went with Stanley Research Expedition to Fiji, 1909; Research Expedition on Sprue, Ceylon, 1912-13; Demonstrator London School of Tropical Medicine, 1911 and 1913; Assist. Director Tropical Diseases Bureau, 1914. *Publications:* Elephantiasis and Filariasis in Fiji; and various contributions to Scientific and Medical Transactions and Reviews *Address:* 12 Vicarage Gardens, Kensington, W.

BAIG, Mirza Sir Abbas Ali; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; C.S.I. 1912; B.A; LL.D., Glasgow; Member of Council of India, 1910; *s.* of Mirza Husaini Baig, descended from the Chaghtais, who, under their clansman Baber, conquered India in the sixteenth century; *m.* 1st, Ayesha, *d.* of Shaikh Mira of Wai (died); one *s.*; 2nd, 1901, Allia, *d.* of Shaikh Ali Abdulla, uncle of the Sultan of Bahrein; four *s.* *Educ.:* Wilson College, Bombay. Fellow, Bombay Univ., and J P.; Special Inspecting Officer for Muhammadan schools in Bombay Presidency, 1882-85; Minister, Janjira, 1886-89; admitted to Statutory Civil Service, 1890; Assistant Collector and Magistrate, 1890-92; on special commission to settle disputes between Hindus and Muhammadans of Somnath; Presidency Magistrate, Bombay, 1898; Oriental Translator, Reporter on the Native Press, Registrar of Indian Publications, Secretary, Civil and Military Examination Boards, 1894-1906; Talukdari Settlement Officer, Bombay Presidency; Chief Minister, Junagadh, 1906-1910, represented the University of Bombay at the Congress of the Universities of the Empire, 1912; on special political duty in Egypt in connection with the War, 1914-15; Vice-President of the Council of India, 1916-17. *Address:* Brightlands, Panchgani, India; c/o Thomas Cook & Son, Ludgate Circus, E C.

BAIGENT, Rev. Canon William Joseph, Rector of St. Charles's Catholic Church, Hadfield, nr. Manchester, since 1914; *b.* London 1857. *Educ.:* St. Thomas's Seminary, Hammersmith. Ordained 1882; Assistant at Nottingham Cathedral, 1882-91; Chaplain at Glossop Hall, 1891-96; Missionary-Rector of Hassop, 1896-1902; Administrator of Nottingham Cathedral, 1902-14; Canon of Nottingham, 1907. *Address:* St. Charles's Rectory, Hadfield, nr. Manchester.

BAIKIE, Alfred, J.P.; *b.* 1861; *y. s.* of William Layman Cowan and Deborah Hodgson, *d.* of late Captain Joseph Dover of Causewayfort, Cumberland; *m.* 1st, 1888, Annie Traill (*d.* 1896), *d.* of Ralph Fotheringhame of Lynnfield, Kirkwall; 2nd, 1902, Mary Anne Stewart, *y. d.* of late Thomas Traill, of Holland, Orkney; one *s.* one *d.* Assumed surname Baikie, 1898; Vice-Lieutenant of Orkney and Shetland; a Consulting Engineer; Assistant to Controller of Filling Factories, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich. *Address:* Hall of Tankerness, near Kirkwall; 29 Westcombe Park Road, Blackheath.

BAIKIE, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Hugh Archie Dundas Simpson-, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; R.A.; *b.* 18 Mar. 1871; *s.* of P. Simpson-Baikie; *m.* 1907, Marion Evelyn, *d.* of C. Miller. Served Nile Expedition, 1889 (4th Class Medjidie, Egyptian medal, 4 clasps); S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); Dardanelles, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., Bt. Col., C.M.G.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

BAIKIE, Rev. James, F.R.A.S., 1892; Minister of Wardie United Free Church, Edinburgh, since 1912; *b.* 25 Nov. 1866; *y. s.* of late Hugh Baikie, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; *m.* 1903, Constance, *y. d.* of late E. Turner Smith, Old Auchendrane, Bearsden, Glasgow; two *s.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh University, and New College, Edinburgh. Earl of Zetland's Scholarship, Edinburgh University; Open Scholarship, 1st and 3rd year, New College; Minister of Ancrum, Roxburghshire, 1892. *Publications:* Through the Telescope, 1906; The Story of the Pharaohs, 1908, 2nd edition, 1917; The Sea-Kings of Crete, 1910, 2nd edition, 1913; Peeps at the Heavens, 1911; At Ancient Egypt, 1912; At the Royal Navy, 1913; At Ancient Assyria, 1916; At Ancient Rome, 1917; Lands and Peoples of the Bible, 1914; Wonder Tales of the Ancient World, 1915; Some British Painters, 1916; various articles in Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics and National Geographic Magazine (U.S.A.). *Recreations:* golf, astronomy. *Address:* 7 Wardie Crescent, Edinburgh.

BAILBY, Leon, proprietor and editor of l'Intransigeant; formerly editor of La Presse; Fondateur de L'Oeuvre des Pupilles, oeuvre de vacances, qui envoit chaque annee au grand air plusieurs centaines de petits desherites. *Address:* 218 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris. *T.:* 06.57.

BAILEY, family name of **Baron Glanusk.**

BAILEY, Sir Abe, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; J.P., D.L., M.L.A., Krugersdorp, Transvaal, *b.* Cradock, Cape Colony, 6 Nov. 1864; *m.* 1st, Caroline (*d.* 1902), *e. d.* of John Paddon; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1911, Hon. Mary Westenra, *o. d.* of 5th Baron Rossmore, *q.v.*, one *d.* *Educ.:* England. Served Boer War (King's and Queen's medals, 6 clasps); late Hon. Capt. Sussex Imperial Yeomanry; one of the principal Transvaal Mine Owners; M.L.A. Barkly West, 1902; President Wanderer's Club, Johannesburg, 1911; received Union medal for Union of S. Africa; Reform Committee 1895, sentenced 2 years; Major D.A.Q.M.G. Union of South Africa Forces, German S.-W. Africa, 1915. *Recreations:* racing, shooting, cricket, golf. *Address:* Yewhurst, East Grinstead, Sussex; Rust-en-Vrede, Muizenberg, Cape Colony. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Pratt's, M.C.C.; Rand, Johannesburg; Kimberley; Civil Service, Cape Town.

BAILEY, Captain Arthur Harold, D.S.O. 1900; South Lancs Regt.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1878; *s.* of W. H. Bailey. Entered army, 1894; Adjutant, 1899; served Matabeleland, 1896; South Africa, 1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, five clasps, Queen's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Quarries, Exeter.

BAILEY, Charles Frederic, M.D. (Lond.), M.B. (honours), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Eng.), Major (phys. and X-Ray) 2nd Eastern General Hospital R.A.M.C.T.F., Assistant Physician and Medical Officer in charge of Electrical Department Royal Sussex County Hospital, F.R.S.M. (member of Council of Electro-Therapeutic Section), member of the Röntgen Society; *b.* London, 1860; *s.* of F. C. Bailey, surgeon; *m.* Edith Maria Wrench; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital; London University. Formerly Hon. Secretary, N. London Medical-Chirurgical Society;

member of Islington Vestry, afterwards Islington Borough Council, public health works travelled, visiting medical schools and hospital; in European capitals (Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Buda-Pesth, etc.); has worked in investigating radium and radio-active bodies, X-Rays, and electricity in general, with reference to their value in medical diagnosis and treatment. *Publications:* Articles on gun and explosives manufactures and certain trades; contributions to medical journals on electro-therapeutic methods, high-frequency currents, X-Rays, radiant heat, etc. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 125 Marine Parade, Brighton. *T.:* P.O. 423. *Club:* New, Brighton.

BAILEY, Lt.-Col. E. Wyndham-Grevis, J.P. Co. Kent; late commanding 3rd Bt. Royal West Kent Regt.; *m. o. d.* of Capt. Jas. Evelyn, Grenadier Guards; one *s. Educ.:* privately. Joined the West Kent Militia, 1876; served in Malta with the Regt. during the S. African War, 1900; the Regt. being the first to leave England and volunteer for service; Lord of the Manors of Ightham, Wrotham, and Stansted. *Recreations:* shooting and hunting. *Address:* Ightham Court, Kent. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BAILEY, Major Francis William, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.M.C. T.F.; City Councillor, Liverpool; *b.* Liverpool, 1871; *s.* of Surgeon-Colonel Francis James Bailey; unmarried. *Educ.:* Upper School, Liverpool College; Medical School, Liverpool University. M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond., 1894; Silver Medallist Surgery, Prizeman Histology, late House Surgeon, Gynæcological Assistant, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; now Hon. Anæsthetist, Royal Infirmary and Dental Hospital, Liverpool; Member Liverpool Medical Institution, Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire; Member B.M.A.; Chairman Liverpool Lectures Sub-Committee; Instructor and Lecturer, Anæsthetics, Liverpool University; Commissioned 3rd West Lancs R.F.A., 1903, on active service since August 1914, on foreign service continuously since 1915, served on whole of British Front in France and Belgium as Regimental Medical Officer and in Field Ambulance and Casualty Clearing Station (immediate reward of D.S.O., Somme Battle, wounded, despatches). *Publications:* various notes on anæsthetics. *Recreations:* cycling, travel, photography. *Address:* 51 Grove Street and 51A Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 949. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Conservative, Liverpool.

BAILEY, Major Frederick Marshman, C.I.E. 1915, Indian Political Department since 1905; Political Officer in Mesopotamia; *b.* 3 Feb. 1882; *s. s.* of late Lt.-Col. F. Bailey, R.E. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Wellington College; Sandhurst. Attached Middlesex Regt. and Durham L.I. in India 1900-1; 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901-3; 32nd Sikh Pioneers, 1903-5; served with Tibet Expedition, 1903-4 (medal and clasp); accompanied exploration party to Western Tibet, 1904-5; acted as British Trade Agent at Gyantse, 1905-9, and Assistant Political Officer Chumbi, 1906-9; explored in Western China, South Eastern Tibet and Mishmi Hills, 1911; awarded Gill Memorial by Royal Geographical Society, 1912; served with Abor Expedition, 1911 (medal and clasp); with Capt. Morshead, R.E., explored course of Brahmaputra in Southern Tibet, 1913; awarded Macgregor Medal by Royal United Service Institution of India, 1914, and Gold Medal by Royal Geographical Society, 1916; served with Indian Expeditionary Force in Flanders (wounded); Gallipoli (wounded), 1915. *Address:* 7 Drummond Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; New, Edinburgh.

BAILEY, Major George Cyril, D.S.O. 1917; B.Sc. (Hons.); R.F.C.; Engineer (Mechanical); *b.* 15 July 1890; *s.* of Dr. Bailey; *m.* 1918, Phyllis, *y. d.* of Sir John Foster Stevens, *q.v. Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Stratford-on-Avon; Manchester University. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.).

BAILEY, Henry Christopher, author; *b.* London, 1 Feb. 1878; *o. s.* of Henry and Jane Dillon Bailey; *m.* 1908, Lydia Haden Janet, *y. d.* of late Dr A. Haden Guest, Manchester; two *d. Educ.:* City of London School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class Final Classical School 1901. Joined staff of The Daily Telegraph, 1901. *Publications:* My Lady of Orange; Karl of Erbach; The Master of Gray; Rimingtons; Beaujeu; Springtime; Raoul; The God of Clay; Colonel Stow; Storm and Treasure; The Lonely Queen; The Suburban; The Sea Captain; The Gentleman Adventurer; The Highwayman; The Gamesters; The Young Lovers. *Recreations:* walking, swimming, gardening. *Address:* 23 Southwood Avenue, Highgate, N.6.

BAILEY, Horace Thomas, F.J.I.; J.P. County of Monmouth, and Borough of Monmouth; editor-proprietor Monmouthshire Beacon; *b.* 28 June 1852; *s.* of late William Bailey, Weston-super-Mare; *m.* 1st, Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth (*d.* 1897), *o. d.* of late William Johnson Whichelo; 2nd, Mary Aphra, *widow* of Captain R. E. Hamilton, Royal Engineers, *d.* of late S. Stackpoole Furnell, of Victoria, Australia, and *niece* of late Surgeon-General Furnell, M.D., F.R.C.S., C.I.E., of Madras; two *s. Educ.:* Monmouth Grammar School. In London and County Bank, 1871-75; Vice-Chairman Monmouth School Board, 1899-1904; Representative Manager Monmouth Church Schools; member Monmouth Technical Instruction, Monmouth Cemetery, Monmouth Hospital, and other Committees; one of the Monmouth Scholarships Managers; member of the Newspaper Society. *Address:* The Willows, Monmouth. *T. A.:* Beacon, Monmouth. *T.:* P.O. 12. *Club:* Monmouth and County, Monmouth.

BAILEY, John Cann; *b.* 1864; 3rd *s.* of E. C. Bailey, Clerk of the Peace for the City of Norwich, and Jane Sarah, *d.* of William Robert Cann of Carrick House, Wymondham; *m.* 1900, Hon. Sarah Kathleen, *d.* of 4th Baron Lyttelton; two *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; New College, Oxford (M.A., Hon. Mention Lothian Historical Prize, 1887). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1892; contested (C.) Sowerby Division of Yorkshire, 1895 and 1900; Deputy-Editor of the Quarterly Review, 1907-8, and again 1909-10; Chairman of the English Association, 1912-15; Vice-Chairman of the National Trust since 1904. *Publications:* Studies in Some Famous Letters, 1899; An Anthology of English Elegies, 1899; The Poems of William Cowper, edited with an Introduction and Notes, 1905; the Claims of French Poetry, 1907; Poets and Poetry, 1911; Dr. Johnson and his Circle, 1913; Milton, 1915; articles on literary subjects in the Quarterly, Edinburgh, Fortnightly, and other Reviews. *Address:* 34 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *T.:* 3078 Western. *Club:* Athenæum.

BAILEY, Rev. J. H. Shackleton, M.A., B.D. (Oxon.), F.R.G.S.; Headmaster, Lancaster Royal Grammar School, since 1912; *b.* 1875; *s. s* of W. de V. Bailey; *m.* 1904, Rosamond Maud, *y. d.* of late W. Giles of Necton, Norfolk; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Worcester College, Oxford. 1st Class Hons. in Mathematics, Oxford, 1897; ordained 1898; Chaplain and Naval Instructor, Royal Navy, 1900-9; First Chaplain of H.M.S. Dreadnought; served also in H.M.S. King Edward VII., Good Hope, etc.; Head of Modern Side, Rossall School, 1909-12; Member of Headmasters' Conference. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* School House, Lancaster. *T.:* Lancaster 109. *Club:* County, Lancaster.

BAILEY, John Walter, I.S.O. 1908; *b.* 6 Jan. 1845; *m.* 1887, Jessie Henrietta, *d.* of Edwin Smith. In Inland Revenue Depart-

ment, 1866-1908. *Address:* 140 Trinity Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.

BAILEY, Major Percy James, D.S.O. 1902; 12th Lancers; *b.* 2 Dec. 1873; *e. s.* of late Sir James Bailey; *m.* 1907, Dorothy Jessica, *d.* of Thomas Gibson Bowles, *q.v.*; three *s.* Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, six clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); Adjutant and Quartermaster Cavalry School, 1905-9.

BAILEY, Sir Rowland, Kt., *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1911; M.V.O. 1902, I.S.O. 1904; *b.* 1852; Controller of H.M. Stationery Office and King's Printer of Acts of Parliament, 1905-13; retired 1913; member of the Council of King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst, and of the Advisory Committee for Osborne. *Address.* 54 Coombe Road, Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 1020.

BAILEY, Temp. Brig.-Gen. Vivian Telford, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1916; commanded 11th The King's Liverpool Regiment (Pioneers) 1914-17; *b.* 11 Dec. 1868; 2nd *s.* of late John Bailey, M.I.C.E.; *m* 1908, Mnabel Stewart, *e. d.* of Major Alexander Towers-Clark, late 57th Regiment; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin; King's College, London. Joined 8th The King's Regiment from 5th Batt. The Connaught Rangers, 1891; Capt. 1900; Major, 1912; Adjutant, 1900-1; Adjutant and Quartermaster, School of M.I., Salisbury Plain, 1903-6; Officer of Company of Gentlemen Cadets, R.M.C., 1907-11; served South African War in command of a mounted infantry company (Queen's medal four clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* St. Helens, Heatherdale Road, Camberley. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BAILEY, Hon. Wilfred Russell, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 27 June 1891; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron of Glanusk. Lieut. Grenadier Guards, served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.).

BAILEY, William Henry, I.S.O. 1905; Colonial Postmaster, Barbadoes, since 1900; *b.* 10 July 1855, *s.* of Wm R. Bailey of Barbadoes; *m.* 1882, Isabella, *d.* of late J. K. Brown, Comptroller of Customs; four *s.* two *d.* 3rd Clerk, Customs Department 1875; 2nd Clerk, 1876; Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department, 1882; acted Auditor-General on several occasions; Registrar of the Courts, 1898; Colonial Postmaster, 1900; acted as a member of the Legislative Council, 1912-13. *Address:* Bridgetown, Barbados.

BAILHACHE, Sir Clement Meacher, Kt., *cr.* 1912, LL.B.; K.C. 1908; **The Honourable Mr. Justice Bailhache,** Judge of the High Court since 1912; *s.* of a Baptist minister; *b.* Leeds, 2 Nov. 1856. *Educ.:* City of London School; London University. Practised for some years as a Solicitor; Bar, Middle Temple, 1889; joined South Wales and Chester Circuit. *Address:* St. Margaret's, High Road, Whetstone, N.

BAILLIE, COCHRANE-, family name of **Baron Lamington.**

BAILLIE, Sir Adrian William Maxwell, 6th Bt. of Polkemmet; *cr.* 1823; *b.* 5 May 1898; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Isabel, *d.* of D. E. Wilkie, Rathobyres, Midlothian; *S.* brother 1914. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *u.* William, *b.* 25 Apr. 1861. *Address:* Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.

See also Lt.-Col. Hon. W. E. Cavendish.

BAILLIE, Very Rev. Albert Victor, M.A.; Dean of Windsor since 1917; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King, 1917; *b.* 5 Aug. 1864; 3rd *s.* of late Ewan Peter Montagu Baillie; *m.* 1898, Hon. Constance Elizabeth Hamilton-Russell, 5th *d.* of 8th Viscount Boyne; three *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester; Chancellor and Hon. Canon Collegiate Church, Coventry, 1908; Vicar of St. Michael, Coventry, 1912-17; Rural Dean and Rector of Rugby, 1898-1917; Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1906-17. *Address:* The Deanery, Windsor.

BAILLIE, Lieut.-Col. Augustus Charles, D.S.O. 1900; Commanding 2/2nd Loyal Scouts; *b.* 25 March 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Evan P. Montagu Baillie; *m.* 1905, Meta, *o. d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Served with Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa; commanded column of mixed troops in Cape Colony; formerly Lieut. R.H.A. *Address:* Harleyburn, Melrose, N.B. *T.:* Melrose 10. *Clubs:* Bachelors'; New, Edinburgh.

BAILLIE, Sir Duncan (Colvin), K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1914; C.S.I. 1910; I.C.S.; retired; *b.* Inverness, 27 Nov. 1856; *s.* of late Peter Baillie, ship-owner, Inverness; *m.* 1887, Julia Luisa, *d.* of late Rev. Henry Stern, Rector of Brampton, Norwich; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Inverness Academy; Glasgow Academy; Edinburgh University. Entered I.C.S. 1879; Assist. Settlement Officer, 1886-89; Superintendent of Provincial Census, 1890-92; Dy.-Commissioner and Settlement Officer of Rai Bareh, 1892; Director of Land Records and Agriculture, 1895; Magistrate and Collector, 1896; Secretary to Board of Revenue, 1896; Opium Agent, Benares, 1899; Commissioner, Benares, 1903; has been officiating and subsequently permanent member of the Board of Revenue since 1907 except whilst employed in the Punjab as Member and subsequently President of a Committee on the Canal Colony Administration, 1907-8; Member Lt.-Governor's Council, 1909; officiated as Lieut.-Governor U.P. in 1913; retired, 1914. *Publication:* Census Report of 1891. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 89 Queen's Gate, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 6422. *Club:* East India United Service.

BAILLIE, Sir Frank, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Director of National Aeroplane Factory, Toronto. *Address.* National Aeroplane Factory, Toronto.

BAILLIE, Lt.-Col. Hugh Frederick, D.S.O. 1915; Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's); General Staff Officer, 2nd grade; *b.* 30 Mar. 1879; *s.* of late Gen. Duncan J. Baillie of Loch Loy, and Anna, *d.* of Rev. G. A. Burnaby, Somerby Hall, Leicesters. Entered army, 1898, Captain, 1904; Major, 1915; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Highland Division 1909-13; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's Medal, 5 clasps; King's Medal, 2 clasps); N. Nigeria, 1903-4 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Loch Loy, Nairn.

See also R. H. Baillie.

BAILLIE, James Black, M.A. (Edin. and Camb.), D.Ph. Edin.; Professor of Moral Philosophy, Aberdeen University, since 1902; *m.* 1906, Helena May, *d.* of J. Gwynne James, Aylstone Hill, Hereford. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Trinity College, Cambridge; Halle; Strasburg; Paris. Baxter Scholar and Hamilton Fellow in Philosophy, Edinburgh University; Ferguson Scholarship and Shaw Fellowship in Philosophy, open. Was assistant to late Professor Ritchie, St. Andrews, and Lecturer on Philosophy at Dundee University College. *Publications:* Hegel's Logic, 1901; The Idealistic Construction of Experience, 1906; Hegel's Phenomenology of Mind, a translation with notes, 1910; various articles to the Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics. *Address:* University, Aberdeen. *Club:* Savile.

BAILLIE, Gen. James Cadogan Parkison, Bengal Infantry; *b.* 8 Sept. 1835. Entered army, 1852; General, 1894; retired list, 1884; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (twice wounded, once severely, medal).

BAILLIE, James Evan Bruce, M.V.O., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 8 Jan. 1859; *e. s.* of Evan Peter Montagu Baillie and Lady Frances Anna Bruce,

d. of 7th Earl of Elgin; *m.* 1894, Hon. Nellie Lisa Bass (now Baroness Burton, *q.v.*); two *s.* one *d.* Major and Hon. Col. Inverness-shire R.H.A.(T.F.); late Capt. 3rd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers. M.P. (C. Inverness-shire, 1895-1900. Owns about 92,600 acres. *Heir: s.* George Evan Michael, *b.* 19 Dec. 1894. *Address:* 71 South Audley Street, W.; Dochfour, Inverness, N.B. *Club:* Carlton.

BAILLIE, Major John Andrew, D.S.O. 1902; R.H.A.; late Hampshire R.H.A.; *b.* 22 Oct. 1880; *o. s.* of late A. J. Baillie, R.N.; *m.* 1907. *Educ.:* Douro House School. Seconded for service under the Foreign Office; first in Indian Police, then served with South African Mounted Forces, and S.A.C. 1900-2 (despatches, medals, D.S.O.); commanded contingent of regiment at Coronation of King Edward VII.; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, wounded). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BAILLIE, Ronald Hugh, J.P. and D.L. for Co. Nairn; Sheriff-Substitute of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk since 1897; *b.* 1 June 1863; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Duncan Baillie of Loch Loy, Nairn (Royal Horse Guards); *m.* 1897, Elizabeth Margaret, *y. d.* of late Major Rose of Kilravock; two *d. Educ.:* Wellington College. Called to the Scotch Bar, 1887. *Address:* Jedbank, Jedburgh. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

BAILLIE, Hon. Victor Alexander Brisbane William Cochrane-; *b.* 23 July 1896; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron Lamington, *q.v.*; Lieut. Scots Guards, Special Reserve.

BAILLIE-GROHMAN, Lieut.-Com. Harold Tom, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Navy, *b.* Victoria, British Columbia, 15 Jan. 1888; *o. s.* of W. A. Baillie-Grohman, *q.v.*; *m.* 1915, Evelyn, *e. d.* of Arthur S. Taylor, M.D., F.R.C.S., Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey; one *s.* Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1903; Lieutenant, 1909; Lt.-Com. 1917. Served on Pacific, Atlantic, Mediterranean, China, and Home Stations up to 1914, since when has commanded various destroyers and minesweepers (D.S.O.) *Club:* United Service.

BAILLIE-GROHMAN, William A.; Justice of the Peace, B.C., Canada; Author; *b.* 1 Apr. 1851; *m.* 1887, Florence, *d.* of T Nickalls, Patteson Court, Nutfield, Surrey; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Austria, England, France. *Publications:* Tyrol and the Tyrolese, 1875; Gaddings with a Primitive People; Camps in the Rockies; Sport in the Alps; Fifteen Years' Sport and Life in Western America; Das Jagdbuch Kaiser Maximilian I.; edited with his wife and Theodore Roosevelt, the Master of Game, the oldest English Book on Hunting, by Edward, 2nd Duke of York; The Land in the Mountains, 1907; Tyrol, 1908; Sport in Art, 1913; Contributor to Badminton Library Big Game Vols., Sport in Europe, Quarterly, Nineteenth Century Reviews, and other principal magazines of England and America; since Majuba Hill disclosures strong advocate of improved National rifle training. *Recreations:* big game shooting in the Alps and Rocky Mountains; rifle shooting (winner of upwards of seventy prizes on the Continent, England, and America); historical researches concerning history of the chase, and collecting books and prints relating to this subject, collection consisting of more than 4000. *Address:* (Temp.) Bovley Abbey, Maidstone; Schloss Matzen, Brixlegg, Tyrol. *Clubs:* Alpine, Royal Societies.

See also Lt.-Com. *H. T. Baillie-Grohman*, Lt.-Col. *O. F. Watkins.*

BAILLIE-HAMILTON; *see* Arden, Baillie-Hamilton-.

BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Sir William Alexander, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1897; C.B. 1892; C.M.G. 1887; Officer of Arms Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1901; Gentleman Usher of the Blue Rod, 1911; Chief Clerk of the Colonial Office, 1896-1909; Lt.-Col. and Hon. Colonel (retired) Lothians and Berwickshire Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 1844; *s.* of the late Adm. W. A. Baillie-Hamilton and Lady Harriet, *o. sister* of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G.; *m.* Mary Aynscombe, *d.* of late Rev. John Mossop, 1871; two *s.* Barr. Inner Temple, 1871; Sec. to Colonial Conference, 1887; Private Secretary to Secretaries of State for Colonies, 1886-92. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fencing, field sports generally. *Address:* 55 Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

BAILLIE-SAUNDERS, Margaret, Novelist; *b.* Scarborough, 1873; *d.* of G. O. Crowther, Solicitor; *m.* 1901, Rev Frederick Baillie-Saunders, Vicar of St. Michael and All-Angels, London Fields, N.E. *Educ.:* private tuition. Trained as a journalist on The Lady newspaper till marriage, and after that published novels, winning £100 prize for the best first novel (competition); now occupied in all kinds of East End social work, addressing working women, and holding meetings, etc., on popular, social, and religious topics. *Publications.* (Novels) Saints in Society; London Lovers; A Shepherd of Kensington; The Mayoress's Wooing; The Bride's Mirror; Litany Lane; Lady Q; The Prince's Shadow; The Belfry; Captain the Cure; The Distaff Dreamers; Young Madam at Clapp's. *Address:* St. Michael's Vicarage, London Fields, N.E.

BAILY, Francis Evans; Editor Royal Magazine; *b.* 6 Sep. 1887; *o. s.* of John Francis and Eleanor Lucy Baily; *m.* 1912, Helen Marion (May) Edginton; one *s. Educ.:* St. George's College, Weybridge; Queen Elizabeth's School, Kingston-on-Thames. Joined staff of Rapid Review, 1904; sub-editor Royal Magazine, 1905. *Publications:* various articles, short stories, and verse. *Recreation:* motor cycling. *Address:* The New Box, Wendover, Bucks. *M.:* L.O. 930.

BAILY, Francis Gibson, M.A., F.R.S.E., M.I.E.E; Professor of Electrical Engineering, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, since 1896; *b.* 18 March 1868; *s.* of Walter Baily, M.A., and Mary Anne Gibson; *m.* 1899, Margaret Naismith Osborne Pagan; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College School, London; Kon. Bergakademie, Clausthal; St. John's College, Cambridge (First class Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1888 and 1889). Engineering pupilage, James Simpson and Co., 1889-90; on the staff of Siemens Bros. and Co., 1890-92; Lecturer on Electro-technology, University College, Liverpool, 1892-95; has acted as examiner in Science and Engineering for the Civil Service, Cambridge, London, Edinburgh, and other Universities; has practised as Consulting Engineer for various lunacy boards, school boards, colleges, schools, trusts, and companies. *Publications:* scientific and technical papers in the Philosophical Transactions, the Journal Institution Electrical Engineers, and other publications. *Recreations:* golf, angling, horticulture, skating, handicraft, yachting. *Address:* Newbury, Colinton, Midlothian. *T.:* Colinton 22. *Clubs:* Scottish Arts, Skating, Edinburgh; Baberton Golf.

BAILY, Thomas Canning, editor of the Western Morning News since 1902; *b.* 1853; *y. s.* of late Edwin Baily of Cirencester; *m.* 1880, Mary Tonkin, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Rowe of Manchester; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* privately. Reporter and manager on weekly papers at Canterbury, King's Lynn, Dover, Penzance, and Birkenhead, 1870-82; sub-editor and leader-writer on Liverpool Courier and Evening Express, 1882-90; sub-editor and leader-writer Liverpool Daily Post and Liverpool Echo, 1890-1902. *Recreations:* walking, reading, vocal music. *Address:* 28 Thorn Hill Road, Mannamead, Plymouth. *T.:* Plymouth 369.

BAIN, Francis William; Principal and Professor of History and Political Economy in the Deccan College, Poona, India; *b.* Bothwell,

Lanark, 1863; *s.* of late Joseph Bain, F.S.A.Scot., the historian, of Sweethope, Bothwell; *m.* 1890, Helen Margarita, *d.* of Henry Blandford, Blandford, Dorset; one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School (Captain, 1881); Christ Church, Oxford (Junior Student, 1882-89). 1st Class Litt. Hum., 1886; Captain, O.U.A.F.C., 1886; Fellow of All Souls College, 1889-96. *Publications:* Christina of Sweden, a biography; The Principle of Wealth Creation; The Realisation of the Possible; The English Monarchy and its Revolutions; The Corner in Gold; De Vi Physica et Imbecillitate Darwinana; A Digit of the Moon; A Heifer of the Dawn; A Draught of the Blue; An Incarnation of the Snow; Bubbles of the Foam; and other works. *Recreations:* golf, philosophy. *Address:* Deccan College, Poona, India. *Club:* United Empire.

BAINBRIDGE, Major-General Sir Edmond Guy Tulloch, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1913; General Staff; *b.* 11 Nov. 1867; *s. s.* of late Colonel Sir Edmond Bambridge, K.C.B., R.A.; *m.* 1904, Alice May, *d.* of Colonel M Goldie, R.E.; two *d* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Sandhurst. Joined The Buffs, 1888; Captain, 1897; Brevet Major, 1898; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1901; Major, 1905; Brevet Col. 1905; Colonel, 1912. Served Dongola Expedition, 1896 (despatches); Nile Expedition, 1897 (despatches); Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches twice); South African War, 1899-1900; present at Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Hout-Nek, Zand River, Relief of Kimberley, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, Wittenbergen, and Lady Brand (despatches twice); British Sudan Medal; Khedive's Medal with 3 clasps; Queen's South African medal with 5 clasps; 3rd Class Order of Medjidie); European War 1914-18 (despatches, prom. Maj.-Gen., K.C.B.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* The Shrublands, Chester. *T.A.:* Chester 932. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BAINBRIDGE, Francis Arthur, M.A., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Professor of Physiology, University of London; *b.* Stockton-on-Tees, 1874; *s.* of R. R. Bainbridge; *m.* 1905, Hilda Winifred, *d.* of Rev Thornton Smith; one *d.* *Educ.:* The Leys, Cambridge; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I. (1895) and Part II. (1897), and Horton Smith Prize (1904), Cambridge; Shuter Scholarship, House Physician and Casualty Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Demonstrator in Physiology and Pharmacology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Gordon Lecturer in Pathology, Guy's Hospital; Assistant Bacteriologist, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine; Arris and Gale lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1908; Milroy Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1912. *Publications:* Numerous papers on physiological and bacteriological subjects. *Recreations:* walking, tennis. *Address:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C. *Club:* Reform.

BAINBRIDGE, Herbert William, merchant, Birmingham; *b.* Ghowhatti, Assam, 29 Oct. 1862; *e. s.* of late Herbert Glendenning Bainbridge, Malvern Hall, Solihull, and Rose Reeves, *y. d.* of Robert Reeves, Burrane, Co. Clare; *m.* 1909, Aileen Mary (*d.* 1912), *d.* of late John Ford of Westbury-on-Severn; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Was Captain of Cricket Eleven at Eton and Cambridge; made his introduction in first-class cricket for Surrey by virtue of residence, and then qualified for Warwickshire, Captain 1888-1902; has been a good Association football player. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, etc.; Eton Eleven, 1879-82; Cambridge Eleven, 1884-86; collection of British birds' eggs. *Address:* Southcroft, Stratford-on-Avon. *Club:* M.C.C.

BAINBRIDGE, Rev. H. G. Daniell-; *see* Daniell-Bainbridge.

BAINBRIDGE, Lt.-Col. Norman Bruce, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; Army Ordnance Dept.; *b.* 22 Oct. 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Col. Sir E. Bainbridge, K.C.B.; *m.* 1902, Dorothea Olivia Louisa, *o. d.* of Rev. B. Hale, Wortham; one *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; Major, 1908; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, medal, 6 clasps, D.S.O.); late Adjutant to Army Ordnance Corps, Woolwich. *Address:* The Bourne, Bexhill-on-Sea. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BAINBRIDGE, Col. Percy Agnew, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; Army Ordnance Dept.; Director of Ordnance Services since 1915; *b.* 6 Nov. 1864; Assist. Inspector A.O.D., 1897-1902; Ordnance Officer, 1902-14. Served East Africa, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-1918 (C.M.G., despatches, C.B.). *Address:* Records, Red Barracks, Woolwich.

BAINBRIDGE, Lt.-Col. William Frank, C.M.G. 1915, D.S.O. 1900; 51st Sikhs; Double Company Commander; *b.* 15 January 1873; *s. s.* of late Major-Gen F. T. Bainbridge; *m.* 1902, Violet Maud, *e. d.* of Captain J. Henderson of Rylstone, Yorks, and Rylstone House, Cheltenham; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Served N.W. Frontier, 1897-98 (Tochi); China, 1900 (despatches, medal); European War, 1915 (C.M.G.); Order of the Nile 4th Class.

BAINES, Rev. Charles Frederick, D.S.O. 1918; M.A.; Rector, St. Ninian's, Castle Douglas, since 1918; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late James Baines, Birmingham; *m.* 1891, Mary Helen, *d.* of Richard Carrow of Johnston Hall, Pembrokeshire. *Educ.:* privately; Wadham College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Curate, Parish Church, Weston-super-Mare, 1886-91; Chaplain to the Forces, 1891-1918; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches three times, D.S.O.). *Address.* Castle Douglas, Scotland.

BAINES, Capt. Cuthbert Savile, D.S.O. 1914; 2nd Bn. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry; Temp Major, 1916; Acting Lt.-Col. 1917; *b.* 25 May 1890; *s.* of Lt.-Col. C. J. Baines, J.P., The Lawn, Shurchampton. *Educ.:* Winchester; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1910; Capt. 1915; served European War, 1914-1918 (D.S.O., despatches twice, wounded twice). *Address.* The Lawn, Shurchampton, Glos. *Club:* Wellington.

BAINES Sir Frank, Kt. *cr.* 1918; C.B.E. 1918; M.V.O.; Principal Architect, H.M. Office of Works, in charge of Royal Palaces, Houses of Parliament, Public and Historic Buildings, and Ancient Monuments, etc. *Educ.:* privately. *Address:* Alcon, Loughton, Essex.

BAINES, Rt. Rev. F. S.: *see* Natal, Bishop of.

BAINES, Sir Jervoise Athelstane, Kt.; *cr.* 1905; C.S.I. 1894; Indian Civil Service, retired; late Alderman, L.C.C.; President (Gold Medallist), Royal Statistical Soc. 1909-10; *b.* Bluntisham, Hunts, 17 Oct. 1847; *s.* of Rev. Edward Baines and Catherine Eularia Baines, *d.* of John Baines of Eltham; *m.* Constance, *d.* of late Henry Pyne, barrister, 1874, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trin. Coll. Cantab. India Civil Service, Bombay, 1870-89; Census Commissioner under Government of India, 1889-93; employed at India Office and as Secretary to Royal Commission on Opium, 1894-95; retired 1895. *Decorated* for Census Administration. *Publications:* Official Reports on Provincial Administration, on Indian Census Operations, 1881-91; on Indian Progress (Parliamentary), 1894; Many papers, ethnographic and statistical, for London Societies. *Address:* Home Close, Kidlington, Oxon. *Clubs:* Reform, Unionist. *M.:* BW 823.

BAINES, Matthew Talbot, M.A., J.P.; agent for the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.; late Senior Small Holdings Commissioner for the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries; *e. s.* of late L. T. Baines, of Westbrook, Horsham;

b. 1863; *m.* 1892, Eveleigh, *e. d.* of W. R. Holden, of Victoria Park, Dover; two *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Land agent since 1886. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Bowood, Calne, Wilts. *T.A.:* Faber, Calne. *Club:* New University.

BAIRD, Sir Alexander, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1897; Lord-Lieut. of Kincardineshire since 1889; *b.* Scotland, 22 Oct. 1849. *e. s* of John Baird, of Lochwood and Urie; *m.* 1873, Hon. Annette Palk, *d.* of 1st Baron Haldon (*d.* 1884); two *s.* four *d. Educ.* Harrow. Sent to Upper Egypt to relieve the famine in the provinces of Girgeh, Kenneh, and Esneh, 1879. *Heir:* *s.* John Lawrence, *q.v. Address:* Urie, Stonehaven, N.B. *M.:* SU 30. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf.

See also Capt. A. E. S. Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. A. Fergusson.

BAIRD, Brig.-Gen. Alexander Walter Frederic, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1901; Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 2 Oct. 1876; *s.* of Sir Alexander Baird, *q.v.*; *m.* 1907, Maud Constance, *d.* of late Dr. Waylen, I.M.S.; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Entered army, 1897; captain, 1902; served South Africa 1899-1902 (despatches four times, brevet of major D.S.O.); Mohmand Expedition, 1908; European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col.). Commander Legion of Honour. *Address:* Urie, Stonehaven, Scotland. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BAIRD, Sir David, 4th Bart. of Newbyth; *cr.* 1809, M.V.O. 1909; 42nd Royal Highlanders; *b.* 6 May 1865; *S.* father 1913; *s.* of 3rd Bart. and Ellen Stuart, *d.* of 12th Baron Blantyre; *m.* 1901, Lilian Gertrude, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. James Davidson; one *d.* Owns about 3000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* William Arthur, *q.v. Address:* Newbyth, Prestonkirk, N.B.; 7 Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Lord Dunedin, Sir C. G. Lampson.

BAIRD, Edith Elina Helen, "Queen of Chess"; *o. surv. d.* of late T. Winter Wood, of Hareston, Devon; *wife* of late Deputy-Inspector-General W. J. Baird, M.D., R.N.; one *d. Educ.:* privately. From early childhood displayed more taste for the intellectual side of life than for the social. At the age of five she was taken to the Crystal Palace by her parents to put together puzzles purposely cut by an expert, which she did in a given time in the presence of numerous spectators. Her taste for chess developed when she was very young, inheriting it from her parents, who are known chess-players. She has composed and published upwards of a thousand problems, and with them has won many prizes; invented and introduced the Twentieth Century Retractor, 1902. *Publications:* Seven Hundred Chess Problems; The Twentieth Century Retractor and Chess Novelties, 1907. *Recreations:* archers and painting. *Address:* Hareston, Paignton, S. Devon.

BAIRD, Colonel Edward William David, J.P.; member of Jockey Club since 1894; *b.* 1864; 6th *s.* of late William Baird of Elie; *m.* 1893, Millicent Bessie, 2nd *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley Clarke, G.C.V.O., *q.v.*; three *s.* (*e. s.* Captain Charles Edward Baird, 2nd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, killed in action at Beaumont Hamel, July 1916) three *d. Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Captain 10th Hussars; served with Imp. Yeo. S. African War, 1900; Hon. Major in the Army, 1901; Lt.-Col. commanding (Hon. Col., 1906) Suffolk Hussars I.Y., 1901-6; served European War, 1914-17 (Temp. Brig.-General since May 1916). Won St. Leger with Woolwinder, 1907. *Address:* Forse, Caithness; 108 Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs:* Turf, Cavalry, Naval and Military.

BAIRD, Lt.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Harry Beauchamp Douglas, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; p.s.c.; 12th Bengal Cavalry, Indian Army; *b.* 4 Apr. 1877; *o. surv. s.* of late Colonel A. W. Baird, C.S.I., F.R.S., R.E., of Palmer's Cross, Elgin, N.B.; *m.* 1915, Ethel Mary Frances, *d.* of Captain Andrew E. Caldecott, Oxford; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.C., Sandhurst; Staff College, Quetta. Entered army, 1897; Lieut. Indian Army, 1899; Captain, 1906; Major, 1915; Brigade-Major to the Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry in India, 1910-11; A.D.C. to G.O.C. in C., Aldershot, 1912-14; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1914; served Tirah, 1897-8 (medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* polo, shooting, etc. *Address:* Palmer's Cross, Elgin, Scotland. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military, Junior Army and Navy.

BAIRD, Captain Henry Hume Chisholm, D.S.O. 1900; late the Buffs; *b.* 13 April 1878; *s.* of Alexander Baird; *m.* 1905, Margot, *d.* of John Kerr, *q.v. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); retired Nov. 1912; rejoined, Aug. 1914; placed on retired list owing to ill-health caused by the War, July 1915. *Address:* 9 Pembroke Avenue, Hove. *T.:* Hove 8806. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BAIRD, Major John Lawrence, C.M.G., 1904; D.S.O. 1915; J.P., D.L.; M.P. (U.) Rugby Division, Warwickshire, since 1910. Parliamentary Member of the Air Board, May 1916; Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for the Royal Air Force, Jan. 1918, *b.* 2 April 1874; *e. s.* and heir of Sir Alexander Baird, 1st Bart. *q.v.*; *m.* 1905, Lady Ethel Keith-Falconer, *e. d.* of 10th Earl of Kintore; two *s.* two *d.* Late Diplomatic Service; Attaché, Vienna, 1896, Cairo, 1898; Abyssinia 1899; Private Secretary to Sir Wm. Garstin, Under Secretary for Public Works in Egypt, 1900-2; Acting Agent and Consul-General in Abyssinia, 1902; Political Officer, British East Africa and Abyssinia Frontier Survey, 1902-3; Political Officer with Abyssinian Army in Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal and clasp, despatches, C.M.G.); 2nd Secretary, Paris, 1904-6; Buenos Aires, 1906-8; served as Intelligence Officer, European War, 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O.). *Address:* Bilton House, Rugby; 26 Chester Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton, Beefsteak; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

BAIRD, Nathaniel Hughes John, R.O.I.; Associate of Union Internationale des Beaux-Arts et des Lettres; *b.* Yetholm, Roxburghshire; *m.* Margaret Dudgeon Turnbull; one *s.*, one *d. Educ.:* Coldstream Academy; Germany. Studied in Edinburgh, London, and France. *Publications:* principally portraits and animals, especially horses.

BAIRD, Robert Hugh Hanley, J.P., Managing Proprietor, Belfast Evening Telegraph; founded and controls—Irish Daily Telegraph, 1904; Ireland's Saturday Night, 1894; Belfast Weekly Telegraph, Irish Post, 1910; Larne Times, 1891; Ballymena Weekly Telegraph, 1887; *b.* 9 Feb. 1855; *m* 1882, Clara Browne, *d.* of R. J. Browne. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast (now a Governor). Member of Board of Management, Royal Victoria Hospital; President of the Master Printers' Federation, 1910; President Irish Newspaper Society, 1913; Chairman of Ulster District Institute of Journalists, 1910; Past S.G.W. of Masonic Province of Antrim; Life Governor Masonic Orphan Boys and Girls Schools, Dublin, and Member of 28 Degrees; Life Member Newspaper Press Fund; Irish representative Admiralty, War Office, and Press Committee since its formation, 1910. *Address:* Liscard Terrace, Ormeau Road, Belfast. *T.A.:* Baird, Belfast. *T.:* 1623. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Ulster Reform, Belfast.

BAIRD, William Arthur, D.L., J.P.; 2nd *s.* of Sir David Baird, 3rd Bart., of Newbyth, and Hon. Ellen Stuart, 2nd *d.* of 12th and last Lord Blantyre; *b.* 20 Mar. 1879; *m.* 1908, Lady

Hersey Constance Evelyn Conyngham, 3rd *d.* of 4th Marquess Conyngham; two *s.* three *d.* Major Lothians and Border Horse. Succeeded to estates of 12th Lord Blantyre. *Address:* Lennoxlove, Haddington; Wedderlea, Gordon, Berwickshire. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Caledonian; New, Edinburgh.

BAIRD, Sir William James Gardiner, of Saughton Hall, Midlothian, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1695; *b.* 23 Feb. 1854; *S.* father 1896; *m.* Hon. Arabella Rose Evelyn Hozier (*d.* 1916), *d.* of 1st Baron Newlands, 1879; one *s.* one *d.*; late Lieut. 7th Hussars; J.P. for Mid and East Lothian; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col., retired, Lothians and Berwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Heir s.* James Hozier Gardiner [*b.* 25 Nov. 1883; Capt. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; retired; rejoined the army as Captain 4th Bedfordshire Regiment, 1914 (wounded at Neuve Chapelle, despatches, Military Cross)]. *Address:* Glendalough, North Berwick, N.B. *T.:* 55 North Berwick. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

See also J. E. B. Swanton.

BAIRNSFATHER, Captain Bruce, Capt. Royal Warwickshire Regt., attached War Office Staff; *b.* Murree, India, July 1887; *s.* of Major T. H. Bairnsfather and Miss Every of Rowley, Lancashire; unmarried. *Educ.:* United Services College, Westward Ho. Served in Warwickshire Militia prior to the war, 1911-1914; after which, Civil Engineer; at outbreak of war returned from abroad and rejoined the Royal Warwickshire Regt.; went to France, Nov. 1914, and served with the 1st Battalion Royal Warwicks; Captain, July 1915; served in France till Dec. 1916; now attached War Office for work abroad. *Publications:* Fragments from France (5 volumes); The Better 'Ole; Bullets and Billets; also illustrations to several war-books including C'est pour la France, Back to Blighty, etc. *Address:* Bishopton, Stratford-on-Avon. *M.:* AC 4331.

BAIRSTOW, Arthur William, K.C. 1908; Recorder of Scarborough since 1917; *b.* 1855; *s.* of J. Bairstow, Halifax. *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Barrister Inner Temple, 1878; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1915; North-Eastern Circuit; Solicitor-General of Co. Palatine, Durham, 1915. *Address:* 3 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.; *T.:* 9514; 22 Hollycroft Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.; *T.:* Hampstead 3520. *Club:* Reform.

BAIRSTOW, Edward C., Mus.D. (Dunelm); F.R.C.O.; Organist and Master of the Choir of York Minster, since 1913; *b.* Huddersfield, 1874; *s.* of James O. Bairstow, clothing manufacturer; *m.* 1902, Edith, *d.* of late Dr. J. T. Hobson, Government analyst; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Privately. Pupil of and Assistant to Sir F. Bridge, 1893-99; Organist of All Saints, Norfolk Square, W., 1893; Parish Church, Wigan, 1899; Parish Church, Leeds, 1906; Conductor of Wigan Philharmonic Society, 1901-6; Blackburn S. Cecilia Society, 1903-13; Preston Choral Society, 1907; York Musical Society, 1913; York Symphony Orchestra, 1913; Leeds Philharmonic Society, 1917; Examiner to Associated Board of Royal College and Royal Academy of Music and to the Royal College of Organists. *Publications:* Songs, Part-songs, Church and Organ Music. *Address:* 1 Minster Court, York. *T.:* York 748.

BAIRSTOW, Lion, F.R.S. 1917; C.B.E. 1917. *Address:* Royal Society, Burlington House, W.

BAKER, Alfred, M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Mathematics, University of Toronto, since 1887; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1912; *b.* Toronto, of Yorkshire parents; *m.* Norah Kathleen, 2nd *d.* of late John M'Cormack of Wilmette, Illinois, 1894. *Educ.:* Grammar School, and University of Toronto, B.A. with gold medal in mathematics. After being principal of several high schools in Ontario he was appointed mathematical master in Upper Canada College, and became mathematical tutor in University College, Toronto, 1875; registrar, 1880; dean of residence, 1884; elected by graduates a Member of Senate of University of Toronto, 1887-1906; since, a member ex officio; retired from Queen's Own Rifles, 1883, with rank of captain; F.R.S. Canada; a member of the Société Mathématique de France, and of the American Mathematical Society; President of the Ontario Educational Association, 1895; President of the Royal Society of Canada, 1915-16, having been President of Section III, 1905-6; Member of Executive Committee, Brit. Empire League in Canada; in conjunction with Dr. John Seath reorganised geometrical teaching in schools of Ontario, 1904. *Publications:* Articles relating to Quaternions, Geometry of Position and Foundations of Geometry (translated into Japanese), in the Proceedings of the Royal Society of Canada; also elementary treatises on synthetic and analytical geometry; has edited elementary treatises on Trigonometry and on Mechanics. *Recreations:* walking and boating. *Address:* 81 Madison Avenue, Toronto; Mukauqua, Lake Rosseau, Muskoka. *Clubs:* York, Canadian Military Institute, Toronto; Faculty Union, University of Toronto.

BAKER, Prof. Alfred Thomas, M.A.; Ph.D.; Professor of French Language and Literature, University of Sheffield, since 1901; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Baker, B.A.; *m.* Margaret Kathleen, *d.* of late Robert Woods, J.P. of Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Institut Turgot, Roubaix, France; The College, Bishop's Stortford; Caius College, Cambridge; University of Heidelberg. *Publications:* the following longer papers: in Romania: Sur Robert de Blois, Vie de Saint Panuce; in Revue des langues romanes: Vie de Saint Richard; in Modern Language Quarterly: Les Quinze signes du Jugement; in Modern Language Review: St. Paul the Hermit; An Anglo-French Life of St. Osith; Passion of St. Andrew, and a number of shorter articles; French Historical Grammar; editions of Lamartine's Graziella and Poems; de Vigny—Poems; Pascal's Pensees: Merimée, Chronique de Charles IX., etc. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* Bennet Grange Fulwood, Sheffield. *T.:* 241 Broomhill.

BAKER, Major Arthur Brander, D.S.O., 1900; Brigade Major, Commonwealth Military Forces; *b.* 4 Aug. 1868; *s.* of late Capt. Arthur Baker, R.N.; Secretary Vancouver Club, British Columbia. Entered army 1st Battalion The Royal Sussex Regt., 1887; served Hazara, 1888 (medal and clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902, with New South Wales Bushmen and raised and commanded Colonial Light Horse (D.S.O. despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, and King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-16 (wounded).

BAKER, Col. Arthur Slade, C.M.G. 1915; Army Ordnance Dept.; *b.* 13 Dec. 1868; *m.* 1895, Caroline Fisher, *d.* of late Gwynne Harris Heap. Entered army 1882; Captain, 1891; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1912; Inspector A.O.D. 1901-5; Deputy Assistant Director War Office, 1908-12; served South Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Address:* 8 First Avenue, Hove. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Junior Constitutional.

BAKER, Sir Augustine FitzGerald, Kt., *cr.* 1908; M.A. Trinity College, Dublin; admitted Solicitor in Ireland, 1878; President of the Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, 1903; *b.* 1851; *y. s.* of Hugh Baker, of Lismacue, Tipperary. *Address:* 56 Merrion Square, Dublin. *Clubs:* Constitutional; University, Dublin; Royal Irish Yacht.

BAKER, Vice-Adm. Casper Joseph; retired; *b.* 8 May 1852; 3rd *s.* of Admiral

James Vashon Baker; *m.* 1886, Harriet Penuel, *y. d.* of Professor John Hutton Balfour of Edinburgh; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Entered Britannia as Naval Cadet, 1865; Sub-Lieut. 1872; Lieut. 1875; Commander, 1891; Capt. 1898; retired, 1907; Rear-Admiral, 1908; Vice-Admiral, retired list, 1913; when First-Lieut. of Egeria, at anchor in the Friendly Islands, a seaman fell overboard and was stunned, he and Quartermaster Bulloch jumped overboard and rescued him; served as Commander in Persian Gulf for three years in command of H.M.S. Sphinx; served as Capt. in Blake; Astraea (China Station); Flora (Pacific); Edgar and Ramillies.

[*Died* 3 Aug. 1918.

BAKER, Charles; editor and proprietor of The Newspaper World (continuation of The Newspaper Owner); *b.* Maidstone, 14 May 1851; *y. s.* of Charles Baker, millowner; *m.* 1875, Ella, *2nd d.* of Henry Wildsmith, of Birstall, Yorkshire, manufacturer, and originator of the cotton extracting industry; two *d.* Successively sub-editor and editor of Maidstone and Kentish Journal, 1872-78; editor and proprietor of Kent County Standard, 1878-84, and of Dewsbury Chronicle, 1884-88; London correspondent of provincial journals, 1888-97; founded The Newspaper Owner, 1898. *Recreations:* billiards, croquet, and cycling. *Address:* Somerfield, Foxley Lane, Purley, Surrey. *T.:* London Wall 9864. *Club:* Whitefriars.

BAKER, Charles Henry Collins, Keeper and Secretary of the National Gallery since 1914; *b.* 1880; *s.* of John Collins Baker, Ilminster, Somerset; *m.* 1903, Muriel Isabella, *d.* of H. R. T. Alexander, Supreme Court Taxing Master; one *d.* *Educ.:* Berkhampstead; studied also in Royal Academy Schools; Exhibitor, New English Art Club; Art Critic, successively on the Outlook and Saturday Review; Private assistant and Secretary to the Director of the National Gallery, 1911. *Publications:* Stories of the French Artists, 1909; Lely and the Stuart Portrait Painters, 1912; Papers in the Walpole Society's Publications, etc. *Address:* National Gallery, W.C.

BAKER, Edmund Wilfrid, I.S.O. 1912; Registrar, Government of India Finance Department and Personal Assistant to the Hon. Sir William Meyer; *b.* 28 Aug. 1867; *e.s.* of late Alexander Baker and Isabel Jervis; *m.* 1890, Melvina Constance, *e.d.* of late John Grieff, chief engineer, River Steam Navigation Co.; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* St. Xavier's College, Calcutta. Entered the Service of the Government of India, Finance Department, 1887. *Recreations:* athletics, cricket, football, shooting, riding. *Address:* Bleak House, Simla, India. *T.:* 357 Simla.

BAKER, Ernest A., M.A., D.Lit.; *b.* Bath, 1869; *s.* of B. J. Baker; *m.* Louise Gardner; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* B.A. London, 1892; 1st Class Honours in English, 1896; M.A. (Classics), 1898; D.Lit. (English), 1908; Sub-Librarian, Bath Royal Literary and Scientific Inst. 1886-92; Librarian, Midland Railway Institute, Derby, 1893-1903; Chief Librarian, Wallasey Public Libraries, 1904-6; Borough Librarian, Woolwich Public Libraries, 1906-12; Hon. Secretary, Education Committee of the Library Association; author of many articles on library work; a pioneer of guide-books to books in popular libraries—his Descriptive Handbook to Prose Fiction (1899) was one of the earliest annotated catalogues in an English library. *Publications:* A Guide to the Best Fiction, 1903; new ed. 1913; Moors, Crags, and Caves of the High Peak, 1903; History in Fiction, a guide to historical romances, novels, and tales, 1908; new ed. 1913; Praise of a Simple Life, an anthology; The Netherworld of Mendip (with H. E. Balch, F.S.A.), 1907; Voices of Nature, an anthology, 1908; joint-editor of The Voice of the Mountains, an anthology, 1905; editor of Half-forgotten Books, and Library of Early Novelists; editor Cassell's New English Dictionary; author of many articles and lecturer on mountaineering, cave-exploration, etc. *Recreations:* mountain-climbing, cave-exploring, fly-fishing. *Address:* St. James's Lodge, Kidbrook Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. *Club:* University of London.

BAKER, His Honour Sir George Sherston, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1796; County Court Judge, Circuit 17, since 1901; Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford since 1889; J.P. Lincs, City of Lincoln, Great Grimsby, Boston, Barnstaple, and Bideford; *b.* London, 19 May 1846; *S. cousin* 1877; *m.* 1st, 1871, Jane Mary (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late F. J. Fegen, R.N., C.B., Ballmlonty, Tipperary; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1912, Mary Josephine of The Manor House, Lillington, Warwickshire, *y. d.* of late Henry Bacchus. Barr. Lincoln's Inn and Middle Temple; Examiner to Inns of Court, 1895-1901; Examiner in Equity to Birkbeck Institute, 1889-1897; Standing Counsel to Hon. Society of the Baronetage, 1898-1901. *Publications:* Halleck's International Law, 2nd ed. 1878, 3rd 1893, 4th 1908; The Laws relating to Quarantine, 1879; The Office of Vice-Admiral of the Coast, 1884; Law Reports, Digest of Cases, 1881-85; editor of Law Magazine and Review, 1895-98; Archbold's Quarter Sessions, 5th ed. 1898; First Steps in International Law, 1899; many Magazine Articles and Reviews. *Recreation:* late Inns of Court R.V. *Heir:* *s.* Col. Dodington Sherston Baker, I.M.S. [*b.* 22 July 1877; *m.* 1906, Irene Roper, *y. d.* of Sir Roper Parkington, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.*] *Address.* Castle Moat House, Lincoln. *Club:* Devonshire.

BAKER, G. E. Lloyd; *see* Lloyd-Baker.

BAKER, Rt. Hon. Harold Trevor, P.C. 1915; M.P. (L.) Accrington Division, Lancs, since 1910; Member of H.M.'s Army Council, European War, 1914; *b.* 22 Jan. 1877; *s.* of late Sir John Baker, M.P. for Portsmouth; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Scholar and Fellow, 1896-1907; Craven Scholar; Hertford Scholar; Gaisford Prizeman; Eldon Scholar; President of the Union. Called to Bar; Secretary to Royal Commission on War Stores in S. Africa; Financial Secretary to the War Office, 1912-15; Inspector of Quartermaster General Services, 1916. *Publication:* Manual of the Territorial Force. *Address:* 42 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 5107; Sawley Lodge, Clitheroe.

BAKER, Henry Frederick, Sc.D., F.R.S.; Lowndean Professor of Astronomy and Geometry, Cambridge, since 1914; *Educ.:* Perse School; St. John's College, Cambridge, Senior Wrangler (equal) 1887; Div. I. Part II. Mathematical Tripos, 1888; first Smith's Prizeman, 1889. Fellow of St. John's College. *Address:* Walcott, Storey's Way, Cambridge.

BAKER, Herbert, F.R.I.B.A.; Architect, practising in London, Delhi, and in South Africa; *s.* of T. H. Baker, Cobham, Kent; *m. d* of late General H. Edmeades, R.A., Nurstead Court, Kent; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. Articled to Arthur Baker; Assistant to Sir E. George and Peto; R.A. Schools, Aspital Prizeman, R.I.B.A.; went to South Africa, 1892; built Groote Schuur and other works for Cecil Rhodes; after war commenced practice in Transvaal and generally in South Africa; works include houses and gardens for Sir Lionel Phillips, Bt., and Sir George Farrar, Bt.; Sir A. Bailey; Government House, Pretoria; the new Administrative Capital Buildings for the South African Government at Pretoria; the Kimberly Siege Memorial and the Rhodes Memorial on Table Mountain; Cathedrals at Capetown, Pretoria, and Salisbury, Rhodesia; the S.A. Medical Research Institute; Collaborating-Architect with Mr. E. L. Lutyens, *q.v.*, for the New Capital at Delhi; one of the three principal Architects for the Imperial

War Graves Commission. *Address:* 14 Barton Street, Westminster, S.W.; Raisina, Delhi (Dec. to March). *Clubs:* Savile, Arts.

BAKER, Herbert Brereton, C.B.E. 1917; M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon.); F.R.S. 1902; Member of Council, 1910; Professor of Chemistry Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, since 1912; late Student of Christ Church; and Lee's Reader in Chemistry in the University of Oxford; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. John Baker, St. John's, Blackburn, Lancs; *m.* Muriel, *o. c.* of Harry James Powell; one *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar Natural Science, 1879); First Class Final Honour School Nat. Sci. 1883; Demonstrator in Chemistry at Balliol, 1883-85; Head of Science side, Dulwich College, 1885-1902; Head Master of Alleyn's School, Dulwich, 1902-1903. *Publications:* In Journal of Chemical Soc.: Combustion in Dried Oxygen, 1885; Action of Light on Silver Chloride, 1892; Influence of Moisture on Chemical Action, 1894; Drying of Ammonia and Hydrogen Chloride, 1898; Vapour Density of Dried Mercurous Chloride, 1900; Union of Hydrogen and Oxygen, 1902; and, in conjunction with Prof. Dixon, The Chemical Inactivity of Rontgen Rays, 1896; in conjunction with Mrs. Baker, Gaseous Nitrogen Trioxide, 1907. In Phil. Trans.: Combustion in Dried Gases, 1888. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address* Latchmoor House, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. *T.:* 89 Gerrards Cross.

BAKER, James, Kt. of Imperial Order of Francis Joseph, 1908; F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S., Corresponding Member Royal Academy of Arts Madrid, 1911; Hon. Sec. British International Association Journalists since 1906; and International Press Conference, 1909; *b.* 1 Jan. 1847; *s.* of James Baker; *m.* Agnes Anne, *d.* of J. Hallett, Swell Court, Somerset; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* by his father. Has travelled in Greece, Russia, Lapland, Egypt, etc.; made a special study of Bohemia, was voted Great Silver Medal of Prague by Senate for literary work; special correspondent for Pall Mall Gazette, Black and White, The Queen, etc.; Lectures on Egypt, Russia, Palestine, Technical Education, etc.; in 1899 travelled in Tunis and Sicily and studied technical and commercial education in Prussia, Poland, Galicia, and Bohemia, to write a report thereon for the Education Department, published 1900. Travelled in Georgia and Palestine, 1903; Bohemia, 1905; Spain, 1906-9; Bosnia, 1907; Bukovina, 1911; Guest of City of Prague at Palacky and Sokol Commemoration, 1912; lectured throughout Britain on the War, Bohemia, Roumania, 1914-1918. *Publications:* Quiet War Scenes: Poems and Translations, 1879; Days Afoot and European Sketches, 1881; John Westacott, 1886; By the Western Sea, 1889; Our Foreign Competitors, 1892; Mark Tillotson, 1892; A Forgotten Great Englishman, 1894; Pictures from Bohemia, 1894; The Gleaming Dawn, 1896; The Cardinal's Page, 1898; A Double Choice, 1901; A National Education to National Advancement, 1904; The Inseparables, 1905; The Harrogate Tourist centre, 1906; Literary and Biographical Studies, 1908; Austria: her People and their Homelands, 1912; Reminiscent Gossip of Men and Matters, 1913; Bohemia and her People: a Buffer State against Berlin, 1917; has written for the principal magazines. *Recreations:* foreign travel, music, glee-singing, archaeology. *Address:* Sewelle Villa, Clifton. *Clubs.* Savage, Authors'; University, Bristol.

BAKER, Rev. J. F. Bethune-; *see* Bethune-Baker.

BAKER, James H., M.A., LL.D.; President University of Colorado 1892-1914; President-Emeritus since 1914; *b.* Harmony, Maine, 18 Oct. 1848; *m.* Jennie V. Hilton, 1882; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. Principal of Yarmouth High School, 1873-1875; Principal of Denver High School, 1875-1892; President National Council of Education, 1892; President of National Association of State Universities, 1907; author of movement that resulted in national investigation of "Committee of Ten" on secondary schools; chairman of N.E.A. Committee on Economy of Time in Education (Report published by U.S. Government); member of N.E.A. Committee on A National University and of National Association of State Universities Committee on The Standards of American Universities; Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science. *Publications:* Elementary Psychology; Education and Life; American Problems; Educational Aims and Civic Needs; American University Progress and College Reform relative to School and Society. *Address.* 980 Marion Street, Denver, Colorado. *Clubs:* University, Denver; Colorado Mountain.

BAKER, J. Percy, Mus.B., Dunelm, F.R.A.M.; Secretary of Musical Association; *b.* Islington, 4 March 1859; *s.* of J. H. Baker; *m.* Annie, 2nd *d.* of C. H Devereux, Tooting-Graveney, S.W.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately. Entered Royal Academy of Music, 1881; Organist and Choir Master Parish Church Tooting-Graveney, 1891. *Publications:* Church Music; Choir Boys' Handy Book; Joint-Author, Questions and Exercises for the Use of Students, and A Guide for Pianoforte Students. *Recreations:* reading, gardening. *Address:* Wilton House, Longley Road, Tooting-Graveney, S.W.17.

BAKER, John Gilbert, F.R.S., F.L.S.; M.R.I.A. 1902; *b.* 13 Jan. 1834, Gunsbro', Yorks; *m.* Hannah Unthank, 1860; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* public schools of Society of Friends, Ackworth and York. First assistant, Herbarium of Royal Gardens, Kew, 1866; Keeper, 1890-99; Victoria Medallist of the Royal Horticultural Society, 1897; Gold Medallist of the Linnean Society, 1899; Veitch Gold Medal for Horticulture, 1907. *Publications:* North Yorkshire; Flora of English Lake District; Synopsis Filicum (with Sir W. J. Hooker); Flora of Mauritius; Handbooks of Fern Allies, Irideæ, Amaryllideæ, and Bromeliaceæ. *Recreations:* walking, botanising. *Address:* 3 Cumberland Road, Kew.

BAKER, Julian Levett, F.I.C.; Technical Chemist; editor of the Analyst; *b.* 24 Feb. 1873; *s.* of G. L. Baker, Worthing, Sussex; *m.* 1901, Eveleen, *d.* of H. A. Daniels, J.P., Fermoy, Co. Cork; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* City of London School and Finsbury Technical College. Member of the Council of the Chemical Society; Vice-President of the Institute of Brewing; late Vice-President of the Society of Chemical Industry, and member of Council of the Institute of Chemistry; Hon. Secretary of the Institute of Brewing, 1909-18; Hon. Secretary London Section Society of Chemical Industry, 1903-9; Examiner to the City and Guilds of London Institute (Brewing), 1908-11; Member of the Comité International du Commerce de France. *Publications:* Brewing Industry; contributions (45) to Journal of the Chemical Society, the German Chemical Society, the Society of Chemical Industry, the Institute of Brewing, the Analyst, and the Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, boating. *Address:* Dial Cottage, Cookham Road, Maidenhead. *T.:* Central 9857, Maidenhead 588. *Club:* Savage.

BAKER, Lawrence James; *b.* 1827; *s. s.* of Capt. John Law Baker and Caroline Brown; *m.* 1st, 1857, Ellen Catherine Thompson; 2nd, 1871, Susan Taylor. M.P. Somerset (Frome Div.), 1885-86; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1898. *Heir:* *s.* Lawrence Ingham, J.P. [*b.* 1862, *m.* 1885, Helen Agnes, *y. d.* of Sir S. M. Peto, 1st Bt.; one *s. Address:* Brambridge Park, Eastleigh, Hants; 10 Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 2276. *Club:* Reform.

BAKER, Capt. Lewis Clinton-, R.N.; *see* Clinton-Baker.

BAKER, Oliver, R.E. 1881; R.C.A. 1908; A.R.C.A. 1894; Artist and Antiquary; *b.* Birmingham, 1856; 4th *s.* of Samuel Henry Baker, R.E., artist; *m.* Emily, *d.* of late W. H. Wall of Stoke Prior, Worc.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bridge Trust School. Studied under his father and at School of Art, Birmingham; first important picture, In Chancery, bought by late Lord Derby from Liverpool Art Gallery; exhibited chiefly landscapes and old architecture at Royal Academy, New Gallery, and Royal Institute; Associate of Royal Society of Artists, Birmingham, 1881, full member, 1884; took up etching, 1880; since 1887 has painted chiefly in water-colours; active member of Committee of Society for Protection of Ancient Buildings. *Publications:* Ludlow Town and Neighbourhood; Leather Drinking Vessels in England; The Moated Houses of Warwickshire; numerous archæological papers, articles in the Gentleman's Magazine, etc. *Recreations:* cycling, and collecting articles relating to old English domestic life. *Address:* The Dower House, Stratford-on-Avon.

BAKER, Philip J.; M.A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Vice-Principal, Ruskin College, Oxford, since 1914; *b.* Nov. 1889; *s.* of late J. Allen Baker, M.P.; *m.* 1915, Irene, *o. d.* of Frank Noel of Achmetaga, Greece. *Educ.:* Bootham School, York; Haverford College, Pa.; King's College, Cambridge. Historical Tripos, Part I. Class II., 1910; Economics Tripos, Part II. Class I., 1912; University Whewell Scholar, 1911 (continued, 1913); President Cambridge University Athletic Club, 1910-12; President Cambridge Union Society, 1912; Secretary Nephilim Society, 1911; First Commandant Friend's Ambulance Unit, Aug. 1914-July 1915; Officer First British Ambulance Unit for Italy, 1915-18; Mons Star; Silver Medal for Military Valour (Italy), 1917. *Publications:* various pamphlets and articles. *Recreations:* running, mountaineering, fishing, football, lawn tennis. *Address:* Donnington, Harlesden, N.W. *T.:* Willesden 1138. *Clubs:* London Athletic; Cambridge Univ. Athletic; Munchener Sport.

BAKER, Lt.-Col. Sir Randolf Littlehales, 4th Bt. of Ashcombe; *cr.* 1802; D.S.O. 1918; M.P. (U.) North Dorset since 1910; *b.* 20 July 1879; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Amy, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Marryat. *S.* father, 1900. Served European War, 1915-18 (twice wounded, D.S.O. and bar). *Heir:* none. *Address.* Ranston, Blandford, Dorsetshire. *T.A.:* Iwerne Courtney. *M.:* FX 307. *Clubs.* Bath, Arthur's, Carlton.

See also Rear-Admiral S. E. Erskine.

BAKER, Major Robert Joseph, D.S.O. 1902; late Royal Dublin Fusiliers; *b.* 28 April 1857; *s.* of late John Baker, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1880, Florence Mary Josephine, *e. d.* of late J. B. Meerwald, Ceylon Civil Service; three *s.* three *d.* Served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, twice; Queen's medal, three clasps; King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); retired 1911; Remount Service, 1914-18. *Address:* 77 Grosvenor Square, Rathmines, Co. Dublin.

BAKER, Walter Reginald, C.V.O. 1911; Secretary, Canadian Pacific Railway; *b.* 25 May 1852; *m.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* York; London. Went to Canada, 1865; was connected with Allan Steamship Company, 1865-72; A.D.C. and Private Secretary to Marquis of Dufferin, Governor-General of Canada, 1874-78; connected with the Railway service since 1881; 3rd Class Order of Sacred Treasure, Japan; Esquire, St. John of Jerusalem. *Address.* 773 Sherbrooke Street, Montreal. *Clubs:* Mt. Royal, Montreal; Rideau, Country, Ottawa; Manitoba, Winnipeg.

BAKER, William, M.A., LL.B., F.R.H.S., Hon. Director and Chairman of Council of Dr. Barnardo's Homes: National Incorporated Association; *b.* 23 April 1849; 3rd *s.* of late Hugh Baker of Lismacue, Bansha, Co. Tipperary, Ireland; *m.* 1882, Annie Austin (*d.* 1901). *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Bar, 1875; practised at the Chancery Bar; joined Dr. Barnardo's Committee, 1887. *Address:* 18-26 Stepney Causeway, E. *T.A.:* Waifdom, Step, London.

BAKER, Will. C., M.A.; Associate Professor of Physics, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, since 1911. *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.; Cambridge University. 1851 Exhibition Scholar; Demonstrator in Physics, Queen's University, 1902-4; Lecturer, 1904-6; Assistant Professor, 1906-11. *Publications:* Hall Effect in Gold for Low Fields, Philosophical Magazine; Absorption of Hydrogen by Metals, Physical Review. *Address:* 135 Centre Street, Kingston, Ont., Canada.

BAKER, Sir William Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1918; late Senior Master in the Supreme Court Taxing Office; retired, 1918; *s.* of late Henry Baker, of Willesden, Middlesex; *m.* 1883, Isabel M., *d.* of William Benson, of Allerwash, Northumberland. *Address:* 22 Kensington Court, W.8. *T.:* Western 883. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

BAKER, Ven. William George, Vicar of Brightwater since 1894; Archdeacon of Waimea since 1909. Ordained, 1872; Curate of Stalbridge, Dorset, 1882-84; St. John, Wakefield, New Zealand, 1884-91; Holy Trinity, Richmond, New Zealand, 1891-94. *Address:* Brightwater, New Zealand.

BAKER, Rear-Admiral William Henry Baker, Royal Navy; Lt.-Col. and County Commandant Northumberland Volunteer Force; J.P. Northumberland; *b.* 7 Dec. 1862; *y. s.* of late Henry John Baker Baker of Elemore Hall, Co. Durham, J.P. and D.L. for Co. Durham; *m.* 1910, Harriett Constance, *y. d.* of Henry N. Middleton, D.L., J.P., and C.A. Northumberland, late Rifle Brigade, Lowood, Melrose, N.B.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Brittannia, Dartmouth. Went to sea as Naval Cadet, 1878; on board H.M.S. Sultan in Sea of Marmora during Russo-Turkish War; assisted in landing troops during occupation of Cyprus, 1878; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); with expedition against Sultan of Vitu, E. Africa, 1890 (medal and clasp); on special commission to Massi-Kissee and Umptali, Mashonaland, 1891; Order of Red Eagle of Prussia 2nd class, 1907; Rear-Admiral, 1913; retired, 1913. *Recreations:* country pursuits generally. *Address:* Buston House, Lesbury, Northumberland. *T.:* Alnmouth 19. *M.:* J. 1085. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BAKER, Rev. William James Furneaux Vashon, Rector of Brandesburton since 1887; Prebendary of York since 1912; Rural Dean of Hornsea, 1913; Proctor in convocation; *s.* of Capt. Vashon Baker, R.N.; born 13 Sep. 1851; *m.* 1891, Maude Katherine, *d.* of Jonathan Harrison of Lane House, Brandesburton; two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; S. John's College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1877-88), Assistant Master at Marlborough College 1875-87. Ordained 1878. *Publications:* Selections from the Epistles of Horace with notes; S. Augustine on teaching and preaching—with Rev. Cyril Bickersteth. *Recreations.* gardening and sketching. *Address:* Brandesburton Rectory, Hull. *T.A.:* Brandesburton.

BAKER-CARR, Major Christopher D'Arcy Bloomfield Salterp, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Cmdt. Machine Gun School; *b.* 1878. Served Nile, 1898; S. Africa, 1899-1902; European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

BAKER-CARR, Major Robert George Teesdale, M.V.O. 1903; late Rifle Brigade; General Staff Officer, 3rd grade; *b.* Hampton Lucy, 5 Jan. 1867; *e. s.* of Rev. R. J. Baker-

Carr of Abberton Hall, Pershore, and Rose L. L., *d.* of General H. Teesdale, R.H.A.; unmarried; *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1888; Captain, 1893; Major, 1904; A.D.C. to Lord Elgin and Lord Curzon, Viceroys of India; retired 1906. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BAKER-WILBRAHAM; *see* Wilbraham.

BAKEWELL, Mr. Justice James Herbert; Judge, High Court, Madras, S. India, since 1917. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School and University College, London. Scholarships—Lincoln's Inn: in Common Law, Real and Personal Property, and Equity; Inns of Court: Studentship and Barstow Law Scholar; University College, London: Hume Scholar in Jurisprudence. LL.B. University of London; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1886; Advocate, High Court, Madras, 1895; Deputy Registrar, O.S. High Court, 1896; Chief Judge, Court of Small Causes, 1907; Additional Judge, High Court, Madras, 1912. *Publications:* The Presidency Small Cause Courts Acts, 1900; Practice in Mortgage and Partition Suits, 1907. *Address:* Woodstock, Madras, S. India. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Madras.

BAKST, Léon, Artiste Peintre; *b.* St-Pétersbourg, 1868; *m.* 1903, Mademoiselle Trétiakoff, fille du maire de Moscou; one *s. Educ.:* Collège de Petrograd, puis Ecole des Beaux-Arts à Petrograd. En 1897 délégué par l'Etat russe pour assister et peindre "L'Arrivée de l'Amiral Avellan à Paris" (tableau au musée de la Marine à Petrograd.) En 1900 participé à la fondation de la société artistique Mir Iskousstva"; en 1905 Sociétaire du Salon d'Automne à Paris; en 1907 Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; en 1909 peint les ballets "Schéhérasade" et "Cléopâtre." En 1910 première médaille d'or de la section russe à l'Exposition Universelle à Bruxelles; exposition pavillon Marsan en 1911 à Paris (musée du Louvre); en 1912 peint ballets "L'Après-midi d'un Faune" et "Helène de Sparte," de Verhaeren; puis "St Sebastien" de d'Annunzio. En 1918 peint "la Pisanella" de d'Annunzio et en juillet 1918, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; membre de l'Academie russe de Beaux Arts, 1916. Par ligne directe descendant des familles Scheryra (d'Espagne) du sang du roi David de Judee. *Publications:* article "Les Problèmes de l'art nouveau" Nouvelle Revue 1910, Paris. A Londres et à Paris en 1913 édition d'art: "L'art décoratif de Léon Bakst," par Arsène Alexandre. *Recreations:* escrime et gymnastique. *Address:* 112 boulevard Malesherbes, Paris. *T.:* 74-84 Wagram.

BALASINOR, Nawab Jamiyat Khanji Munawar Khanji, Babi of; *b.* 1894; *S.* father, 1899. *Educ.:* Rajkumar College, Rajkot, Kathiawar, India. Joined the Imperial Cadet Corps, 1913. Salute, nine guns. *Address:* Balasinor, Rewa Kantha, Bombay. *T. & :* Balasinor.

BALD, Major John Arthur, C.M.G. 1916; 61st King George's Own Pioneers, Indian Army; Commanding 8th Batt. Welsh Regt.; *b.* 20 July 1876. Served China, 1900 (medal with clasp); Relief of Pekin (medal with clasp): European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., despatches). *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

BALDEO SINGH Major, Raja Sir, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1909. *Address:* Poonch, Kashmir State.

BALDOCK, Major-Gen. Thomas Stanford, C.B. 1902; *b.* 12 Jan. 1854; *s.* of W. Baldock, Fernlea, Romsey, Hants; *m.* 1885, Eleanor, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. M. le F. Taylor, late R.A. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1873; passed through Staff College, 1887-88; Brigade-Major R.A., Malta, 1890-94; served S. Africa, 1901-2; Commandant at Standerton, 1901; commanded a column of R.A. Mounted Rifles, 1902 (dispatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); European War, 1914-15 (wounded); retired, 1916. *Publication:* Cromwell as a Soldier, in the Wolseley series. *Address:* Oakhangen House, nr. Hungerford.

BALDOCK, William; For many years Editor of The Midland Daily Telegraph (Coventry), with which paper he is still associated as contributor; *b.* Nottingham, 1850. Served an apprenticeship to journalism on the Nottingham Journal, now defunct; has been connected with the York Herald, Western Morning News, and other newspapers. *Recreations:* motoring and fishing. *Address:* Cluna House, Earlsdon Avenue, Coventry.

BALDRY, Alfred Lys, painter; *b.* Torquay, 1858; *s.* of late Alfred Baldry, Bournemouth; *m.* Annie Lilian, *y. d.* of Richard Brocklehurst. *Educ.:* University of Oxford; Art education: Scholarship at South Kensington School of Art in 1877; then pupil of Albert Moore for about four years. Exhibited pictures early in the eighties, and still a constant exhibitor in London and provincial galleries; art critic of the Globe, 1893-1908; stage-managed Faddimir, 1889, first production of Adrian Ross and F. O. Carr; in 1891 first production in England of Ibsen's Rosmersholm, and same year, John Todhunter's Sicilian Idyll, and Poison Flower, all at Vaudeville. *Publications:* Albert Moore: his Life and Works, 1894; The Life and Work of Marcus Stone, R.A., 1896; Sir John Everett Millais, 1899; Hubert von Herkomer, 1901; Modern Mural Decoration, 1902; The Wallace Collection, 1904; G. H. Boughton, R.A., 1904; The Practice of Water Colour Painting, 1911; contributions to Ency. Brit. *Recreations:* boating, tennis. *Address:* Wolmer Wood, Marlow Common, Marlow, Bucks.

BALDRY, Walter Burton, O.B.E. 1918; Captain, Recruiting Staff Officer, 1915-17; Secretary, Ministry of National Service, East Anglian Region, 1918; late Editor and Director Fry's Magazine; *b.* 25 Oct. 1884; *s.* of Thomas Smith Baldry, Newmarket. *Educ.:* King's College, London; Queen's College, Oxford. Private Secretary to H. S. Hele-Shaw, LL.D., F.R.S., formerly Director of Education in South Africa, 1906. *Publications:* Heart's Desire (poems), 1910; The Brookland's Mystery, 1911; Songs at Sunset, 1911; Spoof, 1912; Francis Thompson —An Appreciation, 1913; collaborated with A. F. Wilding in writing numerous articles on lawn tennis, and Science in Lawn Tennis, 1914. *Recreation:* angling. *Clubs:* Wellington, Authors'.

BALDWIN, Rev. Edward Curtis, M.A.; Vicar of Harston; Proctor in Convocation and Hon. Canon of Ely; *s.* of late Edward Baldwin, proprietor of Standard newspaper; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1875, Caroline, *d.* of late Rev. C. B. Lowe, Rector of Tydd St. Mary; one *d. Educ.:* Rottingdean; Oswestry; Hertford College, Oxford. Some time Rector and Rural Dean of Queenstown, S. Africa; Select Preacher Cambridge, 1895. *Publications:* sermons, pamphlets, etc. *Recreations:* formerly cricket and lawn-tennis; at present, chess. *Address:* Harston Vicarage, Cambridge. *T.A.:* Harston.

BALDWIN, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Guy Melfort, D.S.O. 1895; Commanding Derajat Brigade, N.W.F.P., India; *b.* Penang, 22 Mar. 1865; 2nd *s.* of late Col. A. T. Baldwin, and late Margaret, *d.* of late Col. J. Johnston, K.T.S.; *m.* 1898, Christine, *y. d.* of late Christopher Sparrow, of Urmston Lodge, Urmston; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Wimbledon Coll. Joined 1st Batt. L.N.L. Regiment, 1886; appointed to 4th Punjab Infantry, 1888; served with this regiment as Wing Officer in Hazara Expedition, 1888 (action of Kotkai) (medal with clasp); appointed to "Q.O." Corps of Guides (cavalry), 1890; served with above regiment as Squadron Commander in Chitral Expedition, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); also N.W. Frontier Expedition, 1897-98; present at operations at Malakand, Mahmund, and Buneyrwal (severely wounded at

Malakand, despatches, 2 clasps, Brev. of Maj.); operations N.W. Frontier, 1915 (despatches, Bt. Col.). *Decorated* for services in Chitral Expedition, 1895. *Recreations:* polo, shooting. *Address:* Dera Ismail Khan, N.W.F.P., India. *Club:* Caledonian.

BALDWIN, Sir Harry, Kt., *cr.* 1918; M.R.C.S.; Surgeon-Dentist to H.M. since 1918; Head of Kennington Facial Hospital. *Address:* 37 Cavendish Square, W.

BALDWIN, James Mark, M.A., Ph.D. (Princeton), Hon. D.Sc. (Oxford and Geneva), LL.D. (Glasgow and University of S.C.); Foreign Correspondent of the Institute of France; Hon. Professor at Univ. of Mexico; Herbert Spencer Lecturer, Oxford Univ. 1915; Lecturer at the Ecole des hautes études sociales, Paris, 1917; *b.* Columbia, S.C., 12 Jan. 1861, *s.* of Hon. Cyrus H. Baldwin, United States Sub-Treasurer, and Lydia Eunice Ford, of Conn.; descended from Baldwins of Bucks Co., England; *m.* 1888, Helen Hayes, *d.* of Wm. Henry Green, D.D., LL.D., Pres. of Princeton Theol. Seminary; two *d.* *Educ.:* Princeton, Leipzig, and Berlin Univ. Fellow and Instructor in Princeton Univ. 1885-87; Prof. of Philosophy, Lake Forest Univ. 1887-90; Prof. Logic and Metaphysics, Toronto Univ. 1890-1903; Stuart Prof. of Psychology in Princeton Univ. 1893-1903; Professor of Philosophy and Psychology, Johns Hopkins University, 1903-9; awarded gold medal of Royal Academy of Science of Denmark, 1897; holds the 1st honorary degree in science (D.Sc.) ever given by Oxford Univ.; Legion of Honour, 1917. *Publications:* Handbook of Psychology (2 vols.) (1889-91, 2nd edit.); Elements of Psychology, 1893; Mental Development in the Child and the Race (3rd edit.), 1907; Social and Ethical Interpretations (4th edit.), 1907; Story of the Mind, 1898; Development and Evolution, 1902, Fragments of Philosophy and Science, 1902: Thought and Things or Genetic Logic, vol. i. 1906, vol ii. 1908, vol. iii. 1911; Darwin and the Humanities, 1909; The Individual and Society, 1910; History of Psychology (2 vols.), 1913; Genetic Theory of Reality, 1915; The Super State, Herbert Spencer Lecture, Oxford, 1915; France and the War, 1916; American Neutrality, 1916; editor, The Psychological Review (founder), 1894-1909; Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901-6; Collector of ex libris. *Recreations:* golf, horseback-riding. *Address:* Ibis Boulevard Delessert, Paris; c/o Harris, Forbes, & Co., 56 William Street, New York City. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Chevy Chase, Washington; American, St. Cloud, France-Amérique, Circle Volney, Paris.

BALDWIN, Major John Grey; C.B 1912; Consul for Roumania, 1912; Consul-General since 1913; *b.* 2 January 1867; *m.* 1912, Beatrice, *e. d.* of Frederick Kell; one *d.* Entered R.A. 1885; Captain, 1896; Brevet-Major, 1899; Acting Consul-General, Lourenço Marques, 1902-4; Consul-General, 1904-8; Consul-General, French West Africa, 1907-9; served Burma, 1889-92 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet-Major, Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps); Consul-General for Liberia, 1909-12. *Address:* Galatz, Roumania.

BALDWIN, Hon. Simeon Eben, A.M. (Yale), LL.D. (Harvard, Columbia, Wesleyan, and Yale); Professor of Law, Yale University, since 1872; Governor of Connecticut, 1911-15; *b.* 5 Feb. 1840; *s.* of Hon. Roger Sherman Baldwin, LL.D., Governor of Connecticut and U.S. Senator; *g.-s.* of Hon. Simeon Baldwin, Judge of the Supreme Court of Errors; *m.* Susan Winchester of Boston, 1865. *Educ.:* Hopkins Grammar School of New Haven; Yale College; and Yale and Harvard Law Schools. Member of State Commissions to revise Education Laws, 1872; General Statutes, 1873-74; Civil Procedure Laws, 1878-79; Taxation, 1885-87 and 1915-17; Associate Justice, Supreme Court of Errors, Connecticut, 1893-1907; Chief Justice, 1907-10; Director, Bureau of Comparative Law of the American Bar Association; Member of the American Antiquarian Society, the American Philosophical Society, and of the National Institute of Arts and Letters; Corresponding Member of the Massachusetts Historical Society; the Colonial Society of Massachusetts; and of the Institut de Droit Comparé, of Brussels; Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. *Publications:* Baldwin's Connecticut Digest; Modern Political Institutions; Baldwin's Illustrative Cases on Railroad Law; American Railroad Law; The American Judiciary; The Relations of Education to Citizenship; co-author of Two Centuries' Growth of American Law. *Address:* 44 Wall Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Yale, New York City; Graduates, New Haven.

BALDWIN, Stanley, M.P. (U.) Bewdley division of Worcestershire since 1908; Joint Financial Secretary to the Treasury since 1917; *b.* 3 Aug. 1867; *s.* of late Alfred Baldwin; *m.* 1892, Lucy, *e. d.* of late E. L. J. Ridsdale, of Rottingdean; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Contested Kidderminster, 1906. *Address:* 93 Eaton Square, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 7894; Astley Hall, near Stourport. *Clubs:* Carlton, United University, Athenæum.

BALE, Edwin, R.I.; Art Director, Cassell and Co., Ltd., 1882-1907; Secretary, Artists Committee for Promoting Art Copyright Bill; *b.* London, 1842; *m.* 1878, Julia Dalton (*d.* 1901). *Educ.:* South Kensington Schools; the Academy of Arts, Florence. Member of Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 1877. *Recreations:* painting, gardening. *Address:* 11 Grove End Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Club:* Arts'.

BALFOUR, family name of **Baron Kinross.**

BALFOUR of Burleigh, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1607), **Alexander Hugh Bruce,** K.T., P.C.; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; Lord Warden of the Stanneries since 1908; *b.* Kennet, Alloa, N.B., 13 Jan. 1849; *s.* of R. Bruce, Kennet; title attainted 1716 for rising of 1715, and only restored to present possessor in 1869; *m.* Lady Katherine Hamilton-Gordon, sister of 7th Earl of Aberdeen, 1876; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Loretto; Eton; Oriel Coll. Oxford, B.A. with honours, 1871; M.A. 1872. Church of Scotland. Conservative. Member Factory Commission, 1874-75; member Endowed Institution Scotland Commission, 1878-79; Chairman Educational Endowments Commission, 1882-89; Chairman Welsh Sunday Closing Commission, 1889; Chairman Metropolitan Water Supply Commission, 1893-94; Chairman Rating Commission, 1896; Lord-in-Waiting to Queen, 1888-89; Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, 1889-92; Lord Rector Edinburgh University, 1896-99; Chancellor of St. Andrews University, 1900; Chairman Royal Commission on Food Supply in Time of War, 1903; D.C.L. 1904; LL.D., Universities of St. Andrews, Aberdeen, Glasgow, and Edinburgh, and of the Welsh University; Secy. for Scot. (in the Cabinet) 1895-1903; Chairman Royal Commission on Closer Trade Relations between Canada and West Indies, 1909; Chairman of Committee on Commercial and Industrial Policy after the War, 1916-17; Lord Warden of the Stannaries since 1904. Owns about 3000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Master of Burleigh, *q.v.* *Address:* Kennet, Alloa, N.B.; 47 Cadogan Square, S.W. *T.:* Kensington, 800. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum; New Conservative, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

See also Major J. A. Hope.

BALFOUR, Br.-Gen. Alfred Granville; C.B. 1917; *b.* 25 Mar. 1858; *s.* of John Balfour of Balbirnie, Fife, N.B., and Lady Georgiana Isabella Campbell, 2nd *d.* of 1st Earl Cawdor; *m.* 1886,

Frances, *d.* of Sir Benjamin Simpson, K.C.I.E.; two *s. Educ.:* Eton. Lieutenant Fife Artillery Militia, 1875; transferred to Queen's Own Edinburgh L.I. Militia, 1877; entered 71st Highland Light Infantry, 1879; A.D.C. to Viceroy, India, 1884-86; Adjutant of Volunteers, 1892-97; District Inspector of Musketry, Home District, 1899-1903; served Crete, 1898-99; affair of 6th September 1898 (despatches, Brevet of Major); Commandant Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall, Hounslow, 1905-10; Hon. Freeman, Worshipful Company of Musicians; is a Commissioner of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1912; Secretary, Turf Club; Embarkation Commandant Port No 1; Br.-General, 5 Sep. 1915. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 7 Durham Place, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 1931. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Pratt's; New, Edinburgh.

BALFOUR, Alice, sister of Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P., *q.v. Publication:* Twelve Hundred Miles in a Waggon, 1896. *Address* Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, Scotland; 4 Carlton Gardens, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

BALFOUR, Andrew, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1912; M.D., B.Sc., D.P.H., F.R.C.P.E.; Director-in-Chief, Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research, London; Temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., 1915; *b.* Edinburgh, 21 March 1873; *s.* of T. A. G. Balfour, M.D., Edinburgh, and Margaret, *d.* of Peter Christall, of Elgin, N.B.; *m.* 1902, Grace, 3rd *d.* of George Nutter, Sidcup, Kent; two *s. Educ.:* George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh; Cambridge; Strasburg. M.B., C.M. Edinburgh, 1894; advanced student Caius College, Cambridge; D.P.H. Camb. 1897; M.D. Gold Medal Thesis, Univ. Edin. 1898; Thesis on Toxicity of Dye-Stuffs, with special reference to River Pollution. B.Sc. in Public Health, Edin. 1900; served as civil surgeon in South African War, 1900-1 (medal, three clasps), Member Medical Advisory Committee Mediterranean War Area, 1915-16; President Medical Advisory Committee, Mesopotamia, 1916-17; Scientific Adviser to Inspecting Surgeon-General, British Expeditionary Force, East Africa, 1917; Director, Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories, Khartoum, 1902-13; Medical Officer of Health, Khartoum, 1904-13; Sanitary Adviser to the Sudan Medical Dept.; Cragg's Research Prizeman in Tropical Medicine, 1905; 4th class Imperial Ottoman Order of the Osmanieh, 1907. *Publications:* joint author, Lewis and Balfour's Public Health and Preventive Medicine; First, Second, Third, and Fourth Reports, Research Laboratories; *Novels*—By Stroke of Sword; To Arms!; Vengeance is Mine; Cashiered, and other War Tales; The Golden Kingdom; short stories; medical articles. *Recreations:* formerly Rugby football, swimming, shooting, fishing, riding, etc. *Address:* Wellcome Bureau Scientific Research, 10 Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Club:* Royal Societies.

BALFOUR, Ven. Andrew Jackson, M.A., D.C.L., Archdeacon of Quebec and General Missionary Agent of the Diocese, since 1906; *b.* Waterloo, Quebec, 25 Dec. 1845; *m.* 1910, Edith Marina, *d.* of late Alexander Marling. *Educ.:* Bishops' University, Lennoxville. Ordained, 1869; Curate at Levis, P.Q., 1869-72; Incumbent of Hatley, 1872-81; Rector of Richmond, 1881-88; Rector of St. Peter's, Quebec, 1888-1906; Canon of Quebec Cathedral, 1902-6; Archdeacon of St. Francis, 1906-9. *Address:* Church House, 2 Donnacona Street, Quebec, Canada.

BALFOUR, Arthur, J.P.; Master Cutler of Sheffield, 1911-12; Vice-Consul for Denmark in Sheffield since 1899; Consul for Belgium in Sheffield since 1915; Member of the Royal Commission on Railways, 1913; Member of Industrial Advisory Committee to the Treasury during the War; Member of Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research; Member of the Board of Trade Engineering Industries Committee; Member of Lord Balfour's Committee on Commercial and Industrial Policy; Member of Advisory Committee on War Munitions; Managing Director, Arthur Balfour & Co., Ltd.; Chairman High Speed Steel Alloys, Ltd., Widnes; Chairman C. Meadows & Co., Ltd., Sheffield; Director of the British Trade Corporation; *b.* London, 1873; *m.* 1899, Frances Josephine, *d.* of Charles Henry Bingham, and niece of late Colonel Sir John E. Bingham, 1st Bt.; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Ashville College, Harrogate. Vice-President Sheffield Chamber of Commerce; is a Freemason, a Churchman, and a Conservative. *Publication:* Hints to Practical Users of Tool-Steel. *Recreations:* riding, motoring, shooting. *Address:* Arcadia, Sheffield; *T.A.:* Balfour, Sheffield; *T.:* Broomhill 247; Ropes, Fernhurst, Sussex; *T.A.:* Balfour, Fernhurst; *T.:* Fernhurst 11. *M.:* C 2024. *Clubs:* Devonshire, British Empire; Sheffield, Sheffield.

BALFOUR, Rt. Hon. Arthur James, P.C., F.R.S., O.M. 1916; D.L. East Lothian; Foreign Secretary since 1916; M.P. (C.) City of London since 1906; Chancellor of Edin. Univ.; Elder Brother of Trinity House; *b.* Scotland, 25 July 1848; *e. s.* of late James Maitland Balfour, Whittingehame, Haddingtonshire (*d.* 1856), and Lady Blanche Gascoigne Cecil, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Marquis of Salisbury; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Hon. LL.D. Edin., 1881; St. Andrews, 1885; Camb., 1888; Dublin and Glasgow, 1891; Manchester, 1908; Liverpool, 1909; Birmingham, 1909; Bristol, 1912; Sheffield, 1912; Columbia, 1917; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon., 1891. M.P. (C.) for Hertford, 1874-85; acted for a time with "Fourth Party"; Private Secretary to Marquis of Salisbury, when Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1878-80; employed on Special Mission of Lords Salisbury and Beaconsfield to Berlin, 1878; Privy Councillor, 1885; President of Local Government Board, 1885-86; Secretary for Scotland with seat in Cabinet; Vice-President of Committee of Council on Education for Scotland, 1886-87; Lord Rector, St. Andrews University, 1886; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1887-91; Member of Gold and Silver Commission, 1887-88; elected Member of Senate, London University, 1887; F.R.S. 1888; Lord Rector, Glasgow University, 1890; created Congested Districts Board for Ireland, 1890; Chancellor of Edinburgh University since 1891; Correspondant l'Académie des Sciences morales et politiques (L'Institut de France); Leader House of Commons and First Lord of Treasury, 1891-92; Leader of Opposition, 1892-95; President British Association, 1904; Prime Minister, 1902-1905; 1st Lord of Treasury and Leader of House of Commons 1895-1906; M.P. Eastern Division of Manchester, 1885-1906; Gifford Lecturer, Glasgow University, 1913-14; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1915-16; Head of British Mission to America, 1917. *Publications:* A Defence of Philosophic Doubt, 1879; Essays and Addresses, 1893 (third and enlarged edition, 1905); The Foundations of Belief, being Notes introductory to the Study of Theology, 1895 (cheap edition, 1901); Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade, 1903; Reflections Suggested by the New Theory of Matter, 1904; Speeches (1880-1905) on Fiscal Reform, 1906; Criticism and Beauty (Romanes Lecture), 1909; Theism and Humanism (Gifford Lectures, 1914), 1915. *Recreations:* Captain, Royal and Ancient Golf Club, St. Andrews, 1894; President, National Cyclists' Union; motoring, tennis. *Address:* 4 Carlton Gardens, S.W.; Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, N.B. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', Athenæum, etc.; New, Edinburgh; and many others.

BALFOUR, Charles Barrington, of Balgonie, Fife, and Newton Don, Kelso; Lord-Lieutenant, Berwickshire, 1917; J.P. Roxburghshire and Berwickshire; County Coun-

cillor, Berwickshire, and Chairman of Finance Committee; President and Chairman, Berwickshire Territorial Force Association, and Chairman Berwickshire National Health Insurance Committee; Director, British Linen Bank and Scottish Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society; *b.* 20 Feb. 1862; *s.* of Charles Balfour of Balgonie and Newton Don, and Hon. Adelaide Barrington; *m.* 1888, Lady Nina McDonnell, *d.* of 5th Earl of Antrim; four *s.* Formerly Lieutenant, Scots Guards, 1881-1890; Captain, Royal Guards Reserve Regt. 1900-1901; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882; contested Roxburghshire, 1885; Berwickshire, 1892, 1894, 1895; Southport Division of Lancashire, 1899; M.P. (C.) Hornsey Div. of Middlesex, 1900-7; President of National Union of Conservative Associations for Scotland, 1894-95. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Charles James Balfour, Scots Guards [*b.* 8 Feb. 1889; *m.* 1917, Hon. Aurea Vera Baring, 2nd *d.* of 5th Baron Ashburton, *q.v.*] *Address:* Newton Don, Kelso, Scotland; *T.:* Kelso 21; 14 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1; *T.:* Gerrard 1807. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards', Bachelors', Royal Automobile; New, Edinburgh

BALFOUR, Edward, J.P., D.L.; *e. surv. s.* of late Col. John Balfour, Balbirnie, and Lady Georgiana Isabella, 2nd *d.* of 1st Earl of Cawdor; *b* 23 Jan. 1849; *m.* 1879, Isabella Weyman Hooper, Boston, U.S.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Balbirnie, Markinch, N.B. *Clubs:* Turf, Marlborough; New, Edinburgh.

BALFOUR, Capt. Edward William Sturgis, D.S.O., 1915; M.C. 1917; 5th (Princess Charlotte of Wales) Dragoon Guards; Brigade Major, 7th Cavalry Brigade; *b.* 6 Dec. 1884; 2nd *s.* of Edward Balfour, J.P., D.L., of Balbirnie, Markinch, *q.v.*; *m.* Ruth, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Gerald W. Balfour, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A., 1904; Captain, 5th Dragoon Guards, 1912; served European War, 1915 (D.S.O., M.C.) *Address:* Balbirnie, Markinch, Fife. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Turf; New, Edinburgh.

BALFOUR, Lady Frances, widow of late Colonel Eustace Balfour, A.D.C.; fifth *d.* of 8th Duke of Argyll and Lady Elizabeth Leveson Gower, *e. d.* of 2nd Duke of Sutherland; *m.* 1879; two *s.* three *d.* President, London Society N.U.W.S.; President, Travellers' Aid Society, Baker Street. *Publications:* Memoir, Lady Victoria Campbell, 1911; Memoir, Dr. MacGregor of St. Cuthbert's, 1912. *Recreation:* driving. *Address:* 32 Addison Road, Kensington, W. *T.:* 4492 Park. *Clubs:* Lyceum; Queen's, Edinburgh.

BALFOUR, Rt. Rev. Francis Richard Townley; Assistant Bishop of Bloemfontein since 1910; Archdeacon of Basutoland, 1907; *b.* Sorrento, 21 June 1846; *s.* of late Blayney Townley Balfour and Elizabeth Catherine Reynell, Townley Hall, Co. Louth, Ireland. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon Theological College, Oxon. B.A. 1869. 3rd class Classical Tripos; M.A. 1872; Deacon, 1872; Curate of Buckingham; Priest, 1874; chaplain to the Bishop of Bloemfontein, 1876; missionary in Basutoland; canon of Bloemfontein, 1884; chaplain to the British South Africa Company's Police on the Pioneering Expedition from Bechuanaland to Mashonaland, 1890; missionary in Mashonaland, 1890-92; director of the Mission at Sekubu, Basutoland, 1894-1898; Archdeacon of Bloemfontein, 1901-1906. *Address:* Leribe, Basutoland S. Africa.

BALFOUR, Frederick Robert Stephen, D.L., J.P., Peeblesshire; Staff Captain; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1916; a member of King's Scottish Bodyguard since 1900; Director of Guardian Assurance Co., British Bank of S. America, Bank of British N. America, and other companies; *e. surv. s.* of late Alexander Balfour and Mrs. Balfour of Dawyck, Tweeddale; *b.* Mount Alyn, Denbighshire, 11 Mar. 1873; *m.* 1904, Gertrude, *o. d.* of late F. H. Norman, D.L., of Moor Place, Herts; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Loretto; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). Spent the greater part of four years on the Pacific Coast of N. America; from 1904 has been in business in London; very much interested in forestry and arboriculture; in 1916 served as member of the Home Grown Timber Committee, and later in that year was sent by the War Office to act as liaison officer to the French Government for Army timber supplies. *Publications:* occasional papers on subjects connected with arboriculture and botany. *Recreations:* music, arboriculture, hunting and shooting. *Address:* 39 Phillimore Gardens, W.; Dawyck, Stobo, Tweeddale. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bachelors'; New, Edinburgh.

BALFOUR, Rt. Hon. Gerald William, P.C.; late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* 9 April 1853; 4th *s.* of late James Maitland Balfour, Whittingehame, and Lady Blanche Cecil, *d.* of 2nd Marquis of Salisbury, K.G.; *m.* Lady Betty, *d.* of 1st Earl of Lytton, 1887; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (1st Class Classical Tripos; M.A.). Was a member of Commission on Labour, and Private Secretary to his brother Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, when President of Local Government Board, 1885-86; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1895-1900; President of Board of Trade, 1900-1905; President of Local Government Board, 1905-1906; M.P. (C.) Central Leeds, 1885-1906. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Fishers' Hill, Woking, Surrey. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum.

BALFOUR, Sir Graham, Kt., *cr.* 1917; M.A. Oxford; Hon. M.A.Camb.; Director of Education, Staffordshire County Council, since 1903; *o. c.* of late Dr. T. Graham Balfour, M.D., F.R.S., Q.H.P. Surgeon-General, President Royal Statistical Society; *m.* 1896, Rhoda, *d.* of Leonard D. Brooke; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Worcester College, Oxford (1st Class Classical Mods, 2nd Class Lit. Hum.). Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1885; travelled widely, 1885-95; United States, Canada, Egypt, India, Japan, Australia, New Zealand, Central Pacific, especially Samoa, where he chiefly resided, 1892-1895; Assistant Sec. to Delegacy of Oxford Local Examinations, 1899-1902; Director of Technical Instruction Staffordshire County Council, 1902-3; Chairman, Association of Directors and Secretaries of Education, 1908-19; member of the Committee on the Position of Science in Education, 1916-17. *Publications:* Educational Systems of Great Britain and Ireland; Life of Robert Louis Stevenson; Chapter on Battersea in Charles Booth's Life and Labour in London. *Recreations:* formerly rifle-shooting; Marlborough Shooting VIII. 1877, 1878 (Capt.); Oxford University Shooting VIII. 1879, 1880 (Capt.), 1881, 1882; IV. 1880, 1881, 1882. *Address:* Colwich, near Stafford. *T.A.:* Wolseley Bridge. *Clubs:* Athenæum, New University.

BALFOUR, Henry, M.A.; Curator of Pitt Rivers Museum, Oxford, since 1891; former Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford; *b.* 1863; *o. s.* of late Lewis Balfour; *m.* 1887, Edith, *o. d.* of R. F. Wilkins of Brookhill, Kingswear, S. Devon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Oxford. Honours in final school of animal morphology; undertook, under Prof. Moseley's direction, the care and arrangement of ethnological and archæological collection formed by General Pitt Rivers, and presented by him to the University in 1884; Member of Council of Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland since 1891; President, 1903-4; President of Anthropological Section of British Association, 1904; former Member of the Council of the Royal Geographical Society; Past-President of the Museums Association; member of Council of African Society; F.S.A.; elected to a Research Fellowship at Exeter

College, Oxford, 1903; a corresponding member of Anthropological Societies of Paris, Rome, and Florence. *Publications:* The Evolution of Decorative Art; The Composite Bow and its Affinities; The Natural History of the Musical Bow; and many other papers, chiefly on ethnological subjects. *Recreations:* travel, natural history, and fencing; Past-President of Oxford Fencing Club and of University Boxing and Fencing Club. *Address:* Langley Lodge, Headington Hill, Oxford. *T.:* 2. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Fly-Fishers'; Oxford and County, Oxford.

BALFOUR, Isaac Bayley, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., M.A., F.R.S.; King's Botanist in Scotland; Regius Keeper of Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh; Professor of Botany, University of Edinburgh, since 1888; *b.* Edinburgh, 31 Mar. 1853; *s.* of John Hutton Balfour, Professor of Botany, University of Edinburgh, 1845-79; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of late Robert Balloch, Glasgow; one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Universities of Edinburgh, Strassburg, and Wurzburg. Transit of Venus Expedition to Rodriguez, 1874; Regius Professor of Botany, University of Glasgow, 1879-84; explored Island of Socotra, 1880; Sherardian Professor of Botany, University of Oxford, and Fellow of Magdalen College, 1884-1888. *Publications:* Botanical. *Address:* Inverleith House, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Basif, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 114. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University, Edinburgh.

See also F. A. Aglen.

BALFOUR, Colonel John Edmond Heugh, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; J.P. Devon; late Capt. 11th Hussars; Lt.-Col. R. 1st Devon Imp. Yeo.; *b.* 22 Jan. 1863; *s.* of George Edmond Balfour; *m.* 1910, Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of Hon. R. J. Gerard-Dicconson, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., despatches twice). *Address:* Sidmouth Manor, Devon. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Turf, Cavalry, Arthur's.

BALFOUR, Hon. John Patrick Douglas, *e. s.* of 2nd Baron Kinross, *b.* 25 June 1904.

BALFOUR, Major Kenneth Robert, J.P. Dorset; *b.* 1863; 2nd *s.* of late George Edmond Balfour of The Manor, Sidmouth; *m.* 1st, 1888, Margaret (*d.* 1901), *o. c.* of late C. Rogerson; 2nd, 1903, May Eleanor, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. A. Broadwood, C.V.O.; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1st (Royal) Dragoons, 1885; Captain, 1892; late Adjutant Portsmouth Yeomanry Brigade and Major Imperial Yeomanry; M.P. (C.) Christchurch, Hants, 1900-1906; contested Southampton twice, 1910. *Address:* Higher Kingston, Dorchester. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry.

BALFOUR, Sir Robert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; M.P. (L.) Partick Div. Lanarks, since 1906; member of firm Balfour, Williamson, and Co.; *b.* Pilmuir, Largo, Fifeshire, 1844; *m.* Josephine, *d.* of late James Beazley, Liverpool; one *s. Educ.:* Madras College, St. Andrews. *Heir: s.* Alexander [*b.* 8 Sep. 1882; *m.* 1910, Ruth Frances, *d.* of John D. Macfarland, Lincoln, Nebraska; two *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Oxford]. *Address:* 7 Princes Gate, S.W.; *T.:* Western 6023; 7 Gracechurch Street, E.C. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, City of London, Bath, Ranelagh.

BALFOUR, Col. William Edward Ligonier, J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of Colonel James William Balfour, J.P., D.L. (*d.* 1907), and Isabella (*d.* 1907), *o. d.* of late Lieut.-Col. James Crasster, formerly 22nd Regt.; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1887, Florence Augusta Catherine Elizabeth, *o. d.* of Frederic Bernal *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Colonel late R.A.; Colonel commanding R.A. Ceylon, 1901-6; served with Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5; Officer in charge of R.G.A. Records at Dover, 1907-11; retired, 1911. *Address:* Balfour Castle, Kirkwall, co. Orkney. *T.A.:* Balfour, N.B. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Royal Thames Yacht; New, Edinburgh.

BALFOUR-MELVILLE, Leslie Melville, Writer to His Majesty's Signet, Edinburgh; *b.* 9 March 1854; *s.* of James Balfour-Melville of Mount Melville, Strathkinness, St. Andrews, and Eliza Ogilvy Heriot Maitland of Ramornie, Fife; *m.* Jeanie Amelia, *d.* of Dr. Wilson, Florence; one *s. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. Unionist; Established Church; Amateur Golf Champion, 1895; Runner-up once, and in semi-final on four other occasions; has won numerous medals of Royal and Ancient Golf Club, St. Andrews, and Hon. Coy. of Edinburgh Golfers; Captain of Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers, 1902 and 1903; Captain Royal and Ancient Golf Club, 1906-7; won Championship of Lawn Tennis for Scotland; played for Scotland *v.* England at rugby football; played for Scotland in representative matches at cricket almost continuously, 1870-1910. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, shooting, billiards, curling, skating, lawn tennis. *Address:* 3 Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* 338 Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Wellington; New, Edinburgh.

BALL, Sir Charles Arthur Kinahan, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1911; M.D., B.Ch.; *b.* 29 Mar. 1877; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Annie J., *e. d.* of late D. Kinahan, J.P., Roebuck Park, Dublin; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1907, Elizabeth, *d.* of Joseph S. Wilson, Berkeley, California; no *c. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Berne; Baltimore. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Trinity College; Assistant Surgeon and House Surgeon, Sir P. Dun's Hospital. *Publications:* various medical papers. *Heir: b.* Nigel Gresley, *b.* 1892.

BALL, Rev. Charles Richard, M.A.; Vicar of All Saints, Peterborough, 1890-1917; Hon. Canon of Peterborough; Rural Dean of Peterborough, No. 1 Deanery; *b.* Clifton, Bristol; *s.* of Joseph and Rebecca Ball; *m.* Mary Eliza, 3rd *d.* of Very Rev. A. P. Saunders, D.D., late Dean of Peterborough, and formerly Headmaster of the Charter House; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Christ's Coll. Camb. Curate of Trentham, Staffordshire; Belgrave, Leicestershire; St. John's, Leicester; St. Andrew's, Leicester; appointed to the Vicarage of St. Paul's, Peterborough, and to an Hon. Canonry in the Cathedral by Bishop Magee; Rural Dean of Peterborough, 1st Deanery, by Bishop Creighton; elected one of the Proctors for the Diocese of Peterborough to Convocation. *Publications:* Lessons on our Lord's Life and Ministry; The Promised Seed; The Apostle of the Gentiles; The Dispensation of the Spirit; Plain Instructions on the Church Catechism; The Blankthorpe Papers; Plain Thoughts on a Great Subject (Salvation); The Faith in Outline; Confirmation Before and After; Character: its Signification and its Outcome; The Chosen People and the Promised Christ; Preliminary Studies on the Books of the New Testament in the probable order of their writing; The Holy Communion in Substance and Shadow; The Voyage of Life. *Address:* Madeley House, Peterborough.

BALL, E. A. Reynolds-; *see* Reynolds-Ball.

BALL, James Barry, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician Department for Diseases of Throat, Nose, and Ear, West London Hospital; Physician for Diseases of Throat and Ear St. John and Elizabeth Hospital; Lecturer on Diseases of Throat, Nose, and Ear, West London Post-Graduate College; Ex-President, Laryngological Society of London; *m.* Clare, *d.* of Joseph Weld. *Publications:* Hand-book of Diseases of the Nose and Pharynx; Intubation of the Larynx; and various contributions to medical journals and Transactions of Societies. *Address:* 12 Upper Wimpole Street, W.; Lay-

field, Sudbury, Middlesex. *T.*: Paddington 826; Wembley 81.

BALL, Sir James Benjamin, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Civil Engineer, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E.; Past President Permanent Way Institution; Major, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; *b.* 9 March 1867; *m.* 1st, Emily Frances Alexandra, *d.* of late Edward Spencer Shapley, Torquay; three *d.*; 2nd, Julia, widow of late Robert Hill, Melbourne; one *s.* *Educ.*: privately. Entered service Great Northern Railway, 1890; Engineer Lancashire, Derbyshire, and East Coast Railway, 1899; New Works Engineer Great Central Railway, 1907; Engineer-in-Chief Great Central Railway, 1912; London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, 1917; services lent to Government in May 1917 by L.B. and S.C. Company and appointed by President of the Board of Trade as Controller of Timber Supplies; has been responsible for design and carrying out of heavy railway and dock works involving large expenditure; Telford Gold Medal, Inst. Civil Engineers. *Publications*: several technical papers presented to the Institution of Civil Engineers. *Club*: Reform.

BALL, James Dyer, I.S.O., M.R.A.S., M. China Br.R.A.S.; Hong-Kong Civil Service (retired); Director L.M.S.; on Committee S.S.U.; on Committee Anti-Opium Society; Editor, Friend of China, 1915-17; *b.* Canton, 4 Dec. 1847; *s.* of Rev. Dyer Ball, M.A., M.D., and Isabella Ball; *m.* 1885, Gertrude Jane, *d.* of Rev. Samuel Joseph Smith; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Home; King's College, London; University College, Liverpool. Thirty-five years in the Hong-Kong Civil Service as Chief Interpreter, Sheriff, Registrar-General and Protector of Chinese; Member of Civil Service Board of Examiners; Commissioner for Oaths; J.P.; Editor China Review, 1900-1; Member Oxford Local Board of Examiners, Hong-Kong, etc.; literary work for the Admiralty, 1916-18; work for the W.O. 1917-18. *Publications*: Things Chinese; The Chinese at Home; The Religious Aspect in China; The Pith of the Classics; The Cantonese made Easy Series; Hakka made Easy; How to Write Chinese; Macao; and articles in Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Recreations*: numismatics and philately. *Address*: Belstone, Alexandra Grove, North Finchley, N.12.

BALL, John, O.B.E. 1918, D.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., M.Inst.C.E., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; Engineer and Geologist, Survey Department, Egypt; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of late Ebenezer Ball, Derby; *m.* 1918, Kate, *y. d.* of late James Russell Waite. *Educ.*: Royal College of Science and Royal School of Mines, London; Royal Academy of Mines, Freiberg; University of Zurich. Apprenticed to the Phoenix Foundry Co., Derby, where engaged on construction of Battersea Bridge, Liverpool Overhead Railway, and other large works; silver medal and first prize in mechanical engineering, City and Guilds of London, 1892; Senior Whitworth Scholar, 1894; De la Beche Medal, Royal School of Mines, 1894; mining work in Isle of Man, Germany, and Spain, 1895-96; joined the Egyptian Survey Department in 1897, and has since been chiefly engaged in geographical and geological explorations, with temporary charge of the geological and cadastral surveys of Egypt and of the Khedivial observatory; services lent to the Public Works Dept. as engineer in charge of the underpinning of the Temples of Philae, 1901-2, for which work he was decorated with the Mejidie; has surveyed and mapped extensive tracts in Egypt, Sinai, and the Sudan; awarded the Cuthbert Peek grant by the Royal Geographical Society in 1914 for contributions to scientific geography. *Publications*: The Serpentine and Associated Rocks of Davos, 1897; Topography and Geology of Kharga Oasis, 1900; Baharia Oasis, 1903; Gebel Garra and the Oasis of Kurkur, 1902; A Description of the First or Aswan Cataract of the Nile, 1907; A New Method of Coast Surveying, 1911; Geography and Geology of South-Eastern Egypt, 1912; Topography and Geology of the Phosphate District of Safaga, 1914; Geography and Geology of West-Central Sinai, 1916; numerous papers on geology, surveying, and meteorology in various scientific journals. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Maison Mandofia, Garden City, Cairo, Egypt; East Claydon, Lucknow Avenue, Nottingham. *Clubs*. Royal Societies; Turf, Cairo.

BALL, John; *b.* Hoylake, 1863. Amateur Golf Champion, 1888, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1899, 1907, 1910, and 1912; Open Champion, 1894; Irish Open Amateur Champion, 1893, 1894, 1899; St. George's Cups, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891. *Address*: Hoylake, Cheshire.

BALL, Thomas, C.M.G. 1901; *b.* Hull, 12 Dec. 1846; *m.* 1st, 1869, Emily Joanna, *d.* of John Dunkley; 2nd, 1890, Louise, *d.* of John Wilson, and widow of Oscar Brannuller; three *s.* two *d.* Mayor of Cape Town, 1898, 1899, 1900; President Mayoral Congress, South Africa, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, and 1905. *Address*: Grantham, Milner Road, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

BALL, Walter William Rouse, M.A.; Barrister; Fellow Trin. Coll. Camb. and University College, London; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1885. *Educ.*: University College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge. Honours in Philosophy and Mathematics, University of London; Second Wrangler and First Smith's Prizeman, University of Cambridge; Deputy Professor for J. K. Clifford, London, 1877; Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1878; Director of Mathematical Studies of College, 1891; Senior Tutor and Chairman of College Education Committee, 1898; Representative of University of Cambridge on Borough Council, 1905; member of Governing Bodies of Westminster School and the Cambridge Perse School; has examined on various occasions in the Tripos and other examinations, and has served on numerous Boards and Syndicates; owner of the largest collection in Great Britain of portraits of mathematicians. *Publications*: A History of Mathematics, and a Primer of the same subject; Mathematical Recreations and Essays; The Genesis and History of Newton's Principia; History of Mathematics at Cambridge; Text-Book on Algebra; A Guide to the Bar; History of Trinity College, Cambridge; A History of the First Trinity Boat Club; Records of Admission to Trinity College, 1546-1900; etc.; and various memoirs in Mathematical Journals. *Address*: Trinity College and Elmside, Cambridge. *Club*: New University.

BALLANCE, Sir Charles Alfred, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B., 1916; M.V.O., 1906; M.S., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to the British Army (despatches, C.B.); late President of the Medical Society of London; Member of the Council and of the Court of Examiners of the R.C.S.; Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy; Chief Surgeon Metropolitan Police, 1912. *Publications*: The Surgery of the Brain and its Membranes; Intestinal and Gastro-Intestinal Anastomosis; Ligation of Great Arteries in Continuity, with Observations on Nature, Progress, and Treatment of Aneurism; The Healing of Nerves, etc. *Address*: 106 Harley Street, W. *T.*: Gerrard 2514.

BALLANCE, Hamilton A., M.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surgeon, Norfolk and Norwich Hospital; Col. A.M.S.; late Surgeon, Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, South Africa; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: University College, London (1st Class Honours Medicine and Obstetric Medicine, gold medal in Surgery). *Address*: All Saints

Green, Norwich. *T.A.:* Ballance, Norwich. *T.:* 354.

BALLANTINE, Lieut.-Col. James, D.S.O. 1915; commanding 76th Batt. C.E.F.; *b.* 3 Sep. 1876; *s.* of John and Margaret M'Nab Ballantine; *m.* 1905, Minnie E. Barber. Contractor; served European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Georgetown, Ont., Canada.

BALLANTINE-DYKES, *see* Dykes.

BALLANTYNE, Arthur James, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S., Glasgow. Surgeon to the Glasgow Eye Infirmary since 1909; Professor of Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery, the Anderson College of Medicine, Glasgow; Hon. Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Anchor Line, and Iron Trades Employers' Insurance Association; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Thomas Ballantyne and Jane Chalmers. *Educ.:* Glasgow Board School; Universities of Glasgow and Vienna. House Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1899; House Physician, 1899-1900; House Surgeon, Glasgow Eye Infirmary, 1900-1; Assistant Surgeon, 1902-9; Professor of Physiology, Anderson College of Medicine, Glasgow, 1909-14. *Publications:* numerous contributions to Ophthalmological Journals and proceedings of societies. *Address:* 11 Sandyford Place, Glasgow, W. *T.:* Charing Cross 556.

BALLANTYNE, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1906; J.P., D.L.; *s.* of late David Ballantyne of Sunnybrae, Walkerburn, Peeblesshire. Provost of Peebles for more than six years; with his father, started March Street Tweed Mill in Peebles, 1884; Chairman of the Liberal Committee. *Address:* Minden, Peebles N.B.

BALLANTYNE, John William, M.D., C.M., F.R.C.P., Edin., F.R.S.E.; Hon. Fellow Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society; Hon. Fellow American Association of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists; Socio Honorario Soc. Scientifica Protectora da Infancia (Brazil); Physician, Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh; Lecturer on Midwifery (to women students) in the University of Edinburgh and in the Edinburgh Post-Graduate Courses in Medicine; obstetric physician and gynaecologist in private practice; *b.* Eskbank, Dalkeith, 4 June 1861; *o. s.* of late John Ballantyne, nursery and seedsman, of Dalkeith and Birkdale, Windermere, and Helen Pringle, *e. d.* of Walter Mercer, Silk-Mercer, Edinburgh; *m.* 1889, Emily Rosa (*d.* 1914), 2nd *d.* of late George Mathew, of Worsted Lodge, Cambridgeshire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bonnington Park School, Peebles; George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. M.B., C.M. Edin., 1883, with Buchanan Scholarship in Midwifery and Gynaecology; M.D., 1889, with gold medal and Gunning Simpson Prize in Obstetrics; Cullen Prize, R. C. Physicians, Edinburgh, 1902; Senior Assistant to the Professor of Midwifery in the University of Edinburgh, 1885-1890; Lecturer on Midwifery and Gynaecology, School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges and School of Medicine for Women, Edinburgh, 1890-1916; Examiner in Midwifery in the Universities of Aberdeen 1895-99, and Edinburgh, 1901-5; Edinburgh University Lecturer in Antenatal Pathology and Teratology, 1899-1900, and Lecturer on Midwifery to Women Students, 1916; President, Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, 1906-7.; President, Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society, 1907-12; Vice-Chairman, Laymen's Missionary Movement in Scotland; Vice-Chairman, Executive of Edinburgh Post-graduate Courses in Medicine; Vice-Convener, Foreign Missions Committee of the U.F. Church of Scotland and Convener of Medical Sub-Committee. *Publications:* Diseases of Foetus, 2 vols., 1892-95; Teratogenesis, 1897; Manual of Antenatal Pathology and Hygiene, 1902-4; Diseases of Infancy, 1891; Essentials of Obstetrics, 1904; Essentials of Gynaecology, 1905; Expectant Motherhood, 1914; editor of Teratologia, 1894-95, of two issues of Green's Encyclopedia and Dictionary of Medicine, of second edition of Encyclopaedia Medica, and of Quinquennium of Medicine and Surgery; sub-editor for Scotland of the International Clinics; between three and four hundred articles in encyclopedias, dictionaries, and medical journals, dealing with various branches of medicine and surgery and especially with antenatal pathology and hygiene. *Recreations:* literary research in medicine and addressing brotherhood meetings. *Address:* 19 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Antenatal, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 2235.

BALLARAT, Bishop of, since 1917, **Rt. Rev. Maxwell Homfray Maxwell-Gumbleton;** *b.* 17 June 1872; *s.* of Edward T. Smith, Barrister-at-law, Puisne Judge, Jamaica; assumed by Royal Licence surname of Maxwell-Gumbleton, 1916; *m.* 1897, Ella Maria, *d.* of Rev. S. G. Gillum, Vicar of Pucklechurch, Glos.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Peterhouse, Cambridge, B.A. 1894; M.A. 1898; D.D. (hon.), 1916; Wells Theological Coll. Deacon, 1895, Priest, 1896; Curate of Pucklechurch with Abson, 1895-98; Vicar of Colerne, Wilts, 1898-1902; Rector of Colerne, 1902-4; Chaplain to High Sheriff, Wilts, 1908 and 1910; Chaplain to Chippenham Workhouse, 1911; Vicar of Chippenham, Wilts, 1904-16; Rector of Hardenhuish; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral, 1910-16; Rural Dean of Chippenham, and Surrogate, 1912-16. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, boating. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia; Twyning Manor, Tewkesbury; Glanatore, Tallow, Co. Cork.

BALLARD, Colonel Colin Robert, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; Temp. Brig.-Gen.; *y. s.* of late Gen. J. A. Ballard, C.B., R.E.; *b.* 20 July 1868; *m.* L. E. A., *d.* of Gen. Jenkin Jones, R.E.; no *c.* *Educ.:* U.S. College, Westward Ho! Joined Norfolk Regt., 1868; Active Service in Burma, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt.-Major, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); Somaliland, 1903-4 (despatches, medal with clasp); Commanded 1st Norfolk Regt. and afterwards 7th and 95th Brigades, European War (despatches thrice, Bt.-Col., C.B.); wounded on the Somme; later commanded 57th Brigade. *Clubs:* United Service, Bath.

BALLARD, Rev. Frank, D.D., M.A., B.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.M.S.; Methodist Minister; Christian Evidence Lecturer for the Wesleyan Conference; Science Lecturer; *m.* Emilie, *d.* of Rev. J. S. Workman; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Aylesbury; Headingley College. *Publications:* Christian Essentials; The True God; The Miracles of Unbelief; Which Bible to read; Haeckel's Monism False; Theomonism True; Clarion Fallacies; New Theology; Guilty, a reply to Mr. Blatchford's Not Guilty; Eddyism, a Delusion; The People's Religious Difficulties; Does it matter what a Man Believes?; Why does not God Intervene?; Determinism—false and true; Does Faith need Reasons? Why not Modern Unbelief? Britain Justified; Plain Truths versus German Lies; Mistakes of Pacifism; Christianity after the War; Why not Russellism?; Christian Reality in Modern Light, Fernley Lecture for 1916; The Rational Way to Spiritual Revival. *Address:* Newlands, Ranmoor, Sheffield.

BALLARD, Rear-Admiral George Alexander; C.B. 1918; served as Admiral of Patrols and Rear-Admiral Commanding on East Coast of England; late Director of Operations Division Admiralty War Staff; Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure; *b.* India, 7 March 1862; *s.* of late General J. A. Ballard, C.B., LL.D., Royal Engineers, who served in Crimea and Indian Mutiny; *m.*

1898, Mary Frances, *d.* of late J. Paterson of Whitelee, Selkirk; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: private schools for Royal Navy. Entered R.N., 1875; present as sub-lieutenant of H.M.S. Hecla at operations round Suakim, 1884, including the battle of Tamai (special promotion); served as naval A.D.C. to General Prendergast, Burmah, 1885-86, present at all the engagements fought on the river, and at the personal surrender of King Theebaw and occupation of his palace; served as Commander in H.M.S. Isis during the Boxer rising in China in 1900; Officer Legion of Honour. *Publications:* Gold Medal Prize Essays of the Royal United Service Institution for 1897 and 1899. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Naval, Portsmouth; Union, Malta.

BALLARD, Henry, C.M.G. 1901; Port Captain, Durban, 1884-1904; *b.* 1840; *s.* of Henry James Ballard, of Southampton; *m.* 1st, 1868, Harriet E. J. Richardson; 2nd, 1877, Sarah Eugenie Wroe, 3rd *d.* of James Wroe of London. *Educ.*: Southampton. Went to sea, 1854; made first voyage to Black Sea during Crimean War; served 25 years in the Union Steamship Company, Cape Mail Service; last ship command S.S. Mexican. *Address:* Inchauga, Howard Road, Southampton.

BALLINGER, John, M.A. (Wales); a Vice President of the Library Association; Librarian of the National Library of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1909; *b* Pontnewynydd, near Pontypool, Monmouthshire, 12 May 1860; *s.* of late Henry Ballinger; *m.* 1888, Amy, *d.* of Captain D. Boughton; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Canton School, Cardiff; privately. Assistant, Cardiff Public Library, 1875; Librarian of Doncaster, 1880; Librarian of Cardiff, 1884; has given special attention to the question of school libraries and the organisation of the reading of children, and to the collection and preservation of the literature of the Celtic peoples. *Publications:* Free Libraries and the Photographic Survey of Counties, 1891; Books for Village Libraries (with F. J. Burgoyne), 1895; The Public Libraries and the Schools, an experiment, 1897; School Children in the Public Libraries, a sequel, 1898; Vicar Prichard: A Study in Welsh Bibliography, 1899; The Rate Limit and the Future of Public Libraries, 1902; Children's Reading Halls, 1903; Library Politics, 1905; Guide to Cardiff, City and Port, 1908; numerous contributions to the Literature of Libraries and to Welsh Bibliography printed in The Library, The Library Association Record, and other journals *Recreations:* gardening, cycling, walking, book-hunting. *Address:* Sherborne House, Aberystwyth. *T.A.:* Aberystwyth. *T.:* 92 and 77.

BALLS, Wm. Lawrence, M.A., Sc.D. (Cantab.); Research Department, Fine Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association, St. James Square, Manchester, 1915; *b.* Garboldisham, Norfolk, 3 Sep. 1882; *o. s.* of Wm. Balls, Diss, Norfolk, and Emma Mary Lawrence; *m.* 1909, Florence Edith, *d.* of A. Tyrrell; one *s.* *Educ.*: King Edward VI. School, Norwich; St. John's College, Cambridge; Walsingham Medal, Cambs 1906; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambs. 1909-13; Membre de l'Institut Egyptien, 1910; Botanist to the Khedivial Agricultural Society, 1904-10, and to the Egyptian Government Dept. of Agriculture, 1911-13; Represented Egyptian Govt. at 4th International Conference of Genetics, Paris, 1911; Designed the Giza Cotton Exp. Station and system of pure seed supply for Egyptian cotton; Imperial Ottoman order of the Medjidieh, 3rd Class, 1914; Special Lecturer at British Association, 1915; temporarily Cambridge Scientific Instrument Co., 1915; Member Provisional Committee for Research in Cotton Industry, 1916; Board of Trade's Empire Cotton Committee, 1917; Council Textile Institute, 1918; Silver Medal Royal Society of Arts, 1918; invented methods for accurately recording development of agricultural crops, machine for classifying cotton hairs according to their length, etc. *Publications:* The Cotton Plant in Egypt; The Development of Raw Cotton; Egypt of the Egyptians; Analyses of Agricultural Yield (Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.), and many other original papers on growth, heredity, irrigation, instruments, etc., relating to cotton in scientific and other journals. *Address:* Bramhall, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Bramhall, and c/o Distaff, Manchester. *T.:* Manchester, City 4224.

BALNIEL, Lord, David Lindsay; *e. s.* and *heir* of 27th Earl of Crawford, *q.v.*; *b.* 20 Nov. 1900. *Educ.*: Eton.

BALRAMPUR, Maharaja Bahadur of, Sir Bhagwati Prasad Singh, K.C.I.E.; Member of the Legislative Council of the U.P. of Agra and Oudh; Hon. Fellow of the University of Allahabad for life; Chairman Municipal Board, Balrampur; Special Magistrate; *b.* 19 July 1879; *S.* 1893. *Educ.*: European and Indian tutors. Contributed large sums towards objects of charity and public utility in War Funds; fond of sports; motorist, possessing nine cars of different makes; owning over a hundred elephants. *Address:* District Gonda, Oudh.

BALY, Edward Charles Cyril, C.B.E. 1918; F.R.S. 1909; Grant Professor of Inorganic Chemistry, University of Liverpool, since 1910; Deputy Inspector of High Explosives, Liverpool Area; *b.* 9 Feb. 1871; *s.* of late Edward Ely Baly of Bank of England, London; *m.* 1902, Ellen Agnes, *d.* of T. Jago; four *s.* *Educ.*: Temple Grove School; Aldenham; University College, London. Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Lecturer in Spectroscopy at University College, London, 1908-10; Fellow Institute of Chemistry. *Publications:* many papers. *Recreation:* climbing. *Address:* 14 Sunnyside, Princes Park, Liverpool. *T.:* 4093 Royal *Club:* University, Liverpool.

BAM, Capt. Sir P. C. van B.; *see* Stewart-Bam.

BAMBER, Colonel Charles James, Indian Medical Service (retired), M.V.O. 1911; *b.* 14 July 1855; *s.* of Henry J. Bamber; *m.* Claudine Oclanis, *e. d.* of Edward O'Brien, I.C.S.; *g. d.* of Hon. Henry O'Brien; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1878; served in the Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881; Burma War, 1886-87 (medal and clasp); Civil Surgeon of Rawalpindi, 1893-98; served in north-west frontier, Malakand, 1897 (medal); Sanitary Commissioner to the Punjab Government, 1900-10; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Punjab, 1910-15; Administrative Medical and Sanitary Officer, Delhi Durbar, 1902-3 (medal); Administrative Medical and Sanitary Officer, Coronation Durbar, 1911 (medal); member of Coronation Durbar Committee; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society; Fellow of the Linnæan Society. *Publication:* Plants of the Punjab. *Club:* East India United Service.

BAMBER, Herbert Kelway, M.V.O. 1906; representative in London of the Leeds Forge Co., Ltd., since 1907; *b.* 6 Sep. 1862; *e. s.* of Henry Kelway Bamber, F.I.C., etc., of 9 Victoria Street, S.W.; *m.* 1893, Eliza, *e. d.* of late Major MacGregor, I.M.S.; one *s.* *Educ.*: University College and King's College, London. Trained as locomotive engineer under late W. Stroudley, M.I.C.E.; many years Superintendent of the Rolling Stock Dept. of the East Indian Railway; designed and built in India, with Native labour under European supervision, the Broad Gauge Royal train used by their Majesties on the occasions of their Indian tours of 1905-6 and 1911-12; Hon. Assistant Organist, St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, 1892-1907. *Publications:* various standard articles on Indian

Railway Rolling Stock. *Recreation:* music. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Oriental.

BAMBRIDGE, Rev. Joseph John, M.A., M.R.A.S.; Vicar of St. Mary Bredin, Canterbury, since 1895; Rural Dean of Canterbury; Hon. Canon of Canterbury Cathedral; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Durham University. C.M.S. Missionary in Sindh, India; Fellow of and Examiner in the University of Bombay, 1876-91. *Address:* St. Mary Bredin Vicarage, Canterbury.

BAMFORD, Major Edward, V.C. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; R.M.L.I.; H.M.S. Chester; *b.* 28 May 1887; *s.* of late Rev. Robert Bamford and Mrs. Myers; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sherborne School. 2nd Lieut. Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1905; Lieut., 1906; served in H.M.S. Bulwark, Magnificent, Britannia, Chester; temp. Captain, 2 May 1916; Captain, 1 Sep. 1916; present at Battle of Jutland and operations at Zeebrugge, May 1918 (D.S.O., V.C., Bt.-Major). *Recreations:* golf, hockey, lawn-tennis, cricket, boat-sailing and fishing. *Address:* Elmtree, St. Marychurch, Torquay.

BAMFORD, Harry, M.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.; Lecturer of Engineering Drawing and Design, Glasgow University, since 1901, and Adviser for Indian Students in Glasgow since 1913; *b* Oldham, Lancashire, 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Samuel Bamford, Oldham; *m.* Dora, 2nd *d.* of late F. Rimell, Cardiff. *Educ.:* Oldham, Victoria University, Manchester. 1st Class Honours, School of Engineering, 1888; Assistant Lecturer of Engineering, Owens College, Manchester, 1888-91; Lecturer of Engineering, Victoria University, 1891-93; Associate Professor of Hydraulics, McGill University, Montreal, 1893-96; Consulting Engineer and University Assistant in Engineering, Glasgow University, 1896-1901. *Publications:* Moving Loads on Railway Underbridges, a short treatise dealing chiefly with new graphical constructions; numerous articles in the Standard Cyclopaedia of Modern Agriculture on Energy, Motive Power, Steam, Gas and Oil Engines, Turbines, Wind Engines, etc., and contributions to Engineering. *Address:* Westerton, Abbey Drive, Jordanhill, Glasgow.

BAMFORD, Right Rev. Thomas Ambrose, O.S.B. Abbot; Rector of the Church of Our Lady of St. Wilfrid, Blyth, Northumberland; *b.* Coventry, 17 Aug. 1861. *Educ.:* Douai College, France. Monk, English Benedictine Congregation, 1880; Priest, 1887; Professor for seven years, then appointed to the English Mission, where served for ten years; Abbot of Woolhampton, 1903; resigned, 1905, Chairman of Blyth Relief Committee, and Vice-Chairman of Education Committee. *Address:* St. Wilfrid's, Blyth, Northumberland.

BAMPFYLDE, family name of **Baron Poltimore.**

BAMPFYLDE, Hon. George Wentworth Warwick; *b.* 23 Sept. 1882: *e.s.* of 3rd Baron Poltimore; *m.* 1910, Cynthia Rachel, *d.* of Hon. Gerald Lascelles, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Late Grenadier Guards; Capt. Royal North Devon Yeomanry. *Address:* Whitechapel Manor, South Molton, N. Devon. *T.A.:* South Molton. *T.:* South Molton 2. *M.* T 1892. *Clubs:* Guards', Bath.

BAMPTON, Rev. Joseph M., S.J.; attached to the staff of Farm Street Catholic Church, W.; *b.* Exeter 1854. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Ordained priest of the Society of Jesus 1887; Rector of Farm Street Church, 1894-98; Headmaster of Beaumont College, Old Windsor, 1901-8; President of Catholic Headmasters' Conference, 1908. *Publications:* Modernism and Modern Thought; occasional sermons and addresses. *Address:* 114 Mount Street, W.

BANARJI, Hon. Sir Pramada Charan, Kt., *cr.* 1913; B.A., D.L.; Puisne Judge High Court N.W. Provinces since 1893; joined the service, 1872. *Address:* Allahabad, India.

BANATVALA, Colonel Hormasjee Eduljee, C.S.I. 1917; I.M.S.; Inspector-Gen. of Civil Hospitals since 1914; Member of Council of Chief Commr., Assam. First Commission, 1884; military duty until 1893; served Burma, 1886-89; Lushai Expedition, 1882. *Address:* Shillong, Assam.

BANBURY, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick George, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1902; P.C. 1916; M.P. (C.) City of London since 1906; Chairman Great Northern Railway; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1873, Elizabeth, *d.* of J. B. Beale, Brettenham Park, Suffolk; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. M.P. (C.) Peckham Division, Camberwell, 1892-1906. *Heir: g. s.* Charles William [*b.* 18 May 1915; *s.* of Captain Charles William Banbury, *e. s.* of 1st Bt. (killed in action, Sep. 1914), and Josephine, *d.* of José Reixach. *Address:* Wadley Manor, Faringdon, Berks]. *Address:* 41 Lowndes Street, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 825; Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts. *Club:* Carlton.

BANBURY, Brig.-Gen. Walter Edward, C.M.G. 1916; Indian Army; Commanding 61st Infantry Brigade; *b* 25 Dec. 1863. Served Burma, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G. Bt.-Col.). *Club:* East India United Service.

BANCROFT, Claude Keith; Assistant-Director of Science and Agriculture, and Government Botanist, British Guiana, since 1913; *b.* 1885; *s.* of Joseph Richard and Helena Blanche Bancroft; *m.* 1909, Irene Mary, *d.* of George Ernest Boorman, Faversham, Kent; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrison College, Barbados (scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (major scholar, prizeman); First Class Natural Sciences Tripos, 1908. For some time research student in mycology, Royal Gardens, Kew; Mycologist and Botanist, Federated Malay States, 1910-13; Deputy-Chairman, Board of Agriculture, British Guiana, 1913. *Publications:* various, dealing with botany, mycology, and agricultural subjects in the Annals of Botany, Journal of Board of Agriculture, England, Kew Bulletin, and publications of Tropical Departments of Agriculture. *Recreation:* cricket. *Address:* Botanic Gardens, Georgetown, British Guiana. *Club:* West India.

BANCROFT, Frederic, Ph.D., LL.D.; historian; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., 30 Oct. 1860. Graduated Amherst, 1882 (Ph.D., Columbia, 1885); studied law and political science at Columbia; studied history, political economy, and diplomacy at Gottingen, Berlin, Freiburg (Baden), and at Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris; lectured on political history of civil war and reconstruction, Amherst, 1888; chief of Bureau of Rolls and Library Dept. of State, 1888-92; has also lectured on diplomatic and political history at Columbia, Johns Hopkins, and Chicago Universities, and has contributed to most of the leading reviews and magazines; delegate Paris Congress of Historians, 1900, and London, 1913; lectured before Lowell Institute, Boston, 1902-3, on Life in the Confederacy; has made several trips through the Southern States for historical purposes. *Publications:* The Negro in Politics; Life of William H. Seward; (with Prof. W. A. Dunning) The Political Career of Carl Schurz; edited Works of Carl Schurz (6 vols.); Why the American Historical Association Needs Thorough Reorganisation, The Attempt to Seize the American Historical Review, and other pamphlets; (in preparation) History of the Southern Confederacy. *Club:* Metropolitan, Washington, D.C.

BANCROFT, George Pleydell; Clerk of Assize for the Midland Circuit since 1913; *b.* London, 1 Nov. 1868; *s.* of Sir Squire and Lady Bancroft, *q.v.*; *m.* 1898, Effie Lucy, *e. d.*

of Sir John Hare, *q.v.*; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford; Honours in Law; M.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1893; writes under the name of George Pleydell. *Publications:* The Ware Case, 1913, etc. *Dramatic Works:* Teresa, 1898: The Princess Clementina (with A. E. W. Mason), 1910; The Ware Case, 1915, etc. *Address:* 6 Burwood Place, W.; White Lodge, Westgate-on-Sea; 8 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Garrick.

BANCROFT, Lady (*née* Marie Effie Wilton), *d.* of late Robert Pleydell Wilton, a member of one of the oldest Gloucestershire families, who left home to become an actor; *m.* 1867, Sir Squire Bancroft, *q.v.* After acting as a child in provinces, first appeared in London in Sept. 1856, as the boy in Belphegor; then chiefly at Strand Theatre until 1865, when the memorable management of the old Prince of Wales's Theatre began with production of the Robertson Comedies; migrated to Haymarket in 1880; retired from an exceptional career of successful management in 1885; has only occasionally acted since. *Publications:* joint-author of Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft On and Off the Stage, 1888; and sole author of A Riverside Story, 1890; My Daughter, 1892; A Dream, 1903; The Shadow of Neeme, 1912. *Address.* Al The Albany, W.; Underlea, Sandgate.

BANCROFT, Sir Squire Bancroft, Kt.; *cr.* 1897; *b.* London, 14 May 1841; *m.* 1867, Marie Effie Wilton (*see* Lady Bancroft). *Educ.:* private schools, England and France. First appeared on the stage at Birmingham in 1861; acted afterwards at leading provincial theatres with all the prominent "stars" of the stage; twenty years manager old Prince of Wales's and Haymarket Theatres, during which modern revival of stage was started; retired from management, 1885; acted afterwards with Irving, but rarely since; was knighted by Queen Victoria for notable services to his profession; has devoted much time to "Readings" for Hospitals throughout the country, and by which he raised £20,000; President of the Academy of Dramatic Art; a member of the Lord Chamberlain's Advisory Board for the Licensing of Plays. *Publication:* joint-author of Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft On and Off the Stage: written by themselves, 1888; author of the Bancroft Recollections of Sixty Years, 1909. *Address:* Al The Albany, W.; Underlea, Sandgate. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick, Marlborough, Beefsteak, Green Room (Pres.).

BANDARANAIKE, Sir Solomon Dias, Kt., *cr.* 1907; C.M.G., 1902; Maha Mudaliyar and J.P. for the Island of Ceylon, and native A.D.C. to H.E. the Governor; *b.* 22 May 1862; *o. s.* of late D. C. H. Dias Bandaranaike, J.P. for the Island, Mudaliyar of the Governor's Gate, etc. etc., and *g.-s.* of late Don Solomon Dias Bandaranaike, referred to in Sir Emerson Tennant's History of Ceylon; *m.* Daisy Ezline, *e. d.* of Hon. Sir S. C. Obeyesekere, Member of Legislative Council of Ceylon, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Thomas' Coll. Colombo. Is referred to in Cruise of H.M.S. Bacchante, 1886, in connection with the visit to Ceylon of T.R.H. Princes Albert Victor and George of Wales in 1882, and in The Web of Empire in connection with the visit to Ceylon of T.R.H. Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York in 1901; created Mohandirum of the Governor's Gate, and invested with the sword and belt of the office by late Duke of Clarence, 1882; visited England 1895, 1897, 1902, 1910, and 1914; received Diamond Jubilee Gold Medal, 1897, having been sent as a delegate from Ceylon; presented with a gold medal by the inhabitants of Siyane Korle East, 1896, in recognition of services rendered to that district while administering its affairs as Mudaliyar; presented with a Gold Sword of Honour, 1901, by public subscription; acted in capacity of extra A.D.C. to Duke of York during visit of Duke and Duchess to Ceylon, 1901; one of Ceylon's representatives at the Coronation; Coronation gold medal, 1902; Royal Order of Merit, Cambodia, 1907; received in private audience by H.M. The King at Buckingham Palace, November 1914. *Recreations:* riding, driving, shooting, horse-breeding, country life. *Address:* Horagolla, Veyangoda, Ceylon. *T.A.:* Maha, Veyangoda. *Club:* Sports.

BANDINI, family name of **Earl of Newburgh.**

BANDON, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1880), **James Francis Bernard.** Baron Bandon, 1793; Viscount Bandon, 1795; Viscount Bernard, 1800. Irish Representative Peer; H.M.'s Lieutenant of Co. Cork since 1874; Kt. of the Order of St. Patrick; *b.* 12 Sept. 1850; *S.* father 1877; *m.* Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet Evans-Freake, *o. c.* of 7th Baron Carbery, 1876. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 41,000 acres. *Heir: cousin,* Ronald Percy Hamilton Bernard [*b.* 18 March 1875; *m.* 1904, Lettice Mina, *y. d.* of Gerald C. S. Paget; two *s.* one *d.*; Captain, late Rifle Brigade]. *Address:* Castle Bernard and Durras Court, Bantry, Co. Cork. *Club:* Carlton.

BANERJEA, Surendranath, B.A.; editor of The Bengalee; Professor of English Literature, Ripon College; *b.* 10 Nov. 1848; 2nd *s.* of late Dr. Durga Churn Banerjea, Physician; *m.* 1867; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Doveton College, Calcutta; University Coll., London. Entered I.C.S., 1871; left the service, 1874; Professor of English Literature, Metropolitan Institution of Calcutta, 1875; founded Indian Association, 1876; founded Ripon College, Calcutta, 1882; was twice President of the Indian National Congress; for eight successive years was a Member of the Bengal Legislative Council; again elected, 1913; Member of the Imperial Legislative Council, 1913; is a leader of the Swadeshi movement. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Bengalee Office, Calcutta.

BANERJEE, Sir Gooroo Dass, Kt., *cr.* 1904; M.A., D.L., Ph D., retired High Court Judge; *b.* Narikeldanga, Calcutta, Jan. 1844; *e.s.* of late Babu Ram Chandra Banerjee; *m.* 1861, 3rd *d.* of Pandit Pitambar Tarkapanchanan; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hare School; Presidency College, Calcutta. Junior, Senior, and Burdwan Scholarships; B.A. 1864; Gold Medal for Mathematics; B.L. Gold Medallist, 1866; Vakil of the Calcutta High Court, 1866; Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics, Presidency College, 1865; Law Lecturer in the Berhampur College 1866-72; Tagore Law Lecturer, 1878; Fellow of Calcutta University, 1878; Vice-Chancellor, 1889-91; Municipal Commissioner for the Suburbs of Calcutta, 1886; Presidency Magistrate, 1887; Member of the Bengal Legislative Council, 1888; Judge of the Calcutta High Court, 1889-1903; President of the Central Text-Book Committee, 1896-99; Member of the Indian Universities Commission, 1902; Hon. Ph.D. 1908. *Publications:* The Elements of Arithmetic, 1879; The Tagore Law Lectures on the Hindu Law of Marriage and Stridhana, 1879; A Note on the Devanagari Alphabet, 1898; A Few Thoughts on Education, 1904; Elementary Geometry, 1907; Siksha (in Bengali); Juan O Karma (in Bengali), 1910; Saral Patiganit (in Bengali), 1914; Saral Vyarganit (in Bengali), 1914; Saral Jyamiti (in Bengali), 1914; The Education Problem in India, 1914. *Address:* 28 Sastitala Road, Narikeldanga, Calcutta.

BANERJI, Albion Rajkumar, M.A., I.C.S., C.I.E. 1912; *b.* Bristol, 10 Oct. 1871; *s.* of Mr. Sasipada Banerji of Barnagore, near Calcutta, and Mrs. Raj Kumari Banerji, the first Indian lady of high caste to visit England; *m.* 1898, *d.* of Sir Krishna Gupta *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Calcutta University, scholar and medallist; Balliol College, Oxford; M.A. 1892. Entered Indian Civil Service as Assistant Magistrate and Collector, 1895; served as district officer in the Madras Presidency; sent on Foreign Service as Diwan (Prime

Minister) to H.H. the Maharaja of Cochin, *q.v.*, 1907-14; reverted to British service, January 1915; Collector and District Magistrate, Cuddupah; services placed at the disposal of Government of India Foreign Department for employment as Member of the Executive Council of H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore, 21 March 1916. *Address:* Bangalore, S. India.

BANFIELD, Col. Rees John Francis, C.B., 1900; late The Welsh Regiment; passed Staff College; *b.* 10 Oct. 1850; *e.s.* of late Rees Silvanus Price Banfield of Chiswick, W.; *m.* 1877, Marie Louise, *d.* of late J. G. Upton, Esq., of the East India Company; three *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1871; Capt. 1881; Maj. 1886; Lieut.-Col. 1896; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with 5 clasps, C.B.); A.A.G., Chief Staff Officer, and Brig.-Gen. in charge of Administration, Gibraltar; commanded South Wales Territorial Brigade, 1906-10 retired, 1910. *Address:* Park View, Poole Road, Bournemouth.

BANGALORE, Perumal Annaswami, Mudaliyar, Rao Bahadur, C.I.E. 1912. *Address:* Bangalore, India.

BANGOR, 6th Viscount (*cr.* 1781), **Maxwell Richard Crosbie Ward;** Baron, 1770; Irish Representative Peer, 1913; R.A.; Instructor of Gunnery, School of Instruction, Plymouth, since 1908; *b.* 4 May 1868; *e. surv. s.* of 5th Viscount and Mary, *d.* of Henry King, Ballylin, King's Co.; *m.* 1905, Agnes Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of late Dacre Hamilton of Cornacassa, Monaghan; one *s.* three *d.*; S. father, 1911. *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1887: Captain, 1898; Major, 1906; served with R.N. Division in Gallipoli, 1915 (despatches); member of the Church of Ireland; Conservative. Owns about 10,000 acres, Bangor and Lecale *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, fishing. *Heir s.* Hon. Edward Henry Harold Ward [*b.* 5 Nov. 1905]. *Address* Castle Ward, Downpatrick, Co. Down. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Royal Ulster Yacht.

See also Baron Tanmorris, Baron Dunleath, Sir R. J. Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. C. J. Moysey, Maj.-Gen. J. E. Waller, Sir W. E. Ward.

BANGOR, Bishop of (since 1899), **Rt. Rev. Watkin Herbert Williams,** M.A.; *b.* 22 Aug. 1845; *m.* 1879, Alice, *d.* of late General Monckton. *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford; Vicar of Bodelwyddan, Flints, 1872-92; Chaplain to Bishop of St. Asaph, 1889; Archdeacon of St. Asaph, 1889-92; Dean of St. Asaph, 1892-98. *Publication:* The Duties of Churchwardens, 1890. *Address:* Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge; Pant Eidal, Machynlleth. *T.A.:* Palace, Glyngarth.

BANGOR, Dean of; *see* Roberts, Very Rev. Griffith

BANGS, John Kendrick, author; *b.* Yonkers, New York, 27 May 1862. *Educ.:* Columbia University, New York. Managing Editor, Life, 1884-88; Editorial Staff, Harpers' Magazine, 1888-1900; Editor of Harpers' Weekly, 1900-2; Vice-President Board of Education, Yonkers, N.Y. 1895; President Halstead School, Yonkers, 1895-1903; Candidate for Mayor of Yonkers, 1894. *Publications:* Coffee and Repartee; A House-Boat-on-Styx; Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica; Ghosts I Have Met; Mollie and the Unwise Man; Alice in Municipaland; and about thirty other books. *Recreations:* golf, gardening, and travel. *Address:* Ogunquit, Maine; 7 West 43rd Street, New York City. *Clubs:* Century, Players, New York.

BANISTER, Col. Fitzgerald Muttson, C.M.G. 1917; retired pay, R.F.A.; *b.* 17 Sep. 1853; 3rd *s.* of late Surgeon-General G. Bannister, I.M.S.; *m.* 1888 Caroline Margaret, *d.* of Gen. R. E. Hamilton, R.E. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A. Entered Army, 1872; Lt.-Col., 1897; Bt. Col. 1901; retired, 1904; served Afghan War, 1879 (medal); rejoined, 1914; B.E.F. 1915-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Address:* 58 Westbourne Terrace, W.2. *T.:* Padd. 2788.

BANISTER, Rt. Rev. W.; *see* Kwangsi Hunan, Bishop of.

BANKART, Fleet-Surgeon Arthur Reginald, C.V.O., 1911; M.V.O., 1898; K.H.P., M.B., M.Ch., Edin. 1892; D.P.H. (London) 1905; R.N.; Fleet-Surgeon, H.M.'s Yacht "Victoria and Albert"; one of H.M.'s Honorary Physicians, 1910; *b.* 19 Dec. 1868. Member Royal Medical Society of Scotland; late Surgeon of H.M. Yacht "Osborne"; 4th class Osmanieh; Order of St. Stanislaus of Russia, Class II. (Chevalier); Order of The Redeemer, of Greece, Class IV.; Hon. Physician to King Edward VII. from 1905; Order of the Danebrog (Denmark) IV. class; The Gilbert Blane Gold Medal, 1910; promoted to Staff-Surgeon, 1903, for distinguished service; present at Battle of Jutland Bank, 1916, and noted for early promotion. *Address:* H.M. Yacht "Victoria and Albert," Portsmouth. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

BANKART, Arthur Sydney Blundell, M.A., M.C. Cantab, F.R.C.S. Eng; Surgeon Royal National Orthopædic Hospital; Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Maida Vale; Queen's Hospital for Children; Lady Evelyn Mason's Hospital for Officers; Royal Flying Corps Hospital, Hon. Consulting Surgeon to Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals, Roehampton; *o. s.* of late James Bankart, F.R.C.S., of Exeter; *b.* 1879; *m.* Beryl Winifred, *o. d.* of A. S Moss-Blundell of Sparsholt, nr. Winchester. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge; Guy's Hospital. Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; Hon. Secretary Subsection of Orthopædics and Section for Study of Diseases of Children; Fellow, Hunterian Society. *Publications:* various papers in medical journals. *Address:* 14 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 88.

BANKES, Rt. Hon. Lord Justice, Kt., *cr.* 1910; **Sir John Eldon Bankes;** P.C. 1915; K.C.; Lord Justice of Appeal since 1915; *b.* 17 April 1854; *e. s.* of John Scott Bankes Soughton Hall, Flintshire; *m.* 1882, Edith, *e. d.* of Robert Peel Ethelston; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1878; Chancellor St. Asaph, 1908-10; Judge of King's Bench Division, High Court, 1910-15. *Address:* 45 Eaton Square, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 4059; 3 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.; Soughton Hall, Northop, Flintshire.

BANKES, Ralph Vincent, K.C. 1910; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, S. Western Police Court, since 1917; *y. s.* of late J. Scott Bankes, Soughton Hall, Flint; *m.* Ethel Georgina, 2nd *d.* of late W. G. Mount, Wasing Place, Berks, many years M.P. for Newbury Division, Berks; two *s. Educ.:* Winchester; University College, Oxford. Called Inner Temple, 1890; Bar Circuit. *Address:* 39 St. George's Square, S.W. *T.:* Vict. 2134. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BANKS, Elizabeth (Pen-names Enid and Mary Mortimer Maxwell); journalist and author. Spent early life in the State of Wisconsin. *Educ.:* Graduate of Milwaukee-Downer College. Began career as society reporter in St. Paul, and secretary to American Minister to Peru; afterwards society editor Baltimore Herald; came to London 1898, and wrote experiences as a housemaid, flower-girl, laundry-girl, American heiress, etc.; joined staff of Referee, 1911; resigned, 1916; originator and writer of series known as The Lady at the Round Table. *Publications:* In Cap and Apron; Campaigns of Curiosity; The Autobiography of a "Newspaper Girl"; The Mystery of Frances Farrington (novel); The Luck of the Black Cat (stories); An English-woman in New York; The All-British Woman; Dik: A Dog of Belgium; Captain Jinks (of

French and Russian Descent); Sergeant-Major, of Canada; On the Boat that Uncle Sam Built; The Land of Hope (Canada). Hon. Organiser and Hon. Secretary of The Authors' Belgian Fund and Dik's Fund for the Allies. *Recreations:* playing with children, dogs, and kittens. *Address:* 5 Robert Street, Adelphi, W.C. *T.:* Gerrard 4047. *Club:* Lyceum.

BANKS, Lt.-Col. Henry John Archibald, D.S.O., 1900; Ordnance Officer 3rd Class; *b.* 4 Jan. 1869; *m.* 1st, 1897, Eleanor Eva, *e. d.* of late Col. S. G. Huskisson, late commanding 57th D.C.O. Middlesex Regt.; two *d.*; 2nd, 1911, Ethel Winifred, *d.* of Frampton Day, Elvaston Place, Queen's Gate; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted Hampshire Regiment, 1889; Captain, 1898; Major, 1907. Served as Signalling Officer 7th Division South African Campaign 1900-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); transferred to Army Ordnance Department, 1910; Deputy Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1912; served European War, Dardanelles and Salonica, as Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Services since Sep. 1915 (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* music, fishing, shooting. *Address:* War Office, S.W.

BANNATINE-ALLASON, Maj.-Gen. Richard, C.B., 1904; *b.* 22 Sep. 1855; *s.* of late Richard Cunninghame Bannatine, of Glaisnock, Ayrshire, N.B. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined the Artillery, 1875; Captain, 1884; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. and Colonel, 1900; served Afghan War, 1878-80; Soudan Campaign, 1885; South African War, 1899-1903 (Brevet of Colonel, C.B.); British Attaché, 1905; attached Japanese army, Manchuria, 1905; commanded a District, O.R.C., 1906-10; Newshera Brigade, 1910-14; during European War commanded 51st, 61st, and 64th Divisions; Commissioner of Supply and J.P. for Ayrshire. *Recreations:* cricket, and all out-door sports. *Address:* Logan, Old Cumnock, Ayrshire, N.B. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Ayr County.

BANNATYNE, Rev. Prof. Colin A., M.A.; Professor of Church History and Principles, College of the Free Church of Scotland, Edinburgh, since 1905; *b.* 5 June 1849; *s.* of late Rev. Archibald Bannatyne, Oban; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University and New College. Graduated at Edinburgh University; ordained minister Culter Free Church, 1876; Moderator of Free Church, 1900 and 1906. Took leading part in famous law case, Bannatyne *v.* Overtoun, appealed to and twice heard before House of Lords, decided in favour of the Free Church of Scotland, 1904. *Address.* 11 Bright's Crescent, Edinburgh.

BANNER, Sir J. S. Harmood-; *see* Harmood-Banner.

BANNERMAN, Sir Alexander, 11th Bart.; *cr.* 1682; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 16 Dec. 1871; *s.* of 10th Bart. and Anne Mary, *d.* of Richard Brooke, Handford, Cheshire; *S.* father, 1901. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered Royal Engineers, 1891; served So. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); attached to Japanese Army during Russo-Japanese War; present during siege and at fall of Port Arthur; awarded 4th class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, and Japanese War medal; Brevet-Major, 1906; attached to Prince Fushimi of Japan during his visit to England, 1907; awarded 4th class of Order of Rising Sun; Headquarters and General Staff, 1906-10: Commanded Air Battalion, 1910-12; retired from army, 1912; served with 37th Division 1915, and commanded 2/5 North Staffordshire Regt. in France, 1917; certificated aviator. *Heir:* *c.* Major Wyndham Philip Bannerman (Duke of Connaught's Own) Lancers, Indian Army, *b.* 16 Feb., 1870. *Club:* United Service.

BANNERMAN, Lt.-Col. Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, C.I.E. 1908; C.V.O. 1911; Indian Political Department, Rajputana; *b.* 20 Feb. 1866; *s.* of late Col. Patrick W. Bannerman; *m.* 1898, Virginia Emily (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late Surg.-Major W. J. G. Bedford, General Staff, N.S.W., of Doddington, Cambs.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1896; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col., 1911. *Address:* Bharatpur, Rajputana. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BANNERMAN, Lieut.-Col. John Arthur Murray, D.S.O. 1917; R. Warwicks Regt.; *b.* Wyastone Leys, Monmouth, 14 Sep. 1881; *e. s.* of late James Murray Bannerman; *m.* 1913, Aline de Laune Ryrie; two *s. Educ.:* Wellington College. Joined the army, 1st Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1900; served N W. Frontier, India, 1908; Yakka Khel and Mohmand country (medal with clasp); European War since 1914 (despatches, Bt.-Major, D.S.O.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

BANNERMAN, Surg.-Gen. William Burney, C.S.I. 1911; K.H.P. 1918; F.R.S.E.; M.D., D.Sc., I.M.S.; Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras; *b.* 6 July, 1858; *s.* of the late Rev. James Bannerman, D.D., Abernyte, Perthshire, Professor of Theology, New College, Edinburgh, and D. A. Douglas; *m.* 1889, Helen, *d.* of late Rev. R. Boog Watson, LL.D., late Chaplain H.M. Forces; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. M.B., C.M., Edinburgh, 1881, entered I.M.S. 1883; in military employ till 1891; Burmese Campaign, 1886-1889 (medal, two clasps); in civil employ since 1891; Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Madras; Superintendent, Plague Research Laboratory; Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel; Surgeon-General, Madras, 1911; Associate Fellow, College of Physicians, Philadelphia; corresponding member, American Society Tropical Medicine; Fellow Royal Society, Edinburgh; Fellow Madras University. *Publications* · Serum Therapy of Plague in India; Production of Alkali by Plague Bacillus in Liquid Media; Scientific Memoirs of Government of India; various papers on Plague in Journal of Hygiene; Treatment of Snake-Bite with Potassium Permanganate, Indian Journal of Medical Research, 1914-15, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Club:* Madras.

BANNISTER, Rev. Arthur Thomas, M.A.; Canon Residentiary of Hereford Cathedral; Warden of St. Katherine's Hospital, Ledbury; examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Hereford; *b.* 21 March 1861; *m.* 1889, Alice Kathleen, *d.* of late Joseph Hartley; no *c. Educ.:* Lincoln College, Oxford (scholar). First Class Classical Mods, 1882; B.A. (Third Class Lit. Hum.), 1884; Vicar of Ewyas Harold, 1898-1909; Rural Dean of Abbeydore, 1905-10. *Publications:* Registers of Adam de Orleton, Edmund Lacy, Thomas Spofford, and John Stanbury (for the Cantilupe Society); Christianity and Social Problems; Politics in the Pulpit; Herefordshire and its place in English History; The Place Names of Herefordshire. *Recreations:* sailing (has crossed the Channel several times alone). *Address:* The Close, Hereford; St. Katherine's, Ledbury.

BANNISTER, Rev. Henry Marriott, M.A., D.Litt.; Acting Sub-Librarian of the Bodleian; *b.* 18 Mar. 1854; *s.* of Henry Powell Bannister, M.R.C.S., and Hannah Maria Marriott; unmarried. *Educ.:* Epsom College; Pembroke College, Oxford; 2nd Class Classical Moderations, 1875; 2nd Class Theology, 1877; Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1878; Assistant Curate of St. Mary-Charterhouse, 1877-83; Mission Priest of St. John the Baptist, Newport, Mon., 1883-84; Vicar of Winterbourne Down, Bristol, 1884-87. *Publications:* Editor of Analecta Hymnica Medii Aevi, vol. xl.; co-editor of vols. xlvii., lii., liv.; Editor of Missale Gothicum.

Henry Bradshaw Society, vol. liii.; author of Catalogo sommario della Esposizione Gregoriana, Rome, 1904; Introduction to Ye Solace of Pilgrims, London, 1911; Monumenti Vaticani di Paleografia Musicale, 1913; contributor to English Historical Review, Journal of Theological Studies, Rassegna Gregoriana. *Address:* 205 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 69. *Clubs:* Union, Deal; Union, Rome; Oxford and County, Oxford.

BANON, Temp. Brig.-Gen. Frederick Lionel, C.B. 1916; King's Shropshire Light Infantry; commanding 197th Infantry Brigade, British Expeditionary Force; *b.* 2 June 1862; *s.* of Richard Davys Banon, Inspector-General, A.M.S., Rathcaslin House, Co. Westmeath; *m.* 1890, Helen, *d.* of R. M'Ilwraith, 35 Hans Place; one *s.* *Educ.:* Downside; Sandhurst; passed Staff College. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1890; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1905; Col. 1909; served Egyptian campaign, 1885 (Suakin medal and clasp and bronze star); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.); Assistant to Military Governor of Johannesburg, 1901-2; commanded 17th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry and Mobile Column; D.A.Q.M.G. Dublin, 1902; Headquarter Staff, 3rd Army Corps, Dublin, 1903-5; General Staff Officer 2nd Grade, Staff College, 1905; 1st Grade, 1908-9; A.A.G. War Office, 1910-15. *Recreations:* fishing, travelling. *Clubs:* Travellers', Army and Navy, Fly Fishers'.

BANTOCK, Granville, M.A.; Professor of Music, Birmingham University, since 1908; Director, School of Music, Birmingham and Midland Institute, since 1900; *b.* London, 7 Aug. 1868; *e. s.* of late Dr. George Granville Bantock; *m.* 1899, Helen, *d.* of Hermann von Schweitzer; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* London for Indian Civil Service. First holder of the Macfarren scholarship for composition at the Royal Academy of Music, London, 1889; round the world in 1894-95 as conductor of the Gaiety Company; conducted in principal cities in America and Australia; Musical Director at the Tower, New Brighton, 1896-1900. *Published compositions* — Helena Variations, Omar Khayyám, Sappho, Atalanta in Calydon, The Vanity of Vanities, Scenes from the Scottish Highlands, The Great God Pan, and Hebridean Symphony (Glasgow, 1916), etc. *Recreations:* chess, athletics. *Address:* 30 Elvetham Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

BANTRY, Countess of, Rosamond Catherine, *o. d.* of late Hon. Edmund George Petre, 5th *s.* of 11th Baron Petre; *b.* 25 Aug. 1857; *m.* 1st, 1886, 4th Earl of Bantry (*d.* 1891); 2nd, 1897, 2nd Baron Trevor, *q.v.* *Address:* Brynkinalt, Chirk, Denbighshire.
See also Baron Ardilaun, Earl Ferrers.

BARBADOS, AND THE WINDWARD ISLES, Bishop of, since 1917; **Right Rev. Alfred Pakenham Berkeley,** M.A.; *b.* Gloucs., 9 March 1862; 3rd *s.* of Canon R. Fitzhardinge Berkeley, Rector of St. Philip, Barbados; *m.* Emily B., *d.* of A. P. Murray, The Thicket, Barbados; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrison College and Codrington College, Barbados. Ordained 1885; Curate of St. George's, Antigua, 1885-87; Vicar of All Saints, Antigua, 1887-88; Curate of St. Philip's, Barbados, 1888-91; Vicar of Holy Innocents, Barbados, 1891-1901; Rector of St. Philip's, Barbados, 1901-6; Dean and Rector of St. Michael, 1906-17. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Barbados.

BARBENSON, Nicholas Peter Le Cocq, late Judge and President of the States of Alderney; *b.* 2 May 1838; *e. s.* of Thomas Nicholas Barbenson, late Judge of Alderney, and Margaret Le Cocq; *m.* 1869, Elizabeth Isabella Charlotte, *e. d.* of Commissary-General David Gibbons; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth College, Guernsey; studied Law subsequently at Caen in the University of France (diploma of Bachelor of Law and Licentiate at Law in 1857-59). Called to Alderney Bar, 1860; Attorney-General, 1878. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Grosnez House, Alderney.

BARBER, Charles Alfred, Sc.D.(Cantab.) F.L.S.; Sugar Cane Expert for India; *b.* Wynberg, S. Africa, 1860; *s.* of Rev. Wm. Barber; *m.* Edith Leather, *d.* of Rev. G. R. Osborn; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* New Kingswood School, Bath; Bonn University; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Demonstrator and Lecturer at University College, London, and Cambridge University; Superintendent of Agriculture, Leeward Islands; Professor of Botany, R. I. E. College, Cooper's Hill; Government Botanist, Madras. *Publications:* Papers on Pachytheca, Nematophycus, Cupressinoxylon, and other subjects in Annals of Botany, Haustoria of Santalum, Olax, Cansjera, and Sugar Cane Studies, in Memoirs of Indian Agricultural Department. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, cricket, and occasional shooting, sketching. *Address:* Agricultural College, Coimbatore, S. India. *Clubs:* Madras, Ootacamund, Coimbatore.

BARBER, Sir Edward Fairless, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Additional Member of Council, Governor of Madras. *Address:* Council of Governor, Madras.

BARBER, Colonel George Walter, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; A.A.M.C.; D.D.M.S. Australian Corps, B.E.F.; *b.* 20 Nov. 1868; *s.* of Charles Worthington Barber and Isabella Loughborough; *m.* Janet Watson Salmond; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Conway; Whitgift Grammar School; Middlesex Hospital Medical School. *Address.* 149 Lauderdale Mansions, Maida Vale, W. *Club:* Weld, Perth.

BARBER, Ohio C., President Diamond Match Co. since 1881; *b.* Middlebury, O., 20 April 1841; *s.* of George Barber and Eliza Smith; *m.* 1866, Laura L., *d.* of Daniel Brown of Akron, O. (*deceased*), lineal descendant of Cotton Mather. *Educ.:* Akron, O., common schools, until 16 years of age, then began selling matches for his father (who was a match manufacturer), travelling in Ohio, Ind., Mich., and Pa. When he became of age, had entire management of the business; in 1881 he arranged consolidation of a number of leading match manufacturers, and formed Diamond Match Co.; built up and developed Barberton, now a town of fully 8000 population; is interested in various large corporations. *Address:* Barberton, Ohio, U.S.A.

BARBER, Percival Ellison, L.R.C.P. Lon.; Professor of Midwifery, Sheffield University since 1911; Surgeon, Jessop Hospital for Women. *Educ.:* Cambridge, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Was demonstrator of anatomy, University College, Sheffield; House Surgeon, Royal Hospital and Jessop Hospital; House Surgeon, Cancer Hospital, Brompton. *Address:* Broombank, 3 Clarke House Road, Sheffield. *T.:* 1988.

BARBER, William Charles, M.B., M.D., C.M.; Superintendent and Managing Director of Simcoe Hall Sanatarium, Barrie, Ont., Canada; Canadian-Irish parentage; *m.* 1896, Susan C. Graham, Toronto. *Educ.:* private tuition; Toronto Collegiate Institute, University of Toronto. After serving 21 months Senior House Surgeon Toronto General Hospital entered Ontario Government Hospital for Insane service; 10½ years Assistant Superintendent Mimico Hospital; 9½ years Rockwood Hospital, Kingston. *Recreation:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Simcoe Hall, Ltd., Barrie, Ont., Canada. *T.:* 441. *Club:* Albany, Toronto.

BARBER, William David, I.S.O., 1912; Chief Civil Assistant, Hydrographic Department, Admiralty. *Address:* Admiralty, S.W.

BARBER, William Edmund; Literary Editor of the *Morning Post* since 1910; *o. s.* of William Henry Barber, Ben Rhydding, Yorks.

Educ.: Bradford; Christ's College, Cambridge (scholar). For some time assistant master at Felsted School; on the staff of the Morning Post since 1907; educational editor since 1908. *Address:* 72 Seymour Street, W.; Ben Rhydding, Leeds. *Club:* Savile.

BARBER, Rev. William Theodore Aquila, D.D.; headmaster, The Leys School Cambridge, since 1898; *b.* Jaffna, Ceylon, 4 Jan. 1858; *e. s.* of Rev. William Barber, Wesleyan minister; *m.* 1st, Alice, *d.* of late John Dingley; 2nd, Emma, *d.* of late John Clapham. *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Stellenbosch, Cape Colony; New Kingswood School, Bath; Caius College, Cambridge; exhibitioner, first-class Honourman, Prizeman, B.A. London University; Foundation Scholar, Wrangler, M.A., Caius College, Cambridge; D.D. Trinity College, Dublin. Assistant Master, The Leys School, 1877, and Dunheved College, 1880; Wesleyan Minister, 1882; Assistant Tutor, Theological Missionary College, Richmond, 1882; Principal, Wuchang Missionary High School, Central China, 1884; Secretary, General Missionary Conference, Shanghai, 1890; Leeds (Brunswick) Circuit, 1893; General Secretary, Wesleyan Missionary Society, 1896. *Publications:* editor, Proceedings of the Shanghai Missionary Conference; David Hill, Missionary and Saint; Raymond Lull, The Illuminated Doctor; The Morning of Life; The Unfolding of Life. *Recreations:* cycling, golf. *Address:* The Leys, Cambridge.

BARBER-STARKEY, William Joseph Starkey, J.P.; *o. s.* of late Rev. Wm. Henry Barber, of Darley Dale, Derbyshire, and Mary, 3rd *d.* of late John Starkey, of Wheat House, Yorkshire; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1873, Margaret Aimee, 3rd *d.* of Sir George Kinloch, 1st Bart., of Kinloch, Perthshire; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1877. *Address:* Knock shannoch, Glen Isla, Forfarshire; Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth, Shropshire. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

See also D. A. H. Legard.

BARBIER, Paul, officier d'Academie, officier de l'Instruction publique, Univ., Gall., Professor of French language and literature, University of Wales, Cardiff; *b.* Colombier Chatelot, Doubs, France; 2nd *s.* of late Pasteur G. Barbier, French Protestant Church, London; *m.* Euphémie, *e. d.* of Prof. Bornet, Aubonne, Lausanne. *Educ.:* Ecole de la Confession d'Augsbourg, Paris. Read for the ministry; appointed French master at Felstead Grammar School, then in the Manchester Grammar School; permanent lectureship in French language and literature, 1883, which was raised to the status of a professorship in the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff; past examiner-in-chief, University of London, etc.; has taken a leading rôle in bringing the Keltic branch of France and the Welsh together; has been, by a singular literary coincidence, identified with the Paul Barbier of Mrs. Humphry Ward's novel David Grieve. *Publications:* school editions of French classics. *Address:* University College, Cardiff.

BARBIER, fils, Paul, M.A. (Lond.), B. ès L. (Paris), member of the Guild of Graduates of the University of Wales; professor of French Language and Literature and of Romance Philology in the University of Leeds since 1903; examiner in French, the Universities of London, Birmingham, Sheffield; *b.* Manchester, 6 August 1873; *s.* of Prof. Paul Barbier, *q.v.*, and *g.s.* of Pastor Georges Barbier of London; *m.* 1906, Cécile Delalote. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; University College, Cardiff, open scholarship; B.A. (Lond.); first in first class French honours, exhibitioner in both intermediate, 1891, and final, 1893; clerk to French Consulate for several short periods, 1893-95; private in the 26th Horse Artillery at Le Mans (Sarthe), 1895-96; student in Welsh department at Univ. Coll., Cardiff, 1896-97; awarded chief essay prize of £50 at National Eisteddfod at Newport for work on Welsh history in the 12th century, 1897; second master at the Gainsborough Grammar School, 1897-99; assistant lecturer in French Language and Literature in the Yorkshire College and lecturer to Victoria University, 1899; lecturer in Romance Philology in the Victoria University, 1901. *Publications:* The Age of Owain Gwynedd: an historical essay on Wales in the middle of the 12th century; philological and literary articles in the Revue des Langues Romanes, the Revue de Philologie Française, the Revue des Études Rabelaisiennes, Revue de Dialectologie Romane, etc. *Address:* University of Leeds.

BARBOUR, A. H. Freeland, M.A., B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.Ed., LL.D.; F.R.S.E.; Lecturer in Systematic and Clinical Gynecology, Edinburgh University; Gynecological Physician, Royal Infirmary; Consulting Physician Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh; *b.* 7 Jan. 1856; *s.* of G. F. Barbour of Bonskeid and Gryffe; *m.* 1889, Margaret Nelson, *e. d.* of Hon. George Brown of Toronto: two *s.* three *d. Publications:* (with Dr. Berry Hart) Manual of Gynecology; Spinal Deformity in its Relation to Obstetrics; Atlas of the Sectional Anatomy of Labour; The Sectional Anatomy of Labour, and its Bearing on Clinical Work; (with Professor Watson) Gynecological Diagnosis and Pathology. *Address:* 4 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. *T.:* 2414.

BARBOUR, Sir David Miller, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1899; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1889; *b.* 1841; *s.* of late Miller Barbour of Calkill, Ireland; *m.* 1883, Katherine Constance, *d.* of late Thomas Gribble; three *s.* one *d.* Member of Royal Commission on Gold and Silver, 1886; Financial Member of Council of Governor-General of India, 1887-1893; Member of Royal Commission on Financial Relations of Great Britain and Ireland, 1893; Member of Royal Commission on Sugar-Growing Colonies of the West Indies, 1897; of Indian Currency Committee, 1898; Commissioner to inquire into the finances of Jamaica; Chairman of Committee on the Currency of the West African Colonies, 1899; Special Commissioner to inquire into the finances of the Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1900; Chairman of the Committee on the Currency of the Straits Settlements, 1902; Chairman of the Royal Commission on London Traffic, 1903; Member of the Royal Commission on Shipping Rings, 1907. *Publications:* The Theory of Bimetallism; The Standard of Value, The Influence of the Gold Supply in Prices and Profits. *Address.* Tiltwood, Crawley Down, Sussex. *Clubs:* Athenæum, East India United Service.

BARBOUR, George, M.A., J.P., D.L.; *o. s.* of late Robert Barbour and Janet Andrew, *d.* of late William Fleming, of Sawmillfield, Glasgow; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1869, Caroline Easton, *d.* of late Robert Andrew Macfie, of Dreghorn Castle, Midlothian; one *s.* six *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1865; High Sheriff, Cheshire, 1890; Patron of one living; Hon. Major late Earl of Chester's Yeomanry Cavalry. *Heir:* *o. s.* Robert [Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and Major Earl of Chester's Yeo.; *b.* 1876; *m.* 1909, Ida Lavington, *o. d.* of Arthur Lavington Payne; two *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge]. *Address:* Bolesworth Castle, near Chester. *Clubs:* Carlton, New University.

See also Ven. R. H. Walker.

BARCLAY, Mrs. Charles W.; *b.* 2 Dec. 1862; *m.* Rev. Charles W. Barclay; two *s.* six *d. Publications:* The Wheels of Time, 1908; The Rosary, 1909; The Mistress of Shenstone, 1910; The Following of the Star, 1911; Through the Postern Gate, 1912; The Upas Tree, 1912; The Broken Halo, 1913; The Wall of Partition, 1914; My Heart's Right There, 1914; In Hoc Vince, 1915; The White Ladies

of Worcester, 1917. *Address:* Little Amwell Vicarage, Hertford-Heath, Hertford, Herts; The Corner House, Overstrand, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Hertfordheath. *M.:* AR 2230.

BARCLAY, Colville Adrian de Rune, C.B.E. 1917; M.V.O. 1903; Councillor of Embassy, Washington, since 1918; *b.* 17 Sep. 1869; *y. s.* of Sir Colville Barclay, 11th Bt.; *m.* 1912, Sarita, *d.* of Herbert Ward, 105 Avenue Malakoff, Paris; three *s.* Entered H.M. Diplomatic Service as Attaché, 1894; 3rd Secretary, 1896; 2nd Secretary, 1900; 1st Secretary, 1907; 1st Secretary, H.M. Legation, Belgrade, 1912-13. *Address:* British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A. *Club:* St. James's.

BARCLAY, Sir David Edward Durell, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1668; *b.* 30 Mar. 1858; *s.* of 11th Bt. and *d.* of M. E. J. de Belzim, Mauritius; *S.* father 1896; *m.* Letitia, *d.* of Hon. Amias G. Orde Powlett, 1889. Late Captain 19th Hussars; served Egypt, 1882; Sudan, 1884 (medal and three clasps, Khedive's star); now serving on Administrative Staff *Heir: b* Robert Cecil de Belzim, *b.* June 18, 1862. *Address:* The Grove, Middleham, Yorkshire.

BARCLAY, Edward Exton, M.A.; J.P.; Master of the Puckeridge Foxhounds; 3rd *surv. s.* of late Joseph Gurney Barclay, of Leyton, Essex; *b.* 16 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Mary, *e. d.* of William Fowler, M.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge (M.A.). Lord of the Manor. *Address:* Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Herts.

BARCLAY, Florence; *see* Mrs. Charles Barclay.

BARCLAY, Sir George Head, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1913; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908; C.V.O. 1906; H.M. Minister at Bucharest since 1912; *b.* 23 Mar. 1862; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Ford Barclay of Monkhams, Woodford; *m.* 1891, Beatrix Mary Jay, *d.* of late Henry G. Chapman of New York; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Camb. Attaché, 1886; appointed to Washington, 1888; to Rome as 3rd Secretary, 1891; transferred to Madrid, 1894, where he was acting Chargé d'Affaires, 1897 and 1898; transferred to Constantinople, 1898; First Secretary of Legation at Tokyo, 1902-5; Councillor of Embassy, 1905; and again Constantinople, 1906; Minister at Constantinople, April to July 1908, and at Tehran, 1908-12. *Address:* British Legation, Bucharest. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James's.
See also Sir Coleridge Kennard.

BARCLAY, Hedworth Trelawny, Member of the Jockey Club; Capt. Leicestershire Yeomanry Cavalry; *e. s.* of Hedworth David Barclay, Eastwick, and Caroline, *d.* of H. Brereton-Trelawny, Shotwick; *m.* 1885, Agnes (who divorced him, 1912), *d.* of Richard Myddelton, *q.v.*, Chirk Castle, N. Wales; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Owned Bendigo. *T.:* 3 Gaddesby. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Brooks's, Turf, White's.

BARCLAY, Col. Henry Albert, C.V.O. 1906; T.D., and A.D.C. to the King, since 1906; M.V.O. 1901; late Commanding King's Own Royal Regt. Norfolk Y.; J.P.; D.L.; *b.* 19 April 1858; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Joseph Gurney Barclay of Leyton, Essex; *m.* 1881, Marion Louisa, *o. d.* of late Francis Hoare; two *s.* two *d.* A.D.C. to King Edward VII., 1906-9; holds Royal Order of Commander of St. Olaf of Norway. *Address:* Hanworth Hall, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Norfolk County.

BARCLAY, Hugh Gurney, M.V.O. 1909; V.D.; J.P.; late Vice-Chairman Barclay & Co., Ltd.; *e. s.* of late Henry Ford Barclay, of Woodford and Richenda Louisa, *d.* of late Samuel Gurney, of Upton House; *b.* 5 July 1851; *m.* 1880, Evelyn Louisa (*d.* 1899), *e. d.* of Sir Stuart Hogg; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.); High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1905. *Address:* Colney Hall, Norwich.
See also Capt. H. J. Flower, Lord Monkswell.

BARCLAY, Rev. James, D.D.; Minister of St. Paul's Church, Montreal, 1883-1910; *b.* Paisley, 19 June 1844; 3rd *s.* of late James Barclay of Edinburgh; *m.* 1873, Marian Simpson of Dumfries. *Educ.:* Paisley Grammar School; Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh; Glasgow University. Minister at Dalbeattie, 1870; Canonbie, 1874; Linlithgow, 1876; St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, 1878. *Address:* 398 Dorchester Street, W., Montreal. *Clubs:* St. James's, University, Montreal.

BARCLAY, John, M.A., B.Mus.; Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, and Dr. Lee's Reader in Anatomy since 1869; *b.* Stoneybrook, Co. Kildare, 1845; *s.* of George Thompson, T.C.D., and Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple; *m.* 1st, 1878, Florence, *d.* of Henry Newson, Bloomsbury Square, W.C.; 2nd, 1899, Ada, widow of Dr. Gilbert Child, Exeter College, Oxford; one *s.* *Educ.:* Privately, in England. Matriculated at University College, Toronto, 1860; B.A. and Gold Medallist (there), 1865; Matriculated Queen's College, Oxford, 1866; First Class in Final Honour School Nat. Sc., 1869; changed name from John Barclay Thompson to John Barclay in 1904. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford; 5 Crick Road, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

BARCLAY, Major Maurice Edward, B.A.; Major commanding B squadron Norfolk Yeomanry on Active Service (Order of the Nile); *s.* of Edward E Barclay, M.A., J.P., M.F.H., of Brent Pelham Hall, Herts; *b.* 1886; *m.* 1917, Margaret Eleanor, 5th *d.* of Marlborough R. Pryor, M.A., D.L., J.P., of Weston Park, Herts. *Educ.:* Ludgrove; Eton; Cambridge University, B.A. Learnt practical farming and agents' work; became joint-M.F.H. of the Puckeridge Foxhounds with his father; acts as land-agent to his father and farms a lot of land. *Recreations:* all games and sports, particularly hunting, polo, and cricket. *Address:* Brent Pelham Hall, Herts. *T.A.:* Brent-Pelham. *Club:* Boodle's.

BARCLAY Colonel Reginald, C.B. 1911; late commanding 3rd Batt Duke of Edinburgh's Wiltshire Regt.; *b.* 24 Dec. 1861; 3rd *s.* of late Hedworth David Barclay, of Eastwick Park, Leatherhead. *Educ.:* Eton. Commandant prisoners of war, St. Helena, 1901-2. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 20 Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Wyndham, Orleans.

BARCLAY, Robert, J.P., Banker; Director Barclay & Co., Ltd.; *e. s.* of late Joseph Gurney Barclay of Leyton, Essex, and of Higham, and 1st wife, Mary Walker, *d.* of William Letham, of Wakefield, banker; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1868, Elizabeth Ellen, *d.* of Thomas Fowell Buxton, of Easneye, Herts; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* University Coll., London. High Sheriff, Herts, 1893. Director Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd. *Address:* High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Herts; 20 Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; 2 Whitehall Court, S.W.

BARCLAY, Robert Buchanan, I.S.O. 1902; General Superintendent of Poor, Local Government Board for Scotland (retired); *s.* of Hugh Barclay, LL.D., Sheriff-Substitute of Perthshire; *b.* 24 Feb. 1843; *m.* 1875, Margaret, *d.* of Bailie Binnie of Glasgow. *Educ.:* Perth Academy. *Address:* 17 Inverleith Gardens, Edinburgh.

BARCLAY, Robert Wyvill; *e. s.* of late Robert Barclay, J.P., D.L., of Bury Hill, Dorking, and Laura Charlotte Rachel, *d.* of late Marmaduke Wyvill, M.P., of Constable Burton, Yorkshire; *b.* 28 Nov. 1880; *m.* 1904, Elsa Mary, *o. d.* of Judge Edward Bray, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; Trinity College, Cambridge. Major, Surrey (Queen Mary's Regiment) Yeomanry, now Captain 2nd Life Guards Res. Regt.; Patron of one living; J.P. Surrey. *Address:* Logmore, Dorking. *Club:* Bachelors'.

BARCLAY, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1904; LL.B., Ph.D.; barrister; senior vice-president (acting president) Institute of International Law, 1914; vice-president International Law Association; member Royal Academy of Jurisprudence of Spain; examiner in jurisprudence and international public and private law to the University of Oxford, 1900; chairman of the Council of the Persia Society; chairman of the Polyglot Club; president of the British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, 1899-1900; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Knight of the Order of Leopold and Grand Officer of Order of the Lion and the Sun; *b.* Dunfermline, 1853; *e. s.* of late George Barclay, LL.D., of Bonvil, Cupar, Fife; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. College, London; Universities of London, Paris, and Jena. Went to Paris as a correspondent of the Times, 1876; resigned, 1882, to devote himself exclusively to French law practice; founded the Franco-Scottish Society, 1895; since 1900 identified with the active agitation for a good understanding with France; visited United States in 1903 and 1904, and there stirred up agitation for an Anglo-American treaty of arbitration and conciliation; in Feb. 1905, at invitation of Associated Chambers of Germany, visited Berlin and delivered addresses in favour of improving Anglo-German relations; Member of the Mosely Educational Commission, 1903; M.P. (L.) Blackburn, 1910. *Publications:* Problems of International Practice and Diplomacy, 1907; International Law and Practice, 1917; the Turco-Italian War and its Problems, 1912; articles on International Law in the Encyclopedia of the Law of England and the Ency. Britannica, 1911; Thirty Years Anglo-French Reminiscences, 1914; Law and Usage of War, 1914; Sands of Fate, Dramatised Study of an Imperial Conscience, 1917; New Methods for Adjustment of International Disputes, 1918; Le Président Wilson et l'évolution de la politique étrangère des États Unis, 1918; articles in the XIXth Century, etc. *Address:* 13 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2; *T.A.:* Tombarcle; *T.:* Central 6922; 17 rue Pasquier, Paris; *T.A.:* Expedite. *Clubs.* Reform, Athenæum.

BARCLAY, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1908; J.P. for Birmingham, Warwickshire, Worcestershire; *b.* Sunderland, 30 Aug. 1839; 2nd *s.* of James and Margaret Barclay of Felling, Co. Durham; *m.* 1st, 1861, Mary Anne (*d.* 1891), 2nd *d.* of late Robert Jaques, M.R.C.S.; 2nd, Mary Dingley, 2nd *d.* of late Edward D. Pethybridge, J.P., Banker, Launceston, Cornwall; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*. private tuition. Was the first Managing Director of Southall Bros. & Barclay, Ltd., Birmingham, which position he still holds; was for 8 years member King's Norton School Board, and 9 years member of the Birmingham City Council, during that time he was a member of the Water Committee and one of the pioneers of the scheme for bringing the Welsh water to Birmingham; represented British Pharmacists at the International Congress, 1881; after several years' agitation, commencing 1877, succeeded in abolishing the compulsory collection of Income Tax, Land Tax Grants, by unwilling collectors: was the Founder of the Chemists' and Druggists' Trade Association of Great Britain, 1876. *Publications:* The Future Water Supply of Birmingham (3 editions); The Class Leader at Work *Recreations:* golf, travelling. *Address:* The Uplands, Blackwell, nr. Bromsgrove. *T.A.:* Uplands, Bromsgrove. *T.:* 20 Barnt Green. *M.:* AB 640 and AB 4260. *Club:* National Liberal.

BARCLAY, William Singer, F.R.G.S.; Traveller and Writer on S. America; *b.* 15 June 1871; *s.* of Livingston Barclay and Emily Wyatt; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Railroad Construction in the River Plate, S. America, 1889; ranching in Uruguay, 1893 1900; visited Tierra del Fuego, Patagonia, Paraguay, N. and Central Argentina, Uruguay, South Brazil, Bolivia and Peru, and Mexico, also U.S.A., and Canada, 1900-10. *Publications:* From Buenos Aires to the Iguazu, 1903; The Land of Magellanes, 1904; The River Parana, 1908; awarded R.G.S. Back Bequest, 1913; occasional contributor to London magazines and dailies. *Recreations:* reading, travel. *Address:* 39 Bark Place, Bayswater, W. *T.A.:* Wisinlay, London. *T.:* Park 4005. *Club:* Arts.

BARCLAY-SMITH, Edward, M.A., M.D., B.C. (Cantab.); Professor of Anatomy, Member of the Delegacy and Vice-Dean of the Medical Faculty, University of London, King's College, Strand; University representative on the Medical School Committee Westminster Hospital; Member of Council Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; Examiner in Anatomy to the Royal College of Physicians, London; Fellow of the Cambridge University, Philosophical Society, etc.; *s.* of Captain W. E. Smith, Royal Sherwood Foresters, late Adjutant School of Musketry, Hythe, and Louisa Barclay, *d.* of Captain R. Barclay, R.N.; *m.* Ida Mary, *d.* of G. Porter Rogers, J.P.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton College; Downing College, Cambridge; London Hospital. Late Lecturer on Advanced Human Anatomy, University of Cambridge, etc.; Examiner in the Universities of Cambridge, Durham, Manchester, etc. *Publications:* various papers in Journal of Anatomy and Physiology; Journal of Physiology; Transactions of Cambridge Philosophical Society; St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette, etc. *Recreations:* golf, philately. *Address:* 11 Vanburgh Park, Blackheath, S.E. *Club:* Savage.

BARCROFT, Joseph, C.B.E. 1918; M.A. Camb., B.Sc. Lond., F.R.S. 1910; Fellow and Lecturer King's College, Cambridge; Senior Demonstrator in Physiology, Cambridge University; Secretary of the Physiological Society; Member of the Chemical Warfare Committee, Ministry of Munitions; *b.* 26 July 1872; *s* of the late Henry Barcroft, D.L., and Anna Richardson Barcroft of Newry, Co. Down; *m.* 1908, Mary Aguetta, *d.* of late Sir Robert S. Ball; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bootham School, York; the Leys School, Cambridge; King's College, Cambridge; Prizeman and Exhibitioner, 1894; Natural Science Tripos Class I., in Parts I. and II., degree 1896; 2nd Walsingham medal, 1899; Gedge Prize, 1900; Proctor, 1910-11. *Publications:* The Records of original researches on physiological subjects, chiefly in the Journal of Physiology; The Respiratory Function of the Blood; Editor of the Sixth Edition of Huxley's Physiology. *Recreations:* gardening and sailing. *Address:* 13 Grange Road, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

BARDILL, Ralph William, R.C.A., 1915; *b* Prescot, Lancashire; *s.* of Walter and Elizabeth Bardill; *m.* 1912, Cissie Hughes, Glan Conway, North Wales; one *d.* *Educ.:* Prescot; Cowley Grammar School, St. Helens, Lancashire. Served apprenticeship as bookseller and stationer; entered the art profession as a landscape painter, 1898; first picture exhibited at Royal Academy, 1902; many works since; also exhibitor at the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, The Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, etc.; studied in Paris in 1906; held one-man shows in St. Helens and Nottingham; A.R.C.A. 1907. *Publications:* many water-colour drawings reproduced in colours by Bemrose and Sons of Derby. *Recreations:* natural history, billiards. *Address:* Wave Crest, Glan Conway, North Wales. *Club:* Derby Sketching.

BARDSLEY, Rev. Cyril Charles Bowman, Honorary Secretary of the Church Missionary Society since 1910; *b.* 13 Feb. 1870; *s.* of Canon Bardsley, late Vicar of Huddersfield; *m.* 1906, Alice, 4th *d.* of Sir David Gamble,

1st Bt., K.C.B., of Windlehurst, St. Helens; no c. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; New College, Oxford. Curate of Huddersfield, 1895-1901; Vicar of St. Ann's, Nottingham, 1901-1904; Vicar of St. Helens, 1904-10; F.R.G.S. *Publications:* The Way of Renewal; Revival, the Need and Possibilities; editor of Woman and Church Work; co-editor of Studies in Revival. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 15 Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W.; Church Missionary House, Salisbury Square, E.C. *T.A.:* Bardsley, Testimony, London. *T.:* Hampstead 297. *Club:* National.

BARDSLEY, Rev. James Wareing, M.A.; retired; *b.* 29 Oct. 1836; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Canon James Bardsley (M.A. Oxford), Rector of S. Anne's, Manchester; *m.* Jane Anne, *y. d.* of John Green, Esq., Lonsdale Square, N.; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin Deacon, 1860; Priest. 1861; Curate of S. Mary's, Edgehill, Liverpool; London Diocesan Home Missionary, 1863-66; Vicar of S. Peter's, Greenwich, 1866-70; S. Paul's, Greenwich, 1870-77; Christ Church, Surbiton, 1877-84; Huddersfield, 1884-1901; Hon. Canon of Wakefield 1888-1909; Rural Dean of Huddersfield, 1884-1901; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Huddersfield, 1889-1901; on Central Council of Diocesan Representatives; Official for Archdeacon; Chaplain of 2nd Duke of Wellington West Riding Volunteers, 1884-1901. *Publications:* Illustrative Texts and Texts Illustrated (4th edition); Glimpses through the Veil, volume of Sermons; Many Mansions; articles in Churchman, Sunday at Home, and other magazines; many Sermons; Disestablishment and Disendowment (8th thousand); Sermons preached on public occasions; lectures; papers read before the Bronte Society, etc. *Recreations:* walking, travelling. *Address:* 40 Kidbrook Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.

BARDSWELL, Noel Dean, M.V.O. 1916; M.D., F.R.C.P.(Lond.), F.R.S.(Ed.); Medical Supt., The King Edward VII. Sanatorium, since 1905; *b.* 20 Dec. 1871; 2nd *s.* of late Charles William Bardswell, Barrister-at-Law, Recorder of Kingston-upon-Thames; *m.* 1907, Monica, *d.* of John Mack, late 20th Regt., of Paston Hall, Norfolk; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Sherborne; Edinburgh University; Guy's Hospital; Brompton Hospital for Consumption. Parkin Prize of Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1900; Member of Department Committee on Tuberculosis, 1912; Weber-Parkes Prize, Royal College of Physicians, London, 1915; Major R.A.M.C., R.E.F., late Mediterranean Ex. F. *Publications:* The Consumptive Working Man, 1905; Dietetics in Tuberculosis, 1908; (Article) Sanatorium Treatment, Allbutt's System of Medicine; Report on Treatment with Tuberculin, 1914; contributions to Proceedings of the Royal Society and other scientific journals. *Address:* King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst, Sussex. *M.:* AH 246. *Club:* Public Schools.

BARDWELL, Thomas Newman Frederick, M.A., S.C.L. Oxon.; *b.* 1850; *o. s.* of late Frederick Bardwell, J.P. (*d.* 1890), of Bolton Hall, Yorks; *m.* 1880, Lucy Sophia (*d.* 1899) *e. d.* of Rev. W. Bishton-Garnett-Botfield of Decker Hill and Bishops Castle, Salop; three *s.* four *d.* Barrister, Inner Temple, 1877; D.L., J.P. East Riding, Yorks.; lord of the Manor of Bolton. *Address:* Bolton Hall, Wilberfoss, York. *Clubs:* St. James's, Ranelagh; Yorkshire, York.

BAREFOOT, Lt.-Col. George Henry, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1915; R.A.M.C; *b.* 29 Nov. 1864; entered army, 1886; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1906; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.).

BARFF, Temp. Major William Harold, D.S.O. 1916; Cheshire Regt.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1877; *s.* of late William Barff of Cadogan Mansions, S.W.; *m.* 1908, Nora Isabel, *y. d.* of late James Dickson, J.P., of Upton, Chester; no c. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Bedford. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Club:* Services.

BARGER, George, M.A., D.Sc.; Research Chemist to the Medical Research Committee, National Health Insurance, since 1914; *b.* 1878. *Educ.:* Holland; University College, London; King's College, Cambridge. Demonstrator of Botany University, Brussels, 1901-3; Chemist, Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, 1903-9; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1904-10; Head of Chemical Department, Goldsmiths' College, 1909-13; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Holloway College, University of London, 1913-14. *Publications:* The Simpler Natural Bases, 1914; papers in various scientific journals on chemical and bio-chemical subjects. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Malahide, Englefield Green, Surrey.

BARHAM, Colonel Arthur Saxby, C.M.G. 1918; V.D.; Col. T.F. (retired); Chairman Dairy Supply Co., Ltd.; Perfect Dairy Machines, Ltd.; F. J. Greenwood, Ltd.; Director, United Dairies, Ltd.; *b.* 17 July 1869; *y. s.* of late Sir George Barham, J.P., of Wadhurst, Sussex; *m.* 1893, Annie Gertrude, *d.* of late E. H. Edwards; one *s. Educ.:* University College School. Served with 19th Middlesex (Bloomsbury) V.R. 1888-1908; commanded that Batt. 1904-8; rejoined Sep. 1914 to Queen Victoria's Rifles; appointed to command 2/12th London (The Rangers), Feb. 1915; served with that Batt. in France and Flanders—Bullecourt, St. Julien; retired, Dec. 1917 (C.M.G.); Member of Council and Chairman of Railway Rates Committee of the British Dairy Farmers' Association; estates at Rolvenden and Wadhurst. *Recreations:* farming 300 acres; estate, timber, and garden work. *Address:* Hole Park, Rolvenden, Kent. *T.A.:* Rolvenden. *T.:* Rolvenden 4.

BARHAM, Ven. Charles Mitchell; Archdeacon of Bombay since 1913. *Educ.:* Downing College, Cambridge, M.A. Ordained, 1891; Curate of Loughborough, 1891-95; Chaplain at Aden, 1895-96; Byculla, 1897; Poona, 1898; Bombay Garrison Chaplain, 1898-1901; Colaba, 1901-2; Nasirabad, 1902-4; Belgaum, 1905-7; Poona, 1907-9; Hon. Canon of Bombay, 1911; Chaplain, St. Thomas' Cathedral, 1912. *Address:* Bombay.

BARHAM, George Titus, *b.* 22 March 1860; *e. s.* of Sir George Barham. *Educ.:* Anglo-French College and University College School. Managing Director Express Dairy Co., Ltd.; Chairman, Walker-Gordon Laboratories, Ltd., and Chairman, T. H. Lewis, Ltd.; Treasurer and President English Guernsey Cattle Society; President Kerry Cattle Society; Vice-President British Dairy Farmers' Association; Past President Dairy Trade Society, and Metropolitan Dairymen's Benevolent Institution; Judge of cattle at shows of Royal Agricultural Society of England, Bath and West and Southern Counties Society, Royal Counties Agricultural Society, British Dairy Farmers' Association, etc.; President Wembley and District Conservative and Unionist Association; owner of estates at Sudbury and Hendon. *Recreations:* riding, gardening, collecting. *Address:* Sudbury Park, Wembley, Middlesex. *T.:* Wembley 18. *Clubs:* Unionist, United Empire.

BARIA, Capt. Maharawal; Shri Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, Raja of; *b.* 10 July 1886; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rajkumar College, Rajkot; Abbotsholm School, Derbyshire; Imperial Cadet Corps, Dehradoon. Ascended the throne 1908; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay, 1918; State has area of 818 square miles, and population of 115,201; receives salute of nine guns; served European War, 1914-15. *Recreations:* has won the Salmon, Sir Pertap and Gujarat

Cups in the Gujarat Pig-sticking Meets; he is an excellent sportsman and a motorist. *Address:* Baria, Rewa Kantha, Bombay. *Clubs:* Baria, Ranjitsinhji Gymkhana.

BARILLON, Rt. Rev. Emile, Bishop of Malacca since 1904; *b.* France, 1860. Superior of the Seminary of Bièvres, 1902. *Address:* Bishop's House, Victoria Street, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BARING, family name of **Baron Ashburton,** of **Earl Cromer,** of **Earl of Northbrook,** and of **Baron Revelstoke.**

BARING, Hon. Alexander Francis St. Vincent; *b.* 7 Apr. 1898; *e. s.* and heir of 5th Baron Ashburton, *q.v.*

BARING, Hon. Cecil; a Director of Baring Bros. & Co., Ltd.; *b.* and *heir.-pres.* of 2nd Baron Revelstoke; *b.* 12 Sep. 1864; *m.* 1902, Maude, *d.* of late Pierre Lorillard; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.). *Address:* 8 Bishopsgate, E.C.

BARING, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Everard, C.V.O. 1903; *b.* 5 Dec. 1865; 3rd *s.* of 1st Baron Revelstoke; *m.* 1904, Lady Ulrica Duncombe, *y. d.* of 1st Earl of Feversham; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered army 1884; served Soudan, 1897 (British medal and Khedive's medal with clasp); Egypt, 1898, including Atbara and Khartoum (despatches); and subsequent operations (despatches, Bt. of Major, two clasps); Brevet Lt.-Col. 1903; Military Secretary to the Viceroy of India, 1899-1905; Hon. Brig.-Gen., 1918; Director of British South Africa Co. and South-Eastern and Chatham Railway. *Address:* 8 Bishopsgate Within, E.C.; 26 Hyde Park Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 5032. *Clubs:* Turf, Naval and Military

BARING, Francis Arthur, *s.* of late Hon. Francis Henry Baring, 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Northbrook and Lady Grace Elizabeth Boyle, 2nd *d.* of 9th Earl of Cork; *b.* 20 July 1882; *c.* and *heir pres.* of 2nd Earl of Northbrook. *Address:* 34 Great Cumberland Place, W.

BARING, Sir Godfrey, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; J.P., D.L.; M.P. (L.) Barnstaple Division, Devonshire, 1911; High Sheriff of Hampshire, 1897, Chairman of Isle of Wight County Council; *b.* 18 April 1871; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Charles Baring (Coldstream Guards) and Helen, 3rd *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Graham, 2nd Bt., of Netherby; *m.* 1898, Eva Hermione, *d.* of late Mackintosh of Mackintosh of Moy-Hall, Inverness; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Contested (L.) Isle of Wight, 1900; Stoke-on-Trent, 1900; M.P. (L.) Isle of Wight, 1906-10; contested Devonport, 1910; Chairman Isle of Wight County Council; Member of the Board of Visitors for Parkhurst Convict Prison and Advisory Committee of Camp Hill Prison. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, cricket, tennis, motoring. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Christian, *b.* 16 Dec. 1898. *Address:* Nubia House, Cowes, Isle of Wight; 14 Harrington Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 3141. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bachelors', Travellers', National Liberal; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Sir R. J. Graham.

BARING, Godfrey Nigel Everard, M.F.H., County Limerick; *s.* of Thomas Charles Baring, M.P., of High Beech, Essex (*d.* 1891); *b.* 1870; *m.* 1908, Hon. Ada Sybil, *o. c.* of 2nd Baron Fermoy, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Oxford. *Address:* Rockbarton, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick. *Club:* Boodle's.

BARING, Harold Herman John, *e. s* of late Thomas Charles Baring, M.P., and Susan Carter, *d.* of Robert Bowne Minturn, of New York; *b.* 4 March 1869; *m.* 1898, Mary, *d* of John Augustus Churchill, New York. *Address:* High Beech, Loughton, Essex. *T.:* Loughton 102.

BARING, Hon. Hugo, 6th *s.* of 1st Lord Revelstoke; *b.* 6 Oct. 1876; *m.* 1905, Evelyn Harriet Ashley, 2nd *d.* of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and widow of 2nd Lord Magheramorne; one *s.* Late Lieut. 4th Hussars; served South Africa (wounded); Captain 10th Hussars, Sep. 1914; General Staff, Dec. 1915; wounded at Ypres; Director of Parr's Bank, Ltd., and other institutions. *Address:* 53 Lancaster Gate, W.

BARING, Hon. Maurice, O.B.E. 1918; Staff Officer, 2nd Class, R.A.F.; journalist and author; Special Reserve; *b.* 27 Apr. 1874; 4th *s.* of 1st Lord Revelstoke. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1898; Attaché to British Embassy in Paris, 1898; transferred to Copenhagen, 1900; 3rd secretary, 1900; transferred to Rome, 1902; employed in Foreign Office, 1903-1904; resigned, 1904; acted as war correspondent for Morning Post in Manchuria, 1904; acted as special correspondent for Morning Post in Russia, 1905-8; special corresp. for Morning Post in Constantinople, 1909; special corresp. for the Times in the Balkans, 1912; gazetted temporary Lieut. British Expeditionary Force, 1914; promoted Staff Lieut. 1915; Intelligence Corps, attached to R.F.C.; Assistant Equipment Officer Royal Flying Corps, and promoted from temporary Lieut. to Lieut. (S.R.), Sep. 1915; Capt. Oct. 1915; Staff-Capt. May 1916; temp. Major, 1917; S.O. Royal Air Force, 1918; Chevalier, Legion of Honour. *Publications:* Hildesheim, Quatre Pastiches, 1899; The Black Prince, 1902; Gaston de Foix, 1903; With the Russians in Manchuria, 1905; Mahasena, 1905; Desiderio, 1906; Sonnets and Short Poems, 1906; Thoughts on Art and Life of Leonardo da Vinci, translated, 1906; A Year in Russia, 1907; Proserpine, 1908; Russian Essays and Stories, 1909; Orpheus in Mayfair, 1909; The Story of Forget Me Not and Lily of the Valley 1909; Landmarks in Russian Literature, 1910; Dead Letters, 1910; The Glass Mender, 1910, Diminutive Dramas, 1910; Collected Poems, 1911; The Russian People, 1911; The Grey Stocking and other Plays, 1912; Letters from the Near East, 1913; Palamon and Arcite, 1913; What I saw in Russia, 1913; Lost Diaries, 1913; The Mainsprings of Russia, 1914; An Outline of Russian Literature, 1914; Round the World in any Number of Days, 1914; English Landscape: an anthology, 1916; Translations by S.C. 1916; Poems, 1914-17, 1918; has contributed to British Encyclopædia, Quarterly Review, English Review, National Review, etc. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Pratt's, Beefsteak.

BARING, Hon. Windham; Managing Director of Baring Brothers & Co., Ltd., and Director of The Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Co., Ltd.; Lieut. R.N.V.R.; 2nd *s.* of 1st and *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 2nd Earl of Cromer, *q.v.*; *b.* 29 Sep. 1880; *m.* Lady Gweneth Frida Ponsonby, *y d.* of 8th Earl of Bessborough, *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* 57 Portland Place, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 2627; 8 Bishopsgate, E.C.; *T.:* London Wall 2880. *Clubs:* Turf, Brooks's, Bath.

BARING-GOULD, Sabine, M.A., J.P.; Rector, Lew-Trenchard; *e. s.* of Edward Baring-Gould, Lew-Trenchard, and Charlotte Sophia, *d.* of Admiral F. Godolphin Bond, R.N.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1834 at Exeter; *m.* 1868, Grace (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Joseph Taylor, Horbury, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Clare College, Cambridge. Travelled in Iceland, 1861; various parts of Europe; Curate, Horbury, Yorkshire, 1864: Vicar, Dalton, Yorkshire, 1866; Rector of East Mersea, Essex, 1871; inherited family estates, Lew-Trenchard, 1872, on death of father; presented himself to Rectory of Lew-Trenchard on death of his uncle, 1881. Owns 3000 acres. *Publications:* The Path of the Just, 1854; Iceland, its Scenes and Sagas, 1862; Post-Mediæval Preachers, 1865; book of Were-Wolves, 1865; Curious Myths of the Middle Ages, 1866, 1868; The Origin and Development of Religious Belief, 1869-70; The Golden Gate, 1870; The Silver Store, 1870, 1883; In Exitu Israel, 1870;

Legendary Lives of Old Testament Characters, 1871; One Hundred Sermon Sketches for Extempore Preachers, 1872; Secular *v.* Religious Education, 1872; Lives of the Saints, 1872-77; Village Conferences on the Creed, 1873; The Lost and Hostile Gospels, 1874; Some Modern Difficulties, 1875; Village Sermons for a Year, 1875; The Mystery of Suffering, 1877; Mehalah, 1880, 1885; John Herring, 1883-86; Court Royal, 1886-88; Red Spider, 1887-88; The Gaverocks, 1887-88; Richard Cable, 1888; Eve, 1888; The Sacristy, a Quarterly Review of Ecclesiastical Art and Literature, 1871-73; Germany, Present and Past, 1879, 1883; Sermons to Children, 1879; The Preacher's Pocket, 1880; The Village Pulpit, 1881, 1887; Village Preaching for a Year, 1884; Church Songs, 1884; The Seven Last Words, 1884; The Passion of Jesus, 1885, 1886, 1887; The Nativity, 1885; Germany (Story of the Nations Series), 1886; Our Parish Church, 1886; The Resurrection, 1888; Our Inheritance, a History of the Holy Eucharist in the First Three Centuries, 1888; The Pennycomequicks, 1889; Arminell, 1889; Historic Oddities and Strange Events, 1889-91; Old Country Life, 1889; History of the Church in Germany, 1891; Urith, 1890, In Troubadours' Land, 1890; Conscience and Sin, 1890; Songs of the West, 1891; In the Roar of the Sea, 1892; The Tragedy of the Cæsars, 1892; Curious Survivals, 1892; Mrs. Curgenven, 1893; Cheap Jack Zita, 1893; The Deserts of Southern France, 1894; The Queen of Love, 1894; A Garland of Country Song, 1894; Old Fairy Tales Retold, 1894; Noémi, 1895; The Old English Fairy Tales, 1895; Napoleon Bonaparte, 1896; The Broom Squire, 1896; A Study of St. Paul, 1897; Guavas the Tinner, 1897; Bladys, 1897; The Sunday Round, sermons, 1898; Domitia, 1898; Pabo the Priest, 1899; A Book of the West, 1899; Furze-Bloom, 1899; The Crock of Gold, 1899; Winefred, 1900; A Book of Dartmoor, 1900; In a Quiet Village, 1900; Virgin Saints and Martyrs, 1900; The Frobishers; A Book of Brittany; Royal Georgie, 1901; Miss Quillet; Nebo the Nailer, 1902, Brittany, 1902; A Book of N. Wales, 1903; Chris of All Sorts, 1903; A Book of Ghosts, 1904; In Dewisland, 1905; A Book of S. Wales, 1905; A Book of the Riviera, 1905; A Memorial of Nelson, 1905; A Book of the Rhine, 1906; A Book of the Pyrenees, 1907; The Restitution of all Things, 1907; A Book of the Cevennes, 1908; Devonshire Characters, 1908; Cornish Characters, 1909; Family Names, 1910; The Land of Teck, 1911; Cliff Castles and Cave Dwellings, 1911; The Church Revival, 1914. *Address:* Lew-Trenchard House, N. Devon. *T.A.:* Lew Down.

BARKER, Aldred Farrer; Professor of Textile Industries, Leeds University, since 1914; *b.* Oulton, near Leeds, 1868; *s.* of Benjamin Barker of Leeds; *m.* 1899, Eveline, *d.* of William Bradshaw of Bramley and Ilkley; two *s.* *Educ.:* private and public schools; Univ. of Leeds (M.Sc.). After passing some little time in practice, appointed the first Headmaster of the Textile Department, Saltaire Technical Schools; Professor of Textile Industries at the Bradford Technical College, 1892; for some years Vice-Chairman of Council of the Textile Institute; Vice-Pres. of various Textile Societies, and Editor of the Journal of the Leeds University Textile Association; foundation member of the Thoresby Society, Leeds, and member of other local societies, being specially interested in architectural studies. *Publications:* The Educational Value of Textile Studies; Cloth Analysis; An Introduction to the Study of Textile Design; Researches into the Causes of Defects in Fabrics; The Wool Year Book; Textiles; Wool Carding and Combing; Camping with Motor Car and Camera; etc. *Address:* The University, Leeds.

BARKER, Professor Bertie Thomas Percival, M.A., Hon. F.R.H.S.; Professor of Agricultural Biology, University of Bristol, since 1912; Director of the National Fruit and Cider Institute since 1904; *b.* 9 Aug. 1877; *s.* of Thomas Burch Edwin Barker, Cambridge; *m.* 1904, Ethel, *e. d.* of William Tibbit Norman, Cambridge; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Perse Grammar School, and Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar). Engaged in botanical research under late Prof. H. Marshall Ward, M.A., F.R.S., at the University Botanical Laboratory, Cambridge, 1899-1904; Walsingham Gold Medallist for Research, Cambridge University, 1901. *Publications:* Annual Reports of the National Fruit and Cider Institute; numerous papers in scientific publications. *Recreations:* golf, chess, music. *Address:* Long Ashton, Bristol. *T.A.:* Barker, Long Ashton. *T.:* Long Ashton 15.

BARKER, Comm. D.; *see* Wilson-Barker.

BARKER, Edward Harrison; British Vice-Consul for Tréport and Eu, France, since 1904; *b.* 19 Feb 1851; *s.* of Benjamin Barker, *q.v.* of Thomas Barker, painter of The Woodman, etc.; *m.* 1876, Mary Isabel, *d.* of late Captain Kitching, E.I.C.S., Inspecting Commander of H.M. Coastguard; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bath Grammar School. Editor of Bath Argus at age of 21; subsequently on editorial staff of Galignani's Messenger and Paris Correspondent of London and other newspapers; contributed frequently to Temple Bar and various magazines; British Vice-Consul at Pauillac, 1900. *Publications:* Wayfaring in France, Wanderings by Southern Waters; Two Summers in Guyenne; France of the French; A British Dog in France, etc. *Recreation:* natural history. *Address:* Le Tréport, Seine Inférieure, France.

BARKER, Elsa; Writer; *b.* Leicester, Vermont, U.S.A.; *d.* of Albert G. Barker and Louise Maria Taylor. Has been a teacher, law reporter, journalist, editor, and lecturer. *Publications:* The Son of Mary Bethel (novel), 1909; The Frozen Grail and Other Poems, 1910; Stories from the New Testament for Children, 1911; The Book of Love (poems), 1912; Letters from a Living Dead Man, 1914; War Letters from the Living Dead Man, 1915; Songs of a Vagrom Angel, 1916. *Address:* c/o William Rider & Son, 8 Paternoster Row, E.C. *Club:* Poets'.

BARKER, Lt.-Col. Ernest Francis William, D.S.O. 1916; Yorkshire Light Infantry; Commanding 1st Corps Signal Company, B.E.F.; *b.* 2 July 1877; *e. s.* of Col. Sir Francis Barker, *q.v.*; *m.* 1914, Enid Ruby, 2nd *d.* of Col. Boyce, R.E. *Educ.* Restoration House and Dover College. Entered army, 1898; Lieut. 1899; Captain, 1901; Major, 1915; served S. African War, 1899-1902, including operations in Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal and Natal, with the K.O.Y.L.I., Commandant Boksburg, 1901 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.); awarded the Bronze Medal and certificate of the Royal Humane Society for saving life off the coast of Crete, 1904; Instructor at Army Signal School, Aldershot, 1908-12; Commandant Army Signal School, Bulford, 1912 to outbreak of War. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 1 Westbourne Mansions, Folkestone.

See also Lt.-Col. W. A. J. Barker.

BARKER, Sir Francis (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1917; Director Vickers, Ltd.; *b.* 18 June 1865; 2nd *s.* of late Alfred Barker of Constantinople and Elmfield, Esher; *m.* 1897, Aimée, *e. d.* of late Arthur de Vere; two *s.* *Educ.:* private tutors; Clifton College. Started in business in his father's bank; was connected with various missions in Asia Minor and Egypt; undertook the organisation of the foreign development of the Parsons Turbine, both land and marine; was instrumental in establishing works for this business in the principal countries of Europe; is Chairman of the Executive Council of the Russo-British Chamber of Commerce;

has travelled all over Europe and Asia Minor. *Recreations:* shooting and riding. *Address:* Lowndes House, Lowndes Place, Belgrave Square, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 6354; Burnt Stub, Chessington, Surrey; *T.:* Esher 227. *T.A.:* Barkonia, London. *Clubs:* Marlborough, St. James's, Royal Automobile.

BARKER, Colonel Sir Francis (William James), Kt., *cr.* 1906; R.A., retired; *b.* 29 Apr. 1841; *e. s.* of late William Barker, F.R.C.Ph.I., ex-President of Royal College of Physicians, Ireland; *m.* 1873, C. Jessie, *o. d.* of late John Foster; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1863; Major, 1883; Lt.-Col. 1890; Col. 1896; retired from Army, 1898; served Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-8, including assault and capture of Magdala (medal); Instructor in Gunnery, 1873-6; Inspector of Warlike Stores, 1878-84; Assistant Superintendent, Royal Gunpowder Factory, 1885-92; Acting Superintendent, 1892; Superintendent, Royal Small Arms Factory, Birmingham, 1892. *Recreations:* yachting, boating, and fishing. *Address:* 1 Westbourne Mansions, Folkestone. *Club:* Radnor, Folkestone.

See also Col. E. F. W. and Col. W. A. J. Barker, M. W. J. Fry.

BARKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir George, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B.; *b.* 17 Dec. 1849; *s.* of Col. G. Barker, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1888, Hon. Clemency Hubbard, *d.* of 1st Baron Addington; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidieh, bronze star, brevet of major), as D.A.A.G. in Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches); Assistant Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1894-1901; Inspector of Royal Engineers 1904-8; Commanding Eastern Coast Defences, 1909-12; retired. *Address:* Salt Hill House, Chichester. *Club:* United Service.

BARKER, Harley Granville, playwright; *b.* London, 1877; *s.* of Albert James Barker and Mary Elisabeth Bozzi-Granville; author of The Marrying of Ann Leete, 1901; The Voysey Inheritance, 1905; Waste, 1907; The Madras House, 1910; The Morris Dance, 1916 (a version of Stevenson's The Wrong Box); and part author of The Weather Hen (with Berte Thomas), and Prunella (with Laurence Housman). *Publications:* Prunella (with Laurence Housman), 1906; A National Theatre (with William Archer), 1907; Three Plays, 1909; The Madras House, 1910; Anatol (a paraphrase from the German of Arthur Schnitzler); Souls on Fifth, 1916; The Red Cross in France, 1916; Three Short Plays (Rococo, Vote by Ballot, Farewell to the Theatre), 1917; The Harlequinade (with Dion Clayton Calthrop), 1918. *Club:* Garrick.

BARKER, Henry James, M.A.; *b.* 1 Feb. 1852; *s.* of William Barker of Ecclesall, nr. Sheffield; *m.* Elizabeth Mary (*d.* 1909), *y. d.* of late J. Langham *Educ.:* Westfield School, Sheffield; St. John's College, S.W.; Trinity College, Dublin. *Publications:* books on Humour at school—*e.g.,* Merry Moments with Scholars; Comic School Tales; Our Boys and Girls at School; Comic Side of School Life; Little Humorists at School. In fiction—A Nice Pair; Scarlet Feather; The Wonder Seekers. In poetry—Lays and Ballads; King Edmund the Martyr, and other Poems; To Algernon Charles Swinburne, and other Poems; also, Practical Aid in Composition, and numerous educational articles in the magazines; contributed to Punch, Weekly Graphic, Illustrated London News, and London daily press. Gives occasional readings or tells stories from his humorous books; has studied the manners and Customs of English Gypsies. Founded the Society of Yorkshiremen in London, 1899, and became its first Hon. Secretary; Barrister of the Middle Temple. *Recreations:* golf and travel; communing with nature. *Address:* 2 Burstock Road, Putney, S.W.

BARKER, Herbert Atkinson, specialist in manipulative surgery, rendering unnecessary many cutting operations and orthopædic appliances; *b.* Southport, 21 April 1869; *s.* of late Thos. Wildman Barker, lawyer and coroner for S.W. Lancashire, and Agnes Atkinson; *m.* 1907, Jane Ethel, *d.* of late Wilson Walker, J.P. *Educ.:* Public Schools; abroad; private tutors. Intended for legal profession, and educated to that end; showed marked ability when quite a child for manipulative surgery; placed at the age of 20 under the tutorship of Mr. J. Atkinson, who succeeded the late Mr. Robert Hutton; took Atkinson's practice at his death in 1904. Principal operations: the radical cure of derangements of knee cartilages without surgical interference; the correction of flat-foot and other kinds of abnormalities of the joints by manipulation; successfully treated over 40,000 cases. *Publications:* several articles urging the faculty to give closer attention to the bloodless methods of operating, maintaining that they have been almost entirely neglected by the surgical schools. *Recreations:* golf, billiards, shooting, and listening to music. *Address:* Hamilton House, 12a Park Lane, W.; The Limes, Fitzroy Park, N. *T.A.:* Rekrabah, London. *T.:* Gerrard 7082; Hornsey 2463.

BARKER, J. Ellis, author and journalist; *b.* Cologne, 9 May 1870; *s.* of physician; *m.* 1902, Bertha, *d.* of J. L. Popplestone. *Educ.:* Cologne. Lectured before the Royal United Service Institution, the Medical Association, the Liberal Union Club, etc. *Publications:* The Rise and Decline of the Netherlands; British Socialism; Modern Germany; Great and Greater Britain—The Problems of Motherland and Empire; The Foundations of Germany; The Great Problems of British Statesmanship; Economic Statesmanship—The Great Industrial and Financial Problems arising through the War; 101 Points against Free Trade; 200 Points for Tariff Reform; numerous contributions to the Nineteenth Century Review, Fortnightly Review, National Review, Contemporary Review, and to the leading London and provincial, weeklies and dailies. *Recreations:* walking swimming, cycling, riding. *Address:* Albion Cottage, Fortis Green, N. *Club:* Royal Societies.

BARKER, Major John Stafford, M.V.O. 1911; R.E.; Garrison Engineer; *b.* Bangalore, 6 Sep. 1879; *s.* of J. Pinder Barker, Mysore Revenue Survey, retired; *m.* 1906, Mary Gertrude, *o. d.* of H. L. Moysey, *q. v.*; three *s. Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Entered Royal Military Academy, 1896; Commission in R.E., 1898, Capt., 1907; Major, 1915; served in Ceylon, 1900, 1904; India since 1905; Electrical Engineer, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911; served European War. *Address:* Loralai, Baluchistan.

BARKER, Very Rev. Joseph, D.D.; *b.* 23 Oct. 1834; *s.* of John Perkins Barker, 1875; *m.* 1st, 1858, Elizabeth Annie White (*d.* 1869) of Huntley, Gloucestershire; six *d.*; 2nd, 1870, Isabel S. Fannin; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Kidderminster Diocesan School; private tuition as Pupil Teacher, St. Mary's National School; in 4th year, acting Master during vacancy. Ordained, 1857; Curate of Ladysmith, 1857-61; Canon of St. Saviour's Cathedral, Maritzburg; Incumbent of St. Patrick's, Umzinto, 1861-87; Archdeacon of Durban, 1878-87; Vicar of Ladysmith, 1887-1906; Archdeacon of Maritzburg, 1887-1908; Dean of Maritzburg and Archdeacon, city of Maritzburg, 1906; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Maritzburg, 1913; Retired on pension, 1915. *Address:* The Deanery, Maritzburg, Natal.

BARKER, Lilian Charlotte, C.B.E. 1917; Lady Superintendent, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; *b.* London, 1874; *d.* of James Barker,

Sweffling, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Whitelands College, Chelsea. Elementary teacher under L.C.C.; Principal of Cosway Street L.C.C. Women's Institute, Marylebone; 1st Commandant of the Women's Legion Cookery Section under Lady Londonderry. *Recreation:* playing patience. *Address:* Thames View, Shrewsbury Lane, Shooters Hill, S.E. 18. *T.:* Woolwich 576. *M.:* LO 5742.

BARKER, Rev. Peter, M.A., Vicar of St. John's, Bromley, Kent, since 1881, and Hon. Canon of Rochester Cathedral since 1907; *s.* of Peter Barker, solicitor, Hartlepool; *m.* Beatrice Elizabeth, (*d.* 1912) *d.* of Rev. W. G. Mayne, Vicar of Ingrow, Yorks. No. *c. Educ:* Bristol Grammar School; Brasenose Coll., Oxford (Double 2nd Cl. in Mods.; and 2nd Cl. in Lit. Hum., 1869); Curate of South Hinksey with Wootton, near Oxford, 1870-72; Secretary of Christian Evidence Society, 1872-1880; Organising Secretary to S.P.C.K. for Canterbury Diocese, 1891-1905; Sub-Warden of Society of Sacred Study for Rochester Diocese, and Vice-President of Diocesan Church Reading Union since 1907. *Recreations:* bowls, riding. *Address:* St. John's Vicarage, Bromley, Kent. *Club:* Royal Societies.

BARKER, Rayner Childe, C.I.E. 1889; engineer; Director-in-Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department since 1912; formerly Director of Persian section of Indo-European Telegraph Department, 1898-1910; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1894, Ella, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. S. Moores; one *s.* Served Burma, 1886-88; Hazara, 1888 and 1891. *Address:* India Office, Whitehall, S.W.; 13 Queen's Road, Hendon, N.W.

BARKER, Rev. Rowland Vectis, Hon. Canon of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Suffolk since 1906; *b.* 1846; *y. s.* of John Barker, J.P., D.L., of Albrighton Hall, Shifnal, and Cleveland House, Wolverhampton; *m.* 1883, Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir R. H. Inglis Palgrave, F.R.S., *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Christchurch, Oxford, M.A. Ordained, 1871; Curate of Gt. Yarmouth, 1871-5; Nantwich, 1877-9; Vicar of St. Paul's, Preston, 1879-85; Vicar of St. Mark, Lakenham, Norwich, 1885-94; Vicar of Bramford with Burstall, Suffolk, 1894-1904; Rector of Henstead, Suffolk, 1904-18; Organising Secretary S.P.G. for Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1898-99; Rural Dean of Bosmere, 1898-1904. *Address:* Henstead Hall, Wrentham, Suffolk. *T.A.:* Henstead, Wrentham. *M.:* BJ 17, and 971.

BARKER, Lt.-Col. William Arthur John, D.S.O. 1916; Commanding 8th South Stafford Regt.; *b.* 22 Aug. 1879; 2nd *s.* of Col Sir Francis Barker, *q.v.* Entered South Staffordshire Regt. 1899; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (wounded three times, despatches thrice, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre with palms); resigned, 1909; rejoined, 1915. *Address:* 1 Westbourne Mansions, Folkestone.

BARKER, Hon. Col. William Frank, C.M.G., 1907; D.S.O., 1900; 11th Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; commanding S. African Light Horse in Boer War, 1900-1 (despatches); European War, 1914-18 (Hon. Col.).

BARKER, Wright, R.B.A. *Address:* Thorn Lea, 16 Duchy Road, Harrogate.

BARKING, Bishop of (Suffragan), since 1901; **Rt. Rev. Thomas Stevens,** D.D., F.S.A.; Archdeacon of Essex since 1894; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1866, Anne Elisabeth (*d.* 1918), *d.* of G. Bertram, and *s.* of Sir George Clement Bertram, late Bailiff of Jersey; one *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Magdalene Coll. Camb. (Scholar and Exhibitioner). Assistant Master, Charterhouse, 1863-66; Vicar of St. Luke, Victoria Docks, 1875-82; Vicar of Saffron Walden, 1882-89; Vicar of St. John's Stratford, 1889-1901; Chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital, Ilford, 1901-4; Grand Chaplain of English Freemasons, 1896-97; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1891-94; President, Essex Archæological Society, 1911-16. *Address:* Wanstead. *Club:* Royal Societies.

BARKLA, Charles Glover, F.R.S. 1912; M.A. (Cantab); D.Sc. (Liverpool); M.Sc. (Victoria); F.R.S.E.; Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Edinburgh, since 1913; *b.* 7 June 1877; *s.* of John Martin Barkla; *m.* Mary Esther, *s. d.* of John T. Cowell, J.P., Receiver-General, I.O.M.; three *s. Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; University College, Liverpool; Trinity and King's Colleges, Cambridge. Oliver Lodge Fellow, University of Liverpool, 1902; Demonstrator and Assistant Lecturer in Physics, 1905; Lecturer in Advanced Electricity, 1907; Wheatstone Prof. of Physics, University of London (King's College), 1909-13; Bakerian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1916; Hughes Medallist, Royal Society, 1917. *Publications:* various papers on Electric Waves, X-Rays and Secondary Rays in Transactions and Proceedings of Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, Jahrbuch der Radioaktivitat, Proceedings of Camb. Phil. Soc., etc. *Recreations:* golf, singing. *Address:* Littledene, Priestfield Road, Edinburgh.

BARLEY, Frederick Charles; *b.* London, 28 April 1869; 4th *s.* of late John Richard Barley of Norwood. *Educ.:* by his mother. Entered mercantile office, and subsequently a shipping company. Spent spare time in writing for various papers on shipping and trade questions, and now contributes largely to daily press on foreign politics and commerce; reorganised and developed Foreign Press Association to obtain for foreign correspondents in London all facilities enjoyed by British journalists; founded the Consular Journal; gave evidence before the Commercial Intelligence and other Government Committees; has Parliamentary ambitions; has travelled extensively; late Manager of St. James's Gazette and late editor of St. James's Budget. *Publications:* The Sorrows of your Sisters, 1903; The Twins, 1912. *Recreations:* music, occult studies. *Address:* Parliament Chambers, Westminster, S.W.; The River House, St. Margarets on Thames.

BARLEY, Major Leslie John, D.S.O. 1917; The Cameronians; Chemical Adviser to an Army in France; *b* Gosport, 7 July 1890; *s.* of A. G. Barley, Peterborough; *m.* 1915, Muriel More, *d.* of James Kerr Love, M.D., Glasgow; one *d. Educ.:* Taunton School; University College, Southampton; Kiel University; Queen's College, Oxford. Hants County Council Scholar, 1908-13; Exhibitioner in Natural Science, Queen's College, Oxford, 1909; B.A. (Hons. Chemistry) Oxon., 1914; rowed bow in College Torpid and Eight; received Commission in Supplementary List of 1st Batt. The Cameronians, June 1913; on outbreak of war was sent to depot; joined 1st Batt. in France, Dec. 1914, and went through the winter campaign, 1914-1915; Lieut., 2 Feb. 1915; Capt., 19 April 1915; commanded Grenadier Company; when first gas attack occurred made one of first efficient respirators, and initiated other methods of protection and training of troops in anti-gas measures; Army Chemical Adviser, June 1915; Assistant Director of Gas Services, Italy, Nov. 1917 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.; Croix de Guerre, 1918; Cavalier of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Jerusalem, 1918; brevet majority, 1918). *Address:* Sunnyside, West Kilbride, Ayrshire. *T.:* West Kilbride 20.

BARLING, Harry Gilbert, C.B. 1917; M.B., F.R.C.S., J.P.; Colonel A.M.S.; Vice-Chancellor University of Birmingham, and Ingleby Lecturer; Consulting surgeon, Birmingham General Hospital; late Dean of the Medical Faculty, University of Birmingham; late Examiner in Surgery, University of Cambridge; *b.* Newnham, Gloucestershire, 1855. *Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's. Consulting Surgeon, Tewkesbury Hospital. *Publications:* papers in Medical Journals. *Address:* 87 Cornwall Street, Newhall Street, Birmingham.

BARLING, Joseph, I.S.O. 1905; J.P.; late chairman, Public Service Commissioners, New South Wales; *b.* Poole, Dorsetshire, 21 April 1839; married; one *s.* three *d.* Went to Australia, 1856; entered New South Wales public service, 1860; Under-Secretary for Public Works, 1888-1896; President of Royal Commission of Inquiry, Weights and Measures Office; Marine Board; Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board; Newcastle Water Board; Member of Royal Commission on Public Charities, and of various other Royal Commissions; was one of the Commissioners for N.S. Wales, Franco-British Exhibition, 1908; Member of the British Astronomical Association; Member of the Executive Committee of the Australian War Contingent Association. *Address:* c/o Agent General, N.S.W., Sydney House, 26 and 27 Cockspur Street, Charing Cross, S.W.1.

BARLOW, Sir Montague, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; LL.D., M.A.; M.P. (C.) South Salford since Dec. 1910; Barrister-at-Law; Official Principal to the Archdeacons of London, St. Albans, and Hampstead; partner in firm of Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge; *s.* of late Dean of Peterborough; unmarried. *Educ.:* Repton (Head of the School); King's Coll. Camb.; (Classical Exhibitioner; 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1st Class Law, Senior Whewell Scholarship, Yorke University Prize Essay). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1895; Scholarship, Middle Temple, Studentship, Inns of Court; has practised mainly in educational and charity cases; Member of Canterbury House of Laymen; sometime Lecturer London School of Economics; Examiner in Law, London University; L.C.C. (M.R.) East Islington, 1907-10, and Vice-Chair. Parliamentary Committee; for three years Secretary Cambridge House Settlement, South London; contested S. Salford, Jan. 1910. Raised with a local Committee the Salford Brigade of 5 Battalions (about 7000 men), clothing and equipping them on behalf of the War Office, and built a hut camp for them at Conway, 1914-15; Chairman of Panel, Civil Liabilities; Member Departmental Committee on Foreign Languages, 1917-18. *Publications:* Essays on Church Reform; Education Acts, 1902-3; various law books and social and economic articles in reviews, etc. *Recreations:* rowing (stroke of college Eight), shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* 15 Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Leander; Rye Golf; Union, Manchester.

BARLOW, Adm. Charles James, D.S.O. 1887; R.N.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1848; *m.* 1892, Elizabeth Hume, *d.* of Arthur Dight of Queensland and N.S.W., Australia. Entered navy, 1862; Capt. 1889; served Egypt, First Lieut. H.M.S. Inflexible, bombardment of Alexandria and ashore, 1882 (medal, Alexandria clasp, Khedive's star, 4th class Osmanieh); Burmah, 2nd in command Naval Brigade, 1885-86 (despatches, D.S.O., India medal, clasp); 2nd in command Channel Fleet, 1905; 2nd in command Home Fleet, 1904; Admiral Superintendent Devonport Dockyard, 1906-8; retired, 1911.

BARLOW, George Thomas, C.I.E. 1915; Chief Engineer and Secretary, Government Irrigation Branch, U.P., India; *b.* 11 March, 1865; *s.* of Rev. J. Mc Barlow, Ewhurst Rectory, Guildford; *m.* 1891, A. S. Anthony; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; R.I.E. College. Appointed P.W.D., India, 1886; after a year's practical course in England went to India as Irrigation Engineer; employed at various posts on Ganges Canal till 1901; Executive Engineer, 1897; Superintending Engineer, 1911; has been working since 1901 in the trans-Jumna Tract, U.P., known as Bundel-Khund, or prospecting on the Survey and on the construction of numerous reservoirs and large masonry dams and canals. *Publications:* a few text-books. *Recreations:* tennis, big game shooting. *Address:* Allahabad, U.P., India.

BARLOW, Sir Hilaro (William Wellesley), 5th Bt., *cr.* 1808; C.B. 1913; C.M.G. 1918; Colonel; Superintendent of the Royal Laboratory, R.A., Woolwich; *b.* 19 June 1861; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Annie Catherine, *d.* of Rev. Dr. Whiteside, Vicar of Scarboro'; *S.* father 1904; *m.* 1891, Victoria Katherine, *s. d.* of Col. Hugh Hibbert of Birtles Hall, Cheshire; two *s.* three *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Richard Hugh, *b.* 30 June 1904. *Address:* 18 Kidbrook Grove, Blackheath, S.E. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BARLOW, James Alan Noel, C.B.E. 1918; Director, Labour Supply Department, Ministry of Munitions; *s.* of Sir Thomas Barlow, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Emma Nora, *d.* of Sir Horace Darwin, F.R.S., *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Clerk in House of Commons, 1906; Junior Examiner, Board of Education, 1907; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary of Board of Education, 1914; to Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Munitions, 1915; and to Minister of Munitions, 1916. *Address:* Boswells, Wendover. *T.:* Wendover 19. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

BARLOW, Col. John, M.V.O. 1909; V.D.; Vice-President National Rifle Association. *Address:* N.R.A. School of Musketry, Bisley Camp.

BARLOW, John, M.D.Edin., F.R.C.S., F.R.F.P. & S.Gl.; Ex-President of Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow; Honorary Consulting, formerly Senior Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Medical Referee under Workman's Compensation Act for Lanarkshire; Surgeon with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel; 4th Scottish General Hospital Examiner in Surgery of Candidates for Scotch Triple Qualification; *b.* Leigh, Lancashire, 29 Jan. 1853; *m.* 1st, 1881, Anne, *d.* of late James Smithells, General Manager, Caledonian Railway Co.; 2nd, 1890, Annie, *d.* of late John M'Intyre, builder, Glasgow; three *d.* two *s.* *Educ.:* Leigh Grammar School; Anderson's College, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh. For twenty years was the Notman Professor of Physiology, St. Mungo's College, Glasgow; a member of the Board of Examiners of Candidates for the Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons of England; Examiner in Clinical Surgery, University of Edinburgh; Lecturer, Examiner in Surgery, University of Glasgow. *Publications:* Statistics of Surgical Operations; Abdominal Section in cases of Intussusception; Physiological Action of Ozonised Air. *Recreations:* fishing and cycling. *Address:* 4 Somerset Place, Glasgow; Broomfield, Callander. *Club:* Liberal, Glasgow.

BARLOW, Sir John Emmott, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1907; M.P. (L.) Frome Division, Somersetshire, 1892-5, and since 1896; *b.* Adswood Grove near Stockport, 1857; *s.* of late Thomas Barlow, Torkington Lodge, near Stockport; *m.* Hon. Anna Maria Heywood Denman, *sis.* of 3rd B. Denman, 1895; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Tottenham School. Barr. Inner Temple, 1884; does not practise; senior partner in firms of Thomas Barlow and Brother, of Manchester and London; and Barlow and Co. of Calcutta, Shanghai, Singapore, and Kuala Lumpur; a County Alderman of Cheshire; J.P. Cheshire and Somerset; contested Knutsford Division, Cheshire, 1885; Denbigh district, 1886; M.P. for Frome, 1892-95, when defeated by Lord Weymouth (now 5th M. of Bath); regained the seat, 1896, at a bye-election. Lord of the Manors of Bradwall, Moorsbarrow-cum-Parme, and owner of the Bradwall Hall estate, near Sandbach, Cheshire. *Heir:* *s.* John Denman, *b.* 15 June 1898. *Address:* Torkington Lodge, near Stockport, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Barlow, Torkington, Hazelgrove; Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, Denbighshire. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Devonshire.

BARLOW, Percy, J.P. Middlesex; M.A. (Cantab.); *b.* Torkington Lodge, Cheshire, 1867;

y. s. of late Thomas Barlow, J.P., of Torkington Lodge, Hazel Grove, Cheshire, and of Bradwall Hall, Cheshire, and Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, North Wales, and Mary Ann, *d.* of Geo. Emmott, C.E., of Woodbank, Disley; *m.* 1892, Clara Frances, *e. d.* of late Wm. Staple Lee Midelton of Somerset; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately; Pembroke and Downing Colleges, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1892; South-Eastern Circuit; commenced political work at 1885 election; contested Bedford, 1900; M.P. (L.) Bedford, 1906-10; Lieut. and Recruiting Officer, Acton, 1915; Capt. and Liaison Officer, Eastern Command, 1917; Assistant Director of National Service, Hertford, 1918; President of Acton L. and R. Association and Vice-President of Chiswick L. and R. Association. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing, tennis, motoring. *Address:* Torkington House, Acton, W.; 5 Essex Court, Temple, E.C. *T.A.:* Torkington, Acton, W. *T.:* Chiswick 322 and Central 1974. *M.:* H 2120. *Clubs:* Bath, Reform, Royal Automobile.

BARLOW, Sir Thomas, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1901; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1901; F.R.S. 1909; F.R.C.P., M.D. (Lond.); B.Sc. (Lond.); LL.D. (Hon.), Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Durham, Harvard, Montreal, and Toronto; D.Sc. (Hon.), Victoria; M.D. (Hon.) Christiana; M.D. (Hon.) Dublin; Physician-Extraordinary to H.M. the King; Consulting Physician to University College Hospital; late Holme Prof. of Clinical Medicine to the Medical School; Consulting Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; President, Royal College of Physicians, London, 1910-15; formerly Physician-Extraordinary to Queen Victoria; Physician to King Edward's Household; *b.* 4 Sept. 1845; *m.* 1880, Ada Helen, *d.* of Patrick Dalmahoy, W.S.; two *s.* one *d. Heir: s.* James Alan Noel [*b.* 25 Dec. 1881; *m.* 1911, Emma Nora, *d.* of Sir Horace Darwin, K.B.E., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* 10 Wimpole Street, W.; Boswells, Wendover. *T.:* Mayfair 821. *Club:* Athenæum.

BARLOW, William, F.R.S., 1908; President of the Mineralogical Society; *b.* Islington, London, 8 Aug. 1845; 2nd *s.* of Frederick Barlow of Kensington; *m.* Emily, *d.* of late George Tidcombe of Watford. *Educ.:* private. *Publications:* various papers in English and German scientific journals on Crystal Structure, on the Homogeneous Partitioning of Space, and on the connection between Crystal Structure and Chemical Composition; also, with Professor W. J. Pope (*q.v.*), several papers in the Transactions of the Chemical Society on a Development of the Atomic Theory and on Chemical Valency in relation to Crystal Structure. *Address:* The Red House, Stanmore, Middlesex. *T.:* 264 Stanmore.

BARLOW, W. S.; *see* Lazarus-Barlow

BARNARD, 9th Baron (*cr.* 1698), **Henry de Vere Vane;** F.S.A., J.P., D.L.; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; Provincial Grand Master Durham Freemasons since 1900; Hon. Col. 4th (Special Reserve) Batt. Durham L.I.; Chairman Tees Fishery Board; a Governor of Shrewsbury School; *b.* 10 May 1854; *s.* of Sir Henry Morgan Vane; *S.* kinsman, 4th and last Duke of Cleveland, in Barony of Barnard, 1891: *m.* Lady Catharine Sarah Cecil (*d.* 1918), *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Exeter, 1881; three *s. Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford (B.A. 1876). Barr. 1879; Northamptonshire Militia, 1876-84; served in Charity Commission, 1881-91; Private Secretary to Chief Commissioner, 1885-90. *Heir s.* Hon. Christopher William Vane, M.C. [Capt. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry; *b.* 28 Oct. 1888. Served European War (wounded)]. *Address:* 20 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Raby Castle, Darlington. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge.

BARNARD, Andrew Bigoe, C.I.E. 1911; Deputy Director of Criminal Intelligence with the Government of India, 1905-14; retired 1914; *b.* 26 July 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Colonel W. A. M. Barnard, Grenadier Guards and 96th Regt.; *m.* 1903, Florence Anne, *e. d.* of James Worrall, of Westwell, Tenterden, Kent; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Entered Bengal Police as Assistant-Superintendent, 1881; Deputy Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, 1889; Assistant Inspector-General Government Railway Police, 1897; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, 1906. *Address:* Withersdane Hall, Wye, Kent. *Club:* Windham.

BARNARD, Charles Alfred; Editor of The Era since 1911; *b.* Plaistow, Essex, 1878; *s.* of William and Mary Barnard; *m.* 1900, Ada Perren, Tottenham; two *s. Educ.:* Lower Latymer School, Edmonton. With Amalgamated Press until 1911. *Publications:* regular contributor to the Press since 1899. *M.:* LM 2758.

BARNARD, Rev. Charles William; Rector and Rural Dean of Sutton Coldfield since 1909; hon. canon of Birmingham; proctor of Convocation, 1905. *Educ.:* Oriel College, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained, 1879; curate of St. George, Barrow-in-Furness, 1879-8?; St. Mary's, Beverley, 1882-85; vicar of Rowley Regis, Staffs., 1885-88; rector of Churchill, Worcester, 1888-93; hon. canon Worcester, 1904-5; vicar of Kings Norton, 1893-9; Rural Dean of Kings Norton, 1907-9. *Address:* The Rectory, Sutton Coldfield.

BARNARD, Captain C. D. V. Cary-; *see* Cary-Barnard.

BARNARD, Edmund Broughton, D.L.; M.A.; Chairman of Metropolitan Water Board; Chairman Lee Conservancy Board; Vice-Chairman and Alderman of Herts C.C.; Chairman of Bishop Stortford Assessment Committee; J.P. Herts and Essex; *b.* 1856; *s.* of William Barnard of Harlow, Essex, and Fair Green House, Sawbridgeworth; *m.* 1886, *d.* of C. Richardson (*d.* 1907). *Educ.:* Cambridge. Contested Epping, 1885; Maldon, 1886; Kidderminster, 1900; M.P. (L.) Kidderminster, 1906-10; contested East Herts and Kidderminster, 1910; Chairman of Hertfordshire War Agricultural Committee and of Hertfordshire County Appeal Tribunal Committee; Hon. Secretary, Maltsters' Association of Great Britain. *Public interests:* rivers conservancy and water supply, canals; local taxation reform; agriculture, understands local government from parish council to county council; supports the National Party. *Address:* Fair Green House, Sawbridgeworth. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform.

BARNARD, Francis Pierrepont; M.A. D.Litt., Oxon.; F.S.A.; late Professor of, now reader in, Mediæval Archæology in the University of Liverpool; Corresponding Member of Council of British Numismatic Society; Fellow of the Royal Numismatic Society; Associate of the National Society of Antiquaries of France; late Member of Council of Royal Archæological Institute, and Corresponding Member of the Council of Société Archéologique de France; *b.* Diss, Norfolk, 27 Nov. 1854; *e. s.* of Alfred Francis Barnard; *m.* 1st, 1884, Eliza, *e. d.*, and 2nd, 1908, Isabella, *y. d.* of late William Pollard, J.P., of St. Mary's Abbey, Windermere. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Pembroke College, Oxford. Headmaster of Islington High School, 1880-87; Reading School, 1888-94; Headmaster-Elect of University College School, London, 1898. *Publications:* Antiquarian Companion to English History; Middle Ages, 1902; Strongbow's Conquest of Ireland, 1888; Shakespeare's King John, 1897; Richard III., 1896: The Casting-counter and the Counting-board, a Chapter in the History of Numismatics and Early Arithmetic, 1916; Sibi et Amicis, 1915, and A Century of Epigrams, 1916 (metrical versions from classical Greek and Latin, later Latin, and French epigrammatists; both privately printed); editor of the Historical

Monographs Series; etc. *Recreations:* pedestrianism, climbing, canoeing, shooting, fishing, rowing. *Address:* Bilsby House, near Alford Lincolnshire.

BARNARD, Sir Frank Stillman, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; Lieut.-Governor of British Columbia since 1914; *b.* Toronto, 16 May 1856; *m.* 1883, Martha Amelia, *d.* of Joseph Loewen, Victoria. Went to British Columbia, 1860; elected to the House of Commons of Canada, 1888. *Recreations:* yachting, travelling. *Address:* Government House, Victoria, British Columbia. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Union, Victoria.

BARNARD, George Henry, K.C. 1907; Canadian M.P. since 1908; *b.* Victoria, B.C., 9 Oct. 1868; *m.* Ethel Burnham, *e. d.* of Col. H. C. Rogers, Peterborough, Ont. *Educ.:* Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ontario. Called to Bar, 1891; Alderman, Victoria, 1902-3; Mayor, 1904-5. *Address:* Duvals, Victoria, B.C. *Clubs:* Union, Victoria; Rideau, Ottawa; Vancouver.

BARNARD, Sir Herbert, Kt., *cr* 1895; J.P. London, Middlesex, and Surrey; late Chairman of Public Works Loan Commission; *b.* 1 Oct. 1831; *s.* of John Barnard, Cornhill, London, banker; *m.* 1854, Ellen, *d.* of William Wyndham of Dinton, Wilts, M.P.; three *s.* nine *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* 23 Portland Place, W. *Club:* Union.

BARNARD, J. E.; Lecturer in Microscopy, King's College, London; President, Royal Microscopical Society. *Address:* King's College, W.C.

BARNARD, Joseph Terence Owen, C.I.E. 1913, M.R.A.S., F.R.G.S; Assistant Superintendent, Kachin Hill Tracts; *b.* 21 April 1872; *s* of Lieut. J. Barnard. *Educ.:* St. Xavier's College, Bombay. For the last sixteen years has served on the N.E. Frontier of Burma; was the Political Officer in charge of the first Expedition that visited Hkamti Long from Burma, 1910-11, and was also in charge of two other subsequent and similar expeditions, 1911-12-13. *Address:* Thomas Cook & Sons, Rangoon.

BARNARD, Rev. Percy Mordaunt, B.D.; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Rev. Mordaunt Barnard, M.A.; *m.* 1900, Alice Mary, *d.* of late Rev. F. Taunton, M.A., of Kingswood Vicarage, Epsom; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, St. John's Foundation School, Leatherhead, 1892-97; Rector of Headley, near Epsom, 1898-1905; Examiner for Theological Tripos, Cambridge, 1899-1900, 1904-1905, etc. *Publications:* Jezebel: a Drama, 1904; Clement of Alexandria: Quis Dives Salvetur, 1897; Biblical Text of 1899; etc. *Recreation:* Book-hunting. *Address:* Brelades, Mayfield Road, Tunbridge Wells. *T.A.:* Columnae, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* 755

BARNARD, Major-General William Osborne; *b.* 1838; 3rd *s.* of late George Barnard, who was *g.-s.* of Sir Frederick Augusta Barnard; *m.* 1872, Isabella, *d.* of late Francis Tucker, Bengal Civil Service. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Joined 96th Regiment, 1856; Captain, 1859; Major, 1878; Lieut.-Col., 1881; commanded, 1882-86; commanded 58rd Regimental District, 1887-88; Brig.-General commanding Nerbudda District, 1888-93; Maj.-Gen. commanding Mauritius, 1895-96; Maj.-Gen. 1896; Maj.-Gen. commanding 2nd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1896-99; retired, 1899; Col. the Manchester Regt. 1904. *Recreations:* ordinary. *Address:* 5 Montagu Mansions, W. *T.:* Paddington 4493. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, United Service; Union, Brighton.

BARNARD, William Tyndall, K.C. 1905; Registrar of the Divorce Court; *e. s.* of W. T. Barnard, Barrister, and Charlotte Jane, *g.-d.* of Richard Jeune; *m.*; one *s.* Student, Gray's Inn, 1875. Called to Bar, 1879. *Address:* 13 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Somerset Lodge, The Manor Way, Blackheath.

BARNARDISTON, Maj.-Gen. Nathaniel Walter, C.B. 1918; M.V.O. 1904; J.P.; Commanded H.B.M.'s Forces in North China, 1914-15; *b.* 29 Nov. 1858; *e.s.* of late Col. Nathaniel Barnardiston of The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk, and Lady Florence Legge (*d.* 1917), *d.* of 4th Earl of Dartmouth; *m.* 1892, Sarah Hall, *d.* of late Hon. D. R. Floyd-Jones, of Fort Neck House, Massapequa, Long Island, U.S.A., sometime Secretary of State and Lieut.-Governor of New York; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Merton College, Oxford (matriculated 1877). Joined 77th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Regiment from West Suffolk Militia, 1878; was Adjutant 2nd Batt. Middlesex Regiment, 1882-86; passed Staff College, 1888,; A.D.C. to Governor of Bermuda (Sir E. N. Newdegate, K.C.B.), 1889; D.A.A.G. Eastern District, 1894-97; Staff Captain Intelligence Division, War Office, 1898-99; D.A.A.G., 1899-1901; served in South African campaign as second in command 2nd Batt. Middlesex Regiment, 1901 2 (South African medal with 4 clasps); commanded British Troops at capture of Tsingtao, 1914 (prom. Maj.-Gen.); commanded a Division, 1915-16; Chief of British Military Mission to Portugal, 1916; Military Attaché Brussels and The Hague, 1902, and to the Scandinavian Courts, 1904; Assistant-Commandant, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1906-10; Assistant-Director of military training and Substantive Col., War Office, 1910-14; coronation medals, 1902 and 1911; holds the 2nd class of the Order of the Rising Sun, conferred upon him by the Emperor of Japan for his services in the Tsingtao Expedition, and 1st class of the Order of Aviz, and is a Commander of the Orders of the Osmanieh, Dannebrog, Sword, Leopold, and St Olaf. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, tennis, golf. *Address:* The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk. *Club* Naval and Military.

See also Adm. E. H. Parker.

BARNARDISTON, Major Samuel John Barrington, D.S.O. 1900; 2nd Batt. the Suffolk Regt.; *b.* 19 Aug. 1875; 5th *s.* of late Nathaniel Barnardiston of The Ryes. Entered army, 1897, from 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt.; Adjutant, 1900; served South Africa (despatches); served in European War, 1914. *Address:* The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk.

BARNEBY, William Theodore, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1873; *e. s.* of William Barneby (*d.* 1895), and Katharine Anne, *y. d.* of late William Lutley Sclater, of Hoddington, Hants; *m.* 1912, Verena, *y. d.* of Algernon Turnor, *q.v.*; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1898). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1898; High Sheriff, Herefordshire, 1904; Patron of two livings. *Heir:* *s. b.* 19 June 1915. *Address:* Saltmarshe Castle, Bromyard, Herefordshire. *T.A.:* Tedstone-Wafre. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

BARNES, family name of **Baron Gorell.**

BARNES, Alfred Schwartz, H.M.I., M.Sc. Tech. (Manc.), A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E.; Staff Inspector Engineering, Board of Education, Whitehall, since 1912; Science Secretary to the Advisory Council on Scientific and Industrial Research since 1915; *b.* 4 Oct. 1868; 3rd *s.* of John Schwartz of Sevenoaks; *m.* 1902, Maria Alexandra, 2nd *d.* of Charles Lavers Lavers-Smith of Ditton Hill, Surrey; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne; King's College, London. Spent period in works, and was for five years Assistant to Professor Henry Robinson of Westminster, with whom he was concerned with important civil engineering works, and in design and erection of electrical power stations for St. Pancras, Norwich, Leyton, etc.; appointed Acting Head of Electrical Department, Chelsea Polytechnic, 1895; Chair of Physics and Electrical Engineering, School of Technology, Manchester, 1901; Professor of Electrical Engineering, Manchester University, 1905. *Publications:* Original Researches; Low Tension Thermal Cut-Outs; Flexibles; Fuse Phenomena; The Testing of

Rubber for Electrical Work; Mechanical Hysteresis; Some Physical Properties of Rubber; The Corrugation of Rails. *Recreation:* archæology. *Address:* Redcliffe, Orpington, Kent.

BARNES, Acting Lt.-Col. Anthony Charles, D.S.O. 1916; Yorkshire Regt.; *s.* of Sir George Barnes, K.C.B., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford (B.A.). Obtained a temp. commission in a Service Batt. Yorkshire Regt., Sep. 1914; Temp. Lieut., Dec. 1914; Temp. Captain, May 1915; Temp. Major, July 1916; Acting Lt.-Col., Dec. 1916-11 June 1918 (despatches); served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar, despatches thrice). *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* Foxholm, Cobham, Surrey.

BARNES, Very Rev. Monsignor Arthur Stapylton, Catholic Chaplain at the University of Cambridge; Chamberlain to H.H. Pius X.; *b.* Kussouli, India, 31 May 1861, 2nd *s.* of late George Carnac Barnes, C.B., Foreign Secretary to the Government of India, and Margaret Diana Chetwynd Stapylton. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.A. Woolwich; University Coll. Oxford; M.A. Oxford, 1887; Cambridge (Trin. Coll.), 1904. Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1877-1879; afterwards was ordained in the Church of England; Vicar of St. Ives, Hunts, with Woodhurst and Oldhurst, 1889; of the Hospital of St. Mary and St. Thomas at Ilford, a "Peculiar" in the gift of Lord Salisbury who was Master of the Hospital, 1893-95; was received into the Church of Rome by Cardinal Merry del Val at Rome, 1895; studied in Rome for the priesthood; until taking up present position was engaged in Diocesan work at Westminster. *Publications:* The Popes and the Ordinal; St. Peter at Rome; many articles in various periodicals, especially the Monthly, Contemporary, and Dublin Reviews. *Address:* Llandaff House, Cambridge.

BARNES, Rev. Ernest William, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; Master of the Temple since 1915; *b.* 1 April 1874; *s.* of John Starkie Barnes; *m.* 1916, Adelaide Caroline Theresa, *o. d.* of Sir Adolphus W. Ward, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). Bracketed 2nd Wrangler, 1896; President of the Union, 1897; First Class First Division of the Mathematical Tripos, part ii. 1897; first Smith's Prizeman, 1898; Fellow of Trinity College, 1898-1916, M.A. 1900; Ordained 1902; Assistant Lecturer Trinity Coll., 1902; Junior Dean, 1906-8; Tutor, 1908-15; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Llandaff, 1906; a Governor of King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1907; F.R.S. 1909; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1906, etc., and Oxford, 1914-16. *Publications:* Various Memoirs and Papers on Gamma Functions, Integral Functions, and Linear Difference Equations, in the Transactions of the Royal Society, the Cambridge Philosophical Society, the London Mathematical Society, and elsewhere; various sermons. *Address:* The Master's House, Temple, E.C.4. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

BARNES, Frank, M.B., M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., etc.; Hon. Surgeon to the Royal Orthopædic Hospital since 1904; Hon. Surgeon to the General Hospital, Birmingham; Captain, R.A.M.C., 1st Southern General Hospital. *Educ.:* Birmingham University College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Medical education commenced at Mason Science College, Prizeman in Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology; Prosector of Anatomy and afterwards Demonstrator of Anatomy and Lecturer in Osteology; House Surgeon at the Children's Hospital and Great Northern Central Hospital; Resident Surgical Officer, General Hospital, and later, Surgical Casualty Officer. *Publications:* Congenital Dislocation of the Hip; Infantile Paralysis; Acute Perforations of the Duodenum. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 41 Newhall Street, Birmingham. *T.:* Central 3270, Birmingham. *M.:* AC 2483. *Club:* Clef.

BARNES, Lt.-Col. Frank Purcell, D.S.O. 1916; A.M.I.A.E.; Commanding the Base Mechanical Transport Depot, B.E.F.; *b.* 2 Oct. 1880; *s.* of Rev. Canon I. P. Barnes, Incumbent of Ballycastle Church; *m.* 1910, Florence Alice (*d.* 1915) *d.* of late C. P. Beck, Bloemfontein, South Africa; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bilton Grange, Rugby; Tonbridge School (Scholar); Magdalene College, Cambridge. Double Exhibitioner; took Classical Tripos in second year of residence, and History Special in 3rd year; in College boat for 3 years; joined A.S.C. as University Candidate, 1904; in South Africa, 1905-11; took up Mechanical Transport on return to England and became Senior M. T. Instructor, Jan. 1914; joined Base M. T. Depot on mobilisation; served European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* golf, tennis, polo, rowing. *Address:* Ballycastle, Co. Antrim, Ireland.

BARNES, Sir Frederic Gorell, Kt., *cr.* 1916; J.P. and D.L. Kent; Assistant Food Commissioner for the South Midland Division, and Assistant Commissioner of the Education and Propaganda Branch of the Food Survey Board; *o. surv. s.* of late Charles Barnes, J.P., Mossley Hill, and Marian, *e. d.* of Rev. Wm. Peach, Vicar of Brampton, Derbyshire; *m.* 1894, Caroline Anne Roper, *o. d.* of Sir Roper Lethbridge, K.C.I.E. (*q.v.*), Exbourne Manor, Devon; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Institution, Liverpool; Jesus Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1885; F.R.G.S.; contested N.E. Derbyshire, 1892; M.P. Faversham Div. Kent, 1895; retired, 1900; contested Northampton, 1906 and 1910; Vice-President Council Tariff Reform League; Chairman, 1914-17, of the Greyholme Convalescent Home for wounded and refugees; Commissary in the Hawkhurst District for the Kent Volunteer Fencibles. *Address:* Eyot Wood, Shiplake, Oxon. *T.A.:* Gorell Barnes, Lower-Shiplake. *T.:* Wargrave 73. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick, 1900, Services.

BARNES, Rt. Hon. George Nicoll, P.C. 1916; Pensions Minister, 1916; Member of War Cabinet, 1917; M.P. (Lab.) Blackfriars Division, Glasgow, since 1906; *b.* Scotland, 1859; two *s.* one *d.* Assist.-Secretary Amalgamated Society of Engineers, 1892; General Secretary, 1896-1906; acted on Moseley Commission to America; contested Rochdale, 1895; has devoted special attention to Old Age Pensions, welfare of Discharged Soldiers, the League of Nations, the Irish problem, and all industrial questions arising out of the War; has taken an active part in the Co-operative Movement. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* 76 Herne Hill, S.E. *T.:* Brixton 279.

BARNES, Sir George Stapylton, K.C.B. *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1909; Member of the Council of the Viceroy of India since 1916; *b.* Umballa, India, 8 Feb. 1858; *s. s.* of late George Carnac Barnes, C.B., formerly Foreign Sec. in India, and Margaret Diana, *d.* of late Major Henry Chetwynd-Stapylton; *m.* Sybil de Gournay, *d.* of late Charles Buxton, M.P., of Foxwarren, Cobham, Surrey; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Univ. College, Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1888; assisted the late Lord Russell of Killowen in his work at the Bar, 1888-92; Counsel to Board of Trade in Bankruptcy Matters, 1886; Official Receiver in Companies Liquidation, 1893; Senior Official Receiver, 1896; Comptroller of the Companies Department of the Board of Trade, 1904-11; Comptroller General of the Labour Department of the Board of Trade, 1911-13; Second Secretary Board of Trade, 1913; Joint Permanent Secretary, 1915; Member of Committee on Amendment of the Company Laws, 1906; of Committee for remodelling the Statutory Forms of Railway Accounts and Statistics, 1909; of Royal Commission on Sugar Supplies during the war, 1914; of Treasury Committee on New Issues of Capital during the war, 1915. *Publication:* Handbook to the Death Duties

(with Sydney Buxton, M.P.). *Address:* Simla and Delhi; India, Foxholm, Cobham, Surrey. *Clubs:* Brooks', Alpine.

See also Major A. C. Barnes.

BARNES, Henry, O.B.E., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* 1842; 3rd *s.* of Joseph Barnes, Aikton, Cumberland; *m.* 1873, Emily Mary, *d.* of Thomas Barnes, Bolton, Lancs; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bees School, Cumberland; Edinburgh University, graduating with first-class honours in 1864. Has practised as a physician in Carlisle since 1866; is consulting physician to the Cumberland Infirmary, Cumberland and Westmorland Convalescent Institution, and Border Counties Home for Incurables; is President Border Counties Home for Incurables; Vice-President Cumberland Infirmary; is Vice-President of the British Medical Association, and was President, 1896-97; has been twice President of the Border Counties branch of the Association, and is Vice-President of Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archæological Association; is Vice-President Royal Society of Medicine (History of Medicine section); is J.P. for Carlisle and Cumberland, and Chairman of Cumberland Ward Justices. *Publications:* The Medical History of Carlisle; On Roman Medical Inscriptions found in Britain; various papers and addresses on medical and archæological subjects. *Recreations:* walking, hill climbing, travel. *Address:* 6 Portland Square, Carlisle. *T.:* 240. *Club:* County, Carlisle.

BARNES, Howard Turner, F.R.S. 1911, M.A.Sc., D.Sc., F.A.A., F.R.S. Canada; Macdonald Professor of Physics and Director of the Macdonald Physics Building, McGill University, Montreal; *b.* Woburn, Mass., 21 July 1873; *e. s.* of Rev. William S. Barnes, LL.D.; *m.* Ann Kershaw (*d.* 1912), *y. d.* of Thomas Cunliffe, Bolton, Lancs; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Montreal Academy; McGill University. Joule studentship, 1900; Secretary, Physics, Section International Electricity Congress, 1904; President, Section 3, Royal Society of Canada, 1909, Member Canadian Committee International Electrotechnical Commission. *Publications:* many papers dealing with electrical measurements, specific heats, ice formation, and radioactivity, which have appeared in various scientific publications in Canada, England, and the United States. *Recreations:* canoeing, walking, swimming. *Address:* 239 Pine Avenue, W., Montreal. *T.A.:* McGill University. *T.:* Uptown 4557. *Clubs:* Canadian, University, Montreal.

BARNES, Sir Hugh Shakespear, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1903, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; Chairman Imperial Bank of Persia since 1916; *s.* of James Ralph Barnes, Indian Civil Service; *g. s.* of Very Rev. George Barnes, Archdeacon of Barnstaple; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1st, 1888, Winifred, *d.* of Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I. (*d.* 1892); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Edith Helen, *d.* of late Rev. Reginald Barnes, Vicar of Heavitree, Exeter; two *s.* *Educ.:* Malvern Coll.; passed out first for Indian Civil Service at final examination in 1874. Joined Indian Civil Service at Allahabad, 1874; served also in Bareilly and Moradabad; Private Secretary to Sir John Strachey, the Financial Member of Viceroy's Council, 1876; Assist.-Secretary Foreign Office, 1879; Political Officer, Kandahar, 1880; Assist. to Agent, Gov.-General, Quetta, 1881; Political Agent, Quetta, 1888; Deputy Secretary, Foreign Office, 1889; Revenue Commissioner, Quetta, 1891; Resident in Kashmir, 1894; Acting Foreign Secretary, 1896; appointed Agent to the Gov.-General and Chief Commissioner, Baluchistan, 1896; Foreign Secretary to Government of India, 1900-3; President of Central Committee for Delhi Durbar, 1903; Lieut.-Governor, Burmah, 1903-5; member of Council of India, 1905-13. *Decorated* for distinguished service. *Recreations:* riding, shooting. *Address:* Woodlands Corner, West Byfleet, Surrey. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

BARNES, John Frederick Evelyn, C.M.G., 1901; *b.* Innistiogue, Co. Kilkenny, 1852; *s.* of late Frederick Piers Barnes, Firgrove, Co. Kilkenny, and Matilda, *d.* of late Rev. George Armstrong, Listerlin, Co. Kilkenny; *m.* 1879, Mary Sanbach, *d.* of E. E. Graves; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin. M.Inst.C.E.; 1889. Practised as civil engineer in Ireland; engineer and surveyor Duke of Abercorn's estates for several years prior to 1879; went to Natal, 1880; Gov. surveyor until 1882, then borough engineer, Durban; carried out waterworks and many municipal improvements; in Government Public Works Department, 1888, till retirement, 1910; on the establishment of Responsible Government in Natal, 1893, became chief engineer P.W.D.; during the war assisted the military engineering and other departments in many directions (C.M.G.); Commissioner for Natal at the St. Louis Exposition of 1904; Major on Sup. Staff, 1907; formed Natal Engr. Corps, Feb. 1910; resigned with rank of Major, July 1912; took up dairy farming and wattle planting, 1911; Assessor, Court of Income Tax Appeal, 1915; practising as Consulting Engineer; Member for Ward No. 1, Municipality of Pietermaritzburg, 1911. *Address:* Phœnix Chambers, Maritzburg, Natal. *T.:* 992. *Club:* Victoria, Maritzburg.

BARNES, Colonel Osmond, C.B. 1898; retired; *s.* of John Barnes of 48 Portland Place and Charleywood House, Herts; *b.* 23 Dec. 1834; *m.* 1862, Emily (*d.* 1912), *d.* of General Edward R. Mainwaring. *Educ.:* Rugby. Joined Indian Army, 1855; served Indian Mutiny Campaign; Abyssinian Campaign; Afghan Campaign; Zhob Valley Campaign; commanded 10th Bengal Lancers; as Chief Herald of India, proclaimed Queen Victoria Empress of India at Delhi, 1877. *Decorated:* service in the field. *Address:* 40 Mount Park Road, Ealing, W.

BARNES, Maj.-Gen. Reginald Walter Ralph, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; 10th Hussars; *b.* 13 April 1871; *s.* of Preb. R. H. Barnes of Stoke Canon, near Exeter. *Educ.:* Westminster. Served with Spanish Army in Cuban Insurrection, 1895 (medal); served S. Africa as Adjt Imperial Light Horse, 1899-1900, and as Lt.-Col. 2nd I.Y., 1901-2 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, six clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.). *Clubs:* Cavalry, Hurlingham, Royal Automobile.

BARNES, Stanley, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P.; Physician to the General Hospital, Birmingham; Consulting Physician; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Starkie Barnes, Birmingham; unmarried. *Educ.:* King Edward's School (Camp Hill), and Mason College, Birmingham; University of London. Resident Medical Officer, National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 1901; Pathologist, Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, 1903; Medical Registrar, 1904; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.). *Publications:* articles in medical journals; The Middlemore Lecture on Ocular Paralysis, 1912. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 61 Newhall Street, Birmingham; 122 Anderton Park Road, Moseley. *T.:* Central 207 and South 178. *M.:* O 7934. *Club:* Clef, Birmingham.

BARNES, Hon. Walter Henry, till recently Acting-Premier of Queensland, also Treasurer and Minister for Works, Queensland; *b.* Castlemaine, Victoria, 7 Sept. 1858; parents born Sussex; *m.* 1888; one *s.* *Educ.:* Normal School and Presbyterian College, Brisbane. Member for Bulimba in Queensland Parliament, 1901-15; was a member of the Philp, Kidston and Denham Ministries; Merchant; President of the Young Men's Christian Association, Brisbane; Brisbane City Mission; and a member of the Cooparoo Local Governing Body. *Recreations:* cricket, billiards, tennis. *Address:*

c/o Barnes and Company, Limited, Brisbane. *T.A.:* Barnes, Brisbane, Queensland. *T.:* 2108 and 390. *M.:* 1079. *Clubs:* Overseas Dominion; Johnsonian, Brisbane.

BARNES, Rev. William Emery, Fellow and Hon. Chaplain of Peterhouse, Cambridge; Hulsean Professor of Divinity, Cambridge, since 1901; Commissary to the Bishop of Wellington, N.Z.; *b.* 26 May 1859; *y. s.* of Samuel Emery Barnes; *m.* 1890, Georgina de Horne (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Alexander Bevington. *Educ.*: Islington Proprietary School; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Crosse (Univ.) Divinity Scholar, 1881; Tyrwhitt (Univ.) Hebrew Scholar, 1882; B.D. 1891; D.D. 1897. Curate under Rev. Arthur W. Jephson at Lambeth, 1888-85; Lecturer in Hebrew at Clare Coll. Camb., 1885-1894; in Hebrew and Divinity at Peterhouse, 1889-1901; joint-editor of Journal of Theological Studies, 1899-1904. Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of London, 1903-11. *Publications*: Canonical and Uncanonical Gospels. 1893; The Peshitta Text of Chronicles, 1897; I. II. Chronicles, with Introduction and Notes (Cambridge Bible), 1899; Isaiah (Churchman's Bible), 1901-3; The Psalms in the Peshitta Version, 1904; The Athanasian Creed, a Lecture, 1905; I. and II. Kings (Cambridge Bible), 1908; Lex in Corde (studies in the Psalter), 1910; The Pentateuch in the Peshitta Version, 1913; Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi (Cambridge Bible), 1917; Editor, Companion to Biblical Studies, 1916. *Recreation:* rifle-practice. *Address:* Peterhouse, Cambridge.

BARNES-LAWRENCE, Rev. Arthur Evelyn, M.A.; Vicar of St. John's, Boscombe, since 1915; Hon. Canon Southwark; Commissary to Bishop of Western China, and Bishop of Uganda; *e. s.* of Rev. Canon H. F. Barnes-Lawrence, M.A., Vicar of Bridlington; *b* 8 Dec. 1851; *m.* Florence, *e. d.* of William Brodie, Milntown, Eastbourne. *Educ.*: Durham School; Worcester College, Oxford (Kay Exhibitioner and Sub-Librarian); B.A. 1876; M.A. 1878. Curate of Rotherham Parish Church, 1875-79; Holy Trinity, Eastbourne, with charge of St. Paul's, 1879-83; Vicar of St Luke's, Liverpool, 1883-88; Vicar of St. Michael and All Angels, Blackheath, S.E., 1889-1915. *Publications:* A Churchman and his Church; Infant Baptism; Lectures on Confirmation; The Holy Communion; Secrets of Sanctity; St. Luke (Bible Hour Series), etc. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, photography. *Address:* St. John's Vicarage, Boscombe. *T.:* Bournemouth 907. *Club:* National.

BARNES-LAWRENCE, Herbert Cecil, M.A.; *b.* Bridlington, 9 Dec. 1852; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Canon H. F. Barnes-Lawrence; widower. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; Durham Grammar School; Trinity and Lincoln (Scholar) Colleges, Oxford. Assistant-Master Manchester Grammar School, 1876-81; Giggleswick Grammar School, 1881-88; Headmaster, Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, 1884-1901; Weymouth College, 1902-17. *Recreations:* golf, cycling. *Address:* Melfort House, Crowborough, Sussex. *Club:* Royal Dorset Yacht.

BARNETT, Alfred John, M.V.O. 1912. Senior Pilot, Portsmouth Dockyard; *b.* 1857. *Address:* Portsmouth Dockyard.

BARNETT, Rev. Arthur Thomas, M.A. Camb.; Canon of Gibraltar; Vicar, Stoke Poges, Bucks, 1912; Commissary to the Bishop of Western China; Lord of the Manor of Kempton, Middlesex; *b.* Oct. 21, 1858; *e. s.* of late Thomas Barnett, of Knighton Grange, Chichester; *m. d.* of late George Rosher, of The Knowle, Higham, near Rochester. *Educ.*: Brighton College; St. John's College, Cambridge (Moral Science Tripos); Cambridge Clergy Training School. Curate of Holy Trinity, Clapham, 1881-83; Falmouth 1883-85; Secretary White Cross League, 1886-89; Chaplain at Bordighera, Italy, 1889-1911; Hon. Sec. Gibraltar Mission to Seamen, 1900-11; Vicar of Higham, 1911-12; Chaplain to the Bishop of Gibraltar, 1904-18. *Publications:* The Shadow of Heaven; The Purpose of Life. *Recreations:* cycling, motoring, fishing. *Address:* The Vicarage, Stoke Poges, nr. Slough. *M.:* D 6791.

BARNETT, Lt.-Col. George Henry, D.S.O. 1917; King's Royal Rifles; Staff, B.E.F.; *b.* 12 Nov 1880; *s.* of late Frank Henry Barnett of Glympton Park, Woodstock; *m.* 1904, Mary Dorothea, *d.* of late Rev. R. Lowbridge Baker-Ramsden, Oxon; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Radley; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined King's Royal Rifles, 1899; served S. African War (severely wounded, Queen's medal with 5 clasps); Somaliland, 1902-1903 (medal and clasp) succeeded to Glympton estates in 1907; Adjutant Queen Victoria's Rifles, 1910-13; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); Capt. 1907; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Colonel, 1918; Lord of the Manor of Glympton; Patron of one Living; J.P. Oxon. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Glympton Park, Woodstock, Oxon. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Army and Navy.

BARNETT, Harry Villiers; *b.* Bristol, 1 Oct. 1858; *s.* of late Henry N. Barnett, editor of Sunday Times. Virtually self-taught, but was at Newcastle-on-Tyne Grammar School for a year. Assistant Editor, Graphic, 1877-82; then literary and pictorial free-lance: articles and sketches, Graphic, Black and White, Magazine of Art, of which last was art critic under W. E. Henley; frequent contributor, St. James's Gazette, under Mr. F. Greenwood's editorship, and, occasionally, Saturday Review, Athenæum, etc.; founded, 1904, and owns and edits, the Continental Weekly. *Publications:* authorised English versions of the Prince of Monaco's La Carrière d'un Navigateur, 1909, and Massenet's Mes Souvenirs; Portus Heraklis Monoeki: a Vision of the Story of Monaco. 1909; nouvelle version française de Merlin: 1er drame de la Trilogie King Arthur, by Francis Coutts and I. Albeniz, 1914; Les Persans à Monaco: Etude sur l'Origine du Nom de lieu Gaumatá, 1916; Beauvallon and the Pays des Maures. Many criticisms on painting, music, drama, and literature; historical and descriptive articles on French, Swiss, and Italian resorts. *Recreations:* painting and singing. *Address:* Villa Mer et Mont, Monte Carlo, France, A.M.; 8 Villa Michon, Paris, XVI.

BARNETT, Mrs. (Henrietta Octavia), C.B.E. 1917; *b.* 4 May 1851; *d.* of Alex. Rowland, Champion Hall, Kent; *m.* 1873, late Canon S. A. Barnett. Member of Poor-Law Schools Children's Departmental Committee, 1894-96; manager of Forest Gate District Schools, 1875-97; 1884, founder and President of London Pupil Teachers' Association, 1891-1907; on Committee which founded Whitechapel Art Exhibition, 1881; Trustee of New Gallery, 1901-12; Hon. Sec. of Whitechapel M.A.B.Y.S. 1876-98; promoted Homes for Workhouse Girls, 1880, 1883, 1889, 1894, and 1901; and feeble-minded girls, 1882; Vice-President National Association for Welfare of Feeble-minded; Chairwoman of the Nature Study Committee of the Children's Country Holiday Fund; Vice-President of National Union of Women Workers; Hon. Sec. for the Hampstead Heath Extension Council, 1903-7; Hon. Sec. for the Garden Suburb Trust, 1903-5; Director and Hon. Manager of the Company since formed; President of Summer Meeting on Social Reconstruction; Lecturer on Poor Law and Social Subjects. *Publications:* Making of the Home; Making of the Body; (Practicable Socialism, Towards Social Reform with her husband); How to Mind the Baby; The Place of Women in Philanthropy; Worship and Work; Vision and Service; many articles in magazines. *Recreations:* sketching, sewing, gardening. *Address:* 1 South Square, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N.W.4.

BARNETT, Lionel David, M.A., Litt.D.; Keeper of Department of Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts, British Museum; *b.* 1871; *e s.* of B. Barnett, Liverpool; *m.* Blanche, *d.* of Rev. B. Berliner; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Liverpool Institute; Liverpool University; Trinity College, Cambridge. Classical Tripos, Class I. Div. I. in Part I. (1894), Class I. in Part II. (1896). *Address:* 15 Avenue Crescent, Mill Hill Park, Acton.

BARNETT, Percy Arthur, M.A.; H.M. Inspector of Schools 1893-1918; *b.* 1858; *m.* Annie, 2nd *d.* of J. P. G. Beeching. *Educ.:* City of London School; Trinity Coll., Oxford. Professor of English in Firth (University) Col. Sheffield, 1882-88; Principal of the British and Foreign School Society's Central Training College for Teachers (Borough Road and Isleworth), 1889-93; Assistant Inspector of Training Colleges, 1894; Seconded from the Imperial Service as Superintendent of Education, Natal, 1902-4; Member of Civil Service Board of Natal, and of Council of University of Cape of Good Hope, 1902-4; Chief Inspector for Training of Teachers, 1905-1912; *Publications:* Teaching and Organisation (editor and contributor), 1897; Common Sense in Education, 1899; Natal: the State and the Citizen (with G. W. Sweeney), 1904; The Story of Robinson Crusoe in Latin, 1906; various smaller publications and magazine articles. *Address:* Brunswick House, 42 Hammersmith Road, W. *Club:* Athenæum.

BARNETT, Capt. Richard Wheildon, M.P. (C) West St. Pancras since 1916; Captain, late attached General Staff; *b.* 1863; *e. s.* of late Richard Barnett, M.D. (Edin.), of Ardmore, Holywood, Co. Down, and Adela, *o. d.* of late Rev. Edward Wheildon, M.A. (Cantab.), of Hales Hall, Staffordshire, and *g. d.* of Thomas Wheildon, the potter, who was High Sheriff of Staffordshire in 1787; *m.* 1892, Maud Emmeline, *d.* of late William Cawsey, Sidmouth. *Educ.:* Wadham College, Oxford. B.A. (Honours in Jurisprudence), 1887; M.A. and B.C.L., 1889; called to Bar, 1889; Captain, 1st (Oxford Univ.) Batt. Oxfordshire L.I., 1888; Capt. and Instructor of Musketry, 22nd Middlesex R.V. (The Rangers), 1889-97; a rifle shot, has represented Ireland in international match for Elcho Shield on twenty-six occasions and twice made record score; one of twelve representatives of United Kingdom at Olympic Games, 1908; Member of Council, National Rifle Association; Champion chess player of Ireland, 1886-89; Director of many important petroleum undertakings and Member of Council, Institution of Petroleum Technologists; a Freemason; President of the Board of Grand Stewards of England, 1909-10; Musketry Officer 41st Infantry Brigade, Sep. 1914; Staff Officer for Musketry (graded as Brigade Major), Ulster Division, Nov. 1914; 40th Division, Oct. 1915; designed the Barnett Optical Sight for S.M.L.E. Rifle; mentioned in Secretary for War's list "for valuable services rendered in connection with the War," Feb. 1917; entered House of Commons, 16 Oct. 1916; moved adjournment of the House on Shops (Earlier Closing) Order ten days later and obtained important concession from Government; attended Inter-Parliamentary Conference on Commerce at Rome, May 1917; Select Committee on Tramways, 1918. *Recreations:* rifle-shooting, motoring, golf, chess. *Address:* Park Lodge, Park Village West, N.W.1. *T.:* North 887. *M.:* LH 3428. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's, 1900.

BARNEWALL, family name of **Baron Trimlestown.**

BARNEWALL, Hon. Charles Aloysius; *b.* 12 June 1899; *e. surv. s.* of 18th Baron Trimlestown, *q.v.*

BARNEWALL, Sir John Robert, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1622; *b.* 14 April 1850; *s.* of John Aylmer Barnewall, *g. s.* of 7th Bt. and Ellen Saunders; *S.* kinsman, 1909; *m.* 1884, Grace, *d.* of A. R. Blennerhasset; two *s.* *Heir:* *s.* Reginald John, *b.* 8 June 1888. *Address:* Thornton Upper, Victoria, Australia.

BARNHAM, Henry Dudley, C.M.G., 1897; *b.* London, 20 Dec. 1854; 3rd *s.* of late Charles Windham Barnham, of Norwich and of Hollingbourne, Kent, formerly of the War Office; *m.* 1897, Rosalie Mary, 2nd *d.* of John Best Newton, C.E., of Plymouth. *Educ.:* private school. Entered Adjutant-General's Office, 1875; appointed a student Dragoman at Constantinople, 1877; Acting Vice-Consul, Diarbekir, 1880-81; appointed H.M. Vice-Consul at Angora, 1888; transferred successively to Van, Monastir, and Smyrna; appointed H.M. Consul for Eastern Soudan, 1888, and transferred to Aleppo, 1894; appointed British representative on Consular Commission sent to Zeitoun, 1896, to negotiate surrender of that town to Turkish forces under Edhem Pasha; Consul-General at Ispahan, 1906-8; Consul-General at Smyrna, 1908-14; retired, 1915. *Decorated* for services rendered in connection with the capitulation of Zeitoun. *Club:* Oriental.

BARNHILL, Alexander Perley, K.C. 1905; D.C.L.; Barrister; *b.* St. John, New Brunswick, 27 May 1863; 2nd *s.* of William Barnhill; *m.* Annie S. Metcalf; no *c.* *Educ.:* University of Mount Allison, Sackville, New Brunswick (B.A.). Admitted Attorney New Brunswick Bar, 1888; Barrister, 1889; Chairman International Joint Commission between United States and Canada respecting uses St. John River where it forms part of boundary between U.S. and Canada, 1908-11; appointed by Government of Canada as a Member of International Waterways Commission, under Treaty between Great Britain and United States, 1911; Director Eastern Trust Company, St. John Iron Works, Pender Nail Company, Telegraph Publishing Company, Acamac Land Company, Union Club Company; President New Brunswick Electric Telegraph Company, Ont. *Address:* St. John, New Brunswick.

BARNS, Ethel; Violinist and Composer; *b.* London; *m.* 1899, Charles Phillips. *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Music (Potter Exhibition, Hine Gift, etc.). First appeared Crystal Palace Saturday Orchestral Concerts, 1899. *Works:* Concerto for Violin and Orchestra, 1907; three sonatas for violin and piano, piano pieces, and songs. *Address:* 75 Belsize Park Gardens, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 5853.

BARNSLEY, Brig.-Gen. Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1914; D.L.; J.P.; V.D.; Governor, King Edward VI. School; Military Member Warwickshire County Association; *b.* 17 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1882, Ellen Rutherford, *d.* of late Robert Davis, J.P.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI.'s School, Birmingham; Wesleyan. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Earlsfield, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston, 187. *M.:* LF 4566. *Clubs:* Clef, Liberal, Birmingham.

BARNSTON, Harry, M.A., J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) Eddisbury Division of Cheshire since 1910; *b.* Dec. 1870; *s.* of late William Barnston of Crewe Hill, Major 55th Foot, and Mary Emma, *d.* of late Col. King, K.H., late of 16th Lancers. *Educ.:* private schools; Christ Church, Oxford. Contested Stockport, 1906; late Captain, Earl of Chester's Yeo. Cavalry; called to Bar, Middle Temple; is a keen and practical agriculturist, owns considerable landed property in Cheshire, and is a good platform speaker; takes a great interest in local affairs; *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Crewe Hill, Farndon, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Farndon. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath.

BARODA, H. H. Maharaja Gaekwar Sir Sayáji Rao III., G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1881 Sena Khas Khel, Sam Sher Bahadur, Farzand-i-Khas-i-Dowlat-i-Inglishia; *b.* 10 Mar. 1863; *m.* 1st, 1881, Chimnabai Maharani; 2nd, 1885, Chimnabai Maharani II., C.I.; three *s.* one *d.*

The Maharani is author of The Position of Women in Indian Life. *Educ.:* Maharaja's School, Baroda. Succeeded, 1875. Invested with powers, 1881. Has given Rs. 5,00,000 to the British Government for aeroplanes, and Rs. 12,000 per month from Jan. 1916 so long as the War lasts; has given 150 horses and 13 tents for war purposes; his contributions to the several War Relief Funds amount to nearly Rs. 1,50,000. State is 8099 square miles in extent, and has a population of 1,952,692 souls; His Highness receives a salute of 21 guns. *Publications:* From Cæsar to Sultan; Famine Notes. *Address:* Baroda, Gujarat, Western India.

BARON, Sir Barclay Josiah, Kt., *cr.* 1918; M.B., C.M.: Lord Mayor of Bristol; Consulting Physician for Diseases of Throat and Nose, Bristol General Hospital. *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Berlin; Strasburg; Vienna. Late Lecturer on Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, Bristol Medical School, and Assistant to Professor of Pathology, Edinburgh University. *Address:* 16 Whiteladies Road, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* 1445.

BARON, Rev. Charles William, M.A. Oxon; Vicar of Alford, Lincs, since 1903; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Wm. Joseph Baron, M.A.; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1895, Hilda Madeleine Hancock; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital, London; Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Ordained, 1886; Curate of St. Mary-le-Wigford, Lincoln, 1886-89, Vice-Principal of St. Paul's Missionary College, Burgh, Lincs, 1889-91; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop King of Lincoln, 1891-94; worked in Colonial Church at Allora and Brisbane, Queensland, 1894-1903; Prebendary in Lincoln Cathedral, 1915; Rural Dean of South Calcewaith, 1916. *Recreations:* fishing, bee-keeping. *Address:* The Vicarage, Alford, Lincs.

BARR, Amelia Edith, novelist; *b.* Ulverston, Lancashire, 29 Mar. 1831; *d.* of William Henry Huddleston; *m.* at 19, Robert Barr, Glasgow, merchant (*s.* of Rev. John Barr); left widow, with three daughters, at 35, in Texas; came to New York; began writing for Rev. Henry Ward Beecher's paper, and other papers and magazines; at 50 began novel-writing; has since published 47 in America and England; many German and French translations. *Publications:* Jan Vedder's Wife, 1885; Bow of Orange Ribbon, 1888; Friend Olivia, 1890; A Daughter of Fife, 1886: The Squire of Sandal-Side, 1887; A Border Shepherdess, 1887; Paul and Christina, 1887; The Last of the Macallisters, 1890; Between Two Loves, 1886; Feet of Clay, 1889; Bernicia, A Knight of the Nets, The Lone House, 1894; The Hallam Succession, 1885; She Loved a Sailor, 1891; Love for an Hour is Love Forever, 1892; A Sister to Esau, 1891; Cluny M'Pherson, 1894; Remember the Alamo; Prisoners of Conscience, 1897; I, Thou, and the Other One, Trinity Bells, 1899; The Maid of Maiden Lane, 1900; The Lion's Whelp; A Song of a Single Note; Thyra Varrick; Black Shilling; The Measure of a Man, 1915. *Recreations:* music (the organ) and the cultivation of flowers. *Address:* 436 Greenwood Avenue, Richmond Hill, Long Island, New York.

BARR, Archibald, D.Sc., LL.D., M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* Glenfield, Renfrewshire, 1855; *s.* of late Archibald Barr, Paisley; *m.* Isobel, *e. d.* of late John Young, Paisley; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Paisley; Glasgow Univ. Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering in the Yorkshire College, Victoria University (now the University of Leeds), 1884-89; Regius Professor of Civil Engineering and Mechanics, Glasgow University, 1889-1913; Past President, Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow; Member of Council, Institution of Mechanical Engineers; Past President, Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland; Past President, Scottish Aeronautical Society; Past President, Mechanical Science Section, Brit. Assoc.; Chairman of Barr & Stroud, Ltd., Glasgow. Inventor (conjointly with Professor William Stroud, *q.v.*) of the Naval Range-Finders adopted by the British Admiralty and nearly all foreign Governments, of various types of Range Finders for Fortress and Field services adopted by many governments; of electrical Fire Control Instruments for use between the Fire Control positions and gun stations of war vessels, adopted by the British Admiralty and foreign Governments; of Torsion Dynamometers and Power Meters; of a Pump for the production of very high vacua; and of other scientific instruments and machines. The inventors have works, designed and equipped for the manufacture of these instruments, at Anniesland, Glasgow. *Publications:* papers and addresses on engineering topics. *Address:* Westerton of Mugdock, Milngavie, by Glasgow. *T.:* 9 Milngavie. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile; Western, Conservative Scottish Automobile, Glasgow.

BARR, James (Angus Evan Abbot); *b.* Wallacetown, Ontario, Canada, 1862; 5th *s.* of Robert Barr, Windsor, Ontario, Canada, and Jane, *d.* of William Watson, West Glen, Kilmalcolm, Scotland; *m.* Elizabeth Sabel (*d.* 1909), *d.* of A. C. Wylie, Brook Green, London; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Canadian Public Schools. From 16 to 21 a newspaper man in America; since then a journalist in London. *Publications:* The Gods Give My Donkey Wings; The Gods Gave My Donkey Wings; Under the Eaves of Night; The Great Frozen North; The Witchery of the Serpent; Laughing through a Wilderness; The Grey Bat; Jarl Armstrong. *Recreations:* cricket, lacrosse, billiards. *Clubs:* London Sketch, Authors'.

BARR, Sir James, Kt. *cr.* 1905, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E.; Consulting Physician, Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Lieut.-Col. 1st Western General Hospital R.A.M.C.; County Director for West Lancashire Voluntary Aid Association, Territorial Force; Vice-President, British Medical Association; Ex-President, Lancashire and Cheshire Branch of the British Medical Assoc. and Liverpool Medical Institution; Medical Visitor, Turbrook Asylum; Visiting Physician, Haydock Lodge Asylum; *b.* 25 Sep. 1849, *e. s.* of Samuel Barr, J.P., Claremont, Tyrone; *m.* 1882, Isabella, *d.* of J. Woolley; one *d.* *Educ.:* Londonderry; Glasgow University. Physician, Stanley Hospital; Northern Hospital, Liverpool. *Publications:* Causes and Mechanism of the Cardiac Impulse, 1884; Post-Scarlatinal Nephritis, 1887; Alcoholic Asthenia, 1888; Treatment of Typhoid Fever, 1892; Diuretics, 1897; Meningitis, 1899; Pneumonia, 1900; Pleural Effusion and its Treatment, 1907; Bronchitis and Emphysema, 1908; Treatment of Heart Disease, 1909. *Address:* 72 Rodney Street and Otterspool Bank, Aigburth, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 2336; Lark Lane 226. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Conservative, Liverpool.

BARR, Commander James, R.N.R., C.B. 1915; H.M.S. Carmania; late of the Cunard Company; *b.* 1855. Served European War (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* 32 Radnor Drive, Wallasey, Cheshire.

BARR, James Mark M'Ginnis, M.I.E.E.; *s.* of Charles B. Barr, M.A., Government Clerk at Harrisburgh, and Anne M'Ginnis; *b.* Oakland, Near Pittsburgh, Western Pennsylvania, 1871. *Educ.:* Belfield Public School. Worked with Nikola Tesla in America, and in laboratory of Dr. Pupin at Columbia University, New York; studied Chemistry with Dr. Elliott at New York College of Pharmacy; Assistant Editor, Electrical World, New York, 1891; graduated in Physics and Mathematics at Central Technical College (London University), 1895; Institution of Electrical Engineers Premium, 1895-96; with Beeton and Taylor established law of iron losses in transformers as a function of wave-form; Gold Medal, Paris,

1900; elected member of Committee of Small Screws; British Association, 1903; elected to Committee of Standards, 1905; contributed papers on Physics and Mechanics to technical journals, England and America. *Recreation:* fencing. *Address:* 135 Church Street, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* 6166 Kensington. *Clubs:* Savile, Devonshire, Sword.

BARRAN, Sir John Nicholson, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1895; M.P. (L.) Hawick Burghs since 1909; *b.* 1872; *s.* of John Barran, *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Eliza Henrietta, *d.* of late Edward Nicholson. *S.* grandfather 1905; *m.* 1902, Alice Margarita, *d.* of Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., New York City; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Parliamentary Secretary (unpaid) to Postmaster-General, President of Local Government Board, Home Secretary, Foreign Secretary and Prime Minister, 1909-16; to Rt. Hon H. H. Asquith, M.P., since 1916; Director of John Barran and Sons, Ltd., Leeds. *Heir:* *s.* John Leighton, *b.* 24 Mar. 1904. *Address:* Sawley Hall, Ripon, Yorks. *T.:* Sawley. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform.

See also H. Mansfield.

BARRAN, Sir Rowland (Hirst), Kt. *cr.* 1917; M.P. (L.), North Leeds, since 1902; Director, firm of John Barran and Sons, Ltd., Leeds; 6th *s.* of Sir John Barran, 1st Bt., and Ann, *d.* of M. Hirst of Leeds; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1st, 1887, Rose Cardew, *d.* of Rev. Gilbert Bradley; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1909, Louise, *d.* of J. Stevenson Brown, Montreal. *Address:* Leathley Hall, Otley, Yorkshire; 24 Queen's Gate, S.W. *T.:* Western 4523. *Clubs:* Reform, Bath.

BARRATT, Sir Francis Layland-, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1908; M.P. (L.) St. Austell Division of Cornwall, since 1915; J.P., D.L., C.A., Cornwall; J.P. Devon; *b.* 1860; *o. s.* of late Francis Barratt of St. Austell, Cornwall; *m.* 1884, Frances, *e. d.* of late Thomas Layland of Stonehouse Wallasey; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A., LL.B.) [assumed additional surname of Layland by Royal Licence, 1895]. High Sheriff, Cornwall, 1897; Commodore, Royal Cornwall Yacht Club, contested Torquay Division, 1895, M.P. (L.), 1900-1910. *Heir:* *s.* Francis Henry Godolphin, *b.* 11 Dec. 1896. *Address:* 68 Cadogan Square, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 4997; Tregarne Lodge, St. Austell; The Manor House, Torquay. *Clubs:* Reform, Devonshire.

BARRATT, John Oglethorpe Wakelin, M.D., D.Sc. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Capt. 1st London (City of London) Sanitary Co., R.A.M.C. (T.); Beit Research Fellow; *b.* Birmingham; *s.* of late Dr. O. W. Barratt of Birmingham; *m.* Mary Muter, *d.* of J. H. Gardner, Stonehouse, Lanarkshire. *Educ.:* University College, Lond.; Universities of Göttingen and Munchen. Engaged in experimental work in physiology and pathology at University College, London, 1893-6, Research worker in Neuropathology, London County Asylums Laboratory, 1897-9; Pathologist to West Riding Asylum, Wakefield, 1899-1902; British Medical Association Research Student, 1903-5; Assistant Bacteriologist, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1905-6; Research Worker, Dept. of Cytology and Cancer Research, University of Liverpool, 1906-7; senior member of Blackwater Fever Expedition (Nyasaland) of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1907-8; Director of Cancer Research Laboratory, The University, Liverpool, 1909-13. *Publications:* Contributions to Zeitschr. f. allg. Physiol., Zeitschr. f. Elektrochemie, Zeitschr. f. Immunitatsforschung, Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., Proceedings of the Royal Society, Journ. of Physiol., Journ. of Path. and Bacteriol., Journ. of Anat. and Physiol., Quart. Journ. of Physiol., Journ. of Hygiene, Annals of Trop. Med. and Parasitol, etc. *Recreations:* walking, sketching, photography. *Address:* 56 Alfriston Road, Clapham Common, S.W. *Club:* Authors'.

BARRATT, Rev. Thomas H., B.A.; Resident Tutor and Tutor in Pastoral Theology, Richmond College; *b.* St. Austell, Cornwall; *s.* of Rev. R. C. Barratt; *m.* Edith Chester of Loughborough; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; London University; Handsworth College. Master at Woodhouse Grove School, 1890-93; entered Wesleyan Ministry, 1894; ministered mainly in Birmingham and London. *Recreations:* golf, cycling. *Address:* 23 Thurlmere Road, Streatham, S.W. *T.:* Streatham 1355.

BARRATT, Maj.-Gen. William Cross, C.B. 1911; D.S.O.; Indian Army; commanding 16th Indian Division; *b.* 2 June 1862; 3rd *s.* of late James Barratt, of Hanslope, Bucks.; *m.* 1907, Katherine Mathilde Goldsmith, formerly of Betton Hall, Market Drayton. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Entered Army (Royal Berkshire Regt.), 1883, from 4th Norfolk Regiment. Served Soudan Expedition, 1885; reconnaissances to Hasheen; actions at Hasheen and Tofrek (medal, two clasps, bronze star); Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890; Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal and clasp); East Africa, 1896, commandant Indian Contingent; operations against Mazrui Arab rebels (despatches, D.S.O., nominated 2nd Class Brilliant Star); Zanzibar (despatches); Uganda, 1897-98; commandant Indian contingent; actions of Kakanguru, Kabegambi, Jass Camp, and Mruti (medal with two clasps, brevet of major); China, 1901, relief of Peking (despatches, medal with clasp); N.-W. Frontier, India, Darwesh Khel Wazirs Expedition. *Address:* Lahore Cantonment, India.

BARRAUD, Francis; engaged on War work; *s.* of late Henry Barraud, artist; *nephew* of Arthur Sketchley (George Rose). *Educ.:* Ushaw; St. Edmund's College, Ware. Studied at the Royal Academy Schools (silver medal for drawing from life); Heatherley's, the Beaux Arts, Antwerp; painter of portraits and genre subjects; frequent exhibitor at the R.A., Institute of Painters in Oil Colours, and most other art exhibitions. *Works:* An Encore too Many, exhibited at the Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, 1887, and purchased by the Corporation for the permanent Art Gallery; His Master's Voice, purchased by the Gramophone Co. and reproduced as an advertisement; Portraits: Cardinal Bourne, Admiral the Hon. Sir H. Keppel, Prof. M'Coll of Glasgow, etc. *Recreations* billiards and walking. *Address:* 28 Finchley Road, N.W.8. *Club:* St. John's Wood Arts.

BARRES, Maurice, Deputé de Paris; Member of French Academy; *b.* Charmes-sur-Moselle, 17 Aug. 1862; studied law, but preferred to devote himself to literature; elected Deputy, 1889. *Publications:* Sous l'œil des Barbares, 1888; Huit jours chez Mons. Renan, 1888; Un homme libre, 1889; Le Jardin de Bérénice; Les Deracinés; Lewis Figures; Au Service de l'Allemagne; Colette Baudoche; L'Ennemi des lois; Du Sang, de la Volupté et de la Mort; Les Amitiés Françaises; Le Voyage de Sparte; Amori et Dolori Sacrum (La mort de Venise); Trois stations de Psychotherapie; Toute licence sanf contre l'amour; Une journee parlementaire (comedie de mœurs en 3 actes); La Colline Inspirée. *Address:* Boul. Maillot 100, Neuilly, Paris.

BARRETO; *see* De Barreto.

BARRETT, Alfred Walter, author, journalist; *b.* London, 1 May 1869; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* Assist. editor Literary World for several years; editor Scraps, 1900-1910; editor Mary Bull, 1913-14. *Publications:* We Three and Troddles, 1894; The Strange Adventure of Roger Wilkins, 1895; Industrial Explorings, 1895; The Fortune of a Spendthrift, in collaboration with the late Lieut. Fisher, 1895; Side Slips, 1898; Martha and I,

1898; Troddles and Us and Others, 1901; The Identity Exchange, 1902; The Cruise of the Mock Turtle, 1904; The Burglings of Tutt, 1905; Lighter Days with Troddles, 1905; Four Men with a Van, 1907; The Enchanted Ship, 1907; The Runaways, 1909; The Magic Bowl, 1909; On Tour with Troddles, 1909; The Genial Rascal, 1909; Our Flat, 1910; Troddles's Farm, 1911; In Fear of a Throne, 1911; Neighbours of Mine, 1912; Cheerful Craft, 1913; Adrift with Troddles, 1913; Troddles—Not to Mention Ourselves, 1914; Three Men—and Troddles, 1916. *Address:* Elbury, Tunley Road, Balham, S.W. *Club:* National Liberal.

BARRETT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Arnold, G.C.B., *cr.* 1918; K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1915; K.C.V.O. 1912; C.B. 1903; commanding Northern Army, India; *b.* 3 June 1857; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Alfred Barrett, D.D.; *m.* 1st, 1894, Mary (*d.* 1897), *d.* of James Haye of Fowey, Cornwall; 2nd, 1907, Ella, *d.* of H. Lafone, 59 Onslow Square, S.W.; one *d.* Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1886; Major, 1895; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1901; served Afghan War, 1879-1880; march to Candahar and battle of Candahar (medal with two clasps, bronze decoration); Hazara, 1888 (medal with clasp); 2nd Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Hunza-Nagar Expedition, 1891 (clasp); N.W.F. India, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col., medal with two clasps); N.W. Frontier, India, 1908; Bazar Valley Expedition (despatches); Mohmand Expedition (despatches, K.C.B., medal with clasp); Major-General, 1907; Lieut.-Gen., 1911; Brig. Com. Nowshera, 1907-1909; Adjt.-Gen. in India, 1909-12; Divisional Commander, Poona, 1912-14. *Address:* Rawal Pindi, India. *Club:* United Service.

BARRETT, Ashley William, M.B. Lond.; L.D.S., M.R.C.S., Consulting Dental Surgeon, London Hospital and London Orphan Asylum, Watford; late Examiner in Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, England. *Publication:* Dental Surgery for General Practitioners and Students of Medicine; National Service Representative to the Warley Area. *Address:* Pilgrims Hatch, Brentwood, Essex.

BARRETT, Rev. Daniel William, M.A.; Rector of Holdenby since 1910; Hon. Canon St. Albans since 1905. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll., Dublin. Curate of Waltham, Leicester, 1873-76; Chaplain Bishop of Peterbro's railway mission, 1878-79; Vicar of Nassington, 1879-87; Rural Dean, Oundle, 1881-87; Rector of Chipping Barnet, 1887-1910; Rural Dean of Barnet, 1893-1910. *Publications:* Life and Work among the Navvies, 4th ed. 1885; Sketches of Church Life, 1902; Hymns; Diocesan Charts for Peterborough and St. Albans; The Royal Prisoner of Holdenby; King Charles I. at Holmby House. *Address:* The Rectory, Holdenby, Northampton.

BARRETT, E. A. Moulton-; *see* Moulton-Barrett.

BARRETT, Lady (Florence Elizabeth), C.B.E. 1917; M.D. M.S., B.Sc. Lond. University; Lecturer on Midwifery, London School of Medicine for Women, since 1913; Physician for Diseases of Women and Obstetric Tutor Royal Free Hospital; Examiner Central Midwives Board; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member Assoc. of Reg. Med. Women; *b.* Compton Greenfield, Gloucestershire; *d.* of late Benjamin Perry of Avonleigh, Stoke Bishop; *m.* 1st, 1896, Dr F. Ingor Willey; no *c.*; 2nd, 1916, Sir W. F. Barrett, F.R.S., *qv.* *Educ.:* private tuition; University College, Bristol; London (R.F.H.) School of Medicine for Women. Matriculated (London University) 1893 (1st. Div.); B.Sc. 1895 (1st. Div.); qualified and registered as Medical Practitioner, 1900 (M.B. Lond. with honours in Obstetrics, B.Sc. 1901, M.S. 1904, M.D. 1906). Held posts at the Royal Free Hospital successively as Assistant Anæsthetist, Ophthalmic Assistant, House Surgeon, Clinical Pathologist and Assistant Pathologist, Surgical and Gynæcological Registrar with charge of X-ray Department, Clinical Gynæcological Assistant and Anæsthetist till 1908; in 1908 appointed to position on the Honorary Staff of the Royal Free Hospital as Assistant Physician for Diseases of Women. *Publications:* Notes on the Smaller Fibromyomata, Trans. Roy. Soc. Med., 1909; Menstruation and Menorrhagia, Journal Obst. and Gyn., 1909; A Plea for the Feeding of Nursing Mothers as a Means of preventing the Waste and Maiming of Child Life; Diseases of Women, a Handbook for Nurses, 1912. *Recreations:* riding, walking, reading. *Address:* 31 Devonshire Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 5096.

BARRETT, Francis E. H. Joyce, Musical Editor and Chief Musical Critic of the Morning Post; *y. s.* of late William Alexander Barrett, Musical Critic of the Morning Post, 1865-91; *m.* 1891, Marie Louise Eugenie, *d.* of Louis Pineau Bertin of Paris; no *c.* *Educ.:* Dulwich and Durham. Attached to the Morning Post since 1890; worked in all branches of journalism since 1887; pupil of Manuel Garcia (singing), John Tiplady Carrodus (violin), Edward Howell (violoncello), Henry Gadsby and W. A. Barrett (composition). *Publications:* Daily Criticisms. *Recreations:* Yesterday's Concerts. *Address:* Boitakhana, Endymion Terrace, Finsbury Park, N. *T.:* Hornsey 2608.

BARRETT, Frank, novelist; *b.* 1848. Began journalism at eighteen as literary and dramatic critic; took to pottery; potter's help, modeller, and then sculptor; became partner in a pottery; kiln fell in, destroying the work of two years; there ended that branch of career; returned to literature, and so fell into the groove in which he is still running. *Publications:* Fifty-two novels and bound volumes of stories; contributions to magazines, journals, and other ephemera; three plays. *Recreations:* modelling, chess, mechanical invention. *Address:* Carthew, St. Ives, Cornwall.

BARRETT, Col. Henry Walter (retired pay), A. Ord. Dept., C.B. 1917; *b.* 27 Jan. 1857. Entered Army, 1876; Col. 1902; retired, 1909; served S. Africa, 1879 (medal with clasp), and 1900-1 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps).

BARRETT, Lieut.-Col. Sir James William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1918; M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.; C.M.G. 1901; R.A.M.C.; Consulting Aurist, E.E.F.; Pres. Invaliding and Classification Boards, Cairo; Lecturer on Physiology of the Special Senses, University of Melbourne, and Member of the Council of the University; Consulting Surgeon to Victorian Eye and Ear Hospital, and Ophthalmologist to Melbourne Hospital; *b.* Victoria, 27 Feb. 1862; *s.* of James Barrett, Physician, and Catherine Edkins; *m.* 1888, Marian, *d.* of Charles Rennick; one *s.* (*e. s.* killed in action); three *d.* *Educ.:* Melbourne University; King's College, London. Chairman, Board of Management, Lady Northcote Permanent Orchestra Trust Fund; holds Order of the Nile, 3rd Class. *Address:* 105 Collins Street, Melbourne. *Club:* Melbourne, Melbourne.

BARRETT, Robert John, F.R.G.S.; editor-director, Financier and Bullionist, since 1900; *b.* 31 Dec. 1861; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* After a varied newspaper training in the provinces, came to London and specialised in financial journalism, with which he has been identified for many years; effected the amalgamation of the Financier and the Bullionist; has travelled extensively, and has done work as a special correspondent in Canada, the United States, Russia, Siberia, Germany, Austria, Hungary, Mexico, Turkey, and the Balkan States; Member of the Royal Colonial Institute; Russo-British Chamber of Commerce. *Publications:* Canada's Century; Russia's New Era; etc. *Recreations:*

yachting, golf. *Address:* 46 Hanover Gate Mansions, Regent's Park, N.W. *T.*: London Wall 8148. *M.*: LB 5953. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Savage; Harwich Yacht; Goodwood Golf.

BARRETT, William, T.D., Col. commanding West Somerset Yeomanry, 1900-11; Hon. Colonel of Regiment, 1912; late Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards; D.L.; J.P. Somerset; *b.* 1863; *s. s.* of late Major Barrett, J.P., D.L., of Moredon, North Curry; *m.* 1908, Gwerfyl, 2nd *d.* of Rev. Canon I. Grey Lloyd of Cresborough, Haverfordwest. *Educ.*: Eton. *Address:* Moredon, North Curry, Somerset. *Club:* Cavalry.

BARRETT, Sir Wm. Fletcher, Kt., *cr.* 1912; F.R.S., Lond., Edin., and Dublin; F.P.S., M.I.E.E., M.R.I.A., etc.; J.P. Co. Dublin; *b.* 10 Feb. 1844; *s.* of Rev. W. G. Barrett; *m.* 1916, Dr. Florence Willey (*see* Lady Barrett). *Educ.*: Old Trafford Grammar School Manchester, and private study. Assistant to Professor Tyndall, 1868; Science Master, International Coll. 1867; Lecturer on Physics, Royal School Naval Architecture, 1869; Professor of Physics, Royal College of Science, Dublin, 1873-1910; Ex-President of the Society for Psychical Research, of which he was one of the founders. *Publications:* Original Investigations published in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society, Philosophical Magazine and elsewhere; editor of Lessons in Science, 1880; of Early Chapters in Science, 1899; joint author of Introduction to Practical Physics, 1892; On the Threshold of a New World of Thought, 1908; vol. on Psychical Research in the Home University Library, 1911; On the Threshold of the Unseen, 1917; Monograph on so-called Divining Rod, vol. i. 1897, vol. ii. 1900; Discovery of and Papers on Sensitive Flames, 1867; ditto, Recalescence, 1873 *et seq.*, Shortening of Nickel by Magnetisation, 1882; Thought-Transference, 1882 *et seq.*, Researches on the Electric and Magnetic Properties of Alloys of Iron, 1895 *et seq.*; Researches on Entoptic Vision, 1905-7, etc. *Recreations:* gardening; interested in temperance and philanthropic work. *Address:* 31 Devonshire Place, W.; Carrigoona, near Bray, Co. Wicklow.

BARRETT, Sir William Scott, Kt., *cr.* 1913; J.P., D.L. Lancs.; Constable of Lancaster Castle since 1916; *b.* 28 Nov. 1843; *s.* of late J. C. Barrett of Leeds; *m.* 1869, Julia L., *d.* of late Rev. A. A. Colville. Alderman and Chairman of Lancashire County Council and of Quarter Sessions. *Address:* Abbotsgate, Blundellsands, Lancs. *Club:* National Liberal.

BARRETT-LENNARD, Sir T.; *see* Lennard.

BARRIE, Hugh T., M.P. (C.) North Londonderry since 1906; D.L., J.P. and C.C., Derry. *Address:* The Manor House, Coleraine. *Clubs* Carlton, St. Stephen's, Constitutional; Ulster, Belfast.

BARRIE, Sir James Matthew, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1913; M.A., LL.D. (Edin.); novelist, *b.* Kirriemuir, N.B., 9 May 1860. *Educ.*: Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh University. M.A. Edinburgh. *Publications:* Better Dead 1887; Auld Licht Idylls; An Edinburgh Eleven; When a Man's Single, 1888; A Window in Thrums, 1889; My Lady Nicotine, 1890; The Little Minister, 1891, Sentimental Tommy; Margaret Ogilvy, 1896; Tommy and Grizel, 1900; The Little White Bird, 1902; Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens, 1906; Peter and Wendy, 1911. *Dramatic works:* The Professor's Love Story, 1895; The Little Minister, 1897; The Wedding Guest, 1900; Quality Street; The Admirable Crichton; Little Mary, 1903; Peter Pan, 1904; Alice Sit-by-the-Fire, 1905; What Every Woman Knows, 1908; The Legend of Leonora; The Will; The Adored One, 1913; Half an Hour, 1913; Der Tag, 1914; Rosy Rapture, 1915; A Kiss for Cinderella, 1916; The Old Lady shows her Medals, Seven Women, 1917; Dear Brutus, 1917. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Kirriemuir, N.B. *Club:* Athenæum.

BARRINGER, Paul Brandon, President, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, 1907-1918; *b.* Concord, N.C., 18 Feb. 1857; *s.* of Gen. Rufus Barringer and Eugenia Morrison; *m.* Nannie I. Hannah of Virginia, 1882; six *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Bingham's School, N.C.; Kenmore Univ. School, Va.; University of Virginia; M.D., 1877; afterwards pursued education in Europe; M.D. of University of city of N.Y., 1878; honorary LL.D. of Davidson Coll. N.C. and University of South Carolina. For six years practitioner of Medicine, then principal of Preparatory Medical School at Davidson Coll. N.C.; for eighteen years professor and eight years chairman of Faculty of University of Va. *Publications:* Brochure on Venomous Serpents of U.S. 1890; Text-Book of Physiology, 1892-93. The American Negro, and other papers on the race problem. *Recreation:* work. *Address:* Charlottesville, Virginia.

BARRINGTON, family name of **Viscount Barrington.**

BARRINGTON, 9th Viscount (*cr.* 1720), **Walter Bulkeley Barrington.** Baron Barrington, 1720; Baron Shute (U.K.) 1880; *b.* 20 Apr. 1848; *s.* of 8th Viscount; *S.* father 1901; *m.* 1st, 1870, Mary Isabella (*d.* 1903), *d.* of Rev. Richard Bogue; 2nd, 1905, Charlotte Mary, *d.* of late Maj. Montagu Stopford, R.E., and widow of Arden Birch; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Late Lieut. Coldstream Guards. Owns about 6400 acres. *Heir; s.* Hon. W. R. S. Barrington, *q.v.* *Address:* 101 Eaton Square, S.W.; *T.*: Victoria 1787; Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'.

See also Hon. Sir W. A. C. Barrington, Earl of Craven, Lt.-Col. R. S. Curtis, Baron Haldon, Earl of Normanton, A. J. Robarts, F. C. Sartoris.

BARRINGTON, Sir Charles Burton, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1831; *b.* 1848; *S.* father 1890; *m.* Mary Rose, *d.* of Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 10th and 11th Bt., 1895; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.). J.P. D.L. Co. Limerick; High Sheriff, 1877; Hon. Col. City Artillery Militia; Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons of North Munster. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Bacon, *b.* 6 June 1902. *Address:* Glenstal, Limerick. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

BARRINGTON, Emilie Isabel (Mrs. Russell Barrington), writer and painter; Trustee of Leighton House; Member of the Council of the National Trust; *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. James Wilson, M.P.; widow of Russell Henry Barrington (*d.* 1916), *e. s.* of Hon. and Rev. Lowther Barrington, *s.* of 5th Viscount Barrington and Lady Catherine Barrington, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Chichester; one *s.* *Educ.*: home. *Publications:* The Reality of the Spiritual Life; Lena's Picture; Helen's Ordeal; A Retrospect, including essays reprinted from the Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly Review, Spectator, Good Words, and others; Leighton and John Kyrle, the Man of Ross; G. F. Watts—Reminiscences; Life, Letters, and Work of Frederic Leighton; Essays on the Purpose of Art, 1911; Through Greece and Dalmatia, a Diary of Impressions recorded in Pen and Picture, 1912; Life of her brother-in-law, Walter Bagehot, 1914; Editor of complete collected Works by Walter Bagehot, 9 vols., 1915. *Recreations:* music and gardening. *Address:* Melbury House, Kensington, W.; Herd's Hill, Langport, Somerset. *Club:* Alliance.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Sir William Augustus Curzon, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; *b.* Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks, 28 Jan. 1842; 3rd *s.* of 6th Viscount Barrington and Jane Elisabeth, *d.* of 1st Baron Ravensworth; unmarried. *Educ.*: private schools at Cheam and Woolwich; Mannheim and Bonn, Germany. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1860; Secretary of Legation, Buenos Aires, 1883; Acting Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-General, Lima, 1884; Consul-General,

Hungary, Budapest, 1885; Chargé d'Affaires, Belgrade, 1886; Secretary of Embassy, Madrid, 1888; Vienna, 1892; Envoy to the Argentine Republic and Minister in Paraguay, 1896-1902 H.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Sweden and Norway, 1902-4; Councillor for Borough of St. Marylebone (Ward 5) since 1912. *Address:* 17B Great Cumberland Place, W. *T.A.:* Linnet Phone, London. *T.:* Paddington 2215. *Clubs:* Bachelors', St. James's, Turf, Pratt's, Travellers', Prince's, Lord's.

BARRINGTON, Hon. William Reginald Shute, Captain 3rd Batt. Oxford Light Infantry; *b.* 23 July 1873; *e. s.* of 9th Viscount Barrington. *Educ.:* Trin. Hall, Cambridge. *Club:* Bachelors'.

BARRINGTON-FLEET, George Rutland, actor; *b* Penge, 15 Jan 1853; 4th *s.* of John George and Esther Faithfull Fleet; *nephew* of Emily Faithfull; married. *Educ.* Private tutor; Merchant Taylors' School. From age of 14 to 21 in the City; then made first appearance on stage at Olympic Theatre under Henry Neville; later joined the Gilbert-Sullivan-Carte management, and played in all their operas except Yeoman of the Guard, during run of which took a lease of St James's Theatre; relinquished management and returned to Savoy for a time. *Publications:* Thirty-Five Years on the Stage, 1908; produced one play and numerous short pieces and duologues, magazine articles and songs, and at one time a regular contributor to Punch; adapted Kingsley's Water-Babies for the stage (Garrick Theatre) Xmas 1902. *Recreations:* golf, painting.

BARRINGTON-KENNETT, Lieut.-Col. Brackley Herbert Barrington, J.P.; Royal Bodyguard since 1895; *b.* 1846; 2nd *s.* of late Captain Vincent F. Kennett, Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thame, and Arabella Henrietta, last surv. *d.* of Sir J. Barrington, K.C., Judge of Admiralty, and widow of Edward, Baron Calabella; *m.* 1884, Elinor Frances, *d.* of F. L. Austen of Brightwell Park, Oxfordshire; *g. d.* of Sir H. Austen, D.L., of Shalford Park, Surrey; one *s. Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Served with British National Aid to wounded in Franco-German War (2 French orders), 1871, also Carlist War in Spain; Affridi Campaign, 1877 (medal); Afghan War, 1878 (despatches, medal, wounded); Afghan War, 1879-80, Lieut.-Col., 1885. *Address:* 19 Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Leander.

BARRINGTON-WARD, Frederick Temple, Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn and Middle Temple; Recorder of Hythe since 1914; *b.* 30 Aug. 1880; *e. s.* of Rev. M. J. Barrington-Ward, Rector of Duloe, Cornwall; *m.* 1908, Mary Alice Forster, 2nd *d.* of Arthur Lionel Smith, Master of Balliol College, Oxford, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* Westminster; Hertford College, Oxford. M.A., B.C.L.; Vinerian Law Scholar 1904; Tancred Student at Lincoln's Inn, 1902-1904; Fellow of all Souls College, Oxford, 1904, 1911; Barstow Scholar and Holder of Council of Legal Education Studentship, 1904; Captain 19th County of London Volunteer Regt. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 2 Douro Place, Kensington, W.; 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. *T.:* 1544 Western. *Clubs:* Reform, Windham, Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Overseas Officers.

BARRINGTON-WARD, Lancelot Edward, Ch.M. Edin.; F.R.C.S. (Edin.); F.R.C.S. England; Surgeon to the King George Hospital; Surgeon (with charge of out-patients) to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, and to the Great Northern Central Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Wood Green Hospital; *b.* Worcester; 2nd *s.* of Rev. M. J. Barrington-Ward, Rector of Duloe, Cornwall; *m.* 1917, Dorothy Anne, 2nd *d.* of late T. W. Miles, P.W.D., India. *Educ.:* Westminster (Classical Scholar); Bromsgrove (Classical Scholar); Edinburgh University; Dublin; Middlesex Hospital; Worcester College, Oxford (Classical Exhibition). M.B., ChB. Honours, Edin. University, 1908; M.Ch. Honours, 1913; Chiene Medal in Surgery, 1913; House-Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh; House-Surgeon, Medical Superintendent, and Casualty Officer, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Surgeon, Yarrow Military Hospital, Broadstairs; Surgeon, Lady Lytton's Military Hospital; Surgeon-in-Chief, Lady Wimborne's Hospital, Uskub, Serbia, 1915. *Publications:* numerous articles and communications to the various surgical journals. *Recreations:* formerly Rugby football; played for Edinburgh University (Captain) six years; played for England (International) on four occasions; motoring, golf. *Address:* 32 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2807. *Club:* Windham.

BARRINGTON-WARD, Lt.-Col. Victor Michael, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Engineers; 3rd *s.* of Rev. M. J. Barrington-Ward, Rector of Duloe; unmarried. *Educ.:* Westminster; Edinburgh. Formerly an Assistant Engineer on the staff of W. B. Worthington, M.Inst.C.E., Engineer-in-Chief, Midland Railway; an Assistant to General Superintendent, Midland Railway; B.Sc. (Engineering) Edinburgh; Miller Prizeman, Institution of Civil Engineers; at beginning of war Captain South Lancashire Regiment; transferred and promoted Major in Royal Engineers, 1915, for duty with the Railway Operating Division (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Publication:* A Contribution to Proceedings of Institution of Civil Engineers. *Address:* Duloe, S.O., Cornwall. *Club:* Windham.

BARRIOS, Dr. Benjamin, C.B.E. 1918; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Durango, Mexico 31 March 1878; *s.* of late General Pedro Barrios; unmarried. *Educ.:* City of Mexico. Member of the Mexican Bar, 1899; of the Spanish Bar, College of Madrid, 1911; of the Bar of Lima, Peru, 1913; also Member of the Bars of Bolivia, Salvador, Costa Rica, and a Barrister-at-Law in England, Lincoln's Inn, called 1912; Attaché to the Mexican Legation in London, 1908; Minister Plenipotentiary to Guatemala, 1914; Member of the Council of the International Law Association, London; Member of the Société des gens de Lettres, Paris; Commander of the Order of Elizabeth, Spain, 1910; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, France, 1916; Editor of the fortnightly review America Latina, London and Paris. *Recreations:* fencing, shooting. *Address:* 54 Gresham Street, E.C.; 10 E. Portman Mansions, W. *T.A.:* Riosba. *T.:* London Wall 4474.

BARRON, Claud Alexander, C.I.E. 1911; F.R.G.S.; Divisional and Sessions Judge, Punjab, since 1916; *b.* 22 Dec. 1871; *s.* of Col. W. Barron, B.S.C.; *m.* 1912, Ida Mary, *e. d.* of Col. R. H. Ewart, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* Grammar School and University, Aberdeen; Clare College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1890; under-secretary to Government, Punjab Government, 1896-1899; Deputy Commissioner, 1902; Secretary to Committee Survey of India, 1904-5; Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, 1909-11; Chief Secretary Punjab Government, 1912-16. *Recreations:* rowing, cricket, polo. *Address:* Lahore, Punjab. *Club:* East India United Service.

BARRON, Elwyn Alfred, dramatist, essayist, journalist; *b.* Nashville, Tennessee; *m.* Hannah Lee Bird; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Roberts College, Tenn., U.S. Editorial writer for eighteen years, and dramatic critic on The Inter-Ocean, Chicago; London correspondent on Chicago Times-Herald, 1895; has since resided in Paris and London; abandoned journalism in 1897 for dramatic literature. *Publications:* Manders; In Old New York (with Wilson

Barrett); Marcel Levignet, 1905. *Plays:* The Viking; Lady Ashley; Out of the Storm; When Bess was Queen; A Moral Crime; a dramatic version of Romola (produced in U.S. by Miss Julia Marlowe); Punchinello (produced by E. S. Willard); The Ruling Power. *Address:* 107 Waverley Place, New York City.

BARRON, Major-General Sir Harry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1909; C.V.O. 1907; Governor of Western Australia, 1913-17; *b.* 11 Aug. 1847; *s.* of Charles Barron, Denmark Hill, Surrey; *m.* 1877, Clara Emily, *d.* of Major-Gen. T. Conyngham Kelly, C.B.; one *d. Educ.:* Rev. R. Fowler, Tonbridge Wells; Woolwich. Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1867; Capt. 1879; Major, 1884; Lieut.-Col. 1894; Col. 1898; Maj.-Gen. 1904; Adjutant 1st Forfar Artillery Volunteers, 1880-84; Chief Instructor School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, 1897-1900; Commanding R.A., Malta, to 1909; retired, 1909; Governor of Tasmania, 1909-12. *Address:* Swiss Cottage, Weybridge. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Maj. A. J. M'Neill.

BARRON, James, editor and proprietor of Inverness Courier; *b.* Corshelloch, Edinkillie, Forres, 1847; *m.* 1875, Isabella (*d.* 1912), *d.* of late Evan Macleod, Inverness; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Relugas and Rafford Schools. Served business apprenticeship in Nairn, where he had opportunities of private study; joined staff of Inverness Courier in his nineteenth year; J.P.; Hon. Sheriff-Substitute; F.S.A. Scot.; member Inverness Gaelic Society and Inverness Scientific Society and Field Club; twice president of latter society, and has edited seven volumes of its transactions; is engaged on a work illustrating the history of the Northern Highlands in 19th century, of which he has published three volumes. *Address:* Raveling, Abertarff Road, Inverness. *T.A.:* Courier, Inverness. *T.:* 59 Inverness. *Club:* Highland, Inverness.

BARRON, Oswald, F.S.A. 1900; author and antiquary; *b.* 3 Jan. 1868, *s.* of Henry Stracey Barron, formerly of Constantinople; *m.* 1899, Hilda L. F., *e. d.* of late William Bliss Sanders; one *d.* Hon. genealogist to standing council of honourable society of baronetage. Editor of the Ancestor, 1902-5; editor for the Victoria County History series of sections relating to genealogy and armory; author of many short stories. *Recreations:* is a good swimmer, a collector of ancient furniture and household goods. *Address:* 16 Hammersmith Terrace, W. *T.:* Hammersmith 1613.

BARRON, Lt.-Col. Willie Netterville, C.M.G. 1917; M.V.O. 1912; Physician in ordinary to Prince and Princess Christian; Fellow Medical Society; Hon. Phys. Royal Victoria Nursing Home, Ascot; *b.* Co. Mayo, 1872; 4th *s.* of late Gerald Edward Barron, M.D.; *m.* Lucy L. Cole, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Dr. Coghlan of St. Peter's, Vere Street, W. *Educ.:* Epsom College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Held various medical and surgical appointments at London and Provincial Hospitals; in India as Special Medical Officer on Plague duty; Represented United Hospitals in Athletics: Founder and President Windsor Forest Athletic Club and of Windsor Forest School of Physical Culture; President, Ascot and District League (A.F.). *Publications:* Various papers; scientific journals; numerous drawings in lay and scientific journals and books. *Recreations:* literature, drawing, golf, fishing. *Address:* Cranborne Corner, Ascot. *T.:* 28 Ascot. *M.:* LE 4564. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Swinley Forest Golf.

BARROW, Albert Boyce, M.B., F.R.C.S.; Senior Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital; Surgeon and Demonstrator of Practical Surgery, King's College Hospital; Teacher of Operative Surgery, King's College. *Educ.:* King's College. *Address:* 8 Upper Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* 267 Padd.

BARROW, General Sir Edmund George, G.C.B., *cr.* 1909; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1916; Indian Army; Member of Council of India since 1917; *b.* 28 Jan. 1852; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Barrow, C.B.; *m.* 1882, Marion Letitia, *d.* of late Rev. W. Story of Corick, Tyrone; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1871; General, 1909; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal with clasp); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, C.B., medal with two clasps). Chief of Staff, China Expeditionary Force, 1900 (despatches, K.C.B., medal and clasp); commanded 1st Division, India, 1904-7; Southern Army, India, 1908-12. *Address:* 7 Lansdowne Crescent, W. 11. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BARROW, Sir Francis Laurence John, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1835; *b.* 11 Aug. 1862; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Emily, *d.* of Nathaniel Merriman, M.D.; *S.* father 1900; *m.* 1890, Winifred Sarah, 2nd *d.* of William C. Steward of Whitehaven; three *s.* one *d. Heir: s.* Wilfred John Wilson Croker, *b.* 28 Dec. 1897.

BARROW, Maj.-Gen. Sir George de Symons, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B., 1915; Indian Army; *b.* 25 Oct. 1864; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. de Symons Barrow; *m.* 1902, Sybilla, *d.* of late Col. G. Way, C.B. Entered army, Connaught Rangers, 1884; I.S.C., 1886; Captain, 1895; Major, Indian Army, 1902; Lt.-Col, 1910; A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1899; D.A.Q.M.G., India, 1903; D.A.A.G., Staff College, 1908; General Staff Officer, 1914; served Waziristan, 1894-5; China, 1900 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.) including Capture of Jerusalem (K.C.M.G.); Commander Legion of Honour, 1917.

BARROW, Lt.-Col. Harold Percy Waller, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O., 1918; R.A.M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.; A.D.M.S., 17th Division since 1916; *b.* 30 June 1876. *Educ.:* Guy's Hospital. Lieut. R.A.M.C., 1899; Captain, 1902; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col., 1915; Adjutant, Vols. 1907-8, T.F. 1908-10; D.A.D.G.A.M.S., 1914-16; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O.). Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne Belge. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. 1.

BARROW, Oscar Theodore, C.B.E. 1918; C.S.I. 1907; I.C.S. retired; *s.* of late Jacob Barrow; *b.* 7 Mar. 1854; *m.* Helen Emma Winefride, *d.* of late Reginald Reynolds, Clarendon Square, Leamington. *Educ.:* Beaumaris Grammar School; Gloucester School. Entered I.C.S. 1875, Accountant-General, Bengal, 1891; Bombay, 1894; Secretary to Government of India Finance Dept. *sub pro tempore*, 1906; Comptroller and Auditor-General of India, 1906-10; Director of Accounts, Ministry of Munitions, 1915; Director of Finance, 1917; Fellow of Bombay University. *Address:* Kareol, Weybridge. *Club:* East India United Service.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS, Bishop of, since 1909, **Rt. Rev. Campbell West Watson;** Archdeacon of Westmorland since 1915; *b.* 23 April 1877; *s.* of Adam West-Watson, merchant, of Liverpool, and Caroline, *d.* of late Theophilus Campbell, Dean of Dromore; *m.* 1905, Emily Mabel Monsarrat; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. (Scholar; 1st Class Div. 2 Class. Tripos, 1899, B.A.; 1st Class Theol. Tripos, 1901; Carus Greek Test. Prize and Crosse Theological Scholarship; M.A. 1903; Hon. D.D. 1910). Ordained Deacon, 1902; Priest, 1903; Bursar and Lecturer of Ridley Hall, 1902-3; Fellow and Theological Lecturer of Emmanuel College, 1903-9; Dean, 1907-9;

Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle, 1905; Junior Proctor, Cambridge University, 1907-8; Canon of Carlisle, 1909; Proctor in Convocation for the Chapter of Carlisle, 1912-15. *Publications:* School Commentary on English Acts of Apostles, Revised Version, 1908. *Address:* The Abbey, Carlisle.

BARRS, Alfred George, M.D., Professor of Medicine, University of Leeds; Honorary Physician, Leeds General Infirmary. *Educ.:* Guy's Hospital; Edinburgh University. *Address:* 25A Park Square, Leeds.

BARRY; *see* Smith-Barry.

BARRY, Lt.-Col. Cecil Charles Stewart, C.I.E. 1915; Col. I.M.S.; Superintendent, General Hospital, Rangoon, since 1909; *b.* 10 Dec. 1867; *m.* 1902, Dorothea Alice Maud, *d.* of late W. de Courcy Ireland, LL.D., Burma Commission. Entered army, 1893; entered civil employment, Burma, 1896; resident medical officer, Rangoon, 1896; civil surgeon, 1902. *Publications:* numerous articles in current Medical Journals. *Address:* General Hospital, Rangoon.

BARRY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost David, V.G.; Vicar General to the Bishop of Plymouth since 1912; Rector of Holy Cross since 1911, Provost of Cathedral Chapter, 1917; *b.* Youghal, Ireland, 28 June 1869. *Educ.:* St. Colman's, Fermoy; Maynooth. Priest, 1894; at St. Marychurch, 1894-9; Weymouth, 1899-1911; Canon of Plymouth, 1913; Member of Plymouth Incorporation of Guardians, 1912. *Address:* Holy Cross, Plymouth. *T:* Plymouth 260.

BARRY, David Thomas, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H., Professor of Physiology, Univ. Coll., Cork, since 1907; *b.* Ballyannhan, Co. Cork; *e. s.* of late Thomas Barry; *m.* 1908, Yvonne *d.* of Felix Boiret, architect, Paris. *Educ.:* Cork, Berlin, etc. In medical practice at Rock Ferry, Cheshire, 1900; gave up general practice after taking primary Fellowship; during the following years studied at Berlin, Heidelberg, and Paris. *Publications:* The Passing of Valois; numerous scientific publications on heart perfusion, etc. *Recreations:* golf, histological research. *Address:* Alexandra Place, Cork.

BARRY, Edward, J.P., Co. Cork; *b.* 1852; *m.* Marian, *d.* of late Timothy Sullivan, 1882. *Educ.:* St. Vincent's College, Castleknock; M.P. (N.) S. Cork Co., 1892-1910. *Address:* Rathbarry, Rosscarbery, Cork

BARRY, Sir Edward Arthur, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1899; Lt.-Col. Berks. Yeomanry; J.P. Berks.; High Sheriff, 1907; Baron de Barry (Portugal); *b.* 25 April 1858; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Sarah Douglas, *d.* of late Arthur Herron of Northam, Sussex; *S.* father 1907; *m.* 1st, 1883, Kathleen Ellen (*d.* 1885), *d.* of Percy Bicknell; 2nd, 1891, Eleanor Margaret (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Col. C. H. S. Scott; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Cambridge. *Heir:* *s.* Claude Francis [*b.* 16 Dec. 1883; *m.* 1908, Angela Doris Manners, *e. d.* of Herbert C. Humespry of Nunnery, Frome, Somerset; one *s* one *d.* *Address:* Atlantic House, St. Ives, Cornwall]. *Address:* Ockwells Manor, Bray, Berks. *Club:* Cavalry.

BARRY, Edward Joseph, M.D., M.R.C.S., Physician (retired); *b.* Ramsgate, 1839; *s.* of James Joseph Barry and Mary Silverstone; *m.* Constance Clare, 3rd *d.* of Thomas Clare, Heather, Leicestershire; three *s.* *Educ.:* Private School, Ramsgate; Edinburgh University. Physician; late Physician, London Skin Hospital; Claimant to the title of Viscount Buttevant. *Address:* 18 Disraeli Road, Putney, S.W.

BARRY, Major James D.; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. C. R. Barry; *m.* Hon. Florence Madeleine, *d.* of 4th Baron Clanmorris, and widow of John Pollok, Lismany, Ballinasloe. Served with Royal Horse Artillery, 1876-80; A.D.C. to Lords-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1880-84; rejoined army for South African Campaign (medal with three clasps, despatches, promoted major) embarked with 1st Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1914, as Major 5th Royal Irish Lancers, and served with regiment at the front until appointed to Headquarters Staff, 55th Division, in France, Jan. 1916; J.P. County and City of Dublin. *Address:* Willsbrook, Lucan, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Lucan 17. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown.

BARRY, Hon. Jeremiah Hayes, LL.D.; Justice of the Supreme Court, King's Bench Division, Province of New Brunswick, since 1909; *s.* of Patrick Barry and Julia Hayes, Cork, Ireland; *b.* Maugerville, Sunbury Co., N.B., 21 May 1858; *m.* 1891, Isabella E., *d.* of John Owens and Isabella Rossiter; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools; private tuition. Admitted to the Bar, 1882; Clerk of the York County Court, 1885; formed a professional copartnership with the late Hon. A. G. Blair, K.C., 1896; Judge of Probate for the county of York, 1897; K.C., 1899; is a member of the Senate of the University of New Brunswick, and was for many years a member of the Provincial Board of Health of N.B.; one of the Trustees and President of the Board in 1912 of the Victoria Public Hospital, Fredericton; a Roman Catholic; a Liberal. *Address:* Fredericton, N.B., Canada. *T.* 421—11.

BARRY, Sir John Edmond, Kt., *cr.* 1899; *e. s.* of late John Barry, merchant, of Middle Abbey Street, Dublin, and Catharine, *d.* of late Thos. Browne of Wexford; *b.* 6 Feb. 1828; *m.* 1849, Teresa (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late John Keefe of Iffernock, Co Meath. *Educ.:* private schools, Dublin and Wexford. President Dublin Chamber of Commerce, 1897-99; Member of Dublin Port and Docks Board, 1867-97; re-elected, 1899; retired, 1903; Ex-Chairman of Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals; ex-Governor of Royal Hiberman Military School. *Address:* 12 Mountjoy Square, Dublin.

BARRY, Ralph Brereton, K.C.; County Court Judge of the counties of Kildare, Carlow, Wicklow, and Wexford; *b.* 7 June 1856; *e. s.* of James Barry, Solicitor, Limerick, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Ralph Westropp Brereton of Ballyadams, Queen's Co; *m.* 1884, Claire, *y. d.* of William Roche, Crown Solicitor for City and County of Limerick, 72 Harcourt Street, Dublin; three *s.* *Educ.:* Bayls House, Slough; Clongoweswood Coll.; Univ., T.C.D. B.A.; Senior Moderator and gold medallist, 1878; first Senior Scholar, Middle Temple, London, Common and Criminal Law, 1879; called to Irish Bar, Michaelmas Term, 1880; joined the Munster Circuit, 1881; appointed Professor of Law, Queen's College, Cork, 1884; Professor of Real Property, Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, 1891-96; Professor of Equity and Practice, King's Inns, Dublin, 1895-98; sometime Examiner in Law at the Royal University of Ireland. *Address:* Langara, Glenageary, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Royal St. George, Kingstown.

BARRY, Richard Fitzwilliam; J.P. Co. Cork; Crown Solicitor, King's County; *b.* 18 Sept. 1861; *o. surv. s.* of late Capt. William Fitzjames Barry, J.P., Resident Magistrate, and Annette Thelaire, *d. d.* of Edmond Hore, Liverpool; *m.* 1890, Catherine Frances, *d.* of late Frederick Augustus White, County Inspector, Royal Irish Constabulary; five *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin. B.A. 1883; LL.B. 1891; claimant to dormant title of Viscount Buttevant, to which his grandfather, James Redmond Barry, lodged a claim, the hearing of which was adjourned, before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords, 1825. *Address:* Johns Place, Birr, King's County; Glandore, Co. Cork. *Clubs:* University, Dublin; King's County and Ormond, Birr.

BARRY, Col. Stanley Leonard, C.M.G. 1915; M.V.O. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; Chevalier

Legion of Honour, 1915; Commanding 4th Batt. Northamptonshire Regt.; Reserve of Officers; late Major 10th Royal Hussars; J.P. Northamptonshire, 1914; *b.* 31 Dec. 1873; *y. s.* of Sir F. T. Barry, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1906, Hannah Mary, *e. d.* of James Hainsworth; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); Signalling Officer D.A.A.G. Intelligence and A.M.S. to Gen. Sir John French, Aldershot, 1902-6; Brigade Major London Mounted Brigade, 1908-11; European War, 1914; A.D.C. to F.M. Sir John French, C.-in-C. B.E.F., France; and in attendance on Prince of Wales, 1914-15; A.M.S. Home Forces, Horse Guards, 1916 (Bt. Col.). *Address:* Pitsford Hall, Northampton. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Boodle's, Turf.

BARRY, Rt. Rev. Thomas Francis, D.D.; Bishop of Chatham since 1902; *b.* Poke Mouche, N.B., 3 Mar. 1841. *Educ.:* St. John Coll.; Montreal Coll.; Grand Seminary, Montreal. Was Rector of Cathedral, Chatham; Pastor of St. Basil; of Caraquae, and of Bathurst; Coadjutor Bishop, 1900. *Address:* Bishop's Palace, Chatham, New Brunswick.

BARRY, Rev. William (Francis), D.D.; Catholic Priest and Theologian; Canon of Birmingham; Rector of St. Peter's, Leamington, since 1908; *b.* London, 21 April 1849. *Educ.:* Oscott Coll., near Birmingham, and English Coll. Rome. B.D. and D.D., Gregorian University, Rome; seventh in Honours at Matric. Lond. Univ.; Scholar of English Coll de Urbe. Ordained in St. John Lateran, Rome; studied under Cardinals Franzelin and Tarquini, and the famous Perrone; present during Vatican Council and taking of Rome, 1870; Vice-President and Prof. of Philosophy at Birmingham Theological College, 1873-77; Prof. of Divinity at Oscott College, 1877-80; on mission in Wolverhampton, 1882; appointed to Dorchester, 1883; delivered addresses in America, 1893, and lectured at Royal Institution; also in many parts of England; centenary address on Burke, London and Dublin, 1897; late Rector of St. Birinus, Dorchester, Oxon. *Publications:* 80 essays in periodicals; The New Antigone, 1887; The Two Standards, 1898; Arden Massiter, 1900; The Wizard's Knot, 1901. The Dayspring, 1903—romantic novels; The Papal Monarchy, 1902; Newman, 1904; Heralds of Revolt, 1904; Renan, 1905; and Tradition of Scripture, 1906. Acquainted with French, German, Italian, Spanish, Greek, and Latin languages and literatures; work, metaphysical, critical, and historical. Interested in Social Christian enterprise. *Address:* St. Peter's, Leamington.

BARRY, William James, 4th *s.* of Sir Francis Tress Barry, 1st Bt.; *b.* 18 Mar. 1864; *m.* 1896, Lady Grace Murray, 3rd *d.* of 7th Earl of Dunmore; two *s.* two *d. Address:* Witchingham Hall, Norwich.

BARRY, William Norton; M.F.H. Duhallow Hounds; J.P. Cork County; D.C. Kanturk Rural District; *s.* of William Norton Barry, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir William Wrixon Becher, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1st, Constance, *d.* of F. J. Walker; 2nd, Adelaide Maude (Mrs Barry is Irish lawn-tennis champion), *d.* of Sir John Wrixon Becher, 3rd Bt. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Started pack of Beagles, 1880; gave them up and took Duhallow Hounds, 1886; has been Master or Field Master of them (except from 1893-96) ever since. *Address:* Castlecor, Kanturk, Co Cork. *T.A.:* Castlecor.
See also Hon. H. G. Lysaght.

BARRYMORE, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1902), **Arthur Hugh Smith-Barry,** P.C., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 17 Jan. 1843; *m* 1st, Lady Mary Frances Wyndham-Quin, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Dunraven, 1868 (*d.* 1884); 2nd, Elizabeth, widow of Arthur Post, of New York, *d.* of Gen. Wadsworth, Geneseo, U.S.A., 1889; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. Co. Cork, 1867-1874; President, Irish Unionist Alliance Vice-Pres. of Irish Landowners Convention; M.P. (C.) South Huntingdonshire, 1886-1900. *Recreation:* Admiral, Royal Cork Yacht Club. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 20 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; *T.:* Gerrard 7162; Fota Island, Co. Cork; Marbury Hall, Northwich, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Travellers'; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.
See also M. C. Eliot.

BARSTOW, George Lewis, C.B. 1913; *b.* 20 May 1874; *m.* 1904, Enid Lilian O., *d.* of Sir Alfred Tristram Lawrence, *q.v.* A principal clerk, Treasury, since 1909. *Address* 36 Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* Paddington 6552. *Club:* Union.

BARSTOW, Mrs. Montague; *see* Orczy.

BARTER, Maj.-General Sir Charles St. Leger, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1900; late Brigade Commander, Poona District; late commanding 2nd Batt. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry; *b.* 8 Oct. 1857; *s.* of Rev. J. T. Barter of Berehaven, Co. Cork; unmarried. *Educ.* abroad, P.S.C. First Commission, 1875; Instructor R.M.C., 1884-89; D.A.A.G. War Office, 1889-94; Mil. Sec. Governor of Cape Colony and High Commissioner S. Africa, 1894-95; served in Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96, as Second in Command of Special Service Corps; in Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (despatches); and in S. Africa, 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches twice, C.B.); European War, 1914-18 (K.C.B., K.C.M.G.). *Club* United Service.

BARTER, Frederick, V.C. 1915; 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers. Served in ranks (prom. Lieut.), European War, 1914-1918 (V.C.).

BARTH, Jacob William; Attorney-General, East Africa Protectorate since 1914; *b.* 23 July 1871; *s.* of late William Wright Barth; *m.* Ida Russell, 2nd *d.* of late Harry Burnand; one *d. Educ.:* Wadham College, Oxford; Heidelberg. Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1900; Registrar of High Court of East Africa, 1902; Crown Advocate, 1902; Judge of High Court, 1905; Member of Land Commission, East Africa Protectorate, 1905; Chairman of Labour Commission, 1912; Member of Legislative and Executive Councils, East Africa Protectorate. *Recreations:* shooting and sailing. *Address:* Nairobi, British East Africa. *Clubs:* Sports, Nyanza; Nairobi; Mombasa.

BARTHE, Rt. Rev. Jean Marie; Bishop of Paralais since 1914; *b.* Lesignan, Tarbes, 1849. *Educ.:* St. Pé Seminary. Bishop of Trichinopoly, 1890-1914. *Address:* Trichinopoly, Madras Presidency.

BARTHOLOMÉ, Albert, peintre et sculpteur; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur; Vice-President de la Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts; membre des Académies des Beaux-Arts d'Ecosse, de Belgique, de Saxe, de Milan, de Madrid; *b.* Thiverval 29 août 1848; *m.* Florence Letessier. *Educ.:* Lycée de Versailles. Œuvres dans les Musées; Pan, près des blés pastel; Luxembourg, Paris, Tête de paysanne, pastel; Petite fille pleurant, bronze; Buste de Mme. Bartholomé, marbre; Dresde, Jeune fille se coiffant, marbre; Moulage du monument aux morts, plâtre; Arts décoratifs Paris, Petite fontaine marbre; Bruxelles, L'adieu, pierre; Vienne, Femme sortant du bain, pierre; Krefeld, Le baiser, marbre; Mulhouse, Jeune fille pleurant, pierre; Aix-la-Chapelle, Baigneuse, plâtre; Budapest, Moulage du Monument aux morts, plâtre; Copenhague, Petite fille en pleurs, pierre; Au bord de l'eau, pierre; Santiago du Chili, Jeune fille à sa toilette, bronze; Rome, L'union dans l'au-delà, marbre; Reims Baigneuse, marbre; etc., etc. *Grands Monuments:* Le tombeau du cimetière de Bouillant; Le monument aux morts au Père-Lachaise, Paris; Le tombeau Pam et le tombeau Meilhac, cimetière Montmartre,

Paris; Le tombeau Dubufe, cimetière du Père-Lachaise, Paris; Le monument aux victimes du Pluviôse; Le Chénois, Belfort; Le tombeau de J.-J. Rousseau au Panthéon, Paris; Le monument de Sardou pour Paris; Le Tombeau Schœn à Montlignon; Le monument aux auteurs et compositeurs dramatiques morts pour la patrie; La tombe d'un soldat; Le monument du sénateur aviateur Reymond à Montbrison. *Recreation*; Les voyages. *Address*: 1 rue Raffet, Paris.

BARTHOLOMEW, Lt.-Col. Arthur Wollaston, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; G.S.O., R.A.; *b.* 5 May 1878; *s.* of A. C. Bartholomew; *m.* 1906, Helen May Ethel, *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. W. Anderson. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1911; Adjutant of 45th Bde. R.F.A. (number altered to 15th Bde. R.F.A.), 1910-13; Major, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.) *Address*: Park House, Reading.

BARTHOLOMEW, Lt.-Col. Hugh John, D.S.O. 1900; the Worcestershire Regt.; A.A. and Q.M.G.; *b.* 9 Dec. 1871; *s.* of late Rev. Charles W. M. Bartholomew; *m.* 1910, Gladys Ethel Allen, *d.* of Leonard Allen Shuter of Mattingley Lodge, Winchfield, Hants; one *d.* *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1900; Major, 1907; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice). *Address*: Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

BARTHOLOMEW, John George, LL.D. (Edin.), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E., etc.; geographer and cartographer to the King; head of the Edinburgh Geographical Institute; *b.* Edinburgh, 22 March 1860; *s.* of John Bartholomew, cartographer; *m.* 1889, Jennie, *d.* of late A. Sinclair Macdonald of Cyder Hall, Dornoch; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh High School and University. One of founders of Royal Scottish Geographical Society, and Hon. Secretary since its foundation in 1884; Secretary of Section E, British Association, 1892; Victoria Research Gold Medallist Royal Geographical Society, 1905; Council of Royal Society, Edinburgh, 1909-12; introduced layer system of contour colouring for topographical maps; Hon. Member of Geographical Societies of Paris, St. Petersburg and Chicago. *Publications*: Survey Atlas of Scotland, 1895-1912; Citizen's Atlas, 1898-1912, Atlas of Meteorology, 1899; Survey Gazetteer of British Isles, 1904; Survey Atlas of England and Wales, 1903; Atlas of World's Commerce, 1907; Imperial Indian Gazetteer Atlas, 1908; Atlas of Zoogeography, 1911; numerous educational atlases and special maps. *Recreations*: fishing and travel. *Address*: The Geographical Institute, Edinburgh. *T.A.*: Bartholomew, Edinburgh. *T.*: 2737 Central. *M.*: S 1053. *Club*: Royal Societies.

BARTHOLOMEW, Col. William Henry, C.M.G. 1917, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Field Artillery; General Staff Officer, 1st grade; *b.* 16 March 1877; *e. s.* of J. S. Bartholomew, Moorlands, Devizes; *m.* Violet Alice, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. H. E. Penton, Indian Army; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Newton College, S. Devon; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered army, 1897; graduated Staff College, Quetta, 1909-10; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Col. and Col., C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Club*: Army and Navy.

BARTHORPE, Major Frederick James; Joint General Manager, London County and Westminster Bank, Ltd.; *s.* of William John Barthorpe, North Willingham, Lincs; *m.* 1910, Marie Evelyn, *o. c.* of T. G. Cuyper, Calcutta; one *s.* *Educ.*: privately. Secretary of the London and County Banking Co., 1908; Deputy Head Office Manager, 1907; Head Office Manager, 1909; Joint General Manager of the London County and Westminster Bank, and General Manager London County and Westminster Bank (Paris), Ltd., 1915; Fellow and former President of Chartered Institute of Secretaries; Fellow and Member of the Council of Institute of Bankers; retired with the rank of Major from 4th (City of London) Battalion of the London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers), 1911; assisted in raising the 26th (Service) Battalion of the Royal Fusiliers (Bankers' Battalion) and also the National Guard Volunteer Corps; represents the City of London Volunteers on the City of London Territorial Force Association; is a Member of the L.C.C. Consultative Committee on Banking and Economics. *Publications*: Consols and the Sinking Fund; Indian Currency—its first and second lines of defence. *Recreations*: at present golf, formerly cricket. *Address*: 78 Herne Hill, S.E. *T.*: Brixton 2006. *Club*: Bath.

BARTLE-BRACKENBURY, Anita; *see* Brackenbury.

BARTLEET, Rev. Samuel Edwin, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Gloucester, 1907; F.S.A., 1890; Vice-President Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society; *b.* 24 Feb. 1835; *s.* of Edwin Bartleet, of Birmingham, and Henrietta, *d.* of Samuel Hiron, of Chipping Campden; *m.* 1874, Henrietta (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Henry Gurney, Torquay. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Hallow, Worcestershire, 1858-60; Prestwich, Lancs, 1861-66; Vicar of Crompton (or Shaw), 1866-75, and 1877-78; Perpetual Curate of Ringley, 1875-77; Vicar of Brockworth, Glos. 1878-85; S. Mark's, Gloucester, 1885-89; Rector of Dursley, 1899-1910; Rural Dean of Dursley, 1907-10. *Publications*: History of the Manor and Advowson of Brockworth; History of the Borough and Manor of Chipping Campden; The Leper Hospital of S. Margaret, Gloucester; The Priory of St. Guthlac, Hereford, in Transactions of Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society; History of the Priory of S. Mary, Bromfield, in Gloucester Cathedral Records. *Recreations*: The Study of Archæology. *Address*: Glenmore Lodge, Pittville, Cheltenham. *T.A.*: Cheltenham *Club*: Royal Societies.

BARTLEMAN, Maj.-Gen. Woodburn Francis, Indian Army; *b.* 26 April 1840. Entered army, 1857; Maj.-General, 1893; Unemployed Supernumerary List, 1895; served Indian Mutiny, 1858 (medal); Cossyah and Jyntiah Hills Campaign, 1862-63. *Club*: East India United Service.

BARTLET, Prof. J. Vernon, M.A. (Oxon), D.D. (St. Andr.); Professor of Church History in Mansfield College, Oxford, since 1900; *b.* Scarborough, 15 Aug. 1863; *s.* of Rev. G. D. Bartlet, M.A. (Aber.), sometime headmaster of Mill Hill School; *m.* 1st, 1900; 2nd, 1906; one *s.* *Educ.*: father's private school at Highgate; Highgate School, 1877-82; Exeter Coll. Oxford (Scholar), 1882. First Class Honour Moderations, 1883; 2nd class Literæ Humaniores, 1886; 1st class Theology, 1887; Senior Greek Testament (Canon Hall) Prizeman, 1889. After studying under Dr. Fairbairn for three years, he became first Fellow of Mansfield College, and began lecturing on Church History with the opening of the College buildings in autumn 1889, remaining senior tutor in residence till 1900. *Publications*: Early Church History, 1894, 1897; The Apostolic Age (in Ten Epochs of Church History), 1900; contributions to Hastings' Dict. of the Bible, Encyclopædia Britannica (11th edit.), Contemporary Review, Expositor, Critical Review, Hibbert Journal, Review of Theology and Philosophy, and The Church of Christ, a manual edited by Dr. W. T. Davison (1900); Commentary on Acts (The Century Bible), 1901; The Earlier Pauline Epistles (The Temple Bible), 1901; part author of the New Test. in the Apostolic Fathers, 1905; contributor to

Mansfield College Essays, 1909, Studies in the Synoptic Problem, 1911; Evangelical Christianity, 1912; Property, its duties and rights, 1913; joint-author of Christianity in History, 1917. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* 35 Museum Road, Oxford.

BARTLETT, Ven. Arthur Robert, Archdeacon of Goulburn, and Canon and Precentor of St. Saviour's Cathedral since 1902; Incumbent of St. Saviour's Cathedral Parish since 1904; *b.* London, 1851; *s.* of John and Harriet Huddlestone Bartlett; *m.* 1887, Mary, 3rd *d.* of Charles H. Humphrey, J.P., of Luscombe, Burwood, N.S.W. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Wadham College, Oxford. Matriculated at Wadham Coll., Oxford, 1870; Death's Exhibitioner at School and College, also Goodridge Exhibitioner at College; took Honours in the Theological School, 1874; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1880; Deacon, 1874; Priest, 1875; served as Curate of Great Risington, Berkeley, West Hackney; appointed Minor Canon of Sydney; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bathurst; Vicar of St. Paul's, Burwood, for nine years; made Hon. Canon of Brisbane and Rural Dean and Rector of Ipswich. *Publications:* tracts; sermons; Story of the Temptation; Story of the Incarnation; Story of the Ascension (in verse). *Recreations:* chess (President of Ipswich club), cricket. *Address:* St Saviour's Cathedral, Goulburn, New South Wales. *Club:* Broughton, Sydney.

BARTLETT, Captain Charles Alfred, C.B. 1916; R.D. Royal Naval Reserve; Senior Marine Superintendent to the White Star and Associated Lines; *b.* London, 21 Aug. 1868; 3rd *s.* of late S. W. Bartlett, Brixham; *m.* 1898, Edith Kate, 2nd *d.* of J. R. Ellis of Hillcrest, Gorleston, Suffolk; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cowper Street School, London. Apprenticed to D. Bruce clippers of Dundee, 1882; served in British India Company, 1888-94, joined White Star Line, and in command of Atlantic Liners, 1903-12; Marine Superintendent of the Line, 1912; was called to service (R.N.R.), Nov. 1914; served twelve months on patrol work in North Sea (C.B.); in command of H.M. Hospital Ship, Britannic, from December 1915 to Nov. 1916; Reserve Decoration granted 1907 by King Edward VII. for service in R.N.R., and is one of the Captains in the R.N.R. (Active List); elected Younger Brother of the Trinity House, 1916. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 22 Marine Terrace, Waterloo, Liverpool. *T.:* Waterloo 115. *Clubs:* Conservative, Liverpool; West Lancashire Golf.

BARTLETT, Major Edwin, D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with New Zealand Mounted Rifles, 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O.).

BARTLETT, Ellis Ashmead-; *see* Ashmead-Bartlett.

BARTLETT, George Bertram, B.A., M.R.C.S.; Assistant Director Pathological Institute, London Hospital, E., since 1908; *b.* Shapwick, Blandford, 9 April 1880; 2nd *s.* of Arthur Bartlett of Wimborne Minster; *m.* 1916, Annie Sinclair, *d.* of Alexander Jenkinson; one *s.* *Educ.:* Weymouth College; Sydney Sussex College, Cambridge; London Hospital, E. Natural Science Tripos at Cambridge; Lecturer on Pathological Histology, London Hospital Medical College, 1912; enlisted in Royal Fusiliers, 1914; Infantry Commission, 1915; R.A.M.C. Commission, 1915-16; Pathologist to No. 21 General Hospital, Alexandria, and to No. 27 General Hospital, Cairo; researches on arterial disease, tuberculosis, cancer and dysentery. *Recreations:* hound work and hunting on foot, tramping, fresh-water fishing, modern literature. *Address:* Pathological Institute, London Hospital, E.

BARTLETT, Sir Herbert Fogelstrom, Kt., *cr.* 1911; I.S.O.; a Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1909-13; *s.* of E. T. Bartlett, Plymouth; *b.* 24 Nov. 1847; *m.* 1876, Frances, *d.* of R. Linwood, Bath. Assistant Secretary to Board of Inland Revenue, 1897-1908; Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, 1908-9. *Address:* 10 Bruce Road, Southsea. *Club:* Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea.

BARTLETT, Sir Herbert Henry, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1913; partner in Perry and Co., Contractors; *b.* 30 April 1842; *s.* of late Robert Bartlett, of Hardington, Somerset, and Anne Guppy; *m.* 1874, Ada Charlotte, *d.* of Joseph Barr; five *s.* three *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Herbert Evelyn. *b.* 27 Feb. 1875. *Address:* 54 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 2480. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, City Carlton, Constitutional, Royal London Yacht (Commodore), Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Temple Yacht.

BARTLETT, Rev. William, M.A.; Vicar of St. Barnabas, Sutton, since 1896; Hon. Canon of Southwark since 1912. *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar); Ordained, 1886; Curate of Stockton, 1886-91; Kingston-on-Thames, 1891-93; Sub-Warden, Bishop's College, Blackheath, 1893-6. *Address:* St. Barnabas Vicarage, Sutton, Surrey.

BARTLETT, W. H., R.O.I.; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1890, *e. d.* of Edward Stanton of St. John's Park, Blackheath; one *s.* two *d.* Pupil of the Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gérome; also with Bouguereau and T. Robert Fleury; silver medal at Paris Exhibition, 1889, and Chicago International Exhibition; pictures bought by Corporations of Liverpool, Bradford, Leeds, Auckland (New Zealand), Brighton, Worcester, Pietermaritzburg, and Reading. *Publications:* photogravures—Sott Persuasion (original in National Gallery, Melbourne); Saturday Night at the Savage Club (original at the Club); etchings by R. W. Allan and others. *Recreations:* boating, tennis. *Address:* Rutland Island, by Burton Port, Co. Donegal; Dane Lodge, East Farleigh, Kent.

BARTOLOMÉ, Capt. Charles Martin de, R.N., C.B. 1913; 3rd Sea Lord since 1918; *b.* 26 Nov. 1871; *m.* 1916, Constance, *d.* of late J. K. Wilson; one *s.* Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty; was Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord when war broke out; was Gunnery Officer Naval Ordnance Dept. *Address:* Snaithing Brook, Sheffield; Admiralty, S.W.

BARTON, Sir A. W.; *see* Barton, Sir William.

BARTON, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Baptist Johnston, D.S.O. 1915; the Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment) and K.O.Y.L.I.; *b.* 21 Oct. 1876; *s.* of late Col. Baptist Barton, D.L., A.D.C., of Greenfort; *m.* 1908, Kathleen Maude, *d.* of Egbert de Hamel, Middleton Hall, Warwicks; one *d.* *Educ.:* Foyle College; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1902; retired, 1911; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar, despatches thrice), Major Reserve of Officers. *Address:* Greenfort, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal.

BARTON, Major Charles Gerard, D.S.O. 1900; the King's Own (retired); *b.* 26 April 1860; *s.* of Rev. J. Barton; *m.* Mabel Eleanour, widow of Captain Maurice W. Kirk. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Sherborne. Entered army, 1881; Capt. 1889; Maj. 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1902; Relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal, D.S.O.). *Recreation:* has played cricket for Hampshire. *Address:* Hatfield Bury, Witham, Essex.

BARTON, Capt. Charles Walter, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; Northamptonshire Regiment; *b.* 15 Aug. 1876; *s.* of W. C. Barton, M.I.C.E. *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches); Somaliland, 1903-4; Nyasaland 1914 (wounded); employed with 2nd King's African Rifles, 1903-8; Staff Officer, Nyasaland

Volunteers, 1913 (despatches). *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

BARTON, Sir Dunbar Plunket, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; P.C. Ire.; *b.* 1853; *s.* of T. H. Barton, and 3rd *d.* of 3rd Baron Plunket; *m.* 1900, Mary, *d.* of late Joseph Manly; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Corpus Coll. Oxford. Irish Bar, 1880; English Bar, 1893; K.C. 1889; President Oxford Union, 1877; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1898-1900; M.P. (C.) Mid Armagh, 1891-1900; Judge of the High Court of Justice, Ireland, 1900-17; King's Bench Division, 1900-1904; Chancery Division, 1904-17. *Heir:* s. *Address:* 19 Clyde Road, Dublin. *Club:* Athenæum.

BARTON, Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; P.C. 1901; Order of Rising Sun (Japan) First Class, 1903; K.C., M.A.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon., Hon. LL.D. Cantab. and Edin.; Fellow of Senate, University of Sydney; Senior Puisne Judge, High Court of Australia, since 1903; *b.* Glebe, Sydney, 18 Jan 1849; *m.* 1877, Jean Mason, *d.* of David Ross; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Public School, Fort Street; Sydney Grammar School; Univ. Sydney. Barr. 1871; M.L.A. Sydney Univ. 1879-80; Wellington, 1880-82; East Sydney, 1882-87 and 1891-94; and Hastings-Macleay, 1898-99; Speaker Legislative Assembly, N.S.W., 1883-87; M.L.C. 1887-91, 1897-98; Attorney-General, N.S.W., 1889, and again 1891-93; Member Federal Convention, Sydney, 1891; Senior Representative, N.S.W., to Federal Convention, 1897; Leader of Federal Convention, Adelaide, Sydney, Melbourne, 1897-98; Leader, N.S.W. Opposition, 1898-99; Leader of Delegation to London with Australian Commonwealth Bill, 1900; Prime Minister and Minister for External Affairs, first Australian Federal Cabinet, 1901-3; Hon. Bencher Gray's Inn, 1902; received freedom of City of Edinburgh, 1902. *Recreation:* literature. *Address:* Avenel, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Australian, University, Sydney.

BARTON, Edwin Henry, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.P.S.L., A.M.I.E.E.; Examiner in Physics, University of London; Professor of Experimental Physics, University College, Nottingham, since 1905; *b.* 28 Oct. 1858; 3rd *s.* of John Barton, Nottingham, and Eliza Lake, Nottingham; *m.* 1894, Mary, 6th *d.* of late Wm. Stafford, Newark; two *s. Educ.:* People's College and University College, Nottingham; The Imperial College of Science, London; The University of Bonn. Engaged for a number of years in engineering works at Nottingham as draughtsman and in other positions; joined the staff of the physical department of University College, Nottingham, 1893; senior lecturer and demonstrator, 1895. *Publications:* A Text-Book of Sound, 1908 (second edition, 1914); Analytical Mechanics, 1911; An Introduction to the Mechanics of Fluids, 1915; jointly with late Capt. T. P. Black, M.Sc., Ph.D., Practical Physics for Colleges and Schools, 1912; sole or joint author of over forty papers giving the results of original researches in magnetism, electrical waves, acoustics, etc., published in the Philosophical Magazine, Physical Society's Proceedings, and Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, 1894-1916; contributor to Physical Abstracts and Science Abstracts since 1895. *Recreations:* cycling, boating, mountaineering, gardening. *Address:* University College, Nottingham. *T.:* 776.

BARTON, Captain Francis Rickman, C.M.G. 1906; Financial Member Zanzibar Govt. 1908; First Minister, 1908; retired 1913; *b.* 4 Jan. 1865; *s.* of late Rev. Gerard Barton of Funden-hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1908, Santa Carla, *d.* of Alfred Tofft; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Norwich Grammar School; in Germany. After farming in United States for three years, passed into Sandhurst, joined West India regiment, and rose to be Captain; served at Sierra Leone and in Barbados; was Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Sir James Hay, Governor of Barbados; Private Sec. to Sir George Le Hunte, Lieut.-Governor of British New Guinea, 1899; Resident Magistrate, Central Division, British New Guinea, 1903; Administrator of Papua, 1904-7. *Club:* Savile.

BARTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffry, K.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1906; C.B. 1889; C.M.G. 1900; Col. Royal Fusiliers; J.P. Dumfriesshire; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 22 Feb. 1844; *s.* of late C. C. Barton of Rownhams, Hants; *m.* 1890, Beryl, *d.* of Col. Mackenzie, of Auchenskeoch, Kirkcudbrightshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1862; Major-General, 1898; served Ashanti War, 1873-74 (wounded, despatches, promoted Captain, medal with clasp); A.D.C. Aldershot, 1874-77; Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp); Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General with Expeditionary Force to Egypt, 1882; present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star, brevet of Lieut.-Col.); Assist. Mil. Sec. China, 1884-85; Military Secretary Expeditionary Force to Suakin, 1885 (clasp); A.A.G. Thames District, 1895-97; A.A.G. North-West District, 1895-98; commanded Fusilier Brigade, South Africa Field Force, 1899 (wounded Ladysmith, despatches twice); later commanded Krugersdorp and Pretoria Districts till end of war, 1902 (despatches). *Address:* Craigs, Dumfries, N.B. *Clubs:* United Service, Wellington; Dumfries and Galloway.

BARTON, George Aaron, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of Biblical Literature and Semitic Languages in Bryn Mawr College since 1891; *b.* East Farnham, Quebec, Canada, 12 Nov. 1859; *s.* of Daniel Barton and Mary S. Bull; *m.* Caroline Brewer Danforth; one *d. Educ.:* Haverford College; Harvard University. Teacher of Higher Mathematics and Classics in Friends' School, Providence, 1884-89; Lecturer on Bible Languages, Haverford College, 1891-95; Director of the American School of Oriental Study and Research in Palestine, 1902-1903; President of the Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, 1913-14, President of the American Oriental Society, 1916-17; Corresponding Member, Société Archéologique de France. *Publications:* A Sketch of Semitic Origins, Social and Religious, 1902; The Roots of Christian Teaching as found in the Old Testament, 1902; A Year's Wandering in Bible Lands, 1904, The Haverford Library Collection of Cuneiform Tablets, or Documents from the Temple Archives of Telloh, Part I. 1905; Part II. 1909; Part III. 1914; 2nd ed. Parts I.-III. 1918; A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Ecclesiastes in International Critical Commentary, 1908; The Heart of the Christian Message, 1910, 2nd ed., 1912; Commentary on Job in Bible for Home and School, 1911; The Origin and Development of Babylonian Writing, 1913; Business and Administrative Documents from the Earliest Times to the Dynasty of Agade, 1915; Archæology and the Bible, 1916; The Religions of the World, 1917; Sumerian Religious Texts, 1918; The Religion of Israel, 1918. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 237 Roberts Road, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. *T.:* Bryn Mawr, 185 R.

BARTON, George Alexander Heaton, M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; Anæsthetist, Hampstead General, Royal National Orthopædic, and King George Hospitals; Acting Anæsthetist St. Mary's Hospital; *b.* Hongkong, 1865; *s.* of Z. Barton, merchant; *m.* 1889, Mary Matilda, *d.* of Francis Goold, Madras army; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* De Aston School. Matriculated London University (1st. div.), 1882; St. Mary's Hospital (Prizeman Prosector and Clinical Assistant to Out-patients); qualified, 1886; Surgeon in Royal Mail and Blue Funnel Lines, and practised in Devonshire till 1901; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; Member, British Medical Association and Harveian

Society (late Hon. Secretary and Vice-President); formerly Anæsthetist to the Throat Hospital, Golden Square, the Female Lock Hospital and the National Dental Hospital. *Publications:* A Guide to the Administration of Ethyl Chloride; Prolonged Anæsthesia by Ethyl Chloride in Operations on the Nose and Throat (Lancet); the C.E.-Ethyl Chloride-Chloroform Sequence (Pract.); The Open Method of Ether Administration with some modifications (Pract.). *Address:* 15 Talbot Road, W.2; *T.:* Park 953; 7 Devonshire Street, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 4099.

BARTON, Henry John Hope, *b.* 1873, *o. s.* of late John Hope Barton and Florence Mary Annabella, *y. d.* of late Henry James Ramsden of Oxton Hall, co. York (she *m.* 2nd 1887, Frank Sumner Hatchard); *m.* 1903, Emma Alice, 4th *d.* of the late G. W. Lowther of Swillington House, Yorkshire; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address:* Stapleton Park, Pontefract, Yorkshire; Saxby Hall, Barton-on-Humber, Lincolnshire. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Carlton; Yorkshire, York.

See also Sir C. B. Lowther.

BARTON, Sir John George, Kt., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1900; F.S.I.; the Commissioner of Valuation and Chief Boundary Surveyor of Ireland; *b.* 13 Oct. 1850; *s.* of James Barton, M.Inst. C.E., Farndreg, Co. Louth; *m.* 1916, Florence, *d.* of Col. C. Grantham, and widow of Col. A. E. Hamilton Smyth. *Educ.:* Repton. Studied engineering under Messrs. Maudsley, Sons, and Field, London, and James Barton, Member of Council, Institute C.E.; constructed the Castlederg Light Railway; was joint engineer of the Clogher Valley Railway; Inspecting Engineer of the Board of Works; Government Arbitrator under Board of Trade for several railways in Ireland; member of Departmental Committees on Science Colleges for Ireland. *Decorated* for service in connection with the Local Govt. (Ireland) Act. *Address:* Farndreg, Co. Louth. *Clubs:* Windham, Constitutional; Hibernian United Service, Dublin.

BARTON, Joseph Edwin, M.A. (Oxon), Headmaster of Bristol Grammar School since 1916; *b* 1875; *s.* of Rev. J. E. Barton; *m.* 1905, Bertha, *d.* of George Speight, Bradford; one *s. Educ.:* Crypt School, Gloucester; Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar). First Class Classical Mods., 1898; Newdigate Prize, 1897; First Class Lit. Hum., 1898; Senior Classical Master, Bradford Grammar School, 1900-1906; Headmaster, Crypt School, Gloucester, 1906-1910; Wakefield Grammar School, 1911-16. *Publications:* Numerous articles on literary subjects in Saturday Review and other periodicals. *Recreations:* Art, especially Gothic art and architecture in France; antiques, travel, golf. *Address:* Grammar School, Bristol.

BARTON, Col. Maurice Charles, D.S.O. 1899; late R.E.; *b.* 13 April 1852; *s.* of Charles Barton of Holbrook, Wincanton, Somerset; *m.* 1887, Harriet, *d.* of Col. Brandreth, R.E. Entered army, 1872; Captain, 1884; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col. 1899; served Afghan war, 1878-79 (despatches, medal); Akha Expedition, 1883-84 (despatches); Burmah, 1885-87 (despatches twice, medal with clasp); Isazai Expedition; Chitral Relief Force (despatches, medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, D.S.O., clasp). *Club:* Army and Navy.

BARTON, Lt.-Col. Patterson, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 27 June 1874; *s.* of late Major-Gen. C. J. Barton, R.A.; *m.* 1898, Frances Mary, *d.* of late Robert Sutton, of Blackrock; entered R.A. 1894; Captain, 1901; Adjutant, 1909; Major, 1911; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); Croix de Guerre.

BARTON, Richard, I.S.O. 1911; late Superintendent of Demands, Stationery Office (retired, 1913); *e. s.* of Alfred Barton, of Winslow, Bucks; *b.* 25 May 1850; *m.* 1884, Frances, 3rd *d.* of John J. Youlin, M.D., Jersey City, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Cowley School, Oxford. *Address:* Pitchcott Rectory, Aylesbury, Bucks.

BARTON, Rose, R.W.S. 1911; A.R.W.S. 1893; painter; *d.* of late Augustine Barton, and Emily, *d.* of late James Martin of Ross, Co. Galway, and *half-sister* of General Sir Hugh M'Calmont, *q.v. Publication:* Familiar London, 1904. *Address:* 79 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Clubs:* Albemarle, Lyceum.

See also Sir George Brooke.

BARTON, Sidney, C.M.G. 1913; Chinese Secretary to H.M. Legation, Peking, since 1911; *b.* 26 Nov. 1876; *y.s.* of Captain James Barton, late R.A., and Mary Barbara, *y. d.* of Sir David Edward Barclay, 10th Bt. of Pierston, Ayrshire; *m.* 1904, Mary Ethel Winifred, *e. d.* of Alexander Palmer MacEwen; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Barrister-at-Law. Middle Temple, 1910; entered H.M. Consular Service in China, 1895; Special Service, Weihaiwei, 1899-1901; Vice-Consul, Peking, 1901-2; Tientsin, 1905-6; Shanghai, 1906-10; served as Interpreter and Assistant Political Officer to British Contingent, North China Field Force, June-August 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp). *Address:* British Legation, Peking, China. *Club:* Royal Societies.

BARTON, Rev. Walter John, M.A.; Headmaster of Epsom College since 1914; *m.* 1918, Dorothea Margaret, *d.* of late Adolf Zimmern. *Educ.:* Winchester (scholar); New College, Oxford (scholar), 1st class Mods. and Lit. Hum.; University Scholar in Geography, 1904; Assistant Master, R.N. College, Osborne, 1905, Winchester College, 1907-13; Ordained, 1909. Recorder of geographical section of British Association, 1910-13; Vice-President, 1916. *Address:* Epsom College, Surrey. *T.:* Epsom 621.

BARTON, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1917; M.P. (L.), Oldham, since 1910; Head of William Barton and Co., Calico Printers, Manchester; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late Robert Barton and Annie Gray; *m.* 1st, 1895, Jessie Cuthbertson (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late James Boyd, Merchant, Manchester; one *d.*, 2nd, 1918, Olive Ruth Bryson, Matron of Balmoral Red Cross Hospital, Flanders, *d.* of late Oliver Bryson, The Haw, Lifford. *Educ.:* High School and University of Glasgow. Presbyterian; Director, Manchester Athenæum, 1903-9; member Manchester City Council, 1906-9. *Address:* Wybersley Hall, Disley, Cheshire. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform.

BARTON, Major William Hugh, D.S.O. 1917; A.S.C.; late Scottish Rifles; *b.* 30 May 1874; *e. s.* of Capt. C. R. Barton, The Waterfoot, Co. Fermanagh, and Henrietta Martha, *d.* of H. Mervyn Richardson, D.L., of Rossfad; *m.* 1917, Ardyn Marion, *u. d.* of late Col. H. T. S. Patterson; one *s. Address:* The Waterfoot, Pettigo, Co. Fermanagh. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BARTON, William Pell, C.I.E. 1914; Indian Political Department. *Educ.:* Bedford Modern School; Worcester College, Oxford; University College, London. Entered I.C.S. 1893; Agent on special duty, Kurram, 1899-1902; Assist. Commissioner N.W. Frontier Province, 1903; Deputy Commissioner, 1904; Divisional Judge, Peshawar, 1907; Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan, 1907; Kohat, 1908; Political Agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, 1910; Officiating Revenue Commissioner, 1911; Officiating Judicial Commissioner, 1912-14. *Address:* Peshawar, N.W.F., India.

BARTRAM, Rev. Henry; retired; Hon. Canon of Canterbury since 1898; *b.* 1849; *s.* of George Bartram of Rocklands, Tunbridge Wells, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Captain W. Brocklesby, late Governor of Lincoln Castle; *m.* 1876, Amy, *d.* of Rev. Henry Robinson, Rector of St. Paul's, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, and *g.d.* of Very Rev. H. Newland, D.D., Dean of Ferns; one *s.*

one *d. Educ.:* Tunbridge Wells; Worcester College, Oxford; M.A. 1st Class Honour School of Theology. In business; Captain Kent Artillery Militia, 1870-77; Curate of Dartford, 1881-84; Curate in charge of Lydd, 1884-87; Vicar of Ramsgate, 1887-1900; Rural Dean of Westbere, 1898-1900; Vicar of St. Mary the Virgin, Dover, and Rural Dean of Dover, 1900-1912; Proctor in Convocation, 1898-1912. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, bee-keeping.

BARTTELOT, Captain Brian Herbert Fairbairn, C.B. 1917; M.V.O., 3rd class Rising Sun (Japan); Captain Superintendent, Clyde District, since 1914; *b.* 31 Dec. 1867; 2nd *s.* of Brian Barttelot-Barttelot, J.P., Ditton, Torquay; unmarried. *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham; H.M.S. "Britannia." Joined H.M. Navy as a Cadet, 1881; Midshipman, 1883; Sub-Lieut. 1887; Lieutenant, 1889; Commander, 1901; Captain, 1906. As Captain served as Flag Captain to Rear-Admiral John Denison in H.M.S. "Leviathan," 1908-9; Commanded H.M.S. "Blenheim," 1909-10; Captain of the Nore Gunnery School, 1910-12; Commanded H.M.S. "Monmouth" in China, 1912-14. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

BARTTELOT, Major Sir Walter Balfour, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1875; D.S.O. 1916; Coldstream Guards; *b.* 22 March 1880; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Georgiana Mary, *d.* of George E. Balfour, of Sidmouth Manor, Devon; *m.* 1903, Gladys St. Aubyn, *y. d.* of W. C. Angove; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Contested (U.) Saffron Walden Division of Essex, 1906; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); France, 1914 (wounded); Gallipoli, 1915; G.S.O. 3 (Croix de Guerre); Mesopotamia Brigade, 1916-17; Major 13th Division (despatches, D.S.O.). Military Secretary to Lord Denman, Gov.-General of Australia, 1911-14; *Heir: s.* Walter de Stopham, *b.* 27 Oct. 1904. *Address:* Stopham House, Pulborough, Sussex. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton, Boodle's.

See also Lt.-Gen. Sir H. C. Sclater.

BARWELL, Harold Shuttleworth, M.B. London, F.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; Surgeon for and Lecturer on Diseases of the Throat and Ear, St. George's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon for Throat and Ear Diseases to the Weir Red Cross Hospital, the Swedish War Hospital, Bathurst House, and Mrs. Beckett's Hospitals for Officers, and to the Cripples' Home for Girls; Consulting Aural Surgeon, Chislehurst Cottage Hospital; Consulting Laryngologist to the National Sanatorium Association; *b.* London, 1875; *s.* of late Richard Barwell, F.R.C.S., Consulting Surgeon to Charing Cross Hospital, and Mary Diana Shuttleworth, of Preston, Lancashire; *m.* 1907, Evelyn, 3rd *surv. d.* of Dr. J. Foster-Palmer of Chelsea; two *s. Educ.:* Westminster School (Bishop Williams' Exhibition); St. George's Hospital (£145 Scholarship); Johnson Prize in Anatomy; 2nd Year's Proficiency Prize; Brackenbury Prize in Surgery; Brown £100 Exhibition; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1899; M.B. (London), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), in 1901; House Surgeon, House Physician, Assistant in Ophthalmic, Dental, and Throat Departments, St. George's Hospital; Senior Clinical Assistant for two years at Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Golden Square; and Assistant Surgeon to the Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital; Laryngologist to Mount Vernon Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; Surgeon to the Throat and Ear Department, Hampstead General Hospital; Hon. Secy., Laryngological Section, Roy. Soc. of Med. *Publications:* Diseases of the Larynx, 1907; Editor of Laryngeal Phthisis (Lake and Barwell), 2nd Edition, 1905. *Articles:* Nose and its Accessory Sinuses; Choyce's System of Surgery; Larynx, Pharynx, and Nose; Latham and English's System of Treatment; Laryngeal Tuberculosis, Edin. Med. Journal, 1905; Laryngeal Paralyses, Lancet, 1905, etc. *Address:* 89 Queen Anne Street, W. *T.:* 1743 Mayfair.

BARWICK, George Frederick, B.A. London; Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum, since 1914; Assistant Keeper and Superintendent Reading Room, 1900-14; *b.* 16 Sep. 1853; *s.* of late George Barwick and Margaret, *d.* of late Col. Pharaoh Harley; *m.* 1886, Janet, *c. d.* of R. W. Vivers of Althorne, Essex; two *d. Educ.:* Forest School, Walthamstow. Assistant British Museum, 1879; 1st class, 1892. *Publications:* International Exhibitions; The Laws regulating Printing and Publishing in Spain; Pocket Remembrancer, etc. *Address:* British Museum, W.C.

BARWICK, Sir John Storey, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1912; coal-owner; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Margaret (*d.* 1908), *d.* of late George Short, of Pallion; *b.* 4 Aug. 1876; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1907, Gwladys Jessie, 3rd *d.* of late George William Thomas, of Ystrad Mynach, Glamorgan; two *s.* two *d. Heir: s.* John Morgan, *b.* 24 Nov. 1908. *Address:* Ashbrook Grange, Sunderland; Thimbleby, Northallerton.

BARZELLOTTI, Giacomo, Dottore in Lettere e Filosofia; Decorato di Ordini cavallereschi italiani e Cav. della Legione d' Onore di Francia; Professore ordinario di Storia della Filosofia nella Regia Università di Roma; Senatore del Regno; *b.* Firenze, 7 Luglio 1844; *s.* of Gaspero Barzellotti, medico, and Teresa Benvenuti, *d.* of Pietro Benvenuti, insigne pittore di Arezzo; *m.* Antonietta Tabarrini, *d.* of Marco, Presidente del Consiglio di Stato e Senatore del Regno; two *s. Educ.:* Firenze. Prese la doppia Laurea di Dottore in Lettere e in Filosofia all' Università di Pisa nell' anno 1866; Professore di Filosofia nel R. Liceo Dante in Firenze, 1867-77; Libero docente all' Università di Roma nell' anno scolastico 1879-80; vinse il concorso per professore ordinario alla cattedra di Filosofia morale nelle R. Università di Pavia, ove insegno 1881-83; dopo una rinunzia volontaria all' insegnamento (anni 1884-85), fu incaricato dell' insegnamento della Filosofia della Storia nell' Università di Roma (1886); chiamato dalla Facoltà di Lettere e di Filosofia dell' Università di Napoli, vi riprese l' insegnamento della Filosofia morale, 1887; per voto favorevole della Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere dell' Università di Roma assunse, nel 1897, in questa Università l' insegnamento della Storia della Filosofia, che tiene tuttora; Membro Nazionale della R. Accademia dei Lincei di Roma. *Publications:* Delle dottrine filosofiche nei libri di Cicerone, 1867; La Morale nella Filosofia positiva, 1871, tradotto in inglese col titolo The Ethics of Positivism, 1878; David Lazzaretti di Arcidosso, detto il Santo, i suoi seguaci, la sua leggenda, 1885; Santi, Solitari e Filosofi, 1886; Studi e Ritratti, 1893; Ippolito Taine; La Philosophie de H. Taine, traduzione francese e seconda ediz. della stessa opera, 1900; Dal Rinascimento al Risorgimento (con un discorso su G. Carducci), 2nd. ed., 1909; Monte Amiata e il suo Profeta (David Lazzaretti), terza e nuova edizione dell' opera sopra, citata, con introduzione, aggiunte e illustrazioni 1910. *Address:* Roma, Via Borgognona, 12.

BASHFORD, Ernest Francis, M.D., Lieut. R.A.M.C., C.S.; General Superintendent of Research, 1902-14, and Director of the Laboratories of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1903-14; *b.* Bowdon, Cheshire, 1873; *s. s.* of Wm. Taylor Bashford and Elizabeth Booth; *m.* 1902, Elisabeth, *e. d.* of Felix Alfermann, Frankfurt-on-Main; one *d. Educ.:* Universities of Edinburgh and Berlin, Frankfurt-on-Main, M.B., Ch.B. Edin., 1899; M.D. (Gold Medal), 1902; Vans Dunlop Scholar in Anatomy, Chemistry, Zoology, and Botany; Mackenzie Bursar in Practical Anatomy;

Prosector to Sir Wm. Turner; Whitman Prizeman Clinical Medicine; Houldsworth Research Scholarship in Experimental Pharmacology; Stark Scholarship in Clinical Medicine and Pathology; Pattison Prizeman Clinical Surgery; on graduating was awarded the M'Cosh Graduate's Scholarship for Study and Research in the Medical Schools of Europe, and proceeded to Germany; studied bacteriology and pharmacology in the University of Berlin; and later worked with Ehrlich at the Royal Prussian Institute for Experimental Therapeutics, Frankfurt-on-Main; and also studied there under Weigert-Grocers Research Scholar, 1900-1902; Milner Fothergill Gold Medal in Therapeutics University Edinburgh, 1901; Assistant to Director Pharmacological Institut, Berlin, 1901; Assistant to Professor of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Clin. Med. Univ. of Edin., 1902; initiated, organised, and carried out the extensive and varied investigations of Imperial Cancer Research Fund; founded the modern experimental investigation of cancer in this country, and placed the statistical and biological investigation of cancer on a comparative basis; Honorary President First International Cancer Congress, Heidelberg, 1906; awarded 1911 the Walker Prize for the quinquennial period, 1905-10, for the best work in advancing the pathology and therapeutics of cancer; Ingleby Lecturer Univ. of Birmingham, 1911; Middleton Goldschmidt Lecturer, New York, 1912; Von Leyden Memorial Lecturer, Berlin, 1912; has lectured by invitation on work of Imp. Cancer Research Fund in Amsterdam, The Hague, Utrecht, Christiania, Berlin, Paris, Toronto, New York, etc. *Publications:* Editor and part author of Scientific Reports on the Investigations of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, i-v.; numerous papers on pharmacology, immunity, biochemistry, and cancer; successfully opposed from 1906 the efforts of the German Cancer Committee, Berlin, to gather all Cancer Research under its control *Recreation:* fishing.

BASHFORD, Henry Howarth, M.D. Lond.; Medical Officer H M. Civil Service; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Frederick Bashford, and *g.s.* of late Rev. Henry Howarth, B.D., rector of St. George's, Hanover Square, and chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria; *m.* Margaret Eveline, *d.* of Ernest Sutton of Basildon, Berks; three *d. Educ.:* Bedford; London University; London Hospital. Assistant Medical Officer, General Post Office; Fellow Hunterian Society; hon. life member St. John's Ambulance Association; Member Author's Society. *Publications:* The Corner of Harley Street; Pity the Poor Blind; Vagabonds in Perigord; Songs out of School; contributions to various journals. *Address:* 5 Keats Grove, Hampstead, N.W.

BASHFORD, James W., D.D., LL.D., Ph.D.; Bishop, Methodist Episcopal Church since 1904; *b.* Fayette, Wisconsin, 29 May 1849. *s.* of Rev. Samuel Bashford and Mary Ann M'Kee; *m.* Jane M of Madison, Wis., *d.* of Hon. W. W. Field, 1878. *Educ.:* Classical course University of Wisconsin, A.B. 1873; theological course at Boston University, S.T.B. 1876; School of Oratory, Boston University, 1878; course in all sciences of Boston University; Ph D., 1881; pastor of Methodist Episcopal Churches in Boston, Mass., Newton, Mass., Portland, Me., and Buffalo, N.Y., 1878-89; President Ohio Wesleyan University, 1889-1904; visited Europe, 1881; again, and especially the German Universities, 1887; Italy, Greece, Egypt, Palestine, etc., 1896-97; revisited England, 1907, 1910; in former year visiting also India; and in latter year re-visiting Germany and Russia; Representative M.E. Church on World Commission on Faith and Order, and on Continuation Committee for China; D.D., *pro honore*, from North-Western University, Evanston, Ill., 1890; LL.D. Wesleyan University of Middletown, Conn., 1903; University of Wisconsin, 1912; Ohio Wesleyan University, 1912. *Publications:* Outlines of the Science of Religion, for class use; Wesley and Goethe, 1903; The Awakening of China; China and Methodism, 1906; God's Missionary Plan for the World, 1907. *Address:* Peking, China.

BASHFORD, Lindsay, author and journalist; *b.* London, 6 Feb. 1881; *s.* of late Frederick Bashford. *Educ.:* Bedford; Germany; Edinburgh University; the College of Political Science, Paris. Lecturer in English Literature at the University of Bordeaux, 1902-1903; Private Sec. to Hon. Joseph Pulitzer, proprietor of the New York World, 1903; London Evening News, 1906; Literary Editor of The Daily Mail, 1908; took a commission in the Army Ordnance Department, 1914; served in Gallipoli and Egypt, 1915-16. *Publications:* Everybody's Boy, 1912; Splendrum, 1914; Cupid in the Car, 1914. *Recreations:* music, yachting. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Royal Corinthian Yacht, Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht.

BASING, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1887), **George Limbrey Sclater-Booth,** C.B. 1902; D.L., J.P., C.C.; Col. in army; *b.* 1 Jan. 1860; *s.* father 1894; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1904), *d.* of John Hargreaves, Maiden Erlegh, Berks, and Whalley Abbey, Lancashire, 1889; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Late Lieut.-Col. 1st Dragoons. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); retired, 1906. *Heir: s.* Hon. J. L. R. Sclater-Booth, *q.v. Address:* Hoddington House, Upton Grey, Hants. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Naval and Military.

See also J. L. Sclater-Booth, H. W. Fox.

BASKERVILLE, Rev. C. G., M.A.; Hon. Canon of Rochester; Surrogate; *b.* 20 Oct. 1830; *m.* 1858; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bishops' College, Clifton. Curate of Bath Abbey; Curate of St. Thomas', Wells; Vicar of St. Silas, Lozells, Birmingham, Vicar of St. Stephen, Walthamstow, and Vicar of Tonbridge. *Publications:* Abba Father; Sidelights on Ephesians and on Philippians; Hints to Sunday School Teachers. *Address:* 3 Park Road, Southborough, Kent.

BASKERVILLE, Lt.-Colonel Charles Herbert Lethbridge; *e. s* of Rev. Canon Baskerville, late vicar of Tonbridge, *q.v.*; *b.* Bath, 17 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1887, Mary, *d.* of Henry Duggan of Queenstown, and widow of Lt. Col. S. Davies Smith, A.O.D. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Joined 51st Light Infantry, 1879; Army Service Corps, 1884; served Afghanistan, 1880 (medal); Nile, 1885; Adjutant 1st Durham R.E. (V.), 1883-93; Major Royal Irish Regiment, 1894; retired, 1895; commanded Falmouth Division R.E. (M.), 1897-1907; employed with R.E., 1900-4; Lt.-Col., retired pay, 1902 (for services); Special Reserve Royal Engineers, 1907; recalled for duty with R.E. 1914; is interested in travel and touring; Vice-President of Cyclists' Touring Club; Member of Council English Church Union; Grand Sword-Bearer, Freemasons, England, 1913. *Publications:* various newspaper articles. *Recreations:* cycling, golf, travel. *Address:* 6 Beech House Road, Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 2321. *Clubs:* United Service; Croham Hurst Golf.

BASKETT, Charles H., R.E.; Principal Chelmsford School of Science and Art; *s* of C. E. Baskett, A.R.E.; *m.* F. M. Peachey of Colchester; two *s.* two *d Educ.:* Colchester Grammar School. Art Master, painter and etcher; formerly second master Colchester School of Art; exhibited etchings, Royal Academy, Salon, International, Liverpool, Glasgow, Birmingham. *Publications:* numerous etchings and aquatints. *Recreations:* yachting and motor cycling. *Address:* Baddow Road, Chelmsford.

BASS, family name of **Baron Burton.**

BASS, Colonel Philip de Salis, C.M.G. 1916; Army Pay Department; Chief Paymaster; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late Capt. E. B. Bass, 67th Regt. of Foot and Military Train; *m.* 1893, Frances Edith, *d.* of John Barnet-Craigie, Linton, Aberdeens.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Oundle School. Served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.).

BASS, Sir William Arthur Hamar, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1882; *b.* 24 Dec. 1879; *e. s.* of late H. A. Bass, M.P.; *S.* uncle, 1909; *m.* 1903, Lady Wilmot Ida Noreen Hastings, *d.* of 13th Earl of Huntingdon. *Educ.:* Harrow. Formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. East Surrey Regt.; joined 10th Hussars 1899; served in South Africa, 1900. *Recreations:* horse-racing, hunting, shooting, fishing, motoring. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 145 Piccadilly, W.; Byrkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent: Needwood, Staffs. *Club:* Jockey.

BASSET, Alfred Barnard, M.A., F.R.S.; *b.* 25 July 1854; *o. s.* of Alfred Basset; *S.* grandfather, late John Swinford Basset, Stamford Hill, Middlesex; *m.* Edith Sarah Irwin, *o. c.* and heiress of late Thomas Gustave de Chaundre of Rouen and Dublin, and *g. d.* of late Henry Irwin, sometime Coroner for Co. Sligo, 1882; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Camb. 13th Wrangler, 1877. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1879; Vice-President, London Mathematical Society, 1892-94. *Publications:* A Treatise on Hydrodynamics, 1888; A Treatise on Physical Optics, 1892; A Treatise on Cubic and Quartic Curves, 1901; A Treatise on the Geometry of Surfaces, 1910. *Address:* Fledborough Hall, Holyport, Berks. *Club:* United University.

BASSET, Arthur Francis, J.P., D.L., *o. s.* of late Gustavus Lambart Basset and Charlotte Mary, *d.* of late William Elmhirst, of West Ashby Manor, Co. Lincoln; *b.* 29 Jan 1873; *m.* 1898, Rebecca Harriet Buller, 2nd *d.* of Sir William Lewis Salusbury Trelawny, 10th Bart.; one *s.* one *d.* High Sheriff, Cornwall, 1901. *Address:* 7 Carlos Place, W.1.

BASSETT, Henry, D.Sc., Ph.D., D. ès Sc.; F.I.C.; Professor of Chemistry, University College, Reading, since 1912; *s.* of Mary Kate and Henry Bassett, consulting chemist, *m.* 1915, Violet Muriel, *d.* of H. B. Fleming, M.B., Omagh, Co. Tyrone; one *s.* *Educ.*: University College School and University College, London; Universities of Munich and Nancy. 1st Class Honours, B.Sc. London, 1901; 1851 Exhibition scholar, 1903-5; Demonstrator and Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry, University of Liverpool, 1905-12. *Publications.* Papers on Chemical, Geological, and Hydrographic subjects in various scientific journals *Recreations:* pedestrian and cycle touring and camping; climbing; pot holeing; geologising. *Address:* University College, Reading.

BASSETT, Herbert Harry; writer on finance and kindred subjects, and editor of statistical compilations; Editor of Bradshaw's Railway Manual since 1904; *b.* South Darenth, Kent, 1874; 4th *s.* of late R. G. Bassett, founder of Kentish District Times series of Kent papers; *m.* 1899, Eleanor, *y. d.* of late George Dearing, of Beckenham, Kent; two *s.* *Educ.:* Stationers Company's School (before its removal from Fleet Street). Financial Times editorial staff 1895-7; revised Fenn on the Funds (16th edition), 1898; editor Journal of Finance (monthly review), 1899; compiled Men of Note 1900; Investor's Blue Book, 1903-5; Harmsworth's Encyclopedia (railways and steamships), 1905; Investor's Shilling Year-Book 1908-13; Editor Financial Review of Reviews, 1905-13; author British Commerce, 1913; City Editor, The Globe, 1914. *Address:* Shirley Dene, Hildenborough, Kent.

BASSETT, John Spencer, Ph.D.; LL.D.; Professor of American History, Smith College, Mass., since 1906; Head of History Department since 1914; *b.* Tarborough, N.C. (U.S.A.), 10 Sep. 1867; *s.* of Richard Baxter Bassett and Mary J. Wilson; *m.* 1892, Jessie Lewellin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll. (N.C.), A.B. 1888; Johns Hopkins Univ., Ph.D. 1894. Teacher in Durham (N.C.) Public School, 1888-90; Headmaster of High School in connection with Trinity College (N.C.), 1890-91; Student in History and Economics at Johns Hopkins Univ. 1891-94; Fellow in History at Johns Hopkins Univ. 1893-94; founded the South Atlantic Quarterly at Durham (N.C.), 1902, and continued its editor till 1905; Professor of History, Trinity Coll., North Carolina, 1893-1906. Lecturer in History, Yale University, 1907; N.Y. University, 1908-10; Columbia University, 1909-13. Member of the American Historical Association, the Massachusetts Historical Society, and the American Antiquarian Society (Worcester, Mass.). *Publications:* Constitutional Beginnings of North Carolina; Slavery and Servitude in North Carolina; Anti-Slavery Leaders of North Carolina; Slavery in the State of North Carolina; The Regulators of North Carolina; The Federalist System, 1789-1801; The Life of Andrew Jackson, 1911; A Short History of the United States, 1913; The Plain Story of American History, 1915; The Middle Group of American Historians, 1917; The Lost Fruits of Waterloo, 1918; edited new edition of the writings of Colonel William Byrd of Westover; various other articles and short papers. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Northampton, Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Century, New York; Northampton Country.

BASSETT-SMITH, Deputy Surgeon-General (Act.) Percy W., C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1918; F.R.C.S. Eng.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; D.T.M. and H. Camb.; Professor of Pathology, R.N. College, Greenwich; *b.* St. Albans, 1861; *s.* of Wilham Bassett-Smith; *m.* Constance Brightman, *d.* of Rev. F. Hastings; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint. House Physician, Middlesex Hospital, London; entered Royal Navy, 1883; served Egyptian Expedition (medal and Khedive star, special promotion to Fleet Surgeon); Gilbert Blane Gold Medal; London School Trop Medicine, 1899; Cragg's Prize, 1906; Lecturer on Tropical Medicine and Bacteriology, R.N. Medical School, Haslar, 1900-12; Professor of Pathology and Lecturer Tropical Medicine, Medical School, R.N. College, Greenwich. *Publications.* Snake Bites and Poisonous Fishes, Ency. Med. vol. xi.; many medical scientific papers on undulant fever, typhoid, syphilis, etc.; sub-editor Tropical Disease Bulletins. *Recreations:* golf, natural history. *Address:* 2 Talbot Place, Blackheath, S.E. *T.*, Greenwich 608. *Club:* Royal Societies.

BASTABLE, Charles F., M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Political Economy, Dublin University, since 1882; Prof. of Jurisprudence and International Law, Dublin University, 1902; Regius Professor of Laws since 1908; *b.* Charleville, Co. Cork, 1855; *o. s.* of Rev. R. Bastable. *Educ.:* Fermoy College; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy, Queen's Coll., Galway, 1883-1908, Examiner, University of London, 1888-93, 1897-1908, 1904-7, 1912-16; Univ. of Wales, 1898-1902; Royal Univ. of Ireland, 1888-91, 1895-99; Univ. of Manchester, 1905-7; Univ. of New Zealand, 1909-13; Queen's University of Belfast, 1910-13; University of Liverpool, 1914-18; University of Sheffield, 1915-17; George Rae Lecturer, University College of North Wales, 1905; Warburton Lecturer, Univ. of Manchester, 1909-10; President of Section F Brit. Assoc. (Oxford), 1894. *Publications:* Theory of International Trade; Commerce of Nations; Public Finance; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, articles English Finance, Finance, Money (9th, 10th, and 11th eds.), Harmsworth Encyclopædia, The Encyclopædia of Accounting,

Dictionary of Political Economy, and Economic Journal. *Address:* 52 Brighton Road, Rathgar, Dublin.

BASTARD, Captain Reginald, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Batt. Lincoln Regt.; *b.* 2 Oct. 1880. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1912; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.) for Neuve Chapelle.

BASU, Sir Kailas Chundra, Rai Bahadur, Kt., *cr.* 1916; C.I.E. 1910; Kaiser-i-Hind, 1909; Fellow Calcutta University; Vice-President Indian Medical Congress; Fellow, R. Institute of Public Health; Member British Medical Association; Member of the Corporation of Calcutta and Hon. Presidency Magistrate; 2nd *s.* of late Babu Madhusan Basu. *Address:* 1 Sukea Street, Calcutta.

BATCHELOR, Frederick, A.R.H.A., F.R.I.B.A.; President of the Royal Institute of the Architects of Ireland; Past President of the Architectural Association of Ireland; Member of Council of the Royal Institute of British Architects. *Address:* 86 Merrion Square, Dublin; The Gables, Greystones, Co. Wicklow; 1 Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. *T.:* Dublin 1263; London 525 Central; Greystones 3 X. *M:* HI 17. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile of Ireland, Royal Dublin Society, Dublin.

BATCHELOR, Sir Stanley Lockhart; Kt. *cr.* 1914; Judge of High Court, Bombay, 1904-18; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1905, Maud Alice, *d* of Hon. Herbert Batty, *q.v. Educ.:* St. Edmund's Coll. Ware; University Coll. London. Entered I.C.S. 1887; Under-Secretary to Government, Political Department, 1896; Judge, 1901. *Address.* Malabar Hill, Bombay.

BATE, Col. Albert Louis Frederick, C.M.G. 1916; L R C.S.I., L and L M.K.Q.C.P.I., L.M., Rotunda Hospital, Fellow Royal Institute of Public Health, London; F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I.; *b.* 5 Oct. 1862; *s.* of Henry Alexander Bate, Dublin; *m.* 1896, Emily Florence Wilson, *d.* of Henry West, Hampton on Thames; four *s. Educ.:* Methodist College Belfast; Wesley College, Dublin. Royal Army Medical Corps, 1886; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col., 1906; Col., 1915; served Sikkim Expedition, 1888; South African War, 1899-1902, as S.M.O. Zululand, Secretary and Registrar P.M.O., Maritzburg, Natal, and later O.C. No. 21 Stationary Hospital, Machadodorp, Transvaal (Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); started and organised a Convalescent Hospital; has materially assisted in the efficient organisation of similar smaller establishments at every divisional headquarters, holds French Médaille d'Honneur de l'Assistance Publique. *Address.* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

BATE, Francis, J.P., C.C., Berks; artist, painter; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer New English Art Club; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Henry Francis Bate, M.D. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; South Kensington Art Schools; Académie Royal d'Anvers. Scholarship at South Kensington, 1877; exhibitor at the principal art exhibitions. *Publication:* The Naturalistic School of Painting, 1887. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* Applegarth Studio, Brook Green, W.; Beenham Hatch House, Bucklebury Common, Berks. *T.:* Hammersmith 1432. *Club:* Berkshire.

BATE, Rev. Herbert Newell, M.A., Vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, W., since 1913; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Rev. George Osborn Bate; *m.* 1904, Isobel Dutton, *e. d.* of Col. W. M. Angus, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Oxford. 1st class Moderations, 1891; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1893; Liddon Student, 1894; Hall Senior Greek Testament Prize, 1895; Tutor of Keble College, 1895-7; Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen College, 1897-1904; Dean of Divinity, 1903-4; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of London since 1901; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Hampstead, 1904-13; Select Preacher in the University of Oxford, 1912-13. *Publications:* Church History to A.D. 325; The Healthful Spirit. *Address:* 24 Cleveland Square, W. *T.:* Padd. 1787.

BATE, John Pawley, J.P., Barrister-at-Law; Reader to Inns of Court in Roman and International Law since 1897; has been Examiner in these subjects in the Univ. of Oxford and London; *b.* 1857; *e. s.* of late Rev. George Osborn Bate; *m.* Mary, widow of Sir Charles Wathen of Cook's Folly, Clifton; one *d. Educ.:* Woodhouse Grove School; Peterhouse, Camb. Obtained Members' Prize for English Essay, 1884; LL.D. 1893; for some years Fellow and Law Lecturer of Trinity Hall; Professor of Jurisprudence in Univ. Coll. London, 1894-1901. *Publication:* Notes on the Doctrine of Renvoi; Declaration of London; Translation of Ayala, *De jure belli. Address:* Lambpark, Honiton; 8 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *T.:* Honiton 26. *M.:* T 5058. *Club:* Athenæum.

BATE, Colonel Thomas Elwood Lindsay, C.B.E. 1918; C.I.E. 1902; L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., I.M.S., retired; *b.* 29 July 1852; widower. Surgeon, 1875; Surg. Lieut.-Col. 1895; Inspector-General of Prisons, Punjab, 1891-1905; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, 1905-10; retired, 1910.

BATEMAN, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1837), **William Spencer Bateman-Hanbury;** *b.* 30 Sep. 1856; *S.* father, 1901; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Agnes, *d.* of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1904, Marian Alice, *d.* of James Jeffrey Graham of New York, and widow of Henry Cabot Knapp. *Educ.:* Eton. Late Capt. 2nd Life Guards; served Egypt, 1882 (medal and clasp). *Heir pres.:* *b.* Hon. Charles Melville Bateman-Hanbury, *q.v. Address:* Shobdon Court, Shobdon, Hereford; Oakley Park, Hoxne, Scole; Broom Hall, Eye. *Clubs:* Turf, Marlborough, Carlton.

See also R. J. Foster, S. Hill-Wood, T. M. Hovell, W. F. Kane, Baron Teynham, John Wood.

BATEMAN, Sir Alfred Edmund, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; Jubilee medal, 1897; *b.* 31 Aug. 1844; 7th *s.* of late Rev. J. Bateman, Rector of East and West Leake, Notts; *m.* 1868, Edith Ellen (*d.* 1909), *o. c.* of J. E. Hobson, of Eaton Socon, Beds; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Repton; Brighton College. Entered Ecclesiastical Commission, 1863; Board of Trade, 1865; Barr. 1872; Master of the Girdlers Company, 1886; Treasurer of International Statistical Institute, 1897-1909; Secretary to Commissions for French Comm. Treaty Negotiations, 1877, 1881, and 1882; to International Sugar Conferences, 1887, 1888, and 1889; to Trade and Treaties Committee, 1890-92; British Delegate for Portuguese and Spanish Commercial Negotiations, 1892 and 1894, at Industrial Property Conference at Washington, 1911, and at Exhibitions Conference at Berlin, 1912. President of Royal Statistical Society, 1897; responsible for the Fiscal Blue Book of 1903; member of Committee on Prison-made goods, 1895; on Chinese Indemnity and Import Tariffs, 1901-2; on Scotch Fiars Prices, 1900-2; and of Royal Commissions on Food Supply in time of War 1903-5, and on Shipping Conferences, 1906-9; and Chairman of Sub-Commission which took evidence in South Africa, 1907; late Comptroller-General for Commerce, Labour, and Statistics at Board of Trade; Chairman of Advisory Committee on Commercial Intelligence, 1901-1905, of Committee on International Exhibitions, 1906-7, and of Anglo-French Pilotage Committee, 1910-11; Joint Manager of the Imperial Institute, 1905-16; a Chairman of Labour Arbitration Courts, and of London Advisory Committee of Labour Exchanges, 1910-17; Chairman of Dominions Royal Commission in Newfoundland and Canada, 1914 and 1916. *Recreations:* repre-

sented the Civil Service at Cricket and Association Football, 1863-75. *Address:* Woodhouse, Wimbledon Park. *Clubs:* Windham, National Ranelagh, Albemarle, M.C.C.

BATEMAN, Alys; soprano singer; *d.* of late Robert Bateman and Marian Moore, relative of Hannah Moore; *m.* 1st, Malcolm Colin, *s.* of Francis Simon Dring, of Simonstown, Co. Cork; 2nd, John Starkie Gardner, *q.v. Educ.:* Bodleian College; Trinity College of Music. Début concert in England at St. James' Hall, 1903; initiated Union Jack Club Concerts; toured Canada twice, 1906 and 1907; sang to King and Queen of Spain at Welbeck; organised Requiem Concert in aid of Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund, 1911; gave first recitals ever held in London of Russian music, 1914 and 1915; toured England, 1913, with Sapelnikoff; organised five concerts of Russian music, Grand Duke Michael's Fund, 1915; concerts for Belgian Relief Fund, Polish Victims' Relief Fund, Red Cross Fund, and Polish Flag Day, 1915; eight concerts of Russian music, Oct. 1915-June 1916; raised fund for Berkshire room, Star and Garter; gave concert in Queen's Hall for Queen Charlotte's Hospital, 1917. *Recreations:* riding, punting, and gardening. *Address:* Riverholm, Maidenhead Court; 53 Burton Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Vic. 1486. *Club:* Ladies' Athenæum.

BATEMAN, Lt.-Col. Bernard Montague, C.M.G. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 5 July 1865; *m.* 1890, Alice Maude, *d.* of late A. B. Hinkson. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BATEMAN, Francis John Harvey, J.P. County of London, M.A. (Camb.), M.D., C.M. (Edin.), F.Z.S.; Surgeon, Lewisham Military Hospital; Senior Surgeon, Blackheath and Charlton Hospital; Surgeon, Belmont Home for Ladies, Lewisham; Surgeon, Dartmouth Home for Crippled Boys, Blackheath; Hon. Medical Officer, St. Dunstan's Annexe for Blinded Soldiers, Blackheath; Medical Adviser, Blackheath High School; *b.* Norwich; *s.* of late Sir Frederic Bateman, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., and Emma Brownfield, *d.* of John Gooderson of Heigham Fields, Norwich; *m.* 1902, Bertha Isabel, *d.* of late Hugh Roberts, Llanrwst, N. Wales; three *s. Educ.:* Norwich School; Pembroke Coll. Cambridge; medical schools of Edinburgh, Dublin, and Paris. After graduating M.B., C.M., was appointed Resident Physician to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, and Resident Surgeon to the Leith Hospital; went to Paris as Resident Medical Officer to the Hertford British Hospital, 1900; worked at the Pasteur Institute and at the French Hospitals; Fellow of Medical Society, London, and Obstetrical Society, Edinburgh; Member d'Alliance Franco Brittanique. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Heath End, Blackheath. *T.:* 294 Lee Green. *M.:* LM 9243, LK 8664. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Magistrates'.

BATEMAN, Henry Mayo, Black and White Artist and Caricaturist; *b.* Sutton Forest, New South Wales, Australia, 15 Feb. 1887; *s.* of Henry Charles Bateman and Rose Mayo; unmarried. *Educ.:* Forest Hill House, S.E. Studied drawing and painting at the Westminster and New Cross Art Schools, and in the studio of Charles van Havenmaet for several years; commenced drawing for reproduction 1906, since when has contributed numbers of humorous drawings to most of the leading weeklies and monthly magazines; has designed several theatrical posters; *Publications:* Burlesques; a Book of Drawings, 1916. *Recreations:* golf, fly-fishing. *Address:* 40 Nightingale Lane, Clapham, S.W. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

BATEMAN, Major Herbert Raymond, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1876. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1908; Major, 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.), *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place. S.W.1.

BATEMAN, Rev. William Fairbairn La Trobe-, M.A.; Diocesan Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford, 1917; *b.* 8 Jan. 1845; *s.* of late John Frederic La Trobe-Bateman, F.R.S., of Moor Park, Surrey, and Anne, *o. d.* of Sir William Fairbairn, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1870, Mildred Jane (*d.* 1878), 2nd *d.* of Rev. Robert Sumner, and *g.d.* of Bishop Sumner of Winchester; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cheam; Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1868; Priest, 1870; Curate of Alverstoke, 1868-69; Castle Rising, 1869-71; Christ Church, St. Pancras, 1871-74; Vicar of St. John Evangelist, Norwood, 1875-1900; Rector of Ascot, 1900-17. *Publications:* Our Companion by the Way; The Pattern Life; Problems and Issues of the Spiritual Life, 1915. *Address:* Streatley, nr. Reading. *Club:* Athenæum.

BATEMAN, Rev. William Henry Fraser, Vicar of Wistow since 1914; Canon of York since 1912; Surrogate since 1901; Proctor in Convocation since 1913; Synodal Secretary of Convocation of York since 1917; *b.* Manchester, 1855; *s.* of R. D. Bateman, Manchester; *m.* 1883, Jane Thomas (*d.* 1911), Glam., South Wales; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Chorlton High School, Manchester; Christ's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Curate St. Lawrence's, York, 1883-90; Rector Holy Trinity, York, 1890-95; Vicar of Mexborough, 1895-1914. *Publications:* Editor Parish Register, Holy Trinity, Micklegate, York, 1903. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* The Vicarage, Wistow, Selby.

BATEMAN-HANBURY, family name of **Baron Bateman.**

BATEMAN-HANBURY, Rev. Hon. Arthur Allen, Rector of Shobdon; Prebendary of Hereford; *b.* 13 March 1829; *e. surv. s.* of 1st Baron Bateman; *m.* 1858, Mary Ward (*d.* 1895), *e. d.* of John Davenport of Foxley, Herefords; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained 1853. *Address:* Shobdon Rectory, Kingsland, Herefordshire.

BATEMAN-HANBURY, Hon. Charles Stanhope Melville, D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1877; Captain, K.O.R.R. Norfolk Yeomanry; 5th *s.* of 2nd Baron and *heir pres.* to 3rd Baron Bateman. Patron of Breckles and Stow-Bedon Livings; Captain attached Staff, London District, 1916. *Address:* 62 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Brome Hall, Eye, Suffolk. *Club:* Bachelors'.

BATER, Rev. Alfred Brenchly, Principal, Secretary, and Chaplain of the Lichfield and Southwell Diocesan Training College, Derby, since 1898; Hon. Canon, Southwell; *m.* Lydia Jane, *d.* of William Hussey Bloomfield Kempe, of Belle Vue, Brent, *g.d.* of Capt. Peter Kempe, H.E.I.C.S., of Malabar and Leman House, Truro, and *g.-g.d.* of Admiral Kempe of Polsue, Philleigh, Cornwall. *Educ.:* M.A. Respondent (First Class); Trinity College, Dublin; Ordained 1888; Private Chaplain at Locko Park, Derby, 1898-1907. *Address:* Principal's House, Training College, Derby.

BATES, Arlo, S.B., A.B., A.M., Lit.D., Ph.B.K.; Professor of English, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., U.S.A., 1898-1915; *s.* of Dr. Niran Bates and Susan Thaxter Bates; *b.* East Machias, Maine, Dec. 16, 1850; *m.* 1882, Harriet L. Vose; one *s. Educ.:* Washington Academy; Bowdoin College, class 1876. Editor Broadside, 1878-79; Boston Courier, 1880-93; correspondent Providence Journal, Chicago Tribune, Book Buyer, etc.; lecturer on literary subjects before societies, clubs, etc.; member Phi Beta Kappa, American Academy Arts and Sciences, National Institute of Arts and Letters, etc. *Publications:* Patty's Perversities; The Pagans; The Philistines; The Puritans; Mr. Jacobs; F. Seymour Hayden and Engraving; Albrecht; A Lad's Love; Book of

Nine Tales; In the Bundle of Time; Talks on Writing English, First and Second Series; Talks on the Study of Literature; Love in a Cloud; The Diary of a Saint; Talks on Teaching Literature; The Intoxicated Ghost and Other Stories; Counsels of a Worldly Godmother (anon.); With Mrs. Bates; Prince Vance. *Poems:* Berries of the Brier; Sonnets in Shadow; The Poet and His Self; The Torch-bearers; Told in the Gate; Under the Beech-Tree. *Recreations:* yachting, whist, digging in Indian shell-middens, collecting book-plates. *Address:* 4 Otis Place, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Club:* Tavern, Boston.

BATES, A. H., K.C. *Address:* 27 Upper Mount Street, Dublin.

BATES, Lt.-Col. Arthur Sydney, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. London Rifle Brigade; commanded 1st L.R.B. and a Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers (T F.); commanding a Batt. L.N. Lancs (T.F.); *b.* 18 June 1879; *s.* of S. E. Bates, Manydown Park, Basingstoke, and Elizabeth J., *d.* of Lt.-Col. G. G. Malet, 3rd Q.O. Bombay Light Cavalry; *m.* 1905, Mary da Costa, *d.* of Lt.-Col. G. R. Crosse, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester College. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S O., despatches four times); Temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; Lt.-Col. 1917. *Address:* 22 Stanley Crescent, Notting Hill, W.11. *T.:* Park 747. *Club:* Oriental.

BATES, Brig.-Gen. Charles Loftus, C.M.G. 1916, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; Director of Remounts, 1915; Hon. Colonel Northumberland Hussars, Yeomanry (late Capt. King's Dragoon Guards; Major, Reserve of Officers); *b.* 2 Aug. 1863; *s.* of Thomas Bates of Aydon, Northumberland; *m.* 1892, Katharine, *d.* of Edward Leadbitter, The Spital, Northumberland; one *s. Educ.:* Eton. Served South Africa (severely wounded, despatches); European War, 1914-18 (C.M G., C.B.); contested (C.) Hexham, 1910. *Address:* The Spital, Hexham. *T.A.:* Hexham. *T.:* P.O. 40. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BATES, Brig.-Gen. Francis Stewart Montague, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 8 Feb. 1876; *s.* of Henry Montague Bates, *q.v.*; *m.* Gladys Beatrice, *d.* of late Henry Stephen Thomas, Plymouth; one *s. Educ.:* Appledurcombe College, Isle of Wight. Served Lumsden's Horse; 2nd Lieut. East Surrey Regt 1900; Capt 1909; Major, 1915; employed S.A. Constabulary, 1902-6; with Canadian Forces, 1910-1912; Adjutant T.F. 1914; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal and 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.M.G., D.S.O., and Bt. Lt.-Col.); Brigade-Commander since Sep. 1916. *Publication:* The Infantry Scout. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, champion O.R.C. 1901, doubles champion S. Africa, 1904; football, Burma pagoda trophy, 1898, Walter Locke, 1898-99. *Address:* Haytor, 9 Beaufort, Road, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey. *T.:* Kingston 508.

BATES, Henry Montague; late Principal Clerk, Public Health Department, Corporation of London; *b.* 17 March 1849; *s.* of Robert M. Bates and Charlotte Emily Taylor; *m. o. d.* of Colonel Francis Chancellor Rybot, 1st Bombay Lancers, and widow of Lt.-Col. A. Gammell, 12th Lancers; one *s. Educ.:* Bell Burrows and Johnson's Naval Establishment, Southsea., etc. Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Edward Horsman, M.P., for four years; Assistant Clerk to Commissioners of Sewers of City of London, 1875; Clerk of the Commission, 1895; Commission amalgamated with Corporation of London, 1898, by the City of London Sewers Act, 1897, and its work carried on by the Public Health Department created for the purpose; P.G. Steward, Grand Lodge, Freemasons; twice Master of Lodge of Regularity; Member of Committee of London Cart Horse Parade Society; Director of General Marine Underwriters' Association, Ltd.; Chairman, Committee of Control of Eccentric Club Hostels for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers; Liveryman, Spectacle-Makers' Company; King's Coronation Medal, 1911. *Publication:* Origin, Statutory Powers, and Duties of the Commissioners of Sewers of the City of London. *Address:* 33 Colville Square Mansions, Bayswater, W.; Manaccan, St. Martin, R.S.O., Cornwall. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Eccentric.

BATES, Oric, M.A., F.R.G.S., Curator of African Archaeology and Ethnology, Peabody Museum (Harvard University); Editor of Harvard African Studies; *b.* Boston, Mass., 5 Dec. 1883; *s.* of Arlo Bates, *q.v.*; *m.* 1918, Natica, *d.* of John Chester Inches, Boston; two *s. Educ.:* Private School; Harvard University; Berlin University. Assistant in charge Egypt. Department Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1906-7; Berlin University, 1907-8; Nubian Archaeological Survey, 1908-9; Harvard Palestinian Expedition; Harvard Univ.-Museum of Fine Arts Egypt. Expedition; Exploration in Cyrenaica, 1909-10; Exploration in Libyan Desert; studied in Cairo, 1910-11; Excavation in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1911-12; Excavation in Marmarica, 1913-14; Excavation in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1915; National Service U.S. Shipping Board, 1917-18. *Publications:* contributions to Harvard African Studies and to various scientific journals; The Eastern Libyans, 1914. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 37 Chestnut Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

BATES, Sir Percy Elly, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1880; *b.* 12 May 1879; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Constance, *d.* of late S. R. Graves, M.P., Liverpool; *S.* brother, 1903; *m.* 1907, Mary Ann, *y. d* of Very Rev. W. Lefroy, Dean of Norwich; one *s. Heir:* *s.* Edward Percy, *b.* 15 Oct. 1913. *Address:* Hunderton Hall, Neston, Cheshire.

BATESON; *see* De Yarburgh-Bateson.

BATESON, Alexander Dingwall, K.C. 1910; Junior Counsel to the Admiralty for Admiralty Division work, 1909-10; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1891 *Address:* 30 Phillimore Gardens, W.; *T:* Park 4581; 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; *T.:* Central 2251; Lotus, Beeswing, Dumfries. *Club:* United University.

BATESON, Lt.-Col. John Holgate, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Artillery; *b.* 1880; *s.* of Henry Bateson of Farnworth, Lancs, and *g. s.* of Rev. Christopher Bateson of Westhoughton, Lancs; *m.* 1st, 1908, Mary Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of J. Prestwich, Eccles; 2nd, 1915, Madeline de Vere, *d.* of late Major-General William Walter Hopton Scott, C.B., XIth Lancers, Indian Army; one *d. Educ.:* privately in Edinburgh; Manchester University. After studying Medicine for three years joined the Royal Artillery as a University Candidate, 1900; served principally in India on the N.W. Frontier, where he obtained an intimate knowledge of the people, and participated in the Mohmand Campaign, 1908; since the outbreak of the European War has served on the General Staff and on the Staff of the Heavy Artillery (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches). *Recreations:* sailing and shooting. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BATESON, Margaret; *see* Hetland, Mrs.

BATESON, William, M.A., F.R.S., Hon. D.Sc. Sheffield; Director John Innes Horticultural Institution, Merton Park, Surrey, since 1910; Fullerian Prof. of Physiology, Royal Institution, 1912-14; Hon. Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Silliman Lecturer, Yale University, 1907; Professor of Biology, Cambridge, 1908-9; President British Association for Advancement in Science, Australia, 1914; *b.* Whitby, 1861; *s.* of Rev. W. H. Bateson, D.D., Master of St. John's College; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of late Arthur Durham, Senior Surgeon to Guy's Hospital, 1896; three *s. Educ.:* Rugby School; St. John's College, Camb. Balfour Student, 1887-90; Darwin

Medal Royal Society, 1904. *Publications:* Materials for the Study of Variation, 1894; Mendel's Principles of Heredity, 1902; Problems of Genetics, 1913; various papers on biological subjects. *Address:* The Manor House, Merton, S.W.19. *T.:* Wimbledon 972. *Club:* Athenæum.

BATH, 5th Marquess of (*cr.* 1789), **Thomas Henry Thynne;** K.G.; Bt. 1641; Viscount Weymouth and Baron Thynne, 1682; H.M.'s Lieut. for Somerset; *b.* 16 July 1862; *e. s.* of 4th Marquis and Frances Isabella Catherine, *e. d.* of 3rd Viscount de Vesci; *S.* father 1896; *m.* Violet Caroline, *d.* of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt., 1890; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford; M.A.1888. M.P. (C.) Somerset Frome Div. 1886-92, 1895-96; Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for India, 1905; Chairman, Wilts C.C.; Lt.-Col. Wilts Yeomanry, retired 1911. Owns about 56,000 acres. *Heir: s.* Viscount Weymouth, *q.v.* *Address.* 29 Grosvenor Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 3508; Longleat, Warminster, Wilts. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Earl of Cromer, Viscount Emlyn, Maj.-Gen. G. P. T. Feilding, Earl of Kenmare, Sir M. H. Shaw-Stewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. T. Thynne.

BATH, Engineer-Captain George Clark, R.N., M.V.O. 1908; *b.* 19 Sep. 1862; *m.* 1889, Maria, *o. d.* of late Hector John Davidson, Devonport. Assistant Engineer, 1883; Chief Engineer, 1896; Engineer-Commander, 1900; Engineer-Captain, 1912. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.

BATH, Hon. Thomas Henry, M.L.A., J.P.; Member of Royal Commission appointed under Control of Trade in War Time Act, W. Australia, since 1915; *s.* of T. H. Bath, Cornwall, England; *b* Hill End, New South Wales, 21 Feb. 1875; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth Fensome, Kalgoorlie, W.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, Hill End. Left N.S.W. for Western Australia, 1896; followed various callings, mining, and journalism; closely identified with labour and reform movements in State; Member of State Parliament, 1902; Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker, 1904; Minister for Lands and Education, 1905; Leader of Labour Opposition in State Parliament, 1906-10; Acting Premier during 1913 and 1914; Minister for Lands and Agriculture, Western Australia, 1911-14; Member of Honorary Royal Commission on the Establishment of University for Western Australia; Member of the University Senate; J.P. for whole State. *Recreations:* gardening, literary studies. *Address:* Fernlea, 134 Townshend Road, Subiaco, Western Australia.

BATH and WELLS, Bishop of (since 1894), **Rt. Rev. George Wyndham Kennion;** D.D. *hon.* Glas.; *b.* 1845; *s.* of George Kennion, M.D., Harrogate, and Catherine Elfrida, *d.* of late T. J. Fordyce, of Ayton Castle, Berwickshire; *m.* Henrietta, *d.* of Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, 5th Bt., 1882. *Educ.:* Eton; Oriel Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Ordained 1869; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Tuam, 1869-70; Curate of Doncaster, 1870-71; Vicar of St. Paul, Hull, 1873-76; Vicar of All Saints, Bradford, 1876-82; Bishop of Adelaide, 1882-94; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, University of Cambridge, 1900; Ramsden Preacher Univ. Camb. 1901. *Recreations:* in former years boating and all school-boys' games, hunting, shooting; in Australia, riding, swimming, boating; at present, cycling, reading. *Address:* The Palace, Wells, Somerset. *Club:* Athenæum.

BATH and WELLS, Dean of; *see* Robinson, Very Rev. J. Armitage.

BATHER, Francis Arthur, F.R.S. 1909; D.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Keeper, Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), since 1902; *b.* 1863; *e. s.* of late A. H. Bather and Lucy, *d.* of Bishop Blomfield; *m.* 1896, Stina, *d.* of A. Bergoo, Stockholm; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford (scholar). 1st class in Natural Science, 1886; M.A., 1890; Rolleston prize of Universities of Oxford and Cambridge for research in biology, 1892; entered British Museum, 1887; awarded Wollaston Fund (1897) and Lyell Medal (1911) of the Geological Society; has served on the committees and councils of various learned Societies and public exhibitions, national and international, and is a past president of Museums Association. *Publications:* Puns of Shakspeare in Noctes Shakspearianæ, 1887; Crinoidea of Gotland, Stockholm, 1893; Chapters on Echinoderms in Lankester's Treatise on Zoology, Encycl. Brit., and elsewhere; Triassic Echinoderms of Bakony, 1909; Cystidea from Girvan, 1913; Studies in Edrioasteroidea, 1915; and numerous technical papers on geological and biological questions, on fossil invertebrates (mainly crinoids), and on museum technique. *Recreations:* rowing, field-geology, cycling, theatre, poetry, etc. *Address:* Fabo, Marryat Road, Wimbledon. *Club:* Savile.

BATHURST, family name of **Earl Bathurst.**

BATHURST, 7th Earl (*cr.* 1772), **Seymour Henry Bathurst,** C.M.G. 1902; J.P., D.L. (Gloucester); C.C. Cirencester. Baron Bathurst of Battlesden, Beds, 1712; Baron Apsley of Apsley, Sussex, 1771; Earl Bathurst of Bathurst, Sussex, 1772. Colonel 4th Battalion Gloucester Regiment Militia, retired, 1898-1908; *b.* 21 July 1864; *e. s.* of 6th Earl and 1st wife, Hon. Meriel Leicester Warren, *d.* of 2nd Baron de Tabley; *S.* father 1892; *m.* 1898, Hon. Lilias Margaret Frances Borthwick, *d.* of 1st and last Baron Glenesk; three *s.* one *d.* Church of England. Conservative. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Master of Vale of White Horse Foxhounds. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. Owns 10,762 acres in Cirencester; 2000 in Derbyshire; minerals in Derbyshire. *Heir:* Capt. Lord Apsley, *q.v.* *Address:* Cirencester House, Cirencester; Bathurst House, Belgrave Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 4493 and Cirencester 0133. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Carlton, Travellers', Bachelors'.

See also Hon. A. B. Bathurst, Sir G. W. Buchanan.

BATHURST, Bishop of, since 1911; **Rt. Rev. George Merrick Long.** *Educ.:* Trinity College, Melbourne (M.A.), Ordained 1899; Minister of Foster, 1899-1902; Curate of Holy Trinity, Kew, Victoria, 1902-4; Headmaster of Grammar School, Kew, 1902-11; Canon of Melbourne, 1910. *Address:* Bishop's Court, Bathurst, N.S.W.

BATHURST, Bishop of (R.C.); *see* Dunne, Rt. Rev. J. M.

BATHURST, Hon. Allen Benjamin, D.L.; M.P. (C.) Cirencester Division, Gloucestershire, 1895-1906, and since 1910; *b.* 1872; *y. s.* of 6th Earl Bathurst and 1st wife, Hon. Meriel Leicester Warren, *d.* of 2nd Baron de Tabley; *m.* 1902, Augusta Ruby, *e. d.* of late Lord Edward Spencer-Churchill; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. Major 4th Batt. Gloster Regt. Militia, retired 1908; Lieut.-Colonel 5th Batt. Gloster Regt., 1908-13, and 2/5th Batt., 1914-16. *Recreations.* farming and shooting. *Address:* 29 Chesham Street, S.W.; Polebrook, Hever, Kent. *T.:* Victoria 4281 and Edenbridge 48. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Hon. W. H. M. Pearson.

BATHURST, Capt. Sir Charles, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; M.P. (C.) South Wilts (Wilton) Division since 1910; Chairman of the Royal Commission on the Sugar Supply and Director of Sugar Distribution; *b.* 21 Sep. 1867; *s.* of Charles Bathurst of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire, and Mary Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Thomas Pasley Hay; *m.* Hon. Bertha Susan Lopes, *d.* of 1st Lord Ludlow; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne; Eton; University College, Oxford; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester (Gold Medallist and Governor). Chancery Barrister and Conveyancer; Chairman Central Chamber of Agriculture, 1915; Captain Royal

Monmouthshire Royal Engineers (S. R.); formerly Captain R.M.R.E.; late Military Secretary Salisbury Training Centre and Southern Command; Organiser of Government Scheme of Land Settlement of Ex-Service Men; late Secretary Central Land Association; Governor Swanley Horticultural College; a Verderer of the Forest of Dean; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Food, 1916-17. *Publications:* several papers and pamphlets on Agricultural and Educational questions. *Recreations:* agriculture and cattle-breeding, shooting, cricket, and golf. *Address:* Lydney Park, Gloucestershire. *T.A.:* Bathurst, Lydney. *T.:* Lydney 37. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Burlington Fine Arts.

BATHURST, Captain Sir Frederick Edward William Hervey, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1818; D.S.O. 1917; late Grenadier Guards; *b.* 11 Feb. 1870; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Ada, *d.* of Sir J. Ribton, 4th Bt.; *m.* 1901, Hon. Moira O'Brien (whom he divorced, 1912), 2nd *d.* of 14th Baron Inchiquin; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served through Egyptian Campaign; also through war in South Africa (despatches twice); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Heir:* *s.* Frederick Peter Methuen, *b.* 26 Jan. 1903. *Address:* Somborne Park, Stockbridge, Hants. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BATIFFOL, Pierre Henry; prêtre catholique et prélat de la Maison du Pape; Docteur ès lettres; Membre résidant de la Société des Antiquaires de France; chanoine titulaire de Notre-Dame de Paris depuis 1915; *b.* Toulouse, 27 Jan. 1861. *Educ.:* au Séminaire de Saint-Sulpice, à Paris, et à l'Université de Paris. Elève de Mgr. Duchesne à Paris, 1882-1886; puis de J. B. De Rossi à Rome, 1887-89; en 1898 est choisi par le cardinal Mathieu, alors archevêque de Toulouse, pour restaurer et diriger l'Institut catholique de Toulouse, à la tête duquel il resta jusqu'a la fin de 1907. *Publications:* Histoire du breviaire romain, 1892 et 1911; L'Abbaye de Rossano, 1892; Tractatus Origenis de libris scripturarum, 1900; Questions d'enseignement superieur ecclesiastique, deux volumes d'Etudes d'histoire et de théologie positive (1902 et 1905); L'Encyclique Pascendi (1907); L'Eglise naissante et le catholicisme, 1909, traduit depuis en allemand, en anglais, en espagnol, en italien, premier volume d'une histoire des origines du Catholicisme; de La Paix constantinienne, 1914, qui complétera un procham volume sur Le Catholicisme du Saint Augustin; Dix leçons sur la Messe, 1918, etc. *Address:* Paris, 2 rue Cujas.

BATSON, Colonel Herbert, C.B. 1900; the Devonshire Regt.; *b.* 22 Oct. 1854; *m.* Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1883; Major, 1895; served South Africa 1899-1901 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.B., Brevet Lt.-Col.); retired 1904. *Address:* Chelfham, Stoke Rivers, N. Devon.

BATT, Charles Ernest, C.M.G. 1918; Fleet Paymaster, Royal Navy; *b.* 2 Oct. 1874; *s.* of late Captain Robert Barrie Batt, Royal Navy. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Served on Australian Station, 1891-95; Channel Fleet, 1896-97; Australian Station (Flagship), 1898-1901; Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1901-3; Secretary to Commodore in Charge, Hongkong, 1904-5; to Rear Admiral, Channel Fleet, 1907; Royal Naval War College, 1907-8; to Rear Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1908-1910; to Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland, 1913-17; to Admiralty Reconstruction Committee, 1918; King Edward's Coronation Medal, 1902. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Admiralty, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

BATT, Lt.-Col. Reginald Cossley, M.V.O.; *b.* 29 Oct. 1872; *y.* *s.* of late William Forster Batt of Cae Kenfy, Abergavenny; *m.* 1st, 1903, Violet (*d.* 1910), *y.* *d.* of Robert Millington Knowles, J.P., D.L., of Colston-Bassett Hall, Notts.; four *s.*; 2nd, 1918, Eileen Augusta, *o.* *d.* of Henry William Russell Domvile of Pentre Cottage, Abergavenny. *Educ.:* Wellington; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1892; Captain Royal Fusiliers, 1899; Adjutant, 1900-4; Adjutant, 3rd Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regiment, 1905-7, retired, 1907; Lieut.-Col. commanding 6th Batt. Royal Fusiliers, 1913; patron of the livings of North Barningham and Ingworth; Lord of the Manors of Banningham, Colby, Ingworth, Tuttington with Crackford, East Beckham Isaacs, East Beckham Marriots, Norwood Banningham, Runton Hayes, Dilham. *Address:* Gresham Hall, Norfolk; Great Hardwick. Llanellen. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BATT, Lt.-Col. William Elliott, C.M.G. 1918; R.F.A., T.F.; *b.* 6 Dec. 1882; 2nd *s.* of Captain H. E. Batt, Heavitree, Exeter; *m.* 1912, Gladys Edith (*d.* 1918), *o.* *c.* of E. E. Hopewell, Rugby; one *d.* *Educ.:* Heles School, Exeter; privately. Articled to R. Tapley, Solicitor, Exeter, 1900; admitted Solicitor, 1905; practised in London; joined 1st Devon Volunteer R.G.A., 1904; transferred to 1st London Brigade R.F.A., T.F., 1908; served throughout European War (Lt.-Col. 1916). *Recreations:* hunting, golf, etc. *Address:* Salutary Mount, Heavitree, Exeter. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BATTEN, Adm. Alexander William Chisholm, M.V.O.; D.S.O. 1917; J.P., Mid-Lothian; 2nd *s.* of E. Chisholm Batten, Thornfalcon, Somerset; *b* 28 Sept. 1851; *m.* Brittie Ellen Wood. *Educ.:* Eagle House. Joined R.N. 1865; at Callao during Chilian-Peruvian War; Member Board Examiners International Exhibition Philadelphia, 1885; Associate U.S. Naval Institute; read paper on Electricity in Navy R.U.S.I.; Member War Office Committees Coast Defence; employed suppression slave trade; protection British interests Lorenzo Marques; assisted expedition Chinde River; received thanks German Government for services to mail steamer; protected missions Yangtse; present Bangkok during French Blockade; Ordnance Department Admiralty; in conjunction with Sir N. Lockyer read paper before Royal Society on Solar Eclipse Expedition; A.D.C. to King, 1905; retired, 1907; served afloat as Captain R.N.R. 1915-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Thorncote, Murrayfield Gardens, Edinburgh.

BATTEN, Captain (Temp. Lt.-Col.) John Beardmore, D.S.O. 1917; Captain, retired pay, serving with 5th Batt Royal Fusiliers; Chairman, Mullingar Motor Company Ltd.; *b.* 30 March 1883; *s* of Colonel Cary Batten and *d.* of late John Beardmore of Uplands, Farehan; *m.* 1910, Mary Evelyn Locke, *d.* of John Locke, Kilbeggan, Westmeath; one *s* *Educ.* Winchester College. Joined the Royal Fusiliers, 1901; Captain, 1910; left the regiment, 1912, and joined Special Reserve; served with British Expeditionary Force in France; five months a Captain, sixteen months as Lt.-Colonel commanding 24th Batt. Manchester Regiment (despatches, D.S.O., wounded in Battle of Neuve Chapelle) *Recreations:* hunting, racing, motoring. *Address:* Lynn Lodge, Mullingar, Ireland. *T.A.:* Mullingar. *T.:* Mullingar 32. *Clubs* Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin.

BATTEN, Lauriston Leonard, K.C.; *b.* Gloucester, 1863; *s.* of Rayner Winterbotham Batten, F.R.C.P., Gloucester; *m.* Helen, *d.* of late George Monck Gibbs and Mrs. Gibbs, Ablington Manor, Gloucestershire. LL.B. and B.A. Trinity College, Cambridge. Practises in the Admiralty Court and Oxford Circuit. Lieutenant Royal Gloucestershire Hussars, 1914. *Address:* 2 Paper Buildings, E.C.; 7 Brompton Square, S.W.; Driffield, Cirencester.

BATTERSBY, Henry Francis Prevost (pen name **Francis Prevost**), author; *s.*

of late Major-General J. Prevost Battersby, 60th Rifles, and Louise, *d.* of Sir William Dillon, 4th Bt.; *m.* 1909, Frances Muriel, *d.* of H. C. Saunders. *Educ.:* Westminster School; R.M.A. Woolwich; R.M.C. Sandhurst (Honours and Special Mention). Lieutenant 1st Batt. Royal Irish Rifles; war correspondent to Morning Post, South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded); Somaliland, 1902; France and Flanders, 1915-16 (wounded); Reuter's war correspondent, American and British Fronts, 1918; special correspondent with Prince of Wales in India, 1905-6; has travelled in Russia, Central Asia, India and the East, Africa and Europe. *Publications:* Melilot (poems), 1886; Fires of Greenwood (poems), 1887; Rust of Gold, 1895; Hockey, 1895; On the Verge, 1896; False Dawn, 1897; Entanglements, 1898; Hockey in "Football, Hockey, and La Crosse," 1899; In the Web of a War, 1900; The Plague of the Heart, 1902; The Avenging Hour, 1906; India under Royal Eyes, 1906; The Last Resort, 1912; The Silence of Men, 1913; Richard Corfield of Somaliland, 1914; The Lure of Romance, 1914; Monographs: London Water, 1899; The Future of Cavalry, 1904; translated, with Vladimir Tchertkoff, L. Tolstoi's Christ's Christianity, 1885; L. Tolstoi's What to Do, 1887; Plays: The Way of War, 1902; The Voice of Duty, 1904; Articles in Edinburgh, New (under W. E. Henley), and National Reviews: Revue Militaire; Armee-Zeitung; Voennyi Sbórnik, etc. *Recreations:* cricket, hunting, big game shooting, football (South), hockey (International), boating, tennis. *Address:* Birches Over, St. George's Hill, Weybridge; Larkfield, Westmeath, Ireland. *T.:* Weybridge 17. *Club:* Savile.

BATTERSBY, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Preston, C.B. 1917; *s.* of Charles John Battersby of Cromlyn, Westmeath; *m.* Agnes Janet, *d.* of John Evens of The Haven, St. Stephens, Canterbury. *Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh; Woolwich. Lieutenant, Royal Artillery, 1876; has served in the Army Ordnance Department for the last 36 years, and at the War Office in the appointments of Assistant Director-General of Ordnance, Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, Inspector of Army Ordnance Services; retired, 1918. *Publications:* some works under a pseudonym. *Recreations:* chiefly scientific, is a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society. *Address:* Cromlyn, Rathowen, Ireland.

BATTERSBY, Thos. Stephenson Francis, M.A., K.C.; Senior Crown Prosecutor Waterford City and County and Queen's Co.; J.P. Cos. Dublin and Meath; *b.* 17 April 1855; *s.* of Fras. Battersby, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., and Elizabeth Crooke; *m.* 1883, Jeanie, *d.* of Samuel Gerrard, Solicitor; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rathmines School; Marlborough College; Dublin University. Various honours and prizes in Trinity College, Dublin, in History, English Literature, and Irish; graduated with Senior Moderatorship and gold medal in History, Political Economy, and Law; University Philosophical Society's medal in Composition; College Historical Society's medal in History. President of the University Philosophical Society, 1878-79; various cups in University Rowing Club; in the University 1st football xv.; Road Club medal 100 miles in 12 hours (solid tyre); cups for long dive, Marlborough, Wicklow, and Skerries; Irish record long distance swim (Bray Head to Dalkey Island), 5½ miles in 121 minutes, July 22, 1884; won cruisers races Skerries Regattas 1898 and 1899. Some time chairman Dublin Musical Society; contested (U.) S. Fermanagh 1900-1910; Member of Executive Council of Unionist Alliance; City of Dublin Unionist Association and S Co. Dublin Unionist Association; Executive Committee Feis Ceol. *Publications:* Compensation to Landlords the corollary to the Land Act; The Fiscal Question in the United States; Grand Jury Laws of Ireland; Irish Election Law; Municipal Elections; The Pocket Pleader. *Recreations:* yachting, swimming, cycling, golf, tennis, croquet. *Address:* 45 Upper Mount Street, Dublin; Shenick Lodge, Skerries, Co Dublin. *Clubs:* Royal Ulster Yacht, Skerries Golf.

BATTISCOMBE, Rear-Admiral Albert H. W.; retired; *b.* 14 April 1831; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Richard Battiscombe of Hacton, Essex; *m.* Lucy, *d.* of late Sir Henry Robinson, D.L., J.P., of Knapton House, Norfolk; formerly Lieut. Commanding H.M. Body Guard of Gentlemen-at-Arms; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stoke Poges; Eton College. Cadet, Royal Navy, 1846; appointed to the Ringdove and took part in the operations against Bruni Borneo, 1846; midshipman, Medea, 1850, which in that year captured a fleet of piratical junks in Miro Bay, Cochin China; Sub.-Lieut. 1852; Lieut. 1854; appointed to the Hecla and was present at the bombardment of Bomarsund, and subsequently at the capture of this fortress; as a lieutenant in the Cornwallis was engaged at the bombardment of Sveaborg (Battle Medal); as Gunnery and 1st Lieut. in the Naval Brigade in 1858; in New Zealand under Commodore Beauchamp Seymour in 1860, part of the time acted as Assistant Engineer under Colonel Commanding Royal Engineers (despatches, promoted to Commander, 1861); served as Commander of the Snipe on the West Coast of Africa, and subsequently in the Coastguard; as Commander of the Victory, 1868, and Royal Naval Reserve ship at Bristol; Captain, 1870; retired 1873; Rear-Admiral, retired list, 1887. *Address:* Eastwood, Weston-super-Mare.

BATTLE, Dean of; *see* Currie, Very Rev. E. R.

BATTLE, William Henry, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital; *m.* Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T); formerly Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital and East London Hospital for Children; Hunterian Professor of Surgery, R.C.S.; Lecturer in Systematic Surgery, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School. *Publications:* Diseases of the Appendix and their Surgical Complications (2nd Ed.); The Acute Abdomen (2nd Ed.); Surgical Reports of St. Thomas's Hospital, 1881-85; Lectures on some points relating to Injuries of the Head. *Address:* 49 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Padd. 1612.

BATTY, Rev. Basil Staunton, M.A., F.R.A.S.; Vicar of St. Gabriel's, Warwick Square, since 1918; *s.* of late Rev. W. E. Batty; *m.* 1903, Kathleen, *d.* of late Martin J. Sutton, J.P.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1896; Curate of St. Clement's, Yorks, 1896-98; Vicar of Medmenham, 1898-1906; Bolsover, 1906-11; Wargrave, 1911-14; Rector of South Hackney, 1914-1918; Chairman of the Bishop of London's Council for Work in Munition Centres; Member of the Executive Board of the Church Army; originated custom of erecting Rolls of Honour in the streets of South Hackney; these were visited by Queen Mary, and the idea has been extensively adopted throughout the British Empire and America; was Vicar of Wargrave at the time the Church was burnt to the ground by the Suffragettes. *Publications:* Conversion: Why we should preach it; pamphlets on theological and astronomical subjects. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, shooting, rowing. *Address:* 4 Warwick Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4753. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Leander.

BATTY, Herbert (The Hon. Mr. Justice Batty), M.A., Christ's College, Camb.; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; *b.* 1849. Entered I.C.S. 1868; Prof. of Logic and Moral Philosophy, Deccan College, Poona, 1872-75, and Assistant Judge and Sessions Judge; Under-Secretary to Government, Bombay, 1885; Re-

membrancer of Legal Affairs, 1892; Acting Chief Secretary to Government Political Departments, 1896; Acting Judicial Commissioner in Sind, 1899; Acting Judge, High Court, Bombay, 1900; Judicial Commissioner, Sind, 1901; Judge of High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1902-8.

See also S. L. Batchelor.

BATTY-SHAW; *see* Shaw, Harold Batty.

BATTY-SMITH, Henry; Proprietor and Editor of The Sportsman newspaper; *e. s.* of one of the founders of The Sportsman newspaper; *m.* Lilian, *d.* of late G. Kent of Farnborough; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately and abroad (France and Germany). Was intended for the Bar, but joined his father in the management of The Sportsman newspaper, after returning from France and Germany, where he had spent several years; subsequently became Managing Director, and ultimately took upon himself the editorship of The Sportsman; is well known in the world of sport, having taken an active part in nearly all sports and games; was prominent in the Volunteer movement and other war works; a lifelong tariff reformer and advocate of compulsory military training; lost his 2nd son in the war, 1914-16. *Recreations:* now golf, shooting, and racing; formerly cricket, football, rowing, tennis, etc. *Address:* 47 Campden House Court, Kensington, W. *T.A.:* Batty, Sportsman, London. *T.:* Park 4158. *Clubs:* Press, M.C.C.; Sunningdale Golf; Thames Rowing Club, etc.

BATTYE, A. Trevor-; *see* Trevor-Battye.

BATTYE, Lt.-Col. Basil Condon, R.E., D.S.O. 1916; Croix de Chevalier; *s.* of Major Legh Richmond Battye, late 5th Gurkhas (killed in Black Mountain Expedition, India); *b.* 24 Sep. 1882; *m.* 1903, Edith Lilian, 2nd *d.* of J. W. Cole of Redland, Bristol; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* South-Eastern College, Ramsgate; Woolwich. Obtained Commission in the R.E., 1899; served Somaliland Campaign, 1903-4; sailed for India, 1904; Royal Albert Medal, 1906; completed Simla Hydro-electric Scheme, 1914; served European War, France, Oct. 1914; Commanded a Sapper and Miner Coy., 1915 (wounded); on the Staff; Deputy Chief Engineer in France since Jan. 1918. *Address:* 101 The Ridgway, Wimbledon, S.W. *Club.* Royal Societies.

BATTYE, Major Ivan Urmston, D.S.O. 1916; Q.V.O. Corps of Guides (Frontier Force), Indian Army; *b.* Abbottabad, India, 5 March 1875; 5th *s.* of late Major Legh Richmond Battye, 5th Gurkha Rifles; *m.* 1897, Marie, 4th *d.* of late Colonel John Robertson, C.I.E., of Liddington Hall, nr. Guildford, Surrey; two *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Combe Down School, Bath; Sandhurst. Entered Indian Army, 1895; Lieut., 1897; Capt., 1904; Major, 1918; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98; Reliefs of Malakand and Chakdara, Malakand; operations in Bajaur, Utman Khel, Buner (medal with 2 clasps); N.W. Frontier of India, 1915 (dangerously wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Mardan, N.W.F.P., India.

BATTYE, Lieut.-Col. Montague M'Pherson, Military Knight of Windsor; *b.* 15 Nov. 1836; 5th *s.* of late G. W. Battye, B.C.S.; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of late Christopher Carter, Worthing; one *d.* Joined 10th Regt. as Ensign, 1855; served through the Indian Mutiny, 1857-1859; present at the Mutiny in Dinapore and attempt to relieve Arrah, capture of Atrowlea, actions at Chanda, Umurpore, Sultanpore, and Douraha, siege and capture of Lucknow (medal with clasp); A.D.C. to General Wynyard, commanding troops at the Cape of Good Hope in 1862; served in Japan with the 10th Regiment in 1868 and 1869; and was presented to the Mikado by the late Sir H. Parkes at the close of the Civil War; was present with the Headquarters of the German Army at Versailles during the siege of Paris in 1870. *Address:* 19 Castle Yard Windsor Castle.

BATTYE, Walter Rothney, D.S.O. 1916; M.S., M.B. and B.Sc. (London), F.R.C.S. (England); Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Lt.-Col. Indian Medical Service; Officer Commanding 24th C.F.A., Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force; *b.* 20 Jan. 1874; 3rd *s.* of late Major Legh Richmond Battye, 5th Gurkha Rifles, Frontier Force, killed in action in the Black Mountain, N.W. Frontier of India, 1888, and Margaret, *e. d.* of Major-General Augustus Moffat; *m.* 1898, Maud St. George, 2nd *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Anthony Oliver Molesworth, R.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; University College, London (Medical Entrance Exhibition, Gold and Silver Medallist); Army Medical School, Netley. B.Sc. (London), 1893, first-class honours in Zoology, University Scholar; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. (London) and M.B., B.S. (London), 1897; passed out second from Army Medical School, Netley, with Parkes Memorial Medal; Indian Medical Service, 1898; served with 10th Bengal Lancers, 12th Bengal Cavalry, accompanied 14th Sikhs to China in 1900, Boxer Rebellion; entered Political Employ of Government of India, 1903; British Vice-Consul at Meshed, 1904; H.B.M.'s acting Consul-General in Khorassan and Agent of the Government of India, 1906; Residency Surgeon, Udaipur State, Rajputana, 1910; O.C. 108th Indian Field Ambulance, 1914; Served for three months at Cape Helles with 29th Division, and four and a half months at Anzac, till the evacuation; (D.S.O., Knight of the Legion of Honour). *Publications:* Climate and Health of Meshed, Gazetteer of Persia, 1906; Spinal Anæsthesia, Indian Medical Gazette, 1913; Treatment of Wounded in Field Ambulances in Reports of Anzac Medical Association, 1916; reports to Government of India on various political matters in Khorassan, Persia, 1904-8. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting, fishing, and travel. *Address:* c/o Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.

BAUDRILLART, Henri Marie Alfred; Rector of the Catholic Institute of Paris since 1906; Director of the Catholic Committee of French Propaganda abroad; Member of the French Academy; *b.* Paris, 6 Jan. 1859. *Educ.:* Lycee Louis le Grand. Doctor of lettres and theologie. *Principal Publications:* La Politique de Henri IV. en Allemagne; Philippe V. et la Cour de France (which was awarded the Gobert Prize); La Renaissance et le Protestantisme; Quatre Cents Ans de Concordat; La Vie de Mgr. d'Hulst. *Address:* 74 rue de Vaugirard, Paris.

BAUGH, Lieut. Rupert Stanton, D.S.O. 1916; Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1889; *s.* of Rupert B. Baugh, Wake Green, Moseley, nr. Birmingham. *Educ.* Privately. Served European War (wounded Sep. 1916, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Wake Green, Moseley, nr. Birmingham. *Club:* Guards'.

BAUGHAN, Edward Algernon, Dramatic Critic of the Daily News and Glasgow Herald in London; *b.* 2 Dec. 1865; 2nd *s.* of the late W. F. Baughan, C.B., of the Admiralty; *m.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* North London Collegiate School; privately. After leaving school was employed at Lloyd's for some years, contributing to various newspapers in his leisure time; left the city, 1891; Editor of the Musical Standard, 1892-1902; in the meantime was appointed musical critic of the Morning Leader; joined the Daily News as musical critic, 1902; undertook dramatic criticism as well for that journal, 1904; in May 1912 resigned musical criticism on Daily News, but still writes musical criticism for the Glasgow Herald, the Nation, and other periodicals; has contributed articles to the Outlook, Nation, Monthly Musical Opinion, Monthly Musical Record, Monthly Review, Fortnightly, Nineteenth Century and English Review.

Publications: Music and Musicians; Ignace Paderewski. *Recreations:* walking, swimming, and gardening. *Address:* Daily News Office, E.C.

BAUMANN, Arthur Anthony, B.A.; Editor of the Saturday Review since 1917; barrister and director of public companies; *b.* Glasgow, 1856; 2nd *s.* of William Baumann, merchant. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 2nd class in Classical Greats. Called to Bar, 1881; M.P. (C.), Peckham, 1885 and 1886; contested Salford, 1892; practised at Parliamentary Bar, 1882-95, and then went into the City; contested (C.) Kirkcaldy, 1910. *Publications:* Persons and Politics of the Transition, 1916; a treatise on Taxation called Betterment, Worsement, and Recoupment; many articles in Fortnightly, National, and Saturday Reviews. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 44 Hyde Park Square, W. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. James's, Garrick.

BAUMER, Lewis C. E.; *b.* 1870; *m.* 1896 Edith Margaret, *d.* of Rev. Canon Henry Venn; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University College School; St. John's Wood Art Schools; Royal Academy Schools. Worked in black and white for Punch and most of the magazines, also in water-colour and pastel; Member of the Langham Sketching Club and Pastel Society. *Address:* 5 Greville Place, St. John's Wood, N.W. *T.:* Paddington, 5669. *Club:* Arts.

BAVERSTOCK, Rev. A. H., Rector and Vicar of Hinton Martel, Wimborne, since 1899; *b.* Stratford, Essex, 1871; *s.* of Edwin Henry Baverstock of the National Debt Office, and Emily Augusta Foster Kirby; unmarried. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Keble College, Oxford; 2nd Class Classical Honour School; 3rd Class Lit. Hum. Deacon, 1895; Priest, 1896; Assistant Curate at Evesham, 1895-96; St. Michael's, Walthamstow, 1897-99; founder of Catholic Literature Association, 1907, and Secretary since then. *Publications:* Priesthood in Liturgy and Life; The Priest as Confessor; When should Children be Confirmed? The Supreme Adventure; The Unscathed Crucifix; The English Agricultural Labourer; The Failure of the Church in the Villages; various pamphlets. *Recreations:* bridge, billiards. *Address:* Hinton Martel Rectory, Wimborne.

BAWDEN, Major Victor Cecil, D.S.O. 1917; Brigade Major, B.E.F.; *b.* 5 June 1886; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Bawden, Wallington, Surrey; *m.* 1918, Ada Walton, *d.* of late Thomas White, S.S.C., Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Whitgift Middle School, Croydon. Granted a commission in 17th Batt. London Regt. 1909; Capt. 1913; has been Adjutant, Company Commander and second in Command (Brigade Major, April 1917; despatches twice); Merchant by profession, partner in firm of McMaster & Frankish, Corn Exchange, London. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BAX, Arnold Edward Trevor; *b.* 8 Nov. 1883; *s.* of late Alfred Ridley Bax, F.S.A., and Charlotte Ellen Lea; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Royal Academy of Music. First public appearance as composer, St. James's Hall, July 1903; gave recital of own works, July 1908; since then works have appeared frequently in programmes of the Philharmonic Society and other principal London concerts. *Publications:* A Celtic Song-Cycle; Trio for Violin, Viola, and Piano; choral work, Enchanted Summer; cantata, Fatherland, numerous piano pieces, songs, and other chamber works. *Recreations:* cricket and chess; specially interested in every aspect of Celtic life and history. *Address:* 7 Cavendish Square, W.1.

BAX, Ernest Belfort, Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple; author; *b.* Leamington, 23 July 1854; *m.* 1st, 1877 (*d.* 1893); 2nd, 1897; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately in London; Germany. Studied music, especially theory and composition; also later, philosophy, more particularly the German movement from Kant to Hegel; practised journalism as foreign correspondent, 1880-81; returning to England, was one of the founders of the English Socialist movement. In 1885 helped to start the Socialist League in conjunction with late William Morris, and for some time co-edited with him the weekly journal Commonweal; subsequently resigned from League, and again became connected with the Social Democratic Federation, co-operating on, and for a time editing, its organ Justice; delegate of the S.D.F. to various international congresses. *Publications:* Jean-Paul Marat, 1878; Kant's Prolegomena, etc., with Biography and Introduction, 1882; Handbook to the History of Philosophy, 1884; Religion of Socialism, 1886; Ethics of Socialism, 1889; French Revolution, 1890; Outlooks from the New Standpoint, 1891; The Problem of Reality, 1893; German Society at the Close of the Middle Ages, 1894; Socialism, its Growth and Outcome (in conjunction with the late William Morris), 1894; Outspoken Essays on Social Subjects, 1897; The Peasants' War in Germany, 1899, etc.; a new Life of Marat (2nd ed.), 1901; Rise and Fall of the Anabaptists, 1903; Essays in Socialism, New and Old, 1906; The Roots of Reality, 1907; The Last Episode of the French Revolution, 1911; Problems of Men, Mind, and Morals, 1912; German Culture, Past and Present, 1915; also edited the monthlies Time and To-day. *Recreations:* no special sports. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Authors'.

BAX, Captain Robert Nesham, C.B. 1918; Royal Navy; Commendatore of Crown of Italy; *s.* of Captain Borham Bax, Royal Navy, and Emily Harris, *d.* of Col. Nesham, 66th Regt.; *m.* Helmor Marjorie, *d.* of Major W. F. Parker, late Rifle Brigade, of Delamore, Ivybridge, S. Devon; two *s.* *Educ.:* Kelly College, Tavistock. Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1889; Lieut. 1896; Commander, 1906; Captain, 1913; served European War in Channel Squadron, Dardanelles operations, Anzac landing, Adriatic Squadron, and in Aegean Squadron (C.B.). *Address:* Fareham, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

BAX-IRONSIDE, Sir Henry George Outram, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; H.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Bulgaria 1910-16; *b.* 15 Nov. 1859; *o. s.* of late John Henry Bax-Ironside, C.B., of Houghton-le-Spring, and Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* of General Bulkeley Hughes of Llynon Hall, Co. Anglesey; *m.* 1st, 1902, Marta Hedwig Jaquette (*d.* 1910), 2nd *d.* of Count Fersen-Gyldenstolpe, Master of the Horse, Court of Sweden; one *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Fanny Agnes, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. M. W. Willoughby, *q.v.*, and widow of James Jardine, K.C. *Educ.:* Eton; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Joined Diplomatic Service, 1883; Private Secretary to late Sir William White; Acting Chargé d'Affaires, Copenhagen, during 1887; transferred Teheran, 1888; Vienna, 1891; Cairo, 1891; Washington, 1894; in charge of Central American Legation, 1897; Secretary of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires, Pekin, 1897; at Stockholm, 1900-2; Minister Resident, Caracas 1902-7; Minister Plenipotentiary to Chile, 1907-9; to Switzerland, 1909-10; Jubilee and Coronation medals; has been granted allowances for knowledge of Turkish, Persian, and Arabic at various times. *Address:* 23 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham. *Clubs:* Travellers', Marlborough, St. James's, Bachelors'.

BAXTER, Capt. George Lewis, D.S.O. 1916; Cameron Highlanders; temp. Lt.-Col. commanding 1st King's African Rifles; 2nd *s.* of Edward Armitstead Baxter of Kincaldrum, and Isobel, *d.* of late William Scott Elliot of Arkleton, Dumfriesshire; *b.* 18 Jan. 1883; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton. Joined army, 1905; seconded to 1st K.A. Rifles, 1910; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.); Temp. Lt.-Col., 1st King's African Rifles, Nyasaland Field

Force, 1914-15. *Address:* Kincaldrum, nr. Forfar. *Clubs:* Bath, Caledonian.

BAXTER, Sir George Washington, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; Kt., *cr.* 1904; *b.* 20 Nov. 1858; *y. s.* of late Rt. Hon. W. E. Baxter of Kincaldrum, Forfarshire, and Janet, *d.* of John Home Scott; *m.* 1889, Edith, O.B.E., *e. d.* of Maj.-Gen. J. L. Fagan. *Educ.:* High School, Dundee; St. Andrews and Edinburgh Universities. Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; Chairman of Dundee and District Liberal Unionist Association, 1886-1910; Chairman of Dundee Unionist Association since 1910; Chairman of University College, Dundee, Aug. 1914; Vice-Chairman of Territorial Force Association, Dundee; contested Montrose Burghs, 1895; Dundee, 1908, and Dec. 1910; D.L., J.P., Dundee; J.P., Forfarshire. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Invereighty, Forfarshire. *T.A.:* Invereighty, Kincaldrum. *Clubs:* Carlton; Eastern, Dundee.

BAXTER, James Sinclair, Hon. LL.D. (T.C.D.); Regius Professor of Feudal and English Law, University of Dublin, since 1909; Professor of English Law, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1900; Barrister-at-law; *b.* Belfast, 1870; *c. s.* of John A. Baxter and Jeannie Sinclair Baxter; *m.* 1901, Susan, *e. d.* of S. Byers, Assistant Land Commissioner; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution; Queen's College, Belfast. University scholar in Modern Literature, Royal University (Ireland), 1888; B.A. Honours Mod. Lit. R.U.I. 1891; LL.B. First Class Hons. Univ. Lond. 1894; Senior Scholar in Real Property Middle Temple, 1892; Inns of Court Studentship and Prizes, 1894; called to Irish Bar, 1895; Brooke Scholar King's Inns, 1895; Reid Professor in Laws, University of Dublin, 1899-1904; Examiner in Laws, R.U.I., 1901-9; Revising Barrister, Londonderry, 1907-9; South Dublin, 1910-11; Tyrone, 1912-13; Antrim, 1914. *Publications:* joint-editor of Irish Conveyancing Forms and Precedents, 1910; assistant author (with J. A. Strahan) of General View of the Law of Property, 1895; various papers in legal journals. *Address:* 8 Northbrook Road, Dublin. *Clubs:* University, Dublin; Common Room, Trinity College.

BAXTER, John Babington Macaulay, D.C.L., K.C. 1909; Recorder City of St. John, N.B., since 1910; *b.* 16 Feb. 1868; *s.* of William S. and Margaret Baxter; unmarried. *Educ.:* Public Schools, St. John; Attorney 1890; Barrister 1891; Alderman, St. John, 1892-96, 1900-4, 1905-10; Lieut.-Col. 3rd N.B. Regiment Canadian Artillery, 1907-12; Lecturer King's College Law School, St. John; M.P.P. St. John County, 1911, re-elected, 1912 and 1917; Hon. D.C.L., King's College, Windsor, N.S., 1915; Attorney-General of New Brunswick, 1914-17. *Publications:* Historical Records, N.B. Reg. Artillery, 1793-1896. *Address:* 289 Lancaster Street, St. John, N.B. *T.A.:* Baxter, St. John. *Club:* Union, Riverside, Golf and Country, St. John.

BAXTER, Sir William James, Kt., *cr.* 1907; J.P., D.L., Co. Londonderry; *b.* Tattykeel, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone, 1845; *s.* of Samuel Baxter and Sarah, *e. d.* of John Beatty, Mullinahunch House, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1892, Mary, 2nd *d.* of Rev. Robert Wallace, Beresford Villas, Coleraine; three *d. Educ.:* Ballymena Academy; Carmichael College, Dublin. First place in two examinations of Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland; elected by co-option on Council of this Society; has been 20 years on the Council; President, 1910-11-12-13; Chairman Coleraine Town Commissioners, 1897, 1898 and 1899; being last Chairman of old Commissioners and first Chairman of new Urban Council; President of Coleraine Agricultural and Industrial Association; President Coleraine Savings Bank; Vice-President Congress of Health, Dublin, 1898. Contested (L.) North Antrim, 1910. *Address:* Avondale, Coleraine. *T.A.:* Baxter, Chemist, Coleraine. *T.:* 27.

BAXTER, Wynne Edwin, F.G.S., F.R.M.S., J.P., D.L.; Coroner for East London and the Tower of London; clerk to two of the City Guilds; Treas. of the Royal Microscopical Soc.; *b.* 1844; *e. s.* of William Edwin Baxter of Lewes (*d.* 1871); *m.* 1868, Kate Bliss (*d.* 1915), *d.* of F. H. Parker (Mayor of Northampton, 1849-1851); three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Lewes Grammar School; Rev. P. Frost, Sussex Square, Brighton. Admitted a solicitor, 1867; Under-Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1876-79, 1885-86; High Constable of Lewes, 1877-81; first Mayor of Lewes, 1881-82; Coroner for Sussex, 1879-87; Vice-President of the Provincial Newspaper Society, 1871-76. *Publications:* Baxter's Judicature Acts and Rules (5th ed.); Doomsday Book of Sussex, Surrey, Kent, and Middlesex; Van Heurck's Microscope; The Diatomaceæ. *Recreations:* the Diatomaceæ, Bibliography, Miltoniana. *Address:* 170 Church Street, Stoke Newington, W.; The Granvilles, Stroud, Gloucestershire. *T.A.:* Inquest, London. *T.:* 550 Dalston; 17 Eastern; 9 Lewes; 68 Stroud; 642 Bank. *Club:* Constitutional.

BAYARD, Brig.-Gen. Reginald, D.S.O. 1902; Brigade Commander Territorial force; late the Buffs; in command 2nd Battalion, 1909-11; half-pay; *b.* 11 Sept. 1860; *s.* of Robertson Bayard, B.L. of St. Louis, New Brunswick; *m.* Edith (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late John Quain, J.P. Co. Dublin; one *d. Educ.:* privately. Entered service, 1881; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, medal, D.S.O.); operations in the interior, Southern Arabia, 1903-4; Lieut.-Colonel, 1907. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, cricket, golf, skating.

BAYES, Gilbert, R.S.B.S.; sculptor; *b.* London, 1871; *s.* of A. W. Bayes, R.E., and Emily Bayes; *m.* 1906, Gertrude Smith; one *s.* one *d.* Gold medal and travelling scholarship, Royal Academy, 1899; hon. mention Paris International Exhibition, 1900; work purchased Dresden National Museum, 1900, and by Chantrey Bequest, 1910. *Other works:* the Great Seal His Majesty King George V.; work for Art Gallery, Sydney, N.S.W.; figures of Sir Charles Barry and Sir W. Chambers for the Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington; memorials to late Lord Nunburnholm, Hon. Gerald Wilson, Dr. Yellowlees, LL.D., Glasgow; Dr. Adamson, LL.D., Glasgow and Manchester; Prof. Sidgwick, Cambridge; Sir W. Moore, Bombay; late Constant Coquelin for the Comédie Française; the King's Police Medal; Gold Medal given by R. Geographical Society to Captain Scott, and also that to Sir E. Shackleton. *Address:* 40 Boundary Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

BAYES, Walter, A.R.W.S.; painter and writer on artistic subjects; *m.* 1904, Kitty Telfer. Contributed articles to the Outlook, Saturday Review, Studio, Art Journal, Architectural Review, etc.; art critic on the Athenæum, 1906-16; large oil painting, The Top of the Tide, purchased for the city of Liverpool, 1900; decoration The Underworld, R.A. 1918, purchased by the Imperial War Museum. *Address:* 45 Goldhurst Terrace, N.W.6.

BAYFIELD, Rev. Matthew Albert, M.A.; Rector of Hertingfordbury, Hertford; *b.* Edgbaston, Birmingham, 17 June 1852; *s.* of L. A. Bayfield, chartered accountant, Birmingham; *m.* Helen Campbell, *d.* of late John Boyes; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Clare Coll. Camb. (Scholar). 1st class Classical Tripos, 1875. Assistant Master, Blackheath School, 1875-79; Marlborough Coll. 1879-81; Headmaster's Assistant, Malvern Coll. 1881-90; Headmaster, Christ Coll. Brecon, 1890-1895; Headmaster, Eastbourne College, 1895-1900; Member of Council of Society for Psychical Research. *Publications:* editor of Ion, Alcestis,

and Medea of Euripides; Electra and Antigone of Sophocles; Septem contra Thebas (with Dr. Verrall); Iliad (with Dr. Leaf); Latin Prose for Lower Forms; Our Traditional Prosody and an Alternative (in Modern Language Review, 1918); various contributions to Proceedings of S.P.R. *Address:* The Rectory, Hertingfordbury. *Club:* Alpine.

BAYFORD, Capt. Edmund Heseltine, D.S.O.; 18th Q.M.O. Hussars, and Adjutant, City of London Yeomanry (Rough Riders); *b.* 16 Mar. 1873; *s.* of R. A. Bayford, *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Muriel, *o. d.* of John Buller-Colthurst. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay, 1903-5. *Club:* Cavalry.

BAYFORD, Robert Augustus, K.C.; J.P. for Hants; retired from the Bar; Bencher of the Hon. Society of Inner Temple; Treasurer, 1912; *b.* Albury, Surrey, 13 March 1838; *o. s.* of late A. F. Bayford, LL.D., formerly Chancellor of the Diocese of Manchester and Principal Registrar of H.M. Ct. of Probate, and Julia, *d.* of late Robert Ballard; *m.* Emily Jane, *d.* of late John Deverell of Purbrook Park, Hants, 1868. *Educ.:* Kensington School; Trin. Hall Camb. (scholar); Kensington exhibitioner: Wrangler; 1st class Law Tripos; Law student Trinity Hall. Rowed head of the river, 1859; University Eleven, 1857-59; captain, 1859; Barr. 1863; Q.C. 1885; Bencher, 1891; retired, 1897. *Address:* Netley Hill, Botley, Hants. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BAYLAY, Lt.-Col. Atwell Charles, R.E.; D.S.O. 1917; 4th Class White Eagle (Serbia); C.R.E. 40th Division, B.E.F.; *s.* of late Colonel F. G. Baylay, R.A.; *m.* 1904, Maria Edmondson, *d.* of late Governor J. B. Groome, Maryland, U.S.A.; one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1898, Lieut. 1901; Capt. 1907; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; served European War, 1915-18. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Sports.

BAYLEY, Charles Butterworth, C.V.O. 1912; M.V.O. 1906; Assistant Secretary, Govt. of Bengal, P.W.D.; *b.* 7 Sep. 1876; 4th *s.* of Sir Steuart C. Bayley, *q.v.*; *m.* 1913, Violet, *d.* of late Digby Templeton Brett. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Bengal, Calcutta.

BAYLEY, Charles Clive, H.B.M. Consul-General at New York since 1915; *b.* 20 Nov. 1864; *s.* of late Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; *m.* 1910, Constance Evelina, *d.* of Francis Ricardo of The Friary, Old Windsor. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Colonial Audit Department, 1888-93; Treasurer Niger Coast Protectorate, 1894-97; served Benin Campaign, 1897; H.M.'s Consul New York, 1899-1908; Warsaw, 1908-13; Visiting Consular Officer for Russia; Consul General at Moscow, 1913-15. *Address:* British Consulate General, New York. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Wellington.

BAYLEY, Sir Charles Stuart, G.C.I.E. *cr.* 1915; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1908; I.S.O., 1912; Member Council of India since 1915; *b.* 17 Mar. 1854, *s.* of late Capt. Daniel Bayley, formerly of the East India Company's Bengal Cavalry; *m.* 1880, Sarah Constance, *d.* of Major-General A. E. Campbell, Indian Staff Corps; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Heidelberg. Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1877. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1877, and filled various official positions, including those of Under-Secretary to the Governments of Bengal and India, Political Agent in Bikaner, General Superintendent of operations for the suppression of Thagi and Dakaiti, Agent to the Governor-Gen. in Central India, Officiating Lieut.-Governor, Eastern Bengal and Assam; Resident at Hyderabad; Lieut.-Governor, Eastern Bengal and Assam to 1912; Bihar and Orissa, 1912-15.

Address: 1 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 6482. *Clubs:* Athenæum, East India United Service.

See also Captain L. F. Ashburner.

BAYLEY, Lt.-Col. Edward Charles, C.I.E., 1911; Indian Army; Private Secretary to H.H. The Lieutenant-Governor, Punjab, since 1907; 4th *s.* of late George Bayley, W.S., Edinburgh; *b.* 13 Dec. 1867; unmarried. *Educ.:* Private; Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Batt. Scottish Rifles, 1887; transferred to 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1890; was Private Secretary to Lord MacDonnell when Lieutenant-Governor North-West Provinces and Oudh, 1899-1901; served with the Somaliland Field Force, 1903-4; received Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1910. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Government House, Lahore. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

BAYLEY, Lt.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Gerald Edward, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. the York and Lancaster Regt.; *b.* 6 Mar. 1874; *s.* of late Capt. Francis Bayley; *m.* 1917, Marjorie Singleton, *e. d.* of H. S. Powell, Pocklington. Entered army from 3rd York and Lancaster Regiment, 1894; Captain, 1902; Major, 1912; with Ceylon Volunteers, 1902-8; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times, C.M.G., Officer of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). Medals—Royal Humane Society and King George V. Coronation. *Address:* Crawley Rise, Camberley. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BAYLEY, Lt.-Col. Hadrian, D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A.; *s.* of Edward Hodson Bayley, J.P.; *m.* 1902, Jane Bengley, *d.* of Simon Collier, J.P. *Educ.:* University College School. Served S. African War, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with 3 clasps); European War, 1915 (D.S.O.). *Address:* 49 Foxley Lane, Purley, Surrey.

BAYLEY, Capt. Sir Henry Dennis Readett-, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; M.I.M.E.; J.P.; Organiser of a Fund for the Transport of Wounded; *s.* of Thomas Bayley, Lenton Abbey, Notts; *m.* 1903, Audrey Cecil, *d.* of Sir John Turney, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Hailey-bury. Commissioner of Patna, 1873-74; Secretary to Government of Bengal, 1877; Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, 1887-90; Secretary, Political Department, India Office, 1890-1905; member of Indian Council, 1895-1905. *Address:* The Old House, Brentwood, Essex. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Sir E. G. Colvin.

BAYLEY, Victor, C.I.E. 1917; A.M.I.C.E.; Assistant Secretary Railway Board; services lent to Munitions Board, India. *Address:* c/o Railway Board, Simla.

BAYLIFFE, Lt.-Col. Alfred Danvers, C.M.G. 1915; T.D.; The Rangers, 12th London Regt. (T.F.); *b.* 20 June 1873; *m.* 1903, Lucy Mildred, *d.* of J. Allen Brown, F.R.G.S. Served European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G., Military Order of Savoy). *Address:* 24 Colebrooke Avenue, Ealing, W.

BAYLIS, Rev. F.; Secretary Church Missionary Society since 1892; Deacon, 1881; Curate of St. Andrew's, Westminster, 1881-2; Vice-Principal, Wycliffe Hall, and Curate of Holy Trinity, Oxford, 1883-7; Rector of St. Philip's, Manchester, 1887-92. *Address:* C.M.S., Salisbury Square, E.C.

BAYLISS, William Maddock, M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon.), F.R.S. 1903; Physiologist; University Professor of General Physiology in University College, London; Member of Council, Royal Society, 1913-15; President Physiological Section, British Association, 1915; Secretary of the Physiological Society; Editor (with Prof. Harden) of The Biochemical Journal; Fellow of

University Coll., London; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1904; Royal Medal, 1911; Acting Professor of Physiology in University College, 1910-11; Baly Medal, Royal College of Physicians, 1917; Oliver-Sharpey Lecturer, 1918; Chairman, Shock Committee of Medical Research Commission; Member of Army Pathological Committee, and of Research Committee of Food Investigation Board; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Moses Bayliss, manufacturer; *m.* 1893, Gertrude E., *d.* of Matthew Henry Starling, late Clerk of the Crown, Bombay; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: private school in Wolverhampton; University College, London; Wadham College, Oxford. *Publications*: Principles of General Physiology, 1916; The Nature of Enzyme Action, 1908, 3rd ed. 1913; The Physiology of Food and of Economy in Diet, 1917; numerous articles in the Journal of Physiology and elsewhere, chiefly on the Vasomotor Nervous System and on Secretion; Physical Chemistry of Enzyme-action; Properties of Colloidal Systems. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis, music, and photography. *Address*: St. Cuthbert's, Hampstead Heath, N.W.3. *T.A.*: Child's Hill, N.W. *T.*: Hampstead 4149.

BAYLY, Major-General Sir Alfred William Lambart, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B., 1900; C.S.I., 1909; D.S.O., 1887; special duty War Office since Nov. 1914; Col. 126th Baluchistan Infantry; Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, 1906-9; *b.* Paisley, 18 Feb. 1856; *y. s.* of late Major George Bayly, and Eliza, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Savage, R.E.; *m.* 1st, Ada Margaret, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. S. Thacker, Bombay Staff Corps, 1877 (*d.* 1880); 2nd, Eva, *d.* of late John Naylor, Leighton Hall, Montgomeryshire, 1889; one *s.* *Educ.*: Wellington College. Joined 108th Regt. 1874; Bombay Staff Corps, 1879; passed through Staff College, 1893; officiating D.A.Q.M.G. Bombay, 1885-86; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Burma Expedition, 1886-87; D.A.A.G. Mhow District, 1887-92; commanded 26th Bombay (Baluchistan Regt.), Infantry, 1896; Afghan War, 1880-81; defence and battle of Kandahar, 1880 (medal and clasp); Soudan, 1885; Suakin (medal and clasp, bronze star); Burma, 1886-87 (despatches, medal and two clasps, D.S.O.); South Africa, 1899-1900, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, medal and five clasps, C.B.); A.D.C. to the King, 1902-6; A.A.G., District, India, 1896-1903; A.Q.M.G., Headquarters, India, 1903-4; D.A.G., Northern Command, 1904-5; Commandant, Indian Staff College, 1905-6; retired 1912. *Club*: United Service.

BAYLY, Edward, K.C. 1908; Solicitor, Attorney-General's Department, Ontario, since 1907; *b.* London, Ontario, 25 Oct. 1865; *s.* of William Bayly, merchant, and Susan J., *d.* of Hon. John Wilson, Justice C.P.; *m.* 1909, Florence M. Campbell; one *s.* *Educ.* Trinity College School and University of Toronto. Called to Bar of Ontario, 1890; Examiner Law Society of Upper Canada, 1896-99; President Canadian Rugby Union, 1898; one of crew of International Cup Winner, Canada, 1896; Secretary Toronto Hunt, 1897-99; President Ontario Civil Service Association, 1910; captain and half-back Toronto Rugby Team, 1891-92; as Counsel is principally engaged in Constitutional and Criminal Appeals. *Recreations*: formerly Rugby football, riding, and yachting, now yachting and bicycling. *Address*: 32 Murray Street, Toronto. *T.*: College 6771. *Clubs*: Royal Canadian Yacht, Zeta Psi, Toronto.

BAYLY, Major Edward Archibald Theodore, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Welsh Fusiliers; *b.* 19 June 1877; *s. s.* of late Colonel E. R. Bayly, D.L., of Ballyarthur, Woodenbridge, Co. Wicklow. *Educ.*: Radley College; University College, Oxford. 2nd Lieut. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1899; Captain, 1907; Major, 1915. Attached Egyptian Army, 1908-1918; served S. African War, 1899-1902: Relief of Ladysmith, actions at Colenso, Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill, operations in Transvaal and Cape Colony; (severely wounded; Queen's medal with 5 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps); Sudan, 1908; operations in Jebel Nyima District of S. Kordofan (Egyptian medal with clasp); Soudan, 1910; operations in S. Kordofan (Soudan medal with clasp); Soudan, 1916, conquest of Darfur (despatches, D.S.O., 3rd class Order of the Nile). *Address*: Ballyarthur, Woodenbridge, Co. Wicklow. *Clubs*: Sports; Kildare Street, Dublin.

BAYLY, Hugh Wansey, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.); Medical Officer attached 293rd Army Brigade R.F.A.; *b.* 10 May 1873; *s.* of late Alfred Bayly, Warminster; *m.* 1st, 1910, Edith Margery, *o. d.* of Count Rodolph Fane De Salis, of Portnall Park, Virginia Water, *q. v.* (whom he divorced 1913); one *d.*; 2nd, 1918, Beatrice Sybil, *o. d.* of A.C.H. Pendlebury. *Educ.*: Clare College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. Trooper 47th Co. Imperial Yeomanry, South African War (D.C.O., surgeon on the field, Queen's medal, four clasps); in 1905 received the thanks of the Army Council for a serious operation successfully performed on a soldier during a storm on voyage home from the West Indies; Organiser of a London Troop for, and Surgeon to the Enniskillen Horse (Ulster Volunteer Force), April to Aug. 1914; Surgeon R.N. (temp.), H.M.S. Princess Royal, 1914-15; severely wounded 15 Sep. 1916 on the Somme when attached to 1st Scots Guards; Assistant in the Bacteriological Dept. St. George's Hospital; Medical Officer in charge Venereal Dept. St. George's Hospital; late Pathologist to the London Lock Hospitals; Clinical Pathologist to the National Hospital for Paralysed; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Council of Chelsea Clinical Society. *Publications*: The Clinical Pathology of Syphilis and Parasyphilis; The Clinical Pathology of Syphilis in relation to treatment in Latham and English's System of Treatment; Battalion Sanitary Standing Orders, numerous articles in medical journals. *Recreations*: travelling, hunting. *Address*: 7 Harley Street, W.1. *T.*: Mayfair 2291. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1912; C.V.O. 1907; Commanding 1st Battle Squadron since 1914; Commodore 2nd Class; commanding R.N. War College, 1908; *b.* 28 Sep. 1857; *m.* 1892, Yves Henrietta Voysey Stella. Entered Navy, 1870; Commander, 1894; Capt. 1899; Rear-Adm. 1911; Vice-Adm. 1913; Adm. 1917; served Ashanti (medal); Congo, 1875; Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star); Captain H.M.S. Attentive, 1907-8; commanded 1st Cruiser Squadron, 1911-12; 3rd Battle Squadron, 1913-14; served European War, 1914-18 (K.C.M.G.). *Address*: Portsmouth.

BAYNE, Charles Gerwien, C.S.I. 1901; Indian Civil Service; retired 1906; *b.* 5 Dec. 1860; *s.* of late Dr. Peter Bayne, LL.D.; *m.* 1890, Alice Augusta, *d.* of late Rev. G. C. Hodgkinson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Uppingham; University College, Oxford. Served in various capacities in the Indian Civil Service in Burma, 1880-1906. *Club*: East India United Service.

BAYNE, Charles S.; Editor of Little Folks 1908-15, and all Cassell & Co.'s book publications for young people; *b.* 26 Nov. 1876; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Bayne, Headmaster of Larchfield Academy, Helensburgh, Scotland; unmarried. *Educ.*: Larchfield Acad., Helensburgh. Began business as a papermaker, but soon drifted into journalism and printing; was in charge of a county weekly at the age of twenty, and a year later was appointed leader writer to the Fifeshire Advertiser; after another year joined the editorial staff of Blackie & Son, Ltd., and was for eight years chief assistant, and two years editor of fiction department, reprints, and

technical books; during the same period reviewed fiction and general literature for the Glasgow Herald; originated Cassell's Annual, 1909; The British Boy's Annual, 1910; The British Girl's Annual, 1910; Editor The Girl's Realm, 1909-13. *Publications:* Nancy's Wonderful Adventures; Jumbo's Jollidays; My Book of Best Fairy Tales (Edited with Introduction); many short stories for children; literary, political, and general articles. *Recreations:* walking, swimming, cycling, golf, dancing, music, and the theatre. *Address:* 8 Trafalgar Square, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs:* Arts, Savage.

BAYNE, Rev. Percy Matheson, M.A.; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1913; of Chelmsford since 1914; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Chelmsford, 1917; Clerical Secretary of the London-over-the-Border Church Fund, late Bishop of St. Albans Fund since 1913; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Rev. George Smith Bayne, M.A., Vicar of Bishop Stortford, Herts; *b.* South Weald, nr. Brentwood, Essex, 11 June 1865; *m.* 1891, Alice Susannah, *d.* of late George Charles Rogers, formerly of Great Parndon, Essex; no *c.* *Educ.:* Highgate School (Foundation Scholar); Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Moderations (Classics), 1886; 3rd Class Lit. Hum., 1888; private tutor, 1888-89; Deacon, 1889; Priest, 1890; held curacies at St. Michael and All Angels, Walthamstow, and Holy Trinity, Barking Road, Canning Town; in charge of St. Augustine's Mission, Leytonstone; Rector of Little Ilford, 1894-1913; Surrogate, 1906-13; Rural Dean of Barking, 1912-13. *Address:* 216 Romford Road, Forest Gate, E.

BAYNE, Thomas Wilson, F.S.A. Scot.; Writer for the Press; *b.* Cameron Parish, Fife, 21 Oct. 1845; *e. s.* of Thomas Bayne and Ann Robertson; *m.* 1869, Margaret Ann Paterson, St. Andrews (*d.* 1905); four *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* two village schools in Cameron and adjoining parish of Kilconquhar; St Andrews University; Gray Prizeman for English Essay. For several years after 1870 worked on Dr. Furnivall's Six-Text Chaucer; engaged in education, 1870-1900; in the last 19 years of that period proprietor and headmaster of Larchfield Academy, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire, settled to literary work in 1900, and appointed same year English examiner for degrees in Glasgow University. *Publications:* edited, with introduction and notes, Scott's Marmion and Lord of the Isles, similarly eight vols. of Red Letter Library; contributed to 9th ed. Ency. Brit., to revised edition Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature, and to Myles's Poets and Poetry of the Century; author of over 130 memoirs of Scottish divines and men of letters in Dictionary of National Biography, and of about 200 in Nelson's Encyclopædia; reviewer and writer of literary articles in Glasgow Herald, and regular contributor to Notes and Queries since 1880; has written in various magazines. *Recreations:* walking, music, meteorology. *Address:* 69 West Cumberland Street, Glasgow.

BAYNE, William; Lecturer in English, Training College, Dundee, since 1906. *Educ.:* Madras College and University, St. Andrews. Rector's Prize for an English Essay, Chancellor's Prize, and two Gray Prizes for distinction in theological subjects; literary work in London, 1885-92, contributed many articles to the literary supplement of the Daily Chronicle; occupied in literary work in Edinburgh, 1892-1900; assistant to the Professor of English Literature, 1900-6, and Lecturer in German in St. Andrew's University, 1900-1902; Examiner in English, St. Andrew's University, 1914. *Publications:* A Summary of the Legends in the Early South English Legendary, published by the Early English Text Society; library, college, and school editions of Stormonth's Etymological English Dictionary; James Thomson in the Famous Scots Series, an edition of Poems by James Thomson (Canterbury Poets), Sir David Wilkie, R.A. (Makers of British Art), etc. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, golf. *Address:* Radernie, Cupar-Fife.

BAYNES, Rt. Rev. Arthur Hamilton, D.D. (Oxon); D.D. (St. Andrews); Rector of Cathedral (St. Philip), Birmingham, since 1918; Assistant Bishop in Diocese of Birmingham, and Hon. Canon of Birmingham; Hon. Chaplain to S. Notts Hussars, I.Y.; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late Rev. Joseph Ash Baynes; *m.* 1894, Cecilia, *d.* of late Canon Crompton of Pinetown, Natal; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Balliol and Oriel Colleges, Oxford; 1st class Lit. Hum.; M.A. 1882. Ordained 1881; Vicar St. James, Nottingham, 1884-88; domestic chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1888-92; Six-Preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, 1891-93; Vicar Christ Church, Greenwich, 1892-93; Bishop of Natal, 1893-1901; Vicar of St. Mary's, Nottingham, 1901-13; Assistant Bishop in Diocese of Southwell, 1901-13; Hon. Canon of Southwell, 1905-13; Hon. Chaplain to High Sheriff of Somerset, 1905. *Publications:* My Diocese during the War, 1900; S. Africa (Handbook of Church Expansion), 1908; Two Centuries of Church Life, 1915. *Address:* Cathedral Rectory, Birmingham.

BAYNES, Sir Christopher William, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1801; *b.* 14 Sep. 1847; *s.* father 1897; *m.* Amy Ruperta, *d.* of Edward Colston, Roundway Park, Wilts, 1872; two *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* William Edward Colston, LL.M. Cantab.; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Feb. 23, 1876. *Address:* 27 Lowndes Square, S.W. *Club:* Arthur's.

BAYNES, Hon. Joseph, C.M.G. 1902; Ex-M.L.C.; J.P.; owner of Nel's Rust, near Pietermaritzburg, where he has resided and farmed since 1862; senior member for the Ixopo since 1890; chairman (1902) of the Indian Immigration Trust Board, and member of the Board, 1887-1904; Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute since 1885; and J.P. for the County of Pietermaritzburg; *b.* near Settle, Yorkshire, England, 2 March 1842; *s.* of Richard Baynes; *m.* 1st, 1874, Maria H., 2nd *d.* of Paul Hermanus Zietsman; 2nd, Sarah A., *d.* of late Edward Tomlinson of Maritzburg. Minister of Lands and Works, 1903-4. *Address:* 239 Chapel Street, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, S.A. *Club:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

BAYNES, Robert Edward; student and tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, and Dr. Lee's Reader in Physics; *b.* Blackburn, Lancashire, 27 Sep. 1849; 5th *s.* of John Baynes, J.P., D.L., Co. Lancaster, and Major in 5th Lancashire Artillery Volunteers, of Claremont, Blackburn; *m.* 1887, Thomasine Anne, *e. d.* of Thomas Hutton of Ormskirk, Lancs.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st class Mathematical Mods., 1870; 1st class Final Mathematics, 1871; 1st class Natural Science, 1872; student of Christ Church, 1873; censor of Christ Church, 1884-87; steward of Christ Church, 1895-1902; junior proctor, 1886; examiner in Natural Science Honours at Oxford, 1878-79, 1881-82, 1891-92, 1897-98, 1912-14, 1916-18; examiner in Electricity and Magnetism at South Kensington, 1893-1900; Deputy Provincial Grand Master of Oxfordshire Freemasons, 1915; formerly Captain in the 3rd Lancashire Artillery Volunteers. *Publications:* The Book of Heat, 1878; Lessons on Thermodynamics, Clarendon, 1878. *Recreations:* boating and masonry. *Address:* 2 Norham Gardens, and Christ Church, Oxford.

See also Major C. H. Mallock.

BAZELEY, Rev. William, M.A., Cantab., Rector of Matson, Gloucestershire, since 1875; Hon. Canon of Gloucester Cathedral, 1901; *b.* St. Ives, Cornwall, 1843; *s.* of William Bazeley; *m.* Henrietta, *d.* of late Rev. E. J. Selwyn, Rector of Pluckley, Kent, 1879; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Christ's College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, Chelten-

ham Coll., 1864-68; deacon, 1867; priest, 1868; Curate of Charlton Kings, 1867-70; Hornsey, 1870-75; Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society, Hon. Gen. Sec., 1879-1906; President, 1908-9; President of Council, 1908-17; Hon. Sec., Gloucester Diocesan Conference, 1892-1907; Hon. Local Sec., Society of Antiquaries of London; Hon. Librarian of Gloucester Cathedral. *Publications:* Records of Matson and the Selwyns; The Bibliographer's Manual of Gloucestershire Literature (Joint Author); Battle of Tewkesbury, and many contributions to the Transactions of B. and G. A. S. *Recreations:* rifle shooting, shot in University V.R. match, 1863; Queen's Sixty, Wimbledon, 1863; travel, archæological research, numismatics, philately, mediæval stained glass, autographs, etc. *Address:* Matson Rectory, Gloucester. *T.A.:* Matson, Upton St. Leonards.

BAZIN, René François Nicolas, Marie; Membre de l'Académie française; *m.* Aline Bricard; two *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Angers. Docteur en droit de l'Université de Paris, publié quelques contes en vers, puis un premier roman en 1884. Collaboré à la Revue des Deux Mondes, au Correspondant, au Journal des Débats, etc. Elu membre de l'Académie française en 1903, reçu en séance publique par M. Ferdinand Brunetière en avril 1904. Nombreux voyages: Italie, Sicile, Maroc, Espagne et Portugal, Egypte, Grèce, Asie Mineure, Terre Sainte, Belgique et Hollande, Norvége, Spitzberg, Irlande, Angleterre. *Publications:* Une Tache d'encre, Les noellet; A l'aventure; Ma Tante Giron; La Sarcelle bleue; Sicile; Madame Corentine; Les Italiens d'aujourd'hui; Terre d'Espagne; En Province; De toute son âme; La Terre qui meurt; Croquis de France et d'Orient; Les Oberlé; Donatienne; Pages choisies; Récits de la Plaine et de la Montagne; Le Guide de l'Empereur; Contes de bonne Perrette; L'Isolée; Questions littéraires et sociales; Le Blé qui lève; Mémoires d'une vieille fille; Le Mariage de Mlle. Gimel; La Barrière; Le Duc de Nemours; Stéphanette; L'Enseigne de vaisseau Paul Henry; Davidée Birot; La Douce France; Nord-Sud; Gingolph l'abandonné; Pages religieuses; Recits du Temps de la guerre; Aujourd'hui et demain; La Closerie de Champdolent; Notes d'un amateur de couleurs. *Recreations:* chasse à tir, cheval, bicyclette, canot. *Address:* 6 rue St-Philippe du Roule, Paris; logis des Rangearchères, St.-Barthélemy (Maine et Loire).

BAZLEY, Sir Thomas Sebastian, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1869; M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 30 April 1829; *S.* father 1885; *m.* 1855, Elizabeth (*d.* 1890), *d.* of Robert Gardner of Chaseley, Manchester; five *d.* *Heir:* *g. s.* Thomas Stafford, *b.* 5 Oct. 1907. *Publications:* Charts of the Stars; books on Geometric Turning *Address:* Kilmorie, Torquay.

BAZLEY-WHITE, John, J.P., D.L., Kent; *b.* 1847; *s. surv. s.* of J. Bazley-White, J.P. of Swanscombe, Kent, and Mary, *d.* of late William Leedham. [Assumed additional surname of Bazley, 1887]; *m.* 1876, Lady Grace, *y. d.* of Countess of Rothes and Capt. Haworth-Leslie, late 60th Rifles; two *s.* six *d.* M.P. Gravesend, 1885-92; late Hon. Colonel 3rd Volunteer Brigade, Cinque Ports Division, R.A. *Address:* 50 Lexham Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's, Constitutional.

BEACH, Charles Fisk, Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law of the United States; practising as an International Lawyer in Paris; Chevalier de la Légion d'honneur; *b.* Kentucky, 4 Feb. 1854; *o. s.* of late Rev. Charles F. Beach, New York, and Harriette Adelia Lockwood. *Educ.:* Yerkes' Grammar School at Paris; Kentucky, Centre College; Columbia University; Ecole libre des Sciences politiques; University of Paris. Called to Bar, New York, 1881; practised law in Wall Street until 1895; in London, 1896-1900; in Paris since 1900; Editor of The Railway and Corporation Law Journal in New York, 1888-92; Lecturer on the Civil Law, Equity Jurisprudence, and Federal Court practice in the St.-Paul College of Law, 1902-8; Lecturer on Anglo-American Law at the Law Schools, Universities of Paris and Lille, 1904-6; membre du Comité Directeur du Comité Juridique International de l'Aviation et membre actif de la Société de Législation Comparée. Editor of French titles in the second (1919) edition of the Encyclopedia Americana. *Publications:* Receivers, 1887; Wills, 1888; Railways, 1890; Private Corporations, 1891; Modern Equity Jurisprudence, 1892; Public Corporations, 1893; Modern Equity Practice, 1894; Injunctions, 1895; Insurance, 1895; Contracts, 1897; Contributory Negligence (3rd edition), 1899; numerous articles, brochures, etc. *Recreations:* riding, boating, and travelling. *Address:* 24 Boulevard des Capucines, Paris. *T.A.:* Ignosco, Paris. *T.:* Central 24-82. *Clubs:* Authors'; Columbia University, New York; American, Paris.

BEACH, Hicks-; *see* Hicks-Beach.

BEACH, Col. Thomas Boswall, C.M.G. 1916; A.D.M.S. Alexandria; *b.* 28 May 1866; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Beach, M.A., C.F. *Educ.:* Bloxham; King's College, London. House Physician, King's College Hospital, 1889; entered A.M.S., 1891; Lt.-Col., 1912; Col. 1915; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 7 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps; promoted Major); European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* c/o Sir C. R. McGrigor, 39 Panton Street, S.W.

BEACH, Lt.-Col. W. H., R.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. 1916; Temp. Brig.-Gen., General Staff, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force; *b.* 7 June 1871; *s.* of Rev. Canon W. R. Beach; *m.* 1914, Constance Maud, *d.* of late A. A. Cammell, 14th Hussars. Commissioned in R.E 1889; served till 1894 in England and Ireland; thence onwards, mostly in India, with Sappers and Miners and on Staff; served European War, 1915-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address:* Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club.* United Service.

BEACHCROFT, Hon. Mr. Justice Charles Porten; Puisne Judge, High Court, Calcutta, since 1915; *b.* 13 March 1871; 4th *s.* of late Francis Porten Beachcroft, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late A. E. Ryles. *Educ.:* Rugby; Clare College, Cambridge. Passed Indian Civil Service, 1890; Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1892; Officiating District and Sessions Judge, 1900; District and Sessions Judge, 1906; Officiating Judge, High Court, Calcutta, April 1912. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* 4 Little Russell Street, Calcutta. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Bengal United Service, Bengal, Calcutta, Calcutta.

BEACHCROFT, Sir (Richard) Melvill, Kt., *cr.* 1904; *b.* 22 Jan. 1846; *s. s.* of Richard Beachcroft and Henrietta, *e. d.* of late Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B.; *m.* 1877, Charlotte, *d.* of late Robert M. Bonnor-Maurice, Bodynfoel Hall, Montgomeryshire. *Educ.:* Harrow. Admitted Solicitor, London, 1868; partner in Beachcroft, Thompson, & Co., 9 Theobalds Road, W.C.; Solicitor to Christ's Hospital since 1873; Master of the Clothworkers' Co., 1913-14, with which Co. his name has been associated for six generations, his ancestor, Sir Robt. Beachcroft, Lord Mayor of London in 1711, having been a member and master of the Guild; an original member of the L.C.C., representing North Paddington in 1st Council; South Paddington, 1907; Alderman, 1892; Deputy Chairman, 1896; Vice-Chairman, 1897; Chairman, 1909-10; first Chairman Metropolitan Water Board, 1903-8; an old member of the Alpine Club, having served on its committee. *Address:* Littlemount,

Cookham Dean; 9 Theobald's Road, W.C. *Club:* Conservative.

BEADLE, James Prinsep B., painter of military and other subjects; *s.* of Major-General James Pattle Beadle, R.E.; *m.* 1891, Anna M. G., *d.* of late J. A. M. Cope of Pembridge Square and Drummilly, Co. Armagh. *Educ.*: private schools. Entered studio of Sir Edgar Boehm at age of 13, held scholarship under Legros at the Slade School for 3 years, afterwards studied under Cabanel at the Ecole des Beaux-Arts, Paris, and finally under G. F. Watts in London. Exhibited first in the Dudley and Grosvenor Galleries, and the Academy in 1884, and has exhibited there regularly since, also at the New and other Galleries. Among other Academy pictures, In the Pas de Calais, Toil and Storm, The Close of Day, The Duke of York and the Centenary of the Loyal Suffolk Hussars, Les Braves Gens, The Passage of the Bidason, The Rear Guard, Sahagun, The Empty Saddle, etc. *Address*: 17B Eldon Road, Kensington, W. *Club:* Arts.

BEAK, George Bailey; Consul for Eastern Switzerland; *b.* 14 Sept. 1872; *e. s.* of late Worthey Beak, J.P.; *m.* 1912, Adina Rosina, *o. d.* of late Signor Plucknett-Orsi, Florence. *Educ.*: privately, studied in France and Germany. Graduated Hon. Sch. Mod. History, Queen's College, Oxford, 1895; M.A. 1899; Assistant Master Lancing College, 1895; Modern Language Master King's School, Bruton, 1896; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, two clasps, King's medal, two clasps); Assistant Secretary O.R.C. Repatriation Department, 1902; Assistant Director Government Relief Department, O.R.C. 1903; Assistant Resident Northern Nigeria, 1904-6; Vice Consul for Katanga, 1908-1911; transferred to Genoa, 1911; Acting Consul-General there, 1912; transferred to Zanzibar, 1913; Acting British Agent there, Jan.-Feb. 1914; transferred to Lobito Bay, 1914; Venice, 1915; Basle, 1916; Acting Consul-General Zurich, May-Oct. 1917. *Publications:* A Compendious German Reader, 1900; The Aftermath of War, 1906; Indexing and Précis Writing, 1908; A Trip across Central Africa, 1909; A Plea for Cinderella, 1917. *Recreations:* half-blue, cross country, and three-miler, Oxford, 1894; shooting, golf, bridge. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Zurich. *Club:* Junior Conservative.

BEAL, Charles, F.Z.S.; late Senior Registrar, Supreme Court (Chancery Division); retired, 1912; *b.* 16 Sept. 1841; *s.* of Henry Ridley Beal, Solicitor, London. *Educ.*: King's College School. Admitted a Solicitor, 1863; appointed to Chancery Registrars' Office, 1864. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 14 Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Garrick, Thatched House; Royal Canoe.

BEAL, Rev. Canon T. Gilbert, organising secretary the Archbishop's Western Canada Fund; *b.* 26 July 1865; *e. s.* of Rev. S. Beal, D.C.L., the Oriental Scholar; *m.* Marcia Maziere Uniacke, 3rd *d.* of Very Rev. the Dean of Qu'appelle; two *d.* *Educ.*: S. Edwards, Oxford; S. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Curate Moosomin, N.W. Canada, 1887-90; Rector of Grenfell, Sask., Canada, 1890-1909; Rural Dean of Eastern Assiniboia, 1898-1909; Senior Canon S. Peter's Cathedral, Qu'appelle; Member of Provincial Synod of Rupertsland and General Synod of Canada; Chaplain 16th Light Horse, 1907-10; Deputation for S.P.G., 1909-10; Commissary to the Bishop of Edmonton, 1914. *Address:* 37 Fitz-James Avenue, W.14; Church House, Westminster, S.W.

BEALBY, John Thomas; *b.* Wigtoft, near Boston, Lincolnshire, 1858; *m.* Margaret Borthwick. *Educ.*: Donington Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Assistant editor and contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica (9th ed., 10th ed., and 11th ed.), Chambers's Encyclopædia, The Times Gazetteer, Nelson's (Harmsworth's) Encyclopædia. Now growing fruit and flowers beside Lake Kootenay in British Columbia. *Publications:* A Daughter of the Fen, 1895; Canada (Peeps of Many Lands series), 1909; Fruit-Ranching in British Columbia, 1909; 2nd ed 1911; How to Make an Orchard in British Columbia, 1912; (with G. G. Chisholm) Stanford's Europe; sometime editor of The Scottish Geographical Magazine; editor of the collected Dryburgh edition of The Waverley Novels; Translator of E. T. W. Hoffmann's Weird Tales, 1885; Sven Hedin's Through Asia, 1898; Central Asia and Tibet, 1903; and Scientific Results of a Journey in Central Asia (vols. i. to iv.), 1904-9; Reply of the Finnish Estates to H.M. Nicholas II. for a new Military Service in Finland, 1900; Dr. Thoroddsen's Iceland, and papers by Professor Nathorst, Captain Sverdrup, etc., in The Geographical Journal; Oscar Holtzmann's Life of Jesus, 1903, etc.; contributor to Farmer's Advocate (Winnipeg), The Family Herald and Weekly Star (Montreal), Chambers's Journal, etc. *Address:* Welland Ranch, Nelson, British Columbia.

BEALE, George Galloway; Mus.Bac. Dunelm; F.R.C.O.; Organist and Choirmaster Llandaff Cathedral; *b.* 1868; *y. s.* of late Lt.-Col. H. Y. Beale. *Educ.*: Marlborough College; Westminster Abbey. Organist and Assistant Master St. John's School, Leatherhead; Organist of St. John's Church, Paddington. *Address:* Ty Gwyd, Llandaff.

BEALE, Major Henry Yelverton, D.S.O. 1902; late Norfolk Regiment; *b.* 13 Sept. 1860; *m.* 1900, Mary, *d.* of late Rev. T. G. Hayley. Entered army, 1881; Captain, 1888; Major, 1893; served Northern Chin Hills, Burmah, 1892-93 (despatches, brevet of Major); South Africa, 1900-1902, as Adjutant, 3rd Norfolk Regiment (despatches twice, medal, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Depôt, Norwich.

BEALE, Sir John Field, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Chairman of Wheat Executive; Vice-Chairman Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies; *b.* 15 Jan. 1874; *s.* of James Samuel and Margaret Beale; *m.* 1901, Daisy Emma Game; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge. Rowed for Cambridge, 1898; Senior Partner Beale and Co., Solicitors to Midland Railway Co. *Address:* 49 Porchester Terrace, W.; North Bay, Oulton Broad. *T.* · Pad. 2497. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Leander, Royal Cruising; Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht.

BEALE, Peyton Todd Bowman, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., L.S.A. Lond.; Consulting Surgeon Great Northern Central Hospital; Fellow of King's College, 1909; *b.* 20 June 1864; *s.* of late Lionel S. Beale, F.R.S., F.R.C.P.; *m.* 1892, Gertrude, *d* of Henry Attwell, K.C.C., Barnes; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Westminster School; King's College, London (Scholar, Fellow, and Prizeman); King's College Hospital. Was Surgeon, King's College Hospital, G. N. Central Hospital, and City Dispensary; examiner in Surgery, Society of Apothecaries, London; Senior Demonstrator of Physiology and Histology for twelve years, and Lecturer on Biology, King's College, London; Prosector, Royal College of Surgeons; Lecturer on Nursing, etc., Women's Department, King's College; Late additional examiner in surgery, Glasgow University; Examiner in Biology, Royal College of Surgeons, and in Physiology, Society of Apothecaries; President N. Lond. Med Chir. Society; Fellow of Medical, Microscopical, and Member of other learned Societies; Member Medical Faculty, University of London; Dean, King's College Hospital. *Publications:* numerous papers, addresses, and articles on treatment of wounds, appendicitis, and other professional subjects; books on physiology and biology. *Recreations:* microscopy and botany, mechanical

work of all kinds in metal and wood, music. *Address:* Oaklands, Hythe, Southampton.

BEALE, Sir William Phipson, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1912; K.C., F.G.S., F.C.S.; M.P. (L.) S. Ayrshire since 1906; *b.* 29 Oct. 1889; *s. s.* of William John Beale, Bryntirion, Merionethshire; *m.* 1869, Mary, *e. d.* of William Thompson, late of Sydney, New South Wales. *Educ.:* Heidelberg and Paris. Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1867; Bencher, 1892. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 2 Whitehall Court S.W.; 6 Stone Buildings, Lincoln Inn, W.C.; Drumlamford, Barrhill, Ayrshire. *Clubs:* Savile, Reform, Albemarle.

BEALE-BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. Desmond John Edward, D.S.O. 1916; Brig.-Gen. Commanding 2nd Cavalry Brigade; *b.* 4 July 1870; *s.* of late John Beale-Browne, J.P., D.L., of Salperton Park, Glos., and Crotta House, Kilflyn, Co. Kerry, and Charlotte Sophia, *d.* of late J. H. Cancellor; *m.* 1916, Ethel Alexander, *d.* of Mrs. E. F. Jowers of Birch House, Hayward's Heath. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Joined 9th Lancers, 1891; served South African War on Staff of Sir F. Forestier Walker, (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); Lt.-Col. of 9th Lancers, served European War, 1915-16 (despatches twice, Lt.-Col., D.S.O.); Temp. Brig.-Gen. October 1915. *Recreations:* all forms of sport; *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry, Royal Automobile.

BEALL, Major Edward Metcalfe, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; 4th Batt. The King's (Liverpool Regiment); *b.* 1874. *Educ.:* Beaumont. Served South Africa, 1900-4; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G.).

BEAMAN, Captain Ardern Arthur Hulme, D.S.O. 1916; Adjutant, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers; *b.* 18 Aug. 1886, *o. s.* of Sir Frank Beaman, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Sandhurst. Joined the South Wales Borderers, 1905; transferred to 1st Lancers, 1907; A.D.C. to G.O.C Derajat, 1910-11; personal Assistant to Commissioner in Sind, 1911; Adjutant, 1912; served Zakka Khel Expedition, 1908; Mohmand Frontier, including actions of 18 April, 5 Sep., and 8 Oct. 1915. *Publications:* Stories of the Idler; Travels without Baedeker. *Recreations:* polo, shooting, hunting. *Address:* 1st Lancers, Risalpur, India. *Club:* Cavalry.

BEAMAN, Ardern George Hulme; *e. s.* of late Surgeon-General Ardern Hulme Beaman; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1898, Lily, *d.* of A. Castelli of Constantinople. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School (exhibitioner); Queen's College, Oxford, (scholar). Entered consular service as student interpreter; Acting Vice-Consul at Beyrout, Damascus, and Cairo, and in charge of Archives at Cairo Consulate General for fortnight preceding bombardment of Alexandria; after which attached to Lord Charles Beresford, and to Headquarter Staff of Lord Wolseley (despatches, medal and clasps, with Khedive's Star); attached to Sir Charles Wilson, and watched Arabi Court Martial on behalf of British Government; attached on special service to Sir H. D. Wolff, Lord Dufferin in Egypt; defended prisoners before Alexandria Court Martial; joined staff of Standard, 1883; resided as its correspondent in Egypt, Roumania, Servia, Bulgaria, Russia, Turkey, and Austria-Hungary; as war correspondent during Dongola campaign, and Cretan insurrection; Correspondent in Paris 1907-16; joined the Intelligence Staff for employment with the G.O.C. the forces in Egypt, 1 April 1916. *Publications:* Life of Stamboloff; Twenty Years in the Near East; Bridge for Beginners; Translation of Tolstoi's Master and Man; contributor to periodical literature, especially on sporting subjects. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* c/o H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* Travellers', Paris.

BEAMAN, Justice Sir Frank (Clement Offley), Kt. *cr.* 1917; a Puisne Judge High Court, Bombay, since 1906; philosophical writer; *b.* 27 Nov. 1858; *s.* of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Beaman; *m.* 1881, Caroline Emily Banks; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1879; Assist. Judge, 1885; Special Settlement Officer, Baroda, 1886-87; Judicial Assist. to Political Agent, Kathiawar, 1891; Judge and Sessions Judge, 1896; Judicial Commissioner and Judge of Sadar Court in Sind, 1904-6. *Address:* High Court, Bombay. *Club:* East India United Service.

See also Capt. A. A. H. Beaman.

BEAMAN, Capt. Winfrid Kelsey, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., London. *Educ.:* Charing Cross Hospital, Hunley Scholar, 1901; Parkes Memorial Medal, R.A.M. College. Late Assistant Medical Officer, St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow, and House Surgeon, Charing Cross Hospital; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

BEAMISH, Capt. Tufton P. H., C.B. 1917; R.N.; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Rear-Adm. H. H. Beamish, C.B.; *m.* 1914, Margaret, *d.* of late Henry Simon and Mrs. Simon of Lawnhurst, Didsbury; one *s.* one *d.* Served in E. Africa, 1896, and Benin Expedition, 1897 (medal and clasp); Flag Commander to Vice-Adm. Prince Louis of Battenberg, 1908-10; at Admiralty as Assist. to Chief of War Staff, 1912-13; Naval Assist. to First Sea Lord, 1913-14. *Address:* 8 Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs.* United Service, Sports.

BEAN, Rev. Alexander Henry Stillingfleet; Hon. Canon of Sheffield, 1917; Vicar of Firbeck with Letwell since 1894; *b.* 19 Feb. 1849; *e. s.* of Rev. A. L. W. Bean, Vicar of Sowerby; *m.* 1st, Emma Elizabeth, *d.* of Horatio Grindon, M.D., of Olney; 2nd, Lucy Caroline, *d.* of Thomas Cooper, Leamington Spa; three *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Pembroke College, Oxford, B.A. 1871; M.A. 1884. Ordained, 1872, Curate of North Cave, Yorks; St. Matthew's, Oakeley Square, S.W.; Sowerby; Vicar of Maltby, Yorkshire. *Address:* Letwell Rectory, Rotherham.

BEAN, William Jackson; Assistant Curator, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; *b.* Leavening, near Malton, Yorkshire, 26 May 1863; *s.* of George and Lydia Bean; *m.* 1901, Frances Ada, *d.* of late Charles Ewart; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Holgate School, York. Entered Kew, 1883. *Publications:* Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, an historical and descriptive account, 1908; Trees and Shrubs hardy in the British Isles, 1914. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

BEARCROFT, Colonel Edward Hugh, C.B 1903; J.P.; *b.* 1852; *o. s.* of Edward Bearcroft and Eliza, *d.* of late Col. John Colby, of Ffynone, Pembrokeshire; *m.* 1877, Catherine Elizabeth, *o. d.* of Capt. G. Philipps, of Cwmgwilly, Carmarthenshire. *Educ.:* Eton. Commanded 6th Batt. Worcestershire Regt., 1897-1905; served South Africa, 1901-2. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, motoring. *Address:* Mere Hall, Droitwich. *T.A.:* Mere Hall, Himbleton. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BEARCROFT, Admiral John Edward, C.B., 1900; M.V.O. 1904; *b.* 18 Aug. 1851; *s.* of late Rev. James Bearcroft; *m.* 1892, Katherine (*d.* 1898, *s.p.*), *d.* of Lieut.-Col. W. P. Howell of Penrheol, co. Carmarthen. Entered Navy, 1864; Commander, 1888; Captain, 1895; served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, C.B.); retired, 1906. *Address:* Torwood, Bowling, Dumbartonshire. *Club:* United Service.

BEARD, Lt.-Col. George John Allen, D.S.O. 1916; Union Defence Force, S. Africa; *b.* Gloucester, England; *m.* E. M. Myers, Potchefstroom, Transvaal; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sir Thos. Rich's School, Gloucester (winner of open scholarship); Borough Road

College, London. Matriculated London University, 1898; Full 1st Class Teacher's Certificate completed, 1900; went to S. Africa, and joined Education Dept. Transvaal; Principal North School, Potchefstroom, 1909 to outbreak of S. African rebellion, Oct. 1914; has been on active service since; Captain XI. Mounted Rifles during rebellion; Major and D.A.Q.M.G. 4th Mounted Brigade in German South-West Africa campaign; Lt.-Col. and A.A. and Q.M.G. 2nd Division in German East Africa campaign (D.S.O., despatches). *Recreations:* all-round sportsman, played in representative football and cricket, keen oarsman, President Potchefstroom Rugby F.C., winner several home boxing competitions. *Address:* Cymry, Maré St., Potchefstroom. *T.:* Potchefstroom 102. *Club:* Potchefstroom.

BEARD, John, D.Sc., University Lecturer in Cytology and Comparative Embryology, Edinburgh; *b.* 11 Nov. 1858, *s. s.* of late John and Eliza Beard, *g.-s.* of late David Bowlas, Reddish, Stockport; *m.* Florence, *y. d.* of late Timothy George Sedgley, Oxford. *Educ.:* Grantham School; Owens College; Royal College of Science, South Kensington; Universities of Würzburg and Freiburg. Since 1882 engaged in scientific investigation in various fields, such as the nervous system, antithetic alternation of generations, germinal continuity, heredity and variation, and the etiology and scientific treatment of tumours, benign and malignant; since 1890 of the staff of the Zoological Department of the University of Edinburgh; discoverer of the germinal (congenital) origin, the trophoblastic nature, and the treatment by pancreatic ferments (trypsin and amylopsin) of cancer and malignant disease in general; also of the pancreatic treatment of malignant malaria, amœbic dysentery, yellow fever, trypanosomiasis, and tuberculosis. *Publications:* numerous memoirs upon morphological and embryological questions, such as the development of nerve and ganglion cell, the span of gestation, the germ-cells and germinal continuity, the thymus, heredity and genetic variation, the etiology and treatment of cancer, and upon the occurrence of dextro-rotatory albumens in organic nature; in the Quart. Jour. Micros. Sci., the Zool. Jahrbucher, Anat. Anz., Review of Neurology, Berliner Klin. Wochenschrift, Brit. Med. Journal, New York Med. Record, and the Lancet; The Enzyme Treatment of Cancer and its Scientific Basis, 1911. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 8 Barnton Terrace, Edinburgh.

BEARD, Sidney Hartnoll, President and Founder of Order of the Golden Age; Hon. Editor of The Herald of the Golden Age, and British Health Review; *b.* London, 1862; *s.* of John Beard and Elizabeth Coombs. *Educ.:* Ramsgate; tutors. Hon. Member Psychical Research Society, 1882; established The Herald of the Golden Age, 1896. *Publications:* Is Flesh-eating Morally Defensible? A Comprehensive Guide-Book to Natural Hygienic and Humane Diet; The Testimony of Science in favour of Natural and Humane Diet; The Coming Revival of Spiritual Religion; The Blood Tribute of Christendom; numerous pamphlets and articles. *Recreations:* metaphysical and scientific research; golf, tennis, horticulture. *Address:* North Hall, Mortimer Crescent, St. John's Wood, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 1364.

BEARDMORE, Sir William; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1914; Chairman William Beardmore & Co., Ltd., Engineers and Ordnance Manufacturers; *b.* 16 Oct. 1856; *e. s.* of late William Beardmore of Parkhead, Glasgow; *m.* 1902, Elspeth, *e. d.* of late David Tullis, Glencairn, Rutherglen. *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow; Ayr Academy; School of Mines, South Kensington. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Flichity, Inverness. *T.A.:* Beardmore, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Brooks's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

BEARDSMORE, Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry, D.S.O. 1916; V.D.; commanding 5th Australian Divisional Base Depôt, Australian Imperial Force; *b.* 12 Aug. 1878; 2nd *s.* of William Beardsmore, Petersham, N.S.W.; *m.* 1901, Ethel Mary Clack, Summer Hill, N.S.W.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Sydney Public High School and Sydney University (B.A.). Member of New South Wales Public Service—for many years Secretary to Aborigines Protection Board, but Accountant of Chief Secretary's and Public Health Department since 1914; joined 2nd Infantry Regiment (N.S.W.) (now 24th Australian Infantry Regiment), as 2nd Lieut. 1895; Adjutant of that Batt., and later Area Officer at Homebush, N.S.W.; served with Australian Naval and Military Expeditionary Force to German New Guinea, Aug. 1914-Mar. 1915; Major 30th Batt. Australian Imperial Force, Aug. 1915; Lieut.-Col. commanding 32nd Batt. A.I.F., July 1916-May 1917 (wounded in action July 1916, D.S.O., despatches); First Chairman of Metropolitan District Rifle Association, N.S.W., and for many years a Member of the Council of the National Rifle Association of N.S.W. *Recreation:* rifle shooting. *Address:* Elouera, Homebush, New South Wales, Australia. *T.:* Homebush 73. *Club:* University, Sydney.

BEARE, D. R.; *see* O'Sullivan-Beare.

BEARÉ, John Isaac, M.A., Fellow and Senior Tutor, Trinity College, Dublin; late Regius Professor of Greek (sometime Professor of Moral Philosophy) University of Dublin. *Publications:* Editor of Select Satires of Horace, 2nd ed., 1887; articles in newer edition of Smith's Dictionary of Classical Antiquities; articles and reviews in Mind and the International Journal of Ethics on philosophical subjects; papers in the Classical Review and in Hermathena on subjects of classical and philosophical criticism; Greek Theories of Elementary Cognition, from Alcmæon to Aristotle, 1906; and a translation (with notes) of Aristotle de Sensu, de Memoria, de Somno, de Somniis, and de Divinatione per Somnum, 1908. *Address:* Carisbrooke, 14 Bushy Park Road, Dublin. *Club:* University, Dublin.

BEARE, Thomas Hudson, B.A., B.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.E.; Regius Professor of Engineering, Edinburgh University, since 1901; Dean of Faculty of Science since 1914; *b.* S. Australia, 30 June 1859; *y. s.* of late T. H. Beare, Netley, S. Australia *m.* Louise, *d.* of Alexander Newman. *Educ:* Prince Alfred College and University, Adelaide; Univ. Coll. London. Gained South Australian Scholarship, 1880; proceeded to England, 1880; Professor of Engineering in Heriot-Watt College, 1887; Professor in University College, London, 1889-1901, retired Capt. Forth Vol. Div. R.E. *Publication:* translator of Cremona's Graphical Statics, 1888; author of numerous papers in Transactions of Civil and of Mechanical Engineers, and in Transactions of other scientific societies. *Recreations:* Entomological work. *Address:* University, Edinburgh *Club:* Royal Societies.

BEARN, Capt. Frederick Arnot, D.S.O. 1917; M.C., M.B., Ch.B. Manch., R.A.M.C. Dauntesev Turner Science Scholar University of Manchester; Late House Physician and Senior House Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary; served European War, 1914-17 despatches, D.S.O., M.C). *Address:* 22 Amherst Road, Withington, Manchester.

BEARNE, Catherine Mary; *c. d.* of late Thomas Broughton Charlton of Chilwell Hall, Notts; *m.* 1882, E. H. Bearne (*decd.*). *Publications:* Lives of the Early Valois Queens; Pictures of the Old French Court; The Cross of Pearls; A Leader of Society at Napoleon's Court; A Queen of Napoleon's Court; Heroines of French Society;

A Sister of Marie Antomette; A Royal Quartette; Four Fascinating Frenchwomen; A Court Painter and his Circle. *Address:* 26 The Parks, Minehead, Somerset.

BEARNE, Major Lewis Collinwood, D.S.O. 1915; A.S.C.; *b.* 6 April 1878; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. L. E. Bearne; *m.* 1905, Violet, *d.* of J. S. Gibbs. Entered army, 1901 (Duke of Cornwall's L.I.); A.S.C. 1904; Captain, 1911; served South African War, at first with Lumsden's Horse, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Mons Medal, Albert Medal, Jan. 1918); holds 4th Class Order of White Eagle, with swords, Serbia. *Address:* Frinton-on-Sea, Essex.

BEASLEY, Captain Walter Henry, D.S.O., 1916; R.E., A.I.M.M.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1891; *s.* of W. T. Beasley, 29 Lamont Road, Chelsea, S.W.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cook's Ground Elementary School; privately. Mining Engineer; Member of Gold Coast Volunteers, West Africa, 1910-15; Commission Royal Engineers, 1915; Captain, 1916; served European War in France, 1915-16 (despatches, D.S.O.); was in charge of operations by which a large part of the enemy's gallery was destroyed. *Recreations:* shooting and rowing. *Address:* 29 Lamont Road, Chelsea, S.W. *Club:* Junior Conservative.

BEATSON, Colonel Charles Henry, C.B. 1907; *b.* 27 March 1851; 2nd *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. George Stewart Beatson, C.B.; *m.* Geraldine Mary, *d.* of Rev. T. Wilson, M.A.; no *c.* *Educ.:* King William's College. Joined Indian Army Medical Service, 1876; served 10th D.C.O. Lancers (Hodson's Horse) till 1905; Divisional Staff, 1905-10; Unemployed List, 1910; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Manipur, 1891 (despatches); Col. retired, 1911. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military

BEATSON, Major-General Finlay Cochrane, C.B. 1902; retired pay; late Brigadier-General, General Staff, India; *b.* 17 June 1855; *s.* of late Surgeon-General G. S. Beatson, M.D., C.B.; *m.* 1890, Eliza Maude, 3rd *d.* of late G. H. Errington of Chadwell Hall, Essex, and Ashbourne, Derbyshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man. Joined 62nd Regt. 1873; Adjutant, 1880; Captain, 1881; Major, Wiltshire Regt., 1893; Lieut.-Col. 1902; served as Instructor and Professor, Staff College, 1889-98; served with 2nd Wilts Regt. and on staff as district commandant and D.A.A.G. during campaign in South Africa, 1899-1902 (twice wounded, despatches, C.B.); Deputy Adjutant-General in India, 1906-10; Director, Personal Services, War Office, Aug. 1914-March 1916. *Address:* Oakleigh, Camberley, Surrey. *Club:* United Service.

BEATSON, Sir George Thomas, K.C.B., *cr.* 1907; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; B.A. (Cantab.); M.D. (Edin.); C.B. 1902; member of the British Red Cross Society Council; Hon. Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Consulting Surgeon Glasgow Western Infirmary; Senior Surgeon Glasgow Cancer Hospital; *b.* Trincomalee, 26 May 1848; *e.s.* of late Surgeon-Gen. George Stewart Beatson, C.B., Honorary Physician to the Queen. *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Clare College, Cambridge; University of Edinburgh. Formerly Senior President of the Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, and formerly Examiner in Surgery to the University of Edinburgh. *Publications:* Ambulance Handbook; The Red Cross and the Right to use it as a Distinctive Badge; The Knights Hospitallers in Scotland and their Priory at Torphichen; numerous papers on Surgery, and especially on the origin and nature of Cancer. *Recreations:* golfing, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* 7 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow. *T.:* 23 Charing Cross, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Western, Glasgow; Conservative, Edinburgh.

BEATTIE, Dr. James Martin, Major R.A.M.C. (T.) M.A. New Zealand, M.D. Edinburgh; Professor of Bacteriology, University of Liverpool; City Bacteriologist, Liverpool; Consulting Bacteriologist, Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool; Dean of the Medical Faculty, University of Liverpool, 1914-17; Examiner in Pathology, Universities of London and Glasgow; *b.* 31 May 1868; *m.* Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Kettle, Kilmarnock; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University of Otago; University of Edinburgh; University College, London. M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; M.A. with First Class Honours, and Senior Scholar in Natural History, Univ. of New Zealand; M.B.C.M. with First Class Honours; M.D. (Gold Medallist) University of Edinburgh. Senior Assistant to the Professor of Pathology, and Lecturer in Pathological Bacteriology, University of Edinburgh, 1901-7; Assistant Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1902-5; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology and Dean of Medical Faculty, University of Sheffield, 1907-12; Hon. Sec. Committee of Clinical Studies, University of Sheffield, 1910-12; Hon. Pathologist Sheffield Royal Infirmary and Sheffield Royal Hospital, 1908-12. *Publications:* Textbook of General Pathology; Textbook of Special Pathology; Post Mortem Methods; Pathological Editor of a System of Surgery by C. C. Choyce. Papers in the various scientific journals on the Bacteriology of Acute Rheumatism, the Cells of Inflammatory Exudations, Tuberculosis in Children, etc. *Address:* 29 Canning Street, Liverpool. *Clubs:* University Union, Edinburgh; University, Athenæum, Liverpool.

BEATTIE, John Carruthers, F.R.S.E.; D.Sc., Prof. of Physics, South African College, Capetown, since 1897; *b.* Dumfriesshire, 21 Nov. 1866; *m.* Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of W. Paton Scarborough; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Munich; Berlin; Vienna; Glasgow. Medallist of South African Association for Advancement of Science, 1910; President South African Philosophical Society, 1905-6; crossed Africa in 1909 from Capetown to Cairo on a magnetic survey in conjunction with Professor J. P. Morrison; President Section A South African Association for Advancement of Science, 1910; Hon. General Secretary Royal Society of South Africa, 1912; Member University Statutes Commission, 1916; Member of the Scientific and Industrial Research Committee, 1917; Principal South African College, 1917. *Publications:* Report of a Magnetic Survey of South Africa, 1909; various papers in physical periodicals. *Club:* Civil Service, Capetown.

BEATTIE, Robert, D.Sc., M.I.E.E.; Professor of Electrotechnics the University, Manchester, since 1912; *b.* Fordoun, Scotland, 18 May 1873; *o. s.* of late Robert Beattie and Elizabeth Watt; *m.* 1913, Janet, 3rd *d.* of late Thos. Kyd, Finckham, Scotland; one *s.* *Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne; University College, London. Awarded (1851) Science Exhibition Scholarship, 1894; Demonstrator, Dept. of Physics and Electrotechnics at Owens College, Manchester, 1896, Lecturer in Electrotechnics, 1900. *Publications:* Papers on Electrotechnical subjects in Philosophical Magazine, Electrician, etc. *Address:* The University, Manchester.

BEATTIE, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. W., C.M.G. 1916; Chaplain, Canadian Contingent; *b.* 11 Apr. 1873; *s.* of William and Georgina Beattie, Palmerston, Ontario; *m.* 1905, Alice Mabel Heath, *e. d.* of Robert Heath, J.P. of Biddulph Grange, Congleton, Cheshire; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Toronto University; Knox College, Toronto; U.F. College, Glasgow. Lt.-Col., 1916. *Address:* The Manse, Cobourg, Ontario, Canada.

BEATTIE-CROZIER, John; *see* Crozier.

BEATTY, Vice-Admiral Sir David, G.C.B., *cr.* 1916; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.B. 1911; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1916; D.S.O. 1896, M.V.O. 1905; commanding Grand Fleet since 1916; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Captain D. L. Beatty of Borodale, Co. Wexford; *m.* 1901, Ethel, *o. d.* of Marshall Field, sen., of Chicago; two *s.* Entd. navy, 1884; Commander, 1898; Rear-Adm., 1910; Vice-Adm., 1915; Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1912; served Soudan, 1896-97, 1898 (D.S.O., despatches, medal, 4th class Medjidie, promoted Commander); served China, 1900 (despatches, medal, clasp, promoted Captain); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, K.C.B.); for battle of Jutland Bank, 1916 (despatches, K.C.V.O.); commanded 1st Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1912-16 (G.C.B.); Grand Officer Legion of Honour, Order of St. George of Russia (4th class). *Address:* Hanover Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.; Brooksby Hall, Leicester. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

BEATTY, Pakenham Thomas; *b.* Maranham, Brazil, 28 June, 1855; *e. s.* of Pakenham William Beatty of Mount Pleasant, Dundalk, Co. Louth; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Bonn; Paris. *Publications:* To My Lady; Three Women of the People, and other poems; Marcia, a Tragedy; Spretae Carmina Musae; Songs for Hellas. *Recreation:* boxing. *Address:* 1 Stanwick Road, West Kensington, W.

BEATTY, Very Rev. Robert, Dean of Ardfert and Aghadoe since 1911. *Address:* Aghavallen, Tarbert, Co. Limerick.

BEATTY, Wallace, M.D. Univ. Dub.; F.R.C.P.I.; Physician to the Adelaide Hospital, Dublin; Hon. Professor of Dermatology, Trinity College, Dublin; *b.* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 13 Nov. 1853; *s.* of James Beatty (*d.* 1856), Engineer-in-Chief of the Balaklava Railway during the Crimean War, and Sarah Jane (*d.* 1888), *d.* of Rev. Henry Anthony Burke; *m.* Frances Eleanor (*d.* 1908), *d.* of late Samuel Edge, M.D., Grantstown, Queen's Co.; three *s.* *Educ.*: Royal School, Dungannon; Trinity College, Dublin (Royal Scholarship, 1872; Classical Scholarship, 1875; Medical Scholarship, 1877). B.A. 1876; M.B., B.Ch. 1879; M.D. 1886; F.R.C.P.I. 1887. *Publications:* various articles in medical journals, the majority on dermatological subjects. *Recreations:* no special recreations; when a student in Trinity College was a footballer. *Address:* 38 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.*: Dublin 1273. *Club:* University, Dublin.

BEAUCHAMP, 7th Earl (*cr.* 1815), **William Lygon,** K.C.M.G. (*cr.* 1899), D.L., K.G. 1914; P.C.; Baron Beauchamp, 1806; Viscount Elmley, 1815; Lord Lieutenant of the County of Gloucester; President Gloucester Territorial Force Association; an Ecclesiastical Commissioner; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports since 1913; *b.* 20 Feb. 1872; *s.* of 6th Earl and Lady Mary Catherine Stanhope, *d.* of 5th Earl Stanhope; *S.* father 1891; *m.* 1902, Lady Lettice Grosvenor, *d.* of late Earl Grosvenor, and *sister* of 2nd Duke of Westminster; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Mayor of Worcester, 1895-96; Member London School Board, 1897-99; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of the Colony of New South Wales, 1899-1901; First Commissioner of Works, 1910-14; Captain of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1906-1907; H.M. Steward, 1907-10; Lord President of the Council, 1910 and 1914. Owns about 18,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Elmley, *q.v.* *Address:* 13 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Madresfield Court, Malvern Link, Worcestershire; Walmer Castle, Kent. *T.A.*: Madresfield. *T.*: Malvern 12. *Club:* Travellers'.

See also Baron Ampthill, Lady Mary Trefusis, Col. R. G. Gordon-Gilmour, Sir S. J. G. Howe, Hon. A. G. V. Peel.

BEAUCHAMP, Sir Edward, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; M.P. (L.) Lowestoft, Northern Division of Suffolk, 1906-10, and since 1910; *b.* 12 Apr. 1849; *s.* of late Rev. Wm. Henry Beauchamp, Rector of Chedgrave, Norfolk, and *g.s.* of Admiral Sir William Beauchamp-Proctor, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1st, 1875, Frances Mary (*d.* 1886), *d.* of His Hon. Judge Stephen, LL.D., Newport House, Lincoln; 2nd, 1890, Betty Campbell, *d.* of late Archibald Woods, Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.*: privately, and in Royal Navy. Served as midshipman in Royal Navy; retired, 1867; member of Lloyds since 1873; Deputy-Chairman, 1900; Chairman, 1905 and 1913. *Heir:* *s.* Brograve Campbell, *b.* 5 May 1897. *Address:* 26 Grosvenor Place, S.W. *T.*: Victoria 8899.

BEAUCHAMP, Colonel Sir Frank Beachim, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; J.P. Somerset; Member Somerset C.C. since 1909; A.Q.M.G. Southern Command, Salisbury, till Jan. 1918; then sent by War Office on mission to U.S.A.; *m.* 1897, Mabel Constance, *e. d.* of James Norman Bamon, County of Kent; two *s.* two *d.* Contested (C.) Northern Division of Somerset, 1910. *Address:* Woodborough House, nr. Bath. *Club:* Carlton.

BEAUCHAMP, Rev. Sir Montagu Harry Proctor-, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1744; 4th *s.* of 4th Bt. and Caroline, *yt d.* of 2nd Lord Radstock; *S. b.* 1915; *b.* 19 April 1860; *m.* 1892, Florence, *d.* of Robert Barclay; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained 1906; Missionary in China Inland Mission, 1885-1910; served as Chaplain to the Forces in Expeditionary Force, 1916-18. Vicar of Monkton Combe, Bath, 1914-18. *Heir:* *s.* Ivor Cuthbert, *b.* 19 Aug. 1900. *Address:* Ebby Court, Stroud, Glos.

See also Very Rev. W. T. B. Hayter, W. K. Robinson-Douglas, J. E. K. Studd.

BEAUCLERK, family name of **Duke of St. Albans.**

BEAUCLERK, Lord Osborne de Vere; Major, South Notts Yeomanry, 1904; 2nd *s.* of 10th Duke of St. Albans, and 2nd wife, Grace, *d.* of late Ralph Bernal-Osborne, M.P.; *half-b.* and *heir-pres.* of 11th Duke of St. Albans; *b.* 16 Oct. 1874. Major South Notts. Hussars, 1902; late Capt. 17th Lancers; retired, 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches). *Address:* 101 Mount Street, W. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Marlborough.

BEAUFORT, 9th Duke of (*cr.* 1682), **Henry Adelbert Wellington FitzRoy Somerset.** Baron Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506; Earl of Worcester, 1514; Marquess of Worcester, 1642; J.P., D.L.; Hon. Col. Royal Glos. Hussars; M.F.H. Badminton Hunt; *b.* 19 May 1847; *e. s.* of 8th Duke and Lady Georgiana Charlotte Curzon, *d.* of 1st Earl Howe; *S.* father, 1899; *m.* Louise Emily, *d.* of William H. Hartford of Oldown, Almondsbury, Gloucestershire, and *widow* of Baron Carlo de Tuyll, 1895; one *s.* two *d.* Captain Royal Horse Guards, 1865-78. Owns about 52,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Marquess of Worcester, *q.v.* *Address:* Badminton, R.S.O. Gloucestershire; Llangattock Park, Crickhowell, S. Wales. *T.A.*: Badminton. *T.*: P.O. Badminton. *M.*: AD 195.

See also Baron Farquhar, Earl of Londesborough, Sir H. M. Jackson, Col. W. Merriman, Baron Ormathwaite, Lord St. Germans, Sir Alfred Somerset, H. C. S. Somerset, Lord Henry Somerset, Lady Henry Somerset.

BEAUFORT, Leicester P., M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law; Chief Justice, Northern Rhodesia since 1901; *b.* Warburton, Cheshire; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. D. A. Beaufort, and Emily Nowell, *d.* of Sir John F. Davis, 1st Bart., K.C.B., D.C.L.; *m.* Edith M., *d.* of late Rev. C. H. Griffith, B.A., F.R.M.S., of Strathfield Turgis, Hants. *Educ.*: Westminster; Oxford. Barrister Inner Temple, 1879; member of the London School Board, 1888; Gov. Sec. and Judicial Commissioner, B.N.B., 1889; received the Jubilee Medal; Gov. and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of Labuan, and of the State

of N. Borneo, 1895-1900. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Livingstone, Northern Rhodesia, Africa. *Clubs:* Sports, Union.

BEAUFOY, Mark Hanbury, J.P.; *b.* 1854; *o. s.* of late Geo. Beaufoy; *m.* 1884, Mildred Scott, *d.* of Robert Tait; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. M.P. Kennington, 1889-95. *Address:* Coombe House, Shaftesbury. *Clubs:* Kennel, New University.

BEAUMAN, Major (Acting Lieut.-Col.) Archibald Bentley, D.S.O. 1916; South Staffordshire Regt.; *s.* of Bentley Martin Beauman; unmarried. *Educ.:* Malvern College; Sandhurst. Joined 2nd S. Staffordshire Regt. 1908; served South Africa and England prior to War; landed in France, Aug. 1914, with original Expeditionary Force; invalided home Nov. 1914; rejoined in France, Jan. 1915; served continuously on active service since then as Staff Captain, D.A.A. and Q.M.G., and acting Lieut.-Colonel of a battalion S. Stafford Regt. (D.S.O. and bar, Bt.-Major, despatches four times). *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, cricket, point-to-point racing. *Address:* Seafield, Sea View, Isle of Wight. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BEAUMONT, family name of **Baron Allendale.**

BEAUMONT, Baroness (*cr.* 1809), **Mona Josephine Tempest Stapleton-Howard;** O.B.E., 1918; *b.* Broughton Hall, Skipton, 1 Aug. 1894; *e. d.* of 10th Baron and Ethel Mary, *d.* of Sir Charles H. Tempest, 1st and last Bt. of Heaton; *S.* father, 1894; *m.* 1914, Hon. Bernard E. F. Howard, *q.v.*; two *s.* Is a Roman Catholic. Donor and Commandant Officer, Aux. Hospital, Slindon House, Arundel. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Miles Francis Fitzalan Howard, *b.* 21 July 1915. *Address:* Carlton Towers, Carlton, Yorkshire.

BEAUMONT, Sir George Arthur Hamilton, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1661; Major King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 18 Jan. 1881; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Lillie Ellen, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Craster, R.E. *S.* father 1914. Served European War, 1914-15 (wounded). Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir:* *u.* Frederick [*b.* 17 June 1862; *m.* 1900, Helen Mary, *d.* of late Decimus Sturges, barrister-at-law. *Address:* River Ranche, Chilcoten, British Columbia]. *Address:* Coleorton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

BEAUMONT, Henry Hamond Dawson; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Venezuela since 1916; *b.* 4 Feb. 1867; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. T. G. Beaumont, Rector of Chelmondiston, Suffolk; *m.* 1908, Henrietta, *d.* of late Col. Baldwin Wake, 21st Lancers; three *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A.; entered Diplomatic Service, 1892; Counsellor of Embassy, 1909; Chargé d'Affaires, Montenegro, 1909-10; British Delegate on International Financial Commission at Athens and Acting 1st Secretary H.M. Legation, Athens, 1910-13; Counsellor, Constantinople, 1914-15; Rome, 1915-16. *Address:* 22 Thurloe Square, S.W.; British Embassy, Rome. *T.:* Western 4116. *Clubs:* Brooks's, St. James's.

BEAUMONT, Hon. Hubert; *b.* 6 Apr. 1864; 3rd *s.* of 1st Baron Allendale, *q.v.*; *m.* 1900, Elisa Mercedes (*d.* 1917); *e. d.* of M. P. Grace, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cheltenham; Balliol College, Oxford. Contested King's Lynn, 1895; North Bucks, 1900; Barnard Castle, 1903; M.P. (R.) Eastbourne Division of Sussex, 1906-1910. *Address:* 6 Buckingham Gate, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 1360; Wotton House, Aylesbury; *T.:* Aylesbury 130. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Garrick, Reform.

BEAUMONT, Admiral Sir Lewis Anthony, G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; K.C.B., *cr.* 1904; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; F.R.G.S.; Grand Officer, Legion of Honour; *b.* 19 May 1847; *m.* 1889, Mary Eleanor (*d.* 1907), *d.* of Charles C. Perkins of Boston, U.S.A. Entered R.N. 1860; Rear-Admiral, 1897; served Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 (promoted, Arctic medal); Naval Attaché for Europe, 1882; Private Secretary to the Earl of Northbrook, 1883-85, as First Lord of Admiralty and High Commissioner to Egypt, 1884; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1894-99; A.D.C. to Queen, 1895-97; Commander-in-Chief, Pacific, 1899-1900; Commander-in-Chief, Australia, 1901-3; Commissioner on the Paris Court of Enquiry, 1904; Admiral, 1906; Commander-in-Chief, Devonport, 1905-8; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1911; retired, 1912. *Address:* St. Georges, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex. *Club:* United Service.

BEAUMONT, Roberts, M.Sc., M.I.Mech.E.; Prof. of Textile Industries, Leeds Univ., 1889-1913; founder of the Departments of Woollen and Worsted Yarn Manufacture (English and Continental Systems), of the Clothworkers' Museums, and of the Textile Research and Analytical Laboratories, also reorganiser of the Departments of Textile Design, Manufacture, and Fabric Finishing; *b.* 1862; 3rd *s.* of late Prof. John Beaumont; *m.* Annie, 2nd *d.* of late E. J. Rawlins, principal of the firm of the Leeds Colour Works; two *s.* Inspector of Textile Insts. City and Guilds of London Inst.; Vice-Pres. of the International Jury on Textile Machinery, Paris Exhibition, 1900; holds silver medal of Society of Arts; special medal awarded by City and Guilds of London Institute for services as Examiner in Woollen and Worsted Weaving and Designing, 1892-1906. *Publications:* Woollen and Worsted; Colour in Woven Design; Wool Manufacture (Fabrication pratique des lamages); Standard Cloths: Structure and Manufacture; Finishing of Textile Fabrics (Apprêt des tissus); Woven Fabrics at the World's Fair, Chicago; articles on Woollen and Worsted Manufacturing and Textiles in Chambers's Encyclopaedia, and Newnes' Technological and Scientific Dictionary; on Textile Educational Preparedness; British Dyes — Technical Research, etc. *Address:* 1 Grosvenor Terrace, Headingley, Leeds.

BEAUMONT, Somerset Archibald, D.L.; *b.* 1836; 3rd *s.* of late T. Wentworth Beaumont, M.P., of Bretton, Yorks. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.P., Newcastle, 1860-65; Wakefield, 1868-74; promoted Commercial Treaty by inquiring into Austrian Tariff, 1865; one of the founders (with Messrs. Glyn and Co.) of the Anglo-Austrian Bank. *Address:* Skere, Guildford. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James's, Burlington Fine Arts.

BEAUMONT, Hon. Wentworth Henry Canning; Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; *e. s.* of 1st Viscount Allendale; *b.* 6 Aug. 1890; entered Army 1911.

BEAUMONT, Sir William Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1910; *b.* 24 Feb. 1851; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Wm. Beaumont, 23rd Madras Light Infantry; *m.* 1876, Alice, *d.* of Hon. John Millar, M.L.C., of Durban; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne; Sandhurst. Ensign 75th (Stirlingshire) Regt. 1870; Lieut. 1871, retired, 1875; served on the Langalibalele Expedition, 1873; Private Secretary to Administrator, and to Lieut.-Governor, Natal; Clerk of Executive Council; Magistrate, 1878-1902; Commissioner of Special Court for Treason Trials, 1901; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Natal, 1902; Senior Puisne Judge, 1904; Col.-Commandant of District No. 1, Natal, Zulu War, December 1878 and Jan. 1879; raised native levies for defence of border, and a corps of mounted natives (medal); Commandant of Combined Rifle Associations, Pietermaritzburg, Boer War, 1899-1900 (medal); Acting Chief Justice and Administrator, 1907; Member of Delimitation Commission under S. Africa Act, 1909-10; retired from the service, 1910; Chairman of Natives Land Commission, 1918-1916. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Isipingo, Natal. *Club:* Durban, Durban.

BEAUMONT, William Worby, M.Inst. C.E., M.Inst.E.E., M.Inst.Mech.E., etc., etc.; Consulting Engineer, Technical Adviser to the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis; Hon. Consulting Engineer to the Royal Automobile Club, etc., etc.; Member of the Treasury Committee on Horse-power Rating, Expert Member of H.M. Gas Traction Committee and of Committee of H.M. Surplus Government Property Disposal Board; *b.* near Manchester 1848; *m.* 1st, 1874, M. E. Larter of Walsham le Willows; 2nd, 1885, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late Henry Rowley Weldon of Maeprath, and of Gravel Mount, co. Meath, Ireland; two *s.*, two *d.* *Educ.:* Reading; Ipswich. Received his practical engineering education as apprentice to the Reading Iron Works Company, and later as Improver in the works of Ransomes, Sims, and Jefferies, Orwell Works, Ipswich; became assistant to late Robert Mallet, C.E., F.R.S., for more than ten years Joint-Editor of The Engineer; inventor of the Vibromotor, etc.; returned to private practice sixteen years ago; has acted as arbitrator in numerous instances, appointed by the order of the Board of Trade and by H.M Justices of the Royal Courts of Justice; Vice-Pres. of Jury, Brussels Exhibition, 1910. *Publications:* On the Obscure Causes of Anomalous Fracture of Railway Tyres, 1876, Proc. Inst. C.E. (gold medal); Electric Light Engineering, Soc. Engineers, Mar. 1882; The Construction of Thrashing Machines and their Performance, Inst. Mech. Engineers, 1881; Friction Brake Dynamometers, Inst. Civ. Eng. 1888; The Steam and Gas Engine Indicator; Cantor Lectures on Mechanical Road Carriages, 1895 and 1903; The Motor Vehicle and Motors, 1900 and 1906; The Cause of Fracture of Railway Rails; The Origin and Production of Tramway Rail Corrugation. *Address:* Outer Temple, Strand, W.C. *T.A.:* Vibromotor, London. *T.:* Gerrard 4160. *Clubs:* St. Stephens, Royal Automobile.

BEAVEN, Right Rev. F. H.; *see* Rhodesia, Southern, Bishop of.

BEAVER, Henry Allen, M.V.O. 1903; Lieut. R.N. 1903; Chief Gunner, 1896; Lieut. H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1903, Lieut.-Commander, 1911; Haslar Camp, 1915; H.M.S. Victory for Command of Royal Yachts, 1916. *Address:* 26 Livingstone Road, Southsea.

BEAVERBROOK, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1916, of Beaverbrook, New Brunswick, and Cherkley, Surrey; **William Maxwell Aitken,** Kt., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 25 May 1879; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. William Aitken, Scotch Minister at New Castle, New Brunswick, Canada, and Jean Noble of Vaughan, Canada; *m.* 1906, Gladys, 3rd *d.* of late Gen. Charles William Drury, C.B., Halifax, N.S.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, Newcastle, New Brunswick. With Canadian Expeditionary Force as Eye-Witness, 1915; Canadian Government Representative at the Front, 1916; Officer in charge Canadian War Records; M.P. (U.) Ashton-under-Lyne, 1910-17; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster and Minister of Information, Feb. 1918. *Publication:* Canada in Flanders, 1916; Vol. II., 1917. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John William Maxwell Aitken, *b.* 15 Feb. 1910. *Address:* Cherkley, Leatherhead. *T.:* Leatherhead 45. 3 Lombard Street, E.C. *T.:* Avenue 7150. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough.

BEAZLEY, Charles Raymond, D.Litt.; F.R.G.S.; F.R.Hist.S.; M.R.A.S.; Professor of History, University of Birmingham; late Fellow of Merton Coll. and University Lecturer in the History of Geography, Oxford; Corres. Fellow of Lisbon Academy of Sciences and of Lisbon Geographical Society; Corres. Member of Société Archéologique de France, and Hispanic Society of America; Member of Council of Royal Historical Society and formerly of Council of Hakluyt Society; *b.* Blackheath, 3 April 1868; *y. s.* of Rev. J. Beazley; *m.* 1901, Gladys, *s. d.* of Rev. J. Morlais Jones. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; King's Coll. Lond.; Balliol College, Oxford. Scholar of Balliol (Brakenbury History), 1885; Fellow of Merton Coll. 1889-1910; Sub-Warden, 1906-8; proxime Stanhope, 1888; proxime Arnold, 1892; Lothian Essay, 1889; Oxford Geographical studentship, 1894; 1st class History, 1889; B.A. 1890; M.A. 1893; D.Litt. 1908; Ilchester Lecturer (Russian History), Oxford, 1913; Lowell Lecturer, Boston, Mass., 1908; in 1908 also visited and lectured at Yale, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, Chicago, Cornell, North-Western, and Brown (Providence) Universities, Rutgers College, etc. *Publications:* James of Aragon, 1890; Henry the Navigator, 1895; Dawn of Modern Geography (vol. i. 1897, vol. ii. 1901, vol. iii. 1906; for this the Gill Memorial of the Royal Geographical Society was awarded in 1907); John and Sebastian Cabot, 1898; Azurara's Chronicle of Discovery of Guinea (vol. i. 1896, vol. ii. 1899); Voyages and Travels (16th-17th cents.), 2 vols. 1902; Carpini and Rubruquis, Friar Travellers, 1245-1255, 1903; Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen, 1907; Directorium ad Faciendum Passagium Transmarinum, 1907; Notebook of Mediæval History, 1917, History of Russia (Mediæval), 1918; Introduction to Chronicle of Novgorod, 1915; contributions to Social England, 1894-96; to Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1907-8; also Russian articles to Nelson's Encyclopaedia. Various articles in American Historical Review, Atlantic Monthly, London Geographical Journal, etc. *Address:* University, Edmund Street, Birmingham; 6 Arthur Road, Edgbaston; Merton College, Oxford.

BEAZLEY, Patrick Langford, editor of the Catholic Times since 1884; *b.* 1859; *s.* of James Beazley, Aghadoe, Killarney; *m.* 1880, Nannie H., *d.* of P. E. Hickey, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Brendan's Seminary, Killarney; Paris. A journalist for thirty-five years. *Publications:* stories, biographies, poems, etc. *Recreations:* walking and boating. *Address:* Glengariff, Rudgrave Square, Egremont, Cheshire.

BEBERRUA, 3rd Count of, Antonio Caruana-Gatto, M.D.; hon. Director of Sanra Hospital since 1879; *b.* 1839; *s.* of G. S. Caruana, LL.D., nephew of Archbishop F. S. Caruana and Angelica, *d.* of Col. Count L. M. Gatto, LL.D.; *m.* 1867, Vincenza (*d.* 1907), *e. d.* of Count F. Formosa Montalt; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University, Malta. Member of Society of Arts, 1878; Societa Medica, 1885; Assemblea dei Nobili, 1886; was Member of various Government Commissions; succeeded to title on death of Count Nicola Gatto, LL.D., 1891; Member of the Committee of Privileges, of Maltese Nobility, 1901; President, 1905-8. *Recreations:* riding, driving, gardening, painting, photographing. *Heir:* Hon. Alfred Caruana, Gatto, B.A., LL.D., Contano of Beberrua, Member of Council of Government, Malta. *Address:* Valletta, Strada Levante 59; Casal Attard, Strada Reale 3; Villino Vallone, Misida.

BECHER, Lt.-Col. Cecil Morgan Ley, D.S.O. 1917; commanding 6th (S.) Batt. Royal Irish Rifles; *b.* 9 July 1870; *o. s.* of late James Pattle Becher, and *g. s.* of late Col. John Morgan Ley, Madras Artillery (H.E.I.C.S.); *m.* 1917, Winifred Grantham, *o. d.* of Ernest Page, K.C., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Entered the Antrim Rifles (4th (Militia) Batt. Royal Irish Rifles), 1898; 2nd Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, 1900; accompanied the Imperial Representative Corps to Australia, New Zealand, and Tasmania, 1900-1; served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and 4 clasps); Adjutant 5th Batt. the King's (Liverpool) Regt. (old 1st Lancashire Rifles), 1910-13; proceeded to France with 2nd Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, Aug. 1914; present at the battles of

Mons, the Marne, the Aisne (twice wounded at latter); 2nd battle of Ypres (wounded at Bellewsarde, 16 June 1915); assumed command of 6th (S.) Batt. Royal Irish Rifles in Serbia, 1915; appointed to the command, 1916 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* 104 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

BECHER, Dame Ethel Hope, G.B.E.; R.R.C. and Bar; Matron-in-Chief Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, War Office, since 1910; *d.* of Colonel Arthur W. R. Becher, Bengal Staff Corps (retired), and *g. d.* of late General Sir Arthur Becher, K.C.B. *Educ.:* privately. Trained London Hospital, 1893-99; served in South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, awarded R.R.C. and Queen's and King's medals); Principal Matron, Q.A.I.M.N.S. Headquarters, War Office, Jan. 1903-10. *Address:* 177 Alexandra Mansions, Judd Street, W.C.; Hammersley, Penn, Bucks.

BECHER, Sir Eustace William Windham Wrixon-, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1831; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Lady Emily Catherine Hare, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Listowel; *b.* 27 Dec. 1859; *S.* father 1914; *m.* 1907, Hon. Constance Calthorpe, *d.* of 6th Baron Calthorpe; one *s.* four *d.* *Heir:* *s.* William Fane, *b.* 7 Sep. 1915. *Address:* Ballygiblin, Lombardstown, and Creagh, Skibbereen, Co. Cork. *Clubs:* Brooks's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also W. N. Barry, Hon. H. G. Lysaght, Brig.-Gen. E. W. Spedding.

BECHER, Lt.-Col. Henry Wrixon-; Commanding 12th Batt. Yorkshire Regt. (which he raised), B.E.F. since 1914; *b.* 27 July 1866; 3rd *s.* of Sir J. W. Wrixon-Becher, 3rd Bart., and Lady Emily Catherine Hare, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Earl of Listowel; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined army; Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regt. 1886; retired 1907; served in Bermuda, Canada, West Indies, South Africa, and India; South African War 1900-2 (despatches, Bt.-Major, Queen's and King's medals); rejoined army, 5 Aug. 1914; served 5 months at Regt. Depot (despatches twice, D.S.O., wounded). *Recreations:* hunting and shooting, formerly polo. *Address:* Killetra, Mallow, Co. Cork. *Club:* County, Cork.

BECK, Col. Hon. Sir Adam, Kt., *cr.* 1914; LL.D.; Member of the Executive Council of the Province of Ontario since 1905; Chairman of the Hydro-Electric Power Commission since 1906; President London Health Association since 1910; gazetted Hon. Colonel of the Canadian Militia, 1912; M.F.H. of the London Hunt, London, Ontario; *s.* of Jacob Beck, and Charlotte, *d.* of George Hespeler; *b.* Baden, Ontario, 20 June 1857; *m.* 1898, Lilian, *o. c.* of late C. J. Ottaway; one *d.* *Educ.:* Galt. Mayor of London, Ont., 1902, 1903, and 1904; Episcopalian; manufacturer. *Address:* Headley, London, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* Albany, Toronto; St. James's, Montreal.

BECK, Arthur Cecil Tyrrell; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1915; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of National Service, since 1917; late Vice-Chamberlain to H.M.'s Household and Coalition Whip; J.P.; M.P. (L.) Saffron Walden Division, Essex, since 1910; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Arthur William Beck; *m.* Florence Mary, *o. c.* of late William F. Cooper. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Jesus College, Cambridge. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1898; never practised; Mayor of St. Ives, Huntingdonshire, 1905-6; M.P. (L.) Wisbech Division of Cambridgeshire, 1906-10; contested Chippenham Division, Wiltshire, 1910; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr. P. H. Illingworth, Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury; Parliamentary Secretary to the Under-Secretary the Board of Trade, 1911; to the Under-Secretary of State for War 1912-15; Chairman, Liberal Insurance Committee, 1912; sat on Royal Commission on the Civil Service, 1912. *Address:* Harrold, Bedford; 3 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs:* Reform, Brooks's.

BECK, Major Edward Archibald, D.S.O. 1916; General Staff Officer, 1st grade (Temp. Lieut.-Colonel); *b.* 16 March 1880; *o. s.* of Col. C. E. Beck; *m.* 1912, Mary, *o. d.* of Rt. Rev. H. R. Wakefield, Bishop of Birmingham, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Sandhurst. Joined Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1900; served S. Africa with 2nd Batt. and with 12th Batt. Mounted Infantry (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); with Egyptian Army, 1909-12; Capt., 1910; Major, 1915; served European War, 1914-1917 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Bishops Croft, Birmingham. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BECK, Rev. Edward Josselyn; Hon. Canon of Southwark Cathedral; *b.* 1832; *s.* of Henry Beck of Needham Market, Suffolk; *m.* 1865, Mary Coleridge, *d.* of Charles Bradshaw Stutfield, J.P. *Educ.:* Ipswich School. Formerly Curate of Christ Church, St. Pancras, N.W.; Fellow and Dean of Clare College, Cambridge; Rector of Rotherhithe, S.E., 1867-1907. *Publication:* History of the Parish of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, 1907. *Address:* 4 Scroope Terrace, Cambridge.

BECK, Capt. Edwyn Walter Tyrrell, D.S.O. 1916; M.C., M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), barrister-at-law; Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 28 June 1886; *s.* of late Arthur William Beck, J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Clare College, Cambridge (Honours in Law). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909; practised at Chancery Bar till Aug. 1914; temporary commission in Royal Fusiliers (1st Kitchener Army), Aug. 1914; proceeded to France, May 1915 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., M.C., wounded twice); Regular Captain Royal Fusiliers, Nov. 1916. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, swimming, riding, etc. *Clubs:* Brooks's, New Oxford and Cambridge.

BECK, Egerton, M.A.; barrister of Lincoln's Inn; *e. s.* of late Decimus Egerton Beck, 10th *s.* of James Beck, J.P., D.L., of Allesley Park, Warwickshire; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of late Charles Robert Robinson of Teignmouth, and *widow* of Charles Alfred Clifton of Plymouth; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bloxham; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (exhibitioner); later joined Jesus College. Formerly assistant-editor of The Burlington Magazine. *Publications:* articles (chiefly on historical subjects) and reviews in a number of papers and magazines. *Address:* 17 Gleneldon Road, Streatham, S.W.16.

BECK, James Montgomery; Member of the Bar of the City of New York; *b.* Philadelphia, U.S.A., 9 July 1861; of English descent on maternal side, of Swiss-German on paternal side; *m.* Lilla Mitchell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Moravian College, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Called to Bar at Philadelphia, 1885; United States Attorney for Pennsylvania, 1895-1900; Assistant Attorney-General of the United States, 1900-3; admitted to New York Bar, 1903; has argued many important cases in Supreme Court of the United States; has made many public addresses in United States, England, and France; spoke for Bar of United States at banquet given by Bench and Bar of England in the Middle Temple, 1903; went to England, 1916, and made addresses on America and the War in London, Paris, Manchester, Glasgow; from the beginning of the War, an outspoken advocate in the United States of the cause of the Allies, and of the intervention of the United States in their favour. *Publications:* The Evidence in the Case; The Dual Alliance *v.* The Triple Entente; The War and Humanity. *Recreations:* reading chiefly, tennis and golf. *Address:* 100 East 65th Street, New York. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York; Art, Philadelphia.

BECK, Hon. Sir Johannes Henricus Meiring, Kt., *cr.* 1911; M.D., F.R.S.E., J.P.; Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, Union of S.

Africa, since 1916; Senator since 1910, and Chairman of Committees of Senate; *b.* Worcester, Cape Province, 1855; *s.* of late C. Beck, J.P., of Worcester (Cape); *m.* 1855, Mary Emily, *d.* of W. C. Kuijs of Napier (Cape); three *d.* *Educ.:* Worcester Public School; S. African College; University of Edinburgh; Berlin, and Vienna. Graduated in medicine, Edinburgh University, 1879 (First Cl. Honours and Beavey Scholarship); M.L.A. Worcester (Cape), 1898-10; one of the delegates from Cape of Good Hope to S. African National Convention; Member of Council, University, Cape of Good Hope, 1888-1912; ex-President, Cape Medical Council. *Publications:* Numerous contributions on hygienic and medical subjects to British and S. African medical and scientific journals. *Recreations:* Horticultural farming, music. *Address:* De Oude' Brostdii, Tulbagh, S. Africa. *Club:* Civil Service, Capetown.

BECK, Hon. Nicholas Du Bois Dominic, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Alberta since 1907; *b.* Cobourg, Ontario, 4 May 1857; *s.* of Rev. J. W. R. Beck, M.A., for many years Anglican Rector of Peterborough, Ontraio, and Georgina Boulton; *m.* 1st, Mary Ethel Lloyd; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Louisa Teefy. *Educ.*, private schools; Peterborough Collegiate Institute; LL.B. University of Toronto. Admitted to Ontario Bar, 1879; Manitoba, 1883; Bar of North-West Territories, 1889; Q.C., Dominion, 1893; Member and Chairman of the Territorial Educational Council till the formation of the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan, 1905, and since then of Educational Council of Alberta; Member of the Senate and Vice-Chancellor of the University of Alberta; Editor of the Territorial Law Reports, published by the Territorial Law Society which has now ceased to exist; one of the Board of Management of the Catholic Extension Society of Canada; became a Catholic, 1883. *Publications:* Edited for some years the Catholic North-West Review. *Recreations:* reading, bridge, bowls. *Address:* Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. *T.:* 1936. *Club:* The Edmonton.

BECK, Sir Raymond, Kt., *cr.* 1911; Partner in Morice and Beck, Insurance Brokers, 27 Clement Lane, E.C.; *b.* 31 May 1861; *y.s.* of Morris Beck of Lloyds; *m.* 1912, Elsie Mary, 2nd *d.* of C. J. Whittington, of Sandhills, Betchworth; two *s.* *Educ.:* Lancing College. Entered Lloyds, 1879; Underwriting Member, 1883; Chairman, 1911-12, 1915-17; Deputy-chairman, 1913; Director of N. Montgomery & Co., Ltd. *Recreations:* has taken part in most games and sports. *Club:* Bath.

BECKER, Ludwig, Ph.D., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Astronomy and Head of the Observatory, Glasgow University, since 1893; *b.* 1860. *Educ.:* Bonn University, Ph.D. Assistant Astronomer, Dunecht and Edinburgh Observatories, 1885-93. *Address:* The Observatory, Dowanhill, Glasgow.

BECKER, Sir Walter Frederick, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 1855; *s.* of late Frederick Becker; *m.* Delphine Thérèse, *d.* of late Alphonse de de Martelly; no *c.* *Educ.:* Falmouth Classical and Grammar School. Engaged in ship owning in various countries, since 1880 in Sicily and Italy; founded, maintained, and acted as Chairman of Maternity and Rescue Home, Turin; founded, maintained, and directed a hospital in Turin for British Expeditionary Force in Italy; war work of various kinds for British sailors and soldiers; local war propaganda work. *Recreations:* study, golf, tennis, sailing, motoring. *Address:* Val Salice, nr. Turin. *T.A.:* Becker, Valsalice, Turin. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal Cornwall Yacht; Royal Automobile of Italy, Union, Rome.

BECKETT, family name of **Baron Grimthorpe.**

BECKETT, Brig.-Gen. Charles Edward, C.B. 1898; J.P., Dorset; *b.* 11 June 1849; *s.* of late Chas. Wm. Beckett of Thorne, Yorks; *m.* 1st, Louisa Augusta (*d.* 1900), *y. d.* of late Field-Marshal Sir J. Michel, G.C.B.; one *d.*; 2nd, Mary Philippa, *d.* of late J. A. Farrell, D.L., J.P., Moynalty, Co. Meath, and *widow* of M. Kenneth Angelo, Culachy, Fort Augustus. *Educ.:* privately. Joined 7th Dragoon Guards, 1869; Adjutant, 1872-77; Brigade-Major, Egypt, 1882-83; Asst. Military Secretary, Ireland, 1886-1888; D.A.A.G. Ireland, 1888-91; commanded 2nd Dragoon Guards, 1892-95; commanded 3rd Hussars, 1895-98; A.D.GO., War Office, 1898-99; A.A.G., Natal, 1899-1901; A.Q.M.G., War Office, 1901-03; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded Dundee, despatches); Chief Staff Officer, Malta, 1904-6; Br.-General in charge Administration, Malta, 1905-6; retired 1906; Command of 2nd S.W. Mounted Brigade, 1908-1912, and of 2/1st East Lancashire Division, 1914-15. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Pydeltrenthide Manor, Dorchester; Culachy, Fort Augustus. *Club:* Cavalry.

See also Lt.-Col. E. F. Dillon.

BECKETT, Hon. Rupert (Evelyn), late Major, Yorkshire Hussars; partner in Beckett and Company, Bankers, Leeds; J.P., D.L. West Riding of York; Director of Great Northern Railway, Yorkshire Post, Yorkshire Penny Bank, Ltd., Aire & Calder Navigation; *b.* 12 Nov. 1870; 3rd *s.* of late William Beckett, M.P., *m.* 1896, Muriel Helen Florence, C.B.E., *d.* of Lord Berkeley Paget. *Address:* Stone House: Moor Allerton, Leeds; 34 Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors', St. James's, White's Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

BECKETT, Colonel Stephen, C.B. 1885; retired I.S.C.; *b.* 1840; 5th *s.* of late Captain J. O. Beckett, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, Cecilia, *d.* of P. Griffith (*d.* 1889); 2nd, Ida Maud, *d.* of John Macfarlane, 1894; two *s.* *Educ.:* Private School and Edinburgh Academy. Ensign H.E.I.C.S. 1857; attached 54th Regt. 1857-58; Punjab Frontier Force, 1858-69; Asst. Political Agent and Supdt., Bahawalpur, 1869-79; Commissariat Dept., 1879-81; 31st Punjab Infry., 1881-82; Commissariat and Transport Dept., 1882-87; commanded 38th Bengal Infry., 1887-1889; served in Indian Mutiny (despatches, dangerously wounded, medal); Umbeylah campaign, 1863-64 (despatches twice, medal with clasp); commanded Bahawalpur contingent on Dera Ghazi Khan Frontier during 1st Kabul campaign, 1879; Suakin, 1885, as Director of Indian Transport with British troops (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's star, C.B.). *Address:* 23 Grange Road, Ealing.

BECKETT, Hon. (William) Gervase, M.P. (C.) Whitby Division Yorks since 1906; late Capt. Yorkshire Hussars; *b.* 14 Jan. 1866; 2nd *s.* of late William Beckett, M.P., and *bro.* of 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; *m.* 1st, 1896, Hon. Mabel Theresa Duncombe (*d.* 1913), *d.* of late Viscount Helmsley, and *g.-d.* of 1st Earl of Feversham; 2nd, 1917, Marjorie, *d.* of 5th Earl of Warwick and widow of 2nd Earl of Feversham. *Educ.:* Eton. Partner in banking firm of Beckett and Co.; contested Whitby (Yorks, N. Riding) Division, 1905 (C.). *Address:* Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, York; 28 Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'; St. James's.

See also Baron Grimthorpe.

BECKWITH, Lt.-Col. Arthur Thackeray, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Batt. Hampshire Regt.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1875; *s.* of Rev. G. Beckwith of Winchester Cathedral; *m.* 1904, Dorothy, *d.* of J. B. Thomson, I.C.S.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley College. Adjutant 7th Batt. Liverpool Regt., T.F., 1907-11; served with S. Lancashire Regt. in S. African War (despatches twice); as Adjutant 1st Hampshire Regt., Aden Hinterland, 1903; served European

War, Dardanelles, 1915 (wounded, D.S.O.), elsewhere, 1916-18 (C.M.G.). *Address:* c/o Lloyd's Bank, 72 Lombard Street, E.C.

BECKWITH, Edward George Ambrose, M.A.; Headmaster Imperial Service College, Windsor; *b.* 1869; *e. s.* of Rev. George Beckwith, M.A.; *m.* 1896, Annette Katharine Margaret, 3rd *d.* of Colonel T. Pilkington White, R.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester (Exhibitioner); Magdalen College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner). 2nd Class Classical Mods.; 3rd Class Lit. Hum.; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1899; College Cricket and Football Elevens; Cricket: Staffordshire C.C.; Assoc. Football: Middlesex F.C.; Lay Reader, 1912. *Publications:* Satura Grammatica; French-Latin Derivations; Synopsis of Roman History; English-French-German Military Expressions. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, scenery. *Address:* Warden's House, Imperial Service College, Windsor. *T.A.:* Beckwith, Windsor. *T.:* 195 Windsor. *Club:* M.C.C.

BECKWITH, Major William Malbisse, D.S.O. 1916; late Coldstream Guards; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade; *b.* 20 Aug. 1877; *o. s.* of H. J. Beckwith of Millichope Park, Salop; *m.* 1904, Lady Muriel Beatrix Gordon Lennox, 3rd *d.* of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1899; served S. Africa, 1899 (severely wounded, Magersfontein); Adjutant, 1901-4; served European War with 1st Coldstream Guards, Nov. 1914-Apr. 1915, in France; since then Staff Officer, 11th Corps (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, polo, shooting, fishing, cricket, and golf. *Address:* North Lodge, Lavant, Sussex. *Clubs:* Turf, Guards', Pratt's.

BECKWITH-SMITH, Maj. Merton, D.S.O. 1914; Coldstream Guards; Brigade Major, 1st Guards Brigade; *b.* 11 July 1890; *o. s.* of Beckwith Smith, Aberarder; *m.* 1918, Honor Dorothy, *o. d.* of John Blundell-Leigh, *q.v.* Entered army, 1912; Adjutant, 1st Coldstream Guards, March-Sep. 1915; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches four times, D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre). *Address:* Aberarder, Strathnairn, Inverness. *Clubs:* Guards', Windham, Turf.

BECTIVE, Earl of, Terence Geoffrey Thomas Taylour, *e. s.* and *heir* of 4th Marquess of Headfort; *b.* 1 May 1902.

BECTIVE, Countess of, Lady Alice; *d.* of 4th Marquess of Downshire; *m.* 1867, Thomas, Earl of Bective, *e. s.* of 3rd Marquess of Headfort. *Address:* 29 Eaton Place, S.W.; Lunefield, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland.

See also Lord H. C. Bentinck.

BEDDARD, Arthur Philip, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician, Lecturer on Medicine, Guy's Hospital; Physician, West London Hospital; *m.* Hon. Evelyn Maud, *d.* of 1st Lord Allerton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); Guy's Hospital (Scholar). *Publications:* Recent Advances in Physiology and Biochemistry; (Joint) Practical Physiology. *Address:* 117 Gloucester Place Portman Square, W. *T.:* 1121 Paddington. *Clubs:* Arts, Savile.

BEDDARD, Frank Evers, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. 1892; Prosector of Zoological Society, 1884-1915; formerly Lecturer on Biology at Guy's Hospital; has been Examiner in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, University of London, and of Morphology at Oxford, and in the University of New Zealand; *b.* Dudley, 19 June 1858; *s.* of late John Beddard. *Educ.:* Harrow; New Coll. Oxford. Naturalist to "Challenger" Expedition Commission, 1882-84. *Publications:* Animal Coloration, 1892; Text-book of Zoogeography, 1895; A Monograph of the Oligochæta, 1895; Structure and Classification of Birds, 1898; many papers in the Transactions of Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, of the Zoological Society, and the Quarterly Journal of Microscopic Science, etc. *Recreations:* conversation at clubs, tricycling. *Address:* Zoological Society's Gardens, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs:* United University, Savile, Royal Societies.

BEDELL, Frederick, Professor of Applied Electricity at Cornell University since 1904; *b.* Brooklyn, New York, 1868; *m.* 1896, Mary L. Crehore of Cleveland. *Educ.:* Yale University, A.B. 1890; Cornell University, Ph.D. 1892. Assistant Professor of Physics, Cornell University, 1893-1904; has made many contributions to the proceedings of scientific societies on alternating currents of electricity; Vice-President of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 1917-8; member American Physical Society; former member International Electrotechnical Commission; past General Secretary American Association for the Advancement of Science; managing editor of the Physical Review. *Publications:* A Treatise on Alternating Currents (with Dr. A. C. Crehore), 1892; The Principles of the Transformer, 1896; Direct and Alternating Current Testing, 1909. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A.

BEDFORD, 11th Duke of (*cr.* 1694), **Herbrand Arthur Russell,** K.G., Marquess of Tavistock, 1694; Earl of Bedford, 1550; Baron Russell of Chenies, 1539; Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, 1603; Baron Howland of Streatham (England), 1695; Lord Lieutenant of the County of Middlesex since 1898; a Trustee of the British Museum; Chairman, Bedfordshire County Council; late Colonel of 3rd Battalion Beds. Regiment (Militia); A.D.C. to the King; Colonel commanding 9th Regt. District Command Depot; J.P.; President of the Zoological Society of London since 1899; *b.* 19 Feb. 1858, London; *S. b.* 10th Duke, 1893; *m.* 1888, Mary du Caurroy, *d.* of late Ven. W. H. Tribe, Archdeacon of Lahore; one *s.* Church of England. Liberal Unionist. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1879; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp and Khedive's star); A.D.C. to Lord Dufferin, Viceroy of India, 1884-88. *Educ.:* Balliol Coll. Oxford. Owns 41,615 acres. Collection of pictures at Woburn Abbey. *Recreations:* zoology, natural history. *Heir: s.* Marquess of Tavistock, *q.v.* *Address:* Woburn Abbey, Bedfordshire; 15 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Endsleigh, Tavistock, Devonshire; Oakley House, Bedfordshire. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Guards'.

BEDFORD, Duchess of, Mary du Caurroy, F.L.S., R.R.C., Hon. M.B.O.U.; *b.* Stockbridge, Hants, 26th Sept. 1865; 2nd *d.* of Ven. Archdeacon Tribe; *m.* 30 Jan. 1888, Lord Herbrand Russell, now 11th Duke of Bedford; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Ladies' College; Zurich. In India, 1882-88. *Recreations:* natural history, riding, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 15 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Woburn Abbey, Beds. *Clubs:* Alexandra, Bath, Halcyon.

BEDFORD, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1911; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1913; D.Sc., M.D. Edinburgh, M.R.C.S., F.I.C., etc.; Indian Medical Service (retired, 1911); Deputy Chief Commissioner of Medical Services, Ministry of National Service, London; also Commissioner on special duty to re-organise the London Region; *b.* 19 June 1866; *o. s.* of late F. W. Bedford, D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Dublin; *m.* 1900, *o. d.* of Wm. Allan Carter, O.B.E., M.Inst. C.E., J.P., Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1889; Lt.-Col. 1909; was the first General Director and Secretary, Association of British Chemical Manufacturers, London; conducted the Government of India's Investigation into the Quality, Manufacture, and Excise-Control of Alcoholic Liquors in India; was scientific and technical adviser to the Indian Excise Committee, 1905-6; President for India, 6th International Congress of Applied Chemistry, Rome, 1906; Chemical

Examiner to the Government of India, and to the Bengal and Punjab Governments; Professor of Chemistry, Calcutta and Lahore Medical Colleges; Examiner in Universities of Calcutta, Allahabad, and Punjab; Editor, Indian Medical Gazette; Scientific and Technical Adviser on Excise and Customs Matters to Government of India, 1904-11; Director Central Excise Laboratory for India, 1906-11. *Publications:* The Quality, Manufacture, and Excise-Control of Alcoholic Liquors in India (Report to the Government of India, 1906); two books on chemical subjects; Official Corrected Sikes's Tables for Alcohol, and Sprit Reduction Tables; Report to Govt. on Denaturation of Alcohol in India; Technical Excise Manual for India; Elementary Hygiene for India; The Symptoms and Treatment of Poisoning; The History, Causation, and Prevention of the Enteric Fever of India; a Memoir of F. W. Bedford, D.C.L. etc. *Address:* National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, E.C. *T.A.:* c/o Minerva, London. *Club:* Devonshire.

BEDFORD, Henry Hall, J.P.; Past Master Cutler of Sheffield (Cutlers Company of Hallamshire); *b.* Wadsley Park, 1817; 2nd *s.* of late John Bedford of More Hall and Harriett Hawksley; *m.* Lucy Danby of Hebaldstow, Lincoln; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Windermere College, Paris. Chairman of John Bedford and Sons, Ltd., steel manufacturers; president of Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, 1904-5; a Guardian of Assay Office; a Member of Sheffield University Board of Management; a Director of the Sheffield Banking Co.; Chairman of the Board of Management of the Royal Infirmary; a Member of Managing Board of Savings Bank; a Freemason and P.M. of Britannia Lodge and Hallamshire Lodge, and Past Senior Deacon of West Yorks. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address:* Sharrow Hurst, Sheffield. *T.A.:* Bedfords. *T.:* 886. *Club:* Sheffield.

BEDFORD, Mrs. Herbert; *see* Lehmann, Liza.

BEDFORD, Maj.-Gen. Walter George Augustus, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1900; M.B.; Deputy-Director Medical Services, Northern Command; *b.* 24 Oct. 1858; *s.* of Vice-Admiral G. A. Bedford; *m.* 1880, Harriette Adelaide, *d.* of Rev. D. J. Drakeford, M.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital; University of Durham. Headquarters, War Office, 1894-99; Staff Officer to the Surgeon-General, Army Headquarters, S. African Field Force, 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); P.M.O., South China, 1908-11; Deputy-Director of Medical Services, London District, 1912; Deputy-Director of Medical Services, South Africa, 1914; Deputy Director of Medical Services, Southern Command, 1914-1915; Director of Medical Services, Mediterranean and Egyptian Expeditionary Forces, 1915-16 (despatches) *Address:* Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

BEDFORD, Rev. William Campbell Riland, M.A.; *b.* May 29, 1852; *s.* of late Rev. W. K. Riland Bedford, late Rector of Sutton Coldfield; *m.* 1877, Eleanor Phœbe, *d.* of Sir James T. Chance, 1st Bart.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Clare College, Cambridge. Curate of St. Michael's, Coventry, 1875-77; All Saints, Leamington, 1878; Vicar of Little Aston, 1878-81; Curate of Sutton Coldfield, 1882-87; Vicar of Knowle, Warwickshire, 1889-92; late Rural Dean of Sutton Coldfield; Hon. Canon of Birmingham; Rector of Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire, 1892-1908; Grand Chaplain of England (Masonic), 1902; P.P.S.W., Warwickshire; P.M., Warden Lodge, 794. *Recreations:* archery, angling, etc., etc. *Address:* Cotswold, Leamington.

BEDI, Sir Baba Garbaksh Singh, Kt., *cr.* 1916; C.I.E. 1911; Hon. Extra Assistant Commissioner in the Punjab. *Address:* Kallar, Punjab, India.

BEDINGFIELD, *see* Paston-Bedingfield.

BEDINGFIELD, Capt. Henry, D.S.O. 1914; M.B., Ch.B. (Honours) Edin.; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 10 Dec. 1889; *m.* 1915, Edith, 4th *d.* of late P. Grant, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Universities of Edinburgh and London. Late House Surgeon Queen's Hospital for Children, Hackney Road; Assistant Medical Officer Hackney Infirmary, and Clinical Assistant City of London Chest Hospital; entered army, 1913; Capt. 1915; served European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

BEDSON, Peter Phillips, M.A. (Durham), D.Sc. (London and Durham), B.Sc. (Vict.), F.I.C., F.C.S. (London and Berlin); J.P.; Hon. Member of Institution of Mining Engineers; Greenwell Gold Medallist of the North of England Institution of Mining and Mechanical Engineers; Professor of Chemistry, Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* Manchester, 2 April 1853; 3rd *s.* of late George Bedson, Bradford, Manchester, and Sarah, *d.* of Peter Phillips, Warrington; *m.* 1884, Annie *e. d.* of late Samuel Hodgkinson, J.P., Marple, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fairfield School, near Manchester; Manchester Grammar School; Owens College, Manchester; Univ. of Bonn. Scholarship in Chemistry Univ. of London, 1874; Dalton Chemical Scholar of Owens College, 1875; Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, Owens College, 1878-82; also Lecturer on Chemistry, Victoria University; Professor of Chemistry Durham College of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne (now Armstrong College) since 1882. *Publications:* co-translator of Meyer's Modern Theories of Chemistry, and Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry; papers in Journal of Chemical Society, London; papers dealing with the "gases enclosed in coal dust," experiments illustrating the inflammability of mixtures of air and coal dust, in the Transactions of the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, and music. *Address:* Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne *Club:* Pen and Palette, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

BEDWELL, Cyril Edward Alfred; Keeper of the Library of the Hon. Society of the Middle Temple since 1909; Examining Officer Military Service (Civil Liabilities) Committee, 1916; Hon. Secretary of the Society of Comparative Legislation, 1917; *b.* Clapham; *o. s.* of Edward Bedwell, Poulton, Wilts; *m.* 1908, Lizzie Maria, *d.* of Gilbert James Scott; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. Assistant Librarian of Middle Temple, 1898-1909. *Publications:* Increase of the Episcopate, 1906; A brief History of the Middle Temple, 1909; Catalogue of the printed books in the Library of the Hon. Society of the Middle Temple, 3 vols., 1914; edited Legislation of the Empire, 4 vols., 1909; contributor to Dictionary of National Biography and periodical literature. *Address:* Middle Temple Library, E.C.; *T.A.:* Temple 81; 9 Mount Adon Park, E. Dulwich, S.E.

BEDWELL, Rev. Francis, B.D.; Hon. Canon of Llandaff. *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Curate of St. Woolos, Newport, Mon., 1861-72; Rector of Holy Trinity, Pillgwenlly, 1872-85; Vicar of Caerleon, Mon., 1885-1906; Rector of Down Hatherley, 1907-12. *Address:* Foxdene, Churchdown, Gloucester.

BEDWELL, Horace, C.M.G. 1918; Provincial Commissioner since 1906; *b.* 19 Oct. 1868; *s.* of late Francis Alfred Bedwell, London; *m.* 1st, Constance Brodie (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Dr. Bransby Roberts, Eastbourne; 2nd, 1911, Edith Isabel, *d.* of late George James Caple, London. *Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge (B.A.). Assistant District Commissioner, Niger, 1896; District Commissioner, Warri, 1898; Asaba, 1899-1900; Deputy High Commissioner, 1906. *Address:* Lagos, S. Nigeria. *Club:* Sports.

BEEBY, Hon. G. S., M.P.; Minister for Lands, and Minister for Labour and Industry, New South Wales, to 1912; *b.* Sydney, 1869; *m.* 1892; four *c.* *Educ.:* State Schools. Started work at age of fourteen years in an iron store, and followed various occupations including journalism; studied law, and called to New South Wales Bar; entered the State Parliament as Member for Blayney, 1907; re-elected, 1910; Minister for Education and Labour and Industry, 1910; subsequently resigned Education Portfolio. *Publications:* particularly interested in industrial legislation; was responsible for the present Industrial Arbitration Act, the latest experiment in regulation of strikes in Australia; also the author of the new Crown Lands Act now in force in N.S.W. under which a perpetual lease tenure was created on 2½ per cent rental basis, with various new concessions in favour of small settlers; responsible for a number of educational reforms, particularly establishment of evening continuation schools as part of Public School System. *Recreations:* aquatics and chess. *Address:* Sydney, New South Wales.

BEECHAM, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1914, Kt., *cr.* 1916; conductor, composer, and operatic impresario; *b.* 29 April 1879; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Josephine Burnett; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1903, Utica, *d.* of Dr. Charles S. Welles of New York (a descendant of Governor Thomas Welles, one of the Puritan Fathers, a member of an old Bedfordshire and Northamptonshire family), and Ella Celeste Miles; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Wadham Coll., Oxford. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, etc. *Heir:* s. Adrian, *b.* 4 Sep. 1904. *Address:* 32 Upper Hamilton Terrace, N.W.; *T.:* Hampstead 5266; Highfield Elstree, Hertfordshire; Mursley Hall, Buckinghamshire.

BEECHER, Rev. Patrick A., M.A., D.D.; Professor of Pastoral Theology and Sacred Eloquence, Maynooth College, since 1904; *b.* Tallow, Co. Waterford, 1870. *Educ.:* National School, Tallow; Mt Melleray Seminary; St. John's College, Waterford; Maynooth College; New York University. Priest, 1896; Professor and Prefect of Studies of Regiopolis College, Kingston, Canada, 1896-98; Professor at St. Angela's College, New Rochelle, New York, 1898-1901; Professor of Apologetics, Homiletics, and English Literature at the New York Diocesan Seminary, St. Joseph's, Yonkers, 1901-4; took a post-graduate course in New York University 1899-1901; M.A. (scholar); hon. D.D. Rome. Distinguished as a preacher in Canada, New York, and Ireland. *Publications:* Pulpit Themes (a translation); some articles in the Catholic Encyclopædia. *Address:* Maynooth.

BEECHING, Very Rev. Henry Charles, D.D., Hon. D.Litt. Durham; Dean of Norwich since 1911; Canon of Westminster Abbey, 1902-11; Preacher to the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn, 1904-12; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle, 1905-11; *b.* 15 May 1859; 2nd *s.* of late James P. G. Beeching, of Bexhill, Sussex, and Harriet Skaife; *m.* 1891, Mary, *e. d.* of late Rev. A. J. Plow; three *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner). Curate of Mossley Hill Church, Liverpool, 1882-85; Rector of Yattendon, Berks, 1885-1900. Oxford Sacred Poem, 1896; Select Preacher Oxford University, 1896-97, 1912-13; Cambridge, 1903-9-12; Dublin, 1905; Clark Lecturer at Trinity Coll. Camb. 1900; Prof. of Pastoral Theology, King's Coll. London, 1900-3; Chaplain of Lincoln's Inn, 1900-3. *Publications:* Faith (eleven sermons with a Preface), 1892; Seven Sermons to Schoolboys, 1894; In a Garden, and other poems, 1895; Pages from a Private Diary, 1898; Conferences on Books and Men, 1900; Two Lectures on Poetry; Inns of Court Sermons, 1901; Religio Laici, 1902; The Apostles' Creed; The Grace of Episcopacy, 1906; Provincial Letters; Lectures on the Atonement, 1907; Lectures on the Doctrine of Sacraments, 1908; Francis Atterbury, 1909; Revision of the Prayer Book, 1910; Inspiration, 1914; The Library of the Cathedral Church of Norwich, 1915. Editor of A Paradise of English Poetry, 1892; Lyra Sacra, 1894, Milton's Poetical Works, 1900; Shakespeare's Sonnets, 1904; Ainger's Lectures and Sermons, 1906; Essays and Studies by Members of the English Association, vol. ii., 1911; Herbert's Country Parson, Vaughan's Poems, Tennyson's In Memoriam, Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar Poems of Daniel and Drayton, Lyra Apostolica, etc. *Address:* The Deanery, Norwich. *T.:* 1090 Norwich. *Club:* Athenæum.

BEEMAN, William Gilbert, D.S.O. 1917; Officer Commanding 1st Canadian Siege Battery, France; *b.* Addington County, Ontario, Canada, 28 June 1881; *s.* of M. I. Beeman, M.D., and Lilian Louise Benault; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Kingston. Graduated, 1905; Lieut Royal Canadian Artillery, 1905; Gunnery Staff Course, England, 1908-9; attached School of Gunnery, Plymouth, 1909-10; Captain, 1910; Major, 1915; Staff Captain, 2nd Canadian Division Artillery, 1915; commanding 1st Canadian Siege Battery since Jan. 1916 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, skating.

BEER, Very Rev. Henry, Archdeacon of Kootenay, British Columbia, since 1904; *b.* Bermuda 2 Sept. 1844, *s.* of Henry Beer, Royal Engineers; *m.* Mary Hoare, Canadian; no *c.* From four years of age to ten years in Gibraltar; became pupil teacher at Bitterne, near Southampton, at nineteen came to Canada and taught school for sixteen years; ordained; First Parish St. Joseph's Island, Algoma; went to Minnesota and Alaska; returned to Canada and took parish of Kaslo, B.C. *Address:* Kaslo, B.C.

BEER, Col. James Henry Elias; C.I.E., 1909, V.D.; Commandant Mussoorie Rifles; *b.* 1848. *Address:* Mussoorie, India.

BEER BIKRAM SINGH, Rajkumar, Hon. Lt.-Col.; C.I.E. 1898; A.D.C. to Viceroy, 1906; Officer commanding Sirmoni Imperial Service Sappers and Miners; also attached to 1st P.W.O. Sappers and Miners. Served in command of his corps in the Tirah expedition, 1897-98; was Acting A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Earl Roberts during the Coronation and rode in procession, August 1902; also rode on the staff of the Prince of Wales at the march past at Rawal Pindi. *Address:* Sirmour State, Punjab.

BEERBOHM, Max; *b* London, 24 Aug. 1872; *y* s. of Julius E. Beerbohm and Eliza Draper; *m.* 1910, Florence Kahn, of Memphis, Tennessee. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Merton Coll. Oxford. Member of the Academic Committee. *Publications:* The Works of Max Beerbohm; More; Yet Again; A Christmas Garland; The Happy Hypocrite; Zuleika Dobson; Caricatures of Twenty-Five Gentlemen; The Poet's Corner; A Book of Caricatures; The Second Childhood of John Bull; Fifty Caricatures. Since 1901 there have been six exhibitions of his drawings. *Address:* Villino Chiaro, Rapallo, Italy. *Club:* Savile.

BEESTON, Col. the Hon. Joseph Livesley, C.M.G. 1915; M.D.; Army Medical Corps, Australian Imperial Force; *b.* 19 Sep. 1859; *s.* of late J. L. Beeston; *m.* 1882, Anna Maria, *d.* of William Read. Served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* New Lambton, New South Wales.

BEET, Rev. Joseph Agar, D.D.; Theological Writer and Lecturer; *b.* Sheffield, 27 Sept. 1840; *s.* of W. J. Beet, manufacturer; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* of S. T. Baugh, J.P., Wrexham; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Sheffield; Wesleyan College, Richmond. Theological Tutor Wesleyan College, Richmond, 1885-1905; one of the original Members of the Faculty of Theology, University

of London; hon. D.D. of the Univ. of Glasgow; Fernley Lecturer, 1889; Lecturer at University of Chicago and at Chautauqua and Ocean Grove (U.S.A.) Summer Schools, 1896. *Publications:* Commentaries on St. Paul's Epistles; Credentials of the Gospel, 1889; The Last Things, 1897; A Manual of Theology, 1906; Church, Churches, and Sacraments, 1907; Shorter Manual of Theology, 1908; The New Testament, its Authorship, Date, and Worth, 1909; Holiness, Symbolic and Real, 1910; The Old Testament, its Contents, Truth, and Worth, 1912; A Theologian's Workshop, Tools, and Method, 1914. *Address:* 11 Dynevor Road, Richmond, Surrey.

BEEVOR, Sir Hugh Reeve, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1784; M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to King's College Hospital since 1914; *b.* 31 Oct. 1858; *s.* father 1885; *m.* Emily (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Sir William Foster, 2nd Bt., 1894; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted; King's College, London (Fellow, 1900). *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Lubbock, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 June 1897. *Address:* Hargham, Attleboro, Norfolk. *Club:* Union.

BEEVOR, Lt.-Col. Walter Calverley, C.B. 1916; M.B., C.M.G. 1900; Assistant Director of Medical Services; *b.* 8 Oct. 1858; *m.* 1890, Ella Beatrice, *e.d.* of late Charles Taylor, J.P., Horton Manor, Slough; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Served Soudan Campaign, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Ashantee, 1895-96 (despatches, promoted Surgeon-Major, star); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with six clasps, King's medal); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.); served on Personal Staff of Duke of Connaught to Durbar, Nov. 1902 to April 1903; on Personal Staff of Lord Northcote, Governor-General of Bombay, 1903. *Address:* 36 Hanover Gate Mansions, N.W. *Clubs:* Guards', Naval and Military.

BEGBIE, Major-General Elphinstone Waters, C.B. 1896; D.S.O. 1891; *b* Cheltenham, 15 June 1842; 5th *s.* of late Major-General P. J. Begbie, Madras Artillery. *Educ.:* Crewkerne Grammar School; private tuition; and at Bonn and Canstatt, Germany. Ensign, Madras Infantry, 1859; Lieutenant, 1861; Captain, 1871; Major, 1879; Lieut.-Colonel, 1885; Colonel, 1889; Major-General, 1898; served in Abyssinian campaign, 1867-68 (despatches, medal); served in Duffla expedition, 1874-75 (despatches); served in third Burmese War, 1885-86 (despatches, medal); admitted to a Good Service Pension, 1897; attached to the Queen's Own Madras Sappers and Miners, 1871-88; Instructor in Army Signalling for Madras Presidency, 1872-88; Commandant Bangalore Rifle Volunteers, 1888-90; Assistant-Adjutant General District Staff, 1890-91; A.A.G. Headquarters, Madras Army, 1891; D.A.G. Madras Army, 1891-94; officiating A.G. Madras Army, 1894-95; D.A.G., Madras Command, with rank of Brig.-Gen., 1895. Transferred Unemployed Supernumerary List, 1902. *Address:* c/o London County and Westminster Bank, West Brighton.

BEGBIE, Harold, author and journalist; *b.* Fornham St. Martin, Suffolk, 1871; 5th *s.* of late Rev. Mars Hamilton Begbie; *m.* Gertrude, *y. d.* of late H. S. Seale: three *d.* *Publications:* The Political Struwwelpeter Series, 1899-1901; The Handy Man, 1900; The Fall of the Curtain, 1901; The Curious and Diverting Adventures of Sir John Sparrow, 1902; Bundy in the Greenwood, 1902; Bundy on the Sea, 1903; Master Workers, 1905; The Priest, 1906; The Vigil, 1907; Tables of Stone, Racket and Rest, 1908; The Cage, 1909; The Gateway, 1909; Broken Earthenware, 1910; In the Hand of the Potter, 1911; Other Sheep, 1911; The Challenge, 1911; The Ordinary Man and the Extraordinary Thing, 1912; The Lady Next Door, 1912; Religion and the Crisis, 1913; Rising Dawn, 1913; The Proof of God, 1914; Millstone, 1915; Fighting Lines (including Fall In!), 1915; Workshops of Destruction, 1915; The Queen's Net, 1915; Mrs. O'H. 1916; The Vindication of Great Britain, 1916; Tributaries, 1916; The Proud Citizen, 1917; The Little that is Good, 1917. *Address:* Hartfield, Sussex. *T.A.:* Begbie, Hartfield.

BEGBIE, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1911; Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bombay, 1899-1915; Additional Member of Council, Governor of Bombay, 1911-12; Member of Royal Commission on Indian Finance and Currency, 1913; *b.* 27 Mar. 1859; *m.* 1901, Rhoda, *d.* of Archibald William Campbell, Bombay; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dundee High School. *Address:* The Croft, Prideaux Road, Eastbourne. *Club:* Oriental.

BEGG, Alexander Helenes Hood, J.P.; Consul-General for Siam at Singapore since 1913; General Manager, Guthrie and Co., Ltd.; *b.* Edinburgh, 7 June 1867; 2nd *s.* of George Begg, Solicitor to Supreme Court of Scotland; *m.* 1915, Eleanor, *d.* of John Lassels, late of H.M. Office of Works. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; West of Scotland College. Began commercial career at Glasgow and Manchester. Director of Public Companies. *Address:* Ardmore, Singapore. *T.A.* Romantic, Singapore. *T.* 512. *M.* 294. *Club:* Singapore.

BEGG, Col. Charles Mackie, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; M.D.; F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Ed.; N.Z. Army Medical Service: Hon. Physician Wellington Hospital; Hon. Surgeon Wellington Children's Hospital. Served Dardanelles, 1914-1918 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.). *Publications:* Medical Papers. *Address:* 148 Willis Street, Wellington, N.Z.

BEGG, Ferdinand Faithfull, F.R.S.E., Financial Agent; *b.* Edinburgh, 27 Dec. 1847; *s.* of late Rev. James Begg, D.D., and Maria, *d.* of Rev. Ferdinand Faithfull, Rector of Headley, Epsom. *Educ.:* privately. Emigrated to New Zealand, 1863; returned to Scotland, 1872; became a stockbroker, and was chairman of the Edinburgh Stock Exchange, 1885; established himself on the London Stock Exchange, 1887; retired 1913; contested Kennington Division of Lambeth, 1892; M.P. for St. Rollox Division of Glasgow, 1895-1900, chairman of London Chamber of Commerce, 1912-13. *Recreations:* golf, yachting, heraldry. *Address:* 46 St. Aubyns, Hove, Sussex. *Clubs:* Carlton, City Carlton; Union, Brighton.

BEGGS, Hon. Theodore; Member of the Legislative Council of Victoria; *b* 17 Aug. 1859; *s.* of Francis Beggs and Maria Lucinda of Eurambeen, Victoria, Australia, *d.* of T. Warren White, Barrister, Co. Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.:* private education. *Address:* Eurambeen, Beaufort, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* Beaufort 18. *Club:* Australian, Melbourne.

BEGIN, H.E. Most Rev. Louis Nazaire, D.D.; R.C. Archbishop of Quebec since 1898; *b.* Levis, Quebec, 10 Jan. 1840; *s.* of Charles Begin, a farmer, and Luce Paradis. *Educ.:* Levis Model School; Commercial College, St. Michel; Seminary of Quebec, 1857-62, B.A. at Laval, and Prince of Wales Prize; Grand Seminary of Quebec; Professor at Laval; left for Rome, 1863; ordained, 1865; Professor of the Faculty of Theology of Laval University, 1868-84; Principal of the Normal School; fulfilled the functions of the same until October 1888; Bishop of Chicoutimi, 1888; Coadjutor of Cardinal Taschereau, 1891; Administrator, Archdiocese of Quebec, 1894; Cardinal, 1914. *Publications:* La primauté et l'infaillibilité des souverains pontifes; La sainte écriture et la règle de foi, 1874; Le culte catholique, 1875; Aide-mémoire, ou chronologie de l'histoire du Canada, 1886; Chronologie de l'Histoire des Etats-Unis d'Amérique, 1895; Catéchisme de Controverse, 1902. *Address:* Archbishop's Palace, Quebec. *T.:* 989.

BEHR, Fritz Bernhard; Associate Inst. C.E.; Engineer to the Manchester and Liverpool Electric Express Railway; Chairman of Railway Co. (Tampico-Panuco Valley), and several important oil companies in Mexico and California; *b.* Berlin, 9 Oct. 1842; *s.* of Dr. Bernhard Behr of the University of Berlin. *Educ.:* Paris; afterwards pupil to Mr. Wentworth Shields and Sir John Fowler; employed on a great many railway works in England and abroad; went through the Franco-German War, 1870-71, administering a portion of the conquered territory for the German Government; became a naturalised Englishman, 1876, and has devoted himself specially to the development of mono-rail lines since 1885; invented practically the mono-rail, now known as the High-Speed Mono-Rail System, and obtained two Acts of Parliament for the construction of the Manchester and Liverpool Electric Express Railway in 1901 and 1902, which is to be worked at an average speed of 110 miles an hour; has published a number of pamphlets and lectures in English, French, and German on high-speed mono-rails, the principal one published in 1893, entitled Lightning Express Railway Service, 120 to 150 Miles an Hour. Was decorated during the German War. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 20 Bury Street, St. James, S.W.; Red Cottage, Branksome Park, Bournemouth. *T.A.:* Syndigef, London. *T.:* Wall, 3835. *Club:* Orleans.

BEHRENS, Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1912; J.P.; Member of Sir Jacob Behrens & Sons, of Manchester, Bradford, Glasgow, London and Calcutta; *b.* 5 Aug. 1848; *s.* of late Sir Jacob Behrens, Bradford; *m.* 1883, Emily Milnes, *d.* of late Samuel Shaw, J.P., of Brooklands, near Halifax; three *d. Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School and High School. Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1909-10 and 1910-11; Director of Manchester Ship Canal Co.; Local Director of Commercial Union Assurance Co., also of the Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.; Member of Court of Victoria University, Manchester, of Board of Manchester Royal Infirmary, and of many other philanthropic institutions. *Address:* Holm-Acre, Altrincham, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Reform; Clarendon, Reform, Manchester.

BEHRENS, Captain Clive, J.P.; *s.* of late Edward Behrens, The Oaks, Fallowfield, Manchester; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1899, Hon. Charlotte Louisa Adela Evelina Rothschild, *o. d.* of 1st Baron Rothschild. Late Captain, R.A. *Address:* 34 Prince's Gate, S.W.; Swinton Grange, Malton, Yorks.

BEHRENS, Walter, Knight of Legion of Honour; *s.* of late Louis Behrens, of West Hill, Bowdon, Cheshire; *b.* Manchester, 1856; *m.* 1st, 1894, Evelyn (*d.* 1910), *d.* of S. H. Beddington, 21 Hyde Park Square, W.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1914, Mme. Gomez-Vaez, Paris. *Educ.:* Grammar School and Owens College, Manchester; Polytechnic Institute, Carlsruhe. Engineer; has taken an active part in the movement for Anglo-French Postal and Telegraphic Reform, and the reciprocal protection of British and French merchandise marks; is an advocate of the Channel Tunnel scheme between England and France, and has written many articles on the subject in the daily papers; has been instrumental in promoting the use of British machinery in France, especially the linotype machine, and the locomotives of the North British Locomotive Co.; President, British Chamber of Commerce, Paris, 1908-9; is the official agent of the Commercial Committee of the House of Commons in Paris. *Recreations:* golf, musical composition, violin. *Address:* 18 rue Washington, Paris. *T.:* Wagram 36.26. *T.A.:* Walbe, Paris. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile, Isthmian; Automobile, Aero, Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

BEILBY, Sir George Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1916; J.P., F.R.S., LL.D. Glasgow, F.I.C., F.C.S., Assoc. Inst. C.E.; Director of Fuel Research; Member of Advisory Council on Scientific and Industrial Research; Member of the Central Committee of the Admiralty Board of Inventions and Research; Chairman of the Royal Technical College, Glasgow; Scientific Director of Chemical Works in Great Britain and abroad; *b.* 17 Nov. 1850; *s.* of G. T. Beilby, M.D., of Edinburgh; *m.* 1877, Emma Clarke, *e. d.* of Rev. S. Newnam; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private schools; University of Edinburgh. Inventor of processes which are in use in several departments of industry, specially studied fuel economy and smoke prevention in connection with the coal consumption of Great Britain, and reported to the Royal Commission on Coal Supplies, 1903; President of Society of Chemical Industry, 1899; of Chemical Section of British Association at S. African Meeting, 1905; of Institute of Chemistry, 1909-12; and of the Institute of Metals, 1916-18; Member of the Royal Commission on Fuel and Engines for the Navy, 1912; has devoted much time to chemical and microscopical research. *Publications:* Scientific and technical papers in Proceedings of Royal Society, Proceedings of Chemical Society, B.A. Reports, Soc. Chem. Ind. J., and Phil. Mag., etc. *Address:* 11 University Gardens, Glasgow. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Frederick Soddy.

BEIQUE, Hon. Frederic Ligori, LL.D., K.C.; *b.* 20 May 1845; *m.* 1875, Caroline Angelinas, *o. d.* of late Hon. L. A. Desaulles; seven *s.* two *d. Educ.:* College of Marieville. Called to Bar, 1868; Q.C., 1885; Mayor of Dorion, 1895 and 1896; senator for life since 1902; Vice-President Hochelaga Bank, and Director Canadian Pacific Railway Co.; Roman Catholic; Liberal. *Address:* 540 Sherbrooke Street, West Montreal. *T.A.:* Beique, Montreal. *Clubs:* St. James's, Montreal, Montreal.

BEIRNE, Hon. Thomas Charles; Member of the Legislative Council of Queensland since 1905; Merchant; head of the firm of T. C. Beirne & Co., Brisbane and Ipswich; *b.* Ballymacurly, Roscommon, Ireland, 1860; *m.* 1887, Annie, *d.* of late Bernard Kavanagh, Dublin; five *d. Educ.:* Franciscan Monastery, Faraher, Ireland. Apprenticed to the drapery business, 1874; emigrated to Australia, 1884; after spending some time in Victoria, arrived in Queensland, 1885; commenced business on his own account in Brisbane, 1886; is a Director of Brisbane Gas and various other Joint-Stock Companies. *Recreations:* croquet, tennis, golf. *Address:* The Valley, Brisbane, Queensland. *T.A.:* Beirne, Brisbane. *T.:* 3100 Central. *M.:* A 178. *Club:* Brisbane.

BEIT, Otto; *b.* 1865; married; one *s.* two *d.* Director, British South Africa Company; Rhodesia Railways, Ltd.; Member of Governing Body, Imperial College of Science and Technology; Member of Advisory Board, Victoria and Albert Museum; Member of General Council, National Physical Laboratory; a Trustee of the Rhodes estate. *Address:* 49 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Tewin Water, Welwyn, Herts. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath.

BEITH, John Hay, C.B.E. 1918; novelist (pen-name, Ian Hay); *b.* 17 April 1876; *m.* 1915, Helen Margaret, *o. d.* of late P. A. Speirs, of Polmont Park, Stirlingshire. *Educ.:* Fettes College; St. John's College, Cambridge. Serving (with rank of Captain) in the 10th (Service) Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Ninth Division, B.E.F. (despatches, Military Cross). *Publications:* Pip, 1907; The Right Stuff, 1908; A Man's Man, 1909; A Safety Match, 1911; Happy-Go-Lucky, 1913; A Knight on Wheels, 1914; The Lighter Side of School Life, 1914; The First Hundred Thousand "K (1)," 1915; Carrying On, 1917. *Address:* 21 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Ken. 4491. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Royal Automobile.

BEITH, Hon. Robert; *b.* Fairfield Farm, Darlington, Durham, Ontario, 17 May 1843;

unmarried. Senator since 1907; stock-breeder and importer; M.F. (L.), W. Durham, 1891-96 and 1902. *Address:* Waverley Farm, Bowmanville, Ontario.

BÉJOT, Eugène, R.E., Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, artiste peintre-graveur. *Educ.:* Paris. Membre sociétaire de la Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; Fellow of the Royal Society of Painter Etchers, London. *Address:* 8 quai de la Mégisserie, Paris.

BELAND, Hon. Henri Sévérin, M.D.; M.P. for Beauce since 1902; *b.* Louisville, P.Q., 11 Oct. 1869; *m.* 1895, Flore Gérin Lajoie (*d.* 1908). *Educ.:* Trois Rivières College; Laval University. M.L.A. Quebec, 1897-1901. *Address:* St. Joseph de Beauce, P.Q.

BELASCO, David; *b.* San Francisco, 25 July 1859; *s.* of Abraham Belasco and Reina Martin; *m.* Cecilia Loverich, San Francisco. *Educ.:* Lincoln College, California. Stage-Manager of Baldwin's Grand Opera House and Metropolitan Theatre, San Francisco; Madison Square Theatre, later of the Lyceum, New York. Now owner and Manager of the Belasco Theatre, New York, which he had built for his especial needs as a dramatic producer. Presented E. H. Sothern, in Lord Chumley, 1887; Mrs. Leslie Carter, in The Heart of Maryland, 1895; Zaza, 1896 and 1900; Blanche Bates, in Naughty Anthony, 1899; Madame Butterfly, 1900; The Auctioneer, 1901; Du Barry, 1901; The Darling of the Gods, 1902; Henrietta Crosman in Sweet Kitty Bellairs, 1903; Adrea, 1904; David Warfield in The Music Master, 1904; The Rose of the Rancho, 1905; A Grand Army Man, 1907; The Warrens of Virginia, 1908; The Fighting Hope, 1908; The Easiest Way, 1909; The Lilly, 1909; Is Matrimony a Failure? 1909; The Concert, 1910; Nobody's Widow, 1910; The Woman, 1911; The Return of Peter Grimm, 1911; The Case of Becky, 1911; The Governor's Lady, 1912; Years of Discretion, 1912; A Good Little Devil, 1912, Temperamental Journey, 1913; The Secret, 1913; The Phantom Rival, 1914; Marie-Odile, 1915; The Boomerang, 1915; etc. *Author* (*plays*): May Blossom, 1884; La Belle Russe; Hearts of Oak, Valerie; Lord Chumley, 1887; The Wife (with H. C. de Mille); The Charity Ball (with same); Men and Women; The Girl I Left Behind Me (with Franklin Fyles); The Heart of Maryland, 1895; Madame Du Barry; The Darling of the Gods (with John Luther Long); Sweet Kitty Bellairs; Adrea (with John Luther Long); The Girl of the Golden West, 1905; The Return of Peter Grimm; Van der Decken, a legendary play of the sea; also many adaptations, etc. *Address:* Belasco Theatre, 44th Street, nr. Broadway, New York. *Clubs:* Lamb's, Players', New York.

BELCHER, Douglas Walter, V.C. 1915; Instructor at the Southern Command Bombing School, Lyndhurst, Hants; *b.* Surbiton, Surrey, 15 July 1889; *m.* 1917, Emily F. Luxford, Surbiton. *Educ.:* Tiffins School, Kingston-on-Thames. Was with Messrs. Waring & Gillow, Ltd., Oxford Street, W.; joined Volunteer Force, 1906-8 and transferred to Territorial Force, 1908, to present time (nearly 11 years' service); went to France with the London Rifle Brigade Nov. 1914, and gained the V.C. 13 May 1915 as a Sergt.; was first Territorial ranker to win the V.C.; commission in the Queen Victoria's Rifles (9th London T.F.), 1916. *Address:* 6 St. Andrew's Road, Surbiton, Surrey. *Club:* Veterans'.

BELCHER, George Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1875; *s.* of Joseph Belcher, M.D.; *m.* Joan, *d.* of Alfred Harvey of Clifton; one *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Berkhampstead; Studied in Gloucester School of Art. *Publications:* Portfolio London Types and Characters, Posters, Portraits. Drawings in Charcoal in The Tatler, Punch, Graphic, etc. *Recreation:* Fly-fishing.

Address: 23 Holland Park Avenue, W. *Club:* National Sporting.

BELCHER, Major Robert, C.M.G., 1900; *b.* 23 April 1849; *s.* of Robert Tovey Belcher and Elizabeth Bounford; *m.* 1880, Maggie, *d.* of Donald M'Leod; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Byron House, Ealing. 9th Lancers, 1868-78; North-West Mounted Police of Canada, 1878-1908; through North-West Rebellion, 1885; served in Yukon, 1897-99; attended the Queen's Diamond Jubilee with N.W.M.P., 1897; served South Africa, 1900-1 with Strathcona's Horse (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

BELCOURT, Hon. Napoleon Antoine; LL.M., LL.D., K.C.; P.C. 1905; *b.* 15 Sep. 1860; *e. s.* of F. N. Belcourt and Anne Clair; *m.* 1st, 1889, Hectorine, *e. d.* of Hon. Joseph Shehyn, Senator, Quebec; three *d.*; 2nd, Mary Margaret, *e. d.* of R. H. Haycock of Ottawa, three *s.* *Educ.:* St. Joseph's Seminary of Three Rivers, P.Q.; Laval University (Master of Laws). Bar of Province of Quebec, 1882; Ontario Bar, 1884; Speaker of House of Commons, 1904; has had extensive practice in Courts of the Provinces of Quebec and Ontario, and in the Exchequer and Supreme Courts of Canada, and before Judicial Committee of Privy Council; M.P. Ottawa 1896-1907; Senator since 1907; Liberal; Roman Catholic. *Publications:* pamphlets on Social and Educational subjects. *Recreations:* horse riding; member and officer of cricket, jockey, football, and other clubs. *Address:* 489 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa; Blue Sea Lake, P.Q. *T.A.:* Belrit. *T.:* 715; 48. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa Hunt, Connaught Jockey, Country, University, Ottawa; Ontario, Toronto; Reform, Montreal.

BELFAST, Dean of; *see* Grierson, Very Rev. C. T. F.

BELFIELD, Sir Henry Conway; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; C.M.G. 1909; *b.* 29 Nov. 1855; *e. s.* of late John Belfield, J.P., of Primley Hill, South Devon, and Eliza Conway, *o. d.* of Captain George Bridges, R.N.; *m.* 1884, Florence, 4th *d.* of late Rev. James Rathborne; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Oriel College, Oxford, B.A. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1880, and practised on the Western Circuit and at the Devon and Exeter Sessions; entered Selangor Civil Service as Magistrate, 1884; Chief Magistrate, Selangor, 1888; Senior Magistrate, Perak, 1892; on the federation of the Malay States in 1896 was appointed to be the First Commissioner of Lands and Mines; also chief examiner in the Malay language; acted as British Resident-Selangor, on frequent occasions, 1897-1901; British Resident, Negri Sembilan, 1901; British Resident of Selangor, Federated Malay States, 1902-12; Acting British Resident, Perak, 1904; special mission to Labuan and Brunei, 1905; Acting Resident-General, Federated Malay States, May 1908; British Resident, Perak, 1911; Special Mission to Gold Coast and Ashanti to report on Land Tenure, 1912; Governor of East Africa Protectorate, 1912, also High Commissioner of Zanzibar, 1914; retired, 1918; J.P. Devonshire. *Publication:* The Handbook of the Federated Malay States. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, reading. *Address:* Primley Hill, South Devon. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Bachelors', Ranelagh.

BELFIELD, Lieut.-General Sir Herbert Eversley, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1902; Director of Prisoners of War since 1914; *b.* 25 Sept. 1857; *s.* of late Captain Belfield, J.P., Malmains, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1st, 1882, Emily Mary, *e. d.* of late Rt. Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D., Bishop of Nova Scotia; 2nd, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of late Albon Taylor, Elm Grove, Barnes; two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Passed Staff College.

Served Ashanti, 1895-96, as chief staff officer (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., star); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, C.B., D.S.O.); A.A.G. 1st Army Corps, 1902-1903; commanded 4th Infantry Brigade, 1903-7; commanded 4th Division, 1907-11; Colonel, Duke of Wellington's Regt., 1909; Grand Officer, Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium). *Address:* Fox Lodge, Ash, Surrey. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BELGRAVE, Lt.-Col. John Dalrymple, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; General Staff, Egyptian Expeditionary Force; *b.* 1881; *y. s.* of Colonel Dacres Belgrave of North Kilworth, Leicestershire; *m.* 1910, Gwladys, *o. d.* of Colonel Newcomen Watts; one *s. Educ.:* Malvern; Woolwich. Served S. African War (King's medal 3 clasps); served in India; Staff College, Camberley, 1912; went to France with 41st Battery R.F.A. Aug. 1914; subsequently Staff Captain, G.S.O. III., II., and I. (despatches 4 times, D.S.O.); Egypt since June 1917. *Address:* West Lodge, Puddlehinton, Dorset. *Club:* United Service.

BELHAVEN and STENTON, 10th Baron (*cr.* 1647), **Alexander Charles Hamilton,** Scottish Representative Peer, 1900; J.P., D.L.; *b.* Tunbridge Wells, 8 July 1840; *s.* his kinsman, James, 9th Lord, 1893; *m.* Georgiana, *d.* of Legh Richmond, 1880. *Educ.:* Woolwich. Church of England. Conservative. Entered R.E. 1857; served in Zulu War, 1879; retired 1888, with rank of Colonel; commanded Surrey Vol. Brigade, 1888-1902; Territorial Decoration. *Recreations:* on Council Royal Geographical Society. Owns 2200 acres in Lanarkshire. *Heir:* *n.* Lt.-Col. Robert Edward Archibald Hamilton, *q.v.* *Address:* Wishaw House, Wishaw, N.B.; 41 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

See also Baron Hemphill, Major F. H. Loster.

BELIVEAU, Most Rev. Arthur, Archbishop of St. Boniface since 1915. *Address:* St. Boniface, Manitoba.

BELK, Lt.-Col. William, C.M.G. 1917, retired pay, late Dragoon Guards. *Address:* Dalwhinnie, Highland Road, Bromley, Kent.

BELL, Alexander Graham, LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., M.D.; *b.* Edinburgh, 3 March 1847; *s.* of late Alexander Melville Bell and Eliza Grace, *d.* of Dr. Samuel Symonds, Surgeon, R.N.; *m.* 1877, Mabel Gardiner, *d.* of G. G. Hubbard; two *d. Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; University College, London; Matriculated London University, 1867. Went to Canada, 1870; became Professor of Physiology, Boston Univ.; patented invention of telephone, 1876; invented also photophone, induction balance, and telephone probe, and (with C. A. Bell and Sumner Tainter) graphophone; has investigated laws of flight and studied education of the deaf; late President, American Association to Promote Teaching of Speech to the Deaf; late President National Geographic Society; Regent Smithsonian Institute since 1898; awarded the Volta Prix by French Govt., 1881; officier of French Legion of Honour; Prince Albert Medal (London Society of Fine Arts), 1902; Hughes Medal of Royal Society, 1913; Founder and endower Volta Bureau; Member National Academy of Sciences; and many foreign and American Societies. *Publications:* many scientific monographs, including Memoir on the formation of Deaf Variety in the Human Race; Census Report on the Deaf of the United States, 1906; Lectures on the Mechanism of Speech, 1906; many scientific and educational monographs. *Address:* 1331 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *T.:* 166 North; Beinn Bhreagh, nr. Baddeck, Nova Scotia. *Club:* Cosmos.

BELL, Major A. C.; *see* Morrison-Bell.

BELL, Andrew James, M.A., Ph.D.; Prof. of Latin, Victoria College, since 1889, and of Comparative Philology, University of Toronto, since 1900; *b.* Janesville (near Ottawa), 12 May 1856; *s.* of George Bell and Jessie Fleming, both of Jedburgh; *m.* 1st, 1882, Martha Whitwam (*d.* 1900); 2nd, 1908, Martha Sneath; no c. *Educ.:* Ottawa Collegiate Institute (Dux Medal, 1873); University of Toronto, B.A., Prince's prizeman, 1878. Taught Classics and Moderns in St. Thomas Collegiate Institute, 1878-81; Victoria College, 1881; entered Univ. of Breslau, Germany, in 1886 (M.A., Ph.D. cum laude); on return, Macdonald Professor in Latin, Victoria College, Cobourg, 1889 (removed to Toronto, 1892); spent three semesters in University of Leipsic, studying Sanskrit, Zend, Old Persian, Gothic, Umbrian and Oscan, Lithuanian, Old Irish under Brugmann, Leskien, Windisch, Hirt, and B. Lindner, taking work also with Bethe and Rich. Heinze in Greek and Latin; had already worked in Comparative Philology with Adolf Fick and with Studemund. *Publications:* has written articles on the construction with *refert* and *interest*, on the primary force of the aorist, on Virgil and the Drama, and in the Classical Review a note on Catullus LXXXIV, and on Horace and the Scholia. *Recreations:* used to play golf. *Address:* 17 Avenue Road, Toronto. *T.:* North 7532. *Club:* Canadian, Toronto.

BELL, Hon. Archibald Græme, C.M.G., 1914; M.Inst.C.E.; Director of Public Works since 1907 for Trinidad and Tobago, and Member of Executive, since 1908, and Legislative, since 1907, Councils; *s.* of late Valentine Græme Bell, C.M.G., and Rebecca, *d.* of Alex. Bell Filson, M.D.; *b.* London 15 March 1868; *m.* 1899, Katharine Sarah, *d.* of late Walter Ogilvy Ross; one *d. Educ.:* Felstead; Uppingham. Employed on surveys of Jamaica Railway by Government 1887-88, and by Jamaica Railway Company, after sale of line, 1889-90; Assistant to late Sir William Shelford, K.C.M.G., 1890, and to Hawkshaw and Hayter, 1890-91; Assistant Engineer, P.W.D. British Guiana, 1891; Assistant Colonial Civil Engineer, 1900; Colonial Civil Engineer, 1901; an official Member of Court of Policy of British Guiana, 1901. *Publications:* Various official reports and casual publications in periodicals; a contributor to the 11th edition Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing, cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* Port of Spain, Trinidad, British West Indies. *Clubs:* Isthmian, Incogniti; Union, Savannah, St. Clair, Queen's Park Cricket, St. Andrews, Turf, Trinidad.

BELL, Lt.-Col. Arthur Lynden-; *see* Lynden-Bell.

BELL, Arthur William, Attorney-General, Guernsey; *b.* 7 Feb. 1868, *s.* of late Colonel William Bell, C.B., Q.A.D.C., and Rosina Carey, *m.* 1899, Annie Juanita Teale; two *d. Address:* Manor Place, Guernsey.

BELL, Rev. Benjamin, M.A., B.D. Edin. Univ.; Minister of Presbyterian Church of England, Upton, Birkenhead; *b.* 25 June 1845; *s.* of Benjamin Bell, F.R.C.S.E.; *m.* 1872, Margaret Colquhoun (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late A. C. Stirling-Murray-Dunlop of Corsock and Edinbarnet; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Academy, University, and New College (Cunningham Fellow), Edinburgh; Tubingen. Assistant to Rev. Marcus Dods, D.D., 1871; ordained Minister of Friockheim, Arbroath, Free Church of Scotland, 1871; translated to Withington Presbyterian Church, Manchester, 1882; resigned, 1903; Acting-Minister at Putney, and Pau (France); inducted at Upton, 1906; Joint-Convener, Continental and Colonial Committee, E.P. Church, 1895-1910; Joint Hon. Sec. B. and F. Bible Society (Manchester Auxiliary), 1893-1905; Moderator of Synod, Presbyterian Church of England, 1913. *Publications:* A few Sermons and Reports. *Recreations:* travel, walking, golf. *Address:* Lasarra, Upton Birkenhead.

BELL, Charles Alfred, C.M.G. 1915; I.C.S.; Political Agent for Tibet, Bhutan, ; and Sikkim

b. 31 Oct. 1870; *e. surv. s.* of Henry Bell, I.C.S., and Anne, *d.* of George Dumbell, banker, of Douglas, Isle of Man; *m.* Cashie Kerr, *d.* of David Fernie, shipowner, of Warrenside, Blundellsands, Lancashire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford. Joined Bengal Civil Service, 1891; served in Bengal, Bihar, and Orissa as Assistant Magistrate, District Magistrate, Settlement Officer, and District Judge; conducted exploratory mission in Bhutan in 1904, and political mission to that country in 1910, concluding a Treaty, by which the foreign relations of Bhutan were placed under the British Government; on political duty in Tibet, Bhutan, and Sikkim in 1904-5, 1906, and since 1908; was employed on the Tibet Conference between Great Britain, China, and Tibet, 1913-14. *Publications:* Manual of Colloquial Tibetan, and other Tibetan works. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, travelling, Tibetan literature. *Address:* The Residency, Gangtok, Sikkim, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

BELL, Rev. Canon Charles Carlyle, M.A.; Canon Residentiary of York Minster and Canon Missioner of Diocese of York since 1914, *b.* Titchfield, Hants, 1868; *e. s.* of William Warden Bell, E.I.C.S., and Mary Brace, of Catisfield, Fareham, Hants; *m.* 1897, Gertrude, *y. d.* of James Francis Doyle of Childwall near Liverpool; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Keble College, Oxon; Cuddesdon Theological College. Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1892; Assistant Curate of St. Pancras Parish Church, London; Minor Canon of Carlisle Cathedral; Vicar of Carleton, Pontefract, Yorks; Vicar of St. Olave-with-St. Giles, City of York. *Publications*: Friend and Foe in the Spiritual Life; Some Vital Questions; The Children's Round of Fast and Festival; 3 vols. Sunday School Lessons. *Address:* 7 Minster Yard, and The Residence, York.

BELL, Charles Francis, M.A., F.S.A.; Keeper of Department of Fine Art, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, since 1909; *b.* 28 April 1871; 4th *s.* of Robert Courtenay Bell and Clara, *e. d.* of Ambrose Poynter, architect. Assistant Keeper, Ashmolean Museum, 1896; Fellow of Magdalen College, 1905; Secretary to Committee of Oxford Exhibitions of Historical Portraits, 1904-6; a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, 1910. *Address:* Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. *Club:* Burlington Fine Arts.

BELL, Sir Claude William Morrison-; *see* Morrison-Bell.

BELL, Edward, M.A., F.S.A.; Chairman of G. Bell and Sons, Ltd., publishers; *e. s.* of late George Bell; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1873, Alice (*d.* 1917), 2nd *d.* of Rev. J. W. van Rees Hoets, M.A., formerly Vicar of Mowbray, Cape Colony; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. President Publishers Association, 1906-1909; a Commissioner of Income and Land Tax; a trustee of the Wells and Campden Charity, etc.; member of the Council of the St. Paul's Ecclesiological Society. *Publications:* Translator and editor of Goethe's Early Letters, Wilhelm Meister's Travels, and the Nibelungenlied; author of Architecture of Ancient Egypt and of various papers on literary and architectural subjects. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Mount, Hampstead, N.W.; York House, Portugal Street, W.C. *Clubs:* New University, Bath.

BELL, Colonel Edward H. Linden-; *see* Linden-Bell.

BELL, Edward Price, M.A.; European Manager of the Foreign Service of the Chicago Daily News; *b.* Parke County, Indiana, U.S.A., 1 Mar. 1869; *s.* of Addison William Bell, farmer; *m.* 1897, Mary Alice Mills, Crawfordsville, Indiana; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wabash College, Indiana. Entered journalism at thirteen; established a weekly in the coal-mining district of Parke County, Indiana; edited several city dailies; joined the reportorial staff of the Chicago Daily News, 1890; exposed widespread political corruption and jury-bribing in Illinois; reported the Chippewa uprising in Northern Minnesota and the Race Riots of North Carolina, 1898; London correspondent of the Chicago Daily News, 1900; reported all the chief European news events since, including Royal deaths, funerals, and coronations; first journalist to interview a British Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs; spent much time with the British Fleets, Armies, and Flying Services; author of The Six Letters to the Times, definitely foretelling America's entry into the War. *Publications:* numerous short stories in Strand Magazine. *Recreations:* driving a motor car, walking, swimming. *Address:* Silverbirch, Sidcup, Kent. *T.A.:* Epinglage, Westrand, London. *T.:* Sidcup 86. *M.:* LA 3871. *Clubs:* Pilgrim's, American Officers', Devonshire.

BELL, Ernest, M.A.; Member of G. Bell and Sons, Ltd., publishers; social reformer; President the Vegetarian Society; Chairman National Anti-Vivisection Society; Chairman Performing Animals' Defence Committee; Treasurer National Equine Defence League; etc.; *b.* Hampstead, 1851; *s.* of George Bell, publisher; *m.* 1893, Marie A. Taysen. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Editor of The Animal's Friend, Animal Life Readers, All England Series of Athletic Sports, Pamphlets on Humanitarian Subjects. *Address:* York House, Portugal Street, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Althorpe, Hendon. *T.A.:* Bohn, London. *T.:* Central 12784.

BELL, Capt. E. P.; *see* Morrison-Bell.

BELL, Hon. Sir Francis Henry Dillon, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; K.C. 1908; Leader of Council, New Zealand, since 1915; late Minister of Internal Affairs, Minister of Immigration, New Zealand; Leader of Government in the Legislative Council; *b.* Nelson, N.Z., 31 Mar. 1851; *e. s.* of late Sir Francis Dillon Bell, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *m.* 1878, Caroline, *d.* of Hon. W. Robinson, M.L.C., N.Z.; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: High School, Dunedin; St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1872. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1874; practised profession at Wellington, in N.Z.; Crown Solicitor, Wellington, 1885-1911; M.P. City of Wellington, 1893-97; Mayor, Wellington, 1892, 1893 and 1897; called to Legislative Council, 1912. *Address:* Wellington, N.Z. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Reform, Portland; Wellington, New Zealand.

BELL, Francis Jeffrey, Emeritus Professor and Fellow of King's College, London; Assistant, British Museum. M.A. Magdalen College, Oxford; Corr. Member Linnean Society, New South Wales. *Publications:* Manual of Comparative Anatomy and Physiology; Catalogue of British Echinoderms in British Museum; editor of Catalogue of Madreporaria in British Museum, and of Natural History Reports of Voyage of the Discovery; Memoirs in Trans. and Proc. Zool. Soc., Journal Linnean Society, etc. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts, Devonshire.

BELL, Temp. Captain Frederick William, V.C. 1900; Hon. Lieut. West Australian Mounted Infantry; Commandant, Rest Camp since 1915. Served South Africa. *Decorated* for succouring a dismounted comrade under a heavy fire, and covering his retirement till he was out of danger at Barakpan.

BELL, Hon. George Alexander; C.M.G. 1917; Financial Comptroller Dept. of Railways and Canals, Canada; Provincial Treasurer and Minister of Telephones in the Government of Saskatchewan; *b.* Brant County, Ontario, 3 Aug. 1856; 2nd *s.* of David and Agnes Bell (Scotch); *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Smith; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Public School No. 1, Colborne Township, Huron County, Ontario. On farm till 20 years of age; blacksmith for 12 years; in the farm implement business;

Clerk of County Court Dominion Homestead Inspector; elected to Legislative Assembly, 1908; re-elected, 1912; sworn in a member of the Executive Council of Saskatchewan, 1912; left Ontario for Western Canada, 1880. *Recreations:* curling and golf. *Address:* Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. *T.:* 3015. *Clubs:* Wascana, Assiniboia, Country.

BELL, Colonel George James Hamilton, C.I.E. 1914; M.B., C.M., Edinburgh; I.M.S.; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bihar and Orissa; *b.* 28 Feb. 1861; *s.* of Robert Bell, advocate; *m.* 1890, Violet Helen Mary, *d.* of Lestock Reid Forbes; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. Major I.M.S., 1898; Lt.-Col., 1906; served Lushai Expedition, 1889; Burmese Expedition, 1887-89 (medal with clasp). *Address:* Ranchi, India.

BELL, Lt.-Col. George John, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1902; late 10th Australian Light Horse Regiment, Victoria; *b.* 29 Nov. 1872. Served South Africa with Victorian contingent (severely wounded, despatches twice, two medals, nine clasps, D.S.O.); European War (Egypt), 1915-18 (C.M.G.) *Address:* Mor, Victoria, Australia; Henrietta, Tasmania.

BELL, Gertrude Margaret Lowthian, C.B.E. 1917; Assistant Political Officer, Baghdad, since 1917; *b.* 14 July 1868; *e. d.* of Sir Hugh Bell, 2nd Bt., *q.v. Educ.:* Queen's College, London; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. 1st Class History (1887), F.R.G.S.; Founder's Medal, 1918; has travelled extensively, specially in the Alps, Arabia, and the Near East. *Publications:* Safah Nameh, 1894; Poems from the Divan of Hafiz, 1897; The Desert and the Sown, 1907; The Thousand and One Churches, 1909 (in collaboration with Sir William M. Ramsay); Amurath to Amurath, 1911; Palace and Mosque at Ukhaider, 1914. *Recreations:* mountaineering, gardening, hunting. *Address:* Rounton Grange, Northallerton; 95 Sloane Street, S.W.1.

BELL, Harry Charles Purvis, Ceylon Civil Service (Retired); *b.* India 21 Sep. 1851; *s.* of Gen. H. W. B. Bell, R.E.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Joined the Ceylon C.S. as Writer (Cadet), 1873; served in various billets (Revenue, Judicial, Customs, Secretariat; Archæological Commissioner for Ceylon; headquarters Anuradhapura, 1890-1912. Retired on pension, after 39½ years' uninterrupted service, 1912. *Publication:* Reports of the Archæological Survey, 1890-1912. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, rifle shooting (School Wimbledon team, 1869, 1870; Shot for "Spencer Cup.") *Address:* Kandy, Ceylon.

BELL, Sir Henry; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1909; J.P.; Chairman, Buenos Ayres Western Railway, Limited; *b.* 25 May 1848; *s.* of John Bell, Glasgow; *m.* 1883, Lizzie French (*d.* 1895), *d.* of T. C. Eastman, New York; two *s.* one *d. Heir:* s. Eastman, *b.* 27 July 1884. *Address:* Mynthurst, Reigate; 36 Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Corinthian Yacht, Royal Clyde Yacht.

BELL, Rev. Henry, Hon. Canon of Carlisle; retired; *b.* 1838; *s.* of John Bell, Vicar of Rothwell, Yorkshire, Hon. Canon of Ripon, and Isabella Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir Charles Lorraine, Kirkharle, Northumberland; *m.* 1873, Katherine, *d.* of Sir Peter Fitzgerard, Knight of Kerry, 1st Bart.; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; University College, Durham. Deacon, 1861; Priest, 1864; Hon. Canon of Carlisle, 1883; Proctor in Convocation, 1896; Assistant Master in Marlborough College, 1861-73; Vicar of Muncaster, Cumberland, 1873-1907; Chaplain to Lord Muncaster, 1878-1907; Rural Dean of Gosforth, 1878-1907, and Surrogate. *Recreations:* in the eleven which played the first match *v.* Rugby at Lord's in 1855, was captain of eleven in 1856. *Address:* Eskilenea, St. Jean de Luz, Basses-Pyrenees, France.

BELL, Sir Henry Hesketh Joudou, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1908; C.M.G. 1903; Governor of Mauritius since 1915; *b.* Dec. 1864. Entered Colonial Civil Service, 1882; held various junior appointments in West Indies till 1889, when transferred to Gold Coast; Chief Assistant Treasurer, 1891; acted on several occasions as Commissioner, Sheriff, and Treasurer; Receiver-General of the Bahamas, 1894; Member of Executive Council; represented Harbour Island in House of Assembly, 1895-96; Administrator of Dominica, West Indies, 1899-1905, where was chiefly engaged in development of interior of island, construction of new roads and attraction of British settlers; devised a project for insurance against damage by hurricanes which was adopted by Lloyd's, and has since assumed large proportions not only in West Indies but also in the East; Commissioner of Uganda, 1905, and in 1907 was made first Governor of the Protectorate; developed the cotton industry, introduced motor-transport, devised and carried out measures for the suppression of Sleeping Sickness; for special services rendered in Uganda was created a K.C.M.G.; and in 1909 was appointed Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Northern Nigeria; during the three years of his administration the railway was completed to Kano and partially constructed towards the tin-fields; the finances of the various Emirates were placed on an organised system, and thirteen new towns were laid out on a definite plan along the railway lines; Governor of Leeward Islands 1912-15. *Publications:* Geography of the Gold Coast; Obeah; A Witch's Legacy; Love in Black; etc. *Address:* Government House, Port Louis, Mauritius. *Clubs:* Conservative, Sports.

BELL, Lt.-Col. Henry Stanley, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 6 June 1874; *s.* of late Thomas Bell, J.P., D.C.L.; *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* Served South Africa (despatches); European War in France (despatches three times, C.M.G., T.D.) *Address:* Bavington Hall, Capheaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BELL, (Henry Thomas) Mackenzie, *b.* Liverpool; *y. s.* of late Thomas and Margaret Bell, and nephew of late Thomas Mackenzie, sometime Solicitor-General for Scotland; his father was one of the earliest members of the Scottish Colony in the river Plate, with which his family has been connected ever since. *Educ.:* privately; intended for a legal career, but did not proceed to Cambridge. Lived and studied in Portugal, Spain, Madeira, Italy, and the South of Europe generally. Was one of the original members of the late W. E. Forster's Imperial Federation Committee from its formation till its dissolution. Inaugurated a memorial to Felicia Hemans in Liverpool, which ultimately took the form of a prize poem connected with University College in that city; has aided the movement for securing an adequate annual Shakespearian commemoration in London; Lectures for the Social and Political Education League, and also independently: Vice-Chairman, No. 5 Group, L.C.C. Schools (Fulham); Chairman of the National Union of Police and Prison Officers; Chairman, St. George, Hanover Square Liberal Association; Liveryman of City of London; Member of the Court of Assistants of the Feltmakers Company; contested (L.) Borough of St. George, Hanover Square, Jan. and Dec. 1910, and bye-election, Jan. 1916, and for L.C.C. in 1910 and 1913. *Publications:* Charles Whitehead (new ed.), 1894; Spring's Immortality and other Poems (3rd ed.), 1896; Christina Rossetti: a Biographical and Critical Study (4th ed.), 1898; Pictures of Travel, and other Poems, 1898; Collected Poems, 1901; John Clifford: God's Soldier, 1908; For God, and for the Commonwealth, 1909; Poems, with Dedicatory Essay to Theodore Watts-Dunton, 1909; War's Use (2nd ed.), 1916; Poetical Pictures

of the Great War, first series (2nd ed.), 1917; Poetical Pictures of the Great War, second series (2nd ed.), 1917; Poetical Pictures of the Great War, third series, 1917; Britain's Future Education, 1918; five compilations, one for schools, have been made from Mr. Bell's poetry; some of his songs have been set to music and some of his poems translated into Braille; has contributed to the Dictionary of National Biography; poems, articles, in The Times, The Fortnightly Review, and other journals and magazines. *Recreation:* enjoying nature. *Address:* 11 Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Eighty; Old Edinburgh.

BELL, Sir Hugh; 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1885; C.B. 1918; Lord-Lieut. North Riding Yorks since 1906; J.P., North Riding, Durham, and Middlesbrough; D.L. Durham; Sheriff, 1895; Hon. D.C.L. Durham and LL.D. Leeds; Member of North Riding County Council; ironmaster and colliery owner; managing director Bell Brothers, Limited; director Brunner, Mond and Company, Limited, Dorman Long and Company, Horden Collieries, Limited, North-Eastern Railway Company, Yorkshire Insurance Company; *b.* Walker-on-Tyne, 10 Feb. 1844; *s. s.* of 1st Bart. and Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Hugh *h.* Pattinson, F.R.S.; *S.* father 1904; *m.* 1st, Mary (*d.* 1871), *d.* of late John Shield, Newcastle, 1867; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1876, Florence Eveleen Eleanore, D.B.E., *d.* of late Sir Joseph Olliffe, M.D. [Lady Bell is author of The Story of Ursula, and other novels; Chamber Comedies; Fairy Tale Plays; Conversational Openings; The Minor Moralist; At the Works, A Study of an Industrial Town; Wordless Conversation; various books of plays for children in French and in English, and several plays produced in London, including l'Indécis, produced by Coquelin at the Royalty, 1887, etc.]; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh; Paris; Gottingen. Contested (U.) Middlesbrough, 1892; (L.) City of Lond., 1910. *Heir:* *s. s.* Lt.-Col. Maurice Hugh Lowthian Bell, *q.v.* *Address:* 95 Sloane Street, S.W.1; Rounton Grange, Northallerton. *T.A.:* Oleous, London; Hubel, Rounton. *T.:* Gerard 6615; 2 East Harlsey. *Clubs:* Reform, Burlington Fine Arts, Royal Automobile.

See also Lt.-Col. A. F. Godman, Lord Sheffield, C. P. Trevelyan.

BELL, Herbert Wright; Recorder of Hartlepool since 1901; Town Clerk since 1891. *Address:* Hartlepool.

BELL, Isaac; Master of Kilkenny Hounds since 1908; *b.* 15 June 1879; *s.* of Isaac Bell of Newport, R.I., U.S.A.; *m.* 1909, Evadne Cane of St. Wolstan's, Celbridge, Co. Kildare; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. M.F.H. Galway Blazers, 1903-8. *Recreations:* hunting and polo. *Address:* Birchfield, Kilkenny. *Clubs:* Marlborough; Kildare Street, Dublin.

BELL, Sir James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1895; C.B. 1917; Vice-Lieutenant and D.L. County of City of Glasgow; D.L. Lanarkshire and Ayrshire; *b.* Glasgow; 2nd *s.* of John Bell and Helen, *d.* of John Colquhoun, Midross, Luss; *m.* Helen (*d.* 1909), *c. d.* of Wm. Findlay, Hallhill, Lanarkshire, 1875; one *d.* *Educ.:* Academy and High School, Glasgow. Twice Lord Provost of Glasgow; made Lord-Lieut. on Glasgow being made a county, 1894; Chairman, Ayrshire Territorial Force Association. *Publication* (with James Paton): Glasgow: its Municipal Organisation and Administration. *Recreations:* general; contested America Cup with yacht "Thistle," now "Comet," owned by Emperor of Germany. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Montgreenan, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, N.B. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton; Western, Glasgow.

See also C. E. Gunther.

BELL, Sir James; Kt., *cr.* 1911; Town Clerk of London since 1902; *s.* of William Bell, M.D., of Preston, Lancashire; *b.* 26 March 1866; *m.* 1893, Evelyn Clifford, *d.* of S. T. Aveling of Rochester, Kent; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Preston Grammar School; Univ. Coll. School, London. Assistant Town Clerk and Solicitor to Corporation of Birmingham, 1891-94; Town Clerk of Leicester, 1894-1902; Clerk and Solicitor to the Derwent Valley Water Board, 1899-1902; Lieut. of City of London; holds Decoration of the Crown of Italy, Orders of Villa Vicasa of Portugal, Isabella the Catholic of Spain, and is a Commander of the Order of the Redeemer of Greece; Member of the Legion of Honour, 1906; Knight of 1st Class of St. Olaf of Norway; Commander of Order of Dannebrog; and King's Coronation medal. *Address:* 4 Queen's Gardens, Windsor.

BELL, Major-General Sir James Alexander, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; General Officer Commanding and Political Resident, Aden, 1910-14; *s.* of late Col. James Giberne Bell; *b.* 28 Jan. 1856; *m.* 1880, Edith, *d.* of late Colonel James Elphinston Robertson, 21st R.S. Fusiliers; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined 44th E. Essex Regt. 1875; Indian Army, 1879; Commandant 42nd Deoli Regiment, 1889-99; Assistant Adjutant General Poona Division, 1899-1902; Bombay Command, 1902; Commandant School of Musketry, Satara, 1906-8; general officer commanding Belgaum and Lucknow Brigades, 1908-10. *Recreations:* Racquets, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Ashmore-Rowledge, Farnham, Surrey. *M:* 6472.

BELL, Rev. James Allen; Vicar of Wimbledon since 1903; Residentiary Canon of Norwich Cathedral since 1918; Hon. Canon of Southwark; R.D. Ordained, 1878; Curate of Christ Church, Gipsy Hill; Chaplain, Sheffield Infirmary; Vicar successively of Hayling, St. Paul, Southampton, Pershore, and Balsall Heath; Commissary, Columbia, 1903-1911. *Address:* The Vicarage, Wimbledon, S.W.

BELL, James Mackintosh, M.A., Ph.D., M.I.M.M., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., consulting engineer and geologist to Ehrlich & Co. since 1912; Managing Director Huronian Belt Company since 1913; Captain 73rd Royal Highlanders of Canada, Canadian Expeditionary Forces; Major, 1916; *b.* Province of Quebec, 23 Sep. 1877; *s.* of Andrew and Marian Rosamond Bell, C.E.; *m.* Vera Margaret, *d.* of Harold Beauchamp, Wellington, New Zealand; two *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. Carried out explorations for Canadian Government in Mackenzie Valley and Great Bear Lake region, 1899-1900; geologist, Lake Superior Power Corporation, 1901-3; geologist, Ontario Bureau of Mines, 1903-4; Director Geological Survey of New Zealand, 1905-11; President Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers, 1911. *Publications:* Geological and Mining Reports; Numerous Bulletins New Zealand Geological Survey; The Wilds of Maoriland; and Articles in Mining and Scientific Press. *Recreations:* golf, canoeing, and winter sports. *Address:* 10 and 11 Austin Friars, E.C.; Old Burnside, Almonte, Canada. *T.A.:* Jamacbell, London. *T.:* London Wall 2071; Almonte 106. *Clubs:* Savile. Alpine; University, Montreal.

BELL, Alderman Sir John Charles, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1908; Kt., *cr.* 1902; High Sheriff County of Bucks; Sheriff of the City of London, 1902; Lord Mayor, 1907-8; Chairman and Managing Director of Wenlock Brewery Company; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1st, 1868, Caroline Elizabeth (*d.* 1912), *c. d.* of Thomas Clare, Enfield; one *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Ellen, *d.* of late John James, Burgess Hill, Sussex. Joined the Court of Common Council as a representative of the ward of Coleman Street, 1882; elected by the ward of Coleman Street to represent them in the Court of Aldermen, 1894; on the court of the Haberdashers Company; Master of Haberdashers, 1912-13; a past-master of Glovers'

and Fanmakers' Companies, and on livery of Innholders', Loriners', and Spectacle-makers' Companies; J.P., Bucks; Chairman of E. Section of Commissioner for Income Tax for City; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London; Grand Officer of Legion of Honour; Commander of Prussian Order of Red Eagle (2nd class with star); received Coronation Medal, 1902; member of the No. 1 Grand Master's Lodge, and also a member of the Grand Master Chapter in Royal Archmasonry; Past Grand Warden of Freemasons. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Framewood, Stoke Poges, Bucks; 95 Finsbury Pavement, E.C. *Clubs:* City Carlton, Junior Carlton.

BELL, John Joy, journalist and author; *b.* 7 May 1871; *e. s.* of James Taylor Bell, tobacco manufacturer, Glasgow, and Annie Storer Lamont; *m.* 1902, Helen Robertson, *d.* of David Geddes, Glasgow; one *s. Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; Morrison's Academy, Crieff; Glasgow University. *Publications:* New Noah's Ark, 1898; Jack of All Trades, 1899; Songs of the Hour, 1900; Wee Macgreegor, 1902; Ethel, 1903; Mistress M'Leerie, 1903; Wee Macgreegor Again, 1904; Jess and Co, 1904; Mr. Pennycook's Boy, 1905; Mr. Lion of London, 1905; Clyde Songs, 1906; Thou Fool, 1907; Joseph Redhorn, 1908; Whither Thou Goest, 1908; Oh Christina, 1909; Dancing Days, 1910; A Kingdom of Dreams, 1911; Clyde Songs (with additions), 1911; Jim Crow, 1911; Wee Macgreegor (in 3 acts), 1912; Courtin' Christina, 1913; Bobby, 1914; The Whalers, 1914; Wee Macgreegor Enlists, 1915; Little Grey Ships, 1916; Cupid in Oilskins, 1916; Kiddies, 1916; Till the Clock Stops, 1916; Story of Kitty Carstairs, 1917; Misadventures of Joseph, 1917; Five and Twenty Turkeys, etc., 1917; All Ages, 1918; Johnny Pryde, 1918; Atlantic Gold, 1918. *Address:* 3 Upper Sutherland Crescent, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire. *Club:* Savage.

BELL, John Keble (pen-name "Keble Howard"), writer; *b.* 8 June 1875; 3rd *s.* of Rev. G. E. Bell, late Vicar of Henley-in-Arden, Warwickshire. *Educ.:* Worcester Coll., Oxford. Joined Sketch as assistant editor, 1899; editor of The Sketch, 1902-4; dramatic critic Daily Mail, 1904-8; founded Croydon Repertory Theatre, 1913; temporary commission in Royal Air Force, 1917; seconded to Ministry of Information, 1918. *Plays:* Compromising Martha, 1906; Martha Plays the Fairy, 1907; Charles, His Friend, 1907; The Dramatist at Home, 1909; Come Michaelmas, 1909; The Girl who couldn't Lie, 1911; The Embarrassed Butler, 1912; Dropping the Pilot, 1913; The Cheerful Knave, 1914; The Green Flag, 1915; The Test Kiss, 1918. *Publications:* The Chicot Papers, 1901; Letters to Dolly, 1902; Love and a Cottage, 1903; The God in the Garden, 1904; Love in June, 1905; The Smiths of Surbiton, 1906; The Whip Hand, 1906; The Bachelor Girls, 1907; Miss Charity, 1908; The Smiths of Valley View, 1909; Potted Brains, 1909; The Cheerful Knave, 1910; The Happy Vanners, 1911; Chicot in America, 1911; One of the Family, 1911; London Voices, 1913; Lord London, 1913; So the World Wags, 1914; Merry-Andrew, 1915; Forked Lightning, 1916; Clun Music; The Gay Life, 1917; The Smiths in War-Time, 1918; The Adorable Lad, 1918. *Address:* As You Like It, Merstham, Surrey. *T.:* Merstham 6. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Pilgrims, London Sketch, Whitefriars.

BELL, Rev. John White, M.A.; Incumbent of Cappamore since 1878; R.D., Doone, 1894. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Canon and Treasurer of Cashel Cathedral, 1900. *Address:* Cappamore Glebe, Cappamore, Co. Limerick.

BELL, Lieut.-Col. John William, V.D., C.M.G. 1900; J.P.; *b.* Edinburgh, 1 Oct. 1848; *s.* of William Bell, native of Dumfries, Scotland (Bells of Blacket House), late of Grahamstown, South Africa, advocate; *m.* 1873, Eliza Jane Bradfield, 4th *d.* of Edward Mortimer Turvey, one of British settlers of 1820; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* High School, Edinburgh. Solicitor, practised at Queenstown, South Africa; mem. of Queenstown Rifle Volunteers since formation of corps in 1873; in command since 1881; holds S. African war medal, 1877-78; was granted long service medal, 1898; holds volunteer officer's decoration (20 years' commissioned service); South African Campaign, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal and three clasps); Master of the Supreme Court of the Transvaal, 1901-6. *Address:* Nairobi, British East Africa.

BELL, Lilian, author; *b.* Chicago, *d.* of Maj. William W. Bell and Nancy Caroline Brown. Began story-writing at 8; contributed to magazines; has given author's readings in principal cities of U.S.; lived in Europe for four years and travelled extensively; originated idea of a Christmas Ship to be laden by the children of America and sent to the orphans of European War, 1914. *Publications:* Love Affairs of an Old Maid, 1898; A Little Sister to the Wilderness, 1895; The Under Side of Things, 1896; From a Girl's Point of View, 1897; As Seen by Me, 1898; The Expatriates, 1900; Sir John and the American Girl, 1901; Abroad with the Jimmies, 1902; Hope Loring, 1903; The Interference of Patricia, 1904; At Home with the Jardines, 1905; Why Men Remain Bachelors and Other Luxuries, 1906; Carolina Lee, 1907; The Concentrations of Bee, 1908; Angela's Quest, 1909; The Runaway Equator, 1911; The Story of the Christmas Ship, 1915; About Miss Mattie Mormongglory, 1916; The Land of Dont-Want-To, 1916.

BELL, Louis, Ph.D., Consulting Engineer; M.A.I.E.E.; *b.* New Hampshire, 1864; *s.* of late Gen. Louis Bell, U.S.V. *Educ.:* Dartmouth Coll.; Johns Hopkins University. Past Manager, A.I.E.E; Fellow, American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Past Pres., Illuminating Engineering Society; Member, National Electric Light Association, National Geographical Society, Pacific Coast Power Transmission Association, Mathematical and Physical Club; President, Massachusetts Rifle Association; Technical Officer, Volunteer Electrical Corps, 1898; Lecturer, Mass. Institute of Technology, 1895-1905; Lecturer, Harvard University, 1914; International Electrotechnical Commission; International Illumination Commission. *Publications:* The Elements of Practical Electricity; Power Distribution for Electric Railroads; Electrical Power Transmission; The Art of Illumination; author of papers in numerous scientific and technical journals. *Address:* 120 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.; 32 Sylvan Avenue, West Newton, Mass. *Clubs:* Examiner, Economic, Engineers', Boston.

BELL, Captain Matthew Gerald Edward; Major Special Reserve, 6th Batt. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 24 July 1871; *s.* of Captain M. J. Bell, *e. s.* of Matthew Bell of Bourne Park and Kathleen Matilda, *d.* of John Reilly and Augusta, *d.* of 1st Lord St. Leonards; *m.* Hon. Mary (Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra), *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir William H. Dyke, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* Eton. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1893; served Indian Frontier, Tochi Valley, Signalling Officer 1st Brigade (medal and clasp); Somaliland Field Force (despatches, medal and clasp); retired from regular army, 1909. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* Oswalds, Bishopsbourne, Kent. *T.A.:* Bishopsbourne. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Princes Racquet; St. Georges, Sandwich.

BELL, Lieut.-Col. Maurice Hugh Lowthian, C.M.G. 1916; T.D., D.L. Yorkshire; J.P. North Riding, Yorkshire; Director of Bell Bros., Ltd.; Dorman, Long, Ltd.; Commanding 4th Batt. Yorks Regt. (T.F.) since 1913; *b.* 29 March, 1871; *e. s.* of Sir Hugh Bell,

2nd Bt., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton; Paris; Germany. Commission 1st Vol. Batt. (A.P.W.O.) Yorkshire Regt. 1890; served S. African War (Queen's medal and six clasps), Hon. Capt. in Army; member of N. Riding York Territorial Association; served European War, taking the Battalion to Flanders 1915 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, hunting. *Address:* Rounton Grange, Northallerton. *T.A.:* Hubel Rounton. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Wellington, Yorkshire County.

BELL, Nancy R. E.; *b.* Lambeth; *d.* of P. J. Meugens, London; *m.* Arthur George Bell (*d.* 1916); two *s.* one *d.* Wrote until marriage in 1882 under *nom de plume* of N. D'Anvers. *Publications:* Elementary History of Art; The Saints in Christian Art, in 3 vols.; Masterpieces of the Great Artists; Life of Gainsborough; The Art of J. M. Whistler; Paolo Veronese; Tintoretto; Mantegna; Nuremberg; Picturesque Brittany; Representative Painters of the 19th Century; Saint Antony of Padua; The Skirts of the Great City; Science Ladders Series; The Royal Manor of Richmond; Legends of Our Lord and the Holy Family; Evolution of Architecture; From Harbour to Harbour; stories for children — Nanny, Pixie, Dobbie, Red Jem, Pierre: a Tale of Normandy, etc. *Address:* Rastgarth, Southbourne-on-Sea, Hants.

BELL, Nicholas Dodd Beatson, C.S.I. 1915; C.I.E. 1906; I.C.S.; Member of Executive Council, Governor of Bengal, since 1914; Commissioner Bengal since 1912; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1911, Jeannie, *d.* of Hon. J. C. Arbuthnott, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined I.C.S. 1886; served in Bengal as Assistant Magistrate and Collector and as Magistrate and Collector; transferred to Bengal and Assam, 1905; Director of Land Records, Eastern Bengal and Assam. *Clubs:* University, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

BELL, Richard, Insurance Officer, Unemployment Insurance, Board of Trade; J.P. Middlesex; *b.* Merthyr-Tydvil, 1859. Entered employment of Great Western Railway, and became a guard; joined Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, and became branch secretary at Swansea; organising secretary, 1891; General Secretary, Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, 1897-1910; M.P. (Lab.) Derby, 1900-10. *Address:* Elmswood, Bounds Green Road, New Southgate, N.

BELL, Lt.-Col. Richard Carmichael, D.S.O. 1917; 38th (K.G.O.) Central India Horse; *b.* Banagher, King's Co., Ireland, 1868; *s.* of Rev. Canon J. S. Bell of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin; *m.* 1899, Mildred C., *d.* of Rev. B. C. Davidson-Houston of Sandymount, Co. Dublin; two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Stratford-on Avon. 1st Batt. S. Lancs. Regt. 1887; Central India Horse, 1893; served Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; operations in Miranzai and Kurram Valleys; operations against Khani Khel Chumkunoris (medal and 3 clasps); Seistan Boundary Commission in Eastern Persia and Afghanistan, 1904-6; European War in France from Dec. 1914; commanded 15th Batt. (1st London Welsh) R.W.F. Nov. 1915 to Oct. 1916; Battle of Somme (despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, polo. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BELL, Robert, M.A.; Assistant editor, Observer. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. First editor of the Daily Dispatch, Manchester; St. James's Gazette, and subsequently Evening Standard and Pall Mall Gazette. *Address:* 6 Uplands Park Road, Enfield. *T.:* Enfield 409.

BELL, Robert, M.D., M.B., F.R.F.P.S., etc.; Consulting Physician, Vice-President of International Cancer Research Society; Superintendent of Cancer Research, Battersea Hospital; *b.* 6 Jan. 1845; *s.* of William Bell, Alnwick, and Annie Turnbull, Alnwick; *m.* Clara Ellen, *d.* of late George Sims; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Alnwick Grammar School; Glasgow University; Paris. Commenced practice in Glasgow, 1868; Senior Physician to Glasgow Hospital for Women, 1876-97; Consulting Physician, which ceased on departing to take up consulting work in London, 1904. *Publications:* Cancer, its Cause and Treatment without Operation; Health at its Best versus Cancer; several brochures on Dietetics; several contributions to Lancet, British Medical Journal, and Medical Times, also to American Medical Journals. *Recreations.* fishing and shooting. *Address:* 15 Half Moon Street, W.1.; 10 Thorney Court, W.8; Dalreoch, Colmonell, Ayrshire. *T.A.:* Bell, Thorneydom, London. *T.:* Mayfair 1107, Kensington 6491. *Club:* Devonshire.

BELL, Robert Anning, A.R.A. 1914; R.W.S., R.B.C.; painter, modeller, designer of stained glass, mosaic, and other decorative work; an occasional contributor to the leading periodicals; well-known illustrator of books; Professor of Design, Glasgow School of Art; Associate of International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers; Arts and Crafts Society; Art Workers Guild; medallist, Vienna, Milan, Barcelona, Turin, etc.; *b.* London, 1863; *m.* 2nd, Laura Richard-Troncy, *d* of late Mons. C. A. Richard. *Educ.:* University College School; artistic education, F. Brown, Westminster School of Art; R.A. Schools; Aimé Morot, Italy. Pictures in National Gallery of British Art, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Bradford Art Gallery, Luxembourg, Barcelona, National Gallery of New South Wales, etc.; Principal Work, Mosaic Tympanum over main entrance to Westminster Cathedral. *Address:* 28 Holland Park Road, W.; 4 Cranley Avenue, Westcliff-on-Sea. *Clubs:* Arts, Glasgow Arts, Glasgow.

BELL, Robert Stanley Warren, author; *e. s.* of Rev. G. E. Bell, late Vicar of Henley-in-Arden, Warwickshire; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1905, Edithe M. Barry. *Educ.:* St. John's, Leatherhead. Editor of The Captain, 1899-1910. *Publications:* The Cub in Love, 1897; The Papa Papers, 1898; Bachelorland, 1899; Tales of Greyhouse; Love the Laggard, 1901; J. O. Jones, 1903; Jim Mortimer, 1904; The Duffer, 1905; Cox's Cough-Drops, 1906; Green at Greyhouse, 1908; Company for George, 1911; Black Evans, 1912; Mystery of Markham, 1913; Dormitory Eight, 1914; The Secret Seven, Smith's Week, 1915; Young Couples, Happy Beginnings, Playing the Game, Greyhouse Days, 1918; Comedy: Company for George (Kingsway Theatre), 1910. *Clubs:* Press, Playgoers'.

See also J. K. Bell.

BELL, R. P., A.R.S.A. *Address:* 12 Cadzow Street, Hamilton, N.B.

BELL, Sir Thomas, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Deputy Controller of Dockyards and Shipbuilding at Admiralty since May 1917; *b.* Sirsawa, British India, 1865; *e. s.* of late Imrie Bell, M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* Helen, *d.* of Malcolm Macdonald; one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School; Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport. Entered in 1886 the Engineering and Shipbuilding Works of James and George Thomson, Clydebank, which were subsequently purchased by John Brown and Co., Ltd., of Sheffield and Clydebank; Resident Director in charge since 1909; A Vice-President of Institution of Naval Architects; M.I.C.E. and Member of other technical Societies; also of General Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping. *Recreations:* gardening and golfing. *Address:* Brincliffe, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire. *T.:* Helensburgh 185. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile; New, Glasgow.

BELL, Thomas, Manager, Director, and Editor of the Eastern Morning News and Hull Daily News; *b.* West Hartlepool, 1877; *m.* 1905, Amy, 3rd *d.* of William Mitchell, Bath. *Educ.:* Board School, West Hartlepool. *Address:* Annandale, Bridlington. *T.:* 115.

BELL, Major (temp.) Whiteford John Edward, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 26 Jan. 1881; *s.* of late Col. Whiteford John Bell, 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, of Troqueer Moat, Dumfries. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Edinburgh University. Joined Army, 1906; Captain, 1910; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BELL, Rev. William; Vicar of Cranbrook, Kent, since 1898; Hon. Canon of Canterbury Cathedral since 1904; Rural Dean of West Charing, 1901; *s.* of William Bell, Highberries, Cumberland; widower; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bees' School; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar); Second Class Classical Tripos, 1866. Assistant Master, Royal Grammar School, and Curate of Christ Church, Lancaster, 1866-71; first Head Master of Dover College, 1871 Vicar of Parish Church, Sittingbourne, 1892-98; Rural Dean of Sittingbourne, 1897-98; Assessor under Clergy Discipline Act, 1906: Hon. Secretary of Diocesan Board of Education, 1899-1913. *Address:* Cranbrook Vicarage, Kent. *T.A.:* Cranbrook.

BELL, William, C.I.E. 1904; M.A. Edin. 1885; F.E.I.S.; F.R.S.A.; Vans Dunlop Scholar, Edinburgh, 1882-85; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1887, Isabella, *d.* of S. MacIvor, Edinburgh; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Moray House Training College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; Tutor, St. George's Hall; Occasional Inspector of Schools. Joined Indian Educational Service, 1885, as Principal, Central Training College; afterwards Principal of Government College, Lahore, and Inspector of European Schools, 1895; Organizing Secretary for Khalsa College of the Sikhs; Director of Public Instruction in the Punjab, and Under-Secretary to Government of Punjab Home (Education) Department, 1901-8; Fellow and Syndic of Punjab University since 1886; Inspector of Chiefs' Colleges in India, 1903-7; Inspector-General of Reformatory Schools, Punjab, 1904-7; President Punjab Text-Book Committee, 1901-7; University Registrar at various times; Examiner in Philosophy, Allahabad and Punjab Universities; Indian Coronation Decoration, 1903. *Publications:* Over fifty school-books and text-books; numerous articles and reviews. *Address:* 16 Summerside Place, Edinburgh.

BELL, William Abraham; *o. s.* of late William Bell, M.D., and Margaret, *d.* of Abraham Grubb, of Merlin, Clonmel; *b.* 26 April 1841; *m.* 1872, Cara Georgina Whitmore, *d.* and *co-heir* of Whitmore Scovell, of Waddon, Surrey; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Ipswich Grammar School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A., 1865; M.B., 1866). *Heir:* *s.* Major William A. G. Bell [*m.* 1916, *e. d.* of late Canon Ottley. *Educ.*. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.] *Address:* Pendell Court, Blechingley; 8 Park Street, W.

See also Earl of Glasgow, Sir M. F. M. Pollock, Bart.

BELL, William Blair, B.S., M.D. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; Gynæcological Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; Lecturer in Clinical Gynæcology, University of Liverpool. Sometime Examiner in Gynæcology and Obstetrics to the Royal Colleges of Surgeons and Physicians, London, to Durham University, and to Belfast University; *b.* 1871; *s.* of William Bell, J.P., M.R.C.S., and Helen Barbara, *d.* of late General Butcher; *m. c.* Florence Bell; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rossall School; King's College Hospital, London. Obtained various prizes and scholarships at King's College; appointed to Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, 1905; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, 1916; Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1913; awarded the John Hunter medal and the triennial prize by the Council of the Roy. Coll. Surg. Eng. for original work on the pituitary body; also awarded the Ashley Cooper Prize for original work on the same subject; founded the Gynæcological Visiting Society of Great Britain, 1911; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member of many scientific societies. *Publications:* The Principles of Gynæcology, 3rd Ed. 1918; The Sex Complex, 1916; The Pituitary, 1918; Articles in The System of Treatment, The Practitioner's Encyclopedia, Burghard's System of Operative Surgery, New System of Gynæcology; many scientific papers in Medical Journals and the Transactions of Learned Societies. *Address:* 38 Rodney Street, Liverpool; *T.:* Royal 2346; Gorselands, Aigburth Vale; *T.:* Lark Lane 22. *M.:* K 1422 and KB 10.

BELL-IRVING, Lieut.-Col. Andrew, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; *b.* 9 July 1855; 4th *s.* of late John Bell-Irving of Whitehill, Dumfriesshire. *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh. Entered army, 1875; Lieut.-Col., 1900; retired 1903; served Afghanistan, 1878-80; took part in defence of Kandahar (despatches, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, five clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

BELL-IRVING, James Jardine; *y. s.* of late John Bell-Irving of Whitehill, Dumfriesshire; *b.* 24 Dec. 1859; *m.* 1890, Eva Gertrude, 3rd *d.* of late Benjamin Piercy of Marchwiel Hall, Wrexham, and Macomer, Sardinia; two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh. Was a partner in Jardine Matheson and member of Executive and Legislative Councils in Hong-Kong. *Recreations:* racing, coursing, is a keen shot and fisherman, and fond of hunting, cricket, and farming. *Address:* Rokeby Park, Barnard Castle. *T.:* Barnard Castle 37. *Clubs:* Conservative, Royal Automobile.

See also Viscount Maitland.

BELL-IRVING, John, J.P.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1846; *e. s.* of late John Bell-Irving and Mary, *d.* of David Jardine of Murrhousehead, Dumfries; *m.* 1884, Isabella, *d.* of Henry Thornton; two *s.* two *d.* Late M.L.C. Hong-Kong; formerly a partner in the firm of Jardine Matheson and Co., of Hong-Kong and China. *Address:* White Hill, Lockerbie, N.B.; Milkbank, Lockerbie, N.B. *T.A.:* Kettleholm. *M.:* 480, 459. *Club:* Dumfries and Galloway.

See also E. J. Brook.

BELL-SMITH, Frederic Marlett, R.C.A.; Artist; Member of Council of the Royal Canadian Academy of Arts; President of the Ontario Society of Artists; *b.* London, 26 Sep. 1846; *s.* of late John Bell-Smith, Artist; *m.* 1871, Annie Myra Dyde; one *s.* *Educ.:* London. Studied drawing at South Kensington; went to Canada, 1867; charter member Society of Canadian Artists, 1867; served in Volunteers in suppressing Fenian invasion, 1870 (has medal); Director of Fine Arts, Alma College, since 1881; teacher of drawing, public schools, London, Ontario, 1882-89; Director Toronto Art School, 1889-91; lecturer and writer on Art subjects. *Principal pictures:* Queen Victoria's Tribute to Canada (for which Her Majesty gave personal sittings); Landing of the Bleuheim, National Collection, Ottawa; Whitehead, Diploma work, Nat. Coll.; Lights of a City Street, Ontario Collection; has exhibited at Royal Academy and other principal exhibitions. *Recreations:* annually visits Rocky Mountains of Canada, and has made some ascents; member of Appalachian Club. *Address:* 336 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Ontario. Canada. *Clubs:* Palette, Canadian, Toronto; Victoria, London, Ontario; Pres. le Club Français.

BELL-SMYTH, Col. John Ambard, C.M.G., 1916; 1st Dragoon Guards; *b.* 1868. *Educ.:* Oratory School. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, bt.-Major, Queen's medal 6 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col.).

BELLAIRS, Commander Carlyon, R.N.; M.P. (U.) Maidstone since 1915; *b.* 15 March 1871; *s.* of late Lieut.-General Sir

William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *m.* 1911, Charlotte, *d.* of Colonel H. L. Pierson of Laurence, Long Island, U.S.A. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia and R.N. College. Entered R.N. 1884; Midshipman, 1886; Lieut. 1891 (specially promoted, having obtained 1st class certificates at all examinations; prizeman, R.N.C.); retired, 1902; M.P. (L.) King's Lynn, 1906-1909, and (U.) 1909-10; member for Lewisham on L.C.C. 1913-15; sometime Lecturer for War Course of Senior Officers at R.N. College; presented with Silver Medal of Society of Arts. *Publications:* a contributor to the Press and various publications. *Address:* 35 Wilton Place, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 3247. *Club:* Carlton.

BELLAIRS, Hamon D'Albini, M.V.O. 1906; 2nd s. of late Edmund Hook Wilson Bellairs of Mulbarton, Norfolk. Pro-Consul Biarritz, 1888-95; Vice-Consul Biarritz, 1896-1910.

BELLAMY, Albert, C.B.E. 1917; J.P.; Railway Engine Driver; *b.* Wigan, Lancs; *s.* of late James and M. Bellamy, Stockport; *m.* Mary A., *d.* of late John and H. Fisher, Halifax; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Board School, Elementary. President Stockport Trades Council, eleven years; President Amalgamated Society Railway Servants, 1911-13; First President National Union of Railwaymen, 1913-17; Member Soldiers' and Sailors' Pension Appeal Tribunal; Chairman, Employees' Side, London and North-Western Railway Loco. Dept. Conciliation Board since 1908; J.P. County Borough of Stockport since 1906. *Address:* 93 Fox Street, Stockport.

BELLAMY, Charles Vincent, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 5 April 1867; *y.* s. of G. D. Bellamy, M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* 1903, Ellen Hawkins, *y. d.* of S. Spurrell; (one *s.* killed in action April 1917) one *d.* *Educ.:* Plymouth College. Served Articles with his Father, Borough and Water Engineer, Plymouth, 1883; Assistant to late Sir J. C. Inglis, M.Inst.C.E., 1886; Assistant Water Engineer, Plymouth, 1887-89; District Engineer, P.W.D. Ceylon, 1889-93; Executive Engineer, Victoria Bridge, Colombo, 1893-95; Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Dominica, Leeward Islands, 1895-98, also Commissioner of Ordnance Property, and Member, Roseau Town Board; Director of Public Works, Cyprus, 1898-1903, also Director of Irrigation, Cyprus, 1900-1903; Director of Public Works and Director of Government Telegraphs, Lagos, West Africa, 1904; Director of Public Works, Southern Nigeria, West Africa, 1906-13; retired, 1913. On Special Service in Antigua 1896, and in Egypt, 1902; received thanks of Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1898, and of the Government of Cyprus, 1904; M.Inst.C.E.; F.G.S.; Lieut., 2nd (P. of W.) V.B., Devon Regt. 1886; Lieut., Ceylon Light Infantry Vols., 1889-1895; Captain, Southern Nigeria Vols., 1907; Major, 1909; V.D. 1913; Major, T.F. Reserve, Nov. 1914; Major, R.E., June 1915; D.O., R.E., Beverley, Yorks; Anzac, Oct.; Egypt, Dec. 1915; France, June 1916; C.R.E. II. Anzac, April 1917 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Publications:* Victoria Bridge, Colombo; Rainfall of Dominica; Economic Construction of Roads; Climate of Cyprus; Rainfall in relation to Irrigation, Cyprus; Salt Lake of Larnaca, Cyprus; Monograph of the Main Roads of Cyprus; A West African Smelting House; Compiled Geological Map of Cyprus, 1904; The Geology of Cyprus (with Mr. A. J. Jukes Browne). *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Leigh Holt, Crapstone, South Devon. *T.A.:* Bellamy, Crapstone.

BELLAMY, Major Robert, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Sussex Regt.; Brig.-Major South Lancs Infantry Brigade; *b.* 29 Nov. 1871; *s.* of late Col. P. L. Bellamy, Border Regiment; *m.* 1903, Constance Gwendoline, *e. d.* of late Col. Alfred Borton, Welsh Regt.; two *s.* Entered army, 1894; Adjutant, 1900; Captain, 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1902. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BELLASIS, Edward, Lancaster Herald, 1882; *b.* 1852; 2nd *s.* of Mr. Serjeant Bellasis, and Eliza Jane, *d.* of William Garnett of Quernmore Park, Lancashire. *Educ.:* Oratory School, Edgbaston. Barr-at-law, 1878; Bluemantle Pursuivant, 1878; Secretary to the Garter Missions to Spain, 1881; Saxony, 1882; Registrar of College of Arms, 1894-99; Unionist; Catholic. *Publications:* Cherubini: Memorials Illustrative of his Life, 1874-1912; The Laws of Arms, Chiefly in Connection with Changes of Name, 1879; Westmorland Church Notes (2 vols.), 1888-89; Memorials of Mr. Serjeant Bellasis, 1893-95; The Money Jar of Plautus, etc.; The New Terence, etc.; Coram Cardinali, 1917. *Recreations:* music, church history, cycling. *Address:* 90 Hagley Road, Edgbaston.

BELLEROCHE, Albert, painter (lithograph); *b.* Swansea; *m.* Emilie Julia Visseaux; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Paris. Pupil of Carolus Duran. Principal pictures: Printemps (Luxembourg), 1904; Henri Rochfort, 1895; Ennui, 1900; La Robe verte, 1909; Mention Honorable, 1900; Médaille, 3ème classe, 1905; (Hors concours), Médaille, 2ème classe, 1908; Médaille d'Or, Ameus, 1909; Exposition Bruxelles, Médaille d'Argent, 1911; private exhibitions of Lithographs: Vienna, 1903; Goupil Gallery, 1903; Graves (London), 1906; Paris, 1908; Estampe (Brussels), 1910; Dowdeswell Galleries, 1913; Kennedy's Gallery (New York), 1914; patentee of process for detecting forged water marks, 1915. *Address:* Glencairn, 46 West End Lane, N.W.; Old Manor House, Rustington, Sussex.

BELLEW, family name of **Baron Bellew.**

BELLEW, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1848), **George Leopold Bryan,** Bt. 1688; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 22 Jan. 1857; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Baron and Augusta Mary, *d.* of Col. G. Bryan of Jenkinstown, Co. Kilkenny. Formerly in 10th Hussars; served in Afghanistan, 1879-80; Nile Expedition, 1884-1885; with Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900-1. [Assumed surname Bryan by will of uncle, Col. George Bryan.] Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Richard Eustace Bellew, *q.v.* *Address:* Barmeath Castle, Co. Louth; Jenkinstown Park, Kilkenny. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Pratt's, Turf; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Viscount Gormanstown.

BELLEW, Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-; *see* Grattan-Bellew.

BELLEW, Hon. Richard Eustace; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 4th Baron, *q.v.*; *b.* 31 July 1858; *m.* 1st, 1887, Ada Kate (*d.* 1893), 2nd *d.* of Henry Parry Gilbey, of Stansted, Essex; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1895, Gwendoline Marie Josephine, *d.* of William R. J. F. Herbert, of Clytha; three *s.* *Address:* Mount Firoda, Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny.

BELLHOUSE, Gerald, C.B.E. 1918; H.M. Deputy Chief Inspector of Factories since 1917; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late William Bellhouse, Alderley Edge, Cheshire; *m.* 1898, Edith Marion, *e. d.* of W.R.R. Gemmell, Alderley Edge, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1888). One of H.M. Inspectors of Factories, 1891; District Inspector, 1895; Superintending Inspector, 1908; served on various Government Committees; Member of Committees on the Check-weighing of Piece-work Wages in Dock Labour, 1907, and on Partial Exemption from School Attendance, 1908; Chairman of Employment of Van-boys Committee, 1912; Member of Health of Munition Workers Committee, 1916; Chairman of Demobilisation of Civil Workers Committee under Ministry of Reconstruction, 1917; served (1917) under the National Service Department, first as Commissioner for the London and South-Eastern Area, and subsequently as Chief Commissioner. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Ad-*

dress: 6 Eaton Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Vic. 7812. *Club:* United University.

BELLINGHAM, Temp. Brig.-Gen. Edward Henry Charles Patrick, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; General List; *b.* 26 Jan. 1879; *s.* s. and *heir* of Sir Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1904; one *d.* *Educ.:* The Oratory School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Late Clerk and British Vice-Consul, British Legation, Guatemala; late Royal Scots; served South African War, 1899-1902 (King's medal and Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address:* The Castle, Castle Bellingham, Co. Louth. *Club:* Caledonian.

BELLINGHAM, Sir Henry, 4th Bt. (2nd creation); *cr.* 1796; M.A., S.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Dublin; J.P.; H.M.'s Lieut., Louth; *b.* 23 Aug. 1846; *S.* father 1889; *m.* 1st, 1874, Lady Constance Julia Eleanor Georgiana Noel (*d.* 1891), *d.* of 2nd Earl of Gainsborough; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1895, Hon. Lelgarde Clifton, *d.* of 23rd Baroness Grey de Ruthyn. *Educ.:* Harrow; Exeter College, Oxford. Barrister, 1876; Captain, 5th Battalion Royal Irish Rifles; Commissioner of National Education, Ireland; M.P. Co. Louth, 1880; Private Chamberlain, Pius IX., Leo XIII. and Pius X.; Senator of the Royal University. *Publication:* Social Aspects: Catholicism *v* Protestantism, 1878; articles in Dublin Review, Month, Catholic World, and C.T.S. *Recreation:* gardening. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir:* s. Brig.-Gen. Edward H. C. P. Bellingham, *q.v.* *Address:* Castle Bellingham, Co. Louth, Ireland. *Clubs:* United University, Junior Travellers'; United Service, Dublin.

See also Sir Basil Brooke, Bt., Marquis of Bute, Sir R. P. Butler, Bt., Earl of Gainsborough, Lord Grey de Ruthyn, Rt. Hon. F. S. Wrench, M. Yeats-Brown.

BELLINGHAM-SMITH; *see* Smith.

BELLOC, Hilaire, *b.* 27 July 1870; *s.* of Louis Swanton Belloc and Bessie Rayner Parkes; *m.* 1896, Elodie Agnes Hogan (*d.* 1914), of Napa, California; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The Oratory School, Edgbaston; Balliol Coll. Oxford; Brackenbury History Scholar, and 1st Class in Honour History Schools, 1895. On leaving school served as a driver in the 8th Regiment of French Artillery at Toul Meurthe-et-Moselle; matriculated at Balliol, January 1893; took final schools, June 1895; M.P. (L.) S. Salford 1906-10. *Publications:* Verses and Sonnets, 1895; The Bad Child's Book of Beasts, 1896; More Beasts for Worse Children, 1897; The Modern Traveller, 1898; The Moral Alphabet; Danton, 1899; Lambkins Remains, 1900; Paris, 1900; Robespierre, 1901; Path to Rome 1902; Caliban's Guide to Letters, 1903; Avril, 1904; Mr. Burden, 1904; The Old Road, 1905; Esto Perpetua, 1906; Hills and the Sea, 1906; The Historic Thames, 1907; Cautionary Tales, 1907; On Nothing, 1908; Mr Clutterbuck's Election, 1908; The Pyrenees, 1909; On Everything, 1909; A Change in the Cabinet, 1909; Marie Antoinette 1910; On Anything, 1910; Verses, 1910; The Girondin, 1911; More Peers (with Lord Basil Blackwood), 1911; The Party System (with Mr. C. Chesterton), 1911; On Something, First and Last, Blenheim, Malplaquet, 1911; Waterloo, The Four Men, The Green Overcoat, 1912; The Servile State, 1912; The River of London, This and That, Creçy, The Stane Street, Tourcoing, 1913; The Book of the Bayeux Tapestry, 1913; A Continuation of Lingard's History to the death of Edward VII., 1914; General Sketch of the European War, 1st Phase, 1915; The Last Days of the French Monarchy, 1916; General Sketch of the European War, 2nd Phase; The Battle of the Marne, 1916. *Address:* King's Land, Shipley, Horsham. *T.A.:* Coolham. *Club:* Reform.

BELLOC, Marie Adelaide (Mrs. Lowndes); *o. d.* of Louis Belloc, a French barrister, and Madame Belloc (*née* Bessie Rayner Parkes), through whom she is descended from Dr. Joseph Priestley; *m.* Frederic Sawrey Lowndes, M.A., 1896; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Mayfield Convent, Sussex. Has made a special study of French history, and contemporary literature and biography. *Publications:* Life and Letters of Charlotte Elizabeth, Princess Palatine, 1889; The Heart of Penelope, 1904; Barbara Rebell, 1905; The Pulse of Life, 1907; The Uttermost Farthing, 1908; Studies in Wives, 1909; When no Man Pursueth, 1910; Jane Oglander, 1911; The Chink in the Armour, Mary Pechell, 1912; Studies in Love and in Terror, and The Lodger, 1913; The End of Her Honeymoon, 1914; Told in Gallant Deeds: A Child's History of the War, 1914; Good Old Anna, 1915; The Red Cross Barge, and Lilla: A Part of Her Life, 1916; Love and Hatred, 1917. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 9 Barton Street, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs:* Writers', Sesame.

BELLOT, Hugh Hale Leigh, M.A., D.C.L.; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 19 Oct. 1860; *o. surv. s.* of William Henry Bellot, M.D., F.R.C.S.Eng., 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regiment, and Frances Leigh, *d.* of John Egerton Killer, late of Millgate Hall, Stockport; *m.* 1888, Beatrice Violette, *y. d.* of Charles Clarke, late of Chorlton-cum-Hardy; one *s.* *Educ.:* Leamington Coll.; Trin. Coll. Oxford; Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1890; Midland Circuit and Warwick and Birmingham Sessions; joint Hon. Secretary International Law Association; joint Hon. Secretary Grotius Society; External Examiner in Jurisprudence, Roman Law, International Law, etc., University of London. *Publications:* Ireland and Canada, Unconscionable Bargains with Moneylenders; The Inner and Middle Temple; The Miner's Guide; Principles and Practice of Bargains with Moneylenders; Commerce in War; Law of Children and Young Persons; The Pharmacy Acts; The Temple; contributor to Reviews, etc. *Address:* 10 Gray's Inn Place, W.C., The Mill, High Ham, Somerset; 1 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.; *T.:* Cent. 10871. *T.A.:* Temple, 39.

BELMONT, August, banker; *b.* New York, 18 Feb. 1853; *s.* of late August Belmont; *m.* 1910, Eleanor Robson. *Educ.:* Harvard. Head of August Belmont & Co, American representatives of European banking firm of Rothschilds. *Address:* 43 Exchange Place, New York.

BELMONT, Perry; *b.* New York, 28 Dec. 1851; *c. s.* of late August Belmont; *m.* Jessie Robbins. *Educ.:* Harvard; Columbia Law School. Practised law until 1881; Member of Congress, 1880-87; Chairman Com. on Foreign Affairs, 1884-87; U.S. Minister to Spain, 1887-1888; Inspector-General with rank of Major, First Division Second Army Corps, U.S.V., 1898; Democrat; delegate to the Democratic National Conventions of 1892, 1896, 1900, 1904, and 1912. Captain Quartermaster Corps, Remount Section, U.S.A., 1917. *Address:* 1618 New Hampshire Avenue, Washington, D.C.

BELMORE, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1797), **Armar Lowry-Corry;** Baron Belmore, 1781; Viscount Belmore, 1789; J.P., D.L., Co. Fermanagh, High Sheriff, 1895; J.P. Co. Tyrone, High Sheriff, 1901; *b.* Sydney, 5 May 1870; *e. s.* of 4th Earl of Belmore and Anne Elizabeth Hemoria, *d.* of late Capt. John Gladstone, R.N., M.P.; *S.* father, 1913; unmarried; Church of Ireland. Is a Landowner in Cos. Tyrone, Fermanagh, and Kent. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A.). Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1897; County Councillor for Co. Fermanagh; Chairman of Enniskillen Rural District Council; Vice-Chairman of Committee of Management of Omagh District Lunatic Asylum; member of Enniskillen Board of

Guardians, of the General Synod of Church of Ireland, and of its Standing Committee and Board of Education, of Clogher, of Derry and Raphoe, of Armagh, and of Kilmore Diocesan Synods and Councils, and of the Fermanagh Protestant Board of Education; President of the Fermanagh, and a Vice-President of the Tyrone, Protestant Orphan Society; a Governor of the Incorporated Society for the Promotion of Protestant Schools in Ireland; Visiting Justice to Londonderry Prison; formerly a Grand Juror for Cos. Fermanagh and Tyrone (frequently acting as Foreman); Captain 3rd Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1893-6. *Recreations:* theatre-going, visiting cathedrals, hockey, cricket, croquet, lawn-tennis, badminton. *Heir: b.* Hon. Cecil Lowry-Corry [High Sheriff, Co. Tyrone, 1916; *b.* 20 March 1873]. *Address:* Castlecoole, Enniskillen. *Clubs:* Carlton; University, Dublin; Fermanagh, Enniskillen; Tyrone County, Omagh; Northern Counties, Londonderry; County Cavan, Cavan.

See also Sir M. W. E. de Bunsen, Hon. Adm. A., Col. Hon. H. W. and Col. N. A. Lowry-Corry.

BELOE, Rev. Robert Douglas, M.A.; Headmaster of Bradfield College since 1914; *b.* 12 June 1868; 3rd *s.* of Rev. R. S. Beloe of Holton St. Peter's, Suffolk; *m.* Clarissa, *d.* of Rev. John Trant Bramston, *q.v.*; four *s.* *Educ.:* Oundle School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, Shrewsbury School; Housemaster and Chaplain, Winchester College. *Address:* Bradfield College, Berkshire.

BELPER, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1856) **Algernon (Henry) Strutt;** 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 6 May 1883; *s.* of 2nd Baron Belper, and Lady Margaret Coke, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *S.* father 1914; *m.* 1911, Hon. Eva (Isabel Mary) Bruce, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Baron Aberdare, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge, Entered army, 1908; Captain, 1910. *Heir: s.* Hon. Alexander Ronald George Strutt; *b.* 23 April 1912. Owns over 5000 acres. *Address:* Kingston Hall, Derby.

See also C. P. Allix, Sir Henry le Marchant, G. M. Smith.

BÉMONT, Charles, Archiviste paleographe; Docteur ès lettres, Paris; LL.D. Oxford; Corresponding Fellow of the Royal Historical Society and of the British Academy; Professeur à l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes (Sorbonne); Directeur de la Revue historique depuis 1912; *b* Paris, 16 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1885, Lina Frick, Strasbourg. *Educ.:* Paris; élève au lycée Charlemagne, puis à l'Ecole nationale des Chartes. Professeur d'Histoire à l'Ecole alsacienne, Paris, 1878-90. *Publications:* Simon de Montfort, comte de Leicester; De la condamnation de Jean Sans Terre, 1884; Histoire de l'Europe au moyen âge, de 895 à 1270 (avec G. Monod), 1891, nouv. édit. 1910; Rôles gascons; supplément au tome i., tomes ii. et iii. (1242-1307); Recueil d'actes relatifs à l'administration des rois d'Angleterre en Guyenne au XIIIe siecle, 1914; Chronique latine sur le premier divorce de Henri VIII., 1917; nombreux articles dans la Revue critique d'histoire et de littérature, la Revue historique, etc. *Address:* La Revue historique, Paris.

BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE; *see* Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone.

BENARES, H.H. Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh, Maharajah Bahadur of, G.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1898; *b.* 26 Nov. 1855; *S.* uncle 1889. Salute of 15 guns granted, 1918. *Address:* Ramnagar, Benares.

BENCE-LAMBERT, Col. Guy Lenox, C.M.G. 1902; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 30 Dec. 1856; *e. surv. s.* of A. C. Lambert, J.P., D.L., and Emma Maria, *d.* of Guy Lenox Prendergast, M.P.; *m.* 1884, Ida Millicent, *d.* and co-heir of late H. A. Starkie Bence, J.P., D.L., whose name he assumed. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Commanded 3rd Connaught Rangers to 1905; commanded 2/4th Suffolk Regiment, 1915-16; Inspector Quartermaster, General Service, Horse Guards, since 1917; Member East Suffolk County Council. *Address:* Thorington Hall, Darsham, Suffolk; Dernasliggan, Leenane, Co. Galway. *T.A.:* Lambert, Darsham. *Club:* Carlton.

BENCRAFT, Henry William Russell, J.P.; *b.* 4 March 1858; *s.* of late Dr. Henry Bencraft, Southampton; *m.* 1889, Kate Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Walter Perkins, J.P., Portswood House, Southampton. *Educ.:* St. Edward's School, Oxford; St. George's Hospital, London. Former County Councillor for Southampton: Member of the Committee of the M.C.C.; Past President, Captain, and Hon. Secretary for 25 years of Hampshire County Cricket Club, of which he is now Chairman; Past President of Southern Football League and Hants Football Association; Medical Officer Ordnance Surveys, Southampton; President Southampton Conservative and Unionist Association. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* Cumberland Place, Southampton. *T.:* Southampton 160 X. *M.:* A.A. 6265. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Junior Carlton, Free Foresters; Royal Southern Yacht, Southampton.

See also W. F. Perkins.

BENDALL, Ernest Alfred, M.V.O. 1917; Joint Examiner of Plays, St. James's Palace, since 1912; *b.* 31 Aug. 1846; *s.* of late Alfred Bendall of Shortlands, Kent; *m.* 1868, Agnes, *d.* of late William Chatterley; no *c.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; City of London School. Clerk in Paymaster-General's Office, 1866; retired 1896; began journalism on London Figaro when in succession to Clement Scott and as predecessor to William Archer he wrote as Almaviva about the theatres, till in 1874, Edward Dicey, C.B. made him Dramatic Critic of the Observer. This position, together with a similar one on the Daily Mail, he was holding till he resigned both on his appointment in February 1912 as Joint-Examiner of Plays in the Lord Chamberlain's Office. He was Dramatic Critic to the St. James's Gazette during the whole of late Frederick Greenwood's Editorship, has from time to time done similar work for the Morning Post, the Standard and the Daily News, and may be regarded, if any one regards dramatic critics, as having been the *doyen* of his craft. *Recreations:* Billiards, travel. *Address:* Norfolk Hotel, S. Kensington, S.W. *Club:* Garrick.

BENDALL, Lt.-Col. Frederic William Duffield, C.M.G. 1918; B.A.; London Regiment; *b.* Manningtree, 6 July 1882; *s.* of late F. J. Bendall, Manningtree, Essex. *Educ.:* Ipswich School; Selwyn College, Cambridge (Senior Classical Scholar). Single Prizeman; Honours (2nd class), Classical Tripos, 1904; C.U.A.F.C. 1901-2; admitted to Freedom of City of London, 1909; Commission T.F. (O.T.C.) 1910; promoted from Captain to Lt.-Col., and appointed to Command a Batt. Lond. Regt. Sep. 1914; O.C. British Troops, Khartoum, 1915; War service in Malta, the Sudan, Gallipoli, France (wounded, despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Publications:* contributor to various daily and weekly journals. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, golf, cricket. *Address:* 31 Fonnereau Road, Ipswich. *Club:* Sports.

BENDER, Rev. Professor A. P., M.A., J.P., Minister of the Jewish Community in Cape Town, and Professor of Hebrew at the South African College since 1895; *b.* 16 April 1863; *s.* s. of Rev. Dr. Philipp Bender, Minister of the Jewish Community in Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.:* St John's College, Cambridge. Foundation Scholar and Hutchinson Student; University Tyrwhitt Scholar; Member of the Council of the University of the Cape of Good Hope; Member of the School Board and of the Hospital Board for the Cape Division; Member of Council King Edward Order of Nurses; Member of Council S. African College of Music; served throughout the Anglo-Boer War on all the committees for the relief of the refugees and of the

sick and wounded. *Publications:* occasional sermons, lectures, and contributions to periodicals. *Recreations:* organising philanthropic and social work. *Address:* Synagogue House, Capetown. *T.A.:* Bender, Capetown. *T.:* 1927. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town.

BENDIGO, Bishop of, since 1907, **Rt. Rev. John Douse Langley,** D.D.; *b.* Ballyduff, Co. Waterford, Ireland, 17 May 1836; *e. s.* of Henry Langley, Ballyduff, Co. Waterford, and Isabella Edwardes Archdall; *m.* 1866, Louisa Carruthers, *d.* of John Hudson Keys, J.P., of Bengalla, Muswellbrook, N.S.W.; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin, and Moore Coll. N.S.W. Came to Australia with his family, 1853; entered into mercantile pursuits; held important positions in the service of the Bank of Australasia; in 1873 resigned the management of the Bank at Newcastle, and was ordained a clergyman of the Church of England; Rector of Berrima, N.S.W., 1873-75; Rector of St. David's, Sydney, 1875-80; Organising Secretary, Church Society, 1880-81; Rector St. Philip's, Sydney, 1882-1907; Chaplain to the Archbishop of Sydney, 1892; Archdeacon of Cumberland, N.S.W., 1895; Canon, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, 1902. *Address:* Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.

BENECKE, Paul V. M., M.A., Fellow, Tutor, and Home Bursar of Magdalen College, Oxford; *b.* 7 June 1868, *s.* of Charles Victor Benecke and Marie, *e. d.* of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Magdalen College, Oxford. Demy of Magdalen, 1886; Fellow, 1891; 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1888; Litteræ Humaniores, 1890; Theology, 1891; Junior Greek Testament Prize, 1890; Senior, 1892; Senior Septuagint Prize, 1893; Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1891; Ellerton Essay, 1893. *Address:* Magdalen College, Oxford. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

BENEDITE, Leonce, Conservator Musee du Luxembourg, Paris. Many publications of modern art. *Address:* The Luxembourg, Paris.

BENGER, Berenger, R.C.A., Landscape painter; *b.* Tetbury, Glos., 14 March 1868. *Educ.:* Academy Schools Antwerp, under Valat. Exhibited first at the Royal Academy 1890, and frequently since; travelled in United States, Norway, Italy, France, and Belgium. *Address:* Hillside, Pulborough, Sussex.

BENGOUGH, Major-Gen. Sir Harcourt Mortimer, K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1886; *b.* 25 Nov. 1837; *s.* of George Bengough of The Ridge, Gloucester; *m.* Christina, *d.* of H. Maybery, 1876. *Educ.:* Rugby. Entered 77th Regt. 1855; Maj.-Gen., 1894; retired, 1898; served Crimea, 1855; the Zulu Campaign, 1878-1879 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lt.-Col.); Burma expedition, 1885-86 (despatches, medal with clasp); A.A.G., Madras, 1882-86; commanded 2nd class district, Madras, 1886-91; troops in Jamaica, 1893-94; 1st Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1894-97. *Publications:* Preparatory Battle Formations, 2nd ed. 1900; Notes on Boer War, 1901; Night Fighting, from the Russian; Memories of a Soldier's Life, 1913. *Address:* Hyde Brae, Chalford, Gloucester.

BENHAM, William Blaxland, D.Sc. (Lond.), M.A. Oxon., F.R.S., F.Z.S., C.M. Roy. Soc. Tasmania; Fellow of University of N.Z.; Professor of Biology, University of Otago, New Zealand, since 1898; *b.* Isleworth, Middlesex, 29 March 1860; 3rd *s.* of E. Benham, solicitor, London; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of John Eadie, London; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; University College, London. Assistant to Sir E. Ray Lankester, University College, 1886-90; Aldrichian Demonstrator in Morphology, University of Oxford, 1891-98; Lecturer in Biology, Bedford College for Women, London, 1886-98; President Sect. D Australian Association Advancement of Science, 1902; Governor New Zealand Institute, 1905-11; Hutton Memorial Medal, 1911. *Publications:* numerous memoirs on Zoology, especially on Oligochæta, in Q. J. Mic. Science; Trans. Zool. Soc.; Proc. Zool. Soc.; Ann. Mag. Nat. History; Echinoderms and other non-vertebrates of N. Z.; Trans. N. Z. Institute; Polychæta, etc., Cambridge Natural History, 1896; Platyhelmia and Nemertines in Lankester's Treatise on Zoology, 1902. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand.

BENIANS, Ernest Alfred, M.A., Fellow and Lecturer of St. John's College, Cambridge; Local Adviser to Indian Students in the University of Cambridge; *b.* Oct. 1880; *s.* of W. A. Benians of Goudhurst, Kent; *m.* 1918, Sylvia Mary, *d.* of J. Theodore Dodd, St. Giles', Oxford. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. 1st Class Historical Tripos, Parts I. and II., 1901-2; Lightfoot Scholarship, 1903; Allen Scholarship, 1905; Adam Smith Prize, 1906; "A. K." Travelling Fellowship, 1910. *Publications:* Contributions on Colonial History to the Cambridge Modern History; Assistant Editor of the Cambridge Modern History Atlas; The Advance of the West: A Report of Travels; *Address:* St. John's College, Cambridge.

BENJAMIN, Lewis S. (Lewis Melville); author; *b.* London, 30 March 1874; *m.* 1904, Helen Mina, *d.* of Robert Purvis, of Aberdeen. *Educ.:* privately in England and Germany. On the stage, 1896-1901; in the Military Intelligence Department of the War Office since 1915. *Publications:* The Life of William Makepeace Thackeray, 1899; In the World of Mimes: A Theatrical Novel, 1902; The Thackeray Country, 1905; Victorian Novelists, 1906; The First Gentleman of Europe, 1906; Farmer George, 1907; Bath under Beau Nash, 1907; The *Beaux* of the Regency, 1908; The First George, 1908; Brighton, 1909; William Makepeace Thackeray: A Biography, 1909; The Life and Letters of William Beckford of Fonthill, 1910; Some Aspects of Thackeray, 1911; The Life and Letters of Laurence Sterne, 1911; Tunbridge Wells, 1912; An Injured Queen: Caroline of Brunswick, 1912; The Life and Letters of William Cobbett, Philip Duke of Wharton, 1913; The Berry Papers, 1914; (with Helen Melville, *i.e.* Mrs. Benjamin) London's Lure, Full Fathom Five, and other Anthologies; edited Thackeray's Stray Papers, 1901; Thackeray's Works (20 vols.), 1901-7; Memoirs of Lady Craven, 1913; contributor to Dictionary of National Biography, Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly, Bookman, etc. *Address:* 3 Douglas Mansions, West End Lane, N.W. 6. *T.:* Hampstead 4441. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Cecil, Omar Khayyam, Titmarsh.

BENJAMIN, Louis Edmund, B.A. Cape University; K.C. Cape Colony, 1907; Union of S. Africa, 1911; Advocate, Supreme Court, Union of S. Africa; *b.* Grahamstown, 1865; 2nd *s.* of late Abraham Louis Benjamin; *m.* 1913, Lilian, *o. d.* of Berthold David Langner, London; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, Grahamstown; S. African College, Cape Town: St. Peter's College, Cambridge, LL.B. Maynard and University Scholar, 1885; Law Scholar, 1886-87; Barrister, Inner Temple. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Vredenburg, Wynberg; Cape Times Buildings, Cape Town. *Clubs:* Royal Societies', Civil Service, Cape Town.

BENN, Sir Arthur Shirley, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; M.P. (C.) Plymouth since 1910; *b.* 1858; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. W. Benn, M.A., Rector of Carrigaline and Douglas, Co. Cork, and Maria Louisa, *d.* of late Gen. Christopher Hamilton, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Hamilton, *d.* of 2nd Lord Castlemaine; *m.* 1888, Alys Marie, *d.* of F. A. Luling of Springhill, Alabama. *Educ.:* Clifton College; abroad; student, Inner Temple. Lived for some time in Canada; was British Vice-Consul, Mobile, and Managing Director Hunter, Benn and Co.; held commis-

sion in Canadian Garrison Artillery; returned to England, 1902; contested Battersea, 1905 and 1910; Member L.C.C., 1907-11; Chairman Highways Committee, 1909-10. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 18 Bolton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Western.

BENN, Ernest John Pickstone, C.B.E. 1918; publisher; *b.* 1875; *e. s.* of Sir John Williams Benn, Bt., D.L., J.P., *q.v.*; *m.* 1903, Gwendoline, *d.* of F. M. Andrews, of Edgbaston; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* City Central Foundation School, London; Petit Lycée Condorcet, Paris. Managing Director, Benn Brothers, Ltd.; Assistant Director Training Section, Ministry of Munitions, 1916-17; Chairman Trade Organisation Commissioners, Ministry of Reconstruction, 1917-18. *Publications:* Trade as a Science, 1916; The Trade of To-morrow, 1917; Trade Parliaments, 1918; Editor Hardware Trade Journal since 1900. *Address:* Blunt House, Oxted, Surrey. *T.:* New Oxted 104; 8 Bouverie Street, E.C. *T.:* City 9852. *Clubs:* Savile, Union.

BENN, Captain Ion Hamilton, D.S.O. 1917; R.N.V.R.; M.P. (U.) Greenwich since 1910; *b.* 1863; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. J. W. Benn, Rector of Carrigaline and Douglas, Co. Cork, and Maria Louisa, *d.* of General Christopher Hamilton, C.B., and Hon. Sarah Hamilton, *d.* of 2nd Baron Castlemaine; *m.* 1885, Frances Charlotte, *o. d.* of late N. Bridges of Wallington Manor, Surrey, and Blackheath, Kent; one *s.* one *d.* Hon. Col. 20th Batt. County of London Regt.; Mayor of Greenwich, 1901-2; contested Greenwich (Unionist and Tariff Reformer), 1906; member of London County Council for Greenwich, 1907-10; member of the 1st Metropolitan Water Board, 1903-6; member of 1st London Port Authority, 1909; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., prom. Temp.-Acting Captain, May 1918, for operations off Ostend, April 22, 1918, Croix de Guerre with palm); Director of Price and Pierce, Ltd., London, Price Bros. and Co., Ltd., Quebec. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 17 Collingham Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 4288. *T.A.:* Ionbenn, London. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Western Yacht.

BENN, Sir John Williams, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1914; Kt. *cr.* 1906; J.P., D.L.; Chairman L.C.C., 1904; *b.* Hyde, Cheshire, 13 Nov. 1850; *e. s.* of Rev. Julius Benn, and Ann, *d.* of William Taylor of Gerrards, Cheshire; *m.* Lily, 4th *d.* of late John Pickstone of Silver Hill, Hyde, Cheshire; four *s.* two *d.* M.P. (L.) St. George's, E., 1892-95; contested Deptford, 1897; Bermondsey, 1900; member of L.C.C. since its creation 1889; chairman, 1904-5; M.P. (L.) Devonport, 1904-10; contested Clapham, 1910; late chairman of the General Purposes and of the Highways Committee. *Recreations:* sketching, golf. *Heir:* *s.* Ernest John [*b.* 25 June 1875; *m.* 1903, Gwendoline Dorothy, *y. d.* of Frederick M. Andrews, of Edgbaston]. *Address:* Old Knoll, Blackheath; Crowborough, Sussex. *T.:* Lee Green 518.

BENN, Lt.-Col. Robert Arthur Edward, C.I.E. 1904, F.R.G.S.; Indian Army; Resident at Jaipur, Rajputana, since 1915; *b.* 4 Feb. 1867; *e. s.* of late Charles Edward Benn; *m.* 1898, Edith Annie Fraser, 3rd *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Neville Parker (retired), Bengal Army; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby; Heidelberg Coll., Germany; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered army (Yorkshire Light Infantry), 1887; Squadron Officer (Sind Horse), 1890; Lieut. 1889; Captain, 1898; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col., 1913; Intelligence Officer Baluch.-Afghan Boundary Commission, 1894-95; employed under Foreign Office as Military Adviser to H.H. Khan of Kalat, Baluchistan, 1895-98; permanently appointed to the Indian Political Department, 1895; served in Burmese War (medal, two clasps), 1885-87, 1887-89; Consul for Seistan and Kain 1900-4; in Political charge of the Raj Rana of Jhallawar in Europe, 1904; on special duty in India with Inayatulla Khan, *e. s.* of the Amir of Afghanistan, 1904-5; Political Agent, Chagai, Baluchistan, 1905-6; Kalat, Baluchistan, 1906-12; Political Agent and H.B.M.'s Consul, Muscat, Arabia, 1914-15; minor operations in Persian Gulf, Muscat, 1914-15 (despatches). *Recreations:* shooting, amateur theatricals, riding; has twice completed overland journey from India to Europe on horseback. *Address:* Jaipur, Rajputana, India. *Club:* Cavalry.

BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood, D.S.O. 1916, R.F.C.; serving abroad with the Royal Naval Air Service; M.P. (L.) St. George's Division, Tower Hamlets, since 1906; *b.* 10 May 1877; 2nd *s.* of Sir J. Williams Benn, Bart., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Petit Lycee Condorcet, Paris; University College, London. Fielden prize, 1897; B.A. London, 1898 (1st place in honours and University prize in French); Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. Reginald M'Kenna, M.P., successively at the Treasury, Board of Education, and Admiralty; a Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1910-15; Representative of H.M. Office of Works in the House of Commons, 1912-14, and of the Insurance Commission, 1914; First Chairman of the National Relief Fund, 1914; served with Middlesex Yeomanry at Suvla Bay, 1915; joined R.F.C. attached to Royal Naval Air Service, and flew as observer with Commander Samson, Aden Hinterland and Jedda, June 1916; inland flights in seaplanes over Syria and Asia Minor until H.M. Seaplane Carrier Ben-my-Chree was sunk by the Turks, Jan. 1917 (despatches twice, cited in French orders of the day, D.S.O.); Croix de Guerre, 1918; is a qualified seaplane pilot. *Address:* The Old Knoll, Blackheath.

BENNET, family name of **Earl of Tankerville.**

BENNET, Mary Barbara, R.R.C. 1915; Senior Sister, Hospital Ship Garth Castle; *b.* 28 Aug. 1878; *d.* of James Bennet, J.P., Aberdeenshire. Trained Cardiff Sanatorium and Manchester Royal Infirmary; Sister in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, 1910; awarded Royal Red Cross for distinguished service when wrecked in Hospital Ship Rohilla, 1914. *Address:* Aberchirder, Banffshire, N.B.

BENNETT, Arnold; see Enoch Arnold Bennett.

BENNETT, Lt.-Col. Alfred Joshua, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1901; 1st Batt. N.S.W. Mounted Rifles; *b.* Brucedale Park, Wagga Wagga, N.S.W., 10 Jan. 1865; *s.* of R. B. Bennett, J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wagga Wagga, N.S.W.; Fort St. College, Sydney. Served with N.S.W. Contingent to Egypt, 1885; advance on Tarra (medal with clasp for Suakim and Khedive's star); 15 years' service with N.S.W. Military Forces; South Africa; served with 2nd N.S.W. Mounted Contingent as Capt. commanding a squadron, 1900; commanded regiment, 1900-1; Major, 1901; severely wounded at Driefontein; present at all engagements under Col. de Lisle, including Bothaville; was with Col. Rimington's column. *Decorated* for general services, and especially Bothaville. *Address:* Brucedale Park, Wagga Wagga, New South Wales.

BENNETT, Alfred Rosling, M.I.E.E.; Vice Pres. Institution of Locomotive Engineers; *b.* London, 1850; *unmarried.* *Educ.:* Bellevue Academy. General Manager and Chief Engineer for Scotland and North of England to the National Telephone Co., 1883-90; subsequently General Manager and Chief Engineer to the Mutual Telephone Co. and the New Telephone Co.; Engineer to the Municipal Telephone Exchange systems at Glasgow, Guernsey, Portsmouth, Hull, Brighton, and Swansea; Vice-

Chairman Executive Council, Edinburgh International Exhibition, 1890; Inventor of the Telephonic Translator, 1880; the Caustic Alkali and Iron Battery, 1881; and Convection Mill, 1898. *Publications:* A Cheap Form of Voltaic Battery, 1882; An Electrical Parcels Exchange, 1892; Telephone Systems of Continental Europe, 1895; A Convection-Scope and Calorimeter, 1897; Proposals for London Improvements, 1904; Historic Locomotives, 1906; The First Railway in London, 1912; and numerous pamphlets on telephonic subjects and papers contributed to scientific societies. *Recreations:* travel and research. *Address:* Queen Anne's Chambers, Westminster, S.W. *T.A.:* Telephraze, London. *Club:* Whitehall.

BENNETT, Andrew Percy, C.M.G. 1912; H.M.'s Consul-General at Zurich with personal rank of Counsellor of Embassy in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service; *b.* 30 July 1866; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Augustus F. Bennett of Theraphia, St. Leonards; *m.* 1896, Winifred May, *e. d.* of E. C. Youell of Galatz, Roumania; one *d. Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge. Graduated in 1891 with Honours, M.A. 1897. Nominated Vice-Consul at Manila, 1893; transferred to Galatz, 1895; promoted to be H.M.'s Consul at New York, 1896; Commercial Attaché, Vienna, Rome, Athens, Bucharest, and at the Foreign Office, 1899-1918; appointed a Royal Commissioner, 1909, for International Exhibitions at Brussels, Rome, and Turin. *Address:* 5 Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *T.A.:* Mutely, London. *T.:* Paddington 4898. *Clubs:* Badminton, St. James's, Royal Automobile.

BENNETT, Lt.-Col. Charles Hugh, D.S.O. 1900; late Worcester Regiment; *b.* 13 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1912, Frederica, *d.* of late James Turle, M.D.; two *s.* one *d.* Signalling officer, South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired, 1912; served European War, 1914-16 (wounded, despatches). *Address:* The Stalls, Bromyard Road, Worcester. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BENNETT, Sir Courtenay Walter, Kt., *cr.* 1914; C.I.E., 1900; *b.* 13 May 1855; *s.* of late John Nicholas Bennett of Ford Park, Plymouth; *m.* Edith Russell, *d.* of Peter Moss Leay, Liverpool; three *s.* one *d.* Acting-Consul at Panama with intervals during 1876-1882; Consul at Guatemala, 1883; at Rio Grande do Sul, 1884-90; at Reunion, 1890; at Bilbao, 1900. Coronation Medal, 1911. H.M. Consul-Gen. at San Francisco, 1901-7; at New York, 1907-15; retired on pension, Oct. 1, 1916. *Address:* Archerton, Postbridge, Devon; St. Andrew's Road, Paignton, Devon.

BENNETT, Enoch Arnold, author and journalist; *b.* North Staffordshire, 27 May 1867; married. *Educ.:* Newcastle Middle School. Abandoned the law in 1893 to become assistant-editor of Woman; succeeded to editorship in December 1896; resigned 1900 to devote himself exclusively to literature. *Principal Publications:* 'A Man from the North, 1898; The Grand Babylon Hotel; Anna of the Five Towns, 1902; The Truth about an Author; Leonora, 1903; A Great Man, 1904; Sacred and Profane Love, 1905; Whom God hath Joined, 1906; The Grim Smile of the Five Towns, 1907; Buried Alive; The Old Wives' Tale, 1908; Clayhanger, 1910; The Card, 1911; Hilda Lessways, 1911; The Matador of the Five Towns, 1912; The Regent, 1913; The Price of Love, 1914; A Great Man, 1915; Over There: War Scenes on the Western Front, 1915; Those Twain, 1916; The Lion's Share, 1916; Books and Persons, 1917; The Pretty Lady, 1918. *Plays:* Cupid and Common sense, 1908; What the Public Wants, 1909; The Honeymoon, 1911; Milestones (with Edward Knoblauch), 1912; The Great Adventure, 1913; The Title, 1918. *Address:* Comarques, Thorpe-le-Soken.

BENNETT, Ernest Nathaniel, Captain T.F.R., Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry; late Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford; J.P. Oxfordshire; *o. s.* of late Rev. George Bennett, M.A., Rector of Rede, Suffolk; *m.* 1915, Marguerite, *e. d.* of H. G. Kleinwort of Wierton, Kent; one *s. Educ.:* Durham School; Hertford College, Oxford. 1st Class Classical Mods., 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1st Class Hon. Theol., Senior Hall-Houghton Greek Testament prize; Fellow, 1891; late Lecturer of Wadham, Pembroke, Lincoln, and Hertford Colleges, and Public Examiner; served as War Correspondent during Cretan insurrection, 1897, and with Soudan expedition, 1898, present at battle of Omdurman (medal with clasp), also with Vol. Ambulance Corps in S. Africa, 1899-1900 (medal), subsequently commanding Oxfordshire Volunteers in Orange River Colony, 1902 (medal with three clasps); Member of Council of Psychical Research Society; explored island of Sokotra with late Theodore Bent, 1896; joined Ottoman Army in Tripoli, 1911; Press Censor on Turkish Staff in Thrace, Balkan War, 1912; M.P. (L.) Woodstock Division, Oxfordshire, 1906-10; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord Strachie (Board of Agriculture), 1909; British Red Cross Commissioner in Belgium, France, and Serbia, 1914-15 (3rd Class Order of the White Eagle); later attached H.Q. Staff, 11th (Reserve) Infantry Brigade; Special Service under Admiralty Intelligence Division. Attached H.Q. IX. Army Corps, B.E.F. *Publications:* The Downfall of the Dervishes (3 editions); Christianity and Paganism in the 4th and 5th Centuries; With Methuen's Column on an Ambulance Train; With the Turks in Tripoli; Problems of Village Life; contributor to Nineteenth Century, Edinburgh Review, Contemporary, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, investigating haunted houses. *Address:* 1 Sussex Mansions, S.W.7. *T.:* Ken. 1406. *Clubs:* Bath, Reform.

BENNETT, Capt. Eugene Paul, V.C. 1916, M.C.; 2nd Worcesters, B.E.F.; *b.* Stroud, Glos., 4 June 1892; *s.* of Charles Bennett, Stroud. *Educ.:* Marling School, Stroud. Joined Artists' Rifles, 1913; proceeded to France with 1st Artists, Oct. 1914; 2nd Lieut. 2nd Worcesters, 1915 (Military Cross in counter-attack, 26 Sep. 1915; despatches, Victoria Cross, 5 Nov. 1916 for rallying an attack on Le Transloy, wounded on the same day). *Recreations:* Rugby football, golf, swimming. *Address:* Fromehurst, Stroud.

BENNETT, Sir Francis Sowerby, Kt., *cr.* 1912; J.P. Lincolnshire (Lindsey) and Grimsby; *b.* 9 Oct. 1863; *s.* of late Joseph Bennett, M.P., of The Cedars, Louth, and Maria, *d.* of Francis Sowerby of Aylesby, near Grimsby; *m.* 1891, Julia Elizabeth, *o. d.* of Thomas Ouston of Holmefield, near Pontefract; two *d.* two *s. Educ.:* The Leys, Cambridge; Germany. Entered the office of Bennett & Co., timber merchants, Grimsby, 1880; now one of the partners. *Address:* Fryston, Grimsby; Oxcombe Manor, Horncastle. *T.A.:* Fryston, Grimsby, and Oxcombe, Belchford. *T.:* 147.

BENNETT, Geoffrey Thomas, O.B.E.; F.R.S; M.A.; Fellow and Lecturer in Mathematics, Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Scientific Assistant, Compass Department, Admiralty. *Address:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

BENNETT, Rev. George, President of the Primitive Methodist Conference, 1914; Editor of the Primitive Methodist Leader since 1905; *b.* Luton, 18 Nov. 1855; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of G. Shanks ter, Grimsby; one *d.* one *s. Educ.:* Luton. Entered Primitive Methodist Ministry, 1875; Ministry spent in Northampton, London, Bedford, Hull, Grimsby, Scarborough, Leeds, West Norwood; General Sunday School Union Secretary, 1907-1912. *Address:* 45 Wolfington Road, West Norwood, S.E.

BENNETT, George John, Mus. Doc. (Cantab.); Organist and Choirmaster, Lincoln Cathedral, since 1895; *b.* Andover, 5 May 1863; *m.* 1900, Marion, *d.* of late Joseph Ruston, J.P., D.L., Monks Manor, Lincoln; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College Choristers' School. Studied at Royal Academy of Music, London, under Sir George Macfarren and Dr. Steggall, afterwards at Berlin under Kiel and Barth, and at Munich under Rheinberger and Bussmeyer; Organist, St. John's, Wilton Road, London, 1890; Conductor, Lincoln Musical Society; Fellow and Professor of the Royal Academy of Music; Examiner to the Associated Board R.A.M. and R.C.M.; F.R.C.O.; has acted as examiner for musical degrees at the Universities of Cambridge, Durham, London, and Manchester; Conductor of the Lincoln Musical Festivals of 1896, 1899, 1902, 1906, and 1910. *Publications:* Church music, songs, part songs, and organ transcriptions. *Address:* North Place, Lincoln. *T.:* 170.

BENNETT, George Wheatley, I.S.O. 1903; *b.* 22 Aug. 1845; *s.* of Richard Wheatley Bennett, Demerara and London; *m.* 1875, Kathleen, *d.* of Charles Glenton; one *s.* Entered the Civil Service as a clerk in the Customs, 1863; Accountant and Comptroller-General of Customs, 1902; retired 1906. *Recreations:* mainly literary. *Address:* 17 Firs Avenue, Muswell Hill, N. *Club:* Constitutional.

BENNETT, Brig.-Gen. Henry Gordon, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; Comdg. 3rd Australian Infantry Brigade, Australian Imperial Force; *b.* Balwyn, Victoria, Australia, 15 April 1887; *s.* of G. J. Bennett; *m.* 1916 Bessie Agnes, *y. d.* of Robert Buchanan, Canterbury, Australia. *Educ.:* Hawthorn College, Victoria, Australia. Student Institute of Actuaries, London; Actuarial Clerk, A.M.P. Society, Melbourne; was nine years in Militia (Commonwealth Military Forces with commissioned rank); served European War, 1915-18 (despatches four times, C.M.G., C.B.). Order of Danilo 3rd class. *Address:* Ashburton, Canterbury, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Naval and Military, Melbourne.

BENNETT, Engineer Rear-Admiral James Martin Cameron, M.V.O., 1902; Assist. Engineer, 1871; Chief Engineer, 1887; Engineer Captain, 1892; served Perak Expedition, 1885-86 (medal and clasp); Engineer Captain H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1903. *Address:* Boldrewood, Winn Road, Southampton.

BENNETT, Hon. John R., Minister of Militia since 1917; *b.* St. John's, 8 Aug. 1866; *s.* of Edward W. and Amelia Goff Bennett; *m.* 1891, Laura, *d.* of Thomas and Leah Taylor; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bishop Feild College. Started career as clerk with C. F. Bennett and Co., 1881; became proprietor of G. H. Gaden's Aerated Water Works, 1894; organized and became President Bennett Brewing Co. Ltd., 1898; senior councillor for City St. John's, 1902; M.H.A. St. John's West, 1904; re-elected 1908, 1909, and 1914; acting Premier in the absence of Sir Edward Morris, 1914; during which period the memorable sealing disaster occurred; Colonial Secretary of Newfoundland and member of Executive Council, 1913-17; *Recreations:* fishing, golf, and curling. *Address:* Reading, Monkstown Road, St. John's, Newfoundland. *T.A.:* Bennett, St. John's. *T.:* 359. *M.:* 136. *Clubs:* City, Masonic, Bally Haley Golf and Country, St. John's.

BENNETT, Reginald; Clerk to the Grand Council of the Primrose League; *y. s.* of late Rev. Henry Bennett, vicar of St. Nicholas at Wade, Isle of Thanet; *m.* Nona, *y. d.* of late Rev. H. Newland. *Publications:* editor official organ of Primrose League, Primrose League Gazette. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 4 The Willows, 83 Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W. *Club:* Authors'.

BENNETT, Richard Bedford, LL.B., K.C. 1907; *b.* Hopewell, New Brunswick, 3 July 1870; *e. s.* of Henry J. Bennett and Henrietta Stiles; unmarried. *Educ.:* Public and High Schools, New Brunswick; Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Admitted Bar of New Brunswick, 1893; commenced practice Chatham, New Brunswick; on incorporation of Chatham became member of first Council and represented town in municipal Council of Northumberland; resigned, 1896; removed to Calgary, Alberta, 1897; member Legislative Assembly of North West Territories, 1898-1905; Legislative Assembly for Alberta, 1909; resigned 1911; M.P. for Calgary in House of Commons of Canada, 1911-17; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; Bencher of the Law Society of Alberta; interested in and Director of several industrial and financial corporations. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 222 Fourth Avenue West, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. *T.:* 3685, 3942. *Clubs:* Ranchman's, Country, Calgary; Rideau, Country, Ottawa.

BENNETT, Robert Augustus, Editor of Truth since 1900; *b.* London, 18 May 1855; *e. s.* of late Robert Dryhurst Bennett; *m.* 1882, Edith Mary, *e. d.* of late Charles John Cleggett; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint; New College, Oxford. B.A., 1878; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1881; on the Law reporting staff of the Times, 1884-8; editorial staff of the Star, 1887-91; Assistant Editor of Truth, 1889-1900. *Address:* 33 Addison Road, W. *Clubs:* Reform, Eighty.

BENNETT, Seymour John, I.S.O. 1909; J.P. County of London; *b* Tasman's Peninsula, Tasmania, 18 Aug. 1848; *e. s.* of late Rev. W. R. Bennett, Glenorchy, Tasmania, and Sarah, *y. d.* of Andrew Tolmie, Glasgow, and The Park, Coabrookdale, Tasmania; *m.* 1876, Hannah, *d.* of J. Seymour Howell, the Bermudas and London. *Educ.:* High School, Hobart, Tasmania. (Associate of Arts Degree, Tasmania, 1865.) Appointed to Accountant-General's Dept. of Inland Revenue, 1868; Deputy Principal of Stamping Dept., Somerset House, 1894, and Principal, 1905; Director of Audit, National War Savings Dept., 1916. *Address:* 245 Camden Road, N. *T.:* North 1248.

BENNETT, Thomas Jewell, C.I.E. 1903; Principal Proprietor of the Times of India; *s.* of late J. T. Bennett, of Wisbech, Cambridgeshire; *m.* 1917, Elena, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Brooke-Jones. Took to journalism early in life; was for some years assistant editor of the Western Daily Press at Bristol; joined the leader-writing staff of the Standard; proceeded to Bombay, 1884; for eight years associate-editor of the Bombay Gazette; succeeded to the editorship and the principal proprietary interest in the Times of India; when he left India in 1901, he was presented by 3000 of the agriculturists of Guzerat with an address thanking him for the successful persistency with which he had brought the grievances of the cultivating class to the notice of Government; awarded the silver medal of the Society of Arts for a paper on the British connection with the Persian Gulf, 1902; nominated by the Bombay Government a Fellow of the Bombay University; contested Brigg Division of Lincolnshire 1910; prospective candidate for the Sevenoaks Division of Kent. *Address:* Harwarton House, Speldhurst, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 779. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oriental; Byculla, Royal Yacht, Bombay.

BENNETT, Hon. Walter, M.L.A.; editor and proprietor of the Dungog Chronicle; *b.* Wellington, New Zealand, 10 March 1864; parents English; *m.* Margaret Mahony of Dunedin; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, Karori. Entered Parliament of New South Wales as member for Durham, 1898; minister and member of Executive Council, 1901; minister for Public

Works, 1904. *Recreations:* rifle shooting, golf. *Address:* Dungog, New South Wales, Australia.

BENNETT, William, Director, London Joint Stock Bank, Ltd.; Chairman and Managing Director, Grimsby Waterworks Co., Ltd., and of Grimsby Gas Co.; Chairman, Anchor Steam Fishing Co., Ltd.; *s. s.* of late Sir H. Bennett, Kt., of Grimsby, Lincs, D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1887, *o. d.* of late H. J. Farmer-Atkinson of Woodcote Place, Epsom, D.L., J.P.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Neuwied; Lausanne. J.P. Parts of Lindsey, Lincolnshire; High Sheriff, Lincolnshire, 1909; J.P. County Borough of Grimsby; Captain (Hon. Maj. 1893), 1st Vol. Batt. Lincolnshire Regt., 1889-94; late partner, Wm. Bennett & Sons, Merchants, and Bennetts & Co., Shipowners, Grimsby. *Address:* 32 Kensington Square, W. 8; Meadow Brow, Grasmere, Westmoreland. *T.:* Western 1166.

BENNETT, William Exall Tempest, C.S.I. 1912; *b.* 28 Apr. 1858; *s.* of late John Bennett of Balmangan, Kirkcudbright: *m.* 1833, Charlotte Elizabeth Turbette. *Educ.:* Thomason College. Entered India Public Works Department, 1878; Executive Engineer, 1893; Chief Engineer, 1909; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1911-13; retired, 1913. *Address:* c/o Thos. Cook & Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C.

BENNETT, William Hart, C.M.G. 1909; F.R.C.I.; Governor of British Honduras since 1918; *b.* 4 June 1861; *s.* of Hart Bennett, C.E.; *m.* Ella Mary (*d.* 1914), *y. d.* of late Charles Tuck, J.P. of Norwich; no *c.* Entered Colonial Office, 1878; chief clerk, Chief Secretary's Office, Cyprus, 1884-1900; Acting Comsr., Papho, 1894; Asst.-Secretary to Govt., 1895; Colonial Secretary, Falklands, 1900-5; acted as Governor of the Falklands and Bahamas on many occasions; Member of the West India Committee; Colonial Secretary, Bahamas, 1905-17. *Address:* Government House, British Honduras. *Club:* Royal Societies.

BENNETT, Sir William Henry, K.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1901; F.R.C.S. Eng.; F.Z.S.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Comm. of the Roy. Order of the Redeemer of Greece; H.M. Inspector of Anatomy; Member of Consulting Staff of Osborne; Consulting Surgeon to St. George's Hospital and to Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth; Consulting Surg. to Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; late Member of Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons of England; *b.* 1852; *s.* of William Francis Bennett of Chilmark; *m.* 1st, 1882, Isabel (*d.* 1911), *d.* of Thomas Dickinson; 2nd, 1914, Gladys Florence Stewart, *d.* of Rev. Allen S. Hartigan of St. Leonards-on-Sea, and formerly of Monkstown, Co. Dublin. A Wiltshireman, and Fellow of several learned Societies; was for some time Examiner in Surgery at Cambridge University; has been Lecturer on Anatomy and on Surgery at St. George's Hospital; Surgeon-in-Chief St. John's Ambulance Brigade; Vice-President Seamen's Hospital Socy.; Chairman Invalid Children's Aid Association; President Institute of Hygiene; President Illuminating Engineers Soc. *Decorated* for services rendered to sick and wounded returning from South Africa, Boer War, 1900-2. *Publications:* various surgical treatises and communications. *Address:* 3 Hyde Park Place, W. *T.:* Pad. 1060. *M.:* LB 3044. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Junior Carlton.

BENNETT, William Henry; Litt.D., Cambridge; D.D. Aberdeen; Principal of Lancashire College, Manchester, since 1913; *b.* London, 22 May 1855; *m.* 1885, Annie, *d.* of M. I. Whibley, Cambridge; two *d.* *Educ.:* Philological School, City of London School, Lancashire Independent Coll., Owens Coll., M.A. (Math.) London; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. 1st class Theological Tripos; Jeremie, Carus, etc., Prizes, M.A., Fellow. Prof. Rothersham College, 1884-88; Lecturer in Hebrew, Firth College, Sheffield, 1887-88; Professor of Old Testament Exegesis, etc., New (1891-1913) and Hackney (1888-1913) Colls. London; Member of Senate, Univ. of London, 1907-13. *Publications:* Chronicles (1894) and Jeremiah (1895) in Expositor's Bible; Hebrew Text of Joshua in Sacred Books of O.T., 1895; Joshua in Polychrome Bible, 1899. O.T. Section of Biblical Introduction, 1899; General Epistles, 1901, Genesis, 1903, and Exodus, 1908, in Century Bible; Religion of the Post-Exilic Prophets, 1907, etc. Contributor to Hastings Bible Dictionary, Ency. Brit., etc. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Lancashire College, Whalley Range, Manchester. *Club:* Authors'.

BENNETT, William H., K.C.; Senator, Canada, Nov. 1917; *b.* Barrie, 23 Dec. 1859; *m.* 1905, Margaret F., *d.* of Henry Cargill, M.P. *Educ.:* Barrie High School. M.P. for East Simcoe, 1892-1917. *Address:* Midland, Ontario, Canada.

BENNETT-EDWARDS, Mrs.; *see* Edwards.

BENNING, Commander Charles Stuart, R.N., D.S.O. 1916; in command of Submarine K; *b.* 28 Nov. 1884; 2nd *s.* of Crichton S. Benning, The Limes, Dunstable, Beds; *m.* 1908, Effie, 2nd *d.* of R. Byrth Rowson, Warrington; two *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Dunstable. Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1899; passed out as Midshipman; passed examination for Lieutenant with five firsts, receiving Admiralty prize for meritorious examination; Lieut., 1905; joined submarine service, 1905; commanded A9, subsequent classes of submarines; appointed E5, 1914; present at Battle of Heligoland Bight, 28 Aug. (despatches); Commander, June 1915; awarded D.S.O. for services in submarines in enemy's waters, Oct. 1916.

BENSLEY, Benjamin Arthur, B.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.C.; Professor of Zoology, University of Toronto; *b.* Hamilton, Ontario, 5 Nov. 1875; *m.* 1904, Ruth, *d.* of Rev. E. A. Horton, Boston, Mass; one *s.* *Educ.:* Primary Schools, Hamilton; University of Toronto; Columbia University, New York. *Publications:* various scientific papers principally mammalian evolution. *Address:* University Toronto, Canada.

BENSLY, Edward; Professor of Latin in the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1905; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late Robert Lubbock Bensly, Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge; *m.* 1897, Mary Hamilton, *d.* of late Major-General D. J. Welsh, R.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); First Class Classical Tripos, 1883 and 1885; Hon. mention for Chancellor's Classical Medals; B.A. 1885; M.A. 1889. Student at University of Tubingen, 1885-86; Leipzig, 1886-87; Cambridge University Extension Lecturer, 1889-1891 and 1893-4; University Extension Instructor in the University of Chicago, 1892-3; Professor of Classics in the University of Adelaide, South Australia, 1895-1905. *Publications:* Robert Burton, John Barclay, and John Owen, 1907; and Pope, 1912, in the Cambridge History of English Literature; articles in various journals. *Recreations:* bookhunting, tracing quotations, travel. *Address:* Hillside, Bryn-y-Mor Road, Aberystwyth.

BENSON, family name of **Baron Charnwood.**

BENSON, Arthur Christopher, Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, since 1915; C.V.O. 1907; LL.D. (Hon.) Cambridge, 1915; M.A., F.R.Hist.S.; Alderman of the Cambs. County Council; Fellow and Vice-President of the Royal Society of Literature; Member of the Academic Committee; Member of the

Court of the Fishmongers' Company; Governor of Gresham's School, Holt, and of the Perse School, Cambridge; *b.* 24 Apr. 1862; *s.* of late Archbishop of Canterbury; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). First class Classics, 1884; Master at Eton College, 1885-1903; Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1904-15. *Publications:* Memoirs of Arthur Hamilton, 1886; Archbishop Laud: a Study, 1887; Men of Might (with *Mr.* H. F. W. Tatham), 1890; Poems, 1893; Lyrics, 1895; Essays, 1896; Lord Vyet and other Poems, 1896; Fasti Etonenses (a Biographical History of Eton College), 1899; Life of Archbishop Benson, 1899; The Professor, and other poems, 1900; The Schoolmaster, 1902; The House of Quiet, 1903; Tennyson (Little Biographies Series); Selections from Whittier, 1903; The Hill of Trouble, 1903; The Isles of Sunset, 1904; Rossetti, English Men of Letters Series, 1904; Peace and other Poems, 1905; Edward FitzGerald, English Men of Letters Series, 1905; The Upton Letters, 1905; The Thread of Gold, 1906; Walter Pater, English Men of Letters Series, 1906; From a College Window, 1906; The Gate of Death, 1906; Beside Still Waters, 1907; The Altar Fire, 1907; Selections from the Correspondence of Queen Victoria (edited, with Viscount Esher), 1907; At Large, 1908; Poems (Collected), 1909; The Silent Isle, 1910; Ruskin: a Study in Personality, 1911; The Leaves of the Tree, 1911; The Child of the Dawn, 1912; Thy Rod and Thy Staff, 1912; Along the Road; Joyous Gard; Watersprings, 1913; Where No Fear Was; The Orchard Pavilion, 1914; Hugh: Memoirs of a Brother; Escape and Other Essays, 1915; Father Payne, 1916; Life and Letters of Maggie Benson, 1917. *Recreations:* football till 1889; Alpine Club, 1894; bicycling, shooting, etc. *Address:* The Old Lodge, Magdalene College, Cambridge; Tremans, Horsted Keynes, Sussex. *M.*: CE 607. *Clubs:* Alpine, Royal Societies, Athenæum.

See also E. F. Benson.

BENSON, Capt. Charles Bingley, D.S.O. 1902; Oxford and Bucks L. I.; Brigade-Major; *s.* of late J. R. Benson, M.D.; *b.* 21 Aug. 1876; *m.* 1904, Maud Margaret, *o. d.* of late Col. L. F. Heath, Bombay Army; one *d.* *Educ.*: Radley. Served South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

BENSON, Edward Frederic, B.A., author; *b.* Wellington College, 24 July 1867; 3rd *s.* of late Archbishop of Canterbury; unmarried. *Educ.*: Marlborough; King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar); Wortz Student; Prendergast and Craven Student. Worked at Athens for British Archæological School, 1892-95; in Egypt for Hellenic Society, 1895; travelled in Algiers, Egypt, Greece, Italy. *Publications:* Dodo, 1893; Six Common Things, 1893; Rubicon, 1894; Judgment Books, 1895; Limitations, 1896; The Babe, B.A., 1897; Vintage, 1898; The Capsina, 1899; Mammon and Co.; The Princess Sophia, 1900; The Luck of the Vails, 1901; Scarlet and Hyssop, 1902; Book of Months, 1903; The Relentless City, 1903; The Challoners, 1904; An Act in a Backwater; The Image in the Sand, 1905; The Angel of Pain, 1906; The House of Defence, 1907; Sheaves, 1907; The Blotting Book, 1908; Figure-Skating, 1908; The Climber, 1908; Daisy's Aunt, 1910; The Osbornes, 1910; Aunt Jeannie, 1902 (*play*): Account Rendered, 1911; Mrs. Ames, 1912; The Weaker Vessel; Thorley Weir; Winter Sports in Switzerland, 1913; Dodo the Second, 1914; Arundel, 1914; Dinner for Eight (*comedy*), 1915; The Oakleyites, 1915; David Blaize, 1916; Mike, 1916; The Freaks of Mayfair, 1916; Mr. Teddy, 1917; Crescent and Iron Cross, 1918; Up and Down, 1918. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, skating. *Address:* 25 Brompton Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Bath, Garrick.

See also A. C. Benson.

BENSON, Sir Frank R., Kt., *cr.* 1916; actor-manager; *b.* Alresford, Hants, 4 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1886, Constance Featherstonhaugh. *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford. Founded the well-known *répertoire* Company which bears his name, and has produced many of Shakespeare's plays. Has been responsible for twenty-six of the annual Shakespeare Festivals at Stratford-on-Avon. *Recreations:* football, cricket, rowing; winner of the Inter-'Varsity three miles. *Address:* 9 Southwick Street, W.2. *Clubs:* Bath, Garrick, Green Room.

See also W. A. S. Benson and Lord Charnwood.

BENSON, Hon. Lt.-Col. Henry Wightman, D.S.O. 1900; J.P.; retired; late East Surrey Regt.; *b.* 22 July 1855; 3rd *s.* of Gen. Henry Roxby Benson, C.B. *Educ.*: Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Fairy Hill, Reynoldston, Glamorgans. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BENSON, James Bourne, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law; J.P. County of London; Member of Council of University College, London, from 1887 until its incorporation with University of London, 1907, and thenceforth of Governing Committee of College (Chairman, 1907-15, of Managing Sub-Committee); Member of Senate of University of London, 1900-6; Member of Council of University College School, Hampstead, 1907-14; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Samuel Miles Benson and Philippa, *d.* of James Bourne of Lincolnshire; *m.* 1874, Eveline Elisabeth Bell, *g.-d.* of Sir A. G. Hazlerigg, 11th Bart. of Nosely Hall, Leicester; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: University College, London. B.A., London, 1867, with honours in Logic and Moral Philosophy; 1st LL.B., 1869, with first-class honours in Jurisprudence and Roman Law; LL.B. 1871, with the highest place in honours and the title of "University Law Scholar"; LL.D. Gold Medallist, 1873; Fellow of University College, London, 1874; first admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1867, but practised as solicitor, 1874-1905. *Recreations:* "the common air, the sea, the skies." *Address:* Holkham, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. *T.*: Putney 1887. *Club:* Reform.

BENSON, Sir J. Hawtrey, Kt. *cr.* 1912; A.B., M.D., Univ. Dublin, LL.D., T.C.D. (Honoris Causa); Ex-President Royal College of Physicians, Ireland; Fellow Royal College of Physicians, Ireland; Medical Adviser for Ireland to H.M.'s Colonial Office, and to the Transvaal Government; Consulting Physician, Royal City of Dublin Hospital and to Monkstown Hospital; Fellow Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; sometime examiner in Royal College of Physicians, and in University of Dublin; *b.* 28 Feb. 1843; *s.* of late Professor Charles Benson, M.A., M.D., T.C.D., ex-President, Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland, and Maria, *d.* of Maunsell Andrews, J.P. of Rathenny King's County, and 2nd wife, Mary Hawtrey, *d.* of Rev. Ralph Hawtrey, Rector of Killmacow, a descendant of the Hawtreys of Ruslip, Middlesex; *m.* 1881 Dorothea A. D., *d.* of Rev. Thomas Power, M.A., incumbent of Templeree, and *g.-d.* of William Power, M.A., J.P., of Affane, County Waterford. *Educ.*: University of Dublin. First Honours in Mathematics, Trinity College, Dublin, and graduated 1864; M.B. 1865; Physician to the City of Dublin Hospital (afterwards entitled the Royal City of Dublin Hospital), 1868. *Publications:* numerous papers and articles communicated to the medical societies and journals, on technical medical subjects. *Recreations:* travelling, field sports. *Address:* 57 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *T.*: 1182. *Club:* University, Dublin.

BENSON, Margaret J., D.Sc. (London); Professor of Botany in the University of London

since 1912; Head of the Department of Botany in the Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Surrey; Fellow of University College (London); Fellow of Linnean Society. *Educ.*: Newnham College, Cambridge; University College, London. Graduated 1891 and 1894, London; Examiner in Honours Internal B.Sc., London; Member of Faculty of Science since 1903. *Publications:* Contributions to the Embryology of the Amentiferæ, Parts I. and II., 1894 and 1906; various Palæobotanical papers in science journals and T.R.S. (Lond.) and (Edin.), 1904 13; Root Parasitism in Exocarpus; Annals of Botany, 1908; The Ovule in Juglans and some nearly allied genera; Annals of Botany, 1909; Mazocarpon (The Structural Sigillariostrobus), Annals of Botany, 1918. *Recreations:* travelling, cycling, canoeing. *Address:* Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Surrey.

BENSON, Surg.-Gen. Percy Hugh, M.B., C.M., I.M.S., retired; employed as M.O. Military Convalescent Hospital, Woldingham; *b.* London, 1 Feb. 1852; *s.* of Lt.-Gen. R. Benson, F.L.S., India Staff Corps; *m.* 1st, 1874, Mary Eden Walker; 2nd, 1896, Katharine A. Simpson; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School. St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Treasurer's Prize for Senior Practical Anatomy, 1871; Prosector of Royal College of Surgeons, 1871; M.R.C.S., 1873; graduated with honours in the M.B. and C.M. at Aberdeen, 1873; passed 4th into the India Medical Service, 1874; specially mentioned at Army Medical School, Netley, by the Professors on passing out, 1874; arrived in India, 1874; in charge of H.R.H. Prince of Wales Camp, 1875; held several appointments until 1881, when appointed Civil Surgeon and Superintendent of the Jail, Mysore, and Medical Officer to H.H. Maharaja of Mysore; I.G. of Hospitals, Burma, 1903; P.M.O., 1904; Surg.-Gen. with Government of Madras, 1908, and Member of the Legislative Council; awarded a Good Service Pension, 1909; retired 1911, having completed 37 years' service in India. *Recreations:* In the Shrewsbury 1st XI.; played in Bart's 1st XV. at football and in United Hospital XV.; rowed in Bart's 8 v. Guys; played cricket for Madras and Bangalore, and represented both places at golf, rackets, and tennis. *Address:* Foxfield House, Southwick, Sussex; Dildawn, Woldingham, Surrey. *M.*: AA 2790. *Club:* Services.

BENSON, Sir Ralph (Sillery), Kt., *cr.* 1906; I.C.S., retired; *b.* 1851; *s.* of Charles Benson, President, Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin, and Maria, *d.* of Maunsell Andrews, J.P.; *m.* 1876, Fanny Catharine Alice (holds Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal), *d.* of Rev. W. Gilbert-Cooper, M.A., formerly of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment; two *s.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., LL.B.). Entered I.C.S. 1873; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1887; Registrar, High Court, Madras, 1885; Under-Secretary to Government, Madras, 1887; Secretary to Board of Revenue, 1888; District and Sessions Judge, 1888-95; Puisne Judge, High Court, Madras, 1896-1918 (twice Acting Chief Justice); Vice-Chancellor, Madras University, 1905. *Recreations:* travel, shooting, golf. *Address:* Roebuck Grove, Donnybrook, Dublin. *T.*: Ballsbridge 296. *Club:* University, Dublin.

BENSON, Brig.-Gen. Riou Philip, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 11 Nov. 1868; *s.* of late Rev. R. G. Benson, Rector of Hope Bowdler; *m.* 1897, Clara Helen, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. A. A. Currie, C.B. Lieut. R.G.A. 1888; Capt. 1892; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1911; Instructor of Artillery, R.M.A. 1898-1903; Chief Instructor of Gunnery, S. Coast Defences, 1914-15; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.). *Address:* 91 Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BENSON, Rear-Adm. Robert Edmund Ross, R.N., C.B., 1916; served as Midshipman at Bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; Egyptian War (medal, clasp, bronze star); European War, 1914-16 (C.B.); Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments, 1912-14; Rear-Adm. retired 1918. *Address:* Snail Creep, Houghton, Stockbridge, Hants.

BENSON, Robert Henry, M.A., J.P.; senior partner of Robert Benson & Co., Merchant Bankers, London; a trustee of the National Gallery since 1912; Member of Council of the Victoria and Albert Museum; Member of Council of the Royal College of Music; *b.* 1850; head of a junior branch of the family of Benson of Stang End, North Lancashire; his mother was Eleanor, *d.* of Admiral C. R. Moorsom; *m.* 1887, Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of R. S. Holford of Dorchester House, Park Lane, W., and Westonbirt, Co. Gloucester; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford, President O.U.A.C. 1872; winner of Inter-University Mile Race; Amateur Championship, Mile, 1870, and other races; owner of a collection of pictures (chiefly early Italian), early Chinese porcelain, and other objects of art. *Address:* 16 South Street, Park Lane, W.; Buckhurst, Withyham, Sussex. *T.A.*: Withyham. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf, Bath, Burlington Fine Arts.

See also Sir G. L. Holford, Sir Hereward Wake, Bt.

BENSON, Col. Starling Meux, J.P.; *e. s.* of late General H. Roxby Benson, C.B. of Fairy Hill, Glamorgan; *b.* 20 July 1846; *m.* 1st, 1868, Elizabeth (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late A. W. Tawke, The Lawn, Rochford, Essex; 2nd, 1908, Eleanor, *d.* and *co-heir* of late R. Surtees of Hamsterley Hall, Durham, and *widow* of 5th Viscount Gort. Entered army, 1865; Lt.-Col. 17th Lancers, 1886-92; Col. 1890; retired, 1897. *Address:* 15 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Fairy Hill, Reynoldston, Glamorgan; East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight; Hamsterley Hall, Rowland's Ghyll, Newcastle. *Clubs:* Carlton, United Service; R.Y.S. Cowes.

BENSON, Ven. Archdeacon Thomas M.; Archdeacon of Connor since 1914; Rector of Ballymoney since 1880; Rural Dean of Coleraine since 1898; member of Diocesan Council since 1898; member of General Synod of the Church of Ireland since 1903; *s.* of late George Benson, Mus. Bac. Cantab, Professor Royal Academy of Music, Lay Vicar of Westminster Abbey, and Gentleman of Her Majesty's Chapel Royal; *b.* London; *m.* 1871, Jane Gardner, *e. d.* of Rev. James Orr, Newmills, co. Down; five *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: King's College School, London; private tuition in South of France. Deacon, 1874; Priest, 1875; Curate of Donaghcloney, Diocese of Dromore, 1874-78; Vicar of Scarva, 1878-80; Chaplain of Ballymoney Union; Rural Dean of Ballymena, 1893-98; Prebendary of Cairncastle, 1898-1908; Chancellor of Connor, 1908. *Address:* The Rectory, Ballymoney, co. Antrim.

BENSON, Major Wallace, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C., B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Dub. Late House Surgeon, Bukenhead Hospital, and Civil Surgeon, Station Hospital, Curragh Camp; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

BENSON, William Arthur Smith, Architect and Designer in Metal-Work; *b.* 1854; *s.* of William Benson, J.P., of Alresford, Hants; *m.* 1886, Venetia, *d.* of Alfred W. Hunt, R.W.S. *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford. Was a pupil of Basil Champneys; started the business which bears his name, 1880; was one of the originators of the Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, and of the Home Arts and Industries Association; has lectured on decorative design for the University Extension. *Publication:* Elements of Handicraft and

Design, 1893. *Address:* Windleshaw, Withyham, Sussex. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Burlington Fine Arts.

See also F. R. Benson, Lord Charnwood.

BENSON, His Honour Judge William Denman, LL.D., J.P. Glamorganshire; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 13, since 1907; *b.* 21 March 1848; 2nd *s.* of Gen. Henry Roxly Benson, C.B., and Mary Henrietta, *d.* of late Mr. Justice Wightman; *m.* 1876, Jane, 2nd *d.* of late Thos. Penrice, D.L., of Kilvrough, Glamorganshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1874; joined South Wales and Chester Circuit; Revising Barrister and Counsel to the Post Office. *Recreation:* shooting; Pres. O.U.B.C. 1870-71; rowed Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race, 1868, -69, -70. *Address:* 10 William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, M.C.C., Leander; Sheffield.

BENSUSAN, Samuel Levy; *b.* 29 Sept. 1872. *Educ.:* City of London School; Great Ealing School. Editor of Jewish World, 1897-1898. Special Correspondent in Morocco, Spain, Portugal, Italy, and Canada; musical critic Illustrated London News, Sketch, and Vanity Fair; Editor of the Homes and Haunts Library and Twentieth Century Cities Library; a J.P. County Essex. *Publications:* Morocco, 1904; The Man in the Moon, 1906; A Countryside Chronicle, and Wild Life Stories, 1907; The Heart of the Wild, 1908; The Children's Bee Book, 1909; Home Life in Spain, 1910; Father William, 1912; The Makers of the Renaissance (with J. D. Symon); Coleridge (People's Books Library); May Magic, 1913; The Furriner, a three-act dialect comedy, 1914; *Recreation.* travelling. *Address:* The Brick House, Duton Hill, near Dunmow; Mote Cottage, Southminster, R.S.O. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Maccabeans, Authors'.

BENT, Col. Arthur Milton, C.M.G. 1915; 2nd Batt. the Royal Munster Fusiliers; *b.* 17 Nov. 1870; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. George Bent, K.O.S.B.; *m.* 1904, Lucie, *d.* of late B. Ormsby, Blackrock. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1898; Major, 1908; served S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

BENT, Mrs. Theodore (Mabel Virginia Anna); *d.* of Robert Westley Hall-Dare, D.L., Newtownbarry House, Co. Wexford; Theydon Bois, and Wennington House, Essex; *m.* 1877, J. Theodore Bent, Baildon House, Yorks. *Educ.:* home by governesses and masters. Accompanied Mr. Theodore Bent on exploring and archæological journeys in the Cyclades, Sporades, Asia Minor, Persia, Mashonaland, Abyssinia, Hadhramaut, Dhofar, Island of Sokotra, Eastern Soudan, Beled Fadhli, and Beled Yafei in South Arabia; hon. citizeness of the Republic of San Marino. *Publications:* Southern Arabia; Soudan and Sokotra; Anglo-Saxons from Palestine, 1900. *Recreations:* travel, reading, photography. *Address:* 13 Great Cumberland Place, W. *Club:* Ladies' Empire.

BENTHAM, George Jackson, M.P. (L.) West Lindsey Division Lincolnshire since Jan. 1910; *b.* Hull, 1863; *s.* of William and Sarah Jackson; *m.* Ada, *d.* of Thomas and Ann Marshall; two *d.* *Educ.:* Hull; privately. Assumed name of Bentham by special licence; member Hull City Council, 1892-1910; J.P. East Riding, also city of Hull; contested Central Hull, 1906; Managing Director for Jackson and Son, Ltd., general food providers. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Swanland, E. Yorks. *T.A.:* Bentham. *T.:* Ferriby 65. *M.:* BE 1405. *Club:* National Liberal.

BENTINCK, CAVENDISH-, family name of **Duke of Portland.**

BENTINCK, Major Lord Charles (Cavendish), D.S.O. 1916; A.A.G.; late 9th (Queen's Royal) Lancers; M.F.H. Southwold; *b.-b.* of 6th Duke of Portland, *q.v.*; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1897, Cicely Mary, *d.* of C. S. Grenfell, of Ellbank House, Taplow, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, Brevet Major); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Ranby Hall, Lincoln.

BENTINCK, Count Charles Henry, 1st Secretary Diplomatic Service at H.M. Embassy, Tokyo, since 1914; *b.* 23 April 1879; 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Count Hy. C. A. F. W. Aldenburg-Bentinck. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered the Diplomatic Service, 1904; was employed in the Foreign Office until 1905; Attaché to Berlin, 1905; 3rd Secretary, 1906; transferred to St. Petersburg, 1906; The Hague, 1908-14; became a 2nd Secretary, 1910. *Address:* British Embassy, Tokyo, Japan. *Club:* St. James'.

BENTINCK, Lord Henry Cavendish, Major Yeomanry Cav.; L.C.C. (M. R.) Marylebone West, since 1907; M.P. (C.) South Nottingham, 1895-1906, and since 1910; half-brother of present Duke of Portland; *b.* 28 May 1863; *s.* of General Bentinck; *m.* Lady Olivia Taylour, *o. surv. c.* of late Earl of Bective, 1892. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Contested N.W. Norfolk, 1885; elected by a majority of twenty votes, 1886; defeated, 1892; Lt.-Col. Derbyshire Yeo.; Hon. Col. 4th Battalion Border Regiment; served in South Africa, 1900; Dardanelles, 1915. *Recreations:* fox-hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 53 Grosvenor Street, W.; Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Marlborough.

BENTINCK, Captain Rudolf Walter, C.B. 1916; R.N.; commanding H.M.S. Tiger; *b.* 20 March 1869; 3rd *s.* of late Walter Bentinck (13th Baron), 15th Hussars; *m.* Mabel, *o.d.* of late Timothy and Hon. Mrs. Fetherstonhaugh of The College, Kirkoswald, Cumberland; one *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered R.N., 1882; Prom. Lieut. (four firsts); 1st Lieut. of Sandfly; engaged in operations at Tokar, Eastern Soudan, 1891 (Khedive Bronze Star); Flag-Commander to C.-in-C., China, 1904-1906; received Order of Sacred Treasure (3rd class) from H.I.M. the Emperor of Japan; Member of Ordnance Board, 1908-10; in command of R.N. College, Osborne, 1913; Chief of Staff to V.-Admiral Sir David Beatty, H.M.S. Lion; present at Battle of Jutland (C.B.); Officer of Legion of Honour, 15 Sep. 1916. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes (naval member).

BENTINCK, Count, William Frederick Charles Henry, 8th Count (Holy Roman Empire, 1732); Count of Waldeck-Limpurg, 1888, and Count and Baron of Aldenburg; Hereditary Member of the Upper House of the Wurtemberg Parliament; *b.* 1880; *s.* of 7th Count and Baroness Mary Cornelia (*d.* 1912), *d.* of late Baron de Heeckeren-Wassenaer; *S. father* 1912. Lieut. Prussian Gardes du Corps; Attaché to German Embassy in London. *Address:* 13 Little Grosvenor Street, W.; Gaildorf, Wurtemberg; Midachten Castle, Steeg; 13 Voorhout, The Hague. *T.:* Mayfair 6062. *M.:* LF 7313. *Clubs:* Turf, Royal Automobile.

BENTINCK, Baron (Dutch title, *cr.* 1550) **Walter Guy,** C.M.G. 1912; D.S.O. 1902; late Major Rifle Brigade; *b.* 5 Nov. 1864; *s.* of late W. Bentinck (13th Baron), 15th Hussars; *m.* 1904, Anne, *d.* of late Col. Burnett-Ramsay, Rifle Brigade, of Bauchory, N.B.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Rifle Brigade, 1885; Captain, 1894; Major, 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); District Commissioner, Vereeniging, 1900-1; special service, S.A. Peace

Conference, 1902; Resident Magistrate, District Wakkerstroom, Transvaal, 1901-7; Assistant Imperial Secretary to the High Commissioner, South Africa, 1907-11; Union of South Africa, King's Medal, 1911; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches). *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Larachmore, Strachan, Banchory, Scotland. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Travellers'.

BENTINCK, William George Frederick Cavendish-, J.P.; a family Trustee of British Museum; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. George Augustus Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck, M.P.; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1887, Ruth Mary St. Maur; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1879; Secretary to Royal Commission on Education, 1886-8; late Lieut. Notts. Yeomanry Cavalry. *Address:* 78 Harley Street, W.; Mortons House, Corfe Castle, Dorset. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Travellers'; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

BENTLEY, Alfred, R.E., A.R.C.A. Lond.; artist; *y. s.* of late Capt. W. E. Bentley, F.R.G.S.; unmarried. Exhibited in all the principal Galleries in England and abroad. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Raeburn Studios, 11 Edith Grove, Chelsea, S.W.

BENTLEY, J. H., R.B.A.; *b.* Lincoln; *m.* 1905, Janet Louise, *d.* of late Herbert Ibbotson, Bradfield. *Educ.:* Lincoln; abroad. First exhibited at Royal Academy, 1886, principally portraits. *Address:* 6 Kenbourne Grove, Sharrow. *T.:* Sharrow 221.

BENTLEY, Richard, one of the Treasurers of the Royal Literary Fund; President, Royal Meteorological Society, 1905-6; Fellow of Society of Antiquaries and of Linnean, Royal Geographical, Statistical, and Royal Botanic Societies; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1905, Lucy Rosamond Bentley. Formerly publisher in ordinary to Her Majesty Queen Victoria, and sometime editor of The Temple Bar Magazine. *Address:* The Mere, Upton, Slough, Bucks. *M.:* BH 79 and BH 409. *Club:* Burlington Fine Arts.

BENTLEY-BUCKLE, Lt.-Col. A. W.; *see* Buckle.

BENTON, Sir John., K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1911; C.I.E. 1902; late India Public Works Department; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Panjab Irrigation Branch; *b.* 5 Aug. 1850; *s.* of late John Benton; *m.* 1885, Margaret Forsyth, *d.* of ex-Provost Dick of Rothes, N.B.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University, Edinburgh University, Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill. (Fellow). Appointed Assistant Engineer, 1873; Executive Engineer, 1881; Superintending Engineer, 1897; Chief Engineer, 1900; Inspector-General of Irrigation, 1905; retired 1912. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.

BENTWICH, Herbert, LL.B. (London), barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; editor of the Law Journal since 1907, now proprietor; *b.* 1856; *y. s.* of Mattos and Rosa Bentwich; *m.* 1880, Susannah (*d.* 1915), *sis.* of Solomon J. Solomon, R.A., *q.v.* *Educ.:* University College, London. Graduated 1877, honours in Jurisprudence and Roman Law; S.S.C., 1877-1901; one of the arbitrators of the London Chamber of Arbitration; called to Bar, 1902; Member of Committee Maccabæans Society; Member of General Committee Palestine Exploration Fund, and Standing Committee of Convocation, London University; Representative Governor Latymer School, Edmonton. *Publications:* Treatise on the Law of Copyright in Designs, Pamphlets on Chambers of Arbitration, A Plea for a General School of Law, the Administration of the Aliens' Act, and Zionism; (Joint) Military Service Practice; Political and other articles in Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly, and other reviews. *Recreations:* travel, golf, and chess. *Address:* 21 Cavendish Road West, St. John's Wood, N.W.; Carmelcourt, Birchington, Kent. *T.:* Paddington 6979. *Club:* Maccabæans.

BENTWICH, Major Norman, M.A.; Director of Prosecutions Occupied Territory Administration, Jerusalem; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn; *b.* 1883; *s. s.* of Herbert Bentwich, *q.v.* *m.* 1915, Helen, *y. d.* of Arthur E. Franklin. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity Coll. Camb. (Major Scholar), Members' Essay Prize, Whewell Scholarship for International Law, and Yorke Prize, Camb. Univ. Called to Bar, 1908; Co-editor of the Jewish Review, 1910-18; writer and lecturer on Jewish subjects. *Publications:* The Law of Private Property in War; Philo Judaeus; The Declaration of London; Domicile and Succession; The Practice of the Privy Council. *Recreations:* golf, music, travel. *Address:* Law Court, Jerusalem; 14 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Clubs:* Eighty, Maccabæans; Turf, Cairo.

BENUARRAT, 7th Baron of, Guisseppe Atard-Montalto, *b.* 16 May 1870. *Educ.:* St. Ignatius College, Malta. *S.* 1892; Vice-President of Committee of Privileges. *Address:* 11 Strada Britannica, Valetta, Malta.

BENYON, James Herbert, J.P., D.L., Lord-Lieutenant of Berks since 1901; *b.* 1849; *o. s.* of late James Fellowes, Kingston House, Dorchester; assumed name of Benyon in 1897 on the death of uncle, the late R. Benyon; *m.* 1875, Edith Isabel, G.B.E., *y. d.* of Sir J. Walrond, 1st Bt.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene Coll. Cambridge (M.A.); High Sheriff, Dorset, 1892. *Address:* Englefield House, Reading. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, New University.

BENZIGER, Rt. Rev. Aloysius Mary, O.C.D., Bishop of Quilon since 1905; *b.* Einsiedeln, Switzerland, 1864. *Educ.:* Frankfort; Brussels; Downside. Went to India, 1890; Bishop of Tabar, 1900. *Address:* Bishop's House, Quilon, Madras.

BENZINGER, Immanuel G. A., Dr. Phil., Lic. Theol.; Prof. of the Language and Literature of the Old Testament and the History of Religions, Meadville Theological School, Meadville Pa, since 1915; *b.* Stuttgart, 21 Feb. 1865; *s.* of Michael Benzinger, Rektor, und Maria Schmann; *m.* Rosa Binder; one *s.* *Educ.:* Stuttgart und Tubingen. Theologe; 1888-1898, Pfarrer der Wurttembergischen Landeskirche; 1898-1901, Privatdozent fur Altes Testament an der Universität, Berlin; 1901-12, late Dutch Vice-Consul in Jerusalem; Professor of Semitic Languages, University of Toronto, 1912-15. *Publications:* Baedekers Palastina und Syrien; Hebraische Archaologie; Commentar zu den Konigsbuchern; Commentar zu der Chronik; Geschichte Israels; Bilderatlas zur Bibelkunde. *Address:* Meadville (Pa), 519 Chestnut Street.

BERENS, Alexander Augustus, country gentleman; J.P. Northamptonshire; *o. s.* of Otto Berens, Raleigh Hall, Brixton; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1st, 1865, Mary Shaw Hellier; 2nd, 1866, Louise Winifred, *d.* of Rev. Edward Stewart; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A., M.A.); Major (retired) 3rd Batt. Northamptonshire Regiment. *Address:* 50 Eaton Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1648. *Clubs:* White's, New University.

See also Capt. Hoel Llewellyn.

BERENSON, Bernhard; *b.* 26 June 1865; *s. s.* of Albert Berenson of Boston, U.S.A.; *m.* 1900, Mary Logan Costelloe, *s. d.* of Robert Pearsall Smith of Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Boston Latin School; Harvard University. *Publications:* Venetian Painters of the Renaissance, 1894; Lorenzo Lotto, an Essay in Constructive Art Criticism, 1895; Florentine Painters of the Renaissance, 1896; Central Italian Painters of the Renaissance, 1897; The Study and Criticism of Italian Art, 1901; second series, 1902; third series, 1916; The Drawings of the Floren-

tine Painters, 1903; North Italian Painters of the Renaissance, 1907; Catalogue of the Italian Masters in the J. G. Johnson Collection, Philadelphia, 1913; Fifteenth-Century Venetian Painting in America, 1916. *Address:* I Tatti, Settignano, Florence.

BERESFORD, family name of **Baron Beresford** and **Marquess of Waterford.**

BERESFORD, HORSLEY-, family name of **Baron Decies.**

BERESFORD, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1916, of Metemmeh and of Curraghmore; **Admiral Charles William de la Poer Beresford,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; K.C.B., *cr.* 1903; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; *b.* Ireland, 10 Feb. 1846; 2nd *s.* of Rev. John, 4th Marquess of Waterford; *m.* 1878, Mina, *d.* of late Richard Gardner, M.P. Leicester; two *d. Educ.:* Bayford School; Rev. Mr. Foster's, Stubbington, Fareham, Hants. Entered "Britannia" as cadet, 1859; Sub-Lieut. 1866; Lieut. 1866; Commander, 1875; Capt. 1882; Rear-Admiral, 1897; Naval A.D.C. to H.M. the Queen, 1896-97; Naval A.D.C. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales on his visit to India, 1875-76; M.P. (C.) Waterford, 1874-80; East Division of Marylebone, 1885-89; M.P. York, 1897-1900; commanded "Condor," bombardment Alexandria, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh, and specially mentioned in despatches for gallantry); landed at Alexandria after bombardment and instituted regular police system; served on Lord Wolseley's staff, Nile Expedition, 1884-85; and subsequently in command of naval brigade at battles of Abu Klea, Abu Kru, and Metemmeh (mentioned for gallantry); in command of expedition which rescued Sir Charles Wilson's party in "Safia," when boiler was repaired under fire; specially mentioned in despatches for gallantry, and in the speeches of both Houses in the vote of thanks for operations in the Soudan; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, 1886; resigned 1888, on question of strength of fleet; while Capt. of "Undaunted" rendered assistance on the occasion of the grounding of the "Seignalay," for which received thanks of French Government; in command of steam reserve at Chatham, 1903-05; visited China on a special mission, at request of Associated Chambers of Commerce of Great Britain, 1898-99; Rear-Admiral, Mediterranean, 1900-2; M.P. (C.) Woolwich, 1902; Commanded Channel Squadron, 1903-1905; Admiral, 1906; Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Fleet, 1905-7; Channel Fleet, 1907-9; retired 1911; M.P. (U.) Portsmouth, 1910-16. Three medals for saving life. *Publications:* Nelson and his Times; numerous essays and articles on naval matters and Egypt; The Break-up of China, 1899; The Betrayal, 1912; Memories, 1914. *Recreations:* turning, carpentering, cycling, hunting, or any sport. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 1 Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Turf, United Service, Savage, Marlborough.

BERESFORD, Ven. Alfred Richard Angland, Canon of Tasmania since 1893; Archdeacon of Launceston since 1907; Rector of Hagley since 1907; ordained 1878; Curate Hobart Cathedral, 1878-79; Incumbent of Bothwell, 1884-93; Forth, 1893-97; Rector of St. John, Launceston, 1897-1907. *Address:* Hagley, Tasmania.

BERESFORD, Col. Charles Edward de la Poer; *b.* Corfu, 28 Oct. 1850; *m.* 1882, Solita Henrietta, *d.* and *co-heiress* of G. C. M Ximénes de Cisneros. *Educ.:* Versailles; Rev. Mr. Foster's, Stubbington, Fareham; R.M.C., Sandhurst. p.s.c. Interpreter, French, etc. Entered H.M. 46th Regt. 1869 as Ensign, without purchase; D.A.A.G. Jamaica, 1890; Chief Staff Officer Jamaica, 1891; D.A.A.G. Western District, 1893; Lieut.-Colonel, 1898; Military Attaché, British Embassy, St. Petersburg, 1898-1903; Colonel, 1902; Knight Commander of Order of St. Anne of Russia, 1903; retired 1904; rejoined for Active Service, 1914; appointed Commandant School of Instruction, N. District; retired for age, March 1916; King's Badge, June 1916. *Publications:* The Conquest of Oran; A Historical Account of the Beresford Family, etc.; contributor to various periodicals; corresp. The Times, siege of Port Arthur, 1903. *Recreation:* change. *Address:* Old Place, Bovency, Windsor.

BERESFORD, Rev. Charles John; Warden of the Church Training College for Lay Workers, Stepney, since 1904; *b.* Birmingham, 12 June 1868; *s.* of John Beresford; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bishop Vesey's Grammar School, Sutton Coldfield; S. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Matriculated, 1887; 2nd class Classical Moderations, 1889; B.A. (2nd class Theological School), 1891; M.A., 1898; Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1892; Curate of St. Peter's, Coventry; 1891-94; Holy Trinity, Sittingbourne, 1894-98; Sub-Warden of the Church Training College for Lay Workers, Stepney, 1898-1904. *Recreations:* music. *Address:* 392 Commercial Road, Stepney, E.

BERESFORD, D. R.; *see* Pack-Beresford.

BERESFORD, Rev. John, M.A.; Vicar of Wells, 1870-1916; Prebendary of Combe, the 9th in Wells Cathedral since 1883; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1865, Maria Emelia (*d.* 1918), *o. d.* of Quintin Jamieson, M.D., late Madras Horse Artillery; six *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Priory School, Norwich; Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge. B.A., 1861; M.A., 1865; Curate of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, 1862-64; senior Curate of Walcot, Bath, 1864-70; Curate of St. Stephen, Lansdown, Bath, 1870; Rural Dean of Shepton Mallet, 1898-1916. *Publication:* Sermons, 1863. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* 6 St. Ann Street, Salisbury.

BERESFORD, Maj.-Gen. John Beresford, retired; Bengal Staff Corps; *b.* Oct. 1828; *m.* 1866, Emma E A., 3rd *d.* of Rev. B. Savile; five *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Lucan School, Co Dublin. Entered E. I. Company's service by director's nomination, 1845; posted to 29th Regt. Bengal Infantry; passed Interpreter's Exam. and served as Interpreter and Quartermaster, 1850-56; served in second Punjab campaign (medal) and on Punjab Frontier during Mutiny, 1857-58; passed as Interpreter in Punjabi language; two years British Resident in Cashmere; retired on colonel's pension, 1877, with hon. rank of Major-General. *Address:* Craig Dhu Varren House, Portrush; Glenamoyle Lodge, Co. Londonderry. *M.:* 64 1W.

BERESFORD, John Davys; *b.* 7 March 1873; *s.* of late Rev. J. J. Beresford, Rector of Castor near Peterborough; *m* Beatrice, *e. d.* of late J. W. H. Roskams of Clifton, Bristol; two *s. Educ.:* Oundle; Peterborough. Came to London at eighteen, and was articled to Lacey W. Ridge, F.R.I.B.A., architect; practised architecture for some years; began to write for publication, 1906. *Publications: Novels:* Jacob Stahl, 1911; The Hampdenshire Wonder, 1911; A Candidate for Truth, 1912; Goslings, 1913; The House in Demetrius Road, 1914; The Invisible Event, 1915; The Mountains of the Moon, 1915; These Lynnekers, 1916; House Mates, 1917; Nineteen Impressions, 1918; God's Counterpoint, 1918. *Belles Lettres:* H. G. Wells, 1915; (with Kenneth Richmond) W. E. Ford, a Biography, 1917; *Plays* (with late Arthur Scott Craven): A Royal Heart; The Compleat Angler; (with Kenneth Richmond) Howard and Son. Numerous short stories and critical articles. *Recreation:* carpentry. *Address:* The White House, East Claydon, Winslow, Bucks.

BERESFORD, J. G.; *see* Massy-Beresford.

BERESFORD, John Stuart, C.I.E., 1900; *b.* 11 Feb. 1845; *s.* of late Thomas Beresford; *m.*

1872, Elizabeth, *d.* of late William Quinton; three *d.* Appointed to Public Works Department, India, 1867; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government N.W. Provinces and Oudh, 1892; Chief Engineer and Sec. to Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, 1893-96; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government of Punjab, Irrigation Branch, 1896-1900; Member of Punjab Legislative Council, 1897-1900; Joint Secretary to the Government of India and Inspector General of Irrigation, 14 Jan. to 24 July 1898; retired from the Indian Service, 1900. M.E. Queen's University, Ireland; Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Fellow of Allahabad University. *Publications:* several monographs and reports on engineering subjects. *Address:* Maythorne, Ealing, W. *T.:* 768 P.O. Ealing. *Club:* East India United Service.

See also Major-Gen. P. R. Robertson.

BERESFORD, Lord Marcus de la Poer, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1918; Extra Equerry and Manager of H.M.'s thoroughbreds; *b.* Christmas Day, 1848; *s.* of 4th Marquis of Waterford; *m.* 1895, Louisa Catherine, *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. W. Ridley, C.B. *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered 7th Hussars; A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1874-76; starter for Jockey Club, 1885-90; manages Sandringham Stud; member of Royal Victorian Order. *Address:* Sunninghill Park, Ascot, Berks.

BERESFORD, Marcus Henry de la Poer, C.M.G. 1911; I.S.O. 1904; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Col. Marcus W. de la Poer Beresford and Charlotte, *d.* of Capt. R. Blakeney; *m.* 1882, Margery Mary, *d.* of Rev. John Connell; two *s.* Revenue Officer St. Vincent, 1883; Chief Clerk of Government Windward Islands, 1889; Assistant Resident N. Nigeria, 1900; Secretary to Administration, 1903; retired on pension, 1911. *Address:* 29 Stonor Road, Kensington, W. *Club:* Royal Societies.

BERESFORD, Hon. Seton Robert de la Poer Horsley, Shipper (Managing Director of two Shipping Associations); *b.* 25 July 1868; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Baron Decies; *m.* 1st, 1899, Deba Dorothy (who obtained a divorce, 1909), *d.* of late Daniel John O'Sullivan of the Grange, Killarney, Co. Kerry; 2nd, 1915, Rosemary, *e. d.* of Rear-Admiral Sir Charles Graves Sawle, M.V.O., of Penrice, Cornwall, *q.v. Educ.:* Eton; Camb. Failed (eyes) for army; 2 years cattle ranch, Montana; acted for Central News, S.A. Campaign; 1st to enter Kimberley, 4 hours ahead of Gen. French; notified Cecil Rhodes of approach of relief force; associated with The Tribune during its 3 years' life; went into business in U.S. 1909; several years associated with banking house of E. N. Breitung; travelled, in Europe with head of that house, who was appointed by U.S. Govt. to study Land Credit Banking Systems of Europe, and assisted to write report on same; carried through negotiations with Peruvian Govt. whereby Irrigation and Colonisation Scheme was sanctioned by Pres. Benvenides; joined Archer H. Brown, 1914; organised assembly and despatch of 25,000 horses to France and formulated co-operative shipping plan now in operation between N. and S. America; regarded as an authority on matters referring to the relationship between Capital and Labour, and the writer of special articles urging that the chief problem to be solved is the discovery of an equitable profit-sharing system; comparing those now on trial in U.S., and formulating plan most applicable to English conditions. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, hunting, skating, boxing, cricket, etc.; played cricket for Middlesex; toured in Portugal with cricket team; and a member of M.C.C. team at Brussels Exhibition; played for Old Niagara ice hockey, unbeaten team; held the championship, Monte Carlo (trap shooting), 1901-4; Won (representing Ireland) International Championship, San Sebastian, Spain; swam Cap Martin to Monaco Bay, 8 hrs. 7 mins.; won Atherstone Hunt, point-to-point steeplechase. *Address:* 2 Wall Street, New York; The Bell House, Dulwich Village, S.E. *T.A.:* Bereschili, New York or London. *Club:* Wellington.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Major Henry Bernard de la Poer, D.S.O. 1901; late Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars; 3rd Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 9 Jan. 1875; *e. s.* of Sir Henry Beresford-Peirse, Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1904, Lady Mabel M. Campbell, *d.* of 3rd Earl Cawdor; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. B.A. Served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Under Treasurer, Middle Temple, E.C. *Address:* The Crossways, Bickley, Kent. *T.:* Bromley 1690.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Sir Henry Monson de la Poer, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1814; *b.* 25 Sep. 1850; *S.* uncle 1873; *m.* 1st, Lady Adelaide Bernard, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Bandon, 1873 (*d.* 1884); five *s.*; 2nd, Henrietta, O.B.E., *o. d.* of Sir Matthew Smith-Dodsworth, 4th Bt., 1886; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns over 3000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Henry, *q.v. Address:* The Hall, Bedale, Yorkshire. *Club.* Carlton.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Major Noel Monson de la Poer, D.S.O. 1918; R.F.A.; *b.* 22 Dec. 1887; *s.* of Col. William John de la P. Beresford-Peirse and Mary, *d.* of Thomas Chambers of Aberfoyle, Co. Derry; *m.* 1912, Hayel Marjorie, *d.* of late J. A. Cochrane, Riverina, Australia. Served European War (D.S.O.) *Address:* Scarborough Lodge, Harrogate.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Rev. Richard Windham de la Poer, M.A., vicar of St. John's, Middlesbrough, since 1912; *b.* 6 Aug. 1876; 2nd *s.* of Sir H. M. De la P. Beresford-Peirse, 3rd Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1910, Lady Lilian Katharine Campbell (*d.* 1918), 3rd *d.* of 3rd Earl Cawdor; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Oxford. Ordained 1901, curate of Leeds, 1901-1907; vicar of St. Mary's of Eton, Hackney Wick, N.E., 1907-12. *Address:* St. John's Vicarage, Middlesbrough.

BERGER, Francesco, Hon. R.A.M.; Professor of Pianoforte at the Royal Academy of Music, and at the Guildhall School of Music; member of the Philharmonic Society, and late Hon. Secretary to same; Member of the Incorporated Society of Musicians; *b.* London, 16 June 1834; father, Italian (naturalized Englishman); mother, Bavarian; *m.* Anne Lascelles (*d.* 1907), well-known contralto vocalist; established "Apresmidi instrumentales" for study of *concerted* pianoforte music, 1868. *Educ.:* Munich, Trieste, and Leipzig; Pupil of Ricci, Plaidy, Carl Lickl, Hauptmann. Pianist and composer, operas, masses, pianoforte works, overtures, songs, duets, trios, part-songs, violin pieces, 'cello pieces, etc.; A pianoforte primer "First Steps at the Piano"; Suite for Piano, Album with portrait; personal friend of Charles Dickens, and composer of the overtures and incidental music to "The Lighthouse" and "The Frozen Deep," plays written by Wilkie Collins, and acted by Dickens and his party of friends; played in public when 8, and ever since. *Publication:* Reminiscences, Impressions, and Anecdotes, 1913, contributor to several musical journals. *Recreations:* no time for any; busy teaching, composing, editing. *Address:* 38 Hardwicke Road, Palmer's Green, N.

BERGERON, Hon. Joseph Gedeon Horace, B.C.L., K.C.; *b.* Rigaud, Quebec, 13 Oct. 1854; *m.* 1890, Josephine Ada, *d* of late Captain Wall, Montreal. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College and McGill University, Montreal. Called to Bar, 1877; M.P. 1879-1900 and 1904-8; Deputy Speaker, 1891-96. *Address:* 76 St. James' Street, Montreal. *Clubs:* St. James', Lafontaine, Canadien, Montreal.

BERGET, Alphonse, Chevalier Legion of Honour; Professor Institut Océanographique,

Paris; *b.* Schelestadt, Alsace; 24 Nov. 1860. *Educ.:* Faculté des Sciences, Paris. *Publications:* Leçons de physique générale, 1891-95; La Photographie des couleurs, 1891; Le Radium et les nouvelles radiations, 1894; The Earth: Its Life and Death; Cours de physique du globe et de météorologie. *Recreations:* yachting, music. *Address:* 16 rue de Vaugirard, Paris F. Gob. 16.07.

BERGIN, Osborn Joseph, Ph.D.; Professor of Early (including Mediæval) Irish Language and Literature, National University of Ireland; formerly Lecturer in Celtic, Queen's College, Cork. *Address:* University College, Dublin.

BERGIN, William; Professor of Physics, University College, Cork; *b.* Kildare, 1864; *s.* of late Charles Bergin; *m.* 1911, Aileen Grace, *d.* of late Denny Lane, M.A., Cork. *Educ.:* Tullabeg, King's Co; Trinity College, Dublin (Math. Scholar, Gold Medallist, and M'Cullagh Prizeman). *Address:* University College, Cork *Clubs:* University, Dublin; County, Cork.

BERGSON, Henri (Louis). Professor at the College of France since 1900; Member of the French Academy 1914; Member of the Institute; Officier Legion of Honour; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; *b.* Paris, 18 Oct 1859. *Educ.:* Lycée Condorcet; Ecole Normale. Professor of Philosophy, Lycee d'Angers, 1881-3; Lycee de Clermont, 1883-8, Professor at the Collège Rollin, 1888-9, Lycée Henri IV., 1889-1897; Professor at the Ecole Normale supérieure, 1897-1900; Gifford Lecturer, Edinburgh, 1912. *Publications:* Essai sur les donnees inmédiates de la conscience, 1889; Matiere et mémoire, 1896; Le Rire, 1900; L'Evolution creatrice, 1907, etc. *Address:* 31 Rue d'Erlanger, Paris.

BERINGER, Oscar, Director of Philharmonic Society; Examiner Royal Academy of Music; Royal Coll. of Music; *b.* Baden, Germany, 14 July 1844. *Educ.:* Conservatoire, Leipzig; Tausig's School, Berlin. First appearance, Saturday Concerts, Crystal Palace, 1860. *Recreations* no time to indulge in hobbies. *Address* 40 Wigmore Street, W. *Club* Arts.

BERINGER, Mrs. Oscar, dramatist, lecturer, author, and traveller, Russia, South Africa, Canary Islands, Finland, California, Mexico, Spain, Portugal, Morocco; *b.* Philadelphia, 1856; *o. c.* of Edward Lynch Daniell of the 44th Regt. (King's Own) and C.S.; *m.* 1873, Oscar Beringer, musician and composer, *q.v.*; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* privately. In theatrical management, 1888-90. First play, Tares, 1888, followed by Katherine Kavenagh; Holly Tree Inn; Prince and Pauper; That Girl; Salvé; Bess; Red Hall; A Bit of Old Chelsea; Plot of His Story; The Agitator; Kitty and Peter; Jim Belmont, and several opera libretti. *Publications:* Beloved of the Gods; A Left-Handed Marriage; The New Virtue; The Princess Bamboo; Man—through a Woman's Lorgnette; many short stories and essays. *Recreations:* driving, skating, fencing, motoring, gardening. *Address:* Headley, Hants. *Club:* Ladies' Army and Navy.

BERKELEY, family name of **Earl of Berkeley.**

BERKELEY, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1679), **Randal Thomas Mowbray Rawdon Berkeley,** F.R.S.; Viscount Dursley, 1679; *b.* 31 Jan. 1865; *S.* father 1888; *m.* 1887, Kate (*d.* 1898), *d.* of William Brand, and widow of Arthur Jackson. Late Lieut. R.N. 1887. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Foxcombe, Boar's Hill, Wootton, Berkshire. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BERKELEY, Baroness (*cr.* 1421); **Eva Mary Milman;** *b.* 4 March 1875; *m.* 1903, Major F. W. Foley, *q.v.*; two *d.*; *S.* to Barony, 1899, on death of her mother, who *m.* 1872, Major-General Gustavus Hamilton-Lockwood Milman, R.A. (*d.* 1915). *Heir to Title: d.* Hon. Mary Lalle Milman, *b.* 9 Oct. 1905.

BERKELEY, Lt.-Col. Christopher Robert, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; Welsh Regiment; A.A. and Q.M.G.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1877; *s.* of Major Henry William Berkeley. *Educ.:* Oratory School; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1897; Capt., 1904; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1916; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (wounded, despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col. C.M.G.). *Address:* Fieldgate House, Kenilworth. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BERKELEY, Comyns, M.A., M.D., M.C. Cantab., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Obstetric and Gynæcological Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital; Senior Obstetric Surgeon, City of London Lying-in Hospital; Surgeon to In-patients, Chelsea Hospital for Women; Consulting Gynæcological Surgeon, Eltham; Surgeon in charge of the Middlesex War Hospital, Clacton-on-Sea; *b.* London, 16 Oct. 1865; *e. s.* of late G. A. Berkeley, Belgrave Road, S.W.; *m.* 1895, Ethel, *y. d.* of E. King Fordham, D.L., J.P., of Ashwell, Herts. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Caius College, Cambridge. Entered Middlesex Hospital, 1888; filled offices of Home Surgeon, House Physician, Obstetric House Surgeon, Obstetrical Registrar, Tutor in Obstetrics and Diseases of Women, elected to Staff, 1903; Examiner in Midwifery and Diseases of Women to Cambridge and London, sometime to Oxford and Leeds Universities, the Conjoint Board of England, and to Central Midwives' Board, 1905; Lecturer in Midwifery, University of London, Middlesex Hospital Medical School; also worked as House Physician at the Brompton Consumption Hospital and at the Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street. *Publications:* A Textbook of Gynæcological Surgery; The Difficulties and Emergencies of Obstetric Practice; A Handbook for Midwives and Maternity Nurses; Gynæcology for Nurses and Gynæcological Nursing; Editor of Midwifery and Diseases of Women; articles on Obstetrics and Gynæcology in Churchill's System of Treatment, the Encyclopædia of Medicine, and in The System of Gynæcology. *Recreations:* travelling, golf. *Address:* 53 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 764. *M.:* LD 6002. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick.

BERKELEY, Ernest James Lennox, C.B. 1897; F.R.G.S.; Consul-General for Tunis since 1899; *b.* 31 May 1857; *s.* of George Rawdon Lennox Berkeley; *m.* 1897; Nelly, *d.* of Sir James Harris, Kt., one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport; Sandhurst. Entered 57th Foot, 1876; transferred to 60th Rifles, 1877; resigned, 1877; Vice-Consul E. Coast Africa, 1885; Consul Zanzibar, 1891; Administrator of British East Africa Co.'s Territories, 1891-92; H.M. Commissioner and Consul-General for the British Protectorate of Uganda, 1895-99; Jubilee medal, 1897; Coronation medal, 1902. *Address:* British Consulate, Tunis. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James's

BERKELEY, Essex Digby, I.S.O. 1902; *e. s.* of late Rev. John Richaid Pretyman Berkeley, Vicar of St. Cleer, Cornwall; *b.* 31 Mar. 1843; *m.* 1876, Mary Ann, *d.* of late Philip Henry Picot, Brisbane, Queensland, previously of La Chasse, St. Martin's, Jersey; two *d. Educ.:* Bradfield; Oxford. Entered Paymaster-General's Office, 1863; transferred to office of Secretary for Scotland, 1886; retired, 1908. *Address:* Le Hocq, Victoria Road, Upper Norwood.

BERKELEY, Sir Henry Spencer, Kt., K.C.; *cr.* 1896; J.P.; *b.* 6 Sep. 1851; *m.* 1878, Katharine, *d.* of F. S. Cassin, of Antigua, West Indies; two *s.* three *d.* Barr. Inner Temple, 1873; Solicitor-General, Leeward Islands, 1878; Attorney-General, Fiji, 1885-89; Chief-Justice, 1889-1902; Attorney-General, Hong-Kong, 1902-1906; K.C., Hong-Kong, 1906; administered the Government of Fiji and acted as High Commissioner for the Western Pacific on several occasions while Chief Justice of Fiji; Member of West Suffolk County Council, 1913; J.P., West Suffolk, 1916. *Address:* Bures, Suffolk. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

BERKELEY, Major-General James Cavan, C.I.E., 1888; Unemployed Supernumerary List; *b.* Clifton, 28 Jan 1839; *s.* of late General Sackville Hamilton Berkeley; *m.* 1st, Anna Sophia (*d.* 1886), *d.* of Capt. G. Middlecoat, Madras Art.; 2nd, Maud, *y. d.* of W. Tomlinson, F.R.A.S., of York and Sandown, Isle of Wight; four *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* King's Coll. London, Fellow. Joined Indian Army, 1857; entered Political Service under Government of India, 1862; and, after holding many minor posts, was successively British Resident at Gwalior, Kashmir and Nipal Courts, and Agent to the Governor-General at Baroda. *Decorated* for political services in India. *Address:* 12 Rosemount Road, Bournemouth, W.

BERKELEY, Maurice Julian, Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; Puisne Judge, British Guiana, since 1908; *s.* of Canon R. Fitzhardinge Berkeley, M.A., Rector of St. Philip, Barbados; *m.* 1890, Mary Bruce, *d.* of A. P. Murray; one *d.* *Educ:* private tuition. Magistrate, Barbados, 1892-1902; Chief Magistrate, Trinidad, 1902-8; Acting Supreme Court Judge, 1906, 1907, 1908. *Recreations:* croquet and tennis. *Address:* Georgetown, British Guiana.

BERKELEY, Robert Valentine, F.S.A., J.P., D.L.; C.C. Worcestershire; *e. s.* of late Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, J.P., D.L., and Lady Mary Catherine, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Kenmare; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1891, Rose, *y. d.* of late Frederick Willmott, of Warley Place, Essex; one *s.* two *d.* Formerly Major Worcestershire Militia; High Sheriff, Worcestershire, 1909; Patron of four livings. *Address:* Spetchley Park, Worcester.

BERKLEY, Lieut.-Col. James, D.S.O. 1916; Reserve of Officers, R.A. Served European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O., wounded). *Address:* Rooksbury Mill, Andover.

BERLINER, Emile; *b.* Hanover, 20 May 1851; *s.* of Samuel Berliner and Sarah Fridman; *m.* 1881, Cora Adler, Washington, D.C. *Educ.:* Public School, Hanover; Samson School, Wolfenbuttel. Emigrated to the United States, 1870; Mercantile career until 1878; began scientific experimental work, 1876; invented the Loose Contact Telephone Transmitter and use of Induction Coil connected therewith, 1877; discovered receiving action of loose contacts, 1877; the first 20,000 telephone transmitters ever used passed through his hands while Chief Instrument Inspector of the Bell Telephone Company in Boston, 1879; invented the gramophone, 1887; also invented and perfected the present method of duplicating disc records; planned, and was a member of the Milk Conference at Washington of 1907; first to use light-weight revolving cylinder motors in aeronautical apparatus, 1907-1908. *Publications:* contributed many scientific papers dealing with his inventions and with Milk in relation to public health. *Address:* 1458 Columbia Road, Washington, D.C.

BERLYN, Alfred, journalist and author; *b.* London, 1860; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School. *Publications:* The Violin Makers, play in blank verse, produced by E. S. Willard at the Shaftesbury Theatre, 1891, and by Professor von Herkomer, R.A. (as Filippo) at his Art Theatre, Bushey, same year; Coming Home (Theatre Magazine); Avenged (Theatre Magazine); and other poems for recitation; Member of Original Staff of Morning Leader and of Sunday Sun; dramatic critic of the National Observer, 1894-95; editor of The World, 1911-12 (having been associated with that paper as contributor continuously since 1894, and having acted as assistant-editor at various intervals during that period); contributor to The Outlook, The Bystander, The Bookseller (Jacob Omnium), and various other journals and periodicals. Member of the Institute of Journalists. *Address:* 30 Margravine Gardens, Barons Court, W. *Club:* Primrose.

BERLYN, Mrs. Alfred, journalist and author; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Harley Street. *Publications:* Vera in Poppyland; Sunrise Land; Rambles in Eastern England, etc. Contributor to Lady's Pictorial since 1886; dramatic critic of The Queen, 1886-1908; contributor to The World (Ambrosia), 1903-13, and of essays, stories, and descriptive articles to other prominent papers and magazines; is an authority on East Anglia. *Address:* 30 Margravine Gardens, Baron's Court, W. *Club:* Writer's.

BERMUDA, Bishop of; *see* Newfoundland.

BERNACCHI, Louis Charles, F.R.G.S., Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; scientist and explorer; *b.* 1876; *e.s.* of A. G. D. Bernacchi, J.P., Tasmania; *m.* 1906, Winifred Edith, 3rd *d.* of Alfred Hellyer Harris, South End House, Donnington, Chichester; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The Hutchin School, Tasmania; Melbourne University (Observatory Branch). Physicist to Southern Cross Antarctic Expedition, 1898; came to England, 1900; received Cuthbert Peek Grant from Royal Geographical Society; Physicist to the Discovery Antarctic Expedition, 1901-4; The King's Antarctic Medal; Royal Geographical Medal; travelled in British Namaqualand and German S.W. Africa 1905, and the Primeval Forests of Peru (Upper Amazon Basin) 1906. *Publications:* To the South Polar Regions, 1901; various publications of the scientific results of the Southern Cross and the Discovery, on Terrestrial Magnetism, Meteorology, Seismology, Gravity, Atmospheric Electricity, etc.; contested (L.) Widnes Division, Lancashire, 1910; Chatham Borough, Kent, Dec. 1910. *Recreations:* motoring, tennis, fencing. *M.:* P 3289. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Eighty.

BERNAL, Frederic, C.M.G., 1891; retired; *b.* London, 8 Feb. 1828; *y. s.* of late Ralph Bernal (Chairman of Committee of the House of Commons); *m.* 1850, Charlotte Augusta (*d.* 1903), *d.* of J. Brewster Cozens, Woodham Mortimer Lodge, Maldon, Essex; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Supernumerary Committee Clerk of the House of Commons, 1847-48; H.M.'s Consul at Madrid, 1854; Carthagena (New Granada), 1858; Baltimore, 1861; Havre, 1866; Consul-General, Havre, 1883. *Decorated* for his services under the Foreign Office, 1891. *Recreations:* sport generally. *Address:* 94 Cheriton Road, Folkestone. *Clubs:* Radnor, Folkestone; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes (Hon. Mem.).

BERNAL, Captain Greville Hugh Woodlee, D.S.O. 1900; 4th Batt., attached 11th Batt., Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regt.; *o. s.* of Augustus Woodley Bernal; *m.* 1905, Florence Mary Fyers, *d.* of late David Kent. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.).

BERNARD, family name of **Earl of Bandon.**

BERNARD, Rt. Rev. Alexis Xiste Theodule; Bishop of St. Hyacinth since 1906; *b.* Beloeil, 29 Dec. 1847; *s.* of Theodule Bernard and Héloïse Préfontaine. *Educ.:* College and Seminary of Montreal. Was President of Sorel College, Canon of the Cathedral, Archdeacon, Secretary of the Diocese, General Vicar, Provost of the Chapter, Protonotary Apostolic ad instar participantium. *Publications:* Clerical Conferences, etc. *Address:* St. Hyacinth, Quebec, Canada.

BERNARD, Colonel Edgar Edwin, C.M.G. 1906; Financial Sec. to Government of Soudan; *b.* 5 Nov. 1866; *e. s.* of Colonel Count Bernard; *m.* 1893, Beatrice Mary, *d.* of Edward Carrington Wright, J.P. *Educ.:* R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Devon Regt., 1887; Capt. Army Service Corps, 1892; brevet Major, 1898; Major, 1900; Local Lt.-Col. 1901; Lt.-Col. and Local Col. 1907; Brevet Colonel, 1913;

served in India, 1887-90; Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96 (star); Nile Expedition, 1898, as D.A.A.G. on Staff of Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Chief, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, brevet Major, Egyptian medal with clasp, medal); appointed to Special Staff for Jubilee, 1897 (medal), and Coronations, 1902 and 1911; has been employed with Egyptian Army since 1899; is a Pasha of Egypt, and has Medjidie 2nd class, Osmania 3rd class. *Club:* United Service.

BERNARD, Rev. Edward Russell, Canon of Salisbury Cathedral; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King; Proctor in Convocation; *b.* 12 July 1842; *e. s.* of Rev. T. D. Bernard, Chancellor and Canon of Wells Cathedral; *m.* Ellen, *e. d.* of William Nicholson, of Basing Park, Hants, 4 Sept. 1878; three *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Exeter Coll., Oxford; Hertford University Scholar, 1863; Craven University Scholar, 1866. Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1866-76; Vicar of Selborne, 1876-89; Canon Residentiary of Salisbury, 1889-1909. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* High Hall, Wimborne. *T.:* Wimborne 42.

BERNARD, Right Rev. J. H.; *see* Dublin, Archbishop of.

BERNARD, Lt.-Col. Joseph Francis, C.M.G. 1916; Army Ordnance Dept.; *s.* of late Col. Count Bernard of Malta; *b.* 24 Oct. 1871. Entered Royal Malta Artillery, 1891; Captain, 1896; Adjutant, 1897-99; Major A.O.D. 1907; Lt.-Col. 1914; temp. Col. 1915; commanded detachment Royal Malta Artillery, Queen Victoria Jubilee, London, 1897 (Jubilee Medal); Chief Marshalling Officer, Colonial Procession, King's Coronation, 1911; has 3rd class Medjidie and 1914 star; served S. Africa, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18; A.D.O.S., B.E.F., France; D.D.O.S., Salonica Army; D.D.O.S., Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force (despatches four times, C.M.G.); 3rd class Medjidie, 1912. *Club:* United Service.

BERNARD, Rear-Admiral Vivian Henry Gerald, C.B. 1918; *b.* 30 Aug. 1868; *s.* of late Inspector-General John Bernard, Royal Navy; *m.* 1900, Ida Marie, *o. d.* of late A. W. Gilles, of New Zealand and Sydney, N.S.W.; one *s. Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1882; Lieut. 1889 (five 1st class certificates); Gunnery Lieutenant, 1898; Commander, 1901; served in Naval Intelligence Department, Admiralty, and in Command of H.M.S. Topaze; Captain 1906; Commanded Gunnery School, Devonport, 1910-12; Commanded H.M.S. Venerable when engaged in operations off Belgian Coast, 1914-15, and subsequently at Dardanelles operations (despatches), and with Italian Adriatic Squadron (Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy); Commanded H.M.S. Neptune, 1916-17; was present at the Battle of Jutland (despatches); Officer of the Legion of Honour; Commander of the Order of St. Anne, 2nd class with swords); A.D.C. to the King, July 1917; Rear-Admiral, Sep. 1917. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, bridge, chess. *Address:* Admiralty, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

BERNERS, 8th Baron, *cr.* 1455; **Raymond Robert Tyrwhitt-Wilson;** Bt., *cr.* 1808 [assumed additional name of Wilson, 1892]; *b.* 22 July 1855; *e. s.* of 7th Baroness Berners and Sir Henry Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bt.; *S.* father 1894, and mother 1917. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Owns about 12,000 acres. *Heir: n.* Gerald Hugh Tyrwhitt, *b.* 18 Sep. 1883. *Address:* 4 Down Street, W.; Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth; Ashwellthorpe, Norwich.

See also Viscount Knollys.

BERNEY, Captain Sir Thomas Reedham, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1620; M.C.; Norfolk Regt.; *e. s.* of Capt. Thomas Hugh Berney and Fridzwede Katherine, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. F. W. Bell, of Fermoy; *b.* 6 July 1898; *S.* grandfather, 1907. *Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Heir: b.* Richard Geoffrey Gordon, *b.* 19 Jan. 1897. *Address:* The Hollies, Winkfield, Bracknell, Berks.

BERNHARDT, Sarah, French actress and manager of the Théâtre Sarah Bernhardt in Paris; *b.* Paris, 28 Oct. 1845, widow of M. Jacques Damala. *Educ.:* Grandchamp Catholic convent near Paris. Prize of the Conservatory of Paris, 1862; entree à la Comedie Française—partie de la Comedie Française—entrée à l'Odéon puis de nouveau à la Comédie Française en 1872; quitte la Comédie Française en 1880, et fait de nombreux voyages en Amérique, en Europe, devient directrice du Théâtre de la Renaissance en 1893; et fonde le Théâtre Sarah Bernhardt en 1899; received Cross of Legion of Honour, 1913. *Sculpture:* many busts, groups, marbles; bronzes, Exhibition, 1900, silver medal. *Painting:* several tableaux, some prized in Paris Salon. *Publications:* several books and plays, represented in Paris; novels in divers papers. *Recreations:* sculpture, painting, etc; in summer, at her country house, fishing, boating, lawn-tennis, etc. *Address:* 56 Boulevard Pereire, and Théâtre Sarah Bernhardt, Paris; Manoir de Pen Hoet, Belle-Ile en Mer, Sauzon, Morbihan, France.

BERNIER, Captain Joseph Elzear, J.P., F.R.C.S.; explorer; *b.* L'Islet, Quebec, 1 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1870, Rose Caron. *Educ.:* Quebec. Went to sea at 12 years of age, master of a brigantine at 17; has crossed the Atlantic 178 times and sailed round the world several times; made seven Arctic trips, annexed islands from meridian 60° to 141° as far north as 90°, for the Canadian Government; made four more trips to Baffin Land and Greenland, 1916-17; dockmaster, Levis, 1887; governor, Quebec jail, 1893-7. *Address:* Notre Dame, Levis, Quebec. *Club:* Canadian, Quebec.

BERNIER, Hon. Michel Esdras, P.C. Canada; Dep. Chief Commissioner of Railways, Canada, since 1904; Member for St. Hyacinthe since 1882; *b.* 27 Sept. 1841; *s.* of Etienne Bernier, farmer, and Julie Lussier; *m.* 1865, Alida Marchesseault. *Educ.:* St. Hyacinthe Seminary. Notary by profession, also engaged in farming, manufactures, and financial institutions; represented County of St. Hyacinthe, 1882-1904; Minister of Inland Revenue, Canada, 1900-4. *Club:* Garrison, Quebec.

BERNOCHI, F. de; *see* De Bernochi.

BERNSTEIN, Henri, dramatist. *Works:* Samson; The Thief: Israel; Joujou; La Griffe; L'Assaut; Le Secret. *Address:* 157 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris.

BERRANGÉ, Major Christian Anthony Lawson, C.M.G. 1902; J.P.; Cape Police; *b.* 28 Oct. 1864; *s.* of late Christian Berrangé, of Graaff Reinet, Cape Colony; *m.* 1897, *d.* of John M. Lang. Served Bechuanaland, 1896-7 (despatches several times); South African War (despatches frequently, C.M.G.). *Address:* Kimberley, South Africa.

BERRIDGE, Sir Thomas Henry Devereux, Kt., *cr.* 1912; *b.* 6 July 1857; *s.* of Rev. W. Berridge, formerly Headmaster of Upholland Grammar School, Lancashire, and Vicar of Lowton St. Mary's, Lancashire; *m.* 1887, Agnes (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Frederick Campion of Frenches, Redhill; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Upholland Grammar School; privately. Articled to Maskell Peace of Wigan, Solicitor to Mining Association of Great Britain; admitted Solicitor, 1878; member of firm of Burn and Berridge, Solicitors to Government of Newfoundland, 1882; M.P. (L.) Warwick and Leamington, 1906-10; contested same Division, 1910. *Recreation:* golf. *Addresses:* 6 Austin Friars, E.C.; *T.:* London Wall 1475; 11 and 12 Southampton Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.; *T.:* Gerard 5298; 29 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 4268; Greenwood, Alk-

ham, nr. Dover. *T.A.:* Bees, London. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile, National Liberal, Eighty.

BERROW, William Lewis, O.B.E. 1918; I.S.O. 1911; Registrar, Foreign Office, since 1906; *b.* 12 Dec. 1862; *s.* of late John Berrow of Newport, Salop, and Worcester; *m.* Henrietta Adeline (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Henry Alexander Scott; three *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Newport (Salop) Grammar School. Joint-Editor of Hertslet's Commercial Treaties since 1914. *Address:* Foreign Office, S.W. *Club:* North Surrey Golf

BERRY, F. May Dickinson, Anæsthetist Royal Free Hospital and Alexandra Hospital for Children; formerly Assistant Medical Officer (Education) to the London County Council; President of the Association of Registered Medical Women; Hon. Secretary Section of Anæsthetics Royal Society of Medicine; Joint-Head of Anglo-Serbian Hospital Unit in Serbia 1915-16, and Medical Officer British Red Cross Unit to Yugo-Slav Army, Odessa, 1916-17; *b.* 1857; *d.* of late S. S. Dickinson, of Brown's Hill, Stroud, Gloucester, formerly M.P. for Stroud; *m.* 1891, James Berry, *q.v.*; no c. *Educ.:* Home; one year at school in Dresden. Studied medicine at the London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, and also at the General Hospital, Vienna; took M.B. degree 1889; was House Surgeon at the Belgrave Hospital for Children, and Resident Medical Officer at the New Hospital for Women. *Publications:* Papers in Lancet and British Medical, chiefly on subjects connected with School Hygiene and anæsthetics; Story of a Red Cross Unit in Serbia (with James Berry and others), 1916; Austria-Hungary and her Slav Subjects, 1918. *Recreations:* cycling, travelling, photography. *Address:* 21 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 901. *Clubs:* Lyceum, Sesame.

BERRY, Sir George Andreas, Kt., *cr.* 1916; M.B., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; Major R.A.M.C. (T.); ex-Pres. R.C.S. Edinburgh; Hon. Fellow Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; Member of the University Court, Edinburgh; consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Hon. Surg. Oculist to H.M. in Scotland; ex-President Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; ex-President, Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom; *b.* 1853; *e. s.* of late Walter Berry of Glenstriven, Argyllshire, Knight Grand Cross of the Order of Dannebrog; *m.* 1883, Agnes Jean, *d.* of late Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Edinburgh University; London, Paris, Vienna, Copenhagen, Giessen; late Lecturer on Ophthalmology, Edinburgh University. *Publications:* Diseases of the Eye; Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis; Subjective Symptoms in Eye Diseases. *Address:* 31 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; King's Knoll, North Berwick, N.B. *T.:* Edinburgh 2343; North Berwick 128. *Clubs:* University, Edinburgh; Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Muirfield.

BERRY, Henry Fitz-Patrick, I.S.O. 1903; M.A., M.R.I.A.; Barrister-at-Law; Assistant Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland since 1899; *b.* 12 May 1847; *e. s.* of Parsons Berry, M.B., Mallow, Co Cork; *m.* 1895, S. Elizabeth Letitia, *d.* of Hastings Twiss, J.P., Birdhill House, Co. Tipperary. *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Dublin; Honourman in Classics; First Honourman History and English Literature; First Junior Moderator in History, Political Science, English Literature, and Law. Entered the Public Record Office, 1868; a Vice-President, Royal Irish Academy; Fellow Royal Society Antiquaries of Ireland, and member of Council of that Society. *Publications:* edited Early Statutes and Ordinances of Ireland, John to Hen. V. (Irish Record Office Series), 1907, and for Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland a Register of Wills and Inventories, Dio. Dublin, 1457-83, from a MS. in the Library, Trinity College, Dublin. Author of The Water Supply of Ancient Dublin; Histories of some of the old Dublin City Guilds, and numerous other papers in the Journal R.S.A.I.; also Notes on an Unpublished MS. Inquisition, A.D. 1258, as to the Dublin City Water-course and History of St. Anne's Religious Guild, Dublin, 1480-1740, in the Proceedings Royal Irish Academy. *Address:* 51 Waterloo Road, Dublin. *Club:* Dublin University.

BERRY, James, B.S. Lond. Univ., F.R.C.S.; Senior Surgeon and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery Royal Free Hospital; Consulting Surgeon Royal Bucks Hospital and Alexandra Hospital for Children; Joint-Head of Anglo-Serbian Hospital Unit, Serbia, 1915-16; Head of British Red Cross Unit, Russia and Roumania, 1916-17; Officer of Star of Roumania; Order of St. Sava of Serbia and St. Anne of Russia; *b.* 1860; *m.* Frances May Dickinson Berry, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Whitgift School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Scholar). *Publications:* Diseases of the Thyroid Gland and their Surgical Treatment, 1901; Surgical Diagnosis, 1904; Harelip and Cleft Palate, 1912; various papers on surgical subjects; A Red Cross Unit in Serbia (with his wife), 1916. *Address:* 21 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 901. *M.:* LK 6122. *Club:* National Liberal.

BERRY, Col. P. P. de; *see* De Berry.

BERRY, Richard James Arthur, M.D. Edin. and Melb., F.R.S. Edin., F.R.C.S. Edin., Professor of Anatomy, University of Melbourne, since 1905; *o. s.* of late James Berry, colliery proprietor, Lancashire; *b.* 30 May 1867; *m.* Beatrice Catherine, *e. d.* of Samuel Brighouse, Solicitor and County Coroner for the South-west Division of Lancashire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; University of Edinburgh; Dublin; and London. Graduated in University of Edinburgh, 1891; subsequently held post of House Surgeon to Regius Professor of Clinical Surgery, as well as other non-resident appointments in the Surgical House of the Royal Infirmary, M.D. with honours and Gunning Victoria Prize in Surgery, 1894; Lecturer on Anatomy in the School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 1896; has held the post of Examiner in Anatomy, Universities of St. Andrews, Dundee, Aberdeen, New Zealand, and Adelaide, and Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh. *Publications:* A Clinical Atlas of Sectional and Topographical Anatomy; Surface Anatomy; Regional Anatomy; many contributions to the scientific press in Anatomy and Anthropology. *Recreations:* golf and mountaineering. *Address:* Towcett, University Grounds, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* Melbourne 6324. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Royal Melbourne Golf; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

BERRY, Rev. Sidney Malcolm, M.A.; Minister of Cairs Lane Church, Birmingham, since 1912, *b.* Southport 25 July 1881; *s.* of Dr. C. A. Berry, Wolverhampton; *m.* 1907, Helen Logan, Bedford Park, W.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Tettenhall College, Staffs.; Clare College, Cambridge; Mansfield College, Oxford. Minister of the following churches: Oxted and Limpsfield, Surrey, 1906-9; Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester, 1909-12. *Publication:* Graces of the Christian Character. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, and motor-cycling. *Address:* 16 Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston 247.

BERRY, Rt. Rev. T. S.; *see* Killaloe, Bishop of.

BERRY, Hon. Sir William Bisset-, Kt., *cr.* 1900; M.A., M.D., LL.D. 1911; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, July 1839; *m.* 1864, Marion (*d.* 1884), *d.* of William Beale. *Educ.:* Public Schools and at University, Aberdeen. Member of the Council of University of Cape of Good

Hope; settled at Queenstown, Cape of Good Hope, in 1864, and practised medicine there; took keen interest in municipal and educational needs of his town, bringing several important undertakings to successful termination; returned to Parliament for Queenstown, 1894, 1898, and 1904; Speaker of the House of Assembly of Cape of Good Hope, 1898-1907; elected to Parliament of Union, 1910, as M.L.A. for Queenstown. *Publications:* Contributions at various times to medical and other journals. *Address:* Ebden Street, Queenstown, Cape of Good Hope.

BERRY, William Ewert; Editor-in-Chief Sunday Times since 1915; *b.* 23 June 1879; *e. s.* of late John Mathias Berry, J.P., Gwaelodygarth, Merthyr Tydfil; *m.* Mary Agnes, *e. d.* of late Thomas Corns, Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W.; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Founded Advertising World, 1901; owned and edited various other journals; Chairman Sunday Times, Limited, Ewart, Seymour and Co., Limited, Athletic Publications, Ltd *Address:* St. Michael's, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge; *T.:* Weybridge 147; Thanet House, Temple Bar, E.C.; *T.:* Central 3012. *Club:* Savage.

BERRY, William Grinton, M.A.; Editor of the Sunday at Home since 1909, and of the Tract and Booklet Publications of the Religious Tract Society since 1918; *b.* Edinburgh, 14 Aug 1873; *m.* Alice Maud, *d.* of late Captain George Morrison, R.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Heriot's School and Edinburgh University. Sub-Editor of Southern Reporter, Selkirk, 1894-95; on the staff of the British Weekly, 1895-98; editor of the publications of the National Council of the Evangelical Free Churches, 1898-1902; on the editorial staff of the Amalgamated Press, 1902-4; on the editorial staff of the R.T.S. since 1904. *Publications:* Scotland's Struggles for Religious Liberty; a monograph on Milton; France since Waterloo; edited the autobiography of Gipsy Smith. Heroes and Pioneers, The Life of Bishop Hannington, Men of Grit, Men of Faith and Daring, etc. *Recreation:* gardener's labourer. *Address:* 4 Bouverie Street, E.C.4. *T.A.:* Tracts, London. *T.:* Central 7759. *Club:* 9 Vesta Road, Brockley, S.E.4.

BERRY, William Hibbert; writer; Editor of Car Illustrated; *b.* 3 Sep. 1886; *m.* Elizabeth Alice, *e. d.* of Thomas Prince; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Owens College, Manchester. Trained as engineer and spent five years at sea and knocking around the world looking for Utopia, a quest successfully ended on marriage; contributes to The Times on motor topics; wrote The Use of Aircraft for The Times History of the War; on staff of The Times Weekly Edition; motor editor of Evening Standard and Manchester Daily Dispatch; many special articles in prominent publications *Publications:* Raw Material; A Glimpse of War; A Modern Vineyard; Bachelors All; Aircraft in War and Commerce, 1918; The Journey's End, 1918. *Recreations:* golf, sailing, motoring, and country life. *Address:* Oak Cottage, Shipbourne, Tonbridge, Kent; 11-13 Southampton Row, W.C. *T.:* Museum 2122. *Clubs:* Press, Savage.

BERRY, W. J., C.B. 1917; Director of Warship Construction, June 1917; Assistant Director of Naval Construction, 1912-17; late Chief Constructor H.M. Dockyard, Malta. *Address:* Admiralty, S.W.

BERTEAU, Francis Cyrus, J.P.; I.S.O. 1914; Comptroller and Auditor-General Colony of Newfoundland since 1898; *b.* 12 May 1856; *s.* of late F. Berteau, J.P., Stipendiary Magistrate, Twillingate; *m.* 1883, Margaret, *d.* of late Major Coen, H.M. 49th Regiment; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey. Entered Newfoundland Civil Service as Clerk in H.M. Customs, 1878; Clerk in Treasury, 1880; Collector H.M. Customs, Labrador, 1881; Clerk in Colonial Secretary's Office, 1889; Chief Clerk, 1891; sent on mission to Ottawa to inquire into Canadian financial system with a view of applying same to Newfoundland, 1898; remodelled Newfoundland Government's financial system, 1898; Acting Manager Government Savings Bank, 1910-13. *Address:* St. John's, Newfoundland. *T.A.:* Auditor-General, St. John's, Newfoundland. *T.:* Office 200, Residence 115. *Clubs:* City, Curling, St. John's.

BERTHON, Henri Edward, M.V.O. 1914; M.A. Wadham College, Oxford; Taylorian Lecturer in French Language and Literature in the University of Oxford since 1897; French Tutor to Prince of Wales, 1912-14; Officier d'Académie; *b.* Paris, 11 Dec. 1862; *s.* of Jean Edouard Berthon, and Lucie Mailand; *m.* 1892, Edith Annie Rocker; two *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* College Ste. Barbe, Paris; University of Paris. Assistant-Master at King Edward's High School, Birmingham, 1890; Lecturer in and afterwards Professor of French Language and Literature, at University College, Nottingham, 1895. *Publications:* Synoptic Tables of Old French Phonology; Advanced French Composition; Grammaire Française; Modern French Verse; Modern French Prose; critical editions of various French Classics, etc. *Recreations:* music, the drama, travelling. *Address:* 22 Charlbury Road, Oxford.

BERTHOULAT, Georges; Directeur et rédacteur en chef de la Liberté depuis 1898; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; *b.* Le Chatelet en Berry, 1859. *Educ.:* Lycée de Bourges; Faculté de Droit et des Lettres, Paris. Aé.-secrétaire-general de préfecture, 1881-1889, 1889-98; secretaire-général et rédacteur politique du plus important journal de Lyon; depute de Seine-et-Oise, 190 -6; syndic de la Presse Parisienne et secrétaire du bureau du Syndicat depuis, 1900. *Address:* 25 rue Ballu, Paris.

BERTIE, family name of **Earls of Abingdon** and **Lindsey** and **Baron Bertie.**

BERTIE of Thame, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1918; **Francis Leveson Bertie;** Baron, *cr.* 1915; G.C.B., *cr.* 1908; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1904; K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; P.C. 1903; *b.* 17 Aug. 1844; 2nd *s.* of 6th Earl of Abingdon; *m.* Lady Feodorowna Cecilia Wellesley, *d.* of 1st Earl Cowley, 1874; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Foreign Office, 1863; Private Secretary to Hon. R. Bourke, afterwards Lord Connemara (Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State), 1874-80; attached to Special Embassy to Berlin, 1878; Secretary to Duke of Fife's mission to invest King of Savony with Order of Garter, 1881; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1894; Chairman of Uganda Railway Committee, 1896-1903; British Ambassador at Rome, 1903; at Paris, 1905-18. Coronation Medals, 1902 and 1911; Grand Cross Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; Grand Cross Legion of Honour, 1918. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Vere F. Bertie, *q.v.* *Clubs:* Turf, Brooks's, St. James's, Travellers', Beefsteak.

BERTIE, Rev. Hon. Alberic Edward, M.A.; Rector of Gedling, Notts.; 3rd *s.* of 6th Earl of Abingdon; *b.* 14 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1881, Lady Caroline Elizabeth M'Donnell, *e. d.* of 5th Earl of Antrim; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Merton College, Oxford. *Address:* The Rectory, Gedling, Notts. *Club:* United University.

BERTIE, Major Hon. Arthur Michael, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; 11th Batt. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 29 Sep. 1886; 2nd *s.* 7th Earl of Abingdon. *Educ.:* Karlsburg, Austria; Balliol College, Oxford. Served European War (D.S.O., M.C.). *Address:* Cumnor Place, Oxford. *Club:* Travellers'.

BERTIE, Lieut.-Col. Hon. George Aubrey Vere, late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 2 May 1850; 4th *s.* of 6th Earl of Abingdon; *m.* 1885, Harriet Blanche Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir Walter Farquhar, 3rd Bt.; two *d.* Served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp). *Address:* 36

Eccleston Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 2169. *Club:* Travellers'.

BERTIE, Col. Hon. Reginald Henry, C.B., 1900; Royal Welsh Fusiliers; *b.* 26 May 1856; 6th s. of 6th Earl of Abingdon; *m.* 1892, Lady Amy Evelyn, *e. d.* of late Lord Courtenay and *sis.* of 14th Earl of Devon. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1874; Lieut.-Col., 1899; served in command of 2nd Batt. R.W. Fusiliers in Relief Expedition, Pekin, China, 1900 (medal and clasp, despatches, C.B.); occupation of Crete, 1897-98. *Address:* Luckington Court, Chippenham, Wilts. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Wellington.

BERTIE, Hon. Vere Frederick; *o. s.* of 1st Viscount Bertie of Thame, *q.v.*; *b.* 20 Oct. 1878; *m.* 1901, Nora, *e. d.* of Frederick Webb. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1902. *Address:* Athelstane Cottage, Addlestone, Surrey. *T.:* Weybridge 427. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Marlborough.

BERTIER, Francisque Edouard, French painter, now residing in London; *b.* Paris, 1841; pupil of Bouguereau, Cabanel, and the School of Fine Arts; Member of French Artists' Society. *Principal portraits:* Ferdinand de Lesseps, Madame la Général Tur (born Princesse Bonaparte). Rosita Mauri (bought by the State for Paris Grand Opera House), Mignon with Wilhelm Meister, Marshal Prim, four large portraits of the Prince of Wales, Lord Chesterfield, the Countess of Warwick, the Grand Duchess Olga, youngest sister of the Czar, Mrs. Arthur Paget, Max O'Rell, Colonel du Pontavice, French Military Attaché in London, etc. The Governments of nearly every European country have conferred orders upon him; has travelled in America on several occasions to paint the portraits of many of the leaders of American society.

BERTOUCH, Baroness de, Beatrice, author, journalist; English; direct descendant of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester; *m.* 1882, Montagu Ferdinand William, Baron de Bertouch, Jaegermeister to H.M. the King of Denmark. Has one son, Baron Ernst Rudolf Ferdinand Julian, *b.* 1884; *m.* 1907, Gladys Zara, 2nd *d.* of late Capt. T. Barns, K.O.S.B., of Tilworth, Axminster. Educated in London, always been fond of writing since quite early childhood; has lived great part of life abroad, Italy especially. *Publications:* The Outcast; Passion-flowers; Lifeboat Jim, 1900-1; The Life of Father Ignatius, 1904. *Recreations:* music and reading. *Address:* Lynton Lodge, Rickmansworth, Herts.

BERTRAM, Brig.-Gen. Sir Alexander, kt., *cr.* 1916; Deputy-Chairman, Canadian Imperial Munitions Board; *b.* Dundas, Ontario, 18 Feb. 1853; *m* 1869, *d* of Hugh T. Smith. *Educ.:* Dundas High School. Appointed to command 3rd Infantry Brigade, West Ontario Command, 1905; Col. 1910; commanded Bisley team, 1909. *Address:* Dundas, Ont.; Canadian Military Institute, Toronto.

BERTRAM, Sir Anton, Kt., *cr.* 1916; K.C. 1913; Chief Justice of Ceylon since 1918; *s.* of Rev. R. A. Bertram, Congregational Minister; *m.* 1902, Edith Marion, *d* of Rees Jones of Cardiff. *Educ.:* City of London School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Powis Gold Medal for Latin Poem, 1890; Chancellor's Medal for Classics, 1891; first class in both parts of Classical Tripos, 1890 and 1891; Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1891; President of the Union Society, 1891; called to the Bar, 1893; Attorney-General of the Bahamas, 1902-7; Puisne Judge, Cyprus, 1907-11; Attorney-General of Ceylon, 1911-18. *Address:* Colombo.

BERTRAM, Julius; Solicitor; M.P. (L.) Hitchin Div. Herts, 1906-10; J.P. (Herts); *b.* 8 Nov. 1866; *s.* of late Julius Alfred Bertram, and Martha Janet, *d.* of Capt. James Gammell, of Ardiffery, N.B.; *m.* 1907, Marjorie, *d.* of Hon. Sir Henry Sutton; two *s.* *Educ.:* Repton; New College, Oxford. 3rd class Classical Moderations; 2nd class History; B.A. 1889. *Publication:* The Case for Free Imports. *Address:* Sishes, Stevenage; 14 Suffolk Street, Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* Reform.

BERTRAM, Louis John, C.M.G. 1904; M.L.C., Jamaica; Auditor-General, Jamaica, since 1897; *b.* 1859; married. *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey. Entered Exchequer and Audit Depart., 1878; Assistant Auditor Gold Coast, 1884; Acting Auditor, 1885-87; Auditor, 1888; of Windward Isles, 1893; Leeward Isles, 1896. *Address:* Kingston, Jamaica.

BERWICK, 10th Duke of, and 17th **Duque de Alba Jacobo** (Maria del Pilar Carlos Manuel) **Stuart Fitz-James;** Deputy in Spanish Cortes; *b.* Madrid, Oct. 17, 1878; *e.s.* of Carlos, 9th Duke, and Maria del Rosario Falco y Osorio, 22nd Condesa de Siruela; unmarried. [First Duke was a natural son of James II. and Arabella Churchill.] *Educ.:* Beaumont. *Heir:* *b.* Hernando Stuart Fitz-James, Duque de Pinaranda, Conde del Montijo; *b.* Madrid, 3 Nov. 1882. Catholic. *Publication:* El Embajador Fuensdida. *Club:* Marlborough.

BERWICK, 8th Baron (*cr.* 1784), **Thomas Henry Noel-Hill;** *b.* 2 June 1877; *s.* of Hon. and Rev. Thomas Noel, twin brother of 7th Baron (*d.* 1888) and of Frederica Sarah (*d.* 1883), *d.* of Rev. Wm. David Morrice, Hon. Canon of Salisbury Cathedral; *S.* uncle 1897. Lieut. Shropshire Imperial Yeomanry. *Educ.:* St. Peter's Coll. Radley; Trinity Coll. Oxford; Hon. Attaché to British Embassy, Paris, 1903-1911. Owns about 5600 acres. *Heir:* *c.* Charles Michael Wentworth Noel-Hill, *b.* 4 Mar. 1897. *Address.* Cronkhill, Shrewsbury. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'.

BESANT, Annie, President, Theosophical Society; author and lecturer on religious, philosophical, and scientific subjects; *b.* 1 Oct. 1847; *d.* of William Page Wood and Emily, *d.* of James Morris; *m.* 1867, Rev. Frank Besant (*d.* 1917), Vicar of Sibsey, Lincolnshire; legally separated from him, 1873; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately in England, Germany, France; took honours in Botany at the Preliminary Science Exam. Lond. University, and at South Kensington Science and Art Exam. Joined the National Secular Society, 1874; worked in the Free Thought and Radical movements led by Charles Bradlaugh, M.P.; was co-editor with him of the National Reformer; was prominent in the Labour and Socialist movements, and member of the Fabian Society and Social Democratic Federation; took active part in Trades Union work among unskilled labourers, and with Herbert Burrows led the great Match Strike to a successful conclusion; aided the defence of public meeting in London; was a member of the London School Board (for Tower Hamlets), 1887-90, but refused re-election; joined the Theosophical Society in 1889, became a devoted pupil of Mme. Blavatsky, and has travelled to all parts of the globe in its service; elected its President, 1907. Founded, 1898, the Central Hindu College at Benares; 1904, the Central Hindu Girls' School, Benares; is working to found the University of India. *Publications:* Reincarnation, 1892; Seven Principles of Man, 1892; Autobiography, 1893; Death and After, 1893; Building of the Kosmos, 1894; In the Outer Court, 1895; Karma, 1895; The Self and its Sheaths, 1895; Path of Discipleship, 1896; Man and his Bodies, 1896; Four Great Religions, 1897; The Ancient Wisdom, 1897; Three Paths to Union with God, 1897; Evolution of Life and Form, 1898; Dharma, 1899; The Story of the Great War, 1899; Avataras, 1900; Ancient Ideals in Modern Life, 1901; Esoteric Christianity, 1901; Thought-Power, its Control and Culture, 1901; The Religious Problem in India, 1902; The Pedigree of Man, 1903; A Study in Consciousness, 1904; Theosophy and

the New Psychology, 1904; Hints on the Bhagavad Gitâ, 1905; The Wisdom of the Upanishats, 1906; Buddhist Popular Lectures; Occult Chemistry; The Changing World; The Immediate Future; Initiation, the Perfecting of Man; A study in Karma: editor of the Theosophist, Adyar Bulletin, The Commonweal, New India, The Young Citizen, and of the Central Hindu College Magazine; tracts and pamphlets; translations of Force and Matter, and Mind in Animals (Buchner), Israel (Soury), and Bhagavad Gitâ. *Recreations:* as a girl, expert archer and croquet player; rode much till 1889, and resumed in 1900. *Address:* Theosophical Society, 19 Tavistock Square, W.C.; Benares City, and Theosophical Headquarters, Adyar, Madras, India. *T.A.:* Blavatsky, London; Besant, Benares; Olcott, Madras. *Clubs:* Lyceum, New County, International Psychic Research.

BESIER, Rudolf, Dramatist; *b.* July 1878, of Dutch extraction; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of Rev. J. P. S. Woodward, Plumpton, Sussex. *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Heidelberg Worked for several years in various journalistic capacities, especially for the firm of C. Arthur Pearson, Limited; for the last ten years has devoted himself chiefly to the theatre. *Plays:* The Virgin Goddess; Olive Latimer's Husband; Don; Lady Patricia; Kipps (with H. G. Wells); Kings and Queens; Kultur at Home; and several translations and adaptations from the French. *Recreation:* anything that takes the body out of London and the mind from work. *Address:* East Chiltington, Lewes, Sussex.

BESLEY, Captain James Campbell; *b.* Mount Gambier, South Australia, 12 Nov. 1873; 3rd *s.* of Brian Charles Besley; unmarried. *Educ.:* Adelaide University, specialising in geology and mining engineering. Began exploring as boy of 12 with father (Protector Aborigines) Desert Central Australia; visited South Africa, big-game shooting, 1892; explored Arctic Circle between Yukon and Hudson's Bay, 1895; at request of Cecil Rhodes explored East Africa, studying geology and topography, 1897-9, being 9 months without seeing white men except own company, many exciting episodes with lions, rhinoceros, and natives; joined Kitchener's Fighting Scouts, 1900; after war secured gold mine in Northern Transvaal, later sold; proceeded to Mexico, 1903; bought large cattle ranch in Yaqui Indian country, established friendly relations with Indians generally hostile to whites, in consequence of Mexican Government breaking every treaty with them; at outbreak of Mexican Revolution, 1912, at request of President Diaz, raised force of 2000 Yaqui Indians to assist Government, fought 5 months, but compelled to disband through lack of munitions and commissariat; rebel leader, Pascual Orosco, looted ranch, driving off 10,000 head of cattle, 400 horses and mules, including several well-bred stallions imported from England; holds rank of Colonel in Mexican army; at request of President of Peru and Secretary Bryan, 1913, undertook exploration of uncharted South America to discover true source of Amazon, and to study the geology, topography, fauna, flora, and resources of the country; expedition highly successful although many valuable lives lost. *Recreations:* polo, big-game shooting, riding steeplechases. *Address:* 58 Jermyn Street, W. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Societies, Authors'.

BESLEY, Rev. Walter Philip, M.A., Minor Canon since 1898, Librarian since 1903, Junior Cardinal, 1909, Senior Cardinal, 1910, Sub-Dean and Ceremoniarius since 1914, Warden of the College of Minor Canons of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1914; *b.* Barnstaple, Feb. 10, 1870; *s.* of Henry Thomas and Lucy Jessie Besley; *m.* Helen Winifred, *y.d.* of late W. Whitaker, of Breckamore, Ripon; one *s.* *Educ.:* King's College Choir School, Cambridge; Blundell's School; King's College, Cambridge. (Open Classical Scholar). Assistant Master, Collegiate School, Wanganui, New Zealand, 1892-3; Heretaunga School, Hastings, N.Z., 1894; Choral Scholar, King's College, Cambridge, 1895-7; B.A. (1st Div. 2nd class Classical Tripos), 1895; M.A., 1900; Deacon, 1897; Priest, 1898; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Ripon, 1897-8; Chaplain to Hospital of St. John Baptist, Ripon, 1897-8; Assistant Grand Chaplain of English Freemasons, 1912; Past Grand Chaplain, 1917; Chaplain to the Lord Mayor, 1917-18; 2nd Lieut 2nd Batt. (Corps of Citizens) City of London Volunteer Regt. Jan. 1918. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, swimming, etc. *Address:* 9 Amen Court, St. Paul's, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 11941.

BESNARD, Paul Albert, peintre; *b.* Paris, 1849; *m.* 1879, Charlotte Vital Dubray; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaux-Arts under Bremond (Prix de Rome, 1869). Membre de l'Institut; Directeur de l'École Française à Rome (Villa Medici) since 1913; Membre correspondant de l'Académie d'Anvers; Commandeur de l'ordre de la Légion d'honneur; Commandeur de l'ordre de SS Maurice et Lazare d'Italie; grand officier de la Couronne d'Italie; Commandeur de l'ordre de Gustave Vasa de Suède; Membre correspondant de l'Academie de Dresde; Chevalier de l'ordre de Charles III Espagne; Chevalier de St Michel Munich. *Principal works:* La Femme en jaune, 1868; Procession des seigneurs de Voilans, St Benoit et enfant; Après la défaite; Décoration École de Pharmacie; Portrait Mme Roger Jourdain; Portrait de théâtre; Portrait de Mme Besnard; Plafond des sciences à l'hôtel de Ville de Paris, 1883; Poneys harcelés par les mouches; Marché qui se chauffe; Entre deux rayons; La Féerie intime; L'Ile heureuse; la Danse Espagnole; nombreux pastels femmins. Décoration coupole du petit palais, quatre panneaux; La Pensée; La Matière; L'Esthétique; La Mystique; Plafond de l'Ambassade de France à Vienne; Plafond du Théâtre Français; Série des œuvres indiennes, 1912; Panneau de La Paix pour la salle des deliberations du palais de la Paix à La Haye. *Publication:* L'Homme en Rose, 1913. *Address:* rue Guillaume Tell 17, Paris; Talloires, Haute-Savoie. *T.:* 531-69. *M.:* 605 N 3. 135 XX.

BESSBOROUGH, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1789), **Edward Ponsonby,** K.P.; Baron of Bessborough; Viscount Duncannon, 1723; Baron Ponsonby, 1749; Baron Duncannon (U.K.), 1834; K.P. 1915; C.V.O., C.B.; J.P. Middlesex and Co. Carlow; D.L., J.P., and C.C. Co. Kilkenny; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1 Mar. 1851; *s.* of 7th Earl of Bessborough and Lady Louisa Susan Cornwallis Eliot, *o. d.* of 3rd Earl of St. Germans; *S.* father 1906; *m.* 1875, Blanche Vere Guest, C.B E., *d.* of Sir John Guest, 1st Bart.; two *s.* three *d.* Lieut. R.N.; retired 1874; Barr. 1879; Sec. to Speaker of House of Commons (Peel), 1884-95; Sec. to the Caledonian Canal Commissioners, 1896-99. *Heir:* Viscount Duncannon, *q. v.* *Address:* 17 Cavendish Square, W.; Bessborough, Piltown, Kilkenny; Garryhill, Carlow. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also John Congreve, Baron Oranmore, Baron Raglan.

BESSELL-BROWNE; *see* Browne.

BEST, family name of **Baron Wynford.**

BEST, Rev. John Dugdale, M.A.; Rector of Sandon, Essex; *b.* 31 Jan. 1856; *s* of John Best, Boroughbridge; *m.* Julia Joanna, *d.* of L. J. Deacon, Clerk of the Peace, Peterborough. *Educ.:* Queen's Coll. Camb. Open Scholar, 1875; 1st Senior Op. (bracketed) Math. Tripos, 1879; Vice-Principal S. Peter's College, Peterborough, 1879-85; Principal Derby Training College, 1887-1890; Principal Chester College, 1890-1910. *Recreations:* music, golf. *Address:* Sandon Rectory, Chelmsford. *T.:* 207 Chester.

BEST, Capt. Hon. Matthew Robert, D.S.O. 1916; M.V.O., R.N.; *b.* 18 June 1878; *m.* 1908, Annis Elizabeth Wood, 2nd *d.* of Frederick Wood; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Served European War, battle of Jutland, 1916 (D.S.O., despatches, prom. Capt.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

BEST, Hon. Sir Robert Wallace, M.P., K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908; Vice-President of Executive Council of Commonwealth of Australia and Leader of Government in Senate 1907-8; Minister of Trade and Customs, 3rd Deakin Administration, 1909-10; *b.* Fitzroy, Victoria, June 18, 1856; *s.* of Robert Best, Customs Department; *m.* 1st, Jane (dec.), *d.* of Hon. G. D. Langridge, some time Chief Secretary of Victoria; 2nd, Maude Evelyn, *d.* of George Crocker Smith, of St. Kilda. *Educ.:* Fitzroy. Called to Bar, 1881; Mayor of Fitzroy, 1888-89; M.L.A. Fitzroy, 1889-1901; President of Board of Land and Works, Minister for Lands and Commissioner for Trade and Customs, 1894-99; was Chairman of Royal Commission on Constitutional Reform; Senator for Victoria since 1901; Chairman of Committees in the Senate of the first Federal Parliament, 1901-3; Member House of Representatives, Federal Parliament, since 1910. *Recreations:* horse-riding, cycling, tennis. *Address:* Kooyong, Mont Albert Road, Canterbury, Victoria.

BEST, Hon. Samuel John; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 6th Baron Wynford; tea planter; *b.* 24 June 1874; *m.* 1914, Evelyn, *d.* of Major-General E. S. May, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington. *Address:* Octavius Steel & Co., 14 Old Court House Street, Calcutta.

BEST, Thomas Alexander Vans, C.M.G. 1916, C.B.E., 1918; Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands, since 1913; *b.* 8 Oct. 1870; *s.* of late Alexander Vans Best, F.R.C.P. and S.; *m.* 1904, Helena, *y. d* of late Admiral the Hon. V. A. Montagu; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A. 1894. Gold medallist French Ministry of Public Instruction; Taylorian Scholar, Oxford; in British Central Africa under Foreign Office, and Colonial Office; has administered the Governments of the Falkland Islands and Leeward Islands. *Recreations.* music, languages. *Address:* Antigua West Indies *Club:* St. James's.

BESWICK, Harry; Journalist, Dramatic Critic, Author, and Lyric Writer; *b.* Manchester, Aug 1868; *m.* 1902, Annie Liscett *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. Insurance business until 1897, when he joined the staff of the Clarion as assistant-editor; President Manchester Press Club, 1901-2; dramatic critic to Manchester Courier, 1905; pen-names, Bezique, Busy B, Randolph Egerton; formerly attached to Shaftesbury Theatre as lyric writer. *Publications:* The Last Karkawber (volume of stories, sketches, and poems); musical extravaganza, The Courtship of Caliphy; Lyrics for Chilperic (revival); Tom Jones (extra numbers); Princess Caprice, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* Press, Manchester.

BETHAM-EDWARDS; *see* Edwards.

BETHELL, family name of **Baron Westbury.**

BETHELL, Hon. Albert Victor, *b.* 8 Jan. 1864; *s.* of 2nd Baron Westbury and Mary Florence, *d.* of Rev. A. Fownes-Luttrell. *Educ.:* Eton. *Publications:* Ten Days at Monte Carlo, 1898; Monte Carlo Anecdotes, 1901; Bridge Reflections, 1908. *Recreations:* shooting, travelling, bridge. *Address:* 71 Jermyn Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Baldwin, M.C.C., Cleveland, Royal Automobile.

BETHELL, Admiral Hon. Sir Alexander Edward, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; C.M.G. 1904; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1916-18; *s.* of 2nd Baron Westbury; *b.* 28 Aug. 1855; *m.* 1890, Hilda Mary, *d.* of B. Huntsman; one *s.* one *d.* Entered navy, 1869; Sub-Lieut. 1875; Lieut. 1878; Commander, 1891; Captain, 1898; Rear-Admiral, 1908; Vice-Admiral, 1913; Admiral, 1916; Assistant Director of Torpedoes, 1903-7; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1909-12; Commanded R.N. War College, 1913-14; Commanded Battleships of 3rd Fleet, 1914; Commander, Channel Fleet, 1915; Admiral commanding Coast Guard and Reserves. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BETHELL, Lt.-Col. Alfred Bryan, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 25 April 1875; *m.* 1913, Caroline Patience Nangle, *d.* of late W. E. Wilson, D.Sc., F.R.S., Daramona, Westmeath. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1901; Major, 1911; employed with Egyptian Army, 1901-11; South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps); Sudan, 1905 (despatches, Egyptian medal with clasp); served European War, 1914-1918 (D.S.O., Legion of Honour; C.M.G.).

BETHELL, Col. Edward Hugh, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; R.E.; *b.* 27 Jan. 1854; 3rd *s.* of late Wm. F. Bethell of Rise, East Yorks; *m.* 1st, 1881, Gertrude (*d.* 1888), *d.* of Col. Eustace Hill, one *s.*; 2nd, 1890, Annie, *d.* of Rev. J. G. Lonsdale, Canon of Lichfield; one *s.* Served Afghan War, 1878-1880 (despatches, medal); South African War, 1899-1902, (Brevet of Colonel, 1902; D.S.O., Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); p.s.c.; Chief Engineer Southern Command, 1905; retired, 1906. *Address:* 18 Hyde Park Square, W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BETHELL, George Richard, Captain R.N. retired; 2nd *s.* of W. F. Bethell, of Rise, Hull; *b.* 23 Mar. 1849. *Educ.:* Laleham; Gosport; "Britannia." Entered navy, 1862; served as Mid. in "Sutlej"; Sub-Lieut. in Mediterranean and Gulf of Suez surveys; Lieut. in "Challenger" and "Minotaur"—attached to Sir C. Warren's expedition to Bechuanaland, 1884; M.P. (C.) Holderness Div. Yorks, 1885-1900; contested same Division, 1910. *Address:* Sigglesthorne, Hull. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Arthur's, Yorkshire.

BETHELL, Sir John Henry; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; Kt., *cr.* 1906; M.P. (L.) Romford Division, Essex, since 1906; J.P. Essex; *s.* of late George Bethell, S. Woodford; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1895, Florence, *d.* of James W. Wyles; three *s.* three *d.* Was first Mayor of East Ham; Director of London and South Western Bank, Ltd, Royal Exchange Assurance and Warwick Estates Co., Ltd. *Heir:* e. *s.* Frank Harry, *b.* 18 May 1896. *Address:* Park House, Blake Hall Road, Wanstead, Essex. *Clubs:* National Liberal Reform, City Liberal.

BETHELL, Hon. Richard; Capt. S.R. Scots Guards; o. c. of 3rd Baron Westbury, *q.v.*; *b.* 26 April 1883; *m.* 1911, Evelyn Lucia Millicent, *d.* of late Col. George Morland Hutton, of Gate Burton Hall, Lincolnshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-16 (wounded) *Heir:* *s.* Richard Morland Tollemache, *b.* 1914. *Address:* 18 Lower Seymour Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 5811. *Clubs:* Bath, Orleans.

BETHELL, Sir Thomas Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1914; J.P.; *b.* 8 May 1867; 2nd *s.* of late George Bethell, South Woodford, Essex; unmarried. *Educ.:* Heversham Grammar School. Engaged in business in London for some years; called to Bar Middle Temple, 1897; South-Eastern Circuit: Local Director Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation; is interested in housing and rural problems; M.P. (L.) Maldon Division, Essex, 1906-10. *Address:* 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.; The Firs, South Woodford, Essex. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform. *T.:* Central 8415.

BETHELL, William, J.P., D.L.; *c. s.* of late W. F. Bethell and Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of Sir Edmund Beckett, Bart.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1880, Hon. Maria Myrtle Willoughby (*d.* 1900),

5th *d.* of the 8th Lord Middleton; one *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* Adrian Bethell, 2nd Life Guards [*b.* 11 Sept. 1890; *m.* 1915, Clarissa Tennant, *o. d.* of Lord Glenconner, *q.v.*]. *Address:* Rise Park, near Hull; Watton Abbey, near Beverley. *Clubs:* Carlton, Yorkshire.

See also Hon. Sir C. A. Parsons.

BETHUNE, family name of **Earl of Lindsay.**

BETHUNE, Sir Alexander Maitland Sharp, 10th Bt. (N.S.), *cr.* 1683; *b.* 28 March 1909; *o. s.* of late Alexander Bethune, J.P., D.L., of Blebo, Cupar, who proved title as 9th Bt. of Scotscraig, Dec. 1916, and Elisabeth Constance Carnegie, 3rd *d.* of Frederick Lewis Maitland Heriot, of Ramornie, Fife; *S.* father 1917. *Heir:* *c.* Col. H. A. Bethune; *b.* 1866. *Address:* Russet House, Tadworth, Surrey. *T.:* Burgh Heath 152.

BETHUNE, Rev. Charles James Stewart, M.A., D.C.L., F.R.S.C.; Professor of Entomology and Zoology, Ontario Agricultural College, since 1906; *b.* West Flamboro, Ontario, 11 Aug. 1838; 3rd *s.* of Rt. Rev. Alex. Neil Bethune, Lord Bishop of Toronto, and Jane Eliza Crooks; *m.* 1868, Harriet Alice Mary, 2nd *d.* of Lt.-Col. James Forlong, K.H., 43rd Regt. Light Infantry; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College and Trinity College, Toronto. B.A. 1859 (1st Class Classical Honours); M.A. 1861; D.C.L 1883; Deacon, 1861; Priest, 1862; Curate, St. Peter's, Cobourg, Ont., and Carlton, Selby, Yorkshire; incumbent Credit Mission, 1866-70; Head Master, Trinity College School, Port Hope, 1870-99; one of the founders of the Entomological Society of Ontario; President, 1871-76; 1890-93; 1913; Editor for 29 years of the Canadian Entomologist and the Annual Reports of the Society to the Legislature of Ontario; F.R.S.Can. 1892; President of Section IV. 1900; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and of the Entomological Society of America, President, 1913; Corresponding Member of Scientific Societies in Washington, New York, Brooklyn, Boston, Buffalo, Halifax, Ottawa, etc.; Hon. President, London and Guelph Horticultural Socy. and of the Wellington Field Naturalists' Club; Delegate for many years to the Provincial and General Synods of the Church of England in Canada, and Clerical Secretary of the latter; Member of the Council of Trinity University, Toronto; University Examiner in Biology. *Publications:* a large number of articles on Systematic and Economic Entomology in the Canadian Entomologist and Annual Reports, and in the agricultural press. Edited Annotated reprint of Kirby's Fauna Boreali-Americana; Insecta; author of Bulletins on Insects affecting Fruit-trees and Vegetables; Annual Bibliography of Canadian Entomology in Trans. Royal Soc.; The Rise and Progress of Entomology in Canada, etc. *Address:* Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Canada.

BETHUNE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Cecil; K.C.B. *cr.* 1915; C.V.O. 1909; C.B. 1905; Director-General Territorial Force 1912-1917; 2nd *s.* of Admiral C. R. Drinkwater Bethune, C.B., of Balfour, Fife, N.B.; *b.* 23 June 1855; *m.* 1890, Mary Lilian, 2nd *d.* of Col. W. Elliott-Lockhart, R.A.; one *d.* Entered 92nd Highlanders, 1875; exchanged to 6th Dragoon Guards, 1886; Major, 16th Lancers, 1895; Colonel on Staff, 1901; served Afghanistan, 1878-80; Boer War, 1881; raised and commanded Bethune's Horse, 1899-1900; A.A.G., Field Force, South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Brevet Col.); commanded Cavalry Brigade, South Africa, 1901; commanding 16th Lancers, 1900-4; appointed to General Staff with rank of Brigadier-General, 1905; Maj.-Gen. 1908; Lt.-Gen. 1913; late commanding Eastern Sub-District, Cape Colony; Colonel, 4th (Royal Irish) Dragoon Guards, 1908; commanded W. Lancs. Territorial Division, 1909-12. *Recreations:* sport of all kinds. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Carlton, Beefsteak.

BETHUNE-BAKER, Rev. James Franklin, D.D.; Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, since 1891; Editor of the Journal of Theological Studies since 1903; Lady Margaret's Professor of Divinity, Cambridge, since 1911; *b.* 23 Aug. 1861; *s.* of late Alfred Baker, F.R.C.S., of Birmingham, and Emmeline Bethune, *d.* of George Armitage; assumed the additional name Bethune 1884; *m.* 1891, Edith, *d.* of Furneaux Jordan, F.R.C.S. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Pembroke College, Cambridge. 1st class Classical Tripos, 1884, and Theological Tripos, Part II., 1886; George Williams Prize, 1886; Burney Prize, 1887; Norrisian Prize, 1888; B.D. 1901; D.D. 1912. Headmaster's Assistant King Edward's School, Birmingham, and Curate St. George's, Edgbaston, 1888-90; Dean of Pembroke College, 1891-1906; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester, 1905-14. *Publications:* The Influence of Christianity on War, 1888; The Sternness of Christ's Teaching, 1889; The Meaning of Homoousios in the Constantinopolitan Creed, 1901; An Introduction to the Early History of Christian Doctrine, 1903; essay on The Ethical Significance of Christian Doctrines, in Cambridge Theological Essays, 1905; Nestorius and his Teaching, 1908. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing. *Address:* 23 Cranmer Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 477.

BETJEMANN, Gilbert H., Hon. R.A.M.; Member of the Royal Philharmonic Society; Musician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII.; Examiner for Royal Academy of Music, Associated Board R.A.M. and R.C.M.; Licentiate of Music R.A.M.; Member of the Court of Assistants of the Royal Society of Musicians; late Conductor of Italian Opera, Her Majesty's Theatre, and English Opera, Convent Garden Theatre; many years Director of the Operatic Class R.A.M., and Conductor of the Oxford Philharmonic Society; Conductor of the Highbury Philharmonic Society (London) 1884-1907; Director of Ensemble-playing, Oxford University Musical Union, 1886-1911; *b.* London, 17 Nov. 1840. Violinist at Italian Opera, Covent Garden, 1858; First Violin and Repetiteur with Pyne and Harrison Co. at Covent Garden, 1860; Conductor of the Ballet and Leader of the Second Violins at the Opera until the death of Mr. Carrodus, then became principal First Violin; resigned this appointment in 1898; many years Conductor and Stage Director with the Carl Rosa Opera Co.; Principal and Solo Violin Norwich Musical Festival. *Recreations:* painting, making working models of engines, etc. *Address:* Ivy Bank, 14 Hillmarton Road, Camden Road, N. *T.* North 2674.

BETT, Deputy Surgeon-General William, M.V.O. 1911; R.N., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1903, Rosellen Gretchen, *y. d.* of John James Torra, of Snydale Hall, Yorkshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Address.* Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BETTANY, Frederick George, Dramatic Critic of the Illustrated London News; Literary Reviewer of the Sunday Times; *b.* 1868; *e. s.* of J. Bettany; *m.* 1913, Marie Catherine, *d.* of Frederic Cox. *Educ.:* The Grammar School, Leeds; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). First Class, Classical Moderations, 1888; First Class, Classical Finals, 1890; First Class, History, 1891; Senior Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1891-93; joined the staff of the London Echo, 1893, and acted as Literary Reviewer and Dramatic Critic for several years; subsequently Dramatic Critic and Reviewer of Athenaeum; contributed to other newspapers, magazines, and reviews. *Address:* 23 Downshire Hill, Hampstead, N.W. *Club:* Savage.

BETTELHEIM, Edwin S., Editor and Publisher, N.Y. Dramatic News, N.Y. Dramatic Times; *b.* Albany, N.Y., 28 Sep. 1865; *s.* of Charles and Anna Bettelheim, old Albanians; *m.* 1886, Emma Hutcheson; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Albany High School; Cornell College. Entered journalism with The Albany, N.Y. Argus; joined staff of N.Y. Journal; then became interested in the Dramatic Times of N.Y. and Chicago Dramatic Times; acquired the New York Dramatic News, 1892. *Recreations:* motoring and motor boats. *Address:* 1472 Broadway, New York, U.S.A. *T.:* Bryant 1416. *M.:* 18764 N.Y. *Clubs:* Green Room, Liberal, West Side Republican, Publishers', New York.

BETTS, Frederick Pimlott, K.C.; senior member of firm of Cronyn, Betts and Coleridge, Barristers, etc., London, Canada; *b.* Stourbridge, Worcestershire, England, 31 Aug. 1853; *s.* of Henry Augustus Betts, F.R.C.S.(Eng.), and Mary Oates; *m.* 1883, Sophy Blake, *d.* of Verschoyle Cronyn, K.C.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dr. Tassie's School, Galt, Montreal; High School, Hellmuth College, London; Toronto University (B.A. 1874). Came to Ontario, 1857; called to Ontario Bar, 1877; to Saskatchewan Bar, 1918; solicitor to Huron and Erie Mortgage Corporation Canada Trust Company, Anglican Synod of Huron, Canadian Bank of Commerce; Ex-President Middlesex Bar Association; member council Huron College; member executive committee and acting chancellor Diocese of Huron; has written extensively for Canadian and English legal journals; served with Queen's Own Regiment, University Company, 1871-74; Liberal. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, curling, chess. *Address:* Trewavas, London, Canada. *T.A.:* Crobet, London, Canada. *T.:* 327.1180. *Clubs:* London Hunt and Country, London, London; Murray Bay Golf.

BETTS, William Andrew, C.M.G. 1917; M.D.; Director Municipal Section, Ministry of Interior, Egypt, since 1912; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Rev. H. J. Betts, St. Anne's, Birkenhead; *m.* 1893, Adelaide Maria, *d.* of Jonathan Burnett, Newcastle and S. Kensington. *Educ.:* Clergy Orphan School, Canterbury; Edinburgh University. M.D. Cape University; M.D. Edinburgh; M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S., Edinburgh; House Surgeon, Borough Hospital, Birkenhead, and Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, 1889-93; Assist. Surgeon, Provincial Hosp., Port Elizabeth, 1895-6, Civil Surgeon, attached R.A.M.C., Egypt, 1899-1903; Inspector Public Health Dept. 1904-12. *Publication.* Egyptian Arabic Primer. *Address:* Maison Mog Pacha, Kasr-el-Doubara, Cairo. *Club:* Turf, Cairo.

BETTY, Lt.-Col. Hubert Kemmis, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Division Staff Canadian Forces; *s.* of late Col. Joshua F. K. Betty; *b.* 27 Nov. 1872; *m.* 1907, Ethel Antomette, *d.* of late C. W. P. Watts, I.C.S.; one *s.* Joined Canadian Militia, 1896; Lieut. Permanent Forces, 1899; Capt., 1905; Major, 1910. Served European War 1914-18; Brigade Major 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade, Officer in charge of Records, and Director of Personal Services (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Bank of Montreal, 9 Waterloo Place, Pall Mall, S.W.

BETTY, Lt.-Col. Paget Kemmis, D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 12 May 1876; *s.* of late Col. Joshua F. K. Betty; *m.* 1910, Frances Enid Gwenllian, *d.* of Judge John Bishop, Dolygarreg. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1904; Adjutant Volunteers, 1905-8; T.F. 1908; served South Africa, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War 1914-17 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Dolygarreg, Llandovery.

BEVAN, Anthony Ashley, F.B.A.; Fellow of Trinity Coll. Camb.; Lord Almoner's Reader in Arabic, Cambridge; *b.* Trent Park, Barnet, 19 May 1859; *s.* of Robert Cooper Lee Bevan. *Educ.:* Cheam, Surrey; Gymnase littéraire, Lausanne; University, Strassburg; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Publications:* A Short Commentary on the Book of Daniel, Cambridge, 1892; The Hymn of the Soul, re-edited with an English translation in Vol. 5 of the Cambridge Texts and Studies (1897); The Nakā'id of Jarir and al-Farazdak (Arabic text, publ. in 3 vols. 1905-1912); Essay on Historical Methods in the Old Testament, published in Cambridge Biblical Essays (ed. H. B. Swete), 1909; article Manichæism in Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, 1915; and articles for Encyclopædia Biblica. *Address.* Trinity College, Cambridge. *Club:* Savile

BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. L.; *see* Swansea, Bishop of.

BEVAN, Francis Augustus, late Chairman, Barclay and Company; *b.* 17 Jan. 1840; 2nd *s.* of late Robert Cooper Lee Bevan of Fosbury and of Trent Park, and 1st wife, Lady Agneta Elizabeth, *s.* of 4th Earl of Hardwicke; *m.* 1st, 1862, Elizabeth Marianne (*d.* 1868), *d.* of Lord Charles James Fox Russell; one *s.*; 2nd, 1866, Constance (*d.* 1872), *d.* of Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st Bart.; five *s.*; 3rd, 1876, Maria (*d.* 1903), *d.* of late John Trotter of Dyrham Park, Barnet; three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. A Lieutenant for the City of London; High Sheriff of Middlesex, 1899. *Address:* 1 Tilney Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs:* Union, National, City.

See also Col. R. N. Gamble.

BEVAN, Captain George Parker, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916, R.N.; *b.* 23 June 1878; 2nd *s.* of late James Frederick Bevan of Stanwell Moor, Middlesex; *m* 1911, Lilian, *y. d.* of J. Williams Daw of Walreddon Manor, South Devon. Served European War, 1914-17; Dardanelles (despatches, D.S.O.); did patrol work and carried out valuable feints at landing in Gulf of Xeros and Suvla; Russia (Order of St. Anne, 2nd class). *Club:* United Service.

BEVAN, Ven. Henry Edward James; Archdeacon of Middlesex since 1903; Rector of St. Luke's (parish church), Chelsea, since 1902; Rural Dean of Chelsea, 1897-1905; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral; Examining Chaplain to the present Bishop of London; Chaplain, 2nd London Divisional R.E. (T.), 1903; F.R.S.L. 1905; *b.* 14 May 1854; *e. s.* of late Henry Bevan of Shrewsbury; *m.* 1883, Hon. Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of 8th Viscount Molesworth; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Shrewsbury Scholar, Exhibitioner and Prizeman; First Class Prel. Theol. Examination; B.A. 1878; M.A. 1883); Ely Theological College. Ordained Deacon, 1878, Priest, 1879, by Bishop of London; Curate and afterwards Camden Lecturer of St. Lawrence, Jewry, E.C.; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Stoke Newington, N., 1883-96; Rector of Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, 1895-1902; Gresham Professor of Divinity, 1888-1904; Examining Chaplain to Bishop Temple, 1894-97; to Bishop Creighton, 1897-1901; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1888-89, 1893-94, 1896, 1902, 1906, 1909; "Golden" Lecturer, 1902-1908. *Publications:* The London Episcopate of Archbishop Temple, in Life, vol ii.; Sermons, Lectures, etc. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* The Rectory, Chelsea, S.W.; Quatford Castle, Bridgnorth, Shropshire.

BEVAN, Major the Rev. Llewelyn David B.A., LL.B. (London), D.D. (Princeton); Principal, Parkin College, Adelaide, since 1910; *b.* Llanelly, Caermarthenshire, Sep. 11, 1842; *s.* of Hopkin and Eliza Bevan; *m.* 1870, Louisa Jane, *d.* of John Willett, M.D., Bishop's Lavington, Wilts; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* University College School; New and University Colleges, London. Colleague of Rev. T. Binney, King's Weigh House Chapel, London, 1865; Minister of Tottenham Court Road Chapel, London, 1869; Member of London School Board for Marylebone, 1873-6; Lecturer on English Language and Literature, New

College, London, and Dean of Faculty, 1871-6; Member of Council, Working Men's College, Great Ormond Street, London, 1866-76; Minister of Old Brick Presbyterian Church, New York, 1876-82; Minister of Highbury Quadrant Church, London, 1882-6; Minister of Collins Street Independent Church, Melbourne, 1886-1910; Professor of Systematic Theology, Congregational College of Victoria; Chaplain of the Forces, Victoria; Chairman of Jury on Education of the Melbourne International Exhibition, and was made by the French Government Officier d'Instruction publique de la Republique Française, 1888; Vice-President of International Congregational Council, London, 1891; Vice-President of International Congregational Council, Boston, 1899; President Parliamentary Commission on Inebriety, 1901; Chairman Congregational Union of Victoria, 1888 and 1898; Chairman of Congregational Union of Australasia, 1910-13; Past Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Victoria. *Publications:* Various Sermons, Lectures, and Addresses, Sermons to Students, 1881-82; Christ and the Age, 1885, Presidential Addresses, 1888-1889-98; Articles, in Magazines etc., 1865-1915. *Recreations:* travel, swimming, boating; book and curio collecting in later years, "far meute in villéggiatura." *Address:* Parkin Coll., Adelaide.

BEVAN, Hon. Dame Maud Elizabeth, D.B.E. 1918, President of Hertfordshire County Branch of B.R.C.S.; Vice-President of same; Commandant of V.A.D. Herts 18; *b.* 18 Aug. 1856; *d.* of 1st Viscount Hampden and 23rd Baron Dacre (Speaker of the House of Commons); *m.* 1885, David Augustus Bevan; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* home. For many years on the Council and Executive of the Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants; formerly Member of L.C.C. National Insurance Committee; Member of Executive of the Hertfordshire County Nursing Association and Member of the Hertfordshire C.C. Mental Deficiency Committee, etc. *Address:* Burloes, Royston, Herts. *T.:* Royston 5. *Club:* Sesame.

BEVAN, Commander Richard Hugh Loraine, D.S.O. 1916; R.N.; *b.* 10 July 1885; *s.* of late Captain Eustace B. L. Bevan, Royal West Kent Regt., and Mary, *d.* of late Rev. Dr. G. W. Hill, for many years Vicar of Halifax, N.S., and *n.* of late Richard Lee Bevan of Brixworth Hall, Northampton. *Educ.:* Foster's, Stubbington House; Britannia. Midshipman in Implacable, 1901-4; Sub-Lieutenant in Drake, 1905-6; Lieutenant in Aboukir, 1907-9, when the Duke of Connaught went on his tours of inspection in the Mediterranean; Lieutenant, H.M.S. Balmoral Castle, when H.R.H. went to the Cape to open Parliament, 1910; Signal School, and in command of T.B.D. Express, 1911; Lieutenant of H.M.S. Medina when their Majesties went to Bombay for Durbar; Flag-Lieutenant to Vice-Adm. Sir Rosslyn Wemyss in Orion, 1912-13, and on his staff during the European War; promoted Commander, 1918; landed at Cape Helles in charge of signal stations during occupation of Gallipoli, present at evacuation of Suvla and Anzac (D.S.O.); Order of the Nile, 4th Class, 1917; Legion of Honour Chevalier, 1918. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BEVAN, Theodore F.; *b.* near London, 14 Oct. 1860; *m.* 3 March 1892, Sarah Taylor of Sydney. *Educ.:* Highgate Grammar School; University College School. Devoted himself to the opening up and exploration of British New Guinea, and in 1887 discovered two new rivers there, viz., the Aird and Purari, the latter being the second largest river in the Possession; has forcibly pointed out that while British New Guinea cannot be developed on Australian lines, it is right and proper that it should be speedily brought under cultivation and occupation in the same way as Borneo, Java, and Sumatra, being an Australian frontier in a country where three empires meet, viz. Dutch, British and German. *Publication:* Toil, Travel, and Discovery in British New Guinea, 1890. *Recreations:* Outdoor—bowls; indoor—chess.

BEVAN, Wilfred, M.A.; J.P. Suffolk; Capt. 2/6 Batt. Suffolk Regt.; M.F.H. Suffolk; *y. s.* of Thomas Bevan (*d.* 1907), J.P., D.L., of Stone Park, Kent; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1894, Ethel Marion, *d.* of Edward Henry Watts (*d.* 1911), Bishops Stortford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* Plashwood, Haughley, Suffolk. *Club:* United University.

BEVAN-LEWIS, William, M.Sc., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S.; formerly Medical Director, West Riding Asylum; late Professor of Mental Diseases and Examiner at the Univ. of Leeds; President Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland 1909-10; President Section Psychol. Medicine, Brit. Med. Assoc., Nottingham, 1892; Vice-President Physiological Section of Brit. Assoc., York, 1906; Hon. Member and 1st Class Gold Medalist Italian Phys.-Chem. Acad., Palermo; *b.* Cardigan, South Wales, 21 May 1847; *o. s.* of William Thomas Lewis of Trefgarn and Cardigan and Jane Mansel, *d.* of Dr. Alex. B. Bevan, Abingdon, Berks; *m.* 1870, Rose Eve, *e. d.* of W. C. Kaye of Enfield; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cardigan Academy; Guy's Hospital, London. After four years' experience in private practice at Burry Port joined the staff of the West Riding Asylum at Wakefield, becoming successively Pathologist, Senior Assistant Medical Officer, and lastly Medical Superintendent and Director; has filled these official posts at Wakefield Asylum throughout a period of five-and-thirty years; for twenty-five years has been Lecturer, Examiner, and latterly Professor of Mental Diseases at the Leeds University; inaugurated at Wakefield Asylum the new Acute Hospital, new Home for the Imbecile and Feeble-minded, an Out-Patients Department, and a general remodelling of its Pathological Department. *Publications:* Students' Manual of Examination of Human Brain; Text-Book of Mental Diseases; General Pathology of Nervous System, Allbutt's System of Medicine; articles in Proceedings Royal Society, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, scientific research. *Address:* Elsinore, Dyke Road Avenue, Brighton. *T.A.:* Bevan-Lewis, Brighton.

BEVENOT, Prof. Clovis, M.A. Oxon.; *b.* near Cambrai, 1852; *m.* Flavie Bévenot; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cambrai; Universities of Gottingen, Naples and Oxford (Balliol Coll.); Classical Honours, Exhibitioner, Lecturer, and Examiner; for six years on staff of Clifton College; present or past Examiner in the Romance Languages including Roumanian, to Cambridge, London, Victoria, Liverpool, St. Andrews, National of Ireland, Birmingham, etc., Universities; L.C.C. Technical Education Board; I.C.S.; etc.; interim Prof. of German, Lecturer in Spanish and Italian, Professor of French Language, Literature, History, and Philology, University of Birmingham, 1889-1909; now pensioned. *Publications:* edited various: Cervantes, French and German Poets, etc.; collaborated in Moncalm's L'Origine de la pensée et de la parole; the Spanish Grammar (Parallel Series); Ralph Thomas' Swimming; Report on Physical Education in English Schools for the Education Congress at the Paris Exhibition, etc. Holds cross and medal, Mentana campaign. *Recreations:* coaching in Russian, Spanish, etc., after-war pioneers to-be. *Address:* St. Florence, Tor Vale, Torquay.

BEVERIDGE, Erskine, LL.D., F.R.S.E., J.P.; manufacturer; *b.* Dec. 1851; *m.* *Educ.:* private schools; Edinburgh University. *Publications:* Churchyard Memorials of Crail, 1893; A Bibliography of Dunfermline and West Fife, 1901; Coll and Tiree, their Prehistoric Forts and Ecclesiastical Antiquities, 1903; North Uist, its Archæology and Topography, 1911; The Burgh Records of Dunfermline, 1488-1584

(edited), 1917. *Recreations:* archæology (especially Hebridean), photography, fishing. *Address:* St. Leonard's Hill, Dunfermline; Vallay, North Uist. *Club:* Scottish Conservative.

BEVERIDGE, Colonel Wilfred William Ogilvy, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1902; Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Chevalier: Order of St. Stanislas; M.B., M.Ch. Edin.; D.P.H. Camb.; Professor of Hygiene, Royal Army Medical College; *b.* Edin. 16 Nov. 1864; *s.* of J. S. Beveridge and Helen Ogilvy; *m.* 1889, Mary, *d.* of George Spencer Walker. *Educ.:* Kensington, Edin. University. Entered R.A.M.C., 1890; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col., 1912; Colonel, 1917; served China, India, Bermuda, South Africa, Canada; Special Service, Poona Plague Commission, 1897; served on Headquarters Staff, European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.B.); Master of Surgery; Fellow of Chemical Society; Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute; Fellow Entomological Society of London; Analyst to Army Medical Advisory Board, War Office; Examiner in Public Health to the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, London. *Publications:* On a New Method of extracting Gases from Liquids; On the Use of Potassium Nitrate as a Food Preservative; Experiments on Tinned Foods; on the determination of the amount of tin in tin-plate; Factors in the Construction of Field Service and Expeditionary Rations, etc.; (joint-author) A Sanitary Officer's Handbook on Practical Hygiene. *Address:* 58 Burton Court, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1486.

BEVERIDGE, William Henry, C.B., 1916; Barrister-at-Law; 2nd Secretary to Ministry of Food; Assistant Secretary to Board of Trade; *b.* Rangpur, Bengal, 5 March 1879; *e. s.* of Henry Beveridge, I.C.S., retired, and Annette, *d.* of William Akroyd (through whom held William Ackroyd Founder's Kin Scholarship). *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford (1st Class Math. Mods., 1st Class Classical Mods., 1st Class Lit. Hum., M.A., B.C.L. 1902). Stowell Civil Law Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1902-9; Subwarden of Toynbee Hall, 1903-5; Leader-writer for Morning Post, 1906-8; Member of Central (Unemployed) Body for London, 1905-8, and first Chairman of Employment Exchanges Committee; in Board of Trade since 1908; Assistant General Secretary to the Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16. *Publications:* Unemployment: A Problem of Industry, 1909; John and Irene: An Anthology of Thoughts on Woman, 1912; Swish (a submarine war game), 1916; articles in Contemporary Review, Economic Journal, etc. *Address:* Board of Trade, S.W.; 27 Bedford Gardens, W. *T.:* Park 3446. *Club:* Union.

BEVERLEY, Bishop of, since 1889, Suffragan to Archbishop of York, **Rt. Rev. Robert Jarratt Crosthwaite,** D.D., Archdeacon of York since 1884; Rector of Bolton Percy since 1885; *b.* Wellington, Somerset, 13 Oct. 1837; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Canon Benjamin Crosthwaite; *m.* 1st, Eleanor F., *d.* of Rev. Philip Simpson, 1867; 2nd, Anne Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. William Moore Crosthwaite, Preb. of Cork Cathedral, 1887; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge; 8th Wrangler, 1860; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1862-67; Curate, North Cave, Yorkshire, 1862-66; Private Secretary and Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of York (Thomson), 1866-69; Vicar of Waghen, 1869-73; Vicar of Brayton, 1873-83; Vicar of St. Lawrence with St. Nicholas, York, 1883-85; Prebendary of Grindal in Cathedral of York, 1884; Prolocutor of the Lower House of York Convocation. *Publication:* The Gospels of the New Testament, their Genuineness and Authenticity, 1887. *Address:* The Rectory, Bolton Percy, R.S.O., Yorkshire; *T.A.:* Bolton Percy.

BEVERS, Edmund Cecil, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Oxon.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); F.R.C.S. (Edin.); Hon. Surgeon, Radcliffe Infirmary and County Hospital, Oxford; Consulting Surgeon, Abingdon Cottage Hospital; Litchfield Lecturer in Surgery, Oxford University; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.); *b.* 1876; *s.* of Edmund Augustine Bevers of Oxford; *m.* Tryphæna Letathea, *d.* of late Rev. Edward Seymour, Bratton Clovelly, Devon. *Educ.:* St. Edward's School, Oxford; Oxford University; Guy's Hospital. After graduating held several Hospital appointments in London and Oxford, and for 3 years was engaged in teaching Anatomy in the University. *Publications:* Treatment of Acute Intestinal Obstruction; Conditions which mimic the Acute Abdomen; Traumatic Myositis Ossificans; Facio-Hypoglossal Anastomosis and other papers in medical journals. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 28 Beaumont Street, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 433. *M.:* FC 1305. *Club:* Oxford Union Society.

BEVES, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Percival Scott, C.M.G. 1917; S.A. Defence Force; late Capt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Served East Africa, 1897-98; South Africa, 1899-1902.

BEVILLE, Lt.-Col. Chas. Hamilton, C.B., 1916; Indian Army; *b.* 18 June 1865; *e. s.* of late Charles Wallace Beville, Indian Army; *g.s.* of late Capt. Henry Edward Beville, 5th Dragoon Guards, of Edmonscote Manor House; *m.* 1889, Amy, *d.* of late Capt. A. Wilkins, Indian Navy; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bromsgrove; Bedford Grammar School; Sandhurst. Joined 1st Worcester Regt. 1885; Indian Army, 1886; entered S. & T. Corps, 1888; served Burma, 1886; Hazara, 1892 (despatches); Relief of Chitral, 1895 (despatches), Mohmund Field Force; Malakund Field Force, 1897 (despatches twice); Buner Field Force; European War, 1914-15 as adviser for Indian Troops at General Headquarters; later at Marseilles, where he organised Indian Cart Train and landed at Gallipoli with it and remained there until the evacuation (despatches, C.B.). *Recreations:* riding, polo, racing, golf, racquets, motoring, cricket. *Address:* Roslyn House, Witham, Essex. *Clubs:* Wellington; Club of Western India, Royal Bombay Yacht, Western Indian Turf.

BEVILLE, Lt.-Col. Francis Granville, C.I.E. 1908; Resident, Gwalior, since 1914; *b.* 24 March 1867. Lieutenant, N. Staffs. Regt., 1886; Indian Staff Corps, 1888; Capt. Indian Army, 1897; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col., 1912; Acting Consul, Muscat, 1896; Consul, 1896-7; Political Agent, Bundelkhand, 1900-4; Bhopawar, 1905-12. *Address:* Gwalior, India.

BEWERUNGE, Rev. Henry, Professor of Music, National University of Ireland; Professor Church Music, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, since 1888; *b.* Letmathe Westphalia, 7 Dec. 1862. *Educ.:* Dusseldorf; Wurzburg; Eichstatt; Ratisbon. Ordained priest at Eichstatt, 1885. *Publications:* six five-part motets by Palestrina, arranged for five male voices; The Vatican Edition of Plain-Chant: A Critical Study, 1906; Die vatikanische Choralausgabe, 1906; Der vatikanischen Choralausgabe zweiter Teil, 1907 articles in the Catholic Encyclopedia and English and German periodicals. *Address:* St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. *T.A.:* Bewerunge, Maynooth.

BEWES, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edward, C.M.G. 1916; R.M.L.I.; *b.* 7 Jan. 1871; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. F. D. Bewes, Newton Abbot; *m.* 1898, Ethel, *d.* of Rev. T. S. Treanor, Deal; one *d.* *Educ.:* Newton College; Blundell's School, Tiverton. Joined the Royal Marines, 1890; Capt., 1898; Major, 1909; served European War, 1914-16; present at Antwerp, Kum Kale, and at first landing at Gallipoli (wounded, despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* golf, yachting. *Address:* 6 The Beach, Walmer Kent.

BEWICKE, Captain Percival Wentworth, retired Captain H.M.'s 15th Hussars; 2nd *s.* of Calverley Bewicke, of Close House, Wylam-on-Tyne, Northumberland. *Educ.*: Harrow. Was in 15th Hussars; well known as owner and amateur rider. *Recreations:* every sort of game and sport. *Address:* Foulmartlaw, Belsay, Northumberland. *M.*: X 24. *Clubs:* Orleans, Naval and Military.

BEWICKE-COPLEY, Brig.-Gen. Robert Calverley Alington Bewicke, C.B. 1900; D.L., J.P.; Commanding West Riding (Yorkshire) Volunteers; *b.* Shotton Hall, Durham, 8 April 1855; *e. s.* of Robert Calverley Bewicke Bewicke, Coulby Manor, Yorkshire; *m.* 1886, Selina Frances, *e. d.* of Sir Chas. Watson, 3rd Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Merton Coll. Oxford. Sub-Lieut. Royals, 1876; trans. 60th Rifles, 1877; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Governor, Bengal, 1879; D.A.C.G. Nile Expedition, 1885 (medal and Khedive's star); D.A.A.G. Barbados, 1890; D.A.A.G. Headquarters, Ireland, 1892; Military Attaché, special mission Morocco, 1894; Chitral, 1895 (medal); A.M.S. Bengal, 1896; D.A.Q.M.G. Intelligence, Kuram-Kohat, 1897; A.A.G. 2nd Division, Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1898 (2 clasps, despatches); commanding 3rd Batt. King's Royal Rifles, South African War, 1899; commanding Mobile Column South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.B.); late Brig.-Gen. Commanding 17th Infantry Brigade, Cork; late Colonel, General Staff, Northern Command; retired, 1912. *Address:* Sprotborough Hall, Doncaster. *T.A.*: Sprotbro, Doncaster. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military; Yorkshire, York.

BEWLEY, Col. Alfred William, C.M.G. 1917; Assist. Director of Medical Services, 1915; *b.* 21 Feb. 1866; *s.* of late Alfred Bewley; *m.* 1903, Jean Knox, *d.* of James Woods, Vancouver, B.C.; two *d.* *Educ.*. private school. Capt. R.A.M.C. 1890; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1912; Col. 1915; served Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp); European War (despatches thrice, C.B.). *Recreations:* field sports. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

BEWLEY, Henry, M.D., F.R.C.P.I.; Physician to Adelaide Hospital and Lecturer on Forensic Medicine and Hygiene in Trinity College, Dublin; Consulting Physician to Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; *b.* Booterstown, Co. Dublin, 1860; *m.* 1887; four *s.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin; Vienna. *Publications:* various articles in medical journals. *Address:* 89 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.*: Dublin 1711.

BEWS, John William, M.A., D.Sc.; Prof. of Botany and Geology, Natal University Coll., Pietermaritzburg, S.A., since 1910; *b.* Kirkwall, Orkney, 16 Dec. 1884; *s.* of James Bews of Berryhill, Kirkwall; *m.* Williamina Elizabeth Cameron (M.A. Edin.), *e.d.* of late John Mackay; no *c.* *Educ.*: Kirkwall Burgh School; Edinburgh University. M.A. 1906, B.Sc. 1907, D.Sc. 1912; graduated in Science with special distinction in Botany; Robert Wilson Memorial Prizeman in Chemistry; Anderson-Hendry Prizeman in Botany; Carnegie Research Scholar; Lecturer on Economic Botany in the Victoria University of Manchester, 1907-8; Lecturer on Plant Physiology and Assistant Professor of Botany in the University of Edinburgh, 1908-10; Member of Council of University of the Cape of Good Hope. *Publications:* various botanical and ecological papers of which the majority deal with the vegetation of Natal and S. Africa generally, and the growth-forms of plants. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, bridge. *Address:* Natal University College, Maritzburg, Natal, S.A.

BEWSHER, Lt.-Col. William Dent, D.S.O. 1917; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 1868; *s.* of William Blackett Bewsher; *g.s.* of Rev. J. Bewsher of Boulogne; unmarried. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Hampshire Regt. 1888; Adjutant 1st Hampshire Regt.; served India and Aden Hinterland Expedition; retired as Major, 1909. Temp. Lt.-Col., Oct. 1914, to command 10th (S.) Hampshire Regt. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Steyning, Sussex. *Club:* United Service.

BEYNON, Col. Henry Lawrence Norman, C.M.G., 1916, R.A.; *b.* 22 June 1868. Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Tirah 1897-8, capture of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes (clasp); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G., Bt. Col.).

BEYNON, Maj.-Gen. Sir William George Lawrence, K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1917; C.I.E. 1916; C.B. 1915; D.S.O., 2nd (K.E.O.) Gurkha Rifle Regt.; temp. Brig.-Gen. Indian Army; *b.* 5 Nov. 1866; *s.* of Gen. W. Howell Beynon, and Charlotte, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir G. St. Patrick Lawrence, K.C.S.I., C.B.; *m.* Edith Norah, *y. d.* of George Petrie of 1 De Vere Gardens, 1898; three *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; Sandhurst R.M.C. Joined 2nd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt.; 2nd Lieut. 1887; joined Indian Staff Corps; Lieut. 1889; Capt. 1898; Brevet Major 1898; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1904; Major, 1905; Brevet Colonel, 1910; Colonel, 1911; war services; Black Mountain, 1888 (medal and clasp); Chitral Expedition; staff officer to Col. Kelly (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); Samana, 1897; Punjab Frontier, 1897 (2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp, Brevet Majority, despatches); Somaliland Expedition, 1901 (despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Col. on attaining substantive majority, medal and clasp); Tibet, 1904 (despatches, medal and clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); Abor, 1911-12 (medal and clasp); European War, 1915-16 (C.I.E.). *Publication:* With Kelly to Chitral. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, etc. *Address:* H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy.

BHAGWATI, Prasadh Singh, Maharajah Sir of Balrampur, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1906; *S.* 1896. *Address:* Gonda, Oudh, India.

BHANDARKAR, Sir Ramkrishna Gopal, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; C.I.E. 1889; M.A.; Hon. LL.D., Bombay and Edinburgh; Hon. Ph.D. Gottingen and Calcutta; Professor of Oriental Languages, Deccan College, Poona, 1882-93; *b.* 1837; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Ratnagiri Government English School; Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1847-58. Headmaster of High Schools, 1864-68; Professor of Sanskrit, Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1869-1881. Fellow, and for two years Vice-Chancellor, Bombay University; Fellow of Calcutta University; nominated to membership of Viceroy's Legislative Council in connection with Lord Curzon's Educational Reforms, 1903; member of Bombay Legislative Council, 1904-8; a leader of Hindu social and religious reform movements; Dakshina Fellow, 1859-64. *Publications:* First and Second Books of Sanskrit; Early History of the Deccan; Sanskrit and the derived Languages, article on Vaishnavism, Saivism, and minor religious systems, in the Encyclopedia of Indo-Aryan Research; edited Bhavabhūti's Mālati-Mādhava, and has written six reports on Sanskrit MSS., philological and antiquarian articles and essays in the Transactions of learned societies. *Address:* Poona, Deccan.

BHARATPUR, Maharaja of, H.H. Sri Maharaja Vrijendra Sawai Kishan Singh Bahadur Bahadur Jang; *b.* 4 Oct. 1899; *s.* of Maharaja Ram Singh; *m.* Maji Sahiba Girraj Kuar, C.I., *sis.* of H.H. the Raja of Faridkot. *Educ.*: Mayo College, Ajmere; Wellington. Was received by the Princess of Wales at Agra, 27 Feb. 1906; visited England, 1910; was received by King Edward VII. whose funeral procession he attended, and was present at the interment in St. George's Chapel; was one

of the pages to the King-Emperor and Queen-Empress at the Coronation Durbar at Delhi, 1911. State contains 1982 square miles, population 550,000. *Recreations:* polo and college games. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Bharatpur, Rajputana.

BHATAWADEKAR, Sir Bhalchandra Krishna, Kt. *cr.* 1900; L.M.; J.P.; Medical Practitioner, Bombay, since 1885; member Municipal Corporation and Standing Committee; *b.* 19 Feb. 1852; *s.* of Krishna Shastri Bhatawadekar and Rakhmabai; *m.* Savitribai; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Elphinstone High School; Grant Medical Coll. Bombay; 1st cl. L.M. Gold Medal. Assistant Surgeon at Bandra, Palanpur, and Bassein, 1874-76; Principal, Vernacular Coll. of Science, and Chief Medical Officer, Baroda State, 1876-85; Fellow and some time Syndic and Dean in Medicine, Bombay Univ.; Pres. of the Municipal Corporation; Pres. Medical Union; Pres. Grant College Medical Society; additional Member of Legislative Council, 1897-1899; Legislative Council, 1901; Member of the Improvement Trust; President of the Indian Temperance Association and of the Temperance Council; President of the 14th Bombay Provincial Conference, 1907; Syndic in Medicine, 1912-13. *Decorated* for Work as President Bombay Municipal Corporation and for work in connection with Plague measures; President Students' Literary and Scientific Society. *Publications:* Public Health; a Manual of Botany; and Diseases of Women (in Marathi); Inoculation Explained; Overcrowding in Bombay; Paper on Tuberculosis; Leprosy; an Address on Temperance; Evidence before the Indian Universities Commission; and other papers in English. *Address:* Girgam, Bombay. *T.:* 1421. *M.:* 1301. *Clubs:* Hindu Union (President), Orient, Bombay.

BHAVNAGAR, H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhavsinhji Takhtasinhji, K.C.S.I., **Maharaja of;** Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army; *b.* 26 April 1875; *S.* father (Sir Takhtasinhji Jaswatsinhji, G.C.S.I.), 1896; *m.* 1905, H.H. Maharani Nandkunorrba, C.I.; two *s.* one *d.* The State, which ranks high for the efficiency of its administration — the present Chief having fully maintained his father's progressive policy— has an area of 2860 square miles and a population of 441,367. The State came in close and intimate connection with the British Government in the eighteenth century, when it co-operated with them in the extirpation of piracy from the Kathiawar coast; it was the pioneer of railway enterprise in Kathiawar, maintains a line of about 250 miles, and has large projects of extension in hand; has an excellent and sheltered harbour, which is open to ocean-going steamers; maintains a body of Imperial Service Lancers, the largest in the province. *Recreations:* a keen sportsman and an excellent shot, keeps several hunting cheetahs whom he trains personally. Salute, 15 guns. *Address:* Bhavanagar, Kathiawar.

See also Maharaja of Panna.

BHOPAL, H.H. Nawab Sultan Jehan Begum, Begum of; G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.I., *cr.* 1911; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1910; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1904; *b* 9 July 1858; *S.* mother (H.H. Nawab Shah Jehan Begum, G.C.S.I., C.I.), 1901; *m.* 1874, Ahmed Ali Khan; three *s.* Eighth in lineal descent from the famous Dost Mahomed Khan, founder of the dynasty. State is 6874 square miles in extent, and has a population of nearly 900,000. Her Highness receives a salute of 21 guns within, and 19 guns outside, the limits of her dominions. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Col. Nawab Muhammed Nasrulla Khan, 9th Bhopal Infantry. *Address:* Bhopal, Central India.

BHOWNAGREE, Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1897; Barr. 1885; *b.* 15 Aug. 1851; *s.* of a distinguished Parsee merchant of Bombay, and belonging to a family originating from Persia; *m.* 1872; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elphinstone College; Fellow Bombay University. Began life as a journalist; appointed State Agent, Bombay, for the territory of Bhavnagar, 1873, of which he became Judicial Councillor; M.P. (C.) Bethnal Green, North-East, 1895-1906; founded the Ave Bhownagree Nurses' Home at Bombay, and erected the Bhownagree Corridor at Imperial Institute, London, in memory of his only sister. *Publications:* History of the Constitution of the East India Company, 1871; Gujerati translation of H.M.'s Life in the Highlands; Verdict of India, repelling German falsehoods about the British Government of India, etc. *Recreations:* gymnastics, riding. *Address:* 177 Cromwell Road, S.W. *T.:* Western 2977. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional.

BHUTAN, Maharajah of, Sir Ugyen Wungchuk, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1905; has a salute of 15 guns. *Address:* Bhutan.

BIBBY, Arthur Wilson; *b.* 1846; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Bibby, M.A. *Educ.:* Rugby. Partner in Bibby Bros. & Co., and Ledward, Bibby & Co., of Liverpool and London and New York; Director of the English Coaling Co., Ltd., of Portsaid; Government nominee member of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board; Chairman of the training ship Indefatigable; managing owner of Bibby Steamship Co., Ltd.; formerly Chairman Pacific Steam Navigation Co. and Liverpool Steamship Owners Association; Director of the North and South Wales Bank of the Maritime Insurance Co., Ltd., of Canada Shipping Co.; and of Warner, Barnes and Co., Ltd., of London and Manila. *Address:* Hill Foot, Woolton, Liverpool. *Clubs:* Conservative; Conservative, Liverpool.

BIBBY, Frank, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1857; *o. surv. s.* of late James Jenkinson Bibby, and Sarah, *d.* of Thomas Cook, Dewsbury; *m.* 1890, Edith, *e d* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley de Astel Calvert Clarke, ; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. High Sheriff Shropshire, 1900; Lord of the Manor of Hadnall. *Address:* 39 Hill Street, W.; Hardwicke Grange, Sansaw, near Shrewsbury. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

BIBBY, Joseph; founder of the firm of J. Bibby and Sons Ltd., Seed Crushers, Liverpool; Justice of the Peace for the City of Liverpool; *b.* 12 Jan. 1851; *m.* 1881. *Educ:* Abbeystead School, Wyresdale, near Lancaster. Is the editor of Bibby's Annual. *Address:* The Priory, Bidston, Cheshire. *T.:* Birkenhead 956. *Club:* Reform, Liverpool.

BIBESCO, Prince Antoine, first secretary, Roumanian Legation in London, acting as Charge d'Affaires to 1912; transferred to Petrograd, 1912; *b.* Paris, 1878 *Educ.:* France. Grandson of late reigning Prince of Roumania (*d.* Paris, 1873); Knight Commander of Isabelle the Catholic; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour. *Address:* 114 Grosvenor Road, S.W.; Corcova, Roumania. *Clubs:* Garrick, St. James's; Cercle de l'Union, Paris.

BICE, Hon. John George, M.L.C.; Chief Secretary of the State of South Australia since 1912; *b.* Callington, Cornwall, 1853; *s.* of Samuel S. Bice, late of Moonta, Wallaroo, and Port Augusta; *m.* 1883, Elizabeth J., 2nd *d.* of late John Trewenack; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* village school in Cornwall; night school at Moonta. For some time Mayor of Port Augusta; represented the Northern District in the Legislative Council since 1894; Honorary Minister, 1908-9; Chief Secretary, 1909-10. *Address:* Ruthen, Bishopsplace, Kensington, South Australia. *T.:* Central 3804. *Club:* Liberal.

BICKERDYKE, John (Charles Henry Cook, M.A.), novelist, journalist, and writer on angling and sporting subjects; Barr. Inner Temple, 1880; *b.* London, July 1858; *s.* of late G. H. Cook. *Educ.:* Baden-Baden; Trin. Hall Camb. Took an active part in preserving public rights on the Thames; founded Henley-on-Thames Fishery Preservation Association; assisted in

founding British Sea-Anglers' Society and Thames Preservation League, of which he is a Member of the Council; Pres. of the Fly-Fishers' Club, 1899-1900; Vice-Pres. of the Thames Angling Pres. Soc. and Member of Council of Salmon and Trout Assoc. and Commons Preservation Soc.; late editor of the angling department of the Field; was editor and founder of Pensions and Progress. *Publications:* An Irish Midsummer-Night's Dream, 1884; With the Best Intentions, 1884; The Curiosities of Ale and Beer (in collaboration with J. M. Dixon), 1886; Angling in Salt Water, 1887; The Book of the All Round Angler, 1888; Thames Rights and Thames Wrongs, 1894; A Banished Beauty, 1894; Days in Thule with Rod, Gun, and Camera, 1894; Sea Fishing (Badminton Library), 1895; Days of My Life on Waters Fresh and Salt, 1895; The Best Cruise on the Broads, 1895; Lady Val's Elopement, 1896; Wild Sports in Ireland, 1897; Daughters of Thespis, 1897; Her Wild Oats, 1898; Practical Letters to Sea-Fishers, 1902; The Passing of Prince Rozan, 1899; The Book of the All Round Angler 1900; part author of Pike and Perch (Fur, Feather, and Fin Series), 1900; contributed to the Encyclopædia Britannica and Victorian County Histories, 1901-2, a Play, Her Wild Oats. *Recreations:* angling, yachting, shooting, skating, cycling, photography, gardening. *Address:* Willow Grange, Goring-on-Thames; Gurnard, Cowes. *Clubs:* Authors', Whitefriars, New Vagabonds, Stage Society, Fly Fishers'.

BICKERSTAFFE-DREW, Right Rev. Monsignor Count Francis Browning Drew, K.H.S.; Senior Chaplain to the Forces (R.C.), Salisbury Plain, since 1910; U.K. since 1916; *b.* Headingly, Leeds, 11 Feb. 1858; *s.* of late Rev. Harry Lloyd Bickerstaffe and Mona Brougham, *d.* of Rev. Pierce William Drew, of Heathfield Towers, Youghal; assumed 1879 additional surname of Drew. *Educ.:* King Edward VI School, Lichfield; St. Chad's Coll., Denstone (A.S.N.C. 1st Class Honours); Oxford; subsequently at St. Thomas's Seminary, Hammersmith. Ordained Priest, 1884, by Bishop Wethers; Assistant Priest of Pro-Cathedral, Kensington, 1884-86; Acting Chaplain to the Forces, 1886-92; Chaplain to the Forces, Plymouth, 1892-99; Senior R.C. Chaplain, Malta, 1899-1905, and 1909; Salisbury Plain, 1905-9; Private Chamberlain of His late Holiness Pope Leo XIII., 1891; decorated with Cross of Leo XIII., Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice, 1901; an Examiner in, and Member of the Special Council of the University of Malta, 1899-1905; a Member of the Pontifical Chamber of Malta since 1900; Private Chamberlain of Pope Pius X., 1903; created Domestic Prelate of His Holiness, 1904; Knight of the Sacred Military Order of the Holy Sepulchre and Count, 1909; also special Jubilee Medal from His Holiness; Protonotary Apostolic, 1912; Foreign Member and Delegate of the Société Archéologique de France, 1913; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches thrice). *Recreations:* books and writing them (*v.* John Ayscough). *Heir: cousin* and adopted *s.* Lieut. Frank Bickerstaffe Drew, Royal Field Artillery. *Address:* The Manor House, Winterbourne Gunner, Salisbury Plain; Newgrange, near Andover.

BICKERSTETH, Temp. Major John; 2/3 East Riding Volunteer Battalion; Clerk of the Peace since 1882, Clerk of the County Council since 1889, Clerk of the Education Committee, Registrar of Deeds, East Riding of Yorkshire; *b.* 1850; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Bishop of Ripon; *m.* 1882, Lady Margaret, *d.* of 4th Earl of Ashburnham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford. Barrister Inner Temple, 1875; practised on N.E. Circuit and Parliamentary Bar. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* Cottingham House, Cottingham, Hull. *T.:* Cottingham 24. *Clubs:* Brooks's, United University; Yorkshire, York.

BICKERSTETH, Rev. Montagu Cyril, M.A.; Member of the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, since 1892; *b.* 1858; *y. s.* of 2nd Bishop of Ripon. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Ordained 1882; Curate of All Saints, Bradford, 1882-84; All Hallows, Barking, 1884-85; Vicar of St. Paul's, Pudsey, 1885-88; Curate of All Hallows, Barking, 1888-91; then at Pusey House, Oxford; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1894-96; constantly engaged since 1889 in preaching missions. *Publications:* Life of Bishop Robert Bickersteth, 1896; Letters to a Godson; Old Testament, 1901; Christian Doctrine, 1902; Gospel of Incarnate Love, 1906; The Shunammite, 1908; the Ministry of Absolution, 1912; Unity and Holiness, 1914. *Recreation:* croquet. *Address:* Priory of the Resurrection, 77 Westbourne Terrace, W. *T.:* Paddington 2832.

BICKERSTETH, Robert Alexander, M.A., M.B. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. (England); Hon. Surgeon Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Lecturer and Examiner in Clinical Surgery in the University of Liverpool; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Membre Correspondent de l'Association Française d'Urologie; *b.* 4 Sept. 1862; *s.* of late E. R. Bickersteth, F.R.C.S., Liverpool; *m.* Ellen Constance, *d.* of Charles Bowman Wilson, M.R.C.S., Liverpool; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications:* occasional contributions to medical journals. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 4 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal, Liverpool 2192. *Clubs:* Savile; Athenæum, University, Liverpool.

BICKERSTETH, Rev. Samuel, D.D.; Hon. Chaplain to H.M.; Residentiary Canon Canterbury, 1916; T.D.; Colonel-Chaplain to 7th Battalion Leeds Rifles (West Yorkshire Regiment); *b.* Christ Church Vicarage, Hampstead, 9 Sept. 1857; 2nd *s.* of Edward Henry Bickersteth, Bishop of Exeter, 1885-1900, and Rose, *d.* of Sir Samuel Bignold, M.P., Norwich; *b.* of Edward Bickersteth, Bishop of S. Tokio, Japan, 1886-97; *m.* 1881, Ella, *d.* of Sir Monier Monier-Williams, K.C.I.E., D.C.L.; five *s. Educ.:* Highgate and Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar), 1876; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1883; B.D. and D.D. 1905. Ordained Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1882; Curate, Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1881-84; Chaplain to Bishop (Boyd-Carpenter) of Ripon, 1884-1887; Vicar of Belvedere, Kent, 1887-91; Vicar of Lewisham, 1891-1905; Vicar of Leeds and Rural Dean, and Warden of Leeds Clergy School, 1905-16; Chairman of Governors of Leeds Grammar School, and Chairman of Leeds Church Extension Society (Incorporated); Commissary for the Bishop of S. Tokio. *Publications:* author of The Life and Letters of Edward Bickersteth, D.D., Bishop of S. Tokio; editor of the Preachers of the Age (churchmen) series. *Address:* The Precincts, Canterbury. *T.:* 16. *Clubs:* Leeds, Athenæum.

See also Col. F. M. Rundall.

BICKERTON, Prof. Alexander William, A.R.S.M.; *b.* Alton, Hants, 1842; *s* of Richard and Sophia Bickerton; *m.* Annie Phœbe, *d.* of H. Edwards; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Alton Grammar School; Royal College, Chemistry and Royal School of Mines, London. (Exhibitioner, Senior Royal Scholar.) Organiser of London Popular Technical Classes; Organiser of Science, Hartley Institution; Public Analyst, Southampton, and Main Division, Hants; Science Lecturer, Winchester College; Professor of Chemistry, N.Z. University, 1874-1902; Colonial Analyst, N.Z.; late F.M.S., F.C.S., F.I.C., F.Ph.S.; was sent by N.Z. Govt. to make known the New Astronomy of Cosmic Impact; lectured Royal Institution; President London Astronomical Society; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute. *Publications:* New

Story of the Stars; Romance of the Earth; Romance of the Heavens; Atoms, Suns, and Systems; Birth of Worlds and Systems; many contributions to N.Z. Institute Transactions, Phil., Mag., B.A.A. Journal, Scientific American Knowledge, and Harper's Magazine. *Recreation:* landscape gardening. *Address:* 18 Pembridge Mansions, Hyde Park, W.; Walters Ash, High Wycombe, Bucks.

BICKFORD, Admiral Andrew Kennedy, C.M.G. 1885; *b.* India, 16 July 1844; 2nd *s.* of W. Bickford, of Newport House, South Devon; *m.* 1868, Louisa (*d.* 1910), *d.* of J. D. Dore, M.D.; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* South Devon Collegiate School; Foster's, Stubbington. Entered Navy, 1858; served in China as sub-Lieut. during operations in Japan; taking of Forts at Simonosaki, etc.; was senior and gunnery Lieut. of "Amethyst" during actions with Peruvian Rebel ironclad "Huascar"; as commander, in charge of naval transport arrangements at Alexandria during war; negotiated release of captured crew of "Nisero" in Acheen; C.M.G. for this service as Capt. senior officer of combined French and English and German and English squadrons at various operations in South Pacific; at Samoa received surrender of Mactafa and chiefs; putting a stop to civil war on that occasion; received thanks of Government, etc.; commanded "Resolution" in Channel squadron; Capt. of Fleet Reserve at Portsmouth; Superintendent of Sheerness Dockyard, 1898-99; Commander-in-Chief Pacific, 1901-4; Egyptian medal, Khedive Star, Medjidie 3rd Class, Jubilee Medal; A.D.C. to Queen, 1896-99; J.P. and Land Tax Commissioner for County of Sussex. *Address:* 33 Selborne Road, Hove, Sussex. *Club:* United Service.

BICKFORD, Commander William George Hastings, D.S.O. 1916; R.N.; *s.* of late Col. Bickford, R.M.A. Served European War (despatches, D.S.O.).

BICKFORD, Lt.-Col. William Wilfrid, C.I.E. 1913; 106th Hazara Pioneers; *b.* 22 Sept. 1871; *s.* of late Staff-Surgeon T. L. Bickford, R.N.; *m.* 1903, Ethel Julia Armstrong, *d.* of Capt. C. W. Ford, late East India Coy. Service, two *s.* *Educ.:* Kelly Coll.; Sandhurst. Joined The Queen's R.W. Surrey Regt., 1891; Indian Army, 1896; served with Ogaden Expeditionary Force, East Africa, 1898 (medal with clasp); 2nd in command and Commandant Zhob Militia, 1906-12; severely wounded in an affray with raiders in Zhob, 1912; Mesopotamia, 1915-17 (Bt Lt.-Col.). *Address:* 106th Hazara Pioneers, Quetta.

BIDDLE, A. J. Drexel, F.R.G.S.; Captain U.S. Marine Corps Res.; author, explorer, and lecturer; *b.* Philadelphia, 1874; *s.* of Edward Biddle and Emily Drexel; *m.* 1895, Cordelia Rundell Bradley, of Pittsburg; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Heidelberg. Lived in Madeira Islands, studying conditions there; returned to native country, 1891; joined staff of Philadelphia Public Ledger; revived Philadelphia Sunday Graphic, 1895, and became its editor; head of publishing house of Drexel Biddle, in New York, Philadelphia, and San Francisco, 1895-1904; Founder, Drexel Biddle Citizens' Military Corps under U.S. Government; Founder and President, Drexel Biddle Bible Classes, U.S.A., Great Britain, West Indies, and Canada; as Marine Corps Captain, Reserve, in France, 1918. *Publications:* A Dual Role, 1894; All Round Athletics, 1894; An Allegory and Three Essays, 1894; The Froggy Fairy Book, 1896; The Second Froggy Fairy Book, 1897; Shantytown Sketches, 1898; Word for Word and Letter for Letter, 1898; The Flowers of Life, 1898; The Madeira Islands, 2 vols., 1900; The Land of the Wine, 2 vols., 1901. *Recreations:* church work, rehabilitation of churches, and boxing (amateur boxing champion). *Address:* 2104 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Philadelphia.

BIDDLE, Brig.-Gen. John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; Commanding American troops in England since 1918; *b.* Detroit, 2 Feb. 1859; *s.* of William S. Biddle and Susan D. Ogden; unmarried. *Educ.:* West Point. 2nd Lt. Engineers, 1881; 1st Lt. 1888; Capt. 1892; Lt.-Col. Chief Engineer U.S.V. 1898; Hon. discharged from Vol. service, 1899; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1907; Col. 1911; Brig.-Gen. 1917; Maj.-Gen. National Army, 5 Aug. 1918; in charge river and harbour work, Nashville, Tenn., 1891-98; Lt.-Col. and Chief Engineer U.S. Vols. during war with Spain; served in Expedition to P.R.; in Cuba, 1898-99; P.I. 1899-1901; Commr. D.C. 1901-7; in charge river and harbour work at San Francisco, June 1907-Aug. 1911; on duty War Dept., Gen. Staff, 1911-14; in charge rivers and harbours, Savannah, July-Sep. 1914; observer with Austro-Hungarian Army, in Austria and Poland, Dec. 1914-June 1915; in charge rivers and harbours, Baltimore, Oct. 1915; Superintendent U.S. Military Academy, 1916-17; Commanding 6th U.S. Engineers, 1917; Commanding American Railroad troops in France behind British lines, June-Oct. 1917; Acting Chief of Staff, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1917-March 1918; Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. War 1812, Society of the Carabao. *Address:* War Department, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Washington; Army and Navy, New York.

BIDDULPH, family name of **Baron Biddulph.**

BIDDULPH, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1903), **Michael Biddulph,** D.L., J.P.; partner in the banking firm of Cocks, Biddulph, and Co.; *b.* 1834; *e. s.* of Robert Biddulph, Ledbury; *m.* 1st, 1864, Adelaide Georgiana (*d.* 1872), *y. d.* of Rt. Hon. Gen. Peel; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1877, Lady Elizabeth Yorke, V.A. (*d.* 1916), *d.* of 4th Earl of Hardwicke and widow of Henry Adeane, M.P. [Lady Biddulph was author of Charles Philip Yorke, Fourth Earl of Hardwicke.] *Educ.:* Harrow. M.P. (L.) Herefordshire, 1865-85; South Herefordshire, 1885-86; M.P. (L.U.) Ross Division Herefordshire, 1886-1900. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Michael Gordon Biddulph, *q.v.* *Address:* Ledbury, Herefordshire; Kemble House, Cirencester. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform.

BIDDULPH, Hon. John Michael Gordon, J.P., D.L.; partner in banking firm of Cocks, Biddulph, and Co.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1869; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Biddulph; *m.* 1896, Marjorie Caroline Susan, *d.* of late Col. W. Mure of Caldwell; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 17 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Travellers'.

BIDDULPH, General Sir Robert, G.C.B., *cr.* 1899; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1880; *b* London, 26 Aug. 1835; *s* of Robert Biddulph, M.P., Ledbury; *m.* 1864, Sophia (*d.* 1905), *d.* of Rev. A. L. Lambert, Rector of Chilbolton, and widow of R. S. Palmer; four *s.* six *d.* Royal Artillery, 1853; Captain, 1860; Major, 1861; Lieut.-Col. 1864; Col. 1872; Maj.-Gen. 1883; Lieut.-Gen. 1887; Gen. 1892; served in Crimean War, 1854-56; Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-59; China War, 1860; Assistant Boundary Commissioner for Reform Act, 1867; private secretary to Mr. Cardwell when Secretary of State for War, 1871-73; A.A.G. War Office, 1873-78; H.M. Commissioner, Constantinople, 1879; High Commissioner for Cyprus, 1879-86; Inspector-General of Recruiting, 1886-88; Director-General of Military Education, 1888-93; Quartermaster-Gen. to the Forces, Jan. 1893; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gibraltar, 1893-1900; retired 1902; Army Purchase Commissioner, 1904; Master Gunner of St. James's Park, 1914. *Publication:* Lord Cardwell at the War Office, 1904. *Address:* 83 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

See also Sir C. A. King-Harman.

BIDDULPH, Sir Theophilus George, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1664; *b.* 3 Apr. 1874; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of 17th Lord Somerville; *m.* 1907, Eleanor, *y. d.* of late Samuel Thompson of Muckamore, Co. Antrim; *S.* father 1883. Tea Planter; Major, 8th Batt. Rifle Brigade, Sep. 1914; Lt.-Col. Commanding 7th Batt. Dorset Regt., Feb. 1915; 8th Batt. Loyal North Lancs., July 1915. *Heir:* kinsman, William Hugh [Lt.-Col. Commanding Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps; *b.* 2 June 1869; *m.* 1st, 1892, Annette Louisa, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. H. Master; 2nd, 1915, Kathleen Anna Herring, *d.* of late Harman Herring-Cooper, Shrule Castle, Carlow. *Address:* Kandy, Ceylon. *Club:* Wellington]. *Club:* Arthur's.

BIDDULPH, Thomas Henry Stillingfleet, C.I.E., 1907; late Accountant-General, India; *s.* of Rev. Francis John Biddulph, formerly of Amroth Castle, Pembrokeshire; *b.* 25 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1878, Lydia Beatrice, *d.* of late Col. S. Becher, Indian Army. *Educ.:* Lancing. Joined Financial Department, Government of India, 1871; Deputy Auditor-General, and latterly Accountant-General; specially deputed to reorganise the finances of the Mysore State, and subsequently Patiala State, in connection with which received the thanks of Government on several occasions; Captain in Indian Volunteers, services specially brought to notice of Government of India by G.O.C. Secunderabad, 1886; P.M. Masonic Lodge; retired 1905. *Address:* Biddulph, Rawlins, and Co., 7 Nicholas Lane, Lombard Street, E.C. *T.:* City 4261. *Club:* East India United Service.

BIDWELL, Rt. Rev. E. J.; *see* Ontario, Bishop of.

BIDWELL, Hayward John, M.V.O. 1909; *b.* 14 Jan. 1849; *m.* 1887. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. Entered Exchequer and Audit Department, 1867; a Principal Clerk, 1903; retired, 1910; Secretary of Royal Almonry, 1886-1909. *Address:* Tomlinscote, Frimley, Surrey. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

BIDWELL, Right Rev. Monsignor Manuel John, C.B.E.; Bishop Auxiliary to Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, with title of Bishop of Miletopolis since 1917; Rector of St. Mary's, Cadogan Gardens; and Domestic Prelate to His Holiness the Pope; *s.* of late Charles Toll Bidwell, and Amalia, *d.* of late Don Manuel J. Hurtado, first Colombian Minister in London. *Educ.:* Paris; King's College, London; Accademia dei nobili Ecclesiastici, Rome. Was Diocesan Secretary and then Chancellor of the Diocese of Westminster, and was for some time employed in the Secretariate of State at the Vatican; was auditor of Cardinal Vannutelli's special Mission to London on the occasion of the Eucharistic Congress, 1908; represented Pope Pius X. at the International Congress of Catholic Women's Leagues, held in London, 1616. *Address:* St. Mary's, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

BIERNACKI, Roderick Kornelli, C.I.E. 1918; D.S.O. 1911; Indian P.W.D.; Locomotive superintendent since 1910; appointed to department of State Railways, 1884; served in China, 1901-3. *Address:* State Railway Dept., Calcutta.

BIFFEN, Prof. Rowland, M.A.; F.R.S., 1914; Prof. Agricultural Botany, Cambridge University, since 1908; Fellow of St. Catharine's College; Consulting Botanist, Royal Agricultural Society. *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge. *Address:* Saint Catharine's College, Cambridge.

BIGELOW, Melville Madison, Ph.D., LL.D.; *b.* 2 Aug. 1846; *o. s.* of Rev. Wm. E. and Daphne F. Bigelow; *m.* 1898, Alice Bradford, *d.* of Dr. George S. and Jane G. Woodman. *Educ.:* Univ. of Michigan; Harvard University. Lawyer, author, and teacher of law; Memb. Mass. Historical Soc.; Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Harvard Chap. Phi Beta Kappa, and other learned societies. *Publications:* Law of Estoppel (6 editions); Leading Cases in Law of Torts; Law of Torts (8 American and 3 English editions); Placita Anglo-Normannica; History of English Procedure; Law of Fraudulent Conveyances (2 editions); Law of Bills, Notes, and Cheques (2 editions); Law of Wills; Chaps. vi. and viii. of Cambridge Modern History, vol. 7; A False Equation—The Problem of the Great Trust. *Address:* 200 Brattle Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

BIGELOW, Poultney, M.A., F.R.G.S.; Barrister; *b.* New York, 10 Sept. 1855; *y. s.* of late John Bigelow, American Ambassador to France. *Educ.:* Columbia University Law School. Graduated Norwich (Conn.) Academy, 1878, and Yale, 1879; admitted to Law Practice at Supreme Court Bar, New York, 1882. Voyage round the world in sailing ship, 1875-76; wrecked on Japan coast; travelled China, South and East Coast Africa, East and West Indies, Demerara, Australia, New Guinea, N. Borneo, India, Burmah, Java, etc.; canoe voyages on principal waters of the world; first to take canoe through the Iron Gates of the Danube; practised law in New York; late Lecturer on Colonial Administration and History, etc., University of Boston, U.S.; U.S. Delegate to Berlin Geographical Congress, 1900, etc.; Correspondent London Times and New York Herald Spanish-American War, 1898, in which year he also visited the Philippines; has lectured extensively of late years before different American Universities on modern German history and International relations; Life Member R. Geographical Society, Royal United Service Institution, and Royal Artillery Institution, Woolwich; Chairman of the Ends of the Earth Club, New York; Life Member American Geographical Society, American and New York Historical Societies, American Political Science Association, and other Societies. *Publications:* The German Emperor and his Eastern Neighbours, 1891 (translations into German and French); Paddles and Politics down the Danube, 1892 (German translation); The Borderland of Czar and Kaiser, 1893 (German translation); History of the German Struggle for Liberty (4 vols.) 1895, period 1806-48; White Man's Africa, 1897 (French edit. Au pays des Boers); Children of the Nations, 1901 (German translation, Die Voelker in kolonialem Wettstreite); Prussian Memories (1864-1914), translated into French (Souvenirs de Prusse) 1915; Genseric, King of the Vandals and First Prussian Kaiser, 1918. *Recreations:* yachting, farming. *Address:* Bigelow Homestead, Malden on Hudson, New York. *Clubs:* Authors'; Century, New York.

BIGGAR, Lt.-Col. Oliver Mowat, B.A., K.C. 1913; associated as counsel with firm of Woods, Sherry, Collisson and Field, Edmonton, Alberta; *b.* Toronto, 11 Oct. 1876; *s.* of Charles Robert Webster Biggar, M.A.K.C.; *m.* 1908, Muriel Elizabeth Whitney; no *c. Educ.:* Upper Canada College and University College, Toronto. Admitted to Ontario Bar, 1901; practised in Toronto, 1901-2; came to Edmonton and was admitted to Alberta Bar, 1903; Bencher Law Society of Alberta, 1907; Member Board of Governors, University of Alberta, 1911-17; member Edmonton Hospital Board, 1913; Lt. 101st Regt. E.F., 1916; Assist. Judge Advocate General, M.D. 13 (Major), 1916-17; member Military Service Council constituted to advise and assist the Government in the administration of the Military Service Act, 1917-18; Judge Advocate General, Canada (Lt.-Col.), 1918. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Militia Headquarters, Ottawa, Canada. *T.:* Q. 8531. *Clubs:* Edmonton, Edmonton Country, Edmonton; University, Toronto; Rideau, Country, Ottawa.

BIGGE, family name of **Baron Stamfordham.**

BIGGE, Sir Lewis Amherst Selby-; *see* Selby-Bigge.

BIGGE, Colonel Thomas Arthur Hastings, C.B. 1916; Royal Engineers; *b.* 8 Dec. 1866; *e. s.* of late Major-General T. S. C. Bigge, C.B.; *m.* 1889, Lucy Katherine Bourne, *d.* of late W. H. Bourne, Burren, Co. Cork; three *d. Educ.:* Oxford Military College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1885; served in various parts of the world; European War (despatches, C.B. for service in the field); Assistant Adjutant-General for Royal Engineers at War Office, Feb. 1917, temporary rank of Brigadier-General. *Recreations:* all sorts. *Address:* The Lye House, St. Albans, Hertfordshire. *T.A.:* Lye House, Park Street, St. Albans. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, M.C.C.; Royal Cinque Ports Golf, Deal.

BIGGS, Sir Arthur Worthington, Kt., *cr.* 1906; Major (retired) VI. Lancashire Artillery Vols.; *b.* March 2, 1846; 4th *s.* of late Wm. Biggs, J.P. of Leicester, formerly M.P. for Newport (Isle of W.); *m.* 1872 Lilian (*d.* 1891), 3rd *d.* of late Charles Holland, J.P., Liscard, Cheshire; five *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately, and in Paris. Has taken active interest in the Volunteer movement; is an active Liberal; contested South Worcestershire, 1906. *Club:* National Liberal.

BIGGS, Rev. Charles Richard Davey, D.D. Oxon.; Vicar of St. Philip and St. James, Oxford; *b.* Lichfield; 4th *s.* of Sylvanus Biggs; *m.* 1902, Gertrude, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. T. Fox, Rector of Templecombe. *Educ.:* Derby School; St. John's College, Oxford (Open Scholar, 1882-86; Fereday Fellow, 1891-1902); Vice-Principal of Edinburgh Theological College, 1890-92; Chaplain to Bishop Blyth at Jerusalem, 1892-93; Fellow of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, 1893-95; Mission Preacher at All-Hallows Barking-by-the-Tower, 1897-1900; Secretary, Eastern Church Association, 1900-7. *Publications:* Six Months in Jerusalem; The Epistle to the Philippians Explained; Public Worship in the Book of Common Prayer; Russia and Reunion; How the Bible Grew (Part I., The Law). *Address:* 68 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

BIGGS, George Nixon, M.B., B.S., Consulting Aural Surgeon to the Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; Surgeon-in-Charge of the Ear and Throat Dept., Waterloo Hospital for Women and Children; Surgeon to Out-patients Ear and Throat Dept., Dreadnought Hospital, at Greenwich; Teacher of Practical Otology, Laryngology, and Rhinology at the London School of Clinical Medicine; Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C. (T.); *b.* 28 March 1881; *s.* of M. G. Biggs, M.D.; *m.* Gladys Victoria, 2nd *d.* of H. Archer; one *s. Educ.:* Westminster School; St. Thomas's Hospital. Late House Surgeon, Clinical Assistant, and Senior Clinical Assistant, Royal Ear Hospital; Senior Clinical Assistant and Registrar, Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital; Surgeon-in-Charge of the Ear and Throat Dept., Evelina Hospital. *Publications:* A Text-Book of Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat; articles in the various medical journals. *Address:* 31 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4202.

BIGGS, Colonel Henry Vero, D.S.O. 1898; Royal Engineers; *b.* Belgaum, 9 May 1860; 3rd *s.* of late Col. T. Biggs, R.A., and Mary, *d.* of late Rev. W. Beynon; *m.* 1887, Frances Kate, *e. d.* of late Col. C. H. Ewart, B.S.C.; one *s. Educ.:* Private school at Clifton. Passed into R.M.A., Woolwich, 1877; joined R.E., 1879; embarked for India, 1882, where joined the Bombay S. and M.; spent nearly three years on Afghan frontier (including the 1884 Zhob Valley Expedition); in the 3rd Burmese War, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); joined the Military Works from the S. and M., 1887; promoted Captain, 1889; Adjutant, R.E., Tirah Expeditionary Force 1897-98; operations on North-West Frontier, 1897; operations in the Kurram and on the Samana, the Chagru Kotal; capture of the Sampaga Pass, and operations in the Khyber (despatches, medal with 3 clasps, and D.S.O.); Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1905; Bt.-Col. 1908; Col. 1910; Commanding Royal Engineers, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, 1909-12; retired 1912; re-employed for war, 1914 (despatches). *Recreations:* shooting, riding, rowing. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

BIGGS, Hermann M., M.D., LL.D., Professor of Medicine, University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College; attending Physician Bellevue, Willard Parker, and St. Vincent's Hospitals; late Chief Medical Officer, Health Department New York City; Commissioner of Health, and Chairman Public Health Council, New York State; Member of International Health Board and War Relief Commission Rockefeller Foundation and Medical Section —Council of National Defence; Knight of the Order Isabella the Catholic of Spain; *b.* Trumansburg, New York, 29 Sept. 1859; *s.* of Joseph H. and Melissa P. Biggs; *m.* 1898, Frances Richardson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cornell University; Bellevue Hospital Medical College; Universities of Berlin, and Greifswald, Germany. Fellow N.Y. Academy of Medicine, Association American Physicians, British Medical Association; Member Board of Directors Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. Established Bacteriological Laboratories of New York Health Department, 1892, the first municipal Bacteriological Laboratories in the world; devised the methods of bacteriological diagnosis in diphtheria, tuberculosis, etc., as applied to municipal laboratories; introduced methods for sanitary supervision of tuberculosis, beginning in 1887; member of Medical Faculty of Bellevue Hospital Med. College and New York University since 1885; Hon. Fellow Sanitary Inst. Great Britain. *Publications:* numerous contributions to current medical literature. *Address:* 39 West 56th Street, New York. *T.:* Columbus 252. *Clubs:* University, Century, Cornell University, Psi Upsilon, Automobile of America.

BIGHAM, family name of **Viscount Mersey.**

BIGHAM, Lt.-Col. Hon. Charles Clive, C.M.G. 1901; J.P., London, 1909; *b.* 18 Aug. 1872; *e. s.* of 1st Viscount Mersey, *q.v.*; *m.* 1904, Mary, *d.* of late Sir Horace Seymour, K.C.B.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1892-95; Capt. Reserve of Officers, 1902; Bt. Major, 1918; Hon. Attaché, British Embassy, Petrograd, 1896-97; Constantinople, 1897-98; Peking, 1899-1900; special correspondent for the Times with Ottoman army in Greco-Turkish War, 1897 (medal); British Delegate on the International Commission in Thessaly for the Repatriation of Refugees, 1897-98 (3rd class Medjidie); A.D.C. and Intelligence Officer to Admiral of the Fleet Sir E. H. Seymour, G.C.B., in 1st Peking Expedition, 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp); A.D.C. to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1901-2; attached Military Intelligence Div. General Staff, 1901-4; and to Commercial Dept., Board of Trade, 1905-9; Secretary to Royal Commissions on Motor Cars, 1905-6; Lighthouse Administration, 1906-8; and Vivisection, 1906-12; Brigade Major, Brigade of Guards and General Staff Officer (2nd grade), 1914; Provost Marshal, Dardanelles Expedition and Military Attaché, Egypt, 1915; General Staff Officer (1st grade) in charge of Military Mission to French War Office, 1916 (despatches). *Publications:* A Ride through Western Asia, 1897; With the Turkish Army in Thessaly, 1897; A Year in China, 1901. *Address:* 22 Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Bachelors'.

See also R. F. Seymour.

BIGHAM, Hon. Frank Trevor, Assistant Commissioner of Metropolitan Police since 1914; *b.* 1876; 2nd *s.* of 1st Viscount Mersey, *q.v.*; *m.* 1901, Frances Leonora, 2nd *d.* of late John L.

Tomlin, Richmond, Yorks. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1901; Chief Constable, Metropolitan Police Force, 1909-14. *Address:* 6 Cheyne Walk, S.W. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BIGLAND, Alfred, M.P. (U.) Birkenhead since 1910; senior partner of Bigland, Sons, and Jeffreys, Liverpool; *s.* of Edwin Bigland, of Birkenhead; *b.* Liscard, Cheshire, 15 March 1855; *m.* 1878, Emily Jane, *d.* of William Bailie Arkle; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The Friends' School, Sidcot, Somersetshire. Immediately on leaving school, entered firm of Bigland, Sons, and Jeffreys, a business founded by his grandfather Amos Bigland, 1827; has intimate business connections on the Exchanges of London, Manchester, and Hull; has frequently visited U.S.A., and is well known in New York, Chicago, and other cities; has for the past 25 years issued business pamphlets bearing on the probable course of markets during each coming year, basing forecasts on information obtained from all parts of the world; these pamphlets first brought him prominently before business community; when Mr. Chamberlain brought out his Fiscal proposals, was one of the earliest adherents of Tariff Reform League; his public utterances on this subject brought invitation to contest constituency of Birkenhead as a Unionist and Tariff Reformer; defeated by 144 votes in Jan. 1910, but was elected by majority of 1055 in following December; had previously served on School Board, Education Committee, and the Town Council of Birkenhead; keenly interested in all Imperial matters. *Publications:* many pamphlets on questions of Empire, Imperial Preference, and Tariff Reform. *Recreations:* golf; bowls; motoring. *Address:* 58 Jermyn Street, S.W.; Wexford Lodge, Birkenhead. *T.A.:* Biglandite, London *M.:* CM 401. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, 1900; Liverpool Conservative.

BIGNOLD, Rev. Reginald Augustus, Rector of Carlton Colville, Lowestoft; Rural-Dean of Lothingland; Hon. Canon of Norwich Cathedral; *b.* 25 Aug. 1860; 3rd *s.* of Lt.-Col. Bignold of Harford Lodge, Norwich; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton College; abroad. *Address:* Carlton Colville Rectory, Lowestoft. *Club:* Constitutional.

BIGSWORTH, Arthur Wellesley, D.S.O. 1915; Wing-Commander Royal Naval Air Service; *b.* 27 March 1885; *s.* of Arthur Wellesley Bigsworth and Kate Box; unmarried. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Worcester. Served for several years in the Mercantile Marine as an officer; joined the Royal Naval Reserve and later the Royal Navy as a Lieutenant; joined the Royal Flying Corps Naval Wing as Lieutenant, 1913; Royal Naval Air Service, 1914; served European War, first in France with No. 1 Naval Aeroplane Wing; siege of Antwerp, Lille, Ostend, etc.; was the first officer who succeeded in dropping bombs on a Zeppelin, 17 May, 1915 (promoted to present rank); also the first officer to destroy a submarine with bombs, 26 Aug. 1915 (D.S.O. and Bar). *Recreation:* motoring. *M.:* LN 6752. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Aero.

BIGWOOD, James, M.A., J.P., D.L.; Middlesex County Alderman, Chairman of its Parliamentary Committee, and represents the County upon the Thames Conservancy; *s.* of James Bigwood, Clifton, Gloucestershire. *Educ.:* St. John's Coll. Camb. M.P. East Finsbury, 1885-86; Brentford Division, Middlesex, 1886-1906. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, tennis, cycling. *Address:* The Lawn, Twickenham. *Club:* Carlton.

BIJAWAR STATE, H.H. Maharajah, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1911. *Address:* Bijawar State, Bundel Khund, India.

BIKANER, Maharajah of, Col. H.H. Raj Rajeshwar Narendra Shiromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, Hon. K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1907; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1904; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1901; A.D.C.; Hon. LL.D., Cambridge; *b.* 8 Oct. 1880; succeeded 1887; two *s.* one *d.* Invested with full ruling powers, 1898; granted hon. commission of Major in the British Army, 1900, and attached to 2nd Bengal Lancers; served with British Army in China in command of Bikaner Camel Corps, 1901 (medal, despatches, K.C.I.E.); served European War, 1914-15 (despatches), a representative of India at Imperial War Conference, 1917; Freeman of City of London. *Decorated* for services in China. Awarded gold medal of Kaiser-i-Hind for public service in India after great famine of 1899-1900; attended the Coronation of King Edward VII., 1902, at London; A.D.C. to H.M. the King since 1910; attended the Coronation of King George V., 1911. Salute, 19 guns granted 1918. *Recreations:* polo, racquets, tennis, motoring, big game shooting. *Address:* Bikaner, Rajputana.

BILBROUGH, Rt. Rev. H.E.; *see* Dover, Bishop of.

BILDT; *see* De Bildt.

BILES, Sir John Harvard, Kt., *cr.* 1918; LL.D., D.Sc.; Vice-Pres. Institution of Naval Architects; M.Inst.C.E., M.Soc. Nav. Arch., U.S.A.; Hon. Memb. Japanese Society of Naval Architects; Order of Osmanieh, 3rd class; Naval Constructor, Admiralty, 1877-81; Naval Architect to Clyde Shipbuilding Yard, 1881-90; Professor of Naval Architecture, Glasgow University, since 1891; has served on Admiralty Departmental Committees on Mercantile Auxiliaries, 1901, Torpedo Boat Destroyer Committee, 1902-3, Warship Designs, 1905; Board of Trade Departmental Committee on Tonnage, 1905-6; Chairman Boats and Davits Committee, 1912-13; Assessor on Titanic Enquiry, 1912; British Delegate on International Conference on Safety of Life at Sea, 1913; is Consulting Naval Architect to H.M. India Office and to the Commonwealth Government of Australia; C.P.R. and L. & S.-W. R. Co.'s; Past Master of the Worshipful Company of Shipwrights; President Engineering Section British Association, 1911; President of the Scot. Aeronautical Society; has professionally visited India, Australia, United States of America, Canada, Japan, and China, and nearly all European countries; *b.* Portsmouth, 6 Jan. 1854; 3rd *s.* of John Biles and Margaret, *d.* of William Groombridge of Ernehill, Kent; *m.* 1876, Emma Jane, *o. c.* of late Richard Hoskyn Lloyd of Pembroke; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal School of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. *Publications:* The Marine Steam Turbine; Design and Construction of Ships; many papers on Professional Subjects in Transactions of Learned Societies. *Address:* 2 Whitehall Court, S.W.; Broadway Chambers, Westminster, S.W.; 175 West George Street, Glasgow; Tighnamara, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewshire. *T.A.:* Metacentre, London; Metacentre, Glasgow. *T.:* Victoria, London 595, 23 Wemyss Bay, 6019 Central, Glasgow. *M.:* CR 138 and 269.

See also Prof. R. Latta.

BILGRAMI, Syed Hossain, Nawab, Imadul Mulk, Bahadur; C.S.I. 1908; *b.* Gya, 18 Oct. 1844; *s.* of Syed Zainuddin Hossain Khan Bahadur of the Uncovenanted Civil Service, Bengal; *m.* 1st, 1864, wife died 1897; *m.* 2nd, Edith Boardman, L.S.A. (Lond.), M.D.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Presidency College, Calcutta. Professor of Arabic, Canning College, Lucknow, 1866-73; Private Secretary to H.E. Sir Salar Jung till his death; Private Secretary to H.H. the Nizam; Director of Public Instruction for H.H. the Nizam's Dominions; Member of the Legislative Council, Member of the Universities Commission, 1901-2; retired on good service pension, 1907; Member of Council of Secretary of State for India, 1907-9; Chief Adviser to the Prime Minister, 1912-13. *Publications:* Life of Sir

Salas Jung; Lectures and Addresses; (in collaboration) Historical and Descriptive Sketch of His Highness the Nizam's Dominions, 2 vols. *Club:* United Service, Secunderabad.

BILLETT, Rev. Canon Frederick, M.A.; Vicar of Maisemore, Gloucester, since 1916; Hon. Canon of Gloucester, 1910. *Educ.:* Hertford College, Oxford; Wycliffe Hall. Ordained 1884; Curate of Holy Trinity, Bristol, 1884-86; Vicar of Christ Church, Barton Hill, Bristol, 1886-95; Vicar of St. James's, Gloucester, 1895-1916. *Address:* Maisemore Vicarage, Gloucester.

BILLING, N. Pemberton, M.P. (Ind.); East Herts, since 1916; *b.* Hampstead, 1880; *s.* of Charles Eardley Billing, Birmingham, Iron Founder, and Annie Emilia Claridge, Coventry; *m.* 1908, Lilian Maud, *d.* of Theodore Henry Schweitzer, Bristol. Fought in Boer War, 1899-1901; Royal Naval Air Service, 1914-16; retired Squadron Commander; contested Mile End, 1916, in support of strong Air Policy. *Publications:* Endowment by Increment; contributor to Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly and other reviews on industrial and social problems; Founder and Editor of Aerocraft, 1908-10. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W. *Clubs:* National Sporting, Royal Cornthian, Royal Harwich, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, etc.

BILLINGTON, Mary Frances (Miss), newspaper special correspondent; F.I.J.; *b.* Chalbury Rectory, Wimborne, Dorset; *d.* of late Rev. G. H. Billington, M.A. Cantab., and Frances Anne, *d.* of late Rev. T. Barber, B.D., rector of Houghton Conquest, Beds. *Educ.:* home. began journalistic career on the Echo, going subsequently to the Daily Graphic for some few years; exclusively attached since 1897 to the permanent staff of the Daily Telegraph; an occasional contributor to magazines; President, Society of Women Journalists, 1913-18; paid two long visits of investigation to India; travelled upon North-West Frontier and in Nepal. *Publication:* Woman in India, 1895; edited Marriage, and A Mule-driver at the Front (by her brother), 1900; Women in Journalism, 1903; The Red Cross in War for Daily Telegraph Series of War Books, 1914; The Roll-Call of Serving Women, 1915. *Recreations:* horses—travel. *Address:* 114 Warwick Street, Belgrave Road, S.W. *Club:* Writers'.

BILLSON, Hon. Alfred Arthur, M.L.A. District of Ovens, Victoria; Minister of Education and Railways; *b.* Woorager, near Beechworth, Victoria, 11 Jan. 1858; *s.* of George Billson, late M.L.A.; *m.* 1881, Laura Annie Fielder, of Middlesex; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Beechworth Grammar School; Scotch College, Melbourne. Took an active part in movement for Federation of Australia. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, golf. *Address:* Beechworth, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* 4. *Clubs:* Beechworth; Commercial Travellers, Melbourne.

BILSBORROW, Most Rev. Mgr. J. R.; *see* Cardiff, R.C. Archbishop of.

BILSLAND, Sir William, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1907; LL.D.; Lord Provost of Glasgow and Lord Lieutenant of County of City of Glasgow, 1905-8; *b.* Ballat, 17 March 1847; *s.* of late James Bilsland, Ballat, Stirlingshire; *m.* 1885, Agnes Anne, 3rd *d.* of late Alexander Steven of Provanside, Glasgow; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Dalmonach School, Vale of Leven. Bread and Biscuit Manufacturer; partner of firms of Bilsland Brothers, and Gray, Dunn, and Co., Glasgow; member of Town Council of Glasgow, 1886-1908; Extraordinary Director Royal Bank of Scotland; Trustee for National Galleries of Scotland; Chairman of Scottish Departmental Committee on Inebriates, 1908-9; Knight Commander of Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olaf, 1906; Imperial Japanese Order of Sacred Treasure (third class), 1907; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1907; F.S.A. Scot.; D.L. and J.P. Counties of Lanark and City of Glasgow; Chairman of Glasgow Workmen's Dwellings Company and of Scottish Temperance Life Assurance Co. *Heir:* *s.* Alexander Steven, 8th Scottish Rifles; *b.* 13 Sept. 1892. *Address:* 29 Park Circus, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Western, Art, Liberal, Glasgow.

BILTON, Lieut.-Col. Lewis Leonard, C.M.G. 1918; Commanding 2/8th Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; *e.* *s.* of Lewis Bilton, W.S., of Bellwood, Perth, and Hannah Marion Grayson; *m.* 1911, Helen Rachel, *e.* *d.* of Neil Robson, of Dixons', Ltd, Glasgow; three *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. Passed W.S. 1904, when he joined his father in business; when the war began, raised a Company of the A.S.C. and served as Captain till the 17th Royal Scots (Rosebery) Regiment was raised, of which he was appointed Major; in France was given Command of the 2/8th Worcestershire Regiment and gazetted Lt.-Col. (despatches twice, C.M.G., Croix de Guerre); Vice-President of the Boys' Brigade, Edinburgh Battalion. *Recreations:* shooting, golfing, etc. *Address:* 17 Rutland Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 2240. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

BINDLEY, Rev. Thomas Herbert, M.A., D.D.; Rector of Denton, Norfolk, since 1916; *b.* 21 Oct. 1861; *s.* of late T. R. Bourne Bindley; *m.* 1888, Mildred Slingsby Peirse-Duncombe; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merton College, Oxford. Curate of Ixworth, Suffolk, 1889; Canon of Barbados, 1893; before Ordination engaged in literary work; contributor to journals and magazines; Principal of Codrington College, 1890-1909; Archdeacon of Barbados, 1904-9; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados, 1890-98, 1899-1909; Rector of Hedenham, Norfolk, 1910-16; Examiner in Theology for the University of London, 1914-16. *Publications:* Tertullian's Apologeticus, 1889; de praescriptione haer. 1893; Athanasius' de incarn. V. Del. trans. 2nd Ed. 1903; Tertullian's Apology, 1889; Epistle of Gallican Churches, 1900; St. Cyprian on the Lord's Prayer, 1904; The Creeds, 1896; Et Incarnatus Est, 1896; The Œcumenical Documents of the Faith (2nd Ed.), 1906; Annals of Codrington College, 1911; Messages to the Seven Churches, 1911; St. Vincent of Lerin's Commonitory, 1914; Tertullian on the Testimony of the Soul and on the Prescription of Heretics, 1914; Witnesses to the Creed, 1915. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Denton Rectory, Harleston, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Alburgh.

BINDLOSS, Harold, author; *b.* Liverpool, 1866. Spent several years at sea and in various colonies; returned to this country 1896; became contributor to magazines and newspapers; author of books dealing with colonial life. *Publications:* In the Niger Country; A Wide Dominion; Ainslie's Ju-Ju; A Sower of Wheat, 1902; The Concession Hunters, 1903; The Mistress of Bonaventure, The League of the Leopard, and Daventry's Daughter, 1904; Alton of Somasco, Misty Seas, The Impostor, 1905. Beneath her Station, The Cattle Baron's Daughter, 1906; A Damaged Reputation, 1906; The Dust of Conflict; His Lady's Pleasure, 1907; By Right of Purchase; The Liberationist, Thrice Armed, 1908; The Greater Power, 1909; The Gold Trail, Rancher Carteret, 1910; Alison's Adventure, 1911; The Pioneer, 1912; The Wastrel, 1913; The Allinson Honour, Blake's Burden, 1914; The Secret of the Reef, The Intruder, 1915; The Borderer, 1916; His One Talent, 1916; Carmen's Messenger, Sadie's Conquest, 1917; Agatha's Fortune, 1918. *Address:* Skinburness, Silloth.

BINGHAM, family name of **Baron Clanmorris,** and of **Earl of Lucan.**

BINGHAM, Lt.-Col. Sir Albert Edward, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1908; V.D.; *b.* 23rd Nov. 1868; *o.* *s.* of Sir John Edward Bingham, 1st Bt. of West Lea, Sheffield and Maria, *d.* of late William Fawcett of Clarke House, Sheffield;

m. 1898, Lucy, *d.* of late Duncan L. McAllum, Gosforth; one *d.* *Educ.:* Blairlodge. Senior Warden of the Cutlers' Company, Sheffield; Lt.-Col. West Riding Division R.E. (T); Member West Riding of York Territorial Force Association; Chairman Yorkshire Rifle Association; Proprietor of Walker and Hall, Sheffield (Silver, Cutlery and Electro-plate Manufacturers). *Heir:* none. *Address:* Ranby House, nr. Retford, Notts. *T.:* 38 Worksop. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional, Royal Automobile; The Club, Sheffield.

See also Arthur Balfour.

BINGHAM, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Cecil Edward, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1914; C.V.O. 1909; Maj.-General commanding 1st Cavalry Division; *b.* 7 Dec. 1861; 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl of Lucan; *m.* 1st, 1884, Rose (*d.* 1908), *d.* of James Alexander Guthrie of Craigie, Co. Forfar; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1911, Mrs. Sloane Chauncey, *d.* of late Colonel H. Montgomery-Carr of Kentucky. Joined 3rd Hussars, 1882; 2nd Life Guards, 1886; 1st Life Guards, 1892; Captain, 1892; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1906; Col. 1910; Maj.-Gen. 1915; served S. Africa, 1899-1900, as A.D.C. to General French, afterwards A.A.G. (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with six clasps); European War, 1914-17 (K.C.M.G., despatches four times); Commander, Legion of Honour, 1917; Mission to King Menelek (Star of Ethiopia); comm. 1st Life Guards, 1906-11. *Address:* 40 Hertford Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1208.

BINGHAM, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry Marion, D.S.O. 1916; Assistant Quarter-master-General, Western Command; *b.* 27 Dec. 1873; *s.* of late Col. C. T. Bingham, Indian Army; *m.* 1905, Rose Aylmer, 2nd *d.* of Col. A. S. Cameron, V.C., C.B., Seaforth Highlanders and K.O.S.B., two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Joined Loyal N. Lanc. Regt. 1893; served with the regt. in S. African War (twice severely wounded, losing the left arm; despatches); Capt. 1901; joined A.S.C. 1902; Major, 1914, passed through Staff College, 1908-9; served on the Staff in Singapore, 1911-14, and in France, April 1915-May 1916 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* United Service.

BINGHAM, Comdr. Hon. Edward Barry Stewart, V.C. 1916; *b.* 26 July 1881; 3rd *s.* of 5th Baron Clanmorris; *m.* 1915, Vera, *o. c.* of Edward Temple Patterson, 10 Culford Gardens, S.W. Served European War, including Jutland Bank, 1916 (V.C., despatches twice).

BINGHAM, Major-Gen. Hon. Sir Francis Richard, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; Member of Council, Ministry of Munitions, 1916; *b.* 5 July 1863; *s.* of 4th Earl of Lucan, *q.v.*; *m.* 1896, Kathleen, *d.* of Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, 3rd Bt., *q.v.*; one *s.* Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1892; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1913; Major-Gen. 1917; Chief Instructor School of Gunnery, 1911-13; Deputy Director of Artillery, War Office, 1913-16; served European War, 1914-18 (K.C.M.G., C.B.). *Address:* 38A King's Road, Chelsea, S.W.

BINGHAM, Lord, George Charles Patrick Bingham; *b.* 24 Nov. 1898; *e. s.* and *heir* of 5th Earl of Lucan, *q.v.* 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1917.

BINGHAM, Lionel John; late Dramatic Editor and Critic Standard, Evening Standard and St. James's Gazette; formerly Music Critic of these papers and Daily Express; and musical contributor to Standard of Empire; *b.* Alfreton, Derbyshire, 15 March 1878; *s.* of J. J. Bingham, M.D., and K. L. Robinson; *m.* 1908, Margaret Sarah Clarkson, Highgate, N.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* home and London. Fond of art and music as a child; studied painting when a boy, music later; came to London at about eighteen years of age and entered the Royal Academy of Music; remained there three years studying pianoforte, violin, organ, and harmony; joined the music and dramatic staffs of the papers above mentioned in 1905. *Publications:* chiefly magazine articles, including Choral Singing in England To-day and Behind the Scenes at the Opera. *Recreations:* art; sailing; Sec. the Music Club; Comm. Leighton House Society. *Address:* Trent House, Oxford Road, Gunnersbury, W. 4. *Club:* Carlyle.

BINGHAM, Brig.-Gen. Oswald Buckley Bingham Smith-, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1901; late 3rd Dragoon Guards; commanding 3rd Cavalry Brigade and Inspector-General of Cavalry; *b.* 7 Oct. 1868; 2nd *s.* of late O. Smith-Bingham; *m.* 1908, Edythe Mary, 2nd *d.* of late R. Tunstall-Moore of Stedalt, Co. Meath, Ireland; three *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1898; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1912; Col. 1916; Brig.-Gen. 1917; served India, 1889-92; S. Africa, 1899-95, 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (twice wounded, despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* hunting, racing, shooting, polo, cricket, racquets, etc.; hunted Dundalk hounds, 1899-1900. *Address:* Ballyfair House, Curragh Camp, Co. Kildare. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavalry, White's.

BINGHAM, Rear-Adm. Hon. Richard, R.N.; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Lucan; *b.* 6 Jan. 1847; *m.* 1st, 1877, Mary Elizabeth (*d* 1908), *y. d.* of Edward H. Cole of Stoke Lyme; two *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Ida Louisa, *d.* of Charles Galton, late I.C.S., and Mrs. Galton, 5 Palmeira Court, Hove. *Address:* 8 Denmark Terrace, Brighton. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Col. D. A. Macfarlane.

BINGLEY, Maj.-Gen. Alfred Horsford, C.B. 1915; C.I.E., 1909; *b.* 28 May 1865; *s.* of late Peregrine Taylor Bingley; *m.* 1893, Mabel, *e. d.* of late Col. G. A. Way, C.B.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Kensington School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Lieut. Leinster Regiment, 1885; Indian Staff Corps, 1887; Captain Indian Army, 1896; Major, 1903; Lieut.-Colonel, 1906; Bt.-Col. 1910; Colonel, 1911; Maj.-Gen., 1915; employed on plague duty, Bombay, 1897-98 (thanks of Government, Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class); D.A.A.G. Headquarters Staff, India, 1901-1906; Deputy Sec. Army Dept. Govt. of India, 1906-9; Commandant 7th D.C.O. Rajputs, 1909-11; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Headquarters Staff, India, 1911-14; Deputy Adjutant-General, Headquarters Staff, India, 1914; Brig.-Gen. for Administration, 1914; Brigade Commander, 1915; Sec. Army Dept. Govt. of India, 1916; served Burma, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, Brevet-Major, medal with clasp); Gold medal United Service Institution of India, 1896. *Publication:* Series of Handbooks on the Classes recruited in the Indian Army. *Address:* Simla, Punjab. *Club:* United Service.

BINGLEY, Henry Campbell Alchorne, B.A., LL.M.; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Tower Bridge Police Court, since 1917; *e. s.* of Rev. Robert Mildred Bingley, J.P., Rector of Brayesworth, Eye, Suffolk; *m.* 1901, Katharine, 3rd *d.* of Higford Higford, J.P., of Hartsfield, Betchworth, Surrey, and 23 Eaton Place, S.W. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Bar, Inner Temple, 1888; joined South Eastern Circuit and Norfolk and Suffolk Sessions; Assistant Secretary, Parnell Commission, 1889; Secretary to the General Council of the Bar, 1896-1917; an Examiner of the Court, 1899-1917; Revising Barrister for Norfolk, 1903-14; appointed by the Lord Chancellor a temporary member of the Board of Control in Lunacy, 1915; Commissioner for Suffolk under the Military Service (Civil Liabilities) Committee, May 1916; for many years Honorary Treasurer of the Inns of Court Mission in Drury Lane. *Address:* 16 Thurloe Square, S.W.7; *T.:* Kensington 4284; 5 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 781. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BINNEY, James, D.L., J.P., M.A.; late Capt. 3rd Batt. King's Regt.; Capt. Territorial Force; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 14 Aug. 1868; *y. s.* of E. W. Binney, F.R.S., and Mary Christiana, *d.* of Rev. David Jones, Rector of Hope Bagot, Salop; *m.* 1894, Cecilia de Anyers, *d.* of H. R. de Anyers Willis, J.P., D.L., Capt. 92nd Highlanders, of Halmead, Prescot, Lancs; 2nd, 1907, Lady Violet Louisa Marjory Bruce, *y. d.* of 5th Marquis of Ailesbury; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple; embodied at time of S. African War (3rd King's Regt.); High Sheriff of Cambs and Hunts, 1903 and 1904; Conservative candidate for Crewe Division, 1908 and 1909; owns 2000 acres in Lancashire and Cambs. *Publication:* Nineteenth Century Geologist. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, racing, tree-planting. *Heir:* *s.* R. C. C. Binney, *b.* 1897; Lieut. R.F.A. attached Royal W. Kent. Regt. *Address:* Pampisford Hall, near Cambridge. *T.A.:* Pampisford. *Clubs:* Union, Bath.

BINNIE, Rev. Alfred Jonathan, M.A.; Vicar of Nuthurst-cum-Hockley Heath; Canon of Cathedral Church, Birmingham, 1913. *Educ.:* King's College School; Bruce Castle, Tottenham; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1874; Priest, 1875; Curate of St. Andrew's, Leeds, 1874-77; St. George's, Campden Hill, 1877-78; P.C. St. Silas, Leeds, 1878-1879; Curate of Kenilworth, 1880-82; St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 1882-84; Vicar of Kenilworth, 1884-91; St. Asaph's, Birmingham, 1891-1917. *Address:* The Vicarage, Nuthurst-cum-Hockley Heath.

BINNIE, James, I.S.O. 1902; sub-inspector Scotch Education Department since 1887; *b.* 28 June 1842; *s.* of James Binnie, merchant, Partick. *Educ.:* Partick F.C. School; Glasgow F.C. Training College; Glasgow University. After serving some time in public schools was appointed H.M. Inspector's Assistant 1866. *Address:* Belmont, Kilmacolm. *T.A.:* Belmont, Kilmacolm.

BINNIE, Thomas Inglis, C.M.G. 1916; F.R.G.S.; F.R.C. Inst.; Director of Public Works, Nyasaland, since 1904; *b.* 17 June 1874; *s.* of Thomas Binnie and Mary Taylor; *m.* 1904, Janie Alexander; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Abbotsford School, Glasgow. Articled to Messrs. Johnston & Rankine, Glasgow, 1891-96; joined railway survey party in Nyasaland (then British Central Africa), 1896; Supervisor of Roads, British Central Africa Protectorate, 1897; Surveyor to Anglo-Portuguese Provisional Boundary Delimitation, 1899-1900; Chief Surveyor, 1900. *Address:* Zomba, Nyasaland.

BINNING, Sir Arthur William, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Merchant in Rangoon; *b.* 5 Aug. 1861; *s.* of Robert Binning, Glasgow; unmarried. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy. *Address.* Rangoon, Burma. *Club:* Oriental.

BINNS, Percy, K.C.; Resident Chief Magistrate, Durban; *s.* of late Sir Henry Binns, Premier of Natal; *m.* 1897, Ethel Laura, *d.* of William Hayes Acutt; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bishop's College, Maritzburg; Diocesan College, Rondebosch. Attorney, Supreme Court, Natal, 1885; Notary, 1888; Advocate, 1893. *Address:* Durban, Natal. *Club:* Durban.

BINNY, Graham, R.S.W.; *s.* of late John Binny, Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh, and Euphemia Bremner, *e. d.* of late David Crole, Solicitor of Inland Revenue for Scotland; *m.* 1899, Margaret Eleanore, 3rd *d.* of Robert Angus of Ladykirk, Ayrshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. Studied art, Antwerp, Munich, Paris. *Recreations:* motoring, fishing. *M.:* B.K. 2464. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

BINSTEAD, Herbert Ernest; Editor of Furniture Record and Furnisher; Editor of Footwear; author and journalist; *b.* London, 28 Oct. 1869. *Educ.:* Haberdashers'. Hon. Sec. Furnishers' Chamber of Trade; Vice-President of the Furniture Trades Provident and Benevolent Association. *Publications:* The Furniture Styles, 1904; American edition, 1909; The Creed of a Modern Christian, 1905; Useful Details, 1906; In Doubt, Debt, or Difficulty, 1910; occasional articles on business and commercial subjects. *Recreations:* tennis, reading. *Address:* 14 City Road, E.C.; Hollingbourne, Great North Road, East Finchley. *T.:* 960 London Wall.

BINYON, Laurence; Author, and Assistant-Keeper in the British Museum in charge of sub-department of Oriental Prints and Drawings; *b.* Lancaster, 10 Aug. 1869; 2nd *s.* of Rev. F. Binyon and Mary, *d.* of R. B. Dockray; *m.* 1904, Cicely Margaret, *e. d.* of Henry Pryor Powell; three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Oxford (Newdigate Prize, 1890). Entered British Museum, Department of Printed Books, 1893; transferred to Department of Prints and Drawings, 1895; Assistant Keeper, 1909; lectured in U.S.A. 1912 (Lowell Lecturer) and 1914. *Publications:* Lyric Poems, 1894; Poems, 1895; edited Shilling Garland, 1895-98; London Visions, Book I., 1895; Book II., 1898; The Praise of Life, 1896; Porphyrion and other Poems, 1898; Western Flanders, 1898; Odes, 1900; The Death of Adam, 1903; Penthesilea, 1905; Paris and Oenone, 1906; Catalogue of English Drawings in the B. M., Vol I., 1898; Vol. II., 1900; Vol. III., 1902; Vol. IV., 1907; William Blake, Vol. I., 1906; Attila, 1907. Painting in the Far East, 1908; London Visions (collected ed.), 1908; England and other Poems, 1909; The Flight of the Dragon, 1911; Botticelli, 1913; Auguries (poems), 1913; The Winnowing Fan, 1914; Bombastes in the Shades, 1915; The Anvil, 1916; The Cause, 1917; Catalogue of Japanese Woodcuts in British Museum, 1917; For Dauntless France (Britain's Aid to the French Wounded), 1918; The New World (poems), 1918. Plays produced: Paris and Oenone, 1906; Attila, 1907. *Address:* 118 Belgrave Road, S.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

BIRCH, Lt.-Col. Alan Grant, D.S.O. 1916; A.M.I.C.E.; R.E.; *b.* 22 Jan. 1882; *s.* of late John Grant Birch and Annie Isabella, *d.* of J. Turnbull [who *m.* 2nd, Arthur Travis Clay, J.P.]; *m.* 1912, Grace Mariana, *d.* of F. H. A. Booth, of Hoe Place, Old Woking, Surrey; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cordwalles, Maidenhead; Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., Mechanical Sciences Tripos, 1903). Educated as engineer in various workshops in Germany and England, and afterwards in the firm of Turner, Hoare & Co., Bombay; joined firm of John Birch & Co., Ltd., London, 1909; obtained commission in 2nd London Divisional R.E., 1911; Lieut., 1914; Captain, 1915; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col., 1918; served European War since March 1915 (despatches twice, D.S.O. and bar, wounded). *Address:* Hillrise, Hillview Road, Woking.

BIRCH, Claude Churchill, I.S.O. 1905; late Principal Clerk, Admiralty; *b.* 1 Feb. 1846; *s.* of late Rev. George Royds Birch. *Address:* Granville House, Granville Place, W.

BIRCH, De Burgh, C.B. 1909; M.D., F.R.S.E., V.D.; Emeritus Professor and Life Governor, University of Leeds; late Professor of Physiology, 1884-1917, Dean of Faculty of Medicine; Colonel A.M.S.(T.); Hon. Col. R.A.M.C.(T.) West Rid. Division; late Assistant Director Medical Services, 2/1, now 62nd, West Riding Division Territorial Force, 23 Jan. 1915-22 April 1917 (B.E.F., France, 9 Jan.-22 April 1917); A.D.M.S. 1/1 W.R. Div. (1908-12); Military Member, W. Riding, Yorks, County Association, and Chairman Medical Services sub-Committee (1908-12); now A.D.M.S. Cannock Chase Area; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1914, Dora, *widow* of Lt.-Col. C. L. Allan, D.L.I. *Educ.:* Hofwyl, Switz.; Clifton, Bristol School of Medicine; Edinburgh University. *Club:* Leeds.

BIRCH, Col. Edward Massy, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; General Staff Officer,

2nd Grade, since 1915; *b.* 12 Mar. 1875; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. E. A. Birch, M.D.; *m.* 1917, Violet, *widow* of Alfred Evans Brown, Colonial Civil Service. Entered R.A. 1895; Lieut. 1898; Captain, 1901; Major, 1911; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Mauritius, 1911-14; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *European War, 1915-18* (C.M.G., *Bt. Col.*); Officer, Legion of Honour.

BIRCH, Sir Ernest Woodford, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; C.M.G., 1900; *b.* 29 April 1857; *e. s.* of J. W. W. Birch, Colonial Secretary of the Straits Settlements and British Resident of Perak, who was assassinated by the Malays in November 1875; *m.* 1882, Margaret, *d.* of Laurence Niven; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Elstree School; Harrow. Served in Colonial Office, 1876-78; Cadet in the Service of the Straits Settlements, 1878; served in various capacities in Singapore and Malacca till 1892; Secretary to Government Perak, 1892; has acted as British Resident of Perak and Selangor; British Resident of the Negri Sembitan, 1897-1900; employed on a special mission in H.M.S. Espoir to the Cocos Keeling Islands, 1885; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Labuan and North Borneo, 1900-4; British Resident, Perak, 1904. *Decorated* for Colonial Service. *Recreations:* most field sports *Address:* 69 Courtfield Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 2293. *Clubs:* Windham, Sports, M.C.C.

See also Sir Trevor W. Wheler, Bt.

BIRCH, Henry William; 2nd *s.* of late John William Birch and Julia, *e. d.* of late Joseph Arden, of Rickmansworth Park, Herts; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1897, Kate Hazeltine, *d.* of R. Anson Yates of San Francisco. Inherited Loudwater under will of maternal grandfather, and The Grove, Old Windsor, under will of Miss Thackeray, 1879. *Address:* The Grove, Old Windsor; Loudwater, Rickmansworth. *Club:* Garrick.

BIRCH, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Frederick Noel, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; Major-General, Royal Artillery, General Headquarters, France; *b.* 29 Dec. 1865; *s.* of late R. F. Birch, Maes Elwy, St. Asaph; *m.* 1903, Florence Hyacinthe, *d.* of Sir George Chetwode, 6th Bt., of Oakley, Staffs, and Chetwode, Bucks; two *s.* *Educ:* Marlborough; R.M.A. Woolwich. 1st commission, 1885; Capt. 1895; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1912; Bt.-Col. and Temp. Brig.-Gen. 1915; Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1916; Major Gen. 1917; served with Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6 (star); South African War, 1899-1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, with 6 clasps); in command of Imperial Yeomanry Battalion, 1902; Commanded Riding Establishment, Royal Artillery, 1905-7; served in European War, 1914-18 (K.C.M.G., despatches 7 times, A.D.C. to the King, Bt.-Col., C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.; Croix de Commandeur Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre (French); Croix de Commandeur Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre (Belgian)). *Publications:* Modern Riding; Modern Riding and Horse Education. *Recreations:* hunting, coach-driving, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 17 Montpelier Crescent, Brighton. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BIRCH, James Kortright; entered Colonial Service, 1872; Assistant Magistrate and Collector, 1874; Collector Land Revenue Penang, 1877, Singapore, 1880; Police Magistrate, 1882; Senior District Officer, 1888; 1st Magistrate and Commissioner Court of Requests, 1890; Treasurer Straits Settlements, 1897; Resident Councillor Malacca, 1898; Penang, 1904-6. *Address:* Longdown Road, Guildford.

BIRCH, Rev. John George; Senior Moderator T.C.D.; M.R.I.A.; Canon of Killaloe; Incumbent of Kilfinaghty, Diocese of Killaloe, since 1885; *e. surv. s.* of late W. H. Birch, The Hills, Roscrea, Co. Tip. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained for curacy of Mullingar, Co. Meath, during incumbency of Rev. Dr. Reichel, afterwards Bishop of Meath; then curate in England for several years. *Publications:* a paper entitled Numerical Factors in the Messenger of Mathematics, etc. *Address:* Sixmilebridge, Co. Clare, Ireland.

BIRCH, S. J. Lamorna, R.W.S. 1914; R.B.C.; *b.* Egremont, Cheshire, 7 June 1869. *Address:* Flagstaff Cottage, Lamorna, near Penzance.

BIRCH, Walter de Gray; *b.* 1 Jan. 1842; *s.* of Dr. Samuel Birch the Egyptologist, and of Charlotte F. Gray, *sister* of Dr. J. E. Gray; *m.* 1st, Maria Carolina, *d.* of Colonel J. A. Figueiroa Freitas de Albuquerque, of Madeira, 2nd, Florence, *d.* of Isaac Brown; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Hon. LL.D. Glasgow University; Hon. Corr. Member of the Royal Academies of Seville and Turin; F.S.A. of London; Hon. Member of the Hispanic Society of America; Vice-President of the British Archæological Association and the St. Paul's Ecclesiological Society; for many years Hon. Secretary, Editor, and Treasurer, Brit. Archæological Assoc.; Librarian and Curator to Marquess of Bute, 1902-14. Entered MSS. Department in British Museum, 1864, where he was continuously employed in the study and arrangement of the MSS. charters and seals; Senior Assistant, 1865-1902; makes an especial study of the Anglo-Saxon, mediæval Latin, Portuguese, and Spanish languages; a specialist in matters relating to literary and record research, printing, book-binding, and disputed handwriting. *Publications:* The Commentaries of Afonso d'Albuquerque; the Cartularium Saxonicum; edited the Journal of the British Archæological Association for twenty-two years; author of History of Margam Abbey; History of Neath Abbey; Memorials of the See and Cathedral of Llandaff; The Register of Hyde Abbey, Winchester; The Nunnaminster MS., Catalogues of the Margam and Penrice MSS.; The History of the Domesday Book. The Royal Charters of the City of London; The Royal Charters of the City of Lincoln; Catalogue of Saxon Abbots; and numerous other works and papers on archæology and mediæval history. *Address:* Belgrave Lodge, Wellesley Road, Gunnersbury, W.; 33 Norfolk Road, Brighton.

BIRCH-REYNARDSON; *see* Reynardson.

BIRCHENOUGH, Sir Henry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1905; M.A., J.P., F.R.G.S.; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; Director of British South Africa Company and Imperial and Continental Gas Association; *b.* 1853; *m.* Mabel Birchenough, *q. v.* Government Special Trade Commissioner to South Africa, 1903; Member of Tariff Commission, 1904; Member of Advisory Committee to Board of Trade, 1906; Member of the Royal Commission on Shipping Rings, 1906; Chairman of the Board of Trade After the War Textiles Committee, 1916; Member of Lord Balfour of Burleigh's Committee on Commercial and Industrial Policy, 1916; Chairman of the Royal Commission on Paper, 1917; Chairman of the Committee on Cotton Growing in the Empire, 1917; Chairman of the Advisory Council to the Ministry of Reconstruction, 1918. *Decorated* for services in connection with Rhodesia. *Publications:* many articles on political and economic subjects in Nineteenth Century, etc. *Address:* 79 Eccleston Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 204. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Brooks's.

BIRCHENOUGH, Mabel, novelist and critic; 3rd *d.* of late Very Rev. G. G. Bradley, Dean of Westminster; *m.* Sir Henry Birchenough, K.C.M.G., *q.v.*; two *d.* *Publications:* Disturbing Elements; Potsherds; Private Bobs; literary articles in Nineteenth Century and other

Reviews. *Address:* 79 Eccleston Square, S.W. *Club:* Albemarle.

BIRD, Alfred Frederick, M.P. (C.) Wolverhampton (West) since 1910; D.L., J.P., Warwickshire; *b.* Birmingham, 27 July 1849; *s.* of Alfred Bird, F.C.S.; *m.* Eleanor Frances, *e. d.* of Robert Lloyd Evans; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham. Manufacturer; retired 1905; contested Wednesbury, 1906. *Recreations:* mountaineering—member Alpine Club; all matters pertaining to art; travelling all over the world; cycling and motoring. *Address:* Artillery Mansions, S.W.; Tudor Grange, Solihull, Warwickshire. *T.A.:* Bird, Solihull. *T.:* Solihull 81. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile; Automobile de France, Paris.

BIRD, Lt.-Col. Arthur James Glover, D.S.O. 1915; Royal Engineers (No. 4 Company, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, Indian Army); *b.* 4 Feb. 1883. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1910; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918.

BIRD, Hon. Bolton Stafford, M.L.C. Huon, Tasmania, and Member Executive Council of the State; *b* nr. Newcastle, 30 Jan. 1840; *m.* 1867, Helen, *d.* of Robert Chisholm, Hope Park, Auckland, N.Z.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private academy. Went to Australia 1858; entered Wesleyan Ministry, 1865; Congregational Minister in Victoria, Australia, and in Tasmania, 1867-79; farmer and fruit-grower, 1879-94 and 1901-17; M.H.A. Franklin, 1882-1903, and South Hobart, 1904-9; Treasurer, Postmaster-General, and Minister of Education, 1887-92 and 1899-1903, Speaker, House of Assembly, 1894-96; M.L.C., 1909-17. *Address:* Hobart.

BIRD, Very Rev. C. H. Golding-; *see* Kalgoorlie, Bishop of.

BIRD, Christopher John, C.M.G. 1901; *b.* Pietermaritzburg, Natal, 1855; *s.* of late John Bird, C.M.G., of the Natal Civil Service; *m.* 1887, Edith, *d.* of late William Armstrong, M.R.C.S.E.; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Pietermaritzburg. Entered the Natal Civil Service, 1874, and was appointed to be Principal Under-Secretary of the Colony on the establishment of Responsible Government in Natal in 1893; J.P. for the Colony, and chairman of the Civil Service Board; on the establishment of the Union of the South African Colonies, on 31 May 1910, acted as Under-Secretary for the Interior in Natal up to the date of his retirement on pension, 1 Sep. 1911; served as a member of the Higher Education Commission, 1911. *Address:* Pietermaritzburg.

BIRD, Major Clarence August, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Engineers; *b.* 5 Feb. 1885. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Joined Royal Engineers, 1904; served in India, 1906-13; with Indian Expeditionary Force in France, 1914-15; with British Expeditionary Force in France since 1916 (Bt. Major). *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BIRD, Elliott Beverley, D.S.O. 1917; L.R.C.P. and S.I; Major and Brevet Lt.-Col. 3rd Wessex Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.T.; temp. Lieut.-Col. B.E.F.; Hon. Radiographer Royal Portsmouth Hospital; *o. s.* of George Beverley Bird, late King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry; *b.* 24 March 1881; *m.* 1909, Hon. Gladys Rice, *e. d.* of 6th Baron Dynevor. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Dublin. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Brevet Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* motoring and mechanics. *Address:* 15 Clarence Parade, Southsea. *T.:* Portsmouth 2812. *Clubs:* Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea; Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Yacht, Portsmouth.

BIRD, Col. Frederic Dougan, C.B. 1916; A.M.S., M.B. Melb., F.R.C.S. Hon. Eng., M.S. Melb.; Consulting Surgeon to the Army in Egypt, also to Mediterranean Expeditionary Force and British Expeditionary Force, Salonica; *b.* Richmond-on-Thames, 27 May 1858; *s.* of Samuel Dougan Bird, M.D., and Catharine Emma Tate; *m.* 1882, Lucy Clare Hopkins; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Scotch College and University, Melbourne. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Examiner and Lecturer in Surgery, Melbourne University; Senior Surgeon, Melbourne Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne; President Section of Surgery, Adelaide Medical Congress; Vice-President Section of Surgery, British Medical Association, London; President Medical Society of Victoria; Surgeon to Melbourne Fire Brigade; Lt.-Colonel R.A.M.C., 1914; Colonel Army Medical Service, 1915; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.B.). *Publications:* many articles and addresses in surgical journals. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 41 Spring Street, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs:* Windham; Melbourne, Melbourne.

BIRD Captain Frederic Godfrey, R.N.; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Commanding Drifter Patrol, Dover; *b.* 3 Nov. 1868; *s.* of late Colonel Frederic Vincent Godfrey Bird, R.M.L.I., and Anne Narcisse Elise Wood; *m.* 1908, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Charles Evans Whitlock of Richmond, Virginia, U.S.A; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham; H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman, 1884; Sub-Lieut., 1888; Lieut., 1890; Commander, 1903; Commanded H.M.S. Perseus in operations against Afghan gun-runners (Naval General Service Medal, Persian Gulf Clasp); retired, 1911; County Councillor, Norfolk, 1913; mobilised for European War, Aug. 1914 (D.S.O., Commander of Swedish Order of Swords of 2nd Class). *Recreations:* cricket, shooting. *Address:* Hethel Hall, Norwich. *Clubs:* United Service; Norfolk, Norwich.

BIRD, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Clerk of the London County Council since 1915; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late George Bird; *m.* 1891, Jane, *d.* of late Henry J. Riley; no *c.* On staff of Metropolitan Board of Works, 1881; became an officer of London County Council, 1889; Deputy Clerk, 1905. *Address:* County Hall, Spring Gardens, S.W.; Oakfield, Oakcroft Road, Blackheath, S.E. *Club:* National.

BIRD, Rev. James Grant; Vicar of Christ Church, Dukinfield; Hon. Canon of Chester Cathedral; Rural Dean of Mottram; *s.* of Rev. Charles Robinson Bird, Vicar of Castle Eden, Co. Durham, and Rural Dean of Easington; Chaplain (Lt.-Col.) 6th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; P.G. Chaplain Lodge of Cheshire; *g.s.* of Robert Merttaus Bird, of Taplow Hill, Maidenhead, and Barton, Warwickshire; *m.* Hannah Broome, *d.* of Thomas Bulloch, Rock House, Macclesfield. *Educ.:* Repton; privately. Ordained, 1875; Assistant Curate of St. George's, Macclesfield, 1875-7; Chairman of the (late) Stalybridge School Board; an Alderman of the Cheshire County Council; Chairman of Cheshire County Higher Education Committee and of County Training College; Chairman of the Ashton-under-Lyne Board of Guardians; a Governor of Ashton-under-Lyne Infirmary; Hon. Governor of the British and Foreign Bible Society; President of the Stalybridge Harmonic Society, of the District Branch of the N.S.P.C.C., and of the District Blind and Deaf and Dumb Societies; a Governor of Manchester Grammar School; a member of the Court of Manchester University, etc. *Recreation:* travel in Europe and the near East. *Address:* Albion House, Stalybridge. *T.:* Ashton-under-Lyne 713.

BIRD, James William Fairbridge, I.S.O. 1906; Attorney General, Colony of Natal, 1910; Attorney General, Province of Natal, 1910; Secretary Law Department, Natal, 1898; *s.* of late John Bird, C.M.G., Treasurer of Natal; *b.* 15 June 1858. Unmarried. *Educ.:* Downside. Entered Natal Civil Service, 1877

Advocate Supreme Court, 1893; Crown Solicitor, 1896; has acted as Puisne Judge of Supreme Court; retired, 1913. *Address:* Scotsville, Pietermaritzburg. *Club:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

BIRD, Rev. John Turnbull, M.A.; C.M.G. 1917; Senior Chaplain to the Forces (P), Aldershot Command, since 1917; *b.* Fishwick, parish of Hutton, Berwickshire, 3 Oct. 1862; *s.* of James Brown Bird, farmer, Fishwick; *m.* 1896, Wilhelmina Gilchrist, *d.* of late Captain James Stewart, Liverpool; one *d. Educ.:* Parish School, Hutton; University, Edinburgh Licensed as a probationer of the Church of Scotland, 1884; Church of Scotland Mission Station at Aberfeldy, Perthshire, 1884; Assistant to late Rev. Norman M'Leod, D.D., St. Stephen's Church, Edinburgh, 1886; Acting Presbyterian Chaplain to the Forces in London, 1891; Commissioned as Chaplain to the Forces, 1893; served Boer War, Dec. 1899-May 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Senior Chaplain (P), Aldershot, 1908-10; South Africa, 1910-12; Rouen, 1914-17 (despatches twice and C.M.G.), Assistant Principal Chaplain, Rouen, 1917. *Recreations:* astronomy, gardening. *Address:* Arnold House, S. Farnborough, Hants.

BIRD, Lt.-Col. (Temp.) John Wilfred, D.S.O. 1915; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Commanding 2/6 London Field Ambulance (T.F.) since 1916; *b.* 28 March 1872, *s.* of late J. S. Bird, formerly of 67th Regiment, *m.* 1903, Marjorie Jane, *d.* of Edwin Byrne, Shanghai; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately and Guy's Hospital. Travelled a great deal with parents during youth; after qualifying held house appointment at the Hull Royal Infirmary for over a year; then entered the Royal Navy as Surgeon; served eight years; retired and took private practice in London; joined 6th London Field Ambulance, T.F. (Captain), 1908, was in the T.F. Reserve on outbreak of war; rejoined and volunteered for foreign service; Major R.A.M.C.T., 1914; served in France with the 47th Division; present at several battles including Loos (D.S.O., despatches); brought an action on public grounds against Sir Stuart Samuel, M.P., for voting in the House of Commons when he was interested in Government contracts, and obtained judgment. *Address:* Bachelor's Cottage, Charterhouse, Godalming.

BIRD, Major Lawrence Wilfred, D.S.O. 1916; 1st Batt. Royal Berkshire Regt.; *b.* 1 Sep 1883; *y. s.* of Arthur Bird, J.P., The Grange, Great Bookham, Surrey; *m.* 1916, Hilda, *d.* of late R. Alfred Lett, B.A., M.D., M.Ch., Wakefield, and Ballyrane, Co. Wexford. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Army, 1903; Captain, 1911; served European War (France), commanded the 1st Batt. (despatches twice, twice wounded, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Grange, Great Bookham, Surrey. *Club:* Alpine.

BIRD, Rev. Richard, D.S.O. 1918; B.A.; Senior Chaplain to the Forces; *b.* 1882; *s. s.* of John Bird, Ballydulea House, Queenstown. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (B.A. 1905). Ordained 1905; Rector of Ballyfin, Queens Co. 1907; Chaplain to the Forces, 1915; served European War (despatches twice, D.S.O.), prisoner of war, March 1918. *Recreations:* shooting, motoring. *Address:* Ballyfin Vicarage, Mountrath, Queens Co. *M.:* IK 2

BIRD, Col. Spencer Godfrey, D.S.O. 1900; Secretary Oriental Club; Royal Dublin Fusiliers (retired); *b.* 5 Jan. 1854; *s.* of late Rev. Godfrey Bird; *m.* 1880, Mary Katherine, *s. d.* of late W. C. Macready; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1874; Captain, 1881; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Colonel, 1902; Brevet-Col. 1905; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches three times, Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps); served as Colonel in Command of 15th Royal Fusiliers (Kitchener's Army), 1914-16. *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

BIRD, Col. Stanley, M.V.O. 1906; *b.* 23 Oct. 1864; *s.* of late Col. Stanley George Bird, C.B.; *m.* 1892, Martha Bouline, *d.* of late Joseph Azarian, Constantinople. Entered army, 1883; Lt.-Col. 1905; retired, 1909; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, Egyptian medal with clasp). *Address:* 7 Park Place, St. James's, S.W.

BIRD, Tom, M.A., Oriel College (Oxon.), M.R.C.S., F.R.G.S.; late Member of Hon. Medical Staff for King Edward the VII.'s Private Hospital for Officers; Consulting Anæsthetist, Guy's Hospital and East London Hospital for Children; Visiting Anæsthetist to the London County War Hospital, Horton, Epsom. *Educ.:* Liverpool; Guy's Hospital; Oxford; London; Berlin University. *Address:* 65 Conduit Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2524. *Clubs:* United University, Beefsteak, London Skating.

BIRD, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Wilkinson Dent, C.M.G. 1918, C.B. 1916; D.S.O.; A.D.C.; Lieut.-Governor Royal Hospital, Chelsea, since 1918; Officer, Legion of Honour; *b.* 4 May 1869; *s.* of late Capt. J. D. 3rd, 20th Hussars; *m.* 1902, Winifred Editha, *d.* of Major J. B. Barker; two *d. Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment, 1888; Captain and Brevet Major, 1897; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1900; Lieut.-Col. 2nd Royal Irish Rifles, 1913; Col. 1913; Chief Instructor and Staff Officer, School of Musketry, Hythe, 1903-5; Professor, Staff College, India, 1905-9; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, War Office, 1910-13; 1st Grade, 1915; Director of Staff Duties, 1916-17; served Niger Expedition, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major); N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900, present at relief of Mafeking (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches, A.D.C. to King, Officer Legion of Honour, C.B., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre); has Royal Geographical Society's Diploma. *Publications:* Lectures on the Strategy of the Franco-German and Russo-Japanese Wars; Précis of Strategy. *Address:* Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.

BIRD, William Barrott Montfort, J.P.; *b.* 11 July 1855; 2nd *s.* of Wm. Frederic Wratislaw Bird of Wilmington, Kent, and Grays Inn, solicitor, and Fanny, *d.* of Wm. Bateman; *m.* 1895, Martha Elizabeth, *widow* of J. H. Murray; no *c. Educ.:* Bruce Castle, under the late Dr. Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L., of Pembroke College, Oxford. Admitted a solicitor, 1880; retired from active practice; is a director of Williams Deacons Bank, Chairman of the Dalmellington Iron Co., Ltd., Director of The Staveley Coal and Iron Co., The Park Gate Iron and Steel Co., and several important collieries; travelled round the world in 1901; has shot big game in Nepal, East Africa, and the Sudan; is on the Court of Assistants of the Salters' Company and The Makers of Playing Cards; High Sheriff of Sussex, 1912-13. *Recreations:* shooting and travelling. *Address:* Eartham, near Chichester, Sussex. *T.A.:* Bird, Eartham, Slindon. *T.:* Eastergate 30. *Clubs:* Carlton, Windham.

BIRD, William Seymour, K.C.; *b.* 22 May 1846; *e. s.* of John James Bird, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., of Banagher, King's Co., and Hannah Maria, *d.* of Garrett Moore, of Annaghbeg, Co. Galway, Capt. 88th (The Connaught Rangers). *Educ.:* Trinity Coll. Dublin; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in History and English Literature, B.A., M.A. Called to the Bar, 1870; Q.C., 1889; County Court Judge, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Co. Cork (West Riding), 1892-1915; resigned Sept. 1915. *Recreations:* shooting, gardening. *Address:* Churchtown House, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. *Club:* University, Dublin.

BIRDWOOD, General Sir William Riddell, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1915; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; C.B., 1911; A.D.C. General; C.I.E., 1908; D.S.O., 1908; Commanded Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, relinquished command 1918; Secretary to the Government of India in the Army Department and Member of the Governor-General's Legislative Council since 1912; *b.* 13 Sept. 1865; *e. surv. s.* of late H. M. Birdwood, C.S.I., J.P., LL.D., M.A., I.C.S.; *m.* 1894, Jeannette Hope Gonville, *e. d.* of Col. Sir B. P. Bromhead, C.B., 4th Bart., of Thurlby Hall, Lincoln, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1883; 12th Lancers, 1885; 11th Bengal Lancers, 1886; Capt., 1896; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col., 1902; Col., 1905; Brig.-Gen., 1909; Maj.-Gen., 1911; Lt.-Gen., 1915; Gen., 1917; Adjt., Viceroy's Bodyguard, 1893; Brig.-Major, South Africa, 1899; D.A.A.G., S. Africa, 1900; Military Secretary to Com.-in-chief, S. Africa (General Lord Kitchener), 1902; A.M.S. and Interpreter to Com.-in-chief, India, 1902; A.A.G., Headquarters, India, 1904; Military Secretary to Com.-in-chief, General Lord Kitchener, India, 1905; Brigade Commander, 1909; Quartermaster-General in India, 1912; A.D.C. to the King, 1906-11; A.D.C. General to the King, 1917; served Hazara, 1891 (medal with clasp); Isazai, 1892; N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches five times, brevets of Major and Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); Chief Staff Officer Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); served on command of detached landing of Australian and New Zealand Army Corps above Gaba Tepe, European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, K.C.M.G.; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre; Grand Officer of the Crown, Belgium; Croix de Guerre, Belgium). *Club:* Cavalry.

BIRKBECK, Geoffrey, J.P., landowner; *b.* Stoke Holy Cross, Norwich, 12 Oct. 1875; *s.* of late Henry Birkbeck and Etheldreda, *sister* of Sir William Fiolkes, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1904, Dora, *d.* of late James Christopher Wilson of Lownook, Westmorland; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Convert to Catholic Church, 1901. *Publication:* Old Norfolk Houses. *Recreations:* travelling, gardening, etc. *Address:* Stoke Holy Cross, Norwich. *T.A.:* Stoke Holy Cross. *M.:* CL 609; CL 399.

BIRKBECK, Major Gilbert, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding A Squadron of 2nd Light Horse Regt., 1st Australian Light Horse Brigade, A.I.F.; *b.* March 1876; *s.* of Robert E. Birkbeck of Glenmore, Queensland, Australia, *q.v.s.* of Morris Birkbeck, one time of Wanborough Manor, nr. Farnham; *m.* Jacintha, *d.* of J. Antonus of Etonvale, Queensland; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, Queensland. Joined the Queensland Govt. Dept. of Agriculture and Stock, 1902; Inspector of the Dept. and stationed in Mackay, Queensland, 1905; took a Commission in the Military Forces of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1908; commanded a squadron of 27th Light Horse Regt. and was on the active list when War broke out; offered services and was accepted; left Australia Sep. 1914, as second in command of squadron (wounded twice in Gallipoli, D.S.O.). *Address:* Mackay, Queensland, Australia.

BIRKBECK, Henry; Director Barclay and Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1853; *e. s.* of late Henry Birkbeck, and 1st wife, Mary Anne, *e. d.* of Anthony Hamond of Westacre; *m.* 1881, Ysabel Caroline, 4th *d.* of Robert Elwes of Congham; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Patron of three livings. *Address:* Westacre High House, Swaffham. *T.A.:* Westacre. *Club:* Brooks's.

BIRKBECK, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Henry, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1906; Order of the Rising Sun, 3rd Class; 1st Dragoon Guards; *b.* 8 April 1863; *s.* of late Joseph Birkbeck of Settle, Yorks; *m.* 1905, Mabel, *d.* of Alexauder D. Shaw and *widow* of G. L. Myers; three *s.* Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1890; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1900; served Hazara, 1888 (despatches, medal and clasp); Chin Lushai, 1889-90 (despatches, clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, brevet Lt.-Col. and C.B., two medals and clasps); attached to Japanese 3rd Army in Manchuria, 1905; Commandant of the Cavalry School at Netheravon, 1906-11; Director of Remounts at Army Headquarters since 1912. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BIRKENRUTH, Adolph, artist; *b.* Grahamstown, S. Africa, 28 Nov. 1861. *Educ.:* Frankfort. Studied in Paris; devoted himself chiefly to black and white work. *Recreation:* music.

BIRKETT, Col. Herbert Stanley, C.B. 1917; C.A.M.C.; M.D., C.M. (M'Gill University); Professor of Laryngology and Otology since 1895 and Dean of the Medical Faculty, M'Gill University, Montreal; Laryngologist and Otologist to the Royal Victoria Hospital; Consulting Laryngologist and Otologist, Alexandra Hospital; *b.* Hamilton, Canada, 17 July 1864; *s.* of late William Birkett, Merchant, and Caroline Amelia, *d.* of late Jacob Ball of Grantham, Ontario; *m.* 1899. *Educ.:* Forest House School, Chester, Eng. Senior House Surgeon Montreal General Hospital, 1886-87; Assistant Physician Montreal Dispensary, 1887-89; Laryngologist to Montreal Dispensary, 1889-91; to Montreal General Hospital, 1891-99; Junior Demonstrator of Anatomy M'Gill University, 1889-1890; Demonstrator, 1890-96; for some years General Secretary Dominion Medical Association, and Montreal Medico-Chirurgical Society; Vice-President American Laryngological Association, 1898; Montreal Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1902; Section of Laryngology British Med. Assoc. 1897; Member American Association of Anatomists, 1890-96; Governor Montreal General Hospital; President Montreal Medico-Chirurgical Society; Vice-President, Section of Laryngology and Otology, British Medical Association, 1897 and 1906; President American Laryngological Association, 1907-8; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the American Otological Society; organized and commands No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (M'Gill) for Overseas service (despatches, 1916; awarded Colonial Officers' Auxiliary Decoration); President American Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological Society, 1918-19. *Publications:* Hemiatrophy of the Tongue; Empyæma of the Antrum; Thyrotomy for Sub-cordal Sarcoma; Dermoid Cyst of the Nose; Anomalous Cases of Primary Nasal Diphtheria; Carcinoma of the Larynx; Diphtheria, its Treatment and Nursing; Syphilis of the Larynx, Trachea, and Bronchi; Diseases of the Oro- and Naso-pharynx (Posey and Wright); Rhinoliths; Salivary Calculi; Lupus of the Oro-pharynx and Naso-pharynx; Diphtheria (Hare's System of Therapeutics), with Dr. J. C. Cameron; Perichondritis of the Larynx, from an unusual cause; Foreign Body in the Naso-pharyngx Ostium Albicans; Address to the Graduatin; Class of the Medical Faculty (M'Gill University); Otomycosis due to the Aspergillus Glaucus; Seventh Lecture of the Somerville Course, before the Montreal Natural History Society; Diseases of the Larynx (Osler's Modern Medicine); Early History of Medicine of the Province of Quebec. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 252 Mountain Street, Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* Mount-Royal, Hunt, St. Lawrence Yacht, Outremont Golf, University, Montreal.

BIRKETT, Sir Thomas William, Kt., *cr.* 1918; of Killick, Nixon & Co., Bombay; *b.*

11 March 1871; *m.* 1910, Dorothy Nina Forbes. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Chairman Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1915-16; Additional Member Bombay Governor's Council, 1914; Additional Member Viceroy's Council, 1915-16; Sheriff of Bombay, 1917. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Bombay. *Club:* Byculla, Bombay.

BIRKIN, Lt.-Col. Charles Wilfred, C.M.G. 1916; Notts and Derby Regt. (T.F.); *b.* 11 Feb. 1865; 4th *s.* of Sir T. I. Birken, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1892, Claire Lloyd, *d.* of Alex. Howe, New York; one *s.* three *d.* Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address* Lamcote, Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts. *Club:* Boodles.

BIRKIN, Lieut.-Col. Richard Leslie, D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; Major, South Notts Yeomanry (retired); 3rd *s.* of Sir Thomas I. Birkin, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; *b.* 2 Feb. 1863. *Educ.:* Rugby. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Edale House, The Park, Nottingham.

BIRKIN, Sir Thomas Isaac, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1905; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 15 Feb. 1831; 2nd *s.* of late Richard Birkin of Apsley Hall, Notts, and Mary Ann, *d.* of late Thomas Walker of Trowell, Notts; *m.* 1856, Harriet, *d.* of Matthew Tebbutt of Bluntisham; six *s.* three *d.* High Sheriff Notts, 1892. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Stanley [*b.* 18 Oct. 1857, *m.* 1894, Hon. Margaret Diana Hopetoun, *y. d.* of late Capt. Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., and *sister* of 8th Viscount Chetwynd, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d* *Address:* Aspley Hall, Nottingham]. *Address:* Ruddington Grange, Nottingham.

BIRKMYRE, Sir Archibald, Kt., *cr.* 1917; Partner in Birkmyre Bros., Jute Manufacturers and Merchants, Bengal. *Address:* 6 Clive Row, Calcutta.

BIRLEY, Leonard, C.I.E. 1914; Revenue Secretary to Government of Bengal since 1915; *b.* 30 May 1875; *s.* of late Arthur Birley; *m.* 1908, Jessie Craig, *d.* of late Maxwell Smith, Hursingpur, Tirhoot, India; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; New College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1897; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 1907; magistrate and collector, 1911. *Club:* United Service, Calcutta.

BIRLEY, Oswald, R.O.I., painter; *b.* Auckland, New Zealand, 31 March 1880. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Studied in Dresden and Paris; Royal Portrait Society and National Portrait Society; Modern Society of Portrait Painters; International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers; Mirror Portrait bought for Edmund Davis Collection, Musée de Luxembourg, 1915; at present serving as Lieutenant in 10th Royal Fusiliers. *Clubs:* Savile, Chelsea Arts.

BIRMINGHAM, Bishop of, since 1911; **Rt. Rev. Henry Russell Wakefield,** D.D.; *b.* Mansfield, Notts, 1 Dec. 1854; *o. s.* of F. Wakefield, J.P., Broomfield, Co. Wicklow, and Emily, *d.* of Leatham Howard; *g. g. s.* of Gilbert Wakefield, the celebrated scholar; *m.* Frances, *d.* of Henry Dallaway; three *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; the Lycée Bonaparte, Paris; Bonn, Germany; Cuddesdon, Oxford. Curate of St. Peter's, Vauxhall, 1877-78; Barnes, 1878-81; Vicar of All Saints, Swanscombe, 1881-88; Lower Sydenham, 1888-88; Sandgate, 1888-94; Lecturer on English Literature, Crystal Palace, 1887-91; member of the London School Board, 1897-1900; Mayor of St Marylebone, 1903-4, and 1904-5; Rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, 1894-1909; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1908-1909; Dean of Norwich, 1909-11; Chairman of Central Committee on the Unemployed; Member of the Royal Commission on the Poor Law; President of the Free and Open Church Society; President of the National Council of Public Morals; Vice-President of the British Workers' League. *Publications:* A Fortnight at the Front, 1915; Simple Answers to some Great Questions, 1916; Life won through Death (sermon), 1917; The Church after the War (pamphlet), 1918; Life and Religion (volume of sermons); Essay on Hamlet, and on The Merchant of Venice. *Recreations:* tennis, walking. *Address:* Bishop's Croft, Birmingham. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform.

See also Lieut.-Col. Beck, D.S.O.

BIRMINGHAM, (R.C.) Archbishop of, since 1911; **Most Rev. Edward Ilsley,** D.D.; *b.* Stafford, 11 May 1888. *Educ.:* Sedgley Park; Oscott College. Ordained, 1861; for 12 years Assistant Priest, Longton; Rector of Olton Seminary, 1878-83; Canon of Birmingham R.C. Cathedral, 1876; Bishop of Fesse, 1879-88; Bishop of Birmingham, 1888-1911; Governor of Birmingham University; Pres. of Birmingham Catholic Diocesan Schools Association. *Address:* Bishop's House, and Oscott College, Birmingham. *T.:* 890 East.

BIRMINGHAM, George A.; *see* Hannay, Rev. J. O.

BIRON, Henry Chartres; London Stipendiary Magistrate since 1906; *s.* of Robert John Biron, Q.C., and Jane Eleanor Inderwick. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1886; Treasury Counsel to the London Sessions, Counsel to the Post Office C.C.C. *Publications:* Biron and Chalmers on Extradition; Sir! said Dr. Johnson! *Recreations:* travel. *Address:* 28 Montpelier Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform, Garrick, Beefsteak, Prince's, W.C.1.

BIRRELL, Rt. Hon. Augustine, M.P. (L.) North Bristol since 1906; K.C. (1893), Chancery Barrister and Author; Hon. Fellow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, since 1899; Lord Rector, Glasgow University, 1911; *b.* near Liverpool, 19 Jan. 1850; *y. s.* of Rev. Chas. Birrell, Nonconformist Minister, and Harriet Jane, *d.* of Rev. Henry Grey, Edinburgh; *m.* 1st, 1878, Margaret (*d.* 1879), *d.* of Archibald Mirrielees, Petrograd; 2nd, 1888, Eleanor Mary Bertha (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Frederick and Lady Charlotte Locker, and widow of Hon. Lionel Tennyson; two *s.* *Educ.:* Amersham Hall School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. LL.D. St. Andrews (Hon.); graduated at Camb. 1872; Barr. 1875; Bencher Inner Temple, 1903; Quain Professor of Law, University Coll. London, 1896-99; M.P. (L.) Fifeshire W., 1889-1900; contested N.E. Manchester, 1900; President of the Board of Education, 1905-7; Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1907-16. *Publications.* Obiter Dicta, 1884, 1887; Life of Charlotte Brontë, 1885; Res Judicatæ, 1892; Men, Women, and Books, 1894; Lectures on the Duties and Liabilities of Trustees, 1896; editor of Boswell's Life of Johnson, 1897; Sir Frank Lockwood, 1898; Copyright in Books, 1899; Collected Essays, 1900; Miscellanies, 1901; William Hazlitt, 1902; Andrew Marvell, 1905; In the Name of the Bodleian, etc., 1905. *Recreation:* book-hunting. *Address* 70 Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W.; The Pightle, Sheringham. *Clubs:* Athenæum, New University.

BIRRELL, Colonel Edwin Thomas Fairweather, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915; M.B.; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1874; *s.* of late James Birrell, J.P., formerly of Uttershill, Penicuik; *m.* 1907, Kate Davida, *d.* of late William Gibson of Jonsered, Sweden; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Edinburgh University. M.B. 1895 Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1899; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1915; D.A.D.G., A.M.S., 1908-12; served Balkan War, 1912-13, as B.R.C.S. Commissioner for Bulgaria; and European War, 1914-17, as D.A.D.M.S. 1st Cavalry Division, A.D.M.S. General Headquarters, British Expeditionary Force, A.D.M.S. General Headquarters, British Salonika Force, and D.D.M.S. 16th Army Corps, B.S.F. (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., 1914 star, Serbian White Eagle, 4th class, with swords). *Address:* c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BIRT, F. Bradley-; *see* Bradley-Birt.

BIRTWISTLE, Brig.-Gen. Arthur, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1918; 1st East Lancs Brigade, R.F.A. (T.F.); *b.* 29 May 1877; *s.* of William Birtwistle, Cotton Manufacturer; *m.* 1903, Alice, *d.* of W. Hillmen. Served European War (Dardanelles) 1914-15, (France) 1915-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.); Brig.-Gen., 1 Dec. 1917. *Address:* Billinge Scar, Blackburn. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

BISCOE, Col. J. D. Tyndale-; *see* Tyndale-Biscoe.

BISCOE, Lieut.-General William Walters, C.B. 1896; retired; *b.* Donnington, Hereford, 12 Aug. 1841; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. W. Biscoe. *Educ.:* Winchester College. Joined 1st Bengal European Light Cavalry, 1860; appointed to Fane's Horse (now 19th Lancers), 1862; Assist. Adj.-Gen. Umballa Division, 1882-85; commanded 19th Bengal Lancers, 1885-92; Colonel on Staff, Multan, 1892-1895; commanded Bandelkand District, Agra, during 1895; served in Bezoti Expedition, 1869; throughout Afghan Campaigns of 1878-80 (medal and Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel); commanded Cavalry Brigade in Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (medal, C.B.) *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo, cricket, racquets. *Club:* United Service.

BISDEE, Major John Hutton, V.C.; Pastoralist; Australian Imperial Forces; *b.* Hutton Park, Tasmania, 28 Sep. 1869; *s.* of John and Ellen J. Bisdee; *g. s.* of John Bisdee, formerly of Hutton, Somersetshire, England; *m.* 1904, Georgiana Theodosia, *d.* of late Bishop Hale of Brisbane, Queensland. *Educ.:* Hutchin's School, Hobart, Tasmania. Lived on the estate of Hutton Park until 1900, then enlisted in ranks of 1st Tasmania Imperial Bushmen in South African War; received a commission in the 2nd T.I.B, 1901; returned 1902, and again took up pastoral pursuits; received a commission as Lieut. in 12th Australian Light Horse, 1906; Captain, 1915; Major, 1915. *Recreations:* hunting, cricket, tennis, and sundry. *Address:* Hutton Park, Melton, Tasmania. *Clubs:* Tasmania, Hobart.

BISHOP, Captain Frederick Edward, D.S.O. 1901; 3rd Batt. Bedfords. Regt.; late travelling Commissioner, Northern Territories, Gold Coast; *b.* Secunderabad, Deccan, 23 March 1872; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. F. F. R. Bishop, Indian Staff Corps; *m.* 1909, Julia Ethel, *d.* of Bromley Symons. Seconded for service under Colonial Office, 1896, as Assistant Inspector, Gold Coast Constabulary; Captain, 1st Battalion Gold Coast Regiment, West African Frontier Force, 1900; served Ashantee, 1900; left in command of the fort at Kumasi, when evacuated by the garrison on the 23rd June 1900, till relieved by Col. Sir James Willcocks, D.S.O., on the 15th July (slightly wounded, despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.). *Club:* Sports.

BISHOP, Fleet-Surg. George Thompson, C.M.G. 1917; R.N.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Surgeon R.N. 1892

BISHOP, Joseph Bucklin, Author; Secretary Isthmian Canal Commission, 1905-14; *b.* 5 Sept. 1847; *m.* 1872, Harriet Hartwell (*d.* 1917), Providence. *Educ.:* Brown University (A.B.) On Editorial Staff, New York Tribune, 1870-83; Editorial Writer, New York Evening Post, 1883-1900; Chief of Editorial Staff, New York Globe, 1900-5. *Publications:* Cheap Money Experiments, 1892; Our Political Drama, 1904; Issues of a New Epoch, 1904; The Panama Gateway, 1913; Recent Tariff Developments in England; Presidential Nominations and Elections, 1916; A Chronicle of One Hundred and Fifty Years, 1918. *Club:* University, New York.

BISHOP, Hon. Robert Kirby, President of Bishop, Sons & Co., Ltd., Shipowners and General Import and Export Merchants; *b.* Burin, Newfoundland, 18 Jan. 1853; *s.* of George Bishop of Dorsetshire, England, Stipendiary Magistrate of Burin, and Elizabeth Kirby; *m.* 1876, Olivia Lily Fox (dec.); three *s.* *Educ.:* Methodist Academy, St. John's. Interested in and Director of nearly all the manufacturing enterprises of St. John's; Chairman of Board of Governors of Methodist College, and Member of Board of Regents of Mount Alison University, Canada; appointed to Legislative Council, 1899; representative of Legislature to the Coronation of King George V.; to the Imperial Conference in same year; and representative from Newfoundland upon the War visit to Gt. Britain and France of members of Dominion Parliaments, 1916; Policies, Peoples' Party; Religion, Methodist. *Address:* Thornhill, St. John's, Newfoundland. *Club:* City, St. John's.

BISHOP, W. Follen, R.B.A.; *b.* Liverpool. *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool; University College School, London. Studied Art at the Liverpool South District School of Art, and finally in Paris under Professors W. A. Bouguereau and Tony Robert Fleury; Member of the Royal British-Colonial Society of Artists, and of the Liverpool Academy of Arts; Member of the Royal Cambrian Academy of Arts. *Address:* c/o R. Jackson and Sons, 3 Slater Street, Liverpool.

BISHOP, Major William Avery, V.C. 1917; D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; D.F.C.; Canadian Cavalry and R.F.C.; *b.* 1885; *m.* 1917, Margaret Eaton, *d.* of C. E. Burdon and niece of Col. Sir John C. Eaton, *q.v.* Was Member of Canadian Military Establishment, 1911; went to France with first Expeditionary Force, and became an aviator; has brought down 47 German machines in 110 air battles (V.C., D.S.O. and bar, M.C.). *Publications:* Winged Warfare; Hunting the Huns in the Air, 1918.

BISPHAM, David S., Principal Baritone. Royal Opera, Covent Garden; Metropolitan Opera House, New York. *b.* Philadelphia, U.S.A., 5 Jan. 1857; *o. s.* of William D. Bispham and Jane Lippincott Scull [both of old English Quaker families, associated with the early settlement of Philadelphia]; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of late Gen. Charles S. Russell, U.S. army, 1885. *Educ.:* Haverford Coll. near Philadelphia. An amateur of music, so frequently engaged in the pursuit that fate seemed to point out the necessity of serious cultivation of the art; debut as the Duc de Longueville in The Basoche, Royal English Opera, Nov. 1891; since then with the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, and the Metropolitan Opera Co. of New York, singing the principal rôles in German, French, and Italian. *Recreations:* swimming, cycling. *Address:* c/o Daniel Mayer, Hanover Square, W. *Clubs:* Players', Century, New York: University, Philadelphia.

BISSCHOP, Willem Roosegaarde, LL.D.; Standing Counsel to the Dutch Legation; Hon. Sec. of the Netherlands Chamber of Commerce in London, 1897-1913; Knight Officer, Order of Orange Nassau; *b.* 31 Dec. 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. P. J. Roosegaarde Bisschop, LL.D., Vice-President of the Supreme Court of Judicature of the Netherlands Indies, and Elizabeth, *g. d.* of Field Marshal Daendels, Governor-General of the Netherlands Indies, 1808-10. *Educ.:* Arnhem Gymnasium; Leiden University (LL.D. 1896). Advocate of the Court of Appeal at Amsterdam, 1896; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn and Middle Temple, 1901; Lecturer and Examiner in Roman Dutch Law to the Inns of Court, 1907-10; Examiner in Roman Dutch Law to the University of London, 1917; Member of the Society of Dutch Literature, 1904. *Publications:* De Opkomst der Loudensche Geldmarkt (1640-1826), 1896; The Mining Law of the Netherlands East Indies, 1899; The Rise of the London Money Market, 1910; Roman Dutch Law part of Burge's Colonial and Foreign Laws, new edition; reviews and articles in the Journal of the Society of Comparative Legislation, Law Quarterly Review, Grotius Society publications. *Address:* 2 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 11 Old Square, Lincoln's

Inn, W.C. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Dutch. *T.A.:* Bisschop, Holb., London. *T.:* Central 1696.

BISSET-BERRY; *see* Berry.

BISSET-SMITH, George Tulloch, F.S.S., Civil Servant (pen-name "George Bizet"); Registration Examiner; Travelling Officer Department of the Registrar-General for Scotland; Member of Council, Franco-Scottish Society; Joint Hon. Treasurer of Indian Troops Central Committee; *b.* Aberdeen, 11 Jan. 1863; *o. c.* of late Captain George Bisset-Smith and Christian, *d.* of Theodore Morison, Bognie, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1900, Elise, *e. d.* of James Morison, Glasgow; three *d. Educ.:* Old Aberdeen Grammar School; Edinburgh University (Prizeman in English Literature and Composition). Entered Civil Service, 1882; office of Registrar-General for Scotland, 1886; H.M. Examiner for East of Scotland, 1899; Member of Sociological Society, of Society of Scottish Economists, and of the Incorporated Society of Authors. *Publications:* Vital Registration: A Manual of the Law and Practice concerning the Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Scotland, New Edition, 1907; Marriage and Registration, 2nd ed., 1916; Ency. and Magazine articles on the Census, Registration, Government Accounting, Population, Vital Statistics, Population and Poverty, War and Population, etc.; Literary Lights; Some Eminent Scotsmen; Edinburgh Notabilities. *Recreations:* literature and sociology. *Address:* H.M. Register House, Edinburgh; 16 St. Thomas Road, Grange, Edinburgh. *T.* Central 7985.

BITHELL, Jethro, M.A.; Private, 15th Royal Sussex; Lecturer in German, Birkbeck College, since 1910, King's College since 1911, and Institute of Bankers since 1913; Examiner to Oxford and Cambridge Locals, and Institute of Bankers; *b.* 29 Jan. 1878 at Birchall Farm, Hindley, nr. Wigan; *s.* of John Bithell and Harriet Bithell (*née* Cubbin); *m.* 1910, Ethel Rose, *d.* of Frederick William Fisher of Maidenhead. *Educ.:* Wigan Mining School; University of Manchester (M.A., 1st Class Honours, Modern Languages, 1900); University of Munich. Studied Scandinavian literatures at Copenhagen, 1901; Lecturer in Modern Languages, Salford Technical College, 1902-4; Lecturer in German, University of Manchester, 1904-10. *Publications:* Handbook of German Commercial Correspondence, 1908; The Minnesingers, 1909; Contemporary German Poetry, 1909; Contemporary Belgian Poetry, 1911; Contemporary French Poetry, 1912; Contemporary Flemish Poetry, 1917; W. B. Yeats, 1912 (translated into French); Pitman's Commercial German Grammar, 1912; Turandot, Princess of China, from the German of Karl Vollmoeller (produced by Sir George Alexander at St. James's Theatre, 1913); Life and Writings of Maurice Maeterlinck, 1913; Emile Verhaeren, translated from the German of Stefan Zweig, 1914; Easy German Lessons, 1915; Contemporary Belgian Literature, 1915; Helen of Sparta (in The Plays of Emile Verhaeren), 1915; regular contributor to English and foreign periodicals, especially Manchester Guardian. *Recreations:* gardening, poultry-keeping, and photography. *Address:* Rose Cottage, Hammerfield, nr. Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

BIZET, George; *see* Bisset-Smith.

BLACK, Sir Alec, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1918; J.P. for the Parts of Lindsey; Steam Shipowner; *b.* 28 Dec. 1872; *s.* of William Black, Great Grimsby, and Charlotte, *d.* of John Charles Fox, Barton-on-Humber, Lincs.; *m.* 1902, Florence Mary, *d.* of David Smith, Great Grimsby; no *c.*; *Educ.:* privately. *Recreations:* the breeding of bloodstock, angling, shooting, motoring. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Bargate, Great Grimsby. *T.:* Great Grimsby 329. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile; County, Great Grimsby.

BLACK, Andrew, singer; *b.* Glasgow, 15 Jan. 1859; *m. sis.* (*d.* 1905) of Ivan Caryll, *q.v.* Began as organist in Glasgow; studied singing under Albert Randegger, and at Milan under Scafati; first appearance in London at Crystal Palace, 1887; has sung all over United Kingdom and toured in Australia.

BLACK, Sir Arthur William, Kt., *cr.* 1916; M.P. (L.) North Beds since 1906; *b.* 28 Feb. 1863; *s.* of late William Edward Black and Annie Hatton; *m.* 1887, Helena, *y. d.* of late John Spence, Paisley; one *d. Educ.:* Nottingham. Lace manufacturer, started in business, 1888. Entered City Council of Nottingham, 1895; Sheriff of Nottingham, 1898-99; Mayor, 1902-3; contested the Doncaster Division, 1900. *Recreations:* cycling, motoring, gardening. *Address:* Springfield, Alexandra Park, Nottingham. *T.:* 1679. *T.A.:* Black, M.P., Nottingham. *M.:* AL 686. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Eighty.

BLACK, Captain Claud Hamilton Griffith, D.S.O. 1917; 12th Royal Lancers; *s.* of Rev. John Black, Canon of St. Mary the Virgin, Elphin, Co. Sligo, and Francis, *d.* of Henry Griffith, D.L., J.P., of Castle Nenoe, Co. Sligo; *m.* 1913, Augusta Sorah, *d.* of T. J. Shipton Green; two *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Sandhurst. Joined Indian Army, 1900; Captain, 1909; served on Staff of Army Headquarters', India; passed Staff College, 1912; transferred to 12th Royal Lancers, 1914; served with regiment in France, 1914 and part of 1915; afterwards on General Staff of 2nd Cavalry Division and 1st Division (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* polo and other sports. *Club:* Cavalry.

BLACK, Prof. Ebenezer Charlton, LL.D.; Professor of English Literature, Boston University, U.S.A., since 1900; *b.* United Presbyterian Manse, Liddesdale, Scotland, 18 June 1861; *y. s.* of Rev. John Black and Mary Beattie; *m.* 1893, Agnes Knox; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Medallist in Rhetoric and English Literature; Lecturer on English Literature, Harvard University, 1891-1893; Principal of Language and Literature Department, New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1893-1900; Lecturer on Literature, Emerson College, since 1903; New England University Extension Commission since 1910; LL.D., Glasgow University, 1902; Hon Member Phi Beta Kappa Society, 1905; Member Royal Society of Arts, Scottish Text Society; Pres. New England Association of Teachers of English; Pres. Emerson College Endowment Association; authority and lecturer on educational and literary subjects *Publications:* Early Songs and Lyrics, 1886; Introduction to Shakespeare, 1913; University Addresses, 1913; contributor to reviews and magazines; editor of the New Hudson Shakespeare (school edition and library edition). *Address:* 50 Kirkland Street, Cambridge, Mass. *Clubs:* Authors'; Twentieth Century, Boston.

BLACK, Francis, R.B.A. 1895; A.R.C.A. 1898; Exhibitor in R.B.A., the R.A., Liverpool, Manchester, and Leeds Galleries, etc.; member of Council R.B.A., Hon. Sec., 1914-18; Associate of the Royal College of Art; member of the late Secondary and Technical Defence Committee; the Guild of London Art Head Masters, etc.; member Pastel Society; Hon. member Portsmouth and Hampshire Art Society; *s.* of late Horatio Black of Nottingham, lace manufacturer; *m.* Annie Beatrice, *d.* of late John Smith, London Wall; three *d.* Technical expert in the Rex *v.* Cockerton case and its sequel, in which nine Lord Justices of the High Courts ruled against the late London School Board; Vice-President of the English Section of the Berne International Congress on Drawing, August 1904; Chairman Foreign Organising Committee International Congress on Drawing, London, 1908; Principal of L.C.C. Camden School of Art and Craft, 1882-1915;

British Delegate of the International Federation of Art Teachers; Teacher Assessor for the Board of Education's Art Examinations in Painting. *Publications:* Reports called 'Rex *v.* Cockerton' and 'The Sequel.' *Address:* The Homestead, Chesham-Bois, Bucks.

BLACK, Sir Frederick William, Kt., *cr.* 1913; K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1908; Russian Order of St. Anne (1st Class), 1917; member of the Council of the Ministry of Munitions since July 1917; *b.* 25 April 1863; *s.* of late Frederick William Black of Newport, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1890, Sarah Isabella, *d.* of late James Davisson, Folkestone; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* The Grammar School, Newport; London University (B.A. honours). Entered Civil Service, 1880; transferred from Colonial Office to Admiralty after further competitive examination, 1883; served at various stations under the Admiralty in Malta, Ceylon, etc.; acted for a time as additional Police Magistrate, Ceylon; Director of Naval Stores, 1903-6; Director of Navy Contracts, 1906; lent to Ministry of Munitions as Director-General of Munitions Supply, Aug. 1915; sent to India to assist the Indian Government on Munitions Service, March 1917, and to America in July 1917; Acting Chairman of the British War Mission, U.S.A., Nov. 1917-Feb. 1918; was for some years Chairman of the governing body of the Morley Memorial College, Waterloo Road, S.E. *Address:* Shirley House, Brighton Road, Sutton, Surrey. *Club:* University of London.

BLACK, Hon. George, Commissioner of the Yukon since 1912; *b.* Woodstock, N.B. Yukon, 1898; practised as a lawyer, and became identified with political affairs; elected to Territorial Council, 1905, 1907, and 1909, as leader of the Conservative party in the Council; successfully organised Yukon Infantry Company, C.E.F., 1916; left for England in command of the Company, 1917. *Address:* Dawson, Yukon Territory; O.C. Yukon Machine Gun Co., Army P.O., London, England.

BLACK, Rev. Hugh, M.A. (Glasgow); D.D. (Yale, 1908, Princeton, 1911; Glasgow, 1911); D.Litt., University of Pittsburgh, 1917; Professor of Practical Theology, Union Theological Seminary, New York, since 1906; *b.* Rothesay, 26 March 1868; *m.* Edith Margaret, *y. d.* of late Robert Kerr, Paisley; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rothesay Academy; Glasgow University; Free Church College, Glasgow. Ordained, 1891; First Minister of Sherwood Church, Paisley, 1891-96; Minister of St. George's United Free Church, Edinburgh, 1896-1906. *Publications:* Friendship, 10th ed.; Culture and Restraint, 4th ed. 1901; Work, 2nd ed. 1903; The Practice of Self-Culture, 1904; Edinburgh Sermons, 1906; Christ's Service of Love, 1907; University Sermons, 1908; Comfort, 1910; Happiness, 1911; Three Dreams, 1912; According to my Gospel, 1913; The Open Door, 1915; The New World, 1916. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, New York. *Club:* Century, New York.

BLACK, James Gow, M.A., D.Sc.; was Professor of Chemistry, University of Otago, New Zealand, for 40 years; *b.* 10 May 1835; *s.* of David Black and Margaret Gow; *m.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Drumtochty, Strathmaan; University of Edinburgh. Twenty-two years teaching in Scotland and 40 years Professor of Chemistry in N.Z.; the original of Ian M'Laren's John Ross the Australian Professor, in the Days of Auld Lang Syne; founder of the N.Z. Goldfields Schools of Mines; Government Analyst for N.Z. for the last 40 years; and first Vice-President of Edinburgh Naturalist Field Club. *Publications:* Chemistry for the Gold Fields; Lectures on Agricultural Chemistry for the N.Z. Government. *Recreation:* bowling.

BLACK, Colonel John Campbell Lamont, C.M.G. 1917; Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, Malta; *b.* 28 Aug. 1869; *m.* 1894, Zoë, *d.* of E. W. Tichener; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow School. Entered army E. Kent Regt. (The Buffs), 1889; Capt. A.S.C. 1897; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1912; Col. 1916; Deputy Assist. Director Supplies and Transport, Aldershot, 1909-12; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps).

BLACK, John Stewart, Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1865; 2nd *s.* of William Black, Rothesay, N.B.; *m.* 1898, Edith Mary Gwendoline, *d.* of Rev. Augustus Moore, M.A., St. John Baptist Vicarage, Spalding; one *d.* *Educ.:* Linlithgow Burgh School, N.B.; St. Andrews University. Entered H.M. Consular Service in Siam as Student Interpreter, 1888; Assistant, 1893; 1st Assistant, 1896; Vice-Consul at Bangkok, 1897; has been Acting Consul and Judge of the Consular Court at Bangkok, 1910; held also appointments of Supreme Judge of Appeal, Bangkok, and Judicial Commissioner for the Provinces; assisted in negotiating Anglo-Siamese Treaty, 1909 (despatches); Judicial Adviser to the Siamese Government, 1902-1910; Knight Commander of the Order of the White Elephant, 1909; now employed in the Ministry of Food. *Publications:* Papers in Proceedings of R.G.S., and official reports on Siam, etc. *Address:* Grantham House, Chislehurst. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

BLACK, John Sutherland; *b.* Kirkcaldy, N.B., 4 July 1846; *s.* s. of late Rev. James Black, A.M. (Aberd.), minister of the Free Church at Dunnikier, Kirkcaldy. *Educ.:* at home and at Burgh School of Kirkcaldy; Edinburgh University and New College, Edinburgh; Tubingen; Gottingen. M.A. Edin., Hon. LL.D. Edin., F.R.S.E. Assist. editor of ninth edition of Encyclopædia Britannica, 1878-89; joint editor of Encyclopædia Biblica, 1899-1903; joint author and editor of Life and Lectures of William Robertson Smith, 1912. *Address:* 125 St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; 6 Oxford Terrace, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

BLACK, Ladbroke Lionel Day, B.A.; *b.* Burley-in-Wharfedale, 21 June 1877; *s.* of Rev. Charles Ingham Black, D.D., R.D.; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late William Ambrose, K.C., Master in Lunacy, 1909; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Foyle College, Londonderry; Queens' College, Cambridge. Graduated 1898; came to London 1899; Assist. Editor of The Phœnix; Special Correspondent in Paris; Assistant Editor of The Echo; Joint-Editor of To-Day, 1902; Managing-Editor of To-Day, 1904. Contributor of many short stories and serials to the magazines and other periodicals; joined the Army, Nov. 1915; 2nd Lieut. R.G.A. (S.R.), 1 July 1917. *Publications:* (In collaboration) The Mantle of the Emperor, 1906; The Eagles, 1906; The Web, 1907; The Shadow, 1908; The Love Letters of King Henry VIII.; Old Mother Hubbard, 1910. *Recreations:* walking, boxing, reading, and the sea. *Address:* Chiltern House, Wendover. *T.:* Wendover 10. *Club:* Savage.

BLACK, Madeleine (Mrs. Elmer Black), Ex-President Editorial Review Co., New York; *b.* Ohio; *d.* of Dr. F. M. Powell; *m.* Mr. Black, banker; one *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, Glenwood, Iowa; Jacksonville Academy, Illinois. Founder Church Peace League, America; Member of American Peace and Arbitration League, New York (Chairman Propaganda Committee); secured adoption of Unity Sunday, 1911; Vice-President Third National Peace Congress, Baltimore, 1911; Vice-Pres. First Universal Races Congress, London, 1911; Delegate London National Peace Congress, 1912; Delegate and Speaker at the Nineteenth International Peace Congress in Geneva; Special Investigator of the Municipal Markets of Europe; Expert Witness on Markets before the New York Terminal Markets Commission; Executive Officer of the Consumers' League of the United States; member of a large number of societies.

Publications: Civilize the Nations; A Terminal Market System: New York's Most Urgent Need. *Address:* 512 Fifth Avenue, New York. *T.A.:* Madblack, New York. *T.:* Bryant 2880. *Clubs:* Lyceum; Society of American Women in London; Chicago Women's, Chicago; Women's Press, New York, etc.

BLACK, Maj.-Gen. William Campbell; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1916, Mary Isabella, *d.* of late Captain Colin Robertson. Entered army, 1866; Colonel, 1896; served Burmah, 1886 (medal with clasp); commanded Nagpore-Deesa-Oude districts, 1899-1904; Maj.-Gen. 1902; retired, 1904; Colonel, the 101st Grenadiers, 1908. *Address:* 118 Ebury Street, S.W.1. *Club:* East India United Service.

BLACK, William George, Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow); F.S.A. Scot.; Chairman of V.A.D. Committee of Scottish Branch of Red Cross Society, 1915-18; Member of Central Joint V.A.D. Committee, London; Member of War Executive of Scottish Branch Red Cross Society; Vice-President of St. Mungo's College, Glasgow; a Manager of Glasgow Royal Infirmary and Chairman of its Ophthalmic Committee; J.P.; *b.* 28 Dec. 1857; *s.* of George Black, solicitor, Glasgow, and Catherine Boden, *d.* of William Steel of Annathill, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1899, Anna Robertson, *d.* of late Robert Blackie, publisher. Contested South Aberdeen, 1906; Elgin Burghs, 1910; West Islington, 1910; visited India and British Possessions in Far East, Japan, 1906-7. *Publications:* Folk-Medicine; a Chapter in the History of Culture, 1883, subsequently translated into Spanish; The Law Agents Act, 1873, its operations and results as affecting Legal Education in Scotland, 1884; Local Government in Scotland, 1887; The Parochial Ecclesiastical Law of Scotland, 1888; third edition, 1901; Heligoland and the Islands of the North Sea, 1888, subsequently translated into German; The Law relating to Scottish County Councils, 1889; second edition, 1890; A Digest of Decisions in Scottish Shipping Cases, 1865-90, with notes, 1891; What are Teinds?—an account of the History of Tithes in Scotland, 1893; Scottish Parochial Law other than Ecclesiastical, 1893; Winter Days in India, 1908; The Civil and Ecclesiastical Parish in Scotland, its Origin and Development, 1911; Scottish Market Crosses, 1913; The Alien Enemy in our Midst, 1914. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Ramoyle, Dowanhill Gardens, Glasgow; Ardmay, Arrochar, Dumbartonshire. *T.:* Western 364, Glasgow. *M.:* LD 9187. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Societies, 1900; University, Edinburgh; New, Scottish Automobile, Glasgow.

BLACK, William John, Commissioner of Agricultural Instruction for Canada; *b.* Dufferin County, Ontario Province, 29 Nov. 1872; *s.* of William Black and Mary Jane McMahon; *m.* 1904, Ida M. Day, Creemore, Ontario. *Educ.:* Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario. Graduated Toronto University, 1902; Associate Editor, Farmers' Advocate, London, Ontario; Editor, Farmers' Advocate, Winnipeg, 1902-4; Deputy Minister of Agriculture and Immigration, Manitoba, 1904-5; organised Manitoba Agricultural College, 1905; President, 1905-15. *Recreations:* automobiling, tennis. *Address:* Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, Canada.

BLACKADER, Alexander Dougall, M.A., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.; Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics since 1891, Professor of Diseases of Children, M'Gill University, Montreal. *Educ.:* M'Gill University; afterwards studied at St. Thomas's Hospital, London; Vienna and Prague. Graduated in Medicine, 1871; Surgeon on board R.M. Steamers to South American and to Chinese ports. In London held the positions of Resident Clinical Assistant to the Brompton Consumption Hospital; Clinical Assistant to the Royal South London Ophthalmic Hospital, and for four months acting Resident Physician to the Great Ormond Street Hospital for Sick Children. Began practice in Montreal, 1877; emeritus member of American Association of Physicians, Past President Canadian Medical Association, Montreal Medico-Chirurgical Society, American Pediatric Society, American Climatological Association, and of American Therapeutic Society; member of the Dominion Medical Council. *Publications:* numerous articles in various text-books on Diseases of Infancy and Childhood and on Therapeutics, and in Canadian and American medical journals. *Address:* 236 Mountain Street, Montreal. *T.A.:* Blackader, Montreal. *T.:* Uptown 1095. *Clubs:* American Universities, Authors'; University, Montreal.

BLACKADER, Maj.-Gen. Charles Guinand, C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Leicester Regt.; A.D.C. to the King, 1916; *b.* 20 September 1869; *s.* of C. G. Blackader; *m.* 1888, Marian Ethel, *d.* of late George Melbourne; two *d.* Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1895; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1912; served West Africa, 1897-98 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches twice, brevet Colonel, promoted Maj.-Gen.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

BLACKBOURNE, Rev. Jacob, C.M.G. 1915; Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class; *b.* 7 Dec. 1862 *Educ.:* St. Aidan's, 1883; University College, Durham, 1896. Senior Chaplain to the Forces, Aldershot Command, St George's, Stanhope Lines, Aldershot, since 1912; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, prom. Chaplain 3rd Class); East Africa, 1904 (despatches, medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* St. George's, Stanhope Lines, Aldershot.

BLACKBURN, Maj. Charles Cautley, D.S.O. 1916; Reserve of Officers (late Norfolk Regt.); *b.* 18 June 1867; *s.* of Herbert Cautley Blackburn; unmarried. *Educ.:* Repton. Entered Army, 1887; Capt. 1897, retired, 1903; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); Natal Rebellion, 1906, as Lieut. in Royston's Horse (medal), European War (Gallipoli), 1915 (D.S.O.). *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BLACKBURN, Colonel John Edward, C.B. 1917; (late R.E.), retired pay; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late R. B. Blackburn, Sheriff of Stirlingshire. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Eton. Entered army, 1871; Captain 1883; Major, 1890; Lieut.-Colonel, 1898; Colonel, 1902; retired pay, 1908; served in Egypt, 1882-3 and 1884-5 (medal with 3 clasps and large bronze star, despatches); European War, 1915-16 (C.B.). *Address:* New Mile Chase, Ascot, Berks. *Clubs:* United Service; New, Edinburgh.

BLACKBURN, Robert Francis Leslie, Advocate-Depute, Scotland, 1917; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Robert Blackburn; *m.* 1893, Lady Constance, *d.* of 13th Earl of Strathmore. K.C. Scot. 1906; contested Forfar (C.), 1910. *Address:* 13 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

BLACKBURNE, Lt.-Col. Charles Harold, D.S.O. 1902; 5th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 20 May 1876; *s.* of late C. E. Blackburne of Oldham; *m.* 1903, Emily Beatrice, *d.* of Canon H. D. Jones; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge. Served South Africa with 11th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, 1900-2 (King's and Queen's Medals, despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, brevet Major and Lt.-Col.); Assistant Secretary for Transvaal Repatriation Department, 1902; General Manager of Transvaal Government Stud, 1902-6. *Address:* Tyddyn, Mold, N. Wales. *Club:* Cavalry.

BLACKBURNE, Gertrude M. Ireland; assistant editor of The Sign; *d.* of late

John Ireland Blackburne, Chester. Chairman Writers' Club, 1916-17; Hon. Secretary Writers' Club, 1900-9; Hon. Secretary Women Writers' Dinner; Governor Grey Coat Hospital, Westminster; on various committees for promoting the interests of women workers, students, etc.; Fellow of Institute of Journalists; holds Archbishop of Canterbury's Diploma and License in Theology. *Publications:* Zig-zag, Algernon Sidney, 1884; In Opposition, 1885; author, compiler, and editor of various utilitarian and religious works, including A Girl's Difficulties; The Art of Meditation, 1906; Along the Road, etc., 1907; First Studies in St. Mark, 1908; St. Paul, an Outline, 1910; The Old Testament: an Outline of Great Facts in its Story, 1913; co-editor Churchwoman, 1899-1908. Has contributed to leading journals and magazines. *Address:* 14 Motcomb Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1. *Clubs:* Alexandra, Writers', Ladies' Park.

BLACKBURNE, Rev. Harry William, D.S.O. 1918; M.C. 1915; Assistant Chaplain-General First Army; *b.* 25 Jan. 1878; *s.* of late C. E. Blackburne, Oldham; *m.* 1904, Hadee Frances, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. W. Creagh, Indian Army; two *s.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge; Clare College, Cambridge. Served as a trooper, West Kent Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal); B.A. 1901; M.A. 1902, Deacon, 1901; Priest, 1902; Curate of Leamington, 1901-1903; Acting Chaplain to H.M. Forces, 1903; Chaplain to H.M. Forces, 1904; Aldershot, 1903-5; Bordon Camp, 1905-9; S. Africa, 1909-1912; Travelling Secretary, C.E.M.S., India, 1912; Chaplain to R.M.C. Camberley, 1913; European War since 1914 (despatches six times, M.C., D.S.O.). *Recreations:* football, cricket, fishing. *Address:* Headquarters, First Army, B.E.F.

BLACKBURNE, Joseph Henry, British Chess Champion; *b.* Manchester, 1842. *Educ.:* Manchester. *Address:* 45 Sandrock Road, Lewisham, S.E. *Club:* City of London Chess.

BLACKBURNE, Colonel Robert Ireland, C.B. 1901; Hon. Col. 3rd South Lancashire Regt. since 1903; Lord of the Manor of Hale; patron of one living; D.L., J.P., Lancs; *b.* 13 Oct. 1850; *s.* of Col John Ireland Blackburne, M.P., D.L., J.P. of Hale Hall, Liverpool, and Mary, *d.* of Sir Henry Bold Hoghton, Bart., of Hoghton Tower, Lancashire; *m.* 1885, Georgina Vernon, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Sir Gustavus Hume, Lieut. H.M. Bodyguard; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Cambridge. Commanded 3rd Batt. South Lancashire Regt. 1896-1903; served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.). *Heir:* e. *s.* Capt. Gilbert Ireland Blackburne [*b.* 14 Jan. 1887; *m.* 1910, Kitty, *e. d.* of Lt.-Col. C. A'C Rowlandson, *q.v.*]. *Address:* Hale Hall, Liverpool. *Club:* United Service.

BLACKER, Edward Carew, J.P., D.L.; *b* 13 July 1863; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Robert Blacker of Woodbrook, Co. Wexford, and Carrickblacker, Co. Armagh, and Theodosia, *d.* of late George Meara of May Park, Co. Waterford; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; Magdalene College, Cambridge. High Sheriff, County Wexford, 1908. *Address:* Woodbrook, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford. *T.A.:* Killanne. *Clubs:* St. James's; Sackville Street, Dublin.

BLACKER, George, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Obstetric Physician to University College Hospital and the Great Northern Hospital, London; Dean and Lecturer on Practical Obstetrics, University College Medical School; Capt. R.A.M.C., attached London University O.T.C.; *b.* Dublin, 1865; 3rd *s.* of Commissary-General Latham Blacker and Harriet De Maine, *d.* of Captain Bagot Smith; *m.* 1904, Shirley Elvina, 2nd *d.* of Rev. T. J. Bowen of Tormarton, Gloucestershire. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; University College, London. Fellow of University College; Scholar, London University; Examiner in Midwifery to Royal College of Surgeons, England, Universities of London, Liverpool, and New Zealand. *Publications:* editor 7th Edition Galabin's Practice of Midwifery; Contributions on Medical Subjects to Lancet, and other medical journals. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 45 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4222. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

BLACKER, Lt.-Col. Stewart William Ward; Commanding 9th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers (Ulster Division), B.E.F.; *b.* 4 July 1865; *s.* of late Canon Robert S. C. Blacker of Woodbrook and Carrickblacker; *m.* 1903, Eva Lucy Mary St. John, *o. c.* of Colonel E. A. FitzRoy, of Hale Place, Surrey; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1885; Captain, 1895; Major, 1900; served N.W. Frontier, 1897, commanding a battery at action Shabkadr (severely wounded, despatches); S. African War, 1899-1900, as Adjt. of R.A. 3rd Div. retired, 1905; raised the Battalion he commands, 1914, since served with it in France (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). Won Royal Artillery Gold Cup on Mr. H. L. Powell's Rocket at Aldershot, 1892; and the R.A. Light Weight Steeplechase with his own mare Enniscorthy; was in the final heat Kadir Pig-sticking Cup at Meerut, India, 1896. *Address:* Carrickblacker, Co. Armagh. *T.:* Portadown 89. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Ulster, Belfast.

BLACKET, Wilfred, K.C. 1912; *b.* Redfern, Sydney, 1859. Called to N.S.W. Bar, 1887. *Address:* Philip Street, Sydney, N.S.W.

BLACKETT, Basil Phillott, B.A. (Oxon), C.B. 1915; First Class Clerk, Treasury; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Rev. William Russell Blackett, M.A., Vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Nottingham, 1885-91; *m.* 1905, Marion Enid, *d.* of David Provan Graham, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Marlborough; University College, Oxford. 1st Class Litt. Hum. 1904; entered Treasury, 1904; private secretary to Rt. Hon. C. E. H. Hobhouse, M.P., Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1909-1911; Secretary to Indian Finance and Currency Commission, 1913-14, and to Capital Issues Committee, 1915; went on special mission to U.S.A. Government, Oct. 1914, in connection with exchange problems arising out of the war; Member of Anglo-French Financial Mission to U.S.A. which raised the Anglo-French Loan of 500,000,000 dollars, October 1915; Member of National War Savings Committee, 1916. *Address:* 1 Hampstead Square, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 7061. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BLACKETT, Sir Hugh Douglas, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1673; late Captain Northumberland (Hussars) Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 24 Mar. 1873; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Hon. Julia Frances Somerville, *y. d.* of 17th Baron Somerville; *S.* father 1909; *m.* 1903, Helen Katherine, *sis.* of Sir C. B. Lowther, 4th Bt., *q.v.*; four *s.* *Heir:* *s.* Charles Douglas, *b.* 15 Aug. 1904. *Address:* Matfen Hall, Corbridge, Northumberland; Bonne Rigg, Bardon Mill, Northumberland. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Cavalry.

BLACKETT ORD, Ven. Charles Edward, Archdeacon of Northumberland since 1918; Canon of Newcastle-on-Tyne; 4th *s.* of late Rev. J. A. Blackett Ord, of Whitfield Hall, Northumberland; *m.* Mary Delaval, *o. d.* of Rev. T. H. Chester, Rector of Ryton; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. (Scholar) B.A. 1st class Mods. 2nd Greats, 1880; M.A., 1886; Vicar of Ovingham, 1886-91; Newburn-on-Tyne, 1886-90; Stamfordham, 1895-1901; Rector of Rothbury, 1901-18; Rural Dean, 1901-18; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Lindisfarne, 1910; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Newcastle, 1916; has been editor of the Newcastle Diocesan Calendar, and chaplain to the Northumberland Hussars Imperial Yeomanry.

Recreations: fishing, shooting. *Address:* 10 Clifton Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

BLACKHAM, Col. Robert James, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; C.I.E. 1913; M.D.; of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law; M.R.C.P.E.; D.P.H. Lond. Now on active service with British Expeditionary Force in France. Served with No. 3 British General Hospital Tirah Field Force, 1897-98; with the Khyber Brigade, 1898-99; European War, 1914-17 (despatches four times; C.M.G.; promoted Colonel; D.S.O.), Croix de Guerre, with palm and star, 1918; on plague duty in the Punjab, 1901-2; Member of the Order of Mercy; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1909; granted the Kaiser-i-Hind medal for public services in India, 1911; Coronation Durbar medal and King George's Ambulance medal, 1911; Special Member of Red Cross of Japan; on special duty under Government of India, 1914; received thanks of Secretary of State and Government of India for services to Viceroy at Delhi outrage, 1912; Assistant Commissioner, St. John Ambulance Brigade; President, League of Mercy, Wanderers' Branch, Member of the Society of Apothecaries and Freeman of the City of London; M.D. (Hon.) National University of Ireland; Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy, 1912-15; late editor, Indian Ambulance Gazette. *Publications:* Tropical Hygiene (3rd edition); Military Sanitation (2nd edition); Aids to Tropical Hygiene; Indian Manual of First Aid (18th edition); Care of Children (3rd edition); Indian Home Nursing (6th edition); White Cross of St. John (2nd edition); various monographs on hygiene, ambulance, and kindred subjects. *Recreations:* golf, hunting, Alpine sports. *Address:* c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; United Service, Simla.

BLACKIE, Rev. Ernest Morell; Vicar of Windsor since 1913; Hon. Chaplain to The King since 1914; Chaplain to the King since 1918; *b.* 19 Aug. 1867; *s.* of late Rev. J. M. Blackie, LL.B., Congregational Minister; *m.* 1903, Caroline Sophia Campbell, *d.* of late Rev. J. Haldane Stewart, M.A., Rector of Brightwell, Berks; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham Grammar School; London University (B.A., 1889). Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1892; Senior Assistant Master, King's School, Gloucester, and Curate of St. Mark's, Gloucester, and Assistant Diocesan Missioner, 1891-92; Minor Canon, Rochester Cathedral, 1892-1900; Curate, St. John's, Chatham, 1894-99; Rector of Limpsfield, 1900-6; Rector of St. Paul's, York Place, Edinburgh, 1906-13; Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1912-13; F.S.A. (Scot.), 1907. *Publications:* article on Reginald Pecock, in English Historical Review, 1911; articles on various subjects to Dictionary of English Church History. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Vicarage, Windsor. *T.:* 24 Windsor.

BLACKMAN, Frederick Frost, F.R.S. 1906. M.A., D.Sc. (Lond.); Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Reader in Botany in the University; *m.* 1918, Elsie, *d.* of Samuel Chick, Chestergate, Ealing. *Address:* St. John's College, Camb.

BLACKMAN, Vernon Herbert, F.R.S. 1913; Sc.D. (Cantab); Professor of Plant Physiology and Pathology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, since 1911; *b.* 8 Jan. 1872; *s.* of Frederick Blackman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and Katherine Frost; *m.* 1907, Edith Delta Emett; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: City of London School; King's College School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1898-1904); Walsingham Medallist, 1898; Assistant in Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History), 1896-1906; Lecturer in Botany Birkbeck and East London Colleges, and Lecturer in Vegetable Cytology, University College, London, 1906-7; Professor of Botany, Leeds University, 1907-11. *Publications:* papers in scientific journals. *Address:* 17 Berkeley Place, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

BLACKSHAW, J. P., O.B.E. 1918; Head of Dairy Branch and Superintending Inspector of Agricultural Education, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries; *b.* 22 May 1875; *m.* 1899, Winifred Mary, *d.* of William Trimmer, solicitor, Alton, Hants; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: University of Wales. Late Principal of the Midland Agricultural College; Assistant Professor of Agriculture, West of Scotland Agricultural College. *Publications:* many Reports on Agricultural Experiments. *Address:* The Cottage, Bromsgrove. *T.:* Bromsgrove 62. *M.:* AB 1723. *Club:* Farmers.

BLACKWALL, Major John Eaton, D.S.O. 1917; Notts and Derby Regt.; *e. s.* of late John Blackwall Evans-Blackwall, and Lucy, *d.* of Richard Eaton, Nottingham; *b.* 27 Sep. 1873; *m.* 1905, Elinor Sophie, *y. d.* of William Statham, Totteridge, Herts; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Cambridge, B.A. Served South African War, 1900-2; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Blackwall, Kirk Ireton, Derby.

BLACKWELL, Sir Ernley Robertson Hay, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1911; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, 1906, and Legal Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Home Department, since 1913; *b.* St. Andrews, June 1868; *s.* of late James Hay Blackwell, St. Andrews. *Educ.*: Glenalmond. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1892. *Address:* 28 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W., Home Office, S.W. *Clubs:* Windham, Garrick, Beefsteak; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews.

BLACKWELL, Francis Samuel; A. Managing Director of Crosse and Blackwell, Ltd., 21 Soho Square, W., *b* 13 Aug. 1869; 2nd *s.* of S. J. Blackwell, The Manor House, Chipperfield; *m.* 1897; one *s.* *Educ.*: Rugby. Two years training in office, City of London, 1888, commencing as a clerk in the Export Office of Crosse and Blackwell in 1890. *Address:* Brookshill, Harrow Weald, Middlesex. *T.:* Bushey Heath 58. *Club:* Thatched House.

BLACKWOOD, HAMILTON-TEMPLE; family name of **Marquess of Dufferin.**

BLACKWOOD, Algernon; *b.* 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Arthur Blackwood, K.C.B., and Sydney, Duchess of Manchester (widow of 6th Duke). *Educ.*: Moravian School, Black Forest; Wellington College; Edinburgh University; abroad. Farmed in Canada; went Rainy River goldfields; ran a hotel, etc.; joined staff of New York Sun, and later New York Times; dried milk business; began writing books, 1906; lives abroad. *Publications:* The Empty House, 1906; The Listener, 1907; John Silence, 1908; The Education of Uncle Paul, 1909; Jumbo, 1909; The Human Chord, 1910; The Lost Valley, 1910; The Centaur, 1911; Pan's Garden, 1912; A Prisoner in Fairyland; Ten Minute Stories, 1913; Incredible Adventures, 1914; The Extra Day, 1915; The Starlight Express (stage version of A Prisoner in Fairyland, with Violet Pearn, music by Sir Edward Elgar, O.M.), 1916; Julius Le Vallon, 1916; The Wave, 1916; Day and Night Stories, 1917; The Promise of Air, 1918. *Club:* Savile.

BLACKWOOD, Sir Francis, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1814; Capt. R.N.; retired 1886; *b.* Stonehouse, 11 Nov. 1838; *S. b.* 1854; *m.* 1st, 1861, Laura Olivia (*d.* 1865), *d.* of R. S. Palmer of Great Torrington; one *d.*; 2nd, 1874, Dorothy, *d.* of Rev. E. H. Quicke, Newton St. Cyres, Devon; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *g.-s.* Henry Palmer Temple, *b.* 12 May 1896. *Club:* United Service.

BLACKWOOD, Captain Frederick Herbert, D.S.O. 1914; 1st Batt. Lincolnshire Regt.; Bimbashi, 13th Sudanese, Egyptian Army, 1916; Commandant Military School, Khartoum, 1916; *b.* 9 Nov. 1885; *m.* 1915, Nora, *d.* of Dr. Ponsonby Widdup; one *s.* one *d.*

Entered army from Militia, 1906; served European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O.). *Address:* War Office, Khartoum.

BLACKWOOD, George William, editor of Blackwood's Magazine; publisher and printer; *b* Murree, India, 12 July 1876; *e. s.* of Major George F. Blackwood, R.H.A. (killed in action at Maiwand, 1880); *g.-g.s.* of William Blackwood, founder of the publishing house of William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London. *Educ.:* Repton. *Recreations:* motoring, tennis, golf. *Address:* 45 George Street, Edinburgh; Gogar Mount, Ratho Station, Midlothian; 37 Paternoster Row, E.C. *T.:* Edinburgh 2491. *M.:* S 877. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile; New, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews; The Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Muirfield.

BLACKWOOD, James H.; Partner in the firm of William Blackwood & Sons, Publishers; President of the Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1913-14; *b.* 6 Aug. 1878; *y. s.* of late Major George F. Blackwood, R.H.A. (killed at Maiwand), and *g.-g.s.* of William Blackwood, founder of the publishing firm and of Blackwood's Magazine; *m.* Sybil Mary, 2nd *d.* of Admiral Sir G. Digby Morant, K.C.B. *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Cambridge. *Recreations:* reading, lawn tennis, rowing, golf, shooting. *Address:* 37 Paternoster Row, E.C.; 7 Talbot Square, Hyde Park, W. *T.A.:* Muga, London. *T.:* Paddington 3871 and Central 10663. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University; New, Edinburgh

BLADES, Sir George Rowland, Kt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 1868; *o. s.* of Rowland Hill Blades, Sydenham, Kent; *m.* 1907, Margaret, *d.* of Arthur Remer, Sutton, Surrey; one *s.* three *d.* Joint Senior Partner, Blades, East and Blades; Member of the City Corporation, 1913; Representative City of London, London County Council, 1918; Senior Sheriff City of London, 1917-18; J.P. for County of London, 1914, Captain 2nd Vol. Batt. The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.; Master of the Gardeners Coy., 1912, and of the Horners Coy., 1914-16; Governor and Auditor Christ's Hospital; Senior Churchward n St. Mary Abchurch, 1898; Treasurer City Churches Defence Society; Council London Chamber of Commerce, 1917; Hon. Treasurer and Secretary Candlewick Ward Club, 1913; Governor Middlesex Hospital and London Hospital; President Institute of Printers, 1905; President Printers Pension Corporation, 1917; Committee City of London War Savings Association, 1917, Committee Surrey County Cricket Club, 1915, *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Grange Mount, Leatherhead; 23 Abchurch Lane, E.C.4. *T.:* Leatherhead 78, Bank 723. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Gresham, City Carlton, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.; Walton Heath Golf.

BLADES, Major Walter William, D.S.O. 1915; Army Ordnance Dept.; Commissary of Ordnance, 1909; *b.* 14 Apr. 1863, *s.* of Joel Blades; *m.* 1914, Janet Stoddart. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Rutland Lodge, Rusper, Sussex.

BLAGDEN, Charles Otto, M.A., M.R.A.S., F.R.A.I.; Corresponding Member of the Burma Research Society and of the Academie Malgache; Foreign Member of the Koninklijk Instituut voor de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie; Hon. Correspondent of the Archæological Survey Department of India; Hon. Member of the Straits Branch, R.A.S.; *b.* 30 Sept. 1864; *e. s.* of William George Blagden; *m.* 1896, Sophie, *e. d.* of Robert Martin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar, 1883; B.A. (First Class Lit. Hum.), 1887; M.A. 1894). Appointed to Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1888; held various administrative and judicial posts in Malacca and Singapore; a Magistrate and J.P. for Singapore, Penang, and Malacca; retired on ground of ill-health, 1897; Holt Scholar, Gray's Inn, 1898; called to the Bar, 1900; Joint-Assistant Editor of Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedents, 1902-6; Member of Council of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1910-14, 1915, and of the Royal Anthropological Institute, 1916; Examiner in Malay at the University of London since 1910; Lecturer in Malay at the School of Oriental Studies and Reader in Malay in the University of London, 1917. *Publications:* various papers on the Languages, Folklore, and History of the Malay Peninsula, etc. (principally in the Journal of the Straits Asiatic Society and the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland), since 1894. Preface to W. W. Skeat's Malay Magic, 1900; jointly with W. W. Skeat, Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula, 1906; Catalogue of Manuscripts in European Languages belonging to the Library of the India Office, vol. ii. parts, and translation of four monographs by R. Brandstetter (An Introduction to Indonesian Linguistics), 1916; (with R. O. Winstedt), A Malay Reader, 1917. *Club:* Sports

BLAGDEN, Rev. Claude Martin, Rector of Rugby; *b.* 18 April 1874; 6th *s.* of Rev. H. C. Blagden; *m.* 1905, Edith Daisy, *y. d.* of Henry A. Hassall of Bebington, Cheshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Mods., 1894; 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1896; B.A., 1896; M.A., 1899; Lecturer of Christ Church, Oxford, 1896; Student, 1898-1912; Censor, 1900-5; Lecturer and Assistant Chaplain of Corpus Christi College Oxford, 1907-12; Deacon, 1898; Priest, 1899; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford, 1901-12, Select Preacher to the University of Oxford, 1905-7; Examiner in Honour School of Theology, 1911-12-13; Proctor in Convocation, Worcester, 1918. *Publications:* The Epistles of Peter, John, and Jude, 1910. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Rectory, Rugby. *T.A.:* Rugby. *T.:* Rugby 39.

BLAGDEN, Rev. Henry, Hon. Canon, Christ Church, Oxford, 1892; *b.* 25 Oct. 1832; *m.* 1864; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Scholar, M.A.). Curate of St. Neots, 1855-57 and 1859-62; St. Mark, Torquay, 1858; Westbury, 1859; Christ Church, St. Leonards, 1862-65; Newbury, 1865-69; Vicar of Hughenden, 1869-93. *Address:* 27 Kensington Court Mansions, S.W.8.

BLAGROVE, Col. Henry John, C.B. 1900; retired; Commandant, Prisoners of War Camp, Leigh, since 1915; *b.* 30 July 1854; *s.* of H. J. Blagrove of Gloucester Place, Hyde Park, and Cardiff Hall and Orange Valley estates in Island of Jamaica; *m.* 1st, 1884, Alice Evelyn, *d.* of late Rev. E. Boothby of Whitwell, Derbyshire; 2nd, 1904, Violet, *d.* of F. Walton, of Cwmllecoedog, Montgomeryshire; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Entered 13th Hussars, 1875; Capt. 1883; Major, 1890; Lt.-Col. 1896; Bt. Col. 1900; served Afghanistan, 1879-80; Egyptian Exped. 1882; Battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir, and march to Cairo (medal with clasp and bronze star); S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); commanded 13th Hussars, 1896-1901. *Address:* Effingham House, Horley, Surrey. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavalry.

BLAIKIE, Walter Biggar, LL.D., J.P., D.L., F.R.S.E.; Head of T. & A. Constable, King's Printers, Edinburgh; *b.* Edinburgh, 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Prof. William Garden Blaikie, D.D., LL.D., Edinburgh; *m.* 1873, Janet Marshall, *o. d.* of John Macfie, Edinburgh; five *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Brussels; Edinburgh University. Went to India in 1870; served in the Department Public Works; retired 1879, when Executive Engineer Military Works; entered his present firm, 1879; Chairman Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce, 1903-6; a Member of Council Scottish History Society and Royal Scottish Geographical Society; a Manager of the Edin-

burgh Royal Infirmary since 1900, and a Governor of the Edinburgh College of Art; a Member of the Territorial Force Association; a Fellow of the Royal Society, Edinburgh, and of several other learned societies; Hon. LL.D. University of Edinburgh, 1913. *Publications:* The Itinerary of Prince Charles Edward, 1806; Monthly Star Maps, an annual series since 1898; Origins of the 'Forty-five, 1916; Edinburgh at the Time of the Occupation of Prince Charles, 1910; numerous contributions to magazines, etc., dealing with the Jacobite period of Scottish history. *Recreations:* golf, astronomy, collecting historical prints and books. *Address:* Firbank, Colinton, Midlothian. *T.A.:* Blaikie, Colinton. *T.:* Colinton 45. *Clubs:* Savile, Athenæum; University, United Service, Edinburgh.

BLAIKLOCK, George; Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Grantham since 1915; *b.* London, 11 April 1856; *s.* of John Musgrave Blaiklock, who was born on estate belonging to his parents on Lake Simcoe, Ontario, Canada; married; five *d.* four *s.*. *Educ.:* mainly self educated; studied at various evening colleges; took first-class certificates in science; specially studied literature and elocution. Became public speaker, lecturer and writer at 25 years of age; has travelled and lectured in Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, United States, and Canada; interviewed President Kruger in Pretoria; passed preliminary exam. for the Bar, 1892; entered Gray's Inn; called to Bar 1895; been in large number of leading cases; contested (L) Hammersmith 1906, Jan. 1910, and Dec. 1910; takes a keen interest in Temperance and Social Reform, and is a member of the Board of Management and Hon. Sec. of the London Temperance Hospital; J.P. Kent. *Publications:* The People's Handbook of Licensing Law; The Alcohol Factor in Social Conditions; a large number of pamphlets. *Recreations:* boating, fishing, and gardening. *Address:* The Bower, West Cliff, Herne Bay, Kent; 4 Pump Court, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 9832.

BLAINE, Hon. Herbert Francis, K.C., M.L.C., Attorney-General; *b.* Grahamstown, 20 May 1857; *s.* of late Henry Blaine, M.L.C.; *m.* 1883, May, *d.* of late Montagu Cole; four *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Brasenose College, Oxford. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, sports generally; Harrow cricket and football elevens; Oxford Football XI. 1878. *Address:* Government Buildings, Bloemfontein. *Clubs:* United University; Bloemfontein; Pretoria.

BLAIR; *see* Hunter-Blair.

BLAIR, Lt.-Col. Alexander Stevenson, C.M.G. 1916, Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh; B.A. (Oxon.); *b.* 3 June 1865; *e. s.* of late Patrick Blair, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness-shire at Inverness, *m.* Elinor, *d.* of late Arthur Dixon, Sunderland; one *s.* *Educ.:* Loretto School; Brasenose College, Oxford. While at school, won many athletic prizes; represented Oxford University in the 100 yds. and quarter-mile races, 1884-85-86; won quarter-mile against Cambridge, 1885; played for Oxford *v.* Cambridge at Rugby Football, 1884-85; Secretary O.U A.C., 1885-86; Secretary O.U.R.F.C., 1885-86; President S.A.A.A., 1888; Hon. Secretary S.F.U., 1886-1900; President S.F.U., 1909; Commanded 9th Batt. The Royal Scots, 1912-16; B.E.F. 1915-17; (despatches twice, C.M.G.) *Address:* 36 India Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 2730. *Clubs:* Constitutional; University, Edinburgh.

BLAIR, Andrew James Fraser, Statesman editorial staff, Calcutta; Founded the Eastern Bureau, Limited, Calcutta, 1912; late editor and managing director The Empire, Commerce, The Empire Gazette (daily and weekly newspapers published in Calcutta); *b.* Dingwall, Ross-shire, 30 Sept. 1872; *y. s.* of late Andrew Blair, rector, Dingwall Burgh School, and Mary Ann Campbell, *d.* of late Thomas Duff, Glasgow; *m.* 1900, Constance, *e. d.* of Thomas Ibbotson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School. Engaged in journalism, 1890; sub-editor Birmingham Daily Argus, 1893; assist.-editor Englishman, Calcutta, 1895; editor, 1898-1906; founded The Empire, 1906; founded Eastern Bureau, 1912. *Publications:* Short stories; special articles and sketches. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 6 Chowringhee, Calcutta. *Club:* Bengal, Calcutta.

BLAIR, Col. Arthur, D.S.O. 1900; K.O.S.B.; Temp. Brig.-General; *b.* 2 Sept. 1869; *s.* of late Capt. J. Blair, Central Indian Horse; *m.* 1st, Mary Beryl (*d.* 1912), *d.* of late General Buchanan, C.B.; 2nd, 1914, Elizabeth Mary, *y. d.* of late Col. Sir C. Hoskyns, Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Sandhurst. Gazetted K.O.S.B. 1890; passed Staff College, 1897; General Staff Officer, Egypt; Lt.-Col., April 1915; served Soudan campaign with Egyptian army, 1898, including Atbara (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp); South African campaign on Staff (severely wounded, despatches five times, Queen's medal, six clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, promoted Brev. Col.). *Address:* Drumdelmes, Nairn. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BLAIR, Charles, M.D., F.R.C.S., Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Royal Hospital, Richmond, etc.; *s.* of Rev. J. S. Blair, Vicar of Killingworth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* Killingworth, 9 July 1859; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Durham School, and University (Scholar), Durham; the London Hospital; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; late Surgeon, Western Ophthalmic Hospital, London; Member of the Ophthalmological Society; Fellow Royal Society of Med. *Publications:* Errors of Refraction, Headache in relation to the Eyes. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 14 Welbeck Street, W.; Matson Lodge, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 343; Mayfair 4250. *M.:* LB 8060.

BLAIR, Colonel Everard Macleod, C.M.G. 1917; R.E; *b.* 26 July 1866. Lieut. R.E. 1886; Capt. 1896; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1912; Col. 1917; Assist.-Instructor School of Military Engineering, 1892-6, Instructor R.M.A. 1898-1903; served European War (C.M.G.) *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

BLAIR, Colonel Frederick Gordon, C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1918; J.P., D.L. Co. Ayr; J.P. Rutland; late Capt. 16th Lancers, and Col. 4th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry; Lieutenant-Colonel, Leicestershire Yeomanry; A.D.C. to the King; Order of St. Anne (2nd Class) of Russia, 1916; *b.* 11 Nov. 1852; *s.* of late Captain William Fordyce Blair, R.N., of Blair; *m.* 1880, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of William Baird of Elie, Fife; one *d.* Served South Africa, 1900-1; commanded Mounted Troops 8th Division (wounded, despatches, C.B., medal, 4 clasps); High Sheriff, Rutland, 1886. *Address:* Ashwell Hall, Oakham; Blair, Dalry, Ayrshire. *Club:* Turf.

BLAIR, Hon. James William; barrister-at-law; Member (Ipswich) of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland, 1902-15; *b.* Ipswich, 16 May 1870; *m.* 1912, M. C. Gibson. *Educ.:* primary schools; Ipswich Grammar School. Called to Queensland Bar, 1894; contested Ipswich, 1902; Attorney-General and Secretary for Mines, 1903-1908; Secretary for Public Instruction, 1912-15; accomplished a pioneering motor trip of 3000 miles through the remote parts of Queensland, 1908; President of the Queensland Scottish Union, 1909-14; President, Queensland Branch Royal Geographical Society, Australia, 1914; declined appointment of Supreme Court Judge, 1908; member of University Senate, 1914-16. *Publications:* Blair on the Workers' Compensation Act; Queensland Police Guide (Ranking and Blair). *Recreations:* motoring, shooting, cricket, and music. *Address:* Coalfalls, Harlin Road, Ipswich, Queensland; Lutwyche Chambers, Adelaide Street,

Brisbane. *T.:* Central 2317; Ipswich 72. *M.:* 20. *Clubs:* Tattersall's; Johnsonian, Queensland, Queensland Irish Association, Queensland Scottish Union, Garrick, Australian Natives' Association, Queensland Turf.

BLAIR, Rt. Rev. Laurence Frederick Devaynes, D.D. *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Ordained, 1892; Curate of Portman Chapel, 1892-95; Rector of Chalgrave and Vicar of Langley, 1895-1902; Chaplain of Bellary, Madras, 1902-3; Sangor, 1903-4; Army Chaplain in England, 1904-5; Church Parochial Mission Society, 1906-10; Bishop of the Falkland Islands, 1910-14.

BLAIR, Patrick James; Sheriff Substitute of Renfrew and Bute at Paisley since 1912; 2nd *s.* of late Patrick Blair, formerly Puisne Judge at Kingstown, Jamaica, and later Sheriff-Substitute at Inverness; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1902; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Chanonry School, Old Aberdeen; M.A., Aberdeen University, 1885; LL.B., Edinburgh University, 1888; Heidelberg University. Admitted Advocate, Edinburgh, 1888; called to English Bar, Middle Temple, 1900; Advocate Depute for the Sheriff Courts in Scotland, 1901; Extra Depute for the Glasgow Circuit, 1902; J.P., Dumbartonshire; Sheriff Substitute, Stirling, Clackmannan, and Dumbarton, 1902-12. *Publications:* Election Manual, 1892; (Joint) Election Handbook, 1909. *Address:* Sheriff Court, Paisley. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional, Caledonian; University, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

BLAIR, Reginald, M.P. (U.) Bow and Bromley since 1912; *b.* 1881; *y. s.* of late George Maclellan Blair, J.P., Glasgow; *m.* 1905, Mabel, *y. d.* of late George Bradley Wieland, late Chairman North British Railway Co and Forth Bridge Co. *Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow University. A member of the Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Scotland; entered Parliament at his first attempt, winning a seat for Unionism when the Home Rule Act was before Parliament. Has taken a keen interest in politics from an early age. Served as Lieut. in France with British Expeditionary Force, 1914-15 (despatches), and with Mediterranean Force, 1916. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* The Hermitage, Harrow Weald, Middlesex. *T.A.:* Blair, Harrow Weald. *T.:* Bushey Heath 292. *M.:* LE 4271. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile, St. Stephen's.

BLAIR, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1914; M.A., B.Sc., LL.D., Education Officer, London County Council, since 1904; *b.* 8 March 1859; *m.* 1883, Ida Kathleen, *d.* of late J. B. Westrup of Kensington Park Road; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh University (M.A.). Assistant Master Kelso High School, 1880-81; Assistant Master at Aske's Hatcham School, New Cross, London, 1881-93; Headmaster School of Science and Technical School, Cheltenham, 1893; Inspector North Scotland District for Science and Art Department, 1894-98; for Scotch Education Department, 1898-1900; Chief Inspector Technical Education, Ireland, 1900-1, Assistant Secretary Technical Instruction, Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, 1901-4; member of Mosely Education Commission to America, 1903; President of the Association of Directors and Secretaries for Education, and also of the National Association of Education Officers, 1914. *Publications:* Some Features of American Education; The Relation of Science to Industry and Commerce and other papers. *Address:* L.C.C. Education Offices, Victoria Embankment, W.C. *Clubs:* Caledonian, London University.

BLAIR-IMRIE; *see* Imrie.

BLAIS, Rt. Rev. Andrew Albert, Bishop of Rimouski since 1891; *b.* Quebec, 26 Aug. 1842. *Educ.:* Quebec Seminary. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis; Coadjutor of Rimouski with future succession, 1890. *Address:* Bishop's Palace, Rimouski, Canada.

BLAKE, family name of **Baron Wallscourt.**

BLAKE, Col. Arthur Maurice, C.B. 1897; J.P., D.L.; Col. 1st V.B. Bedfordshire Regt.; *b.* Glasgow, 11 Sept. 1852; *o. s.* of Col. F. R. Blake, C.B., 33rd D. of Wellington's Regt., and Henrietta, *d.* of G. S. Marten; *m.* Isabella, 2nd *d.* of J. S. Crawley of Stockwood, Luton, 1881; two *s. Educ.:* Eton. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1870; retired 1877; Major, 1st Herts Vol. 1878; Lt.-Col. of 1st Vol. Bat. Bed. Regt. 1880. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting. *Address:* Danesbury, Welwyn, Herts. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Junior Carlton.

BLAKE, Sir Ernest Edward, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1901; Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1881-1909; *b.* 1845; *s.* of Rev. Edmund Blake, of Bramerton, Norfolk; *m.* 1874, Catharine Isabella (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Alfred Blyth; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Colonial Office 1863; Assistant Private Secretary to Earl of Kimberley 1872, Private Secretary 1874; 1st class Clerk and Head of Gen. Dept. 1879. *Address:* Hawkshill, Leatherhead, Surrey.

BLAKE, Sir Francis Douglas, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1907; M.P. (Coal) Berwick-on-Tweed since 1916; *b.* 27 Feb. 1856; *s.* of Francis Blake of Tillmouth Park, Cornhill-on-Tweed; *m.* Selina Colquhoun (*d.* 1915), *d.* of James Cleland Burns; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham; University College, Oxford. B.A.; Barrister N.E. Circuit; Hon. Colonel Northumberland R.F.R.A.; D.L., J.P. Northumberland, Deputy Chairman Quarter Sessions; Vice-Chairman Northumberland County Council; Vice-Chairman, Northumberland Territorial Association; Liberal. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Heir:* s. Francis Edward Colquhoun [*b.* 11 Aug. 1893; Lieut-Northumberland Yeomanry; served European War, 1914-15]. *Address:* Tillmouth Park, Cornhill-on-Tweed. *T.A.:* Cornhill-on-Tweed. *Clubs:* United University, Northern Counties.

BLAKE, Henrietta Jex-; *see* Jex-Blake.

BLAKE, Henry Claude, M.V.O. 1903; Captain and Adjutant 13th Scottish Light Dragoons of Canada; formerly Athlone Pursuivant of Arms, resigned 1906; Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; late Lieut. 3rd V.B. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; *b.* 5 Dec. 1874; *y. s* of late John Lane Blake, and *n.* of late Sir H. A. Blake; *m.* 1906, Emilie Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of late H. C. Jerrard of Melbourne, Australia. *Educ.:* Denstone College, Staffordshire. Holds Coronation medal of King Edward VII.; served European War, 1914-15. *Recreation.* fishing.

BLAKE, Capt. Sir (Herbert) Acton, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1914; J.P., F.R.G.S.; Deputy Master, Trinity House, E.C.; *o. s.* of John George Blake of Winchester; *b.* 19 Oct. 1857; *m.* 1897, Lucy Grace, *e. d.* of James Thin, London. *Educ.:* privately. Mariner; some years in command in the British India Steam Navigation Company and the African Royal Mail Company; Captain (retired) R.N.R.; Elder Brother of Trinity House, 1901; Member of Departmental Committee of Board of Trade on Mercantile Marine, and also on Committee on Tonnage; Member of Port of London Authority, 1906-7; a British Delegate on International Committee for Safety of Life at Sea, 1913; Chairman, Advisory Committee of Pilotage to Board of Trade; Chairman, Dock and Harbour Dues Claims Commission. *Address:* 48 Kensington Mansions, S.W.; Puck's Croft, Rusper, Sussex. *T.A.:* Kystoso. *Club:* United Service.

BLAKE, Rev. Joseph Sewell; *s.* of Rev. Edmund Blake, Rector of Bramerton, Norfolk; *b.* 10 Aug. 1839; *m.* 1st, Emmeline, *d.* of J. J. Blake of Bramerton; 2nd, Alice, *d.* of William Francis Knight of Overton, Hants; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough Coll.; Corpus Christi

College, Cambridge. Curate of Felixstowe, Suffolk; Chaplain Missions to Seamen, Portsmouth; Curate of Heigham, Norfolk; Vicar of St. Jude's, Southsea, 1869-1909; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1899-1916. *Publications:* occasional sermons. *Recreations:* rowed in the Cambridge boat at Putney, 1860-61; Secretary C.U.B.C. *Address:* Longcroft, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

BLAKE, L. B.; *see* Aldrich-Blake.

BLAKE, Major Napoleon Joseph Rodolph, D.S.O. 1900; retired 1901; D.C.O. Middlesex Regt.; *b.* 1853; *s.* of late Captain Maurice L. Blake; *m.* 1888 Alice, *d.* of late R. H. Page-Henderson of Oswaldkirk, Yorks; one *d.* Entered army, 1873; Captain, 1881; Major, 1890; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with 7 clasps, D.S.O.). *Club.* Army and Navy.

BLAKE, Sir Patrick James Graham, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1772; Lord of the Manor; J.P.; *b.* 22 Oct. 1861; *S.* grandfather 1880; *m.* 1883, Emma, *o. d.* of T. P. Dawson, of Groton House, Suffolk; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham. Formerly Lieut 3rd Suffolk Regt. *Heir: s.* Cuthbert Patrick, Lieut. R.N. [*b.* 2 Jan. 1885; *m.* 1916, Florence Wilhemina, *d.* of Capt. W. R. Apps, M.V.O., *q.v.*]. *Address:* Bardwell Manor, Bury St. Edmunds. *T.A.:* Ixworth. *Club:* Orleans.

BLAKE, Sir Thomas Patrick Ulick John Harvey, 15th Bt.; *cr.* 1622; *b.* 18 Mar. 1870; *s.* of 14th Bt and Camilla, *y. d.* of Harvey Combe, late M.C.S.; *S.* father 1912; *m.* 1903, Evelyn Winifred, *y. d.* of L. G. Stewart, Ilfracombe; one *s.* Late Lieut. 6th Brigade, R.A. *Heir: s.* Ulick Temple, *b.* 6 Aug. 1904. *Address.* Menlough Castle, Co. Galway.

BLAKE, Brig.-Gen. William Alan, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. Wiltshire Regt.; *b.* 8 Oct. 1878; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Entered army Liverpool Regt. 1899; Wilts Regt. 1900; Captain, 1905; Staff Captain, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Address:* Ashleigh, Dorking.

BLAKE-HUMFREY, Rev. John, M.A., Rector of Dunham Magna since 1875; Hon. Canon of Norwich Cathedral, 1898; Rural Dean of South Bursley; *b.* 23 Jan. 1847; *s.* of Robert Blake-Humfrey, Wroxham House, Norfolk, and Charlotte Harvey; *m.* 1st, Anne, *d.* of late John Carpenter, Mount Tavy, Tavistock, Devonshire; 2nd, Harriet Isabella, *d.* of Rev. James Empson Alcock, Hawling Rectory, Gloucestershire. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1871; Priest, 1874; Curate of Broadclyst, 1871-73; Tavistock, 1873-75. *Address:* Dunham Magna Rectory, Swaffham, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Litcham.

BLAKENEY, Edward Henry, M.A.; *b.* 15 Aug. 1869; *s.* of late Wm. Blakeney, Paymaster in Chief, R.N.; *m.* 1895, Amy, *y. d.* of late Rev S. Hope Unwin, M.A.; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Westminster School; Trin. Coll. Cam. English Oration Prizeman, Trinity Coll. (1891); Classical Tripos; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1895. Assistant Master and Senior House Tutor, St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate, 1892-95; Headmaster of Sandwich Grammar School, 1895-1901; of Borlase's School, Marlow, 1901-4; of the King's School, Ely, 1904-18. Examiner to Local Lectures Syndicate (Camb.), 1902-15. *Publications:* Poems — Voices after Sunset, 1897; 'Twixt the Gold Hour and the Grey, 1903; The Angel of the Hours, 1907; Footsteps of Autumn, 1912; Collected War Poems, 1915; New Poems, 1918; — Euripides, Alcestis (edited with Notes), 1900; Hercules Furens (with Introduction and Commentary), 1904; Bacon's Essays (with Notes), 1905; Milton, Samson Agonistes (with Notes), 1902; The Philosophy of Religion, 1899 (in the vol. Church and Faith, edited by the Bishop of Hereford); Classical Dictionary (Everyman's Library), 1910; translator, Homer, Iliad, vol. i. (books i.-xii.), 1909, vol. ii. (books xiii.-xxiv.), 1913; Spenser, Faery Queene, v. (with notes), 1914; Short History of English Literature, 1918; *Recreations:* mountain-climbing, foreign travel, amateur printing. *Club:* Authors'.

BLAKENEY, Lt.-Col. Herbert Norwood, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Batt., attached 20th (Service) Batt. Middlesex Regiment; *b.* 26 Apr. 1871; *s.* of late Col. Henry Blakeney. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1900; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1916; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches. D.S.O., Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (wounded, C.M.G.).

BLAKENEY, Rev. Richard, M.A.; Vicar of Melton Mowbray; with Burton Lazars, Freeby, Sysonby and Welby since 1891; Hon. Canon of Peterborough Cathedral since 1904; Rural Dean of Framland III. since 1901; Chaplain 5th Batt. Leicestershire Regiment since 1891; *b.* 14 Oct. 1857; *e. s.* of Rev. R. P. Blakeney, D.D., LL.D.; Canon of York; Rector of Bridlington and Rural Dean; *m.* 1884, Alice, *e. d.* of Henry Unwin, J.P., Broom Cross, Sheffield. *Educ.:* Merton College, Oxford. B.A. 1880; M.A. 1884; Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1882; Curate of Parish Church Sheffield, 1881; Priory Church, Bridlington, 1882; Vicar of Bishopthorpe, York, 1884; Acaster Malbis cum Bishopthorpe, 1889; offered more than once Colonial Bishoprics and other appointments. *Publications:* various sermons on special subjects. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, bicycling. *Address:* Mowbray Lodge, Melton Mowbray. *Club:* Junior Carlton; Yorkshire, York.

BLAKENEY, Major Robert Byron Drury, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1898; *b.* 18 April 1872; *s.* of late William Blakeney, R.N., of Hillsborough, Westward Ho; *m.* 1903, Dorothy, *d.* of late Major Nelson Ellis, 101st Munster Fusiliers; two *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1891; Lt. 1894; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal with 2 clasps); also in operations, 1897 (clasp); expedition, 1898, including battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O., clasp); South African War, 1900-1, commanding 3rd Balloon Section, and Assistant Director of Railways, Lourenço Marquez (medal, 4 clasps), Deputy General Manager, Egyptian State Railways, 1906-13; operations on Suez Canal, 1915; Assistant Director of Railways, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, Dardanelles, 1915; Deputy Director Railway Traffic, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916 (despatches four times, 2nd Class Order of Nile, 1916, C.M.G.); Medjidie 3rd class, 1903; Osmanieh 3rd class, 1905; Medjidie 2nd class, 1912. *Address:* Maari, Egypt.

BLAKER, Sir John George, Kt., *cr.* 1897; Mayor of Brighton, 1895-98; *b.* 1854; *s.* of J. G. Blaker; *m.* Lily, *d.* of Samuel Cowell, 1890. *Educ.:* private schools, Sanagate and Brighton. Elected Councillor, 1886; Alderman, 1893. *Address:* The Romans, Stanford Avenue, Brighton.

BLAKESLEY, Major Henry J., F.R.C.S. Eng., R.A.M.C. (T.); Senior Hon. Surgeon, Leicester Royal Infirmary, and attached 1/5th Northern General Hospital; Surgeon Wyggeston Hospital; Surgeon Leicester and Rutland Lunatic Asylum. *Educ.:* Birmingham; University College, London. *Address:* 56 London Road, Leicester. *T.:* Leicester 1978. *M.:* AY 3746.

BLAKESLEY, Thomas H., M.A.; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 1847; 2nd *s.* of Very Rev. J. W. Blakesley, late Dean of Lincoln. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; King's College, Cambridge. Civil Engineer and Man of Science; contributed an account of the ruins of Sigiri in Ceylon to

the Royal Asiatic Society, 1875; and discovered a large mass of meteoric iron by the local effect on the magnetic declination; has improved the methods of defining and measuring the properties of optical instruments, and has devised new forms of lenses and spectroscopes; in electricity he has worked on alternating currents, and allied problems in telegraph cables, and electrical power transmission; his tables of the hyperbolic functions were published by the Physical Society, and an integrator for measuring them directly has been described in the Philosophical Magazine; has invented a portable mercurial barometer (the amphisbæna) having a mercury column of only a few inches; has written on the properties of the logarithmic spiral, and devised a linkage for developing families of these curves; has invented various mechanical methods of solving cubic equations and allied problems. *Publications:* Alternating Currents of Electricity, 1899; Geometrical Optics, 1903; Scientific work on various subjects; writes on the mathematical treatment of problems in physics, principally in geometrical optics, and electricity; most of his work has been published in the Proceedings of the Physical Society of London, and the Philosophical Magazine. *Address:* 7 Cromwell Crescent, South Kensington, S.W. *Club:* Athenæum.

BLAKEWAY, Ven. Charles Edward, D.D.; Canon of Lichfield since 1914; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Roger Charles and Emily Brassey Blakeway; *m.* Ophelia Martha Antisdel, Chicago; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained, 1897; Assistant Master Malvern College, 1894-1902; Curate of Great Malvern, 1900-2; Vicar of Dunston, Stafford, 1902-14; Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, 1912, Archdeacon of Stafford, 1911; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1913. *Publication:* Claims of Modern Thought upon the Clergy. *Address:* The Close, Lichfield.

BLAKEWAY, Lt.-Col. Denys Brooke, C.I.E. 1908; Political Department, Government of India; Revenue Commissioner N.W. Frontier Province; *b.* 29 May 1870; *m.* 1910, Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of Rev. Alfred Henry Glennie, Rector of Lavant, Chichester; one *s.* Joined King's Liverpool Regt. 1888; I.S.C. 1890; Capt., Indian Army, 1899; Maj. 1906; Lt.-Col., 1914; served Isazai Expedition, 1892; on political duty, Samana operations, 1897; with Tirah Expedition, including operations against Kham Khel Chamkannis and Bazar Valley operations, 1897-98 (medal with three clasps); joined Punjab Commission, 1894; served N.W. Frontier Province since 1901, holding appointments of Deputy Commissioner at Kohat, Bannu, and Peshawar; Secretary to Chief Commissioner, and Revenue Commissioner, 1915; joined Foreign Department, 1909; on special duty with Border Military Police Committee, 1908; Chief Political Officer, Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (despatches, medal and clasp, C.I.E.); Additional Member Governor-General's Council, 1913-16. *Address:* Peshawar, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

BLAKEWAY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) John Prestwick, R.E.; C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 11 Aug. 1867. Lieut. R.E. 1886, Capt. 1896; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1912; Military Works Dept., India.

BLAKEY, James, I.S.O. 1903; *b.* 1 Sep. 1851; entered National Debt Office, 1871; Actuary, 1900; retired, 1911. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Woodcote Valley Road, Purley.

BLAKISTON, Rev. Herbert Edward Douglas, M.A., D.D.; President, 1907, having been Fellow since 1887, Senior Tutor, and Junior Bursar, of Trinity College, Oxford; *b.* St. Leonards, 5 Sept. 1862; *e.* and *o. surv. s.* of late Rev. Douglas Yeoman Blakiston, M.A., Vicar of East Grinstead, (*g. s.* of Sir Matthew Blakiston, 2nd Bart.), and Sophia, (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Rev. William Dent, M.A., of Crosby Cote, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar, 1881-1885). 1st class in Class. Hon. Mods., 1882; 1st class in Lit. Hum., 1885; Classical Honour Moderator, 1895-97 and 1905-6; Junior Proctor, 1899-1900; University Auditor, 1903-17; Vice-Chancellor, 1917. *Publications:* Select Speeches of Cicero translated (1894); Some Durham College Rolls (Oxf. Hist. Soc., 1896); History of Trinity College (1898); various articles in the Dictionary of National Biography, etc. *Address:* Trinity College, Oxford.

BLAKISTON, Sir Horace Nevile, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1763; *s.* of late Rev. Horace Mann Blakiston; *b.* 2 Aug. 1861; *S.* uncle 1883. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. *Heir:* *b.* Charles Edward, *b.* 28 Dec. 1862. *Address:* Lynton, Westby Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

BLAKISTON-HOUSTON, Lieut.-Col. John, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 18 April 1881; 5th *s.* of John Blakiston-Houston, *q.v.*; *m.* 1910, Louisa Henriette, *d.* of M. Le Comte of Port St. Ouen, France. Served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Roddens, Belfast.

BLAKISTON-HOUSTON, John, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 11 Sep. 1829; *e. s.* of late Richard Bayley Blakiston-Houston, and Mary Isabella, *d.* of John Holmes Houston (whose name he assumed by Royal Licence in 1843); *m.* 1859, Marion (*d.* 1890), *d.* of Richard Shuttleworth Streatfeild, of Uckfield, Sussex; five *s.* seven *d.* Held a commission in South Down Militia; High Sheriff of Co. Down, 1860; M.P. (C.) North Down, 1898-1900. *Address:* Roddens, Belfast. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Lt.-Col. D. R. Sladen.

BLANC, Edmond; *s.* of Francois Blanc; *b.* 1861; *b.* of Princess Constantine Radziwill and late Princess Roland Bonaparte. Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Grand Officier de l'Ordre de Saint Stanislas de Russie. Uncle of S.A.R. la Princesse Georges de Grece; Membre du Comité des Courses et du Conseil; Supérieur des Haras au Ministère de l'Agriculture; Late Member of the French Parliament. *Address:* Chateau de la Chataigneraie, La Celle, St. Cloud; 42 Avenue Gabriel, Paris *T.:* 572-95.

BLAND, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Edward Humphry, C.B. 1916; R.E.; *b.* 3 May 1866; *s.* of Major-Gen. E. H. L. Bland, R.E., of White Abbey, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1894, Bertha Mary, *d.* of J. Fletcher Moore, D.L., Manor, Kilbride; one *s.* two *d.* Served Miranzai 2nd Expedition, 1891 (medal, with clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1892; European War (C.B.); White Eagle of Serbia, 3rd class, 1916. *Address:* White Abbey, Co. Antrim.

BLAND, Rev. Edward Michael, Rector of Holy Trinity, Keith, Banffshire, since 1917; Canon of Niagara, 1894; *b.* 18 Aug. 1851; 3rd *s.* of Francis Lawrence Bland of Snaresbrook, Essex; *m.* 1873, Marie Auguste Erbs; 1909, Alice Gertrude Still; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Forest School, Walthamstow; Haileybury; Corpus Christi, Cambridge. Missionary at Dungannon, 1875-76; Bervie, 1877-78; Rector, Ingersoll, 1879-85; Priest in charge St. George, St. Catherine's, 1885-88; Rector, 1888-89; Vicar Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton, 1889-91; Rector, 1891-1906; Rural Dean, 1895-8; Assistant Priest in Parishes of Paget and Warwick, and of Pembroke and Devonshire, Bermuda, 1906-10; Senior Curate, S. Nicholas w. S. John, Lincoln, 1911; Rector of Langton cum Woodhall, Lincs, 1913. *Address:* Keith, Banffshire.

BLAND, Mrs. Hubert; *see* Nesbit, E.

BLAND, John Otway Percy, Author and Journalist; *b.* 15 Nov. 1863; 2nd *s.* of Major-General E. L. Bland, R.E., of Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1889, Louise, *d.* of late Captain

H. C. Dearborn, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Switzerland; Victoria College, Jersey; Trinity College, Dublin. Joined the Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs, 1883; was for two years Private Secretary to Sir Robert Hart; resigned in 1896 to become Secretary to the Municipality for the Foreign Settlements at Shanghai; Representative in China of the British and Chinese Corporation, Ltd., 1906, and negotiated four railway loans with the Chinese Government; resigned and left China in 1910; holds Chinese civil rank and the Order of the Double Dragon, conferred by the Emperor Kuang Hsu, Times Correspondent at Shanghai, 1897-1907; Peking, 1907-10; since returning to England, engaged chiefly in journalism; invited to lecture on the Far East at the Lowell Institute of Boston, U.S.A., 1912. *Publications:* Lays of Far Cathay, 1890; Verse and Worse, 1902; Houseboat Days in China, 1909; Recent Events and Present Policies in China, 1912; (with Edmund Backhouse) China under the Empress Dowager, 1910; Annals and Memoirs of the Court of Peking, 1913; Germany's Violations of the Laws of War, 1915; The Schemes of the Kaiser, 1917. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, and travelling. *Address:* 39 Campden Hill Road, Kensington, W. *Club:* Thatched House.

BLAND, Robert Norman, C.M.G. 1910; Resident Councillor, Penang, 1907-10; *b.* 8 Oct. 1859; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. E. L. Bland, R.E., of White Abbey, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1895, Laura, *d.* of late Thomas Shelford, C.M.G.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Civil Service, 1882; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, 1889; Singapore, 1890; Officer in Charge Negri-Sembilan, 1894-95; Inspector of Prisons, Straits Settlements, 1897; Resident Councillor, Malacca, 1905; Penang, 1905-10; was Captain Singapore Volunteer Infantry; retired 1910. *Publications:* The Historical Tombstones of Malacca; various notes and articles in the Journal of the Straits branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.

BLAND, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) William St. Colum, C.B. 1917; R.A., *b.* 6 June 1868; *s.* of Major-General E. L. Bland of Woodbank, Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim, *m.* 1903, Ellen Kathleen, *d.* of Edward Ogilvie of Yulgilbar, N.S.W.; two *d.* Entered R.A. 1887, Capt. 1897; Major, 1906; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1913; Lt.-Col. 1914; Bt. Col. 1916; Instructor School of Gunnery, 1906-9; Superintendent of Experiments, 1909-13; Member Ordnance Board, 1914; Brig.-Gen. 1915; President, Ordnance Committee, 1916-18; served Burma, 1891-2; Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (medal with clasp, despatches); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B., 1914 star). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John, F.R.C.S Eng.; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital; Vice-President, Royal College of Surgeons; Hon. Lt.-Col. A.M.S.; *b.* Enfield Highway, 1855; *m.* 1st, 1882; 2nd, 1899, Edith Heather-Bigg (Lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1910). Entered the Middlesex Hospital, 1878; became successively Demonstrator and Lecturer on Anatomy; elected to the Surgical Staff, 1886; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer and Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, 1886-91; President, Medical Society, London, 1914; Cavendish Lecturer, 1916; Bradshaw Lecturer, 1917; Murchison Scholar, R. College of Physicians, London; Jacksonian Prizeman, R. College of Surgeons; hon. member Odontological Society, Great Britain; member of the Abernethian Society. *Publications:* Evolution and Disease, 1890; Ligaments, their Nature and Morphology; Surgical Diseases of the Ovaries, etc., 1891; Tumours, Innocent and Malignant, 1894; Diseases of Women, 1897; Pregnancy and Labour complicated with Tumours, 1901; Essays on Hysterectomy; Gall-stones and Diseases of the Bile Ducts, 1907; Man and Beast in Eastern Ethiopia, 1911; Fibroids of the Uterus, 1913. *Address:* 47 Brook Street, W.1. *T.:* Gerrard 1856. *Club:* Garrick.

BLANDFORD, Marquess of, John Albert Edward William; 2nd Lieut. 1st Life Guards, 1916; *b.* 18 Sep. 1897; *e. s.* and *heir* of 9th Duke of Marlborough. *Educ.:* Eton.

BLANDFORD, Marchioness of, Lady Albertha Frances Anne Hamilton, 6th *d.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G.; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1869, 8th Marquess of Blandford, who became 8th Duke of Marlborough (*d.* 1892). *Address:* 108 Park Street, W.

BLANDFORD, Hon. Sydney Dara; Commissioner of the Board of Commissioners in Lunacy and Secretary to said Board, 1917; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Greenspond, Newfoundland, 12 June 1868; *s.* of Hon. Samuel Blandford and Sarah A. Edgar; *m.* 1905, Lillian May, 2nd *d.* of Geo. H. Reynolds, Halifax, N.S.; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Methodist College; private tuition. Admitted a Solicitor Supreme Court, 1892; returned to Parliament for Bonavista, 1904; took Independent Seat, 1907; elected People's Party candidate for the same constituency, 1908; again re-elected; Chairman Agricultural Board, 1909; delegate from Newfoundland Government to the Royal Agricultural Show, Norwich, 1911; defeated general election, 1913; Minister of Agriculture and Mines, and Member of Executive Council; member Legislative Council, 1914; High Sheriff of Newfoundland, 1917. *Recreations:* fishing and hunting. *Address:* St. John's, N.F. *T.A.:* Blandford. *T.:* 460 and 651. *M.:* 135. *Clubs:* Royal Colonial Institute; City, St. John's.

BLANDY, Lt.-Col. Lyster Fettiplace, D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; O.C. Wireless, France; *b.* 21 Sep. 1874; *s.* of late Adam F. Blandy of The Warren, Abingdon; *m.* 1905, Violet Mary, *d.* of Charles Vernon, British Columbia. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Woolwich. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; employed with Canadian Forces, 1906; Inspector R.E. Stores, 1911-13; European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., Belgian Medal (St. Leopold), Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

BLANE, Brig.-Gen. Charles Forbes, C.M.G. 1916; R.A., retired, *b.* 28 Sep. 1859, *s.* of late Gilbert J. Blane of Echejon Park, Windsor. Served: China, 1900 (despatches, medal), European War, 1914-17 (despatches, wounded, C.M.G.). *Address:* 21 Princes Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 1576. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Wellington.

BLANE, Gilbert Gordon, J.P.; *e. surv. s.* of Gilbert James Blane (*d.* 1881), and Harriet Stewart, *d.* of Rev. Gordon Forbes, Dyce, Aberdeen; *b.* 1851; *S.* uncle, Thomas Law Blane, 1883; *m.* 1888, Mabel Augusta, 8th *d.* of late Admiral Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B., three *d. Educ.:* Eton. Was Captain Scots Guards. *Address:* Allan Donn, Nairn, Scotland; *T.:* Nairn, 45 x 4. *Clubs:* Guards', Wellington.

BLANE, William, C.B.E. 1917; M.I.Min.E., M.I.Mech.E., Engineer and Writer; Assistant Director of Army Contracts since 1917; *b.* 28 May 1864; *e. s.* of late Robert Blane, of Galston, Ayr; *m.* 1902, Bertha Anne, 2nd *d.* of late W. H. Roberts, Superintending Inspector of Income Tax, and sister of Morley Roberts, *q.v. Educ.:* privately. Trained in mining and mechanical engineering in Scotland; went to South Africa in the eighties; worked there and in other countries until 1905; was labourer, fitter, engine-driver, chief engineer, mine manager, general manager and consulting engineer; founded firm of Blane and Co. Ltd.; contributed technical articles and verse to various journals; 1910-14, Special Commissioner for the Engineer in Africa,

India, China, Japan, U.S.A., and Canada; Senior Technical Assistant to Directorate of Army Contracts, stationed at Sheffield, 1915-16. *Publications:* Lays of Life and Hope; The Silent Land; A Ballad of Men and other Poems: contributed to Nineteenth Century, the Bookman and other publications. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Thruxton, Andover, Hants. *Club:* Savage.

BLAQUIERE; *see* De Blaquiere.

BLATCHFORD, Robert ("Nunquam"), editor of The Clarion; *b.* Maidstone, 17 March 1851; parents, actors; *m.* 1880, Sarah Crossley of Halifax; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* nowhere. Served time brushmaking, but did not follow it; joined 103rd Regt., Dublin Fusiliers; left 1878 (as sergeant); became clerk, Northwich. Joined Bell's Life staff, London, 1884; Sunday Chronicle, 1885. Left Chronicle and started Clarion, 1891; contributes to Clarion. *Publications:* Merrie England; Tommy Atkins; Julie; Dismal England; A Son of the Forge; My Favourite Books; A Bohemian Girl; Tales for the Marines; Britain for the British, 1902; A Book about Books, 1902; God and My Neighbour, 1903; Not Guilty, a Plea for the Bottom Dog, 1905; Sorcery Shop, an Impossible Romance, 1907. *Address:* 44 Worship Street, E.C. *T.A.:* Nunquam, London. *T.:* Central 340.

BLATHERWICK, Lily; *see* Hartrick, Mrs. A. S.

BLATHWAYT, Raymond, journalist; *b.* London, 1855; *s.* of late Rev. Raymond Blathwayt, Vicar of Christ Church, Freshwater. Ordained Clergyman of Church of England; has travelled as Special Correspondent for Black and White, Daily News, etc., almost all over the world. Lectures: Celebrities at Home; Egypt, Past and Present; The Working of a Great Theatre; Through Life. *Recreations:* interested in sport generally. *Club:* Sports.

BLATHWAYT, Robert Wynter, J.P. Gloucestershire and Somerset; *b.* 7 July 1850; *s.* of late Rev. Wynter Thomas Blathwayt and Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert Philips, Heybridge; *m.* 1879, Margaret Ermentrude, 2nd *d.* of H. Chandos Pole-Gell of Hopton Hall, Derbyshire. *Educ.:* Harrow. *Address:* Dyrham Park, Chippenham. *Club:* Boodle's.

BLAUVELT, Mme. Lillian Evans; *b.* Brooklyn, New York; of Welsh and Dutch ancestry. Made her debut as a violinist when eight years old, and continued playing for seven years; studied (voice) with M. Jacque Bouhy of Paris for three years; made her début at the Theatre de la Monnaie, Brussels, taking the principal rôles in Faust, Romeo and Juliet, Mireille, etc. Over-work and study compelled her to leave the stage, and after a year's rest she began again in concert and oratorio, in which field she has continued ever since; her first appearance in Great Britain was in October 1898, at Queen's Hall Symphony Concerts, but previous to this she had sung in Russia, Germany, France, Italy, Austria-Hungary, Switzerland, Holland, and Belgium, besides Canada and the United States; made debut at Covent Garden as Marguerite in Gounod's Faust, 2 June 1903. *Address:* 744 Kenmore Place, Brooklyn, New York.

BLAXLAND, Vice-Adm. John Edric; retired list; *b.* 13 May 1847; *s.* of George Blaxland, solicitor, Lincoln's Inn Fields, and Rebecca, *d.* of William Jones, Crosby Square, London, and Glandwr, Merionethshire; *m.* 1894, Alison Johnstone, *d.* of Sir James Roffey, K.C.B., Royal Navy; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hackney Church of England School. Entered Royal Navy, 1861; Midshipman of Euryalus at bombardments of Kagosima, 1863, and Simonoseki Forts, 1864; First-Lieut. of Alexandra at bombardment of Alexandria, and landed with Naval Brigade engaged at Tel-el-Kebir, 1882; Commander, 1882; Captain, 1890; retired 1902. *Address:* The Grange, Petersfield, Hants.

BLAYNEY, Dr. Joseph Albert, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Ed. *Educ.:* Anderson's College, Glasgow. Late Resident Magistrate, Central Division, Papua; member of Executive and Legislative Councils; J.P.; member of Native Regulation Board, etc.; Chief Medical Officer; Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.) *Address:* Bishopthorpe, near York.

BLEACKLEY, Horace William; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late William Bleackley, Prestwich, Lancashire, and late Janet Kirk Rhodes; *m.* Ruth, *d.* of Edmund Gabriel; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Repton School; University College, Oxford. M.A. Oxford; 2nd class History. *Publications:* A Defender of the Faith, 1892; Une Culotte, 1894; A Short Innings, 1897; Tales of the Stumps, 1901; More Tales of the Stumps, 1902; Some Distinguished Victims of the Scaffold, 1905; The Story of a Beautiful Duchess, 1907; Ladies Fair and Frail, 1909; A Gentleman of the Road, 1911; A Hundred Years Ago, 1917; Life of John Wilkes, 1917; His Job, 1918. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 19 Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs:* Wellington, United University, Ranelagh.

BLECK, Edward Charles, C.M.G., 1910; *b.* 26 July 1861; Consul-General at Genoa since 1918; *s.* of late Joseph Edward Bleck, sometime of Dulwich, Surrey, and Georgiana Henrietta, *d.* of W. L. Reynolds, late H.M. Colonial and Consular Services; *m.* 1895, Helen Laura Ogilvy, *d.* of late Captain David Steuart Ogilvy of Corrimony, N.B.; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College. Entered public service, 1883; Chargé d'Affaires at Sofia, 1891 and 1892; Archivist of H.M. Embassy at Constantinople, 1894-1906; Consul for Palestine, 1906-9; Consul-General at Port Said, 1909-14; Librarian and Keeper of the Papers at the Foreign Office, 1914-18. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Genoa; Downe Lodge, Richmond Hill, Surrey.

BLENCOWE, Rev. Alfred James; Canon of Chester, 1886; Rector of West Kirby since 1889. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford. Ordained, 1874; Curate of Applethwaite, 1874-1876; Vicar of Whitton, 1876-86; Christ Church, Chester, 1887-9. *Address:* West Kirby Rectory, Chester.

BLENCOWE, Maj. Edward Prowett, D.S.O. 1916; A.S.C.; *b.* 9 June 1877; *s.* of Rev. A. J. Blencowe, Residentiary Canon of Chester Cathedral. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Oxford University. Entered army, Feb. 1900; Captain A.S.C. 1907; Major, 1914; attached Egyptian Army, 1906-10; served South African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Residence, Chester. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BLENKIN, Very Rev. George Wilfrid, M.A.; Dean of St. Albans since 1914; *b.* 16 Feb. 1861; *s.* of Canon G. B. Blenkin, Vicar of Boston; *m.* Katharine Anne, *d.* of Owen March, Solicitor, Rochdale; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar); Bell University Scholar; Bachelor's Carus Greek Testament Prize; 1st Class Classical Tripos. Ordained, 1886; Chaplain of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1886-91; Trinity College, 1891-99; Fellow and Junior Dean, 1899-1906; Fellow of Corpus Christi College, 1899; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lincoln, 1892-1910; to Bishop of St. Albans since 1915; Prebendary of Lincoln, 1903-14; Vicar of Brading, 1906-13; Pitchin, 1913-14. *Publication:* 1st Epistle S. Peter, Cambridge Greek Test. *Address:* The Deanery, St Albans. *T.:* 106.

BLENKINS, William Bazett Goodwin, I.S.O.; Cape Civil Service Pensioner; *b.* Bombay, 4 July 1852; 3rd *s.* of late Major W. B. G. Blenkins, C. B.; *m.* 1883, Mary Elizabeth (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Rev. G. Chapman; no *c. Educ.:* S.A.

College; Richmond College, Surrey; private tuition. Entered Civil Service, 1871; Resident Magistrate, Mount Frere, 1880; additional Magistrate for Kimberley, 1883; Civil Commissioner and Resident Magistrate for districts Murraysburg, Hay-Herschel, Cradock, King William's Town; retired from King William's Town where he was also Registrar of Deeds for Kaffraria, 1912; Secretary to Special Commissioner to Transkeian tribes, 1875; Special Commissioner on Agricultural Distress in Northern Districts, 1899; Sub-Commissioner on War Losses Compensation Board, 1902, and Commissioner, 1903; Special Commissioner, Quit-rent Relief Enquiry, in 1912. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* Beaufort Villa, Kenilworth, Cape Colony.

BLENKINSOP, Colonel Alfred Percy, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A., F.R.G.S.; Assistant Director-General, Army Medical Service; *b.* 25 June 1865; 4th *s* of Lieut.-Colonel William Blenkinsop. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; University College, and University College Hospital, London. Captain, R.A.M.C. 1887; Major, 1899; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1912; Colonel, 1915; served Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (medal, with clasp); S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, with 3 clasps; King's medal, with 2 clasps); European War, Mesopotamia, 1915-18 (C.M.G.) Inspector of Health Efficiency, India, 1907-8; Assistant Commandant, Royal Army Medical College, London, 1909-12; Assistant Director of Medical Services, India, March 1912-Aug. 1914. *Publications:* various papers on professional subjects. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BLENKINSOP, Maj.-Gen. Layton John, D.S.O. 1898; F.R.G.S.; Director-Gen. Army Veterinary Services, War Office; *b.* 27 June 1862; 3rd *s.* of Lt.-Col. William Blenkinsop and Elizabeth, *d.* of William Sandford; *m.* 1905, Ethel Alice, *d.* of John Wells, J.P., Booth Ferry House, Goole. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Royal Veterinary College, London. Coleman Medallist, 1883; entered A.V. Department, 1883; Advising Veterinary Surgeon to Punjab Government, and Professor Lahore Veterinary College, 1891-93; S.V.O. for British Troops, Soudan Expedition, 1898 (despatches, Egyptian medal with clasp, English medal, D.S.O.); senior veterinary officer in Egypt, 1896-99; served South Africa, 1899-1902 as S.V.O. Cavalry Division under Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. D. P. French until Sept. 1901, and S.V.O. Remounts in South Africa to Dec. 1902 (despatches, S. A. medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, promoted Maj.); principal veterinary officer, Irish Command, 1904-6; South Africa, 1906-9; Northern Command, 1910; Southern Command, 1910-12; Aldershot Command, 1913; Director Vet. Services, India, 1916-17. *Address:* War Office, 16 Victoria Street, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BLENKINSOPP, Edward Robert Kaye, C.I.E., 1911; Commissioner of Settlements and Director of Land Records, Central Provinces, 1909; *b.* 15 May 1871; *s.* of Colonel Blenkinsop; *m.* Florence Edith, *d.* of late Sir Stanley Ismay, K.C.S.I.; three *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Christ's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1890; Settlement Officer, 1897; Deputy Commissioner, 1902; Kaiser-i-hind medal, 1903; Commissioner of Excise, 1906; Chief Secretary to Chief Commissioner, 1912-13. *Address:* Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.

BLENNERHASSETT, Col. Blennerhassett Montgomerie, C.M.G. 1896; F.R.C.S.I.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1849; *m.* Gertrude Harcourt, *d.* of Captain Willcox, R.N. Entered army, 1872; Lt.-Col. 1896; Col. 1902; served Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96 (C.M.G., Queen's star, despatches); retired, 1906. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BLENNERHASSETT, Sir Marmaduke Casimir Henry Joseph, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1809; *b.* 20 Nov. 1902; *s.* of 5th Bart. and Mary Frances, *d.* of Ludwig von Aretin, *g.d.* of Sir Henry Howard, G.C.B.; *S.* father 1915. Owns 9000 acres. *Heir:* *u.* William Lewis Rowland Paul Sebastian Blennerhassett [*b.* 6 October 1882; *m.* 1910, Olivia Frances, *d.* of Sir T. F. Grove, 1st Bt.; one *s.* Served European War (Special Intelligence Corps), 1914-15 (despatches) *Clubs:* Savile, Wellington.]

See also Lt.-Col. Sir H. L. Galway.

BLERIOT, Louis, Aviator; *b.* 1872. Flew Calais to Dover, 1909, winning Daily Mail Thousand Pound Prize.

BLEWETT, Francis Richard, K.C. 1908; Practising Law at Stratford, Ont., Canada; Barrister, Solicitor, Notary Public, etc.; *b.* Napanee, Ont., Canada, 11 May 1869; *s.* of John Blewett and Eliza Getty; unmarried. *Educ.:* Napanee Public and High Schools; Osgoode Hall, Toronto; Law School. Called to Ontario Bar, 1891; moved to Stratford, 1911, and has been practising alone in said city since; Vice-President North Perth Liberal-Conservative Association; Anglican; Conservative. *Publications:* Articles in Oddfellows Review, St. Paul, Minn.; The Talisman, Indianapolis; and other papers. *Recreations:* long-distance walking, whist, etc. *Address:* Stratford, Ont., Canada. *Club:* Stratford Country and Crescent.

BLEWITT, Major Guy, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry; *b.* 5 Dec. 1884; *s.* of Major-General W. E. Blewitt, *q.v.*; *m.* 1917, Audrey Ethel, *d.* of Captain C. H. Fenwick, late 60th Rifles; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined army, 1905; served European War with his Regt. and on the General Staff, since Aug. 1914 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches four times). *Club:* United Service.

BLEWITT, Captain Ralph, D.S.O. 1914. R.F.A.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1890; 2nd *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Blewitt, *q.v.*; *m.* 1915, Denys Beatrix, 2nd *d.* of James Henderson; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered army, 1910; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 56 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

BLEWITT, Maj.-Gen. William Edward, C.B. 1908; C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 24 Sep. 1854; *s.* of late William Blewitt, Pinner; *m.* 1884, Harriett Agnes, *d.* of late J. Rigby, Moss House, West Derby, and *widow* of R. A. FitzGerald; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1874; served Boer War, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); G.O.C. Southern Coast Defences, 1911-14. *Address:* Wallop House, Nether Wallop, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Col. C. E. D. Budworth.

BLIGH, family name of **Earl of Darnley** and of **Baroness Clifton.**

BLIGH, Harris Harding, M.A., D.C.L., K.C.; Librarian Supreme Court of Canada since 1892; *b.* Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 14 April 1842; *s.* of late James and Sarah E. Bligh; *m.* 1872, Alice T., *d.* of Blowers Smith, Halifax, N.S. *Educ.:* Acadia University, Wolfville, Nova Scotia (B.A. 1864; M.A. 1867; D.C.L. 1907). Called to Bar, 1868; Q.C. 1884; practised his profession, Halifax, N.S., successively in partnership with late Hon. James Macdonald, late W. A. Johnstone, Q.C., and the present Mr. Justice Longley; Official Assignee, County Halifax, 1879; Revising Officer under Electoral Franchise Act, County Antigonish, 1885; Ex-President Ottawa Literary and Scientific Society, formerly a Senator Acadia University; Senator M'Master University; Baptist. *Publications:* Index to the Revised Statutes of Canada, 1886; Editor Consolidated Orders-in-Council of Canada, 1889; Statutory Annotations to the Revised Statutes of Canada, 1906, and other Canadian Statutes, 1910, 2nd edition 1914; one of the compilers Dominion Law Index, 1890 and 1898; Editor of the Ontario Law Index, 1895 and 1900; Quebec Law Index, 1898; Nova

Scotia Law Index, 1900; Compiler of Dominion Law Index, 3rd edition, 1914. *Recreations:* walking, driving, travelling. *Address:* 427 Gilmour Street, Ottawa, Canada.

BLISS, Colonel Ernest William, C.M.G., 1918; D.S.O. 1917; A.M.S., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1892; Assistant Director of Medical Services of a Division, B.E.F., France; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Rev. William Barnard Bliss; *m.* Florence Ruth, *d.* of late Thomas Greves, Solicitor. *Educ.:* Dudley Grammar School; Queen's College, Queen's and General Hospitals, Birmingham. Appointments: Resident Surgeon Assistant Leicester Infirmary; House Surgeon Queen's Hospital, Birmingham; Resident Surgeon Birmingham Dispensary; Assistant Superintendent St. Marylebone Infirmary, N.W.; entered Army Medical Service, 1896; served in Soudan Campaign, battles of Atbara and Omdurman (despatches twice, promoted Captain); specialised in Surgery; held appointments of Surgical Specialist, Southern Command, Portsmouth; 5th Mhow Division, India, and 4th Quetta Division, India; went to France with Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1914; commanded a Field Ambulance (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col. 1915); Lt.-Col. 1916; A.D.M.S. of a Cavalry Division, 1915, and Temp. Colonel, 1916 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G.); Col. 1917. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BLISS, Sir Henry William, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1897; J.P. Co. Berks; *b.* 1840; *s.* of late Rev. J. Bliss, Rector of Manningford Bruce, Wilts, and Mary, *d.* of Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Fellowes, Kt.; *m.* 1st, 1863, Mary (*d.* 1876), *d.* of late Edmund Rendle, M.D., Plymouth; 2nd, 1879, Edith (*d.* 1898), *d* of late James Wheeler, Great Cumberland Place; 3rd, 1900, Florence, *d.* of Sir Frederick Bramwell, 1st Bt., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Merton Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Entered Indian Civil Service 1863, and filled various appointments; Member of Council, Madras, 1893-98; L.C.C. Holborn, 1901-7. *Address:* The Abbey, Abingdon. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Major J. A. Bliss.

BLISS, Rev. Howard S., D.D.; President of the Syrian Protestant College, Beyrout, Syria, since 1902; *b.* on Mt. Lebanon, 6 Dec. 1860; *s.* of Daniel Bliss and Abby Wood Bliss; *m.* 1889, Amy Blatchford of Chicago; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Amherst College, U.S.A.; Union Theological Seminary, U.S.A.; Oxford University; Göttingen and Berlin Universities. Fitted for college at Beyrout; entered Amherst College, U.S.A., 1878; B.A. 1882; taught two years at Washburn College, Topeka, Kansas; studied theology at Union Theological Seminary, New York City, secured Travelling Fellowship, and studied at Oxford University and Mansfield College, Oxford, 1887-88, Göttingen University and Berlin University, 1888-89; Assistant Pastor of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, 1889-94; ordained in the Congregational Ministry, 1890; Pastor Christian Union Congregational Church, Upper Montclair, N.J., 1894-1902; received degree of D D. from New York University, 1902; from Amherst College, 1902; from Princeton University, 1913. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, etc. *Address:* Beyrout, Syria. *T.A.:* Beyrout. *Club:* Century, New York.

BLISS, Lt.-Col. James Arthur, M.V.O. 1912; D.S.O. 1918; 64th Pioneers, Indian Army; *b.* 15 Feb. 1870; *m.* 1913, Anna Lucy, *d.* of late Herbert Thomas, Ivor House, Bristol. Served Burma, 1892-93 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1897-98 (medal, 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); Tibet, 1903-4 (medal); European War, 1914-17. *Address:* c/o King, King & Co., Bombay. *Club:* East India United Service.

BLISS, Joseph; M.P. (L.) Cockermouth Division, Cumberland, since 1916; J.P. Co. Lancaster, 1906; *b.* 1853; *e. s.* of Rev. J. Bliss, of Brampton, Cumberland; *m.* 1891, Margaret, *d.* of J. McClymont, of Borgue House, Kirkcudbrightshire; three *d.* *Educ.:* Silcoates School; Edinburgh University. *Address:* Boarbank Hall, Grange over Sands, Lancs.

BLISS, Rev. W. H., M.A. 1870; Mus. Bac. Oxon. 1863; Hon. Chaplain to the King; *b.* 1834; *m.* 1st, 1864, Sara, 2nd *d.* of T. H Pyle, M.R.C.S., Earsdon, Northumberland; 2nd, 1900, Margaret Isabella, *e. d.* of late James Ellison, M.D., Surgeon to H.M. Household, Windsor. *Educ.:* private schools; Exeter Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1862; Deacon, 1862; Priest, 1863; Assistant Master at King's School, Sherborne, 1864-67; Minor Canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, 1867-74; Rector of West Ilsley, Berks, 1873-81; Curate in Charge of Wexham, Bucks, 1882-85; Vicar of Kew cum Petersham, 1885-90; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1874; Chaplain-in-Ordinary, 1876-1901; Vicar of Kew, 1885-1915. *Publications:* Sermons, various; Sacred Music; Anthems; Chant Communion Office; Chant Te Deums, etc.; Kew Supplement of Hymns and Tunes, 1909. *Address.* Eversleigh, Frances Road, Windsor.

BLOCK, Sir Adam Samuel James, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1907; C.M.G. 1895; *b.* Lucknow, 25 June 1856; *e. s.* of Adam H. G. Block, Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1885, Louisa Constance, *d.* of Robert Cumberbatch; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Passed a competitive exam. and appointed a student Interpreter at H.M. Embassy, Constantinople, 1877; Interpreter at H.M. Embassy, 1880; Vice-Consul, Beyrout, 1882; Damascus, 1883; Constantinople, 1885; Consul, 1890; 1st Dragoman, 1894; Secretary of Legation, 1902; appointed by the Council of Foreign Bondholders to represent British Bondholders on the Council of Administration of the Ottoman Public Debt, Constantinople, 1903; also represents the Dutch Bondholders, and is alternative President of the Council; appointed by the Bank of England Director on the Société des Quais, Docks et Entrepots de Constantinople, 1907; President of British Chamber of Commerce, Constantinople, 1907; President of the Board of the Société Contéressée des Docks Arsenaux et Constructions Navales, 1914; on the outbreak of the War was for some time Chairman of the Admiralty Sub-Committee at the War Trade Department, and Head of the Finance Section of the Foreign Trade Department; later appointed Controller of the Finance Section of the Ministry of Blockade, Lancaster House, St. James's; granted Grand Cordon of the Order of Osmanie in brilliants by the Sultan of Turkey for services rendered, and Gold Medal of the Imtiaz; received the Grand Cordon of the Order of St. Anne for services rendered to Russia in connection with the War. *Clubs:* St. James's; Club de Constantinople.

BLOEMFONTEIN, Bishop of, since 1901, **Rt. Rev. Arthur Chandler;** *b.* 1860. *Educ.:* Marlborough; University College, Oxford (1st class in each of the Classical Schools). Fellow of Brasenose, 1883; ordained, 1883; later Tutor and Vice-Principal of the College; Chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury, 1888-90; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1891; Rector of Poplar, 1891-1901. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, Bloemfontein.

BLOEMFONTEIN, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Balfour, Rt. Rev. F. R .T.

BLOFELD, Rev. Stuart, B.A., B.Sc., F.C.S.: Principal Saltley College, Birmingham, since 1909; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Birmingham since 1914; Hon. Canon, Birmingham, 1915; Chaplain 5th Royal Warwickshire Regiment since 1910; *b.* 28 April 1872; 3rd *s.* of late Robert George Blofeld, of H.M. Civil Service, Nuneaton; *m.* Berta, *d.* of late James Hardie, M.A., of Linton House School, W.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Privately,

Reading and London; King Edward VI. School, Nuneaton; University of London (B.A. 1891; B.Sc. 1898); Post-graduate Research Royal College of Science, 1899. Deacon, 1901; Priest, 1902; Assistant Master Swindon High School, Teignmouth Grammar School, Linton House School, W., 1891-1900; Tutor and Assistant Chaplain St. Mark's College, Chelsea, 1900; Vice-Principal St. John's College, Battersea, 1903; Fellow of Chemical Society; Lieut. 1st Vol. Batt. Devonshire Regiment, 1894-96. *Publications:* Small Text Books; various Educational, Theological, and Literary Papers. *Recreations:* golf, tennis; most games when available. *Address:* Saltley College, Birmingham. *T.:* East 92, Birmingham.

BLOIS, Sir Ralph Barrett Macnaghten 9th Bt., *cr.* 1686; Capt. Royal Guards Reserve; *b.* 21 Nov. 1866; *S.* father 1888; *m.* 1898, Freda, *y. d.* of late Col. E. Hegan Kennard; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Owns about 7000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Gervase Ralph Edmund, *b.* 6 June 1901. *Address:* Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk.

BLOIS-JOHNSON, Lt.-Col. T. G.; *see* Johnson.

BLOMEFIELD, Edward Hugh, M.V.O. 1908; late British Vice-Consul; Marine Superintendent of S.E. and C.R. at Calais, 1888-1914; *b.* 4 July 1852; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. S. E. Blomefield; *m.* 1888, Lilian Emily, *d.* of Rev. H. M. Marsh, Vicar of Tuxford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools. Entered Mercantile Marine; served in Messrs. Green's Blackwall Line of Sailing Ships, and Royal Mail Steam Packet Co's. Steamers to West Indies and Brazil. *Address:* Ardres, Pembury, Kent.

BLOMEFIELD, Sir Thomas Wilmot Peregrine, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1807; C.B. 1903; late Assistant Secretary Finance Department of the Board of Trade; *b.* Winchester, 31 Dec. 1848; *S.* father 1878; *m* Lilias, *d.* of Maj. the Hon. Charles Napier, Woodlands, Taunton, 1874; two *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* Repton. *Heir:* *g.s.* Thomas Edward Peregrine, *b.* 31 May 1907. *Address:* Windmill House, Lichfield, Staffordshire.

BLOMFIELD, Arthur Conran, M.A., F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 1863; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Arthur Blomfield, A.R.A., and *g.s.* of late Rt. Rev. Charles James Blomfield, Lord Bishop of London; *m.* 1891, Christine Elsie, *d.* of late William Bevan; two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Was Architect to late King Edward VII. at Sandringham, and is Architect to the Bank of England, and Surveyor to the Grocers Company; studied the profession on leaving college, and travelled in Italy; his chief works have been country houses, banks, and other city buildings and churches: Hollington House, Newbury, Stansted Park, Havant; Bank Buildings, Lothbury; Barclay's Banks, Fleet Street and elsewhere; Friars House, New Broad Street; Law Union and Rock Building, Chancery Lane; Christ's Hospital Offices, Great Tower Street; Great School, Science and other buildings, Oundle School. Is a Fellow and ex-member of Council of Royal Institute of British Architects. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 29 Palace Gate, Kensington, W. *Clubs:* Arts, City of London, Ranelagh, Leander.

BLOMFIELD, Major-Gen. Charles James, C.B. 1904; D.S.O. 1898; commanding Division since 1915; *b.* Bow, Devonshire, 26 May 1855; 2nd *s.* of Rev. George J. Blomfield and Isabel, *d* of late Charles James Blomfield, Bishop of London; *m.* 1881, Henriette, *d.* of late Major E. Briscoe, 20th Foot; two *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Sandhurst. Sub-Lieut. 20th Foot, 1875; Lieut. 1875; Captain Lancashire Fusiliers, 1881; Major, 1890; Lt.-Col. 1898; Bt.-Col. 1900; Maj.-Gen. 1907; Adj. Lanc. Fusiliers, 1880-83; Acting Military Secretary to H.E. Commander-in-Chief, Bombay Army, 1891; D.A.A.G. Poona, 1892-97; A.A.G. Bombay, 1897; Soudan Expedition, 1898; Battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O., Egyptian medal with clasp, Queen's medal); S. African War, 1899-1902; with Ladysmith relief force (severely wounded at Spion Kop, despatches twice, brevet of Colonel, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps); Colonel on Staff to command District, 1900, and in command of columns in S.E. Transvaal and on Zululand border; commanded Harrismith and Natal Sub-District, 1902-1906; Wessex Division T.F. 1909-10; Mhow Division, India, 1911-12; Peshawar Division, India, 1913-15. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BLOMFIELD, Charles James, F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 1862; *s.* *s.* of late Sir Arthur Blomfield, A.R.A., and *g.s.* of late Right Rev. Charles James Blomfield, Lord Bishop of London; *m.* 1896, Eleanor, *d.* of William Macandrew, J.P., of Westwood, Little Horkesley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Commenced work in his father's office, 1880; architect to the Dean and Chapter of Southwark Cathedral; architect for various works at Wellington College since 1899, including the new dining-hall wing and administrative block; surveyor to the Trustees of St. Cross, Winchester, 1899-1910; in charge of extensive works of reparation at the Church of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1899-1912; the restoration of the south transept of Chester Cathedral, and a great deal of other work at churches, schools, and houses in different parts of the country; held a commission in the 6th Middlesex R.V. 1884-89, and in the 20th Middlesex (Artists') R.V. 1890-97 and 1900-2; Capt. and O.C. Depot, 28th London Regt. (Artists' Rifles), since 1914. *Recreations:* yachting, golf, etc. *Address:* 125 Park Road, N.W. *T.:* Paddington 567. *Clubs:* Arts, Royal Cruising.

BLOMFIELD, Joseph, M.D., B.C., B.A., Cantab.; Senior Anæsthetist and Lecturer on Anæsthetics, St. George's Hospital; Anæsthetist, King Edward VII. Hospital for Officers etc.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* London, 1 Mar. 1870; *s.* of Louis and Sabe Blumfeld; *m.* 1912, Sheila, *d.* of Ernest Lehmann, Crawley, Sussex. *Educ.:* University College School, London; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. Nat. Science Tripos, Cambridge, Class II. 1891; was Anæsthetist to various London hospitals including St. Mary's and the National Dental, 1897-1912; Member Anæsthetics Committee British Association since 1910; late President Anæsthetics Section, Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* book on anæsthetics (4th edition, 1917); various contributions on same subject to medical journals and to surgical Systems. *Address:* 35 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 8. *Club.* United University.

BLOMFIELD, Reginald, R.A. 1914: A.R.A. 1905; M.A., F.S.A.; Hon. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford; Past President, Gold Medallist, Royal Institute of British Architects; Officier de l'Instruction publique et des beaux arts and Hon. Corresponding Member of the Societé des Architectes Diplomés de France; Architect; *b.* 20 Dec. 1856; 3rd *s.* of Rev. George John Blomfield, M.A., late Rector of Aldington, Kent, and Isabella, *d.* of C. J. Blomfield, late Bishop of London; *m.* 1886, Frances, *d.* of late Henry Burra of Playden, Sussex; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury (Exhibitioner); Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar, 1875); 2nd in Classical Mods., 1st Classical Greats, 1879; prizes architecture Royal Academy, 1880-81; President R.I.B.A., 1912-14. Principal works—Domestic and civil architecture and garden designs. *Publications:* The Formal Garden in England, 1892, 3rd ed., 1901; A History of Renaissance Architecture in England, 1897; A Short History of Renaissance Architecture in England, 1900; Studies in

Architecture, 1906; The Mistress Art, 1908; a History of French Architecture, 1494-1661, 1911; Architectural Drawing and Draughtsmen, 1912. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket. *Address:* 1 New Court, Temple, E.C.; 51 Frognal Hampstead, N.W.; Point Hill, Playden, Sussex. *T.:* Central 5888. *Club:* Athenæum.

BLOMFIELD, Rear-Admiral Sir Richard Massie, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1904; C.M.G. 1903; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. G. B. Blomfield, Rector of Stevenage, Herts, and Canon of Chester Cathedral; *b.* 3 March 1835; *m.* 1877, Rosamund Selina, *d.* of late Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, L.-Bishop of Limerick; one *s.* *Educ.:* Stevenage Grammar School. Served throughout Crimean Campaign as Mid., Mate, and Lieutenant of Agamemnon and Royal Albert, flagships of Sir E. Lyons (Crimean and Turkish medals, 2 clasps); Lieut. of H.M.S. Hero conveying His present Majesty to the British American colonies and back, 1860; selected as Commander of Admiralty flagship in command of Channel Fleet and Reserve Squadron, 1869; Member of Admiralty Confidential Torpedo Committee, 1873-76; Comptroller of Port of Alexandria from the institution of that office in 1879; present by invitation of Commander-in-Chief on board his flagship during bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; received thanks of British Government for services rendered during the war (medal with clasp and Khedive's Star); Deputy Controller-General of Egyptian Ports and Lighthouses, 1887; Controller-General, 1901; Director-General, 1905-7; retired, 1908; Medjidieh, 1st class, and Osmanieh, 3rd class. *Publications:* papers in Alexandria Archæological Society's Bulletins. *Recreations:* natural history, archæology

BLOMFIELD, Rev. William Ernest, B.A., B.D., F.T.S.; Pres. of the Baptist Coll., Rawdon, Leeds, since 1904; *b.* Rayleigh, Essex, 23 Oct. 1862; *s.* of Josiah and Mary Pilkington Blomfield; *m.* 1887, Nelly Doble. *Educ.:* Nonconformist Grammar School, Bishop Stortford, Regent's Park College, London. Graduated B.A. London University, 1883; Assistant Minister of Elm Road Baptist Church, Beckenham, 1884-85; sole Minister, 1885-86; Minister of Turret Green Church, Ipswich, 1886-95; Prizeman in the First Scriptural Examination, Univ. of London, 1890; graduated B.D. at St. Andrews Univ., 1892; Minister of Queen's Road Church, Coventry, 1895-1904; received diploma, Fellow of Senatus Academicus, 1898, for proficiency in knowledge of Hebrew and Greek Testaments; Prizeman in the Further Scriptural Examination, Univ. of London, 1900. *Recreations:* cycling, golfing. *Address:* Rawdon College, Leeds. *T.:* College, Rawdon.

BLONDIN, Lt.-Col. Hon. P. E.; Post-Master-General; *b.* Saint Francois du Lac, County of Yamaska, 14 Dec. 1874; *s.* of Louis M. Blondin, French Canadian, and Elodie Barnard, English Canadian; *m.* 1901, Marie Rose Buisson, one *d.* *Educ.:* Seminaire de Nicolet; Laval University, Montreal. Clerk of Circuit Court, county of Champlain; Alderman for the town of Grand 'Mère; elected to House of Commons for Champlain, 1908 and 1911; Deputy Speaker at first session of the 12th Parliament, 1911; Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Inland Revenue, 1914; Re-elected by acclamation after assuming office; enlisted in 1917 and was given command of the 158th Battalion C.E.F.; went overseas Oct. 1917 (Commander of the Legion of Honour); Conservative M.P. for county of Champlain. *Recreations:* outdoor sports. *Address:* 174 Argyle Avenue, Ottawa.

BLOOD, Alexander, K.C. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin, M.A.; Member of Senate, University of Dublin, and Bencher of King's Inns, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1877; admitted as a barrister and solicitor, New Zealand, 1878; practised there till 1883, when he returned to Ireland; called to Inner Bar, 1899. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 48 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *Club:* University, Dublin.

BLOOD, General Sir Bindon, G.C.B., *cr.* 1909; K.C.B., *cr.* 1896; *b.* 7 Nov. 1842; *e. s.* of late W. B. Blood, Cranaher, Co. Clare; *m.* 1883, Charlotte, *d.* of late Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.S.I.; one *d.* Entered R.E. 1860; served Jowaki Expedition (medal and clasp), 1877-78; Zulu War (medal and clasp), 1879, Afghan War (medal), 1880; Egyptian Campaign (medal and clasp, 4th Class Osmanieh, Egyptian Medal), 1882; Brig.-Gen. and Chief Staff Officer Chitral Relief Force (medal and clasp, K.C.B.), 1895; Major-General commanding Malakand Field Force and Buner Field Force (two clasps), 1897-98; Lieut.-General commanding troops in eastern Transvaal (medal and two clasps), 1901; retired 1907. *Address:* Morland, Putney Common, S.W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Marlborough, Ranelagh.

BLOOD-SMYTH, Rev. Canon William A., M.A., Incumbent of Kilbeagh, Kilkee, 1888; Curate-in-Charge of Killard, 1908; *b.* 24 April 1853; *s.* of late M. Blood-Smyth, Barrister-at-Law, 80 Merrion Square, Dublin; *m.* 1887, Amy M., *d.* of Rev. Canon S. R. Wills, M.A., Rector of Rathkeale; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of Kenmare, 1877-79; Incumbent of Kilgarvan, 1879-81; of Waterville, 1882-83; Curate of St. Thomas', Oldham, 1883-85; Curate of St. Paul's, Lisson Grove, N.W., 1885-86; Incumbent of Ballingarry, 1886-88. *Address:* The Rectory, Kilkee, Co. Clare.

BLOOMFIELD, Maurice; Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology, Johns Hopkins University; *b.* Bielitz, Austria, 23 Feb. 1855; *m.* Rosa Zeisler, 1885. *Educ.:* Chicago University; Furman University, South Carolina (M.A. 1879); Yale University; Johns Hopkins University (Ph.D. 1879). Hon. LL.D. of Princeton University, 1896; Furman University, 1898; Doctor of Humane Letters, University of Chicago, 1916. Edited for the first time from the original Sanskrit manuscripts, the Grihyasamgraha of Gobhilaputra (Leipsic, 1881), and the Sūtra of Kāuçika (New Haven, 1890); translated the Atharva-Veda in the Sacred Books of the East (edited by Max Muller); author of the Atharva-Veda and the Gopatha-Brāhmana (Strassburg, 1899); joint-editor (with Professor Richard Garbe of the University of Tubingen) of the chromo-photographic reproduction of The Kashmirian Atharva-Veda, the so-called Pāippalada, 1900; author of Cerberus, The Dog of Hades, 1905; A Concordance of the Vedas (Harvard Oriental Series), 1907; Religion of the Veda, 1907; Rig-Veda Repetitions (Harvard Oriental Series; two volumes), 1916; contributor to numerous learned journals and reviews on subjects connected with the history, religions, mythology, and literature of Ancient India; on Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, and Comparative Grammar; on Ethnology and Science of Religions; Vice-President and President of the American Oriental Society, 1905-1910; Member of the American Philological Association; German Oriental Society; American Philosophical Society; Committee on International Congresses for the History of Religions; Advisory Council of American Spelling Reform Association; National Institute of Social Sciences; Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Foreign Member of the Royal Bohemian Society of Prague; Hon. Member Finno-Ugrian Society of Helsingsfors; Hardy prize of the Royal Bavarian Academy of Munich, 1908. *Address:* 861 Park Avenue, Baltimore, U.S.A. *T.:* Mount Vernon 4560 W. *Clubs:* University; Johns Hopkins, Baltimore.

BLOSSE, Sir Henry Lynch, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1622; J.P., D.L., Co. Mayo; *b.* 21 Apr. 1857; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Lady Harriet Browne, *d.* of 2nd Marquis of Sligo; *S.* father 1893. *Educ.:* Eton. High Sheriff, Co. Mayo, 1897. Owns about 23,000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Robert [D.L., Co. Mayo; *b.* 14 Feb. 1861; *m.* 1893, Alice Gertrude Nina, *d.* of E. P. Knox-Gore of Coolcronan House, Co Mayo, one *d.* Late Capt. King's Own Borderers] *Address:* Athavallie, Balla, Co. Mayo. *Clubs:* Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht.
See also Rt Hon. Sir H. A. Robinson.

BLOUNT, Edward Francis Riddell-, J.P. Northumberland; Knt. Sen. Order of Malta; *b.* 6 July 1865; *e. s.* of Francis Riddell of Cheeseburn Grange and Ellen, *d.* of Michael Blount of Mapledurham; *m.* 1912, Caroline, *d.* of F. de Bille, late Danish Minister at Court of St. James; one *d.* *Educ.:* Woburn Park; Corpus Christi's College, Oxford. Late Major Northumberland Yeomanry (retired, 1902); assumed by Royal License the additional name of Blount on succeeding to the Mapledurham estate on the death of his uncle J. Darell-Blount, 1908. Owns about 11,000 acres. *Address:* Cheeseburn Grange, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Mapledurham, Oxon. *Clubs:* Brooks's, St. James's.

BLOUNT, Sir Walter Aston, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1642; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1876; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of J. Z. Williams; *S.* father 1915. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Edward Robert, *b* 2 Dec 1884.
See also Col. J. A. Macdonald.

BLOW, Horatio John Hooper, I.S.O 1911; Under-Secretary Public Works and Mines, New Zealand; *b.* London, 12 Sep. 1855; *s* of John George Fordham Blow and Jane Hooper of St. Albans, Herts, *m.* 1875, Sarah Helen Russell of Wellington, N.Z.; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Arnold House School, Brighton, Sussex. Entered Government service (N.Z.) as a clerk in the Public Works Department, 1873; Record Clerk, 1878, Assistant Under-Secretary 1885; Under-Secretary, 1891; Under-Secretary for Mines, 1909; Member, Public Works Tenders Board and Public Service Superannuation Board. *Address:* Rongomai, 255 Adelaide Road, Wellington, N.Z. *T.A.:* Works, Wellington, N.Z. *T.:* A 434 (Office), 671 (Residence).

BLOXAM, John Astley, F.R.C.S., J.P.; Consulting Surgeon to Charing Cross Hospital and Lock Hospital. *Address:* The Old Malt House, Bourne End, Bucks. *T.:* 101 Bourne End. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BLUMBERG, Col. Herbert Edward, C.B. 1916; R.M.L.I; *b.* 20 March 1869; *s.* of late Capt. F. W. Blumberg, 17th Lancers; *m.* 1904, Eliza Tudor, widow of F. Cecil Lane. D.A.A.G., R.M., 1911; Coronation medal, 1911; A.A. and Q.M.G. (Temp.), 1914; A.A.G., R.M., 1915-18 (C.B., Bt.-Col.). *Address:* Admiralty, S.W. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BLUMENFELD, Ralph D.; Chairman and Editor Daily Express; *b.* U.S.A. 1864; *s.* of David Blumenfeld, American editor; *m.* 1892, Daisie, *d.* of Louis Blumfeld; two *s.* two *d.* Reporter, Chicago Herald, 1884; Editor, Music and Drama, 1885; Correspondent, United Press, Europe, 1887; Editor, Evening Telegram, New York; London Correspondent, New York Herald, until 1893; Superintendent, New York Herald, 1894; News Editor, Daily Mail, 1900-1902; Editor Daily Express, 1904; travelled extensively as a special correspondent; Founder and Member Executive Committee The Reconstruction Society. *Publications:* The Pick-Axe Club, 1885; Exiled in England, 1896. *Address:* 8 Shoe Lane, E.C.; *T.:* Holborn 6089; 9 Morpeth Mansions, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 1858; Hill Farm, Great Easton, near Dunmow; *T.:* 21 Dunmow. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile, Savage, Constitutional.

BLUMHARDT, J. F., M.A.; formerly Professor of Hindustani, and Reader of Hindi and Bengali, University College, London; Teacher of Bengali at Oxford University. *Publications:* a series of Catalogues of Printed Books and Manuscripts in the North-Indian Languages and Dialects, in the British Museum and India Office Libraries. *Address:* Woodlands, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.

BLUNDELL, Major Bryan Seymour Moss-, D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1918; Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment); Brigade-Major; *b.* 14 Feb. 1878; *s.* of J. Seymour Moss-Blundell, J.P., Tranby Rise, Hessle, *m.* 1917, Kate Beatrice, *d.* of Templer Horne, Surveyor-General, S. Africa. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1906; Major, 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.).

BLUNDELL, C. J.; *see* Weld-Blundell.

BLUNDELL, Edward, Professor of Practical Agriculture and Rural Economy, 1891-1908 (retired); *b.* May 29, 1842; *y. s.* of late Joseph King Blundell of Luton, Beds; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of James Aikenhead of Kirkcaldy; one *d.* *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Argyll House, Cirencester.

BLUNDELL, Mrs. Francis (M. E. Francis), novelist; widow of Francis Nicholas Blundell, 2nd *s.* of late Colonel Blundell of Crosby; *b.* Killiney Park, Dublin; *d.* of Michael James Sweetman, of Lamberton Park, Queen's Co. *Educ.:* by governesses at home; afterwards by masters at Brussels; *m.* 1879; settled in Lancashire at Crosby, near Liverpool, the background of most of her stories and sketches. *Publications:* Whither? 1892; In a North Country Village, 1893; The Story of Dan, 1894; Town Mice in the Country: A Story for Children, 1894; A Daughter of the Soil, 1895; Frieze and Fustian, 1896; Among the Untrodden Ways, 1896; Mamie o'the Corner, 1897; Miss Erin, 1898; The Duenna of a Genius, 1898; Yeoman Fleetwood, 1899; Pastorals of Dorset; Fiander's Widow, 1901; North, South, and Over the Sea; The Manor Farm, 1902; Christian Thal, 1903; Lychgate Hall, 1904; Dorset Dear, 1905; Wild Wheat, 1905, Simple Annals, 1906; Stepping Westward, 1907; Margery o'the Mill, 1907, Hardy-on-the-Hill, 1908; Galatea of the Wheatfield, 1909; The Wild Heart, 1910; The Tender Passion, 1910; Honesty, 1911; Our Alty, 1912; The Story of Mary Dunne, 1913; Molly's Fortunes, 1914; Dark Rosaleen, 1915, Penton's Captain, 1916; A Maid o' Dorset, 1917; The Things of a Child, 1918. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* The Manor House, Blandford, Dorset.
See also Egerton Castle.

BLUNDELL, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Blundell Moss, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; M.A., LL.D.; Lieut.-Col. in Command of the 251 (Northumbrian) Brigade, R.F.A.; *b.* 21 Sep. 1873; 2nd *s.* of John Seymour Moss Blundell of Hull, solicitor, and of Hessle, J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Admitted a solicitor, 1897; became a member of his father's firm at Hull, where his father and grandfather practised for many years; 2nd Lieut. 2nd E.R. Yorks R.G.A. (Vols.), 1898; continued to serve till the formation of his present Brigade as a Territorial Force in 1907; Lieut.-Col. 1913, and proceeded to France in command of the Brigade in April 1915 (despatches several times, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Recreations:* gunnery, reading, motoring, golfing. *Address:* Tranby Rise, Hessle, East Yorks *T.A.:* Hessle. *T.:* Hessle 22. *Club:* Hull and East Riding.

BLUNDELL, Henry Seymour Moss-, C.B.E. 1917; LL.D., Trade Division, Admiralty. *Address.* 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4.

BLUNDELL, Colonel John Eyles, C.B. 1897; retired; Taunton; *b.* 12 March 1843; 4th *s.* of late Major G. S. Blundell, Bengal Army; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Joined 67th Regiment 1863; served with 67th Regiment during the Taiping rebellion in China, 1863 (medal);

D.A.A. General, Madras, 1876-79; served with 67th Regiment in Afghan campaign, 1879-80 (medal and clasps); A.A. General, Madras and Burmah, 1882-87; Burmah campaign 1885-87; commanded Tonhon Expedition, Upper Burmah, 1889-90 (medal and 2 clasps); commanded 2nd Hampshire Regiment, 1892-96. *Decorated* for war services, Queen's Jubilee, 1897. *Address:* Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BLUNDEN, Sir William, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1776; B.A., B.M. Dublin; L.R.C.S. Ireland; L.M.K. and L.K., Q.C.P. Ireland; *b.* 25 July 1840. *S.* father 1890; *m.* Florence, *d.* of Henry Shuttleworth of New Zealand, 1879; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* John, *b.* 26 Feb. 1880. *Address:* Castle Blunden, Kilkenny.

BLUNT, Rev. Alexander Colvin, Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1889; Rural Dean, Kingsclere, 1890; *m.* 1865, Lady Susanna (*d.* 1909), *d.* of 2nd Earl Nelson. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Curate of Alverstoke, 1855-66; Rector of Millbrook, 1866-89; Burghclere, 1889-1915; Rural Dean, Southampton, 1876-89. *Address:* 9 Kingsgate Street, Winchester.

BLUNT, Lt.-Col. Allan St. John, D.S.O. 1915; The York and Lancaster Regiment; Brigade-Major; *b.* 27 Oct. 1880; 3rd *s.* of late Col. Arthur Blunt; *m.* 1914, Doris Elizabeth, *d.* of late John G. Stephen. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1908; Major, 1915; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.).

BLUNT, Lt.-Col. Charles Jasper, A.O.D.; *b.* King Wilham's Town, S. Africa; *e.s.* of late Col. F. C. Blunt, late A.S. Corps of Ryde, I.W., and *g.-s* of Samuel Jasper Blunt of the Colonial Office; widower. *Educ.:* Dr. Thompson's School, Jersey; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1885; served in India, 1885-95; Captain, 1896; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1910; Ordnance Officer, 3rd class, 1904; Transferred to A.O. Department, 1905; Officer in Charge of Danger Buildings, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1898-1901; served throughout Chitral Campaign, 1895, with Relief Force under Sir Robert Low (medal and clasp). *Publications:* Chitral, Mohmand, and Tirah Campaigns, for Times Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations:* alpine sports, golf and gardening.

BLUNT, Colonel Ernest, C.B. 1907; *b.* 4 Nov. 1851; *s.* of late Rev. H. Blunt, M.A.; *m.* 1884, Mona, *d.* of Col Coape Smith, Indian Army; one *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton College. Entered army, 1872; Captain, 1884; Major, 1891; Lt.-Col. 1898; Col. 1903; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (despatches, medal), Mahsud Waziri, 1880 (despatches); N.W. Frontier 1897-98 (despatches thrice, Brevet-Col., medal with clasp), served nine years with Bengal Sappers and Miners; seventeen years in military works service; latterly as Chief Engineer, Eastern Command, till its abolition; retired, 1908. *Club:* United Service.

BLUNT, Act. Lt.-Col. Gerald Charles Gordon, D.S.O. 1916; A.S.C. Commanding Base Mech. Transport Depot (Northern); *b.* St. Andrews, 10 June 1883; *s.* of Gerald H Blunt and Augusta Louisa, *d.* of late Sir Henry Gordon, K.C.B., and *g.s.* of late Rev. Gerald Blunt, rector of St. Luke's, Chelsea; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sedbergh; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. A.S.C. 1902; Captain, 1911; Major, 1914; served European War, Commanded 1st Indian Cavalry Supply Column for service in France, Oct. 1914-July 1916 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); commanded XI. Army Corps, Ammunition Park Headquarters, Aug.-Sep. 1916. *Address:* Sprughield Park, Horsham, Sussex. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile.

BLUNT, Captain Sir John Harvey, 8th Bart., *cr.* 1720; late 1st Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, retired; *b.* 1 Jan. 1839; *S.* brother 1902; *m.* 1869, Susan (*d.* 1917), *d.* of P. Hoad; four *s.* one *d.* Served with 1st Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers through Indian Mutiny, including taking of Futteghur, operations on the Ramgunga, siege and capture of Lucknow, besides several minor engagements (medal and clasp). *Heir:* *s.* John Harvey [*b.* 30 July 1872; *m.* 1906, Maud Julia, *e. d.* of Sir David Lionel Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, 2nd Bart., of Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.*; Capt. Natal Border Police; served South African War (three medals, eight clasps)]. *Address:* The Priory, Lamberhurst, Kent; Collington Lodge, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex; Huntleys, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Lamberhurst 17; Bexhill-on-Sea 57.

BLUNT, Wilfrid Scawen; *b.* Petworth House, 17 Aug. 1840; *s.* of F. S. Blunt, of Crabbet Park; *m.* 1869, Lady Anne Noel (late Baroness Wentworth, *d.* 1917), *d.* of 1st Earl of Lovelace; one *d.* *S.* to Crabbet estates on death of elder brother, 1872; has issue, one daughter, Judith, *m.* 1899, Major Hon. Neville Lytton, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Oscott. Diplomatic Service, 1858-70; travelled in Arabia, Syria, Persia, Mesopotamia, etc., 1877-81; took part in Egyptian National Movement, 1881-82; travelled in India, 1883-84; stood for Camberwell, Tory Home Ruler, 1885; Kidderminster, Liberal Home Ruler, 1886; arrested in Ireland for calling meeting in a proclaimed district, Oct. 1887; imprisoned two months in Galway and Kilmainham Gaols, 1888. *Publications:* Love Sonnets of Proteus, 1880; Future of Islam, 1882; The Wind and the Whirlwind, 1883; Ideas about India, 1885; In Vinculis, 1889; A New Pilgrimage, 1889; Esther, 1892; Stealing of the Mare, 1892; Griselda, 1893; Satan Absolved, 1899; Seven Golden Odes of Pagan Arabia, 1903; Secret History of the English Occupation of Egypt, 1907; India under Ripon, 1909; Gordon at Khartoum, 1911; The Land War in Ireland, 1912, Poetical Works, complete Edition, 1914. *Recreation:* breeder of Arab horses. Owns about 2000 acres. *Address:* Newbuildings, Horsham, Sussex. *Club:* Sussex.

BLUNT, Captain William Frederick, R.N., D.S.O. 1914; in command of H.M.S. Achilles; *b.* 3 March 1870; 3rd *s.* of F. W. Blunt of Culcheth Hall, Teddington; *m.* 1896, Laura, *o. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Henry Way Mawbey, R.M.A.; two *s.* Was midshipman of H.M.S. Garnet during blockade of Zanzibar coast, 1888-89; Lieut. in command H.M.S. Dragon during operations at Crete, 1897-98; Lieut. in command H.M.S. Esk, China, 1900-1 (medal); European War, 1914-15, in command of H.M.S. Fearless at the action in Helgoland Bight, 28 Aug. 1914 (D.S.O.); and at the Cuxhaven Raid, Christmas Day, 1914; Captain in command of 1st Destroyer Flotilla, 1913-15; Captain H.M.S. Gloucester at the Battle of Jutland, 31 May 1916 (despatches commended). *Address:* c/o G.P.O. *Club:* United Service.

BLYTH, family name of **Baron Blyth.**

BLYTH, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1907, **James Blyth,** Bt., *cr.* 1895; J.P., Essex and Herts; Imperial Order of Leopold; Order of the Medjidie; a Knight Commander and Grand Cross of Civil Order of Merito Agricola of Portugal; The Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan; is Vice-President and on the Council of the Royal Society of Arts; on Council of London Chamber of Commerce, and executive of British Empire League, National Association for Prevention of Consumption, and Royal National Hospital at Ventnor; Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Treasurer to Tuberculosis Congress; Treasurer, Homes for Little Boys, Farningham and Swanley; Treasurer, Empire Parliamentary Association; president, vice president, governor, or member of: Brit. Dairy Farmers' Association, Shire Horse Soc., South Down Sheep Soc., Royal Agricultural Soc., English Jersey Soc., Farmers' and Poultry Clubs; Royal Institution; Chairman Organising Committee Franco-British Exhibition,

1903; Japan-British Exhibition, 1910, Coronation Exhibition, 1911, and President of the Latin-British Exhibition, 1912; director of W. and A. Gilbey, Ltd.; *b.* 10 Sep. 1841; *s.* of James Blyth, Chelmsford, and Caroline, *d.* of Henry Gilbey, Bishops-Stortford; *m.* 1865, Eliza (*d.* 1894), *d.* of William Mooney, Clontarf, Co. Dublin; two *s.* four *d.* *Publications:* has written on viticultural and agricultural questions, also on the fiscal and commercial policy of the Empire, the future of the House of Lords, cheap postal and telegraphic communication, on our hospitals, and other subjects. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Herbert William Blyth, *q.v.* *Address:* 33 Portland Place, W.; Blythwood, Stansted, Essex. *T.A.:* Brigador, London. *T.:* 5326 Gerrard. 10 Stansted. *Clubs:* Athenæum, British Empire, Devonshire.

BLYTH, Alexander Wynter, Public Analyst for St. Marylebone and County of Devon; Registrar of Sanitary Institute; past President of Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health; M.R.C.S. London; Barrister at Law (Lincoln's Inn); Fellow of the Chemical Society, London; Associate King's College, London; Member Soc. Français d'Hygiène and Italian Soc. Hygiene, Milan; *s.* of Alex. Blyth, Surgeon, Woolwich; *m.* Anne Eliz. Morgan (*decd.*), Monmouthshire. *Educ.:* King's College, London. *Publications:* Dictionary of Hygiene and Public Health; Foods, their Composition and Analysis, 3rd ed. 1895; Poisons, their Effects and Detection, 4th ed. 1906; Diet in Relation to Health and Work, 1884; A Manual of Public Health, 1890; Lectures on Sanitary Law, 1893; and numerous scientific communications to the Royal Society, Chemical Society, Sanitary Institute, and the Society of Medical Officers of Health. *Address.* 5 Woodchurch Road, N.W.; 3 Upper Gloucester Place, W. *T.:* 3146 Paddington.

BLYTH, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick Tolmé, C.M.G. 1916; solicitor; Lt.-Col. Army Service Corps (T.F.), *b.* 20 April 1868; *s.* of late Edmund Keil Blyth, Hampstead, *m.* 1896, Agatha, *d.* of late Philip Henry Lawrence, Barrister, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University, College School and University College, London, LL.D., B.Sc. (London). Artists Rifles, 1887-1908; served European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Windy Sayles, Felden Heath, Boxmoor, Herts.

BLYTH, Hon. Herbert William, *e. s.* and *heir* of 1st Baron Blyth; *b.* 1 March 1868. *Address:* 33 Portland Place, W.; Blythwood, Stansted, Essex. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Hurlingham, Royal Automobile.

BLYTH, James; *b.* 1864. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Norwich, under Dr. Jessopp; Corpus Christi Coll. Camb.; two years at Wren's. *Publications:* Juicy Joe, 1903; Celibate Sarah; With a View to Matrimony, 1904; Deborah's Life; The Same Clay, 1905; Lawful Issue, 1906; (with Barry Pain) The Shadow of the Unseen; Amazement; A Hazardous Wooing, 1907; The Smallholder, 1908; The Penalty, 1909; Fitzgerald and Posh, 1908; The Liberty of Love, 1909; A Longshore Lass, 1910; Thora's Conversion, 1910; A Complex Love Affair, 1911; Folly's Gate, 1911; Brumbhingham Hall, 1911; The Hidden Fear, Thrift, 1912; Respectability, Beset by Spies, 1913; The Barbarians, 1915; Ursula's Marriage, 1915. *Recreations:* sailing, shooting, fishing, and bacteriology.

BLYTHSWOOD, 4th Baron; *cr.* 1892; **Archibald Campbell-Douglas;** *b.* 25 April 1870; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Mildred Catherine (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Sir Joseph Hawley, 3rd Bart.; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1895, Evelyn, 3rd *d.* of late John Fletcher of Saltoun; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Late Lieut. Scots Guards. *Heir:* *n.* Barrington Sholto Douglas-Campbell-Douglas; *b.* 15 July 1877. *Address:* 55 Montagu Square, W. *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers', Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

BOAK, Lt.-Col. Henry Eversley, D.S.O. 1917; Major Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; seconded and G.S.O. 2, 29th Division, 7 Feb. 1918; *b.* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 26 Dec. 1884; *s.* of H. W. C. Boak, barrister and solicitor, Vancouver, B.C.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Canada. Gazetted Lieut. Royal Canadian Field Artillery, 1905; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 1905; Brevet Captain, 1910; Captain Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 1911; Major Royal Horse Artillery Canadians, 1915; (Temp. Lt.-Col. 9 May 1917); Adjutant Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 1911-16; D.A.Q.M.G. 3rd Canadian Division, 1916; D.A.Q.M.G. Canadian Corps, 1917; A.A. and Q.M.G. 2nd Canadian Division, 11 May 1917. *Recreation:* a little of everything. *Address:* c/o Doctor A. G. Reid, Rotherham, Yorks. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BOARD, Ernest, R.O.I. 1906; Artist; *b.* Worcester, 1877; unmarried. *Educ.:* Merchant Venturer's College, Bristol. Art training at Royal College of Art and Royal Academy Schools, also in studio of E. A. Abbey, R.A., as assistant; exhibited at R.A. Exhibition for first time, 1902, and regular exhibitor since; painted picture of Departure of John and Sebastian Cabot from Bristol on their First Voyage of Discovery, 1906 (now in Municipal Gallery at Bristol); painted decorative wall painting, Latimer preaching before Edward VI. at St. Paul's Cross, for corridor in Houses of Parliament, 1910.

BOARD, Peter, M.A.; C.M.G. 1916; Director of Education, and Under-Secretary Dept. of Public Instruction, New South Wales, since 1905; *b.* 27 Mar. 1858; *m.* Jessie Allan Bowes; one *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney University, M.A. (graduated 1879), Hons. Mathematics. Entered the service as pupil teacher, 1873; and Training College, Fort Street, Sydney, 1876, Inspector, 1893, visited Great Britain and Continent, 1903; America, 1909, to study the educational systems; attended Imperial Education Conference, 1911. *Publications:* various Educational Reports. *Address:* Malcolm, Clifton Avenue, Burwood, Sydney, Australia. *Club:* University, Sydney.

BOARDMAN, Admiral Frederick Ross, R.N., C.B., 1885; retired; *b.* 1843; *e. s.* of late Frederick Boardman, Liverpool; *m.* 1881, Sophia Almon, *d.* of Hon. Jas. Cogswell of Halifax, Nova Scotia; one *s.* two *d.* Commander of Salamis during Egyptian War, 1882; as captain commanded Nile flotilla, Gordon Relief Expedition 1884-85. Specially mentioned in despatches; Egyptian medal and clasp; Khedive's bronze star; Royal Victorian medal and captain's good service pension for Nile flotilla services. *Recreations:* boating, fishing, riding, reading. *Address:* 5 Clanricarde Gardens, Tunbridge Wells. *Club:* United Service.

BOAS, Franz, Ph.D., LL.D., Sc.D. (Oxon.); Professor of Anthropology, Columbia University, since 1899; *b.* Minden, Westphalia, 9 July 1858; *m.* 1887, Marie A. E. Krackowizer, New York, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Universities Heidelberg, Bonn, and Kiel. Explored Baffin Land, 1883-84. *Publications.* Baffin Land, 1885; Chinook Texts, 1894; Indianische Sagen von der Nordwestkuste Amerikas, 1895; The Growth of Children, 1896; Social Organisation and Secret Societies of the Kwakiutl Indians, 1898; Kathlamet Texts, 1900; The Eskimo of Baffin Land and Hudson Bay, 1901; Handbook of American-Indian Languages, 1911; The Mind of Primitive Man, 1911; Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants, 1912; Kultur und Rasse, 1914; Tsimshian Mythology, 1917; Kutenai Tales, 1918; Tlingit Grammar, 1917; also volumes of Kwakiutl and Tsimshian Texts, numerous scientific reports, and contributions to magazines. *Address:* Grantwood, Bergen County, New Jersey.

BOAS, Frederick S., M.A. (Oxon.); Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews); Inspector (English Literature and Language, etc.) L.C.C., Education Dept., since 1905; A Vice-President of the English Association; *b.* 24 July 1862; *e. s.* of Hermann Boas; *m.* Henrietta O'Brien, *d.* of Sidney J. Owen, Reader in Indian History, Oxford; one s.. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). First Classes Classical Moderations, Literæ Humaniores, and Modern History. Lecturer to the Oxford University Extension Delegacy, 1887-1901; Fellow of Royal University of Ireland, 1901; Additional Examiner in English to Edinburgh University, 1903; Clark Lecturer in English Literature at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1904; Professor of History and English Literature, 1901-5, and Librarian, 1903-5, Queen's College, Belfast. *Publications:* Shakespeare and his Predecessors, 1896; University Drama in the Tudor Age, 1914; Songs of Ulster and Balliol, 1917. Edited The Tempest (Warwick Shakespeare Series), 1897; Philaster, (Temple Dramatists), 1898; Thomas Kyd's Works, 1901; Chapman's Bussy D'Ambois, 1905; The Poems of Giles and Phineas Fletcher, 1908; The Taming of a Shrew, 1908; Much Ado about Nothing, 1916; Contributions to Vols. V. and VI. of the Cambridge History of English Literature, 1910; and to The Shakespeare Book of Homage, 1916. *Recreations:* croquet and cycling. *Address:* 51 Longridge Road, S.W.

BOBBILI, Maharajah of; *see* Venkatasweta.

BOCARRO, Joseph, I.S.O. 1911; J.P.; Assistant Secretary to the Govt. of Bombay, Judicial Dept. (retired); Registrar, Bombay Medical Council, and Portuguese Translator to Government; *b.* 9 Oct. 1857; 3rd *s.* of late John Bocarro, J.P., Chief Assistant to Director of Public Instruction, Bombay Presidency; *m.* 1891, Rose Mary, 2nd *d* of late M. F. Esperance, J.P., Supt. Public Debt Office, Bombay; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Vincent's High School, Poona. Joined Bombay Secretariat, 1878; Assistant Secretary to Govt. of Bombay, 1898; on special duty for the revision of judicial establishments in Bombay Presidency, 1904, Assistant Secretary to Govt. Political Dept., Bombay, 1905; to Govt. Judicial Dept., 1906; on special duty in connection with the Royal Commission for Decentralization, 1908. *Address:* The Anchorage, Bandra, Bombay Presidency.

BOCKING, Deans of; *see* Brownrigg, Very Rev. J. S., and Carter, Very Rev. F. E.

BOCQUET, Roscoe, C.I.E. 1878; *b.* 9 Apr. 1839; *s.* of Frances S. Bocquet of Liverpool; *m.* 1863, Edith (*d.* 1902), *d.* of John Bampton, Engineer on Scinde-Delhi Railway to 1885; Engineer for some time in South America. *Address:* St. Leonard's, Springvale, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

BODDAM-WHETHAM, Lt.-Comdr. Edye Kington, D.S.O. 1917, R.N., *for* services in command of a destroyer off the Belgian coast, June 1917; *s.* of late J. W. Boddam-Whetham of Kirklington Hall, Notts.; *m.* 1915, Elizabeth Margaret, widow of Gordon Ayres. *Educ.:* Sandroyd, H.M.S. Britannia. *Address:* Earlscliffe, Earls Avenue, Folkestone.

BODDAM-WHETHAM, Major Sydney A., D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; R.F.A.; Artillery Staff, *b.* 4 May 1885; *s.* of late J. W. Boddam-Whetham of Kirklington Hall, Notts.; *m.* 1916, E. Sybil, *d.* of J. R. Brinkley, of Allershaw, Folkestone and Portlands, Ireland. *Educ.:* Oundle; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned in R.F.A. 1903, A.D.C. and Private Secretary to Governor of Bahamas, 1907-12; served European War continuously with 7th Division in Belgium, France, and Italy, Oct. 1914-March 1918; then transferred to a Corps. (despatches five times, D.S.O., M.C., Belgian Croix de Guerre). *Recreations:* tennis, football, hockey. *Address:* Earlscliffe, Folkestone. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military; Corona.

BODE, Major Louis William, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Scots; retired; *b.* 10 June 1860; *m.* 1911, Ethel van Someren, *d.* of late Andrew Taylor, Bombay, C.S. Entered army, 1878; Capt. 1887; Maj. 1898; passed Staff College; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

BODINGTON, Rev. Charles, Canon Residentiary and Precentor of Lichfield Cathedral; *b.* 28 Nov. 1836. *Educ.:* King's Coll. London (Fellow). *Publications:* Books of Devotion; Devotional Life in the Nineteenth Century; The Life of Grace; Notes on Prayer; Jesus the Christ; Lichfield Cathedral; The Twelve Gates of the Holy City; Devotions for Every Day of the Week, Wesley; Devotion; A Gospel of Miracle; The Doctrine of Confession and Absolution in the Church of England. *Address:* The Close, Lichfield.

BODINGTON, Ven. Eric James; Archdeacon of Wilts since 1912; Vicar of Calne since 1907; *b.* Harborne Park, Staffs., 17 Dec. 1862; *s.* of Thomas and Mary Bodington; *m.* 1890, Katharine Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. H Theodore Cavell, Vicar of Staverton, Wilts.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brasenose College, Oxford (scholar, exhibitioner); 2nd Class Literæ Humaniores, 1885; M.A. 1888. Ordained 1886; Curate of West Fordington, 1886-89; Rector of Christ Church, Burghersdorp, Cape Colony, 1890-92; Warden of St. Peter's Home, Grahamstown, 1892-93; Vicar of Osmington, 1894-99; Potterne, 1899-1907; Rural Dean of Potterne, 1899-1907; of Avebury, 1907-12; University Extension Lecturer (Oxford), 1900-12; Hon. Chaplain, 4th Batt. Wilts. Regt; Member of the Wilts County Council General Education Committee since 1909, and Chairman of Teaching Staff Sub-Committee. *Publications:* The Apostles' Creed; various writings on Wiltshire local history. *Address:* The Vicarage, Calne, Wilts.

BODKIN, Sir Archibald Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1917; Recorder of Dover since 1901; Senior Prosecuting Counsel to the Treasury; *b.* 1862; 5th *s.* of late W. P. Bodkin, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1891, Maud Beatrice, *d.* of Rev. R. Wheler Bush, M.A., Rector of St. Alphage, London Wall. *Educ.:* Cholmeley School, Highgate. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1885; Junior Counsel Treasury at Central Criminal Court, 1892; Senior, 1908; Bencher, Inner Temple, 1915. *Address:* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 98 Fellows Road, S Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Central 255; 3623 P.O. Hampstead. *Clubs:* Garrick, Albemarle.

BODKIN, Matthias M'Donnell, K.C.; Barrister-at-Law; County Court Judge of Clare since 1907; *b.* 8 Oct. 1850; *s.* of Dr. Thomas Bodkin, F.R.C.S.I., Tuam, Co. Galway, and Maria M'Donnell, Westport; *m.* Arabella, 3rd *d.* of Francis Norman, Dublin, 1885. *Educ.:* Tullabeg Jesuit College; Catholic University. *Exhibitioner, double gold medallist of the law* students' debating society. M.P. (Nationalist) North Roscommon, 1892-95. *Publications:* Recollections of an Irish Judge, 1914; several novels and history of Grattan's Parliament. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 52 Upper Mount Street, Dublin.

BODKIN, Father William, S.J.; Rector of Beaumont College, Old Windsor, since 1917; *b.* 1867. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Entered Society of Jesus, 1884; Headmaster of Leeds Catholic College, 1905-7; Rector of Stonyhurst College, 1907-16; Prefect of Studies at Wimbledon College, Jan.-Aug. 1917. *Address:* Beaumont College, Old Windsor, Berks.

BODLE, Lieut.-Col. William, C.M.G., 1900; *b.* 5 July 1855; *s.* of C. Bodle, Alfriston, Sussex. Served Basuto War under Sir F. Carrington (medal and clasp); Matabele War, 1893 (medal); Matabele Rebellion, 1896 (clasp);

South African War (despatches, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); retired with rank of Colonel, Oct. 1909; now employed as Brigade Commander of an Infantry Brigade with rank of Colonel. *Address:* c/o B.S.A. Co., London Wall Buildings, E.C.

BODLEY, John Edward Courtenay, M.A.; *b.* 6 June 1853; *e. s.* of late Edward Fisher Bodley, J.P., of Dane Bank House, Cheshire, by his 2nd marriage with Mary, *d.* of Joseph Ridgway; *m.* 1891, Evelyn Frances [whom he *div.* 1908], *e. d.* of John Bell, of Rushpool Hall, Yorks. *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1879. Barr. Inner Temple, 1874; private secretary to President of Local Government Board, 1882-85; Secretary to Royal Commission on Housing of the Working Classes, 1884-85, and was author of the three Reports on England, Scotland, and Ireland; Corresponding Member of the French Institute (Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques), 1902. *Publications:* France: Vol. I. The Revolution and Modern France; Vol. II. The Parliamentary System: 1898 (7th Eng. ed. 1907), (French eds. trans. by author, 1901-4); L'Anglomanie et les traditions françaises, Paris, 1899; The Coronation of Edward VII., a Chapter of European and Imperial History (by His Majesty's command), 1903 (2nd ed. 1911); Introduction to English ed. of Emile Boutmy's Psychology of the English People, 1904; The Church in France, 1906; two articles in Ency. Brit. on the History of the Third Republic, 1900 and 1910; Cardinal Manning, and other Essays, 1912; L'Age mécanique et le déclin de l'idealisme en France (discours prononcé à l'Institut de France), 1913; Introduction to English edition of National History of France, 1916, The Romance of the Battle-line in France, 1918. *Address:* 2 Adelaide Mansions, Hove.

BODWELL, Lieut.-Col. Howard Lionel, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Assistant Director Light Railways, 2nd Army, since 1 Dec. 1916; *b.* Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada, 13 Oct. 1881; *s.* of E. Graham Bodwell; *m.* 1913, Dulcie Margaret, *d.* of late Maj. M. L. Hornby; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Military College of Canada Kingston. Railway construction in Western Canada and South China, as Civil Engineer; one year on civil staff, R.M.C., Kingston; Instructor in Civil Engineering; joined 72nd Regt. Canadian Militia, and came to France as 2nd in Command, 2nd Canadian Pioneers, Mar. 1916; wounded, 10 Apr.; returned to duty, 1 July (D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* c/o Bank of Montreal, 47 Threadneedle Street, E.C.

BODY, Lieut.-Col. Kenneth Marten, C.M.G. 1918; Army Ordnance Department; *b.* 9 June 1883; *s.* of H. M. Body, Crediton, Devon; *m.* 1907, Isabel, *d.* of W. Fell-Smith, Deer Park, Honiton, Devon; four *d.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; commission in Royal Field Artillery, 1900; Captain, 1913; Major, 1915, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1916. *Recreations:* Captain of Coventry Rugby F.C., 1907-8; played hockey for Midlands, 1904-5. *Address:* Kidbrook, Kidbrook Gardens, Blackheath, S.E.

BOEHM, Sir Edgar Collins, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1889; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1 Oct. 1869; *o. s.* of Sir Edgar Joseph Boehm, R.A., and Louisa France Boteler of West Derby, Lancs. *Educ.:* Eton. *S.* father 1890; late Lieut. Royal Garrison Artillery. *Heir:* none. *Publications:* Over the World; The Persian Gulf and South Sea Isles, 1904. *Recreations:* sport. *Address:* Bentsbrook, Holmwood, nr. Dorking, Surrey. *Clubs:* Wellington, Isthmian, Royal Automobile.

BOERESCO, Michel B.; first secretary of the Roumanian Legation in London, where he acts as Chargé d'Affaires; *b.* Bucarest, 1875. *Educ.:* Bucarest; Paris; docteur en droit de la faculté de Paris; diplômé de l'Ecole des sciences politiques, Paris. Formerly member of the Roumanian Legation in Berlin and at the Peace Conference at the Hague, 1907; Knight of the Star and of the Crown of Roumania; Commander of the Crown of Prussia; Commander of the Wasa of Sweden; Officer of the St. Sava; Officer of the Osmanie, etc. *Publications:* La Condition des étrangers en droit comparé; La Situation internationale des Principautés Danubiennes avant 1878. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 4 Cromwell Place, S.W. *Clubs:* St. James's, Royal Automobile; Travellers', Jockey, Bucarest.

BOESCHOTEN, Sir Johannes Gerard van; *see* **van Boeschoten.**

BOEVEY, Sir Francis Hyde Crawley-, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1784; J.P.; *b.* 25 Apr. 1868; *s.* of 5th Bt and Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Peters; *S.* father 1912; *m.* 1896, Eliza Barbara, *o. d.* of Valentine Blake McGrath, late of Hope Hall, Manchester; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A., 1891. *Heir:* *s.* Launcelot Valentine Hyde, *b.* 26 Apr. 1900. *Recreations:* painting, shooting, lawn tennis (Capt. of O.U.L.T.C., 1891), etc. *Address:* Flaxley Abbey, nr. Newnham, Glouc. *T.:* Westbury on Severn 10.

See also Rev. W. H. Carnegie.

BOGERT, Ven. James John; Archdeacon of Ottawa since 1897; *b.* 2 Aug. 1835; *s.* of John Bogert, Barrister, and Mary Radcliffe; *m.* 1860; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll., Toronto (M.A., D.C.L.). Ordained 1858; Priest, 1859; Curate of Brampton, 1858; Prescott, 1859-61; Rector of Napanee, 1862-81; Rector of St. Alban's Church, Ottawa, 1881-1914; Rural Dean, Carleton, Ontario, 1891-97. *Address:* 196 Asgoode Street, Ottawa, Canada.

BOGLE-SMITH, Colonel Steuart, C.B. 1902; late Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st Dragoon Guards; *b.* 11 July 1859; *m.* 1895, Julia Katharine, *y. d.* of C. H. Bernets, of Woolverstone Park, Ipswich; one *s.* Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1892; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1902; Col. 1905; A.A.G. Irish Command, 1910-14; served South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with 5 clasps, C.B.) *Club:* Naval and Military.

BOILEAU, Lt.-Col. Guy Hamilton, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 27 Sept. 1870; *s.* of late Major C. H. Boileau, 61st Regt.; *m.* 1909, Violet Mary Irene, *d.* of Col. W. J. Smyth Ferguson, late King's Dragoon Guards. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1901; Major, 1910; served West Africa, 1892 (despatches); Gambia, 1892 (despatches); Chitral, 1895; China, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); holds Order of Danilo, 3rd class. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BOILEAU, Sir Maurice Colborne, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1838; J.P., D.L.; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Lucy, *e. d.* of Sir George Nugent, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 3 Dec. 1865; *S.* father 1900. *Educ.:* Worcester College, Oxford. B.A., 1889; M.A., 1892. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Raymond Frederic [*b.* 6 Oct. 1868; *m.* 1905, Ethel Mary, *o. c.* of late Rev. J. F. Young. *Address:* 21 Draycott Avenue, S.W.]. *Address:* Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk; Tacolnestone Hall, and Hethel Hall, Norwich. *T.A.:* Boileau, Hethersett. *M.:* AH 1253. *Club:* Travellers'.

BOINVILLE; *see* Chastel de Boinville.

BOIS, Henri, D.D. Universities of Montauban, Edinburgh, and Aberdeen; Professor of Systematic Theology in the Theological College of Montauban; *b.* 12 July 1862; *m. d.* of Charles Friedel, Professor of Chemistry in the Sorbonne; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Lycée, Montauban; Sorbonne, Paris (Licence ès lettres). Studied theology in the Theological College at Montauban, then in Erlangen and Edinburgh; has got the degrees of Licencie en théologie and of Docteur en théologie; Lecturer in the Theological College at Montauban, then Professor of Ethics and Homiletics. *Publications:* De la

certitude chrétienne; Essai sur la théologie de Frank, 1887; De la connaissance religieuse, Essai critique sur de récentes discussions, 1894; Le Dogme grec, 1898; Le Réveil du Pays de Galles, 1906; Quelques Réflexions sur la psychologie des réveils, 1906; La Personne et l'œuvre de Jesus 1906; La Valeur de l'experience religieuse, 1908; Une Conception moderniste du dogme, 1908; Joie et action, 1910. *Address:* Faubourg du Moustier, 7, Montauban (Tarn-et-Garonne), France.

BOIS, Sir Stanley, Kt., cr. 1905; partner in the firm of Bois Bros. & Co., merchants and commission agents, Colombo; *b.* London, 20 June 1864; *s.* of Henry and Francis Elizabeth Bois; *m.* 1st, 1895, Isa Gordon (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Gabriel Ross, Sutherlandshire; one *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Brenda, 3rd *d.* of Gabriel Ross; one *d.* *Educ.:* South Penge Park College, London. Spent two years in the city of London in a shipbroker's office before coming to the East; arrived in Ceylon, 1882, and joined the staff of a firm whose business his brother and he ultimately acquired; has acted as Member of the Municipal Council, Colombo; Chairman of the Ceylon Chamber of Commerce for three consecutive years; Acting Member of Legislative Council, representing the mercantile interests, 1903; Commissioner-General for Ceylon to the World's Fair, St. Louis, U.S.A., 1904; Acting European M.L.C., 1906, and Mercantile M.L.C., 1910; President of the Ceylon Association in London. *Recreations:* music and motoring. *Address:* Whyte Croft, Lower Bourne, Farnham. *T.L.:* Bois, Freusham. *T.:* 17 Freusham. *Clubs:* Oriental; Colombo.

BOISMENU; *see* de Boismenu.

BOISRAGON, Col. Guy Hudleston, V.C.; Bt.-Colonel, 5th Goorkhas, Frontier Force; *b.* Kohat, Punjab, 5 Nov. 1864; *e. s.* of Maj.-Gen. Henry F. M Boisragon, late Commandant of the 4th Sikhs, Punjab Frontier Force, and Anna, *d.* of late William Hudleston of the Madras Civil Service. Unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Joined Lincolnshire (10th) Regt., 1885; joined 5th Goorkhas, 1887; Captain, 1896; Major, 1903; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (clasp); and with the two Miranzai Expeditions in 1891, in the first expedition as orderly officer to the general officer in command (clasp); served in the operations in Hunza-Nagar country 1891-1892, including capture of the Nilt Fort (despatches, Victoria Cross, clasp); served in Waziristan Expedition under Sir William Lockhart, 1894-95 (clasp); Aide-de-Camp to Lieut.-General Punjab command, 1895-96; served in operations on North-West Frontier, 1897-98, operations in the Samana and Kurram valley, 1897 (medal with two clasps); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; reconnaissance of the Kharmana defile and action of 7 Nov. 1897; operations against the Khani Khel Chamkhanis (clasp); European War, 1914-15 (wounded), Order of the Nile, 4th Class. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., 45 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

BOK, Edward William; Editor of the Ladies' Home Journal, Philadelphia; *b.* Helder, Netherlands, 9 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1896. *Educ.:* Public schools. Was with Charles Scribner's Sons, 1884-1889; went to Ladies' Home Journal, 1889. *Publications:* The Young Man in Business, 1893; The Young Man and the Church, 1894; Successward, 1896. *Address:* Merion, Pennsylvania. *Clubs:* Overbrook; Merion; Franklin Inn; Philadelphia; Aldine, New York.

BOLAND, John Pius, M.P. (N.) South Kerry since 1900; *b* 1870; *s.* of late P. Boland of Dublin; *m.* 1902, Eileen, *d.* of late Dr. Patrick Moloney, of Melbourne, Australia; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Edgbaston Oratory; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. 1901; Bonn University. Graduated at London University, B.A. 1892; called to Bar, 1897. Member of the Dublin Commission for setting up the National University of Ireland, 1908; member of Departmental Committee on Food Production in Ireland, 1915; a keen advocate for the inclusion of the Irish language as an essential subject in the Matriculation Examination of the National University; Vice-President Irish Industrial Development Association; a Junior Whip of the Irish Party since 1906. *Address:* 40 St. George's Square, S.W.

BOLAND, Capt. Sinon B., D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 12 July 1875; *s.* of Edmund Boland; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Catholic and public schools. Served South Africa with Queensland contingent, 1901-2 (wounded, despatches, medal, D.S.O.); Gallipoli, 1915; invalided home. *Recreations:* interstate and international footballer, interstate oarsman and coach, horseracing, bridge, etc. *Address:* Railway Department, Brisbane. *T.:* 2322. *Club:* Brisbane Rowing, Brisbane.

BOLDEN, John Leonard, C.V.O., J.P.; *b.* 16 Dec. 1841; 2nd *s.* of late William Bolden Bolden, J.P. and D.L. of Hyning, North Lancashire; *m.* 1874, Caroline Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Rev. P. G. McDonall, Rector of Cosgrove, Northants.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A. Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1867; Fellow of the Surveyor's Institution, 1875; for many years and till Christmas 1911 Surveyor-General and Deputy Receiver-General of the Duchy of Lancaster, from 1912 a Member of the Council of the Duchy; Lord of the Manor of Warton with Lindreth. *Address:* 28 Lansdowne Road, W.11; Hyning, nr. Carnforth.

BOLDUC, Hon. Joseph; Senator since 1884; Speaker since 1916; Notary; Farmer; *b.* St. Victor de Tring, P.Q., 22 June 1847; *s.* of Capt. Aug. Bolduc, descendant of Louis Bolduc, who came to Canada in 1668 as Procureur du Roi, *m.* 1873, M. G. A., *d.* of Jean Mathieu; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Ste. Marie College; Laval University. M.P. Beauce, 1876-84, has practised his profession as a Notary, but was also engaged in the business of lumber trade; was Mayor of St. Victor, Warden of the County of Beauce, President of the School Trustees and Director of the County Agricultural Association, Director of Levis and Kennebec Railway. *Address* St. Victor de Tring, P.Q.; 275 M'Claren Street, Ottawa. *Club:* Garrison, Quebec.

BOLE, Hon. W. Norman; retired; Local Judge of the Supreme Court, New Westminster, B.C. *b.* Castlebar, 6 Dec. 1846; *e. s.* of late John Bole of Lakefield, Mayo, Ireland, and Elizabeth Jane Campbell; *m* 1881, Florence Blanchard, *o. d.* of Major John Haning Coulthard, J.P.; two *s.* one *d.* Went to New Westminster, 1877; called to British Columbia Bar, 1877; Q.C. 1887; M.P.P. New Westminster, 1886-89; Captain No. 1 Battery, B.C. Brigade Artillery, 1884-1889; Hon. Colonel First Regiment Imperial Canadian Reserve; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, magazine writing. *Address:* Ardagh, Royal Avenue, New Westminster, B.C. *Clubs:* Terminal City, Royal Vancouver Yacht, Vancouver.

BOLES, Lt.-Col. Dennis Fortescue, D.L., J.P., M.F.H. West Somerset; M.P. (U.) West Somerset since 1911; *y. s.* of late Rev. J. T. Boles of Ryll Court, Exmouth, and Moyge, Cork; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1894, Beatrice Ringrose, *y. d.* of late John Lysaght, of Hengrave Hall, Suffolk; one *s.* three *d.* Lt.-Col. late commanding 3rd Batt. Devonshire Regiment. *Address:* Watts House, Bishop's Lydeard, Taunton. *Clubs:* Ranelagh, Royal Automobile, Junior United Service, Carlton.

BOLES, Rev. Richard Henry, Vicar of Newton St. Cyres, since 1911; Rural Dean of Cadbury; Warden of St. Faith's, Cornwall, House of Mercy, Diocese of Truro, 1914; *b.* 30 March 1855; *s.* of Rev. James Thomas Boles of Ryll Court, Exmouth, and of Moghe, Co. Cork,

Ireland; *m.* 1884, Florence Lucy, *d.* of Admiral Edward Phillipps Charlewood of Port Hill, N. Devon; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Bradfield College; Oxford University; Cuddesdon Theological College; Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1880; Curate Abingdon, 1879-80; Bideford, 1880-84; St. Mary Church, Devon, 1884-87; Vicar of St. Breward, Cornwall, 1887-97; Rural Dean of Trigg Minor, 1894-97; Vicar of St. Winnow, 1897-1911; Hon. Canon of Truro, 1905-12; Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Cornwall, 1910. *Address*: Newton St. Cyres, nr. Exeter, *T.A.*: Newton St. Cyres.

BOLINA, Jack la; *see* Vecchi, A. V.

BOLINGBROKE, 6th Viscount (*cr.* 1712), **Vernon Henry St. John;** Bt. 1611; Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712; Viscount St. John and Baron St. John of Battersea, 1716; *s.* of 5th Viscount and Mary Emily Elizabeth Howard; *b.* 15 March 1896; *S.* father 1899. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir*: *c.* Henry Percy St. John, *q.v.* *Address*: Lydiard Park, Swindon.

See also Sir Frederick R. St. John.

BOLITHO, Thos. Robins, Banker and Landowner; *b.* 18 Sep. 1840; *s.* of Thos. S. Bolitho, of Trengwainton; *m.* 1870, Augusta Jane, *d.* of R. B. Wilson, of Cliffe Hall, Yorks. *Educ.*: Harrow; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Engaged throughout life in banking in the county of Cornwall; formerly Bolitho and Co., now Barclay and Co.; and interested in the industries of the county, mining and agriculture; an original member of County Council; Sheriff of County, 1890. *Recreation*: Joint Master of Western Fox Hounds since 1864. *Address*: Trengwainton, Hea Moor, Cornwall. *Club*: Athenæum.

BOLITHO, Lt.-Col. William Edward Thomas, D.S.O. 1900; Lt.-Col. commanding 2/1st Royal Devon Yeomanry; M.F.H. Western; *b.* 2 July 1862; *s.* of late William Bolitho of Polwithen; *m.* 1888, Ethel Grace, *d.* of Aeneas Bruce Macleod of Cadboll; one *d.* Served with 7th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa; 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); European War (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address*: York House, Penzance; Hannaford, Ashburton, S. Devon. *Club*: Carlton.

BOLS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Louis Jean, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; the Dorsets. Regt.; *b.* 23 Nov. 1867; *s.* of L. J. Bols, late Consul-Gen Belgian Diplomatic Service; *m.* 1897, Augusta Blanche, 2nd *d.* of Capt. Walter Cecil Strickland of The Rise, Dawlish, Devon; one *s.* Entered army (Devons. Regt.), 1887; Captain, 1897; Adjutant, 1899; Lt.-Col. Dorsets. Regt., 1914; Bt. Col. 1915; General Staff Officer 2nd grade, 1912-14; served Burmah, 1891-92 (medal with clasp), Chitral Relief Force; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with five clasps and King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.); Commander, Legion of Honour. *Club*: United Service.

BOLSTER, John, C.I.E. 1907. Entered Service 1871; Inspector, 1878; Superintendent, 1886; Assistant Commissioner, 1890; Deputy Commissioner North India Salt Revenue Department, 1904-10.

BOLTON, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1797), **William Thomas Orde-Powlett,** J.P., D.L., T.D., Alderman, N.R. Yorkshire; late Hon. Col. Commanding Yorkshire (A.P.W.O.) Hussars Imperial Yeomanry; now Hon. Col. of the Regt.; *b.* 31 Jan. 1845; *S.* father 1895; *m.* Lady Algitha Frederica Mary Lumley, *d.* of 9th Earl of Scarbrough, 1868; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Heir*: *s.* Lt.-Col. Hon. W. G. A. Orde-Powlett, *q.v.* *Address*: Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire; Hackwood Park, Basingstoke. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton; Yorkshire, York.

See also Marquess of Exeter.

BOLTON, Charles, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. 1918; Physician to University College Hospital, and Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, University College Hospital Medical School; late Director of Pathological Studies and Research, and Lecturer on General Pathology, University College Hospital Medical School; late Physician to Queen's Hospital for Children; *b.* Whitby, Yorkshire; *m.* 1911, Ethel Mary, *d.* of late Henry George. *Educ.*: University Coll. *Publications*: Papers on medical and scientific subjects in Proceedings Royal Society, in Transactions of Medical Societies, and in medical and scientific journals. *Address*: 58A Wimpole Street, W. *T.*: Mayfair 361.

BOLTON, Charles Walter, C.S.I. 1897; *b.* 1850; *s.* of Dr. J. Bolton; *m.* 1st, 1882, Alice Emma Wilford (*d.* 1895), *d.* of R. R. Wilford Brett, 2nd Bombay Cavalry; 2nd, 1898, Jessie Laura (*d.* 1905), *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. James Templeton Brett; 3rd, 1909, Violet, *d.* of R. J. Graham of Edmond Castle, Cumberland; retired, 1905; two *s.* *Educ.*: University College School; Royal College, Mauritius; King's College, London. Entered I.C.S. 1872; Under Secretary Government, Bengal, 1879; Magistrate and Collector, 1885; Secretary to Board of Revenue, 1891; Chief Secretary to Government, Bengal, 1896; member, Board of Revenue, Bengal, 1900; additional member, Governor-General's Council, 1900; officiating Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1903; J.P. Eastbourne; Mayor, 1912-15. *Address*: Avonmore, Eastbourne.

BOLTON, Sir Frederic, Kt., *cr.* 1908; *b.* 7 March 1851; 2nd *s.* of late William Treacher Bolton; *m.* 1st, 1876, Ann Haycroft (*d.* 1915), *c. d.* of late William Pearse of Plymouth; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1918, Beryl, 2nd *d.* of Dr. Bernard Dyer, *q.v.* *Educ.*: privately. Underwriter; sometime Chairman of Lloyds; Insurance Broker; Shipowner. *Address*: Westridge, Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W. *T.*: Hampstead 3385. *Clubs*: Reform, City of London.

BOLTON, Gambier; *s.* of late Rev. James Jay Bolton, Kilburn; *m.* Georgiana Maria, 4th *d.* of late Col. Evelegh, C.B. *Educ.*: private schools; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Public lecturer and writer on (popular) Natural History. *Publications*: A Book of Beasts and Birds; The Animals of the Bible; Psychic Force; has published a large series of animal photographs from life, collected from most parts of the world; travelled in Europe, America, Canada, Hawaian Islands, Japan, China, Java, Malay Peninsula, Burmah, India, South Africa; accompanied the Duke of Newcastle on his tour round the world, 1893-94. *Recreations*: motoring (car, and motor boat). *Club*: Royal Southampton Yacht.

BOLTON, Herbert, M.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.G.S., F.Z.S.; corresponding member of the New York Academy of Sciences; Hon. member of the Manchester Geological and Mining Society; Director of Bristol Museum and Art Gallery since 1911; Reader in Palæontology, Bristol University; *m.*; two *d.* *Educ.*: Royal College of Science, London; Owens College, Manchester. Assistant Keeper, Manchester Museum, Victoria University, 1890-1898; Curator of Bristol Museum, 1898. *Publications*: numerous papers on the Geology and Palæontology of the British Coal Measures, and upon fossil insects of the Coal Measures; has made a special study of museums and museum question for many years, and visited for purposes of study the chief museums of Europe, Australia, and America. *Address*: 18 Devonshire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol. *T.*: 1419 Bristol. *Club*: Bristol Savages.

BOLTON, Horatio Norman, C.S.I. 1918; C.I.E. 1916; Deputy Commissioner N.W. Frontier Province since 1912; *b.* 1 Feb. 1875;

s. of Preb. C. N. Bolton, *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Ethel Frances, *d.* of late Captain J. C. H. Mansfield, Castle Wray, Co. Donegal; one *d. Educ.:* Rossall; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (B.A.). Entered I.C.S. 1897; Deputy Commissioner Dera Ismail Khan, 1904; Kohat, 1909; Sessions Judge, Peshawar, 1910-11; Political Agent Dir, Swat, and Chitral, 1911-12. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, yachting, motoring. *Address:* Peshawar, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

BOLTON, Joseph Shaw, Medical Director, West Riding Asylum, Wakefield; Professor of Mental Diseases, University of Leeds, since 1911; *b.* Whitby, Yorks, 1867; *m.* 1906; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College and Hospital, London. M.D., D.Sc., B.S. (Lond.); Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London; Fellow of University College, London; Goulstonian Lecturer (R.C.P.), 1910; alienist and neurologist, and engaged in researches on cerebral function and the causation of mental disease. *Publications:* Localisation of Visual Area, Phil. Trans., 1900; Histological Basis of Amentia and Dementia, Arch. Neurol., 1903; Amentia and Dementia—a Clinico-Pathological Study, Journ. Ment. Sci., 1905-8; Localisation of Cerebral Function (Goulstonian Lectures), Brain, 1910; The Brain in Health and Disease, 1914. *Recreations:* photography, cycling, gardening. *Address:* Field Head, Wakefield. *T.:* 16 Wakefield. *Club:* University of London.

BOMBAY, Bishop of, since 1908; **Rt. Rev. Edwin James Palmer;** *o. s.* of late Archdeacon Palmer of Oxford, and *nephew* of 1st Lord Selborne; *m.* 1912, Hazel, *y. d.* of Col. E. H. Hanning-Lee, Bighton Manor, Alresford. *Educ.:* Winchester (scholar); Balliol Coll. Oxford (scholar; Craven scholar; 1st Class Mods.; 1st Class Lit. Hum.). Ordained, 1896; Fellow Balliol College, 1891; Tutor, 1893; Chaplain, 1896; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwell, 1899-1904; to Bishop of Rochester, 1904-5; to Bishop of Southwark, 1905-8. Liberal and High Churchman. *Recreations:* golf, lawn-tennis, study of architecture, travelling. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, Malabar Hill, Bombay. *T.:* Felicity, Bombay. *Club:* Church Imperial.

BONAPARTE, Hon. Charles Joseph; *b.* Baltimore, 9 June 1851; *s.* of Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte and Susan May Williams; *m.* 1875, Ellen Channing Day, of Newport, R.I. Secretary of the Navy, 1905-6; Attorney-General, 1906-1909. *Address:* Glen Arm, Maryland, U.S.A.; 601 Park Avenue, Baltimore, U.S.A.

BONAPARTE, H.I.H. Prince Roland, *q.-n* of Napoleon I.; *b.* Paris 1858; *s.* of Prince Pierre-Napoléon, 3rd *s.* of Prince Lucien, *b.* of Napoleon I., and Mlle. Rufin; *m.* Mlle. Felix Blanc (*d.*); one *d.* Marie, who *m.* 1907, Prince George of Greece. *Educ.:* Lycée St. Louis; St. Cyr; Hon. D.Sc. Upsala and Cambridge. Member of the Institute; twice President of the French Geographical Society; much interested in travel and scientific research. *Publications:* Les Habitants de Suriname, 1883; Le Théâtre Javanais, 1885; Premiers Voyages; Derniers Voyages; Récents Voyages des Néerlandais à la Nouvelle Guinee; Les Lapps de Finmarck; Le Fleuve Augusta; Le Golfe Huon; La Peche à la baleine sur les côtes de Norvège; Une Excursion en Corse; Les Idées géographiques à travers l'histoire. *Address:* 10 avenue d'Iéna, Paris.

BONAPARTE-WYSE, Andrew Nicholas, M.A.; Secretary Board of National Education, Ireland; *b.* Limerick, 1870; 2nd *s.* of late William Charles Bonaparte Wyse of the Manor of St. John's; is a great-grandnephew of Napoleon I.; *m.* 1896, Marie de Chripounoff, Orel, Russia; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Downside School, Bath. Matriculated with honours at London University, B.A. 1890 and M.A. 1894; entered the service of the Commissioners of National Education as Inspector of National Schools, 1895; sent on a special mission to the Continent, 1897; after serving in Ballymena and Dublin was called to the Central office, 1905; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Dr. Starkie, Resident Commissioner of National Education, 1910-15; Junior Secretary to Board, April 1915. *Address:* Herbert Lodge, Blackrock, Co. Dublin; Office of National Education, Marlboro' Street, Dublin.

BONAR, Henry Alfred Constant, C.M.G. 1912; *b.* 17 June 1861; *m.* 1893, Lilias, 3rd *d.* of Hon. Wm. Napier. *Educ.:* private. Entered Japan Consular Service, 1880; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1894; Consul, Hakodate, 1896; Tamsui, Formosa, 1897; Consul and Assistant Judge of H.B.M. Court for Japan (the latter appointment lapsed on cessation of jurisdiction in 1899); Consul Kobe, Japan, 1903-9; H.B.M. Consul-General, Korea, 1909-12; retired, 1912. *Publications:* contributions to Asiatic Society publications. *Recreations:* shooting, motoring. *Club:* St. James's.

BONAR, James, M.A. Glas. and Oxford; LL.D. Glas. 1886; *b.* Collace, Perthshire, 27 Sep. 1852; *s.* of Rev. Andrew A. Bonar; *m.* 1883, Mary Mewburn Miller of Liverpool (*d.* 1908); two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University; Leipzig and Tubingen; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Lecturer in East London, 1877-80; Junior Examiner in H.M. Civil Service Commission, 1881; Senior Examiner, 1895; Deputy Master of Canadian Branch of Royal Mint, 1907; President of Section F of British Association, 1898. *Publications:* Beck's Biblical Psychology (tr.), 1877; Parson Malthus, 1881; Malthus and his Work, 1885; Ricardo's Letters to Malthus, 1887; Philosophy and Political Economy, 1893; Catalogue of Adam Smith's Library, 1894; Ricardo's Letters to Trower (with Prof. Hollander), 1899; Political Economy, 1903; Disturbing Elements in Political Economy, 1911; contributions to Seth and Haldane's Philosophical Criticism, 1882, Craik's Prose Authors, Palgrave's Dictionary of Pol. Ec., Conrad's Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften, Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations:* fencing and skating. *Address:* The Mint, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Savile; Rideau, University, Ottawa; Canadian Alpine, Banff.

BONAVIA, Hon. Edgar, C.M.G. 1917; Assistant Secretary to Government of Malta, with seat as official member in Executive and Legislative Councils, 1914; Commissioner for Malta Baden Powell Boy Scouts, 1916; Hon. Vice-President St. John's Ambulance Association, Malta Branch, 1916; *b.* 22 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1st, Camilla, *d.* of late Paolo Vassallo, two *s.*; 2nd, Marie, *d.* of late Robert Casolane; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Ignatius College and Malta University. Entered Malta Civil Service, 1886; Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government, 1911; Assistant Secretary, 1912; visited Tunis to report on Malta Charities in the Regency, 1912; acted as Lieutenant Governor on several occasions. *Address:* 146 Strada Ittorri, Shema, Malta.

BOND, Carrie Jacobs-; Composer; President Carrie Jacobs-Bond and Son; *b.* Janesville, Wis., 11 Aug. 1862; *m.*; one *s. Educ.:* Janesville. *Publications:* A Perfect Day; Just Awearyin' For You; I Love You Truly; A Cottage In God's Garden; A Little Bit o' Honey; The Soul of You; To-day; Do You Remember; Shadows, etc. *Recreation:* automobiling. *Address:* 746 S. Michigan Avenue, Chicago. *T.:* Harrison 1567. *Clubs:* Chicago Musical, Woman's Association of Commerce, Chicago.

BOND, Lt.-Col. Charles Earbery, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; 2nd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt.; Temp. Brig.-General commanding 51st Infantry Brigade since 1 June 1917; *b.* 14 Oct. 1877. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1907; Major, 1915; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; served

South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Mons medal, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Castle Lyons, Fermoy, Co. Cork.

BOND, C. Hubert, D.Sc., M.D. Edin. F.R.C.P. Lond.; Commissioner of the Board of Control since 1913; *b.* Ogbourne St. George, Wilts, 1870; *s. s.* of late Rev. Alfred Bond of Powick, Worcester; *m.* 1900, Janet Constance, *o. d.* of Fred. R. Laurie of Worcester; one *d. Educ.:* Univ. Edinburgh. M.B 1892, B.Sc. (Pub. Health) 1893, Gaskell Gold Medallist in Mental Diseases, 1898; Emeritus Lecturer in Psychiatry, Middlesex Hosp.; Memb. Fac. of Med. Univ. London; Hon. Mem. Soc. Clin. de Med. Ment. Paris; Fellow of the Roy. Soc. of Med.; Hon. Gen. Sec Medico-Psycholog. Assocn 1906-12; formerly member of the medical staffs of Morningside, Wakefield, Banstead and Bexley Asylums; First Med Supt Ewell Colony for Epileptics, 1903-7; First Med. Supt. London County Asylum, Long Grove, 1907-12; Commissioner in Lunacy, 1912-14. *Publications:* article on Epileptic Insanity in Ency Medica and on Lunacy Statistics, Hospital Treatment of the Insane, Asylum Construction and Management, etc., in various medical journals. *Address:* The Board of Control, 66 Victoria Street, S.W.; Cevenna, Hall Road, Bushey. *T.:* Watford 595. *Club:* Union.

BOND, Hon. Col. Charles J., C.M.G. 1917; F.R.C.S. England; Vice-President Leicester Royal Infirmary; Hon. Colonel A.M.S.; Hon. Consulting Surgeon to the Northern Command; Life Member of the British Association; Member of the Medical Research Committee, National Health Insurance Commission; s. of George Bond, Bittesby, Leicestershire, *m.* Edith, *d.* of George Simpson of Hazlebrow, Derbyshire; one s. one *d. Educ.:* Repton School; University College, London (gold medals in Anatomy and Physiology). First engaged in agriculture; entered medical profession, 1875; Hon. Consulting Surgeon Leicester Royal Infirmary; Ex-President of the Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society, and other Societies. *Publications:* Chap. V. Health and Healing, in The Great State; Address on Surgery to the Brit. Med. Assoc. 1905; contributions to medical and scientific journals. *Recreations:* sociology, and research in heredity and other scientific subjects. *Address:* Fernshaw, Springfield Road, Leicester. *T.:* 2051 Leicester. *M.:* BC 1378.

BOND, Rev. Charles Watson, V.D., Canon and Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral since 1903; Vicar of Pevensey, since 1910; *b.* 19 June 1839; *s.* of William and Maria Bond, Alrewas, Staffordshire; *m.* 1863, Eliza Vines, of Warwick Gardens, Kensington; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* private school; Cheltenham College; Christ's College, Cambridge. (Scholar) Bishop Porteus Gold Medallist, 1862; B.A., 1862; M.A., 1866; Deacon, 1862; Priest, 1863; Curate of Waltham Abbey, 1862-5; St. John's, Birkenhead, 1865-9; Perpetual Curate of Hanley, Staffs., 1869-76; Vicar of Haddenham, Cambs., 1876-82; All Souls, Brighton, 1882-88; St. Nicholas, Brighton, 1888-1910; Surrogate, 1888. *Publications:* sundry sermons. *Address:* Pevensey Vicarage, Sussex.

BOND, Edmund Edward, C.M.G. 1913; D.S.O.; *b.* 1865. Entered Navy, 1887; specially promoted to Chief Engineer, 1900; Engineer Commander, 1904; retired 1907; in charge of Egyptian War Department Steamers and Director of Sudan Government Steamers, 1899-1914; 3rd class Osmanieh, 1907; served Nile, 1898-99 (medals and 2 clasps. Medjidie 4th class, D.S.O.); 2nd class Medjidie, 1914. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

BOND, Edward, M.A.; Chairman East End Dwellings Co.; *b.* London, Oct. 1844; *e. s.* of late Edward Bond, of Elm Bank, Hampstead; unmarried. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Fellow Queen's Coll. Oxford, 1869. Barr. 1871; Assistant Charity Commissioner, 1884-91; contested West Southwark, 1892; L.C.C., Hampstead, 1895-1901; M.P. (C.) East Nottingham, 1895-1900; Chairman of Governing Body of the Cholmeley School, Highgate, and of the Buss Foundation Schools for Girls *Recreations* bridge, book-collecting. *Address.* 43 Thurloe Square, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 6861. *Clubs:* Albemarle, Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

BOND, Maj.-Gen. Francis George, C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1918; Director of Quartering, War Office, since 1917; *b.* 10 Aug. 1856; *s.* of Rev. F. H. Bond; *m.* 1881, Alice Maud, *d.* of W. Vivian; two *s. Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined R.E. 1876; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Egypt, 1882, including Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Hazara Expedition, 1891, as field engineer, 1st Brigade (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98, with Tirah Expeditionary Force (wounded, medal with two clasps); S. Africa, 1901-1902; as D.A.A.G. and Chief Staff Officer, Eastern Transvaal (despatches, medal with 3 clasps, C.B.); Commanded 2nd Q.O. Sappers and Miners, 1902-4; A.Q.M.G. Punjab, 1904-6; Deputy Quartermaster-General in India, 1906-8; Director-Gen. Military Works, India, 1908-11; commanded Southern Brigade, India, 1911-13; retired 1913; Assistant Director of Quartering, War Office, 1914. *Address:* St. Helen's, Camberley. *Club:* United Service.

BOND, Frederick Bligh, F.R.I.B.A.; Ecclesiastical Architect and Author; Director of Excavations at Glastonbury Abbey since 1908; *b.* at the Royal Free Grammar School, Marlborough, Wilts, 30 June 1864, 3rd *s.* of Rev. Frederick H. Bond, M.A., and Mary Isabella, *d.* of Major Dela Fosse, C.B., *m.* 1894, one *d. Educ.* Bath College. In practice as an Architect since 1886; Architect of several public buildings in Bristol, including the Medical Schools, and the Cossham Hospital, Hon. Architect to the Bath and Wells Diocesan Societies 1909, Consulting Architect to Malvern Priory Church, 1909-14, Member of Council Somerset Archæological Society; has been extensively engaged in Church restoration; a specialist in mediæval woodwork. *Publications:* Roodscreens and Roodlofts, 1909; An Architectural Handbook of Glastonbury Abbey, 1910; The Cabala in the Coptic Gnostic Books, and in the Greek Text of the New Testament, 1917; The Gate of Remembrance, 1918, numerous pamphlets in the Proceedings of the Somerset, Devon, and Cambs. Archæological Societies. *Recreations:* antiquities, science of form, and conventional art, psychical research. *Address:* 25 Sydenham Hill, Bristol.

BOND, Major George Weston, D.S.O. 1916; Supply and Transport Corps, I.A.; Senior Supply Officer 5th Mhow Division; *b.* Clifton, Derbyshire, 10 June 1873; *e. s.* of G. M. Bond, J.P., Alrewas House, Ashbourne, Derby; *m.* 1906, Elsie Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of Charles Eastmead, late Lieut. Ordnance Dept.; one *s. Educ.:* Brighton College; Clare College, Cambridge; B.A. 1895; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Enlisted in 1st Batt. York and Lancaster Regt. 1896; gazetted 2nd Lieut Royal Warwickshire Regt., 1900; transferred to Indian Army, Supply and Transport Corps, 1906; Capt. 1909; Major, 1916; served in the Abor Expedition as Commandant of a Naga Carrier Corps, 1911-12 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, in France and Belgium with the Lahore Divisional Train, 1914-15 (despatches); Mesopotamia, 1916 (despatches, D.S.O.); invalided to India, July 1916. *Recreations:* flyfishing, shooting, gardening. *Address:* No. 85 Cantonments, Mhow,

Central India. *T.A.:* Supply Mhow India. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

BOND, Richard Lawrence, D.S.O. 1915; Lieut. 23rd Field Company, R.E.; *s.* of Brig.-Gen. F. G. Bond, *q.v.*; *b.* 10 June 1890; *m.* Isabel Halewise, *y. d.* of late Col. T. J. R. Maclack; one *d.* Entered army, 1910; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., for gallantry in the successful attack on the Railway Embankment at Cuinchy). *Address:* Fosse Bank, Newark.

BOND, Richard Warwick, M.A. (Oxon); Professor of English Language and Literature in University College, Nottingham; *b.* 30 Sep. 1857; *s.* of Rev. R. S. Bond, M.A. (Oxon), Rector for thirty-four years of Thorne near Yeovil; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bromsgrove School; Queen's College, Oxford. Classical and Philosophical Honours; B.A. 1880; M.A. 1887; Lecturer to the Oxford Extension Delegacy since 1886. *Publications:* The Immortals and other Poems, 1890; Ode to the Sun, 1892; Ed. Poetical Works of William Basse, 1893; At Stratford Festival (poem), 1896; Another Sheaf, 1898; Zenobia, a Drama, 1899; Ed. Complete Works of John Lyly, 3 vols., 1902; Berchet's Nobylytye off Wymen, 2 vols., 1904-5; Part Ed. Variorum, Beaumont and Fletcher, 1904-6-7; Taming, Two Gentlemen (Arden Shakespeare), 1904, 1906; Montaigne, a Study, 1906, Early Plays from the Italian, 1911; Ed. The Birth of Hercules (Malone Society), 1911; contributor to Quarterly, Contemporary, Fortnightly, and other reviews; for some time joint-editor of the Ruskin quarterly Saint George. *Recreations:* travelling, golf, croquet, bicycling, etc. *Address:* Lynwood, Tattershall Drive, The Park, Nottingham. *Club:* Albemarle.

BOND, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert, P.C. 1902; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Premier and Colonial Secretary Newfoundland since 1900; descended from an old Devonshire family, his father, the late John Bond, a native of Torquay, for more than half a century conducted an extensive mercantile business in St. John's, Newfoundland, under the style of William Hounsell & Co., a branch of the well-known Bridport (Dorsetshire) firm of that name; *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; *s.* of late John Bond of Torquay; not married. *Educ.:* for the Bar but entered politics before being called thereto. Elected a Fellow Royal Colonial Institute in 1890, and a member of the Society of Arts and Commerce, 1896; entered the Legislature, 1882; elected Speaker of the House of Assembly, 1884; an executive councillor, with portfolio of Colonial Secretary, 1889-97; appointed a delegate to Her Majesty's Government by the Government of this colony on the French Treaties question, 1890; in the same year Her Majesty's Government appointed him to assist Lord Pauncefote in negotiating a Reciprocity Treaty with the United States, and he was mainly instrumental in completing what is known as the Bond-Blaine Convention; one of the delegates appointed by the Government to meet Sir John Thompson, Sir Mackenzie Bowell, and Sir Adolph Chapleau at Halifax on the Newfoundland Fisheries question, 1892; appointed chairman of the deputation sent by the Government to the "Ottawa Conference," 1895; special delegate to Conference on French Treaties in Downing Street, 1901; recipient of the Freedom of the City of Edinburgh, 1902; in the same year was authorised by His Majesty's Government to reopen negotiations with the United States for reciprocal trade between that country and Newfoundland, and succeeded in concluding a treaty with that country known as the Hay-Bond Treaty; assisted in drafting regulations for carrying out Anglo-French Convention, 1904; Freedom of City of London, Bristol, and Manchester, 1907. *Address:* St. John's, and The Grange, Whitbourne, Newfoundland.

BOND, Lieut.-Commander Thomas Arthur, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.N.R, also F.I.A.Q.; Assistant General Staff Officer, H.M.S. Hannibal, and 2nd in Command 1st Royal Australian Naval Bridging Train; *b.* Bishops Waltham, Hampshire, 1872; unmarried. *Educ.:* Brisbane. Joined Australian Naval Forces, 1898; Captain of Naval Rifle Club, Brisbane, 15 years; Vice-President Naval Association, Queensland; went to New Guinea in Command Naval Reserve Company which captured Bita Paka Wireless Station, 1914 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); was at landing at Suvla, Aug. 1915; took part in Battle of Chocolate Hill, 21 Aug. 1915; having command of a company 1st R.A.N.B.T.; stayed on Gallipoli until evacuation, Dec. 1915 (despatches twice); received public presentation saving lives Big Floods, 1890; received Royal Humane Society's Certificate Saving Life, 1912; won Amateur Champion Sculls, Brisbane, Australia, Half Mile Running Championship; 100 Yards Swimming Championship; rowed in Interstate Eight-Oar Crew; played for Queensland in Interstate Rugby Football. *Recreations:* rowing, sailing, football, shooting (rifle), and field athletics, etc. *Address:* c/o Senior Naval Officer, Alexandria, Egypt. *Clubs:* Brisbane, Queensland United Service Institute, Brisbane Stock Exchange, Royal Queensland Yacht, Brisbane.

BOND, His Honour Sir Walter; *see* Macgeough Bond

BOND, Col. Wensly James Hodson, C.B. 1900; I.A.; *b.* 26 Dec. 1854. Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1887; Major, 1890; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, medal with clasp); Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (thanks of Government of India, despatches, Brevet of Major, clasp); Chitral Relief Force (despatches, medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897 (despatches, two clasps); China, Chief Commissariat Officer, 1900 (despatches, C.B.), retired 1905.

BOND, Maj.-Gen. William Dunn, C.B. 1886; *b.* 5 Nov. 1836; *s.* of late Robert Bond of Dullerton House, Tyrone. Entered army, 1855; Maj.-Gen. 1890; served Zulu War, 1879 (severely wounded, despatches, brevets of Lieut.-Col. and Col., medal with clasp); Boer War, 1881. *Address:* Dullerton, Londonderry. *T.A.:* Dullerton, Londonderry. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BOND, William Langley, K.C. 1911; B.A., B.C.L.; Barrister; *b.* Montreal, 20 Jan. 1873; *g.s.* of late Primate of all Canada; unmarried. *Educ.:* Montreal High School and McGill University, Montreal. Called to Bar, 1898; Captain in the Militia, 1st Regt. Canadian Grenadier Guards; Major in 245th Overseas Battalion (Canadian Grenadier Guards), C.E.F. *Address:* 247 Bishop Street, Montreal, Canada. *T.A.:* Leges. *T.:* 3380 Main. *Clubs:* St. James's, Forest and Stream, Arts, Reform, Royal Montreal, Racket, Montreal Curling, Polo and Country, Winter, Montreal.

BONE, David William; Master Mariner, Commanding H.M. Transport, Anchor Line; author, writing principally on seafaring life; *b.* Glasgow, 1874; *s.* of David Drummond Bone, journalist, Glasgow; *m.* 1902, Mary Helen Bell, *d.* of Archibald Cameron, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow. Entered Merchant Service, 1890; served seven years in sail; joined Anchor Line, 1899; promoted to command, 1915. *Publications:* The Brassbounder, 1910; Broken Stowage, 1915; contributed articles on seafaring life to many journals since 1900. *Recreations:* yachting, golf, country life. *Address:* Underwood, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire.

BONE, Eng.-Capt. Howard, R.N.; C.B. 1917; Manager Engineering Department Portsmouth Dockyard; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late S. S. Bone; *m.* 1905, Annie Stewart, *d.* of late Francis Wyatt; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Battersea Grammar School. Naval Engineer Student, 1883; entered Royal Navy as Assistant Engineer, 1888; served in

China, Channel, Mediterranean, Atlantic, and Home Fleets; Engineer Commander, 1905; Chief Engineer Hanlbowline Dockyard, 1912; on staff of Admiral Sir John Jellicoe, G.C.B., O.M., 1914-16; on staff of Rear-Admiral Sir Wm. Pakenham, K.C.B. 1917; received Order of St. Anne, 2nd Class, for distinguished service in the Battle of Jutland. *Recreations:* mountaineering, golf. *Address:* H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth. *T.A.:* Engineering, Portsmouth. *Club:* Naval, Portsmouth.

BONE, Muirhead; *b.* Glasgow, 1876; *s.* of D. D. Bone, journalist, Glasgow; *m.* 1903, Gertrude Helena, *d.* of Rev. Benjamin Dodd. *Educ.:* Glasgow. Etcher and painter; studied at Glasgow School of Art Evening School; removed to London, 1901; member New English Art Club and the Society of Twelve. *Recreation:* picture exhibitions. *Address:* 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Byways, Steep, Petersfield, Hants.

BONE, William Arthur, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. 1905; Chief Professor of Chemical Technology at the Imperial College of Science and Technology, since 1912; *b.* Stockton-on-Tees, 19 March 1871; *s.* of Christopher and Mary Elizabeth Bone; *m.* 1st, Kate (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Richard Hind, J.P., of Stockton-on-Tees; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Mabel Isabel, *d.* of J. G. Liddiard, C.E., Swindon, Wilts. *Educ.:* The Friends School, Ackworth; the Stockton Grammar School; the Leys School, Cambridge. Graduated in the Honours School of Chemistry at the Victoria University, Manchester, 1891, obtaining the Mercer Scholarship and Le Blanc medal in Metallurgy; elected Berkeley Fellow of Owens College and Fellow of Victoria University, 1892; subsequently studied at the University of Heidelberg under the late Professor Victor Meyer; appointed Head of the Chemical Department at the Battersea Polytechnic, London, 1896; Lecturer in Chemistry and Metallurgy at Owens College, Manchester, 1898-1905; Professor of Applied Chemistry, and first Livesey Professor of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries, Leeds University, 1905-12; Fellow of the Chemical Society, 1893; Member of the Iron and Steel Institute, 1903; Hon. Member of the Institution of Gas Engineers and of the American Gas Institute, 1912; awarded the Howard Potts gold medal by The Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, for his scientific discoveries and inventions in Surface Combustion, 1913; President of Section B (Chemistry) of the British Association, 1915; Chairman of the British Association Committee on Fuel Economy, 1915-16; Consultant to the Government Fuel Research Board (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research), 1917; Member of the Coal Conservation Committee (Ministry of Reconstruction). *Publications:* author of many scientific memoirs, chiefly dealing with researches on fuel and combustion and in the domain of synthetic chemistry; Inventor of the Bonecourt System of Surface Combustion. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, and music. *Address:* Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, S.W.; Montrose, Harpenden Road, St. Albans, Herts. *T.A.:* c/o Scientist, Southkens, London. *T.:* Kensington 5656.

BONET MAURY, Amy-Gaston, Knight of Legion of Honour; D.D. of Paris, Glasgow, and Aberdeen Univs.; LL.D., St. Andrews; Emeritus Professor of Protestant School of Divinity of Paris, etc.; *b.* 2 Jan. 1842; *s.* of Lieut.-General Bonet, late head of Polytechnical School, Paris; *m.* 1868, Isabelle Maury; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Lycée Henry IV., Paris; Schools of Divinity Geneva and Strassburg; served as Presbyterian Minister in the Walloon Churches of Netherland, 1868-72; called back to France after the disasters of his country in 1870-71, he served as Protestant minister at Beauvais, where he erected the first church, and at St. Denis; lecturer in Church history at Protestant School of Divinity of Paris, 1879; for twenty years took a large share in all endeavours made to improve in France primary education as librarian of the Musée Pédagogique, and to advance the knowledge of the history of the Huguenots. French delegate at Congress of Health and Education, London, 1884; the Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893; the Congress of Religious Sciences at Stockholm 1897, and of Free Religious Thinkers at Paris 1900, London 1901, Basel 1903, Boston 1907, Berlin, 1910; corresponding member Institut de France, 1908; contributor to Revue politique et litteraire, du protestantisme français, etc. *Publications:* Revue des deux mondes, Bulletin d'Histoire, Gérard de Groote, 1878; Des origines du Christianisme unitaire chez les Anglais, 1881; Arnauld de Brescia, 1881; G.-A. Burger ou les Origines anglaises de la ballade littéraire en Allemagne, 1890; Lettres et déclarations de Doellinger au sujet des décrets du Vatican, 1893; Le Congrès des religions à Chicago en 1893-1895; Histoire de la liberté de conscience depuis l'Edit de Nantes jusqu'à la Séparation de l'Etat et des Eglises, 1905; Les Précurseurs de la Réforme et de la liberté de conscience dans les pays latins du XIIe au XVe siècle, 1904; Edgar Quinet, son œuvre religieuse et son caractère moral, 1903; L'Islamisme et le Christianisme en Afrique, 1906; France, Christianisme et Civilisation, 1907; L'Unité morale des religions, 1913. *Address:* 32 Rue du Bac, Paris, VII ème.

BONHAM, Captain Eric Henry, M.V.O. 1912; Royal Scots Greys; Comptroller since 1913 and Equerry to Prince Arthur of Connaught since 1911; *b.* 3 July 1875; 2nd and *o. surv. s.* of Sir George Bonham, Bart., *q.v.*; *m.* 1910, Ethel, *y. d.* of late Colonel Leopold Seymour; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Hon. Attaché Diplomatic Service, 1898-99; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), 2nd Lieut. Scots Greys, 1901; Captain, 1911; A.D.C. to G.O. commanding troops Orange River Colony District, 1904-1906; A.D.C. to G.O. commanding troops South China, 1906-8; Extra Equerry to Prince Arthur of Connaught, 1909; has accompanied His Royal Highness on various missions abroad during last few years; Chevalier Legion of Honour. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Knowle, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Clubs:* White's, Cavalry.

BONHAM, Sir George Francis, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1852; M.A., J.P.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1847; *s.* of Sir S. G. Bonham 1st, Bt., K.C.B., and Ellen E., *d.* of Thomas Barnard, Bombay Civil Service; *S.* father 1863; *m.* Louisa, 3rd *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Bt., G.C.B., 1871; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Exeter Coll. Oxon. Joined Diplomatic Service, 1869; Attaché at St. Petersburg, 1870; at Vienna, 1872; 3rd Secretary at Vienna, 1873; at Rome, 1875; 2nd Secretary at Lisbon, 1876; at Madrid, 1878; at Paris, 1884; 1st Secretary at Lisbon, 1886; at Hague, 1890; Secretary of Embassy at Madrid, 1893-97; Secretary of Embassy at Rome, 1897-1900; Minister at Belgrade, 1900-3; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Swiss Confederation, 1905-9; retired from Diplomatic Service, 1909. *Heir: s.* Eric Henry, *q.v. Address:* Knowle Park, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James's.

See also Sir E. A. Buchanan, K. M. Grant-Duff.

BONHAM, Col. John, C.B. 1906; J.P.; *b.* July 1834; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. John Bonham, J.P., of Ballintaggart, and Barbarina, 3rd *d.* of late John Norris, of Hughenden House, Bucks; *m.* 1870, Mary (*d.* 1891), 2nd *d.* of Philip Wroughton, of Woolley Park, Berks; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Addiscombe. Col. Royal Artillery; retired. Served Indian Mutiny, 1857, including defence of Lucknow (despatches, three times wounded, medal with clasp, brevet of major). *Address:* Ballintaggart, Co. Kildare.

T.A.: Grangecon; 9 Sloane Court, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service; Kildare Street, Dublin.

BONHAM-CARTER, Col. Charles, D.S.O. 1917; R. West Kent Regt.; 9th *s.* of Henry Bonham-Carter, 5 Hyde Park Square, W., and Sibella Charlotte, *e. d.* of late George Warde Norman; *b.* 25 Feb. 1876; *m.* 1st, 1902, Gladys Beryl, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Arthur Blayney Coddington, R.E.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1911, Gabrielle Madge Joannette, *d.* of Capt. Ernest Fisher, Frithwald, Chertsey; one *s.* Served S. African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Col.). *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club*: United Service.

BONHAM-CARTER, Edgar, C.M.G., 1909; Legal Secretary to Sudan Government since 1899; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Henry Bonham-Carter and Sibella (*d.* 1916), *d.* of G. Warde Norman. Unmarried. *Educ.*: Clifton College; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1895; present at action of Katfia, 1908; Official Member of Governor-General's Council; holds 3rd Class Osmanieh and 2nd Class Order of the Nile. *Publications*: Outline of the History of the Law of Licensing (Proceedings of Royal Commission on Licensing). *Recreations*: Oxford University Rugby Football Fifteen, 1890-1; English Rugby Football Fifteen, 1891. *Address*: Khartoum. *Clubs*: United University, Athenæum.

BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Maurice, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; Assist. Secretary, Ministry of Reconstruction, 1918; *b.* 11 Oct. 1880; *y. s.* of Henry Bonham-Carter; *m.* 1915, Helen Violet, *e. d.* of Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, *q. v.*; one *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1909; Private Secretary to Mr. Asquith, 1910-16. *Recreations*: cricket (Oxford Univ. XI., 1902), golf, shooting. *Address*: 1 Dorset Street, W.1. *Club*: Brooks's.

BONI, Comm. Giacomo, Hon. LL.D. Camb.; Director of the excavations in the Roman Forum and on the Palatine; Member of the Superior Council of Antiquities and Fine Arts; *b.* Venice, 25 April 1859. *Educ.*: Venice; Pisa; Austria; Germany. Student journeys in most of the ancient provinces of the Roman Empire; Royal Academy of Fine Arts, Venice (Sup. School of Architecture); D.Litt. (Oxon.); R. Inspector of Antiquities, Minister of Public Instruction; R. Commissioner for the Monuments of Rome. *Publications*: Aedes Vestae; Fons Tuturnae; Prisco-Latin and Romulean Sepulcretum in the Roman Forum; Methods of Archæological Excavations; Hibernica; Forum Ulpium; Trajanic Legends and Column of Trajan; Dalle Origini; Bimbi Romulei; Porta Capena; Terra Mater; Mura Urbane; Flora Palatina; The Tower of St Mark, Venice, etc. Official Reports published by the R. Academia dei Lincei; Illustrated articles by the review Nuova Antologia. *Recreation*: Gardening. *Address*: Rome, Palatino. *T.*: 25-67.

BONN, Leo, *s.* of B. Bonn, Frankfort-on-Main; *b.* 3 Aug. 1850; *m.* 1880, Ida Amalie Eltzbacher; one *s.* two *d.* Director of the Union of London and Smith's Bank, Ltd., 1900-13, and Director of the London and Liverpool Bank of Commerce, Ltd., 1886-1913; founder and President of the National Bureau for Promoting the General Welfare of the Deaf. *Address*: 22 Upper Brook Street, W.; Newbold Revel, near Rugby, Warwickshire. *Club*: Carlton.

BONNARD, Abel, Poet; *b.* Poitiers, 19 Dec. 1883. *Educ.*: Lycée de Marseille, Lycée; Louis le Grand, Paris (Licencié-es-lettres). *Publications*: Les Familiers, 1906 (Prix National de Poésie); Les Royautés, 1908 (Couronné par l'Academie Française); Les Histoires, 1908. *Address*: 17 rue Greuze, Paris.

BONNAT, Leon, Hon. R.A.; President Société des Artistes Français; Grand Cross Legion of Honour; Member of the Institute; Member of Council of Legion of Honour. *Address*: Rue de Bassano 48. VIIIe, Paris.

BONNER, Rev. Carey; General Secretary the Sunday School Union since 1900; Joint-Secretary World's Sunday School Association since 1907; *b.* 1 May 1859; *s.* of late Rev. W. Harding and Elizabeth Bonner; *m.* Amy E., 3rd *d.* of Robert Griffiths, Upton; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Plaistow School; Rawdon College. Minister, Union Church Sale, Manchester, 1884-95; Hon. Secretary Lancashire and Cheshire Baptist Association, 1893-95; Minister, Portland Chapel, Southampton, 1895-1900. *Publications*: Child Songs; Sunday School Hymnary; Cantatas—The Blind Maid of Bethany; A Garden in the Desert; Christ and the Children of China; Comrades; A Tree of Life; various Part Songs, Anthems, and Songs; Ridley Lectures—The Christ, the Church, and the Child; various Hymns and Translations. *Recreations*: music and children's literature. *Address*: 56 Old Bailey, E.C. *T.A.*: Worshipper, Cent. London. *Club*: Authors'.

BONNER, Charles George, V.C. 1917; D.S.C.; Lieut. R.N.R. in Command of one of H.M. Ships; *b* Staffordshire 1884, *s.* of Samuel Bonner, J.P., Aldridge, nr. Walsall, *m* Alice Mabel, *d* of late Thomas Partridge, Walsall. *Educ.*: Sutton Coldfield and Coleshill Grammar Schools; H.M.S. Conway. A Master Mariner since 1907; served European War, decorated for services in action with enemy submarines *Recreations*: shooting, riding. *Address*: Aldridge, Walsall.

BONNER, George Albert; Master of the Supreme Court since 1906; *b.* 9 March 1862; *s.* of Charles Foster Bonner of Spalding, Lincolnshire, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Edward Swaine, Gomersall, Yorks; *m.* 1896, Eveleen, *d.* of F. T. Lewis of Whitehall Court, London; two *d.* *Educ.*: Magdalen College School; New College, Oxford. B.A. 1883. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1885; appointed by special commission as Judge to try cases of murder arising out of the insurrection in Sierra Leone, 1898; Revising Barrister, Midland Circuit, 1902; Commissioner to frame Regulations, under the Factory Acts, in respect of Flax Factories, 1906; member of Executive of the Central Association of Volunteer Regiments, 1914-17. *Publications*: The Law of Motor Cars and Hackney and other Carriages on the Highways, 1st edition, 1898; 2nd edition, 1905. *Recreations*: golf, hunting, shooting. Won Thames Cup, Henley Regatta, 1884, for Twickenham Rowing Club, and 2nd for Grand Challenge Cup, 1885. *Address*: 78 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge; Woking and Rye Golf.

BONNER, Mrs. Hypatia Bradlaugh; *b.* March 1858; 2nd *d.* of Charles Bradlaugh; *m.* 1885, Arthur Bonner; one *s.* *Educ.*: private schools in England and Paris. Assisted with the National Reformer, 1877-93; Editor, Reformer, 1897-1901; Secretary to Mr. Bradlaugh prior to 1878, and again in 1888; taught evening classes in Chemistry and Mathematics in connection with the Science and Art Department, 1880-88; Chairman Rationalist Peace Society; connected with the Women's National Liberal Association, International Arbitration League, International Arbitration and Peace Association, the Rationalist Press Association, etc.; Lectures on Indian, political, ethical, peace, and humanitarian questions. *Publications*: Charles Bradlaugh, a record of his life and work (with Mr. John M. Robertson); The Death Penalty; Stricken India; The Labour System of Assam; Penalties upon Opinion; some Children's Stories, etc.; Editor of Paine's Works and Conway's Life of Paine. *Recreations*: read-

ing and country. *Address:* 28 Streathbourne Road, Upper Tooting, S.W.

BONNEY, Rev. Thomas George, D.Sc. Cambridge; Hon. LL.D. Montreal; Hon. D.Sc. Dublin and Sheffield; F.R.S.; Emeritus Professor of Geology, University College, London; Hon. Canon of Manchester; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; *b.* Rugeley, 27 July 1833; *e. s.* of late Rev. Thomas Bonney. *Educ.:* Uppingham; St. John's Coll. Camb. Tutor St. John's Coll. Camb. 1868-76; Whitehall Preacher, 1876-78; Hulsean Lecturer (Camb.), 1884; President Geological Society, 1884-86; Boyle Lecturer, 1890-92; Rede Lecturer (Camb.), 1892; Vice-President Royal Society, 1899; President of British Association, 1910-11; *Publications:* Outline Sketches in the High Alps of Dauphiné, 1865; The Alpine Regions, 1868; The Story of our Planet, 1893; Charles Lyell and Modern Geology, 1895; Ice-Work, 1896; Volcanoes, 1898; The Building of the Alps, 1912; The Present Relations of Science and Religion, 1913; Text to Anderson's Volcanic Studies, 1917; four volumes of sermons and numerous contributions to scientific periodicals. *Recreations:* Alpine travel; ex-President Alpine Club. *Address* 9 Scroope Terrace, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

BONNEY, Victor, M.S., M.D. B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Assistant Gynæcological Surgeon to the Middlesex Hospital, and Surgeon to its military branch at Clacton; Surgeon to the County of London and Masonic War Hospitals; Surgeon to the Chelsea Hospital for Women; to the Millet Hospital, to the Putney Hospital, and to the Hospital for Nervous Disease, Maida Vale; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Dr. W. A. Bonney of 100 Elm Park Gardens, S.W; *m.* 1905, Annie, *d.* of late Dr. James Appleyard, J.P., of Longford, Tasmania. *Educ.:* private school; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Middlesex Hospital; Qualified, 1896; Resident Medical Officership at the Middlesex Hospital; Chelsea Hospital for Women and Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, 1897-1901; Obstetric Tutor to Middlesex Hospital, 1903; late Emden Research Scholar and Mercers Prizeman at the Middlesex Hospital Cancer Research Institution; and Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons of England; Examiner to the Conjoint Board of England, etc. *Publications:* A Textbook of Gynæcological Surgery; Difficulties and Emergencies of Obstetric Practice; A Guide to Gynæcology, etc. *Address:* 29 Devonshire Place, W. *T.:* Paddington 716. *Club:* Ranelagh.

BONNIER, Charles, Ph.D.; late Professor of French, University of Liverpool. *Educ.:* Ecole des Chartes; Lecturer in French, 1900. *Publications:* Le Français parle en Angleterre; Etude sur les Proverbes.

BONSAL, Stephen, Editor, Author, War Correspondent; *b.* Virginia, 1865. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.; Heidelberg; Bonn. Special correspondent N.Y. Herald, Bulgarian-Servian War, 1885; Cuba, 1898; China, 1900; Philippines, Samar and Batangas campaigns, 1901; also in Russia, Macedonia, and in Africa. Entered U.S. Diplomatic Service, 1890; Secretary of Legation in Pekin, Madrid, Tokio; Charge in Madrid; Special Mission to Korea, 1895; resigned, 1896; Secretary to Governor-General, Philippine Islands, 1913; Commissioner of Public Utilities, 1914; Adviser, American-Mexican Commission, 1916. *Publications:* Morocco as It Is, The Real Condition of Cuba; The Fight for Santiago; Across the Pacific; The Golden Horse-Shoe; The American Mediterranean, etc. *Address:* Century Club, New York.

BONSALL, Arthur Charles, newspaper proprietor and editor since 1880; *b.* 1859; *y. s.* of Isaac Bonsall, Dole Hall, Aberystwith; *m.* 1880, Jane, *e. d.* of J. R. Swift, Lincoln's Inn. *Educ.:* private school and tutor. Chairman Burlington Publishing Company, Limited. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golfing, motoring. *Address:* Kennet Lodge, Theale, Berks. *T.A.:* Journalistic, London. *T.:* Holborn 998. *M.:* EP 3. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Gresham Angling Society.

BONSEY, His Honour Henry Dawes, Judge of County Courts No. 2 since 1911; Recorder of Bedford 1910-12; 3rd *s.* of late William Henry Bonsey, Slough, Bucks; *m.* 1898, Helen Jane, *d.* of late Archibald Dymock, Louth. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1875; went Midland Circuit. *Address:* 9 Windsor Crescent, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BONSOR (Henry) Cosmo (Orme), D.L.; Chairman of the South-Eastern Railway since 1898; Chairman of Watney and Co., Ltd.; President of Guy's Hospital; Director of the Bank of England since 1885; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants, City of London; Chairman of Income Tax Commission for the City; Officer, Legion of Honour; *b.* 2 Sep. 1848; *s.* of Joseph Bonsor, Polesden, Surrey; *m.* 1st, 1872, Emily, (*d.* 1882), *d.* of James Fellowes, Dorset; three *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1886, Mabel, *d.* of James Brand, Sanderstead Court, Croydon, Surrey. *Educ.:* Eton. M.P. (C.) Wimbledon Div. Surrey, 1885 1900. *Address:* 38 Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Arthur's; Yorkshire, York.

BONUS, Maj.-Gen. Joseph, late Royal Engineers; *b.* 1836; 5th *s.* of John Bonus; *m.* 1st, Frances Mary, *d.* of William Hart, I.C.S.; 2nd, Marion Sophia, *d.* of R. Stuart Poole. British Museum; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Addiscombe. Served Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Engineer-in-Chief, Scindiah State Railway, Punjab Northern Railway; Joint Secretary to Government of Bombay Railways; retired, 1886; J.P. Middlesex. *Address:* Newlands, Stanstead Abbotts, Herts. *T.A.:* Stanstead Abbotts. *M.:* Y931 and Y1316. *Club:* United Service.

BONUS, Col. William John, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 9 July 1864; *s.* of General Bonus, J.P., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined Dorset Regt., 1883; commanded 1906-10; served in India and Egypt; A.D.C., 1895; D.A.A.G. Scottish District to 1899; served with Dorset Regt. in Natal till relief of Ladysmith, afterwards as D.A.A.G. 4th Division (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, despatches); European War, served as A.Q.M.G., 4 Aug. 1914-July 1916, and as Cable Censor, Jan. 1917. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BONVALOT, Pierre Gabriel, explorer; *b.* Epagne, Aube, 1853. *Educ.:* Troyes. Travelled in Central Asia, 1880-82; Persia, Turkestan, and the Pamirs, 1885-87; with Prince Henri d'Orléans across Tibet and China to Tonkin, 1889-90; travel in Abyssinia, 1897; Deputy of Paris, 1902. *Publications:* En Asie Centrale; De Moscou en Bactriane, 1884; Du Kohistan à la mer Caspienne, 1885; Du Caucase aux Indes à travers le Pamir, 1888; à Travers le Thibet inconnu, 1892; Propos d'un français, 1911; Une Lourde Tache, 1914. *Address:* 38 Rue Boileau, Paris.

BONYTHON, Hon. Sir (John) Langdon, Kt.; *cr.* 1898; C.M.G. 1908; editor and proprietor of the Adelaide Advertiser; Member of Advisory Council on Education for S. Australia; *b.* London, 15 October 1848; *s.* of late George Langdon Bonython, formerly of Cornwall, and Annie, *d.* of James Fairbairn MacBain, of Aberdeen; *m.* 1870, Marie Louise Frederica, *d.* of D. F. Balthasar of Berlin; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Brougham School, Adelaide. Joined the literary staff of the Advertiser. Owns the Adelaide Chronicle and the Evening Express; has been President of the Council of the South Australian School of Mines and Industries since 1889; President of South Australian

Branch Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, 1903-7; President for many years of the South Australian Cornish Association; Chairman of Adelaide School Board, 1883-1901; Chairman of the Council of the Government Agricultural College at Roseworthy, 1895-1902; vice-president of Royal Institution of Cornwall and of Devon and Cornwall Record Society. M.P. First Parliament of the Commonwealth for State of South Australia, 1901; for Division of Barker, S.A. (uncontested), 1904; Chairman of Commonwealth Literary Fund, and President of Advisory Board of Adelaide Observatory; one of the Trustees to administer Australian Soldiers' Repatriation Fund; Member of Council, Adelaide University. *Recreations:* gardening and Cornish antiquities. *Address:* Carclew, Adelaide, and Carminow, Mount Lofty, South Australia.

BONYTHON, John Lavington, Editor of the Saturday Express, Adelaide; *b.* 10 Sep. 1875; *s.* of Sir Langdon Bonython, C.M.G., *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1904, Blanche Ada, *d.* of Sir John Bray, K.C.M.G.; 2nd, 1912, Constance Jean, *d.* of Charles H. Warren; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide. Councillor for the City of Adelaide, 1901-7; Alderman, 1907-11; Actng Mayor, 1911; Mayor, 1912-13; Chairman of Finance Committee of City Council, 1910; of Adelaide School Board, 1907-10; of Metropolitan Abattoirs Board, 1911-12-13; of Municipal Association, 1912-13; member of Adelaide Hospital Board, Licensing Bench, Botanic Gardens Board, Municipal Tramways Trust; President of Australian Natives' Association, 1901; member of Metropolitan Fire Brigades Board, 1905-6; of Council Chamber of Commerce. *Address:* Carhayes, Adelaide, South Australia. *Club:* Adelaide.

BOOKEY, Col. John Trench Brownrigg, C.B., 1900; Indian Medical Service; late Surgeon to the Viceroy; retired 1902; *b* Carnew, Co. Wicklow, Ireland, 10 Dec. 1847; *s.* of Dr. Bookey; *m.* 1892. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. L.R.C.P. Edin.; L.R.C.S.I. Entered I.M.S., 1872; served with the Punjab Frontier Force from 1873-1900; appointed P.M.O. Presy. Dist., May 1900; Colonel same date, served in the following Expeditions—Jowaki Afridi, 1877-78; Mahsud Waziri, 1881; Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches); Hazara Black Mountain, 1888 (despatches); Miranzai, 1891 (despatches); Mahsud Waziri, 1894-95 (despatches); Malakand Field Force, 1897 (despatches); Tirah, 1897-98; China Expeditionary Force, 1900. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

BOON, Quartermaster and Hon. Capt. George, D.S.O. 1900; retired; The Buffs; *b.* 9 Sep. 1846; *s.* of Charles Boon; *m.* 1871, Sarah, *d.* of James T. Easter. Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Homestead, Wastbro', nr. Canterbury.

BOON, John; Knight Commander of the Royal Spanish Order of Isabel the Catholic; F.I.J.; member of the Editorial Staff of The Times; editor of the Exchange Telegraph Co. Ltd., 1894-1914; *b.* Clontarf, Dublin, 8 June 1859; *e. s.* of Andrew Boon, near Coollagh, Co. Dublin, and Sophie Leon. *Educ.:* Lycee de Bordeaux; Sorbonne, Paris; Rome; Madrid. Commenced to contribute to English-French Press, 1880; travelled in Algeria and Egypt; spent 3 years in Rome; joined literary staff of Central News; in 1883 acted as foreign editor and special correspondent; in 1886 became special correspondent of the Exchange Telegraph Co., and representative of that Co. in Lobby of House of Commons during the eventful years of 1885-92; acted as special correspondent throughout the three kingdoms and in most parts of Continent; has twice visited Morocco and seen much adventure in Spain; contributed largely to the old Pall Mall Gazette and the Westminster Gazette; acted as Special Correspondent of The Times in France and Flanders during the early stages of the War, and in 1916 as Special Correspondent in Spain and Portugal. *Recreations:* fencing, riding, and mountaineering. *Address:* 46 Upper Park Road, Hampstead, N. *Club:* National Liberal.

BOORD, Sir William Arthur, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1896; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 24 May 1862; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Margaret D'Almaine, *d.* of Thomas G. Mackinlay, F.S.A.; *S.* father, 1912; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow; Germany and France. Has travelled extensively. *Publications:* several books of verse. *Recreations:* photography, travel, chess. *Heir:* *b.* Harry Percy, *b.* 10 Apr. 1868. *Address:* 17 Holland Park, W. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

See also W. F. Caborne, S. A. M. Copeman.

BOOSÉ, Major James Rufus, C.M.G. 1916; V.D., Queen Victoria's Rifles (retired); Travelling Commissioner (late Sec.) Royal Colonial Institute; *b.* Windsor, 10 Mar. 1859; *s.* of Charles Boosé; *m.* Ada Alice (*d.* 1911), *y. d.* of late Capt. J. Hamilton; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Has travelled extensively through the British dominions, Canada, South Africa, Australia, New Zealand, West Indies, and British Guiana, etc. *Publications.* Progress of Colonial Public Libraries, 1885; Titles of Publications relating to the British Colonies, their Government, etc., in connection with Imperial Policy, 1889; Literature of New Zealand, 1891; The Library of the Royal Colonial Institute, 1894; Constitution of Colonial Public Libraries, 1894; Registers of Colonial Publications, 1896; Libraries of Greater Britain, 1900; The Colonies in relation to Public Libraries, 1900; Literature of Colonial Administration, 1905. *Address:* 84 Hazlewell Road, Putney, S.W. *Club* Savage.

BOOT, Rev. Alfred, M.A.; Vicar of St. George's, Jesmond, since 1897; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1903; official of the Archdeaconry of Northumberland, 1915-18; Rural Dean of Newcastle, 1916; *b.* 1854; *s.* of Samuel Peace Boot, Birmingham; *m.* 1889, Catherine Wharrie, *e. d.* of W. Maclean, J.P., Shipowner, West Hartlepool. *Educ.:* The Birmingham School; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 2nd Class Hon. Nat. Sc. Tripos, 1879; M.A. 1885; Ad Eundum, Durham, M.A. 1885. Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Curate of St. Hilda's, South Shields, 1882-84; Christ Church, West Hartlepool, 1884-85; St. Margaret, Durham, and Chaplain, Durham Union, 1885-86; Vicar of St. John, Darlington, 1886-97; Secretary to the Church Congress, 1900; Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1901. *Publications:* Northern Monasticism; Proceedings Newcastle Antiquarian Society, 1894. *Address:* St. George's Vicarage, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BOOT, Sir Jesse, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; Kt., *cr.* 1909, Chairman of Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd., Manufacturing Chemists, and of Boots Cash Chemists, Ltd.; *b.* 2 June 1850; *m.* 1886, Florence, *d.* of William Rowe, Jersey; one *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* John Campbell, *b.* 19 Jan. 1889. *Recreations:* reading, motoring. *Address:* The Park, Nottingham; *T.A.:* Welcome, Nottingham; *T.:* 630; 32 Smith Square, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Royal Automobile, Reform.

BOOT, William Henry James, R.I.; Vice-President Royal Society of British Artists, 1895-1914; Member Japan Society, etc.; *b.* Nottingham. Studied at Derby School of Art. Contributed drawings to Picturesque Europe, British Battles, Our Village, Our Own Country, British Ballads, Royal River, Rivers of England, Greater London, Picturesque Mediterranean, Art Journal, Magazine of Art, Graphic, Illustrated London News, Strand Magazine, etc., 1869-92; art editor Strand Magazine, 1891-1910. *Exhibitor:* R.A. 1874-84, and at intervals since; also at R.B.A., R.I., and most of the principal exhibitions in the provinces. *Publication:*

Trees and How to Paint Them, 1888. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 1 Cannon Place, Hampstead, N.W. *Club:* Arts.

BOOTH; *see* Sclater-Booth.

BOOTH, Sir Alfred Allen, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; Chairman of the Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd., and of the Anchor Line (Henderson Bros.) Ltd.; Director of Alfred Booth & Co., Ltd., the Booth Steamship Co., Ltd., and of Thos. & Jno. Brocklebank, Ltd., *b.* 17 Sep. 1872; *y. s.* of late Alfred Booth, J.P., of Liverpool; *m.* 1903, Mary Blake, *d.* of Edmund Dwight, of New York, two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; King's College, Cambridge (Wrangler, 1894). Member of the Royal Commission on the Civil Service, 1911-14; Chairman of the Liverpool Committee for the Co-ordination of the Naval, Military and Civil Requirements of the Port. *Heir:* *s.* Philip, *b.* 8 Feb. 1907. *Address:* Allerton Beeches, Liverpool. *Clubs:* Alpine, Reform, United University.

BOOTH, Mrs. Bramwell (Florence Eleanor), *b.* Blama, 1861; *d.* of late Dr. Soper, Plymouth; *m.* 1882, Bramwell Booth, *q.v.*; seven *c.* Commenced S.A. work, 1880; took charge of the Women's Social Work of the Salvation Army, 1884, and has continued public work ever since, Director, Mothers Hospital, Hackney; appointed one of Gen. Booth's commissioners, 1888; conducted congresses and other public meetings in Switzerland, Germany, Denmark, Holland, Belgium, Sweden, Norway, Finland, France, and Canada; member, Women's Advisory Committee, Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), 1916; member, Birth Rate Commission, 1915-18. *Publication:* Mothers of the Empire. *Address:* Barnet; 101 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. *T.:* City, 9756.

BOOTH, Eva Gore-; *see* Gore-Booth.

BOOTH, Evangeline Cory, Commander in the Salvation Army, 4th *d.* of late General Booth. Had charge of the work successively in Great Britain and Canada and Newfoundland, and now holds a similar position in the United States, with nearly 4000 officers and over 1700 institutions under her command, also a large force working among the U.S. Expeditionary troops in France; orator and lecturer. *Publications:* Love is All; contributor to various periodicals. *Address:* 120 W. 14 Street, New York City, U.S.A.

BOOTH, Capt. F. F. Haworth; *see* Haworth-Booth.

BOOTH, Frederick Handel, M.P. (L.) Pontefract since 1911; Iron-master; *b.* in Manchester, 1867; *m.* Miss Dreydel. *Educ.:* Bolton le Moor High School. Chairman Yorkshire Iron and Coal Co.; contested King's Lynn, 1900. *Address:* Hooton Levill Hall, Maltby, nr. Rotherham; 106 Grosvenor Road, S.W. *Clubs:* British Empire, Royal Automobile; Leeds and County Liberal.

BOOTH, George Macaulay; *b.* 1877; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Charles Booth, *q.v.*, and Mary Catherine, *o. d.* of Charles Zachary Macaulay; *m.* 1906, Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Daniel Meinertzhagen; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Director of Alfred Booth & Co., Ltd., The Bank of England, and The Booth Steamship Co., Ltd. *Address:* The New House, Arlie Gardens, W. *T.:* 3091 Park. *Club:* Reform.

BOOTH, Sir Josslyn Augustus Richard Gore-, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1760; *b.* 25 Feb. 1869; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Georgina, *o. d.* of late Col. C. J. Hill of Tickhill Castle, Yorks; *S.* father, 1900; *m.* 1907, Mary, *d.* of Rev. S. L. E. Malone; three *s.* three *d.* Owns property in Salford, Manchester. *Recreation:* horticulture. *Heir:* *s.* Michael Savile, *b.* 24 July 1908. *Address:* Lissadel, Sligo.

BOOTH, Very Rev. Lancelot Parker; Dean of St. John's, Cape Colony, since 1900; *s.* of Lancelot Parker Booth of Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham; *m.* 1st, 1884, Olive, *d.* of Rev. Hugh Stott, Blackheath (*d.* 1888); 2nd, 1894, Annie Sophia, *d.* of J. R. Grimes of St. Leonard's. M.D. Durham Univ.; D.D. Trin. Coll. Tor. Natal Govt. Medical Service and Indian Immigration Dept. 1876-83; ordained, 1883; Diocesan Supt. of Indian Missions and Canon of Maritzburg, Natal, 1889; Natal Indian Ambulance, 1899-1900 (medal, 2 clasps); Vicar-General of St. John's, 1900-1901. *Address:* The Deanery, Umtata, Cape Colony.

BOOTH, Leonard William, C.M.G. 1918; Colonial Secretary Ceylon (Acting); *b.* 10 June 1856; 2nd *s.* of George Booth, Solicitor, and Margaret Emily, *d.* of William Shipton Browning; *m.* 1883, Mary Emily, *d.* of H. R. von Dadelszen, Coffee Planter, Ceylon; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Lancing College. Cadet Ceylon Civil Service, 1878; Class I. 1906; Police Magistrate; District Judge; Forest Settlement Officer; Government Agent North Central, Sabaragamawa, Uva, North-Western, Southern, Central, and Western Provinces; acted as Principal Collector of Customs, Colonial Treasurer, Controller of Revenue, and Colonial Secretary. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, fishing, skating, croquet, chess. *Address:* 10 Windlesham Road, Brighton.

See also Oscar Browning.

BOOTH, Major Raymond Mitchell St. John, D.S.O. 1915; the Northumberland Fusiliers; Brigade-Major; *b.* 31 Dec. 1879; *y. s.* of late William C. Booth, Oran, Catterick. Entered army, 1901; employed with King's African Rifles, 1908-13; served S. Africa, 1901-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Springfield House, Ripon. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BOOTH, Bt. Lieut.-Col. Thomas Macaulay, D.S.O. 1916, and Bar, 1916; Lt.-Colonel; *b.* 10 April 1874; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Charles Booth, P.C.; *m.* 1902, Elizabeth Alice, *d.* of late Capt. W. Powell; four *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Gordon Highlanders, 1895; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, three clasps); Adjutant London Scottish R.V. 1905-8; European War, 1915-18 (D.S.O. and Bar). *Clubs:* White's, Queen's.

BOOTH, W. Bramwell, General of the Salvation Army since 1912; *s. s.* of late General Booth; *b.* Halifax, 8 March 1856; *m.* 1882, *d.* of late Dr. Soper of Plymouth (Commissioner and Leader of the Women's Social Work of the Salvation Army in United Kingdom since 1884); two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* privately. Commenced public work 1874; Chairman of the S. A. Life Assurance Society and the Reliance Bank; Chief of Staff, Salvation Army, 1880-1912. *Publications:* Books that Bless; Our Master; Servants of All; Social Reparation; On the Banks of the River; Bible Battle-Axes, and various pamphlets on Social and Religious Subjects. *Address:* Beech Hill, Barnet, Herts; 101 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. *T.A.:* Salvation, London. *T.:* 9756 City.

BOOTH, Major William Henry, D.S.O. 1900; O.B.E. 1918, The Buffs; retired, 1906; *b.* 6 July 1862; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. W. Booth, late Roy. Artillery; *m.* 1905, Kathleen Isabel, 4th *d.* of Sir J. C. Holder, Bt., *q.v. Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Lieut., The Buffs, 1882; Captain, 1893; Major, 1901. Served South African War (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); J.P., Herefordshire. *Address:* Brynmelyn, Hay, Herefordshire. *T.:* 40 Y Hay. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BOOTH-TUCKER, Frederick St. George de Lautour, Commissioner in the Salvation Army; *b.* Monghyr, Bengal, 21 Mar. 1853; *s.* of William Thornhill Tucker; *m.* 1906, Lt.-Col. Minnie Reid. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Passed Indian Civil Service examinations, 1874; studied in London till 1876; appointed to Punjab and held positions of

Assist. Commissioner, Magistrate, and Treasury Officer; resigned to join the Salvation Army, 1881; inaugurated Salvation Army Work in India, 1882; had charge there until 1891; Foreign Secretary at Salvation Army Headquarters, London, 1891-06; Commander of the Salvation Army forces in U.S. America until 1904; reappointed Foreign Secretary at International Headquarters, 1904; returned to India as Special Commissioner for India and Ceylon, 1907. *Publications:* The Life of Catherine Booth; The Life of General William Booth. *Address:* Salvation Army Headquarters, Simla.

BOOTHBY, Sir Charles Francis, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1660; 2nd *s.* of 10th Bt. and Martha Serena, *d.* of Rev. Charles Boothby, Vicar of Sutterton, Lincs.; *b.* 22 June 1858; *S. b.* 1913. *Educ.:* Harrow. *Heir. b.* Rev. Herbert Cecil Boothby, *b.* 8 Dec. 1863.

BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM; *see* Wilbraham.

BOOTY, Captain Edward Leonard, R.N.; C.B. 1916; M.V.O. 1911, *b.* 19 May 1871; *s.* of late Edward Booty, of St. Leonard's-on-Sea. Training ship Worcester, 1884; Naval Cadet, R.N., 1886; Sub-Lieutenant, 1890; Lieutenant, 1892; Commander, 1903; Captain, 1908; Commodore, 1915-17; served in Brass River (1895), M'weli (1895), and Benin (1897) Expeditions (General Africa medal and clasps); Master of the Fleet for the Coronation Naval Review at Spithead, 1911. *Address:* Admiralty, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

BORASTON, Sir John, Kt. *cr.* 1916; J.P.; Principal Unionist Agent since 1912. *Address:* Ringwood, 31 Southend Road, Beckenham; 1 Sanctuary Buildings, Great Smith Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. *Club:* Carlton.

BORCHGREVINK, Carsten E., Kt. of St. Olaf, 1909, and Kt. Danebrog, 1907; Medallist and Hon. Memb. Royal Scottish Geographical Soc.; F.R.G.S; *b.* Christiania, 1864; father a Norwegian barrister (*d.* 1884), mother English; *m.* Constance Prior Standen; two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Christiania; Gjertsen College; Graduate Royal College, Tharandt, Saxony. Emigrated to Australia, 1888; worked for six years as a surveyor in Queensland and New South Wales; taught languages and natural science for two years in Cooerwull College, N.S.W.; founded Cooerwull Museum; ascended Mt. Lindsay, 1890; went to Antarctic Seas on a whaler, 1894; commanded Antarctic expedition, 1898-1900; Scientific Delegate National Geographic Society, Washington, on board the United States man-of-war "The Dixie" to the West Indies, to investigate the Volcanic conditions, 1902; Knight Commander of the Austrian Imperial order of Franz Joseph, 1911; President, Norwegian Council International Sporting Exhibition, Vienna. *Publications* Nœrmest Sydpolen, 1900; First on the Antarctic Continent, 1901; Das Festland am Sydpol, 1904; numerous scientific articles in magazines, 1910. *Address:* Christiania, Norway. *T.A.:* Slemdal, Norway. *T.:* 151 Slemdal.

BORDEN, Rev. Byron Crane, D.D., D.C.L., President of Mount Allison University since 1911; *b.* Avonport, Nova Scotia, 27 Nov. 1850; *s.* of George Newton and Miriam Borden; *m.* Alice S. Black of Hamilton, Bermuda; two *d. Educ.:* Acacia Villa, Hortonville, N.S.; Mount Allison University. Principal of Mount Allison Ladies' College, Sackville, 1885; filled the Chair of Political Science, Mount Allison University while acting as Principal of Ladies' College, D.D., Mount Allison University, 1893; D.C.L. King's College, Windsor, N.S., 1916 *Recreations:* motoring, golf, gardening. *Address:* Sackville, N.B., Canada.

BORDEN, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Laird, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; P.C. 1912; K.C., M.P.; *b.* Grand Pré, 26 June 1854; Premier of Canada since 1911; *e. surv. s.* of late Andrew Borden; *m.* 1889, Laura, *y. d.* of late T. H. Bond, Halifax. *Educ.:* Acacia Villa Academy, Horton. Studied law, 1874; called to Bar, 1878; Q.C. 1891. Has had an extensive practice in Supreme Court of Nova Scotia and in Supreme Court of Canada, and has been engaged in several cases before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; President of Nova Scotia Barristers' Society, 1898-1904; Hon. D.C.L. Queen's Univ., Ontario, 1903; Hon. LL.D. St. Francis Xavier Univ., 1905, McGill University, 1913, Edinburgh University, 1917. Member for the City and County of Halifax, 1896-1900; Member for Carleton, 1905; Member for the City and County of Halifax, 1908-16; took a leading part in many important debates between 1896 and 1900; in February 1901, upon the resignation of Sir Charles Tupper, he was elected leader of the Conservative party in the House of Commons; Grand Cross, Legion of Honour (France); Grand Cordon of the Order of Leopold (Belgium); Freeman of City of Glasgow, 1912, City of London, 1915, City of Bristol, 1915, City of Edinburgh, 1917, City of Manchester, 1917; attended meeting of British Cabinet, 14 July 1915, the first overseas Minister to receive such a summons; Representative of Canada at Imperial War Cabinet, 1917, and Imperial War Conference 1918. *Recreations:* golf, lawn-tennis, fishing, etc. *Address:* 201 Wurtemburg Street, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Rideau, Laurentian, Hunt, Ottawa; Halifax, Halifax; Mount Royal, Montreal.

BORDES, Charles; *b.* Vouvray-sur-Loire, 1863. Compositeur de musique. Maître de Chapelle à Saint-Gervais; fondateur de la Société chorale des Chanteurs de Saint-Gervais, qui a fait entendre pour la première fois à Paris le Stabat de Palestrina, fondateur de l'Ecole de musique, la Schola Cantorum, qui a exécuté l'Orfeo de Monteverde. *Compositions:* Suite basque etc. *Address:* 269 rue Saint-Jacques, Paris.

BOREEL, Sir Jacob William Gustaaf, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1644; Chamberlain to the Queen of the Netherlands; Member of Gedeputeerde Staten of North Holland; *b.* 10 Sept. 1852; *S.* father 1883; *m.* 1st, 1878, Mary (*d.* 1891), *d.* of Baron Schimmel-penninck Van der Oye; two *d.*; 2nd, Cornelie Marie van Weede, *d.* of H. M. van Weede and A. M. Baroness d'Hangest d'Yvoy. *Educ.:* Leyden University. *Heir:* Francis William Robert; [*b.* 19 March 1882; *s.* of Robert Eugene Boreel and Florence Brooke]. *Address:* Waterland, Velsen, North Holland.

BORENIUS, Tancred, Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory The Great, Ph.D.; Lecturer in the History of Art, University College, London, since 1914; Secretary to the Diplomatic Mission notifying the independence of Finland to Great Britain, France, Belgium, Spain, Italy, and the Holy See, 1918; *b.* Wiborg, Finland, 1885; *s.* of Carl Borenius Conseiller de Commerce and late member of Finnish Diet; *m.* 1909, Anne-Marie Runeberg, *g.-d.* of J. L. Runeberg, the poet; one *d. Educ.:* Svenska Klassiska Lyceum, Wiborg; Helsingfors University. *Publications:* The Painters of Vicenza, 1909; Italian Trans., 1912; new edition of Crowe and Cavalcaselle's History of Painting in North Italy, 1912; Catalogue of the Collection of Sir Frederick Cook, vol. i. (Italian Schools), 1913; vols. v. and vi. of authorised new edition of Crowe and Cavalcaselle's History of Painting in Italy, 1914; Pictures by Old Masters, Library of Christ Church, Oxford, 1916, articles on subjects of Art History in the Burlington Magazine and other periodicals. *Address:* 29 Mecklenburgh Square, W.C. *Clubs:* St. James's, Burlington Fine Arts.

BORGEAUD, Charles, Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of National History and Constitutional Law, University of Geneva; *b.* 15 August 1861; *s.* of Colonel Auguste Borgeaud of Pully and Lausanne; *m.* 1901, Marie, *d.* of Professor Pierre

Vaucher of Geneva; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Geneva. Studied at Geneva, Jena, and Paris; Ph.D. Jena, 1882; LL.D. Geneva, 1886; Member of the Ecole libre des sciences politiques, Paris, 1889; Professor in the Faculte de Droit, University of Geneva, 1896; Professor in the Faculté des Lettres, 1898; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1906; Corresponding Member, Massachusetts Historical Society, 1908; Vice-President of the Association of the International Monument of the Reformation at Geneva; Corresponding Fellow, British Academy, 1917. *Publications:* J.-J. Rousseau's Religionsphilosophie, 1883, Le plebiscite dans l'Antiquite, Grece et Rome, 1887; The Rise of Modern Democracy in Old and New England, 1894, Adoption and Amendment of Constitutions in Europe and America, 1895; Histoire de l'Université de Genève I. L'Académie de Calvin (1559-1798), 1900; L'Academie de Calvin dans l'Université de Napoleon (1798-1814), 1909; Genève Canton Suisse (1814-16), 1914; La chute, la restauration de la Republique de Genève et son entrée dans la Confederation suisse (1793-1815), 1915. *Address:* University of Geneva, Switzerland.

BORGHESE, Prince Livio; Councillor, Italian Embassy; *b.* Villa Taverna, nr. Rome, 13 Aug. 1874; *m.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Address:* 20 Grosvenor Square, W.

BORLAND, John Ernest, Mus. D., Oxon F.R.C.O. Musical Adviser to the London County Council (Education); *b* London, 1866; 3rd *s.* of late James Borland, Castle Douglas, Galloway, and London; *m.* 1899, Martha E. Wildman, L.R.A.M.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Private Schools; Royal College of Music. Church Organist and Choirmaster since 1881; Musical Director, Bermondsey Settlement, 1891-1912; Editor Musical News, 1895-1902; Inspector of School Music, and University Extension Lecturer (London University) since 1903; Outside Examiner for various public bodies and Colleges; Adjudicator at Musical Festivals, Stratford, People's Palace, Bromley, South West London, Mountain Ash, etc., took Oxford Degrees, Mus.B 1897, Mus.D. 1906; specially interested in orchestral matters, and in the voice-training of children. *Publications:* Lectures, articles for journals; contributions to two Encyclopædias; Church music, songs, partsongs. *Address:* London County Council Education Office, Victoria Embankment, W.C.2.

BORRADAILE, Col. George William, C.B. 1882; *b.* Poona, Bombay, 13 June 1838; 3rd *s.* of Harry Borradaile, Bombay C.S.; *m.* 1864, Catherine Cornelia (*d* 1912); 4th *d.* of late Surgeon-General Charles Doyle Straker, Bombay Medical Service. *Educ.:* private school; Cheltenham College, 1854-55. Passed out of Addiscombe as a Bombay artillery cadet, 1857; transferred to Royal Artillery; served in India 1858-71; England, 1872-83; India, 1883-94, when retired on pension after 38 years; 3rd Class Order of the Medjidie, medal and clasp for Tel-el-Kebir, Bronze Star, Egypt, 1882 (despatches); J.P. Bucks. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

See also E. C. Cox.

BORRADAILE, Colonel Harry Benn, D.S.O. 1895; Indian Army; *b.* 4 October 1860; *e. s.* of A. A. Borradaile, late Bombay Civil Service; *m.* 1890, Florence, *o. c.* of H. Soden; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1891; Brevet-Major, 1895; Major, 1900; Lt.-Colonel, 1904; Brevet-Colonel, 1907; Substantive Col. 1912; Commanded the 34th Sikh Pioneers, 1902-1909; served Burmah, 1885-89 (medal with two clasps); with Sikkim Expeditionary Force, 1889; Chitral, 1895 (despatches, Bt.-Maj., D.S.O., medal with clasp); retired, 1913; served European War, 1915 (wounded). *Address:* 18 Egerton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

BORRER, Arthur Hardress, Registrar of the Supreme Court; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Cary Hampton Borrer, Rector of Hurst-pierpoint, Prebendary and Treasurer of Chichester Cathedral; *m.* Dorothea, 2nd *d.* of Max Hammond Dalison, of Hamptons, Kent; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 6 Durham Place, Chelsea, S.W.; Royal Courts of Justice, E.C.

BORRETT, Major-General Herbert Charles; C.B. 1902; *b.* Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 23 September 1841; *y. s.* of Thomas Borrett of Cransford Hall, Suffolk; *m.* 1867, Annie, *e. d.* of Major John Bennett, 1st Bombay Fusiliers; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Radley College. Ensign 4th Foot, 1858; Adjutant, 1869 and 1870; Colonel, 1885; commanded 49th Royal Berkshire Regimental District, 1890-95; A.A.G. for Recruiting, Headquarters Staff, 1895-98; Major-General, 1898; Inspector-General of Recruiting, Headquarters Staff, 1899-1903; served with the 4th Foot throughout the Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68; present at action of Arogee and capture of Magdala (medal). *Address:* Lancaster Lodge, Bath Road, Reading, Berks. *Club:* United Service.

BORRETT, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Oswald Cuthbert, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; The King's Own (Royal Lancaster) Regt.; *b.* 4 Mar 1878, 5th *s.* of Maj.-Gen. H. C. Borrett, C.B., *q.v.*, *m* Blanche, *d.* of Col. A Murray. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1902, Adjutant, 1905-8; Major, 1914; Adjutant Indian Volunteers, 1911-14; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Lt.-Col.); C.M.G. and Chevalier Legion d'Honneur. *Address.* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* United Services.

BORROWES, Lieut.-Col. Sir Kildare Dixon, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1646; J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 21 Sep. 1852; *S.* father 1898; *m.* Julia Alme, *d.* of late Wm. Holden of Palace House, Lancashire, 1886. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Retired Lt.-Col.; late Major 11th Hussars Owns 11,000 acres. *Heir pres.:* *b.* Eustace [*b.* 31 Dec. 1866; *m.* 1899, (Louisa Margaret) Winifred (Mary), *d.* of John Macdonald Royse *Address:* 49 Rathdown Road, Dublin]. *Address:* Barretstown Castle, Naas, Co. Kildare *Clubs:* Cavalry; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Lord Howard de Walden, Major Duncan Matheson.

BORTHWICK, family name of **Baron Whitburgh.**

BORTHWICK, Baroness; *see* Euston, Earl of.

BORTHWICK, Agnes, M.A. (Hons.); Works Manager, Scottish Filling Factory, Georgetown, Paisley, since 1916; *b.* 19 Feb. 1889; *d.* of late Thomas Borthwick and Mrs. Borthwick, Greenock. *Educ:* High School for Girls, Greenock; Glasgow University, Bryn Mawr College, U.S.A. Graduated M.A. at Glasgow University, 1910, and with Honours in English in 1912; British Research Scholar at Bryn Mawr College, U.S.A. 1912-14; secretarial work for Scottish Committee on Women's Employment, 1914-15; Forewoman, Scottish Filling Factory, 1915-*x.* *Recreations:* foreign travel, reading, gardening and walking. *Address:* 10 Netherfield Cottages, Georgetown, Paisley. *Club:* Glasgow Literary.

BORTHWICK, Alfred Edward, A.R.E., R.S.W.; Chairman of the Society of Scottish Artists; *b.* Scarborough, 22 April 1871; 2nd *s.* of W. H. Borthwick, of Crookston and Borthwick Castle; *m.* Mary S. Violet, *y. d.* of Captain Pringle, R.N., of Torwoodlee, Selkirkshire; two *d.* Studied in Paris under William Bouguereau and Tony Robert Flury; Hon. Lieut. Imperial Army; served South African War with Scottish Sharpshooters. *Address:* 8 Merchiston Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Artists', Edinburgh.

BORTHWICK, William Henry; 3rd *s.* of late John Borthwick and 1st wife, Anne, *e. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Robert Dundas, of Arniston, Midlothian; *b.* 28 Nov. 1882; *S. b.* 1907; *m.* 1864, Rebecca (*d* 1887), *o. d.* of late Robert Cathcart; three *s.* *Heir:* *e. s.* Henry [*b.* 25 July 1868; *m.* 1902, Melena Florence, 4th *d.* of late Commander James Thomas Pringle, R.N., of Torwoodlee, Selkirkshire; one *s.* *Address:* Borthwick Castle, Gorebridge, Midlothian]. *Address:* Crookston House, Heriot, Midlothian.

BORTON, Brig.-Gen. Amyas Eden, D.S.O. 1915; the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), Comm. Brigade Royal Air Force; *b.* 28 Sept. 1886; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Arthur C. Borton, of Cheveney. Entered army, 1906; Captain, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (severely wounded, D.S.O; Bt. Lt.-Col.; 3rd Class Order St. Stanislas (with Swords), 3rd Class Order of Nile). *Address:* Cheveney, Hunton, Maidstone.

BORTON, Lt.-Col. Arthur Drummond, V.C. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 1 July 1883; *s.* of Lt.-Col. A. C. Borton, J.P.; *q.-s.* of late Sir Arthur Borton, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; *m.* 1915, Lorna Stewart, *d.* of Robert Stewart Lockhart. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 60th Rifles, 1902; retired, 1910; rejoined on outbreak of war; served with R.F.C., R.N.V.R. and 2/22nd London Regt. (D.S.O. for Gallipoli, V.C. for Palestine). *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

BORTON, Colonel Charles Edward, C.B. 1902; late commanding 2nd Norfolk Regiment; retired; *b.* 3 June 1857; *y. s.* of late General Sir Arthur Borton, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; *m.* 1893, Amy Louisa, *y. d.* of late Richard Cotton Lewin, I.C.S.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington. Entered army, 1878; Capt. 1885; Maj. 1896, Lt.-Col. 1901; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal with clasp); Burmese Expedition, 1887-1889 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, C.B.) *Address.* 7 Sloane Street, S.W. *T.:* Vic. 3859. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BORTON, Neville Travers, C.M.G. 1917; Postmaster-General Egypt since 1907; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Captain H. M. Borton, R.H.A.; *m.* 1904, Margaretta Kathleen, *o. d.* of Colonel Saurin of Orielton, Pembrokeshire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; Germany; Sandhurst. Joined Welsh Regiment, 1890; visited Cuba during insurrection of 1895; joined Egyptian Army, 1897, and took part in operations on the Nile that year (medal and clasp); also in operations ending in battle of Omdurman, 1898 (clasp, British medal, despatches, promoted to Company R. Warwick Regt.); operations south of Khartoum, 1899 (clasp, despatches); on original formation of Sudan Civil Service was nominated thereto successively as Inspector Dongola Province, 1899-1901; Director of Prisons, 1901-2; Governor Red Sea, 1903; Director of Customs, 1904; retired from Army, 1905, Assistant Postmaster-General of Egypt, 1905; directed postal system of Force in Egypt, 1914-16 (despatches twice); Military Governor of Jerusalem, 1917; is a Pasha in Egypt, and holds Osmanieh and Medjidieh decorations. *Address:* Alexandria, Egypt. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

BORWICK, Leonard, pianist; *b.* 26 Feb. 1868. *Educ.:* Hoch Conservatoire, Frankfort-on-the-Main. Appeared first at Frankfort, 1889; London Philharmonic and Richter Concerts, 1890. *Recreations:* gardening, photography. *Address:* 29 Queen Anne Street, W.

BORWICK, Sir Robert Hudson, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; Kt., *cr.* 1902; J.P.; Director of George Borwick & Sons, Ltd.; *b.* 21 Jan. 1845; *s.* of George Borwick of Morven, Torquay; *m.* 1872, Caroline, *d.* of Rev. R. D. Johnston of Madras; two *s.* four *d.* *Heir:* *s.* George, *b.* 1880. *Address:* 16 Berkeley Square, W.; Eden Lacy, Lazonby, Cumberland. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, Bath.

See also H. P. Croft.

BOSANQUET, Bernard, formerly Fellow of Univ. Coll. Oxon.; M.A. Oxon., LL.D. Glasgow, D.C.L. Durham; past Pres. of Aristotelian Soc.; Fellow of British Academy; Gifford Lecturer (Edinburgh), 1911-12; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Rev. R. W. Bosanquet of Rock Hall, Alnwick; *m.* Helen Dendy, 1895. *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (scholar). First class in Moderations and Literae Humaniores. Lecturer at Univ. Coll. Oxford, 1871-81; in London occupied with authorship and Univ. Extension lecturing and social work, especially in connection with Charity Organisation Society, 1881-97; then went to live in country; Professor of Moral Philosophy, St. Andrews, 1903-8. *Publications:* Logic, or Morphology of Knowledge; History of Aesthetic; Knowledge and Reality; Essays and Addresses; Civilisation of Christendom; Essentials of Logic; Aspects of Social Problem; Psychology of Moral Self; Companion to Plato's Republic for English Readers; Education of the Young in Plato's Republic; Philosophical Theory of the State; Three Lectures on Aesthetic; Social and Internal Ideals. *Address:* The Heath Cottage, Oxshott, Surrey. *Club:* Albemarle.

BOSANQUET, Admiral Sir Day Hort, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; K.C.B., *cr.* 1905; G.C.V.O. 1907; J.P., D.L., Hereford; Governor South Australia, 1909-14; *b.* 22 Mar. 1843; *m.* 1881, Mary, *d.* of late Col. T. Bromhead Butt, Cameron Highlanders; two *d.* Entered R.N. 1857; Commander, 1874; Captain, 1882; Rear-Admiral, 1897; Vice-Admiral, 1902; was Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1899-1902; Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies, 1901-7; Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1907-8. *Decoration:* Grand Cross of Swords of Sweden, 1906. *Address:* Brom y Clos, near Hereford. *Club:* United Service.

BOSANQUET, Sir Frederick Albert, Kt., *cr.* 1907; K.C.; an additional Judge of the Central Criminal Court since 1917; *b.* 8 Feb. 1837; *s.* of S. R. Bosanquet, Dingestow Court, Monmouth; *m.* 1st, 1871, Albinia Mary (*d.* 1882), *d.* of J. Curtis-Hayward; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1885, Philippa, *d.* of W. Bence Jones; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. 1st Class Classics and Senior Optime, 1860; Fellow of King's Coll. Camb. Barr. 1863; Q.C. 1882; Bencher of Inner Temple, 1889; Recorder of Worcester, 1879; Recorder of Wolverhampton, 1891-1900; Common Serjeant of London, 1900-17; Chairman of E. Sussex Quarter Sessions, Chairman of Council of Law Reporting, 1909-17. *Address:* 12 Grenville Place, S. Kensington, S.W.; Cobbe Place, Lewes. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Athenæum.

See also Capt. W. B. Bosanquet.

BOSANQUET, G. R. Smith-; *see* Smith-Bosanquet.

BOSANQUET, Oswald Vivian, C.I.E. 1910; C.S.I. 1914; Agent to Governor-General, Central India, since 1913; *b.* 5 April 1866; 3rd *s.* of Arthur Bosanquet, Cleddon Hall, Trelleck, N. Monmouth; *m.* 1886, Alys, *d.* of Admiral Derriman. *Educ.:* Clifton College; New College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1887; Indian Political Department, 1890; served in Hyderabad and Rajputana; acting Under-Secretary to Govt. of India, Foreign Dept. 1895 to 1898; Political Agent Bhopawar, 1899; Resident at Indore, 1903; Resident at Baroda, 1909; special duty Foreign Dept., 1911-13; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1902. *Address:* Indore, Central India. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

BOSANQUET, Robert Carr, M.A., F.S.A.; Professor of Classical Archæology in the University of Liverpool since 1906; *b.* 7 June 1871; *s.* of late C. B. P. Bosanquet of Rock Hall, Alnwick; *m.* 1902, Ellen, *y. d.* of late Thomas Hodgkin; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton;

Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). Craven Travelling Student, 1895-97; excavated Housesteads (Borcovicium) on Roman Wall, 1898; Assistant Director British School at Athens, 1899; Director, 1900-1906; Director of Cretan Exploration Fund; Excavated in Crete (Praisos, Palaikastro, Temple of Dictaean Zeus), 1901-1904; and in Laconia (Sparta, Temple of Artemis Orthia), 1905-1906; Member of Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire; Agent of Serbian Relief Fund in Albania and Corfu, 1916; Macedonia, 1917. *Publications:* Borcovicium, 1904; part author, Phylakopi, 1904; papers in Annual of British School at Athens, Journal of Hellenic Studies, etc. *Address:* 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool; Institute of Archæology, 40 Bedford Street, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 1155.

BOSANQUET, Capt. William Sydney Bence, D.S.O. 1918; Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1893; *s.* of Sir Albert Bosanquet, *q.v.*, and Philippa Frances, *d.* of Wm. Bence Jones of Lisselan, Co. Cork; *m.* 1918, Esther, *d.* of late Grover Cleveland, President of U.S.A. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* 12 Grenville Place, S.W. 7. *Club:* Guards'.

BOSCAWEN, family name of **Viscount Falmouth.**

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Evelyn Hugh John; *e. s.* of 7th Viscount Falmouth; *b.* 5 Aug. 1887, Lieut. 5th Batt. Coldstream Guards, S.R., *m.* 1915, Mary Margaret Desiree, *o. d.* of late Hon. Frederick Meynell; one *s. Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge.

See also *F. H. L. Meynell.*

BOSCAWEN, Capt. the Hon. Mildmay Thomas, M.C.; D.S.O. 1916; Rifle Brigade, 4th *s.* of 7th Viscount Falmouth, *q.v.*; *b.* 5 Feb. 1892. *Educ.:* Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.). *Address:* 2 St. James's Square, S.W.

BOSCAWEN; *see* Griffith-Boscawen.

BOSE, Sir Bipin Krishna, Kt., *cr.* 1907; C.I.E. 1898; M.A.; Government Advocate in the Central Provinces, *b.* 1857. *Address:* Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.

BOSE, Sir Jagadis Chandra, Kt., *cr.* 1917; C.I.E. 1903; C.S.I. 1911; M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Lond.); Professor Emeritus of the Presidency College, Calcutta; Founder Director of Bose Research Institute; *s.* of late Bhagaban C. Bose; *b.* 30 Nov. 1858; *m.* Abala, *d.* of late Durga Mohun Dass. *Educ.:* Calcutta; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar, Natural Science Tripos). Delegate to International Scientific Congress, Paris, 1900; scientific member of deputation to Europe and America, 1907 and 1914. *Publications:* (Royal Soc. Papers) Determination of the Indices of Refraction of Various Substances for the Electric Ray and other Papers; On Electric Waves, 1897; On the Response of Inorganic Matter to Stimulus, 1901. *Books:* Molecular Strain Theory of Vision and of Photographic Action; Transmission of Excitation in Mimosa; Influence of Homodromous and Heterodromous Electric Currents on Transmission of Excitation; Physiological Investigations on Petiole-Pulvinus Preparation of Mimosa. Response in the Living and Non-Living; Plant Response as a Means of Physiological Investigation; Comparative Electrophysiology; Researches on Irritability of Plants. (Publication in Trans. Paris International Congress) De la Généralité des Phenomenes Moléculaires produits par l'Electricité sur la Matière Inorganique et sur la Matière Vivante. *Address:* Bose Institute, Calcutta. *Club:* India, Calcutta.

BOSTOCK, Henry; Chairman, Edwin Bostock and Co., Ltd., boot manufacturers, Stafford, and Lotus, Ltd., Stafford, and Sutor Ltd., Northampton. Director, Frederick Bostock, Ltd., boot manufacturers, Northampton. *Address:* Stafford. *T.:* 7.

BOSTOCK, Hon. Hewitt, Member of Senate, from British Columbia, since 1904; *b.* 31 May 1864; *e. s.* of Samuel Bostock, The Hermitage, Walton Heath, Epsom, Surrey, and Marian, *o. d.* of W. T. Iliff, M.D.; *m.* Lizzie Jean M'Combie, 3rd *d.* of Hugh Cowie, Q.C., of Ithandale, Wimbledon, Chancellor of Durham; three *s.* (eldest killed in action), four *d. Educ.:* Private Tutors; Trin. Coll., Camb. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1888; never practised; settled in British Columbia, 1893; returned to Parliament (Liberal) as Member for Yale-Cariboo, 1896; chosen as Leader of the Liberals in the Senate in succession to Hon. Sir Geo. Ross, 1914; engaged in Ranching in British Columbia, and other interests; Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute and of the Royal Agricultural Society, England. *Address:* The Ranche, Monte Creek, British Columbia, Canada; 495 King Edward Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa.

BOSTON, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1761), **George Florance Irby,** D.L., M.A.; Bt. 1704; *b.* 6 Sep. 1860; *s.* of 5th Baron and Hon. Augusta Caroline, 2nd *d.* of 3rd Lord de Saumarez (who married, 2nd, late Sir H. P. Anderson); *S.* father 1877; *m.* Cecilia, *d.* of Hon. Augustus A. F. Irby, Hillingdon Grove, near Uxbridge, 1890. Anglican. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1885-86. *Recreations:* music, astronomy, entomology. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Cecil Saumarez Irby, *q.v. Address:* Hedsor, Bourne End, Bucks. *T.A.:* Bourne End. *T.:* 13 Bourne End; Llugwy, Moelfre, Anglesey. *T.A.:* Moelfre.

See also *Sir Harry H. Johnston.*

BOSWALL; *see* Houstoun-Boswall.

BOSWELL, Arthur Radcliffe, K.C.; Superintendent of Insurance and Registrar Loan and Trust Corporations, province of Ontario, *b.* Cobourg, Ont., 3 Jan. 1838; *s.* of late Judge Boswell and Susan Radcliffe; *m.* Ella, *d.* of M. D. Cruso, late of Cobourg, Ont.; no *c. Educ.:* Brockville Ont.; U.C. Coll., Toronto. Alderman of Toronto several years; Mayor of Toronto, 1883 and 1884. Commodore Royal Canadian Yacht Club for 14 years; President Canadian Association Amateur Oarsman for 9 years; passed Royal Military School, 1864; a Freemason; an Anglican, and a delegate to Synod for many years. *Recreations:* yachting and golf. *Address:* 69 Spadina Road, Toronto. *T.:* 1287 Hillcrest. *Clubs:* York, Royal Canadian Yacht, M. Golf, Toronto.

BOSWORTH, Colonel William John; Founder and Principal of the Military College, Roehampton; *b.* Stoke, Devonport, 1858; *m.* (*d.* 1916). *Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Birmingham; Caius and Downing Colleges, Cambridge. Founded the Military College, Roehampton, 1884; and transferred it to Earl's Court, 1910; during South African Campaign commanded the 2nd Provisional Battalion, Aldershot; greatly interested in aviation and motoring as applied to military uses; one of the founders and Chairman of the Automobile Association; a founder and Chairman for three years of the Motor Club; Chairman of the first International Rubber Exhibition and other International Exhibitions. *Publications:* contributions to the military publications on technical subjects. *Recreations:* big game shooting, motoring, golf, and bull-dog breeding. *Address:* 65 Earl's Court Square, S.W. *T.A.:* Exercitus, London. *T.:* Kensington 217. *Clubs:* Savage, Motor; Royal Temple Yacht.

BOTHA, Rt. Hon. Louis, P.C.; LL.D. Edin. Oxon. and Cantab.; Premier and Minister of Native Affairs, Union of S. Africa; Hon. General in British Army; M.L.A. Losberg; *b.* Greytown, Natal, 1863. Was a member of first Volksraad of Transvaal, in which he represented Vryheid; acted as veldt-cornet for that district at the beginning of the Anglo-Boer War; succeeded General Joubert as Commander-in-Chief of the Boer forces, which he

commanded at the battle of Colenso and during the rest of the war; visited England, 1902, 1907, and 1911; Premier of Transvaal, 1907-10; commanded the Union Forces in South-West Africa, 1914-15, and achieved complete success, receiving surrender of the German army. *Address:* Pretoria, Transvaal.

BOTHAMLEY, Rev. Hilton, M.A. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. Ordained, 1861; Curate of St. John, Weymouth, 1867-73; Rector of Peperharow, Surrey, 1873-1879; Curate of St. Stephen, Lansdown, Bath, 1880-81; Vicar, 1881-1909; Prebendary of Wells, 1892-1913; Archdeacon of Bath, 1895-1909. *Address:* Richmond Lodge, Bath.

BOTTELEY, James; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1868, Elizabeth Gould Thomas, Milford Haven; six *c. Educ.:* Taunton. *Address:* West Court, Moseley, Birmingham.

BOTTOMLEY, Albert Ernest, A.R.C.A.; Member, Royal Drawing Society; *b.* Leeds, 1873; *s. s.* of Samuel and Alexandrina Bottomley, Leeds; *m.* Mary Susan, *d.* of late James Mann. *Educ.:* Leeds Middle Class Schools. Intended for commercial career, but love for paint and brushes proved too strong, and this was relinquished; studied for a time with W. E. Tindall, R.B.A., but since then nature and the National Gallery have been his principal teachers; exhibited first in R.A., 1900, and since at New English Art Club, Royal Academy, Royal Institute of Oils and Water Colours, Goupil Gallery Salon, in British Japanese Exhibition, 1911, and most Provincial Galleries; picture purchased, Bolton Corporation, 1906; received Gold Star in teachers' competition of Royal Drawing Society, 1912; first success, A Yorkshire River, on the line Academy, 1903, and Derwentwater, Academy, line, 1904; came south, 1904; has invented many devices for artists. *Recreations:* reading, cycling, and gardening. *Address:* Inglenook, South Park, Reigate, Surrey.

BOTTOMLEY, Col. Herbert, C.M.G. 1900; Imperial Light Horse; *b.* Natal, 18 July 1866; parents both from Yorkshire, England; *m.* 1902, Helena Emma, *d.* of late Captain Barnes, R.N., and widow of Mr. Graham. *Educ.:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape Town. Matriculated, 1884. Entered the law, 1885, and threw it up, 1886; proceeded to Barberton, and spent 3 years prospecting for gold; proceeded to Johannesburg in 1890, and took up gold-mining; was mine manager of Village Main Reef; joined the I.L.H. 1889, as lieutenant; attained rank of colonel, 1901; appointed Deputy Inspector of Mines, Transvaal, 1902. *Decorated* for services during the campaign. *Club:* Rand, Johannesburg.

BOTTOMLEY, Horatio W., M.P. (L.L.) South Hackney, 1906-12. For many years connected with large financial undertakings in the City; acted as pioneer of Western Australian mining; founded Financial Times; subsequently became proprietor of The Sun newspaper, and afterwards established John Bull, of which he is also acting editor; is a nephew of George Jacob Holyoake, the founder of the modern co-operative movement, and was closely associated with late Charles Bradlaugh in his political work; was principal defendant in case of Regina *v.* Bottomley and Others, tried 1893, and in the Rex *v.* Bottomley and Others, 1909, in both of which he successfully conducted his own case; is generally regarded as the best "lay lawyer" in the country; is the author and chief advocate of the Business Government idea; contested Hornsey division of Middlesex, 1887; South Hackney, 1900; takes a keen interest in sport, and is owner of many well-known racehorses. *Address:* 26 King Street, St. James's, S.W.; The Dicker, Sussex.

BOTTOMLEY, James Henry; National Unionist Central Office, Organising Agent and Lecturer for the Junior Imperial League; late Conservative Agent for Newton Division of Lancashire; the Lancaster Division; and the Doncaster Division of Yorkshire; for a great many years Lecturer for Conservative Central Office, National Union of Conservative Associations, Fair Trade League; Tariff Reform League, Primrose League; *b.* Oldham, 8 Nov. 1857; *s.* of John and Lucy Bottomley, drapers; *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Scholes; six *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Werneth Academy, Oldham. Had most active political life; contested Gateshead-on-Tyne as working men's candidate; Member of St. Helens Town Council. *Publications:* Humour in Politics; Political Buzzings by the Little Bee; Why I am a Conservative; Socialism Exposed; a Liberal Government, Arrested, Examined, and Exposed; and many pamphlets. *Address:* 32 Spencer Road, New Wandsworth, S.W.18. *T.A.:* Bottomley. Constitute Phone, London. *T.:* Victoria 9740. *Club:* Constitutional.

BOTTOMLEY, James Thomson, M.A., D.Sc., Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow), F.R.S.; Electrical engineer; *s.* of late William Bottomley, J.P., Belfast; *nephew* of Lord Kelvin; *m.* 1st, Annie Elizabeth, *d.* of late W. W. Heap, Manchester; two *s.*; 2nd, Eliza Jennet (*d.* 1913), *d.* of late Chas. R. Blandy, Madeira. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Gold medallist at degrees of B.A. and M.A. Assistant to late Professor Thomas Andrews, F.R.S., Belfast; Demonstrator, 1st, of Chemistry; 2nd, of Physics, King's Coll. London; for 29 years occupied the position of Arnott and Thomson Demonstrator in the University of Glasgow, and acted as deputy for Lord Kelvin; resigned 1899, when Lord Kelvin resigned the Professorship of Natural Philosophy. *Publications:* elementary books on Dynamics and Hydrostatics; Mathematical Tables; original papers contributed to Royal Society, etc. *Recreations:* swimming, rowing, climbing, cycling, motoring. *Address:* 13 University Gardens, Glasgow. *T.:* 85 Western, Glasgow. *M.:* G 5007, G 5280. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile; Western, Scottish Automobile, Glasgow; Brooklands.

BOTTOMLEY, William Beecroft, M.A. (Camb.), Ph.D., F.L.S., F.C.S.; Fellow, King's College, London; Professor of Botany, King's College, London, since 1893; Prof. of Biology, Royal Veterinary Coll. London, since 1891; *b.* Apperley Bridge, Leeds, 1863; *o. s.* of J. Bottomley, Fern Cliffe, Morecambe; *m.* 1891. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Lancaster; King's Coll. Camb. Science Tutor and Lecturer on Biology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1886-91; Camb. University Extension Lecturer, 1891-94; interested in Agricultural Co-operation; founder of South-Eastern Co-operative Agricultural Society; Hon. Sec. Agricultural Banks Association; Hon. Sec. English Land Colonisation Society. *Recreations:* photography, cycling. *Address:* Botanical Laboratory, King's College, W.C.

BOUCH, Thomas, Sole Master Belvoir Hounds since 1915; Major attached to Headquarters, Cavalry Corps, B.E.F.; *b.* April 1882; *o. s.* of late William Bouch, Ashorne, Warwick; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served in 10th Hussars, 1904-7; M.F.H. East Galway, 1908; M.F.H. Tipperary, 1909-10; Joint M.F.H. Atherstone, 1911; Joint M.F.H. Belvoir Hounds, 1912-15. *Publications:* Saved from the Waters; Cinderella, a play; Will o' the Wisp and the Wandering Voice. *Address:* Woolsthorpe, Grantham. *T.A.:* Woolsthorpe. *Clubs:* Turf, White's, Royal Automobile, Bath.

BOUCHE-LECLERCQ, Auguste; Professeur d'Histoire Ancienne à l'Université de Paris; *b.* Francières (Oise), 80 Juillet 1842; *s.* of Thomas Bouché et Joséphine Leclercq; *m.* 1876, Julie Guillaume; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Petit-Séminaire de Noyon (Oise). Chargé de cours, puis professeur à la Faculté des Lettres de

Montpellier, 1872-73; professeur suppléant, puis titulaire (1887), à la Faculté des Lettres de Paris since 1879; Membre de l'Institut (Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres), 1898; officier de l'Instruction Publique; officier de la Légion d'Honneur; officier de SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. *Publications:* Les Pontifes de l'ancienne Rome, 1871; Giacomo Leopardi, sa vie et ses œuvres, 1874; Histoire de la Divination dans l'antiquité, 4 vols., 1879-82; Manuel des Institutions romaines, 1886; L'Astrologie grecque, 1899; Leçons d'Histoire grecque, 1900; Histoire des Lagides, 4 vols., 1903-1907, Leçons d'Histoire romaine, 1909; L'Intolerance religieuse et la politique, 1911; Histoire des Séleucides, 2 vols., 1913-14. A publié, de 1880 à 1890, onze volumes de traductions des ouvrages de E. Curtius, J. G. Droysen, G. F. Hertzberg, concernant l'histoire de la Grece, et un Atlas pour servir à l'Histoire Grecque de E. Curtius, 1883. *Address:* Nogent-sur-Marne (Seine), 26 Avenue de la Source.

BOUCHER, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Hamilton, D.S.O. 1900; retired; Commanding 1st Gr. Bn. Oxford and Bucks L.I. since 1917; Governor H.M.'s Prison, Knutsford; *b.* 20 Feb. 1864; *s.* of late B. Boucher, of The Croft, Wivelscombe, Somerset; *m.* 1st, 1896, Helen (*d.* 1904), *e. d.* of late C. Boucher, J.P., of Eaglemont, Klimington, Devon, and of Lambcroft, Lincolnshire; three *s.*; 2nd, 1907, Dorothy (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late Engledue Prideaux, of Lusou, Wellington, Somerset. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1892; Station Staff Officer, Bengal, 1893-95; Adjutant 1st Batt. Hampshire Regiment, 1896-1900; Adjutant 4th Vol. Batt. 1900-4; served Burmese Expedition 1887-89 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895; South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with 3 clasps). *Address:* Governor's House, Knutsford.

BOUCHER, Rev. Charles Estcourt, M.A.; Rector of Frolesworth, Lutterworth, and Master of Chief Baron Smith's Almshouses since 1886; Rural Dean of Guthlaxton ii. since 1908; Hon. Canon of Peterborough since 1912; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Peterborough since 1917; *b.* Heath House, Cheddleton, N. Staffs., 6 June 1856; *s.* of Rev. A. F. Boucher, of Kempsey House, Worcester; *m.* 1880, Louisa Mary, *d.* of Rev. Wm. H Wright; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham (Scholar and Exhibitioner); Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar); bracketed 1st Senior Optime, 1879. Curate of Northam, N. Devon, 1879-85. *Address:* Frolesworth Rectory, Lutterworth. *Club:* Church Imperial.

BOUCICAULT, Dion, *s.* of late Dion Boucicault, actor; *b.* N. York, 23 May 1859; *m.* Irene Vanbrugh, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Esher; Cuddington; Paris. First appearance on stage, Booth Theatre, New York, 1879; London stage, 1880. *Address:* 4 Wyndham Place, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs:* Garrick, Beefsteak.

BOUGHEY, Rev. Anchitel Harry Fletcher, M.A.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1874; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham since 1904; *b.* 14 Aug. 1849; 3rd *s.* of Lt.-Col. G. F. F. Boughey (who was son of Sir John Boughey, Bart., M.P.) and Matilda Elwin, *d.* of Hon. G. W. Ottley, of Antigua; *m.* 1883, Katharine Annie, *d.* of I. S. Lovell, of Thornby; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Kensington School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar): Wrangler and First-class Classical Tripos, 1872. Lecturer of Trinity College, 1877-1904; Tutor, 1886-96; Senior Dean, 1896-1908; Select Preacher before the University, 1888, 1894, 1901, 1905; Rural Dean of Cambridge, 1912-16; *Publications:* articles in magazines and sermons. *Recreations:* rowing, tricycling, bell-ringing. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 207.

BOUGHEY, Maj.-Gen. John, retired pay; *b.* 20 Jan. 1845; 2nd *s.* of Lieut.-Col. G. F. F. Boughey, 59th Foot; *m.* 1875, Constance S. Penny (*d.* 1916); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Ensign 62nd Foot 1862; passed through the Staff College, 1869; Instructor, R.M.C. 1871-78; Brigade-Major, 1878-82; Colonel and Commanding 62nd Regt. (1st Wiltshire), 1886; Assistant Adjt.-Gen. 1889-94; Commanding 62nd Regimental District, 1896; Maj.-Gen. 1898; Commanding Brigade, Salisbury Plain, 1898. *Publication:* Text-Book on Military Law and Administration. *Recreations:* School Captain, cricket and football; later racquets and lawn-tennis; at present shooting and golf. *Address:* Beechcroft, Brancaster, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal West Norfolk Golf, Brancaster, Norfolk.

BOUGHEY, Rev. Sir Robert, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1798; Vicar of Betley, Crewe, since 1876; *b.* 21 Mar. 1848; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Louisa Paulina, *y. d.* of Thomas Giffard of Chillington; *S.* brother, 1912. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Ordained, 1867; Curate, Stoke-on-Trent, 1866-76. *Heir:* *b.* Francis [*b.* 2 Apr. 1848. *Address:* The Berwen, Oswestry.] *Address:* Betley Vicarage, Crewe.

BOUGHTON, Rev. Charles Henry Knowler, B.D.; Vicar of Calverley, near Leeds, and Diocesan Inspector of Schools for Ripon Diocese since 1915; *b.* Leicester, 6 Jan. 1883; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Boughton, M.A.; *m.* 1912, Evelyn Mabel, *d.* of Francis Michael Cotton, M.Inst C.E., Resident Engineer of Holyhead Harbour; two *d.* *Educ.:* Faversham Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford (2nd Class Classical Mod.; 2nd Class Mathemat. Mod.; 1st Class Lit. Hum.; 1st Class Theology; Abbott Scholar; Aubrey Moore Student; Senior Greek Testament Prize). Ordained 1907; Chaplain and Vice-Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1907-12; Lecturer of Parish Church, Bolton, 1912; Principal of Ripon Clergy College, 1912-15. *Publications:* Talks to Teachers in Sunday Schools, articles and reviews. *Recreations:* tennis, cycling. *Address:* The Vicarage, Calverley, Leeds.

BOUGHTON, Sir William St. Andrew Rouse-, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1641; J.P.; *b.* 23 Sep. 1853; *s.* of 11th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of J. M. Severne, of Thenford, Northants, and Wallop Hall, Salop. *S.* father, 1906; *m.* 1878, Eleanor Frances, *d.* of late Rev. F. H. Hotham; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Owns about 5500 acres. High Sheriff for Shropshire, 1914. *Heir:* *s.* Edward Hotham, *b.* 23 Aug. 1893; 15th Hussars [*m.* 1916 Dorothy Alys, 2nd *d.* of James H. Ismay *q.v.*]. *Address:* Downton Hall, Ludlow, Salop. *T.A.:* 55 Ludlow. *T.:* Ludlow 55. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

See also Rev. M. Hopton, Sir O. Wakeman, Bt.

BOUGLE, Prof. C., professeur suppléant d'histoire de l'économie sociale à la Sorbonne; *m.* four *s.* Professeur au lycee de St-Brieuc; à la Faculté des Lettres de Montpellier; à la Faculté des Lettres de Toulouse. *Publications:* Les Idées égalitaires; La Démocratie devant la Science; Essais sur le Régime des Cartes; La Sociologie de Proudhon. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 26 Avenue Victor Hugo, Boulogne-sur-Seine.

BOULD, John, I.S.O. 1911; Sub-Inspector of Schools, Board of Education; *b.* Cheddleton, Staffs, 25 March 1855; *o. s.* of Samuel Bould; *m.* 1877, Mary Featherstone, Bristol; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheddleton; Saltley College. Headmaster of St. Peter's Boys' School, Bristol, 1876-82; appointed on the Bristol staff of Inspectors under the Board of Education, 1882; transferred to Gloucestershire staff, 1912. *Recreations:* cycling, golf, bowls. *Address:* 78 Coldharbour Road, Bristol; Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W.

BOULENGER, George Albert, LL.D. (St. Andrews), D.Sc. (Louvain), F.R.S.; Corresp. Instit. France; in charge of Collections of Reptiles, Department of Zoology, British Museum, since 1882. *Publications:* numerous works on Zoology, including general works on Reptiles and Batrachians in nine volumes, and on African Fresh-water Fishes, in four volumes. *Address:* 8 Courtfield Road, S. Kensington, S.W.

BOULGER, Demetrius Charles; *b.* 14 July 1853. *Educ.:* Kensington Grammar School; and private tuition. Has contributed to all the leading Journals on questions connected with our Indian Empire, China, Egypt, and Turkey since 1876; has also closely studied military questions, especially those connected with the French frontiers and the position of Belgium; founded, in conjunction with Sir Lepel Griffin, the Asiatic Quarterly Review, 1885, and edited it during the first four and a half years of its existence. *Publications:* Life of Yakoob Beg of Kashgar, 1878; England and Russia in Central Asia; Central Asian Portraits; The History of China; General Gordon's Letters from the Crimea; Armies of the Native States of India; Central Asian Questions; Lord William Bentinck; Short History of China; Life of Gordon; Story of India; Life of Sir Stamford Raffles, 1897; The Congo State, 1898; The Belgians at Waterloo; India in the 19th Century, 1901; History of Belgium, Part I., 1902, Part II., 1909; Belgian Life in Town and Country, 1904; The Life of Sir Halliday Macartney, 1908; Belgium of the Belgians, 1911; The Battle of the Boyne and the Formation of the Irish Brigade, 1912; Holland of the Dutch, 1913; England's Arch-Enemy, 1914. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 12 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

BOULGER, Dorothy Henrietta (Theo. Gift), novelist; 2nd *d.* of Thomas Havers of Thelton Hall, Norfolk, and Ellen, *d.* of late Rogers Ruding; *b.* 30 May 1847; *m.* 1879, Professor George S. Boulger, *q.v.* *Educ.:* home. Went to the Falkland Islands, 1854, her father having received the appointment of Colonial Manager; removed to Uruguay, 1861, and resided in Monte Video, till her father's death in 1870 brought her and her brothers and sisters to England; began to publish, 1871, in Once a Week, and Cassell's (London), and Galaxy (New York); worked for ten years on All the Year Round under Charles Dickens, Jun., and for two on Cassell's under G. Manville Fenn. *Publications:* True to her Trust; Pretty Miss Bellew; Maid Ellice; A Matter-of-Fact Girl; Visited on the Children; Victims; Lil Lorimer; An Innocent Maiden; A Garden of Girls; Not for the Nighttime; Dishonoured; Wrecked at the Outset; An Island Princess; Women who Work; Cape Town Dicky; The Little Colonists; Fairy Tales from the Far East; The Case of a Man with His Wife, etc. *Recreations:* reading, gardening. *Address:* 12 Lancaster Park, Richmond, Surrey.

BOULGER, George Simonds, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.H.S.; Vice-President, Selborne Society, Essex Field Club, South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, etc.; Professor of Botany and Geology, City of London College, since 1884; Imperial Institute, 1917; *b.* Blechingley, Surrey, 5 March 1853; *s.* of Edward Boulger, M.D.; *m.* Dorothy, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Wellington and Epsom Colleges; Middle Temple. Professor of Natural History, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1876; Hon. Professor, 1906. *Publications:* Familiar Trees, 1880-89; 2nd. ed. 1906-7; The Uses of Plants, 1889; Biographical Index of British and Irish Botanists, with J. Britten, 1893; The Country Month by Month, with J. A. Owen, 1894-95; 5th. ed. 1914; Elementary Geology, 1896; Flowers of the Field, 1900; 38rd ed. 1911; Wood, 1902; 2nd ed. 1908; Botany, 1912; Plant-geography, 1912; British Flowering Plants, with Mrs. Henry Perrin, 4 vols., 1914. *Recreations:* rubbing brasses, ecclesiology. *Address:* 12 Lancaster Park, Richmond, Surrey.

BOULTON, Major (Temp.) Lt.-Col. Aubrey Holmes, D.S.O. 1917; Officer Commanding 18th (S.) Batt. Gloucestershire Regt.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1882; *s. s.* of F. J. Boulton, Hereford; *m.* 1909, Violet Catherine, *o. d.* of G. W. Richardson (of Ralston), N.B.; one *s.* *Educ.:* May Place, Malvern Wells; Hereford Cathedral School. 1st Commission to 1st Batt. Herefordshire Regiment, 1899; Captain, 1906; attached to Canadian Militia, 1910; rejoined 1st Batt. Hereford, 1914; sent as Adjutant to New Army, 7 Jan. 1915, and posted 18th (S.) Batt. Gloucestershire Regiment as Adjutant; Major, 7 Jan. 1915; appointed 2nd in command, June 1915; appointed to command and given temporary rank of Lt.-Col. 14 Aug. 1915; went overseas in command and commanded Batt. to present date (slightly wounded). Solicitor of Supreme Court of England; Member of Bar of British Columbia, where in practice 1909 to outbreak of war. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting, golf, fox-hunting. *Address:* Rogers Building, Vancouver, B.C., c/o Taylor, Harvey & Co., Barristers; Grafton House, Beach Road, Weston-super-Mare. *M.:* DU 1448. *Clubs:* W.S.M. Golf, Public Schools, Vancouver.

BOULTON, A. C. Forster, F.R.G.S.; J.P. Surrey; Barrister; *b.* Port Hope, Ontario, Canada; *o. s.* of late James Forster Boulton, barrister, Ottawa, Canada, and Moulton, Lincs, and Jane, *d.* of Col. Graham, 75th Regiment, and *g.-d.* of late General Graham, Governor of Stirling Castle; *m.* 1891, Florence (*d.* 1903), *o. c.* of late Henry Harris; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. School and Trinity College, Toronto. Sometime Lieut. Royal Grenadiers, Canadian Militia; called to Canadian Bar, 1888; Inner Temple, 1896; South-eastern Circuit; Counsel to the Post Office at the Central Criminal Court, 1906; Commissioner to the Local Government Board under Military Service Act, Lancashire, 1916; has travelled extensively through United States, Canada and Europe; Canadian Pacific Land Explorers, Rocky Mountains, 1885; M.P. (L.) Ramsey Division Hunts, 1906-1910; contested same division, 1910. *Publications:* The Law and Practice of a Case Stated, the Law of Criminal Appeal, Grant's Law of Banking, and various Canadian editions of English text-books; Liberalism and the Empire; joint founder with the late Sir Walter Besant of the Atlantic Union. *Recreations:* cycling, travelling. *Address:* 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 1978. *T.A.:* Temple 88. *Club:* Eighty.

BOULTON, E. Springfield, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Lond.); Professor of Applied Mathematics, Bristol University; *b.* Healycote, Brinkburn, Northumberland; *s. s.* of late Edmund Boulton of Norwich and Lincoln; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lincoln School; Queen's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). Mathematical and Science Master at Lincoln, 1893-96; Professor of Mathematics in Merchant Venturers' Technical College, Bristol. *Publication:* Geometry on Modern Lines. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Lindum, Tyndall Avenue, Clifton, Bristol.

BOULTON, Sir Harold Edwin, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1905; C.B.E. 1918; C.V.O. 1913; M.V.O. 1903; J.P., W. Ham; M.A.; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; late Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Militia; Captain, City of London Yeomanry, Rough Riders, 1914; Hon. Treasurer Queen Mary's Hospital for wounded, Southend; Chairman Queen Mary's Hostel for Nurses; an ovate bard of Wales (title Prydydd Genheddlodd Prydain); *b.* 1859; *e. s.* of Sir S. B. Boulton, 1st Bt., and Sophia Louisa (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Thomas Cooper; S. father, 1918; *m.* 1889, Adelaide Lucy, 2nd *d.* of Col. Duncan Davidson of Tulloch Castle,

Dingwall, N.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (classical honours, 1861; Proxime accessit for Newdigate prize poem). Lyric writer; editor and part-writer of Songs of the North (2 vols.), Songs of the Four Nations; Canti d'Italia, writer of Twelve Lyrics, and of many volumes of songs and detached lyrics, including the Skye Boat-Song, Glorious Devon, etc.; Hon. Secretary of Keats-Shelley Memorial Association; Chairman Naval and Military Musical Union; Hon. Commissioner for Canada of St. John Ambulance Association, 1909-14; assisted Lady Dudley to organise Bush Nursing in Australia, 1910; Vice-Chairman of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses; Founder and Chairman of People's Palace and East London Horticultural Society; founder and Hon. Manager of House of Shelter; an Hon. Manager of Mendicity Society; founder and Vice-President of Federation of Working Men's Social Clubs; on Committee of London Hospital, Gordon League, etc.; Director of Burt, Boulton & Haywood, Ltd.; Dominion Tar and Chemical Co., Ltd., and Baths Club, Ltd., etc. *Heir:* *s.* Denis Duncan Harold Owen; *b.* 1892. *Address:* 5 Southwick Street, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Marlborough, Oxford and Cambridge, Bath.

BOULTON, William Savage, D.Sc., M.Sc.; A.R.C.S., F.G.S., M.Inst.Min.E.; Professor of Geology, Birmingham, since 1913; *b.* Old Swinford, nr. Stourbridge, 8 Aug. 1867; *m.* 1893, M. K., *d.* of H. T. Munns; one *s.* *Educ.*: King Edward's Middle School and Mason College, Birmingham; Royal College of Science (Scholar). Demonstrator and Assistant Lecturer, Mason College, Birmingham, 1890-97; Lecturer in Geology and Geography, University College, Cardiff, 1897; Professor of Geology, 1904; President of the Geological section of the British Association, 1916. *Publications:* Editor of and part contributor to Practical Coal Mining, 6 vols., etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 40 Oakfield Road, Selly Park, Birmingham.

BOUQUET, Rev. Alan Coates, M.A.; Senior Chaplain of Barnwell and Cherryhinton Military Hospitals, Cambridge; *b.* 26 May 1884; *o. c.* of Robert Coates Bouquet of The Laurel House, Padbury, Buckingham, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Stow, formerly of Sepham, nr. Sevenoaks, Kent; *m.* 1910, Edith Gertrude, 3rd *d.* of late G. W. Sayer, London and Cognac; no *c.* *Educ.*: St. Dunstan's College, London; Trinity and Jesus Colleges, Cambridge. Won Intermediate L.C.C. Scholarship at school; Minor Scholar in History, Trinity College, Camb. 1902-5; Bowen Prize for Modern History, 1903; Lady Kaye Scholar of Jesus College, 1905-1907; 1st Class Theological Tripos, Pt. I. 1907; Corrie Prize for Greek Testament, 1907; Winchester Reading Prize, 1907; Westcott House, Camb. 1905-7; B.A. 1905; M.A. 1910; Assistant Curate of Putney, 1907-12; Lecturer in Church History, Deaconesses Institution, 1911-12; Senior Curate, St. Margaret's, Altrincham, 1912-14; Army Chaplain since 1914; Recognised Lecturer in Church History in Univ. Camb. 1914; Select Preacher, Univ. Camb. 1917; Member Archbishop's No. 1 Committee of Reform, 1917. *Publications:* A Point of View, 1918; Christian Reunion, 1914; A Man's Pocket-Book of Religion, 1916; When He is Come, 1917; also various articles and sermons in the Interpreter, Challenge, Journal of Theological Studies, Cambridge Review. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge.

BOURASSA, Henri, Leader of the Canadian Nationalist Movement; director Le Devoir; *b.* Montreal, 1 Sep. 1868; *s.* of Napoleon Bourassa and Azelie, *d.* of late Hon. L. J. Papineau; *m.* 1905, Josephine, *d.* of Godefroi Papineau, Papineauville, Quebec; four *s.* four *d.* Mayor of Montebello, 1890-94; of Papineauville, 1897; M.P. 1896-99 and 1900-8; M.L.A. 1908-12. *Address:* 43 St. Vincent Street, Montreal.

BOURCARD, Gustave (Amaury René), *b.* Rennes (Ille-et-Vilaine), 12 October 1846; writer on art; originaire de Bâle (Suisse) de la grande et vieille famille Christophe Burckhardt 1494, dont il possède le grand arbre généalogique; il est le dernier Bourcard de la branche française. President d'Honneur de la Société des Amis des Arts de Nantes; Membre d'Honneur de la Societe des Peintres-Graveurs Français; Membre d'Honneur de la Société des Peintres Lithographes; Honorary Foreign Fellow of the Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers; a fait la campagne 1870-71 dans l'armée de Paris. *Publications:* Les Estampes du XVIII siecle 1885; Les Françaises du XVIII siècle, portraits gravés; en collaboration du marquis de Granges de Surgères, 1887; Dessins gouaches estampes et tableaux du XVIII siècle 1893; Felix Buhot, catalogue descriptif de son œuvre grave, 1899; A travers cinq siecles de gravures, 1903; Graveurs et gravures, essai de bibliographie, 1910; La Cote des Estampes, 1912. *Address:* 24 rue Crébillon, Nantes (Loire-Inférieure), France.

BOURCART, Charles Daniel, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Switzerland in Vienna; *b.* 20 May 1860 at Gebweiler, Alsace; 4th *s.* of Charles Bourcart; *m.* 1890, Louise Elisabeth Burckhardt, Bâle; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Gebweiler; Bâle (Gymnasium and University); Leipzig University (Doctor Juris.) Entered the Swiss Diplomatic Service, 1883; Paris Attache, 1885; 2nd Secretary, 1884; 1st Secretary, 1885; Councillor, 1890; Chargé d'Affaires, London, 1891; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister-Plenipotentiary for Switzerland in England, 1896-1902; Secretary to the Swiss Political Department (Foreign Affairs), 1912-15; is also a major in the Swiss Militia Infantry. *Address:* Swiss Legation, Metternichgasse 4, Vienna.

BOURCHIER, Arthur, M.A.; Actor-Manager; *b.* Speen, Berkshire, 22 June 1864; *o. s.* of Capt. Charles John Bourchier, late 8th Hussars. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Obtained permission and co-operation of late Professor Jowett—then Vice-Chancellor—to found University Dramatic Society and build theatre at Oxford, where he played Shylock, Hotspur, Falstaff, Brutus, Feste, and Thanatos (in Alcestis); member of the Old Stagers and Windsor Strollers; first professional appearance at Wolverhampton, as Jaques in As You Like It, Sep. 1889; played Joseph Surface and Charles Courtly with Charles Wyndham; joined late Augustus Daly as leading man and played Robin Hood in Tennyson's Foresters, and Charles Surface; joined Mr. Wyndham in partnership at the Criterion, where they produced His Excellency the Governor, Lady Huntworth's Experiment, The Noble Lord, and Mamma; also at Garrick, The Wedding Guest, The Man who Stole the Castle, and Shockheaded Peter; a revival of Peril, Iris, Pilkerton's Peerage; The Bishop's Move; My Lady Virtue, Water Babies, Whitewashing Julia, The Golden Silence, The Cricket on the Hearth, The Arm of the Law, The Fairy's Dilemma, A Lesson in Harmony, The Walls of Jericho, Shylock, and The Fascinating Mr. Vanderveldt, a Lancashire Lout in the Third Time of Asking; the Old Costermonger in Down our Alley, Macbeth, Mr. Sheridan, Father Daniel in The Duel; and the title-part in Simple Simon, Her Father, John Glayde's Honour, 1908; The Outsider, Samson 1909; Making a Gentleman; The Knife; The Tenth Man; Parasites; Glass Houses; also King Henry VIII., Brutus in Julius Cæsar, Bottom in Midsummer Night's Dream, Sir Toby Belch in Twelfth Night and Ford in The Merry Wives of Windsor, 1910-11; The Firescreen, Proper Peter, Find the Woman, Trust the People, The Greatest Wish, Crœsus,

The Double Mystery, The Green Flag, Mrs. Pretty and the Premier, Stand and Deliver, The Fourth of August, The Sacrament of Judas, Pistols for Two, created Old Bill in the Bairnsfather play. *Publications:* adapter Femmes qui pleurent, Jean Marie, Der Rabenvater, Monsieur le Directeur (The Chili Widow), Mr Richards, The Cricket on the Hearth, La Robe Rouge (The Arm of the Law), Down our Alley (Cramquemille) The Duel *Recreations* driving golf tennis motoring *Address* 58 Berkeley Square, W *Clubs* Whites, Garrick, Beefsteak Lords, I Zingari

BOURCHIER, Mrs. Arthur; *see* Vanbrugh, Violet

BOURCHIER, Rev. Basil Graham, M A Vicar of St Jude on the hill, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N W Chaplain to the 4th Batt City of London Royal Fusiliers, 1913, *b* Steeple Morden Cambs, 13 Feb 1881 2nd *s* of late Walter Bourchier of Wykehamist and Fellow of New College Oxford, unmarried *Educ* Queens College, Cambridge B A 1903 M A 1906 Ordained 1904 Curate of Hebden Bridge, Yorks 1904 7 Precentor of St Anne's, Soho 1908 Assistant Vicar of the Hampstead Garden Suburb 1908 fourteen days after the outbreak of the war went out with a Red Cross Unit to Belgium was taken prisoner tried and sentenced to be shot owing to an intervention the sentence was commuted and he was put in prison in Germany and subsequently released during 1915 16 he served as Chaplain to H M Forces *Publications* Isms 1 08 On Trust 1912 For all we have and are 1915 Sermons in Westminster and St Paul's 1916 edited and contributed to What is wrong? being seven essays by the Bishop of London and others 1916 *Recreation* lawn tennis motor cycling and the theatre *Address* The Vicarage, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N W 7 Finchley 44 *Club* Junior Constitutional

BOURCHIER, James David, M A, F R G S 4th *s* of late John Bourchier J P of Ballygiblin, Co Limerick, and Mardenhall Co Cork *Educ* Cambridge (Scholar of King's College and 1st class Classical Tripos) Previously Scholar and Classical Gold Medallist of Trinity College Dublin Was for some years Assistant Master at Eton in 1888 acted as special correspondent of the Times in Roumania and Bulgaria and has subsequently represented that journal in South Eastern Europe in 1890 investigated the atrocities at Dospat in Macedonia and prepared a report for the British Government in 1896 received the thanks of the Cretan Assembly for his services in promoting the arrangement with Turkey in that year, in 1898 accompanied the Emperor William's pilgrimage to Jerusalem 1911 12 played an important part in the foundation of the Balkan League, is Grand Officer of the Order of Prince Danilo of Montenegro and Commander of the Orders of the Saviour of Greece Crown of Roumania and Officer of the Order of St Alexander of Bulgaria *Publications* numerous contributions to the Fortnightly and other reviews, and the articles Athens Albania Bulgaria, Crete Greece Macedonia, Montenegro, etc, in the last edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica *Recreations* most outdoor sports and games music chess *Address* La Rive Castlecomer Co Kilkenny *Clubs* Athenæum, St James's New University, Athenian Athens Union Sofia

BOURDILLON, Francis William, M A *b* 22 Mar 1852 *s* of late Rev F Bourdillon (author of *Bedside Readings etc*) *m* 1882 Agnes *y d* of late R Watson Smyth, J P of Wadhurst, Sussex, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury, under Dr A G Butler and the late Dr E H Bradby, Worcester College Oxford (Scholar). From 1876 to 1879 resident tutor to the two sons of Their R H 's France and Princess Christian at Cumberland Lodge, then for some years took private pupils for the universities, at Eastbourne. *Publications:* Among the Flowers and other Poems, 1878; Aucassin and Nicolette (edited and translated), 1887, Ailes d'Alouette, 1890, A Lost God, 1891; Sursum Corda, 1893, Nephelé, 1896, Minuscula, 1897, Through the Gateway, 1902, early editions of the Roman de la Rose, 1906, Preludes and Romances, 1908, etc *Address* Buddington, near Midhurst Sussex *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine

BOURGEOIS, Emile, professeur à l'Université de Paris, directeur de la manufacture nationale de Porcelaines de Sevres, professeur à l'Ecole des Sciences Politiques, membre de la Commission des Ecoles de la Marine, de la Commission Supérieure des Archives et des Archives Diplomatiques *b* Paris 24 juillet 1857, *m* 1889, Marguerite, *d* of Doctor Paris de Versailles, two *d* *Educ* Paris, Lycee Charlemagne et Ecole Normale Superieure Après ses grades pris dans l'Universite licence et agregation d'histoire, debutait a 23 ans comme professeur d'histoire au Lycee d'Angers en 1881, pour preparer son doctorat es lettres, est allé travailler a l'Universite de Leipzig en Allemagne, est revenu en 1882 professeur suppleant à l'Universite de Caen puis etant docteur es lettres en 1889, professeur a l'Universite de Lyon en 1894 professeur a l'Ecole Normale Superieure en 1904 a l'Universite de Paris, dans ces differentes fonctions a pendant 25 ans fourni ses leçons et ses methodes d'histoire moderne, politique et diplomatique aux professeurs d'histoire des lycees et colleges de France, a contribue au mouvement qui depuis 1881 a determine la reconstitution des Universites de France la creation des Associations d'Etudiants, les Societes d'Amis des Universites la Societe d'Histoire Moderne etc *Publications* Le Capitulaire de Kiersy s Oise (these de doctorat), Hugues l'abbé Marquise de Neustrie, 1885, Neuchatel et la politique prussienne en Franche Comte 1892 La Politique etrangere de l'abbé Dubois et du Regent 1899 Manuel historique de politique etrangere 1889 1904 L'Enseignement secondaire en France La Liberte d'enseignement 1900 2 Le Grand Siecle Louis XIV et les arts 1900 Rome et Napoleon III, 1907 Le Biscuit de Sevres au xviiie s, 1908, Le Secret du Regent 1909 Les origines de la grand guerre 1910 History of Modern France 2 vols (1815 1913) 1918 collaboration a la Revue Historique a la revue de l'Art, à la Revue du Mois aux Annales de l'Ecole des Sciences Politiques aux tomes x xi, xii, de Cambridge Modern History *Address* Sevres, Manufacture Nationale

BOURGEOIS, Leon Victor Auguste; Ministre d'Etat 1915 *b* Paris 29 May 1851 *Educ* L'Institution Massin, Lycee Charlemagne Faculte de Droit de Paris, Docteur en Droit Secretaire de la Conference des Avocats, Secretaire General du department de la Marne 1877 Sous Préfet de Reims, 1880, Prefet du Tarn 1882 Secretaire Général de la Prefecture de la Seine 1883 Préfet de la Haute-Garonne, 1885, Directeur des Affaires Communales et Departementales au Ministere de l'Interieur, 1886, Prefet de Police 1887, Elu Député de la Marne, 1888 Sous Secrétaire d'Etat au Ministere de l'Intérieur, 1888 89, Ministre de l'Instruction Publique, 1890 92, Ministre de la Justice, 1892 93 President du Conseil Ministre de l'Interieur, 1895 96 Ministre des Affaires Etrangeres 1896, Ministre de l'Instruction Publique 1898 Premier Délégué de la France à la Conference de La Haye 1899; Président de la Chambre des Deputés, 1902-3, Membre de la Cour permanente d'arbitrage de La Haye, Réelu Depute en 1889 1898 1898 et en 1902, Elu Sénateur, 1905 et 1906 Ministre des Affaires Etrangères, 1906, Premier Délégué de la France à la Conférence de la Haye, 1907; Ministre du Travail et de la Prévoyance sociale

1912-18, 1917; Président de la Société d Education sociale; Président de l'Alliance d'Hygiène sociale. *Publications* Solidarité, 1894, Education de la Démocratie, 1897, Philosophie de la Solidarité, 1902, La Déclaration des Droits 1903, Pour la Société des Nations 1910 La Politique de la Prevoyance Sociale, 1914 *Address* Paris 8 rue Palatine VIe

BOURGET, Paul, poet, critic and novelist, member of French Academy since 1894, officer of the Legion of Honour 1895, 7 Amiens 2 Sept 1852 *Educ* Lycee at Clermont, College Sainte Barbe et Ecole des Hautes Etudes Paris *Publications* la Vie inquiete 1874 Idel 1875 les Aveux, 1882 Essais de Psychologie, 1883 Nouveaux Essais de Psychologie 1885 Etudes et Portraits, 1887, Pastels, 1889 Physiologie de l Amour moderne, 1890 Sensations d Italie, 1891, Nouveaux Pastels, 1891 Un Saint 1892 Outre Mer, 1895 l Irreparable 1884, Cruelle Enigme, 1885, Un Crime d Amour 1886 Andre Cornelis, 1887 Mensonges 1887 le Disciple, 1889; Un cœur de femme 1890 la Terre Promise, 1892 Cosmopolis, 1892 Un Scrupule 1894, Un Idylle Tragique, 1896, Voyageuses 1897, Recommencements 1897, Complications Sentimentales 1898 La Duchesse Bleue 1898 Drames de famille 1900 Un Homme d Affaires 1900, Le Fantome 1901, Mensonges 1902 L'Etape, 1902 L'Eau Profonde 1904, Un Divorce, 1904 Les deux sœurs 1905 Les detours du cœur, 1906 L Emigre, 1907 La Dame qui a perdu son parapluie 1908 Sociologie et Litterature 1909 La Barricade 1910 L Envers du decor 1911 Le Tribun 1911, Outres de Conscience 1911 La Crise 1912 Essais de Critique et de doctrine 1912 Le Demon de Midi 1914 Le Sens de la Mort 1915 Charme 1917 Œuvres completes *Address* 20 Rue Barbet de Jouy Paris, Le Plantier de Costebelle pres Hyères

BOURKE, family name of **Earl of Mayo.**

BOURKE, Hon. Algernon Henry, *b* 31 Dec 1854, *b* and *heir pres* of 7th Earl of Mayo, *m* 1887 Gwendoline *d* of Hans Sloane Stanley, Paultons, Southampton one *d* Formerly Member of Stock Exchange *Address* 7 Church Row Fulham S W

BOURKE, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Albert, D S O 1901 R A M C Officer commanding No X Stationary Hospital B E F *b* May 1870, *y s* of late Edward Bourke Killala Co Mayo, *m* Rachel *d* of Richard Waters Leeson Park Dublin two *Educ* Wesley College Royal College of Surgeons Dublin Graduated 1894 D P H Dublin 1900 Resident Physician Cork Street Fever Hospital Dublin 1897 Lieut R A M C 1898 Capt 1901, Major 1909 Lt Col 1914 served in India S Africa (despatches commanding No X Stationary Hospital since mobilisation served Europ an War 1914 1916 (despatches twice D S O) *Publications* Cerebro spinal Meningitis Journal of R A M C 1915, Antigenous Living Vaccine in the Treatment of Enteric Fever Brit Med Journal and Journal R A M C 1917 *Recreations* cricket, fishing, etc *Address* c/o Holt & Co 3 Whitehall Place S W

BOURKE, Surgeon-General Sir George Deane, K C M G *cr* 1917 C B, 1907 late Principal Medical Officer Irish Command retired 1918, *b* 15 Oct 1852 *m* Mary Morrow *d* of John Stairs formerly of Fairfield Halifax N S one *s* Lieutenant Colonel, 1894, Colonel, 1903 P M O 6th Div 2nd Army Corps 1903 served Soudan 1884-85 (medal with clasp bronze star) Burma 1885-86, Burmese Expedition 1887-89 (medal with clasp), Chin Lushai 1889-90 (despatches clasp), N W Frontier 1897-98 (despatches medal and two clasps) Director British Red Cross, Balkan States Turko Balkan War and Class order St Sava Re employed 10 Aug 1914, D D M S Scottish Command, now D D M S Aldershot Command *Address* Johnstown Straffan, Co Kildare *Clubs* Junior United Service Kildare Street, Dublin

BOURKE, Lt.-Col. Henry Beresford, D S O 1894; 3rd Batt West India Regt: retired; now serving as Draft Conducting Officer; *b* 12 June 1855; *s* of Rev. John Bourke, *g.s* of 3rd Earl of Mayo *Educ* Sherborne School Entered Army 1878, served West Coast Africa, 1892; Jumbaba Expedition capture of Jambi (medal and clasp), Sofa Expedition, 1893-94 (despatches D S O clasp) Sierra Leone Rebellion 1898-99 (clasp) *Club* United Service

BOURKE, Matthew J, K C, Recorder of Cork and County Court Judge of Cork (E) since 1908 called to Bar 1874 Bencher of King's Inns 1897 *Address* The Lodge Banteer Cork.

BOURKE, Hon. Terence Theobald; Consul Bizerta since 1917 *b* 2 April 1865 *b* of 7th Earl of Mayo, *m* 1896 Evelyn Constance (*d* 1918) *d* of late Col J W Haines of Haskerton Manor Suffolk, two *d* *Educ* Eton Was Consular Agent at Bizerta, 1914 Vice Consul, 1898 Director of Ionian and Greenwich Railway *Address* H B M Consulate, Bizerta, Pekes Hollingly Sussex *Clubs* Carlton, White's Pratt's

BOURNE, Major Alan George Barwys, D S O 1915 M V O 1909 Royal Marine Artillery, *b* 2 July 1882 *s* of Rev G W Bourne, *m* 1911 Lilian Mary Poole *d* of late Colonel Poole Gabbett R A M C one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College Entered Royal Marine Artillery 1899 served on board H M S Renown 1901 on occasion of visit of Prince and Princess of Wales to India appointed to R N College Osborne 1901 Captain 1910 Major, 1917 served on board H M S Balmoral Castle during the visit of Duke and Duchess of Connaught to South Africa 1910 Graduated Staff College 1911 served European War (D S O) Cavalier of the Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus Military Medal for valour (Italian) *Address* Eastney Barracks Portsmouth *Club* Unit 1 S.vac

BOURNE, Sir Alfred Gibbs, K C I E 1913 C I E 1901 F R S F I S C M Z S, Director of the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore *b* Lowestoft 8 Aug 1851 *s* of Alfred Bourne Secretary to the British and Foreign School Society *m* Lucy Ince Glasher, 1885 one *s* one *d* *Educ* University College, School Royal School of Mines University College London D Sc London Fellow of University College London, President of the Faculty of Arts in the University of Madras Assistant to E Ray Lankester, 1875-78 engaged in research at Zoological Station Naples 1883-85 appointed to Madras, 1885 Registrar of the Univ of Madras 1891-1894 Transferred to the Government of Madras, 1897-98 Member Indian Universities Commission 1901 Warden, Victoria Hostel Madras, 1902 Prof of Biology the Presidency Coll, Madras India Educational Service 1886-1903, Director of Public Instruction Madras Commissioner for Government Examinations and Additional Member of the Council of Fort St. George 1908-14 *Publications* Papers on the Anatomy of Peloryan Limnæodium, Chatobranchus Leeches Earth worms, Rotifera, Pearly Nautilus, scorpion Loriosa etc, in Quart Journ Micro Science, Proc Royal Soc, etc *Recreations* mechanical manipulation, botanical field work mot ring *Address* Hebbal, Bangalore, S India *Club* Science, Bangalore

BOURNE, Rev Charles William, M A Rector of Stapleharst Kent since 1918, Fellow of King's College London and Member of Council, Fellow of Physical Society, *b* Atherstone 2 June 1864 *m* Ada, *d* of the late J M'Minn, 1875 *Educ* Atherstone Grammar School, St John's Coll Camb (Exhibitioner and Foundation Scholar), 26th Wrangler and 2nd class in Classics in 1888 Assist Master Marlborough College, 1888-74; Headmaster Bedford County School, 1875-80, Headmaster Inverness

Coll., 1881-89; ordained Deacon by Bishop of Rochester, 1888; Priest, 1889; Headmaster of King's College School, 1889-1906; Rector of Frating, 1906 13. *Publications:* Key to Todhunter's Conic Sections, and numerous contributions to educational periodicals. *Recreations:* rowing, cricket, riding, shooting. *Address* Staplehurst Rectory

BOURNE, Most Rev. Francis; *see* Westminster, Archbishop of

BOURNE, Sir Frederick Samuel Augustus, Kt., *cr* 1916, C.M.G., 1909, Assistant Judge of H.M. Supreme Court for China and Corea at Shanghai, and Judge of H.M. High Court at Wei-hai-wei; *b* 8 Oct 1874, *s* of late Rev. S. W. Bourne, B.A., and Mary Caroline, *d* of late Henry Cassin, M.D.; *m* 1889, Isabel Alice, *y. d.* of the Rev. John Chalmers, LL.D., two s. one *d. Educ* St Edmund's School, Canterbury. Clerk, War Office, 1878, China Consular Service, 1876, employed on special service, 1885-1886, exploring country bordering on Tonkin, received the thanks of the President of the United States for services rendered at Chunking in 1886, Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1890, H.M. Vice-consul Canton 1894, Consul, in charge of the Blackburn Commercial Mission, 1896-97. *Address* Shanghai, China; Southborough, Tunbridge Wells. *Club* Conservative

BOURNE, George (George Sturt), Author. *Publications* The Bettesworth Book, Memoirs of a Surrey Labourer The Ascending Effort Change in the Village, Lucy Bettesworth, 1913. *Address* Vine Cottage, The Bourne, Farnham, Surrey

BOURNE, Lt.-Col. George Herbert, D.S.O. 1916. Commanding 2nd Light Horse Regt. since 1916. Auditor Bank of New South Wales (South Queensland branches) *b* 21 Nov. 1881, *s* of J. S. P. Bourne of Lands Dept. Brisbane, unmarried. *Educ* Brisbane Grammar School. Joined Staff of Bank of New South Wales, 1897. Vice-Captain of Brisbane Rowing Club and Hon. Secretary to Queensland Rowing Association, 1904. Joined Commonwealth Military Forces, 1909. Major, 1914; volunteered for service abroad, Aug. 1914; served European War; took part in Gallipoli operations and all Sinai operations to date (D.S.O. despatches). Hon. Extra A.D.C. to Governor-General of Australia, 1917. *Recreation* rowing. *Address* Brisbane, Queensland

BOURNE, Gilbert Charles, F.R.S. 1910, D.Sc. Oxon., F.L.S., J.P., D.L., Herefordshire; Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy, Oxford; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford. Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Col.) commanding 4th Batt. King's Shrops Light Infantry, 1903-6, *b* 1861, *e surv. s* of late Lt.-Colonel R. Bourne, J.P., D.L. of Cowarne Court, Herefordshire; *m* 1887, Constance Margaret Graham, *e. d.* of Sir John Croft, 2nd Bart., Doddington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent, one *s.* one *d. Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford. 1st Class Honour School of Natural Science, Oxon. 1885, B.A. 1885, M.A., 1888. Lt.-Col. Commanding Oxford Univ. Rifle Volunteers, 1898-99. *Publications* Various memoirs on Comparative Anatomy in Phil. Trans., Trans. Royal Dublin Soc., Trans. Linn. Soc., and Quart. Journ. Micros. Science, an Introduction to Study of Comp. Anatomy of Animals, 1900, Articles Anthozoa and Ctenophora, Lankester's Zoology, 1900. *Recreations* rowing, shooting. (Captain Eton Coll. Boat Club, 1880-81, rowed for Oxford against Cambridge, 1882-83, secretary Oxford Univ. B.C., 1884-85.) *Address* Savile House, Oxford; Cowarne Court, Ledbury. *Club* Savile

BOURNE, Sir (Henry) Roland (Murray), K.B.E., *cr* 1918, C.M.G. 1916, late Capt. 1st The Royal Scots, Sec. for Defence, Union of South Africa. *b.* Grafton Manor, Worcestershire, 18 June 1874, *s* of late Lt.-Col. Robert Bourne, J.P., D.L., of Cowarne Court, Herefordshire, and Anna Eliza Baker, *m.* 1906, Lucy Dorothea White; one *s. Educ.:* Radley; New College, Oxford. *Address:* Stone Cottage, Muckleneuk, Pretoria. *T.:* 466. *Clubs:* Bath; Pretoria, Pretoria, Civil Service, Capetown.

BOURNE, Mrs. T. M., M.I.S.M., Teacher of Voice Production and Singing, Conductress of Barrow-in-Furness St. James's Ladies' Choir; Founder and Conductress of Barrow-in-Furness Madrigal Society, *b* Princes End, Tipton, Staffordshire, 30 Jan. 1874, *e. d.* of Elijah Lones of Barrow. *m* 1902 *Educ* public and private schools at Glasgow and Barrow-in-Furness. In 1894 joined Barrow Amateur Operatic Society, and took leading parts in operas (mainly Gilbert and Sullivan) for six years, had training in voice production and singing under E. Brown, Mus. Doc. (Oxon.); had much experience in choral and church choir and solo singing, and as principal soprano soloist in oratorio and ballad concerts in Barrow and N.W. district, became a professional teacher of voice production and singing, in 1900 started choir training with St. James's Ladies' Choir and entered the Competition Festival Movement at Morecambe gaining two first prizes at Morecambe in the Open and Local Classes; later same year formed Barrow Madrigal Society. *Address* 51 Ainslie Street, Barrow-in-Furness

BOURNS, Newcome Whitelaw; ansath. 1st Hatly Carrick-on-Shannon, Ireland. *Educ* private tutor. After hospital career went into general practice. *Publications* papers on medical subjects in Lancet and Medical Annual. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address* 78 Redcliffe Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *T* 17 Kensington. *M* I.N. 10

BOUSFIELD, Lt.-Col. Henry Richings, C.M.G. 1902, J.P., Barrister at Law (Inner Temple) 1892. Advocate of Supreme Courts of Colonies of Cape of Good Hope 1899, and Natal 1892, Commissioner in Natal of Supreme Court of South Africa. Lieut.-Col. Natal Militia Staff, *b* Winchester, 3 May 1862, *e. s* of late Rt. Rev. Henry Broughan Bousfield, D.D., first Bishop of Pretoria, *m* 1890 Coral, 2nd *d* of late Rt. Hon. Harry Escombe, P.C., Q.C., late Prime Minister of the Colony of Natal. *Educ.* All Hallows, Honiton, Sherborn. Attached H.M. Ordnance & Department Transvaal, 1879-80 (Zulu and Sekukuni wars), Clerk Colonial Secretary's Dept., Transvaal, 1880-81, engaged on staff duty during Siege of Pretoria, Boer War, 1881, temporarily employed Dept. Accts.-Genl. of the Army at Pretoria 1881, appointed Natal Civil Service, Clerk Dept. 1881, Res. Mag. Dept. Durban, 1883, Registrar Durban Circuit Court, Sub-District Stamps and J.P. for county, 1886, Acting Magistrate Durban 1887, Lieutenant Royal Durban Rifles 1887, Captain, 1891, Major Natal Royal Rifles (commdg.), 1898; Natal Volunteer Reserve 1899, Station Staff Officer Durban 1899-1900 (Boer War, despatches, medal, C.M.G.) retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1902, Lieut.-Col. Natal Militia Staff (Supernumerary List) 1905, Natal Native Rebellion, 1906 (medal), retired 1912. *Recreations:* riding, driving. *Address* St. Andrew's Street, Durban, Natal. *Clubs* Constitutional; Durban.

BOUSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Delabere, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1916 (Belgian Croix de Guerre also French Croix de Guerre), West Yorkshire Regiment, attached 49th Division, B.E.F., France, *b* 8 Aug. 1872, *s* of Charles Edward and Jessie Maria Bousfield, *m* 1902 Mary Ethel *d* of Henry Spencley Close of Hillam Hall, Yorkshire; one *s. Educ* Leeds Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford, B.A. Articled to Solicitors in Leeds, 1895, served South African War with Volunteer Service Company attached to 2nd West Yorkshire Regiment, 1900-1 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); a partner in Dibb & Co., 6 Butts Court, Leeds, Solicitors. Came to France with 49th Division, April 1915, and remained

until wounded, 9 Oct. 1917; returned to France, 6 Feb. 1918, commanded 1/5th West Yorks. Regt 2 July 1916 to 9 Oct 1917, taken prisoner, 23 April 1918, when in charge of the Kemmel Hill fortification *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Newton College, Chapel Allerton, Leeds, T. Chapeltown, 241, c Butts Court Leeds, T. Leeds, 187 *Club* Leeds

BOUSFIELD, William Robert, KC, FRS, 1916, *b* 1854, s of H J Bousfield Bedford, *m* Florence, *d* of Geo Kelly Shanklin, I of W, 1879 *Educ* Bedford Modern School, Caius Coll Camb College Scholarship, 1873, Whitworth Scholar, 1877, 16th Wrangler, 1876, M A 1879, Barr 1880, Q C 1891, Bencher, Inner Temple, 1897 contested Mid Lanark (C) 1885, 1888 M P (C) Hackney, N, 1892 1900 *Recreations* golf, lawn tennis *Address* 2 Crown Office Row, Temple, St Swithins Hendon, N W *Club* Carlton

BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. Cecil Henry; *see* Tokyo South Bishopric

BOUTROUX, Emile, member de l'Institut de France, 1888, c de l'Academie française 1912, Prof Univ Paris (Lettres) 1888, Directeur Fondation Thiers depuis 1902 *b* Montrouge (Seine) 2 July 1845, of Louis Alfred Boutroux and Suzanne Herpin de Blancmesnil, *m* Anne Catherine Boutroux *d* of Leon Boutroux, Prof Fac de Medecine Nancy one s two d *Educ* Paris, Lycee Henri IV Ecol Normale supre, etudiant a l'Universite de Heidelberg, 1869 70, Docteur es Lettres 1874 Prof de Philosophie Univ de Montpellier 1874 Nancy, 1877, maitre de Conferences a l'Ecole normale supre, 1877 80 Institut conservoire, R Accademia de Lincei Rome Berlin Academy National Education Association USA, Academie Royale de Danemark Academie hongroise Budapest Academie royale Neerlandaise des Sciences Amsterdam Academie des Sciences de Portugal *Publns* De la contingence des lois de la nature 1874, Etudes d'histoire de la philosophie par divers auteurs français 1878, Essais d'histoire de la philosophie 1880, Questions de morale et d'education 1895, De la verite contingente, L'Ame et le corps 1901, Science et religion dans la philosophie contemporaine 1908 (English 1909) William James 1911 (English, 1912) The Idea of Freedom Within the Philosophy and Work of Auguste Comte 1913, Pascal 1914, Henri Bergson 1914, Socrate fondateur de la raison 1918 *Recreations* reading *Address* Cormeilles (Eure) France

BOUVERET; *see* Berman Bouveret

BOUVERIE-PUSEY, Philip Francis; s of late Capt Francis Chalfers Bouverie 60th Rifles, and of Lucy Wentworth Fletcher Sullivan and Canada, *d* of late Philip Pusey, MP, and Lady Emily Pusey of Pusey, and Lucy Violet 7th child of late Duke of Norfolk Grove, York. Succeeded his uncle 1911 and assumed name of Pusey by Royal Licence in 1913, J P for Berks *Address* Pusey House, Faringdon, Berks *Clubs* Carlton, Wellington

BOUVERIE, PLEYDELL-; *see* Pleydell Bouverie

BOVELL, Sir Henry Alleyne, kt *cr* 1902, K C, Chief Justice British Guiana since 1902, *b* 4 Mar 1854, 1st child of Rev William H B Bovell B A Rector of St Thomas, Barbados, *m* 1887 Annie Cecil, *y d* of Hon A Burges, President of the Legislative Council, Barbados one *Educ* Codrington Coll Barbados (Island Scholar and Rawle scholar), University College London (Wigan Indian Gilchrist scholar, prizeman Constitutional Law and Roman Law), LL B London 2nd class, Jurisprudence and Roman Law Barrister at law (Line Inn), 1876, Solicitor General, Barbados, 1882, and member of Legislative Council; Attorney-General, 1886; Q C. 1887, Acting Legal Assistant at Colonial Office, Dec. 1900-Mar. 1901, Attorney-Gen, British Guiana, 1896-1902 *Recreation* cycling, fishing, tennis *Address*. Surrey House, Georgetown, British Guiana *Clubs* Reform, Royal Societies.

BOVELL, John Redman, J P, 1880, 1908, F L S, F C S, Superintendent of Agriculture, Barbados, B W I, since 1908, *b* 31 Dec 1850 s of late John Bovell, Barbados, *m* 1887 Annie Louisa *d* of late Benjamin J Bovell Barbados, one *Educ* private schools, Lodge School and Harrison College, Barbados, trained as assistant in Superintendent Botanical Station 1880 went to Antigua, 1890 to St Vincent as Training School Vice President Windward District Agricultural Society 1890 Member of Commission to inquire into sugar conditions, 1903, J P 1881 Chairman Imperial Committee, 1897, seconded from superintendent of Reformatory to act as Agricultural Superintendent for sugar cane experiments Barbados 1898, went to Antigua and St Kitts to start sugar cane experiments 1899 one of the Barbados representatives at the various agricultural conferences held by Imperial Commissioner of Agriculture sent to St Vincent to report on damage done in that country by volcanic eruptions of 1902 07 went to Porto Rico 1907 for similar purpose, has occasionally acted as Assistant Colonial Secretary and to St Vincent and Antigua as Commissioner to form Local Committees of Agriculture for that Colony, went to Guadeloupe and Martinique in 1911 at the request of the Governors of those Colonies with the consent of the Governor and Council to report on the sugar industry of these two islands. *Published* reports and papers in connection with the agriculture of Barbados *Recreation* reading *Address* Codrington House, St Michael, Barbados W I

BOVILL, Rev J. H., Rector of Cathedral, Lourenco Marques 1891, sometime H B M's Vice Consul Lourenco Marques *Publication* Natives under the Transvaal Flag *Address* The Poplars, Northampton

BOVILLE, Thomas Cooper, C M G, 1912, Deputy Minister of Finance since 1906 *b* Grange Co Antrim Ireland 14 March 1860, *m* 1890 Mary Caroline Lydia 2nd d of W N Silver Halifax N S *Educ* Dalhousie University Wittt Canada 1884 entered Public Service, Ottawa 1885 Secretary Civil Service Commission 1908 Member Royal Ottawa Golf Club Ottawa

BOWATER, Sir T. Vansittart, 1st Bt, 1911, kt *cr* 1900 Lord Mayor London 1913 14, *b* Manchester, 20 Oct 1850, 1st child of late Wm Vansittart Bowater of Lee Hall Lower Broughton Salford, Manchester, by Elizabeth, 2nd d of late Rev Thomas Bridge, Worcestershire Came to London 1880 representative on the Court of Common Council of the City of London, 1894 Chairman of Cattle Markets Committee, 1899 Central Markets Committee 1905, Sheriff of City of London 1900 Knight of First Order of St Olaf Norway 1906 Alderman of the City of London for the Ward of Cripplegate, 1908 one of H M Lieutenants of the City of London Grand Commander Royal Order of Redeemer Greece, Member of the Palmes d'Academique France, Officer de l'Ordre de la Couronne Belgium, Commander of the Order of the Dannebrog Denmark Commander of the Legion of Honour France Commander of the Royal Order of Leopold Belgium Hon Colonel 19th Batt Royal Fusiliers (City of London) *Heir* s Harold Vansittart *b* 21 Jan 1888, *m* 1914 Ethel Maud, 3rd *d* of John Keeler Gill Keith Lodge, Woodside, S Norwood *Address* Hill Crest, Brownlow Road, Croydon, 109 Queen Victoria St., E.C *T.A:*

Spartacolus, London *T.* Bank 586, Croydon 1236 *Clubs* Constitutional, Eccentric

BOWATER, Sir William Henry, Kt *cr* 1916, Deputy Lord Mayor Birmingham, JP, Alderman Hon Freeman Birmingham, *b.* Kidsgrove Staffordshire, 1850 *s* of Wm Bowater Birmingham *m* 1st 1874 Emily Ord *d* of John Wesgwood one *s* two *d* 2nd Kim, Edwards school Birmingham Oversea twenty years in City Council Lib Conservative Birmingham University Governor King Edwards school 1st May 1904 Hon Colonel 11th R Warwickshire Regiment *Address* Arthur Road Edgbaston Birmingham *T* 1 Depot Birmingham *T* Edgbaston 161 *M* OVI *Clubs* Union, Conservative Birmingham

BOWDEN, Major Aubrey Henry, DSO 1915 Instructor Machine Gun Corps Instructor and Staff Officer Machine Gun Training Centres 1916 Mary Wint Bowden MICE MIME Great Western *m* 1915 Hilda *d* of late G Mollett Wilbury Esq Hove *Address* Keble College Winchester Oxford Entered Army (Derby Militia) 1st Hampshire Regiment 1st Commission 1st Battalion 1st Lancashire Fusiliers 1st Dublin Fusiliers Lieutenant 1st Battalion Royal Fusiliers Captain 1st Battalion Machine Gun Corps Staff Captain Machine Gun Training Centres Major Machine Gun Corps Commandant Machine Gun Training Centre Lewes Instructor Machine Gun Corps Staff Officer to Major General Commanding Machine Gun Corps Staff Officer to Major General Commanding Machine Gun Corps Staff Officer to Major General Commanding

Johannesburg. *Clubs:* Rand, Johannesburg; Knutsford.

BOWEN, Major Hugh Rice, D.S.O. 1916; Essex Regt; Temp. Lt.-Colonel, 5th Welsh Regt; *b.* 10 Sep. 1880; 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. H. G. Bowen, Connaught Rangers, and *g.s.* of James Bowen, J.P., of Tregelynawi, Cardiganshire. *Educ:* Wellington College. Entered army, 1900; served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps); served as Adjutant 1st Essex Regt, 1906-9; Adjutant 3rd Essex Regt, 1910-13, European War, 1914-17; landed at Gallipoli with 29th Division April 1915 (wounded thrice despatches thrice, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre). *Recreations:* fond of all sport. *Address:* Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BOWEN, His Honour Judge Ivor, K.C. 1912; Judge of County Courts, Circuit 28 (Mid-Wales) since 1918, Called to Bar, 1889, Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1912; Revising Barrister, S. Wales Circuit, 1905-12, Recorder of Merthyr Tydvil, 1914-15; Recorder of Swansea, 1915-18; formerly Captain in Territorial Force Reserve; late of the 1st and 2nd London Welsh Battalions of the Royal Welsh Fusiliers at Gray's Inn London; Major (temporary) in the 15th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers (1st London Welsh), Oct. 1914, Lieut.-Colonel (temporary) to command the 18th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers (2nd London Welsh), June 1915. *Publications:* The Statutes of Wales, Commons in Wales. *Address:* 3 Essex Court, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Reform.

BOWEN, Marjorie; *see* Long, Gabrielle M.

BOWEN, Hon. and Rev. William Edward; *b.* Nov. 1861; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Lord Bowen, *m* Catharine Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Canon Morse. *Educ:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. *Publication:* Edward Bowen: a Memoir. *Address:* 107 Brunston Gardens, S.W.; Glenheadon Totland Bay, Isle of Wight. *Club:* Athenæum.

BOWEN, Wm. Henry, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon and Anal Surgeon; Hon. Assistant Surgeon and Assistant Surgeon in Charge of the Ear, Nose, and Throat Department, Addenbrooke's Hospital, *b* Moseley, Birmingham; 3rd *s.* of Alderman J. Bowen, J.P.; *m.* 1914 K. E. Clark, of Harrogate, two *s.* *Educ:* The Birmingham High School, Guy's Hospital. House Surgeon to Guy's Hospital, formerly Surgeon to the East London Hospital for Children and the Royal Ear Hospital, worked in the Imperial Cancer Research Fund for five years and contributed papers to them Scientific Reports (III), Gold Medal in Clinical Surgery at Guy's Hospital. *Publications:* Traumatic Subdural Hæmorrhage; Guy's Hospital Reports; various other papers to Medical Journals on Surgical and Anal Subjects. *Recreation:* Tennis. *Address:* 24 Lensfield Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 356 Cambridge. *M.:* CE 3711.

BOWEN, William Herbert, M.V.O., 1903; Paymaster-in-Chief; *b.* Trinidad, West Indies, 2 Aug. 1843; 2nd *s.* of late Jerome Townshend Bowen, of Trinidad; *m.* 1878, Mary, *e. d.* of late Hon. Charles Crowdy, M.L.C., Newfoundland, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Northampton House School, Denmark Hill, Surrey. Entered the Royal Navy, 1859; promoted to Paymaster in death vacancy on North American station, 1869; Fleet Paymaster H.M.'s Yacht, 1895-1903, retired, 1903. *Address:* Courthouse, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey.

BOWEN, York; Pianist, Composer, Professor and Fellow of Royal Academy of Music; *b.* London, 1884; *y. s.* of Edward Bowen; *m* 1912, Sylvia, *o. d.* of Rev. J. P. Dalton, Rector of Creech St. Michael, Somerset; one *s.* Started serious musical training at age of fourteen, studying privately, at the Blackheath Conservatoire, and afterwards for a period of some seven years at the Royal Academy of Music, gaining two scholarships for the pianoforte and numerous prizes for composition and piano; orchestral works performed at London and provincial concerts, including Royal Philharmonic Society, engagements as pianist in various towns and abroad, and regular Recitals in London, instituting joint Recitals with his wife (singer), 1912; during the war joined the regiment of H.M. Scots Guards, belonging to the band as a horn and viola player. *Publications:* five Suites for piano, and numerous other single pieces; two sonatas for viola and piano, songs, concerto for violin and orchestra and chamber music. *Recreations:* walking, photography. *Address:* 7 Osborne Mansions, Northumberland Street, W. 1. *T.:* Mayfair 1492.

BOWEN-JONES, Sir J. B.; *see* Jones.

BOWEN-ROWLANDS, Ernest Brown, Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late William Bowen Rowlands, K.C., D.L., Judge of County Courts. *Educ:* Llandovery; Shrewsbury. Entered Inns of Court, 1885; Arden Scholar, 1889; Studentship, 1889; called to Bar, 1889; practised since in London and on South Wales Circuit; Counsel to Actors' Association; elected to London County Council, 1892; founded Welsh Review, 1891, in which wrote as Member for Treorky, under which pseudonym has since written many political tracts; engaged since Nov. 1917 at Ministry of Labour in codifying Instructions and Rules, also in that period assisted Ministry of Pensions in drafting their Regulations. *Publications:* Bowen-Rowlands on Criminal Proceedings on Indictment and Information; Liberty of the Subject; Life in the Law of Sir Henry Hawkins; joint author Prisons in Laws of England, series of 13 articles on Criminal Law in Daily Mail, 1913, series of 8 articles on Prison System in Pall Mall Gazette, 1907; series of 7 articles on Reformatory Schools in Daily Mail 1911, article on State Punishment, Quarterly Review, 1914; article on Legitimation, Fortnightly Review, 1917, etc. *Recreations:* formerly many kinds of outdoor sport, now bowling and walking. *Address:* 1 Cloisters, Temple, E.C., Broad Haven, Pembrokeshire. *T.:* Central 1208. *Clubs:* Savage, Lennel, Royal Automobile, Royal Cinque Ports Golf.

BOWER, Sir Alfred Louis, Kt., *cr.* 1913; Alderman of the Langbourn Ward, one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London, one of the Trustees of the late Dowager Duchess of Leeds; *s.* of Edward Thomas Bower and Hannah Barrasa, *d.* of William Taverner, J.P. Essex; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1901 Dorcas Mouat, *d.* of Captain Edward Algernon Blackett, R.N., J.P., D.L. for Northumberland and Kings Co., of Walsall, Northumberland; one *d.* Sheriff of London, 1912-13, Governor of St. Thomas Hospital; Member of the City of London Territorial Force Association, Member of the Committee to manage the City of London Volunteers, Lieutenant of the Vintners' Company; Lieutenant of the Spectacle Makers' Company, Officer of the Legion of Honour; Commander of the Second Class of the Order of the Danneborg. *Address:* The Grange, Cashiobury, Hare Place, E.C. *T.:* City 5384. *Clubs:* City Carlton, Royal Automobile.

BOWER, Sir E. E.; *see* Nott-Bower.

BOWER, Frederick Orpen, Sc.D. (Camb.), F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Botany University of Glasgow since 1885; formerly Lecturer in Botany at Imperial College of Science; twice President of Botanical section of British Association, *b.* Ryton, 4 Nov. 1855. *Educ:* Repton; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Publications:* A Course of Practical Instruction in Botany, 3rd ed. 1891; Practical Botany for Beginners, 1894; The Origin of a Land Flora, 1908; Plant Life on Land, 1911, also numerous memoirs presented to learned societies, Annals of Botany, etc.

Royal Gold Medal; Linnæan Gold Medal. *Recreations:* cycling, music. *Address:* University, Glasgow; 1 St. John's Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow. *Clubs:* United University; Western, Glasgow.

BOWER, George Spencer, K.C. 1903; Barrister-at-law (Midland Circuit); *b.* 12 Oct. 1854; *s.* of late George Bower, St Neots, Huntingdonshire; *m* 188-, Minnie Blanche, *d.* of Sir Charles and Lady Wyndham. *Educ:* Winchester College (Scholar), 1866-73; Senior Prefect, 1872-73; Goddard Scholar, 1872; Queen's Gold and Silver Medals, 1873, New College, Oxford (Scholar). First Class Honours Moderations, 1874; First Class Honours Greats, 1877; Gaisford (Greek Prose), 1876; Chancellor's (English Essay), 1878; called to Bar, 1880; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1912. *Publications:* Hartley and James Mill (series of English Philosophers), 1880, A Study of the Prologue and Epilogue in English Literature from Shakespeare to Dryden, 1884; The Law relating to Electric Lighting (joint-author), 1882, Directors' Liability Act, 1890; A Code of the Law of Actionable Detamation, 1909, The Law of Actionable Misrepresentation 1911, The Law of Actionable Non-Disclosure, and other Breaches of Duty in Relations of Confidence and Influence, 1914. *Address:* 4a Frewley Road, N.W.; 2 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.

BOWER, Sir Graham John, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1899; J.P. Hants; Col. Sec. of Mauritius, 1898-1910, retired 1910, administered the govt. on four occasions; *b* Ireland, 15 June 1848; *s.* of Admiral James Paterson Bower; *m* Maude Lindley Mitchell, Sydney, Australia, 1882, two *s.* one *d. Edu:* Naval Acad. Gosport. Entered R.N. 1861, served continuously till December 1880 when appointed Private Secretary to Sir Hercules Robinson, retired with rank of Commander, 1884, Imperial Secretary to High Commissioners for South Africa, 1889-97. *Publications:* Practical Federation; by Common Action. *Address:* Studwell Lodge, Droxford, Hants. *Club:* White's.

BOWER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hamilton, K.C.B., *cr.* 1912; C.B. 1900; D.L. Haddingtonshire; *b* 1 Sept. 1858, *s.* of Admiral Paterson Bower, *m* Maud Edith Anstice; *s.* and *d. Educ:* Edinburgh Collegiate School, Royal Naval School, No. Cross. Entered Army, 1880, Capt. 1st R.S. 1887, Major Indian Army, 1900, Lieut.-Col. 1906; D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal, 1893-8; Commanding Pekin Legation Guard 1900-1, Commanding Assam Brigade, 1908-14; served expeditions to Dongola, 1896 (Brevet Major, Egyptian medal, medal), China, 1900 (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col., medal with clasp), Abor Expedition 1912 (K.C.B.), Founders' Medal, Royal Geographical Society, for explorations in Tibet, also travelled in Turkestan and Pamirs. *Publications:* Diary of a Journey across Tibet, 15 contributions to Geographical Journal. *Club:* Cavalry, New, Edinburgh.

BOWER, Capt. Sir J. W.; *s.* Neill-Bower.

BOWER, Major Robert Lister, C.M.G. 1897, Chief Constable North Riding, Yorkshire; *b.* Firby Hall, York-hire, 12 Aug. 1860; *s.* of late Robert Bower of Welham Hall, Malton, and Morena, *d.* of late Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart., *m* 1893, Annette North, 3rd *d.* of Henry Head of Thornhill, Bray, Co. Wicklow, one *s.* two *d. Educ:* Harrow. Joined 6th Bth. Iron Kerry Militia, 1881, served in Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal and clasp); reconnaissance at Ramleh, affair at Tel-el-Mahuta; battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir; Suakim Expedition, 1884 (2 clasps); battles of El Teb and Tamai (despatches); Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885 (clasp), with desert column, commanded picked shots of Mounted Infantry on s.s. "Safia" sent to relief of Sir C. Wilson when wrecked near Khartoum (despatches twice), Jebu Expedition, 1892 (medal with clasp); Political Officer at Jebu Ode, West Africa, 1892-93; British resident at Ibadan, West Africa, 1893-97. *Decorated:* for services in West Africa. *Recreations:* shooting. *Address:* The West House, Thirsk, Yorkshire. *T.A.*, Thirsk. *T.:* 5 P.O. Thirsk. *M.:* AJ 1. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Yorkshire, York.

BOWERMAN, Rt. Hon. Charles William, P.C. 1916; M.P. (Lab.) Deptford since 1906; Alderman of L.C.C., 1901-7 General Secretary London Society of Compositors, 1892-1906, President Trades Union Congress, 1901; Sec. since 1911. *Address:* 4 Battledean Road, N.

BOWERS, Rt. Rev. J. P. A.; *see* Thetford, Bishop of.

BOWES, Frederick, C.M.G. 1915; Principal Collector of Customs, Island of Ceylon; Official Member, Legislative Council of Ceylon, since 1914. *Educ.* Wadham College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1891; Police Magistrate, Kandy, 1902; Colombo, 1903; Chairman Colombo Port Commission, 1913. *Address:* Port Commission, Colombo.

BOWES, Brig.-Gen. William Hely, C.B. 1915; *b* 16 Sept. 1858. Entered army, 21st Foot, 1879; R. Scots Fusiliers, 1881; Captain, 1887; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col., 1908; Col., 1910, D.A.A.G. India, 1899-1903; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, War Office, 1914; served Burma, 1888 (medal with clasp); N.-W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (despatches, bt. Major, medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

BOWES-LYON, family name of **Earl of Strathmore.**

BOWES-LYON, Hon. Francis, J.P., D.L., *b* 23 Feb. 1856; 2nd *s.* of 13th Earl of Strathmore, and Frances Dora 3rd *d.* of late Oswald Smith, of Blenkon Hall, Kent; and *n.* of late Viscountess Barrington, of Holton Hall; *m* 188-, Lady Annie Catherine Sybil Lindsay, 3rd *d.* of 25th Earl of Crawford, two *s.* four *d.* Late Lieut.-Col. Comm. 2nd Vol. Batt., the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Geoffrey Francis Bowes-Lyon, Black Watch, *b.* 28 Sept. 1886, *m* 1914 Edith Katharine, *d.* of Sir T. A. S. Lyly-Biggs, K.C.B., *q.v.* *Address:* Bailey Hall, Lambon Mill, Northumberland, Northerwood Park, Lyndhurst, Hants. *Clubs:* Carlton Bachelors'.

BOWES-LYON, Hon. John, Lieutenant 5th Black Watch, 2nd *s.* of Earl of Strathmore, *q.v.*; *b* 1886, *m* 1914, Hon. Fenella Hepburn Scott, 2nd dau. of 7th Lord Canton, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ:* Eton, New College, Oxford. At the outbreak of war was manager of the London office of Harris Forbes & Co., New York. *Address:* St. Paul's Walden Bury, Welwyn, Herts. *Clubs:* Wanders, Pratts.

BOWIE, Archibald Granger; Deputy Accountant-General, Post Office; *s.* of late Archibald Gibson Bowie Edinburgh, *b* 5 April 1854; *m* 1875, Edith Anne, *d.* of late William Lamb, Controller, Money Order Dept. of the Post Office; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Edinburgh Academy (private classes, Germany. Member of Committee on National Insurance (Unemployment) 1911. *Publications:* The Romance of the Post Office, The Romance of the Savings Banks; articles in Fraser's Magazine, The Times, Chambers's Journal, and other periodicals and newspapers.

BOWIE, John, A.R.S.A., Member of the Royal Society of Portrait Painters, London, and Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts, Paris; *b.* Edinburgh. Began education in art at School of Art Mound, Edinburgh, afterward entering the Life School of Royal Scottish Academy there; studied also in Paris at L'Academie Julien under Mess. Bouguereau and Robert Fleury, visiting afterwards Madrid to study the works of Velasquez. Principal portraits: Principal Rainy, Bishop Dowden, Sir Alexander Kinloch, Bart. of Gilmerton, Sir George Reid, Sir Edward Letchworth, F.S.A., Hon. Mac-

dougal Hawkes, etc. *Address:* 4 Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

BOWIE, Robert Forbes, C.B. 1916; R.N.; Deputy Inspector-General (retired); Royal Naval Medical Transport Officer, East Coast of England, since Aug. 1915; *b.* 20 Sep. 1860. *Educ.:* University College, London. Landed in Samoa in 1899 for service with Naval Brigade (despatches); South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal), present at Battle of Jutland, 31 May 1916 (despatches, C.B.). *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

BOWKER, Brig.-Gen. William James, C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1899; 2nd Batt. Somerset L.I.; attached 10th Essex Regiment, *b.* 8 June 1869; *s.* of late Frederick Bowker of Lankhills, Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, Livery Skinners' Company. Entered Prince Albert's (Somersets) L.I., 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1909, served Niger Territories, 1898-99 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899, 1902 (Queen's medal, five clasps, King's medal, two clasps), European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Colleton, Shawford, Winchester.

BOWLBY, Sir Anthony Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1911; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1909; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1916; F.R.C.S., Civilian Member Army Medical Advisory Board since 1913; Advisory Consulting Surgeon to H.M. Forces France (Rank Major-General); Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Surgeon-in-Ordinary to H.M. the King, Consulting Surgeon to Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital, and to the Foundling Hospital; *b.* 10 May 1855; 3rd *s.* of late T. W. Bowlby, *m.* 1895, Maria Bridget, *d.* of Rev. Canon Hon. Hugh W. Mostyn; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Durham School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Served South Africa 1900, in charge of Portland Hospital (despatches, medal, C.M.G.), European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, K.C.M.G.) *Publications:* various works on surgical subjects. *Address:* 25 Manchester Square, W. 1.

BOWLBY, Arthur Salvin, B.A., J.P.; *b.* 14 Mar. 1872; *e. surv. s.* of late Edward Salvin Bowlby, and 1st wife Maria, *d.* of late James Rimington of Broomhead Hall, Co. York; *m.* 1903, Catherine Mary, *e. d.* of late Col. Edwin Bruton Bond; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Lord of the Manor of Sayesbury, etc. Patron of two livings. *Address:* Gilston Park, Harlow; Knoydart, Inverness-shire. *Clubs:* Carlton, United University; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Capt. J. L. Borrow-Smith, Capt. R. J. B. Keans.

BOWLBY, Rev. Henry Thomas, M.A., Headmaster Lancing College since 1909; *b.* 15 June 1864; *s.* of late Henry Bond Bowlby, Bishop Suffragan of Coventry; *m.* 1889, Annie Margaret, *d.* of Rev. W. W. Gedge of Malvern Wells; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse (scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Senior Exhibitioner); President O.U.A.C. 1887, Ordained Cuddesdon Theological College, 1893; Hon. Chaplain to the Archbishop of York, 1909; Assistant Master Eton College, 1887-1909. *Address:* Lancing College, Shoreham, Sussex. *T.A.:* Lancing, Shoreham-by-Sea. *T.* Shoreham, 18 National. *M.:* B.H. 966. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

BOWLE-EVANS, Lt.-Col. Charles Hertford, C.M.G. 1915, M.B., Indian Medical Service; *b.* 19 Oct. 1867; *s.* of late John Bowle-Evans of Byletts; *m.* 1902, Ellen, *d.* of Surg.-Gen. W. Mack Stevenson, C.B. *q.v.* Captain I.M.S., 1895; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col., 1913; served Waziristan, 1894-5 (medal with clasp). Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1897-1898 (clasp); China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-15 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Byletts, Pembridge, Herefords.

BOWLES, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Augustus, C.B. 1908; D.L.; Colonel Commandant Devon Cadet Corps, 1918; *b.* 18 May 1851; *s.* of Rev. Charles Bradshaw Bowles, Woking, Surrey, *m.* 1882, Ella, *d.* of Robert Burn Scotland. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1871; Captain, 1881; Major, 1887; Lt.-Col. 1897; Col. 1904, Maj.-Gen. 1908; served in Hazara Field Force, 1891 (despatches, medal and clasp); Lazaa Field Force, 1892, Commanded South-Western Coast Defences, 1908-12. *Address:* Hartnolls, Tiverton, N. Devon. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BOWLES, Brigadier General Frederick Gilbert, late R.E.; 3rd *s.* of late John Samuel Bowles of Milton Hill, Steventon, Berks; *m.* Grace Mary, *d.* of late John Barvey of Halifax, Nova Scotia; one *d. Educ.:* Radley; Woolwich. Joined Royal Engineers, 1876; served Suakim Expedition, 1885. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BOWLES, George Frederic Stewart, *b.* 17 Nov. 1877; *e. s.* of T. Gibson Bowles, *q.v.*; *m.* 1902, Marion Joan, *y. d.* of late John Penn, M.P. for Lewisham. *Educ.:* in the Royal Navy; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Royal Navy, 1891; resigned commission, 1898; entered Trinity College Cambridge, 1898; M.A. 1903; M.P. (C.) Norwood Division of Lambeth, 1906-10. *Address:* 56 Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W.; Satwells Barton, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough.

BOWLES, Col. Henry, C.B. 1900; retired; *b.* Milton Hill, Milton, Berkshire, 25 June 1854; 2nd *s.* of late John Samuel Bowles, J.P. and D.L. of Berkshire, and Mary Wintle Gilbert; *m.* 1898, Annette Mary Littledale (*d.* 1916), Sandiway Bank, Cheshire; one *d. Educ.:* Radley; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 3rd class Lit. Hum. (Moderations), Oxford (degree not taken). Served as private and officer in the 1st Berks Rifle Volunteers, 1872-76, gazetted to Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), at that time 19th Regt. Princess of Wales's Own (1st York North Riding), 1877, commanded 1st Batt. 1899-1903, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. on lines of communication, Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (brevet major), served with 2nd P.W.O. Yorkshire Regt. in the Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal and brevet Lieut.-Col.); commanded 1st P.W.O. Yorkshire Regt. in the South African campaign, 1899-1902 (severely wounded at Paardeberg, 18 Feb. 1900, C.B.); Assistant Adjutant-General, Army Schools, War Office, 1903-7; temp. Brigadier Jan. Sept., 1914. *Address:* Upper Farm, Nuneham Courtenay, nr. Oxford.

See also Sir Leam Bosdams.

BOWLES, Henry Ferryman, J.P., D.L., *b.* 1858; *s.* of late H. C. B. Bowles, of Myddleton House, Enfield, *m.* 1889, Florence, 3rd *d.* of J. L. Broughton of Abington Hall, Market Drayton, Salop, one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Jesus College, Cambridge (M.A.). Hon. Colonel 7th Batt. Middlesex Regiment, County Commandant for Middlesex Vol. Regiment, County Alderman and Chairman County Education Committee; Barr (Inner Temple); M.P. (C.) Enfield Div. of Middlesex, 1889-1906, late Major and Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Rifle Brigade. *Recreations:* Shooting, cycling, riding, botany. *Address:* Forty Hall, Enfield. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative.

BOWLES, Thomas Gibson; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1870, Jessica (*d.* 1887), *d.* of General Evans Gordon, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* King's College, London. Was in Inland Revenue Office; M.P. (C.) King's Lynn, 1892-1906; and (L.) 1910; contested same division, 1910; Southern Division, Leicester, 1916. *Publications:* The Defence of Paris; Maritime Warfare, 1878; Flotsam and Jetsam, 1882; Log of the Nereid, 1889; The Declaration of Paris of 1856, 1900; Sea Law and Sea Power, 1910, etc. *Address:* 25

Lowndes Square, S.W.; Wilbury, Salisbury. *T.*: 970 Victoria. *Club*: Carlton.
See also Major P. J. Bailey.

BOWLEY, Arthur Lyon, Sc.D., F.S.S., F.R.S.; Professor of Statistics in the University of London, 1915; Lecturer at the London School of Economics and Political Science since 1895; Mathematical Lecturer at University College, Reading, 1900-7; Professor of Mathematics and Economics, 1907-13; Lecturer in Economics, 1913; *b.* 6 Nov. 1869; *s.* of late Rev. J. W. L. Bowley, Vicar of SS. Philip and Jacob, Bristol; *m.* 1904; three *d.* *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Trinity College, Cambridge. 10th Wrangler (bracketed), 1891; Cobden Prize, 1892; Adam Smith Prize, 1894; Sc.D. 1913, Guy Silver Medal, Royal Statistical Society, 1895; Member of Council of Royal Statistical Society, 1898-1904, and 1906-16; Vice-President 1907-9, and 1912-14; Member of Council, Royal Economic Society; Member of the International Institute of Statisticians, 1903; British Association, Section F, secretary, 1899-1901, recorder, 1902-5, president, 1906; member of council, 1906-11; assistant master St. John's School, Leatherhead 1893-99; Newmarch Lecturer at University College, London, 1897-98. *Publications*: England's Foreign Trade in the 19th Century, 1893, 2nd ed. 1905; Wages in the United Kingdom in the 19th Century, 1900; Elements of Statistics, 1901, 3rd ed. 1907; National Progress in Wealth and Trade, 1904; An Elementary Manual of Statistics, 1910. A General Course of Pure Mathematics, 1913; Measurement of Social Phenomena, 1915, War and External Trade, 1915, Livelihood and Poverty, 1915; articles in the Economic Journals. *Address*: Northcourt Avenue, Reading. *Club*: University of London.

BOWLING, Paymaster-in-Chief Thomas Henry Lovelace, C.B., 1907; *b.* June 1839, *s.* of Thomas Bowling of Ramsgate; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately. Entered navy, 1855; Assistant Paymaster, 1860; Paymaster, 1866; Fleet Paymaster, 1880; Paymaster-in-Chief (retired), 1898; served China, 1857 (medal), Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (despatches twice, medal, promoted); Abyssinia, 1868 (medal), Secretary to various Admirals, 1869-85. *Address*: 41 Central Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E. *Club*: Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

BOWMAN, Major Geoffrey Hilton, D.S.O. 1916, M.C. 1917; Squadron Commander R.A.F., 1 Old Trafford, *b.* 1891, of George Bowman, M.D., unmarried. *Educ.*: Hurstpierpoint; Trinity College, Cambridge. Subaltern, Lancashire when war broke out, joined 3rd R. War. Regt. as 2nd Lt. 15 Aug. 1914, went to France twice in infantry (wounded) joined R.F.C., 20 May 1916, went to France to a Scout Squadron, 5 July 1916, returned 17 Dec. 1916, joined 6th Squadron, B.E.F. (Capt. Bailey V.C., Squadron), 11 May, 1917 as a Flight Commander (M.C. Bar to M.C., promoted Squadron Commander D.S.O.) *Recreations*: all games. *Address*: Mondrath, Old Trafford, Manchester. *T.*: Trafford Park 502. *M.* N 8354. *Club*: Royal Flying Corps.

BOWMAN, Herbert L., M.A., D.Sc., Wayneflete Professor of Mineralogy, and Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, since 1909, *b.* 1874, *s.* of J. Herbert Bowman. *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford. Demonstrator in Mineralogy at the University Museum, Oxford, 1898-1909. *Publications*: various papers on mineralogical and crystallographic subjects. *Address*: Magdalen College, Oxford, Greenham Common, Newbury.

BOWMAN, Sir Paget Mervyn, 3rd Bt., cr. 1884; Vicar of Woodside, S. Norwood, since 1911; *b.* 1 Sept. 1873; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Emily, *d.* of late Capt. W. Swabey; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1901, Rachel Katherine, *d.* of late James Hanning of Kilcrone, Co. Cork; one *s.* one *d.* Ordained 1897; Curate at Eton Mission, Hackney Wick, 1897-1900 and 1904-7; Vicar of Newington, 1907-11. *Heir*: *s.* John Paget, *b.* 4 Feb. 1904. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis, cricket, gardening. *Address*: Joldwynds, Dorking; Woodside Vicarage, S. Norwood.
See also S. F. Ridley.

BOWMAN-MANIFOLD; *see* Manifold.

BOWMONT, Marquess of; George Victor Robert John Innes-Ker; *b.* 7 Sep. 1913; *s.* and *heir* of 8th Duke of Roxburghe.

BOWN, Rev. George Herbert; Priest in charge of S. Alban's, Charles Street, Oxford, since July 1918; *b.* 11 Nov. 1871; *s.* of George Bown, Carlton Villa, Bromsgrove. *Educ.*: Bromsgrove School; Trinity College and S. Stephen's House, Oxford. Deacon, 1895; Priest, 1896, Assistant Curate at S. Andrew's, Taunton, 1895-1903, Principal of S. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1903-17, Assistant Priest at S. Barnabas', Oxford, 1917-18. *Address*: S. Alban's Presbytery, Percy Street, Oxford.

BOWRA, Cecil Arthur Verner; Chief Secretary, Inspectorate-General of Chinese Maritime Customs, Peking, since 1910, *b.* 22 Aug. 1889; *s.* of late E. C. Bowra, Commissioner of Chinese Customs, Canton; *m.* 1896, Ethel Fleay, *d.* of late V. L. Lovibond of the Hermitage, Fulham, S.W. Joined the Chinese Customs Service, 1886; Commissioner of Customs, 1903, Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple, 1904, Civil Rank of the Third Class, China, 1904; Double Dragon Third Division, First Class, China, 1904, Officier de l'Ordre Royal du Cambodge, 1907; Civil Rank of the Second Class, China, 1910, Order of the Chia Ho, Third Class, China, 1914; China Expedition Medal, 1900, Great Britain, 1904, Rising Sun, Third Class Japan, 1915. *Address*: Peking. *Club*: Royal Societies.

BOWRAN, Rev. John George (pseudonym, **Ramsay Guthrie**), Primitive Methodist Connexional Editor, *b.* Gateshead-on-Tyne, 25 June 1869; 3rd *s.* of William Bowran, *m.* 1st, 1893, Elizabeth Batey Robson, Oxford Villa, Gateshead, 2nd, 1911, Eleanor Hedley Davison, Oakhurst, Chester-le-Street; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Wesleyan School, Gateshead, Hartley College, Manchester. Ministered at Hyde, Cheshire 1889-93; Cockermouth, 1893-96, Brandon, Durham, 1896-1900; Middlesbrough, 1900-6; Hexham-on-Tyne, 1906-11, Stockton-on-Tees, 1911-16; editor of Primitive Methodist Magazines, 1916. *Publications*: On God's Lines, Kitty Fagan, Black Dyke: A Son of the Science, Neddy Jacques; The Maddisons of Moorlea; Brotherhood Stories, The Canny Folks o' Coal-Vale; Elsie Macgregor, With Strands Clear, etc. *Address*: 97 Mount View Road, Stroud Green, N.4. *T.*: 4 Primitive, London. *T.*: Central 2740.

BOWRING, Charles Calvert, C.M.G. 1908, Chief Secretary since 1911 East Africa Protectorate; *b.* 20 Nov. 1872, *s.* of late J. C. Bowring, *m.* 1909, Ethel Dorothy, C.B.E., *d.* of G. K. Watts, Commissioner of Public Works, East Africa, *q.v.*, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton. Entered Colonial Audit Branch of Exchequer, 1890, Hong-Kong, 1892; holds gold medal for services in connection with plague epidemic, 1894, local auditor British Central Africa, 1895; East Africa Protectorate, and Uganda Railway, 1899, Treasurer, 1901; member of Executive and Legislative Councils East Africa Protectorate, 1897; acting Governor Feb. to Oct. 1912 and Aug. and Sep. 1913. *Recreations*: golf, bridge. *Address*: Nairobi, East Africa Protectorate. *Clubs*: Union, Sports.

BOWRING, Rev. Edgar Francis, M.A.; Rector of Farncombe, 1890-1917, Rural Dean of Godalming, 1904-17; Proctor for the Clergy of the Surrey Archdeaconry in Convocation, 1906; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1913; *b.* 15 Aug. 1854; *s.* of Edgar Alfred Bowring, C.B., and Sophia, *d.* of Thomas Cubitt. *Educ.*:

Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Cranleigh, 1879-82; Incumbent of Shamley Green, 1882-90; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester (Thorold), 1891-95. *Address:* Sillwood, Winchester.

BOWRING, Hon. Sir. Edgar Rennie, Kt., *cr.* 1915; President and Managing Director Bowring Bros., Ltd., Steamship Owners and Agents, since 1900; *b.* St. John's, 17 Aug. 1858, *s.* of John Bowring and Mary Rennie, *m.* 1888, Flora Lemuster Munn, *d.* of Hon. James Clift, *more. Educ.*: Bishop Feild College, St. John's; Liverpool and Scarborough, England. Member of Newfoundland Legislative Council, 1897. *Recreations:* motoring, golf, rifle. *Address:* St. Johns Newfoundland. *Clubs.* City of London, Royal Automobile.

BOWRING, Lt.-Col., Edward Langley, D.S.O. 1915; the Worcestershire Regiment; Staff, *b.* 11 Sept. 1852, *s.* of late Sir Charles Clement Bowring and Lady Bowring of Park Grange, Derby, *m.* 1905, Laura Fraser, *d.* of late W. Fraser Rae, C.M.G. Entered army, 1901; Captain, 1908, Major, 1915, served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps), European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Park Grange, Derby. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BOWRING, Col. Frederick Thomas Nelson Spratt, C.B. 1903; R.E. (retired); *b.* 21 Oct. 1847, *m.* 1882, Ethel Graham, *d.* of Andrew Murray Lawson, Edinburgh. Entered army, 1869, retired, 1901, served Afghan War, 1877-80 (despatches twice, medal, three clasps, bronze star), Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 (despatches, medal with clasp, brevet major); China, 1900 (despatches, medal). *Address:* Hurst Mead, Chislehurst.

BOWRON, Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1915, Chairman of Joseph Travers and Sons, Ltd., Chairman of the London Dealers' Association and formerly London Dried Fruit Association, *b.* 5 Sep. 1857; *s.* of John Bowron Coffin-stone. *Address:* 119 Cannon Street, E.C., Bramley Hill, Croydon. *Clubs.* Reform, British Empire.

BOWSER, Hon. John; Member for Wallaceburg in Legislative Assembly since 1894; *b.* London, 1856; mother from Dumfries, father from Durham; unmarried. *Educ.*: State School Victoria, Edinburgh University (student). Came with parents to Victoria when two years of age, returned to Scotland at eighteen and trained to presswork on Dumfries Standard and in Edinburgh, as shorthand writer; returned Victoria six years later; Minister Public Instruction in Bent Ministry; Leader of Country Party in Legislative Assembly, 1908; Member of the Royal Commissions, Editor and Proprietor Wallaceburg Chronicle. *Recreations.* English literature, rifle-shooting, and angling. *Address:* Wallaceburg, Victoria, Australia. *T.A.:* Wallaceburg *T.:* 60.

BOWSER, Rev. Sidney W., B.A.; Principal Midland Baptist Coll., Nottingham, 1899-1913; *b.* Old Mansion House, Cheapside, London, 2 Oct. 1853; *s.* of late Mr. Alfred T. Bowser, a well-known layman in the Baptist denomination; *m.* 1883, Mary Edwards, of Hackney; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Priory House School, Clapton; University College, London (prizes and honours and president of the Debating Society). Regent's Park College. Assistant minister to late Rev. F. Bosworth, M.A., at South Street Baptist Church, Exeter, 1879-80; minister of Grange Road Baptist Church, Birkenhead, 1881-99; for many years honorary secretary Lancashire and Cheshire Association of Baptist Churches; Moderator, 1894; President of Birkenhead Free Church Council, 1898; Founder of Liverpool Guild of Bible Study; for many years President Birkenhead Working Men's Total Abstinence Society; President of the Nottingham Peace and Arbitration Society, 1905-13. President of the East Midland Baptist Association, 1909-10. *Publications:* occasional Addresses, etc. *Address:* The Manse, Long Buckby, Rugby. *Club:* University of London.

BOWSER, Hon. William John, LL.B., K.C.; Premier British Columbia, 1915-16; now Leader of the Opposition; Member Provincial Parliament for City of Vancouver since 1903; Barrister; *b.* Rexton, New Brunswick, 3 Dec. 1867; father English, mother Scotch; *m.* 1895, Lornda D. Doherty. *Educ.*: Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Called to New Brunswick Bar, 1890; British Columbia Bar, 1891, Q.C. 1900, Grand Master of Masons 1904; contested Dominion Parliament, 1896, Provincial Parliament, 1898; Attorney-General in Provincial Cabinet, 1907-16, Minister of Finance, 1909-10. *Recreation:* golfing. *Address:* 1225 Harwood Street, Vancouver, B.C. *T.:* Bowbridge. *T.:* 347. *Clubs.* Vancouver Vancouver; Union, Victoria.

BOWSTEAD, Rev. Canon Christopher J. K.; Canon of St. Ninian's Cathedral, 1899-1913; Priest in charge of Kilmaveonaig, Blair-Atholl, resigned 1912, *b.* 1844, *s.* of John Bowstead, Vicar of Messingham, Lincolnshire, and Eliza, *e. d.* of John Kaye, Bishop of Lincoln. *Educ.*: Durham University. M.A., Theol. Exhibitioner. Ordained deacon, 1872, Priest, 1874; Curate of Grantham, 1872, Ryscholme, 1874, St. Andrew's, Croydon, 1875, Feltham, 1882, Domestic Chaplain to Earl of Strathmore, 1890, Rector of Holy Trinity, Pitlochry, 1891-99. *Publications:* Facts and Fancies about Kilmaveonaig. *Address:* Blair-Atholl, Perthshire.

BOWYEAR, Henry Wm. Thos., C.B. 1917; B.A., Chief Charity Commissioner since 1916; *sur. s.* of late Rev. Thomas Heywood Bowyear, Rector of Harbledown, Canterbury; *b.* 1852. *Educ.*: Caius College, Cambridge. Called to the bar Lincoln's Inn, 1878; Legal Clerk Supreme Charity Commission 1881; Principal Clerk, 1894-1900, Assistant Charity Commissioner 1900-8; Secretary Charity Commission, 1908-16. *Recreations:* Mountaineering and outdoor sports. *Address:* 48 Dale Street, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs.* Alpine, Oxford and Cambridge.

BOWYER, Sir George Henry. 9th and 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1660 and 1791, late Lieut. 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; *b.* 9 Sept. 1879, *o. s.* of late H. G. Bowyer; *s.* 1896; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of late Francis Hawkins, 1899, whom he divorced, 1900. *Heir:* kinsman, Major Wentworth Grenville Atkins-Fowyer, *b.* 10 Nov. 1850; *m.* 1883, Eva Mary, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. S. Lane, three *s.* two *d.* *Address:* 1 Clarges Crescent, Leamington.

BOWYER-SMYTH, Sir Alfred; see Smyth.

BOX, Charles Richard, M.D., B.S., B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), Major R.A.M.C. (T.), Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Physician St. Thomas's Hospital, and also in charge of Children's Department, Physician to London Fever Hospital, Sub-Dean and Lecturer on Medicine St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, Member of the Court of Examiners Society of Apothecaries, London. *Educ.*: University of London; St. Thomas's Hospital, Dulwich College. Late House Physician, House Surgeon, Medical Registrar, Resident Assistant Physician and Medical Tutor, St. Thomas's Hospital; and Assistant Medical Officer, Western Fever Hospital, Metropolitan Asylums Board; Honorary Physician in Medicine, Obstetric Medicine and Physiology, University of London. *Publications:* St. Thomas's Hospital Medical Report, 1895-4-5-6, (with W. M'Adam Eccles) Clinical Applied Anatomy, 1906, Manual of Morbid Anatomy and Post-Mortem Technique, 1910; and contributor of various papers on medical and anatomical subjects to the transactions of the learned societies and the medical journals. *Address:* 2 Devonshire Place, W. *T.:* 49 Paddington.

BOX, Edward Allan; Official Secretary in Great Britain of the Commonwealth of Australia since 1918; *b.* Melbourne, 9 Sep. 1885; *o. s.* of Edward J. Box, Brighton, Victoria, *m.* Christina, *d.* of J. D. McConnell, Sydney, New South Wales. *Educ.:* Scotch College Melbourne; Melbourne University. Entered Federal Public Service at its inauguration, 1901; attached Central Postal Administration; Private Secretary to Postmaster-General; transferred to Department of External Affairs; Secretary to the Commonwealth Prime Minister, 1912; accompanied in 1916 in the capacity of Private Secretary, Rt Hon. Andrew Fisher on his becoming second High Commissioner for Australia in London. *Address:* Australia House, Strand, W.C.2. *Club:* British Empire.

BOX, Rev. George Herbert, M.A.; Rector of Sutton, Bedfordshire, since 1909; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1914; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis, King's College, London, since 1918; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1897, Georgiana Beatrice Mary, *e. d.* of late Matthew S. Horton, sometime Principal of Walton College, Walton-le-Soken, Essex; two *s. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School London; St. John's College, Oxford. Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholar, 1889; Casberd Scholar of St. John's College, Oxford, 1891; 1st Class Theol. School, 1892; Junior Kennicott Scholar, 1893; 1st Class Semitic Lang., 1894, Houghton Syriac Prize, 1895; ordained 1896, Hebrew Master at Merchant Taylors' School, 1895-1904; Vicar of Linton Ross, 1904. *Publications:* The Religion and Worship of the Synagogue (jointly), 1907, Isaiah, a New Critical Translation with Notes, 1908, A Short Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament, 1909; The Ezra-Apocalypse, 1912; Baruch (jointly) and II Esdras, in Charles' Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha, 2 vols 1913, The Virgin Birth of Jesus, 1916, The Apocalypse of Abraham 1918. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* Sutton Rectory, Sandy, Beds. *T.A.:* Sutton, Potton. *Clubs:* University of London.

BOXALL, Baron; Kt.-Commander Saxe-Ernestine Coburg Family Order; *cr.* 1st Baron by letters patent of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, with Royal Grant of Her late Majesty to assume the title in this country, 1900, *b.* Bella Vue Hall, Brighton, 11 Oct. 1855; *o. s.* of late William Boxall, D.L. (Sussex), who sat as High Constable for Brighton, 1825; and *s.* of late William Percival Boxall, J.P. Brighton, and Caroline, *d.* and *coheir* of late William Money; *m.* 1881, Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of J. H. Lormitte, J.P., of Knightons; one *s. Heir:* s. Alleyne Percival, *b.* 11 Sept. 1882. *Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford. *Address:* 14 Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's.

BOXALL, William Percival Gratwicke, K.C., M.A., J.P.; Recorder of Brighton since 1911, Chairman of Quarter Sessions for West Sussex, Pencher Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 1849; *e. s.* of William Percival Boxall, J.P.; *m.* Maria, *d.* of late Richard Franklin (*m.* 1st, the late Maj.-Gen. Cowper, two) Jones. *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Law and History Tripos). Called to Bar, 1873, member of the South Eastern Circuit, and practised at the Common Law Bar; Recorder of Rye, 1900-1911, has served as member of General Council of the Bar. *Address:* 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.; Ivory's, Cowfold, Sussex, 15 First Avenue, Hove. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Union, Brighton; Lewes and County, Lewes.

BOXWELL, Capt. Ambrose, C.I.E. 1916, 119th Infantry, India Army; *b.* 9 Nov. 1876. Entered Royal Warwicks Regt. 1899, Capt. 1908; Indian Army, 1909; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and clasp); European War, Mesopotamia, 1914-17 (C.I.E.).

BOYALL, Lt.-Col. Alfred Morey, D.S.O. 1900; West Yorks Regiment; D.A.A.G.; *b.* 6 Oct. 1877; *s.* of late John Richard Boyall of Ealing; *m.* 1905, Ida Mary Albina, *o. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sykes. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1905; Major, 1915; served South Africa (severely wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., bar to D.S.O.). *Address:* Ravenscourt, Hamilton Road, Ealing, W.

BOYCE, Arthur Cyril, K.C., 1908; D.C.L. 1913, *b.* Wakefield, 12 Sep. 1867, *s.* of late Rev. J. C. Boyce, M.A. (Oxon.), Cornwell, Oxford; *m.* 1891, Victoria, *d.* of Rev. Canon C. J. Machin, Bac. Mus. *Educ.:* Wakefield; York; Carlisle. Called to Bar, 1890 (Honours and Bronze medal); contested (C.) Algoma, 1900; M.P. for Riding of West Algoma, 1904, re-elected, 1908-11; Chancellor of the Diocese of Algoma; Hon. Lt.-Col. 51st Sault Ste Marie Rifles, 1914; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute, 1911; member Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, 1917. *Address:* Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* Sault Ste. Marie, Algonquin, Toronto, Rideau, Ottawa.

BOYCE, Maj. Charles Edward, K.F.A.; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* Nov. 1882; *m.* 1909, Phyllis, *y. d.* of W. Chesterman, Sheffield. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

BOYCE, Ven. Francis Bertie; Rector St. Paul's, Sydney, since 1884, Canon, 1900; Archdeacon of West Sydney since 1910; *b.* Piverton, Devon, 6 April 1844; *m.* 1871, Caroline, *d.* of William Stewart, J.P. Blayney, N.S.W.; two *s. Educ.:* St. James' Grammar School and Moore College, Sydney. Eighteen churches built in parishes while in his charge; written extensively on Education, Temperance, and other social questions; President of New South Wales Alliance, 1892-1916; Pioneer of Old Age Pension movement in the State, 1896; and founder of Old Age Pension League, 1896; Inter Pioneer of movement for Invalidity Pensions. First President of British Empire League in Australia, 1902; President again in 1909; Initiator of Empire Day movement for all citizens in Australian Commonwealth and constant promoter of it there and elsewhere; President of Evangelical Council of N.S.W. of Members of Anglican and other churches, 1906. *Recreations:* gardening, chess. *Address:* St. Paul's Rectory, Sydney, N.S.W.

BOYCE, Rev. Walter, M.V.O. 1908; M.A.; Headmaster King Edward VII. Grammar School, King's Lynn, since 1887, *b.* 6 Sep. 1853; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Boyce Headmaster Derman School, Beccles; *m.* 1883, Ellen, 3rd *d.* of Rev. M. H. Beaumont, late Vicar St. John's Church, Westcott, two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Farcenberg School, Beccles; St. John's College, Cambridge. Assistant Master Harrison College, Barbados, 1878-81, Reading School, 1881-82; Co-Principal Church of England and Collegiate School, Jamaica, 1882-84; Assistant Master Ipswich School, 1884-87. *Recreations:* cricket, fishing. *Address:* King Edward VII. Grammar School, King's Lynn.

BOYCE, Maj.-Gen. William George Bertram, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; Director of Transport, British Expeditionary Force; *b.* 27 May 1868; *2nd s.* of late Rev. W. G. Boyce of Ballinaulait Co. Wexford; *m.* 1895, Maud, *e. d.* of late Capt. J. C. Boyce, King's Own Regt., of Wentworth, Merrion Road, Dublin. Joined Royal Berkshire Regt., 1887; appointed Army Service Corps, 1893; promoted captain 1899; major, 1901; lieut.-colonel, 1909; colonel, 1912, Major-General, 3 June 1917, served on General Staff, Cork District, 1899, D.A.A.G. 2nd Division South African Field Force, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches five times, C.B., promoted Maj.-Gen.); awarded Order of St. Stanislaus, 2nd class with swords; awarded Order of Legion of Honour (Officier).

Address: Meadowbank, Blackheath, S.E. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

BOYCOTT, Professor Arthur Edwin, M.A., D.M.; F.R.S. 1914; Director of Pathological Department, University College Hospital; Director of Graham Research Laboratories, University of London, since 1915; *b.* 6 April 1877; *s.* of William Boycott, Solicitor, Hereford; *m.* 1901, Constance, *d.* of Colonel Agg, Cheltenham; two *s.* *Educ.* Hereford Cathedral School; Oriel College, Oxford; St. Thomas' Hospital. Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1903; Lecturer on Pathology in Guy's Hospital Medical School, 1907; Professor of Pathology, University of Manchester, 1912-15. *Publications:* numerous papers on pathological subjects. *Recreations:* the country, snails. *Address:* 17 Loom Lane, Radlett.

BOYD; *see* Rochfort-Boyd

BOYD, Alexander Stuart, illustrator; member of Royal Scot. Water Col Socy.; *b.* Glasgow, 7 Feb. 1854; *e. s.* of Alex. Boyd, manufacturer in that city; *m.* 1880 (see Mary Stuart Boyd). Has painted landscape and genre subjects. As "Twym" was author of humorous drawings in Quiz and The Bailie of Glasgow; a selection from these has been published, 1905, entitled Glasgow Men and Women. Has illustrated the following, among other books—Lowden Sabbath Morn (Stevenson); Days of Auld Lang Syne, and Rabbi Saunderson (Maclaren), Gilian the Dreamer, and Shoes of Fortune (Munro); Horace in Homespun (Habburton); Our Stolen Summer, A Versailles Christmas-tide, and the Fortunate Isles (Mrs. Boyd), Wee Macgregor, and Jess & Co (Bell), Cotter's Saturday Night (Burns); Hamewith (Murray), and contributed to Punch, Graphic, Daily Graphic, etc. *Address.* The Hut, Boundary Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

BOYD, Charles Walter; C.M.G. 1904; 4th *s.* of Very Rev A. K. H. Boyd, St. Andrews (*d.* 1899), and Margaret, *d.* of late Captain Kirk, 77th Regiment; *b.* 11 Apr. 1869. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University for Scottish Bar. Sometime occupied in journalism, as, under Mr. Henley on old National Observer; and Saturday Review, from Editorship of Mr W. H. Pollock, and subsequently; an occasional contributor Times, Morning Post, Athenæum, Daily Chronicle, Spectator, etc., private secretary successively to Right Hon. George Wyndham, M.P., and Dr., now Sir Starr, Jameson, C.B.; Political Secretary to late Right Hon. Cecil Rhodes, 1898-1902; Joint Secretary Rhodes Trust, 1902; Secretary, 1904-8, when sent to Rhodesia on special service; member Education Committee Victoria League, etc. *Publications:* George Wyndham 1913, edited The Nation and the Empire, speeches and addresses of Lord Milner, 1913, and Mr Chamberlain's speeches, 2 vols, 1914, occasional contributor reviews, etc. *Address:* 2 Down Street, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs:* St. James's, Garrick, Savile, National, Pilgrims, New, Edinburgh.

BOYD, Edward Charles Percy; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, West London since 1916; *b.* 3 Sep. 1871, *s.* of late Lieut Col Alexander Boyd. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Trinity College, Cambridge (2nd Class Historical Tripos, B.A., 1893). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1896; Junior Counsel to the Treasury, Middlesex Sessions, 1912; one of the Junior Counsel to the Treasury Central Criminal Court 1912 to. *Address:* 37 De Vere Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Kensington 3821. *Clubs:* United University, Garrick.

BOYD, Francis Darby, M.D., F.R.C.P. Ed.; C.M.G. 1901; Physician to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Consulting Physician to the Deaconess Hospital, Edinburgh; Senior Lecturer on Clinical Medicine, University of Edinburgh; Colonel A.M.S. as Consultant to British Army in Egypt; formerly Member of Board of Examiners for Entrance to the Indian Medical Service; Lecturer on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh; *b.* 19 Oct. 1866; *s.* of John Boyd of Edinburgh; *m.* 1904, Clara Constance, *c. d.* of Alfred J. A. Lepper; two *d.* Served as physician with Edinburgh Hospital in South Africa (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* 22 Manor Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* 2462. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

BOYD, Rev. Francis Leith, M.A.; Vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, S.W., since 1908; *b.* 1856; *s.* of George John Boyd, Toronto, Canada; *m.* 1905, Elizabeth Archdale, *o. c.* of T. Hastings Harris, formerly of Ashfort, Co. Armagh, Ireland; one *d.* *Educ.*: University College, Toronto; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar), 1876. B.A. 1879; M.A. 1884; Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1880; Curate of St. Peter's, Eaton Square, 1879-84; Vicar of Teddington, Middlesex, 1884-1908; Vicar of the Annunciation, St. Marylebone, 1908; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1885 and 1907; Golden Lecturer at St. Margaret's, Lothbury, 1911 and 1917; Prebendary of Eadland in St Paul's Cathedral, 1914. *Publications:* Law and Love, 1909, Tasks and Visions. *Address:* St. Paul's Vicarage, Wilton Place, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 3599. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BOYD, Frank M., journalist; founder and editor of The Pelican, 1889-1917; *b.* Edinburgh, 1863; 2nd *s.* of Very Rev A. K. H. Boyd (*d.* 1899), and of Margaret Buchanan, *d.* of late Captain Kirk, 77th Regiment. *Educ.:* St. Andrews; Germany. Tried painting with moderate success; then on Lloyd's for some years; drifted into journalism, contributed regularly to various journals and magazines. *Recreations:* cycling, yachting, fishing, painting. *Address:* 28 Aymer Road, Hove, Brighton. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

BOYD, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Gerald Farrell, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1902; Royal Irish Regiment, General Staff Officer, 1st grade; Chevalier Legion of Honour, *b.* 19 Nov. 1877; 2nd *s.* of late Robert Boyd; *m.* 1913, Grace Sophia, *e. d.* of Arthur Hugo Burdett, Coolin, Banagher, Ireland, one *s.* *Educ.* St Paul's School. Enlisted Devonshire Regiment, 1895; Sergeant 1899; 2nd Lieut East Yorks, 1900; Lieut 1902, Capt. Leinster Regt., 1904; Major, Royal Irish Regt., 1915, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, distinguished conduct medal, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., C.M.G.)

BOYD, Henry, D.D.; Principal of Hertford Coll Oxford, since 1877, late Fellow; Vice-Chancellor, 1890-94. Ellerton Essay, 1853; Denyer Essay, 1856-57. *Address:* Hertford College Oxford.

BOYD, Lieut.-Col. Henry Alexander, D.S.O. 1916, R.F.A., Commanding 74th Brigade R.F.A. *b.* 14 July 1877, *s.* of Rt Hon. Sir Walter Boyd Bart, *q.v.*; *m.* 1908, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Entered army (R.F.A.), 1900, served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen medal, 5 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches 3 times, D.S.O.) *Recreations:* hunting, golf, yachting. *Address:* 60 Merrion Square Dublin.

BOYD, Rev. Herbert Buchanan, Canon of Rochester; Vicar of Lamberhurst since 1915; *s.* of late Very Rev. A. K. H. Boyd, D.D., LL.D. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Ordained, 1889; Curate of Aylesford, 1889-96, Holy Trinity, Guildford, 1896-7; Claife-at-Hoo, 1897-99; Rector and Rural Dean, 1899-1915. *Address:* The Vicarage, Lamberhurst, Kent. *T.:* Lamberhurst 21. *M.:* D 4907. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

BOYD, Brevet-Col. John Alexander, C.B. 1897; retired; *b.* Bangor, Co. Down, 21 Oct. 1857; *s.* of John Boyd, of Dungannon; *m.* 1888, Mary, *d.* of J. Pope and widow of William

Fletcher, of Cartgate, Whitehaven; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Royal School, Dungannon. Joined the late Control Dept., 1875; served in Zulu, Secocoeni, and Boer wars at the Cape, 1879-84; in the Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-Gen. at War Office, 1895-1900. *Decorated*: on the occasion of the Queen's Jubilee. *Publication*: The Supply Handbook for the Army Service Corps, 1895. *Recreations*: riding, cycling, cricket. *Address*: c/o Sir C. M'Gregor, Bt., and Co., 25 Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.

BOYD, Major John Dopping, D.S.O. 1915; The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment); General Staff; *b.* 14 Feb. 1886; *s.* of late W. H. Boyd, D.L., of Ballymacool; *m.* 1910, Effie Harriet, *d.* of D. D. Butterfield, Durham, Bermuda; one *s.* Entered army, 1907; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Major). *Address*: Ballymacool, Letterkenny, Ireland.

BOYD, Maj.-Gen. Julius Middleton, Indian Army; *b.* 4 Oct. 1857, *m.* 1867, *d.* of Captain Blennerhassett, R.N. Entered army, 1854; Maj.-Gen. 1894; unemployed list, 1896; served Indian Mutiny, 1858; Abyssinian Expedition, 1868 (despatches, medal), Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal). *Address*: Upton Dene, 56 Coombe Road, Croydon.

BOYD, Mary Stuart, writer; 4th *d.* of late Dunlop Kirkwood, Glasgow; wife of A. S. Boyd, *q.v.* *Educ.*: home. Has contributed reviews, sketches, and stories to Scots (National) Observer, Pall Mall Gazette, Pall Mall Magazine, Morning Post, Graphic, Black and White, Chambers's Journal, Blackwood's Magazine, Woman at Home, Harper's Magazine, etc. *Publications*: Our Stolen Summer, 1900; A Versailles Christmas-tide, 1901; With Clipped Wings, 1902; The Man in the Wood, 1904; The Misses Make-Believe, and Back-waters, 1906; Her Besetting Virtue, 1908; The Just Shore, 1909; The Glen, 1910; The Fortunate Isles, 1911; The Mystery of the Castle, 1911. *Recreations*: reading, gardening, and country life. *Address*: The Hut, Boundary Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.; Deya, Majorca, Spain.

BOYD, Ven. Robert Wallace, Archdeacon of Ardagh since 1915; Vicar of Kilmoman since 1896. *Educ.*: Queen's University, Belfast; Edinburgh. 1st Class Honours Botanical Science, ordained 1887, Curate of Maryborough, 1887-89, Templemichael, 1889-96; Registrar, Ardagh, 1891, Prebendary and Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1904. *Address*: Kilmoman Vicarage, Knadue, Carrick-on-Shannon, Ireland.

BOYD, Prebendary Sydney Adolphus, I.C.L., M.A.; Rector and Rural Dean of Batchurch 1902; *e.* *s.* of General Brooke Boyd, H.M. Indian Army; *b.* Landour, N.-W. Provinces, India, 7 Jan. 1857, *m.* 1881, Rosalie, *d.* of John Smith, of Hugwell, Essex, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton College; Worcester College, Oxford, B.A. 1879, M.A. and B.C.L. 1882. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1880; Curate of Hornsey, Hampstead, 1880-85, Vicar of St. Giles', Norwich, 1886-93, Vicar of Macclesfield, 1893-1902, Proctor for the Archdeaconry of Macclesfield, 1895-1902, Chaplain, Royal United Hospital, Bath, 1902, Chaplain, 2nd Batt. S.V.R., 1917; Prebendary of Ilton in Wells Cathedral, 1903; Proctor for the Diocese of Bath and Wells, 1907. Chairman, Trustees Holburne Art Museum, Bath, 1910. *Address*: The Rectory, Bath, Somerset. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Bath and County Bath.

BOYD, Sir Walter Herbert, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1916; barrister, *b.* 31 March 1867, *s.* of 1st Bt. and Annie, *d.* of M. Anderson, Dublin; *s.* father, 1918; *m.* 1901, Ruth, *d.* of Sir William Ivy, no *c.* *Heir*: *b.* Cecil Anderson; *b.* 27 June 1875. *Address*: 13 Upper Mount Street, Dublin; Howth House, Howth, Co. Dublin.

BOYD, Rev. William Grenville, M.A. (Oxon.); Canon of the Diocese of Edmonton, Canada; Rector of S. Faith's, Edmonton; Hon. Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury; *b.* London, 22 May 1867; *s.* of Thomas Boyd, of J. and C. Boyd, Friday Street, E.C.; *m.* 1914, Dorothy M. G., *d.* of Rev. Wm. Clarke, Vicar of Rumburgh, Suffolk; two *s.* *Educ.*: Sherborne School, Hertford College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Curate at S. Mary, Portsea, 1891-94; All Hallows, London Wall, 1894-96; S. Dunstan's, Stepney (in charge of S. Faith's Mission Church), 1896-1904, Resident Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1905-10; Head of the Edmonton Mission of the Archbishop's Western Canada Fund, 1910-15. *Recreations*: painting, fishing. *Address*: S. Faith's Rectory, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

BOYD CARPENTER, Rt. Reverend William, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; D.D.; Hon. Fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge; Hon. D.D. Glasgow, Hon. D.C.L. Oxon.; Hon. D.C.L. Durham, and Hon. Member University College; Hon. D.D. Aberdeen; Hon. D.Litt. Leeds; LL.D. M'Gill, F.R.S.L.; Knight of the Order of the Royal Crown, Prussia; Clerk of the Closet since 1901; Sub-Dean and Canon of Westminster since 1911; Hon. Chaplain to the Forces (13th County of London); *b.* Liverpool, 26 March 1841; *s.* of Rev. Henry Carpenter, incumbent of St. Michael's, Liverpool, and Hester, *d.* of Archibald Boyd, Londonderry, Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1864, Harriet Charlotte, *o.* *d.* of Rev. J. W. Peers, of Chislehampton, Oxon; 2nd, 1882, Annie Maude (*d.* 1915), *d.* of W. W. Gardner, four *s.* six *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Institution School, Liverpool; St. Cath. Coll. Camb. (Scholar) Senior Optime, 1864; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge 1878; Bampton Lecturer, Oxford 1887; Pastoral Lecturer on Theology, Cambridge, 1895; Noble Lecturer (Harvard) 1901 and 1913; Donnellan Lecturer, Dublin, 1914-15 and 1915-16. Curate of All Saints, Maidstone, 1864-66, St. Paul's, Clapham, 1866-67; Holy Trinity, Lee, 1867-70; Vicar of St. James's, Holloway, 1870-78, Vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1879-84; Canon of Windsor, 1882-84; hon. chaplain to the Queen, 1879-83; chaplain-in-ordinary, 1883-84, Bishop of Ripon, 1884-1911. *Publications*: Commentary on Revelation, 1879; Thoughts on Prayer, 1871, Witness of Heart to Christ (Hulsean Lectures) 1879, Permanent Elements of Religion (Bampton Lectures), 1889; Lectures on Preaching, 1895; Christian Reunion, 1895, The Great Charter of Christ, 1895, Diocesan Visitors' Companion, 1881; My Bible, 1884; Truth in Tale, 1884; Twilight Psalms, 1894. A Popular History of the Church of England, 1900, the Religious Spirit in the Poets 1900; The Wisdom of James the Just, 1902, Introduction to Study of the Bible, 1902; Witness to the Influence of Christ, 1905; Some Pieces of my Life, 1911; The Spiritual Message of Dante 1911, The Witness of Religious Experience 1916, Further Pages of my Life, 1916. *Recreations*: has a good collection of Dante literature. *Address*: 6 Faith Closters, Westminster Abbey, S.W., Riversea, Kingsweat. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Authors'.

Succeeded by Rt. Rev. Neville Lyttelton.

BOYD-CARPENTER, William Boyd, M.A. (Cantab.), F.R.G.S.; *b.* Oct. 1868, 2nd *s.* of Rt. Rev. W. Boyd-Carpenter, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Yorkshire College, Cambridge University. Lieut. 4th West Yorks Militia, 1888; Volunteers, 1886-87; worked for Scotch Education Department 1898-1900; Inspector Board of Agriculture, 1899-1901; Private Secretary to Sir H. Maxwell Thompson, 1899-1901; to Duke of Marlborough, 1900-1909, contested Morley Division, West Riding, 1900, Dewsbury, 1906 and 1908, Rochdale 1910; Blackburn, 1910 (Dec.); Vice-President and member of Committee of Yorkshire Union of Conservative Associations; on National Union Organisation Committee; has "slummed" in Leeds, Aberdeen, Manchester,

Blackburn, Dewsbury, Rochdale, Bradford, Hull, Newcastle-on-Tyne, London, Paris, Vienna, and Berlin; lived amongst navvies on Manchester Ship Canal, and during the making of the East and West Railway, Lincoln to Chesterfield; travelled in Australian Colonies and Europe, studying education and industrial questions, systems of old age pensions; lectured on historical and social subjects; Hon. Sec. Marylebone Voluntary Schools Committee, 1902-5; conducted enquiry into glove trade, Grenoble and Brussels, 1909, appointed 1905 one of the collaborators in England for American Institute of Social Service, on Advisory Committee of the American City for Municipal Problems and Civic Betterment, New York; European Correspondent of American Institute of Safety Devices (medal), 1913, placed upon the Newfoundland Contingent Committee by Premier of Newfoundland, 1914-16; served on Parliamentary Recruiting Committee, and addressed many meetings, 1914-16. *Publications*: Syndicalism; and many articles to provincial papers on social and educational matters. *Recreation*: cycling, golf, walking. *T.*: Ascot 221. *Clubs*: Carlton, Swinley Forest Golf.

BOYD-MOSS, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Lionel Boyd, C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1918, Brigade-Commander, S. Staffs Regt., *b.* 20 July 1875. Served operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1900-2 (despatches, Pt. Major, queen's medal, 2 clasps, king's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. D.S.O.).

BOYD-ROCHFORT, George Arthur, V.C. 1915, Lieut. 1st Path. Scots Guards; Special Reserve; a Deputy Lieutenant, Co. Westmeath, *b.* 1 Jan. 1885, *s.* of late Major Hamilton Boyd-Rochfort, 15th Hussars, and Florence Louisa, 3rd *d.* of late Richard Hemming, Bentley Manor, Co. Worcester; *m.* Olivia Ellis, 2nd *d.* of late Christopher Lord, Eastwell, Co. Galway, 1909. *Home*: Rye; Trinity College, Cambridge. Spent most of his time in travelling, hunting, game shooting, playing polo and race-riding, served European War (wounded, V.C. for gallantry in the trenches near La Bassee when he seized an unexploded bomb and threw it away), was High Sheriff, Co. Westmeath, 1904. *Address*: Middleton Park, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath. *Clubs*: Guards', Kildare Street, Dublin.

BOYER, Hon. Arthur; *b.* 9 Feb. 1851. *m.* 1875, Ernestine, *d.* of P. M. Gallarneau, Montreal. *Educ.*: St. Mary's College, Montreal; Jacques Cartier, 1881-92; member of Cabinet without Portfolio, 1891-92; Senator since 1896. *Address*: 210 Drummond Street, Montreal. *Clubs*: National, Montreal, Forest and Stream, Montreal, Rideau, Ottawa.

BOYER, Louis Joseph Charles Emile, B.A., B.C.L., K.C. Canada, Advocate, *b.* 23 Jan. 1872, *s.* of Louis Alphonse Boyer, Merchant, and M. Pelo Mask-nong; and Apolonie Meilleur, *d.* of Sir Sylvain Archibald Paroe, Instructor of P.Q.; *m.* 1898, Marie Anne Sophie Mathieu; sons 1, *daus.* 1. *Educ.*: Montreal College; McGill University, Montreal. Awarded Prince of Wales prize in B.A. contest between people of seventeen colleges affiliated to Laval University, 1891; graduated in law at McGill in 1894, 2nd of class; Liberal candidate in Jacques Cartier County, Federal election, 1911, formerly attorney of town of Westmount and town of Cartierville. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, motoring, bridge. *Address*: 548 Strathcona Avenue, Westmount; Cartierville, P.Q. *T.*: Westmount 2566, main 2175. *Clubs*: University, Reform, St. George Snow Shoe, Shawinigan Fish and Game.

BOYLE, family name of **Earls of Cork, Glasgow,** and **Shannon.**

BOYLE, Alexander George, C.M.G. 1908; Lieut.-Governor of Nigeria since 1915; *b.* 6 March 1872; *m.* Sibyl Blanche Hodgson; three *s.*

Educ.: Charterhouse; Clifton; R.I.E.C., Cooper's Hill. Assist. Treas. Uganda Protectorate, 1895; Acting Sec. to H.M. Comsr., 1896-98; Acting Treasurer, 1899-1900; Deputy Treasurer, 1900; Acting Sec. to Administration, 1901-2; Collector, 1902; Assistant Sec., 1902; Acting Sub-Comsr. Eastern Province, 1903; Sub-Comsr. 1905; Acting Deputy Comsr., 1907; Acting Chief Secretary, 1909, Provincial Comsr. Eastern Province, Uganda Protectorate, 1905-10; Acting Governor, 1909-10; Adm. Government of Southern Nigeria, May-Sept., 1911; Colonial Secretary Southern Nigeria, 1910-13. *Address*: Lagos, S. Nigeria. *Clubs*: Bath, Sports.

BOYLE, Commodore Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; M.V.O., R.N.; H.M.S. Bacchante; *b.* 21 Oct. 1871; 6th s. of 5th Earl of Shannon and Julia Charlotte, *n. d.* of Sir W. E. Cradock Hartopp, 3rd Bart. Entered Navy, 1884; Lieut. 1894; Comdr., 1902, Capt. 1907; served European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Clubs*: United Service, Naval and Military.

BOYLE, Daniel, M.P. (N.) North Mayo since 1910; J.P.; *b.* Kilcoo, Fermanagh, Jan. 1859; *s.* of late Donal Boyle, farmer; *m.* 1883, Annie, 2nd *d.* of late Patrick Gardiner, Sligo; two *d.* *Educ.*: National School. Qualified as teacher, 1877; settled in Manchester, 1877, adopting journalism as a profession, elected to Manchester City Council, 1894; Alderman, 1908-17, then resigned, Chairman Tramways Committee, 1898-1906, member Executive Council United Irish League of Great Britain, and leader of Nationalist Party in Manchester, founded an Irish Friendly Society in Manchester, 1880. Visited U.S.A. with Mr. Redmond, autumn of 1919 on the famous "dollar" mission. *Address*: Castlebeare Manor, Castle Dawes, Co. Sligo. *M.*: MK 2608.

BOYLE, Sir Edward, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1904; C.B. of 1st Cl. and Comptroller, *d.* of William Keighley, J.P.; S. father, 1909; *b.* 12 June 1878. *Educ.*: Eton, Balliol College, Oxford; M.A. 1902, Inner Temple, 1902; J.P. Sussex; F.R.G.S.; Associate of the Surveyors' Institution; Member of Committee appointed by India Office to promote welfare of Indian students; Hon. Secretary Balkan Committee; Hon. Treasurer Serbian Relief Fund, 1914; Acting British Commissioner for Serbia 1915; to Change Serbian Colonies in Corsica, 1916, Grand Cordon of the Order of St. Sava (Serbia); holds the decoration of the Serbian Red Cross. *Recreations*: music, gardening, travel. *Address*: 63 Queen's Gate, S.W., Oldham Hurst Green, Sussex; 1 Kings Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *T.*: Kensington 2071; Central 2565, Hurst Green 4, *M.*: Ux 7889, Ux 4509. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform, Garrick.

BOYLE, Comdr. Edward C., V.C. 1915; serving European War, 1914-15, in command of submarine E14 entered Sea of Marmora and sank two Turkish transports and one gunboat on 27 April 1915.

BOYLE, Actg. Capt. Edward Lionel Dalrymple, C.M.G. 1915, R.N. (ret.), *b.* 1864. *Address*: 40 Cranley Gardens, S.W.

BOYLE, Harry; *b.* 9 July 1861. Appointed Student Interpreter 1888, Assistant, 1885; Vice-Consul, Massowah 1890; Consul and Oriental Secretary, Cairo, 1899-1909, Consul-General, Berlin, 1909-14; retired, July 1914; employed in the Foreign Office since Aug. 1915. *Address*: Ambleside.

BOYLE, Henry Edmund Gaskin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Anæsthetist to St. Bartholomew's Hospital and St. Andrew's Hospital; Demonstrator of Anæsthetics, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attached to No. 1 City of London Base Hospital, *b.* Barbados, West Indies, 2 April 1875; *s.* of Henry Endolphus Boyle and Elizabeth Gaskin, *m.* 1910, Mildred Ethel,

d. of J. W. Wildy, and *widow* of Leslie Green, F.R.I.B.A. *Educ.*: Harrison College, Barbados; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Late Casualty Officer, Royal Infirmary, Bristol; Junior and Senior Resident Anæsthetist, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Hon. Anæsthetist, Paddington Green Children's Hospital; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member Section of Anæsthetics; ex-President Abernethian Society, Mem.b. B.M.A. *Publications:* Practical Anæsthetics, 2nd edition, 1911; articles, Mixtures and Sequences, Nitrous Oxide and Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen, Practitioners' Encyclopædia, 1912; An Apparatus for the Intratracheal Insufflation of Ether, Lancet, 1913. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 10 Upper Wimpole Street, W. *T.* 3265 Mayfair. *Clubs:* West Indian; Stoke Poges.

BOYLE, Captain James, M.V.O. 1904, British Consul at Madeira since 1907; 2nd s. of late Admiral Alexander and Mrs. Boyle, *b.* 27 Feb. 1850; *m.* Blanche Eleanor Murray, *c.d.* of Jermyn Pratt, Ryston Hall, Norfolk, *nee* *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1869; retired 1887, A.D.C. 1881, and Military Secretary to Governor of Bombay, 1884; Consul at Galveston, 1891, Alborg, 1892, Copenhagen, 1894; is a Knight of Danebrog, Coronation Medal, 1911. *Recreations:* racing, shooting. *Address:* British Consulate, Funchal, Madeira. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Turf.

BOYLE, James, Colonel, South-West Donegal, since 1881, solicitor, *b.* Dunglow, 1843, *m.* 1869, *d.* of Edward Allingham, three *d.* M.P. (N.) West Donegal, 1900-1902; Gold Medallist Incorporated Law Society. *Address:* Stranorlar, Co. Donegal. *T.A.:* Boyle, solicitor, Stranorlar.

BOYLE, Capt. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Hon. John David, D.S.O. 1917; Rifle Brigade; 2nd K.E.C.; *b.* 8 Jun. 1884; 4th s. of 7th Earl of Glasgow; *m.* 1913, Ethel, *d.* of Henry Bodkin, Judge of High Court, Melbourne, once served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* The Coal Peerie, Ayrshire.

BOYLE, Hon. John R., K.C. 1912; Minister of Education for Province of Alberta since 1912; *b.* Sarnia, Ontario, 3 Feb. 1870. Scotch-Irish parentage; *m.*; one s. two *d.* *Educ.*: Sarnia Collegiate Institute, Ontario. Admitted to Bar, 1900; practised law under the firm of Parker, Boyle & Carnegy, afterwards Boyle & Parker, Alderman, City of Edmonton 1904, Legislature of Alberta since 1905, Member for Strathcona Riding. *Recreations:* summer home at Lake Wabamun; motor boat; fond of shooting. *Address:* 9919 107th Street, Edmonton. *T.* 1907. *M.*: Alberta 337. *Club:* Edmonton, Edmonton.

BOYLE, Colonel Lionel Richard Cavendish, C.M.G. 1918; M.V.O. 1903, *b.* Nov. 1864, s. of Charles Vere Boyle; *a.* 1885 Aber Pultene; once three *d.* Entered Royal Navy, 1865, retired, 1875; joined Honorable Artillery Company of London, 1886, retired, 1903, commanded 1st Battalion, 1897-1900, raised and commanded 2nd B.H. H.A.C., Aug. 1914. *Recreations:* golf, foreign travel. *Address:* 6 Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Naval and Military.

See also Lord Fermoy.

BOYLE, Rear-Adm. Hon. Robert Francis, M.V.O., R.N., 3rd s. of 8th (and uncle and *heir-pre.* to 8th Earl of Shannon and 1st wife, Lady Blanche Fanny Lascelles, 3rd *d.* of 3rd Earl of Harewood, *b.* 12 Dec. 1853; *m.* 1890, Cerise, 2nd *c.* of Sir C. Champion de Crespigny, 6th Bt. *q.v.*; two s. two *d.* Entered Navy, 1877; Lieut. 1886, Commander 1897, Captain 1903; served Egypt, 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star); West Africa, 1891 (wounded, despatches medal, clasp). *Address:* Farthorne, Cathehill, Fareham. *T.A.:* Titchfield. *T.:* Titchfield 21Y. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BOYLE, Hon. Robert John Lascelles, *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 10th Earl of Cork; *b.* 8 Nov. 1864; *m.* 1890, Josephine Catherine, *d.* of Joseph P. Hale of San Francisco. *Address:* Coston House, Greenford, Middlesex.

BOYLE, Robert William, M.Sc., Ph.D., engaged in Admiralty work for Admiralty Board of Inventions and Research, and Anti-Submarine Division, Professor of Physics, University of Alberta, since 1912; *b.* 2 Oct. 1883; *s.* of Dr. Albert D. and Sophie Boyle, Carbonear, Newfoundland. *Educ.*: St. John's, Newfoundland (Diamond Jubilee Scholarship, 1900); McGill Univ. (Scott prize, General Electric Scholarship, British Assoc. prize); and University of Manchester. B.Sc. and British Assoc. medal, 1907; post-graduate work and research on Properties of Matter and Radioactivity, 1907-9, also lectured on Mathematics and Physics; M.Sc. 1906; Ph.D. and 1851 Science Research Scholarship, 1909, Research on Radioactivity, University of Manchester, 1909-11; Lecturer in Physics, McGill University, 1911; Assistant Professor, 1912. *Publications:* papers on Properties of Matter and Radioactivity. *Recreations:* golf, skating, skiing. *Address:* Admiralty Experimental Station, Parkeston Quay. *T.A.:* University of Alberta, Edmonton. *T.:* 31478.

BOYLE, Brig.-Gen. Roger Courtenay, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; Royal Munster Fusiliers, *b.* 12 Apr. 1863; 2nd s. of late Maj.-Gen. R. Boyle, C.B. *m.* 1894, Amy, *d.* of W. L. Martin, J.P., of Lee Moor, Plympton Devon, one s. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1895, Major, 1900, Lt.-Col. 1909; Col. 1914; served Burma, 1887-89 (medal, 2 clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G., 1914 star), Order of the Nile, 3rd class, Coronation medal 1911. *Recreations:* shooting, golf and tennis. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Hurlingham.

BOYLE, Rev. Temple Stannage, D.D., D.C.L., President and Vice Chancellor University of King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, since 1910, *b.* St. Catherines, Ont. 1875, *s.* of Horatio Boyle, *m.* 1901, Florence, *d.* of Wm. Pitcairn of The Cape, Quebec. *Educ.*: St. Catharines Collegiate; University of Toronto; Montreal Diocesan Theological School, Wellington, Burnside and Petitot Scholar, University Peterman and Classics, and Gold Medallist. Ordained 1900; Second Curate Montreal Cathedral (Christ Church) 1900-5, Rector Wiarton, Ont., 1905-6, Chatham, Ont., 1906-10, Professor and Dean of Divinity, Trinity College, Toronto, 1910-19. *Address:* The Lodge, Windsor, Nova Scotia.

BOYLE, William Lewis, M.P. (U.) Mid-Norfolk since 1910, in Ministry of National Service (unpaid), s. of Charles John Boyle and Zoyenia, *d.* of late General Sir Lorenzo Moore, K.C.B. of late Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir Courtenay Boyle, 2nd s. of 7th Earl of Cork and Orrery, *b.* 27 May 1858, *m.* 1887 Charlotte Mary, *d.* of late Charles Lloyd Norman, one s. one *d.* *Address:* Tuddenham Lodge, Honingham, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional.

BOYNE, 9th Viscount (*cr.* 1717), **Gustavus William Hamilton-Russell,** D.L.; Baron Hamilton, 1715; Baron Brancepeth, 1866, M.P. H. South Durham since 1906; *b.* 11 Jan. 1864; s. of 8th Viscount and Lady Katherine Frances Scott, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Eldon; *S.* father 1907, *m.* 1906 Lady Margaret Lascelles, *d.* of 5th Earl of Harewood; five s. Formerly Captain, 3rd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers. Owns about 31,000 acres. *Heir:* s. Hon. Gustavus Lascelles Hamilton-Russell, *b.* 18 Oct. 1907. *Address:* 43 Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Brancepeth Castle, Durham. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'.

See also Rev. A. T. Boultbee.

BOYNTON, Sir Griffith Henry, 12th Bart., *cr.* 1618; *b.* 31 May 1840; *s.* of late Rev. Griffith Boynton and Selina, *d.* of late W. Watkins, Badby House, Northants, *S.* cousin 1899, *m.* 1885, Euphemia Violet, *d.* of late J. Inglis Chalmers of Aldbar Castle Brechin, 1885; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Jesus Coll., Camb. Owns about 5500 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Griffith Wilfred Norman [late Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1886, *m.* 1914 Naomi, *d.* of H.E. Nightingale] *Address*: Barmston, L. Yorks.

BOYS, Charles Vernon, F.R.S.; Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France), Hon. Member New York Academy of Sciences and Physical Society, Moscow, Past President Physical Society of London, Metropolitan Gas Referee, *b.* Wing, Rutland, *s.* of Rev. Charles Boys, *m.* 1892, Marion Amelia, *d.* of late Henry Pollock [whom he *div.* 1910], one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough, Royal School of Mines. *Publications*: Soap Bubbles, their Colours and the Forces which Mould them, and numerous papers published by the Royal and other Societies, evolved and completed Barnamometers by the late Rev. J. J. Jervis-Smith F.R.S. *Address*: St. Mary Cottage, Andover, 66 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 190. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Royal Automobile, Savile.

BOYS, Bt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Reginald Harvey Henderson, C.B. 1915, D.S.O. 1901, R.E.; *b.* 17 Oct. 1867, *s.* of late Adm. Henry Boys, *m.* 1st, 1896, Elizabeth Mary (*d.* 1908), *d.* of late Kenneth Murray of Geanies, Co. Ross, 2nd, 1912 Dorothy Conyers, *d.* of Conyers Cokar. Two *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1886, Capt. 1896; Major, 1905, Lt.-Col. 1915, Bt.-Col. 1917, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal, five clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-19, (despatches twice, C.B., wounded, Bt.-Col.), received thanks of community of Hong Kong and piece of plate for services rendered during panic in 1894. *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club*: Junior United Service.

BOYS-SMITH, Colonel (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Gilbert, C.B. 1917, R.A., *b.* 12 Sept. 1859. Served Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal and clasp), Zhob Valley, 1884, Burma, 1891 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.).

BOYS-SMITH, Winifred L., Professor of Home Science at Otago University, Dunedin, since 1910, *d.* of Rev. John Boy Smith, M.A., Vicar of Corsham, Wilts, and Rosamond, *d.* of Capt. Cox, 1st Life Guards, of Sandford Park, Oxon. *Edu.*: Tunbridge Wells High School, Girton College, Cambridge Mathematical Scholar. Travelled in Scotland, Wales, Norway, Italy and Egypt, during 1899-01, worked at education drawing, at Cavendish 1901, Science Lecturer at Training Department Cheltenham Ladies College, 1906-1910, travelled in America as holder of the Frances Mary Buss Memorial Travelling Scholarship, studying methods of teaching during winter, 1906-7. *Publication*: A Nature Note-book, Illustrations to Introduction to Botany, Elementary Botany, and Flowering Plants by C. E. Laurie, and Text-Book of Botany, by Amy Johnson, B.Sc. *Recreations*: tennis, botanising, painting, drawing, bicycling. *Address*: Otago University, Dunedin, New Zealand.

BOYSON, Sir John Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Director of Binny & Co., Madras, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1885, Mary Josephine, *d.* of late Col. C. Bowen, R.E. *Edu.*: Harrow. *Address*: Binny & Co., Madras.

BOYTON, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1918, M.P. (U.) East Marylebone since 1910, member of firm Elliott, Son, and Boyton, estate agents, since 1878; *b.* 1855; married; member L.C.C. 1907-10, and Council of Auctioneers and Estate Agents' Institute (Pres. 1905-1906), Fellow of the Surveyors' Institute, J.P. County of London. *Address*: 2 Park Square West, Regent's Park, N.W.; Thames Lawn, Marlow, Bucks. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional.

BRABANT, Capt. Guy Alfred, D.S.O. 1902; Farmer; *b.* 6 Oct. 1873; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Brabant; *m.* 1910, Dorothy Emma Austen, *d.* of C. T. Reaney. Served South Africa, 1900-2, with Mounted Irregular Forces (promoted Capt., D.S.O.) *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, shooting. *Address*: Gounubie Park, East London, Cape Colony.

BRABANT, William Henry; Collector of Customs and Registrar of Shipping, Suva, since 1912; Secretary, Fiji Marine Board, since 1908; *b.* Waikato, New Zealand, 27 Oct. 1870; *s.* of Henry Stamforth Brabant, J.P., Auckland; *m.* 1906, Selma, *a. d.* of late Maxted Ansell, Pretoria, S.A., one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Collegiate School, Tauranga, N.Z. Entered Fiji Civil Service as Second Clerk, Customs Dept., 1901, Chief Clerk, 1908. *Publication*: Fiji Customs Handbook, 1908. *Recreations*: riding, philosophical and scientific reading. *Address*: Suva, Fiji.

BRABAZON, family name of **Earl of Meath.**

BRABAZON, Major-Gen. Sir John Palmer, K.C.B., *cr.* 1901; C.B. 1893, C.V.O. 1901; *b.* 13 Feb. 1843; *s.* of late Major H. Brabazon, Brabazon Park, Co. Mayo, late 15th King's Hussars and Eleanor Ambrosia, *d.* of late Sir Wm. Henry Palmer, Bt., Kenure Park, Co. Dublin, and Palmerstown, Co. Mayo. Served in Grenadier Guards, 10th Prince of Wales' Own Hussars, commanded 4th Queen's Own Hussars; Colonel of the 18th (Queen Mary's Own) Hussars, 1903; served in Ashanti Campaign, 1873-74; Afghan Campaign 1878-79; 2nd Afghan Campaign as Brigade Major, Cavalry Division, 1879-80, including march Kabul to Kandahar; Soudan Campaign at Suakim, 1884 (wounded at El Teb), and the Nile Campaign for the relief of Gordon, 1884-1885; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade, South Africa Field Force, 1899-1900, and Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, Feb. to Dec. 1900 (despatches, medal with five clasps), is in receipt of pension for distinguished services in the field; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1878-80, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1889-1901, Gentleman Usher to King Edward VII., Chevalier (1st class) of the order of the Dannebrog (Denmark), unmarried; has a property in Co. Mayo, and another in Co. Galway. *Address*: 10 Wilton Crescent, S.W., Brabazon Park, Swinford, Co. Mayo, Glen Comb, Headfort, Co. Galway. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Turf, Guards, Pratt's, Carlton.

BRABOURNE; 4th Baron, *cr.* 1880, **Cecil Marcus Knatchbull-Hugessen;** Bt., *cr.* 1641, *b.* 25 Nov. 1865, *s.* of 1st Baron and Anna Maria, *d.* of Rev. M. R. Southwell, *S.* nephew 1911 and to Bicy 1917, *m.* 1893, Helena, *d.* of late H. von Frisch-Braunnagen, Imperial Councillor, Vienna, one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton, Cambridge, B.A., 1st class classics and University scholar 1886, Eton and Cambridge Cricket XI., Barrister, Inner Temple, 1890. *Publication*: The Political Evolution of the Hungarian Nation. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Michael Herbert Rudolph Knatchbull-Hugessen, *q.v.* *Address*: 43 Norfolk Square, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, United University, Beefsteak.

See also Sir W. Knatchbull, Bt., E. H. Loyd, Earl of Mexborough, C. R. Prideaux-Brune.

BRABROOK, Sir Edward William, Kt., *cr.* 1905; C.B.; Director of Society of Antiquaries, F.R.Arch.I.; President Anthropological Institute, 1895-97; President Section H of British Association, 1898, Section F. 1903; President Folk Lore Society, 1901-2; Foreign Associate, Society of Anthropology of Paris, 1901; *b.* 1839; *s.* of late Edward Brabrook; *m.* 1914, Flora Maud Withers. *Educ.*: private school of late Mr. William Pinches. Barr. 1866; appointed Assist. Registrar of Friendly Societies, 1869;

Chief Registrar, 1891-1904. *Publications:* several law books; Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare, 1898; Institutions for Thrift, 1905; Building Societies, 1906; History of Royal Society of Literature (2 eds.). *Address:* Langham House, Wallington, Surrey. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Authors'.

BRACE, William, M.P. (Lab.) Glamorgan, South, since 1906; Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Home Department, since 1915; *b.* 28 Sep. 1865; *m.* 1890, Nellie, *d.* of William and Harriet Humphreys. *Educ.:* Risca Board School. Working miner; later, Miners' Agent and President of the South Wales Miners' Federation. *Publications:* special articles, reviews, etc., on labour topics in magazines and newspapers. *Recreation:* angling. *Address:* Westminster Palace Hotel, Victoria Street, S.W.; Devonfield, Fields Park Road, Newport, Mon

BRACEGIRDLE, Commander Leighton Seymour, D.S.O. 1916, Royal Australian Navy; *b* Balmain, Sydney, 31 May 1881; 4th s. of late Captain Frederick Bracegirdle of Kukoura, East Balmain; *m.* 1910, Lilian Annie, 2nd *d* of Paterson Saunders, The Hill, Newcastle, N.S.W.; one *s.* *Educ.* Sydney High School. Joined N.S.W. Naval Forces as Naval Cadet, 1898, Midshipman, 1900, served as Midshipman with Naval Brigade in China (Boxer War), 1900-1 (China Medal); Lieutenant in South African Irregular Horse, 1901-2 (Queen's S.A. medal with 3 clasps), Sub-Lieutenant in Australian Naval Forces, 1902, Lieutenant in Royal Australian Navy, 1911, Naval Staff-Officer with Naval Brigade landed to attack German New Guinea, Sep 1914, and later succeeded to command (prom. Acting-Lieutenant-Commander for service), commanded 1st Royal Australian Naval Bridging Train abroad 1914-17, present at first landing Suvla Bay, Gallipoli, and evacuation (despatches thrice, D.S.O.), also at defence of Suez Canal and advance on Palestine (prom. Comdr.) *Recreations:* rifle shooting, tennis. *Address:* Navy Office, Melbourne, Australia

BRACKEN, John; Prof. of Field Husbandry Faculty, University of Saskatchewan, since 1909, *b* Ellisville, Ontario, 22 June 1883; of E. M. and Alberta Gilbert Bracken; *m.* 1909, Alice Wylie Bruce, Guelph, Ontario, three s. *Educ.:* Brockville (Ont.) High School, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph (three Scholarships and one General Proficiency Medal). Graduated with honours, 1906; member of first Stock Judging Team to bring the International Stock Judging Trophy to Canada from the Chicago International Live Stock Show. Manitoba representative of the Dominion Seed Branch of the Department of Agriculture, Superintendent of Fairs and Farmers Institutes for the Province of Saskatchewan. *Publications:* fifteen different circulars on various phases of Crop Production in Western Canada. *Address:* University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

BRACKENBURY, Anita Bartle; *b.* near Birmingham; *e. c.* of George Henry Bartle engineer, Valencia, and Rebecca Wood, *m* 1906, Aloysius Gabriel Brackenbury; one s. one *d.* *Educ.:* privately, in Ashton; Valencia, Spain. *Publications:* This is my Birthday, in the Daily Chronicle, 1900-1903; Our Christmas-Cracker Party, 1909; contributions to Punch; This is my Birthday, in book form, Oct. 1902; The Madonna of the Poets, 1906; The Lovers Book of Verse: culled from the Poets of Seven Centuries, 1912. *Recreations:* reading aloud or listening to music. *Address:* Gorwell, Wallington, Oxford

BRACKENBURY, Henry Langton, J.P.; *o. s.* of late Major Henry Brackenbury, H.M. Bodyguard; *b.* Colchester, 26 April 1868, *m.* 1898, Florence, *d.* of late Edgar Mills, California; two s. three *d.* *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1902; M.P. (U.) Louth Division, Lincolns, 1910; High Steward of the Borough of Louth; Captain, 3rd Lincolnshire Regiment. *Address:* Thorpe Hall, Louth, Lincs. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton

BRACKENBURY, Hereward Irenius, C.B.E. 1918; Manager of Gun and Gun-Carriage Departments Sir W. G. Armstrong Whitworth & Co.; Director of the Newcastle and District Electric Lighting Co., *o. s.* of late General Charles Brackenbury, R.A., *m.* 1900, Winifred, *d.* of late Sir Benjamin Browne, D.C.L.; one s. one *d.* *Educ.* Dover College. Apprenticed to engineering at Elswick Works, 1886; Member of British Standards Committee for screw threads, gauges, etc., Member of Machinery and Electrical Committee of the Royal Commission for International Exhibitions, 1909-10; Member of the International Jury for Machine Awards, Brussels Exhibition, 1910. *Publications.* paper read before the British Association, 1907, Machinery and its future Development (Engineering); Machine Tools and Tools Steel, read at Birmingham before the joint-meeting, 1910, of English and American Mechanical Engineers (Engineering), various articles on Engineering and Engineering Economics. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, music. *Address.* Westacres, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Elswick Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.* Central 17, City, 5001

BRACKLEY, Viscount; John Sutherland Egerton, *e. s.* of 4th Earl of Ellesmere, *q.v.*; *b* 10 May 1915.

BRADBURY, John Buckley, M.D. (Camb.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.S. (Edin.); Downing Professor of Medicine, Cambridge; practises as a physician; *b* Saddleworth, Yorkshire, 27 Feb 1851; *e. s.* of John Bradbury, merchant and manufacturer, *m.* 1st, Sarah, *d* of James Openshaw, Beech Hill, Bury, Lancashire, 2nd, Jane, *d* of Rev. R. Gwatkin, 1885; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* King's College, London; Caius and Downing Colls. Camb.; scholar of Downing; B.A.; 1st class Natural Sciences Tripos, 1874; Examiner, Natural Sciences Tripos, 1878 and 1879; has on many occasions examined for Medical Degrees; has been Assessor to the Regius Professor of Physic; Physician to Addenbrooke's Hospital, Camb., since 1880, formerly Medical Lecturer at Downing and Caius Colleges, and Linacre Lecturer in Physic at St. John's; Bradshaw Lecturer at the Royal Coll. of Physicians, London, 1895; Croonian Lecturer at the Royal Coll. of Physicians London, 1899, Member of the Council of the Royal Coll. of Physicians, London, President of the Section of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Portsmouth Meeting of British Medical Association, 1901, Examiner in Materia Medica in the University of Oxford, L.R.-Col. 1st Eastern General Hospital, Royal Army Medical Corps. *Publications.* On Vertigo: its Causes, Importance as a Symptom, and Treatment 1870, Inaugural Lecture on Pharmacology, 1894. On some new Vaso-Dilators, etc., 1895, On some points connected with Sleep, Sleeplessness and Hypnotics, 1899. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address* 4 St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge; Downing College, Cambridge. *T.:* 607.

BRADBURY, Sir John Swanwick, K.C.B., *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1909; an Insurance Commissioner and a member of the National Health Insurance Joint Committee, 1911-13; Joint Permanent Secretary to H.M. Treasury since 1913, *b* 23 Sep 1872, *m* 1911, Hilda, 2nd *d* of W. A. Kirby; two s. one *d.* *Address:* The Treasury, S.W., Annandale, East Molesey. *Club* United University

BRADDELL, Octavius Henry, I.S.O.; late Accountant Board of Public Works, Ireland; *b.* 26 Dec 1843; *e. s* of late J. R. Braddell, Raheengrany, Co. Wicklow, and Maria, *née* Donovan; *m.* 1866, Theresa Louisa (*d.* 1911), 2nd *d.* of Fras Abbott Payn, Le Colombier, Jersey;

one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Entered Board of Works, 1882; retired, 1906. *Address*: Lower Bullingate, Carnew, Co. Wicklow.

BRADDELL, Sir Thomas de Multon Lee, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Chief Judicial Commissioner, Federated Malay States, since 1912; *b.* 25 Nov. 1856; *e. s.* of late Thomas Braddell, C.M.G., F.R.G.S., F.E.S.L. (Attorney-General of the Straits Settlements, 1867-82), of Raheengrany, Co. Wexford, and Anne Lee; *m.* 1879, Ida Violet Nassau, 2nd *d.* of John Roberts Kirby, J.P., formerly of St. Osyth's Priory, Essex; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Brighton College; Worcester College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1879; proceeded to Singapore where he practised at the Bar of the Straits Settlements; acted as Attorney-General of the Straits Settlements 1897; a Puisne Judge of the Straits Settlements, 1907; again acted as Attorney-General, 1908; Attorney-General of the Straits Settlements, 1911. *Recreations*: yachting, swimming, and all sports connected with the sea or river. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, F.M.S.; 32 Westbourne Gardens Folkestone. *Clubs*: Reform; Singapore.

BRADE, Sir Reginald Herbert, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.B. 1906; J.P., County of London; Secretary, War Office, since 1914; *b.* 15 Aug. 1864; 3rd *s.* of late Harper Brade of Liverpool and Melbourne, Australia; *m.* 1897, Gwendolen Hall, *d.* of J. Griffith of Swansea. *Educ.*: St. Andrew's College, Bradfield. Entered War Office as Clerk of the Higher Division of the Civil Service, 1884; Private Secretary to Lords Sandhurst and Monkswell when Parliamentary Under-Secretaries of State for War, and to Mr. Powell Williams, M.P., when Financial Secretary at War Office, 1892-96; Secretary War Office Council, 1901-4; Secretary and Registrar Distinguished Service Order, 1906; Assistant-Secretary, War Office, 1904-14; Commander, Legion of Honour. *Address*: 32 Smith Square Westminster, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

BRADFORD, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1815), **Orlando Bridgeman,** J.P., D.L.; Bt. 1660; Baron Bradford, 1794; Viscount Newport, 1815; Lt.-Col., 3rd Batt. Royal Scots; *b.* 6 Oct. 1873; *e. s.* of 4th Earl and Lady Ida Anabella Frances Lumley, 2nd *d.* of 9th Earl of Scarborough; *m.* 1904, Hon Margaret Cecilia Bruce, *e. d.* of 2nd Baron Aberdare, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d.* *S.* father 1915. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Assist. Priv. Sec. to Lord Salisbury, 1899-1900; served South Africa, 1900-1902; Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, Prime Minister, 1902-5. Owns about 22,000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Newport, *q.v.* *Address*: 50 Pont Street, S.W.; Weston Park, Shifnal; Castle Bromwich, Birmingham. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf.

See also Col. Hon. F. C. Bridgeman, Duke of Buccleuch, Earl of Harewood, Capt. E. G. Pretyman, Earl of Sefton.

BRADFORD, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Edward Austen, D.S.O. 1917; General Staff; *b.* 8 Dec. 1878; *y. s.* of late Col. Sir Edward R. C. Bradford, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.; *m.* 1908, Margaret, *d.* of late Herbert C. Hardy of Danehurst, Sussex; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Evelyn's; Eton; Woolwich. Entered 60th Rifles, 1899; served South African War, 1899-1902; took part in relief of Ladysmith, actions at Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz and Tugela Heights; A.P.M. Col. Byng's Column (despatches, medal with 6 clasps); Adjt. to Transvaal Volunteers, 1902-7; graduated at the Staff College, 1912; served with his regiment in Egypt, Crete, Malta, and India. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, motoring. *Address*: Chilworth Manor, Surrey. *Club*: Junior United Service.

BRADFORD, Admiral Sir Edward Eden, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.V.O. 1906; M.V.O. 1905; *b.* 10 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1907, Sheila, 4th *d.* of N. C. Macnamara; one *d.* Entered Navy, 1872; specially promoted to Lieut. 1880; Commander, 1894; Captain, 1899; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star); commanded Training Squadron, 1911-14; Rear-Admiral, Home Fleet, 1909-11; served European War, 1914-16; commanding 3rd Battle Squadron, 1914-16; retired, 1918. *Address*: Jervis Lodge, Swanmore, Hants. *Club*: United Service.

BRADFORD, Sir Edward Montagu Andrew, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1902; *b.* 30 Nov. 1910; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Elsie Clifton, *d.* of Colonel Clifton Brown; *S.* father, 1914. [2nd Bt. was in the Seaforth Highlanders and was killed in action in France during European war, 1914.] *Heir*: *b.* Ridley Lewkenor, *b.* 11 April 1912. *Address* Medstead Manor, Alton, Hants.

BRADFORD, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1914; built and endowed almshouses at Hayward's Heath and at Helpstone, N. Hants, and provided the site for a hospital at Hayward's Heath, Sussex; has been an active supporter of the Cadet Corps in Brighton. *Address*: Oaklands, Hayward's Heath, Sussex.

BRADFORD, Sir John Rose, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1915; M.D., D.Sc.; Hon. M.D. Christiania; F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; late Member of the Senate, University of London; Senior Physician to the University College Hospital; Holme Lecturer on Clinical Medicine to the University College Hospital Medical School; Secretary of the Royal Society; Senior Medical Adviser to the Colonial Office; *b.* London, 7 May 1863; *m.* 1899, Mary, *d.* of late Thomas Ffoulkes Roberts, J.P. *Educ.*: University Coll. School, College, and Hospital. Formerly George Henry Lewes student and Grocer Research Scholar; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.). *Publications*: papers on medical and scientific subjects in Proc. Roy. Soc. and in Transactions of medical societies. *Address*: 8 Manchester Square, W.; Bryn, nr. Dinas Mawddwy, R.S.O., Merionethshire. *T.*: 1096 Paddington. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Arts.

BRADFORD, Capt. Thomas Andrews, D.S.O. 1916; The York and Lancaster Regt.; *b.* 23 March 1886; *e. s.* of George Bradford, Milbanke, Darlington; *m.* 1915, Honor R., *d.* of Col. W. C. Blackett, Sacriston, Durham. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, Kent. Joined 8th Batt. The Durham Light Infantry, 1906; Captain, 1910; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: played cricket and Rugby football for Durham County for several years; held sports generally. *Address*: Vigo, Chester-le-Street, Durham. *Club*: Army and Navy.

BRADLAUGH-BONNER; *see* Bonner.

BRADLEY, Andrew Cecil, LL.D., Litt.D., F.B.A. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Fellow of Balliol, 1874. Lecturer at Balliol, 1876-81; Professor of Modern Literature, University Coll., Liverpool, 1881-89; Professor of English Language and Literature, Glasgow University, 1889-1900; Professor of Poetry, Oxford, 1901-1906. *Publications*: A Commentary on Tennyson's In Memoriam, 1901; Shakespearean Tragedy, 1904; Oxford Lectures on Poetry, 1909. *Address*: 54 Scarsdale Villas, Kensington, W.

BRADLEY, Arthur Granville, *s.* of late George Granville Bradley, Dean of Westminster; *b.* 11 Nov. 1850; *m.* Florence, *d.* of late W. A. Rackham, M.R.C.S.; one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. *Publications*: joint author of History of Marlborough College, 1893; Life of Wolfe, 1895; Sketches from Old Virginia, 1897; Highways and Byways of North Wales, 1898; The Fight with France for North America, 1900; Highways and Byways of the English Lake District, 1901; Owen Glyndwr, 1901; Highways and Byways of South Wales, 1903; Canada in the Twentieth Century, 1903; contributor to Cambridge Modern History, 1903; Captain John Smith; The March and Borderland of Wales, 1905; Round

about Wiltshire; Life of Guy Carleton, Lord Dorchester, 1907; The Romance of Northumberland, 1908; The Making of Canada, 1763-1815, 1909; Worcestershire, 1909; Rivers and Streams of England, 1909; Wiltshire and Herefordshire (Cambridge County Geographies), 1909; The Wye, 1910; Shakespeare's Avon, 1910; Britain across the Seas, America, 1911; Canada (Home University Library), 1911; The Gateway of Scotland, 1912; Other Days, 1913; Clear Waters, 1915; An Old Gate of England, 1918; historical and other articles to the Reviews and as "Ringwood" sporting papers in the Field since 1876. *Address:* Red Cottage, Rye

BRADLEY, Colonel Sir (Augustus) Montague, Kt., *cr.* 1910; Solicitor; commanding 2/2nd North Midland Brigade R.F.A.; *b.* 28 April 1865; *s.* of John Ladle Bradley, Dover; *m.* 1894, Hilda Payn; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dover College (Freshfield Exhibitioner). Obtained 1st Division London Matriculation, 1881; Articled as Solicitor, 1881; Solicitors' Final with Honours, 1886; commenced to practise in Dover, 1887; been member of Dover Corporation since 1892; President of Dover Incorporated Chamber of Commerce, 1909; member of Kent Territorial Force Association; held Commission in Volunteer and Territorial Force for 22 years; late Colonel commanding 3rd Home Counties (C.P.) Brigade R.F.A.; formerly the 1st Cinque Ports R.G.A. (Vols.) since 1902. *Address:* 22 Castle Street, Dover. *T. A.:* Bradley, Solicitor, Dover. *T.:* 258 Dover. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Eighty; Royal Cinque Ports Yacht, Aero, Dover.

BRADLEY, Brig.-Gen. Charles Edward, C.B. 1907; late 12th Infantry Brigade, Gravesend; *e. s.* of Maj.-Gen. C. J. Bradley, and *g.s.* of late Dean Bradley of Merivale, Warwickshire; *b.* 17 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1878, Alice Clive Murray, *d.* of Charles Murray, Lee Park, Kent; four *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1874; Captain N. Staffs. Regt. 1881; Major, 1888; Lt.-Col. 1899; Col. 1903, Col. on Staff, S. Africa, 1901-2; A.Q.M.G. 9th Div. 3rd Army Corps, and 9th Div. 9th Inf. Brigade, Irish Command, 1903; served Zululand, 1888; S. Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Brevet-Col., Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps); retired 1911

BRADLEY, Rev. Charles Lister, M.A., Mus.Bac., *b.* 1880, *s.* of E. S. Bradley, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; *m.* 1904, Ethel Mildred Tateson, three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Waterloo High School; Exeter College, Oxford. Held post of organist at Snelston, Derbyshire; St. George's Tombland, Norwich, 1901; St. John Baptist, Harlow, 1902; Curate at St. John's, Harlow, 1903; St. Edward's, Barnsley, 1905; Precentor of Peterborough Cathedral, 1906-9; Precentor of Newcastle Cathedral, N.S.W., 1909-10; Rector, Pioneer Parish, Queensland, 1910-11; Chaplain of Magdalen College, Oxford. *Publications:* Service in A; *Anthems*—In God's Word; What Reward shall I Give? Rejoice in His Holy Name; several songs *Address:* 6 Beat Lane, Oxford.

BRADLEY, Francis Ernest, M.A., M.Com., LL.B., F.R.S. Edin.; *s.* of late Nathaniel Bradley, J.P., F.C.S. Manchester; *m.* Bessie Mary, *d.* of late James Smith, J.P., C.E.; two *s.* one *d.* (*e. s.* Reginald Ernest, 2nd Lieut. R.E. died in action in France, 23 Dec. 1916). *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School and Manchester University. Dauntesey Scholar of Owens College, 1886; Associate, 1888; holder of First Class Studentship of Inns of Court, 1886; Barstow Scholar, 1888; Arden Scholar of Gray's Inn and Barrister, 1889; joined the Northern Circuit, 1889; practises in the Lancashire Palatine Chancery Court: on the Staff of Examiners of the Council of Legal Education; Freeman of the City of London in the Worshipful Company of Glaziers. *Publications:* Handbook to the Companies Act, 1900; Debtors and the War, 1914; Private Companies their Constitution and Management, 1917; Essays in the Law Quarterly, The Law Students' Chronicle, the Accountant and other journals. *Address:* Stermara, Chorlton-cum-Hardy and Bank of England Chambers, 9 Tib Lane, Manchester. *Clubs:* London University; Old Rectory, Manchester.

BRADLEY, Francis Herbert, Fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford; writer on philosophy; *b.* 1846; *s.* of Rev. Charles Bradley, Vicar of Glasbury, and *half-b.* of late Dean of Westminster. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Marlborough. *Publications:* The Presuppositions of Critical History, 1874; Ethical Studies, 1876; The Principles of Logic, 1883; Appearance and Reality, 1893; Essays on Truth and Reality, 1914. *Address:* Merton College, Oxford.

BRADLEY, Lt.-Col. Frederick Gardner, C.M.G. 1916; Indian Army (retd.); *b.* Atherstone, Warwickshire, 2 March 1860; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. J. Bradley, Madras Staff Corps; *m.* Mabel Gwendoline, *d.* of late John Berney Morgan, I.C.S.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Sandhurst. Joined 1st Batt. North Staffordshire Regt. 1880, exchanged to 2nd Batt. 1882, Indian Army, 1883; served Burma Campaign, 1885-87 (medal and clasp); retired 1911; Private Secretary to late Col. T. Myles Sandys, M.P. Bootle, Lancs, 1906-11; served European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, etc. *Clubs:* Isthmian; Coombe Hill and E. Devon Golf.

BRADLEY, Henry, joint-editor of the Oxford English Dictionary since 1889 (now senior editor); *b.* Manchester, 3 Dec. 1845; *s.* of John Bradley and Mary Spencer; *m.* Eleanor Kate Hides, 1872; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Chesterfield Grammar School. Hon. M.A. Oxford, 1891 (M.A. by decree, 1916); Hon. D.Litt. Oxford, 1911; Hon. Ph.D. Heidelberg, 1903; D. Litt. Durham, 1913; Litt.D. Sheffield, 1913; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1916; Hon. Member of Netherlands Society of Arts, Science, and Literature. In early life engaged in private teaching; afterwards (till 1884) employed as commercial clerk and foreign correspondent at Sheffield; removed to London, 1884; contributor to the Academy, Athenæum, etc.; temporary editor of Academy, 1884-85; President, Philological Society, 1891-93, 1900-3 and 1909-10; Fellow of the British Academy, 1907. *Publications:* The Story of the Goths, 1888; The Making of English, 1904; articles in the Dictionary of National Biography, Encyclopædia Britannica, Chambers's Encyclopædia, the Cambridge History of English Literature, etc.; Revised Edition of Stratmann's Middle-English Dictionary, 1891; revised editions of Morris's Elementary Lessons in Historical English Grammar and Primer of English Grammar, 1897; editions of Caxton's Dialogues (Early English Text Society) and of Gammer Gurton's Needle (in Professor Gayley's Representative English Comedies); has edited the portions of the Oxford English Dictionary comprising E, F, G, L, and M, and is now engaged on S. *Recreations:* walking, cycling. *Address:* 173 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

BRADLEY, Herbert, C.S.I. 1906; *b.* 29 Jan. 1856; *s.* of R. H. Bradley of Blackheath; *m.* 1891, Lilias Sarah, *d.* of Rev. Dr. M'Culloch. *Educ.:* Winchester. Entered I.C.S. 1876; posted to Madras, 1878; Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Special duty, 1885-87; Secretary to the Board of Revenue, 1887; Collector, 1891; Member of the Board of Revenue, 1900; President of the Salt Committee, 1904; Member of the Legislative Council, 1900; Chief Secretary, 1905-8; Temporary Member of Council, 1908; retired, 1909; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1878; J.P. Dorset. *Address:* 44A West Cliff Road, Bournemouth. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews.

BRADLEY, Orlando Charnock, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., M.R.C.V.S.; Principal, Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh, since 1911; Lecturer on Comparative Anatomy, University of Edinburgh; Editor, Veterinary Review; *b.* 1871. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Goodsir Memorial Fellow University of Edinburgh, 1903-5. *Publications:* Dissection of the Dog; The Structure of the Fowl; numerous papers on Comparative Anatomy in scientific periodicals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 23 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh.

BRADLEY, Lt.-Col. Robert William, D.S.O. 1902; Commanding Motor Machine Gun Section; South Wales Borderers; *b.* 20 Jan. 1874; *o. c.* of Com. W. H. Bradley, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1898, Dorothea Lilias (*d.* 1908), *o. c.* of Lieut.-Col. A. H. Bircham; 2nd, 1910, Eleanora Kathleen, *d.* of late Rt. Rev. John Lloyd, Bishop of Swansea. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1905; Major, 1914; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with 3 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1915-18 (Brevet Lt.-Col.); Asst. Instructor School of Musketry, 1903-6, Commander, Company of Gentlemen Cadets, R.M.A., 1913-14. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, riding, cricket, golf, etc.

BRADLEY, Thomas John, C.B.E. 1918; Retired Principal Clerk, Exchequer and Audit Dept.; *b.* Dublin, 1857. Entered Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1875; retired, 1917.

BRADLEY-BIRT, Francis Bradley, J.P., I.C.S., F.R.G.S.; District Magistrate, Hooghly, Bengal; *b.* 25 June 1874; *e. s.* of late John Bradley-Birt of Birtsmoreton Court, Worcestershire. *Educ.:* Brasenose College, Oxford. B.A. (Honours in History), 1897; entered Inner Temple, 1895; entered I.C.S. 1898; Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bengal; several times on special duty and Magistrate and Collector, Khulna, Midnapore, and Hooghly. Deputy Assistant Director of Local Resources, Mesopotamia. *Publications:* Chota Nagpore, a little-known Province of the Empire, 1903; The Story of an Indian Upland, 1905; The Romance of an Eastern Capital, 1906; Through Persia from the Gulf to the Caspian, 1909; Twelve Men of Bengal, 1910; Sylhet Thackeray, 1914. Is lord of the manors of Birtsmoreton and Berrow, and patron of Birtsmoreton, Worcestershire. *Address:* Birtsmoreton Court, Worcestershire. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Authors'; United Service, Calcutta.

BRADNEY, Col. Joseph Alfred, C.B. 1911; T.D. 1912; F.S.A., D.L., J.P. Cos. Monmouth and Radnor; C.C. Co. Monmouth; *s.* of late Rev. J. Christopher Bradney, Rector of Greete, Salop; *b.* 11 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1883, Rosa, *o. c.* of late Edward Jenkins, D.L., J.P., Sheriff Co. Radnor, 1870, of Nant-y-groes, Co. Radnor; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Sheriff, Co. Monmouth, 1889; Capt. R. Monmouth Engineer Militia, 1882-92; Lt.-Col. commanding (Hon. Col. 1899) 2nd Batt. Monmouth Regt. 1892-1912; Territorial Force Reserve, 1912-14; commanding 9th (Res.) Batt. London Regt. (Queen Victoria's Rifles) 1915-Sep. 1916; served European War in France, 1917-18; Lt.-Col. Labour Corps, a Governor and on the Council of the National Library of Wales and the National Museum; a Member of the Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales. Contested (C) Radnorshire, 1892. *Publications:* History of Monmouthshire; edited Llyfr Baglan, 8 vols. of Llandaff Records, Walter Powell's Diary, and other genealogical works. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Taly-coed, nr. Monmouth. *Club:* Boodle's.

BRADSHAW, Mrs. Albert S.; novelist and reciter; *d.* of late John Cropper of Nottingham; *m.* Albert Septimus Bradshaw (*d.* 1914), formerly proprietor of the Nottingham Journal. Is keenly interested in topics relative to the progressive status of women, in the cause of animal protection, especially regarding their performances in public, in vivisection, food reform, and speaks and recites for various philanthropic objects. *Publications:* A Crimson Stain; False Gods; The Star Reciter; Wife or Slave? The Gates of Temptation; Ashes Tell no Tales, etc. etc.; The Cabinet Reciter; The Experiment; Performing Animals; The Rags of Morality; numerous other recitations, monologues, etc.; songs and operettas. *Address:* 36 Sloane Court, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 5442. *Club:* Writers'.

BRADSHAW, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Frederick, K.C.B., *cr.* 1912; C.B., 1891; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. and L.S.A. (Lond.), F.R.G.S., Member Royal Society of Medicine; Hon. Physician to Queen Victoria, King Edward VII., and King George V.; M.A. Oxon. (*hon.*, 1900; by decree, 1910); A.M.S. (retired); *b.* 1834; *m.* 1864, Ellen C., *d.* of Col. R. S. Ewart, Bengal Army; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* private school, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Worcester College, Oxford, 1897-1900. Entered Army Medical Department, 1857, and appointed to Rifle Brigade; served with 2nd Battalion during Indian Mutiny; present at siege of Lucknow, 1858 (medal and clasp); Garrison and Brigade Surgeon, Delhi, 1863-1864; appointed to Chestnut Troop, Royal Horse Artillery, 1866; on personal staff of three Commanders-in-Chief in India, Sir William Mansfield (afterwards Lord Sandhurst), Lord Napier of Magdala, and Sir Fred. Haines, 1869-81; went with last to Afghanistan, 1879, during the war; principal medical officer of the Quetta District, Baluchistan, 1884-86; of the Zhob Valley Expeditionary Force, 1884 (despatches); of the Frontier Field Force, Assuan, Egypt, 1886-87; of the Northern District, England, 1887; of the Rawal Pindi District, Punjab, 1887-92; of the Hazara (Black Mountain) Field Force, 1891 (despatches, medal and clasp, C.B.); Hon. Surgeon to Viceroys of India, Lords Lansdowne and Elgin, 1891-95; principal medical officer, H.M.'s Forces in India, 1892-95; served 35 years in India; retired, 1895; received Kings Coronation Medals, 1902 and 1911; received Reward for Distinguished Service, 1914; Hon. Consulting Physician to the Military Hospitals in Oxford and Neighbourhood, 1916. *Publication:* Edited Memoir of Catherine G. Loch, Senior Lady Superintendent, Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India. *Address:* 111 Banbury Road, Oxford. *Clubs:* United Service, Oxford and County, Oxford.

See also Lt.-Col. A. F. Crisp Clarke, A. S. Hunt.

BRADSHAW, Evelyn, Principal and Manager, Royal School of Art Needlework; 4th *d.* of late Thomas Bradshaw, Judge of the County Courts of Northumberland, and Emily, *o. d.* of late Colonel Frederick Halkett, Coldstream Guards. Lady-in-Waiting to Princess Pauline, *d.* of King of Wurttemberg, 1893-94; has lived much abroad, and spent some years in Canada. *Recreations:* music and travelling. *Address:* Royal School of Art Needlework, Exhibition Road, S.W. *T.A.:* Roscurne, London. *T.:* Kensington 1990.

BRADSHAW, Maj.-Gen. Laurence Julius Elliott, C.B. 1907; Indian Army; commanding 17th Infantry, 1907-13; *b.* 2 Dec. 1857; entered Army, 1875; Captain I.S.C. 1886; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. Indian Army, 1901; Brevet-Col. 1904; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, bronze star); Hazara expedition, 1891 (despatches medal with clasp); Hunza-Nagar expedition 1891-92 (despatches, clasp); Central Africa 1895 (despatches, Brevet-Lt.-Col., medal with clasp); expedition to Dongola, 1896 (Egyptian medal and Khedive's medal); N.W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two

clasps); Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1895. *Address:* 11 Springfield Place, Bath.

BRADSHAW, Octavius; *b.* 1845; *e. s.* of late William Bradshaw, Barrister-at-Law, and Mary Anne, *d.* of Joseph Horsley; *m.* 1871, Emily Sarah, *d.* of Thomas Ferguson, of Greenville, Co. Down, and widow of Hon. F. J. Pellew, Canonteign, Exeter. J.P. and D.L. Devon; High Sheriff, 1884; was Major 1st R. Devon Yeomanry Cavalry. *Club:* Wellington.
See also Lord Micheldham.

BRADSHAW, Thomas R., M.D. Dublin; F.R.C.P. London; Consulting Physician, Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Consulting Physician, Samaritan Hospital for Women; Major à la suite, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Hon. Examining Physician, Queen Alexandra's San. Davos; *b.* Leamington, 1857; *s.* of John W. Bradshaw, solicitor, Dublin, and Sarah Houghton Waters; *m.* 1904, Rose Mary, *d.* of Professor T. R. Glynn, M.D., F.R.C.P., Liverpool; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rathmines School, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin; University College Hospital, London. Held resident posts in Royal Infirmary and Northern Hospital; then Hon. Physician, Liverpool Stanley Hospital, and Hon. Physician, Royal Infirmary; some time Examiner in Medicine, University of London; President of the Liverpool Medical Institution, 1910-11. *Publications:* various contributions to Medical Transactions and Periodicals. *Recreations:* travel, photography, motoring. *Address:* 51 Rodney Street, Liverpool; Nerquis Hall, Flintshire. *T.:* Royal 2419. *M.:* K 152; KB 3250. *Club:* Athenæum, Liverpool.

BRADSHAW, William, J.P.; *b.* 1844; *s.* of late James E. Bradshaw of Darcy Lever Hall, Lancaster, and Fair Oak Park, Hants; *m.* 1st 1869, Floretta (*d.* 1889), *o. c.* of John Chandless; 2nd 1892, Maud Hamilton, 2nd *d.* of late Charles George Barclay of Dura, Cupar, Fife. *Address:* 43 Cadogan Place, S.W. *Clubs:* Boodle's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

BRADSHAW-ISHERWOOD, J. H.; *see* Isherwood.

BRADSTREET, Sir Edward Simon Victor, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1759; *b.* 1856; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Emily Matilda, *d.* of General de Gaja, of Las Courtines, Castelnaudary, France, and *g.d.* of Lord Robert Fitzgerald, *y. s.* of 1st Duke of Leinster; *S.* father, 1905; *m.* 1888, Fortuna Mary, *y. d.* of Felix Fiori de Lerichi of Bougie, Algeria. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. A Civil Engineer. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Castilla, Clontarf, Dublin.

BRADY, Sir A. Newton-; *see* Newton-Brady.

BRADY, Edwin James; Australian journalist, verse-writer, and author; *b.* Carcoar, N.S.W., 1869; Irish parentage; last lineal descendant of Hugh Brady, first Protestant Bishop of Meath; grandfather emigrated to Australia in the fifties. *Educ.:* Sydney, N.S.W.; Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Early life spent Australian bush; visited America as youth; engaged in various commercial pursuits, farming, etc., in N.S.W., Queensland, and Victoria; worked at Australian journalism and politics in 1890; a verse-writer, particularly of sea-songs and sketches; edited Australian Workman, 1892; Australian Worker, 1904; proprietor "Grip" newspaper, Grafton, N.S.W., 1901. *Publications:* The Ways of Many Waters, 1899; The Earthen Floor, 1902; River Rovers, 1911; The King's Caravan, 1912; Bells and Hobbles, 1912. *Recreations:* Field sports. *Address.* Mallacoota, Victoria, Australia.

BRADY, George Stewardson, M.D., M.R.C.S., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., C.M.Z.S.; Professor (Hon.) Natural History, Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Consulting Physician to Sunderland Infirmary; *b.* Gateshead, 18 Apr. 1832; *e. s.* of Henry Brady, Surgeon; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of Robt. Wright, Chesterfield, 1859; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Friends' School, Ackworth; Tulketh Hall, Preston; Univ. of Durham Coll. of Medicine. Practised Medicine in Sunderland since 1857; Prof. Nat. Hist. Armstrong Coll. 1875-1906. *Publications:* Reports on the Ostracoda and Copepoda of the Challenger Expedition; A Monograph of the Free and Semi-parasitic Copepoda of the British Islands (Ray Soc.):—jointly, a Monograph of the Ostracoda of the North Atlantic and North-Western Europe; and numerous other contributions to scientific literature. *Recreations:* gardening, photography. *Address:* Park Hurst, Endcliffe, Sheffield.

BRADY, Patrick Joseph, M.P. (N.) St. Stephen's Green Division of Dublin since 1910; a Member of Council Incorporated Law Society of Ireland; a director of the Midland Great Western of Ireland Railway, and of the Hibernian Bank, Limited; *e. s.* of late James Brady; *b.* 1868; *m.* Evelyn, *y. d.* of late John Douglas Parminter, Paymaster, R.N. *Educ.:* St. Vincent's College, Castleknock; University College, Dublin. Admitted a Solicitor, 1893. *Address:* Glena, Booterstown Dublin. *T.:* Blackrock 82. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Stephen's Green, Dublin.

BRADY, Sir William Longfield, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1869; *b.* 16 July 1864; *s.* of late Maziere John Brady, 2nd *s.* of 1st Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Robert Longfield; *S.* brother 1909; *m.* 1891, Caroline Florence, *d.* of Alfred M'Clintock, M.D.; one *d.* *Heir:* none. *Address:* 20 Pembroke Park, Dublin.

BRAGG, William Henry, C.B.E. 1917; F.R.S., M.A., D.Sc; Quain Professor of Physics, University of London, since 1915; *b.* 2 July 1862; *e. s.* of R. J. Bragg, Stoneraise Place, Wigton, Cumberland; *m.* 1889, Gwendoline, *d.* of late Sir Charles Todd; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Trinity College, Cambridge; (Major Scholar, 1882); Third Wrangler, 1884; 1st class in Part III. of Mathematical Tripos, 1885; Member of Council of University of Adelaide 1898-1908; of Council of South Australian School of Mines and Industries 1895-1908; Professor at Adelaide University, 1886-1908, Cavendish Professor at Leeds University, 1909-15; received 1915 Nobel Prize (in conjunction with his son W. L. Bragg), and Barnard Gold Medal (Columbia University) (in conjunction with W. L. Bragg), for work on X-rays and crystals; Rumford Medal of Royal Society, 1916, Gold Medal of the Società Italiana della Scienze, 1917 (in conjunction with W. L. Bragg). *Publications:* Studies in radio-activity; X-rays and Crystals; various papers in the Philosophical Magazine, the Transactions of the Royal Society, and elsewhere on scientific subjects, chiefly radio-activity. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 32 Ladbroke Square, W.

BRAHAM, Dudley Disraeli, Editor of the Daily Telegraph, Sydney, N.S.W., since 1914; *b.* Birmingham, 23 Jan. 1875; 3rd *s.* of Frederick Braham; *m.* 1902, Julie Swift (Stella), 5th *d.* of H. J. Whiteside of Liverpool and the Isle of Man; one *s.* *Educ.:* The Liverpool Institute; New College, Oxford. Joined Berlin office of the Times, 1897; correspondent in St. Petersburg, 1901; expelled from Russia, 1903, in consequence of attitude of Times over Kishineff massacres; correspondent in Constantinople; at end of 1907 called to London to assist Sir Valentine Chirol, at that time head of Imperial and Foreign Department, whom he succeeded in 1912; was elected same year a Director of the Times Publishing Company; travelled for the Times in Europe, Asia Minor, the Far East, and America; left the service of the Times, 1914. *Address:* Daily Telegraph Office, Sydney, N.S.W.

BRAILSFORD, Henry Noel, Author and Journalist; *b* Mirfield, Yorks, 1873; *s.* of Rev. E. J. Brailsford; *m.* 1898, J. E. Malloch. *Educ.:* Glasgow University, M.A. (Philosophical and Classical Honours). Assistant to Professor of Logic (Glasgow), and Lecturer in

Queen Margaret College, 1895; Leader-writer successively to Manchester Guardian, Tribune, Daily News, Nation, and Herald; Volunteer in Greek Foreign Legion, 1897; Relief Agent in Macedonia, 1903; Hon. Secretary to Conciliation Committee for Women's Suffrage, 1910-12; Member of Carnegie International Commission in Balkans, 1913; Prospective Labour Candidate, Montrose Burghs, 1918. *Publications:* The Broom of the War-God (novel); Macedonia, 1906; Adventures in Prose (essays), Shelley Godwin, and their Circle (Home University Library); The War of Steel and Gold, 1914; A League of Nations, 1917. *Address:* Harmer Green, Welwyn, Herts.

BRAIN, Sir Francis William Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1913; Managing Director of Trafalgar Colliery Co., Ltd.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1855; *o. s.* of Cornelius Brain, s. of Cornelius Bram of Ruardean, and Ann T., *d.* of Thomas Bram of The Hawthorns, Drybrook; *m.* 1884; two *d. Educ.:* Monmouth Grammar School. Member Institute Civil Engineers and Institute Mining Engineers; Fellow Surveyors' Institution; Past President Mining Association of Great Britain; Past President National Association of Colliery Managers; J.P. and C.C. Gloucestshire, Verderer of the Forest of Dean; pioneer of Electric Blasting in Mines and of Electricity applied to Mines; Member of the Advisory Committee Government Control of Coal Mines. *Publications:* various papers to Mining and other Associations; paper on Electricity applied to Mining, British Association Meeting at Bath, 1886. *Recreations:* foreign travel. *Address:* Trafalgar House, Drybrook, Glos., Huntworth, Stoke Bishop, Bristol. *T.A:* Trafalgar Serridge Junction. *T.:* 5 Cinderford; 80 Stoke Bishop. *M.:* AE 4604. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; County, Gloster.

BRAIN, L. Lewton-; see Lewton-Brain.

BRAITHWAITE, Edward Ernest, B.A., B.D., M.A., Ph.D.; President, Western University, London, Canada, since 1914; *b.* Unionville, Ontario, 14 Mar. 1865; *s.* of Mark Braithwaite and Elizabeth Eckardt; *m.* 1892, Ida Minnie, *d.* of Rev. A. Van Camp, Cleveland, Ohio; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* McGill University, Montreal (B.A. 1886, with 1st Class Honours in Philosophy); Oberlin, Ohio (B.D. 1890); University of Chicago, Harvard University (M.A. 1901, Ph.D. 1904, Williams Fellowship). Pastor, Fountain Park Congregational Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1890-1895; Graduate Student, University of Chicago, 1896-97; Pastor, Tabernacle Congregational Church, Yarmouth, N.S., 1897-1900; Acting-Professor O.T. Lang. and Lit., Oberlin, Ohio, 1901-2; Graduate Student, Harvard University, 1902-4; Pastor, W. Somerville Congregational Church, Somerville, Mass., 1903-8; Pastor, Northern Congregational Church, Toronto, Canada, 1908-11; Dean, Calgary College, Calgary, Alta., 1911-13. *Publications:* chiefly articles in Magazines and Journals. *Recreations:* tennis, curling, bowling, gardening. *Address:* Western University, London, Canada. *Clubs:* Rotary, Canadian, London.

BRAITHWAITE, Rev. Philip Richard Pipon, M.A.; Canon Residentiary of Winchester Cathedral; Proctor in Convocation, 1909; Rural Dean of Winchester since 1915; *b.* 16 Sept. 1849; *s.* of Rev. W. Braithwaite, Vicar of Alne, Yorks, and Laura *d.* of Com.-General Pipon, Seigneur of Normont, Jersey; *m.* 1st, Jessie, *d.* of Lymedoch Douglas; 2nd, Anne, *d.* of E. U. Vidal, J.P., of Coniborough, S. Devon; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* S. Peter's School, York; Jesus College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Prizeman); Cuddesdon Theological College. Vicar, Abbotsham, N. Devon, 1876-80; St. Luke, Jersey, 1880-89; Andover, 1889-1901; Rural Dean of Andover, 1896-1901; Rural Dean of Winchester, 1907-12. *Publications:* edited Church Plate of Hampshire, 1909. *Recreations:* cycling, formerly rowing, cricket. *Address:* The Close, Winchester. *Club:* Church Imperial.

BRAITHWAITE, Maj.-Gen. Walter Pipon, C.B. 1911; Légion d'honneur, Croix de Commandeur, 1915; Divisional Commander; *b.* 11 Nov. 1865; *s.* of late Rev. W. Braithwaite and Laura, *d.* of late Com.-Gen. Pipon, Seigneur of Normont, Jersey; *m.* Jessie Adine, *d.* of late Caldwell Ashworth. *Educ.:* Bedford; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Army, P. A. Somerset Lt. Inf. 1886; Capt. 1894; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1906; Col 1909; Brig.-Gen. 1911; Major-General, 1915; D.A.A.G., S. Africa, 1900-2; D.A.Q.M.G. 2nd Army Corps and Southern Command, 1902-4; General Staff Officer, Southern Command, 1905; General Staff Officer, Staff College, 1906-9; War Office, 1909-11; Commandant, Staff College, Quetta, 1911-14; Chief of General Staff, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, Mar.-Oct. 1915; served Burma, 1886-87 (despatches, medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, brevet Major, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps). *Recreations:* hunting, cricket. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BRAITHWAITE, Colonel William Garnett, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Royal Welsh Fusiliers; Brigadier-General, General Staff; *b.* 21 Oct. 1870; *m.* 1901, Gwendolen Elizabeth, *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. E. O. Hewett, C.M.G., Royal Engineers; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1899; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col., 1915; Brevet Colonel, 1917; General Staff Officer, New Zealand Military Forces, 1911-14; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, medal with five clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches eight times, C.M.G., C.B., Bt.-Col.); Brigade Commander, 1915-17, J.P. Westmorland. *Club:* Wellington.

BRAKE, Col. Herbert Edward John, C.B. 1901, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1899; Royal Artillery; *o.* Melksham, Wilts, 9 Feb. 1866; *o. s.* of Surgeon-General Brake, I.M.S. *Educ.:* Westward Ho. Joined Royal Artillery, 1886; Captain, 1896; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col., 1914; Bt. Col., 1916; served India, Punjab Frontier, 1897-1898; Central Africa, 1898 (despatches, D.S.O., medal), Ashanti, 1900 (despatches, Bt. Major); Gambia, 1901; in command of expedition (C.B.); raised the 2nd Batt. King's African Rifles and commanded it, 1899-1902; Commandant of Local Forces and Inspector-General of Constabulary, Trinidad and Tobago, 1902-7; European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Club:* United Service.

BRAKENRIDGE, Lieut.-Col. Francis John, C.M.G. 1916; Royal Army Medical Corps, *b* 26 June 1871; 4th *s.* of Wm. Brakenridge, late of Liddlebank, Canobie, N.B.; *m.* 1910, Margery, *d.* of R. Brassey, Bulkeley Grange, Cheshire; two *d. Educ.:* Wakefield Grammar School: St. Thomas' Hospital. M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond, 1895; and D.P.H. Cambridge, 1896; commissioned R.A.M.C, 1899; Captain, 1902; Major, 1911; Lieut.-Col., 1915; attached Egyptian Army, 1900-10; served European War, 1914 to Nov. 1915 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* outdoor. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

BRAMELD, Rev. William Arthur, M.A.; Prebendary of North Kelsey in Lincoln Cathedral since 1888; *e. s.* of late Rev. A. J. Brameld, vicar of New Wortley, Leeds; *m.* 1882, Mary, *e. d.* of Henry John Greveson, J.P., of Startforth Hall, Barnard Castle; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Keble College, Oxford. Deacon, 1876; Priest, 1877; was Curate of Kintbury, Berks; and afterwards of Lee, Kent; Principal of St. Paul's Missionary College, Burgh, 1883-90; Vicar of Wortley, Leeds, 1890-97; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Lewisham, 1897-1904; Commissary

to the Bishop of St. John's, Kaffraria, 1897-1904; Vicar of Chapel Allerton, Leeds, 1904-14. *Publications:* In Type and Shadow, 1892, 2nd ed.; The Marriage Service, with Notes and Prayers, 1904. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Rectory Cottage, Combe Martin, N. Devons.

BRAMLEY-MOORE, Rev. William, M.A. (Cantab.); *e. s.* of John Bramley-Moore, of Langley Lodge, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks, formerly of Aigburth, Liverpool, Chairman of the Liverpool Docks, after whom the Bramley-Moore Dock was named, late M.P. for Maldon and Lincoln, J.P., D.L. (*d.* 1886); *b.* 1831; *m.* 1865, Ella, 3rd *d.* of Swinfen Jordan, of Clifton; six *s.* four *d.* Vicar of Gerrard's Cross, 1859-1869. *Publications:* Six Sisters of the Valleys; Great Oblation; Marturia; The Church's Forgotten Hope; Ancient Tyre and Modern England, etc.; edited Cassell's Foxe's Book of Martyrs. *Recreations:* travelling, writing, authorship. *Address:* 26 Russell Square, W.C.

BRAMSDON, Sir Thomas Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1909; Solicitor; *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *s.* of John Bramsdon of Portsmouth; *m.* 1880, *o. d.* of Capt. Charles Auguste Reid, 20th Bengal Infantry; one *d. Educ.:* Esplanade House, Portsmouth. Admitted solicitor, 1878; Coroner of Portsmouth, 1884; Magistrate for Borough; Chairman of School Board, 1892-98; formerly President of the Portsmouth Liberal Association; M.P. Portsmouth (Bye-Election), 1900; M.P. (L.) Portsmouth 1906-10; contested Election, 1910. Was a member of the Home Office Departmental Committee, 1910, which reported upon the working of the Coroners Law, and upon anæsthetics; was a member of a similar committee, 1908, which reported on the subject of the Inebriates Acts; President of Coroners' Society for England and Wales, 1911, introduced Bill which became The Oaths Act, 1909; was Vice-Chairman of Recruiting Committee, 1914 and 1915, which raised three Battalions of Infantry in Portsmouth and neighbourhood; Grand Senior Deacon of England, 1917; National Service Commissioner for Portsmouth and East Hants, 1917; Chairman Local Advisory Committee, Portsmouth Employment Exchange, 1917; has always taken a great interest in matters connected with the protection of children, and is a member of the Central Committee of the N.S.P.C.C. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, billiards, and natural history. *Address:* St. Heliers, Elm Grove, Southsea. *T.A.:* Bramsdon, Portsmouth. *T.:* Nat. 3983. *Club:* National Liberal.

BRAMSTON, Sir John, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; K.C.M.G., *cr* 1897; C.B., D.C.L. Oxford; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1876-97; *b.* Skreens, Essex, 14 Nov. 1832; *s.* of T. W. Bramston [M.P. for S. Essex, 1835-66] and Eliza, *d.* of Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B. [who commanded the "Temeraire" at Trafalgar]; *m.* Eliza Isabella, *d.* of Rev. Harry Vane Russell, 1872. *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford, 1855; Barr. Middle Temple, 1857; Member Legislative Council, Queensland, 1863-69; Legislative Assembly, 1871-73; Executive Council, 1863-66, 1870-73; Attorney-Gen. Queensland, 1870-73; Hong Kong, 1874-76; Royal Commissioner in Newfoundland, 1898. *Address:* 18 Berkeley Place, Wimbledon. *Club:* Travellers'.

BRAMSTON, Rev. John Trant, Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral; *s.* of Very Rev. J. Bramston, Dean of Winchester, and Clarissa, *d.* of Gen. Sir Nicholas Trant; *m.* 1875, Jane, *d.* of Ven. Archdeacon Ady; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st class Moderations, 1863; 1st class Lit. Hum., 1865; Master at Wellington Coll., 1866-68; Winchester Coll., 1868-1908; Housemaster, 1869-1908; Select Preacher Oxford University, 1891-92. *Publications:* Sermons to Boys; Fratribus—a Second Series of Sermons. *Address:* St. Nicholas, St. Cross, Winchester. *T.A.:* Winchester. *T.:* 426, Winchester. *Club:* United University.

BRAMSTON-NEWMAN, Major Richard Griffith Oliver, M.V.O. 1909; *b.* 19 Jan. 1876; *s.* of J. A. R. Newman, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1903, Margery, *d.* of H. Clegg, J.P., D.L. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Joined 7th Dragoon Guards, 1896; served South Africa War (medal with clasps); A.D.C. to Inspector-General Cavalry, 1901-3; Adjutant North of Ireland Yeomanry, 1903-7; Assistant Military Secretary to the Governor of Malta, 1907-9; retired from 7th Dragoon Guards, 1909; joined Special Reserve North Irish Horse, 1909. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, shooting. *Address:* Newberry Manor, Mallow, Co. Cork. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Naval and Military.

BRAMWELL, Byrom, M.D. (Edin.); LL.D. (Birm., St. Andrews, and Edin.); F.R.C.P. (Edin.); F.R.S.E.; late President Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; Consulting Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Physician, Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh; Government Medical Referee for Scotland; Chief Medical Officer, Scottish Union and National Insurance Company; Foreign Corresponding Member, Neurological Society of Paris, German Neurological Society, and Philadelphia Neurological Society; Hon. Member, Société des Medécins Russes de Petrograd, American Neurological Society, Northumberland and Durham Medical and Clinical Societies, and Sunderland Medical Society; *b.* 18 Dec. 1847; *s.* of John Byrom Bramwell, M.D., and Mary Young; *m.* 1872, Martha Crighton; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Edinburgh University; Paris. Graduated M.B. (with honours), Edinburgh, 1869; M.D. (Gold Medal), 1877. House-Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1869; entered general practice in North Shields, 1869; Medical Officer, Tynemouth Union Workhouse Hospital, and of Tynemouth Poor Law District; Hon visiting surgeon to the Prudhoe Memorial Convalescent Home, Whitley; Police Surgeon and Medical Officer of Health to the Borough of Tynemouth; visiting Surgeon to the Tyne Floating Hospital (River Tyne Sanitary Authority), Medical Officer to the Tynemouth Fever Hospital; Hon. Physician to the North Shields and Tynemouth Dispensary; Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence, University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1871; resigned general practice and appointments, 1874; Hon. Physician and Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Lecturer on Clinical Medicine and Pathology, University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne; resigned appointments and practice in Newcastle, 1879; Lecturer on Practical Medicine and Medical Diagnosis in the Extra-Academical School of Medicine, Edinburgh; Lecturer on the Principles and Practice of Medicine, Extra-Academical School of Medicine, Edinburgh, 1880; Pathologist to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1882; Assistant Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1885; Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1897. *Publications:* Atlas of Clinical Medicine (3 vols.); Studies in Clinical Medicine (8 vols., 1903-10); Diseases of the Spinal Cord (translated into the German, French, and Russian languages); Diseases of the Heart and Thoracic Aorta; Anæmia and Diseases of the Blood-forming Organs and Ductless Glands; Intracranial Tumours; Practical Medicine and Medical Diagnosis; Lectures on Aphasia; Lectures on the Compulsory Notification of Phthisis; and numerous contributions to Medical Journals. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 23 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Baberton House, Juniper Green, Midlothian. *T.:* 278, Edinburgh; and 19, Currie.

BRAMWELL, John Milne, M.B., C.M.; consulting physician; *b.* Perth, 11 May 1852; *y. s.* of late James Paton Bramwell, M.D., of Perth; *m.* 1st, 1875, Mary, *d.* of late Capt. Reynolds, Indian Army; two *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Katharine Mary Chisholm, *widow* of Henry Valantine Corrie. *Educ.*: Perth Grammar School; Edinburgh University. Took degrees at Edinburgh in 1873; travelled for a year, and then settled in private practice at Goole, Yorks; commenced hypnotic researches in 1889. These attracted much attention, and so many patients came for hypnotic treatment in consequence, that general practice had to be abandoned. Settled in London in 1892. *Publications*: On Imperative Ideas; James Braid, Surgeon and Hypnotist; On the Evolution of Hypnotic Theory; Hypnotic Anæsthesia; Hypnotic and Post-hypnotic Appreciation of Time; Secondary and Multiplex Personalities; Suggestion, its Place in Medicine and Scientific Research; Hypnotism in the Treatment of Insanity and Allied Disorders; Dipsomania and its Treatment—by Suggestion; "Hypnotism" in Encyclopædia Medica, 1901; Hypnotism, its History, Practice, and Theory, 1903; Hypnotism and Treatment by Suggestion, 1909, etc. *Recreations*: yachting and fishing. *Address*: The Hove, Furze Hill Road, Torquay, S. Devon.

BRANCH, James, J.P.; boot manufacturer, Bethnal Green and Kingsthorpe, Northampton; late Member L.C.C.; *b.* Bethnal Green, 27 Feb. 1845; M.P. (L.) Enfield Div. Middlesex, 1906-1910; contested same division, 1910. *Address*: Canford, 43 Etchingham Park Road, Finchley, N.W.3.

BRANCH, Ven. Samuel Edmund, Archdeacon of Antigua and Canon of St. John's Cathedral since 1906; Headmaster of the Antigua Grammar School since 1881; Chaplain H.M. Prison, 1896; *b.* Barbados, 25 March 1861; *s* of Charles James Branch, late Bishop of Antigua; *m.* 1888, Susan Agnes, *e. d.* of Archdeacon Hutson, St. Thomas, D.W.I., *q. v.*; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: The Lodge School, and Codrington College, Barbados. B.A. Durham, 1882; M.A. 1896; Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1886. *Address*: The Grammar School, Antigua, W.I.

BRAND, family name of **Viscount Hampden.**

BRAND, Brig.-Gen. Charles Henry, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1915; commanding 4th Infantry Brigade Australian Imperial Forces; *b.* 4 Sep. 1873; *s.* of late Charles Hayman Brand of Topsham, Exeter; *m* Ella Arline, *d* of Charles Armstrong, Charters Towers, Queensland; two *d.* Seventeen years in Education Department, Queensland, and ten years on the Administrative and Instructional Staff, Australian Forces; served South African War, 1900-1901 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, Dardanelles, 1914-15; Western Front, 1916-18 (Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., despatches five times, C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.). *Address*: Victoria Barracks, Melbourne. *Club*: Naval and Military, Adelaide.

BRAND, Ferdinand, I.S.O. 1902; *b.* 28 March 1846; 4th *s.* of late Captain W. H. Brand, R.N., who as a Midshipman served in H.M.S. "Revenge" at the battle of Trafalgar, and Christina Cecilia, 2nd *d.* of J. Greig, Procurator-Fiscal of Shetland; *m.* 1875, Edith Mary, *d.* of late W. F. Hartley, J.P., of Simpson Hill House, Heywood, Lancashire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, New Cross. Entered Admiralty, 1867; retired 1908; edited Navy List, 1880-98; Admiralty Librarian, 1898-1908. *Recreations* natural history, naval history, gardening. *Address*: Heywood Lodge, Cumberland Road, Kew.

BRAND, Captain Hon. Hubert (George), C.B. 1918; C.V.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1903; Captain of the Fleet and Commodore 1st Class, 1917; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Viscount Hampden; *b.* 20 May 1870; *m.* 1914, Norah, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir C. Greene, *g.v.*; one *d.* Entered Navy, 1883; Lieut. 1892; Commander, 1902; Captain, 1907; Naval Attaché at Tokyo, 1912-14. Naval Assistant to 2nd Sea-Lord Admiralty, 1915-16; Chief of Staff to Sir David Beatty, commanding Battle Cruiser Fleet, 1916. *Club*: United Service.

BRAND, Hon. Robert Henry, C.M.G. 1910; partner in Messrs. Lazard Brothers and Co., Merchant Bankers, 40 Threadneedle Street, E.C.; *b.* 30 Oct. 1878; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Viscount Hampden. *Educ.*: Marlborough; New College, Oxford. Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; served in South Africa, 1902-09, first under Lord Milner, as Secretary of the Inter-Colonial Council of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony and Secretary of the Railway Committee of the Central South African Railways; then under Lord Selborne, and later under General Botha; Secretary to the Transvaal Delegates at the South African National Convention, 1908-9; member of the Imperial Munitions Board of Canada; with British Mission in Washington for nine months, 1917-18. *Publication*: The Union of South Africa, 1909. *Recreations*: golf, shooting, etc. *Address*: 23 Cambridge Square, W. *Club*: Brooks's.

BRAND, Capt. Hon. Roger, D.S.O. 1916; 5th S.R., attached 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 23 Nov. 1880; 5th *s.* of 2nd Viscount Hampden; *m* 1913, Muriel H. L., *d.* of H. B. Montgomery. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (two medals, 5 clasps); European War (D.S.O. and Bar, despatches). *Address*: 23 Cambridge Square, W.

BRAND, Hon. Thomas Henry, *e. s.* of 3rd Viscount Hampden; *b.* 30 March 1909; late Page of Honour to H.M. the King, 1913.

BRANDER, Colonel Herbert Ralph, C.B. 1904; commanding 8th Border Regiment; late 32nd Sikh Pioneers; *b.* 8 Oct. 1861. Entered army, 1880; Capt. 1891; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col 1904; Col. 1907; served Hazara, 1891 (medal with clasp); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1901-2 (clasp); Tibet, 1903-4 (despatches, C.B.). *Address*: Mill Meads, Horsham.

BRANDES, George, LL.D., St. Andrews; man of letters; *b* Copenhagen, 4 February 1842. *Educ.*: University of Copenhagen. Lived in France and Italy, 1866-67, 1870-71; Berlin, 1877-82; Poland, Russia, 1886-87; Italy, 1898-1913, France, every year; England, 1913; United States, 1914. Member American Academy of Arts and Sciences, New York, of the Rationalist Press Association, the Royal Society of Literature, the Polyglot Club, the Rationalist Peace Society, the Garrick Club, London. *Publications*: 33 volumes of history, of literature, and criticism. Principal works: Main Currents of the Literature of the 19th Century, 6 vols.; Ludvig Holberg; Soren Kierkegaard; Danish Poets; Impressions of Poland; Impressions of Russia; Berlin; Ferdinand Lassalle; Lord Beaconsfield; William Shakespeare; Men and Works; Men of the Modern Revival; A Study of Ibsen; Poems, 1896; Complete Works, 21 vols., 1910; Goethe, 2 vols.; English: Main Currents, 6 vols.; Shakespeare; Beaconsfield; Poland; Eminent Authors; Ibsen and Bjornson; Recollections of my Childhood and Youth; Ferdinand Lassalle; The World War; Voltaire. *Address*: Copenhagen.

BRANDIN, Louis M.; Fielden Professor of French and of Romance Philology in the University of London; *b.* Paris, 18 March 1874. *Educ.*: Universities of Paris and Greifswald. Licencié ès lettres; Ph.D.; archiviste-paléographe; élève diplomé de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes; officier de l'Instruction publique; Laureat de l'Institut (Prix Chavée), 1905; Interpreter to the British Army since 1916. *Publications*: Papers in the Romania and Cornhill Magazine; Etude du français du xᵉs. d'après les gloses hébreo-romanes de Rabbi Gerschom

ben Judah (Positions de thèses de l'Ecole des Chartes, 1893); La psychologie des sectes (Bibliothèque Internationale de Sociologie), translated from the Italian of Scipio Sighele; Rapport sur une mission en Angleterre et en Italie; Die Inedita der altfranzösischen Liederhandschrift (Bibl. Nat., 846), Berlin, Gronau, 1900; the article Langues romanes in the Grande Encyclopédie (with A. Salmon); Grands prosateurs du xvie s., 1901; Les gloses françaises (loazim) de Gerschom de Metz, 1902; Lais et descorts français du xiiie s., texte et musique (with MM. Jeanroy and Aubry), Paris, 1902; The Chatelaine of Vergi, 1903 (with Alice Kemp-Welch); Book of French Prosody (with W. G. Hartog), 1904; The History of Fulk Fitz Warine (with Alice Kemp-Welch), 1904; Victor Hugo, Bookman (with Thomas Seccombe); Glossaire hébreu-français du xiiie siècle (with Mayer Lambert), Jose-Maria de Heredia, Fortnightly Review (with Thomas Seccombe), 1905; Introduction to the Song of Roland, translated into English by Jessie Crosland, 1907; Ballade à Monsieur Paul Cambon, 1908. Notes on "Gloses françaises de Raschi dans la Bible," edited by Arsène Darmesteter, Paris, Durlacher (1909). *Recreations:* Answering female and male friends' letters, golf, tennis. *Address:* University College, Gower Street, W.C.; 95 Avenue Ledru-Rollin, Paris (XI).

BRANDON, Very Rev. Dean, M.A.; Dean and Colonial Chaplain, Falkland Islands, 1877-1907; *s.* of Rev. W. Brandon, B.A.; Treasurer of Cathedral, Diocese of Ferns, *Educ.:* Dublin University. Curate, Clonmore, Diocese of Leighlin, 1869-74; Incumbent of Kilnehue, Diocese of Ferns, 1874-77. *Address:* The Glebe, Stratford-on-Slaney, Co. Wicklow.

BRANDON, Rev. Ernest Augustus; Incumbent and Chancellor of Leighlin Cathedral since 1896. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained 1876; Curate of Aghold, 1876-78; Incumbent of Killermogh, 1878-87; Tullahoe, 1887-96. *Address:* Leighlin, Bagnalstown, Ireland.

BRANDON, Lieut.-Col. Oscar Gilbert, D.S.O. 1916; R.E.; *b.* 1876; *m.* 1903, Margaret Irene, *e. d.* of C. Mordaunt Matthew; one *s.* two *d.* Joined Army, 1896; Capt., 1905; Major, 1914; Public Works Department, Railways in India, 1899-1903; Adjutant, South Midland R.E., 1911-14; served European War (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lt.-Col., 1918). *Address:* Southmead, near Bristol.

BRANGWYN, Frank, President R.B.A.; A.R.A., R.P.E.; Hon. R.S.A.; Commander and Cross of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy; member of the Institute de France; member of the Reale Accademia di S. Luca, Rome; Vice-President Poetry Society, *b.* Bruges, of Welsh extraction. Member Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts, Paris; Secession, Munich; Japan Society, London; Société Internationale, Paris; Hon. member, Artists' Association of Vienna; Société Internationale de la Peintre a l'eau, Paris; Corresponding Member of the American Society of Illustrators, and of Societe Royale des Beaux-Arts, Bruxelles; Hon. Member of Royal Academy, Milan, and Society of Artists, Madrid; Member Royal Academy of Stockholm; Hon. Member Hollandsche Teeken-MaaTschappij; Chevalier of The Order of The Crown of Italy; member Royal Academy, Berlin; Hon. Member Associazione Italiana acquafortisti e Incisori Milan; Vice-President Imperial Arts League; Vice-President Royal West of England Academy; Hon. Member Royal Society of Miniature Painters; Member B.B.C. *Publication:* Belgium, 1916. *Address:* Temple Lodge, Queen Street, Hammersmith, W.

BRANLY, Prof. Edouard, Member of French Academy of Sciences, 1911. *Address:* 21 Avenue de Tourville, Paris.

BRANNER, Prof. John Casper, Ph.D., LL.D.; D.Sc. (Chicago); President Emeritus of Stanford University since 1916; Associate Editor Journal of Geology; *b.* New Market, Tennessee, of American parents, 4 July 1850; *m.* 1863, Susan Kennedy; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cornell University, N.Y. Imperial Geological Commission Brazil, 1875-77; Agent U.S. Department of Agriculture in Brazil, 1882-88; Geological Survey of Penn., 1883-85; Prof. of Geology, University of Indiana, 1885-91; State Geologist of Arkansas, 1887-93; Prof. of Geology since 1891, and Vice-President of Stanford University, 1899-1913; President, 1913-16; Director of the Branner-Agassiz Expedition to Brazil, 1899; Geologist of the U.S. Geological Survey until 1906; Fellow of Geological Societies of London and Belgium and Societe Géologique of France; Pres. Geological Society of America, 1904; Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington; Member American Philosophical Society, Instituto Historico do Brasil, Academia Brasileira, etc. *Publications:* numerous works on the geology of Brazil and Arkansas. *Address:* Stanford University, California.

BRANSON, George Arthur Harwin, Junior Counsel to the Treasury since 1912; *b* Great Yarmouth, 11 July 1871; *e. s.* of James H. A. Branson, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 1915, Mona Joyce, *y. d.* of George James Bailey of Invergloy, Inverness-shire; one *d.* one *s. Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School (Foundation Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner); Honours degree in Classics. Bow of Cambridge University Boat, 1893; articled to Markby, Stewart & Co., Solicitors, 1894; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1899; joined the Northern Circuit; practises on the Common Law side. *Publication:* joint author of Schwabe and Branson on the Law of the Stock Exchange. *Address:* 59 Gordon Square, W.C.; Wishanger Lodge, nr. Farnham Surrey. *T.:* Museum 646, City (Chambers) 1871. *M.:* P 9115. *Clubs:* United University, Leander.

BRANSON, William Philip Sutcliffe, Physician; M.D. Cantab.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Assistant Physician, Royal Free Hospital; Physician to St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, N.W.; Medical Tutor, London School of Medicine for Women; Junior Medical Officer, Sun Life Office; 3rd *s.* of late James H. A. Branson, barrister-at-law. *Educ.:* Bedford; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications:* Medical Morbid Anatomy and Pathology (jointly), 1909; various contributions to medical literature. *Address:* 41 Devonshire Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3665.

BRANT, Richard William, C.M.G. 1915; late Librarian and Keeper of the Papers, Foreign Office; *b.* 24 Aug. 1852; 2nd *s.* of late James Brant, C.B., of H.M. Consular Service. *Educ.:* Bedford. Clerk in Library of Foreign Office, 1872; Assistant, 1900, Librarian, 1905; retired from Foreign Office, 1914. *Publications:* chief compiler and editor of the British and Foreign State Papers, and the collection of Commercial Treaties. *Recreations:* mountaineering, rowing. *Address:* Wynnecote, Selsdon Road, Croydon. *Clubs:* Alpine, Authors'.

BRASSEY, family name of **Earl Brassey.**

BRASSEY, 2nd Earl, *cr.* 1911; **Thomas Allnutt Brassey,** Baron Brassey, *cr.* 1886; D.C.L., M.A., J.P.; Lieut.-Col. West Kent Yeo.; retired 1 May 1914, with thanks of Army Council for services; raised 2nd West Kent Yeomanry in Sep. 1914; placed T.F.R. 1916; *b* 7 March 1863, *e. s.* of 1st Earl Brassey and Anna (*d.* 1887), *o. c.* of John Allnutt of Charles Street, W.; *S.* father 1918; *m.* Lady Idma Nevill, Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *d.* of 1st Marquis of Abergavenny, 1889; no *c. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford; D.C.L., Oxford; Hon. Fellow of Balliol.

Editor Naval Annual, since 1890; Assistant Private Secretary to Earl Spencer when First Lord of the Admiralty; Assistant Secretary to Royal Commission on Opium, 1894; contested Epsom Division, Surrey, 1892; Christchurch, 1895 and 1900; Devonport, 1902; raised 69th Sussex Company Imperial Yeomanry; First Acting Civil Commissioner of Pretoria, 1900; initiated Oxford University Endowment Fund; served on Archbishop's Committee on Church Finance, 1910-11; Chairman Chichester Diocesan Board of Finance, holds Master's certificate for yacht owners, Commander of Crown of Italy; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications:* Problems of Empire; The Case for Devolution, 1913. *Hers:* none. *Recreations:* hunting, deer-stalking, shooting. *Address:* Normanhurst, Battle, Sussex. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

BRASSEY, Lt.-Col. Edgar Hugh, M.V.O. 1909; 1st Life Guards, *s.* of late Henry A. Brassey; *b.* 6 April 1878; *m* 1911, Margaret Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, *y. d.* of late Col. Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B., and niece of 6th Duke of Buccleuch; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* 7 Balfour Place, Park Lane, W.1 *T.:* Mayfair 5623.

See also Earl of March.

BRASSEY, Henry Leonard Campbell; M.P. (U.) N. Northants since 1910; *b.* 7 March 1870; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Arthur Brassey, *b.* of 1st Baron Brassey; *m.* 1894, Violet Mary Gordon Lennox, 2nd *d.* of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; four *s.* Late Major West Kent Yeomanry Cavalry; Major Northamptonshire Yeomanry, Sep. 1914; owns about 5000 acres; member of Jockey Club since 1898 (Senior Steward, 1902 and 190). *Heir:* s. Cecil Henry, *b.* 3 Oct 1896. *Address:* Apethorpe Hall, Peterborough, Northants; 40 Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *T.:* Gerrard 6914.

See also G. C. G. Leveson-Gower, Earl of March.

BRASSEY, Capt. Robert Bingham, late 17th Lancers, Brigade Major, 1915-16, *o. s.* of Albert Brassey, *q.v.*, *b.* 18 Oct. 1875; *m.* 1904, Violet, 2nd *d.* of late Armar Henry Lowry-Corry; one *s.* three *d.* M.P. Banbury Division, Oxfordshire, Jan. to Nov. 1910 *Address:* Cottesbrooke Hall, Northamptonshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's, Army and Navy.

BRASSINGTON, William Salt, F.S.A.; formerly Librarian and Curator of the Shakespeare Memorial Theatre and Hon. Chief Librarian Public Library, Stratford-upon-Avon; Director of Barker & Allen, Ltd., Metal Manufacturers, Birmingham; Member of Committee, Board of Trade, Exhibition Branch, 1914; *b.* 1859, *o. s.* of W. R. Brassington of Lichfield, and Elizabeth Anne, *d.* of Thomas Partridge Salt; *m.* 1895, Ellen Lizzie, *d.* of late James Allen of Moseley, Birmingham. *Educ.:* Edgbaston Proprietary School; Oxford University. *Publications:* Historic Bookbindings in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, 1891; A History of the Art of Bookbinding, 1894; Historic Worcestershire, 1894, Warwickshire, 1902; Shakespeare's Homeland, 1903; Catalogue of Pictures, etc.; Shakespeare Memorial, 1903-1911; etc. *Recreations:* archæology, painting, and gardening. *Address:* The Colony, 3, Burnham, Somerset.

BRATTON, Rt. Rev. Theodore Du Bose, Bishop of Mississippi since 1903; *b.* Winnsboro, S.C., 11 Nov. 1862; *s.* of General John and Elizabeth Du Bose Bratton; *m.* 1st, Lucy Beverley Randolph, Tallahassee, Florida; three *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, Mrs. Ivy Perrin Gass. *Educ.:* The University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. On attaining manhood accepted position as Registrar of his Alma Mater, and later as a Master in her Preparatory School; after entering the Ministry, served one year as Missionary in York, Chester, and Lancaster Counties, S.C.; Rector of the Church of the Advent, Spartanburg, 1888; served as Trustee of the University of the South and of St. Mary's, Raleigh, N.C.; Professor of History in Converse College, 1890-99; Deputy to the General Convention; Member of the Standing Committee and Board of Missions of S.C. and Examining Chaplain; Rector of St. Mary's School for girls, Raleigh, N.C., 1899. *Publications:* Addresses, educational and historical, and sermons from time to time in pamphlet. *Address:* Battle Hill, Jackson, Mississippi, U.S.A.

BRAUNHOLTZ, Eugen Gustav Wilhelm, M.A. (Camb.), Ph.D. (Berlin); Reader in Romance, Cambridge University; *b.* 21 Jan. 1859. *Educ.:* Universities of Tubingen, Berlin, Paris. *Publications:* Dissertation on Barlaam und Josaphat, 1884; editions of Molière's Les Precieuses ridicules, 1890; Le Misanthrope, 1894; and L'Avare, 1897; Racine's Les Plaideurs, 1890, Corneille's Polyeucte, 1892; Books of Reference for Students and Teachers of French: a Critical Survey, 1901. *Recreations:* music, cycling. *Address:* King's College, and Adams Road, Cambridge.

BRAY, Hon. Major-General Sir Claude Arthur, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1900; Paymaster-in-Chief, British armies in France; *b.* Pyrgo, 31 Dec. 1858; *s.* of late J. Bray, formerly of Pyrgo Park, Havering, Essex, the pioneer of Indian railways; *m* 1890, Mabel Kingsley, *o. d.* of late James Baselwood Parr, Mont le Grand, Heavitree, Exeter; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Sandhurst. Joined the 30th Regt. (now 1st East Lancashire Regt.), 1878; Captain, 1885; joined Army Pay Depart., 1891; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); S. African War, 1899-1901 (medal and two clasps, C.M.G.); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, prom. Hon. Maj.-Gen.). *Publications:* Historical Record, 56th Foot; Randal Davenant; Chattel or Wife, A Cuirassier of Arran's, and other novels. *Club:* United Service.

BRAY, Denys de Saumarez, C.I.E. 1917; I.C.S.; B.A.; Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India Foreign and Political Dept., Assist to Agent to Governor-General in Baluchistan since 1912. *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S 1898; Census Superintendent, Baluchistan, 1910; Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1911. *Address:* Quetta, Baluchistan.

BRAY, His Honour Judge Edward, County Court Judge, Brentford, since 1918; *b.* 1849; *s.* of Reginald Bray of Shere, Surrey, and Frances, *d.* of Thomas N. Longman; *m.* 1873, Edith Louisa, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Hubbard, Newbury; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Westminster School (Captain of), Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1875; South Eastern Circuit; County Court Judge, Birmingham, 1905-7; London, 1908-11; Bloomsbury, 1911-14; Wandsworth, 1914-18. *Publications:* Bray on Discovery; Bray's Digest of Discovery. *Recreations:* Westminster Cricket Eleven, 1864-68; Cambridge University Cricket Eleven, 1871-72; also played for Surrey; shooting, and lawn-tennis. *Address:* 26 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 2307. *Club:* United University.

BRAY, Sir Edward Hugh, Kt., *cr.* 1917; Senior Partner, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co.; President Bengal Chamber of Commerce; Member of Imperial Legislative Council; *b.* 15 Apl. 1874; *s. s.* of Judge F. Bray, *q.v.*; *m.* 1912, Constance, *d.* of Sir John Graham, 1st Bt., *q.v. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* Gillander House, Calcutta. *Club.* United University.

BRAY, Colonel Hubert Alaric, C.M.G. 1916; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 18 July 1867; 3rd *s.* of Maj.-Gen. G. F. C. Bray; *m.* Maude, 4th *d.* of Rev. W. J. Boys; one *s.* three *d.* Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Sudan, 1906 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., despatches twice). *Address:* c/o Holt

& Co., 8 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

BRAY, Sir Reginald More, Hon. Mr. Justice Bray, Kt. *cr.* 1904; D.L.; Judge of King's Bench Division since 1901; Recorder of Guildford, 1891; Bencher of the Inner Temple since 1891; *b.* 26 Sept. 1842; *s.* of Reginald Bray of Shere, Surrey, and Frances, *d.* of Thomas N. Longman; *m.* 1868, Emily Octavia, 4th *d.* of Arthur Kett Barclay of Bury Hill, Dorking; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Camb. (scholar, 12th wrangler). Called to the Bar, 1868. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* The Manor House, Shere, Guildford; 17 The Boltons, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 2823. *Club:* Athenæum.

BRAY, Lt.-Col. Robert Napier, D.S.O. 1916; Temp. Brig.-Gen.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1872; *s.* of Major-General G. F. C. Bray; *m.* 1907, Ruth Ellinor Boys; two *s.* *Educ.:* United Services College, Westward Ho. Gazetted to the 1st Batt. Duke of Wellington's Regt. 1894; served in China; present at the Relief of Pekin, 1900; served in France (D.S.O. Bt. Lt.-Col.).

BRAY, William Henry, L.S.O. 1913; *s.* of late William Bray, merchant, of London, and St. Luis, Potosi, Mexico; *m.* 1885, Ellen Alice, *d.* of late Thomas Quiney; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Formerly Staff Clerk and Head of Section, Board of Education; acted some years as Assistant Private Secretary to the Permanent Secretary; received coronation medal, 1911. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* 8 Norbury Court Road, Norbury, S.W.

BRAYBROOKE, 7th Baron (*cr.* 1788). **Henry Neville,** B.A. 1879, M.A. 1880, Hereditary Visitor of Magdalene College, Cambridge; D.L. and J.P. Cambs.; J.P. Herts and Essex; *b.* 11 July 1855; *s.* of 6th Baron and Lucy Frances, *d.* of John T. Le Marchant; *m.* 1st, 1898, Emilie Pauline (*d* 1912), *y. d.* of late Antoine Gonin of the Chateau de Condemne, Macon, France; 2nd, 1917, Dorothy, *d.* of late Sir George Lawson, K.C.B.; one *s.*, *S.* father 1904. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Richard Henry Cornwallis Neville, *b.* 13 July 1918. *Seats:* Audley End, Saffron Walden, Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks; Heydon House, Royston. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Audley End, Saffron Walden. *T.:* Saffron Walden 54. *Clubs:* Travellers', Wellington.

BRAYDEN, William Henry, Editor Freeman's Journal, Dublin, since 1892; *b.* 1865; twice married. *Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh; University Coll. Dublin. A reporter in Gallery of House of Commons, 1885-87; editor, Dublin National Press, 1890; editor, Freeman's Journal, 1892; Irish Barr. 1892. *Recreations:* music, cycling. *Address:* 13 Temple Villas, Rathmines, Dublin. *T.:* Rathmines 79.

BRAYE, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1529), **Alfred Thomas Townshend Verney-Cave,** D.L., J.P.; Hon. Col. in Army, late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. (Militia) Leicestershire Regt. (S. African medal and clasp); *b.* 23 July 1849; *s.* of Edgell Wyatt-Edgell and Henrietta, Baroness Braye; *S.* mother 1879; *m.* Cecilia, *d.* of William Gerard Walmesley, of Westwood House, Wigan, 1873; one *s.*, two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. A. V. Verney-Cave, *q. v.*

BRAZIER-CREAGH, Colonel George Washington, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1901; R.A.M.C.; A.D.M.S. 39th Division; *b.* 20 June 1860; *s.* of late George Washington Brazier-Creagh, Woodville, Buttevant, and Creagh Castle, Donerale, Co. Cork. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin. Conducted Missions to S.E. Persia, 1898-4; to Seistan, Persia, 1896-7, and brought same to a successful issue; making extensive explorations of little-known regions throughout Eastern Persia and Persian Baluchistan, and opening up the Seistan-Nashki trade route; thanked by Government of India; Punjab Frontier Expedition, 1897-8 (medal and clasp); accompanied Pekin Syndicate throughout North China, 1898-1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal, six clasps, King's medal, two clasps, C.M.G.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, 1914 Star, C.B.); retired, 1911. Royal Humane Society Medal. *Recreations:* steeplechasing, hunting, polo, shooting. *Address:* Lombards Castle, Buttevant, Co. Cork.

BRAZIL, Angela, *b.* Preston; of Irish and Scottish ancestry. *Educ.:* Ellerslie College, Victoria Park, Manchester. Studied Figure Painting at Heatherley's Studio, London, and Landscape Painting in Wales; has travelled much in Italy, Sicily, Tyrol, Southern France, Palestine, Egypt, etc. *Publications:* A Terrible Tomboy; The Fortunes of Philippa; Bosom Friends; The Nicest Girl in the School; The Manor House School; The Third Class at Miss Kaye's; A Fourth Form Friendship; The Leader of the Lower School; A Pair of School Girls; The School by the Sea; For the Sake of the School; The Youngest Girl in the Fifth; The New Girl at St. Chad's; The Girls of St. Cyprians; The Jolliest Term on Record; The Luckiest Girl in the School; The Madcap of the School; The Slap Bang Boys; Children's Plays; A Patriotic School Girl; For the School Colours; also contributes to Little Folks; Cassell's Children's Annual; The British Girl's Annual; Blackie's Annual, The Jolly Book; contributed to The Girl's Realm. *Recreations:* sketching, natural history, botany, archæology, gardening, travelling, music. *Address:* The Quadrant, Coventry. *T.:* Coventry 128. *M.:* DU 2504.

BREADALBANE, 1st Marquis of (*cr.* 1885), **Gavin Campbell,** K.G., P.C., J.P., D.L., C.C. for Perthshire and Argyllshire; Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland since 1907; Knight of the Order of the Seraphim; awarded silver medal Royal Humane Society; Bt. of Nova Scotia, 1625; Earl of Breadalbane; Earl of Holland; Viscount of Tay and Paintland; Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weik, 1677; Baron Breadalbane (U.K.), 1873; Earl of Ormelie, 1885; Knight of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; A.D.C. to the King. Col. 5th Batt. Black Watch; Brigadier-General Royal Company of Archers; *b.* 9 Apr. 1851; *S.* father 1871; *m.* Lady Alma Imogen Carlotta Leonore Graham, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *y. d.* of 4th Duke of Montrose, 1872. *Educ.:* St. Andrews. Lieut. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and Captain Shropshire Yeomanry Cavalry, 1873-74; Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen; Treasurer Queen's Household, 1880-85; Lord Steward 1892-95; Lord High Commissioner General Assembly Church of Scotland, 1893-95. Is a member of Fishery Board for Scotland. Owns about 200,000 acres. *Heir* to earldom: *n.* Iain Edward Herbert Campbell, *b.* 14 June 1885. *Address:* 68 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Taymouth Castle, Perthshire, Craig Dalmally, Argyllshire, N.B. *T.A.:* Breadalbane, London. *T.:* Kensington 114. *Clubs:* Reform, Brooks's, National Liberal; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

BREADING, Captain George Remington, D.S.O. 1901; late Worcesters. Regiment and King's African Rifles; temp. Major with Somaliland Camel Corps; *b.* 2 Oct. 1877. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1904; served British East Africa, 1901 (medal with clasp); East Africa, 1902-4 (slightly wounded, despatches, two clasps, D.S.O.); with West African Frontier Force, 1906-10.

BREASTED, James Henry, A.M., B.D., Ph.D.; Professor of Egyptology and Oriental History since 1905, Director of Haskell Oriental Museum since 1901, University of Chicago; Corresponding Member Royal Academy of Sciences, Berlin, 1907; LL.D. University of

California, 1908; President American Oriental Society, 1908; Member American Institute of Social Science; Associate Editor of American Journal of Semitic Languages, of American Journal of Theology; *b.* Rockford, Illinois, U.S.A., 27 Aug. 1865; *s.* of Charles Breasted and Harriet N. Garrison; *m* 1894, Frances Hart; two *s.* *Educ.*: North-Western College (A.B., 1888); Chicago Theol Seminary (B.D.); Yale University (A.M. 1890); Berlin (A.M. and Ph.D., 1894). Assistant in Egyptology, University of Chicago 1894-96; Assistant Director of Haskell Oriental Museum, 1895-1901; Instructor in Egyptology and Semitic Languages, 1896-98; Assistant Professor, 1898-1902; Thomas Museum Lecturer, Richmond College, 1898; Collaborator on Imperial Egyptian Dictionary at Berlin, 1899-1900; on mission to the Museums of Europe to collect and prepare Egyptian documents for the Imperial Egyptian Dictionary, for a Commission of the Royal Academies of Germany, 1900-1901; Director of Egyptian Expedition, Nubia, for University of Chicago, 1905-7. *Publications:* English edition Erman's Egyptian Grammar, 1894; De Hymnis in Solem sub Rege Amenophide IV. conceptis, 1894; A New Chapter in the Life of Thutmose III., 1900; The Battle of Kadesh, 1903; Egypt through the Stereoscope, 1905; A History of Egypt, 1905; Ancient Records of Egypt, Historical Documents, 5 vols., 1906; The Temples of Lower Nubia, 1906; A History of the Ancient Egyptians, 1908; The Monuments of Sudanese Nubia, 1908; Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt, 1912; Outlines of European History: The Early World, 1914; Ancient Times: A History of the Early World, 1916; numerous articles in the scientific journals of Europe and America. *Address:* 5615 University Avenue, Chicago. *T.A.:* University, Chicago. *T.:* Midway 800, No. 108; Hyde Park 4943. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Chicago.

BREBNER, Arthur, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Lieut. R.A.M.C.; *b.* 5 June 1870; 3rd *s.* of late James Brebner, Manager of National Provincial Bank of England, Piccadilly; *m.* 1905, Alice Rose Ewing, *e. d.* of Alexander Steven, M.D., of St. Kilda, Melbourne. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School and University College, London. Has travelled in China, Japan, East Indies, Australia, etc. *Publications:* Patches and Pomander; John Saint; Stories in Temple Bar, Argosy, Royal, London, Queen, Argus, Age, Queenslander, etc. *Address:* 5 St. Kilda Villas, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

BREBNER, Charles Stuart, D.S.O. 1918; M.D., Ch.B., R.A.M.C.T.; Medical Officer of Health, Chiswick, W.; Captain (acting Lieut.-Col.), R.A.M.C.T.; Officer Commanding, 2/1 London Field Ambulance, since Dec. 1914; *b.* 3 Aug. 1876; *s.* of late David Brebner, Dallington; *m.* 1914, Gertrude, *d.* of Frederick Neil, J.P., Widnes, Lancashire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh and Liverpool Universities. M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), 1898, D.P.H. (Camb.), 1902, M.D. (Edin.), 1904, Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1918; Commission in R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1908; Capt. 1911; Temp. Major, 1914; A/Lt.-Col. 1916 (D.S.O., despatches twice). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Ellesmere Road, Chiswick, W.4.

BREBNER, Percy James (Christian Lys); *b.* 24 March 1864; *e. s.* of late James Brebner, Manager of National Provincial Bank of England, Piccadilly; *m.* Adelaide, *e. d.* of Rev. R. Taylor, Vicar of St. Faith's, Wandsworth, 1892; one *s.* *Educ.:* King's College School. Formerly in Share and Loan Department of Stock Exchange; subsequently engaged in editorial work. *Publications:* The Turbulent Duchess: Christopher Quarles; The Little Grey Shoe; The White Gauntlet; The Brown Mask; A Gentleman of Virginia; A Royal Ward; Vayenne; Princess Maritza; The Crucible of Circumstance; Mr. Quixley of the Gate House; The Mystery of Ladyplace; The Fortress of Yadasara; The Hepsworth Millions; Market Sefton; The Doctor's Idol; The Dunthorpes of Westleigh; Suspicion; The Black Card, etc.; special articles on Hospitals and their work. *Recreations:* music, tennis. *Address:* The Upways, Spencer Gardens, East Sheen, S.W. *Club:* Authors'.

BRECHIN, Bishop of, since 1904, **Most Rev. Walter John Forbes Robberds,** D.D.; Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church since 1908; *b.* Berhampore, Bengal, 6 Sept. 1863; *s.* of Rev. Frederick Walter Robberds, B.A., chaplain, Bengal Establishment, and Hon. Caroline Ann, sister of 17th Lord Sempill; *m.* 1896, Mary Ethel Fox, *d.* of late S. G. James, Lonach Lodge, Bath; four *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Col. Glenalmond; Keble College, Oxford (graduated with Honours in Modern History); Cuddesdon Theol. College. Ordained Deacon, 1887; Priest, at Gloucester Cathedral, by Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, 1888; Curate of St. Mary Redcliffe, 1887-92; Chaplain of Cuddesdon Theological College, 1892-96; Incumbent of St. German's, Blackheath, S.E.; and Sub-Warden of Bishop's College, 1896-97; Rector of St. Mary's, Arbroath, N.B., 1897-99; Vicar of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1899-1904; Rural Dean of Bedminster, Bristol, 1901-4. *Recreations:* Golf. *Address:* Forbes Court, Broughty Ferry, N.B. *T.A.:* Broughty Ferry. *T.:* Broughty Ferry 198. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

BRECHIN, Dean of; *see* Simons, Very Rev. W. G.

BRECKNOCK, Earl of, John Charles Henry Pratt, *e. s.* of 4th Marquis Camden, *q.v.*; *b.* 12 Apr. 1899. *Educ.:* Eton.

BREDIUS, Dr. Abraham, late Director, now Advisor, at the Maurits Huis, The Hague; *b* Amsterdam, 18 April 1855; unmarried. Hon. Doctor, Amsterdam, Giessen, and Cracow large gold medal (litteris et artibus) from the Emperor of Austria, 1883; Hon. Member Burlington Fine Arts Club, London. *Publications:* Die Meisterwerke des Rijks Museums in Amsterdam; Die Meisterwerke der Kongl. Gemäldegallerie im Haag Torrentius; Amsterdam in de XVIIe eeuw (part: de Schilderkunst); Kunstlerinventare (3 vol); many articles on Art in Nederl. Spectator, Oud Holland, Burlington Magazine, Revue de l'Art Ancien et moderne, Zeitschrift fur bildende Kunst, etc. *Address:* Prinsegracht 6, The Hague.

BREEKS, Col. Richard William, C.B. 1918; D.L.; Temp. Brig.-Gen. R.A., *b.* 1863; *s.* of late James Wilkinson Breeks, H.E.I.C.S., and Susan Maria, *e. d.* of Sir W. Y. Denison, K.C.B.; *m* 1893, Olive, 2nd *d.* of late Henry Arthur Blyth of Stansted House, Essex. Served European War (C.B.). *Address:* Helbeck Hall, Brough, Westmoreland

BREMA, Marie, opera singer; *b.* Liverpool; first appeared in Popular Concerts, 1891; engaged to sing at Covent Garden for Royal Opera, 1892; first English singer invited by Wagner to sing at Bayreuth festival; has also appeared in many other operas and at musical festivals. *Address:* Royal College of Music, Manchester.

BREMNER, Col. Arthur Grant, C.M.G. 1916, R.E.; *b.* 13 June 1867; *s.* of Lt.-Col. J. J. Bremner, Halifax, N.S.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Military College of Canada. Served Dongola, 1896 (two medals); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt.-Col.). *Recreations:* polo, big game shooting. *Club:* United Service.

BRENAN, Byron, C.M.G. *cr.* 1894; F.R.C.I., 1907; *b.* France, 27 Dec. 1847; *s.* of Col. E. F. Brenan; *m.* 1st, M. S. Brenan (*d.* 1899), *d.* of late General T. C. Kelly, C.B.; 2nd, 1901, Emily, *d.* of Robert Gore of Raveagh, Co. Tyrone. *Educ.:* private. Student Interpreter, China, 1866; 3rd Assistant, 1868; Acting Interpreter, Canton, 1871-72; 2nd Class Assistant, 1872; Acting Interpreter,

Shanghai, 1873; 1st Class Assistant, 1874; Acting Interpreter, Hankow, 1875; Acting Assistant Chinese Secretary, Pekin, 1875; and 1877-78. Acting Chinese Secretary, 1878-80; Consul at Wuhu, 1880; Acting Consul at Tien-tsin, 1882-1883; Chefoo, 1883; Tientsin and Pekin, 1885. British Representative on Opium Mixed Commission at Hong Kong, 1886; Consul, Canton, 1898; was instructed to visit officially the principal Treaty Ports of China, Japan, and Corea, to report on the subject of British Trade, 1895; H.B.M. Consul-General, Shanghai, China, 1898-1901. Retired on a pension, 1901. *Club:* Royal Societies. *Address* 10 Ashburn Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

BRENNAN, Charles John, Mus.B., F.R.C.O., L.R.A.M.; Organist and Director of Choir, Belfast Cathedral since 1904, Conductor of the Belfast City Amateur Operatic Society; Conductor of the Belfast Professional Orchestra; City Organist; P.P.G.O. of Masonic Province of Down; Capt. Royal Irish Fusiliers; *b.* Gosport, 25 Oct 1876; *m.* 1903; three *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Organist and Choirmaster, Clifton, Beds., 1892; Fellowship of Royal College of Organists, 1897, and decided on profession of music, Organist and Choirmaster Parish Church, Strabane, Co. Tyrone, 1897; started Choral Society; moved to Belfast, 1901, as Organist and Choirmaster to Elmwood Church. *Publication:* Words in Singing, a Handbook on Pronunciation for Singers. *Address:* Upper Crescent, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 3187.

BRENNAN, Louis, C.B., 1892; inventor of the celebrated torpedo, and of the gyroscopic monorail system of transport; *b* Castlebar, Ireland, 28 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1892, Anna Maria, *d.* of Michael Quinn of Castlebar, Ireland; one *s.* two *d.* Resided Melbourne, Australia, 1861-80; Superintendent of the Government Brennan Torpedo Factory, 1887-96; Consulting Engineer to the same, 1896-1907; Hon. Member R.E. Institute, 1906. *Club:* Savage.

BRENNAN, Very Rev. Nicholas J., President of Blackrock College, Dublin, since 1910; *b.* 1854. *Educ.:* Blackrock College, Dublin; Paris. Ordained Priest, 1879; Professor and Dean, Blackrock, 1880-94, President of St. Mary's College, Trinidad, and of Rockwell College, Cashel, 1894-1905, Member of Council, Classical Association, Ireland. *Address:* Blackrock College, Dublin. *T.A.:* and *T.:* Blackrock 27.

BRENT, Rt. Rev. Charles Henry, D.D.; American Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Philippine Islands since 1901; *b.* Newcastle, Ontario, Canada, April 1862; *s.* of Rev. Canon Henry Brent, M.A., and Frances Sophia Cummings; unmarried. *Educ.:* Public and High Schools, Newcastle; Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ontario; University of Trinity Coll., Toronto: B.A., 1884, M.A., 1889, D.D., Toronto, 1901, King's Coll., N.S., 1910, Harvard, 1913. Undermaster at Trinity College School, 1885-87; ordained Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1887; Curate, St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo, N.Y., 1887; St. John's the Evangelist, Boston, Mass., 1888-91; Assist. Minister, St. Stephen's, Boston, 1891-1901; consecrated Bishop, 1901; Paddock Lecturer at the General Theological Seminary, New York, 1904; William Belden Noble Lecturer at Harvard, 1907; Member of Committee appointed by Philippine Government for investigation of opium question in the Orient, 1903-4; declined bishopric of Washington D.C., 1908; Alexander Duff Lecturer, Edinburgh, 1912-16; declined Bishopric of New Jersey, 1914; the Senior Member of the American Delegation to the International Opium Commission in Shanghai, and President of the I.O.C., 1909; Chairman of the American Delegation and President of the Opium Conference at the Hague, 1911. *Publications:* With God in the World; The Consolations of the Cross; The Splendour of the Human Body; Liberty and other Sermons; Adventure for God; The Mind of Christ Jesus in the Church of the Living God; Leadership; With God in Prayer; The Sixth Sense; Presence; The Revelation of Discovery; Prisoners of Hope; A Master Builder, being the Life and Letters of Henry Yates Satterlee. *Recreations:* tennis, riding, and golf. *Address:* Bishop's House, 567 Calle Isaac Peral, Manila, Philippine Islands. *T.A.:* Bishopsted, Manila. *T.:* 649. *M.:* 1064. *Club:* Columbia, Manila.

BRERETON, Alfred, C.S.I., 1903; M.I.C.E.; *b.* 1849; *s.* of late Rev. Charles David Brereton, Rector of Framingham Earl, Norfolk; *m.* 1st, 1894, Haidée (*d.* 1902), *e. d.* of Col. Shaw (retired) of Heathburn Hall, Co. Cork; 2nd, 1908, Frances, *d.* of late D. Stewart of Ealing; one *s.* *Educ.:* Norwich Grammar School. Entered railway branch of the Indian Public Works Dept., 1873; Executive Engineer, 1880; Assistant Director, N.W. Railway, 1887; District Traffic Superintendent, 1888; Deputy Manager, 1891; Officiating Manager, Eastern Bengal State Railway, 1893; Manager and Engineer in Chief, East Coast Railway, 1893; Director of Railway Traffic and Deputy Secretary to the Government of India (Railway Dept.), 1897; Secretary, 1901-1904; retired, 1904; Govt. Director, Guaranteed Railway Companies, 1905; retired, 1914. *Recreations:* a successful gentleman rider both across country and on the flat; good at most games. *Address:* Hardham House, Pulborough. *Club:* Oriental.

BRERETON, Austin, journalist; *b.* Liverpool, 13 July 1862. Came to London, 1881; dramatic critic of The Stage, editor of Dramatic Notes, assistant editor of The Theatre, etc., 1881-87; dramatic and art critic, Sydney (N.S.W.) Morning Herald, 1889-91; dramatic critic and assistant editor of The Illustrated American (New York), 1893-94; dramatic critic of The Sphere, 1901-1906. *Publications:* Henry Irving, a Biographical Sketch, 1883; Some Famous Hamlets, a Record of all the Chief Actors of Hamlet from Burbage to Fechter, 1884; Dramatic Notes, an Illustrated Critical Record of the London Stage from 1880 to 1886; Shakesperean Scenes and Characters, Descriptive Notes on the Plays and on the Principal Shakesperean Players from Betterton to Irving, 1886; Romeo and Juliet on the Stage, 1890; Sarah Bernhardt, an Illustrated Memoir, 1891; Gallery of Players (New York), 1894; A Short History of the Strand Theatre, 1899; Cheltenham, 1899; A Short History of She Stoops to Conquer, The Rivals, and The School for Scandal, 1900; By the Silent Highway, 1900; The Criterion, Past and Present, 1900; Shakespeare (arranged the illustrations, on a novel plan, for the complete works), 1900; new and extended edition of the same, 1902; Peg Woffington, On and Off the Stage, 1901; The Well of St. Ann (Buxton), 1901; A Ramble in Bath, 1901; The Lyceum and Henry Irving, 1903; Henry Irving, 1905; At Home and Abroad; Ellen Terry, a Biographical Sketch, 1906; The Literary History of the Adelphi and its Neighbourhood, 1907; 2nd ed., 1908; The Life of Henry Irving, 1908; The Story of Old Whitehall; Cyril Maude, a Memoir, 1913. *Address:* 19 York Buildings, Adelphi, W.C.2.

BRERETON, Cloudesley, M.A. Cantab., Lès L. Paris; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Corresponding Member of the Nat. Educational Ass. (America); Divisional Inspector to the L.C.C. (modern languages); *b.* 21 Nov. 1863; *s.* of Capt. Shovell Henry Brereton, Birmingham House, Norfolk; *m.* 1904, Maud Adeline, *widow* of J. C. Horobin; three *s.* *Educ.:* Norwich; Oundle; St. John's College, Cambridge; Paris. 2nd class Classical Tripos, Part I. 1886, Part II. 1887; Bachelier ès Lettres (Rhétorique), mention très bien, 1896; Licencié ès Lettres (Philosophie), 1897; Secretary, Royal Society of Painter Etchers, 1898-1901; Vice-President of Jury (Secondary Educ.), Paris Exhibition, 1900; Member of Jury (University

Educ.), Brussels, 1910; occasional Inspector to Board of Educ., London Univ., College of Preceptors, Joint Board, Irish Intermediate Board; Lecturer, London School of Economics, 1905; member of Permanent International Committee of Congress for Moral Education and School Hygiene; special lectures in America (1901, 1908), Germany (1914), France (1903, 1914); Member of the Med. and Mod. Language Board of Studies (Lond. Univ., 1914) *Publications:* Board of Educ. Special Reports, Report on French Rural Education; Comparison between French and English Secondary Schools; Report on Physical Education in France to Royal Commission on Physical Education; article on Higher Educ. in England; The Organisation of Modern Language Teaching; Studies in Foreign Education (French edition, 1915); Who is responsible? Armageddon and After, third ed. 1914 (French, Italian, and American editions); Verses in Contemporary Review, Saturday Review, Westminster, Daily News, Manchester Guardian, Country Life, Quest, etc *Recreations:* tennis, travel, and canoeing. *Address:* 7 Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Club:* Savile

BRERETON, Colonel Edward Fitzgerald, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; late 2nd Northamptonshire Regiment; *s.* of late William Westropp Brereton, Q.C., of Irish Bar; *m.* 1887, Fanny G., *y. c.* of late Major-Gen. E. Foster (late 12th Regt.); one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Reading School. Joined 48th Foot, 1880; served Tirah Campaign with 1st Batt. Northampton Regt (medal and 4 clasps); South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and 4 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (C.B.); commanded 2nd Northamptonshire Regt, 1907-11, appointed to command 2nd West Riding Infantry Brigade, T.F., 1912.

BRERETON, Capt. Frederick Sadlier, R.A.M.C., late attached Scots Guards; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.D. Brux.; retired from service, but now regained for period of the war and appointed Secretary to the Committee for the Medical History of the War; *b.* 5 Aug. 1872; *s.* of Franc Sadlier Brereton, late 2nd Batt. 60th Rifles, and Isabella Beeston; *m* 1898, Ethel Mary Lamb, of Eskdale, Birkdale; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cranleigh; Guy's Hospital. Gazetted Surg.-Lieut. Army Medical Staff, 1896, obtaining first place in competitive entrance examination, and Martin Gold Medal for Medicine and Parke's Medal for Hygiene at Netley; gazetted attached Surgeon to 2nd Scots Guards, 1898, and served with Guards until retired, 1902; served in South African War; commenced to write in 1898; Captain, 1898, and on retirement, Captain 3rd V.B. King's Liverpool Regt.; in command of Mounted Infantry Co. *Publications:* With Shield and Assegai, Zulu War; With Rifle and Bayonet, Boer War, 1900; A Gallant Grenadier, Crimea; The Dragon of Pekin, Boxer revolt; In the King's Service, Cromwell in Ireland; One of the Fighting Scouts, Boer War, 1901; In the Grip of the Mullah, Somaliland; Foes of the Red Cockade, French Revolution; A Hero of Lucknow, Indian Mutiny; With the Dyacks of Borneo; Under the Spangled Banner, Spanish-American War; A Knight of St. John, a tale of the Siege of Malta; A Soldier of Japan; With French at the Front; On the Field of Waterloo, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, carpentering, etc. *Address:* c/o Parr's Bank, Southport.

BRERETON, John Le Gay, B.A., Assistant-Librarian and subsequently Librarian, University of Sydney, since 1902; *b.* Sydney, 2 Sep. 1871, 3rd *surv. s.* of John Le Gay Brereton, M.D., formerly of Bradford, Yorkshire, and Mary Tongue; *m.* Winifred Odd, 1900; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* various schools where he learned to hate constraint and the rule of thumb and at the University of Sydney where he learned the importance of wasting time. Continued education as schoolmaster, tea merchant, and civil servant, with fruitful intervals of idleness; and learned to work hard in the spirit of indolence. *Publications:* The Song of Brotherhood, 1894; Perdita, 1896; Sweetheart Mine, 1897; Oithona, 1902; Sea and Sky, 1908,—all verse; Landlopers, 1900; Sydney University Library Publications, 1906; Elizabethan Drama—Notes and Studies, 1909; Tomorrow: a Dramatic Sketch, 1910. *Recreations:* open air and Elizabethan drama. *Address:* Wolombin, Wyong Road, Mosman, New South Wales.

BRERETON, Reginald Hugh, C.I.E. 1910; *b* 12 Nov 1861; *s.* of late E. W. Brereton, Cheltenham; *m.* 1885, Edith Margaret, *y. d.* of late Dr. W. Dunne, Londonderry; one *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1880; Joint-Magistrate, 1892; Deputy-Commissioner, 1895; Magistrate and Collector, 1896; Inspector-Gen. Police, 1900; retired, 1909; King's Police Medal, 1911.

BRERETON, William Westropp, M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.S.I.; Professor of Surgery, Queen's College, Galway, since 1888; member of staff, Galway Hospital; *s.* of late William Westropp Brereton, Q.C., of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; *b.* Dublin 1845; *m.* 1871, Helen, *y. d.* of J. Doig, Oughterard House, Surgeon, Hon. East India Company. *Educ.:* Trinity College and College of Surgeons. Pupil of John Morgan, Professor of Anatomy, College of Surgeons; qualified, 1865; Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1866, under Prof. Clelland in Galway; Medical Officer, Oughterard Union, 1868-88. *Publication:* Local Fixation during Operations. *Address:* University College, Galway, Ireland.

BRETON, Virginie Demont; *b.* Courrières, Pas de Calais, 26 juillet 1859; *d.* du peintre-poete Jules Breton; petite-fille, par sa mère, du peintre belge Felix De Vigne, premier maître de Jules Breton. Elle dessina tout enfant; en 1880 elle debuta au Salon de Paris et epousa Adrien Demont, élève d'Emile Breton; deux filles; Virginie Demont Breton peint la vie des marins, Adrien Demont de paysages sauvages et grandioses, leurs talents sont très différents. Ménage très uni qui a conquis les mêmes grades, médailles d'or aux Expositions Universelles de Paris et de l'étranger, ils sont les seuls mari et femme du monde entier officiers de la Legion d'Honneur; Virginie Demont Breton, membre de l'Académie Royale d'Anvers, est Présidente d'honneur de l'Union des femmes peintres, et a par de démarches, articles, discours, puissamment contribué à l'entrée des femmes à l'Ecole des Beaux Arts, qui mène au prix de Rome. Monsieur et Madame Demont vivent toute l'année a Wissant au bord de la mer entre le Cap Blanc-Nez et le Cap Gris Nez, face à l'Angleterre, dans une maison originale, style égyptien, qu'ils ont batie, ils y ont leur atelier et y reçoivent en été leurs enfants, petits-enfants et amis. *Address:* Wissant, Pas de Calais, France. *Tel.:* Demont-Wissant. *T.:* Wissant, No. 5.

BRETT, family name of **Viscount Esher.**

BRETT, The Hon. Sir Cecil Michael Wilford, Kt., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I. 1906; 3rd *s.* of late R. R. W. Brett, Bombay Cavalry; *b.* Ranelagh, Chelsea, 3 Aug. 1852; *m.* Margaret Ellen, 3rd *d.* of late Henry Davies. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll Indian Civil Service, 1874; Registrar High Court, Calcutta, Appellate side, 1886; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1885; District Judge, 1891; Judge High Court, Calcutta, 1900-12. *Address:* Wayside, Whitehill, Bordon, Hants. *Clubs:* East India United Service; United Service, Calcutta.

BRETT, Sir Charles Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1906; solicitor; *b.* Grey Abbey, Co. Down, 16 July 1839; *e. s.* of Rev. Wills Hill Brett; *m.* 1868, Margaret, *d.* of Robert Neill, Belfast; two *s.* three *d. Educ* privately. *Recreations:* music,

gardening. *Address:* Gretton, Malone, Belfast. *Club:* National Liberal.

BRETT, George Platt, publisher; President and Director of The Macmillan Company, New York; Director of the Macmillan Company of Canada, Ltd.; *b.* London, 1858; *s.* of George E. Brett and Elizabeth Platt; *m.* 1891, Marie Louise Tostevin. *Educ.:* schools in London; College of the City of New York. Of The Macmillan Company, publishers, since 1879. *Publications:* occasional contributor to magazines, chiefly on professional topics. *Address:* 11 West 12 Street, New York; 64 Fifth Avenue, New York. *Clubs:* National; Century, Players, Athletic, Automobile Club of America, New York.

BRETT, George Sidney, M.A. (Oxon.); Professor of Philosophy, University of Toronto, since 1916; *b.* 1879; *s.* of George J. Brett; *m.* 1911; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christchurch, Oxford. First-class Lit. Hum.; entered Indian Educational Service (Professor of Philosophy, Government College, Lahore); Professor of Ethics, Trinity College, Toronto, Canada, and Lecturer in the University of Toronto, 1908-16. *Publications:* Philosophy of Gassendi, 1908; History of Psychology (Part I.), 1912, and others. *Recreations:* riding, fishing. *Address:* 127 Albany Avenue, Toronto, Canada. *T.:* Hillcrest 2795.

BRETT, Capt. Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol, O.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1902; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1906; Officer, 1917; entered Coldstream Guards, 1902; Captain, 1910; 6th Batt. Black Watch, 1911; A.D.C. to F.M. Sir John French, 1904-12; Secretary to the Garton Foundation; *b.* 24 April 1882, 2nd *s.* of 2nd Viscount Esher, *q.v.*, *m.* 1911, Florence Zena Dare; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst (sword of honour, 1902). *Publication.* Maxims of War. *Address.* Roman Camp, Callander, N.B. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Royal Automobile.

BRETT, Hon. Oliver Sylvain Baliol, M.B.E. 1918; *b.* 23 March 1881; *e. s.* of 2nd Viscount Esher, *q.v.*; *m.* 1912, Antonette, *d.* of August Heckscher, New York; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Contested Huntingdon (L.), Jan. and Dec. 1910, Assistant Private Secretary (unpaid) to Secretary of State for India (Viscount Morley), 1905-10; entered 16th Batt. Co. of London Regt. (Queen's Westminster Rifles), 1914; attached to the War Office, 1915. *Address.* Chester House, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *T.:* Vic. 3253. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Cavendish, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile.

BRETT, Hon. Dr. Robert George, M.D., LL.D.; Lieut.-Governor of Alberta since 1915; *b.* Strathroy, Ont., 16 Nov. 1851; *s.* of James Brett and Catherine Mallon; *m.* 1878, Louise T., *d.* of late Samuel Hungerford, Watford, Ont.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Strathroy Grammar School; Toronto University; New York; Philadelphia; Vienna. M.L.A. of North-West Territory, 1888-91; President Executive Council, 1889-91, Senator Alberta University, 1908-12; Hon. Col. 82nd Overseas Batt.; formerly President of the Executive Council of the old North-West Territories; established Banff Sanatarium, 1886, of which he was Medical Director, and de Brett Hosp., Banff, 1909, of which he is Senior Surgeon; one of the founders of Manitoba Medical College, in which he was Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and since, Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology. *Address:* Government House, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

BREUL, Karl Hermann, M.A. (hon.); Litt.D. Camb.; Ph.D. Berlin; Schroder Professor of German in the University of Cambridge since 1910; (Univ. Lecturer in German, 1884-99; University Reader in Germanic, 1899-1910); Vice-President of the Modern Language Association (President 1910), and of the English Goethe Society; took part in the founding of the English Goethe Society, 1886; one of the first editors of the Modern Language Quarterly; *b.* Hanover, 10 Aug. 1860; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Universities of Tübingen, Strassburg, Berlin, Paris. Appointed Professor of German, London University, 1902, but could not accept appointment. Holds Order of Red Eagle of Prussia. *Publications:* Sir Gowther, a Middle English metrical Romance, 1883 and (much enlarged) 1886; Harry Fludyer in Cambridge (translation, with Introduction and Notes), 1893; Le Dit de Robert le Diable, 1895; Handy Bibliographical Guide to the Study of the German Language and Literature, 1895; Die Organisation des höheren Unterrichts in Grossbritannien, 1897; The Teaching of Modern Foreign Languages in our Secondary Schools, 1898; 4th ed. (much enlarged) 1909 under the title: The Teaching of Modern Foreign Languages and the Training of Teachers; Betrachtungen und Vorschläge betreffend die Grundung eines Reichsinstituts für Lehrer des Englischen in London, 1900; Greek and its humanistic alternatives in the "Little-go," considerations, criticisms, and suggestions, 1905; New German Dictionary, 1906, revised ed. 1910; editions (for the Pitt Press Series) of Lessing and Gellert, Fabeln und Erzählungen, 1887; Benedix, Doctor Wespe, 1888, Hauff, Das Bild des Kaisers, 1889; Schiller, Wilhelm Tell, 1890; Schiller, Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Kriegs, book iii. 1892; Schiller, Maria Stuart, 1893, Schiller, Wallenstein, i. 1894, ii. 1896; Goethe, Iphigenie, 1899; Schiller, Die Braut von Messina, 1913; Introduction and Bibliography to Miss A. Swanwick's translation of Goethe's Faust, 1905, and to translation of Goethe's Autobiography (York Library), 1908; Students' Life and Work in the University of Cambridge, 1908; revised edition, 1910; Willkommen in Cambridge: Schlichte Antworten auf kluge Fragen, 1910; much enlarged edition, 1914; Deutschland im Neunzehnten Jahrhundert, 1913 (translation with Introduction and Notes); The Cambridge Songs: A Goliard's Song-Book of the XIth Century, 1915; articles in Meyer's Konversationslexikon and many contributions to scientific and literary works and periodicals in England and abroad, also to Spenser Wilkinson's The Nation's Need, and to Cambridge Modern History. *Recreations.* literature (especially study of literary relations of England and Germany) music, collects books concerning the literary and political relations of England and Germany. *Address:* King's College, and Barton Cottage, Barton Road, Cambridge *T.:* 329.

BREUN, J. E., R.B.A., 1895; Comte Jean de l'Hôpital; Portrait Painter; *b.* 27 Nov. 1862; 2nd *s.* of late John Needham Breun, Duc de Vitry. *Educ.:* Private School, London. Bronze medal, South Kensington, for drawing from the nude figure; 1st silver medal for portrait painting in the Royal Academy Schools, 1881; 1st silver medal for the second best drawing from the nude, R.A. Schools, 1882; 1st prize of £50 for the best set of 6 drawings from the nude figure at the R.A. Schools, 1883; 1st silver medal for the best drawing of a figure from the life, R.A., 1884; extra silver medal for the painting of the nude, R.A., 1884; 1st silver medal for the best copy of an oil painting, R.A., 1881; gold medal for a picture at the Paris Salon, 1892, called Cold Steel. *Principal Portraits:* Princess Victoria of Wales; Adelina Patti; Princess of Pless; Countess of Londesborough; Countess of Carnarvon; Marquise d'Hautpoul; Lady Victoria Plunket; Earl of Carnarvon; Gen. Sir Redvers Buller; Maj.-General Sir E. Hutton; Gen. Sir Percy Feilding; Dr. W. G. Grace; Field-Marshal Lord W. Paulet; Earl of Stamford, etc. *Recreations:* boating, lawn tennis, billiards. *Address:* Studio, 4 Greek Street, Soho Square, W. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

BREVITT, Sir Horatio, Kt., *cr.* 1915; Solicitor. Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace, Wolverhampton, since 1882; also Clerk to the South Staffordshire Small-Pox Hospital Board since 1903; *b.* 1847; *y. s.* of Archibald Paull Brevitt, of Darlaston (*d.* 1871), and Maria (*d.* 1882), *d.* of late Samuel Bayley, of Darlaston; *m.* 1872, Sarah Eliza (*d.* 1912), 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Jabez Yardley, of Walsall; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Mowbray House School, Wolverhampton; Shifnal Grammar School, Shropshire. Was formerly Clerk to the County Justices of the Wolverhampton Division of Staffs, and Deputy Coroner for the Wolverhampton Division of Staffs and for the Borough of Wolverhampton; Ex-Chairman of the Law Committee of the Municipal Corporations Association and past President of the Society of Clerks of the Peace for Cities and Boroughs and the Wolverhampton Law Society; Instrumental in the initiation of the Public Health Acts Amendment Acts of 1890 and 1907 and in the amendment of the Registration Act and the Police Act, 1890; a Member of the Conference on the subject of salaries and fees of Justices' Clerks, 1908; Member of the Advisory Committee (Joint and English) under the National Insurance Act, as representing the County Boroughs of England; Member of the Departmental Committee on Smoke Abatement, 1914. *Publication:* Pamphlet on the Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1879. *Recreations:* Walking and Heraldry. *Address*, The Leasowes, Tettenhall Rd., Wolverhampton. *T.*: Wolverhampton 424.

BREW, Robert John, I.S.O. 1902; *b.* 1838; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Richard Brew, Rector of Tulla, Co. Clare; *m* 1870, Martha Frances (dec.), *d.* of Wm. White, Richmond House, Wexford; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Entered Census Office, 1861; appointed to the General Register Office, 1864; acted as superintendent in Census Office in connection with the Censuses of 1881 and 1891; appointed as Commissioner in connection with the Irish Census of 1901, and also acted as secretary to the Census Commission, 1901; Secretary General Register Office, and Assistant Registrar-General for Ireland, 1900-1904. *Recreation*: ardent golfer. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional; County, Bray.

BREWER, Alfred Herbert, Mus.Doc. Cantuar. 1905; Mus.Bac. Dublin, 1897; Hon. R.A.M. 1906; Organist and Master of Choristers, Gloucester Cathedral, since 1897; Conductor Gloucester Festivals, 1898, 1901, 1904, 1907, 1910, 1913; *b.* Gloucester, 21 June 1865; *e. s.* of late Alfred Brewer, Gloucester; *m.* Ethel Mary, 2nd *d.* of H. W. Bruton of Gloucester; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: Cathedral School, Gloucester; Exeter College, Oxford. Chorister, Gloucester Cathedral, 1877-80; Organist, St. Catharine's Church, Gloucester, 1881; Organist, St. Mary de Crypt, 1881; Organist, St Giles' Church, Oxford, 1882-85; First Organ Scholar, Royal College of Music, 1883; Organ Scholar of Exeter College, Oxford, 1883; Organist of Bristol Cathedral, 1885; Organist of St. Michael's Church, Coventry, 1886-92; Organist and Music Master, Tonbridge School, 1892-97; Conductor, Gloucestershire Orchestral Society, Gloucester Choral Society, Gloucester Orpheus Society, Gloucester Diocesan Choral Union; Examiner, Associated Board R.A.M. and R.C.M. *Publications:* chief compositions—Orchestral Service in C (Gloucester Festival, 1895); 98th Psalm (Gloucester Festival, 1898); Emmaus (Gloucester Festival, 1901); Dedication Ode (Worcester Festival, 1902); The Holy Innocents (Gloucester Festival, 1904); A Song of Eden (Worcester Festival, 1905); Three Elizabethan Pastorals (Hereford Festival, 1906); Sir Patrick Spens (Cardiff Festival, 1907); In Springtime (Leeds Festival, 1907); England, my England (Worcester Festival, 1908); Age and Youth (Promenade Concerts, Queen's Hall, 1908); Summer Sports (Gloucester Festival, 1910). *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 7 Palace Yard, Gloucester. *M.:* DU 6489.

BREWER, Rev. Edward, M.A.; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Old Hill, since 1888; Hon. Canon of Worcester. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1872; Curate of Broadwater, 1872-74; London Diocesan Home Missionary, St. John's, N., 1874-78; Vicar of St. Thomas, Islington, 1878-88. *Address:* The Vicarage, Old Hill, Staffs.

BREWERTON, Elmore, F.R.C.S.; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon Metropolitan Hospital and New Zealand Hospital (Walton-on-Thames); Surgeon Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon to 4th London General Hospital and City Branch, Red Cross Society; *b.* Buenos Ayres, 1867; *s.* of Charles Brewerton of Whetstone, Middlesex; *m.* Olive *d.* of late Dr. M'Ivor Tindall of Market Harborough; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Neuenheim College, Heidelberg; University College School and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. *Publication:* A Textbook of Ophthalmic Operations (jointly). *Recreations:* motoring and fishing. *Address:* 73 Harley Street, W.; *T.:* Paddington 1077. *M.:* CX 1081. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

BREWILL, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur William, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 17 May 1861; *s.* of late W. R. Brewill, Nottingham, *m.* 1884, Clementine K. Thornley; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: University School; private tutor. Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects, and for 20 years Surveyor to the Diocese of Southwell; Lieutenant in The Robin Hoods, 1881 (now the 7th (Robin Hood) Batt. Sherwood Foresters), taking over the command of the Battalion, 31 July 1915, on the O.C. being wounded; commanded the Battalion at Hooge, 31 July 1915, when they were ordered to dig a new trench, and connect the British trench line where it had been captured by the Germans; commanded the Battalion at the attack on the Hohenzollern Redoubt, 13 Oct. 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Edwalton Valley, Notts.

BREWIN, Arthur Winbolt, C.M.G., 1911; *b.* 12 June 1867; *m.* Ada Mary, *d.* of late John Russell, Glenview, Limerick. *Educ.:* Winchester. Cadet Hong-Kong Civil Service, 1888; J.P. 1894; Inspector of Schools, 1897; Registrar-General and Member Legislative Council, 1901; retired 1912.

BREWIS, Nathaniel Thomas, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., Edinburgh; Gynaecologist to the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh; Lecturer on Gynaecology, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; *b.* Eshott Hall, Northumberland; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Brewis of Eshott; *m.* Annie Eliza, *e. d.* of R. S. Douglas of Acton Hall, Northumberland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution and Edinburgh University. President Scottish Rugby Football Union; President Edinburgh Obstetrical Society; Examiner in Gynaecology, Edinburgh University; Obstetrician and Gynaecologist, Edinburgh New Town Dispensary; Gynaecologist in Leith Hospital. *Publications:* Outlines of Gynaecological Diagnosis; A Series of Abdominal Sections; Displacements of the Uterus; Endometritis, etc. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, golf. *Address:* 6 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central, 2248. *Club:* Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

BREWSTER, Rev. Arthur James, M.A.; Rector of Upton St. Leonards, Gloucester, since 1912; *b.* 26 Aug. 1873; *s.* of Rev. James George and Alice Brewster; *m.* 1904, Julia Maud, *d.* of T. S. Furniss, J.P., Higham House, Suffolk; no *c.* *Educ.:* Felstead School; Marlborough College; University College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Curate of Leeds Parish Church, 1897; Cradley (Herefordshire), 1897-99; Dunstable, 1899-1904; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester,

1905-12; Hon. Canon of Gloucester, 1910; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester, 1912. *Address:* Upton St. Leonards Rectory, Gloucester. *T.A.:* Upton St. Leonards. *T.:* Barnwood, 328.

BREWSTER, Rt. Rev. Benjamin, Bishop of Maine since 1916; *b.* 25 Nov. 1860; *s.* of Rev. Joseph Brewster rector of Christ Church, New Haven, Conn., and Sarah Jane Bunce Brewster; *m.* 1891, Stella Yates, New York; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Yale College, A.B.; General Theological Seminary, New York, B.D. Assistant minister in Calvary Parish, N.Y. City, 1886-91; rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, N.J., 1891-95; Grace Church, Colorado Springs, Col., 1895-1900; Dean of St. Mark's Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1900-9; Missionary Bishop of Western Colorado, 1909-16. *Publications:* Occasional Sermons, in local papers. *Recreations:* a little golf, a little fishing. *Address:* 143 State Street, Portland, Maine, U.S.A.

BREWSTER, Rt. Rev. Chauncey Bunce, D.D., Bishop of Connecticut since 1899; *b.* Windham, Conn., 5 Sep. 1848; *s.* of Rev. Joseph Brewster and Sarah Jane Bunce; *m.* 1st, 1873, Susan Huntington (*d.* 1885), *d.* of Eli Whitney; 2nd, 1893, Alice Tucker, *d.* of George Stephenson; one *d.* *Educ.:* Yale University, Berkeley Divinity School. Deacon, 1872; priest, 1873; Assistant in St. Andrew's, Meriden, Conn., 1872-73; Rector of Christ Church, Rye, N.Y., 1873-81; Christ Church, Detroit, 1881-85; Grace Church, Baltimore, 1885-88; Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights, N.Y., 1888-97; Bishop Coadjutor of Connecticut, 1897. *Publications:* Key of Life, 1894; Aspects of Revelation; Baldwin Lectures for 1900; The Catholic Ideal of the Church, 1904; The Kingdom of God and American Life, 1912. *Address:* 98 Woodland Street, Hartford, Conn.

BREWSTER, Edward John; Civil Service Federated Malay States since 1878; British Resident, Pahang; retired on pension after 38 years' service. *Address:* Lapley Hall, Lapley, Stafford. *Club:* Sports.

BREWSTER, Willoughby Staples, K.C., 1899; *b.* 9 July 1860; *m.* 1st, 1887, Mary, *d.* of James Horning; 2nd, 1898, Belle Roberts. *Educ.:* Collegiate Inst; Victoria University, Cobourg. Barrister, 1885; M.P. South Brantford since 1898. *Address:* Brantford, Ontario.

BREYNAT, Rt. Rev. Gabriel Joseph Elie, Vicar Apostolic, Mackenzie River, since 1901; *b.* St. Valbert, Valence, France, 5 Oct. 1867. Joined the oblate order; ordained, 1891; went to Canada, 1888. *Address:* Fort Resolution, *via* Edmonton, Alta, Canada.

BRIAND, Aristide; Premier of France, 1915-1917; Ministre de la Justice, 1914-15; avocat à la Cour, et Publiciste. *Educ.:* College de St. Nazaire. Rapporteur a la Chambre de la Loi sur la Séparation des Eglises et de l'Etat; Ministre de l'Instruction Publique des Beaux-Arts et des Cultes, 1906; Garde des Sceaux, Ministre de la Justice et des Cultes, 1908; Président du Conseil et Ministre de l'Intérieur, 1909-11; Depute de la Loire depuis 1902; Ministre de la Justice, 1912; President du Conseil, Ministre de l'Interieur, janvier-fevrier 1913. *Publications:* Rapport sur la Séparation des Eglises et de l'Etat: Discussion et Vote de la Loi de Separation; Application de la Loi de Separation. *Address:* 52 Avenue Klébor, Paris. *T.:* 683-19.

BRICE, Arthur John Hallam Montefiore, of the Middle Temple and the Oxford Circuit, Barrister-at-Law, F.R.G.S., F.G.S.; *b.* 27 June 1859; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Law Montefiore, M.A., Rector of Catherston, Dorset, and Rural Dean, and Katherine, *o. c.* of Rev. Edward Cowell Brice, M.A., Winterbourne Manor and Frenchay, Glos., and Vicar of Newnham; *m.* 1st, 1886, Sybil (*d.* 1895), *d.* of E. L. Osbaldeston Mitford of Mitford-Castle, Northumberland, and Hunmanby Hall, Yorkshire; 2nd, 1902, Sybil Constance, *e. d.* of late Major H. Reveley Mitford (51st K.O.L.I.); one *s.* Travelled for a number of years in Asia, North and South America, Oceania, and the Arctic regions; Hon. Secretary of the Jackson-Harmsworth Arctic Expedition, 1894-98. *Publications:* David Livingstone, 1889; Leaders into Unknown Lands, 1891; Geographical Methods, 1895; The Great Frozen Land (editor), 1895; Legal Liability of Architects; the Law of Misrepresentation; numerous scientific and legal papers. *Recreations:* fishing and cruising. *Address:* 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *T.A.:* 84 Temple. *T.:* Central 4976. *Club:* Reform.

BRICKDALE; *see* Fortescue-Brickdale.

BRICKWOOD, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1904; *s.* of Harry Brickwood, brewer, of Portsmouth; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1st, Lily, *d.* of William Miller of Portsmouth; one *d.*; 2nd, Jessie (*d.* 1917), *d.* of John Cooper of Burghfield, Berks; one *s.* Chairman and Managing Director of Brickwood and Co., Ltd., Brewers, Portsmouth. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* Portsmouth. *Clubs:* Authors', Junior Carlton.

BRICKWOOD, Captain Robert, D.S.O. 1916; Company Commander, 112th Training Reserve; *b.* Brighton, 25 Feb. 1888; *s.* of late Robert John Brickwood, a courier, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Samuel Elston, a farmer of Crediton, Devon. *Educ.:* Brighton Municipal School. Private, 1st Coldstream Guards, 1907; at the outbreak of European War, Regimental Sergt.-Major at Shoreham, where he conducted an officers' training class; Lieut. Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1915; Captain, Rifle Brigade, 1915; went to France as Company Commander (wounded, D.S.O). *Recreations:* shooting (marksman), sculling. *Address:* 5 Savernake Road, Hampstead, N.W.

BRIDGE, Colonel Sir Charles Henry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1897; C.M.G. 1900; Inspector Remount Department since 1906; 1st Army Corps, 1903; *b.* 16 June 1852; 4th *s.* of Ven. Archdeacon Bridge, and Sarah Christianna, *d.* of J. Dunscombe; *m.* 1885, Elizabeth Dorcas, *d.* of Sir Edward Morris, K.C.B.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Canterbury; Jesus College, Cambridge. Joined Control Department, 1872; Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and star); D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters War Office, 1886-91; command of A.S.C., Aldershot, 1891-96; campaign in Rhodesia, 1896, on staff of Sir Frederick Carrington (medal and C.B.); brevet of Colonel; Headquarters Staff, Colchester, 1897-99; Director of Transport, South Africa Field Force, 1899-1900; A.A.G. Aldershot, 1900-1902 (medal, 3 clasps, despatches, C.M.G.); Director of Transport, 1903. *Address:* 7 Cedar House, Chemston Gardens, W.8. *T.:* Western 4934. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BRIDGE, Admiral Sir Cyprian Arthur George, G.C.B., *cr.* 1903; K.C.B., *cr.* 1899; *b.* 15 March 1839; *s.* of Ven. Archdeacon Bridge; *m.* 1877, Eleanor, *d.* of G. Thornhill, C.S.I. Entered Navy, 1853; Rear-Admiral, 1892; Vice-Admiral, 1898; Admiral, 1903, served White Sea, 1854; Bay of Bengal during Indian Mutiny; and with Naval Brigade in Burma; member of Committee on Heavy Guns, 1878; of War Office Committee on Explosives; also on Armour Plates and Projectiles, 1879; of Ordnance Committee, 1881; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1889-94; Commander-in-Chief Australian station, 1895-98; Commander-in-Chief China station, 1901-4; retired, 1904; presided, North Sea Enquiry Commission, 1904; Admiralty Representative on Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 1906-12; Member of Statutary Mesopotamia Commission, 1916-17. *Publications:* The Art of Naval Warfare; Sea-Power and Other Studies, 1910. *Address:* Coombe Pines, Coombe Warren. *T.:* Kingston 1746. *Club:* United Service.

BRIDGE, Sir Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1897; C.V.O. 1911; M.V.O. 1902; King Edward Professor of Music, Lond. Univ. since 1902; M.A., Mus. Doc. Oxon.; F.R.C.O.; Organist Westminster Abbey, 1875-1918; Gresham Professor of Music from 1890; Conductor Royal Choral Society, 1896; *b.* Oldbury, Worcestershire, *b* Dec. 1844; *s.* of John Bridge; *m.* 1st, 1872, Constance Ellen, *d.* of S. L. Moore; one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1888, Helen Mary Flora (*d.* 1905), *d.* of E. Amplett; one *d.*; 3rd, 1914, Marjory Wedgwood, *d.* of Reginald N. Wood, of Bignall End, Staffordshire. *Educ.* Cathedral School, Rochester. Chorister, Rochester Cathedral, 1850-59; Assistant Organist, 1865; Organist Trinity Church, Windsor, 1865-69; Organist Manchester Cathedral, 1869-75. *Publications*: Cantatas; Oratorios; Theoretical Works; Church Music; Shakespeare and Music Birthday Book; Samuel Pepys; Lover of Music, 1904, etc. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Address* Caumborrow Lodge, Glass, N.B. *Club*: Athenæum

BRIDGE, Joseph Cox, M.A., D Mus. Oxon. et Dunelm, F.S.A., Professor of Music in the University of Durham since 1908; Organist and Master of the Choristers of Chester Cathedral; *b* Rochester, 1853; *s* of John Bridge; *m* Mary, *d.* of Robert Stott Gibbons, Rochester; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.*: Rochester Cathedral Choir School, privately; Exeter College, Oxford (Organ Scholarship) Assistant to John Hopkins, organist of Rochester Cathedral, to his brother, Sir Frederick Bridge, at Manchester Cathedral, 1870, Organist and Master of the Choristers of Chester Cathedral, 1877; Conductor of the Chester Triennial Musical Festivals, 1879-1900, and Hon Secretary since 1890; Founder and Conductor of the Chester Musical Society; Conductor of Bradford Festival Choral Society, 1887-90; Examiner in Music to the Universities of Oxford, Durham, and London. *Musical Publications*, oratorio, Daniel, cantatas Rudel and Resurgam; Requiem, Service in C.; Part songs, carols, pianoforte and organ works, anthems; author of Horns; Chester Madrigalists; Recorders; Cheshire Soldiers of Fortune; Ludlow and the Masque of Comus; Chester Miracle Plays, Cheshire Proverbs and Sayings, etc. *Recreation*: the study of archæology. *Address*: Christ Church Vicarage, Chester.

BRIDGE, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Field Dunscomb; *b.* 11 June 1847; *s.* of late Archdeacon Bridge, *m.* Harriett, *d.* of J. H. Lemmitte of Knightons, Finchley, Middlesex. *Educ.*: abroad. Served Soudan, 1884-1885 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); captured standard at battle of Tofrek (brevet of Major); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII.; Coronation Medal. *Publications*: Papers on military subjects. *Recreations*: travelling, golf, motoring. *Address* 8 Chester Place, Hyde Park Square, W. *M.*: H 5808 *Clubs*: United Service, Ranelagh.

See also Adm. Sir Cyprian Bridge and Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles H. Bridge.

BRIDGE, Lt.-Col. William Basil Charles, D.S.O. 1917; The Highland Light Infantry (Reserve of Officers); *b.* 24 Sep. 1874; *s.* of late Col W. A. Bridge, Royal Scots Fusiliers; *m.* 1906, Ariana Violet, *d.* of late G. B. Charleton and Mrs. Charleton, of Caynham, Ludlow; no *c.* *Educ.*: Wellington College. Joined the Highland Light Infantry Militia, 1894; entered the Highland Light Infantry, 1895; Captain, 1907; joined Reserve of Officers, 1912; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal and 2 clasps); South African War, 1901-1902 (medal and 6 clasps); European War, Dardanelles and France (despatches 3 times, D.S.O). *Recreations*: hunting, and all out-door sports. *Address*: The Farm, Colinton, Midlothian. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh.

BRIDGEMAN, family name of **Earl of Bradford.**

BRIDGEMAN, Admiral Sir Francis Charles Bridgeman-, G.C.B., *cr.* 1912; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; K.C.B., *cr.* 1905; 4th *s.* of Rev. W. Bridgeman Simpson, Rector of Babworth, Notts, and *d.* of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam; *b.* 7 Dec. 1848; *m.* 1889, Emily C., *d.* of late Thomas Shiffner of Westergate, Sussex, *s. q.d.* of Sir George Shiffner, 1st Bart. of Coombe Place, Sussex. Entered Navy 1862; Lieut. 1873; Commander, 1884; Captain, 1890; Rear-Admiral, 1903; Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet, 1907-9; was A.D.C. to the King; a Lord of the Admiralty, 1910-11; First Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1911-12; Commander-in-Chief Home Fleet, 1911. *Address*: Copgrove Hall, Leeds. *T.A.*: Copgrove Hall, Burton Leonard. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Boodle's, Marlborough; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Sir R. H. Graham, Bt.

BRIDGEMAN, Major Hon. Henry George Orlando, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; R.F.A.; 3rd *s.* of 4th Earl of Bradford; *b.* 15 Aug. 1882. *Educ.*: Harrow; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Field Artillery, 1901; A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Lord Grenfell, then Commander of the Forces in Ireland, 1905-8; for six months to Gen. Hon. Sir N. G. Lyttelton, in the same office; served in India in Royal Horse Artillery, 1908-14; Capt. 1914; Major, 1915; Commanded a Battery of Field Artillery in France, Sep 1914 Jan. 1917, when posted as Brigade-Major, 47th Divisional Artillery (D.S.O., M.C., Order of Danilo of Montenegro, despatches four times). *Recreations*, shooting, fishing, big game shooting, and travel particularly in India and Himalayas *Address*: Castle Bromwich, Birmingham. *Club*: Turf

BRIDGEMAN, Reginald Francis Orlando, C.M.G. 1917, M.V.O., 2nd Secretary in H.M. Diplomatic Service; serving at H.M. Embassy, Paris; *b.* 14 Oct. 1884; *e. s.* of late Col. Hon. Francis Bridgeman. *Educ.*: Harrow Attaché at Madrid, 1903; Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1904; transferred to Diplomatic Service and appointed to Paris, 1908. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. James's.

BRIDGEMAN, William Clive, J.P.; M.P. (U.) Oswestry Division Shropshire since 1906; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Labour since 1916; *b.* 1864, *s.* of late Rev. and Hon. John R. O. Bridgeman, Rector of Weston-under-Lizard, and Marianne Caroline, *d.* of Rev. William Clive, Archdeacon of Montgomery; *m.* 1895, Caroline Beatrix, *e. d.* of Hon. Cecil Parker, *q.v.* *Educ.* Eton (Captain of the Oppidans); Trinity College, Cambridge (open classical scholar, classical honours, 1887) Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Knutsford, Colonial Secretary, 1889-92; contested North Worcestershire, 1892; Mid Derbyshire, 1895, Oswestry, 1901; Assistant Private Secretary to Sir Michael Hicks Beach, 1895-97; member of the London School Board for Hackney, 1897-1904; contested Haggerston, L.C.C. Election, 1901; L.C.C., Marylebone, 1901; one of the junior Opposition whips, 1911; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1915-16; Assistant Director of the War Trade Department, 1916. *Recreation*: cricket, Eton and Cambridge XI. *Address*: Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Salop; 13 Mansfield Street, W. *T.*: 2201 Mayfair. *Club*: Carlton.

BRIDGES, Temp. Lt.-Col. George, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; late Derbyshire Imperial Yeomanry and Protectorate Regiment; *b.* 20 Feb. 1876; *o. s.* of Capt. Edward Bridges of Zeals, Bath; *m.* Amy, *d.* of late C. B. Gunther, New York; one *d.* Served Malay Peninsula, 1893-95; South Africa, 1899-1900, including Siege of Mafeking (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1915-18 (C.M.G.).

BRIDGES, Maj.-Gen. George Tom Molesworth, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O.

1905; F.R.G.S.; 4th Hussars; Officer, Legion of Honour; Order of Leopold, Dannebrög; late Military Attaché at The Hague, Brussels, Copenhagen, and Christiania; *b.* 20 Aug. 1871; *m.* 1907, Janet Florence, widow of Major W. Marshall, Grenadier Guards, *d.* of late G. Menzies, Halliburton House, Perth. Entered army (R.A.), 1892; Captain, 1900; Major, 4th Dragoon Guards, 1908; Lt.-Col. 4th Hussars, 1914; Bt.-Col. 1916; served S Africa with Imperial Light Horse, and in command of West Australian Mounted Infantry, 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches twice, brevet of Major, Queen's medal, six clasps); Somaliland, 1902-1904, raised and commanded the Tribal Horse (severely wounded, special mention, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 5 times, C.M.G., C.B., wounded, prom. Maj.-Gen.); Head of Military Mission with the Belgian Field Army. *Address:* 27 Chesham Street, S.W. *Club* Cavalry.

BRIDGES, John Henry, J.P. for Surrey, and County Aberdeen; *b.* 26 March 1852, *o. s.* of late Rev. Alexander Henry Bridges, Hon. Canon of Winchester, and Rector of Beddington, Surrey, and Caroline Matilda, *d.* of C. Hodgson, Treasurer of Queen Anne's Bounty; *m.* 1st, 1879, Edith Isabella (*d.* 1907), *y. d.* of late Henry Tritton, banker, 54 Lombard Street; six *s.* three *d.*, 2nd, 1909, Dorothy Mary, *e. d.* of R. B. Jacomb of Ewell House, Ewell. *Educ.:* Winchester; Oriel Coll., Oxford. *Address:* Ewell Court, Surrey. *T.A.:* Ewell, Surrey. *T.:* 47 P.O. Malden. *Clubs:* United University, Constitutional.

BRIDGES, Robert, M.A., M.B., Hon. D.Litt., Oxford; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews; F.R.C.P.; Poet-Laureate since 1913; *b.* 23 Oct. 1844, *s.* of late J. T. Bridges of Walmer and S. Nicholas Court, Isle of Thanet; *m.* 3 Sept. 1884, Monica, *e. d.* of Alfred Waterhouse, R.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Eton; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (Hon. Fell.) After leaving Oxford travelled; then studied medicine at St. Bartholomew's, London; became Casualty Physician there, and Assist. Physician at the Children's Hospital, Gt. Ormond St., and Physician at the G.N. Hospital; retired 1882. *Publications:* various Plays and Poems; Essay on Milton's Prosody; Critical Essay on Keats; shorter poems: The Growth of Love; Prometheus the Firegiver; Eros and Psyche; 8 plays, viz. Nero (parts I. and II.), Palicio, Ulysses, Christian Captives, Achilles in Scyros, Humours of the Court, Feast of Bacchus; also Demeter, a Masque; The Spirit of Man: an anthology in English and French, 1916; Yattendon Hymnal, Ibant Obscuri, etc. *Address:* Chilswell, Boar's Hill, Oxford. *Club:* Savile.

BRIDGES, Robert ("Droch"); editor Scribner's Magazine since 1914; assistant editor, 1887-1914; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., U.S.A., 13 July 1858; unmarried. *Educ.:* Princeton (A.B. 1879, A.M. 1882). Reporter, Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, 1880; assis. news editor, New York Evening Post, 1881-87; literary critic of Life, 1883-1900. *Publications.* Overheard in Arcady, 1894; Suppressed Chapters, 1895; Bramble Brae (collected poems), 1902; edited, with Introduction, The Roosevelt Book, 1904 *Address:* 599 Fifth Avenue, New York *Clubs:* University, Century, Princeton, New York

BRIDGFORD, Col. Robert James; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; King's Shropshire Light Infantry, Brigade Commander; *b.* 10 May 1869, *s.* of late Sir Robert Bridgford, K.C.B., *m.* 1898, Mary Constance, *d.* of Ven. Frederick Charles Hamilton. Joined army, 1889; Captain, 1898; served South Africa, 1898-1900, including defence of Ladysmith (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, wounded, C.M.G., prom. Col., C.B.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

BRIDPORT, 2nd Viscount (cr. 1868), **Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson Hood,** C.B. 1892; Baron Bridport, 1794; Duke of Bronté (in Italy), 1799; *b.* 15 Dec. 1889; *e. s.* of 1st Viscount Bridport and Lady Mary Hill, 2nd *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Downshire; *m.* 1872, Lady Maria Georgiana Julia Fox-Strangways, *sister* of 5th Earl of Ilchester; two *d.* M.P. West Somerset, 1868-80; formerly Captain 25th Foot; Colonel West Somerset Yeomanry, 1872-95. *Heir: y.s.* R. A. H. Nelson Hood, *q.v.* *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military.

See also H. F. Cook, Lieut.-Col. G. A. Ferguson, Marquess of Hertford, Baron St. Audries.

BRIERLEY, Edgar; O.B.E. 1918; Stipendiary Magistrate for the City of Manchester since 1903; *b.* 1858; 5th *s.* of James Brierley, Rochdale; *m.* Catharine, *d.* of J. H. Lancashire, Rochdale; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; University College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, 1882; Northern Circuit. *Address:* Sandfield, Rochdale.

BRIERLEY, Major Eustace Carlil, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 14 Jan. 1872; *s.* of Rev. Prebendary J. H. Brierley; *m.* 1902, Dorothy Frances, *y. d.* of Major-General J. Talbot Coke of Trusley Manor, Derbyshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall. Gazetted to 1st Lancashire Fusiliers, 1892; served South African War, 1899-1902; Instructor of Gymnasia, Dublin, 1902-6, Colchester, 1907-11; Director of Physical Training, Rugby School, 1911-14; Assistant Provost-Marshal to 27th Division, B.E.F., 1914-15 (despatches); Assistant Provost-Marshal to 3rd Army Corps, B.E.F., 1915 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, motoring. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. 1.

BRIERLEY, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Teale, D.S.O. 1901; Royal Air Force (Royal Artillery); *b.* 14 July 1873; *s.* of late Rev. Preb. Brierley and Mrs. Brierley of Whitbourne, Herefords; *m.* 1916, Ely, *o. d.* of late Insp.-Gen. Coppinger, R.N. *Educ.:* Rossall. Entered army, 1893; Capt. 1900; served with Imperial Light Horse, South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, severely wounded); European War, 1914 (dangerously wounded at Ypres, 31 Oct. 1914), D.A.A.G. War Office, 1915-17 (despatches); Air Ministry, 1918. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BRIEUX, Eugene, Membre de l'Academie française, dramatic author, Officer Legion of Honour; *b.* 19 Jan. 1858. *Works:* Blanchette, 1892; Les Bienfaiteurs, 1896; L'Evasion, 1896; Les Trois Filles de Mons. Dupont, 1897; La Robe Rouge, 1900; Les Remplaçantes, Les Avariés, 1901; Les Hannetons, 1906; La Française, 1907; Simone, 1908; La Foi, 1909; La Femme seule, 1912 *Address:* 26 rue Victor Masse, Paris; *T.:* 223-38; Chartres (Eure et Loir); *T.* 3, 43.

BRIGGS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles James, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1914; Temp. Lt.-General, commanding 16th Corps; *b.* 22 Oct. 1865, *s.* of late Col. C. J. Briggs, J.P., D.L., Hylton Castle, Durham; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately in France and Germany; Sandhurst. Joined King's Dragoon Guards, 1886; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; Major, Dragoon Guards, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1902 Col. 1908; Maj.-Gen. 1915, A.D.C. extra G.O.C. Egypt, 1892-93; Brigade Adjutant, 4th Cavalry Brigade, 1897-99; Brigade Major, 3rd Cavalry Brigade, S. Africa, 1899-1900; in command of 1st Imperial Light Horse, 1901-2; in command of Mobile Column, 1901-2; (Brevet of Major, Brevet of Lt.-Colonel, despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); Natal Native Rebellion, 1906 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, K.C.M.G.); Iron Crown of Austria; Knight Cross, Leopold, Austria. *Address:* The Lampert, Gilsland, nr. Carlisle. *M.:* 4449 B. *Club:* Cavalry.

BRIGGS, Admiral Sir Charles John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1913; *b.* 15 July 1858; *m.* 1901, Frances, *e. d* of Vice.-Adm. W. Wilson, of Clyffe-Pypard, Wilts; three *s.* three *d.* Entered Navy,

1672; Commander, 1892; Captain, 1897; Rr.-Adm. 1907; Rear-Admiral in 1st Division of the Home Fleet, 1909; a Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy, 1910-12; Vice-Admiral commanding 4th Squadron Home Fleet, 1912-14; Admiral, 1916; retired, 1917. *Address:* Biddestone, Chippenham, Wilts.

BRIGGS, Colonel Edward Fetherstone, D.S.O. 1915; Royal Air Force; 2nd *s.* of late William Briggs, Clifton; *m.* 1918, Violet, *o. d.* of Ernest Long, York. Late Squadron Commander Royal Naval Air Service; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour).

BRIGGS, Hon. Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1916; President Legislative Council Western Australia since 1906; *b.* Kettering, 17 Mar. 1844; *s.* of George Briggs. *Educ.:* Kettering; St. Mark's College, Chelsea. Master in Practising School, 1865-67; Headmaster of Mottram Grammar School, 1868; founded Fremantle Grammar School, 1882; Member for West Province, 1896; Chairman of Committees, Legislative Council, 1900; President, 1906; Delegate, Australian Federal Convention, 1897-98; P.M. and P.Z. in Freemasonry: Member of W.A. Museum, Library and Art Gallery Boards; Territorial Magistrate for W.A. *Address:* Fremantle, W. Australia. *Clubs:* Freemasons', W.A.

BRIGGS, Henry, M.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Professor of Midwifery and Gynæcology, Univ. of Liverpool; Surgeon to the Hospital for Women, Liverpool; Hon. Medical Officer to the Maternity Hospital, Liverpool; member of the Central Midwives Board, London; *b.* Pilkington, Lancashire; *s.* of James Briggs; *m.* Annie Rosalie, *e. d.* of Egerton F. Hall, M.D., of Prescot, Lancashire; two *d. Educ.:* private schools, Manchester Grammar School; Owens College, Manchester; University of Edinburgh. As a student, senior medallist in anatomy with Sir William Turner, medallist and first prizeman in clinical surgery under Lord Lister; afterwards Demonstrator of Anatomy in the Liverpool Medical School; Senior Resident Medical Officer, Surgical Tutor, and Anæsthetist at the Liverpool Royal Infirmary, and Assist. Lecturer in Surgery, University College, Liverpool; subsequently his career was devoted to the branch of Obstetrics and Gynæcology; was President of the North of England Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society, Vice-President of the Liverpool Medical Institution; Vice-President Obstetrical section of the Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* published papers on cancer of the uterus, fibroma of the ovary, hæmatocele in relation to cornual and ectopic pregnancy, and to inflammatory diseases of the appendages; accidental hæmorrhage, placenta previa, and other subjects in his department. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* The University, and 3 Rodney Street, Liverpool; Sandhurst, Hoylake. *Club:* University, Liverpool.

BRIGGS, Commander Herbert Gerald, D.S.O. 1917; R.N.; *b.* Barbados, 4 May 1883; *s.* of Joseph Briggs, Barbados, W.I.; unmarried. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman, 1899; served in H.M.S. Endymion on China Station, 1899-1901; was landed during Boxer Rebellion; received medal and clasp for Taku Forts; Sub-Lieut. 1902; Lieutenant, 1905; received Bronze Medal of Royal Humane Society while serving in H.M.S. Vulture, 1912; Commander, 1916; D.S.O. for services with Destroyer Patrol Flotillas. *Recreations:* general. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BRIGGS, Lady (Elizabeth Charlotte Gruar); *m.* 1889, Sir John Henry Briggs (*d.* 1897). *Publications:* edited her husband's Naval Administrations, 1827-92; Experience of 65 Years, 1897; The Staff Work of the Anglo-Boer War, 1891; contributed articles to the Morning Post during the Soudan Campaign of 1899 and the Anglo-Boer War of 1899-1901; also on naval and other subjects in various magazines. *Recreations:* an extensive traveller in Europe and Africa. *Address:* 102 Madison Avenue, New York.

BRIGGS, Thomas, I.S.O. 1909; *b.* 12 June 1847; *s.* of William Briggs, woollen manufacturer, Idle, Bradford; *m.* 1871, Catherine Frances, *d.* of late William Reynolds, lace merchant, London; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately. Clerk, Circulation Department, General Post Office, 1866; Principal Clerk, London Postal Service, 1889; Chief Clerk 1892; Assistant Sub-Controller, 1894; Assistant Controller, 1901; Vice-Controller, 1905. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Elmwood, Wellington Road, Enfield.

BRIGGS, William, LL.D., D.C.L., M.A., B.Sc., F.C.S., F.R.A.S.; founder of University Correspondence College, 1887, General Editor and Chairman of University Tutorial Press, Ltd.; Editor of the University Correspondent; *b.* Leeds, 21 Sep. 1861; *s.* of Edwin Briggs; *m.* 1st, Ada, *d.* of Henry Wright, Leeds; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, Ada Margaret, *d.* of Walter George Parnell, Sydney. *Educ.:* Yorkshire Coll., Leeds (Ackroyd Science Scholar); Jesus Coll., Cambridge (Honours in Mathematics and Law Tripos). Originated systematic education by correspondence for private students, 1887; founder of University Tutorial College, London, with physics, chemistry, biology laboratories to supplement correspondence teaching in vacations; owns Foxton Hall, Park, and Foxton House; established printing and book-binding works, and workmen's garden houses at Foxton near Cambridge; Past Grand Treasurer of Freemasons, England; Sub-Prior of East Anglia Knights Templar, K.C.T. *Publications:* History and Origin of the Law of Copyright, 1900; The Law of International Copyright, 1906; author of a number of school and college text-books in mathematics and experimental science. *Recreations:* travelling (Europe, India, Burma, N. and S. China, Japan, and N., S., and Central Africa, U.S.A., Canada, Alaska, S. America, Australia, Java); motoring, golf, and antiquities. *Address:* Owlbrigg, Cambridge; *T.:* 664; Burlington House, Cambridge; *T.:* 12; *T.A.:* Correspondence, Cambridge. *M.:* CE 777. *Clubs:* Authors', Savage, Royal Automobile.

BRIGHOUSE, Harold; Writer of Plays and Fiction. *Publications: Plays:* Dealing in Futures, 1909; Graft, 1911; The Odd Man Out, 1912; The Game, 1913; Garside's Career, 1914; The Road to Raebury, and (with Stanley Houghton), The Hillarys, 1915; Hobson's Choice, and The Clock Goes Round, 1916. *One-Act Plays:* The Doorway and The Price of Coal, 1909; Lonesome-Like, The Oak Settle, Spring in Bloomsbury, 1911; Little Red Shoes, 1912; Followers, Converts, 1915; Maid of France, 1917. *Novels:* Fossie for Short, and (with Charles Forrest) Hobson's, 1917; The Silver Lining, 1918. *Address:* Inglewood, Eccles, Lancs. *Club:* Dramatists'.

BRIGHT, Allan H., J.P. for Liverpool; *b.* Liverpool, 1862; *s.* of Henry Arthur Bright; *m.* 1885, Edith, *y. d.* of Alfred Turner, Liverpool; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Contested Oswestry Division, 1901, 1904, and 1906; twice contested Exeter, and twice Stalybridge; M.P. (L.) Oswestry Division Shrops, 1904. *Address:* Ashfield, Knotty Ash, Liverpool. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National Liberal.

BRIGHT, Charles, F.R.S.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E., Consulting Engineer to the Commonwealth of Australia; *b.* 25 Dec. 1863; *y. s.* of late Sir Charles Tilston Bright, M.P., M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* Isabel, *d.* of late Robert Gosling, D.L., M.F.H., of Hassobury and 28 Portland Place. *Educ.:* Lancing; King's. Has been professionally engaged on a number of cable-laying expeditions in various parts of the world, as well as in the construction of some

25,000 miles of cable and land telegraphs; reported to the Colonial Office on the Pacific Cable scheme, 1897; gave evidence to the Inter-Departmental Cable Communication Committee, 1902, House of Commons Radio-Telegraphic Committee, 1907, and Dominions Royal Commission, 1911; represented Australian Commonwealth at International Radio-Telegraphic Conference, 1912; Member of Royal Flying Corps Inquiry Committee, 1916, and of British Association War and Engineering Committee, 1916; is a Board of Trade Arbitrator; Vice-President Imperial Maritime League; Vice-President of the Wireless Society, Decimal Association and Inventions Guild; Member of Council of the Aerial League, the Patriotic League, Overseas Club, the National Service League, Bribery Prevention League, and the Society for upholding Political Honour; Lieut. 3rd (Militia) Batt. D.C.O. Middlesex Regt., 1882-1892; first urged reduced cable rates for deferred messages, 1895, adopted by Government, 1912; first suggested wireless coast stations, 1899, adopted 1905; Centralisation of Cable Censorship, 1914, partly adopted, 1915. *Publications:* Submarine Telegraphs; The Story of the Atlantic Cable; Science and Engineering; The Life of Sir Charles Bright; Engineering Wonders of the World (joint author); Imperial Telegraphic Communication; The Administration of Imperial Telegraphs; Inter-Imperial Preference; Telegraphy, Aeronautics and War; also numerous papers, addresses, and lectures on Submarine Survey, Coast Communication, Wireless Telegraphy, Aviation, etc.; an occasional contributor to the Quarterly and Monthly Reviews. *Recreations:* most ball games, rowing, travelling. *Address:* The Grange, Leigh, Kent. *T.:* Tonbridge, 3×5. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Aero, Ranelagh, Leander, M.C.C.

BRIGHT, Ernest Henry, C.B. 1917; M.V.O. 1911; Principal Clerk (Contracts and Labour Branch) H.M. Office of Works since 1910; *b.* 7 July 1864; *m.* 1900, Louisa Winifred Watkins, *e. d.* of late Rev. John Watkins Pitchford, M.A.; one *s.* Private Secretary to Hon. Sir Schomberg McDonnell, 1905-9; to Rt. Hon. Lewis Harcourt, M.P., First Commissioner of Works, 1909-10 and 1915-16, to Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Mond, Bart., M.P., since 1916; Secretary to Government Hospitality Fund since 1917; Gold Staff Officer at the Coronation of King George V., 1911 (Coronation medal). *Address:* Cedars Cottage, Church Street, Epsom.

BRIGHT, James Franck, D.D.; *b.* London, 29 May 1832; *s.* of Richard Bright, M.D.; *m.* Emmeline Theresa, *d.* of Rev. E. D. Wickham, Vicar of Holmwood, 1864; four *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Master at Marlborough Coll., Head of Modern Dept. there for 16 years. Returned to Oxford, 1872, as History Tutor in Balliol New College and University; Fellow and Dean of University College, 1874, Hon. Fellow of Balliol, 1878; Master of University College, Oxford, 1881-1906. *Publications:* History of England to 1900; Lives of Maria Theresa and Joseph II., 1897. *Recreations* fishing, sketching. *Property:* Lord of the Manor of Brockbury, Colwall, Hereford. *Address* Hollow Hill, Ditchingham, Norfolk. *Club* Athenæum.

See also Bishop of Southwark.

BRIGHT, John Albert, Director of John Bright and Brothers, Ltd., *b.* 1848; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. John Bright and late Margt. Elizth., *d.* of late William Leatham of Heath, Wakefield; *m.* 1883, Edith Eckersley, *d.* of late W. T. Shawcross of Foxholes, Rochdale; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Grove House School, Tottenham; Univ. Coll. London; M.P. (L.U.) Central Birmingham, 1889-95, and (L.) Oldham, 1906-10. *Address:* One Ash, Rochdale. *T.:* Rochdale 541; Bright's Farm, Christian Malford, Wilts. *Club:* Reform.

BRIGHT, Major Richard George Tyndall, C.M.G. 1901, F.R.G.S.; *b.* 5 Feb. 1872; *s.* of C. E. Bright, *q.v.*, and Hon. Mrs. Bright; *m.* 1912, Murielle, *d.* of Sir R. L. Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bt.; one *s.* Entered Rifle Brig. 1892; Capt. and Bt. Maj. 1899; Maj. 1908; served Uganda, 1897-98 (despatches, Bt. Maj., medal with clasp); Juba Expedition, 1898-99 (despatches, Star of Zanzibar, 3rd Class); Expedition surveying Sudan and Abyssinian Frontier, 1899-1900; Expedition on the Frontier between Abyssinia and the Sudan and Protectorates of Uganda and British East Africa, 1900-2 (C.M.G.); second British Commissioner on Anglo-German Boundary Commission, Uganda, 1902-4; British East Africa, 1904-6; British Delegate at Conference on Anglo-German Frontiers, 1906; Chief British Commissioner Anglo-Congolese Boundary, 1907-10; received the Back Grant from Royal Geographical Society, 1906. *Address:* Manor House, Elstree. *Clubs:* Carlton, Windham.

BRIGHTEN, Lieut.-Col. Edgar William, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; Commanding 1/5th Bedford Regiment, Egyptian Expeditionary Force; *b.* 18 May 1880; *s.* of William Green Brighten, Solicitor, late Captain H.A.C.; *m.* 1905, Sarah Hunell, *d.* of late Dr. Alfred James, Biggleswade, Beds., two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Faunconberg School, Beccles; Christ's College, Blackheath. 2nd Lieut. 3rd Vol. Batt. Bedford Regt., 1898; served South African War as Lieut. commanding one of the Volunteer Service Companies attached to 2nd Bedford Regt.; saw service with Col. Rochford's Force operating in South-Western Transvaal, etc.; Captain, 1902, transferred to 5th Bedford Regt. on creation of Territorial Force; Major, 1912; Lieut.-Col. to command, 1915; served European War (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.); admitted Solicitor, 1904; firm of Brown & Brighten, Luton and London; Freeman of City of London; Member of Bakers Company; Freemason Lodges, Norfolk and St. John the Baptist. *Recreations:* riding, motoring, tennis, etc. *Address:* Lingfield, Lansdowne Road, Luton, Beds. *T.:* Luton 307.

BRIGHTEN, Lt.-Col. George Stanley, D.S.O. 1917, Commanding 2/5 Lancashire Fusiliers; *b.* 14 May 1890; 4th *s.* of William Green and Fanny Elizabeth Brighten, 60 Kensington Mansions, S.W.; *m.* 1916, Sisselle Vivien (*d.* 1918), *o. c.* of late George Crofton Wray. *Educ.:* Pilmuir, Falmouth; Haileybury. Admitted Solicitor, 1911; Member of Court of Assistants Bakers' Company, 1918; University and Public Schools Brigade; 2nd Lieut. 1/8 (Irish) Batt. The King's (Liverpool Regt.), 17 Nov. 1914; (Acting) Lieut.-Col. 2/5 Lancashire Fusiliers, 15 Aug. 1917 (despatches twice, D.S.O., bar). *Address:* 60 Kensington Mansions, S.W. *T.:* Western 1291.

BRIGHTMAN, Rev. Frank Edward, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1902; Prebendary of Carlton with Thurlby in Lincoln Cathedral since 1902; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford, 1911; *b.* Bristol, 18 June 1856; 2nd *s.* of Charles and Emma Brightman. *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; University College, Oxford; scholar 1875; 1st class Math. Mods. 1876; 2nd class Classical Mods. 1877; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1879; 2nd class Theology 1880; Denyer and Johnson Theological scholar 1882; Hall-Houghton Senior Septuagint Prize, 1882. Ordained (Oxford) Deacon 1884, Priest 1885; Pusey Librarian, 1884-1903; Chaplain University College, Oxford, 1884-87; Assistant Curate of St. John the Divine, Kennington, 1887-88; Examiner in Theology School, 1899-1901. Hon. Doct. Phil. (Louvain) 1909; Hon. D.D. (Durham) 1914. *Publications:* Liturgies Eastern and Western, vol. i. Oxford, 1896; What Objections have been made to English Orders? (Church Historical Society); The Preces Privatae of Lancelot Andrewes, translated, with notes, 1903; The Manual of the Sick of Lancelot Andrewes, 1909; The English Rite, 1915. Co-

editor of Journal of Theological Studies. *Address:* Magdalen College, Oxford.

BRIGHTMORE, A. W., D.Sc., M. Inst. C.E.; *b.* 9 May 1864; *s.* of late Henry Brightmore of Bowdon; *m.* 1894, Fanny Alexandra, *y. d.* of late J. McM. Cannon, of Rock Ferry, Cheshire. *Educ.:* The Owens College, Manchester. Resident Engineer for late Dr. G. F. Deacon on part of the Liverpool (Vyrnwy) Waterworks; afterwards Resident Engineer for late James Mansergh, F.R.S., on part of the Birmingham (Elan) Water Supply; Professor of Structural Engineering, Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill, Staines, 1899-1907; Engineering Inspector, Local Government Board, Whitehall. *Publications:* Waterworks Engineering, with J. H. T. Tudsbery, D.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., 1893; Structural Engineering, 1908. *Address:* Egham Hill, Surrey.

BRIMACOMBE, Richard William, M.D.; Physician to the Skin Department of the Kensington and Fulham General Hospital; Lieut.-Col. commanding 67th Div. (H.C.) Casualty Clearing Station; *b.* Tonacombe House, Morwenstow, Cornwall, 27 Jan 1867; *s.* of late William Walter Brimacombe and Ann Gill Cridge; *m.* 1901, Irene Alice Victoria, *d.* of late Reginald Henry Stanley, M.D.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Birmingham, St. Mary's Hospital, London; Brussels. R.A.M.C., T.F.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow Royal Institute of Public Health; Late Pathologist, Demonstrator, Assistant Pathologist and Clinical Assistant, St John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin. *Publications:* Histopathology of Seborrhœa, Seborrhœic Dermatitis and Psoriasis, Lancet, 1905; Fibro-Cystic Sebaceous Celluloma, Medical Press and Circular, 1905; Sudo-Keratosis, *Ib.*, 1907. *Recreations:* golf, riding, and shooting. *Address:* Molyneux House, Tunbridge Wells. *T.:* Tunbridge Wells 606. *Club:* Reform.

BRINCKMAN, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Sir Theodore Francis, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1831; C.B. 1900; 3rd Batt. the Buffs; *b.* 26 May 1862; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt., and Lady Cecilia, *d.* of 2nd Marquis Conyngham, K.P.; *m.* 1895, Mamie (who *d.e.* him in 1912), *d.* of Countess of Aylesford and late Capt. J. H. Linton; two *s.* one *d. S.* father 1905. Served S. Africa (despatches twice, C.B., Queen's and King's medals, South African medal, three clasps); commanded 2nd 22nd London Regt. 1914-16; European War, 1917; Knight of Danish Order of Danebrog, 1907. Owns about 2500 acres. *Heir: s.* Theodore Ernest Warren, *b.* 21 May 1898. *Address:* 8 Green Street, Park Lane, W.1. *Clubs:* White's, United Service.

BRIND, Lieut.-Col. John Edward Spencer, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 9 Feb. 1878. *Entered army,* 1897; *Captain,* 1902; Adj., 1903-6; Major, 1914; D.A.Q.M.G., 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.).

BRINDLE, Ernest; Author and Journalist; *b.* Bourton-on-the-Water, Glos, 1878; *o. s.* of late William Smith Brindle; *m.* *Educ.:* home and school. Entered journalism when eighteen; connected with Yorkshire Observer and other provincial papers; joined staff of North China Daily News, Shanghai, 1901; appointed special and war correspondent Daily Mail in autumn of 1903, acting in that capacity during Russo-Japanese war, being last six months' campaign attached to Second Japanese Army at the front under General Oku; visited all parts of the world, voluminous contributor of short stories and articles to magazines and papers. *Publications:* With Russian, Japanese, and Chunchuse; A Japanese Girl; The Sea Rovers; Shan Chung's Conspiracy, etc.; novels and romances in serial form. *Recreations:* travel and country pursuits.

BRINE, Edgar, I.S.O.; Comptroller of Accounts and Stores Prison Commission, Home Office, since 1912; *b.* 22 Jan. 1856; *s.* of James Brine, late of Southsea; *m.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Privately. Entered the Prison Service, 1875. *Address:* 81 Park Road, Chiswick, W.4.

BRINKLEY, Captain John Turner; Chief Constable of Warwickshire; *b.* 1855; *e. s.* of late Walter Stephens Brinkley of Knockmaroon House, Co. Dublin; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late General H. A. Carleton, C.B., of Clare Co., Tipperary; one *d. Educ.:* Clifton; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Captain North Staffordshire Regt. *Address:* Wasperton House, nr. Warwick. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BRINSON, J. Paul, R.B.A.; landscape painter in water-colours. Exhibitor at the Royal Academy, Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, Glasgow Institute, Birmingham, Liverpool, etc.; Founder and Secretary of the British Water-Colour Society. *Recreations:* cycling, rowing, billiards. *Address:* West Woodlands, Brunswick Hill, Reading.

BRINTON, Major John Chaytor, D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1905; Gentleman Usher-in-Ordinary to H.M.; *b.* 5 April 1867; *m.* 1913, Evelyn Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Sir Chas. Forbes, 4th Bt. of Newe, and widow of William D. James, of West Dean, Sussex. Joined 2nd Life Guards, 1891; Captain, 1899; served Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (severely wounded, despatches, British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900, on staff of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. D. P. French (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); Major, 1906; retired, 1911; rejoined, 1914; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches). *Address:* 35 Wimpole Street, W.1; *T.:* Paddington 1146; Old Vicarage, Badminton, Glos. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Garrick, Turf.

BRINTON, Selwyn; *e. s.* of late John Brinton, J.P., F.S.A., of Moor Hall, Stourport; *m.* 1st, Janette (*d.* 1895), *d.* of H. Banfield of Tolroy, Hayle; 2nd, 1914, Phyllis Mary, *d.* of late James Robert Narracott. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1893. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1894; representing The Studio and The Builder, Rome and Turin Exhibitions, 1911; The Studio, The Graphic, The Builder, Venice Art Exhibition, 1912, 1914; Member of several Art Societies. *Publications:* The Renaissance in Italian Art (9 vols.), 1898-1900; Correggio, 1900; Bartolozzi and his Pupils in England, 1903; English Caricaturists of the Eighteenth Century, 1904; Mantua (German and English), 1906; (part) The Harlequin King, 1906; The Renaissance: Its Art and Life, Florence (1450-1550), 1907; (part) The English Stage of To-day, 1907; Lectures on The Cæsars, and Pitt and Fox (Bradford Philosophical Society), 1910; Pietro Perugino, 1911; Leonardo da Vinci, 1913. *Recreations:* golf (Southdown Club); fencing (The Sword Club, London) *Address:* Stanbridge House, Southwick, Sussex. *Clubs:* Burlington Fine Arts, Constitutional.

BRISBANE, Archbishop of, since 1905, **Most Rev. St. Clair George Donaldson,** D.D., D.C.L.; *b.* London, 11 Feb. 1863; *s.* of Sir Stuart A. Donaldson, 1st Premier New South Wales; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll. Camb. (Scholar, 1st Class Classical and Theo. Tripos, M.A.); Wells Coll. Ordained, 1888; Curate of St. Andrew's, Bethnal Green, 1888; Resident Chaplain, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1888-91; Head of the Eton Mission, Hackney Wick, 1891-1900; Rector of Hornsey, 1901-4; Rural Dean, Hornsey, 1902; Bishop of Brisbane, 1904; Archbishop on formation of Province of Queensland, 1905. *Address:* Bishopsbourne, Brisbane, Australia.

BRISBANE, Co.-Adj. Bishop of; *see* Le Fanu, Rt. Rev. H. F.

BRISCOE, Major George Seton, D.S.O. 1916; Worcestershire Regt.; *b.* 1882; *s.* of

late John George Briscoe, J.P. of Ballincollig, Co. Cork; *m.* 1909, Margaret Feilding, *d.* of Rev. R. N. Kane, J.P., Pitmaston, Worcester. *Educ.:* Mostyn House School, Parkgate, Cheshire; Brighton College; on Continent. Entered Army — East Surrey Militia, 1900; served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); joined the Worcestershire Regt., 1903; seconded for duty under Colonial Office in Northern Nigeria, 1907; rejoined Worcestershire Regt. (4th Batt.) in Bareilly, India, 1909; Adjutant of Standing Camp, Ranikhet, India, 1911, after which rejoined 4th Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; Adjutant of 5th Batt. King's (Liverpool Regt.), 1913; joined B.E.F., France, with them, Feb. 1915; rejoined Worcestershire Regt. (3rd Batt.), Dec. 1915, and served with them until severely wounded, 24 Aug. 1916; Neuve Chapelle, March 1915; Festubert, May 1915; Loos, Sep. 1915; Vimy Ridge, May 1916; Somme, July and Aug 1916 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, cricket, hockey, etc. *Address:* Pitmaston, Worcester. *T.:* Worcester 480. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BRISCO, Sir Hylton Ralph, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1782; *b.* 24 Sep. 1871; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Sir W. H. Feilden, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1904, Lilian Mabel (who *d.c.* hm, 1915), *d.* of James King and niece of Lucy, Countess of Egmont; 2nd, 1916, Grace, *d.* of late Henry Vaughan; *S.* father 1909. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir:* c. Aubrey Hylton, *b.* 11 Dec. 1873. *Address:* Croton Hall, Wigton, Cumberland, Coghurst Hall, Hastings, Sussex. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Wellington.

BRISCOE, John Charlton, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Temp. Major R.A.M.C.; Assistant Physician to King's College Hospital, since 1908; Senior Physician to the Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; Physician to St. John and Elizabeth Hospital; Lecturer on Morbid Anatomy and Demonstrator of Morbid Anatomy, King's College Hospital; *b.* April, 1874; 2nd *s.* of Sir John J. Briscoe, 1st Bt. *q.v.* Bourn Hall, Cambridge; *m.* 1909, Grace Maud, M.B., B.S., *d.* of late Rev. S. Stagg; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; King's College and Hospital; Gottingen. Gained Entrance Scholarship, King's College, 1892; first year Scholarship, 1893; Anatomy and Physiology prizes, 1894; Leathes prize, 1894; Warneford Scholarship, 1895; Prosector to Royal College of Surgeons, 1896; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1898; Assistant House Physician, and House Physician to King's College Hospital, 1898-99; Medical Registrar, King's College Hospital, 1900-2; M.B. Lond., honours in medicine, and M.R.C.P. 1902; Medical tutor, King's College Hospital, 1903-8; Physician to out-patients, Evelina Hospital, 1903; M.D. London, 1903; F.R.C.P. London, 1910; Lieut. Univ. Lond., O.T.C. Med. Section, 1909-12; Examiner in Medicine Royal Society Apothecaries, 1912; Fellow and Hon. Sec. Royal Society of Medicine; Medical member Com. Manag., King's College Hospital, 1910; Dean of Medical School, King's College Hospital, 1910-11. *Publications:* Origin of the Complement in the Peritoneal Cavity, 1903; Phagocytosis in the Lungs, Bul., Path., and Bact., 1909; Treatment of Pulmonary Disease by Vaccine, B.M.J., 1909; Rheumatoid Arthritis, 1910, Treatment of Bronchitis, 1910; Treatment of Broncho-Pneumonia, Latham and English Textbook of Treatment, 1912; Post-operative Massive Collapse of the Lungs, Pract. Encycl. Medicine and Surgery. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 30 Harley Street. *T.:* Mayfair 1889.

BRISCOE, Sir John James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1910; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 6 Dec. 1836; *m* 1863, Ellen (*d.* 1910), *o.d* of A. Charlton, Oak House, Altrincham; four *s.* three *d.* Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Hunts, 1888. *Heir: s.* Alfred Leigh (*b.* 26 Apr. 1870; J.P., Barrister; *m.* 1910, Margaret Mackie, *d.* of late Thomas Sinclair of Conyair, Harray, Orkney. *Address:* 26 Buckingham Mansions, West Hampstead, N.W.; 8 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn). *Address:* Bourn Hall, Cambridgeshire. *Club:* National.

BRISCOE, John Potter, F.R.S.L., F.R.H.S., F.L.A.; City Librarian of Nottingham, 1869-1916; Consulting City Librarian, 1916; V.P. of Library Association since 1891, of which he was an original member; Member of Council of Thoroton Society; *b.* Lever Bridge near Bolton, 20 July 1848, *e. s.* of late John Daly Briscoe; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Baxter, Bolton; 2nd, Sophia Wallis, Nottingham; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bolton by father. Engaged in tuition at Bolton, 1862-66; Assistant Borough Librarian at Bolton, 1866-69. *Publications:* Curiosities of the Belfry; Bypaths of Nottinghamshire History; Chapters of Nottinghamshire History; Gleanings from God's Acre; Nottinghamshire Facts and Fictions, two series; Sonnets and Songs of Robert Millhouse; Old Nottinghamshire, 2 vols.; Stories about the Midlands; Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire at the Dawn of the 20th Century; A Great Masonic Writer (Dr. Oliver); Editor of The Bibelots series, 29 vols.; Sportsman's Classics, 3 vols.; Notts and Derbyshire Notes and Queries, 6 vols.; Tudor and Stuart Love Songs, Mitford's Stories of Village and Town Life; Antiquarian Editor of Nottinghamshire Guardian for twenty-one years. *Recreations:* literary work, bowling, and snapshotting. *Address:* 38 Addison Street, Nottingham. *T.:* 834

BRISE; *see* Ruggles-Brise.

BRISSON, Adolphe, Dramatic Critic of Le Temps; Directeur des Annales politiques et Litteraires; Officer Legion of Honour; *m.* Madeleine Sarcey; four *c.* *Educ.:* Ecole Monge; Lycee Condorcet. *Publications:* Portraits intimes; Florise Bonheur: L'Envers de la gloire; Paris intime; Coin du Parnasse; Le Théâtre et les moeurs; Nos humoristes; Pointes sèches; La Comedie littéraire; Les Prophètes; Le Théâtre contemporain (9 vols.) *Address:* 51 rue St. Georges, Paris.

BRISTOL, 4th Marquis of (*cr.* 1826), **Frederick William Fane Hervey,** Baron Hervey, 1703; Earl of Bristol 1714; Earl Jermyn, 1826; Captain Royal Navy; *b.* Dresden, 8 Nov. 1863; *e. surv. s.* of late Lord Augustus Hervey and Marianna, *d.* of W. P. Hodnett; *S.* uncle, 1907; *m.* 1890, Alice Frances Theodora, *d.* of George Wythes of Copped Hall, Epping; two *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge Grammar School, Eastman's R.N. Academy, and H.M.S. Britannia. Joined the Navy, 1877; midshipman, 1878; sub-lieutenant, 1882; obtained the Beaufort Testimonial at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1883; specially promoted to lieutenant for meritorious examination, 1883; was lieutenant of Turquoise during operations at Suakin, 1884-85 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star); passed for gunnery lieutenant at Greenwich, 1886, receiving a special letter of commendation from the Admiralty for making a record number of marks, and obtained the £80 gun prize; promoted Commander, 1895; Captain, 1901; retired as Rear-Admiral, 1911; served at the Admiralty, 1894-97; M.P. (U.) Bury St. Edmunds, 1906-1907; Chairman West Suffolk County Council, 1915. Owns about 32,000 acres. Possesses a few good pictures, Italian, Spanish, and English Schools. *Heir: b.* Lord Walter J. Hervey, *q.v.* *Recreations:* shooting, cycling. *Address:* Ickworth, Bury St. Edmunds. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Naval and Military.

See also Earl of Clancarty, Lord F. Hervey, Baron Hylton, Sir C. G. E. Wilby.

BRISTOL, Bishop of, since 1914, **Rt. Rev. George Nickson,** D.D., LL.D.; Canon of Durham Cathedral; President of the Council of Durham Colleges in University of Durham, 1910; *b.* 9 May 1864; *e. s.* of John

Nickson, Cefn Isaf, Tal-y-Cafn, N. Wales; *m.* Ada T., *y. d.* of James E. Phenix, Greenfield, Kilternan, Co. Dublin; two *d.* *Educ.:* Southport; Trinity College, Dublin; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. First Class Theol. Tripos, 1887; Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1889; Tutor and Bursar of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1888-97; Lecturer in Divinity at Selwyn Coll., Cambridge, 1895-97; Curate of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1888-90; Vicar of St. Benedict, Cambridge, 1891-94; Fairfield, Liverpool, 1897-1905; St. Andrew's, Southport, 1905-6; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Durham, 1901-8; Rural Dean of West Derby, 1902-1905; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1893-96, 1915; Oxford, 1915-17; Proctor in Convocation, 1906; Bishop-Suffragan of Jarrow, 1906-14. *Recreations:* fishing, photography, model-engineering. *Address:* The Palace, Bristol. *M.:* AE 5605.

BRISTOL, Dean of; *see* Willson, Very Rev. St. J. B. W.

BRISTOL, Edmund, K.C., 1908; *b.* 4 Sep. 1861; *m.* 1889, Dorothy, *d.* of late Hon. Chief Justice Armour. *Educ.:* Toronto University (B.A.). Barrister, 1886; elected to House of Commons of Canada for Centre Toronto by acclamation, 1905; re-elected, 1908 and 1911; Director Canada Steamship Lines, Ltd. *Recreations:* yachting, hunting, golf. *Address:* 179 Beverley Street, Toronto. *Clubs:* Constitutional; York, Toronto, Albany, National, Hunt, Toronto Golf, Toronto; Mount Royal, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa.

BRITISH COLUMBIA; *see* Columbia.

BRITTAIN, Sir Harry E., K.B.E., *cr.* 1918, M.A., Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 24 Dec. 1873; *e. s.* of W. H. Brittain of Storth Oaks, near Sheffield, *q.v.*; *m.* 1905, Alida, *o. d.* of Sir Robert Harvey, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Worcester College, Oxford; B.A. 1896 (Honours in law); M.A. 1898. Went through a business training at Sheffield; late Lieut. 4th West York Vol. Artillery; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897, but never practised; private secretary to Sir William Ingram, 1898-1900; with Lord Roberts and two or three Americans founded the Pilgrims', 1902, and is Chairman, British Section of the Club; Member Executive Anglo-American Centenary and Chairman Dominions Committee; Member Committee of Management Washington Manor House Sulgrave; joined Sir C. Arthur Pearson, and worked with him in the formation of the Tariff Reform League, and creation of the Tariff Commission, also joining the staff of the Standard and the Evening Standard, 1902; Director of The Sphere and the Tatler, 1906-8; Member of Executive Committee, London Municipal Society; President of Kennington and West Newington Liberal Unionist Assoc.; one of the founders and Member of Executive Committee Reconstruction Society; Member of Council Royal Colonial Institute and Chairman Overseas Committee; Member Central Committee Overseas Club; originated and organised the first Imperial Press Conference, 1909, and elected Hon. Member Empire Press Union; Member of Canadian and Australian War Contingent Committees, and Belgian Fitfance Committee, 1914; British Representative on American Citizens' Committee, 1914; engaged in special work throughout the U.S.A., 1915; Captain County of London Vol. Regt.; Vice-Chairman City of Westminster Volunteer Committee; Director of Intelligence, National Service Department; founded July 1917 American Officers Club for Officers U.S. Army and Navy in London; Member Executive Empire Resources Development Committee; Member National War Aims Committee; Member American Hospitality Committee, Royal Air Force and Committee Ministry of Information, Chairman of British Hospitality Committee for American Officers; took charge American Mission during visit to France as Government's guests; prospective candidate for Acton. *Publications:* Canada; There and Back; To Verdun from the Somme, 1916; America and the German Menace, 1917; and numerous articles in London and other periodicals. *Recreations:* shooting, ski-ing, and the simple life. *Address:* 2 Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W.; 13 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Victoria 745. *M.:* LB 3971. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, Royal Thames Yacht, Pilgrims'.

BRITTAIN, William Henry, F.R.G.S., F.L.A., J.P.; *b.* 2 April 1835; *s.* of late W. Swann Brittain of Sheffield and Mary, *d.* of Rev. T. Bosher of Brightwell, Berks; *m.* 1871, Fanny, *o. d* of late J. J. Mellor of Prestbury, Cheshire; two *s.* two *d.* Member of the Sheffield City Council since 1871 (the senior member); Chairman of the Town Trustees; Mayor 1883-84 and 1884-85; entertained the late Prince Albert Victor at Storth Oaks on his first public visit, 1885; The Master Cutler of Sheffield 1878 and 1879; President of the Chamber of Commerce, 1892-95; British Commissioner to Antwerp Exhibition, 1894; and to Brussels Exhibition, 1897; Chairman Dore and Chinley Railway Company; Member of the Archæological Association; Member of the General Committee of the British Association since 1878; Past President of the Museums Association, and of the Public Libraries Association; P.M. of many lodges; Past P.G. Warden, W. Yorks, and Past G. S. B. (England); *Recreations.* Literature and music and collecting objects of arts and antiquity. *Address:* Storth Oaks, near Sheffield. *T.A.:* Alma Sheffield. *T.:* Broomhill 16, Sheffield. *M.:* L.N. 3544. *Clubs.* Royal Societies; Sheffield.

BRITTAN, Col. Reginald, D.S.O. 1900; the Derbyshire Regiment; *b.* 26 Jan. 1865; *s.* of late Rev. C. Brittan; *m.* 1893, Alice, *d.* of late William Gisborne of Allestree Hall, Derbyshire; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1892; Adjutant 4th Batt. 1895; served South Africa (despatches, D.S.O.); commanding 4th Sherwood Foresters, 1908; 14th Sherwood Foresters, Nov. 1914-Oct. 1916; 13th Batt. Training Reserve since Oct. 1916. *Address:* Fauland Hill, Fauland, Somerset. *Club:* Sports.

BRITTEN, James, K.C.S.G; Hon. Secretary Catholic Truth Society since 1884; *b.* Chelsea, 3 May 1846. *Educ.:* private schools. Assistant in Kew Herbarium, 1869, in Department of Botany, British Museum, 1871-1909; created Knight of St. Gregory by Leo XIII., 1897, and Knight Commander, con placca, 1917; Fellow of Linnean Society, 1870; original member of Folklore, English Dialect, Bibliographical and Catholic Record Societies. *Publications.* Dictionary of English Plant-Names (with R. Holland), 1878-86; European Ferns, 1879-81; Old Country and Farming Words, 1880; Biographical Dictionary of English and Irish Botanists (with G. S. Boulger), 1893; Protestant Fiction, 1896, 1899; Illustrations of Australian Plants collected by Banks and Solander, 1900-1905; edited Aubrey's Remaines of Gentilisme, 1880; Turner's Names of Herbes, 1881, editor League of Cross Magazine, 1884-1887; Nature Notes, 1890-97; Journal of Botany since 1880; Catholic Book-Notes since 1898; numerous pamphlets and contributions to religious, literary and scientific journals. *Recreations:* editing, music, pictures. *Address:* 41 Boston Road, Brentford, Middlesex. *Club:* Reform.

BRITTON, Major Arthur Henry Daniel, D.S.O. 1917; Army Service Corps; *b.* 19 Oct. 1875; *y. s.* of late Henry William Britton of Bristol; *m.* 1st, 1900, Mary Maud, 3rd *d.* of late Edward Acraman Greenslade, Bristol (*d.* 1905); 2nd, 1907, Ellen Gertrude, *y. d.* of late Charles Alfred Carlyon, B.A., of Kirby Muxloe, Leicestershire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Llantrissant House, The Avenue, Clifton, Bristol. Gloucestershire Volunteer Artillery, 1892; 1st. V.B. the Royal Fusiliers, 1893; 3rd

Batt. the Royal Fusiliers, 1898-96; 3rd Batt. the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1896-99; seconded for service with the Lagos Houssa Force, 1898; Private Secretary and Extra Aide-de-Camp to H.E. the Acting Governor of Lagos, 1898; took part in the operations in the Lagos Hinterland, 1898 (West African medal and clasp), 2nd Batt. the Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1899-1907, and was present with that regiment at the engagements of Colenso, Venters Sprut, Vaal Krantz, Pieters Hill, and Relief of Ladysmith; afterwards in Cape Colony, Orange Free State, and the Transvaal (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps; despatches twice); served in the 5th Batt, the Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1907-11, retiring with the rank of Major; proceeded with the British Expeditionary Force to France in 1915; present at the operations in the Somme Sector, July to Nov. 1916 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreations*, hunting, boating. *Address:* Furze Island, Poole Harbour, Dorset.

BRITTON, Hon. Byron Moffat, K.C.; Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Ontario; Judge of King's Bench Division, High Court of Justice; *b.* 3 Sept. 1833, Gananoque, County of Leeds; *m.* 1863, Mary Eliza, *d.* of late Hon. L. H. Holton; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria University. Barrister; K.C.; Mayor of Kingston; Chairman Public School Board; County Crown Attorney; Kingston Bencher of Law Society of Upper Canada; Drainage Referee of Ontario; Member House of Commons for Kingston; Director of National Trust Company. *Address:* Osgoode Hall, Toronto. *Clubs:* Frontenac, Kingston; York, Toronto.

BRITTON, P. W. P.; *see* Carlyon-Britton.

BROAD, William Henry, M.D., B.S. Hon. Surgeon in charge Orthopædic Dept., Northern Hospital, Liverpool; Lecturer in Physical Anthropology, Liverpool University; Fellow of Royal Anthropological Institute; Capt. 6th R.B.K.L.R. (T.F.); attached to Alder Hay Military Orthopædic Hospital, Liverpool; *b* Manchester, 13 Sep. 1875; *m.* Cynthia, *d.* of late Henry Morgan-Hawks, Adelaide, South Australia; one *s.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute and privately; Liverpool University; Stockholm. After qualifying in 1900, held various residential surgical posts (hospital), and then acted as Junior Demonstrator of Anatomy, holding the Robert Gee Fellowship in Anatomy; awarded the Holt Fellowship in Physiology at Liverpool University; spent two years travelling, visiting America, Canada, Australia, and the Cape; attended clinics at Stockholm and Berlin for the study of Orthopædic Surgery, member of Medical Advisory Committee, Marine Dept. Board of Trade. *Publications:* The Skeleton of an Aboriginal Australian (Journal of Anatomy), 1901; The Value of Massage and Exercise Treatment (Liverpool Med. Journal), 1905; Exercise Treatment in Knee Injuries, 1911; Heredity and Skull Form, 1913 (Liverpool Med. Journal); Prehistoric Man in the Light of Recent Discoveries, (Transactions Liverpool Literary and Phil. Soc.), 1914. *Recreations:* golf, riding, fishing. *Address:* 17 Rodney St., Liverpool. *T.A:* Broad, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 1621. *Clubs.* Services; Reform, Liverpool.

BROADBENT, Lieut.-Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Edward Nicholson, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; King's Own Scottish Borderers; *b.* Simla, 5 May 1875; *s.* of Col. J. E. Broadbent, C.B., *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Florence Anna, 2nd *d.* of late Christopher Kay, J.P., D.L., of Ravenscroft Hall, Middlewich; no *c.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh; Sandhurst. Joined K.O.S.B. in India, 1895; saw active service attached to 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade in the Tochi Valley Expedition (Indian Frontier medal and clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (clasp to Indian Frontier medal inscribed Tirah); S. African War (King's and Queen's S. African medals with 5 clasps); selected for service with the Egyptian Army, 1905; served in Camel Corps and commanded Xth Sudanese Regiment, Tagoi Mountain Expedition (medal and clasp, despatches, Order of the Osmanieh, 4th class); left Egyptian Army, 1911, to command British Camel Corps at Cairo; served European War, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Force in Egypt, Sep. 1914-1 Dec. 1915; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1915; A.Q.M.G. Force in Egypt, 1915-16; A.Q.M.G. Lines of Communication, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Mar.-Oct. 1916; A.Q.M.G. General Headquarters, E.E.F., 1916-May 1917 (despatches three times, Order of the White Eagle of Serbia, 4th class, D.S.O., C.M.G.); Inspector, Palestine Lines of Communication, with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen. since 1917. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Fynesbury, Reading. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile, Caledonian.

BROADBENT, Sir John, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1893; M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Eliza, *d.* of John Harpin; *b.* 16 Oct. 1865; *S.* father 1907; *m.* 1895, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of G. P. Field, M.R.C.S.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Oxford; St Mary's; Paris. Capt. R.A.M.C (T.F.); Physician to St. Mary's Hosp.; formerly Physician to the Hampstead General Hospital; Assistant Phys. London Fever Hospital; formerly House Physician and Clinical Assistant Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond St.; Medical Registrar, House Phys. etc., St. Mary's. *Publication:* Heart Disease. *Heir:* *s.* William Francis, *b.* 29 Nov 1904. *Address:* 35 Seymour Street, W.; Hatfield, Wendover, Bucks *T.:* Paddington 2244. *Club:* Athenæum.

BROADBENT, Col. John Edward, C.B. 1898; R.E.; *b.* Longwood, 14 April 1845; 3rd *s.* of late John Broadbent, Longwood Edge, nr. Huddersfield; *m.* 1st, 1870, Dora (*d.* 1897), *d.* of T. Nicholson; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1900 Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances, 4th *d.* of 14th Baron Saye and Sele. *Educ.:* privately. Pollock Medal, R. M. Academy, Woolwich Joined R.E. 1866; sailed for India, 1868, Military Works Department, 1874; Headquarters Staff of Inspector-General of Military Works, Simla, 1879-82; Assistant Secretary and Deputy Secretary, Government of India, Military Department, 1882-92; Deputy Director-General for Fortifications, 1892-94; Chief Engineer, Bombay Military works, 1894-95; Chief Engineer, Punjab Command, 1895-1902; commanding R.E., Malakand Field Force, 1897; Brigadier-General commanding R.E, Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897 (despatches), J.P. Berks. *Decorated* for Malakand Field Force; Tirah Expeditionary Force; retired, 1902. *Recreations:* usual. *Address:* Fynesbury, Reading. *T.:* Reading 285. *Club:* Berkshire, Reading.

BROADFOOT, Col. Archibald, C.B. 1894; *b.* 15 Jan. 1843; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Broadfoot, Amberley, New Zealand *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1864; Lieut. R.H.A. 1875; Captain R.A. 1877; Captain R.H.A. 1881; Brevet Major, 1881; Major R.A. 1884; Major R.H.A. 1886; Lieut.-Colonel R.A. 1892; Lieut.-Col. R.H.A. 1893; Colonel, 1896; retired, 1898; served Bhootan, 1865-66 (medal with clasp); Abyssinia, 1868 (medal); Afghanistan, 1878-79-80 (medal with three clasps, Brevet Major). Mahsoud Waziri Expedition, 1881; Annexation of Upper Burmah, 1885-86 (clasp). *Recreations:* riding, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Duncree, Newton Stewart, N.B. *Clubs:* United Service, Naval and Military.

BROADFOOT, Major William, Royal Engineers (retired); *b.* 1841; *e.* *s.* of the late Alexander Broadfoot, and late Margaret, *d.* of late William Douglas; *m.* 1870, Esther Sutherland, *d.* of late Dr. A. Broadfoot; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately; Addiscombe College. Lieutenant, R.E., 1860; Captain, 1874; Major, on retirement, 1881; served with the Hazara Field Force (Black Mountain) 1868 (medal and clasp);

served in civil capacity in Irrigation Department of Punjab, 1864-68; Assistant Secretary to Punjab Government, 1868-78; since retirement engaged chiefly in literary work, scientific geography, the study of small arms, ammunition, and bullet wounds; municipal management and public health; was Councillor, Borough of Paddington, 1902, referee of Royal Geographical Society on Afghanistan, Baluchistan, and India. *Publications:* The Career of Major George Broadfoot, C.B., 1888; Billiards, 1896, revised 1906, in Badminton Library; paper on Parts of the Ghilzi Country, Afghanistan; articles in Quarterly, National, and Historical Reviews; in Blackwood's and Badminton Magazines; in Athenæum, Times, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Recreations* sport, travel, rowing, landscape painting in water colour, billiards. *Address* 103 Gloucester Terrace, W 2. *Club:* Naval and military.

BROADHURST, Sir Edward Tootal, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1918; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 19 Aug. 1858 2nd *s.* of Henry Tootal Broadhurst of Woodhill, Prestwick, Manchester; *m* 1887, Charlotte Jane, *y. d.* of Thomas Ashton of Ford Bank, Didsbury Manchester; no *c.* *Educ.:* Dr. Huntingford's Eagle House, Wimbledon; Winchester. In business in Manchester since 1876; President Manchester Athenæum, President Warehousemen and Clerks' Orphan Schools; High Sheriff of Lancs., 1906-7. *Heir:* none. *Address.* The Manor House, North Rode, Congleton. *Clubs:* Conservative Garrick

BROADHURST, George H., dramatist. *Plays:* Bought and Paid for; What Happened to Jones; Why Smith left Home; The Wrong Mr. Wright, A Fool and His Money; The Duke of Duluth; The Man of the Hour; The Mills of the Gods, To-Day; Innocent; The Law of the Land. *Clubs:* Green Room; Lotos, New York.

BROADRICK, Edward George; British Resident of Selangor Federated Malay States; *b.* 1864; *e. s.* of Col. Edward Broadrick, late Royal Artillery, and Elizabeth Letitia, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Gen. B. S. Stehelin, Col. Commandant Royal Engineers; *m.* 1896, Edith Millicent Kirkpatrick, *e. d.* of Col. L. F. B. Cary, late Rifle Brigade, of Torre Abbey, Devon. *Educ.:* Sherborne School. Civil Service, H.M. Office of Works, 1881-87, Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1887-1910; F.M.S Civil Service, 1911; Lieut.-Col. Commandant Singapore Volunteer Corps, 1905-10; *Recreations*, field sports. *Address:* The Residency, Selangor, F.M.S. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Sports.

BROADUS, Edmund Kemper, M.A., Ph.D.; Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Alberta, since 1908; *b.* Alexandria, Virginia, 27 Aug. 1876; *s.* of Thomas A. Broadus; *m.* 1900, Eleanor Hammond, one *s.* *Educ.:* George Washington University, Washington, D.C.; M.A., University of Chicago, U.S.A., 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908. Professor of English Literature, Stetson University, De Land, Florida, 1900-2; Professor of English Literature, University of South Dakota, 1902-6; Instructor in English, Harvard University, 1907-8; Visiting Lecturer at the University of California, 1915 and 1916, and at the annual meeting of the National Educational Association (U.S.A.) 1915. *Publications:* essays in literary criticism; descriptive essays and poems in various periodicals; Editor of school texts of Stevenson's Treasure Island and Dickens' Short Stories and of English Prose from Bacon to Hardy (with R. K. Gordon). *Recreations:* hunting, tennis. *Address:* University of Alberta, Edmonton South, Alberta, Canada.

BROADWOOD, Bertha Marion, formerly Secretary, and now President, of the Ockley Branch of the C.B.N.A., Surrey; Foundress of the Cottage Benefit Nursing Association; *b.* London, 27 March 1846; 4th *d.* of Henry Fowler Broadwood (*d.* 1893), Lyne, Surrey, and Juliana, 5th *d.* of late Wyrley Birch, Wretham Hall, Norfolk; unmarried. *Educ.:* home. Foundress of Holt-Ockley System of Nursing by Cottage Nurses, 1883; promoter of a system of training Cottage Nurses in congested districts, 1887; established Registry of Cottage Nurses, 1891; Office for Affiliated Benefit Nursing Associations of the Ockley type, 1894; member of the Women's Liberal Unionist Association; Hon. Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, England, 1897. *Publication:* (pamphlet) Nurses for Sick Country Folk, 1887. *Office address:* Denison House, 296 Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.

BROCK, Capt. Alec Walter Saumarez, D.S.O. 1915, 2nd Batt. Leicester Regt.; *b.* 1 Aug. 1878. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1907; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18; D.S.O. for Neuve Chapelle.

BROCK, Charles E., R.I. 1908; Book Illustrator and Portrait Painter; *b.* Feb. 1870; *e. s.* of Edmund Brock of Cambridge. *Educ.:* Higher Grade School, Cambridge; Art Education received principally in Studio of Henry Wiles, Sculptor, of Cambridge. First Illustrations of any importance, Hood's Comic Poems, 1893; other publications include, Gulliver's Travels, 1894; Macmillan's Standard Novels, Westward Ho! Lamb's Essays of Elia, Thackeray's complete Prose Works, Dent's English Idylls, etc., etc. Drawings in Punch and Graphic and various magazines. *Recreations:* music, lawn tennis, etc. *Address:* Cranford, Grange Road, Cambridge.

BROCK, Admiral Sir Frederic Edward Errington, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1912; *b.* 15 Oct. 1854; *e. s.* of late Capt. F. Brock, 23rd Regt.; *m.* Mary Egerton Green, of King's Ford, Colchester. Entered Navy, 1868; Commander, 1893; Captain, 1898; Rear-Admiral, 1908; Vice-Admiral, 1913; Admiral, 1917; A.D.C. to King, 1907-08; commanded Portsmouth Division, Home Fleet, 1909-10; Senior Naval Officer, Gibraltar, 1912-15; Admiral Commanding Orkneys and Shetlands, 1916-18; Commander, Legion of Honour. *Address:* 187 Queen's Gate, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

BROCK, Brig.-Gen. Henry Jenkins, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; R.A.; *b.* 17 Apr. 1870; *s.* of late Captain O. de B. Brock, R.N. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1889; served South African War, 1900-2; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

BROCK, Lt.-Col. Henry Le Marchant, D.S.O. 1916; Wing-Commander, Royal Flying Corps; *b.* 5 May 1889; *s.* of Rev. Henry Walter Brock, Rector of St. Pierre du Bois; *m.* 1917, Daphne Fanshawe, *e. d.* of C. A. Carey, Hauteville, Guernsey. *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey. 2nd Lieut. Royal Guernsey Militia, 1907, Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1909; Lieut. 1912; Capt. 1914; R.F.C. 1913; Flight-Commander, 1914; Squadron-Commander, 1915; Wing-Commander, 1916; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., despatches three times). *Address:* The Rectory, St. Pierre du Bois, Guernsey. *Club:* Royal Aero.

BROCK, Henry Matthew, R.I. 1906; Illustrator and Water-Colour Artist; *b.* July 1875; *y. s.* of Edmund Brock of Cambridge; *m.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Higher Grade School, Cambridge. Art education received at Cambridge School of Art; first exhibited at R.A. and R.I., 1901; first illustrations published, 1893. *Publications:* Illustrations to Thackeray's Ballads, Macmillan's Standard Novels, Whyte Melville's Novels, Breakfast Table Series (Holmes), Leigh Hunt's Essays, Jerrold's Essays, Sir Roger de Coverley, etc., etc.; drawings in Punch, Graphic, Sketch, etc., and in many magazines. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, cycling, billiards, etc. *Address:* Woodstock, Storey's Way, Cambridge.

BROCK, Vice-Admiral Sir Osmond de Beauvoir, R.N.; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1914; C.M.G. 1916; *m.* 1917, Irene Catherine, *d.* of late Sir Baldwin W. Walker, Bt., and widow of Capt. Philip Francklyn, R.N.; Assistant Director Naval Mobilisation, 1910; A.D.C. to H.M., 1913; Rear-Admiral, 1915. Served Naval engagements in North Sea, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.); battle of Jutland Bank, 1916 (C.M.G., despatches). *Club:* Army and Navy.
See also Rev. N. Lovett.

BROCK, Reginald Walter, M.A., F.G.S., F.R.C.S.; Major 196th (Western Universities) Batt. Canadian Expeditionary Force; Dean College of Applied Science, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C., 1915; Deputy Minister of Mines of Canada since 1914; *b.* Perth, Ontario, 1874; *s.* of Rev. Thear Brock and Marianne Jenkins; *m.* Mildred G., *d.* of Hon. Justice Britton; five *s.* *Educ.:* Ottawa Collegiate; Mount Forest High School; Toronto University; School of Mining, Kingston; Heidelberg University. Ex-Vice-President American Association for the Advancement of Science; Director American Institute Mining Engineers; Corresponding Member of Council Mining and Metallurgical Society, London, etc.; appointed to Geological Survey, 1897; Professor of Geology, School of Mining, Kingston, 1902-7; Director Geological Survey of Canada, 1907; *Publications:* Reports, Geological Survey of Canada in papers in scientific journals; The Physical Basis of Canada in Canada and its Provinces. *Recreations:* golf, mountaineering, etc. *Address:* University of British Columbia, Vancouver. *T.:* Queen 1665. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa; Royal Ottawa Golf; Vancouver.

BROCK, Sir Thomas, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; R.S.A. (hon. 1910), A.R.I.B.A. (hon. 1908), R.A. 1891, A.R.A. 1883; D.C.L. Oxford; sculptor; Membre d'honneur de la Societe des Artistes français; *b.* 1847; *s.* of Wm. Brock, Worcester, *m.* 1869, Mary Hannah, *o. c.* of late Richard Sumner of Nottingham. *Educ.:* under Foley. *Works:* The Moment of Peril; The Genius of Poverty; Eve; Edward the Black Prince; busts of Queen Victoria and Lord Leighton; statues of Sir Richard Owen and Dr. Philpotts, Bishop of Worcester; sepulchral monument to Lord Leighton in St. Paul's; memorial statues of Queen Victoria; designer and sculptor the Queen Victoria Memorial, Buckingham Palace. *Address:* 30 Osnaburgh Street, Regent's Park, N.W.; Merriweathers, Mayfield, Sussex. *Club.* Athenæum.

BROCKHOLES; *see* Fitzherbert-Brockholes.

BROCKLEBANK, Sir Aubrey, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1885; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Agnes Lydia, *d.* of Sir J. J. Allport; *b.* 12 July 1873; *S.* father, 1911; *m.* 1898, Hon. Grace Mary Jackson, *q. d.* of 1st Baron Allerton, *q. v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Director Cunard S.S. Co. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Aubrey Lawies, *b.* 23 Oct. 1899. *Address:* Nunsmere, Sandiway, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Orleans, Junior Carlton.

BROCKLEBANK, Major John Jasper, D.S.O. 1900; Scottish Horse, late 1st Dragoon Guards; *b.* 5 Sept. 1875; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Thomas Brocklebank, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1914, Constance Mary, *d.* of R. Leonard Powell, J.P., Heatherbank, Chislehurst; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Served with 8th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry and K.D.G. South Africa (despatches, D.S.O.); Brigade Major, 16 June 1916. *Clubs.* Cavalry, Orleans, Royal Automobile.

BROCKLEBANK, Thomas, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1841; 2nd *s.* of late Ralph Brocklebank, J.P. and D.L., Lancashire, and Eliza Ann, *d.* of Richard Moon of Liverpool; *m.* 1867, Mary Petrena, *d.* of Henry Royds of Elm House, Wavertree, J.P., Lancashire; five *Educ.:* Sir R. Cholmeley's School, High

High Sheriff, Cheshire, 1901; joint patron four livings. *Address:* Wateringbury Pl Kent; Villa San Leonardo, Florence, It *M.:* LD 7648. *Clubs:* Conservative, Con tional, Ranelagh, Burlington Fine Arts.

BROCKLEHURST, family name of **Ranksborough.** ies, nd de rie, *d.* of

BROCKLEHURST, Capt. Hen erved in J.P.; *b.* Oct. 1855; 2nd *s.* of l mmand Brocklehurst of Foden Bank, and A 97; J.P. of late John Fielden, M.P.; *m.* 18 Ruthin. *o. c.* of late Hon. Egremont William Middlethorpe Manor, Yorkshire; **Colonel** Captain 2nd Life Guards; Sheriff o 8; D.S.O. shire, 1905; Lord of the Manor nd Army, *Address:* 81 Eaton Square, S.W. Lieut.-Col. 1527; Sudeley Castle, Winch *Educ.:* Eton; Glos.; Middlethorpe Manor, ne Commanding

See also Earl St. Aldwyn. Batt. Imperial

BROCKLEHURST, Sir (despatches, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1903; *b.* 7 March; commanded Bart. and Annie, *d.* of late Sa outbreak of *m.* 1913, Gwladys, *d.* of late pt, Nov. 1915; Murray of Whitten Park, H ire, 1886-1906; *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cam nancial Secre panied British Antarctic Exp g.-Gen. Con ceived medal from Royal Geo inted Brigade, 1909; Lieut. Derbyshire I.Y. 8 Brig.-Gen. in European War, 1914-15 (wound Egypt, 1916; Manor of Heaton, Swythamley ce, since 1917 Courtney (*b.* 27 May 1888, Lieu alian Expedi- *Address:* Swythamley Park, n 1918. *Ad- Clubs:* Bath, Turf. d, Cheshire;

BROCKLEHURST, Willi on Hall, Ash- **hurst,** M.P. (L.) Mar el *Club* Carlton. Cheshire since 1906, Lieut. *Lord Newton,* Yeomanry Cavalry; J.P. Cheshire; *b.* 18 May 18 **Sir Maurice,** W. Coare Brocklehurst, M.P. *b.* 27 June 1875; Cheshire, and Mary Worth Westley Richards, *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; *d.* of late W. Oxford. B.A. Now seni d, Cheshire, and Brocklehurst & Sons, Mac ge, of Nabwood, many public offices in May Royal license in *Recreations:* hunting, ilson *S.* brother, F.R.C.P.; Vice-Presi morland, 1901; Major *Address:* Butley Hall Cavalry. *Heir:* *b.* National Liberal. *b.* 8 Aug. 1876; *m.*

BROCKMAN; *see* Dunsmuir, *q v.*; one *s.*

BROCKMAN, am Tower, Milnthorpe, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913, tary Federated Mal **rge Herbert,** D.S.O. *m.* 1907, Mrs. F. S. ander R.N.; *s.* of Dr. E. Settlements, 1886 rset; *b.* Nov. 1871 [name Malacca, 1898; Com by deed-poll, 1912]; *m.* Singapore, 1902; As Newton, Brisbane. *Educ.:* Acting Colonial Se oxford. Assisted at salvage tary, Federated Mal board H.M.S. Howe in Resident General J.M.S. Karrakatta, 1894-97; Acting British R (D.S.O.). *Decorated* for ser- Resident, Pahang armes during Admiral Sey- 1910; Colonial Tientsin, and for mounting 1911. *Addres* entsin afterwards. *Address:* Malay States. ley.

BROCKWEI T. J. I'anson, F.R.S., **ander Brod**); Fellow and Lecturer of St. University, s and University Lecturer in 23 Feb. 1875 Cambridge; temporarily em- Bown. *Educ* service in the Department of College, Oe (C.I.N.O.'s branch). Admiralty, Deacon, 190 ecretary of the London Mathe- King's Coll ty. *Publications:* Introduction McGill Univ of Infinite Series; Table of

BROCK Integrals; Quadratic Forms and **Cornth** fication by means of Invariant- Salvin, V arious papers in mathematical Cathedr *Address:* St. John's College, and 1 Brock dens, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge Walter, : Union.

Walter **N, Howard Logan,** F.R.S.C.; College of Physics, Dalhousie College, Halifax, Former 1910; *b.* Washington, Conn., 12 July Christ f Walter W. Bronson, merchant, and of St., Logan; *m.* 1910, Anna J. Baldwin of Hi New Haven, Conn.; no *c.* *Educ.:*

Yorkshire, 1869. *Recreations:* rowing and cycling. *Address:* Thorpe Salvin Vicarage, Worksop.

OCKWELL, Maurice Walter, Art-master and art-lecturer; *b.* 24 May 1869; *s.* *s.* geogr. Canon J. C. Brockwell, *q.v.* *Educ.:* tion, Pierpoint; many years abroad. For four ment assisted Sir Charles Holroyd, Director of Boroughgood Gallery, in rewriting the official Geograe of the National Gallery; Librarian christan, retary in Florence to Mr. B. Berenson, Major G Assistant Secretary of Exhibition of 1896, revers at Grafton Galleries, 1911; Hon. paper on for Great Britain and Ireland of Van stan; arthual Fund Ghent, 1913; Secretary of Historical of Spanish Old Masters at Grafton minton Mags; English correspondent to the cyclopædia Brary Arts; University Extension travel, rowin bridge). *Publications:* Leonardo colour, bills; The National Gallery: Lewis Terrace, W 2.; The Adoration of the Magi

BROADHU se, 1911; (joint), The National 1st Bart., cr 1 plates in colour, 1908; The 2nd s. of Hon plates in colour, 1910; Official Prestwich, M the National Loan Exhibition, Jane, *y. d.* of catalogue of the Exhibition of Didsbury, Ma and of National Art-Collections tingford's Eagne Van Eycks and their Art, 1912; In business in his Life and Work; Catalogues Manchester Arte collections, etc.; contributor men and Cler Post, Times, Athenæum, etc.; of Lancs., 190 butor to Allgemeines Lexikon Manor House, Künstler, Leipsic, since 1908. Conservative, he quest of efficiency, research

BROADHUR gn travel. *Address:* 19 Argyll *Plays* · Bought ea, S W.
to Jones; Why **Selig,** M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. Mr. Wright; A Leipzig); Lecturer in Applied of Duluth; The versity of Bristol, since 1914; of the Gods; To assia, 10 Feb. 1888; 3rd s. of the Land. *Clubs* detsky; unmarried. *Educ.:* York. London; Central Foundation

BROADRICK, R rinity College, Cambridge; Resident of Selang First Place, Intermediate *b.* 1864; *s.* s. of Co. 1902, Junior Cambridge Royal Artillery, and r, 1904; Minor Scholar in late Lt.-Gen. B. S. S ge, 1905; Major, 1907; Royal Engineers, lass Honours in Maths., Kirkpatrick, *e. d.* of Wrangler, Math. Tripos, Rifle Brigade, of Torre ch Hebrew Scholarship, Sherborne School. Civ 09; M.A., 1913; Isaac of Works, 1884-87; Stu ship, 1910-13; Ph.D. Service, 1887-1910; F.M 1910; A.F.Ae.S., 1918. Lieut.-Col. Commandant, the papers on mathe-Corps, 1905-10; *Recre* ects, including aero-*Address:* The Residency, at Jewish Astronomy *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Spy; reading, Oriental

BROADUS, Edmund University, Bristol. Ph.D.; Professor of En Literature, University of Al **Philippe,** LL.D. Alexandria, Virginia, 27 Aug the Supreme Court A. Broadus; *m.* 1900, E Joseil, Province of one *s.* *Educ.:* George Washi ussaint Brodeur, Washington, D.C.; M.A tine Lambert; Chicago, U.S.A., 1900; Ph.D Brillon, Notary, Professor of English Literatu *duc.:* College of versity, De Land, Florida, sity. Called to of English Literature, Unive Le Soir, 1896; Dakota, 1902-6; Instructor in Rouville, 1891, ward University, 1907-8; Visiti Speaker of the the University of California, Speaker, 1900-and at the annual meeting of e, 1904-1906; Educational Association (U s Dominion *Publications:* essays in literar Bill against descriptive essays and poems this legis-periodicals; Editor of school texts utting an son's Treasure Island and Dick which the Stories and of English Prose from ablish in Hardy (with R. K. Gordon). nferences hunting, tennis. *Address:* Uni ters who Alberta, Edmonton South. Alberta, y of 1907;

BROADWOOD, Bertha Mary merly Secretary, and now President Ockley Branch of the C.B.N.A., Foundress of the Cottage Benefit Nurs ciation; *b.* London, 27 March 1846; Defence at Naval liament of the

Naval Service was organised he was put in charge of it; Canada's representative at the Washington Conference held in pursuance of the decision of the Hague Tribunal on the North Atlantic fisheries; has taken keen interest in navigation in all Canadian waters, and by establishment of innumerable aids to navigation along the St. Lawrence has made that river navigable under all conditions, whether during night or day or in foggy weather. *Address:* Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Hunt, Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Rivermead, Ottawa; Montreal, St. Dems, Winchester, Montreal.

BRODHURST, Henry William Frederick Cottingham, C.M.G. 1911; *b* 26 Aug. 1856; *s. s.* of late William Henry Brodhurst, B.C.S.; *m.* 1900, Lucy Helen Jane, *d.* of James Weir (*d.* 1918), Bedford; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Writer, Ceylon Civil Service, 1878; District Judge, Kalutara, 1904; Acting Treasurer, 1907 and 1910; Government Agent and Fiscal, Western Province, Ceylon, 1908; retired, 1911. *Address:* Parkstone, Dorset.

BRODHURST, James G. Penderel-; *see* Penderel-Brodhurst.

BRODIE, Sir Benjamin Vincent Sellon, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1834; M.A., D.L., J.P., County Alderman Surrey; Member of Standing Joint Committee and Territorial Force Association; F.S.A.; *o. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Philothea Margaret, *d.* of Sergt. Thompson; *b.* 19 June 1862; *S.* father 1880; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Capt. Woodriff, R.N., 1887 (*d.* 1895); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A. 1886; M.A. 1889. Barr. (Lincoln's Inn) 1889; County Councillor (Betchworth Division) 1895-1908; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1912. Owns 1000 acres in Surrey. *Heir:* *s.* Benjamin Colin [Capt. Surrey Yeomanry; *b.* 6 March 1888. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1911. *Club:* Caledonian.] *Address:* Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Colonel W. A. Cardwell, Rev. M. G. Glazebrook, T. H. Warren.

BRODIE, George Bernard, M.D., Physician to Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Consulting Physician Accoucheur, to St. George's Hanover Square Dispensary; *b.* 6 Aug. 1839; *s.* of late Charles George Brodie, Salisbury; *m.* 1893, Mary, *d.* of late James Maxwell, Petrograd; three *s.* one *d.* *Address:* 65 Princes Gate, S.W.; Woodbury, Farley Hill, Reading. *Club:* Athenæum.

BRODIE, Harry Cunningham, partner in firm of Findlay, Durham, and Brodie, Colonial Merchants; *b.* 1875; *e. s.* of John Brodie, Hansell Manor, Sussex; *m.* 1909, Mabel Millburne, *d.* of Sir Robert Hart, 1st Bart.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; abroad. Major Middlesex Yeo. (Duke of Cambridge's Hussars); Member of Eighty Club; President, Reigate Branch of League of Young Liberals; M.P. (L.) Reigate Division, Surrey, 1906-10. *Address:* 7 Ovington Gardens, S.W. *T:* Western 3355. *Clubs:* Union, Cavalry, City of London, Hurlingham.

BRODIE, John A., Civil Engineer; City Engineer of Liverpool since 1898; *b.* 1 June 1858; M. Eng. (Liverpool), Vice-President Institution of Civil Engineers; Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers; Past President and Member of Council of the Institution of Municipal and County Engineers; Member of the Road Board, Advisory Engineering Committee; Member of Committee of Experts to advise the Government of India on site and Town Planning of new capital at Delhi, 1912. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, motoring. *Address:* Municipal Buildings, Liverpool; Aigburth Hall, Liverpool. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

BRODIE, Rt. Rev. Matthew, R.C. Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand, since 1916; *b.* New Zealand, 1864. *Educ.:* St. Joseph's College, Sydney; St. Patrick's College, Manley. Or-

dained, 1888; Vicar-General to Bishop Cleary of Auckland, 1908-16; Domestic Prelate to the Pope, 1912. *Address:* Bishop's House, Christchurch, New Zealand.

BRODIE, Brevet Major (Acting Lt.-Col.) Walter Lorrain, V.C. 1914; M.C.; 2nd Batt. Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 28 July 1884. Entered army, 1904; served European War, 1914-17 (V.C., M.C.); Brevet Major, 1918. *Address:* 28 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.

BRODIE OF BRODIE, Ian, D.S.O. 1902; M.C.; J.P.; Lord-Lieutenant Nairnshire; landed proprietor; *b.* 26 Sep. 1868; *e. s.* of late Hugh Brodie of Brodie and Lady Eleanor Brodie, *sister* of 3rd Earl of Ducie; *m.* 1904, Violet, *d.* of late Col. Montagu Hope; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Served Scots Guards, 1890, for about three years; S. Africa (Lord Lovat's Scouts), 1900-1902; European War (Dardanelles, Egypt, and Palestine), 1915 (despatches). *Address:* Brodie Castle, Forres, N.B. *T.A.:* Brodie. *Clubs:* Guards', Bachelors'.

BRODRICK, family name of **Viscount Midleton.**

BRODRICK, Hon. Arthur Grenville, Lt.-Col. commanding 5th Batt. Royal West Surrey Regt, T.F.; 3rd *s.* of 8th Viscount Midleton; *b.* 2 June 1868; *m.* 1912, Lesley Venetia Elizabeth, *d.* of Lt.-Col. E. H. Clough-Taylor, Firby Hall, York; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Has served in Volunteers and Territorials continuously since 1884; C.C. Godalming Division; Director Eastern Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Co. Ltd. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, shooting, golf. *Address:* 18 Eaton Square, S.W. *T.A.:* Brodrick, London. *T.:* Victoria 2520. *Clubs:* Wellington, White's, M.C.C.

BRODRICK, Hon. George St. John, Lieut. Surrey Yeomanry; *e. s.* of 9th Viscount Midleton; *b.* 21 Feb. 1888. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, Legion of Honour, Military Cross). *Address:* 31 Portland Place, W.

BRODSKY, Adolph, Mus.D., Victoria University; Principal Royal Manchester Coll. of Music since 1895; *b.* Taganrog, Russia, 21 March 1851; *m.* 1880, Anna Skadovsky. *Educ.:* Vienna Conservatoire, 1860-66. After leaving the Conservatoire, entered as a member of the Vienna Court orchestra; a 2nd violin of the famous Hellmesberger (his teacher's) quartet; toured in Russia, 1870-74; teacher at the Moscow Conservatoire, 1874-78; Conductor of the Kiev Symphony Society, 1878-80; toured in Austria, Germany, and England, 1880-83; London, appeared as soloist of the Richter Concerts in 1882 and 1883; Head Professor at the Leipzig Conservatoire, where he formed his famous Brodsky quartet, 1883-91; toured in America (U.S.) and Canada, 1891-94. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* 3 Laurel Mount, Bowdon, Cheshire. *T. A.:* Brodsky, Bowdon. *T.:* Altrincham 145. *Clubs:* London City Chess; Schiller Anstalt; Manchester Chess.

BROKE; *see* Willoughby de Broke.

BROMET, Mrs. A.; *see* Pownall, Mary.

BROMFIELD, Rev. George Henry Worth, M.A.; Vicar, St. Mary, Princes Road, Lambeth, since 1873; Rural Dean of Lambeth, 1881-1912; Hon. Canon of Southwark Cathedral; *s.* of Henry Jenkins Bromfield, Causton, Dunchurch, Warwickshire; *b.* 29 May 1842. *Educ.:* Rugby; University Coll. Oxford. Ordained to the curacy of St. Mary, Lambeth, 1867. *Address:* St. Mary's Vicarage, Lambeth, S.E.

BROMHEAD, Col. Sir Benjamin Parnell, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1806; C.B. 1889; late Col.-Commandant Punjab Pioneers; *b.* 22 Oct. 1838. *S.* father 1870; *m.* Annie (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Rev. J. Smith, 1866, one *s.* three *d.* Entered 38th Foot, 1859; B.S.C. 1886; Col. 1889; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Sikkim Expedition, 1888-89 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp C.B.); Hazara Field Force, 1891 (despatches, clasp). *Heir: g.s.* Benjamin Denis Gonville, *b.* 7 May 1900. *Address:* Thurlby Hall, Lincoln.

See also Maj.-Gen. W. R. Birdwood, Col. R. E. A. Hamilton.

BROMHEAD, Col. Charles James, C.B. 1893; *b.* 15 Sept. 1840; *s.* of Sir Edmund de Gonville Bromhead, 3rd Bt.; *m.* Alice Marie, *d.* of late Thomas Freckleton, 1876; one *s.* Served in Ashanti, Zulu, and Burmese Wars; in command of the 24th Regimental District, 1892-97; J.P. Denbighshire. *Address:* Plâs Drâw, Ruthin. *Club:* United Service.

BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Colonel William, J.P., D.L.; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; Commandant of Labour, 2nd Army, France; *b.* 21 Jan. 1868, *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. W. Bromley-Davenport, M.P. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Colonel-Commanding Staffs Yeomanry; commanded 4th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); commanded 1st Staffordshire Yeomanry since outbreak of war, and went with them to Egypt, Nov. 1915; M.P. (C.) Macclesfield Div. Cheshire, 1886-1906; contested same Division, 1910; Financial Secretary, War Office, 1903-1905; Brig.-Gen. Commanding 1/1st North Midland Mounted Brigade, Egyptian Expeditionary Force; Brig.-Gen. in Command 22nd Mounted Brigade, Egypt, 1916; Assistant Director of Labour, France, since 1917 (C.M.G.); A.D.L. 2nd Army, Italian Expeditionary Force, Nov. 1917-April 1918. *Address:* Capesthorne, Chelford, Cheshire; Baginton Hall, Coventry; Wootton Hall, Ashbourne. *T.:* Kensington 1154 *Club:* Carlton.

See also Col. Sir D. A. Kinloch, Lord Newton, Lady Ridley.

BROMLEY-WILSON, Sir Maurice, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1757; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 27 June 1875; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Adela, *o. c.* of Westley Richards, Ashwell, Oakham; *m.* 1916, *d.* of late W. Turner, Over Hall, Winsford, Cheshire, and *widow* of Godfrey Armitage, of Nabwood, Wundermere. Assumed by Royal license in 1897 additional name of Wilson. *S.* brother, 1906. High Sheriff, Westmorland, 1901; Major Nottinghamshire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Heir: b.* Arthur, Commander R.N. [*b.* 8 Aug. 1876; *m.* 1904, Maye, *d.* of James Dunsmuir, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe, Westmorland

BROMWICH, George Herbert, D.S.O. 1900; Engineer Commander R.N.; *s.* of Dr. E. Cockey, Frome, Somerset; *b.* Nov. 1871 [name changed to Bromwich by deed-poll, 1912]; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of Richard Newton, Brisbane. *Educ.:* Bloxham, Banbury, Oxford. Assisted at salvage operations at Ferrol on board H.M.S. Howe in 1893; Australia in H.M.S. Karrakatta, 1894-97; served China, 1900 (D.S.O.). *Decorated* for service with Royal Marines during Admiral Seymour's retreat to Tientsin, and for mounting 4-inch guns at Tientsin afterwards. *Address:* Naval Yard, Sydney.

BROMWICH, T. J. I'anson, F.R.S., Sc.D. (Cambridge); Fellow and Lecturer of St. John's College, and University Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge; temporarily employed on war service in the Department of Naval Ordnance (C.I.N.O.'s branch), Admiralty, S.W.1; Hon. Secretary of the London Mathematical Society. *Publications:* Introduction to the Theory of Infinite Series; Table of Elementary Integrals; Quadratic Forms and their Classification by means of Invariant-Factors; various papers in mathematical journals. *Address:* St. John's College, and 1 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 490. *Club:* Union.

BRONSON, Howard Logan, F.R.S.C.; Professor of Physics, Dalhousie College, Halifax, N.S. since 1910; *b.* Washington, Conn., 12 July 1878; *s.* of Walter W. Bronson, merchant, and Helen M. Logan; *m.* 1910, Anna J. Baldwin (*d.* 1914), New Haven, Conn.; no *c.* *Educ.:*

Gunnery School, Washington; Yale University; B.A. 1900; Ph.D. 1904. Instructor in Physics, Lehigh University, 1900-1901; Assistant in Physics, Yale University, 1901-2; Sloane Fellow in Physics, 1902-4; Demonstrator, McGill University, 1904-7; lecturer, 1907-9; Assistant Professor, 1909-10; Member American Association for Advancement of Science, American Physical Society, and N.S. Institute of Science. *Publications:* Papers on Radio activity, Standards of High Resistance, and Standard Cells in Philosophical Magazine, American Journal of Science, Proceedings of the Royal Society, Physikalische Zeitschrift, Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, American Electro-Chemical Society, The Electrician. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing, skating. *Address:* Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.

BROODBANK, Sir Joseph Guinness, Kt., *cr.* 1917; J.P., Essex; Chairman of the Dock and Warehouse Committee of the Port of London Authority; Acting Chairman, Poplar Hospital for Accidents; *b.* 15 July 1857; *s.* of Caleb Broodbank, Folkestone; *m.* 1st, 1883, Alice (*d.* 1916), *d.* of R. W. Reid, Woodford; 2nd, 1917, Maud Mary, *d.* of Samuel Barfoot, Wanstead; no *c.* *Educ.:* private school. All his life in service of London Dock Companies, or as Member of the Port of London Authority; Member of the Lord Lieutenant's Advisory Committee for Essex; Member of the Port of Transit Executive Committee; Member of the County of London Territorial Association. *Publications:* many pamphlets and articles in press on Port of London questions. *Address:* Longmoor, Harold Wood, Romford. *Club:* Reform.

BROOK, Canon Alfred Eyre-; *s.* of Rev. A. Brook, vicar of Mansfield, Woodhouse, rural dean, and Harriet, *niece* of Bishop Blomfield of London; *m.* 1st, 1896, Maria (*d.* 1905), *d.* of Col. Eyre, 3rd Bombay Cavalry, of Eyrecourt, Ireland; 2nd, 1905, Norah, *d.* of Major Gubbins, Royal Body Guard, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School; Keble College, Oxford. M.A. 1881 (2nd class Theological honours); B.D. 1893. Ordained, 1882; Chaplain, Cuddesdon College, 1885-87; Rector of St. Andrew's, Tain, 1890-92; Residentiary Canon of Inverness, 1892-1915. *Publications.* The Creed of the Christian Church. Some Sermons preached in a Highland Cathedral. *Recreations:* football at Uppingham; coxed college eight for several years at Oxford, chess, etching and water colours, motoring. *Address:* The Cottage, Colyton, Devon. *M.:* ST 623.

BROOK, Charles, Lt.-Col. commanding 2/1st Yorks Dragoons, I.Y.; J.P. West Riding and Dumfriesshire; M.F.H. Dumfriesshire; *b.* 3 Nov. 1866; 2nd *s.* of E. Brook of Meltham, Hoddom Castle, Dumfriesshire, and Kinmount, Dumfriesshire; *m.* Mabel Francis, *d.* of Wilham Brook of Healey House, near Huddersfield; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Mr. Hawtrey's, Slough; Radley College. Went into business at Meltham Mills, Huddersfield, on leaving school, and is a Director of Jonas Brook and Bros., Ltd.; joined the 2nd West York Yeo. Cavalry, and on that regiment being disbanded was transferred to the Yorks Dragoons; served South Africa, 1900 (despatches); was down for High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1908, but excused on taking command, Yorks Dragoons. *Recreation:* Master Newmarket Thurlow Foxhounds, 1901-2, Badsworth, 1902-5, Holderness, 1905-8, Dumfriesshire since 1908. *Address:* Kinmount, Annan, N.B. *T.A.:* Kinmount, Cummertrees. *Clubs:* Boodles', Cavalry; Yorkshire, York.

BROOK, Rev. David, M.A., D.C.L. (Oxon.); Principal of United Methodist Colleges; ex-President, the United Methodist Free Churches; ex-President National Council of Free Churches; *b.* Elland, 27 Sept. 1854; father, a woollen manufacturer; *m.* 1st, *d.* of Rev. George Robinson; 2nd, Julia B. Annan, Bow. *Educ.:* Crossley and Porter Schools, Halifax; Owens College, Manchester; Free Methodist College, Manchester; Oxford University. At Oxford he graduated in Arts and also in Civil Law; he is the only Nonconformist minister possessing the Oxford D.C.L., the qualifying thesis being "The Influence of Christianity on Roman Law"; has had churches in London, Oxford, Liverpool, Todmorden, Bristol, and Duke Street, Southport; he has also rendered conspicuous service to his church as Secretary to the Twentieth Century Fund, raising over 100,000 guineas. *Publications:* sermons and lectures. *Recreations:* golf and chess. *Address:* Ashton-under-Lyne. *Club:* Manchester Athenæum.

BROOK, Edward Jonas, J.P., County of Dumfries; *b.* 13 Mar. 1865; *s.* of Edward Brook and Emma Brooke; *m.* 1905, Jessie Elizabeth, *y. d.* of late John Bell-Irving of White Hill. *Educ.:* Radley; Jesus College, Cambridge. Is a Director Glasgow and South-Western Railway; *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Hoddom Castle, Ecclefechan, N.B. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

BROOK, Herbert Arthur, I.S.O. 1905; J.P., M.L.C.; *b.* 31 Jan. 1857; *s.* of late Joshua Anderson Brook; *m.* 1883, Mary Elizabeth Brace; one *s.* *Educ.:* Nassau Grammar School, New Providence, Bahamas. Librarian, Nassau Public Library, 1875-79; Clerk to Police Office, 1879-83; Chief Clerk in Colonial Secretary's Department, Bahamas, Clerk to Board of Public Works, 1883-87. Registrar of Records, Bahamas, 1887-1911; retired, 1911; superintended Bahamas Census, 1891 and 1901; some time Army Dist. Paymaster, Bahamas. *Address:* East Street, Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas.

BROOKE, Col. R. E. F.; *see* Howard-Brooke.

BROOKE, Lord, Leopold Guy Francis Maynard Greville, C.M.G. 1915; M.V.O. 1905; D.L.; J.P. Warwick and Essex; late Capt. 3rd Batt. Essex Regt.; A.D.C. to Inspector-General of Forces; raised and commanded Warwickshire Horse Artillery Territorial; brevet Lieut.-Col.; Hon. Col. Essex and Suffolk Cyclist Battalion; Brig.-Gen. Canadian Forces since 1914; *b.* 10 Sept 1882; *e. s.* of 5th Earl of Warwick; *m.* 1909, Marjorie, *d.* of Sir W. Eden, *q.v.*; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Late Capt. 1st Life Guards; served South Africa, 1900; extra A.D.C. to Lord Milner, 1901-2; acted as Reuter's Special Correspondent during Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5; Private Secretary to the Chief of the Imperial General Staff, 1913-14; holds Order Rising Sun, Japan, and Russian war medal; Prussian Order Red Eagle; commanded 2nd Canadian Cavalry Brigade, 1913; Territorial Force Reserve; commanded Manœuvres, Canada, 1914; A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief, British Army in France, 1914-15 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Order of St. Stanislas, Russia, wounded, Croix de Guerre with palm); commanded 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade Expeditionary Force as Brig.-Gen.; now commanding 12th Canadian Infantry Brigade. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Guy Fulke Greville, *b.* 4 Mar. 1911. *Address:* Wimpton House, Christchurch. *Clubs:* Marlborough, White's, Bath.

BROOKE, Major Alan F., D.S.O. 1917; Staff Officer, R.A., Canadian Corps; *b.* Bagnères de Bigorre, B.P., France, 23 July 1883; *s.* of late Sir Victor Brooke, Bart., and Lady Brooke, Colebrooke, Brookeborough, Co. Fermanagh; *m.* 1914, Jane Mary, *d.* of Col. Richardson, Rosstad, Ballinamallard, Co. Fermanagh; no *c.* *Educ.:* abroad; R.A.M.C., Woolwich. Joined Royal Field Artillery, 1902; served first four years in south of Ireland; transferred to India, 1906; posted to Royal Horse Artillery (N Battery), 1909; proceeded to war in France with Secun-

derabad Cavalry Brigade; landed Marseilles, Sep. 1914, in command of ammunition column; posted Adjutant, 2nd Indian R.H.A. Brigade, Feb. 1915; Brigade-Major, 18th Dn. Artillery, Nov. 1915; Staff Officer, R.A., Canadian Corps, Feb. 1917 (despatches 5 times, bar to D.S.O.); Delhi Durbar Medal, 1914 Star, and Belgian Croix de Guerre. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BROOKE, Sir Arthur Richard de Capell-, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1803; B.A.; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Mary Grace, *d.* of Rt Rev. E. Trollope, Bishop of Nottingham; *b.* 12 Oct. 1869; *s.* father 1892; *m.* 1897, Fanny Cecile Talbot, *d.* of Captain Duncan M'Neill of Oronsay Priory, Argyllshire. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff of Rutland, 1899; contested East Northants (C.) 1906 and Dec. 1910; Captain and Hon. Major 3rd Northants Regt. *Heir: b.* Edward Geoffrey [*b* 31 Jan. 1880 *Educ.:* Oxford, B.A. *Address:* Brushford, Dulverton.] *Address:* Great Oakley Hall, Kettering; Aghadoe, Killeagh, Co. Cork. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'.

BROOKE, Sir Basil Stanlake, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1822; Lieut 10th Hussars; *b.* 9 June 1888; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Gertrude Isabella, *o. d.* of S. R. Batson; *S.* father 1907. *Educ.:* Winchester, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War (Dardanelles), 1915 (despatches). Owns about 28,000 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, fishing, golf. *Heir:* b. Victor, *b.* 8 June 1893. *Address:* Colebrooke, Brookeboro', Ireland.

See also Sir F. Des Vœux.

BROOKE, Lt.-Col. Bertram Norman Sergison-, D.S.O. 1915; 3rd Batt. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 20 July 1880; *m.* 1915, Prudence, *e. d.* of late C. Sergison of Cuckfield Park, Sussex; one *d.* Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1907, Major, 1914; Temp Lt.-Col., Feb. 1916; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Cuckfield Park, Sussex.

BROOKE, Major Christopher Robert Ingham, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. Yorks Light Infantry; temporary Brigadier-General commanding Infantry Brigade since 1916; *b.* 4 July 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Ven. Archdeacon Brooke; *m.* 1899, Irene Spencer, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. A. B. Coddington, R.E.; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Winchester College. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; Major, 1908; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet-Major, Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.). *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Sports.

BROOKE, Lt.-Col. Eardley Wilmot, D.S.O. 1916; Army Service Corps; *b.* 2 Feb. 1870; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Robert Wilmot Brooke; *m.* 1902, Beatrice Anna Caroline Isabella, *e. d.* of Clifford Lloyd; one *s. Educ.:* Mouckton Coombe School; Trinity College, Cambridge; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted to King's Royal Rifles, 1892; transferred to Army Service Corps; Captain, 1900; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col 1914; served Chitral Expedition, 1895 (medal with clasp); South African War, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War with British Expeditionary Force, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); Foreign Service includes India, South Africa, Gibraltar, and Malta. *Recreations:* hunting and polo. *Address:* c/o Sir Charles McGrigor, Bart. & Co., 39 Panton Street, S.W. *Club.* Army and Navy.

BROOKE, Emma Frances, novelist; *b.* Cheshire; descended from old yeoman family on the mother's side, and on the father's side an old Yorkshire family; unmarried. *Educ.:* Newnham Coll. Cambridge. Came to London, 1879; belonged to the Fabian Society since its beginning and formerly a student of London School of Economics. *Publications:* A Superfluous Woman, 1894; Transition, 1895; Life the Accuser, 1896; The Confession of Stephen Wraysbare, 1898; A Tabulation of European Factory Acts, in so far as they relate to the hours of labour, and special regulations for women and children, 1898; The Engrafted Rose, 1900; The Poet's Child; Twins of Skirlaugh Hall, 1903; Susan Wooed and Susan Won, 1905; Sir Elyot of the Woods, 1907; The Story of Hauksgarth Farm, 1909; The House of Robershaye, 1912. *Recreations:* walking, and the study of bird life; sitting over the fire with a friend or a book; hearing clever people talk.

BROOKE, Rt. Rev. Francis Key, D.D.; Missionary Bishop of Oklahoma since 1893; *b.* Gambier, Ohio, 2 Nov. 1852; *s.* of Rev. J. T. Brooke, D.D., and Louisa R. Hunter; *m* 1881, Mildred R. Baldwin; four *d. Educ.:* Kenyon Coll., Gambier, Ohio, U.S.A. Deacon, 1875; Priest, 1877; Clerical Charges at College Hill, Portsmouth, Piqua and Sandusky in Ohio, also in St. Louis, Mo., and Atchison, Kas. *Publications:* Official Reports, Charges, etc., and a few sermons. *Address:* 427 N. 9th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, U.S.A.

BROOKE, Temp. Lt.-Col. George Frank, D.S.O. 1917; retired list; late Connaught Rangers; *b* 30 Oct. 1878; *e s.* of Lt. Francis Theophilus Brooke, R.N., and Alice Mary, *d.* of Very Rev. W. Ogle Moore, Dean of Clogher; *m.* 1907, Theodora Olivia, *d* of Richard Meredith Jackson, Natal, two *s.* Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); European War (D.S.O.) *Address:* Saxenberg, Kuils River, Cape Provence, S. Africa. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BROOKE, Sir George Frederick, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1903; D.L.; Chairman of firm of George F. Brooke & Son, wine merchants, Dublin; *b.* 13 Aug. 1849; *s.* of late Francis R. Brooke of Summerton, and Hon. Henrietta (*d* 1911), *d.* of 3rd Viscount Monck; *m.* 1st, 1875, Annie (*d.* 1877), *d.* of Geoffrey J. Shakerley; 2nd, 1881, Emily Alma (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Augustine H. Barton; seven *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll. Camb. D.L. City Dublin; J.P. Co. Wexford; High Sheriff, 1882; J.P. Co. Dublin; High Sheriff, 1898; Director (Governor, 1904-6) of Bank of Ireland since 1891. Protestant (Church of Ireland). Owns 6500 acres. *Heir: s.* Francis Hugh, Capt. South Irish Horse, late 60th K. R. Rifles [*b.* 10 Nov. 1882; *m.* 1915, Mabel, *y. d.* of late Sir John Arnott, 1st Bt., and Lady FitzGerald Arnott]. *Address:* 1 Gardiner Row, Dublin; Coolgreany, Co. Wexford; *T.:* Dublin 419. Pickering, Celbridge, Co. Kildare. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Sackville Street, Dublin.

See also Lt.-Col. John S. Fowler.

BROOKE, Gilbert Edward, M.A. Cantab.; L.R.C.P. and S. Edin.; D.P.H., F.R.G.S.; Port Health Officer, Singapore; Lecturer in Hygiene and Examiner in Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Singapore Medical School; Deputy Coroner for Singapore; *b.* Hyères, 28 March 1873; *o. s.* of late Capt. E. F. B. Brooke, 41st Regt, and Eliza Jane, *d.* of Judge Richard H. Mytton; *m.* 1897, Alice Marie, *d.* of Rev. H. B. Swabey, M.A; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge; London Hospital, E. Formerly Government Medical Officer, District Commissioner and Police Magistrate for the Caicos Islands, West Indies; has acted as Government Analyst and as Government Veterinary Surgeon for the Straits Settlements; J.P. for Turks and Caicos Islands, W. Indies; J.P. and Licensing Justice for Singapore. *Publications:* Hygiene Reader for Schools; Tropical Medicine, Hygiene, and Parasitology; Aids to Tropical Medicine; Essentials of Sanitary Science; Textbook of Marine and Port Hygiene; Thesaurus of Armorials; Editor of the Malaya Medical

Journal. *Recreations:* travelling, motoring (memb. A.A.), heraldry, photography, and chess. *Address:* Port Health Office, Singapore, Straits Settlements. *Club:* Royal Societies.

BROOKE, Captain Harry Vesey, J.P., D.L.; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Arthur Brinsley Brooke, 2nd Bart., M.P. of Colebrooke, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland, and Hon. Henrietta Julia Anson, Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria, 1829-42; *b.* 23 Sept. 1845; *m.* Patricia, *o. c.* of late J. G. Mon Byres of Tonley, Aberdeenshire; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Served in 92nd Gordon Highlanders, 1864-79. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golfing, etc. *Address:* Fairley, Countesswalls, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

BROOKE, Lt.-Col. Hugh Fenwick, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915; A.S.C. (Staff.); *b.* 9 June 1871. Entered army Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1892; Captain, A.S.C. 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; Temp.-Col. 1915; Deputy Director of Supplies, General Headquarters, France; served South Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's Medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B., despatches four times).

BROOKE, John Kendall, J.P.; *b.* 1856; *e. s.* of John William Brooke (*d.* 1881) and Jemima Charlotte (*d.* 1908), 3rd *d.* of late William Brittain; *m.* 1st, 1882, Helen Beatrice (*d.* 1897), *o. c.* of Capt. Edward William Frederick Acton, of Gatacre Park, Shropshire; 2nd, 1901, Katharine Frances, *e. d.* of Arthur Heywood, of Gleverning, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Eton; B.N.C., Oxford (M.A.) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1880; Patron of one living. *Address:* Sibton Park, Yoxford.

BROOKE, Leonard Leslie; artist; *m.* Sybil Diana, 5th *d.* of late Rev. Stopford Brooke; two *s. Educ.:* Royal Academy Schools (Armitage medal, 1888). Exhibitor Royal Academy, etc. *Publications:* drawings for The Nursery Rhyme Book, edited by Andrew Lang; Johnny Crow's Garden; Johnny Crow's Party; Leslie Brooke's Children's Books, etc. *Address:* 14 Marlborough Hill, N.W. *Club:* Savile.

BROOKE, Brig.-Gen. Lionel Godolphin, C.B. 1900; retired; Colonel commanding North East Lancashire Volunteer Brigade; *b.* 19 May 1849; 4th *s.* of George and the Lady Arabella Brooke, *m.* 1st, 1881, Emma (*d.* 1882), *d.* of Lord John Taylour; 2nd, 1895, Gertrude Isabella, *d.* of Col. H. H. Goodeve, R.A. *Educ.* privately. Entered 94th Foot, 1869; served through Zulu war, 1879, as Adj. of the Regt. (slightly wounded, despatches, medal with clasp); comm. 1st Batt. the Connaught Rangers during Boer war, 1899-1900, present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Val Krantz, Pieter's Hill, and relief of Ladysmith, and minor operations round Pretoria (dangerously wounded at battle of Colenso, despatches, medal with 5 clasps, C.B.).

BROOKE, Ven. Richard; Rector of Kalk Bay since 1901; Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Cape Town, since 1887; Archdeacon of the Cape since 1905. *Educ.:* University of the Cape, B.A.. Ordained 1864; Tutor Diocesan College, Cape Town, 1861-66; Rector of Phillipolis, 1866-68; Clanwilliam, 1868-78; Claremont, 1878-87; Warden Diocesan College School, 1886-87; Principal Diocesan College, Rondebosch, 1887-1901; Member, School Board; J.P. *Address:* Kalk Bay, Cape Town.

BROOKE, Sir Richard Marcus, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1662; J.P.; D.L.; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Lady Louisa Duff, *s.* of 5th Earl of Fife; *b.* 26 Oct. 1850; *S.* father 1888; *m.* Alice, *d.* of J. S. Crawley, Stockhood Park, Luton, 1883; one *s. Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards. Owns about 6500 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Richard Christopher [*b.* 8 Aug. 1888; *m.* 1912 Marian Dorothea, *o. d.* of Arthur Charles Innes of Dromantine, County Down]. *Address:* Norton Priory, Runcorn. *Club:* Travellers'.

BROOKE, Col. Ronald George, D.S.O.; 11th Hussars; retired; commanding 12th Reserve Cavalry Regt.; *b.* 25 Sept. 1866; 2nd *s.* of Sir Victor Brooke, 3rd Bt., and Alice, *d.* of Sir Alan Bellingham, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1908, Hallet, *d.* of late Orville Horwitz, of Baltimore, Maryland, formerly wife of C. A. C. Ponsonby, whom she divorced, 1907. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Gazetted to 7th Hussars, 1886; extra A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay, 1888; orderly Officer to Gen. Gatacre, commanding 3rd Brigade Chitral Relief force, 1895 (medal with clasp); orderly Officer to Gen. Yeatman Biggs, commanding 2nd Division Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897 (two clasps); A.D.C. to Gen. Gatacre during the Atbara and Khartoum campaigns, 1898 (medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and when commanding Eastern District; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches three times, Brevet-Major), as A.D.C. to Sir George White, and D.A.A.G. to Elliot's Division (Queen's medal, seven clasps, King's medal, two clasps). Somaliland, 1903; (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, brevet Lt.-Col.); D.A.A.G. L. of C.; O.C.L. of C. Obbia Force; D.A.A.G. S.E.F.; Silver Medal Humane Society, 1903; Passed Staff College; Bt.-Col. 1917. *Decorated.* Soudan Campaign *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo. *Address.* Brooke House, Valescure, St. Raphael, France. *Club:* Cavalry.

BROOKE, Stopford W. W.; *b.* 1859; *s* of late Rev. Stopford A. Brooke; *m* 1893, Helen Ellis, Boston, U.S.A.; ones. one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Oxford. M.P. (L.) Bow and Bromley 1906-10; contested Bassetlaw Division, Notts, 1910. *Address:* 35 Albert Road, N.W.; *T.:* Hampstead 6279; High Wethersell, Cranleigh. *M.:* LC 2155, 3313. *Clubs:* Reform, Savile, Bath.

See also L. L. Brooke, L. P. Jacks, T. W. Rolleston.

BROOKE, Sir William Robert, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1895; *b.* 1842, *m* 1870, Evelyn, *d.* of John Simons. Entered Indian Telegraph Department, 1857; Superintendent Bombay, 1866-69; Punjab, 1869-71, Director 1883; Deputy Director-General, 1886-87, Director-Gen. of Telegraphs in India, 1887; retired 1895. *Address:* Albert Gate Mansions, 219 Knightsbridge, S.W. *Club:* Oriental.

BROOKE, Zachary Nugent, M.A.; Fellow and Lecturer, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; *b.* 1 Feb. 1883; *s.* of George Brooke, Inland Revenue Dept., Somerset House, Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, and Alice Elizabeth Nicholas. *Educ:* Bradfield College; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Fellow and Lecturer in History, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1908; Prælector, 1914; 2nd Lieut. C.U.O.T.C. (Territorial Force, Unattached List), Nov. 1914; Temp. Lieut. 11th Batt. East Surrey Regt., Feb. 1915; Temp. Capt., Jan. 1916. *Publications:* Articles in English Historical Review, etc. *Address:* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

BROOKE-HITCHING, Sir Thomas Henry, Kt.; *cr.* 1902; Sheriff of London, 1902-3; one of His Majesty's Lieutenants for the City of London; ex-Member London County Council; Common Councilman, and ex-Mayor of Marylebone Borough Council. One of the prime movers in the creation of separate municipalities for the Metropolis. *Orders:* Coronation Silver Medal; Officer of the Legion of Honour, France; Officer of Leopold II., Belgium; Grand Cross of St. Saba, Servia; Grand Cross Danillo, Montenegro; *b.* 1858; *s.* of John Walter Hitching, Halifax, Yorks; *m.* 1878, Sarah Kussuth, *d.* of David Brooke of Stannary. Adopted surname of Brooke-Hitching by Royal license. *Address:* 19 Cavendish Square, W.; Corston House, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *T.A.:* Brooke-Hitching, London. *T.:* Gerrard 1588. *Clubs:* Constitutional, City Carlton, Pilgrims.

BROOKE-PECHELL, Sir Augustus Alexander, 7th Bart.; *cr.* 1797; Lt.-Col.

R.A.M.C.; *b.* 31 July 1857; *s.* of 5th Bt. and May, *e. d.* of Col. Bremner; *S.* brother 1904; *m.* 1886, Mabel, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. George Briggs; one *s.* one *d.* Owns about 2500 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Paul, Lieut. Essex Regt. [*b.* 10 Dec. 1889]. *Address:* Culverton House, Alton, Hants.

BROOKE-POPHAM, Lt.-Col. H. R. M.; *see* Popham.

BROOKER, Colonel Edward Part, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; R.E.; *b.* 28 May 1866. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Col.).

BROOKFIELD, Col. Arthur Montagu, J.P.; H.M.'s Consul for Georgia, and North and South Carolina, U.S.A., since 1910; *b.* London, 18 Mar. 1853; *e. s.* of late Prebendary Brookfield; *m.* Olive, *d.* of J. M. Hamilton, 1877; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Jesus College, Cambridge. 18th Hussars, 1873; retired 1880; Lieut.-Colonel 1st Cinque Ports R.V., 1884; Hon. Colonel, 1895; commanded Batt. of Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900 (medal and three clasps); interested in military and agricultural questions; initiated and carried Uniforms Act, 1894; Chairman of Select Committee on Employment of Discharged Soldiers and Sailors, 1895; served also on Select Committees on Extraordinary Tithe, 1886, and Hop Industry, 1889; M.P. (C.) Rye Division Sussex, 1885-1903. *Publications:* Post Mortem, 1881; Speaker's A.B.C., 1892. *Recreations.* shooting, music. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Savannah.

BROOKING, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry Triscott, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1914; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917, General Staff, Indian Army; *b.* 13 Jan. 1864; *s.* of Lieut. Arthur Yelverton Brooking, Indian Army; *m.* 1889, Amy Agnèse, 2nd *d* of Albert Smith; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Sandhurst. Joined the South Wales Borderers, 1884; Indian Army, 1885; served Burma Campaign, 1885-89 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps); Chin Hills Expedition, 1892-94 (clasp); North-West Frontier Campaign, 1897, and Samana (medal and 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98; Actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai (clasp); China Expedition, 1900-1 on the Staff; Relief of Pekin (despatches, brev. Major, medal and clasp); Mesopotamia, 1915-18 (despatches, promoted Major-General). *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

BROOKMAN, George; *b.* Glasgow, 1853; *m.* 1878, Eliza M., *d.* of Alfred Marshall. Melbourne. Elected twice to represent the Central District of South Australia in Legislative Council; Chairman Adelaide Hospital; Member of Council of University; Life Governor Children's Hospital; Chairman of Directors of Electric Supply Company. *Address:* Brookman's Building, Grenfell Street, Adelaide. *T.:* 407. *T.A.:* Brookman, Adelaide. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

BROOKS, family name of **Baron Crawshaw.**

BROOKS, Sir Arthur David, G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B.E. 1918; Lord Mayor of Birmingham since 1917; *e. s.* of late Arthur Brooks, Solicitor, Birmingham; *b.* 6 March 1864; *m.* 1st, Frances Mary, *e. d.* of Henry Plant, Penkridge, Staffs.; 2nd, Florence Ethel, *d.* of Frederick Howe, Norwich; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham. President Birmingham and Edgbaston Debating Society, 1900; elected City Councillor, 1901, and became successively Chairman of the Watch Committee, the Finance Committee, the Labour Committee, and the Savings Bank Committee; in connection with the extension of the city boundaries in 1911 was Chairman of the Negotiations and Parliamentary Committees which made terms with neighbouring authorities and secured the passing of the Act which made Birmingham the largest English city under one authority; in politics, Hon. Secretary for six years, afterwards President, Birmingham Conservative Association, also for several years President of Midland Conservative Club. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Woodcote, Harborne, Birmingham. *Clubs:* Municipal and County; Conservative, Birmingham.

BROOKS, Francis, M.A.; Professor of Classics in the University of Bristol since 1910; *b.* 1861; *e. s.* of late John Brooks, Edgbaston, Birmingham; *m.* Beatrice, *y. d.* of late Rev. G. F. Wade, St. Lawrence's Vicarage, York. *Educ.:* King Edward VI.'s Grammar School, Birmingham; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar); Lecturer in Classics, Univ. College, Bristol, 1887-1902; Professor of Classics, University College, Bristol, 1902-10. *Publications:* Cicero De Natura Deorum, 1896; Greek Lyric Poets, 1896; Initia Graeca, 1898; Poems of Leopardi, 1909; An Athenian Critic of Athenian Democracy, 1912. *Recreations:* cross-country walks, the theatre, and his own variety of golf. *Address:* 8 The Paragon, Clifton, Bristol. *Club:* University and Literary, Bristol.

BROOKS, Hon. Gerald Beach; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron Crawshaw; *b.* 1 April 1884. *Address:* Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall.

BROOKS, Herbert, J.P., Surrey; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London; Director of Bank of England; *b* 1842; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Rev. Richard Buller of Lanreath, Cornwall. *Educ.:* Harrow. High Sheriff for the County of London, 1910. *Address:* 17 Princes Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 2682. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative.

BROOKS, James Henry, C.B. 1909; J.P.; Director of Navy Victualling, Admiralty, since 1911; *b.* 1863; *s.* of J. H. Brooks, Henley Villa, Seychelles, *m.* 1901, Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rev. W. A. Bathurst. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Joined Admiralty, 1883; Principal Clerk in Secretary's Department, Admiralty, 1906. *Address:* 11 Cedar House, Chemiston Gardens. *T.:* Western 1667. *Club:* Conservative.

BROOKS, Warwick, M.P. (U. Coal.), Mile End Division, Tower Hamlets, since 1916. *Address:* 8 Hamilton Place, W.

BROOKSBANK, Edward Clitherow, J.P., West Riding, Yorks; Alderman, West Riding, Yorks; Major commanding 22nd West Riding Volunteers; Deputy Chairman, W.R. Quarter Sessions; *s.* of Edward Brooksbank, of Healaugh Manor, and Lucy Mary, *d.* of Edward York, of Wighill Park; *b* 24 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1885, Katharine Graham, *d.* of H. M. Lang, of Broadmeadows, Selkirk; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Rowed in Eton Eight, 1877; rowed stroke in Camb. University Eight, 1881; late Major, Yorkshire Artillery (M.), retired, 1890. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster. *T.A.*, Tadcaster. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Yorkshire, York.

BROOM, Sir James Thomson, Kt., *cr.* 1915; East India Merchant, Colombo, formerly in Calcutta; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1895, Jane Riddoch-Spence; one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy. *Address:* Colombo. *Clubs:* Oriental; Colombo; Bengal, Calcutta.

BROOME, Viscount, Henry Franklin Chevallier Kitchener, Commander R.N.; *o. s.* of 2nd Earl Kitchener; *b.* 1878. *m.* 1916, *c.* Adela Mary Evelyn *d.* of J. H. Monins, Ringwould House, nr. Dover. Specialised in gunnery; Intelligence Division, Admiralty War Staff, 1912. *Address:* Broome Park, Canterbury.

BROOME, Hon. William, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Natal, 1904; and, under Union, of Supreme Court of South Africa, 1910; *b.* 1852; *s.* of late Rev. F. Broome, Rector of Kenley, Salop; *m.* 1887, Viola (*d.* 1917), *d.* of J. O. Jackson, J.P. *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey. Entered Natal Civil Service, 1875; Bar, Natal, 1882; R.M. and J.P. for Colony, 1889; Member Special High Treason Court (Boer War, 1900).

Publications: ed. Natal Statutes, Natal Law Reports, and Natal Digest (2 vols.). *Address:* Pietermaritzburg. *Club:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

BROS, James Reader White, J.P.; Police Magistrate, Clerkenwell, since 1888; *b* 1841; *s.* of Thomas Bros, barrister; *m.* 1871, Emily, *d.* of A. Wilkinson, of Coxhoe Hall, Co. Durham. Barr. Inner Temple, 1866. *Address:* 31 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Athenæum.

BROTHERTON, Sir Edward Allen, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* Manchester, 1856; *s.* of Theophilus Brotherton. *Educ.:* Owens College. Chemical manufacturer, with extensive works at Birmingham, Glasgow, Leeds, Liverpool, Sunderland, and Wakefield; Mayor of Wakefield, 1902-3; M.P. (C.) Wakefield, 1902-10; Lord Mayor of Leeds, 1913-14; Hon. Colonel, 15th West Yorks, which he raised and equipped at his own expense; J.P. for the West Riding, and for the Liberty of Ripon. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* foreign travel, coaching, hunting, shooting. *Address:* Roundhay Hall, Leeds; Eagle Hall, Nidderdale, Kirkham Abbey, York. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, Royal Automobile, Royal Societies; Wakefield.

BROUGH, Lt.-Col. Alan, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 20 March 1876. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1904; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., bt Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

BROUGH, Bertram C., Stipendiary Magistrate, Potteries District, since 1909. Bar, Inner Temple, 1892. *Address:* 5 Park Crescent, Stafford. *Club:* Royal Societies.

BROUGH, Charles Allan La Touche, LL.B., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Barrister-at-Law; Mayor of Suva, Fiji; Corresponding Secretary to the Royal Colonial Institute; *s.* of Hon. Secker Brough, Judge of Court of Probate, Toronto, Canada; and Mary Austwick de Bohun of Midhurst, *m.* Mary Golightly, Durham; two *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College; University of Toronto; University of Durham. Private Secretary to Sir Oliver Mowat, Premier of Ontario; Stipendiary Magistrate and Medical Officer, New Guinea, 1898; Stipendiary Magistrate, Fiji, 1904; Governor's Commissioner and Magistrate, 1907; Chief Police Magistrate, Suva, Fiji, 1908; Acting Attorney-General, Fiji, 1908; Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Fiji, 1908; served through the Fenian and Red River Expeditions in Canada. *Publications:* Law of Parliamentary Elections; The Monroe Doctrine; Anchylostomiasis, and various scientific papers: *Recreations:* yachting, hunting. *Address:* Suva, Fiji. *T.A.:* Brough, Fiji. *T.* Suva 71 and 94. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Constitutional, Authors', Corona.

BROUGH, Major John, C.M.G. 1916; M.V.O. 1911; Royal Marine Artillery. Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N. College, Greenwich, 1901; Officer of Company of Gentleman Cadets, R.M. College, Sandhurst, 1903-7; P.S.C.; Staff-Captain, War Office, 1910; Coronation medal, 1911; Staff-Officer to Insp.-Gen. W. African Field Force, 1911-14; served European War (Cameroons), 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Club:* United Service.

BROUGH, Joseph, B.A., M.Sc., LL.D.; *b.* 16 Mar. 1852; *s.* of William Brough of Rosemary Hill, near Newcastle-under-Lyme; unmarried. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Newcastle-under-Lyme; Wesleyan Collegiate Institution, Taunton; Downing College, Camb. (1st Class in Moral Sciences Tripos, 1880, and in Law Tripos, 1881; Cobden Prize, 1883). Articled to Joseph Knight, solicitor, Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1870; admitted as a solicitor, 1875; lectured on Logic, Political Economy, and Jurisprudence, 1881-83; Professor of Logic and Philosophy, University Coll. of Wales, Aberystwith, 1883-1911; Lecturer at Bedford College for Women, London, 1912. *Publications:* The Study of Mental Science, 1902; articles in Encyclopædia of Religion; reviews and occasional papers in Mind, Proceedings of Aristotelian Society, and other journals, etc. *Recreations:* music and dramatics. *Address:* Hampden Residential Club, St. Pancras, N.W. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge Musical, University of London, Teachers' Guild.

BROUGHAM, family name of **Baron Brougham.**

BROUGHAM and VAUX, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1860), **Henry Charles Brougham,** K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1905; M.A., D.L., J.P.; *b.* 2 Sept. 1836; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Frances, *d.* of Sir C. W. Taylor; *S.* father 1886; *m.* 1882, Adora Frances Olga, *d.* of Peter Wells, Windsor Forest, and widow of Sir R. Musgrave, 11th Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll., Camb. Clerk in House of Lords, 1857-86. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Henry Brougham, *q.v.* *Address:* 36 Chesham Place, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 3953; Brougham Hall, Penrith; Château Eléonore, Cannes. *Clubs* Marlborough, Arthur's, Brooks's, Bachelors', Garrick.

See also C. A. Cook, W. F. Dugmore.

BROUGHAM, Harold de Vaux, Senior Official Receiver in Companies Liquidation; *b.* 17 Aug. 1858; *s.* of James Rigg Brougham, of Bridge House, Carshalton, Senior Registrar in Bankruptcy; *m.* Elizabeth Dorothea, *d.* of late T. B. Fuckle, of Woodcote Grove, Carshalton; one *s.* *Educ.:* Malvern College. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1881. *Recreations:* riding and driving. *Address:* Hazeldean, Cuckfield, Sussex. *Clubs:* Reform, Hurlingham.

BROUGHAM, Captain Hon. Henry; attached General Headquarters, Horse Guards; A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief the Forces in Ireland; *o. s.* and *heir* of 3rd Baron Brougham, *q.v.*; 5th Batt. Coldstream Guards, S.R.; *b.* 26 May 1883; *m.* 1908, Hon. Diana Sturt, *o. d.* of 2nd Baron Alington, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* Knight of Grace of St. John's of Jerusalem. *Heir:* *s.* Victor Henry Peter, *b.* 23 Oct. 1909. *Address:* 14 Park Place, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton, Pratt's, White's, St. James's.

BROUGHAM, James Rigg; *b* 1826; 4th *s.* of J. W. Brougham, Edinburgh; *m.* 1854, Isabella Eliza, *d.* of late J. Cropper of Dingle Bank, Liverpool. Registrar in Bankruptcy, 1848-91; senior Registrar, 1891; retired, 1917. *Address:* Beathwaite, Milnthorpe, Westmorland.

BROUGHTON, Rev. Henry Ellis, M.A., Vicar of Hugglescote since 1889; Hon. Canon, Peterborough, 1903; Rural Dean South Akley, 1893. *Educ.:* Harrow; Cains College, Cambridge. Curate of Polebrook, Northants, 1872-1875. *Address:* Hugglescote Vicarage, Leicester.

BROUGHTON, Major Sir (Henry John) Delves, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1660; Irish Guards; *b.* 10 Sept. 1883; *s.* of 10th Bt., and Rosamund, *d.* of John Lambert Broughton of Alnington Hall, Staffs; *S.* father 1914; *m.* 1913, Vera Edyth, *d.* of Mr. Boscawen, Trevalyn Hall, Rossett, N. Wales; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 15,200 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Evelyn Delves, *b.* 2 Oct. 1915. *Address:* Doddington Park, Nantwich; Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs. *Club:* Guard's, Turf.

BROUGHTON, Dr. Leonard Gaston, Pastor of Knoxville, Tennessee, since 1915; *b.* Wake Co., N.C., 1864; *m.* Roxana Barnes, Wilson Co., N.C.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wake Forest College; Kentucky University. Formerly a doctor; Baptist Minister, 1893; D.D. Wake Forest College, N.C., 1909; M.D. Kentucky University; Founder and Director of the Tabernacle Hospital and Training School for Christian Nurses, Atlanta, Ga.; Founder and Director of the Annual Bible Conference, and School of Methods, Atlanta, Ga.; Vice-President Board of Trustees of Atlanta School of Medicine; Member of Board of Trustees of Bessistave College, Ga. (the Baptist College for Young Women); Pastor of Christ Church, Westminster

Bridge Road, London; Founder and Pastor, Baptist Tabernacle, Atlanta, Georgia. *Publications:* The Soul-Winning Church; Revival of a Dead Church; Up from Sin; Salvation and the Old Theology; A Plain Man and his Bible; Religion and Health. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Knoxville, Tennessee, U.S.A. *M.:* F 5329. *Clubs:* American, Reform.

BROUGHTON, Rhoda (Miss), novelist; *b.* North Wales, 29 Nov. 1840. *Publications:* Cometh up as a Flower, 1867; Not Wisely but Too Well, 1867; Red as a Rose is She, 1870; Goodbye, Sweetheart, Goodbye, 1872; Nancy, 1873; Joan, 1876; Second Thoughts, 1880; Belinda, 1883; Dr Cupid, 1886; Alas! 1890; Mrs. Bligh, 1892; A Beginner, 1894; Scylla or Charybdis? 1895; Dear Faustina, 1897; The Game and the Candle, 1899; Foes in Law, 1901; Lavinia, 1902; The Devil and the Deep Sea, 1910; Between Two Stools, 1912.

BROUGHTON, Urban Hanlon, M.P. (C.) Preston since 1915; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Attorney-General; *b.* Worcester, 12 April 1857; *s.* of John Broughton, Railway Manager; *m.* 1896, Cara Leland, *d.* of Henry Huttleston Rogers, New York; two *s.* *Educ.:* Grove Park School, Wrexham; University of London. Pupil of Low and Thomas, Civil and Mining Engineers, 1875-78; Student and a Miller Prizeman of Institution of Civil Engineers, 1877; Associate Member, 1883. Lieutenant in Volunteer Forces, 1883-85; British Juror, World's Columbian Exposition, 1892, employed on railway, drainage, and dock works in England and Ireland, 1878-87; in the United States of America engaged in engineering, manufacturing, mining, financial, and railway work, 1887-1912; was President and Director of Virginian Railway; Vice-President, Director, and General Manager of United Metals Selling Company; President and Director of Utah Consolidated Mining Company; President and Director of Shone Company; Vice-President of National Copper Bank of New York, etc. *Recreation:* Golf. *Address:* 37 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 1435; Park Close, Englefield Green, Surrey. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough, Boodle's, Garrick, Orleans, St. Stephens, 1900, Royal Thames Yacht; Yorkshire, York.

BROUN, John Alexander, C.S.I. 1909; Agra and Oudh; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late John Allan Broun, F.R.S., and Isaline de Vallouy; *m.* 1889, Mary C., *d.* of Maj.-General de Symons Barrow. *Educ.:* Foreign Schools; University College, London; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1877; Joint Magistrate, 1888; Deputy Commissioner, 1891; Magistrate and Collector, 1896; Commissioner 1905; Member Legislative Council and Board of Revenue, U.P.; Col. 2nd U.P. Horse, A.D.C. to the Viceroy; retired 1913. *Club:* East India United Service.

BROUN, Sir William, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1686; *b.* 18 Dec. 1848; *S.* 1882; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late J. C. Peters, Hope House, Manly Beach, Sydney, 1871; four *s.* three *d.* *Heir:* *s.* James Lionel, *b.* 1875. *Address:* Colstoun, Gunnedah, N.S. Wales; Coonumbia, Coonamble, N.S. Wales. *T.:* Gunnedah and Coonamble. *T.:* Gunnedah 72; Coonamble 813. *M.:* 1425.

BROUN-MORISON, Guy Edward; *s.* of late John Broun Broun-Morison of Fmderlie and Murie; *b.* 1867. *Educ.:* Harrow. J.P. Kinross-shire and Perthshire; member of the Royal Institute of Oil Painters; has exhibited at the International Exhibitions, London and abroad, and at the Salon, Paris. *Recreation:* travelling on the Continent. *Address:* Murie House, Errol, Perthshire, N.B.

BROUNGER, Richard Ernest, M.Inst. C.E., late Agent-General for Orange River Colony in London; *b.* 5 Dec. 1849; married; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London. Engaged for about thirty years in the survey, construction, maintenance, and management of railways in South Africa; constructed the main line of railway across the Orange Free State for the Cape Government, and was Director-General of the Orange Free State Government Railways; is a Director of several English companies owning railways abroad. *Address:* The Hawthorns, Grove Park, Chiswick. *T.A.:* Brounger, Chiswick. *T.:* Chiswick 777, City 4623. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Roehampton.

BROUSSON, Louis Maurice, of a Huguenot family, editor and manager of London Citizen newspaper since 1895, writer of the financial article, From Moses Moss to Benjamin Boss, also city editor of provincial daily papers, including the Belfast News Letter, Liverpool Daily Courier, Yorkshire Observer, Sheffield Daily Independent, Bristol Daily Times, and the East Anglian Daily Times; *m.* 1870, Clara Emily, 2nd *d.* of Robert Mace Habgood, of Perth, Western Australia; four *s.* For many years connected with financial press. Editor, La Cité, French daily financial paper in London and of The City, 1880-83; editor of Invention, 1884-90; city editor of Truth, 1883-1902; city editor, Financial News, 1890-1904. *Address:* 31 Belsize Avenue, N.W.; 2 Copthall Buildings, E.C. *T.:* Wall 4984 and Hampstead 6800.

BROWELL, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), William Basil, C.M.G. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 5 Aug. 1870; *s.* of late E. J. J. Browell, East Boldon House, Durham; unmarried. *Educ.:* Aysgarth; Harrow; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1890; Capt. 1900; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1914; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* c/o J. M. Browell, Low Trewhitt, Rothbury, Northumberland. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BROWN, Adrian John, F.R.S. 1911; M.Sc., F.I.C.; Professor of Biology and Chemistry of Fermentation, and Director of School of Brewing, University of Birmingham, since 1899; late Examiner in Biological Chemistry, Institute of Chemistry; *b.* Burton-on-Trent, 27 April 1852; *s.* of Edwin Brown, F.G.S., Burton-on-Trent; *m.* Helen F., *d.* of John Hutchison, Glasgow; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Burton-on-Trent Gram. School; Roy. School of Mines. Assist. to Dr. Russell, F.R.S., St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; Chemist to T. Salt and Co., Burton-on-Trent. *Publications:* Laboratory studies for Brewing Students; numerous papers published in Journal of Chemical Society and other journals. *Recreations:* fishing, geology, botany. *Address:* University, Birmingham; Rimside, Northfield.

BROWN, Albert Joseph, B.A., B.C.L., K.C. 1899; senior partner of the firm of Brown, Montgomery, and M'Michael, barristers, Montreal; *b.* Windsor, Que., 8 July 1861; *s.* of Shepard Joseph Brown and Jennet Shanks; *m.* 1888, Josephine, *d.* of late Joseph W. Home, Quebec. *Educ.:* St. Francis College, Richmond; McGill University, Montreal. Called to Bar, 1886; was for some years on the Council of the Bar; Batonnier of the Bar of Montreal, 1911-12; of the Province of Quebec, 1911-12; a Director of the Royal Bank of Canada; Vice-President Montreal Trust Company; Vice-President Canadian Trust Company; Director Steel Company of Canada, Ltd., Director Dominion Bridge Company, Ltd., Dominion Copper Products Company, Limited; Montreal Safe Deposit Company; British Munitions Company, Ltd; a Governor of McGill University; a Governor of Montreal General Hospital, Children's Memorial Hospital, Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Alexandra Hospital. *Address:* 710 Mountain Street, Montreal. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, St. James's, Montreal, Forest and Stream, Royal Montreal Golf, Montreal Jockey, Montreal;

Garrison, Quebec; York, Toronto; St. George's, Sherbrooke.

BROWN, Hon. Alexander, M.L.C., J.P., Consul for Italy and Belgium, Managing Director, Dalgety & Co., Ltd.; *b.* N. S. Wales, 1851; *s.* of W. Brown, M.D.; *m.* 1872. *Educ.:* High School, West Maitland. Studied for the Law; admitted a Solicitor of the Supreme Court of N. S. Wales in 1873; abandoned Law for Commerce; entered Parliament Popular Branch; was defeated later on, and afterwards called to the Legislative Council; created Chevalier del order de Leopold for Consular Service, 1902. *Recreations:* reading and walking. *Address:* Cumberland Hall, East Maitland, N. S. Wales. *Club:* Warrigal, Sydney.

BROWN, Alexander Crum, M.A., M.D., Edinburgh; D.Sc. London; F.R.S.; F.R.S.E.; F.R.C.P.E; F.C.S.; F.I.C., LL.D. Aberdeen, Glasgow, Edinburgh, and St. Andrews; *b.* Edinburgh, 26 Mar. 1838; *s.* of Rev. John Brown, D.D.; *m.* Jane Bailie (*d* 1910), *d.* of Rev. James Porter, Drumlee, Co. Down. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Mill Hill School; Universities of Edinburgh, Heidelberg, Marburg. Extra-academical Lecturer on Chemistry, Edinburgh, 1863-69; President Chemical Society of London, 1892-93; Professor of Chemistry, Edinburgh University, 1869-1908. *Address:* 8 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* University, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews.

BROWN, Sir Alexander Hargreaves, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1902; *b.* 11 Apr. 1844; *g.s* of Sir Wm. Brown, Liverpool, 1st Bt.; *m.* Henrietta, *d.* of C. R. Blandy, Madeira; two *s.* two *d.* V.D., J.P. Lancashire and Surrey; partner in Brown, Shipley and Co., Founders Court, Lothbury, E.C.; M.P. (U.) for Wenlock, 1868-85; Wellington Division Shropshire, 1885-1906. *Heir:* *s.* Gordon Hargreaves, Capt. Coldstream Guards, [*b.* 31 July 1880; *m.* 1910, Editha Ivy, *e. d.* of Admiral W. H. Pigott, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* Served S. Africa, 1901-2; European War, 1914 (wounded). *Address:* Beachurst, Holmwood, Surrey]. *Address:* Broome Hall, Holmwood, Surrey. *Clubs:* Reform, Brooks's.

See also Brig.-Gen. J. B Jardine

BROWN, Alexander Kellock, R.S.A., R.B.C.; R.S.W., R.I.; landscape painter; *b.* 11 Feb. 1849, *s.* of Robert Brown and Margaret Kellock; *m.* 1881, Mary Frew; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Normal Seminary; Glasgow School of Art, Heatherley's, London. *Works:* Frost in the Air; A Dagger Day; September in Arran; Winter Morn; A Spring Day; Winter Twilight; 'Twixt March and April; Autumn at the Clachan. *Recreation:* a little cycling. *Address:* 152 Renfrew Street, Glasgow. *T.*, Douglas 234 X 3. *Club:* Glasgow Art.

BROWN, Rev. Archibald Geikie; *b.* 18 July 1844; *s.* of late John Wm. Brown, Clapham Park. *Educ.:* C. H. Spurgeon's College. Founded Baptist Church, Bromley, Kent, 1863; Pastor at Stepney Green Tabernacle, 1866; built East London Tabernacle, opened 1872; President of London Baptist Association, 1877; withdrew from Baptist Union in company with C. H. Spurgeon, owing to "Down Grade Controversy," 1887; Pastor of Baptist Church, Chatsworth Road, West Norwood, S.E, 1897-1907; Pastor of Metropolitan Tabernacle, 1907-10. *Publications:* several volumes of sermons, and the protest The Devil's Mission of Amusement. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 45 Endlesham Road, Balham, S.W.

BROWN, Arnesby, R.A. 1915; A.R.A. 1903; *b.* Nottingham, 1866; *s.* of late J. H. Brown, Ruddington, Notts; *m.* 1896, Mia, *e.d.* of Rev. Charles Smallwood Edwards, formerly vicar of Llanddewi Rhyderch, Abergavenny. *Educ.:* Nottingham High School, under Dr. Dixon. Commenced Art Study with the late Andrew M'Callum; later went to the Herkomer School, Bushey; first exhibited at R.A. 1890; pictures in the following public galleries: Tate Gallery, (Chantrey collection), The Guildhall permanent collection, Manchester, Auckland (N. Zealand), Cape Town, Durban, Nottingham, Preston, and Worcester; Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool; National Gallery, Canada; National Gallery, Brisbane; City Art Gallery, Aberdeen. *Recreations:* cricket, fishing. *Address:* The White House, Haddiscoe, Norwich.

BROWN, Arthur, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), F.R.Hist.S.; Professor of Politics, Cotton College, Assam, since 1914; Lecturer in Roman Law and Jurisprudence, Earle College; *b.* 5 April 1884; *s.* of late Edward Blomfield Brown; *m.* 1911, Kathleen, *y. d.* of late Dr. Augustus Hayter Walker; one *d.* *Educ.*: St. John's College, Cambridge. MacMahon Law Student, 1907; First Class Honours in History and Law, 1905, 1906, 1907; Senior Whewell Scholar in International Law, 1908, Prox. Acc. Yorke Prize Essay, 1911; Secretary to Dr. Oppenheim, Whewell Professor of International Law, 1910-11; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1912. *Recreations:* tennis, cards. *Address.* Gauhati, Assam, India.

BROWN, Captain Arthur James, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; *b.* Westend, Hants, 26 May 1884; *s.* of late Arthur John Brown; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of late James Percy Fitzgerald; no *c.* *Educ.*: privately; University College, Southampton; London Hospital. Gold Medal; Order of St. John of Jerusalem; M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (London); decorated for services during typhus epidemic in prisoners' camp, Gardelegen, Germany, in 1915. *Publications.* Clinical Aspects of Typhus Fever (with Major P. C. T. Davy, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.), published in British Medical Journal, 1915; Report on Gardelegen Kriegsgefangenlager, Sachsen, Germany, for the Government Committee on Treatment by the Enemy of British Prisoners of War. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, cricket. *Address.* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

BROWN, Charles, C.I.E. 1903; *b.* 5 Sep. 1849; *s.* of late Rev. J. R. Brown, Vicar of Knighton, Radnorshire; *m.* 1875, Wilhelmina Mary, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. J. P. Mayers of Pendell Court, Bletchingley, Surrey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Entered Punjab Police 1868; District Super. of Police, 1876; served Afghanistan, 1879 (medal and clasp for Kabul); Deputy Inspector-General, 1894; Inspector-General, 1901; in charge of police arrangements, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1903; retired 1904. *Address:* Southend Lodge, Cheltenham. *Club.* New, Cheltenham.

BROWN, Rev. Charles, D.D.; Baptist Minister in charge of Ferme Park and Campsbourne Baptist Church, London, N., since 1890; *b.* of poor parents, Olipston, Northants, 1855; *m.* 1884, Florence E. Harding, six *c.* *Educ.*. Bristol Univ. and Baptist College. Began to work on a farm at eight years of age; left home for Birmingham at fifteen, always passionately fond of reading; entered Bristol College, 1879; began ministry at Nailsworth, 1883; President of Baptist Union of Great Britain, 1910; President of National Free Church Council, 1912. *Publications:* Talks to Children on Bunyan's Holy War; Light and Life; The Wonderful Journey; Children on the King's Highway; Letters of Christ; Heavenly Visions; Trial and Triumph; The Message of God; Devotional Commentary on James and Ephesians, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 17 Dickenson Road, Crouch Hill, N. *Club:* Highgate Golf.

BROWN, David, I.S.O 1911; Assistant Secretary, Local Government Board for Scotland, 1909; retired, 1917. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh. Entered office of Board of Supervision, 1875; Staff Clerk in charge of Poor Law Branch, Local Government Board for Scotland, in 1894, after the Act which abolished Board of Supervision. *Address:* 52 Findhorn Place, Edinburgh.

BROWN, Lieut. D. T. Graham-; *see* Graham-Brown.

BROWN, Lt.-Col. Edgar; *see* Monteagle-Brown.

BROWN, Lt.-Col. Edward, D.S.O. 1915; Army Veterinary Corps; *b.* 22 Oct. 1876. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1903; half-pay, 1911; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's Medal, 5 clasps, King's Medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

BROWN, Ernest, M.Sc., M.Eng.; Professor of Applied Mechanics and Hydraulics, McGill University, Montreal; *b.* St. Helen's, Lancs, 1878; *m.* Ruby, *e. d.* of W. M. Kirkus, Liverpool; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cowley Schools, St. Helen's; University College, Liverpool; Central Technical College, London. Gamble and Ranger Scholar, University College, Liverpool; 1851 Exhibition Scholar; assistant lecturer in engineering, Liverpool University College; then lecturer in Applied Mechanics, University of Liverpool; Assistant and Associate Professor in Applied Mechanics, McGill University, 1905. *Publications:* Rise of Temperature in Field Coils of Dynamos (Institution of Electr. Eng.); Tests of reinforced concrete beams (Canadian Soc. Civil Eng.); sundry technical papers and addresses; reinforced concrete ship design. *Address:* 843 Oxenden Avenue, Montreal. *T.*, Up. 7102.

BROWN, Major Ernest Craig-; *see* Craig-Brown.

BROWN, Col. E. D.; *see* Brown-Synge-Hutchinson.

BROWN, Rev. Earnest Faulkner; Superior of Brotherhood of the Epiphany (Oxford Mission to Calcutta) since 1899; Hon. Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta; *b.* 7. March 1854; *s.* of William Brown, Chester; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Oxford, Cuddesdon Theological College. B.A. 1877; M.A. 1880; Ordained, 1898; Priest, 1880; Curate of St. Margaret's, Anfield, Liverpool; joined the Oxford Mission, 1880. *Publication:* Commentary on Pastoral Epistles (Westminster Commentaries). *Address:* 42 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. *Club:* Church Imperial.

BROWN, Ernest William, Sc.D., F.R.S.; Hon. D.Sc. (Adelaide), 1914; Professor of Mathematics, Yale University, since 1907; *b.* Hull, 29 Nov. 1866; *o. s.* of late William Brown, of Hull. *Educ.:* Hull and East Riding College; Christ's Coll. Camb. (Scholar, 1884; Fellow, 1889; Hon. Fellow, 1911); Professor of Mathematics, Haverford College, 1891-1907; Ed. Trans Amer. Math. Soc., 1900-7; Editor Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 1909-13; Ass. Editor Astronomical Journal since 1912; Gold Medal of Roy. Astl Soc., 1907; Adams Prize (Camb.), 1907; de Pontecoulant Prize (Paris), 1909, Royal Medal, 1914; President American Mathematical Society, 1915-16. *Publications:* Treatise on the Lunar Theory; New Theory of the Motion of the Moon; Inequalities in the Moon's Motion due to the Direct Action of the Planets; various papers on the Lunar Theory and on Celestial Mechanics in Proceedings of Royal Astronomical Society, etc. *Recreations:* rowing, music, chess, climbing, golf. *Address:* 116 Event Street, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.; *T.:* Liberty 4978 New Haven; Christ's College, Cambridge. *Club:* Graduates', Country, New Haven.

BROWN, Capt. Francis Clifton, C.M.G. 1917; R.N.; *b.* 10 July 1874; 3rd *s.* of late Col. J. Clifton Brown, J.P., D.L., and Amelia, *d.* of Charles Rowe; *m.* 1913, Violet, *y. d.* of late W. P. Galton; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cheam; H.M.S. Britannia. Capt. 1912; served European War (C.M.G.). *Clubs:* Isthmian, Hurlingham.

BROWN, Sir Frank; Kt., *cr.* 1913; Chairman Durham County Council; D.L., J.P. Co Durham and J.P. North Riding of Yorkshire; *b* 1857; *s.* of late James Brown of Stockton, Co. Durham, and Mary, *d.* of late William Emmerson Dennison, Darlington; *m.* 1888, Charlotte, *d.* of late John Hedley of South Hetton, Co. Durham; one *s.* *Address:* Norton Priory, Stockton-on-Tees; Agglethorpe Hall, Middleham, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Reform; Durham County.

BROWN, Prof. Frederick; Emeritus Professor of the University of London; *b.* 1851. Slade Professor of Fine Art, London University, 1892-1917. *Address,* Ormond House, Richmond, Surrey.

BROWN, Frederick, I.S.O.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1843; *s.* of late Joseph Brown, Senior Clerk, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport; *m.* Septima, *d.* of late Wm. Westren Snell, Lapsom, Plymouth; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Devonport. Entered the Admiralty, Whitehall, as Higher Division Clerk, 1864; Secretary to the Controller of the Navy and Principal Clerk, 1899-1906; retired, 1906.

BROWN, Col. Frederick John, C.B. 1900; *b.* 16 May 1857; *s.* of late John Brown, J.P., of Marlborough Lawn, Cheltenham; *m.* 1903, Dorothy, *y. d.* of late Edmund Ellery Bowden; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1882; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col., commanding 2nd Batt. Essex Regiment (Pompadours), 1902; Bt.-Col., 1905; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (Egyptian medal with clasp, Khedive's Bronze Star); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 6 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, C.B.); retired on retired pay, 1906; rejoined, 1915; commanding 1st Garrison Battalion, The Royal Scots. *Address:* Southwood V.A.D. Hospital, Bickley, Kent.

BROWN, F. Gregory, R.B.A. 1914; R.O.I. 1917; *b.* London, 4 Jan. 1887; *s.* of John Terrell Brown and Clara Louisa, *d.* of John Mahon; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* Exhibitor at R.A., R.O.I., R.B.A., Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Royal West of England Academy, Corporation Art Galleries of Hull, Worthing, Brighton, and Huddersfield, International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers; has illustrated most of the leading magazines and periodicals; regular contributor to Colour; designed posters for the underground railways, which were exhibited at the Arts and Crafts Exhibitions, R.A., South Kensington Museum, British Museum, and at Heals; also exhibited in America; painter in oils and water-colours. *Recreations:* sketching and walking. *Address:* Studio, 19 Fitzroy Street, W.; The Den, Stockens Green, Knebworth, Herts.

BROWN, George, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1874; L.S.A. Lond. 1873; Hon. Surgeon, Exeter Dispensary; General Secretary of Imperial Medical Reform Union; Vice President, Tariff Reform League; Chairman, General Apothecaries' Co., Ltd., and Native Guano Co., Ltd.; Founder and Editor of Medical Times and Hospital Gazette and Founder of General Practitioner; *b.* Callington, Cornwall, 16 Jan. 1844; *s.* of late Thomas Brown; *m.* 1898, Edith Kate, *o. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Joseph Reay, Bengal Staff Corps; one *s.* *Educ.:* private schools; Charing Cross Hospital School of Medicine, London. Golding Scholar, 1871; Llewellyn Scholar, 1872; Gold Medal, 1873. House Surgeon at Charing Cross Hospital, 1873; Resident Medical Officer at the North-Eastern Hospital for Children, 1874; Prosector of Anatomy at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1874; Demonstrator of Anatomy at the Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1873-74; Advocate of Fiscal Reform. Direct Representative for England and Wales on General Medical Council, 1897-1907. *Publications:* Aids to Anatomy, 1875; Aids to Surgery, 1876; The Fiscal Problem, 1903; contributions to the Times, Lancet, British Medical Journal, General Practitioner, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, bowls, and horticulture. *Address:* Mount Lodge, Silver Valley, Callington, Cornwall; 38 Southernhay East, Exeter. *Club:* Liberal Union.

BROWN, George; editor British and Colonial Printer and Stationer since 1891; *b.* Greenock, 1847; *s.* of George Brown, Master Mariner (Fernie liners); *m.* 1872, Eliza Martha, *d.* of Robert Cumming of Cardonald; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* private tutor. Commenced his career as manufacturing chemist; then passed into shipbuilding and seafaring; gave up the latter and entered the printing business; became a writer of short stories and poems; and finally, in 1885, settled down to trade journalism; is a Member of the Institute of Journalists. *Recreation:* pictorial photography, in which he is an expert, and has received many medals and awards at the principal exhibitions, is a member of the South London and other photographic societies. *Address:* 305 Fiern Road, East Dulwich, S.E.

BROWN, George, I.S.O.; Chief Clerk, Friendly Societies' Registry, *b.* 1848 *Address:* 28 Abingdon Street, S.W.

BROWN, George Edward, F.I.C.; editor of the British Journal of Photography and of the British Journal Photographic Almanac; *b.* Nottingham, 22 Nov. 1872; *s.* of George Brown and Sarah, *d.* of John Ready; *m.* 1911, Helen, 2nd *d.* of Alfred Ellerton; two *d. Educ.:* Dorchester Grammar School; Birmingham University. Tangye Scholar in Chemistry, 1892-93; Analytical Chemist to London and South-Western and Great Western Railway Companies, 1899; Joint-Editor of the Photogram. *Publications:* Ferric and Heliographic Processes; A Treatise on Photographic Copyright. *Address:* 24 Wellington Street, Strand, W.C.

BROWN, George Mackenzie, publisher, of Thomas Nelson and Sons, Ltd., Edinburgh and New York; *b.* Canada, 1869; *s.* of Hon. George Brown of Toronto, many years leader of the Liberal party in Canada; *m.* 1901, Mary Elinor, *y. d.* of late Thomas Nelson, St. Leonard's Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, King's College, Cambridge. M.P. (L.) Central Edinburgh, 1900-1906. *Address:* 20 Moray Place, and Parkside Works, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; University, Edinburgh.

BROWN, Colonel George McLaren; Canadian Militia; Assistant Director-General of Movements and Railways, War Office, with rank of Colonel, since 1918; European Manager Canadian Pacific Railway since 1910; *b.* Hamilton, Ontario; *s.* of Adam and Mary Brown; *m.* Eleanor Graham, *d.* of John Crerar, K.C., Hamilton, Ontario. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Hamilton Grammar School; Upper Canada College, Toronto. Entered service of the Canadian Pacific Railway, 1887; General Traffic Manager and Executive Representative for B.C. 1892; General Superintendent, hotels, dining and sleeping cars, 1902. *Address.* 61 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 2258. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Sports, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Automobile, Caledonian.

BROWN, Hon. George William, Second Lieut.-Governor of Province of Saskatchewan since 1910; *b.* Holstein, Ont., 30 May 1860; *m.* 1895, Annie Gardiner, *d.* of James Barr, Norwich, Ont. *Educ.:* Toronto University. Studied law, and was admitted to the Bar of North-West Territories, 1892; member of North West Legislative Assembly, 1894-1905. *Address:* Regina, Sask., Canada.

BROWN, Gerard Baldwin, M.A., Watson Gordon Professor of Fine Art, University of Edinburgh, since 1880; Hon. Member of the Royal Scottish Academy; *b.* London, 31 Oct. 1849; *o. s.* of Rev. J. Baldwin Brown, Minister of Brixton Independent Church. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Oriel Coll. Oxford. Fellow Brasenose Coll. Oxford, 1874; Chancellor's English Essay, Oxford, 1874. *Publications:* From Schola to Cathedral, a study of early Christian Architecture and its relation to the life of the Church, 1886; The Fine Arts, 1891; second ed., 1902; third ed., 1910; fourth ed., 1916; The Arts in Early England, 2 vols., 1903; William Hogarth, 1905; The Care of Ancient Monuments, 1905; Rembrandt, 1907; Vasari on Technique (joint author), 1907; The Glasgow School of Painters, 1908; The Arts and Crafts of our Teutonic Forefathers, 1910; German Culture (part author), 1915; The Arts in Early England, vols. iii. and iv., 1915. *Address:* University, Edinburgh. *Club:* Savile.

BROWN, Rev. G. J.; *see* Cowley-Brown.

BROWN, Haydn, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.; medical practitioner; *b.* 1864; 3rd *s.* of Henry Brown, of Alford, Lincolns; *m.* Ellen, 2nd *d.* of late W. H. Brown, Bexley, Kent. *Educ.:* University and School of Medicine, Edinburgh. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, and Obstetrical Society, London; and Royal Inst. Public Health. Surgeon attached to Royal Army Medical Corps in South African War, 1900-1 (medal, 4 clasps) *Publications:* Practice of Midwifery, 1897; The Secret of Good Health and Long Life, 1898; Worry, 1899; Ringworm and some other Scalp Affections, 1899; Advice to Single Women, 1899; The Wife: Her Book, 1907; other works anonymously, 1904; Sleep and Sleeplessness, 1910; The Secret of Human Power, 1915. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* Manor Lodge, Chislehurst; 15 Cavendish Place, W. *T.A.:* Haydn Brown, Chislehurst. *T.:* Bromley 1762; 1460 Mayfair. *M.:* 8595. *Club:* Authors'.

BROWN, H. Harris; *b.* 29 Dec. 1864; *s.* of Henry Brown, The Pond House, Duston, Northants. *Educ.:* Paris, under Bongereau and Robert Tony-Fleury. First exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1888, and there and at the New Gallery has shown many portraits, amongst which are—Bishop Creighton; Monseigneur Patterson, Bishop of Emmaus; Dr. Talbot, Bishop of Winchester; Field-Marshal Lord Grenfell; Lieut.-General the Lord de Ros, K.P.; Anthony Traill, LL.D., Provost of Trinity College, Dublin; Sir Andrew Noble, Bart., F.R.S.; the Earl of Selborne, K.G.; the Hon. Mrs. Alfred Lyttelton; Lady (Ian) Hamilton; Diana, daughter of Lord Ribblesdale, and Sir George Askwith; for many years exhibited at the Salon of the Société National des Beaux-Arts, Paris, and in 1902 the French Government purchased his portrait, Mrs. Boyd of Glastry, for the National Collection at the Luxembourg Gallery; and his portrait of William Alexander, Archbishop of Armagh, was purchased for the National Gallery of Ireland; in 1908 ceased to send to the Beaux Arts and exhibited Mrs. Arthur Dugdale at the Societe des Artistes Français, was awarded a Mention Honorable, and in 1911 a medal for his picture of Mrs. Ince Anderton; member of Royal Society of Portrait Painters, and of National Society of Portrait Painters. *Recreations:* riding, walking, gardening. *Address:* Garden House, Vale Avenue, Chelsea. *T.:* 5165 Kensington. *Club:* Savile.

BROWN, H. I. C., K.C., Registrar and Librarian Supreme Court, Jamaica. *Address:* Kingston, Jamaica.

BROWN, Capt. Henry Robert Seguier, D.S.O. 1915; the East Yorkshire Regiment, Reserve of Officers; *b.* 6 July 1872; *s.* of late H. W. S. Brown, H.M. Civil Service. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1902; retired, 1911; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* The Willows, Swanwick Shore, Hants.

BROWN, Horace T., F.R.S., LL.D. (Hon.) Edinburgh; *b.* Burton-on-Trent, 20 July 1848; *m.* 1874, Annie (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Paul J. Fearon; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Burton-on-Trent and Atherstone Grammar Schools; Royal College of Chemistry. Entered brewing business at Burton-on-Trent, 1866; retired 1893; Longstaff Medal of Chemical Society, 1894; President of Chemical Section of British Association, 1899; Royal

Medal of the Royal Society, 1908; Member of Royal Commission on Whiskey, 1908; Governor of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, S. Kensington. *Publications:* numerous papers on Chemical, Biological, and Geological subjects, etc. *Address:* 52 Novern Square, S.W. *T.A.:* Prinzessin, London. *T.:* Western 924. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

BROWN, Horatio Robert Forbes, J.P., LL.D.; *b.* Nice, 16 Feb. 1854; *e. s.* of late Hugh Horatio Brown of Newhall and Carlops, and late Guhelmina, *d.* of Colonel Ranaldson Macdonell of Glengarry. *Educ.:* Clifton College; New College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); 2nd class, Classical Greats; Taylorian Lecturer, 1895; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1900; Member of the Ateneo Veneto; Corresponding Member of the Regio Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti; Corresponding Member of the Regie Deputazioni, Veneta e Toscana, di Storia Patria. Has had the following manuscripts burned: Life on the Lagoons, at Kegan Paul's, 1883; A Study in the Venetian Inquisition, by fire in a mail car, Switzerland, 1886; Calendar of State Papers, at Spottiswoode's, 1892; Studies in Archæology, at Mr. Cecil Rhodes' house, Rondebosch, Capetown, 1895. *Publications:* Life on the Lagoons, 1884, 2nd edition, 1894, 3rd edition, 1899; 4th edition, 1904; 5th edition, 1909; Venetian Studies, 1887; The Venetian Printing Press, 1891; Venice, an Historical Sketch, 1893, 2nd edition, 1895; John Addington Symonds, a Biography, 1895, 2nd edition, 1903; Calendar of State Papers (Venetian) 1581-1591, 1895; Calendar of State Papers (Venetian) 1592-1603, 1897; Calendar of State Papers (Venetian) 1603-1607, 1900; Calendar of State Papers (Venetian) 1607-1610, 1904; Calendar of State Papers (Venetian) 1610-1613, 1905; Drift; Verses, 1900; Temple Primer, The Venetian Republic, 1902; Cambridge Modern History, vol. i., chapter on Venice, 1902; vol. iv., chapter on The Valtelline, 1905, In and Around Venice, 1905; Pensieri persi, a contribution to the Festschrift des Herren Pralat Schneider, Munchen, Alphons Bruckmann, 1906; translation of Molmenti's Venice, vols. i. and ii.; translation of Molmenti's Venice, vols. iii. and iv.; Studies in the History of Venice, 1907; Introduction to the Poems of T. E. Brown, Golden Treasury series; translation of Molmenti's Venice, vols. v. and vi., 1908. *Address:* Ca' Torresella, Zattere, Venice. *Clubs:* Athenæum; New, Edinburgh; Italian Alpine.

BROWN, James A. Arrowsmith-; *see* Arrowsmith-Brown.

BROWN, Hon. James Drysdale, M.L.C. Nelson Province; Minister of Mines, Forests, and Public Health, Victoria, since 1913, late Attorney-General and Solicitor-General. *Address:* Public Offices, Royal Chambers, Collins Street, Melbourne.

BROWN, Major James Pearson, D.S.O. 1916; M.A., M.B; R.A.M.C.; s. of late Thomas Brown, Ardmore, Campbeltown. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Address:* Drumfin, Campbeltown, Argyll.

BROWN, Rev. (James) Wilson (Davy), B.A.; Hon. Canon of Ely Cathedral. Rector of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk, since 1893; *b.* 25 Aug. 1839, *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Brown, J.P., Rector of Hemingstone, Suffolk; *m* 1st, *d.* of late Rev. Charles Bridges, Rector of Hinton Martell, Dorset; 2nd, *e. d.* (*d.* 1918) of late Col. F Maitland Wilson, M.P., of Stowlangtoft Hall, Suffolk. *Educ.:* The Collegiate School, Leicester; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1862, Curate of All Saints, Northampton, 1862-65; Curate in charge of Hinton Martell, Dorset, 1865-69; Brockworth, Gloucestershire, 1869-70; Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, 1870-77; Vicar of Assington, Suffolk, 1877-93. *Address:* Stowlangtoft Rectory, Bury St. Edmunds. *T.A.:* Rector, Stowlangtoft. *Clubs:* New Oxford and Cambridge, County, Bury St. Edmunds.

BROWN, Very Rev. Dr. John D.D., M.A.; Moderator, General Assembly, Church of Scotland, 1916; Minister of Bellahouston, Glasgow, since 1887; *b.* Irvine, 5 Apr. 1850; *e. s.* of John Brown and Janet Sandilands; *m.* 1882, Margaret Romanes, *e. d.* of Very Rev. John Rankine, D.D., Sorn, Ayrs.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Irvine; Edinburgh University. Ordained, 1876, to Parish of Galston, Ayrs. *Publications:* Imperialism and Church Union, 1916, and other addresses and papers. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* The Manse, Bellahouston, Glasgow. *T.:* Ibrox 221.

BROWN, Dr. John, B.A., D.D., retired Congregational Minister; *b.* 19 June 1830; *e. s.* of William Brown, Bolton, Lancashire; *m.* 1859, Ada Haydon, 2nd *d.* of Rev. D. E. Ford, of Manchester; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Owens Coll., Manchester; Lancashire Independent Coll. Manchester. Graduated B.A. at London University, 1853; received hon. degree of D.D. from Yale University, U.S.A., 1887; Minister of Park Chapel, Manchester, 1856; Bunyan Church at Bedford, 1864-1903; was Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1891; was Congregational Union Lecturer, 1898; Lyman Beecher Lecturer at Yale University, U.S.A., 1899. *Publications:* Lectures on the Book of Revelation, 1866; God's Book for Man's Life, 1882; John Bunyan, his Life, Times, and Work, 1885; The Pilgrim Fathers of New England, 1895; Apostolical Succession in the Light of History and Fact, 1898; Puritan Preaching in England, etc., 1900; From the Restoration to the Revolution, 1904. Commonwealth England, 1904; The English Puritans, 1910; History of the English Bible, 1911. *Address:* 10 Upper Park Road, Hampstead, N.W.

See also J. M. Keynes.

BROWN, John Franᵏ, C.M.G. 1912; *b.* Bristol, 1856; *s.* of Edward Brown of Roscommon; *m.* 1885, *d.* of P. Cooke of New End, Gloucestershire. *Educ.:* Gloucester Grammar School; Malvern. Entered P.O. service, Gloucester, 1874; Secretary's Office, G.P.O. London, 1883; Assistant Surveyor, Bedford, 1885; Lincoln, 1898; Western District of England; Postmaster-General, Natal, 1900; Transvaal, 1902; was member of first Legislative Council, Chairman of Committee and of Executive Committee of Transvaal Provincial, 1910-14. *Address:* St. Monica, Campbell Road, Parktown West, Johannesburg. *Clubs:* Windham, St. James's; Rand, Johannesburg; Pretoria.

BROWN, John James Graham, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.Ed.; late President Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh; Lecturer on Neurology, Edinburgh University; Lecturer in Clinical Medicine in Edinburgh University and in School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Brown, D.D.; *m.* Jane Pasley Hay Thorburn; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Universities of Edinburgh, Berlin, Vienna, and Prague. Sometime Senior President of the Royal Medical Society; House Physician and Surgeon to Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, and in the Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh; in practice as a Physician in Edinburgh since 1880; Morison Lecturer to the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1912. *Publication:* Medical Diagnosis (4th ed. 1897); Treatment of Nervous Diseases (1905); various contributions to medical journals. *Address:* 3 Chester Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 313. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; University Edinburgh.

BROWN, John Macdonald, M.D. Edin. (Honours); F.R.C.S. (England); F.R.S.E.; J.P. Co. London; *m.* Caroline Helen, 2nd *d.* of late Alderman Adam Murray, J.P., Manchester. Lately Lecturer on Anatomy at Surgeons' Hall,

John's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Hutchinson Research Student); St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Scholar). Senior Physician to Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, Pretoria, 1900; Captain No. 1 London General Hospital Territorial Force. *Publications:* Physiological Principles in Treatment, 4th edition; and other medical works. *Address:* 31 Cavendish Square, W.1; Crockham Hill, Kent. *T.:* Mayfair 4162. *M.:* LF 6827.

BROWN, William, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Oxon.), D.Sc. (Lond.); Neurologist to the Army in France; University Reader in Psychology (Head of Department since 1908), King's College, University of London; Temp. Capt. R.A.M.C. Alexandria, Maghull Military Hospital, and the Maudsley Hospital (extn. of 4th London General Hospital), for nerve shock cases; *b.* 5 Dec. 1881; 2nd *s.* of William Brown, Slinfold, Sussex; *m.* 1st, 1906, May Leslie Rayment (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late Edmund English, Shoreham, Sussex; one *s.*; 2nd, 1917, Dorothy Mary Stone. *Educ.:* Horsham Grammar School; Christ Church, Oxford. First on the list in the Preliminary, Junior, and Senior Oxford Local Examinations, 1895, 1897, and 1899 respectively; Open Scholarship Christ Church, Oxford, 1899; Mathematical Moderations, 2nd Class, 1902; Natural Science Final Honours (Physiology), 2nd Class, 1904; Literæ Humaniores, 2nd Class, 1905; John Locke Scholar in Mental Philosophy, 1906; University of London: 1st class honours in Physics in Intermediate Science, 1901; D.Sc. (Psychology), 1910; Carpenter Medallist; Assistant Master, Bradfield College, 1906; St. Paul's School, 1906; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the British Psychological Society, the Aristotelian Society, and the Sociological Society (Member of the Council and President of the Social Psychology Group). *Publications:* Mental Measurement, 1911; articles in Biometrika, British Journal of Psychology, Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, Church Quarterly Review, Sociological Review, British Medical Journal, Lancet, Morning Post, Nature, etc. *Address:* King's College, Strand, W.C. *Club:* Savile.

BROWN, William, B.Sc.; Professor of Applied Physics, Royal College of Science, Ireland; *b.* Dumfries, 1856. *Publications:* (Joint) Text-Books of Physics; Handbook of Electro Technology; 35 papers, joint-author of 6. *Address:* Royal College of Science, Dublin.

BROWN, Wm. Adams, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.; Presbyterian minister; Roosevelt Prof. of Systematic Theology in the Union Theological Seminary, New York City, U.S.A.; *b.* 29 Dec. 1865; *s.* of John Crosby Brown and Mary E. Adams; *m.* 1892, Helen Gilman, *d.* of Daniel R. Noyes, of St. Paul, Minn.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.; Yale University; Union Theological Seminary; University of Berlin. Instructor in Church History in the Union Theological Seminary, 1892; transferred to systematic theology, 1893, serving successively as instructor, provisional professor, and full professor. *Publications:* Musical Instruments and their Homes, 1888; Christ the Vitalising Principle of Christian Theology (Inaugural Address), The Essence of Christianity, a Study in the History of Definition, 1902; Christian Theology in Outline, 1906; Morris Ketchum Jesup, a character sketch, 1910; The Christian Hope: a Study in the Doctrine of Immortality, 1912; Modern Theology and the Preaching of the Gospel, 1914; Is Christianity Practicable? 1916; Modern Missions in the Far East, 1917. *Recreations:* mountain climbing, tennis, golf. *Address:* 49 East 80 Street, New York City. *Clubs:* Century, Authors', University, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Alpine, Yale, Yale Corporation, New York.

BROWN, Col. William Baker; C.B. 1917; *b.* 27 April 1864; *s.* of Isaac Baker Brown, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), (*d.* 1873), and second wife, Catherine Read, ward of 8th Earl of Denbigh; *m.* 1891, Frances Kate, 2nd *d.* of Ven. R. J. French, Archdeacon of Mauritius; three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Woolwich; School of Military Engineering, Chatham. Lieutenant Royal Engineers, 1883; Captain, 1891; Major, 1900; Lieut.-Colonel 1907; Colonel, 1911; employed at School of Submarine Mining, Chatham, 1885-88; Assistant Instructor at S.M. School, Gosport, 1892-96; Chief Instructor at S.M. School, Chatham, 1896-1901; commanded local companies of R.E. at Mauritius, 1889-92; and Hong-Kong, 1901-4; employed at War Office as Inspector of Submarine Mines and Electric Light, 1904-8; Commanding Royal Engineer No. 11. District, Malta, 1908-12; Chief Engineer, South China, 1913-15; Chief Engineer Eastern Command (Brig.-Gen.), 1915-16; Deputy Director of Works, 1916; Member of R.E. Committee, 1896-1901 and 1904-08; Prize Medal of Royal United Service Institution, 1898; is a member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, of the Royal U.S. Institution, and the R.E. Institute. *Publications:* History of Submarine Mining in the British Army (R.E. Inst., 1910); articles on Coast Defence and Submarine Mines in Encyclopedia Britannica, 1910; various articles in military magazines. *Recreation:* water-colour sketching. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service; Malta Union.

BROWN, Rt. Rev. Monsignor William F., V.G.; Rector of St. Anne's Catholic Church, Vauxhall, S.E.; Vicar-General of the Diocese of Southwark since 1904; *b.* Dundee, 3 May 1862; 3rd *s.* of late Andrew Brown, of Lochton, Perthshire, and Fanny Mary, *d.* of late Major James Wemyss, Scots Greys. *Educ.:* Dundee High School; Trinity College, Glenalmond; University College School and St. Thomas's Seminary, Hammersmith. Priest, 1886; Assistant Priest, Sacred Heart Church, Camberwell; Rector St. Anne's Mission, Vauxhall, 1892, where schools and church have been erected and freed from debt; Protonotary Apostolic ad instar, 1907; Provost of Southwark Cathedral Chapter; member of London School Board, 1897-1904, Member of Commission on the Decline of the Birth Rate and Cinema Enquiry Commission. *Publications:* numerous articles in general, and special papers on Education question. *Address:* Catholic Church, Vauxhall, S.E. *T.:* Central 12157. *Club:* Pontifical Court.

BROWN, Very Rev. William H.; Incumbent of Monivea since 1890; Provost of Tuam since 1898. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Dublin, M.A. Ordained, 1869; Curate of Ballinrobe, 1867-71; Monivea, 1872-76; Incumbent of Ballyconree, 1876-90. *Address:* Monivea, Athenry, Ireland.

BROWN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Henry, President of St. Cuthbert's College Ushaw, since 1910; *b.* 29 Nov. 1852. *Educ.:* St. Cuthbert's College. Ordained, 1881; Prefect of Discipline for five years in the Junior College; Classical Professor, 1886-1909; Prefect of Studies, 1897-1909; Vice-President, 1909. *Address:* Ushaw College, Durham. *T.A.:* President, Ushaw. *T.:* Langley Park 6.

BROWN, His Honour Judge William Herbert, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.A., LL.B. (R.U.I.), K.C. 1911, J.P. (Co. Londonderry); County Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for the Counties of Leitrim and Cavan since 1914; *b.* Limavady, Co. Londonderry; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. N. M. Brown, D.D., LL.D., Ex-Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland; *m.* 1892, Elizabeth Rose, *d.* of late Captain Sandes, J.P., of Clontarf, Dublin, and Carrigafoyle, Co. Kerry; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Coleraine Academical Institution; Queen's Colleges, Galway and Belfast; private study.

Mathematical; Law; and Natural Philosophy Scholar; and Classical Exhibitioner; Peel Exhibitioner and 1st Honorman (Q.U.I.); 1st Honorman (R.U.I.): King's Inns Exhibitioner, 1886. Called to Bar, 1887; went N.E. Circuit; Crown Counsel, County of Louth, 1896-1903; Crown Counsel, County of Down, 1903-14; Revising Barrister, Borough of Cork, 1896-1905; Borough of Dublin, 1909; County of Dublin, 1910-13; Counsel to the Post Office, N.E. Circuit, 1913-14; contested (L.) North Derry, Dec. 1910. *Publications:* The Present Position of the Law of Lake and River Fishery (Law Magazine and Review); Town Tenants and Landlords: A Popular Explanation of the Town Tenants (Ireland) Act, 1906. *Address:* Glenfern, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Blackrock, 132.

BROWN, His Honour President (William) Jethro, LL.D. (Camb.), Litt.D. (Dublin); President, Industrial Court, Adelaide, and Chairman of Prices Regulation Commission, since 1915; *b.* Mintaro, South Australia, 29 March 1868; *m.* Aimée, *o. d.* of Madame Loth of Southsea, 1900. *Educ.:* Stanley Grammar School, S.A.; St. John's College, Camb. Graduated with double 1st class honours Law Tripos, 1890; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1891; elected Macmahon Student of St. John's College, 1892; Professor of Law and Modern History, Tasmania University, 1893-1900; Acting Professor of Law in the University of Sydney, 1898; Prof. of Constitutional Law and History, Univ. College, London, 1900-1901; Prof. of Comparative Law, University College of Wales, 1901-6; appointed Examiner for the Cambridge Law Tripos, 1902-5. Examiner for the University of London, 1905-6; Chairman of the Australian Commonwealth Royal Sugar Commission, 1912-14; Professor of Law in University of Adelaide, 1906-15. *Publications:* Why Federate? 1898; The New Democracy, 1899; The Study of the Law, 1902; The Austinian Theory of Law, 1906; The Underlying Principles of Modern Legislation, 1912; The Prevention and Control of Monopolies, 1914; also articles for the Law Quarterly Review, the Columbia Law Review, the Juridical Review, the Westminster Review, the Hibbert Journal, the International Journal of Ethics, etc. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, motoring. *Address:* University, Adelaide, S.A. *Club:* Adelaide.

BROWN, William Marshall, A.R.S.A. 1909; *b.* 1863; 2nd *s.* of George Brown; *m. Educ.:* Edinburgh. Student Royal Institution and Royal Scottish Academy's Life School; Chalmers Bursar and Stewart's Prizeman, 1888; travelled France, Holland, etc. *Pictures:* Tam o' Shanter; Seaside Roses; Whelk Gatherers, etc.; also many portraits. *Recreations:* golf and billiards. *Address:* 3 Royal Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club:* Arts, Edinburgh.

BROWN, Rt. Rev. William Montgomery, Bishop of Arkansas, 1899-1912; *b.* nr. Orrville, Wayne Co., O., 4 Sep. 1855; *m.* 1885, Ella Scranton Bradford, Cleveland. *Educ.:* Cleveland, O.; High School, Seabury Hall, Faribault, Minn., and Gambier, O. Deacon, 1883; Priest, 1884; in charge of Grace Church, Galion, O.; established and built up numerous missions; general missionary and archdeacon of diocese of Ohio, 1891; special lecturer in the Theological Seminary of Bexley Hall, Gambier, Ohio; Bishop coadjutor of Arkansas, 1898. *Publications:* The Church for Americans, 1895; The Crucial Race Question, 1906; The Level Plan for Church Union, 1910. *Address:* Brownella Cottage, Galion, Ohio.

BROWNE, family name of **Baron Oranmore, Earl of Kenmare, Baron Kilmaine, Marquess of Sligo.**

BROWNE, Hon. Albert, C.M.G. 1911; I.S.O.; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* Bury St. Edmunds, 1860; *s.* of J. C. Browne; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of Dr. Lawrence of Cape Colony. *Educ.:* Guildhall School, Bury St. Edmunds; King's College, London. Clerk Colonial Office, 1877; on duty in Cyprus, 1880-83; Assistant to Imperial Secretary and Accountant in South Africa, 1891; Acting Imperial Secretary, January to March 1895, and March to August 1896; Financial Adviser to Military Governor, Bloemfontein, 1900; Auditor-General, 1901; member of S. Africa Public Service Reorganisation Commission, 1910; Colonial Treasurer, 1901-7, and member of Executive and Legislative Councils of the Orange River Colony. *Recreations:* nothing special. *Address:* Bloemfontein, O.R.C.

BROWNE, Brig.-Gen. Alfred Joseph Bessell-, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1902; Field Artillery, Australian Force; *b.* 3 Sept. 1877; *s.* of William H. Bessell-Browne of Sydney; *m.* 1903, Muriel Maud, *d.* of Henry E. Manning. Served South Africa with West Australian contingent; European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B.).

BROWNE, Anthony Cleaveland, M.F.H.; *b.* 1871; *e. s.* of Major John Michael Browne. *Address:* Hall Court, Bishop's Frome, Bromyard.

BROWNE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur George Frederic, K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; C.B. 1903; D.S.O. 1890; Indian Army, retired, 1909; *b.* 21 June 1851; *s.* of late Col. St. John Thos. Browne, R.A., and *g.-s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Browne, Lieut.-Governor of Kinsale and Charles Fort (present as Lieutenant Fireworker of Artillery when General Wolfe was fatally wounded at the Heights of Abraham, 1759); *m.* 1882, Kate Fisher, *d.* of late Rev. J. H. Budden; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Wellington. Entered army, Ensign, 44th Foot, 1871; Bengal Staff Corps, now Indian Staff Corps, 1876; Capt. 1883; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col. 1897; Bt.-Col. 1898; Col. 1902, Maj.-Gen. 1904; Lieut.-Gen. 1908; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Burmese War, 1886 (medal with clasp); Lushai Expedition, 1889 (despatches, clasp); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (despatches, D.S.O., clasp); Chin Hills, 1891-92; in command of Tlantlang column (clasp); with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal, with clasp); with Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; present at actions of Sampagha, Arhanga, and Saransar, operations against Kham Khel Chamkannis, operations Bazar Valley, 25-30 Dec. 1897, and with Khyber Field Force, 1898 (despatches, 2 clasps, Brevet Col.); appointed to command a Second Class District in India, 1902; Commanded Garhwal Brig. 1904; Col. 4th Gurkha Rifles, 1906; 5th (Mhow) Division, 1907; 3rd (Lahore) Division, 1907-8. *Address:* Woodside, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey.

BROWNE, Arthur Scott, J.P., D.L. Co. Devon; 4th *s.* of William James Browne; *m.* 1894, Mary Frances, *y. d.* of Hon. Mark Rolle. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Served in 16th Lancers, 1886-91; Royal North Devon Hussars as Major, 1892-1905; serving in Royal North Devon Hussars 2/1 as Major, since Oct. 1914. *Address:* Buckland Filleigh, Highampton, N. Devon; Yenworthy Lodge, Oare, Somerset. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BROWNE, Charles Edward, I.S.O. 1911; Extra-Assistant Commissioner, Burma; Adviser to the Sawbwa (Chief) of Yawnghwe, Southern Shan States; *b.* 5 April 1861; *s.* of late Edward Browne; unmarried. *Educ.:* Private School in England; Bishop Cotton School, Simla. Held ministerial appointments since 1880; Treasury Officer, Kindat, 1886; Sub-Divisional Officer, Mingin, 1888; Civil Officer, Kalè State, 1897; Sub-Divisional Officer, Kalè-Kabaw, 1891; Assistant Political Officer, Chin Hills, 1892; Sub-Divisional Officer, Salin, and Kyaukto, 1894; Assistant Superintendent, Southern Shan States, 1898-1911; in charge of Shan Chiefs at Delhi Durbar, 1902-3; in charge of Burma Provincial Camp, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911-12; Burma medal with three clasps; Delhi Durbar medals, 1903 and 1911; Kaiser-i-Hind silver

medal, 1904. *Recreations:* gardening and photography. *Address:* Yawnghwe, Southern Shan States, Burma. *Clubs:* Taungyi, Kalaw.

BROWNE, Lt.-Col. Charles Michael, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1903, R.E.; *b.* 26 Nov. 1878; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. C. M. Browne; *m.* Isabel (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late Gilbert Lovell Nicolay; one *s.* Captain, 1906; Major, 1914. Served Waziristan, 1901-2 (medal and clasp); operations against Darwesh Khels, 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Bt. Lt.-Col., Knight Legion of Honour, C.M.G.).

BROWNE, Major Clement Lawrence Seton Seton-; *see* Seton-Browne.

BROWNE, Bt. Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert Garrard, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 3 March 1883. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Bidston, Gipsy Hill, S.E.

BROWNE, Edith A., F.R.G.S., Author; *b.* Norwich, 21 Nov. 1874. *Educ.:* Surrey House School, Norwich. Entered Civil Service 1893; leisure devoted to journalism and coaching, and holidays to tramp-travel in various parts of Europe; retired from Civil Service 1903; became more actively engaged in literary work, and after further pursuing by study and travel a naturally keen interest in industrial development, began writing on commerce; in 1910, visited the West Indies and British Guiana to devote attention to the cane-sugar industry, whilst in the latter colony took an opportunity that offered for going into the undeveloped interior on a commercial expedition; in 1911 went out to the far east in the interests of the International Rubber Exhibition; in 1912 returned to South America, to fulfil literary contracts, and pursue various commercial enterprises; in 1913 went to Brazil, the Argentine, etc., as representative of the 4th International Rubber Exhibition and 1st International Cotton Exhibition; engaged by the Imperial Institute, London, to deliver Popular Lectures on Our Tropical Industries, 1916-18. *Publications:* Greek Architecture; Romanesque Architecture; Norman Architecture; Byzantine Architecture; Gothic Architecture (Great Buildings and How to Enjoy Them); Life of Sir W. S. Gilbert; Peep at Greece; Peep at Spain; Peep at Panama; Peep at South America, Sugar, Rubber, Tea (Peeps at Industries); numerous commercial pamphlets; contributor to various London and foreign periodicals. *Recreations:* travelling off the beaten track, architecture, international commerce, and life generally. *Address:* Wanderer's Cottage, The Bourne, Farnham, Surrey.

BROWNE, Sir Edmond, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Standing Counsel to a number of Trades Unions; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1891. *Address:* 2 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.

BROWNE, Col. Edward George, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; A.M.S.; *b.* 28 Mar. 1863; *s.* of late William Browne, Killymaday, Castle Caulfield, Co. Tyrone; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of late Major-General Hamilton Robert Hathway, The Croft, Hereford. Served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.B., C.M.G.).

BROWNE, Edward Granville, M.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., M.R.A.S., F.B.A., F.R.C.P.; Lecturer in Persian, 1888-1902; Sir Thomas Adams Professor of Arabic since 1902; Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Camb. since 1887; Fellow of British Academy, 1903; Fellow of Royal College of Physicians, 1911; *b.* Uley, near Dursley, 7 Feb. 1862; *s. s.* of late Sir Benjamin C. Browne, of R. and W. H. Hawthorn, Leslie, and Co., engineers and shipbuilders, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1906, Alice Caroline Blackburne Daniell; two *s. Educ.:* Glenalmond; Eton; Pembroke Coll. Camb.; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Graduated at Cambridge in Natural Sciences Tripos, 1882; Indian Languages Tripos, 1884; Beatson Scholar Pembroke Coll. Camb. 1884. Studied Medicine and Oriental Languages in Cambridge, 1879-84; London, 1884-87; but never practised as a doctor; travelled in Persia, 1887-88. *Publications:* A Traveller's Narrative, written to illustrate the Episode of the Báb, Persian text and English translation, with notes, 1891; A Year amongst the Persians, 1893; The New History of Mírzá Alí Muhammad the Báb, translated from the Persian, 1893; Catalogue of Persian MSS. in Cambridge University Library, 1896; Hand-list of the Muhammadan MSS. in the same library, 1900; critical edition of Dawlatsháh's Tadhkira, 1901; do. of Awfí's Lubábu'l-Albáb, 1903; Literary History of Persia until the time of Firdawsí; continuation of same until the Mongol Invasion, 1906; abridged translation of Ibn Isfandiyar's History of Tabaristán; Short Account of Recent Events in Persia, 1909; History of the Persian Revolution (1905-9), 1910; The Press and Poetry in Modern Persia, 1914; Materials for the Study of the Bábí Religion, 1918; besides numerous Papers in the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society since 1889. *Recreation:* fishing, bicycling. *Address:* Pembroke College, Cambridge; Firwood, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 245; Westacres, Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *M.:* CE 2695. *Club:* Royal Societies.

See also H. J. Brackenbury.

BROWNE, Lt.-Col. E. Monteagle-; *see* Monteagle-Browne.

BROWNE, Frank Gore-; *see* Gore-Browne.

BROWNE, George, C.M.G. 1917; I.S.O. 1903; Hon. Private Secretary to Governor of Tasmania. Entered Tasmanian Civil Service, 1862; was Clerk of the Peace, Deputy Sheriff, Registrar of Insolvency, and Registrar of the Court of Requests, Launceston; Associate to the Judges of the Supreme Court of Tasmania; Registrar of the Supreme Court in Bankruptcy, Curator of Intestate Estates, etc.; J.P.; Private Secretary to the following Governors: Sir C. Du Cane, Sir F. Weld (and in the Straits Settlements, 1881-84), Sir G. Strahan, Sir Robert Hamilton, Viscount Gormanston, Sir Arthur Havelock, Sir Gerald Strickland, Sir Harry Barron, Rt. Hon. Sir W. G. Ellison-Macartney, and Sir Francis A. Newdegate; also to Sir V. Fleming, Sir F. Smith, and Sir L. Dobson, Administrators of the Government. *Address:* Hobart, Australia. *Club:* Tasmanian, Hobart.

BROWNE, Maj.-Gen. George Fitzherbert, C.B. 1905; D.S.O. 1888; late Director of Personal Services Headquarters; *b.* 29 Jan. 1851; *m.* 1911, Harriet, widow of Captain Bankes Tomlin. Entered army, 1870; Col. 1900; Maj.-Gen. 1906; served West Coast Africa, 1887-88 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); also 1892 (wounded, clasp); Military Attaché, Pekin, 1896-1903 (medal); Jubilee and Coronation Medals; gold medal of the United Service Institution, 1885; retired 1913. *Address:* Walstead Manor, Lindfield, Sussex.

BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George Forrest, D.D. (Hon. D.C.L. Durham); *b.* 1833; *s.* of George Browne, Proctor of Ecclesiastical Court of York; *m.* 1863, Mary (*d.* 1903), *d.* of Sir J. Stewart Richardson, 13th Baronet; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; St. Catharine's College Cambridge (Wrangler). Maitland Prizeman; Fellow and Lecturer of College, 1863-65; J.P.; ordained, 1858; Chaplain and Lecturer of St. Catharine's Coll.; Theological Tutor at Trin. Coll. Glenalmond; Bell Lecturer in Scottish Episcopal Church, 1862; Secretary to Cambridge Local Examinations, 1869; Rector of Ashley, 1869-75; Member of Council of Senate of Cambridge University, 1874-78 and 1880-92; Disney Professor of Archæology, 1887-92; Hon. Fellow of St. Catharine's Coll. Camb. 1887; Canon of St. Paul's, 1891-97; Bishop of Stepney, 1895-97; Bishop of Bristol, 1897-1914. *Publications:* Ice Caves of France and Switzerland, 1865; The Venerable Bede, 1879; University Sermons; The Ilam Crosses, 1889; Lessons from Early

English Church History, 1893; The Church at Home before Augustine, 1894; Augustine and his Companions, 1895; Off the Mill, 1895; Conversion of the Heptarchy, 1896; Theodore and Wilfrith, 1897; various publications for the Church History Society, 1894-97; History of St. Catharine's College, 1902; Life and Works of St. Aldhelm; Alcuin of York; Boniface and his Companions; The Recollections of a Bishop, 1915; The Ancient Cross Shafts of Bewcastle and Ruthwell. *Address.* 2 Campden House Road, Kensington, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine.

BROWNE, Col. George Herbert Stewart, C.B. 1917; late Suffolk Regiment; *b.* 19 July 1866. Joined Suffolk Regt. 1886; Capt. 1897; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1914; Adjutant, Volunteers, 1898-1903; Officer, R.M. College, 1903-6; Experimental Officer, School of Musketry, Hythe, 1908-13; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (C.B.). *Address:* War Office, S.W.

BROWNE, Rev. George Rickards, M.A. Oxon.; Rector of Iron Acton since 1889; Rural Dean of Bitton since 1910, and Hon. Canon of Bristol since 1912; *b.* 20 Feb. 1851; *s.* of Thomas Briarly Browne, M.A., T.C.D., and Mary Ann Rickards; *m* 1883, Jessie Frances Pearce; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. John's Foundation School, Hereford Cathedral School and Brasenose College, Oxford. (Somerset Scholar, Philpott Exhibitioner and Hulme Exhibitioner); First Class in Classical Mods., 1875; B.A. (Second Class in Modern History), 1877; M.A. 1880; Deacon, 1878; Priest, 1879; Curate of East Acklam, Yorks, 1878-80; Chaplain of Christ Church, Oxford, 1879-89; Chaplain of New College, 1880-90. *Publication:* National Service. *Recreations:* angling and cycling. *Address.* Iron Acton Rectory, Bristol. *T.A.:* Iron Acton.

BROWNE, Gordon Frederick, R.I.; painter and illustrator; *b.* Banstead, Surrey, 15 April 1858; *y. s.* of Hablot Knight Browne (Phiz), and Susanah Raynor; *m.* May Hannah, 4th *d.* of late Robert Harrison, Librarian, London Library, 1882; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Member Royal Institute Painters in Water Colours and Royal Society British Artists. Studied at Heatherley's School of Art; has illustrated books by Shakespeare (the Henry Irving Edition), Defoe, Swift, Bunyan, Scott, R. L. Stevenson, S. R. Crockett, Lang, Henty, Fenn, Collingwood, Pemberton, Lyall, etc. *Recreations:* boating, cycling. *Address:* The Boltons Studios, South Kensington, S.W.

BROWNE, G. Washington, R.S.A. 1901, Treasurer, 1917, A.R.S.A. 1892, F.S.A. (Scot.); architect; *b.* Glasgow, 21 Sep. 1853; *m.* Pugin Travelling Student, Royal Institute of British Architects, 1878; President Edinburgh Architectural Association, 1884-5 and 1885-6; designed and erected Edinburgh Public Library, 1887-90; Edinburgh Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 1892-5. *Publications:* Pugin Studentship Drawings; Planning of Public Libraries. *Address:* 1 Randolph Cliff, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Scottish Arts, Northern, Edinburgh.

BROWNE, Hamilton Edward, C.M.G. 1913; British Commissioner on the European Commission for the Navigation of the Danube since 1906; *b.* London, 10 Mar. 1860; *s.* of Ven. Archdeacon Robert W. Browne, M.A., Ph.D. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford (B.A. classical honours; M.A.). H.M. Vice-Consul, Bucharest, 1886; Translator at the Legation at Bucharest, 1893; 2nd Secretary, Bucharest, 1895; acted as H.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires on several occasions, 1897-1906; Jubilee Medal, 1897; 1st Secretary, 1907; received a pension, July 1913, on amalgamation of his appointment with that of H.M.'s Consul-General at Galatz. *Recreations:* tennis and fencing. *Club:* St. James's.

BROWNE, Harold Carlyon Gore, M.A.; Chancellor Diocese of Winchester to 1914; *b.* Wales, 11 June 1844; *e. s.* of late Bishop of Ely and Winchester. *Educ.:* Rugby; Emmanuel Coll. Camb. Barr. Lincoln's Inn. *Recreations:* golf; member of Alpine Club. *Address:* 15 Kingsgate Street, Winchester. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

BROWNE, Harold W. A. F. Crichton-; *see* Crichton-Browne.

BROWNE, Major Henry Hamilton, D.S.O. 1900; Imperial Bushmen's contingent; *b.* 20 June 1863; *s.* of late James Hamilton Browne. Served South Africa 1900-2 (despatches, two medals, six clasps). *Address:* Cresswell Hall, Eastern Avenue, Kensington, Sydney.

BROWNE, Rev. Henry J., S.J., M.A. (Oxon.); Professor of Greek, Univ. Col., Dublin; *b.* Birkenhead, 7 Aug. 1853; 2nd *s.* of J. Wilson Browne, Birmingham, and *g.s.* of Capt. J. Murray Browne, 48th Foot, who fought at Albuera and throughout the Peninsular War, and joined the Portuguese army, where he became Assistant-Quartermaster-General under Marshal Beresford. *Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham; New College, Oxford. Entered the Irish Province of the Society of Jesus, 1877, where he has been continuously engaged in educational work, first in secondary schools and then in the Royal (later the National) University of Ireland; made his theological studies and ordained priest at St. Beuno's Coll., N. Wales; took a leading part in founding the Classical Association of Ireland (President, 1913); is a Fellow of the Royal Numismatic Society; Corres. member, Société Archéologique de France; Chairman Archæological Aids Committee Assoc. for Reform of Latin Teaching; member of Committee of British Association on Museums in relation to Education, and visited U.S.A. to report on same, 1916; has experimented in the melodic rendering of Greek choral rhythms, giving demonstrations before the British Association at the Dublin meeting, (1908), and at Columbia and Chicago Universities. *Publications:* Our Renaissance--Essays on the Reform and Revival of Classical Studies, 1917; Handbook of Homeric Study, 1905; Handbooks of Greek and Latin Composition; several pamphlets and articles on theological and devotional subjects; edited The City of Peace, 1903; contributed to History of Religions, 1910. *Recreations:* archæology, especially Greek and preinstoric. *Address:* 35 Lower Leeson Street, Dublin. *T.:* 532.

BROWNE, Henry William Langley, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S.E., LL.D.; Consulting Surgeon, West Bromwich Hospital; Chief Medical Officer Britannic Assurance Co.; J.P. Co. Stafford; Certifying Factory Surgeon; Medical Referee Workman's Compensation Act; *b.* Bishop Auckland, Co Durham, 1848; *e. s.* of Dr. Benjamin S. Browne; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of Richard Heckels, Sunderland; one *d* *Educ.:* Edgbaston; Sydenham College; Birmingham Hospital. Commenced practice at West Bromwich, 1870; Surgeon to the Hospital at its opening, 1871, and served for over 30 years; elected to represent the Midland Counties' Branch of the British Medical Association on the London Council, 1893; Chairman 1906-8; President of the Branch, B.M.A., 1894; Midland Medical Society, 1902; Association Factory Surgeon, 1905; at the election of English Representatives in the General Medical Council 1906, was returned at the head of the poll, and again at the next election, 1911; Chairman of Sanitary Committee, Town Council, for some years; then Chairman of Free Library Committee; life-member of Court of Governors, Birmingham University; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Chief Medical Officer Britannic Assurance Co. *Publications:* many articles in the medical papers. *Recreations:* One of the founders and first secretary Sandwell Park Golf Club, member County Terri-

torial Association. *Address:* Moor House, West Bromwich. *T.:* 287. *M.:* O.8260. *Club:* Royal Societies.

BROWNE, Sir James Crichton-; *see* Crichton-Browne

BROWNE, Rev. James Henry, M.A.; Vicar of Rochampton since 1906; Hon Canon Southwark, 1905; Warden of Rochester and Southwark Diocesan Deaconess Institution, 1905-16. *Educ.:* Emanuel College, Cambridge. Curate of Aylesford, 1880-84; St. Andrew, Wandsworth, 1884-87, Organising Sec. Rochester Diocesan Soc, 1887-91; Vicar of St. Margaret's, next Rochester, 1891-92; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Stockwell, 1892-1906. *Address.* The Vicarage, Rochampton, S.W.

BROWNE, Hon. John Francis Archibald; *s.* of 5th Baron Kinmare; *b.* 22 Sep. 1902. *Address:* The Neale, Mayo.

BROWNE, John Hutton Balfour-, K.C. 1885; J.P., D.L., LL.D.; *b* Scotland, 13 Sept 1845; *s.* of Dr. W. A. F. Browne; *m.* Caroline, *d* of Lord Justice Lush, 1874; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Barr. 1870; Bencher Middle Temple 1890; Registrar and Secretary to Railway Commission, 1874, contested Dumfriesshire (C.), 1906; East Bradford, 1910. *Publications:* Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity, 1871; Law of Carriers, 1873; Law of Rating, 1874; Law of Usages and Customs, 1875; Law of Railways, 1880; Law of Compensation, 1896; South Africa, 1905, Essays, Critical and Political, 1907; War Problems, 1914, Forty Years at the Bar, 1916, Recollections Literary and Political, 1917. Owns 500 acres. *Address:* 28 Eaton Square, S.W.; Goldielea, near Dumfries, N.B. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Junior Athenæum; Dumfries and Galloway, Dumfries.

BROWNE, John Walton, B.A., M.D., LL.D., Hon. M.R.C.S. Eng.: Consulting Surgeon, Belfast Royal Hospital; Surgeon, Belfast Ophthalmic Hospital; Senator, Queen's Univ. of Belfast; Medical Officer, Belfast P.O.; D.L. County of Belfast; *b.* 5 Oct. 1845; *s.* of late Dr. S. Browne, R.N., formerly Mayor of Belfast, *m.* 1st, Fanny, *d.* of David Anderson, Strandtown, Belfast; 2nd, Matilda, *d.* of Rev. Francis B. Grant, M.A., Barbados; one *d. Educ.:* Belfast, Dublin, London, and Vienna. Ex-President Ulster Medical Society; Ex-President North of Ireland Branch British Medical Association; Ex-President Ophthalmological Section Annual Meeting British Medical Association, Lecturer Clinical Surgery and Ophthalmology, Belfast Medical School; Member of Ophthalmological Society; Medical Referee Workman's Compensation Act. *Publications:* various papers to Lancet, British Medical Journal, and Transactions of Ulster Medical Society. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Lismore, Windsor Avenue, Belfast. *T.:* Malone 187. *Clubs:* Ulster, Royal Ulster Yacht, Belfast.

BROWNE, Maj. John William, D.S.O. 1902. Formerly District Inspector Cape Mounted Police; served South African War, 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.).

BROWNE, Nassau Blair, R.H.A., Secretary Royal Hibernian Academy. *Address:* 31 Victoria Road, Rathgar, Dublin.

BROWNE, Colonel Reginald Spencer, C.B. 1901; *b.* Oaklands, N.S.W., 1856 [family from Sligo, Ireland]; *m.* 1889 Katharine Fraser, *d* of late Duncan Munro, Glasgow and Brisbane. *Educ.:* Appin, Liverpool, N.S.W.; England. Joined Q.M.I. 1887; Capt. 1891; Maj. 1898; Lt.-Col. 1903; Col. and Brig. 5th L.H.B. 1907; went to South Africa with 1st Queensland Contingent; served on staff of Col. Rochfort Boyd when commandant at Belmont, and in expedition to Herbert district; with Maj.-Gen. Pilcher at Sunnyside; joined staff of Maj.-Gen. Alderson, march to Kimberley relief; Paardeberg, Koodoe's Raud, Poplar Grove, Osfontein, Driefontein, and Abraham's Kraal; joined staff of Lt.-Gen. Pilcher again (D.A.A.G.), and took part in operations to Kroonstad, Johannesburg, and Pretoria, and battle of Diamond Hill; in operations east and west of Pretoria (despatches twice, C.B., South African war medal, 5 clasps); commanded 4th Light Horse Brigade, 1915; commanded 6th Australian Infantry Brigade, Gallipoli, Reserve Brigade at Cairo; Australian Training Centre at Tel-el-Kebir, and at Salisbury Plain; later commanding A.I.F. at Weymouth. *Publications:* Shadow and Shine; The Last Ride; Romances of Goldfield and Bush; Prose and Verse, etc. *Recreations:* polo, fishing, music. *Address:* Brisbane, Queensland. *Club:* Queensland United Service, Brisbane.

BROWNE, Most Rev. Robert; *see* Cloyne, R.C. Bishop of.

BROWNE, Colonel Samuel Haslett, M.D., C.I.E. 1896; I.M.S.; retired; late I.G. of Civil Hospitals, Bengal, late Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy of India; *b.* Buncrana, Co. Donegal, Ireland, 1850; *y. s.* of Rev. William Browne; unmarried *Educ.*, private schools; Queen's College, Belfast; and in medical colleges in London, Paris, and Vienna. M.D., M.Ch., Queen's University, Ireland; M.R.C.P., London; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow Royal Institute of Public Health. Entered Royal Naval Medical Service, 1870; resigned in 1874, entering Indian Medical Service; Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal, despatches, thanks of Government of India); Civil Surgeon, Simla, 1886; Principal, Medical College, Lahore, 1889-1903. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting. *Club:* East India United Service.

BROWNE, Col. Sherwood Dighton, R.A.; C.B. 1915; *b.* 25 May 1862. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1890; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col., 1908; Col., 1911; employed with Bechuanaland Border Police, 1892-94; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); Matabili Campaign, 1903-4 (medal); European War, 1914-15 (C.B.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

BROWNE, Rt. Rev. W. Gore-; *see* Kimberley, Bishop of

BROWNE, Major Walter Hamilton, D.S.O. 1905; Resident, Northern Nigeria; *b.* 25 Jan 1875; *s.* of late Walter J. Browne, Indian Telegraphs; *m* 1900, Lilian Cecilia, 4th *d.* of late J. H. Righton, Mus. Doc., Bedford; two *d* 4th Bn. R. Fusiliers, 1895; W. African Frontier Force 1899; served in Munchi Expedition, 1900 (medal and clasp); Sokoto-Burmi operations, 1903 (medal and clasp); transferred to Provincial Administration, N. Nigeria, 1904; promoted 2nd Class Resident, 1909. *Address:* Zungeru, N. Nigeria.

BROWNE, William, M.V.O. 1902; I.S.O. 1903; late H.M. Office of Works. *Address:* Ravenswood, 210 Preston Road, Preston, Brighton.

BROWNE, Surgeon-General William Richard, C.I.E. 1906; M.D.; retired, 1908; *b.* 23 May 1850; joined the Service, 1873; served on jail duty, Madras; Professor of Pathology, Medical College 1883-90, of Surgery, 1890; Fellow Madras University, 1892; Principal Medical College, 1901; P.M.O. Madras District, 1903; Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy, 1905; served Rumpa, 1879-80.

BROWNE-CAVE; *see* Cave-Browne-Cave.

BROWNE-MASON, Lt.-Col. Hubert Oliver Browne, R.A.M.C., D.S.O. 1916; commanding Station Hospital, Poona; *b.* 29 Nov. 1872; *s.* of John T. and Jessie Browne-Mason, Southernhay, Exeter; *m.* 1907, Léonie Sophie Brooke, *d.* of Michael James Jamieson of Arngomery, Stirlingshire, and Mrs. Sophie Mary Penfold, Bourne Lodge, Farnham; one *d. Educ.:* Sherborne School; St. Mary's Hospital, London. 1st place Army Medical School, Netley; Ronald Martin prize, 1898; Lieut. R.A.M.C. 1898; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1915;

served European War, D.A.D.M.S. 6th Poona War Division; Mesopotamia, Nov. 1914 to fall of Kut-al-Amarah, April 1916; prisoner of war till exchanged, 6 Sept. 1916 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* shooting, photography. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

BROWNE-SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, Colonel Edward Douglas, V.C. 1900; C.B. 1915; retired; late commanding, 14th (King's) Hussars; *b.* 6 Mar. 1861; *s.* of late Maj David Philip Browne, 7th (Queen's Own) Hussars, and Frances Dorothy, *sister* of Sir Edward Synge-Hutchinson, 4th Bart.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; United Services College, Westward Ho! etc. Entered army, 1888; Major, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches three times, medal, 7 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, Bt.-Lt.-Col., V.C.); Bt.-Col. 1906; Substantive Col 1911; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1917, and Member of the Ambulance Committee of the Order, 1911-18; Freeman and Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers of the City of London, and Freeman of the City of London, 1911. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BROWNELL, Franklin, R.C.A., Artist (painter); *b.* New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A., 28 July 1857, *s.* of Leander Brownell and Annice Willard Snow; *m.* 1889, Louise, *d.* of John W. Nickerson of New Bedford; one *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools of Mass. Studied art at School of Boston Museum of Art, and at Paris with Bouguereau and Fleury; Head Master of Ottawa Art Association, 1885-98; present work principally portraits, combined with some genre and landscape painting; exhibited at Paris salons and principal exhibitions of U.S. and Canada; bronze medal, Paris Exposition of 1900, representative works at the Canadian National Gallery; Member of Royal Canadian Academy and Canadian Art Club. *Recreations:* rod and gun. *Address* 124 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Canada.

BROWNELL, William Crary, L.H.D. (Amherst College, 1896), Litt.D. (Columbia University, 1910), LL.D. (Amherst College, 1916), Member of the American Academy of Arts and Letters. Author, editor, and literary adviser, with Charles Scribner's Sons, Publishers, since 1888; *b.* New York City, 30 Aug. 1851; *s.* of Isaac Wilbour Brownell and Lucia Emilie Brown, *m.* 1878, Virginia Shields Swinburne of Newport, Rhode Island; no c. *Educ.:* Amherst College, Amherst. On staff of The World, 1871-79; The Nation, 1879-81; resided in Paris and travelled in Europe, 1881-84; on staff of The Philadelphia Press, 1885-86; contributor to various literary and art journals since 1875. *Publications:* French Traits, an Essay in Comparative Criticism, 1889; French Art: Classic and Contemporary Painting and Sculpture, 1892; Newport, 1896; Victorian Prose Masters: Thackeray, Carlyle, George Eliot, Matthew Arnold, Ruskin, George Meredith, 1901, American Prose Masters: Cooper, Hawthorne, Emerson, Poe, Lowell, Henry James, 1909; Criticism, 1914; Standards, 1916. *Address:* 597 Fifth Avenue, New York. *Clubs:* Century, Barnard, New York Athletic, New York.

BROWNING, Carl Hamilton, M.D. with honours (Bellahouston gold medal for Thesis), 1907 (Glasgow), D.P.H. (Oxon.), 1913; Director of the Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology, the Middlesex Hospital; *b.* 1881. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University. M.B., Ch.B. with honours, 1908; Carnegie Travelling Fellowship in Pathology, 1904; Official Assistant to Professor Ehrlich, Frankfurt-a-Main, 1906-7; Lecturer on Bacteriology, Glasgow University, 1908; Director of Laboratory of Clinical Pathology, University and Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1911. *Publications:* Chemotherapy in Trypanosome Infections, 1908; Studies in Immunity (jointly), 1909; Recent Advances in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis (jointly), 1911, etc. *Address:* Middlesex Hospital, W.

BROWNING, Rev. Charles William; Vicar of Bromham with Oakley, Beds., since 1901; Rural Dean of Bedford, 1907; Hon. Canon of St. Alban's and Chaplain to Bishop since 1914; *b.* 24 April 1855; *s.* of late Rev. William Thos. Browning and Mary Eleanor, *d.* of Rev. G. R. Green, Fellow of Eton College; *m.* 1888, Maud Helena Firmstone (*d.* 1908); two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton (K.S.); Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). Prevented by illness from taking honours at Oxford; M.A. 1892; Scholastic Work at Thorpe Mandeville, Banbury, 1879-83; ordained to Curacy of Christ Church, Reading, 1884; Curate of St. Stephen's, Willenhall, 1886-1887; Rector of Lichborough, Northants, 1887-1892; Missionary in Melanesia (chiefly Solomon Islands), 1892-99; invalided home, 1899; Commissary for Bishop of Melanesia, 1915. *Publications:* editor of the Southern Cross Log, Magazine of the Melanesian Mission. *Recreation:* chiefly cycling. *Address:* Bromham Vicarage, Bedford. *T. A.:* Browning, Bromham, Bedford. *T.:* Bedford 11x2.

BROWNING, Lt.-Colonel Herbert Arrott; *b.* 8 Feb. 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Colin A. R. Browning, C.I.E.; *m.* 1893, Mai, *y. d.* of late Thomas Davis, Banbury, Oxon.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1881; joined 30th (East Lancashire) Regt.; entered Indian Staff Corps, 1884; joined 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1884; transferred 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1885; Captain, 1892; Major, 1901; Lt.-Colonel, 1907; entered Burmah Commission, 1886; served Burmah Expedition, 1886-88 (medal with 2 clasps), and throughout the operations in connection with the pacification of Upper Burmah; received the thanks of the Government of India and of the Burmah Government (twice); Deputy-Commissioner, Burmah, 1896; Officiating Commissioner, Burmah, 1905; Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1909-13; Commissioner, Burmah, 1914; retired, 1915; re-employed under the War Office, Nov. 1914. *Address:* c/o H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

BROWNING, Jeffrey, I.S.O. 1911; C.B.E. 1918; O.B.E. 1918; Assistant Secretary to Board of Customs since 1908; Staff Paymaster, R.N.R. (retired); *b.* 1862; *e. s.* of late Alfred French Browning, formerly of Carass Court, Co. Limerick. *Educ.:* privately. Entered service of H.M. Customs, 1880; has held various offices, including that of Collector at Lowestoft, Ayr, Yarmouth, and Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Address:* Carass, Bedford Hill, Tooting Bec Common, S.W.12. *T.:* Streatham 637.

BROWNING, Major John Cowan, D.S.O. 1915; 5th Lancashire Battery, R.F.A., Territorial Force; *y. s.* of William Browning, J.P.; *m.* 1916, Beatrice, *d.* of J. T. Kenyon. Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Bentcliffe, Accrington.

BROWNING, Vice-Adm. Sir Montague Edward, K.C.B. *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1916; M.V.O. 1908; Rear-Adm. Battle Squadron Grand Fleet, 1913-15, commanding Cruiser Squadron Grand Fleet, 1915-17; C.-in-C. N. America and W. Indies, 1916-18; A.D.C. to the King, 1910-11; *b.* 18 Jan. 1863; *s.* of late Col. M. C. Browning, C.B.; *m.* 1890, Ruth, *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. G. N. Boldero; one *d.* Entered Navy, 1876; Commander, 1897; Captain, 1902; Rear-Admiral, 1911; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star, Commandant Legion of Honour, 1917); Secretary to Parliamentary Committee on Water Tube Boilers, 1900; Chief of Staff, Channel Fleet, 1908-9; Inspector of Target Practice, 1911-13. *Address:* 32 Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Bath.

BROWNING, Oscar, M.A.; Fellow King's College, Cambridge, 1859; University Lecturer in

History and Principal of Cambridge University Day Training College, 1891-1909; *b.* London, 17 Jan. 1837; *s.* of William Shipton Browning and Mariana Margaret Bridge; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; King's College, Cambridge; President of the Union; 4th in Classical Tripos, 1860. Master at Eton, 1860-75; College and University work at Cambridge, 1876-1909; Examiner, University of London, 1899; Officier d'Académie, 1889; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1898; Fellow of the Arcadia Academy, Rome, 1918; candidate for Parliament, Norwood, 1886; East Worcestershire, 1892; West Derby, 1895. *Publications.* Cornelius Nepos, 1868; Modern England, 1879; Modern France, 1880; History of Educational Theories, 1881 (translated into Hungarian and Servian); Political Memoranda of the Duke of Leeds, 1884; Earl Gower's Despatches, 1885; England and Napoleon in 1808 (1887); History of England, in 4 vols. 1890; Life of George Eliot, 1890; Dante: Life and Works, 1891; Goethe: Life and Works, 1891; Aspects of Education, 1888; Milton's Tractate on Education, 1883; True Stories from English History, 1886; The Life of Bartolommeo Colleoni, 1891; The Flight to Varennes and other Historical Essays, 1892; The Citizen: his Rights and Responsibilities, 1893; Guelphs and Ghibellines, 1894; The Age of the Condottieri, 1895; Journal of Sir George Rooke, 1897; Life of Peter the Great, 1898; Charles XII. of Sweden, 1898; Wars of the Nineteenth Century, 1899; Preface to President Woodrow Wilson's book The State; History of Europe, 1814-1843 (1901); Impressions of Indian Travel, 1903; Napoleon: the first phase, 1905; The Fall of Napoleon, 1907; Memories of Sixty Years, 1910; Despatches from Paris, vols. i. and ii. 1784-91, 1911; History of the Modern World, 1815-1910, 2 vols., 1912; popular edition in one vol., 1916; General History of the World, 1913; History of Medieval Italy, 568-1530 (1914), General History of Italy, 1915; many contributions to Quarterly, Edinburgh, and other Reviews. *Recreations*: music, mountaineering, cycling, swimming, golf. *Address*: Palazzo Simonetti, 12 Via Pietro Cavallini, Rome. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Bath, United Arts, Alpine; Royal Golf, St. Andrews; Union, Circolo Roma, Rome.

See also L. W. Booth, Admiral Sir Cyprian Bridge, Colonel Charles Henry Bridge.

BROWNING, Lt.-Colonel Winthrop Benjamin, C.I.E., 1898; L.R.C.P.I.; L.R.C.S.I.; Senior Medical Officer General Hospital and Principal Medical College, Madras; Fellow Madras University; *s.* of late Benjamin Winthrop Browning, Baggotstown, Co. Limerick; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1887, Annie Georgina, *d.* of Col. Kenlis-Fergus Stevenson; three *s.* *Educ.*: privately; City of Dublin Hospital. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1880; after a short term of military duty entered civil employment; holding various civil surgeoncies; subsequently Surgeon Royapetta Hospital, and Professor Medical Jurisprudence Madras Medical College; Assistant Physician, 2nd Surgeon, 1st Surgeon and Prof. of Surgery, Madras General Hospital; Surgeon to T. E. Lord Wenlock, Sir A. Havelock, and Lord Ampthill, Governors of Madras. *Decorated* for general services and work in connection with Countess of Dufferin's Fund. *Address*: Cregg House, Fermoy, Co. Cork.

BROWNLEE, Maj. John Innes, D.S.O. 1900; Cape Medical Corps; *b.* 20 Apr. 1860; *s.* of late Hon. Charles P. Brownlee, C.M.G. *m.* 1888, Blanche Augusta Stevens. Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal with 3 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address*: Tembani, Alexandra Road, King William's Town, Cape Colony.

BROWNLOW, family name of **Baron Lurgan.**

BROWNLOW, 3rd Earl (*cr.* 1815), **Adelbert Wellington Brownlow Cust,** P.C. 1887. Bt. 1677; Baron Brownlow, 1776; Viscount Alford, 1815. Lord-Lieut. Lincolnshire, since 1867; Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England; Trustee of the National Gallery, 1897; A.D.C. to the King; Hon. Colonel Lincolns. Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* London, 19 Aug. 1844; *S. b.* 1867; *m.* Lady Adelaide Talbot (*d.* 1917), *d.* of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot, 1868. Grenadier Guards, 1863-66; M.P. N. Shropshire, 1866-67; Parliamentary Secretary to Local Government Board, 1885-86; Paymaster-General, 1887-89; Under Secretary of State for War, 1889. Owns about 58,400 acres. *Heir to Barony*: kinsman, Capt. A. S. C. Cust, *q.v.* *Address*: 8 Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *T.*: Regent 3894; Ashridge Park, Berkhampstead, Herts; Belton House, Grantham, Lincolnshire. *Club*: Carlton.

See also Lionel and Robert H. H. Cust, Very Rev. A. Purey-Cust.

BROWNLOW, Capt. Cecil Alexander Little, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A., attached Committee Imperial Defence; *b.* Jan 1889; *s.* of Col. C. C. Brownlow, C.B., *q.v.*; *m.* 1915, Ninie, *d.* of John Robinson; one *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in R.F.A. 1909; Tombs Memorial Scholarship, 1909; India, 1909-13, served European War in France, Aug. 1914-June 1917 (despatches, D.S.O., 1914 Star). *Publications*: The Breaking of the Storm, 1918. *Address*: Priory Lodge, Nettlestone, Isle of Wight. *Club*: Junior United Service.

BROWNLOW, Lieut.-Col. Celadon Charles, C.B. 1900; Indian Staff Corps (retired); *b.* 20 Nov. 1843; *s.* of late Henry B. Brownlow, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1888, Rosalie, *d.* of late Rev. J. R. Munn. Entered army, 1861; Col. 1891; served North-West Frontier, India, and Afghanistan (two medals, despatches, brevet of Col., three clasps). *Address*: Stoatley Copse, Farnham Lane, Haslemere, Surrey.

See also Capt. C. A. L. Brownlow.

BROWNLOW, Lieut.-Col. d'Arcy Charles, C.M.G. 1917; C.I.E. 1916; Indian Army; Principal Military Governor, Basra, 1914-16; *b.* 30 Oct. 1869; 4th *s.* of Col. C. St. G. Brownlow, *m.* 1891, Mabel Laura, 5th *d.* of Rev. Dixon Brown, Milbank Hall, Northumberland; one *d.* *Educ.*: King's College; Sandhurst. Entered Leinster Regt.; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98; attack and capture of Tanga Pass (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1908, Mohmand (medal with clasp); served European War, Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (despatches, C.I.E., C.M.G.); Order of St. Stanislas.

BROWNLOW, Hon. William George Edward, *o.s.* of 3rd Baron Lurgan; *b.* 22 Feb. 1902. *Address*: 21 Lowndes Square, S.W.

BROWNLOW, Maj.-Gen. William Vesey, C.B. 1887; Col. 1st King's Dragoon Guards, 1908; *o. surv. s.* of William and Charlotte Brownlow, Knapton House, Queen's Co.; *b.* 14 June 1841; *m.* 1st, 1881, Lady Anne Henrietta (*d.* 1898), 3rd *d.* of 10th Earl of Stair; 2nd, 1904, Lady Kathleen Bligh, 2nd *d.* of 6th Earl of Darnley. *Educ.*: private school. With 1st Dragoon Guards in Zulu War, 1879 (brevet of Major); in command of a mounted force in Boer War, 1880-81 (brevet of Lt.-Col.); Assistant Commandant cavalry depot, 1882-88; Col. commanding a regimental district, 1889-94; Major-General, 1898; retired 1901; High Sheriff, Co. Monaghan, 1907; J.P. Hampshire. *Decorated*: 1st Boer War. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: Eveley, Bordon, Hants. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin.

BROWNRIGG, Rt. Rev. Abraham; *see* Ossory, R.C. Bishop of.

BROWNRIGG, Charles Edward, Headmaster of Magdalen College School since 1900; *b.* 3 Feb. 1865; 2nd *s.* of late T. M. Brownrigg, formerly Ass. Insp.-Gen. of Royal Irish Constabulary; *m.* 1st, 1897, Adolphine Mary (*d.* 1904), *e. d.* of late William Arbuthnot, J.P., of Coworth Park, Berks, and of Mrs. Arbuthnot

of the Ham Manor, Newbury; two *d.*; 2nd, 1908, Valerie Margaret Elizabeth, *e. d.* of W. S. Akerman; two *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Classical Exhibition, 1888; 1st class Mods., 1885; 2nd class Lit. Hum., 1887; B.A., 1887; M.A., 1890. Assistant master at Eton, Jan.-July 1888; second master of Magdalen College School, 1888-1900; W.M. of the Apollo University Lodge of Freemasons, 1900; W.M. of S.M. Magdalen Lodge, London, 1901; P.S.G.W. Oxfordshire, 1904-5; First Principal Apollo University Chapter, 1906-7; M.W.S. Apollo University Rose Croix, 1908; editor Oxford University Magazine, 1895-1899. *Publications:* A Classical Compendium (2nd ed., 1896); Latin Prose of the Silver Age; Xenophon, Anabasis I.; Milton's L'Allegro and Il Penseroso. *Recreations:* cricket, hockey, golf, croquet. *Address:* Magdalen College School, Oxford. *T.:* 191. *M.:* FC 305. *Clubs:* Isthmian, Royal Automobile; Vincent's, City and County, Oxford.

BROWNRIGG, Captain Sir Douglas Egremont Robert, R.N.; 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1816; C.B. 1918; Commodore, 2nd Class; *b.* 25 July 1867; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Ada, *d.* of Sir J. H. Lethbridge, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1896, Beatrice, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir C. Clement-Smith; one *s.* one *d.* Entered navy, 1881; Lieut. 1891; Commander, 1902; Captain, 1907; served Soudan, 1884 (medal, bronze star); Naval Attaché, Tokyo, 1910-12; retired 1913; chief Censor at Admiralty from commencement of War; a Director of the Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company. *Heir:* *s.* Gawen Egremont, *b.* 15 Jan. 1911. *Address:* White Waltham, Maidenhead. *T.:* Maidenhead 19. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Travellers'.

BROWNRIGG, Very Rev. John Studholme; Canon of Bangor since 1899; Dean of Bocking since 1906; *b.* 27 June 1841; *e. s.* of late General J. S. Brownrigg, C.B; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Rev. C. Selby Lowndes; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Ordained 1864; formerly Secretary of the National Society. *Address:* Bocking Deanery, Braintree; 127 St. George's Road, S.W. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

BROWNRIGG, Brig.-Gen. Metcalfe Studholme; J.P. London County; Commanding Wilts and Dorset Brigade; late commanding 3rd Regimental Dist. and Oxfordshire Light Infantry; *b.* 1845, 3rd *s.* of General Brownrigg, C.B.; *m.* 1869, Emily, *d.* of Sir Edward Borough, Bt., and Lady Elizabeth Borough; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1863; was first A.D.C. to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; Gold Stick Staff Officer at Coronation; Jubilee and Coronation medals. *Address:* 20 Onslow Square, S.W. *T.:* Western 2630. *Clubs:* Travellers', United Service.

BROWSE, Lieut.-Col. George, M.D., L.M.S., D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 4 April 1874; *s.* of late G. W. H. Browse, Westerland, Teignmouth; *m.* Catharine Mary, *d.* of late Staff Paymaster H. A. Haswell, R.N. *Educ.:* Clare College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Served European War (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* Big game shooting. *Address:* Westerland, Teignmouth, Devon. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BRUCE, family name of **Barons Aberdare,** and **Balfour of Burleigh,** and of **Earl of Elgin.**

BRUCE; *see* Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce.

BRUCE, Alexander, K.C. 1885; head of law firm of Bruce, Bruce and Counsell, Hamilton, Ontario; 3rd *s.* of William and Isabella Bruce, Longside, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; *b.* 23 Nov. 1836; *m.* 1863, Agnes, *d.* of Rev. Ralph Robb; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Longside Parish School; Grammar School, Aberdeen; Marischal College, Aberdeen, M.A. Student of and for some years partner of the late Chief Justice Sir George Burton; called to the Bar of the Law Society of Upper Canada, 1861; practised profession in Hamilton, Ontario, to 1905, when removed to Toronto; a Bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada since 1886; a member of the Corporation of Trinity University, Toronto; a Director of the Canada Life Assurance Company and National Trust Company, Limited, both of Toronto; President of Calydor Sanatorium, Ltd. (for Tuberculosis), Gravenhurst, Ontario. *Recreations:* walking and travelling. *Address:* 91 Bedford Road, Toronto; *T.A.:* Bruce, Canlife, Toronto. *T.:* 2290 Hillcrest (2290). *Clubs:* Toronto, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto; Hamilton, Hamilton; Caledon Mountain Trout.

BRUCE, Sir Alexander Carmichael, Kt.; *cr.* 1903; J.P.; Assistant Commissioner Metropolitan Police, 1884-1914; *b.* 1850; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Canon David Bruce; *m.* 1876, Helen (*d.* 1915). *Educ.:* Brasenose College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1875; went North-Eastern Circuit. *Address:* 25 Egerton Terrace, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 3670.

BRUCE, Hon. Alice Moore, M.A., Vice-Principal and Tutor of Somerville College, Oxford; *b.* 1867, *y* *d.* of 1st Baron Aberdare. *Address:* Somerville College, Oxford; Radcliffe House, St. Giles, Oxford. *Club:* Halcyon.

BRUCE, Col. Andrew Macrae, C.B. 1900; *b.* 5 Jan. 1842; *s.* of late William Bruce of Symbister, Shetland, and Agnes Macrae; *m.* 1889, Margaret, *d.* of late Charles Hay, Edinburgh; one *s.* (Lieut. 59th Scind Rifles, Frontier Force; killed in a German trench when in charge of a bombing party at Givenchy near La Bassee, 19 Dec. 1914) one *d.* Joined the Indian Army as Ensign, 1860; served with the 2nd Bengal Fusiliers, 1860-61; with the 1st Gurkhas, 1861-65; with the 4th Regt. Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865-1894; British Agent in Gilgit, 1893-94; Colonel on the Staff, Ferozepore, 1896-97; Brig.-General commanding at Bangalore, 1897-98; at Lahore and Rohilkund, 1898; served N.E. Frontier of India, Bhutan, 1865-66 (medal and clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, Besoti-Afridi Affair, 1869 (received special thanks of Government of India); N.W. Frontier of India, Miranzi, 1869; N.W. Frontier of India, Jowaki, 1877-87 (clasp); Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal); N.W. Frontier of India, Mahsud Waziri, 1881 (despatches, brought specially to notice of C.-in-C.); N.W. Frontier of India, Tukht-i-Sulimun, 1881 (despatches); N.W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1884; N.W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888 (clasp); (1st) Miranzai, 1891; commanded 1st column (despatches); Good Service Pension, 1899. *Address:* La Fontaine, Pontac, Jersey, C.I. *Club:* East India United Service.

BRUCE, Temp. Lt.-Col. (Major) Archibald Gordon, D.S.O. 1915; Royal Scots Fusiliers, commanding 7th Officers Cadet Battalion; *s.* of Colonel E. A. Bruce, late Alexandra (Princess of Wales) Yorkshire Regt.; *b.* 1877; *m.* Aline Mary, *d.* of E. Birch, late 2nd West India Regt.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (wounded, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914—battle of Ypres, Armentières, and Neuve Chapelle (three times wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O. and 1914 star). *Club:* Junior United Service.

BRUCE, Sir Charles, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1889; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1836; *m.* Clara (*d.* 1916), *d.* of J. Lucas, 1868; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Yale University; Germany. Professor Sanscrit, King's College, 1865; Rector Royal College, Mauritius, 1868; Director of Public Instruction, Ceylon, 1878; Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1882; Lieut.-Gov. of British Guiana, 1885-93; Governor of the Windward Isles, 1893-97; Governor of Mauritius, 1897-1904. *Publications:* Die Geschichte von Nala (Imperial Academy of Petrograd), 1862; Poems, 1865; The Broad Stone of Empire, 1910; The True Temper of Empire, 1912; Milestones on my Long Journey, 1917; and numerous

contributions to English and foreign Reviews. *Address:* Arnot Tower, Leslie, N.B. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

BRUCE, Brig.-General Hon. Charles Granville, C.B. 1918; M.V.O. 1903; *b.* 7 April 1866; *y. s.* of 1st Baron Aberdare; *m.* 1894, Finetta Madeline Julia, *d.* of Col. Sir E. F. Campbell, 2nd Bt. Served Burmah, 1889 (medal with clasp); Hazara, 1891 (clasp); Miranzai, 1891 (despatches, clasp); Waziristan, 1894-95 (clasp); Tirah, 1897-1898 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps); served Dardanelles, European War, 1914-18 (wounded, Bt.-Col., C.B.); awarded Gill Memorial Prize, R.G.S., 1915 *Publications:* Twenty Years in the Himalaya, 1910; Kulu and Lahoul, 1914.

See also Sir G. T. Campbell.

BRUCE, Hon. Clarence Napier; *b.* 2 Aug. 1885; *e. surv. s.* of 2nd Baron Aberdare; *m.* 1912, Margaret Bethune (Betty), *o. d* of Adam Black, 7 Petersham Terrace, S.W., and Inshriach, Aviemore. *Educ.* New College, Oxford Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1911; Capt. 2/1 Glamorgan Yeomanry, now Lieut. (Temp.) 2nd Life Guards. *Recreations:* cricket, rackets, tennis, golf, shooting. *Address.* 67 Victoria Road, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 413, 6 Pump Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Cavendish, British Empire, Princes, M.C.C., Queens.

BRUCE, Surg.-General Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1908; K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1905; F.R.S. 1899; D.Sc. Hon. Dublin; LL.D. Hon. Glasgow and Liverpool; F.R.C.P. London, A.M.S.; *b* Melbourne, Australia, 29 May 1855; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Steele, R.R.C., Reigate, Surrey, 1883. *Educ:* Stirling High School; Edinburgh University (M.B, C.M.). Entered R.A.M.C., 1883; served in Malta and Egypt, 1884-89; Assistant Prof. of Pathology, Army Medical School, Netley, 1889-94; served South Africa, 1894-1901, including Siege of Ladysmith (specially promoted Lt.-Col., medal, seven clasps); Member Army Medical Advisory Board, 1902-11; Editor R.A.M.C. Journal, 1904-8; went to Uganda as Director of the Royal Society's Commission for the Investigation of Sleeping Sickness, 1903 (Brevet Col.); again proceeded to Uganda as Director of the Royal Society's Commission on Sleeping Sickness, 1908-10; proceeded to Malta, 1904-5-6, as Director of the Royal Society's Commission for the Investigation of Mediterranean Fever; proceeded to Nyasaland, 1911-14, as Director of the Royal Society's Commission to investigate the connection, if any, between the wild animals and human and stock diseases; specially promoted Surgeon-General, 1912; Commandant, R.A.M. College, 1914-18; Cameron Prizeman, Edinburgh University, 1901, Royal Medallist Royal Society, 1905; Mary Kingsley Medallist, 1905; Stewart Prizeman of the British Medical Association, 1908; Leeuwenhoek Medal, Dutch Academy of Sciences, 1915; President, Physiological Section of the British Association, South Africa, 1905; President, Trop. Dis. Sect XVII. Int. Congress of Medicine, 1913; Foreign Correspondent, Academy of Medicine, Paris; Member honoraire de la Société de Pathologie Exotique (Paris); Socio onorario dell' Accademia di Scienze, Lettere, ed Arti, Acireale (Sicily); Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1915; Chairman, Governing Body, Lister Institute; Chairman of Army Pathological Committee; Chairman of W.O. Committee for Study of Tetanus, Trench Fever, and Dysentery. *Publications:* various papers on Tsetse fly disease, Malta fever, sleeping sickness, etc. *Address:* Royal Army Medical College, Grosvenor Road, S.W.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

BRUCE, Eric Henry Stuart, M.A.; F.R. Met. Soc.; Member of Council and late Hon. Secretary Aeronautical Society of Great Britain; Vice-President Aerial League of the British Empire; Membre d'honneur Aero Club of France; Member of the Upper Air Committee, Hon. Sec. Test Committee National Fund Airship, 1910-11; Member of Advisory Committee National Airship, 1910-11; *b.* 1855; *o. s.* of late General Michael Bruce and Anna Maria Frances, *d.* of late James Stuart, M.P.; *m.* 1884, Helen Florence Mary Auxilium, *d.* of late John Daniel King and Caroline Georgina, 3rd *d.* of Sir Frederick Slade, Bart.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Radley; Exeter College, Oxford. Invented the electrical translucent signalling balloon adopted by the British, Belgium, and Italian Governments, 1885; is also the inventor of the aerial graphoscope and meteoparachute; received diplome d'honneur Paris Exhibition, 1900; bronze medal Milan Exhibition, 1907; gold medal Franco-British Exhibition, 1908; organised for the Aeronautical Society of Great Britain on the Sussex Downs the first International Kite Competition ever held, 1908; went to the Continent (1909) to select the type of airship for the National Fund Airship which made the record journey across the Channel from Moisson to Aldershot, Oct. 1910. *Publications:* Aircraft in War, 1914; Editor Aeronautical Journal, 1899-1908. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Airth, Sunningdale, Berks. *Club:* Windham.

BRUCE, Rear-Adm. Henry Harvey, R.N., C.B. 1917; M.V.O., 1912, Superintendent at Rosyth, *b.* 1862; *o. s.* of late Captain Sir Thomas Cappage Bruce, R.N.; *m.* 1913, Nina Broome (*d.* 1915), *e. d.* of late F. E. Nicholson, Ashfield Balby and Leicester House, Doncaster; one *s. Address:* Rosyth. *Club:* United Service.

BRUCE, Henry James, C.M.G., 1917; M.V.O. 1907; *s.* of Sir H. Bruce, 4th Bt., *q.v.*; *b.* 1 Nov. 1880. *Educ.* Eton. Entered Foreign Office, 1904; Vienna, 1905; 3rd Secretary, 1906; transferred to Berlin, 1908; 2nd Secretary, 1911; Petrograd, 1913. *Address.* British Embassy, Petrograd. *Club:* Bachelors'.

BRUCE, Herbert, M.A, F.R.Hist.S.; Prof. of History, University College, Cardiff; *b.* 3 Oct. 1877; *s.* of the late A. Bruce, Healey, Batley, Yorks; *m.* 1910, Elizabeth, *d.* of T. Healey, Clapham. *Educ.:* Batley Grammar School; St. John's College, Oxford First-class Honours School of Modern History, 1898, First-class Honours School of English Language and Literature, 1900. *Publications:* The Age of Schism, 1907; English History in Contemporary Poetry; The Fourteenth Century, 1914; articles and reviews. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* University College, Cardiff.

BRUCE, Col. Herbert Alexander, F.R.C.S. Eng.; Col. C.A.M.C.; Temp. Col. A.M.S., and Consulting Surgeon to British Armies in France; Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery, University of Toronto, since 1897; *b.* Blackstock, Ontario, 28 Sep. 1868; *s.* of Stewart Bruce and Isabella Morrow; unmarried. *Educ.:* University of Toronto (M.B. 1892, Gold Medal, Starr Silver Medal); University College, London. Clinics in Paris, Berlin, and Vienna; Chief of one of the Surgical Services, Toronto General Hospital, since 1909; President, Ontario Medical Association, 1911-12; Fellow, American Surgical Association; Pres., Academy of Medicine, Toronto, 1916-17; Regent of American College of Surgeons since its inception; late Inspector-General, Canadian A.M.S. *Publications:* papers on various surgical subjects *Address:* 64 Bloor Street, E., Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* British Empire; York, Toronto Hunt, Toronto; Royal Canadian Yacht; Toronto Golf; Nosedale Golf.

BRUCE, Sir Hervey Juckes Lloyd, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1804; late Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 5 Oct. 1843; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Marianne, *d.* of Sir J. G. Juckes Clifton, 8th Bt.; *m.* 1872, Ellen Maud (O.B.E.), *d.* of Percy Ricardo of Bramley Park, Guildford; four *s.*; *S.* father 1907. *Educ.:* Eton College. Entered army, 1862; retired 1878. Owns about 22,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hervey Ronald, Capt., late

Irish Guards [*b.* 9 Dec. 1872; *m.* 1903, Ruth Isabel, 3rd *d.* of late H. C. Okeover]. *Address* Downhill, Londonderry; Clifton Hall, Nottingham. *T.A.:* Clifton, Nottingham. *T.:* Nottingham 5140. *Clubs:* Turf, Guards'.

BRUCE, Admiral Sir James Andrew Thomas, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1900; *b.* 15 July 1846; *y. s.* of Sir Hervey Bruce, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1877, Catherine Mary Philippa, *d* of Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B. Entered R.N. 1859; Rear-Admiral, 1898; served Niger River, 1876; A.D.C. to Queen, 1895-98; senior officer, Gibraltar, 1895-98; 2nd in command China Station, 1900-1901, Admiral, 1907. *Address:* 3 Montagu Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3252. *Club:* United Service.

BRUCE, John Mitchell, M.A., M.D., Hon. LL.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.), Hon. F.R.C.P.I., Consulting Physician, King George Hospital, King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst, Charing Cross Hospital, and Brompton Hospital; Hon. Treasurer of the Medical Society of London; F.Z.S.; Soc. Onorario, Accadem. Fisico-Chem. Italiana; *b.* 1846; *s.* of A. Bruce and A. Mitchell, of Keig, Aberdeenshire, *m.*; one *s. Educ* Grammar School and University, Aberdeen; Middlesex Hospital; University of Vienna. After graduation in London, spent some time on Continent; on return engaged in pathological research under Sanderson and Klein. Joined Charing Cross Hospital, and taught, first physiology and pathology, then materia medica and medicine, and was Dean of the School; engaged in medical literature on Medical Times and Gazette, later as co-editor of The Practitioner, and assistant editor of Quain's Dictionary; has been Examiner in Universities of London and Cambridge, the Victoria University, and Royal College of Physicians; for 20 years physician to Brompton Hospital; Senior Censor and Harveian Orator, Royal College of Physicians, and President of the Medical Society of London, and of the Medical Section, Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 58th thousand, Principles of Treatment, 3rd Impression; articles and papers in serial medical literature. *Recreations:* travelling, art, gardening. *Address:* 23 Harley Street, W.; Ponds Farm, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.A.* Springtide, London. *T.:* Paddington 902. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Commander K. M. Bruce.

BRUCE, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Hope, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* Croft, Ambleside, Westmoreland, 26 May 1879; *s.* of A. C. Bruce and Helen Fletcher; *m.* 1910, Lorna, *e. d.* of T. M. Burn-Murdoch, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., and Mrs Burn-Murdoch of Hartincaber, Doune, Perthshire; two *s.* three *d. Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Joined 2nd Batt. The Gordon Highlanders, 1900; served S. African War (medal and 3 clasps); served in India, including Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (medal with clasp); served European War, 1914-18 (wounded Ypres, 1914; D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); G.S.O. (3) 65th Lowland Division, April-October 1915; D.A.Q.M.G. 21st Division since 2 Dec. 1915. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *Club:* Union.

BRUCE, Commander Kenneth Mervyn, R.N., D.S.O. 1916, *o. s.* of John Mitchell Bruce, *q.v.*; *b.* 25 Jan. 1883; *m.* 1906, Madeleine, *d.* of Harry W. Burks; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O., Chevalier St. Maurice and St. Lazarus). *Address* 23 Harley Street, W.

BRUCE, Sir Michael William Selby, 11th Bt. *cr.* 1629; 2nd Lieut. R.F.A.; *b.* Ensenada, Lower California, 27 March 1894; *s.* of Sir William Waller Bruce, 10th Bart., and Angelica Mary, *d.* of late General George Selby, R.A.; *S.* father 1912. *Educ.:* The Grange, Stevenage; Royses School, Abingdon. Served with B.S.A. Police Force, Salisbury, Rhodesia, South Africa, 1914; and New Zealand Artillery at Dardanelles, 1915-16 (wounded). *Heir: b.* William Nigel Ernle Bruce, *b.* 4 Feb. 1895. *Recreations:* polo, cricket. *Address:* Cimla Lodge, Whitehall Lane, Buckhurst Hill, Essex. *Clubs:* Services, National Liberal.

BRUCE, Richard Isaac, C.I.E. 1881; Commissioner, Punjab, Indian Provincial Civil Service; retired 1896; *b.* 1840; *s.* of Jonathan Bruce of Miltown Castle, Co. Cork; *m.* 1871, Lilla (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Rev. J. Bravor Webb, Rector of Dunderrow, Kinsale, Co. Cork. Served Afghanistan, 1878-79 (despatches, medal); North-West Frontier of India; Zhob Valley Expedition; affair at Dowlatzai, 1884; Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890 (despatches); received special thanks and commendation of H.M.'s Secretary of State for India for distinguished services in connection with the opening of the Gomal Pass, 1890; appointed British Commissioner of the Afghan-Waziristan Delimitation Commission, 1894; action at Wano, 1894; Waziristan, 1894-95 (despatches, medal with clasp); received on several occasions thanks of Government of India for distinguished frontier services. *Publications:* A Gazetteer of Dera Ghazi Khan District; A Manual of the Baluchi Language; A History of the Marri-Baluch Tribe; The Forward Policy, and its Results. *Address:* Quetta, Fairfax Road, Teddington. *Club:* East India United Service.

BRUCE, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1913; M.A., C.B. 1909; Controller of the London Postal Service, General Post Office, London, since 1905; *b.* 1857, *e. s.* of late Rev. Robt. Bruce, M.A., D.D.; *m.* 1889. *Educ.:* Huddersfield College; Aberdeen University. Passed Civil Service Examination for Higher Division Clerkships, and entered the Secretary's Office, General Post Office, 1876; Vice-Controller of the London Postal Service, 1896. *Address:* Greenmount, Plaistow Lane, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Bromley 1570. *Club:* Reform.

BRUCE, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1918; J.P. City of Glasgow; Editor, Glasgow Herald since 1917; *b* Alloa, Clackmannanshire, 26 Oct. 1871; *s.* of late William Bruce and Henrietta Waddell; *m.* 1905, Mary, *d.* of late James M'Nicol, Alva; two *s.* one *d.* Commenced journalistic work on Alloa Advertiser; joined head office staff Aberdeen Journal, 1892; three years later was London and Parliamentary Correspondent of that paper; became a member of Glasgow Herald Parliamentary staff, 1898; London editor, 1911-14; assistant editor, 1914-17. *Address:* Dudley House, Springkell Avenue, Maxwell Park, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Western, Glasgow.

BRUCE, Rev. Dr. Rosslyn; Vicar of St. Augustine's, Edgbaston, since 1912, Chaplain of Notts Royal Horse Artillery; *b* 14 Aug. 1871; *s.* of Canon Lloyd Bruce of York; *b.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Hervey Bruce, 3rd Bart.; *m.* Rachel, *e. d.* of Richard Gurney, J.P., D.L., Northrepps Hall, Norfolk; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Worcester College, Oxford (M.A. and D.D.). Five years' business training; seven years in London slums; five years senior curate St. Anne's, Soho; eight years rector of Chilton, Notts; has been District Councillor, Poor Law Guardian; President of Athletics, and Secretary of the Union at Oxford; lectures at home and abroad on literary and social subjects. *Publications:* Books on theology, education, travel, history, and volumes of verse; contributes to The Times, Daily News, and Punch. *Recreations:* riding, cricket, and annual study; judges at dog and poultry shows; Freemasonry, Prov. Grand Chaplain, Nottinghamshire and Warwickshire. *Address:* 4 Manor Road, Edgbaston. *T.:* Edgbaston 545. *M.:* AL 2313. *Club:* Bath.

BRUCE, William, A.M., M.D., LL.D. (Hon.) Aberdeen Univ.; Medical Officer of Health for the County of Ross and Cromarty; Direct Representative for Scotland in the General Medical

Council, 1887-1907; *s.* of Alexander Bruce, Keig, Aberdeenshire; *m. d.* of William Ironside; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School, and King's College and University. After practising twelve years in Aberdeenshire, and holding the post of Examiner in Medicine at Aberdeen University, settled in Dingwall 1870, and practised there and in Strathpeffer till 1890; since then Consulting Physician, Governor of Highlands and Islands Educational Trust, 1900-15; Chairman of Ross-shire Advisory Committee of Aberdeen Agricultural College, and of the Parish Council of Dingwall. *Publications*: Sciatica, a fresh Study; and to the newspapers on educational subjects. *Recreations*: gardening and golfing. *Address*: The Castle, Dingwall, N.B. *T.*: Dingwall Exchange X 1; Strathpeffer 13.

BRUCE, Ven. William Conybeare, Rector of Rogiet, near Newport, 1901. *Educ.*: Rugby; Univ. Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Canon of Llandaff, 1885; Rector of St Nicholas, near Cardiff, 1871-82; Vicar of St. Woolos, Newport, 1882-1901; Archdeacon of Monmouth, 1885-1914. *Address*: Rogiet Rectory, Newport, Monmouthshire; Canonry, Llandaff.

BRUCE, William Ironside, M.D., D.P.H.; Physician in Charge of the X-Ray Departments, Charing Cross Hospital; the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, St. John and St. Elizabeth Hospital, Grove End Road, etc., *s.* of William Bruce, M.D., of Dingwall, and Agnes Ironside; *m.* Violet, *d.* of late N. Randle of Bombay, India; no *c.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Aberdeen University. Served as Civil Surgeon in South Africa, and later returned to Aberdeen, obtaining the degrees of M.D., D.P.H.; began practice in London shortly afterwards at Charing Cross Hospital. *Publications*: A System of Radiography with an Atlas of the Normal; X-Ray Examination; Choyce's System of Surgery; X-Ray Treatment; Churchill's System of Treatment; many papers on subjects connected with X-Rays. *Recreations*: motoring, golf. *Address*: 10 Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.*: 3985; Mayfair 3984 *M.*: LA 8057.

BRUCE, Hon. William Napier, C.B., 1905; barrister-at-law; Principal Assistant Secretary (Secondary Schools) Education Board; *b* 15 Jan. 1858; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Aberdare; *m.* 1882, Emily, *d.* of late General Sir W. M. S. MacMurdo, G.C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1883. *Publications*: General Sir Charles Napier, 1885, Sir A. Henry Layard, 1903. *Address*: 14 Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Athenæum.

BRUCE, William Speirs, LL.D. Aberdeen, F.R.S.E., etc.; *b.* 1 August 1867; *s.* of Samuel Noble Bruce, of Edinburgh, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1901, Jessie, *d.* of late Alexander Mackenzie, Nigg, Ross-shire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Univ. of Edinburgh. George Heriot Research Fellow, University of Edinburgh, 1900-1901; Director of Scottish Oceanographical Laboratory, Edinburgh; Gold Medallist of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 1901; Royal Gold Medal (Patron's) of Royal Geographical Society, 1910, Hon. Member, Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin; Neill Prize and Gold Medallist of Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1911-1913; Membre de Comité de Perfectionnement de l'Institut Oceanographique, Paris; Honorary Member New Zealand Institute. Lecturer on Geography, Heriot-Watt College, 1899-1901 and since 1917, and Church of Scotland Training College, Edinburgh, 1899-1901; Assistant in Challenger Expedition Commission; also in Zoology at the School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh; Naturalist, Scottish Antarctic Expedition, 1892-93; in charge of Ben Nevis Observatory, 1895 and 1896; Zoologist, Jackson-Harmsworth Polar Expedition, 1896 and 1897; Naturalist Major Andrew Coats' Expedition to Novaya Zemlya, Wiehe Islands, and Barent's Sea, 1898; Naturalist, H.S.H. the Prince of Monaco's Expedition, Spitsbergen, 1898, 1899, and 1906; Leader of Scottish National Antarctic Expedition (S.Y. "Scotia"), 1902-4; discovered 150 miles of the Coast Line of Antarctica, naming it Coats' Land; bathymetrically surveyed the South Atlantic Ocean and Weddell Sea to 74° 1′ S. and between 60° W. and 20° E.; explored and surveyed Prince Charles Foreland and other parts of Spitsbergen, 1906, 1907, 1909, 1912, and 1914. *Publications*: Scientific Results of the Voyage of S.Y. "Scotia," 1902-4; Polar Exploration; author and joint author of papers and contributions to the Royal Society of Edinburgh and other learned Societies and Journals. *Recreations*: gardening, walking, photography. *Address*: Scottish Oceanographical Laboratory, Edinburgh. *T.A.*: Antarctic, Edinburgh. *T.*: Central 1776. *Club*: Royal Eastern Yacht, Edinburgh.

BRUCE, Rev. William Straton, D.D.; *b.* Westwood House, Linlithgowshire, 1846; *m.* four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Grammar School, Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen (M.A.), Edinburgh and Tubingen; ordained to Banff, 1873; V.D., D.D. Aberdeen University, 1897; Croall Lecturer at Edinburgh, 1903-4; Chaplain First-Class Territorial Force, rank Colonel. *Publications*: The Ethics of the Old Testament (2nd edn.); The Formation of Christian Character (2nd edn.); Our Heritage, Individual, Social, and Religious, Social Aspects of Christian Morality; The Wealth of the Christian Life; Records of Aberdeen University Class, 1864-1868; Anecdotes of the Nor' East (2nd edn.). *Address*: The Manse, Banff.

BRUCE-JOY, Albert, sculptor; R.H.A., F.R.G.S.; *b.* Dublin; *e. s.* of Dr. W. Bruce Joy, and *b.* of George W. Joy, painter. *Educ.*: Becker's School, Offenbach; tutor, Paris; King's Coll. London; S. Kensington and R.A. Schools of Art. Pupil of Foley; studied in Rome 3 years; twice visited America, and has been over great part, including Far West; received the only award to busts in Salon, 1896; awarded one of the three medals allowed to British Sculpture at Paris International, 1878; and medals at other International Exhibitions; was the English juror for fine arts, Antwerp International, 1885; and member International Committee for Numismatics for Brussels Exhibition, 1910; was the representative for England on the International Jury for Numismatics at Ghent Exhibition, 1913. Public statues, chiefly colossal, Gladstone (in front Bow Church), Lord Frederick Cavendish (Barrow-in-Furness), John Bright (Manchester), Bright (Birmingham), Harvey Tercentenary Memorial (Folkestone), Ch.-Just Whiteside (St. Patrick's Cath.), Sir M. Wilson (Skipton), Alexander Balfour (Liverpool), Christopher Bushell (University, Liverpool), Graves (Roy. Coll. Phys. Ire.), Oliver Heywood (Manchester), Laird (Birkenhead), Whitley (Liverpool), Berkeley, Bishop (Cloyne Cath.), Lord Kelvin (Belfast), Hornby (Blackburn), Lord Justice FitzGibbon (St. Patrick's Cathedral), Cranmer Memorial (Cambridge), etc.; the John Bright statue (House of Commons), The Provost, George Salmon, D.D., Memorial (St. Patrick's Cathedral), the Memorial Dean Farrar (Canterbury Cathedral); bust Viscount Morley (India); busts King Edward VII.—in University, Manchester, Paris Chamber of Commerce, Norwich Memorial Hospital, Peace Palace (Hague), Genoa Chamber of Commerce, Royal Chelsea Hospital, Indian Memorial (Mayo Hospital, Lahore), and Belfast Memorial Hospital, etc.; H.M. King George V. (Public Park, Amod, India); H.M. Queen Victoria (colossal), for Victoria, B.C., etc.; in the City—bust Lord Salisbury (Mansion House), Matthew Arnold (Westminster Abbey), Adams (astronomer) Memorial

and Russel Wallace (Westminster Abbey), Archbishop Canterbury (Benson), Lord Farnborough (House of Commons), Codrington Memorial (St. Paul's), Montgomery (St. Paul's), Sir R. Montgomery (India Office), Lord Cairns Memorial (Lincoln's Inn), and bust (Royal Law Courts); Mark Firth (Firth Coll. Sheffield), Pratt Memorial (School Chapel, Harrow), Archbishop Benson Memorial (Rugby School Chapel); the Maharajah of Nepal; in America the Ayer Colossal Lion (Lowell, Boston), Chauncey Depew bust (Lotus Club, New York), Hon. Loudon Snowden (Philadelphia); bust of Mary Anderson (Stratford-on-Avon), Lieut. Sterett on U.S.N. ship The Sterett; and the following ideal works—The Young Apollo, The Forsaken, The First Flight, The Little Visitor, The Fairy Tale, Moses and Brazen Serpent, Faith (Christian Knowledge Society's Building), Thetis and Achilles, The Pets, Beatrice, Sunshine, The Cricketer (C. B. Fry), The Fencer (Seligman), Tennis (E. Miles), The Boy Scout. *Recreations:* boating, riding, skating, music. *Address:* Chase Lodge, near Hindhead, Haslemere; The Studio, West Kensington, W. *T.A.:* Brucejoy, West Kensington *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts, Authors'.

BRUCE-PAYNE, J.; *see* Payne.

BRUCE-PORTER, Harry Edwin Bruce. C.M.G., 1917; M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.); Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, England; *b.* Woolwich, 5 Feb. 1869; *s.* of late Capt. J. Porter, R.A.; *m.* 1896, Essie, *d.* of late Rev. D. Bruce, D.D., Auckland, N.Z., *widow* of late J. H. Honeyman, M.D., Auckland, N.Z.; twin *d. Educ.:* privately; London Hospital; Brussels; Vienna. Won at London Hospital Medical College—Anatomy - Physiology Scholarship, 1889 - 90; Practical Anatomy Scholarship, 1891-92; Duckworth Nelson Scholarship in Practical Medicine and Surgery, 1892-93; Scholarship Clinical Medicine, 1892-93; Hon. Certificate Surgery, Prox Accessit, 1892-1893; Hon. Mention Military Medicine and Clinical Medicine and Surgery, Army Medical School, Netley, 1893; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow Institute of Public Health; Medical Society of London; F.R.G.S.; member of Council Imperial Service College Trust; Colonel A.M.S. Territorial commanding 3rd London General Hospital; late Physician King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers; was member of Home Office Committee to inquire into existing acts for treatment of Inebriates to suggest amendments; late Surg.-Capt. Army Medical Staff, etc.; 40 British General Hospital, Mesopotamia (despatches, C.M.G.) *Publications:* various articles on Medical Subjects and on Motoring. *Recreations:* motoring and alpine sports. *Address:* 6 Grosvenor Street, W.1.; New House Farm, Chobham, Surrey. *T.A.:* Doctoring, London. *T.:* Mayfair 6864. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

BRUCHE, Col. Julius Henry, C.M.G. 1917, Col. on Administrative and Instructional Staff, Australian Forces, now with Australian Imperial Force; *b.* 6 Mar. 1873; *y.* s. of late William Bruche, Melbourne; *m.* 1904, Dorothy Annette, *y. d.* of late Judge M'Farland of Sydney; twin *d. Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne. Admitted as Barrister and Solicitor Supreme Court of Victoria; held commission in Australian Citizen Forces for 8 years; commission in Remount Forces since 1898; D.A.A.G., Victoria, 1904-11; D.A.A.G., Tasmania, 1911-13; A.A.G., Queensland, 1913-14; Military Commandant, Western Australia, 1914-16; served in South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps); European War (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Victoria Barracks, Melbourne, Australia

BRUCHESI; *see* Montreal, Archbp. of (R.C.).

BRUCKMAN, W. L., artist; *b.* The Hague, 1866; *s.* of W. L. Bruckman and L. F. Verhoef; *m.* 1906, Miss Wood. *Educ.:* The Academie of Fine Arts, The Hague. Studied for architecture and decorative art first, and devoted himself afterwards entirely to the art of painting; special landscape and portraits; is member of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, and the Pastel Society, etc.; has several important works in public galleries abroad, and at Bradford and Leeds; came to live in England, 1897; Knight of the Orange Nassau Order, 1912. *Address:* Bardfield Place, Great Bardfield, Essex.

BRUDENELL, George Lionel Thomas; *b.* 26 Aug. 1880; *e. surv. s.* of late Lord Robert Thomas Brudenell Bruce and Emma, *d* of late Capel Hanbury Leigh, of Pont-y-pool Park, Monmouthshire; inherited the Cardigan Estates; dropped the surname and arms of Bruce. *Address:* Deene Park, Peterborough. *Clubs:* Travellers'; New, Edinburgh.

BRUDENELL-BRUCE, family name of **Marquess of Ailesbury.**

BRUGSCH, Emile, Pasha; Conservator, Cairo Museum, since 1882; *b.* Berlin, 1842. *Educ.:* Berlin; Göttingen. Went to Egypt, 1869; Assistant Conservator, Cairo Museum, 1870. *Address:* Museum, Cairo.

BRUHL, L. Burleigh, R.B.A. 1897, A.R.C.A. 1909; Landscape Painter; *b.* Bagdad, Asia Minor, 29 July 1862; *m.* 1890, Alice, *d.* of G. H. With, F.R.S.; two *s. Educ.:* Vienna. Author of farce, A China Dish: President, Old Dudley Art Society, 1905; Constable Sketching Club, 1912; British Water Colour Society, 1914, Vice-President, Yarmouth Art Society, 1909. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, music. *Address:* Holmleigh, Watford. *Club:* Savage.

BRÜHL, Paul, I.S.O., D.Sc., F.C.S., F.G.S., F.A.S.B., Registrar, University of Calcutta since 1913; *b.* Weita, Saxony, 25 Feb. 1855; *s.* of Michael Brühl; *m.* 1883, Annie Betts Fox; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* The Seminary, Bautzen, Saxony. Travelled in European Turkey, Asia Minor, and Armenia, 187 -81; linguistic and botanical studies; Lecturer and Professor of natural sciences at the Rajshahi College and the Engineering College, Sibpur, near Calcutta, 1882-1912; sometime lecturer on geology and mineralogy at the Presidency College, Calcutta; officiating Patent Secretary to the Government of India, and officiating Principal of the Engineering College, Sibpur; member of the Indian Institute of Mining and Geology and the Council of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. *Publications:* Botanical Publications in the Annals of the Botanical Garden, Calcutta, and the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. *Address:* University, Calcutta.

BRÜMMER, Rev. Professor Nicolaas Johannes, M.A., B.D.; Professor of Moral and Political Sciences at the University of Stellenbosch, S.A., since 1911; *b.* Dordrecht, Cape Colony, 1866, *s.* of B. J. Brummer and G. W. Van Zyl; *m.* R. M., *d.* of late Rev. G. W. Stegmann of Adelaide, C. C.; one *s.* one *d.*; *Educ.:* Victoria College, Stellenbosch; Edinburgh; Leipsic. After taking B.A. (First-Class Honours) in the University of the Cape of Good Hope, specialised in Philosophy and Economics, in which subjects he took his M.A. Degree; entered Theological Seminary, Stellenbosch, where, after the usual four years' course, he was licensed as a candidate for the D.R. Church; courses in Hebrew under Prof. A. B. Davidson, and Advanced Metaphysics with Professors Calderwood and Andrew Seth, Edinburgh; B.D. St. Andrews; took a course of Experimental Psychology with Professor W. Wandt, Leipsic; served for 3 years in a charge at Jansenville, then 12 years at 3 Anchor Bay, Cape Town. *Publications:* Spoken; Eerbied; numerous pamphlets; edits a monthly magazine, De Goede Hoop, in Dutch. *Recreations:* walking, lawn-tennis. *Address:* Menslage, Stellenbosch, S.A. *T.A.:* Stellenbosch, S.A. *T.:* 8.

BRUN, Constantin, Chamberlain to H.M. the King of Denmark; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to United States since 1912; *b.* Copenhagen, 5 Oct. 1860. *Educ.:* Herlufsholm; University of Copenhagen. Doctor of Laws, 1888; Second Lieutenant in the Hussars of the Guard, 1885; Secretary of Legation in Berlin, 1887-91; Paris, 1891-95; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Washington, 1895-1908, London, 1908-12; First Delegate from Denmark to Peace Conference at the Hague, 1907. *Publication:* Report on the Second Peace Conference at the Hague, 1907. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* 1605 22nd Street, Washington, U.S.A.

BRUNAULT, Right Rev. Joseph Simon-Hermann, D.D., Bishop of Nicolet since 1904; *b.* 10 Jan. 1857. *Educ.:* Nicolet College, Canada; Canadian College, Rome. After ordination, Professor of Belles-Lettres at Nicolet College, 1882-86; Head Disciplinarian, 1886-89, Assistant at the Cathedral of St. Hyacinth, 1889-91; studied two years at Rome, where he took his degree of D.D.; returned to Nicolet College, where he successively taught Rhetoric, 1893-95, and Theology, 1893-99; Chief Disciplinarian, 1895-1899, Coadjutor-Bishop to Bishop Gravel. *Address:* The Palace, Nicolet, Canada.

BRUNE, Col. C. R. Prideaux-; *see* Prideaux Brune

BRUNEAU, Hon. Arthur Aimé; Judge since 1907; *b.* 4 March 1864, *m.* 1st, 1887, Azeli (*d.* 1903) *d.* of Prof. J. B. Cloutier; 2nd, 1904, Lilian, *d.* of late W. M. Foy. *Educ.:* College of the Sacred Heart, Sorel; Jesuits' College, Montreal; Laval University. Advocate, 1887, K.C., 1899, M.P. (L.) Richelieu, 1892-1907. *Address:* Superior Court, Montreal, Canada.

BRUNGER, Captain Robert, D.S.O. 1916; 4th Suffolk Regt., *b.* Framlingham, 25 May 1893; *s.* of W. T. Brunger of Framlingham College, Suffolk unmarried. *Educ.:* Framlingham College. Second Lieut. 4th Suffolk Regt., 1911; proceeded to New Zealand in 1913 and was engaged in sheep-farming, during which time he became attached to the 3rd Auckland Infantry Batt. (allied regiment to the Suffolks), recalled to rejoin his regiment in England on the outbreak of war, Captain, Jan 1915, served in France, wounded May 1916, and returned to England (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* College House, Framlingham, Suffolk.

BRUNKER, Brig.-Gen. Capel Molyneux, C.M.G. 1917, D.S.O. 1900; late Lancashire Fusiliers; *b.* 15 Oct. 1858; *m.* 1st, 1902, Marcia Caroline (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Rev. Joseph Barker; 2nd, 1914, Dorothy Manners, *d.* of A. Leland Noel. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1880; Capt. 1888; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1906; Col. 1909; served Soudan, 1898 (British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); Crete, 1898; South Africa (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Burpham Lodge, Worplesdon, Surrey.

BRUNKER, Edward George; Statistical Secretary to Free Trade Union since 1906; Editor of Free Trader; *b.* Youghal, Co. Cork, 20 Jan. 1871, *s.* of James E. Brunker, M.A.; *m.* Louie E., *d.* of late Clement More of Metfield Hall, Suffolk; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* High School, and Trinity College, Dublin. *Publications:* Editor, A B C Fiscal Handbook; numerous pamphlets on the Free Trade question. *Address:* 29 Glebe Road, Barnes, Surrey.

BRUNKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Milford Sutherland; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; Brigade Commander, Shetland Brigade, since 1911; *b.* 30 May 1854. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1873; Captain, 1882; Major, 1890; Lt.-Col. 1899; Col. 1905; Maj.-Gen. 1910; A.A.G. Headquarters of Army, 1905-7; Inspector of Artillery S. Army, India, 1907-10; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal). *Address:* Kasauli, India. *Club:* United Service.

BRUNNER, Ernst August, J.P.; Life Member Royal Colonial Institute; general merchant; *b.* Oude Wetering, Holland; *s.* of Rev. E. A. Brunner and M. J. Rademaker; *m.* 1879, Cornelie Louise Colenbrander; no *c.* *Educ.:* Leiden. Arrived in Natal, 1872; found employment at sugar and coffee estates, and finally settled down at a small trading station in the Lower Tugela valley where he engaged in trade with the natives and few Europeans in the district, running at the same time a ferry, a butchery, and a bakery; went through the Zulu War as a volunteer, being a member of the Stanger Mounted Rifles; attached himself to the Natal Guides under Major Barrow, and connected with his Mounted Infantry with Col. Pearson's column (medal and clasp); at termination of war was appointed a magistrate under Chief John Dunn, who sent him home in 1881 to interview authorities in Downing Street with regard to the proposed return of Cetywayo to Zululand; the mission proved futile, and upon the return of the exiled King settled at what is now the township of Eshowe, of which he was the originator, since he built the first house there, 1883, and the town grew around him; passed through the rebellion of 1885 and 1888, the last Boer war, and the rebellions of 1906 and 1908; represented Zululand in the Natal House of Assembly, 1899-1910; Colonial Treasurer, 1906-7; Union medal, presented at time Union was consummated "to those who rendered special service in connection with the establishment of the Union." *Recreations:* music, crayon drawing. *Address:* Samarang, Eshowe, Zululand. *Clubs:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

BRUNNER, John Fowler Leece, M.P. (L.), Northwich Division Cheshire, since 1910, Director Brunner, Mond and Co., Ltd.; and Co-partnership Tenants, Ltd.; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir John Brunner, Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1894, Lucy Marianne Vaughan, *d.* of late Octavius Vaughan Morgan, M.P., one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Polytechnic School, Zurich; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Cheshire County Councillor, 1892-95, contested Hyde Division, Cheshire 1900; M.P. Leigh Division, Lancashire, 1906-10, Member of the Central Tribunal for Great Britain 1917. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 43 Harrington Gardens, S.W.7; Sandiway House, Northwich. *T.:* Kensington 406. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

BRUNNER, Rt. Hon. Sir John Tomlinson, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1895; D.L.; M.P. (L.) Northwich, 1885-86, and 1887-1909; P.C. 1906; LL.D. (Hon.) and Pro-Chancellor Liverpool University, 1909; Chairman, Brunner, Mond and Co., Ltd., alkali manufacturers; *b.* Everton, Liverpool, 8 Feb. 1842, *s.* of Rev. John Brunner, of Canton Zurich, Switzerland, schoolmaster at Everton; *m.* 1st, 1864, Salome (*d.* 1874), *d.* of James Davies of Liverpool; two *s.* three *d.*, 2nd, 1875, Jane (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Dr. Wyman of Kettering; two *d.* *Educ.:* his father's school. Entered mercantile life at Liverpool, 1857; served John Hutchinson and Co., alkali manufacturers of Widnes, 1861-72; in company with Ludwig Mond, F.R.S., he established (1873) the Alkali Works at Northwich, which became the largest in the world. Presented Northwich with a public library; Runcorn and Winsford with Guildhalls for the use of Trade Unions, Friendly and other Societies; benefactor to Liverpool University, (endowed three chairs) Witton Grammar School, and several public libraries; Member of Royal Commission for Paris Exhibition, 1900; Member of Civil List Committee, 1901; of Royal Commission on Canals and Waterways, 1906; Vice-President Cheshire Football Association. *Publications:* Handbooks on Public Education in Cheshire, 1891 and

1896: Eight Hours Question. *Recreations:* Sunningdale and Cannes Golf Clubs. *Heir:* s. John Fowler Leece Brunner, *q.v.* *Address:* Silverlands, Chertsey. *T.:* Chertsey 23. *M.:* LB 7197, P 6845. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Ranelagh.

BRUNNER, Roscoe, J.P.; 2nd *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir J. T. Brunner, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; *b.* 22 Jan. 1871; *m.* 1898, Ethel, *c. d.* of late Arthur Houston, K.C.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham and Cambridge. Called to bar Inner Temple 1895; Chairman of Brunner Mond & Co. Ltd. *Address.* Belmont Hall, Northwich. *Club:* Bath.

BRUNSKILL, Gerald FitzGibbon, K.C. Ireland, 1914; *b.* 4 April 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas R. Brunskill, 58 Upper Mount Street, Dublin; *m.* 1896, Annie, *d.* of late Archibald Robinson, Taxing Master in Chancery, High Court of Justice in Ireland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. (1887), M.A. (1891); Gold Medallist in Oratory and Composition, University Philosophical Society; Silver Medallist in Oratory and Composition, College Historical Society; auditor of College Historical Society, 1886; called to Irish Bar, 1888; admitted a Solicitor, 1900; recalled to Bar, 1901; a Director of the City of Dublin Steam Packet Co.; M.P. (C.), Mid-Tyrone, 1910; contested same Division 1910. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 35 Leeson Park, Dublin. *T.:* Ballsbridge 471. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Dublin University.

BRUNSKILL, Hubert Fawcett, J.P.; Master of the South Devon Foxhounds; *s.* of William Fawcett Brunskill (*d.* 1875), and Annie (she *m.* 2nd 1878, Edward Irwin, of Derrygora, co. Fermanagh, *d.* 1880) *d.* of Samuel Eliot, Mount Galpine, Devon; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1896, Hilda, 2nd *d.* of William Barrow Turner, of Ponsonby Hall, Lancashire. *Educ.:* Clifton; Exeter College, Oxford. Lord of the Manor of Buckland-tout-Saints. *Address:* Buckland-tout-Saints, Kingsbridge, Devon. *Club:* Badminton.

BRUNSKILL, Temp. Lt.-Col. John Handfield, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 17 April 1875; 6th *s.* of late Thomas R. Brunskill, 58 Upper Mount Street, Dublin. *m.* 1913, Elizabeth Mabel, *d.* of late Archibald Robinson and Mrs. Robinson, Philbeach Gardens, S.W.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1898, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O 1900; D.P.H. 1904 Joined R.A.M.C 1900, Capt. 1903, Major, 1912; Lt.-Col (Temp.), 1915, Divisional Sanitary Officer, Burma Division, 1907-8; 3rd (Lahore) Division, 1908-9; Dublin District, 1912-14, D.A.D M.S. 5th Division, British Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1914; O.C. 29 Casualty Clearing Station, 1915-17 (despatches three times, D.S.O.). *Recreations.* cricket, tennis, golf. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BRUNTON, Capt. Sir (James) Stopford Lauder, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1908; Captain 10th Battery Canadian Siege Artillery; *b.* 11 Oct. 1884; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Louisa Jane (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late Ven. Edward A. Stopford, Archdeacon of Meath; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1915, Elizabeth, *o. d.* of Prof. J. Bonsall Porter, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Woolwich; McGill University. Lecturer on Military Engineering, McGill University, 1914-1916, recruited 2nd unit McGill University Siege Artillery (now 10th Battery C.G.A.), 1917 *Heir:* *s.* Edward Francis Lauder, *b* 10 Nov 1916. *Address:* 180 M'Tavish Street, W., Montreal; Holydean Hill, Guysborough, Nova Scotia. *Club:* University, Montreal.

See also Prof. A. Henry.

BRUNWIN-HALES, Rev. Canon G. T., Rector of St. Mary's, Colchester, since 1897; Vicar of Berechurch; Rural Dean of Colchester, 1907; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Chelmsford; *b.* 23 Nov. 1859; *s.* of Rev. George Hales, late Rector of Barmingham, Yorks; *m.* Eva Caroline, *d.* of late John Oxley Parker, Woodham Mortimer Place, Essex; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Jesus College, Cambridge, M.A. Took name of Brunwin-Hales on succeeding late H. T. Brunwin of Bradwell, 1905; Rector of Bradwell, Essex, 1884-91; Vicar of Ardleigh, 1891-97; Canon of St. Albans, 1908-1914; Canon of Chelmsford, 1914. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* St. Mary's Rectory, Colchester. *T.A.:* Colchester. *M.:* F 9744. *Club:* Pitt, Cambridge.

BRUNYATE, Sir James Bennett, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1918; C.I.E. 1910; C.S.I. 1915; I.C.S.; Secretary to the Government of India Finance Department; and Member of Council of India, 1917; *b.* 22 March 1871; *s.* of late Rev. W. Brunyate, of Lansdown, Bath; *m.* 1897, Annie Purvis, *d.* of W. Tombleson of South Ferriby Hall, Lincs.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1889; Deputy-Commissioner, 1904; Member of International Opium Commission at Shanghai, 1909; of Governor-General's Legislative Council. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Bengal, Calcutta.

BRUNYATE, Sir William Edwin, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1907; Judicial Adviser, Cairo, since 1916; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. W. Brunyate, of Bath; *b.* 12 Sep 1867; *m.* 1896, Bertha Maud Vipond, *d.* of late Andrew Davies, J.P., of Varteg, Mon.; no *c* *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Wrangler, 1888; 1st division 1st class, 2nd part of Mathematical Tripos, 1889; Smith's Prizeman, 1890; Fellow of Trinity, 1890-6; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1894; entered Egyptian Government Service, 1898; Khedivial Counsellor, 1903; Grand Officer, Orders of the Osmanieh, 1905, and the Nile, 1915, President of Cambridge Union Debating Society, 1890; Counsel to the Sultan of Egypt 1914-16, and Legal Adviser to H.B.M.'s Residency, Cairo, 1915-16. *Address:* The Old School, Boxford, Suffolk; Ministry of Justice, Cairo.

BRUTON, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1916; J.P. City of Gloucester; Mayor of Gloucester (eighth time), *b* 6 Feb 1848; 2nd *s.* of Henry Bruton, J.P.; *m.* 1880, Rosa Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of J. M. Butt, J.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Crypt Grammar School, Gloucester. Chairman of J. Reynolds & Co Ltd., Albert Flour Mills, Gloucester, Chairman of Gloucester Coffee House Co. Ltd., Chairman of Sharpness New Docks Co., Director of Gloucestershire Chronicle Ltd, Gloucester Conservative Club Co. Ltd., Severn and Canal Carrying Co. Ltd.; First High Sheriff of Greater Gloucester, 1900; Past President Gloucester Chamber of Commerce; President Gloucester Conservative Association; Hon. Lieut.-Colonel 3rd Battalion Gloucester Volunteer Regiment. *Address:* Wotton Hill, Gloucester. *T.:* 200. *Clubs:* Gloucester, Gloucester Conservative.

BRYAN, George Hartley, Sc.D., F.R.S. (1895); Professor of Pure and Applied Mathematics in the University College of North Wales; *b.* Cambridge, 1 Mar. 1864 *o. s.* of late Robert Purdie Bryan; *m.* 1906, Mabel Williams; one *d.* *Educ.*. Peterhouse, Cambridge. Math. Trip. 1886 and 1887; Smith's Prizeman, 1888; Fellow of Peterhouse, 1889-95, Hon. Fellow, 1915; Gold Medal Inst. Naval Architects, 1901; Gold Medal Aeronautical Society, 1911; President Mathematical Association, 1907; Wilbur Wright Lecturer, 1915. *Publications:* Elementary mathematical text-books and papers on mathematical physics, chiefly thermodynamics, and aeroplane stability; Ency. Brit. 11th Ed. art. Diffusion; Treatise on Thermodynamics; Stability in Aviation; Patent 28507 for Improvement in Piano Players. *Recreations:* music roll cutting, natural history, photography, etc. *Address:* Plas Gwyn, Bangor. *T.:* Plasgwyn.

BRYAN, Lt.-Col. Herbert, C.M.G. 1906; D.S.O. 1918; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, since

1914; rejoined Army, Jan. 1915; commanding 9th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, Dec. 1915 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.); *b.* 18 June 1865; *s.* of Rev. Hugh Bryan of Lyddington House, Rutland; *m.* 1901, Agnes Christobel, *d.* of Cecil Algernon Wetenhall of Stanwick, Northants. *Educ.*: Oakham School. In ranks, 7th Hussars, 1885-92; 2nd Lieut. Lincolnshire Regt. 1892; Captain, Manchester Regt., 1899; Brevet Major, 1900; served W. Africa, 1897-98; operations on the Niger (despatches, medal with 2 clasps); N. Nigeria, 1900 (slightly wounded, despatches, clasp); Ashanti, D.A.A.G., 1900 (despatches twice, medal); Chief Staff Officer, Gambia Expedition, 1901 (despatches, medal with clasp); Staff Officer, West Africa Frontier Force, 1901; employed Colonial Office, 1902-3; Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1904-14. *Recreations*: hunting, polo, golf. *Address*: Headquarters House, Kingston, Jamaica. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, West India.

BRYAN, Walter Burr-, I.S.O. 1913; Registrar Civil Secretariat, Punjab (retired). *Address*: Broomfield Lodge, La Rocque, Jersey, Channel Islands.

BRYAN, William Jennings; editor and proprietor of The Commoner; *b.* Salem, Illinois, 19 Mar. 1860; Presbyterian; *m.* Mary E. Baird, of Perry, Ill., 1884. *Educ.*: Illinois Coll., Union College of Law, Chicago. Practised at Jacksonville, Ill., 1883-87; afterwards at Lincoln, Neb.; Editor Omaha World-Herald, 1894-96; Delegate to National Democratic Convention, 1896; nominated for President, 1896, 1900, and 1908, advocated free coinage of silver, and opposed Trusts and Imperialism; made tour round world, 1905-1906; Secretary of State, 1913-15. *Publications*: The First Battle; The Old World and its Ways; many articles in magazines and newspapers. *Address*: Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.

BRYANT, Alfred Thomas, Resident Councillor, Penang, since 1914; *b.* Battersea, 4 Oct. 1860; *s.* of William John Daniel Bryant; unmarried. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Wadham College, Oxford. Cadet Straits Settlements, 1883; First Magistrate Penang, 1898; Treasurer, 1907; Auditor-General Straits Settlements, 1908-14. *Recreations*: golf, billiards. *Address*: Penang. *Club*: Sports.

BRYANT, Charles David Jones, R.O.I.; Marine Painter; *b.* 1883; unmarried. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Sydney, N.S.W. Started career as a Clerk in the Bank of New South Wales; studied Art under W. Lister Lister (President of the Royal Art Society of New South Wales); exhibited with the society for many years, coming to England some nine years ago; continued studies under Julius Olsson, A.R.A.; exhibited at the Royal Academy, Paris Salon (hon. mention for picture Morning Mists, 1913); Royal Institute of Oil Painters, Walker Gallery, Liverpool, and the leading provincial galleries; appointed one of the Official Artists attached to the A.I.F. on the Western Front, Dec. 1917. *Recreations*: the stage and surf shooting. *Address*: 5 Warwick Studios, Kensington Road, W. *Club*: Chelsea Arts.

BRYANT, Capt. Charles Edgar, D.S.O. 1915; 12th (Prince of Wales's Royal) Lancers, *b.* 6 April 1885. Entered army, 1905; Captain, 1914; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O. and bar). *Club*: Cavalry.

BRYANT, Francis Morgan, C.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1901; I.S.O. 1916; Officier de l'Instruction publique, 1878; Secretary of the King's Private Secretary's office since 1913, and Registrar of the Royal Victorian Order since 1916; *b.* 13 March 1859; *e. s.* of late T. Bryant of Lowestoft; *m.* 1898, May, *e. d.* of H. W. Edmunds of Edgbaston; two *s.* Served on Staff of Royal Commissions for: Philadelphia International Exhibition, 1875-76; Paris Universal Exhibition, 1877-78 (private secretary to Sir P. Cunliffe-Owen); Melbourne International Exhibition, 1879-81; Secretary to the Comptroller and Treasurer, Marlborough House, 1881-1901, and Chief Clerk to King Edward VII. (when Prince of Wales), 1893-1901; Assistant Secretary to His Majesty's Privy Purse, 1901-1910; Assistant Secretary and in charge of the King's Private Secretary's office, 1910-12. *Recreations*: cycling, golf. *Address*: 17 Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.

BRYANT, Frederick Beadon, C.S.I. 1911; *b.* 20 Mar. 1858; *m.* 1885, Mary, *d.* of Alfred Lund. Assistant Conservator, 1881; Deputy Conservator, 1890; Conservator, 1901; Chief Conservator, Burma, 1905; Inspector-General of Forests, Government of India, 1908-1913; retired, 1913. *Club*: United Service, Simla.

BRYANT, Lt.-Col. Frederick Carkeet, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1917; R.H. and R.F.A.; *b.* 10 Dec. 1879; 2nd *s.* of late Theodore H. Bryant of Juniper Hill, Mickleham; *m.* 1915, Rosamund, 2nd *d.* of Philip Beresford Hope. *Educ.*: R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1898; Captain 1907; Adjutant, 1909-10; Major, 1914; employed with West African Frontier Force, 1910-15; commanded Togoland Field Force, 1914; B.E.F. France, 1915-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Officer Legion of Honour. *Address*: 2 Cumberland Mansions, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Bath.

BRYANT, Sophie (*née* Willcock), D.Sc. (Lond.); Litt.D. Dublin (hon.); Head-mistress North London Collegiate School for Girls; *b.* Dublin; *d.* of late Rev. W. A. Willcock, D.D., formerly Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin. *Educ.*: privately; Bedford College, London. Graduated with Mathematical and Moral Science honours, 1881; took degree of Doctor of Science in the Moral Science branch, 1884, being the first woman to take that degree. Childhood spent chiefly in Co. Fermanagh, Ireland, where her father played a prominent part in the Irish national educational movement. After removing to London, she gained an Arnott scholarship at Bedford Coll.; *m.* at 19, Dr. William Hicks Bryant of Plymouth, and after his death, a year later resumed her work as a student, and became mathematical mistress at the North London Collegiate School for Girls, and in 1895 succeeded Miss Buss as head mistress of the school. Appointed to serve upon Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894; a member of the Consultative Committee of the Board of Education since 1900; a member of the London Education Committee; Ex-President Head Mistresses' Association. *Publications*: Educational Ends; Celtic Ireland; Studies in Character; The Teaching of Morality in the Family and the School; The Teaching of Christ on Life and Conduct; The Genius of the Gael; How to read the Bible in the Twentieth Century; and other educational, philosophical, and scientific articles. *Recreations*: cycling, boating, and mountaineering. *Address*: North London Collegiate School for Girls, Sandall Road, N.W. *Club*: University of London.

BRYCE, family name of **Viscount Bryce.**

BRYCE, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1914, of Dechmont, Lanarks., **James Bryce,** G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 1894; *b.* 10 May 1838; *e. s.* of James Bryce, LL.D., of Glasgow (*d.* 1877), and Margaret, *e. d.* of James Young, Abbeyville, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1889, Elizabeth Marion, *d.* of Thomas Ashton, Fordbank, near Manchester. *Educ.*: High School and University of Glasgow; Scholar of Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1862, D.C.L. 1870); Fellow of Oriel Coll. 1862; at Heidelberg University, 1863. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1867; practised till 1882; Regius Professor of Civil Law at Oxford, 1870; resigned that office, 1893; M.P. for Tower Hamlets, 1880; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1886; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (with seat in Cabinet), 1892; President of Board of Trade, 1894; Chairman of Royal Commission on Secondary Educa-

tion, 1894; member of Senate of London University, 1893; corresponding member of Institute of France, 1891 (foreign member, 1904); foreign member of Royal Academies of Turin and Brussels, 1896, of Naples, 1903, St. Petersburg and Stockholm; corresponding member of Società Romana di Storia Patria, 1885; member of Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Rome, 1904; one of the British members of the International Tribunal at the Hague. Hon. LL.D. of Edinburgh University, 1883; of Glasgow University, 1886; Michigan University, 1887; St. Andrews, 1902; Aberdeen, 1906; Doctor of Political Science of Royal Hungarian University of Buda Pest, 1896; Litt.D. Victoria University, 1897; D.C.L. Trinity University, Toronto, 1897, Harvard and Princeton University, 1907; Litt.D. Cambridge University, 1898; Oxford University, 1914; LL.D. University of Jena, 1908; of California and of Leipzig, 1909; of Buenos Ayres, 1910; of Adelaide and Brisbane, 1912; Honorary Fellow of Trinity and Oriel Colleges, Oxford; President of the Alpine Club, 1899-1901; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1905-6; M.P. (L.) Aberdeen, S., 1885-1907; H.M. Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at Washington, 1907-13; Order of Merit, 1907; Hon. Member Faculty of Law University of Santiago; Pres. British Academy; a trustee of the National Portrait Gallery. *Publications:* The Flora of the Island of Arran, 1859; The Holy Roman Empire, 1862; Report on the Condition of Education in Lancashire, 1867; The Trade Marks Registration Act, with Introduction and Notes on Trade Mark Law, 1877; Transcaucasia and Ararat, 1877; The American Commonwealth, 1888; Impressions of South Africa, 1897; Studies in History and Jurisprudence, 1901; Studies in Contemporary Biography, 1903; The Hindrances to Good Citizenship, 1909; South America: Observations and Impressions, 1912; University and Historical Addresses, 1913. *Recreations:* mountain-climbing, angling. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Hindleap, Forest Row, Sussex; 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Club:* Athenæum.

BRYCE, Rev. George, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.C., Manitoba; a Founder and Member of University of Manitoba; Head of Faculty of Science and Lecturer in Biology and Geology in Manitoba University, 1891-1904; Hon. Senior Professor of Manitoba College, Winnipeg; Professor of English Literature, 1871-1909; President Royal Society of Canada, 1909; Member of Commission on Conservation of Canadian Resources; Member of Royal Commission on Technical Education; Lecturer of Archæological Institute of America; Robertson Memorial Lecturer, 1912; *b.* Mount Pleasant, Brantford, Ontario, Canada, 22 April 1844; *s.* of George Bryce, J.P., and Katherine Henderson, natives of Perthshire, Scotland, and early settlers in Brant County, Ontario; *m.* 1872, Marion Samuel of Broom House, Kirkliston, N.B. *Educ.:* Brantford High School; University and Knox College, Toronto. Examiner in Natural History in Toronto University, 1870-72; Founder of Manitoba College, 1871; organised Knox Church, Winnipeg, 1872; first Moderator of Synod of Manitoba, 1885; Moderator General Assembly of Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1902-3; Chairman of Winnipeg Public Library, 1893-1903; Life Member and Member of General Committee of British Association; Fellow of American Association for the Advancement of Science; Fellow of American Geographical Society. *Publications:* Manitoba: Infancy, Progress, and Present Condition, 1882; Short History of Canadian People (new edition, 1914); The Apostle of Red River, 1898; Remarkable History of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1900; Mackenzie, Selkirk, and Simpson in Makers of Canada (series), 1906; Everyman's Geology of Western Canada, 1907; The Romantic Settlement of Lord Selkirk's Colonists, 1909; The Scotsman in Western Canada, 1911; The Life of Lord Selkirk, 1912; articles and numerous transactions and pamphlets. *Recreations:* in college days Captain University of Toronto Football Club; 1861-68, a volunteer; officer of Univ. Co. (Queen's Own) in Ridgeway fight against Fenians, 1866; a curler; a golfer. *Address:* Devon Court, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. *T.:* Main 3183. *Club:* Authors'.

BRYCE, John Annan, M.P. (L.), Inverness Burghs, since 1906; J.P. for Island of Bombay; *s.* of James Bryce, LL.D., of Glasgow, and Margaret, *d.* of James Young, of Abbeyville, Belfast; *b.* of Viscount Bryce, *q.v.*; *m.* Violet, *d.* of Captain Champagné L'Estrange, R.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* High School and Univ. of Glasgow (M.A.); Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol College, Oxford (Brackenbury History Scholar), B.A. First Class Hons., Final Classical School; Hons. in History School; was Secretary, Treasurer, and Pres., Oxford Union Society; formerly East India Merchant, was Chairman Rangoon Chamber of Commerce, Member of Legislative Council of Burma; made extensive explorations in unknown parts of Upper Burma before the war, and in Upper Siam; Director, London County and Westminster Bank; English Scottish and Australian Bank; Atlas Assurance Co., Bombay Baroda Railway Co., and Burma Railway Co.; Chairman of British Westinghouse Co.; twice Member of Council of Royal Geographical Society; Member of Royal Commission on Congestion in Ireland, 1906-8. *Address:* 35 Bryanston Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 400. *Clubs:* Alpine, Savile.

BRYCE, Thomas Hastie, Prof. of Anatomy University of Glasgow since 1909; *s.* of late William Bryce, M.D., Edinburgh; *b.* 20 Oct. 1862; *m.* 1889, *d.* of George Wilson of Dalmarnock; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Collegiate School; University of Edinburgh; M.A., M.B., C.M., M.D. (Gold Medal Thesis), F.R.S.E.; Lecturer on Anatomy, Queen Margaret College, Glasgow, 1890; Lecturer in Anatomy, University of Glasgow, 1892-1909; Keith Prize, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1906; Member Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments, Scotland, 1908. *Publications:* Quain's Anatomy, 11th edition, vol. i. 1907, vol. iv. 1914; The Book of Arran, Prehistoric Sepulchral Remains, 1910; various memoirs and papers on Anatomical, Anthropological, and Archæological subjects. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 2 The University, Glasgow; The Loaning, Peebles, N.B. *T.:* Glasgow 1988.

BRYCE, William Kirk, Pastor of Park Road Baptist Church, Bromley, Kent, since 1913; *b.* Deanston, Doune, Perthshire, Scotland, 19 Feb. 1867; *s.* of David and Christina Bryce; *m.* 1899, Annie L., *d.* of John Ritchie, 9 Thornwood Drive, Partick, Glasgow; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Pastor's College, London (Spurgeon's) Pastor at West Park Street Baptist Church, Chatteris, Cambs, 1894-97; Nottingham Tabernacle, 1897-1905; Fourth Baptist Church, Chicago, 1905-6; First Baptist Church, South Bend, Indiana, 1906-9; Centenary Baptist Church, March, 1909-13. *Publications:* Appeals to the Soul; volume in Baptist Pulpit. *Address:* Kenilworth, Babbacombe Road, Bromley, S.E.

BRYDEN, Henry Anderson, author; 3rd *s.* of W. A. Bryden, Moor Field, Surbiton, and Maria, *d.* of Wm. Cowper, Boddington, Northants; *m.* Julia, *d.* of late J. P. Wright, Priors Marston, Warwickshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; Rev. J. M. Brackenbury's, Wimbledon; Played for England *v.* Scotland (International Football, Rugby rules), 1874; long distance runner; holder of thirty-seven prizes; represented South *v.* North of England; ran second to W. Slade in fastest amateur mile on record (time 4 m. 24½ secs.), 1875; has resided and travelled extensively in South Africa, chiefly in pursuit of sport and natural history;

travelled also in Morocco, the Canaries, Norway, Portugal, Spain, France. *Publications:* Kloof and Karroo: Sport, Legend, and Natural History in Cape Colony, 1889; Gun and Camera in Southern Africa, 1893; Tales of South Africa, 1896; The Victorian Era in South Africa, 1897; Nature and Sport in South Africa, 1897; An Exiled Scot, 1899; editor and part author Great and Small Game of Africa, 1899; Animals of Africa, 1900; From Veldt Camp Fires, 1900; Hare-Hunting and Harriers, 1903; How to buy a Gun (part author), 1903; A History of South Africa, 1904; Nature and Sport in Britain, 1904; Don Duarte's Treasure, 1904; Big Game Shooting (part author), 1905; The Gold Kloof, 1907. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, hunting, golf, cycling, lawn-tennis, natural history. *Address:* 11 Powderham Terrace, Teignmouth, Devon. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Shikar.

BRYDEN, Robert, R.E., 1891; Artist, working in Ayr; *b.* 11 June 1865; *s.* of David Bryden and Jessie Stevenson; unmarried; *Educ.:* Coylton School; Ayr Academy. Served some years in an architect's office, and afterwards studied at the Royal College of Art, London; visited Italy 1894, Spain 1896, and Egypt 1897. *Publications:* Etchings of Ayrshire Castles, 3 vols., 1899, 1908, 1910; Etchings in Italy, 1894; A Series of Burns Etchings, 1896; Etchings in Spain, 1896; Auld Ayr and some Ayr Characters, 1897; Woodcuts of Men of Letters of the 19th Century, 1899; Workers, or Waning Crafts, 1912; Edinburgh Etchings, 1913; Glasgow Etchings, 1914; Ayrshire Monuments, 1915; Twenty Etched Portraits from Life, 1916. *Recreations:* modelling, and making medals. *Address:* Ayr.

BRYDEN, Major (Temp. Lt.-Colonel) Ronald Anderson, D.S.O. 1917, R.A.M.C.; Commanding Field Ambulance, B.E.F.; *b.* 30 Aug. 1882; *s.* of H. A. Bryden, Eastbourne; *m.* 1913, Doris, *d.* of I. F. Smith, Beverley, Yorks; one *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington. M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P.; passed into R.A.M.C., 1905; served five years in South Africa; returned 1913, and went out with British Expeditionary Force on the outbreak of war; present at Mons, Le Cateau, the Marne, and Aisne battles, in the fighting round Ypres, at the Bluff, the battle of the Somme, and other engagements (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, fishing, cricket, and lawn-tennis.

BRYDON, James Herbert, C.B.E. 1918; County Director Cheshire British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John; Solicitor; *b.* Manchester, 19 March 1881; 2nd *s.* of James Lockhart and Anne Twyford Brydon; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rossall; Pembroke College, Cambridge (scholar). *Address:* 56A Mosley Street, Manchester; Bramhall Park, Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Cheadle Hulme. *T.:* Cheadle Hulme 27.

BRYDONE-JACK, Ernest Edmund, B.A., C.E., M.Inst. C.E., M. Am. Soc. C.E., M. Can. Soc. C.E., M. Am. Inst. Con. Engs.; Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Manitoba; Consulting Engineer for Bridges, Canadian Northern Railway Western Lines; Director, Canadian Industrial Exhibition 1914; Member of Council, University of Manitoba, 1910-17; Member of Province of Manitoba Board of Examiners of Architects, 1910-14; Director, Winnipeg Industrial Bureau, 1914; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., 9 Nov. 1871; *s.* of William Brydone-Jack (late President, University of New Brunswick) and Caroline Amelia Disbrow; *m.* 1896, Minna Mary Ann Robinson, *d.* of G. Fred Fisher, Fredericton, N.B.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Normal and Grammar Schools, Fredericton, University of New Brunswick (B.A. 1891); Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y. (C.E. 1894). Engaged in railway and land surveying work during summer vacations, 1887-94; Draughtsman, Pottsville Iron and Steel Company, Pottsville, Pa., 1894-95; Draughtsman, Pennsylvania, Steel Company, Steelton, Pa., 1895-98; Engineer in charge Siebert House Branch Office Keystone Bridge Works (Carnegie Steel Company) Pittsburgh, Pa., 1898-1900; Engineer in charge detail designing Fort Pitt Bridge Works, Canonsburg, Pa., 1900-1; Professor of Civil Engineering and Dean of the Engineering Faculty, University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B., 1901-5; City Engineer, Fredericton, 1902-5; Engineer in charge detail designing Virginia Bridge and Iron Works, Roanoke, Va., 1905; Professor of Civil Engineering, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.; private consulting work, 1905-7; Secretary-Treasurer, Nova Scotia Society of Engineers, 1905-7; Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, and private consulting work since 1907; Member of Council, Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, 1910-13; Vice-President, 1915; Secretary-Treasurer, Manitoba Branch, 1907-13; Chairman, 1914; Chairman, Traffic and Transport Committee, Winnipeg Town Planning Commission, 1911; Member, Greater Winnipeg Plan Commission since 1915. *Address:* University of Manitoba, Winnipeg. *Clubs:* Manitoba, University, Canadian, Winnipeg.

BRYMNER, William, C.M.G. 1916, R.C.A. 1886; President Royal Canadian Academy of Arts, 1909-18; *b.* Greenock, 14 Dec. 1855; *s.* of late Dr. Douglas Brymner, Dominion Archivist; *m.* 1917, Mary Caroline Massey. *Educ.:* St. Francis College, Richmond, Canada. Went to Paris, 1878, where studied painting under W. A. Bouguereau, Tony Robert Fleury, and Carolus Duran; returned to Montreal in 1886 to take charge of the Art Classes of the Montreal Art Association; awarded a gold medal for painting by the International Jury at the Pan American Buffalo Exposition, 1901, and a silver medal at St. Louis Exposition, 1904. *Address:* 255 Bleury Street, Montreal, Canada. *T.:* Main 5021, Montreal. *Clubs:* Pen and Pencil, Arts, Montreal.

BUCCLEUCH, 7th Duke of (*cr.* 1663), **John Charles Montagu-Douglas-Scott,** J.P., D.L.; K.T. 1917, Baron Scott of Buccleuch, 1606; Earl of Buccleuch, Baron Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, 1619; Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tynedale (Eng.), 1662; Earl of Dalkeith, 1663; Duke of Queensberry, Marquis of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Viscount of Nith, Torthorwold, and Ross, Baron Douglas, 1684; Lord-Lieut. of Dumfriesshire since 1915; Lieut. Royal Company of Archers; *b.* 30 May 1864; *s.* of 6th Duke and Lady Louisa Jane Hamilton (*d.* 1912), V.A., Mistress of the Robes to the Queen, 3rd *d.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn; *S.* father 1914; *m.* 1893, Lady Margaret Alice Bridgeman, 2nd *d.* of 4th Earl of Bradford, *q.v.*; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Navy; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered R.N. as Cadet, 1877; Midshipman, 1879; Lt. 1883; left R.N. 1886; M.P. (C.) Roxburghshire, 1895-1906. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of Dalkeith, *q.v.* *Address:* Bowhill, Selkirk; Dalkeith House, Dalkeith; Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill; The Lodge, Langholm; Boughton House, Kettering. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', Naval and Military.

See also Viscount Hampden, Cameron of Lochiel, Marquess of Lothian, Baron Montagu of Beaulieu, Lords Francis, George, Henry, and Herbert Scott, B. Talbot.

BUCHAN, 14th Earl of (*cr.* 1469), **Shipley Gordon Stuart Erskine,** D.L., J.P.; Lord Auchterhouse, 1469; Baron Cardross, 1606, *b.* 27 Feb. 1850; *e.* *s.* of 13th Earl and Agnes Graham, *d.* of late James Smith of Craigend Castle, Stirlingshire; *S.* father 1899; *m.* Rosalie Louisa, *y.* *d.* of Capt. Jules Sartoris, Hopsford Hall, Coventry, 1876; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. *Recreations:* racing, shooting, fishing, yachting, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Cardross,

q.v. Address: 6 Aldford Street, Park Lane, W. *T.:* Gerrard 2217. *Clubs:* Turf, St. James's.
See also Erskine of Dryburgh, Baron Erskine, Sir H. D. Erskine, H. E. Gordon, Hon. W. E. Guinness.

BUCHAN, John; Director of Information under the Prime Minister; *b.* 26 Aug. 1875; *s.* of Rev. John Buchan and Helen, *d.* of John Masterton, Broughton Green, Peebleshire; *m.* 1907, Susan Charlotte, *d.* of late Hon. Norman Grosvenor; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Univ.; Brasenose Coll. Oxon. (scholar, 1895; B.A.). Stanhope Historical Essay, 1897; Newdigate Prize, 1898; 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1899; President of the Union, 1899; Barr. Middle Temple, 1901; Private Secretary to the High Commissioner for South Africa (Lord Milner), 1901-3; member of Thomas Nelson & Sons, London, Edinburgh, and New York; on Staff of British Army in France, 1916. *Publications:* Sir Quixote, 1895; Musa Piscatrix, 1896; Scholar-Gipsies, 1896; John Burnet of Barns, 1898; A History of Brasenose College, 1898; Grey Weather, 1899; A Lost Lady of Old Years, 1899; The Half-hearted, 1900; The Watcher by the Threshold, 1902; The African Colony, 1903; The Taxation of Foreign Income, 1905, A Lodge in the Wilderness, 1906; Some Eighteenth-Century By-ways, 1908; Prester John, 1910; Sir Walter Raleigh 1911; The Moon Endureth, 1912; The Marquis of Montrose, 1913; Salute to Adventurers, 1915; Greenmantle, 1916. *Recreations:* fishing, deer-stalking, mountaineering. *Address:* 76 Portland Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2766. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine.

BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Sir Archibald, 4th Bart.; *cr.* 1815, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 12 Mar. 1852; *s.* father 1893; *m.* Edith Agnes, *o. d.* of late E. K. Karslake, K.C.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glenalmond; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.) Barr. 1877; Chairman County Council, and Chairman Easter District Committee. *Recreations.* Capt. North Berwick (Old Club), 1896-97, Capt. Dunbar Golf Club, 1896-97 and 1915-16; golf, shooting, fishing, natural history. Owns about 3000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Edward Archibald, Capt. The Royal Scots, *b.* 20 July 1892. *Address:* Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk, N.B., Letham, Haddington. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, Pratt's, Hurlingham, New, Edinburgh.

BUCHANAN, Alexander Macgregor, M.A., M.D., F.R.F.P.S., Glasgow; Ex-Prof. of Anatomy, Anderson's College Medical School, Glasgow, Medical and Dental Examiner in Anatomy to the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow; *b.* Leith. *Educ.:* High School (Gold Medallist) and Univ. of Glasgow. Demonstrator of Anatomy for five years in the Univ. of Glasgow, Examiner in Anatomy for six years in the Univ. of Glasgow, Resident Surgeon and Resident Physician, Glasgow Royal Infirmary. *Publications:* Manual of Anatomy, including Embryology; several contributions to the Journal of Anatomy and Physiology. *Recreations.* golf and billiards. *Address:* 13 Berkeley Terrace, Glasgow.

BUCHANAN, Sir Alexander W.G.T. Leith-; *see* Leith-Buchanan.

BUCHANAN, D. W. R. Carrick-; *see* Carrick-Buchanan.

BUCHANAN, Hon. Sir (Ebenezer) John, Kt., *cr.* 1901; Hon. LL.D. Cantab. Puisne Judge, Cape Colony; *b.* 8 March 1844; *m.* 1878, Mary H., *o. d.* of D. Muhe, Cape Town; three *s.* one *d.* Called to bar, Inner Temple, and admitted Advocate of Supreme and Vice-Admiralty Courts of Cape Colony, 1873; Member of House of Assembly for Worcester, 1877; Captain Duke of Edinburgh's Own Volunteer Rifles, 1878; served with detachment Transkei, 1879; extra A.D.C. to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, 1878; Acting Attorney-General of Griqualand West (special service); and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils of the Province, November 1879; raised to bench of Supreme Court of Cape of Good Hope, 1880, and assigned to Eastern Districts Court; assigned permanently to Supreme Court, 1887; Acting Chief Justice, 1894, 1896, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1905, 1908 (twice), 1909 (twice), and 1910, and as such President Legislative Council of Colony; President of the Special Tribunals (Treason Court), 1902-4, President War Claims Compensation Review Commission, 1904-5; Member of Council of University of Cape of Good Hope since 1888; Vice-Chancellor, 1901-5; Editor of reports of Appeal Court, Supreme Court, and Court of Eastern Districts of the Cape Colony; Editor of Decisions in Insolvency; Pres. of the Good Hope Soc. for the aid of sick and wounded in the war with the S.A. Republics, and Chairman of the S.A. Central Red Cross Committee; Member of Lord Mayor's Mansion House Refugees' Relief Fund; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1901; specially authorised to retain the title of Honourable for life, 1910, etc. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Clarendon, Claremont, Cape Town. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Civil Service, Cape Town.

BUCHANAN, Sir Eric Alexander, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1878; *b.* 19 Aug. 1848, *s.* brother 1901; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Frances Mellish, *d.* of the Dean of Hereford; *m.* 1898, Constance (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late Com. Tennant, R.N.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington. *Heir:* *s.* Charles James, *b.* 16 April 1899. *Club:* Cavendish.
See also Sir G. F. Bonham, Bt.

BUCHANAN, Sir George Cunningham, Kt., *cr.* 1915; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; C.I.E. 1911, M.Inst.C.E.; Chairman and Chief Engineer, Rangoon Port Trust, since 1901; *b.* 20 April 1865; *s.* of late George Buchanan, M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* Elizabeth Isabelle, *d.* of late W. Mead, Plymouth; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private schools and a tutor. Educated for profession of a Civil Engineer on Harbour and Dock Works on the River Tyne, 1882-1886; practised profession in Venezuela, Canada, Argentine Republic, Spain, Jamaica, and England; Engineer in Chief, Dundee Harbour Trust, 1896; served in Mesopotamia, 1916-17 (K.C.I.E.). *Publications:* professional papers. *Recreations.* shooting, lawn-tennis, photography. *Address:* Port Commission House, Rangoon, Burma. *T.A.:* Portchief, Rangoon. *Club.* East India United Service.

BUCHANAN, George Seaton, C.B. 1918; M.D., B.Sc., Chief Assistant Medical Officer and Inspector for General Sanitary Purposes, Local Government Board; *b.* 1869; *s.* *s.* of late Sir George Buchanan, F.R.S.; *m.* 1896, Rhoda Agnes, 5th *d.* of late T. Atkins, of Pinmgarths, Westmorland; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College, London, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Entered Local Government Board as Medical Inspector, 1895; acted as Chief Inspector of Foods, 1906-11; subsequently as Assistant Medical Officer, has served on various Royal Commissions and International Conferences; is Chairman of Committee on Dental Service, President (Epidemology) Royal Society of Medicine, attached to Army Sanitary Committee with hon. rank of Lieut.-Colonel since 1914; Member of Medical Advisory Committee, British Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915-16, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, 1916-17; late Captain, London Scottish R.V. *Publications:* Reports on infectious disease, food inspection, and other public health subjects, issued by the Local Government Board; contributions to the Epidemiological Society of London and the Royal Society of Medicine. *Address:* Local Government Board, Whitehall, S.W.; 5 Brent Road, Brentford. *T.:* 117 Ealing. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savage.

BUCHANAN, Rt. Hon. Sir George William, P.C.; G.C.B. *cr.* 1915; G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1913; G.C.V.O. and K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1909; K.C.V.O.

1905; C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1900; Ambassador to Petrograd, 1910-18; presented with the freedom of the City of Moscow, 1916; *b.* Copenhagen, 25 Nov. 1854; *s.* of Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Bt., G.C.B.; *m.* Lady Georgiana Bathurst, *d.* of 6th Earl Bathurst, 1885; one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College. Attaché, 1876; 3rd Secretary, Rome, 1878; 2nd Secretary, Tokio, 1879; Vienna, 1882; Berne, 1889, where he acted as Chargé d'Affaires several times; Secretary of Legation, 1893; Charge d'Affaires, Darmstadt, 1893-1900; British Agent to the Venezuelan Arbitration Tribunal, 1898; Secretary of Embassy at Rome, 1900; Berlin, 1901-3; Minister Plenipotentiary at Sofia, 1903-8; Minister at The Hague, 1908-10. *Address.* Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Clubs:* St. James's, Travellers', Marlborough.

See also Sir G. F. Bonham, Bt., Sir E. A. Buchanan.

BUCHANAN, James, J.P. Sussex; High Sheriff, Sussex, 1910; *b.* 1849; *y. s.* of Alexander Buchanan of Glasgow *m.* 1892, Anne, *d.* of Thomas Pounder; one *d. Educ.:* privately. Distiller; Chairman of James Buchanan and Co., Ltd, London, and of W. P. Lowrie and Co., Ltd., Glasgow. *Address:* Lavington Park, Petworth, Sussex; 22 Hyde Park Gardens, W., Scatwell, Muir of Ord, and Torridon, Rosshire, N.B. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative.

BUCHANAN, John Lee, A.M., LL.D.; President of the University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Arkansas, 1894-1902; *b.* Smyth County, Virginia, 19 June 1831; 2nd *s.* of Patrick C. Buchanan and Margaret, *d.* of Major Samuel Graham; *m.* 1859, Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of Dr. E. E. Wiley. *Educ.:* Emory and Henry College, Virginia. Professor in Emory and Henry College, 1856-78; Professor of Latin, Vanderbilt University, 1878-79; President of Emory and Henry College, 1879-80; President Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College, 1880-82; Joint Principal, Martha Washington College, 1882-86; State Superintendent of Public Instruction of Virginia, 1886-90; Professor Latin, Randolph Macon College, 1890-94. *Publications:* Educational Reports of Virginia from 1886-90. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, chess. *Address:* Fayetteville, Arkansas. *Clubs:* American Institute of Civics; Southern Educational Association.

BUCHANAN, John Young, M.A., F.R.S.; chemist; *b* Scotland, 20 Feb. 1844; *s.* of John Buchanan of Dowanhill. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School and University; Universities of Marburg, Leipzig, and Bonn; École de Médecine, Paris Chemist and Physicist of the "Challenger" Expedition; later, Lecturer in Geography, University of Cambridge, Vice-Président du Conseil de Perfectionnement de l'Institut oceanographique de Paris; croix du commandeur de l'Ordre de Saint Charles de Monaco: Hon. Member of the Gesellschaft für Erdkunde, Berlin; and the Société Helvétique des Sciences Naturelles; awarded Keith Medal, Royal Society, Edinburgh, and Gold Medal, Royal Scottish Geographical Society. *Recreation:* travelling. *Club:* Athenæum.

BUCHANAN, Lieut.-Col. Kenneth James, C.B. 1908; Indian Army; *b.* 7 March 1863; *m.* 1889, Ethel Mary, *d.* of Edward Walker. Entered Royal Marines, 1883; I.S.C. 1887; Capt. Indian Army, 1894; Major, 1901; D.A.A.G. India, 1897-1902; Lt.-Col., 1906; served Burma, 1887-89 (medal with clasp); Isazai expedition, 1892 (medal and clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal and clasp); Waziristan, 1901-02 (clasp); Zakka Khel and Mohmand expeditions, 1908 (C.B.).

BUCHANAN, Leslie, M.D.; Surgeon, the Glasgow Eye Infirmary, since 1900; *b.* 5 Sep. 1868; *s.* of late Walter Buchanan and late Maria Manning; unmarried. *Educ.:* Glasgow University. M.B., C.M., 1898; House Physician and Surgeon, the Royal Infirmary, 1899; House Surgeon, the Glasgow Eye Infirmary, 1891-92; successively Pathologist and Assistant Surgeon, the Eye Infirmary, 1900; M.D. (Commend.), 1900; Member of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom and other Medical Societies. *Publications:* many papers in Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society, in The Ophthalmoscope and other journals. *Recreations:* photomicrography and histology. *Address:* 8 Royal Crescent, W. Glasgow. *T.:* Central 1451.

BUCHANAN, Milton Alexander, B.A., Ph.D.; Professor of Italian and Spanish, University of Toronto, since 1906; *b.* Zurich, Ont., 17 July 1878; *s.* of George Buchanan, M.D. and Emma Zeller; *m.* 1913, Marie Avery, Galena, Ill. *Educ.:* Universities of Toronto, Chicago, Paris, Madrid. Fellow, University of Chicago, 1901-2; on the staff of the Romance Department, 1904-6; editor of Spanish Literature in Vollmoller's Kritischer Jahresbericht uber die Fortschritte der romanischen Philologie, since 1908. *Publications:* Spanish texts (Calderon's La Vida es Sueño, 1908, etc.); studies and reviews in modern language journals. *Recreations:* gardening and walking. *Address:* 88 Wells Hill Avenue, Toronto. *T.:* Hillcrest 2016. *M.:* 18923. *Club:* Faculty, Toronto.

BUCHANAN, Professor, B.Sc., A.R.S.C.; Professor of Electro-Technics School of Mines (Transvaal University, Johannesburg) since 1911. Was Whitworth Scholar, M.I.E.E., Senior Lecturer at Faraday House, Electrical College, London. *Address:* Transvaal University, Johannesburg.

BUCHANAN, Robert J. M., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.); Professor of Forensic Medicine, University, Liverpool. *Educ.:* University, Liverpool; Hon. Physician Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; was Hon. Physician, Stanley Hospital, and Assistant Hon. Physician, Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Liverpool; Demonstrator of Pathology, University College, Liverpool. *Publications:* Rabies and Hydrophobia; Textbook of Forensic Medicine and Toxicology; The Blood in Health and Disease, etc. *Address.* 6 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 2356, Liverpool.

BUCHANAN, Ven. Thos. Boughton, M.A.; *m.* Laura Maria (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late George Richmond, R.A. *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford (1st Class Mods.); ordained 1857; Curate of Wilton, 1857-59; Chaplain to Lord Herbert of Lea, 1859-60; Rector of Wishford Magna, Wilts, 1863-71; Chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury, 1870-85; Vicar Potterne, Wilts, 1871-91; Rector of Poulshot, 1891-1905; Archdeacon of Wilts, 1874-1911; Residentiary Canon of Salisbury, 1895-1915. *Address:* Close, Salisbury.

BUCHANAN, Sir Walter James, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1918, C.I.E. 1913; M.D.; Lt.-Col. Indian Medical Service; Editor of the Indian Medical Gazette, Calcutta, since 1899; Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal Presidency, since 1902; *b.* Londonderry, 12 Nov. 1861; *s. s.* of late Robert Buchanan of Fintona, County Tyrone; *m.* Lilian Edith (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late E. Simpson-Byrne; one *s. Educ.*: Foyle College, Londonderry; Trinity College, Dublin; Vienna. B.A., M.D., B.Ch.; Diplomate in State Medicine, Univ. Dublin; University Travelling Prizeman in Medicine, 1887. Entered I.M.S., 1887; took part in Hazara Expedition, 1888; Lushai Expedition, 1890; Manipur Field Force, 1891 (medal and clasp); entered Civil Medical employ, Bengal, 1892; Civil Surgeon, Bengal; Superintendent Central Jails, Bhagalpur and Alipur; holds Delhi Durbar coronation medals, 1903 and 1911. *Publications:* Manual of Jail Hygiene (2nd ed. 1900); Tours in Sikkim, 1917; Articles in Quain's Dict. of Medicine on Liver Diseases (ed. 1902); Author of numerous articles on tropical diseases in

medical papers. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Bengal Secretariat, Writer's Buildings, Calcutta. *T.A.:* Prisons, Bengal. *M.:* 1360 (Cal.). *Clubs:* East India United Service; United Service, Calcutta.

BUCHANAN, William A., M.P. Medicine Hat, Alberta, since 1911; *b.* Fraserville, Ont., 2 July 1876; *s.* of Rev. W. and Mary Pendrie Buchanan; *m.* 1903, Alma Maude, *d.* of E. B. Freeman, Burlington, Ont.; one *s.* *Educ.:* High Schools, Brighton and Norwood, Ont. Entered newspaper work, Peterboro', Ont., 1893; News Editor, Toronto Telegram, 1900-3; Managing Director, St. Thomas, Ont., Daily Journal, 1903-5; Publisher Lethbridge Herald Daily and Weekly since 1905; elected first Member City of Lethbridge, Alberta Legislature, 1909; Minister without portfolio, Alberta Government, 1909; resigned, 1911; re-elected, 1917; elected to House of Commons, 1911; Member of Special Committee Old Age Pensions; Member Special Redistribution Committee, 1914; Liberal-Unionist. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Lethbridge, Alberta. *T.:* 508. *Clubs:* Ontario, Toronto, Laurentian, Ottawa, Chinook and Country, Lethbridge.

BUCHANAN-DUNLOP, Major (Temp. Lt.-Colonel) Henry Donald, D.S.O. 1915; the Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment); *b.* 24 July 1878. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1904; Major, 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile; Royal Cinque Ports Golf; Rye Golf.

BUCHANAN-RIDDELL, Sir J. W.; *see* Riddell.

BÜCHLER, Adolph, Ph.D., D.D.; Principal of the Jews' College since 1906; *b.* Hungary, 18 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1895; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Budapest, Breslau, and Leipsic Universities; Rabbinical Colleges in Budapest and Breslau. Graduated in Leipsic, 1890; Rabbinical Diploma at Budapest, 1892; Professor to the Rabbinical College, Vienna, 1893-1906. *Publications:* Die Entstehung der hebr. Accente, published by the Academy of Sciences, Vienna, 1891; Die Priester und der Cultus in Jerusalem, Vienna, 1895; Die Omaden u. Tobaiden, 1899; Das Synhedrion in Jerusalem, 1903; Der 'Amha'ares, 1906; Leaders of Sepphoris and Tiberias, 1910; Economic Conditions of Judæa after 70, 1912. *Address:* 27 College Crescent, South Hampstead, N.W.

BUCK, Hon. Edward Clarke, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; Director of Public Works, British Guiana; Member of the Legislature; J.P. for Trinidad, Tobago, and British Guiana; *s.* of James Buck, Croydon and Bristol; *m.* 1903, Lilian, *d.* of late Prof. Stokoe, M.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Whitgift Grammar School, Croydon. Engaged on extensive engineering works and surveys in Victoria, Western Australia, New Zealand, Cape Colony, Natal, Transvaal; attached to Royal Engineers during portion of the Boer War; consulting engineer in London and Trinidad, 1908-13; inventor and patentee, 1902, of an improved method of electrical railway safety signalling, and inventions now operating. *Publications:* various official Reports and contributions to scientific journals. *Recreations:* rowing, cricket, golf. *Address:* Georgetown, Demerara. *Clubs:* Union, Savannah, St. Clair, Trinidad; Georgetown; Georgetown Cricket; Demerara Cricket and Golf.

BUCK, Percy Carter, M.A., Mus. Doc., Oxon., Director of Music in Harrow School; Professor of Music in Dublin University; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1896, Lucy, *e. d.* of Thomas Bond, F.R.C.S., Senior Surgeon to Westminster Hospital; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Royal College of Music; Worcester College, Oxford. Organist Wells Cathedral, 1896; Bristol Cathedral, 1900; Harrow School, 1901; Dublin University, 1910. *Publications:* various musical books and compositions. *Address:* 100 High Street, Harrow on the Hill.

BUCKELL, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1907; *b.* 22 September 1841; *m.* 1863, Ann Ellen, *d.* of James Goold of Oxford; one *s.* Hon. M.A. Oxford University; Alderman of City of Oxford and J.P.; five times mayor of the city. *Address:* The Laurels, Marston Ferry Road, Oxford. *Club:* National Liberal.

BUCKHAM, Sir George T., Kt., *cr.* 1917; chief Ordnance Designer and a special Director, firm of Vickers, Ltd.; *b.* Newcastle, 1863; *s.* of late John Buckham; *m.* 3rd *d.* of M. Langley, Newcastle; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Newcastle. Trained as an Ordnance Engineer at the Elswick Works of Sir W. G. *Armstrong*, Whitworth & Co., Ltd.; joined staff of Vickers, Ltd., in 1895. *Address:* Highbury, Sidcup, Kent. *T.:* Sidcup 121.

BUCKHURST, John Wm., Joint-General Manager London County, Westminster, and Parr's Bank, Ltd., since 1916; *b.* Stoke Rochester, 21 June 1853; *s.* of late Benj. John Buckhurst, grazier, New Romney, Kent; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of V. Hills, J.P., Rochester; no *c.* *Educ.:* King's School, Rochester. Entered the London and County Bank, Dartford Branch, 1872; Manager at Bishop Stortford, 1898; joined Head Office as Assistant Chief Inspector, 1905; Assistant Country Manager, 1909; Country Manager, 1914. *Recreations:* cycling, gardening. *Address:* 65 Wickham Road, Brockley, S.E. *T.:* New Cross 155. *Club:* Junior Athenæum.

BUCKINGHAM, Suffragan Bishop of, since 1914, **Rt. Rev. Edward Domett Shaw,** Archdeacon of Buckingham since 1910; *b.* 5 Oct. 1860; *s.* of Rev. Ed. Francis Shaw, Rector of Pitchcott; *m.* 1891, Agnes, *d.* of Alfred Gilbey, of Woburn Park, one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Forest School; Oriel College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar). Classical Honours, 1884; M.A., 1887, D.D., 1914; Headmaster of Bishops Stortford School, 1887; Vicar of High Wycombe, 1891. *Recreations:* Oxford University Association Football XI. and Cricket XI., Herts. and Bucks. County Cricket XI. *Address:* Reynolds Road, Beaconsfield. *Club:* Vincent's, Oxford.

BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry Cecil, Kt. *cr.* 1911; Governing Director of J. H. Buckingham & Co. Ltd. since 1899; *s.* of Joseph Hicks Buckingham of Truro and Lancaster Gate, and Lucy Webster, *d.* of Benjamin Hallwell of Leeds; *m.* 1906, Madeleine, *d.* of William Bull of Hove, Sussex; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; France. Joined the firm of J. H. Buckingham & Co. 1886; Chairman Commissioners of Taxes, Holborn Division; Arbitrator City of London Court of Arbitration; Sheriff of London, 1910-1911; Master Skinners' Company, 1918-19; Member of City of London Advisory Committee, 1916, Member Military Service Committee, Ministry of National Service; Chairman Board of Trade Section, 1918. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 15 Hans Place, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 3652; Seale Lodge, Farnham; 8 Ropemaker Street, E.C. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Sports, Ranelagh, M.C.C.

BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS, Duchess of, Alice Anne; *e. d.* of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1885, 3rd D. of Buckingham and Chandos (*d.* 1889); 2nd, 1894, 2nd Baron Egerton of Tatton, created Earl in 1897 (*d.* 1909). Is a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications:* Glimpses of Four Continents, 1893; Letters from Egypt; Willy Wind and Jock and the Cheeses, 1905; Penvala of the Black Watch, 1908; Wartime Ditties, 1917. *Address:* 18 Cadogan Square, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 4189; St. Mary's, Wimbledon; *T.:* Wimbledon 706.

See also Baroness Kinloss.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1746), **Sidney Carr Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson,** D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1611;

Baron Hobart, 1728. Lord-in-Waiting, 1895 [assumed additional name of Mercer-Henderson 1903 by Royal Licence]; *b.* 14 Mar. 1860; *S.* grandfather 1885; *m.* Georgiana, *o. c.* of Hon. H. Duncan Mercer Henderson (*s.* of 1st Earl of Camperdown); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Hobart, *q.v.* *Address*: Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks; Fordell, Inverkeithing, Fife. *Club*: Brooks's.

See also Sir Robert H. Hobart, M. R. Margesson.

BUCKLAND, Rev. Augustus Robert, M.A.: Rector of Pulham, St. Mary Magdalene, since 1917; *b.* Newport, 18 April 1857; *s.* of W. E. Buckland; *m.* 1882, Annie, *d.* of late David Smith; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Gloucester Grammar School; Pembroke Coll. Oxford. Junior Hall-Houghton Greek Testament Prizeman, Oxford, 1881; Ordained 1880, Secy. Religious Tract Society, 1902-17; Morning Preacher, Foundling Hospital, London, 1890-1917; editor of the Record and engaged in general journalistic work, 1887-1908, visited China and Japan, 1908. *Publications*: Strayed East, 1889, The Patience of Two, 1894; The Heroic in Missions, 1894; John Horden, Missionary Bishop, 1894; Women in the Mission Field, 1895, The Confessional in the English Church, 1900; The Missionary Speaker's Manual, 1901; Devotional Commentary on 1 Thessalonians, 1906, on 2 Thessalonians, 1908; Editor, Universal Bible Dictionary, 1914. *Recreations*: golf and gardening. *Address*: The Rectory, Pulham St. Mary Magdalene, Norfolk.

BUCKLAND, Charles Edward, C.I.E.; late Bengal Civil Service, *b.* Chittagong, Bengal, 19 Sept. 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Thomas Buckland, Bengal Civil Service, and Mary A. L. *d.* of late Sir Henry Ricketts, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1873, Laura Anna, 2nd *d.* of late C. R. Lindsay, Bengal Civil Service, three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton, 1860-66; Balliol Coll. Oxford, 1866-69; double 2nd Moderations, 1868; Indian Civil Service, 1868; B.A. 1869; Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple), 1885. Joined the Bengal Civil Service, 1870; Assistant Magistrate; Attaché Foreign Department; Private Secretary to Lieut.-Governor of Bengal and Governor of Bombay, Sir R. Temple; acting Under Home Secretary and Press Commissioner with Government of India; Magt. Collr. of Howrah and Gya, Secy. to Board of Revenue; Revenue-General Secy. to Government of Bengal, and Member of Bengal Legislative Council, Commissioner of Burdwan and Presidency Divisions; Chief Secy. to Government of Bengal; Senior Mem. of the Bengal Board of Revenue; retired, 1904. *Decorated* for work as Secretary and Member of Council. *Publications*: a number of official manuals; Bengal under the Lieut.-Governors, 2 vols; Dictionary of Indian Biography. *Recreations*: formerly cricket, rowing, riding, lawn-tennis, bicycling. *Address*: 61 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *T.*: Western 7122. *Club*: Athenæum.

BUCKLAND, Captain Gerald Charles Balfour, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Batt. 8th Gurkha Rifles; *b.* 18 May 1884. Entered army, 1903; Capt. 1912; served European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Club*: United Service.

BUCKLAND, Maj.-Gen. Reginald Ulick Henry, C.B. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 20 Jan. 1864; *y. s.* of late C. T. Buckland, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1896, M. Cicely C., *y. d.* of late E. A. Pontifex; one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Woolwich. Entered army, 1883; Capt. 1891; Major, 1900; Lieut.-Col. 1908; Colonel, 1913; A.D.C. to the King, 1909-18; employed with Egyptian Army, 1888-89; on survey duty Lagos, 1890-91; Adjutant, School of Military Engineering, 1895; Director, Ordnance Survey, Ireland; C.R.E. Salisbury District; Chief Engineer, Egypt, 1913; served Sudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, star), Sudan, 1888 (despatches, 5th class Medjidie); S. African War, 1899-1902, including relief of Ladysmith (despatches; Queen's medal, 5 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.); Commander, Legion of Honour; Montenegrin Gold Medal for Merit. *Club*: Army and Navy.

BUCKLAND, William Warwick, M.A.; Regius Professor of Civil Law, Cambridge University, since 1914. *Educ.*: Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar); first in Law Tripos, 1894, and awarded Chancellor's medal for Legal Studies; Fellow, 1887; Law Lecturer, 1895; Tutor, 1903; Barrister, Inner Temple. *Publications*: The Roman Law of Slavery, 1908; Equity in Roman Law, 1911; The Elementary Principles of Roman Law, 1912; and articles in various publications; edited (with R. T. Wright) Finch's Cases on Contract, 1896; completed and edited vol. II. of Monro's Translation of the Digest of Justinian, 1909. *Address*: Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

BUCKLE, Temp. Commander Archibald W., D.S.O. 1918; R.N.V.R.; served European War (D.S.O. and bar). *Address*: St. Augustine's School, Kilburn, N.W.

BUCKLE, Lt.-Col. Arthur William Bentley-, C.M.G. 1915; Army Pay Dept; *b.* 13 Aug. 1860; *s.* of late Capt. George Bentley-Buckle, 40th Regt., and *g. s.* of late Archdeacon Buckle; *m.* Mary Bunbury, 2nd *d.* of late Bishop of Limerick; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College. Entered army, 1881; Lieut. West Riding Regt. 1881; Adjutant, 1885-89; Captain, 1888; Major, 1902, Lieut.-Col. 1908; Adjutant Militia, 1889-94; Paymaster, 1895-1903; Staff Paymaster, 1903; 1st Class Assist. Accountant, 1905-9; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with clasp; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (C.M.G.). *Address*: Oxford House, Fulwood, Preston, Lancashire.

BUCKLE, Maj.-Gen. Charles Randolph; *b.* 29 Oct 1835. Served thirty years in the Royal Artillery; served in the Garibaldian campaign of 1860; afterwards with the Sardinian Artillery at the siege of Gaeta (wounded) killed the largest elephant ever known in Travancore, which had killed over thirty people. *Recreations*: shooting and travelling. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, United Service.

BUCKLE, Maj.-Gen. Christopher Reginald, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; R.A.; Major-General for R.A. 2nd Army, B.E.F., since July 1917; *b.* 18 Oct 1862, *s.* of late C. Richard Buckle of Norton House, Chichester; *m.* 1886, Elisabeth B. Turner; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Sherborne School; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1883 Captain, 1892, Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1916; served at home and India; was Adjutant Mullothan Artillery (Vol.), and subsequently Adjutant R.A. Isle of Wight; embarked for S. Africa, Jan. 1900, for service as Adjutant of Brigade Div. of heavy guns; appointed to Staff, Aug. 1900, and served continuously on Staff until after cessation of hostilities (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.); A.M.S. to Sir H. E. Wood, 1902-5; Brigade Major (for R.A.), 1908-1911; Lt.-Col. commanding Harwich Defences, 1913; Brig.-Gen. commanding Harwich Fortress, Aug. 1914; reverted to Lt.-Colonel to command Howitzer Brigade, B.E.F., May 1915; Brig.-Gen. Commanding Corps Heavy Artillery, Feb. 1916. *Address*: Warcop, Westmorland.

BUCKLE, Admiral Claude Edward (retired); *b.* Durham, 7 Feb 1839; 2nd *s.* of Rev. M. H. G. Buckle; *g. s.* of Admiral Matthew Buckle; *m.* Elizabeth Preston, *y. d.* of Rev. George Kennard, 1866; two *s.* one *d.* Entered H.M. Navy in 1852; Admiral, 1903; served Russian War, 1854-56; China, 1856-59 (severely wounded, despatches); A.D.C. to Queen, 1889-92; Captain, senior naval officer, Gibraltar, 1889-92; senior officer on coast of Ireland, 1895-98. Queen's Jubilee Medal, Crimean Medal (1 clasp). Turkish Medal, China Medal (3 clasps), Royal Humane Society's Bronze Medal. *Address*: Raithby, Spilsby, Lincolnshire. *T.A.*: Spilsby.

BUCKLE, George Earle, M.A., Hon. LL.D., editor of The Times, Feb. 1884-Aug. 1912; *b.* Twerton-on-Avon, near Bath, 10 June 1854; *s. s.* of late Rev. George Buckle, Canon and Precentor of Wells; *m.* 1st, 1885, Alicia Isobel (*d.* 1898), 3rd *d.* of late James Payn, novelist; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1905, Beatrice Anne, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Professor John Earle. *Educ.*: Winchester (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class in Lit. Hum. 1876, and in Modern History, 1877; Fellow of All Souls College, 1877-85; Newdigate Prize, 1875. *Publications*: The Life of Disraeli, vol. 3, 1914; vol. 4, 1916. *Recreations*: golf, walking. *Address*: 62 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.*: Kensington 3066. *Club*: Athenæum.

BUCKLEY, family name of **Baron Wrenbury.**

BUCKLEY, Arabella; *see* Fisher, Mrs.

BUCKLEY, Sir Edmund, J.P.; 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1868; *b.* 7 May 1861; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Sarah, *e. d.* of W. Rees of Tonn, County Carmarthen; *m* 1885, Harriet Olivia Louisa, *d.* of Rev. Maurice Lloyd. Owns about 11,300 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: The Plas, Dinas Mawddwy, N. Wales; Aberturnant Hall, Bala. *Club*: New Oxford and Cambridge.

BUCKLEY, Edward Duncombe Henry; Major, retired from Royal Artillery; *b.* 1860; *s. s.* of late Alfred Buckley and Geraldine Mary, *o. d.* of late Capt George St. John Mildmay, R.N.; *m.* 1892, Ellen Cecilia, *e. d.* of Colonel F. Pridham, O.S.D.; one *s. Educ.*: Eton, R.M. Academy, Woolwich. *Address*: New Hall, Bodenham, Salisbury. *T.A.*: Bodenham, Wilts. *T.*: Bodenham. *Club*: Travellers'.

BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Colonel George Alexander Maclean, D.S.O. 1916; Commanding 7th Leinster Regt., 47th Brigade, 16th (Irish) Division, since 1915; *b.* Heathcote Valley, New Zealand, 25 Oct. 1866; 2nd *s.* of late George Buckley; *m.* 1890, Mabel Gertrude Warren, one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Christ's College, Christ Church, New Zealand; Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1885; served in East Lancashire and Hampshire Regts., and New Zealand Defence Force until 1900; Capt. (12th Batt. Hampshire Regt.), 1914; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.); member of exploration party, Patagonia, 1897; Shackleton British Antarctic Expedition, 1908; F.R.G.S. 1897. *Recreations*: yachting, hunting, and travel. *Address*: Shuna, Lochgilphead, Argyll. *T.A.*: Arduaine. *Clubs*: Bath, Royal Societies, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Victoria Yacht, Ryde.

BUCKLEY, George Frederick, C.I.E. 1914; Deputy Commissioner India Salt Revenue Dept. since 1910. Joined the Service, 1872; Superintendent, 1890; Assist. Commissioner, 1891. *Address*: Lahore, India.

BUCKLEY, Rev. James Monroe, D.D., LL.D; editor of The Christian Advocate, New York, 1880-1912; *b.* Rahway, New Jersey, 16 Dec. 1836; *s.* of Rev. John Buckley, native of Lancashire, and Abby, *d.* of Judge C. Monroe, Mount Holly, New Jersey. *Educ.*: Pennington Seminary, New Jersey; Wesleyan Univ. Middletown, Connecticut; studied theology, Exeter, New Hampshire. Entered ministry, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1858; spent 1863 in Europe; returning, settled Detroit, Mich.; removed to Brooklyn, N.Y., 1866; continued in ministry till 1880; D.D. Wesleyan University; LL.D. Emory and Henry College, Virginia; L.H.D. Syracuse University; Hon. Member American Medico-Psychological Society. *Publications*: Supposed Miracles; Midnight Sun; Czar and Nihilist; Faith Healing; Christian Science and Kindred Phenomena; Travels in Three Continents; History of Methodism in the United States; Extemporaneous Oratory; The Fundamentals of Religion and their Contrasts; Wrong and Peril of Woman Suffrage; Constitutional and Parliamentary History of the Methodist Episcopal Church. *Recreations*: President Board of Managers, Seney Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Brooklyn, and President of the Board of Managers of the State Hospital for the Insane at Morris Plains, N.J.; Vice-President Society for Prevention of Vice. *Address*: 150 Fifth Avenue, New York.

BUCKLEY, Ven. James Rice, B.D.; Archdeacon of Llandaff since 1913; Vicar of Llandaff, 1878-1913; chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Llandaff since 1905; *b.* 28 Jan. 1849; *m.* Catherine, *d.* of late James Kempthorne, solicitor, Neath; four *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Carmarthen Grammar School; Manilla Hall, Chilton; St. David's College, Lampeter. Graduated in Honours, 1872; Curate of Neath, 1872; Surrogate for the Diocese of Llandaff; Rural Dean of Llandaff; Proctor for the Clergy, 1906; Hon. Canon of St. Cross in Llandaff Cathedral; chairman of the Cardiff Board of Guardians and of the Llandaff Diocesan Branch of the Church of England Temperance Society. *Recreations*: No special recreation, chiefly change of work. *Address*: The Vicarage, Llandaff. *T.A.*: Llandaff Post Office.

BUCKLEY, Rev. Jonathan Charles, Hon. Canon, St. Alban's, 1895. *Educ.*: Hatfield Hall, Durham. Curate of Rotherham, 1870; Holy Trinity, Brompton, 1872-75; St. James', Newhampton, 1875-78, Hackney, 1878-82; Vicar of St. Luke's, Victoria Docks, 1882-1918; Surrogate of S. Alban's Diocese, 1918. *Address*: Thornville, Hempstead.

BUCKLEY, Robert Burton, C.S.I. 1901; *b.* Brighton, 23 August 1847, *s.* of Rev. John Wall Buckley, Vicar of St. Mary's, Paddington; *m.* Ada Marion, *d.* of late Major B. K. Finnimore, R.A., 1880, one *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, Whitworth Scholar Mechanical Science, 1869; went to India as an Assistant Engineer in the Public Works Department, 1869; rose through various grades to rank of Chief Engineer, 1st class; Member Inst. of Civil Engineers, 1880; was chiefly connected with works of irrigation. *Publications*: three books on irrigation in India and several pamphlets on engineering subjects. *Address*: 44 Clanricarde Gardens, Bayswater, W.

BUCKLEY, Rev. Thomas Richard, Vicar of Branston, Burton-on-Trent, since 1918; *b.* 18 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1916, Gertrude Mary, *d.* of T. J. W. Flint. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Galway; Queen's College, Galway; Royal University, Ireland; B.A., LL.B. Ordained Curate of Maryborough, Ireland, 1892; joined Church Missionary Society, 1895; reached Uganda, 1895, Canon of Uganda Cathedral; has been stationed in Buganda, Toro, Bukedi, Busoga; Warden of Bishop Tucker Memorial College, Mengo, 1916-18; late Archdeacon of Busoga. *Address*: Branston Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent.

BUCKLEY, Wilfred, Director of Milk Supplies, Ministry of Food; *b.* 13 June 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Buckley of Birmingham and Therese, *e. d.* of late M. P. Kennard, Boston, U.S.A.; *m.* Bertha, *y. d.* of late H. L. Terrell, New York; one *d. Educ.*: Giggleswick School. Founder and Chairman of National Clean Milk Society. *Publications*: Farm Records and the Production of Clean Milk at Moundsmere. *Address*: Moundsmere Manor, Basingstoke. *T.A.*: Preston Candover. *T.*: Preston Candover 7. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile; Hampshire, Winchester.

BUCKLEY, Major William Percy, D.S.O., 1914; 1st Batt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b.* 13 Sept. 1887. Entered army, 1907, Capt. 1915; Major, 1918, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. for gallantry at Beaupuits). *Address*: Thornlands, Bucklegh, Westward Ho! North Devon.

BUCKMAN, Edwin, *b.* 25 Jan. 1841; *m.* Annie Macdonald, 3rd *d.* of Michael Shaw, County Cork. *Educ.*: King Edward's Grammar School, Birmingham; acquired the rudiments of drawing at the Art School in that

city; during more recent years has studied in Paris and Italy; was occupied for many years in drawing on wood. First appeared in Once a Week; was one of the original staff of The Graphic; exhibited at R.A. until his election to the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, 1878. Principal works: The Street Cries of London; A Tug of War, Army *v.* Navy; Football, God's Share; A Railway Cutting; Labour; and Preparing Oranges for the Packers, Andalusia—this and several large drawings in The Graphic the result of a visit to Spain; had the honour for several years of directing the art studies of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, and afterwards of Their Royal Highnesses the Princesses of Wales; has executed a number of etchings, and is the author of various papers on The Decorative Treatment of Modern Subject; The Methods of Greek Decorative Work; Studies and Sketches, etc. *Recreations:* cycling and billiards. *Club:* Savage.

BUCKMASTER, family name of **Baron Buckmaster.**

BUCKMASTER, 1st Baron, of Cheddington, *cr.* 1915; **Stanley Owen Buckmaster,** Kt., *cr.* 1913; K.C. 1902; P.C. 1915; J.P.; *b.* 9 Jan. 1861; 3rd *s.* of John Charles Buckmaster of Ashleigh, Hampton Wick; *m.* 1889, Edith Augusta, *d.* of Spencer Robert Lewin of Widford, Ware; one *s.* *Educ.*: Christ Church, Junior Student and Hon. Student, Oxford, M.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1884; M.P. (L.) Cambridge, 1906-10; contested same division, 1910; M.P. (L.) Keighley Division, Yorkshire, 1911-14; Counsel to the Univ. of Oxford, 1911-1913; Member of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster, Solicitor-General, 1913; Director of The Press Bureau, 1914-15; Lord Chancellor, 1915-16, member of The Interallied Conference on Finance and Supplies. *Heir:* Hon Owen Stanley Buckmaster, Duke of Cornwall's L.I. [*b.* 1890; *m* 1916, Joan, 2nd *d.* of Dr. Garry Simpson, 80 Lancaster Gate, W. Called to Bar, 1913. *Address:* 1 Porchester Terrace, W.] *Address.* House of Lords, S.W.; 1 Porchester Terrace, W. *T.:* Paddington 4559. *Clubs:* Reform, Garrick, Athenæum.

BUCKMASTER, Charles A., M.A., J.P.; Assistant Secretary under Board of Education, 1908-14; *b.* 16 May 1854; *e. s.* of late J. C. Buckmaster (Science and Art Department, South Kensington); *m.* Lucy Ormerod, *d.* of H. Colley March, M.D. *Educ.:* Laleham; Ashby de la Zouch Grammar School; Lincoln College, Oxford. Arts degree (Pass Schools), 1874; 1st Class Nat. Sci. Hon. Schs., 1874; Postgraduate course in biology, 1875; engaged in research work in mineral chemistry with late T. H. G. Wyndham; Assistant Master, Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1874-76; Llandovery College, 1876-80; Examiner in the Science and Art Department, 1880, Inspector, 1882: Senior Inspector, 1890; Chief Inspector, 1900; Life Fellow of the Chemical and Physical Societies. *Publications:* joint-author (with his father) of text-books in chemistry and physics. *Address:* Mill Hill Park, Acton, W.; Mullion, Cornwall. *T.:* Chiswick 1044. *Club:* National Liberal.

BUCKMASTER, George Alfred, Prof. of Veterinary Physiology, Royal Veterinary College; Assistant Professor of Physiology, University College, London; *b.* 7 Feb. 1861; *m.* Amy Elizabeth, *d.* of Charles Brooks, Milton Green, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Oxford. Science Demy, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1st class in Nat. Science; Burdett-Coutts Scholarship in Geology; Radcliffe Fellow (Medicine) Oxford; M.A., D.P.H., B.Ch., M.D. (Oxon.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., London; medical training St. Georges Hospital, Leipzig, Kiel, Gottingen, Berlin, 1887; member of Leprosy Investigation Commission to India, 1890-91. *Publications:* Morphology of Human Blood, 1906; Numerous papers with J. A. Gardner on the Physiology of Anæsthesia; Blood Gases in Anæsthesia; and Oxygen Administration in Proc. of Royal Society, etc. *Recreation:* Literature. *Address:* 40 Lindfield Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. *Club:* Savile.

BUCKMASTER, Martin A., A.R.C.A.; *b.* 2 Aug. 1862; *s* of John C. Buckmaster, J.P. (Science and Art Department, South Kensington); *m.* Dorothy Mary, *d.* of Wm. Dyer, Manager Head Office Joint-Stock Bank. *Educ.:* Aldenham School; Royal College of Art (Medallist and Travelling Scholar in Architecture). Assistant Master at Tonbridge School since 1890. *Publications:* Elementary Classic and Gothic Architecture; Handbook of Classic and Gothic Architecture; Principal Examiner to the Board of Education, 1885-1910; Exhibitor at the Royal Academy, Institute of Painters in Water Colours, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, racquets, real tennis, etc. *Address:* 17 Coleherne Mansions, S.W. *Club:* Arts.

BUCKNILL, His Hon. Sir John Alexander Strachey, Kt., *cr.* 1916; K.C., Chief Justice, Straits Settlements, since 1914; *b.* Clifton, 14 Sep. 1873; *m* 1901, Alice, *y. d.* of Admiral Sir George Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S; three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Keble College, Oxford. M.A. (Oxon.), F.Z.S., M.B.O.U., Barrister-at-Law; Inner Temple, 1896; Midland Circuit; Commissioner of Patents, Transvaal, 1902; M.L.C. Transvaal, 1904, Chairman of Committees Legislative Council, Transvaal, 1906; a Legal adviser to Transvaal, 1907; Sole Commissioner to enquire into immorality amongst Chinese labourers in Transvaal, 1906; Member of Legislative and Executive Councils of Cyprus, 1907; acted Chief Secretary, 1908; King's Advocate of Cyprus, 1907-12; Attorney General of Hong-Kong, 1912-14. *Publications:* The Birds of Surrey, 1901; The Ornithology of Cyprus, 1910; The Imperial Ottoman Penal Code 1914; late editor of the South African Ornithologists' Journal. *Recreations:* Ornithology, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Supreme Court, Singapore; St. Michael's, Eynsham, Oxfords. *Club:* Athenæum.

BUCKROSE, J. E. (Mrs. Falconer Jameson); *b.* Hull; *m.* Robert Falconer Jameson. *Educ.* Hull; Dresden. *Publications:* The Wood End, 1906; The Wolf; Voices; A Little Green World, The Pilgrimage of a Fool; Down Our Street, Spray on the Windows, 1915; The Grey Shepherd; The Gossip Shop; The Silent Legion. *Address:* Hornsea, nr. Hull.

BUCKSTON, George Moreton; *b.* 1881; *e. s.* of late Rev. Henry Buckston and Eliza Amy, *d.* of William John Marrow; *m.* 1907, Victoria Alexandrina, *y. d.* of late H. C. Okeover; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Lord of the Manors of Mapleton and Ash; patron of one living. *Address:* Sutton-on-the-Hill, Derby; Bradborne Hall, Ashbourne; The Ash, Etwall, Derby; The Callow, Ashbourne.

BUCKTON, Rev. Thomas Frederick, M.A.; *s.* of late George Buckton, Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks; *m.* May Charlotte, *d.* of late Canon C. F. S. Money; *Educ.:* Hull and E. R. College; Clare College, Cambridge (Math. Scholar and Senior Optime). Curate, High Harrogate, Yorks; Vicar, Horsforth, Leeds; Chaplain, Nice, France; Canon of Gibraltar. *Address:* Holy Trinity Parsonage, Nice. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

BUCY; *see* de Bucy.

BUDD, Alfred, M.V.O. 1908; British Vice-Consul San Sebastian since 1907. *Address:* British Vice-Consulate, San Sebastian.

BUDD, Cecil Lindsay, C.B.E. 1918; Partner in firm of Vivian Younger & Bond; Chairman of the London Metal Exchange; on several Committees of Ministry of Munitions, Board of Trade, and Ministry of Reconstruction; 6th *s.* of late Edward Budd, Vale Lodge, Leatherhead;

b. 29 Sept. 1865; *m.* 1st, Bloom, *d.* of late Mrs. A. H. Tritton; 2nd, Muriel Edmee, *d.* of Mrs. W. A. Bevan; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; on the Continent. Engaged in the metal trade as merchant and tin smelter. *Recreations:* cricket and all games. *Address:* The Briars, Reigate, Surrey; 37, St. James's Place, S.W. *T.:* Reigate 270. *Clubs:* Reform, Gresham, M.C.C.

BUDD, John Wreford, M.A. Cambridge; senior partner of the firm of Budd, Johnson, and Jecks, 24 Austin Friars, E.C., solicitors; *b.* 10 Dec. 1838; *e. s.* of John Wreford Budd, Plymouth; *m.* 1866, Lucy Isabella, *y. d.* of Rev George Skinner, M.A., formerly Fellow and Tutor of Jesus College, Cambridge; three *d.* *Educ.:* home; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Fellow 1861). Thirteenth Wrangler in the Mathematical Tripos, and 2nd Class Classical Tripos; admitted a Solicitor, 1865; a Member of the Council of the Law Society since 1881; President, 1905-6; now and for many years a member of the Statutory Discipline Committee under the Act of 1888; Member of Senate, University of London; Member of Court of University of Bristol; a Life Governor of the London Hospital. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, as opportunity occurs. *Address:* 21 Craven Hill Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; *T.:* Paddington 3946; Combe Park, Lynton, North Devon. *Clubs:* New University, City of London.

BUDDO, Hon. David, M.P. for Kaiapoi, N.Z.; *b.* Edinburgh, 1852; *m.* Jessie Rollo, Leeston, New Zealand; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Has been Member and Chairman following Boards: Lyttleton Harbour Board, Canterbury Education Board, Springs and Rangiora Road Boards; Captain North Canterbury Mounted Rifles, and others up to present date; also Minister of Internal Affairs, New Zealand Government. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Rangiora, New Zealand.

BUDGE, Ernest A. Wallis, M.A., Litt.D., D.Litt., D.Lit., F.S.A.; Keeper of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum. *Educ.:* Christ's Coll. Camb. Assyrian Scholar, Hebrew Prizeman, Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholar. Has conducted excavations at Aswân in Egypt, at Gebel Barkal, on the Island of Meroe, and at Semna and other sites in the Sûdân, and at Nineveh and Dêr in Mesopotamia. *Publications:* Assyrian Incantations, 1878; Inscription of Sennacherib, 1878; Texts of Assurnasirpal, 1879; Assyrian Texts, 1880; The History of Esarhaddon, 1881; Inscriptions of Nebuchadnezzar, 1883; Babyloman Life and History, 1884; Coptic History of Isaac of Tiphre, 1884; Notes on the Egyptian Stelae, 1884; The Dwellers on the Nile, 1885; Sawâ 'al-sabil, 1885; The Sarcophagus of Ankhnesrâneferab, 1885; The Book of the Bee, 1886; Memoir of Dr. Birch, 1886; Coptic History of Elijah the Tishbite, 1886; Catalogue of Egyptian Antiquities (Harrow School Museum), 1887; Sepulchral Stele from Akhmim, 1887; Coptic Martyrdom of George of Cappadocia, 1888, Recently acquired Babyloman Tablets, 1888; Account of Excavations at Aswân, 1888; Fourth Tablet of the Creation Series, 1888; Cylinder of Nerighissar, 1888; On Cuneiform Despatches from Tushratta (Tell el-Amarna Tablets), 1888; History of Alexander the Great (Syriac), 1889; The Nile, Notes for Travellers, 1890 (12th ed. 1912); Festival Songs of Isis and Nephthys, The Litanies of Seker, and The Book of Overthrowing Apepi, 1891; Tell el-Amarna Tablets in the British Museum (with Dr. C. Bezold), 1892; The Book of Governors, 1893; Catalogue of the Egyptian Antiquities in the Fitzwilliam Museum, 1893; The Mummy, 1894; Jacob of Sarûgh's Metrical History of Alexander, 1894; Discourses of Philoxenus (Syriac), 1894; The Life of Rabban Hormizd, 1894; Coptic St. Michael the Archangel, 1894; Book of the Dead (Papyrus of Ani, text and plates), 1895; First Steps in Egyptian, 1895; An Egyptian Reading Book for Beginners, 1896; Life and Exploits of Alexander the Great (Ethiopic), 1896; The Laughable Stories of Bar-Hebraeus, 1896; The Lady Meux Collection of Egyptian Antiquities, 1896; Bible Illustrations 1896; The Chapters of Coming Forth by Day (Book of the Dead), Text, Vocabulary, and Translation (3 vols.), 1897; The Oldest known Coptic Psalter, 1897; The Rhind Mathematical Papyrus, 1898; The Contendings of the Apostles (Ethiopic), 1898; A Guide to the First and Second Egyptian Rooms, British Museum, 1898; A Guide to the Third and Fourth Egyptian Rooms, 1905; The Lives of Mabâ Sêyôn and Gabra Krestôs; Ethiopic and English (Lady Meux MS. No. 1); Facsimiles of the Papyri of Hunefer, Anhai, Kerâsher, Nu, Texts, Translations, etc., in the Brit. Museum, 1899; Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life, 1899; Egyptian Magic, 1899; Easy Lessons in Egyptian Hieroglyphics, 3rd ed. 1911; The History of the Virgin Mary (Syriac and English), and the History of the Likeness of Christ made by the Jews at Tiberias (Syriac and English), 1899; On the Orientation of the Pyramids in the Sudân, 1899; Laughable Stories, translated from the Syriac, 1899; Guide to the Babyloman and Assyrian Antiquities in the British Museum (with L. W. King, M.A.), 1900, 2nd edit. 1908; The Miracles of the Virgin Mary, The Life of Hannâ, Magical Texts of Za-Walda-Hawâryât, Tastâ Maryâm, Sebhat-Le'ab, Gabra Sbelâsê Tezâzâ, Ahêta-Mikâêl (Ethiopic and English, Lady Meux MSS. Nos. 2-5), 1900; The Blessing of the Waters on the Eve of the Epiphany, 1901; The Contendings of the Apostles, 1901; The Book of the Dead, 1901; The Life of Rabban Hôrmizd and of Rabban Bar-'Idtâ, Syriac and English translations, 2 vols., 1902; A History of Egypt from the end of the Predynastic Period to the death of Cleopatra VII., in 8 vols., 1902; A Catalogue of Roman Antiquities in the Museum at Chesters 8vo, 1902; The Gods of Egypt, or Studies in Egyptian Mythology, 2 vols., 1903; The Rosetta Stone, and Decree of Canopus; The Paradise of Palladius according to the Recension of 'Anân-Îshô,' Syriac and English, 2 vols. (Lady Meux MS. No. 6), 1904; Revised Translation of same, with a new Introduction, 2 vols, 1907; Cook's Handbook for Egypt and the Sûdân, 3rd ed. 1911; Egyptian Books of Heaven and Hell; The Book Am-Tuat; The Book of Pylons; Egyptian Texts and Translations, 3 vols., 1905; Life of Takla Haymanot, Ethiopic text and translation, 1906; The Egyptian Sûdân, its History and Monuments, 2 vols., 1907; The Sarcophagus of Seti I. (Soane Museum), 1908; The Book of the Kings of Egypt, 2 vols., 1908; Guide to the Egyptian Collections in the British Museum, 1908; Guide to the Egyptian Galleries in the British Museum (Sculpture), 1909; Texts relating to St. Minas, etc., in a Nubian Dialect, 1909; Liturgy of Funeral Offerings, and Book of Opening the Mouth, Egyptian texts and translations, 3 vols., 1909; Coptic Homilies in the Dialect of Upper Egypt, 1910; Book of the Dead, Egyptian text, translation, and vocabulary, 7 vols., 1910; Hieratic Papyri in the Brit. Museum, fol. 1911; Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection, 2 vols., 1911; Legends of the Gods, and Annals of Nubian Kings (Egyptian and English), 1911. Coptic Biblical Texts in the Dialect of Upper Egypt, 1912; the Papyrus of Nesi-ta-nebt-Ashrut, 1912; Coptic Apocrypha, 1913; Syrian Anatomy, Pathology, and Therapeutics, 2 vols., 1913; Papyrus of Ani, 2 vols., 1913; Rosetta Stone, 1913; Coptic Martyrdoms, etc., 1914; Short History of the Egyptian People, 1914; Literature of the Ancient Egyptians, 1914; Egyptian Wall-Painting, 1914; Egyptian Sculptures; Assyrian Sculptures, 1914; Miscellaneous Coptic Texts in the dialect of Upper Egypt, 1915. *Decorated:* Order of the Star of

Ethiopia, 3rd class; Dongola medals. 1898. *Address:* British Museum, W.C.

BUDGEN, Lt.-Col. William Napier, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Garrison Artillery; Acting Lieut.-Colonel commanding a Heavy Artillery Brigade, B.E.F.; *b.* 30 Dec. 1879; *s.* of Col. W. T. Budgen, D.S.O., R.A., and *d* of Maj.-Gen Jervois, R.E.; *m.* 1917, Alice Emily Carey, *d.* of late J. Aikman, M.D., Guernsey; one *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1898; served S. African War, 1900-2 (medal with 3 clasps); Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; proceeded to Egypt in command of a Heavy Siege Battery, July 1915; served in the Dardanelles, Suvla Bay, during Oct.-Nov. 1915, and on the Suez Canal, Dec. 1915-March 1916; returned with battery to France, April 1916; served throughout the Somme offensive from 1 July onwards (despatches, D.S.O.); promoted Acting Lt.-Col Feb. 1917. *Recreations:* cricket, rugby, football, polo. *Address:* 23rd Heavy Artillery Brigade, B.E.F. *Club:* Badminton.

BUDWORTH, Col. (Temp. Maj.-Gen.) Charles Edward Dutton, C.B. 1916, C.M.G. 1917; M.V.O.; Royal Horse Artillery, 3rd *s.* of late P. J. Budworth, J.P., D.L., of Greensted Hall, Ongar, Essex; *m.* 1st, Winifred (*d* 1914), *d.* of late Sir Patteson Nickalls; no *c.*, 2nd, 1918, Helen, *o. d.* of Maj.-Gen. W. E. Blewitt, *q.v. Educ.:* R.M.A.; joined the Royal Artillery, 1889; served in the South African War (despatches, Bt. Major), European War, 1914-17 (despatches seven times, C.B., C.M.G., Bt. Col.); has been Adjutant of the Honourable Artillery Company and Chief Instructor of the Royal Horse and Field School of Gunnery, Commander of the Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre; Order of St. Stanislaus. *Publications:* various military pamphlets *Recreations:* shooting, fishing *M.:* AB 903. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BUDWORTH, Rev. Richard Dutton, M.A.; Headmaster, Durham School since 1907; *b.* 17 October 1867; *s.* of late Philip John Budworth, Greensted Hall, Essex. *Educ.* Magdalen College, Oxford (2nd Class Classical Moderations, 1888, 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1890) Ordained, 1902; Assistant Chaplain, Clifton College, 1902; House Master, Clifton, to 1907, Assistant Master, 1898-1907; 2nd Lt (attached) T.F. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, etc.; played Rugby football for Oxford University, 1887-90, for England, 1890-91. *Address:* The School House, Durham.

BUHL, Frants Peter William, Professor of the Semitic Languages in the University of Copenhagen since 1898; *b.* 6 Sept. 1850; *s.* of P. Buhl, director of a communal school, Copenhagen, and Nancy Cathrine Hammerich; *m.* Frieda Wilhelmine Görnemann. *Educ.:* Metropolitan School of Copenhagen. D.Ph. 1878; D.Th. 1890; D.hon. Christiania, 1910, Athens, 1912; Lund, 1918, Praesident of the Histor. philol. Classe of the Royal Danish Society of Sciences; Professor of the Old Testament at the Univ. of Copenhagen, 1882; Professor of the Old Testament at the Univ. of Leipzig, 1890. *Publications:* Kanon und Text des Alten Testaments, 1891 (English, 1892); Commentaries of Isaiah, 2nd ed. 1912; and the Psalms, 2nd ed. 1918; det israelitiske Folks Historie, 5th ed., 1914; Muhammeds Liv. 1903; die Geographie des Alten Palastina, 1896; die socialen Verhaltnisse der Israeliten, 1898; 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th and 16th editions of the Hebrew Lexicon of Gesenius, det Gamle Testamente oversat, 1910. *Address:* Copenhagen, Osterbrogade 56 A.

BUIST, Major Arthur Hunter, M.V.O. 1912, Q.V.O. Corps of Guides; *b.* 3 June 1871; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. D.S. Buist, I.A.; unmarried *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Entered the service 1891; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897 (medal with clasp) *Address:* Mardan, India.

BUIST, Lt.-Col. Herbert John Martin, M.B., D.S.O. 1900; Deputy Assistant Director-General, War Office, 1906; *b.* 5 May 1868; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. D. S. Buist; *m.* 1912, Gertrude M. K. Logan, *d.* of J. D. Logan, J.P., Matjesfontein, Cape Province, S.A.; one *s.* Entered R.A.M.C. 1891; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897, including Malakand Field Force, 3rd Brigade, and Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, medal with 2 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902; present at actions—Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Belfast (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); acted as Secretary to the principal Medical Officer, Cavalry Division, and General Sir John French's Columns in Cape Colony from June 1900 to termination of South African War; Staff Officer to principal Medical Officer, South Africa, 1903-6. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BUIST, Robert Cochrane, M.A. (St. And.), B.A. (Cantab) M.D. (Ed.), M.R.C.P. (Ed.); Gynecologist and Obstetrician to Dundee Royal Infirmary, and in private practice; *b.* Dundee, 1860; *s.* of Thos. P. Buist, Dundee; *m.* 1889, Grace, *d.* of late William Mackenzie, Carron, Strathspey; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Dundee High School; St. Andrews (Lowson, Spence, and Guthrie Scholarships). Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar), and Edinburgh Universities; and at Vienna. M.A. (Mathematical Honours, 1st class) St. Andrews; B.A. (14th Wrangler) Cambridge. Formerly President, Students' Representative Council, Edinburgh; Hon. Sec. Dundee and District Branch of British Med. Assoc.; Fellow of Edinburgh and Glasgow Obstetrical Societies. *Publications:* The Student, Edinburgh, 1887-89; gynecological and obstetric papers. *Recreations:* Capt. of Edinburgh Harriers, 1888; golf, cycling, hockey. *Address:* 166 Nethergate, Dundee.

BULFIN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Stanislaus, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1913; C.V.O. 1910 Commanding 60th Division Expeditionary Force, France, since 1914; *b.* 6 Nov. 1862; 2nd *s.* of late P. Bulfin, J.P., of Woodtown Park, Rathfarnham; *m.* 1898, Frances Mary, *d.* of late F. Lonergan; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Trinity College, Dublin Entered Army, 1884; Captain, 1895; Major, 1903; Colonel, 1906; D.A.A.G. S. Africa, 1900-2; 2nd Div. 1st Army Corps, 1902-4, A.A. and Q.M.G. Cape Colony, 1906-10; Brigade Commander Essex Infantry Brigade, 1911-13; commanded 2nd Infantry Brigade, 1913-14; 28th Division, 1914-15; served Burma, 1892-3 (medal and clasp); S. Africa, 1898-9-1902 (despatches thrice, brevets of Major and Lt.-Col, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches four times); promoted Major-General for distinguished service in the field, wounded at Ypres, Nov. 1914. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BULKELEY, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. C. Rivers, C.B.; *b* 19 Nov. 1840; *s.* of Captain Thomas Bulkeley, late 1st Life Guards, Clewer Lodge, Windsor; *m.* 1875 Constance Clementine (*d.* 1902), *d* of William Davenport, Maer Hall; two *s* two *d Educ:* privately. Joined Oxford militia, 1858, served in the Embodiment during Indian Mutiny, and again in the Embodiment during the war in South Africa; commanded the 4th Battalion Oxfordshire Light Infantry 10 years, having had an extension of 5 years granted; retired 1901; mentioned in Honour List, 1902; and granted a C.B. for militia services; managed the late Empress of Austria's stud, and piloted Her Majesty during her stay at Combermere Abbey, Cheshire. *Address:* Oak Cottage, Whitchurch, Salop; Clewer Lodge, Windsor. *T.:* Burleydam 4. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton; County, Shrewsbury.

BULKELEY, Major Henry Charles, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1860; *o. surv. s.* of late Major Francis B. Bulkeley, and Rosanna Marie, *d.* of late Col. W. W. J. Cockcraft; *m.* Gertrude Beatrice, *d.* of late Admiral Hudson, R.N.; two *d.* Served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Linden Hill, Twyford, Berks; Stanlow, Staffordshire

BULKELEY, Sir Richard Henry Williams, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1661; C.B. 1916; sub-Commissioner of Pilotage for Menai Straits; Lord-Lieut. Anglesea since 1896; late Lieut. commanding Royal Naval Artillery Vols., Liverpool Brigade; late Colonel commanding Royal Anglesea R.E. Militia; now Lieut.-Col. in Army, and Hon. Colonel Royal Anglesey Special Reserve, R.E.; late Commander Mersey Div. R.N.V.R.; now Hon. Captain R.N.R. and Chairman Admiralty Volunteer Committee; appointed to command Royal Naval Depot at Crystal Palace since 1914; Younger Brother, Trinity House; Commodore R.N.R. during appointment; Chairman Quarter Sessions since 1889; *b.* London, 4 Dec. 1862; *S.* father 1884; *m.* 1885, Lady Magdalen Yorke, *d.* of 5th Earl of Hardwicke; three *d. Heir: s.s.* Harry David [*b.* 5 Oct. 1911; *s.* of late Major R. G. W. Bulkeley and Victoria, *o. d.* of Col. Hon. Sir H. C. Legge, *q.v.*]. *Educ.:* Eton. *Recreations:* principally yachting, shooting, fishing; Master Anglesea Harriers for four years; Commodore, Royal Anglesea Yacht Club. *Address.* Baron Hill, Beaumaris, N. Wales; 26 Portland Place, W. *T.* Padd 1709. *Clubs* Turf, Marlborough, Travellers', Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Sir H. S. Mainwaring.

BULL, Rev. Paul Bertie, Priest in the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield; *b.* Richmond, Surrey, 1864; *s.* of James Burrington Bull, Clerk of the Journals in House of Commons. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint, Worcester College, Oxford. Schoolmaster at Mansfield and Hurstpierpoint; Priest, 1889, a Diocesan Missioner in Chichester and Gloucester and Bristol Dioceses, 1892; Curate of S. Nicolas, Guildford; joined Community of the Resurrection, 1894; served as Chaplain in Army at Aldershot, and to Guards at Chelsea, 1900 as Chaplain to General French's Cavalry Division rode through many battles in the South African War (medal with 5 bars); preached Missions in many large towns in England; and has given moral instruction in Royal Navy for five years; preaching tours in United States, Canada, and to the Army in India; much work among men and boys in the north of England. *Publications:* God and our Soldiers; The Missioners' Handbook; The Revival of the Religious Life, The Sacramental Principle; Instructions on the Atonement; The Three-Fold Way; Peace and War; Manuals and Tracts. *Address:* Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorkshire; The Priory of the Resurrection, 77 Westbourne Terrace, W.

BULL, René, war artist for Black and White during South African War, 1900; present at all the big battles in Natal till the relief of Ladysmith; invalided back during the second year of war, war artist Black and White in 1896, during Armenian massacres, also during Turco-Greek War, fell into the hands of the Turks and escaped during the second night from Volo; twice visited India - Indian frontier Tirah campaign, and also for the plague and famine; twice war artist in the Soudan, for the Atbara and Omdurman campaigns; created a record in being through three campaigns in three different continents in ten months; received medals for the Soudan and South African campaigns; studied engineering in Paris, but gave it up for art work in London in 1892; joined H.M. Forces as Lieut. R.N.V.R. attached R.N.A.S. March 1916; drafted to France for Active Service, July; Lieut.-Commander R.N.V.R. June 1917; transferred to Royal Air Force, April 1918; present rank Major R.A.F. (despatches). *Address:* 10 Palliser Court, West Kensington, W. *T.:* Western 1044.

BULL, Rt. Hon. Sir William, Kt. *cr.* 1905; P.C. 1918; M.P. (C.) Hammersmith since 1900; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Walter Long (Secretary of State for the Colonies) since 1904; Hon. Secretary London Unionist M.P.'s; senior partner in Bull and Bull, solicitors, 3 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, and Hammersmith; chairman of J. W. Singer and Sons, bronze founders, Frome and London; Director of Siemens Bros. & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 29 Sep. 1863; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Bull, solicitor, and Cecilia Ann, 3rd *d.* of late James Peter Howard of Whiteheads Wood, Shirley, Hants; *g. s.* of late Henry William Bull of 12 Wilton Crescent and Knowle Green House, Staines, solicitor, 1792-1872; *g. g. s.* of Simeon Bull of 10 Holles Street, Cavendish Square, and Arundel House, Fulham, 1750-1818; *m.* 1904, Lilian, 2nd *d.* of Mrs. Brandon of Oakbrook, Ravenscourt Park, and Heene, Worthing, Sussex; four *s. Educ.:* St. Mary's Academy. Admitted solicitor, 1889; L.C.C. Hammersmith, 1892-1901; Vice-Chairman, General Purposes Committee and Parks Committee; Chairman of the Games Committee; Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the Bridges Committee during greater part of construction of Blackwall Tunnel, including the opening; with late Sir John Hutton and Rt. Hon. John Burns investigated and organised labour conditions of Council's staff; Land Tax Commissioner for Kensington; Registrar of the Imperial Society of Knights; Member of Council of Law Society; J.P. London; Member of the Departmental Committee on Highways; Member of the Council and Trustee of the Royal Humane Society; Vice-President Royal Life Saving Society; Member of Committee of Management West London Hospital and Chairman Seaside Convalescent Hospital, Seaford, Sussex; Chairman of Political Committee of the Junior Constitutional Club; Parliamentary Secretary of the Unionist Business Committee formed Jan. 1915; Member of the Speaker's Conference on Electoral Reform, 1916-17; Member of the Rubber and Tin Export Committee; Additional Assistant Commander T. Division Special Constable since 1914; Hon. Col. 20th (Hammersmith Batt.) County of London Volunteer Regt. *Publications:* many articles in many newspapers. *Recreations:* swimming sailing, shooting. *Address:* The Meadows, Uxbridge Road, W.12. *T.:* Hammersmith 154 and 21, Holborn 6548. *Clubs.* Carlton, Constitutional, Junior Constitutional, 1900

BULL, William Charles, M.A., M.B. Cantab., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Aural Surgeon to St. George's Hospital; *b.* Bromborough, Cheshire, 1 Aug. 1858; *s.* of James Goodman Bull, of Bromborough and Liverpool, and Mary, *d.* of Thomas Chilton of Liverpool; *m.* Amy, *d.* of J. F. Flemmich, of Roehampton, Surrey. *Educ.:* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Papers on Aural Surgery in Otological Journal, etc. *Recreations:* skating, golf. *Address:* 5 Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W. *T.:* Gerrard 6687. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BULL, William Perkins, K.C., B.A., of Victoria University, and LL.B of Toronto University; Graduate of Osgoode Hall; *b.* Downsview, York County, Ontario, 25 July 1870; *e. s.* of Bartholomew Hill Bull of Brampton, Ontario, and Sarah Duncan; *m.* Marie, *d.* of Michael Brennen, lumberman, Hamilton, Ontario; seven *c.* President of the British Canadian Realty Co., Ltd.; President of the Canadian Jersey Cattle Club; President of B. H. Bull & Son of Brampton; head of firm of Bull, Holliss & Wilson, Barristers, Toronto; Member Executive Council of Canadian Lumbermans

Association, and Member of Canadian National Exhibition. *Recreations:* stock-farming, riding, and travelling; lectures on travels among the North American Indians and the Far North. *Address:* Lorne Hall, Rosedale, Toronto. *T. A.:* Bull, Toronto. *Clubs:* Royal Canadian Yacht, National, Empire Canadian, Toronto.

BULLARD, Reader William, C.I.E. 1916; Levant Consular Service; *b.* 5 Dec. 1885, Acting Vice-Consul, Beirout, 1909-10, Vice-Consul, Bitlis, 1910-11; 3rd Dragoman, 1911-13, Civil Adviser to Principal Military Governor, Basra, 1914; Supervisor Imperial Ottoman Bank, Basra, 1915. *Address:* Ottoman Bank, Basra.

BULLEID, G. Lawrence, A.R.W.S.; R.W.A.; *b.* 24 April 1858; 2nd *s.* of J. G. L. Bulleid, Glastonbury; *m.* 1st, 1893, Amy, 3rd *d.* (*d.* 1895) of James Austin, The Abbey, Glastonbury; 2nd, 1898, Mary Shiles, *e. d.* of Thomas Stokes Bath, The Hollies, Glastonbury; three *s.* two *d.* *Address.* Woodlands, Glastonbury.

BULLEN, Arthur Henry; *b.* London, 1857, *s.* of late Dr. George Bullen, C.B. *Educ.:* Worcester College, Oxford. *Publications:* edited the works of John Day, 1881; Collection of Old English Plays, 1882-84; Selections from Poems of Michael Drayton, 1883; the Works of Christopher Marlowe, Thomas Middleton, John Marston, George Peele, Thomas Campion; Lyrics from the Song Books of Elizabethan Age, 1886; More Lyrics, 1887; England's Helicon, 1887; established in 1904 The Shakespeare Head Press, Stratford-on-Avon. *Address:* Stratford-on-Avon.

BULLEN, Percy Sutherland, F.J.I.; American Correspondent London Daily Telegraph since 1903; *b.* Hastings, Sussex, 1868; 3rd *s.* of late Capt. Bullen, R.N.; *m.* Bertha, *d.* of late Richard Clark, London; four *s.* one *d.* Has travelled largely in Europe and Morocco; has represented leading American papers in Paris, Berlin, Rome; special correspondent Daily Telegraph in Boer War, 1900. Has written and translated a series of brochures for circulation in the United States dealing with the European War from the standpoint of England and the Allies; is Corresponding Secretary in America of the Institute of Journalists, London; and Hon. Secretary of the Association of Foreign Press Correspondents in the United States. *Address:* 66 Broadway, New York, U.S.A.

BULLEN-SMITH, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) George Moultrie, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Batt. Leinster Regt.; *b.* 5 Feb. 1870. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1898; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1915; Adjutant Volunteers, 1900-5; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt.-Col.). *Club:* United Service.

BULLER; *see* Hughes-Buller, Manningham-Buller, and Yarde-Buller

BULLER, Arthur Henry Reginald, B.Sc. London, D.Sc. Birmingham, Ph.D. Leipzig; F.R.S.C.; Prof. of Botany at the Univ. of Manitoba, Winnipeg; *b.* Birmingham, 19 Aug. 1874; *s.* of A. G. Buller, magistrate and county councillor, Birmingham; unmarried. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Taunton; Mason College, Birmingham (Heslop gold medal); Universities of Leipzig and Munich. Awarded an 1851 Exhibition Scholarship of £150 per annum for the purpose of research work in Botany, 1898; occupied the table of the British Association at the International Marine Biological Station at Naples, 1900-1; held post of Lecturer and Demonstrator in Botany at the University of Birmingham, 1901-4; a University Extension Lecturer, 1903; appointed Special Lecturer on Plant Pathology, 1904, but appointment was not held owing to the acceptance of the Chair of Botany at the University of Manitoba; Secretary of Section K of the British Association, Winnipeg, 1909; Pres. British Mycological Society, 1913; President Section IV. Royal Society of Canada, 1914-15. *Publications:* a number of scientific papers on physiological botany and other biological subjects; Researches on Fungi, 1909; pamphlets on The Site Question at the University of Manitoba, 1907, and on the Progress of Science, 1912. *Recreations:* billiards and walking. *Address:* The University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada.

BULLER, Charles William Dunbar-; *e. s.* of late Rev. William Buller of Pelynt and Trenant, Cornwall; *b.* 2 Oct. 1847; *m.* 1890, Georgiana Anne Elizabeth Dunbar, *o. surv. c.* of late George Dunbar, M.P., and sister and heiress of late Capt. John George Dunbar, 1st Life Guards, and *g.d.* of late Rt. Hon. Lord George Thomas de la Poer Beresford. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Was Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; D.L., J.P., Co. Down, and D.L. Norfolk; High Sheriff, Co. Down, 1894; patron of the living; contested (U.) South Molton Division of Devonshire, 1891, and South Belfast, 1902; assumed by Royal Licence the surname of Dunbar before that of Buller. *Address:* Trevissome, Flushing, Cornwall; Woburn, Donaghadee, Co. Down; 15 Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs:* Brooks's, St. James's; Devon and Exeter; Ulster.

BULLER, Capt. Henry Tritton, R.N., M.V.O. 1911; Capt. H.M.S. Highflyer; *b.* 30 Oct. 1873; *e. surv. s.* of Admiral Sir Alexander Buller, G.C.B., of Erle Hall, Devon, and Belmore House, West Cowes, and Emily Mary *e. d.* of late Henry Tritton of Beddington, Surrey. *Address:* H.M.S. Highflyer, Sheerness.

BULLER, Major John Dashwood, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917, Assistant Director of Quartering, War Office; *b.* 17 Aug. 1878; *s.* of Col. James Hornby Buller, late Body-Guard, and Emily Augusta Dashwood, *m* Sybil Collier; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served S. African War, 1900-2; European War, France, Aug. 1914-Feb. 1915; Gallipoli (R. Naval Div.), Mar. 1915 to evacuation in Jan. 1916; France, Apr. 1916-Mar. 1918 (D.S.O., C.M.G.); then War Office. *Address:* War Office, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BULLOCH, John Malcolm, M.A.; editor of the Graphic since 1909; *b.* Aberdeen, 1867; *g. s.* of John Bulloch (1805-82), author of Studies in the Text of Shakespeare, etc.; *e. s.* of John Bulloch (1837-1913), author of the Life of George Jamesone, the Scottish Vandyck, etc.; *m.* 1917, Edith Roach, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., France, 1915-17. *Educ.:* Grammar Schools of Aberdeen and Old Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University. A Sub-editor on the Free Press, Aberdeen, 1889-92; Assistant Editor (and ultimately Editor) of The Sketch 1893-99, when he resigned to assist Syndicate to found The Sphere of which he was assistant editor till 1909. *Publications:* Bibliography of Aberdeen Periodical Literature, 1887; The Lord Rectors of the Universities of Aberdeen, 1890; A History of the University of Aberdeen, 1895; Art of Extra-Illustration, 1903; The Gay Gordons, 1908; Territorial Soldiering in N.E. of Scotland, 1914; editor of the House of Gordon for New Spalding Club, begun 1903; Gordon Highlanders, 1913; many pamphlets on Gordon genealogy and regiment raising; four privately printed volumes of verse. *Address:* Tallis House, Tallis Street, W.C.4.

BULLOCH, William, M.D.; F.R.S. 1918, Bacteriologist to the London Hospital, and Lecturer on Bacteriology and Pathology, London Hospital Medical College; Professor of Bacteriology in the University of London; Member of the Medical Research Committee under the National Insurance Act; *b.* Aberdeen, 19 Aug. 1868; *s.* of late John Bulloch. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University (highest honours); Leipzig, Vienna; Paris; King's College, London. Late Assistant Professor of Pathology, University College, London; Bacteriologist, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine; late Examiner in the Universities of London, Leeds, and Liverpool, and the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons; late Grocers'

Co. Research Scholar in Preventive Medicine; Member of Consulting Staff of the King Edward VII. Sanatorium; Member of the Executive Committee Imperial Cancer Research Fund. *Publications:* numerous contributions on bacteriological and pathological subjects. *Address:* London Hospital, Whitechapel, E. *T.:* Ken 4730. *Club:* Arts.

BULLOCK; *see* Troyte-Bullock.

BULLOCK, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Mackworth, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1900; *b.* Warangol, India, 15 August 1851, *s.* of Thomas Henry Bullock, Deputy Commissioner, Berar; *m.* 1884. Amy Isabel, O.B.E., *d.* of Colonel J. Thomson, D.L.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; University College, Oxford; Sandhurst. Entered 1st. Batt. 11th Foot, 1872; passed Staff College, 1880; Brigade Major at Shornclitte, 1882-87; D.A.A.G. India, 1889-94; won Gold Medal, United Service Institution, India, 1892; in command of 2nd Dev. Regt. South Africa, 1899; Colonel on Staff commanding Volksrust Sub. Dist.; Brig.-General commanding a column (despatches, brevet Colonel, C.B.); Chief Staff Officer, Egypt, 1902-04; Brigade-General commanding, Alexandria, 1904-5; Major-General Commanding in Egypt, 1905-8; commanded West Riding Territorial Division, 1910-11; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Bermuda, 1912-17; Colonel, Devonshire Regiment. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BULLOCK, Rev. Richard, M.A.: Prebendary of Lincoln, 1875; Member of Convocation for Chapter of Lincoln, *b.* London, 23 May 1839; *s.* of late Edward Bullock, Common Serjeant, City of London, and Katharine, *d.* of J. Cripps, M.P. Cirencester; *m.* Ada, *d.* of T. H. Whipham, barrister-at-law; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Oriel Coll. Oxford. Curate of Barton-on-Humber, 1863-66; Vicar and Wray Lect. of Barrow-on-Humber, 1866-78; Rector of Welton-le-Wold, Lincs. 1878-1882; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Leeds, 1882-1900; Rural Dean of W. Elloe, 1900; Vicar of Spalding, Lincolnshire, 1900-13, of Shurdington, Gloucestershire, 1913-17; V.D.; late Dep. Prov. Grand Master of Freemasons, Lincolnshire. *Address:* Park Grange, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

BULLOCK, Major Richard Launcelot, D.S.O. 1916, commanding 5th W.R. Battery, R.F.A., since 1914; T.F. Reserve; *b.* Barrow on Humber, 8 April 1871; *s.* of Rev. Canon Richard Bullock, Vicar of Shurdington, Cheltenham, Prebendary of Lincoln; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury Engineer; served twenty years in 1st W.R. Brigade, R.F.A.; retired Aug. 1912; rejoined Aug. 1914; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreation:* travelling. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BULLOCK, Samuel, I.S.O. 1902; late Superintendent for Wrecks and Loss of Life at Sea, Board of Trade; *b.* 1844; *s.* of late Thomas Bullock, Teemore, Fermanagh; *m.* Fanny Sarah, *d.* of Edmund Hartley of Banbury; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen. Secretary of the Committee on the Manning of Merchant Ships, 1904-6, and of other Official Committees. *Recreations:* fishing, billiards, golf. *Address:* Holly Nook, Burwood Park Road, Walton-on-Thames.

BULLOCK, Shan F., novelist; *b.* Crom, Fermanagh, 17 May 1865; *e. s.* of Thomas Bullock, J.P., Killynick House, Fermanagh, *m.* 1889, Emma, 2nd *d.* of Henry Mitchell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Farra School, Co. Westmeath. *Publications:* The Awkward Squads, 1898; By Thrasna River, 1895; Ring o' Rushes, 1896; The Charmer, 1897; The Barrys, 1899; Irish Pastorals, 1901; The Squireen, 1903; The Red Leaguers, 1904; Dan the Dollar, 1905; The Cubs, 1906; Robert Thorne, 1907; A Laughing Matter, 1908; Master John, 1909; Hetty, 1911; Thomas Andrews, Shipbuilder, 1912; The Race of Castlebar (with Miss Lawless), 1913; The Making of a Soldier, 1916; Mr. Ruby jumps the Traces, 1917. *Recreations:* walking, golf, cycling, swimming. *Address:* Emo, York Road, Cheam, Surrey. *Club:* Whitefriars.

BULLOCK-WEBSTER, Rev. George Russell, F.L.S., Hon. Canon of Ely; Rector of St. Michael Paternoster Royal, City of London, since 1910; *b.* 7 July 1858; *s.* of Captain Thomas Bullock-Webster, Bombay Native Infantry. *Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1887). Deacon, 1881; priest, 1882; assistant curate of Holy Trinity, Ely, 1881-83; chaplain of Ely Theological College, 1883-87; resident chaplain to the Bishop of Ely (Lord Alwyne Compton), 1887-1905; Chaplain to the Bishop of Truro, 1908-12; Hon. Secretary of the Central Board of Finance of the Church of England since 1914; editor of the Quarterly Paper of Missionary Intercession since 1900, secretary of the Candidates' Five Shilling Fund since 1905. *Publications:* joint compiler of The Manual of Missionary Intercession and Thanksgiving, 6th ed. 1910; joint editor of Handbooks of English Church Expansion; compiler of The Churchman's Prayer Manual, 6th ed. 1916. *Recreation:* botany (submerged aquatics). *Address:* 17 Gordon Square, W.C.1; 1 All Hallows Lane, Upper Thames Street, E.C.4. *T.:* City 3202.

BULLOUGH, Sir George, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; Kt., *cr.* 1901; *b.* 28 Feb. 1870; *e. s.* of late John Bullough of Rhum and Meggerne Castle, Glen Lyon; *S.* father, 1891; *m.* 1903, Monica Lilly, *e. d.* of 4th Marquis de la Pasture; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Late Captain in Scottish Horse, Imperial Yeomanry; Superintendent Remount Department with rank of Major, 1914-15; M.F.H. of the Ledbury foxhounds. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Kinloch Castle, Isle of Rhum, Argyllshire. *T.A.:* Rhum; Down House, Redmarley, Gloucester; High Coombe, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *T.:* Kingston 1714. *Clubs:* White's, Orleans, Carlton, Pratt's.

BULMAN, Colonel Philip, D.S.O. 1900; Shropshire Light Infantry; *b.* 3 Nov. 1857; *s.* of John Bulman of Clifton. Entered army, 1876; Capt., 1885; Major, 1894; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); Reserve of Officers; Vice-Consul Sivas, 1895-97. *Address:* Carlton Mansions, Pall Mall, S.W.

BULTEEL, Capt. John Crocker, D.S.O. 1918; Yeomanry; M.C.; *b.* 1890; *e. s.* of J. G. Bulteel and Marquita Masun, 2nd *d.* of late Pascoe du Pre Grenfell, Wilton Park, Bucks; served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Pamfleete, Holbeton, Plymouth.

BULWER, Rev. Cyril Edwin Earle, B.A., Cantab., Canon; Priest-in-charge, S. Mark's, Tembuland, S. Africa, 1917; Canon of John's Cathedral, Umtata, *b.* 16 June 1871; *s.* of Rev. H. Earle Bulwer, late Rector of Standoe, Norfolk, and Helen Mary Bulwer *nee* Hodgson; *m.* 1901, Mary Agatha, *d.* of Rev. H. J. Mitchell, Rector of Butterworth, Transkei, S. Africa; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Bishop Stortford, Essex; Kelly College Tavistock, Devonshire; Selwyn College, Cambridge. B.A., 1893; Clergy Training School, Cambridge, 1893-4; Livingstone College, Leytonstone (Medical Course for Missionaries) 1894-5; ordained, 1895; Curate of S. Mary's, Handsworth, Staffs, 1895-97; Acting Priest-in-charge, Parish of Mount Frere, Diocese of S. John's, Kaffraria, 1898; Warden of St. John's College, Umtata, 1898-1916; Canon Missioner, Cathedral Parish, Umtata, 1907-16. *Address:* S. Mark's Mission, Imvani, S. Africa. *T.A.:* S. Mark's.

BULYEA, His Honour George Hedley Vicars, LL.D.; Chairman of the Board of Public Utilities Commissioners for the Province of Alberta since 1915; *b.* Gagetown, Queen's County, New Brunswick, 17 Feb. 1859; *s.* of James Albert Bulyea of N.E. Loyalist; *m.* 1885, Annie

Blanche, 2nd *d.* of R. T. Babbit, Registrar of Queen's Co., N.B. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Queen, N.B.; graduated at University of New Brunswick, 1878. Principal of Sunbury Grammar School, 1878-82; came to Winnipeg, 1882, and to Qu'appelle, 1883; engaged there in general business, which was disposed of in 1898, to accept position as Territorial Commissioner in Yukon Territory; candidate for Territorial Assembly, for Electoral District of South Qu'appelle, 1891, but defeated; elected 1894, 1896, 1898, and 1902; Territorial Secretary and Minister of Agriculture, 1899-1903; Commissioner of Public Works, 1903-5; 1st Lieut.-Governor of the Province of Alberta, 1905-15. *Address:* Edmonton, Alberta

BUN BEHARI KAPUR, Raja, Raja Bahadur, C.S.I. 1903; *b.* 11 Nov. 1853. A scion of Burdwan family, he was appointed Dewan-i-Raj of the zamindari in 1877; joint manager, 1885; and sole manager, on behalf of his natural son, the present Maharaja of Burdwan (*q.v.*), 1891-1903, when Maharaja received full charge; has served on Bengal Legislative Council (three times nominated), and, for many years, as hon. magistrate; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal, 1911. *Address*, The Bonabas, Burdwan.

BUNBURY, Bishop of (since 1917), **Rt. Rev. Cecil Wilson,** D.D; *b.* 1860, *y.* s. of late Alex Wilson of Beckenham, *m.* Ethel, *d* of Rt. Rev. Churchill Julius, Bishop of Christchurch, 1899, two *s* four *d.* *Educ.*, Tonbridge School; Jesus Coll. Camb. B.A. 1883; M.A 1886; D.D. 1908, Curate Portsea, 1886-91; Vicar of Moordown, Hants, 1891-94; Bishop of Melanesia, 1894-1911; Rector of Walkerville, South Australia, and Archdeacon of Adelaide, 1911-17. *Recreations:* captain school and college cricket elevens, played in county eleven. *Address*, Bishop's Court, Bunbury, West Australia.

BUNBURY; *see* M'Clintock-Bunbury.

BUNBURY, Cecil Edward Francis, C.S.I., 1910; Resident and Judicial Commissioner N.W. Frontier Province, 1906; *b.* Dec. 1864; *e. s.* of late Capt. Henry Fox Bunbury and Elizabeth, *d.* of J. Kelsey; *m.* 1893, May Valerie, *d* of Edward de Visme. *Educ.:* Wellington; Keble College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1883; Deputy-Commissioner, 1896; Political Officer, Boner Field Force, 1898 (N.W.F., medal and clasp); Judicial Commissioner N.W. Frontier, 1901-10; retired, 1912; Divisional Commander, Special Constabulary, London, Aug. 1914-15; at Ministry of Munitions 1915-18. *Recreations:* rackets, tennis, golf. *Club:* East India United Service.

BUNBURY, Sir Henry Charles John, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1681; D.L.; R.N. (retired); *b.* 9 Jan. 1865; *s.* of Henry William St. Pierre Bunbury and Cecilia, *d.* of Lieut.-General Sir George Napier, K.C.B.; *S. u.* 1895; *m.* 1884, Laura, *d.* of late Gen. T. Wood, M.P., of Littleton, Middlesex; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir: s.* Charles Henry Napier, Coldstream Guards (Special Reserve) [*b.* 19 Jan. 1886, *m.* 1914, Katherine, *d.* of late Herbert E. Read]. *Address:* Manor House, Mildenhall *Club:* Orleans.

See also Hon. R. Marsham-Townshend.

BUNBURY, Henry Noel, C.B. 1913. Finance member, National Health Insurance Commission (England), since 1913; *b.* 29 Nov. 1876; *s.* of late Thomas Henry Bunbury; *m.* 1911, Dorothea, *d.* of late Walter Merivale, M.I.C.E.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (1st class Litt. Hum. 1899). Represented Oxford in Oxford *v.* Cambridge Cross Country race, 1898. Clerk, War Office, 1900; Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1903; Treasury Officer of Accounts, 1909; Accountant and Comptroller-General, National Health Insurance Commission, 1912-1913. *Address:* 10 The Orchard, Bedford Park, W. *Club:* Reform.

BUNBURY, Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Napier, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1906; *b.* 15 Feb. 1851; *s.* of late Capt. R. H. Bunbury, R.N., and *g.s.* of late Sir H. E. Bunbury, Bart.; *m.* 1878, Mary Louisa, *d.* of Major D. P. Campbell, of Ballyveolen, Argyllshire, late 92nd Highlanders; two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Lieut. R.A. 1871; Captain, 1881; Major, 1887; A.S.C. 1889; Lieut.-Col. 1894, Col. 1901; A.A.G. Cork, 1901-2; Director of Transport, 3rd Army Corps, 1902-3; of Supplies and Transport, Irish Command, 1903; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, three clasps); Brig.-Gen. in command of Administration at Gibraltar, 1906; in charge of Administration in Irish Command, 1907-11; retired, 1913; is a Commissioner of Chelsea Hospital. *Address:* 85 St. George's Road, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

BUNBURY, Sir Mervyn William Richardson-, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1787; *b.* June 1874; *s.* of late Mervyn Matthew Richardson-Bunbury, *s.* of 3rd Bt., and Eliza Mary, *d.* of William Thorn, M.D.; *S.* grandfather 1909. *Heir: c.* Montray Frederic [*b.* 1865; *m.* 1886, Mary Capel Vines; two *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Beechlands, Busselton, W. Australia]. *Address:* 54 Sydney Road, Gosport.

BUNBURY, Brig.-Gen. Vesey Thomas, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1898; *b.* 25 Sep. 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Rev. Thomas Bunbury, D.D., Lord Bishop of Limerick; *m.* 1904, Hon. Daisy Carleton, *d.* of Baroness Dorchester, *q.v.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's Coll. Co. Dublin. 2nd Lieut. 35th Foot, 1879; 2nd Lieut. The Buffs, 1879; Captain, The Buffs, 1887; Captain, The Leicestershire Regt., 1887; Adjt. 2nd Batt. 1891-1895; Brevet-Maj 1897; Major, 1900; Lieut.-Col. 1906; Colonel, 1910; Brig.-Gen., 1916, served in Burma, 1889, in command of a column of mounted infantry (medal and clasp); throughout Soudan campaigns, 1896-99 (Soudan medal and 6 clasps, British Soudan medal, Brevet-Major, D.S.O., 3rd class Medjidie); European War, as Provost Marshal to the B.E.F., Aug. 1914-Dec. 1915 (despatches, C.M.G., 1914 Star, Commander of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, and Croix de Guerre of Belgium); coronation medal, 1902. *Club:* United Service.

BUNBURY, Major-General William Edwin, C.B. 1911; G.O.C. 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Division since 1916; *b* Clonfert, 5 April 1858; *s.* of late Bishop of Limerick; *m.* 1893, Eva Mary, *d.* of Francis Gale, Cheltenham, two *s.* *Educ.* St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham. Entered Army, 1878, Captain I.S.C., 1889; Major, Indian Army 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1904; Col. 1908, passed Staff College; D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1894-1897; D.A.Q.M.G 1897-1900; D.A.G. Northern Army India, 1903; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Mahsud-Waziree Expedition, 1881; Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral, 1895 (despatches, medal and clasp), Waziristan, 1901, 1902 (despatches, clasp); Commanded 14th P.W.O. Sikhs, 1902-8; Commanded Kohat Brigade, May to Nov. 1912; Quartermaster-General in India, 1912-16. *Address:* Rawal Pindi.

BUNCH, J. Lemare, M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.P., Fellow of the Medical Society of London and of the Royal Society of Medicine; Mem. Corresp. de la Soc. Franç. de Dermatologie *Educ.:* University College (gold medallist in medicine and surgery); Vienna and Paris. Physician in charge of Skin Department, Queen's Hospital; Physician to Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Leicester Square; late Assistant Physician to North-West London Hospital, and to German Hospital; Research Scholar British Medical Association. *Publications:* papers on medical, dermatological, and scientific subjects in Transactions of medical societies and in medical and scientific journals. *Recreations:* golf and skating. *Address:* 84 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3874. *Clubs:* Junior Athenæum, Junior Carlton; Royal Wimbledon Golf.

BUND, J. W. Willis-; *see* Willis-Bund.

BUNDI, H. H. Maharao Raja, Sir Raghubir Singhji Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1897, G.C.I.E. *cr.* 1900, G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1911; *b.* 1868. *S.* 1889; the State has an area of 2220 square miles and a population of over 218,780. *Address:* Bundi, Rajputana.

BUNDY, Edgar, A.R.A. 1915; R.I., R.O.I., R.B.C. *Address:* 3 Acacia Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 7190.

BUNE, John; Journalist; Chief of the Parliamentary Staff of The Times; 2nd *s.* of late F. J. Bune, paper manufacturer, Clatford, Andover; *b.* Clatford; *m.* Lucy Catherine, *d.* of Henry Bennett; three *s.* one *d.* Has been on the staffs of the Echo and Daily Telegraph; joined The Times staff in 1883; chief sub-editor, 1890-1908; news editor, 1908-14 *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* The Nook, Oakhill Road, Beckenham, Kent.

BUNNING, Herbert, composer; *b.* London, 2 May 1863; *m* Marguerite Wilhelmine, Marquise de Moligny. *Educ.*, Harrow; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Lieut. 4th (Queen's Own) Hussars, 1884-86; resigned commission and studied music in France and Italy (Milan), 1886-90, Musical Director, Lyric Theatre, 1892-93, and Prince of Wales Theatre, 1895-96 *Publications,* for Orchestra: Shepherd's Call, 1893; Village Suite, 1896; Opera in 3 Acts, La Princesse Osra, Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 14 July 1902, Music of Robin Hood, Lyric Theatre, Oct. 1906, and a quantity of vocal and instrumental music. *Address* 15 Morpeth Mansions, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 5080.

BUNNY, Rupert Charles Wolston, R.B.A.; Australian artist; *b.* St. Kilda, Victoria, 29 Sep. 1864; 3rd *s* of late Judge Bunny; *m.* 1902, *d* of Col. Morel. *Educ.:* private school, St. Kilda; Melbourne National Gallery under G. F. Folingsby; London in Calderon's atelier, Paris under Jean Paul Laurens; exhibited Old Paris Salon, 1886; Societaire New Salon. *Works* Apres le Bain (Luxembourg); Descending Angels (Adelaide Gallery); Portrait of Madame Melba, etc *Address:* 30 Valentin Hauy, Paris

BUNSEN; *see* de Bunsen.

BUNTINE, James Robertson; Sheriff-Substitute of Stirlingshire, etc., at Stirling since 1876, resigned 1906, and appointed Hon. Sheriff-Substitute; President of the Sheriff-Substitutes' Association, 1905-6, *b.* 10 Nov. 1841; *e. s.* of William Buntine, H.E.I.C.S., of Ayr; *m.* 1st, 1874, Jane (*d.* 1883), *d.* of David Sandeman of Glasgow; 2nd, Jean, *d.* of Archibald Finnie of Springhill and Grange, Ayrshire. *Educ.:* Ayr and Edinburgh Academies, and Edinburgh University, M.A., 1862. Called to Scotch Bar, 1865 *Recreations:* golf, shooting, etc. *Address:* Torbrex House, Stirling, N.B. *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Conservative; University, New, Edinburgh.

BURBANK, Luther; owner and manager of Burbank Experiment farms; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., 7 Mar. 1849; *s* of Samuel Walton Burbank of Lancaster, Mass., and Olive Ross of Sterling, Mass.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lancaster Academy. Naturalist and originator of new fruits and flowers; always devoted to study of nature, especially plant life; moved to Santa Rosa, Cal., 1875; originator of many improved thornless cacti; Gold, Wickson, Apple, October purple, Chalco, America, Climax, and Beauty plums; Giant, Splendor, and Sugar prunes, Peachblow, Burbank, and Santa Rosa roses; giant and fragrant callas; and numerous new apples, peaches, nuts, berries, and other valuable trees, fruits, flowers, grasses, grains, and vegetables. Fellow of American Association for Advancement of Science; Hon. Member of American Plant and Animal Breeders Association; Special Lecturer, Stanford University; Doctor of Science, Tufts College, 1905. *Publications* Training of the Human Plant; New Creations in Fruits and Flowers; Fundamental Principles of Plant Breeding; Luther Burbank: his Methods and Discoveries, 12 vols., 1913. *Recreations:* botanising, music. *Address:* Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., Cal. *T.:* Main 889. *Clubs:* University (hon.), Bohemian (hon.), San Francisco.

BURBIDGE, Sir Richard Woodman, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1916; Managing Director, Harrods, London, Ltd.; and Buenos Ayres, Ltd.; Chairman Dickins and Jones; Member of Ministry of Munitions Staff Investigation Committee and Stores Purchases Advisory Committee; Hon. Treasurer Tariff Commission, *b.* 7 Dec. 1872, *S.* father, 1917; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Emily (*d.* 1905), *y. d.* of late J. Woodman of Melksham, Wilts.; *m.* Catherine Jemima, *d.* of H. Grant, Sodbury House, Great Clacton, Essex, one *s.* three *d. Heir: s.* Capt. Richard Grant Woodman, A.S.C., *b.* 23 June 1897. *Address:* 51 Hans Mansions, S.W.; Littleton Park, Shepperton, Middlesex. *T.:* Western 1; Weybridge 25. *M.:* LC 8560; LB 5388. *Clubs:* R. Automobile.

BURDEN, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.I.E. 1911; F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Residency Surgeon, Nepal, India; *b.* 26 April 1867; *s.* of Henry Burden, M.D., Co. Down, Ireland; unmarried. *Educ.:* home. Entered St. Thomas's Hospital, London, 1886; House Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital, London; Royal Free Hospital, London; Stockwell Fever Hospital, London; passed out second from Netley, and entered Indian Medical Service, 1891, served Relief of Chitral (medal and clasp); North-West Frontier, 1897-98 (two clasps) *Recreations* shooting, golfing, sailing. *Address:* Nepal, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

BURDER, Col. Ernest Sumner, C.M.G. 1916, late Duke of Cornwall's L.I., A.A.-G.; *b.* 27 Jan. 1866. Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (C.M.G., Bt. Col.).

BURDETT, Sir Charles Grant, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1665; *b.* 1877; *s.* of 7th Bt., and Grace, *d* of Rev. A. G. Napier; *S.* father, 1892; *m.* Anne, *d.* of R. Hay of Dunedin, New Zealand; one *s.* one *d. Heir: s.* Charles Coventry, *b* 1902 *Address:* Eltham, Taranaki, New Zealand.

BURDETT, Sir Francis, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1618; *b* 5 July 1869; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Mary Dorothy, *y. d* of John Smyth of Cleatham, Co. Durham, *S* father, 1892; *m* 1908. Frances, *d.* of late Thompson Boyd. *Educ.:* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Late Capt. 17th Lancers; served South Africa, 1900 (wounded, medal and 4 clasps); late A.D.C. to Governor of Ceylon. Owns about 21,000 acres. *Heir: c.* William Jones, *b.* 21 July 1853. *Address* Foremark, Derbyshire; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Army and Navy, Carlton, Cavalry

BURDETT, Sir Henry, K.C.B., *cr.* 1897; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; author and statist; founder and editor of The Hospital; *b.* 18 Mar. 1847; *s.* of Rev. Halford Burdett, M.A., of Gilmorton, Co. Leicester, and Alsina, *d.* of T. Brailsford, D.L. of Barkwith, and Toft Grange, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1875, Helen, *d.* of Gay Shute, F.R.C.S.; two *s.* two *d.* Late Superintendent of the Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, and of the Seaman's Hospital, Greenwich; late Secretary Share and Loan Department, London Stock Exchange. *Publications* Burdett's Official Intelligence of British, American, and Foreign Securities (17 volumes); The National Debt; The Sinking Funds of the National Debt; National Debts of the World; Local Taxation in England and Wales; London Water Companies; Light Railways; Municipal, County, and Indian Finance; Colonial Loans, Finance, and Development; Seventeen Years of Securities; The Patriotic Fund; The Admiralty and the Country; Hospitals and Asylums of the World (4 volumes and portfolio of plans); Cottage Hospitals; Pay Hospitals of the World; The Relative Mortality of Large and Small Hospitals, Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, a Year-book of Philanthropy; The Uniform

System of Accounts for Hospitals and Institutions; Hospitals and the State; Unhealthiness of Public Institutions; Architects, Hospitals, and Asylums; A History of the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Funds; The National Pension Fund for Nurses and Officials; A National Pension Fund for Workers among the Sick in the United States; A Practical Scheme for Old Age Pensions; Nurses' Food, Work, and Recreation; The Registration of Nurses; How to become a Nurse; The Nursing Profession, How and Where to Train; Housing of the Poor; Dwellings of the Middle Classes; Helps in Sickness and to Health; Burdett's Official Nursing Directory; The Future of the Hospitals, A Scheme of Co-operation between the Patients, the Hospitals, and the State. *Address:* The Lodge, 13 Porchester Square, W. *T.:* Park 873. *Clubs* · Marlborough, City of London, Ranelagh, Roehampton.

BURDETT-COUTTS, William Lehman Ashmead Bartlett-, M.P. (C.) Westminster since 1885; *b.* U.S.A., 1851; 2nd *s.* of late Ellis Bartlett of Plymouth, New England, and Sophia, *d.* of John King Ashmead of Philadelphia; grandparents on both sides British subjects; *m.* 1881, Angela, Baroness Burdett-Coutts (*d.* 1906), whose name he assumed. *Educ.:* privately; Keble Coll. Oxford (Scholar; M.A., 1876). The Baroness Burdett-Coutts having originated the Turkish Compassionate Fund, he volunteered to proceed to the Russo-Turkish war as Special Commissioner, 1877 (Star and 2nd class of the Medjidie); was one of the originators of the Fisheries Exhibition, and has interested himself in the question of the food supply of the poor of London; re-opened Columbia Market for the sale of fish and vegetables, and obtained parliamentary powers for railway access, but was unable to make satisfactory arrangements with the Railway Companies; visited Ireland to assist in organising relief in the distressed districts, 1879-80; subsequently largely developed the Baroness's scheme for benefiting the Irish fishermen; founder and owner of the Brookfield Stud, Trustee of the Baltimore Fishery School; Governor of Christ's Hospital; twice Master of the Turners' Company (1888 and 1889); and one of the founders of the British East African Possessions; Mr. Burdett-Coutts carried the Hampstead Heath Act, 1885 (adding Parliament Hill and 300 acres as public recreation ground), Police Enfranchisement, and Metropolitan Management Amendment Acts, 1887, and also the Advertisement Rating Act, 1889; proceeded to S. Africa as Times Correspondent with regard to the sick and wounded, 1900, and thus led to the appointment of a Royal Commission of Inquiry. After the publication of its Report the Government promised a "drastic reform" of the Army Medical Service (Session 1901), and a complete reform followed; since 1902 has been a prominent advocate of railway reform, including better loading, co-operation, and a fuller system of statistics as a guide to efficient working, and for the information of Parliament; this led to the appointment by the Board of Trade of a Committee of Inquiry, as a result of which the Government introduced the Railway (Accounts and Returns) Bill, 1910. *Publications:* volume on Russo-Turkish War, Lest we Forget (on S. African Hospitals), many articles, etc. *Address:* 1 Stratton Street, W.; Holly Lodge, Highgate, N.W. *T.:* Gerard 3643; Hornsey 496. *Club:* Carlton.

BURDON, Maj. John Alder, C.M.G. 1904; Administrator, St. Kitts and Nevis, since 1915; M.A., F.R.G.S., late Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 23 Aug. 1866; *s.* of late Right Rev. J. S. Burdon; *m.* 1910, Katharine Janet, *y. d* of late Robert Sutherland, Wray Park, Reigate. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Norwich; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (B.A. Classical Tripos, 1888); Hausa Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1901-2; awarded Cuthbert Peek grant by R.G.S. 1903. Enlisted Manchester Regt. 1888; 2nd Lieut. Loyal North Lancs Regt. 1893; Captain and Bt.-Major, Cameron Highlanders, 1899; served Niger-Soudan Campaign, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp); commanded Royal Niger Constabulary during operations in Niger Territory, 1898-1899 (promoted Capt. and Bt. Major); served as Political Officer with Military Forces in Northern Nigeria, 1900 (despatches), 1903 (despatches), 1906; Resident, Lower Benue Province, 1900; Nupe Province, 1901-2; Acting Secretary to Administration, 1907-8; Dormant Commission to Administer Government of Northern Nigeria, 1906; Resident of the Sokoto Province, Northern Nigeria, 1903-6 and 1909-10; Colonial Secretary, Barbados, 1910-15; Acting Governor of Barbados, July 1910 to Feb. 1911, and Sep. to Nov. 1912; Acting Administrator of Dominica, 1913-14. *Publication:* (with Canon C. H Robinson) a Hausa Grammar. *Address:* Government House, St. Kitts, British West Indies. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, West Indian.

BURDON, Rowland, J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of late Rev. John Burdon of Castle Eden, and Elizabeth Anne, *d.* of Henry Hale; *b.* 19 June 1857; *m.* 1887, Mary Arundell, 2nd *d.* of late Wyndham Slade of Montys Court, Taunton; three *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; University College, Oxford. Hon. Col. late Col. Commanding 1st Vol. Batt. Durham Light Infantry; V.D.; Hon. Col. Durham Co. Vol. Regt.; Lord of the Manors of Little Eden, Horden, and Castle Eden; Patron of 2 Livings. *Address:* Castle Eden, co. Durham. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Junior Carlton.

BURDWAN, Hon. Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1909; I.O.M., *cr.* 1909; F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., F.R.C.I., F.N.B.A., M.R.A.S.; *b* 19 Oct. 1881; a Member of 3rd Class in Civil Division of Indian Order of Merit for conspicuous courage displayed by him in the Overtoun Hall, Calcutta, 7 Nov. 1908; adopted by late Maharajadhiraja and succeeded, 1887, being installed in independent charge of zemindari, 1903; management in intervening years carried on by his father, Raja Bun Bihari Kapur (*q. v.*); *m* 1897, Radharani (Lady Mahtab) of Lahore; two *s.* two *d.* Burdwan (the Senior Hindu House in Bengal) ranks first in wealth and importance among the great Bengal zemindaris. Has travelled much in India; made a tour through Central Europe, and visited British Isles in 1906, when he was received by King Edward; a Member of Imperial Legislative Council, 1909-12; Bengal Legislative Council since 1907; Trustee of the Indian Museum, 1908; President, Agri-Horticultural Society of India, Calcutta, 1911 and 1912; President of the British Indian Association, Calcutta, since 1911; Trustee of the Victoria Memorial, Calcutta, since 1914 *Publications:* Vijaya Gitika, and various other Bengal poetical works and dramas; Studies; Impressions (the Diary of a European Tour); Meditations; etc. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, rowing. *Heir:* Maharajadhiraja Kumar Uday Chand Mahtab, *b.* 14 July 1905. *Address:* The Palace, Burdwan; Bijay Manzil, Alipore, Calcutta; The Retreat, Kurseong, Bengal: Rosebank, Darjeeling; Mosapher Manzil, Agra, etc. *Clubs:* Aftab, Burdwan; Calcutta, Calcutta; Gymkhana, Darjeeling; Agra, Agra.

BUREAU, Hon. Jacques, K.C., Solicitor-General of Canada, 1907-11; *b.* Three Rivers, P.Q., 9 July 1860; *s.* of Joseph Napoleon Bureau, K.C., and Sophie Gingras, both French Canadians; *m.* 1884, Ida Beliveau; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Nicolet College; Laval University. Practice of Law; was received Lawyer, 1882; started for the North-West Territories, 1882; lived in Winnipeg and Duluth, Minn., for 16 years; came back to Three Rivers, P.Q.; M.P. for

county of Three Rivers and St. Maurice, 1900-11. *Address:* Three Rivers, P.Q., Canada. *Clubs:* Laurentian, Ottawa; St. Denis and Le Canadien, Montreal; St. Louis, Three Rivers.

BURFORD, George Henry, M.B., M.C.; Consulting Physician for Diseases of Women, London Homœopathic Hospital; Consulting Physician to several Provincial Homœopathic Hospitals; *b.* Desborough, 1856; *s.* of George Burford and Rebecca Knibb; *m.* 1889, Elizabeth Horrane, *d.* of Chas. Roberts, Hollybrook, Co. Cork; three *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Univ., Aberdeen; London; Vienna and Berlin. Physician for Diseases of Women, London Homœopathic Hospital, 1890; Fellow of the British Gynecological Society, 1888; of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1907; President of the British Homœopathic Society, 1901, and the British Homœopathic Congress, 1904; of the International Homœopathic Congress, 1911. *Publications:* The Medicine of the Future, 1909; and various contributions to the Lancet, British Medical Journal, Medical Press and Circular; British Homœopathic Review, etc. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 35 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1090.

BURGE, Sir Charles Henry, Kt., *cr* 1918; F.I.C., J.P.; *b.* Devon, 4 June 1846; *s.* of late John Burge; *m.* 1870, Amelia, *d.* of late Joseph Woodcock; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Crediton Grammar School; private tuition; Royal College of Chemistry. Somerset House, 1867; became Deputy Principal of the Government Laboratory, and retired 1907; Surrey County Council, 1913; Kingston-on-Thames Town Councillor, 1907; Mayor of Kingston-on-Thames since 1912; Alderman since 1914; Chairman and Treasurer of War Relief Fund; Chairman of the following: Kingston Branch of Red Cross Society, District Red Cross Hospital, Naval and Military War Pensions Committee, War Savings Committee, Food Control and Food Savings Committee, East Surrey Prisoners of War Fund, East Surrey Comforts Fund, Local Tribunal, Elementary Education Committee for last nine years, Director of various Industrial Companies. *Address:* Iddesleigh, Crescent Road, Kingston-on-Thames.

BURGE, Rt. Rev. H. M.; *see* Southwark, Bishop of.

BURGER, Schalk William, formerly a member of the Executive Raad, and Acting President of the South African Republic; *b.* Lydenburg, East Transvaal. *Address:* Pretoria, Transvaal.

BURGESS, Ven. Ernest Travers, Archdeacon of Maritzburg; Vicar of Richmond cum Byrne, Natal; late Superintendent of Native Missions; *b.* 14 Aug. 1851; *s.* of Daniel and Eliza Mary Burges; *m.* Janet, *d.* of William Webb, Sea View, Verulam, Natal; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A.). For 25 years Vicar of Karkloof Parish, Natal; Representative to Provincial Synod; Chairman of Advisory Board to Native Education Department, Colony of Natal; twice appointed to Special Committees by Government of Natal; has acted as R.M.; formerly Chairman of Hilton College, Natal. *Publications:* several short stories. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, riding, driving. *Address:* Vicarage, Richmond, Natal.

BURGESS, Francis, F.S.A. Scot.; Musical Director of the Gregorian Association; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Henry Burgess, formerly of Harleston, Norfolk; *m* Mabel, *e. d.* of J. B. Thistleton; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Secretary of the London Organ School, 1900-1901; Organist of St. Mary-the-Virgin, Primrose Hill, 1901-2; St. Mark's, Marylebone, 1902-4; St. Columb's, North Kensington, 1904-14; Professor at Trinity College, London, 1914; Director of the Plainsong and Mediæval Music Society's Choir, since 1904, and Director of the Gregorian Festival, since 1910. *Publications:* A Textbook of Gregorian Music, 1906; six volumes in the Nights at the Opera series, 1907; The Organ of Fifty Years hence, 1908; Altar Music, 1909; A Primer of Plainsong, 1912; Two Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Organists, 1912; The Music of the Mass, 1912. *Recreations:* politics and research.

BURGESS (Frank), Gelett, author and grotesque draughtsman; *b.* Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A., 30 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1914, Estelle Loomis. *Educ.:* Massachusetts Institute of Technology (B.S., 1887). Civil engineer on railway in California, 1887-1890; instructor in Topographical Drawing in University of California, 1891-94; designer till 1896, when he took up literary work as a profession, illustrating most of his writings; editor of The Lark, 1895-97; contributor to various American and English periodicals. *Publications:* Vivette, 1897; The Lively City o' Lagg, 1899; Goops, and How to Be Them, 1900; A Gage of Youth, and The Burgess Nonsense Book, 1901; The Romance of the Commonplace, 1902; More Goops, 1903; The Reign of Queen Isyl (with Will Irwin), 1903; The Picaroons (with same), 1904; The Rubaiyat of Omar Cayenne, 1904; Goop Tales, 1904; A Little Sister of Destiny, 1905; Are You a Bromide? 1906; The White Cat, The Heart Line, The Maxims of Methuselah, 1907; Blue Goops and Red, Lady Mechante 1909; Find the Woman, 1911; The Master of Mysteries, 1912; The Goop Directory, The Maxims of Noah, Love in a Hurry 1913; Burgess Unabridged, 1914; The Goop Encyclopedia, 1915; Mrs. Hope's Husband, 1917. *Recreations.* Drawing Goops, and making paper houses. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York City, U.S.A. *M.:* N.Y. 33386. *Clubs:* Players', New York; Bohemian, San Francisco.

BURGESS, Rt. Rev. Frederick, D.D.; Bishop of Long Island since 1902; *b.* Providence, 6 Oct. 1853; *m.* 1881, Caroline (*deceased*); four *s.* *Educ.:* Brown University, Providence; General Theological Seminary; Europe. Rector, Grace Church, Amherst, Mass., 1878-83; Christ Church, Pomfret, Conn., 1883-89; Church of St. Asaph, Bala, 1889-96; Christ Church, Detroit, Mich., 1896-98; Grace Church, Brooklyn, 1898-1902. *Address:* See House, Garden City, Long Island, New York. *Club:* Hamilton, Brooklyn.

BURGESS, James John Haldane, M.A.; Author and Private teacher, blind since 1887; *b.* Lerwick, Shetland Isles, 28 May 1862. *Educ.:* Anderson Institute, Lerwick. Entered Edinburgh University 1886; graduated 1889. *Publications:* A Nicht in Tammy Scolla's But-End and Laama Deep, 1885; Shetland Sketches and Poems, 1886; Rasmie's Buddie—Poems in the Shetlandic, 1891; 2nd ed. 1892; 3rd ed. 1913; The Viking Path—a Tale of the White Christ, 1894; Lowra Biglan's Mutch, 1896; Tang—A Shetland Story, 1898; Some Shetland Folk, 1902; The Treasure of Don Andres—A Shetland Romance of the Spanish Armada, 1903; Dr. Robertson: Memorial Lines, 1914; Rasmie's Smaa Murr, 1916; short stories, articles, and poems, from time to time, in various periodicals. *Recreations:* free gymnastics, gardening, conversation, and dipping into foreign languages. *Address:* Lerwick, Shetland.

BURGESS, Laurie Lorne, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.; Research Chemist with E. I. Du Pont de Nemours & Co. (Dye Stuff Division) since 1917; *b.* Woodville King's County, Nova Scotia, 21 Oct. 1882; *s.* of William Jehiel Burgess and Mary Jane Chute; *m.* 1916, Ethel Maude Dupuis. *Educ.:* Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S. (B.Sc.); Harvard University. M.A., Ph.D.; Special field, Physical Chemistry; Thesis—Thermochemical and Spectrographic Studies among the Metals; Instructor in Chemistry, University of Illinois, 1909-11; Associate in Chemistry, 1911-12; Assistant

Professor of Chemistry, University of Saskatchewan, 1912-14; Professor of Chemistry, 1914-16. *Publications:* The Adiatatic Determination of the Heats of Solution of Metals in Acids, I., J.A.C.S., xxxii. 4, 1910; II., Ibid. xxxii. 10, 1910; The Refractive Index of Water, J.A.C.S., xxxiii. 6, 1911; A Study of Cobalti-Nitrites and their Application to Analytical Chemistry, J.A.C.S., xxxiv. 5, 1912. *Address:* 604 West 20th Street, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A. *T.:* Wilmington 2336.

BURGESS, Thomas J. W., M.D., F.R.S.C.; Medical Superintendent Protestant Hospital for Insane; Professor of Mental Diseases, M'Gill University, Montreal, since 1893; *b.* Toronto, Canada, 11 March 1849; *y. s.* of Thomas Burgess and Jane Rigg, both natives of Carlisle, Cumberland; *m.* 1875, Jessie, 2nd *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. Alex. Macpherson, of Whitby, Ontario; three *d. Educ.:* Upper Canada Coll. and Toronto Univ. Graduated in medicine as Starr gold medallist and 1st Univ. silver medallist, 1870; appointed surgeon to H.M.'s British North American Boundary Commission, 1872, and served as such until the close of the work, being thanked by H.M.'s Government for the efficient way in which he had carried out the duties; took up the study of mental diseases and became assistant physician of the London Asylum for Insane, 1875, assistant superintendent of Hamilton Asylum, 1887, medical superintendent of the Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Montreal, since 1890; F.R.S. Canada, 1885, and President of the Geological and Biological Section, 1898; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1886; hon. secretary for the Dominion of Canada of the Pan-American Medical Congress, Mexico, 1896; President American Medico-Psychological Association, 1904-5. *Publications:* The Beneficent and Toxic Effects of the Various Species of Rhus; A Botanical Holiday in Nova Scotia; Canadian Filicinæ; Recent Additions to Canadian Filicinæ; How to Study Botany, Orchids; Notes on the Flora of the 49th Parallel; The Lake Erie Shore as a Botanising Ground; Art in the Sick Room; Ophioglossaceae and Filices; A Historical Sketch of Canadian Institutions for the Insane; The Insane in Canada; (Joint) Institutional Care of the Insane in the United States and Canada, 4 vols.; numerous hospital reports, etc. *Recreations.* botany, golf, cricket, philately. *Address:* Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Box 2280, Montreal, Canada. *T.:* Victoria 238 and 486. *Clubs:* Authors', University, Pen and Pencil, Montreal

BURGH, 7th Baron, *cr.* 1529 (called out of abeyance, 1916), **Lt.-Col. Alexander Henry Leith,** J.P., D.L., Aberdeenshire and Isle of Wight; Lt.-Col. late Comdg. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; [in 1912 proved his claim as senior co-heir to the ancient Baronies of Burgh and Cobham, and in 1914 to ancient Barony of Strathbogie as senior co-heir]; *b.* 1866; *e. s.* of late Gen. R. W. Disney Leith, C.B., of Glenkindie and Westhall, Aberdeenshire, and Mary Charlotte Julia, of North Court, Isle of Wight, *o. c.* of Sir Henry Percy Gordon, 2nd Bart. (*cr.*), and the Lady Mary Ashburnham, *d.* of 3rd Earl; *m.* 1893, Mildred Katherine (*d.* 1894), *d.* of Gen. Stuart James Nicholson, C.B., C.R.A.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1902, Phyllis, *y. d.* of Col. Mark Goldie, C.B.E.; two *s.* one *d.* Late Lieut. the Welsh Regiment; served in Soudan Campaigns, 1888-89. *Recreations:* polo, hunting, golf, tennis, shooting, sailing. *Heir:* s. Hon. Alexander Leigh Henry Leith, *b.* 1906. *Address:* Glenkindie and Freefield, Aberdeenshire; Northcourt, Isle of Wight. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Royal Victoria Yacht; Royal Northern.

BURGHARD, Frederic Francis, C.B. 1915; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); *b.* 27 Feb. 1864; *m.* 1893, May, *d.* of late A. A. Pollock; Surgeon to and Lecturer on Surgery at King's College Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to the Children's Hospital, Paddington Green; Member of Council and Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons of England; examiner in Surgery to the Universities of Cambridge and London; M.S. and M.D. (London); F.R.C.S. (England), Fellow of King's College, London. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Finchley; Guy's Hospital (Prizeman and Gold Medallist in Surgery); London University. Surgical Registrar, Guy's Hospital, 1888, Assistant Surgeon to King's College Hospital, 1890; served as Colonel A.M.S., Consultant Surgeon, B.E.F., European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.). *Publications:* A Manual of Surgical Treatment (with Sir Watson Cheyne); editor of A System of Operative Surgery, numerous papers in the medical press. *Address:* 86 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 2228.

BURGHCLERE, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1895), **Herbert Coulstoun Gardner,** P.C., D.L., M.A.; Director of Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Company; President of Board of Agriculture, 1892-95; an Ecclesiastical Commissioner, Chairman of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments; *b.* 9 June 1846; *m.* 1890, Lady Winifred Henrietta Christina Herbert (author of George Villiers, 2nd Duke of Buckingham; Life of James, First Duke of Ormonde, 1610-1688, 1912), *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and widow of Capt. Hon. Alfred Byng; four *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Hall, Camb., Member (L.) for N. Essex, 1885-95. *Publications:* The Georgics of Virgil, translated into English Verse, 1904. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 48 Charles Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2747. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, St. James's

See also Hon. G. H. Morley

BURGHERSH, Lord; Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair Fane; Lieut., R.N.; *b.* 15 Mar. 1898; *e. s.* of 13th Earl of Westmorland. *Address:* Edith Weston Hall, Stamford.

BURGHLEY, Lord; David George Brownlow; *e. s.* and *heir* of the 5th Marquess of Exeter; *b.* 9 Feb. 1905. *Address:* Burghley House, Stamford.

BURGIN, Geo. B., F.I.J.; novelist, critic and journalist, *b.* Croydon, 15 Jan 1856; *s.* of late Joseph Burgin, Barrister; *m.* 1893, Georgina Bennington. *Educ.* Totteridge Park Public School. Private Secretary to Baker Pasha, and accompanied him to Asia Minor as Secretary of Reform Commission in Armenia; returned to England 1885; sub-editor of The Idler to 1899 Secretary Authors' Club, 1905-8; Vice-President, O.P. Club, 1915-17. *Publications* (His Lordship and Others), 1894; The Dance at the Four Corners, 1894; Tuxter's Little Maid, 1895; The Judge of the Four Corners, 1896; Gascoigne's Ghost, 1896; Tomalyn's Quest, 1896; Old Man's Marriage, 1897; Fortune's Footballs, 1897, The Cattle Man, 1898; Settled out of Court, 1898; The Hermits of Gray's Inn, 1899; The Bread of Tears, 1899; The Tiger's Claw, The Person in the House, and The Way Out, 1900; A Son of Mammon, A Goddess of Gray's Inn, 1901; A Wilful Woman, 1902; The Shutters of Silence, The Ladies of the Manor, 1903; The Hermit of Bonneville, 1904; The Marble City, 1905; The Only World, and The Belles of Vaudroy, 1906; Peggy the Pilgrim, Which Woman, Fanuela, 1907; Galahad's Garden, A Woman's Way, Flowers of Fire, 1908; The Trickster, The Slaves of Allah, and A Simple Savage, 1909; The King of Four Corners, Diana of Dreams, This Son of Adam, 1910; The Vision of Balmaine; A Lady of Spain; The Belle of Santiago, 1911; Dickie Dilver and Varick's Legacy, 1912; The Second-Sighter's Daughter, and The Love that Lasts, 1913; Within the Gates, and The Duke's Twins, 1914

The Herb of Healing, and A Game of Hearts, 1915; The Hut by the River, and The Girl who got out, 1916; A Puller of Strings, and The Greater Gain, 1917; Lady Mary's Money, and The Throw Back, 1918. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, riding, photography, gardening. *Clubs:* Yorick, Whitefriars', O.P.

BURGOYNE, Captain Alan Hughes, M.P. Kensington, N., since 1910; Temp. Major, 3rd *s.* of Peter Bond Burgoyne of Broadlands, Ascot, Berks; *b.* Sep. 1880; *m.* 1906, Irene Victoria Eason, 2nd *d.* of E. Macdonald (Banker); two *d.* *Educ.:* Kelly College, Tavistock; Liège, Belgium; Montpellier University, France; Queen's College, Oxford. Contested (C.) King's Lynn, 1906; joined firm of P. B. Burgoyne & Co., Ltd., of which he has been a director and partner since 1901; owns considerable property in Australia; has travelled extensively in Australasia, New Guinea, Java, Siam and Shan States, Russia, China and Manchuria, Japan, Canada, United States, Mexico, Central America, Morocco, and Europe; F.R.G.S.; Associate of Institution of Naval Architects, member of the Aeronautical Society; member of the Coll. degli Ing. Navali e Meccanici d'Italia; Hon. Treasurer, Navy League, 1909-1913; Hon. Secretary and Hon. Treasurer of 1900 Club; member of Naval and Military Committee of London Chamber of Commerce; Hon. Secretary, Parliamentary Air Committee, 1916-17; arrested at Port Arthur by the Russians and imprisoned on a false charge of spying, 1903; has lectured at the Royal Society of Arts (silver medal) and at the Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall; on the outbreak of war, after working on the Admiralty Committee for the Restriction of Enemy Trade, accepted a Commission in the 17th Batt. The King's (Liverpool) Regt.; transferred in 1915 to the 17th Batt. The Middlesex Regt. and served with this unit, as Company Commander, in France; attached H.Q. Staff, Indian Army, as Personal Assistant to Colonel Lord Montagu of Beaulieu; Major, June 1917. *Publications:* A Short History of Submarine Navigation, 1902, Submarine Navigation, Past and Present (2 vols.), 1903; Trafalgar Refought (with Sir W. Laird-Clowes), 1905; The War Inevitable, 1908; Fists of Hate, 1912; What of the Navy? 1913; founded the Navy League Annual, 1907, and edited it for seven years; regular contributor to technical press on naval subjects. *Recreations:* travel, skating, motoring, collecting old English china and naval books. *Address:* 25 Linden Gardens, W. Mt. Ophir, Rutherglen, Victoria. *T.:* Burgoyne, London. *T.:* Park 507. *M.:* LL 2742. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, Naval Motor, 1900, Constitutional, City Carlton, Yorick, Aero, etc.

BURGOYNE, Colonel Sir John Montagu, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1641; Grenadier Guards, retired 1861; *b.* 23 Oct. 1832; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Mary Harriet, *c. d.* of William Gore-Langton, M.P.; *S.* father 1858; *m.* 1st, Amy, *d.* of Captain H. N. Smith, R.E., 1856 (*d.* 1895); 2nd, 1903, Kate, *c. d.* of late John Gretton of Stapleford Park, Leicestershire. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1850. Owns about 2400 acres. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Sutton Park, Sandy, Beds. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

BURKE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Alfred Edward, P.A., D.D., LL.D.; *b.* Georgetown, Prince Edward Island, 8 Sep. 1862; *s.* of James Burke and Mary Moar. *Educ.:* St. Dunstan's College, Charlottetown; Laval University, Quebec. Priest, 1885; Pastor of Alberton, P.E.I., 1888; called by the Apostolic Delegate Mgr. Sbarretti to found the Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada, 1908; President, 1909-15; Catholic Chaplain in Canadian Contingents with rank of Major; Lieut.-Colonel, 1916; served European War, 1914-17. *Publications:* Editor-in-Chief, Catholic Register Extension; author innumerable monographs, religious and secular. *Recreations:* billiards, English croquet, boating, and swimming. *Address:* Ottawa, Canada.

BURKE, Major Bernard Bruce, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Army Medical Corps; *b.* 7 Jan. 1876; *s.* of late James Marlow Burke, M.I.C.E.; *m.* Anna, *y. d.* of late Surg.-Gen. Sir A. S. Reid, K.C.B.; one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Dublin; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. Surgeon Red Cross Steamship Coy., 1898; Assist. Surgeon Nottingham General Dispensary, 1898; entered R.A.M.C. 1900; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1917; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

BURKE, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Tytler, D.S.O. 1917; M.B., Ch.B., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), F.R.I.P.H., F.R.G.S.; Officer Commanding 40th British Field Ambulance, *b.* Elgin, 18 April 1883; *s.* of W. M. Burke, J.P., F.S.A. Scot., City Chamberlain, Dundee; unmarried. *Educ.:* Perth Academy; Glasgow University. Original Member of Glasgow University O.T.C.; in Special Reserve, 15 April 1913; Adjutant 40th Field Ambulance early in 1915; served Gallipoli, June 1915; promoted Major and given Command of Unit; served to end of Campaign (despatches); Mesopotamia since Feb. 1916 (despatches, Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., Serbian Order of White Eagle with Swords). *Publications:* contributor to Journal of Royal Army Medical Corps, Lancet, British Medical Journal, and The Practitioner. *Recreations:* cricket, fishing, shooting. *Address.* Avondale, Dundee. *T.:* Dundee 1182. *Club.* Savage.

BURKE, Capt. Sir Gerald Howe, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1797; Irish Guards; *b.* 17 Nov. 1893; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Catharine Mary Caroline, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. J. H. Burke, R.E.; *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1914, Elizabeth Mary (*d.* 1918), *o. d.* of late Patrick Mathews, Mt. Hanover, Drogheda; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded). Owns 28,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Stanley, *b.* 20 July 1916. *Address:* Marble Hill, Galway.

BURKE, Harold Arthur, R.B.A.; Master of W. Company of Skinners, 1906-7; Governor of Sir Andrew Judd's Foundation and Skinners' Schools; *b.* 28 Jan. 1852; 6th *s.* of late James St. George Burke, Q.C., of Aubernes, Essex, and Ann Eliza, *d.* of John Grubb, J.P., of Horsendon, co. Bucks; *m.* 1893, Beatrix Mary Clifford, *d.* of Stephen Thomas Aveling of The Restoration House, Rochester. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Liège University. Studied art at South Kensington R.A., and the Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gerome and E. Vernet Lecomte. Exhibits at R.A. *Recreations:* boat-sailing, billiards, books. *Address:* 39 Victoria Road, Kensington, W. *T.:* Western 2232. *Clubs:* Arts, Savage, Royal Cruising.

BURKE, Henry Farnham, C.V.O. 1902; C.B. 1911; F.S.A.; Norroy King of Arms since 1911; Registrar of Heralds' College 1904-11; Somerset Herald 1887-1911; Genealogist of Order of St. Patrick since 1892; Genealogist of Order of the Bath, 1913; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, 1880-7; Inspector of Regimental Colours to British and Indian Armies since 1904; *b.* 12 June 1859; *s.* of late Sir J. Bernard Burke, C.B., LL.D., Ulster King of Arms; *m.* 1885, Helena Mary, *o. d.* of late H. P. Palmer, Oaklands, Eccles, Lancs; one *s.* one *d.* *Publications:* author of many works dealing with arms and descents. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Heralds' College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 46 Eaton Place, S.W.; Beechcroft, Ascot. *T.:* 1432 Victoria. *Clubs:* Garrick, Royal Automobile.

BURKE, Henry Lardner; Solicitor-General for the Cape Colony 1903-11; K.C., 1898; M.A. (Oxford), LL.B. (Cape); *b.* Dublin, 3 May 1850; *s.* *s.* of late Rev. John Lardner Burke, LL.D., of Rutland Square, Dublin, and Marian, *y. d.* of late Rev. Henry Tweedy,

M.A.; *m.* Frances Charlotte, *c. d.* of Samuel Bain, late of Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony; six *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lincoln College, Oxford (scholar); 2nd class Classical Mods. 1871; 3rd class Final Classical School, 1873. Admitted as Advocate of Eastern Districts Court, 1880; Crown Prosecutor in High Court of Griqualand, 1897-1902; acted as one of the judges of Supreme Court, Cape Colony, July to Sept. 1904, and Nov. to Dec. 1905. *Recreations:* walking, travel, and literature. *Address:* Cape Town.

BURKE, Major Hubert Francis, D.S.O. 1915; R.G.A.; *b.* 8 Oct 1880; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. W. St. G. Burke, R.E.; *m* 1916, Jane, *o. c.* of C. A. Denton; one *s.* Entered army, 1900; Capt., 1911; Major, 1915; served Aden, 1903-4; European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Auberies, Sudbury, Suffolk.

BURKE, John Benjamin Butler, M.A. (Camb. and Dublin), author and scientist; *b.* 4 Nov. 1873; *s.* of late John Burke, M.D., and Victoria, *o. c.* of late Benjamin Butler of Manila and *g.s.* of late Joseph Burke, J.P., of Owel, Co. Galway; *m.* 1911, Isabella, *o. d.* of Col. G. H. O'Sullivan, R.E., and late Condessa Isabella d'Azzaroni of Florence. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin (Scholar, Senior Moderator, and Gold Medallist); Trinity College, Camb. (Degree for Research as an advanced student, 1900). Formerly Lecturer Mason College, Birmingham, and Berkeley Fellow, Owens College, Manchester; lecture extensively throughout the United Kingdom on his own special work on artificial cells, 1905-6. *Publications:* The Origin of Life, 1906; Papers on Fluorescence, Phosphorescence, and Luminosity, in the Philosophical Transactions, Philosophical Magazine; also numerous articles. *Recreations:* chess, travelling. *Address:* 58 Belsize Park Gardens, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 1919. *M.:* LD 6609. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Authors', Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

BURKE, Kathleen, C.B.E. 1918; Knight of St. Sava, Serbia; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, etc.; *b.* London, England, 24 Oct. 1887, *d.* of Thomas Francis Burke of the London and North Western Railway, and Georgina Connolly; both British. *Educ.:* London; Paris (University). Hon. Secretary, London Committee Scottish Women's Hospitals; first woman to be allowed to speak before New York Stock Exchange; raised by one speech $300,000 for the American Red Cross; in one year 8 million francs for France; first woman allowed by France to enter Verdun during the siege; first woman to be sent by the British Government to visit the British Front; called by France, The Knight of Tenderness and Pity, by America, The Beloved Girl; Freeman of the cities of San Francisco and Flint, Michigan. *Publication:* The White Road to Verdun. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 20 Nassau Street, New York City.

BURKE, Rt. Rev. Maurice Francis, Roman Catholic Bishop of St. Joseph, Missouri, since 1893; *b.* Ireland, 5 May 1845. *Educ.:* St. Mary's, Chicago; Notre Dame, Indiana; American College, Rome. Went to United States with his parents at the age of four; was educated in lower branches in United States; spent nine years at the American College in Rome, studying for the church, and was ordained there, 1875; curate at St. Mary's Church, Chicago two years; Pastor of St. Mary's Church, Joliet, Ill., nine years, where he built a church and two schools; Bishop of Cheyenne, Wyoming, 1887. *Recreations:* Reading Dante and studying the languages. *Address:* 718 North 7th Street, St. Joseph, Missouri, U.S.A. *T.:* Old Phone 754.

BURKE, Richard, Master of Tipperary Hounds; *b.* Cahir, Co. Tipperary, father a merchant; *m.* 1882, Miss Donahue of San Francisco; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Blackrock; Royal University. Practised law for four years, and then went to California, where he started the first pack of hounds out there; hunted them two seasons, and then home to take up the Tipperary County, which he has continuously hunted since 1887. *Address:* Grove Fethard, Co. Tipperary. *Clubs:* United Service, Dublin; Pacific Union, San Francisco; County Tipperary.

BURKILL, Isaac Henry, Director of Gardens, Straits Settlements; *b.* Chapel Allerton near Leeds, 1870; *s.* of I. H. Burkill of Thorpe, Ashbourne, Derby; *m.* Ethel Maud, 2nd *d.* of W. H. B. Morrison of St. John's, Wakefield. *Educ.:* Repton; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. B.A. Natural Sciences Tripos, 1891; Assistant Curator, University Herbarium, 1891; Walsingham medallist, 1894; M.A. 1895; a Technical Assistant, 1897, and a Principal Assistant, 1899, in the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; Assistant Reporter, 1901, and Officiating Reporter on Economic Products to the Government of India, 1902; botanist on the Abor Expedition, 1911-12. *Publications:* Scientific and Technical papers in various journals. *Address:* Botanic Gardens, Singapore.

BURKITT, Francis Crawford, F.B.A., D.D. Camb.; Hon. D.D. Edin., Dubl., and St. Andrews; D.Theol.h.c. (Breslau); Professor (Norrisian) of Divinity, Cambridge University, since 1905; *b.* London, 3 Sep. 1864; *s.* of Crawford Burkitt and Fanny Elizabeth, *d.* of T. B. Coward; *m.* Amy Persis, *d.* of Rev. W. Parry, D.C.L., 1888; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb.; Scholar, 1885; 28th Wrangler, 1886; 1st class Theological Tripos, 1888; Carus Prize, 1886; Jeremie Prize, 1887; 2nd Tyrwhitt Scholarship and Mason Prize, 1889; Kaye Prize, 1891; Lecturer in Palæography, Cambridge University, 1904-5. *Publications:* The Rules of Tyconius, 1894; part editor of The Four Gospels in Syriac transcribed from the Sinaitic Palimpsest, 1894; A Grammar of Modern Egyptian Arabic (translated from the German of K. Vollers), 1895; part editor of Relics of the Palestinian Syriac Literature (Anecdota Oxoniensia), 1896; The Old Latin and the Itala, 1896; Fragments of Aquila, 1897; The Hymn of Bardaisan, 1899; Early Christianity outside the Roman Empire, 1899; Two Lectures on the Gospels, 1900; The Gospel Quotations of S. Ephraim, 1901; Early Eastern Christianity, 1904 (German translation Urchristentum im Orient, 1906); Evangelion da-Mepharreshe, 1904; The Gospel History and its Transmission, 1906 (3rd ed. 1911); Earliest Sources for the Life of Jesus, 1910; The Failure of Liberal Christianity, 1910; Syriac Forms of N.T. Proper Names, 1912; Euphemia and the Goth, 1913; Jewish and Christian Apocalypses (Schweich Lectures), 1914; many papers in the Journ. of Theol. Studies and the Interpreter; article Text and Versions in Encyclopædia Biblica, 1903; article Gospels in Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, 1913; article in Anglican Liberalism, 1908; article in Cambridge Biblical Essays, 1909; preface to English translation of A. Schweitzer's Quest of the Historical Jesus, 1910. *Recreations:* music, fishing. *Address:* Westroad Corner, Cambridge (since June 1916) Y.M.C.A., No. 10 General Hospital, A.P.O. 2, B.E.F.]. *Clubs:* Athenæum.

BURLAND, J. B.; *see* Harris-Burland.

BURLAND, Lt.-Col. William Watt, D.S.O. 1915; Royal Montreal Regiment; 14th Batt. Canadian Forces; *b.* 9 Sep. 1877; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. William Benjamin Burland, M.D., C.M. Lieut. 1895; Capt. 1903; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col. 1912; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 312 Prince Arthur Street West, Montreal, Canada.

BURLEIGH, Master of; Hon. George John Gordon Bruce; *b.* 18 Oct. 1883; *o. surv. s.* of 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh. *Address:* 47 Cadogan Square, S.W.

BURLINGAME, Edward Livermore; Editor of Scribner's Magazine, 1886-1914, and since 1879 on the editorial staff of Charles Scribner's Sons, New York; on board of directors since 1904; *b.* Boston, Massachusetts, 30 May 1848; *s. s.* of Anson Burlingame; *m.* 1871, Ella F. Badger. *Educ.:* Harvard (hon. M.A. 1901) and Heidelberg, Ph.D.; hon Litt.D. Columbia, 1914; on staff New York Tribune, 1871; American Cyclopædia, 1872-6. *Address.* 47 East 83rd Street, New York. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, N.Y.

BURLS, Sir Edwin Grant, Kt, *cr.* 1909; C.S.I. 1902; *b* 25 Apr. 1844; *e. s.* of late Charles Burls; *m.* 1870, Edith Louisa, *d.* of late James Williams; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Denmark Hill Grammar School. Entered India Office, 1863; junior clerk, store dept., 1865, senior clerk, 1875; assistant to director-general of stores, 1891; deputy director-general, 1895; late Major 1st Surrey Artillery Volunteer Corps, having held commission, 1868-82, Director-General of Stores, India Office, 1896-1909; Member of Ordnance Council, 1896-1909, Director Bengal Iron and Steel Co., of John I. Thornycroft & Co., and of Vulcan Foundry, Ltd; Member of Committees of National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, of Evelina Hospital, and of Missions to Seamen. *Address:* Shottlands, Kent. 17 Victoria St, Westminster, S.W. *T.A.:* Burls, Shottlands. *T:* Bromley 608. *M.* LM 9244. *Clubs* East India United Service, St. Stephen's, British Empire.

BURMESTER, Capt. Rudolf Miles, R.N., C.M.G. 1916; 3rd *s.* of F. G. Burmester, M.A.; *m.* 1907 *d.* of Admiral Rodney Lloyd, C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* Lieut. 1897; Commander, 1904, Capt. 1914, served H.M.S. Highflyer, 1902-3 (medal and Somaliland clasp), H.M.S. Euryalus; War Staff Officer, 1913; Dardanelles, 1915-16 (C.M.G.), H.M.S. Chrysbdis. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BURN, Rev. A. E., D.D; Vicar of Halifax since 1909. Chaplain to the King, Hon. Canon of Wakefield, Examining Chaplain to Bishops of Lichfield and Wakefield, Rural Dean, Halifax, 1914. *b.* Bareilly, India, 17 Jan 1864; *s.* of late Rev. T. H. Burn, Chaplain at Bareilly; *m* C. M., *d.* of E. Richardson, one *s* three *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; Charterhouse, Trin. Coll Camb. (3rd class Class. Trip, M.A., 1889, B.D., 1898, D.D., 1904). Student with Bishop Lightfoot of Durham at Auckland Castle; curate of St Cuthbert, Bensham, 1887-91; St. Andrew, Auckland, 1891-93; rector of Kynmersley, 1893; Rural Dean of Edgmond; Prebendary of Lichfield, 1903; Rector of Handsworth, 1904; Rural Dean of Handsworth; Special Preacher, Oxford, 1906. *Publications:* The Athanasian Creed and its early Commentaries; An Introduction to the Creeds and the Te Deum; Niceta of Remesiana, His Life and Works; The Crown of Thorns. *Address:* The Vicarage, Halifax. *T* 380

BURN, Major Charles Pelham Maitland; Seaforth Highlanders; *b.* 6 Feb. 1880; *s.* of late Charles Maitland Pelham Burn and Isabella Romanes, *d.* and *co-heiress* of James Russel of Blackbraes, Stirlingshire; *m.* 1908, Mabel (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Sir John Arthur Fowler, 2nd Bt., of Braemore; one *s.* *Address:* Grange Park, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 837. Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

See also Earl of Drogheda, Sir J. E. Fowler, James Russel.

BURN, Colonel Charles Rosdew, M.P. (U.) Torquay Div. Devons, since 1910; *u. s.* of late Gen. Robert Burn, Col.-Commandant Royal Artillery; *m.* 1891, Hon. Ethel Louise Forbes-Leith, *o. d.* of 1st Baron Leith of Fyvie, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1883-85 and 1887-88; to the Duke of Connaught, 1891-96; served with Hazara Expedition N.W. Frontier, 1888 (despatches); Commanded a Brigade of Mounted Troops with General Hunter's Division during the operations in Orange River Colony (despatches); A.D.C. to the King; Lieut.-Col. in the Army, 1901; Colonel Commanding 2nd County of London I.Y., 1901-6, which regiment he raised; late 1st Royal Dragoons; one of H.M.'s Royal Bodyguard since 1900; one of H.M.'s Bodyguard for Scotland, R. Scottish Archers. *Address:* 77 Cadogan Square, S.W.; *T.* Kensington 5029; Fyvie Castle, Aberdeenshire; Stoodley Knowle, Torquay *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough, Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

BURN, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1917; an Honorary President Canadian Bankers' Association; Director Bank of Ottawa; Director Local Branch Toronto General Trusts Corporation; Vice-President Canadian Surety Co., *b.* Thurso, 10 Apr 1847; *s.* of Rev. David Burn; *m.* 1872, Kate Fraser, *d.* of late Matthew Drummond, Toronto; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Scotland. Joined Royal Canadian Bank, Toronto, 1866; later was Inspector Exchange Bank, Montreal; General Manager Bank of Ottawa, Ottawa, 1880; retired, 1917, Vice-President of Canadian Bankers' Association for seventeen years; President, 1915; an Honorary President, 1916, Member Central Committee Canadian Patriotic Fund; a Royal Commissioner to investigate certain methods existing in Canadian Civil Service in connection with the Martineau frauds; has been prominently identified with various philanthropic institutions, including the Perley Home for Incurables, the Central Council of St. John's Ambulance Association, Canadian Branch; the Victorian Order of Nurses, Central Executive (Joint-Treasurer and Vice-President); Treasurer Canadian Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* 255 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa. *T.A.:* Burnholme. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa Golf, Ottawa Country, Ottawa; York, Toronto.

BURN, Brig.-Gen. Henry Pelham, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915, Commanding 152nd Infantry Brigade, *b* 1 May 1882. Entered army 1901, Captain, 1910; Major, 1916; Adjutant T.F., 1913, served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt. Col., C.M.G.) *Address:* Grange Park, Edinburgh

BURN, Rev. John Henry, B.D., F.R.S.E.; Vicar of Hundon since 1914; *b.* 2 Sep. 1858; *s.* of Thomas Burn, Solicitor, Sunderland; *m* E. C., *d.* of H. C. W. Wright; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh, and Durham Univ. (Exhibitioner and Barry Scholar). Ordained by Bishop Cotterill, 1881, Curate at Stirling; Incumbent of Pro-Cathedral, Bermuda; Rector of Deer; Rector of Ballater; Examining Chaplain to three successive Bishops of Aberdeen. *Publications:* Homiletic Commentary on St. Mark; Mothers' Song Book; Manual of Consolation; Day-Book from the Saints and Fathers; Children's Answers, The Churchman's Treasury of Song; The Churchman's Library; The Churchman's Bible; The Library of Practical Christianity; The Church's Outlook for the Twentieth Century, Handbooks of English Church History; The Churchman's Pulpit; The Expositor's Library; several volumes of extracts from devotional writers; also sermons and articles in various magazines. *Recreations:* cycling, stamp-collecting, organ-building. *Address:* Hundon Vicarage Clare, Suffolk. *Club* Royal Automobile.

BURN, Richard, C.S.I. 1917; Chief Secretary to Government, United Provinces, India, since 1912, *b.* Liverpool, 1 Feb 1871; *m.* 1899, Grace Irene Cargill; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1891; Under-Secretary to Government United Provinces, 1897; Superintendent Census, and subsequently Gazetteer,

1900; Editor Imperial Gazetteer of India, 1905; Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal for famine services 1907-8. *Publications:* Census Report, United Provinces, 1902, Provincial Gazetteer, United Provinces, 1907; Part Editor Imperial Gazetteer of India, 3rd edition; various papers on numismatics in Journals, Royal Asiatic Society, Asiatic Society of Bengal, and Numismatic Chronicle. *Recreations* Lawn tennis and numismatics. *Address:* Allahabad, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

BURN-CLERK-RATTRAY, Col. Paul R.; *see* Rattray

BURN-MURDOCH, Maj.-Gen. John Francis, C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1918; J.P.; *b.* Cambridge, 26 Mar. 1859; *e. s.* of late Rev. Canon Burn-Murdoch, *m.* 1900 Alice, *y. d.* of late John Burn-Murdoch of Gartencaber, Perths. *Educ:* Eton. Joined Royal Dragoons 1878, served Nile Expedition, 1884-85; action of Abu Klea, commanded detachment of Camel Corps at El Gubat (medal, two clasps, Khedive star); Adjutant, Royal Dragoons, 1886-88; passed through Staff College, 1889; Brigade-Major of Cavalry Horse Guards, 1890-91; Brigade-Major Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1891-94; commanded the Egyptian Cavalry, 1894-96; 4th class Osmanieh; served in the Dongola Expedition under Sir Herbert Kitchener, 1896, commanded the Egyptian Cavalry in the action at Alasheh, 1 May, commanded the Desert Column at battle of Firket, 7 June, and the mounted troops in the pursuit which followed; also at the capture of Suadi, the engagement at Hafir and at the capture of Dongola (despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., Khedive medal with two clasps), commanded 1st Royal Dragoons, South Africa, 1899-1901, including battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz; Brigadier-General in command of 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1900-1; present relief of Ladysmith, etc (despatches six times, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.); Brevet-Colonel, 1902, Brigadier-General on Staff, commanded Newcastle (Natal) Sub-district South Africa, 1901-1902, Brigadier-General commanding Standerton district, and Inspector of Cavalry Regiments in Transvaal Colony; command of 1st Royal Dragoons, 1898-1902; commanding troops at Standerton, 1902-1; at Potchefstroom, 1904-6, Brigade Commander Eastern Mounted Brigade, 1908-12, retired, 1912; employed recruiting, Sep 1914, Commandant Remount Depot, Dec. 1914; Commander Notts and Derby Mounted Brigade, 1 Jan. 1915; a Mounted Division, 22 June 1915; Temporary Major-General, 28 Mar 1916 (despatches). *Address:* The Manor House, Normanton-on-Soar, Loughborough. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

BURNABY-ATKINS, Thomas Frederick, J.P., D.L., Kent; *b.* 13 March 1836. 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Fowke Andrew Burnaby of Brampton Manor, Hunts, and Emily, 11th *d.* of late Rupert Chawner, M.D.; *m.* 1868, Elizabeth, *d.* of late John Francklin, Gonalston Hall, Notts; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A.) Inherited Halstead Place and estate, 1872, under the will of J. P. Atkins, whose name he assumed in addition to that of Burnaby by Royal Licence, was on the Roll for High Sheriff of Kent for 1902. *Address:* Hamptons, Tonbridge, Kent *T. A.:* Hadlow, Kent. *T.:* Plaxtole 11. *Club:* Carlton.

BURNAGE, Lt.-Col. Granville John, C.B. 1915; Managing Director, Burnage & Co., Ltd.; 13th (N.S.W.) Infantry Batt., Australian Imperial Force; *b.* 14 Dec 1858; *s.* of Thomas Burnage, merchant; *m.* 1915, Helen, 6th *d.* of late Rev. Boulby Haslewood, of Oswaldtwistle and Startforth Hall, Barnard Castle; no *c.* 2nd Lieut. in 4th Infantry Regt. 1883; commanded the Regiment, 1906-7; commanded coast defences, Newcastle, N.S.W., 1906-13; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B., wounded). *Address:* Newcastle, New South Wales.

BURNAND, Victor Wyatt; A.R.C.A. (London), 1898; A.R.M.S. 1915; Artist; *b.* 1868; *s.* of William Wyatt and Ellen Jane Burnand; *m.* 1904, Ethel Margaret Parsons; one *d.* *Educ:* privately. Early art education at the Royal College of Art; exhibitor at the Salon, the Royal Academy and the principal London and provincial exhibitions. *Recreations:* rowing, tennis, golf, and cycling. *Address:* Chalk Edge, Mareschal Road, Guildford.

BURNARD, Capt. Charles Francis, D.S.O. 1915; late Batt. the Royal Warwickshire Regiment; *b.* 12 April 1876, 2nd *s.* of Robert Burnard, F.S.A., J.P. of Stoke Rectory, m. Teignmouth. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1910; with W. African Frontier Force, 1906-10; served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

BURNE, Major Alfred Higgins, D.S.O. 1914; Q. Battery, R.H.A.; *b.* 26 Sep 1886; 5th *s.* of late Col. S. H. T. Burne V.D., J.P., Loynton Hall, and Julia Susanna, *d.* of late Valentine Vickers, Offley Grove, Staffs. *Educ:* Winchester College. Entered army, 1906; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bar to D.S.O. April 1918, despatches 4 times). *Address:* Loynton Hall, Newport, Salop.

BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1894, painter, *b.* 2 Oct 1861; *s.* of Sir Edward Coley Burne Burne-Jones, 1st Bt., and Georgiana, *d.* of Rev. George Macdonald, *s.* father 1898. *Educ:* Marlborough College, University College, Oxford. *Address:* 41 Egerton Terrace, S.W., Rottingdean, Sussex. *T.:* 607 Western. *Clubs:* Wellington, Bath.

See also J. W. Mackail, Sir F. J. Fowler, Bt.

BURNELL-NUGENT, Bt. Lt.-Col. Frank, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1880, *y. s.* of late Albert Nugent, of Beacon Lodge, Christchurch, Hants; *m.* 1905, Ellen Coke Burnell, *e. d.* of T. Coke Burnell, St Cross Grange, Winchester; one *s.* *Educ:* Hollis Hill; Winchester College; Royal Military College, Camberley. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1899; served with Mounted Infantry in S. Africa, 1901 (dangerously wounded medal with 4 clasps). European War, 1914-17 (on the retreat from Mons) (wounded, D.S.O. despatches); commanded 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1915-16, and 167th and 182nd Infantry Brigades with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen.; M.A. Hon. Causa Manchester University, 1914. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf, and cricket. *Address:* 4 Lancaster Gate Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BURNET, John, LL.D. Edin.; Hon. Ph.D. Prague; F.B.A.; Professor of Greek, St Andrews University, since 1892, Dean of the Faculty of Arts; President of the Classical Association of Scotland, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1911, Corresponding Member of the Archæological Society of France, 1913; *b.* Edinburgh, 9 Dec. 1863; *s.* of John Burnet, advocate; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late John Farmer. *Educ:* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st class in Moderations and in Lit. Hum. Oxford; Taylorian Scholar. Master at Harrow, 1888; Fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford, 1890; Hon. Fellow, 1915; Examiner in Literæ Humaniores, Oxford, 1901-3, 1911, and 1915, and in Classical Tripos (Part II.), Cambridge, 1908-9. *Publications.* Early Greek Philosophy, 1892 (2nd ed. 1908, German translation, 1913, French translation, 1918), Greek Rudiments, 1897; The Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle, 1899; Aristotle on Education, 1903; Platonis Opera (5 vols), 1899-1907, Plato's Phaedo, 1911; Greek Philosophy, Part I., Thales to Plato, 1914; Higher Education and the War,

1917. *Address:* Balfour House, St. Andrews. *Club:* Savile.

BURNET, Sir John J., Kt., *cr.* 1914; R.S.A., Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, F.R.S.Ed., F.S.A.Scot., F.R.I.B.A.; architect; Corresponding Member of the Institute of France, of the Soc. Central des Architectes Français and of American Institute of Architects; senior partner of John Burnet and Son, architects, Glasgow; *b.* Glasgow, 1857; *y. s.* of John Burnet, architect, Glasgow; *m.* 1886, Jean Watt, *d.* of late Sir James D. Marwick. *Educ.:* Collegiate and Western Academy, Glasgow; The Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1874-77. Travelled in Italy, 1895; in America, 1896 and 1908. *Works:* Royal Institute of the Fine Arts, 1878; the Clyde Navigation Trust, 1883-86; Edinburgh International Exhibition, 1886; Glasgow Athenæum, 1886, 1890, 1891-93; the Barony Parish Church, Glasgow, 1886-89; Arbroath Parish Church, 1894-96; the Pathological Institute for the Western Infirmary, 1894-96; Gardner Memorial Church, Brechin, 1897; Head Offices of the Union Bank of Scotland, British Museum Extensions 1905; Insurance Building, Aldwych, Kodak Building, Kingsway. *Recreations:* study of ancient architecture. *Address:* 239 St Vincent Street, Glasgow. *T.:* Central 6172, 1 Montague Place, Bedford Square, W.C. *T.:* Central 13204 *T.A.:* Burnartek, Westcent, London; Architects, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Arts; Western, Art, Glasgow.

BURNET, Sir Robert (William), Kt., *cr* 1908, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; M.D. (Aberd.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); J.P., Consulting Physician Great Northern Central Hospital; Physician to His Majesty's Household, *b.* Chryston, Lanarkshire, June 1851; *o. s.* of Rev. Wm. Burnet; *m.* Bessie Horsman, *e. d.* of Wm. Morley of Streatham and Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Chanonry House, Aberdeen; Univ. of Aberdeen; London Hospital (graduated in honours, 1876, M.B., C.M., and M.D. 1878). Travelled in Canada as medical attendant to Princess Louise and Marquis of Lorne, 1882-83; Physician to out-patients Great Northern Central Hospital, 1879; Physician to London Life Association, 1890; Consulting Physician to Royal Caledonian Asylum, and to Royal Naval Victoria Fund; Director London Life Association, 1917. *Publications:* Foods and Dietaries, a Manual of Clinical Dietetics, 5th ed.; and numerous papers on medical subjects. *Recreations:* riding, golf, fishing. *Address:* Grey Court, Burghclere, Newbury.

See also Hon. John Bennicke-Major.

BURNETT, Cecil Ross, R.I. 1910, Head Master of the Sidcup School of Art, *b.* Old Charlton, Kent, 27 April 1872; *m.* 1903, Alice Allenberg, South Africa; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Blackheath. Entered the Blackheath School of Art about 1885, and studied under Joseph Hill for several years: worked at British Museum and Westminster School of Art, entered R.A. schools 1892, where obtained Turner gold medal and scholarship of £50, also 1st medal for portrait painting; coached students for R.A. schools at studio in Westminster; started the Sidcup School of Art about 1898; joined the Langham Sketching Club, 1907, one of the founders of the New Society of Water-Colour Painters; Member of the Pencil Society, exhibitor at R.A., R.I., R.O.I., International, Glasgow, New Gallery, etc., his favourite sketching ground is Sussex, in the neighbourhood of Amberley; subjects, sunlight and open-air effects, and farm life generally. *Recreations:* boating, cycling, golf, swimming, billiards. *Address:* 4 Grotes Place, Blackheath; Primrose Cottage, Amberley, Sussex. *Club:* Art, Blackheath.

BURNETT, Brig.-Gen. Charles Kenyon, C.M.G. 1916; Commanding District Ireland; *b.* Biggleswade, 1868; *m.* Georgina Violet, *d.* of Colonel Paley of Chipping Campden; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby, Elstree. Joined 18th Hussars, 1889; served in India till 1898; then in S. Africa till 1902; in Ladysmith during the siege; served throughout the war (despatches twice, two medals, 5 clasps, Bt. Major); Instructor at Sandhurst, 1903-7; commanded 18th Hussars, 1914; served in France and Flanders from outbreak of war till May 1915 (once wounded, later suffered from effects of gas poisoning, invalided, despatches twice, C.M.G., Bt. Col.); on recovery posted to Staff in England. *Publication:* 18th Hussars in South Africa. *Address:* Curragh Camp, Ireland. *Club:* Cavalry.

BURNETT, Sir David, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1913; Kt., *cr.* 1908; J.P.; one of H.M.'s Lieuts. City of London; instrumental in acquiring the Crystal Palace for the People; Member of Edwin Fox, Burnett, and Baddeley, surveyors; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1875, Emily Rebecca (*d.* 1917). *e. d.* of late Thomas Sleap; one *s.* five *d.* Sheriff, 1907-8; Alderman since 1902; Lord Mayor, 1912; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour. *Heir:* *s.* Leslie Trew [*b.* 22 Sep 1884; *m.* 1917, Joan, *d.* of Sir John Humphrey, *q.v.*]. *Address:* Selborne House, Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 799. *Club:* City Carlton.

BURNETT, Mrs. Frances Hodgson, novelist and dramatist; *b.* Manchester, 24 Nov. 1849; went with her parents to Knoxville, Tennessee, U.S.A., 1865; *m.* 1st, 1873, Dr. Burnett, Washington, U.S.A., obtained a divorce, 1898, 2nd, 1900, Stephen Townesend (*d* 1914). Began to publish 1867; her fame began with That Lass o' Lowrie's, published in Scribner's Magazine and book form, 1877. *Publications:* Surly Tim and other Stories, 1877; Haworth's, 1879; Louisiana, 1880; A Fair Barbarian, 1881; Through One Administration, 1883; Little Lord Fauntleroy, 1886; Sara Crewe, 1888, Little Saint Elizabeth, 1889; The Pretty Sister of José, A Lady of Quality, 1896; His Grace of Ormonde, 1897; The Captain's Youngest, 1898; In Connection with the De Willoughby Claim, 1899; The Making of a Marchioness, 1901; The Little Unlucky Princess, 1902; The Dawn of a To-morrow, 1907. Tembarom, 1913. Little Lord Fauntleroy, which she dramatised, has brought its author over £20,000. Her other plays are. Phyllis, The Showman's Daughter, The First Gentleman of Europe, Esmeralda (which ran for three years in America), and in collaboration with Mr. Townesend, Nixie and A Lady of Quality. *Recreation:* improving the lot of children. *Address:* Maytham Hall, Rolvenden, Kent.

BURNETT, Lt.-Col. James Lauderdale Gilbert, D.S.O. 1915, and bar 1917; the Gordon Highlanders; *b* 1 April 1880; *e. s.* of Sir Thomas Burnett, 12th Bart. of Leys; *m.* 1913, Sybil And, *y. d.* of late William Crozier Smith of Whitehill, St. Boswells, N.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Wellington; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1900; Major, 1915; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches; Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., severely wounded); commanded company of G. Cadets, R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1915-16, Lt.-Colonel, 1st Gordon Highlanders, 1917 (despatches, bar to D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.) *Recreations:* railway travelling, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Crathes Castle, Crathes, N.B. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BURNETT, Major John Chaplyn, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery; *b.* 24 Dec. 1863; *s.* of late Charles Mountford Burnett. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1902, served South Africa, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); Reserve of Officers; European War, 1914-18.

BURNETT, Major John Curteis, D.S.O. 1914; 2nd Battalion the Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment); *b.* 5 Mar. 1882. Entered army, 1901; Captain, 1909; Major, 1916; served European War, 1914-18;

trained and commanded the 5th Divisional Cyclist Company (D.S.O.).

BURNETT, Dame Maud, D.B.E. 1918; Councillor, Borough of Tynemouth; *b.* 1863; *d.* of Jacob Burnett, J.P.; spinster. *Educ.:* Tynemouth and Vevey. *Recreations:* reading, walking. *Address:* 10 Prior's Terrace, Tynemouth. *T.:* Tynemouth 4, North Shields 192.

BURNETT, Sir Thomas, of Leys, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1626; late Col Royal Horse Artillery 1890; Lord Lieutenant, Convener of Kincardineshire; *o.* 27 Nov. 1840, *s.* of 10th Bt., and Lauderdale, *d.* of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bt., of Balmain, and widow of David Duncan of Rosemount, Forfar; *S. half-b.* 1894; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of J. Cumine of Rattray, Aberdeenshire, 1875; two *s.* one *d.* Owns about 12,300 acres. *Heir:* s. Lt.-Col. J. L. G. Burnett, *q.v.* *Address:* Crathes Castle, Aberdeen, N.B.

BURNETT-SMITH, Mrs.; *see* Smith, Mrs. Burnett-.

BURNETT-STUART, Colonel John Theodosius, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; the Rifle Brigade; Temp. Major-General, General Staff; *b.* 14 March 1875; *e. s.* of E. R. Burnett-Stuart, J.P., D.L., Deus and Crichie, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1904, Nina, *d.* of Maj. Nelson, late 5th Dragoon Guards; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Repton; Sandhurst. Joined Rifle Brigade 1895; Lieut 1897; Capt. 1901; Brevet Major, 1911; served North-West Frontier expedition, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G., prom. Col.). *Address:* Crichie, Stuartfield, Aberdeenshire. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BURNEY, Admiral Sir Cecil, K.C.B., *cr.* 1913, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; Commander-in-chief Coast of Scotland, since 1917; *b.* 15 May 1858; *s.* of Captain Charles Burney, C.B., R.N.; *m.* Lucinda Marion, 2nd *d.* of George R. Burnett, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Royal Naval Academy, Gosport. Lieutenant of Carysfort during Egyptian War, 1882; in charge of Gatling gun at Mahuta and Kassassin, also during naval and military operations near Suakim, in Eastern Soudan, 1884, accompanied Sir Charles Warren into Desert for capture of Palmer and Charrington murderers; A.D.C. to King Edward VII., 1906-7; Rear-Admiral of Plymouth sub-division of Home Fleet, 1909-10; Rear-Admiral commanding 5th Cruiser Squadron, 1911; Vice-Admiral commanding the Atlantic Fleet, 1911; Vice-Admiral commanding the 3rd Squadron, 1912-13; Senior Naval Officer of International Fleet blockading coasts of Montenegro and Albania, April-May 1913; Senior Officer and President of International Commission administering the town of Scutari, Albania, May to Nov., 1913; Vice-Admiral commanding 2nd and 3rd Fleets, 1913-17; Vice-Admiral Commanding Channel Fleet, Aug.-Dec., 1914, second in command Grand Fleet, Dec. 1914-Nov. 1916, present at battle of Jutland Bank (despatches, G.C.M.G.); 2nd Sea Lord, 1916; Grand Officer Legion of Honour. *Address:* Admiralty House, Rosyth. *Club:* United Service.

BURNEY, Acting Comdr. Charles D., C.M.G. 1917, R.N. *Address:* 20 Wilton Crescent, S.W.1. *Clubs.* Marlborough, United Service.

BURNEY, Rev. Charles Fox, M.A., D.Litt.; Oriel Professor of Interpretation of Holy Scripture, Oxford University, since 1914; Canon of Rochester Cathedral; Fellow, Oriel and St. John's Colleges; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester; *b.* 4 Nov. 1868; *o. s.* of Charles George Burney, Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N., and of Eleanor Agnes, *d.* of Rev. William Addington Norton, M.A., rector of Alderton and Eyke, Suffolk; *m.* 1913, Ethel Wordsworth, *e. d.* of Falconer Madan, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, 1887; Senior Scholar, 1893; Lecturer in Hebrew, 1893; Librarian, 1897-1908; Fellow, 1899; Vice-President, 1900, 1906, 1910, 1911; B.A. 1890; M.A. 1894; D.Litt. 1903). Deacon, 1893: Priest, 1894; Curate of All Saints, Oxford, 1893-95. Obtained the following University distinctions.—1st class in Final Honour School of Theology, 1890; 1st class in Final Honour School of Semitic Studies, 1892; Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, 1887; Junior Kennicott Scholar, 1890; Houghton Syriac Prize, 1891; Hall-Houghton Septuagint Prizes, junior 1892, senior 1894; Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1893; Senior Kennicott Scholar, 1895; Examiner Final Honour Schools of Theology, 1901-3, Oriental Studies, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1910; Examiner, University of London, 1898-1903; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwell, 1904-15; Grinfield Lecturer on the Septuagint in the University of Oxford, 1911-15. *Publications:* Outlines of Old Testament Theology, Oxford Church Text-Books, 1899; 3rd ed., 1906; Notes on the Hebrew Text of the Books of Kings, 1903; Israel's Hope of Immortality, 1909; contributor to Contentio Veritatis, 1902; articles in Hastings' Bible Dictionary, Encyclopaedia Biblica, Journal of Theological Studies, etc. *Recreations:* formerly running; now breeding horses, riding, and gardening. *Address:* 34 St. Giles', Oxford, The Precinct, Rochester.

BURNEY, Brig.-General Herbert Henry, C.B. 1900; D.A.Q.M.G. European War, 1914; *b.* 17 May 1858; *s.* of late Rev. Edward Burney, *m.* 1888, Diana Geraldine, *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. John Talbot Coke; one *s.* Entered army, 1878; Maj. 1895; brevet Lt.-Col. 1898; served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); Soudan, 1884 (two clasps); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); Chitral, 1895 (wounded, medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches); Tirah, 1898 (two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (slightly wounded, C.B.); commanding Gordon Highlanders, 1904-7; Brigade Commander 9th Infantry Brigade, 1910-13; retired, 1913. *Club:* Junior United Service.

BURNEY, Lt.-Col. Percy de Saumarez, C.B. 1915; retired pay, R.A.; *b.* 26 Sep. 1863; *s.* of late Capt. Charles Burney, C.B., R.N. Entered army, 1881; retired, 1914; served Egypt, 1882 (medal, bronze star); South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches; Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.). *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Junior Army and Navy.

BURNEY, Rudolph Bernard; Temp. Capt. A.S.C.; *b.* 18 Sep. 1867; 3rd *s.* of Bernard and Rebecca Birnbaum. *Educ.:* City of London School; Caius College, Cambridge. Assistant-master Holyport School, 1894-95; editor of Admiralty and Horse Guards Gazette, 1895-96, England, 1896-97; West-End Review, 1897; Founder and Editor of The Play Pictorial; Manager and Editor of Budget Protest League, 1909, Editor and Manager of the Budget Week by Week, 1910; Editor and Manager of The Casting Vote, 1911; A.B. Mobile Section A.A.C., March 1915; Lt. A.S.C., June 1915; Dardanelles, Suvla Bay, Sep. 1915; Egypt, 1916. *Publications:* author of numerous articles in the press.

BURNEY, Capt. Sydney Bernard, C.B.E. 1918; Assistant Director-General of Voluntary Organisations. *Address:* 7 Porchester Square, W.2.

BURNHAM, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1903; **Harry Lawson Webster Lawson,** Bt., *cr.* 1892; Companion of Honour, 1917; M.A.; J.P.; M.P. (U.) Mile End Division, Tower Hamlets, 1910-1916; Hon. Colonel Royal Bucks Hussars, T.D.; mentioned for valuable services rendered in connection with the war; late Lt.-Col. commanding 3/1; *b.* London, 18 Dec. 1862; *s.* of 1st

Baron Burnham and Harriette Georgiana, *o. d.* of B. N. Webster; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1884, Olive, 2nd *d.* of Gen. Sir Henry de Bathe, 4th Bart.; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. M.P. West St. Pancras, 1885-92; East Gloucestershire, 1893-95; Tower Hamlets, Mile End Division, 1905-6; L.C.C. West St. Pancras, 1889-92, and Whitechapel, 1897-1904; Mayor of Stepney, 1908-9; Chairman Labour Advisory Committee, London; President Empire Press Union; Chairman Newspaper Conference, 1914. Owns about 5000 acres. *Publications:* contributions to Daily Telegraph and magazines. *Recreations:* rowing, hunting, shooting. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. W. A. W. Lawson, *q.v.* *Address:* 37 Grosvenor Square, W. *T.:* Gerrard 3907; Hall Barn, Beaconsfield. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Marlborough, Garrick, Oxford and Cambridge.

See also Hon. J. S. Coke, Sir G. Faudel-Phillips.

BURNHAM, Frederick Russell, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 11 May 1861; *s.* of late Rev. Edwin C. Burnham of Kentucky, U.S.A.; *m.* 1884, Blanche, 2nd *d.* of J. S. Blick. Served as scout in South Africa, 1900 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.).

BURNHAM, John Charles, C.S.I. 1911, F.I.C., F.C.S.; Manager and Chemist Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu. *Educ.:* Victoria University, Manchester; Assist. Chemist Woolwich Chemical Department, 1888-94; served on Sir F. Abel's special committee on explosives, 1888-91. Chemist Experimental Cordite Factory, Kirkee 1894. *Address.* Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, India.

BURNLEY, Bishop of (Suffragan), since 1909, **Rt. Rev. Henry Henn,** D.D.; *b.* Greystones, Co. Wicklow, 8 Oct. 1858; *s.* of Thomas Rice Henn, K.C., D.L., of Paradise, Co. Clare, Recorder of Galway, and Jane Isabella, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Francis Blackburne, Lord Chancellor of Ireland; *m.* Frances Helen, *d.* of late Lord Collins of Kensington. *Educ.:* Sherborne; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. B.A (1st Class Classics), and Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1881; studied for the Bar at Lincoln's Inn till 1884, Curate of Preston Parish Church, 1886-8, Dean of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1888-94; also Bursar for most of that period and Lecturer of the College; served on various University Boards and Syndicates, and was one of the public examiners; Vicar of St. Paul's, Preston, and Chaplain of Preston Infirmary, 1895-1901, and of the 5th Lanc. Artillery Volunteers, 1896-1901; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1894-5, 1901-6; Vicar and Rural Dean of Bolton, 1902, Hon. Canon of Manchester and Chaplain Bolton Workhouse, 1903; Vice-chairman of the Bolton Primary Education Committee; Chaplain of Territorial Forces; was the first Commodore of the Cambridge University Cruising Club. *Recreations:* fishing, yacht and boat sailing, bicycling. *Address:* Reedley Lodge, Burnley. *T.* 564 Burnley.

BURNLEY, James; author and journalist; *b.* Shipley, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* privately. On staff of Yorkshire Observer, 1871-82; Editor of The Yorkshireman, 1875-1885. *Publications:* Idoma, 1870; Phases of Bradford Life, 1871; West Riding Sketches, 1873; Yorkshire Stories Re-told, 1884; Two Sides of the Atlantic, 1878; Looking for the Dawn, 1880; Sir Titus Salt and George Moore (World's Workers Series), 1885; Fortunes made in Business, 1887; The Romance of Life Preservation, 1888; The Romance of Modern Industry, 1889; History of Wool and Wool-combing, 1891; Romance of Invention, 1892; Desert London, 1895; Industries and Resources of America, 1896; Colorado's Golden Glories, 1900; Millionaires and Kings of Enterprise, 1901; Summits of Success, 1901; Studies in Millionaires, 1901; The Story of British Trade, 1904; Nets of Gold 1908; In the Trail of a Crime, 1909; contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica, Dictionary of National Biography, Chambers's Encyclopædia, etc.; author of several plays, including Fetters, Moneysworth, and The Shadow of the Mill; editor of Pears' Cyclopædia and Pears' Annual. *Address:* The Croft, Chesham, Bucks; 71-75 New Oxford Street, W.C. *Club:* National Liberal.

BURNS, family name of **Baron Inverclyde.**

BURNS, Cecil Delisle, M.A. Cantab.; Writer and University Extension Lecturer; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Agnes Delisle and James Burns, Treasurer of St. Christopher-Nevis, and *g.s.* of Patrick Burns, Auditor-General of the Leeward Islands; *m.* 1912, Margaret Hannay; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cambridge; Rome. *Publications:* The Growth of Modern Philosophy; Political Ideals; The Morality of Nations; Greek Ideals; The World of States; and various papers in the Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society. *Address.* 26 Springfield Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

BURNS, Cecil Laurence; *b.* 1863; studied under Hubert Herkomer, R.A. Exhibited R.A., New Gallery; Principal Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts, 1897; Principal, School of Art, Bombay, 1899; Curator Victoria and Albert Museum, Bombay, 1902. *Address:* The School of Art Bungalow, Bombay. *Clubs:* Savage, Sports', Chelsea Arts; Byculla, West of India, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay.

BURNS, Col. Hon. Sir James, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; M.L.C. since 1908; Chairman and Managing Director of Burns, Philp & Co; *b.* nr. Edinburgh, 10 Feb. 1846; *s.* of David Burns, retired Colonial merchant; *m.* twice, now widower; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh High School. Went to Australia, 1862; engaged in pastoral pursuits four years; began commercial career 1866; the company has 30 branches in Australasia, Pacific, Java, etc.; owns fleet of steamers trading to Java and Singapore, is also interested in cattle and sheep properties in Queensland; commanded N.S.W. Lancer Regt. 14 years; later Brig.-Col. 1st Australian Mounted Brigade; retired, 1907; Director of 20 Australian Companies and Institutions, President of the Highland Society of New South Wales. *Address:* Gowan Brae, nr. Parramatta, N.S.W. *Clubs* Union, Australian, Sydney.

BURNS, James, I.S.O. 1907; *b.* 1859, *s.* of William Burns of Westport, Ireland; *m.* 1886, Lilian, *d.* of J. F. Reid, of Tytherleigh, Lambert Road, Brixton *Educ.:* George Watson's, Edinburgh. Late Accountant-General of the Transvaal, and Secretary to the High Commissioner for the Union of South Africa; retired 1911. *Address:* Kirnemun, Stoneleigh Avenue, Bournemouth. *Club:* Authors'.

BURNS, Rt. Hon. John, M.P. (R.) Battersea since 1892; Labour Representative; *b.* London, Oct. 1858; 2nd *s.* of Alexander Burns; *m.* 1881, Charlotte Gale, also of London. *Educ.:* Battersea and at night schools, and still learning. "Came into the world with a struggle, struggling now, and prospects of continuing it." President of the Local Government Board 1905-14; President of the Board of Trade, 1914, resigned on declaration of war. *Publications:* Pamphlets, Articles, Speeches. *Recreations:* cricket, skating, rowing, boxing. *Address:* Alverstoke, Clapham Common, S.W.

BURNS, Hon. John Alan; 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards; *b.* 12 Dec. 1897; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron Inverclyde.

BURNS, Very Rev. Michael John D.D.; Rector of the English College, Valladolid, since 1915; *b.* Baltimore, Co. Cork, Ireland, 17 May 1863; *s.* of Michael Burns, late of the Royal Navy and Coastguard Service, and Mary A. McCarthy, of Castletownshend, Co. Cork. *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Plymouth; English College, Valladolid. Priest, 1888; retained in his old college as Professor till 1900,

teaching successively Humanities, Logic, Philosophy, Ethics, and Dogmatic Theology; recalled to Plymouth, 1900; founded St. Boniface's College, Plymouth, and governed it as Principal for eleven years, when he was placed as Administrator at the Plymouth Cathedral, installed as Canon in Residence at the Cathedral, 1913; Rural Dean of the Conference of St. Boniface (Devonport); President of the Plymouth Institution (Athenæum), 1914-15; also of the Three Towns' Branch of the Teachers' Guild of Great Britain; Chairman of the Devon and Cornwall Educational Conference, 1912; Guardian of the Poor for St. Peter's Ward; Member of the Board of Management of the National Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society (Liverpool), and from its formation Member of the Plymouth Municipal County Insurance Committee, etc.; founded the College Printing Press at Valladolid in 1895, which produced and issued several booklets of poems, librettos of plays, prayer-books, etc.; lecturer at the Plymouth Athenæum and at the Free Library; has read Papers on Historical and Scholastic subjects at several National Congresses. *Recreations:* photography and printing, also stamp collecting and astronomy. *Address:* Collegio de Ingleses, Valladolid, Spain. *T.A.:* Ingleses, Valladolid.

BURNS, Robert, A.R.S.A. 1902 *Address:* College of Art, Edinburgh. *Club:* Arts, Edinburgh.

BURNS, Rev. Thomas, D.D. Glas., F.R.S.E., F.S.A. Scot., F.C.T.B. (Blind College); Minister of Lady Glenorchy's Parish, Edinburgh, since 1882; *b.* Mansefield, Lesmahagow, 3 March 1853; *s.* of Rev Thomas Burns, Minister of Lesmahagow, 2nd Charge, and Agnes Macleod (cousin of Rev. Dr. Norman M'Leod, Barony, Glas.), descendant of the Maxwells of Aros Castle, Mull, and the M'Neills of Saddell, and *d.* of Rev. Allan M'Naughton, D.D., 1st Charge, Lesmahagow; *m* 1890, Sarah Frances Townsend, *y. d.* of W H Murray of Croston Towers, Alderley Edge, and *g d.* of Sir Hugh Lyon Playfair; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Glasgow University. Licensed Glasgow Presbytery, 1876; Assistant, St. George's, Glasgow, 1876; ordained, Melville Parish, Montrose, 1877; Member of Montrose School Board, 1878-82; Edinburgh School Board, 1888-1906; Governor, George Heriot's Trust, 1890-1909; Chairman of Royal Blind Asylum and School since 1894; Member of Merchant Company Education Board 1910-17; Member of Training College Provincial Committee for Teachers' training, and Convener of Hostels since 1908; Convener of General Assembly's Committee in Benefice Register and Church Records since 1894; President of Knox Club since 1909; Member of numerous Church Committees, built new church and halls costing £21,000, 1912-13; visited U.S.A., 1900, as Church of Scotland representative to Pan. Presbyterian Council, also Educational Institutions in all the principal cities; Member of numerous philanthropic and charitable institutions in City of Edinburgh; at semi-jubilee in 1902 received public recognition of Services to the City, and presentation, 1906; Senior Chaplain to 6th Royal Scots, 1905; mobilized Chaplain for War Service Aug. 1914; Major, 1915 (despatches); Chaplain, Upper Ward Lanark Association, 1916; Promoter and Chairman of Newington House Hostel for Scottish Blinded Soldiers and Sailors; appointed by Govt. member of Local Board Advisory Committee for care of all Blind in Scotland, 1918 *Publications,* Old Communion Customs, 1892; Old Scottish Communion Plate, including Hall Marks and Tokens, 1896; American Educational Institutions and Methods, 1900; Benefice Lectures delivered at four Scottish Universities, 1905; Life of Lady Glenorchy, 1902; Contributions to Life and Work on Old Pewter Plate; Beggars and their Badges; History of Blind Asylums; Old Mercat Crosses, Jougs, and other antiquarian subjects. *Recreations:* golf and shooting, foreign travel. *Address:* Croston Lodge, Edinburgh. *T.:* Cent. 7305, Edinburgh.

BURNS-HARTOPP, Mrs. Florence Honoria; *d.* of late William Wrey Hartopp, Captain Royal Horse Guards, and *g d.* of late Edward Bourchier Hartopp of Dalby Hall; *m.* 1894, James Burns, late Captain Royal Horse Guards: two *d.* Patron of two livings. *Address:* Dalby Hall, Melton Mowbray.

BURNS-LINDOW, Lt.-Col. Isaac William, D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 10 June 1868; *e. s.* of Jonas Lindow Burns-Lindow, of Irton Hall, Cumberland (*d.* 1893), and Mary (*d.* 1904), *e. d.* of late Mark Hildesley Quayle, of Crogga, Isle of Man; *m.* 1896, Madelaine Harriette Mary Theresa, *d.* of Col. George Wilson Boileau, of Old Catton, Norwich. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Capt. 8th Hussars, 1898-1904; Major South Irish Horse since 1904; served European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.); M.F.H., South Union. *Club:* Cavalry.

BURNSIDE, Major Frederick Reginald, D.S.O. 1917; 3rd King's Own Hussars; temp. Lt.-Colonel and A.A.Q.M.S. of the 12th Division, *b.* Bahamas, 24 June 1876; *s.* of Sir Bruce Burnside, Kt., late Chief Justice of Ceylon; *m.* 1905, Molly, *d.* of Colonel C. M. Fitzgerald, I.A.; no *c. Educ.:* Bradfield College. Started in London Stock Exchange; Captain in 3rd V.B. East Surrey Regt. 1895-1899; C.I.V. 1900; Regular Army, 1900; gazetted to 3rd King's Own Hussars; served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); in India; special service in Somaliland, 1904-9; Adjutant of 6th King's African Rifles (medal, 1 clasp); Adjutant of Southern Rhodesian Volunteers (local rank of Major), 1912-14; commanded 1st Rhodesian Regt. in German East African Campaign (local rank of Lt.-Col.); commanded garrison of Bloemfontein in Rebellion, 1914-15, commanded 3rd South African Infantry Brigade, German S.-W. African Campaign; served in France since 1915 (D.S.O., Bt. Major). *Recreation:* polo. *Club:* Cavalry.

BURNSIDE, Helen Marion, artist and poet; *b.* Bromley Hall, 1844; *e. d.* of late John Fullerton Burnside. *Educ.:* at home. Exhibited at Royal Academy, 1863; Columbian Exposition (honourable mention), 1895; Society of Lady Artists, 1897, designer to Royal School of Art Needlework, 1880-89; editor to Messrs. Raphael Tuck and Co. 1889-95. *Publications.* first book of poems, 1864; Driftweed, 1897; has written numberless songs (published with music), magazine poems and tales, card verses, etc.; Her Highland Laddie, 1897; The Little V.C.; The Lost Letter; Tales for Children, 1897; The Deaf Girl next Door, 1899; compiled R. N. Carey Birthday Book; A Girl without a Penny, 1907. *Recreations:* reading, gardening, walking. *Address:* Up Down House, Windlesham, Surrey.

BURNSIDE, Nigel Bruce, I.S.O. 1911; Auditor of Public Accounts Bahamas since 1904; *b.* Nassau, N.P. Bahamas, 1 June 1862; *s.* of John B. Burnside, late Surveyor-General and Civil Engineer, Bahamas; *m.* 1891, Bessie, *d.* of Robert Butler, late Receiver-General and Treasurer, Bahamas; three *s.* one *d Educ:* Nassau Grammar School. Entered the Surveyor-General's department as a cadet, 1878; third and second Clerk in the department, also clerk Legislative Council, 1881-88; 2nd clerk Col Secy's. Office, 1883; Chief Clerk, 1887-1904, between 1889 and 1909 acted 13 or 14 times as clerk in charge or Colonial Secretary and 5 times as Receiver-General and Treasurer with a seat in Executive Council. *Recreations* Gardening and boating. *Address:* Post Office Box 91, Nassau, Bahamas.

BURNSIDE, Hon. Robert Bruce; Puisne Judge, Western Australia, since 1902.

b. Nassau, Bahamas, 1862; *s.* of Sir Bruce Lockhart Burnside, late Chief-Justice of Ceylon; *m.* 1887, Mary, *d.* of S. N. Bruce, London. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Nassau; Nancy. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1884; Western Australian Bar, 1884; Crown Solicitor, 1894. *Address:* Claremont, Western Australia.

BURNSIDE, Rev. Walter Fletcher, Headmaster and Chaplain, St. Edmund's School, Canterbury; *b* 1874; *s.* of late Canon Burnside, Rector of Hertingfordbury, Hertford; Hon. Canon of St. Albans and Chaplain to the Bishop; *m.* 1898, Annie, *e. d.* of late G Lawson of Bootle, Liverpool; four *d. Educ.:* Bromsgrove School. Pembroke College, Cambridge, Scholar; B.A., 1895 (1st Cl. Class. Trip. Pt. I., 1st Cl Cl. Trip Pt. II. 1896); M.A., 1902, Deacon 1898; Curate of Hucclecote, 1899; Assistant Master Cheltenham College, 1897-1908; Member of Headmasters' Conference; Incorporated Association of Headmasters. *Publications:* Old Testament History, 1904; Short Lives of Great Men (Joint), 1905; St. Luke's Gospel in Greek, 1913; Acts of the Apostles in Greek, 1916. *Recreations:* tennis, fives, gardening. *Address:* St. Edmund's School, Canterbury. *T.:* Canterbury 55. *Club:* Authors'.

BURNSIDE, William, M.A., D.Sc. (Dublin), F.R.S., LL.D. (Edin.); Hon. Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge; Professor of Mathematics, Royal Naval College, Greenwich. *Educ.:* Pembroke Coll. Camb.; 2nd Wrangler, 1st Smith's Prizeman, 1875. *Address:* The Croft, Bromley Road, Catford, S.E.

BURNSIDE, William Snow, M.A., D.Sc.; Senior Fellow and Member of Governing Body, Trin. Coll. Dublin, Erasmus Smith's Professor of Mathematics Dublin University, 1879-1914. *Publication* (with the late A. W. Panton): Theory of Equations, some mathematical papers in the Quarterly Journal of Mathematics with some contributions to Salmon's Conic Sections. *Address:* Trinity College, and 35 Raglan Road, Dublin. *Club:* University, Dublin.

BURPEE, Lawrence Johnston, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.C.; Secretary, Canadian Section, International Joint Commission, *b.* Halifax, N.S., 5 March 1873; *s.* of Lewis Johnston Burpee and Alice De Mille; *m.* 1899, Maud, *d.* of late Canon Hannington; three *s.* two *d.* Private Secretary to three successive Ministers of Justice in the Dominion Government, and for several years Librarian of the Ottawa Public Library; Secretary, Section II., Royal Society of Canada; Member Société Archéologique de France, Champlain Society, Ontario Historical Society, Nova Scotia Historical Society, Minnesota Historical Society, Historical Society of the Mississippi Valley, Bibliographical Society of America, American Library Association. *Publications:* Bibliography of Canadian Fiction, 1904, Canadian Life in Town and Country, 1905; The Search for the Western Sea, 1908, Flowers from a Canadian Garden, 1909; Fragments of Haliburton, 1909; By Canadian Streams, 1909, Songs of French Canada, 1909; A Little Book of Canadian Essays, 1909; Century of Canadian Sonnets, 1910; Canadian Eloquence, 1910; Dictionary of Canadian History, 1911; Scouts of Empire, 1912, Canadian Humour, 1912; Among the Canadian Alps, 1914, Pathfinders of the Great Plains, 1914, Sandford Fleming, Empire Builder, 1915; The Soldiers' Dictionary, 1916; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, Encyclopædia Americana, Canada and its Provinces, Canadian Archives Publications, Transactions of Royal Society of Canada, British Association for the Advancement of Science, and various reviews. *Recreations:* golf, chess. *Address:* 22 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa, Canada. *T.A.:* Ottawa. *T.:* R 356, Q 8143. *Club:* Ottawa Golf.

BURR-BRYAN, W.; *see* Bryan.

BURRARD, Captain Gerald, D.S.O. 1915; F.R.G.S.; R.F.A.; *b.* Dehra Dun, India, 17 Jan. 1888; *o. s.* of Col. Sir Sidney Burrard, K.C.S.I., *q.v.*; *m.* 1917, Hilda Elizabeth, *y. d.* of R. J. Mumm, Oxford Terrace, W. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1909; Captain, 1915; served in India until outbreak of European War, went to France with Indian Expeditionary Force, Nov. 1914; actions of Givenchy, Neuve Chapelle, Ypres, Festubert, Loos (despatches, D.S.O.), and Somme (severely wounded). *Recreations:* shooting, pigsticking, fishing, photography. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

BURRARD, Col. Harry George, D.S.O. 1915; A.S.C.; A.D.C. to H.M.; *b* 18 April 1871; 4th *s.* of late Sidney Burrard, *m.* 1900, Mabel, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Charles Armstrong. Entered army (Lancs Fusiliers), 1893; A.S.C. 1895; Captain, 1900; Major, 1908, employed Gold Coast, 1898-99; served West Africa, 1897-1898 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches; Queen's medal 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Col.).

BURRARD, Sir Harry Paul, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1769; *b.* 5 Sep 1846; *s.* 1871; *m.* 1st, 1872 Margaret (*d.* 1882), *d.* of late John Anderson of New Brunswick; 2nd, 1888, Eleanor, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Bernard George Griffin-Beale, Farningham, Kent. Lieut 60th Foot, retired 1871. *Heir:* *s.* Col Sir S. G. Burrard, *q.v.* *Address:* c/o Col. W. D. Burrard, 6 Grand Avenue Mansions, Hove.

See also Capt. H. Pakenham-Mahon.

BURRARD, Col. Sir Sidney Gerald, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1914; C.S.I. 1911; R.E.; F.R.S. 1904; Surveyor-General of India since 1910; Superintendent Trigonometrical Survey, India, since 1899, *b* 12 Aug 1860; *s.* of late Sidney Burrard, cousin and *heir-pres.* to Sir H. P. Burrard, 6th Bt.; *m* 1887, Gertrude, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. C. Haig; one *s.* one *d.* Victoria Medal for Science, R.G.S. 1913. *Publications.* A Sketch of the Geology and Geography of the Himalayan Mountains and Tibet, 1908, On the Origin of the Himalayan Mountains, 1912. *Address:* Dehra Dun, India

See also Capt. G. Burrard.

BURRARD, Col. William Dutton, C.M.G. 1918; late Royal Field Artillery; *b.* 21 Dec. 1861; 2nd *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Sidney Burrard, Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1903, Mabel Elizabeth, widow of Cyril T. C. Tatham, Bendemeer, Eastbourne. *Educ.:* Wellington. Entered Royal Artillery, 1882; Captain 1890; Major, 1899; Adjutant, Royal Artillery, North Western District, 1896-99; formed the 96th Battery, R.F.A., 1899, retired, 1903, Col. commdg. The Lancashire R.G.A. (M.), 1904-9; O.C. 2/8th London Brigade R.F.A. 1915; Commandant No. 6 Art. Training School, 1916, G.H.Q., 3rd Echelon, France, 1916-18 (C.M.G., despatches twice). *Publications:* Monkraven, 1886; A Great Platonic Friendship, 1887; A First Bear-shoot in Kashmir, 1892; Out of the Depths—Poems, 1892; Chronicles of an Eminent Fossil, 1896; A Weaver of Runes, 1899; has composed songs, Life in Love, etc. *Address:* 6 Grand Avenue Mansions, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* Hove 2136. *Clubs:* Wellington, Army and Navy, Authors'.

BURRELL, Hon. Martin, M.P.; Secretary of State of Canada and Minister of Mines; Minister of Agriculture, 1911-17, *b.* Faringdon, Berks, 15 Oct. 1858; *s.* of Edward Burrell and Jane Harmer, *m.* 1886, Sara B., 2nd *d.* of late Joseph Armstrong, General Superintendent, Great Western Railway, England. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint. Went to Canada, 1883; returned to England, 1885; returned to Canada, 1886, wrecked 14 March, Cunard Steamer Oregon; settled in Niagara

Peninsula near St. Catharines, and engaged in fruit-farming there, later in Kettle Valley near Grand Forks, B.C.; Mayor of Grand Forks, 1903; fruit commissioner and lecturer in England for British Columbia Government, 1907-8; Conservative candidate for Yale-Cariboo, 1911. *Publication:* Editor Grand Forks Gazette for three years. *Address:* Ottawa, Ontario. *T.:* Queen 4201. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa.

BURRELL, Sir Merrik Raymond, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1774; late Lieut. 1st Royal Dragoons; J.P. for West Sussex. Temp. Major and Assist.-Inspector, Remount Dept., May 1915; Temp. Lt.-Col. and Inspector, Jan. 1918; *b.* 14 May 1877; *s.* of 6th Bart. and Etheldreda Mary, *d.* of Sir R. Loder, 1st Bt.; *S.* father 1899; *m.* 1902, Wilhemina Louisa [whom he *dir.* 1907], *d.* of Walter Winans, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1908, Coralie Adelaide Mervyn, *d.* of J. P. Porter, of Belle Isle, Co. Fermanagh; one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 6400 acres; served in South Africa, 1900; High Sheriff for Sussex, 1918. *Heir:* *s.* Walter Raymond, *b.* 11 Dec. 1903. *Address:* Knepp Castle, Horsham, Sussex. *T.A.:* Knepp, West Grinstead. *Club:* Cavalry. *See also A. C. Lupton.*

BURRIDGE, Frederick Vango, R.E., A.R.C.A.Lond., member of the Art Workers' Guild, London; Principal, L.C.C. Central School of Arts and Crafts, 1912; *b.* London, 28 Nov. 1869; 2nd *s.* of Alfred Burridge, London; *m.* 1897, Eleanor, *e. d.* of Edward Doughty, London; two *s. Educ.:* King's College School, London. Studied art at the Royal College of Art, London, gained British Institution Scholarship for Black and White, 1892, and Royal College of Art Travelling Scholarship, 1893; assistant master, Royal College of Art, 1895-96; headmaster Liverpool School of Art, 1897-1905; principal, Liverpool City School of Art, 1905-12; member of Council, Royal Society of Painter-Etchers, 1900, member of Liverpool Academy of Art, 1900; medal Paris Exhibition (for etching), 1900; President of National Society of Art Masters for year 1909-10, a member of the Board of Education's Standing Committee of Advice for Education in Art, 1911, and of the Advisory Council of the Victoria and Albert Museum, 1911. *Publications:* various etchings, and addresses and articles on education. *Recreations:* etching and sketching. *Address:* Manor Farm House, Totteridge, Herts. *T.:* Barnet 718.

BURRINGTON, Arthur, R.I. *Address:* Chalet des Reves, Mentone; and c/o Cole Bros., 2 Percy Street, W.

BURROUGHS, Rev. Canon Edward Arthur, M.A; Canon Residentiary of Peterborough since 1917, and Fellow and Tutor of Hertford College, Oxford; *b.* 1 Oct. 1882; *o. s.* of Prebendary W. E. Burroughs (*q.v.*) and Annie Isabella Gaussen; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow (Scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar) Craven University Scholar, 1901; Hertford University Scholar, and *prox. acc.* Ireland Scholarship, 1902; 1st Class Hon. Moderations (Classics), 1902; Chancellor's Prize for Latin verse, 1903, *prox. acc.* Gaisford Greek Verse Prize, 1903-4; 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1904, Derby University Scholar, 1905; Fellow and Classical Lecturer of Hertford College, 1905; Tutor, 1912; Junior Proctor, Oxford University, 1914-15; Ordained, 1908; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1909; to Bishop of Exeter, 1917; Chaplain to the King, 1917, Proctor in Convocation for Dean and Chapter of Peterborough, 1917; Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1915; Oxford University, 1916; Member of Council of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, 1909. *Publications:* The Eternal Goal (Three Letters to the Times), Faith and Power; Progressive Meanings of Spiritual Life; A Faith for the Firing Line; The Fight for the Future; The Patience of God; The Valley of Decision; World-Builders All; The Delayed Decision; The Faith of Friends; essays in The Faith and the War, and The Creed of a Churchman. *Recreations:* travelling, music, cycling, tennis. *Address:* Hertford College, Oxford; The Palace, Peterborough.

BURROUGHS, John; *b.* Roxbury, N.Y., 3 April 1837; *s.* of C. A. Burroughs, farmer; *m.*; one *s. Educ.:* Ashland and Cooperstown Seminaries. Teacher, clerk in Treasury Department, bank examiner, author, farmer; Doctor of Literature, Yale; Doctor of Humane Letters, Colgate University; Member of American Academy of Arts and Letters. *Publications:* Walt Whitman, Poet and Person, 1867; Wake-Robin, 1871, Winter Sunshine, 1875; Buds and Birds, 1877; Locusts and Wild Honey, 1879; Pepacton, 1881; Fresh Fields, 1884; Signs and Seasons, 1886; Indoor Studies, 1889; Riverby, 1894; Whitman, 1896; The Light of Day, 1900; Literary Values, 1902; Far and Near, 1904; Ways of Nature, 1905, Bird and Bough (Poems), 1906; Camping and Tramping with Roosevelt, 1907, Leaf and Tendril, 1908; Time and Change, 1912, The Summit of the Years, 1913; The Breath of Life, 1915; Under the Apple Trees, 1916. *Recreations:* sauntering, automobiling, fishing. *Address:* West Park, New York.

BURROUGHS, Rev. William Edward, M.A., B.D.; Rector of Tiverton since 1913; Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral since 1906; *b.* 27 Sep. 1845; *s.* of Edward Harbson Burroughs, J.P., Q.C.; *m.* 1877, Annie Isabella (*d.* 1917), *y. d.* of Charles Gaussen, Greystones, Co. Wicklow; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1868 (2nd cl. Div. Test), Downes Prizes (1868, 1869), Church Formularies Prize (1868), Primate's Hebrew Prizes (1867-8-9), Philosophical Society's Medal (1869). Incumbent of Kingstown, Co. Dublin, 1876-95; select preacher, Dublin University, 1892-93; Rural Dean of Monkstown, 1894-95; Chaplain to Lord-Lieutenant, 1885-95; Central Secretary of Church Missionary Society, 1895-1900, Vicar of Christ Church, Chislehurst, 1900-1; Vicar of Plymouth, 1901-13. *Publications:* A Pastor's Farewell Words, 1895; Stories out of the Brook, 1906; pamphlets, etc. *Recreations* walking, cycling, and (formerly) mountaineering. *Address:* The Rectory, Tiverton.

BURROUGHS-FOWLER, Walter, R.B.A., landscape painter; *b.* London; *m.*; one *d. Educ.:* England; France. Originally intended for other professional pursuits, but adopted art some years ago; with the exception of a few lessons from Claude Hayes, R.I., entirely self-taught, exhibits at the Paris Salon, R.A., R.I., R.B.A., Society of Oil Painters, and other leading London and provincial exhibitions; also at the Franco-British, 1908; Japan-British, 1910, and Coronation Exhibition, 1911; awarded a medal at Barcelona Internat. Exhibition 1911; late hon. treas. of R.B.A., one of founders and hon. treas. London Sketch Club, President, 1908; Organiser of and Commissioner for the British Fine Art Section, Japan-British Exhibition, 1910, also Fine Art Section of Coronation Exhibition, 1911. *Address:* c/o J. Bourlet & Sons, Ltd., 17 Nassau Street, W. *Club:* London Sketch, etc.

BURROWES, Lieut.-Col. Algernon St. Leger, C.B. 1911; R.M.L.I. (retired), *b.* 1874; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. J. R. Burrowes, formerly Rector of Hutton, Somerset; *m.* Fanny Henrietta, *e. d.* of late W. Barry Hoare, J.P. of Monkstown, Co. Cork; two *d.* Entered Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1866; served H.M.S. Ariadne, 1868-69, Special Service to convey Prince and Princess of Wales to the East; served in H.M.S. Serapis, 1875-76, with Guard of Honour of Royal Marines, during cruise of Prince of Wales to India; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882, as Adjutant of the Batt. R.M.L.I., present at the actions of Tel-el-Mahuta, Masamah, Kassassin (horse shot), and storming of Tel-el-Kebir; served Eastern Soudan, 1884-85, as Adjutant of the Batt. R.M.L.I. during the defence of Suakin, and

afterwards in the Mounted Infantry to the close of the campaign; present at the actions of Handoub, Hasheen, Tamai, Thakcol, and attacks on the convoys (despatches, brevet Major); served in H.M.S. Imperieuse, Flagship on the China Station, 1893-94. *Address:* Moorside, Budleigh Salterton; Devon.

BURROWES, Lt.-Col. Arnold Robinson, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1918; 1st Batt. Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers); General Staff Officer, 1st grade; *b.* 29 March 1867; *m.* 1893, Lilian Emma, *d.* of late Randolphe Pigott, Grandon Hall, Aylesbury. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1897; Major, 1906; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Bermuda, 1906-7; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Bermuda, 1907-10; served Hazara, 1891 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.)

BURROWES, Thomas Cosby; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late James Edward Burrowes and Mary Anne, *y. d.* of John Nesbitt of Lismore; *m.* 1885, Anna Frances Maxwell, *s.* of 10th Baron Farnham; *S.* uncle, 1886; J.P. Co. Cavan; High Sheriff, 1888. *Address:* Lismore, Cavan.

BURROWES, William Henry Aglionby, I.S.O. 1911; Commissary of Taxation, British Guiana. *Address:* Georgetown, British Guiana.

BURROWS, Christine M. E., Principal of S. Hilda's Hall, Oxford, since 1910. *Address:* S. Hilda's Hall, Oxford. *Club:* Ladies' University.

BURROWS, Colonel Edmund Augustine, C.M.G. 1900; R.A. (retired); *b.* 19 March 1857; *s.* of late Canon Burrows of Rochester; *m.* 1891, Mary Claudine, *d.* of late William Coode of Trevarna, St. Austell. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1884; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served Burmah, 1885-86 (medal with clasp), South Africa, 1900 (medal with 6 clasps and C.M.G.); re-employed Oct. 1914. J.P. Bucks. *Address:* Manor House, Long Crendon, Thame.

BURROWS, Rev. Francis Henry, M.A.; Vicar of Christ Church, Ashton-under-Lyne, since 1896; Rural Dean since 1909, Hon. Canon of Manchester since 1916; Chairman, Higher Education Committee, Ashton-under-Lyne, since 1910; Chaplain 9th Battalion, Manchester Regiment, since 1909; *b.* Atherton, 28 Nov. 1857; *s.* of Abraham Burrows, J.P., C.A., Atherton; *m.* Margaret Nelson, *d.* of Richard Curtis, J.P., Bowdon; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881. Curate of S. Mary, Stoke, Ipswich, 1880-82; Assistant Diocesan Inspector, Manchester, 1882-89; Diocesan Inspector, Manchester, 1889-96. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Christ Church Vicarage, Ashton-under-Lyne. *T.A.* Ashton-under-Lyne. *T.:* Ashton-under-Lyne 601. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

BURROWS, General George Reynolds Scott, Bombay Infantry, *b.* 18 Feb. 1827; *m.* 1st, 1851, Emilie, *d.* of General Goodfellow, R.F.; 2nd, 1871, Dorothea, *d.* of J. J. Ellis, Escrick, Yorks. Entered army, 1844; General, 1890, retired list, 1886; served Afghan War, 1880 (despatches four times, medal with clasp). *Address:* 4 Cavendish Crescent, Bath.

BURROWS, George Thomas; Editor Live Stock Journal; *b.* 31 Oct. 1876; *s.* of late Robert Burrows, Chester. Edited Agricultural Gazette until 1918; associate-editor Baily's Magazine; received journalistic training on Chester Courant and Cheshire Observer; sub-editor Sporting Chronicle, Manchester and allied papers, 1899-1906. *Publications:* several books on sports and pastimes. *Recreations:* most sports. *Address:* Live Stock Journal, 8 Breams Buildings, Chancery Lane, E.C.4; 22 Dudley Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

BURROWS, Rt. Rev. L.; *see* Sheffield, Bp. of.

BURROWS, Ronald Montagu; Principal, King's College, London, since 1913; *b.* Rugby, 16 Aug. 1867; *y. s.* of late Rev. L. F. Burrows, and Mary, *d.* of Captain Vicars, R.E.; *m.* 1892, Una Geraldine, *d.* of Right Rev. C. J. Ridgeway, Bishop of Chichester, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. Scholar, 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1888; 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1890; D. Litt., Oxford, 1910. Hon. Ph.D. Athens, 1911. Fellow of King's College, London, 1914; Assistant to Professor of Greek, University of Glasgow, 1891-97; Professor of Greek in University Coll. Cardiff, 1898-1908; Professor of Greek in the University of Manchester, 1908-13; Acting Chairman Anglo-Hellenic League; Member of Council, Hellenic Society, Serbian Society, Serbian Relief Fund, United Russia Societies Association, British-Italian League, Anglo-Roumanian Society, Anglo-Spanish Society; Hon. Member of Archæological Society of Athens; Commander Order of the Saviour; Order of St. Sava (3rd Class). *Publications:* various articles in the classical journals, especially on Pylos Sphacteria, Rhitsona, and Kothons in the Journal of Hellenic Studies, vols. XVI., XVIII., XXVIII., XXIX., and XXXI., and Delium and Rhitsona in the Annual of the British School at Athens, vols. XI. and XIV.; (with Prof. W. F. Walters) Florilegium Tironis Græcum, 1901; The Discoveries in Crete, 1907; also articles on Social and Educational Reform and Modern Greece. *Address:* King's College, Strand, W.C. *T.:* Gerrard 207. *Club:* Athenæum.

BURROWS, Stephen Montagu, C.I.E. 1917; M.A. Exeter College; Hon. Secretary, University Delegacy for Oriental Students; Ceylon C.S.; retired; *b.* 1856; *s.* of Montagu Burrows, Capt. R.N., Professor of Modern History, and Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, and Mary Anna, *d.* of Sir James Whalley Smyth Gardiner, Bart., of Roche Court, Fareham, Hants; *m.* 1890, Isabella Christina, *d.* of Alexander Cruickshank of Byron, Inverell, N.S.W.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton (scholar); Exeter College, Oxford (scholar). Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1880; Archæological Survey, 1885; Director of Education, 1899, Government Agent, North-Western Province, 1904. *Publications:* The Buried Cities of Ceylon; Guide to Kandy; magazine articles. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Norham House, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

BURROWS, Rt. Rev. W. O.; *see* Truro, Bishop of.

BURRY, B. Pullen-; *see* Pullen-Burry.

BURSTALL, Frederick Hampton, F.R.C.O., L.Mus. T.C.L.; late Cathedral Organist Liverpool; *b.* Liverpool, 29 Jan. 1851; *s.* of Wm. Burstall, Liverpool; *m.* 1875; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Street High School, Liverpool; Pupil of G. W. Rohner, Mus.Doc. (T.C.D.) Organist of Childwall Parish Church, 1870, Wallasey Parish Church, 1876. *Publications:* Various Anthems, Hymns, and a Service in D.

BURSTALL, F. W., M.A.; Professor of Civil, Mechanical, and Electrical Engineering, Birmingham University; *b.* 1865; *s.* of H. A. Burstall; *m. d.* of Sir.-Gen. Adley. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* scientific papers. *Address:* University, Birmingham.

BURSTALL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Edward, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.M.G. 1917; C.B. 1915; 2nd Canadian Division, B.E.F., A.D.C. to H.M. 1917; *b.* Quebec, 26 Aug. 1870; *s.* of late John Burstall; *m.* 1907, Frances, *d.* of Surg.-Major J. Denison Mackenzie, Bombay; two *d.* *Educ.* Bishop's Coll. School, Lennoxville, P.Q.; Royal Military Coll., Kingston, Ont; passed Staff Col., 1906. Served Yukon Force, 1898-99, S. Africa, 1st Canadian Contingent, 1899-1900 S. African Constabulary, 1901 to end of war (despatches twice, Queen's

medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps; Bt. Major); commanded Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 1907-11; Inspector of Canadian Artillery, Horse, Field and Heavy, 1911, until commencement of war; Hon. A.D.C. to the Duke of Connaught, 1912; Brig.-Gen. Commanding Artillery, 1st Canadian Division, 1915 (despatches, C.B.), G.O. Commanding R.A., Canadian Corps, 1915-16 (despatches, C.M.G.), Divisional Commander, Canadian Corps, 1916 (despatches, K.C.B.) *Recreations*: hunting and fishing. *Address*: The Citadel, Quebec, Canada, H.Q. 2nd Canadian Division. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy, Garrison, Quebec.

BURSTALL, Sara Annie, M.A. (Dublin); B.A. (London); Headmistress, Manchester High School for Girls since 1898; Special Lecturer in Education, University of Manchester, *b.* Aberdeen, 1859; *d.* of late H. A. Burstall, Civil Engineer. *Educ.*: Frances Mary Buss Schools, London; Girton College, Cambridge, University College, London. Scholar of Girton, 1878; Gilchrist Scholar, 1883; Mathematical Tripos, Cambridge, 1882; Assistant Mistress at Frances Mary Buss School, 1882-98, Member of the Education Committee of the Manchester City Council since its beginning, 1903; of the Court of Governors of the University of Manchester, of the Secondary Schools Examinations Council; President of the Incorporated Association of Headmistresses, 1909-11, known as a public speaker; much interested in religious education; advocates reforms of a moderate liberal type in education. *Publications*: English High Schools for Girls, 1907; Impressions of American Education, 1909; The Story of the Manchester High School, 1911; scattered articles and papers. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: High School Manchester, S.E.; 280 Dickenson Road, Manchester, S. *T.A.* Jeunesse, Manchester. *T.*: 5003 City. *Club*: University of London.

BURT, Henry, J.P., High Sheriff of Middlesex, 1917-18; Vice-Chairman, Middlesex County Council since 1909, and Chairman of Tramway Committee, Vice-Chairman, Highgate Petty Sessions; Member of Lord-Lieutenant of London's Advisory Committee, Chairman of Wyman & Sons, Ltd., *b.* Dec. 1844; *s.* of Chas. Burt of Burcot, Oxon; *m.* 1st, 1869, Emma, *d.* of Sir Hugh Owen; 2nd, Minnie, *d.* of Gilbert Porteous, one *s.* *Educ.*: Amersham; University College School. Was a Member of the Hornsey Local Board of Health, subsequently Hornsey District Council, and Chairman of several committees; in 1895 promoted adoption of Public Libraries Acts; Member of Committee for purchase of the Queen's Wood opened by the Duchess of Albany; in 1900 promoted the purchase by local authorities of the Alexandra Palace and Park for the free use of the people; now Chairman of the Trustees; original member Metropolitan Water Board; Member of the Middlesex County Council for the Highgate division, Alderman, 1904. *Address*: 15 Albert Court, S.W. 7. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile; Phyllis Court, Henley.

BURT, Sir Henry Parsall, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; C.I.E. 1909; C.B.E. 1918; A.M.I.C.E., V.D.; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Government Director of Indian Railways India Office; *b.* 15 April 1857, *s.* of late H. Potter Burt of Littlecot, Streatham Common; *m.* 1878, Blanche Harrop; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton College; Royal Engineering College; entered service Government of India, 1878, officiated as Under Sec. to Government of India, 1905; Deputy Manager N.W. Railway, 1895; Manager O. and R. Railway, 1902; East Bengal State Railway, 1905; Manager N.W. India Railway, 1907; President of the Railway Board of India and member of Legislative Council of Governor-General and Viceroy 1914. *Address*: India Office, Whitehall, S.W.; Woodfield, Lytton Grove, Putney Hill, S.W. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Royal Victoria Yacht, Ryde.

BURT, Col. John Marshall, R.A., retired; A.A. and Q.M.G.; *b.* 8 Sep. 1860. Entered army, 1880; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col., 1908; Col., 1911, retired, 1913; late D.A.A.G. India; Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief India, 1900-2. *Club*: Naval and Military.

BURT, Octavius, I.S.O. 1903; 8th *s.* of Sir A. P. Burt; *b.* 1849; *m.* E. M., *d.* of G. E. C. Hare. *Educ.*: Bishop's School, Perth, W.A. Clerk in Governor's Office, W. Australia, 1872; Clerk to the Executive Council and Private Secretary to Acting Governor, 1874; Private Secretary to Governor Weld, 1874; Clerk to Executive Council and Private Secretary to Governor Sir William Robinson, K.C.M.G., 1875; Chief Clerk and Keeper of Records in Survey Office, 1877; Resident Magistrate, Newcastle, 1880; York, 1887; Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1887; Acting Colonial Secretary, with seat in Executive and Legislative Councils, 1890; Under Secretary for W. Australia under responsible Government, 1891; Sheriff and Comptroller-Gen. of Prisons, Western Australia, Deputy Marshal of the High Court of Australia; retired, 1913. *Address*: 171 Adelaide Terrace, Perth, W.A. *Club*: Weld, Perth, W.A.

BURT, Hon. Septimus; K.C.; *b.* St. Kitts, 25 Oct. 1847; 7th *s.* of Sir A. P. Burt; *m.* Louisa Fanny, *d.* of G. E. C. Hare, 1872; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Shaw House School, Melksham, Wilts, England, Bishop's School, Perth, W.A. Bar, West Australia, 1870, member of Legislative Council, 1874-1900, has acted as Attorney-Gen. 1886; Q.C. 1887; Delegate, Colonial Conference (Lond.), 1887; 1st Attorney-Gen. of West Australia, 1890-97, under responsible Government; Acting Agent-Gen. West Australia in London, 1891; returned to W.A. 1891. *Address*: Strawberry Hill, Perth, West Australia. *T.A.* Minderoo. *T.*: 4083. *Club*: Weld, Perth.

BURT, Rt. Hon. Thomas, P.C. 1906; D.C.L. Durham University, M.P. (L.) Morpeth since 1874; *b.* Northumberland, 12 Nov. 1837; *s.* of Peter Burt, miner; *m.* 1860, Mary, *d.* of Thomas Weatherburn, engineman; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Village Schools (two years' attendance in all) and by half a century of continuous reading and intercourse with men. Commenced working in the coal mines at ten years of age; continued at various kinds of underground work for eighteen years; Secretary of Northumberland Miners' Mutual Confident Association, 1865-1915, one of British Representatives to Berlin Labour Conference, convened by the Emperor of Germany, 1890; President Trades Union Congress, Newcastle, 1891, has taken part in the International Miners' Conferences; Parliamentary Secretary of Board of Trade from 1892-95. *Publications*: articles for Nineteenth Century, Contemporary, Fortnightly. *Recreations*: walking, cycling. *Address*: 20 Burdon Terrace, Newcastle. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, Eighty.

BURT-MARSHALL, Major David Bannerman. D.S.O. 1915, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's); *b.* 14 July 1887. *Educ.*: Rugby; Sandhurst. Signal Service; General Staff officer, 3rd grade, 1916, Brigade Major, 1916-18, entered army, 1908; Lieut. 1911, Capt. 1915, Bt. Major, 1917; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches five times, D.S.O.); General Staff officer, 2nd grade, 1918. *Address*: Luncarty, Perthshire. *Club*: Conservative.

BURTCHAELL, Lt.-Gen. Charles Henry, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915, M.B., B.Ch.; R.A.M.C.; Director-General Medical Services in France since 1918; *b.* 30 Aug. 1866, *m.* 1903, Bertha Marcella, *d.* of J. G. Auret, Johannesburg. *Educ.*: Dublin. Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1906; P.M.O., S. African Constabulary, 1902-5; Asst. Director-Gen. A.M.S. 1910;

served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War (despatches twice, C.M.G., C.B., Officer Legion of Honour); Hon. LL.D. Dublin; Hon. F.R.C.I., Hon. F.R.C.S.I.

BURTCHAELL, George Dames, M.A., LL.B., M.R.I.A.; Peerage Counsel; Athlone Pursuivant of Arms, 1908; Registrar of the Office of Arms, Ireland; Deputy Ulster King of Arms, 1910-11 and since 1915; *b.* 12 June 1853; *s.* of Peter Burtchaell, C.E., and Maria Isabella, *d.* of Lundy Edward Foot, barrister. *Educ.:* Kilkenny College, Trinity College, Dublin. Barr. King's Inns, 1879; K.C. 1918; Fellow Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland; Assistant Secretary and Treasurer, 1891-99; Hon. Secretary, 1907-9; Vice-President, 1909-14; Inspector of Historical MSS., 1899-1903; member of Council of Royal Irish Academy, 1915-18. *Publications:* Genealogical Memoirs of the Members of Parliament for Kilkenny, 1888; A Complete List of Knights Bachelor dubbed in Ireland, incorporated with The Knights of England, by W. A. Shaw, D.Litt., 1906; numerous papers on genealogical and heraldic subjects published in the Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland and other periodicals. *Recreations:* walking, genealogical research *Address:* The Office of Arms, Dublin Castle; 44 Morehampton Road, Dublin. *Club:* Royal Societies.

BURTON, Baroness (*cr.* 1886), **Nellie Lisa Bass;** *b.* 27 Dec. 1873; *d.* of 1st Baron and Harriet, 4th *d.* of Edward Thornewill, Dove Cliff, Staffordshire; *S.* father 1909; *m.* 1894, J. E. B. Baillie, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Hon. George Evan Michael Baillie; *b.* 19 Dec. 1894. *Address:* 71 South Audley Street, W.; Dochfour, Inverness. *T.A.:* Opalescent, London. *T:* Mayfair 1224 *M.* ST 37.

See also Lt.-Col. Sir Philip Chetwode, Sir William Plowden.

BURTON, Rev. Arthur Daniel; Vicar of Casterton since 1889; Hon. Canon of Carlisle since 1906; *b* 1852; *s* of John D. Burton of Oatlands, Alderley Edge; *m.* 1882, Gertrude (deceased), *d.* of Dr. Allen Duke of Folkestone; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Ordained, 1876; Curate of Lowestoft, 1877-80; Kippington, Kent, 1880-1881, Vicar of Shirley, Hants, 1884-89. *Recreations:* photography and rifle shooting. *Address:* Casterton Vicarage, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland.

BURTON, Maj.-Gen. Benjamin, C.B. 1900, C.M.G. 1917; R.A., Commanding Northumbrian Div. T.F.; *b.* 10 Mar. 1855; *s.* of Rev. Benjamin Burton. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1874; Lieut.-Colonel, 1900, served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.). *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry; Kildare Street, Dublin.

BURTON, Claude Edward Cole-Hamilton, C.E.B of The Evening News and Touchstone of the Daily Mail; *b.* 1869, *s.* of William E. Burton, Surgeon, and Janet Helen Burton; *m.* 1892, Katherine Grace, *d.* of late Rev. R. Dell, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Joined editorial staff of the Sun, 1895, and of Evening News, 1897 *Publications* Fife and Drum; War Verses, 1915; some thousands of topical verses in the above journals and in the Daily Mail. *Recreations:* walking, fishing, study of wild flowers. *Address:* St. Keyne, Berkhamsted, Herts

BURTON, Col. Edmund Boteler, C.B. 1911; *b.* 22 April 1864; *s.* of Lieut.-Gen. E. F. Burton; *m.* 1915, Eileen, *d.* of Eaton Travers Cummins. Entered army, 1879; Captain I.S.C. 1890; Major Indian army, 1899; Lieut.-Col. 1905; Col. 1907; Brig.-Gen. 1911; retired 1913; served Mahsud-Waziri Expedition, 1881; Egyptian Expedition, 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); Burma, 1886-87 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps); Chitral, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); Commandant 17th Cavalry, Indian army, 1906-1911; Commanded Secunderabad and Meerut Cavalry Brigades, 1911-13; reconnaissance in Persia, 1890-91, 1897; Consul for Muhammarah and Arabistan, 1903-4; F.R.G.S.; MacGregor Memorial Medal, 1901. *Address:* Broughton Grange, Cockermouth.

BURTON, Eli Franklin, B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Toronto), F.R.S.C.; Associate Professor of Physics, University of Toronto, since 1911; *b.* 14 Feb. 1879; *s.* of George and Eliza Barclay Burton; *m.* 1906, Fannie May, *d.* of late Rev J. W. Wicher; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Toronto; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Fellow in Mathematics, University of Toronto, 1901-2; 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1904-6; Advanced Studentship, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1904-6; Special Dissertation Prize, 1908; Demonstrator in Physics, University of Toronto, 1906-11. *Publications:* Physical Properties of Colloidal Solutions, 1916; various papers on physical subjects since 1902. *Recreations:* various games. *Address:* Rhodonia, Weston, Ontario *T.* Toronto, Weston 207, College 5000. *Club:* Faculty Union, University of Toronto.

BURTON, Rev. Ernest De Witt, D.D.; Professor of New Testament Interpretation (and Head of N. T. Department), University of Chicago, U.S.A., since 1892; *b.* Granville, Ohio, 4 Feb. 1856; *s.* of Rev. Nathan Smith Burton, D.D., and Sarah J. Fairfield; *m.* 1883, Frances Mary Townson; one *d.* *Educ.:* Denison Univ., B.A. 1876 (Granville, Ohio); Rochester Theological Seminary, 1879-82. Univ of Leipzig, 1887; Univ. of Berlin, 1894. Teacher public and private schools, 1876-79, Instructor in Rochester Theological Seminary, 1882-83; Assoc.-Prof. 1883-86, Prof 1886-92, of New Testament Interpretation in the Newton Theological Institution; Assoc.-Editor of the Biblical World, 1892-1906, 1913; Editor-in-Chief, 1906-12; Editor (with others) of the American Journal of Theology since 1897; University of Chicago Commissioner for Oriental Educational Investigation, 1908-9. *Publications:* Syntax of the Moods and Tenses in New Testament Greek, 1893; Harmony of the Gospels for Historical Study (with W. A. Stevens), 1894, revised ed. 1904; Records and Letters of the Apostolic Age, 1895; Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ (with S. Mathews), 1901; Principles and Ideals for the Sunday School (with S. Mathews), 1903; A Short Introduction to the Gospels, 1904. Principles of Literary Criticism and their Application to the Synoptic Problem, 1904; Studies in the Gospel of Mark, 1904; Biblical Ideas of Atonement: their History and Significance (with J. M. P. Smith and G. B. Smith), 1909; Harmony of the Synoptic Gospels in English (with E. J. Goodspeed) 1917; Harmony of the Synoptic Gospels in Greek (with E. J. Goodspeed), 1918; Spirit, Soul, and Flesh, 1918; various essays, chiefly in Amer. Journ. of Theol *Address:* 5525 Woodlawn Av., Chicago; University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Chicago.

BURTON, Sir F. C. E. Denys-; *see* Denys-Burton.

BURTON, Rt. Rev. G. A.; *see* Clifton, R.C. Bishop of.

BURTON, Rev. Harry Darwin; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, N.Z., 1913 *Educ* Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Lichfield College. Ordained, 1881, Curate St. James, Wednesbury, 1881-3; Chelmsford, 1883-6, Enfield Lock, 1886-8; Carshalton, 1888-92; Acting Chaplain to the Forces, South Africa, 1901; St. Albans Diocesan Missionary. 1892-1910; Vicar of St. Michael's and All Angels, Christ Church, 1910-1915; Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 1915. *Address.* Christ Church, New Zealand.

See also Capt. B. W. T. Tom.

BURTON, Hon. Henry, K.C.; Minister of Railways and Harbours, and of Finance, Union of South Africa; Member of Imperial War Cabinet, 1918; M.L.A. Klip River; LL.B.; Attorney-General Cape of Good Hope; *b.* Cape Town, 1866; *m.* 1897, Helen Marie, *d.* of Dr. D. R. Kanneneyer, Burgersdorp. *Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town.

BURTON, Rev. John James, M.A.; Vicar of Inkberrow, Worcestershire, since 1896; Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral; Rural Dean of Feckenham Deanery; *b* 3 Jan. 1849; *e. s* of late John Daniel Burton of Alderley Edge, Cheshire; *m.* 1880, Lilian Maria, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Thomas Pownall Boultbee, LL.D., Prebendary of St. Paul's; no *c. Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1870; M.A. 1874. Member of Lincoln's Inn, 1870; called to bar, 1873; Deacon, 1875; Priest, 1876; Curate of Holbrook, Suffolk, 1875-80; Vicar of Bridge Green, Sussex, 1880-91; Vicar of Milton Ernest, Beds, 1891-96; Chaplain to the Marquess of Abergavenny. *Address:* Inkberrow Vicarage, Worcester. *T. A.:* Burton, Inkberrow.

BURTON, Rt. Rev. Lewis William, D.D., Bishop of Lexington since 1896; *b.* Cleveland, Ohio, 9 Nov. 1852; *o. s.* of Rev. Lewis Burton, D.D., and Agnes Jane Wallace; *m.* 1883, Georgie Hendree Ball, Atlanta, Georgia; two *d. Educ.:* Kenyon College (A.B. 1873; A.M. 1886; D.D. 1896); Philadelphia Divinity School, Graduated 1877; D.D. University of the South; Hon. LL.D. St. John's College, Annapolis. Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1878; Assistant Minister, All Saints', Cleveland, Ohio, 1877-78; Rector of same, 1878-1880; Assistant Minister, St. Mark's, Cleveland, Ohio, 1881; Rector of same, 1882-84; Rector, St. John's, Richmond, Virginia, 1884-1893; St. Andrew's, Louisville, Kentucky, 1893-96; Member Phi Beta Kappa Society; Member Society of Colonial Wars; Hon. Member Lexington Country Club. *Publications:* printed Sermons, Episcopal Charges and Addresses; Annals of Henrico Parish, Virginia, in Moore's Virginiana, 1904. *Address:* The Bishop's Residence, 436 W. 6th Street, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A *T.:* 1412 Fayette Home Telephone Co.

BURTON, Brig.-Gen. St. George Edward William, Royal Highlanders; *b.* 12 Aug. 1859; nephew of Sir Richard Burton. Entered army, 1879, Captain, 1886, Major, 1895; Lieut.-Col. 1906; served Soudan Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps). Claims as 15th Baronet the abeyant Baronetcy of Stockerton, England, 1622. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BURTON, William, M.A. (hon. Victoria), F.C.S.; chemist, potter, lecturer, author, formerly General Manager, Pilkington's Tile and Pottery Co., Ltd., Clifton Junction, Manchester; chemist, Josiah Wedgwood and Sons, Etruria, 1887-92; Chairman, Joint Committee of Pottery Manufacturers of Great Britain; Chairman, Potter's Insurance Co.; examiner for Board of Education and City and Guilds of London Institution; member of Art Workers Guild, London; a founder and Past-Master, Northern Art Workers Guild, Manchester; Vice-President Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society; member committee, Manchester School of Art; *e.* Governor, Girls' High School, Manchester; *b.* Manchester, 19 March 1863; 3rd *s.* of late David Burton of Crawshawbooth, *m.* Eliza, *y. d.* of late John Nicholls, Bury Hall, Wolverley, Worc.; one *d. Educ.:* Elementary School; Owens College Evening Classes; Premier National Scholar (Science), 1885; Royal College of Science, 1885-87. *Publications:* The Use of Lead Compounds in Pottery, 1899; English Porcelain, 1902; English Earthenware and Stoneware, 1904; Porcelain, 1906; articles in Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc.; editor and translator, French Porcelain, 1905; editor of French Faience, 1903; editor of Italian Majolica, 1907; numerous papers in technical journals of England and America; lectures extensively on the art and science of pottery and porcelain. *Recreations:* walking, travel, golf. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, National Liberal.

BURTON, William Parker, O.B.E. 1918; J.P., M.F.H.; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Henry May Burton; *m.*; one *d. Educ.:* Ipswich Grammar School. Master of Staghounds, 1907-14; Joint-Master the Essex and Suffolk since 1912; one of the Delegates to arrange the International Rules of Yacht-Racing; one of the Vice-Presidents of the Yacht-Racing Council. *Recreations:* hunting, yacht-racing (has won over 500 prizes), billiards. *Address:* The Cottage, Burstall, Ipswich. *T. A.:* Burton, Hintlesham. *T.:* Ipswich 161. *Club:* County, Ipswich.

BURTT-DAVY, Joseph, F.L.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I., F.R.S. (S. Afr.), Fellow Royal Society of Arts; Botanist, Agricultural Supply Association, Maize Breeding Station, Vereeniging; *b.* 7 March 1870; *s.* of late Dennis Davy of Derby; *m.* Alice Bolton of Berkeley, California; no *c. Educ.:* Private; University of California; Research Student, Cornell University and Cambridge University. Assistant to Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1891-92; Assistant, Department of Botany, University of California, 1893-96; Botanist to California State Agricultural Experiment Station, 1896-1901; Instructor in Botany, University of California, 1901-2; Assistant Curator, United States Department of Agriculture, 1902-03; Government Agrostologist and Botanist, and Chief of Division of Botany, Department of Agriculture, Pretoria, 1903-13. *Publications:* A First Check-list of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of the Transvaal and Swaziland; Notes on the Genus Ficus; The Gramineæ, Cyperaceæ, and Juncaceæ in Jepson's Flora of Western Middle California; Maize, its History, Cultivation, Handling and Uses; The Native Vegetation of Alkali Lands; The Stock-ranges of North-Western California; The Native Vegetation and Crops of the Colorado Delta; Alien Plants Spontaneous in the Transvaal; The Climate and Life Zones of the Transvaal; The Families Genera and Species of Pteridophyta of the Transvaal; Crotalaria burkeana and other Leguminose Plants causing disease in stock; Native Trees of the Transvaal Teff Grass (Eragrostis Abyssinica); Observations on the Inheritance of Characters in the Maize Plant. *Address:* Burtholm, Vereeniging, Transvaal. *T. A.:* Seeds, Johannesburg. *T.*, Vereeniging 68 *Club:* Rand, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Pretoria.

BURY, Viscount; Walter Egerton George Lucian Keppel; *b.* 28 Feb. 1882; *e. s.* of 8th Earl of Albemarle; *m.* 1909, Lady Judith Sydney Myee Carrington, 4th *d.* of 1st Earl Carrington; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Late Lieut. Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery; A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada 1904-5; to Viceroy of India, 1906-7; to Governor of Orange River Colony, 1907-8; late Capt. Scots Guards, contested (U.) Altrincham Division, Cheshire, 1910. *Heir:* s. Derek William Charles, *b.* 17 Nov. 1911. *Address:* 1 Eaton Place, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 3018. *Clubs:* Turf, Guards'.

BURY, Francis George, C.B.E. 1918. Hon. Treasurer King George's Club for the Overseas Forces; Barrister; *m.*; three *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address.* 8 Chesterton Gardens, W. *T.:* Western 3478 *Club:* United University.

BURY, Sir George, Kt., *cr* 1917; Vice-President Canadian Pacific Railway since 1911. *b.* Montreal, 6 Mar. 1866; *s.* of George Bury and Catherine Brock; *m.* 1888, May, *d.* of John

Aylen, K.C. *Educ.:* Montreal College. Clerk, C.P.R., 1883; General Manager, Western Lines, 1907; visited Russia in 1917 to help in the organisation of shipping. *Address:* Winnipeg, Canada.

BURY, George Wyman; explorer and naturalist; *b.* 3 Jan. 1874; *s.* of late Henry Charles Bury, Mancetter Manor House, nr. Atherstone; *m.* 1913, Florence Ann Marshall; no *c.* *Educ.:* Atherstone Grammar School; Army Crammers. Commission 3rd Batt. Royal Warwicks, 1894; joined one of the rebel tribes in S. Morocco, 1895; Aden hinterland desert, 1896; engaged in archæology, natural history, and intelligence survey among the mountaineers of the Aden hinterland and penetrated into the Great Red Desert, 1897-1901; with the Aden Boundary Commission, 1902; political officer in the Aden Protectorate during military operations of 1903-4; Zoological Expedition in Somaliland, 1905-6; South Arabian Exploration, 1908-1909; Yamen highlands, 1912-13; special service in Egypt, Aug. 1914; intelligence staff on the canal front, Feb.-March 1915; political officer to the Red Sea Northern Patrol with rank of Lieut. R.N.V.R. 1915; took part in naval operations on Arabian coast in first half of 1916, and was closely connected with successful Arab revolt headed by the Sherif of Mecca (now King of Hedjaz) against Turkish rule. *Publications:* The Land of Uz, 1911; Arabia Infelix, 1915. *Recreations:* psychical research and pistol-shooting. Lives abroad.

BURY, Rt. Rev. H.; *see* Europe, Bishop for.

BURY, John B., M.A.; Hon. Litt.D of Oxford, Durham, and Dublin, and Hon. LL.D. of Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Aberdeen Universities; Regius Professor of Modern History, Cambridge Univ., since 1902; Fellow King's Coll., Camb.; Fellow of the British Academy; Corresponding Member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences of Petrograd, the Hungarian Academy of Science, the Roumanian Academy, the Massachusetts Historical Society, and the Russian Archæological Institute at Constantinople; Romanes Lecturer, 1911; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1885-1902; Professor of Modern History in Dublin University, 1893-1902; Regius Professor of Greek, 1898; *b.* 16 Oct. 1861; *s.* of Rev. E. J. Bury, Canon of Cloghei; *m.* Jane, *d.* of J. C. Bury; one *s.* *Educ.* Trin. Coll. Dublin. *Publications.* History of the Later Roman Empire from Arcadius to Irene, 1889; Student's History of the Roman Empire from Augustus to Marcus Aurelius, 1893; History of Greece to Death of Alexander the Great, 1900 (library edit. in 2 vols. 1902); The Science of History (Inaugural lecture), 1903; Life of St. Patrick and his place in History, 1905; The Ancient Greek Historians (Harvard Lectures), 1908; The Constitution of the Later Roman Empire (Creighton Memorial Lecture), 1909; Imperial Administration in the Ninth Century, 1911; Romances of Chivalry on Greek Soil (Romanes Lecture), 1911; History of the Eastern Roman Empire (from 802 to 867), 1912; History of Freedom of Thought, 1913; ed. of Pindar's Nemean Odes, 1890; Pindar's Isthmian Odes, 1892; Freeman's History of Federal Government in Greece and Italy, 1893; Gibbon's Decline and Fall, vols. i. and ii. 1896, iii. and iv. 1897, v. and vi. 1898, vii. 1900; Freeman's Historical Geography of Europe, 1903. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address.* King's College, Cambridge; Limne Cottage, Southwold. *Club:* Athenæum.

BURY, Judson Sykes, M.D. (Loud.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), B.Sc. (Vict.); Consulting Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary; Major, R.A.M.C.(T.); Medical Referee, Workmen's Compensation Act; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ:* Amersham Hall, Reading; Owens College; University College Hospital, London. Resident posts in University College Hospital, 1876-78; Resident Medical Officer, Children's Hospital, Pendlebury, 1878-79; Past President, Manchester Pathological Society and Manchester Medical Society; Bradshaw Lecturer, R.C.P., 1901; Professor of Clinical Medicine, Manchester University, 1911-12. *Publications:* Manual of Clinical Medicine, 3rd edition, 1913; Diseases of the Nervous System, 1912; Treatise on Peripheral Neuritis (jointly), 1893; many contributions to medical journals. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* 10 St. John Street, Manchester. *T.A.:* Physic, Manchester. *T.:* 6010 City. *Club:* Brasenose, Manchester.

BURY, Oliver R. H., M.Inst.C.E; was appointed assistant to Chief Engineer of the Great Western of Brazil Railway; afterwards Chief Engineer and Locomotive Supt. of that Railway; General Manager and Chief Engineer of Entre Rios Railway (Argentine), 1894; General Manager of the Buenos Aires and Rosario Railway, 1900; in 1904 was appointed (with Lord Farrer and Major Le Breton) as Commissioner to inquire into the working management of the Egyptian State Railways; General Manager Great Northern Railway, 1902-12; since 1913, a Director of the Great Northern Railway, and Chairman, Leopoldina Railway Company. *Address:* Roe Hill, Hatfield. *Club:* Conservative.

BURY, Rev. William, M.A.; Residentiary Canon of Peterborough since 1908, Rector of Ickenham, Uxbridge, since 1907; *b.* Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts, 1839; *s.* of Rev. W. Bury, then Rector of Radcliffe-on-Trent; *m.* Eliz. A Foljambe, *d.* of Geo. Saville Foljambe of Osberton, Notts; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll. Cambridge (sen. op., 1861). In the "Varsity" eleven, played twice against Oxford; and for two years for his county (Notts). Ordained by Archbishop of York; 1st Curacy, Tickhill, Yorks; six months sole charge of Handley, Dorset; travelled three months; Rector of Fifehead Neville, Dorset, 1866-67; Hazelbeach, Northants, 1867; Guardian for Hazelbeach, 1868, and made Poor Law his subject, commencing in 1872 a reform in the union to which he belonged (Brixworth), which resulted in reducing the number of outdoor paupers from 1062 in 1872 to 16 in 1894, without increasing indoor pauperism: his policy upset by Local Government Act, 1894, ceased to be chairman; but in 1899 was elected chairman of the D.C., retired 1905; established a co-operative public house in Harleston; all the grocery and general business of the village is on same principle and under same management; Rector of Harleston, 1882-1907. *Publications:* pamphlets, Charity and the Poor Law; Out-door Relief, or A more Excellent Way; and a few sermons on kindred subjects. *Address:* Ickenham, Uxbridge

BUSH, Col. Harry Stebbing, C.M.G. 1916; Army Ordnance Dept.; temp. Col. D.D.O.S., 4th Army; *b.* 7 Oct. 1871; *s.* of J. Bush, Hanworth House, Middlesex; *m.* 1903, Helen Ethel, *d.* of John Pope, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Dover College. Joined Royal W. Kent Regiment, 1894; Adjutant, 1st Batt. 1899-1902; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Bt.-Col.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, cricket (played for Surrey), golf (won the Army regtl. cup for A.O.D. in 1908). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, Surrey C.C.

BUSH, Col. James Paul, R.A.M.C.; C.M.G. 1901; Ch.M., M.R.C.S.; D.L.; *b.* Brislington, 1857; 5th *s.* of late Major Robert Bush, 96th Regt.; *m.* Laura Annie, *e. d.* of late J. Robertson of Colac, Australia; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; Bristol Medical School; Univ. Coll. London (Gold Medallist in Medicine and Surgery). Senior Surgeon, Bristol Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Operative Surgery, University of Bristol; Hon. Consulting Surgeon Almondsbury Memorial Hospital

and Pontypool Hospital; Lieut.-Colonel and Administrator, 2nd Southern General Hospital, (Territorial Forces) at Bristol; Council Epsom College; Council International Surgeons' Society; ex-President, Bath and Bristol Branch British Medical Association; Ex-President, Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society; late Senior Surgeon, Princess Christian Hospital, Natal Field Force, Boer War, 1900, and S.M.O. H.M. Hospital Ship, Lismore Castle (South African medal and clasps, despatches). *Publications:* numerous surgical papers. *Address:* Vyvyan House, Clifton Park, Clifton, Bristol. *T.A.:* Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* 590 Bristol. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Clifton, Bristol.

BUSH, Brig.-Gen. John Ernest, C.B. 1916; *b.* 31 Dec. 1858; *s.* of late Major Robert Bush, 96th Regt.; *m.* 1893, Mabel Katharine, *d.* of late Hon. Mr. Justice Beverley of the High Court, Calcutta, one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Entered army, 1880; Lieut. Durham L.I., 1881; Adjutant, 1884-89; Capt., 1889; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col., 1906; Col., 1910; Inspector and Adjutant, Great Indian Peninsular Railway Volunteer Corps, 1895-98; Adjutant, Militia, 1900-2; served Soudan, 1885-86 (medal, bronze star); S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, three clasps); European War, 1915-16, commanded York and Durham Brigade (despatches, C.B.). *Recreations:* cricket, football, Gloucestershire County XV., Rugby International, England *v.* Ireland, 1880-81. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

BUSH, Admiral Sir Paul Warner, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914, M.V.O.; Commander-in-Chief Cape of Good Hope, 1911-13; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Canon Paul Bush and Avarilla Oliveria Cromwell, *o. d.* and *heir* of late A. Cromwell Russell of Cheshunt Park, Herts; *b.* 21 Sept. 1855; *m.* 1900, Rachel Adela, *d.* of late Nathaniel Bond of Creech Grange, Dorset, and late Lady Selina, 5th *d.* of 2nd Earl of Eldon; three *s.* one *d.* Entered navy, 1869; Lieut. 1877; Commander, 1891; Captain, 1897; Rear-Admi. 1907; served battle of Tokar (Order of Osmanieh, 4th class); commanded St. George during Colonial tour of Prince and Princess of Wales, 1901; J.P. Dorset; Commander Legion of Honour, 1909; Vice-Adm., 1912, Admiral, 1915; retired, 1916. *Address:* Longham House, Wimborne. *Club:* United Service.

BUSH, Reginald Edgar James, R.E., R.W.A., A.R.C.A. London; Principal, Bristol Municipal School of Art, since 1895; *b.* Cardiff, 2 June 1869, *s.* of James Bush, B.Sc. Lond.; Headmaster of Cardiff School of Science and Art; *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; The National Art Training School, South Kensington (Studentship in Training); gained the British Institute Scholarship for Engraving, and a Travelling Scholarship of the National Art Training School, 1893; an exhibitor at Paris Salon, Royal Academy, and chief Art Galleries and has shown works in Germany, at the St. Louis, New Zealand, and Rome International Exhibitions, and the Franco-British and Japan-British London Exhibitions; Member of Royal West of England Academy, and of Court of the University of Bristol. *Address:* 58 Downs Park East, Westbury Park, Bristol. *Club:* Bristol Savages.

BUSH, Rev. Thomas Cromwell, of Cheshunt Park, Herts; *e. s.* of late Paul Bush, rector of Duloe and canon of Truro, and Avarilla Oliveria Cromwell, *o. d.* of Thomas A. Russell of Cheshunt Park, Herts; *m.* 1st, 1887, Gertrude Julia (*d.* 1888), *d.* of G. Coles of Streatham; 2nd, 1892, Barbara Christiana (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late David Horndon, D.L., and J.P., of Pencrebar, Cornwall; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Hertford College, Oxford. Represented Oxford in mile; was Hon. Chaplain to North Somerset Imperial Yeomanry. *Address:* Cheshunt Park, Herts.; Cample Haye, Tavistock. *M.:* FB 376. *Club:* R.W. Yacht.

BUSHE, Robert Gervase, C.M.G. 1911; Auditor-General Trinidad and Tobago since 1903; *s.* of late John Scott Bushe, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, Trinidad. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Queen's College, Trinidad; King's College, Cambridge (scholar), 27th Wrangler, 1875; B.A., Master Queen's Royal College, Trinidad, 1878; Inspector of Schools, 1891; acted as Colonial Secretary, 1906, 1908-9, 1911, 1913 and 1914-15. *Address:* Port of Spain, Trinidad.

BUSHE, Seymour Coghill Hort, *b.* 5 April 1853; *s.* of late Rev. Charles Bushe of Castlehaven, Co. Cork; *g. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Chief-Justice Bushe of Kilmurry, Co. Kilkenny; *m.* Lady Kathleen Maude, *d.* of 1st Earl De Montalt, 1886. *Educ.:* Rathmines School, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin (B.A.), scholar (classics); senior moderator and Berkeley gold medallist; gold medallist in Oratory of the College Historical Society. Called to Irish Bar, 1879; Q.C., 1892; Bencher of King's Inns, 1896; senior Crown Prosecutor for county and city of Dublin, 1901; called to English Bar, 1899; K.C., 1904, J.P., Co. Cork; travelled in Australasia and Central America, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, cycling, travel. *Address:* 49 Drayton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Union; Dublin University; Cork County.

BUSHE, Brigadier-General Thomas Francis, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 25 July 1858; *s.* of late Rev. T. F. Bushe, M.A. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Woolwich; Lefroy Gold Medallist. Member of the Classical Association and Hellenic Society; has held various technical appointments in the Royal Artillery. *Decorated* for services in South Africa. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Drumalla, Rathmullan, Co. Donegal. *Club:* Army and Navy.

BUSHMAN, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Augustus, K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1881; Col. 9th Lancers since 1900; *b.* 26 June 1841; *m.* 1899, Laura, *d.* of Robert Lewis. Entered army, 1858; Col. 1884; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1863 (medal with clasp); Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp), Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze decoration). *Address:* 11 South Audley Street, W.; *T.*, Gerard 3848; Okefield, Lyndhurst, Hants. *Clubs:* United Service, Naval and Military.

BUSK, Sir Edward Henry, Kt.; *cr.* 1901; M.A., LL.B.; Commissioner by London University Commission Act, 1898, under University College, London, Transfer Act, 1905, and King's College, London, Transfer Act, 1908; *b.* London, 10 Feb. 1844; *o. s.* of Henry William Busk, barrister, and Mary Anne, *d.* of Rev. Philip Le Breton; *m.* Marian, *y. d.* of Lewis Balfour. *Educ.:* University College School and University Coll. London. B.A. with 1st class Honours, 1863; M.A., 1864; LL.B. with 1st Class Honours and University Law Scholarship, 1866; Joseph Hume Scholar and Fellow of University College, London; solicitor, 1868 to 1899; Reader in Elementary Law to the Incorporated Law Society, 1879-92; Chairman of Convocation and past Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of London; Fellow and Mem. of the Senate of that University, 1892; Major (retired) of the Artists' Corps of Volunteers; Member of the Kent Education Committee, 1903-9; Governor of Dulwich College, and of the Ladies' College, Cheltenham; Chairman of the Governors of Holt School, Norfolk, and of the Central Foundation Schools, London; Member of the Governing Body of the Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; Treasurer and Vice-President of the City and Guilds Institute; Member of the Court of the Fishmongers' Company; Corresponding Member of the Educational Association of America; Vice-President of the National Sea Fisheries Protection Association, and President and

Treasurer of the Oyster Merchants' and Planters' Association; Chairman of the London Board of the London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co. *Address:* 11 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; *T.:* Paddington 2888; Heath End, Checkendon, Oxon. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Albemarle.

BUSONI, Ferruccio Benvenuto, Hon. Member of Royal Academy of Music, Bologna; *b.* Empoli, near Florence, 1 April 1866; father and mother musicians; *m.* 1890, Gerda Sjostrand, *d.* of a Finnish sculptor. *Educ.:* Austria. Eight years before public; has composed much chamber music, orchestral scores, piano; teacher at Helsingfors, 1888-89; Professor at the Moscow Imperial Conservatory, 1890; at the Boston (New England) Conservatory, 1891; first Rubinstein prize, 1890. *Recreations:* walking, smoking, billiards; collecting and reading books; writing about music.

BUSSELL, Rev. Frederick William; *b.* 23 April 1862, *s.* of Fredk Bussell, Vicar Great Marlow, and Mary, *d.* of Captain Yates, R.N., J.P., Ballad Lodge, Alverstoke; *m.* Mary Winifred, *d.* of R. W. Dibdin, late Mayor of Holborn, of 56 Russell Square, W.C. *Educ.:* Charterhouse, Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889, B.D. and B.Mus 1892, D.D. 1897; 1st Class in Class Moderns., 1882, Lit. Hum 1885, Hon. Theology 1886; Craven Scholar, 1885, Select Preacher at St. Mary's, 1895 and 1896, Bampton Lecturer, 1905, Examiner Craven and Ireland Scholarships, 1901, 1902, and Denyer and Johns, Theol. Schol. 1904; Deacon, 1891, Priest, 1892, Fellow (1886), Tutor (1895), Chaplain (1892), Vice-Principal (1896-1913) of Brasenose College, Oxford (Lecturer in Classics, Philosophy, Theology, Ancient and Modern History); Chaplain and Donor of Shelland Donative, Suffolk, 1896; Sequestrator and Patron of Bushford Perpetual Curacy, Devon, 1909, Rector of Baddesley Clinton, Warwickshire; Patron of North Tuddenham and Sizeland Rectories, Norfolk; of Pettaugh Rectory, Suffolk, Orcop Vicarage, Hereford; and of the Exempt Curacy of Breamore Priory, Hants, Lord of Manor, Loddon Ingloss, Norfolk; Nether Hall, Otley, Suffolk; Tolleshunt D'Arcy, otherwise Valley, Essex, Moreton, Essex; Chelmsgell Grange, Essex; Mildenhall in Burston, Norfolk, Sanctuary, Brailse Warwickshire. Almoner of Christ's Hospital for University of Oxford, 1895-1910, Cone Lecturer at Kirtlington, Oxon, and late Morley Lecturer at St. Margaret's, Westminster. *Publications:* Rhetoricum Ratalianum, 1886; Doctrine of Office and Person of Christ in first four centuries, 1892; School of Plato, 1896, Christian Theology and Social Progress, 1907; Subordinate Dualism (Studia Biblica, vol iv.); the Future of Ethics (in Sturts' Personal Idealism); Marcus Aurelius and the later Stoicism, 1909; Constitutional History of the Roman Empire from Accession of Domitian (81 A.D.) to the Retirement of Nicephorus III. (1081 A.D.), 2 vols.; Social Origins (a study in ethical, social, and political development); Merovingian Landlemme (Latin poem in 2 books); De Medietate Hominis (on mystical philosophy in 3 books); A survey of Monarchical institutions from earliest times, with especial reference to Constitutional Development in recent times, 1909; Systems of Land Tenure; Case of Breamore Curacy, 1914; Religious Thought and Heresy in the Middle Ages, 1918. Music: Magnificat (Latin), five voices, strings, wood, and organ (9 numbers); Mass (Latin, for Italian Church, Hatton Gardens), voices, strings, and organ; Services and Anthems; an arranger and collector of Baring-Gould's Devon Folk-songs. Incidental Music (Full Orchestra), Merchant of Venice, 1895, for O.U.D.S. (Oxford); Choral and Incidental Music for Greek play Knights, 1897; 13 Arias or Solo-Anthems for organ and orch. 1913. *Recreation:* none; is interested in the question of Rural Housing; is a Conservative, and has 13 votes. *Address:* Northolt Rectory, Middlesex.

BUSSELL, Ven. William John, Archdeacon of The Broughton since 1903; ordained 1877; curate of Mt. Gambier, 1877-78; warden of St. Barnabas Theological College, Adelaide, 1903-7. *Address:* N. Adelaide, S. Australia.

BUSSEY, Harry Youngman; Chief of Parliamentary Corps, Morning Post; *b.* Norwich, Nov. 1848; *s.* of Harry Findlater and Ellen Chapman Bussey; *m.* 1883, Elizabeth, *d.* of Edward Marwood, of Blackburn; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's Middle-class School, North Brixton. After serving on provincial newspapers, entered Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1881; joined Morning Post staff, 1884; chief, 1901, was for some years Morning Post Lobby Correspondent; has been Hon. Secretary and Chairman of Press Gallery and Chairman of Lobby Journalists' Committee. *Recreations:* gardening, chess. *Address:* 65 Rodenhurst Road, Clapham Park, S.W.

BUSTON, Brig.-Gen. Philip Thomas, C.B. 1906, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; Chief Engineer; *b.* 16 Feb 1853. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1872; Lieut.-Col. 1899; served Afghanistan, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp), Hazara, 1888 (brevet Major, medal with clasp), Hazara, 1891 (despatches, clasp); commandant R.E. 6th Infantry Division, South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired; European War 1914-18 (C.M.G.) *Address* Tilstock Lodge, Whitchurch Salop.

BUSWELL, Col. Ferberd Richard, C.M.G. 1917, A.M.S.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond. *Educ.* Middlesex Hospital. Late House Surgeon and House Physician, Middlesex Hospital, served China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.) *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

BUSWELL, Ven. Henry Dison, Archdeacon Emeritus of Seychelles; Secretary C.M.S.; Canon and Sub Dean of St. James' Cathedral, Port Louis; *b* 1839; *s.* of late W. Buswell, Cambridge, *m.* 1st, Mary Sophia (*d.* 1892), *d.* of late G. H. Cubbs, Cheltenham; 2nd, Agnes, *d.* of late Rev. Joseph Wilkinson, Ealing; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* C.M. College, Islington. Ordained 1862, C.M.S. Missionary, Jaffna, Ceylon, 1862-65; Incumbent of St. Thomas's, Beau Bassein, Mauritius, 1866-85; Chaplain of St. Clement's, Curepipe, and Acting Chaplain to the Forces, Mauritius, 1885-94; Special Mission to Reunion and Rodrigues 1874, Seychelles, 1879, 1885, 1888, and 1900; Chaplain to Bishops Royston and Walsh; Hon. Canon St. James' Cathedral, 1894; Archdeacon of Seychelles 1896-1911. *Address:* Quatre Bornes, Mauritius. *T.A.:* Testimony, Mauritius.

BUSZARD, Marston Clarke, M.A.; LL.M.; K.C. 1877; Leader of Midland Circuit; J.P. and Deputy Chairman, Quarter Sessions, Leicestershire; Recorder of Leicester since 1899; *b.* Lutterworth, 13 July 1837; *s.* of Marston Buszard, M.D.; *m* 1st, 1864, Louisa, *d.* of John Mayor Threlfall, of Salford (*d.* 1895); 2nd, 1898, Annie Violet, *e. d.* of E. R. Whitwell of The Fratage, Yarm-on-Tees; three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby, Trin. Coll. Camb. Chancellor's Gold Medallist for Legal Studies, 1865. Barr. 1862. Bencher Inner Temple, 1880; Treasurer, 1903. Contested Stamford (L.) 1874; M.P. Stamford, 1880-85, when the borough was disfranchised; joined Liberal Unionist Party, and unsuccessfully contested Rugby, 1886; Recorder of Derby, 1890-99. *Address* 25 Pembridge Square, W. 5 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C. *T.A.:* 63 Temple. *T.:* (Temple) 807 Central; 4663 Park. *Clubs.* Reform, Brooks's.

BUTCHART, Major James Alexander, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.; *b.* 4 Oct. 1877; *m.*; one *s.*;

entered army, 1900; Capt. 1911; Major, 1914; A.D.C. to Governor, Madras, 1906 and 1912-1914; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches). *Address:* Worthy Park, Kingsworthy, nr Winchester.

BUTCHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir George James, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1907; C.M.G. 1900; Deputy Director of Ordnance Stores, Woolwich Arsenal, late Ordnance Officer, 1st Class, Army Ordnance Department, Chief Inspector Equipment and Stores, Woolwich Dockyard, *b.* 30 Dec. 1860, *s.* of late H. Butcher, R.A., *m.* 1890, Lydia, 6th *d.* of late T. Simpson of Old Park, Clapham. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, C.M.G.), European War (K.C.M.G.). *Address:* Woolwich Arsenal, S.E.

BUTCHER, Lt.-Col. Herbert Cecil, D.S.O. 1916; 1st King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt., 2nd *s.* of George Butcher, 9 Tregunter Road, S.W., *b.* 1890; *m.* 1917, Hester Katharine, *y. d.* of Donald Macleod, 14 York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Educ.* St. Paul's School. Served European War (D.S.O., bar, despatches four times). *Address:* 59 Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.

BUTCHER, Sir John George, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; K.C., M.P. (C.) City of York, 1892-1906, and since 1910. Barr. Chancery Bar, 1878, J.P.; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; *b* Killarney, 15 Nov. 1853; *s.* of late Bishop of Meath; *m.* 1898, Alice Mary, *d.* of E. L. Brandreth. *Educ.* Marlborough, Trin. Coll. Camb. Scholar; Bell University Scholar; 8th Classic and 8th Wrangler. Fellow of Trinity, Cambridge 1875. *Publications:* Viscous Fluids in Motion, Quaternion Forms of General Propositions in Fluid Motion. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 32 Elvaston Place, S.W. *T.:* 2323 Western; Riccall Hall, Yorkshire, Danesfort, Killarney. *Clubs:* Carlton; Yorkshire, York.

BUTCHER, Staff Paymaster Reginald, M.V.O. 1909; Assistant Clerk, 1897; Assistant-Paymaster, 1901; Paymaster, 1911; Staff Paymaster, 1915. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BUTCHER, William Deane, M.R.C.S., F.P.S.; Consulting Surgeon, London Skin Hospital; formerly Editor Archives of the Rontgen Ray, *b.* 17 Oct. 1846; *s.* of William Butcher of Red House, Rudgwick, and Rachel, *d.* of Isaac Deane of Wambrook, Somerset; *m.* 1877, Fanny, *d.* of Col. C. Y. Bazett, 9th Bengal Cavalry, H.E.I.C.S.; two *d.* three *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Maidstone; London University, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. (Senior Scholar); House Surgeon to Sir James Paget, 1868; practised in Port of Calcutta, 1870-74, Reading and Windsor; Surgeon on s.s. "Gothic," 1894; introduced the first Rontgen installation in England for dermatological work at London Skin Hospital, 1898; represented the Electrotherapeutic Society at the Congress of Physiotherapy at Liege, 1905, and at the Berlin Rontgen Congress, 1906; represented the Rontgen Society at the International Congress of Electrology and Radiology, Amsterdam, 1908; represented the Electrotherapeutic Section of Royal Society of Medicine at the Congress of Physiotherapy, Paris, 1910; President of Rontgen Society, 1908-9; President of Electrotherapeutic Section of Royal Society of Medicine, 1909-10; President of the Ealing Scientific and Microscopic Society. *Publications:* Papers and Lectures on Radium, X-rays, Osmotic Growth, and Physical Basis of Education; Translation of Belot's Radiotherapy in Skin Diseases, Guillemnot's Medical Electricity, and Leduc's Mechanism of Life. *Recreations:* science, chess, wood-carving. *Address:* Holyrood, Cleveland Road, Ealing, W.

BUTE, 4th Marquess of (*cr.* 1796), **John Crichton-Stuart,** Viscount Ayr, 1622; Bt. 1627; Earl of Dumfries, Lord Crichton of Sanquhar and Cumnock, 1633; Earl of Bute, Viscount Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumrae, and Inchmarnock, 1703; Baron Mountstuart, 1761; Baron Cardiff, 1776; Earl of Windsor; Viscount Mountjoy; Hereditary Sheriff of Bute; Lord-Lieut. of Buteshire; *b* 20 June 1881; *s.* of 3rd Marquis and Hon. Gwendoline Mary Anne Fitzalan-Howard, *e. d.* of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop. *S.* father 1900; *m.* 1905, Augusta Mary Monica, D.B.E., *d.* of Sir H. Bellingham, 4th Bt., *q.v.*; five *s.* two *d.* Owns about 117,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of Dumfries, *q.v.* *Address:* Mount Stuart, Rothesay; 22 Mansfield Street, W.; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; Dumfries House, Ayrshire; Old Place of Mochrum, Wigtownshire.

See also Baron Wharncliffe.

BUTLER, family name of **Earl of Carrick,** of **Baron Dunboyne,** of **Earl of Lanesborough,** of **Baron Mountgarret,** and of **Marquess of Ormonde.**

BUTLER, Lord Newtown-; *see* Newtown-Butler.

BUTLER, Alfred J., D.Litt. Oxon.; Fellow and Bursar of Brasenose College, Oxford; Fellow of Eton College; *b* 1850; *s.* of late Rev. A. S. Butler, Rector of Markfield, Leicestershire; *m.* 1882, Constance Mary, *d.* of Col. Heywood, of Oclo Court, Herefordshire, two *s.* two *d.* *Publications:* Amaranth and Asphodel, Verses from the Greek Anthology, 1880; Ancient Coptic Churches of Egypt, 1884; Court Life in Egypt, 1887; Abû Sâlih's Churches and Monasteries of Egypt, 1895 (part author); articles Coptic Church and Abyssinian Church in 10th edition Encycl. Brit.; The Arab Conquest of Egypt, 1902; Four of the Brasenose Quatercentenary Monographs, 1909; The Treaty of Misr in Tabari, 1913; Babylon of Egypt, 1914. *Address:* Brasenose College, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

BUTLER, Arthur Gardiner, Ph.D., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S., M.B.O.U.; Retired Civil Servant, Natural History Dept. of British Museum; *b.* 6 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, 27 June 1844; 3rd *s.* of Thomas Butler, late Assistant Secretary at the British Museum; *m* Mary, *e. d.* of George Tonge of Sittingbourne, Kent; one *s.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School. Entered S. Kensington Art School, 1861; received bronze medal for Outlines from Nature, 1862; entered Zoological branch of the British Museum, 1863; Assistant Keeper with special charge of the Arthropods, 1879; retired, 1901. *Publications:* Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera of the family Satyridæ in the British Museum, 1868; Catalogue of Diurnal Lepidoptera described by Fabricius in the British Museum, 1869; Lepidoptera Exotica, 1869; Typical Specimens of Lepidoptera Heterocera in the Collection of the British Museum, 1877-89; British Birds' Eggs, 1886; Foreign Finches in Captivity, 1895-96; the first volumes of British Birds with their Nests and Eggs, 1897-98; Foreign Bird-Keeping, 1899-1900; Birds' Eggs of the British Isles, 1901; Hints on Cage-Birds, British and Foreign, 1903; How to sex Cage-Birds, 1907; Birds of Great Britain and Ireland, Order Passeres, 1907-8; Foreign Birds for Cage and Aviary, 1908 and 1910; monographs and other articles dealing with all Orders of Insects, Spiders, Myriopods, and with Cage-Birds. *Recreations:* aviculture, floriculture, reading, writing, and entertaining friends with an excellent cabinet gramophone. *Address:* 124 Beckenham Road, Beckenham, Kent.

BUTLER, Captain Arthur Graham, D.S.O. 1915; Australian Army Medical Corps (attached 9th Australian Infantry Batt.). Served in Dardanelles, European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Wickham Terrace, Brisbane.

BUTLER (Arthur) Hugh (Montagu); Librarian to the House of Lords since 1914; Secretary to the Statute Law Revision Committee since 1902; *b.* 28 Nov. 1873; 2nd *s.* of

late Very Rev. H. Montagu Butler, Master of Trinity; *m.* 1900, Margaret Edith, 2nd *d.* of F. L. Latham, Gad's Hill Place, Higham by Rochester, formerly Advocate-General of Bombay; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow, abroad. A Clerk in House of Lords, 1895-7; Assistant Librarian, 1897-1914; Secretary of Commissions to Lords Chancellors Loreburn and Haldane, 1909-14. *Address*: 52 Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W.3.

BUTLER, Arthur Stanley, M.A.; Prof. of Natural Philosophy, St. Andrews Univer. since 1880; 2nd *s.* of late George Butler, D.D., Canon of Winchester, and Josephine, *d.* of John Grey, Dilston, Northumberland, *b.* 17 May, 1854; *m.* 1886, Edith, *d.* of Jasper Bolton, Ballykisteen, Tipperary; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Exeter College, Oxford (1st class Math. Mods.; 1st class Final School). *Address*: University, St. Andrews. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews.

BUTLER, Lt.-Col. Arthur Townley, C.M.G. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 5 Jan 1867; *s.* of Philip Butler of Tickford Abbey, Newport Pagnell; *m.* 1906, Kathleen, 3rd *d.* of B. Horace Wood, Claremont, Natal. Entered army, 1886, Captain, 1896, Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1913; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches; Queen's medal, 5 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches four times, C.M.G.). *Club*: Junior United Service.

BUTLER, Cyril Kendall, J.P. Co. of London and Berkshire; *b* 28 July 1861, *e. s.* of Spencer Perceval Butler; *m.* 1893, Louisa Mary, *o. c.* of Joseph Beaumont Pease; two *s* one *d* *Educ.*: Harrow. High Sheriff, Berkshire, 1906; Chairman of Petty Sessional Division of Paddington, 1912-13; Hon. Secretary and one of the founders of the Contemporary Art Society; Ministry of Food, Divisional Food Commissioner, South Midland Division, Aug. 1917. *Recreations* travelling, art collecting, and outdoor sports. *Address*: Bourton House, Shrivenham. *T.*: 5, Shrivenham. *Clubs*: Travellers', Windham, Bath, Hurlingham.

BUTLER, Rev. Dugald, M.A., D.D., Minister of Galashiels since 1907; *b.* Glasgow, 1862; *m.* 1893, Catherine, *d.* of late Sir James Marwick. *Educ.* High School and University of Glasgow. Minister of Abernethy, Perthshire, 1890-1902; Tron Parish Edinburgh, 1902-7; Hon. D.D. Glasgow University 1907. *Publications*: Ancient Church and Parish of Abernethy, 1897; John Wesley and George Whitefield in Scotland, 1898; Henry Scougal and the Oxford Methodists, 1899; Scottish Cathedrals and Abbeys, 1900; Life and Letters of Archbishop Leighton, 1903, Eternal Elements in the Christian Faith, 1905; The Tron Kirk of Edinburgh, 1906; Thomas a Kempis, a Religious Study, 1908, Gothic Architecture, its Christian Origin and Inspiration, 1910, Archbishop Leighton's Practice of the Presence of God, with introduction, 1911, Unity, Peace, and Charity: a Tercentenary Lecture on Archbishop Leighton, 1912; Woman and the Church in Scottish History, 1912; George Fox in Scotland: an Appreciation of the Society of Friends and its Founders, 1913; Life of St. Cuthbert, 1913; Life of St. Giles, 1914; Lindean and Galashiels, or Abbeys, Church, Manor and Town 1915. *Address*: The Manse, Galashiels.

BUTLER, Rt. Rev. Edward Cuthbert, M.A.; Abbot of Downside Abbey, Bath, since 1906; *b.* Dublin, 1858; *s* of late Edward Butler, bar.-at-law, and Mary, sister of late Sir Francis Cruise, M.D. *Educ.*: Downside School. Entered Benedictine Order, 1876; ordained, 1884; Headmaster Downside School, 1888-92; at Cambridge, 1896-1904; President of the English Benedictine Congregation, 1914; Hon. D.Litt. at University of Dublin, 1908. *Publications*: Lausiac History of Palladius (Cambridge Texts and Studies, 1898, 1904), St. Benedict's Rule, editio critico-practica, 1912; contributions to theological periodicals and to Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address*: Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, near Bath.

BUTLER (Elizabeth), Lady, painter; *d.* of late T. J. Thompson and *sister* of Mrs. Meynell; *b.* Lausanne, Switzerland; *m.* 1877, Lt.-Gen. Sir William Francis Butler (*d.* 1910). Spent some years in Italy and studied art in Florence and Rome. *Exhibited* R.A., Missing, 1873; Roll Call, 1874; 28th Regt. at Quatre Bras, R.A. 1875; Balaclava, 1876, Inkermann, 1877; 'Listed for the Connaught Rangers, 1879; The Remnants of an Army; Defence of Rorke's Drift, 1881; Scotland for Ever, 1881; Floreat Etona, 1882; Tel-el-Kebir, 1885, A Desert Grave, 1887; To the Front, 1889; Evicted, 1890; The Camel Corps, 1891; Halt! in a Forced March, 1892; The Dawn of Waterloo, 1895; Steady the Drums and Fifes, 1896; The Morning of Talavera, 1898; The Colours, 1899; Tent-Pegging in India, 1902; Rescue of Wounded, 1905; A Cistercian Shepherd 1908. *Publication*: Letters from the Holy Land, 1903; From Sketchbook and Diary, 1909. *Address*: Bansha Castle Bansha, Co. Tipperary. *Club*: Ladies Athenæum.

BUTLER, Colonel Ernest Reuben Charles, C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1915; F.R.C.V.S., Army Veterinary Service; *b.* 3 July 1864; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1908; Col 1914; Assist. Professor Army Veterinary School, 1892-97; Professor, 1902-5; Inspector Veterinary Office, India, 1911-13; Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, 1914; served Burma, 1885-7 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B.).

BUTLER, Capt. Hon. Francis Almeric; A.D.C. Personal Staff Hampshire Yeomanry, 3rd *s.* of 6th Earl of Lanesborough, *b.* 17 May 1872; *m.* 1902, Madeline, *d.* of late Richard Birkett Gibbs; one *s.* one *d.* *Address*: Belmore Cottage, Upham, Hants.

BUTLER, Frank Hedges, F.R.G.S.; *b.* 17 Dec 1855, *s.* of late James Butler, Hollywood, Wimbledon Park, and Frances, *d.* of late William Hedges, *m.* *d.* (of 1905) of J. B. Tickle, London and Sydney; one *d.* Director, Hedges and Butler, Ltd., wine merchants, Regent Street, W.1; Founder and Chairman of the Imperial Institute Orchestral Society, 1894, first Hon. Treasurer, Royal Automobile Club, 1897-1902; founder of Royal Aero Club, 1901; has made over a hundred free balloon ascents, including record of longest distance in England done alone in a balloon 1902, and record of the world for the longest cross Channel sea voyage from London to Caen in Normandy, 1905; Life-fellow Royal Geographical Society; travelled in India, China, Burmah, Russia, North and South America, Africa, and Asia Minor. *Publications*: Five Thousand Miles in a Balloon, 1907; Across Lapland with Reindeer and Skis, 1917. *Address*: 1 St. James Street, S.W.1. *T.*: Gerrard 6131. *Clubs*: Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh, Royal Motor Yacht, Royal Aero; East Brighton Golf.

See also Colonel H. L. Nicholl.

BUTLER, Frederick George Augustus, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915; Principal Clerk in Colonial Office; *s.* of Rev. A. M. Butler and Elizabeth Jane, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Mays; *b.* 5 April 1873; *m.* 1902, Florence, *o. d.* of George Leighton, Sedbergh, Yorks.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bradford Grammar School; Trinity College, Oxford (1st class, Classical Moderations, 1st class, Final Classical School). Entered Colonial Office, 1897; Private Secretary to the Duke of Marlborough, Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1904-5; Mr. Winston Churchill, M.P., 1905-6; Mr. Lewis Harcourt, M.P., Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1912-15; Mr. Bonar Law, 1915-16. *Address*: Berwyn, Radlett, Herts. *Club*: New University.

BUTLER, Geoffrey G., C.B.E. 1918; M.A.; Director British Pictorial Service, New York;

Fellow and Librarian, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; *b* London, 15 Aug. 1887; 8th *s.* late Spencer P. Butler; *m.* 1916, Elisabeth Levering, *e. d* of J. Levering Jones, Philadelphia, Pa. *Educ.*: Clifton; Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar) 1st Class Historical Tripos, Parts I. and II.; Chancellor's Medal for English Verse, 1909; President of the Union, 1910; *Editor* the Cambridge Review, 1910; Lecturer in International Law and Diplomacy, Corpus Christi College, since 1910; occasional lecturer before the University of Pennsylvania, 1913-14-16; Drexel Institute, 1918; Examiner Historical Tripos, 1915, temporary work Foreign Office, 1915; Balfour Mission to U.S.A 1917. *Publications*: The Edmondes Papers (Roxburghe Club), 1914; The Tory Tradition, 1914, Articles and Addresses, England and U.S.A. *Address*: Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; 222 Madison Avenue, New York. *Clubs*: Carlton, United University; Players, New York; Hon. Member Φ.B.K.

BUTLER, George Grey, M A., J.P; *b.* 15 Nov. 1852; *e. s.* of late Canon George Butler, D.D.; *m.* Maria, *o. c.* of Sir Horace St. Paul, Bt., 1893 [Countess of St. Paul of the Holy Roman Empire]; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll., Trinity Coll., Camb (Foundation Scholar); Bell Univ. Scholar, 1873; 1st class in Mathematical Tripos; 2nd class in Classical Tripos, 1876. Appointed Permanent Examiner to H.M Civil Service Commissioners, 1876; senior Permanent Examiner, 1882; retired, 1895; Member of Senate, Durham University, 1910. *Heir*: s Horace George St. Paul Butler, *b.* 31 Jan 1898. *Publications*: Colonel St. Paul, Soldier & Diplomat, 1911; War Journal of Count St. Paul, 1914. *Recreations*: skating, golf. *Address*, Ewart Park, Wooler, Northumberland. *M.*: X 1428. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Royal Societies.

BUTLER, Harold Edgeworth; Professor of Latin, London University, since 1910; *b.* 8 May 1878; *s* of Rev. A G. Butler, first Headmaster of Haileybury, and Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford; *m.* 1917, Margaret, *d.* of Professor A F Pollard, *q. v. Educ*: Rugby School; New College, Oxford (Scholar) Proc. Acc. Hertford Scholarship, 1898; Newdigate prize poem, 1899; Lecturer New College, Oxford, 1901; Fellow, 1902-10; Lieut. R.F A.(T.), 1915. *Publications*: Propertii opera omnia; Apologia of Apuleius translated; Golden Ass of Apuleius translated; Post-Augustan Poetry; Apulei Apologia (text and commentary) (with A. S. Owen). *Recreations* cycling, walking, riding. *Address*: University College, Gower Street, W.C.1. *Club* Savile

BUTLER, Hon. Henry Cavendish; *b.* 2 June 1868, 2nd *s.* of 6th and *heir pres.* of 7th Earl of Lanesborough, *q.v.*; *m* 1st, 1894, Isabel (*d* 1905), *d.* of R A. Darnell; two *d.*, 2nd, 1917, Grace Lilian, *d.* of Sir Anthony Abdy. *Address*: 3 Drayton Court, Drayton Gardens, W. *T.*: Kens. 5222. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

BUTLER, Lord (James) Arthur (Wellington Foley); *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 3rd Marquess of Ormonde; *b.* 23 Sept. 1849; *m.* 1887, Ellen, *d.* of Gen. Anson Stager, U S. Army; two *s.* two *d.* State steward to Earl of Carnarvon when Viceroy of Ireland. *Address*: 7 Portman Square, W. *T.*: Paddington 11. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf.

BUTLER, Rev. Lord (James) Theobald (Bagot John), Rector of Ulcombe, since 1898; third *s.* of 2nd Marquess of Ormonde; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1885, Annabella Brydon, *d.* of late Rev. Cosmo R. Gordon, D.D. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; B A. 1873; M.A. 1876. Ordained 1875; Curate of All Saints, Kensington Park, 1875-77; Leatherhead, 1879-1881; St. Lawrence, York, 1881-83; Chetwynd, Salop, 1884-85; Curate in Charge, Clanfield, Hants, 1885-88; Vicar of Croxton-Kerrial, 1888-1898. *Address*: Ulcombe Rectory, Maidstone.

See also R. V. O. Hart-Synnot.

BUTLER, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) the Hon. Lesley James Probyn, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916, Irish Guards; *b.* 22 April 1876; *b.* of 26th Baron Dunboyne, *q.v.*; *m.* 1907, Mary Christal, *y. d.* of Sir J. Heathcoat Amory, 1st Bt; one *s.* two *d.* Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches six times, Bt Lt.-Col., C.M G.). *Address*: Knoppogue Castle, Quin, Co. Clare.

BUTLER, Matthew Joseph, C.M.G.; LL B; Consulting Engineer; *b* 19 Nov. 1856; *s.* of Tobias Butler and Elizabeth M'Vey, *m.* 1880; two *d. Educ.*: Public School De La Salle Institut; Toronto University; Kent College of Law, Chicago, Illinois. Ontario Land Survey, 1878; Dominion Land Survey, 1878; Chief Engineer, N. T. and Q. Ry, 1881-1885, Engineer in charge, Buildings and Water Service, Atcheson, Topeka, and Santa Fe Ry. in Kansas and Colorado, U.S., 1886-7; Ground Wood Pulp business, 1888-9; Chief Engineer, Bay of Quinte Ry and Navigation Co., and various allied industries from 1890-1900, except for a period of two years; Attorney and Counsellor at-Law, Illinois Bar, 1900-2; Chief Engineer on construction of substructure Hillsborough Bridge, P E. Island Ry., Chief Engineer, Locomotive and Machine Co. of Montreal; Asst. Chief Engineer, National Transcontinent Railway for Canadian Government; Deputy Minister and Chief Engineer, Department of Railways and Canals, and Chairman, Government Railways Managing Board, 1905-10, 2nd Vice-President and General Manager, Dominion Iron and Steel Company and Dominion Coal Company; resigned 1912, Consulting Engineer and Director, Armstrong, Whitworth of Canada Limited, Montreal, since 1912. *Publications*: articles on technical subjects in Proceedings Institute Civil Engineers, American Society Civil Engineers, Canadian Society Civil Engineers, American Society Mechanical Engineers. *Address*: 22 Victoria Square, Montreal, Canada. *T.*: 3044. *Clubs*: American Universities; Rideau, Ottawa; University, Mount Royal Montreal.

BUTLER, Mildred, A.R.W.S. 1896, *y. d.* of late Henry Butler of Kilmurrey, Thomastown. Studied painting with late Paul Nattel, R W S. Frank Calderon, Norman Garstin of Newlyn; a constant exhibitor at Royal Academy and New Gallery; also Member of the Society of Lady Artists; The Morning Bath was exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1896, and selected by the president and council for purchase for the Chantrey Collection; the picture is now at the Tate Gallery; A Cosy Corner and A Sunshine Holiday were purchased for the Municipal Art Gallery, Belfast. *Recreations*, takes a great pleasure and interest in the music of the parish church of Thomastown. *Address*, Kilmurrey, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

BUTLER, Montagu Sherard Dawes, C.B. 1916; M.A.; C.I.E. 1909; C.V O. 1911. Deputy Commissioner Attock District, Punjab; *b.* 19 May 1873; 3rd *s.* of late Spencer Perceval Butler; *m.* 1901, Ann Gertrude, *y. d.* of Dr. George Smith, C.I.E.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Haileybury; Pembroke Coll., Camb. (Scholar, First Class Classical Tripos, Parts I. and II., with special distinction in Part II., University Bhaunagar Medallist, Fellow of Pembroke, 1895-1901; President of the Union, 1895); Fellow and Syndic of the Punjab University, 1910. Entered I.C.S., 1896; Settlement Officer, Kotah State, 1904-9; Deputy Commissioner, Lahore, 1909-11; Joint Secretary, Royal Commission on the Public Services in India, 1912-15. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S W.; c/o King, King & Co., Bombay. *Club*: Bath.

BUTLER, Nicholas Murray, Ph.D., LL.D. (Cantab.) Jur. D., Hon. D.Litt. (Oxon.);

Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1906, and Commandeur, 1912; Commander of the Order of the Red Eagle (Prussia), 1910; President (since 1901) and Prof. of Philosophy and Education, since 1889, Columbia University, New York; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., 2 April 1862; *s.* of Henry Leny Butler and Mary J. Murray; *g. s.* of Rev. Nicholas Murray, D.D., known as Kirwan, author of Kirwan's Letters; *m.* 1st, 1887, Susanna Edwards Schuyler (*d.* 1903); one *d.*; 2nd, 1907, Kate La Montagne. *Educ.*: Paterson (N.J.) High School; Columbia Coll. (A.B. 1882, A.M. 1883, Ph.D. 1884); Universities of Berlin and Paris, 1884-85. Fellow of Columbia College, 1882-85; instructor in philosophy, 1885-89; adjunct prof. 1889-90; prof. of philosophy and dean of the faculty of philosophy, 1890-1901; member of New Jersey State Board of Education, 1887-95; Special Commissioner from New Jersey to Paris Exposition, 1889; president of Paterson (N.J.) School Board, 1892-93, and of National Educational Assoc. 1895; first president of Teachers College, 1886-91; editor Educational Review since 1891; chairman, Administrative Board, International Congress of Arts and Sciences Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904; chairman Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbitration, 1907, 1909-12; Trustee of the Carnegie Foundation; Trustee of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace; Trustee of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine; Director of the N. Y. Life Insurance Co; President of American Branch Association pour Conciliation Internationale; hon. LL.D. of Cambridge, St. Andrews, Manchester, Yale, Princeton, Harvard, Dartmouth, Wilhams, Johns Hopkins, Chicago, Tulane, Pennsylvania, Brown, Syracuse, Toronto, Wesleyan Universities, Jur.D., University of Breslau, 1911, member American Academy of Arts and Letters; hon. member British Science Guild, 1906; delegate, Republican National Conventions, 1888, 1904, 1912, 1916; chairman, New York Republican State Convention, 1912; received Republican electoral vote for Vice-President of the U.S.A. 1912. *Publications:* The Meaning of Education; True and False Democracy; The American as He Is, Philosophy; Why Should We Change Our Form of Government? The International Mind; The World in Ferment; Education in the U.S. (2 vols.), etc.; editor of the Great Educators Series, and the Teacher's Professional Library, Bibliothek der amerikanischen Culturgeschichte (Berlin); many essays and monographs, co-editor Internationale Padagogische Bibliothek. *Recreations:* golf, mountain climbing. *Address:* 60 Morningside Drive, New York. *T.A.:* Butler, Columnum, New York. *T.:* 1400 Morningside. *Clubs:* Union, Century, University, Church, Metropolitan, Columbia University, Barnard, Lotus, Republican, Authors', Round Table Dining, Garden City Golf, St. Andrews Golf, Apawamis Golf, New York; Metropolitan, Washington.

BUTLER, Major Patrick Richard, D.S.O. 1917; General Staff; *b.* Plymouth, 7 Nov. 1880; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Butler, G.C.B., and Lady Elizabeth Butler, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst; Joined Royal Irish Regt from Militia, 1902; Capt., 1908; Major, 1916; served in Malta, S. Africa, and India; at outbreak of war was serving at Regimental Depot, Clonmel; went to Flanders with 7th Div., Oct. 1914, as A.D.C. to late Maj.-Gen. Sir T. Capper; was in the retreat from Ghent to Ypres, and through the first battle of Ypres (severely wounded); served with his regiment in trenches during last part of second battle of Ypres and in France, and subsequently at Salonika (despatches 4 times, D.S.O.). *Publications:* Contributor to Blackwood, British Review, and other periodicals, at home and in India. *Recreations:* travel, reading, riding. *Address:* Bansha, Co. Tipperary. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Junior Naval and Military.

BUTLER, P. E. O'Brien-, *see* O'Brien-Butler.

BUTLER, Hon. Sir Richard, Kt., *cr.* 1913; Commissioner of Public Works, Minister of Mines, and of Marine, South Australia, 1912-15; *b.* England, 3 Dec. 1850; *s.* of Richard Butler, Pastoralist, S.A.; *m.* 1st, 1878, Helena Kate, *d.* of Edward Wills Layton, Sydney; 2nd, 1894, Ethel Pauline, *d.* of late Thomas Dixie Finey; four *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.*: St. Peter's College, Adelaide. Went South Australia, 1854, M.H.A., Yatala, 1890-1902; Minister of Education and Agriculture, 1898-99, Treasurer and Minister of Agriculture, 1901-5; Commissioner of Crown Lands and Minister of Mines, 1902-5; Premier and Treasurer, 1905; Treasurer and Minister controlling Northern Territory, 1909-10. *Recreation:* work. *Address:* Northcote Road, Mitcham, nr. Adelaide.

BUTLER, R. Fowler-, *see* Fowler-Butler.

BUTLER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard Harte Keatinge, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1917; *b* 28 Aug. 1870; *s.* of Dr. E. R. Butler; *m.* 1894, Helen, 2nd *d.* of late Major Battiscombe, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered Dorset Regt. 1890; Capt. 1899; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col. Lancs. Fusiliers, 1914, Brigade-Major, Aldershot, 1906-10; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, 1911-14, Brigade-Comdr. 1914-15; Maj.-Gen. General Staff, 1st Army, 1915-16; Deputy Chief General Staff, Western Front, 1916-18; Corps Commander, Feb. 1918; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches twice, Bt.-Major, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 6 times, Bt.-Col., promoted Maj.-Gen., Commander Legion of Honour, C.B., K.C.M.G.); Commander Order of Leopold; French Croix de Guerre, Belgian Croix de Guerre. *Club:* Naval and Military.

BUTLER, Richard Jago, C.B. 1902; late Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, Navy, *m.* 1907, Ethel Emily, *y. d* of late Capt. C. J. Cottell, Madras Army. *Address:* 32 Victoria Street, S.W.

BUTLER, Sir Richard Pierce, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1628; D.L., J.P.; *b* 28 Sept. 1872; *S.* father 1909; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Hester Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Sir Alan E. Bellingham, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1906, Alice, *d.* of Very Rev. Hon. James Wentworth Leigh, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Downton Agricultural College. Capt. and Hon. Major, King's Royal Rifles; served S. Africa 1901-2 (medal 5 clasps). *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Pierce, *b.* 18 Sept. 1910. Owns 7000 acres. *Address.* Ballin Temple, Tullow, Co. Carlow. *T.A.:* Tullow. *Clubs* Junior Constitutional, Kildare Street, Dublin

See also Bush of Twam.

BUTLER, Richard William; editor of The Referee since May 1891; *b.* London, 21 May 1844. *Educ.*: City of London School. Proof-reader on Daily Telegraph, 1871-77; sub-editor of The Referee, 1877-91. Contributor to several other journals; many years dramatic critic; part author of several farces, burlesques, melodramas, and comediettas. *Recreations:* country morning walks, and nights at the play. *Address:* 12 Salisbury Square, E.C. 4. *T.A.:* Referee, Fleet, London. *T.:* City 9330.

BUTLER, Major Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Tank Corps; *b.* 8 Oct. 1882, 3rd *s.* of 25th Baron Dunboyne; *m.* 1913, Grace Theodosia Farquhar, *d.* of Col. George Kinloch, of Bruntas, Clonaslee, Queen's County. Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.). *Address:* Dunboyne Ranch, Nanoose, Vancouver Island, B.C.

BUTLER, Major Sidney George, D.S.O. 1914; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 18 May 1874. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1902; Major, 1911; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's

medal, 5 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.)

BUTLER, Slade; Recorder of Rye since 1911; M.A. of Christ Church, Oxford; Barrister of the Middle Temple and South-Eastern Circuit. *Address:* 2 Middle Temple Lane, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Reform.

BUTLER, Sir (Spencer) Harcourt, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I., 1909; C.I.E., 1901, I.C.S.; Lieut.-Governor of U.P. of Agra and Oudh since 1917, *b.* 1 Aug. 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Spencer P. Butler; *m.* 1894, Florence, *d.* of F. Nelson Wright; one *s.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Served as assistant collector and magistrate; Junior Secretary, Board of Revenue, Settlement Officer; Secretary to Famine Commission; Financial Secretary to Government; Director of Agriculture; Judicial Secretary to Government; Deputy Commissioner, Lucknow; Foreign Secretary to the Government of India; late Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General; Lieut.-Governor of Burma, 1915-17. *Address:* Lieutenant-Governor's Camp, United Provinces, India.

BUTLER, Colonel Stephen Seymour, D.S.O. 1917, South Staffordshire Regiment, and Colonel on the Staff; *s.* of Rev. G. H. Butler, Hambledon, Hants; *m.* 1913, Phyllis, *d.* of Capt. H. Critchley Salmonson, Bally's Hey, Chagford, Devon; one *s.* *Educ.*: Winchester. Joined 3rd Northumberland Fusiliers, 1897; Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1899, King's African Rifles, 1905-7, transferred South Staffordshire Regt. 1908, in Egyptian Army, 1909-15; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); British East Africa, Nandi Expedition, 1906, and Embu Expedition 1907 (African General Service Medal and 2 clasps); Sudan, Tagon Patrol, 1911 (Sudan medal and clasp); European War, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1914-15, Dardanelles, 1915-16 (attached Anzac Corps); France since Feb. 1916, G.S.O. 2nd grade (Intelligence), 1st Anzac Corps, G.S.O. 1st grade (Intelligence), 5th army and G.H.Q. (prom. Col. on Staff, 1918, despatches three times, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre with Palm, Order of the Nile, 4th class); Gold Staff Officer at Coronation of King George V (Coronation medal); explored north Central Arabia, 1907-8, read papers on travels to Royal Geographical Society and Royal Scottish Geographical Society. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, cricket. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, M.C.C. Free Foresters.

BUTLER, Thomas, B.A.; Professor of Latin, University of Sydney since 1891, Fellow of the Senate. *Address:* University, Sydney.

BUTLER, Captain Sir Thomas Dacres, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1918; C.V.O. 1911, M.V.O. 1901; Secretary to Lord Great Chamberlain; Deputy Black Rod House of Lords; late Captain 52nd Light Infantry, J.P. Hampshire, Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; *b.* 1845. *Address:* Bury Lodge, Hambledon, Hants. *Club:* Brooks's.

BUTLER, Thomas Harrison, M.D., Oxford; Ophthalmic Surgeon; *b.* Stanhope, Durham, 19 March 1871; *s.* of Rev. G. W. Butler, late of Broadmayne with West Knighton, Dorset; *m.* Ellen, 2nd *d.* of late Dr. W. H. Reed of Westbury, Wilts; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's (Exhibitioner); Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar); St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Paris; Kiel; Berlin; Dresden; Vienna. 1st class Honours Nat. Science, Oxford; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow of Oxford University; Rowed in Corpus Eight; for four years Assistant Surgeon to the British Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem; Plague Medical Officer, Cape Town; now on the Staff of the Birmingham Eye Hospital, the Coventry and Warwickshire Hospital, the Warneford, Leamington, and South Warwickshire Hospital, the Royal Midland Home for Incurables. *Publications:* many papers in connection with Ophthalmic Surgery, several contributions to the Yachting Journals. *Recreations:* yachting, lawn tennis, yacht designing, chess. *Address:* 26 Adelaide Road, Leamington Spa. *T.A.:* Dr. Butler, Leamington. *T.:* Leamington 403. *Club:* Royal Cruising.

BUTLER, William F. T., M.A.; Assistant Commissioner of Intermediate Education, Ireland, since 1910; Professor of Modern Languages, Queen's College, Cork, 1895-1910; Registrar, Queen's College, Cork, 1906-10; member of Royal Irish Academy. *Publications:* The Lombard Communes, 1906; Confiscation in Irish History, 1917; numerous articles in Journal of the Cork Archeological Society, and in Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries, Ireland. *Address:* 1 Hume Street, Dublin. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Stephen's Green, Dublin.

BUTLER, Col. William John Cheshire, C.B. 1918; retired pay; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Philip Butler of Teckford Abbey, Bucks; *m.* 1895, Charlotte H., *d.* of William Shepheard of Erpingham. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Col. 5th Dragoon Guards, 1907.

BUTLER, William Waters, F.C.S., F.R.Met.Soc.; Managing Director and Chairman Mitchells and Butlers, Ltd.; Chairman Birmingham Cold Storage, Ltd.; Member of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic); Member of Council of Birmingham University, *b.* 14 Dec. 1866; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham. Chairman of The Brewers' Society, 1908; President of the Institute of Brewing, 1906. *Address:* Southfield, Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston, Birmingham, 92. *M.:* R 556, O 1111. *Club:* Union, Birmingham.

BUTLER-BOWDON, John Erdeswick, D.L., Co. Derby; J.P. Co. Lancs and Derbyshire; *b.* 1850; *e.* *s.* of late John Butler-Bowdon, and Amelia Catherine Frances, *e.* *d.* of late George Thomas Whitgreave of Moseley Court, Co. Stafford, *m.* 1st, 1876, Madeleine Mary (*d.* 1877), *y.* *d.* of Edward Wright of Richmond, Co. York; 2nd, 1879, Hon. Monica Mary Petre (*d.* 1907), *y.* *d.* of 12th Lord Petre; two *s.* six *d.*, 3rd, 1909, Mary Monica, *y.* *d.* of late Herman Walmesley. Late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. E. Lancashire Regt. *Address:* Southgate House, Chesterfield; Pleasington Hall, Blackburn. *T.:* Clown. *Club:* Wellington.

BUTLER-BOWDON, John Lancelot; J.P. Derbyshire; *o.* *c.* of Lancelot George Butler-Bowdon and Hon. Ella Cecily Mary, *e.* *d.* of Augustus Wykeham Clifton, *q.v.*, and Bertha Lelgarde, 23rd Baroness Grey de Ruthyn (*d.* 1887); *b.* 1883. *Recreations:* poultry and pigeon-keeping. *Address:* Barlborough House, Chesterfield.

BUTLER-SMYTHE, Albert Charles, F.R.C.P. Edin., F.R.C.S. Edin., L.M.M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A. Lond.; Surgeon to the Samaritan Free Hospital for Women, London; Senior Surgeon to the Grosvenor Hospital for Women, Westminster; Consulting Gynecological Surgeon; *b.* Dublin, 21 Dec. 1853; *o.* *s.* *s.* of William Smythe, R.N., *e* *s.* of Richard Smythe, J.P., Co. Dublin, and Sarah Eleanor, *o.* *d.* of Charles Butler, M.D., Monkstown, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1881, Marion Kate, *y.* *d.* of Edward Russell of Simmons Court, Co. Dublin. *Educ.*: Private School, Lancashire; Trinity College, Dublin, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Edinburgh. Formerly Surgeon to Farringdon General Dispensary and Lying-in Charity; Surgeon-Accoucheur Hospital for Women and Lying-in Institution, Brighton; Surgeon Hospital for Women and Children, Westminster. Surgeon St. George Hanover Square Dispensary; has held Resident appointments at Royal Free Hospital, London, Leicester Infirmary, and Fever House and Hospital for Women,

Brighton; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, London; Ex Vice-President Obstetrical Society; Fellow Medical Society; Ex Vice-President Harveian Society, London; Member Clinical Pathological Societies; Member Japan Society, London; Fellow Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society; Member British Medical Association. *Publications:* Series of Ovariatomies, 1887; Papers on Gynecological Subjects; Obstetrical Society's Transaction; Journal of Mental Science, Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, The Lancet; British Medical Journal, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, chess, cricket. *Address.* 76 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *T.* Gerrard 1772 *Clubs:* M.C.C., Junior Constitutional.

BUTT, Sir Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Theatrical Manager; served in Ministry of Food, 1917-18; Secretary Palace Theatre, 1898; Manager, 1901; Director, 1906; Chairman and Managing Director Palace Theatre, Gaiety Theatre, Victoria Palace, G.Q. Syndicate, owning the Globe and Queen's Theatres; Glasgow Alhambra, Chairman Variety Theatres Controlling Company; Managing Director Adelphi Theatre, Empire Theatre. *Address.* 25 Marlborough Place, N.W.

BUTT, Clara, Singer, contralto; *b.* Southwick, Sussex, 1 Feb. 1873; *m.* 1900, Kennerley Rumford, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Music. Made debut in R.C.M students' performance of "Orfeo" at Lyceum Theatre, 5 Dec. 1892, before H.R.H. Prince of Wales, etc. *Recreations:* riding, fishing. *Address:* Compton Lodge, Harley Road, South Hampstead, N.W.; *T.:* 1272 Hampstead; Brook Lodge, North Stoke, Wallingford.

BUTT, Rt. Rev. Joseph; titular Bishop of Cambysopolis; Auxiliary to the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; Canon of the Cathedral Chapter since 1912, *b.* 27 Mar. 1869; *s.* of Richard Austin Butt, formerly of Slough, Bucks *Educ.:* Bayls House, Slough; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford. Ordained for diocese of Southwark, 1897; Procurator at St. John's Seminary, 1897; Rector, 1901-7; Cameriere Segreto to Leo XIII., 1901; in charge of mission at Surbiton for a few months during 1907, Chancellor of the diocese of Westminster, 1907-8; Vice-Rector of the Collegio Beda, Rome, 1908-11, Domestic Prelate to Pius X., 1909; consecrated Bishop, 1911. *Address:* Spanish Place Presbytery, 22 George Street, Portman Square, W.

BUTTER, Archibald Edward, C.M.G. 1903; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; sportsman; Captain in Scottish Horse I.Y.: *b.* 29 Mar. 1874; *s.* of Lt.-Col Butter, who served in Mutiny and Crimea, and Juliet Macpherson, *e. d.* of Brewster Macpherson of Belleville; *g. s.* of Archibald Butter of Faskally, who married Miss Menzies of Castle Menzies; *m.* 1910 Helen Cicely, 3rd *d* of late Charles W. R. Kerr; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* Riddell, Lilliesleaf, Roxburghshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf.

BUTTERWORTH, Alan, C.S.I. 1915; Chief Secretary Government of Madras since 1914, *s.* of Henry Butterworth and Mary Jane Schofield, both of Rochdale, Lancashire; *m.* 1897, Alice Erskine, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. George Colebrugh, R.H.A.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Wren's; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1883; arrived in Madras, 1885; served in various executive, judicial, and administrative capacities in the Madras Presidency; also served in a judicial capacity in the Bombay Presidency and the Central Provinces; Member of Board of Revenue, 1913. *Publications:* Inscriptions on Stones and Copperplates in the Nellore District (with Mr. V. Venugopal Chetti); Some Madras Trees. *Address:* Secretariat, Madras. *Clubs.* Madras; Hampshire.

BUTTERWORTH, Sir Alexander Kaye, Kt., *cr.* 1914; LL.B.; General Manager of the North Eastern Railway since 1906; *b.* 4 Dec. 1854; *s.* of Rev. George Butterworth and Frances Maria, *y. d.* of John Kaye, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln; *m.* 1st, 1884, Julia (*d.* 1911), *d.* of George Wigan, M.D., of Portishead, Somerset; 2nd, 1916, Dorothea Mavor, *y. d* of Luke A. Ionides. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; London University. Barrister of the Inner Temple, 1878-83; Solicitor's department of the Great Western Railway, 1883-90; Clerk to the Bedfordshire County Council, 1890-91, Solicitor to the North-Eastern Railway, 1891-1906. *Publications:* Railway Rates and Traffic; Practice of the Railway and Canal Commission; Maximum Rates. *Address:* Compton Leigh, Frognal Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3.

BUTTERWORTH, Arthur Reginald, Barrister-at-law; Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute; Hon Member of the Institute of Bankers of New South Wales; *b.* 22 July 1850; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Joseph Henry Butterworth and Mary Eliza Alexandrina, *d.* of late Captain William Atkins Bowen, H.E.I.C.; *m.* Margaret (*d.* 1913), *y. d* of late John Patterson of Craigdarragh, Belfast; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Travelled in Australia, India, Egypt, and Europe, 1869-74; called to the Bar, Inner Temple 1877; admitted to the Bar of New South Wales, 1883; practised in Sydney, 1883-95, one of the Crown Prosecutors for New South Wales, 1887-91; has practised in the Privy Council and High Court since 1896; Member of the Western Circuit since 1878. *Publications:* (Joint) Treatise on Maximum Railway Rates and Charges, 1896; Treatise on the Criminal Evidence Act, 1898; The Privy Council and Australian Appeals, 1901 Bankers Advances on Mercantile Securities, 1902, The Creation of Peers as a Constitutional Question (articles republished from The Times), 1911; joint-editor of Benjamin on the Sale of Personal Property, 5th ed., 1906; many articles and lectures on Constitutional and Banking Law. *Address:* 7 Fig Tree Court, The Temple, E.C.; Hotel Mirabeau, Lausanne, Switzerland. *Club:* Marlburian.

BUTTERWORTH, Lt.-Col. Reginald Francis Amherst, D.S.O. 1916; acting Lieut.-Colonel and C.R.E. of a Division, B.E.F.; *b.* 4 Jan 1876, *s.* of late R. W. Butterworth of Rockwell near Bristol, *m.* Margaret Elaine, 3rd *d.* of late J. W. Morrison of Portclew, Pembroke; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Army, 1895; was successively at Chatham, Portsmouth, Landguard Fort and Singapore, on harbour defences, Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, Malta, 1911; returned to England, 1914, and formed a Field Company R.E. for service in the new Army; proceeded to France in command, July 1915 (despatches four times, D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Lt.-Col.) *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, fishing. *Address.* Portclew, Pembroke. *Club:* Imperial Service.

BUTTI, Very Rev. Peter L., Canon of the (Catholic) Dunkeld Chapter; Incumbent of St. Mary's Catholic Church, Forebank Road, Dundee. *Address:* 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.

BUXTON, 1st Viscount (*cr.* 1914) of Newtimber; **Sydney Charles Buxton,** G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; LL.D. (Hon.) Cape University, 1916, High Commissioner and Governor-General of South Africa since 1914: *b.* Oct. 1853; *s.* of Charles Buxton, M.P., and Emily, *d.* of Sir Henry Holland, Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1882, Constance (*d.* 1892), *d.* of 1st Lord Avebury; one *d.*; 2nd, 1896, Mildred, *d* of late Hugh Colin Smyth; two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Trinity College Cambridge. London School Board, 1876-82; Hon. Sec Mr. Tuke's Fund, 1882-84; member Conciliation Committee, Dock Strike, 1889; member Royal Commission on Education, 1886-89; member Income Tax Committee, 1904; Under Secretary, Colonies, 1892-95; contested Boston, 1880; M.P. Peterborough, 1883; contested Peterborough, 1885; contested Croydon, 1886; Intro-

duced Penny Postage to U.S.A., and Canadian Magazine Post; author of the "Fair Wages" Resolution; responsible for Copyright Act, 1911, and Part II. (unemployment), Insurance Act, 1911; Pilotage Act, 1912; Bankruptcy Act, and Extension of Trade Boards Act, 1913 President of the Board of Trade, 1910-14; Postmaster-General, 1905-1910; M.P. (R.) for Poplar, 1886-1914. *Publications.* Handbook to Political Questions (11th ed.); Political Manual (5th ed.); Finance and Politics: an Historical Study, 1783-1885; Handbook to Death Duties; Mr. Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer: a Study; The Fiscal Question; Fishing and Shooting (3rd ed.). *Recreations.* fishing, shooting. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Government House, Pretoria; Newtimber Place, Hassocks, Sussex. *Clubs* Athenæum, Brooks's

BUXTON, Alfred Fowell, J.P.; Chairman London County Council, 1916-17; Director of National Provincial and Union Bank of England. *b.* 28 March 1854; 3rd *s.* of late Thomas Fowell Buxton of Easneye, Herts; *m.* 1885, Violet, *d* of late Very Rev. T. W. Jex-Blake, D.D., Headmaster of Rugby, afterwards Dean of Wells, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1876. Was a partner in London Banking Firm of Prescott Cave & Co.; represented City on L.C.C, 1892-95; Alderman, 1904-1918; Chairman Finance Committee, 1907; Governor and Trustee of Rugby School; Member of Port of London Authority. *Heir:* *s.* Patrick Alfred, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Capt. R.A.M.C. [Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* 1892; *m.* 1917, Muryell Gladys, 4th *d.* of Canon Hon. W. Talbot Rice, *q.v.*]. *Publications:* editor of Two-Version Bible. *Address:* Fairhill, Tonbridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

BUXTON, Alfred St. Clair, F.R.C.S.E.; consulting surgeon, and formerly senior active surgeon to the Western Ophthalmic Hospital, London; *b.* Taden, France, 14 Nov. 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Alfred Isaac Buxton. *Educ.:* Dinan; Guy's Hospital. *Publications:* several contributions on ophthalmic surgery; inventor of the Telechrome test for colour blindness. *Address:* 32 Weymouth Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1818.

BUXTON, Major Anthony, D.S.O. 1916, 1st Essex Yeomanry. Director of Truman, Hanbury, Buxton and Co.; J.P., Essex; *b.* 2 Sep. 1881; *y* *s.* of Edward North Buxton, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge, graduated Natural Science Tripos, 1904. Played in the Harrow Eleven, 1900, 1901; has served for 11 years in the Essex Yeomanry; served European War with his regiment, 1914-16 (D.S.O.), on the Executive of the Mission to Seamen, Commons Preservation Society, London Playing Fields Society, Boy Scouts; travelled in Asia Minor and the Caucasus. *Publications:* occasional contributions to reviews and newspapers. *Recreations:* fishing, hunting, travel, ornithology. *Address:* Brick Lane, Spitalfields, E. *Club:* Brooks's.

BUXTON, Charles Roden; 3rd *s.* of Sir T. F. Buxton, 3rd Bart.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1875; *m.* 1904, Dorothy Frances, *d.* of late Arthur Trevor Jebb and niece of late Sir Richard Jebb, M.P. for Cambridge University; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A. Private secretary to his father when Governor of South Australia, 1897-8; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1902; Principal of Morley College (for working men and women), 1902-10; first President of South London Branch of Workers' Educational Association; has had teaching experience in Texas; Editor of the Albany Review (formerly Independent Review), 1906-8; formerly 2nd Lieut. in Royal First Devon Yeomanry; contested East Herts, 1906; Mid Devon, 1908 and Dec. 1910; M.P. (L.) Mid or Ashburton Division, Devon, Jan.-Dec. 1910; Hon. Secretary to Land Enquiry Committee since 1912. During the War (1914-15) went on a political mission with his brother, Noel Buxton, M.P., with the object of securing the adhesion of Bulgaria to the side of the Allies; in the course of this an attempt was made on their lives by a Turkish assassin (October 1914), and he was shot through the lung. *Publications:* (Joint) Towards a Social Policy; Electioneering up to Date; Turkey in Revolution; The ABC Home Rule Handbook; Rural Points on Liberal Land and Housing Policy; Urban Points on Liberal Land and Housing Policy; The War and the Balkans (with Noel Buxton, M.P.), 1915; Towards a Lasting Settlement, 1915 (edited); The Secret Agreements, 1918; numerous contributions to newspapers and reviews. *Address:* 6 Erskine Hill, Golder's Green, N.W. *T.:* Finchley 194b. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

BUXTON, Dudley Wilmot, M.D., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.P.; Consulting Anæsthetist to the National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Queen's Square; Senior Anæsthetist and Lecturer on Anæsthetics in University College Hospital; Consulting Anæsthetist to the Royal Dental Hospital of London; *b* London; *s.* of Harry Wilmot Buxton, F.R.A.S., Barrister at Law of the Middle Temple, and Annie Lætitia Bunce; *m.* 1884, Louisa Frances Agnes, *d.* of Rev. T. G. Clarke of Odiham, Hants; three *s.* *Educ.:* private schools; University College, London; University College Hospital. Assistant to Professor of Medicine in University College Hospital, and Member of University College, undertook research work in physiological laboratories, publishing various papers and editing Waring's Therapeutics; is consulting Anæsthetist to Hospital and Lecturer on Anæsthetics; Anæsthetist at Hospital for Women, Soho Square, Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Queen's Square, and senior hon. Anæsthetist to Royal Dental Hospital; Vice-President of the Royal Dental Hospital; Member of the Geologists' Association; President of Section of Anæsthetics, British Medical Association, 1912; President of Section of Anæsthetics, 17th International Medical Congress (London), 1913; Anæsthetist to King George Hospital, 1915; Chairman of Council of Rural Housing and Sanitation Association; Commissioner to compile Clinical Addendum to Hyderabad Commission's Chloroform Commission, 1893; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Fellow Harveian Society, was also on various committees constituted by the British Medical Association to investigate the action of chloroform and other anæsthetics; President of the Society of Anæsthetists, 1897, has been appointed a teacher of anæsthetics by the University of London and Member of the Faculty; Vice-President of the Selborne Society. *Publications:* editor of Waring's Therapeutics, has undertaken and published researches into the action of nitrous oxide gas and other anæsthetics; Anæsthetics, their Uses and Administration, 6 editions; a variety of researches and papers published in periodicals and Transactions, and a paper on Death under Chloroform in the Nineteenth Century; Sleep and her Twin Sister Death, Contemporary Review. *Recreations:* cycling, golf, country life. *Address:* 58 New Cavendish Street, W.; Coldharbour, Felden, Boxmoor, Herts. *T.:* Mayfair 4757; Boxmoor 27.

BUXTON, Edward Gurney, J.P.; *e. s.* of late Samuel Gurney Buxton, and 1st wife Louisa Caroline. *v. d.* of late John Gurney Hoare, Hampstead; *b.* 4 Aug. 1865; *m.* 1895, Laura, 2nd *d.* of late John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk; five *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge. Mayor, Norwich, 1908 *Address:* Catton Hall, Norwich. *Club:* Bachelors.

See also Col. W. D. Whatman

BUXTON, Edward North, J.P., D.L.; late Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Essex; Alderman Essex County Council; a Director,

Truman, Hanbury, Buxton and Co.; 3rd *s.* of Sir E. N. Buxton, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 1 Sep. 1840; *m.* 1862, 3rd *d.* of Hon. and Rev. R. H. Digby; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Engaged in public work as a member, vice-chairman, and chairman of the London School Board; as a magistrate, alderman of Essex County Council, 1871-88; M.P. Walthamstow Division, 1885-86; a verderer of Epping Forest for 34 years; member of the Committee of the Commons Preservation Society since 1866: for many years a promoter of public open spaces; takes an active part in Essex county affairs. *Publications:* Short Stalks; Short Stalks, second series; Two African Trips; Epping Forest *Recreations:* a keen follower of big game in four continents, but he is fond of travelling for its own sake; Epping Forest owes much to him. *Heir:* s. Gerald [*b.* Oct. 30, 1862; *m.* 1890, Lucy Ethel, *d.* of Sir Joseph Pease, 1st Bt.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge. *Address:* Burch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex. *Club:* Brooks's.] *Address:* Knighton, Buckhurst Hill. *T.:* Woodford 550 *Club:* Athenæum.

BUXTON, Geoffrey Fowell, Director of Barclay and Company, Ltd., Bankers; J.P. Norfolk; *b.* 1852; *s.* of Thomas Fowell Buxton, 2nd *s.* of 1st Bt.; *m.* 1878 Mary *d.* of Hon. and Rev. John Harbord; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham, Trinity College, Cambridge. Late Lt.-Col. in Norfolk Yeomanry. *Heir:* s. Geoffrey Charles [*b.* 1879, *m.* 1902, Clare Florence Mary, *o. c.* of Sir E. G. Stapleton, 8th Bt. (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1913; she *m.* 2nd, Earl Cowley), one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Major, East Riding of Yorkshire Yeomanry. *Address:* The Manor House, Beverley, Yorkshire] *Address.* Dunston Hall, Norwich. *T.* Norwich 51. *Clubs.* Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge.

See also Sir John F. Ramsden, Bart., Hon. G. H. Wilson.

BUXTON, John Henry, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1849, 2 *s.* of Thomas Fowell Buxton and Rachel, *d.* of Samuel Gurney of Upton, Essex, *m.* E. Maria, *d.* of Capt. R. W. Petty, R.N., four *s.* three *d.* Chairman and Treasurer of the London Hospital, 1877-1903; President of the Church Pastoral Aid Society for some years, Director of Truman, Hanbury, Buxton, and Co. *Address:* Essney, Ware. *T.* Ware 2, Upton House, Cromer. *Club:* New University, National.

BUXTON, Lt.-Col. John Lawrence, D.S.O. 1916, Rifle Brigade, now on General Staff, *b.* 1 Dec. 1877; *s.* of Francis William Buxton and Hon. Mrs. F. W. Buxton; *m.* 1916, Evelyne, *d.* of late Rev. J. W. Ryad, of Brasted, Kent. *Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford; joined Rifle Brigade, 1899; served S. African War (despatches three times, severely wounded); Private Secretary to Governor of Victoria (Australia), 1905-6; served with Regt. till outbreak of War when appointed Brigade-Major, served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations.* travel, hunting, shooting, fishing, polo. *Address:* Lodge Park, Aldsworth, Glos. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Army and Navy.

BUXTON, Capt. Lionel Gurney, M.V.O. 1905, Special Reserve, R.A., Staff-Captain; late Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery; *b.* 6 Sept. 1876; 3rd *s.* of late S. G. Buxton. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Served South Africa, 1901. *Club.* Bachelors'.

BUXTON, Noel, M.P. (L.) N. Norfolk since 1910; *b.* 1869; 2nd *s.* of Sir T. Fowell Buxton, 3rd Bt., *m.* 1914, Lucy Edith, *e. d.* of Major Pelham Burn, Cliff House, Cromer, two *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (History Honours, 1889; M.A. 1894). A.D.C. in S. Australia to his father (the Governor), 1890; has served on Whitechapel Board of Guardians and Central Unemployment Body; Member of Home Office Departmental Committee on Lead Poisoning; founded a farmers' co-operative society; has travelled in the near East and actively interested himself in the Balkan States; was wounded by a political assassin, Oct. 1914, while engaged on a mission aimed at securing the adhesion of the Balkan States to the cause of the Allies in the War; M.P. (L.) Whitby, 1905-6; is Chairman of the Balkan Committee; has contested Ipswich; formerly major in the volunteers; advocate of temperance legislation, small holdings, etc.; supporter of Christian Social Union. *Publications:* Europe and the Turks; With the Bulgarian Staff; part-author of The Heart of the Empire, Travel and Politics in Armenia, and The War and the Balkans. *Recreations:* fishing, travelling. *Address:* 12 Rutland Gate, S.W., Colne Cottage, Cromer.

See also C. R. Buxton.

BUXTON, Sir (Thomas Fowell) Victor, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1840; M.A., J.P., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Lady Victoria Noel, *d.* of 1st Earl of Gainsborough; *S.* father 1915; *b.* 8 April 1865, *m.* 1888, Anne Louisa Matilda, 2nd *d.* of Rev. H. T. O'Rorke, five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. High Sheriff of Essex, 1905; Member of Essex T.F. Assoc., Commandant 1/2nd Batt. Essex Vol. Regt.; President, Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society; Treasurer, C.M.S. *Publications:* Articles on Christian Industrial Missions, African native questions, etc. *Recreations:* travel (has travelled extensively in Africa), shooting, fishing. *Heir:* s. Thomas Fowell, *b.* 1889. *Address* Warlies, Waltham Abbey; Colne House, Cromer. *T.:* Upshire. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also C. R. and Noel Buxton, Master of Polwarth, Rev. S. G. Pearsonby.

BUZACOTT, Charles Hardie; *b.* 3 Aug. 1835, *s.* of James Buzacott, Great Torrington, Devon; *m.* 1857, Louisa, *d.* of Rev. George Whiteford, Sydney. *Educ.* Great Torrington. Arrived Sydney, 1852, left for Queensland, 1860; started Maryborough Chronicle, Peak Downs Telegram, converted Rockhampton Bulletin into daily, returned to Legislative Assembly (Brisbane), 1873; Postmaster-General 1879-80, originated scheme British-India Mail Service (London to Brisbane) 1880 Divisional Boards Acts 1879-81, and signed Proclamation in Government Gazette establishing 74 local authorities; acquired one-third interest and managed Brisbane Courier and Queenslander, 1880-94; started Brisbane Daily Mail, 1903; late senior leader-writer. *Address* Banca View, Garden Street, Stanthorpe, Queensland. *T.*, Stanthorpe 61.

BUZZARD, Edward Farquhar, M.A., M.D. (Oxon), F.R.C.P., Out patient Physician St. Thomas's Hospital and National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Consulting Neurologist to the Royal Free Hospital and to the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat; Hon. Physician Artists' Benevolent Fund; Temporary Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* London, 20 Dec. 1871; *e. s.* of Thomas Buzzard, M.D., F.R.C.P., *q. v.*; *m.* May, *d.* of late E. Bliss; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse School (Science Exhibitioner); Magdalen College, Oxford; St. Thomas's Hospital (Mead Medalist). Member of the Oxford University Association Football XI., 1892-94; of the Old Carthusian XI., winners of Amateur Cup, 1894 and 1897, London Senior Cup, 1895, 1896, 1897; Goulstonian Lecturer on Acute Infective and Toxic Conditions of the Nervous System at the Royal College of Physicians, 1906; late Physician and Lecturer on Medical Pathology at the Royal Free Hospital, and Physician to the Belgrave Hospital for Children. *Publications:* Articles on Diseases of the Nervous System in Allbutt's System of Medicine, Osler's Modern Medicine, Burney Yeo's Handbook of Treatment, French's Index of Differ-

ential Diagnosis, Latham and English's System of Treatment, The Encyclopædia Medica, and many papers, chiefly Neurological, in Brain, The Lancet, The British Medical Journal, etc. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 78 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* 3960 Mayfair. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum.

BUZZARD, Lieut.-Col. Frank Anstie, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.; commanding a Brigade of Field Artillery; *b.* 1875; 3rd s. of Thomas Buzzard, M.D., *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Joan, *y. d.* of Hon. John Collier, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Woolwich. Obtained a commission in the Garrison Artillery, 1895; shortly afterwards transferred to the Field Artillery; passed into the Staff College, 1910; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

BUZZARD, Thomas, M.D., F.R.C.P.; (retired) Consulting physician National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, late representative of King's College on senate University of London; *b.* London, 24 Aug. 1831; *s.* of late G. Buzzard, solicitor; *m* Isabel (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late Joseph Wass, The Green, Lea, Derbyshire, four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School, and College, London University Medical Scholar and Gold Medal (University London); Fellow King's College, London; Vice-President, King's College Hospital. During Crimean War surgeon British Medical Staff, Ottoman Army, attached to headquarters of H.H. Omer Pasha; was present at the siege of Sebastopol, with the second expedition to Kertch, and at the battle of the Tchernaia; after the fall of Sebastopol accompanied the Turkish army to the Caucasus, and took part in the establishment and conduct of a base hospital at Trebizonde in Asia Minor, Crimean medal (clasp for Sebastopol), Order of Medjidie, Turkish war medal. Ex-president Clinical, Neurological, and Harveian Societies; Foreign Corresponding Member, Société de Neurologie, Paris. *Publications:* numerous works on diseases of the nervous system, and contributions to medical and other journals; With the Turkish Army in the Crimea and Asia Minor, 1915. *Recreations:* sketching, reading. *Address:* 74 Grosvenor Street, W. *T.:* 64 Mayfair. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts.

BYASS, Col. Harry Nicholl, C.M.G. 1916; Res. of Officers; comdg. 7th Batt. York and Lancaster Regt.; *b.* 2 Dec. 1863; served S. Africa 1900-2 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-1916 (despatches, C.M.G.).

BYATT, Sir Horace Archer, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.M.G., 1912; Lieut.-Governor and Chief Secretary Malta, since 1914; *b.* 22 March 1875; 6th s. of late Horace Byatt, M.A., of Midhurst, Sussex. *Educ.:* Lincoln College, Oxford, B.A. Classical Honours, 1898. Assistant Collector Nyassaland Protectorate, 1899-1905; Assistant Political Officer, Somaliland, 1905-6; Secretary to Administration, 1906-10, H.M. Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief, Somaliland Protectorate, 1911-14. African General Service Medal with clasps, B.C.A. 1899-1900, Somaliland 1908-10; Colonial Secretary, Gibraltar, 1914. *Recreations:* big game shooting, fly-fishing. *Address:* The Palace, Valetta, Malta. *Club:* Sports.

BYERS, Sir John William, Kt., *cr.* 1906; M.A., M.D., M.A.O. (hon. causa), R.U.I.; Professor of Midwifery and of Diseases of Women and Children, The Queen's University of Belfast; Physician for Diseases of Women to the Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, and Chairman (1915-18) of the Medical Staff; Physician to the Belfast Maternity Hospital; Consulting Physician to the Belfast Hospital for Sick Children; to the Belfast Hospital for Nervous Diseases, and to the Hilden Convalescent Hospital, Belfast; ex-Examiner in Obstetric Medicine to Royal University of Ireland; Member of Central Midwives Board for Ireland (elected by medical practitioners resident in Ireland); Member of Medical Advisory Board, Babies of the Empire Society, *b.* Shanghai, China; *o. c.* of late Rev. John Byres, M.A. (Glas.), missionary to China, and Margaret Byers, LL.D. University, Dublin, Founder and late Principal of Victoria College, Belfast; *d.* of Andrew Morrow, Windsor Hill, Rathfriland; *m.* Fanny, *d.* of Mrs. Reid, Netherleigh, Belfast; three *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution; Queen's College, Belfast (Senior Scholar in Natural Science and Senior Scholar in Medicine, Midwifery, and Medical Jurisprudence); Dublin; London; Gold Medallist and 1st of 1st class Honours at B.A. and M.A. degrees of Queen's University of Ireland; Honours at M.D., Honorary M.A.O. (Master of Obstetrics) of Royal Univ. of Ireland. Beginning practice in Belfast 1879, was first appointed to the Children's Hosp.; in 1882 organised the department for Diseases of Women at the Royal Victoria Hosp., Hon. President of International Congress of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1896; Vice-President Obstetrical Society of London, 1899-1901; President Ulster Medical Society, 1893-94; North of Ireland Branch of British Medical Association, 1900-1901; Belfast Branch of Irish Medical Association, 1903-6, Section of Obstetric Medicine and Gynecology, British Med. Assoc. Cheltenham 1901; Section of Physical Education and Training in Personal Hygiene, International Congress on School Hygiene, London, 1907; President Belfast Literary Society, 1885-86 and 1915-16; Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society, 1908-1911; Conference on Hygiene of Childhood, Royal Sanitary Congress, Belfast, 1911; President, Belfast County Borough Medical Committee 1912-13; Member of Council of British Medical Association, 1902-6; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, in 1904 was presented by his friends with his portrait. *Publications:* Antiseptic Midwifery, The Prevention of Puerperal Fever in Private Practice, A Plea for the Early Recognition and Treatment of Puerperal Fever, Puerperal Fever, its Nature, Prevention, and Treatment; Puerperal Eclampsia; The Tendon-Reflex Phenomenon; The Jaundice of Infants; The Relationship of Chorea to Rheumatism, Rotheln (German Measles), its Symptoms and Nosological Position; The Prevention and and Treatment of Post-Partum-Hæmorrhage, Nineteenth-Century Progress in Obstetrics and Gynecology; The Early Treatment of Acute Puerperal Infection; The Address in Obstetric Medicine, Belfast Meeting of British Medical Association, 1909; The Evolution of Obstetric Medicine, 1912, Tetragenus Septicemia (with Dr. Houston), 1913; on The Dialect and Folk-lore of Ulster; numerous other papers. *Recreations:* literature, folk-lore. *Address:* Dreenagh House, Lower Crescent, Belfast. *T.:* 1340. *M.:* Of 1900.

BYLES, William Hounsom, Lieut. (Horse Transport) Army Service Corps; *b.* 19 Feb 1872. *Educ.:* St. John's Wood Art School; Royal Academy. Gained the medal for figure painting, and the second prize in the Armitage Sketching Competition at R.A. Schools, 1893, first exhibited at Royal Academy, 1894, New Gallery, 1896; has done black and-white work for most of the London magazines and illustrated papers; had an exhibition of sketches of Morocco, Teneriffe, and Madeira at Messrs. Clifford's, 1901, paints chiefly figure pictures, horses, and portraits, photogravures of his works have been published; went to New Zealand, 1906; returned to England, 1910, joined 2nd Batt. Artists' Rifles; at present serving in France. *Address:* West Hampnett, Chichester, Sussex.

BYNG, family name of **Earl of Strafford,** and of **Viscount Torrington.**

BYNG, Temp. Lt.-Col. Hon. Anthony Schomberg, D.S.O. 1918; General List and R.F.C.; *b.* 31 Mar. 1876; 5th *s.* of 5th Earl of Strafford; *m.* 1902, Lucy Margaret, *y. d.* of Edward Howorth Greenly, of Titley Court, Herefords; one *s.* one *d.* Temp. Major R.F.C and Commander Kite Balloon Squadron; served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* 6 Manson Place, S.W.

BYNG, Hon. Ivo Francis, C.C. and J.P., Northumberland, 1912; 2nd *s.* of 5th and *heir-pres.* to 6th Earl of Strafford; *b.* 20 July 1874; *m.* 1901, Agnes Constance, *d.* of late S. Smith Travers, Hobart, Tasmania; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Radley; Cirencester Royal Agricultural College *Address:* West Townhead, Otterburn R.S.O., Northumberland. *T.A.:* Byng, Otterburn. *T.:* Otterburn X2. *Club:* Northern Counties.

BYNG, Gen. Hon. Sir Julian (Hedworth George), K.C.B., *cr.* 1916, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; M.V.O. 1902; C.B. 1906; Commanding 3rd Army in France since 1917, *b.* 11 Sep. 1862; 7th *s.* of 2nd Earl of Strafford; *m.* 1902, Marie Evelyn (Author of Barriers, 1912; Anne of the Marshland, 1913), *o. c.* of Hon. Sir Richard Moreton, K.C.V.O. Joined 10th Royal Hussars, 1883; Major, 1898; Colonel, 1901; served Soudan Expedition, 1884, including El Teb and Tamai (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, K.C.M.G.); Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches, K.C.B., prom. Lt.-Gen.), commanded 3rd Cavalry Division, 11 Oct. 1914-May 1915. Cavalry Corps till Aug. 1915, 9th Army Corps till Feb. 1916, 17th Army Corps till April 1916, then Canadian Corps; commanded 10th Royal Hussars, 1902-4; Cavalry School at Netheravon, 1904-5; Maj.-Gen. 1909; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1905-7; 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1907-9; East Anglian Division, 1910-12. G.O.C. Egypt, 1912-14; Lt.-Gen., 1916, Gen. 1917; Grande Croix de la Couronne of Belgium; Belgian Croix de Guerre; Grand Cross of St. Vladimir (with swords), Russia; Cross of Commander of Legion of Honour, France. *Address:* Thorpe Hall, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex. *T.:* Frinton-on-Sea 151. *Clubs:* Athenæum (Hon.), Travellers'.

BYNG, L. Cranmer-; *see* Cranmer-Byng.

BYNG, Hon. Sydney; *b.* 9 April 1844; *s.* of late Major Hon. Robert Barlow Palmer Byng (3rd *s.* of 6th Viscount Torrington), and Elizabeth Maria Lowther, *d.* of Col. J. Gwatkin; *uncle* and *heir-pres.* of 9th Viscount Torrington, *m.* 1871, Annie, *d.* of late Henry Chellingworth of Park Attwood, Worcester; three *s.* four *d. Address:* Branksome, Hampton Hill, Middlesex.

BYRNE, Alfred, M.P. (N.) Harbour Division, Dublin, since 1915. *Address:* 37 Talbot Street, Dublin.

BYRNE, Right Rev. Monsignor Frederick, Vicar-General of Adelaide, S.A., since 1874; *b.* Dublin, 22 Feb. 1834. *Educ.:* Subiaco, Italy; Jesuit College, Sevenhill, S.A. Went to Italy at the age of eighteen, and entered the Benedictine monastery at Subiaco with the intention of becoming a monk; failure of health after two years obliged him to return home, stayed a short time in Dublin, and went to West Australia, where he conducted the Catholic School of Perth; from West he went to South Australia, and entered the Jesuit College at Sevenhill; ordained Adelaide, 1860; for four years did parochial duty in that city, and was then sent to do pioneer work in the outlying districts, S.T.D. by Brief, 1880; became Administrator of the Archdiocese, 1893, created Urban Prelate by Brief, 1902. *Publications:* Wrote history of Catholic Church in South Australia from landing of first emigrants in [illegible] to death of second bishop in 1864; intermittent work, translated Vera Sapientia, a work of Thomas à Kempis. *Address:* Goodwood, South Australia.

BYRNE, Colonel Frederick Joseph, C.M.G. 1917; Reserve of Officers; *b.* Londonderry, 20 Sep. 1873; *s.* of J. A. Byrne, F.R.C.S.I.; *m.* Marion, *d.* of H. S. Donaldson, Melbourne; one *d. Educ.:* St. George's, Woburn Park, Weybridge; Sandhurst. Served in the Connaught Rangers, 1892-1914. *Recreations:* usual. *Address:* 36 Sloane Court, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1775. *Clubs:* Windham, Hurlingham.

BYRNE, James Patrick, C.B. 1913; I.S.O. 1903; a Secretary, Board of Customs and Excise; late Assistant Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue. *Address:* Board of Customs and Excise, E.C.

BYRNE, Major John Dillon, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late W. H. Byrne, Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.:* Beaumont College, Windsor. Entered Army, 1900; served India, 1901-14; saw service on Indian Frontier, 1908 (Frontier medal with clasp); went to France with Siege Brigade from India, 1914; present at battles Neuve Chapelle, Aubers Ridge, Festubert, Loos, and Somme (wounded at Festubert, Loos, and Ypres); on Staff, Aug. 1915 to March 1917 (despatches three times, D.S.O., Russian Order of St. Stanislas with Swords). *Recreations:* rowing, riding, and shooting. *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

BYRNE, Brig.-General Sir Joseph Aloysius, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1917; Inspector-General, Royal Irish Constabulary, since 1916; *b.* 2 Oct. 1874; *s.* of Dr. J. Byrne, D.L., Londonderry; *m.* Marjorie, *d.* of late Allan F. Joseph, Cairo; two *d. Educ.:* St George's College, Weybridge; Maison de Melle, Belgium. Joined the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1893; served South African War, including the Siege of Ladysmith, where wounded; afterwards employed with the Central Judicial (Claims) Commission in Pretoria; served as Assistant Adjutant-General at the War Office; granted rank of Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1 Apr. 1915; Deputy Adjutant-General, Irish Command 27 Apr. 1917, with rank of Brig.-Gen. (despatches, C.B.) *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Beaufort, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin. *T.A.:* Cotta, Dublin. *T.:* Rathfarnham 15. *Club:* Kildare Street, Dublin.

BYRNE, Rev. Peter; C.M., LL.D. Principal St. Patrick's Training College, Drumcondra, Dublin, 1883-1911; *b.* 1840. *s.* of William Byrne, J.P. Glenconnor, Clonmel. *Educ.:* Castleknock, Dublin; Jesuit College, Rue des Postes, Paris. Vice-President of Castleknock College, 1869-82; Hon. LL.D., R.U.I., 1909 for his educational services in Ireland. *Publications:* articles in the press. *Address:* St. Patrick's Training Coll., Drumcondra, Dublin.

BYRNE, Right Rev. Monsignor Peter James, Commissioner of Education, Ireland. Ordained 1864; Domestic Prelate, 1892; Vicar-General of Armagh. *Address:* Dungannon, Co. Tyrone.

BYRNE, Rt. Hon. Sir William Patrick, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1902, P.C. Ire.; Registrar of the Baronetage since 1910; *b.* 12 Feb. 1859; 4th *s.* of late John Byrne, Withington; *m.* 1910, Maria (*d.* 1915), widow of W. Wybrow Robertson, I.C.S. *Educ.:* St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, St. Bede's College, Manchester, private tutors (B.A. Lond. with honours). Clerk, G.P.O., 1881; Home Office, 1884; Private Sec. to Permanent Under-Sec. of State, 1891; to Sec. of State, 1895; member of Home Office Com. on Judicial Statistics, 1892; Sec. to Inter-Departmental Committee on Riots, 1894; Senior Clerk, 1896, Chairman of Home Office Committee on Inebriate Reformatories, 1898; Member of Committee on Cremation, and of Treasury Committee on Honours, 1902; Member of Royal Commission on the Feebleminded,

1904; Member of Committees on Public Records, on Metropolitan Police Finances, and on the Procedure of Royal Commissions, 1908-9; British delegate to International Conference, Paris, on Aerial Navigation, 1910; Member of Committee of Inquiry into Isle of Man Constitution, 1911; Chairman Destitute Aliens Committee, 1915, called to bar, Gray's Inn, 1886; Bencher, 1908; Treasurer, 1915 and 1916; Assistant Under-Secretary, Home Office, 1908-1913; Under Secretary to Lord Lieutenant, Ireland, 1916-18; Chairman Board of Control, Home Office, 1913-16. *Address:* 3 Courtfield Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 5137.

BYRON, family name of **Baron Byron.**

BYRON, 10th Baron (*cr.* 1643), **Rev. Frederick Ernest Charles,** M.A.; Vicar of Thrumpton, Notts, since 1914; *s.* of Frederick Byron, 2nd *s.* of 7th Baron, and Mary Jane, *d.* of Rev. W. Wescombe, Rector of Langford, Essex; *b.* 26 March 1861; unmarried. *S.* brother 1917. *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford. Ordained, 1888; Curate of Royston, Herts, 1888-90; Rector of Langford, Essex, 1891-1914. *Heir:* *n.* Capt. A. W. Byron, *q.v.* *Address:* Thrumpton Hall, Derby. *Club.* Wellington.

BYRON, Captain Augustus William, *heir-pres.* to 10th Lord Byron; *o. surv. s.* of late Rev. Augustus Byron, Rector of Kirkby Mallory, Leicestershire, and Frederica, *y. d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas M'Mahon, 2nd Bt., K.C.B.; *b.* 23 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1885, Constance Caroline, *d.* of Edward Clough Taylor of Ferby, Yorkshire; two *d.* Late Lt. Leicestershire Imperial Yeomanry, and Hon. Capt. in Army.

BYRON, Paymaster-in-Chief Charles E., C.M.G. 1917; R.N. (ret.), *m.* 1st, 1877, Ellen Nina, *d.* of late Major Gardiner Shaw, 14th Light Dragoons, two *s.*; 2nd, 1899, Mary Georgina, *d.* of late Andrew Thornton Todd of Bunkiana Castle, Ireland. Secretary to Rear-Adm. Bedford, 1894 (despatches, medal clasp); served with naval expedition to Benin, 1894 (clasp); punitive expedition against King Koko of Mimbi, 1895 (clasp); Private Secretary to Governor of Western Australia, 1903-6; Secretary to Senior Naval Officer, Marseilles, British Expeditionary Force, since 1914; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1917. *Address:* 38 Penywern Road, S.W. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

BYRON, Edmund, J.P. for Surrey; *b.* 5 Oct. 1843; *e. s.* of Thomas and Julia Byron; *m.* Charlotte Emily, *o. d.* of late Gen. E. R. Jeffreys, of Seafield House, Ryde, I. of W. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address:* Coulsdon Court, Surrey. *Club:* United University.

BYRON, Lady (Fanny Lucy), D.B.E. 1917; among the first five Dame Commanders of the British Empire to be created; *b.* London; *d.* of late Thomas Radmall; *m.* 1901, 9th Baron Byron (*d.* 1917); no *c.* *Educ.:* at home. Always a keen Suffragist; deeply interested in the advancement and welfare of women; donor and administratrix of the first Rest Home for tired War Nurses. *Recreation* reading the Potsdam Diary. *Address.* Byron Cottage, Hampstead Heath. *Club.* Ladies Imperial.

BYRON, Senator Col. Hon. John Joseph, C.M.G. 1901; D.S.O. 1917; Order of St. Stanislaus, 1916; late Royal Australian Artillery, *s.* of late John Byron, Co. Wexford, *m.* 1895, Mary, *d.* of late Wm. Mather Anderson. Served in Australian military forces since 1885; held various staff appointments, and commanded Queensland Regiment R.A.A., 1895-99. Attaché with United States Army in Philippines war, 1899; passed R.A. gunnery staff course with honours; served S.A. War: Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein (severely wounded), A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, battles of Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein (despatches twice); Commanded mixed Brigade in G.S.W.A. Campaign, 1914-15 (wounded); East and Central African Campaigns, Commanded 5th S.A.I. 1st E.A. Brigade and Songea column (wounded, despatches twice); Extra A.D.C. to Duke of Cornwall during Colonial tour, 1901; A.A.G. for Artillery Headquarter Staff Commonwealth Military Forces, 1902-3; Senator, Union Parliament of S. Africa; Member of the Legislative Council of the Orange River Colony. *Publications:* various military and agricultural pamphlets. *Address:* Carrigholt, Westminster, O.F.S. *Clubs:* Bloemfontein; Rand, Johannesburg.

BYRON, Col. Richard, D.S.O. 1900; K.R.R.C.; *b.* 19 Feb 1870; *o. s* of late Maj.-Gen. John Byron; *m.* 1896, Mabel Mackenzie, *d.* of C. A. Winter; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1890; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa (medal, 4 clasps, despatches), Reserve of Officers; commanding 3rd Thames and Medway Reserve Brigade; served European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Col.). *Address:* Highfield Lodge, Winchester. *T.:* 122 Winchester. *Club:* Naval and Military.

C

CABLE, Boyd; Officer (temporary commission) in the Army; *b.* India, Scots parentage. *Educ.:* Aberdeen and Banff Grammar Schools. Very mixed career; served S. Africa, 1900-1, as Scout, and since then has followed many occupations, from teamster and tramp in Australia and farm hand in New Zealand to business manager and partner in commercial work; has sailed before the mast, and been trimmer, fireman and greaser in steamships; applied for commission in Aug. 1914, and went to France that year. *Publications:* By Blow and Kiss (Australian novel), Between the Lines (war stories written at the Front); Doing their Bit (description of home munition works); Action Front (more Front stories), Grapes of Wrath, 1917, Front Lines, 1918. *Recreations:* rowing, sailing, and any sort of long camping, shooting, hunting trips. *Address:* 50A Albemarle Street, W. *Club:* Savage.

CABLE, Eric Grant, H.M.'s Consul for Iceland, since 1915; *b* Helsingfors, Finland, 25 Feb 1887; *s.* of James Cable and Catherine Campbell; unmarried. *Educ:* Universities of Helsingfors, London and Heidelberg. Employed in the British Consulate at Helsingfors, 1904-7 and 1908-12; Acting-Consul there in 1909 and 1911, passed a competitive examination and appointed a Vice-Consul in the Consular Service, 1913; employed at Hamburg February to July and at Rotterdam July to August, 1914; Acting Consul in Iceland, 1914, Vice-Consul in Majunga (Madagascar), 1915 (did not proceed); in charge of French Vice-Consulate in Iceland, Aug. 1916-April 1917. *Recreations,* lawn-tennis and figure skating. *Address* Sudurgotu 12, Reykjavik, Iceland. *Club:* Royal Societies.

CABLE, Sir Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1906; senior partner Bird and Co., Calcutta and London; *b.* 1 Dec. 1859; *s.* of late C. H. Cable and Emily Pickersgill; *m.* 1888, Lilian S. Sparkes; two *d.* *Educ:* privately. Career mercantile; ex-Sheriff of Calcutta, former member Viceroy's Council; ex-President Bengal Chamber of Commerce; ex-High Sheriff of Devonshire; Member Finance and Currency Commission. *Address:* 29 Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.; *T.:* Gerrard 3535; Lynbridge, Bishopsteignton, S. Devon. *T.A.:* Cablesque. *M.:* Y 333. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Wellington, Ranelagh, Bengal, Calcutta.

CABLE, George Washington, author, *b.* New Orleans, La., 12 Oct. 1844; *s.* of George W. Cable, a Virginian, and Rebecca Boardman Indiana; *m.* 1st, Louise S. Bartlett, 1869; six *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Eva C. Stevenson. *Educ.:* New Orleans Public School. A.M. (hon.), Doctor in Letters (hon.) Yale Univ., Doctor in Letters

(hon.) Washington and Lee University (Virginia); Doctor in Letters, Yale University; Doctor in Letters (hon.) Bowdoin Coll. (Maine). Member American Academy of Arts and Letters; Society of Sons of American Revolution. At the age of fourteen was required, by the death of his father, to assist in the support of the family; went into commercial employment; at nineteen (1863) he entered the Confederate Army in Gen. Wirt Adams' Brigade, 4th Mississippi Cavalry, where he served until the close of the Civil War, 1865; he returned to New Orleans, re-entered counting-room employment, and with the exception of one summer spent with a State surveying party, and one season's work on the reportorial staff of the New Orleans Picayune, remained in it continuously for fourteen years, serving as accountant and cashier of a firm of cotton factors, and acting at the same time as secretary of the Finance Committee of the New Orleans Cotton Exchange; he was writing in the meantime, and in 1879 formally entered upon a literary career; in 1884 removed to New England. *Publications:* Old Creole Days, 1879; The Grandissimes, 1880; Madame Delphine, 1881; The Creoles of Louisiana, 1883; Dr. Sevier, 1884; The Silent South, 1884; Bonaventure, 1888; The Negro Question, 1888, Strange True Stories of Louisiana, 1888; John March, 1894; Strong Hearts, 1899; The Cavalier, 1901; Bylow Hill, 1902; Kincaid's Battery, 1908, Gideon's Band, 1914; The Amateur Garden, 1914; The Flower of the Chapdelaines, 1918. *Recreations:* landscape gardening; chief interest outside of profession, the Presidency of the Northampton People's Institute, founded by him in 1887. *Address:* Northampton, Massachusetts, U.S.A. *T.A.:* Northampton. *T.:* 1200. *Clubs:* Authors', New York.

CABORNE, Commander Warren Frederick, C.B., 1897; R.D., R.N.R., o. s. of late Warren Caborne, *b.* 5 July 1849; *m.* 1897, Mary Lilian, *e. d.* of Sir (Thomas) William Boord, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.*: private schools. Entered Mercantile Marine, 1865; joined Royal Naval Reserve as Sub-Lieut. 1879; Lieut. 1882; retired with rank of Commander, 1894; commanded a transport during the Burmah Expedition of 1885-86; was subsequently in the Egyptian Coast Guard Service; Assessor for Formal Investigations into Shipping Casualties, 1898-1914; Inspector to Board of Trade for Marine Inquiries, Nautical Assessor to H.M. Court of Appeal, Supreme Court of Judicature, 1903-8; Nautical Assessor to H.M. Privy Council; British Nautical Assessor to Royal Commission of Inquiry into loss of Empress of Ireland, 1914; Member of Council of Royal United Service Institution since 1900, and Chairman of its Museum Committee; Deputy Chairman of Shipwrecked Mariners' Society; Hon. Treasurer of St. Andrew's Waterside Church Mission to Sailors; Member of Council of the Curates' Augmentation Fund, Director of the Sailors' Home, London Docks and Gravesend; Hon. Commandant, British Red Cross, V.A.D., London 35; Fellow of Royal Astronomical and Royal Geographical Societies, 2nd Fellow, ex-Secretary, and ex-Vice-President of Royal Meteorological Society. Is serving in the Naval Ordnance Department during the War. *Publications:* a number of lectures and magazine articles upon naval reserve, mercantile marine, historical, and other subjects. *Address:* The Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Malta Union.

CABROL, Right Rev. Fernand, O.S.B.; Abbot of St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants; *b* Marseilles, 1855. *Educ.:* Marseilles; Professed at the Monastery of Solesmes, 1877; priest, 1882; Prior of Solesmes, 1890-96; First Prior of St. Michael's, Farnborough (founded by the Empress Eugénie), 1896; President of the French Section Eucharistic Congress of Westminster, 1908; Intrusted with several scientific missions in France, Italy, Switzerland and Germany in order to study the manuscripts and prepare the materials for La Paléographie musicale. Has also carried out several important missions at Rome for the French Benedictine Congregation, in 1890, 1892, 1893, 1895, etc. *Publications:* Bibliographie des bénédictins de la Congrégation de France, 1889, 2nde édit. revue et augmentée par D. Biron, 1906; Histoire du Cardinal Pitra, 1893; Le Livre de la Prière antique, 1900; La Prière liturgique. La Prière pour les morts: La Prière pour les malades: La Devotion liturgique à la Sainte Vierge, 1901; Etude sur La Peregrinatio Silviae. Les Églises de Jerusalem, la discipline et la liturgie au IVe siècle, 1905; Les Origines liturgiques. Leçons à l'Institut catholique de Paris, 1906; Introduction aux études liturgiques, 1907; L'Angleterre chrétienne avant les Normands, 1907; Editor of the Monumenta Liturgica: vol. i. Reliquiae Liturgicae; vol. v. Liber Ordinum; vol. vii. Liber Mozarabicus; Editor of the Dictionnaire d'Archéologie chrétienne et de Liturgie; has contributed many articles, particularly Absoute, Absolution, Acclamation, Afrique, Liturgie d'Alcuin, Allélua, Annonciation, Assomption, etc. *Address:* The Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.

CACCIA, Anthony, M.V.O. 1903; M.A. (Oxon.); F.Z.S., Director of Indian Forest Studies in England since 1911; *b.* 1869. Joined the Service, 1889, as Assistant Commissioner of Forests; Deputy Commissioner, 1897; Instructor, Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun, 1898-1901; Imperial Silviculturist, 1907-9; Conservator, 1913, joined H.M. Forces at commencement of War; Temp. Major, July 1915; attached to British Military Mission at French Headquarters, 1916 (despatches); Assistant Director Timber Supplies, War Office, 1917. *Address:* 19 Linton Road, Oxford.

CADBURY (Elizabeth M.), Mrs. George; *d.* of John Taylor London; *m.* G. Cadbury, *q.v.*; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: private tuition, Germany. President of the National Union of Women Workers, two years; Pres. of Midland Division of Y.W.C.A., Vice-President Personal Service Association, trustee of the Bournville Village Trust; Vice President, Rural Housing Association; Vice-President, Women's Industrial Council; Member of Birmingham Education Committee, and Chairman of its Hygiene Sub-Committee. *Publications:* papers on housing and social questions. *Recreations:* music, motoring. *Address:* Manor House, Northfield, Birmingham. *Clubs:* Lyceum, Ladies Empire.

CADBURY, George, J.P.; Chairman of Cadbury Brothers, Limited; Founder of Bournville Model Village; *b.* Edgbaston, 1839; father and mother both of the Society of Friends; *m.* 1st, 1871, Mary (*d.* 1887), *d.* of Charles Tylor, London; 2nd Elsie Mary (*q.v.*), *d.* of John Taylor, London. *Address:* Manor House, Northfield, Birmingham; Winds Point, Malvern. *T.A.:* Manorial, Birmingham.

CADDELL, Lt.-Col. Henry Mortimer, D.S.O. 1915, A.S.C.; Commandant of an Army Service Corps Training Establishment with rank of Lieut.-Colonel; *b.* 20 Feb. 1875, *s.* of Col. Henry Caddell, 27 Ailesbury Road, Dublin; *m.* 1906, Margaret Caroline, *d.* of late Rev. Isaac Hughes Jones. Entered army, 1900; Captain 1905; Adjutant, 1911-13; Major, 1914; Deputy Assist. Director of Transport, 1914, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches; Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal and 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Lt.-Col.).

CADELL, Alan, C.S.I. 1895; Indian Civil Service (retired); *b.* Edinburgh, 25 July 1841; *y. s.* of late John Cadell of Tranent, East Lothian; *m.* 1872, Florence Margaret (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late W. J. Wallace of Bally Conrey, Co. Wexford; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Edin. Academy and Univ.; (B.A.) Germany. Passed into Bengal Civil

Service and went to India 1862; was successively Assistant and Joint Magistrate, Assistant Settlement Officer, Settlement Officer, Magistrate and Collector; officiated as Commissioner of Excise, and as Opium Agent; was Commissioner of Agra and Rohilkhand; member of the Board of Revenue, United Provinces, member of the Legislative Council, U.P.; acted as Lieut.-Governor, U.P., from Jan. to Nov. 1895, member of the Council of H.E. the Viceroy from Feb. to May 1896; was member of the Legislative Council of the Viceroy for two years prior to retirement in Oct. 1897. *Address:* Glenmara, Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

CADELL, Henry Moubray, J.P., D.L., B.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.S.A. Scot., V.D.; landed proprietor of Grange Estate, Linlithgowshire, and Banton, in Stirlingshire; Commissioner of Supply and Income Tax; Director of three Rubber Companies; Hon. Director of Scottish Life Assurance Co., Ltd.; *e. surv. s.* of late Henry Cadell of Grange and Banton, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 30 May 1860; *m.* 1889, Elmor, *e. d.* of late David Simson, Bengal Civil Service, retired; one *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Germany. H.M. Geological Survey, 1883; retired in 1888 when succeeded to Grange Estate, and began to devote attention to development of agricultural and mining industry and public affairs in the county; has been County Councillor since 1889, and is now Vice-Convener of Linlithgowshire and Chairman of Road Board of County; Chairman of Parish Council of Bo'ness and Carriden, Member of Stirling District Board of Control and other local Boards; served as Volunteer for 24 years, and retired in 1906 with rank of Lt.-Col and Hon. Col., V.D., commanding Forth Div. R.E. (Vols.); was for some years examiner in Geology and Mineralogy at Edinburgh University. *Publications:* many practical and scientific papers on Geology, Geography, and Engineering subjects since 1880, including The Geology and Scenery of Sutherland, 2nd ed., 1896; Geology of the Oil Shales of the Lothians, 1906 (Memoirs of H.M. Geological Survey); Story of the Forth, 1913 *Recreations:* geological researches, sketching, and travelling; curling in winter, interested in schemes for the development of rural districts and industries. *Address:* Grange, Linlithgow. *T.:* Linlithgow 44. *M.:* SX 472 *Club.* Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

CADELL, Patrick Robert, C.I.E. 1913; Indian Civil Service; *b.* 6 May 1871; *s.* of Colonel Thomas Cadell, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Haileybury; Balliol College, Oxford. Member of Oxford University Football XV., 1890-91; selected to play for South of England, service in India since 1891, served in Bombay Presidency and in Calcutta, Lieutenant-Colonel, Indian Defence Forces; Chief Secretary, Govt. of Bombay. *Recreations:* out-door sports. *Address:* c/o King, King and Co., Bombay *Clubs:* East India United Service; New, Edinburgh, Byculla, Bombay

CADELL, Colonel Thomas, C.B. 1906; V.C., Indian Army; *b.* 5 Sept. 1835; *y. s.* of late H. F. Cadell, Cockenzie, Haddingtonshire; *m* Anna Catherine, *d.* of late P. C. Dalmahoy, Boorhouse, Haddingtonshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edin. Academy; Grange, Sunderland; abroad Served with 2nd European Bengal Fusiliers (now Royal Munster Fusiliers) at siege of Delhi and subsequent operations, and with 3rd Bengal Cavalry in the Oude Campaign (mentioned in despatches); commanded a Flying Column in Bundelkhand, for which received thanks of Governor-Gen. in Council; entered the Political Department, and held various political appointments in Central India and Rajputana; was Governor of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands from 1879 to 1892. V.C. for saving life on two occasions at the siege of Delhi, 1857; and C.B. for services during the Indian Mutiny. *Address:* Cockenzie House, Prestonpans, N.B. *T.A.:* Cockenzie. *Clubs:* New, United Service, Edinburgh.

CADENHEAD, James, A.R.S.A. 1902, R.S.W.; F.S.A. Scot.; artist; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late George Cadenhead, advocate in Aberdeen, procurator-fiscal for the city and county of Aberdeen; *m.* 1891, Wilhelmina, *d.* of late John Wilson, South Bantaskine, Falkirk. *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School and University. National Gold Medallist, 1879; student of Royal Scottish Academy, and of M. Carolus-Duran, in Paris; exhibitor of landscape, and occasionally of portraits, chiefly in Scottish Exhibitions; member Society of Scottish Artists and of Royal Scottish Society of Painters in Watercolours. *Address:* 15 Inverleith Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts.

CADMAN, Sir John, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.M.G. 1916; D.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.C.E.; Officier Legion d'Honneur, France; Professor of Mining, Birmingham University; Consulting Petroleum Adviser to the Colonial Office and the Government of Trinidad; Member of Chemical Advisory Committee, Ministry of Munitions; Director H.M. Petroleum Executive; Chairman Inter-Allied Petroleum Conference; Technical Adviser, Udi Collieries, Govt. of Nigeria; *b.* Silverdale, Staffordshire; *s.* of Jas. C. Cadman, M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1907, Lilian Harrigan; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Armstrong College, Durham University. Apprenticed Butterley Co. Coal and Ironworks, N. Staffs.; Staffs. C.C. Scholar, 1895, B.Sc. (Dunelm) hons., 1899, M.Sc 1902, D.Sc., 1908; Certif. Colliery Manager; Manager Silverdale Collieries, N. Staffs., 1900; Assistant Agent Walter Scott, Ltd., Durham, 1901; H.M. Inspector of Mines, East Scotland, 1902; Staffordshire District, 1903; Govt. Mining Engineer, Trinidad and Tobago, 1904; appointed to conduct special research for Royal Commission on Mines, 1907-8; Inspector of Mines, Trinidad, 1907; a member of a Royal Commission which reported upon the oilfields of Persia; Technical Adviser, Trench Warfare Supply Dept., 1915. *Publications:* The Occurrence and Mode of Working Ironstones in North Staffs; On the Discovery of the Spirorbis Limestone to the West of the North Staffordshire Coalfield; The Mineral Resources of Trinidad; Report to the Royal Commission on Mines on the Ventilation of Mines; Papers on Mine Rescue Appliances; Presidential Address, Institution of Petroleum Technology, and numerous other papers to scientific societies. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* The University and 67 Wellington Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.A.:* Petroleum, Birmingham. *T.:* Midland 1420. *M.:* LL 7048. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

CADOGAN, family name of **Earl Cadogan.**

CADOGAN, 6th Earl, *cr.* 1800; **Gerald Oakley Cadogan,** Baron Cadogan, 1718; Viscount Chelsea, 1800; Baron Oakley, 1831; Hereditary Trustee of the British Museum; *s.* of 5th Earl and Lady Beatrix Jane Craven, V.A., 4th *d.* of 2nd Earl of Craven; *b.* 30 May 1869; *S.* father 1915; *m.* 1911. Lilian Eleanora Mabe, *d.* of George Coxon, of Craigleith, Cheltenham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Capt. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt.; A.D.C to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1895-1902; served South African War with Mounted Infantry, 1900-2. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Chelsea, *q.v.* *Address:* Chelsea House, Cadogan Place, S.W.; *T.:* Gerrard 3404; Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.

See also Baron Lurgan, Sir Samuel Scott.

CADOGAN, Hon. Alexander George Montagu, formerly Secretary in Diplomatic Service; now Clerk in Foreign Office; *y. s.* of 5th Earl Cadogan; *b.* 25 Nov. 1884; *m.* 1912, Lady Theodosia Acheson, *d.* of 4th Earl of Gosford, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford.

B.A. *Address:* 8 Gloucester Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 4418. *Clubs:* Turf, St. James's.

CADOGAN, Hon. Edward (Cecil George), B.A.; Barrister-at-law; Lieut. Suffolk Yeomanry; Borough Councillor in Chelsea; Secretary to the Speaker; Secretary to the Caledonian Canal Commission; Director of the Law Union Insurance Company; *b.* 15 Nov. 1880; 6th *s.* of 5th Earl Cadogan. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Bar, Inner Temple, 1905; contested (C.) King's Lynn, 1910. *Publications:* Makers of Modern History, 1905; Life of Cavour, 1907. *Address:* Chelsea House, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'.

CAFE, T. Watt, R.B.A. 1896, F.P.S. 1890, F.R.G.S. 1901; artist; *b.* London, 1856, *e. s.* of T. Cafe and Euphemia, *e. d* of J. B Watt, S.S.C., of Edinburgh. *Educ.:* King's College, London; student of Royal Academy. First exhibited at R.A. 1876; has since exhibited Wreaths of Welcome, Nydia, The Favourite, Summer Idleness, The Gift, Laurels for the Victor, An Eastern Singer (water colour), Theonoe (water colour), Hence thou Lingering Light, The Valley of the Shadow, besides other works; for some time a member of the Dudley and Cabinet Picture Society, takes great interest in all philanthropic work, being chairman of St. Mark's, Hamilton Terrace, Working Men's Club, an officer in the London Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade; holds St. John's Ambulance medallion; takes active part in boys' clubs and associations, and is a Licensed Lay Reader in the Diocese of London *Publications:* occasional articles on art subjects in daily press. *Address:* 46 Clifton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Club:* Arts.

CAFFIERI, H., R.I. *Address:* Sentier Poure, Route de Calais, Boulogne.

CAFFYN, Kathleen Mannington, novelist; (pseudonym Iota); *b.* Waterloo House, Co. Tipperary, *d.* of William de Vere Hunt and Louisa Going; *m.* late Stephen Mannington Caffyn, surgeon, writer, and inventor; one *s. Educ.* at home by English and German governesses. Lived in country until about twenty. Then was trained at St. Thomas's Hospital for a year for National and Metropolitan Nursing Association; after marriage went to Australia, lived there several years and wrote occasionally for papers. *Publications:* A Yellow Aster, 1894; Children of Circumstances, 1894; A Comedy in Spasms, 1895; A Quaker Grandmother, 1896; Poor Max, 1898; Anne Mauleverer, 1899; The Mnix, 1900; The Happiness of Jill, 1901; He for God Only, 1903; Patricia; a Mother, 1905; Smoke in the Flame, 1907, The Magic of May, 1908; Whoso breaketh an Hedge, 1909; Mary Marrieless, 1910; some short stories. *Recreations:* riding, hunting, watching polo matches.

CAHILL, Major William Geoffrey, C.M.G., 1912; V.D.; Commissioner of Police, Queensland, since 1905; *b.* Strokestown, Roscommon, 7 Nov. 1854; *s.* of John Cahill, Ennis, *m.* 1878, Lavinia Birnie, Belfast; no *c. Educ.:* National Schools. Arrived in Australia, 1878; clerk in Supreme Court Office, Brisbane, 1879; Deputy Curator of Intestate Estates, 1885; Registrar of District Courts, 1887; Secretary Crown Law Officer, 1889; Under-Secretary Department of Justice, 1890-1905; served in Military Forces of Queensland and of the Commonwealth for 27 years, attaining the rank of Major, 1891; is Hon. A.D.C. to the Governor of Queensland; Protector of Aboriginals for the State of Queensland, 1905. *Address:* Loretto, Newmarket, Brisbane, Queensland.

CAILLARD, Sir Vincent Henry Penalver, Kt., *cr.* 1896; Director Vickers, Ltd; Director London, Chatham, & Dover Railway; Chairman Beyer Peacock & Co.; etc.; *b.* 23 Oct. 1856; *s.* of Judge Caillard and Emma Louisa Reynolds, whose mother was 1st *cousin* of Lord Beaconsfield; *m.* Eliza Frances, O.B.E., *sister* of Sir John Hanham, Bt., 1881; one. *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commission in R.E. Aug. 1875 (Pollock gold medallist); appointed Assistant Commissioner for England on Montenegrin Frontier Commission, April 1879; on Arab Tabia Commission, Oct. 1879; rejoined Montenegrin Commission, March 1880, special political duty in Epirus for Report to Berlin Congress, July 1880; specially attached to Sir Beauchamp Seymour, Naval Demonstration, Dulcigno, Sept. 1880; service for Intelligence Department, Feb. 1882; attached Headquarters Staff Egyptian Campaign, August 1882; President Ottoman Public Debt Council, Oct. 1883, and Financial Representative of England, Holland, and Belgium in Constantinople; resigned May 1898; medal and bronze star, Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Grand Cordons Medjidie and Osmanie; gold medals of Liakat and Nishan-i-Imtiaz; Grand Cordon of Ordre pour le merite civile; Chairman of Tariff Commission, 1904. *Publications:* Imperial Fiscal Reform, economic essays, reviews, articles, short stories, etc., to various reviews and magazines; contributor to Ency. Brit., various songs, musical setting to Blake's Songs of Innocence. *Recreations:* music, literature, motoring. *Address:* Wingfield, near Trowbridge, Wilts. *T.A.:* Bulomte London. *T.:* Gerrard 1351. *Clubs:* St. James's, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Marlborough.

CAIN, Georges; homme de lettres; directeur du Musee Carnavalet et des Collections historiques de la ville de Paris; officier de la Legion d'honneur. *Educ.:* Lycee Louis-le-Grand, Paris. Anciennement artiste-peintre (hors concours). *Publications.* Promenades dans Paris; Les Pierres de Paris, etc., Chroniques au Figaro, au Temps, au Journal. *Recreation:* automobile. *Address:* 15 Quai Voltaire, Paris. *Club:* Union artistique, Paris.

CAIN, John Cannell, D.Sc. (Manchester), D.Sc. (Tubingen), Editor of Chemical Society's publications since 1906, *b.* 28 Sept. 1871; *e. s.* of Rev. Thomas Cain of Stubbins, Lancashire. *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester; Tubingen and Heidelberg Universities. Chemist to Levinstein, Limited Manchester, 1895-1901; head of Chemistry and Physics Department, Municipal Technical School, Bury, Lancashire, 1901-4; manager and head chemist to Brooke, Simpson, and Spiller, Ltd., London, 1904-6; Chief Chemist to British Dyes, Limited, Dalton Works, Huddersfield, 1916-17; *Publications:* (Joint) The Synthetic Dyestuffs and the Intermediate Products from which they are derived, 1905 (3rd ed. 1917); Joint Editor of Jubilee of the Discovery of Mauve and of the Foundation of the Coal-Tar Colour Industry by Sir W. H. Perkin; The Chemistry of the Diazo-Compounds, 1908; The Manufacture of Intermediate Products for Dyes, 1918; numerous scientific papers. *Address:* 24 Aylestone Avenue, Brondesbury Park, N.W. *T.:* Willesden 931. *M.:* LP 4111. *Club:* Royal Societies.

CAIN, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 7 May 1864; *e. surv. s.* of late Robert Cain; *m.* 1886; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winwick Priory. *Recreations:* yachting, motoring. *Address:* Wargrave Manor, Wargrave, Berks; 33 Croxteth Road, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Niac, Wargrave, Berks, and Niac, Liverpool. *T.:* Wargrave 44; Royal Liverpool 278. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Automobile.

CAINE, Sir Hall, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; novelist and dramatist; *b.* 14 May 1853, of Manx and Cumberland parentage; *m.*; two *s. Educ.:* Schools, Isle of Man, Liverpool. Brought up as an architect, never practised, wrote in Builder, The Building News, etc.; became a journalist, and was for six years a leader-writer on Liverpool Mercury. Went to London at invitation of D. G. Rossetti; lived with poet-painter until his death; wrote for Athenæum, Academy, etc.; published Sonnets of Three Cen-

turies, 1882; Recollections of Rossetti, 1882; Life of Coleridge, 1883; Cobwebs of Criticism, 1883 Then began career of novelist with Shadow of a Crime, 1885; following with Son of Hagar, 1886; The Deemster, 1887; The Bondman, 1890; The Scapegoat, 1891; The Manxman, 1894; The Christian, 1897; The Eternal City, 1901; The Prodigal Son, 1904, The White Prophet, 1909, The Woman Thou gavest me, 1913. The Deemster was dramatised 1889, The Manxman 1895, The Christian 1898, The Eternal City 1902, The Prodigal Son 1905, The Bondman 1906, a new version of The Christian 1907, Pete 1908, The Woman Thou gavest me 1917; The Christian (1916) and The Manxman (1917) have been filmed in Great Britain, and The Eternal City (1915) and The Deemster (1917) in America; *My Story*, a narrative of the earlier years of his literary life, 1908; The Drama of 365 Days, Scenes in the Great War, 1915; The Iron Hand (1916) and Margaret Schiller (Plays), 1918, edited King Albert's Book, 1914-15, a tribute to the Belgian King and people. Is a frequent writer in the Daily Telegraph. Lectured Royal Institution, 1892; went, 1891, to Poland and frontier towns of Russia at request of Russo-Jewish committee at period of Jewish persecutions; went 1895, to Canada as ambassador of Authors' Society to negotiate terms with Dominion Government with regard to Canadian copyright; received for services thanks of Dominion and Colonial Office; had a good deal to do, 1894, with breakdown of three-volume novel; is J.P. in the Isle of Man, where, in 1901, he was returned to the House of Keys, edited for Queen Alexandra Christmas Carol (on behalf of Queen's Fund); has, since the first days of the War, devoted himself almost exclusively to British propaganda in the United States, having written hundreds of articles which have been published in a syndicate of American newspapers, principally the New York Times; prepared, at request of Prime Minister, the Scenario of the National War Film, 1918. *Address:* Greeba Castle, Isle of Man, and, during the period of the War, Heath Brow, Hampstead Heath.

CAINE, William Ralph Hall, F.S.P., *b.* 1869, *m.* 1904, Mary Elizabeth, *widow* of John Levy, Grove Park, Kent, and *d.* of Thomas Rhodes, of Mersey Bank, Hadfield, Derbyshire. Commenced journalistic career on the Liverpool Mercury; for several years was the representative in London of a department of the Isle of Man Legislature: was editor Court Circular, Family Churchman, Household Words, and for some time director and manager of Sir Isaac Pitman and Sons, Ltd.; was in Jamaica during the earthquake, 1907; President, Société Internationale de Philologie, Sciences et Beaux-Arts, 1915-16. *Publications:* Humorous Poems of the Century, 1890; Love Songs of England, 1893; The Cruise of the Port Kingston, 1908; The Isle of Man, 1909; Annals of the Magic Isle, 1912; The Manannan Myth; Are we making the most of the Land? 1916; The Challenge of Lancashire, 1917; The History of Douglas, 1917, various articles, booklets, etc, on Manx affairs and Gaelic mythology, 1906-17. *Recreations:* book and silver curio collecting, travel, golf, and music. *Address:* 16 Castletown Old Road, Douglas, Isle of Man.

CAIRD, Sir Andrew, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918, Director of Associated Newspapers, Ltd.; Director of Anglo-Newfoundland Development Coy., Ltd.; *b.* Montrose, 1870. Administrator of New York Headquarters of British War Mission to the United States under Viscount Northcliffe, 1917-18. *Address:* 69 Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington, S.W. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Royal St. George's Golf, Sandwich.

CAIRD, Francis M., M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed.; Regius Professor of Clinical Surgery, Edinburgh; Surgeon to the Royal Infirmary. *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Strasburg, etc. Surgeon Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; late Col. A.M.S.; Consulting Surgeon, B.E.F. *Publications:* (with Mr. Cathcart) Student's Atlas of Bones and Ligaments; and a surgical handbook; contributions to medical journals. *Address:* 13 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. *T.:* 2128.

CAIRD, Mrs. Mona; *o. d.* of John Alison [inventor of the vertical boiler] and Matilda Hector; *m.* 1877, James Alexander Henryson-Caird, J.P., D.L. *Publications:* Whom Nature Leadeth; One That Wins; The Wing of Azrael, 1889; A Romance of the Moors, 1891; The Yellow Drawing-Room, and other Short Stories; The Daughters of Danaus, 1894; articles on Marriage and the Position of Women; A Sentimental View of Vivisection; Beyond the Pale, 1896; The Modern Inquisition of Science; The Sanctuary of Mercy; The Logicians; The Morality of Marriage, 1897; The Pathway of the Gods, 1898; The Romantic Cities of Provence, 1900; The Stones of Sacrifice, 1915, etc. *Recreations* gardening, collecting antiquities, travelling. *Clubs:* Sesame, Pioneer, Lyceum.

CAIRNS, family name of **Earl Cairns.**

CAIRNS, 4th Earl; *cr.* 1878; **Wilfred Dallas Cairns,** C.M.G., 1915; Baron Cairns, 1867; Viscount Garmoyle, 1878; *b* 28 Nov. 1865; *s.* of 1st Earl and Mary, *d* of John M'Neile, Parkmount, Co. Antrim; *S. b.* 1905; *m.* 1894, Olive, *d.* of late J. P. Cobbold, M.P.; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Wellington. Late Captain Rifle Brigade; Lt.-Col commanding London Rifle Brigade 1912; served South African War European War, 1914-15 (C.M.G.) *Heir:* s. Viscount Garmoyle, *q.v. Address:* Farleigh House, Bath. *Club:* Arthur's.

See also Sir W. W. Portal.

CAIRNS, Rev. David S., M.A. (Edin.), D.D. (Aberdeen); O.B.E. 1918, Professor of Dogmatics and Apologetics, United Free Church College, Aberdeen, since 1907; *b.* 1862; 2nd *s* of Rev. D. Cairns, Stitchel, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. D. Smith, D.D., Biggar; *m.* 1901, Helen Wilson, *d* of Henry Hewat Craw, West Foulden, Berwickshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinam Public School; Kelso High School, Edinburgh University, United Presbyterian College, Edinburgh; Marburg University. Minister of United Presbyterian Church, and United Free Church, Ayton, Berwickshire, 1895-1907; Chairman of Commission on the Missionary Message, World Missionary Conference, Edinburgh, 1910. *Publications:* Christianity in the Modern World: various theological articles in reviews and periodicals. *Address:* The Ash, 52 Hamilton Place, Aberdeen.

CAITHNESS, 18th Earl of, *cr.* 1455, **Norman Macleod Buchan.** Baron Berriedale, 1455; Bt. 1631; D.L. County of Aberdeen; Captain in 3/5th Battalion Gordon Highlanders; *s.* of 16th Earl and Janet, *d.* of Roderick M'Leod, M.D.; *b.* 4 April 1862, *S.* brother 1914; *m.* 1893, Lilian, 2nd *d.* of Higford Higford, 23 Eaton Place, S.W.; four *d. Educ.* Uppingham; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. [Changed his surname from Sinclair to Buchan, 1911.] *Heir:* b. Rev. Hon. Charles Augustus Sinclair, *q.v. Address:* Auchmacoy House, Ellon, Aberdeenshire. *Club.* Caledonian.

CALCUTTA, Archbishop of (R.C.); *see* Meuleman, Most Rev. B.

CALCUTTA, Bishop of, since 1913, **Rt. Rev. George Alfred Lefroy,** D.D., *b.* Co. Down, Aug. 1854; *s.* of Very Rev. Jeffrey Lefroy, Dean of Dromore, *a. s.* of Chief Justice Lefroy (of the Queen's Bench, Ireland). *Educ.* Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb.; 1st class in Theological Tripos. Ordained 1879; joined the Cambridge Mission in Delhi same year, became head of United S.P.G. and Camb Mission in Delhi, 1891; Bishop of Lahore, 1899-1912. *Address:* The Palace, Calcutta.

CALDECOT, I. Kirkpatrick-; *see* Kirkpatrick-Caldecot.

CALDECOTT, Rev. Alfred, D.D., D.Lit., Rector of Great Oakley, Harwich, since 1917.

b. Chester, 1850; *s.* of John Caldecott, a founder of Society of Accountants; *b.* of late Randolph Caldecott; *m.* Amy, *d.* of C. M. Arnold, Vicar of St. Mark's, S. Norwood, and Minor Canon of Westminster. *Educ.:* King's School, Chester; Universities of Edinburgh and Cambridge. M.A. (gold medallist) University of London; 1st class Moral Sciences Tripos, Cobden Prizeman, Cambridge; Fellow and Dean, St. John's Coll. Camb.; Principal, Codrington Coll. Barbados; University Extension Lecturer; Tripos Examiner at Cambridge. Member of Senate, London; Dean of King's College, London, and Professor of Philosophy to 1917; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1915; late Dean of Faculty of Arts; sometime Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Albans *Publications:* English Colonisation and Empire, 1890 (trans. into Japanese, 1909); English Church in the West Indies, 1898; The Philosophy of Religion in England, 1901; Selections from the Literature of Theism, 1904; No. III. in Cambridge Theological Essays, 1905, No. X. in Anglican Liberalism, 1908; No. X. in University of London Theological Essays, 1911. *Recreations:* variations in work. *Address:* The Rectory, Great Oakley, Harwich. *Club:* National Liberal.

CALDECOTT, Maj. Ernest Lawrence, D.S.O. 1916, R.G.A.; *b.* 21 Aug. 1874; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby, Oriel College, Oxford. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1913, Major, 1915; A.D.C. and subsequently Private Secretary to Lt.-Governor of Burma, 1907-12; served Tibet, 1903-4 (medal), European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.) *Address:* The Bridge House, Broxbourne, Herts. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

CALDECOTT, Major-General Francis James, C.B. 1894; retired list Royal Artillery; *b.* 29 Apr. 1842; *s.* of late C. M. Caldecott, J.P. and D.L., of Holbrook Grange, Warwickshire; *m.* 1st, 1866, Georgina (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Hugh Watson of Keillor, Perthshire; 2nd, 1906, Jessie Beatrice, *d.* of late R. G. Clarke, formerly of Coldharbour, Wallingford. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Lieut. Bombay Artillery, 1860; Capt. Royal Artillery, 1872, Major, 1880; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, Maj.-Gen 1894, retired, 1897. Served Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68 (despatches, medal); Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); many years superintendent of Indian Government Gunpowder and Experimental Explosives Factory at Kirkee, and the inventor of many improvements in the manufacture of gunpowder and its ingredients. *Recreations:* cricketer and Rugby footballer in England in the sixties, since then a leading cricketer in India for many years, also sculler. *Club:* Junior United Service

CALDER, Hon. James Alexander, B.A., LL.D. Toronto; Minister of Railways, *s.* of James Calder and Johanna M'Kay; *b.* Oxford County, Ontario, 17 Sept 1868; *m.* 1910, Eva M. Leslie, St. Mary's, Ontario. *Educ.:* Winnipeg Collegiate and Manitoba University. Public and High School teacher, 1887-1904; School Inspector in Alberta and Saskatchewan, 1904-1900; Deputy Minister of Education, Saskatchewan and Alberta, 1900-1905; called to Bar, 1906; Liberal, represents constituency of Saltcoats; Presbyterian; Member of Imperial War Cabinet, 1918. *Recreations:* Golf, curling. *Address:* 2174 M'Intyre Street, Regina, Canada. *T.* 109. *Club:* Assiniboia, Regina.

CALDER, Ven. William, Archdeacon of Auckland, N.Z., since 1901; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Rev. F. Calder, late Headmaster Chesterfield Grammar School; *m.* Lucy, 3rd *d.* of Thomas Shipton. *Educ.:* Chesterfield Grammar School; private coach. Missionary, Honolulu, 1873; Incumbent, Hamilton, Waikato, 1875; Thames, 1881; Vicar, All Saints, Auckland, 1883; Canon, 1894; Bishop's Commissary, 1902; Commissary for Melanesia, 1904. *Recreations:* travelling. *Address:* All Saints Vicarage, Auckland, N.Z.

CALDER, William Moir, M.A. (Aberd.), B.A. (Oxon.); Hulme Professor of Greek, Manchester University, since 1913; *b.* 2 July 1881; *s.* of George M. Calder, Edinkillie, Forres, N.B., and Isabella Moir, Montrose, N.B.; *m.* 1910, Isabel Watt, *e.d.* of F. R. Murray, Aberdeen, three *s.* *Educ.:* Universities of Aberdeen, Oxford, Edinburgh, Paris, Rome, Berlin. First Franco-Scottish Bursary in French, Ferguson Scholarship in Classics, Hon. Scholar of Christ Church, Oxford; Gaisford (Prose) Prizeman, 1904; Craven Scholar, 1905, Craven Fellow, 1907; Hulme Research Student in Brasenose College, 1908-12; Wilson Travelling Fellow (Aberdeen). Has travelled widely in Inner Asia Minor. *Publications:* Many articles on the antiquities of Asia Minor in British and Foreign Journals. *Recreations:* golf. *Address:* The University, Manchester.

CALDERON, George, Author and Playwright, *b.* 1868; *s.* of Philip H. Calderon, R.A.; *m.* Katharine Ripley, *d.* of John Hamilton of Brownhall and St. Ernans, Co. Donegal. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1894; Assistant British Museum Library, 1900-3, Hon. Secretary Men's League for Opposing Woman Suffrage, 1909, Member of Board of Russian Studies. Rejoined the Inns of Court O.T.C. on outbreak of war, Aug. 1914, went as Interpreter with the Royal Horse Guards to Flanders; there joined the 2nd Royal Warwickshire Regiment as a combatant officer; wounded Oct. 29 in the first battle of Ypres; in Jan. 1915 given a commission in 9th Battalion Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, early in May sent out as an unattached officer to Dardanelles, was there attached to 1st King's Own Scottish Borderers. *Publications:* Adventures of Downy V. Green, 1902; Dwala, a romance, 1904. Woman in Relation to the State, 1908; Two plays by Tchekhof (translations of the Seagull and the Cherry Orchard), 1912; Translation of Count Ilya Tolstoy's Reminiscences of Tolstoy, 1914. *Plays:* The Fountain, Stage Society, 1909. The Little Stone House, Stage Society, 1911, Revolt, Miss Horniman's Theatre, 1912, Thompson (completed from a MS of St. John Hankin), Royalty Theatre, 1913; Gemmæ, Little Theatre, 1913. *Address:* 42 Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W.

CALDERON, W. Frank, Figure and Animal Painter, Founder and Principal, The School of Animal Painting, 9 St. Mary Abbott's Place, Kensington, W.; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Philip H. Calderon, R.A.; *m.* 1892, Ethel, *y.d.* of late H. H. Armstead, R.A., one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Slade School of Art under Professor Le Gros. Regular exhibitor at the R.A., etc., since 1881; first Royal Academy picture, Feeding the Hungry, purchased by Queen Victoria. *Principal works:* John Hampden, mortally wounded, riding from Chalgrove Field; Flood; Market Day; A Son of the Empire; The Crest of the Hill (National Gallery, Brisbane); Lot 97, A Grey Mare; Showing His Paces (Schwabe permanent collection, Hamburg); Coursing, Passive Resistance, Orphans; The Coming Shower; Dante in the Valley of Terrors, Gelert; Blue Hussar; Reigate Heath Cattle Fair, The Erl King; On a Spa-Beat Coast where Hardy Thracians Tame the Savage Horse (MacKelvie Trust Gallery, Auckland, New Zealand), Hippolytus; How Four Queens found Sir Launcelot Sleeping, Summer Night, and many portraits. *Address:* 9 St. Mary Abbott's Place, Kensington, W. *T:* Western 4227. *Club:* Arts.

CALDERWOOD, W. L., F.R.S.E.; Inspector of Salmon Fisheries for Scotland since 1898; *b.* Glasgow, 1865; *o.s.* of Henry Calderwood, LL.D., F.R.S.E., for thirty years Pro-

fessor of Moral Philosophy in University of Edinburgh; *m.* Lily de Courcy, *d.* of Captain T. C. Pullen, R.N.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh University. Specialised first in Zoology; Demonstrator in Edinburgh University; studied in Naples and Germany; appointed Naturalist on Staff of Fishery Board for Scotland; Director of Marine Biological Association's Laboratory, Plymouth, 1888-93. *Publications:* Mussel Culture and Bait Supply, 1895; Life of Henry Calderwood (joint), 1900; The Late of the Salmon, 1908; Salmon Rivers and Lochs of Scotland, 1909; numerous Scientific Papers; is also a painter in oil. *Recreations:* fishing, curling. *Address:* South Bank, Canaan Lane, Edinburgh, Ardnacoille, Carr Bridge, Inverness-shire. *Club:* New, Edinburgh.

CALDWELL, Francis, M.V.O. 1913, Head Constable of Liverpool since 1912; *b.* Croxteth, 1866; *e. s.* of Francis Brown Caldwell, M.A., Ledsham, *m.* 1908, Millicent, *y. d.* of Thomas Oxley, Stretford. *Address:* Devonshire Road, Princes Park, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 1074.

CALDWELL, Rt Hon. James, P.C., M.P. (G.L.) Lanarkshire, Mid. 1894-1910; J.P.; Deputy Chairman Ways and Means; and Deputy Speaker, 1906-10; *b.* 1839; *s.* of F. Caldwell, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. M.P., Glasgow (St. Rollox Division), 1886-92, Member of the Faculty of Procurators, Glasgow. *Address:* 12 Grosvenor Terrace, Glasgow; 107 Holland Road, Kensington, W. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

CALDWELL, William, M.A., D.Sc., Sir William Macdonald Professor of Moral Philosophy, McGill University, Montreal, since 1903; *b.* Edinburgh, Nov. 1863; *m.* Atha Haydock, Cincinnati, one *s.* *Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's Institution, and University, Edinburgh (1st Class Honours in Philosophy, 1886); Post-graduate study in Germany, Paris, Cambridge, 1887-91; Degree Doctor Mental and Moral Science, Edinburgh; Bruce of Grangehill Scholar and Medallist, Edinburgh, 1886; Sir William Hamilton Fellow, Edinburgh, 1887-90; Assistant Professor Logic and Metaphysics, Edinburgh, 1887-88; Ferguson Scholar in Philosophy, 1887; gained Shaw Fellowship in Mental Philosophy (highest academic distinction in Scotland); Government Examiner in Philosophy, St. Andrews, 1889-92; called to Sage School of Philosophy, Cornell University, N.Y., 1891; to University of Chicago, 1892, Professor of Moral and Social Philosophy, North-Western University, 1894-1903; official and member American Psychological and Philosophical Associations. *Publications:* Schopenhauer's System in its Philosophical Significance, 1896 (substance—expanded—of Shaw Fellowship Lectures, Edinburgh, 1893); Pragmatism and Idealism, 1913. Contributor to leading philosophical and general reviews. *Recreations:* golf, curling, camping, fishing, walking, cycling; study of contemporary literature, politics, social questions, etc. *Address:* McGill University, Montreal. *Club:* Authors'.

CALDWELL; *see* Heath-Caldwell.

CALEDON, 5th Earl of; *cr.* 1800; **Erik James Desmond Alexander;** Baron Caledon, 1789; Viscount Caledon, 1797; Captain 1st Life Guards; *b.* 9 Aug. 1885; *e. s.* of 4th Earl and Lady Elizabeth Graham Toler, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Norbury; *S.* father, 1898. Lieut. 1st Life Guards; served European War, 1914-15 (wounded). Owns about 30,000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Herbrand Charles Alexander, *q. v.* *Address:* Castle Caledon, Tyrone.

CALEDONIA, Bishop of, since 1904; **Most Rev. Frederick Herbert Du Vernet,** *Metropolitan of British Columbia since* 1915; President, Anglican Theological College of B.C., 1912; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Rev. Canon Du Vernet and Frances Ellegood; *m.* 1885; one *s.* one *d.*; Visitor Wycliffe College since 1904. *Educ.:* Wycliffe College, Toronto. Ordained 1883; Curate St. James the Apostle, Montreal, 1883-84; Diocesan Missioner, Montreal, 1884-1885; Professor of Practical Theology, Wycliffe College, 1885-95; Rector of St. John, Toronto, 1895-1904; B.D., 1893; D.D. 1904. *Address:* Prince Rupert, British Columbia. *T.:* 255

CALGARY, Bishop of, since 1888, **Rt. Rev. William Cyprian Pinkham,** D.D., D.C.L.: *b.* 1844; *s.* of William Pinkham, Teignmouth, Devon, and St. John's, Newfoundland; *m.* 1868, Jean Anne, 2nd *d.* of late William Drever, Winnipeg; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury. Incumbent of St. James's, Manitoba, 1868-82; Superintendent of Education for Protestant Public Schools of Manitoba, 1871-83; B.D. by Archbishop of Canterbury, 1880; Archdeacon of Manitoba and Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1882-87; Acting Rector, All Saints', Winnipeg, 1883-84; Secretary of Synod, 1882-1887; Bishop of Saskatchewan, 1887-1903; Chairman Board of Education, N.W.T., from 1887 for several years. Hon. D.C.L. Trinity University, Toronto, University of Alberta. Hon. D.D. University of Manitoba, 1887. *Address:* Bishop's Court, Calgary, Canada. *T.:* 112.

CALHOUN, Eleanor, Princess Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich; *g.-n.* of the statesman John C. Calhoun, *b.* California. Was leading lady with Forbes-Robertson, Mounet-Sully and Coquelin; originated the idea of giving pastoral plays in the open forest. *Publications:* The Serbian People, their Past Glories and their Destiny (with her husband); Pleasures and Palaces, 1916.

CALICUT, The Zamorin of; Kaniraj Manaikrama Ethan, Raja; *b.* 1845; *s.* of Karikkat Manazhi Nambudiri and of Sreedevi Vaha Rani; *m.* 1st, Ambalakkat Srimathi Lakshmi Amma (*decd.*), 2nd, Srimathi Chinnamalu Amma; four *s.* Has devoted the best part of his life to literary pursuits and the encouragement of Sanskrit learning; was president of many literary associations; has travelled the whole of India; though without English education a warm advocate of steady and cautious social reform; a temperance leader; views liberal and cosmopolitan; loyally devoted to the British throne, maintains a second grade college affiliated to the Madras University. *Publications:* Sanskrit poems, dramas and works on the Hindu Sastras, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, badminton and chess. *Address:* Pahpuram, Malabar, S. India.

CALKIN, Lance; Portrait Painter; Member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Oil Colour. *Address:* 11 Orange Street, Haymarket, S.W. *T.:* Regent 3233.

CALL, Frank Oliver, Professor of Modern Languages, and Dean of Residence, University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada; *b.* West Bromo, Quebec, 11 April 1878; *s.* of Lorenzo Call and Sarah Hungerford, unmarried. *Educ.:* Stanstead College; University of Bishop's College; B.A. and M.A., Marburg, Paris. *Modern Language Master,* Westmount Academy; French Master, Bishop's College School; Dean of Residence (Arts Faculty) and Librarian, Bishop's College. *Publications:* poems in various magazines and periodicals and anthologies, Collected Poems, published in Books of Georgian Verse Series, 1916. *Recreations:* boating, golf, photography. *Address:* Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Quebec. *T.:* Sherbrooke 708-P3.

CALLAGHAN, Sir Alfred John, Kt., *cr.* 1915; J.P. Dublin; 3rd *s.* of late James Walker Callaghan, 11 Northumberland Road, Dublin; *b.* 29 Oct. 1865; *m.* 1914, Irene, *y. d.* of late Charles Knighton-Warren of St. John's Wood, N.W. A Doctor of Laws, University of Dublin; a member of the Irish Bar and of the Inner Temple, London. *Address:* 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.; Queen Anne's Mansions, St.

James' Park, S.W.; Cregg Park, Tubber, Co. Clare.

CALLAGHAN, Francis Xavier Joseph, M.D., B.Ch., D.Ph., R.U.I., Senior Physician to Jervis Street Hospital, Dublin; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Catholic University Medical School. *Educ.:* Catholic University, Dublin. *Address:* 25 Westland Row, Dublin. *T.* 2878.

CALLAGHAN, Admiral of the Fleet Sir George Astley, G.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.B., *cr.* 1910; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1909; C.V.O. 1907; C.B. 1900; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King since 1914; Commander-in-Chief the Nore, 1915-18; *b.* 21 Dec. 1852; *s.* of late Frederic M. Callaghan, J.P., Co. Cork; *m.* 1876, Edith Saumarez, *d.* of Rev. Frederick Grosvenor, one *s.* three *d.* Captain, 1894; Adm. of the Fleet, 1917; commanded Hermione, Endymion, Edgar, Cæsar, Prince of Wales; commanded Naval Brigade, China, for relief of Legations, Peking, 1900; was a Naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII.; Naval Adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications, 1894-97; Rear-Admiral Channel Fleet, 1906; commanded 5th Cruiser Squadron, 1907-8; 2nd in command Mediterranean Fleet, 1908-10; commanded 2nd Division Home Fleet, 1910-11; commander-in-chief Home Fleet, 1911-14; is a grand officer of the Crown of Italy; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour. *Address:* Avonstone House, Bathampton, Somerset. *Club:* United Service.

See also Capt. C. P. R. Coode.

CALLAGHAN, Michael Augustine, D.S.O. 1916, Lieutenant. The Lancashire Fusiliers; *b.* Rathmore, Co Kerry, 29 Dec. 1888; 3rd *s.* of John Callaghan, Ex-Head Constable Royal Irish Constabulary, of Elizabeth Place, Southern Road, Cork, and Lisacunkia, Tibohine, Co Roscommon, and late Katie O Regan, Dunmore House, Roscarbery, Co. Cork; unmarried. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers Schools, Cork. At outbreak of European War held position of Paymaster in the City of Cork Steam Packet Co Ltd., held commission in the Irish National Volunteers, Cork City Regiment, and gazetted 2nd Lieut 11th S Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, 25 Feb 1915; Lieut. 1916 (twice wounded, immediate award of the D.S.O. 1916, despatches). *Address:* Elizabeth Place, Southern Road, Cork.

CALLAHAN, James Morton, A.M., Ph.D., Professor of History and Political Science, West Virginia University; *b.* Bedford, Indiana 4 Nov 1864; *e.s.* of Martin I. Callahan and Sophia O. Tannehill; *m.* 1907, Maud Louise Fulcher; one *d.* *Educ.:* Normal and Commercial schools, University of Indiana, A.B., 1894, A.M., 1895; University of Chicago, Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., 1897. Teacher Normal Pedagogical Institute, Hope, Ind., 1888-90; Professor of History and Civics, Normal College, Mitchell, Ind., 1890-92, Assistant and Fellow, Johns Hopkins University, 1895-97; Acting Professor of American History and Constitutional Law at Hamilton College, 1897-98; Lecturer on American Diplomatic History and Archives at Johns Hopkins University 1898-1902; Director of Bureau of Historical Research, 1900-2; Head of Department of History and Politics, W. Va. University 1902-16; Dean since 1916; has conducted extensive researches in the Manuscript Diplomatic Archives at Washington, London, and Paris; and has won distinction by his studies in international politics and diplomacy, several of which are published by the Johns Hopkins University; Member of Phi Beta Kappa, American Academy of Political and Social Science, American Society of International Law, and several other learned societies; Delegate International Deep Waterways Association, 1895; Historian Semi-Centennial Commission of West Virginia 1913; President Ohio Valley Historical Association, 1913-14. *Publications:* Neutrality of the American Lakes; Cuba and International Relations; American Relations in the Pacific and the Far East; Diplomatic History of the Southern Confederacy; The American Expansion Policy; The Monroe Doctrine and Inter-American Relations; History of West Virginia; various historical monographs and reviews; and articles on History, Government, and Jurisprudence for magazines and encyclopedias; Editor of W. Va. Univ. Studies in American History. *Recreations:* walking, and horseback riding. *Address:* West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.

CALLANDER, Prof. Thomas, M.A. (Oxon.); Professor of Greek, Queen's University, Canada; *b.* May 18, 1877; 3rd *s.* of William Callander and E. Anderson Graham; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of Henry Scott Thomson, of Stoke Cliff, Stapleton, Gloucestershire. *Educ.:* Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Trinity College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), Graduate with 1st Class Honours of Aberdeen and Oxford Universities. Travelled in Asia Minor as Carnegie Research Student, 1904; as Wilson Fellow of Aberdeen University, 1906 and 1907. *Publications:* Contributions to Aberdeen Quater-Centenary Publications; Journal of Hellenic Studies; and American periodicals. *Recreations:* golf and photography. *Address:* Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario. *M.:* S.T. 235. *Clubs:* Authors', Frontenac, Kingston.

CALLENDAR, Hugh Longbourne; Professor of Physics, Imperial Coll. of Science, London; *b.* Hatherop, 1863; *e. s.* of late Hugh Callendar of Magdalene Coll. Cambridge; *m.* 1894, Victoria Mary, *e. d.* of A. Stewart; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trin. Coll Camb. (M.A. 1888; Fellow 1886); F.R.S. 1894; F.R.S.C. 1890; LL.D. 1898; Professor of Physics, McGill College, Montreal, 1893-98, University College, London, 1898-1902. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, motoring. *Address:* Imperial College of Science, S.W.; 49 Grange Road, Ealing. *T.:* Ealing 1237. *Club:* Athenæum.

CALLENDER, Lt.-Col. David Aubrey, C.M.G. 1915; 1st Batt. Royal Scots; attached Labour Corps; *b.* 11 Nov. 1868; *m.* 1900, Violet, *d.* of J. P. Wright, W.S., Edinburgh. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1896, Major, 1904; Lt.-Colonel, 1912; Adjutant Volunteers, 1898-1903; served Zululand, 1888; European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.).

CALLENDER, Sir Thomas Octavius, Kt., *cr.* 1918; J.P. Kent, 1915; Managing Director, Callender's Cable and Construction Co., Ltd., London, Erith, and Bombay; *b.* Glasgow, 1855; *e. s.* of late W. O. Callender, Bournemouth, *m.* 1885, Bessie Emmeline, *e. d.* of late William Pinnock, one *s.* *Educ.:* Greenock; London; France. Engaged in Electrical Engineering and Copper-mining and refining; Member Institute of Electrical Engineers, has large interests in India. *Recreations:* travelling, modern languages. *Address:* West Heath House, Abbey Wood, Kent. *T.:* Erith 99. *M.:* D 5669, D 7456. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Caledonian, Royal Automobile, Royal Cornthian Yacht; Byculla, Bombay.

CALLEY, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Thomas Charles Pleydell; C.B. 1905; M.V.O. 1901; *b.* 28 Jan. 1856; *s.* of Henry Calley, J.P., D.L., Burderop Park, Swindon; *m.* 1883, Emily, *d.* of T. P. Chappell, of Teddington, one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined 1st Life Guards, 1876; capt. 1886; major, 1894; Lt.-Col. 1898; Brevet-Col. 1900; served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir and capture of Cairo (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal and 5 clasps, despatches); Brigade Commander London Mounted Brigade, 1908-12, Commanded 1st Life Guards, 1902-6; Temp. Brig. Gen. commanding 60th (London) Division, 1914; M.P. (U.) Cricklade Division, Wilts, 1910; contested same Division 1910. *Address:* Burderop Park, Swindon. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Naval and Military, 1900.

CALLOW, Charles Thomas Cheslyn, second Deemster for the Isle of Man; ex officio member of Legislative and Executive Council; a Church Commissioner for the Isle of Man; *b.* 2 April 1852; *e. s.* of late Thomas C. Callow, J.P.; *m.* 1893, Leila, *d.* of late William E. Shaw, R.N., J.P., Greenmount, Newcastle, Co. Down. *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man. Admitted to Manx Bar, 1874; Vicar-General, Isle of Man, 1903-5. *Address:* Burleigh, Douglas, Isle of Man.

CALLWELL, Major-Gen. Sir Charles Edward, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1907; *b.* London, 1859; *s.* of Henry Callwell of Lismoyne, Co. Antrim, and Maud, *d.* of James Martin of Ross, Co. Galway. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Royal Military Academy; joined the Royal Artillery, 1878; Passed Staff College, 1886; Colonel, 1904; has held appointments of Staff Captain, D.A.A.G., D.A.Q.M.G., and Colonel of General Staff at Headquarters, and of Brigade Major; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Boer War, 1881; South African War, 1899-1902, actions of Vaal Krantz, Pieters Hill, Relief of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek, and Bergendal, commanded a mobile column in 1901-2 (two medals, eight clasps, despatches twice, brevet of lieut.-colonel); was with Greek forces in Turko-Greek war, 1897; gold medallist Royal United Service Institution; retired, 1909; Director of Military Operations at the War Office, with temporary rank of Major-General, during the first seventeen months of European War, afterwards on special service with armies of the Allies (K.C.B., Commander of the Legion of Honour, Order of St. Stanislas, 1st Class); Hon. Major-General, 1916. *Publications:* Small Wars; Tactics of To-day; Military Operations and Maritime Preponderance; The Tactics of Home Defence; Tirah, 1897; Service Yarns and Memories, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 26 Campden House Chambers, Campden Hill, W. *Club:* United Service.

CALMAN, William Thomas, D.Sc., F.Z.S.; Assistant in Department of Zoology, British Museum; *b.* Dundee, 1871; *m.* 1906, Alice Jean, *d* of James Donaldson, Tayport, N.B., one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dundee High School and University College, Dundee (St. Andrews University); B.Sc. 1895, D.Sc. 1900. Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Zoology, University College, Dundee, 1895-1903; appointed Assistant in Zoological Department of British Museum (Natural History) in charge of the Crustacea, 1904; has served as Examiner in Zoology, University of St. Andrews, and as Member of Board of Studies in Zoology, University of London. *Publications:* Crustacea, in Treatise on Zoology edited by Sir Ray Lankester, 1909; The Life of Crustacea, 1911; articles on Crustacea, etc., in Encyclopædia Britannica (11th edition); papers chiefly on Crustacea in various scientific periodicals. *Address:* 1 Mount Park Crescent, Ealing, W.; British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, S.W.

CALNE, Viscount, Henry Maurice John Petty-Fitzmaurice; *e. s.* and *heir* of Earl of Kerry, *q. v.*; *b.* 7 Oct 1913.

CALRY, 6th Count de, Count Magawly de Calry; Count Cerati in Bavaria; Count Cerati in Italy; Count of the Holy Roman Empire; Grandee of Spain; Irish family; *b.* Dublin, 19 Jan. 1854; *m.* 1880, Ellen Falkenburg, *d.* of Redman Abbott, Philadelphia; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. *S.* father, 1860. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, mountain climbing. *Heir:* *s.* Lt.-Col. Robert Louis [*b.* 11 July 1898. *Educ.:* Eton]. *Address:* 2 Montbenon, Lausanne; Parma, Italy.

CALTHORPE, GOUGH-, family name of **Baron Calthorpe.**

CALTHORPE, 8th Baron, *cr.* 1796; **Somerset Frederick Gough-Calthorpe;** Bt., 1728; *s.* of 7th Baron Calthorpe and Eliza Maria, *o. c.* of Captain Chamier, R.N., and widow of Captain Frederick Crewe; *S.* father, 1912; *b.* 28 Dec. 1862; *m.* 1891, Mary, *e. d.* of Ogden Hofmann Burrows, Newport, U.S.A.; one *s.* Late Capt. 5th Batt. Royal Fusiliers. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Frederick Somerset Gough-Calthorpe; *b.* 27 May 1892. *Address:* Perry Hall, Birmingham; *T.A.:* Chum, Birmingham; *T.:* Northern 80. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Royal Automobile.

CALTHORPE, Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir Somerset Arthur Gough-, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.V.O. and A.D.C. 1910; M.V.O. 1906; R.N.; Admiral commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, 1917; 2nd *s.* of 7th Baron Calthorpe; *b.* 23 Dec. 1864; *m.* 1900, Effie, *d.* of late Hon. Robert Dunsmuir, Craigdarroch, Victoria, B.C. Entered Royal Navy, 1878; Lieut., 1886; Commander, 1896; Captain, 1902; Vice-Admiral, 1917; Naval Attaché to Russia, Norway, and Sweden, 1902-5; Captain of the Fleet in the Home Fleet, 1909-10; Rear-Adm. 1st Battle Squadron, 1912-13; Commanded 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1914-16; Second Sea Lord, 1916. *Address:* 9 Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.1; Woodlands Vale, near Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Beefsteak.

CALTHROP, Dion Clayton, artist and writer; *b.* 2 May 1878; *s.* of John Clayton, actor, and Eve Bouvicault; *m.* Mary Violet Marsden. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Went to St. John's Wood, and in Paris to Julian's and Carlorossi's Art Schools; exhibited in Academy and Royal Institute; Coast-watcher, Aug. 1914; Lieut. R.N.V.R., Nov. 1914; Commander, Feb. 1916. *Publications:* author and illustrator of History of English Costume, King Peter, Guide to Fairyland, The Dance of Love, Everybody's Secret, Tinsel and Gold, The Charm of Gardens, Perpetua, St. Quin, A Trap to Catch a Dream, Bread and Butterflies, etc.; also many plays produced in London and New York. *Address:* 7 Oakwood Court, Melbury Road, Kensington, W. *T.:* Park 1517. *Club:* Garrick.

CALTHROP, Sir Calthrop Guy Spencer, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; General Manager L. & N.W. Railway since 1914, Coal Controller of Coal Mines since 1917, *b.* Uppingham, 26 March 1870; *y. s.* of late Everard Calthrop of The Grange, Sutton, Isle of Ely; *m.* Gertrude Margaret, *d.* of late James Morten. Joined L. & N.W. Rly. 1886; Assistant to General Manager, 1901; General Supt Caledonian Rly. 1902, General Manager, 1908; General Manager of Buenos Ayres and Pacific Rly. 1910; Lieut.-Col. Railway and Engineer Staff Corps, Lieut. of the City of London; J.P. for the County of Lanark. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Croxley House, Croxley Green, Herts. *Clubs:* Conservative, Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; Jockey, Buenos Aires.

CALVE, Emma, Officer Public Instruction; operatic singer; *b.* France, 1866. *Educ.:* under R. Laborde. Made her debut at Brussels (Gounod's Faust), 1882; Covent Garden (Mascagni's Cavalleria Rusticana), 1892. *Principal Parts:* in Carmen, Le Pecheur de Perles, Sapho. *Address:* Château de Cabrieres, Aguessac Aveyron, France; 27 rue Thery (rue de Longchamps), Paris.

CALVERLEY, Joseph Ernest Goodfellow, M.D., B.S., C.M.G. 1900; Surgeon, Royal Victoria Hospital, Folkestone; Senior Surgeon, Bevan Military Hospital; *b.* 16 March 1872; *m.* 1901, Evelyn, *d.* of Edward Brookes Donèt; two *s.* Served with Portland Hospital in South Africa. *Address:* 33 Earl's Avenue, Folkestone. *T.:* Folkstone 393. *M.:* DW 319.

CALVERT, Albert Frederick, Knight Grand Cross of the Order of Isabel the Catholic; Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Order of Alfonso XII.; Corresponding Member of the Royal Spanish Academy; Hon. Member Spanish Chamber of Commerce in London; author; *b.* 20 July 1872; *e. s.* of

Frederick Calvert; *m.* Florence, *d.* of late James Holcombe. Has travelled extensively in Australia, America, Pacific Islands, Ceylon, etc.; made four expeditions into interior of North-West Australia; circumnavigated the island continent 1891-92; despatched at own expense scientific exploring expedition to traverse unexplored region of Central Australia; recently has travelled much in Spain. *Publications:* Western Australia, its History and Progress; The Aborigines of Western Australia; The Mineral Resources of Western Australia; The Discovery of Australia, 1894; My Fourth Tour in Western Australia 1896; The Exploration of Australia, 1896; History of the Old King's Arms Lodge, 1899; Bacon and Shakespeare, 1902; Impressions of Spain, 1903; The Alhambra, 1904; Life of Cervantes, 1905; Alfonso XIII. in England, 1905; Summer in San Sebastian, 1905; Moorish Remains in Spain, 1906; The Spanish Royal Wedding, 1906; Southern Spain, 1908; Spain, 1909; Nigeria and its Tin Fields, 1910; Cook's Handbook to Spain, 1911; Salt in Cheshire, 1914; The German African Empire, 1915; South-West Africa (1884-1914) 1915; Mineral Resources of Minas Geraes, Brazil, 1915; The Cameroons, 1916; German East Africa, 1916. General Editor, The Spanish Series. *Recreations:* yachting, motoring, driving, racing. *Address:* Royston, Eton Avenue, N.W. *T.A.:* Quarterage, London. *T.:* 3102 Hampstead. *Clubs:* Authors', Royal Automobile, many Yacht.

CALVERT, Mrs. Charles; *b.* Loughborough, 1836; *d.* of James Biddles Acton; *m.* 1856, Charles A. Calvert; four *s.* two *d.* Played as a child actress at the age of seven with Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Kean; was leading lady at Theatre Royal, Southampton, in 1854, then two years' engagement at the Boston Theatre, United States; during her husband's twelve years' management of The Prince's Theatre, Manchester, she appeared in his fine Shakespearean productions as Miranda, Cleopatra, Hermione, Katharine of Arragon (with Mr. Phelps as Wolsey), The Queen in Richard the Third, and Chorus in Henry the Fifth; after the death of her husband she toured with Madame Ristori and Mrs. Langtry, and was then engaged for an American tour with Edwin Booth; other American tours were with Mrs. Langtry and Mary Anderson; in 1894 she appeared at the Avenue in Bernard Shaw's Arms and the Man, and then in the following 16 years fulfilled the following engagements: The Comedy (8), Haymarket (7), Garrick (2), Criterion (2), Royalty (2), Court (1), His Majesty's (2), her final appearance was as an old lady in Sir Herbert Tree's magnificent production of Henry the Eighth, 13 July 1911. *Publications:* Sixty-eight Years on the Stage; various contributions to the Daily Mail, Sporting and Dramatic, etc. *Address:* 22 York Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.

CALVERT, Lt.-Col. Charles Archibald, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Surrey Yeomanry; late Dragoons; *b.* 25 Oct. 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Col. A. M. Calvert, Ockley Court; *m.* Winifred, *d.* of late Sir Hugh Cholmeley, Bart., of Easton, Lincolnshire. Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1901; retired, 1907; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches; Queen's medal, 6 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Wymarks, Henfield, Sussex. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Army and Navy.

CALVERT, James, B.A., B.Sc., M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.; *s.* of late Edward Calvert, Stonerigg, Cumberland; *m.* Thérèse, *e. d.* of late John Smithers, 47 Hans Place, S.W. Physician, and Lecturer on Medicine; formerly Lecturer on Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics; Warden of the College and Medical School, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Physician to the Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C.(T.). *Publications:* various contributions to medical literature. *Address:* 113 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 2297.

CALVERT, Lt.-Col. John Telfer, I.M.S.; Principal and Professor of Medicine, Medical Hospital and College, Calcutta; *s.* of late J. M. Calvert of Rochdale; *m.* Ethel B., *o. d.* of late A. Margetts of Wouldham; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Thomas's Hospital. M.B. Lond.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; D.P.H. Camb. Fellow of and Dean of Faculty of Medicine, Calcutta University; President Board of Health, Calcutta; Vice-President State Medical Faculty of Bengal; Member Bengal Council of Medical Registration; served in N.E.F. Expedition, Manipur (medal with clasp); N.W.F. Expedition (Tirah medal with two clasps). *Publications:* various contributions to Indian Medical Gazette. *Address:* Medical College, Calcutta. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Bengal United Service.

CALVERT, William Archibald, J.P., C.C.; *s.* of late Col. A. M. Calvert, Ockley Court, Surrey; *b.* 19 Feb. 1868; *m.* Hon. Beatrice Hayward Cubitt, *y. d.* of 1st Baron Ashcombe, 1891; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Camb. (M.A.) *Club:* Wellington.

CAMBAY, H. H. Nawab Hussein Yavar Khan Sahib Bahadur, Nawab of; *b.* 1911; minor. Cambay is 350 square miles in extent, has a population of 72,656, and its Chief receives a salute of 11 guns. *Address:* Cambay, W. India.

CAMBER-WILLIAMS, Rev. Robert, M.A.; Vicar of Lampeter since 1908; Canon Residentiary of St. David's Cathedral, 1899; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. David's, 1897, *b.* 30 Mar. 1860, *s.* of late John Williams, Madryn Villa, Chwilog, Carnarvonshire; *m.* 1888, Catherine, *d.* of late Isaiah Davies of Llandudno. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford (B.A.), First Class Hon. School of Theology, 1884; Ely Theological College, 1884-85. Deacon, 1885; priest, 1886; Curate of Bangor, 1885-86; Llandudno, 1886-87; Vicar of Dolwyddelan, 1887-96; Diocesan Lecturer in Church History, 1890-91; Lecturer in Theology and Parochialia at St. David's College, Lampeter, 1896-99; St. David's Diocesan Missioner, 1899-1908. *Publications:* History of the Church in Wales; sermons and pamphlets. *Recreation:* climbing. *Address:* Vicarage, Lampeter, Cardigans.

CAMBON, Paul, D.C.L., LL.D. Camb., Oxon., Edin.; G.C.B., *cr.* 1917, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; French Ambassador to Court of St. James's since 1898; *b.* 20 Jan. 1843. Private Sec. to M. Jules Ferry; Sec. of Prefecture, Alpes-Maritimes, and Bouches-du-Rhône; Prefect of the Aube; Prefect of the Doubs; Prefect of the Nord; Minister Plenipotentiary; Resident-General to Tunis; Ambassador at Madrid and at Constantinople; Grand Cross of the Legion d'Honneur; Member of Institut Academie des sciences, morales et politiques. *Address:* Albert Gate House, Albert Gate, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 488.

CAMBRIDGE, family name of **Marquess of Cambridge.**

CAMBRIDGE, Marquess of, *cr.* 1917; **Lt.-Col. Adolphus Charles Alexander Albert Edward George Philip Louis Ladislaus Cambridge,** Earl of Eltham, *cr.* 1917; Viscount Northallerton, *cr.* 1917; G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1901; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1897; C.M.G., 1909; Personal A.D.C. to the King, 1910; Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle since 1914; *b.* Kensington Palace, 14 Aug. 1868; *e. s.* of late Duke of Teck and Princess Mary Adelaide (*d.* 1897), *d.* of 1st Duke of Cambridge; *S.* father 1900; *m.* Lady Margaret Evelyn Grosvenor, 3rd *d.* of 1st Duke of Westminster, 1894; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 17th (D.C.O.) Lancers, 1888; Captain 1st Life Guards, 1895; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1910; Commanding with B.E.F., 1914-15; Transport Officer of

Household Cavalry Regiment in South Africa, 1899-1900 (Brevet Major, Queen's medal, 6 clasps); Military Attaché, Vienna, 1904-9; Assistant Military Secretary War Office, 1915. Military Secretary G.H.Q. early part of 1916; Commandeur Legion of Honour and Grand Cordon of Leopold. *Heir: s.* Earl of Eltham, *q.v. Address:* 4 Devonshire Place, W. *T.:* Paddington 1728. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Bachelors'.

CAMBRIDGE, Ada (Mrs. George Frederick Cross), novelist; *b.* Wiggenhall St. Germains, Norfolk, 21 Nov. 1844; *m.* 1870, Rev. G. F. Cross (*d.* 1917) *Educ:* home. Lived in Norfolk and Cambridgeshire until her marriage, when she sailed for Australia with her husband, after which she resided in colony of Victoria, mainly in bush districts; resided in Williamstown, a port of Melbourne, 1898-1912; one *s.* one *d. Publications:* My Guardian 1877; In Two Years' Time, 1879; A Mere Chance, 1882; A Marked Man, 1891; The Three Miss Kings, 1891; Not All in Vain, 1892; A Little Minx, 1893; A Marriage Ceremony, 1894, Fidelis, 1895; A Humble Enterprise, 1896; At Midnight, 1897, Materfamilias, 1898; Path and Goal, 1900, The Devastators, 1901; Thirty Years in Australia, 1903; Sisters, 1904; A Platonic Friendship, 1905; A Happy Marriage, 1906; The Eternal Feminine, 1907; The Retrospect, 1912; The Hand in the Dark, 1913. *Recreations:* chiefly reading. *Address:* c/o Bank of Australia, Collins Street, Melbourne.

CAMBRIDGE, Rev. A. W.; *see* Pickard-Cambridge.

CAMDEN, 4th Marquess, *cr.* 1812; **John Charles Pratt,** J.P. Baron Camden, 1765; Earl Camden, Viscount Bayham, 1786; Earl of Brecknock, 1812; *b.* 9 Feb. 1872, *s.* of 3rd Marquis and Clementine, *y. d.* of 6th Duke of Marlborough; *m.* 1898, Joan Marion Nevill, *d.* of Lord Henry Nevill; two *s.* two *d.*; *S.* father 1872. *Educ.:* Eton, Trin. Coll. Camb. Lord-Lieutenant, Kent, 1905; late Major T.F. Reserve, West Kent Yeomanry; President Kent Territorial Association, 1908, owns about 18,000 acres. *Heir:* s. Earl of Brecknock, *q.v. Address:* Bayham Abbey, Lambehurst, Kent. *T.A.:* Bayham, Bells-Yew-Green. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Marlborough; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Hon. A. H. J. Walsh.

CAMERON, Col. Archibald Rice, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915, 2nd Batt. the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), *b.* 28 Aug. 1870; *s.* of Ralph Abercromby Cameron. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; Adjutant, 1900-4; Major, 1908; Lieut.-Col. 1915, Bt.-Col 1916; Military Secretary to Governor, Cape of Good Hope, 1904-7; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Bt.-Major; Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, C.B., C.M.G., Bt.-Col.). *Address:* 65 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

CAMERON, Sir Charles, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1893; M.D., M.A., LL.D.; J.P. and D.L. Glasgow; J.P. Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire; *b.* Dublin, 1841; *s.* of John Cameron, newspaper proprietor, Glasgow and Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1869, Frances Caroline (*d.* 1899), *d.* of William Macauley, M.D.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1900, Blanche, *d.* of late Arthur Perman; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Madras Coll. St. Andrews; Trin. Coll. Dublin; Medical Schools, Paris, Berlin, and Vienna. 1st Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist, 1862; M.B. (1st place-man), and C.M. (1st place-man), 1862. Edited N.B. Daily Mail, 1864-74; M.P. (R.) Glasgow, 1874-85; Coll. Div., Glasgow, 1885-95; Bridgeton Division Glasgow, 1897-1900; carried in House of Commons resolution which led to adoption of sixpenny telegrams; introduced and carried the Inebriates Acts; Acts abolishing imprisonment for debt in Scotland; conferring the Municipal Franchise on women in Scotland; securing various reforms of the Scottish Liquor Licensing Laws; Chairman of Departmental Committee on Transit of Cattle Coastwise, 1893; Chairman of Departmental Committee on Habitual Offenders, etc. (Scotland), 1894; member of Royal Commission on Liquor Licensing Laws, 1895. *Publications:* pamphlets on medical, social, and political subjects. *Recreations:* travelling, motoring. *Heir: s.* John Cameron, *b.* 26 Nov. 1903. *Address:* Braeside, Englefield Green, Surrey. *T.:* 173 Egham. *M.:* P 171. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

CAMERON, Sir Charles Alexander; Kt. *cr.* 1885; C.B. 1899; M.D., F.R.C.P.I., D.P.H. (Camb.), Ph.D.; ex-President and Professor of Hygiene and Chemistry, R.C.S.I.; Past President, Irish Medical Graduates and Schools Association; the Royal Institute of Public Health, the Society of Public Analysts, Leinster Branch, B.M.A.; Irish Medical Association, Engineering and Scientific Association, Vice-Pres. R.D.S.; Chief Medical Officer of Health and Public Analyst, Dublin; Hon. Member of many foreign societies; Hanben Gold Medallist (1902); *b.* Dublin, 16 July 1830; *s.* of Captain Ewen Cameron, Lochaber; *m.* 1862, Lucie (*d.* 1883), *d.* of late John Macnamara; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Dublin; Guernsey; Germany. *Publications:* Chemistry of Agriculture, 1857; Stockfeeders' Manual, 1868; Handy Book on Health, 1870; Lectures on Public Health, 1868; Handy Book on Food and Diet, 1871; Manual of Hygiene, 1874; Poems translated from the German, 1876; History of the Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, and of Irish Medical Institutions, 1886 and 1916; Elementary Chemistry and Geology, 1896 and 1898; Reminiscences, 1913. *Recreations:* spends holidays attending medical and other congresses, and few leisure hours in reading light literature, and attendance at musical and Masonic dinners; is President of the Corinthian Club, which resembles the London Savage Club. *Address:* 27 Raglan Road, Dublin. *Clubs:* Savage; Friendly Brothers', Dublin. *T.:* 254.

CAMERON, Rev. C. L. Lovett-; *see* Lovett-Cameron.

CAMERON, Capt. Hon. Cyril St. Clair, C.B. 1900; 9th Lancers, retired, A.A.G.; A.D.C. to Governor-General; *b.* 5 Dec. 1857; *s.* of late Hon. Donald Cameron, M.L.C.; *m.* 1887, Margaret Honywood, *d.* of late Sir W. T. Hughes, K.C.B. of Dunley, Bovey Tracy; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Church Grammar School, Tasmania; Edinburgh University. Served 9th (Queen's Royal) Lancers, Afghan War, 1878-1880, including march Cabul to Kandahar (medal with clasp, bronze star); commanded 1st Tasmanian Mounted Infantry in South Africa, 1900 (twice wounded, despatches, Queen's medal three clasps, C.B.); commanded Australian Commonwealth Corps at Coronation, 1902; commanded 12th Regt. Australian Light Horse; Senator, Australian Commonwealth, 1901-4 and 1907-13. *Recreation:* polo. *Address:* Fordon, Tasmania. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Wellington, Hurlingham.

CAMERON, Donald Andreas; C.M.G. 1912; Consul-Gen. at Alexandria since 1909; *b.* 19 June 1856; *m.* 1887, Edith Mary Watson (*d.* 1911). *Educ.:* private school. Student Interpreter at Constantinople, 1879-81; Consul at Suakin, 1885-88 (medal and star for Suakin Campaign of 1884); Bengazi, 1888-89; Judge, Native Court of Appeal, Cairo, 1889-97; returned to Consular Service; 3rd class Order of Mejidieh, 1895; Navy Agent for Suez Canal, 1903; Consul-General at Port Said for the Suez Canal District, 1905-9; was British Arbitrator at Tangier on Commission of Foreign Claims, 1910. *Publications:* Arabic-English Vocabulary, 1892; History of Egypt in the 19th Century, 1898. *Address:* Alexandria, Egypt. *Club:* National.

CAMERON, Major Donald Hay; Commandant, Imperial Cadet Corps since 1906; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Colonel Eugene Hay Cameron; *m.* 1905, Ellen, *d.* of George Pilkington of Woolton. *Educ.:* Uppingham School; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lieut., Royal Artillery, 1887; joined Central India Horse, 1890; was Adjutant, Imperial Cadet Corps. *Recreations:* Polo, shooting. *Address:* Dehra Doon, India. *Club:* Cavalry.

CAMERON, Major-General Donald Roderick, C.M.G. 1877; late Lieut.-Col. R.A.; *b.* 25 Apr. 1834, *m.* 1869, Emma, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, 1st Bt., *q.v.* Entered army, 1856; Major-General, 1887; retired; Bhootan Expedition, 1864-65 (despatches, medal with clasp); owns bronze medal of Royal Humane Society for having swum out to a canoe in the canal at Ottawa, and righted it, thus saving the life of its occupant, 1871; superintended Boundary Commission Rocky Mountains, 1872-76. *Address:* Beaufort Cottage, Dingwall, Ross-shire.

See also Hon. Mr. Justice E. P. Chapman.

CAMERON of Lochiel, Donald Walter, C.M.G., 1916; Lt.-Col. 3rd (Special Reserve) Batt. Q.O. Cameron Highlanders; D.L. Inverness, 1906; *b.* 4 Nov. 1876; *s.* of Donald Cameron of Lochiel and Lady Margaret Elizabeth Scott, *d.* of 5th Duke of Buccleuch; *m.* 1906, Lady Hermione Etaly Graham, 2nd *d.* of 5th Duke of Montrose, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.*, *S.* to title and estate, 1905 *Educ.:* Harrow; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Capt. Grenadier Guards; retired 1906; served S. Africa, 1899 and 1901-2; raised and commanded 5th (Ser.) Batt. Cameron Highlanders, Aug. 1914-May 1916, served European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.), Commandant North of Scotland Military Area since July 1916; A.D.C. to Governor of Madras, 1909; contested (U.) Sutherlands., 1910. *Heir:* s., Donald Hamish, *b.* 12 Sept. 1910. *Address:* Achnacarry, Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards'

CAMERON, His Honour Sir Douglas Colin, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914, Lt.-Governor of Manitoba since 1911; *b.* Hawkesbury, Ontario, 11 June 1854; *s.* of Colin Cameron and Annie McLaurin; *m.* 1880 Margaret, *d.* of Wm. Fergusson and Janet Candlish; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Vankleek, Ontario; Ottawa Business College. Represented Ramy River in Ontario Legislature, 1902-3; now President Rat Portage Lumber Company, Maple Leaf Milling Company, and 11 other companies. *Recreation:* Horses. *Address:* Government House, Winnipeg. *T.:* Main 707. *M.:* Manitoba 1004. *Clubs:* Manitoba, Toronto, Winnipeg Hunt, St. Charles, Winnipeg.

CAMERON, Hon. D. Norman, Member Federal Parliament for Memot, Tasmania; *b.* Tasmania; *e. s.* of Hon. Donald Cameron, M.L.C., Tasmania; *m.* Anne Lilias Scott, *e. d.* of Hon. J. N. Scott, M.L.C., Tasmania *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond, Perthshire; St. Andrews. Elected M. H. A. for Deloraine, Tasmania, twice; been Member of Federal Parliament since its inception; Landowner, owns 10,000 acres in Tasmania. *Recreations:* all athletic amusements. *Address:* Bently Chudleigh, Tasmania.

CAMERON, D. Y., A.R.A. 1911; R.S.A. 1918; R.W.S., R.S.W., LL.D 1911, Glasgow University, painter and etcher, *b.* Glasgow, 1866, *s.* of Rev. Robert Cameron, *m.* 1896, Jean, *d.* of Robert MacLaurin, Thornville, Glasgow *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Edinburgh Member International Society. Medals, Antwerp, 1893; Chicago, 1893; Brussels (silver), 1895; Dresden (gold), 1897; Paris (gold), 1900; Munich (gold), 1905. Pictures in the public collections of Manchester, Liverpool, Dublin, Abo (Finland), Durban, Adelaide, Budapest, Munich, Melbourne; National Gallery, Ottawa, Canada; Contemporary Art Society. Tate Gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, and British Museum, London. *Publications:* The Clyde Set, 1890; North Holland, 1892; North Italy, 1896; The London Set, 1900; Paris Etchings, 1904; Etchings in Belgium, 1907; Illustrations to Sir Herbert Maxwell's Story of the Tweed, 1905; Etchings to illustrate The Compleat Angler, 1902. *Address:* Dun Eaglais, Kippen, Stirlingshire, N.B. *Clubs:* Arts, Caledonian; University, Edinburgh; County, Stirling.

CAMERON, Sir Edward (John), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1905; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Colony of the Gambia, since 1913; *b.* 1858; 4th *s.* of late John Charles Cameron, M.D., Deputy Surgeon-General, and Julia, *d.* of late James Mooyaart, Auditor-General of Ceylon; *m.* Eva Selwyn, *y. d.* of Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, LL.D., New South Wales, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Clifton College; Merton College, Oxon. Private Secretary to late Sir Charles Cameron Lees, K.C.M.G., Governor of the Bahamas, 1882; accompanied him in the same capacity to the Leeward Islands, 1884; Assistant Colonial Secretary and Treasurer, Sierra Leone, 1884; acted as Colonial Secretary, 1885-86; President of the Virgin Islands with seat in Leeward Islands Executive and Legislative Councils, 1887-93; Commissioner of the Turks and Caicos Islands, 1893-1901; Administrator, St. Vincent, 1901-9; Administrator of St. Lucia, 1909-13; acted Gov., Windward Islands, on several occasions *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Government House, Bathurst, Gambia, British West Africa. *T.A.:* Governor, Gambia. *Clubs:* Isthmian, West Indian.

CAMERON, Edward Robert, K.C.; Registrar, Supreme Court of Canada, since 1898; Scotch and U.E. Loyalist descent; *b.* London, Canada, 18 Mar. 1857; *s.* of late Daniel Cameron, merchant, and Louisa, *d.* of late Major John Parke; *m.* 1886, Carrie A., *d.* of late John Emerson of Boston, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Woodstock College; University of Toronto. Gold Medallist in Natural Sciences and B.A., 1879, M.A., 1881; called to Bar of Ontario, 1882; one of the Commissioners for the Revision of the Statutes of Canada, 1902. *Publications:* The Vansittart Memoirs, 1902; unreported judgments of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1905; the practice and jurisprudence of the same Court, 1906; the Rules of the Supreme Court, 1907, the Law of Fire Insurance in Canada, 1909; the Law of Life Insurance in Canada, 1910; Canadian Cases judicially noticed, 1912; The Canadian Constitution and The Judicial Committee, 1915. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 293 Stewart Street, Ottawa. *T.:* 194. *Clubs:* Authors'; Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Ottawa.

CAMERON, Lieut.-Col. Ewan Cornwallis, C.B. 1915; R.A; *b.* 9 Jan. 1865; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. John Cameron, C.B.; *m.* 1890, Kathleen Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas May Entered army, 1884, Captain, 1894; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1911, served S. African War, 1900 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (C.B.). *Club* Naval and Military.

CAMERON, Ven. George Henry, Archdeacon of Johannesburg since 1914; *b.* 28 Aug. 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. F. M. Cameron, M.A., Rector of Bonnington, Kent; *m.* 1899, Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of late Edwin A. Brassey Crockett, Stubbington, Hants; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Christ's College, Cambridge, B.A., 1884, M.A. 1889, *ad eundem* M.A. University of the Cape of Good Hope, 1907; deacon, 1885; priest, 1886; curate, St. John's, Ladywood, Birmingham, 1885; St. George's, Edgbaston, 1887; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Birmingham, 1890; Knowbury Salop, 1900; chaplain at Baku, Russia, 1901; archdeacon of Eshowe, Zululand, 1903; rector of Heidelberg, Transvaal, 1905, Vicar of Krugersdorp 1907; Organising Secretary Bishop of Pretoria's Fund, 1910; Archdeacon of Pretoria, 1912-14; Vicar General, Diocese of Pretoria, 1915-16. *Recreations:* Genealogy and

Heraldry. *Address:* P.O. Box 1131, Johannesburg, Transvaal. *T.A.:* Diocesan. *T.:* 1248.

CAMERON, Hector Charles, M.A. (Glasgow), M.A., M.D. (Cambridge), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician to Guy's Hospital, and Physician in charge of Department for Diseases of Children; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; *b.* Glasgow, 17 July 1878; *s.* of Sir Hector Clare Cameron, *q.v.*; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* of late W. E. Hill, Blackheath; two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; University of Glasgow; St. John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar in Science); Guy's Hospital (University Scholar); Berlin. Formerly Demonstrator of Physiology and Dean of the Medical School, Guy's Hospital, London. *Publications:* Diet and Disease in Infancy; papers upon medical subjects. *Address:* 23 Devonshire Place, W. *T.* Padd. 183.

CAMERON, Sir Hector Clare, Kt., *cr.* 1900; C.B.E. 1918; Emeritus Professor of Clinical Surgery in the University of Glasgow; *b.* Demerara, 30 Sep 1843; *s.* of Donald Cameron, Plantation Zeelugt, Demerara, sugar-planter; *m.* 1872, Frances (*d.* 1879), *d.* of William Hamilton Macdonald; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Andrews, Edinburgh, and Glasgow Universities. M.B., C.M., Glasgow, 1866; M.D. 1868; LL.D., St. Andrews, 1911, Glasgow, 1912, formerly President of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, and Representative of the Faculty at the General Medical Council. *Address:* 18 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow.

CAMERON, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Alan, C.I.E. 1917; R.E.; Controller of Traffic, Railway Board, India. *b.* 17 Jan. 1871; 3rd *s.* of J. D. Cameron, J.P., Law Wood, Ashford; *m.* 1897, V. Ricketts; two *d.* *Address:* Simla, India. *Club* Junior United Service.

CAMERON, Irving Heward, M.B. Toronto; LL.D. Edin (Hon.); F.R.C.S. (Hon.), F.R.C.S. Edin. (Hon.); F.R.C.S.I. (Hon.). Professor of Surgery, University of Toronto, *b.* Toronto, 17 July 1855, *e. surv. s.* of Sir Matthew Crooks Cameron, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, Ontario, and Charlotte Ross Wedd, formerly of Maidstone, Kent; *m.* 1876, Elizabeth A. M., *c. d.* of late Dr. H. H. Wright; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College; University of Toronto. One of the founders and early editors of Canadian Journal of Medical Sciences, past President Canadian Medical Association, and Toronto Branch British Medical Association; member, Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Americ. Acad. Political and Social Science, British Assoc. Advanc. Sc. *Publications:* article Surgical Tuberculosis, International System of Surgery, various Ann. Medici, Can. Jl. of Med. Sc., addresses and reviews. *Address:* 307 Sherbourne Street, Toronto, Ontario. *Clubs:* Primrose, Royal Societies; York, Toronto.

CAMERON, John, M.D. (Edin.), D.Sc. (St. And.) F.R.S.E., M.R.C.S. (Eng.); Professor of Anatomy, Dalhousie University, since 1915; *b.* Laurencekirk, Scotland, 16 Sept. 1873; *s.* of Major David Cameron (retired) 7th Batt. Gordon Highlanders; unmarried. *Educ.:* Montrose Academy; Universities of Edinburgh [M.B., Ch.B. Edinburgh in 1898 with Honours, and M.D. in 1904 (Thesis Gold Medallist)]; St. Andrews and Leipzig. Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of St. Andrews, 1899-1905; Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Manchester, 1905-8; Lecturer in Anatomy, University of London (Middlesex Hospital), 1908-15; Formerly Examiner in Anatomy to the Universities of St. Andrews and London, and the Royal College of Surgeons of England; Research Fellow of St. Andrews University, 1902-5; Carnegie Research Fellow, 1903-6; Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. *Publications:* The Superior Commissure in Vertebrates (D.Sc. Thesis), Journal of Anatomy, 1904; The Development of the Retina (M.D. thesis), ibid., 1905; The Development of the Auditory Nerve, ibid., 1910; and the Development of the Olfactory Nerves (with Sir Wm. Milligan), Transactions International Medical Congress, 1913. *Recreations:* motoring, skating, figure skating. *Address:* Anatomy Department, Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

CAMERON, Hon. John Donald, Judge of the Court of Appeal since 1910; *b.* 18 Sept. 1858; unmarried. *Educ.:* Woodstock College; Toronto University. Barrister, 1882; M.P. (L.), S. Winnipeg, 1892-99; Provincial Secretary, 1892-96; Attorney-General, 1896; Judge of the King's Bench, 1908. *Address:* Winnipeg. *Club:* Manitoba, Winnipeg.

CAMERON, Captain John Ewen, R.N.; C.B. 1918; M.V.O. 1909; *b.* 15 June 1874; *s.* of Ralph Abercrombie Cameron; *m.* 1906, Marion Gertrude, *d.* of William Granger. Entered Navy, 1887; Lieut. 1895; Commander, 1905; Captain, 1915; served S. African War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-17 (commended); Officer, Legion of Honour. *Address:* 65 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

See also Col. A. R. Cameron.

CAMERON, John Kennedy, M.A.; Professor of Systematic Theology, Free Church College, Edinburgh, since 1906; *b.* parish of Rosskeen, Ross-shire, May 11, 1860; *s.* of Alex. Cameron, Obsdale, Alness, Ross-shire; *m.* 1891; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; New College, Edinburgh. Was ordained Free Church Minister, Kilbride, Arran, 1890; Clerk of General Assembly of Free Church, 1900; Moderator of General Assembly, 1910. *Publications:* (Joint) Religious Life in Ross; (Joint) The Free Church of Scotland, 1843-1910: A Vindication; The Church in Arran. *Address:* Breeze Hill, Biggar, Lanarkshire.

CAMERON, Katharine, R.S.W., S.S.A.; Painter and Etcher; *b.* Glasgow; *d.* of Rev. Robert and Margaret Cameron. *Educ.:* Glasgow School of Art; Paris. Exhibited at Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Glasgow Institute, Berlin, Liverpool, Venice, Leipzig, Munich, Turin, etc; works purchased by Scottish Modern Arts Association, Corporations of Liverpool and Leeds; Books illustrated, In Fairyland, The Enchanted Land, Legends of Italy, A City Garden, Water Babies, Idylls of the King, Aucassin and Nicolette, Undine, Rhyme of the Duchess May, Flowers I Love, etc. *Address:* 53 George Square, Edinburgh; (studio) 4 Forres Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Lady's Caledonian, Edinburgh.

CAMERON, Mrs. Lovett (Emily), novelist; *b.* Walthamstow; *m.* H. Lovett Cameron; two *s.* *Educ.:* Paris; boarding-school at Putney. *Publications:* Juliet's Guardian, 1877; Deceivers Ever, 1878; Vera Nevill, 1880; Pure Gold; A North Country Maid; In a Grass Country, 1885; Jack's Secret; A Sister's Sin; A Bad Lot; A Soul Astray; The Craze of Christina; Bitter Fruit; A Passing Fancy; Midsummer Madness, etc.; besides numerous serials and contributions to magazines and illustrated periodicals. *Recreations:* boating, gardening, devoted to dogs. *Address:* Millbrook House, Shepperton. *T.:* 303 Weybridge. *Club:* Sesame.

CAMERON, Ludovick Charles Richard Duncombe-Jewell; ex-M.C.H.; *b.* Liskeard, Cornwall, 6 Sep. 1886; *e. s.* of Richard Jewell of Liskeard; *m.* 1st, 1895, Mary Amy (*d.* 1904), *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Charles Slaughter, R.M.L.I.; 2nd, Janet Sarah, *d.* of late Gen. Robert Bruce of Glendouglie. *Educ.:* private tutor, and on the Continent. Formerly Lieut. Royal Fusiliers; acted as special war correspondent of the Times and Morning Post; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal and 2 clasps); Lieut. Cameron Highlanders, 1914-16, and Instructor, Northern Command School of Scouting; served with B.E.F., France, 1915-16; resumed surname of Cameron by deed-poll, 1904.

Publications: A Modern Resurrection, 1889; The Handbook to British Military Stations Abroad, 1898; Practical Hints on Campaigning, 1900; A Guide to Fowey, 1901; The Cornish Calendar for 1901; The Book of the Caravan, 1907; Otters and Otter-hunting, 1908; The Pastime of Caravaning, 1909; The Otter-Hunter's Diary and Companion; The Hunting Horn; What to Blow and How to Blow it, 1910; Scarlet and Blue, a hunting novel, 1912; Infantry Scouting, 1916; The Wild Foods of Great Britain, 1917; contributor to British Hunting (1909) and to The Encyclopædia of Sport (2nd Edition), 1911. *Club:* Authors'.

CAMERON, Malcolm Graham, K.C. 1902; *b.* Goderich, Ontario, 24 Feb. 1857; *s.* of M. C. Cameron, Lt.-Governor, N.W. Territories; widower. *Educ.:* Goderich Grammar School; Galt Collegiate Inst. President of Goderich Board of Trade for three years, and an unsuccessful candidate for the House of Commons for West Huron at the General Election of 1911. Called to Ontario Bar, 1879; elected to Ontario Legislature for West Huron, 1902-4; was mayor of Goderich. *Publication:* A Treatise on the Law of Dower. *Address:* Goderich, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* 27 *Club:* Ontario Reform Club.

CAMERON, Major Sir Maurice Alexander, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; C.M.G. 1900; Crown Agent for the Colonies since 1895; *b.* 30 Nov. 1855; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Alexander Cameron, C.B., 42nd Royal Highlanders; *m.* 1894, Ethel Georgiana (*d.* 1903), *d.* of William Rutherford Ancrum, St. Leonard's Court, Gloucester; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; R.M.A., Woolwich. Lieut. R.E., 1874; Capt. 1885; Major, 1894; retired, 1897, Deputy Colonial Engineer, and Surveyor General of Straits Settlements, 1883-92. *Address:* 81 Bedford Gardens, W.; *T.* Park 4877; 4 Millbank, S.W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, United Service, Royal Cruising.

CAMERON, Murdoch, M.D.; Professor of Midwifery, Glasgow University, since 1894; Physician for Diseases of Women, Western Infirmary; and Consulting Physician to the Glasgow Maternity Hospital. *Address:* 9 Lynedoch Place, Glasgow.

CAMERON, Col. (Temp. Maj.-Gen.) Neville John Gordon, C.B. 1917, C.M.G. 1916; Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 9 Oct. 1873; *s.* of late General Sir William Gordon Cameron, G.C.B.; *m.* 1915, Joan, *d.* of Col. P.C.E. Newbigging, late R.A., one *d.* *Educ.* Wellington College. Served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, two medals, two clasps); S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, Bt.-Major); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B., Bt.-Col.). *Address:* Nea House, Christchurch, Hants. *Club* United Service

CAMERON, William Ernest (Mark Allerton), Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Glasgow, 1881, *y.* *s.* of Rev. James Cameron, M.A., Glasgow, *m.* Douglas Margaret, *y.* *d.* of late Walter Robertson, Highgate; two *s.* *Educ.:* High School and University, Glasgow. M.A. and LL.B; Barrister, Middle Temple; helped to found and edited The World of Golf; contributes Once a Week, a causerie on London life, to Glasgow Citizen since 1916; various regular articles, chiefly on London and Golf to Pall Mall Gazette, Pearson's Magazine, Daily Express, The Tatler, The Observer, etc.; Lectures—Merely my Opinion, Graven Images; An Optimist on Leave. *Publications:* Frivolous Glasgow, 1903; Towns and Types, 1906; The London Way, 1909, Such and Such Things, 1910; Let Justice Be Done, 1912; The Girl on the Green, 1914; A Maid and Her Money; The case of Richard Eden, 1918; Golf Made Easy (with R. Browning), 1910; many serial stories. *Play:* The Girl from Corsica. *Recreations:* playing the piano, gardening, golf. *Address:* Bacombe Lodge, Wendover. *T.:* 46 Wendover.

CAMERON, William Lochiel Sapte Lovett, C.S.I. 1909; *b.* 29 Dec. 1854; *s.* of late Surg.-Major W. Lochiel Cameron; *m.* 1891, Frances, *d.* of late Henry Coke of St. Aubyn's, Hove; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Col.; R.I.E. College. Entered service, 1877; served in various capacities in Sind and different parts of Bombay Presidency; Executive Engineer, 1889; Superintending Engineer, 1903; Secretary Public Works Department, Government of Bombay, 1906; retired from service 1911. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, riding. *Address:* 16 St. Aubyn's, Hove. *Club:* East India United Service.

CAMERON-HEAD, James, Deputy-Chairman Union Castle Line; Director of Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., Pacific Steam Navigation Co., and Nelson Lines; 4th *s.* of Sir Francis Somerville Head, 2nd Bart. (*d.* 1887); and *g.* *s.* of Rt. Hon Sir Francis Bond Head, Bart., K.C.H., P.C., formerly Governor of Upper Canada; *b.* 26 April 1851; *m.* 1888, Christian Helen Jane, *e.* *d.* and *heiress* of Duncan Cameron of Inverailort, Inverness-shire, Black Watch (*d.* 1874); and *g.* *d* of Sir Alex. Cameron, K.C.B., K.C.H., Rifle Brigade of Inverailort; one *s.* one *d.* Assumed additional name of Cameron by Royal Licence, 1910; J.P. Inverness-shire. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Formerly Captain Middlesex Yeomanry Cavalry and also Captain 3rd Battalion "Buffs." *Recreations.:* stalking, fishing, golf, shooting. *Address:* Inverailort Castle, Inverness-shire; 40 Lowndes Square, S.W.; *T.:* 3078 Gerrard; *M.:* LH 3288. *Club:* Carlton.

CAMERON-SWAN, Capt. Donald; Royal Air Force; F.R.P.S., F.S.A.Scot.; *b.* 22 April 1863, *e.* *s.* of late Sir Joseph Swan, F.R.S., and 1st wife, Frances White (*d* 1868); assumed additional surname of Cameron by Deed Poll, in 1900 being maiden-name of Sir Joseph's mother; *m.* 1900, Grace, *d.* of late Deputy W. H. Williamson, Lieut. for City of London; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Mr. Lake's School, Caterham; New College, Eastbourne; University College, Bristol. Trained as an Engineer, with Clarke, Chapman & Co., and Black, Hawthorn & Co., Gateshead; then Electrical Engineer in Experiment Department with Siemens Bros. at Charlton and with Swan United Electric Light Co. at Paris and Lille, one of the founders of the Swan Electric Engraving Co., 1885, and for several years Partner with his Father, Managing Director of the Ltd. Co. until May 1917, when he obtained a Commission in R.N.V.R.; inventor and patentee of several improvements in photo-engraving; Medallist of Royal Photographic Society and Royal Society of Arts; awarded Grand Prix at Franco-British Exhibition, 1908; Hon. President Clan Cameron Association, and Representative of Council in London; member Council, Royal Photographic Society. *Publications:* Photo-engraving (Electrician Primers); Observations on Photographing Paintings and Drawings; Pioneers of Photogravure; Highland Chiefs of To-day; various contributions to magazines and newspapers. *Recreations:* water-colour sketching, photography, hill-climbing, and Highland lore. *Address.* 78 Park Lane, Croydon; Air Ministry, W.C.2. *Club:* Authors'.

CAMILLERI, Rt. Rev. Giovanni M., O.S.A Adviser to the Sacred Congregation of Bishops and Regulars (Rome); Bishop of Gozo since 1889; *b.* Valetta, Malta, 15 March 1848. *Educ.:* Government Elementary Schools, private tuition, and Lyceum, Valetta. Entered the Augustinian Order, 1861; elevated to sacerdotal dignity, 1867; Lecturer and subsequently Regent of Studies; Doctor in Theology; Provincial at Malta and Gozo, 1880; recalled to Rome to teach Theology at the International College of the Order, 1883. *Publications:* Giudizi dello storico Rohrbacher sopra alcuni punti della dottrina di S. Agostino, ecc.; 1st Diocesan Synod, 1904. *Address:* The Palace, Gozo, Malta.

CAMM, Dom Bede, O.S.B.; Monk and Author; *e. s.* of late John B. M. Camm, M.A., sometime 12th Lancers, and Caroline, *d.* of Richard Edward Arden, of Sunbury Park, Middlesex, and East Burnham House, Bucks; *b.* Sunbury Park, 26 Dec. 1864. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Keble College, Oxford (B.A. with 2nd Class Theological Honours, 1887); Cuddesdon Theological College. Ordained in Anglican Orders, 1888; Curate, St. Agnes', Kennington Park, till 1890; received into Catholic Church at Maredsous Abbey, 1890; became Benedictine monk there same year; studied at Rome for the priesthood; ordained 1895, and until 1912 stationed at Erdington Abbey; summoned to Caldey to arrange the reception of the Anglican Benedictines there into the Catholic Church, 1913; appointed Novice-Master of the Community by the Holy See, 1913; affiliated to the Community of St. Gregory's Abbey, Downside, 1913; Chaplain to the Forces since 1915, stationed in Egypt. *Publications:* numerous works and articles on English Catholic history: A Benedictine Martyr in England, 1897; A Day in the Cloister, 1900; In the Brave Days of Old, 1900; Lives of the Blessed English Martyrs, 1904, Tyburn Conferences, 1906, 1909; William Cardinal Allen, 1909; Forgotten Shrines, 1910; Joint author with F. Bligh Bond of Roodscreens and Roodlofts, 1909. *Address:* Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, near Bath.

CAMMAERTS, Emile; Author; *b.* Brussels; Belgian subject; *m* Tita Brand, four *c.* In Belgium until 1908; settled in England since that date. *Publications:* Four volumes of translations from J. Ruskin (into French); Les Bellini—An essay in art criticism; Les Deux Bossus, La Veillée de Noel (plays); Belgian Poems, 1915; New Belgian Poems, 1917; Through the Iron Bars, 1917; Messines and other Poems, 1918. *Address:* The Cottage, Loom Lane, Radlett, Herts; 48 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 8210.

CAMMELL, Capt. Gerald Arthur, D.S.O. 1915, R.F.A.; *b.* 11 Jan. 1889, *o. surv. s.* of late Archibald Allen Cammell of Brookfield Manor, Derbyshire. Entered army, 1909; Capt., 1915, served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O. for conspicuous gallantry at Neuve Chapelle, despatches twice). *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

CAMOYS, 5th Baron; *cr.* 1264; **Ralph Francis Julian Stonor;** *b.* 28 Jan. 1884; *e. s.* of 4th Baron and Jessie Philippa, 2nd *d.* of late Robert Russell Carew, Carpenders Park, Watford; *m.* 1911, Mildred, *d.* of late W. Watts Sherman, Rhode Island U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* The Oratory, Edgbaston; Balliol College, Oxford. Late Captain Oxfordshire Yeomanry, now Lieut. Oxf. Yeo. attached R.A.F. *S.* father 1897. Owns about 3800 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Ralph Robert Watts Sherman Stonor, *b.* 5 July 1913. *Address:* Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire; Holmwood, Kingston Hill. *T.:* Kingston 832. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Boodle's, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile; Phyllis Court, Henley.

See also Sir E. J. Ruggles-Brise, Hon. H. J. Stonor.

CAMPAGNAC, Prof. E. T., M.A.; Professor of Education, University of Liverpool. *Educ.:* University College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). Was Warden of Manchester University Settlement; Assistant Lecturer in Classics at Cardiff and one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools. *Publications:* The Cambridge Platonists; Poetry and Teaching; The Teaching of Composition; Lancashire Legends; Hoole's Art of Teaching; A Theory of Education; Practical Problems in Education; Converging Paths; Sadoleto on Education (with K. Forbes); Brinsley's Ludus Literarius; Elements of Religion and Religious Teaching; Reports and Papers on Educational Subjects. *Address:* University, Liverpool.

CAMPBELL, family name of **Duke of Argyll,** of **Baron Blythswood,** of **Marquess of Breadalbane,** of **Earl Cawdor,** and of **Baron Stratheden.**

CAMPBELL, Major Alexander, D.S.O. 1916; *y. s.* of A. D. Campbell, 8 Bellevue Crescent, Edinburgh; *b.* 14 Mar. 1881; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1900, served S. African War, 1901-2 (medal and 5 clasps); operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1908 (medal and clasp); European War, France, since 1914 (despatches four times, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* c/o 8 Bellevue Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club:* Arts.

CAMPBELL, Major-Gen. Alex. H. E.; Retired List, Indian Army; *b.* Madras, 9 Sep. 1835; *s.* of A. D. Campbell, Madras Civil Service; *m.* 1856, 2nd. *d.* of Gen. Augustus Clarke; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wimbledon; Haileybury College. Joined Madras Cavalry, 1854; served with 2nd Cavalry Madras till 1863; appointed to command Resident's Escort at Hyderabad, subsequently to Civil Appointment as Judge at Goolburga on the Nizam's State Railway; returned to Hyderabad as Judge and Supt of Residency Bazaars; retired from the British Army, 1886; served under H.H. the Nizam's Gov. as Judge of H.H. the Nizam's Suburban Court, Hyderabad, 1886-90. *Address:* Loudoun, Cherry Tree Road, Sheffield.

CAMPBELL, Alexander Malcolm, I.S.O. 1914; Government Secretary, Papua (New Guinea), since 1908, Resident Magistrate S.E. Division, Papua, 1896. *Address:* Port Moresby, New Guinea.

CAMPBELL, Sir Alexander Thomas Cockburn-, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1821; *b.* 8 Aug. 1872; *S.* father 1892. *Heir:* *b.* John Stothert, *b.* 31 Oct. 1873 *Address:* c/o Lady Cockburn-Campbell, Brooklands, Balingup, W. Australia.

CAMPBELL, Capt. Alexander Victor, R.N.; D.S.O. 1917, M.V.O. 1910; H.M.S. Prince George. Entered Navy, 1887; Lieut 1894; Commander, 1905; Captain, 1913; served Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Club:* Naval and Military.

CAMPBELL, Hon. and Rev. Andrew, D.D.; Missionary of the United Free Church of Scotland. *Educ.:* Free Church School, Wilkieston, Midlothian; School of Arts, Edinburgh. Went to India, 1872; joined the Mission, 1878; ordained, 1881; D.D., St. Andrews, 1903. *Address:* Pokhuria, Manbhoom, India

CAMPBELL, Angus John; *see* Dunstaffnage

CAMPBELL (of Blythswood), **Captain Archibald James Hamilton Douglas,** 4th Batt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* Dec. 1884, *m.* 1913, Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice Massey, 4th *d.* of 5th Baron Clarina, *q. v.*; two *d. Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Blythswood House, Renfrew. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Conservative, Glasgow; New, Edinburgh.

CAMPBELL, The Right Hon. Lady Archibald (of Argyll); *d* of late James Callander of Ardkinglas and Cragforth, and of late Hon. Mrs. Callander (whose portrait hangs in the King of Bavaria's Gallery of Beauty at Munich); ward of George, 8th Duke of Argyll; *m.* 1869, Lord Archibald Campbell (*d.* 1913), 2nd *s.* of 8th Duke; one *s.* one *d.* Originator of Pastoral Plays in Europe—As You Like It, 1884-1885 (played part of Orlando); Faithful Shepherdesse, 1885 (played Shepherd Perigot); produced 1886, Fair Rosamund, specially adapted for her from Becket by the late E. W. Godwin, F.S.A. (played Rosamund); 1887, played Oberon to Miss Kate Vaughan's Titania (Midsummer Night's Dream) in garden of Pope's villa, Twickenham; played the Pierrot in Le Baiser of Théodore de Banville,

set as a pastoral by herself, 1889; author and manager of Tam Lin, Scottish Ballad play, produced at Theatre Royal, Edinburgh, 1899, appearing herself in title-rôle; dramatised Cap and Bells, Poem by W. B. Yeats, staged it and played it as a monologue at Berkeley Theatre, Glasgow, in aid of the Highland Fair, Oct. 1907. *Publications:* Rainbow Music, treating of philosophy of harmony in colour-grouping; and several articles in leading periodicals on the Drama, West Highland Lore and Occultism, etc. *Recreations:* bicycling, skating. *Address:* Coombe Hill Farm, Norbiton, Kingston-on-Thames. *T.:* Kingston 538.

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. Archibald Edwards, Indian Army; *b.* 18 Mar. 1834; *m.* 1860, Lucy (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Capt. Cardew, R.E. Entered army, 1851; Maj.-Gen., 1892; retired list, 1892, served Sonthal Rebellion, 1855-56; Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (severely wounded, medal with clasp). *Address:* Poltair, Seymour Avenue, Mannamead, Plymouth. *Club:* United Service.

CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. A. E.; *see* Glasgow, Bishop of.

CAMPBELL, Capt. Archibald John, D.S.O. 1902; 19th Hussars, Staff Captain; *b.* 15 Nov 1872; *s.* of late Col. J. H. Campbell; *m.* 1906, Ethel, 3rd *d.* of late J. Gretton. *Educ.:* Wellington. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and clasp); W. Africa, 1901-2; Aro Expedition (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Ebeku Expedition, in command (despatches, African G. S. medal and clasps); Reserve of Officers. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CAMPBELL, Archibald John, J.P., D.L., Argyllshire; 14th Laird of Lochnell; *e. s.* of Archibald Argyll Lochnell Campbell (*d.* 1897) and Annie Constance (*d.* 1906), *y. d.* of John Francis FitzGerald, Inspector-General of Asylums, and Mrs. Fitzgerald of Glenlee Lodge, Cheltenham, *b.* 24 Feb. 1879. *Educ.:* The Abbey School, Fort Augustus. *Address:* Lochnell Castle, Ledaig, Argyllshire.

CAMPBELL, Sir Archibald Spencer Lindsey, J.P., D.L.; 5th Bt. of Succoth, Dumbartonshire; *cr.* 1808; *b.* 27 June 1852; *s.* of late George Ramsay Campbell, H.E.I.C.S., and Lucy, *e. d.* of Thomas Spencer Lindsey, of Hollymount, Co. Mayo, and *g. g. s.* of Sir Ilay Campbell, 1st Bt.; *S. cousin* 1874; *m.* Harriet K. G., *d.* of Col. Reynell-Pack, C.B., 1887; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Univ. Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Formerly Lieut. Highland Borderers (Stirling Militia). Barr. (Scot.) 1880; President, 1916, of the National Bible Society of Scotland, a Vice-President C.M.S. *Heir s.* George Ilay, *b.* 20 Jan 1894; Captain Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. *Address:* Garscube, Glasgow; Crarae, Inveraray; 23 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Garscube, Maryhill. *T.:* 2 Bearsden. *Clubs:* Carlton, National; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow; Royal Northern and Royal Highland Yachts; Scottish Automobile.

CAMPBELL, Archibald Young Gipps, C.I.E. 1911; F.R.A.S.; I.C.S.; *b.* 18 May 1872; *s.* of late Archibald S. Campbell, *m.* 1910, Frances Irene, *d.* of late Rev. H. Savill Young; two *s. Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar, 9th Wrangler, Tyson Medallist, Smith's Prizeman). Entered I.C.S. 1895; served in Madras Presidency as Assistant and Head Assistant Collector, 1896-1902; Under Secretary to Government, 1902-6; Private Secretary to Governor of Madras, 1906-12, Collector, 1912-13; President, Corporation of Madras, 1913; Member, Weights and Measures Committee, India, 1913-14. *Address:* Woodlands Cottage, Kingston-Hill, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.I.E. 1906; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers, Probyn's Horse; *s.* of J. Scarlett Campbell; *m.* 1908, Mrs. Muirhead Gould of Bredisholm, Lanarkshire, *d.* of R. P. Steuart-Muirhead and *widow* of Colonel Arthur Gould (Queen's Bays). *Educ.:* Haileybury; Sandhurst. Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, operations on the Samana, in the Kurram Valley, 1898 (medal with two clasps); Tirah, 1897-98; operations against the Khani-Khel Chamkannis (clasp); with Indian officers' escort, Diamond Jubilee; A.D.C. to Prince of Wales during Indian tour, 1905-1906; Extra Equerry to Prince of Wales, 1906; Extra Equerry to the King, 1910. Member of The Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1912. *Address:* Salcey Lawn, Northampton; 10 Cambridge Square, W. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Naval and Military.

CAMPBELL, Sir Charles Ralph, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1628, *b.* 24 Sept. 1850; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Charlotte, *d.* of Louis Henry Ferrier; *S. bro.*, 1901; *m.* 1878, Sara, *d.* of Hon. William Robinson, of Cheviot Hills, N.Z.; three *s. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. Went to New Zealand, 1874; engaged in sheep-farming. *Heir: s.* Captain Charles Ralph Campbell, Lieut. 2nd Life Guards [*b.* 14 Dec 1881, *m.* 1915, Nancy Sarah, *o. d.* of late Edward Chapman, Canterbury, New Zealand]. *Address:* Cheviot Hills, New Zealand. *Clubs:* Conservative, Bath.

CAMPBELL, Charles William, C.M.G. 1901; F.R.Stat.S.; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 21 Oct. 1861; *m.* 1903, Violet Gertrude, *y. d.* of Mrs. Coutts of Well House, Banstead; one *s.* five *d.* Student Interpreter, China, 1881, 2nd Class Assistant, 1891; 1st Class, 1897; H.M.'s Vice-Consul, Shanghai, 1899-1900; attached to Admiral Seymour's force in China (despatches); Acting Consul-General Tientsin, 1900-01; Acting Chinese Secretary, Pekin, 1901-02, and 1905-1906; Acting Consul-General, Canton, 1903-04; Cheng-Tu, 1905; Consul at Wuchow, 1906-06; Chinese Secretary, Pekin, 1906-11. *Club:* Oriental.

CAMPBELL, Rev. Colin, M.A., B.D., D.D. (Glas. 1892); minister of the Parish of Dundee since 1882; late Acting Chaplain, 1st V.B. Royal Highlanders; Past Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of Freemasons, Scotland, *b* Campbeltown, Argyllshire, 1848; *y. s.* of late Archibald Campbell and Anne Maclean, *m.* 1st, 1879, Penelope Anne (*d.* 1910), *d.* of late Captain J. A. Mackay of Blackcastle, Midlothian; 2nd, Jessie, *e. d.* of Rev. Professor Taylor, D.D., LL.D., Edin. Univ. *Educ.* Campbeltown Parish School; University of Glasgow. Latin, English Literature, and Divinity gold medallist, M.A. 1874. Honours in Classics and First Class Honours in Philosophy; first holder of the Sir Walter Scott Scholarship in English Literature, Classics, and Philosophy; B.D. 1877, with Findlater Scholarship and Macfarlane and Cook Testimonial Prize; three times Henderson prizeman for theological essays and sermon; ordained minister of St. Mary's Parish, Partick, 1878; gained Black Theological Fellowship, Glasgow University, 1879; officiated before late Queen Victoria at Balmoral Castle and Crathie Parish Church almost every year, 1883-1900; selected by Her Majesty to preach in presence of the Queen and the Emperor and the Empress of Russia in Crathie Parish Church, 1896; and late Empress Frederick, 1898; Volunteer Long Service Medal, 1896; Jubilee Medal, 1897; Volunteer Decoration, 1899; Gunning Lecturer (Egyptology) Edin. Univ. 1916-19. *Publications:* The First Three Gospels in Greek, in parallel columns, 3rd edition (revised), 1916; Lectures in St. Giles' Courses on Andrew Melville and Presbyterian Churches; Critical Studies in St. Luke's Gospel, 1891; Sen-nofer's Tomb at Thebes, 1908; Two Theban Queens, 1909; Translation of E. Naville's La Religion des Anciens Egyptiens, 1909; Sarcophagus of Pa-ba-sa (*c.* 650 B.C.) in Hamilton Palace, Scotland, 1909; Two Theban Princes, 1910; The Miraculous Birth of King Amon-hotep III.

CAMM, Dom Bede, O.S.B.; Monk and Author; *e. s.* of late John B. M. Camm, M.A., sometime 12th Lancers, and Caroline, *d.* of Richard Edward Arden, of Sunbury Park, Middlesex, and East Burnham House, Bucks; *b.* Sunbury Park, 26 Dec. 1864. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Keble College, Oxford (B.A. with 2nd Class Theological Honours, 1887); Cuddesdon Theological College. Ordained in Anglican Orders, 1888; Curate, St. Agnes', Kennington Park, till 1890, received into Catholic Church at Maredsons Abbey, 1890; became Benedictine monk there same year; studied at Rome for the priesthood; ordained 1895, and until 1912 stationed at Erdington Abbey; summoned to Caldey to arrange the reception of the Anglican Benedictines there into the Catholic Church, 1913; appointed Novice-Master of the Community by the Holy See, 1913; affiliated to the Community of St. Gregory's Abbey, Downside, 1913; Chaplain to the Forces since 1915, stationed in Egypt. *Publications:* numerous works and articles on English Catholic history: A Benedictine Martyr in England, 1897; A Day in the Cloister, 1900; In the Brave Days of Old, 1900; Lives of the Blessed English Martyrs, 1904; Tyburn Conferences, 1906, 1909; William Cardinal Allen, 1909; Forgotten Shrines, 1910; Joint author with F. Bligh Bond of Roodscreens and Roodlofts, 1909. *Address:* Downside Abbey, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, near Bath.

CAMMAERTS, Emile; Author; *b.* Brussels, Belgian subject; *m.* Tita Brand; *four c.* In Belgium until 1908; settled in England since that date. *Publications:* Four volumes of translations from J. Ruskin (into French), Les Bellini—An essay in art criticism; Les Deux Bossus, La Veillee de Noel (plays); Belgian Poems, 1915, New Belgian Poems, 1917; Through the Iron Bars, 1917; Messines and other Poems, 1918. *Address:* The Cottage, Loom Lane, Radlett, Herts; 48 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 8210.

CAMMELL, Capt. Gerald Arthur, D.S.O. 1915, R.F.A.; *b.* 11 Jan. 1889; *o. surv. s.* of late Archibald Allen Cammell of Brookfield Manor, Derbyshire. Entered army, 1909; Capt., 1915, served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O. for conspicuous gallantry at Neuve Chapelle, despatches twice). *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

CAMOYS, 5th Baron; *cr.* 1264; **Ralph Francis Julian Stonor;** *b.* 28 Jan. 1884; *e. s.* of 4th Baron and Jessie Philippa, 2nd *d.* of late Robert Russell Carew, Carpenders Park, Watford; *m.* 1911, Mildred, *d.* of late W. Watts Sherman, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* The Oratory, Edgbaston; Balliol College, Oxford. Late Captain Oxfordshire Yeomanry, now Lieut. Oxf. Yeo. attached R.A.F. *S.* father 1897. Owns about 3800 acres. *Heir: s.* Hon. Ralph Robert Watts Sherman Stonor, *b.* 5 July 1913. *Address:* Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire; Holmwood, Kingston Hill. *T.:* Kingston 832. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Boodle's, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile; Phyllis Court, Henley.

See also Sir E. J. Ruggles-Brise, Hon. H. J. Stonor.

CAMPAGNAC, Prof. E. T., M.A.; Professor of Education, University of Liverpool. *Educ.:* University College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). Was Warden of Manchester University Settlement; Assistant Lecturer in Classics at Cardiff and one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools. *Publications:* The Cambridge Platonists; Poetry and Teaching; The Teaching of Composition; Lancashire Legends; Hoole's Art of Teaching; A Theory of Education; Practical Problems in Education; Converging Paths; Sadoleto on Education (with K. Forbes); Brinsley's Ludus Literarius; Elements of Religion and Religious Teaching; Reports and Papers on Educational Subjects. *Address:* University, Liverpool.

CAMPBELL, family name of **Duke of Argyll,** of **Baron Blythswood,** of **Marquess of Breadalbane,** of **Earl Cawdor,** and of **Baron Stratheden.**

CAMPBELL, Major Alexander, D.S.O. 1916; *y. s.* of A. D. Campbell, 8 Bellevue Crescent, Edinburgh; *b.* 14 Mar. 1881; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1900; served S. African War, 1901-2 (medal and 5 clasps); operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1908 (medal and clasp); European War, France, since 1914 (despatches four times, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* c/o 8 Bellevue Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club:* Arts.

CAMPBELL, Major-Gen. Alex. H. E.; Retired List, Indian Army; *b.* Madras, 9 Sep. 1835; *s.* of A. D. Campbell, Madras Civil Service; *m.* 1856, 2nd. *d.* of Gen. Augustus Clarke; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wimbledon; Haileybury College. Joined Madras Cavalry, 1854; served with 2nd Cavalry Madras till 1863; appointed to command Resident's Escort at Hyderabad, subsequently to Civil Appointment as Judge at Goolburga on the Nizam's State Railway; returned to Hyderabad as Judge and Supt. of Residency Bazaars; retired from the British Army, 1886; served under H.H. the Nizam's Gov. as Judge of H.H. the Nizam's Suburban Court, Hyderabad, 1886-96. *Address:* Loudoun, Cherry Tree Road, Sheffield.

CAMPBELL, Alexander Malcolm, I.S.O. 1914; Government Secretary, Papua (New Guinea), since 1908, Resident Magistrate S.E. Division, Papua, 1896. *Address:* Port Moresby, New Guinea.

CAMPBELL, Sir Alexander Thomas Cockburn-, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1821; *b.* 8 Aug. 1872; *S.* father 1892. *Heir: b.* John Stothert, *b.* 31 Oct. 1873. *Address:* c/o Lady Cockburn-Campbell, Brooklands, Balmgup, W. Australia

CAMPBELL, Capt. Alexander Victor, R.N.; D.S.O. 1917, M.V.O. 1910; H.M.S. Prince George. Entered Navy, 1887; Lieut 1894; Commander, 1905; Captain, 1913; served Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Club:* Naval and Military.

CAMPBELL, Hon. and Rev. Andrew, D.D., Missionary of the United Free Church of Scotland. *Educ.:* Free Church School, Wilkieston, Midlothian; School of Arts, Edinburgh. Went to India, 1872; joined the Mission, 1878; ordained, 1881; D.D., St. Andrews, 1903. *Address:* Pokhuria, Manbhoom, India.

CAMPBELL, Angus John; *see* Dunstaffnage

CAMPBELL (of Blythswood), **Captain Archibald James Hamilton Douglas,** 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* Dec. 1884; *m.* 1913, Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice Massey, 4th *d.* of 5th Baron Clarina, *q.v.*; two *d. Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Blythswood House, Renfrew. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Conservative, Glasgow; New, Edinburgh

CAMPBELL, The Right Hon. Lady Archibald (of Argyll); *d.* of late James Callander of Ardkinglas and Craigforth and of late Hon. Mrs. Callander (whose portrait hangs in the King of Bavaria's Gallery of Beauty at Munich); ward of George, 8th Duke of Argyll, *m.* 1869, Lord Archibald Campbell (*d.* 1913), 2nd *s.* of 8th Duke, one *s.* one *d.* Originator of Pastoral Plays in Europe—As You Like It, 1884-1885 (played part of Orlando); Faithful Shepherdesse, 1885 (played Shepherd Perigot); produced 1886, Fair Rosamund, specially adapted for her from Becket by the late E. W. Godwin, F.S.A. (played Rosamund); 1887, played Oberon to Miss Kate Vaughan's Titania (Midsummer Night's Dream) in garden of Pope's villa, Twickenham; played the Pierrot in Le Baiser of Théodore de Banville,

set as a pastoral by herself, 1889; author and manager of Tam Lin, Scottish Ballad play, produced at Theatre Royal, Edinburgh, 1899, appearing herself in title-rôle; dramatised Cap and Bells, Poem by W. B. Yeats, staged it and played it as a monologue at Berkeley Theatre, Glasgow, in aid of the Highland Fair, Oct. 1907. *Publications:* Rambow Music, treating of philosophy of harmony in colour-grouping; and several articles in leading periodicals on the Drama, West Highland Lore and Occultism, etc. *Recreations:* bicycling, skating. *Address:* Coombe Hill Farm, Norbiton, Kingston-on-Thames. *T.:* Kingston 538.

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. Archibald Edwards, Indian Army; *b.* 18 Mar. 1834; *m.* 1860, Lucy (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Capt. Cardew, R.E. Entered army, 1851; Maj.-Gen., 1892; retired list, 1892; served Sonthal Rebellion, 1855-56; Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (severely wounded, medal with clasp). *Address:* Poltair, Seymour Avenue, Mannamead, Plymouth. *Club:* United Service.

CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. A. E.; *see* Glasgow, Bishop of.

CAMPBELL, Capt. Archibald John, D.S.O. 1902; 19th Hussars; Staff Captain; *b.* 15 Nov. 1872; *s.* of late Col. J. H. Campbell; *m.* 1906, Ethel, 3rd *d.* of late J. Gretton. *Educ.:* Wellington. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and clasp); W. Africa, 1901-2; Aro Expedition (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), Ebeku Expedition, in command (despatches, African G. S. medal and clasps); Reserve of Officers. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CAMPBELL, Archibald John, J.P., D.L., Argyllshire, 14th Laird of Lochnell, *e. s.* of Archibald Argyll Lochnell Campbell (*d.* 1897) and Annie Constance (*d.* 1906), *y. d.* of John Francis FitzGerald, Inspector-General of Asylums, and Mrs. FitzGerald of Glenlee Lodge, Cheltenham, *b.* 24 Feb. 1879. *Educ.* The Abbey School, Fort Augustus. *Address:* Lochnell Castle, Ledaig, Argyllshire.

CAMPBELL, Sir Archibald Spencer Lindsey, J.P., D.L.; 5th Bt. of Succoth, Dumbartonshire; *cr.* 1808; *b.* 27 June 1852; *s.* of late George Ramsay Campbell, H.E.I.C.S., and Lucy, *e. d.* of Thomas Spencer Lindsey, of Hollymount, Co. Mayo, and *g. g. s.* of Sir Hay Campbell, 1st Bt.; *S. cousin* 1874; *m* Harriet K. G., *d.* of Col. Reynell-Pack, C.B., 1887; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Univ. Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Formerly Lieut. Highland Borderers (Stirling Militia). Barr. (Scot.) 1880; President, 1916, of the National Bible Society of Scotland; a Vice-President C.M.S. *Heir. s.* George Hay, [*b.* 20 Jan. 1894; Captain Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders] *Address:* Garscube, Glasgow; Charae, Inveraray; 23 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Garscube, Maryhill. *T.:* 2 Bearsden. *Clubs:* Carlton, National, New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow; Royal Northern and Royal Highland Yachts; Scottish Automobile.

CAMPBELL, Archibald Young Gipps, C.I.E. 1911; F.R.A.S.; I.C.S., *b.* 18 May 1872; *s.* of late Archibald S. Campbell; *m.* 1910, Frances Irene, *d.* of late Rev. H. Savill Young; two *s. Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar, 9th Wrangler, Tyson Medallist, Smith's Prizeman). Entered I.C.S. 1895; served in Madras Presidency as Assistant and Head Assistant Collector, 1896-1902; Under Secretary to Government, 1902-6; Private Secretary to Governor of Madras, 1906-12, Collector, 1912-13; President, Corporation of Madras, 1913; Member, Weights and Measures Committee, India, 1913-14. *Address:* Woodlands Cottage, Kingston-Hill, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.I.E. 1906; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers, Probyn's Horse; *s.* of J. Scarlett Campbell; *m.* 1908, Mrs. Muirhead Gould of Bredisholm, Lanarkshire, *d.* of R. P. Steuart-Muirhead and *widow* of Colonel Arthur Gould (Queen's Bays). *Educ.:* Haileybury; Sandhurst. Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98; operations on the Samana, in the Kurram Valley, 1898 (medal with two clasps); Tirah, 1897-98; operations against the Khani-Khel Chamkannis (clasp); with Indian officers' escort, Diamond Jubilee; A.D.C. to Prince of Wales during Indian tour, 1905-1906, Extra Equerry to Prince of Wales, 1906; Extra Equerry to the King, 1910. Member of The Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1912. *Address:* Salcey Lawn, Northampton; 10 Cambridge Square, W. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Naval and Military.

CAMPBELL, Sir Charles Ralph, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1628, *b.* 24 Sept. 1850; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Charlotte, *d.* of Louis Henry Ferrier; *S. bro.*, 1901; *m.* 1878, Sara, *d.* of Hon. William Robinson, of Cheviot Hills, N.Z.; three *s. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. Went to New Zealand, 1874; engaged in sheep-farming. *Heir: s.* Captain Charles Ralph Campbell, Lieut. 2nd Life Guards [*b.* 14 Dec. 1881; *m.* 1915, Nancy Sarah, *o. d.* of late Edward Chapman, Canterbury, New Zealand] *Address:* Cheviot Hills, New Zealand. *Clubs:* Conservative, Bath.

CAMPBELL, Charles William, C.M.G. 1901; F.R.Stat.S., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 21 Oct. 1861; *m.* 1903, Violet Gertrude, *y. d.* of Mrs. Coutts of Well House, Banstead; one *s.* five *d.* Student Interpreter, China, 1881, 2nd Class Assistant, 1891; 1st Class, 1897; H.M.'s Vice-Consul, Shanghai, 1899-1900, attached to Admiral Seymour's force in China (despatches); Acting Consul-General, Tientsin, 1900-01; Acting Chinese Secretary, Pekin, 1901-02, and 1905-1906; Acting Consul-General, Canton, 1903-04; Cheng-Tu, 1905; Consul at Wuchow, 1900-06; Chinese Secretary, Pekin, 1906-11. *Club:* Oriental.

CAMPBELL, Rev. Colin, M.A., B.D., D.D. (Glas. 1892); minister of the Parish of Dundee since 1882; late Acting Chaplain, 1st V.B. Royal Highlanders; Past Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of Freemasons, Scotland; *b.* Campbeltown, Argyllshire, 1848; *y. s.* of late Archibald Campbell and Anne Maclean; *m.* 1st, 1879, Penelope Anne (*d.* 1910), *d.* of late Captain J. A. Mackay of Blackcastle, Midlothian; 2nd, Jessie, *e. d.* of Rev. Professor Taylor, D.D., LL.D., Edin. Univ. *Educ:* Campbeltown Parish School; University of Glasgow. Latin, English Literature, and Divinity gold medallist; M.A. 1874, Honours in Classics and First Class Honours in Philosophy; first holder of the Sir Walter Scott Scholarship in English Literature, Classics, and Philosophy; B.D. 1877, with Findlater Scholarship and Macfarlane and Cook Testimonial Prize; three times Henderson prizeman for theological essays and sermon, ordained minister of St. Mary's Parish, Partick, 1878; gained Black Theological Fellowship, Glasgow University, 1879; officiated before late Queen Victoria at Balmoral Castle and Crathie Parish Church almost every year, 1883-1900; selected by Her Majesty to preach in presence of the Queen and the Emperor and the Empress of Russia in Crathie Parish Church, 1896; and late Empress Frederick, 1898; Volunteer Long Service Medal, 1896; Jubilee Medal, 1897; Volunteer Decoration, 1899; Gunning Lecturer (Egyptology) Edin. Univ. 1916-19. *Publications:* The First Three Gospels in Greek, in parallel columns, 3rd edition (revised), 1916; Lectures in St. Giles' Courses on Andrew Melville and Presbyterian Churches; Critical Studies in St. Luke's Gospel, 1891; Sen-nofer's Tomb at Thebes, 1908; Two Theban Queens, 1909; Translation of E. Naville's La Religion des Anciens Egyptiens, 1909; Sarcophagus of Pa-ba-sa (*c.* 650 B.C.) in Hamilton Palace, Scotland, 1909; Two Theban Princes, 1910; The Miraculous Birth of King Amon-hotep III.

and other Egyptian Studies, 1912. *Address:* Rahane, Dumbartonshire. *Club:* Alpine.

CAMPBELL, Colin; J.P., D.L.; Proprietor of Jura Estate; *b.* 30 Aug. 1851; *e. s.* of late James Campbell of Jura; *m.* 1876, Frances Monteath Sidey; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Loretto School; Sandhurst. Served in the 91st Princess Louise's Argyllshire Highlanders, retiring as Lieutenant. *Address:* Jura House, Jura, Argyllshire. *T.A.:* Craighouse, Jura. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

CAMPBELL, Colonel Colin Charles, D.S.O. 1887; late I.S.C.; retired, 1893; *b.* 1842. Served Burmah, 1885 (despatches). *Address:* Braywick, Maidenhead.

CAMPBELL, Colin Frederick, J.P., Kent; *b.* 1866; *e. s.* of G. W. Campbell, who was a younger son of Colin Campbell of Colgrain; *m.* 1890, Lady Angela Mary Alice, 2nd *d.* of 4th Earl of Harrowby; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* Everlands, Sevenoaks, 17 Lowndes Square, S.W. *Club:* Carlton.

CAMPBELL, Colin George Pelham, J.P., D.L.; *b* 31 May 1872; *e. s.* of John Campbell (*d* 1887), and Adela Harriet, 2nd *d.* of Lord Chas. Pelham-Clinton; *m.* 1893, Lady Ilsene Frances Cairns, 2nd *d.* of 14th Earl of Huntingdon; two *s.* Late Lieut. Scots Guards. Owns 35,186 acres. *Address:* Stonefield, Tarbert, Loch Fyne, N.B

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. David Graham Muschet, C.B. 1916; commanding an Infantry Division, B.E.F., since 1916, *b* 28 Jan. 1869; *s.* of Major and Mrs. H. W. Campbell, *m.* Janet Mary, *d* of Sir Robert Arkman, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton. Joined 9th Lancers, 1889; served through S.A. Campaign, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt.-Major, Queen's medal, 7 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1917, first in command of 9th Lancers, then of a cavalry brigade (despatches thrice, Bt. Col., C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.); rode winners of following races: Liverpool Grand National, 1896 (the Soarer), Grand Military, 1896 (Nelly Grey) and 1897 (Paraphne), Irish Grand Military, 1895 (Balbrigan), Irish National Hunt Cup, 1895 (Dakota) and 1896 (Lord Arravale); Clifton and Sandhurst Cricket XI. *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, cricket, lawn-tennis, hockey. *Address*. Fairlaw, Burgess Hill, Sussex *Club:* Cavalry.

CAMPBELL, Douglas Walter; cousin and *heir-pres* of 10th Duke of Argyll, *o. s.* of Lord Walter Campbell, 3rd *s* of 8th Duke of Argyll, and Olivia Rowlandson, *o. d* of John Clarkson Milns, of Asory House, Bute; *b.* 6 Mar. 1877; *m.* 1899, Aimee Marie Susanne, *d.* of late John Lawrence of New York (judicial separation, 1908); one *s.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge, Germany. Served European War with 30th Lancers, Indian Cavalry, 1914-15; Intelligence Officer, Indian Cavalry Corps, 1915; Intelligence Department B.E.F. 1916-17. *Recreations*: racing, cricket, golf, yachting. *Address:* 19 Stratford Place, W. *Club:* Services.

CAMPBELL, Major Duncan, of Ross., J.P. Co. of Argyll; 8th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 15 Jan. 1880; *e. s.* of Colonel Duncan Campbell of Inverneill, D.L., J.P., and Isabel (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late J. A. Tobin of Eastham House, Cheshire; *m* 1905, Ethel, *e. d.* of John I. Waterbury of Morristown, New Jersey, U.S.A.; four *s.* *Educ.:* Cargilfield, Edinburgh; Rugby School; Pembroke College, Oxford. Raised and commanded Reserve Batt. 8th A. & S.H. 1915-16; served European War with B.E.F. 1916-17. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Heir:* *e. s.* John Lorne Campbell, *b.* 1 Oct. 1906. *Address:* Taynish, Tayvallich, Argyll; 24 Onslow Gardens, S.W. *T.A.:* Biloquial, London. *T.:* Kensington 3138. *Club:* Caledonian.

CAMPBELL (of Barcaldine), **Sir Duncan Alexander Dundas,** C.V.O. 1909; J.P.; F.S.A. Scot., F.R.G.S.; 3rd Bt. *cr.* 1831; Hereditary Keeper of Barcaldine Castle, which ancient Baronial Castle he has restored; also the Parish Church of Bowers Gifford; *b.* 4 Dec. 1856; *S.* father 1880. Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod, 1884-95; Secretary to the Order of the Thistle, 1895; revised and reprinted the Statutes of the Order of the Thistle, 1905; and additional Statutes, 1914; assisted Dr. Shaw in his The Knights of England, 2 vols. 1905; Carrick Pursuivant of Arms, 1909. Formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch; 3rd and 4th Batts. Highland Light Infantry; retired as Hon. Major, member of Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard of Scotland; Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee Medal, 1897; walked officially in Procession in Westminster Abbey at Coronation of King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, 9 Aug. 1902; silver Coronation Medal; also at the Coronation of King George V. and Queen Mary, 22 June 1911; silver Coronation Medal *Publications:* The Clan Campbell, Extracts relating to Campbells in Sheriff Court Books of Argyll at Inveraray, 1689-1784, 1913; Abstracts relating to Clan Campbell in Sheriff Court Books of Perthshire, vol. II. of Series, 1914; Abstracts relating to Campbells in Sheriff Court Books of Argyll, vol. III. of Series, 1915; vol. IV, 1916; Ducal House of Argyll, Houses, Cadets, etc. vol. V, 1917; Unprinted Records of Ayrshire, relating to Clan Campbell, vol. VI., 1918; Deeds relating to Clan Campbell (Books of Council and Session), 1554-1657. *Recreations:* visiting scenes of historical and antiquarian interest, churches, etc. *Heir:* first cousin, Alexander William Dennistoun, Lieut.-Col. (retired) Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 8 Sep. 1848 *Address:* 16 Ridgway Place, Wimbledon, S.W. *Clubs*. Junior United Service; Royal Highland Yacht, Oban

CAMPBELL, Capt. Duncan Lorn, D.S.O. 1901; 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt.; *b.* 12 June 1881; *s.* of late Maj.-General Lorn Campbell, C.B. *Educ.*: United Services College, Westward Ho! Served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Decorated* for defence of train at Alkmaar with four men against fifty Boers at close quarters; served European War, 1914-17.

CAMPBELL, Rev. Edward Fitzhardinge, D.S.O. 1918; Deputy Assistant Chaplain General, 5th Army Corps, B.E.F.; *b.* 17 Jan. 1880; *e. s.* of Rev. Ed Fitzhardinge Campbell, M.A., and *g. s.* of Very Rev. Theo. F. Campbell, D.D., Dean of Dromore; *m.* 1917, Edith Mary, *d.* of late Edward Dunk, Gravesend. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. with honours Curate of St. Mary's, Dublin, 1904; Chaplain to Forces, 4th class, 1906; served in England three years and S. Africa for five years; embarked with B.E.F. for France in Aug. 1914; Chaplain 3rd class, 1916, and Deputy Assist. Chaplain General, temp. rank 2nd class Chaplain, 1917 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.) *Recreations:* International Rugby Football, left wing three-quarter for two years for Ireland, holding the unique record in Ireland of playing for his school XV. and the International team same year, 1899. *Address:* Killigman Rectory, Moy, Co. Tyrone.

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-General Sir Frederick, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B., D.S.O.; commanding 1st (Peshawar) Division; *b.* 25 Feb. 1860; *s.* of late Capt. L. G. A. Campbell of Fanfield, Ayrshire; *m.* 1886, Eleanor Martha, *d.* of late J. Cannon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College. Lieut. Royal Ayr and Wigton Militia, 1877-78; served with H.M. 40th Foot, 1879-82; Q.O. Corps of Guides, 1882-1899; D.A.A.G. Musketry, 1891-95; commandant 40th Pathans, 1899-1906; A.A.G. Army Headquarters, India, 1906-8; commanded a Brigade, 1908-15; Hazara Expedition, 1888, Assistant Superintendent Signalling, 3rd Column (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895, action of Malakand Pass (despatches twice, brevet of

Major, medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98, Malakand, operations in Bajaur and the Mamund Country, Utmankheyl (despatches); Buner (despatches, D.S.O., clasp); Tibet, 1903-4, operations at and around Gyantse (slightly wounded); march to Lhassa (medal with clasp, despatches, Brevet-Colonel); Colonel 40th Pathans, 1911; North-West Frontier, India, 1915, operations in the Mohmand, Swat, and Buner countries (K.C.B.; promoted Lieut.-General). *Address:* Peshawar, N.W.F.P., India.

CAMPBELL, Colonel Frederick, C.B, 1902; V.D.; J.P.; late Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Argyll and Bute Royal Garrison Artillery (Volunteers); *b.* 15 June 1843; 4th *s.* of Sir John Campbell, 8th Bt.; *m.* 1869, Emilie, *e d.* of late Donald Maclaine of Lochbuie, N.B.; six *s.* two *d.* Served New Zealand (medal and clasp). *Address:* Airds, Sydenham Hill, S.E. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Lorn (of the Melfort family, Argyllshire); *b.* 2 Feb. 1850; *s.* of Rear-Admiral F. A. Campbell; *m.* Caroline A., widow of Major H. W. Briscoe, R.A, and *d.* of J. A. T. Smyth, 1879; three *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served in Scots Guards; Brigade-Major Home District, 1879-82; Assist. Military Sec. Egypt, 1883-85; A.A.G. and Q.M.G. Egypt 1885-87; Chief Staff Officer Home District, 1887-90. *Address:* Highfield House, West Byfleet, Surrey. *T.:* 127 Byfleet. *Clubs:* Guards', United Service.

CAMPBELL, George Archibald, K.C 1912; Advocate; senior member of legal firm of Campbell, M'Master and Papineau; *b.* Montreal, 26 Sept. 1875; *s.* of Rev. Robert Campbell, D.D., and Margaret Macdonnell; *m.* 1909, Amy G., *d.* of Wm. V. Dawson; one *s. Educ.:* Montreal High School; McGill University. Honour Graduate (1st rank), B.A.; First Rank Honours in Law Faculty, McGill (B.C.L.); Macdonald Travelling Scholarship in Law; called to Bar of Lower Canada, 1901; active practice in Montreal ever since. *Recreations:* golf, motor boating, farming *Address:* 136 Cedar Avenue, Montreal. *T.A.:* Cammacco. *Clubs:* University, Montreal; Beaconsfield Golf.

CAMPBELL, George James, J.P., D.L. Sutherlandshire; Sheriff-Substitute of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland at Stornoway, 1894-1902, of Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn, 1902-12, and of Sutherland, since 1912; *o. s.* of George Campbell, merchant, Farr, Sutherland, and Ann Gordon, *d.* of George Campbell, Tacksman of Bettyhill and Tongue, and Helen Gordon of Clerkhill; *m.* 1st, 1879, Christina Yule (*d.* 1904), *o. d.* of John Hislop of Goatfield, Haddingtonshire; 2nd, 1913, Anna, 3rd *d.* of William Chalmers, The Knox, Forfarshire *Educ.:* Farr Free Church and Parish Schools; Edinburgh University (Honours in Scots Law and Conveyancing). Was President (diploma) Edinburgh University Celtic Society, 1867-68; Private, 1st Highland Rifle Volunteers, Q.E.R.V.B. 1865; Lieutenant, 1st Inverness-shire Artillery Volunteers. 1873; Lieutenant-Colonel and V.D., 1892; Colonel. The Highland R.G. Artillery (Volunteers), 1894; retired with full rank, etc., 1896; joined Inverness Bar, practised as solicitor and N.P. 1876-1894, and took part in Town Council and leading public affairs; Liberal Political Agent Inverness District of Burghs, 1885-94. *Recreations:* travel, shooting, fishing, reading. *Address:* St. Gilbert's, Dornoch, Sutherland. *T.A.:* Sheriff, Dornoch *Club:* Scottish Liberal.

CAMPBELL, Major George Tupper Carter-; *see* Carter-Campbell.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. Sir Guy (Theophilus), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1815; served Afghan War, 1879-80; King's Royal Rifle Corps; retired 1893; *b.* 30 Oct. 1854; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and 2nd *d.* of Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, 5th Bt. *S.* father 1883; *m.* Nina, *d.* of F. Lehmann, 1884; four *s.* one *d.* Late A.D.C. Lt.-Governor of Bengal. *Heir: s.* Guy Colin [Major 24th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 31 Jan. 1885; *m.* 1909, Mary, *o. d.* of late Halswell Kemeys-Tynte, of Halswell, Somerset; twin *s.*]. *Address:* Thames Ditton, Surrey; Barnkittock, Crieff, Perthshire. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Maj. Hon. C. G. Bruce.

CAMPBELL, Harry, M.D., B.S. (London); M.R.C.S.; F.R.C.P.; late Physician to the N.W. London Hospital; Physician to the Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, Welbeck Street; Consulting Physician Railway Guards' Universal Friendly Society; late President of Society for Study of Inebriety; *b.* Margaretting; 6th *s.* of Hugh Campbell, Eweland Hall, Margaretting, Essex, and Henrietta, *d.* of late Capt. Samuel Johnston, Dublin; *m.* Nora, *d.* of Edward Lacy. *Educ.:* Carshalton House, Carshalton, Neuwied am Rhein, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Coll. Captain of the St. Bartholomew's Hospital Rugby Football Team, 1880-81; on staff of North-West London Hospital, 1886; and of West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, 1896; Consulting Physician. *Publications:* The Physiology of Eyesight, 1885; The Causation of Disease, 1889; Flushing and Morbid Blushing, 1890, The Differences in the Nervous Organisation of Man and Woman, 1891; Headache and other Morbid Cephalic Sensations, 1894; Respiratory Exercises in the Treatment of Disease, 1898, On Treatment, 1907. *Address:* 33 Cavendish Square, W.1, and Castledene, Upper Norwood. *T.:* Mayfair 2574; Sydenham 702.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. Harry La Trobe, D.S.O. 1916, M.I.M.E.; C.R.E. of a Division; Hon. Lieut. in Army; *b.* July 1881; *s* of late Henry Hunter Campbell, St Helen's, *m.* 1906, Daisy Louise, *d.* of late Samuel Iles (Councillor), Cotham Lawn, Bristol; one *s* two *d. Educ.:* Chester. Served South African War in R.E. 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); joined 2nd Lancs. (Vols.) R.E. 1899; Adjutant to West Lancs. Div. R.E. 1913-14; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Mining Engineer and Surveyor; senior partner in firm of Campbell & Son, 11 Old Hall Street, Liverpool. *Address:* Cotham, Huyton, Nr. Liverpool.

CAMPBELL, Major Hector, D.S.O. 1918; M.V.O. 1906; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides; *b.* 24 Oct 1877; *s* of late Major-General R. B. P. P. Campbell, C.B, and Ada, *d.* of late L. G. A. Campbell, of Fairfield, Ayrshire. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1897; Captain, 1906; Maj., 1915; attached to 1st Gordon Highlanders during Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; present at actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai and capture of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes; operations in the Waran Valley and action of 16 Nov 1897; operations in the Bara Valley, 7-14 Dec. 1897 (medal and 2 clasps); China Expeditionary Force, 1900 (medal); European War (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* polo, riding; in winning team Indian Championship Polo Tournament, 1909-10. *Address:* Mardan, N.W.F. Province, India. *Clubs:* United Service, Junior Naval and Military.

CAMPBELL, Vice-Admiral Henry Hervey, C.B. 1917; C.V.O., 1911, R.N.; *s. s.* of late James Carter Campbell of Ardpatrick, Argyllshire, and the Hall, Filkins, Oxfordshire, and Harriet Maria, 2nd *d.* of Henry William Vincent of Lily Hill, Berks, and Bradwell Grove, Oxfordshire; *b.* 27 Feb. 1865. Commanded H.M.S. Terrible, Escort to Prince and Princess of Wales during their visit to India, 1905-6; appointed First Governor to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, whilst serving on board H.M.S. Hindustan, 1911; late Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence; was in command of supporting cruiser force during Heligoland action, 1914 (despatches); Rear-Admiral Home Fleets

at The Nore, 1914-17; retired 1917. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Marlborough, Cocoa Tree.

CAMPBELL, Henry Johnstone, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.Z.S., physician; Senior Physician Bradford Royal Infirmary; Professor of Therapeutics in the Leeds University; Examiner in the Leeds University; *b.* London, 22 May 1859, 3rd *s.* of late Peter Campbell of Brackley, Erith, and Elizabeth Bourne; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of A. Sonnenschein; four *d. Educ.* University College School; University College; and Guy's Hospital M.D. London. Entered Guy's Hospital, 1882; Demonstrator of Biology, 1889; Assistant Physician East London Hospital for Children, 1891; Demonstrator of Physiology, Lecturer on Elementary Biology, and Lecturer on Medicine to the Nursing School (Guy's); Hunterian Professor of Comparative Anatomy Royal College of Surgeons, 1892; Assistant Physician City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, 1893; Physician to the Bradford Royal Infirmary, 1895; Lecturer on Forensic Medicine Yorkshire College, 1897; Medical Referee Workman's Compensation Act, 1899. *Publications:* Elementary Biology; editor of translations of Migula's Bacteriology and Hertwig's Cell; various articles in Medical Journals and Transactions of Societies. *Address:* Eldon Royd, Bradford, Yorkshire. *T.* 1.: Dr. Campbell, Bradford 7.. 857 Bradford. *M* AK 170 *Clubs.* Authors', Bradford, Leeds.

CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Montgomery-; *see* Montgomery-Campbell.

CAMPBELL, Rev. Herbert Ernest, Canon Residentiary of Carlisle, 1911; *m. Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford (2nd Class Theol.). Ordained 1879; Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1879-82; Curate of Christ Church, Brighton, 1882-85; St. Michael, Chester Square, 1885-87; Vicar of St. George, Millom, 1887-95; Rector of Workington, 1895-1905; Archdeacon of Furness, and Vicar of St. George, Barrow-in-Furness, 1905-12. *Address:* The Abbey, Carlisle.

CAMPBELL, Major Hon. Ian Malcolm, D.S.O. 1918; Lovat Scouts; *b.* 17 Nov. 1883; 5th *s.* of 3rd Earl Cawdor. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.) Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Cawdor Castle, Nairn.

CAMPBELL, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1918, J.P., D.L., LL.D. (Aberdeen), 1903; Chairman of North of Scotland College of Agriculture; a Governor of Technical College Aberdeen, Member of Aberdeen Provincial Committee for Training of Teachers; a Member of Territorial Force Association of Banffshire; Chairman of County of Banff Bursary Fund, Governor of the Dick Bequest Trust for Higher Education in the Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, and Moray, Member of General Committee of Church of Scotland; *b.* 1843; *y. s.* of Donald Campbell and Catherine M'Laren; *m.* 1st, 1873, Charlotte Rose (*d.* 1898), *y. d.* of Capt. Alex Robertson, 33rd Regiment; 2nd, 1906, Grace Campbell, *y.d.* of Ewan Campbell Cameron of Garrows, Perthshire. *Educ.:* Perth Academy, Edinburgh. Trained a civil engineer; appointed land agent for Sir John Heron Maxwell of Springkell, 1873; for H. G. Murray Stewart of Cally and Broughton, 1877; and for Seafield Estates at Cullen House, 1888, gave £4000 to build Infectious Diseases Hosp. at Portsoy, 1903; £1000 to provide Parish Home for Poor of Cullen, 1912; and £3000 to establish Agricultural Bursaries at University of Aberdeen, 1914; his portrait, presented to him by 1300 subscribers in recognition of his public services, 1904; Convener of the County of Banff, 1896-1913, Chairman of the County of Banff Road Board, 1890-1913; of County Finance Committee, 1890-1913, holds Coronation medals, 1902 and 1911; Freeman of Royal Burgh of Cullen, 1912. *Recreations:* travelling, shooting, curling. *Address:* 14 Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh; *T.:* Central, Edinburgh, 4848; Garrows, Dunkeld. *Clubs:* Conservative, Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh; University, Aberdeen.

CAMPBELL, James Argyll, M.D.; Professor of Physiology, Government School of Medicine, Singapore since 1913; *b.* Brisbane, Queensland, 30 Mar. 1884; *s.* of late James Campbell, M.D., Brisbane; *m.* 1914, A. B., *d.* of late T. S. Cowell, Brisbane. *Educ.:* Brisbane Grammar School; Edinburgh University, Aitken Carlyle Bursar; Vans Dunlop scholar, 1905, and again 1908; Carnegie scholar, 1911; Crichton scholar, 1912; M.B., Ch.B., with Honours, 1909; M.D. (Thesis highly commended), 1912; D.Sc. (Physiology), Edin. in absentia, 1914. Assistant to Professor Schafer, University of Edinburgh, 1911-1913. *Publications:* Several papers on Physiological Subjects. *Recreations:* cricket, swimming, tennis, golf. *Address:* Government School of Medicine, Singapore. *M.* 8597. *Clubs:* Golf, Cricket, Singapore.

CAMPBELL, Major James Hamilton, D.S.O., 1916; M.B., R.A.M.C., B.Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I., D.Ph.; late officer in charge Bacteriological Laboratory Belfast; late Assist House Surgeon N. Staffs. Infirmary, *m.* 1916, Mary, *d.* of Alfred Williams, The Mount, Caerleon. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.).

CAMPBELL, Rt. Hon. Sir James Henry Mussen, P.C. Ireland, 1905; Lord Chancellor, Ireland, since 1918, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1916; M.P. (U.) Dublin University since 1903; K.C. (English and Irish); Bencher of King's Inns, 1894, Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1901; *b.* 4 April 1851; 3rd *s.* of William Mussen Campbell, Prospect House, Terenure, Co. Dublin, *m.* Emily, 2nd *d.* of John MacCullagh, R.M., and niece of late James MacCullagh, Fellow and Professor of Mathematics, Trinity College, Dublin. *Educ.:* Kingstown School; Trinity College, Dublin. Senior Moderator and gold medallist in Classics; also in History, Law, and Political Economy; Vice-Chancellor's gold medallist; auditor and gold medallist in Oratory and History, College Historical Society. Irish Bar 1878; Q.C. 1890. M.P. (U.) for St. Stephen's Green Division, City of Dublin, 1898-1900; Solicitor-General, Ireland, 1901-5; Attorney-General, 1905 and 1916, Lord Chief Justice, 1916-18. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* *s. s.* C. Gordon Campbell, Barrister. *Address:* Glenavy, Milltown, Co Dublin *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional; University, Dublin; Ulster, Belfast.

CAMPBELL, James Lang, K.C. 1908; *b.* Argyleshire, 22 Nov. 1859, *s.* of George Murray Campbell; *m* Laura, *e. d.* of Roger Gadsden, Middle Temple, London; *no c. Educ.:* privately. Engaged in early life in pastoral and mining pursuits in Queensland, called to South Wales Bar, 1886; practises chiefly in Common Law. *Recreations:* fishing, motoring. *Address:* Caradon, Edgecliffe, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.:* City 6490, Edgecliffe 210. *Clubs:* Union, Sydney; Newcastle, Newcastle.

CAMPBELL, John, Barr. Middle Temple, 1896; LL.B. University of London; *b.* 1870. M.P. (N.) South Armagh, 1900-6. *Address:* 2 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.

CAMPBELL, Col. John, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 7 March 1871, *m.* 1901, Amy Leighton, 3rd *d.* of Rev. Canon Hopkins. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1898; Brevet-Major, 1898; Major, 1905; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1914; Brigade Commander, 1915, Lt.-Col., 1916; Bt. Col., 1917; temp. Major-General, 1918; served Soudan, 1898, including Atbara and Khartoum (despatches twice, Brevet-Major, British medal, Khedive's medal, 2 clasps); South Africa, 1900 and 1901 (despatches, medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd Class with Swords, 1915; Bt.-Col., C.B.). *Club:* United Service.

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. John, J.P.; A.A. and Q.M.G.; 8th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (T.F.); *e. s.* of late John

Campbell and Margaret, *o. d.* of late Thomas Lloyd, Leghorn, Italy; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1918, Marian Isabel, *e. d.* of Lt.-Col. Sir Edward Durand, Bart., C.B., *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Sandhurst. Capt. retired late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. *Address*: Kilberry, Argyllshire. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

CAMPBELL, Sir John Alexander Coldstream, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1667; Captain 1/3 Scottish Horse; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Edith Arabella Jauncey (*d.* 1884); *b.* 27 June 1877; *S.* father 1914. *Heir*: *c.* Alexander Bulwer, *b.* 2 Oct. 1855. *Address*: Napier, New Zealand.

CAMPBELL, (temp. Major) Captain Sir John Bruce Stewart, D.S.O., 1917; 9th Bt., *cr.* 1628, of Ardnamurchan; *cr.* 1st Bt. U.K 1914, with precedence from 1804; *s. s.* of 8th Bt., and Catherine, *o. d.* of W. W. Cavie, Harwood House, Plymouth; *b.* 3 Jan. 1877; *S.* father 1915; *m.* 1902, Jessie Nicholson, 3rd *d.* of John Hiller of Parkside, S. Australia; one *s.* Served S. Africa (medal, five clasps); European War, 1914-16 (wounded). *Heir*: *s.* Bruce Colin Patrick, *b.* 2 July 1904. *Club*: Naval and Military

CAMPBELL, John Edward, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow and Tutor Hertford College, and Mathematical Lecturer at University College, Oxford, *b.* 1862; *s.* of late John Campbell, M.D., of Lisburn, Co. Antrim; *m.* Sarah, *d.* of Joseph Hardman. *Educ.*: Methodist College, Belfast, Queen's College, Belfast, Hertford College, Oxford. *Publications*: Introductory Treatise on Lie's Theory of Continuous Groups; various contributions to mathematical journals and societies. *Address*: Hertford College, Oxford.

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. John Edward Robert, D.S.O. 1900; D.L. and J.P. Herefordshire, late 6th Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt., *b.* 1855; *s.* of late George Campbell; *m.* 1881, Helen, *d.* of late R. Spooner, H.E.I.C.S.; two *s.* one *d.* Served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps, D.S.O.) *Address*: Mainstone Court, Ledbury Co. Hereford.

CAMPBELL, John Gordon Drummond, M.A.; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late Col. Archibald Neil Campbell (Craigmish) *m* 1908, Blanche, *e. d.* of Rev. Canon Thornton, of Newquay, Cornwall. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Scholar of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; obtained 1st class Classical Moderations, 1884; and 1st class in Final School Literæ Humaniores, 1887; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1890; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1892-1909. Educational Adviser to the King of Siam, 1899-1901, contested (U.) Mansfield Division, Notts, and Eccles Division, Lancashire, in Jan. and Dec. 1910 respectively. *Publications*: Siam in the 20th Century; contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica, 10th edition; joint author of Life of William Haig Brown of Charterhouse. *Address*: Tankerville, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *Club*: Athenæum.

CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. John Hasluck, C.V.O. 1909. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Glenalmond; Edinburgh University, Sandhurst. Joined 93rd Sutherland Highlanders 1876; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898 (medal with clasp); commanded 2nd Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1899-1903; commanded Eastern Co.'s Grouped Regimental District, 1906, and the East Anglian Division Territorial Force from 1908, with the rank of Brigadier-General; retired from the Army, 1910. *Address*: Inveralloch, Donne, Perthshire. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Wellington; New, Edinburgh.

CAMPBELL, Captain John Hay, D.S.O. 1900, R.A.M.C.; a Medical Officer London Recruiting Area; *b.* Edinburgh, 31 Dec. 1871; *s.* of late Major-General Thomas Hay Campbell, R.A.; *m.* 1895, Clara Edith, *d.* of late James Hedley, Richmond, Yorks. *Educ.*: Linton House School; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Matriculated at London University, 1888; became M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (London), 1894; gazetted to Army Medical Staff, 1895; Captain R.A.M.C. 1898; served in Boer War, with 3rd King's Royal Rifle Corps, from Dec. 1899 to Oct. 1900 (severely wounded, Queen's medal, three clasps, D.S.O.); Major, 1907. *Decorated* for meritorious service whilst in medical charge of 3rd King's Royal Rifles. *Address*: c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

CAMPBELL, Sir John Home Purves Hume-, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1665; Royal Naval Division; *b.* 9 Aug 1879; *S. cousin* 1894; *m.* 1901, Emily Jane, *o. d.* of Rev. R. Digby Ram, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Entered army, 2nd Life Guards 1899; Lieut. 1900; served South Africa, 1902; retired, 1903; served European War, Dardanelles, 1914-15 (wounded). *Heir*: none. *Address*: Greenlaw, Berwickshire.

See also Major St. J. L. H. du P. Taylor.

CAMPBELL, Sir John Stratheden, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1918; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E., 1907; Commissioner United Provinces, India, since 1906; *m.* 1884, Honor, *o. d.* of Sir O. R. Newmarch, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1881; Joint Magistrate, 1890; Deputy Commissioner, 1896; Magistrate and Collector, 1898. *Address*: Kumaon Division U.P., India.

CAMPBELL, Bt. Lt.-Col. John Vaughan, V.C. 1916, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Batt. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 31 Oct. 1876; *s.* of late Hon. Ronald Campbell, Coldstream Guards; *m.* 1904, Amy Dorothy, *d.* of late John Penn, M.D. Entered army, 1896; Adjutant, 1900; Capt., 1902; Major, 1913; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1916; Temp Brigadier-General, 1916; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, six clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Address*: Broom Hall, Oswestry.

CAMPBELL, Rev. Joseph William Robert, M.A.; President Methodist College, Belfast; Dean of Residences, Queen's University of Belfast; Commissioner of Education in Ireland; *b* Clough, Newtownbutler, Co. Fermanagh, 1853; *s.* of Rev. Alexander Campbell; *m* Elizabeth Prudence, *d.* of Rev. William Lough; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: private Schools; Queen's College, Belfast (Senior Scholar Natural History), Methodist College, Belfast. Entered Methodist ministry, 1876; served in Tuahely, Dublin, Athlone, Limerick, Cork, Tralee, Blackrock, Sandymount; Assistant Secretary of Conference, 1888; Secretary Methodist Orphan Society, 1889; General Secretary Home Missions, 1899; Delegate Methodist Œcumenical Conference, 1901; Vice-President of Conference in Ireland, 1909; Representative to Methodist Assembly, 1909; Vice-President Hibernian Band of Hope Union, and sometime Hon. Secretary Hibernian Bible Society and Evangelical Alliance (Irish Branch). *Publications*: contributions to periodical literature in History and Theology. *Recreations*: cycling, golf. *Address*: Methodist College, Belfast.

CAMPBELL, Major Keith Gordon, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; Commandant 26th Jacobs Mountain Battery; *b.* Dera Ismail Khan, India, 29 Oct. 1876; *s.* of Colonel W. M. Campbell, late R.A.; *m.* 1911, Marjorie, *e. d.* of E. R. Syfret of Carshalton, Newlands, Cape Colony; one *s.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College; R.M.A. Woolwich. 1st Commission, 1896; served operations against Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland, 1901 (medal with clasp); European War, Defence of Suez Canal, Feb. 1915; Anzac, Gallipoli, from original landing to evacuation; Mesopotamia, since March 1916 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreations*: fishing, golf. *Address*: c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. 1

CAMPBELL, Kenneth; *s.* of late Hugh Campbell of Wimpole Street, W., and Eweland Hall, Margaretting. Descended from Sir Hugh

Campbell, first Baron of Loudoun; *m.* Rosamond, *d.* of late Col. G. Gribbon, A.M.S., and *g. d.* of late Sir Hugh Allan of Montreal. *Educ.:* Edinburgh; London; Dublin; and Paris. M.B. University of Edinburgh and F.R.C.S. England; Senior Surgeon to the Western Ophthalmic Hospital; Captain, R.A.M.C. and Ophthalmic Specialist in the Army. *Publication:* Refraction of the Eye. *Address:* 33 Cavendish Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 2574; Wittersham, Isle of Oxney. *M.:* AR 117.

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Kenneth Rankin, D.S.O., 1896; *b.* Quebec, 22 July 1863; 3rd *s.* of late Archibald Campbell, Thornhill; *m.* 1900, Edith, *c. d.* of late Thomas Riley Bannon; one *d. Educ.:* Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. Entered army, 1883; Lieutenant, 1886; Adjutant Gold Coast (Hausa) Force, 1890-91, Deputy-Commissioner and Vice-Consul in the Oil Rivers Protectorate and adjoining Native Territories, 1891; Acting Commissioner and Consul-General, 1893; operations against Chief Nanna in Benin River, 1894 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), Captain (6th Dragoon Guards), 1895, Attached to Naval Brigade, China (medal with clasp); raised 20th Canadian Horse, 1910; Lt.-Col. 26th Canadian Horse, 1910; awarded bronze medal of Royal Humane Society for saving life from drowning; holds Board of Trade (yacht owner's) Master's Certificate, by examination, 1914; served European War with Yacht Patrol as Lieut.-Commander R.N.R., 1914, as Acting Commander R.N.V.R. with Eastern Mediterranean Squadron, 1915, and with the Army on Lines of Communication in Italy and France, 1917. *Recreations:* yachting, swimming, bicycling. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Ranelagh, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. Leslie Warner Yule, C.M.G. 1916; Commanding 9th Infantry Brigade, Mesopotamia, since Nov. 1915; *b.* 24 Aug. 1867; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. A. H. E. Campbell (retired Indian Army); *m.* 1890, F. M. (*d.* 1911), *d.* of Colonel W. N. Wroughton, I.A.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Boulogne-sur-Mer; Cheltenham College. Entered K.O.S. Borderers, 1886; Indian Army, 1888; Captain Indian Army, 1897. Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1912, D.A.A.G. for Musketry, India, 1902-4; served Tirah, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98; European War, Mesopotamia, 1914-17; taking of Shaik Syed (opposite Perim), Attack on Suez Canal (Kantara), Gallipoli (Helles), France, Flanders, June-Dec. 1915 (despatches, twice, C.M.G., Serbian Order of White Eagle with Swords). *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Club.* Caledonian.

CAMPBELL, Colonel Malcolm Sydenham Clarke, C.I.E. 1907; Indian Ordnance Department; Ordnance Consulting Officer for India, India Office; *b.* 2 Nov 1863; *s.* of Major-General A. H. E. Campbell, late Madras Cavalry, and *g.g.-s.* of William Campbell of Fairfield, Ayrshire; *m.* 1889, Jessie, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. John Hay of Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1883; served Burma Campaign, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); joined Indian Ordnance Department, 1888; served with China Field Force, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp); Albert medal, 2nd class, 1912. *Address:* 36 Woolwich Common, S.E.

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick (Beatrice Stella), actress; *b.* Forest House, Kensington Gardens; *y. d.* of John Tanner and Louisa Romanini; *m.* 1st, 1884, Patrick Campbell (killed South Africa, 1900), 3rd *s.* of Patrick Campbell, Stranraer, N.B.; 2nd, 1914, George Frederick Myddleton Cornwallis-West. *Educ.:* Sussex Gardens, Brighton; Belsize Gardens, Hampstead; one year Paris, private tuition—language, music. Scholarship Guildhall School of Music. Joined Dramatic Club, "Anomalies," West Norwood, 1886-87; toured "Green's Company," 1888; Mr. Bandman Palmer's Company, 1889; Ben Greet's Company, 1890-91; engagement Adelphi, 1891-1893; St. James's (Second Mrs. Tanqueray), May 1893; Haymarket, 1894; Garrick, 1894; Lyceum, 1895-96. *Recreations:* music, cycling. *Address:* 83 Kensington Square, W. *T.:* Western 3458.

CAMPBELL, Percy Gerald Cadogan, M.A.; Professor of Romance Languages, Queen's University, Canada; *b.* 8 Jan. 1878; *s.* of Rev. C. Cadogan Campbell; *m.* Evelyn Amy, *d.* of late Frank Jessup Rogers; two *s. Educ.:* Rossall; Balliol College, Oxford. Went to Queen's University on taking B.A. at Oxford, 1902; Commandant Fort Henry Internment Station, 1915-16; O.C. 253rd Battalion, C.E.F., 1916-17; Seconded to Imperial Forces in France, 1917-18. *Publications:* various articles in the magazines. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* 57 George Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

CAMPBELL, Peter, M.B. (Edin.), L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of the Throat and Ear, Dundee Royal Infirmary; Surgeon and Agent for the Admiralty; Medical Referee for the Board of Trade; *b.* near Crieff, Perthshire, 1856; *m.* 1904, Lucy Elizabeth, M.A. (Lond.), fifth *d.* of late Christopher Worsfold of Dover; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Perthshire; Edinburgh. Began the study of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, 1877, and graduated, 1877; after a short time in practice as medical assistant was appointed Senior Resident Surgeon of Leith Hospital; from Leith went to Newport, Fife, to private practice; and in 1888 removed to Dundee. *Recreations:* golf, curling. *Address:* 29 Springfield, Dundee. *T.:* 1840

CAMPBELL, Rev. Reginald John; Vicar of Christ Church, Westminster, since 1917; *b.* London, 1867; *s.* and *g. s.* of Nonconformist Ministers, Ulster Protestants of Scottish extraction; *m.*; one *d. Educ.:* privately; University College, Nottingham; Christ Church, Oxford. Graduate in Honours in School of Modern History and Political Science, Oxon. Entered Congregational Ministry, 1895; Minister of City Temple, London, 1903-15; ordained into ministry of Church of England, 1916, and attached to staff of Birmingham Cathedral. *Publications:* The Restored Innocence, 1898; The Making of an Apostle, 1899; The Keys of the Kingdom, 1899; A Faith for To-day, 1900; City Temple Sermons, 1903; Sermons to Individuals, 1904; The Song of Ages, 1905; The New Theology, 1907; Christianity and the Social Order, 1908; Thursday Mornings at the City Temple, 1908; The Ladder of Christ, 1912; With our Troops in France, 1916; The War and the Soul, 1916; A Spiritual Pilgrimage, 1916; Words of Comfort, 1917; many published articles, sermons, and addresses. *Recreations:* horse-riding, motoring. *Address:* Christ Church Vicarage, Westminster, S.W. *Club:* Royal Societies, Church Imperial.

CAMPBELL, Richard Hamilton, Indian Civil Service, C.I.E. 1912; Lt.-Col. Bangalore Rifle Volunteers; Private Secretary to H.H. the Maharajah of Mysore, 1909-13; *s.* of late Major-General J. P. W. Campbell, Indian Staff Corps; *g. s.* of late Sir Duncan Campbell, Baronet of Barcaldine, Glenorchy; *m.* 1889, Ellen Emily Harington, *d.* of Henry Gompertz, Madras; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Assistant Collector and Magistrate, 1885-90; Under Secretary to the Government of Madras, 1891-92; Joint Magistrate, 1893-96; Private Secretary to the Governor of Madras, 1902; District Magistrate, 1896-1909. *Recreations:* cricket, racquets, lawn tennis, riding, volunteering. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Madras.

CAMPBELL, Colonel Sir Robert Neil, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1912; C.I.E. 1909; M.B.; Indian Medical Service, retired; Officer Commanding Pavilion Military Hospital, and York Place Hospital, Brighton; Kaisar-i-Hind

Gold Medal, 1900; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, 1914; Inspector-General Civil Hospitals and Prisons, Assam, 1912-14; retired 1914; *b.* 24 Sep. 1854; *m.* Ethel Bensley; two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution; Edinburgh University. Served Naga Hills Expedition, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Akha, 1883-84 (despatches). *Address:* 29 Medina Villas, Hove, Sussex.

CAMPBELL, Robert Peel William, M.A., K.C. 1903; D.C.L.; Clerk of the Legislature of the Province of Quebec since 1909; *b.* St. Hilaire; 4th s. of late Major T. E. Campbell, C.B., Seigneur of Rouville, and Henriette Duchesnay; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bishops College School, and University of Bishops College, Lennoxville, P.Q. B.A. 1873; M.A. 1876; LL.B. with governor-general's gold medal 1876; D.C.L. 1907; called to Bar, 1877; chancellor of the Diocese of Quebec, 1909; Trustee of Bishops College, and of King's Hall; member of the General Synod of Canada; managing director Quebec Skating Club; President Quebec Horticultural Society. *Address:* P.O. Box 338, Quebec, Canada.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. Robert Wemyss, D.S.O. 1916; The Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.); *b.* 1865; *s.* of Joseph Stott Campbell, Bournemouth; *m.* 1906, Amy Leanna Young. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Dulwich College. Was in 7th Royal Scots, retiring as Lt.-Col 1906 in 3rd Cameronians S.R. of officers, retiring in 1910; served with the 1st Royal Scots, 1899-1902 in South Africa (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); joined 11th Royal Scots on outbreak of European War; present at Battle of Loos and commanded the battalion during most of the five days' fighting there (despatches, D.S.O.); served at the Front all through the War, latterly on the staff of an Army Corps (despatches). *Address:* Cantord, Canford Cliffs, Dorset. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

CAMPBELL, Ronald Hugh, C.M.G 1917; *b.* 27 Sep. 1883. Entered Foreign Office, 1907, Private Secretary to Sir A. Nicolson, 1913-16, and to Lord Hardinge since 1916. *Address:* 33 South Street, Thurloe Square, S.W.

CAMPBELL, R. F. Graham-; *see* Graham-Campbell.

CAMPBELL, Rev. Canon Stephen; Canon Residentiary Jerusalem since 1909. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1867; Curate of Sessett, Yorks, 1867-69; St. Paul, Clapham, 1869-73; Rector of All Saints, Eglantine, Lisburne, 1873-82; Minor Canon of Down 1882-85, Prebendary of Dunsford, 1885-89, Rector of Hollymount, 1882-89; Vicar of St. John, Enfield, 1889-91. *Address.* Maydore Mattock Lane, Ealing, W.

CAMPBELL, Commander Victor Lindsay Arbuthnot, D.S.O. 1915; Commanding Drake Battalion R.N. Division; *b.* 20 Aug. 1875; *s.* of late Capt. Hugh Campbell R.N.; *m* 1902, Lilian Mary, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry H Settle, *q.v.* Served British Antarctic Expedition, 1918 (specially promoted to Commander); European War (Dardanelles) 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar). *Club:* Army and Navy.

CAMPBELL, Major-General Sir Walter, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; D.Q.M.G.; *b.* 30 July 1861; *m.* 1904, Gladys Isabella, *o. d.* of Major Lutley Jordan, late 34th Regiment; two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington, Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined Gordon Highlanders, 1887; Captain, 1897; Brevet-Major, 1898; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. (h.-p.), 1907; Colonel, 1911; served Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895, including storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp); Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98, including Dargai (despatches); Sumpagha and Arhanga (despatches, brevet-major, 2 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902: (1) with 1st Battalion Gordon Highlanders; (2) Brigade Major Highland Brigade; (3) D.A.A.G. Army Headquarters (despatches 3 times, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice K.C.M.G.). *Club:* United Service.

CAMPBELL, Capt. Sir Walter Douglas Somerset, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1910; C.V.O. 1901; late Deputy Ranger, Windsor Park, resigned 1916; Groom-in-Waiting to the King since 1901; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Walter Frederick Campbell of Islay; *m.* 1881, Marie Louise, *d.* of J. Guild; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1880-1901; to King Edward, 1901-10; and to King George V., 1910. Holds Grand Cross Order of Franz Josef. *Address:* 64 Belgrave Road, S.W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Travellers'.

CAMPBELL, Rev. William, D.D. of Knox College, Toronto; K.C.R.S. of Japan (appointment confirmed by His Britannic Majesty), F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S.; Cor. Mem. of the Japan Society; For. Mem. of the Royal Institute for study of the Languages, Topography, and Folklore of Netherlands-India; *b.* 17 Apr. 1841; *m.* 1880, Janet H. Alston, *g. d.* of John Alston (who produced the first complete version of the Bible in any language for blind people); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University and Free Church College, Glasgow; ordained missionary to Formosa by the Presbyterian Church of England, 19 July 1871; arrived there 10 Dec.; did some research work during first furlough (1879) when travelling alone through Gilead and from Beersheba to Damascus; withdrew from office in the Mission owing to failing health, 1918. *Publications:* Formosa under the Dutch with a Bibliography; Handbook of the South Formosa Mission; Dictionary of the Amoy vernacular spoken in Formosa; Sketches from Formosa; revised edition of several 17th-century volumes in the Malay aboriginal dialects of the island. Began work among the Chinese blind fully thirty years ago and continues to use his alphabetic adaptation of Braille for printing Christian literature on both sides of every sheet from movable types. *Address:* 50 St. Michael's Road, Bournemouth

CAMPBELL, Major William, D.S.O. 1916; Supply and Transport Corps, Indian Army; *b.* 19 Jan. 1879; *y. s.* of Captain Alexander Campbell, C.I.E., D.S.O.; *m.* Dorothy East Lyne; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; King's College, London. Cape Mounted Rifles, 1897; entered army, 1901; served South African War, 1899-1901 (severely wounded, Queen's medal 4 clasps); Tibet, 1903-4 (medal); Indian Expeditionary Force "A" France (despatches, D.S.O.); Indian Expeditionary Force "D" Mesopotamia (despatches twice). *Address:* c/o S. H. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.

CAMPBELL, Sir William Andrewes Ava, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1831; Capt. Fife and Forfar Yeomanry; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Henrietta Ellen, *d.* of Rev. E. H. Uthwatt; *b.* 11 Dec. 1880; *S.* brother, 1916. *Heir:* *u.* Augustus Almeric Ava, *b.* 1846. *Address:* Westfield, Cupar, Fife.

CAMPBELL, Major William Lachlan, C.I.E. 1913; British Trade Agent, Gyantse, Tibet; *s. s.* of A. D. Campbell, late of Ederline, Argyllshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1898; Captain, 1903; transferred Indian Army, 1905; on special duty under Foreign Office in China, 1902; British Trade Agent at Yatung, Tibet, 1905-8; Personal Assistant to the Chief Commissioner, N.-W. Frontier Province (Sir George Roos-Keppel) 1908-10; Assistant Secretary to Chief Commissioner, N.W. Frontier Province, 1911-15. *Address:* Gyantse, Tibet; 8 Bellevue Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* United Service, Conservative, Arts.

CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. William MacLaren, M.V.O. 1906; *b.* 6 March 1864; *s.* of late Archibald Campbell of Glendaruel, Argyllshire; *m.* 1914, Dorothy Clothilda, *d.* of Rev. R. Lang, Vicar of Old Warden, and widow of Col. F. Shuttleworth of Old Warden Park. Joined Black Watch, 1885; Captain, 1893; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. commanding 2nd Black Watch, 1911-15; Colonel, 1914; Brig.-Gen. 1916; served Burmah War, 1890-92; South African War with Scottish Horse, 1902; European War. *Address:* 41 Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 6533. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, New, Edinburgh.

CAMPBELL, William Middleton, of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire; J.P., D.L. of Dumbartonshire, and on the Commission of Lieutenancy for the City of London; Deputy-Governor Bank of England, 1905-7; Governor, 1907-9; Director since 1886; Director, Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd; member Curtis, Campbell, and Co, Rood Lane, E.C.; *b.* 15 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1873, Edith Agneta, *d.* of R. C. L. Bevan, of Fosbury and Trent Park; four *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Fen Place, Turner's Hill, Sussex. *Clubs:* Oriental; Western, Glasgow.

CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. William Nevile, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; Deputy Adjutant General, General Headquarters, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force since Aug. 1917; *s.* of late James Campbell, Sheriff-Substitute, Midlothian; *m.* Beatrice, *e.d.* of late Colonel A. W. Foord, no *c.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Blair Lodge, Polmont; Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst. Lieut Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1884; joined Indian Army; served Burmese War, 1886-87 (despatches for gallant and energetic leading, medal and clasp); retired as Major, and shortly afterwards joined the staff of The Tatler newspaper; after outbreak of European war joined 9th Battalion Bedfordshire Regiment, acting as second in command till March 1915, when he was transferred to the 3rd Echelon, Rouen, as D.A.A.G.; D.A.A.G. 3rd Echelon, I.E. Force, "D," Mesopotamia, Jan. 1916; A.A.G. General Headquarters, I.E. Force, "D," and temp. Lieut.-Col., May-Sept. 1916 (despatches four times, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Publications* numerous articles and short stories in many of the leading newspapers, magazines, and periodicals. *Recreations:* polo, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* D.A.A.G. 3rd Echelon, Basrah; Neptune Cottage, Hythe, Kent.

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Pitcairn, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1906; General Officer Commanding in Chief Western Command, 1916-18; late Colonel Highland L.I.; Colonel 4th Batt. King's Royal Rifles, 1918; *b.* 20 June 1856; *s.* of J. Pitcairn Campbell of 38 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W., and Beomands, Chertsey; *m* Edith, *d.* of late Charles Prothero of Llangibly Castle, Monmouth. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered army, K.R.R., 1875; Captain, 1885; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col., 1900; Col., 1900; served Soudan, 1884-85, Mounted Infantry Camel Corps, including battle of Abu-Klea, etc. (medal with two clasps, bronze star); South Africa, 1899-1901, in command 1st Batt. K.R.R. and a Column in Eastern Transvaal (despatches thrice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, A.D.C. to King with brevet of Col.); commanded 3rd Brigade, Aldershot Command, 1904-8; 5th Division, Irish Command, 1909-13; G.O.C. in Chief, Southern Command, 4th Aug. 1914 to 7 Mar. 1916. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Government House, Chester. *T.:* Chester 498. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Almacks, M.C.C.

CAMPBELL, W. Telfer, Colonial Secretary, Gambia, since 1912. *Educ.:* Rossall. Served with Methuen's Horse, Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-85; Registrar General's Dept., Queensland, 1889; Assist. Resident Magistrate, Eastern Division, British New Guinea, 1890; Resident Magistrate S.E. Division, 1891; Resident Commissioner, the Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protectorate, and Deputy Commissioner Western Pacific High Commission, 1895-1909; Agent and Consul, Tonga, 1909-12. *Address:* Gambia.

CAMPBELL-ORDE; *see* Orde.

CAMPBELL-SWINTON; *see* Swinton.

CAMPDEN, Viscount, Arthur Edward Joseph Noel, Major, The Gloucestershire Regt. (T.F); *b* 30 June 1884; *e.s.* of 3rd Earl of Gainsborough, *q.v.*; *m.* 1915, Alice Mary, *e.d.* of Edward Eyre, 1 Belgrave Place, S.W.1; one *d.* *Educ.:* Downside; Exeter College, Oxford. Attache to the British Legations at Christiania and Stockholm, 1908-12, and to the British Embassy at Washington, U.S.A., 1913-1914, when he resigned, accompanied Dr. Charles Harriss's Musical Festival throughout the British Empire, 1911; served European War, 1915; D.A.M.S. Home Forces, Horse Guards, 1917-18; mentioned for valuable service during the War. *Recreations* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Exton Park, Oakham, Rutland; 1 Belgrave Place, S.W.1. *Clubs:* White's, Bath, M.C.C., Royal Automobile.

CAMPERDOWN, 4th Earl of, *cr.* 1831; **George Alexander Philips Haldane-Duncan,** Viscount and Baron Duncan, 1797; *b.* 9 May 1845; *s.* of 2nd Earl and Juliana Cavendish, *d.* and co-heiress of Sir G. R. Phillips, Bt; *S.* brother, 1918; *m.* 1888, Laura (*d.* 1910), *d.* of late John Dove, Andover, Mass, U.S.A., and *widow* of John A. Blanchard. Owns about 14,000 acres. *Heir:* none. *Address.* Camperdown, Dundee; Gleneagles House, Perth. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Baron Abercromby, Earl of Buckinghamshire

CAMPION, George; Sheriff-Substitute Dumfries and Galloway since 1890; *b.* 1846; *m.* Mary Janet, *d.* of Thomas Lorimer of Larkfield, Dumfries. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Oxford. Advocate, 1872; Sheriff-Substitute of Argyllshire at Inveraray, 1880 *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Larkfield, Dumfries. *Clubs:* University, Edinburgh; Dumfries and Galloway, Dumfries.

CAMPION, Col. William Henry, C.B. 1902; J.P.; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Royal Sussex Regiment, *e. s.* of W. J. Campion and Harriet, *d* of late T. R. Kemp; *b.* 1 Apr. 1836; *m.* 1869, Hon. Gertrude Brand, 2nd *d.* of 1st Viscount Hampden; two *s.* three *d* *Educ.:* Eton. 72nd Highlanders, 1854-61; 53rd Regiment, 1861-63, served Crimea and Indian Mutiny with 72nd, now Seaforth Highlanders. *Address:* Danny Park, Hassocks, Sussex. *Club:* Arthur's.

See also A. D. H. H. Reynell-Pack.

CAMPION, William Robert, J.P.; M.P. (C.) D.S.O. 1918; Mid-Sussex Division since 1910; *e. s* of Colonel Campion, *q.v.*; *b.* 1870; *m.* 1894, Katharine Mary, 3rd *d.* of Rev. Hon. William Byron. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Stock Exchange; contested North Worcester, 1906 and 1910; Major 4th Battalion Royal Sussex Regiment. Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Rowlands, Rofley, near Horsham.

CANA, Frank Richardson, F.R.G.S.; author and journalist; *b.* Brampton, Huntingdon, 1865; *s.* of William and Eliza Seagram Cana; unmarried. *Educ.:* private schools, London. In Civil Service (Ecclesiastical Commissioners); editorial staff of the St. James's Gazette for many years; departmental editor Encyclopædia Britannica, 1903-11 and 1914-15; editor Woman's Platform of the Standard, 1912-13, staff of The Times since 1916. *Publications:* Boers and British, 1899; South Africa from the Great Trek to the Union, 1909; Problems of Exploration; Africa, 1911; The Sahara in 1915; The Great War in Europe (7 vols.); numerous contributions to Ency. Brit. (11th ed.), the Britannica Year-Book, and the leading newspapers. *Recreations:* walking, travel, cards.

Address: 3 St. Lawrence Road, Notting Hill, W.10. *Club:* Kosmos.

CANAWAY, Arthur Pitcairn, K.C. 1911; *b.* Hobart, 1857. *Educ.:* Oxford University (B.A.). Called to New South Wales Bar, 1885. *Address:* Denman Chambers, Phillip Street, Sydney, N.S.W.

CANCELLOR, Henry Lannoy; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Thames Court, since 1914; *b.* 1862; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. Henry Cancellor, Hamble, Hants.; *m.* 1888, Lilian, *d.* of F. Chamberlin, Hamble. *Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1888; Member of Western Circuit and Hampshire Sessions; a Revising Barrister, 1902-14. *Address:* 96 Campden Hill Road, W. *T.:* Park 4489. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, M.C.C.

CANDLER, Edmund, author and traveller; *b.* 27 Jan. 1874; *s.* of John Candler, M.R.C.S., and Anne Candler, Harleston, Norfolk; *m.* 1902, Olive Mary Tooth; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Repton; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (B.A. 1895) Educational work in India from 1896; travelled in Burma, Siam, Tibet, Arabia, etc., Special Correspondent of the Daily Mail, Tibet Expedition, 1904 (severely wounded in engagement at Tuna); Correspondent in France for The Times and Daily Mail, 1914-15; Official Eye-witness, Mesopotamia, 1915-18 (despatches). *Publications:* A Vagabond in Asia, 1899; The Unveiling of Lhasa, 1905; The Paraphrase of Poetry, 1905; The Mantle of the East, 1910; The General Plan, 1911; Sirr Ram Revolutionist, 1912; The Year of Chivalry, 1916. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, travel, etc. *Address:* 8 Kensington Court Place, W. *Club:* Savage.

CANDY, Hugh Charles Herbert, 2nd *s.* of Rev. Herbert Candy, M.A. (Oxon.), late Vicar of Orton, Leicester; *m.*, two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately; University College, London; has twice graduated in the University of London, B.A. 1883, and B.Sc. 1888, is F.I.C. and F.C.S.; Lecturer on Chemistry in the London Hospital Medical College and Analyst to the London Hospital; Arnott Professor in Queen's College, London. *Publications:* Introduction to Chemical Analysis, Manual of Chemistry (with Lull); Manual of Physics; several articles on Browning. *Recreations:* Has played most games; book collecting with special reference to early English poems and plays. *Address:* 6 Gordon Square, W.C. 1. *Club:* University of London

CANHAM, Ven. Thomas Henry, D.D., C.M.S. Missionary, St. Saviour's, Carcross, since 1910; Archdeacon of Yukon since 1892. *Educ.:* C.M. College, Islington Ordained 1880; Curate of Cameron, Cumberland, winter of 1880-81; Missionary Portage le Prairie, 1881-82, Peel River, 1882-87; Lower Yukon River, 1888-1892; Rector, St. Andrews, Fort Selkirk, 1892-1910; Secretary, Tukudh Mission, 1888-91; Diocese of Selkirk, 1891-1906. *Address:* Carcross, Yukon, Canada

CANN, Hon. J. H., M.L.A.; Minister for Public Works, N.S.W., since 1915, *b.* Devonshire, 19 Apr. 1860; *m.* 1885. *Educ.:* Private and Public Schools. Started work before nine years of age as a trapper boy in a coal-mine; railway work, 1881, afterwards business in London; went to New South Wales, 1887, as miner; elected to Parliament, 1891, and since six times unopposed; Chairman of Committees, 1900-4; Speaker, 1910-1911; Treasurer, 1912-14; Chief Secretary and Minister for Mines, 1914-15. *Recreations:* fishing and bowls. *Address:* 19 Palace Street, Petersham, New South Wales. *T.:* Petersham 300. *Club:* Petersham Bowling Club.

CANN, His Honour Judge William Moore; Judge of County Courts since 1914; *b.* 6 July 1856; 2nd *s.* of Abraham Cann of Nottingham, Solicitor; *m.* 1901, Mary Katherine, *d.* of John Burgess, Saddington Hall, Leicestershire; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Nottingham Grammar School; Shrewsbury School; Clare College, Cambridge. Millington Scholarship, Shrewsbury School, 1876; Open Classical Scholarship, Clare College, 1876; Foundation Scholarship, Clare College, 1877; graduated B.A. Classical Tripos, 1880. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1883. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Saddington Hall, Leicester.

CANNAN, Charles, M.A., secretary to the Delegates of the University Press, Oxford, since 1898; sometime Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College, Oxford; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1891, Mary Wedderburn, *d.* of late A. Wedderburn Maxwell, of Glenlair, N.B; three *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). *Address:* Magdalen Gate House, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 348. *Club:* Alpine.

CANNAN, Edwin, M.A. Oxford, LL.D. Glasgow; *b.* 1861; *s* of D. A. Cannan; *m.* 1907, Margaret M., *e. d.* of late Deputy Surg.-Gen. David Cullen, Cheltenham. *Educ.:* Clifton; Balliol College, Oxford. Lecturer at the London School of Economics since 1897; Professor of Political Economy in University of London since 1907; Dean of the Faculty of Economics in that University, 1900-1904. *Publications:* Elementary Political Economy, 1888, 3rd ed. 1903; History of the Theories of Production and Distribution, 1893, 2nd ed. 1903; History of Local Rates in England, 1896, 2nd ed 1912; editor of Adam Smith's Lectures on Justice, Police, Revenue, and Arms, 1896, and Adam Smith's Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations, 2 vols., 1904; The Economic Outlook, 1912; Wealth, 1914. *Recreations:* cycling since 1888, history of English roads, demographical statistics, and attempting to answer questions put by the old and the young. *Address.* 11 Chadlington Road, Oxford. *T.:* 308 Oxford.

CANNAN, Gilbert; Novelist and Dramatist; 2nd *s.* of Henry Cannan of Manchester, *b.* 1884; *m.* 1910, Mary Barrie (who divorced him, 1918). *Educ.:* Manchester; King's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1908; dramatic critic on Star, 1909-10. *Publications:* Peter Homunculus, 1909, Devious Ways, 1910, John Christopher (translation), 1910; John Christopher, vols. ii. and iii., 1911; Little Brother, 1912; Round the Corner, John Christopher, vol. iv., Four Plays, The Joy of the Theatre, 1913, Old Mole, Old Mole's Novel, Love, Satire, 1914; Young Earnest, Samuel Butler, Windmills, Poems, 1915; Three Pretty Men, Mendel, 1916. *Plays:* Miles Dixon, 1910; James and John, 1911; Mary's Wedding, 1912; Wedding Presents, 1912; The Perfect Widow, 1912, The Arbour of Refuge, 1913; Everybody's Husband, 1917. *Recreations:* motoring, golf, swimming. *Club:* Savage.

CANNAN, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) James Harold, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; *b.* Townsville, Queensland, 29 Aug. 1882; *s.* of John Keaney Cannan and Bessie Constance Hodson; *m.* Eileen Clair Ranken; no *c. Educ.:* Brisbane State School and Grammar School. Four years in wholesale Ironmongers and Importers, three years clerk New Zealand Insurance Coy., five years manager Patriotic Insurance Coy., three and a half years manager Insurance Office of Australia, Brisbane; Lt. in 1st Queenslanders (Infantry), 1903; merged into 9th Infantry Commonwealth; Adjutant of that battalion for five years; Captain, 1907; Major, 1910; on formation of compulsory service transferred as 2nd in Command of 8th (Oxley) Infantry battalion; Lt.-Col., and commanded this battalion, 1914; served European War (Dardanelles) 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.); Colonel and Temp. Brig.-Gen., 30 Aug. 1916; now commanding 11th Australian Infantry Brigade (C.M.G.). *Recreations:* Inter-State rowing (8 oar), lacrosse, sailing (12-footer and 16-footer). *Address:* 11th Australian Infantry Brigade.

CANNEY, Maurice Arthur, M.A. (Oxon.); Professor of Semitic Languages and Literature,

Manchester University, since 1912; *b.* London, 18 Mar. 1872; *e. s.* of late Rev. Edward Canney; *m.* 1915, Gladys Kittie, *e. d.* of R. F. Myddleton, Colne Mead, Rickmansworth. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors School, London; Oxford University. Junior and Senior Fish Exhibitioner for Hebrew at St. John's College, Oxford, 1891-96; Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholar, 1892; 2nd class Honours in Theology, 1894; Kennicott Hebrew Scholar, 1895; Houghton Syriac Prizeman, 1896; 2nd class Honours Semitic Languages, 1896; member of editorial staff, Encyclopædia Biblica, 1897-1903; Hebrew Master at Merchant Taylors School, London, 1904; student Berlin University, 1906-7; Assistant in the Gymnasium, Kolberg, and in the Realgymnasium, Magdeburg, 1908-9; Examiner, Oxford University Hebrew Scholarships, 1910, Hall and Houghton Prizes, 1911, 1915; Assistant Lecturer, Semitic Languages, Manchester University, 1910-12. *Publications:* articles in the Encyclopædia Biblica (vols. i.-iv.), the Encyclopædia Britannica, Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, etc.; translations from Schmiedel, Soltau, O Holtzmann, etc.; Materials for Hebrew Composition 1913. *Address:* St. John's Road, Knutsford.

CANNING, family name of **Baron Garvagh.**

CANNING, Colonel Albert, C.M.G. 1916; commanding 3rd Batt. Leinster Regt; *b.* 3 Oct 1861; *s.* of Robert and Amelia Canning, Ramsbury, Wiltshire; *m.* Mabel Parry, *y. d.* of late J. R. Cobb of Nythfa, Brecon and Caldicot Castle. *Educ:* Clifton College. Served in 19th Hussars, 1882-88; South Wales Borderers, 1888-1895; Leinster Regt., 1895-1911; retired from Regular Army, 1911; served in Special Reserve, 3rd Batt. Leinster Regt. since 1912; served Egypt, 1882-86 (medal, bronze star); Soudan, 1884, Battles of El Teb and Tamaai (2 clasps); Soudan, 1885, Suakim (clasp); European War, 1914-18; Commanded 1/7 Bn. Manchester Regt. T.F., Dardanelles and Egypt (despatches, (C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Address:* Restrop House, Purton, Wilts. *Club:* United Service.

CANNING, Hon. Conway Stratford George; *b.* 1854; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron Garvagh. Unmarried. Entered army (King's Royal Rifle corps), 1875; retired 1894; served Egyptian Expedition, 1884, battles of Teb and Tamai (medal with clasp, bronze star); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Miranzai, 1891 (clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1892; South Africa, 1902 (medal with 2 clasps); is now Major (retired pay). *Recreations:* formerly polo and rifle-shooting, now golf, fishing, and reading. *Heir:* n. Lord Garvagh, *q.v. Address:* 2 Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

CANNING, Hugh, Professor of Comparative Philology, Dublin. *Address:* The University, Dublin.

CANNON, Annie Jump; Astronomer B.S. Wellesley, 1884; M.A. Wellesley, 1907; Hon. Member Royal Astronomical Society, 1914; Curator of Astronomical Photographs at Harvard College Observatory since 1911; *b.* Dover, Delaware, 11 Dec. 1863; *d.* of Wilson Lee Cannon and Mary Elizabeth Jump. *Educ.:* Wilmington Conference Academy, Dover, Delaware, 1877-80; Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass., 1880-84; Astronomy Courses at Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass., 1895-96. Assistant, Harvard College Observatory, 1897-1911; Treasurer of the American Astronomical Society *Publications and work done:* Bibliography of variable stars comprising 40,000 cards; a Catalogue of stellar spectra of which 240,000 have been classified; made regular visual observations of variable stars; discovered 160 variable stars and 3 new stars, and various stars having peculiar spectra. Spectra of 1122 Bright Southern Stars, Harv. Annals; Second Catalogue of Variable Stars, Maxima and Minima of Variable Stars of Long Period, The Spectrum of Nova Persei, The Spectra of 1477 Stars, The Spectra of 1688 Southern Stars, Spectra of 745 Double Stars, Comparison of Objective Prism and Slit Spectrograms, Spectra having Bright Lines, all in Harvard Annals. *Recreations:* music, photography. *Address:* 291 Huron Ave., Cambridge, Massachusetts. *T.:* Cambridge 4037 M. *Club:* College, Boston.

CANNON, Henry White, Director, Chase National Bank of New York; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., 27 Sept. 1850. *Educ.:* Delaware Academy, Delhi, N.Y.; A.M. Dartmouth College, 1899. Engaged in banking; member International Monetary Conference, Brussels, 1892; Comptroller of Currency, 1884-85; Director, Pacific Coast Co., U.S. Guarantee Co., and Guarantee Co. of N. America; Member Royal Statistical Society. *Address:* 10 Wall Street, New York. *T.A.:* Hykannon, New York. *T.:* Rector 2564.

CANNON, Joseph G., late Speaker of Congress; *b.* Guilford, N.C., May 7, 1836. Admitted to Illinois Bar; State's Attorney, Vermilion Co., Illinois, 1861-68; Member Congress, 1873-91, 1893-1905; Republican; Chairman Committee on Appropriations, 55th, 56th, and 57th Congresses. *Address:* Danville, Illinois, U.S.A.

CANNON, Hon. Lawrence John, Puisne Justice Superior Court, Province of Quebec, since 1905; *b.* Quebec, 18 Nov. 1852; *s.* of L. A. Cannon, City Clerk of Quebec; *m.* 1876, Amelie Dumoulin; five *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Quebec Seminary and Laval University; LL.B. and LL.L. Quebec. Admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec, 1874; practised law at Arthabaskaville, P.Q., 1875-91; Assistant Attorney-Gen. and Law Clerk, Quebec, 1891; Liberal candidate for Drummond and Arthabaska at general elections of 1882 for Dominion Parliament; Q.C. 1897; acted as Counsel for the Province of Quebec in the Fisheries Case before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 1897. *Address:* 5 Collins Street, Quebec.

CANNOT, Brig.-Gen. Fernand Gustave Eugene, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1918; A.S.C.; *b.* 1 Feb. 1873; *m.* 1897, Mildred Grace, *d.* of late W. Barker, J.P. Entered army (South Staffs. Regiment), 1892; A.S.C. 1895; Captain, 1900; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1914; D.A.D.S. & T. Aldershot Command, 1913; Chief Instructor, A.S.C. Training Establishment, 1914; served S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O.); Order of Military Merit (Spain); Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France). *Club:* Savage.

CANNY, Lt.-Col. James Clare Macnamara, D.S.O. 1900; Army Service Corps; *b.* 6 Dec. 1877; *s.* of late John Macnamara Canny. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1908; Major, 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Isthmian

CANTERBURY, Archbishop of, since 1903; **Most Rev. Randall Thomas Davidson,** D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.; Prelate of the Order of the Garter, 1895-1903; G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1904; Royal Victorian Chain, 1911; *b.* 7 April 1848; *s.* of Henry Davidson, Muirhouse, Edinburgh, and Henrietta, *d.* of John Swinton, Kimmerghame; *m.* Edith, 2nd *d.* of Archbishop Tait of Canterbury, 1878. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Coll. Oxford (D.D.). Curate of Dartford, Kent, 1874-77; chaplain and private secretary to Archbishop Tait of Canterbury, 1877-82; to Archbishop Benson, 1882-83; examining chaplain to Bishop Lightfoot of Durham, 1881-83; sub-almoner to Queen Victoria, 1882; one of the six preachers of Canterbury Cathedral, 1880-83; Dean of Windsor and domestic chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1883-91; Clerk of the Closet to Queen Victoria, 1891-1901;

to H.M. the King, 1901-8; trustee of the British Museum from 1884; Bishop of Rochester, 1891-95; Bishop of Winchester, 1895-1903. *Publications:* Life of Archbishop Tait (2 vols. 3rd ed.), 1891; The Christian Opportunity, 1904; Captains and Comrades of the Faith, 1911; Charges, Sermons, etc. *Address:* The Palace, Lambeth, S.E.; Old Palace, Canterbury. *T.:* 1109 Victoria. *Club:* Athenæum.

CANTERBURY, 5th Viscount, *cr.* 1835; **Henry Frederick Walpole Manners-Sutton,** D.L.; Baron Bottesford, 1835; *s.* of 4th Viscount and Amy, *o. d.* of Hon. Frederick Walpole, M.P.; *b.* 8 Apr. 1879; *S.* father 1914. Owns about 5200 acres. *Heir:* *c.* Capt. Charles Graham Manners-Sutton, *q.v. Club:* St. James's. *See also C. E. Bright.*

CANTERBURY, Dean of; *see* Wace, Very Rev. Henry.

CANTLIE, Sir Jas., K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Surgeon, Seamen's Hospital, Royal Albert Docks; Lecturer Surgery, London School Tropical Medicine; founder and co-editor Journal Tropical Medicine; *b.* Keithmore, Dufftown, Banffshire, Scotland, 17 Jan. 1851; *s.* of Wm. Cantlie, banker and farmer; *m.* 1884, Mabel, *d.* of Robert Barclay Brown; four *s.* *Educ.:* Milne's Institution, Fochabers, Morayshire; Aberdeen University; Charing Cross Hosp., London. M.A. Aberdeen, Natural Science Honours; M.B., C.M. Aberdeen, Honours in Surgery; F.R.C.S. England; D.P.H. London; Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Imperial Order Osmanieh (4th class). Came to London to finish medical education, 1871; Demonstrator of Anatomy at Charing Cross Hospital, 1873-87; Assistant Surgeon, 1877; Surgeon, 1887; Examiner, Univ. of Aberdeen; went to Egypt, cholera expedition, 1883; Surgeon-Commandant V.M.S.C., London, 1885-88; went to China, 1887; Dean of College of Medicine for Chinese, 1889-96; Plague Officer for London County Council; Surgeon in London, North Eastern Railway Co.; President Caledonian Society, London, 1902-1903; Hon. Colonel R.A.M.C. (T.) 1st London Division; Commandant, No. 1 V.A.D., London; Member of Council, Red Cross Society. *Publications:* Naked Eye Anatomy, text-book; Ulcers, Veins, etc., Quain's Dictionary; Ligature of Arteries, etc., Heath's Dictionary; Gunshot Injuries, etc., Treves' Surgery; author of Beri-beri; Tropical Surgery, Gould and Warren's Surgery; Tropical Diseases, Allchin's Medicine; Plague; Degeneration amongst Londoners, 1885; Physical Efficiency, 1906. *Recreations:* farming, fishing, and shooting; travel; from China went to India, visited all medical schools and places of interest, 1891; Japan, Annam, Pekin, Great Wall, Corea, Vladivostock, United States and Canada. *Address:* 23 Harley Street, W.; The Kennels, Cottered, Buntingford, Herts. *T.:* Mayfair 1519. *M.* LB 7252.

CANTON, William; *b.* Isle of Chusan, 27 Oct 1845. *Educ.:* France. For many years sub-editor and leader-writer on the Glasgow Herald; sub-editor of the Contemporary Review, and manager of Isbister and Co., Ltd., 1891-99. *Publications:* A Lost Epic and other Poems, 1887; The Invisible Playmate, 1894; W. V., Her Book; and Various Verses, 1896; The Invisible Playmate, and W. V., Her Book (with final chapter), 1897; A Child's Book of Saints, 1898; Children's Sayings, 1900; In Memory of W. V., 1901; The Comrades, Poems Old and New, 1902; The History of the British and Foreign Bible Society, vols. i. ii. 1908, vols. iii.-v. 1910; The Story of the Bible Society, 1904; Little Hands and God's Book, 1904; A Child's Book of Warriors, 1912; The Story of St. Elizabeth of Hungary, 1912; The Bible and the Anglo-Saxon People, 1914; The Bible Story, 1915; Dawn in Palestine, 1918. *Address:* Inglewood, 119 Audley Road, Hendon, N.W. 4.

CANTRELL, Robert, I.S.O. 1902; Chief Clerk Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, 1900-14 (retired); *b.* 1849; *m.* 1875, Lavinia Eleanor, *d.* of late George Forte, F.G.S., M.R.I.A. *Address:* 62 Lansdowne Road, Pembroke, Co. Dublin.

CAPE, C. Scarvell, D.S.O. 1900; Captain N.S.W. Mounted Forces; *b.* 8 July 1866; *s.* of Wm. Frederick Cape of Sydney; *m.* 1906, Maude, *d.* of late George Frederick Want. *Educ.:* Sydney. Served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Union, Sydney.

CAPE TOWN, Archbishop of (since 1909), **Most Rev. William Marlborough Carter,** D.D.; *b.* Eton, July 1850; *s.* of Rev. W. A. Carter, late Fellow of Eton College; *m.* 1904, Hester Marion, *y. d.* of late James Rose of Inverness. *Educ.:* Eton; Pembroke College, Oxford (M.A. 1877). Ordained, 1874; Curate Christ Church, W. Broomwich, 1874-78; Bakewell, 1878-80; Eton Mission, Hackney, 1880-89 and 1890-91. Bishop of Zululand, 1891-1902; Bishop of Pretoria, 1902-9. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Claremont, C.P., South Africa. *T.A.:* Archbishop, Claremont.

CAPELL, family name of **Earl of Essex.**

CAPELL, Major Algernon Essex, D.S.O. 1900; Assistant Commissioner of B.S.A. Police, S. Rhodesia since 1913, *b.* Tenenhall, near Wolverhampton, 1 Nov. 1869, Essex family of Capell, direct line; *m.* 1903, Lois Ethel, *d.* of W. Slatter of Stratton, Cirencester; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted School. Joined Cape Mounted Rifles 1889-99 as trooper; served through Pondoland at annexation; joined Bethune's Mounted Infantry, 1899, as Lieut.; Capt. 1900, for "gallantry in the field," at Schesper's Nek; joined S.A.C. 1900; Major, 1902; served Boer War, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice); ejected from S.A. Constabulary by the Boer Government of 1908; Assistant District Commissioner, Dagoretti, British East Africa; Chief of Police, Grenada, served British East Africa in command of 2nd Rhodesian Regiment with rank of Lt.-Col., 1915 (despatches); Croix de Guerre. *Recreations:* devoted most of life to big game and other shooting when on leave; football, etc. *Address:* Salisbury, Rhodesia.

CAPELLINI, Prof. Giovanni, Professor of Geology and Paleontology, Bologna University, since 1860; Senatore del Regno; *b.* Spezia, 23 Aug. 1833; *m.* Marchioness Niccolini Beatrix; two *s.* *Educ.:* Collegio, Spezia; University of Pisa. Was Professor in the College of Genoa, and Rector of the University of Bologna. *Address:* Bologna, Italy.

CAPES, Bernard. *Publications:* The Lake of Wine, 1898; The Adventures of the Comte de la Muette, 1898; Our Lady of Darkness; At a Winter's Fire, 1899; From Door to Door, 1900; Joan Brotherhood, 1900; Love like a Gipsy, 1901; A Castle in Spain, 1903; The Secret in the Hill, 1903; The Extraordinary Confessions of Diana Please, 1904; A Jay of Italy, 1905; The Story of Lohengrin, 1905; A Rogue's Tragedy, 1906; The Green Parrot, 1908; Amaranthus, a Book of Little Songs, 1908; The Love Story of St. Bel, 1909; Jemmy Abercraw, 1910; Historical Vignettes, 1910; The House of Many Voices, 1911; Jessie Bazley, 1912; The Pot of Basil, 1913; The Story of Fifine, 1914; The Fabulists, 1915; Moll Davis, 1916; If Age Could, 1916; Where England sets her Feet, 1918. *Address:* 1 Southgate Road, Winchester.

CAPPEL, Sir Albert James Leppoc, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1887; *b.* 1836; *m.* Fanny Gibbon (*d.* 1907), *d.* of Gen. Sir F. Turner, K.C.B., R.A., 1873. Served Crimea, 1855-56; entered Indian Telegraph Service, 1857; Director-Gen. of Indian Telegraphs, 1883-89. *Address:* 27 Kensington Court Gardens, W. *T.:* Western 855.

CAPPEL, Edward Louis, C.I.E. 1900; *b.* 22 July, 1856; *s.* of late Rev. L. Cappel; *m.* 1911, Agnes Rae, *d.* of James Robertson. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. Entered

Bombay Civil Service, 1878; Senior Collector and Political Agent; Acting Commissioner, 1901-1903; Additional Member of Legislative Council, India, 1903-1906. *Address:* 46 Holland Street, Campden Hill, W. *T.:* Park 1668. *Club:* East India United Service.

CAPPER, Alfred Octavius, demonstrator of thought transmission and other mysterious phenomena; *s.* of late Octavius Capper of Southampton, *m.* 1913, Bettina Maud, *d.* of late W. B. Partridge, J.P., and widow of late H. R. Trafford, J.P., of Michaelchurch Court, Herefordshire. *Educ:* Springhill School, Southampton. For last 25 years has presented his drawing-room entertainment and thought-reading seance in most towns of the United Kingdom, also in France, Switzerland, and Italy; has appeared by royal command at Windsor Castle and Marlborough House, and has personally "experimented" in thought-reading with King George V. and Duke of Connaught, also with Madame Sarah Bernhardt at her residence in Paris; has also appeared at 500 public and preparatory schools; his various performances have yielded over £6000 to charitable institutions. During 1912 travelled 50,000 miles and gave 200 séances throughout India, Burma, Malaya, and Ceylon. *Publication:* A Rambler's Recollections and Reflections. *Recreations:* sport generally. *Address:* 15 Egerton Gardens, S.W.

CAPPER, David Sing, M.A., M.Inst. C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.; Professor of Engineering, Univ. of London, 1902, and King's Coll. London, 1899; and Member of Senate, 1905-7; Fellow, King's College, London, 1907; one of the governors of Sir Roger Cholmeley's School, Highgate; member of governing body of Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, 1908-9; Member of Delegacy of University of London, King's College, 1910; Lt.-Col. Commanding University of London Contingent of Officers' Training Corps to 1915; Major, 2/5 Royal Warwicks, B.E.F.; *b.* 15 May 1864, *s.* of late Jasper John Capper (*d* 1895); *m.* 1893, Lillian Grace, *y. d.* of late Dr. A. R. Shaw, St. Leonards-on-Sea (*d* 1899); one *s. Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; University College, London; Messrs. R & W. Hawthorns; Messrs. Humphrys, Tennant and Co., Deptford Assist. to Mr. R. Humphrys, 1888-90. *Publications:* various professional papers in Proceedings of Engineering Institutions, Royal Agricultural Society, etc. *Recreations:* cycling, fishing, riding. *Address:* Plas Gwyn, Hampstead. *T.:* Hampstead 2350. *Clubs:* Athenæum; St Stephen's.

CAPPER, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Edward, K.C.B. *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1902; Director-General of the Tank Corps since 1917; *b.* 7 Dec. 1861; 2nd *s.* of late William C. Capper, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1895, Edith Mary, *e. d.* of late Joseph Beausire of Nocturum, Birkenhead; one *d. Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Commissioned Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1880; Captain, 1889; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1905; Bt.-Col. 1906; Col. 1910; employed military and public works in India and Burma, 1883-99; served Tirah, 1898 (medal and clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice; medal, three clasps; King's medal, two clasps; brevet of Lieut.-Colonel; C.B.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice); Commandant Balloon School, 1906-10; Commandant School of Military Engineering, 1911-17. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CAPPER, Stewart Henbest, M.A. (Edin. and Manc.); A.R.I.B.A. 1891; A.R.C.A. 1897; R.C.A. 1899; F.S.A.; Professor of Architecture, Victoria University, Manchester, 1903-12; *b.* 15 Dec. 1859; 3rd *s.* of late Jasper John Capper, Upper Clapton, and Harriet Millington Jackson, Douglas, Isle of Man; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh; Heidelberg University; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Medallist and "Dux," Royal High School, 1875; M.A. with first class honours (classics), 1880; private tutor and (for part of the time) acting private secretary in household of the late Sir R. B. D. Morier, Lisbon and Madrid, 1879-83; examiner in Art History and Archæology, Edinburgh University, 1895 and 1904; Macdonald Professor of Architecture, M'Gill University, Montreal, 1896-1903; Capt. and Brevet-Major, Gen. Res. T.F., late 1/6th Batt. Manchester Regiment, which he accompanied to Egypt on active service; Military Censor, Port Said, 1914-15, Alexandria, 1916-17; late Major (local), commanding Manchester University Contingent Officers' Training Corps; formerly Captain Canadian Field Artillery (3rd Field Battery, Montreal). *Publications:* occasional papers. *Recreations:* member Royal St. Lawrence Yacht Club; R.N.S.Y.C. *Club:* Athenæum.

CAPPER, Colonel William; *b.* 12 Feb. 1856; *s.* of late W. C. Capper, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* Helen Margaret, *e. d.* of late C. Parry of Greenhill, Harrow; two *d. Educ.:* Haileybury. Sub Lieut. 85th King's Light Infantry, 1876; Passed Staff College; D.A.A.G., Aldershot; D.A.A.G., Colchester; Lieut.-Col. 1st Northampton Regiment; A.A.G., India; Director Military Education, India; Brigadier-General and Chief Staff Officer, Eastern Command, India; Commandant Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst, 1907-11; served Afghan war, 1879-80 (A.D.C.); Boer war, 1881; Egyptian war, 1882; Khartoum Relief Expedition, 1884-1885, assault of Zawa, Tel-el-Kebir, Abu Klea, Abu Kru, Metameh (Bt.-Major); called up for service, 1914; commanding 51st Brigade and No. 5 District; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.H.S. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C., Public Schools; Ludlow.

CAPPON, James, M.A. (Glasgow), LL.D. (McGill), F.R.C.S.; Professor of English Language and Literature, and Dean of the Arts Faculty, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, since 1888; *s.* of late Thomas Cappon, of Dundee, Scotland, *b.* 8 March 1854; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late James Macnee, Kingston, Canada. *Educ.:* Dundee High School; Glasgow University. Spent two years in Italy studying modern languages, and employed as a tutor and lecturer on English literature; returning to Scotland, was for some years corresponding tutor in Queen Margaret's College, Glasgow, and extra-mural lecturer in connection with Glasgow University; has been active in University extension work and outside lecturing in Canada; representative of Queen's at the Imperial Congress of Universities in London, 1912. *Publications:* Victor Hugo, a study and a memoir; Britain's Title in South Africa; Studies in Canadian Poetry; many articles and pamphlets: What Classical Education Means; Edward Caird, a Reminiscence; Three Modern Creeds (Zola, Dumas, Tolstoi); Pamphlet Series on Canadian Affairs: The Sectarian Principle in the Canadian Constitution, Canada and the Empire, Canada's Place in the Empire; Pamphlet Series on the War: What the Present War Means, German Politics and British Politics, Democracy and Monarchy in the Modern State, The Scandinavian Nations and the War. *Recreations:* plays golf. *Address:* Kingston, Canada; The Crags, Little Metis, Quebec.

CAPRON, Frederick Hugh, B.A., F.R.A.S., F.L.S., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 12 Dec. 1857; *s.* of Rev. G. H. Capron, J.P. of Southwick Hall, Oundle, Northamptonshire, and Anna Henrietta, *d.* of John Smith of Oundle, Northamptonshire; *m.* 1883, Enid Alice, *d.* of Sir S. B. Boulton, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; University College, Oxford. Honours (Law). 1880; won the 'Varsity Gymnastic Medal, 1877; rowed for Leander Club at Henley, winning Grand Challenge Cup, 1880; Master of the Plaisterers' Company, 1903. *Publications:* The Antiquity of Man from the

Point of View of Religion, 1892; The Conflict of Truth, 1902 (5th edition, 1908); The Anatomy of Truth, 1913; contributions to various periodicals. *Recreations:* astronomy, reading, writing, music, and bicycling. *Address:* 3 North Gate, Regent's Park; 156 Leadenhall Street, E.C. *T.A.:* Northgate, Johns, London. *T.:* Hampstead 6615. *Clubs:* Leander, City University.

CAPUS (Vincent Marie), Alfred, man of letters; Officer Legion of Honour; Member French Academy; *b.* 25 Nov. 1858; widower. *Educ.:* Aix-en-Provence; Lycée Condorcet, Paris. *Publications:* Qui perd gagne; Monsieur Veut rire; Années d'aventures; Notre époque et le théatre. *Plays:* La Veine; Tout s'arrange; L'Institut de Beaute, etc. *Address:* rue de Chateaudun 8, Paris; Vernon sur Brenne, Indre et Loire, France. *T.:* 220-82.

CARBERY, 10th Baron, *cr.* 1715; **John Evans-Freke,** Bt. 1768; *b.* 20 May 1892; *s.* of 9th Baron and Mary (*m.* 2nd, Arthur W. Sandford, of Frankfield House, Co. Cork, *q.v.*), 2nd *d.* of Henry J. Toulmin, of The Pre, St. Albans; *S.* father 1898; *m.* 1913, José, *d.* of Evelyn Metcalfe, 5 Chester Place, S.W.; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. R. Evans-Freke, *q.v* *Address:* Castle Freke, Cork.

See also Earl of Bandon.

CARBONELL, Canon Francis Rohde, M A.; Vicar of Fairford, 1888-1918, and Rural Dean, 1900-18; Hon. Canon of Gloucester Cathedral since 1911; Proctor in Convocation since 1910; Subwarden Society of Sacred Study, since 1904; *b.* Manor House, Westbourne Green, 4 June 1849; *s.* of Wilham Charles and Sarah Mary Carbonell; *m.* 1874, Katharine Dorinda, *d.* of Rev. Arthur Rainey Ludlow of Dinlands Castle, Cowbridge; two *d. Educ.:* Kidderminster Grammar School; Merton College, Oxford (First Class, Natural Science School). Deacon 1873; Priest 1875; Curate of Kinver, Staffs., 1873-76; Rector of Littleton on Severn, Glos., 1876-84; Curate of Tewkesbury (Abbey), 1884-87; Vicar of Kingston, Somerset, 1887-88; *Publications* pamphlets. *Recreations:* violoncello, and music generally; fishing. *Address:* Worcester House, Pittville Circus Road, Cheltenham.

CARDELL, John; Master of the Four Burrow (East) Foxhounds, *b.* Trebelsue, St. Columb Minor, 1857; *s.* of Richard Cardell, J.P. of Cornwall, and master of hounds for 37 years; *m.* Dorothy, *o. d.* of Robert Peck of Atherton Grange, Wimbledon and Aldeburgh, Suffolk; two *s. Educ.:* Taunton. Hunted hounds 25 years; bred and exhibited many noted prize-winning hunters, frequently judges hunters at the agricultural shows in the western counties; appointed by the Remount Department, Purchasing Officer for officers' chargers in the County of Cornwall. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Trebelsue, St. Columb Minor, Cornwall. *M.:* AF 506; LF. 7105.

CARDEN, Major Sir Frederick Henry Walter, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1887; late 1st Life Guards; *b.* 17 Oct. 1873; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Rowena, *d.* of late R. Ronald and widow of Capt. A. L. Copland, 57th Regt. *S.* father 1909; *m.* 1901, Winifred Mary, 4th *d.* of late Philip Wroughton, Woolley Park, Berks; one *s.* one *d. Heir:* *s.* Henry Christopher, *b.* 16 Oct. 1908. *Address:* Stargroves, Newbury. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Arthur's.

See also Major G. A. P. Rennie.

CARDEN, Colonel John, C.M.G. 1910; *b.* 13 May 1870; *s.* of late Capt. Charles Wilson Carden, formerly 36th Regiment, of Barnane, Tipperary; *m.* 1909, Susan Ellen, 2nd *d.* of late Drury Wake; one *s. Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross. Joined B.S.A. Company's Police, 1890, Captain, 1894; Commandant Barotse Native Police, with rank of Lt.-Col. 1906-11; and Commandant Northern Rhodesia Police, with rank of Colonel, 1911-12; served in Matabele Wars, 1893 (medal) and 1896; as Capt. and Adj., Bulawayo Field Force (clasp), in North-Western Rhodesia, 1899, and in South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's and King's medals with clasps); acted as Commissioner of Police, Mashonaland, 1896, and as Administrator North-Western Rhodesia, 1907-8, 1908-9, and 1910. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting, etc. *Club:* Bulawayo, Bulawayo.

CARDEN, Sir John Craven, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1787; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Julia Isabella, *d.* of Admiral C. G. Robinson; *b.* 30 Jan. 1854; *S.* father 1879; *m.* Sybil (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Gen. Valentine Baker Pasha, 1891; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Owns about 8000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* John Valentine [*b.* 6 Feb. 1892; *m.* 1915, Vera Madelene, *d.* of Hervet d'Egville]. *Address:* Templemore Abbey, Co. Tipperary.

CARDEN, Admiral Sir Sackville Hamilton, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Captain Andrew Carden, Barnane, Templemore, Ireland; *b.* 3 May 1857; *m.* 1st, 1879, Maria Louisa, *d.* of Captain Loftus J. Nunn; 2nd, 1909, Henrietta, *e d.* of W. English Harrison, K.C., *q.v.*; one *d* Entered Navy, 1870; Commander, 1894, Captain, 1899; Rear-Admiral, 1908; Rear-Admiral Atlantic Fleet, 1910; Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard, 1912-1914; Vice-Admiral, 1914; Admiral, 1917; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star); Suakim, 1884 (clasp); Benin, 1897 (medal, clasp); in command of Eastern Mediterranean Allied Squadrons from Sep. 1914, and of the Naval operations at Dardanelles, European War, including bombardment and destruction of all Forts at entrance of Dardanelles until incapacitated by illness, March 1915. *Club:* United Service.

CARDEW, Sir Alexander Gordon, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1916, M.A., C.S.I. 1910; Member of Executive Council of Governor of Madras, 1914; Member of Madras Legislative Council since 1906; *b.* Bath, 1861, *e s.* of Rev. J. W. Cardew, M.A., Cambridge, Vicar of West Knoyle, Wilts; *m.* Evelyn Roberta, *d.* of late E. J. Firth; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Somersetshire College, Bath; Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar) Entered I.C.S. 1881, and served as Under-Secretary to Madras Government, 1885-90; Inspector General of Prisons, 1892-99; Collector of Madras, and Chairman Madras Harbour Board, 1900-1; Secretary to Madras Government in Legislative and Educational Departments, 1903-5; Secretary in Revenue Department, 1905-12; Chief Secretary, 1912-14 *Publications:* has edited 10 volumes of Madras records of 18th century. *Address:* Somerford, Madras; St. Margaret's, Ootacamand, India.

CARDEW, Colonel Sir Frederic, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1897; Consul for Republic of Liberia since 1896; *b* 27 Sept 1839; *m.* 1st, Clara, *d.* of J. D Newton, West Hoe, Plymouth, 1865 (*d.* 1881); 2nd, Katharine, *d.* of late J. Savill and widow of Col Kent Jones, 1887; three *s Educ.:* Sandhurst. Entered Bengal Army, 1858, 104th and 82nd Regts.; Colonel, 1887; retired 1890; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1863 (despatches); Zulu War, 1879-81 (despatches), Brevet-Major; Transvaal, 1880-81; A.A. and Q.M.G. Natal Field Force; D.A.Q.M.G. Aldershot, 1873-78; South Africa 1879-80; Assistant Military Secretary, China, 1882-83; A.A.G. South Africa, 1890; Sub-Commissioner, Zululand, 1884-86; Resident Commissioner, 1890; C.M.G. 1894; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Sierra Leone, 1894-1900. *Address:* Tudor Cottage, Whitchurch, Oxon. *T.A.*, Whitchurch, Oxon. *Club:* United Service.

CARDEW, Lt.-Col. George Ambrose, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A., Commanding 190th Brigade R.F.A., B.E.F.; *s* of Captain C. B. Cardew and Hon. E. J. Cardew, East Hill, East Liss, Hants; *m.* 1895, L. Shirley; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined R.F.A. 1885; R.H.A. 1890;

Captain, 1895; Major, 1900; Lieut.-Col. 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 24 Brechin Place, S.W.7. *Club:* United Service.

CARDEW, Col. George Hereward, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 3 Jan. 1861; *e. s.* of late Rev. George Cardew of St. Minver, East Liss; *m.* 1888, Emmeline Marian, *d.* of late John Bolster Burchell, B.A. (T.C.D.); one *s. Educ.:* Haileybury. Entered Army from Militia, 1882; Lieut. 18th Hussars, 1882; Capt. 1886; Major A.S.C. 1898; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); retired, 1911; A.Q.M.G. Eastern Army, 1914-16; Group Commander Labour Corps for overseas duty, 13 Feb. 1917 (despatches, valuable services). *Address:* 11 The Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CARDIFF, R.C. Archbishop of, since 1916; **Most Rev. James Romanus Bilsborrow,** O.S.B.; *b.* Lancashire, 27 Aug. 1862. *Educ.:* St. Edward's College, Liverpool; St. Edmund's, Douai. Ordained, 1889; Bishop of Port Louis, 1910-16. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.

CARDIGAN, Earl of; Chandos Sydney Cedric Brudenell-Bruce, *e. s.* of 6th Marquess of Ailesbury *q.v.*; *b* 26 Jan. 1904. *Educ.*. Eton

CARDOT, Rt. Rev. Alexander, Bishop of Limyra and Vicar Apostolic of the Mission of Southern Burma since 1894; *b.* Fresse, Haute-Saône, France, 10 Jan. 1857. *Educ.:* Luxeuil, Vesoul, and Paris. Priest, 1879; sent to Southern Burma, 1879; Coadjutor Bishop to Bishop Bigandet, 1893; has built in Rangoon a cathedral; attended the Eucharistic Congress in London, 1908. *Address:* Rangoon. *T.A.:* Adextolos

CARDROSS, Lord, Ronald Douglas Stuart Mar Erskine; *b.* 6 April 1878; *e. s.* of 14th Earl of Buchan. Formerly Lieut. Scots Guards, formerly Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (King's medal, 2 clasps; Queen's medal, 3 clasps); formerly landowner in British East Africa. *Address.* 6 Aldford Street, Park Lane, W *Clubs:* Guards', Bachelors'.

CARDWELL, Rev. John Henry, M.A.; Prebendary of St. Paul's since 1911; *b.* Sheffield, 20 June 1842; *s.* of William Cardwell, colliery owner; *m.* Elizabeth Barnes, *d.* of John Barnes, J.P., Reedley Hall, Lancashire, 1869; four *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Burnley Grammar School; Lindow Grove School; Caius College, Cambridge. Ordained 1865; Incumbent, St. Andrew's, Fulham, 1868-91; Rector, St. Anne's, Soho, 1891-1914. During twenty-three years in Fulham chiefly engaged in Church Building, and forming new ecclesiastical districts. Three churches (St. Andrew's, St. Peter's, St. Clement's) built during incumbency, and eight churches, school churches, and mission rooms. Has carried out the restoration of St. Anne's Church, and remodelling of the parochial schools. Built new Parish Hall and Clergy House for St Anne's, 1911. Progressive in municipal politics; led the way in strong measures against disorderly houses in St. Anne's, brought about through the Strand Board of Works, conversion of St. Anne's churchyard into a public garden. *Publications:* Story of a Charity School; joint author Two Centuries of Soho: its Institutions, Firms, and Amusements; Men and Women of Soho, Famous and Infamous; Twenty Years in Soho, 1891-1911. *Recreations:* cycling, walking. *Address:* Chapel House, Ealing, W. *T.:* Ealing 682.

CAREW, family name of **Baron Carew.**

CAREW, 3rd Baron (U.K.) (*cr.* 1883), **Robert Shapland George Julian Carew,** D.L.; Baron Carew (Ireland), 1834; *b.* 15 June 1860; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Emily, *d.* of Sir George Richard Philips, Bt.; *S.* father 1881; *m.* Julia, *d.* of the late Albert Lethbridge, and *g. d.* of Sir John Lethbridge, Bt., Sandhill Park, Taunton, 1888. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). *Heir: b.* Hon. George P. J. Carew, *q.v. Address:* Castle Boro, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford; 28 Belgrave Square, W. *T.:* Victoria 709. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Brooks's.

See also C. R. Prideaux-Brune.

CAREW, Charles Robert Sydenham, B.A., J.P.; M.P. (U.) Tiverton Division, Devon since 1915; *b.* 1853; *e. surv. s.* of late Rev. R. B. Carew of Collipriest; *S.* to estates, 1899; *m.* 1891, Muriel Mary, *e. d.* of late Sir John Heathcoat Amory, 1st Bt.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; St. John's College, Cambridge. Has travelled a good deal abroad; is interested in several tea and rubber plantations in the East; for eighteen years acted as Master, and hunted Sir John Amory's Harriers; is a Governor of Blundell's School, and of the Middle Schools, Tiverton; J.P. for County of Devon, and Borough of Tiverton; Trustee of Devon and Exeter Savings Bank; Conservator Exe Board of Fisheries; Commissioner of Income Tax and Land Tax. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Warnicombe, Tiverton, Devon. *T.:* Tiverton 81. *M.:* T 4288. *Clubs:* Carlton, Windham.

CAREW, Major George Albert Lade, D.S.O. 1898; *b.* 10 March 1862; *s.* of late Robert R. Carew. Entered army (7th Hussars) 1883; Major, 1898; retired, 1902; served South Africa, 1896-7 (despatches, D.S.O., medals and clasps); served with Rhodesian Field Force, 1900; and with 7th Hussars, 1901-2 (medals and clasps). *Club:* Army and Navy.

CAREW, Hon. George Patrick John, *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 3rd Baron Carew; *b.* 1st Feb. 1863; *m.* 1888, Maud Beatrice, *d.* of late J. Ramsay. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Cambridge. *Recreation:* Philately. *Address:* 2A Old Orchard Road, Eastbourne. *Club:* Badminton.

CAREW, Sir Henry Palk, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1661; *b.* 26 Feb. 1870; *S. uncle* 1874; *m.* Frances Gertrude, *y. d.* of late Robert Lock-Roe, J.P., of the Manor House, Lynmouth, N. Devon; one *s.* one *d. Heir: s.* Thomas Palk [*b.* 1 March 1890; *m.* 1913, *c.*, Ivy Madeline Laura, *d.* of Major John A. Breakey, late R.A.; one *d.*] *Address:* High View, Knutbury, Hungerford, Berks.

CAREW, Lt.-Gen. Sir Reginald Pole, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; C.V.O., D.L.; J.P. of Antony; M.P. (U.) Bodmin Division, Cornwall, 1910-16; *b.* Antony, Cornwall, 1 May 1849; *e. s.* of late W. H. Pole Carew, of Antony, and Frances Anne, *d.* of John Buller, of Morval; *m.* 1901, Lady Beatrice Butler, *e. d.* of 3rd Marquis of Ormonde, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Served in Coldstream Guards, 1869-99; private secretary to Sir Hercules Robinson, Governor New South Wales, 1876-77; A.D.C. to Lord Lytton, Viceroy of India, 1878-79; to Sir Frederick Roberts, Afghan War, 1879-80; to Sir Frederick Roberts, South Africa, 1881; to Duke of Connaught, Egypt, 1882; Mil. Sec. to Sir Frederick Roberts, Madras, 1884-85; Mil. Sec. to Sir Frederick Roberts, com.-in-chief, India, 1885-90; commanded 2nd Batt. Coldstream Guards, 1895-99. Commanded consecutively 9th Brigade and Guards' Brigade, and 11th Division South Africa (despatches twice, promoted Major-General, K.C.B.); contested Pembroke Boroughs (C.), 1906; Bodmin Division, 1910. *Decorated:* Afghan War, 1879-80, three clasps; march to Kandahar; Egypt, 1882 (Medjidie, 4th class, Khedive's star); Burma, 1886; C.B.; Jubilee medal, 1897; S. Africa, five clasps; K.C.B., C.V.O.; Coronation medal, 1902; Commanding 8th Division 3rd Army Corps, 1903-5; retired, 1906. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, etc. *Heir: s.* John Gawen, *b.* 4 March 1902. *Address:* Antony, Cornwall. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Turf, Travellers', Pratt's, Carlton.

CAREW-GIBSON, Harry Frederick, Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.; Commissioner of Public Works and Surveys, Kuching, Sarawak; *b.* Sandgate, Sullington, Sussex, 28 Nov. 1869; 4th *s.* of G. C. Carew-Gibson, formerly of Sandgate, Sussex, and Bradstone Brooke, and Pickhurst, Surrey; unmarried. *Educ.:* Private Schools; University College, Liverpool. Civil engineer engaged upon Public Works in Ireland, Wales, Egypt (Assouan Dam), Greece, and Sarawak since leaving college. *Recreation:* field sports. *Address:* Kuching, Sarawak, *Club:* Sarawak.

CAREW-HUNT, Henry Thomas, H.M. Consul-General at New Orleans, 1908-16; *b.* 16 Jan. 1846; *o. surv. c.* of Thomas Carew-Hunt and Dorathea, *d.* of Sir J. Nugent Humble, 1st Bart.; *m.*; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately; Sandhurst. Formerly a lieutenant, 74th Highlanders; Vice-Consul at Bordeaux, 1876; Port-au-Prince, 1879; was in charge of the Legation in Hayti and San Domingo on several occasions; Consul, 1883; appointed to Konigsberg, 1886; Dantzig, 1889; transferred to New Orleans, 1903 *Address:* Foreign Office, S.W.

CAREW-HUNT, Maj. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) Thomas Edward; Royal Berks. Regt.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1874; *s.* of Henry Thomas Carew-Hunt; *m.* 1898, Ethel Emily, *d.* of C Lindsay Nicholson; one *d.* Joined Royal Berkshire Regt. from Militia, 1897, Lieut. 1900; Capt. 1904; Major, 1915; Adjutant V.B. Royal Berkshire Regt. 1904-7; Brigade Major, March 1915; G.S.O. 3, April 1916; G.S.O. 2, Aug. 1916; G S O. 1, April 1918, served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches twice, D.S.O., 1914 Star) *Address* 22 Iverna Gardens, W.8. *T.* Western 1683.

CAREY, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Arthur Basil, C.M.G. 1915, D.S.O. 1917; R.E., attached R.N. Division; *b.* 3 March 1872. Served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M G.); elsewhere, 1916-18 (D.S.O.).

CAREY, Rev. A. D. Tupper-; *see* Tupper-Carey

CAREY, Sir Bertram Sausmarez, K.C.I.E, *cr.* 1918; C.S.I. 1914; C.I.E. 1893; V.D.; Commissioner, of a District, Burma, since 1909; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Rev. Alfred H. Carey; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of late I. D. Chapmell. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Appointed to Burma Police, 1886; to the Burma Commission, 1887; Political Officer in Chin Hills, 1889-95; Deputy Commissioner, 1900. *Address:* Rangoon, Burma.

CAREY, Maj.-Gen. Carteret Walter, M.V.O. 1903; Governor of Military Knights of Windsor since 1913; Acting Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle during European War; *b* 13 Dec. 1853. Entered Army, 1873; Col. 1906; retired pay, 1910; served Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th Class Medjidie); N.W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp). *Address:* Governor's Tower, Windsor Castle. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CAREY, Charles William, Keeper of the Picture Gallery and Head of the Art Department at the Royal Holloway College since its foundation in 1887; *b.* London, 21 Aug. 1862; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Francis Carey; *m.* 1886, Clara Dursley, of Bristol; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private; St. Mark's College, Chelsea. Studied art at South Kensington, Heatherley's School of Art, British Museum, St. John's Wood Art Schools, and Cola Rossi's Studio in Paris; gained studentship in the Royal Academy, 1881; devotes special study to the restoration of works of art; restored the whole collection of pictures belonging to Christ's Hospital (Blue Coat School) on its removal to Horsham, including the "Charter" picture, 80 ft. long, and the great picture by Antonio Verrio, 90 ft. long, reputed to be the largest picture in the world; established the identity of J. M. W. Turner's four "Van Tromp" pictures; portraits of Jno. Jones in British Horological Institute, F. Carleton Cowper, M.H., the late C. E. Howell in the Welshpool Town Hall, H. Llewellyn Howell and Mrs. H. Ll. Howell. *Publications:* Art Journal, May, July, Oct., Nov., 1897; Magazine of Art, Feb. 1899, Sept. 1901. *Recreations:* artistic photography, cricket, boating, tennis, billiards. *Address:* Picture Gallery, Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Surrey; Dursleigh, Egham. *T.A.:* Egham.

CAREY, F. S., M.A., Professor of Mathematics in the University of Liverpool; *b.* Easton-in-Gordano, Somersetshire, 14 June 1860; *m.* 1894, Jessie Mein; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* The Grammar School, Bristol; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Third Wrangler, 1882, and placed in Division I., Part II., of the Mathematical Tripos, 1882; elected to a Fellowship at Trinity College, Camb. 1884; to a Professorship at University College, Liverpool, 1886. *Publications:* Solid Geometry; Infinitesimal Calculus; Papers in Quarterly Journal of Mathematics on Division of the Circle, and London Mathematical Society on certain Binomial Congruences. *Address:* 3 Cavendish Terrace, Prince's Park, Liverpool.

CAREY, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) George Glas Sandeman, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; R.A.; *b.* 13 Feb. 1867. Served S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Bt.-Col., C.M.G.).

CAREY, Lt.-Col. Harold Eustace, D.S.O. 1917, R.F.A.; Brigade Commander, R.F.A; 2nd *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. D. Carey and Mrs. Carey of Drumblade, Southampton; *m* 1910, Elsie, *d.* of F. Hughes and Mrs. Hughes of Wallfield, Reigate; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* United Services College, Westward Ho! Joined Royal Artillery, 1893; served in R.F.A. South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and 4 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); European War in 3rd Division, France, 17 Aug. 1914 to Aug. 1915; joined 28th Division on promotion to Lt.-Col., still serving in that division (despatches thrice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Hut, Hythe, Kent.

CAREY, H. S., C.B. 1911; Joint 2nd Secretary G.P.O.; 4th *s.* of John Carey, The Paragon, Blackheath; *m.* Alice Henrietta, *d.* of Henry Owen Williams, J.P., of Tre'Castell and Tre Arddur, Anglesey. *Educ.:* Winchester; Oxford. *Address:* 4 Courtlands Avenue, Lee, S.E.12. *T.* Lee Green, 639.

CAREY, Victor Gosselin, His Majesty's Receiver-General for the Island of Guernsey since 1912, and Advocate of the Royal Court of the said Island; *b.* 2 July 1871; *s.* of late Major General de Vic F. Carey of Le Vallon, Guernsey, and Harriet Mary, *d* of late Thomas William Gosselin of Springfield, Guernsey; *m* 1899, Adelaide Eleanor, *d.* of late Julius Jeffreys, F.R.S., of Richmond, Surrey; two *s. Educ.:* Elisabeth College, Guernsey; Marlborough; University of Caen. Called to the Guernsey Bar, 1898. *Address:* Le Vallon, Guernsey. *Club:* Royal Channel Islands Yacht.

CAREY, Lt.-Col. Wilfrid Leathes de Mussenden, D.S.O. 1918; R.E.; with 18th Corps Headquarters; *b.* 2 July 1881; *s.* of Rev. D. Carey, late Captain, Madras Light Cavalry (*s.* of Sir Octavius Carey of Guernsey) and Jane Charlotte Leathes of Herringfleet Hall, nr. Lowestoft; *m.* Constance, *d.* of John Meagher, Montreal; two *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned in R.E. 1899; served South African War, 1900-2; remained in S. Africa till 1905; stationed at Stobs Castle, N.B., with 37th Field Coy. R.E. 1905-6; employed under the Canadian Government in the R.C.E., stationed in Montreal, 1907-9; S.M.E. Chatham 1909-12; took up Army Signals and served with K. Telegraph Coy. in Dublin till the beginning of the war; served European War in France, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Legion of Honour). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

CARGILL, Featherston, C.M.G. 1906; M.B.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late J. Cargill of Dunedin. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Retired 1st Class Resident, Nigeria. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.

CARGILL Lionel Vernon, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.S.A.; Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon, King's Coll. Hospital and Seamen's Hospital Society; Surgeon, Royal Eye Hospital, Lecturer on Ophthalmology, King's Coll. Hospital and London School of Clinical Medicine; Honorary Consultant for Diseases of the Eye to Military Hospitals in London, and in charge Ophthalmic Centre, 4th London General Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Maternity Charity, Plaistow; Governor, King's Coll. School; *m.* Emma, *o. d.* of late William Sherwood; three *d. Educ.:* King's Coll School and King's College, London (Medallist and Exhibitioner). Late House Surgeon to Lord Lister, O.M., and Surgical Registrar, King's College Hospital and Royal Eye Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals, South African War (medal and 3 clasps); Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Medical Society of London, and other learned societies. *Publications:* contributions on ophthalmic subjects to various medical publications. *Recreations:* yachting, cycling. *Address:* 35 Cavendish Square, W 1. *T.:* Mayfair 33. *Club:* Royal Cruising

CARINGTON, Hon. Rupert Clement George, C.V.O., 1905, D.S.O. 1902; D.L.; Col. comdg. 2nd Light Horse Brigade A.C.M.F.; *b.* and *heir pres* of Baron Carrington (Marquess of Lincolnshire); *b.* 17 Dec. 1852; *m.* Edith (*d.* 1908), *d.* of John S. Horsfall of Widgiewa, N.S.W., 1891 [assumed surname of Carington by Royal Licence, 1880]; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1871; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal, clasp); commanded N.S.W. Imp. Bushmen in S. Africa. 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal, five clasps); M.P. (L.) Buckinghamshire, 1880-85; contested Buckinghamshire, 1876; Wycombe, 1885. *Heir: s.* Rupert Victor John Carington [*b.* 1891; *m.* 1916, Hon. Sibyl Marion, *d.* of 2nd Viscount Colville; one *s.*]. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Marlborough, Union, Sydney.

CARISBROOKE, Marquess of, *cr.* 1917; Alexander Albert Mountbatten, G.C.V.O.; Earl of Berkhampsted; Viscount Launceston, *b.* 23 Nov. 1886; *s.* of Princess Beatrice, 5th *d.* of Queen Victoria, and late Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg, *m.* 1917, Lady Irene Frances Adza Denison, *o. d.* of 2nd Earl of Londesborough *Educ.:* Wellington College; H.M.S. Britannia. Was in R.N. 1902-8; 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1911; Captain, 1915, served European War, 1914-18; subsequently on the Staff; Knight of Justice, St. John of Jerusalem. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 17 Norfolk Street, W.1; Carisbrooke Castle, Isle of Wight. *Clubs:* Guards', Naval and Military, Bachelors'.

CARKEEK, Sir Arthur, Kt. *cr.* 1916; J.P.; an Alderman, Cornwall County Council; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1884, Hannah, *d.* of Jackson Gaskill, Brixton, S.W.; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Trevarth Grammar School. Dock and Railway Contractor; started public career as Overseer of Native Parish; shortly afterwards elected to a seat on the Local Board, and immediately introduced and carried through a scheme for water supply to the town of Redruth; elected a member of the Cornwall County Council; Chairman of the County Main Roads Committee; member of the Lord Chancellor's Advisory Committee for the Appointment of Magistrates; member of the Cornwall Territorial Force Association, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Penventon, Redruth, Cornwall. *T.A.:* Arthur Carkeek, Redruth. *T.:* Redruth 9. *Club:* National Liberal.

CARLAW, John, R.S.W.; painter of animals (especially horses and dogs) and landscape; also etcher; *b.* Glasgow; unmarried. *Educ.:* Glasgow Normal Seminary; Glasgow School of Art. Has exhibited in Royal Academy and other exhibitions, and works placed in permanent art galleries. *Works:* The Leisure Hour, Gathering at the Fair in Winter, Expectation, Country Life, The Day of Rest, Reflections, Favourites, Patience and Passion, Oh the Cold and Cruel Winter, Weary Waiting, The Shepherd's Care, A Hunting Morn, Prestwick Cross, Out in the Cold, etc. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Seacliffe, Helensburgh, Scotland. *Club:* Art, Glasgow.

CARLES, William Richard, C.M.G. 1901; F.R.G.S., F.L.S.; *b.* 1 June 1848; *s.* of Rev. C. E. Carles of Warwick; *m.* 1886, Helen M., *d.* of W. R. James of Whitstone, Devon; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College. Entered Consular Service in China, 1867; Acting Chinese Secretary at Peking, 1882-83; Vice-Consul in Corea, 1884; Acting Consul-General, Corea, 1885; Vice-Consul, Shanghai, 1886; Consul, Chunkiang, 1889; Acting Consul, Hankow, 1895-96; Acting Consul, Foochow, 1897-98; Consul, Tientsin and Peking, 1899; Consul-General, Tientsin and Peking, 1900; resigned, 1901. *Publication:* Life in Corea. *Recreations:* racquets, cricket, tennis, riding. *Address:* Silwood, The Park, Cheltenham.

CARLESS, Albert, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.; Colonel, A.M.S., Consulting Surgeon, Eastern Command; Professor of Surgery in and Surgeon to King's College Hospital, London; Fellow, King's College, London; Consulting Surgeon to King Edward's Memorial Hospital, Ealing; to St. John's Hospital, Twickenham, and to the Memorial Hospital, Muldmay Park, N.; Surgeon to the Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy Nursing Home); *m.* Ada Bridger, *y. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. G. S. Dobbie. *Educ.:* King's College, London. *Publication:* (with the late Mr. Rose) Manual of Surgery, 1898 (9th edition, 1914). *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 6 Upper Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 1204. *Club:* National.

CARLETON, family name of **Baroness Dorchester.**

CARLETON, Major Cornelius Asgill Shaw, D.S.O. 1914, 2nd Batt., attached 6th Batt. Welsh Regt.; *b.* 18 May 1883; 2nd Lieut. Welsh Regt. 1906; Captain, 1914; employed with West African Frontier Force, 1908-13; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Major).

CARLETON, Hon. Dudley Massey Pigott, J.P.; Captain, Reserve of Officers; *b.* 26 Feb. 1876; *e. s.* of 3rd Baroness Dorchester, *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Hon. Kathleen de Blaquiere, *o. d.* of 6th Baron de Blaquiere, *q.v.* Joined 9th Lancers, 1896; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); commanded Squadron of Mounted Infantry West African Frontier Force, took part in Kano Sohoto campaign (medal with clasps), J.P. and County Councillor for Hants. *Address:* 21 Upper Berkeley Street, W; Greywell Hill, Winchfield, Hants. *T.:* Paddington 5766. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry.

CARLETON, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Frank Robert Crofton, C.B. 1916; retired; Director of Organisation, War Office; *b.* 8 Sep. 1856. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps).

CARLETON, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Montgomerie, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 21 July 1867; *y. s.* of late Gen. Hy. Carleton, C.B., Royal Artillery; *m.* 1899, Gwendolen, *e. d.* of late S. Lloyd of the Priory, Warwick, and Dolobran, Montgomeryshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Military Coll. Oxford. Joined King's Own Regt. 1888; served with Dongola Expedition, 1896 (medal and two clasps); Nile Expedition, 1897 (medal); with Mendiland, Karene, and

Protectorate Expeditions, Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (medal, clasp, D.S.O., and despatch); A.D.C. S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Brevet-Major, medal and six clasps, King's medal and two clasps); passed Staff College, 1902; retired, 1909. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo. *Club:* United Service.

See also Capt. J. T. Brinkley.

CARLETON, Major Guy Audouin, D.S.O. 1902; late The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment); *b.* 23 Nov. 1859; *m.* 1917, Adela Dorothy, *widow* of Capt. C. B. Webb, 4th Batt. Prince of Wales N. Staffs Regiment, Elford House, nr. Tamworth. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1888; Major, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps); retired. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CARLETON, Rev. James George, D.D.; Treasurer of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1913; Lecturer in Divinity, University of Dublin, since 1888; *b.* Blackrock, Co. Dublin, 1848; *s* of late Cornelius Carleton of Dublin and Lisburn; *m.* 1872, Margaret, *d.* of late George Dundas, Manager, Head Office Belfast Banking Company; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Rathmines School; Trinity College, Dublin; Scholar, 1868; Senior Moderator in Classics, 1869; Ecclesiastical History Prize (1st) and Abp. King's Divinity Prize (2nd), 1870; Theological Exhibition (1st), 1871; Elrington Theological Prize, 1872; B.D., 1877; D.D., 1902; Ordained, 1870, for curacy of St. John's, Limerick, Curate of Kilmallock, 1875; of Holy Trinity, Rathmines, 1877; of St. Peter's, Dublin, 1883; of St. Stephen's, Dublin, 1897; Deputy for Regius Professor of Divinity, University of Dublin, 1916-17, Prebendary of Rathmichael and Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1904. *Publications:* The Bible of our Lord and His Apostles; The LXX considered in relation to the Gospel, etc., 1888; The Part of Rheims in the making of the English Bible, 1902; the Prayer Book Psalter, with introduction and marginal notes, 1909; Articles in the Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. *Address:* 17 Harrington Street, Dublin.

CARLETON, Col. Lancelot Richard, D.S.O. 1902; Commandant R.M.C., Kingston, since 1913; *b.* 15 Sept. 1861. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Cheltenham College; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1888; Major 1902; Lt.-Col. 1910; Colonel, 1913; served South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); passed Staff College, Camberley. *Address:* R.M.C., Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

CARLETON; *see* Leir-Carleton.

CARLIER, Edmond William Wace, B.-es-S. Univ. France, 1882, M.D. Edin. (gold medal), 1891; M.B., C.M. (honours) Edin. 1886; M.Sc. (Birm.); F.R.S.E., F.R.M.S., F.E.S.; late Hon. Secretary Scottish Microscopical Society, President Birmingham Natural History and Philosophical Society, 1910-12, Professor of Physiology in University, Birmingham; *b.* Norwich, 1861; *o. s.* of Mons. A. G. Carlier, officier d'Académie; *m.* Hannah, *e. d.* of G. Culver, Hughenden, Bucks, 1896; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* King Edward the Sixth's Schools, Norwich; Lycée de Valenciennes, France; and University of Edinburgh. Assistant to Prof. of Physiology, Edinburgh, 1886; Lecturer on Experimental Physiology and Histology, 1894; Pro Professor and Examiner in Physiology *ad interim*, 1899; Examiner in Physiology for the 1st Fellowship Exam. of the Royal College of Surgeons, England, 1909-14. *Publications:* articles in scientific and other journals. *Recreations:* gardening, lepidoptera. *Address:* Morningside, Granville Road, Dorridge, Warwickshire.

CARLILE, Sir (Edward) Hildred, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1911; M.P. (U.) St. Albans Division of Hertfordshire since 1906; *b.* 10 July 1852; 2nd *s.* of Edward and Maria Louisa Carlile, Richmond Hill, Surrey; *m.* 1876, Isabella, 3rd *d.* of Cornelius Hanbury, Manor House, Little Berkhampstead, Herts; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* privately in England and abroad. Formerly a captain in the 2nd West Yorkshire Yeomanry Cavalry, and subsequently commanded 2nd V.B. West Riding Regiment (now 5th Battalion West Riding Regiment); Hon.-Col., 1906; T.D., 1912; J.P. and D.L. Hertfordshire; J.P. West Riding, Yorks. *Recreation:* farming. *Heir: s.* Capt. Edward Hildred Hanbury Carlile, Herts Yeomanry; *b.* 1881. *Address:* Ponsbourne Park, near Hertford. *T.A.:* Tolmers. *T.:* Hatfield 7. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Rev. R. A. Pelly.

CARLILE, William Walter, D.L.; *b.* 15 June 1862; *s.* of late J. W. Carlile, Ponsbourne Manor, Herts, *m.* Blanche, *d.* of Rev. E. Cadogan, 1886. *Educ.:* Harrow; Clare Coll. Camb. Contested N. Bucks, 1892; M.P. (C.), Bucks, Buckingham Div., 1895-1906. *Address:* Gayhurst, Newport Pagnell. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bath.

CARLILE, Rev. Wilson, Hon. D.D. (Oxon.) 1915; Preb. of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1906; Founder and Hon. Chief Secretary Church Army since 1882; Rector of St Mary-at-Hill, E.C., since 1892; *b.* Brixton, 14 Jan. 1847; *s.* of a City merchant; five *s.* *Educ.:* London Coll. of Divinity. Entered commercial life, 1862; college, 1878; ordained, 1880; founded Church Army in the slums of Westminster, 1882 (total receipts, £385,000 for 1916), founded Social System of Church Army in Marylebone, 1890. *Publications:* The Church and Conversion, 1882; Spiritual Difficulties, 1885; Continental Outcast, 1906; Baptism of Fire, 1907. *Recreations:* gardening, cycling, open-air preaching. *Address:* Headquarters of Church Army, Marble Arch, W.; St. Mary-at-Hill Rectory, E.C. *T.A.:* Battleaxe, London. *T.:* 8440 Paddington. *Club:* Sion College.

CARLILL, Hildred, M.A., M.D., B.C. Cantab., M.R.C.P. London, M.R.C.S. England; Neurologist and Psychiatrist, Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar; *e. s.* of late Stephen Carlill; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow, Cambridge; Guy's Hospital. Assistant Physician to Westminster Hospital, the Seamen's Hospital, and Miller General Hospital, Greenwich, and the West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London; Neurologist to the Royal Navy, Lecturer on Medicine in Westminster Hospital Medical School and in the London School of Clinical Medicine; Member of Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; formerly House Physician and House Surgeon at Guy's Hospital, Resident Medical Officer, East London Children's Hospital, Assistant Physician to the Belgrave Children's Hospital and to the Victoria Park Chest Hospital; Hunterian Professor, R.C.S. England, 1918; qualified for Horton Smith prize for M.D. Thesis at Cambridge; Captain of the Lady Margaret Boat Club; visited medical schools in America and Japan, 1912; at outset of war became Surgeon R.N., and for 18 months served in battle-cruiser New Zealand, being present at the battle of the Dogger Bank. *Publications:* Pathology of Amaurotic Family Idiocy (with Professor Mott), 1911; Hunterian Lecture on Syphilis of Nervous System, 1918; scientific papers on neurological subjects, etc. *Address:* 94 Harley Street, W. (c/o Sir James Purves Stewart) *T.:* Paddington 4705; 89 North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.; *T.:* Hampstead 6300. *Club:* Royal St. George's, Sandwich.

CARLIN, Gaston, Swiss Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of St. James's since 1902, and also at The Hague since 1904; *b.* Delémont, Berne; *m.* 1887. *Educ.:* Delémont, Berne (gymnasium and university, doctor juris.); Leipzig; Paris. Attaché, Rome, 1882; Secretary, Vienna, 1884; Council-

lor, 1887; Secretary Political Division, Foreign Office, Berne, 1891; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Rome, 1895-1902; first Swiss Delegate, Venice International Sanitary Conference, 1897; Rome International Anti-Anarchic Conference, 1898, Second International Peace Conference, The Hague, 1907, Conferences on Bills of Exchange, The Hague, 1910 and 1912, and 3rd Opium Conference, The Hague, 1914. *Publications:* In French or German—On the Possession and Property of Personal Estate; On the Acquisition and Loss of the Swiss Nationality; On the Transitory Dispositions of the Swiss Federal Code of Obligations; Biography of his Father; Travelling Notes, etc. *Recreations:* climbing, shooting, collecting (china, majolica, old silver, Swiss stained-glass panels) *Address:* 3 Portland Place, W.1. *T.A.:* Swiss Legation. *T.:* Mayfair 5470. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Travellers', Bachelors', Royal Automobile.

CARLINE, George, R.B.A.; Painter in Oil and Water-Colour—chiefly portraits; *b.* Lincoln, 1855; *s.* of Richard Carline, Solicitor; *m.* 1884, Anne, *d.* of late John Smith of Buckhurst Hill; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately, Lincoln Grammar School; studied at Heatherleys, London, Antwerp, and Paris. First picture, Spelling out the List, on the line at Royal Academy, 1886; among subsequent works, In the Garden of Hollyhocks, Faith, The Harvest Moon, The Blind Sister, Portraits of Mrs. Duff, Lady Mary Stewart, Mrs. Dugan, Mrs. Eccles Williams, Beauchamp Tyrwhitt, Nat Gould, Presentation portrait of Colonel Dunnock, M.D., Miss Heberden, sister of the Principal of Brasenose College, Daughters of Sir William Schlich, Children of Rev. E. H Alington, Dr. Collier, Professor Vinogradoff, Professor Oman, etc.; an Exhibition at The Dowdeswell Galleries, Bond Street, in 1896 of 59 works entitled The Home of our English Wild Flowers. *Publications:* Illustrations to Maud Muller, 1886; Aquarelle graveur of Snowdrop, 1895; Water-colour illustrations to Andrew Lang's Oxford, 1915. *Address* 47 Downshire Hill, Hampstead, N.W.

CARLING, Ernest Rock, M.B. (Lond.), B.S., F.R.C.S. (Eng.), Surgeon (in charge of Out-patients and of the Orthopædic Department), Westminster Hospital; Surgeon Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; Consulting Surgeon Chislehurst Hospital; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Surgeon to Hospital for Officers, 27 Grosvenor Square; Consulting Surgeon to two V.A.D. Hospitals; Demonstrator of Practical Surgery, late Dean, Westminster Medical School; Teacher of Operative Surgery London School of Clinical Medicine; *b.* 1877; 3rd *s.* of F. R. Carling, J.P., Guildford; *m.* Petra, *d.* of Rev. E. D. Rock of Creeting St. Peter, Suffolk; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Guildford; Westminster Hospital; King's College (University of London). Held House appointments, Surgical Registrarship, and Demonstratorship of Anatomy, Westminster Hospital; served in S.A. campaign with Imperial Yeomanry Field Hospital. *Publications:* articles in various journals and text-books. *Address:* 137 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4092. *M.:* LP 5881

CARLISLE, 11th Earl of (*cr.* 1661), **George Josslyn L'Estrange Howard;** Viscount Howard of Morpeth, Baron Dacre of Gillesland, 1661; *b.* 6 Jan. 1895; *s.* of 10th Earl of Carlisle and Rhoda, *d.* of Col. Paget W. L'Estrange. *S.* father 1912; *m.* 1918, Bridget Helen Ruthven, *e. d.* of the Master of Ruthven, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Osborne; Dartmouth. Lieutenant, H.M.S. Nerissa, Royal Navy. *Heir:* *c.* Hubert Arthur George Howard, *b.* 29 Aug. 1901. *Address:* 105 Eaton Place, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 3482; Naworth Castle, Carlisle.

See also Earl of Clanwilliam, Hon. F. R. Henley, Hon. G. W. A. Howard, G. G. A. Murray, C. Henry Roberts.

CARLISLE, Bishop of, since 1904, **Rt. Rev. John William Diggle,** D.D.; *b.* Strawberry Hill, Pendleton, 2 Mar. 1847; *s. s.* of W. Diggle, 19 Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; *m.* 1st, 1874, Cicely Jane, *y. d.* of John Butterfield, Broughton, Manchester; 2nd, Edith Moss, *y. d.* of Gilbert Winter Moss, The Beach, Aigburth, Liverpool, 1884; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Merton Coll. Oxford. Math. Postmaster Merton Coll. 1866; 1st class Law and History, 1870; Lect. Merton and C.C.C. Colleges, Oxford, 1871; B.A., M.A. in same Class List of Final Honours School with Rt. Hon A. D. Acland, M.P., and late Lord Randolph Churchill, M.P. Ordained, 1871; Curate Whalley Range, 1871; All Saints', Liverpool, 1872; St. John's, Walton, 1874; Vicar of Mossley Hill, 1875-97, Surrogate; Rural Dean of Childwall, 1882; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1887; President of Liverpool Council of Education, 1891; Select Preacher, University of Oxford, 1899; Canon of Carlisle and Archdeacon of Westmorland, 1896-1901; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle, 1896-1902, Archdeacon of Birmingham, 1903-4; Rector, Birmingham, 1902-4, and Rural Dean, 1903-4; late Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Birmingham. *Publications:* Godliness and Manliness; True Religion; Bishop Fraser's University and Parochial Sermons; Bishop Fraser's Lancashire Life; Rainbows; Religious Doubt; Short Studies in Holiness; Quiet Hours with the Ordinal; Home Life; The Ministry of the Word and Sacraments; The Foundations of Duty; Death and the After-Life. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Rose Castle, Carlisle. *Club:* Athenæum.

CARLISLE, Dean of; *see* Rashdall, Very Rev. H.

CARLISLE, Rt. Hon. Alexander Montgomery, P.C. 1907; D.L.; Director of The National Bank, Ltd; a Director of W. S. Laycock, Ltd., Sheffield; *b* Ballymena, Co Antrim, 8 July 1854; *e. s.* of late John Carlisle, M.A., Headmaster of Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; *m* Edith Wooster of San Francisco; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast. Career business, shipbuilder and engineer, having joined Harland and Wolff, where apprenticeship was served in 1870; rose to be General Manager and Chairman of Managing Directors; retired, 1910; Member of Departmental Committee on Accidents in Factories and Workshops, 1908; contested West Belfast as Liberal, 1906; one of the Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee in making report to the Board of Trade on Life-Saving Appliances, 1911; gave evidence at the Admiralty before Committee appointed to report on the organisation of the Royal Corps of Constructors and other cognate questions. *Address:* 12 Hyde Park Place, W. *T.:* Paddington 3344. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht

CARLISLE, R. H.; *b* April 1865; *o. surv. s.* of late Richard Carlisle, J.P., Llanrapley Court, Abergavenny, Mons., and Rosa Maria, *d.* of Lewis Mosley of Rolleston Hall, Staffs; *m.* 1892, Gertrude Mary, *d.* of late Count Baretto of Buenos Aires. *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Served in 18th Hussars and 14th (P.W.O.) Yorks Regt., 1885-93; since then has contributed to Land and Water, and other sporting papers. *Publications:* The Racecourse Guide, 1901; Foxhunting, Past and Present, 1908; Romance of the French Turf; The French Turf. *Recreations:* any sport in season. *Address:* 13 Richmond Gardens, Queen's Road, Wimbledon, S.W. *Club:* United Sports.

CARLOW, Viscount, George Lionel Seymour; *s. s.* of 5th Earl of Portarlington; *b.* 20 Dec. 1907.

CARLTON, Viscount, Archibald Ralph Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie;

b. 17 April 1892; *s.* **s. and heir of 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe**; *m.* 1918, Lady Elfrida Wentworth Fitzwilliam, *d.* of Earl Fitzwilliam, *q.v.* Lieut. 2nd Life Guards. A.D.C. to Viscount Buxton, Governor-General, South Africa. *Address:* Wortley Hall, Sheffield.

CARLYLE, Rev. A. J., M.A., D.Litt.; Chaplain and Lecturer in Political Science and Economics, University College, Oxford; Rector of St. Martin's and All Saints, Oxford; *b.* 24 July 1861; *s.* of Rev. J. E. Carlyle, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland, Bombay; *m.* 1895, Monti, *d.* of Rev. Walter C. Smith, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University; Exeter College, Oxford. History Exhibitioner, 1883; B.A., First Class Honours in History, 1886; Second Class Honours in Theology, 1888; Ordained, 1888, to Curacy of St. Stephen's, Westminster; Secretary for General Purposes to the S.P.C.K., 1890-91; Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1893-95; Rector of St. Martin's and All Saints, 1895; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester, 1897-1901; Fellow Royal Historical Society. *Publications:* Life of Bishop Latimer, with Mrs. Carlyle; Essay on the Church in "Contentio Veritatis"; History of Mediæval Political Theory in the West, vols. I., II., and III. with Sir R. W. Carlyle, *q.v.*; The Influence of Christianity on Social and Political Ideas; Wages. *Address:* University College, Oxford.

CARLYLE, E. I., F.R.Hist.Soc.; Fellow and Tutor of Lincoln College since 1907; Librarian since 1913; *b.* 15 Sept. 1871, *o. s.* of Gavin Carlyle, Presbyterian Minister, Kensington; *m.* 1913, Susan Mary Catherine, *d.* of John Williams Hockin of South Travancore and Launceston, Cornwall; two *d.* Exhibitioner and Casberd Scholar, St. John's College, Oxford, 1890-1895; B. A. 1894; M.A. 1901; Assistant Editor of Dictionary of National Biography, 1895-1901; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1901-8; Junior Proctor, 1911-12. *Publications:* William Cobbett: a Study of his Life as shown in his Writings, 1904; articles on the English Privy Council in the English Historical Review (Oct. 1906, April 1912), the Political History of Herefordshire in the Victoria County History, 1908, the History of British South Africa, British East Africa, and British West Africa in the British Empire, ed Professor Pollard. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Lincoln College, Oxford. *Club:* National Liberal.

CARLYLE, Sir Robert Warrand, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; C.I.E. 1898; C.S.I. 1910; *b.* 11 July 1859; *s.* of late Rev. J. E. Carlyle; *m.* 1903, Isabel Jane, *d.* of James Barton, Farndreg, Co. Louth. *Educ.:* Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1878; Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1880; Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1894; officiating Inspector-General of Police; Inspector-General of Police, 1902; officiating Chief Secretary, Government of Bengal, 1904, Chief Secretary, Govt. of Bengal, 1905; Secretary, Govt. of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, 1907; Ordinary Member of Council of Governor-General of India, 1910-15; retired, 1915; Member of the Central Tribunal, 1916. *Address:* 51 South Street, Park Lane, W.

CARLYON-BRITTON, Philip William Poole, F.S.A., F.R.S.A. (Ireland), D.L. (Glos.), J.P. (Middlesex); *b.* 13 Oct. 1863; *e. s.* of Henry William Britton, of Caer Brito, Ashley Hill, Bristol, and Hannah Canter, *o. c.* of Benjamin Poole of Summerhill House, St. George's, near Bristol; *m.* 1886, Agnes Cassandra, *e. d.* of Chas. Alfred Carlyon, B.A., of Kirby Muxloe, Leics; three *s.* one *d.* Assumed additional name of Carlyon by Royal Licence, 1897. *Educ.:* privately. Solicitor, 1886; late Captain 3rd Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; Major, 14th Batt. West Yorkshire Regt. since 1914; President 1904-8 and 1910-14, and Director 1909, and 1915; of British Numismatic Society; editor of British Numismatic Journal; High Sheriff of Middlesex, 1913-14. *Publications:* Law of Names and Changes of Name; numerous articles on Numismatics. *Address:* 48 Bedford Square, W.C.; Hanham Court, Gloucestershire. *T.:* 989 Holborn. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

CARMAN, Bliss, journalist; *b.* Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada, 15 April 1861; *e. s.* of William Carman and Sophia Mary, *d.* of George P. Bliss. *Educ.:* Collegiate School and University of New Brunswick (B.A. 1881); Edinburgh and Harvard. Office editor, the Independent, New York, 1890-92. *Publications:* Low Tide on Grand Pré, 1893; Behind the Arras, 1895; A Seamark, 1895; Ballads of Lost Haven, 1897; Songs from Vagabondia (with Richard Hovey), 1894; More Songs from Vagabondia (with Richard Hovey), 1896; By the Aurelian Wall, 1898; A Winter Holiday, 1899; Last Songs from Vagabondia, 1900; Christmas Eve at St. Kavin's, 1901; Ode for the Coronation, 1902; Pipes of Pan, No. I. 1902; Pipes of Pan, No. II. 1903; The Kinship of Nature; The Friendship of Art; The Poetry of Life; The Making of Personality; Sappho; The Rough Rider; Echoes from Vagabondia, 1912; Daughters of Dawn, 1912; Oxford Book of American Verse, 1913; Earth Deities, 1914; April Airs, 1916. *Address:* New Canaan, Connecticut, U.S.A.

CARMARTHEN, Marquess of, John Francis Osborne; *b.* 12 March 1901; *e. s.* of 10th Duke of Leeds. *Educ.:* Eton.

CARMICHAEL, 1st Baron of Skirling, *cr.* 1912, **Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael,** 14th Bart.; *cr.* 1628; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1917; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908; M.A., D.L.; *b.* Edinburgh, 18 Mar 1859; *e. s.* of 13th Bt. and Eleanora Anne, *d.* of David Anderson, St.-Germains, N.B.; *S.* father, 1891; *m.* 1886, Mary Helen Elizabeth, *d.* of Baron Albert Nugent *q.v.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. John's Coll. Camb. Private Secretary to Sir George Trevelyan and Lord Dalhousie, when Secretaries for Scotland; Chairman, Scottish Board of Lunacy, 1894-97; contested Peebles and Selkirk, 1892; M.P. (L.) Midlothian, 1895-1900, succeeding Mr. Gladstone; a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, 1904-8, and of National Gallery, 1906-8; Governor of Victoria, Australia, 1908-1911; Madras, 1911-12; Bengal, 1912-17. *Heir* (to baronetcy): *b.* John Murray Gibson-Carmichael [*b.* 27 Dec. 1860; *m.* 1892, Amy Katherine (*d* 1899), *d.* of Frederick Archdale of Beldock, Herts; one *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Blairgowrie, Fleet, Hants]. *Address:* Skirling House, Biggar; 13 Portman Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenæum; New, Edinburgh.

See also Admiral Sir M. Culme-Seymour, Lord Southampton.

CARMICHAEL, Capt. Hon. Ambrose Campbell, M.L.A. (Lab.), Leichhardt, since 1907; Minister of Public Instruction, New South Wales, since 1912; recruited Rifleman's Battalion (Carmichael Thousand), Dec. 1915; went to France with them, 1916 (wounded at Armentieres, 1917; M.C.). Still serving. *Address:* Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* British Empire; Civic, Sydney.

CARMICHAEL, Rev. Frederic Falkiner, LL.D.; Chancellor of the Cathedral of Christ Church, Dublin; Chaplain to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; member of the council of the Royal Dublin Society and of the council of the Alexandra College; *b.* 1831; *e. s.* of late James Carmichael, Clerk of the Crown of the County of Tipperary, and Elizabeth Murray, *d.* of Singleton Maynard Walker and Anne Kennedy Thorpe; *m.* 1855, Elizabeth Turton Cotton, *d.* of Francis Bulkeley Turton Cotton of Allenton, County Dublin, and Susan Lucas, *d.* of Minchin Lucas of Woodtown, County Dublin; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Private tuition. A.B., T.C.D. and Div. Test, 1857; M.A., 1868; LL.B. and LL.D. Stip. Con., 1877; select preacher, T.C.D., 1875, '78, '81; select

preacher, Cambridge, 1877; Donnellan Lecturer, T.C.D., 1875-76, and 1890-91; Deacon, 1857; Priest, 1858; Curate, S. Werburgh, Dublin, 1857; S. Bride's, 1860; Chaplain of the Magdalen, 1865; Canon of Christ Church, 1886; Professor of History, Alexandra College, 1880. *Publications:* Jesus Christ, the Way, the Truth, and the Life, Donnellan Lectures, T.C.D., 1876; The Responsibilities of God, and other sermons, 2nd ed.; The Ghost of Samuel, and other sermons on different subjects; Honour the King, a sermon, 6th ed.; The War, a sermon, 5th ed.; All Men shall at length be Saved, 2nd ed; sermons on different subjects. *Recreation:* heraldry. *Address:* 10 Sallymount Avenue, Leeson Park, Dublin.

CARMICHAEL, George, C.S.I. 1913; Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay since 1910; Member of Executive Council, Bombay; *b.* 25 March 1866; *s.* of G. Carmichael, Aberdeen; *m.* Mary Gertrude, *d.* of C. T. Glover, shipowner, Aberdeen; two *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and University, Aberdeen; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined I.C.S. Bombay, 1886; Assistant Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner, Burma, 1889-94; Assistant Collector and Collector, Bombay, 1894-1909; Officiating Commissioner Central Division, 1909. *Address:* Henry S. King and Co., Bombay.

CARMICHAEL, Lt.-Col. George Ivan, D.S.O. 1915, Royal Artillery and Royal Flying Corps, *b.* 24 Aug., 1888; *m.* 1915, Kathleen Mary Foxon, *y. d.* of W. Casterton Smelt, Braeside, Rosslyn Hill, N.W.; one *s.* Entered army, 1908; Capt. 1914; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O. for destroying the rails at Menin Railway Station by dropping a bomb); Temp. Major, 1915; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1917. *Address:* Beaulieu, Hants.

CARMICHAEL, Ian, D.S.O. 1916; M.A.; 2nd Lieut., 14th H.L.I., B.E.F.; *b.* Bradford, P.S.A., U.S.A., 17 Nov. 1891, parents both Scotch, from West Argyllshire. *Educ.:* Appin; George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Glasgow University. Left the United States when seven years old, when family settled down in Appin, Argyllshire; studied Arts and Divinity at Glasgow, 1908-14; licensed as probationer of the Church of Scotland, May 1914; joined 8th A. & S.H. as private, Aug. 1914; ordained whilst serving in A. & S.H. Nov. 1914; commissioned, Mar. 1915; went to France with his battalion, June 1916 (D.S.O., wounded). *Recreations:* Rugby, shinty, and golf, exceptionally keen on swimming. *Address:* The Manse, Kinlochspelvie, Mull, Argyllshire.

CARMICHAEL, James, J.P.; *e. s.* of late James Drummond Carmichael, of Ailly-sur-Somme, France, and Helen, *d.* of Robert Stewart, and *n.* of late Peter Carmichael of Arthurstone; *b.* 1846, *m.* 1874, Margaret, *d.* of Alexander Geekie, of Baldowrie, Co. Forfar; owns 2400 acres. *Address:* Arthurstone, Meigle, N.B. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

CARMICHAEL, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) James Forrest Halkett, C.B.E. 1918; M.I.C.E.; Royal Engineers; Chairman Alloy Steel Committee, Ministry of Munitions; *s.* of C. P. Carmichael, C.S.I., Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1908, Winifred Mary, *d.* of late Rev. J. M. Webster, of Row, Dumbartonshire, N.B.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Clifton College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Engineers, 1887; in India, Aden, Somaliland, and Burma, 1889-1900, served Chin Hill Expedition, 1893; operations on the N.W. Frontier of India with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps); War Office, 1900-3; Ordnance Survey, 1903-4; joined the Staff of the Crown Agents for the Colonies as Head of Engineering Dept. 1904; Assistant Director of Raw Materials Dept., Ministry of Munitions, 1915-17; claims the dormant Scottish Earldom of Hyndford. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* 46 St. George's Road, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 1937. *Club:* United Service.

CARMICHAEL, Mary, composer and accompanist; *b.* Birkenhead, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Aix-la-Chapelle, Bonn, Lausanne. Musical studies, London (Ebenezer Prout), Munich (Heinrich Porges); has accompanied most of the principal singers and violinists. *Publications:* A Mass in E flat for men's and boys' voices and organ, a large number of pianoforte pieces and songs, including The June Song and The Milkmaid; several Kindergarten books; an operetta, The Frozen Heart, libretto from Hans Andersen; has also published editions of old English songs with fresh accompaniments, and a Triumphal March for full military band, dedicated to Earl Roberts, 1901, also Pas Fantastique for the pianoforte, and Military Quick March for full military band, dedicated to the memory of Lord Kitchener. *Recreations:* reading; wintering in Italy. *Address:* 18 Steele's Road, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

CARMICHAEL, Montgomery, Consul-General to the Republic of San Marino, and H.B.M.'s Consul for Tuscany (except Florence), Umbria and the Marches; *b.* Birkenhead, 17 May 1857; *m.* Maud, *y. d.* of J. W. Parker, publisher; one *s.*; *bro.* of Mary Carmichael, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Browood; Bonn; Munich. Entered the Consular Service, 1890; British Vice-Consul at Leghorn, 1892; Consul, 1908. *Publications:* Sketches and Stories, Grave and Gay, 1896; In Tuscany, 1901; The Major-General, a Story of Modern Florence, 1901; The Lady Poverty, 1901; Life of John William Walshe, 1902; Italy in On the Old Road through France to Florence, 1904; Edited Inscriptions in Old British Cemetery of Leghorn, 1906; Francia's Masterpiece, 1909, The Solitaries of the Sambuca, 1914; and many Consular Reports. *Address:* Leghorn, Italy.

CARMICHAEL; *see* Gibson-Carmichael.

CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Sir W. F.; *see* Anstruther.

CARMICHAEL-FERRALL, John, J.P., D.L. Co Tyrone; *b.* 8 Nov. 1855; *o. s.* of Captain Carmichael-Ferrall, R.N., and Margaret, 6th *d.* of Sir John Nugent Humble, 1st Bt. of Clonkoscoran, Co. Waterford, *m.* 1899, Elizabeth Emily, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. David Henry Elrington, Vicar of Swords, and Matilda Rowena, *d.* of late Rev. Pierce Wm. Drew, Rector of Youghal. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Dublin. Barrister-at-law; succeeded his father, 1904; High Sheriff, County Tyrone, 1907; claims the Barony of Carmichael in Lanarkshire, dormant since the death of Andrew, 6th Earl of Hyndford, and 7th Lord Carmichael in 1817; as *heir-male* through his ancestor Andrew Carmichael, Provost of Dungannon, of James, 1st Lord Carmichael. *Publications:* A Reply to Mr. Hine's Identification of the British Nation with the Lost Tribes of Israel; Ireland and the Irish; The Principality of Orange and its Protestant Exiles. *Address:* Aughercastle, Augher. *T.A.:* Augher, Co. Tyrone. *M.:* OI 28.0. *Club:* Tyrone County.

CARNAC; *see* Rivett-Carnac.

CARNARVON, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1793), **George Edward Stanhope Molyneux Herbert,** D.L., J.P.; Baron Porchester, 1780; High Steward of Newbury, *b.* 26 June 1866; *s.* of 4th Earl and Evelyn, *d.* of 6th Earl of Chesterfield; *S.* father 1890; *m.* Almina, *d.* of late Frederick C. Wombwell, 1895, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns about 36,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Porchester, *q.v.* *Address:* 1 Seamore Place, W.; *T.:* Gerrard 3609; Highclere Castle, Newbury; Bretby Park, Burton-on-Trent; Pixton Park, Dulverton, Somersetshire. *Clubs:* Bachelors', St. James's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Baron Burghclere, Baron Lucas, Earl of Portsmouth.

CARNEGIE, family name of **Earls of Northesk** and of **Southesk.**

CARNEGIE, Lord, Charles Alexander Carnegie; *b.* 28 Sept. 1898; *e. s.* of 10th Earl of Southesk. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Capt. 2nd Batt. Scots Guards. *Address:* Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, N.B.

CARNEGIE, Andrew, philanthropist; manufacturer; *b.* Dunfermline, 15 Nov. 1835; *m.* 1887, Louise Whitfield of New York; one *d.* Went with family to America (Pittsburgh), 1848; first work was as weaver's assistant in cotton factory, Allegheny, Pa.; became telegraph messenger boy in Pittsburgh office of Ohio Telegraph Co., 1851; learned telegraphy, entered employ Pennsylvania Railroad Co., and became telegraph operator, advancing by promotions until he became Supt., Pittsburgh Div., Pa. System; joined Mr. Woodruff, inventor of the sleeping car, in organising Woodruff Sleeping Car Co., gaining through it nucleus of his fortune; careful investments in oil lands increased his means. During Civil War served as Supt. Mil. Rlys. and Govt. Telegraph lines in the East; after war developed ironworks of various kinds, and established at Pittsburgh Keystone Bridge Works and Union Ironworks; introduced Bessemer process of making steel, 1868; was principal owner a few years later of Homestead and Edgar Thomson Steel Works, and other large plants, as head of firms of Carnegie, Phipps, and Co., and Carnegie Bros. and Co.; interests were consolidated, 1889, in the Carnegie Steel Co., which in 1901 was merged in the United States Steel Corporation, when he retired from business, has given libraries to many towns and cities in the U.S and Great Britain, and large sums in other benefactions; he is a life trustee of Carnegie Corporation of New York foundation to carry on various works in which he has been engaged; Hon. Mem. A.I.A.; Mem. Exec Com. Nat. Civic Federation; Mem. Am Philos. Soc; Life Mem. Lotos Club; Mem Indian Harbour Yacht Club; Mem. Riding Club; Life Mem. St. Andrews Club; Mem. Chamber of Commerce, etc. Comdr. Legion of Honour, France, 1907; Grand Cross, Order of Orange Nassau; Grand Cross, Order of Danebrog; has received the freedom of fifty-three cities in Great Britain and Ireland; Lord Rector St. Andrews University, 1903-7; Aberdeen University, 1912-14. *Publications.* An American Four-in-Hand in Britain, 1883; Round the World, 1884; Triumphant Democracy, 1886 (new edition 1893); The Gospel of Wealth, 1900; The Empire of Business, 1902 (translated into eight languages); Life of James Watt, 1906, Problems of To-day, 1908. *Address:* 2 East 91st Street, New York; Skibo Castle, Sutherland, N.B. *T.A.:* Clashmore, Sutherland.

CARNEGIE, Major Hon. Douglas George, M.P. (C.) Winchester since 1916; *b* 1870; 2nd *s.* of 9th Earl of Northesk; *m.* 1894, Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas of Comlongan Castle, Dumfries. *Address:* Fair Oak, Rogate, Sussex.

CARNEGIE, Lady Helena Mariota, 6th *d.* of 9th Earl of Southesk; *b.* 1865. *Publications:* Letters from Nigeria of the Hon. D. W. Carnegie, with Biographical Preface, 1902; (with Mrs. Arthur Jacob) The Infant Moralist, 1903; Editor of Catalogue of the Southesk Collection of Antique Gems, 1908. *Address:* Rohallion, Murthly, Perthshire. *Club:* Ladies' Empire.

CARNEGIE, Hon. Sir Lancelot Douglas, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; G.G.V.O., *cr.* 1917; M.V.O. 1901; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary H M. Legation at Lisbon since 1913; *b.* 26 Dec 1861; 2nd *s.* of 9th Earl of Southesk; *m.* 1890, Marion, *d.* of H. F. Barclay, Monkhams, Essex; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered H.M. Diplomatic Service in 1887; Counsellor of Embassy, 1906; and has been attached to H.M. Embassies in Madrid, Petrograd, Berlin, Peking, Vienna, and Paris; Minister at Paris, 1911-1913. *Address:* British Legation, Lisbon. *Clubs:* St. James's, Travellers'.

CARNEGIE, Rev. William Hartley, Rector of St. Margaret and Canon of Westminster since 1918; Chaplain of the House of Commons, 1916; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Robert Carnegie of Terenure, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1892, Albinia Frances (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Sir Thomas Crawley Boevey, 5th Bt., Flaxley Abbey, Gloucestershire; 2nd, 1916, Mary, *d.* of Judge Endicott, U.S A., and widow of Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain. *Educ.:* Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A., 1st Class Math. Moderations and Finals, 3rd Class Lit Hum.). Spent two years, 1885-87, travelling round the world, yachting and shooting; ordained, 1887; worked as Curate in Stanningley, York, and East London; Rector of Great Witley, 1889-1903; Rector of Cathedral Church of St. Philip, Birmingham, 1903; Hon. Canon, Birmingham, 1905, Select Preacher Univ. of Oxford, 1905-6. *Publications:* Through Conversion to the Creed, 1893; Some Principles of Religious Education, 1896; Church Troubles and Commonsense, 1899; The Church and the Schools, 1905; Churchmanship and Character, 1909; Democracy and Christian Doctrine, 1914. *Recreations:* golf and trout fishing. *Address:* 17 Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.

CARNEGY, Col. Charles Gilbert, M.V.O. 1911; commanding 52nd Battalion The Rifle Brigade; *b.* 29 June 1864; *s.* of late General Alexander Carnegy, C.B., cadet of family of Northesk; *m.* 1892, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of late Charles John Collins Prichard, of Pwllywrach, Co. Glamorganshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Sandhurst. Gazetted as Lieut. to 2nd E. York Regiment, 1884; joined Indian Army, 1886, served in Burmah Campaign, 1886-87 (medal and two clasps), European War, 1915-17 (despatches, Bt.-Col.); 2nd Class Order of St. Stanislas; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Stanley Edwardes, K.C.B., 1887-89, Captain, 1895; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col., 1909; Bt. Col., 1917. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* c/o Lloyd's Bank, 16 St. James's Street, S.W.

CARNEGY, Maj.-Gen. Philip Mainwaring, C.B. 1911; *b.* 12 Dec 1858; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. P. A. Carnegy and Catherine Clutty; *m.* 1897, Jessie Pyne, *d.* of late Maj. Gen. J. S. Rawlins, Indian Army; no *c.* *Educ.:* Dollar Academy; Cheltenham College, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1878; Capt. I.S.C. 1889; Major Indian Army, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1904; Col. 1909; Maj.-Gen 1912; A.A.G and A.Q.M.G. India, 1909-10; Brigade Commander, Abbottabad Brigade, 1910-12, Jullundur Brigade, 1912-1915; Indian Army, 1915; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps); Burma, 1885-86 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp), Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1888-90 (clasp); Burma, 1889 (clasp); Manipur, 1891 (severely wounded, despatches, clasp); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, clasps); China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-15 (despatches); Delhi Durbar Medal, 1911. *Recreation:* sport in moderation, games. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.

CARNOCK, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1916, of Carnock; **Arthur Nicolson;** 11th Bt., *cr.* 1637; P.C.; G.C.B., *cr.* 1907; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1906; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1905; K.C.B., *cr* 1901; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1888; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; Permanent Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1910; retired, 1916; *b.* 19 Sept 1849; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of James Loch of Drylaw; *S.* father, 1899; *m.* Mary Katherine, *d.* of Capt. Arch. Rowan Hamilton, Killyheagh Castle, Co. Down, 1882; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Brasenose College, Oxford; left before taking degree. Foreign Office, 1870-74; Assistant Private Secretary to Earl Granville, 1872-74; 3rd Sec. Embassy at Berlin, 1874-76; 2nd Sec. Legation at Pekin, 1876-78; Berlin, 1878-79; 2nd Sec. at Constantinople,

1879-84; Chargé d'Affaires, Athens, 1884-85; 1st Sec. and Chargé d'Affaires, Teheran, 1885-88; C.M.G. 1886; Consul-Gen. Budapest, 1888-93; Sec. of Embassy, Constantinople, 1894; Agent in Bulgaria, 1894-95; Minister in Morocco, 1895-1904; H.M.'s Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at Madrid, 1904-5; Ambassador to Russia, 1905-10; Grand Cross, Legion of Honour. *Publication:* History of the German Constitution, 1873. *Recreations:* riding, tennis, sailing. *Heir:* s. Hon. Frederick Archibald Nicolson, Capt. 15th Hussars, b. 9 Jan. 1883. *Address:* 53 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 4141. *Club:* Travellers.

See also Baron Sackville.

CARNWATH, 13th Earl of (cr. 1689), Ronald Arthur Dalzell. Baron Dalzell and Liberton, 1628, Bt. (Scot.) since 1666; b. 3 June 1883; s. of 12th Earl and Emily, d. of Henry Hippisley, Lamborne Place, Berks; S. father, 1910; m. 1910, Maude Maitland, y. d. of John Eden Savile, St. Martin's, Stamford. *Heir:* u. Hon. Arthur Dalzell, q.v. *Address:* 34 Clanricarde Gardens, W. *T.:* Park 838. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Col. Hon. A. E. Dalzell, Maj. Hon. H. G Henderson, Maj. T. Leith, Col. Sir L. Rolleston.

CARNWATH, Thomas, D.S.O. 1918; B.A., M.B., D.P.H. Cantab.; Medical Inspector, H.M. Local Government Board; b. 1878; s. of late Joseph Carnwath, Strabane, Co. Tyrone; m. 1908, Margaret Ethel, o. c. of Andrew M'Kee, Belfast, two s. *Educ.:* Foyle College, Derry; Queen's College, Belfast; University of Berlin. Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); attached Hon. Artillery Co., served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O., 1914 (Mons) medal), was Demonstrator of Anatomy Queen's College, Belfast, Assistant Hygienic Institute, Hamburg; Assistant Reichsgesundheitsamt, Berlin; Deputy M.O.H. Manchester. *Publications:* Report to L.G.B. on Enteric Fever in Willington, Durham, and various other official Reports; Uber intermittierende Filtration, Zur Aetiologie der Hühner-Diphtherie u. Geflugel-Pocken. *Address:* Local Government Board, Whitehall, S.W.1.

CARÈE, William Douglas, F.S.A., Architect to Ecclesiastical Commission, to the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury, the Dean and Chapter of Durham, to Southwell Cathedral, to the Charity Commission; Consulting Architect to Diocesan Boards of Finance, Lichfield, Canterbury, Bath and Wells, and St. David's; Canterbury Diocesan Board of Education, b. Liverpool, 1857; s. of A. K. Carèe, Danish Consul for Liverpool; m. Grace Desborough, d. of John Rendall, Barrister, London; two s. one d. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. 1879; M.A. 1882. Pupil of the late J. L. Pearson, R.A. *Works:* Among them the Archbishop's Palace at Canterbury; the Bishop's Palaces at Abergwili, Southwell, Bristol, St. Alban's and Llandaff. *Churches:* St. Patrick's, Elvedon; St. David's, Exeter; St. George, Leicester, etc.; The University College of S. Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff; New Buildings, National Physical Laboratories, Teddington; Wycombe Abbey School; Latte Schools, Alassio Library, Italy; Jubilee Monument to Queen Victoria, Mentone; New Buildings, Pembroke College, Cambridge; South Lychett Manor, etc.; St. Bride's steeple; Tom Tower and Cathedral, etc., Christ Church, Oxford; King's Hostel, Trinity College, Cambridge, and numerous works of preservation of historical buildings; past president Architectural Association (1895); F.R.I.B.A.; *Order:* St. Olaf (Norway). *Publications:* Sefton (local history); King's Hostel, Cambridge. *Address:* 3 Great College Street, Westminster, S.W.; Vann, Hambledon, Surrey. *T.A.:* Wedecee, Vic, London. *T.:* Victoria 5324; Wormley 1Y4. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts, Church Imperial, Leander.

CARON, Hon. Joseph Edouard; Minister of Agriculture for the Province of Quebec since 1910; Farmer; b. 10 Jan. 1866; s. of Edouard Caron and Desanges Cloutier; m. 1st, 1888, Leopoldine Castonguay, of St. Roch des Aulnaies (d. 1894); 2nd, 1897, Mathilda Destroismaisons, of Ste. Louise; two s. one d. *Educ.:* Ste. Ann's College. Contested House of Commons, 1900 and 1902; elected 1902, 1904, 1908, and 1912 for Quebec Legislature. Minister without portfolio, 1909; Secretary Treasurer of the Municipal Council of Ste. Louise, School Commissioners of same parish, County Council of L'Islet, and Agricultural Society, 1893-1910; Roman Catholic Liberal. *Address:* Quebec.

CAROZZI, Joseph L., editor of the Syren and Shipping, Illustrated, and The Chief Steward; b. London, 29 Jan. 1866. Trained for the Law; adopted journalism, 1887; on staff of various papers at home and abroad; took up shipping as a speciality and appointed editor of Shipping, 1894; founded the Syren, 1896; papers amalgamated, 1897; founded the American Syren and Shipping in New York, 1903. *Recreations:* boating and fishing. *Address:* 98 Leadenhall Street, E.C.

CARPENTARIA, Bishop of, Rt. Rev. Henry Newton. *Educ.:* St. Paul's College, Sydney; Merton College, Oxford. Ordained, 1891; Curate St John, Hackney, 1891-3; Esk, Queensland, 1893-8; Missionary, Diocese of New Guinea, 1899; Vicar-General, New Guinea, 1908-10. *Address:* Thursday Island, Queensland.

CARPENTER, Capt. Alfred, R.N., D.S.O., F.R.Met Soc., F.Z.S.; retired naval officer; b. Brighton, 2 August 1847; s. of Commander Charles Carpenter, R.N.; m. 1st, Henrietta, d. of G. A. F. Shadwell, 1879; 2nd, Etheldreda, d. of Judge Homersham Cox of Tonbridge, 1891; one s. one d. *Educ.:* Brighton College. Entered Royal Navy, 1861; Lieut. 1870; Commander, 1883; retired Capt. 1895; served in "Challenger" Scientific Expedition (Albert medal 2nd class for saving life); Soudan Expedition, 1884, in command of "Myrmidon" (medal and thanks of Admiralty); and whilst in charge of Marine Survey of India piloted the war flotilla under fire to Mandalay and Bhamo, 1885 (specially mentioned in despatches, Burma medal and D.S.O.); nine years in command of surveying vessels; last service, H.M. Coastguard at Cowes. Created D.S.O. 1887. *Publication:* Nature Notes for Ocean Voyagers. *Recreations:* billiards, golf; interested in collections of corals, and in astronomy. *Address:* The Red House, Sanderstead, Surrey. *T.A.:* Sanderstead. *Club:* Authors'.

CARPENTER, Edward, democratic author and poet; b. Brighton, 29 Aug. 1844. *Educ.:* Brighton College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. 10th Wrangler, 1868; Fellow and Lecturer at Trinity Hall; relinquished orders and fellowship, and left Cambridge, 1874; lectured science, music, etc., in connection with University Extension movement in northern towns till 1881; settled, 1883, on small farm near Sheffield, literary work, market-gardening, sandal-making, socialist movement, street-corner propaganda, etc.; visit to U.S. and Walt Whitman, 1884; to Ceylon and South-Indian Gnani, 1890. *Publications:* Towards Democracy; England's Ideal; Civilisation, its Cause and Cure; Love's Coming of Age; Angels' Wings; Adam's Peak to Elephanta; Iolaus: an Anthology of Friendship; The Intermediate Sex; The Art of Creation; Sketches from Life in Town and Country; Days with Walt Whitman; The Drama of Love and Death; Intermediate Types among Primitive Folk; The Healing of Nations; My Days and Dreams, an Autobiography; Towards Industrial Freedom; etc. *Address:* Holmesfield, Derbyshire.

CARPENTER, Lieut.-Col. George, Royal Marine Light Infantry; *b.* 29 Nov. 1877; *s. s.* of Major G. Carpenter (late 60th Rifles); *m.* 1910, Violet, *e. d.* of W. J. Upton, Rochester; one *d. Educ.:* private school. Joined Royal Marines, 1897; Captain, 1903; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col., 3 June 1918; Instructor of Musketry, Hong-Kong, 1905; Commandant H.M. Island Ascension, 1910; served European War, 1914-16 (Distinguished Service Cross); Brigade-Major, Depot Royal Marines, Dec. 1916. *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Address:* Depot, Royal Marines, Deal.

CARPENTER, George Herbert, D.Sc., M.R.I.A.; Professor of Zoology in the Royal College of Science, Dublin, since 1904; *b.* Peckham, London, S.E., 1865; *s.* of George Carpenter and Phoebe Hooper; *m.* 1891, Emma, *d.* of Charles Eason, Dublin; one *s. Educ.:* private school, Peckham, King's College, London; Royal College of Science, Dublin. After four years in engineer's office, 1880-84, obtained clerkship in South Kensington Museum, and developed strong taste for natural history; Assistant Naturalist in Dublin Museum, 1888 and worked at zoological collections until 1904, devoting attention to insects and arachnids, to zoological geography, especially the Irish fauna, and to economic zoology. *Publications:* Insects: their Structure and Life, 1899; The Life-Story of Insects, 1913; articles on Insects in the Encyclopaedia Britannica, 11th edition, various papers on zoological subjects in Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, Royal Society of Edinburgh, Linnean Society and Royal Dublin Society, Journal of Microscopical Science, and other periodicals. Editor of Irish Naturalist since 1892, Secretary Royal Zoological Society of Ireland since 1911. *Recreations:* cycling and hill-walking. *Address:* 51 Grosvenor Road, Rathmines, Dublin.

CARPENTER, H. C. Harold, F.R.S. 1918, M.A. (Oxford), Ph.D. (Leipzig), Hon. A.R.S.M., Professor of Metallurgy in the Royal School of Mines, Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, *b.* 6 Feb. 1875; 2nd *s.* of late William Lant and Annie Grace Carpenter, *q.v.* of late Dr. W. B. Carpenter. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Merton College, Oxford (Scholar), Universities of Leipzig (Ph.D.) and Manchester. First-class in Natural Science Honours Schools, 1896; Research Fellow and Demonstrator of Owens College, Manchester, 1898-1901; went to National Physical Laboratory at time of its foundation, as head of Chemical and Metallurgical Departments; obtained the Carnegie gold medal for Research awarded by the Iron and Steel Institute, 1905, Professor of Metallurgy at the Victoria University, Manchester, 1906-13. *Publications:* numerous Researches on Metals and Alloys in the Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute, the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, and the Institute of Metals, etc. President of the Institute of Metals; Member of Council of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, cycling. *Address:* 30 Murray Road, Wimbledon Common, S.W. *T.:* Wimbledon 1702.

CARPENTER, Ven. Harry William; Archdeacon of Sarum since 1914, Precentor and Canon Residentiary since 1915 of the Cathedral; *b.* 1854; *e. s.* of H. Carpenter of Huntingdon (*d.* 1856); *m.* Annie Susanna, *e. d.* of Edward Morton, J.P., D.L., of Wolverley; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Peterhouse, Cambridge; M.A. Assistant Master at Lancing College, 1876-79; Vicar Choral of Salisbury Cathedral, 1879-914; Vice-Principal, Theological College, 1879-880; Prebendary and Precentor, 1896; Tutor of Theo. College, 1903-14. Hon. Secretary of the Diocesan Synod, Board of Finance, Board of Missions, Choral Association, etc., for some years Secretary of the Diocesan Board of Church Defence and frequent lecturer on this and other subjects; Chaplain of the Diocesan House of Mercy since 1882; Editor of the Diocesan Gazette since 1889, and for some time of the Kalendar; Secretary of the Weymouth Church Congress, 1905; Permanent Hon. Secretary of the Church Congress, 1914. *Publication:* The Church of England, an historical sketch. *Recreations:* vocal and instrumental (organ and piano) music, walking. *Address:* The Close, Salisbury.

CARPENTER, Rev. James Nelson; Principal of Emmanuel College, Saskatoon, Canada, since 1916; *b.* Maffra Maffra, Australia; *m.* Edith Marion Bateman, London. *Educ.:* M.A. Cambridge; D.D. London. Missionary under the C.M.S. to India, 1890-1911. *Address:* Emmanuel College, Saskatoon, Canada.

CARPENTER, Rev. J. Estlin, Hon. D.D. Glas., D.Theol. Jena and Geneva; *b.* 1844; 2nd *s.* of Wm. B. Carpenter, C.B., M.D., F.R.S.; *m.* 1878. *Educ.:* University College School, London; University and Manchester New Colleges. M.A. Lond., D.Litt. Oxford. Minister Oakfield Road Church, Clifton, 1866-69; Mill Hill Chapel, Leeds, 1869-75; Lecturer in Manchester College, London and Oxford, 1875-1906; Principal, 1906-15. *Publications:* Editor of Ewald's History of Israel, vols. iii.-v.; translator of Tiele's Outlines of the History of Religion; author of the Life and Work of Mary Carpenter; Life in Palestine; The First Three Gospels, their Origin and Relations; The Bible in the Nineteenth Century; James Martineau, Theologian and Teacher; Phases of Early Christianity; joint-editor with Prof. Rhys Davids of the Digha Nikāya, and the Sumangala Vilāsini; joint-editor with Rev. G. Harford-Battersby of The Hexateuch according to the Revised Version, joint-author (with Rev. P. H. Wicksteed) of Studies in Theology; and other works. *Address:* 11 Marston Ferry Road, Oxford.

CARPENTER, Boyd-; *see* Boyd-Carpenter.

CARPENTER-GARNIER, John; *b.* 28 Feb. 1839; *o. s.* of late John Carpenter, of Mount Tavy, Tavistock, Devon (*d.* 1842), and Lucy, *d.* of Rev. William and Lady Harriett Garnier, of Rookesbury Park, Fareham, Hants. Succeeded to Devon property on coming of age, 1860; and to Rookesbury Park on the death of his uncle, William Garnier; under whose will he assumed the name of Garnier in addition to Carpenter; *m.* 1868, Hon. Mary Louisa (*d.* 1903), 2nd *d.* of 19th Baron Clinton; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A., 1860; M.A., 1863; (was in the Harrow and Oxford Cricket Elevens). Contested South Hants as a Conservative, 1868, M.P. South Devon, 1873-1884; Sheriff for Hants, 1890-91, J.P. and D.L. for Hants and Devon. *Heir:* *e. surv. s.* George William; *b.* 1877; Lieut. R.G. Artillery. *Address:* Rookesbury Park, Fareham, Hants. *T.A.:* Wickham, Hants. *Club:* Carlton.

CARR, Alwyn C. E.; artist. *Educ.:* Scholarships at the Sheffield School of Art and the Royal College of Art. Studied the historic treatment of design and craftsmanship in Paris, Florence, Milan, Nuremberg, Munich, and the Gothic cities of Spain, with a view to specialising in the designing and execution of ceremonial plate and decorative work in metals and enamels; in collaboration with Mr. Omar Ramsden has produced a series of works, among which are: The Great Monstrance of Westminster Cathedral; Seals, Croziers, Plate, etc., for the Church of England; The Great Mace of Sheffield, presented by the Duke of Norfolk; The Loving Cup of Paris University; The Mace of London University; and many commissions from English and foreign colleges corporations, and city companies, some of which have been exhibited in the Royal Academy and the Paris salons; works bought by Government for Victoria and Albert Museum; member of The Art Workers' Guild; at the outbreak of war, 1914, enlisted as private in 28th Batt. Lond. Artists' Rifles; Lieut. Army Service Corps, 1915;

Capt. 1917; served European War, 1915-17. *Recreations:* foreign travel, long country walks, and poetical drama. *Address:* St. Dunstan's, Seymour Place, South Kensington, S.W. *T.:* Western 0629.

CARR, Ven. Charles Lisle, M.A.; Archdeacon of Norwich since 1918; Vicar of Great Yarmouth, 1912; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ripon; *b.* 1871; *y. s.* of Robert Carr, of West Ditchburn, Alnwick, Northumberland; *m.* 1902, Isabel Wortley, *d.* of Rt. Rev. T. W. Drury, D.D., Bishop of Ripon; one *s. Educ.:* Liverpool College; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Curate of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, 1894-97; Redditch, 1897, Tutor of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1897-1902; Vicar of St. Sepulchre, Cambridge, 1901; 1902; Vicar of Blundellsands, Liverpool, 1902-6; Rector of Woolton, Liverpool, 1906-12; Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1916-18. *Address:* The Vicarage, Great Yarmouth. *T.:* Great Yarmouth 324. *Club:* Norfolk, Great Yarmouth.

CARR, Major C. D'A. B. S.; *see* Baker-Carr

CARR, David; artist; *b.* London, 1847; *m.* Helen, *d.* of James Wrigley of Netherton, Yorks; one *d. Educ.:* Bruce Castle School, Tottenham. Applied Science Dep. of King's Coll., London. Was articled as a pupil to W. H. Barlow, C.E., Consulting Engineer to the Midland Rly., and for a time followed the profession of a Civil Engineer; relinquishing this, entered as an art student for three years at the Slade Schools, London University, under Prof. Legros, going later to Paris for further study; has been a continuous exhibitor at the Grosvenor Gallery from its commencement and afterwards at the New Gallery; also at the Royal Academy Institute, Munich, Melbourne, Sydney, etc.; has written and illustrated articles in the Pall Mall Gazette and Illustrated Magazines, and having added the profession of architecture to that of painting, is designing country houses, including houses at Beer, Budleigh Salterton, Crewkerne, Exmouth, Frimley and London, etc. *Recreations,* fly-fishing and boating. *Address:* Beer Haven, Beer, S. Devon. *T.A.:* Beer, Devon.

CARR, Col. Edward Elliott, C.B. 1900; Col. in charge of Records, Lowland Group of Regimental Districts, Scotland: retired, 1909; *b.* 31 May 1854; *s.* of Dep. Surg.-Gen. J. K. Carr, M.D., R.A.; *m.* 1883, Rosa Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Rev. A. Hall; one *s. Educ.:* tutors. Entered Army, 1873; Captain, 1883; Major, 1891; Lt.-Col. 1898; employed on Staff N.E. District, 1893-96; served in Tirah Campaign, 1897 (medal with two clasps); S. A. Campaign, 1899-1901; with Gen. Sir R. Buller's army till Relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps). *Decorated for service in the field. Recreations:* hunting, cricket. *M.:* I.A 4397. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CARR, Sir Emsley, Kt. *cr.* 1918; F.J.I.; editor and part-proprietor, News of the World; Vice-chairman, Western Mail, Cardiff; Director, George Newnes, Limited; President, Press Benefit Society for South Wales and Monmouthshire; Chairman London Welsh Prisoners of War Fund: *b.* Leeds, 1 May 1867; *e. s.* of Thomas Hay Carr, Leeds; *m.* 1895, Jenny Lascelles, *e. d.* of Lascelles Carr, Cardiff; five *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Leeds. *Publications:* Italy of To-day; The Inferno of Sicily; Voisins at Monte Carlo; The Musick Craze; Parliamentary Leaders; etc. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 9 Pembridge Square, W. *T.:* Park 5031; Wonford, Walton Heath, Surrey. *T.:* Burgh Heath 161. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Ranelagh, Savage; Walton Heath Golf; Mid-Surrey Golf; Felixstowe Golf.

CARR, Lt.-Col. Henry Arbuthnot. D.S.O. 1915; Worcestershire Regt.; *b.* 2 Sep. 1872; *e. s.* of late Col. R. E. Carr, 36th Regt.; *m.* 1913, Elsie Pearson, *d.* of Sir Thomas Putnam, Greylands, Darlington; one *s. Educ.:* Haileybury; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1893; served S. African War, 1900-1902 (despatches, King's medal, 2 clasps, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1915-17 (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* The Old Rectory, Powick, near Worcester. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Hurlingham.

CARR, Herbert Wildon, D.Litt., J.P.; President of the Aristotelian Society, London; Professor of Philosophy, University of London, King's College, since 1918; *b.* 16 Jan. 1857; *e. s.* of late Benjamin Wildon Carr; *m.* Margaret Geraldine, *d.* of late Lucius Spooner; three *d. Educ.:* privately; King's College, London (A.K.C. 1878). Hon. Secretary Aristotelian Society, 1883-1915; Hon. D.Litt. Durham, 1912; Hon. Fellow University of London, King's College, 1914. *Publications:* The Philosophy of Benedetto Croce, 1918; The Philosophy of Change, 1914; Henri Bergson (The People's Books), 1911; The Problem of Truth (The People's Books), 1912; Articles in Mind, The Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, the British Journal of Psychology, The Philosophical Review, The Quest, The Hibbert Journal, etc. *Address:* 107 Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.; Houghton, nr. Arundel. *T.:* Kensington 5499. *Club:* Savile

CARR, Howard; Musical Director, The Lilac Domino, Empire Theatre, London; Hon. Secretary The Musical Conductors' Association; *b.* Manchester, 26 Dec 1880; *s.* of late Edward Carr and Lillie Munkittrick, *m.* Beatrix, *y. d.* of late R. N. D. Tracy, Govt Statist of Victoria, Australia, one *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; City and Guilds of London Institute. Abandoned study of civil engineering at eighteen to undertake theatrical conductorship, since then has conducted numerous London productions of light opera, the J. C. Williamson Comic Opera Co. in Australia, and tours of the Beecham Opera Comique Co., has composed a great deal of theatrical music, including In the Jungle (Empire Ballet) and Master Wayfarer (Queen's Theatre); his symphonic works include The Jolly Roger (Queen's Hall Concerts, 1917 and 1918), The Bush, and Three Heroes. *Publications:* various songs. *Recreations:* cycling and chess. *Address* 47 Sinclair Road, W.14. *Club:* Savage.

CARR, Col. Howard, C.B. 1915; M.D., A.M.S.; *b.* 8 Mar. 1863, *s.* of late Lt.-Col. George Carr; *m.* 1903, Constance Harriet, *d.* of late Thomas Kough of Glendine, Kilkenny; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Queen's College, Cork. Served Burma, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); 2nd Miranzai Expedition, 1891; Dongola, 1896; Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, Egyptian medal, 2 clasps, medal); South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.).

CARR, John Walter, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Senior Physician to Royal Free Hosp., and to Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea, joint Lecturer on Medicine, London School of Medicine for Women; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow and (former) Vice-President of Medical Society of London; *b.* 1862; *s.* of John Carr, J.P., London; *m.* 1895, Jessie, *d.* of Walter Griffith, Streatham Hill; *one s.* three *d. Educ.:* University Coll. School, College, and Hospital, London. *Publications:* (joint) The Practitioner's Guide; How to Live Long; numerous papers and articles on medical subjects. *Recreations:* walking, travelling. *Address:* 19 Cavendish Place, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1136.

CARR, John Wesley, M.A., F.L.S., F.G.S.; Professor of Biology, University College, Nottingham, since 1893; *b.* Wetherby, Yorks; 2nd *s.* of Wm. D. and Sarah Carr; *m.* Elizabeth Catherine R. Atkin; no *c. Educ.:* privately; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar); B.A. 1886; 1st class Nat. Science Tripos; M.A.

1890. Lecturer in Biology, University College, Nottingham, 1886. *Publications:* numerous works and articles on Systematic Botany, Zoology, and Geology, especially on the Flora, Fauna, and Geology of Nottinghamshire. *Address:* Mapperley Edge, Sherwood, Nottingham. *T.:* Nottingham 2494.

CARR, Major R. G. T. Baker-; *see* Baker-Carr.

CARR, Rev. William Henry, M.A.; Rector of Foston since 1910; Canon of York; *b.* 28 Sep. 1857; *s.* of Henry and Isabel Carr; *m.* 1880, Gertrude, *d.* of Foster and Isabella Earle; three *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's, Highbury; St. John's College, Cambridge. Curate of St. James', Selby, 1874-76; Holy Trinity, Hull, 1876-79; Rotherham, 1879-80; Vicar of Kimberworth, 1880-89; Goole, 1890-1910. *Publication:* Hints to School Managers. *Recreations.* fishing, tennis *Address:* Foston Rectory, York. *T.A.:* Foston, Sherriff Hutton.

CARR, Sir William St. John, Kt., *cr.* 1905; *b.* 21 Feb. 1848; *s.* of Captain John Carr of The Lodge, Clonmel, Ireland; *m.* 1878, Sarah, *d.* of E. Slater of Port Elizabeth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; French College, Blackrock; matriculated at Catholic University of Dublin. Commenced life as midshipman in mercantile service, visiting New Zealand, Australia, China, Cochin China, Japan, Siam, etc.; subsequently in 1869 went to India, and was on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway till 1874; then went to South Africa and entered the service of the Cape Government Railways; in 1887 went to Johannesburg, where he was after some experience of the early days of the goldfields eventually a director of some mining and other companies, and was first Chairman of the Hospital Board; was a prominent member of the National Union, a political organisation started in the Transvaal about 1891; later was a member of the Reform Committee, and was imprisoned at Pretoria at the time of the Jameson Raid, being one of those sentenced to two years' imprisonment; at the commencement of the Boer War joined the Imperial Light Horse, was in the siege of Ladysmith, and served with his regiment till appointed deputy-Chairman of the Town Council of Johannesburg in May 1901; was thereafter acting Chairman till his election as first Mayor of Johannesburg in 1903; appointed Chairman of the Rand Water Board, 1904-7; created Knight of Saint Gregory by Pius X., 1907, J.P. *Club:* Rand, Johannesburg. *Address:* Box 120, Johannesburg *T.A.:* Civis, Johannesburg

CARR-GOMM, Francis Culling, V.D.; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. T. W. Carr of Southboro', Kent; *b.* 1834; *m.* 1st, Jeanie (*d.* 1869), *d.* of Maj E. Francklyn; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1876, Emily Blanche (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late A. Morton Carr, Barrister-at-law, and niece of F.-M Sir W. M. Gomm, G.C.B., Constable of the Tower of London; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheam School; H.E.I.C.'s College, Haileybury. Liberal. Madras C.S., retired; for many years District Judge of Tinnevelly, South India; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1869; J.P., D.L., Bucks; High Sheriff, 1894; late chairman London Hospital; late Hon. Col. 3rd V.B. The Queen's R. W. Surrey. Mrs. Carr-Gomm was Lady of the Manor of Rotherhithe. They assumed by Royal Licence the surname and arms of Gomm, 1878. *Publications:* Life of Sir William Gomm; Handbook of Administrations of Nineteenth Century; Records of the Parish of Farnham Royal. *Heir:* H. W. C. Carr-Gomm, *q.v.* *Address:* The Chase, Farnham Royal, Bucks. *T.A.:* Carr-Gomm, Farnham-Common. *T.:* 37 Farnham Common. *Club:* East India United Service.

See also Brig.-Gen. W. F. H. Stafford.

ARR-GOMM, Hubert William Culling, M.P. (L.) Rotherhithe Division of Southwark since 1906; Assistant Private Secretary to Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman; 1906-8;

Capt. T.F.R.; Captain 2/22nd Batt. the London Regt. (The Queen's), 1914-17; served in France, 1916; Salonika, 1917; *b.* Ootacamund, S. India, 20 June 1877; *s.* of F. C. Carr-Gomm, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1906, Kathleen Isabella, *d.* of late W. Rome (whom he *div.* 1913); 2nd, 1916, Eleanor Margaret, o. *d.* of late Norreys Russell, Inner Temple, barrister. *Educ.:* Eton; Oriel College, Oxford (M.A.). Formerly Hon. Sec. of the London Liberal Federation; J.P. Bucks. *Address:* 75 Eaton Terrace S.W. 1. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Garrick, Bath.

CARR-HALL, Major R. E.; *see* Hall.

CARREL, Dr. Alexis; Member of the Staff of Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York, since 1906; *b.* Lyons, 28 June 1873; *s.* of Alexis Carrel and Anne Richard; *m.* 1913, Anne de la Motte. L.B., University of Lyon, France, 1890, Sc B. 1891, M.D. 1900 (Sc.D., Columbia 1913). Interne des hopitaux de Lyon, 1896 1900, prosecteur à la faculté de médecine, University of Lyon, 1900-1902; went to America, 1905; winner of Nobel prize, 1912, for success in suturing blood vessels and transplantation of human organs. Fellow American Surgical Association; American Philosophical Society; Member American Society Physiology; Assoc. Member A.M.A. *Publication:* Contributions on biological and surgical subjects; Member Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 1912. *Address:* 66 Street and Avenue A, New York.

CARRICK, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1748), **Charles Ernest Alfred French Somerset Butler;** Baron Butler (U.K.) of Mt. Juliet and Kilkenny, 1912; Baron Butler, 1607; Viscount Ikerrin, 1629; O.B.E. 1918; Comptroller of Lord Lieutenant's Household, Ireland: Insp. of Dept. of Agriculture Ireland; *o. s.* of 6th Earl of Carrick, and Kathleen Emily, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Ross; *b.* 15 Nov. 1873; *m.* 1898, Ellen Rosamond Mary, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. H. G. Landsay; five *s.* two *d.* S father, 1909. *Educ.:* Repton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Late Lieut. King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry). *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Ikerrin, *q.v.* *Address:* Claramont, Goff's Oak, Herts. *Clubs:* Granville, Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also W. C. Lindsay.

CARRICK, Alexander, A.R.S.A. 1918; sculptor. *Address:* 25A Riego Street, Edinburgh.

CARRICK-BUCHANAN, David Wm. Ramsay, of Drumpellier, etc., *b.* 9 March, 1834; *e. s.* of Andrew Buchanan (2nd *s.* of D. Carrick-Buchanan, of Drumpellier) and Bethia, *d.* of late William Ramsay; *m.* 1863, Lady Kathleen Alicia Hely-Hutchinson (*d.* 1892), *c. d.* of 3rd Earl of Donoughmore, K.P.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Edinburgh University. Was Captain 2nd R Lanark Regiment, and Sec. of Commissions in the Court of Chancery. *Address:* Corsewall, Stranraer, N B. *T.A.:* Kirkcolm. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; New, Edinburgh

CARRIGAN, William, K.C. Called to Irish Bar, 1897; Inner Bar, 1909. *Address:* 13 Herbert Street, Dublin.

CARRINGTON, Col. Charles Ronald Brownlow, D.S.O. 1916; Lt.-Col. 168th Brigade R.F.A.; *b.* 7 April 1880; married; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Col. 20 Nov. 1917). *Recreations:* a good rider to hounds, won many Point to Points, including the New Forest Light weight, 1906, Duke of Beaufort's, 1907, and many steeplechases besides. *Address:* Meadowcroft, Horley, Surrey. *T.:* Horley 79.

CARRINGTON, Captain John Walsh, D.S.O. 1918; R.N.; *b.* 5 Jan. 1879; *e. s.* of late Sir John W. Carrington, C.M.G., Chief Justice of Hong Kong, and Lady Carrington, Avenue House, Reading; *m.* 1918, Mary, 2nd *d.* of Rear-Admiral C. J. Eyres, D.S.O., *q.v.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Served European War, including Battle

of Jutland (D.S.O.); promoted Captain, 1918. *Club:* United Service.

CARROLL, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Fitzgerald, D.S.O. 1917; P.M.O. Egyptian Army; R.A.M.C.; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., L.M. Dublin, F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Frederick Maxwell Carroll, J.P., Moone Abbey, Co. Kildare; *m.* 1918, Evelyn, *d.* of Col. E. E. Bernard. *Educ.:* Dublin University; Bonn; Vienna. Joined army, 1898; served Aden, 1903-4; Sudan, 1910 (Egyptian medal and clasp, 4th class Osmanieh); Sudan, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Moone Abbey, Co. Kildare. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CARROLL, Hon. Sir James, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1911; Native Minister and Commissioner of Stamp Duties, N.Z.; Member for European seat Waiapu Electoral Dist. since 1893; *b.* Wairoa, Hawkes Bay, N.Z., 20 Aug. 1857; *m.* Hon Materoa, O.B.E. Native Interpreter to the House of Representatives, 1879-83; Member of the House of Representatives for the Eastern Maori Electoral Dist. 1887-93; became a member of the Executive Council representing the native race in the Ballance Govt. 1892, and continued to hold same office in Seddon Govt; became Commissioner of Stamp Duties, 1896; assumed the portfolio of Native Minister, 1900 (the first of his race to hold that position); was acting Premier of N.Z. on occasion of Coronation of King George V. *Address:* Wellington, N.Z.

CARROLL, Rt. Rev. John J.; Bishop of Lismore, N.S.W., since 1910; *b.* Ireland, 1865 *Educ.:* Mount Melleray Seminary; Carlow Diocesan College. Priest 1890; went to Sydney, 1890. *Address:* St. Carthage's Cathedral, Lismore, N.S.W.

CARROLL, Brig.-Gen. John William Vincent, C.M.G. 1916; Commanding 17th Infantry Brigade, B.E.F.; *b.* 12 July 1869; *e. s.* of late Frederick Maxwell Carroll, J.P., of Moone Abbey, Co. Kildare; *m.* 1901, Barbara Mary, *y. d.* of late James Tindal Woodroffe, C.S.I.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Woburn; Oratory School. 2nd Lieut. Norfolk Regt. 1891, served in W. Africa, Northern Nigeria, 1895-99 (2 medals and 6 clasps, despatches, Bt.-Major); served in S. African War in Mounted Infantry, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal and 3 clasps); Commandant Mounted Infantry, Egypt, 1909; Lt.-Col. Commanding Mounted Infantry, South Africa, 1910; Lt.-Col. Commanding 7th (Service) Batt. Norfolk Regt. 1914-15; served European War (despatches, C.M.G.) *Recreations:* steeplechase riding, polo, cricket, hunting. *Address:* Moone Abbey, Moone, Athy, Co. Kildare. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Sports.

CARROLL, Rev. William Alexander, M.A.; Vicar of Bickley, Kent, since 1898; *b.* 14 April 1863; *e. s.* of Herbert Alexander Carroll of the Admiralty, and Lucy, *e. d.* of Alexander Atherton Park, Master in the Court of Common Pleas; *m.* 1899, Nora Jane Bruce, *e. d.* of Claud Hamilton of Barns and Cochno and Hon. Mrs. Hamilton; four *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury, Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained to curacy of Holy Trinity, Dalston, 1886; Secretary of White Cross League, 1891-93; Head of the Christ Church Oxford Mission in Poplar, 1893-98; Hon. Secretary of the Rochester Diocesan Conference since 1910; Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1916; Proctor in Convocation for the Clergy of Rochester, 1917. *Address:* The Vicarage, Bickley, Kent. *T.A.:* Bickley. *Club:* Church Imperial.

CARRUTHERS, Adam, M.A.; Barrister-at-Law; Professor of Greek in University College, University of Toronto, since 1918; *b.* Kirkcudbrightshire; *m.* 1886, Adeline Theodora King, of Lindsay, Ontario; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hamilton Collegiate Institute; the University of Toronto. Graduated with gold medal in classics; passed examination for Barrister and Solicitor; for some years engaged in Secondary Education; Lecturer in Greek in University College, 1893; Associate Professor, 1903; has been President of the Classical Association of Ontario, and Chairman of the College and High School Department of the Ontario Educational Association; a member of the American Philological Association. *Publications:* various articles on Tennyson; also (with Prof. J. C. Robertson) Primary Latin Book, Matriculation Latin, and Latin Lessons for Beginners. *Recreations:* walking and golf. *Address:* 603 Huron Street, Toronto. *T.:* Hillcrest 631. *Club:* Canadian, Toronto.

CARRUTHERS, Agnes Lucy; F.J.I.; V.P.; London Correspondent, Grimsby News; editor, Christian Novels and Christian Novels Library; *b.* 14 Aug. 1872; *m.* 1899; one *s.* Has been engaged in journalism since 1895 and contributed to various papers, including the Pall Mall Gazette and Daily Express; was for some time art critic to the Court Circular; the only woman elected to the Council of the Institute of Journalists, 1910; acted as first woman Treasurer of the London District during 1912; first woman Chairman of London District, 1918; only woman returned to Council, 1915, 1916, 1917 and 1918. *Recreations:* driving and pets. *Address:* 78 Tyrwhitt Road, St. John's, S.E. *Club:* Writers'.

CARRUTHERS, Alexander Douglas Mitchell, Explorer and Naturalist; *e. s.* of Rev. W. Mitchell Carruthers, Rector of Little Munden, Herts; *m.* 1915, Hon Mrs Morrison, *y. d.* of 1st Lord Trevor. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Worked as naturalist in Syria, 1904-5; attached to the British Museum Expedition to Ruwenzori and the Congo, 1905-6; worked as naturalist in Russian Turkestan and Bokhara, 1907-8; explored and collected natural-history specimens in North-West Arabia, 1909; explored in Mongolia and Central Asia, 1910-11; travelled in Syria and Asia Minor, 1913; awarded the Gill Memorial by the Royal Geographical Society, 1910, and the Patron's Gold Medal, 1912; Hon. Secretary, Royal Geographical Society, 1916. *Publications:* Lectures before the Royal Geographical Society; various articles on Travel and Natural History; Unknown Mongolia, 1913. *Address:* Barmer Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T. A.:* Barmer, Syderstone. *Club:* Travellers'.

CARRUTHERS, Major James, M.V.O. 1910, D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 17 July 1876; *e. s.* of late Peter Carruthers, Portrack, Dumfries; *m.* 1915, Violet Rosa Markham, *q. v.* *Educ.:* Craigmount Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Entered R.A. 1900; Capt. 1910, Major, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 8 Gower Street, Bloomsbury, W.C. *Club:* United Service.

CARRUTHERS, The Hon. Sir Joseph Hector M'Neil, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908; Premier of New South Wales and State Treasurer, 1904-7; *b.* 21 Dec. 1857; *y. s.* of late John Carruthers, formerly of Glasgow, and Charlotte Prince; *m.* 1897, Alice, *d.* of Alex. Burnett of Sydney; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* William Street and Fort Street Superior Public Schools; Goulburn High School; Sydney University. Graduate in Honours (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1877); Solicitor, 1878; Member Legislative Assembly N.S. Wales since 1887; Minister for Public Instruction, 1888-91; Minister for Lands, 1894-99; Colonial Treasurer, 1899; Member Federal Convention; Leader of Liberal Opposition, 1902; founded Liberal and Reform Association; LL.D. St. Andrews; Executive Commissioner, N.S.W., Franco-British Exhibition, 1908; Life Member of the Legislative Council of New South Wales, 1909. *Publications:* occasional articles in magazines. *Recreations:* shooting, bowls, motoring, cricket. *Address:* Legislative Council, Sydney. *Club:* Australian, Sydney.

CARRUTHERS, Colonel Robert Alexander, C.B. 1908; C.M.G. 1916; D.A. and Q.M.G. since 1914; *b.* 20 Feb. 1862; *m.* 1892, Florence, *d.* of Henry Wintle; one *s.* one *d.* Joined Devon Regt. 1883; I.S.C. 1885; Captain, 1894; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1908; Col. 1912; late Offg. General Staff, India; late Commandant 59th Scinde Rifles; served Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895; Zakka Khel and Mohmand Expeditions, 1908 (C.B.); Dardanelles, European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., despatches twice).

CARRUTHERS, William, Ph.D., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.G.S.; *b.* Moffat, 1830; *s.* of Samuel Carruthers, Merchant; *m.* 1865, Jeanie, *e. d.* of Wm. Moffatt, Architect, Edinburgh; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edin. Univ. and New Coll. Late Keeper of the Botanical Department, British Museum; Pres. Linn. Soc. 1886-90; Pres. Royal Micros. Soc., 1900-1; Consulting Botanist, Royal Agricultural Society, England, 1871-1910; Member of the Lawes Agricultural Trust Committee; author of many papers on Systematic, Palæontological, and Agricultural Botany; pursues as a by-study the history and literature of Puritan England and has formed a considerable collection of works thereon; and published a facsimile edition of the Shorter Catechism, with full bibliography; editor of the Annals and Magazine of Natural History and of Children's Messenger, Presbyterian Church of England. *Address:* 44 Central Hill, Norwood, S.E *T.:* 117 Sydenham.

CARSCALLEN, Colonel Henry Gurney, D.S.O. 1917; Canadian Field Art.; Commandant, Petawawa Camp, Ontario; *b.* 4 April 1873; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Carscallen, K.C.; *m.* 1907, Marion Myles; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.). *Address:* 46 Arkledun Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

CARSLAW, Horatio Scott, Sc.D. (Cambridge), D.Sc. (Glasgow), F.R.S.E.; Professor of Pure and Applied Mathematics in the University of Sydney since 1903; *b.* 12 Feb. 1870; *s.* of Rev. Dr. Carslaw, Helensburgh; *m.* 1907, Ethel Maude (*d.* 1907), 2nd *d.* of Sir Wm. J. Clarke, 1st Bt., of Rupertswood, Victoria. *Educ.:* Glasgow, Cambridge, Rome, Palermo, and Gottingen Universities. Formerly Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and Lecturer in Mathematics in the University of Glasgow; Member of the London Mathematical Society, the Edinburgh Mathematical Society, the Circolo Matematico di Palermo, and the Royal Society of N.S.W. *Publications:* mathematical works and papers in scientific journals. *Address:* The University, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club* Australian, Sydney.

CARSON, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1900; P.C.; LL.D. (hon.); Member of War Cabinet without Portfolio, 1917-18, M.P. (C.) Dublin University since 1892; Q.C. English Bar, 1894; Irish, 1889; Bencher of King's Inns, Dublin; Bencher Middle Temple, 1900; *b.* 9 Feb. 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Henry Carson, C.E., Dublin, and Isabella, *d.* of Captain Lambert, of Castle Ellen, County Galway; *m.* 1st, 1879, Sarah Annette Foster (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late H. Persse Kirwan; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Ruby, *e. d.* of Col. S. Frewen, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Portarlington School; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1892; Solicitor-General, 1900-6; Attorney-General, 1915, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1917. *Recreations:* riding, golf, cycling. *Address:* 5 Eaton Place, S.W.; *T.:* Central 12720. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick, Bachelors'; Dublin University.

CARSON, Herbert William, F.R.C.S. Eng.; *b.* 1870. *Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Senior Surgeon, Prince of Wales's General Hospital, London. *Publications:* Aids to Surgical Diagnosis; contributions on Surgery to Medical Journals, etc. *Address:* 111 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Padd. 1844.

CARSON, Howard A., C.E., S.B., A.M., late chief engineer of the Boston Transit Commission; late Pres. of Boston Society of Civil Engineers; late Chief Engineer of the Massachusetts Metropolitan Sewerage Commission; late President of the Alumni Association of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; in charge of the building of the Boston Subway, East Boston Tunnel, and the new Washington Street Tunnel; Consulting Engineer of the Detroit River Tunnel, etc. *Address:* Malden, Mass., U.S.A.

CARSON, Maj.-General Sir John Wallace, Kt. *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1916; commanding Canadian Local Forces.

CARSON, Lionel; Editor of The Stage, The Stage Year Book, and other publications connected with the theatrical profession; *b.* 30 May 1873; *s.* of late Charles L. Carson. *Address:* 16 York Street, Covent Garden, W.C. *T.:* Gerrard, 2992. *Club:* Savage.

CARTE, Colonel Thomas Elliott, C.B. 1917; late Royal Artillery; employed in Design Department, Ministry of Munitions, 1918; *b.* Auckland, New Zealand, 23 Feb. 1861; *s.* of late John Elliott Carte, C.B., 2/14th Regt. and Inspector General of Hospitals; unmarried. *Educ.:* Brighton College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1880; Capt. 1888; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1907; Col. 1911; was Assistant Inspector of Warlike Stores; Assistant Inspector of Position Finding; Inspector of Position Finding; Chief Instructor Ordnance College; Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office, 1912-18. *Club:* Junior United Service.

CARTER; *see* Bonham-Carter.

CARTER, Albert Charles Robinson; *b.* Bradford, 23 Jan. 1864; *s.* of late James Carter, woolstapler. *Educ.:* Bradford School. Assistant editor The Year's Art, 1887; editor since 1894; editor of The Year's Music, 1898; contributor to The Art Journal since 1889; formerly art critic Manchester Courier and The Outlook; art critic for Pall Mall Gazette during illness of the late R. A. M. Stevenson; succeeded the late Gleeson White on Photograms of the Year, 1899; writer of the Art Annual 1900 on War Artists; contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica, and now writer on miscellaneous art and literary matters for The Daily Telegraph. *Address:* Orchard House, East Molesey. *T.:* Molsey 61, Gerrard 8477. *Clubs:* Yorick, Royal Societies.

CARTER, Albert Thomas, C.B.E. 1917; D.C.L.; *b.* 1861; *e. s.* of T. A. Carter, M.D., F.R.C.P., of Shottery Hall, Stratford-on-Avon. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class Moderations; 1st Class Lit. Hum.; Eldon Scholar; Vinerian Scholar. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1886; Student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1895; Reader in Constitutional Law and Legal History in the Inns of Court, 1898-1910; decorated for services in connection with the Department of H.M.'s Procurator-General and Treasury Solicitor, 1917. *Publications:* A History of English Legal Institutions; Elements of the Law of Contract, etc. *Recreation.* philanthropy. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford; Shottery Hall, Stratford-on-Avon. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Savage.

CARTER, Colonel Alfred Henry, C.M.G. 1916; Temp. Brig.-Gen.; Master Mid-Devon Foxhounds, 1910-14; *b.* 17 Sep. 1856; *s.* of Henry Carter, J.P., of Wickham, Hants; *m.* 1884, Katherine, *d.* of Rev. R. O. Tylden, Rector of Chilham and Molash, Kent; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served in Royal Artillery 30½ years; retired with the rank of Lieut.-Colonel and Brevet Colonel, 1906. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, M.C.C.

CARTER, Col. Beresford Cecil Molyneux, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1915; Brigade Commander; 1st Batt. The King's (Liverpool) Regt.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1872; *s.* of late Col.

H. M. Carter, C.B.; *m.* Bertha Isabel Ada, *c. d.* of late Col. E. Baines; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough College; Gold Medallist United Service Institute (India), 1912. Entered Lancs. Fusiliers, 1891; Captain, 1898; Major, 1904; Liverpool Regt. 1908; Lt.-Col. 1914; employed with Egyptian army, 1900-7; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (Egyptian medal with clasp; medal); Sudan, 1905 (despatches, Egyptian medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Recreations*. big game shooting (fine collection of heads); fishing. *Address:* Ganderbal, Newtown Road, Newbury, Berks. *Club:* Junior United Service.

CARTER, Brig.-Gen. Charles Herbert Philips, C.B. 1913, C.M.G. 1900; Staff; the Royal Scots; *s.* of late Capt. Willoughby H. Carter of Annagkeen, Co. Galway; *b.* 14 Feb. 1864; *m.* 1899, Kathleen Maud, *d.* of James Hartley. *Educ.*: Stubbington, Fareham; Cheltenham College. Naval cadet, 1878; entered Black Watch 1888; Capt. Royal Scots, 1897; served Benin Expedition, 1897 (despatches, promoted Captain, brevet of Major, medal with clasp); commanded force against the Kwo Ibibios, Southern Nigeria, also Benin Territories, 1899 (despatches twice, C.M.G., clasp); took part with the Ashanti Field Force for the relief of Kumasi, 1900, in command of 3rd West African Frontier Force (severely wounded, medal and clasp); was Commandant 3rd Batt. West African Frontier Force, 1913-14; served European War (France), 1915-16. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CARTER, Col. Duncan Campbell, C.M.G., 1917; C.B. 1905, R.A.; serving in Remount Department since 1915; late Commanding R.A. Divisional Troops; *b.* 15 Aug. 1856. Entered Army 1876; Capt. 1884; Major, 1893; served Egypt, 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Soudan, 1884-1885 (despatches, clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal, 5 clasps). *Club:* Naval and Military.

CARTER, Maj.-Gen. Evan Eyare, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1900; M.V.O. 1902; Director of Supplies, Headquarters, B.E.F. France; *b.* 11 Aug 1866; *m.* 1891, Ada, *o. d.* of Col. R. M. F. Sandford, R.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; Trinity College, Oxon. Entered army, 1889; Major, 1901; passed Staff College and London School of Economics; served on L. of C. and A.H.Q. Staff South African War (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps; C.M.G.); appointed D.A.Q.M.G. at War Office, 1901; and to Special Staff for Coronation, 1902; Chief Instructor, A.S.C., 1905-8; A.D.S.T. London District, 1912; Col. in charge A.S.C. Records, 1913; European War, A.Q.M.G. L. of C., 1914; Director of Supplies, British Expeditionary Force, 1915-18 (despatches four times, C.B., and prom. Maj.-Gen. 1918); Commander Legion of Honour, 1916; order of St. Stanislaus, 2nd class, 1916; Commandeur Ordre de la Couronne, 1917; St. Anne of Russia (2nd class); Hon. Associate St. John of Jerusalem; Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1918. *Address:* Manor Farm, Farnborough, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

CARTER, Brig.-Gen. Francis Charles, C.B. 1908, Brigade Commander; *b* 21 Dec. 1858; *s.* of late Captain H. Lee Carter; *m.* 1884, Clara, *c. d.* of late W. C. Clarke-Thornhill, J.P., D.L., of Rushton Hall, Northants; one *s.* *Educ.*: Waterfields, East Sheen; St. Edward's School, Oxon.; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army (Northumberland Fusiliers), 1878; Capt. 1885; Brig.-Gen. 1906; served on Staff, India, 1888-94; A.Q.M.G. Salisbury Plain, 1904-1905; Major R. Berks. Regt. 1894; Lt.-Col. 1899; Brevet-Col. 1903; Brigadier-General in S. Africa, 1906-9; in Ireland (16th Infantry Brigade), 1909-12; Commanding 24th Infantry Brigade, British Expeditionary Force, France, 1914-15; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Black Mountain Expedition, N.W. Frontier (medal and clasp); 1888 (despatches twice); Lushai, 1889, thanked by Government of India (clasp); Hazara, 1891 (despatches, clasp); European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice); gold medallist United Service Institution of India. *Recreations:* fishing, golf; used to play polo and race in India. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CARTER, Very Rev. Francis Edward, M.A., Cambridge; B.A., London; Rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk, and Co-Dean of Bocking since 1911; *b.* 9 Sept. 1851; *s.* of Dr C. H. Carter, Pewsey, Wiltshire; *m.* 1899, Sibella Fanny, *d.* of late John Sayer, of Pett Place, Charing, Kent, and Slowwe, Arlingham, Glos.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Epsom College; Trinity College, Cambridge; 2nd class Class. Tripos, 1875. Assistant Master King's School, Canterbury, 1875-78; Prebendary of Endellion, Cornwall, 1880; Canon Missioner of Truro Cathedral, 1884-95; Tait Missioner in Canterbury Diocese and Six-Preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, 1895; Hon. Canon, 1896-1900; Select Preacher Cambridge University, 1888; Dean and Rector of Grahamstown Cathedral, S.A., 1900-11. *Publications:* Preparation for Worship, Lenten Addresses given in St. Paul's Cathedral, 1890; Preaching, in Handbooks for the Clergy Series, 1909; sermons, addresses, and articles. *Address:* Deanery, Hadleigh, Suffolk.

CARTER, Frank Willington, C.I.E. 1915; C.B.E. 1918; Director of Turner, Morrison & Company, Limited, Calcutta, *b* 16 Jan. 1865; *s.* of Rev. W. A. Carter, Fellow and Bursar of Eton College, *m.* Mary, widow of Commander Charles Collins, *e. d.* of Rev. Dacres Olivier, *q.v.*; no *c.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Came to India in 1891; Member of the Legislative Council of Bengal, Jan. 1917; Sheriff of Calcutta. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 6 Lyons Range, Calcutta. *Clubs:* Oriental, Royal Automobile; Bengal, Calcutta.

CARTER, Frank W., R.O.I.; *b.* 18 Dec. 1870; *s.* of late Hugh Carter, R.I. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School. Studied at Slade School under Professor Legros; held scholarship for three years; afterwards studied a year in Munich under Ludwig Schmitt Reutte, since then has chiefly painted portraits. Member Modern Society of Portrait Painters, Pastel Society, and Ridley Art Club; exhibits at R.A., New English Art Club, International, and Paris Salon. *Address* 12 Clarendon Road, Holland Park, W. *T.*: Park, 681. *Club*: Chelsea Arts.

CARTER, Franklin, Ph.D., LL.D.; President Clarke School for the Deaf 1896-1917; *b.* Waterbury, Conn. 30 Sept. 1837; *s.* of Preserve W. Carter, manufacturer, and Ruth Holmes Carter; *m* 1st, Sarah L. (*d.* 1905), *d.* of Chas. D. Kingsbury, Waterbury, 1863; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1908, Mrs. Frederic Leake, *d.* of late H. L. Sabin, M.D., of Williamstown, Mass. *Educ.*: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass; Yale and Williams Coll.; Berlin Univ. Professor in Williams College, 1865-72; in Yale University, 1872-81; President of Williams College, 1881-1901; Member of Massachusetts State Board of Education, 1897-1901. *Publications:* Goethe's Iphigenie, 1877; Life of Mark Hopkins, 1892; various addresses and magazine articles. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, golf. *Address:* Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. *Clubs:* Williams, New York.

CARTER, Frederick, A.R.E. 1910; painter-etcher; *b.* near Bradford, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: Paris; Académie Royale des Beaux Arts; Antwerp. Educated as civil engineer and surveyor; at 19 went to Paris to continue study, but took more seriously to drawing from life; returned to England and took up work for poster printers, but resumed study at the Polytechnic, Regent Street, and from there gained three successive gold medals in the National Competition, South Kensington, for book illustrations; studied etching under

Sir Frank Short. *Publications:* A series of drawings and etchings on the Comedy of Masks and other subjects; various illustrated books.

CARTER, Sir George (John), K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; J.P., M.I.C.E., M.I.N.A., M.I.M.E.; Managing Director of Cammell Laird and Co. Limited, Birkenhead; Director of Coventry Ordnance Works, Ltd.; President of the Shipbuilding Employers' Federation; Chairman of the Merchant Shipbuilding Advisory Committee to the Controller of Shipping; Member of Council, Federation of British Industries; Member of Committee, Lloyd's Register; Member of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board; Member of the Liverpool Munitions Committee; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1894, Edith Harriet, *d.* of late J. S. Vaux, Sunderland; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Brackenwood, Hr. Bebington, Cheshire. *T.:* Rock Ferry 38; Dunbren Hall, Llangollen, North Wales. *T.:* Llangollen 56. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Societies, Royal Automobile.

CARTER, Sir Gilbert Thomas, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1893; F.Z.S.; F.S.A.; F.Ent.S.; F.R.C.I.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1848; *o. s* of Commander Thomas G. Carter, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1874, Susan Laura (*d.* 1895), 4th *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Edward Hocker, C.B., 2nd, 1903, Gertrude Codman, *o. c.* of late Francis Parker of Boston, U.S.A.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, Greenwich; private tutors. Royal Navy, 1864-75; Private Sec. to Governor Leeward Islands, 1875-79; Treasurer and Collector of Customs, Gold Coast, 1879-82, transferred to Gambia in same capacity, 1882-88; Administrator, 1888-91, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Lagos, 1891-96; Bahama Islands, 1897-1901; Barbados, 1904-10; transferred temporarily to Trinidad, 1907; retired 1910. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, archery, natural history pursuits and gardening. *Address:* 43 Charing Cross, S.W.

See also Col. W. N. White.

CARTER, Lt.-Col. Godfrey Lambert, C.I.E. 1917; Indian Army, Comd. 106th Hazara Pioneers; *b.* 2 Nov. 1868. Joined R. Irish Rifles, 1888; Capt Indian Army, 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; served Egypt, 1889; N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-1898 (medal, two clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1898 99 and 1902. *Address:* Quetta, Baluchistan

CARTER, Lt.-Col. Gordon, M.V.O. 1903; late 1st Life Guards; Secretary to the King's Representative, and Clerk of the Course, Ascot; *b.* 1853. Served South African War, 1899-1900; Relief of Kimberley; operations in the Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein; actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River, and Zand River; operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill; operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, including actions at Elands River; operations in the Orange River Colony, including actions at Bethlehem and Wittebergen; operations in Cape Colony, including actions at Colesberg (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, Bt.-Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Royal Enclosure, Ascot. *T.:* 83 and 127 Ascot. *T.A.:* Troops, Ascot. *Clubs:* Naval and Military. Pratt's.

CARTER, Capt. Herbert St. Maur, M.D., D.S.O. 1915; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 7 May 1878. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Lieutenant R.A.M.C., 1904; Captain, 1908; Major, 1915; served Balkan Campaign, 1912-13; British Red Cross Commissioner with Servian Forces; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); Order of St. Sava 3rd Class. *Club:* Junior United Service.

CARTER, Hugh Hoyles, K.C. 1904; *e. surv. s.* of late Hon. Sir Frederic B. F. Carter, K.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Newfoundland. *Educ:* Bishop Field College. Clerk to Legislative Council, Newfoundland, since 1875; called to Bar, Newfoundland, 1876; Bencher of Law Society, 1902. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* St. John's, Newfoundland.

CARTER, Rev. John, M.A.; Bursar of Pusey House, Oxford, since 1895; *b.* 7 Nov. 1861; *s.* of John Carter, Toronto, Canada. *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, and Trinity University, Toronto; Exeter Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner), 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1887. Curate of Linehouse Parish Church, 1887-89; Resident at Pusey House since 1889; Assistant-Chaplain Exeter Coll. Oxford, 1890-95; Hon. Secretary of the Christian Social Union from its foundation in 1889 till 1910, then Vice-President; Editor of the Economic Review since 1891. University Member, Oxford Town Council, since 1901; Alderman since 1913. *Address:* Pusey House, Oxford. *T.:* 332 Oxford.

CARTER, John Corrie, barrister, Inner Temple; Recorder of Stamford, 1881-1912; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Radnorshire, 1895-1913; *b.* 1839; *s.* of late S. Carter, M.P.; *m.* Amy Josephine Lonsdale. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Went Midland Circuit; Director of Midland Railway, 1896-1910. *Publications:* editor of three editions of Rogers on Elections, and of 10th edition of Ronald's Fly Fisher's Entomology. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf; steered winning boat of the four chief races at Henley in 1862, 1st Trinity, Cambridge. *Address:* 65 Sussex Gardens, W.; Cefnfaes, Rhayader, Radnorshire. *Club:* New University.

CARTER, John Ridgely, LL.D. Trinity College, 1911; at present with J. P. Morgan & Co., London and Paris; American Minister to Roumania, Servia, and Bulgaria, 1909-11; to Constantinople, 1910-11; *b.* Baltimore, Maryland, 28 Nov. 1865; *s.* of Bernard Carter and Mary Ridgely Carter; *m.* 1887, Alice Morgan; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Hartford, B.A 1883, M.A. 1885; Leipzig, 1884; LL.B. Maryland Univ.. 1887; Harvard Law School, 1888. Admitted to Maryland Bar, 1889; Secretary to American Ambassador, 1894; 2nd Secretary of Embassy, 1896; Charge d'Affaires, 1897; Associate Secretary, Alaska Boundary Tribunal, 1903; Councillor of American Embassy, 1905-9, Minister to Roumania, Servia, and Bulgaria, 1909-11; Constantinople, 1910-11; appointed Minister to the Argentine, 1912, but declined. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, golf. *Address* 3 Great Cumberland Place, W. *T.:* Paddington 2004. *Clubs.* Bachelors', St. James's, Prince's, Beefsteak; Knickerbocker, New York; Metropolitan, Washington.

See also Viscount Acheson.

CARTER, Reginald, Headmaster Bedford School since 1910; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1895, Mary Ogilvy, *d.* of late Major M. O. Boyd, Deputy Comm. of Cachar, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; Balliol Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner, 1886). Proxime accessit for Hertford Scholarship, 1887; First Class Classical Moderations, 1888; Gaisford Greek Prose Prize, 1889; Second Class Honour School Literæ Humaniores, 1890. Fellow Lincoln College, Oxford, 1893-1901; Classical Tutor, 1891-1901; Principal of the Oxford University Day-Training College, 1897-1901; Rector of Edinburgh Academy 1902-10. *Address:* School House, Bedford.

CARTER, Robert Brudenell, F.R.C.S. England, consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. George's Hospital, 1893-1903; [11th in descent from Thomas Carter, a gentleman bearing arms, who was settled at Higham, Co. Beds, in the reign of Edward IV.]; *b.* Little Wittenham, Berks, 2 Oct. 1828; *s.* of Thomas Carter, Maj. R.M., and 2nd wife, Louisa, *d.* of Richard Jeffreys of Basingstoke and Silchester; *m.* 1st, Helen Ann Beauchamp, *d.* of John Becher; 2nd, Rachel Elizabeth, *d.* of Stephen Hallpike, and widow of late Walter Browne; four *s.* *Educ.:* London Hospital. Staff-Surgeon during Crimean War (English and Turkish medals); settled in London as Ophthalmic Surgeon, 1858;

Ophthalmic Surgeon to St. George's Hospital, 1870; member General Medical Council, 1887-1900; Hunterian Professor of Pathology and Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, 1881-82; Lumleian lecturer, Orator, Past Pres., and Hon. Fellow Med. Soc. of London; Knight of Justice and Hon. Commander Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications:* books on Hysteria, Education, Diseases of the Eye; articles on Eye Disease in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine and Holmes's System of Surgery; Doctors and their Work, 1903; translator of Zander on the Ophthalmoscope and of Scheffler's Optical Defects of the Eye. *Address:* 76 South Side, Clapham Common, S.W.

CARTER, Bt. Lt.-Col. Robert Markham, C.B. 1918; L.M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. Liv., F.R.G.S.; Professor of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, and Curator of Museum Grant Medical College, Bombay; *b* 18 Oct 1875; *s* of Arthur William Markham Carter and Rosalie Edmunds Bradley; *m.* Kate Elizabeth, *d.* of Alexander Mickie Saunderson, Oak Hill Park, Liverpool; three *d.* *Educ.:* St George's and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals; London University, Liverpool University, Paris. Entered I.M.S. 1902; Medical Officer, 1st Bombay Lancers, 1902, M.O. Anglo-Turkish Boundary Commission, Aden, 1903; Runcorn Research Laboratory, 1904, Cancer Research Laboratory, 1905; M.O. 36th Cavalry, Jacob's Horse, 1906, Director and Assistant Director, Pasteur Institute of India, 1907-9; Resident Surgeon, St George's Hospital, Bombay, 1912, Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Grant Medical College, 1912; 2nd Presidency Surgeon, Bombay; 2nd Physician, Sir Jamsetjee Jeejee Bhoy Hospital Bombay, 1913; 3rd Presidency Surgeon, Professor of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, and Curator of Museum Grant Medical College, Bombay, 1914; Medical Officer, 1st Lancers, Skinner's Horse, 1915; Surgical Specialist and S.M.O., H.M.H.S. Syria, 1915, S.M.O., H.M.H.S. Varela, 1915 and 1916; special duty under Marine Department, Government of India, Ocean-going Hospital Ships, 1916; special duty under India Office, Q.M.G. 2D, and M.R.3 War Office, 1917, River Hospital Fleet for Mesopotamia, Water Post System and Purification Plant, Ice-Making Fleet and Refrigeration Barges; special duty under D.G.A.S. and Controller-General of Merchant Shipbuilding, Admiralty, 1918, Admiralty National Shipyards and attendant camps, medical supervision of Labour and Housing under Third Civil Lord, Admiralty, served Aden Hinterland, 1913; N.W. Frontier, India, Zakka Khel, 1906 (medal and clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1915; Egypt, Aden, France, 1915-16 (despatches three times, C.B.). *Publications:* numerous papers on tropical medicine, and research work on tropical diseases, British Medical Journal, Indian Medical Journal, Journal of Tropical Medicine, Bombay Medical Congress, etc. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Oak Hill Park, Liverpool. *Clubs:* Junior United, Junior Army and Navy; Royal Bombay Yacht, Orient, Bombay.

CARTER, Hon. Thomas Fortescue, Judge of the Supreme Court, Natal, since 1910; *b.* 2 March 1855; *s.* of Thomas Fortescue Carter and Ann Holderness of Wood Park, near Neston, Cheshire; *m* Ellen Fannin, *d.* of William Robinson Shaw, Natal. *Educ.:* Buckfast Abbey, Devon. Journalist until 1886; came to Natal, 1879; acted as war correspondent in first Boer War; joined Natal Bar, 1885; Member for Klip River Division, Natal, in Legislative Assembly; joined Mr. Moor's Ministry, 1906; ministerial head of the Mining and Police Departments; Minister of Justice and Minister of Public Works; Attorney-General and K.C., 1908-10; Union Coronation Medal, Colony of Natal. *Publications:* A Narrative of the Boer War (three editions). *Recreations:* motoring. *Address:* The Hermitage, near Pietermaritzburg. *Club:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

CARTER, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) Sir Thomas John, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; A.P.D. *Address:* War Office, S.W.

CARTER, Vivian; 2nd Lieutenant A.S.C., R.E.F., 1917-18; Editor of The Bystander, 1908-1916; *b.* 1878; *e. s.* of John Carter, Ringmore, Teignmouth; *m.* 1907, Violet, *e. d.* of late Leslie Antill, Stokeleigh, Bognor; one *s.* two *d.* Adopted journalism, 1901, as member of literary staff, C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd.; Pearson's Magazine, Daily Express, and kindred publications; travelled extensively in all parts of Europe and in America, writing descriptive articles of all kinds; joined staff of Manchester Dispatch, 1905. *Publications:* weekly editorials and numerous short stories in magazines and in The Bystander; Literary and Musical criticisms in various weekly Reviews, and innumerable light articles and sketches. *Address:* Rhydol, Coulsdon, Surrey. *Club.* Constitutional.

CARTER, Most Rev. William Marlborough; *see* Cape Town, Archbishop of.

CARTER, William Morris, C.B.E. 1918; B.A., B.C.L.; Chief Justice, Uganda Protectorate, since 1912; *b.* 9 Dec. 1873; *s.* of late Sidney James Carter, Canterbury; unmarried *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Brasenose College, Oxford. Certificate of Honour, Bar Examination, and Prize of Council of Legal Education in Constitutional Law and Legal History. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899; Registrar and Principal Registrar of Documents, East Africa Protectorate, 1902, Magistrate, Mombasa, 1902, Judge of H.M. High Court of Uganda, and H.B.M. Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1903; acted as Principal Judge, Uganda, on several occasions. *Publication:* Joint compiler of The Laws of the Uganda Protectorate, 1910. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn-tennis, golf. *Address:* Entebbe, Uganda. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, M.C.C.

CARTER-CAMPBELL, Colonel George Tupper Campbell, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Batt. Cameronians; *b.* 2 April 1869; *o surv. s.* of late Col. Carter Campbell, Possil, Lanarks; Ardrishaig, Argyllshire; *m.* 1908, Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of late Col. David Ward, R.E., one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1897; Adjutant, 1899-1903; Major, 1907; Adjutant Volunteers, 1904-7; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice; Bt. Major; Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., D.S.O.) for Neuve Chapelle; Temp. Brig. Gen., Sept. 1915; Temp. Major-General, March 1918. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Col. G. H. Owens.

CARTER-COTTON, Baron Francis; LL.D; Chancellor of the University of British Columbia; Chairman of Vancouver Harbour Commission; *b.* 1847; *m.* Maria Emily, *d.* of late Thomas Little; two *s.* one *d.* Member of Legislature of British Columbia, 1890-1900, 1903-16; Finance Minister, 1898-1900; President of Council, 1904-10. *Clubs:* Vancouver, Vancouver; Union, Victoria.

CARTHEW, Capt. Thomas Walter Colby, D.S.O. 1915; Royal Flying Corps; Bedfords Regt.; *b.* 1 July 1880. Entered army, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1901; retired, 1909; Lieut. 4th Batt. Bedfords Regt.; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O.). Contested (U.) S.W. Ham, 1910; prospective candidate same division; called to Bar, 1909. *Address:* New Court, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

CARTHEW-YORSTOUN, Colonel Archibald Morden, C.B. 1900; commanding a Territorial Infantry Brigade; *b.* 27 July 1855; *e. s.* of late Morden Carthew-Yorstoun of East Tinwald, Dumfriesshire, N.B.; *m.* Made-

leine Fielding, *d.* of R. Hillas, D.L., of Doonycoy, Co. Sligo; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Gazetted to 78rd Perthshire Regt. 1875; commanded 2nd Battalion Black Watch during South African Campaign, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.). *Address:* East Tinwald, Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire, N.B. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CARTMELL, James Austen, Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn; Junior Equity Counsel to Treasury and Board of Trade since 1913; *b.* 12 Aug. 1862; *o. s.* of late Rev. James Cartmell, D.D., formerly Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, and Chaplain in Ordinary to Her late Majesty, and Frances Eliza, *o. d.* of late Rev. John Thomas Austen, formerly Rector of West Wickham and Honorary Canon of Canterbury; *m.* 1880, Mary Affleck (*d.* 1906), *y. d.* of late W. H. Peacock of Greatford Hall, Stamford; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1881-1885; First Class Classical Tripos, Part I., 1884; Second Class Classical Tripos, Part II., 1885). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1889; has throughout practised at the Chancery Bar; Junior Equity Counsel to Board of Inland Revenue, and other Government Departments, 1908-13; Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1913 *Publications:* Abstract of Trade Mark Cases, 1892; Finance Act, 1894 (Death Duties, England), 1st ed. 1894, 5th ed. 1912 *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 31 Campden House Court, Campden Hill, W. *T.:* Park 5336; Stoner Hill, Petersfield. *M.:* LC 412. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, United University.

CARTON, R. C., dramatist; *s.* of late George Critchett, F.R.C.S.; *m.* Miss Compton, one *d.* *Publications:* Sunlight and Shadow, Liberty Hall, Robin Goodfellow, The Home Secretary, A White Elephant, The Tree of Knowledge, Lord and Lady Algy, Wheels within Wheels, Lady Huntworth's Experiment, The Undercurrent, A Clean Slate, The Rich Mrs. Repton, Mr Hopkinson, Public Opinion, Mr. Preedy and the Countess, Lorrimer Sabiston, Dramatist; Eccentric Lord Comberdene; The Bear-Leaders; A Busy Day; The Off-Chance. *Address:* The Red Lodge, Acton, W. *T.:* Chiswick 1206.

See also Sir H. A. Critchett.

CARTON DE WIART, Brig.-Gen. Adrian, V.C. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; 4th Dragoon Guards; *b.* Brussels, 1881; *s.* of Leon Carton de Wiart, Brussels and Cairo; *m.* Countess Frederica, *y. d.* of Prince Fugger Babenhausen and Nora Princess Hohenlohe; two *d.* *Educ.:* Edgbaston; Balliol College, Oxford. Served South Africa, 1901 (twice wounded); East Africa (Somaliland), 1914-15 (severely wounded, D.S.O.); European War, 1915-18 (eight times wounded, V.C., C.M.G.); croix d'officier de l'ordre de la couronne, croix de guerre (Belgian Decorations). *Address:* 24 Onslow Square, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 7377.

CARTON DE WIART, Edmund; Hon. Secretary to H.M. the King of the Belgians; Financial Delegate of the Belgian Government in England; Director of Société Generale de Belgique; *b.* Brussels, 4 Jan. 1876; *s.* of Constant Carton de Wiart, Brussels; *m.* 1910, Louise, *d.* of Baron de Moreau, former Minister of Foreign Affairs of Belgium. *Educ.:* Louvain; Paris; Oxford; Berlin. Doctor of Law and Social Sciences; Secretary of Mr. Beernaert, former Prime Minister; Professor Louvain University, 1897-1901; Political Secretary of King Leopold, 1901-9; Belgian Plenipotentiary at several conferences; Officer of Belgian Order, Commandeur of Légion d'Honneur, Great Cross, etc. *Publications:* The British Chartered Companies in the 19th Century, etc. *Address:* 34 Rue Royale, Brussels.

CARTON DE WIART, Henry; Minister of Justice, Belgium; Member of Belgian House of Representatives for Brussels since 1896; *b.* Brussels, 31 Jan. 1869; *s.* of Constant Carton de Wiart, Brussels; *m.* 1897, Juliette, *d.* of George Verhaegen; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Brussels; Paris. Doctor of Law; Member Corr. of Institut de France; Officer of Belgian Order, Great Cross, etc. *Publications:* several books of essays on International Law and Social Economy; two historical novels on Belgian History. *Address:* 139 Chaussée de Charleroi, Brussels; Ste Adresse, Le Hâvre.

CARTON DE WIART, Right Rev. Monsignor Maurice E.; Treasurer to the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; *b.* Brussels, 28 Jan. 1872; 4th *s* of late Constant Carton de Wiart, Brussels. *Educ.:* Brussels; Antwerp; Oscott, etc. Priest, 1895; Rector of Olney, Bucks, and Secretary to the Bishop of Northampton, 1896-1908; Administrator of St. Andrew's Hospital; Hon. Canon of Namur; Domestic Prelate to H.H. the Pope. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Westminister, S.W.1; Chaplain's House, St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, N.W.2.

CARTWRIGHT, Albert; Editor and Manager, West Africa, since 1916; also of Morocco, 1918; *b.* Lancashire 25 Dec. 1868; *m.* 1891, Ann Anderson, *d.* of Christopher Robertson, Cape Town; one *s.* two *d.* Assistant Editor Johannesburg Star, 1892-6; Editor Diamond Fields Advertiser, 1896-98; Editor South African News, 1899-1905; London Editor Rand Daily Mail, 1905-7; Responsible Editor Transvaal Leader, 1907-11. *Address:* 28 Fleet Street, E.C.4. *T.:* Padd. 2606. *Clubs:* Sports, Press.

CARTWRIGHT, Charles Frederic; *b.* London, 20 Mar. 1846; 3rd *s* of late Samuel Cartwright, F.R.C.S. Entered Post Office, 1865; third-class clerk in Secretary's Office, 1870; Principal Clerk, 1892; retired, 1906. *Address:* 4 Ulster Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club:* Constitutional

CARTWRIGHT, Col. Charles Marling, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918, Indian Army; *b.* 1862; *s.* of H. D. Cartwright; *m.* Ida Eleanor, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. H. Coape-Smith, *q.v.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bradfield; Sandhurst. Lt. 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1881; 20th Bombay Infantry, 1883; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1886; Commanded 36th Jacob's Horse, 1907-12; thanked twice by Bombay Govt. for services in Mekran and Lower Sind; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.) *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Club:* Junior United Service.

CARTWRIGHT, Sir Chauncy, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1910; *b.* 25 Sept. 1853; *s.* of Aubrey Cartwright of Edgcote, Northamptonshire, and Mary, *d.* of 1st Baron Cottesloe. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Foreign Office, 1875; 3rd Secretary, Constantinople, 1878; Secretary to Sir H. D. Wolff, 1878; to Lord E. Fitzmaurice, 1880; Secretary to Eastern Roumelian Commission, 1880; 2nd Secretary, Egypt, 1882-84; Secretary to Sir H. D. Wolff's Special Mission to Constantinople, 1885-87; 2nd Secretary, Teheran, 1888-89; sent to Venezuela, 1893; Secretary to Anglo-American Joint High Commission, 1898-99; Assist. Clerk, Foreign Office, 1896-1900; Senior Clerk and Chief Clerk of the Financial Depart. of the Foreign Office, 1900-13. *Decorated* for services in Egypt, 1882 *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James's, National.

CARTWRIGHT, Rt. Hon. Sir Fairfax (Leighton), P.C. 1908; G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1914; G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1909; K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1908; M.V.O. 1903; Ambassador to Austro-Hungary, 1908-13; Councillor of Embassy since 1905; J.P. Oxfordshire; *b.* 20 July 1857; *o. surv. s.* of late William Cornwallis Cartwright of Aynho; *m.* 1898, Maria, *d.* of Marchese Chigi-Zondodari; one *s.* Attaché, 1881; 3rd Sec. 1883; 2nd Sec. 1887; has served at Berlin, Stockholm, Teheran, Madrid, Vienna, Rome; First Secretary, Mexico, 1899-1902; Lisbon, 1902-6; Minister-Resident

at Munich, 1906-8. *Address:* Aynho Park, Banbury.

CARTWRIGHT, Major Francis Lennox, D.S.O. 1900; Lord Strathcona's Corps; Inspector, N.W. Mounted Police, Canada; *b.* 27 March 1874; 5th *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir R. J. Cartwright, G.C.M.G.; *m.* 1901, Ada Marion Carlos, *e. d.* of Augustus F. Perkins of Oak Dene, Holmwood, Surrey. *Educ.:* Bishop Ridley College; St. Catherine's, Canada; Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. Capt. 14th Batt. Princess of Wales' Own Rifles, Canadian Militia, 1896; joined North-West Mounted Police, 1897, served in Yukon and North-West Territories; was seconded to serve in Strathcona's Horse, 1900; served in S. Africa with that corps till its return to Canada (D.S.O.); returned to N.W.M.P. 1901; retired, 1904, Capt. 5th Field Battery C.A. 1906, Captain, Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians), 1910; served European War, 1914-16. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, yachting, swimming, football, hockey. *Address:* Fort Osborne Barracks, Winnipeg, Canada. *Club:* Imperial Service.

CARTWRIGHT, Lt.-Col. Garnier Norton, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A.; *b.* 7 May 1868; *s.* of R. N. Cartwright, Ixworth Abbey, Suffolk; *m.* 1909, Isabel, *d.* of late T. J. Masters, Llanelly Hall, Llantrisant. Entered army, 1888, Captain, 1898; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col, 1914; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Club.* Naval and Military.

CARTWRIGHT, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) George Strachan, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; Chief Engineer, *b* 29 Aug. 1866; *s.* of Rev Conway Cartwright, Vancouver, Canada; *m.* 1898, Kate Mary, *e. d.* of Robert A. Stevenson, M.D., Toronto, Canada, one *s.* one *d. Educ.*, private school; R.M.C. Canada. Received Commission Royal Engineers, R.M.C. Canada, 1885; served in United Kingdom, India, and Canada; served Isazai Expedition, Indian Frontier, 1892; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.) *Recreations:* shooting, boating, tennis. *Club:* United Service.

CARTWRIGHT, Capt. Henry Aubrey, J.P., M.F.H., Wilton; *e. s.* of Col. Henry Cartwright, of Aydon Hall, Northamptonshire, M.P. (*d.* 1890), and Jane, *d.* of W. Holbech, of Farnborough Hall, Co. Warwick; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1892, Mildred Margaret, *d.* of Charles Joseph Parke, of Henbury, Dorset. *Educ.:* Eton. Was Capt. 68th Durham Light Infantry. *Address:* Upwood, Handley, Salisbury.

CARTWRIGHT, Julia; *see* Ady, Mrs. Henry.

CARTWRIGHT, J. R., K.C.; Deputy Attorney-General, Ontario. *Educ.:* Rugby; Queen's College, Oxford; B.A. 1866. *Address:* Toronto, Ontario.

CARTWRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Robert, C.M.G. 1900; fruit farmer, on Okenagon Lake; Musketry Officer, M.D. No. 11 (*i. e.* British Columbia); late Assistant Adjutant-General for Musketry Headquarters, Canada, Commandant Canadian School of Musketry, and A.A.G. Militia Force of Canada; Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col Royal Canadian Regt.; *b.* 4 Nov. 1860; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir R. Cartwright; *m.* 1885, Ivy Maria Russell, *d.* of Benjamin C. Davy; two *d. Educ.:* Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont. Served North-West Rebellion, 1885 (medal); South Africa, Canadian Contingent (despatches, medal, four clasps). *Address:* Belmont House, Victoria, British Columbia. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa. *M.:* 9339.

CARTWRIGHT, Thomas Robert Brook Leslie-Melville, J.P., D.L.; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Thomas Cartwright, G.C.H., of Aynhoe, Co. Northampton, and Marie Elizabeth Augusta, *d.* of Count Von Sandizell, of Bavaria; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1858, Lady Elizabeth Jane (*d.* 1892), *e. d.* of 10th Earl of Leven. *Educ.:* Merton College, Oxford. *Address:* Newbottle Manor, Banbury. *Club:* Carlton.

CARUANA, Dom Sir Maurus, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; O.S.B., Bishop of Malta and Titular Archbishop of Rhodes since 1915; *b.* 16 Nov. 1867. *Educ.:* Fort Augustus Abbey School. Took vows as Benedictine, 1885; ordained priest, 1891. *Address:* Malta.

CARUANA-GATTO, Antonio; *see* Beberrua, Count of.

CARUS, Dr. Paul; editor of the Monist and the Open Court; *b.* Ilsenburg, Germany, 18 July 1852; *s.* of Gustave Carus, Superintendent-General of the Prussian State Church of Eastern and Western Prussia; *m.* 1888, Mary Hegeler; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Stettin Gymnasium; Universities of Strasburg and Tubingen. *Publications:* The Ethical Problem; Fundamental Problems; The Soul of Man; Primer of Philosophy; Truth in Fiction; Monism and Meliorism; The Religion of Science; The Philosophy of the Tool; Our Need of Philosophy; Science, a Religious Revelation; The Gospel of Buddha; Karma; Nirvana; Lao-tze's Tao Teh King; Homilies of Science; The Idea of God; Buddhism and its Christian Critics; The History of the Devil; Whence and Whither; Eros and Psyche; Goethe and Schiller's Xenions; The Crown of Thorns; The Chief's Daughter; Godward; Sacred Tunes for the Consecration of Life; Kant's Prolegomena; Our Children; Das Evangelium Buddhas; The Surd of Metaphysics; La Conscience du Moi; The Nature of the State; The Dawn of a New Era; Friedrich Schiller; Kan Ying Pien; Yin Chih Wen; Chinese Life and Customs; Chinese Thought; The Rise of Man; The Story of Samson, The Bride of Christ; God An Enquiry and a Solution; The Foundations of Mathematics; Angelus Silesius; Edward's Dream (Busch); Christianity as the Pleroma; The Philosopher's Martyrdom; Truth on Trial; Personality; The Oracle of Yahveh; The Philosophy of Form, The Buddha (a drama), Buddhist Hymns, The Principle of Relativity; The Mechanistic Principle and the Non-Mechanical; Nietzsche; Truth and other Poems; Goethe, the Man and his Philosophy; K'ung Fu Tze, a dramatic poem on the life of Confucius, The Venus of Milo; The New Morn (a dramatic poem); The Canon of Reason and Virtue (rev. ed. of Tao Teh King). *Recreation:* photography. *Address:* La Salle, Illinois, U.S.A. *T.A.:* Carus. *T.:* 106. *Clubs:* Authors', New York; Press, University, Cliff-dwellers', Deutsche Studenten, Chicago.

CARUS-WILSON, (Charles) Ashley, M.A. Cantab., A.M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* Dec. 1860; *s.* of Rev. C. Carus-Wilson, Vicar of Ramsgate. *g. s.* of Rev. W. Carus-Wilson of Casterton Hall, Westmorland; *m* 1893, Mary L. G. Petrie, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury Coll.; Roy. Indian Engineering Coll., Cooper's Hill; Pembroke Coll., Camb. Macdonald Prof. of Electrical Engineering McGill University, Montreal, 1890-98. *Publication:* Electro-Dynamics, 1898. *Address:* Hanover Lodge, Kensington Park, W.

CARUS-WILSON, Mrs. C. Ashley, author; B.A. London; *b.* York Town, Surrey; *d.* of Col. Martin Petrie; *q. d.* of Wm. Macdowall of Woolmet, Midlothian; *m.* 1893, Prof. Carus-Wilson, *q.v. Educ.:* Univ. Coll. Lond. Founder and president of the College by Post, which has now enrolled about 7000 students. *Publications:* Clews to Holy Writ, 1892; Tokwia and Other Poems, 1896; Thora, 1897; Unseal the Book, 1899; Irene Petrie: Missionary to Kashmir, 1900; St. Paul, Missionary to the Nations, 1905; St. Peter and St. John, First Missionaries of the Gospel, 1906; Redemptor Mundi, 1907; The Expansion of Christendom, 1910. *Address:* Hanover Lodge, Kensington Park, W.

CARUSO, Enrico, M.V.O. 1907; *b.* Naples, 25 Feb. 1873; *m.* 2nd, 1918, Dorothy, *d.* of

Park Benjamin, patent lawyer, New York. No special musical education. *Principal rôles:* Edgardo in Lucia; Des Grieux in Manon Lescaut; Pagliaccia; the Duke in Rigoletto; Lohengrin, etc. *Address:* Villa alle Panche, Porta San Gallo, Florence.

CARVER, Major Edmund Clifton, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.F.; *b.* 20 Sep. 1873; *s.* of Henry Clifton Carver, Manchester; *m.* 1915, Alison, *y. d.* of Col. E. W. Creswell, R.E.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Navy. Lieut 1894; Commr. 1904; retired from Royal Navy with rank of Captain, 1912; served European War till Sep. 1917; joined R.F.C. Jan. 1918. *Address:* Zeals, Wilts. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

CARVER, Rev. George Albert, Rector of Goulburn, Canon Residentiary of Goulburn Cathedral and Vice-Dean since 1914; Representative, Provincial Synod N.S.W., and General Synod Australia; *b.* Bristol, 1862, *s.* of Henry Dando Carver and Annie Bartram; *m.* Marion Edith Tucker of N.S.W.; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Clevedon, Somerset. Went to N.S.W., 1881; Read with the Ven. T. R. C. Campbell, Archdeacon of Bathurst; Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Rector Molong, 1885-87; Wilcannia, 1887-88; Bodalla, 1888-90; Young, 1890-95; Wagga Wagga, 1895-1902; Church Holy Sepulchre, Auckland, N.Z., 1902-7; Wagga Wagga, 1907-1914. *Address:* The Rectory, Goulburn, N.S.W.

CARVILL, Patrick George Hamilton, J.P.; Member of the Court of Referees in the House of Commons; *b.* 1839; *s.* of late Francis Carvill of Newry and Rosstrevor, Co. Down. Matriculated London University. English Barr. 1888 (Northern Circuit); J.P. Cos. Down and Armagh; Sheriff Co. Armagh, 1878; M.P. (N.) Newry, 1892-1906. *Address:* 5 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; 105 Pall Mall, S.W.; Ballyvourney, Co Cork. *Clubs:* Reform, Ranelagh.

CARWARDINE, Thomas, M.S., M.B. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Hon. Surgeon Bristol Royal Infirmary; Consulting Surgeon Orthopædic Hospital; *e. s.* of Thomas Carwardine, London; *m.* May, *d.* of J. Walker Hall, *q.v.* *Educ.:* University College London; Middlesex Hospital. Gold Medallist in Surgery, in Anatomy, and in Diseases of Women, London University. *Publications:* Operative and Practical Surgery; various papers on Abdominal Surgery in Medical Journals. *Address.* 16 Victoria Square, Clifton, Bristol. *T. & A.:* Carwardine, Surgeon, Clifton. *T.:* Bristol 578. *M.:* AE 2609.

CARY, family name of **Viscount Falkland.**

CARY-BARNARD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Cyril Darcy Vivien, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Batt. The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment); *b.* 11 Aug. 1876; *m.* 1910, Rita Persse; one *s.* one *d.* First with Lumsden's Horse, and entered army, 1900; Captain, 1909; Major, 1915; served S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps), European War, 1914-15 (despatches five times, D.S.O and bar, wounded); Commanded 15th Hants for one year in France. *Address:* Belleville, Athenry, Co Galway *Club:* White's.

CARYLL, Ivan; was musical director, Gaiety and Lyric Theatres; *b.* Liege; *m.* Maud Hill. *Educ.:* Liege Conservatoire; Paris. Came to England, 1882. Composer of a large number of musical comedies, including The Earl and the Girl, The Circus Girl, The Toreador, The Spring Chicken, Our Miss Gibbs, The Lucky Star, The Duchess of Dantzic, The Little Cherub, The New Aladdin, Nelly Neil, The Girls of Gottenburg, The Pink Lady. *Address:* c/o Chappell & Co., Ltd., 50 New Bond Street W.1.

CASALS, Pablo, violoncellist; *b.* near Barcelona, 1878; *m* Susan Metcalfe. *Educ.:* Barcelona Conservatoire (1st prize). Made debut in England at Crystal Palace, 1898; received gold medal of Royal Philharmonic Society, 1912; Chevalier Legion of Honour. *Address:* 6 Cork Street, W.

CASARTELLI, Rt. Rev. L. C., *see* Salford, R.C. Bishop of.

CASE, Robert Hope, B.A. (London); Associate Professor of English Literature in the University of Liverpool since 1907; *b.* 1857; 4ths. of Thomas Case, Liverpool, and Oxton, Cheshire; *m.* 1902, Hilda, *d.* of Thomas Trew of Axbridge; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; (after some years in commerce) University College, Liverpool. Private tutor; Lecturer in Elizabethan Literature in the University of Liverpool, 1906; Lecturer in English Literature and Associate Professor from 1907; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1912-16; General Editor of the Arden Shakespeare since 1909. *Publications:* English Epithalamies, 1895; Antony and Cleopatra (Arden Shakespeare), ed. 1, 1906; ed. 3, 1917; Beaumont and Fletcher (Quarterly Review, Jan. 1914); reviews in Liverpool Courier, etc. *Recreations:* golf, cycling. *Address:* 7 Albert Park West, Liverpool. *Clubs:* University, Athenæum, Liverpool.

CASE, Thomas, M.A., President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; *m.* 1870, Elizabeth Donn, *o. d.* of late Sir William Sterndale Bennett. *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Formerly Fellow of Brasenose, Tutor of Balliol, Lecturer at Christ Church, Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Fellow of Magdalen College and Waynflete Professor of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy, Oxford, 1889-1910; Hon. Fellow, Magdalen College. *Publications:* Materials for History of Athenian Democracy from Solon to Pericles, 1874; Realism in Morals, 1877; Physical Realism, 1888; St. Mary's Clusters, 1893; articles on Aristotle, Logic, and Metaphysics in the Encyclopædia Britannica, 1902, 1910; contributor to Lectures on the Method of Science, 1906; Preface to Bacon's Advancement of Learning, 1907; Twelve Songs, 1918. *Recreations:* Oxford University Eleven, 1864-67. *Address:* Corpus Christi College, Oxford. *Club:* M.C.C.

CASEY, Most Rev. Timothy; Archbishop of Vancouver since 1912, Bishop of St. John, 1901-12; Titular Bishop of Utina, 1899; *b.* Charlotte County, N.B., 29 Feb 1862. *Educ.:* Laval University. Curate Fredericton; subsequently Rector St. John's Church there. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Shaughnessy Heights, Vancouver, B.C.

CASGRAIN, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Hon. Joseph Philippe Baby-, Senator; Civil Engineer; Land Surveyor; President Montreal Royal Land Company, North Montreal Land Company, Director Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company, Canada Steamship Lines, and St. Lawrence Investment Company; *b.* Quebec, 1 March 1856; *m.* 1885, Ella, *d.* of late James William Cook; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Seminary of Quebec. At the age of 18 on the preliminary survey, location, and construction of the Canadian Pacific Railway; carried on extensive surveys for the Government of Canada and the Governments of Quebec and Ontario. For the last 25 years head of an engineering office in Montreal on private practice, laying out towns and suburbs principally in the environs of Montreal; called to Senate, 1900; a Roman Catholic; a Liberal *Publications:* The Problem of Transportation in Canada. *Recreations:* yachting, driving, billiards. *Address:* Montello, 910 Dorchester, W. Montreal. *T.:* 1778 Uptown; 2397 Main. *M.* PQ 2780; PQ 3750. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, St. James's, Montreal, Canadian, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa.

CASGRAIN, Rev. Philippe Henri Duperron, C.M.G. 1917; *b.* Quebec, 31 May 1864. *Educ.:* Royal Military Coll. Kingston. Served North-West Territory, Canada, throughout Rebellion, as Adjutant 9th Rifles, 1885 (medal); Lieut. R.E. 1885; Interpreter in Russian, 1893; Captain, 1894; Major, 1902; served Manipur Expedition, 1891 (medal and

clasp); Ordnance Survey, Bedford, 1891-95; served S. African War (despatches, two medals, and five clasps); retired, 1907; studied for the priesthood in Rome; ordained, 1911; Director Catholic Immigration Association of Canada; at outbreak of war served as Military Chaplain, 1914; called to War Office, London, as Russian interpreter (Russian medal, Order of St. Nicholas). *Publications:* 1913, Examen Conscientiae et interrogationes proponendae in collatione, Examen Baptismi et Matrimonii, Examen Lingua Polonica Editum et Locutiom gallicae phonetice adaptatum. *Address:* Archbishop's Palace, Quebec, Canada.

CASH, J. Theodore, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., etc.; Regius Professor of Materia Medica since 1886; formerley Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Aberdeen; Representative of that University in the General Medical Council; *m. y. d.* of late Rt. Hon John Bright, M.P.; two *s.* two *d.* Studied at Edinburgh University; after graduating pursued scientific research in Berlin, Leipsic, London, late Examiner, University of Oxford, and for Ind. Medical Service, etc. *Publications:* numerous papers in Phil. Trans. and Proc Roy. Soc., Journal Physiolog and foreign journals, etc. *Recreations:* salmon and trout angling. *Address:* Marischal College, Aberdeen.

CASHEL, Archbishop of (since 1914), **Most Rev. J. M. Harty,** D.D., *b.* Murroe, Co. Limerick, Ireland, 1867. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Thurles; St. Patrick's College, Maynooth; Gregorian University, Rome Priest, 1894; Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, 1895; Professor of Moral Theology, 1901; Professor of Canon Law, 1909; one of the Editors of The Irish Theological Quarterly, 1906-14; Theological Correspondent of Irish Ecclesiastical Record, 1903-14; Hon. Secretary, Maynooth Union, 1904-14; President of The Catholic Truth Society of Ireland, 1914. *Publications:* various articles on Theological subjects in Irish Theological Quarterly, Irish Ecclesiastical Record, and Catholic Encyclopedia. *Address:* The Palace, Thurles, Co. Tipperary, Ireland.

CASHEL and WATERFORD, Bishop of, Right Rev. Henry Stewart O'Hara, D.D.; *e. s.* of Rev. James O'Hara, the Castle, Portstewart, and former Rector of Coleraine; *b.* 6 Sept. 1843; *m.* 1872, Hatton Thomasina, *y. d.* of Thos. Scott, D.L., of Willsboro, Londonderry. *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Leicester; Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1868; D.D. *jure dignitatis*, 1900. Rector of Coleraine, 1869; Vicar of Belfast, 1894, Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1897; first Dean of Belfast, 1899; elected by the Irish Bishops Bishop of the United Diocese of Cashel and Emly, Waterford, and Lismore, and consecrated in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 24 Feb. 1900. *Address:* The Palace, Waterford. *Club:* Sackville Street, Dublin.

CASHIN, Hon. Michael Patrick; Minister of Finance and Customs of Newfoundland since 1909; Member Colonial House of Assembly for Ferryland District, *b.* Cape Broyle, 29 Sep. 1864; *s.* of Richard Cashin; *m.* 1888, Gertrude C., *d.* of Capt. P. Mullowney, of Witless Bay; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bonaventure's College, St. John's, N.F. Trained for mercantile career at St. John's; engaged in business of a fishery merchant at Cape Broyle, 1885, on attaining his majority; has continued same since; entered political life in Colonial General Election, 1893; joined Liberal party in 1895; remained with said party until 1905, when broke from Liberal ranks; led Independent party in Assembly until 1908, when joined with Sir Edward Morris; represented colony before Imperial Royal Commission on West India trade at Jamaica, Jan. 1910; Acting Prime Minister, Acting Minister of Militia, Acting Minister of Shipping, 1918; as Minister of Finance raised the first successful Victory Loan in the Colony in 1917-18. *Address:* Sea View, Cape Broyle; 88 Queen's Road, St. John's. *T.A.:* Cashin, St. John's.

CASPARI, Max Otto Bismarck, M.A. (Oxon.); Reader in Ancient History at London University; *b.* Liverpool, 6 Aug. 1881; *s.* of Otto Caspari; *m.* Mary Goodrick, *d.* of J. Spencer Swann, Edgbaston, Birmingham; one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; C.C.C. Oxon. (Scholar). Lecturer in Greek at Birmingham University, 1905-8; Secretary of the Classical Association, 1911-14. *Publications:* An abridged edition of Grote's History of Greece (ed. Mitchell and Caspari), 1907; historical articles in the 11th edition of the Encyclopaedia Britannica; articles and reviews in various periodicals. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* University College, W.C.

CASPERSZ, Charles P., F.R.G.S.; lately Lecturer in Bengali at University College, London; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1885, Alice Margaret, *e. d.* of Rev. Ashton Dibb; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; King's College and London University. Barrister-at-Law; served in the Indian Civil Service, 1878-1912; Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1905-12; retired, 1912; Fellow of the Calcutta University, 1907-12. *Publication:* annotated edition of the Indian Penal Code. *Address:* 29 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 6514. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Royal Mersey Yacht; Durham Golf.

CASS, Major Charles Herbert Davis, D.S.O. 1900, J.P. Cardiganshire; retired; late Welsh Regt., Connaught Rangers, and Worcestershire Regt.; *b.* 13 Aug. 1858; *o. s.* of Rev. Charles William Cass. *Educ.:* Winchester. Entered army, 1878; Capt. 1888, Major 1902; served South Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps. D.S.O.); High Sheriff for Cardiganshire, 1913. *Address:* Dol-llan, Llandyssul, South Wales. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CASS, Lieut.-Colonel Walter Edmund Hutchinson, C.M.G. 1916; Director of Military Training Australian Imperial Forces; *b.* Albury, New South Wales, 28 Aug 1876; *s.* of Chas. Edmund and Katherine Lee Cass; *m.* 1916, Helena, *d* of W. H. Holmes, Bellevue, Truro, Nova Scotia. *Educ.:* Superior Public School, Albury. Eight years Victorian Garrison Artillery Militia, rising to Coy. Sergt.-Major; 5th Victorian Mounted Rifles in South Africa, Signalling Sergeant (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); Lieutenant 6th Australian Infantry Regt.; O.C. No. 4 Coy. Aust. Signalling Corps; Lieut. Administrative and Instructional Staff, Permanent Forces, 1906; Captain, 1910; Major, 1913; General Staff, 1911-14; attached General Staff India, Sirhind Bgde., Derajat Bgde., and Army Headqrs., 1911-12; Bgde.-Major 2nd Inf. Bgde. 1st Aust. Div. 1914; landed Gallipoli, 25 April 1915; Lt.-Col at Lonesome Pine, Gallipoli, to command 2nd Batt., 1915, remained in command until transferred to command 54th Batt Egypt) (severely wounded, 1915, C.M.G.); invalided, shell-shock, 1916. *Recreations:* riding, rifle-shooting, swimming. *Address:* Victoria Barracks, Melbourne, Victoria. *Clubs,* Naval and Military, Melbourne; Naval and Military, Hobart.

CASSAL, Colonel Charles Edward, V.D., F.I.C., F.C.S., F.R.San.Inst, M.Inst.C.T.; Public Analyst for St. George's, Hanover Square, 1886-1901, for the City of Westminster since 1901, the Royal Borough of Kensington since 1885, the Metropolitan Borough of Battersea since 1888, and the County of Lincoln (Administrative Counties of Kesteven and Holland) since 1890; Editor of The British Food Journal, 1899-1914; late Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) Commanding The London Brigade, R.G.A. (T.F.), 1908-14; *b.* London, 6 Aug. 1858; *e. s.* of late Professor Charles Cassal, LL.D., of University College, London, and the Royal Naval College, Green-

wich; *m.* 1880, Mary Louisa (*d.* 1884), *e. d.* of late F. B. Pearse, F.R.C.S.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University College School and University College, London (Medallist in Chemistry and in Practical Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Honours in Chemistry, University of London). Chief Demonstrator, Laboratory of Dept. of Hygiene and Public Health, Univ. Coll., 1879-88; Censor, Institute of Chemistry of Gt. Brit. and Ireland, 1892-93; joined the late 1st London Royal Engineers (Vols.), 1885; Lt.-Col. Commanding, 1902-8; P. S. School of Military Engineering, Chatham, 1886-87; President, Institution of Chemical Technologists, 1914-18. *Publications:* various scientific contributions and official and other Reports relating to Water-supply, Sewage Treatment and Disposal, and to the Analysis of Food and Water; The Hygienic Examination of Drinking Water (Address as Hon. President, Section VII. International Congress of Hygiene, Budapest, 1894); Records of Water Enquiries; etc. *Recreations:* riding, cycling. *Address* 56 Oxford Gardens, Kensington, W.10. *T.:* Park 3815.

CASSAR DE SAIN, 9th Marquess, **Richard George Eugene Rhenier de Branchefort Cassar De Sain;** *b.* 27 Jan. 1880, *S.* 1906; *m.* 1905, Mary, *d.* of late James Turnbull; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Ignatius College, Malta. Hereditary Knight of the Holy Roman Empire; Hon. Secretary to Committee of Privileges, Maltese Nobility. *Address:* 137 Strada Forni, Valetta, Malta; Bowyer House, Tarxien, Malta; St. Paul's Bay, Malta.

CASSEL, Right Hon. Sir Ernest, G.C.B., *cr.* 1909; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1905; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; P.C., 1902; *b.* Cologne, 3 March 1852, *s.* of Jacob Cassel, banker, Cologne; *m.* Annette, *d.* of R. T. Maxwell, 187*b* (*d* 1881). *Educ.:* Cologne. Commander of the Legion d'Honneur; Commander of Royal Order of Wasa of Sweden; Grand Cordon of Polar Star of Sweden; Grand Cordon Osmanieh; Order of the Rising Sun of Japan (1st Class). *Recreations:* racing and shooting. *Address:* Brook House, Park Lane, W.; Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket; Branksome Dene, Bournemouth. *T.A.:* Ploughboy, London. *T.:* Mayfair 3690. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative, Garrick.

See also W. W. Ashley.

CASSEL, Felix, K.C.; Judge Advocate General since 1916; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1908, Lady Helen Grimston, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Verulam; three *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Oxford; first in Mods., first in Jurisprudence. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1894; contested (C.) Central Hackney, 1910; Member London County Council West St Pancras, 1907-10; M.P. (C.) West St. Pancras, 1910-16; Lieutenant and Captain 19th Batt London Regt. (T F.), 1914-1916. *Address:* 25 Bryanston Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 4515. *Club:* Carlton.

CASSELS, Col. Robert Archibald, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1918; Cavalry, Indian Army. Served European War, including Mesopotamia (C.B., D.S.O.).

CASSELS, Hon. Sir Walter; Kt. *cr.* 1917; Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada since 1908; *b.* Quebec City, 14 Aug. 1845; *s.* of Robert Cassels, General Manager Bank Upper Canada; *m.* Susan, *d.* of Robert Hamilton, Hamwood, Quebec. *Educ.:* Quebec High School; University of Toronto (B.A.). Was a member of the firm of Blake, Lash, and Cassels, Toronto; called to Bar of Ontario, 1872, Q.C. 1883. *Address:* Ottawa. *Clubs:* Toronto, Toronto Golf, Toronto; Rideau, Ottawa Country, Golf, Ottawa; Halifax; Matane Fishing.

See also Lt.-Col. H. D. L. Gordon.

CASSELS, Rt. Rev. W. W.; *see* China (Western), Bishop of.

CASSIDY, John, R.B.S., R.C.A.; Sculptor; Hon. Treasurer of the Manchester Academy of Fine Arts; Governor of Manchester Whitworth Institute; Governor of Royal Manchester Institution; Member of Art Section of Manchester Education Committee; *b.* Slane, Co. Meath; unmarried. *Educ.:* Manchester. When a student at the Manchester School of Art gained 4 National Medals and 2 First National Prizes, together with several Queen's and local prizes, for designs and efficiency in modelling; first started in the profession as sculptor, 1887, and was appointed by the Jubilee Exhibition to model portraits from life; during which time modelled over 200 heads; since 1888 has executed Colossal Statues, The Colston at Bristol, Queen Victoria for Belfast, Sir B. Dobson and Dr. Dorries for Bolton, Hygeia for Aberdeen; the five principal statues for the John Ryland Library, Manchester, and Ben Brierley stone statue, also the great statue in bronze of the late King Edward for Manchester. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, and horse riding. *Address:* Lincoln Grove Studios, Manchester.

CASSIDY, Maurice Alan, M.A., M.D., B.C. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng.; Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.); Physician with charge of Out-Patients and of Electro-Cardiographic Department, St. Thomas's Hospital; Physician to the Metropolitan Police; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; *e. s.* of D. M. Cassidy, M.D., D.Sc.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar); St. Thomas's Hospital. 1st Class Honours in Part I. and in Part II. of Natural Science Tripos, 1901, 1902; Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1914; Physician to No. 2 Anglo-Belgian Fever Hospital, Calais, 1914-15; Salter's Company Research Fellow, 1907, 1912, 1913. *Publications:* Acute Abdominal Diseases (with J. E. Adams); numerous contributions to medical literature. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing. *Address:* 50 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 461. *Club:* United University.

CASSILLIS, Earl of; Archibald Kennedy; J.P., D.L. Ayrshire; Advocate, Edinburgh; *b* 22 May 1872; *e. s.* of 3rd Marquess of Ailsa, *q.v.*; *m.* 1903, Frances (Lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Order of Mercy), 3rd *d.* of Sir Mark McTaggart Stewart, Bart., *q.v.* *Educ:* Eton, Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Late Major 3rd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers; served South African War, 1900-1902 (2 medals 5 clasps); serving with British Expeditionary Force since Dec. 1914. *Address:* 22 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 587, Culzean Castle, Ayr. *Club:* White's.

CASSON, Herbert Alexander, C.S.I. 1911; I.C.S.; commissioner, Lahore, since 1912; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Rev. George Casson of Oldecourt, Torquay, and late Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, *m.* 1897, Gertrude, *d.* of Capt. A. Hamilton Russell, Heath House, Petersfield; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Hertford College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1888; Political Officer Bannu Column, Waziristan Field Force, 1894; Political Officer Tochi Valley, 1895-96, wounded by fanatic, 1896; held charge of various districts of the Punjab, 1897-1911; Judicial and General Secretary to Punjab Government, 1900-1901. *Address:* Lahore, Punjab; Tyn-y-coed, Arthog, Dolgelley. *Club:* United University.

CASSON, Col. Hugh Gilbert, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; the South Wales Borderers; *b.* 11 Jan. 1866; *s.* of Rev. George Casson. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1892; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1915. Served South African War, 1899-1901 (despatches); Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

CASSON, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid Francis Seymour, D.S.O. 1916; G.S.O. 1st Grade, 16th Division, N. Army, India, since 1917; *b.* Ripon, Yorks, 4 Oct. 1877; *e. s.* of Lt.-Col. B. T. Casson of Conford, Liphook, Hants; *m.* 1906, Ethel Philippa, *e. d.* of Brig.-Gen. H. S. Fitzgerald, C.B., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:*

St. Edmund's, Ware; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Staff College, Camberley. Joined Indian Army Unattached list as 2nd Lieut. 1897; Lieut. 1899; Capt. 1906; Major, 1915; joined 2nd Madras Lancers (now 27th Light Cavalry), 1898; Adjut. 1905-8; A.D.C. to L.G.C. Madras Command and G.O.C., Poona Division, 1901-4; Bde.-Maj. Jubbulpur Bde 1908; Stn. Staff Officer, Jhansi, 1908-12; Staff Capt., Havre, 1914-15; D.A.Q.M.G. Havre, 1915; G.S.O. (3) Meerut Div. 1915; Bde.-Maj. Garhwal Bde. 1915; G.S.O. (2) Lahore Div. 1915-16; Northern Army, India, 1916-17; served European War in France, Mesopotamia, and N.W.F., India (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., 1914 Star). *Recreations:* race, riding, polo, shooting, pigsticking. *Address:* 16th Division, Lahore, India. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

CASTEJA, Marquis de, Marie André Leon Alvar de Biaudos, *e. s.* of late Marquis and Adolphine Gabrielle Marie de Faret, 2nd *d.* of late Marquis de Fournès; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1898, Pauline, *e. d.* of late General Marquis d'Espeuilles, and *g.d.* of 2nd Duc de Bassano. *Address:* Scarisbrick Hall, near Ormskirk, Lancs.

CASTELLANI, Aldo, M.D.; Director, Government Clinique for Tropical Diseases, since 1903, Physician, Seamen's Ward, General Hospital, Colombo; *b.* Florence, 8 Sep. 1874; *s.* of Ettore Castellani; *m* Josephine, *d.* of George Ambler Stead; one *d. Educ.:* Universities of Florence and Bonn. Qualified 1899 (M.D., highest honours); Member of the Royal Society's Commission on Sleeping Sickness in Uganda, 1902-3; chiefly known for the part he took in the elucidation of the etiology of sleeping sickness, yaws, tokelan, and for description of new tropical diseases and their causes; also for original work in dermatology (parasitic skin diseases) and bacteriology (absorption test, dilution method, combined vaccines, new species of bacteria, fungi and protozoa). *Publications.* (with Dr. A. J. Chalmers) Manual of Tropical Medicine, various scientific publications in the Lancet, British Medical Journal, Journal of Tropical Medicine, Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Zeitschrift für Hygiene, etc. *Recreation* fencing. *Address.* Colombo, Ceylon. *Clubs:* Authors'; Colombo, Colombo.

CASTENSKIOLD, H. Grevenkop; Hon. G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1913; Danish envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary for the Court of St. James since 1912; Chamberlain to H.M. the King of Denmark; *b.* 28 Aug. 1862; 3rd *s.* of late J. M. Grevenkop Castenskiold, of Hoerby, Denmark, and Tecla Mathilde Hochschild; *m.* 1910, Anne Margrethe (Daisy) (*d.* 1917), 3rd *d.* of Count Frijs of Frijsenborg, Denmark. *Educ.:* Roskilde and Copenhagen. Entered diplomatic service, 1888; secretary of Legation, St. Petersburg, 1890-91; and again 1893-94; Berlin, 1894-1900; London, 1901-1905; Envoy extraordinary and Minister plenipotentiary Christiana, 1905-1910; Vienna and Rome, 1910-1912. *Address:* 29 Pont Street, S.W. *T.A.:* Legadane, London *T.N.*, Kensington 4834. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bachelors', St. James'.

CASTILLA, Maj. J. de, D.S.O. 1900; Resident Magistrate, Wolmaransstad, Transvaal; *b.* Scotland, 22 Dec. 1866; *s.* of Henry de Castilla; *m.* Maude, *e. d.* of B. Bremner, Charlottetown, P.E.I., Canada. *Educ.:* Aberdeen. Lieut. in West Australian Mounted Infantry (2nd contingent) for South Africa, 1899; Capt. W.A. Field Artillery, 1901 (D.S.O., Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). *Address:* Wolmaransstad, Transvaal, South Africa.

CASTLE, Egerton, M.A., F.S.A.; author; late Chairman Egerton Smith and Co. (the Liverpool Mercury); and, since amalgamation with Daily Post, a Director of Liverpool Daily Post, Mercury, and Echo, Ltd.; was on staff of Saturday Review, 1885-94; member of the Council and, until 1901, of the Managing Committee of the Society of Authors; a Vice-President of the Navy League; *b.* 12 March 1858; *o. s.* of M. A. Castle, 2 Chapel Street (now Aldford Street), Park Lane, London; *g. s.* of Egerton Smith, founder of the Liverpool Mercury; *m.* Agnes, *y. d.* of Michael Sweetman, Lamberton Park, Queen's Co. Ireland; one *d. Educ.:* Universities of Paris and Glasgow; Exhibitioner, Trin. Coll. Camb. (Nat. Science Trip.); Inner Temple; Sandhurst. Lieut. 2nd W. India Regt.; Capt. Royal Engineer Militia (Portsmouth Div. Submarine Miners); passed through all courses of submarine mining at Chatham and Gosport. *Publications and plays:* Schools and Masters of Fence, 1884; Bibliotheca Dunicatoria, 1891; The Story of Swordsmanship, an illustrated lecture, first delivered at the Lyceum Theatre by request of Henry Irving, and repeated, by command, for the Prince of Wales, 1891; Consequences, a Novel, 1891; La Bella and Others, 1892; English Book-Plates, 1892; Saviolo, a play written for Sir Henry Irving (with W. H. Pollock), 1893; The Light of Scarthey, a Romance, 1895; Le Roman du Prince Othon, a rendering in French of R. L. Stevenson's Prince Otto, 1896; The Jerningham Letters, 1896; The Pride of Jeanico, 1898, the same, dramatised and first produced at Lyceum Theatre, New York; The Bath Comedy, the same, dramatised with David Belasco as Sweet Kitty Bellairs (these last two novels with Agnes Castle), 1899; Desperate Remedies, a play written for Richard Mansfield, of New York, Young April, a romance, 1899; Marshfield the Observer; The Secret Orchard, 1900, the same dramatised for Mr. and Mrs. Kendal, 1901, The House of Romance, re-collected short stories, 1901 (published in America only); The Star-Dreamer, 1903, Incomparable Bellairs, 1904; Rose of the World, 1904; French Nan, 1904; If Youth but Knew, 1905; My Merry Rockhurst, 1907; Flower o' the Orange, 1908; Wroth, 1908; Diamond Cut Paste, 1909; Panther's Cub, 1910; The Lost Iphigenia, 1911; Love Guilds the Scene and Women Guide the Plot; The Grip of Life, 1912, Charge the Piper; The Golden Barrier, 1913; The Ways of Miss Barbara, 1914; Our Sentimental Garden, 1914; Konlora Adventures, 1915; The Hope of the House, 1915, A Little House in War Time, 1915; Wina's Will, 1916, Count Raven, 1916; The Black Office, 1917, Wolf Lure, 1917; (the greater number with Agnes Castle), etc. *Recreations:* swordsmanship (was captain of the British epée and sabre teams at the Olympic Games, 1908); rifle and pistol shooting, cycling, rambling in country scenery and old towns. *Address:* Anthony Place, Hindhead, Surrey; 49 Sloane Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1536. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick, London Fencing, Authors'

See also Mrs. Frances Blundell.

CASTLE, Lt.-Col. Reginald Wingfield, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding a brigade of Field Artillery, B.E.F. France, *b.* 14 July 1874; *e. surv. s.* of late Edward James Castle, K.C., Bencher Inner Temple; unmarried. *Educ.:* Westminster School. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1894; Capt. 1900; Major, 1914; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1916; served European War (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* all games and sports. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CASTLEMAINE, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1812), **Albert Edward Handcock,** B.A. Oxon., D.L., J.P.; H.M.'s Lieut. of Co. Westmeath since 1899; Lieut. (retired) 4th Royal Inns. Fusiliers; *b.* 26 March 1863; *s.* of 4th Baron and Louisa, *d.* of 2nd Lord Harris; *S.* father 1892; *m.* 1895, Anna, *o. d.* of Col. J. T. Barrington, Charlton, Kent; one *d.* Representative Peer. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 12,000 acres. *Heir: b.* Hon. Robert A. Hand-

cock, *q.v.* *Address:* Moydrum Castle, Athlone. *Clubs:* Carlton; Sackville Street, Dublin.
See also M. J. C. Dennis, Baron Rosmead, D. Rattledge.

CASTLEMAN-SMITH, Col. Edward Castleman, C.B. 1914; Lt.-Colonel Commanding 3rd Dorset Regt. since 1909; J.P. Dorset; *e. s.* of late Edwin A. and Jane Castleman-Smith; *m.* Beatrice Mary, *y. d.* of late John H. Devenish, of Weymouth; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered army, 3rd Dorset Regiment, 1882. *Address:* Brentry, Blandford. *T.:* Blandford 28. *M.:* MX 123.

CASTLEREAGH, Viscount; Edward Charles Robert Stewart Vane-Tempest-Stewart; *b.* 19 Nov. 1902; *e. s.* and *heir* of 7th Marquess of Londonderry, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton.

CASTLEROSSE, Viscount, Valentine Edward Charles Browne; Capt. 3rd Batt. Irish Guards; *b.* 29 May 1891; *e. s.* of 5th Earl of Kenmare. *Educ.:* Downside; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* Killarney House, Killarney, Kerry.

CASTLES, Amy; *b* Calton, Victoria, 1882; *e. d.* of Joseph Castles, Australia. *Educ.:* Bendigo, under Allan Brindley; and Paris, under Madame Marchesi and Mons. Boutry. Won soprano championship, Ballarat, 1898; appeared in London at Chappell's Popular and Boosey's Ballad Concerts, 1901; toured in Australia, 1902.

CASTLESTEWART, 6th Earl (*cr.* 1800), **Andrew John Stuart;** Viscount Stuart, 1793; Barony, 1619; Baronetcy, 1628; *b.* 21 Dec. 1841; *s.* of late Rev. the Hon. Andrew G. Stuart and Hon. Catherine Ann Wingfield, *d.* of 5th Viscount Powerscourt; *S* cousin, 1914; *m.* Emma Georgiana, *d.* of General Arthur Stevens, 1876; two *s.* one *d.* Late Madras Civil Service. Owns 36,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Stuart, *q.v.* *Address:* Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, S.O., Co. Tyrone.
See also E. H. Hooper, Lt.-Col. E. H. C. Taylor.

CASTLETOWN, of Upper Ossory, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1869), **Bernard Edward Barnaby Fitz-Patrick,** K.P.; P.C., C.M.G. 1902; B.A.; Lt.-Colonel 4th Prince of Wales' Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians) retired; *b.* London, 29 July 1849; *S.* father 1883; *m.* 1874, Hon. Ursula Emily Clare St. Leger, *d.* of 4th Viscount Doneraile. Liberal. *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford (B.A.). 2nd class honours Law and Modern History. Entered 1st Life Guards; retired, 1875; M.P. Portarlington Borough, 1881; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882, with Household Cavalry (medal and clasp), "Tel-el-Kebir"; served as A.A.G. South African War (medal and 4 clasps, C.M.G.); Chancellor of Royal University of Ireland, 1906; Knight of St. Patrick, 1907. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, hunting, travelling. Owns 20,000 acres. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 52 Green Street, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 4378; Doneraile Court, Doneraile, Ireland; Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Ireland. *Club:* Brooks's.
See also Gen. Sir George Wentworth Higginson.

CATALAN, Rt. Rev. Dom Anselm, M.DD. O.S.B., Abbot Nullius of New Norcia, West Australia; *b.* Corella, Navarre, 16 Nov. 1878; *s.* of Michael Catalan and Petra Frances. *Educ.:* Corella; Montserrat. Entered the Benedictine Order, Monastery Montserrat, 1894; attended courses of Philosophy and Theology at Montserrat, 1895-1902; Priest, 1902; Professor of Greek in College of Montserrat, 1902; Prof. of Languages at St Beda College, Manila, 1903-5; Professor of Mathematics and Book-keeping, Manila, 1905; Rector of St. Beda College, Manila, 1909-15; Procurator of the Benedictine Order in the Philippine Islands, 1909-9; Abbot Provincial of the Benedictine Order in Spain, 1914; received the Abbacial Benediction, Manila, 1914; Abbot of New Norcia, W.A., 1915. *Address:* New Norcia, West Australia.

CATARGI, A. C., Minister for Roumania in England; *m.* Madame E. Mano; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* France. Roumanian Minister in Petersburg and Rome, 1892-1900; formerly Deputy President of the Chamber; uncle to the late King Milan and King Alexander of Servia. *Address:* 4 Cromwell Place, S.W. *Clubs:* St. James', Travellers', White's.

CATHCART, family name of **Earl Cathcart.**

CATHCART, 5th Earl (*cr.* 1814), **George Cathcart,** Viscount Cathcart, 1807; Baron Greenock (United Kingdom), and 14th Baron Cathcart (Scotland), 1447; *b.* 26 June 1862; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Earl Cathcart and Elizabeth Mary (*d.* 1902), *e. d.* and heir of Sir Samuel Crompton, Bt. (extinct); *S.* brother, 1911. Late Lieutenant 4th Batt. P.W.O. Yorks Regt. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Archibald Hamilton Cathcart, *b.* 30 Jan. 1873. *Address:* 9a West Halkin Street, S.W.; Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Carlton, Garrick.
See also S. C. de Trafford, Sir Thomas L. Hare.

CATHCART, Prof. Edward Provan, M.D., D.Sc.; Professor of Physiology, London Hospital Medical School, since 1915; *b.* Ayr, 1877; *e. s.* of late Edward Moore Cathcart, Merchant, Ayr; *m.* Gertrude Dornian, M.B., B.Sc., *d.* of Henry Bostock, Stafford; two *d.* *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Glasgow University. M.B., Ch.B., 1900; M.D. (first-class honours), 1904; D.Sc., 1906; studied abroad in the Universities of Munich, Berlin, and Petrograd; Research Scholar Lister Institute, London, 1902-4; Assistant, 1904-5; Grieve Lecturer in Chemical Physiology University of Glasgow, 1905-15; Honorary Research Associateship of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, U.S.A., 1911. *Publications:* The Physiology of Protein Metabolism, 1912; article on Nutrition (with Prof. D. Noel Paton) in the Ency. Brit. 1910; numerous papers in scientific periodicals both home and foreign. *Recreations* theatre, walking, travelling. *Address:* Medical School, London Hospital, E. *Club:* Savile.

CATHCART, George Clark, M.A., M.D., Edin.; Surgeon to the Throat Hospital, Golden Square; Aurist, Laryngologist, Rhinologist; late Lecturer on Voice Production to the School Board of London; *b.* Edinburgh; *y. s.* of late James Cathcart; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Loretto; Universities of Edinburgh, Naples, Leipzig, Vienna. Surgeon Captain, retired, 14th Bat. London Scottish (4th London Infantry Brigade). *Publications:* On Voice Production and Stammering; various contributions to his Special Departments of Medicine and Surgery; articles in Green's Encyclopedia of Medicine; Treatment; System of Treatment. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* 52 Harley Street, W. *T.A.:* Pharynx, Wesdo, London. *T.:* Mayfair 441. *Club:* Bath.

CATHCART, William Taylor, C.I.E. 1911. Late member of the Council of the Chief Commissioner of Assam. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Oriental.

CATLING, Thomas; ex-President British International Association of Journalists; *b.* Cambridge, 23 Sept. 1838; 3rd *s.* of Edward Catling, florist; *m.* 1860; four *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* private schools in Cambridge; Working Men's Coll. London. Worked for twelve years in the composing-room of Lloyd's Weekly London News; sub-editor, 1866; editor, 1884; retired, 1907. Travelled through America to the Pacific and Canada, 1893; Holy Land and Syria, 1898; up the Nile to Khartoum, 1900; Algeria and Kabylia, 1901; Egyptian Desert and Spain, 1903; Corsica, 1904, Cairo, 1905; Austria, 1906; Dalmatia, Bosnia, and Herzegovina, 1907; Delegate to Conference of the International Association of Journalists at Berlin, 1908; North Cape for Midnight Sun, 1909; Through Portugal, 1910; Southern France, 1911; Heligoland, 1912. *Publications:* mainly journalistic—had sole

charge of literary reviews for Daily Chronicle, 1878-90. Edited The Press Album in aid of Journalists' Orphan Fund, 1909; Autobiography, 1910. *Recreations:* travel, bridge. *Address:* Heronville, St. James's Road, Brixton, S.W. *Clubs:* Savage, Whitefriars.

CATLING, Thomas Thurgood, Assistant Editor of Lloyd's News since 1898; *b.* Islington, 30 Oct. 1863, *e. s.* of Thos. Catling, *q.v.* *Educ.:* private schools; College, Boulogne-sur-Mer. As a free lance wrote for many of the leading journals; dramatic critic and descriptive writer; sub-editor Lloyd's, 1884.; editor of Household Words, 1904-5. President London Press Club, 1899. *Publications:* A Dangerous Service; Aladdin in Park Lane; countless short stories. *Address:* 12 Salisbury Square, E.C. *T.:* Holborn 166 *Club:* Press.

CATON, Richard, M.D., LL.D., Edin. and Liverpool, F.R.C.P., J.P.; Emeritus Professor in University of Liverpool; Consulting Physician Liverpool Royal Infirmary; ex-Lord Mayor of Liverpool. Family came from Heysham and Caton, Lancashire; *m.* Annie, *d.* of William Ivory, of St. Roque, Edinburgh; two *d.* *Educ:* Scarborough Grammar School; University of Edinburgh. Member General Medical Council, Harveian Orator, and late Member Council Royal College of Physicians; Representative of the diocese on the York House of Laymen; Joint Hon. Secretary Liverpool Cathedral Executive Committee; late Chairman of Liverpool Committee for Housing of Poor, late Chairman Secondary Education Committee; Vice-Pres. of University Council; late Chairman Liverpool branch of Classical Association; Member of Hellenic Society, and Vice-Chairman of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, late President Liverpool Medical Institution; late Hon. Col. West Lanc. Div., R.A.M.C. (Territorials); Chairman West Lancashire Nursing Service Committee. *Publications:* Temples and Ritual of Asklepios; Prevention of Valvular Disease of the Heart; Imhotep and Ancient Egyptian Medicine; How to Live; etc. *Recreations:* travel, mountain climbing. *Address:* Holly Lee, Sefton Park, Liverpool *T.:* Lark Lane 91. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Athenæum, University, Liverpool.

CATOR, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Albemarle Bertie Edward, D.S.O. 1914; Scots Guards; *b.* 12 Apr. 1877; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Albemarle Cator, D.L., of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1903, Violet Eveleen, *d.* of Francis R. H. S. Sutton and Lady Susan Sutton. Entered army from Militia, 1897; Captain, 1903; Major, 1913; Temp. Brig.-Gen. Feb. 1916; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* 11A Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.

CATOR, John, J.P., D.L.; M.P. (U.) Huntingdon since 1910; *b.* 24 Sept. 1862; *e. s.* of late Albemarle Cator and Mary Molesworth Cardelia, 3rd *d.* of C. A. Mohun-Harris of Hayne, Devon; *m.* 1895, Maud, 2nd *d.* of late Henry J. Adeane of Babraham, Cambs.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). *Address:* 52 Pont Street, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 4910; Woodbastwick Hall, Norwich; Beckenham Place, Kent. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's.

See also Sir H. A. H. Lennard, Bart., Rev. Lord V. A. Seymour, G. J. Talbot.

CATOR, Ralph Bertie Peter, British Conseiller and Judge in the International Mixed Court of Appeal in Egypt; *b.* 21 Nov. 1861; *e. s.* of late Bertie Peter Cator, of Beckenham, Kent, and Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late Aretas Akers, of Malling Abbey, Kent; *m.* 1907, Adeh, *d.* of Jonkheer O. von Schmidt auf Altenstadt, of the Hague; no *c.* *Educ.:* Radley; Keble College, Oxford. Judge of the British East Africa Protectorate, 1896-1905; Judge of H.B.M. Supreme Court for the Ottoman Dominions, 1905-16; and of H.B.M. Supreme Court for Egypt, 1915-16; President of H.B.M. Prize Court in Egypt, 1914-16. *Address:* Alexandria. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

CATT, Hon. Alfred; *b.* England, 19 Dec. 1833; married; one *s.* two *d.* Went to South Australia, 1849; M.H.A. Stanley, 1881-4; Gladstone, 1884-1902; Stanley, 1902-5; Commissioner of Crown Lands, 1881-4; of Public Works, 1887-89; Chairman of Committees, 1890-1905. *Address:* Parkside, South Australia.

CATTANEO, Mgr.; Apostolic Delegate to Australasia since 1917; Archbishop of Palmyra; late Rector of the College of Propaganda, Rome. *Address:* Apostolic Delegation, Sydney, N.S.W.

CAULFEILD, family name of **Viscount Charlemont.**

CAULFEILD, Algernon Thomas St. George, of Donamon, J.P. Roscommon and Galway; High Sheriff Roscommon, 1900; *b.* 31 July 1869; *o. s.* of Captain St. George Francis Robert Caulfeild, 1st Life Guards, and Louisa Crampton, *d.* of T. H. Crampton, C.E. *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Prospecting in Mashonaland, 1890-93; employed under Board of Agriculture, 1894; worked at Thames Yacht Building Co., 1895; succeeded his grandfather, St. George Francis Caulfeild of Donamon, 1896. *Publications:* for Egyptian research account, 1902, Tombs of the Kings, Abydos. *Recreations:* yachting, engineering, motoring, stargazing. *Address:* 170 Piccadilly, W.; Donamon Castle, Roscommon; Vicars Hill, Lymington, Hants. *T.A.:* Caulners, London *T.:* Regent 3252, Lymington 23 *M.:* A 7811, LC 7787. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', Pratt's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

CAULFEILD, Charles Edward St. George; sometime Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps; served on Administrative Staff, Eastern Command, with 31st R.D.R.A., transferred to the Ministry of National Service, 1918; *heir-pres.* to 8th Viscount Charlemont; *b.* Mauritius, 12 July 1887; *o. s.* of late Hon. Hans St. George Caulfeild, M.I.C.E., and Emily Bertha, *d.* of late Edward James, M.D., of Edgbaston, Warwickshire; *g.s.* of late Rt. Rev. Charles Caulfeild, D.D., Bishop of Nassau; *m.* 1911, Mabel, *e. d.* of James F. W. Hawthorn, of Middlesex; one *d.* *Educ.:* Godolphin Grammar School. *Recreations:* fishing, swimming, and field sports. *Address:* c/o 36 Flanders Road, Bedford Park, W.4. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

CAULFEILD, Brig.-Gen. Charles Trevor, C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late Colonel Robert Caulfeild; *m.* 1903, Kathleen Mary (author of Ahana, The Cloudy Porch, and other books), *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir John Edge, K.C. P.C., *q.v.* *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1882; foreign service, India and S. Africa; commanded R.H.A. Ipswich, 1909-13; Home Counties, Divisional Artillery, 1913-14; took command West Riding Divisional Artillery, Jan. 1915; served European War, 1915-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* St. Martin's Lodge, Tuddenham, Ipswich.

CAULFEILD, Francis St. George, M.I.C.E., I.S.O.; Director of Public Works Federated Malay States, 1901-14; *b.* 20 Feb. 1852; *m.* 1880, Helen Isabel, *d.* of Henry J. Simonds, J.P., Caversham; one *s.* State Engineer, Perak, 1883; constructed first waterworks in Malay Peninsula, 1883; first railway, 1886. *Address:* Kingston Station, Nova Scotia Chelston, Paget, E. Bermuda. *Clubs:* Sports, Royal Automobile; St. George's Yacht.

CAULFEILD, Colonel Gordon Napier, D.S.O., Indian army, retired; Commanding 17th (Reserve) Batt. Durham Light Infantry since 1914; *b.* 27 Jan. 1862; *s.* of late Col. Robert Caulfeild; *m.* 1902, Mildred, *y. d.* of Philip O'Reilly, D.L.; two *d.* Served Burmese Expedition, 1885-87, 1887-89 (medal with two clasps); Wuntho Expedition, 1891 (clasp);

Northern Chin Hills, 1892-93 (D.S.O. clasp). *Address:* Camolin House, Co. Wexford.
See also Viscount Charlemont.

CAULFEILD, Brigadier-General James Edward Wilmot Smyth, C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 4 Sep. 1850; *s.* of Rev. Wm. Caulfeild; *m.* 1876, Sophia Morley, *d.* of W. A. Parker, formerly Chief Justice of British Honduras; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1872. 2nd Lieut. 2nd West India Regiment, 1878; served Ashanti campaign, 1873-4 (medal and clasp); commanded Battalion, 1892-8; West Africa (clasp, 1898); Brev.-Col., 1896; commanding Troops, West Africa, 1895-8; Colonel on Staff, West Africa, 1899-1902; Brig.-Gen. commanding, Jamaica District, 1902-6; retired, 1907; went to Jersey (Corozal), 1913; recalled, 1914; commanding 96th Infantry Brigade, 1914; commanding 8th Reserve Infantry Brigade, 1915-16. *Publication:* One hundred years History, 2nd West India Regiment. *Recreation:* work, if it is to be had. *Address:* Corozal, Jersey. *Club:* Victoria, Jersey.

CAULLERY, Maurice; Professeur à l'université de Paris (Chaire d'Évolution des êtres organisés—Faculté des Sciences) since 1909; *b.* Beigues (Nord), 5 Sept. 1868; *m.* Sabine Hubert; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Lycée de Douai, L'Ecole Normale Supérieure, Paris (Agrégé preparateur); Maitre de Conférences de Zoologie à l'Universite de Lyon, 1896-1900; Professeur de Zoologie à l'Université de Marseille, 1900-3; Maitre de Conférences de Zoologie à l'Université de Paris, 1903-9. *Publications:* Nombreux articles et memoires de Zoologie, principalement sur les Invertebres marins dans divers recueils scientifiques (C. R. Acad. Sciences, C. R. Soc. Biologie Bull. Scient. France Belgique, Arch. Zool. Expérim. etc.); articles de philosophie biologique, de pedagogie, de géographie générale, etc. (Revue du Mois, Revue Scientifique, Revue de Metaphysique, etc.); Les Problemes de la sexualité; Les Universités et la vie scientifique aux Etats Unis. *Address:* 6 rue Mizon, Paris (15e); laboratoire d'Evolution, 3 rue d'Ulm, Paris (5e).

CAUMONT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Fortunatus Henry, D.D., O.S.F.C.; 1st R.C. Bishop of Ajmer, India, since 1913; *b* Tours, 10 Dec. 1871. *Educ:* Tours. Entered noviciate of Friars Minor Capuchins, Province of Paris, at Le Mans; took his vows, 1890; priest, 1896; joined Mission of Rajputana, 1897; Military Chaplain of Neemuch, 1900, and of Mhow, 1901. Prefect Apostolic of the same Mission, 1903. *Address:* Bishop's House, Ajmer, India.

CAUNT, Ven. Frederic, Archdeacon of St Kitts since 1906; Rector of St. George's, Basseterre, St. Kitts, since 1910. *Educ.:* St. Paul's, Burgh, Lincs; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Curate of St. Anthony's, Montserrat, 1889-90; Rector of St. Paul's, Nevis, 1890-99; Holy Trinity, Ponce, Porto Rico, 1899-1901, Vicar-General of Antigua, 1908; Rector of St. Thomas and Holy Trinity, St. Kitts, 1901. *Address:* St. Kitts, B.W.I.

CAUNTER, Brigadier-General James Eales, C.B. 1913; C.B.E. 1918; Brigadier-General in charge of Administration, Western Command, since 1913; *b.* 3 Jan. 1859; *s.* of late J. E. Caunter, 15th B.N.I. and Waye, Ashburton, Devon; *m.* Kate, *d.* of H. Haworth; two *d.* *Educ.:* Honiton, Devon; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Entered 69th Regt. 1878; Captain, 1887; Major Lancs. Fusiliers, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1903; Brevet Col 1906; Col. 1911; served S. African War as D.A.A.G. VI. Division, present at relief of Kimberley, operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein, operations in O. R. Colony and in Cape Colony (despatches, Queen's medal with 3 clasps); D.A.A.G. Bermuda, 1899-94; D.A.A.G. S. Africa, 1899-1900; Professor of Military History and Tactics R.M.C. 1900-2; 2nd in Command (G.S.O.) R.M.C. 1902-6; G.S.O. South Midland Division, 1908-11; A.A.G. War Office, 1911-13. *Publications:* The Campaign in the Free State and its Lessons; Jackson's Operations in the Shenandoah Valley; The Officer's Pocket Book. *Recreations:* cricket, Rugby football, golf, etc. *Address:* Headquarters, Western Command, Chester. *Clubs:* I. Zingari, M.C.C.

CAUSTON, family name of **Baron Southwark.**

CAUSTON, Rev. Francis Jervoise, Hon. Canon of Winchester Cathedral; Master of St. Cross, Winchester; *b.* Stretton-on-Fosse, Warwickshire; *s.* of Rev. Canon Causton, Rector of Lasham, Hants; *m.* 1874, *d.* of Sir G. K. Rickards, K.C.B.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College; University College, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained, 1867; Curate of Abingdon, Berks; Crondall, Hants; Vicar of All Saints, Alton; Vicar of Petersfield, Rural Dean. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Master's Lodge, St. Cross, Winchester.

CAUTLEY, Edmund, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician to Belgrave Hospital for Children; Physician to Metropolitan Hospital; *s.* of late Henry Cautley, Bramley, Leeds; *m.* Evelyn Grace, *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Willes, B.S.C. *Educ.:* Charterhouse King's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Diseases of Children; The Feeding of Infants; numerous medical papers. *Recreations.* fishing, shooting, riding, etc. *Address:* 20 Park Street, Park Lane, W. *T.:* Mayfair 964.

CAUTLEY, Henry Strother; M.P. (U.), East Grinstead Division, Sussex, since 1910; Recorder of Sunderland since 1918; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1902, Alice Bohun, *e. d.* of B. H. C. Fox of Maplewell, Woodhouse Eaves. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; King's Coll. Cambridge (1st class Mathematical Tripos). Called to Bar, 1886; goes N.E. Circuit; contested Dewsbury, 1892 and 1895. Owns about 1000 acres—Holderness, East Yorks; Bramley, in the city of Leeds; Cookridge, near Leeds; M.P. (C) East Leeds, 1900-6 *Recreations:* farming, shooting, yachting. *Address:* 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.; *T.:* Central 4735; Horsted Keynes, Sussex. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

CAVALIERI, Lina; *b.* Rome, 1874. First appeared at Royal Theatre, Lisbon, as Nedda in Pagliacci, 1900. Principal roles in La Vie de Bohème, La Traviata, Rigoletto, Mignon, Fedora.

CAVAN, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1647), **Frederick Rudolph Lambart,** K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; M.V.O. 1910; K.P. 1916; Baron Cavan, 1618; Baron Lambart, 1618: Viscount Kilcoursie, 1647; Temp Gen.; Commanding 14th Corps, B.E.F., France; *b.* 16 Oct. 1865; *s. s.* of 9th Earl and Mary, *o c.* of Rev. John Olive, Rector of Ayot St Lawrence, Herts; *m.* 1893, Inez, *c. d.* of late George Baden Crawley and Mrs. Pringle; *S.* father, 1900. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. (Lord Stanley of Preston) of Canada, 1891-93; served South Africa 1901 (despatches); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.B., prom. Lt.-Gen., K.C.B.); Commander, Legion of Honour. Owns about 1200 acres. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. L. J. O. Lambart, *q.v.* *Address:* Wheathampstead, Herts. *T.:* Wheathampstead 8. *M.:* AR 712. *T.A.:* House, Wheathampstead. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf.
See also J. Sladen.

CAVAYE, Major-Gen. William Frederick, L.C.C.; ex-Mayor, Royal Borough of Kensington; *e. s.* of late Gen. W. Cavaye; *m.* Ada Mary, *y. d.* of late Col. The Right Hon. Sir Walter Barttelot, 1st Bart., P.C. M.P., of Stopham, Pulborough, Sussex. *Educ.:* Edin. Acad.; Old Charlton, Kent; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commanded 2nd Royal Sussex Regt.; Mil. Sec. to General H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G., when Commander-in-Chief, Bombay, etc.; A.A. General and Chief of Staff, Southern District.

England; commanded 35th Regimental District, Sussex; specially employed in Zulu War, 1879 (medal and clasp); and during the South African War, 1900-1-2 (medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps); commanding 2nd East Anglian Division; Special Service, B.E.F. France, 1917-18. *Address:* 6 Neville Terrace, S.W.; Birchenbridge, Horsham, Sussex. *T.:* 6086 Kensington. *Clubs:* United Service, Hurlingham; Conservative, Edinburgh.

CAVE; *see* Verney-Cave.

CAVE, A. W., M.A.; Headmaster, Boys High School, Oxford. *Educ.:* Magdalen School, Oxford; Magdalen Coll. Oxford (Demy). Lecturer, S Thomas Coll. Colombo; Assistant-master, Roy. Coll. Colombo; Assistant-master, Boys' High School, Oxford. *Recreations:* rowing, cycling, gardening. *Address:* 83 Banbury Road, Oxford.

CAVE, Basil Shillito, C.B. 1897; F.R.G.S., Consul-General Algiers since 1909; *b.* Mill Hill, 14 Nov. 1865; *s.* of late Thomas Cave, M.P., Barnstaple; *m.* 1892, Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. J. B. M'Clellan, Principal of Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. Vice-Consul for British East Africa, 1891; Consul at Zanzibar, 1895-1903; Consul-General at Zanzibar, 1903; Agent and Consul-General, Zanzibar, and Consul-General for German East Africa, 1904-9. *Decorated* for services in connection with the attempt of Seyyid Khalid to usurp the Sultanate in August 1896, and the subsequent bombardment of the palace. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket, golf, tennis. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Algiers. *Clubs:* St. James's, M.C.C.

CAVE, Sir Charles Daniel, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1896; J.P., D.L., Gloucestershire and Devonshire; Local Director of Union Bank of London; *b.* 17 Sept. 1832; 3rd *s.* of Daniel Cave, Sidbury Manor, Devonshire, and Cleve Hill, Gloucestershire; *m.* Edith Harriet (*d.* 1912), *d.* of John Addington Symonds, M.D., of Clifton, 1859; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford (M.A.). High Sheriff of Bristol, 1863; High Sheriff of Devonshire, 1898. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Henry Cave, *q.v.* *Address:* Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth; Stoneleigh House, Clifton Park, Bristol. *Club:* Carlton

CAVE, Charles Henry, J.P., D.L. Gloucestershire; *e. surv. s.* of Sir Charles Daniel Cave, 1st Bart., *q.v.*; *b.* 17 Mar. 1861; *m.* 1892, Beatrice Julia, 3rd *d.* of Sir Frederick Martin Williams, 2nd Bart.; three *s. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. B.A., 1883. *Address:* Rodway Hill House, Mangotsfield, Gloucestershire. *T.:* 26 Staple Hill. *Club:* Arthur's.

CAVE, Charles John Philip, M.A. (Cambridge); J.P.; Captain, R.E.; *b.* 1871; *e. s.* of Laurence Trent Cave, and Lucy, *d.* of John Greenwood; *m.* 1895, Williamina, *d.* of late Major Francis Kerr, the Rifle Brigade; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* The Oratory School, Edgbaston; Trinity College, Cambridge. Fellow Royal Meteorological Society (President, 1913 15), Royal Astronomical Society, Royal Photographic Society; Member of Committee of Royal National Lifeboat Institution; Member of International Commission for Scientific Aeronautics. *Publications:* The Structure of the Atmosphere in Clear Weather, 1912; papers on Upper Air Research in Journal of Royal Meteorological Society; Poems, 1917. *Recreations:* sailing, photography. *Address:* Ditcham Park, Petersfield. *T.A.:* Buriton. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

CAVE, Rt. Hon. Sir George, Kt. *cr.* 1915; P.C. 1915; K.C. 1904; J.P. 1891, D.L. 1897, V.L. 1907; Home Secretary since 1916; an Ecclesiastical Commissioner since 1918; M.P. (U.) Kingston Div. Surrey since 1906; *b.* London, 23 Feb. 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Cave, M.P., and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Jasper Shallcross; *m.* 1885, Estella Penfold, *d.* of late Wm. W. Mathews, of Crewkerne, Somerset. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar; Hon. Fellow, 1916). Taylorian Exhibitioner; first class in Moderations and the Final Classical School; B.A. 1878; M.A. 1912; Inner Temple Scholar in Real Property Law; Barr. Inner Temple, 1880; Master of the Bench, 1913; practised at Chancery Bar, special, 1913; C.C. for Surrey, 1889; County Alderman, 1892; Deputy-chairman of Quarter Sessions, 1893; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, 1894-1910; Recorder of Guildford, 1904-15; Standing Counsel to Oxford University, 1913-1915; Attorney-General to H.R.H. Prince of Wales, 1914-15; Solicitor-General, 1915-16. *Publications:* editor of some legal treatises. *Recreations:* riding, rowing, golf. *Address:* Wardrobe Court, Richmond, Surrey; 4 Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.; St. Ann's, Burnham, Somerset. *T.:* Richmond 159; Victoria 4697. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton.

CAVE, Sir Thomas Sturmy, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1909, C.B.E. 1918; V.D.; Y.M.C.A. National War Emergency Committee; Hon. Colonel of the 4th Battalion Hants Regiment; *b.* 23 Sep. 1846; *s.* of Wilham Cave of Yateley, Hants; *m.* 1878, Beatrice Maria, *d.* of Edward Carlile of Richmond (*sister* of Prebendary Carlile of the Church Army, *q.v.*); one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Queenwood College. In business as an Engineer; Volunteer, Private, 1863; Ensign, 1865; Lieut. 1867; Captain, 1870; Major, 1877, Hon. Lt.-Col. 1886; Lt.-Col. 1888; Hon. Col. 1888, Colonel in Regular Army, 1906-9; Commandant 1st V.B. Hampshire Regt., 1888-1906, A.D.A.F. War Office, 1904-6; commanded South Midland Infantry Brigade, 1906-11. *Recreation:* soldiering. *Address:* Kilworth, Woking, Surrey *T.:* Woking 186. *Clubs:* Constitutional, National.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Sir Genille, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1641; *b.* 3 Sept. 1869; *S.* father 1907; *s.* of 11th Bt. and Isabella, *d.* of John Taylor, Newarke, Leicester. *Educ.:* St. Helen's Coll., Southsea; Repton. Served in India, Burma, and Boxer Campaign. *Heir:* *c.* Commander Reginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave, R.N. [*b.* 21 Oct. 1900; *m.* 1890, Evelyn, *y. d.* of Rev. Charles and Lady Georgina Oakley. *Address:* 177 Queen's Gate, S.W. *Club:* United Service]. *Recreations:* big game hunting, riding, shooting. *Address:* 221 Johnson Avenue, Richmond Hill, Long Avenue, New York.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Lieut.-Col. Henry Meyrick, R.A.F.; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1 Feb. 1887; *y. s.* of Sir T. Cave-Browne-Cave, *q.v.* D.S.O. for services at Dunkirk. *Address:* Burnage, Streatham Common, S.W.16.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1907; Special Commissioner, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, since 1899; *b.* 1835; 3rd *s.* of late Thomas Cave-Browne-Cave of Cliff Hall, Warwickshire; *m.* 1870, Blanche M. M. A., *d.* of late Sir John Milton; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Repton. Entered War Office, 1853; retired as Deputy Accountant-General of the Army, 1900. *Address:* Burnage, Streatham Common, S.W.

CAVEN, Robert Martin, D.Sc. (Lond.), F.I.C.; Fellow of Chemical Society; Member of Society of Chemical Industry; Senior Lecturer in Chemistry, University College, Nottingham, since 1899; *b.* Freemantle, Southampton, 26 Apr. 1870; *s.* of Rev. R. Caven, B.A., Baptist Minister; *m.* 1906, Ethel Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Stephen Willson of Peterboro'; one *d. Educ.:* privately; Wyggeston Boys' High School, Leicester; University College, Nottingham. Assistant to City Analyst, Birmingham, 1893-95; Junior Lecturer in Chemistry, Nottingham, 1895-99; is Secretary of the Derby Road Baptist Church, Nottingham. *Publications:* various Chemical Papers in Journals of Chemical Society and Society of Chemical Industry; Systematic Inorganic Chemistry (with Dr. G. D. Lander), 1906;

Systematic Qualitative Analysis, 1909; A Short System of Qualitative Analysis, 1917; Carbon and its Allies, being Vol. V. of a Textbook of Inorganic Chemistry, edited by Dr. J. Newton Friend, 1918; chemical articles in Encyclopædias. *Recreations:* cycling, gardening. *Address:* 44 Lucknow Avenue, Nottingham.

CAVENDISH, family name of **Baron Chesham, Duke of Devonshire,** and of **Baron Waterpark.**

CAVENDISH, Brig.-Gen. Alfred Edward John, C.M.G. 1900; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 19 June 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Francis W. H. Cavendish, Clerk in the Foreign Office; *m.* 1886, Alice Isabella, *y. d* of Hon. John Van der Byl of Cape of Good Hope; one *s. Educ.:* Trinity Coll. Cambridge; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. 91st Highlanders, 1880; Lt. A. and S. Highlanders, 1881; Capt 1886; Major, 1897; Adj. 1st A. and S. Highlanders, 1885-87; passed Staff College, 1889; Military Attaché to Chinese Army, 1894, and to British Legation, China, 1895, during China-Japanese War; attached to Korean special mission during Diamond Jubilee, 1897; D.A.A.G. Dublin District, 1897-1900; D.A.A.G. Aldershot, 1900; D.A.A.G. S.A. Field Force, 1900-2; served on Military Compensation Commission, S. Africa, 1903; commanded 2nd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland (Princess Louise's) Highlanders, 1907-11; A.A.G. Southern Command, 1913-14; served in Cape Colony, Natal, Zululand, Ceylon, Hong Kong, India, Orange River Colony, and Transvaal; European War, 1914-1918; G.O.C. S. African Command, 1916-18 (despatches). *Decorated* for S.A. Campaign. *Publication:* Korea and the Sacred White Mountain. *Address:* Hanover Court, Hanover Square, W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CAVENDISH, Lt.-Col. Frederick William Lawrence Sheppard Hart, D.S.O. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre; Cross of Leopold; 9th Lancers; on General Staff; *b.* 11 Sep 1878; 2nd *s.* of William Thomas Cavendish, Thornton Hall, Bucks, and Crakemarsh Hall, Uttoxeter; *m.* 1917, Enid, *e. d.* of Charles Linderman, Sydney, N.S.W., and widow of Roderick Cameron, New York. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 9th Lancers, 1898; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (both medals, nine clasps); P.S.C., 1910-12; on General Staff at War Office, 1913-14; served European War, on Staff of 3rd Cavalry Division, Sep. 1914-March 1915; attached to French General Headquarters since 1915. *Recreations:* polo, hunting, and shooting. *Address:* 24 Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Royal Automobile.

CAVENDISH, Henry Sheppard Hart, traveller and explorer; *b.* 18 May 1876; *e. s.* of late William Thomas Cavendish, and cousin and *heir-pres.* to 4th Baron Waterpark; *m.* 1st, 1902, Isabel Emelie, *d.* of John Wimburn Jay, late of Savoy Theatre, and Daly's Theatre; one *d.* (marriage dissolved, 1906; she *m.* 2nd, 1910, Frank Curzon); 2nd, 1906, May, *d.* of W. E. Burbidge (who *div.* him 1912); two *d.* Formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regiment. Winner of silver medal for non-skidding mechanical device in Automobile Club non-skidding tests, 1904.

CAVENDISH, Captain Ralph Henry Voltelin, M.V.O. 1910; Grenadier Guards; *s.* of Colonel A. E. J. Cavendish, *q.v.*; *b.* 27 Mar. 1887. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1906; A.D.C. to Governor of Madras, 1912-14; served in European War, 1914-18. *Address:* Hanover Court, Hanover Square, W. *Club:* Guards'.

CAVENDISH, Rt. Hon. Lord Richard Frederick; P.C. 1912; Lt.-Col. 5th Batt. Royal Lancs. Regiment; Chairman Development Commission; *b.* 31 Jan. 1871; 2nd *s.* of late Lord Edward Cavendish; *b.* of 9th Duke of Devonshire; *m.* 1895, Lady Moyra de Vere Beauclerk, 3rd *d.* of 10th Duke of St. Albans; one *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.P. (L.U.) N. Lonsdale Div. Lancashire, 1895-1906; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, wounded) *Address:* Holker Hall, Cark-in-Cartmel, Lancashire. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also Viscount Cranborne.

CAVENDISH, Brig.-Gen. Hon. William Edwin, F.Z.S.; M.V.O., 1908; late commanding 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 18 May 1862; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron Chesham and Henrietta, *d.* of Right Hon. S. S. Lascelles; *m.* 1885, Elizabeth Janet, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Baillie and *sis.* of Sir R. A. Baillie, 4th Bart.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1885; Served Nyasaland Expedition, 1895-96 (medal, despatches); Nile Expedition, 1898, Battle of Khartoum (British medal, Khedive's medal), South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, South African medals—Queen's and King's). *Address:* The Farm House, Holkham, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers'.

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK; *see* Bentinck.

CAW, James Lewis, F.S.A.Scot.; Director of National and National Portrait Galleries of Scotland; *b.* Ayr, 25 Sept. 1864; *m.* 1909, Annie, *e. d.* of late William M'Taggart, R.S.A. *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; West of Scotland Technical College; Edin. University Trained as an engineer, and was engaged in designing machinery for a number of years; but studied art in Glasgow and Edinburgh. Curator of Scottish National Portrait Gallery, 1895; Director of National Gallery, 1907; helped to organise collection of Scottish Art for Scottish National Exhibition, Edinburgh, 1908, and collection of National Portraits for Scottish Historical Exhibition, Glasgow, 1911. *Publications.* Sir Henry Raeburn (with R. A. M. Stevenson and Sir Walter Armstrong), 1901; Scottish Portraits, 1903: The Scott Gallery, 1903; Scottish Painting Past and Present, 1908; Raeburn (masterpieces in colour), 1909; The National Gallery of Scotland, 1911; William McTaggart, R.S.A., 1917; contributions to Dictionary of Nat. Biography, and numerous magazine articles on the arts. *Recreations:* sketching, reading, and a little golf. *Address:* 14 Cluny Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* 8286. *Clubs:* Burlington Fine Arts; Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

CAWDOR, 5th Earl (*cr.* 1827), **John Duncan Vaughan Campbell;** Baron Cawdor (Gt. Brit.), 1796; Viscount Emlyn (U.K.), 1827; *b.* 17 May 1900; *e. s.* of 4th Earl and Joan Emily Mary, *d.* of late John C. Thynne; *S.* father 1914. *Heir: b.* Hon. Andrew Charles Campbell; *b.* 26 Oct. 1907. *Address:* Stackpole Court, Pembroke; Cawdor Castle, Nairn.

See also Major H. B. and the Rev. R. W. Beresford Peirse, Earl of Ellesmere, Baron Hindlip, Sir E. S. Howard, Lt.-Col. F. W. Lambton.

CAWLEY, family name of **Baron Cawley.**

CAWLEY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1918; **Frederick Cawley,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1906; P.C. 1916; J.P. Lancashire and Herefordshire; is Chairman of the Heaton Mills Bleaching Co., Middleton, and a landowner in Herefordshire and Cheshire; *b.* 9 Oct. 1850; *s.* of late Thomas Cawley, Priestland, Tarporley, and Harriett, *d.* of Samuel Bird of Beeston Hall, Cheshire; *m.* 1876, Elizabeth, *d.* of John Smith, Kynsal Lodge, Audlem; two *s.* one *d.* Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1916-18; M.P. (L.) Prestwich Div. S.E. Lancashire, 1895-1918. *Heir: s.* Hon. Robert Hugh Cawley, J.P. [*b.* 16 May 1877; *m.* 1912, Vivienne, *d.* of Harold

Lee, of Broughton Park, Manchester; two *s.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Oriel College, Oxford]. *Address:* Brooklands, Prestwich; Berrington Hall, Leominster. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform; Union, Manchester.

See also Hon. O. Cawley.

CAWLEY, George; Consulting Engineer to the Japanese Imperial Railways; *b.* Sankey, Lancashire, 29 July 1848; *e. s.* of Thomas Cawley of Aston Grange, Cheshire. In Japanese Government service, as one of the original staff of the Imperial College of Engineering, Tokyo, 1873-78; travelled in United States to visit leading mining centres, 1878; engaged in work connected with gas and hydraulic engineering, the promotion of steam engine economy, and the insurance of work-people, 1879-85; editor-in-chief of Industries, 1886-93; in general consulting practice since 1893. *Address:* 82 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. *T.A.:* Conferring, London. *T.:* 26 Victoria. *Club:* Savage.

CAWLEY, Hon. Oswald; M.P Prestwich Division of Lancashire since Feb. 1918; *b.* 1882; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Cawley, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Lieut. Yeomanry; served European War. *Address:* Brooklands, Prestwich.

CAWSTON, John Westerman, C.B., 1912; Deputy Master and Comptroller of the Royal Mint since 1917; *b.* 1859; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. Cawston, D.D., R.N., Chaplain of the Fleet, and Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria; *m.* Beatrice F. L., *d.* of late Rev. J. Montague, of Wimbish; two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College (head of school); New College, Oxford (open scholar); 1st class Classical Mods., 2nd class Final Classical Schools, 1882. Entered War Office, 1883; transferred to Treasury, 1889; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary, 1895-1902; Principal Clerk, 1904-11; Assistant Comptroller and Auditor of the Exchequer, 1911-17. *Recreations:* golf; has also illustrated a few books (Princess Inja, Diversions of a Prime Minister, etc.). *Address:* The Royal Mint, Tower Hill, E.; 27 York House, Kensington, W. *T.:* Park 4033.

CAY, Armistead; Technical Editor; editor Export World, and acting editor Hardware Trade Journal since 1914; *b.* Kew, 1872; *m.* 1907, Edith Mary, *o. d.* of S. Pennington Cochrane, Bath. *Educ.:* privately. After a brief period at the Phonetic Institute, under Isaac Pitman, 1889, joined editorial staff of the Bath Herald, 1890, and was connected with that journal until 1896, co-editor New Catalogue of British Literature, 1898; published proposals for an entirely new system of shorthand based on accent, 1899, and is still engaged thereon; assisted in starting Page's Magazine; editor Page's Engineering Weekly, 1903-13; connected with Institute of Journalists since 1889; member since 1894; C. Co. 1st Batt. National Guard (C.L.N.G.V.), 1915. *Recreations.* (suspended) sketching, photography, music, gardening. *Address:* 57 Kingswood Road, Merton Park, S.W.

CAYLEY, Col. (Temp. Major-Gen.) Douglas Edward, C.M.G. 1915; commanding the 29th Infantry Division since March 1918; *b.* 15 July 1870; *s.* of late Deputy Surg.-Gen. H. Cayley, C.M.G., Indian Medical Service, and Letitia Mary, *d.* of Rev. Nicholas Walters; *m.* 1906, Jessie, *d.* of Sir W. D. Gibbon, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. Commanding 4th Worcestershire Regt., 1914; served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18; all through Gallipoli campaign, including first landing and evacuation of Suvla and Helles (slightly wounded, despatches seven times, C.M.G., Bt. Col.); Order of White Eagle, Serbia, 3rd class. *Address:* 33 Blakesley Avenue, Ealing. *Club:* Junior United Service.

CAYLEY, Rear-Adm. George Cuthbert, R.N., C.B. 1916; *b.* 30 Aug. 1866; 2nd *s.* of Digby Cayley, *s.* of 7th Bt. of Brompton; *m.* 1897, Cecil Mildred May, *d.* of Col. Price Jones; one *s.* two *d.* Naval Cadet of Monarch at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882, and during Egyptian War (medal, bronze star); Lieut., wrecked in Victoria, 27 June 1892; commanded boys' training ship, St. Vincent, Portsmouth, 1904-1906; served on Staff, R.N. War College, Portsmouth, 1909; Assist. Director of Naval Mobilisation, 1909; Flag Captain, China, 1910-13; in command of Shotley Training Establishment, 1913; Commodore in charge at Harwich, 1914; Rear-Admiral in charge, Harwich, 1917; European War, 1914-17 (C.B.). *Address:* c/o D. L. A. Cayley, Riversleigh, Lytham, Lancs.

CAYLEY, Sir Kenelm Henry Ernest, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1661; *b.* 24 Sep. 1896; *S.* father 1917; *e. s.* of 9th Bt. and Lady Mary Susan, *d.* of Hon. F. D. Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, and *sis.* of 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe. Lieut. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt.; served European War, 1915. *Heir:* *u.* Digby William, *b.* 16 Sep. 1862. *Address:* Tempe, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

CAYLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter de Sausmarez, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1916; Commanding 13th Division; *b.* 8 Aug. 1868; *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. Henry Cayley, C.M.G., and Lætitia Mary, *d.* of Rev. Nicholas Walters; *m.* 1896, Constance, *d.* of Rev. R. P. Blakeney, D.D., LL.D., late Rector Bridlington, Canon of York. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Joined West Yorks Rgt. 1888; Capt. 1890; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1910; Brig.-Gen. Commanding 39th Infantry Brigade, 1914-16; Major-General, July 1916, Commanding 13th Division, Mesopotamia; served Ashanti, 1895-1896 (Star); S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War (Gallipoli, Mesopotamia), 1914-17 (C.B., C.M.G.); Serbian Decoration—the Order of Karageorge with cross swords. *Recreations:* soldiering, travelling. *Address:* Kenilworth, Camberley. *Club:* Junior United Service.

CAYZER, Sir Charles William, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1904; Lieut. 19th Hussars; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt., and Annie Mabel, *d.* of late Thomas Jennings White, Frogmore Lodge, St. Albans; *b.* 6 Jan. 1896; *S.* father, 1917. A partner in the firm of Cayzer, Irvine and Co.; served European War, 1914-17. *Heir:* *u.* August B. T., *b.* 21 Jan. 1876. *Address:* 22 Lewes Crescent, Brighton; Kinpurnie Castle, Forfarshire. *T.A.:* Cayzer, Brighton. *T.:* Kemp Town 6912, Brighton.

See also Admirals Sir J. Jellicoe and Sir C. E. Madden.

CAZALET, Edward Alexander, Founder and President of the Anglo-Russian Literary Society; linguist; examiner in Russian, etc., for the Civil Service Commissioners and War Office; *s.* of Alexander Cazalet and Baroness Charlotte de Bode; descendant of Huguenot family which settled in England at the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes; *m.* Mary Emma, *d.* of late Gen. E. A. B. Travers of Indian Army and Secretary for Indian Affairs to late Duke of Cambridge; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private tutors; Windlesham House, Brighton; High Commercial School, Petrograd (first medal). Late of A. Cazalet and Sons at Petrograd, and of the Russian Steam Navigation and Trading Co. at Odessa, 1864-68; travelled repeatedly in Russia, Transcaucasia, Persia, Turkey, etc. *Publications:* John Howard, the Prison Reformer, written in Russian with the object of creating better Anglo-Russian relations (received medal from Jury of the Prison Congress at Petrograd). *Address:* Imperial Institute, S.W.; Neva, Westgate-on-Sea.

CAZALET, William Marshall, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 8 July 1865; *o. s.* of late Edward Cazalet, J.P., D.L., of Fairlawn, and Elizabeth Sutherland, *d.* of William Marshall; *m.* 1898, Maud Lucia, *e. d.* of Sir John Robert Heron-Maxwell,

7th Bart., of Springkell; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Late Lieut. W. Kent Yeo. Cav.; High Sheriff of Kent, 1900. *Address:* Fairlawne, Tonbridge; 19 Grosvenor Square, W.; Liserb, Cimiez, Nice, France. *T.:* Gerrard 4714, Plaxtol 11. *M.:* D 5364, 6409, 7782, 5252. *Club:* Carlton.

CAZAMIAN, Louis, Lecturer in English Language and Literature at the Sorbonne, University of Paris; *b* Saint-Denis (île de la Réunion), 2 Apr. 1877. *Educ.:* Lycée Henri IV, Paris; University of Paris. Elève de l'école normale supérieure (Paris); Professeur d'anglais at the Lycées of Brest, Nevers, Lyon; Lecturer at the Universities of Lyon, Bordeaux, Paris; Licencié ès lettres; agrégé d'anglais; docteur ès lettres; officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Publications:* Le Roman social en Angleterre (1830-50), 1903; Kingsley et Thomas Cooper, 1903; A History of Civilisation in England, 1904, J. Michelet; L'Oiseau (Oxford Higher French Series), 1908; L'Angleterre moderne, 1911; Modern England, 1911; Carlyle (Les Grands Ecrivains Etrangers), 1913; Etudes de Psychologie Littéraire, 1913; La Grande-Bretagne et la guerre, 1917. *Address:* 132 avenue du Maine, Paris XIV.

CECIL, family name of **Marquess of Exeter** and **Marquess of Salisbury.**

CECIL, Ean Francis; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Lieut. Lord Francis H. P. Cecil, R.N., *s.* of 3rd Marquis of Exeter, and Edith, *d.* of late Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st Bt. [She *m* 2ndly Capt. Philip Francis Tillard, R.N.], *m.* 1901, Hilda, *y. d.* of late Col. F. C. Wemyss; one *d.* Entered army, 1899; served South Africa, 1900; late Lieut. 2nd Lincoln Regt. *Address:* The Toft, Manor Road, Bournemouth. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Caledonian, Royal Automobile.

CECIL, Rt. Hon. Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert, P.C. 1915; K.C.; Minister of Blockade since 1916; Assistant Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs since 1918; Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1915-16; M.P. (U.) Hitchin Div. Herts since 1912; *b.* 14 Sep. 1864; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Marquis of Salisbury; *m.* Lady Eleanor Lambton, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Durham, 1889. *Educ.:* Eton, University College, Oxford. Private Secretary to his father, 1886-88; called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1887; K.C. 1900; M.P. (C.) East Marylebone, 1906-10; contested Blackburn and North Cambridgeshire, 1910; Bencher of the Inner Temple, Chairman Herts Quarter Sessions. *Publications:* (joint) Principles of Commercial Law; Our National Church. *Address:* 25 Grove End Road, N.W.; 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Gale, Chelwood Gate, Uckfield. *T.:* 3727 Paddington and 4832 Holborn. *Clubs* Carlton, St Stephen's.

CECIL, Colonel Lord Edward (Herbert), K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1913; D.S.O; Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Government since 1912; *b.* 12 July 1867; 4th *s.* of 3rd Marquis of Salisbury; *m.* 1894, Violet Georgina, *d.* of late Admiral Maxse; one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1887; Major, 1898; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, bt. Major, 4th class Medjidie; British medal; Khedive's medal, two clasps); accompanied special mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia, 1897; Egyptian campaign, 1898, including Atbara (despatches); Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O. and two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal, two clasps); Agent-General Sudan Government and Director of Intelligence, Cairo; subsequently appointed Under Secretary of War and Under Secretary of Finance; Grand Cordon, Order of the Nile, 1915. *Address:* Ghezireh, Cairo.

CECIL, Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry; J.P. Middlesex, Essex, and Dorset; County Alderman, Dorset; Chairman of Foreign and Colonial, American, Foreign and General, and Alliance Trust Companies; Director Great Eastern Railway; *b.* 1834; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury; *m.* 1860, Lady Gertrude Louisa Scott, 4th *d.* of 2nd Earl of Eldon; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Served with 43rd Light Infantry at the Cape and in India; was nine months in the Crimean War with Coldstream Guards; Captain and Lt.-Col. Coldstream Guards, 1861; retired, 1863; Surveyor-General of the Ordnance, 1874-80; M.P. South Essex, 1865-68; West Essex, 1868-85. *Address:* Lytchett Heath, Poole, Dorset; 111 Eaton Square, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton.

CECIL, Rt. Hon. Evelyn; P.C. 1917; M.P. (C.) Aston Manor since 1900; *b.* 30 May 1865; *s. s.* of Lord Eustace Cecil, *q.v.*; *m.* 1898 (*see* Hon. Mrs. Evelyn Cecil); one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford (M.A.) Barrister (Inner Temple), 1889, joined Western Circuit; assist. private secretary to Prime Minister (Marquis of Salisbury), 1891-92, and 1895-1902; member of London School Board, 1894-99; Chairman, Select Committee on Foreign Steamship Subsidies and their effect on British Trade, 1901-2; Chairman, Eastern Mail Service Committee, 1904; M.P. (C.) East Herts, 1898-1900; is a Director of the South-Western Railway; Member of the Permanent Commission, International Railway Congress, delegate at Washington, 1905, and Berne, 1910; Member of the Committee on Public Retrenchment, 1915, and of Second Chamber Conference, 1918; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and since 1915 Secretary-General. *Publications:* Primogeniture, a short History of its Development in various Countries and its Practical Effects, 1895; On the Eve of the War, 1900. Was the last Englishman to confer with Presidents Kruger and Steyn before the Transvaal War, 1899. *Address:* 2 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 5215. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Carlton.

CECIL, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn (Alicia-Margaret), M.B.E. 1918; Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. Assistant Controller of Horticulture, Food Production Dept., Board of Agriculture, 1917; *d.* of 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; *m.* 1898, Rt. Hon. Evelyn Cecil, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* Received in 1896 the Freedom of the Worshipful Company of Gardeners, and afterwards the Freedom of the City of London. *Publications* A History of Gardening in England, 1896; 3rd and enlarged edition, 1910; Children's Gardens, 1902; London Parks and Gardens, 1907. *Address:* 2 Cadogan Square, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 5215.

CECIL, Capt. George, music and dramatic critic to the Morning Advertiser; formerly editor of The Boudoir and of The Piano Journal. *Educ.:* Marlborough; abroad. Has contributed articles on musical, theatrical, and other subjects to the leading English and American papers; passed the War Office French and Hindostani examinations, 1914, and gazetted Lieut. A.S.C., being transferred from the Corps of Interpreters; promoted Captain, and served at various frontier and other stations in France as Officer Commanding Base Supply Depôt and in other capacities. *Recreations:* travelling, and attending the theatre. *Club:* Authors'.

CECIL, Rt. Hon. Lord Hugh (Richard Heathcote), P.C. 1918; LL.D.; Lieut., Royal Flying Corps, 1915; M.P. (U.) Oxford University since 1910; *b.* 14 Oct. 1869; 5th *s.* of 3rd Marquis of Salisbury and Georgiana Caroline, *d.* of late Sir E. H. Alderson. *Educ.:* Eton; Univ. Coll. Oxford; Fellow of Hertford. Was private sec. to his father; M.P. (C.) Greenwich, 1895-1906. *Address:* 20 Arlington Street, S.W.; *T.:* Regent 500; Hatfield House, Herts. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

CECIL, Lord John (Pakenham) Joicey-, M.P. (U.) Stamford Division of

Lincolnshire, 1906-10; late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regiment; *b.* 1867; *s.* of 3rd Marquess of Exeter; *m.* 1896, Isabella Maud, *s. d.* of late Col. John Joicey, M.P.; one *s.* two *d.* Late Lieut. Grenadier Guards; volunteered for service, Sep. 1914; raised and commanded 8th Wilts, and commanded 1st H.S. Royal Berks. [Assumed by Royal Licence additional surname of Joicey.] *Address:* Newton Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne; Chute Lodge, Andover. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Royal Victoria, Ryde.

CECIL, Lord William, C.V.O., F.R.G.S.; Gentleman Usher to the King; late Comptroller to Princess Henry of Battenberg; Knight of Justice St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 2 November 1854; *s.* of 3rd Marquess of Exeter; married, *see* Baroness Amherst of Hackney; three *s.* Formerly Captain Grenadier Guards and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Lincoln Regt.; served in Suakin Expedition, 1885; late Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria *Address:* Stowlangtoft Hall, Suffolk; 6 Onslow Houses, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 1646. *T.A.:* Stowlangtoft.

CECIL, William Alexander Evering; *s.* of late Capt. Hon. William Amherst Cecil, Grenadier Guards, and Gladys, *o. c.* of H. C. Baggalay, of Heatherhurst Grange, Frimley; *g.s.* and *heir* of Baroness Amherst of Hackney, *q.v.*; *b.* 31 May 1912. *Address:* 23 Queens Gate Gardens, S.W.

CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord W. Gascoyne-; *see* Exeter, Bishop of.

CEDERSTROM, Baroness Rolf; *see* Patti, Adelina.

CELESTIN, Louis Albert, I.S.O. 1915; Superintendent of Inland Revenue and of Distilleries, Mauritius, since 1912; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1887, Rosine Allegume; eight *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Government Normal School. Chief Inspector of Distilleries, 1893; Acting Superintendent, 1895; District Cashier, 1898; a Second-Class Clerk to Treasury, 1903; Acting Superintendent Inland Revenue and Distilleries, 1909; Chairman, Board of Directors, Mauritius Civil Service Mutual Aid Association; Mayor of Port Louis, 1916; Deputy-Mayor, 1917. *Address:* Beau Bassin, Mauritius. *M.:* M 54.

CELLIER, Jacobus Stephanus; Prof. of Mining and Surveying, S.A. School of Mines and Technology; *b.* Robertson Dist., C.P., 5 Mar. 1878; 2nd surv. *s.* of late J. S. Cellier; *m.* 1909, Plestina, *e. d.* of F. J. Quinton; three *d.* *Educ.:* S.A. College, and S.A. School of Mines. Came to Transvaal, 1899, working as student on Crown Deep, Ltd.; admitted as Land-Surveyor, 1903; employed by General Mining and Financial Corporation; Consolidated Gold Field of South Africa; Joh. Consolidated Investment Coy. in Head Offices; Mine Manager, Nigel Deep, Robinson Deep, and Sub Nigel. *Address:* S.A. School of Mines, Johannesburg.

CENEZ, Rt. Rev. Jules Joseph, O.M.I.; Titular Bishop of Nicopolis and Vicar Apostolic of Basutoland since 1909; *b.* 1865. *Address:* Roma, *via* Maseru, Basutoland.

CERRETTI, Most Rev. B., D.D. I.U.D., LL.D., Papal Secretary for Extraordinary Affairs since 1917; *b.* Orvieto, Italy, 1872. *Educ.:* Pontifical Seminary, Vatican, Rome. Priest, 1895; Professor of Classics at Vatican Seminary, 1898-1900; Official, Seminary Penitentiary, 1900-1; attached to the Secretariate of State, 1901-4; Private Chamberlain to His Holiness, 1904; Secretary to the Apostolic Delegate in Mexico, 1904-6; Auditor at Washington, 1906-14; Archbishop of Corinth and Apostolic Delegate to Australasia, 1914-17. *Address:* The Vatican, Rome.

CESTRE, Charles, D.Litt., LL.D.; Professor of American Literature and Civilization at the University of Paris; *b.* Tonnerre, Burgundy, France, 9 May 1871; *m.* Henrietta, *d.* of Prof. Espinas of the University of Paris. *Educ.:* La Sorbonne; Harvard University. Instructor at Harvard University; Maître de Conférences at the University of Lyons. *Publications:* La Révolution Française et les poètes anglais, 1906; John Thelwall, a monograph, 1906; Edgar Quinet's France et Allemagne, 1908; Bernard Shaw et son œuvre, 1912; L'Angleterre et la Guerre, 1915; France, England, and European Democracy, 1215-1915, 1918.

CETTO, Rev. Arthur Evelyn Melfort de (Freiherr von Cetto); Vicar of Tongham; *b.* 1876; *e. s.* of late Col. Louis de Cetto, R.A., and Evelyn Rose, *d.* of Adm. Sir Alexander L. Montgomery, Bart.; *m.* Stella Isabel, *d.* of Lt.-Col. H. E. Dolphin, R.A., of Oak Lodge, Guildford; two *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Oxford. Clerk in Holy Orders. *Heir:* *s.* Guy Evelyn. *Address:* Tongham Vicarage, Farnham, Surrey.

CHADBURN, George Haworthe, R.B.A. 1902; *b.* Yorkshire, 1871; *s.* of late Rev. James Chadburn of Sutton, Surrey, and Grace Tetley of Bradford; *m.* 1899, Mabel Harwood, illustrator of children's books, of Boston, Lincs; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School, Middlesex. Studied at St. John's Wood School of Art, Royal Academy schools, Westminster, The Slade; worked in Paris under Lefèvre and Robert Tony Fleury; Member of the Union Internationale des Beaux-Arts and des Lettres; Member of the Art Workers Guild. *Recreations:* horticulture, chess. *Address:* 47 Haverstock Hill, N.W.; Cross End Pebmarsh, Essex.

CHADBURN, Maud Mary, M.D., B.S. London; Surgeon and Senior Obstetrician, New Hospital for Women; Surgeon Women's Settlement Hospital, Canning Town; Senior Surgeon, South London Hospital for Women; *d.* of late Rev. J. Chadburn and Grace Tetley. *Educ.:* University College; London School of Medicine for Women, Royal Free Hospital. Graduated, 1893; Assistant Anæsthetist, Curator of Museum, and Surgical Registrar at the Royal Free Hospital; House Surgeon to Clapham Maternity Hospital; House Surgeon, Clinical Assistant, Assistant Obstetrician and Surgeon to out-patients at the New Hospital for Women. *Address:* 16 Harley Street, W.; The White House, Trumingham. *T.:* Mayfair 1837. *M.:* LR 5007. *Club:* The International Women's Franchise.

CHADWICK, Edward Marion; Barrister-at-Law; K.C.; Major, retired from 2nd Regiment the Queen's Own Rifles of Canada; Lay Canon and Treasurer of Toronto Cathedral; amateur Armorist and Genealogist; Hon. Sec. for Canada of the Society of Genealogists of London; *b.* 22 Sep. 1840; *s.* of John Craven Chadwick, of Guelph, Canada, and *g.s* of John Craven Chadwick of Ballinard, Tipperary, Ireland; *m.* 1st, Ellen Byrne (*d.* 1865), *d.* of James Beatty; 2nd, Maria Martha, *d.* of Alexander Fisher; five *s.* two *d.* Composed an Ecu Complet of 96 quarters for the British Empire, which was presented to and accepted by Queen Victoria; presented the Provincial Government of Ontario with an Ordinary of Arms, MS., containing particulars of nearly 400 coats-of-arms borne in Ontario; Hon. Genealogist to the United Empire Loyalists' Association; is by adoption of the Chiefs in Council an honorary Chief of the Six Nations, of the Anowara or Turtle Clan of the Kanienga or Mohawks, by the name of Shagotyohgwisaks. *Publications:* Ontarian Families; The People of the Longhouse; articles on heraldic subjects to magazines, etc. *Address:* 107 Howland Avenue, Toronto.

CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. George Alexander, D.D.; *b.* 10 Oct. 1840; *m.* 1st, 1864,

Emma, *d.* of J. F. Browning, Ealing, 2nd, 1911, Helen, *six.* of Rev. Canon E. T. Crozier. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained 1868; Rector of Armagh, 1872-96; Dean of Armagh, 1886-96; Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, 1896-1915. *Publications:* Christ bearing Witness to Himself (Donnellan Lectures), 1879; As He that Serveth, 1880; My Devotional Life, 1882; Exodus and St. Mark in the Expositor's Bible; Pilate's Gift and other Sermons, 1899; Poems, Chiefly Sacred, 1900; The Intellect and the Heart, and other Sermons, 1905. *Address:* 37 St. Mary's Road, Dublin

CHADWICK, Hector Munro, M.A., Elrington and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon, Cambridge, since 1912; Fellow of Clare College; University Lecturer in Scandinavian. *Educ.:* Wakefield Grammar School; Clare College, Cambridge (1st Class Classical Tripos, parts 1 and 2). *Publications:* Studies in Old English, 1899; The Cult of Othin, 1899; Studies in Anglo-Saxon Institutions, 1905; The Origin of the English Nation, 1907; The Heroic Age, 1912. *Address:* Clare College, Cambridge.

CHADWICK, Hon. John Courtenay Chasman, J.P.; Judge of the Native High Court, Natal, since 1905; *b.* Herne Bay, Kent, England, 25 Dec. 1846; *s.* of John Moore Knighton Chadwick, Treleigh, Cornwall, and Anna Maria, *d.* of late John Fisher, Commander R.N.; *m.* Elizabeth Anne Bishop; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Natal. Entered Civil Service, Natal, as Clerk and Zulu Interpreter, 1868; Registrar Native High Court and Secretary Native Law Board, 1876; Administrator of Native Law and Border Agent, Upper Tugela, 1880; Magistrate Lion's River Division, 1882; Ixopo, 1886; Umgeni, 1898; City Pietermaritzburg, 1902; Acting Chief Magistrate, Durban, 1904; Zulu War medal and clasp; is an Advocate of the Supreme Court. *Publications:* Commentaries on Native Laws, Customs, and Usages, 1879. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address.* 53 Prince Alfred Street, Pietermaritzburg. *T.:* 460. *Club:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

CHADWICK, Rev. Robert; Vicar of Christ Church, Malvern, since 1914; Hon. Canon Worcester, 1915. *Educ.:* St John's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1882; Curate of St Matthew, Brixton, 1882-86; Middle Claydon, Bucks, 1886-87; Vicar of Chilvers-Coton, 1887-1914; Rural Dean of Atherstone, 1907-14. *Address:* Christ Church Vicarage, Malvern.

CHADWICK, Robert Burton; *b.* Birkenhead, 1869, *s. s.* of Joseph Chadwick and Lucy Emma, *d.* of Rev. T. Willson, Bralsford; *m.* 1903, Katherine Barbara, *d.* of late Thomas Williams; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Birkenhead School. Head of firm of Joseph Chadwick and Sons, Shipowners, Liverpool, and Director of Chadwick Weir & Co., London and Buenos Aires; Chairman Liverpool Shipowners Association, 1912-13; spent ten years of early life at sea, and holds extra Master's Certificate; has travelled extensively in the East, North and South America and South Seas; Royal Humane Society's Certificate for saving life; served in Duke of Lancaster's Yeomanry throughout South African War; on Staff of the Ministry of Munitions, Sep. 1915; Director of Munitions, Overseas Transport, Jan. 1916; Deputy Director-General, Jan. 1917; Member of Shipping Licensing Committee, 1915-16; Inaugurator and Hon. Treasurer of Liverpool Merchants Mobile Hospital, stationed at Etaples, France. *Address:* Garthowen, Machynileth; Hargraves Road, Liverpool. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Automobile; Exchange and Racquet, Liverpool.

CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Sir Charles Edward Heley, K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; K.C.; C.B. 1905; Chancellor of Diocese of Exeter; formerly Chancellor of the Dioceses of Salisbury and Bath and Wells; *b.* 26 Aug. 1845; *o. s.* of E. C. Healey, of Wyphurst, Cranley, Surrey; *m.* 1st, 1872, Rosa (*d.* 1880), *d.* of John Close; 2nd, 1884, Frances Katharine (*d.* 1909), *d.* of W. E. Walt, formerly M.P. Gloucester. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1872; Commander (Hon.) Royal Naval Reserve; Captain, 1914; Chairman of the Admiralty Volunteer Committee, 1908-14; Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board, 1914; commanding Hospital Ship No. 15, Queen Alexandra, 1915-17; Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; D.L.; County Alderman and Chairman, Quarter Sessions, Somerset; High Sheriff of Somerset, 1911-12; J.P. Surrey and Somerset; served on Royal Commission on Care and Control of the Feeble-minded, 1905-9. *Address:* 3 Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 1514; Wyphurst, Cranleigh, Surrey; New Place, Porlock, Taunton. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Savile, Garrick.

CHALIAPIN; *b.* Kasan, Russia, 1873. Has played grand opera in the chief capitals of Europe. *Principal Parts:* A Life for the Czar; Boris Godounov; Ivan the Terrible; Prince Igor; Khovantchina. *Address:* Imperial Opera House, Petrograd.

CHALLACOMBE, Rev. William Allen; Vicar of New Malden and Combe since 1892; Hon. Canon in Southwark Cathedral, 1918; *m.*; one *s. Educ.:* Worcester College, Oxford. Ordained, 1888; Curate of Christ Church, Dover, 1888-92. *Address:* The Vicarage, New Malden.

CHALLENER, Frederick Sproston, R.C.A. 1899, *b.* Whetstone, England, 1869; *s.* of Edwin and Emma Jane Wood, London; *m.* 1902, Ethel White, Oshawa, Canada; five *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Stratford, Essex. Emigrated to Canada, 1883; studied at Ontario School of Art, and with G. A. Reid, R.C.A., Toronto; also in England, Italy, Egypt, and Syria; A.R.C.A. 1891; received medal, Pan American Exposition, Buffalo: Ontario Society of Artists, Royal Canadian Academy of Art, and Graphic Arts Club, Toronto. *Principal works:* National Gallery, Ottawa — Workers of the Fields (Diploma work); A Song at Twilight. Provincial Art Gallery, Toronto — The Milkmaid; When the Lights are Low; A Quiet Old Road; mural decorations Russell Theatre, Ottawa; King Edward Hotel, Toronto; and C.P.R. Hotel, The Alexandra, Winnipeg; Hotel Macdonald, Edmonton; steamers of the R. and O. Nav. Co., medal at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904. *Address* Conestogo, Ontario. *Club:* Arts and Letters, Toronto.

CHALLENOR, Brig.-Gen. Edward Lacey, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916, Leicestershire Regt.; *b.* 10 Mar. 1873; *m.* Edith, *d.* of W. E. Sampson, and widow of Major Colin Dick. Entered Army, 1893; Capt. 1901; Major, 1912; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War (C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Club.* United Service.

CHALLINOR (Temp. Lt.-Col.), William Francis, D.S.O. 1916; M.A.; Solicitor, member of firm of Challinor & Shaw, Leek, Staffs.; R.F.A. (T.F.); *b.* 20 June 1882; *s.* of William Edward and Catherine Challinor; *m.* 1917, Florence Bertha, *s. d.* of C. C. Elhs, Knivedon Hall, Leek. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Joined 1st Vol. Batt. North Staffs. Regt., 1901; Major (T.F.) to command 3rd Staffs. Battery, R.F.A., formed 1908; embodied, Aug. 1914; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.); temp. Lt.-Col. while commanding 46th Div. Ammunition Column. *Recreations:* shooting, and other out-of-door pursuits. *Address:* Pickwood, near Leek, Staffs. *T.:* Leek 118. *M.:* 1632 (Stafford). *Club:* United University.

CHALMERS, Albert John, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S.; Director

Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories, Khartoum; Member Sudan Government Sleeping Sickness Commission; Central Sanitary Board; and Archæological Committee; *b.* Manchester, 28 March 1870; *s.* of late Rev. James Chalmers, M.A., Aberdeen, and Mary, *d.* of late Captain Martin, Peterhead, N.B.; *m.* 1898, Alice, 2nd *d.* of late Edwin Cannington, J.P., Waterloo, Lancashire; no *c.* *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; University Colleges, Liverpool and London. M.D.; Gold Medal, West African and Ceylon services, 1897-1911; Pellagra Field Commission, 1911-12; late Major Ceylon Volunteer Medical Corps; served Ashanti Field Force (despatches, medal and clasp); Ceylon Coronation Contingent (medal, Order of the Nile, 3rd Class); Membre Correspondant Société de Pathologie Exotique, Paris, collaborating Editor Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. *Publications*: joint-author Castellani and Chalmers' Manual of Tropical Medicine; works, First-Aid, Physiological Chemistry, Simple Medical Directions; papers connected with Tropical Medicine, Hygiene, and Parasitology. *Recreations*: travel, shooting. *Address*: Balfour House, Khartoum. *T.A.*: Maamal, Khartoum. *Clubs*: Savile, National; Sudan, Khartoum.

CHALMERS, Sir Alfred John George, Kt., *cr.* 1911; late Professional Adviser Marine Department, Board of Trade; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1874, Mary, *d.* of Dr. F. H. Johnson, Sunderland; one *s.* one *d.* *Address*: 7 St. Quintin Avenue, North Kensington, W.

CHALMERS, Arthur Morison, C.M.G. 1917; H.B.M. Consul-General for Kanagawa (Yokohama) since 1914; *b.* 1 May 1862; *s.* of late Rev. John Chalmers, LL.D.; *m.* 1893, Jessie Elder Davidson; no *c.* *Educ.*: School for Sons of Missionaries, and Grammar School, Aberdeen. Entered Japan Consular Service, 1882; Consul, Shimonoseki, 1903; Tamsui, 1904; Nagasaki, 1909; Consul-General for Corea, 1912-14. *Address*: British Consulate-General, Yokohama, Japan.

CHALMERS, Sir Charles, Kt. *cr.* 1918; J.P., V.D., D.L., M.A. Edinburgh; Convener of County Council of Linlithgowshire; *b.* 17 Feb. 1861; *s.* of late Thomas Chalmers, of Longcroft, and Jeanie Menzies, *e. d.* of late Charles Cowan, of Loganhouse; *m.* 1900, Elizabeth 2nd *d.* of John Graham, of Huntingstile, Grasmere; one *d.* *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle, and University, Edinburgh. *Address*: Longcroft, Linlithgow. *T.A.*: Chalmers, Linlithgow. *Club*. New, Edinburgh.

See also Walter A. Graham.

CHALMERS, Sir Mackenzie Dalzell, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1906; C.S.I. 1899; C.B. 1904; M.A., J.P.; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Home Department, 1903-8; barr.-at-law; *b.* 7 Feb 1847; *s.* of Rev. F. Chalmers, D.D., and Matilda, *d.* of Rev. W. Marsh, D.D., Hon. Canon of Worcester. *Educ.*: King's College, Lond. and Trinity College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, 1869-72; barr. 1869; revising barrister, 1881; counsel to Board of Trade, 1882; judge of County Courts, 1884; acting Chief Justice, Gibraltar, 1893; Commissioner of Assize, 1895; law member of the Viceroy's Council in India, retired 1899; Assist. Parliamentary Counsel, 1899, First Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury, 1902-3; member of the Statute Law Committee, Royal Commission on Vivisection, and of Royal Commission on the affairs of Malta; member of Royal Commission on the Rebellion in Ireland; Chairman, South Nigeria Liquor Inquiry; Home Office Committee on Coroners and Deaths under Anæsthetics; a British Delegate the Hague Conferences on Unification of Law of Bills of Exchange, etc.; member of the Sleeping Sickness Committee, of the Lord Chancellor's Committees on Criminal Law, and of the Advisory Committee on Egyptian Laws; Vice-President London Fever Hospital; Chairman of Belgian Commission in England on Violation of Laws of War; member of War Risks Insurance Committees (marine and aircraft), Aerial Transport Committee, and Knight of Grace and member of the Council of the Order of St. John, and Joint Committee of Red Cross and St. John. *Publications*: contributions to Dictionary of Political Economy and Encyclopædia Britannica; Digest of the Law of Bills of Exchange; Digest of the Law of Sale, etc. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Ardgowan, Hill Road, Wimbledon. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Wellington, Ranelagh, M.C.C.

CHALMERS, P. MacGregor, I.A., F.S.A. Scot.; architect; *b.* Glasgow; *s.* of George Chalmers and Jane M'Gregor; *m.* Barbara Greig Steel. *Educ.*: Secular School, Glasgow. Began business as architect, 1887; has carried out church work at Cardonald, Jedburgh, Crailing, Partick, Govan, Glasgow, Kilmun, Carnoustie, Ardwell, Leven, Steps, St. Andrews, Dunfermline, Edinburgh, Elgin, Ardrossan, Kirn, Carriden, Newlands, Corstorphine; has carried out restorations at Whithorn, Glenluce Abbey, Inverkeithing, South Queensferry, St. Monans, Town Church St. Andrews, Melrose Abbey, and Iona Cathedral, and is now restoring the Abbey of Paisley and Dalmeny Church, architect for the restoration of St. Salvator's Chapel, St. Andrews University, and for the Cathedral Church of St. Anne, Belfast; was architect for the Marine Biological Station, Millport, the Glasgow Golf Club, Dargavel House, Renfrewshire, Kinnaird House, Perthshire, and other domestic work; past-President, Glasgow Architectural Association, and the Architectural Section of the Royal Philosophical Society. *Publications*: St. Ninian's Candida Casa; a Scots Mediæval Architect; Art in Our City, Glasgow; Glasgow Cathedral, a Historical Sketch; The Govan Sarcophagus, The Shrine of St. Constantine; The Shrines of St. Margaret and St. Kentigern; Dalmeny Kirk; the History of Glasgow Cathedral. *Recreations*: the study of ecclesiastical antiquities, sketching, and photography. *Address*. 95 Bath Street, Glasgow.

CHALMERS, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert, P.C. Ireland, 1916; G.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1900; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow), 1913; Hon. F.S.I.; Hon. Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, 1918; Joint-Secretary to the Treasury since March 1916 (also Under-Secretary for Ireland, May-Sep. 1916); *b.* 18 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1888, Maud Mary Pigott; one *d.* *Educ.*: City of London School; Oriel College, Oxford. Entered Treasury by open competition, 1882; Assistant-Secretary, 1903-7; Chairman Board of Inland Revenue, 1907-11; Permanent Secretary of H.M. Treasury and Auditor of the Civil List, 1911-13; Member of the Royal Commission on Indian Finance and Currency, 1913; Governor of Ceylon, 1913-16. *Publications*: History of Currency in the British Colonies; a translation of The Jātaka from Pāli, etc. *Address*: 3 Cornwall Mansions, Kensington Court, W.8. *Club*. United University.

CHALONER, family name of **Baron Gisborough.**

CHAMBA, H.H. Raja Sir Bhuri Singh, Raja of; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1906; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1918; C.I.E. 1901; *b.* 1869; widower; two *s.* two *d.* Situated in the Himalayas, on the frontiers of Kashmir, the State is 3216 square miles in extent, and has a population of 135,989, H.H. receiving a salute of 11 guns; *S. b.* 1904 on abdication through ill health; Prime Minister 1897-1904. He is a Rajput, whose family has ruled there from very remote times. *Address*: Chamba, Punjab.

CHAMBERLAIN, (Arthur) Neville; Director-General of National Service, 1916-

1917; *b.* 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain and Florence, *d.* of late Timothy Kenrick, Birmingham; *m.* 1911, Annie Vere, *d.* of late Major W. U. Cole; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Mason College, Birmingham. Resided in the Bahamas, W.I., 1890-97; entered Birmingham City Council and became Chairman of its Town Planning Committee, 1911; Alderman, 1914; Member of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), 1915; Lord Mayor of Birmingham, 1915-16. *Address:* Westbourne, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

CHAMBERLAIN, Basil Hall, Emeritus Professor of Japanese and Philology at the Imperial University of Tokyo, Japan; *b.* Southsea, 18 Oct. 1850; *s.* of Vice-Admiral Wm. Chamberlain, *g.-s.* of Sir Henry Chamberlain, 1st Bart., and of the traveller and author, Capt. Basil Hall. *Educ.:* French Lycée and English private tutor. *Publications:* The Classical Poetry of the Japanese, 1880; Translation of the Kojiki, 1883; A Romanised Japanese Reader, 1886; The Language, Mythology, and Geographical Nomenclature of Japan viewed in the Light of Ainu Studies, 1887; Luchuan Grammar, 1895; Handbook of Colloquial Japanese, 4th ed. 1907; Practical Introduction to the Study of Japanese Writing, 2nd ed. 1905; Things Japanese, 5th ed. 1905; Murray's Japan, 3rd and subsequent eds. (in collaboration with W. B. Mason), 1891-1913; Japanese Poetry, 1910; and many papers in the Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan, and other learned societies. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 222 Strand, W.C.

CHAMBERLAIN, Fernley John, C.B.E. 1918, Assistant National Secretary of Y.M.C.A. since 1913; *b.* Plymouth, 19 July 1879; *s.* of William Henry and Jane Chamberlain; *m.* Gertrude Holloway, Burslem, Staffs; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Plymouth Public School; Plymouth Science and Art School. Assistant Secretary Plymouth Y.M.C.A., 1896-1900; General Secretary Hanley Y.M.C.A., 1900-06; Nottingham, 1906-08; Divisional Secretary North Midlands, 1908-10; General Secretary Sheffield Y.M.C.A., 1910-13. *Address:* Y.M.C.A., Tottenham Court Road, W.1. *T.A.:* Manhood (Ox), London. *T.:* Museum 4610. *Club:* University of London.

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Henry Hamilton Erroll, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1828; *b.* 1857; *s.* father, 1870, *m.* Gwendolen, *d.* of J. Inglis Jones, Royal Horse Guards, Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire, and Lady Elizabeth Inglis Jones, 1887; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Formerly Lieut. 1st Staffordshire Militia. *Heir:* *s* Henry Wilmot, *b.* 17 May 1899. *Address:* 16 Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 3453. *Clubs:* Bachelors', St. James's.

CHAMBERLAIN, Rt. Hon. (Joseph) Austen, P.C.; M.P. (U.) Birmingham West since 1914; *b.* 1863; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, and Harriet, *d.* of late Archibald Kenrick, Birmingham; *m.* 1906, Ivy Muriel, *d.* of late Col. Henry Laurence Dundas; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Civil Lord of Admiralty, 1895-1900; Financial Sec. to Treasury, 1900-1902; Postmaster-General, 1902-3; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1903-1906; M.P. (U.) East Worcestershire, 1892-1914; Chairman of Royal Commission on Indian Finance and Currency, 1913; Secretary of State for India, 1915-17; resigned, 1917; Member of the War Cabinet, April 1918. *Address:* 9 Egerton Place, S.W. *Club:* United University.

CHAMBERLAIN, Col. Sir Neville (Francis Fitzgerald), K.C.B. (civil), *cr.* 1903; C.B. 1900; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Lt.-Col. I.S.C.; retired; *b.* 18 Jan. 1856; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Charles Chamberlain, C.B., Indian army; *m.* 1886, Mary Henrietta, *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. A. C. Hay. *Educ.:* abroad; Brentwood School, Essex. Joined the army, 1873; served in the 11th (Devon) Regt. 1873-76; Central India Horse, 1876; on staff of Sir F. Roberts throughout the Afghan War, 1878-1880 (wounded, medal and four clasps, bronze star); A.D.C. to Sir F. Roberts, 1881-85; Persian interpreter, 1885-90; Burmah campaign, 1886-87 (medal and clasp); Military Secretary to Kashmir Government, and reorganised Kashmir army, 1890-97; commanded Khyber Force, 1899; private sec. to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts in South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal and five clasps); Insp.-Gen. Royal Irish Constabulary, 1900-16. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Lt.-Col. C. Wigram.

CHAMBERLAIN, Ven. Thomas, Archdeacon of Kokstad since 1891; Priest in charge of Clydesdale, Kaffraria, since 1894; *b.* 21 April 1854; *s.* of Theodore and Margaret Chamberlain; *m.* 1882, Edith, *y. d.* of late Rev. J. F. May; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Diocesan Grammar School, King William's Town; Christ's College, Cambridge (M.A.); Cape University. Ordained 1880; Curate of Harrow Green, Essex, 1880-81; of Weston, Herts, 1881-82; Rector of Alice, 1882-83, Rector and Chaplain of Wolesley Settlement, St. John, East London, 1887-91; Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Umtata, 1893. *Recreations:* astronomy and photography. *Address:* Clydesdale, Upper Umzimkulu, South Africa.

CHAMBERLAYNE, Tankerville, J.P.; Lord of the Manors of Hound, North Baddesley, Woolston and Barton Peveril, Hants, and East Norton, Leicestershire; Patron of three livings; *b.* 9 Aug. 1843; *o.-surv. s.* of Thomas Chamberlayne of Cranbury Park; *m.* 1886, Edith, *d.* of late S. J. Ashley; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. B.A. 1865; M.P. (C.) Southampton, 1892-96, 1900-6. Hon. Lt. R.N.R. *Recreations:* a well-known yachtsman and patron of cricket and all athletic sports. *Address:* Cranbury Park, near Winchester, Weston Grove, Southampton; Baddesley Manor, Romsey. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's, Royal Thames Yacht, Primrose.

CHAMBERLIN, Arthur George, I.S.O. 1903, late Senior District Auditor Local Government Board. *Address:* Glen House, Highfield Street, Leicester.

CHAMBERLIN, Edson J., President Grand Trunk and Grand Trunk Pacific Railways 1912-18; for twenty years General Manager of the Canada Atlantic Railway. *Address:* Headquarters Grand Trunk Railway, Montreal, Canada.

CHAMBERLIN, George Moore; D.L., Norfolk; J.P., Norwich; Mayor of Norwich, 1891; Lord Mayor, 1916; *b.* 1846. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* St. Catherine's Close, Norwich; Prince's Hotel, Jermyn Street, W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Norwich and Norfolk, Norwich.

CHAMBERS, Charles Edward Stuart; editor of Chambers's Journal, and chairman of W. & R. Chambers, Limited, publishers, since 1888; *b.* Edinburgh, 7 June 1859; *e. s.* of Robert Chambers, Edinburgh, and Laura, *d.* of Murray Anderson, London; *m.* Annie Sophia, *d.* of late John K. Lindsay, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh. *Publications:* A Bibliography of the Works of John Leech, Punch artist; edited the Letters of Sir Walter Scott and Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe to Robert Chambers, and the Poems of Robert Chambers. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, cycling, etc. *Address:* 339 High Street, Edinburgh; Catdney, Dunkeld, N.B. *Club:* Athenæum.

CHAMBERS, Charles Haddon, playwright; *b.* Stanmore, Sydney, N.S.W., 22 Apr.

1866; s. of John Ritchie Chambers, N.S.W. Civil Service, formerly of Ulster, and Frances, e. d. of William Kellett, Waterford, Ireland. *Educ.:* Marrickville and Fort Street Public Schools, Sydney, and privately. Entered N.S.W. Civil Service, 1875; two years later became stockrider, etc., in the Bush; visited England and Ireland, 1880; returned to England, 1882; became journalist, story writer, and subsequently dramatic author. *Publications:* Captain Swift; The Idler; The Honourable Herbert; The Old Lady; John a Dreams; The Tyranny of Tears; The Awakening; The Golden Silence; Sir Anthony; Passers-by; The Impossible Woman; part-author of The Fatal Card, Boys Together, and The Days of the Duke. *Recreations:* swimming, boat-sailing, riding, driving, shooting, boxing, fencing. *Address:* 4 Aldford Street, Park Lane, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2206. *Clubs:* Bath, Green Room, Dramatists; Travellers', Paris

CHAMBERS, Edmund Kerchever, C.B. 1912, B.A.; Principal Assistant Secretary, Board of Education; *b.* Berkshire, 16 Mar. 1866; *s. s.* of late Rev. William Chambers, Fellow and Tutor of Worcester College, Oxford, and Anna Heathcote, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Kerchever Arnold, late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; *m.* Nora, *d.* of John Davison Bowman, late of Exchequer and Audit Office, 1898. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Chancellor's English Essayist, 1891; entered Education Department, 1892. *Publications:* The Mediæval Stage, 1903; The Tudor Revels, 1906; editor of English Pastorals, 1895; Donne's Poems, 1896; Vaughan's Poems, 1896; Red Letter Shakespeare, 1904-8; Early English Lyrics (with F. Sidgwick), 1907; Aurelian Townshend's Poems, 1911, etc. *Address:* Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W.

CHAMBERS, Graham, B.A., M.B.; Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine, University of Toronto, since 1908, in charge of Ontario Military Hospital, Orpington, since 1916; *b.* Oxford County, Ontario, 1865; *s.* of Major Robert Chambers; *m.* 1892, Janet May, *d.* of James Rogers, Toronto; no *c.* *Educ.:* Woodstock High School; University of Toronto Graduated in arts and medicine; studied in London and Paris; demonstrator of clinical medicine, Toronto University, 1898; has devoted especial attention to diseases of metabolism; enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1915; served as Hon. Lt.-Col. in No. 1v. Canadian General Hospital; was at Salonica, Oct. 1915 to Apr. 1916. *Publications:* contributions to Medical Journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 26 Gerrard St., East, Toronto, Canada. *T. A.:* Ontario Military Hospital, Orpington, Kent. *T.:* Main 1890, Toronto. *Clubs:* York; Royal Canadian Yacht; Toronto Golf; Albany, Toronto.

CHAMBERS, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Charles, C.B. 1916, V.D.; Commanding 49th (West Riding) Divisional Train; Chairman of Motley and Green, Ltd., Engineers, Leeds; *b.* Stockton-on-Tees, 31 Jan. 1857; *c. s.* of late John Charles and Marion Chambers; *m.* 1881, Dorcas Clementina, *o. d.* of late William H. Mewburn, West Rounton Grange, Northallerton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Joined 1st Durham Volunteers as bugler, 1868; afterwards became sergeant; joined 3rd Volunteer Battalion, West Riding Volunteers (Leeds Rifles, and now 7th West Yorks.) as Lieut.; became Capt. and Hon. Major, and was Adjutant, 1900-3; remained till Territorial movement inaugurated, when he raised the new A.S.C. Column for the West Riding Division, and has commanded same since; served European War with the Division in France, 1915-16 (despatches C.B.); was with National Telephone from 1880 until the State took it over on 31 Dec. 1911, when he retired; for several years was Provincial Superintendent (Northern Province). *Recreations:* in early days rowing, later golf. *Address:* West Park, Headingley, Leeds. *T.:* Headingley 114. *Club:* West Riding, Leeds.

CHAMBERS, Julius, F.R.G.S.; Author, newspaper man; *b.* Bellefontaine, Ohio, 21 Nov. 1850; *s.* of Joseph and Sarabella Chambers; *m.* 1899, Margaret Belvin. *Educ.:* Ohio Wesleyan University; Cornell University (Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Kappa Epsilon). Entered service of N.Y. Tribune; joined staff N.Y. Herald, 1873; City Editor, 1876-77; fitted out expedition to headwaters of Mississippi, 1872; discovered Elk Lake, Minn., June 9, now recognised as source of great river; served N.Y. Herald over fifteen years in London, Paris, Havana, Madrid, and Washington; Managing Editor, 1886-89; started Paris edition of Herald, 1887; managing editor N.Y. World, 1889-91; since then engaged in literature and travel. *Publications:* A Mad World; On a Margin, a Wall Street Story; Lovers Four and Maidens Five; Missing, a Romance of the Sargasso Sea; The Rascal Club; The Destiny of Doris; The Mississippi River and its Wonderful Valley; Forty Years' Recollections of New York Journalism; The Joy of Living; Jack Sturgeon of Fiskkill; edited an edition of Balzac; author of a farce produced in N.Y., 1903, and of a comedy produced in N.Y., 1904; published 200 short stories and numerous travel books; writer of Walks and Talks, a daily letter since 1904. *Recreations:* work and travel. *Clubs:* Lotos, Authors', American Dramatists', New York.

CHAMBERS, Sir Newman, J.P., Kt., *cr.* 1897; knighted for services during his official career in Londonderry; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Chambers, Aberfoyle, Londonderry, and Mary Anna, *d.* of late Captain Robert Newman, H.M. 56th Regt.; *m.* 1880, Inez Alexa (*d.* 1914), *y. d.* of late Alex. T. Young, Coolkeragh House, Co. Londonderry, and Drumkeen, Co. Donegal; one *s.* [*m.* 1917, Marie, *e. d.* of W. Perronoud, Doubly, Neufchatel] one *d.* *Address:* Carrig Cnoc, Co. Donegal. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Northern Counties, Londonderry.

CHAMBERS, Major Philip Roper, D.S.O. 1916; 10th Lancers, Indian Army; Instructor, Staff School, India; *b.* 1 June 1881; *s.* of Col. C. J. O. Chambers, Indian Army; *m.* Edith Mary, widow of W. Blackburn-Maze of Shaw House, Newbury, and Leybourne Grange, Malling; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Indian Army, 1900; Lieut. 1902; Capt. 1909; passed Staff College, 1913; Brevet-Major, 1916; served European War in France, Gallipoli, Salonica, Suez Canal, and Senussi (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* polo, cricket, tennis, golf. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

CHAMBERS, Rev. R. H., M.A.; Headmaster of Christ's Coll. Brecon, since 1895; *b.* 1853. *Educ.:* Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (Open Class. Scholarship), 1st Class Hons. in Class. Moderations, 1874; 2nd Class Hons. in the Final Classical School, 1877; Librarian Oxford Union Society, 1876; Assistant-master King's School, Canterbury, 1878; Principal of Victoria College, Jersey, 1881; Headmaster of Brighton College, 1892; deacon, 1888; priest, 1890. *Publication:* Selections from Phædrus, 1900. *Address:* Christ's College, Brecon.

CHAMBERS, Major-General Robert Macdonald, Bombay Infantry; *b.* 7 June 1833; *m.* 1867, Lucy Edith, 3rd *d.* of A. Baird, M.D., Dover; six *d.* Entered army, 1858; Maj.-Gen., 1891; retired, 1891; served Indian Mutiny, 1860; China War (medal); Afghan War, 1880 (medal). *Address:* Springfield, Guildford.

CHAMBERS, Robert William, author; *b.* New York, 26 May 1865; *e. s.* of William Chambers and Caroline Boughton Chambers; *m.* Elsie

Vaughn Moler, *d.* of Capt. Du Bois, U.S.A. (retired). *Educ.*: Paris. Studied Art in Paris; went to New York, 1891. *Publications:* In the Quarter, 1895; The King in Yellow, 1895; The Red Republic, 1896; A King and a Few Dukes, 1896; The Maker of Moons, 1896; With the Band; The Mystery of Choice; Lorraine; The Haunts of Men; Ashes of Empire; The Conspirators; Outsiders; The Cambric Mask; Cardigan; The Maids of Paradise, 1903; A Young Man in a Hurry, 1906; The Fighting Chance, 1907; The Firing Line, 1908; The Green Mouse, 1910; Japonette, 1913; The Business of Life, 1913; Quick Action; The Hidden Children, 1914; Who Goes There? 1915; Athalie, 1915; The Better Man, 1916; also two plays. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 7 West 43rd Street, New York. *Clubs:* Century, Calumet, Authors', New York.

CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore Gervase, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Associate Royal School of Mines; Fellow of the Surveyors' Institution; Fellow Geological Society; Controller and Secretary, National War Savings Committee; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Charles Harcourt Chambers, Barrister-at-Law, and Lucebella Hare; *m.* Georgina Maria, *d.* of Theophilus Sandeman; two *s.* *Educ.*: Tonbridge; St. Paul's; Royal School of Mines. Assistant Engineer, Minas de Ollin, Navarra, Spain, 1891-92; started practice as Surveyor and Land Agent, 1893; Penfold Gold Medal of the Surveyors' Institution, 1896. *Publications:* Sundry papers on economic subjects. *Recreations:* travelling. *Address:* 8 North Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 679. *Clubs:* Union, Royal Automobile.

CHAMIER, Sir Edward Maynard Des Champs, kt., *cr.* 1916, Legal Adviser to Secretary of State, India Office, since 1917; *b.* 4 June 1866; *s.* of Major-General F. E. A. Chamier, *q.v.*, *m.* 1894, Alice Mary, *d.* of W. H. Cobb, solicitor, York; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Haileybury College. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1887; Government Advocate to the Government of the North-Western Provinces, 1895; Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, 1901; Puisne Judge of the High Court for the North-Western Provinces of India, 1911-15; Chief Justice of High Court of Judicature at Patna, 1916-17. *Address:* India Office, S.W.

CHAMIER, Major-General Francis Edward Archibald, C.B. 1907; C.I.E., 1902, Supernumerary List, Indian Staff Corps; *b.* 18 May 1833; *s.* of late Henry Chamier, Madras Civil Service; *m.* 1st, Annie Maria Caroline, *d.* of late Dr. James Johnstone, I.M.S.; 2nd, Amy Macdonell, *d.* of late W. C. Capper, B.C.S.; nine *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Interpreter 34, B.N.I.; Adjutant Calcutta Volunteers, 1857; A.D.C. and Persian Interpreter to Gen. Sir James Outram, Bart., in first relief, defence, siege, and capture of Lucknow (despatches, medal and two clasps, Brevet majority); in command of H.H. Raja of Kapurthala's contingent during its service in Oudh, 1858. *Address:* 55 Warwick Road, S.W.

CHAMIER, Brig.-Gen. George Daniel, C.M.G. 1900; R.A.; Inspector R.G.A. and Coast Defences in India; *b.* 24 Sept. 1860; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. S. Chamier, C.B.; *m.* 1903, Amy St. Leger, *widow* of Hon. James Buchanan; two *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Woolwich. Has served in Royal Horse Artillery, Royal Field Artillery, and Royal Garrison Artillery; Boer War, 1899-1902; commanded the artillery during the defence of Kimberley (despatches); Schweizer Renike during its investment, 1900; a mobile column in the operations against De Wet, 1901 (despatches); commandant and special commissioner, Bloemhof District, 1902 (South African War medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps). *Recreations:* hunting, cricket, golf. *Address:* Brook House, Camberley, Surrey. *Club:* United Service.

CHAMINADE, Cecile, Composer. Many decorations, including Jubilee Medal, Legion of Honour; *b.* Paris; *m.* C. Carbonel of Marseilles; no *c.* *Educ.*: Le Vésinet, Seine et Oise. Studied Piano with Le Coupey, and Harmony with Augustin Savard; has given a series of recitals of her compositions in London and the Provinces, as well as in America. *Publications:* a suite for orchestra, a dramatic symphony and concertstuck for piano and orchestra, two trios and a large number of works for piano solo, piano and violin, etc., besides many songs. *Address:* 58 Great Marlborough Street, W. *Club:* Lyceum.

CHAMNEY, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.M.G. 1900; Principal Police Training College, Surdah; *b.* Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. J. Chamney, D.D., of Ard Lonan, Co. Louth; *m.* 1st, 1907, Hon. Cecilia Mary Barnewall (*d* 1908), *sister* of 18th Lord Trimlestown; 2nd, 1913, Alice, *d.* of Col. W. E. Bellingham of Castle Bellingham, Co. Louth. *Educ.*: Monaghan Diocesan School. Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal and two clasps); first as Major commanding Lumsden's Horse and later with South African Constabulary; joined Indian Police, 1909; previous to going to South Africa was in India, 1882-99, during which time was a leading volunteer and accompanied the relief column to Manipur in 1891, and on retirement, in consideration of long and meritorious service, was granted the rank Lieut.-Col. by Government mentioned in the despatches; holds the Eastern Frontier medal, India, one bar; also Volunteer Officer's decoration and the Indian Auxiliary Long Service medal. *Recreation:* sport. *Address:* Police Training College, Surdah, Rajshahi, Bengal, India. *Club:* Oriental.

CHAMPION, Henry Hyde; *e. s.* of Maj.-Gen. J. H. Champion and Henrietta, *d.* of Beauchamp Colclough Urquhart, of Meldrum and Byth; *b.* 22 Jan. 1859, *m* Elsie Belle, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Goldstein. *Educ.*: Marlborough College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served in R.A. during the Afghan War (medal), and as Adjutant at Portsmouth, resigned to become first Hon. Secretary of Social Democratic Federation; published first editions of Ibsen, Bernard Shaw, etc.; tried for sedition after Trafalgar Square riots in 1886; defended himself and was acquitted; won the London Dock Strike in 1889; foretold failure of Australasian Strike in 1890; Assistant Editor, Nineteenth Century, for two years; first Independent Labour Candidate (Aberdeen, 996 votes); went to Melbourne again in 1893 for good; leader writer on The Age; founded Book-Lovers' Library and Australasian Authors' Agency. *Address:* 239 Collins Street, Melbourne.

CHAMPION, Lt.-Col. John Francis, M.V.O. 1906, late Captain 14th (King's) Hussars; *b.* 12 Nov. 1876; *s.* of Henry Champion, J.P., 83 Onslow Gardens, S.W., and *g.s.* of late John Platt, M.P., of Werneth Park, Lancashire; *m.* 1900, Audrey, 5th *d.* of late Sir Somerville Gurney. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered 14th (King's) Hussars, 1899; Captain, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1916.

CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Sir Claude, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1805; J.P., D.L.; *b.* London, 20 April 1847; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Sir John Tyssen Tyrrell, Bt.; *S.* father 1868; *m.* Georgiana, *d.* of Robert M'Kerrell, 1872; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Temple Grove, East Sheen. Entered R.N. 1860, served to 1865, King's Royal Rifles (60th Rifles), 1866; retired, 1870; War Correspondent up the Nile, 1889; South Africa, 1900; British East Africa, 1905; late Captain in Limerick Militia Artillery, and Major Loyal Suffolk Hussars; Member of Legion of Frontiersmen; Commander of Maldon and Heybridge

Company of National Reserve; President of the Amateur Diving Association since 1906. Gold medal of Balloon Society; International Medal of Royal Aero Club; Humane Society medal; the King of Sweden's Royal Olympic medal. Patron of one living. *Publications.* Sporting Memoirs of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 1896; Forty Years of a Sportsman's Life, 1910. *Recreations:* steeplechasing, ballooning, hunting, swimming, sculling, wild sport, travelling. *Heir: s.* Brig.-Gen. Claude Raul, D.S.O., *q.v.* *Address:* Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. *T.A.:* Wickham Bishops. *T.:* Wickham Bishops 9. *Clubs:* Carlton, Caledonian, Pratt's, Sports.

See also Capt. Hon. R. F. Boyle, Capt. M. B. D. Ffinch, Sir John Smiley.

CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Lt.-Col. Claude Raul, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Grenadier Guards; *b.* 19 Sep. 1878; *s.* of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1913, Vere, *d.* of late Charles P. Sykes, of West Ella, Yorks. Served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches 4 times, D.S.O., Montenegrin Cross, C.M.G.). *Address:* 4 Halkin Place, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Guards', White's, Turf, St. James's.

CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Rose (Mrs. Philip Champion de Crespigny), *d.* of Adm. the Rt. Hon. Sir A. Cooper Key. *m.* 1878, Philip Champion de Crespigny, Lt. R.N. (*d.* 1912); two *s.* one *d.* *Publications.* The Grey Domino; The Rose Brocade; The Mischief of a Glove; From Behind the Arras; The Spanish Prisoner, My Cousin Cynthia; The Coming of Aurora; The Valley of Achor; The Mark; The Five of Spades; Mallory's Tryst; Hester and I; Stories of To-day and Yesterday; contributor to Cornhill, Pall Mall Magazine, Graphic, Strand, etc. Member Ridley Art Club, Allied Artists' Association, North British Academy, etc; has held private exhibitions at Dore Gallery, etc. *Address:* 1 Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W. *Club:* Writers', Lyceum

CHAMPNESS, Henry Robert, M.V.O. 1902; *b.* 18 June 1852; *e. s.* of late Henry Champness, Admiralty timber inspector; *m.* 1880, Susan Augusta, *e. d.* of late Charles Rowett Quiller and Mary Augusta Quiller of Chelsea; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Old Brompton, Kent; Chatham Dockyard School; School of Naval Architecture, South Kensington; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Passed out R.N. College, 1874; Chatham Dockyard until 1875, when ordered to Admiralty; returning to Chatham, 1875; Admiralty, 1877-85; 2nd class Assist. Constructor, 1883, on establishment of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors; overseer of Admiralty Shipbuilding at Barrow-in-Furness, 1885; Portsmouth yard, 1885; 1st class Assist. Constructor at Portsmouth, 1887; Constructor, 1889, Chief Constructor, Malta, 1895; Chief Constructor, Devonport Dockyard, 1897-1902; Assist. Director Naval Construction, Admiralty, 1903-1913; Member of Council Institute of Naval Architects and Royal Corps of Naval Constructors; several times received thanks of Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty *Publication:* a paper, The Launch of a Battleship. *Address:* 16 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, Westminster, S.W.

CHAMPNEYS, Basil, B.A.; architect and author; *s.* of William Weldon Champneys, Dean of Lichfield; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1876, May, *d.* of late Maurice Drummond, C.B.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse (elective Foundation Scholar and Gold Medallist); Trinity Coll. Cambridge (classical honours), 1864. Studied architecture under late John Prichard of Llandaff; commenced practice in 1867; built at Cambridge, Divinity and Literary schools, Newnham Coll., Archæological Mus., etc.; at Oxford, Indian Institute, Robinson Tower, etc., at New Coll., Mansfield College, new buildings at Merton and Oriel Colleges, and Library, Somerville College; at Manchester, Rylands Library, Victoria Porch, Library and Robing-rooms, and Reredos for the Cathedral; Butler Museum and Class-rooms at Harrow; Quingentenary Buildings at Winchester Coll.; Grammar School at King's Lynn; and many churches, schools, houses, etc., in London and elsewhere, including the new buildings of Bedford College in Regent's Park. Received the Royal Gold Medal of the R.I.B.A., 1912. *Publications:* A Quiet Corner of England, 1875; Henry Merritt, Art Criticism and Romance, 1879; Coventry Patmore, Memoirs and Correspondence, 1900; Hon. Adelaide Drummond, Retrospect and Memoir, 1915. *Recreations:* trout and salmon fishing, billiards. *Address:* Hall Oak, Frognal, Hampstead. *Club:* Athenæum.

CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis Henry, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1910; M.A., M.D. (Oxon.), F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician-Accoucheur to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; President of General Lying-in Hospital; Chairman of Central Midwives Board; Past President of Royal Society of Medicine; Crown Nominee on General Medical Council; Member of Council of Royal College of Music; *b.* 25 March 1848; *s.* of William Weldon Champneys, Dean of Lichfield; *m.* 1876, Virginia Julian, *o. d.* of late Sir John W. Dalrymple, 7th Bt., of North Berwick, N.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); Brasenose Coll. Oxford; 1st class in Science; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow. Formerly Obstetric Physician to St. George's Hospital. *Publications:* various writings on obstetric medicine, etc.; also in Stainer's Musical Dictionary. *Recreations:* country pursuits, fishing, music, etc. *Heir: s.* Weldon, *b.* 7 May 1892, Lieut Grenadier Guards. *Address:* Littlemead, Nutley, Sussex. *T.:* Nutley 8. *Club:* Athenæum.

CHAMPTALOUP, Sydney Taylor; Professor of Bacteriology and Public Health, Otago University, since 1911; Government Bacteriologist, Dunedin, since 1910; *b.* Auckland, 10 Aug. 1880; *m.* 1909; two *d.* *Educ.:* Auckland, Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B. 1906, with 1st class honours, B.Sc. in Public Health, 1909 (Edin.); D.P.H. (ad eundem) (N.Z.), 1914; House Physician, Cardiff Infirmary; Chalmers' Hospital, Edinburgh; Junior Assistant Surgical Department, University, Edinburgh; Assistant Medical Waiting Room, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Assistant to Professor Public Health, University, Edinburgh, and Pathologist, Chalmers' Hospital, Edinburgh; Lecturer, Bacteriology and Public Health, Otago University, and Government Medical Officer of Health, New Zealand. *Publications:* various, in N.Z. Medical Journal, British Medical Journal, 1910-16, etc. *Address:* Dunedin, New Zealand. *Club:* Fernhill, Dunedin.

CHANCE, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1905; F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.I. (Hon.), F.R.C.S. Edin. (Hon.), etc.; Member of Council Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland; Senior Surgeon Mater Misericordiæ Hospital; Consulting Surgeon Doctor Steevens Hospital; Consulting Surgeon Orthopædic Hospital of Ireland; Consulting Surgeon Dental Hospital of Ireland; Consulting Surgeon St. Michael's Hospital; Consulting Orthopædic Surgeon Irish Counties War Hospital; Col. A.M.S.; Inspector of Military Orthopædics; Member of General Medical Council; Medical Visitor in Lunacy under the High Court of Chancery in Ireland; *b.* 15 June 1859; *s.* of Albert Chance and Elizabeth Fleming; *m.* 1st, 1886, Martha (*d.* 1891), *d.* of Daniel Rooney, Belfast; 2nd, 1900, Eileen, *d.* of William Murphy, Dartry; eight *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* University College, Dublin. President Royal Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland, 1904-6;

Surgeon to Jervis Street Hospital, 1884-86; Examiner in Surgery, R.C.S.I. 1893-95, 1896-99; Assistant Examiner in Surgery, Apothecaries Hall, 1897-98; Surgeon in Ordinary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1892-95 and 1906-15; President Dublin Division British Medical Association, 1903-4; President Surgical Section Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1904-6; Univ. Examiner in Clinical Surgery Dublin Univ., 1905 and 1906; Member Senate of National University of Ireland, 1914. *Publications:* Operative Treatment of Enlarged Prostate; The Surgical Treatment of Empyema; Trans. R.A.M.I; Choledochotomy, Dublin Medical Journ.; etc. etc. *Address:* 90 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 733.

CHANCE, Frederick William, J.P., D.L.; Director of Bank of Liverpool; Head of Ferguson Bros., Cotton Manufacturers; Alderman of Cumberland C.C.; *b.* 1852; *m* 1st, 1880, Mary (*d.* 1905), *d.* of G. B Seton-Karr; five *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1908, Josephine, *y. d.* of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bt. Late Mayor of Carlisle; M.P. (L.), Carlisle, 1905-9. *Address:* Morton, Carlisle. *Club:* Brooks's.

CHANCE, George Ferguson; *b.* of Sir William Chance, Bt., and *heir* to Baronetcy; *b.* 25 Sept. 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Sir James Timmins Chance, 1st Bt., and Elizabeth, *d.* of George Ferguson of Houghton Hall, Carlisle; *m.* 1891, Mary Kathleen, *s. d.* of late Rev. Henry Stobart of Wykeham Rise, Totteridge, Herts; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb B.A. 1878; M.A. 1881; Chairman Chance Bros. and Co., Ltd., glass and lighthouse works, nr. Birmingham; High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1910. *Address:* Linden, nr. Malvern. *T.A.:* Chance, Upper Wyche. *T.:* Colwall 24. *M.:* AB 398, AB 594.

CHANCE, Sir William, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1900; Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple); J.P., D.L. Surrey; High-Sheriff, 1911-12; *b.* 2 July 1853; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Elizabeth, *d.* of George Ferguson of Houghton Hall, Carlisle; *m.* 1884, Julia Charlotte, *o. c.* of Lieut.-Colonel Henry Strachey. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Coll. Cambridge; B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879. Chairman of Committee of British Constitution Association, Chairman National Association for the Feeble-Minded; a Vice-President of London Charity Organisation Society; a member of Departmental Committee on Vagrancy, 1904. *Publications:* The Housing of the Working Classes, London, 1889; The Better Administration of the Poor Law, 1895; Children under the Poor Law, 1897; Our Treatment of the Poor, 1899; Poor Law Reform, 1910; Building By-Laws in Rural Districts, 1914; Industrial Unrest, 1917, etc. *Heir: b.* G. F. Chance, *q.v. Address:* Leigh Manor, Cuckfield, Sussex. *T.:* Cuckfield 34. *Clubs:* Athenæum, New University.

See also Rev. W. C. R. Bedford.

CHANCELLOR, Henry George M.P. (L.) Haggerston since 1910; *b.* Walton, near Glastonbury, 3 June 1863; *s.* of John Chancellor, Walton, and Louisa, *d.* of John Porter of Ashcott; *m.* 1885, Mary Dyer Surl of Newent, Glo'ster; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Elmfield College, York. Entered business of C. Chancellor and Co. 1883; managing partner and afterwards sole proprietor until formed into Ld. Co. (private), 1910; active worker in Liberal and Progressive interest from about 1885; also in temperance movement; Chairman, London Young Liberal Federation; President, North Islington Liberal Association since 1895; ex-President, English League for Taxation of Land Values, 1910; contested N. Islington (Progressive) for L.C.C., 1907; ran a Progressive newspaper, The Londoner, 1896-99. *Publications:* How to Win, a volume of addresses, and a few papers, mainly on religious and social subjects. *Recreations:* none. *Address:* Hillsborough, Crescent Road, Hornsey, N. *T.A.:* Challor, Walthill, London. *T.:* Walthamstow 210. *Club:* National Liberal.

CHANCELLOR, Major Sir John Robert, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; C.M.G. 1909; D.S.O. 1898; Major R.E.; Governor and Commander-in-Chief Trinidad and Tobago since 1916; *b.* Edinburgh, 20 Oct. 1870; 2nd *s.* of late E. Chancellor, Woodhall House, Juniper Green, Mid-Lothian; *m.* 1903, Elsie, 3rd *d.* of G. Rodie Thompson, Lynwood, Ascot. *Educ.:* private school; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Engineers, 1890; served in Dongola Expedition, 1896, with Indian contingent (Khedive's medal and English medal); served with Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; in charge of Sirmur Imperial Service Sappers; present at capture Dargai Heights, capture of Sampagha Pass and capture of Arhanga Pass, and operations in Bara Valley, 1897 (despatches, medal and three clasps, D.S.O.); passed Staff College, 1902; Staff Captain Intelligence Dept. War Office, 1903; Assistant Secretary (Military) to Committee of Imperial Defence, 1904; Secretary to the Colonial Defence Committee, 1906; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Mauritius, 1911-16. *Address:* Port of Spain, Trinidad. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CHANDAVARKAR, Sir Narayen Ganesh, Kt., *cr.* 1910; B.A., LL.B.; Chief Minister to H. H. the Maharajah Holkar, Indore, Central India, 1913-14; *b.* 1855. *Educ.:* Elphinstone College, Bombay, being appointed junior Dakshina Fellow. Became pleader of Bombay High Court, and for a time English editor of Indu Prakash; General Secretary of the Indian National Social Conferences; Vice-Chancellor University of Bombay, 1909-12; officiated as Chief-Justice, June 1909 and June 1912; Judge of the Bombay High Court, 1901-1913. *Address:* Pedder Road, Bombay.

CHANDLER, Rt. Rev. A.; *see* Bloemfontein, Bishop of.

CHANDLER, Pretor Whitty; a Master of the Supreme Court (Chancery Division) since 1913; *b.* 1858, 4th *s.* of late B. Chandler and Elizabeth Worsley; *m.* 2nd *d.* of late Edmund Kendall; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Sherborne School. Admitted a Solicitor in 1882; Examiner in Conveyancing for Finals in Common Law and Equity for Honours, and in Trust Accounts for Law Examinations. *Publications:* Trust Accounts, and other books. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Royal Courts of Justice Strand, W.C.2; Frognal Dene, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club:* Reform.

CHANDLER, His Honour Sir William Kellman, Kt. *cr.* 1915; C.M.G. 1902; LL.D.; Master in Chancery and President of the Assistant Court of Appeal, Barbados, since 1883; member of Legislative Council since 1884, President since 1910; *b* 19 Feb. 1857; *s.* of Andrew Boyce Chandler; *m.* 1882, Ella Delisle, *d.* of Hon. J. T. Jones of Barbados. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1879; Acting Magistrate, Bridgetown, Barbados, 1880; Acting Solicitor-General, 1880-81; Acting Judge Assistant Court of Appeal, 1881-83; Master in Chancery, 1882; Member of House of Assembly, 1881-84; Member of Legislative Council since 1884, President 1912; President of the General Board of Health; of the Central Poor Law Board; of the Central Quarantine Authority for the West Indies; frequently acted as Chief Justice and as Colonial Secretary of Barbados; President of Central Quarantine Authority for the West Indies; represented Barbados in negotiations at Washington in connection with M'Kinley Tariff Act, 1891; represented Barbados at the Canada-West Indies Tariff Conference at Otawa, 1912. *Address:* Welbeck, Barbados.

CHANDOS-POLE, Reginald Walkelyne, T.D., M.F.H.; *b.* Derbyshire, 4 Feb. 1853; *e. s.* of Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole and Anna, *d.* of 5th Earl of Harrington; *m.* 1st, 1882, *d.* (*d.* 1883) of William Beckett Denison of Nunappleton, Yorks; one *d.*; 2nd, 1898, Inez Blanche, *y. d.* of General Arent; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Eton Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1871-78; Lieut.-Col. Derbyshire Yeomanry Cavalry; High Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1905. Owns about 6000 acres. *Recreation*: fox-hunting. *Address*: 24 Stanhope Gardens, S.W. *T.*: Western 6460. *Clubs*: Guards', Carlton.

See also Lord C. J. Hamilton, Sir W. P. C. Lethbridge.

CHANDOS-POLE-GELL, Brig.-Gen. Harry Anthony, C.B.E. 1918; D.L., J.P.; County Commandant, Derbyshire Volunteer Regiment, and Chairman Derbyshire War Agricultural Executive Committee; *o. s.* of late Henry Chandos-Pole-Gell; *m.* 1908, Ada, *d.* of late Thomas Henry Ismay, of Dawpool, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton. Served with Coldstream Guards in South African War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914 (wounded at Ypres, Oct 1914), raised and commanded, 4th North Midland (Howitzer) Brigade, R.F.A. *Address*: Hopton Hall, Wirksworth, Derbyshire. *T.A.*: Carsington. *T.*: Wirksworth 34. *Club*: Guards', Boodles'.

CHANDY, Ven. Jacob, Pastor of Pallam, and Archdeacon of Mavelikara since 1906, *b.* 4 Nov 1852, *m.* 1873; two *s.* three *d.*; *s.* of Rev. Jacob Chandy, a senior pastor in Travancore C.M.S. *Educ.*: C.M.S. College, Kottayam, Travancore. A teacher in a theological seminary in connection with the Basel Mission Society at Tellicherry, 1871-73; ordained deacon, 1875; theological tutor in the Divinity School, Kottayam, 1874-78; Pastor of Trichur, 1879-84; Pastor of Pallam, 1885; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Travancore and Cochin, 1892-1906. *Address*: Pallam, Kottayam, Travancore.

CHANNELL, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Moseley, Kt., *cr.* 1897; P.C. 1914; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Channell;** *b.* London, 13 Nov. 1838; *s.* of late Sir W. F. Channell, Baron of Exchequer; *m.* 1st, 1865, Beatrice Ernestine (*d.* 1871), *d.* of late A. W. Wyndham of West Lodge, Blandford; 2nd, 1877, Constance Helena, *o. d.* of Walter B. Trevelyan; four *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Wrangler and 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1861. Barrister, 1863; Q.C. 1885; Member of Council of Law Reporting, 1894; Vice-Chairman of General Council of the Bar, 1895; Recorder of Rochester, 1888-97; Judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, 1897-1914. *Recreations*: rowing (winner of Colquhoun Sculls, 1860; University Pair Oars, 1861; Henley Grand Challenge and Ladies' Plate (in First Trinity Crew), 1861); yachting (yacht owner since 1876). *Address*: Thorncombe Crowcombe, Taunton. *Clubs*: Athenæum, New University, Royal Thames Yacht, and other yacht clubs.

CHANNING, family name of **Baron Channing.**

CHANNING OF WELLINGBOROUGH, 1st Baron (U.K.) *cr.* 1912; **Francis Allston Channing,** Bart.; *cr.* 1906; M.A.; J.P.; *b.* United States, 21 March 1841; *s* of Rev. W. H. Channing; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Henry Bryant of Boston; two *d. Educ.*: Exeter Coll. Oxford. Has taken active part in promoting agricultural, educational, and labour reforms; Member of Royal Commission on Agricultural Depression, 1893-96: Chairman of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, 1894; Member of the Rural Education Conference under the Boards of Agriculture and Education, and of the Rural Education Sub-Committee of the County Councils Association; M.P. (L.) E. Northamptonshire, 1885-1910. Sometime Fellow, Tutor, and Lecturer in Philosophy, University College, Oxford; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; J.P. Northamptonshire. *Publications*: Instinct; The Greek Orators as Historical Authorities; The Second Ballot; The Truth about Agricultural Depression; Memories of Midland Politics, 1917, etc. *Recreations*: fishing, hunting, cycling. *Heir*: none. *Address*: 40 Eaton Place, S.W. *T.*: Victoria 4274. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Reform, National Liberal.

CHANNING, Edward, Ph.D.; M'Lean Professor of History, Harvard University; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1856; *s.* of William Ellery Channing and Ellen Fuller; *m.* Alice Thacher; two *d.* Member National Institute of Art and Letters. *Publications*: The United States of America, 1765-1865; Students' History of the United States; Town and County Government in North America; Narrative and Critical History of America (with Justin Winsor); The Planting of a Nation in the New World; A Century of Colonial History; The American Revolution, 1761-89; Federalists and Republicans, 1789-1815; editor of the Barrington-Bernard Correspondence. *Recreation*: boat-sailing. *Address*: Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

CHANT, Clarence Augustus, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.A.S.C.; Professor of Astrophysics, University of Toronto, since 1918; *b.* near Toronto, Ont., 31 May 1865; father from England (Somerset), mother English descent; *m.* 1894; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Markham High School; St. Catharines Collegiate Institute; University of Toronto. B.A., University of Toronto, 1890; M.A., 1900; attended University of Leipzig, 1898; Harvard University, 1900-1901; Ph.D., 1901; Tutorial Fellow, University of Toronto, 1891, Lecturer, 1892; Associate-Professor, 1907; President, Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, 1904-7, Hon. Member, Mexico Astronomical Society; Fellow, American Physical Society; American Astronomical Society; Membre, Société Belge d'Astronomie; Editor of Journal of Royal Astronomical Society of Canada from its inception, 1907. *Publications*: Papers in Philosophical Magazine and American Journal of Science on Electrical Oscillations; on Reflectivities in Astrophysical Journal; various papers in Journal of Roy. Ast. Soc of Canada; joint-author (with F. W. Merchant) of Ontario High School Physics, and Laboratory Manual in Physics, 1911. *Address*: 201 Madison Avenue, Toronto.

CHANT, Mrs. Laura Ormiston, preacher (undenominational), lecturer, composer, and writer; *b.* Chepstow, 1848; *d* of F. W. Dibbin, C.E., and Sophia Ormiston; *m.* 1876, Thomas Chant, M.R.C.S. (*d.* 1913), one *s.* three *d. Educ.*: at home, in Kensington, W. Associate of Arts, Apothecaries' Hall. Has taught in schools; nursed in hospitals; was Sister Sophia in London Hospital; assistant manager of private lunatic asylum; married, and took up public advocacy of Women's Suffrage, Temperance, Purity, and Liberal Politics; became lecturer on literary and social subjects; led crusade against Empire Music Hall; took relief to Armenian refugees in Bulgaria; took out nurses to Greek frontier and Crete, for which she received the Red Cross from Queen Victoria on behalf of the then King and Queen of Greece. *Publications*: Sellents' Manager (novel); Verona and other Poems; Short Stories; various pamphlets on temperance, poor law, politics, and purity; many hymns; a song, Ode to Skylark (words by Shelley); Golden Boat Action Songs; Sea-shell Songs; Toddlekins' Songs; May-time Action Songs; Daisies and Breezes Action Songs; Thistledown Action Songs; To and Fro Action Songs; Galloping Horses Action Songs; Under One Sky, Action Songs; The Dragonfly Action

Songs; The Prodigal, 1907. *Recreations:* games, especially billiards. *Address:* Wenlock Barn, Prince of Wales Road, Carshalton. *Clubs:* hon. member of New England Women's; Women's, Chicago.

CHANTER, Hon. John Moore, M.H.R., J.P.; Member of the House of Representatives; Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees, Parliament of Australia, since 1914; *b.* Adelaide, 11 Feb. 1845; *s.* of John Chanter, J.P., late of Bideford, Devonshire, England, and Elizabeth Moore, Devonshire. *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, South Australia. Elected to the Parliament of New South Wales, 1885; Minister for Mines and Agriculture, 1889 and 1901; Representative of Riverina in the Federal Parliament, 1901; Member of Royal Commissions on Ocean Shipping and on Stripper Harvesters; Deputy-Chairman of Committee for States of New South Wales and Federal Parliament. *Address:* Riverina, Malvern Grove, Caulfield, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* Malvern 1337.

CHAPAIS, Hon. Thomas; *b.* St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Quebec, 23 March 1858; *y. s.* of late Hon. J. C. Chapais and Henriette Georgina, *d.* of late Hon. A. Dionne; *m.* 1884, Marie Sophie Justine Hectorine, *e. d.* of late Sir H. L. Langevin, K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* St. Anne's College; Laval University (Licentiate in Law and Doctor in Letters). Called to Bar, 1879; editor of Le Courrier du Canada from 1884 to 1901; member of Legislative Council, 1892; of Taillon Government, 1893; Speaker of the Legislative Council, 1895; President of the Executive Council, 1896; Minister of Colonisation and Mines, 1897; Fellow, Royal Society of Canada; Professor of History at Laval University; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, France; Commandeur de l'Ordre de Saint-Gregoire le grand; Roman Catholic. *Publication:* Discours et Conferences, 1898; Jean Talon, intendant de la Nouvelle, France, 1904; Melanges de polémique et d'etudes religieuses, politiques et littéraires, 1905; le Marquis de Montcalm, 1911; le Serment du Roi, etc. *Address:* 82 rue St. Louis, Quebec.

CHAPIN, Capt. Sidney H., D.S.O. 1900; Lieut., Special Reserve 4th (R. Irish) Dragoon Guards, since 1914, late Assistant Commissioner of Police to the Gold Coast, West Africa; *b.* 23 Feb. 1875. Served with Col. Plumer in Matabeleland, 1896 (medal); Boer War with South African Light Horse (D.S.O. medal, six clasps, King's medal, two clasps); attached to the C.I.D. of the South African Government R.R.'s, 1902-4; Director-General of Hygiene to the Republic of Guatemala, 1904-6.

CHAPLEAU, Samuel Edmour St. Onge, ex-Capt. and Brevet-Major U.S. Army; Clerk of Senate of Canada and Clerk of Parliaments of Canada since 1900; *b.* Syracuse, State of New York, 1839; 2nd *s.* of Pierre Chapleau, builder, Montreal; *m.* Caroline K.; 3rd *d.* of Lt.-Col. Geo. W. Patten, U.S. Army; one *s. Educ.:* College of Terrebonne. Went to U.S. 1860; entered regular army, 1861. Received brevet rank of Capt. for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Murfreesboro', Tenn., and that of Brevet-Major for gallant services during Atlanta campaign and at battle of Jonesboro', Ga; was also at battle of Shiloh, Tenn., the siege of Corinth, Miss., and battles of Chickamauga and Chattanooga, Tenn.; sent to Memphis during the riots in that city, 1866; in command of the troops at Augusta, Ga., during the riots, 1868. Retired from U.S. Army, 1871; entered Civil Service of Canada, 1873; Secretary of Department of Public Works, Sheriff of North-west Territories, and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. *Recreations:* Reading, camping, fishing, shooting, horseback riding, etc. *Address:* The Senate, Ottawa, Canada. *T.:* 697. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa; Army and Navy, New York.

CHAPLIN, family name of **Viscount Chaplin.**

CHAPLIN, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1916, of St. Oswalds, Blankney, in the county of Lincoln; **Henry Chaplin,** P.C. 1885; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 22 Dec. 1841; *e. s.* of late Rev. H. Chaplin and Caroline Horatia, *d.* of Wm. Ellice; *m.* Florence, *d.* of 3rd Duke of Sutherland, 1876 (*d.* 1881); one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh, 1890. M.P. Mid Lincolnshire, afterwards the Sleaford Division of Lincolnshire, 1868-1906; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1885-1886; President of Board of Agriculture, 1886-92; President of Local Government Board, 1895-1900; Member of Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1881 and 1893; Member of Royal Commission on Horse Breeding, 1887, Member of Royal Commission on Gold and Silver, 1889; Member of Royal Commission on Supply of Food and Raw Material in Time of War, 1903; Member of Tariff Commission, and Chairman of its Agricultural Committee, 1904; M.P. (U.) Wimbledon Div. Surrey, 1907-16. *Recreations:* sport of all kinds hunting, racing, deerstalking, shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Eric Chaplin, *q.v.* *Address:* 6 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; *T.:* Gerrard 7184; Hall Farm, Blyxworth, Northants. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Jockey.

See also Marquess of Londonderry.

CHAPLIN, Arnold; *see* Chaplin, T. H. A.

CHAPLIN, Hon. Eric, D.L., C.C.; *b.* 27 Sep. 1877; *o. s.* of 1st Viscount Chaplin, *q.v.*; *m.* 1905, Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude Wilson, 4th *d.* of 1st Baron Nunburnholme; two *s.* Major Q.O. Staffordshire Imperial Yeomanry. *Address:* Mansfield House, New Cavendish Street, W. *Club:* Marlborough, Bachelors'; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

CHAPLIN, His Honour Sir Francis Drummond Percy, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; Administrator of Southern Rhodesia since 1914; *b.* 10 Aug. 1866; *s.* of late Major Percy Chaplin, 60th Rifles; *m.* Margaret Seton, *d.* of late W. Smith; no c. *Educ.:* Harrow; University College, Oxford (M.A.), 1st Class Moderations, 2nd Class Lit. Hum. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1891; acted as correspondent for the Times at Johannesburg, S. Africa, 1897-8; for Morning Post at St. Petersburg, 1899-1900; manager at Johannesburg for the Consolidated Goldfields of South Africa, Ltd., 1900-14; President Transvaal Chamber of Mines, 1905-6, Member of Transvaal Legislative Assembly, 1907-10; Member, for Germiston, of the House of Assembly of the Union of South Africa, 1910-14. *Recreations:* hunting, golf, tennis. *Address:* Government House, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Bachelors', St. James's, United University, M.C.C.

CHAPLIN, Brig.-Gen. James Graham, D.S.O. 1915, Cameronians; *b.* 1 July 1873; *m.* 1914, Lily Dora, *d.* of late Thomas Alexander of Bruntham Park, Stirling; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Scottish Rifles, 1894; Adjutant, 1898-1902; Captain, 1900; Major, 1913; Brig.-Gen. 1917; Adjutant Special Reserve, 1909-12; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Brabazon Lodge, Sunningdale.

CHAPLIN, Col. John Worthy, C.B. 1887, V.C.; *b.* 23 July 1840; *s.* of late W. J. Chaplin. *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered army, 1858; Col., 1883; served Chinese campaign, 1860 (medal with two clasps, V.C.); Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal). *Decorated* for distinguished gallantry North Taku Fort, China. *Address:* Kibworth Hall, Leicester.

CHAPLIN, (T. H.) Arnold, B.A. Cantab., M.D. Cantab., 1898; F.R.C.P., 1902; Physician, City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; Physician, Royal National Hospital for

Consumption, Ventnor; Medical Inspector, P. & O. Company; Physician, Marine and General Assurance Society and Standard Life Assurance Society; Fitzpatrick Lecturer at the Royal College of Physicians on the History of Medicine, 1917 and 1918; Harveian Librarian Royal College of Physicians, London; *b.* Aug. 1864; *y. s.* of A. T. Chaplin, of Fulbourn Cambs.; *m.* 1909, Margaret Doue, widow of William Dougal. *Educ.:* Tettenhall College; St. John's College, Cambridge (Natural Science Tripos, 1886); St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications.* Fibroid Diseases of the Lung, 1893 (jointly); Science and Art of Prescribing, 1901; The Illness and Death of Napoleon (A Medical Criticism), 1913; Thomas Shortt, 1914; The Fatal Illness of Napoleon; a Paper read before the Historical Section of the International Congress of Medicine, 1913; A St. Helena Who's Who, 1914; many papers on Diseases of the Chest in journals. *Recreation:* literature. *Address:* 3 York Gate, N.W.1.; 41 Finsbury Square, E.C. *T.:* Mayfair 1155, London Wall 9836.

CHAPLIN, Rev. W. Knight, editor of The Christian Endeavour Times since 1893; Hon. Sec. British National C.E. Union; *b.* Leamington, 17 June 1863; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Phillip Stranger of Guernsey, 1889; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* New College, London, etc. Pastor of churches at Poplar, Stratford, and Wanstead Park; visited America, 1895, and took part in Convention attended by 56,000 delegates; became Hon. Secretary of the Christian Endeavour Union, 1893, at which time the Union embraced only 500 societies; the societies now affiliated number 10,000; was organising secretary of the C. E. World's Convention held at Alexandra Park, July 1900, one of the greatest religious gatherings ever held in England, daily attendance about 40,000; frequent preacher and speaker at immense gatherings of young people in all parts of the land. *Publications:* The Life of Dr. Clark, Origin and Progress of the Christian Endeavour Movement, etc.; many sermons and magazine articles. *Recreations:* reading and cycling. *Address:* Williston, Leytonstone, N.E. *T.:* Wanstead 679.

CHAPMAN, Alfred Chaston, F.I.C., F.C.S. (London); F.R.M.S.; Consulting Chemist; *b.* 1869. *Educ.:* privately; Leeds Grammar School; University College, London. Studied Chemistry under Williamson and Charles Graham; formerly Senior Demonstrator of Applied Chemistry at University College, London; President of the Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists, 1914-16; Honorary Secretary of the Society, 1899-1914; President of the Institute of Brewing, 1911-1913; Member of Council of the Chemical Society, 1908-10, 1916-18; Member of Council of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, 1903-6, 1909-11, and since 1918; Examiner to the Institute in General Chemistry, 1911-15; Examiner in Biological Chemistry; University of London, Member of the Board of Studies in Chemistry; London County Council, Member of the Consultative Committee on Chemistry; Royal Society, Member of the Natural Products (War) Committee; Vice-President of Jury, International Exhibition, Brussels, 1910; Member of British Delegation to Conference which met in Paris in 1910 to consider the question of adopting uniform methods for expressing the results of the analysis of food products; delegated to represent British Societies at various International and other Congresses; Patron and Member of the International Science Committee, Second Brewing Congress, Chicago, 1911; Hon. Professor, Ecole Superieur de Brasserie, Ghent; Public Analyst for the city of St. Alban since 1903. *Publications:* An Atlas of the Saccharomycetes (with F. G. S. Baker, M.A.), 1906; The Hop and its Constituents, 1905; Brewing, 1912; numerous contributions to pure and applied chemistry and to zymotechnology, published in the Journal of the Chemical Society, The Analyst, the Journal of the Institute of Brewing, the Journal of the Society of Chemical Industry, The British Medical Journal, and elsewhere since 1888. *Address:* 38 Primrose Hill Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. Chemical Laboratories, 8 Duke Street, Aldgate, E.C. *T.A.:* Essenism, London. *T.:* Hampstead 2612; Central 1630. *M.:* L A. 6188. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Sandy Lodge Golf.

CHAPMAN, Brig.-Gen. Archibald John, C.B. 1914; C.M.G. 1916; Inspector of Infantry, G.H.Q. Horse Guards; *b.* 29 Dec. 1862; *s.* of John Edward Chapman, of Monkstown, Co. Dublin, and Anna Maria, 3rd *d.* of Sir A. Weldon, 4th Bt. of Rahinderry and Kilmoroney, Athy, Queen's Co.; *m.* Annie Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of George Orr Wilson, of Dunardagh, Blackrock, Co. Dublin; two *d. Educ.:* privately. Lt. 3rd Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1880-84; joined 2nd Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1884; commanded 1st Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1906-10; Commanded Staff Infantry, Brigade T.F., 1911-12; General Staff, Northern Command, 1912-14; served in S.A. campaign, 1898-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal and 6 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps, Bt. Lt.-Col., wounded); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.); Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1918. *Recreations:* hunting, tennis. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Sports.

CHAPMAN, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1909; H.B.M. Consul-General, Rio de Janeiro, 1901-1909; *b.* 26 Aug. 1851. Vice-Consul Valparaiso, 1875; Bogota, 1882; Guatemala, 1885; Vera Cruz, 1891; several times Acting Consul-General; was twice in charge of the Legation in Bogota, and acted as Chargé d'Affaires in Guatemala. *Address:* 6 Hilltop Road, West Hampstead, N.W.

CHAPMAN, Sir Arthur Wakefield, Kt.; *cr.* 1915; Chairman Surrey County Council, 1911-17, J.P., D.L. Surrey; *b.* 8 Aug. 1849; *s.* of Henry Chapman of Wanstead, Essex; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of late Capt. Mangles, Poyle Park, Tongham, Surrey; two *s. Educ.:* Tonbridge School; private tutors. Partner in Pigott Chapman & Co., Calcutta, 1875-1902; contested (L.) Guildford Division, 1900; Alderman of Surrey C.C., 1903; Chairman of Surrey Educational Committee, 1904-11; Vice-chairman of Surrey C.C., 1909-11; nominated Licensing Commissioner by Liberal Government under Bill of 1908. *Recreations:* golf, hunting. *Address:* 3 Palmer Street, St. James's Park, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 3160. *Club:* Reform.

CHAPMAN, Hon. Austin, M.P.; Minister for Trade and Customs, Australia, 1907-8; Member for Eden Monaro House of Representatives since 1901; *b.* Bowral, N.S. Wales, 10 July 1864; *s.* of Richard Chapman; *m.* Catherine Josephine, *d.* of James O'Brien, Bellevue Station, Braidwood; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marulan. M.L.A., Braidwood, in N.S. Wales Parliament, 1891-1901; was Member N.S.W. Commission for the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; J.P. N.S. Wales, 1894; was first Government Whip in Federal Parliament; attended by invitation the Coronation King Edward VII., 1902; was Minister for Defence, 1903-4; was Chairman of Federal Royal Commission on Old Age Pensions, 1905-6; Postmaster-General of Australia, 1905-7; represented Australia, New Zealand, and Fiji at the Postal Union Convention held in Rome, 1906, advocating voting for universal penny post; proposed universal penny postage in Australian Parliament, 1906; introduced penny and toll telephone system in Australia and bush telephone scheme, 1906; also uniform telegraph rates and postal orders throughout the Commonwealth, 1906; was Member Commission New Zealand Exhibition, 1906-7. Introduced the "Chapman Wheat Sack" in Australia.

Recreations: general athletics, reading. *Address:* The Outlook, Woollahra Point, Sydney, Australia.

CHAPMAN, Rev. C., M.A., LL.D.; Principal Emeritus Western Coll. Bristol, since 1910; *b.* St. Neot's, Hunts, 1828; *s.* of late Thomas Chapman, brewer; *m.* Mary Isabella, *d.* of late Rev. Richard Knill, formerly of St. Petersburg, Russia; five *s.* *Educ.:* private school, St. Neot's. Entered Western College (Congregational), late of Plymouth, now of Bristol, 1851; graduated London University M.A. 1856; Pastor of Church at Chester, 1857-64; Pastor of Percy Church, Bath, till 1871; Pastor of Church and Professor of Congregational College, Montreal, 1871-76; received Diploma of LL.D. at the University in Montreal; Principal Western College, 1876-1910; President of the Devon Association of Science, 1881, and of the Plymouth Institution, 1883-89. *Publications:* Life of Matthew Henry; The Monodologie of Leibnitz; Homiletics of Books of Samuel, Pulpit Commentary, 2 vols.; Pre-Organic Evolution and the Biblical Idea of God; The Emergence of Life and Consciousness. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Crofton, Bronshill Road, Torquay.

CHAPMAN, Cecil Maurice, J.P.; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Tower Bridge, since 1899, and Justice of Peace for the six Home counties; *b.* 24 June 1852; *s.* of Henry Chapman of Woodford, Essex, and Priscilla Wakefield of Ipswich; *m.* 1900, Adeline Mary, *d.* of late David Barclay Chapman of Roehampton, and widow of Arthur Edward Guest. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Head boy of Tonbridge School; went up to Balliol with first School Exhibition, 1871; took honours in Moderations and degree in 1875; called to Bar, 1878, and joined the South-Eastern Circuit and Surrey Sessions; Assistant Commissioner on Markets and Fairs Commission, 1887-88, and served in same capacity on Labour Commission, 1892-94; succeeded Lord Cadogan on London County Council as Conservative member for Chelsea, 1896, and served on that body until 1898. *Publications:* assistant editor of Fisher's Common Law Digest, and editor of Sir Henry Cunningham's Indian Law of Evidence Act, and of Marriage and Divorce (Women Citizen Series). *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* The Cottage, Roehampton, S.W. *Club:* Athenæum.

CHAPMAN, Charles W., M.D., M.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to the Hospital for Diseases of the Heart, *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Guy's Hospital. *Address:* 137 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 2815; Highwood Coombe, Mill Hill, N.W. *T.:* Finchley 1126.

CHAPMAN, Rear-Adm. Cuthbert Godfrey, M.V.O., 1904; R.N.; retired; *b.* 1862, *s.* of Peter Godfrey Chapman; *m.* 1905, Hon. Dorothy Beatrix Wynn, *sister* of 5th Baron Newborough, *q.v.* Entered navy, 1876; Lieut. 1886; Commander, 1898; Capt. 1904; served Bombardment of Alexandria and Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Alexandria clasp, bronze star); Captain H.M.S. Venerable, 1911-16. *Address:* Little Roydon, Hadlow, Tonbridge. *T.A.:* Merieworth.

CHAPMAN, David Leonard, F.R.S. 1912; Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford; *b.* 6 Dec. 1869; *e.s.* of David and Maria Chapman of Wells, Norfolk; *m.* Muriel Catharine Canning, *e. d.* of Samuel Holmes, M.A., late Rector of Braunston, North Hants. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Christ Church, Oxford. Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry in the University of Manchester, 1897-1907. *Publications:* Articles relating to Chemistry and Chemical Physics in Scientific Journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Jesus College, Oxford.

CHAPMAN, Col. David Phelips, M.V.O. 1903; *b.* 17 Dec. 1855; *m.* 1892, Agnes, *d.* of R. Laurie, C.B., M.P., Hardres Court, Canterbury. Entered Army, 1874; Major, 1891; retired, 1898; served Soudan, 1884-85 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th Class Medjidie, Brevet Major); Soudan, 1885-88 (despatches, 4th Class Osmanieh). Director General Repression of Slave Trade, Egypt; Director Ministry of Interior, Egypt; retired 1902; served on Education Committee, L.C.C., 1912-13; J.P. Surrey; Inspector of Recruiting, War Office, 1914-15. *Address:* Manor House, Ham, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 1296. *Club:* Carlton.

CHAPMAN, Hon. Mr. Justice Edmund Pelly; Judge High Court, Patna, since 1915; *b.* Calcutta, 16 August 1867; *s.* of R. B. Chapman, C.S.I., formerly Secretary Finance Department Government of India; *m.* Mary Tupper, *d.* of Major General D. R. Cameron, C.M.G., *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. (Exhibitioner and Scholar), 1st Class, Indian Language Tripos; served in Bengal; Assistant Secretary Foreign Department Govt. of India; Registrar High Court, Calcutta; Superintendent Legal Affairs and Secretary Judicial Department Government of Bengal; Judge High Court, Calcutta, 1914-15. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* High Court, Patna, India. *Club:* United Service, Calcutta.

CHAPMAN, General Sir Edward Francis, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1905; R.A.; Colonel Commandant Royal Regiment Artillery; *b.* 14 Nov. 1840; *m.* 1886, Georgiana, 3rd *d.* of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I. Entered army, 1858; General, 1890; served Abyssinia, 1867-68 (despatches, medal); Afghan War, 1878-1880 (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut.-Col., C.B., medal with two clasps, bronze decoration); A.D.C. to the Queen, 1881; brevet of Col. 1881; Burmese Expedition, 1885-86 (medal with clasp); Quartermaster-General in India, 1885-89; Director of Military Intelligence, 1891-96; commanded Scottish District 1896-1901. Was Secretary to Sir Douglas Forsyth's Mission to Yarkand, 1874; a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, and an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Strathmore, Limpsfield, Surrey. *Club:* Athenæum.

CHAPMAN, Rev. Edward William, M.A., Hon. Canon of Carlisle, assisting at Dean Vaughan Memorial Church, St. Martin's, Kensal Rise, N.W.; *b.* 1841; *s.* of William Greenwood Chapman of Pauls Cray Hill; *m.* 1872, Hon. Theodosia Spring Rice, *s.* of 2nd Lord Monteagle, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Vicar of Lanercost, Cumberland, 1873-79; Penrith, Cumberland, 1879-88. *Address:* Pauls Cray Hill, St. Pauls Cray, Kent. *T.A.:* Canon Chapman, St. Mary Cray. *T.:* Cray 5-7.

CHAPMAN, Ven. Frank Robert, M.A. *Educ.:* Exeter Coll. Oxford. Vicar of St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds, 1865-73; Rector of Stow-Langtoft, Suffolk, 1878-81; Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1869-1900; Canon of Ely, 1879-1909. *Address:* Coombe Nevile, Warren Road, Kingston, Surrey.

CHAPMAN, Brevet-Colonel Frederic Hamilton, M.V.O. 1910; late commanding 2nd Bn. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b.* Chertsey, 9 Feb. 1863; *s.* of late Frederic Chapman, publisher; *m.* 1894, Violet Campbell, *d.* of late Capt. Pearson Campbell Johnstone, R.N.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; Sandhurst. Gazetted, 1884; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Brev. Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal with 3 clasps); Brevet Colonel, 1908; medal of Union of S. Africa, 1910; twice acted as Administrator to Colony of Bermuda; served in Malta, India, Burma, Gibraltar, Bermuda, and S. Africa; was Editor of Gibraltar Chronicle, 1906. *Recreations:* rowing, acting, fencing, shooting, yachting, golf, natural history, gardening, navigation,

Japanese art. *Address:* Windsor Cottage, Weybridge. *Club:* Junior United Service.

CHAPMAN, Hon. Frederick Revans, Judge of Supreme Court, N.Z., since 1908; *b.* Wellington, N.Z., 3 March 1849; 5th *s.* of Henry Samuel Chapman, Judge of the Supreme Court, formerly Attorney-General of Victoria, and Catherine, *d.* of T. G. Brewer of London, barrister; *m.* 1879, Clara, *d.* of George Cook of Dunedin, barrister; three *d.* *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne; France; Germany; Italy. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1871; practised at Dunedin, 1872-1903; was Law Lecturer, Otago University, 1876; was a Member of New Zealand Council of Law Reporting, and of local institutions connected with scientific pursuits, acclimatisation, etc.; held office as Deputy-Inspector of Lunatic Asylums and as Chairman of the Board of Industrial Conciliation; President of Court of Arbitration, 1903-7. *Publications:* New Zealand Jurist; Maori Methods of Working Greenstone (ethnological); The Islands South of New Zealand (chiefly botanical); Moa Remains in Mackenzie Country (natural history). *Recreations:* study of ethnology, mountaineering, botany. *Clubs:* Dunedin, Wellington; Wellington, N.Z.

CHAPMAN, Maj.-Gen. Hamilton, Indian Army; *b.* 11 Oct. 1835. Entered army, 1856; Maj.-Gen., 1893; unemployed list, 1895; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (despatches, medal); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal, brevet Lieut.-Col.). *Address:* 25 Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex.

CHAPMAN, Henry George, M.D., B.S.; Assistant Professor of Physiology, University of Sydney; Hon. Pathological Chemist to Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney; *b.* Ealing, Middlesex, 13 Jan. 1879; *s.* of late Henry Chapman; *m.* 1903, Julia A. E., *d.* of late Henry Ramsay Cox; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ormond College, University of Melbourne. Beancy Scholar in Pathology and McBain Scholar in Biology, 1900; Acting Professor of Physiology, University of Adelaide, 1901; Demonstrator of Pathology, University of Melbourne, 1902; Lecturer and Demonstrator of Physiology, University of Sydney, 1903; Lecturer in Technical College, Sydney, 1908; Syme Prize for Scientific Research in Australia, 1909; Assistant Editor of Medical Journal of Australia. *Publications:* numerous original contributions on scientific subjects to the Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, and other European and Australian periodicals embodying the results of biochemical researches. *Recreations:* botany and fishing. *Address:* Tivoli, Spit Road, Mosman, N.S.W. *Club:* University, Sydney.

CHAPMAN, Henry Palmer (in religion, **John**), O.S.B.; monk and author; *b.* 25 April 1865; *s.* of Ven. F. R. Chapman, late Archdeacon of Sudbury and Canon of Ely (resigned). *Educ.:* by private tutors, owing to ill-health; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A., 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1887). Ordained Anglican Deacon, 1889; received into Catholic Church, 1890; became Benedictine Monk at Maredsous, Belgium; Priest, 1895; stationed at Erdington Abbey, 1895-1912. *Publications:* articles on Patristic and N.T. subjects in Journal of Theological Studies, Revue Bénédictine, Dublin Review, Catholic Encyclopædia, etc.; Bishop Gore and the Catholic Claims, 1905; Notes on the Early History of the Vulgate Gospels, 1908; John the Presbyter, 1911, etc. *Address:* Abbaye de Maredsous, par Maredret, Belgium.

CHAPMAN, Col. Herbert Alexander, C.B. 1917; retired pay, late R.A.; *b.* 13 Nov. 1858; *y. s.* of late Arthur George Chapman of Downshire House, Roehampton, S.W.; *m.* 1892, Sybil Edith, *d.* of late R. D. Marshall of Castlerigg Manor, Keswick; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Army, 1877; Lt.-Col. 1908; retired, 1908; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps). *Recreations:* hunting and golf. *Address:* Tarrant-Keynston House, Blandford, Dorset. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal North Devon and Rye Golf.

CHAPMAN, Rev. Hugh Boswell; Chaplain of Chapel Royal since 1908. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford. Ordained, 1878; Curate of St. Mary, Woolwich, 1878-80; Chaplain to the Forces, Egypt, 1882; Curate of St. Paul, Newington, 1881-5; Vicar of St. Luke, Camberwell, 1885. *Address:* Chapel Royal, Savoy, W.C.

CHAPMAN, James E.; C.B. 1913; Joint Secretary to Board of Inland Revenue, 1909-1916; also Registrar of Land Tax; *b.* 1855; 6th and *o. surv. s.* of late John Chapman, Newfoundland; *m.* Janette, *o. d.* of late John Le Cronier, M.D., Jersey; one *s.* *Educ.:* France; Victoria College, Jersey. Secretaries' Office Inland Revenue, 1872; Assistant Secretary, 1902; Secretary for Taxes, 1909. *Address:* 11 Upper Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2. *Clubs:* Municipal and County; Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea.

CHAPMAN, Lieut.-Col. Lawrence Joseph, C.M.G. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late H. S. Chapman, Civil Engineer; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's School, Bruton; Royal Naval School; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1887; Capt. 1897; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; in India and Burma, 1886-1906 and 1907-14; served Burma, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.) *Recreations:* polo, boating, shooting. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CHAPMAN, Martin, K.C.; *b.* Wellington, 2 Nov. 1846. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1871. *Address:* Wellington, New Zealand.

CHAPMAN, Ven. Percy Hugh, M.A., LL.D.; Archdeacon of Lucknow, and Chaplain to H.M. Indian Government at Naini Tal, U.P., India, since 1912; *b.* 1 April 1866; *s.* of late Capt. W. D. Chapman, Madras Staff Corps; *m.* 1898, Katharine Margaret, *d.* of Hon. Justice Sir George Knox, Puisne Judge, High Court, Allahabad; three *d.* *Educ.:* Halsted Grammar School; King William's College, Isle of Man; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, B.A. and M.A.; Trinity College, Dublin, M.A., LL.B., LL.D. Deacon, 1889; Priest, 1890; Curate of All Saints', Shooter's Hill, Woolwich; Chaplain to H.M. Indian Government, 1893; Diocese of Lucknow, at various stations. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1908; Canon of Lucknow, 1910. Bishop of Lucknow's Commissary, 1914. *Address:* Naini Tal, U.P., India.

CHAPMAN, Robert William, M.A., B.C.E., F.R.A.S.; Professor of Mathematics and Mechanics at the University of Adelaide; *b.* Stony Stratford, Bucks., 27 Dec. 1866; *m.* 1889, Eva Maud Hall; six *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wesley College and University, Melbourne. Spent a couple of years on railway and bridge construction; Lecturer at the Adelaide University, 1889; Professor of Engineering, 1907; since the inception of the institution in 1890 has also been connected with the development of the Adelaide School of Mines. *Publications:* a number of pamphlets dealing with Australian tides, and other papers containing the results of experimental work on South Australian timbers, wire ropes, reinforced concrete; has also written several pamphlets on Technical Education in Australia, in which he has taken a keen interest. *Publication:* Astronomy for Surveyors. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Burnside, South Australia.

CHAPMAN, Sydney John; C.B.E. 1917; Assistant Secretary of Board of Trade; *b.* Wells, Norfolk, 21 April 1871; 2nd *s.* of David Chapman; *m.* 1903, Mabel Gwendoline, *o. d.* of T. H. Mordey, J.P., Newport, Mon.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School;

Owens College, Manchester; Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar). 1st class, 1st division Moral Sciences Tripos, part i.; 1st class, part ii.; Univ. prizeman (Cobden, Adam Smith); Guy Silver Medallist Royal Statistical Society; Jevons research student, Owens Coll. Manchester, 1898; Lecturer in Economic and Political Science, Univ. Coll. Cardiff, 1899-1901; Prof. of Political Economy, Owens Coll. Manchester, 1901-17; Dean of the Faculty of Commerce and Administration, Univ of Manchester, 1904-1917; President of Section F. (Economics and Statistics) of the British Association, 1909; Vice-President Royal Statistical Society, 1916; Chairman of the Economic (Labour) Commission of the Union of South Africa, 1918; during the War, Director of Industrial (War Inquiries) Branch of the Board of Trade, and member of various official Committees. *Publications:* Foreign Competition, 1904, Wages and Employment, 1907, and Social Betterment, 1914, being vols. i., ii., and iii., of a continuation of Lord Brassey's Work and Wages, etc. (in collaboration with Lord Brassey); The Lancashire Cotton Industry. 1904; The Cotton Industry and Trade, 1905; Unemployment in Lancashire (with H. M. Hallsworth), 1909; Outlines of Political Economy, 1st ed. 1911, etc. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* 3 Oak Hill Park, Hampstead, N.W.3, Alstonfield, near Ashbourne, Derbyshire. *Clubs:* New University, Authors'.

CHAPMAN, Rev. Thomas Alfred, B.D (Oxon.). Vicar and Rural Dean of Bolton since 1909, Proctor in Convocation, Hon. Canon of Manchester; *b.* Hanley, Staff., 20 Nov. 1867; *m* 1891, Catharine Mary, *d.* of late C. T. Bewes, Plymouth, one *s* one *d*. *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford. Ordained, 1890; Vicar of St. John, Carlisle, 1896-9; Holy Trinity, Bristol, and Rural Dean of East Bristol, 1899-1905; Vicar of Charles, Plymouth, and Rural Dean of the Three Towns, 1905, Chaplain to Territorial Forces attached to 3rd East Lancashire Royal Field Artillery since 1909; Chaplain H.M. Prison, Plymouth, 1906-9; Chaplain to High Sheriffs of the County Palatine of Lancaster, 1913-15; Vice-Chairman of the Bolton Primary Education Committee since 1909. Specially interested in Poor Law work and education, some time Poor Law Guardian in Bristol and Plymouth, and Member of the Bristol School Board. *Recreations:* golf and walking. *Address:* The Vicarage, Bolton. *T.:* Bolton 290. *Club:* Manchester Rectory Old.

CHAPMAN, Thomas Algernon, M.D. (Hon.) Glas., F.R.S. 1918; F.E.S., F.Z.S.; *b.* 2 June 1842. *Educ.:* Glasgow University. Late Superintendent Hereford C. and C. Asylum. *Publications:* Papers in Journal of Mental Science, Transactions Entomological Society, and various societies, magazines, etc. *Recreation:* natural history, especially entomology. *Address:* Betula, Reigate.

CHAPMAN, Sir Thomas Robert Tighe, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1782; J.P.; *b.* 6 Nov. 1846; *s.* of late William Chapman, *s.* of 2nd Bt., and Louisa, *d* of Col. Vansittart, of Shottesbrook; *S.* cousin, 1914; *m.* 1873, Edith Sarah Hamilton, *d.* of G. A. Rochfort Boyd, J.P., D.L., Middleton Park, Westmeath; four *d*. *Heir* none.

CHAPMAN, Major William Percy, H.M. Consul-General for Piedmont since 1912; *b.* 18 July 1850; *y. s.* of late George Chapman of Pope's Hall, Lenham, Kent, and afterwards of Dieppe, France, and Margaret Maria, 3rd *d.* of late Pierce Archer-Butler of Aherlowe Castle, Co. Tipperary; *m.* Ellen Broster de Salvo, 1876; one *d*. *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport. Served in R.N. (H.M.S. Duncan, Doris, and Constance on North American and West Indian Station; H.M.S. Victory at Portsmouth, and H.M.S. Caledonia in Mediterranean), 1864-69 (Canadian medal with clasp); Lieut. 3rd Batt. Devonshire Regt. 1872; Captain, 1877; Major, 1886; resigned his commission, with permission to retain his rank, 1887; appointed to Reserve of Officers of the Army; Vice-Consul at Rouen, 1878; Consul, 1885; Consul to reside at Leghorn, 1891; Consul-General, Tuscany, Venetia and North-Eastern Provinces of Italy, 1896-1912; Consul to Republic of San Marino, 1900-12; Jubilee Medal, 1897; Coronation Medal, 1911; on the ratification of the Extradition Treaty between Great Britain and San Marino the Govt. of the Republic expressed their desire to confer on him the Knight Commandership of their Order, but the regulations did not allow him to accept; retired, July 1917. *Address:* Park Palace, Monte Carlo. *T.:* 362. *Club:* Junior United Service.

CHAPPEL, Rev. William Haighton, M.A.; Head Master, King's School, Worcester, since 1896; Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral since 1907; *b.* 22 May 1860; *s.* of late Canon Chappel, Rector of Camborne, Cornwall; *m.* 1892, M. G. Carnsew, Flexbury, Cornwall; two *s* four *d*. *Educ.:* Marlborough College (Foundation Scholar); Worcester College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). First Class Classical Moderations, 1881; Second Class Classical Greats, 1883, B.A.; First Class Honour Theology, 1884; M.A., 1887; Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1884-96; Chaplain to the Household, 1892-96; Hon. Capt. O.C.M.C. Cadet Corps, 1890-94; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester, 1902-5; to the Bishop of Birmingham, 1905-9. *Publication:* Progress in the Future Life, Pamphlet, 1907. *Recreations:* golf and cycling. *Address:* King's School, College Green, Worcester.

CHAPPLE, Charles Roberts, M.A; Professor of Education and Head of the Departments for the Training of Primary and Secondary Teachers, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; *b.* St. Levan, Cornwall, 21 Feb. 1874; *s.* of Edwin and Cordelia Chapple; *m.* 1911, Dora (*d.* 1913), *d.* of H. F. Elenor, Winchester, no *c*. *Educ.:* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, University College, London; University of Jena. Formerly Professor of Education at University College, Southampton; Principal of Federal Government Training College for Men, Catamarca, Argentine Republic. *Publications:* papers in various educational journals. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, sea-fishing. *Address:* Caledfryn, Bryn Road, Aberystwyth.

CHAPPLE, Frederic, B.A., B.Sc., London University; C.M.G. 1915, Headmaster of Prince Alfred College, Adelaide, 1876-1915; Warden of the Senate of the University since 1883; *b.* London, 12 Oct. 1845; *s* of John and Louisa Chapple, *m* Elizabeth Sarah Hunter of Hackney; four *s.* four *d*. *Educ.:* Westminster Training College; King's College, London; Royal Science School, South Kensington. Tutor, Westminster Training College, 1870-75; Member of Council of University of Adelaide since 1897; President Y.M.C.A., Adelaide. *Publication:* The Boys' Own Grammar. *Recreations:* tennis and walking. *Address:* 26 Parade, Norwood, South Australia. *T.:* Central 2840. *Clubs:* Overseas; Commonwealth.

CHAPPLE, Harold, M.C. Cantab., F.R.C.S.; Obstetric Surgeon to Guy's Hospital; Surgeon to Fulham Military Hospital, Flying Corps Hospitals for Officers 37 Bryanston Square and 82 Eaton Square; Freemasons' War Hospital, Victoria Hospital, Kingston, St. John's Hospital, Lewisham; *b.* 13 Feb. 1881; *s* of Frederic Chapple, *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Irene Briscoe Arbuthnot, 2nd *d* of Sir William Arbuthnot Lane, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; one *s*. *Educ.:* Cambridge University; Guy's Hospital; Berlin. *Publications:* Joint Author of Obstetrics, and Diseases of Women; various articles in the medical journals. *Address:* 18 Devonshire Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3509.

CHAPPLE, Paymaster-in-Chief Sir John Henry George, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1911; C.V.O. 1910; M.V.O. 1901; Keeper

H.M.'s Privy Purse since 1918; on H.M.S. Yacht Victoria and Albert. Clerk of Shah during engagement with Peruvian turretship Huascar, 1877; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal and clasp); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, clasp, Khedive's bronze star, 5th Class Medjidie); Soakim, 1884 (clasp); European War, 1914-17 (K.C.B.). *Address* H.M.S. Yacht Victoria and Albert, Portsmouth.

CHAPPLE, William Allan, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., D.P.H.; M.P. (L.) Sturlingshire since 1910; *b.* Alexandra, Otago, New Zealand, 14 July 1864; *o. s.* of late J. C. Chapple, landowner, N.Z.; *m.* Sarah Douglas, *o. d.* of Thomas Turnbull, F.R.I.B.A., Wellington, New Zealand; four *d. Educ.:* Alexandra School; Dunedin University; graduated in medicine in 1889, practised as a surgeon in Wellington, N.Z., till 1906; travelled in many countries; late Member Victoria University College Council; late Hon. Physician Wellington Hospital; late M.P. for Tuapeka, N.Z. Parliament. *Publications:* The Fertility of the Unfit; First Principles in the Art of Physical Development; How to impress the Evils of Alcohol; Cases and Comments from a Doctor's Practice; pamphlets on Physical Education in our State Schools, The Extension of Technology in Education, etc. *Address:* 43 Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W. *Club:* National Liberal.

CHAPUIS, Mgr. Marie Auguste, B.A., D.D., Bishop of Kumbakonam since 1913; *b* St. Hostien, Depart. of La Haute-Loire, 1869 *Educ.:* Petit Seminary of La Chartreuse. Entered the Seminary of Foreign Missions, Paris, 1887, priest, 1892; sent to Pondicherry, 1892; missionary of the Pondicherry Archdiocese till 1899; when the new diocese of Kumbakonum was established (1899) missionary in the diocese; Coadjutor Bishop of Mgr. Botteio, 1911, with the title of Bishop of Castoria *Address:* Kumbakonam, India.

CHARANJIT SINGH, Sirdar; Chief of the Punjab, Fellow R.G.S.; member of Kapurthala royal family; Hon. Magistrate; *b.* 1883. *s.* of Kanwar Sochet Singh; *m.*; three *s. Educ.*, Jullunder, Chief's College; Government College, Lahore. Attended Coronation of King George V. by special invitation; member Royal Society of Arts, Guest of Govt. at the Coronation Durbars of 1903 and 1911. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Charanjit Castle, Jullunder City, Punjab, Chadwick, Simla, W. Punjab. *T.A.* Castle, Jullunder. Chadwick, Simla. *T.:* Simla 533. *Clubs:* Marlborough; Jullunder, Punjab; Annandale Golf, Simla. *M.*, P 612, P 613.

CHARCOT, Doctor Jean Baptiste Etienne Auguste; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Medical Doctor; Polar Explorer; *b.* Neuilly, 1867; *s.* of Professor J. M. Charcot; *m.* Meg, *d.* of Léon Clery, three *d. Educ.:* Paris; Ecole Alsacienne. Interne des Hôpitaux de Paris, 1890-94; Chef de Clinique de la Faculté de Médecine de Paris, 1896-98; Attaché à l'Institut Pasteur, 1890-93; Chef de deux expéditions antarctiques, 1903-5, 1908-10; Commandant le "Français," puis le "Pourquoi pas?"; Directeur du Laboratoire Maritime des Hautes Etudes; Président du Yacht-Club de France; Président des Eclaireurs de France (Boy-Scouts); Membre du Conseil Superieure de la Marine Marchande; pendant la Guerre Lieutenant de Vaisseau. *Publications:* Atrophie musculaire progressive; Diverses publications médicales; Le Français au Pôle Sud; Le Pourquoi pas? dans l'Antarctique; Autour du Pôle Sud, 2 volumes; La Navigation à la portée de tous; Publications scientifiques des expeditions 1903-5 et 1908-10. *Address:* 11 rue de la Tour des Dames, Paris. *Club:* Yacht de France.

CHARKHARI STATE, H.H. Maharaj-adhiraj Sipahdar ul-mulk Ganga Singh Ju Deo Bahadur; *b.* 2 Nov. 1851; *S.* 1914; area of state, 879 square miles; entitled salute of 11 guns. *Address:* Charkhari State, Bundelkund, India.

CHARLEMONT, 8th Viscount (*cr.* 1665) **James Edward Caulfeild;** Baron Caulfeild of Charlemont, *cr.* 1620; *b.* London, 12 May 1880; *o. s.* of late Hon. Marcus Caulfeild, C.B., and Gwyn, 4th *d.* of Robert Williams, 2nd *s.* of Sir Robert Williams, Bt., Fryars, Anglesea; *S.* uncle 1913; *m.* 1914, Evelyn, *d.* of E. C. P. Hull, Earlswood Mount, Surrey. *Educ.:* Winchester. *Recreations:* fishing, drawing, and music. *Heir:* *c.* Charles Edward St. George Caulfeild, *q.v. Address:* 6 Eaton Terrace, S.W.; Drumcairne, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Flyfishers; Ulster, Belfast.

See also Lt.-Col. C. N. Caulfeild, Gen. J. E. W. S. Caulfeild, Capt. P. Nelson-Ward, Earl of Ranfurly.

CHARLES, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1887; P.C. 1903; *b.* 1839, *y. s.* of Robert Charles, London and Carisbrooke; *m.* Rachel Christian, *d.* of T. D. Newton, Plymouth, 1866; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School and Univ. Coll. London. Matriculated Univ. of London, 1855; B.A. with Mathematical honours, 1858. Hon. M.A. Cantuar. 1884; Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1884. Barr. (1st class certificate of honour) Inner Temple, Jan. 1862; Q.C. 1877; Bencher, 1880; Recorder of Bath, 1878-87; Chancellor of Southwell Diocese, 1884-87; Commissary of Westminster, 1884-87; Chief Commissioner of Canterbury Election Commission, 1880; Royal Commissioner to inquire into constitution of Ecclesiastical Courts, 1881-83; formerly for many years member of Councils of Law Reporting, of Legal Education, and of Univ. Coll. London; examiner in Common Law at Lond. Univ. 1877-82; President of Senate of Univ. Coll. 1889-96, contested Lond. Univ. (C.), 1880; Judge of High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division 1887-97, and of the Arches Court of Canterbury and Chancery Court of York, 1899-1903. *Address* Woodlands, Sevenoaks, Kent *Club:* Athenæum

CHARLES, Major Eric Montagu Seton, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Engineers; *s.* of late T. Edmondston Charles, M.D., Hon. Physician to H.M., Deputy Surgeon General, I.M.S., and *g.s.* of late General F. H. Rundall, C.S.I., R.E.; *b.* 22 Feb. 1878; *m.* 1911, Lola Beatrice, *d.* of late W. F. Powell, Ottawa; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1898; Lieut. 1901; Capt. 1907; Major, 1914; served South Africa, 1900-02; France and Macedonia, and as Commanding Royal Engineer of a Division; took part in the operations in the Struma Valley and battle of Jenskoz, 1916 (despatches thrice, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.). *Recreations:* beagling, hockey, lawn tennis, rowing. *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

CHARLES, Ernest Bruce, K.C. 1913; Recorder of Bournemouth since 1915; Commissary General Diocese of Canterbury to 1915; Chancellor of Dioceses of Wakefield and Hereford since 1912, *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir A Charles, *q.v.* Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1896. *Address:* 2 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.

CHARLES, Colonel James Ronald Edmondston, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; R.E.; Temp. Brig.-Gen. General Staff, *b.* 26 June 1875; *s.* of late T. Edmondston Charles, M.D., Hon. Physician to H.M. Entered army, 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, four clasps, D.S.O.); Bazar Valley Field Force, 1908 (despatches); Mohmand Field Force, 1908 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt.-Col., C.B.); Officer, Legion of Honour. *Recreations:* polo and shooting. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, United Service.

CHARLES, Captain James Thomas Walter, C.B. 1911; R.D., R.N.R., com-

manding the Cunard Line R.M.S. Mauretania; *b.* Hursley, 2 Aug. 1865; 2nd *s.* of late James Charles; *m.* 1893, Eleanor Mary, *e. d.* of Rev. T. Macfarlane, of Clyro Vicarage, Radnorshire; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately. Went to sea in Mercantile Marine, 1880; Sub-Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, 1891; Lieut. 1895; Commander, 1907; Captain, 1914; Member Departmental Committee on Boats and Davits, 1912-1913; Nautical Adviser to the British Delegation, International Conference on Safety of Life at Sea, 1913-14. *Address:* Elton, Maghull, Lancashire.

CHARLES, John Roger, M.A., M.D. Cantab.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Hon. Physician, the Royal Infirmary, Bristol; *e. s.* of John Smith Charles, Pelsall Hall, Staffs.; *b.* Oct. 1872; *m.* Alice M. G., *d.* of Ven. R. Hodgson, late Archdeacon of Stafford and Canon of Lichfield; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Caius College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. Appointments at St. Thomas's Hospital; General Hospital, Birmingham; Royal Infirmary, Bristol. *Publications:* contributions to medical journals. *Address:* 12 Victoria Square, Clifton. *T.:* Bristol 1568. *M.:* AE 3553. *Club:* Clifton.

CHARLES, Rev. R. H., M.A., D.Litt., D.D., F.B.A; formerly Fellow of Merton College, Oxford; Canon of Westminster since 1913; *b* Co. Tyrone, 6 Aug. 1855; *s.* of D. H. Charles, M.D., J.P., and Annie Elizabeth Allen; *m* Mary Lilas, *d.* of W. Bence-Jones, Lisselan, Co. Cork, 1886. *Educ.:* Belfast Academy; Queen's College, Belfast; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Queen's University, Ireland, B.A. (1st class Honours in Classics), 1877; M.A. (1st class Honours in Classics), 1880. Scholar Trin Coll. Dublin; B.A. Senior Moderator Classics; Junior Moderator Ethics and Logic, 1881, Elrington Essay Prize, 1882, Theological Exhibition, 1883; incorporated M.A. Exeter College, Oxford, 1892; D.Litt. Oxford, 1907. Ordained 1883; Curate, St. Mark's, Whitechapel, 1883-85; St. Philip's, Kensington, 1885-86; St. Mark's, Kennington, 1886-89; select preacher, Dublin, 1900, 1902, 1903; Hibbert Lecturer, Oxford, 1898; Jowett Lecturer, 1898-99; Prof. of Biblical Greek, Trinity Coll. Dublin, 1898-1906; Grinfield Lecturer on the Septuagint, Oxford, 1905-11; Speaker's Lecturer in Biblical Studies, Oxford, 1910-14; Lecturer in Advanced Theology, London University, 1913. *Publications:* Forgiveness and Other Sermons, 1886; Book of Enoch, translated from the Ethiopic and edited 1893; 2nd ed. from the editor's Ethiopic text (see below) 1912. Ethiopic Text of Book of Jubilees, edited from four MSS., 1894; Book of the Secrets of Enoch, 1895; Apocalypse of Baruch, translated from the Syriac and edited, 1896; The Assumption of Moses, 1897; The Doctrine of a Future Life, being the Jowett Lectures for 1898-99; 2nd ed. revised and enlarged 1913; articles in Ency. Biblica, Hastings' Bible Dictionary, and Ency. Britannica (10th ed. and 11th ed.)—about 20 articles; The Ascension of Isaiah, with the Ethiopic, Greek, and Latin texts, translated and edited, 1900; The Book of Jubilees, translated from the editor's Ethiopic text and edited, 1902; Ethiopic Version of Book of Enoch, edited from 23 MSS. and fragmentary Greek Versions, 1906; The Greek Versions of the Testaments of the XII. Patriarchs, edited from 9 MSS., together with the variants from the Armenian and Slavonic Versions, and some Hebrew and Aramaic Fragments, 1908; The Testaments of the XII. Patriarchs, translated from the editor's Greek text and edited, 1908; Drew Lecture on Immortality, 1912; The Zadokite Fragments, translated from the Hebrew and edited, 1912; Book of Enoch, translated from the editor's text, 1912; Book of Daniel edited 1913; general editor of and contributor to the Oxford Edition of the Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha, 2 vols., 1913; Studies in the Apocalypse, 1913; Religious Development between the Old and the New Testament, 1914; Chronicle of John of Nikiu, translated from the Ethiopic, 1916; Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey, 1917. *Recreations:* golf, and light literature. *M.:* FC 1315. *Address:* 4 Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W. *T.:* Victoria, 7111. *Club:* Athenæum.

CHARLES, Surg.-Gen. Sir Richard Havelock, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; I.M.S., M.D., Q.U.I., F.R.C.S.I.; Serjeant-Surgeon to King George V.; formerly Physician in Ordinary to Prince of Wales; President Medical Board, and Medical Adviser to Secretary of State for India, India Office; Member Osborne Consulting Staff; Visitor, King Edward VII. Hospital Fund; Past President, Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; Dean, London School of Tropical Medicine; *b.* 10 Mar. 1858; 6th *s.* of late D. H. Charles, M.D., J.P., Co. Tyrone, Ireland, and Annie Elizabeth Allen; *m.* 1886, Gertrude Seton, *y. d.* of late Adam Annand Gordon of Aberdeen, and Cromwell Road, London; two *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Cork; Dublin; London; Paris; Berlin, Vienna. Gold Medal and 1st class Honours with M.D., Q.U.I., 1881, presented with Hon. Gold Medal of R.C.S., England, 1906; Arnot Memorial Gold Medal, 1907; passed 1st into I.M.S., 1882, obtaining at Netley the Herbert Prize, the Montefiore Prize, and Parkes Medal; in medical charge of ½ Field Hospital and Escort with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-86; formerly Professor of Surgical and Descriptive Anatomy, Medical Colleges, Lahore and Calcutta; also Professor of Surgery, Medical College, Calcutta; with Prince and Princess of Wales on Indian tour, 1905-6; accompanied their Majesties to India, 1911-12; formerly Professor of Anatomy and Comparative Anatomy, Lahore Medical College, and Surgeon Mayo Hospital, Lahore. *Publications:* Medical Report of the Hospital Service connected with the Escort which accompanied the Afghan Boundary Commission; numerous papers on Anatomy, Anthropology, Craniology, and Surgery in Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, Journal of Asiatic Society, Scientific Memoirs of Medical Officers of Army in India, Indian Medical Gazette, British Medical Journal. *Address:* 9 Manchester Square, W. *T.*, 1048 Mayfair. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Savage, Ranelagh.

CHARLESWORTH, Brevet Colonel Henry, C.M.G. 1902; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.M. (Lond.), etc.: R.A.M.C., retired 1902; *b.* 6 July, 1851; *s.* of M. Charlesworth, Heath House, Longnor, Staffordshire; *m.* 1890, Lilian (*d.* 1897), *e. d.* of W. Armstrong, York. *Educ.:* Ockbrook College, Derby. Entered the Army Medical Service, 1875; served Afghan War, 1879-1880 (medal); accompanied as medical officer British mission to Sultan of Morocco, 1885, and again, 1890-91, under Sir Kirby Green, K.C.M.G. *Recreations:* all out-door amusements. *Address:* c/o Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bart., 25 Charles Street, St. James' Square, S.W.; Recruiting Depôt, Nottingham. *Club:* Constitutional.

CHARLTON, Brig.-Gen. Claud Edward Charles Graham, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding Artillery, 16th (Irish) Division; *b.* 1871; *o. surv. s.* of late Lt.-Colonel Richard Granville Charlton; *m.* 1906, Gwendoline, *d* of Arthur Whitaker, 52 Cadogan Square, S.W.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1891; has served in the Royal Field and Royal Horse Artillery until the present date, including 5½ years in India and 10 years with the Egyptian Army; has held the following appointments: A.D.C. to the Sirdar; D.A.A.G., and assistant private secretary to the Sirdar and Governor General, Sudan; military secretary, Egyptian Army; commanding Artillery, Egyptian Army; commanding Artillery of a Division, B.E.F.;

served Tirah (medal and 2 clasps); expedition against Agar Dinkas, Sudan (medal and clasp); European War (D.S.O., despatches four times, Bt. Col.); Belgian Croix de Guerre; Osmanieh 3rd class; Medjidie 4th class; King's Coronation medal. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CHARLTON, Vice-Admiral Sir Edward Francis Benedict; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1914; Commander-in-Chief at the Cape since 1916; *b.* Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 21 March 1865; *s.* of Dr. Edward Charlton, M.D., D.C.L., *q.v.* of Edward Bellasis, Serjeant-at-Law; *m.* 1st, 1903, Laura (*d.* 1909), *o. d.* of Hon. A Strutt; 2nd, 1910, Winefride, *d.* of F. Stapleton-Bretherton and Hon. Mrs. Stapleton-Bretherton; two *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Ushaw College, Durham; Royal Academy, Gosport. Entered Royal Navy, 1878; served in Alexandra in Egyptian War, 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria, and landed with Naval Brigade; specially promoted Lieut. 1884; qualified Torpedo Lieut. 1888; Commander, 1897; Commander of Orlando during China War, 1900; silver medal, Royal Humane Society, 1899; Captain, 1903; Commodore of Destroyer Flotilla, 1908-10; A.D.C. to the King, 1911-13; Rear-Admiral, 1913; Assistant Director of Torpedoes, Admiralty, 1913-14; Admiral of Mine-Sweepers, 1914-15. *Recreations:* yacht-cruising, cycling, shooting. *Address:* Admiralty House, Simon's Town, S. Africa. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Aero.

CHARLTON, Major Florian Hubert, D.S.O. 1917; S. Lancs. Regt.; *y. s.* of late William Oswald Charlton and Mary Grant, *o. d.* of Archibald Campbell of Washington, U.S.A.; *b.* 25 Sep. 1882; *m.* 1913, M. M., *d.* of late H. Alan Scott; one *d.* Served S. Africa, 1901 (medal); European War, Mesopotamia, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.)

CHARLTON, Lt.-Col. Lionel Evelyn Oswald, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers; Squadron Commander Royal Flying Corps; Chevalier, Legion of Honour; *b.* 7 July 1879; *s.* of late William O. Charlton of Hesleyside, Northumberland *Educ.:* Brighton College. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (twice wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); served W.A.F.F., 1902-7; European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.) *Publication:* a book for use of students of Hausa. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Junior Naval and Military

CHARLTON, Capt. William Henry; Northumberland Hussars; *b.* 25 May 1876, *s.* of late William Oswald Charlton and Mary Grant, *o. d.* of Archibald Campbell, Washington, U.S.A.; *m.* 1914, Bridget A. Purcell, *d.* of W. J Purcell, late of Saltillo, Mexico. Late 12th Royal Lancers. *Address:* Hesleyside, Bellingham, Northumberland. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Northern Counties, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

CHARLTON-MEYRICK, Colonel Frederick, C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 7 July 1862; *e. s.* of Sir T. Charlton-Meyrick, Bt., *q.v.*, *m.* 1897, Mary Emma, *d.* of Major O. C. B. Cresswell of Cresswell; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Camb. (B.A.). Late Major 15th Hussars, and Col. commanding Pembroke Imperial Yeomanry; served South Africa, commanding 5th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry (wounded, despatches). Commanding South Wales Mounted Brigade, Territorial Force. *Address:* Bush, Pembroke. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CHARLTON-MEYRICK, Colonel Sir Thomas, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1880; K.C.B., *cr.* 1910; C.B. 1897; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 14 Mar. 1837; 2nd *s* of late St. J. C. Charlton, Apley Castle, Salop, and Jane, *o. d.* and heiress of late Thomas Meyrick, of Bush; *m.* Mary Rhoda, *d.* of Col. F. Hill, and niece of 2nd Viscount Hill, 1860; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Shropshire Regt.; M.P. Pembroke, 1868-74. Owns about 11,700 acres. *Heir: s.* Col. F. Charlton-Meyrick, *q.v.* *Address:* Bush, Pembroke; Apley Castle, Shropshire. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Windham.

See also Major R. F. Peel.

CHARNOCK, George Frederick; *b.* Leeds, 31 May 1860; *m.* 1898, Charlotte, *e. d.* of late Hermann Hunte, Osterholz-Scharmbeck Engineering Works, near Bremen, Germany. *Educ.:* St. George's, Leeds; private boarding school in London; Leeds School of Science; Yorkshire College. A pupil of Hy. P. Holt, M.I.C.E., until 1881; Assist. to late P. Thursby, M.I.C.E., of Leeds, 1882; engaged in the Resident Engineer's office of the West Lancashire Railway, under Sir Charles Fox & Sons, 1883; conducted classes at Leeds School of Science, 1885-89; M.Inst.Mech.E. 1885; head of Department of Engineering, Bradford Technical Coll. 1890; Prof. of Engineering, 1903. *Publications:* Graphic Statics applied to the Design of Constructional Ironwork; Mechanical Technology; and several smaller class books. *Address:* 30 Pemberton Drive, Bradford.

CHARNWOOD, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1911, **Godfrey Rathbone Benson,** M.A.; *b.* 6 Nov. 1864; 4th *s.* of William Benson, J.P., of Langtons, Alresford, Hants, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Smith of Colebrooke Park, Tonbridge; *m.* 1897, Dorothea Mary, *d.* of late Roby Thorpe, Nottingham; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford; 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1887; sometime Tutor of Balliol. M.P. (L.) Woodstock Division, Oxford, 1892-95; Assistant Private Secretary to President, Board of Agriculture, 1893-95; Mayor of Lichfield, 1909-11; D.L., J.P. Staffs.; Alderman, Staffs. C.C. *Heir: s.* Hon. John Roby Benson, *b.* 31 Aug. 1901. *Publication:* Abraham Lincoln, 1916. *Address:* Stowe House, Lichfield; 108 Eaton Square, S.W. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also F. R. Benson, W. A. S. Benson.

CHARPENTIER, Gustave; Compositeur de Musique, Membre de l'Institut de France; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Directeur du Conservatoire de Mimi-Pinson; President d'honneur de la Fédération internationale des Artistes Musiciens et du Syndicat des Musiciens de Paris; *b.* Dieuze, Alsace-Lorraine, 24 juin 1860. *Educ.:* Conservatoire de Paris, classe de M. Massenet où il obtint le Prix de Rome en 1887. *Publications:* Poemes chantés: Les Fleurs du mal, Impressions fausses, melodies avec piano ou orchestre; Didon, scène lyrique; Impressions d'Italie, suite d'orchestre en 5 parties; La Vie du poete, drame lyrique en 4 actes; Le Couronnement de la Muse du Peuple, grande fête populaire, danse, chant, pantomime et chœurs, représentée dans la plupart des grandes villes françaises; Louise, roman musical, en 4 actes et 5 tableaux; Chant d'apothéose pour le centenaire de Victor Hugo; Julien, drame lyrique en un prologue et quatre actes (8 tableaux); en preparation une Epopée populaire en 3 soirées, titre: L'Amour au Faubourg; a organisé, depuis la guerre, l'Œuvre de Mimi Pinson en Ecole d'Infirmières pour les soldats blessés, et la Cocarde de Mimi Pinson. *Address:* 66 Bd Rochechouart, Paris.

CHARRINGTON, Commander Eric, R.N. D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 30 April 1872; *y. s.* of late Spencer Charrington, M.P.; *m.* 1905, Rose Evelyn, *y. d.* of Lt.-Col. St. J. Daubeney; one *s.* *Educ.:* Brighton; Portsmouth. Obtained 4 First Classes at College as Sub-Lieut. Entered Navy, 1885; served Zanzibar, 1896; Benin, 1897 (medal, clasp); China, 1900 (medal, D.S.O.); with storming party, capture of Taku Forts; relief of and operations round Tientsin. *Decorated* for services in attack and capture of Taku Forts. *Address:* Wormstall, Newbury. *T.A.:* Wickham, Berks. *Club:* Junior United Service.

CHARRINGTON, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Francis, C.M.G., 1900; *b.* 17 Nov. 1858; *s.* of late Spencer Charrington, M.P.; *m.* 1885, Alice Maud, *d.* of late Walter Leith, J.P.,

one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. Commanded 4th South Staffordshire Regt. in S. Africa, 1900-1; present at actions Warrenton, Lindley, Bethlehem, and Winburg (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.). *Address:* Pishiobury, Sawbridgeworth, Herts.

CHARRINGTON, F. N., Founder and Hon. Superintendent Tower Hamlets Mission; *b.* Bow, London, 4 Feb. 1850. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Brighton College. Owner of the Island of Osea in the Blackwater, nr. Maldon, Essex, where he founded a temperance and seaside resort, including a Home for Inebriates of the upper class; was Chairman of the Great Temperance and No Compensation Demonstration, and also the Purity Demonstration in Hyde Park which advanced the Criminal Law Amendment Act; member of L.C.C. 1889-95; member of Board of Guardians and Vestry for Mile End, also Stepney Borough Council; recently opposed the Football Association as the greatest hindrance to recruiting in the United Kingdom; he moved the Mace, on 18 May 1915, from its place in the House of Commons as a protest on the Temperance question. *Address:* Great Assembly Hall, Mile End, E.; Manor House, Osea Island, Maldon, Essex.

CHARRINGTON, Lt.-Col. Sydney Herbert, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; F.R.G.S.; Commanding 3rd (Light) Tank Battalion since Feb. 1917; 3rd *s.* of J. D. Charrington, Ashburton House, Roehampton; *b.* 1 Dec. 1878; unmarried *Educ.:* Eton. 2nd Lieut. 15th (The King's) Hussars, 1899; Capt. and Adjt. 1906-10; played in 15th Hussars polo team, 1901-11; resigned Commission, 1912; Capt. R. of O., 15th Hussars, 1912; settled in British East Africa, 1912; Ngirimori Estate, Koru, and Sokoki Plantations, Takaungu, B.E.A.; served European War: Signalling Officer, East Africa, 1914; G.S.O. (3), 2nd Mtd. Div., Suvla Bay, 1915; G.S.O. (2), Southern Force, Egypt, 1916; Major, 6th (S.) Batt., Northampton Regt, France, May-Oct. 1916; Lt.-Col. 17 Oct. 1916-3 Feb. 1917 (C.M.G.). *Recreations:* big and small game shooting. *Club* Cavalry.

CHARRY; *see* Desika-Charry.

CHART, Edwin, M.V.O. 1913; late H.M. Civil Service; *b.* 11 May 1848; *e. s.* of Edwin Chart of Clarendon House, Mitcham, Surrey; *m.* 1871, Martha, *e. d.* of William Godson of Addiscombe Road, Croydon; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Dr. Fontaine's Private School, Sutton, Surrey. Entered H.M. Office of Works, 1866; Resident Architect, Hampton Court Palace and District, 1877; retired, 1913. *Address:* Banavie, Brambletye Park, Redhill, Surrey.

CHARTERIS, family name of **Earl of Wemyss.**

CHARTERIS, Capt. Hon. Evan; Barrister, Parliamentary Bar; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery; 6th *s.* of 10th Earl of Wemyss; *b.* 29 Jan. 1864. *Educ.:* Eton. Late Lieut. Coldstream Guards; Staff-Captain Royal Flying Corps, May 1916-Aug. 1916; G.S.O.3 Tank Corps, Aug. 1916-Jan. 1918; resigned 3 April 1918, with hon. rank of Captain. *Publications:* William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, 1913; Affairs of Scotland, 1744-1746, 1908. *Address:* 96A Mount Street; 3 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.; 74 Palace Chambers, Bridge Street, Westminster.

CHARTERIS, Frank James, M.D., Lecturer on Materia Medica, Glasgow University; Assistant Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Visiting Physician, Western District Hospital, Glasgow; *b.* 5 Dec. 1875; 2nd *s.* of late Mathew Charteris, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Glasgow University, 1880-97; *m.* 1907, Annie Fraser, M.A., *e. d.* of Robert Kedie, J.P., D.L. *Educ.:* Glasgow and Leipsic Universities. *Publication:* Charteris' Practice of Medicine, 8th edit.; numerous contributions to medical journals. *Address:* 15 St. James Terrace, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 2197.

CHARTERIS, Brig.-Gen. John, D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; *s.* of late Professor Charteris, Glasgow University; *b.* 8 Jan. 1877; *m.* Noel, *d.* of C. D. Hodgson; two *s.* Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1905; Major, 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1915; Bt. Col. 1917; Staff Captain Headquarters, India, 1909-10; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1910-12; A.M.S. to General Officer commanding Aldershot, 1912-14; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Bt. Col., Commander of Order of the Couronne of Belgium). *Club:* United Service.

CHARTERIS, Lt.-Col. Richard, Warwickshire Yeomanry; *e. s.* of late Col. Hon. R. and Lady Margaret Charteris; *b.* 12 Oct. 1866; *m.* 1890, Muriel Pamela, *d.* of Robert Dyer of Layham, Ipswich. *Educ.:* Christchurch, Oxford. Joined Warwickshire Yeomanry, 1887; served S. Africa, 1900 and 1901; A.D.C. to Major-General H. Scobell, Inspector-General of Cavalry, 1907-9. *Address:* 27 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. *T.:* Gerrard 4807. *Clubs:* Turf, White's, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

CHARTRES, John; *s.* of late Surg.-Maj. Chartres, M.D., 8th Hussars; *g.s.* of Richard Chartres of Dublin, and *q.-g.s.* of Richard Chartres of Grace Dieu, Co. Waterford, Gramtofield, Co. Dublin, and Limegrove, Surrey; *m.* Annie Vivanti, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Germany; University of London. Barrister, Middle Temple (Powell Prizeman in Common Law); Chief of Intelligence Section of War Office Armaments Output Committee, 1915; transferred to Ministry of Munitions same year; organised and for nine years directed the Intelligence Department of The Times; founded the Industrial Reserve, 1915. *Publications:* The Public Authorities Protection Act, Judicial Interpretations of the law relating to Workmen's Compensation; The Munitions of War Acts, 1915 and 1916; Judicial Interpretations of the Munitions of War Acts. *Address:* 4 Essex Court, The Temple, E.C.; Mardock Lodge, Wareside, Hertfordshire. *T.A.:* 91 Temple, London. *T.:* Central 541.

CHARTRES, Mrs.; *see* Vivanti, Anne.

CHASE, Beatrice; *see* O. K. Parr.

CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H.; *see* **Ely, Bishop of.**

CHASE, Lewis, Ph.D.; *b.* Sidney, Maine, U.S., 27 June, 1873; 7th generation from Aquila Chase, of Newbury, Mass., *m.* Pearl Rowell Mikesell, of New York (author of A Vagabond Voyage through Brittany; lecturer on behalf of Brittany in U.S., 1915-16; in charge of a "Y" canteen in Paris, 1917); one *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of Rochester, Stanford, Columbia, Harvard, Grenoble. Lectured Columbia University, 1899-1902; Indiana University, 1903-7; University of Louisville, Ky., 1907-8; University of Bordeaux, 1909-10 (giving a cours libre on Swinburne); University of Wisconsin, 1916-17; University of Rochester (chiefly on contemporary poets), 1917. *Publications:* The English Heroic Play; Introduction to Emerson's Compensation; Bernard Shaw in France; Poe and his Poetry; contributions to periodicals, etc. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 54 Digby Mansions, Hammersmith, W. *T.:* Hammersmith 701; 15 Anderson Hall, Rochester, New York. *Club:* Columbia University, New York.

CHASTEL DE BOINVILLE, Rev. Basil William; Prebendary of Cashel Cathedral since 1915; Rector of Tipperary since 1914, and Chaplain to the Forces. *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (M.A.). Ordained, 1889; Curate of Kirk Braddon, Isle of Man, 1889-91; Rector of Fethard, 1891-1904; Vicar of St. Peter, Pietermaritzburg, 1904-13. *Address:* The Rectory, Tipperary.

CHATER, Sir Catchick Paul, Kt., *cr.* 1902; C.M.G. 1897; J.P.; Member of Executive

Council, Hong-Kong; *b.* 1846; *s.* of Chater Paul Chater of Calcutta. M.L.A. 1887-1906. *Address:* Marble Hall, Conduit Road, Hong-Kong. *Club:* Hong-Kong.

CHATFEILD-CLARKE, Sir Edgar, Kt., *cr.* 1913; *s.* of Thomas Chatfeild-Clarke, J.P., F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I.; *cousin* of late Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.; *b.* 1863, unmarried. *Educ.:* King's College School; Dresden. Member of the Isle of Wight County Council since 1900; J.P. Hants and I.W. since 1906; member of I.W. Education Committee; member of I.W. Advisory Committee *re* appointment of Magistrates, and Chairman of Ryde and Newport Advisory Committees. *Recreations:* yachting and Continental travel. *Address:* Wootton, Isle of Wight. *T.:* Wootton 191. *Clubs:* Reform; Isle of Wight County.

CHATFIELD, Captain Alfred Ernle Montacute, R.N., C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1916, C.V.O. 1912; *s.* of late Adm. A. J. Chatfield, C.B.; *m.* 1909, Lilian, *d.* of G. E. Matthews; one *s.* two *d.* Entered H.M.S. Britannia, 1886; Captain, 1909, served as Flag-Captain H.M.S. Lion during action off Helgoland, 1914, Dogger Bank action, 1915 (despatches, C.B.), and battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy; R.Y.S. (hon.), Cowes

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart Chatfield, Litt.D., F.R.G.S., Man of Letters; *b.* Chicago, 24 March 1865; *s* of late Henry Hobart Taylor and Adelaide, *d.* of late Horace Chatfield; *m.* 1890, Rose, *d.* of late U.S. Senator Charles Benjamin Farwell, Illinois; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Private schools in France; Cornell University (B.Sc. 1886). Studied law, but instead of entering the legal profession founded a weekly, literary, and political review called America (1888-90); foreign correspondent of Chicago Daily News, 1891-92; Secretary Ceremonies Committee, World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; Consul for Spain at Chicago, 1892-94; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour and Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; Chevalier of Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus, and Chevalier of the Order of the Crown, Italy; Chevalier of the Order of Isabella the Catholic, Spain; Chevalier of the Order of St. James, for artistic, literary, and scientific merit Portugal; Officier Order of the Bust of the Liberator, Venezuela; Hon. President Society of Midland Authors; Vice-President National Institute of Arts and Letters (U.S.) and Member N.H. Society of the Cincinnati. *Publications:* With Edge-Tools, 1891; An American Peeress, 1893; Two Women and a Fool 1895; The Land of the Castanet, Spanish sketches, 1896; The Vice of Fools, 1898; The Idle Born, 1900; The Crimson Wing, 1902 Molière, a Biography, 1906; Fame's Pathway, 1909; Goldoni, a Biography, 1913; Chicago New and Old, 1917; numerous articles in reviews and magazines. *Recreations:* coaching, golf. *Address:* Lake Forest, Illinois, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Authors'; Union, Century, Players, New York, Metropolitan, Washington; Chicago, University, Cliff-Dwellers, Chicago.

CHATHAM, Bishop of; *see* Barry, Rt. Rev. T. S.

CHATHAM, Hon. William, C.M.G. 1907; M.I.C.E., Director of Public Works, Hong-Kong, since 1901. *Educ.:* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh. Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Hong-Kong, 1890; Member of Executive Legislative Councils. *Address:* The Peak, Hong-Kong. *Club:* Hong-Kong.

CHATTAWAY, Frederick Daniel, F.R.S., M.A. Oxon., D.Sc. Lond., Ph.D. Munich; married. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford; Universities of Birmingham, Wales, and Munich. Lecturer in Chemistry, Queen's College, Oxford; Member of Court of University of Wales and of Executive Committee; Warden of Guild of Graduates, 1913-15; Governor and Member of Council of University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Governor and Member of Council of the University of Birmingham; Member of Council of Chemical Society, 1900-3; of Institute of Chemistry, 1900-3; Vice-President, 1903-5. *Publications:* numerous papers on Chemical Subjects in the Proceedings Royal Society, Transactions Chemical Society, and elsewhere. *Address:* 151 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

CHATTERJEE, Digambar, M.A., B.L.; Judge of the High Court at Calcutta since 1909; *b.* Mahara, Bengal, 1 July 1857; *s.* of late Baboo Madhusoodan Chatterjee; *m.* 1870; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Mahara M.V. School; Bankura Government School; Patna College, B.A.; Calcutta Presidency College, M.A., B.L. (first in examination). Practised as a vakeel in the Calcutta High Court, 1882-1909, with an interval of mofussil practice at Bhagulpoor and Monghyr for three years. *Publications:* The Vivadu Ratnakur, a Treatise on Hindu Law (in collaboration with Baboo Golap Chander Sastri); the last edition of Rampini's Bengal Tenancy Act; Some Sanskrit and Bengalee Hymns. *Recreations:* study and gardening. *Address:* 9/3 Hungerford Street, Calcutta.

CHATTERJI, Upendranath, I.S.O., Government Pensioner and Silk Merchant; *b.* of Orthodox Kulin Brahmin family of Bengal; *s.* of late Babu Ram Taran Chatterji and Mrinmoyu Debi; *m.* 1878; widower, 1913; four *c. Educ.:* Queen's College, Benares. Late Assistant to the Legislative Department to the Government of India, now a Pensioner. *Recreation:* study. *Address:* 3 Nichi Brahmapuri, Benares City, India.

CHATTERTON, Alfred, C.I.E. 1912, B.Sc., F.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., etc.; Director of Industries and Commerce in Mysore since 1912; *b.* 10 Oct. 1866; *s.* of J. H. Chatterton; *m.* 1st, 1895, Helen Scott (*d.* 1897), *d.* of Henry Borthistle; 2nd, 1901, Alice Gertrude, *d.* of W. H. Wilson; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Finsbury Technical College; Central Institution, South Kensington. Indian Educational Service, 1888; Professor of Engineering, Madras, 1888-1900, Director of Industries, Madras, 1908 *Publications:* Agricultural and Industrial Problems in India; Litt Irrigation; Industrial Evolution in India. *Recreations:* golf, etc. *Address:* 1 Infantry Road, Bangalore, India. *Club:* Madras.

CHATTERTON, Edward Keble, Lieut. R.N.V.R.; author, journalist; *b.* Sheffield, 1878; *o. s.* of late Jas. Isaac Chatterton, Sheffield; unmarried. *Educ.:* Oxford (B.A.). Came to London and entered journalism; wrote on Art and the Drama for several journals; sub-editor of the Art Record, 1902; sub-edited John Ruskin's MSS. for the Library Edition of Ruskin, 1902-3; London correspondent of the Sheffield Weekly Independent, 1902; dramatic critic for two journals; sub-editor Daily Mail; editor of The Lady's Realm, 1904-6; dramatic critic, 1904-8. Received temporary Commission, Sept. 1914, as Lieut. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve; commanded various ships in Auxiliary Patrol Service; still serving under the White Ensign. *Publications:* T. Sidney Cooper, R.A.: His Life and Art, 1903; Sailing Ships: The Story of their Development from the Earliest Times to the Present Day, 1909; The Marriages of Mayfair, a novel founded on the Drury Lane drama of the same name, by Cecil Raleigh and Henry Hamilton, 1909; Modern Journalism (with a Preface by George R. Sims), 1909; Steamships and their Story, 1910; Down Channel in the Vivette, 1910; The Romance of the Ship, 1910; The Boy's Book, 1910; The Story of the British Navy, 1911; Britain's Record: What She has Done for the World, 1911; Fore and Aft: the Story of the Fore and Aft Rig, 1911; Royal Love Letters, 1911; Through Holland in the Vivette, 1912; King's Cutters and Smugglers,

1912; Ships and Ways of Other Days, 1913; The Old East Indiamen, 1914; The Romance of Piracy, 1914; numerous articles on the Drama; various reviews and encyclopædic articles on nautical subjects. *Recreations:* yachting, playgoing, picture galleries. *Address:* 195 Ladbroke Grove, W. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Cruising.

CHATTERTON, Rt. Rev. Eyre; *see* Nagpur, Bishop of.

CHATTERTON, Colonel Frank William, C.I.E. 1894; unemployed list, India; *b.* 1 June 1839; 3rd s. of John Balsir Chatterton; *m.* 1863 Susie, *e. d.* of Major-Gen. J. F Richardson, C B. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital, Mill Hill. Entered Indian Army, 1859; Adjutant 14th Sikhs; Umbeyla campaign, 1863 (frontier medal); Adjutant 29th Punjab Infantry; Bhootan campaign, 1865 (wounded, clasp); commanded Calcutta Volunteers, 1880-1897; Chief Commissioner Andaman Islands, 1897. *Decorated* for services with Volunteers. *Recreations:* cycling. *Address:* Central Lodge, Norwood, S.E. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

CHATTOCK, Arthur P., D Sc. Bristol; M I.E E., retired from Chair of Experimental Physics in the Bristol University, 1910. *Address:* Heathfield Cottage, Crowcombe, nr. Taunton

CHAUBAL, Sir Mahádév Bhaskar, K.C.I E., *cr.* 1917; C.S.I. 1911; B A., LL.B.; Member of the Royal Commission of Inquiry into the Public Services in India since 1912; *b.* Sep. 1857; 4th s. of Bhaskarrav Krishna and Saraswatibái; *m.* 1870, Anandibai, *e. d.* of Parashuram Sakharram Gúpte; two *s* two *d.* *Educ:* Government High School, Poona; Deccan College, Poona. Assistant Master Elphinstone High School, Bombay, 1879-83; Vakil, High Court, Bombay, 1883 Government Pleader, High Court, Bombay, 1906; Acting Puisne Judge, High Court, Bombay, 9 June to 31 July 1908; Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bombay, 1910, Member of Executive Committee Governor of Bombay. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, billiards. *Address:* Girgaum, Bombay. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Orient, Bombay.

CHAUDHURI, Hon. Mr. Justice Asutosh, Kt., *cr.* 1917; B.A. (Cantab), M.A. (Calcutta University), Barrister-at-Law, Judge of the Calcutta High Court, *b* Bengali, Brahmin, 1860; *e. s.* of Durgadas Chaudhuri Zemindar of Rajshye, a member of one of the oldest families of that district the title "Chaudhuri" having been bestowed upon them by the Emperors of Delhi, *m.* Prativa Devi, of the Tagore family of Calcutta, *q.d.* by son of Maharashi Devendranath Tagore; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge; Presidency College, Calcutta. After graduating in Calcutta went to Cambridge and studied mathematics, taking 3rd Class Honours in the Mathematical Tripos, 1884; admitted as an Advocate of the Calcutta High Court, 1886, President of the Bengal National Conference; founded the Bengal Landholders' Association in Calcutta, of which he was the Honorary Secretary for years; was one of the founders of the Calcutta National College, and has always taken a prominent part in reform movements in Bengal, first time a Hindu member of the Calcutta Bar has been appointed Judge of the Court; now the Senior Judge on the original side of the Calcutta High Court; was President of the Bengal Literary Conference, and is President of the Calcutta Club. *Publications:* Elements of Trigonometry; some other works for school use. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 47 Old Ballygunge, Calcutta. *T.A.:* Baratlaw, Calcutta. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Calcutta, Calcutta.

CHAUMONT; *see* de Chaumont.

CHAUVEL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry George, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1916; C M.G. 1900; Commanding the Desert Mounted Corps, Egyptian Expeditionary Force; Australian Representative, Imperial General Staff, War Office, since 1914; *b.* N.S.W., 16 April 1865; *s.* of late C. H. E. Chauvel, of Canning Downs South, Queensland; *m.* 1906, Sibyl, 2nd *d.* of G. K. Jopp of Karaba, Brisbane. *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; Toowoomba Grammar School. Joined N.S.W. Cavalry Regt. as 2nd Lieutenant, 1886; joined Queensland Mounted Infantry Regt., 1890; served in the Queensland Police with temporary rank of Sub-Inspector, 1894-95; on permanent staff, 1896; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of Queensland, 1899-1901; Adjutant-General to the Military Forces of Australia, 1911-14; served in S. Africa as Adjutant, 1st contingent Q M I., and as C.O. 7th Battalion Australian Commonwealth Horse (despatches, C.M.G., Queen's medal, four clasps, Bt. Lt.-Col.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, K.C.B, K.C M.G., C.B., Order of Nile, 2nd Class); A D.C. to Governor-General of Australia, 1901-11. *Address:* High Commissioner's Office, 72 Victoria Street, S.W. *Club:* Melbourne.

CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. Francis James; *see* Liverpool, Bishop of

CHAWORTH-MUSTERS; *see* Musters.

CHAYTOR, Alfred Henry, K.C., 1914; Barrister, Inner Temple, 2nd *s.* of J. C. Chaytor, Marshlands, New Zealand; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1899, Dorothy *d.* of H P. Burrell. Chancellor's Medallist, 1892; formerly Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge; is Captain in Post Office Rifles, contested Hexham Division of Northumberland, 1910. *Publications:* Letters to a Salmon Fisher's Sons; editor of Maitland's Lectures on Equity. *Address:* 42 Ladbroke Square, W.; Bridge Place, Hurst Green, Sussex.

CHAYTOR, Sir Edmund Hugh, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1831; *b.* 11 Nov. 1876, *s.* of 3rd Bt., and Mary, *q. d.* of H. van Straubenzee, Spennithorne; *S.* brother 1914; *m* 1913, a *d.* of Y. Scott, Darlington; one *s* two *d.* Owns 7500 acres. *Heir:* s. William Henry Clervaux, *b.* 4 May 1914 *Address:* Witton Castle, Witton le Wear, Co Durham. *T.:* 20 Howden le Wear.

CHAYTOR, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sir Edward Walter Clervaux, K C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C B. 1915, C.M.G. 1917, A.D.C. to H.M. 1917, p.s.c.; *b* 21 June 1868; *m.* 1898, Louisa Jane, *d.* of C. S. Collins, one *s.* two *d.* Commanding Australian and New Zealand Mounted Divisions, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18, including capture of Jerusalem (despatches, C.B., K.C.M.G. and C M G.); Serbian Order of White Eagle, 3rd Class, 1916; Egyptian Order of Nile, 2nd Class, 1918.

CHAYTOR, Rev. H. J., M A.; Headmaster of Plymouth College; *o.* 10 Feb. 1871; *s.* of H. J. Chaytor, M.A., Jesus College, Camb., of Kidderminster; *m.* Mary Rashleigh, 3rd *d.* of Rev E. Pinwill of Ermington, Ivybridge, South Devon; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Durham School; All Souls' College, Oxford. Classical and Modern Language Master at Stratford-on-Avon, 1896-99; Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Liverpool, 1900-5; Second Master at King Edward VII. School, Sheffield, 1905-8. *Publications:* The Troubadours of Dante; Les Poesies de Perdigon, in Les Annales du Midi; several school editions of French and German texts; translator of William Pitt, by Ruville; of Ferrero's Greatness and Decline of Rome, and other works from French and German; writer of numerous articles on educational topics, etc. *Recreations.* cricket, football, lives, etc. *Address:* Plymouth College. *T.:* 1080 Plymouth.

CHEAPE, Brig.-Gen. George Ronald Hamilton, D.S.O. 1918; M.C., *b.* 1881; 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. George Clerk Cheape; *m.* 1912, Margaret Bruce, *d.* of J. Bruce Ismay *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Glenalmond College;

Britannia. Four years a midshipman; served in S. Africa, 1900-2; European War since Oct. 1914 (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O.); now commanding an Infantry Brigade in France. *Address:* Wellfield, Gateside, Fife; Tiroran, Isle of Mull. *Club.* Cavalry.

CHEAPE, James; *b.* 1853; *o. s.* of Alexander Cheape (*d.* 1892) and Hon. Anne Charlotte (*d.* 1914), *d.* of 8th Viscount Arbuthnott; *m.* 1897, Lady Griselda Johanna Helen Ogilvy, *y. d.* of 7th Earl of Airlie; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Strathtyrum, St. Andrews, N.B.

CHEATLE, Arthur Henry, F.R.C.S.; Lecturer on Aural Surgery and Aural Surgeon, King's College Hospital, Honorary Consultant to the Military Hospitals in London; late President Section of Otology, Royal Society of Medicine, and of the International Medical Congress, 1913; *s.* of late George Cheatle. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; King's College Hospital; Vienna. Late Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons of England. *Publications:* Sight and Hearing in Childhood (with R. Brudenell Carter), Report on the Examination of the Ears and Throats of 1000 School Children, Gun Deafness, and its Prevention; Some Points in the Surgical Anatomy of the Temporal Bone (Hunterian Lecture) *Address:* 18 Savile Row, W. *T.:* Regent 594 *Club:* Reform.

CHEATLE, Surg.-Gen. Sir George Lenthal, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.V.O. 1912; C.B. 1901; F.R.C.S.; Officer of the Grand Cross of Italy, 1910, Surgeon to King's College Hospital and late Surgeon to Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Regent's Park, and to Italian Hospital, Queen's Square; Consulting Surgeon to Surrey Dispensary; Member of Consultative Board and Examiner in Surgery, Member Admiralty Departmental Committee, Naval Medical Service; Teacher of Practical Surgery, King's Coll.; Prizeman in Surgery, King's Coll.; *b* 13 June 1865; *m.* 1902, Clara Denman, *d.* of Col Keith Jopp, R.E.; three *s.* one *d.* Late Surgical Registrar, House Surgeon, Assistant House Physician, and House Physician, King's College Hospital, Demonstrator of Surgery and Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, King's College; late Consulting Surgeon to H.M. Forces in South Africa (despatches, medal, four clasps, C.B.); European War, 1914-17 (K.C.B.) *Address:* 117 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 1785. *Club:* Athenæum.

CHEETHAM, Sir Milne, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; C.M.G. 1912; *s.* of late J. M. Cheetham of Eyford Park, Gloucestershire; *b.* 9 July 1869, *m.* 1907 Anastasia, C.B.E., *d.* of M. N. Mouravieff Russian Ambassador in Rome. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1894; Secretary in Paris, 1896, Berlin, 1901, 1st Secretary at Rome, 1905; charge d'affaires at Rio de Janeiro, 1908-9; Counsellor of Embassy, Cairo, since 1911. *Address.* 9 Upper Berkeley Street, W. *T.:* 2973 Paddington. *Club:* St. James's.

CHEKIANG, Bishop of (formerly called Mid-China), since 1908, **Rt. Rev. Herbert James Molony,** D.D., *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Frederick Beresford Molony, Madras Civil Service; *m.* 1908, Gertrude Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Rev. S. D. Stubbs and widow of Rev. J. W. Goodwin. *Educ.*: Pembroke College, Cambridge (D.D.); Ridley Hall, Cambridge; Curate of St. Stephens, Newcastle, 1888-90; C.M.S. missionary, Mandla, 1890-1904; C.M.S. sec. diocese Nagpur, 1904-7; C.M.S. missionary, Jubbulpore, 1905-7; Examining Chaplain Bishop of Nagpur, 1905-7. *Address:* Ningpo, China, *via* Siberia.

CHELMSFORD, 3rd Baron (U.K.), *cr.* 1858; **Frederic John Napier Thesiger;** P.C. 1916; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1906; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. 1916; Viceroy of India since 1916; barrister; *b.* 12 Aug. 1868; *c. s.* of 2nd Baron Chelmsford and Adria Fanny, *e. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Heath, Bombay Army; *m.* 1894, Hon. Frances Charlotte Guest, G.B.E., *d.* of 1st Baron Wimborne, *q.v.*; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester College; Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A. (1st class Law); M.A. 1892. Fellow of All Souls College, 1892-99; Member of London School Board, 1900-4; of London County Council, 1904-5; Alderman, London County Council, 1913; Governor of Queensland, 1905-9; Governor of New South Wales, 1909-13; a Knight of Justice of St. John, Jerusalem, in England; late Chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. Church of England. Unionist. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. A. C. G. Thesiger, *q.v.* *Address:* Viceregal Lodge, Delhi. *Club:* United University.

See also Hon. Sir E. P. and Capt. Hon. W. G. Thesiger.

CHELMSFORD, 1st Bishop of, since 1914; **Rt. Rev. John Edwin Watts-Ditchfield;** Hon. M.A. Durham; D.D. Lambeth; Victoria University, Manchester, and London College of Divinity, *m.* 1892, Jennie, *d.* of late Thomas Lax Wardell, one *d.* Ordained, 1891, Curate of St. Peter, Highgate 1891-97; Founder of St. Peter's Men's Service, 1892; Member of Bethnal Green Board of Guardians since 1899; Select Preacher Cambridge University, 1909 and 1913; President Council of St. John's Hall, Durham; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Cambridge University, 1912-13; C.E.M.S. delegate to Australia, 1912; Vicar of St. James the Less, Bethnal Green, 1897-1914. *Publications:* Fishers of Men, 1899; Liturgies for Men's Services, 1901; Here and Hereafter, 1911; The Church in Action, 1913; Reservation, 1917. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Chelmsford. *Club:* Athenæum.

CHELSEA, Viscount; William Gerald Charles Cadogan; *s.* of 6th Earl Cadogan; *b.* 13 Feb. 1914. *Address:* Chelsea House, Cadogan Place, S.W.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Lt.-Col. George Frederick, C.I.E. 1911, retired 1910; Political Agent in Zhob 1903-10; *b.* 28 June 1859; *s.* of Philip Chenevix-Trench, Botley, Hants. *Educ.*: Winchester; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1879, Captain, Indian Army, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1905; British Joint Commissioner at Leh, 1901; Consul-General Khorassan and Seistan, 1901-2. *Address:* Tremynfa, Bournemouth. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CHENEY, E. John, C.B. 1915; M.A. (Cantab.), M.R.A.C., Haygarth Gold Medallist, F.S.I., Assistant Secretary Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1911; Chief Agricultural Adviser, 1914; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late E. Cheney, Brooks Hall, Ipswich; *m.* Lilla Norman, *d.* of late Rev. Frederick Lawson Hayward, Tunstall Rectory, Suffolk; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately; Jesus College, Cambridge; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. *Address:* Heather Lodge, Sunningdale. *T.:* Ascot 144. *M.:* LD 7008.

CHÉRET, Jules, Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur; officier d'Instruction publique; commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne d'Italie; commandeur de l'Ordre d'Alphonse XII d'Espagne; *b.* Paris, mai 1836; *m.* Marie Creuzet; un fils. *Educ.*: Paris, pension Leroy. Artiste peintre. Médaille d'honneur et médaille d'or exposition internationale, Paris, 1900; peintures de chevalets et pastels de grand mérite; a exécuté des peintures décoratives pour l'hotel de ville de Paris, Palais de la Préfecture de Nice, hôtels privés, etc.; nombre de cartons de tapisseries pour la manufacture nationale des gobelins; dessins quantités de lithographies et crea en France l'affiche illustrée en couleurs. *Recreation:* jardinage. *Address:* 3 rue Weber, Paris.

CHERMSIDE, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) Sir Herbert Charles, G.C.M.G. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.M.G. 1880; C.B. 1886; late Royal Engineers: retired 1907; Col.-Commandant, 1916; *b.* Wilton, near Salisbury, 31 July 1850; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Seymour Chermside, *g. s.* of Sir Robert Chermside;

m. 1899, Geraldine Webb (*d.* 1919) of Newstead Abbey. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1868; Lieut. R.E. 1870; Capt. 1882; Major, 1882; Lieut.-Col. 1885; Col. 1887; Major-Gen. 1898; Military Attaché Turko-Russian War, 1877-78 (medal); Delimitation Frontiers of Turkey, 1878-79; Military Vice-Consul, Anatolia, 1879-1882; Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal and star); Egyptian Army, 1883-88; Soudan, 1884-1888, including Suakim expeditions, 1884-85; Governor-General of Red Sea Littoral, 1884-1886; commanding Egyptian Nile Frontier, 1886-88; in command at action of Sarras (brevet of Col.); H.B.M. Consul for Kurdistan, 1888-1889; Military Attaché, Constantinople, 1889-96, British Military Commissioner and commanding H.M. troops, Crete, to 1899; 2nd class Osmanieh, 2nd class Medjidie; in command of Curragh District, 1899-1900; late commanding 3rd Division, South Africa (despatches); commanded Curragh District, 1901; Governor of Queensland, 1901-5. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address.* Blidworth Dale, Nottingham. *Clubs:* Travellers', United Service.

CHERRY, Rt. Hon. Richard Robert, K.C., LL.D.; Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 1914-1916; P.C. (Ireland) 1905; *b.* near Waterford, 19 March 1859; *y. s.* of Robert W. Cherry, Solicitor, and Susan, *d.* of John Briscoe, M.D.; *m.* 1886, Mary Wilhelmina, *d.* of Robert Cooper of Collinstown House, Leixlip. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1879; Double Gold Medallist in Mental Science and History and Political Science; Student in Jurisprudence and Roman Law at Inns of Court examination, London, 1880; First Scholar in International Law, Middle Temple, London. Called to Irish Bar, 1881; Q.C. 1896; Examiner in Political Economy for Indian Civil Service, 1885-89; Professor of Constitutional and Criminal Law in University of Dublin, 1889-94; contested Kirkdale Division of Liverpool (L.) 1900; Attorney-General for Ireland, 1905-9; M.P. (L.) Exchange Div., Liverpool, 1906-9; a Lord Justice of Appeal for Ireland, 1909-14. *Publications:* The Irish Land Law and Land Purchase Acts, 1888 (3rd ed., 1903); Lectures on the Growth of Criminal Law in Early Communities, 1890, An Outline of Criminal Law, 1892. *Address.* 92 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Kilincarrig House, Greystones, Co. Wicklow. *Clubs:* National Liberal; University, Dublin.

CHERRY, Thomas, M.D., M.S., Professor of Agriculture, Melbourne University. *Address:* The University, Melbourne.

CHESEBROUGH, Robert Augustus, *b* London, 1837. Began the manufacture of petroleum and coal-oil products in America, 1858; discovered "Vaseline"; organised the Chesebrough Manufacturing Company, New York, 1876. *Address:* 17 State Street, New York.

CHESHAM, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1858), **John Compton Cavendish;** Lieut 10th (Prince of Wales's Own) Royal Hussars; *b.* 13 June 1894; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Lady Beatrice Constance Grosvenor, 2nd *d.* of 1st Duke of Westminster [she *m* 2nd, 1910, J. A. Moncreiffe]; *S.* father, 1907; *m.* 1915, Margot, *d.* of late J. Layton Mills, Tansor Court, Oundle; one *s. Educ.:* Eton. Served European War, 1914-15 (wounded). Owns about 12,000 acres, exclusive of property in London. *Heir: s. b.* 28 June 1916. *Address:* Latimer House, Chesham, Bucks.

See also Col. Hon. W. E. Cavendish, Viscount Cobham, Earl of Leicester, Capt. Sir M. E. Manningham-Buller.

CHESHIRE, Professor Frederic John, A.R.C.Sc., C.B.E. 1918; Director and a Professor of Technical Optics Department, Imperial College, South Kensington, since 1917; *b.* 8 June 1860; *s.* of late George Cheshire, Leeds; *m.* 1886, Mary, *d.* of late George Richardson, Huddersfield; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Birkbeck College; Royal School of Mines, and other places. Entered Civil Service (Excise), 1880; Government Laboratory, 1882; H.M. Patent Office, 1885-1915; Lecturer on Physics at Birkbeck College for twenty-five years; Scientific and Technical Director, Optical Department, Ministry of Munitions, 1915; later a Deputy-Director General. *Publications:* various papers and articles on optical subjects. *Recreations:* microscopy, golf—inventor of well-known golf-club. *Address:* Imperial College, South Kensington, S.W. *Club:* Savile.

CHESHIRE, Rt. Rev. Joseph Blount, D.D.; Bishop of North Carolina (Episcopal Church) since 1893; *b.* Tarborough, N.C., 27 Mar. 1850; *s.* of Rev. J. Blount Cheshire, D.D., and Elizabeth Toole Parker; *m.* 1st, Annie Huske Webb; 2nd, Elizabeth Lansdale Mitchell; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut. Studied for the Bar, and was admitted to practice by Supreme Court of N.C., 1872; continued at the Bar until 1878; Deacon, 1878; Priest, 1880; Rector of the Chapel of the Cross, Chapel Hill, 1878; Rector of St. Peter's Church, Charlotte, 1881-93. *Publications:* History of the Church in the Confederate States; Historical and ecclesiastical monographs, in connection with the history of North Carolina; sermons and addresses. *Address:* Raleigh, North Carolina.

CHESNEY, Bt.-Col. Alexander George; late 1st Batt. S. Staffs, 4th and 10th Battns. Worcestershire Regiments; *s.* of General F. R. Chesney, R.A., the Euphrates Valley explorer; *b.* 30 April 1858; *m.* 1895, Rosalie Mary Josephine, dei Baroni-Sceberras D'Amico, of Casa Misida, Malta, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1876; Lt.-Col. 1900; Bt. Col 1903, retired, 1905; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (despatches); Sudan, 1884-85, European War, 1914-17. *Address:* Casa Misida, Malta. *Club.* Junior United Service.

See also Baroness Diar-el-Emet.

CHESNEY, Capt. Clement Hope Rawdon, D.S.O., 1916; R.E.; *b* India, 23 July, 1883; *s.* of Col. H. F. Chesney, R.E. *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Woolwich; entered army 1901; Capt. 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.).

CHESNEY, Col. Harold Frank, C.M.G. 1918; retired pay R.E., *b.* 7 March 1859. Entered Army, 1878; retired 1911, having been C.R.E. India; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, medal and clasp); N.W. Frontier, Tochi Field Force, 1897 (medal and clasp).

CHESTER, Bishop of, since 1889. **Rt. Rev. Francis John Jayne,** D.D.; *b.* 1845; *s.* of John Jayne J.P., and Elizabeth Haines; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Watts J. Garland, Lisbon, 1872; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Wadham Coll. Oxon. Hody Greek Exhibition, 1st class Mods. Greats, Law and History; Fellow of Jesus College, 1868 Senior Hall and Houghton Greek Testament Prizeman 1870; Curate, St. Clement's, Oxford, 1870-71; Tutor, Keble College, 1871-79; Preacher at Whitehall, 1875-77; Principal, St. David's Coll. Lampeter, 1879-86; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1884; Vicar, Leeds, 1886. *Address:* Palace, Dee Side, Chester. *Club:* Athenæum

CHESTER, Dean of; *see* Darby, Very Rev. J. L.

CHESTERFIELD, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1628), **Edwyn Francis Scudamore-Stanhope,** K.G. 1914; P.C., B.A., D.L., J.P.; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911. Baron Stanhope, 1616; Bt. 1807, Master of the Horse since 1915; *b.* 15 Mar. 1854; *s.* of 9th Earl and Dorothea, *d.* of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt.; *S.* father 1887; *m.* 1900, Enid, 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Nunburnholme. *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Treasurer Queen's Household, 1892-1894; Capt. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1894-95; Capt., retired 1887, 4th Batt. Shropshire Light Infantry; Lord Steward of H.M.'s

Household, 1910-15; holds Grand Cross of Order of Dannebrog, and Order of the Red Eagle 1st Class. *Heir:* b. Captain Henry A. Scudamore Stanhope, *q.v.* *Address:* Scudamore House, Regent's Park, N.W.; Kilforge House, Ballingham, Herefordshire. *T.:* Mayfair 378. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf.

See also Ven. Hon. Berkeley L. S. Stanhope.

CHESTERTON, Cecil Edward, Highland Light Infantry; b. Kensington, 12 Nov. 1879; s. of Edward and Marie Louise Chesterton; m. 1917, A. E. Jones (John Keith Prothero). *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Entered journalism, 1901, writing first for the Outlook, and afterwards for a large number of journals and magazines; Member of the Executive of the Fabian Society, 1906-7, abandoned Fabian Socialism and began to attack the Party System, 1910; sub-editor of the Eyewitness, 1911-12; editor, 1912; founder and editor of the New Witness, 1912; commenced the attack on the Marconi Contract, August 1912; his energies are mainly devoted to the exposure of the corruption of professional politics; lectured in America during the winter of 1914-15, editor of the New Witness, 1912-16; served European War, 1917. *Publications:* Gladstonian Ghosts, 1905; the People's Drink, 1909; Party and People, 1910; The Party System (with Mr. Belloc), 1911; Nell Gwynne, 1911; The Prussian hath said in his Heart, 1914, The Perils of Peace, 1916. *Recreation:* smoking. *Address:* 11 Warwick Gardens, Kensington, W.; 21 Essex Street, Strand, W.C. *T.A.:* New Witness, Estrand, London. *T.:* City 1978. *Club:* Savage.

CHESTERTON, George Laval; for 22 years sporting correspondent ("Argus") to London Morning Advertiser; b. London, 20 July 1856; o. s. of late Captain G. L. Chesterton (author of Revelations of Prison Life, and 25 years Governor of Coldbath Fields Prison). *Educ.:* privately at Calais, France, and Exeter, Devon. Apprenticed to proprietors Devon Weekly Times and Evening Express, 1870, bandsman in 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1875-78, special correspondent to Daily Chronicle and Morning Advertiser with Sir Charles Warren's Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-85, and at same time trumpet-major of Methuen's Horse. *Publications:* Racecourse Reminiscences; Racing Reflections; Won by a Head. *Recreations:* all active outdoor exercises, preference for swimming and skating, also breeding dogs. *Club:* Press.

CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith, journalist and author; b. Campden Hill, Kensington, 1874; s. of Edward Chesterton and Marie Louise Grosjean; m. 1901, Frances Blogg. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Attended classes at Slade School, began reviewing art books for the Bookman, and then for the Speaker; since then has contributed to Daily News, Literature, Pall Mall Magazine, Bookman, Speaker, Black and White, Echo, World, Clarion, English Illustrated Magazine, Bystander, Fortnightly and Independent Review, Illustrated London News. *Publications:* The Wild Knight; Defendant; Greybeards at Play; Twelve Types; Browning (English Men of Letters); G. F. Watts, 1904, The Napoleon of Notting Hill, 1904; The Club of Queer Trades, 1905; Heretics, 1905; Dickens, 1906; The Man who was Thursday, 1908; Orthodoxy, 1908; All Things Considered, 1908; Tremendous Trifles, 1909; George Bernard Shaw, 1909; The Ball and the Cross, 1910; What's Wrong with the World, 1910; Alarms and Discursions; The Innocence of Father Brown, 1911, Manalive, 1912; The Victorian Age in Literature, 1913; Magic (Play), 1913, The Flying Inn, 1914; The Wisdom of Father Brown, 1914, Poems, 1915; The Crimes of England, 1915, A Shilling for My Thoughts, 1916; A Short History of England, 1917. *Address:* Overroads, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* Beaconsfield 24. *Club:* National Liberal.

CHETWODE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Philip Walhouse, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1700; K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; late 19th Hussars; b. 21 Sep. 1869; *e. s.* of Lt.-Col. Sir George Chetwode, 6th Bt., and Alice, *d.* of late Michael T. Bass, Rangemore, Staffordshire; *S.* father, 1905; *m.* 1899, Hester Alice Camilla, *e. d.* of Col. Hon. Richard Stapleton-Cotton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1889; Capt. 1897; Maj. 1901; Lt.-Col. 1909; Col. 1912; Brig.-Gen. 1914; served Chin Hills, Burmah, 1892-93 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen., wounded, K.C.M.G.). *Heir:* s. Roger Charles George, *b.* 18 April 1906. *Address:* Oakley, Market Drayton; Chetwode, Bucks. *Clubs:* White's, Cavalry, Carlton.

See also Gen. J. F. N. Birch.

CHETWYND, family name of **Viscount Chetwynd.**

CHETWYND, 8th Viscount (*cr.* 1717), **Godfrey John Boyle Chetwynd;** Baron Rathdown, 1717; Peer of Ireland; Companion of Honour, 1917; *b.* 3 Oct. 1863; 2nd *s.* of Capt. Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., 3rd *s.* of 6th Viscount Chetwynd and Julia Bosville, *d.* of Duncan Davidson of Tulloch; *S.* uncle, 1911; *m.* 1st, 1893, Hilda, *d.* of Baron George von Alvensleben Rustcberg, and *g. d.* of Gen. Sir Beauchamp Walker, K.C.B.; 2nd, 1904, Hon. Mary Eden, 3rd *d.* of 4th Baron Auckland; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Adam Duncan Chetwynd, *b.* 14 Nov. 1904. *Address.* Wyndthorpe, nr. Doncaster. *T.A.:* Chetwynd, Doncaster. *T.:* 123 Doncaster. *Club:* White's.

See also Sir T. I. Barker, A. W. Mere.

CHETWYND, Sir George Guy, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1795; *b.* 6 Dec 1874; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Lady Florence Cecilia Paget (*d.* 1907), *y. d.* of 2nd Marquess of Anglesey, and widow of 4th Marquess of Hastings; *S.* father 1917; *m.* Rosamund, who divorced him, 1909, *y. d.* of late Charles Secor, U.S.A.; one *s.* Owns about 6700 acres. *Heir:* s Victor James Guy, *b.* 14 Nov. 1902.

See also Viscount Combermere, Earl of Guildford.

CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, Rev. William, M.A.; Hon Canon of Rochester; *b* 15 May 1825; *s.* of Major Chetwynd-Stapylton, 10th Hussars, and *sis.* of late Lord Hammond; his grandfather, *s.* of 4th Viscount Chetwynd, *m* the heiress of Wighill, Yorkshire, and by royal licence took name of Chetwynd-Stapylton; descended from Sir Brian Stapilton, one of the first Knights of the Garter, who purchased Wighill in the 14th century; *m.* 1st, 1852, Elizabeth Biscoe (*d.* 1893), *d.* of Rev. R. B. Tritton; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1898, Mary Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late Fred. Johnson. *Educ:* Eton. 2nd Captain of Boats, won sculling, double-sculling, and pair-oar races, the latter 3 times; Merton College, Oxford (Scholar); Fellow, 1847; won gold challenge cups for eights and for fours both at Thames and Henley Regattas, 1844. Rector of Old Malden, Surrey, 1850-94; Hallaton, Leicestershire, 1894-1907. *Address:* 21 Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells.

CHEVALIER, Albert, comedian; *b.* 21 March 1861; has Italian, French, and Welsh blood in his veins. First appearance in public as a child eight years old; as an actor on the legitimate stage was for many years associated with Mr. and Mrs. Kendal, John Hare, A. W. Pinero, T. W. Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft, John Clayton, etc.; was for four years connected with music-halls; has since toured with his own entertainment in England and America, and has given 4000 Chevalier recitals at Queen's Hall, London; author of over 100 sketches, monologues, plays. *Publication:* Before I Forget, 1901.

CHEVALLIER, Captain Barrington Henry *b.* Aspall Hall, Suffolk, 22 Feb.

1851; *s.* of Dr. Barrington Chevallier; *m.* 1889, Janet, *d.* of late Joseph Fison, Ipswich; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ipswich Grammar School; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Royal Navy, 1864; Lieutenant, 1874; Commander, 1887; retired, 1902; Assistant Secretary to Ordnance Committee, 1887-90; 1st Assistant to Director-General of Ordnance Factories, 1890-98; Acting Superintendent Royal Gun Factory, 1898-99; Inspector of Warlike Stores, and Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance, 1899-1909; Superintendent of Ordnance Stores, 1909-17. *Address:* The Lodge, Great Bealings, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Club:* United Service.

See also Earl Kitchener.

CHEVALLIER-TAYLER, A. C.; *see* Tayler.

CHEWTON, Viscount, William Edward Seymour Waldegrave; *b.* 2 Oct. 1882, *e. s.* of 9th Earl Waldegrave. *Educ.:* private. *Address:* 20 Bryanston Square, W.; Chewton Priory, Bath. *T. A.:* Chewton, Mendip.

CHEYLESMORE, 3rd Baron (U.K.), *cr.* 1887; **Herbert Francis Eaton,** K.C.V.O. 1909, Major-General; retired; Chairman National Rifle Association; Chairman L.C.C.; *b.* 25 Jan. 1848; 3rd *s.* of 1st Lord Cheylesmore; *S. b.* 1902; *m.* 1892, Elizabeth Richardson, *d.* of late F. O. French, of New York; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; passed into army direct from there. Joined Gren. Guards 1867; commanded 2nd batt. Gren. Guards when sent to Bermuda, 1890; and the Regiment, 1899; contested Coventry, 1887, on elevation of his father to the Peerage, beaten by 16 votes. *Publication:* Naval and Military Medals of Great Britain. *Recreations:* rowing, shooting, rifle-shooting, coaching, etc. Owns Manor of Cheylesmore, Coventry, formerly possessed by Edward the Black Prince; White's Club. *Heir:* *s* Hon. Francis Ormond Henry Eaton, *q.v.* *Address:* 16 Princes Gate, S.W. *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers', Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors', Pratts', Beefsteak, United Service, Four-in-Hand.

CHEYNE, Sir William Watson, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1908; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; M.P. University of Edinburgh and St. Andrews since 1917; M.B., C.M., C.B. 1900, F.R.C.S., F.R.S., LL.D., D.Sc. (Oxon); Professor of Clinical Surgery, King's College, London; *b* 14 Dec. 1852; *s.* of Andrew Cheyne; *m* 1st, 1887, Mary Emma (*d.* 1894), *d.* of William Servanté, Plumstead; two *s.*; 2nd, 1894, Margaret, *d.* of George Smith, Berwick, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1888-90; Consulting (civil) Surgeon to Forces in South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, medal, C.B.), President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1914-17; Consulting Surgeon, R.N., 1914-15; Temp. Surgeon-General, R.N., since 1915. *Publications.* Antiseptic Surgery, its Principles, Practice, History, and Results, 1882; Manual of the Antiseptic Treatment of Wounds, 1885; Public Health Laboratory Work, Part I., Biological Laboratory, 1884; Lectures on Suppuration and Septic Disease; on Tubercular Diseases of Bones and Joints; Radical Cure of Hernia; Objects and Limits of Operations for Cancer; Manual of Surgical Treatment, in 7 vols.; several papers on the Treatment of Wounds in War *Heir:* *s.* Joseph Lister [Acting Major 16th Lancers; *b.* 12 Jan. 1888; *m.* 1912, Nelita Manfield, *c. d.* of Andrew Pringle of Borgue, Kirkcudbright and Basing House, Banstead; one *s.*: served European War, 1914 (despatches, Military Cross 1916, Bar to Cross 1918)]. *Address:* 75 Harley Street, W. *T.A.:* Watscheln, London. *T.:* Pad. 983.

CHHATARPUR, H. H. Maharaja Vishwanath Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of; *b.* 1866; *S.* in early infancy. The State has an area of 1130 square miles and a population of 179,940. Salute, 11 guns. *Address:* Chhatarpur, Bundelkhand, India.

CHHOTA UDEPUR, Maharawal Shree Fatehsinhji, Rajáji of; *b.* 22 Oct. 1884; *S.* 1895; *m.* *sis.* of His Highness the Maharaja of Rajpipla (*d.* 1914); two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rajkumar Coll. Rajkot. Is a Chowan Rajput. Area of State, 873 square miles; population, 103,635; was installed as ruling chief with full powers, 12 March 1906. *Heir:* Prince Shree Natwarsinhji, *b.* 1907. Is entitled to a salute of 9 guns. *Address:* Chhota Udepur, Rewa Kantha Agency, via Baroda, Bombay Presidency.

CHIAZZARI, Commander Nicholas William, D.S.O. 1901, *b.* 1868; *s.* of Joseph Chiazzari; *m.* 1890, Elizabeth Kavanagh. Served Natal Naval Vol. 1900 (despatches). *Decorated* for services at Ladysmith. *Address:* Durban, Natal.

CHICHESTER, family name of **Marquess of Donegal,** and of **Baron Templemore.**

CHICHESTER, 6th Earl (*cr.* 1801), **Jocelyn Brudenell Pelham,** Bt. 1611; Baron Pelham of Stanmer, 1762; O.B.E. 1918; D.L., J.P., Sussex; Public Works Loan Commissioner; 5th Batt. Royal Sussex Regt.; Lt.-Col. and A.A.G. War Office, 1918; *b.* 21 May 1871; *e. s.* of 5th Earl of Chichester and Hon. Alice Carr Glyn, *d.* of 1st Baron Wolverton; *m.* 1898, Ruth, *e. d.* of late F. W. Buxton; two *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Lord Pelham, *q.v.* *Address:* Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bath, Beefsteak.

See also Earl of Darnley, Lord F. G. H. Pelham, and S. H. Whitbread.

CHICHESTER, Bishop of (since 1907), **Rt. Rev. Charles John Ridgeway,** D.D.; *s.* of Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, M.A., Vicar of Christ Church, Tonbridge Wells; *m.* 1st, 1868, Susan Jane, *e. d.* of Rev. Gerald S. FitzGerald; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1899, Katharine Margaret, *e. d.* of Rev. Canon Johnston, Rector of North Cray. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trin. Coll. Camb. Perry Exhibitioner. B.A. 1863; Theological Tripos, 2nd Class, 1865; Curate of Christ Church, Tonbridge Wells, 1866; Vicar of North Malvern, 1868; Rector of Buckhurst Hill, 1875-80; Inspector of Schools, St. Albans, 1876-1880; Incumbent of St. Paul's, Edinburgh, 1880; Select Preacher, Camb., 1890; Golden Lecturer, 1895; Vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1884-1905; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral; Rural Dean of Paddington, 1901; Surrogate Commissary of Archbishop of Cape Town and Bishop of North China; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1907; Dean of Carlisle, 1905-7; Past Chaplain of Grand Lodges of Masons both in England and Scotland. *Publications:* What think ye of Christ?; The Mountain of Blessedness; What does the Church of England say?; Manual on Holy Communion; How to prepare for Confirmation; Foundation Truths, In Paradise, etc., etc. *Address:* The Palace, Chichester; Drumsell, Lumpsfield. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also R. M. Burrows.

CHICHESTER, Dean of; *see* Hannah, Very Rev. J. J.

CHICHESTER, Lieut.-Colonel Alan, D.L. Hunts; Chief Constable of Hunts and Cambs; 2nd *s.* of late Hon. Frederick A. H. Chichester; *m.* 1st, Hon. Georgina Morgan, *d.* of 1st Baron Tredegar; 2nd, Beatrice, *d.* of Edmund Snow, of Franklyn, Exeter; no *c.* *Educ.:* Felsted School. Late Lieut.-Colonel 18th Royal Irish Regiment; served as Adjutant; A.D.C. to G.O.C. 1st Brigade, Aldershot; severely wounded at battle of Tel-el-Kebir, 1882 (medal and clasp, 5th class, Order of Medjieh, Khedive's bronze star); served as Provost Marshal to Natal Army, Boer War, 1900 (despatches, medal and six clasps, Brevet Lt.-Colonel). *Recreations:* cricket, hunting,

polo, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* The Grove, Godmanchester, Hunts. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C.; Hunts County.

CHICHESTER, Major-Gen. Arlington Augustus, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; D.A. and Q.M.G.; *b.* 2 July 1863; *s.* of late Major-General J. O. Chichester, of Western House, Chudleigh, Devon; *m.* 1891, Eva Isabella Maude, 3rd *d.* of Major-General H. Justice, formerly I.S.C., of Riven Hall, Southsea; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Royal Military College; passed Staff College. Entered Dorsetshire Regt. 1884; Captain, 1891; Major, 1902; Lieut.-Col., 1910. Served South African war, 1899-1901 (on Staff); relief of Ladysmith, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, and action at Peters Hill; operations in the Transvaal in June 1900; operations in Natal (Mar. to June 1900), including action at Laing's Nek; operations in Orange River Colony, June 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); D.A.Q.M.G. and D.A.A.G. General Staff at Hong Kong, 1903-7; European War, 1914-17 (despatches seven times, C.B., promoted Major-General for distinguished service). *Address.* Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Junior Army and Navy, Ranelagh.

CHICHESTER, Hon. (Arthur) Claud Spencer; D.S.O. 1918, Major Irish Guards, late Captain Royal Fusiliers; late C.C. (M.R.) for Tower Hamlets (Stepney); *b.* 12 Sep. 1880; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron Templemore, *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Hon. Clare Meriel Wingfield, 2nd *d.* of 7th Viscount Powerscourt; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); Tibet, 1904, including march to Lhassa (medal and clasp); European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* 26 Norfolk Crescent, W. *Clubs:* Guards', Bachelors'.

CHICHESTER, Rev. Edward A., M.A., Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1906; Rural Dean, 1891; Vicar of Dorking since 1885; *b.* 23 Feb 1849; *s.* of late Rev. George Vaughan Chichester; *y. b.* of 1st Baron O'Neill, Vicar of Wotton, Surrey, and Harriett, *d* of Hugh Lyle, of Co. Antrim; *m.* 1884, Hon. Mary Agnes Cubitt, 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Ashcombe; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge (M.A.). Curate, Farncombe, Surrey, 1875-77; Vicar of Okewood, 1877-85. *Address:* The Vicarage, Dorking.

CHICHESTER, Sir Edward George, 10th Bart.; *cr.* 1641; *b.* 22 Jan. 1883; *s.* of 9th Bart. and Catherina Emma, *d.* of late Commander R. C. Whyte, R.N.; *S.* father 1906; *m.* 1915, Phyllis, *d.* of Henry F. Compton, *q.v.*; one *s.* Midshipman Royal Navy, 1897; served with the Naval Brigade, H.M.S. Powerful, throughout the siege of Ladysmith, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, clasp); specially promoted to Lieutenant for active service in the field, 1904; Flag-Lieutenant to Senior Naval Officer, Gibraltar, 1905-6; Lieutenant-Commander, 1915. Owns 6000 acres. Patron of one living. *Heir:* *s.* Edward John, *b.* 14 April, 1916. *Address.* 29 St. James Street, S.W.; Youlston, Barnstaple. *Club:* Marlborough.

See also Sir C. S. B. Renshaw, Bt., Sir G. A. H. Wills, Bt.

CHICHESTER, Lord Henry Fitzwarrine; *b.* 11 Sep. 1834; 2nd *s.* of 4th Marquess of Donegall; *m.* 1860, Elizabeth Julia (*d.* 1902), *o. c.* and *heiress* of Samuel Amy Severne of Poslingford, and *g.-d* of T. A. Severne, of Wollop, Shropshire, and Thenford, Banbury, Northamptonshire; two *s.* four *d.* *Clubs:* Isthmian, Prince's, Hurlingham, Sandown.

CHICHESTER, Colonel R. P. D. S.; commanding 14th Service Batt. Royal Irish Rifles; late Captain Irish Guards; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Lord A. J. Spencer Chichester of Moyola Park, Castledawson, Co. Londonderry, and Droish, Co. Donegal; *m.* 1901, Dehra, *o. c.* and *heiress* of late James Ker-Fisher of the Manor House, Kilrea, Co. Londonderry, and of Chicago, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* Served in Central Africa, 1897-99 (medals and clasps), with Central African Rifles, now King's African Regt.; an Assist. Commissioner and in command of the combined escorts to the Anglo-German Boundary Commission, Nyassa and Tanjanika, 1908; served South Africa, 1899 and 1900; commanded 6th Batt. (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Middlesex Regt., 1904-13; D.L. Co. Londonderry; J.P. Cos. Antrim, Donegal, and Londonderry; High Sheriff Co. Londonderry, 1904-5; Co. Antrim, 1907. *Recreations:* Master of the Killultagh, Old Rock, and Chichester Harriers since 1905; fishing, shooting, and coursing (a Waterloo Cup nominator), cricket. *Address:* Moyola Park, Castledawson, Co. Londonderry; Eden Lodge, Dungiven, Co. Londonderry *Clubs:* Guards', White's, Junior United Service; Ulster, Belfast; Union, Brighton.

CHICHESTER-CONSTABLE, Major Raleigh Charles Joseph, D.S.O. 1916; Rifle Brigade; General Staff Officer; *b.* 21 Dec. 1890; *e. s.* of W. G. C. Chichester-Constable, *q.v.*; *m.* 1917, Gladys Consuelo, *e. d.* of Edward Hanly. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Burton Constable, Hull. *Club.* Bachelors'.

CHICHESTER-CONSTABLE, Walter George Raleigh, J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of late Lt.-Col. Charles Raleigh Chichester, and Mary Josephine, *e. d.* and heir of late James Balfe, of Runnamoat; *b.* 1863; *s.* mother, as heir of entail, 1871; *m.* 1888, Edith, 3rd *d.* of J. H. Smyth-Pigott, of Brockley Court Somerset; three *s.* three *d.* *Heir:* *e. s.* Raleigh Charles Joseph, D.S.O., *q.v.* *Educ.* Stonyhurst College. High Sheriff, Roscommon, 1896; Major late 3rd Batt. King's (Liverpool) Reg.; Lord Paramount of the Seignory of Holderness; assumed by Royal License additional surname of Constable 1895. *Address:* Burton Constable, and Wood Hall, Hull; Wyclife Hall, Darlington; Scargill Lodge, Barnard Castle, Runnamoat, Roscommon; Haywood Abbey, Great Haywood, Staffordshire *Club:* Junior Carlton

CHICK, Herbert George, C.I.E. 1915; Commercial Adviser to the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf since 1910; Vice-Consul at Bushire since 1909; *b.* 19 Nov. 1882; *s.* of Alfred Y. Chick; unmarried. *Educ.* Tonbridge School; Caius College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner). Russian Scholar, 1904; Student Interpreter in the Levant, 1903; Acting Vice-Consul, Bushire, 1906-9; holds Delhi Durbar medal. *Address:* British Residency, Bushire, Persia. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

CHICOUTIMI (Canada), R.C. Bishop of; *see* Labrecque, Rt. Rev. M. T.

CHIEF RABBI, The; *see* Hertz, Very Rev. J. H.

CHIENE, George Lyall, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S. Ed., Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Assist. Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, since 1903; Lecturer on Surgery, Edinburgh School of Medicine; Additional Examiner in Surgery in the University of Aberdeen; Examiner in Practical Surgery, Edinburgh University; *b.* 24 Jan. 1873; *s.* of Emeritus Prof. John Chiene, C.B., and Elizabeth M. Lyall; *m.* 1902, Elaine S. Turcan; two *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Christ's College, Cambridge; Edinburgh University. Graduated, 1897; Assist. Surgeon to Edinburgh and East of Scotland S. African Hospital, 1899; Assistant Surgeon, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, 1901; Ex-President, Edinburgh University Union and Royal Medical Society. *Publications:* Surgical Section (conjointly with Mr. Wallace) of Edinburgh and East of Scotland S. African Hospital Reports; Preliminary Note on a Simple Operation for Uncomplicated Oblique Inguinal Hernia in Young Adults,

British Medical Journal, 16 Nov. 1907; Illustrated Clinical Lecture on Congenital Torticollis, Medical Press and Circular, March 1911; Case of Ruptured Very Early Primary Ovarian Pregnancy, Edinburgh Medical Journal, April 1918; etc. *Recreation:* golfing. *Address:* 28 Alva Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 244, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* University, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

CHIENE, John, C.B., 1900; LL.D., D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. (Edin.); member Royal Medical and Surgical Society, Edin.; Hon Fellow Surg. Assoc. America, Paris, and Finland; *b.* 25 Feb. 1843; 5th *s.* of George Todd Chiene of Edinburgh; *m.* 1869, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of David Lyall of Calcutta; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Paris. Late President Royal Medical Society and College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; late Consulting Surgeon to H.M.'s Forces in South Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal, C.B.). Professor of Surgery, Edinburgh University, 1882-1909 *Publications:* Lectures on Surgical Anatomy, 1878; Principles of Surgery, 1882. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Atherne, Davidson's Mains. *T.:* Davidson's Mains 42. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

CHILD, Harold Hannyngton, author and journalist; contributor to The Times since 1902; dramatic critic to The Observer; *b* Gloucester, 1869; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Hannyngton Irving Child and Florence, *d.* of Thomas Crossman; *m.* Drusilla Mary Cutler (*d.* 1918). *Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); Brasenose, Oxford (Scholar); B.A. 1892. Secretary of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, 1902-5; Assistant Editor of The Academy, 1905-7; Burlington Magazine, 1907-10. *Publications:* Phil of the Heath, a novel, 1899; Thomas Hardy, 1916; several translations and editions; contributor to the Cambridge Modern History, the Cambridge History of English Literature, The Dictionary of National Biography, the Quarterly Review, etc *Address:* 12 Hill Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. *T.:* Hampstead 6701. *Club:* Garrick

CHILD, Brig.-Gen. Sir (Smith) Hill, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1868; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; M.V.O. 1902; R.A.; *b.* 19 Sept. 1880; *s.* of John George Child, 2nd *s.* of 1st Bt., and Helen, *d* of Rev. George Mather, Huntley Hall, Staffordshire, Prebendary of Lichfield; *S.* grandfather 1896. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Served in S. Africa, 1900; European War, 1914-1918 (D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Heir:* none. *Address:* Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge, Stoke-on-Trent. *Clubs:* Guards', Bachelors', Turf.

CHILD-VILLIERS; *see* Villiers.

CHILDE, Rev. Christopher Venn, M.A., LL.D; Hon. Canon of Gloucester; *y.* *s.* of Rev. Charles F. Childe, M.A.,; *m.* Harriet Emily, *e.* *d.* of W. J. Grane. *Educ:* private tuition; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Graduated in Arts and Law; 1st Class Law Tripos, Cambridge, 1870; Chancellor's Legal Gold Medallist; Examiner for Law Tripos and Medal, 1877; Lecturer on Roman Law, C.C.C., Cambridge, 1872-3; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1872; 1st Class Certificate Honour Council of Legal Education; LL.D. 1893; Curate of Christ Church, Harrogate, 1876; Vicar of St. Paul's, Holloway, 1878; Vicar of St. Mary's, Kilburn, 1879-84; Vicar of Christ Church, Cheltenham, 1884-1901; Incumbent of the Crown Chapel of St. James's, Westmoreland Street, W., 1901-1903; Proc. Convocation, Canterbury, Dio., Gloucester, 1900-1905; Hon. Chaplain Bishop of London; Chaplain 4th Cl. Territorial Forces; Secy. London Diocesan Home Mission; represents University of Cambridge on Council of Ladies' College, Cheltenham; was a member of the Round Table Conference at Fulham, 1901; Select Preacher Univ. Camb. 1906; Past Grand Chaplain of English Freemasons. *Publications:* Sermons, The Sacrament and the Sacrifice; The After-Life. *Recreation:* photography. *Address:* 8 York Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.

CHILDE, Col. R. Fisher-; *see* Fisher-Childe.

CHILDE-PEMBERTON, William Shakespear; *b.* Millichope, 1859; *s.* of late C. O. Childe-Pemberton, D.L., of Millichope Park, Shropshire; *m.* 1894, Lady Constance, *y.* *d.* of 6th Earl of Darnley; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Became representative of the family of Childe (of Kinlet) on the death of his elder brother, Major Childe, killed in the action of Bastion Hill, Natal, Jan. 1900; is hereditary governor of Childe's Coll. Cheobury Mortimer (founded by Sir Lacon Childe); co-heir to several baronies derived from Plantagenets. *Publications:* Elizabeth Blount and Henry VIII.; The Romance of Princess Amelia; Life of Lord Norton; Memoirs of Baroness de Bode, 1775-1803. *Recreations:* musical composition, sketching, travelling. *Address:* 12 Portman Street, W. *Club:* Bachelors'.

CHILDERS, Col. Edmund Spencer Eardley, C.B. 1900; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Hugh Childers, M.P.; *b.* 11 Jan. 1854; *m.* 1883, Florence, 3rd *d.* of late William Leslie, M.P., Warthill, Aberdeenshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cheltenham; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1873; served Afghan War, 1878-80; advance on Candahar, 1878; the operations round Cabul, 1879; march from Cabul to the relief of Candahar under Sir Frederick Roberts in 1880; assistant private secretary to the Secretary of State for War, 1880-81; A.D.C. to the Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1883-84; served in Egyptian Expedition of 1882 as A.D.C. to Sir Garnet Wolseley; present at Tel-el-Kebir, and in the Nile Expedition of 1884-85 in a similar capacity; was Military Secretary in Ireland to Field-Marshal Viscount Wolseley, 1890-95; served on a special commission to inquire into and report on the organisation of the local forces in Cape Colony, 1897; Commanding Royal Engineer, Weymouth, 1900-5; Chief Engineer, London District, 1906-10; Deputy Chief Engineer, Southern Command, 1914-17. *Publication:* The Life and Correspondence of Rt. Hon. Hugh Culling Eardley Childers, 1901. *Club:* Brooks's.

CHILDERS, Lt.-Comdr. Erskine, R.N.V.R.; *b.* 1870. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War with R.N.A.S. Jan.-May 1916 (D.S.C.). *Publications:* In the Ranks of the C.I.V.; The Riddle of the Sands; Vol. V. of the Times History of the South African War; War and the Arme Blanche; German Influence on British Cavalry; The Framework of Home Rule.

CHILDS, Col. Borlase Edward Wyndham, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; Director of Personal Service, War Office, since 1916; A.A.G. 1914-16; *b.* 15 Dec. 1876; *s.* of Borlase Childs. Entered Duke of Cornwall's L.I., 1900; Captain, 1910; Major, 1915; D.A.A.G. 1914; Adjutant, 1907-10; Staff-Captain, War Office, 1911-14; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., C.M.G., C.B); Legion of Honour; Crown of Belgium. *Address:* War Office, S.W. *Club:* Savile.

CHILDS, William Macbride, M.A.; Principal of University College, Reading, since 1903; *b.* 3 Jan. 1869, 2nd *s.* of late Rev. W. L. Childs, M.A., Hertford College, Oxford; formerly Vicar of Alvingham, Lincolnshire, and St. George's, Portsea; *m.* 1897, Catharine Pollard, B.Sc. (Lond.), and of Somerville Coll. Oxford; four *s.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School; Keble College, Oxford (Historical Scholarship, 1887); 2nd Class Hon. School of Modern History, 1891; Assistant Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. A. H. D. Acland, M.P., 1892-93; Lecturer in History, University College, Read-

ing (then known as the University Extension College), 1893; Vice-Principal, 1900; Hon. Member of Staff, Oxford University Extension Delegacy; Member (co-opted) of Education Committees for Reading, Berkshire, and Hampshire. *Publications:* Historical Studies of the Town of Reading; various papers dealing with university and public questions. *Recreations:* sailing, fishing. *Address:* Principal's Lodge, Reading. *Club:* Berkshire.

CHILDS-CLARKE, Lt.-Col. Charles, M.V.O. 1901; Barrack-Master R.M.L.I.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1861; *s.* of late Rev. S. Childs-Clarke, *m.* 1916, Shiela Mary, *o. d.* of late Andrew D Tolmie, Ardersier, Stirling. *Educ.:* privately. Entered the Royal Marines, 1879; Captain, 1889; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1908. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal, bronze star). *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* United Service.

CHILDS-CLARKE, Rev. S. J.; Minor Canon (1903), Succentor (1905), Junior Cardinal (1911), and Senior Cardinal (1914) of St. Paul's Cathedral; Organising Secretary Hospital Naval Fund; Chaplain, City of London National Reserve, 1913; Acting Chaplain, R.N., H.M.S. Vernon, Sep. 1914-Sep. 1916; H.M.S. —— 1916-17; R.N. College, Devonport, Oct. 1916; *b.* 18 Jan. 1876; *s.* of late Rev. S. Childs-Clarke; *m.* Harriett Ethel, 2nd *d.* of late Alfred Claude Taylor, M.D., of Nottingham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College Choir School, Cambridge; Blundell's School, Tiverton, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; Ely Theological College. Curate of St. Matthew's, Nottingham, 1900-3; Organising Secretary, Church of England Mission to Corea, 1908-16. *Address:* 5 Amen Court, St. Paul's Cathedral, E.C.

CHILSTON, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1911, of Boughton Malherbe; **Aretas Akers-Douglas;** Baron Douglas, *cr.* 1911; P.C., D.L.; M.P. (C.) for St. Augustine's Division of Kent, 1880-1911; *b.* 21 Oct. 1851; *o. s.* of Aretas Akers, Malling Abbey, Kent; *m.* Adeline, *e. d.* of H. Austen Smith, Hayes Court, Kent, 1875; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1875; late Capt. E. Kent, Yeomanry Cavalry; Whip to Conservative Party. 1883-95; Parliamentary Secretary to Treasury, 1885-86, 1886-92, and for short time 1895; First Commissioner of Works, with seat in Cabinet, 1895-1902; Secretary of State, Home Department, 1902-6. *Heir: s.* Hon. Aretas Douglas, *q.v.* *Address:* Chilston Park, Maidstone; 113 Mount Street, W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

See also Lt.-Col. A. Lynden-Bell, G. B. Samuelson.

CHILTON, Rev. Arthur, D.D.; Head Master of the City of London School since 1905; *b.* Manchester, 1864; *s.* of late William Chilton; *m.* 1893, Ethel, *d.* of late Halsall Segar, J.P., of Birkenhead, two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner); Christ's Hospital. Master at Christ's Hospital, 1890-94; Head Master and Chaplain of Emanuel School, Wandsworth Common, 1894-1905; Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1892; Curate of Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, 1891-94; Hon. Secretary of Rochester Diocesan Higher Religious Education Society, 1899-1905; *Address:* Heath View, Windmill Road, Clapham Common. *T.:* 294 Holborn.

CHILTON, Charles, M.A., D.Sc. (N.Z.), M.B., C.M. (Edin.), LL.D. (Aberdeen), F.L.S. and Corresponding Member Z.S. (London); Professor of Biology, Canterbury College, University of New Zealand, since 1902; *b.* Leominster, Herefordshire, 27 Sept. 1860; *s.* of Thomas Chilton and Jane Price, both of West of England; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth Jack of Dunedin. *Educ.:* West Christchurch School, Canterbury College, and Otago University; Edinburgh University. Came to New Zealand at early age; a Teacher in Schools of Christchurch, 1881-86; Tutor at Dunedin Training College, 1886-88; Rector of Port Chalmers District High School, 1888-95; studied medicine at Edinburgh, Heidelberg, Vienna and London, 1895-1900; in practice as Ophthalmic Surgeon in Christchurch, 1900-02; has taken prominent part in educational and scientific work in New Zealand and served on Board of Education, etc.; appointed to seat on N.Z. University Senate, 1909; President of the New Zealand Institute, 1913 and 1914. *Publications:* Numerous scientific papers on Crustacea of New Zealand, Australia, etc., especially Subterranean Crustacea of N.Z. and N.Z. Terrestrial Isopoda and Crustacea of Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand, Amphipoda of Scottish National Antarctic Expedition; editor of and contributor to The Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand, 1909. *Recreations:* walking and natural history collecting. *Address:* Canterbury College, Christchurch, New Zealand.

CHINA (NORTH), Bishop in (since 1914), **Rt. Rev. Francis Lushington Norris,** D.D.; *b.* 1 Sep. 1864; 4th *s.* of Ven. J. P. Norris, D.D., Archdeacon of Bristol (*d.* 1891), and Edith, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Stephen Lushington, D.C.L., Judge of the Admiralty. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College. Ordained 1887; Curate at Tewkesbury, 1887-89; went to Peking as S.P.G. missionary, 1889; also at Yung-Ching and Tientsin; Principal of Church School for Chinese Boys, Peking, 1910-13. *Publication:* China (in Mowbray's series on Church Expansion) *Address:* Peking, China. *T.A.:* Anhkan, Peking.

CHINA (WESTERN), Bishop of (since 1895), **Rt. Rev. William Wharton Cassels;** *b* Oporto, Portugal, 11 March 1858; *s.* of late John Cassels; *m.* 1887; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School; St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1882). Ordained 1881. Curate of All Saints, S. Lambeth, 1882-85; missionary to China, 1885. *Address:* Paoning, *via* Wanhsien, Western China. *T.A.:* Wanhsien, China.

CHINDA, Viscount Sutemi, Baron, *cr.* 1907; Viscount, 1911; Japanese Ambassador to London since 1916; *b.* Hirosaki, 1856; *m.* Iwako, *d.* of Itsuro Yamanaka; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Depauw University, U.S.A. Entered Foreign Office, 1886; Consul at San Francisco, 1890; Chemulpo, 1894; Consul-General, Shanghai, 1895; Minister Resident, Brazil, 1897; Holland and Denmark, 1899; Russia, Sweden, and Norway, 1900; Vice-Minister Foreign Affairs, 1901; Ambassador, Germany, 1908; Ambassador at Washington, 1911-16. *Address:* 10 Grosvenor Square, W. *T.A.:* Koshi. London. *T.:* Mayfair 6170.

CHINGLEPUT, Ratna Mudaliyar, I.S.O.; Chief Interpreter, Presidency Magistrates' Court, Egmore, Madras; *b.* 1854; of Vellala Community; father was a legal practitioner, Chingleput District; one *s.* *Educ.:* Madras Christian College. Entered Government Service in 1878; served for a time in the Kurnool Collectorate and in the Board of Revenue, Madras; subsequently entered as a clerk in the Presidency Magistrates' Court, Madras. *Address:* Chief Interpreter, Presidency Magistrates' Court, Egmore, Madras.

CHIOZZA MONEY, Sir L. G.; *see* Money.

CHIRNSIDE, Capt. John Percy, C.M.G., 1905; *b.* 2 Oct. 1865; *y. s.* of late Andrew Chirnside of Carranballac and Haprich, Berwickshire; *m.* Ethel Mary, *d.* of G. O. Ross-Fenner; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Geelong, Victoria. Twenty years Victorian Military Forces; M.L.A.; Grant, Victoria, 1894-1904. *Address:* The Manor, Werribee, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Melbourne.

CHIROL, Sir Valentine, Kt., *cr.* 1912; *b.* 23 May 1852; *s* of late Rev. Alexander Chirol and Harriet, *d.* of late Rev. Denny Ashburnham, Rector of Catsfield, Sussex. *Educ.:* chiefly in France and Germany. Bachelier-ès-lettres of the University of Paris. Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1872-76; travelled extensively in European and Asiatic Turkey, Egypt,

Persia, India, and the Far East, as well as in the United States and the British colonies; succeeded Sir Donald Mackenzie Wallace as Director of the Foreign Department of the Times, 1899; retired, 1912; on Royal Commission to inquire into the Indian Public Services, 1912. *Publications:* Twixt Greek and Turk, 1881; The Far Eastern Question, 1896; The Middle Eastern Question, 1903; Indian Unrest, 1910; numerous magazine articles. *Address:* 34 Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum. St. James's.

CHISHOLM, Christopher P., K.C.; Commissioner of Public Works and Mines, Nova Scotia, 1907-11; *b.* Clydesdale, Antigonish Co., N.S., April 1854; *m.* 1890, Sarah Campbell, Antigonish. *Educ.:* St. François Xavier College, Antigonish. Called to Bar, N.S., 1883; member of House of Assembly, 1891-1911. *Address:* Antigonish, Nova Scotia.

CHISHOLM, George Goudie, M.A., B.Sc.; Lecturer in Geography, University of Edinburgh, since 1908; Secretary Royal Scottish Geographical Society since 1910; *b.* 1 May 1850; *m.* 1884, Florence, *y. d.* of late Samuel Jones, Manchester. *Educ.:* Edinburgh High School and University. University Extension Lecturer London, 1895-1908; Recorder Section E. British Association, 1902, 1909, President Section E., 1907; awarded Gill Memorial by the Royal Geological Society, 1903; silver medal by the Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 1908; Charles P. Daly gold medal by the American Geographical Society of New York, 1917. *Publications:* Handbook of Commercial Geography (first ed., 1889, eighth ed., 1911; Arabic translation, Cairo, 1911; school books and numerous articles in the Geographical Journal, Scottish Geographical Magazine, Encyclopædia Britannica and elsewhere; edited Longman's Gazetteer of the World. *Address:* 12 Hallhead Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 5321

CHISHOLM, Hugh; Financial Editor of The Times; *b* London, 22 Feb. 1866; *o. s.* of late H.W. Chisholm, Warden of the Standards, formerly Chief Clerk of H.M.'s Exchequer; *m* E. Beatrix, *d.* of late Henry Harrison, Holywood House, and Ardkeen, Co. Down, 1893; three *s.* *Educ.:* Felsted School (exhibitioner); Corpus Christi College, Oxford (scholar). 1st class Classical Mods. 1886, 1st class Lit. Hum. 1888; M.A. Barr. Middle Temple, 1892; assistant-editor (1892-97), and editor (1897-1900) of the St. James's Gazette; leader-writer for Standard (1900) and subsequently The Times; co-editor (with Sir D. M. Wallace and President Hadley of Yale) of the supplementary vols (10th edition, 1902) of the Encyclopædia Britannica (for The Times), 1900-3; editor-in-chief of the 11th edition (Cambridge), 1903-11; editor of the Britannica Year-book, 1912-13; director of The Times Publishing Co., 1913 *Publications:* numerous articles on public finance, politics, and literature. Contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, Britannica Year-book, Fortnightly Review, National Review, The Times, etc. *Recreations:* golf, music, bridge; was in school and college cricket and football (Association) Elevens. *Address:* 3 Ellerdale Road, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 2706; The Times, Printing-House Square, E.C. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Constitutional, United, Cecil; Crowborough Beacon Golf.

CHISHOLM, Major Hugh Alexander, D.S.O. 1915; A.D.M.S. Canadian Division since 1916, A.M.C. Canadian Forces; *b.* 8 Feb. 1883, *s.* of Duncan Chisholm, Tynwood, N.S.; *m.* 1910, Mary Eulalia, *d.* of Hon. Peter Smyth; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Clubs:* Halifax; Frontenac, Kingston.

CHISHOLM, John, K.C. 1904; Sheriff of Counties of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk since 1905; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late John Allan Chisholm, Northbank, Perth, N.B.; *m.* Victoria, *d.* of the late James Coombs, St. John's Wood, 1892. *Educ.:* Edinburgh and Leipzig Universities. M.A. (Edin.), LL.B. (Edin.); Gray Essayist, 1877; Lord Rector's Prizeman, 1879. Admitted to Scottish Bar, 1881; called to English Bar (Mid. Temple), 1883; Advocate Depute, 1896-98; Interim Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, 1900; contested (C.) Perth City, 1885; Kirkcaldy District, 1892; Sheriff of Chancery (Scotland), 1898-1905. *Publications:* Manual of Local Government Act; Justice's Digest; Editor, Green's Encyclopædia of Law of Scotland, etc. *Address:* 7 Gloucester Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* Royal Societies.

CHISHOLM, Hon. Joseph Andrew, M.A., LL.B., K.C. 1907; Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia since 1916; *b.* St. Andrews, Nova Scotia, 9 Jan 1863; *s.* of William Chisholm, J.P., and Flora Mackintosh; *m* 1891, Frances Alice (*d.* 1903), *d.* of late Capt. James Affleck of Halifax; five *d.* *Educ.:* St. Francis Xavier's College, Antigonish; Dalhousie Law School, Halifax. Admitted to Bar 1886; contested (C.) Antigonish Co. for House of Commons, 1895 and 1896; President, North British Society of Halifax, 1899; Alderman for City of Halifax, 1907; President, Canadian Club of Halifax, 1909; Mayor of Halifax, 1909, 1910, and 1911; President, Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities 1910; President, Union of Canadian Municipalities, 1910; Chairman, Halifax School Board, 1909; Member, Executive of Strathcona Trust for Military Training in the Schools, 1908; President, Halifax Anti-Tuberculosis League, 1913; Vice-President, Nova Scotia Historical Society, 1913-17; Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1915; Chairman of Royal Commission which investigated and settled labour troubles in collieries in Nova Scotia, 1917. *Publications:* Joseph Howe; a sketch; edited The Speeches and Public Letters of Joseph Howe. *Address:* 22 Carlton Street, Halifax, N.S. *T.* 4: Chisholm, Halifax. *T.:* 325 *Club:* Halifax, Halifax.

CHISHOLM, Sir Samuel, 1st. Bart., cr. 1902; J.P., D.L. County of City of Glasgow and County of Lanark, LL.D. Glasgow, 1901; Lord Provost of Glasgow, Lord Lieutenant of the County of the City of Glasgow, chairman of the Clyde Navigation Trustees, member of the Carnegie Education Trust, 1899-1902, chairman of the Executive Council of the Glasgow International Exhibition 1901; Chairman of Housing Commission; President of Glasgow Foundry Boys Religious Society; Chairman of Glasgow and West of Scotland College of Domestic Science; *b* Dalkeith, 23 Sept 1836; *s.* of John Chisholm; *m.* 1st, 1866, Charlotte (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Rev J. B. Thompson, Holywell; 2nd, 1903, Agnes Gibson, *d.* of Andrew Carnduff, The Anchorage, Cathcart, and widow of Thomas Henderson, founder of the Anchor Line of steamships. *Educ.:* Dalkeith. Entered Town Council of Glasgow, 1888; Bailie of the Burgh, 1892-97; Senior Magistrate, 1897; Convener of City Improvement Trust, 1892-1902; was a member of the Government Commission on Glanders, and of Royal Commission on Registration of Title in Scotland; contested Camlachie Division of Glasgow, 1897; member, Natural History Society of Glasgow, Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow, and Glasgow Art Club. *Recreations:* walking, swimming, motoring. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 20 Belhaven Terrace, Glasgow. *T.:* 2401 Post Office and 651 National. *Clubs:* Liberal, Scottish Automobile, Glasgow; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

CHISHOLM, William Wilson, editor, Sheffield Daily Independent, since 1909, and musical critic since 1893; J.P. City of Sheffield; *b.* Sheffield, 6 Jan. 1854; *s.* of Daniel Chisholm; *m.* Emma, *c. d.* of Henry Harrison of Longford, Coventry; three *d.* *Educ.:* Attercliffe Congregational School. Editor, Sheffield Evening Star, and Sheffield Weekly Independent, in the 'seventies. *Publications:* Musical

Works; Libretti for Cantatas. *Recreations:* walking, music, mountain climbing, lake study, and gardening. *Address:* 18 Crescent Road, Sheffield. *T.:* 272 Sharrow, Sheffield. *Club:* Reform, Sheffield.

CHITNAVIS, Sir Gangadhar Madhav, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; C.I.E. 1895; President of Nagpur Municipality; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Rao Sahib Madhav Rao Gangadhar Chitnavis of Nagpur. President, Nagpur District Council since 1888, Hon. Magistrate, 1st class; President, Nagpur Municipality, since 1896; selected to represent Central Provinces on Imperial Legislative Council, 1893-1895, 1898-99; President, Kayasth Prabhu Education Society, Bombay Pres.; invited guest of the nation to represent Central Provinces at King Edward's Coronation; President of Central Provinces and Berar Provincial Conference, 1906; additional member of Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1907-8; elected representative of landholders in the Central Provinces in the reformed Council of the Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1910-12; invited guest of Government of India at the Delhi Durbar in Dec. 1911, member of the Bhensla Temple Committee for the management of Bhensla Temples; leading landholder in the Central Provinces. *Heir:* *s.* Madhav Gangadhar Chitnavis, B.A., student for M.A., LL.B. *Address:* Nagpur, Central Provinces.

See also S. M. Chitnavis.

CHITNAVIS, Shankar Madhavi, I.S.O. 1913; *b.* 4 Dec. 1863; *s.* of Rao Sahib Madhav Rao Gangadhar Chitnavis, of Nagpur. The family held the hereditary office of Chitnavis under the Bhousla Rajas of Nagpur; *m.* 1885 Parvati Bai, belonging to the Chitnavis family of Poona; one *s.* *Educ.:* Free Church Institution, Nagpur; Elphinstone College, Bombay. A Probationer for the Statutory Civil Service of India, 1885; Assistant Commissioner, 1887; Deputy Commissioner, 1896; a member of the Indian Factory Labour Commission, 1907-8; Kaiser-i-Hind medal, first-class, 1901; officiated as Commissioner of Division in 1909-10. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Nagpur, C.P., India. *M.:* CP 494. *Club:* Maharaj Bagh, Nagpur.

CHITTENDEN, Frederick James, F.L.S., V.M.H., Keeper of Royal Horticultural Society's Laboratory and School of Horticulture since 1907; Secretary of the Scientific Committee of R.H.S. since 1904; Editor R.H.S. Journal since 1908; Member of Agricultural Education Conference; late Chairman Horticultural Education Association; *b.* West Ham, 25 Oct 1873; *s.* of William Chittenden; *m.* 1901, Esther Ada Farnes. *Educ.:* Leyton; Carpenter's Institute, Stratford; Technical Laboratories, Chelmsford. Engaged in teaching, 1892-1900; Lecturer in Botany, Woolwich Polytechnic, 1889-1900; Lecturer in Biology to Essex County Council, 1900-7. *Publications:* papers on Fungi and Mosses in scientific journals; reports of investigations in plant diseases, pollination in orchards, and other technical matters in the leading horticultural papers, etc. *Recreations:* field natural history, angling, and gardening. *Address:* Wisley, Ripley, Surrey. *T.A.:* Hortensia, Ripley.

CHITTENDEN, Russell Henry, Ph.D., LL.D., Sc.D.; Professor Physiological Chemistry since 1882, and Director of the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, since 1898; *b.* 18 Feb. 1856; *s.* of Horace H. Chittenden and Emily E. Doane; *m.* 1877, Gertrude L. Baldwin; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Yale University; Heidelberg University. Member National Academy of Sciences; President American Physiological Society, 1895-1904; President American Society of Biological Chemists, 1907; Associate editor of several journals of physiology and biological chemistry. *Publications:* 4 vols. Studies in Physiological Chemistry; many papers on physiological subjects in American and other journals; Digestive Proteolysis; Physiological Economy in Nutrition; The Nutrition of Man, etc. *Recreations:* fishing. *Address:* New Haven, Connecticut.

CHITTY, Sir Arthur, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1910; C.M.G., 1908; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Capt. A. W. Chitty, I.N., C.I.E.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clifton Coll. Entered Egyptian Government Service, 1883; Controller of Direct Taxes, Ministry of Finance, 1892-1900; Director-General of Customs, 1900-6; Director-General, Revenue, 1906-8; Adviser to Ministry of Interior, Egypt, 1908; retired, 1910; Osmanieh, 1st class; Medjidieh, 3rd class.

CHITTY, Sir Charles William, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, since 1907; *b.* 8 Aug. 1859; *e. s.* of late General W. T. Chitty, Bombay Staff Corps; *m.* 1893, Helen Mary, *d.* of F. L. Latham, Gads Hill Place, Kent; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton (scholar); King's College, Cambridge (scholar); 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1882; 3rd Class Law Tripos, 1883. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1884; practised at Bombay; Chief Judge of the Court of Small Causes, Bombay, 1891; officiated Judge of the Chief Court of Lower Burma, Rangoon, 1903; Additional Judge, Chief Court of the Punjab, Lahore, 1906. *Address:* 18 Loudon Street, Calcutta.

CHITTY, Joseph Henry Pollock, Master of the Supreme Court, Chancery Division, *b.* 11 Jan. 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph William Chitty, a Lord Justice of the Court of Appeal; *m.* 1889, Adele Johanna Torry; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.); 2nd class honours, Law School, Oxford. Formerly Solicitor and Examiner to Law Society 1895, Honours Common Law, 1901-10. *Address:* Torrie Lodge, Esher, Surrey; Room 700, Royal Courts of Justice, W.C. *Clubs:* United University, Burlington Fine Art.

CHITTY, Thomas Willes, Barrister-at-Law; Master of the Supreme Court since 1901; *b.* 24 June 1855; *s.* of Thomas Edward Chitty, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 1st, 1888, Emily Eliza Newbolt; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1904, Beatrice Maud Hale. *Educ.:* Winchester. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1877; joined North-Eastern Circuit; did an extensive practice at the Common Law Bar and on the N.-E. Circuit. *Publications:* edited Archbold's Practice, Chitty's Forms, Smith's Leading Cases, Bullen and Leake's Pleadings; Managing Editor of Lord Halsbury's Laws of England; Member of the Judicature Committee, 1908; Member of the British and Foreign Legal Procedure Committee, 1918. *Address:* 48 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Room 112, Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.

CHODAT, Prof. Dr. Robert; Geneva University; Professor of Botany; Director of the Institut de Botaniquet; Directeur du Jardin alpin "La Linnaea" et du Laboratoire de Biologie alpine à Bourg-St-Pierre (Grand St. Bernard); Recteur de l'Université de Genève, 1908-1910, *b.* Montier-Grandval, Jura-bernois, Switzerland, 6 April 1865. *Educ.:* Bienne, Berne, Bâle, Geneva. Bachelier ès Sciences, Geneva; Docteur ès Sciences (Naturelles), Geneva, 1887; Professeur Extraordinaire de Botanique Systématique, 1889; Professeur Ordinaire, 1891; Professeur de Botanique, 1900; Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences 1898-1906; D.Sc. honoris causa of the Victoria University, 1902; President of the first meeting of the Association Internationale des Botanistes, Geneva, 1901; D.Sc. hon. causa, Cambridge; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1909; Foreign Member of the Linnean Society, 1914. *Publications:* more than 200 Articles and Memoirs published in the Archives de Genève, Bulletin de l'Herbier Boissier, Mémoires de la Société de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle, Genève, Annals of Botany, Oxford, Journal de Botanique, Paris, Botanische Zei-

tung, etc.; Monographia Polygalacearum; Distribution et Origine de l'espèce et des groupes chez les Polygalacées; Sur l'Origine des Tubes criblés dans le Bois; Sur le Polymorphisme du Scenedesmus acutus; La Feuille des Iridées; Algues vertes de la Suisse; La Neige Rouge; Oxydisme Enzymes; Principes de Botanique, 1906; Sur le polymorphisme des Algues (ouvrage couronne par la Société Botanique allemande, 1908); Monographies d'Algues en culture pure —Les Ptéridopsides des temps paléozoiques. *Recreations:* water-colour drawing, bicycling, mountain climbing. *Address:* Pinchat, Genève. *Club:* Swiss Alpine.

CHOLMELEY, Sir Hugh John Francis Sibthorp, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1806; *b.* 7 Feb. 1906; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Mabel Janetta, *e. d.* of M. W. Sibthorp of Canwick Hall, Lincoln; *S.* father 1914. Owns about 11,500 acres. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Easton, Grantham. *T.A.* Colsterworth, Norton Place, Lincoln; Glentham. *M.:* S 076.

See also Baron Hatherton.

CHOLMELEY, Norman Goodford, C.S.I., 1910; I.C.S.; Commissioner of Magwe Division, Burma, 1901-11; *b* 5 May 1863, *s.* of Montague Cholmeley, Indian Army; *m* 1903, Mary Katherine Batten; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined I.C.S., 1883; Deputy Commissioner, 1890. *Recreations:* polo, lawn tennis. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., Bankers, 54 Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W.

CHOLMONDELEY, family name of **Marquess of Cholmondeley,** and of **Baron Delamere.**

CHOLMONDELEY, 4th Marquess of (*cr* 1815), **George Henry Hugh Cholmondeley,** D.L. Bt. 1611; Viscount Cholmondeley, 1661; Baron Cholmondeley (Eng.), 1689; Earl of Cholmondeley, Viscount Malpas, 1706; Baron Newburgh (Ire.), 1715; Baron Newburgh (Gt. Brit.), 1716, late Lord Great Chamberlain of England; *b.* 3 July 1858; *s.* of Charles George, *e. s.* of 3rd Marquess, and Susan Caroline, *d.* of Sir George Dashwood, 4th Bt.; *S.* grandfather 1884; *m.* Winifred, *y. d.* of late Col. Sir Nigel Kingscote, K.C.B., and *g. d.* of 1st Earl of Howe; two *s.* one *d.* Owns about 34,000 acres. *Heirs.* Earl of Rocksavage, *q. v. Address:* Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Cheshire. *Club:* Turf.

See also P. J. De Paravicini.

CHOLMONDELEY, Major Henry Reginald, D.S.O. 1900; 10th Batt. Devonshire Regt.; *b.* 11 June 1864; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Hon. H. P. Cholmondeley; *m* 1903, Cordelia Mercy, *d.* of late James Cross Ormrod of Wyrsdale Park, Garstang; one *s.* one *d.* Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-16. *Address:* Coughton House, Ross, Herefordshire.

CHOLMONDELEY, Col. Hugh Cecil, D.L., J.P., Salop; C.B., 1900; *b.* Sledmere, York, shire, Dec. 1852; *e. s.* of Col. the Hon. Thomas Grenville Cholmondeley, and Katherine Lucy, *d.* of Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart., of Sledmere; *m.* Mary Stewart, *d.* of Horace Payne Townshend, 1885; one *d. Educ.:* Rugby. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1873; Adjt. 4th Batt., during Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal and clasp); Adjutant 5th Battalion Rifle Brigade, 1882-87; commanded London Rifle Brigade, 1890-1901; commanded C.I.V. Mounted Inf. South Africa, 1900 (despatches twice, medal, 6 clasps, C.B.); Vice-Chairman Shropshire Territorial Force Association. *Recreations:* all field sports. *Address:* Edstaston, Wem, Salop. *T.A.:* Cholmondeley, Wem. *T.:* Wem 23. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Bath.

CHOLMONDELEY, Mary; *e. d.* of late Rev. R. H. Cholmondeley, late Rector of Hodnet, and formerly of Condover Hall, Shropshire, and Emily, *s.* of H. R. Beaumont of Whitley Beaumont, Yorks. [Grandmother was Mary Heber, *s.* of Bishop Heber, the hymn-writer.] *Publications:* The Danvers Jewels; Sir Charles Danvers; Diana Tempest; A Devotee; Red Pottage; and Moth and Rust, 1902; Prisoners, 1906; The Lowest Rung, 1908; Notwithstanding, 1913; Under one Roof, 1918. *Address:* 2 Leonard Place, Kensington, W.; The Cottage, Ufford, Suffolk.

CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Thomas Pitt Hamilton, *e. s.* of 3rd Baron Delamere; *b.* 19 Aug. 1900. *Address:* Elmer Teite, Nairobi, B.E. Africa.

CHOMLEY, C. H., B.A., LL.B.; Barrister-at-Law (Melbourne); Editor and Proprietor The British Australasian; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late H. B. Chomley, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1891, E. B. Y., *d.* of late Hon. W. A. C. à Beckett, Melbourne; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Trinity College; Melbourne University. *Publications:* Protection in Australasia and Canada; Australian Pros and Cons; Law for Laymen; The Flight of the Black Swan; (with R. L. Outhwaite, M.P.) The Wisdom of Esau; Land Values Taxation—the Essential Reform; editor of new edition of Lord Farrar's Free Trade versus Fair Trade. *Address:* 5 Ladbroke Gardens, W. *T.:* Park 2687. *Club:* Authors'.

CHOPE, Capt. Arthur John Herbert, D.S.O. 1916; 2nd King Edward's Own Goorkhas (The Sirmoor Rifles), *m.* 1916, Elizabeth Susanna Winifred, *widow* of Major H. C. Nicolay. *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Commission in the West Riding Regt. (The Duke of Wellington's); passed into Indian Army, 1906; served Abor Expedition, 1911-12; Adjt. of the Regt. in this Expedition; European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.), Order of the Nile, 4th Class. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

CHOPPING, Lt.-Col. Arthur, C.M.G., 1916; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 3 Aug. 1871, *s.* of E. Chopping, Colchester; *m* 1914, Edith, *d.* of J. F. Newlands, Glasgow, one *d* Lieut. 1899; Capt. 1902; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1915; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); N.W. Frontier India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches 5 times, C.M.G.). *Address:* The Bannochra, Blairmore, Argylls. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

CHOQUETTE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles Philippe, R.C., M.A., Lic. ès Scs., LL.D. Hon.; Vice-President of the College of Saint Hyacinthe and Professor of Science; *b.* Beloeil, of French parents; *b.* of Senator Choquette and Dr. Choquette, Legislative Counsellor and Publicist. *Educ.:* College of Saint Hyacinthe. Spent one year in Paris, a student in the Collège de France, Sorbonne, and Institut Catholique, and worked in the laboratories of College de France under Berthelot and Mascart; Director of the Provincial Laboratory, 1889-1901; Professor of Physic, Laval University, Montreal; Hon. Commissioner to the Paris Exhibition and Delegate of Canada to the Scientific Congresses, 1900; Member of the Board of Examiners for the Official Chemists of the Dominion; Member of the Board of Visitors to the Royal Military College of Kingston; President of the College of St. Hyacinthe, 1904-13; Canon Cathedral of St. Hyacinthe; Domestic Prelate to the Pope, 1911; Delegate by Laval University to the Congress of the Universities of the Empire, London, 1912, and to the International Congress of Geology, Toronto, 1913; Charter Member of the Société Internationale des Electriciens, Paris; Member of the Commission of Conservation, Canada. *Publications:* Un Siecle—Histoire du Seminaire de Saint-Hyacinthe; A la Poursuite de l'eclipse, 1905; address on Liberal Education, Toronto, and on Waste Energy, Montreal; various scientific papers and lectures. *Recreations:* Microscopy and X-Rays. *Address:* College of Saint Hyacinthe, Saint Hyacinthe, Canada, P.Q.

CHOQUETTE, Hon. Philippe Auguste, LL.D., K.C.; Senator since 1904; also Judge of the Sessions of the Peace, Quebec;

ancestors came from Amiens, 1643, and settled in Varennes, Co. of Vercheres; *s.* of Joseph Choquette, farmer, and Marie T. Audet; *b.* Beloeil, Co. of Vercheres, 6 Jan. 1854; *m.* 1883, Marie, *d.* of A. Bender, Prothonotary, and *g.-d.* of late Sir E P. Taché; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Hyacinthe College; Laval University; B.C.L.; was a commercial traveller for three years; an advocate; has been since out of college a contributor to the newspaper press, and published the Courier de Montmagny newspaper; was political director of Le Soleil, Quebec; M.P. 1887-98; Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, 1898-1904; Liberal. *Recreation*: sports. *Address*: 106 Grande Allée; 107 Cote Lamontagne, Bloc Montmagny, Quebec. *T.*: 1788. *Clubs*: St. Louis, Garrison, Quebec.

CHORLTON, Alan Ernest Leofric, C.B.E. 1917; Assistant Controller Aircraft Production—Engines; *b.* nr. Manchester, Feb. 1874; *s.* of Thomas Chorlton, Solicitor; *m* 1901, Louise de Ady; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: Private; Technical College, Manchester; Manchester University. After technical training and full apprenticeship went abroad, principally to Russia; on various engineering works, later to Germany on internal combustion engines; returned to this country to hold various positions; Board of Invention and Research, Admiralty; Ministry of Reconstruction; Civil Aerial Transport Com; Royal Society Agricultural Engineering Com. *Publications*: Scientific Papers before the Institute of Civil Engineers (Telford Prizeman), Mechanical do., the Iron and Steel Institute, etc. *Recreations*: other engineering. *Address*. 26 Pall Mall, S.W.

CHOTA NAGPORE, Bishop of, since 1905, **Rt. Rev. Foss Westcott,** Bishop of the Diocese of Chota Nagpore, Bihar and Orissa, India; *b.* 23 Oct. 1863, *s.* of The Rt. Rev. B. F. Westcott (late Bishop of Durham) and S. L. M. Westcott. *Educ.* Cheltenham College, Peterhouse, Cambridge. Ordained deacon, 1886, priest, 1887; curate of St. Peter's Church, Bishopwearmouth; joined the S.P.G. Mission, Cawnpore, 1889. *Recreations*: formerly took an active part in cricket, football, and tennis *Address*: Bishop's Lodge, Ranchi, India.

CHOUINARD, Honore Julien Jean Baptiste, C.M.G. 1908; City Clerk Quebec since 1889; *s.* of late Honoré Julien Chouinard, barrister, Quebec; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1884, Marie Louise Juchereau Duchesnay, *y. d.* of Hon. Elzear H. Juchereau Duchesnay, Senator of Canada. *Educ.*: St. Ann's College, Quebec Seminary (L.B.); Laval University (LL.B) Called to Bar, Quebec, 1873; has been President of l'Institut Canadien of Quebec (literary); of Quebec Geographical Society; twice of National French-Canadian St. Jean Baptiste Society; of Cartier Club (political), 1882; Past Director and Vice-President of Quebec and Lake St. John Railway; sat as alderman in Quebec City Council, 1880-1889; contested County of l'Islet, general elections, 1882; elected for County of Dorchester in 1887; sat in Canadian Commons, 1888-1890; F.R.S. Can. 1917. *Publications*: several literary and historical works (including Annals of St. Jean Baptiste Society). *Address*: Quebec.

CHOWN, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Ernest Edward, C.B. 1917; R.M.L.I.; *b.* 14 Feb. 1864. Lt. R.M. 1883; Capt. 1893; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1908; Col. 1914; Superintendent Gymnasium, Malta, 1909-14.

CHOYCE, Charles Coley, M.D. Edin., B.Sc., F.R.C.S. England; Major R.A.M.C., 19th General Hospital, Egypt, since June 1915; Surgeon, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; Surgeon, Great Northern Central Hospital, Dean, London School of Clinical Medicine (Post-graduate), and Teacher of Clinical and of Operative Surgery; *b.* 1875; *s.* of H. C. Choyce of Auckland, N.Z.; *m.* Gwendolen, *d.* of F. C. Dobbing, J.P., Chislehurst; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Auckland, N.Z.; University of New Zealand; University of Edinburgh; London Hospital. Formerly Demonstrator Anatomy, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; Demonstrator Physiology, University of Edinburgh; House Physician and House Surgeon, Leicester Infirmary; House Surgeon, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; Clinical Assistant, Aural Dept., London Hospital; Medical Superintendent, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; Surgeon to Albert Dock Hospital (to which is attached the London School of Tropical Medicine). *Publications*: Editor, Choyce's System of Surgery and contributor of various articles; also Diseases of Breast in Eden and Lockyer's System of Gynecology. *Address*: 31 Wimpole Street, W. *T.*: 4262 Mayfair.

CHREE, Charles, M.A., Sc.D. (Cambridge), 1896; LL.D. (Aberdeen), 1898; F.R.S., 1897; Superintendent Kew Observatory; *b.* Lintrathen, Forfarshire, 5 May 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Charles Chree, D.D, and Agnes, *d.* of W. Bain; unmarried. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen and Cambridge. Graduated Aberdeen, 1879; obtaining gold medal awarded to the most distinguished graduate in Arts of the year; graduated Cambridge, 1883; 6th Wrangler, 1883; 1st division Mathematical Tripos, Part III.; 1st class Natural Sciences Tripos, Part II.; Fellow of King's College, 1885; re-elected as "Research" Fellow, 1890; awarded James Watt Medal, Institution of Civil Engineers, 1905; Past President, Physical Society of London. *Recreations*: fishing, golf, cycling. *Address*: Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey. *T.*: 229 Richmond.

CHREE, William, K.C. Scot. *Address*: Parliament House, Edinburgh

CHRISTCHURCH (N.Z.), Bishop of (since 1890), **Rt. Rev. Churchill Julius,** D.D.; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1872, Alice Rowlandson; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*: Worcester Coll. Oxford. Ordained, 1871; Curate of St. Giles, Norwich, 1871-73, S. Brent, Somersets, 1873-75; Vicar of Shapwick, 1875-78; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Islington, N., 1878; of Christ Church Pro-Cathedral, Ballarat, 1884-90, and Archdeacon of Ballarat, 1888-90. *Address*: Bishopscourt, Christchurch, New Zealand.

CHRISTCHURCH (N.Z.), R.C. Bishop of; *see* Grimes, Rt. Rev. J. J.

CHRIST CHURCH (Oxford). Dean of; *see* Strong, Very Rev. T. B.

CHRISTIAN, Vice-Admiral Arthur Henry, K.N., C.B., 1916; M.V.O. 1910; 4th *s.* of late George Christian and Mrs. Christian, 13 Lowndes Square, S.W.; *m.* 1911, Geraldine Diana, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Bolton Monsell; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman, H.M.S. Bacchante, 1879-82; Lieut. 1885; specially promoted to commander, 1896, for services on East and West Coast of Africa; commander of H.M.S. Blake and Excellent; Captain, 1901; Vice-Admiral, 1917; served H.M.S. Highflyer as Flag-Capt. to Admiral Sir Charles Drury, East Indies, 1902, and in command of H.M.S. Juno and Duke of Edinburgh, R.N. College, Osborne, and H.M.S. Temeraire; commanded 3rd Division Home Fleet, 1912-14; served European War, 1914; hoisted flag on Euryalus, Aug. 1914, in command of a special force of cruisers, destroyers, and submarines operating in southern part of North Sea; took part in action off Helgoland, 28 Aug. 1914; serving in Eastern Mediterranean, 1915 (wounded, despatches, C.B.). *Recreations*: golf, riding, and shooting. *Club*: United Service.

CHRISTIAN, Rear-Admiral Charles Arbuthnot, R.N., retired; M.V.O., 1912; *b.* 1862. *Club*: Naval and Military.

CHRISTIAN, Brig.-Gen. Gerard, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; late the Yorkshire Regiment; Inspector of Infantry in India; *b.* 2 June 1867; *s.* of late Alfred Christian, C.M.G.;

m. 1918, Evelyne, *d.* of T. E. B. Hilliard, Writtle, Essex. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1898; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1914; Brig.-Gen. 1915; commanded 36th Brigade in Mesopotamia, 4th Brigade N.W. Frontier (despatches twice, C.B., Serbian Order of White Eagle (with swords) 3rd Class); served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Rawal Pindi, India. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Parsons.

CHRISTIAN, Lieut.-Col. Sydney Ernest, C.M.G., 1915; 1st Field Artillery Brigade, Australian Imp. Force; *m.* Edith Ina (*d.* 1917), 3rd *d.* of John Bassett Christian of Sydney. Served S. Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, Dardanelles, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.).

CHRISTIE, Major Albert Edward, D.S.O. 1900; 16th Light Horse; *b.* 3 Dec. 1860; *s.* of late Charles Robertson Christie of Toronto; *m.* 1902, Mary Ludlow, *d.* of Chief-Justice Wetmore; three *s.* Served North-West Rebellion, 1885; South Africa, 1900. *Address:* Victoria, B.C., Canada.

CHRISTIE, Augustus Langham, J.P., *e. s.* of late W. L. Christie, M.P., and Agnes Hamilton, *e. d.* of late Col. Augustus Saltren Clevland of Tapeley Park; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1882, Lady Rosamond Alicia Wallop, 3rd *d.* of 5th Earl of Portsmouth; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, M.A. High Sheriff of Devonshire, 1911; Lord of the Manor of Instow, patron of two livings. *Address:* Tapeley Park, Instow, N. Devon; Glyndebourne, Lewes; 117 Eaton Square, S.W. *T.A.:* Ringmer. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Oriental.

CHRISTIE, Dugald, C.M.G. 1911, F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Edin.; Superintendent of Mukden Medical Mission and Principal of Mukden Medical College; *b.* 1855; *s.* of late Malcolm Christie, Glencoe, Scotland; *m.* 1st, 1882, Elizabeth Hastie, *d.* of late William Smith; 2nd, 1892, Iza, *d.* of Rev. J. Inglis. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University and Medical School. *Publications:* Ten Years in Manchuria; The Mukden Hospital: A Review, 1893-98, Thirty Years in Mukden, 1914; Reports, etc. *Orders:* Imperial Chinese Order of Double Dragon, 1895, Russian Red Cross Decoration, 1905; Chinese Red Cross Decoration, 1908, Chinese Order of Precious Star, 1911; Gold Medal for plague work; thanks of Chinese Government. *Address:* Mukden, Manchuria, China; 12 Dick Place, Edinburgh.

CHRISTIE, Major George James, D.S.O. 1915; 9th (the Dumbartonshire) Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), Territorial Force. Served European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Levenfield, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire. *Clubs:* Badminton; Automobile, New, Glasgow.

CHRISTIE, Lt.-Col. Herbert Willie Andrew, C.M.G. 1915; R.F.A.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1868; *s.* of late George Christie, Bouverie, Sevenoaks; *m.* 1894, Olive Chivella, *d.* of late Edward Anthony. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; Major, 1908; Staff Officer, 1902; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches five times, Bt. Major, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.).

CHRISTIE, James Roberton, K.C. Scot., 1914; Advocate at the Scottish Bar; Clerk of Justiciary in Scotland, 1918; *e. s.* of late John Gilkison Christie, sugar merchant, Glasgow, and Mary, *d.* of James Roberton, iron-founder, Gorbals, Glasgow; *b.* 1866; unmarried. *Educ.:* Albany Academy, and Hutchisons' Grammar School, Glasgow; Glasgow (M.A., LL.B.), and Edinburgh (LL.B.) Universities. Became a member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1891; was one of the Counsel for the Free Church of Scotland in its successful litigation with the United Free Church of Scotland. *Publications:* contributions on legal subjects to The Encyclopædia of Scots Law, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, boating, photography. *Address:* 5 Gloucester Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 3940x, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Cavendish; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Conservative, Glasgow.

CHRISTIE, Lieut.-Col. Malcolm Grahame, D.S.O. 1917; M.C. 1916; Wing-Commander, R.A.F.; Officer commanding No. 49th Wing, R.A.F.; *b.* Edgbaston, Warwickshire; 3rd *s.* of J. A. Christie, banker, Birmingham; unmarried. *Educ.:* Leamington Preparatory School; Malvern College; University (Technical) Aix-la-Chapelle (Doctor-Engineer and medal). Entered Otto Coke Oven Construction Co. of Leeds as Chemist, and became General Manager and Director; Hon.-Lecturer to Leeds University; Lecturer to the Imperial College of Science, University of London, on Coal Distillation; amateur aviator for two years, and on declaration of war joined the R.F.C. for active service. *Publication:* Dissertation on Coal Distillation, which won him Degree, Doktor-Ingenieur. *Recreations:* skiing, aviation, travel. *Address:* Mellington, Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, Royal Automobile.

CHRISTIE, Sir William Henry Mahoney, K.C.B. *cr.* 1904; M.A., C.B., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Hon. D.Sc. Oxon.; Astronomer-Royal 1881-1910; *b.* 1845; *s* of late Professor Christie, F.R.S.; *m.* 1881 Violette Mary (*d.* 1888), *d.* of late Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st Bt.; one *s.* *Educ.:* King's Coll. School, London; Trinity Coll. Cambridge (Fellow). Chief Assistant Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1870. *Publications:* Manual of Elementary Astronomy, 1875; and various scientific papers. *Address:* The Tower House, Downe, Kent. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

CHRISTIE, Very Rev. William Leslie, Rector of St. James's, Stonehaven, since 1890; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral Church, Dundee, 1904; Dean of Brechin, 1917; *e. s.* of Very Rev. William Christie, Dean of Moray, Ross and Caithness, and Chaplain to Duke of Richmond, and Robina White; *m* *c.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University, M.A.; Edinburgh Theological College. Deacon, 1881; Curate of St. James's, Leith, 1881-85; Priest, 1882; Curate of Christ Church, Hornsey, London, N., 1885; one of the Representatives of the Diocese of Brechin in the Provincial Synods of the Scottish Episcopal Church, 1905-11, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Brechin, 1904-16; Synod Clerk of the Diocese of Brechin, 1904-17. *Recreations:* the usual recreations of a country parson. *Address:* St. James's Rectory, Stonehaven, Scotland.

CHRISTIE-MURRAY, Marion, sole Directress, British Women Artistes' Society; Professor of Music; *b.* New Zealand, 8 July 1869; widow of David Christie-Murray, novelist; two *s.* two. *d.* *Educ.:* Australia. Studied music with Madame Tosca and Alfred Plumpton in Australia; took gold medal for the Colonies at the age of seventeen; started the British Women Artistes' Society in London in 1909 under the patronage of Queen Alexandra, for the object of introducing women artistes to the public. *Publications:* various musical compositions. *Recreations:* reading, riding, gardening. *Club:* International.

CHRISTISON, Sir Alexander, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1871, M.D.; Surg.-Gen. I.M.S. (retired); *b.* 26 Aug. 1828; *S.* father 1882; *m.* 1st, 1854, Jemima Anne (*d.* 1870), *d.* of James Cowley Brown, B.C.S.; one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1892, Florence, *d.* of F. T. Elworthy, Foxdown, Wellington, Somerset; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Edin. Univ. Served in 2nd Burmese War and Indian Mutiny. *Heir:* *s.* Major Robert Alexander [R.G.A. (militia); retired; *b.* 23 Feb.

1870; *m.* 1900, Mary Russell, *d.* of A. R. Gilzean]. *Address:* 40 Moray Place, Edinburgh.

CHRISTMAS, E. W., R.B.A. 1909, *b.* South Australia; *s.* of late John J. Christmas, J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Adelaide; artistically, Adelaide, Sydney, and London. Exhibited Royal Glasgow Institute, 1901; exhibited, 1909, Royal Institute, Royal Oil Institute, London, Leeds Art Gallery, and Hull by special invitation; two pictures hung in Royal Academy, 1910; same year exhibited Royal Oil Institute; two pictures hung in Royal Academy, 1911; also R.B.A. and Corporation galleries of provinces; went to South America, 1910, to paint the Andes and mountains from Argentine to Chile; went Southern Andes, 1911, and painted lakes and mountains of that interior of the far south; represented in seven National and Corporation Galleries of the Colonies of Australasia. *Club:* Langham Sketch

CHRISTOFFELSZ, William Sperling, I.S.O. 1906; J.P., 1916; Office Assistant to Colonial Secretary, Ceylon; *b.* 30 June 1846; *o. s.* of late John Arnold Christoffelsz, Public Works Department, Ceylon, and Gertrude, *d.* of late W. P. Van Cuylenburg; *m.* 1877, Anne, *e. d.* of late H. R. Fretz, Superintendent Military Orphan Boys' Asylum, Colombo; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Colombo Academy and St. Thomas' College. Secretary of the Consistory of the Dutch Reformed Church, Colombo, 1899-1904, was instrumental in raising part of the large sum required for the restoration of Wolvendaal Church, the oldest Protestant church in Colombo, and one of the most interesting monuments of Dutch rule in the island. *Address:* Summer Hall, Colombo.

CHRISTOPHER, Eleanor Caroline; Principal of St. Hild's College, Durham, since 1910; *b.* 16 March 1873; 2nd *d.* of late Henry Seton Christopher, J.P. *Educ:* Neuwied am Rhein; Paris; Oxford (2nd class Honours, Modern Languages, 1897). Assistant Mistress East Liverpool High School, G.P.D.S.T., 1897; Head Mistress Leamington Municipal High School, 1905. *Recreations:* tennis, Chairman of Durham Ladies' Miniature Rifle Club. *Address:* St. Hild's College, Durham. *T.:* Durham 91.

CHRISTOPHER, Maj.-Gen. Leonard William, C.B. 1898; *b.* 22 Jan. 1848; *e. s.* of Maj.-Gen. L. R. Christopher; *m.* 1878, Florence, 4th *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Charles Stuart Lane, C.B., one *s.* Entered 75th Regt. (present 1st Gordon Highlanders), 1867; Col. Bengal Staff Corps, 1897; Maj.-Gen., 1902; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal); Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, C.B.); Director-General of Supply and Transport, India, 1900-5; retired 1908. *Address:* Harcourt House, Camberley. *Club:* Constitutional.

CHRISTOPHERS, Major Edgar, D.S.O. 1902; *b* 6 March 1860; *s.* of late Richard Rawe Christophers of Trevethick, Cornwall; *m.* 1889, Violet, *o. d.* of late Richard Smyth Wallis, Drishane Castle, Cork. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; abroad. Joined Imperial Yeomanry (East Kent), 1899, as trooper; proceeded to South Africa, 1900; promoted Corporal, Sergeant, Quartermaster-Sergeant, Sergeant-Major, 1900; Lieutenant, 1900; Captain, 1901; Major 2nd in Command, 12th Regiment, I.Y., 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); returned home in command of Imperial Yeomanry details to represent Imperial Yeomanry at the Coronation (postponed). *Recreations:* oarsman, rowed for Diamond Sculls, etc., Henley; footballer, played for Harlequins, Midland Counties, etc.

CHRISTOPHERS, Major Samuel Rickard, M.B., C.I.E. 1915; I.M.S. Member Malaria Commission, Royal Society and Colonial Office, 1898-1902. *Publications:* Practical Study of Malaria; Reports to the Malaria Committee of the Royal Society. *Address:* Malaria Bureau, Central Research Institute, Kasauli, India.

CHRISTY, Cuthbert, M.B., C.M. (Edin.), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; Assistant Lecturer, School of Tropical Medicine, Univ. of Liverpool; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Robert Christy, Chignal, Chelmsford; unmarried. *Educ.:* Oliver's Mount School, Scarborough; University of Edinburgh. Junior Mackenzie bursary in anatomy, 1887; senior, 1888; Assistant Demonstrator in Pathology and Pathological Histology; graduated 1892. Travelled in the Argentine and San Domingo, West Indies. S.M.O. 2nd Batt. W. African Field Force in Northern Nigeria, 1898-1900 (medal and clasp); Special Medical Officer for plague, Indian Government, Bombay Presidency; assistant to Haffkine in Bombay Plague Laboratory at Parel; acting Civil Surgeon Ahmednuggar, 1900, and Satara, 1901; visited Cashmere; member of first Uganda Sleeping-Sickness Commission, 1902; member of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine Expedition to the Congo, 1903; travelled in Ceylon, East Africa, and Uganda, 1905-9; in S. Nigeria, Gold Coast, and Cameroons, 1910; conducted scientific expedition in Congo for Belgian Government, 1912-15; travelled through Bahr-el-Ghazal for Sudan Sleeping-Sickness Commission, 1915-16; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.C.), Nov. 1916; Adviser for Malaria, East African Expeditionary Force; attached War Trades Intelligence (Africa) Staff, War Office, 1917; Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, 1918. *Publications.* The Birds of San Domingo; Mosquitoes and Malaria; The Epidemiology and Etiology of Sleeping Sickness in Equatorial East Africa; Trypanosomiasis and its Relation to Congo Sleeping Sickness; The Cerebro-spinal Fluid in Trypanosomiasis; The Distribution of Filaria perstans in Uganda; The African Rubber Industry and Funtumia elastica. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, ornithology, and general field natural history. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Caledonian Royal Aero; Entebbe, Uganda; Byculla, Bombay.

CHUBB, Hon. Charles Edward, Judge of Supreme Court, Queensland, since 1889; *b.* London, 17 May 1845; *s.* of late C. F. Chubb, solicitor, Ipswich; *m.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Caine Grammar School; City of London School. Went Queensland, 1861; Solicitor, 1867; called to Bar, 1878; Q.C. 1883; M.L.A. Bowen, 1883-1888; Attorney-General, 1883; Chancellor of Brisbane Diocese and of the Ecclesiastical Province of Queensland; Hon. Colonel Australian Field Artillery. *Address:* Brisbane, Queensland. *Club:* United Service Institution, Brisbane.

CHUBB, Sir George Hayter; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1900; Kt., *cr.* 1885; Justice of Peace for Kent; Chairman of Chubb and Sons' Lock and Safe Co., Ltd., since its formation as a company in 1882, and Director to six other Companies; *b.* London, 29 Aug. 1848; 2nd *s.* of late John Chubb, Brixton; *m.* 1870, Sarah Vanner, *o. d.* of Charles Early, J.P., Witney, Oxon; two *s.* three *d.* Appointed Commissioner of Royal Patriotic Fund, 1890; member of Council of Royal United Service Institution since 1893; Chairman of Nonconformist Unionist Association since its formation, 1886; Trustee and Member of Executive Council, Royal Naval Fund; connected with several philanthropic institutions. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Archibald [*b.* 11 Nov. 1871; *m.* 1898, Mary, *d.* of J. F. Haworth of Withens, Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire; two *s.*]. *Address:* Newlands, Chislehurst; 128 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional.

CHULAPARAMBIL, Rt. Rev. Mar Alexander, D.D., Bishop of Busiris since 1914; Vicar Apostolic of Kottayam since 1914; *b.* 14 Oct. 1877. *Educ.:* The Papal Seminary, Kandy. Priest, 1906; Vicar of Wellyunadin, 1907; Secretary to Bishop Makil, 1908; Rector of the Diocesan Petit Seminary, and Manager of the only secondary school in the Mission.

Address: Catholic Bishop's House, Kottayam. *T.A.:* Catholic Bishop, Kottayam.

CHURCH, Col. Arthur John Bromley, C.M.G. 1918; Regimental Paymaster, Transportation Branch, R.E.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Rev. Canon Church, Wells, Somerset; *m.* 1897, Margaret Frances, *d.* of C. M'Caskie, M.D.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Connaught Rangers, 1889; Army Pay Department, 1898. *Address:* 19B Tavistock Square, W.C. *T.:* Museum 3233.

CHURCH, Lt.-Col. George Ross Marryat, C.M.G. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 16 Mar. 1868. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1897; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1914; D.A.A.G. India, 1903-6; D.A.Q.M.G. India, 1906-11; served Zhob Valley, 1890; European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.).

CHURCH, Samuel Harden, railway official and author; *b.* Caldwell County, Mo., 24 Jan 1858; *s.* of William Church and Emily, *d.* of Walter Scott, who emigrated from Scotland to Pennsylvania in 1819; *m.* 1898, Bertha Jean, *d.* of James M'H. Reinhart of Pittsburgh, Pa. *Educ.:* Pittsburgh public schools and Bethany Preparatory School, in West Virginia. After filling various clerkships with the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, he was made Superintendent of Transportation in Columbus, Ohio, and later Secretary in Pittsburgh; received the honorary degrees LL.D., Litt.D. and M.A. from Pittsburgh, Yale and Western Pennsylvania Universities; is Vice-President of the Union Steel Casting Company; President of the Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.; was speaker in Indiana, Ohio, and Pennsylvania for National Republican Committee in 1896 and 1900; delegate to Republican National Convention in 1904; was Colonel on staff of Governor Hoadly of Ohio, and presented with sword by Governor and staff for conduct in handling troops for suppression of riots in Cincinnati, 1884 *Publications:* Oliver Cromwell, a History, 1894; John Marmaduke, a Romance of the English Invasion of Ireland in 1649, 1899; Beowulf, a Poem, 1901; Penruddock of the White Lambs, 1902; The Two Mrs. Lorings (a play), 1914, The American Verdict on the War, 1915; other war pamphlets and speeches, 1917-18. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* Pennsylvania Station, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh, Golf, Athletic, Oakmont, Allegheny Country, Pittsburgh; Mahogany Tree, Franklin Institute, Philadelphia; Authors', New York.

CHURCH, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Ross, C.I.E. 1883; unemployed list Indian Staff Corps; *b.* 5 Jan. 1831. 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Church, B.C.S.; *m.* 1854, Florence, 4th *d.* of late Capt. Frederick Marryat, R.N., C.B. *Educ.:* privately; Addiscombe Coll. Served in various staff appointments in India, and commanded the Madras Volunteer Guards for 14 years. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing.

CHURCH, Sir William Selby, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1901; K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; M.D., D.Sc. Oxon.; LL.D. Glasgow, Sc.D. Victoria, D.C.L. Durham Universities; late President Royal Society of Medicine; President Royal College of Physicians, 1899-1905; Consulting Physician St. Bartholomew's Hospital, the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, and the Royal General Dispensary; Hon. Fellow University College, Oxford; J.P. Herts; County Councillor; *b.* 4 Dec. 1837; *o. surv. s.* of John Church, of Woodside, Hatfield, Herts, and Isabella, *d.* of George Selby, of Twizell House, Northumberland; *m.* Sybil Constance (*d.* 1913), *d.* of C. J. Bigge, of Linden, Northumberland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; University Coll. Oxford, 1st Class Natural Science School, 1860; representative for University in General Medical Council, 1889-99. Lee's Reader in Anatomy at Christ Church, Oxford; Physician to the Royal General Dispensary; Assistant Physician to Victoria Park Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and Lecturer on Comparative Anatomy there; member of Royal Commission on the Care and Treatment of the Sick and Wounded during the South African Campaign, 1900, and of the Royal Commission on Arsenical Poisoning, 1901, and of the Royal Commission on Vivisection, 1906; Trustee of Hunterian Museum, Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England. *Heir:* *s.* Geoffrey Selby [*b.* 11 Jan. 1887; *m.* 1913, Doris Louise Cleghorn, *d.* of Dr. William Somervell, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Winchester]. *Publications:* Papers in St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports; Allbutt's System of Medicine, and various Medical Journals, etc. *Recreations:* outdoor sports. *Address:* Woodside, Hatfield, Herts. *T.A.:* Bell Bar. *T.:* Hatfield 44. *M.:* AR 3045. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University.

CHURCHILL, SPENCER-, family name of **Duke of Marlborough.**

CHURCHILL, of Wychwood, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1902, **Victor Albert Francis Charles Spencer;** Baron 1815; G.C.V.O.; Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; Lord-in-Waiting, 1889-92, and since 1895; one of the Conservative Whips in the House of Lords. 1st Class Red Eagle of Prussia, Crown of Italy, Orange of Nassau, Redeemer of Greece; Portuguese Order of Jesus Christ, 1st class; Order of Crown of Prussia, 1st class; J.P., D.L., Oxon. and Leicesters; *b.* 1864; godson of Queen Victoria; *s.* father 1886; *m.* Lady Verena Maud Lowther, V.A., *d.* of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, 1887; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Protestant. Conservative. Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, 1876-81; Coldstream Guards, 1884-89; acted Lord Chamberlain at Coronation of King Edward VII. and Master of the Robes at Coronation of King George V.; Master of Buckhounds, 1900-1; Chairman Great Western Railway, 1908. *Recreations:* fox-hunting, shooting, driving. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Victor Alexander Spencer, *q.v.* *Address:* Rolleston Leicester. *T.:* 2 Billesdon. *M.:* A 7194. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Bachelors', Prince's, Automobile.

CHURCHILL, Surg.-Gen. Alexander Ferrier, M.B., L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 1839; *m.* 1869, Ellen Louisa Phayre; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College; Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin. Entered army, 1862; retired, 1899; served Soudan Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star). *Address:* Treverbyn, Pitt Farm Road, Guildford.

CHURCHILL, Col. Arthur Gillespie; C.B. 1917; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 17 Aug. 1860; 2nd *s.* of Charles Churchill, J.P., of Weybridge Park, Surrey; *m.* 1885, Katherine Mary, *d.* of Gen. Sir William Payn, K.C.B.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Gazetted 2nd Lieut. 12th Lancers, 1880; D.A.A.G. Aldershot, 1896; Military Attaché Tokyo and Korea, 1898-1903; attached to the Staff of the Japanese Force for the Relief of the Peking Legations, 1900; Chief Staff Officer, Western District, 1904; General Staff Officer, Scottish Command, 1905; retired, 1909; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, at War Office, 1914. *Publications:* Dictionary of Military Terms and Expressions, English-Japanese and Japanese-English, Tokyo, 1902. *Address:* Graylands, Horsell, Surrey. *T.:* Woking 43. *Clubs* Army and Navy, M.C.C.

CHURCHILL, Edward George Spencer-, *s.* of Lord Edward Spencer-Churchill and Augusta Warburton, *d.* of late Lady Northwick; *b.* 21 May 1876. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford (B.A.). Joined Grenadier Guards, 1899; served through Boer War (2 medals and 7 clasps); contested (U.) Derby, 1906; Tynemouth, 1910; J.P. Worcestershire, 1912. *Publications:* Tarpon Fishing in Mexico and Florida; Home Industry. *Address:* Northwick Park, Blockley, Worcestershire. *Clubs:*

Guards', Turf, White's, M.C.C., Royal Automobile, Queen's, Prince's.

CHURCHILL, Harry Lionel, C.M.G. 1915; H.B. Majesty's Consul-General for Departments of Seine Inferieure, Calvados, Eure, and Orne, with the exception of town and arrondissement of Rouen, to reside at Havre, since 1907; *b.* 12 Sep. 1860; *s.* of H. A. Churchill, C.B., Diplomatic and Consular Services; *m.* 1892, *d.* of late Sir Joseph Tholozan, K.C.M.G., who was for 40 years Physician-in-Chief to late Nasr ed Din, Shah of Persia; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Acting Consul at Resht, Persia, 1878; employed in British Legation on probation, 1880-83; Translator and Clerk, 1883; passed examination, 1883; Vice-Consul, Tehran, 1883; Vice-Consul in the dominions of the Sultan of Zanzibar, 1885; was in attendance on Special Envoy sent by the Shah of Persia on the occasion of Queen Victoria's Jubilee, 1887 (Jubilee medal); Consul at Resht, Persia, 1891; was in attendance on the Special Envoy sent by the Shah of Persia on the occasion of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee (clasp of the Jubilee medal), 1897; transferred to Trieste, 1899; Lisbon, 1905. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, cycling. *Address*: 83 Boulevard de Strasbourg, and 8 Place Jules Ferry, Havre. *T.A.*: British Consul, Havre. *T.*: 1025. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Francois 1er, Havre.

CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph Spencer (Jennie); C.I., R.R.C. 1885; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, 1901; Royal Red Cross, 1902; was proprietor and Editor of the Anglo-Saxon Review; *d.* of late Leonard Jerome, New York; *m.* 1st, 1874, Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer Churchill, 3rd *s.* of 7th Duke of Marlborough (*d.* 1895), two *s.*; 2nd, 1900, George Cornwallis-West (whom she divorced 1913). Had charge of hospital-ship Maine, South Africa. *Publications*: The Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill, 1908; (Play) His Borrowed Plumes, 1909; (Play) The Bill, 1912; (Essays) Small Talks on Big Subjects, 1916. *Address*: 8 Westbourne Street, Hyde Park, W.2. *Clubs*: Ladies' Athenæum, Ladies' Automobile.

See also M. Frewen.

CHURCHILL, Lt.-Col. Seton. *Educ.*: Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted to 44th Regiment, 1869; Captain, 1878; served in India, Burmah, Egypt, and South Africa, transferred to A.P.D. 1879; served with the Transvaal Field Force, 1881; second Boer War, 1899 (medal and two clasps); retired, 1902; elected to the Surrey County Council, 1913, elected Member of the House of Laymen and the Representative Church Council. *Publications*: Life of General Gordon; Betting and Gambling. Forbidden Fruit for Young Men; Financial Lessons of the late War, etc. *Address*: Colliton Lodge, Wimbledon Common. *T.*: Wimbledon 321. *T.A.*: Colonel Churchill, Wimbledon. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Wimbledon Golf.

CHURCHILL, Sidney John Alexander, M.V.O. 1906; Consul-General Campania, Basilicata and the Calabric since 1912; *b.* 1 Mar. 1862; *s.* of late Henry Adrian Churchill, C.B.; *m.* 1908, Stella, *y. d.* of George Myers; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Entered service of the Government of India, 1880, in the Persian Telegraph Dept. of the Indian Govt. Telegraph, Oriental 2nd Sec. Legation of Teheran, 1886, in attendance on the Shah of Persia during H.M.'s visit to England, 1889; Consul for Dutch Guiana and also for French Guiana, 1894; transferred to Palermo for the Island of Sicily, 1898; in charge of the Consulate of Naples, 1 July-6 Oct. 1900. *Publications*: Monograph on the Present Condition of the Persian Carpet Industry in the great Oriental Carpet Book, published by the Austrian Govt. Ministry of Commerce and Public Instruction; various monographs in the Royal Asiatic Society's Journal; Bibliografia Celliniana (Florence Olschki, 1907), 2nd edition, 1909, in Cust's Life of Cellini; The Goldsmiths of Rome under the Papal Authority (in Papers of the British School at Rome, 1907); Bibliografia Vasariana (Florence, 1912), and other publications on art. *Recreations*: from 1880-94 collected Persian, Arabic, Turkish, and Hebrew MSS. for the British Museum, vol. iv. of the Persian Catalogue of MSS. being almost entirely devoted to the Churchill MSS.; under the late Gen. Sir R. M. Smith, R.E., K.C.M.G., collected art objects for the South Kensington Museum in Persia; is now engaged on researches for a history of gold and silver work in Italy. *Address*: Palazzo Capomazza, Arco Mirelli, Naples. *T.A.*: British Consul, Naples.

CHURCHILL, William; *b.* Brooklyn, New York, 1859; *e. s.* of William Churchill and Sarah, *d.* of Rev. John Starkweather; married; no *c.* *Educ.*: Yale University. United States Consul-General for Samoa, 1896; Judge of Consular Court with exclusive jurisdiction over American citizens; Senior Member of the Consular Board in execution of the Berlin General Act; acted jointly with British and German Consuls as adviser to Mahetoa Laupepa, King of Samoa; Receiver and Custodian of Revenues of Samoa; President of the Municipality of Apia; commission extended as Consul-General for Tonga at Nukualofa, 1897; Division of Visé of Federal Committee of Public Information, 1917, special agent Department of State, 1918; Corresponding Member Hawaiian Historical Society, 1898; Corresponding Member Polynesian Society, 1899; Member American Philological Association, 1910; Fellow Royal Anthropological Institute, 1912; Hon. Member Polynesian Society, 1913; Corresponding Member American Geographical Society, Member Association American Geographers, 1914; Member Institut Suisse d'Anthropologie Generale, 1914; Member American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1916; Member American Ethnological Society, 1916; Member Archæological Institute of America, 1916; Research Associate in Primitive Philology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1915; Associate of the Carnegie Institution, 1917. *Publications*: A Princess of Fiji, 1892; The Polynesian Wanderings, Tracks of the Migration deduced from an Examination of the Proto-Samoan Content of Elaté and other Languages of Melanesia, 1910; Beach-la-Mar, the Jargon or Trade Speech of the Western Pacific, 1911; Easter Island, Rapanui Speech and the Peopling of South-east Polynesia, 1912; The Subanu, Studies of a Sub-Visayan Mountain Folk of Mindanao (with Colonel John Park Finley, United States Army), 1913; Sissano, Movements of Migration within and through Melanesia; Samoan Kava Custom, 1916, Club Types of Nuclear Polynesia, 1917, editor Malayo-Polynesian section Standard Dictionary, 1913; editorial contributor New International Encyclopædia, 1914; many monographs on ethnological and philological topics. *Clubs*: Cosmos, Washington; Yale, New York.

CHURCHILL, Winston; writer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A., 10 Nov. 1871; *o. s.* of Edward Spalding Churchill of Portland, Maine, and Emma Bell Blame, of St. Louis; *m.* 1895, Mabel Harlakenden Hall, of St. Louis; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Smith Academy, St. Louis; graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy, 1894. An editor of the Army and Navy Journal of New York, 1894; managing editor of Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1895; member New Hampshire Legislature, 1903 and 1905; candidate for Governor of New Hampshire of Lincoln Republican Club on a reform platform in 1906; Hon. degrees, M.A. 1908, Litt.D. 1914; LL.D. 1915. *Publications*: The Celebrity; Richard Carvel, 1899; The Crisis, 1901; The Crossing, 1903; Coniston, 1906; Mr. Crewe's Career, 1908; A Modern Chronicle, 1910; The Inside of the Cup, 1913; A Far Country,

1915; The Dwelling-Place of Light, 1917; A Traveller in War Time, 1918. *Address:* Windsor, Vermont, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Century, University, Automobile of America, New York; Union, Tavern, Tennis and Racquet, Boston.

CHURCHILL, Rt. Hon. Winston (Leonard Spencer), P.C.; Elder Brother of Trinity House; Minister of Munitions since 1917; M.P. (L.) Dundee since 1908; *b.* 30 Nov. 1874; *e. s.* of late Right Hon. Lord Randolph Churchill, 3rd *s.* of 7th Duke of Marlborough; *m.* 1908, Clementine, C.B.E., *d.* of late Col Sir H. M. Hozier, K.C.B., 3rd Dragoon Gds., and Lady Blanche Ogilvy, *d.* of 7th Earl of Airlie; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered army 1895; served with Spanish forces in Cuba, 1895 (1st class (Spanish) Order of Military Merit); served, attached 31st Punjab Infantry, with Malakand Field Force, 1897; present at operations in Bajaur, including actions of 16th and 30th Sept. (despatches, medal with clasp); served as orderly officer to Sir W. Lockhart with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1898 (clasp); served, attached 21st Lancers, with Nile Expeditionary Force, 1898, present at Battle of Khartoum (medal with clasp); contested Oldham (C.) 1899, served as Lieut. South African Lt. Horse; acted as correspondent Morning Post, South Africa, 1899-1900; taken prisoner, action 15th Nov., but escaped Dec. 12th; present at actions of Acton Homes, Venter's Sprut, Hussar Hill, Cingolo, Monte Cristo, and at Battles of Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, and Pieters; also, operations round Dewetsdorp, April 1900; passage of Sand River, 15 May; engagements of Johannesburg and Diamond Hill, and capture of Pretoria (medal with six clasps); M.P. (C.) Oldham 1900-1906; late Lieut. the 4th Queen's own Hussars; Col. in Army, 1916, retired, 1916; M.P. (L.) N.-W. Manchester, 1906-8; Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1906-8; President, Board of Trade, 1908-10; Home Secretary, 1910-11; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1911-15; Rector of Aberdeen University, 1914; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1915. *Publications:* The Story of the Malakand Field Force, 1898; The River War, 1899; Savrola, 1900; London to Ladysmith via Pretoria, 1900; Ian Hamilton's March, 1900; Lord Randolph Churchill, 1906, 2nd ed. 1907; My African Journey, 1908. *Address:* Ministry of Munitions, Hotel Metropole, S.W.; Lullenden, East Grinstead. *Clubs:* Turf, National Liberal.

See also Lt.-Col. B. H. Romilly.

CHURCHMAN, Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Charles, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917. Vice-Chairman British-American Tobacco Co., Ltd.; Lt.-Col. commanding 2/6 Batt. Suffolk Regt. until 1917; now Controller Mineral Oil Department, Ministry of Munitions; J.P., Suffolk; Mayor of Ipswich, 1901-2; *b.* 7 Sep. 1867; *s.* of late Henry C. Churchman of Paget House, Ipswich; *m.* 1891, Edith, *d.* of late J. P. Harvey, London; two *d.* *Educ.:* Ipswich School. *Heir:* none (*e. s.* killed in action). *Address:* Abbey Oaks, Sproughton, near Ipswich. *T.A.:* Churchman, Bramford. *T.:* Ipswich 262. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

CHURCHWARD, Alaric Watts, M.V.O. 1908; Represented the S.E. and C.R. in France, 1889-1914, married. *Address:* Rue de Cerisoles 6, Paris.

CHURCHWARD, Col. Paul Rycaut Stanbury, C.B. 1911; Commanding a District since 1913, *b.* 13 June 1858. Entered Army, 1878; Captain 1886; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col 1905; Col. 1909; served Afghan War, 1877-80 (medal with clasp); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col., Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); commanded Middlesex Infantry Brigade, 1911-13. *Address:* Hill Ridware Hall, Rugeley, Staffs. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CHURCHWARD, Percy Albert, C.I.E. 1917; K.I.H.; Managing Director, Bank of Rangoon, Ltd., Burma; *b.* 27 May 1862; *s.* of late Benjamin Hannaford Churchward; *m.* 1895, Margaret Helena Madden, Balbriggan, Ireland; no *c.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross, S.E. Banker since 1877. *Recreations:* all outdoor sports. *Address:* Harberton, 2 Newlyn Road, Rangoon. *Club:* Pegu, Rangoon.

CHURCHWARD, William Brown; *b.* 24 Dec. 1844; 2nd *s.* of J. G. Churchward, formerly of Kearsney Manor, Dover; *m.* 1889, Mary Lees, 2nd *d.* of late Wm. Nassau Peyton, Inspector-Gen. H.M. Customs. *Educ.:* private schools in England; Lycée Impériale, Paris. Entered 14th Regiment, 1863; served through Maori war; left army in 1872; after interim of diamond digging in South Africa, and sheep farming in Tasmania, was acting Consul at Samoa and Deputy Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1882-85; Vice-Consul at Kustendji, Roumania, 1889; removed to Ibraila, 1890; Consul, Porto Rico, U.S.A., 1899-1912; retired, 1912; holds New Zealand and Coronation Medals. *Publications:* Jim Peterkin's Daughter; Blackbirding; My Consulate in Samoa; stories, sketches, etc., in magazines, English and foreign. *Recreations:* all English sports. *Club:* Junior United Service.

CHURSTON, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1858, **John Reginald Lopes Yarde-Buller;** Bt. 1790; M.V.O. 1903; late Captain Scots Guards; *b.* 9 Nov. 1873; *e.s.* of 2d Baron and Barbara, *o. c.* of Admiral Sir H. R. Yelverton, G.C.B., and Barbara, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, Marchioness of Hastings; *S.* father 1911; *m.* 1907, Jessie, *o. d.* of Alfred Smither; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India; served South Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught, 1905-6; owns about 11,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Richard Francis Roger Yarde-Buller, *b.* 12 Feb. 1910. *Address:* Lupton, Brixham, S. Devon; 25 Knightsbridge, S.W. *T.:* Vic. 4192. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf.

CHUTE, Charles Lennard; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; *b.* 1879; *e. s.* of late Chaloner William Chute, J.P., D.L., and Eleanor Jane, *d.* of Wyndham Spencer Portal, J.P., D.L., of Malshanger, Hants; *m.* 1912, Laura Joan, *d.* of late Rev. R. Lowbridge Baker of Ramsden, Oxfordshire. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford; M.A. 1906. Patron of two livings; now serving in France as Staff Captain. *Address:* 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; 9 Thurloe Court, Pelham Crescent, S.W.; The Vyne, Basingstoke. *T.A.:* 61 Temple. *T.:* Holborn 4544. *Clubs:* Union, Cavendish.

CHUTE, Major Pierce Thomas, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Munster Fusiliers, *b.* 21 Jan. 1856; *e. s.* of Capt. Thomas Chute of Glenfield, Tralee; *m.* 1903, Carrie, *d.* of late Charles Langton, J.P., D.L. Entered army, 1876; Capt. 1885; Major, 1896; served Burmah, 1885-89 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O., medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps). *Address:* Glenfield, Tralee, Co. Kerry. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CIMON, Hon. Marie Honoré Ernest, a Puisné Judge, Quebec, since 1882; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1st, 1880, *d.* of Judge Doucet, Quebec; 2nd, 1891, Stella, *d.* of Sir Hector L. Langevin, K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Quebec Seminary; Laval University. Barrister, 1871; Q.C., 1882; M.P., 1874-82. *Address:* Rivière du Loup, Quebec.

CIPPICO, Dr. Antonio; Professor of Italian University College, London, since 1918; Lecturer, 1911-18. *Educ.:* Universities of Vienna and Gratz; Dr. Jur. *Publications:* The Romantic Age in Italian Literature; A Translation of King Lear into Italian. *Address:* University College, Gower Street, W.C.1.

CLAIRMONTE, Mrs. Egerton; *see* Egerton, George.

CLAMPETT, Ven. Albert Wyndham, M.A.; Rector of Mitcham and Hawthorn, diocese of Adelaide, South Australia; Archdeacon of Mount Gambier and Hon. Canon, St. Peter's Cathedral, Adelaide, since 1911; Archdeacon of Strathalbyn, 1915; *b.* Waterford, Ireland, 1860, 5th *s.* of late Alderman Clampett of that city; *m.* 1889, Alice *o. d.* of Robert Patten of Brixton, S.W.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Waterford; Trinity College, Dublin. (B.A. and M.A.); ordained Deacon and Priest and served a curacy of five years in the parish of S. Saviour's, Herne Hill Road, London, S.E.; accepted an invitation from Bishop Kennion to work in his diocese in S. Australia, 1889; in this diocese he first had charge of Yorke's Peninsula, a very extensive district, with eleven places where service was held; in this mission district he laboured for two years, and then moved north of Adelaide, and accepted charge of the parish of Laura, with district attached; after two years here he was appointed Rector of the suburban parish of Mitcham. Rural Dean of the Eastern suburbs, 1908; is an elected member of the general synod of Australia, and belongs to many committees in his diocese, and also to many charitable and public institutions of the state. *Address:* The Rectory, Mitcham, Adelaide, S. Australia. *T.:* 3405.

CLANCARTY, 5th Earl of, *cr.* 1803; **William Frederick Le-Poer-Trench,** J.P., D.L. Viscount Dunlo, 1801; Baron Kilconnel of Garbally, Co. Galway, 1797; Baron Trench (U.K.), 1815; Viscount Clancarty (U.K.), 1823; Marquess of Heusden in Kingdom of the Netherlands; *b.* 29 Dec. 1868, Fort Eyre, Galway; *s.* of 4th Earl and Lady Adeliza Georgiana Hervey, *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Bristol; *S.* father 1891; *m.* 1st, 1889, Isabel Maude Penrice (*d.* 1906), *d.* of John G. Bilton, Charlton, Kent; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1908, Mary Gwatkin, *d.* of late W. F. Rosslewin Ellis, barrister, and Mrs. Berger. 44 Onslow Gardens, S.W.; two *s.* one *d.* Protestant. Conservative. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 25,000 acres. The Garbally Picture Gallery containing pictures and portraits by Sir Thomas Lawrence, Pinnuman, Raphael Menys, Pachnk, Biliverte, Egide Van Tilbury, Rosa de Tivoli, etc.; also a magnificent frieze (Italian fresco) painted by Isabel, Countess of Clancarty. *Recreations:* hunting, steeple-chasing, horse-breeding, travelling. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Kilconnel, *q.v. Address:* 21 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Garbally Park, Ballinasloe, Co Galway.

See also Col. Hon. W. Le Poer Trench.

CLANCEY, John Charles, I.S.O. 1912, F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.I., K.-I.-H., etc.; *b.* Agra, 17 Sep. 1854; *s.* of late Elizabeth and Thomas John Clancey. *Educ.:* St. George's College, Manor House, Mussoorie; Royal College of Science, South Kensington, W.; Parry's Technical Institute, London. Assistant Surveyor, Great Trigonometrical Survey of India, 1872-79; Assistant Settlement Officer, Hanthawaddy (Burma), 1879-81; Extra Assistant Commissioner and Superintendent of Supplementary Survey and Registration (Burma), 1881-88; Superintendent of Land Records (Burma), 1888-1894; Assistant Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Burma, 1894-1907; Officiating Deputy Director of Land Records (Burma), 1907, 1909-11; Assistant Director of Land Records, Burma, 1911-13; retired, 1913. *Publications:* Aid to Land-Surveying (large and small editions, the latter also in Burmese); Calculating Tables (also in Burmese); Survey Manual for Land Records Officers (also in Burmese); Star Charts and how to Use them (complete and abridged editions, the latter also in Burmese); Notes on Supplementary Survey and Registration (also in Burmese); Conspectus of Insect Pests which affect Crops in Burma; Revenue Law Notes; Star Maps, with Explanatory Introduction; etc. *Address:* c/o Thos. Cook & Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C. *Club:* Royal Societies.

CLANCY, John Joseph, M.A.; M.P. (N.) North Dublin Co.; *b.* Galway, 15 July 1847; *s.* of William Clancy, Carragh Lodge, Clare-Galway, Co. Galway; *m.* Margaret Louise, *d.* of P. J. Hickie of Newcastle West; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Summer Hill Coll. Athlone; Queen's Coll. Galway; M.A. Queen's (now National), University of Ireland, with Honours in Ancient Classics. Classical Master, Holy Cross School, Tralee, 1867-70; assistant-editor of The Nation (Dublin), 1870-85; editor of the Irish Press Agency in England, 1886-90; member of editorial staff of Irish Daily Independent, 1891-1902; Irish Bar, 1887; K.C. 1906. *Publications:* various political pamphlets and addresses and legal publications; essays in Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly Review, Contemporary Review, etc. *Address:* 1 Braffni Terrace, Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

CLANMORRIS, 6th Baron (Ireland), *cr.* 1800; **Arthur Maurice Robert Bingham;** *b.* 22 June 1879; *e. s.* of 5th Baron Clanmorris, and Matilda, *o. c.* and heiress of late Robert Edward Ward, Bangor Castle, Co. Down; *S.* father 1916; *m.* 1907, Leila, *d.* of Gordon Cloete, J.P., Cape Town; one *s.* Entered 5th Lancers, 1899; Capt. 1905; late A.D.C. to Lord Plunket, Gov.-Gen. of New Zealand; was Page of Honour to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, five clasps; King's medal, two clasps); European War, 1915-18. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Michael Ward Bingham, *b.* 3 Nov. 1908. *Address:* 28 Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W.; Bangor Castle, Belfast. *T.A.:* Bangor, Down. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Devonshire.

See also Mayor J. D. Barry, Hon. A. M. Bingham, Albert Brassey, H. L. Eason, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. M'Calmont, Lord Newborough.

CLANWILLIAM, 5th Earl of, *cr.* 1776; **Arthur Vesey Meade;** Bt. 1703; Viscount Clanwilliam, Baron Gilford, 1766; Baron Clanwilliam (U.K.), 1828; Captain, Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 14 Jan 1872, *e. surv. s.* of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam and Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir A. E. Kennedy, G.C.M.G., Governor of Queensland; *S.* father 1907; *m.* 1909, *d.* of Russell Stephenson and widow of Hon Oliver Howard; two *d.* one *s.* Served South Africa, 1900-1902. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Gilford, *q.v. Address:* 32 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Gill Hall, Dromore, Co. Down; Montalto, Ballynahinch, Co. Down.

See also Adm. Hon. S. C. J. Colville, Hon. E. S. Dawson, Rev. Hon. S. Meade.

CLAPHAM, Edward William, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Anæsthetist, and Assistant Instructor in Anæsthetics, at the London Hospital; Honorary Anæsthetist to King Edward VII.'s Hospital for officers; *s* of late George Dixon Clapham of Dunmow, Essex. *Educ.:* London Hospital. *Address:* 8 Wigmore Street, Cavendish Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1119. *Club:* Garrick.

CLAPHAM, John Harold, Litt.D.; C.B.E. 1918; Tutor of King's College, Cambridge; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late John Clapham of Prestwich, Manchester; *m.* 1905, Mary Margaret, *d.* of W. E. Green of Ross, Hereford; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* The Leys School, Cambridge; King's College, Camb. Univ. Scholar and Prizeman; Fellow of King's College, 1898-1904, and since 1908; Dean, 1908-13; lecturer on historical and economic subjects at Cambridge, 1898-1902, Professor of Economics, University of Leeds, 1902-8; Secretary, Economic History Section, International Historical Congress, London, 1913; during the War, Deputy Director, War Inquiries, Board of Trade. *Publications:* The Causes of the War of 1792, 1899; articles in English Historical Review, Economic Journal, Alpine Journal, etc.; contributions to Cambridge Modern History, vols. x. and xi. (1907-8);

The Woollen and Worsted Industries, 1907; The Abbé Sieyès, 1912. *Recreations:* mountaineering, gardening. *Address:* King's College, and Storey's End, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 1046. *Club:* Alpine.

CLAPPERTON, Alan Ernest, B.L., Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1915; writer, Glasgow; *m.* 1902, Ella, *d.* of A. Dunn Macindoe; one *s. Educ.:* Uppingham; University of Glasgow. Class honours in the law classes; Secretary of University Court of University of Glasgow; Director and Hon. Treasurer of Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow. *Publications:* contributions to law magazines; edited The Ordinances of the Universities of Scotland, 2 vols. *Address:* 4 Woodside Terrace, Glasgow; Lochside, Lochwinnoch. *Club:* Western, Glasgow.

CLARE, Captain Chapman James, C.M.G. 1902; District Naval Officer for W. Australia since 1911; Australian Commonwealth Naval Force; Naval Commandant, S. Australia, 1900-11; served in China, 1900; *b.* 23 June 1853; *s.* of late Lieut. J. C. Clare, R.N.R.; *m.* 1885, Ellen Minnie, *d.* of the late Lieut. H. G. F. Cotgrave, Indian Navy; two *s.* one *d. Address:* Naval Office, Fremantle, W. Australia. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CLARE, Sir Harcourt E., Kt., *cr.* 1916; Clerk of the Peace for Lancashire, Clerk of the County Council, etc.; *s.* of late William Harcourt Clare of Twycross, Leicestershire; *m.* Clara Theodora, *y. d.* of late Thomas Bateman of Middleton Hall, Youlgreave, Derbyshire; one *d. Educ.* Repton. Formerly Town Clerk of Liverpool and has been a member of several Royal Commissions. *Address:* Bank Hall, Tarleton, Preston; County Offices, Preston, Lancs. *T.:* 3 Longton, Preston.

CLARE, Henry Lewis, M.D., B.Ch. Dublin, D.P.H. Ireland; *b* Dublin, 1858; *o. s.* of late Lewis Clare, solicitor, Dublin; *m.* 1883, Lucy, 4th *d.* of Robert Hampson Stockport, Cheshire; one *s. Educ.:* Rathmines School; Trinity College, Dublin. Jun. Resident Medical Officer, Public Hospital, Kingston, Jamaica, 1881; various appointments in Jamaica Medical Service, District Medical Officer, Kingston, 1896; Member Central Board of Health; Pres. Jamaica Branch British Medical Association, Acting Superintending Medical Officer, Jamaica, 1906; Surgeon-General and Chief Medical Officer of Health, Trinidad and Tobago, 1907; representative of Trinidad at Conference on Quarantine, Barbados, 1908 and 1912; President First West Indian Inter-Colonial Conference on Tuberculosis, Trinidad, 1913; Delegate from Trinidad to International Congress on Infant Mortality, London, 1913; F. R. San. Inst., F. R. Inst. Public Health. *Publications:* various reports. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, bridge. *Address:* Trinidad, British W. Indies. *T.A.:* Clare, Trinidad. *Clubs:* West Indian, Royal Societies.

CLARENDON, 6th Earl of 2nd, *cr.* 1776; **George Herbert Hyde Villiers,** D.L., J.P., Herts; *b.* 7 June 1877; *s.* of 5th Earl and Lady Caroline Elizabeth Agar (*d.* 1894), *e. d.* of 3rd Earl of Normanton; *S.* father 1914; *m.* 1905, Verena, *d.* of late Herbert Haldane Somers Cocks; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 5000 acres, Herts and Warwickshire (including Kenilworth Castle, ruin). Vandykes, Lelys, C. Jansens, Wissings, Honthorsts, etc. *Heir:* s. Lord Hyde, *q.v. Address:* The Grove, Watford. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Turf, Carlton.

See also Baron Ampthill, Earl of Derby, Earl of Lytton, Viscount Valletort, Hon. Sir Francis H. Villiers.

CLARENDON, Rev. Canon Thomas William, B.D., Rector of Maralin, Lurgan, Ireland, since 1884; *e. s.* of Frederick Villiers Clarendon, C.E., and Margaret Jane, *d.* of Rev. W. R. Slacke of Ashleigh, Newcastle, Co. Down; *b.* Dublin, 8 Oct. 1855; *m.* Lavinia (*d.* 1913); *y. d.* of Sir William Ewart, 1st Bart., M.P.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Senior Moderator in Modern Literature, 1877. Deacon, 1878; Priest, 1879; Curate of St. Thomas', Belfast, 1878-84; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Down (Welland), 1903-7; Private Chaplain to Bishop of Down (Crozier), 1907-11; Precentor of Dromore Cathedral and Canon of Belfast Cathedral since 1908; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Down, 1911. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* The Rectory, Maralin, Lurgan. *T.A.:* Moira, Ireland.

CLARINA, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1800; **Lionel Edward Massey,** D.L. for Co. Limerick; late Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards (retired 1870); *b.* 20 April 1837; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Baron and Susan, *y. d.* of Hugh Barton of Straffan; *S. bro.* 1897; *m.* 1st, 1877, Elizabeth Ellen, *d.* of Alexander Bannatyne, Woodstown, Co. Limerick; 2nd, 1887, Sophia Mary (*d.* 1912), *d.* of James Butler, D.L., of Castle Crine, Co. Clare, one *s.* five *d.* Served in 4th West York Militia; 82nd Regiment; Scots Fusilier Guards; High Sheriff, 1896. Owns about 2000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Eyre Massey, *q.v. Address:* Elm Park, Clarina, Limerick. *T.A.:* Clarina.

See also Captain A. J. H. D. Campbell.

CLARK, Albert Curtis, M.A. Oxon, Hon. Litt.D., Durham and Dublin; F.B.A.; Corpus Christi Professor of Latin, Oxford University, since 1913; *b.* Salisbury, 21 Feb. 1859; *e. s.* of late Albert Charles and Ellen Clark, Haileybury. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); 1st Class Classical Moderations and Lit. Hum., Ireland Scholar, 1879; Craven Scholar, 1881; Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 1882; Lecturer, 1882-87, Tutor, 1887-1913; University Reader in Latin, 1909-13. *Publications:* Collations from Harleian MS. of Cicero 2682, 1891: Cicero, pro Milone, with English notes, 1895; Cicero, pro Milone, Caesarianae, Philippicae, 1900; The Vetus Cluniacensis of Poggio, 1908, Cicero, pro Sex Roscio, de imperio Cn. Pompei, pro Cluentio, in Catilinam, pro Murena, pro Caelio, 1905; Asconius, 1907; Cicero, pro Quinctio, pro Roscio Comoedo, de lege agraria, pro C. Rabirio perduellionis reo, pro Flacco, in Pisonem, pro Rabirio Postumo, 1909; Inventa Italorum, 1909; Fontes Prosae Numerosae, 1909, The Cursus in Mediaeval and Vulgar Latin, 1910, Cicero, pro Tullio, pro Fonteio, pro Sulla, pro Archia, pro Plancio, pro Scauro, 1911; Prose Rhythm in English, 1913; The Primitive Text of the Gospels and Acts, 1914; Recent Developments in Textual Criticism, 1914, The Descent of Manuscripts, 1918. *Recreations:* cycling, fishing, fencing. *Address:* Corpus Christi College, Oxford. *Club:* Constitutional.

CLARK, Alfred Joseph, Teacher of Medicine, University of London; Lecturer in Pharmacology, Guy's Hospital, S.E., since 1913; *b.* Glastonbury, Somerset, 19 Aug. 1885; *s.* of Francis Joseph Clark of Street, Somerset; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's College, Cambridge (Scholar); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London (Scholar). B.A. Cantab. 1907, M.B. Cantab. 1910, M.R.C.P. 1912, M.D. 1914; Captain R.A.M.C. Special Reserve since 19 Sep. 1914 (Military Cross). *Publications:* various scientific papers. *Recreation:* climbing. *Address:* Guy's Hospital, S.E.

CLARK, Hon. Andrew Inglis, A Judge of Supreme Court of Tasmania since 1898; *b.* Hobart, 1848; *m.* Grace Ross, 1878; five *s.* two *d.* Bart 1877; represented Norfolk Plains in Seventh Parliament (Tasmanian House of Assembly), 1878-82; re-entered Tasmanian House of Assembly, 1878; first became Attorney-General, 1887-92 (Fysh Ministry); 1894 (Sir E. Braddon's Ministry); resigned Oct. 1897; one of the Representatives of Tasmania in Federal Council of Australia, 1888, 1889, 1891; in Federal Conference at Melbourne, 1890; in Federal Convention at Sydney, 1891; Vice-Chancellor of University of Tasmania, 1901-3. *Publication:* Studies in

Australian Constitutional Law, 1901; 2nd ed. 1905. *Address:* Rose Bank, Hampden Road, Hobart, Tasmania. *Club:* Tasmanian, Hobart.

CLARK, Dr, Arthur L., Professor of Physics, Queen's University, Kingston; *b.* Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., 19 Feb. 1873; *s.* of Lewis C. Clark and Ellen L. Moses; *m.* 1899, Mary Imogene Whitney, Worcester; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester; Clark University, Worcester. Teacher of Math. and Physics Bridgton Academy, Maine; Worcester Academy; Ph.D. Clark University, 1905; Professor of Physics Bates College, Lewiston, Maine; member of American Physical Society, Association for Advancement of Science, Société Française de Physique; F.R.S. Can.; Association International du Froid; and American Society of Refrigerating Engineers. *Publication:* papers on various physical topics. *Address:* 200 Albert Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada *Club:* Frontenac, Kingston.

CLARK, Rt. Rev. Bernard T., Vicar Apostolic of Seychelles. *Address:* Seychelles Islands.

CLARK, Vice-Admiral Sir Bouverie Francis, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; *b.* 19 Mar. 1842; *s.* of late Rear-Admiral William Clark; *m.* 1868, Catherine Colburn (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Capt. Wm. Colburn Mayne, late 5th Fusiliers. Entered navy, 1854; Lieut. 1862; Commander, 1875; Capt. 1881, retired, 1897, Rear-Adm. (retired), 1899. Director of Transports, the Admiralty, 1896-1901. *Decorated:* Baltic, 1855; New Zealand, 1868-65, Italian medal, Al Valor di Marina, 1891; 2nd class, Saxe Ernestine Order, 1893 *Address:* Victoria Lodge, Francis Street, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Naval and Military.

CLARK, Major Cecil Horace, D.S.O., 1916; R.F.A.; *b.* 24 Oct. 1880; *s.* of late W. S. Clark; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined Royal Artillery, 1899; served S. African War, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps), India 1901-13, Capt. 1908, Adjutant R.F.A. T.F. (East Lancs. R.F.A.), 1913; mobilised with them Aug. 1914 and sailed for Egypt 9 Sep. 1914; served Gallipoli, 1915 (D.S.O.); B.E.F., France, since March 1916; Acting Lieut.-Col 31 May 1917. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

CLARK, Lieut.-Col. Charles Watson, C.M.G 1917; R.A.; *e. s.* of late C. J. Clark, of Oxton, Birkenhead; *m.* 1895, Freyda, *d.* of late Captain A. S. Creyke, R.E.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned, 1885; served in India, Malta, and Gibraltar, Lieut.-Colonel, 1913; Private Secretary and A.D.C. to Governor of Trinidad, 1893-94; Brigade Major, R.A., S.E. District, 1901-3; has served in France since Aug. 1915; (despatches, C.M.G.). *Club:* Wellington.

CLARK, Christopher, R.I. 1905; painter (of military subjects especially), black and white, etc.; *b.* 1875 Self-taught. Exhibitor, Royal Academy, etc *Publications:* contributor to weekly publications, magazines, and book illustrator, etc *Address:* 90 South Hill Park, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* 2016 Hampstead. *Clubs:* London Sketch, St. John's Wood Arts.

CLARK, Francis, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.; Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple; Consulting Tuberculosis Officer, Northern Division of Kent; *b.* Plymouth, 23 June 1864; *e. s.* of late Francis Mallard Clark, some time Chief Clerk (Higher Division) in H.M. Civil Service (Admiralty); *m.* 1889, Gertrude, *e. d.* of late Frances Andrews, of Wallington, Surrey, and Denver, Col., U.S.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; St. Bartholomew's and the Middlesex Hospitals Medical Officer of Health, Lowestoft, 1893-95; Colony of Hong-Kong, 1895-1915; Dean and Lecturer on Forensic Medicine for the College of Medicine, Hong-Kong, 1897-1912; Life Member of the Court, late Prof. of Medical Jurisprudence, Warden of University Hall, and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Hong-Kong, 1912-15; Member of the Hong-Kong Legislative Council, 1902; Member of the Executive Council, 1905; J.P. Hong-Kong, 1897-1915; Fellow of Royal Sanitary Institute; Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute; Member of Council, Secretary of Rochester, etc., Division, and Past President of China Branch, B.M.A. *Publications:* The Germ Theory of Disease, 1888; Ambulance Notes, 1893; The Ventilation and Flushing of Sewers in relation to Health, 1894; Annual Health Reports, 1893-1915; Plague Reports, 1896-1901; The Prevention of Malaria in Hong-Kong, 1906; Twenty Years of Enteric Fever in Hong-Kong, 1912; late Editor Transactions of Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine. *Recreations:* riding, yachting; Commodore Hong-Kong Corinthian Yacht Club, 1904-15. *Address:* Pinewood, Wokingham, Berks; St. Aubyns, Meopham, Kent. *M.:* LR 5227. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Rochester and County; Hong-Kong.

CLARK, Rev. Francis E., A.B., A.M., D.D., LL.D.; President World's Christian Endeavour Union since 1895; editor in chief of the Christian Endeavour World since 1886; *b.* Aylmer, Province Quebec, Canada; *m.* Harriet E. Abbott, Andover, Mass., U.S.A., 1876, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kimball Union Academy; Dartmouth College, N.H., U.S.A.; Andover Theolog. Seminary, A.B. at Graduation, 1873; A.M. in course; D.D. Dartmouth College, 1887; LL.D. Iowa College. Graduated at Dartmouth Coll. 1873; at Andover Theol. Sem 1876; Pastor of Williston Church, Portland, Me., 1876; Founded Christian Endeavour Soc 1881; Pastor of Phillips Church, Boston, 1883; President United Soc. of C.E. since 1887; five times around the world, etc; Preacher at Cornell and other universities. *Publications.* The Holy Land of Asia Minor; Following Christ through His Own Country; The Charm of Scandinavia (with Sydney A. Clark); Old Homes of New Americans; Similes and Figures from Alexander Maclaren; Continent of Opportunity; Christian Endeavour in All Lands; Ways and Means; The Children and the Church; Young People's Prayer Meetings; Our Journey Around the World; World-Wide Christian Endeavour; The Great Secret; Fellow Travellers, A New Way around an Old World, Old Lanterns for New Paths; Training the Church of the Future; Christian Endeavour Manual, The Gospel in Latin Lands; Christ and the Young People; In the Footsteps of St Paul (jointly with Mrs. Clark), and several other volumes, large and small. *Recreations:* fishing in the Maine woods, outdoor sports, etc. *Address:* Christian Endeavour House, 31 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *T.A.:* Endeavour, Boston. *T.:* Haymarket, Boston, 264. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Twentieth Century, Monday, Boston City, Boston.

CLARK, Gavin Brown, M.D.; *b.* 1846; *s.* of late Wm. Clark, Glasgow; *m.* Aggie, *d.* of J. Brown, J.P., 1879; one *s.* *Educ.:* Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh; King's Coll. London. Was Consul-Gen. for S. African Republic; M.P (G.L.) Caithness-shire, 1885-1900. *Address:* Fryerne, Caterham, Surrey.

CLARK, George B., F.R.G.S., Founder and Governing Director of Clark's Civil Service and Commercial College; Hon. Director of Commercial Instruction, Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals for Wounded Soldiers, 1916 *Address:* Clark's College, Chancery Lane, W.C.

CLARK, Sir George S., 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; Managing Director, Workman, Clark, & Co., Ltd., Shipbuilders and Engineers, Belfast; Director, Henry Matier & Co., Ltd., Linen Manufacturers, Belfast; D.L. of County of City of Belfast. *Heir:* *s.* George Ernest [*b.* 25 July 1882]. *Address:* Dunlambert, Fort-

william Park, Belfast. *Clubs:* Carlton; Ulster, Belfast.

CLARK, Gowan Cresswell Strange, C.M.G. 1902; O.B.E. 1918; J.P.; V.D.; Assist. General Manager of South African Railways; *b.* Leominster, 7 Nov. 1856; *e. s.* of late Gowan Clark and *d.* of James Kemsley, Port Elizabeth; *m.* 1885, Caroline Ann, *d.* of late James Kemsley; four *c.* *Educ.:* Cardiganshire. Clerk in Cape Government Railways, 1878; Traffic Manager Midland System, 1890. Served Basuto War, 1881 (medal and clasp); South African War (Queen's medal and clasp). *Address:* South African Railways, Johannesburg.

CLARK, Rev. Henry W.; Hon. D.D. St. Andrew's; Fellow of the Royal Historical Society; Congregational Minister; *b.* London, 8 Feb. 1869; *m* 1897. *Educ.:* University College School; private study in Germany; Hackney Theological College. Ministry began at George Square Church, Greenock, 1890-91; several years' illness; minister of Congregational Church, Woking, 1899-1904; literature and scholastic work since then. *Publications:* Meanings and Methods of the Spiritual Life, 1901; Echoes from the Heights and Deeps (poems), 1902; The Christ from Without and Within, 1904; The Philosophy of Christian Experience, 1906; The Gospel of St. John (Westminster New Testament), 1908; The Christian Method of Ethics, 1908; Laws of the Inner Kingdom, 1909, Studies in the Making of Character, 1910, History of English Nonconformity, 1911 and 1913, The Book of the Seven Ages (an anthology), 1911, Towards a Perfect Man, 1911; Life of John Goodwin 1913; Liberal Orthodoxy (in Great Christian Theologies series, which he also edits), 1914; contributor to Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly Review, Hibbert Journal, etc. *Recreation.* cycling. *Address:* Charisma, Harpenden Herts.

CLARK, James, R.I., Hon. A.R.C.A London; Painter of portraits, genre subjects and wall decorations; designer of book illustrations and stained glass windows. *Address:* 44 Rusthall Avenue, Bedford Park, W. *T.* Chiswick 983.

CLARK, James, M A, D.Sc., A.R.C.S, Rector of Kilmarnock Academy and Technical School, since 1908; *e. s.* of James Clark, Hawick; *m.* Edith Mary, 3rd *d.* of late J. F Reynolds of Penwerries, Cornwall; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Royal College of Science, London, Tubingen and Geneva Universities. University Extension lecturer, 1891-97; Professor of Agriculture, The Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1897, Principal, Central Technical Schools for Cornwall, 1899; ex-President of Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions; convener of Technical and University Section of Scottish Education Reform Committee. *Publications:* Marine Zoology, Insects, Birds and Mammals in Victoria History of Cornwall; Cornish Fishes; Birds of Scilly (with J. H. Rodd); numerous papers on Physiology, Zoology, Agriculture, Education. *Recreations:* mountaineering, gardening, photography. *Address:* Borland, Kilmarnock.

CLARK, Commander James Lenox Conyngham, R.N.; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* Sep. 1884; *e. s.* of Lt.-Col. J. J. Clark of Largantogher, Londonderry, H.M. Lieutenant for Co Londonderry, and Mary, *e. d* of late Sir W. F. Lenox Conyngham, K.C.B; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Navy. Joined H.M. Navy, 1899; served on China, Mediterranean, East Indies, Atlantic and Home stations; Lieut. 1906; Lieut.-Commander, 1914, Commander, 1917; served in H.M.S. Mosquito in Red Sea and at Dardanelles; then H.M.S. Turbulent in North Sea (D.S.O.). *Address:* Largantogher, Maghera, Co. Londonderry. *Clubs:* United Service, Bath.

CLARK, Sir James Richardson Andrew, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1883; C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1916; F.R.C.S.E.; D.Ph. Cantab.; F R.I.P.H.; Lt.-Col. Commanding R.A.M.C. Militia; Major Royal Army Medical Staff Corps, retired; Kt. of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 24 Aug. 1852; *S.* father 1898; *m.* Lilian Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Robert Hopkins, Tidmarsh Manor, Berkshire, 1898; one *s.* In charge of Edinburgh Hospital, South Africa, 1900; served European War, 1914-1916 (C.M.G.). *Heir:* s. Andrew Edmund James, *b* 18 July 1898. *Address:* Culverton House, Sandown, Isle of Wight; Braywick Grove, Maidenhead. *Club:* Constitutional.

See also Oldfield Thomas.

CLARK, James Robert, C.B., 1902; Chief Naval Instructor, R.N. (retired); *b.* 1844; *s.* of James Richard Clark of Anderton, Cornwall. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star). *Address:* 1 Chesham Terrace, Brighton.

CLARK, James Towers-; *see* Towers-Clark.

CLARK, James William, K.C. 1904; *b.* 30 May 1851; *e. s.* of late James Clark, formerly Secretary of the Colonial Bank, London unmarried. *Educ.:* Brentwood Grammar School, Essex; Trinity Hall, Camb. B.A. 1st class in Classical Tripos; Fellow, 1874; Classical Lecturer, 1874-76, M.A. 1877. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1879; was Conveyancing Counsel to H.M. Office of Woods and Forests, 1894-95; Counsel to the Attorney-Gen in charity matters, 1894-95; Legal Adviser to the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1895-1915. *Publications,* joint-author of Elphinstone, Norton, and Clark on Interpretation of Deeds, and of Elphinstone and Clark on Searches; joint-editor of 3rd and 4th editions of Goodeve's Real Property and 2nd ed. of Goodeve's Personal Property, and of Elphinstone's Introduction to Conveyancing; author of Student's Conveyancing Precedents. *Recreations:* rowed in Trinity Hall boats, and was in Trin. Hall cricket eleven; cycling. *Address:* High Croft, Winchmore Hill, N. *Club:* Reform.

CLARK, Lieut.-Col. James William, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding 30th Battalion, Australian Imperial Forces; *b.* Newcastle, N.S.W., 7 Sep. 1877; *e. s.* of James Blyth Clark, Shipping Merchant of Sydney and Newcastle, N.S.W.; *m.* 1902, Dora, *o. d.* of Thomas Lloyd Hood, of Hobart, Tasmania; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Maitland High School. Lieut. 4th Australian Infantry Regiment, 1897, and held positions successively in same regiment of Company Commander, Adjutant, 2nd in command, and C.O.; at the outbreak of war was appointed on 6 Aug 1914 O.C. Newcastle Defended Port; Lieut.-Col in the 5th Infantry Brigade, A I F., June 1915; organised and trained the N.S.W. 30th Batt. of that Brigade; (D.S.O., despatches, 1917). *Recreations:* golf, tennis, and rifle shooting; member of the Australian, Newcastle, and Waratah Golf Clubs, holding competition record for latter links with a round of 74. *Address:* Braesyde, Waratah, N S.W. *T. 4.:* Clark, Newcastle, N.S.W. *Club:* Newcastle.

CLARK, John, M A., J P.; Clerk to School Board of Glasgow and Secretary and Treasurer to the Glasgow Committee on Secondary Education; Scottish Correspondent for Columbia University (New York); *m* 1907, Lily Smellie, M.B., Ch.B., Assistant to Medical Officer of Health, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Dunfermline High School; Edinburgh University. Formerly Classical Master, Dundee High School; English Master, Glasgow High School; Lecturer on Education Glasgow University and Director of University Scheme for the Training of Teachers. *Publications:* Anglo-Saxon Life and Thought; Early Alliterative Verse; Latin Influence on Anglo-Saxon Poetry; A Comparative Sketch of American Education; The Rise and Development of Scottish Education. *Address:* 24 Park Gardens North, Broomhill, Glasgow. *Club:* Scottish Constitutional, Glasgow.

CLARK, John Brown, M.A., F.R.S.E.; Headmaster, George Heriot's School, Edinburgh,

since 1908; *b.* West Linton, Peeblesshire, 30 Apr. 1861; *e. s.* of late George Clark, Newbigging, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1891, Mary, *e. d.* of William Mackay, Edinburgh; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Pupil teacher; student in Established Church Training College, Edinburgh; Assistant Master in St. Leonard's Public School, Edinburgh, 1883-85; graduated M.A. with Honours in Natural Science, 1889; Mathematical and Physics Master in George Heriot's School till 1908; Past President of Edinburgh University Physical Society, of Edinburgh Mathematical Society, and of Association of Teachers in the Secondary Schools of Scotland; Member of University Court of University of Edinburgh. *Publications:* (Joint) Arithmetic for Schools and Colleges; Mathematical and Physical Tables. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* 146 Craiglea Drive, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

CLARK, Sir John Maurice, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1886; M.B.E., V.D.; present head of the publishing firm of T. & T. Clark, Edinburgh; J.P. for the County of the City of Edinburgh; Colonel, formerly commanding officer, 7th Batt. Royal Scots (the Lothian Regiment), Vice-Chairman Midlothian County Association Territorial Force; National Service Representative for the County of Midlothian; late Master of the Edinburgh Merchant Company; Extraordinary Director of the British Linen Bank; Director of the Scottish Life Assurance Company; *b.* 7 Mar. 1859; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Eliza Maule, *d.* of Rev. G. R. Davidson, D.D.; *S.* father, 1900; *m.* 1885, Helen, *d.* of Rev. H. M. Douglas; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University. *Recreations:* riding, motoring, and fishing. *Heir:* s Thomas [*b.* 30 Mar. 1886; *m* 1914, Ellen Mercy, *o. d.* of late Francis Drake] *Address:* 17 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Dictionary, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central, Edinburgh, 6870. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

CLARK, John Murray, K.C.; one of the leaders of the Canadian Bar; *b.* 6 July 1860; *m.* 3rd, 1913, Caroline C., 2nd *d.* of late William Chaplin; three *d.* *Educ.*: University of Toronto; prize in Logic, M'Murrich Medal in Natural Science, Blake Scholarship in Jurisprudence and Constitutional Law, Gold Medal in Mathematics and Physics Called to Bar with Honours and Law Society's Gold Medal; has been Counsel in many *causes célèbres*, such as the Quaker Case, the Ontario Express Co., the Fisheries Case, Ophir Case, Vigeon *v.* Northcote, and the Cobalt Case; President of the Toronto Branch of the British Empire League in Canada; Senator University of Toronto and Vice-President Alumni Association; Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute and of Royal Ast. Soc. of Canada; Member of Canadian Society of Civil Engineers; Member of Committee on Mining Law of the American Institute of Mining Engineers; President of Royal Canadian Institute; one of Governors of Bureau of Industrial and Scientific Research, established by Royal Canadian Institute; appointed by Dominion Government to codify mining laws of Canada. *Publications:* The Law of Mines in Canada; Company Law; The Ontario Mining Law; The Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; International Arbitration; The Future of Canada; Proportional Representation; Thermotics; The History of the Theory of Energy; Canada and the Navy; The Reign of Law; Canada's Gold and War Finance. *Address:* Kent Building, 156 Yonge Street, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* British Empire; Toronto Hunt, Toronto; Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto. *T.A.:* Clapher, Toronto.

CLARK, Sir J. Stewart-; *see* Stewart-Clark.

CLARK, John William, journalist; *b.* Bristol, 18 Jan. 1851; *m.* Eleanor, *d.* of Oliver Kersey, 1879; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: privately. After considerable experience in the provinces as a reporter, came to London and for about 30 years was engaged in journalistic and literary work as reporter, sub-editor, leader writer, editor, and contributor to magazines; founded two weeklies; practically retired in 1900 on breakdown in health; travelled in Africa, America, Egypt, Russia, Sweden, and Norway. *Publications:* various. *Recreations:* golf, photography, fishing, chess. *Address:* Darenthdale, Shoreham, Kent. *Clubs:* Authors', Royal Temple Yacht.

CLARK, Joseph, Member of Institute of Oil Painters; *b.* Cerne Abbas, Dorsetshire, 4 July 1834; *m.* 1868, *d.* of John Jones, Winchester; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Dorchester, by Rev. William Barnes, "The Dorset Poet." Came to London at the age of 18; commenced study at gallery of late J. M. Leigh in Newman Street; then became a student at Royal Academy; first picture at R.A. was The Sick Child, 1857; has exhibited at Academy with few exceptions since 1857; several of his pictures have been engraved —The Return of the Runaway, Three Little Kittens, Hagar and Ishmael, etc.; two pictures bought by Chantrey Bequest and now in Tate Gallery; hon. member of the Royal Oil Institute; liberal in politics; a member of the New Church, known as the Swedenborgian religion. *Recreations:* formerly cricket and tennis, now gardening. *Address:* 95 Hereson Road, Ramsgate.

CLARK, Kenneth Mackenzie; *b.* 1868; 5th *s.* of James Clark, Paisley, *m.* Margaret Alice, *d.* of James MacArthur; one *s.* *Educ.*: Greenock. Thread manufacturer until 1909. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, golf. *Address:* Sudbourne Hall, Suffolk; 25 Berkeley Square, W.; Zoraide, Cap Martin. *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Automobile.

CLARK, Major Robert Leaver, D.S.O. 1900; Inspector of Ordnance Machinery First Class; *b.* 20 Feb. 1862; *m.* 1914, Dorothy, *e. d.* of J. E. Moulton, Kings Heath, Worcesters. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches; Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps; D.S.O.).

CLARK, William Andrews; *b.* near Connellsville, Pa., 8 Jan. 1839; *m.* 1st, 1869, Kate L. Stauffer (*d.* 1893), two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1901, Anna E. La-Chapelle; two *d.* *Educ.*: Laurel Hill Academy; studied law Mount Pleasant, Ia., University. Taught school, Mo., 1859-60; went to Colorado, 1862; Montana, 1863; owns railways of Butte, the Miner newspaper, and many others; President, United Verde Copper Co. of Arizona, State Orator, representing Montana at Centennial Exposition, 1876; Grand Master Masons, Mont., 1877; Major Butte Battalion, leading it in Nez Perce campaign, 1878; President Constitutional Conventions, 1884 and 1889; Commissioner from Mont. to New Orleans Exposition, 1884, Democrat candidate for delegate in Congress, 1888; United States Senator, 1901-1907; President San Pedro, Los Angeles and Salt Lake R. R. *Address:* Butte, Montana; 20 Exchange Place, New York.

CLARK, Lieut.-Col. William Ellis, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; *s.* of late William John Hyne Clark, Barrister-at-Law, and Mrs. Akenhead of Riseholme, The Mount, York. *Educ.*: Dulwich; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1896; served South African Campaign, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, King's medal); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1914 Star). *Address:* Riseholme, The Mount, York. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CLARK, Major William George, D.S.O., 1915; *b.* 17 June 1889; *s.* of W. H. Clark, Home Civil Service; *m.* 1914, Jessica, *e. d.* of Marcus A. Pettitt. Entered 4th (City of London) Batt., the London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers), T.F.,

1908; Captain, 1914; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Roselawn, Kinnaird Avenue, Bromley, Kent.

CLARK, Sir William (Henry), K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1915; C.S.I. 1911; C.M.G. 1903; M.A.; Comptroller-General of Department of Overseas Trade since Sep. 1917; *b.* 1 Jan. 1876; *s.* of late J. W. Clark, Scroope House, Cambridge; *m.* 1909, Anne Elizabeth, *y. d.* of W. J. Monsell, and widow of W. Bennett Pike; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Clerk, Board of Trade, 1899; Secretary to Special Mission to Shanghai to negotiate a Commercial Treaty with China, 1901; acting 2nd secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1902; secretary to Royal Commission on Supply of Food, etc., in Time of War, 1903-5; private secretary at Board of Trade to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, M.P., 1906, and to Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill, M.P., 1908; and to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, M.P., as Chancellor of Exchequer, 1908-10; Member for Commerce and Industry of the Council of the Viceroy of India, 1910-16; Comptroller-General, Commercial Intelligence Department of Board of Trade, 1916-17. *Address:* 31 Onslow Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Union, Brooks's; Walton Heath, and Rye Golf.

CLARK, Sir William Ovens, Kt., *cr.* 1903; *b.* 11 Jan. 1849; *s.* of late James Jackson Clark, D.L., of Largantogher, Londonderry; *m.* 1885, Florence Emily, *d.* of Robert Lawrie; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Portora School, Enniskillen; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Appointed to Indian Civil Service, 1869; called to the Bar, 1881; successively Deputy Commissioner, and Divisional Judge in the Punjab; Chief Judge of Chief Court of Punjab, 1898-1910. *Address:* 2 Bankston Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

CLARK, Rt. Rev. W. R.; *see* Niagara, Bishop of.

CLARK-KENNEDY; *see* Kennedy.

CLARK - MAXWELL, Rev. William Gilchrist (formerly Gilchrist-Clark); rector of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, since 1913; 2nd (*o. surv.*) *s.* of late John Gilchrist Clark, of Speddoch, Dumfriesshire, and Matilda Caroline, *y. d.* of W. H. Fox Talbot, of Lacock Abbey, Wilts; *m.* 1896, Harriet Alice, *d.* of Rev. William Selwyn, Vicar of Bromfield; two *s.* one *d.* Assumed additional name of Maxwell, 1897. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1888, M.A. 1892; F.S.A. 1901, formerly Curate of Ven. Bede's, Gateshead, St. Aidan's, Gateshead; Vicar of Clunbury, Salop, 1897-1912; Rural Dean of Clun, 1905-13; Prebendary of Preston Wynne in Hereford Cathedral, 1915; Proctor in Convocation, 1916; Surrogate for Diocese of Hereford. *Publications:* various papers contributed to Archæological Journal, Wiltshire Magazine, Transactions of Shropshire Archæological and Natural History Society. *Recreations:* archæology, especially English medieval. *Address:* St. Leonard's Rectory, Bridgnorth. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Derby County.

CLARKE, family name of **Baron Sydenham.**

CLARKE, Major Albert Edward Stanley, D.S.O., M.V.O.; Bt. Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Reserve of Officers'; Conservative candidate for S.W. Norfolk; *b.* 1879; *o. s.* of late Maj.-Gen Sir S. de A. C. Clarke; *m.* 1907, Evelyn, *c. d.* of Sir Alexander Baird, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; two *c.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Page of Honour to Queen Victoria; Scots Guards, 1898-1910; served S. Africa at Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein; served under F.O. in Macedonian gendarmerie, 1904-7, Private Secretary to Gen. Sir John French, 1907-10; contested (C.) S.W. Norfolk, 1911; served European War, 1916-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* 28 Draycott Place, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough.

CLARKE, Alfred Henry, K.C. 1902; *b.* 25 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1888, Margaret (*d.* 1905), 3rd *d.* of D. Z. Gibson, Brantford, Ontario. *Educ.:* Manila Grammar School; Oakwood High School; Toronto University. Barrister, 1882; M.P. Essex, South, since 1904. *Address:* Calgary, Alberta.

CLARKE, Vice-Adm. Arthur Calvert, R.N.; C.M.G. 1902; D.S.O. 1917; Temp. Capt. R.N.R.; *b.* 9 Aug. 1848; *m.* 1895, Margaret Macgregor, *d.* of J. L. Adams, U.S.A. Entered Navy, 1861; Lieut., 1872; Commander, 1883; Captain, 1891; Rear-Admiral, 1904; retired, 1908; Vice-Admiral, 1908; served Abyssinia 1868 (medal); China, 1901 (medal, C.M.G.); Officer of Legion of Honour. *Club:* United Service.

CLARKE, Ven. Arthur Frederic, M.A.; Vicar of Rochdale since 1905; *b.* 22 December 1848; *s.* of Seymour Clarke; *m.* Laura Agnes, *e. d.* of late J. A. Russell, Yeatton, Hants, 1877; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Oxford. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Worcester, 1878-81; Vicar of Cockerham, 1881; Archdeacon of Lancaster, 1895; Hon. Canon, Manchester, 1905; Archdeacon of Rochdale, 1910. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, cycling. *Address:* Rochdale Vicarage, Lancashire. *T.:* Rochdale, 311. *Clubs:* Vincent's, Oxford; Tennis and Racquet, Old Rectory, Manchester.

CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Lionel Crisp, D.S.O. 1916; Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, 27th Division; *b.* 30 Aug. 1874; 2nd *s.* of J. Crisp Clarke and Mrs. Crisp Clarke of Birstall Hall, Leicestershire; *m.* 1910, Mary Frances, *d.* of Sir Alexander Bradshaw, K.C.B., *q.v.*, and widow of Major Graham Moon, Seaforth Highlanders. *Educ.:* Rugby School. Joined Leicestershire Militia, 1892; 1st Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1896; General Staff War Office; A.A. and Q.M.G. Army of Occupation, Egypt, etc.; served South African War (despatches, Queen's medal and 5 clasps); European War, 1914-16, served on General Staff in France and Macedonia; took part in 2nd battle of Ypres, Hill 60 and many others (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Birstall Hall, nr. Leicester. *M.* 'AS 141. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Turf, Cairo.

See also Sir A. W. G. Moon, Bt

CLARKE, Basil; Journalist; Author; Director Special Intelligence Branch, Ministry of Reconstruction. *b.* 1879; *s.* of James T. Clarke, Winchfield, Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* Alice, *d.* of G. Camden, Hale, Cheshire; six *s.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Oxford University. After short banking experience travelled Germany, Bohemia, Austria, etc; began journalism, 1903; Sub-Editor, 1904, and later Special Correspondent Manchester Guardian; joined staff of Daily Mail as Special Correspondent for North of England, 1910; travelled Canada, U.S., as an emigrant, as Special Commissioner on Emigration; War Correspondent in Flanders, 1914, for Daily Mail; also in Greece, Serbia, Bulgaria, Rumania, Transylvania, Bukovina, Bessarabia, 1915; Special Commissioner Daily Mail, Holland, Denmark, Sweden, Norway, investigating German blockade, 1916; War Correspondent for Reuters and the Press Association at G.H.Q. British Army, France, during the later battles of the Somme. *Publications:* My Round of the War, many newspaper and magazine articles; music: several songs. *Address:* The Second House, Dulwich Village, S.E.21. *T.:* Brixton 2103.

CLARKE, Lt.-Col. C.; *see* Childs-Clarke.

CLARKE, Charles Allen (Teddy Ashton); Lancashire journalist and story-writer; *b.* Bolton, 1863; *s.* of Joseph Clarke (Lancashire born but of Irish descent), and Martha Marsh, Warrington; *m.* 1st, Lavinia, *d.* of Thomas Pilling, Bolton; 2nd, Eliza, *d.* of John Taylor, Chorley. *Educ.:* public elementary schools. Worked as a youth in a cotton factory, and thereafter became school teacher, journalist,

editor and author; conducted Teddy Ashton's Weekly for fourteen years, and still issues Teddy Ashton's Annual (1892-1918); regular contributor to the Liverpool Weekly Post; first Chairman of Lancashire Authors' Association. *Publications:* This Workaday World; Smilers, John O'God's Sending; The Knobstick; Tales of a Deserted Village; Lancashire Lasses and Lads; The Effects of the Factory System, with which Tolstoy was so impressed that he had it translated into Russian; Windmill Land, 1916. *Recreations:* cycling and the study of Lancashire folklore. *Address:* South Shore, Blackpool.

CLARKE, Bt.-Col. (Charles Henry Geoffrey) Mansfield, M.V.O. 1907; *b.* 26 Mar. 1873; *e. s.* of Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, *q.v.*; *m.* 1915, Linda Blanche Douglas-Pennant, *e. d.* of 3rd Baron Penrhyn, *q.v.*; one *d.* Entered Army, 1893; Captain, 1900; retired, 1908; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (Egyptian medal, medal); S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps). *Address:* 33 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Army and Navy.

CLARKE, Charles Kirk, M.D., LL.D.; Dean of Medical Faculty, University of Toronto, since 1907; Professor of Psychiatry, University of Toronto; Superintendent Toronto General Hospital since 1911; *b.* Canada; *s.* of Hon. Charles Clarke and Emma Kent; *m.* 1st, Emma De Veber Andrews, *d.* 1902; 2nd, Theresa Gallagher; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Elora; University of Toronto. Began medical career under the tutelage of Joseph Workman, M.D.; became Assistant Superintendent of Hamilton and Rockwood Hospitals for Insane, then Superintendent of Rockwood Hospital for Insane, and eventually Superintendent of Toronto Hospital for Insane until 1911; has done a great deal of medico-legal work in Canada, and is one of the authorities on psychiatric matters in the Dominion. *Publications:* many brochures on psychiatric and medico-legal subjects; also many articles on ornithology, editor of The University of Toronto Medical Bulletin; one of the editors of the Journal of Insanity, Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore. *Recreations:* golf, music, etc. *Address:* Toronto General Hospital. *T.:* Coll. 8085. *M.:* 7863. *Clubs:* York, Toronto, Rosedale Golf

CLARKE, Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1831; G.C.B. 1901; G.C.V.O. 1903; *b.* 13 Dec. 1839, *e. s.* of Rev. Sir Charles Clarke, 2nd Bt.; *S.* father 1899; *m.* Gemma Cecilia, *o. c.* of William Pitt Adams, 1867; one *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1856; served in New Zealand, 1861-66 (medal); Zulu War (promoted Brevet Col., C.B., medal and clasp), 1879; Basutoland, 1880-81; Commandant-Gen. of Colonial Forces at Cape of Good Hope, 1880-1882; A.A.G., War Office, 1884; D.A.G. Ireland, 1886-88; Major-Gen. commanding 3rd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1889-92; D.A.G. at Headquarters, 1892-93; Commander-in-Chief and Lieut.-Gen. commanding the Forces, Madras, 1893-98; Quartermaster-General to the Forces 1899-1903; Governor of Malta, 1903-7. *Heir:* *s.* Charles, *q.v.* *Address:* 20 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Col. Hon. C. G. Fortescue.

CLARKE, Hon. C. P., K.C., Attorney-General, Barbados; *m.*; one *s.* *Address:* Bridgetown, Barbados.

CLARKE, Sir E. Chatfeild-; *see* Chatfeild-Clarke.

CLARKE, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George; Kt. *cr.* 1886; P.C. 1908; K.C.; Fellow of King's College, London; *b.* London, 15 Feb. 1841; *e. s.* of J. G. Clarke, jeweller, 15 King William Street, and Frances, *d.* of H. George, Bath; *m.* 1st, 1866, Annie (*d.* 1881), *d.* of G. Mitchell; 2nd, 1882, Kathleen Mathilda, *d.* of A. W. Bryant. *Educ.:* College House, Edmonton; City Commercial School, Lombard St.; City of London College; King's College Evening Classes; Prizeman in English Literature at first exam. of Society of Arts, 1856; First A.A. Oxford, 1858. Writer in India Office, 1859-60; Tancred law student, 1861; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1864; practised Common Law Courts and Surrey Sessions; Penge Case and Detective Case, 1877; M.P. Southwark, 1880; defeated 1880; City of London, Jan. to June, 1906; Bartlett Case, 1886; Solicitor-General, 1886-92; Baccarat Case, 1891; Jameson Case, 1896; M.P. (C.) Plymouth, 1880-1900; retired from bar, 1914. *Publications:* Treatise on the Law of Extradition (four editions, 1866, 1874, 1888, 1903); Public Speeches, 1880-90; Public Speeches (2nd series), chiefly Forensic; Public Speeches, 1890-1900; Easy Shorthand, 1907; Selected Speeches, 1908; Swifthand, 1909; The Epistles of St Paul, 1912; The New Testament: the Authorised Version corrected, 1913; The Book of Psalms: the Prayer Book Version corrected, 1915; The National Church, 1916; The Story of my Life, 1918. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 2 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.; Peterhouse, Staines. *T.:* Staines 57. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick.

CLARKE, Lt.-Col. Sir Edward Henry St. Lawrence, 4th Bart.; *cr.* 1804; D.S.O. 1917; Commanding 21st Batt. West Yorks. Regt.; late Worcestershire Regiment; is a Superintending Inspector, Board of Agriculture; *b.* 17 April 1857; *s.* of late Rev. John William Clarke and Elizabeth, *d.* of Edward Smyth of Macclesfield; *S.* cousin, 1905; *m.* 1884, Susan Douglas (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Charles Langton of Barkhill, Liverpool; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.) *Heir:* none. *Address:* 19 Bathwick Hill, Bath. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Lt.-Col. E. E. B. Stuart.

CLARKE, Edward Henry Scamander, C.I.E. 1903; C.S.I. 1911; *b.* 21 May 1856; *s.* of late S. H. Clarke of Blackheath. *Educ.:* Blackheath. Entered service of Govt. of India, 1875; extra Assistant Commissioner, Punjab; Personal Assistant to Chief Political Officer, Kabul, 1880 (War Medal); Afghan Boundary Commission, Herat, 1884-86; Special Duty, St. Petersburg, 1887; Member of Durand Mission to Kabul, 1893 (Gold Afghan Order of Hurmat); entered Indian Political Dept., 1894; served as Assistant, Under, and Deputy Secretary in the Foreign Department Secretariat of the Govt. of India; retired. *Address:* Kabul House, Bexhill-on-Sea.

CLARKE, Edward John Arundell; *b.* 1868; *e. s.* of Edward Clarke, of Avishays, Somerset (*d.* 1895), and Barbara (*d.* 1898), *y. d.* of Wm. Arundell Yeo, of Fremington House, Devon; *m.* 1897, Violet, *d.* of John L. Press, of Clifton; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. J.P., 1900; Captain, Royal North Devon Hussars; Secretary of the North Devon Polo Club. *Address:* Brookfield, Fremington, North Devon. *T.* 73 Barnstaple. *M.* T 322. *Club:* Cavalry.

CLARKE, Sir Ernest, Kt.; *cr.* 1898; *b.* Bury St Edmunds, 21 Feb. 1856; *e. s.* of late J. J. Clarke, Bury St Edmunds; *m.* 1880, Marguerite (*d.* 1918), 2nd *d.* of late James Prevost, Leghorn. Clerk in Medical Department Local Government Board, 1872-81; Assistant Secretary, Share and Loan Department, Stock Exchange, 1881-87; Secretary of Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1887-1905; Hon. M.A. Cambridge, 1894 (St. John's College). First Lecturer on Agricultural History at Cambridge University, 1896-99. Fellow Society Antiquaries; Member of Council of London Chamber of Commerce, and of Royal Statistical, Bibliographical, Royal Botanic, and other Societies; Chevalier of French Order of Mérite Agricole, 1889; Hon. member of Académie d'Agriculture de France, and of the National Agricultural Societies of England, Scotland, Italy, and the Argentine; President of Sette of Odd Volumes, 1898-99, and Treasurer

since 1908; Chairman Committee London Society of East Anglians, 1899-1900; Master of the Worshipful Company of Glovers, 1904-5; on Court of Worshipful Company of Musicians; Chairman of Committee, Folk Song Society; President, Chartered Institute of Secretaries, 1910-11. *Publications:* edited The Chronicle of Jocelin of Brakelond, 1903, 3rd ed. 1907; Bury Chronicles of the Thirteenth Century, 1905; articles in Dictionary of National Biography, Nineteenth Century and other publications. *Recreations:* books, music. *Address:* 31 Tavistock Square, W.C.1. *T.:* 6619 Gerrard. *T.A.:* Brakelond, London. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, City Carlton.

CLARKE, Ernest, M.D., F.R.C.S.; Ophthalmic Surgeon; *b.* 21 July 1857; *e. s.* of late Henry Clarke, J.P.; *m.* Kate Litton, *d.* of John Hirst Taylor of Windermere. *Educ.:* University Coll. School; Downing College, Cambridge. House Surgeon, St. Bartholomew Hospital, 1881; Surgeon to the Miller Hospital, 1886; Consulting Surgeon to the Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Miller General Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon to King George Hospital, Queen Alexandra Hospital for Officers, Royal Air Force Hospital, Masonic War Hospital; late Vice-President of the Ophthalmological Society. *Publications:* The Retraction of the Eye, and other works on the Eye. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 3 Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 889. *T.A.:* Ernestlul, London. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge

CLARKE, Sir Ernest Michael, Kt., *cr.* 1917; Director Motor Ambulance Dept., British Red Cross and Order of St. John; *b.* 7 Jan. 1868, *s.* of late F. Wilson Clarke, Hessle, Yorks; *m.* 1898, Madeline, *d.* of late E. B. Gardner, Carse Grange, Errol; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Kensington School, Knight of Grace Order of St John. *Address:* Long Acre, Oxted, Surrey; 83 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

CLARKE, His Honour Sir Fielding; Kt., *cr.* 1894, LL.B., F.R.G.S.; Chief Justice of Jamaica, 1895-1911; *b.* 23 Feb. 1851; *m* Mary Milward, *d.* of J. Timbrell Pierce, D.L., of Frettons, Danbury, 1888. *Educ.:* King's Coll. London. Barr. Middle Temple, 1876; Chief Justice of Fiji, 1881; Judge, Hong Kong, 1889, Chief Justice, 1892-95. *Address:* Coppid Hall, Stalford, Grays, Essex. *Clubs:* Travellers', Oriental.

CLARKE, Hon. Frank, M.L.C., J.P.; Member Legislative Council of the State of Victoria, Australia; *b.* 1879; 5th *s.* of late Sir William Clarke, Bart., of Victoria; *m.* Ellis Cotton; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Melbourne, Exeter College, Oxford. Engaged in Pastoral pursuits; Director of the Colonial Bank and Goldsborough Mort & Co. *Address:* Salisbury, Walsh Street, South Yarra, Melbourne. *Clubs:* Oriental; Melbourne.

CLARKE, Frank Wigglesworth, D.Sc., LL.D.; Chief Chemist, U.S. Geological Survey since 1883; Hon. Curator of Minerals, U.S. National Museum; *b.* Boston, Mass., 19 March 1847; *s* of Henry W. Clarke and Abby Fisher; *m.* 1874 Mary P. Olmsted; three *d.* *Educ.:* Harvard University, S.B., 1867. Instructor at Cornell University, 1869; Professor of Chemistry, University of Cincinnati, 1874-83; Member National Academy of Sciences; Amer. Philosophical Society, Washington Academy; Emeritus Life Member American Society Adv. Science, etc.; Past President American Chemical Society; Corresponding Member British Association Adv. Science, Edinburgh and London Geological Societies; Foreign Member Mineralogical Society; Hon. Member Chemical Society, London; Hon. Member Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc.; Wilde Lecturer and Medallist, 1903; Hon. Member Russian Mineralogical Society; Member Impérial Society of Naturalists, Moscow; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; Hon. D.Sc. Victoria, 1903; LL.D. Aberdeen, 1906; Cincinnati, 1914; Chairman International Committee on Atomic Weights. *Publications:* Weights, Measures, and Money of all Nations; Elementary Chemistry; Constants of Nature; Recalculation of the Atomic Weights; Data of Geochemistry; and over 100 papers in scientific journals, and many official bulletins of Geol. Survey. *Address:* U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C. *Club:* Cosmos, Washington.

CLARKE, Hon. Sir Frederick James, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; C.M.G. 1907; Speaker of the House of Assembly of Barbados, W.I., since 1898; *s.* of late James Samuel Clarke, proprietor of sugar estates in Barbados; *m* Sarah Senhouse, *d* of late Rev. J. W. Greenridge; one *s.* *Educ.:* Christ Church Middle School, Barbados; Cains Coll., Cambridge; B.A. 1879. Sugar planter; entered House of Assembly as one of the Representatives of Christ Church Parish, 1887; President of the Barbados General Agricultural Society, 1905; Member of the Vestry of the parish of Christ Church; Member of the Central Poor Law Board; Member of the Executive Council, 1905; Member of the Governing Body of the Lodge School; Member of the Court of Directors of the Barbados General Hospital; J.P.; O.C. Barbados Volunteer Force, 1906. *Address:* Coverley, Christ Church, Barbados.

CLARKE, Ven. Frederick James; Vicar of St. Paul's, East Molesey; *b* 1858; *s.* of James Sherwin and Mrs. A. Clarke of Westhill, Derby, *m.* 1st, 1888, Nicola Rosa Leith (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late John Leith Ross of Arnage, Aberdeenshire; 2nd, Margaret Beatrice, widow of Rev. R. A. Faussett, Vicar of Chieveley, Berks. *Educ.:* Clifton College; St. Bees Theological College. Ordained, 1882; Chaplain Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1890; Canon of All Saints Cathedral, Allahabad, 1906; Archdeacon of Lucknow, 1908. *Recreations:* boating, gardening. *Address:* St. Paul's Vicarage, East Molesey.

CLARKE, Frederick Seymour; *b.* Petrograd, Russia, 18 June 1855; unmarried. *Educ.:* private tuition; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Passed a competitive examination and was appointed an attache in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, 1881; has served at H.M.'s embassies at Constantinople, Paris, and Vienna, and at the Agency in Cairo; promoted Sec. of Legation, 1899; at Buenos Ayres, 1898-1902; at Stockholm, 1902-1904; and promoted Councillor of Embassy, 1905; Consul-General Buda Pesth, 1905-8; resigned 1908. *Address:* 40 Portman Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 3411. *Clubs:* Travellers', St James's, Bath.

CLARKE, Sir Frederick William Alfred, Kt. *cr.* 1917; Accountant and Comptroller General, H.M. Customs and Excise, since 1909; *b.* 12 May 1857; *s.* of F. W. Clarke, H.M. Civil Service; *m.* 1893, Josephine Fitzgerald Moylan, three *s.* *Educ.:* private schools. Entered Civil Service, 1874; appointed to Exchequer and Audit Department; went on official tour of inspection to Hong Kong, Bermuda, etc., 1908. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Sutherland House, Marloes Road, Kensington, W.

CLARKE, George; Editor and proprietor of Ours; *b.* 1856; *s.* of Rev. B. S. Clarke; *m.* Elizabeth Fuller Pinkney; three *s.* *Educ.:* Ipswich and Felstead Grammar School. Missioner since 1885; travelled in Australia and America; in 1880 started The Railway Mission. *Publications:* The Lord's Supper; From the Cross to the Crown; True Manhood; Daily Salvation; Bible Talks, 3 vols.; The Christian Athlete; The Keeper and the Kept; The Atonement; etc. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* 4 Glaghury Road, West Kensington, W.

CLARKE, Lt.-Col. Goland Vanhalt, D.S.O. 1902; Yeomanry; late 18th Hussars;

resigned, 1907; *b.* 25 Nov. 1875; 7th *s.* of late Stephenson Clarke, Croydon Lodge; *m.* 1918, Yvonne, *o. c.* of Albert Defrance, French Consul-General, Egypt; *m.* Mathilde (*d.* 1912). Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1915-17 (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Chilworth Court, Romsey. *Club:* Cavalry.

CLARKE, Henry, I.S.O. 1913; *b.* Bangalore, 4 May 1854; *e. s.* of late Thomas Blythe Clarke. Entered service under Government of Mysore, 1870; transferred to British Service, 1881; Registrar of the Resident's Office, 1885; Services lent to the Municipality of the Civil and Military Station; Secretary, Municipal Commission, 1900. *Address:* Penshurst, Central Street, Bangalore, India.

CLARKE, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Henry Calvert Stanley, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 6 Dec. 1872; *e. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Willoughby Charles Stanley Clarke, Indian Army; *m.* 1913, Alice, *o. d.* of Colonel Hervey Morris Stanley Clarke; two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col. 1915. Employed with West Africa Frontier Force, 1905-9. Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

CLARKE, Herbert, J.P. Surrey; editor of The Christian World, and partner in the firm of James Clarke and Co., Publishers; *b.* 16 Jan. 1863; *y. s.* of the late James Clarke, editor and proprietor of The Christian World; *m.* Sarah, *e. d.* of John Durrant of Stowmarket. *Educ.:* Mill Hill School. *Recreations:* turning, carpentry, cycling. *Address:* 13-14 Fleet Street, E.C.; Northfield, Caterham. *T.:* 646 Central. *Club:* National Liberal.

CLARKE, Most Rev. H. L.; *see* Melbourne, Archbishop of.

CLARKE, John; Lecturer in Education, University of Aberdeen and Aberdeen Training Centre for Teachers; *b.* Coleraine, Co. Derry; *s.* of James Clarke and Robina, *y. d.* of Rev. James Bryce, Killaig; *m.* 1880, Charlotte Elizabeth (*d.* 1914), 5th *surv. d.* of Rev. Dr. Anderson, Chanonry School (Gymnasium); two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* The Institution, Coleraine; Queen's College, Belfast. Classical Teacher, Collegiate School, Edinburgh, and Grammar School, Aberdeen; Headmaster, Chanonry School (Gymnasium) Old Aberdeen; Organising Secretary, Technical Instruction Committee, and Clerk, County Secondary Education Committee, County of Aberdeen, 1892-1907; Examiner (assistant), Civil Service Commission, Scotch Education Department, etc. *Publications:* Short Studies in Education in Scotland; Physical Science in the Time of Nero (with Sir Archibald Geikie, P.R.S.); Bishop Burnet as Educationist (Aberdeen University Studies, No. 67); The School and other Educators, upwards of 200 articles in various newspapers and journals. *Recreations:* cycling, golf, mountaineering. *Address:* Chanonry House, Old Aberdeen.

CLARKE, Rev. John, Vicar of Killead since 1882; Canon of Conner. *Educ.:* Queen's University, Ireland (scholar). Ordained 1873; Curate of Billy, 1872-75; Drumtullah, 1875-82; Rural Dean of Antrim, 1902. *Address:* Killead Rectory, British, Co. Antrim.

CLARKE, Rev. John Erskine, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Southwark, 1905; Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1901; founder of Bolingbroke Hospital, Wandsworth Common, 1880; *b.* 1827. *Educ.:* Wadham College, Oxford. 3rd class Lit. Hum. 1850; holder of Oxford Univ. sculls, 1849-50. Curate, St. Mary, Low Harrogate, 1851; St Mary, Lichfield, 1856; Vicar St. Michael, Derby, 1856-66; of St. Andrew, Litchurch, Derby, 1866-72; Prebendary of Lichfield, 1869-72; Vicar of Battersea, 1872-1909; Rural Dean, 1879-1913; Vicar of St. Luke, Battersea, 1901-14; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria, 1895-1901; to King Edward VII., 1901-10; to King George V., 1910; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1875-1905; Proctor in Convocation for the Diocese of Rochester, 1888-1905. *Publications:* Heart Music, 1857; Common-life Sermons, 1861; originator of Parish Magazines, and Editor of the Parish Magazine, 1859-95; editor of Chatterbox from 1867 to 1901; editor of Church Bells, 1871-96. *Address:* St. Luke's Vicarage, Ramsden Road, Balham.

CLARKE, John Henry, M.D.; Consulting Physician to London Homœopathic Hospital; *b.* 26 Nov. 1852; *s.* of late Henry Clarke of Lincoln; *m.* 1887, Helen, *d.* of late Henry Synyer of Birmingham. *Educ.:* Lincoln Grammar School (Scholar.); Edinburgh University. Graduated M.B., C.M., 1875; M.D., 1877; sailed to New Zealand in medical charge of emigrant ship "Peter Denny," 1875; filled appointments in the Liverpool Homœopathic Dispensaries, 1876; Senior Resident Medical Officer, London Homœopathic Hospital, 1877; practised in Ipswich, 1877-80; in London since 1880; Editor, Homœopathic World, 1885-1908. *Publications:* Physiological Cruelty, A Reply to Philanthropos; and many articles against Vivisection; The Prescriber, 1885; 7th ed. 1911; Cold-catching, Cold-preventing, Cold-curing, 1887; 6th ed. 1903; Indigestion, its Causes and Cure, 1888; 5th ed. 1897; American ed. 1900; Non-Surgical Treatment of Diseases of the Glands and Bones, 1894; Hæmorrhoids and Habitual Constipation, 1897; 2nd ed. 1906; A Dictionary of Practical Materia Medica, 3 vols. (vol. i. 1900; vols. ii. and iii. 1902); Clinical Repertory to same, 1904; A Lecture on Homeopathy, 1902; Life and Work of J. C. Burnett, M.D., 1904; Homœopathy Explained, 1905; Whooping-cough Cured with its Homœopathic Nosode, 1906; 2nd ed. 1908; Thomas Skinner, M.D., a Biographical Sketch, 1907; Radium as an Internal Remedy, 1908; Vital Economy, or How to Conserve Your Strength, 1909; Amer. ed. 1910; Gunpowder as a War Remedy, 1915; The Call of the Sword, 1917. *Address:* 8 Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W.; and Crossways, Walcot, Norwich. *T.:* Gerrard 6681.

CLARKE, J. Jackson, M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S.; Senior Surgeon to Hampstead and N.-W. London, and Surgeon Royal National Orthopædic Hospital. *Publications:* Congenital Dislocation of the Hip; Orthopædic Surgery; The Surgical Affections of the Joints and the Spine; The Urgent Surgery of the Peritoneum and Acute Appendicitis; Protozoa and Disease, etc. *Address:* 18 Portland Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4464.

CLARKE, Lt.-Colonel (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) John Louis Justice, C.M.G. 1916; East Yorkshire Regt.; *b.* 23 Nov. 1870; *o. s.* of Lt.-Col. A. F. S. Clarke, M.D., retired, R.A.M.C.; *m.* 1904, Lilian Georgina, *d.* of late Sir George O'Farrell, M.D., J.P., The Croft, Oxshott, Surrey; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. 2nd Lt. East Yorkshire Regt., 1889; Capt. 1897; Bt.-Major, 1900; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col., 1915; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt.-Major), served on the Staff of the Army as D.A.A.G. Irish Command, 1903-1906; G.S.O. Western Coast Defences, 1907-11; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Eastern Coast Defences, 1913-14; F.R.G.S., 1903; Commanded 1st Batt. East Yorkshire Regiment, European War, in France and Belgium, 1914-16; commanded 52nd Infantry Brigade, March 1916-June 1917 (despatches 3 times, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* The Croft, Oxshott, Surrey. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CLARKE, John Mason, Ph.D., Sc.D., LL.D.; State Geologist of New York since 1904; Director Department of Science and State Museum; Professor of Geology, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; *b.* 15 April 1857; *s.* of Noah Turner Clarke and Laura Mason Merrill; *m.* 1887; one *s.* *Educ.:* Amherst; Goettingen. After teaching in the schools of New York and

colleges of Massachusetts, came to Albany, N.Y., 1886, as assistant to the State Geologist; in the execution of this work has issued a large number of reports and special scientific papers and has also done much scientific work in the Province of Quebec; has made extensive reports to the Geological Service of Brazil, and of Argentina and written on the geology of the Falkland Islands, is a member of the National Academy (chairman of the geology section) and of about forty scientific and historical societies in America and Europe; Past President Geological Society of America and of the Paleontological Society; chairman War Committee on Geology, National Research Council; received the Hayden gold medal of the Philadelphia Academy and the Spindiaroff prize of the International Geological Congress. *Publications:* about 200, on Geology, Paleontology, Ceramics and History. *Recreations:* collection and study of early English lustres, Local Histories of Canada. *Address:* Albany, N.Y.

CLARKE, Col. Lancelot Fox, D.S.O. 1901; commanding 91st Infantry (Tasmanian Rangers), Commonwealth Military Forces, *b* 15 June 1858; *m* 1889, Marion (*d.* 1906), *d* of John Young, and *widow* of Arthur Gilbert. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 with Victorian Imperial Regiment (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.) *Decorated* for able command in operations against De Wet. *Address:* Devonport, Tasmania.

CLARKE, Laurence; late editor of three of Messrs. Harmsworth's journals. *Publications.* Novels: A Prince of India, The Story of a Woman's Heart, 1915; The Borrowed Liner, 1916. Plays The Scarlet Shoe (Brighton Theatre), 1905; Under the Hat, 1913; The Schlager (St James Theatre) *Club* Savage.

CLARKE, Major Marshal Falconer, D.S.O. 1917; 4th s of late Marshal N. Clarke, of Gragueneo Park, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1910, Olive *d* of Canon L. Garnett, Rector of Christleton, Cheshire; one s two *d. Educ.* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford. Joined Cheshire Regt. 1898, served South African War, 1900-2, European War, France, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address* Christleton Green, Chester.

CLARKE, Mary Gavin, M.A., Headmistress of Edinburgh Ladies' College since 1914; *b.* 29 Dec 1881; *d* of John Clarke, Lecturer in Education, Aberdeen University. Unmarried. *Educ.* Aberdeen High School for Girls; Girton College, Cambridge, Class I Med and Mod. Langs, Tripos, Cambridge Training College. After completion of training held research scholarship at Girton College for two periods of a year each, taught modern languages for two years at Roedean School, Brighton; acted as assistant to Professor of English Language and Literature in Aberdeen University, and as assistant examiner to the Central Welsh Board in same subjects; Chief English Mistress, St. Leonard's School, St Andrews. *Publications:* Sidelights on Teutonic History during the Migration Period. *Recreations:* walking, tennis, music. *Address.* Edinburgh Ladies' College, Queen Street, Edinburgh.

CLARKE, Robert Coningsby, Composer of songs, enlisted in 28th County of London Regt. (Artists' Rifles), 1914, Lieut. the Worcestershire Regt, 1915; Salonika Field Force, 1916-17; *b.* 17 March 1879; *s.* of late Colonel F. C. H. Clarke, C.M.G., R.A., Surveyor-General of Ceylon; *m.* 1909, Dorothy, *o. c.* of William Diehl, Philadelphia, U.S.A., one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Articled pupil to Sir F. Bridge at Westminster Abbey; Trinity College, Oxford (organist), B.A. (jurisprudence) 1902. *Publications:* A Bowl of Roses, words by W. E. Henley; O my Garden full of Roses, words by Philip Bourke Marston; The Blind Ploughman; Red Devon by the Sea; Desert Love Songs; A Sheaf of Little Songs, 8 volumes, words by Marguerite Radclyffe-Hall; Songs of Summer, Songs of the Malvern Hills, etc. *Recreations:* Croquet, bridge, fishing. *Address:* 1 Swan Walk, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Club:* New University.

CLARKE, Sir Rupert Turner Havelock, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1882; late Member Legislative Council, Victoria; *b.* 16 March 1865; *s.* of Hon Sir William John Clarke, 1st Bt., and Mary, *d.* of late Hon. John Walker, M.L.C., Tasmania; S. 1897; *m.* 1886, Amée Mary (who divorced him, 1909; she *m.* 2nd, 1910, Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, *q.v.*), *d.* of Hon. Thomas Cumming; two *d. Heir. b.* Ernest Edward Dowling, *b.* 19 May 1869, late Lieut R.N. *Club:* Melbourne, Melbourne.

See also H. S. Carslaw.

CLARKE, Rev. S. J. Childs-; *see* Childs-Clarke.

CLARKE, Stephenson Robert, C.B. 1911, J.P., Lieutenant-Colonel and Honorary Colonel (retired) Commanding 3rd Battalion Royal Sussex Regiment, 1906-12; *b.* 28 June 1862; *e. s.* of Stephenson Clarke (*d.* 1891), of Croydon Lodge and Brook House, West Hoathly, Sussex, and Agnes Maria Clarke, *d.* of Charles Bridger of Ashurst; *m.* 1891, Edith Gertrude, *d.* of Joseph Godman, D.L., J.P., Park Hatch, Surrey; four s. one *d. Educ:* Winchester. Gazetted to Royal Sussex Light Infantry Militia, 1880; served S. A. War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, despatches); Hon. Major in Army, 1902; *Recreations.* Horticulture, fishing, stalking, and hunting *Address.* Borde Hill, Cuckfield, Sussex; Cliff, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. *T.:* 28 Haywards Heath *Clubs.* Junior Carlton, Conservative.

CLARKE, Colonel Thomas Henry Matthews, C.M.G. 1903; D.S.O. 1899; Army Medical Service, Physician and Surgeon, Royal Hospital Kilmainham, since 1912; *b* 15 June 1869; *e. s.* of late Staff Surgeon Thos. Matthews Clarke, B.A., M.B., Trinity College, Dublin, Army Medical Department; *m.* Susan Morrell, *d* of P. E. Chapin of Washington and Paris, and *g. d* of Hon. D. J. Morrell of Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; one *d. Educ:* Trinity College, Dublin (B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.) Entered Army Medical Service, 1897, served in Kandia, Crete, during the Massacre of Christians by Moslems; Member of the Kandia Provisional British Administration, 1898-99 (despatches), wounded, attair 6 Sept. (despatches). *Decorated* for gallantry in the attack by Moslems on the British Hospital, Kandia, Crete; wounded in leading sortie to rescue of wounded man, half sortie party being killed or wounded; "seconded" under the Foreign Office; Personal Physician to Prince George of Greece, 1900-1903; received thanks of the Cretan Chamber of Deputies, 1903; Knight of the Order of the Saviour of Greece. *Publications:* Sanitary Work in Crete; Blue Book, Turkey, No. 1; Prehistoric Sanitation in Crete (Knossus), British Med. Journal, Sept. 1903. *Recreations:* usual. *Clubs.* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

CLARKE, Maj.-Gen. Travers (Edward), C.B. 1917, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; *m.* Edith Mary (*d.* 1918), *o. d.* of Lt. Hon. Sir John Jordan, *q.v.* Served N.W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal and clasp), Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.B.).

CLARKE, William Eagle, LL.D., F.R.S.E.; Keeper of the Natural History Department, Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, since 1906; *b.* Leeds, 16 March 1853; *s.* of Wm. Clarke, Solicitor, Leeds; *m.*; two *d. Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Yorkshire College. Member of British Association Committee on Bird Migration and prepared final

Reports (five) of the inquiry; President of the British Ornithologists' Union; Vice-President Zoological Society of Scotland; President of the Yorkshire Naturalists' Union, 1905; Member of the Departmental Committee (Home Office) for the Revision of the Wild Birds Protection Acts; Hon. Member of American Ornithologists' Union, and of the Ornithological Societies of Vienna and Buda-Pest, etc. *Publications:* Handbook of Yorkshire Vertebrata, 1881 (Joint); Bartholomew's Physical Atlas, vol. v. Zoogeography, 1911 (joint); Studies in Bird Migration, 2 vols (1912), about 100 papers, chiefly on Vertebrates, including reports on birds of the Scottish National Antarctic and Jackson-Harmsworth Expeditions; Editor (joint) of the Scottish Naturalist, and formerly Acting Editor of the Annals of Scottish Natural History. *Recreations:* field natural history, angling. *Address:* The Royal Scottish Museum, and 25 Braid Road, Edinburgh.

CLARKE, William Fayal, Editor of The St Nicholas Magazine since 1905, *b.* 12th May 1855, *s.* of Dr Dougan Clarke. *Educ:* private schools, Indianapolis; Earlham College, Richmond, Ind., *m.* 1902, Katharine Strickland. Assistant Editor St. Nicholas, 1878, Associate Editor, 1893. *Address:* The Century Co., Union Square, New York; 171 West 71st Street, New York. *Clubs:* Aldine, Players, New York.

CLARKE, Sir William Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1914; D.L. Cambridgeshire, J.P. and County Alderman for the Isle of Ely, Chairman of Education Committee of Isle of Ely; Vice-Chairman of the County Council of the Isle of Ely, Chairman of Insurance Committee for Isle of Ely; 2nd *s.* of William Clarke of Chatteris, Cambs. (*d.* 1894) and Mary Ann (*d.* 1873), 5th *d.* of late William Bleckly, York; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1874, Helen Florence, *o. d.* of late John Smith, Chatteris, three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Lindow Grove, Wilmslow. *Address:* Thelema House, Chatteris, Cambridgeshire. *T.A.:* Chatteris. *T.:* 24.

CLARKE, Rev. William Kemp Lowther, Editorial Secretary of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, *b.* 1879; *s.* of Henry Lowther Clarke, Archbishop of Melbourne; *m.* 1907, Dorothy Elizabeth *d.* of Rev. Henry William Fulford, late Dean of Clare College, Cambridge, three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Jesus College, Cambridge. 1st class Class. Tripos, 1902, 1st class Theol. Tripos, 1904; Carus Greek Testament prize, 1903; Jeremie Septuagint prize, 1903; Fellow of Jesus College, 1904-8; Curate of St Matthew's, Moorfields, Bristol, 1904-6; Rector of Harlton, Cambridge, 1906-8; Rector of Cavendish, Suffolk, 1908-15. *Publications:* Facing the Facts (editor), 1911; St. Basil The Great, 1913; The Lausiac History of Palladius, 1918. *Address:* 46 Johnston Road, West Norwood, S.E. 27.

CLARKE-JERVOISE; *see* Jervoise.

CLARKE-THORNHILL, Thomas Bryan, M.A.; *e. s.* of late William Capel Clarke-Thornhill and Clara, *e. d.* and *co-heir* of Thomas Thornhill of Fixby Hall, Yorkshire, and Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk; *b.* 13 March 1857. *Educ:* Merton College, Oxford. A Secretary in Diplomatic Service 1881-1900, China medal and clasp for defence of Legations, Peking, 1900. *Address:* Rushton Hall, Kettering; Fixby Hall, Huddersfield; Swakeleys, Middlesex. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Travellers', St James's.

CLARKSON, Lt.-Col. Bertie St. John, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1917; 2nd Batt. Dorsetshire Regt.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1868; *s.* of late T. H. Clarkson; *m.* 1898, Constance Mary, *e. d.* of late Right Hon. Sir J. E. Gorst and widow of Lieut. E. C. A. Paston-Cooper, R.N. Entered army, 1889; Capt. 1897; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1914; Assist. Instructor and Comdt. Mtd. Infantry School, India, 1901-5; D.A.A.G. India, 1912-14; served Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Clubs:* Naval and Military; United Service, Simla.

CLARKSON, Ralph Preston, Professor of Engineering, Acadia University, since 1912; Vice-President and Managing Director, Cape Split Development Co., Ltd.; Director, Bay of Fundy, Tide Power, Ltd., *b.* 19 Sep. 1886; *s.* of Alfred Clarkson, Inventor Clarkson Humidifiers and Martha Ann Preston, *m.* 1909, Margaret May, *y. d.* of Rev. Edward James Ayres of Norwich, Conn., one *d.* *Educ.:* Worcester Polytechnic Institute. Assistant Manager, Worcester Boiler Works, 1908; Designer Special Machinery; United Shoe Machinery Co., 1909; Instructor Mechanical Engineering, University of Vermont, 1909-10; Examiner of Patents, Electrical Engineering Expert, United States Government at Washington, D.C., 1910-12; Inventor Clarkson Low-head Current Turbine; investigated and wrote preliminary report on Bay of Fundy Tide-Power Project. Chief Engineer on final engineering work, organised Cape Split Development Co., Ltd., Bay of Fundy Tide-Power, Ltd.; Consulting Engineer, Agricultural Engineering Projects in Canada and U.S.; moistening and humidifying apparatus for cotton, woollen and silk mills, and warehouses in U.S. *Publications:* Practical Talks on Farm Engineering, 1915; Essential Elementary Electrical Engineering, 1916, numerous Editorials and articles for Scientific, Technical, and Agricultural Magazines, since 1907. *Recreation:* literature. *Address:* Wolfville, Nova Scotia.

CLARKSON, Engineer-Rear-Admiral Sir William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918, C.M.G. 1913; Third Naval Member Commonwealth Naval Board, Australia, Director of Transports, *b.* 26 March 1853; *s.* of J. N. Clarkson; *m.* 1887, Louisa Clarissa *d.* of J. C. Hawker, Australia. *Educ:* private school, Whitby. Articled to R. & W. Hawthorn, engineers, Newcastle; entered Australian naval service, 1884; served China, 1899-1900, commissioned to visit Japan, America, and Great Britain (dockyards), employed in Great Britain in connection with building first ship of Australian Navy and equipment of Small Arms Factory, 1908-11. *Address:* Mombah, Como Avenue, S. Yarra, Melbourne, Australia.

CLAUGHTON, Sir Gilbert Henry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1912; J.P.; Chairman of London and North Western Railway, *b.* 21 Feb. 1856; *s.* of late Bishop of St Albans and Julia Sussannah, sister of 1st Earl of Dudley; unmarried. *Educ:* Eton. For twenty years chief mineral agent to the Earl of Dudley; Director of Barclay's Bank, Ltd.; British Dyes, Ltd.; North British and Mercantile Insurance Company; South Staffordshire Water Works Company; South Staffordshire Mond Gas Company; Alderman of Staffordshire County Council. *Heir:* none. *Address:* The Priory, Dudley; 237 St. James' Court, S.W. *T.A.:* Priory, Dudley; Technique, London; Chairman, Euston. *T.:* 20 Tipton; 2369 Victoria; 2927 North. *Clubs:* Carlton, Windham.

CLAUS, Emile; *b.* Vive St. Eloi, Belgique, 27 Sep. 1849. *Educ.:* Académie Royale d'Anvers. Représenté dans les musées à Bruxelles, Anvers, Gand, Liège, Dresde, Berlin, au Luxembourg à Paris, à Venise, Namur, Port Adelaide; Officier de l'Ordre de Leopold et Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. *Publications:* articles in The Studio and The Artist. *Address:* Astene, Belgique.

CLAUSEN, George, R.A., 1908; R.W.S. 1898; *b.* London, 1852; *s.* of a decorative artist; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of Geo. Webster, King's Lynn, 1881. Student at South Kensington Schools, 1867-73. Medals: Paris, 1889; Chicago, 1893; Brussels, 1897; Paris, 1900. For a time in the studio of E. Long, R.A., and in Paris, under Bouguereau and Fleury; paints figure

and landscape; A R.A. 1895. *Publications:* Six Lectures on Painting; Aims and Ideals in Art. *Address:* 61 Carlton Hill, N.W. *Club* Arts.

CLAUSON, Albert Charles, K.C 1910; *b.* 14 Jan. 1870, *y.* s. of C. Clauson and Juha, *d.* of Rev. J. W Buckley; *m.* 1902, Kate, *d.* of J. T. Hopwood, and *w.* of L. Thomasson *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St John's College, Oxford (1st Cl Mods 1889, 1st Lit. Hum. 1891, Senior Scholar 1894). Tancred Student, Lincoln's Inn, 1889; called, 1891, Bencher, 1914. Past Master of Merchant Taylors' Company. *Address:* 13 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Hawkshead House North Mymms, Hatfield. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University, Albemarle.

CLAUSON, Major Sir John Eugene, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; C.V.O 1912; C.M.G. 1904, late R.E., High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief, Cyprus since 1914, *b.* 13 Nov 1866; *e.* s. of C Clauson and Juha, *d.* of Rev. J. W. Buckley; *m.* 1896, Mary Elisabeth, *e. d.* of Sir W. T Makins, 1st Bt., three *s.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, Clifton College; R M A. Woolwich. Entered R.E., 1886; B.A (hons.) London, 1887; designed army pontoon, 1889; passed Staff College (1st place), 1893; Army Headquarters Staff, 1895-1900, admitted Inner Temple, 1897, Secretary Army Railway Council, 1897, Secretary Mobilisation Committee, 1898; Sec Col Defence Com. and Assistant Secretary Committee of Imperial Defence, 1900-6, Chief Sec. to Govt of Cyprus, 1906-11; Lieut.-Governor, Malta, 1911-14 *Address:* Government House, Cyprus. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Army and Navy, Savage

CLAVERING, Napier-; *see* Napier-Clavering.

CLAXTON, Thomas Folkes, F R.A.S.; Director, Royal Observatory, Hong Kong, since 1912, *b.* London, 29 Apr. 1874; *s.* of J. D. Claxton of Newmarket and London, and Ellen Folkes; *m.* 1899, Dora Curwen Westlay; two *s.* *Educ.*: Colfe Grammar School. Joined Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1890; Assistant Director, Royal Alfred Observatory, Mauritius, 1895, Director 1896. Hon Sec. Mauritius Meteorological Society, 1896; Member and Hon. Sec Board of Directors, Mauritius Institute and Museum, 1903, Member of Committee of Primary Instruction, 1908, J P. 1913. *Publications:* Annual Mag. and Met. Observations, Mauritius, 1896-1910 Seismological Observations 1898-1910; Magnetic Survey, Pamplemousses, Proc. R S. London vol. 76, 1905; Climate of Pamplemousses, 8th International Geographic Congress; The Climate of Hong Kong; several papers on Cyclones in the S Indian Ocean, etc *Address* Royal Observatory, Hong Kong.

CLAY, Sir Arthur Temple Felix, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1841; J P.; artist, *b* London, 9 Dec. 1842, 3rd *s.* of 1st Bt., *S.* brother 1878; *m.* 1869, Margaret (*d* 1915), 5th *d* of A K Barclay of Bury Hill, Dorking; one *s.* *Educ.*: Trin Coll Camb B A. *Publications:* Abridgment of Collectivism, by P. Leroy-Beaulieu, 1908; Syndicalism and Labour, 1911, and various pamphlets and contributions to magazines on social subjects *Recreations:* fishing, shooting *Heir:* s. George Felix Neville [*b.* 24 Nov. 1871; *m* 1904, Rachael, *e. d* of Rt. Hon. H. Hobhouse, *q.v.*; two *s.* three *d* *Educ.*: Cambridge University. *Address.* 18 Kensington Park Gardens, W.11. *Club:* Athenæum]. *Address:* 19 Hyde Park Gate, S.W. *T.:* 209 Western. *Club:* Athenæum

CLAY, Major H. H. S.; *see* Spender-Clay.

CLAY, Rev. John Harden, M.A, Hon Canon of Bristol since 1913; *s.* of Rev. John Clay, M.A., Vicar of Stapenhill, Derbyshire; *m.* 1873, Alice Spencer, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. M. E. Bagnold, H.E.I.C.'s Service; three *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.*: Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). Curate of Maidstone, 1872-75; Vicar of All Saint's, Child's Hill, N.W., 1875-93; Rector of St. Michael, Bristol, 1893-1918. *Address:* Miller Bridge, Ambleside.

CLAY, Reginald S., B.A., D.Sc.; Principal, Northern Polytechnic Institute, Holloway, N., since 1902; *m.* Theodora, *d.* of Eustace Tilly, C.E., one *s.* three *d* *Educ.*: Tollington Park College; St. John's College, Cambridge, 21st Wrangler, 1892; B Sc. London, 1889; D.Sc. London 1901. Master at Mill Hill School, 1892-94; Head of Physics Dept., Birkbeck College; Principal, Wandsworth Technical Institute, 1900-2, Secretary, Association of Technical Institutions, 1907-11; Fellow of the Grocers Institute. *Publications:* Practical Exercises in Light, Treatise on Practical Light. *Address:* Eskdale, Forths Green, N.

CLAY, William Henry, Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Stoke-on-Trent since 1910; *b.* Uxbridge, 1841; *o. s.* of late William Clay, Skinner Street, E.C., and afterwards of West Ford, Droitwich, and Ellen, 5th *d.* of late Joseph Rutter, Hillingdon Heath, *m* 1875, Charlotte, 2nd *d.* of James Christy, Boyn on Hall, Roxwall *Educ.*: Cheltenham Grammar School. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1868, (Pencher, 1907) and joined the Oxford Circuit, Recorder of Hanley, 1900-10. *Address.* 4 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Club:* Reform

CLAYDEN, Arthur William, M.A., Principal, University College Exeter, *b.* Boston, Lincolnshire 12 Dec. 1855, *e. s.* of P W. Clayden and his first wife; *m* Ethel, 2nd *d.* of A. S. Paterson, one *s.* one *d* *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School, Christ's Coll. Camb. (Scholar, Nat. Sciences Tripos, 1876) Appointed Science Master, Bath Coll., 1878; University Extension Lecturer, 1887; Hon. Sec B. A. Committee on Meteorological Photography, 1890 *Publications:* Cloud Studies; The History of Devonshire Scenery; various papers on Astronomy, Photography, Meteorology, Physics, and Geology, on A Working Model of Ocean Currents, 1889, and on Black Electric Sparks, 1889; also annual reports to the B A. on measurement of cloud altitudes *Address:* 5 The Crescent, Exeter. *T.A.:* Collegium, Exeter. *T.* 139 Exeter

CLAYE, Rev. Arthur Needham, Vicar and Lecturer of Glandford Brigg, commonly called Brigg, since 1893, Chaplain of Brigg Union, *b.* 1863, 2nd *s.* of William Claye, Stockport, *m.* 1894, Ada Augusta, *e. d.* of Capt. Moynihan, V C; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Lancing College; Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar). 2nd Class Mods; 2nd Class Lit. Hum.; B.A., 1885; M.A., 1887, B.D. and D.D., 1907; Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1887, Curate of St. James', Grimsby, 1886; Rural Dean of Yarborough No. 1, 1896, Yarborough, South, 1910; Prebendary of Carlton-cum-Dalby in Lincoln Cathedral, 1911. *Recreations:* studying botany, tennis *Address:* The Vicarage Brigg.

See also Sir B. G. A. Moynihan.

CLAYTON, Edward, K.C., 1909; *b.* 1856; *y. s.* of late James Clayton; *m.* 1905, Florence Maud, *o. d.* of late James Beavon; no *c.* *Educ.*: Dr. Samuel Kinn's School, Highbury Articled to James Boulton, solicitor, 1874, Clifford's Inn Prizeman at Incorporated Law Society, 1879; Bacon Scholar, Gray's Inn, 1880, Lecture Prize (Equity), 1881; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1885; Bencher, 1904, Treasurer, 1911 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, sculling. *Address:* 6 New Court, Carey Street, W.C.; *T.:* Holborn, 2363. Cross Bank, Marryat Road, Wimbledon, S.W.; *T.:* Wimbledon P.O. 262. *Clubs:* Arts; Richmond

CLAYTON, Edward Chapman; Landowner and Country Gentleman, *b.* Benwell Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 25 Oct. 1837; *e. s.* of Clayton Clayton, D.L., Bradford Abbas, Dorset; *m.* 1860 Charlotte Diana (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, Shardeloes, Amersham, Bucks; one *s.* *Educ.*: Harrow; University College,

Oxford; B.A 1860. *Publications:* has been a frequent contributor on current sporting questions to various sporting papers and magazines from time to time *Recreations:* devoted to country pursuits hunting, racing; has not missed a season with foxhounds for sixty-five years, nor a meeting at Newmarket for fifty-five years; has been a prominent owner of racehorses for the last fifty years. *Address:* Cottesmore Grange, Oakham. *T. L.:* Clayton, Cottesmore. *Club:* Turf.

CLAYTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Thomas, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1900; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; in charge of administration, South Africa, 1914-14; *b.* 7 Oct. 1855; *s.* of G. Clayton of St. Heliers; *m.* 1890, Ida Mackenzie, *d.* of P. Ryrie. Entered army, 1876; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 (honourably mentioned); Ashanti, 1895 (Brevet Lt.-Col.; Star); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, C.B.); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Grand Officer Legion of Honour, Commandeur Order of Leopold) *Address:* The Homestead, Farnboro', Hants.

CLAYTON, Brig.-Gen. Gilbert Falkingham, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915, F.R.G.S.; Director of Intelligence in Egypt since 1914, Bt. Major, Reserve of Officers, R.A; *b.* 6 July 1875; *s.* of Lt.-Col. W. L. N. Clayton, Sandown, *m.* 1912, Enid Caroline, 2nd *d.* of Frank Napier Thorowgood, 24 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Isle of Wight College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1901; employed by Egyptian Govt. 1900-10, Sudan Govt since 1910, served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, Egyptian medal, 2 clasps, medal), European War, 1914-17 (C.B., C.M.G., despatches four times); Officer, Legion of Honour, 4th Class Osmanieh, 3rd Class Medjidie; Officer, St. Maurice and Lazarus and St. Stanislas. *Address:* War Office, Cairo. *Club:* United Service

CLAYTON, Joseph; 2nd Lieut Labour Corps, France; enlisted, London Irish Rifles, from National Reserve, Oct 1914; *b.* London, 28 April 1868; *m.* 1898, Margaret Souter; no *c.* *Educ.:* Worcester College, Oxford. Editor and proprietor of the New Age, 1906-7. *Publications:* Father Dolling: a Memoir, 1902. Grace Marlow: a Novel 1903. John Blankset's Business: a Novel, 1904; Bishop Westcott. a Biography. 1906; The Bishops as Legislators, 1906; The Truth about the Lords, 1907; Robert Owen; a critical biography, 1908; Wat Tyler and the Peasant Revolt, 1909; The True Story of Jack Cade, a Vindication, 1910; Leaders of the People; Studies in Democratic History, 1910, The Under-Man: a Novel; The Rise of the Democracy 1911, Robert Kett and the Norfolk Rising, 1912; Co-operation and Trade Unions (People's Books), 1912-13; Father Stanton of St. Alban's, Holborn. A Memoir, 1913. *Address:* Prospect House, Hampstead N.W.

CLAYTON-EAST, Sir G. A.; *see* East.

CLAYTON-GREENE, W. H., M.B., B.C. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), Surgeon to St Mary's Hospital; Surgeon to the French Hospital and King Edward VII. Hospital for Officers; *m.* 1915, May, *o. d.* of Captain W. H. Guy, R.N.R. *Educ.:* Oundle; Rossall; Cambridge. University and Kerslake Scholar at St. Mary's Medical School; late lecturer on anatomy, and Dean of the Medical School; Examiner to the Conjoint Board and Society of Apothecaries; late Surgeon to the Hampstead General Hospital and King George Hospital; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; examiner in surgery to the University of Cambridge and in anatomy for the Fellowship of the College of Surgeons of England; Consulting Surgeon to the Richmond Hospital. *Publications:* Pye's Surgical Handicraft; Articles in Cassel's Surgery, Wright's Index of Treatment, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 9 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 8929. *M.:* LD 762. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Deal.

CLEARY, Rt. Rev. H. W.; *see* Auckland (N.Z.), Bishop of.

CLEARY, Ven. Robert; Rector of Galbally since 1879; Archdeacon of Emly since 1904. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained 1874; Curate of Cappoquin, 1874-76; Acting Incumbent, 1876-79, Canon of Cashel, 1898-1904; Rural Dean of Duntryleague, 1892-1912. *Publication:* Analysis of Locke's Essay, 1870. *Address:* Galbally Rectory, Tipperary.

CLEATHER, Edward Gordon, Professor of Singing, Guildhall School of Music and Trinity College of Music since 1913; Lieut. R.N.V.R.; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Gabriel Gordon and Emily Cleather; *m* 1897, Ethel Lillis Scott; two *s.* four *d* *Educ.:* Radley. Professor of Singing, Royal Irish Academy of Music, Dublin, 1893; came to London and appeared at principal concerts and in Opera Comique at Daly's, Apollo, Prince of Wales and other theatres, 1900, joined the R.N.V.R., June 1917. *Address:* 32 Hogarth Road, Earl's Court, S.W.5. *T.A.:* Cleather, London. *T.:* Western 2981. *Club:* All England Lawn Tennis.

CLEAVE, John, I.S.O.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1837; *s.* of Alderman Thomas Cleave of New Windsor, Berks; *m.* Martha (*d* 1910), *a.* of Mr. Benjamin Wyld, Curzon Street, Mayfair; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* private schools. Clerk in H.M. Customs, 1854; supplementary clerk in Treasury (after competition), 1856; 1st. class Assistant in the British Museum, 1858; subsequently designated Accountant there, and retained office till close of 1901; Speaker of first Battersea Local Parliament *Recreations:* walking and political controversy. *Address:* 28 Vardens Road, New Wandsworth, S.W

CLEAVER, Ralph; Lieutenant R.N.V.R.; black and white artist on The Graphic and The Daily Graphic *Club* Junior Constitutional.

CLEAVER, Thomas Reginald; Graphic Staff; contributor to Punch, Artist in Black and White *Club:* Arts.

CLEEVE, Major-General William Frederick, C.B. 1916, late R.A.; Commandant Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; *b.* 1853, *s.* of late Deputy-Commissary-General Charles Ker Cleeve; *m.* 1894, Gladys Elizabeth, *e. d.* of F. J. Mitchell, J.P., D.L., of Llandrechfa Grange, Monmouthshire, four *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. Lieut. R.A., 1873; Brevet Colonel, 1904, Colonel, 1906; retired, 1910, Brig.-Gen. 1914; Maj.-Gen. (Hon.), 1918; service -home, India, and South Africa; Afghan War, 1880 (medal), was a Chief Instructor in Gunnery, 1901-4, Commandant Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1914-18 *Address:* Llandrechfa, Mon. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CLEEVE, Stewart Dalrymple, C.B. 1918; Assistant Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late Deputy Commissary-General, Charles Ker Cleeve, *m* Edith Christiana Ellen, *a* of late T. W. G. Treeby; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Woolwich. Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1874; Substantive Colonel, 1904, served various home stations, and Bermuda, Gibraltar, Egypt (Expedition, 1882, under Lord Wolseley, Egyptian Medal and Khedive's Star), Instructor Fortification, R.M. Academy, Woolwich, 1884-92, Ceylon, Defences of Colombo Harbour, 1897-1900, Headquarters Staff Assist. Inspector-General of Fortifications and Assist.-Director of Fortifications and Works, 1901-6; retired, 1907; recalled on outbreak of war, 1914; mentioned to Secretary of State, 1917, for valuable services in connection with war; mentioned London Gazette, 1918, for very valuable services. *Address:* 15 Lansdowne Road, Wimbledon. *Club:* National.

CLEGG, Rev. James Whitehead; Wesleyan Minister; *b.* Liverpool; *s.* of James Clague-Clegg (certificated mechanical inventor and contractor) and Mary E. Whitehead, Southport; *m.* Mary J., *y. d.* of Peter Thompson, retired Secretary and Manager, C. K. & P.

Railway of Keswick; five *s.* *Educ.:* Mechanics' Institute, Queen's College, Liverpool; Birmingham Theological College. Acting Naval Chaplain, 1888; Leeds District Missionary, 1889; Ordained at Cardiff, 1893; Home Missionary Minister, 1892-1911; Conference Deputation and Commissioner; Founder of Stoke Brotherhood and Men's Institute, 1905, Ex-President of the North Staffs. and Berks, Bucks, Oxford and North Hants Federations of Brotherhoods; First Superintendent of the Severn Valley Mission; Treasurer of the Munition Makers' Mission; Secretary of Sheffield District Wesleyan Temperance Committee and East End Deaconess Committee. *Publications:* Contributor to Connexional magazines and religious newspapers. *Recreations*, cycling, tennis and travel, visited East Indies and Germany. *Address:* Wesley House, Scunthorpe. *T.A.* Scunthorpe.

CLEGG, Hon. Sir Robert Bailey, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; I.C.S.; First member of the Board of Revenue and Commissioner of Land Revenue, Madras; Additional Member of Legislative Council of Governor of Madras; *b.* 28 Jan. 1865; *m.* 1893; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1882; served in Madras as assistant collector and magistrate; special assistant agent to the governor, Godavari; subcollector and joint-magistrate, collector and district magistrate. *Recreations:* golf. *Address.* Jarrett's Gardens, Egmore, Madras. *Club:* Madras.

CLEGG, Sir William E., Kt., *cr.* 1906; C.B.E., 1918; Solicitor, Chairman of Sheffield Education Committee, etc., *b.* 21 April 1852; *s.* of late W. J. Clegg of Cliff Tower, Sheffield; *m.* 1873, Viola (*d.* 1910), *d* of Henry Gilles, Lord Mayor Sheffield, 1898-99. *Recreation:* golf *Address* Auston, near Sheffield *Clubs:* National Liberal, Liberal Colonial; Sheffield Reform, Sheffield.

CLEGG-HILL, family name of **Viscount Hill.**

CLEGG-HILL, Capt. Hon. Charles Rowland, D.S.O. 1900; 3rd (Reserve) Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *s.* of 3rd Viscount Hill, *b.* 5 May 1876; *m* 1903, Mildred, *d* of Thomas Bulteel of Radford, S. Devon, two *s.* Entered army, 1896; served South Africa, Nov. 1899 to Dec. 1900 with 2nd Batt. Mounted Infantry, Dec 1900 to termination of war as Adjt. 1st Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers (wounded twice, despatches); retired, 1912

CLEGG-HILL, Hon. Francis William; *s.* of 3rd and *b* and *heir-pres* to 4th Viscount Hill; *b* 4 Nov. 1866, *m.* 1905, Caroline, *d.* of Captain F. Corbett of Greenfields, Prestegn. *Educ.:* Radley. *Club:* Wellington.

CLEGHORN, Isabel, L.L.A., M.A. *hon. causa*, Welsh University and Sheffield University; late Head Mistress of Heeley Bank Council School, Sheffield. *b.* Rochester, Kent, but has lived for many years in Sheffield. *Educ.:* Elementary School, North Shields (Scotch Church); pupil teacher in Elementary School, South Shields; Stockwell Training College. Late President Sheffield Teachers' Association, and Sheffield Head Teachers' Association; for three years Chairman Page Hall Orphanage House Committee; for 22 years on Executive of National Union of Teachers, and President of the N.U.T., 1911-12; on Consultative Committee, Board of Education; on Teachers' Registration Council; member of Council of the National Union of Women Workers; member of Sheffield Education Committee since 1903. *Address:* 89 Meersbrook Park Road.

CLEGHORN, Surg.-Gen. James, Indian Medical Service (retired, 1898); C.S.I. 1897; Hon. Surgeon to King; Fellow of Allahabad University; *b.* Wick 1841; 3rd *s.* of John Cleghorn; *m.* 2nd *d.* of Gen. de S. Barrow, 1877. *Educ.:* local school; Edinburgh Univ.; Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh. M.D. St. Andrews; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1865; appointed Director General, Indian Medical Service, and Sanitary Commissioner with Government of India, 1895; Government of India delegate to Venice Plague Conference, 1897; Bhotan Campaign, 1865 (medal). *Publications:* various papers to medical journals. *Recreations:* fishing, etc. *Address:* Weysprings, Haslemere, Surrey.

CLELAND, Sir Charles, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; M.V.O., D.L.; J.P. Lanarkshire; J.P., D.L., Glasgow; *b.* 15 April 1867; *s. s.* of late Charles Cleland, Bonville, Maryhill; *m.* Janet Houston, 2nd *d.* of late William Burrell, of Elmbank, Bowling; three *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Glasgow Academy. Member of Corporation of City of Glasgow, 1891-1907; Senior Magistrate, City of Glasgow, 1901; member of Clyde Trust, 1903-7; member of Hutchison's Educational Trust; member of Marshall Trust; Director of Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Vice-Chairman of School Board of Glasgow; Chairman, Glasgow Unionist Association; Vice-Chairman, Scottish Constitutional Club, Glasgow; Vice-Consul for the Republic of Panama in Glasgow. Income Tax Commissioner for City of Glasgow; Acting Chairman Glasgow Local War Pensions Committee. *Address:* Bonville, Maryhill, near Glasgow. *T.:* 19 Maryhill. *Clubs:* Conservative, Scottish Constitutional, Glasgow; Scottish Unionist Edinburgh.

CLELAND, John, M.D., L.R.C.S.E., LL.D. (St. Andrews, Edinburgh, and Glasgow), D.Sc., F.R.S.; *b* Perth, 15 June 1835. *m. d.* of late Dr. Balfour, Professor of Botany, Edinburgh, 1888; one *s.* *Educ* High School and University of Edinburgh. Professor of Anatomy and Physiology Queen's Coll. Galway, 1863-77; Regius Professor of Anatomy, University of Glasgow, 1877-1909. *Publications:* numerous memoirs, Anatomical and other; The Mechanism of the Gubernaculum, 1856, Animal Physiology, 1874; Directory for Dissection, 1876; volume of essays entitled, Evolution, Expression, and Sensation, Cell Life and Pathology, 1881; Scala Naturae and other Poems, 1887; joint-editor of 7th ed. of Quain's Anatomy, 1867; joint-author of Memoirs and Memoranda in Anatomy, 1889, and of Cleland and Mackay's Human Anatomy, 1896, lectures, addresses, etc. *Recreation:* sketching from nature. *Address:* Drumclog, Crewkerne, Somerset.

CLEMENCEAU, Georges, Prime Minister and Minister for War, France, since 1917; Director of L'Aurore; *b* Chateau de l'Aubraie, Feole, Vendee, Sept. 1841; *m.* an American (now separated). *Educ* Nantes. Came to Paris, 1860, resided in United States of America, 1865-69, elected Mayor of Montmartre when Republic proclaimed, and to National Assembly; Member of Chamber of Deputies, 1876-93, and since 1902; founded La Justice, 1888-1900; Le Bloc, 1900-2; L'Aurore, 1903-7; Prime Minister and Minister of Interior, France, 1906-1909. *Publications:* De la Génération des Elements Anatomiques; La Melee Sociale, 1894; Le Grand Pan, 1895; Les Pleusforts; Le Voile du Bonheur; Aux Embuscades de la Vie; Les Requins (play). *Address:* 8 Rue Franklin, Paris.

CLEMENT, Sir A. P.; *see* Ashburnham-Clement.

CLEMENT, Ernest Wilson, M.A.; Professor of English Literature, First National College, Tokyo, since 1911; *b.* Dubuque, Iowa, 21 Feb. 1860; *s. s.* of Jesse Clement and Lucetta Blood; *m.* 1887, Nellie Hall, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* University of Chicago. Teacher in America, 1881-87 and 1891-94; Teacher, Mito, Japan, 1887-91; Principal, Duncan Baptist Academy, Tokyo, 1895-1911; Special Correspondent Chicago Daily News since 1895; Acting-Interpreter U.S. Legation, Tokyo, 1896-

1897, 1906-7; Librarian, Recording Secretary, Vice-President, Asiatic Society of Japan; Editor, Japan Evangelist, 1899-1909; Editor, Christian Movement in Japan, 1906-9. *Publications:* Handbook of Modern Japan, 1903; Japanese Floral Calendar, 1905; Christianity in Modern Japan, 1905; Hildreth's Japan as It Was and Is, 1906; Japanese Chronology, 1910; A Short History of Japan, 1915; Constitutional Imperialism in Japan, 1916. *Recreations:* reading and baseball. *Address:* First National College, Tokyo, Japan. *T.A.:* Clement, Tokyo. *T.:* Bancho 3791. *Clubs:* Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon Fraternity, International Press Association, Tokyo.

CLEMENTI, Cecil, C.M.G. 1916; M.A., F.R.G.S.; Government Secretary, British Guiana, since 1913, *b.* 1 Sep. 1875; *s.* of Colonel Montagu Clementi, late Judge-Advocate-General in India; *m.* 1912, Marie Penelope Rose, *d.* of Rear-Admiral C. J. Eyres, R.N.; two *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School, (Demy) Magdalen College, Oxford; hon. mention Hertford Schl., 1895; 1st cl. mods., 1896; hon. mention Ireland and Craven Schl., 1896, Boden Sanskrit Scholar, 1897, *prox. acc.* Gaisford (Greek Prose), 1897, 2nd cl. lit. hum., 1898, B.A. 1898, *prox. acc.* Chancellor's Latin essay, 1899, M.A. 1901, cadet, Hong Kong, 1899, passed in Cantonese 1900, and in Pekingese 1906; Asst. Registrar-General, 1901, Member Board of Examiners in Chinese, 1902, seconded for special service under govt. of India, 1902, J.P. 1902, seconded for famine relief work in Kwang Si, 1903; Member of Land Court; Asst. Land Officer and Police Magistrate, New Territories, Hong Kong, 1905-6, Asst. Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Council, 1907; attended International Opium Conference at Shanghai, 1909, Private Secretary to H.E. the Administrator, 1910; Acting Colonial Secretary and Member Executive and Legislative Counc., Hong Kong, 1911-12; received Cuthbert Peek award of Royal Geographical Society, 1912, administered the government of British Guiana, 1916-17. *Publications:* Cantonese Love Songs, Pervigilium Veneris, Summary of Geographical Observations taken during a journey from Kashgar to Kowloon (1907-8), The Chinese in British Guiana. *Recreations:* travel. *Address:* Government Secretary's Office, British Guiana. *Club:* Athenæum

CLEMENTS, family name of **Earl of Leitrim.**

CLEMENTS, Lieut.-Col. Robert William, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1917, R.A.M.C., B.A., R.U.I., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.; D.P.H. Camb. *Educ.* Queen's College, Galway; Edinburgh Diploma of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool. Served European War, 1914-1917 (despatches twice, D.S.O. C.M.G.). *Address:* Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place S.W.

CLEMMY, Sir W. H., Kt., *cr.* 1918; Mayor of Bootle. *Address:* Bootle, Lancs.

CLEMONS, Hon. John Singleton; Hon. Minister in the Commonwealth Cabinet since 1913. *Address:* Hobart, Tasmania

CLEMOW, Frank Gerard, C.M.G. 1914; M.D. Edinburgh, D.P.H. Cambridge; F.R.G.S.; in charge of Serbian Relief Fund's Hospitals and Ambulances on Serbian front, Delegate for Great Britain to the International Board of Health, Constantinople; Delegate for Great Britain on the Mixed Commission for the Revision of the Ottoman Sanitary Tariff; British Delegate and Plenipotentiary International Sanitary Conferences, Paris, 1903 and 1911-12, Physician to the British Embassy, Constantinople, 1915; in charge of British Red Cross Mission to Montenegro, 1915-16, was British Representative on successive International Commissions to inquire into the sanitary defences of the coasts of Asia Minor, Syria, and Arabia, of the Hadjaz Railway, of Mesopotamia, and the Turco-Persian frontier; Member of British Medical Association; Montenegrin Order of Danilo I.; Montenegrin Red Cross Medal; Russian Order of St. Anne, 2nd class with swords, 1917. *Educ.*: Royal Institution School, Liverpool, Edinburgh University; Paris. Late Medical Officer to the British Seamen's Hospital, Cronstadt; was for a year and a quarter in India. *Publications:* The Geography of Disease (Cambridge Geographical Series), 1903; The Cholera Epidemic of 1892 in the Russian Empire, 1893; The Medicinal Waters and Muds of Russia, 1897; Medicine Past and Present in Russia, 1897; Des Formes Cliniques de la Peste, 1900; Etude sur la Defense Sanitaire du Chemin de Fer du Hedjaz, 1910; section on Medical Geography in Allbutt and Rolleston's System of Medicine, 1905; articles in The Times, etc. *Recreations:* riding, chess, etc. *Club:* Savile.

CLEMSON, Col. William Fletcher, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; York and Lancaster Regiment; *b.* 31 March 1866; unmarried. Entered army, 1887, Captain, 1899; Adjutant, 1900-4, Major, 1906; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

CLERC, Rt. Rev. Jean Marie, Bishop of Vizagapatam since 1891, *b.* France, 1847. *Educ.:* Evian-les-Bains, Annecy. *Address:* St. Anne's Cathedral, Vizagapatam, Madras.

CLERICI, Charles John Emile, C.I.E. 1916, Postal Department, Easta.

CLERK, Sir Dugald, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917, J.P., D.Sc. Manchester, F.R.S. 1908, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.C.S., Director of Engineering Research, Admiralty, 1916-17; Consulting Engineer; Inventor and Investigator in Internal Combustion Engines, Inventor of the Clerk Cycle Gas Engine; Director of the National Gas Engine Co., Ltd., *b.* Glasgow, 1854, *e. s.* of Donald Clerk, machinist, Glasgow, *m.* 1883, Margaret *d.* of Alex. Hannay, Westburn, Helensburgh. *Educ.* privately, West of Scotland Technical College; Andersonian College, Young Chair of Technical Chemistry, Glasgow, and Yorkshire College of Science, Leeds; member of Royal Institution; member of Gas Engine Research Committee of Inst. Mech. Engineers; member of Committee on Efficiency of Internal Combustion Engines, Institution of Civil Engineers, President Incorporated Institution Automobile Engineers, 1908-9; of Engineering Section British Association, Dublin, 1908; Watt Medallist, Inst.C.E., 1882, Telford Premium, Inst.C.E., 1882 and 1886, Presidents Medallist, The Gas Institute, 1902; Telford Gold Medallist, Inst.C.E., 1907; a judge at Automobile Club Trials at Richmond Show, 1899, and 1000 Miles Trials, 1900, Glasgow Reliability Trials, Glasgow Exhibition, 1901, Crystal Palace 1000 Miles Reliability Trials, 1903; Forrest Lecturer, Inst.C.E., 1904; President of Junior Inst. of Engineers, London, 1905-6, President of Society of British Gas Industries, 1906-8; Member of Council Inst. Civil Engineers and Inst. Mechanical Engineers; Member of Executive Committee of The National Physical Laboratory; Chairman of Council, Royal Society of Arts, 1915-17; Chairman of Delegacy City and Guilds Engineering College, South Kensington; Member Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Air Ministry, Chairman Internal Combustion Engine Committee of that body; Member of Panel Board of Invention and Research; Member Air Inventions Committee. *Publications:* The Gas and Oil Engine; many scientific papers and lectures, read before the Royal Society, Inst.C.E., Society of Chemical Industry, Society of Arts, Royal Institution, etc. *Recreations:* motoring and yachting. *Address:* 57 and 58 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.; Lukyns, Ewhurst, Surrey. *T.A.:* Periscopic, Holb., London. *T.:* 1518 Holborn. *Clubs:*

Athenæum, Reform, Royal Automobile; Royal Clyde Yacht.

CLERK, Sir George James Robert, 9th Bart., *cr.* 1679; Captain, The Royal Scots; *b.* 4 Oct. 1876; *s.* of 8th Bart. and Aymée, *d.* of late Sir R. M. Napier, 8th Bart.; *S.* father 1911; *m* 1903, Mabel Honor, *y. d.* of late Col. Hon. Charles Dutton; two *d.* D.L. Edin.; J.P. *Heir:* s. John Dutton, *b* 30 Jan. 1917. *Address.* Penicuik House, Midlothian. *Clubs:* Bath; New, Edinburgh.

CLERK, Sir George Russell, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1914; C.M.G. 1908; *b.* 29 Nov. 1874; *s.* of General Sir Godfrey Clerk, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*d* 1908); *m.* 1908, Muriel, *d.* of E. R. Whitwell. *Educ:* Eton, New College, Oxford. Clerk in Foreign Office, 1899; Acting 3rd Secretary in Diplomatic Service, and Secretary to Special Mission to courts of Copenhagen, Stockholm, Petrograd, Berlin, and Dresden, to announce accession of King Edward, 1901; Assistant in H.M. Agency, Addis Ababa, 1903; Acting Agent and Consul-General, 1903-1904; Charge d'Affaires at H.M. Legation in Abyssinia, 1906-1907; Assistant Clerk in Foreign Office, 1907, 1st Secretary, H.M. Embassy, Constantinople, 1910; Senior Clerk, 1913; Acting Counsellor of Embassy, 1917; Grand Cross, St. Stanislaus, Russia. *Address:* 7 Stanhope Place, W. *T.:* Paddington 6089. *Clubs:* Turf, Travellers', Beefsteak.

CLERK, Hugh Edward, C.I.E. 1914; *b* 14 June 1859, *s.* of late Col. Alexander Clerk, *m* Edith Elizabeth, *d.* of late Willoughby Beauchamp of Hampden Bucks. *Educ:* Clifton College; Felsted School, R.I.E.C. Cooper's Hill. Joined the Madras Public Works Dept., 1880; held various appointments in that Presidency where he directed the design and execution of various large irrigation works; was chief engineer and secretary to Government P.W.D. and Fellow of the Madras University, retired, 1914. *Recreations:* water-colour painting, golf. *Address:* Northgate, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

CLERK, Col. John, C.V.O. 1896; C.S.I. 1886, *s.* of late Sir George Russell Clerk, G.C.S.I. Served Crimea, with Rifle Brigade, 1854-56 (medal with two clasps, Turkish medal), subsequently exchanging into 4th Dragoon Guards, was guardian to H.H. the Nizam, 1874-76, was Extra Equerry to Queen Victoria and late Duke of Saxe Coburg; Comptroller and Treasurer to Princess Henry of Battenberg, 1885-99. *Address.* 33 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Carlton.

CLERK-RATTRAY; *see* Rattray.

CLERKE, Major Albert William, D.S.O. 1900; late 9th Batt. K.R.R.C., 3rd (Reserve) Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, *b* 1866, *m* 1894, Emily Daly. Served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Hazelbrook, Terenure, Co. Dublin.

CLERKE, Sir William Francis, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1660, *b.* 16 Jan. 1850; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Georgiana, *d.* of Robert Gosling of Botleys Park, Surrey, *S.* father 1882, *m.* Beatrice, *e. d.* of Graham Menzies, Hallyburton and Pitcur, Forfarshire, 1884; three sons *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. Bar 1881. *Heir:* s. John Edward Longueville, *b* 29 Oct. 1913. *Address:* 46 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Wellington.

CLERMONT-GANNEAU, Charles Simon; *b.* Paris, 19 Feb. 1846. *Educ.:* Ecole des Langues Orientales. Was dragoman to Consulate at Jerusalem and Embassy at Constantinople; discovered the Stele of Mesha and the Stele of the Temple, 1870, employed by British Government to take charge of archæological expedition to Palestine, 1874, by French Government to Syria, Tripolitana, Cyrenaica, Elephantina, and Red Sea; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1875; Vice-Consul, Jaffa, 1880; Premier Secrétaire-Interprète for Oriental Languages, Paris, 1882; Consul of the First Class, 1886; Consul General, 1896; Minister Plenipotentiary, 1906; Director at the Ecole des Hautes Etudes and Professor of Semitic epigraphy and antiquities at the Collège de France; elected Member of the Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, 1889; LL.D., F.R.S.L.; Member correspondent de l'Académie Impériale de Petrograd; was principally instrumental in exposing the forgeries of the Moabite pottery, of Shapira's manuscripts, and of the tora of Santaphares. *Publications:* Palestine Inconnue, 1886; Etudes d'Archeologie Orientale, 1880; Les Fraudes Archeologiques, 1885; Recueil d'Archéologie Orientale, 1885-1905, seven volumes; Archæological Researches in Palestine, 1896-99; Album d'Antiquites Orientales, 1897, etc. *Address:* 1 Av. de L'Alma, Paris.

CLERY, Arthur Edward, LL.B., Barrister-at-Law; Professor of the Law of Property and Contracts at University College, Dublin; *s.* of late Arthur Ua Cleirigh, K.C.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Catholic University School; Clongowes Wood College and University College, Dublin. Fourth place in Middle Grade Intermediate Examination and English Gold Medal, 1890; Auditor and Gold Medalist of the University College Literary and Historical Society; O'Hagan Gold Medallist of the Law Students' Debating Society; Classical Scholar Royal University, 1898; first place in year in the Second Arts of the Royal University, 1899; called to the Irish Bar, 1902. *Publications:* The Idea of a Nation (essays), Translation of the Historical Introduction to Dulon's Contemporary Ireland, The Coming of the King (novel); (in collaboration) the Town Tenants (Ireland) Act, 1906, the Public Health Acts Amendment Act, 1907, the chapter on the Law of Public Health in Henessy's Justice of the Peace; contributions to Studies the New Ireland Review, and the Leader. *Recreations:* swimming, hurley, mountain climbing. *Address:* 26 Pembroke Road, Dublin. *T.:* Ballsbridge, Dublin 549.

CLERY, Col. Carleton Buckley Laming, C.B. 1916, Indian Army, Commandant 104th Wellesley's Rifles, *b* 6 Sep. 1869. Entered Royal Irish Rifles, 1889; Lieut. I.C.S. 1890, Capt. Indian Army 1900; Major, 1909, Lt.-Col. 1914; G.S.O. 2nd Grade, India, 1908-11; served East Africa, 1902-4 (despatches, medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.).

CLERY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900, K.C.B., *cr.* 1899, C.B. 1884; *b* 13 Feb. 1838. Entered army 1858, Maj.-Gen. 1894, retired 1901; Professor of Tactics, R.M. Coll. Sandhurst, 1872-75; Dep.-Assist.-Adjt. Gen. Headquarters, Ireland, 1875-77; Aldershot, 1877-78; Chief Staff Officer Flying Column Zulu War, 1878-79 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, medal with clasp); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star), Chief of Staff, Suakim Expedition, 1884 (despatches twice, brevet of Col., C.B., two clasps); Deputy Adjt.-Gen. Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp), Chief of Staff, Egypt, 1885-1888; Commandant of Staff College, 1888-93; commanded 3rd Infantry Brigade Aldershot, 1895-96; Deputy Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces 1896-1900, Commanded 2nd Division, South African Field Force, 1899-1900 (despatches). *Publications:* Minor Tactics, 1875. *Address.* 4 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

CLERY, Surg.-Gen. James Albert, M.B., C.B. 1900, R.A.M.C.; retired 1906; Surgeon-General, South Africa, *b.* 21 Dec. 1846; *s.* of late Thomas Clery of Ballinahinch, Limerick; *m.* 1890, Isabel, *d.* of W. E. Kirby, Newcastle-on-Tyne; one *s. Educ:* Stonyhurst College; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered army, 1871; Colonel, 1899, served Nile Expedition, 1884-85

(medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan, 1898 (despatches, British medal, Khedive's medal); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps) *Address:* 13 St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

CLEVELAND, Sir Charles Raitt, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; C.I.E. 1906; K.B.E., *cr.* 1917, Director of Criminal Intelligence, India, since 1910. *b.* 1866; *m.* 1893, Mary Kathleen, *d.* of Col. T. W. Hogg; one s. one *d. Educ.*: Christ's College, Finchley; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1885; Assistant Commissioner, C.P., 1887; Settlement Officer, 1891, Commissioner of Excise, 1894; Deputy Commissioner, 1897; Inspector-General Police, Central Provinces, India, 1900; D.C.I. 1910; King's Police Medal, 1909. *Address:* Simla and Calcutta, India *Clubs*. East India United Service; United Service, Simla; Bengal, Calcutta

CLEVERLY, Charles F. M., J.P.; *b.* Hong Kong, China, father Memb. of Council there, and for over 20 years held the Government appointment of Surveyor-General; *m.* May, *e. d.* of J. B. Somers; two s. two *d. Educ.*: Clifton Coll.; Jesus Coll. Camb. (B.A.) Articled to G. Aitchison, R.A., and afterwards worked in the office of G. Bodley, R.A., took up church painting and decorative work generally, decorated the chancel of Bexley Church (Kent), the chapel of the Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, St. Paul's, Avenue Road, N.W., etc.; several altar-pieces, among them the triptych, Great Massingham Church. *Address:* Dunsborough House, Ripley, Surrey. *Clubs*: Arts, County, Guildford.

CLIBBORN, Lieut.-Col. John, C.I.E. 1901; F.R.M.S.; *b.* 8 Dec. 1847, *s.* of C. J. Clibborn, J.P., of the Castle Moate, co. Westmeath; *m.* 1881, Leonie *d.* of Surg.-Gen. Hamilton, R.A.M.C., now of Moorock, King's County; two *d. Educ.* Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. and L.C.E. 1869, entered 62nd Regiment, 1869; Indian Staff Corps, 1872, Irrigation Department, 1872-81, and 1882-92, Agricultural Dept., 1881-82; Principal Thomasson Engineering College, Roorkee, 1892-1901; Fellow of the Allahabad University, 1892; member of the Commission of the Research University, 1902; President of the Committee of Industrial Education, India, 1902; Inspecting Engineer Egyptian Railways, 1902-5 and 1908-9; Lieut., 1872; Capt., 1881; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Col., 1901. *Publications* Irrigation Work in India, etc. *Address:* Moorock, Ballycumber, King's Co.; 87 Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*. Farmers'.

CLIFDEN, 6th Viscount (*cr.* 1781), **Thomas Charles Agar-Robartes,** D.L., J.P., Baron Clifden, 1776, Baron Mendip (Gt. Brit.), 1794; Baron Robartes, 1869; *b.* London, 1 Jan. 1844, *o. s.* of 1st Baron and Juliana, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, East Antony, Cornwall; *S.* father as Baron Robartes, 1882, and kinsman as Viscount Clifden, 1899; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Francis Henry Dickinson, Kingweston, Somerset, 1878; four *s.* four *d. Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Barr. Middle Temple, 1870; M.P. (L.) E. Cornwall, 1880-82; Lord-Lieut. of Cambridge since 1906. *Recreation:* travelling. *Heir:* s. Hon. F. G. Agar-Robartes, *q.v.* *Address:* Lanhydrock, Bodmin; Wimpole Hall, Cambridgeshire; 1 Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, New University, Travellers'.

See also Baron Annaly.

CLIFFE, Anthony Loftus, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 4 June 1861; *e. s.* of late Anthony John Cliffe, and Amy, *d.* of Sir John Hawley; *m.* 1904, Frances Emma, *d.* of Capt. Segrave of Cabra and widow of Sir John Talbot Power, 3rd Bart.; no c. Late Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Regt.; High Sheriff Co., Wexford, 1897. *Address:* Bellevue, Wexford. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington; Sackville Street, Dublin.

See also Earl of Galloway.

CLIFFORD, family name of **Baron Clifford of Chudleigh.**

CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, 10th Baron (*cr.* 1672), **William Hugh Clifford,** Count of the Holy Roman Empire; *b.* 17 Dec. 1858; *s.* of 8th Baron and Hon. Agnes Catherine, *y. d.* of 11th Baron Petre; *S.* brother 1916; *m.* 1886, Catherine Mary, *d.* of R. Bassett; three *s. Educ.*: Beaumont. Left England, 1876; lived in New Zealand until 1890, working on a station, then farmed in Tasmania; returned to England, 1916; F.G.S.; F.Z.S.; F.C.I.; owns about 8000 acres. *Publication:* A Forecast of the Twentieth Century. *Heir:* s. Hon. Charles (Oswald Hugh) Clifford, *q.v.* *Address:* Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon; The Haven, Ealing Broadway, W.

See also Sir Hugh Clifford, Sir W. H. Dalrymple, Earl of Denbigh, F. E. Hardman.

CLIFFORD, Rt. Rev. Alfred, D.D.; Vicar of St. Mary, Stoke Bishop, since 1909; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1886. *Educ.*: Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge. Ordained 1872; Curate, St. Nicholas, Nottingham, 1872-74, C.M.S. Missionary, Calcutta, 1874-79; Krishnagar, 1879-85; C.M.S. Secretary, Calcutta, 1885-92; Chaplain to Bishop of Calcutta, 1886-92; Bishop of Lucknow, 1893-1910. *Address:* St. Mary's Vicarage, Stoke Bishop.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Charles Oswald Hugh; sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.; *b.* 24 Apr. 1887; *e. s.* of 10th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh, *q.v.*; *m.* 1917, Dorothy, *o. d.* of Mr. Hornyold, 97 Eaton Place, S.W. Served European War, 1914-18. *Address:* Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon.

CLIFFORD, Major Ernest Stanley, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 25 Dec. 1873; *s.* of S. le Poer Trench Clifford, Divisional Judge, India. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902, with Imperial Light Horse, Lumsden's Horse, West Australians, 5th and 6th, and Gen. Sir Walter Kitchener's Staff (despatches). Came out with 1st Canadian Division, Oct. 1914, on Headquarters Staff as Assistant Provost-Marshal; served in France and Belgium, 1915, with 1st Canadian Division; Assistant Provost-Marshal, Canadians, London, since Oct. 1915.

CLIFFORD, Ethel (Mrs. Fisher Wentworth Dilke); *d.* of late W. K. Clifford, F.R.S.; *m.* 1905, Fisher Wentworth Dilke, *e. s.* of late Ashton Dilke, M.P.; three *s. Educ.*: at home; Queen's College, Harley Street. *Publications:* Songs of Dreams, 1903; Love's Journey, 1905; has contributed poems to Fortnightly Review, Blackwood's Magazine, English Review, Pilot, Outlook, Athenæum, Pall Mall Gazette, Westminster Gazette etc. *Address:* 53 Sussex Gardens Hyde Park, W; Brownwich, Titchfield, Hants.

See also Mrs. W. K. Clifford, John Roskill.

CLIFFORD, Sir George Hugh Charles, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1887; *b.* 10 Oct. 1847; *S.* father 1893; *m.* 1st, 1880, Mary (*d.* 1886), *d.* of Sir John Lawson, 2nd Bart.; 2nd, 1884, Janet Barnett, Nelson, N.Z. (*d.* 1885); one *s.*; 3rd, 1891, Helen[illegible], *d.* of Rev. G. Dennis; three *d. Educ.*: Stonyhurst College. Barrister, 1870. *Heir:* s. Charles Lewis, *b.* 17 July 1885. *Address:* Stonyhurst, Amberley, N. Zealand.

CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1909; C.M.G., 1900; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gold Coast, since 1912; *b.* London, 5 March 1866; *e. s.* of Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir H. H. Clifford, V.C., G.B., K.C.M.G. (*d.* 1883, 3rd *s.* of 7th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh), and Josephine, *o. d.* of Joseph Anstice, of King's College; *m.* 1st, Minna (*d.* 1907), *o. d.* of late Gilbert à Beckett, 1896; (one *s.* killed on the Somme, 1 July 1916); two *d.*; 2nd, 1910, Mrs. Henry de la Pasture, *q.v. Educ.*: Woburn Park, under the 13th Lord Petre. Passed for Sand-

hurst with an Hon. Queen's Cadetship in 1883, but instead joined the Malay States Civil Service as a cadet, 1883; passed final examinations in Malay, 1884; sent on special mission to Sultan of Pahang in 1887; Governor's Agent, Pahang, 1887-88; Superintendent Ulu Pahang, 1889; Acting Resident, Pahang, at different times from 1890-1895; took a leading part in suppression Pahang Rebellion, 1892; Commissioner to the Cocos-Keeling Islands, 1894; led armed expedition into native states of Trēnggānu and Kēlantan, 1895; British Resident, Pahang, 1896-90; nominated by Colonial Office to post of Governor North Borneo and Labuan under Chartered Company 1900, but resigned owing to disapproval of Company's methods; reappointed Resident, Pahang, 1901; Colonial Secretary, Trinidad and Tobago, 1903-7; administered Government of Trinidad, 1904 and 1906, and Government of Ceylon, 1907, 1909, 1911, and 1912; Colonial Secretary, Ceylon 1907-12; negotiated with the French Colonial Authorities in August 1914 the agreement entered into for the provisional administration of Togoland. *Publications:* author of In Court and Kampong, 1897; Studies in Brown Humanity, 1898; Since the Beginning, 1898; In a Corner of Asia, 1899; Bush-Whacking, 1901; A Free-Lance of To-Day, 1903; Further India, 1904; Sally, A Study, 1904; Heroes of Exile, 1906; Saleh: A Sequel, 1908; The Downfall of the Gods, 1911; Malayan Monochromes, 9113; The Further Side of Silence, 1916; is a frequent contributor to Blackwood's and other periodicals, joint author with Sir Frank Swettenham of a Dictionary of the Malay Language; author of a Malay translation of the Penal Code *Decorated* for services in Pahang and Trinidad. *Address:* Government House, Accra, Gold Coast. *Clubs* Travellers', Athenæum, Wellington, Royal Automobile.

See also Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, Brig.-Gen. H. F. H. Clifford, W. J. Fitzherbert Brockholes, Sir Walter Hamilton Dalrymple

CLIFFORD, John, M.A., D.D., B.Sc.; *b.* Sawley, Derbyshire, 16 Oct 1836; *m.* Rebecca, *d* of Dr. Carter of Newbury, Berks, 1862 *Educ:* Baptist College, Nottingham; University College, London, Royal School of Mines. M.A. 1864; LL.B. with honours, 1866; B.Sc with honours, 1862, London; D.D. Hon University of Chicago, etc.; LL.D. Colgate University, New York, 1906; LL.D Macmaster University, Canada, 1910; President, London Baptist Association, 1879; Baptist Union, 1888 and 1899; General Baptist Association, 1872 and 1891; National Council of Free Evangelical Churches, 1898-99; British Chautauqua, 1899-1900; Baptist World Alliance, 1905-11; Baptist European Congress, 1913; Minister of Praed Street and Westbourne Park Church, 1858-1915; President, Baptist World Alliance, 1905-1911; made tour round the world, 1897; President, National Brotherhood Council, 1916-18. *Publications:* editor, General Baptist Magazine, 1870-83; Familiar Talks with the Young, 1872; George Mostyn, 1874; Is Life Worth Living? 1880; Daily Strength for Daily Living, 1885; The Dawn of Manhood, 1886; co-editor, Review of the Churches, 1891; The Inspiration and Authority of the Bible, 1892; The Christian Certainties, 1893; Typical Christian Leaders, 1898; Social Worship an Everlasting Necessity; God's Greater Britain, 1899; The Fight for Education: what is at stake; Clericalism in British Politics, 1902; The Secret of Jesus, 1904; The Ultimate Problems of Christianity, 1906; The Carey Lecture, 1912, The Gospel of Gladness, 1912; Temperance Reform and the Ideal State: Lees and Raper Memorial Lecture, 1913; Brotherhood in Ideal and in Action, 1916; State Education after the War, 1916; The Spirit of Man in 1916, 1917; Our Fight for Belgium and what it means, 1918; Saving the Soul of the World in 1917, 1918. *Address:* 18 Waldeck Road, West Ealing, W.13. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Eighty.

CLIFFORD, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Cecil Richard, C.B.; unemployed; J.P., D.L., Co. Cavan; Grand Juror; *b.* 30 June 1839; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. Robt. Clifford, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Major W. A. Troup, H.E.I.C.S., 1863; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* private schools, France and Ireland. Entered H.E.I.C.S. 1856; Indian Mutiny (medal); served in Hodson's Horse (now 9th Bengal Lancers), 1860-65; in 2nd Punjab Cavalry, from subaltern to Col., 1866-93; Jawaki Expedition on N.W. Frontier, 1877 (despatches, medal); Afghan Campaign, 1878-80 (despatches 3 times, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); Mahsud Wazīri Expedition on N.W. Frontier, 1881 (despatches); C.B. 1891; Col. on Staff, 1894-95; High Sheriff, Co. Cavan, 1904. *Address:* Carn Cottage, Belturbet, Co. Cavan, Ireland. *T.A.:* Ballyconnell.

CLIFFORD, Major Wigram, D.S.O. 1900, Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 20 Feb. 1876; *o. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. R. M. Clifford; *m.* 1903, Eva, *o. d.* of late Major T. G. Miles. *Educ.:* U.S. College, Westward Ho! R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Loyal North Lancashire Regiment; served in South Africa, 1899-1901 (slightly wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1908; Mohmand Expedition (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-18.

CLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K.; *d.* of late John Lane, formerly of Barbados, S.W.I.; *m.* W. K Clifford, F.R.S. (*d.*); two *d. Publications:* Very Short Stories and Anyhow Stories, 1882; Mrs. Keith's Crime, 1885; Love Letters of a Worldly Woman, 1891; The Last Touches, 1893; Aunt Anne, 1893; A Wild Proxy, 1894; A Flash of Summer, 1895; Mere Stories, 1896; Anyhow Stories, with additions, 1899; Woman Alone, 1901; Woodside Farm, 1902; The Getting Well of Dorothy, A Story for Children, 1904; The Modern Way, 1906, Sir George's Objection, 1910; Love Letters of a Worldly Woman, with additions, etc., 1913, The House in Marylebone, 1917; Mr. Webster and Others, 1918. *Plays:* The Likeness of the Night, 1900 (acting edition published in 1912); Anglo-Saxon Review, 1900; St. James's Theatre, 1901; Repertory Theatre, Manchester, 1912; A Long Duel, a Comedy in Four Acts, 1901 (in Fortnightly Review, 1901, and in book form, 1902). A Supreme Moment, one act (in the Nineteenth Century, 1900, produced in America, 1902, and at the Coliseum, London, 1910); The Searchlight, one act (in Nineteenth Century, 1903, produced by Miss Horniman at Manchester, 1910; New York, 1912, Hamilton's Second Marriage, four acts (Court Theatre, 1907); The Latch, one act (Kingsway Theatre, 1908); Three Plays (a vol.), 1909, A Woman Alone (Nineteenth Century and After, 1914, in book form, 1915), Little Theatre, 1914, Two's Company, a Comedy, 3 acts, Manchester, 1915. *Recreations:* travelling, desultory reading. *Address:* 7 Chilworth Street, W 2.

See also Ethel Clifford

CLIFFORD SMITH, H.; *see* Smith, H. Clifford.

CLIFTON, family name of **Baron Grey de Ruthyn.**

CLIFTON, Lord, Esme Ivo Bligh; Temp. Lt.-Comdr R.N.V.R., *e. s* of 8th Earl of Darnley; *b.* 11 Oct. 1886; *m.* 1912, Daphne Rachel, *d.* of Alfred Mulholland, Worlingham Hall, Beccles; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Eton, King's College, Cambridge; served European War, 1914-18. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Heir:* s. Peter Stuart Bligh, *b* 1 Oct. 1915. *Address:* Cobham Hall, nr. Gravesend. *Club:* Bath.

CLIFTON, Baroness; *cr.* 1608; **Elizabeth Adeline Mary Bligh,** *b.* 22 Jan. 1900; *d.* of 7th Earl of Darnley and Jemima Adelina Beatrice Blackwood, who *m.* 2nd, Rear-

Admiral Arthur C. Leveson, R.N., C.B.; *s.* father, 1900 [The Barony of Clifton descends in the female line in default of direct male heirs.] *Heir pres.:* Earl of Darnley, *q. v. Address:* 16 Hyde Park Gardens, W.

CLIFTON, R.C. Bishop of, since 1902; **Rt. Rev. George Ambrose Burton,** D.D., *b.* Hull, 1852. *Educ.:* Ratcliffe College; English College, Rome; Assist. Priest St Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle; Rector of St. Bede's South Shields. *Address:* St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

CLIFTON, John Talbot, C.C., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1 Dec. 1869; *e. s.* of late Thomas Henry Clifton, M.P., and Madeline Diana Elizabeth *e. d.* of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bart.; *m.* 1907, Violet Mary, *d.* of late William Nelthorpe Beauclerk, British Minister Plenipotentiary and Extraordinary in Peru, Ecuador, and Bolivia, authoress of Pilgrims to the Isles of Penance; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Explored in Africa, discovering new route between Upp and Victoria Nyanza; first Englishman on Lena River, Siberia, and discovered on Arctic Ocean new species of wild sheep named in British Museum Ovis Cliftonii; lived alone among Esquimaux far north of Hudson's Bay. Owns 17,000 acres in Lancashire, some by grant of William Rufus; Lord of the Manor of Lytham. *Publication:* Fortune Telling by Japanese Swords. *Recreations:* music, golf, sport. *Address:* Lytham Hall, Lytham, Lancs; Kylemore House, Kylemore, Connemara, Ireland. *Clubs:* Carlton, Pratt's.

CLIFTON, Robert Bellamy, M.A., F.R.S., Hon. Fellow of Wadham College; formerly Fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford; formerly Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb., *b.* 1836, *m.* 1862, Catherine Elizabeth Butler (*d.* 1917). *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. London; St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A.) 6th Wrangler, 1859; 2nd Smith's Prizeman; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Owens Coll. Manchester, 1860-65; Professor of Experimental Philosophy, Oxford, 1865-1915, member of Royal Commission on Accidents in Mines 1879-86; President of Physical Society, 1882-84. *Recreation:* work. *Address:* 3 Bardwell Road, Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

CLIFTON, Robert Cecil, J.P., I.S.O. 1901; Under Secretary for Lands, Western Australia, since 1891, *b.* 5 Sep. 1854; *s.* of late Robert Williams Clifton of Australind, W.A., descendent of Sir Gervase Clifton of Clifton, Notts, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1882, Rose Louisa, 5th *d.* of late George Walpole Leake, Q.C., Police Magistrate of Perth, W.A.; five *s.* six *d. Educ.:* privately. Entered the Civil Service as Postmaster and Landing Waiter at Bunbury, 1873; 2nd Clerk, Lands and Surveys Dept., 1874, 2nd Clerk Customs Dept., 1876, Chief Clerk, Lands and Surveys Dept., 1880. *Recreations:* music, woodworking, and organ building. *Address:* 231 Adelaide Terrace, Perth, W.A. *T.* 208.

CLIMO, Brig.-Gen. Skipton Hill, C.B. 1916; D.S.O.; Commandant, 24th Punjabis, *b.* Longford, 24 Dec. 1868; 2nd *s.* of Col. W. Hill Climo, A.M.S. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury and Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Battalion Border Regiment, 1888; 1st Battalion Border Regiment in India, 1889; 24th Punjab Infantry, Indian Staff Corps, 1889; Defence of Malakand, 1897; N.W. Frontier Expedition, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps, despatches, D.S.O., Brevet of Major); served China, 1900-1 (despatches); Relief of Pekin (medal with clasp); Tibet, 1904 (medal), Mohmand, 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War (Egypt, Suez Canal), 1914-15 (despatches), Mesopotamia, 1915-16 (despatches, Bt.-Col., C.B., wounded four times); Order of Nile 3rd Class. *Recreations:* polo, fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., Bombay.

CLINCH, George, F.G.S., F.S.A.Scot., Librarian to the Society of Antiquaries of London; Vice-President of the Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men; *b.* Borden, Kent, 1860; two *d. Educ.:* Privately. *Publications:* Antiquarian Jottings relating to Bromley, Hayes, Keston, and West Wickham, in Kent, 1889; Bloomsbury and St. Giles's: Past and Present, 1890; Marylebone and St. Pancras: their History, Celebrities, Buildings, and Institutions, 1890; Mayfair and Belgravia, being an Historical Account of the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1892; Bromley and the Bromley District 1902; Little Guide to Kent, 1903, Little Guide to the Isle of Wight, 1904; Little Guide to St. Paul's Cathedral, 1906; Old English Churches, 1st edition, 1900; 2nd edition, 1903; Handbook of English Antiquities, 1905; English Costume, 1909. Little Guide to London, 1912; English Coast Defences, 1915; editor of Dr. E. F. Rimbault's Soho and its Associations, 1895, etc. *Recreations:* walking and photography. *Address:* 3 Meadowcroft, Sutton, Surrey.

CLINTON, 21st Baron (Eng.), *cr.* 1299, **Charles John Robert Hepburn-Stuart Forbes-Trefusis,** D.L., J.P.; Convener of Kincardine since 1899, contested Kincardine (C.), 1895, Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Agriculture, 1918; late Major R.N. Devon Yeo. Cav., *b.* 18 Jan. 1863, *s.* of 20th Baron and Harriet Williamina, *d.* of Sir John S. Forbes, 8th Bt. of Pitsligo; *S.* father 1904; *m.* 1889, Lady Jane Grey M'Donnell, *d.* of 4th Earl of Antrim, two *d.* Formerly Major Yeo. Cavalry; Lieut.-Colonel (temp.) N. Devon Yeo. (Hussars). *Heiresses pres.* two daughters, Harriet (*see* Hon. Mrs. H. N. Fane) and Fenella (*see* Hon. Mrs. John Bowes Lyon). *Address:* Heanton, Satchville Dolton, N. Devon; Fetteresso House, Fetteresso, Kincardineshire, N.B.

See also J. Carpenter-Garnier, Bishop of Crediton, H. N. Fane, Col. Hon. J. S. Trefusis.

CLINTON, O. H.; *see* Fynes-Clinton.

CLINTON; *see* Pelham-Clinton.

CLINTON, Ven. Thomas William; Rector of Donaghpatrick since 1917. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. M.A. 1894, Divinity Testimonium, 1900 ordained 1890, Curate of Muckno, Co. Monaghan, 1890, Incumbent of Aughrr, 1893-94; Rector of Aghavea, Fermanagh, 1894-1901; Moka, Mauritius, 1901-4; Moka cum Quatre Bornes since 1904; Principal, Theological College, Mauritius, 1901-7, Archdeacon and Hon. Canon, Mauritius, 1907-17. *Address:* Donaghpatrick Rectory, Navan, Co. Meath.

CLINTON-BAKER, Rr.-Adm. Lewis, C.B. 1916, *b.* 16 Mar. 1866; 2nd *s.* of late William Clinton-Baker of Bayfordbury, Herts. Served in Monarch at Bombardment of Alexandria July 1882, and during the Egyptian War (Egyptian Medal and Alexandria Clasp and Khedive's Bronze Star), Boer War in Gibraltar, 1901-2 (South African Medal), European War, 1914-17, including Battle of Jutland (despatches, C.B.; Order of St. Vladimir 4th Class with Cross Swords). *Address:* Bayfordbury, Herts. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CLIPPERTON, Charles Bell Child, C.M.G. 1916, H.M.'s Consul-General, Rouen, since 1906; *b.* 1864, Kertch (Crimea); *s.* of late Capt. R. C. Clipperton, H.M.'s Consul; *m.* 1896, Ella E., *d.* of late M. Ehret of Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Vice-Consul at Baltimore, 1892, Philadelphia, 1894; was in charge of the Consulate at Boston in 1902; transferred to Rouen, 1904, given the personal rank of Consul-General and also charged with the duties of a Visiting Consular Officer, 1913; Appointed a Sub-Commissioner of the Joint British Red Cross and Order of St. John Commission in France, 1915-16 (despatches). *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* H.M.'s Consulate-General, Rouen. *T.A.:* British Consul, Rouen. *Club:* Royal Societies.

CLIVE, Viscount; Mervyn Horatio Herbert; *b.* 7 May 1904; *o. surv. s.* and *heir* of 4th Earl of Powis.

CLIVE, Brig.-Gen. George Sidney, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; Grenadier Guards; General Staff; *e. s.* of late General Edward Henry Clive and Isabel, *d.* of Daniel Hale Webb; *b.* 16 July 1874; *m.* 1901, Madeline, 2nd *d.* of late F. W. Buxton, M.P.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; Major, 1909; passed Staff College, 1903-4; General Staff Officer, 1905-9; London District, 1910-14; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (two medals, clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt.-Col., C.B.); Order of St. Stanislaus, 1st class (Russia), Legion of Honour; Officer Order of the Crown Commander. *Address:* Perrystone Court, Ross, Herefords. *Club:* Guards'.

See also Major E. F. O. Gascoigne.

CLODD, Edward, J.P.; *b.* Margate, 1 July 1840; *m.* 1st, 1862 Eliza Garman (*d.* 1911); 2nd, 1914, Phyllis Maud Rope. *Educ.:* Aldeburgh Grammar School. Entered commercial life 1855; clerk in London Joint-Stock Bank, Ltd., 1862; Secretary, 1872-1915. *Publications:* The Childhood of the World, 1872, re-written, 1914; The Childhood of Religions, 1875; Jesus of Nazareth, 1880; Myths and Dreams, 1885; Story of Creation, 1888; Story of Primitive Man, 1895; Primer of Evolution, 1895; Memoir of H. W. Bates, prefaced to Naturalist on the Amazons, 1892; Pioneers of Evolution, 1897; Tom Tit Tot, an Essay on Savage Philosophy in Folk-Tale, 1898; Grant Allen, 1900; Story of the Alphabet, 1900; Thomas Henry Huxley, 1902; Animism: or the Seed of Religion, 1906; Gibbon and Christianity, 1916, Memories, 1916; The Question - If a man die, shall he live again? 1917; articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, Chambers's Cyclopædia, Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Quarterly, and Fortnightly, Review, etc. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* Stratford House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Whitefriars, Johnson, Omar Khayyam.

CLODE, Walter Baker, M.A., K.C. 1912, Barrister-at-Law practising at the Parliamentary Bar, *b.* 10 July 1856, *e. s.* of Charles Mathew Clode, C.B., late Legal Secretary to the War Dept., and Charlotte Richards; *m.* 1894, Elizabeth Juha, 3rd *d.* of George Richards and Lucinda Burnett, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Winchester College, privately, Oriel College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1881; N.E. Circuit, Master Merchant Taylors Co., 1904; Associate of Surveyors' Institute. *Publications:* The Law and Practice relating to Petition of Right; The Rating of Railways; Tenement Houses and Flats, Selections from the Prose of Seneca. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 195 Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 1967; 11 Ashley Place, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 7331. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Denham Golf.

CLOETE, Hendrik, C.M.G. 1897; barrister-at-law; *b.* 10 Aug. 1851; *e. surv.* s. of late Dirk Cloete of Alphen, Cape Colony; *m.* 1893, *e. d.* of late Rev. Van Warmelo. *Educ.:* private school and Diocesan College Rondebosch, Cape Colony. Barr. Inner Temple, 1877; advocate to Supreme Court Bar of the Cape Colony, 1878, and to High Court, Transvaal Bar, 1879; served as lieut. and adjutant of volunteers, and was present at the various engagements around Pretoria in the Transvaal War, 1880-81; British agent in the S. African Republic after the Jameson raid, succeeding Sir Jacobus de Wet, during 1896. *Decorated* for service as H.M. acting agent in the S. A. Republic. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, rowing, shooting. *Address:* Alphen, Wynberg, Cape Colony. *Clubs:* Civil Service Cape Town; Pretoria, Rand, Transvaal.

CLOGG, Herbert Sherwell, M.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng., Assistant-Surgeon, Charing Cross Hospital; Surgeon, Evelina Hospital for Children. *Educ.:* Cardiff; Charing Cross Hospital. *Address:* 143 Harley Street, W. *T.:* 4654 Padd.

CLOGHER, Bishop of, since 1908, **Right Rev. Maurice Day,** D.D.; *b.* Valentia Island, Co. Kerry, 2 Sept. 1848; *s.* of Very Rev. John Godfrey Day, Dean of Ardfert; *m.* 1873, Charlotte Frances Mary Forbes Ottley; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Cork (Scholar); Trinity College, Dublin. First Honourman in Mathematics, Trinity; Junior Moderator and Medallist and B.A., 1865; Deacon, 1866; Priest, 1867; Curate of St. Luke's, Cork, till 1870; Curate of St. Matthias's, Dublin, till 1873; Vicar of Greystones, Co. Wicklow, till 1876; Rector of Kilmey, Co. Dublin, till 1894; Incumbent of St. Matthias's, Dublin, till 1905; Dean of Ossory; Dean of St. Canice's Cathedral and Rector of St. Mary's, Kilkenny, 1905-8; Commissioner of National Board of Education in Ireland since 1911. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Clones, Ireland. *T.A.:* Bishopscourt, Clones. *M.:* LC 5017. *Club:* University, Dublin.

CLOGHER, R.C. Bishop of, since 1909; **Rt. Rev. Patrick McKenna;** *b.* 1869. *Educ.:* Monaghan; Maynooth. Ordained 1894; Professor at St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny, 1897-1901; Professor, Maynooth, 1904-9. *Publication:* one of the founders Irish Theological Quarterly. *Address:* The Palace, Monaghan.

CLOGHER, Dean of; *see* Haire-Forster, Very Rev. A. N.

CLOGSTOUN, Herbert Cunningham, C.I.E. 1906; Guardian and Tutor to H.H. Maharaja Holkar of Indore, Central India, 1905-1912; *b.* 21 Jan. 1857, *s.* of Major H. M. Clogstoun, V.C., late Indian Army; *m.* Emily (*d.* 1907), *d.* of Major-Gen. Hoseason, late Madras Army. *Educ.* Wellington College. Bengal Police, 1882, Special Service with Govt. of Bengal, 1887-91, under Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., at Ajmer, Dholpur, and Indore, 1891-1912.

CLONBROCK, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1790; **Robert Edward Dillon,** J.P., D.L. Co. Galway, *s.* of 4th Baron and Augusta, *o. d.* of 2nd Baron Crofton, *S.* father 1917; *b.* 21 May 1869. *Educ.:* Eton. Elected member of the Royal Irish Academy, 1916. Owns 28,246 acres. *Heir:* *n.* Hon. Robert Vulliers Dillon. *Address:* Clonbrock, Ahascragh, Co. Galway. *Clubs:* Wellington, M.C.C., Kildare Street, Dublin; County, Galway.

See also Sir H. J. Ellis-Nanney, Sir W. H. Mahon.

CLONCURRY, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1789), **Valentine Frederick Lawless,** Baron (U.K.) 1831, Bt. 1776, *b.* Lyons, Co. Kildare, 2 Nov. 1830, *s.* father 1869; *m.* Hon. Laura Winn (*d.* 1891), *e. d.* of 1st Baron St. Oswald, 1882, two *d.* Protestant Conservative. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Owns 12,000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Col. Hon. Edward Lawless, *q.v.* *Address:* Lyons, Co. Kildare, 1 Deanery St., Mayfair, W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown; Kildare Street, Dublin.

CLONFERT and KILMACDUAGH, Dean of; *see* Aldridge, Very Rev. J. M.

CLONMACNOIS, Dean of; *see* Hamilton, Very Rev. J.

CLONMELL, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1793), **Rupert Charles Scott,** Baron Earlsfort, 1793; Viscount Clonmell, 1789; Captain, Warwickshire R.H.A. (T.F.) (1914 decoration); *b.* 1877, *o. s.* of 6th Earl and Lucy Maria, *d.* of Anthony Willson, M.P., Raceby Hall, Sleaford, *S.* father 1898; *m.* 1901, Rachel Estelle, *d.* of Samuel Berridge, Toft Hill, Rugby, two *d.* Contested (L.) Rugby, 1910. *Heir:* *u.* Hon. Dudley Scott, *q.v.* *Address:* 90 Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.; Eathorpe Hall, Leamington; The Little House, Mermaid Street, Rye. *Clubs:* White's, Garrick, National Liberal; Bath; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

See also R. P. O. La Touche, Viscount Monck.

CLONMORE, Lord, William Cecil James Howard; *e. s.* of 7th Earl of

Wicklow; *b.* 30 October 1902. *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co. Wicklow.

CLORAN, Hon. Henry Joseph, B.C.L., K.C.; *s.* of Joseph Cloran and Ann Kennedy, both natives of Ireland; *b.* Montreal, 8 May, 1855; *m.* 1st, 1882, Agnes M. Donovan (*d.* 1896); 2nd, 1906, N. Inez, *d.* of George Goodwin, Ottawa; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Montreal College, St. Sulpice Seminary, Paris; M'Gill and Laval University, Montreal. (B.C.L.) Contested Montreal Centre 1887, and Prescott Co., Ont., 1896 and 1900; editor of Montreal Post and True Witness, 1882-87; was President Press Association of Province of Quebec; Crown Prosecutor, 1890-92, Attorney of Provincial Revenue, 1897-1908; Reeve and Mayor of Hawkesbury, 1894-1901; called to Senate, 1903; Roman Catholic; Liberal. *Address:* Montreal, Quebec.

CLOSE, Col. Sir Charles (Frederick), K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; R.E., C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1899; Director-General Ordnance Survey since 1911; *b.* 10 Aug. 1865, *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Close of Shanklin, *m.* 1913, Gladys Violet, *d.* of late Theodore Percival Ellershe, Shanklin; two *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1884; in charge Niger Protectorate Kamerun Boundary Survey, 1895, British Commissioner on the Nyasa-Tanganyika Boundary Commission, 1898; Head of the Geographical Section, General Staff, 1905-11; Boundary Commissioner under Representation of the People Bill, 1917. *Publications:* Text Book of Topographical Surveying; various technical papers. *Address:* 25 Winn Road, Southampton. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CLOSE, Admiral Francis Arden; Late High Sheriff of Bristol; *b.* 1829, *s.* of Dean Close, Carlisle Deanery; *m.* 1st, 1851, M. H. Hebden of Gothenburg, Sweden; 2nd, Paulina Krantler of Strasburg; no *c.* *Educ.* Cheltenham College. Entered R.N., 1842; promoted Lieutenant for exemplary examinations at Naval College, 1850, Commander for service at Bomarsund, Baltic, Russian War, 1854; Captain for service on W. Coast Africa, 1861. *Address:* Trafalgar, Clifton Down Bristol. *Club:* United Service.

CLOSE, Harold Arden, C.I.E. 1914; Inspector-General of Police, N.W. Frontier Province, since 1909; *b.* 13 Dec. 1863; 3rd *s.* of Maj.-Gen. H. P. Close, and Anne Charlotte Hudleston; *m.* Edith Mary, 4th *d.* of W. A. Robinson; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Isle of Man. Joined India Police Dept., 1884; in Punjab first; N.W.F. Province, 1901; Superintendent, 1900; served Black Mountain Expedition, 1891; Mohmand Expedition, 1908. *Recreations.* tennis, golf. *Address* Peshawar, India *Clubs* East India United Service; Peshawar.

CLOSE, Lt.-Colonel Lewis Henry, C.M.G. 1916, Royal Engineers, *b.* 4 Sep. 1869; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Close, R.A., *m.* 1910, Alys Dora, 3rd *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. William Creagh, Bombay Staff Corps; no *c.* *Educ.:* United Services College, Westward Ho! Commissioned in the R.E., 1888; ordered to India, 1890; served Miranzai Expedition, 1891, as Asst. Field Engineer, and Waziristan Expedition, 1895, as Company Officer, No. 2 Coy. Bengal Sappers and Miners; thanked by Govt. of Bengal for services on famine work in Behar, 1896; reverted to Imperial Establishment, 1900; Division Officer for Reconstruction, South Aldershot, 1900-5; in the Military Works Services in India, 1905-14; Assistant Director of Works, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, Feb. 1915; served at Mudros and in Egypt (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* polo, racquets, tennis, small and big game shooting. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

CLOSE, Major Maxwell Archibald, D.L., J.P.; High Sheriff, 1908; *b.* 5 October 1853; *e. s.* of late Maxwell Charles Close of Drumbanagher, Co. Armagh; *m.* 1891, Lady Muriel Albany Stuart, *e. d.* of 5th Earl of Castlestuart; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined 11th Hussars, 1874; Adjutant, 1879 and 1884; Captain, 1880; Major, 1890; exchanged to 13th Hussars, 1901; 2nd in command, 1896; served in South African Campaign, 1899-1902; present at the battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Val Kranz, Tugela heights, etc. (medal and 4 clasps); retired, 1902; Master of Newry Harriers; *S.* father, 1903. *Address:* Drumbanagher, Jerrettspass, Co. Armagh, and Drum Manor, Cookstown, Ireland. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military; Kildare Street, Dublin

CLOSE, S. P., A.R.H.A. *Address:* Donegal Square Buildings, Belfast.

CLOUGH, Lieut.-Col. and Bt.-Col. Alfred Herrick Butler, C.B. 1902; M.V.O. 1903; late 2nd Battalion Royal Munster Fusiliers; *b.* 16 Oct. 1856; *y. s.* of late Rev. A. B. Clough, Rector of Braunston, Northants; *m.* 1885, Gertrude, *d.* of late E. C. Ryley of High Elms, Herts; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School. Sub-Lieutenant Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1875; joined 104th Bengal Fusiliers, 1876; Adjutant 2nd V.B. Scottish Rifles, 1887-1892; proceeded from India to South Africa in command of 2nd Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps, C.B.). *Address.* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

CLOUGH, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1914; *b.* 1836; *s.* of John Clough, *m.* 1860, Thamar, *d.* of Prince Smith, Keighley. *Address.* Hamcliffe, Ingrow, Keighley, Yorks; 25 Royal Crescent, Bath.

CLOUGH, Tom; on Council of R.C.A.; *b.* 12 July 1867; married; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bolton. Spent first sixpence he possessed on paints 40 years ago; trained for painting but took every available opportunity of sketching out of doors; as an amateur exhibited first picture on the line at R.A., The Gorsy Marsh, also at Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool; took prizes at Royal National Welsh Eisteddfod during early career, Hon. Secretary Bolton Arts Club; commenced painting as a profession 19 years ago in Conway Valley, joining a coterie of artists, exhibited many times at R.A., R.I., etc., mostly large drawings, exhibiting oils also at R.A.; visited Italy twice, spending considerable time in Capri and Venice, also Brittany, Devon, Cornwall, etc.; some of his pictures in permanent collections of Bolton and Blackpool; owes most of his knowledge to an untiring study of nature. *Recreations* music and fishing. *Address:* The Bungalow Glan Conway, N. Wales.

CLOUGH, Walter Owen, J.P. for Middlesex; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants of the City of London; Arbitrator of the London Chamber of Arbitration; Fellow of Institute of Chartered Accountants; M.P. (L.) Portsmouth, 1892-1900; C.C. Corporation of London, 1891-1905; *b.* 15 Sept. 1846; *s.* of late John Clough, Huddersfield; *m.* Hannah, *d.* of George Marshall, of Newark, 1871; three *s.* *Educ.:* Huddersfield Practises as a Chartered Accountant, London. *Address:* 54 Gresham Street, E.C. *T.:* 5924, Central

CLOUGH, William, M.P. (L.) Skipton, Yorks., since 1906; *b.* 13 May 1862; *s.* of Thomas and Hannah Clough; *m.* 1886, Louisa, *y. d.* of William Clapham, Browfield, Keighley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Steeton Provident School; Keighley Trade School; Pannal College, Harrogate. After leaving school, learnt the business of John Clough and Sons, spinners and manufacturers, of Steeton, but retired therefrom, 1892; represents the Oakworth Division of the West Riding County Council; a member of the Wesleyan Methodist Society, a Sunday School Superintendent; a teetotaler. *Address:* The Shroggs, Steeton, near Keighley.

CLOUSTON, J. Storer, Author; Sub-Commissioner National Service Department

(Scotland), Agricultural Section; *b.* Cumberland, 23 May 1870; *e. s.* of late Sir T. S. Clouston, M.D.; *m.* 1903, Winifred, *d.* of Charles Stewart Clouston, M.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh; Magdalen College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895. *Publications:* The Lunatic at Large; The Duke; Adventures of M. D'Haricot; Our Lady's Inn, Garmiscath; Count Bunker; A County Family; The Prodigal Father; Tales of King Fudo; The Peer's Progress; His First Offence, Two's Two; The Spy in Black; various papers, etc. Edited Records of Earldom of Orkney. *Plays:* The Pocket Miss Hercules, 1907; The Gilded Pill, 1913. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, and Orkney history. *Address:* Smoogro House, Orkney, N.B. *Club:* New, Edinburgh.

See also David Wallace.

CLOUTIER, Rt. Rev. Francis Xavier, Bishop of Trois-Rivieres since 1899; *b* 2 Nov. 1848. *Address:* Trois-Rivières, Canada.

CLOWES, Captain Ernest William, D.S.O. 1900; Reserve of Officers; late 1st Life Guards; resigned 1904; *b.* 11 Jan. 1869; *y. s.* of late S. W. Clowes, J.P., *m.* 1907, Blanche, *d.* of late Rear-Admiral Hon A. C. Littleton; two *s.* Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1896; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, D.S.O.) *Address* Bradley Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Bachelors'.

CLOWES, Frank, D.Sc. Lond., F.I.C.; F.C.S.; M.R.I.; Emeritus Prof. of Chemistry and Metallurgy, Univ. College, Nottingham; Governor of Dulwich College; Expert Adviser in Gas Supply to the Corporation of London; *b.* 1848, Bradford, Yorkshire; *s.* of Francis Clowes, Norfolk, and Mary Low, London, *m.* Mabel H. Waters, 1877. *Educ.*: City of London School; Royal School of Mines, London; Royal Coll. of Science, Dublin, University of Wurzburg; Lecturer on Chemistry and Physics with laboratory, Queenwood College, Hants; Professor of Chemistry, Univ. Coll. Nottingham, 1881-97, and first Principal; Chemical Adviser to the London County Council, and Director of the Council's Chemical Staff and Laboratories, 1897-1913; President of the Society of Chemical Industry, 1897-98; member of the Senate, University of London, 1901-1903; Vice-President of the Institute of Chemistry, 1901-03, 1911-13; Vice-President Chemical Section Brit. Assoc., 1893, 1914; Forrest Lecturer, Institution of Civil Engineers, 1901; visitor to the Royal Inst., 1903-4, Pres. of Sec. III. Congress of Sanitary Institute, Glasgow, 1904; Hon. Member of the Midland Counties Institution of Engineers, and of the Chester (Kingsley) Society of Science. *Publications:* Text-book of Qualitative Analysis, 1874 (8th ed.); Text-book of Quantitative Analysis, 1891 (11th ed.), Elementary Practical Chemistry, 1896, Part I. (6th ed.), Part II (8th ed.); The Detection and Estimation of Inflammable Gases and Vapours in the Air, 1890; Experimental Bacterial Treatment of London Sewage, 1901; and many original papers to the Royal Society, the Chemical Society, the Society of Chemical Industry, the Federated Institution of Mining Engineers, and Roy. Inst. of Brit. Architects. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Grange, College Road, Dulwich, S.E. *T.:* 1457 Sydenham. *Club:* Athenæum.

CLOWES, Lieut.-Col. Peter Legh, C.B., 1900; J.P., D.L. Herefordshire; *b.* 30 Aug. 1853; *e. s.* of late John Clowes; *m.* 1895, Edith, *y. d.* of G. Warren. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll. Camb. Joined 8th Hussars, 1875; served with the regt in India (Afghanistan, 1879-1880, medal); Major, 1885; commanded 8th Hussars, 1897-1901; served South Africa, 1900-1 (medal, 6 clasps). *Address.* Burton Court, Leominster, Herefordshire. *T.A.:* Earlsland. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Naval and Military.

CLOWES, William Archibald, Chairman, William Clowes & Sons, Ltd., Printers and Publishers; late President, Master Printers Association; Treasurer, Printers Pension Corporation; *b.* Dec. 1866; *s.* of late William Clowes of Mount St., W., and Streatley-on-Thames; *m.* 1913, Nina M. D. Bulloch, *d.* of late E. S. Willett, M.D., J.P., and widow of H. M. Bulloch. *Educ.*: Marlborough. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Berwyn, St. Mary's Road, Surbiton. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

CLOYNE, R.C. Bishop of, since 1894, **Rt. Rev. Robert Browne;** *b.* Charleville, 1844. *Educ.*: Maynooth. Prof. in St. Colman's College, Fermoy, 1870-75; Dean in Maynooth College, 1875-83; Vice-President, 1883-85; President of Maynooth College, 1885-94. *Address:* Bishop's House, Queenstown.

CLOYNE, Dean of; see Wilson, Very Rev. W. J.

CLUER, His Honour Judge Albert Rowland, Judge of Whitechapel County Court 1911; *b.* 1852; *s.* of J. T. T. Cluer; *m.* 1881, Julia, *d.* of R. A. Cooper, Barrister, Lincolns Inn, 1877. Recorder of Deal, 1894-95; Police Magistrate, South-Western District, 1895-1896; Worship Street, 1896-1911. *Club:* Reform.

CLUNE, Most Rev. Patrick Joseph, R.C. Archbishop of Perth, Australia, since 1913; *b.* Ireland, 1864. Ordained, 1886; served Diocese of Goulburn, 1886-1893; Missioner in Ireland, 1893; Superior Redemptionist houses in New Zealand, 1901-9; Rector, Monastery, N. Perth; Bishop of Perth, 1910. *Address:* The Palace, Perth, W. Australia.

CLUT, Isidore, oblate of Im. Mary; auxiliary bishop of the Bishop of the Vicariate Apostolic of Athabaska; *b.* France, 11 Feb 1832. *Educ.*: Valence, in France, Drome Dept. Elected bishop, 1860. *Address:* Lesser Slave Lake, *via* Edmonton, Canada, N.W.T.

CLUTE, Hon. Roger Conger, Judge, High Court of Justice, Ontario, since 1905; *b.* 18 Aug. 1848; *m.* 1873, Rosa, *d.* of late Henry Corby, Belleville, Ont.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Grammar School, Stirling, Albert College, Belleville. Barrister, 1873; K.C., 1896; Royal Commissioner to enquire into Labour troubles in British Columbia, 1899; Chairman of Royal Commission on Oriental immigration into Canada, 1900 1. *Address:* 19 Walmer Road, Toronto. *Club:* Toronto.

CLUTSAM, George H., time devoted solely to composition and musical criticism; *b.* Sydney, New South Wales, 1867; *m.* Minna Fischer, singing teacher. *Educ.*: self-taught. Came to London, 1889; accompanist at principal concerts in London and provinces for ten years, and then relinquished piano-playing for composition; musical critic on the Observer. *Publications:* some hundred and fifty songs; a cantata; opera, A Summer Night (produced at His Majesty's Theatre and Covent Garden during Beecham season); Kong Harlekin, dramatic opera in four acts, and various other works. *Recreation*, chess. *Address:* 11 Canfield Gardens, South Hampstead, N.W. *T.* Hampstead 4615.

CLUTTON-BROCK, Arthur, B.A.; Art Critic of The Times, *b.* 1868; *s.* of J. A. Clutton-Brock of Oakfield, Weybridge, and Mary Alice Clutton-Brock; *m.* 1903, Evelyn Alice Vernon-Harcourt; three *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1893; practised as a Barrister until 1903; became a journalist; Literary Editor of the Speaker, 1904-6; Art Critic of the Tribune during its existence; then, for a short time, of the Morning Post; has been on the staff of the Times since 1908. *Publications:* Shelley, the Man and the Poet, 1909; William Morris (Home University Series), 1914; Thoughts on the War, 1914; More Thoughts on the War, 1915; Simpson's Choice, an Essay on the Future Life, 1916, The Ultimate Relief, 1916. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Farncombe Lodge, Farncombe, Surrey. *T.:* 87

Godalming. *Clubs:* Reform, Burlington Fine Arts.

CLYDE, James Avon, K.C., D.L., LL.D., Lord Advocate, Scotland, since 1916; M.P. (L.U.), Edinburgh West, since 1909; J.P. Kinross; *b.* Dollar, 14 Nov 1863; 2nd s. of late James Clyde, M.A., LL.D., and Elizabeth Rigg, Whitehaven; *m.* 1895, Anna Margaret M'Diarmid, *d.* of P. W. Latham, M.D., *q.v.*, two *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. M.A. and Gray Scholar, 1884; LL.B. 1888. Called to Scotch Bar, 1887. K.C., 1901; Solicitor-General, Scotland, 1905-6; contested the united counties of Cackmannan and Kinross (U.), 1906, Dean of Faculty of Advocates, 1915-16. *Recreations:* fishing, sketching. *Address:* 59 Pall Mall, S.W.; 27 Moray Place, Edinburgh; Briglands, Fossoway, Kinross-shire. *Clubs:* Carlton, New, University, Edinburgh.

CLYNES, Rt. Hon. John Robert, P.C. 1918; J.P., M.P. (Lab.) N.-E. Manchester since 1906; Parliamentary Secretary Minister of Food, 1917-18, Food Controller since 1918, *b.* Oldham, 1869. President National Union of General Workers, and Chairman of the Executive Council. *Address:* Cornhill, 5 Belgrave Road, Oldham.

COAKES, Ven. E. Lloyd; Archdeacon of St. Mark's since 1890; Diocese of St. John's, Kaffraria; Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Umtata, *b.* Maritzburg, Natal, 4 June 1853, *e. s.* of late Charles John Coakes, Natal Civil Service. *Educ.:* Durban High School, University of London, St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Deacon, 1877; Priest 1878, Curate of St. John's Cathedral; Diocesan Secretary and Registrar of the Diocese, 1877-82; Missionary Priest of St. Peter's, Butterworth, 1882-86, St. Mark's, 1884-1915; Vicar-General of the Diocese, 1897, 1903, and 1909. *Address:* St. Mark's, Kaffraria, South Africa.

COAPE-ARNOLD, H. F. J.; *see* Arnold.

COATALEN, Louis Herve, M.I.A.E.; Chief Engineer and Joint Managing Director of the Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd.; *b.* Concarneau, Finistère, 1879, 2nd s. of J. Coatalen and Louise le Brise, *n.* Olive Mary Bath, two *s.* *Educ.:* The Lycee, Brest; The Arts et Metiers, Paris. Served his time in the French army, engaged in the drawing office of the De Dion-Bouton firm, going from there to Clement and Panhard, decided to come to England, 1901, by reason of the greater scope for young men engaged in automobile engineering, started with the Humber Co. at Coventry that year, in 1907 entered into partnership with Mr. Hillman in the production of the Hillman-Coatalen car, twelve months later accepted the invitation of the Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., of Wolverhampton, to join its business, the first products of his designing gained in competitions, 1909, years before the war bought a Henry Farman aeroplane and experimented with his engines, with the result that at the time war broke out Sunbeam Coatalen aircraft engines were the only ones of native design, produced by a firm with a big factory behind it, which had sufficient power to fly our seaplanes, Sunbeam-Coatalen aircraft engines were on the machines that gave the highest command the news of the enemy's dispositions in the Battle of Jutland, that dropped flour in Kut while General Townshend's force was besieged, and indeed in every theatre in which this war has been waged; also designed and produced staff cars used in this war, and very powerful marine motors employed for service which cannot be specified at present. *Publications:* Motor Car and Aircraft Engine Design, contrasted from the Standpoints of a Designer and Manufacturer of both Types, being a lecture delivered to the Aeronautical Society of Great Britain. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Bromley House, Wolverhampton; 77 Jermyn Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Aero.

COATES, Abraham George, M.V.O. 1906; Consul for Iceland and Faroe Islands, 1907-16; for Faroe Islands since 1916; *b.* 6 April 1861; Vice-Consul Havana, 1890-91; Philadelphia, 1892; Baltimore, 1893; Messina, 1905. *Address:* Thorshavn, Faroe Islands.

COATES, Albert, one of the principal conductors of the Imperial Opera of Petrograd; *b.* 1882; *s.* of an English merchant, settled in Petrograd, and a Russian mother, *m. d.* of Alfred Holland. *Educ.* Buckhurst Hill. Studied Science in Liverpool under Sir Oliver Lodge, and in Leipzig, returned to Petrograd and worked in his father's office; entered Petrograd Conservatoire, joined Gewandhaus orchestra under Nikisch. *Address.* Imperial Opera House, Petrograd.

COATES, Rev. Alfred Lloyd, M.A., Vicar of Littlehampton, Sussex, since 1916; *b.* 1852; *s.* of late Rev. R. P. Coates, M.A.; *m.* 1883, Lilian, *d.* of late George Fielding, J.P., Charlton House, Dover; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cranbrook, King's School, Rochester, and C.C. College, Cambridge. Curate of St. John Baptist, Bedminster, 1875-78; St. Paul, Newington, 1878-81; St. Barnabas, Beckenham, 1881-82; Minor Canon, Rochester, 1882-89, Precenter, 1884-89, Vicar of Shorne, Rochester, 1889-1906, Vicar of St. Bartholomew's, Dover, 1906-15; of Madehurst, Arundel, 1915-16; formerly editor Church Review. *Address* Littlehampton Vicarage, Sussex.

COATES, Arthur Robert, Agent-Gen. of Immigration, Fiji, since 1904; Memb. of Executive Council since 1908 and Legislative Council since 1905, *b.* Manchester, 10 Feb. 1856; unmarried. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. Government Agent, Polynesian Immigration, Fiji, 1882; Clerk, Immigration Department, 1889, Inspector of Immigrants, 1892, Stipendiary Magistrate, 1899; Provincial Inspector, provinces of Bua and Macuata, 1901. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Suva, Fiji. *Club* Fiji.

COATES, Major Sir Edward Feetham, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911, D.L., J.P., M.P. (C.) Lewisham since 1903, Member of Coates, Son, and Co., Stockbrokers, County Alderman for Surrey, Chairman Surrey C.C. 1904-9, Member of the Surrey Territorial Force Association Council, one of the Trustees of the Crystal Palace, *e. s.* of late James Coates, J.P. and D.L., North Riding, Yorks, of Helperby Hall, York, and Elizabeth, *o. d.* of W. Sayer, of Yarm, York; *b.* 28 Feb 1853, *m.* 1878, Edith, *e. d.* of Captain Philip Woodley of Gravenhurst, Sussex, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Late 3rd Batt. Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment); one of H.M.'s Lieutenants, 1900, City of London, D.L., J.P. Surrey and North Riding of Yorkshire; contested Elland Division, York, 1900, on Roll for High Sheriff, Surrey, 1906, Patron of one Living. *Heir:* *o. s.* Capt. Edward Clive Coates, 15th Hussars, Military Secretary to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; *b.* 21 May 1879; *m.* 1906, Lady Celia Crewe Milnes, 2nd *d.* of 1st Marquis of Crewe, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Address.* Tayle's Hill, Ewell, Surrey; Queen Anne's Lodge, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Helperby Hall, York. *Clubs.* Carlton, Junior United Service; Yorkshire, York, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

COATES, Florence Earle; Author; *b.* Philadelphia, *d.* of George H. Earle and Ellen Frances von Leer; *m.* 1879, Edward Hornor Coates, President Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts; one *d.* *Educ.:* private school in New England; Convent of Sacred Heart, France, Brussels. President Browning Society of Philadelphia, 1895-1903 and 1907-8, a founder of the Contemporary Club, 1886, and of the Transatlantic Society of America; Member Society of Mayflower Descendants and Colonial

Dames of America. *Publications:* Matthew Arnold, an Essay, 1894; *Poems:* Poems, 1898; Mine and Thine, 1904; Lyrics of Life, 1909; Ode on the Coronation of George V., 1911; The Unconquered Air, 1912; Poems, 2 vols., 1916; Pro Patria, 1917; Contributor to Harper's Magazine, Scribner's, Atlantic Monthly, Century, and The Athenæum, London. *Recreations:* music, dramatic recitation, walking, and canoeing. *Address:* 2021 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Clubs.* Lyceum, Women's Literary, Baltimore (Hon.); New Century (Hon.), Society of Arts and Letters (Hon.), Philadelphia.

COATES, George James, R.O.I.; portrait painter and mural decorator; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 1869; *m.* 1903, Dora, *d.* of John Thomas Meeson, barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, and Amelia Stuart-Kipling. *Educ.:* St. James' Grammar School, Melbourne; Melbourne National Gallery (Victorian Gold Medal and Travelling Scholarship, 1899), Paris. Exhibited Salon, 1897-99 and subsequent years; first exhibited Royal Academy, 1903, Motherhood, now in Melbourne National Gallery, received Mention Honorable, Paris Salon, 1910; Associé de la Société Nationale de Beaux-Arts (New Salon), 1912, Member of International Society, National Portrait Society, Royal Portrait Society, Royal Institute of Painters in Oil; pictures in Australian Galleries, has painted Lord Northcote as Governor-General for the Australian Commonwealth; joined Territorial R.A.M.C. April 1915 and is still serving. *Publications:* (with his wife) many illustrations for the Historians' History of the World and the Encyclopedia Britannica. *Recreations:* cricket, boxing, swimming, Greek history. *Address:* 55 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 193. *Club.* Chelsea Arts.

COATES, Henry, musical critic and composer; *b.* London, 1880; *s.* of late Henry Coates, of 8 Salisbury Court, Fleet Street, E.C.; *m.* 1905, Edith Evans, singer. *Educ.:* City of London School, Christ's College, Cambridge; honours in mathematical tripos; B.A. 1902. Musical critic of the Weekly Despatch, 1902; engaged on staff of Morning Leader and Star, 1903, musical critic of the Evening News, 1908, musical critic of the Daily Chronicle, 1909, studied the organ under Edwin Lemare and composition under various teachers, and was for some time organist at various churches. Orchestral Compositions produced: Concert Overture, Symphonic March, Nocturne, Suite etc. *Publications:* various songs and compositions for pianoforte, violin, orchestra. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, walking. *Address:* 5 Hatfield House, W.

COATES, Lt.-Col. Henry Wise Unett, D.S.O. 1900; 2nd Bedfordshire Regt.; *b.* 3 Dec. 1866, *s.* of Rev. William U. Coates, *m.* 1895, Eleanor Alice, *d.* of Surg.-Gen. A. Rudge. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered army, 1886, Captain, 1893; Major, 1903; Adjutant 4th Batt., 1895, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps; D.S.O.). *Address.* The Cottage, Hill, Falfield, Gloucestersh.

COATES, John, tenor; *s.* of Richard and Elizabeth Coates, of well-known Yorkshire musical family, *m.* *e.d.* of late John Hammond of Bradford. *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School. First London appearance, Savoy Theatre, 1894 and for five years sang principally in comic opera and musical comedy, creating leading parts at half a dozen London theatres, and touring twice in America, came into more prominent notice by his singing in The Gay Pretenders at the Globe Theatre, 1900; first appearance at the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 1901, when he sang Faust and created Claudio in Much Ado; first appearance in Germany at the Gurzenich Concerts in Cologne, 1901, afterwards Gewandhaus Concerts, Leipzig, and other cities; first opera appearances in Germany at Cologne, 1901, as Lohengrin, Romeo, and Faust; Berlin Royal Opera House, and Hannover Royal Opera House, 1902; opera and concerts in Dresden, Hamburg, Bremen, Dusseldorf, Barmen, Frankfurt, Mannheim, etc.; Paris, 1906, Cincinnati Festival, 1906; Holland, 1910, first Festival engagement, Leeds, 1901, and has sung at all the musical festivals and principal concerts since; Covent Garden, 1902, Moody-Manners; Carl Rosa season, 1909; Beecham spring and winter seasons, 1910; Moody-Manners season at Lyric Theatre, 1907; His Majesty's production of Dr. Ethel Smyth's The Wreckers, 1909, Beecham summer season at His Majesty's, 1910. Toured in opera with Moody-Manners, 1907-8; Denhof Ring performances, both Siegfried's, 1911, Quinlan tour, United Kingdom, South Africa, and Australia, 1911-13; joined National Reserve, Aug. 1914; Lieut. West Yorks Regt., Apr. 1915, transferred to Yorkshire Regt., Nov. 1915; served European War, France, since Oct. 1916. *Publication:* The Rally Call (A National Song), 1914. *Address:* The Coterie, Frinton-on-Sea.

COATES, Lt.-Col. Reginald Carlyon, D.S.O. 1900; R.F.A. temp. Brig.-Gen. in command of the artillery of a division; *b.* 13 Oct. 1869, *s.* of Rev. C. A. A. Coates, Earls Croome, Worcester, *m.* 1903, Alice Maud, *d.* of late Gen. Sir Henry Daly. Entered R.A. 1889; Captain, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps; D.S.O.); European War, 1914 (wounded).

COATES, Col. William, C.B., *cr.* 1905 and (Mil.) 1918, D.L. Co. Palatine of Lancaster; V.D., M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., Assistant Director of Medical Services, Western Command, Chairman East Lancashire Branch British Red Cross Society, late Assistant Director of Medical Services East Lancashire Territorial Division; late President Manchester Medical Society, etc.; *b.* Worksop, Notts. *Educ.* London Hospital Medical College, and held many appointments at the London Hospital, and settled in practice in Manchester since 1884; was instrumental in forming the Manchester R.A.M.C.V. in 1886. *Address* Ingleside, Whalley Range, Manchester. *T.:* 2665. 17 Market Street, Manchester. *T.:* 6070.

COATS, family name of **Baron Glentanar.**

COATS, Major Andrew, T.D. 1900, Major, Yeomanry, *b.* 27 May 1862, 6th *s.* of late Thomas Coats of Ferguslie House, Paisley; *m.* 1903, Alice, *d.* of late Capt. Lyon, R.N., of Kilmichael, Dumfries. Served with 6th Batt. L.Y., South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches; Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Burtonagh Hill, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire. *Club.* Cavalry.

COATS, Colonel George Henry Brook, C.B. 1909; *s.* of late Colonel John Wilson Coats, M.S.C.; *b.* 30 Sep. 1852; *m.* 1887, May Stella (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Alexander Chisholm; one *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1871; Captain, I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1883; Major, 1891, Lt.-Col. 1897; Bt.-Col. 1901; District Staff Officer and D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1886-91; served Afghan War, 1878-80; present at actions of Taf-u-shi., battle of Ahmed Khel, action of Urzu, march from Kabul to Kandahar and battle of Kandahar (medal, 2 clasps, bronze star); Isazai Expedition, 1892; Relief of Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); Tochi Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp). *Address:* 5 Powis Square, Brighton.

COATS, Rev. Jervis, M.A., D.D.; Principal of the Baptist Theological College of Scotland since 1914, retaining position of Minister Emeritus of the Govan Church; *b.* 7 June 1844; *s.* of William and Mary Coats, Paisley; *m.* 1880 Marion Wark Wyllie (*d.* 1906); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Paisley; Glasgow and Gottingen Universities. Entered, when a lad, the Union

Bank of Scotland, continuing there for eight years; in 1867 matriculated at Glasgow University, where obtained a high position in the classes; graduated M.A. 1872; called to a church which was being formed at Govan, Glasgow, 1872; Minister of Govan Baptist Church, 1872-1914; President of Baptist Theological College of Scotland, 1903; engaged for many years in the training of students for the Christian ministry; received the hon. degree of D.D. from University of Glasgow, 1898. *Publications:* The Master's Watchward—an essay recalling attention to some fundamental principles of the Christian religion, 1897; lectures and magazine articles. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* 8 Dalkeith Avenue, Dumbreck, Glasgow. *T.:* Ibrox 189, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Liberal, Glasgow Golf.

COATS, Sir Stuart (Auchincloss), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905; M.P. (U.) Wimbledon Division of Surrey since 1916; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Sarah, *d.* of John Auchincloss of New York; *b.* 20 Mar 1868; *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1891, Jane Muir, *d* of Thomas Greenlees, Paisley; two *s.* one *d.* Private Chamberlain of Sword and Cape to Pope Benedict XV.; Knight Commander of St. Gregory the Great; contested (U.) Morpeth, 1906; Deptford, Jan. and Dec. 1910, Chairman Board of Management Italian Hospital; formerly partner in J. & P. Coats; was President of the Canada Thread Co, and Vice-President and Director of the Conant Thread Co, and also of the Coats Thread Co. and Spool Cotton Co., New York. *Recreations:* salmon fishing, golf. *Heir: s* Capt and Adjutant James Stuart, M.C., Coldstream Guards [*b.* 13 Apr. 1894; *m.* 1917, Lady Amy Gwendoline Gordon-Lennox, *e. d.* of Earl of March, *q.v. Educ.:* Magdalen College, Oxford. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Bachelors']. *Address.* Ballathie, Stanley, Perthshire, 10 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *T.A.:* Sartcloss, May, London. *T.:* Mayfair 3264. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors', St. James's.

COATS, Sir Thomas Glen-; *see* Glen-Coats.

COATS, Rev. Walter William, D.D., Minister of Brechin Cathedral since 1901, Chaplain, Territorial Force attached to 5th Battalion, Royal Highlanders (The Black Watch); *b* Glasgow, 18 June 1856; *y. s.* of John Coats of Dykehead, M.D., Glasgow and Jane, *d.* of John Jackson of Hall Hill, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1888, Margaret Janet, *d.* of Dundas Hamilton, Glasgow, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University. M.A. 1875, Cleland and Rae Wilson Gold Medals for Theological Essays, B.D., 1878; Minister of Guthrie, Kirkcudbrightshire, 1880; First Charge of Brechin, 1901; Chairman, Brechin Infirmary; President, Brechin Savings Bank, Past-Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of Freemasons of Scotland. *Publications:* A Short History of Brechin Cathedral, 1903; sermons and reviews. *Address:* The Manse of Brechin, Forfarshire. *T.:* Brechin 33. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

COATSWORTH, Emerson, K.C. 1907, a Judge of the County Court of the County of York since 1914; Mayor of Toronto, 1906 and 1907; *b.* Toronto, 9 Mar. 1854, *s.* of Emerson Coatsworth, for thirty years City Commissioner of Toronto; *m.* 1883, Helen, *d.* of late John Robertson, De Cew Falls, Ontario; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Toronto Public Schools; Br. Am. Com. College; Upper Canada Law School, and Toronto University. Called to Bar, 1879; M.P. (Conservative), East Toronto, 1891-96; Alderman for Ward 2, 1904 and 1905; K.C. 1908; Methodist Temperance man, Mason. *Address:* Corner May Street and May Square, Toronto. *T.A.:* Coatsworth. *T.:* North 2676, Adelaide 113. *Clubs:* Albany, Royal Canadian Yacht.

COBB, Sir Cyril Stephen, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; M.V.O. 1911; M.A., B.C.L.; Chairman of the London County Council, 1913-14; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 1861. *Address:* 5 Cornwall Terrace, N.W.

COBB, Capt. Edward Charles, D.S.O. 1916; Northamptonshire Regt.; *b.* Darwin, Falkland Islands, 4 Sep. 1891; *s.* of late George A. Cobb and Julia M. A. Cobb, Lively Island, Falkland Islands. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Northamptonshire Regt. 1911; stationed at Devonport, 1911; joined 2nd Batt. at Malta, 1911; went to Alexandria with 2nd Batt 1914, seconded for duty with West African Regt. 1914; joined Cameroons Expeditionary Force, Sep. 1914 (wounded 25 Jan. 1915); invalided home July 1915; Adjutant 26th Northumberland Fusiliers, Sep. 1915 (wounded 1 July 1916, D.S.O.; Lieut., 1912; Capt 1915). *Recreations:* cricket; played for United Services (Plymouth) and Alexandria C.C. *Address:* 56 Madeley Road, Ealing, W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

COBB, Henry Venn, C.S.I. 1913; C.I.E. 1910; M.A., LL.M Cantab.; Resident, Mysore, since 1916; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Clement F. Cobb, M.A.; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Arrived India, 1886; served as Assistant Collector, Head Assistant Collector, Sub-Collector, Under Secretary to Government, Deputy Director Land Records, Deputy Commissioner, Salt and Abkari under Madras Government till 1895; Assistant Resident, Mysore; Assistant Commissioner and Commissioner, Ajmer, 1895-97; Assistant Resident, Kashmir, 1899-1900; Resident, Jaipur, 1900-3; Gwalior, 1904-7; Jodhpur and Western Rajputana States, 1908; officiating as the Agent to the Governor-General for Central India, 1909; Resident, Baroda, 1909-12; Kashmir, 1914-1915. *Recreations.* shooting golf, travelling. *Address* The Residency, Bangalore, South India. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Bath.

COBB, John William, B.Sc. (London and Leeds); Livesey Professor of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries, University of Leeds, since 1912, *b.* Leeds, Yorks, 6 Feb. 1873; *s.* of late James Cobb; unmarried. *Educ.:* Modern School, Leeds; Yorkshire College, Leeds. Chemist to Farnley Iron Co, 1892-1901; Technical Assistant to Managing Director (F.I.Co.), 1901-1912; engaged in such work as the application of gas-firing to the fire-clay and iron industries and the study of gas; acted on the Court, and the Coal Gas and Fuel Industries Committee, University of Leeds. *Publications:* The Synthesis of a Glaze Glass or other Complex Silicate (J.S.C.I.); The Corrosion of Iron (J. Iron and Steel Inst.); and others, mainly of a technical character. *Address:* The University, Leeds. *T.:* 3825 Leeds.

COBB, Thomas, novelist; *b.* Marylebone, 8 June 1854; *m.* Emily *e. d.* of George Washington Moon; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* private schools. *Publications.* Lucy Carter, 1887; Mr. Passingham, Mrs Erricker's Reputation; Philhila; The Choice of Theodora; Enter Bridget; A Marriage of Inconvenience; Second in the Field, 1916; etc.; While Guy was in France; Captain Marmaday's Marriage, and Mrs. Pomeroy's Reputation (with H. A. Vachell), a comedy in three acts. *Address* 15 Willoughby Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Club:* Authors'.

COBBE, Lt.-Gen. (Temp.) Sir Alexander Stanhope, V.C. 1903; K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1915; C.S.I. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; L.S.C.; 32nd Sikh Pioneers; Gen Staff Officer, 1st Grade, India, since 1910; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir A. H. Cobbe; *b.* 5 June 1870; *m.* 1910, Winifred, *e. d.* of A. E. Bowen, Colworth, Beds. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Entered South Wales Borderers, 1889; Captain I.S.C. 1900; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); South Angonland Expedition, 1898 (medal with clasp); expedition against Kwamba, 1899 (despatches); Ashanti, 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Somaliland,

1902-1903 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, K.C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

COBBE, Lt.-Col. Henry Hercules, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; 13th Lancers, Indian Army; D.A.A.G. Peshawar Division, India, since 1908; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Sir Alexander H. Cobbe, K.C.B.; *m.* 1907, Jeanne, *o. d.* of late Col. W. H. Boyd, I.M.S. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1899; Major, 1906; served Burma, 1895-96; South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches; Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Risalpur, India.

COBBETT, Louis, M.D. (Camb.), F.R.C.S. (England); Lecturer on Bacteriology, University of Cambridge, since 1907; late Professor of Pathology, Sheffield University; *b.* 1862; 3rd *s.* of late Arthur Cobbett of Weybridge. *Educ.:* Lancing Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb.; St. Thomas's Hospital London. Demonstrator of Pathology, Cambridge University; John Lucas Walker Student of Pathology; Scientific Investigator to Royal Commission on Tuberculosis. *Publications:* The Causes of Tuberculosis, 1917, etc. *Address:* Inch-ma-home, Adams Road, Cambridge.

COBBETT, Pitt, M.A., D.C.L. (Oxon.); emeritus Professor of Law in the University of Sydney, N.S.W.; *e. s* of late Rev. Pitt Cobbett, formerly Vicar of Crofton, Hants. *Educ.:* Dulwich College, University College, Oxford. *Publications* Cases and Opinions on International Law, 3rd ed. *Address:* Holebrook, Holebrook Place, Hobart, Tasmania; 44 The Temple, E.C. *Club:* Tasmanian, Hobart.

COBBETT, Walter Willson; *b* 1847; Chairman and Founder of the Scandinavia Belting Company, Ltd; Director of W. F. Stanley, Ltd.; as musical amateur identified with the interests of Chamber Music in general, and with the encouragement of native composers in particular; initiated a new form of Chamber Music—Phantasy Form—a revival, in modern terms, of the old English Fancy of Elizabethan days; on the Councils of the Musical Association, Trinity College of Music, Society of British Composers, Professional Classes War Relief Council, etc. *Publications:* two lectures in the Proceedings of the Musical Association, numerous contributions to Grove's Dictionary of Music, and various musical journals, Editor of Chamber Music, a Supplement to the Music Student. *Recreation:* playing String Quartets. *Address:* 31 Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs:* Savile, Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

COBBETT, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1909, a Solicitor; *b* 20 May 1846; *e. s.* of Richard Baverstock Brown Cobbett, Solicitor, of Owsley, Wilmslow, Cheshire, *g. s* of William Cobbett, M.P. for Oldham, 1832-35, author of the Political Register and other works, *m* 1868, Fanny Constantia *e. d.* of George Fox, late of Elmshurst Hall, Lichfield, High Sheriff, Staffs, J.P., D.L.; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ:* Hawthorn Hall School, Wilmslow. Admitted a Solicitor, 1868; President, Manchester Incorporated Law Association, 1891 and 1900; Under-Sheriff for Staffs, 1887-88 and 1890-91; member Lord Chancellor's Judicature Committee, 1907-8; Chairman Board of Management Manchester Royal Infirmary since 1904. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Woodlands, Wilmslow, Cheshire; 49 Spring Gardens, Manchester. *T.A.:* Cobbetts, Manchester. *T.:* City 5152. *Club:* Union, Manchester.

COBBOLD, Lt.-Col. Ernest Cazenove C.B. 1915; late commanding 2nd York and Lancaster Regiment and 3rd Batt. K.O. Yorks Light Infantry; *b.* 15 Jan. 1866; *s.* of late Ernest St. G. Cobbold, of Ufford, Suffolk; *m.* 1896, Edith Mary, *d.* of Col. A. Wellesley White, R.A.; one *d.* Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1895; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1912; Superintendent Gymnasium N.E. District, 1901-4; served S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (C.B., despatches twice). *Address:* 34 De Vere Gardens, W.8. *Club:* Junior United Service.

COBBOLD, John Dupuis, J.P., D.L., Suffolk; High Sheriff, 1901; *b.* 11 Mar. 1861; *e. s.* of late John Patteson Cobbold, M.P. for Ipswich, and Adela Harriette, *d.* of Rev. J. G. Dupuis, Vice Provost of Eton College; *m.* 1891, Lady Evelyn Murray, *d* of 7th Earl of Dunmore, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1882. Mayor of Ipswich, 1914-15. *Address:* The Holywells, Ipswich. *Club.* Travellers'.

See also Earl Cairns, Maj. H. G. Ricardo.

COBBOLD, Temp. Lt.-Col. Ralph Patteson; D.S.O. 1917; Loyal North Lancs Regt.; 2nd *s.* of late John P. Cobbold, of Ipswich, M.P.; *m.* 1905, Minnie Diana, widow of Hermann Eckstein; one *s.* Late 60th Rifles; served Burmah; N.E. Frontier, South Africa, 1909 (despatches); Somaliland, European War, 1915-17 (D.S.O.). Has Star of Ethiopia, 2nd class. *Publications* Innermost Asia, 1900.

See also Capt. R. B. Johnson.

COBDEN-RAMSAY, Louis Evelegh Bawtree, J.P., C.I.E., 1914, I.C.S.; Political Agent Orissa Feudatory States, India, since 1905; *b* 29 Oct. 1873, *m.* 1914, Dorothy Foster, *d.* of late C. J. Grieve, J.P., Braunholm Park, Hawick; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (exhibitioner and scholar), classical honours, passed into the Indian Civil Service, 1896; arrived in India, 1897; Under-Secretary to Government of Bengal in the Revenue and General Department, 1900-2; Registrar Co-operative Credit Societies, 1905. *Publications:* Gazetteer of the Orissa Feudatory States. *Recreations:* motoring riding, shooting, golf, tennis, etc. *Address* Sambalpur, B.N. Railway, India. *Clubs,* East India United Service, United Service, Calcutta.

COBHAM, 8th Viscount, *cr.* 1718; **Charles George Lyttelton;** Baron Lyttelton, 1756 (renewed 1794); Baron Westcote, 1776; Bt. 1618; Chairman, Royal Commission on agricultural depression, 1896-97; Member Royal Commission on London Traffic, 1903-1905, Fellow of Eton; Trustee, National Portrait Gallery; *b.* 1842; *S.* father as Baron Lyttelton, 1876, and Duke of Buckingham as Viscount, 1889, *m* Hon. Mary Susan Caroline Cavendish, *d.* of 2nd Baron Chesham, 1878; four *s.* two *d.* Liberal M.P. E. Worcestershire, 1868-74. Land Commissioner, 1881-89; Deputy Chairman G.W. Railway, 1890-1891, Railway Commissioner, 1894-1905. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. 2nd class in Classical Tripos; 1st class in Law Tripos. Owns about 6000 acres. Hagley Hall Picture Gallery. Pictures by Vandyck, Mierevelt, Lely, Van Somer, Reynolds, etc. *Recreations:* a well-known cricketer to 1866; played mall Gentlemen and Players' matches, 1861-66. *Heir: s.* Hon. John Cavendish Lyttelton, *q v.* *Address:* Hagley Hall, Stourbridge. *Club.* Brooks's.

See also Rev. C. A. Alington, A. C. Bailey, Lionel Cust, Hon. Henry Guest, Rev. Hon. Edward, and Gen. Hon. Sir Neville Lyttelton, Bishop of Winchester.

COBHAM, Baron, *cr.* 1313 (called out of abeyance 1916), **Gervase Disney Alexander;** *s.* of late Dr. Reginald Gervase Alexander, M.D., J.P., and Alice, *d* of late John Greenwood, Castle Hall, Mytholmroyd, Yorks. *Address.* Blackwall Lodge, Halifax.

COBHAM, Brig.-General Horace Walter, D.S.O. 1917, *s.* of late F. A. Cobham, formerly 22nd Regt., *o.s.* of late T. Cobham of Marley, near Exmouth; *m.* 1902, Edith A., *d.* of late Colonel A. Locke Nicholson, late 107th Regt., one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Served in Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; 2nd Lieut 5th Batt. Royal Fusiliers (Militia), 1886; 2nd Lieut. 1st Wor-

cestershire Regt. 1888; Transferred to Indian Cavalry, Capt. 1899; Major, 1906; served on Staff—Brig.-Major and D.A.A.G. 1906-9. Retired, 1910; served N.W. Frontier of India, Tirah, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); European War—in command of a Batt. and as Brig.-General (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.). *Recreations.* hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address.* Crowcombe, Somerset.

COBLEY, Walter Henry, M.Inst.C.E., I.S.O. 1903; Superintending Engineer, Surveys and Construction, Natal Government Railways, 1897-1908, retired on pension, *b.* 5 Sep. 1850, *s.* of late Walter Cobley, Malvern, *m.* Annie, *d.* of Very Rev. Joseph Baker, D.D., Dean of Maritzburg, Natal. *Educ.* Christ's College, Brecon; Articled Pupil of late Alfred Williams, M.Inst.C.E., Westminster; entered Engineers' Dept. Taff Vale Railway; appointed Assistant Engineer, Natal Government Railways, in 1876 District Engineer, 1883, placed on Fixed Establishment, Civil Service, 1899. *Clubs.* Constitutional; Victoria, Maritzburg.

COCHIN, Bishop of; *see* Ribeyro, Rt. Rev. J. B. M.

COCHIN, Henry Denys Benoit Marie; *b.* Paris, 31 Jan. 1854, *s.* of Augustin Cochin, membre de l'Institut, d'une ancienne famille parisienne et Adeline, fille du Comte Benoist d'Azy; *m.* 1883, Mlle. Armand-Jeantet, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Lycée Louis-le-Grand, Paris. Licencié ès-lettres et Licencié en droit; engagé volontaire au 17e. bataillon de la Garde nationale (Guerre 1870-1871). Attaché au Ministère de l'Intérieur 1877; Elu député 1893, et sans cesse reélu depuis, s'est retiré en 1914 en faveur de son fils; Conseiller General du Nord pendant quatre ans. *Publications.* Giulietta et Romeo, 1878; Le Manuscrit de M. Larsonnier (roman), 1880; Boccace, 1890, Un Ami de Pétrarque, 1892; Chronologie du Canzoniere de Pétrarque, 1898, Le Frère de Pétrarque, 1903; La Vita Nuova de Dante traduite et commentée 1908; Tableaux flamands 1909, Jubilés d'Italie, 1910, Lamartine et la Flandre, 1912; Les deux Guerres 1916, L'Œuvre de guerre du peintre Albert Besnard, Bds. *Address:* Paris, 23 Quai d'Orsay; Château du Weez par Saint-Pierrebrouck (Nord), France.

COCHRAN, Charles Blake; Theatrical Manager, *b.* Lindfield, Sussex, 25 Sep. 1872, *s.* of James Elphinstone and Matilda Cochran; *m.* Evelyn Alice Dodge; no *c.* *Educ.* Lewes (preparatory school), Sea House School, Eastbourne, and Brighton. Went on stage at Niblo's Garden, New York, 1891; played through U.S.A. with various touring companies for three years; played with Richard Mansfield in New York, produced Ibsen's John Gabriel Borkman in New York, 1897, became Mansfield's personal representative, promoted and managed entertainments varying from circus to exhibitions at Olympia, London, and elsewhere, introduced the great wrestler Hackenschmidt to London, introduced roller skating in France, Germany, and Belgium; promoted and managed The Miracle at Olympia, also Wonder Zoo (a copy of Hagenbeck's Animal Park at Hamburg); now controls Ambassadors, St Martin's, Princes, and Garrick Theatres, and all productions at London Pavilion; produced Barnstather's Better Ole at the Oxford. *Publications.* A Showman's Tales, 1918, magazine articles. *Recreations.* formerly boxing; today, circus and theatrical history. *Address:* 2 Alfford Street, Park Lane, W. *T.A.:* Cochranus, Piccy., London. *T.:* Gerr. 1847. *M:* LO 7309, LC 70. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Roehampton, Royal Automobile, National Sporting; Eccentric.

COCHRAN, Rr.-Adm. Charles Home, M.V.O. 1902; *b.* 22 June 1850, *s.* of Alexander Cochran, Hawick; *m.* 1st, 1877, Mary Albina (*d.* 1898), *y. d.* of Henry Abington Pye, 2nd, 1901, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of Hon. J. J. Felton. Entered Navy, 1863; Commander, 1888; Capt. 1895; Rear-Adm. 1906; Vice-Adm. 1911, served Ashanti War, 1873-4 (promoted, medal); retired, 1905. Holds Jubilee and Coronation medals, and silver medal of Royal Humane Society. *Address.* The Retreat, Weston, Bath.

COCHRAN-PATRICK; *see* Patrick.

COCHRANE, family name of **Earl of Dundonald.**

COCHRANE, Lord, Thomas Hesketh Douglas Blair Cochrane; Capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 21 Feb. 1886; *e. s.* of 12th Earl of Dundonald. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Army, 1908; served European War, France; also on General Staff, Egyptian Expeditionary Force; Member of the Order of Merit of Chile. *Address:* 34 Portman Square, W. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf, Carlton, Bachelors', Marlborough.

COCHRANE, Alfred, Secretary of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd., since 1901; local Director, 1912, *b.* 1865, 2nd *s.* of Rev. David C. Cochrane, M.A., Master of Etwall Hospital, Derbyshire, *m.* 1895, Ethel, *y. d.* of Sir Andrew Noble, 1st Bt. *Educ.:* Repton School, Hertford College, Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1891). Contested Tynemouth division of Northumberland, 1910, a member of the River Tyne Commission, 1912. *Publications:* The Kestrel's Nest, 1894, Leviore Plectro, 1896; Told in the Pavilion, 1896; Collected Verses, 1903, The Sweeper of the Leaves, 1908; many verses and articles for newspapers and magazines. *Recreations.* once cricket (Oxford Eleven, 1885, 1886, and 1888), now shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address:* Elswick Works and Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Clubs:* Boodle's; Northern Counties, Newcastle.

COCHRANE, Arthur William Steuart, M.V.O. 1911; Chester Herald since 1915, *b.* 27 April 1872; 3rd *s.* of Rev. David Crawford Cochrane, M.A., Master of Etwall Hospital, of Etwall Lodge, Derbyshire; *m.* 1907, Margaret Peregrina, 4th *d.* of Sir Courtenay Ilbert, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton. Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms 1904-15. *Publications:* short stories and contributions to various periodicals. *Address:* Elmodesham House, Amersham, Bucks; Heralds' College, E.C.

COCHRANE, Vice-Admiral Basil Edward; *b.* 1841, *m.* 1873, Cornelia *y. d.* of Captain John J. Robinson Owen, R.N., of Campbellbello and Windlesham House, Surrey. Entered Navy, 1854; Commander, 1872, Captain, 1884, Rear-Adm. retired 1899; Vice-Adm. retired, 1901, served Russian War, 1854 (Baltic medal), E. Soudan, 1884 (despatches, Egyptian medal, bronze star). *Address:* Windlesham House, Windlesham, Surrey. *Club:* United Service.

COCHRANE, Cecil Algernon, J.P., M.P. (L.), South Shields, since 1916, Chairman Boiseover Colliery Co. Ltd., Newbiggin Colliery Co. Ltd., *b.* 1869, 2nd *surv. s.* of late William Cochrane, M.I.M.E., M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1905, Frances Sybil, *d.* of Col. Addison Potter, C.B., of Heaton Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.* Sherborne; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A., 1894). Contested Durham City, 1910. *Recreation.* shooting. *Address:* Oakfield House, Gosforth, nr. Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* Gosforth 138. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile.

COCHRANE, Captain Sir Ernest Cecil; 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1903; J.P.; 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers; Chairman of Messrs. Cantrell and Cochrane, Dublin and Belfast; Member of English Bar; 3rd *s.* of 1st Bt. and Margaret, *o. d.* of late Richard Gilchrist, Dublin, *b.* 12 Sep. 1873; *S.* father, 1904, *m.* 1st, 1898, Ethel Amy (marriage dissolved, 1911), *d.* of John Henry Davis, Chessingham House, Carshalton; one *d.*; 2nd, 1911, Elsa, *y. d.* of Erwin Schumacher, of 24 Prince's Gate, W., one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1904; Hon. Gentleman-in-Waiting to

Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1908-9. *Heir:* s. Ernest Henry, *b.* 3 Feb. 1913 *Address:* 22 Kensington Palace Gardens, W. *Clubs:* Windham; Stephen's Green, Dublin.

COCHRANE, Hon. Francis; Minister of Railways and Canals, Canada; *b.* Clarenceville, Quebec, 18 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1882, Alice Levina Dunlop; two *s.* one *d.* Minister of Lands and Mines, 1905; M P Sudbury, 1908. *Address* 15 Maple Avenue, Rosedale, Toronto. *Club:* National, Toronto.

COCHRANE, Major John Ernest Charles James, D.S.O.; J.P. Hants, Reserve of Officers, R A.; commanding Brigade of Artillery since Dec 1915; in France commanding same Brigade since 15 Feb. 1916; *b* 15 Apr. 1870; *e. s.* of late John Cochrane, Edenmore, Stranorlar, Co Donegal, and Combermere, Lifford, *m* Eileen Mary, *e d.* of George Fottrell, Dunmara, Ballybrack, Co Dublin, one *s. Educ.* Sherborne School, Trinity Coll. Dublin (B.A., 1893), F.R.G.S.; Member Institute Automobile Engineers, M I Mech.E. Selected for service with Lagos Hausa Force, 1895; served Expedition Gold Coast Hinterland (medal and clasp); Ashanti War, 1900 (severely wounded despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); Adjutant, Imp Yeo South Africa, 1902; Mechanical Transport, Army Service Corps, 1903, Lt.-Col. on staff Royal Field Artillery at Dardanelles *Recreations:* hunting, shooting *M.:* III 14. *Address:* 30 Egerton Terrace, S.W. *T.* 3117 Western. *Clubs:* Ranelagh, Royal Automobile, Royal Thames Yacht.

COCHRANE, Comdr. Morris Edward, R N, D.S.O 1916; Intelligence Division, Admiralty War Staff, Dec 1916, *b.* 1879; *y.* s. of late James Henry Cochrane and Emily Mary Lake; *m.* 1908, Charlotte, *e d.* of late Col W H Newton, R A.; one *s.* three *d* Entered Navy, 1893. Jubilee Medal, 1897; served China, 1900 (promoted to Lieut., medal, clasp); Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal, clasp); retired, 1910, served European War, 1914-16 (D S O., Chevalier of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Order of White Eagle, 4th class, with swords, in recognition of his services in connection with the evacuation of the Serbian Army and Italian troops from Durazzo in Dec 1915, and Jan and Feb 1916, made Acting Commander, June 1916) *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Junior United Service.

COCHRANE, Sir Stanley Herbert, 1st Bt., *cr* 1915; temp. Lieut. 7th Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 4th *s.* of Sir Henry Cochrane, 1st Bt, and *b.* of Sir E C Cochrane 2nd Bt, *q.v.*, *b.* 19 Sep. 1877. Sheriff of Wicklow, 1911; of Dublin, 1912 *Address:* Woodbrook, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

COCHRANE, Lt.-Col. Thomas Henry, M V O. 1904; *b.* 2 Dec 1867; *m* 1909 Jean, *d.* of W. Wilkin Lamb, Meadow House, Whitehaven. Entered R E. 1888; Captain 1898; Major, 1906, Lt.-Col. 1914, Inspector of Iron Structures, War Office, 1905-9, M I M E., M I A E. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Army and Navy.

COCHRANE, Hon. Thomas H. A. E., D.L., J.P., *b* 2 Apr. 1857; *s.* of 11th Earl of Dundonald, *m* Lady Gertrude Boyle *d.* of 6th Earl of Glasgow, three *s.* two *d. Educ:* Eton. Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and served in 93rd Highlanders and Scots Guards; served in South Africa, D A A.G.; Lt.-Col. 2/7 Black Watch, 1914-16; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon Joseph Chamberlain, Under Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1902-1905; M P. (U.) N Ayrshire, 1892-1910. *Recreations:* golf, riding, shooting *Address:* Crawford Priory, Cupar-Fife. *Clubs:* Guards', Brooks's, Carlton; New, Edinburgh

COCHRANE, Col. William Francis Dundonald, C.B. 1898; retired; late Chief Staff Officer, Belfast District; *b.* Cosham, Wilts, 7 Aug. 1847; *s.* of late Col. W. M. Cochrane, who was nephew of Admiral 10th Earl of Dundonald; *m.* 1893, Maria Carola, *d.* of Henrique Theodora Moller of Valparaiso, Chili. *Educ.:* Kensington School; Military Coll. Sandhurst. Served in 32nd Light Infantry (D.C.L.I.), 1866-93, being adjutant for nine years; Chief Staff-Officer Cape Colony Colonial Forces, 1879-1882, during Basuto War; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. China and Straits Settlements, 1883-87; Headquarters Staff in Ireland, 1887-88; Assist.-Military Secretary in South Africa, 1890-92; commanded infantry brigade in Egyptian army, 1893-96; on lines of communication in Dongola and Soudan Expedition, 1896-98 *Decorations:* Zulu War, Egypt, 1882, Soudan 1896-98 (5 war medals, 3rd class Medjidie, C.B.) *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, fishing, golf. *Club:* Naval and Military.

COCHRANE-BAILLIE; *see* Baillie

COCK, F. William, M.D., M S; Physician and Anæsthetist; *b.* 1858, *s.* of late Frederick Cock, M.D., M.R.C.P., London; *m.* 1898, Frances L., *d.* of late Alfred Evans, of Exeter; one *s. Educ.:* University College School; University College, London; University, Durham, M.R.C.S. 1885, M B and M S Durham; 1st class hons. 1884, M D. 1886, Hon. Anæsthetist to the King George Hospital, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Member and Past President, Harveian Society of London; Member of Apothecaries Society; Fellow Society of Antiquaries; Member of Council of Kent Archæological Society; medallist in Physiology and Chemistry, University College; late anæsthetist, Dental School, Guy's Hospital *Publications:* various papers on Antiquarian Medical Subjects. *Recreations:* is collecting materials for local history in Kent, collects Kent books, etc.; shoots. *Address:* 19 Randolph Road, Maida Hill, W 9. *T.*, Paddington 1128; The Well House, Appledore, Kent. *Club:* Athenæum.

COCK, Henry, M V O, retired Chief Constructor from H M. Dockyard, Pembroke Dock; *s.* of Thomas Cock, of Torpoint, Cornwall; eight *s.* one *d. Educ:* private; Devonport Dockyard School. Shipwright apprentice, and subsequently Draughtsman; Foreman of the yard; Constructor, and Chief Constructor; retired, 1902 *Address:* 48 Durnford Street, Stonehouse Plymouth.

COCKADAY, Capt. George Leonard, M.V.O 1905, *b* 5 June 1853, *m* 1895, Bertha, *d.* of John Holmes Entered Army, 1896; retired 1908.

COCKAYNE, Edward Alfred, D.M. Oxon, F.R.C.P. London, Assistant Physician, and Lecturer in Pharmacology, Middlesex Hospital, Physician to Out-patients, Victoria Hospital for Children; Visiting Physician, County of London War Hospital Epsom, 1916-1917; Temporary Surgeon, R N V R., 1915-17; R N 1917; Hon. Secretary Section for Study of Diseases of Children Royal Society of Medicine, *b* 1880; *s.* of late E. S Cockayne of Sheffield and the Countess of Haddo. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford (First Class Honours, Natural Science School, 1903; St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Brackenbury Scholarship in Medicine), 1907. *Publications:* Papers on the Diseases of Children and other medical subjects; Gynandromorphism, etc *Recreation.* entomology. *Address.* 130 Harley Street, W. *T.* Paddington 1940. *Club* Royal Societies.

COCKAYNE, Leonard, F R.S., 1912; Ph.D. *Address:* Wellington, New Zealand.

COCKBURN, Col. George, D S O. 1898; Rifle Brigade, retired 1905, late commanding 3rd Batt Rifle Brigade; *b.* Jan. 1856; *s.* of Admiral J H Cockburn; *m* 1905 Alice Lindsay, *d.* of Hugh Rodwell of Tower House, Ipswich, and widow of Charles Reginald Olde, Rifle Brigade *Educ.:* Eton Joined Rifle Brigade, 1876; Adjutant, 1884-89; Major, 1894; served in India, 1889-91; Soudan, 1898, including

Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O., British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); Crete, 1898-99; Transvaal, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, 4 clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); Col. 1904. *Recreations:* cricket, racquets, shooting, etc. *Club:* Naval and Military

COCKBURN, Sir George Jack, Kt., *cr.* 1910, J.P.; director of F. Spitz & Co., Ltd.; *b.* 2 Sep. 1848; 2nd *s.* of late John Cockburn, Stirlingshire, and Margaret Jack, Aberdeenshire; *m.*, 1st, 1871, Emily, *e. d.* of D. J. Roebuck, Leeds; 2nd, 1886, Clara, 3rd *d.* of Wm. Nield, Huddersfield and Leeds; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Private school. Was an East India merchant, but retired many years ago and became exclusively engaged in varied forms of public service; several years Chairman Leeds Poor Law Board, and founder of the Yorkshire Annual Poor Law Conferences; for 21 years, up to extinction of School Boards, was leader and Chairman Leeds School Board and Vice-President School Board Association of England and Wales; was pioneer of Higher Grade Board School system; Royal Commissioner on Secondary Education in England and Wales, 1893-95; Education Commissioner to Canada and United States, 1903; member of West Riding Education Committee; member Court and Council University of Leeds; formerly member National Liberal Federation Executive; President North Leeds Liberal Association. *Recreation:* golf. *Address* North Grange Road, Headingley, Leeds *T.A.:* Headingley, Leeds. *T.:* Headingley 128. *Club:* Leeds and County Liberal, Leeds.

COCKBURN, Henry, C.B. 1899; *b.* 2 Mar. 1859; *s.* of late F. J. Cockburn, B.C.S.; *m.* 1899, Elizabeth Gordon, *d* of Colonel Stevenson. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Entered consular service, China, 1880; Chinese Secretary to the British Legation at Pekin, 1899-1906; H.B.M. Consul-General, Korea, 1906-9; retired, 1909. *Club:* Royal Societies.

COCKBURN, General Henry Alexander, J.P. Midlothian; *b.* 1831; *s.* of John Cockburn; *m.* 1862, Lucy (*d.* 1916), *d.* of General Auchmuty Tucker, C.B., Bengal Cavalry; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh Military Academy; Addiscombe College. Joined 53rd Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; Adjutant 1st Cavalry Gwalior Contingent Force, 1854; commanded in several minor engagements in the Doab in May and June 1857, and present at the actions near Agra in July and October 1857; Second in Command of Meade's (Central India) Horse, November 1857, commanded that regiment and the Sipri Field Force, 1859-61; held various appointments under the Government of India from 1862; was thanked by the Government N.W. Provinces on four occasions, and mentioned in despatches; twice wounded—once severely. One horse killed and one wounded; medal and clasp for Central India. *Recreations:* painting, riding, etc. *Address:* Eskgrove, Inveresk, Midlothian. *T.A.:* Eskgrove, Musselburgh *Clubs:* Cavalry; New, Edinburgh.

COCKBURN, Hon. Sir John Alexander, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; M.D.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem; Order of the Sacred Treasure; *b.* Corsbie, near Duns, N.B., 23 Aug. 1850; *m.* Sarah Holdway, 4th *d.* of Forbes Scott Brown, Longformacus, N.B., 1875; one *s.*, one *d. Educ.:* Cholmeley School, Highgate; King's College, London (Fellow). Settled in South Australia, 1875; Mayor of Jamestown three and a half years; Captain R.V.F.; Vice-President South Australian National Rifle Association; member House of Assembly for Burra, 1884; for Mount Barker, 1887; Minister of Education, 1885-87; Premier and Chief Secretary, 1889-90; Chief Secretary, 1892; Minister of Education and Agriculture, 1893-98; one of the Representatives of South Australia at the Federal Conferences in 1890, 1891, 1897, and 1898; Agent-General for South Australia to 1901; Represented South Australia at the Tuberculosis Congresses in Berlin, 1899, and London, 1901; the International Commercial Congress, Philadelphia, 1899; the Colonial Congresses, Paris, 1900, etc.; also represented all the Australian Colonies at the Festival of the Postal Union, Berne, 1900, and the Commonwealth of Australia at the International Congresses. Workmen's Insurance, Dusseldorf, 1902; Vienna, 1905; Rome, 1908; The Hague, 1910; Fire Prevention, London, 1903; Alcoholism, 1909, and Milan, 1913; Eugenics, 1912; and Child Protection, Brussels, 1913; Member of Tariff Commission, 1904, Chairman Australasian Chamber of Commerce in London: President National Association of Manual Training Teachers; President L'Entente Cordiale Society, 1915; President International Masonic Club, President Men's International Alliance for Woman Suffrage; President International Philological Society; President Bacon Society; Vice-President Institute of Directors Royal Colonial Institute and Royal Sanitary Institute; Chairman Swanley Horticultural College; Council of London School of Economics and Representative Managers L.C.C. Elementary Schools, 1908-12; Vice-Chairman of Committees British Science Guild, and Exec. Committee Franco-British Exhibition, 1908. *Publications:* Australian Federation, 1901; various articles. *Recreations* archæology, agriculture, and photography. *Address:* 12 Pelham Place, S.W.; Dean's Hill, Harrietsham, Kent. *Clubs:* Adelaide, Australasian, British Empire.

COCKBURN, Nathaniel Clayton, J.P., D.L., F.R.G.S.; Major, Lincolnshire Yeomanry; M.F.H. Blankney Hounds, 1895-1904; *b.* 1866; *s.* of W. Y. Cockburn, D.L., J.P. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Served with Lincolnshire Yeomanry in Egypt and Palestine, 1915-17 (despatches). *Address:* Harmston Hall, Lincoln. *Club:* Boodle's.

COCKBURN, Sir Robert, 9th Bt. of that Ilk, *cr.* 1671; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Mary Ann Frances, *d.* of R. K. Elliot, Harwood and Clitton, Roxburghshire; *b* 7 Dec. 1861; *S.* father 1904. Late Major 4th Batt. Shrops. L.I., T. Major K.S.L.I. since 1914. *Publications:* part author, The Cockburn Records, 1912. *Heir: b.* James Stanhope [*b.* 11 Nov. 1867, served S. African War, Captain on the Embarkation Staff, 1915-1918. *Address:* Pennoxstone Court, Herefordshire]. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* 4 Lansdown Crescent Bath *Club:* Sports.

COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Sir Alexander Thomas; *see* Campbell

COCKCRAFT, Major Louis William la Trobe, D.S.O. 1916; R.A., *b.* 29 June 1880, *s.* of late Col. W. la T. Cockcraft, R.M.A.; *m.* 1908, V. H. Case-Morris, one *s.* Entered R.F.A. 1899; Captain, 1908; Major, 1914, served S. Africa (last 6 months in Intelligence Department), 1900-2 (despatches); W. Africa, 1906-8, European War, Suez Canal, 1914; C. Helles, Gallipoli, 1915-16 (despatches, D.S.O.); France, 1916-18 (despatches, Belgian Croix de Guerre). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

COCKERELL, Sydney Carlyle, M.A; Director since 1908 and Marlay Curator since 1913 of the Fitzwilliam Museum, Fellow, Jesus College, Cambridge, 1910-16; *b.* 16 July 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Sydney John Cockerell of Beckenham and Alice, *d.* of Sir John Bennett; *m.* 1907, Florence Kate Kingsford; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Secretary to the New Gallery and to the Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, 1893; to the late William Morris and to the Kelmscott Press, 1892-98; in partnership with Mr. Emery Walker (*q.v.*), 1900-4; Hon. member of the Art Workers' Guild. *Publications:* Some German woodcuts of the Fifteenth Century,

1898; A Short Description of the Kelmscott Press, 1898; The Book of Hours of Yolande of Flanders, 1905; The Psalter and Hours of Isabelle of France, sister of St. Louis, 1905; The Gorleston Psalter, 1907; Catalogue of Illuminated Manuscripts exhibited at the Burlington Fine Arts Club, 1908, and various bibliographical articles. *Recreation:* book-collecting. *Address:* 3 Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge.

COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. George Kynaston, C.B. 1916, F.R.G.S.; Sub-Director of Military Intelligence (Director of Special Intelligence) at War Office since 1 Mar. 1915; *b.* Newquay, Cornwall, 1867, 3rd *s.* of Robert William Cockerill; *m* 1900, Mildred, *y.d.* of late Frederick W. Jowers, of Wivelsfield, Sussex. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Queen's Regt. 1885, Lt. 28th Punjab Infantry, 1889; Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Intelligence Branch, Simla, 1892; special duty under the Foreign Dept., Government of India, in Gilgit, Hunza, and Chitral, as Inspecting Officer, Kashmir troops, and in exploring the eastern Hindu Kush region, 1892-95 (thanks of Government of India, and awarded the Macgregor Memorial Medal); Intelligence Officer Chitral Relief Force, 1895, present at storming of Malakand Pass, passage of Swat River, and actions at Panjkora River and Mamagai (four times mentioned in Brigade Reports, thanks of C.-in-C., medal with clasp), Staff Lieut. and officiating D.A.Q.M.G., Intelligence Branch, Simla, 1895-1899, Intelligence Officer, Headquarters, Tochi Field Force, 1897 (despatches, clasp); passed Staff College, 1899; D.A.A.G., Hdqrs., L. of C., South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps, Bt.-Major); accompanied Royal Commission on Martial Law Sentences, South Africa, 1902, Staff Captain, D.A.Q.M.G., and Major, General Staff, War Office, 1902-7; Gold Medallist, United Service Institution of India 1906, specially promoted Major, Royal Fusiliers, 1907, British Technical Delegate, Hague Conference, 1907; retired, 1910; contested Thornbury Division of Gloucestershire as a Unionist, Dec. 1910; Major, 7th Battn. Royal Fusiliers, 1913; Lt.-Col. commanding 7th Royal Fusiliers, 1914; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, War Office, 1914, Bt.-Colonel, 1917; Commander of the Legion of Honour and of the Crown of Belgium, and 1st class of the Order of St. Stanislaus. *Publications:* Reconnaissances in Hunza and Nagar, 1895, Reconnaissances in Chitral, 1896, The Press as an Intelligence Agent in Time of War, 1905; The Organization and Training of an Imperial General Staff, 1905, The Land Forces of the Crown, Past, Present, and Future, 1909. *Address.* 19 Knightsbridge, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 313. *Clubs:* United Service, Carlton.

COCKIN, Ven. John Irwin Browne, M.A., Vicar of Milton Lilbourne since 1908; *b.* 20 May 1850; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Cockin; *m.* Frances Charlotte, *d.* of J. B. Moxon; one *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Richmond School, Yorks; Queen's College, Oxford; 2nd Class Theological Curate, Brigg; St. Mary's, Nottingham, Vicar, Esholt, Rector, St. Martin's, Colchester; Chaplain, Howrah, Dacca, Saugor, Lucknow, Ranikhet, Meerut, Cathedral Allahabad, Mussoorie, Naini Tal; Archdeacon of Lucknow, 1902-1905 Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lucknow. Chaplain on H.M. Bengal Establishment 1880-1905; Rector, Barnwell, 1905-1908. *Publication:* The Church of England in the True Church. *Address:* Milton Lilbourne Vicarage, Pewsey, Wilts.

COCKRAN, William Bourke, lawyer; *b.* Ireland, 28 Feb. 1854; *m.* 1906, *d.* of Hon. Henry C. Ide, formerly Governor-General of the Philippine Islands and Chief Justice of Samoa. *Educ.:* Ireland and France. Went to United States, 1871; taught in private academy; later principal of a public school in Westchester Co., New York; admitted to Bar, 1876; elected to Congress, 1886; became prominent in New York City politics; Member of Congress, 1891-1895 and 1904-9; Democrat; became advocate of the gold standard and campaigned for M'Kinley, 1896. *Address:* 31 Nassau Street, New York City.

COCKS, family name of **Baron Somers.**

COCKS, Charles Sebastian Somers, C.M.G. 1903; *b.* 20 Jan. 1870; *s.* of Hon. John Somers Cocks, *b.* of 5th Baron Somers. *Educ.:* Oratory School, Birmingham. Clerk in Foreign Office, 1894, Secretary to British Delegates to International Industrial Property Conference, and an Acting 3rd Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1897; Secretary to Special Mission sent to Shanghai to negotiate a new Commercial Treaty with China, and an Acting 2nd Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1901, returned to Foreign Office, 1902; Private Secretary to Viscount Cranborne, M.P., 1903, and to Earl Percy, M.P., 1903; Special Assistant Secretary Indian Foreign Department, 1904-6, returned to Foreign Office, 1906; resigned, 1910; an Assistant Censor at the War Office, 1914. *Decorated* for services in China. *Club:* Travellers'.

COCKS, Rev. Henry Lawrence Somers, Rector of Eastnor; uncle and *heir-pres.* of 6th Baron Somers; *b.* 1 Nov. 1862; *m.* 1891, Deas, *d.* of Llewellyn Haskell. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained 1886, Rector of Staple-Fitz-Paine, 1893-1895; Street, Somerset, 1895-1902; Eastnor, 1902-5; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Rochester, 1905-7; Vicar of Edenbridge, 1907-15. *Publication:* Edenbridge. *Address:* Eastnor Rectory, Ledbury. *Club:* Church Imperial.

COCKS, Philip Alphonso Somers, C.M.G. 1911; Consul General at Naples since 1918; *b.* 22 Nov. 1862; son of Hon. J. Somers Cocks and Anne Simpson; *m.* 1906, Gwenllian Blanche Williams; one *s. Educ.:* Oratory School, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Joined H.M. Foreign Office 1885; Consul at Lisbon, 1907. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Naples, Italy. *Club.* Travellers'.

CODD, Rev. William; see Ferns, Bishop of.

CODDINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Adolphe, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 19 Sep. 1864; *s.* of late Colonel Fitzherbert Coddington of Bengal Staff Corps; *m* 1903, Bertha Violet Mary, only *d.* of late G. C. Kempthorne Bennett of Maldivia, Wynberg, Cape Town. Lieut. Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1884, Captain, 1890; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1902; served as Adjutant, 1890-94; served as Volunteer Adjutant, 1894-99; D.A.A.G. 1901-3; D.A.A.G. Natal, 1902; served as Chief Staff Officer, Natal Command 1903-4; retired, 1905; served South African War 1899-1902 (despatches; D.S.O.; Brevet Lt.-Col.; Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); has Queen's Jubilee Medal; recalled to a special appointment under the War Office as General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1914. *Club:* Junior United Service.

CODERRE, Hon. Louis, K.C.; Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, Montreal, since 1915; *b.* 1 Nov. 1865; *m.* 1905, Marie Anne Ste. Marie Montreal; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Ours Primary School; St. Hyacinthe and Montreal Colleges; Laval University. Advocate, 1892; Syndic Montreal Bar since 1905; Secretary of State, 1912, and Minister of Mines, 1913, Canada. *Address:* Saint Ours, Quebec, Canada.

CODLING, William Richard, C.B.E. 1918, M.V.O. 1914; Deputy Controller H.M. Stationery Office since 1917; *b.* 5 April 1879. *Educ.:* The Grammar School, Enfield. *Address:* H.M. Stationery Office, S.W.1. *Club:* Union.

CODRINGTON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred Edward, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1904; C.V.O. 1905; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour; *b.* 4 May 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Sir

William J. Codrington; *m.* 1885, Adela Harriet, *d.* of Melville Portal of Laverstoke; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Entered Coldstream Guards, 1873; Lieut.-Col. 1898; served Egyptian War, 1882, including Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Khedive's star), served S. Africa, 1899-1900 and 1901-1902 (twice wounded, despatches; Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps; Brevet Col.); commanded 1st London Division, Territorial Force, 1908-9, General Officer Commanding London District, 1909-13; Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War, Aug. to Oct. 1914, commanded an army, Central Force, Home Defence, 30 Oct. 1914-31 March 1916. *Address:* 110 Eaton Square, S.W.; Preston Hall, Uppingham. *T.:* Victoria 1590.

CODRINGTON, Sir Gerald William Henry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1876; J.P.; late Chairman Conservative Association for Thornbury Division of Gloucestershire; Chairman of Chipping Sodbury Board of Guardians since 1879; late Capt. and Hon. Major for over 25 years of the Dodington squadron of Gloucestershire Yeo. Cy., *b* London, 9 Oct. 1850; *e. s.* of Sir Christopher William Codrington and Georgiana, *d.* of 7th Duke of Beaufort; *m.* Lady Edith Sybil Henrietta Denison, *d.* of 1st Earl of Londesborough, 1887, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton. High Sheriff for County, 1880. *Recreations:* driving, hunting, bicycling. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Christopher William Gerald Henry, Lieut. 10th Hussars, *b.* 6 Oct. 1894. *Address:* The Old Hundred, Tormarton, Badminton, S.O. *T.A.:* Tormarton. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'.

CODRINGTON, Rev. Robert Henry, D.D.; Prebendary of Wightring in Chichester Cathedral since 1895, and Theological Lecturer; *b.* Wroughton, Wilts, 15 Sep. 1830; *s.* of Rev. T. S. Codrington. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Wadham College, Oxford. Scholar, 1849; Fellow, 1855; 3rd class Lit. Hum. 1852; B.A. 1852; Deacon, 1855; Priest, 1857; Nelson, N.Z., 1860; Melanesian Mission, 1866; head of the Mission 1871-77; D.D. Oxford, *honoris causa*, 1895; Vicar of Wadhurst, Sussex, 1888-93; Prebendary of Sidlesham, 1888, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chichester, 1894-1901. *Publications:* The Melanesian Languages, 1855; The Melanesians, etc., 1891; Dictionary of the Mota Language, 1896; translations of great part of the Bible into Mota. *Address:* St. Richard's Walk, Chichester.

CODRINGTON, Major Sir William Robert, 6th Bart., *cr.* 1721; Captain 11th Hussars since 1914; *b.* 18 April 1867, *s.* of 5th Bt. and Mary, *e. d.* of Robert Roskell, *S.* father 1904; *m.* 1903, Joan, *d.* of H. A. Rogers, of Johannesburg; one *s. Educ.:* Beaumont, Mottingham House. Entered 11th Hussars, 1889; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98; South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, brevet-Major); retired. *Heir:* *s.* Frank Christopher; *b.* 8 May 1908.

CODY, Ven. Henry John, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Archdeacon of York (Canada) since 1909, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Toronto, since 1899; Minister of Education, Ontario, since 1918; *b.* 6 Dec. 1868, *m.* 1894, Florence L., *d.* of late H. E. Clarke. *Educ.:* Galt College Institute; Toronto University; Wycliffe College. Ordained, 1893; Professor of Old Testament Exegesis and Church History, Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1894-99; Canon, St. Alban's Cathedral, Toronto, 1903; Member of University Commission, Ontario, 1906-7; Member of Ontario Commission on Unemployment, 1914-15; Chaplain of Queen's Own Regiment, Toronto, and Hon. Lt.-Col. in Canadian Militia. *Address:* 603 Jarvis Street, Toronto.

COFFEY, Dr. Denis Joseph, M.A., M.B., LL.D. (Hon. Causa) Dublin, B.Ch.; President of University College, Dublin, since 1908, and Pro-Vice-Chancellor National University of Ireland. *Educ.:* Catholic University Coll.; Medical School, Dublin (Honours in Arts and Medicine); University Studentship in Biology, 1889. Formerly Professor of Physiology, Catholic University School of Medicine, Dublin; late Fellow of the Royal University; worked in University Laboratories at Marburg, Leipzig, Madrid, etc., served in the Royal Commission on Trinity College and University of Dublin, 1906. Member of Dublin Commissioners, Irish Universities Act, 1908. *Address:* University College, Dublin.

COFFEY, Rev. Peter, Ph.D., S.T.L., B.C.L.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Maynooth College, Ireland; *b* Rathrone, Co. Meath, 1876. *Educ.:* Baconstown National School; Trim Model School, Meath Diocesan Seminary of Navan. Entered Maynooth College for the Diocese of Meath, 1894; priest, 1900, continued theological studies for degrees during two years in the Dunboyne establishment there, Professor of Philosophy, 1902, studied philosophy at the Philosophical Institute in the University of Louvain (Ph.D. 1905), since then occupied exclusively in professional work. *Publications:* Translations of Professor De Wulf's Scholasticism Old and New, 1907, and History of Mediæval Philosophy, 1909; The Science of Logic, 2 vols., 1912, Ontology, 1914; Epistemology, 2 vols., 1917, articles on philosophical subjects in the Irish Ecclesiastical Record, the Irish Theological Quarterly, and the Catholic Encyclopedia. *Address:* Maynooth College, Ireland.

COFFIN, Col. Campbell, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1918; R.E.; *b* 23 Aug. 1867. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1899, Major 1904; Lt.-Col. 1912, served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., Bt. Col., D.S.O. and bar).

COFFIN, Charles Hayden, singer, actor; *b* Manchester; parents both Americans from Maine New England, U.S.A. *Educ.:* London Univ. Coll. Pupil of his father, C. R. Coffin, D.D.S., 1878-85, entered for College of Surgeons; passed preliminary examinations, went on stage, 1885. *Address:* Campden Hill Cottage, W.8.

COFFIN; *see* Pine-Coffin.

COGAN, Denis J., M.P. East Wicklow, 1906-7, wholesale provision merchant, Dublin; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1st, 1886, Elizabeth M., *d.* of John Murphy, of Laragh, Co. Wicklow; 2nd, 1915, Marie, *d.* of John P. Butler, J.P., stockbroker, Southill, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. Member of Wicklow County Council, of Dublin Corporation; of Council of Agriculture, General Council of County Councils; and Royal Dublin Society. *Address:* Ardilu, Cowper Road, Dublin.

COGAN, Rev. Horace Barbut, D.D., Canon of Calcutta Cathedral since 1912; Senior Chaplain, Bengal Eccl. Establishment, *y. s* of late Rev. Henry Cogan, M.A., Vicar of East Dean near Chichester. *Educ.:* Prebendal School, Chichester; St. John's College, Oxford. Ordained, 1885; Chaplain, Indian (Bengal) Eccl. Establishment, 1894, has held charges in West Sussex, Lower Bengal, Eastern Bengal, Assam, and in the Punjab, mostly in the diocese of Calcutta. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 2 York Villas, Prestonville, Brighton. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

COGHILL, Colonel Charles Edward, C.M.G. 1917; Royal Field Artillery, *b.* 28 Sep. 1861; 4th *s.* of late H. Coghill, Brampton Tree House, Newcastle, Staffordshire; *m.* 1909, Charlotte Blanche, *y. d.* of John Tayleur, Buntingsdale, Market Drayton, two *d.* one *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1881; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches, two medals and seven clasps); Bt. Col. 1906, retired, 1911; recalled 5 Aug. 1914, and is still serving with B.E.F. (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Tern Hill, Market Drayton. *T.A.:* Tern Hill. *Club:* Naval and Military.

COGHILL, Douglas Harry, M.A.; Barr. Inner Temple; *b.* Newcastle-under-Lyme, 6 Aug. 1855; *s.* of Harry Coghill, J.P.; *m.* 1890, Catherine Edith, 2nd *d.* of Charles Orton, M.D., Newcastle-under-Lyme. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1886-92, defeated, 1892; M.P. (C.) Stoke-on-Trent, 1895-1906. *Address:* 14 Stanhope Gardens, S.W.; Crowham Manor, Battle. *Club:* Carlton.

COGHILL, Sir Egerton Bushe, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1778; *b.* 7 Feb. 1853; 2nd *s.* of Sir John Joscelyn Coghill, 4th Bt., and Katherine, 2nd *d.* of 3rd Baron Plunket (*d.* 1881); *S.* father, 1905; *m.* 1893, Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta, *d.* of late Col. Thomas Henry Somerville of Drishane, Skibbereen, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury, studied art Dussendorf and Paris. *Heir:* *s.* Marmaduke Nevill Patrick Somerville, *b.* 17 Mar. 1896. *Recreations:* yachting, painting. *Address:* Glen Barrahane, Castletownshend, Co. Cork. *T.A.:* Castletownshend.

See also J. E. Penrose.

COGHILL, Colonel Kendal, C.B. 1882, J.P.; *b.* nr Dublin, 21 Aug. 1832, *s.* of Adm. Sir J. Coghill, 3rd Bt. and Anna Maria, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Chief-Justice C. K. Bushe. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Joined 2nd European Bengal Fusiliers, India, 1851, served Burmah 1853-55, Adjutant of Regt. during Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; present at Battle of Badlee-ka-Serai, and storming heights of Delhi, 8 June 1857; throughout siege of Delhi, and at all the actions in front of the city; was with the storming column over the breach in Cashmere bastion, and during final capture of city and palace from 14 to 21 Sept.; served with General Showers's pursuing column, 1857-58; present at taking the forts of Rewarree, Jugpher, Kunode, Furruckhugger, Bulhughur, and storming heights of Sonah; Brigade-Major of Cawnpore and Barrackpore, Station Interpreter; Assistant Adjut.-Gen. Lucknow and Calcutta; Assist. Q.M.G. Presidency Division, 1861-70; exchanged to 19th Hussars, 1863; which commanded in Egyptian Campaign, 1882, present at battles of Mahuta, Kassassin, and storming of Tel-el-Kebir and taking of Cairo (despatches); medals for India, and bar for Delhi; medal for Egypt, and bar for Tel-el-Kebir; 3rd class order of Medjidie; Khedivial bronze star). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, sailing. *Address:* Castle Townshend, near Skibbereen Co. Cork. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Hurlingham, Cork County.

COGHLAN, Colonel Charles, C.B. 1909; V.D. 1894; D.L.; J.P., late Col. 1st W.R.B. R.F.A. (T.F.); Ironmaster; Chairman of the Coghlan Steel & Iron Co. Ltd. Hunslet Forge, Leeds; *b.* 21 Feb. 1859; *s.* of late Wm. Austen Coghlan of Grosvenor House, Leeds; *m.* 1887, Josephine Mary, *y. d.* of Rev. J. Kenworthy, Rector of Ackworth, Yorkshire; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Ratcliffe College, near Leicester, Maison de Melle Lez Gand, Belgique. Joined the 1st W.R.B.V. Artillery, 1874; was given the command, 1896 and has had five extensions, appointed to the Hon. Colonelcy of the Brigade, 1914; Member of the Iron and Steel Institute; a Roman Catholic and Life Member of the Catholic Union of Great Britain and Ireland. *Recreations:* nothing special, unless being a keen Territorial soldier can be deemed a recreation. *Address:* Ashfield, Headingley Hill, Leeds, Yorkshire. *T.A.:* Coghlan, Leeds. *T.:* 211 Headingley, Leeds. *M.:* 664 U. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Leeds, County Conservative, Leeds.

COGHLAN, Sir Charles Patrick John, Kt. *cr.* 1910; Solicitor; M.L.A. Southern Rhodesia; *b.* Cape Colony, 24 June 1863; *m.* 1899, Gertrude, *d.* of late Col. Schermbrucker, M.L.A.; one *c.* *Educ.:* St. Andan's College, Grahamstown; S. African College, Cape Town. Served as Captain in Kimberley Town Guard (medal and clasp). *Address:* 22 Agency Buildings, Buluwayo. *Clubs:* Buluwayo; Civil Service, Cape Town.

COGHLAN, Hon. Sir Timothy Augustine, Kt., *cr.* 1914; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; I.S.O. 1903. Representative of Commonwealth of Australia on the Pacific Cable Board; *b.* Sydney, 9 June 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Coghlan, *m.* 1897, Helen, 3rd *d.* of D. C. Donnelly, Member of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales. *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. Assistant Engineer, Harbours and Rivers, 1884; Government Statistician New South Wales, 1886-1905; Registrar of Friendly Societies, 1892-1905, Chairman Board of Old Age Pensions, 1901-1905, Member of Public Service Board, 1896-1900. Royal Commissioner to divide N.S.W. into electoral districts; Royal Commissioner to divide N.S.W. local government areas, Member various other Royal Commissions, supervised N.S.W. Censuses of 1891 and 1901; Hon. Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, 1893, President of Conference of Australian and New Zealand Statisticians to determine number of Representatives in each State in Federal Parliament, and arrange for uniformity in Census of 1901, President of Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science (Section G, Economics and Statistics), 1902; Member of Actuarial Soc. of New South Wales, 1902; Corresponding Member of Royal Society, Tasmania, 1902; Member of Council of Royal Statistical Society; Member International Institute of Statistics, late Agent-General for New South Wales, 1909-15 and 1916-17. *Publications:* Wealth and Progress of New South Wales; Picturesque New South Wales; The Seven Colonies of Australasia, Discharge of Streams in Relation to Rainfall, Childbirth: A Study in Statistics, Notes on the Financial Aspect of Federation, Report on the Eleventh Census of New South Wales; Deaths of Women in Childbirth; Child Measurement, Decline in the Birthrate of Australia and New Zealand; Statistical Account of Australia and New Zealand. *Address:* 80 Cadogan Square, S.W.

COHALAN, Rt. Rev. Daniel; see Cork, R.C. Bishop of.

COHAN, George M(ichael); comedian, playwright, *b.* Providence, R.I. 4 July 1878; *s.* of Jerry John Cohan and Helen Frances Costigan; *m.* 1st, Ethel Levy, actress; 2nd, 1908, Agnes Nolan, Boston. First appearance, Hoosick, N.Y., at nine years of age in Daniel Boone, appeared in Peck's Bad Boy, 1890, later in vaudeville in The Four Cohans; started in Little Johnny Jones, 1904-6; in George Washington Jr. 1906-7. *Publications:* (plays) The Wise Guy, The Governor's Son (3 act comedy), Running for Office; Little Johnny Jones, 1904, Forty-five Minutes from Broadway, 1905, George Washington, Jr., 1906, Popularity, 1906; The Talk of New York, Fifty Miles from Boston, 1907; The Man who Owns Broadway, 1908; The Yankee Prince 1909, Get-Rich-Quick Wallingford, 1910; The Little Millionaire, 1911; Seven Keys to Baldpate, 1913, Hit-the-Trail Holliday 1915; The Cohan Revue 1916; The Cohan Revue 1918; many popular songs, including Over There. *Address:* George M. Cohan Theatre, New York.

COHEN, Benjamin Arthur, K.C. 1911; Barrister, Inner Temple, *b.* 1862, *e.* *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Arthur Cohen; *m.* 1890, *d.* of M. Cohen. *Address:* Champions, Lampshfield, Surrey. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

COHEN, Rabbi Francis Lyon; chief minister of the Great Synagogue, Sydney, and president of the Jewish Ecclesiastical Court (Beth Din) for New South Wales; Chaplain to the Australian Military Forces; *b.* Aldershot, 14 Nov. 1862; *e.* *s.* of Woolf Henry Cohen and Harriett *nee* Phillips; *m.* Rose, *e. d.* of the Rev. Marcus Hast, 1886; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Jews' College, London; University Coll. London. Minister Dublin Hebrew Congregation, 1885-86;

Minister Borough New Synagogue, London, 1886-1904; Tutor at Jews' College, 1886-1901; Ordained Rabbi, 1905. Chaplain to Jews in the British Army, 1892-1904; a founder Jewish Lads' Brigade; late Visiting Chaplain His Majesty's Prison, Brixton, City of London Asylum, Training-ship Exmouth, etc. *Publications:* Rise and Development of Synagogue Music, 1887; Synagogue Plain-Song, 1892; and numerous monographs on the subject; The Handbook of Synagogue Music, 1889; Lyra Anglo-Judaica, 1891; Traditional Hebrew Melodies, 1896; The Voice of Prayer and Praise, 1899; music-editor Jewish Encyclopædia, 1900-5, etc. *Recreations:* music, militaria. *Address:* 91 Macleay Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* Maccabeans.

COHEN, Lt.-Col. Harold Edward, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; Aust. Artillery, solicitor; *b.* Melbourne; *o. s.* of Montagu Cohen. *Educ.:* St. Xavier's College, Kew, Melbourne. Served European War (despatches, D.S.O.)

COHEN, Sir Herbert Benjamin, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1905; *b.* 29 April 1874, *s.* of 1st Bt. and Louisa Emily, *o. d.* of late Benjamin M. Merton; *m.* 1907, Hannah Mildred, 2nd *d.* of Henry Behrens of 34 Gloucester Square, W., two *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; King's College, Cambridge, M.A. Barrister, Inner Temple, Major, 4th R. West Kent Regt. *Heir:* *s.* Nigel Benjamin Cohen, *b.* 18 Jan. 1908 *Address:* 6 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Sandy Hatch, Hythe, Kent. *T.:* Central 2676, Hythe 118 *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Kent County, Maidstone

COHEN, Julius Berend, F.R.S. 1911; B.Sc. (Victoria), Ph.D. (Munich), Professor of Organic Chemistry at the Univ. of Leeds since 1904, *b.* Manchester, 6 May 1859; *s.* of Sigismund and Zara Cohen; *m.* 1892, Hilda, *d.* of William and Mary Hughes, Manchester; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: The Owens College, Manchester; University of Munich. Studied at the Owens College 1875-76 and again in 1878-80, giving special attention to Chemistry; entered the works of the Clayton Aniline Co. 1880, and remained till 1882; proceeded to Munich, where he took his degree in 1884; Demonstrator in Chemistry at the Victoria University, Manchester, 1884-90; Lecturer on Organic Chemistry at the Yorkshire College, 1890-1904; Member of the Local Government Board Committee on Smoke Abatement. *Publications* Researches on Organic Chemistry; Theoretical Organic Chemistry; Practical Organic Chemistry, Organic Chemistry for Advanced Students, Parts I., II., and III.; Organic Chemistry (People's Books); Class-book of Organic Chemistry; Smoke, a Study of Town Air. *Recreations:* music, painting, tennis, gardening. *Address:* 1 North Grange Mount, Headingley, Leeds, Thwaite Cottage, Conston. *T.:* Headingley 523, Leeds.

COHEN, Lt.-Col. J. Waley, D.S.O. 1916; 16th Batt. London Regt., Queen's Westminster Rifles, Commanding 17th Signalling Company, R.E., *b.* 1874, *s.* of late Nathaniel Cohen, L.C.C., and *d.* of late Jacob Waley, M.A.; *m.* 1897, Katharine, 4th *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Arthur Cohen, K.C., one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton College, Merton College, Oxford. Partner in firm of Cohen, Cazenove & Co. of Stock Exchange; joined Queen's Westminster Rifle Volunteers, 1893; Brigade Signalling Officer, "Grey" Volunteer Brigade; Div. Signalling Officer, 2nd London Division, T.F., 1910-13; served South African War, 1900, with City of London Imperial Volunteers (C.I.V.), first as Signal Officer, then as Brigade Signalling Officer, 21st Infantry Brigade (despatches, medal, and four clasps); served European War with Queen's Westminster Rifles, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* military work, farming. *Address:* 26 Austin Friars, E.C. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

COHEN, Leonard Lionel; *b.* London, 17 April 1858; *s.* of late Lionel Louis Cohen, M.P. for N. Paddington, 1885-87, and Esther Cohen; *m.* 1885, Eliza Henrietta, *d.* of Sigismund Schloss of Bowdon, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately; King's College School, London. Partner in late firm of Louis Cohen and Sons, Foreign Bankers, and of the Stock Exchange, till its dissolution, 1901; member of Committee of Stock Exchange, 1896-1904; Director Bengal and North-Western Railway; Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway; Delhi, Umballa, Kalka Railway; on retiring from business in 1895 devoted most of his leisure to charitable work, principally in connection with Jewish community; member of the Jewish Board of Guardians, 1888; succeeded his uncle, Sir B. L. Cohen, Bart., as its President, 1900; member of Central Committee on Unemployed, nominated by Local Government Board; subsequently co-opted member of Central Unemployed Body for London, since resigned; succeeded his uncle, A. L. Cohen, as co-opted member of Jewish Colonisation Association, which administers the gifts of the late Baron de Hirsch; member of the Distribution Committee. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London. *Recreations:* shooting and golf *Address.* 27 Sussex Square, W.; Richmond House, Newmarket. *T.:* 2136 Paddington; 180 Newmarket, P.O. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's Royal Cruising.

COIMBATORE, Bishop of; *see* Roy, Rt. Rev. A.

COIT, Stanton; President of the Ethical Church, London; Founder Moral Education League; *b.* Columbus, Ohio, 11 Aug. 1857; *s.* of Harvey and Elizabeth Greer Coit; *m.* Mrs. Wetzlar, 1898; three *d.* *Educ.*: Amherst College, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; Columbia College, New York City; Berlin University. Doctor of Philosophy; preaches at the Ethical Church, Queen's Road, Bayswater, W; former head worker and founder (1886) New York University Settlement; Parliamentary Labour Candidate for Wakefield, 1910 *Publications:* National Idealism and a State Church, 1907; National Idealism and the Book of Common Prayer, 1908; The Spiritual Nature of Man, 1910; The Message of Man: a Book of Ethical Scriptures, Compiler and Editor of Social Worship, 1913; The Soul of America, 1914. *Address:* 30 Hyde Park Gate, S.W. *T.A.:* Coitiames, London. *T.:* Ken. 431. *M.:* I.F 5008. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Bath, British Empire; University, City, New York.

COIT, Professor Wilbur Alden, M.A., Ph.D.; Professor of Mathematics, Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S., since 1908; in charge Dominion Meteorological Station (Class 1), Wolfville, N.S.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., 1876; *s.* of Professor J. B. Coit, Boston University, and Nellie Alden; *m.* 1901, Alice Woodvine; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Boston University; Harvard University. Instructor in Mathematics at the University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt., 1900-6; Assistant Professor, 1906-8; Member of American Astronomical Society, Jacob Sleeper Fellow, 1907-8. *Address:* Wolfville, N.S. *Club:* Waegwoltic, Halifax.

COKAYNE, Sir Brien, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Governor of the Bank of England since 1918; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London; partner in the merchant firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons since 1901; Director, 1902-18, and Deputy Governor, 1915, of Bank of England; *b.* 12 July 1864; *e. surv. s.* of late George Edward Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms, and Mary Dorothea (*d.* 1906), *d.* of George Henry Gibbs of Aldenham, Herts.; *m.*; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Entered office of Antony Gibbs and Sons, 1883; worked in their branches in Chili, 1886-1900. *Address:* Exeter House, Roehampton, S.W. *T.:* Putney 1387. *M.:* LB 7278. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

COKE, family name of **Earl of Leicester.**

COKE, Viscount, Thomas William Coke; Capt. Scots Guards, 1909; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl of Leicester; *b.* 9 July 1880; *m.* 1905, Marion Gertrude, *d.* of late Col. Hon. W. R. Trefusis; two *s.* one *d.* Special reserve; served in Boer War and European War. *Address:* 4 Devonshire Street, W.

COKE, Admiral Sir Charles Henry, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 2 Oct 1854; *e. s.* of Rev. J. H. Coke, rector of Ropsley, Lincolnshire, and *g. s.* of D'Ewes Coke, J.P., D.L., of Brookhill Hall, Derbyshire; *m.* 1888, Anna Marie Madeleine, *o. c.* of T. Tierney Fergusson, Chefoo, China; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* privately. Entered H.M.S. Britannia, 1868; Midshipman of H.M.S. Druid during Ashanti war, 1873-74 (medal); Lieutenant from Royal yacht, 1877; Captain, 1899; Admiral, 1917; retired, 1917; Divisional Transport Officer, Thames District, for embarkation of South African Field Force, 1899-1900; Captain of H.M.S. Terpsichore, 1901-1904; employed on west coast of Cape Colony during second phase of Boer war and landed at Lambert's Bay (medal); Senior Naval Officer on east coast of Africa during latter part of Ogaden-Somali war and landed at Kismayu (medal and clasp), Captain of H.M.S. Cornwallis, Channel Fleet, 1905-7; commanded Sheerness Gunnery School 1907-8; A.D.C. to King Edward VII, 1907; Rear-Admiral, 1908, vice-admiral commanding on the coast of Ireland, 1911-15, retired, 1917; *Recreation:* fishing. *Address* Clystlands, Heavitree, Exeter. *Club:* United Service.

COKE, Capt. Desmond; *b.* 5 July 1879; *y. s.* of Major-General J. Talbot Coke (*d* 1912) and Mrs. Talbot Coke, *q. v.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; University College Oxford. On outbreak of European War joined 10th Loyal North Lancashire Regt., Capt. 29 Nov.; Adjutant, 6 Dec. 1914; served European War, 1915-16 (despatches); invalided out (heart after trench fever) with permanent rank of Captain, May 1917, Senior House Master, Clayesmore School, since May 1917. *Publications* Sandford of Merton, 1903; The Bending of a Twig, 1906, The Comedy of Age, 1906, The Call, 1907, The House Prefect, 1907; The Pedestal, 1908; 6th edition, rewritten and enlarged, The Bending of a Twig, 1908; The Golden Key, 1909; Beauty for Ashes, 1910; Wilson's, 1911, The Cure, 1912; Helena Brett's Career, 1913; The Art of Silhouette, 1913; The Chaps of Harton (a skit), 1913; The Worst House at Sheborough, 1914; three-act play, One Hour of Life, 1917. *Address:* Clayesmore School, nr. Winchester.

COKE, Capt. (A./Lt.-Col.) Hon. Edward, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; 5th Batt. Rif. Brig.; *b.* 17 Oct. 1879; 6th *s.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester and 2nd *w.*, Hon. Georgina Caroline Cavendish, *e. d.* of 2nd Baron Chesham. Served European War (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) *Address.* Weasenham Hall, Norfolk; 8 Park Street, Grosvenor Sq., W.

COKE, Brig.-Gen. Edward Beresford, C.V.O. 1904, retired; *y. s.* of late Colonel Edward Thomas Coke, J.P. and D.L., of Trusley Manor, Derbyshire, and Debdale Hall, Notts; *m.* Ada Beatrice, 7th *d.* of W. H. Dawes of The Hall, Kenilworth. *Educ.:* Royal Naval Academy, Gosport, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Received H.M.'s Commission, 1870; served on the Staff, Afghan War, 1879-80, (medal); commanded the Royal Horse Artillery at Ipswich and Aldershot, 1899-1901; Commandant of the practice camp, Trawsfynydd, Wales, 1903; Colonel on the Staff Royal Artillery at Woolwich, 1903; commanded Woolwich District, 1903-7; Inspector of Remounts, 1915-16. *Address:* Harland, Bournemouth. *Club:* United Service.

COKE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Edward Sacheverell D'Ewes, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1918; the King's Own Scottish Borderers; *b.* 8 Dec. 1872; *m.* 1905, Maud, *y. d.* of late John A'Deane; two *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1901; Major, 1913; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1916; temp. Brig.-Gen., 1916; served Chitral, 1895 (severely wounded; medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-1898 (two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* c/o Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

COKE, Hon. John Spencer; *b.* 30 Sept. 1880; 7th *s.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *m.* 1907, Hon. Dorothy Olive Lawson, *o. c.* of 2nd Baron Burnham, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* Capt. Scots Guards, Special Reserve, served European War, 1914-16. *Address:* 29 Bruton Street, W.

COKE, Major Hon. Richard, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. Scots Guards (formerly Capt. Reserve of Officers, Scots Guards). 5th *s.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester and Hon. Georgina Caroline Cavendish, *e. d.* of 2nd Baron Chesham; *b.* 20 Aug. 1876; *m.* 1907, Hon. Doreen O'Brien, *y. d.* of 14th Baron Inchiquin; two *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.)

COKE, Mrs. Talbot; *b.* 1843, *e. d.* of late Major Fitzgerald, Maperton, Somerset; *m.* 1867, late Major-General J. Talbot Coke. Began to write on Home Decoration and other artistic subjects in the Queen paper, 1887, and in the Ladies Field. *Publications:* The Gentlewoman at Home, Holy Matrimony, The Mills of God, and other stories. *Address:* Craven Lodge, Horsham, Sussex.

See also Desmond Coke and Col. J. A. C. Somerville.

COKER, Ernest George, M.A. Cantab., Hon. D.Sc. (Sydney), D.Sc. (Edin.), F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E., Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, University College London; *s.* of late G. Coker, Wolverton; *m.* 1899, Alice Mary, *e. d.* of late R. King, Wolverton. Formerly Associate Professor of Civil Engineering, McGill University, Montreal; and later Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering in the City and Guilds of London Technical College, Finsbury. *Publications:* various papers in the transactions of Royal Societies of London, Edinburgh, and Canada, Institution of Civil Engineers, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, and Institution of Naval Architects. *Recreations.* walking and golf. *Address:* University College, W.C.

COLAHAN, Nicholas Whistler, M.D., M.Ch., J.P.; Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Queen's College, Galway. *Address:* The Villa, Galway.

COLAM, Robert Frederick, K.C., 1912; Recorder of Croydon since 1900; 3rd *s.* of late John Colam, Croydon; *m.* 1887, Ethel, *d.* of John Addison Russell of West Norwood, one *s.* six *d.* Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1884; Associate Surveyors' Institution. *Address.* The Copse, Water Tower Hill, Croydon; 4 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.; The Glade, Aldwick, Sussex. *T.* Central 511, Croydon (Nat.) 1560.

COLBECK, Major Bernard Bowles, D.S.O. 1916, R.G.A., No. 5 Mountain Battery; *b.* Dover, 17 June 1879; 3rd *surv. s.* of Dr. T. W. Colbeck (retired); *m.* 1912, Maud Frances Jane, *e. d.* of L. G. Wingfield-Stratford of Powers Court, Beaumont, Natal. *Educ.:* Dover College, Woolwich. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; served all through Boer War (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, despatches); served most of his time abroad; Adjutant to the Singapore Volunteers, 1906-9; Adjutant of 3rd Mountain Artillery Brigade, India; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreations:* football, hockey, tennis and golf. *Address:* 7 de Cham Avenue, St. Leonards on Sea.

COLBECK, Edmund Henry, M.D., B.C., D.P.H. (Cantab.), B.A. (Cantab); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician to the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; Physician

to the Metropolitan Dispensary, E.C.; *b.* Batley, Yorks, 1865; *s.* of William Henry Colbeck; *m.* Susanna Mary, *d.* of Henry Wineards of King's Lynn, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School, Nelson and Wellington Colleges, N.Z.; Cams College, Cambridge. Exhibitioner in Natural Science, B.A., 1887 (1st Class Honours Natural Science Tripos); University Scholar and House Physician, St. Mary's Hospital; General Hospital, Vienna, 1891; Physician to the Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society; Physician in London to Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor; Consulting Physician to the New Zealand Military Hospital, Walton-on-Thames, and to the South African Military Hospital, Richmond Additional Examiner in Medicine, University of Cambridge, 1911; Major (temp.) New Zealand Medical Corps. *Publications:* Diseases of the Heart (2nd edition), The Science and Art of Prescribing (2nd edition); papers to the medical journals dealing with diseases of the heart and lungs. *Address:* 55 Upper Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 2600 *Club:* Conservative

COLBORNE, ELIOTT DRAKE-, family name of **Baron Seaton.**

COLBORNE, Lt.-Col. Hon. Francis (Lionel Lydstone); M.V.O. 1913; D.L., Suffolk; Major (retired) Royal Irish Rifles; *b.* 29 July 1865 2nd *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Lord Seaton and Charlotte, *d.* and co-heir of late General Lord Downes, *heir-pres.* to the Barony of Seaton, *m.* 1906, Alice Matilda, *o.c.* and heir of late Capt. W. R. G. Palmer (formerly Grenadier Guards), J.P., D.L. of Nonsuch and Lapham, Surrey and Denham, Suffolk. *Educ.* Winchester, Oxford Sandhurst. Served on the Sendé Frontier, 1878; relief of Kandahar in Afghan Campaign, 1880, with Natal Field Force in South African Campaign, 1881, in the Nile Expedition for relief of Khartoum, 1884-85 (despatches, Brevet of Maj.); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1886; on the Staff of North Irish District, 1887; South-Eastern District, 1888, served Boer War in South Africa, 1900; European War, 1914-17; Lieut.-Colonel Commandant 8th Batt. City of London Rifle Brigade, 1901-10, Hon. Colonel, 1908, orde. Merito Militar of Spain and Royal Victorian, Exon, King's Body Guard, since 1892, Equerry-in-Waiting to Princess Beatrice since 1898, Director of the Royal Insurance Company (West End Branch); Member and Underwriter at Lloyd's; Commandant III. Army Area. *Address,* Nonsuch Park, Surrey, Denham, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors', Wellington.

COLBY, C. W.; Kingsford Professor of History, McGill University, Montreal; *b.* Stanstead, P.Q., 1867, *s.* of late Hon. Charles C. Colby; *m.* 1897, Emma Frances, *d.* of late Walter B. Cobb. *Educ.:* Stanstead College; McGill University (B.A. 1887); Harvard University (M.A. 1889, Ph.D. 1899) *Recreation* gardening, hill-climbing, fishing. *Address:* 560 Pine Avenue, Montreal.

COLCHESTER, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1817), **Reginald Charles Edward Abbot,** M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S., D.L., J.P.; barrister, *b.* London 13 Feb. 1842, *s.* of 2nd Baron and *d.* of 1st Lord Ellenborough; *S.* father 1867, *m.* 1869, Lady Isabella Grace (Maude), *c. d.* of 1st Earl de Montalt. *Educ.:* Eton, Christ Church, Oxon. 1st class Classics, Law and Modern History, 1863, Stanhope Historical Essay Prize, 1864; Fellow of All Souls, 1864, Examiner in Law and History, Oxford, 1869. Church of England and Conservative. Contested E. Sussex, 1865; Devonport, 1866; Member of Standards Commission, 1868-70, Charity Commissioner, 1880-83; London School Board, 1891-94. *Publications:* edited Political Diaries of Lord Ellenborough in 1828-30, and Letters relating to Indian Administration of Lord Ellenborough. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Forest Row, E. Grinstead. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, Athenæum.

COLCHESTER, Bishop of, since 1909; Rt. Rev. Robert Henry Whitcombe, Archdeacon of Colchester; *b.* 18 July 1862; *s.* of Philip Whitcombe, Gravesend; *m.* 1892, Annie, 2nd *d.* of S. T. G. Evans, of Eton College; six *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New Coll., Oxford. Assistant Master, Wellington College, 1886-89; Eton College, 1889-90; Rector of Hardwicke, Aylesbury, 1890-1904; Vicar of Romford, 1904-9. *Address:* Derby House, Colchester.

COLDRIDGE, Ward, K.C. 1912; *b.* 1864; *o. s.* of C. S. Coldridge, *m.* Amy, *o. d.* of late John Norwood, of Beckenham. *Educ.:* Exeter Grammar School, Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Natural Science Tripos, Parts I. and II. *Publications:* Law of Gambling (joint author). *Address:* 2 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; 18 Lansdowne Road, Holland Park, W.; Pilgrim Cottage, Kemsing, Kent *T.:* Park 2045.

COLDWELL, Hon. George Robson, K.C.; late Minister of Education, Manitoba; *b.* Township Clarke, Co. Durham, Ontario, 4 July 1858, *s.* of William Edward Coldwell and Mary Robson; *m.* Ann Anderson, four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Clinton Grammar School; Trinity College School, Port Hope; Trinity College, Toronto. Has practised law in Brandon since 1883; member Brandon Municipal Council since 1891 *Address:* 122 Eighteenth Street, Brandon, Manitoba

COLE, family name of **Earl of Enniskillen.**

COLE, Viscount, John Henry Michael Cole, C.M.G., 1916, Major North Irish Horse; late 7th (Queen's Own) Hussars; *b.* 10 Sept. 1876; *e. surv. s.* and *heir* of 4th Earl of Enniskillen; *m.* 1907, Irene Frances, *d.* of A. E. Miller Mundy, *q.v.*, two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Enniskillen Fusiliers. Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Florence Court, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh.

COLE, Alan S., C.B., 1902; Assistant-Secy. Board of Education, South Kensington, 1900-1908; *b.* 19 Aug. 1846; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B., *m.* 1879, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rev. Prebendary Clark, M.A.; three *d.* *Educ.* Charterhouse and Kensington Grammar School. Private Secretary to Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B., late Secretary and Director of the Dept. of Science and Art, 1867-73; Assist. Director for Art, 1898, took part in reorganising industry of lace-making in Ireland, and in the establishment of various schools for design and drawing in connection with Arts and Crafts in Ireland, 1883-99; Cantor Lecturer at Society of Arts, 1880, 1886, 1889, 1895, 1905, 1910, member of Council of Royal Society of Arts; took part in the organisation of the British Section (Education) Paris Exhibition, 1900, and of Textile Manufacturers' Section, St. Louis Exhibition, 1904, under the Royal Commission. *Publications:* Ancient Needle Point and Pillow Lace; Home Life and Elementary Education, Embroidery and Lace; Ornament in European Silks; edited Studies from the Museums and Biography of the late Sir Henry Cole—Fifty Years of Public Work; contributions to Ency. Brit. *Recreations:* golf, and sketching in water-colours. *Club:* Athenæum.

COLE, Alfred Clayton, M.A.; Director of the Bank of England; Governor, 1911; Lieut. for the City of London; *b.* London, 17 Dec. 1851; *y. s.* of late William Henry Cole, Pulham, Norfolk, and West Woodhay, Berks, *m.* 1907, *d.* of Col. Arthur T. H. Williams, Canada, and widow of Herbert Chamberlain. *Educ.:* Eton, Trin. Coll. Camb. Captain of Oppdans at Eton, 1874; after leaving Cambridge, spent some time abroad, Barr. 1880. Owns about 4500 acres in Norfolk and Berkshire. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, golf. *Address:* 64

Portland Place, W.; West Woodhay House, Newbury, Berks. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, St. James's, Beefsteak.

COLE, Col. Edward Hearle, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 27 July 1863, *s* of Wilham Turney Cole, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1892, Annie Violet, *d.* of Col. Elphinston Shaw. Entered Army, 1883; Capt. I.S.C., 1894; Major, Indian Army, 1901, Lt.-Col., 1909, Col., 1914; D.A.A.G., India, 1900-4; served Burma, 1886-87 (medal, 2 clasps); Hazara, 1891 (clasp); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-1898 (despatches twice, 2 clasps), China, 1900 (despatches, medal), European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B., despatches, severely wounded). *Address:* Dumfries House, Cheltenham.

COLE, Rev. Edward Pattinson, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral; *s.* of Thomas Bulman Cole, Somerset, *m.* Edith Rhoda, *d.* of late Col. G. E. Thorold, Black Watch; two *s. Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford. Curate formerly of St. John's, Brighton; St. Paul's, Brighton, Old Shoreham, Sussex, and Midhurst, Sussex, Rector of Christ Church with S. Ewen's Bristol, Governor of Bristol Grammar School, Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, and the Red Maids' School, Bristol; Patron of two livings. *Address:* 23 Gt. George Street, Park Street, Bristol.

COLE, Grenville Arthur James, F.R.S. 1917; Professor of Geology, Royal Coll. of Science for Ireland, since 1890, Director of the Geological Survey of Ireland since 1905, *b.* Lourton, 21 Oct. 1859, *s* of J. J. Cole, Architect; *m* Blanche, *d* of J. E. Vernon; one *s. Educ.:* City of London School; Royal School of Mines. *Publications:* Aids in Practical Geology, 1891; 6th ed. 1909, The Gypsy Road, 1894, Open-air Studies, 1895; 2nd ed., 1902, The Changeful Earth, 1911; Rocks and their Origins, 1912; Outlines of Mineralogy for Geological Students 1913; The Growth of Europe, 1914, Ireland, the Land and the Landscape, 1915, section on Europe, in The World we Live in, 1917; with Blanche Cole, As We Ride, 1902; and scientific papers. Has examined at London, Cambridge, Oxford, and other Universities; Murchison Medal, Geological Society, 1909, President Geological Section, British Association, 1915. *Recreations:* cycling especially as a means of travel. *Address:* 10 Winton Road, Leeson Park, Dublin, Orahova, Carrickmines.

COLE, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Walter George, C.S.I. 1913, Deputy Commissioner Assam Commission, Political Agent in Manipur, 1914; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. H. H. Cole, late Royal Engineers; *m* 1st, 1893, Winifred Annette, *d* of James Walker Wright, late Secretary to Govt., Assam, 2nd, 1900, Mai Kathleen, *d* of late Lieut.-Col. W. Shapter Hunt, R.E. *Educ.:* Wellington College, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 5th Fusiliers, 1885, 2nd Gurkhas, 1887, Assistant Commissioner, Assam, 1891; Deputy Commissioner, 1901, Superintendent Lushai Hills, 1906-11, Director Temporary Works, Delhi, 1912-13; served Hazara, 1888; Lushai Expedition, 1888-1889; Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-92 (Despatches and Thanks of Government of India), North-East Frontier, 1891 (despatches); on special duty at 1903 Durbar and at Imperial Durbar, 1911. *Address:* The Residency, Manipur, Assam. *M.:* LH 6270. *Clubs:* United Service, Bengal, Royal Calcutta Turf, Calcutta; United Service, Simla.

COLE, James Edwin; see Polignano, Duke of.

COLE, Rev. John Francis, Head-master French school since 1885; Canon of Kildare since 1908; Incumbent of Portarlington since 1885. *Educ.:* St. Bees. Ordained 1880; Curate Mountrath, 1880-83; Arklow, 1883-85, Rural Dean, 1907; Member of General Synod, 1907; Diocesan Representative of Glebes, Director of Irish Land Finance Co., Limt.; Director of Portarlington Electric Lighting and Power Co., Ltd. *Address:* Portarlington.

COLE, Percival Pasley, M.B., Ch.B. Birm.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Hon. Surgeon King George Hospital; Lecturer on Operative Surgery and Assistant Surgeon, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; Assistant Surgeon Cancer Hospital, Operating Surgeon Brook War Hospital; Surgeon West Ham and Eastern General Hospital; *b.* Weymouth; *m.* 1909, Amy Gladys, *y. d.* of T. J. Templeman, J.P., Weymouth; one *d. Educ.:* Weymouth College, Guy's Hospital. Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, 1917-18; House Surgeon Guy's Hospital; Demonstrator of Anatomy University of Birmingham and Middlesex Hospital; Sub-Warden Queen's College, University of Birmingham; Surgical Registrar Cancer Hospital. *Publications:* various articles on surgical subjects, including cancer, abdominal surgery, and plastic surgery of the jaws and face. *Address:* 91 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5549.

COLE, Philip Tennyson. N.B.A., R.C.I., Chiefly portrait painter in oil and water colour. Father and grandfather well-known artists; *b.* 1862; *m* twice. *Educ.* Chiswick College. Exhibited at 16 in R.B.A., and subsequently also R.O.I., Glasgow Institute, Walker Art Gallery, etc.; 1st exhibit at Royal Academy—1887 (Countess of Iddesleigh); 1888, Mrs. R. Lemon. Recent exhibits at R.A.—King Edward VII., Dukes of Norfolk and Argyll, Viscount Milner, Lord Mayor Green, Col. Probyn, etc. Water-colour portraits, life-size, of women and children a specialty. Travelled much; painted many colonial celebrities in Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, South Africa, West Indies, also in Germany H.R.H. Louise of Wurtemberg, Princess zu Wied (Berlin). Other notable sitters—late Sir Stafford Northcote, Sir Geo. Grey, Sir Robert Hamilton, Sir W. Robinson, K.C.M.G., Richard Seddon, Alfred Beit, and Cecil Rhodes (for Oriel, R.S.A., and Constitutional Club), also Dukes of Abercorn and Marlborough, Joseph Chamberlain (for Durban Art Gallery Liverpool and Constitutional Club) Lord de Villiers, P.C., Sir Charles Metcalfe, Bt., Sir David Graft, Bt., Lord Geo. Hamilton, Marchioness Donegal, Countess Glasgow, Archbishops of Cape Town, S.A., and Melbourne, Australia, and Sir Sydney Olivier (Jamaica), etc. *Publications:* Engravings from his portraits at Windsor Castle, Blenheim Palace, The Grocers' Hall, and City Hall of Liverpool, of King Edward, as Sovereign of the Garter, also His Late Majesty as Field-Marshal, and General Lord Cheylesmore (Mayor) at City Hall, Westminster; Lord Mayor Treloar at Guildhall; Lord Milner at Durban Art Gallery and Johannesburg; Earl Grey at Town Hall, Newcastle, N.B.; accompanied Dr. Carl Peters on the Zambesi, and illustrated his book Land of Ophir. *Recreations:* outdoor sketching, riding, singing, billiards. *Address:* Sedlescombe Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Clubs:* Constitutional, London Press, etc.

COLE, Rex Vicat; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Vicat Cole, R.A.; *m.* 1901, Hannah Gill, two *s. Educ.:* Eton. Began painting, 1888, at St. John's Wood Art School; exhibited at the Royal Academy every year since 1896. In partnership with Byam Shaw in their Art School, Campden Street, Kensington. *Publications:* Photogravures of Pictures: By a Peaceful Stream; 'Tis a Blythe May Day; Sprug's Delights; books: British Trees, described and illustrated by 400 drawings, The Artistic Anatomy of Trees, 1916. *Address:* 9 Hillsleigh Road, Campden Hill, W.

COLE, Rev. Robert Eden George, M.A., J.P.; Canon and Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Robert Cole of the 85th and 48th Regts., and of Mary Eden, *d.* of Col. G. R. P. Jarvis of Doddington Hall, Co. Lincoln; *m.* 1858, Frances Elizabeth Christiana,

s. d. of James Dawn, 2nd Dragoon Guards. *Educ.:* Rugby; University College, Oxford. Rector of Doddington, Lincoln, 1861-1909; Chairman of Branston District Council since 1898. *Publications:* History of Doddington; Glossary of South-West Lincolnshire, etc. *Address.* 3 Pottergate, Lincoln.

COLE, Ven. Robert Henry, Archdeacon of Taranaki, 1902-12. *Educ.:* St. Paul's Coll. Brough; St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury; University of the South, LL.B.; Trinity Coll. Toronto, D.C.L. Ordained 1883; Curate of Holy Trinity, Launceston, 1883-86 All Saints, Middlesborough, 1886-87; St. Matthew, Quebec, 1887-89; Precentor, Bermuda, 1896-98; Canon Residentiary, 1898-1901. *Address:* Parnell, Auckland, N.Z.

COLE, Robert Henry, M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), Physician for Mental Diseases to St. Mary's Hospital, Lecturer on Mental Diseases at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, Examiner in Mental Diseases and Psychology, University of London; Physician Special Hospital for Officers Palace Green; Home Office Visitor to the State Inebriate Reformatory, Aylesbury; Visitor to the Institutions for the Mentally Deficient, Middlesex; *b.* 13 Nov. 1866; *s. s.* of late R. C. Cole of Ealing; *m.* Mabel Effie, *s. d.* of late N. Randle of Bombay, and widow of A. T. White, M.R.C.S., of Egypt, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ealing; St. Mary's Hospital. Was a clerk in the India Office before entering the medical profession; Secretary of the Parliamentary Committee of the Medico-Psychological Association, late Secretary of the Section of Psychiatry of the Royal Society of Medicine, late Resident Physician Moorcroft Asylum. *Publication:* Mental Diseases, a Textbook of Psychiatry. *Address:* 25 Upper Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 4270. *Club.* Oriental.

COLE, Rev. Theodore Edward Fortescue, C.F. *Educ.:* Downing College, Cambridge. Curate of St. Bartholomew, Charlton next Dover, 1885-6; Thurnham, 1886-8; Wateringbury, 1888-9; Chaplain at Dacca, 1889-90; Jabalpur, 1890-8, St. Stephen's, Kidderpore, 1899-1900, Nagpur, 1900-1, Calcutta Cathedral, 1901-2; Fort William, 1902-3; Darjeeling, 1903-4; served Tibet, 1904 (medal with cusp); St. Thomas, Calcutta, 1905-6; St. John, 1906-9; Kashmir, 1909; Canon of St. Paul's, Calcutta, 1907-11; Rector of Longford, 1911-15. *Address:* War Office, S.W.

COLE, Rev. William John; Hon. Canon of Sheffield, 1917; Vicar of St. Mary, Sheffield, since 1903. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford. Ordained 1889; Curate of Christ Church, Liverpool, 1889-93, Vicar of St. James, Liverpool, 1893-1903. *Address.* St. Mary's Vicarage, Sheffield.

COLE-HAMILTON, Capt. C. G.; *see* Hamilton.

COLEBROOKE, family name of **Baron Colebrooke.**

COLEBROOKE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1906, of Stebunheath, **Edward Arthur Colebrooke,** 5th Bart. *cr.* 1759; P.C. 1914, C.V.O. 1906; J.P., D.L.; Lord-in-Waiting to the King, 1906-11, High Commissioner of Church of Scotland, 1906; Captain Gentleman-at-Arms since 1911; *b.* 12 Oct. 1861; *S.* father 1890; *m.* Alexandra Harriet, *d.* of late Lord Alfred Paget, G.C.B., 1889; one *s.* two *d.* Owns about 30,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Guy Edward Colebrooke, *b.* 17 Sept. 1893. *Address:* Abington, Scotland. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf.

See also Viscount Enfield, E. H. Pawle.

COLEFAX, Henry A., K.C. 1912; Barrister-at-Law; *o. surv. s.* of late J. S. Colefax, J.P., Bradford; *m.* Sibyl, *d.* of late W. S. Halsey; two *s. Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Merton Coll. Oxford (M.A.); Strassburg University. Natural Science Postmaster, Merton College, Oxford; 1st class Natural Science (Chemistry) School, 1888; student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1891-98; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1894; M.P. (U.) S.-W. Manchester 1910; an authority on Patent and Trade Mark law. *Publications:* co-editor of Broom's Common Law, 9th ed.; many scientific papers in Chemistry. *Recreations:* golf, riding, travelling, tennis. *Address:* 85 Onslow Square, S.W.; 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.; Old Buckhurst, Withyham, Sussex. *T.:* 4624 Holborn; 1622 Kensington. *Clubs:* United University, Savile, Burlington Fine Arts.

COLEMAN, Arthur Philemon, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Geology, University of Toronto, since 1890, *b.* 1852, *s.* of Rev. Francis Coleman and Emmeline Adams; unmarried. *Educ.*: Victoria University, Cobourg, Canada; Breslau University, Prussia. Prof. Geology and Natural History, Victoria University Cobourg, Ont., 1883-90, Geologist Bureau of Mines of Ont., 1893-1909, member Geological Society, America; President, 1915; member, and for two years President, Canadian Institute; President Section C, British Association, 1910; Murchison medal, 1910; exploration and mapping of parts of Canadian Rockies several summers; geological survey and mapping of Sudbury District, shore of Lake Iroquois; Toronto Interglacial Beds, etc., in Ontario. *Publications* Reports on Economic Geology of Ontario (in Bur. Mines Reps.); numerous papers in scientific Journals. The Canadian Rockies, New and Old Trails. *Recreations:* walking, canoeing, mountain climbing, sketching. *Address:* 476 Huron Street, Toronto.

COLEMAN, Frank, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S. (Eng.); Assistant Dental Surgeon Royal Dental Hospital since 1909, and Assistant Dental Surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital since 1907; *b.* London, Feb. 1876; *s.* of Alfred Coleman F.R.C.S. (Eng.). *Educ.:* Nelson College, New Zealand; Epsom College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Royal Dental Hospital. Was House Surgeon and Demonstrator Royal Dental Hospital; Dental Surgeon East London Hospital for Children, Dental Surgeon Metropolitan Hospital; Clinical Assistant and Chief Assistant St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Hon. Secretary Royal Society of Medicine (Odontological section); Member of Council, British Dental Association; Lecturer on Materia Medica, Royal Dental Hospital, London, Lieut. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 6th Field Ambulance, 2nd London Division. *Publications* Extraction of Teeth, 1908; Nasal Administration of Nitrous Oxide, 1908; (with Mr. H. Hillhard) Anæsthetics in Dental Surgery, 1912; article, The Development of the Jaws and Teeth, 1913. *Address:* 129 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 1702. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

COLEMAN, Lt.-Col. George Burdett, D.S.O. 1917, Army Service Corps; Staff Officer, B.E.F., France, *b.* Hampstead; *s.* of late F. W. S. Coleman of Britteswell, Leicestershire; *m.* 1908, Claire, *d.* of E. Donajowski, London, one *s. Educ.:* Tutor. Through South African War with Scottish Horse and 3rd Batt. King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt. 1899-1902 (Queen's and King's medals); appointed to Royal Garrison Regt 1902, transferred to Army Service Corps, 1906; Adjutant of Territorial Army Service Corps, 1912-14; Instructor and Adjutant at Army Service Corps Training Establishment, Aldershot, 1914-15; D.A.Q.M.G. of an Infantry Division of New Army, and proceeded to France, 1915; A.Q.M.G. of an Army Corps, 1917 (D.S.O.); Bronze Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreations:* riding and gardening. *Club:* Army and Navy.

COLERIDGE, family name of **Baron Coleridge.**

COLERIDGE, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1873), **Bernard John Seymour Coleridge,**

Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Division) since 1907; Commissioner of Assize, Midland Circuit, 1907-8; *b.* 1851; *s.* father 1894; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of late John F. Mackarness, D.D. Bishop of Oxford, 1876; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Oxford (Hon. Fellow). K.C. 1892; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1894; J.P. and Chairman Devon Quarter Sessions; M.P. (G.L.) Sheffield (Attercliffe), 1885-94; Chairman of the Coal Conciliation Board of the Federated Trades, 1915; Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, 1916. *Publication:* The Story of a Devonshire House, 1905. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Geoffrey D Coleridge, *q v.* *Address:* 8 Wetherby Place, S.W.; 3 King's Bench Walk, E.C.; The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *Clubs.* Athenæum, National Liberal, Savile.

See also Hon. Geoffrey, Hon. Gilbert, and Hon. Stephen Coleridge.

COLERIDGE, Christabel Rose, Editor of Friendly Leaves; novelist; *b.* Chelsea, 1843; *d.* of Rev. Derwent Coleridge. *Publications:* Lady Betty, 1869; Hanbury Mills, 1872; Hugh Crichton's Romance, 1873, The Face of Carlyon, and other stories, 1875; The Constant Prince, 1878; Kingsworth, 1881; An English Squire, 1881; The Girls of Flaxby, 1882, A Near Relation, 1886; A Plunge into Troubled Waters, 1888; Reuben Everett, 1888; Amethyst, 1891; Waynflete, 1893; The Tender Mercies of the Good, 1895; The Main Chance, 1897; The Thought Rope, 1898; Tricks and Trials, 1899; The Winds of Cathugg, 1901; Charlotte Mary Yonge, 1903, Miss Brent of Mead; Miss Lucy. *Address:* Cheyne Torquay.

COLERIDGE, Ernest Hartley; *b.* 8 Dec 1846, *s.* of Rev. Derwent Coleridge, first Principal St. Mark's College, Chelsea, and Mary Simpson, *d.* of John Drake Pridham, Plymouth, banker, *m* 1876, Sarah Mary (*d.* 1917), *d.* of William Bradford, Newton Abbot; two *s.* (two *d.* *Educ.*, Sherborne School, 1862-66; Balliol College, Oxford, 1866-70; M.A.; Hon. Fellow, Royal Society of Literature; Tutor, 1872-93; secretary to the Lord Chief Justice of England, Jan. to June 1894. *Publications:* edited Letters of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, 2 vols, 1895; edited Anima Poetæ, selections from unpublished notebooks of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, 1895; edited Poetical Works of Lord Byron, vols. i. ii iii. iv. v. vi. vii., 1898-1903, Life and Correspondence of John Duke, Lord Coleridge, 2 vols., 1904, Poetical Works of Lord Byron 1905; Christabel, by S. T. Coleridge, 1907; Poems of Coleridge, illustrated by G. Metcalfe, 1907; Poets' Country, ed. by A. Lang. *Address:* Rickford's Hill, Aylesbury.

COLERIDGE, Hon. Geoffrey Duke; *o. s* of 2nd Baron Coleridge, *b.* 23 July 1877, *m.* 1904, Jessie, *y. d.* of late Evelyn Mackarness of Lahard, Co Cavan; three *s.* *Educ.*: Eton, Trinity College, Oxford (B.A.) Captain 3rd (Reserve) Batt. Devonshire Regt. *Address:* Toddington, Winchcombe S.O., Gloucestershire.

COLERIDGE, Rev. George Frederick, M.A; Vicar of Crowthorne, Berks, since 1894, Hon Canon of Christ Church Oxon, 1917; *b* 10 Nov. 1857, *e. s.* of late Rev F. J. Coleridge, Vicar of Cadbury, Devon. *Educ.*, Salisbury; Keble College, Oxford. Curate of Caversham Oxon, 1884-94; Rural Dean of Sonning, 1912; member of Diocesan Board and secretary of various organisations. *Recreations:* bell-ringing, fishing, shooting, cycling. *Address:* Crowthorne Vicarage, Berks. *T.A.:* Crowthorne. *T.:* 13.

COLERIDGE, Hon. Gilbert James Duke, M.A.; Assistant Master Crown Office, Royal Courts of Justice; *b.* London, 15 Feb. 1859; *y. s.* of late Lord Chief Justice and Jane, *d.* of Rev. George Turner Seymour; *m.* Marion (*d* 1917), *d.* of late Duncan Darroch of Gourock and Torridon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. *Publications:* An Instinctive Criminal; Eton in the Seventies; joint-author with Hon. Mrs. Gilbert Coleridge of Jan van Elselo. *Recreations:* bicycling, skating, golf, rowed in Eton VIII 1878. *Address:* 11 Roland Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Whitefriars', Leander.

COLERIDGE, Lt.-Col. Hugh Fortescue, D.S.O. 1900; late commdg. 1st Batt. Loyal North Lancs Regt; *s.* of Rev. F. J. Coleridge of Cadbury, Thorverton; *b* 11 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1906, Kathleen, *e. d.* of late Rear-Adm. J. H. Bambridge and of Mrs. Bambridge of Elfordleigh, Plympton, five *s.* Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1887, Major, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18. *Address:* Langstone, Tavistock. *Club:* Naval and Military.

COLERIDGE, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) John Francis Stanhope Duke, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1916, Commander Infantry Brigade, *b.* 27 April 1878, *s.* of P. L. Coleridge; *m.* 1907, Marjorie Mary Kemball Cook; two *d.* *Educ.* Wellington; Sandhurst. Indian Army, 8th Gurkha Rifles; served Tibet 1903-4 (medal and clasp); N.E. Frontier of India, 1911-12 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col, C.M.G.) *Recreations:* cricket and shooting. *Address:* c/o H. S. King, 9 Pall Mall, S.W 1.

COLERIDGE, Hon. Stephen, M.A., artist, author; Clerk of Assize S. Wales Circuit, 1890; *b.* 31 May 1854; *s.* of late Lord Chief Justice; *m.* 1st, Geraldine (*d* 1910), *d* and co-heiress of Charles Mannors Lushington, Norton Court; three *s*; 2nd, 1911, Susan, *d.* of late Allan Duncan Stewart of Bun Rannoch and Inverhadden, Perthshire *Educ.*, Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.) Travelled in South America and the East, 1879-1880; private secretary to his father, 1884-1890; Director of National Anti-Vivisection Society; Delivers lectures on English literature. *Publications.* Demetrius, 1887; The Sanctity of Confession, 1890; Gloria, 1903; Songs to Desiderra, 1907; New Poems, 1911, Memories, 1913; A Morning in my Library, 1914; Vivisection, a Heartless Science, An Evening in my Library among the English Poets, 1916, A Great Testimony, 1918. Pictures exhibited in 1910, Burmingham, has held exhibitions at Alpine Club Gallery, Dowdeswell and Dowdeswell's, and the Baillie Gallery in 1911. *Recreations:* literature, art, sports that do not involve the taking of animal life. *Address:* 5 Buckingham Street, Westminster, S.W., 715 Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.; The Ford, Chobham. *T.:* Victoria 2735; Chobham 16. *M.*, LB 3862, LM 5300. *Clubs:* Devonshire, M.C.C.

COLES, Col. Arthur Horsman, C.M.G. 1901; D.S.O., late commanding troops Uganda Protectorate, *b* 7 Sept 1856; *s.* of late T. Horseman Coles. *Educ.* Winchester. Sub.-Lt. The Buffs, 1876; Major, Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1895, Lt.-Col. half-pay, 1900; Brevet Col. 1904; served Nile, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Soudan, 1887-89 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O., 4th Osmanieh, 4th Medjidie); commanded Expeditionary Force, Uganda, 1898 (medal and clasp); served European War, commanded 5th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (despatches); Commandant on Lines of Communication. *Address:* 18 Walpole Street, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

COLES, Charles, Pasha, C.M.G. 1900; Director-General of Egyptian Prisons, 1897-1915; *b.* 17 Nov. 1855; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Gordon Coles of Bath; *m.* 1881, Mary Emma Isabelle, *d* of late Crewe Alston, of Odell, Beds; one *s.* India Police Dept., 1873; lent to Egyptian Government, 1883; Deputy Inspector-General Police, 1884. *Address:* Stonehouse, Bishops-Hull, Taunton.

COLES, John, J.P.; Chairman, Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society.

Address: 4 Kensington Park Gardens, W. *T.:* Park 406.

COLES, Col. Morton Calverley, C.M.G. 1915; the Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment); *b.* 29 Sept. 1863. Entered army, 1884, Captain, 1892; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col 1912; Col. 1916; served European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

COLES, S. O. Cowper-; *see* Cowper-Coles

COLES, Rev. Vincent Stuckey Stratton, M.A.; *b* Shepton-Beauchamp, 27 March 1815; *o. s.* of James Stratton Coles and Eliza, *d.* of Vincent Stuckey. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Exhibitioner; 3rd in Mod; 3rd in Final School. Assistant curate of Wantage, 1869; Rector of Shepton-Beauchamp, 1872; one of the three librarians of the Pusey House at its commencement in 1884; afterwards chaplain in 1885; licensed preacher in the diocese of Bath and Wells, Principal of Pusey House, Oxford, 1897-1909; Diocesan Chaplain in the Diocese of Oxford and Hon. Canon of Christ Church, 1913. *Publications:* Good Friday Addresses at St. Paul's Cathedral; Meditations for Advent and Lent; Lectures on Pastoral Work in the Country. *Address:* St. Mary's Cottage, Shepton Beauchamp, Seavington, S.O., Somerset.

COLEY, Frederic Collins, M.D., M.R.C.S. J.P., Visiting Physician to the Sanatorium at Barnstaple, Physician to the Northern Counties Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; Consulting Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children, Newcastle. *Educ.:* Guy's Hospital. *Publication:* The Turkish Bath: Its History and Uses. *Address:* 21 Eldon Square, Newcastle. *T.:* 2066

COLL, Sir Anthony Michael, Kt., *cr.* 1912; Chief Justice of Jamaica since 1911; *b* 1861; unmarried. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Exeter College, Oxford; M.A., B.C.L. 1885. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1887, K.C. 1902; Attorney-General, Gibraltar, 1901. *Recreations:* motoring, riding, and travelling. *Address:* Kingston, Jamaica. *M.:* MX 4477. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

COLLARD, Brig.-Gen. Albert Sydney, C.B. 1917; C.V.O. 1917; Director of Inland Waterways and Docks, War Office, since 1916; *b.* 31 July 1876; *m.* Kathleen Pyne; one s. one d. *Educ.:* Canterbury. Senior Executive Engineer, Baro Kano Railway, Northern Nigeria, 1908-12; Director of Surveys, Northern Nigeria, 1912-14; Staff Captain, War Office, 1914-15; Deputy Assistant Director of Movements, War Office, 1915-16. *Clubs:* Royal Societies', Royal Automobile.

COLLARD, Maj. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Charles Edwin, D.B. 1916; R.M.L.I. Served European War, 1914-18, including Jutland Bank (despatches, C.B.)

COLLARD, Sir George, Kt; *cr.* 1903, *b.* 3 July 1840; *s.* of G. Plomer Collard of Canterbury, H.E.I.C.S; *m.* 1874, Ann (*d.* 1905), *d.* of Thomas Ash. Has been ten times Mayor of Canterbury. *Address:* The Gables, Barton Fields, Canterbury.

COLLCUTT, Thomas Edward, F.R.I.B.A.; architect; *b.* 16 March 1840; widower. *Educ.:* Oxford Diocesan School, Cowley. Articled to R. W. Armstrong, London; afterwards with G. E. Street, R.A., as assistant; President of Royal Institute of British Architects, 1906-8; Hon. Member of Société Centrale d'Architecture de Belgique; Corresponding Member of the Societe des Artistes Français; Grand Prix for Architecture, Paris Exhibition, 1889; King's Gold Medal of the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1902. *Professional work:* Architect of Wakefield Town Hall, the Imperial Institute, Savoy Hotel, Lloyd's Registry, etc. *Recreations* chess, gardening. *Address:* 36 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.; Totteridge, Herts. *Club:* Arts.

COLLEN, Lt.-Col. Edwin Henry Ethelbert, D.S.O. 1900; A.A.Q.M.G. since 1915; temp. Lt.-Col.; retired; Reserve of Officers; Lecturer on Military Subjects, Cambridge University, since 1913; late Royal Artillery; *b.* 6 May 1875; *s.* of late Sir Edwin Collen; *m.* 1906, Constance Mary, *d.* of C. J. Cater Scott. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1895, served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with four clasps). European War, 1914-17 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Newton Road, Cambridge. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

COLLES, Henry Cope, M.A., B.Mus., Oxon.; Musical Critic of The Times since 1911; *b.* 1879; *e. s.* of late Abraham Colles, M.D., and Emily, *d.* of Major Alexander R. Dallas; *m.* 1906, Hester Janet, *y. d.* of late Thomas Matheson. *Educ.:* privately; Royal College of Music; Worcester College, Oxford (Organ Scholar). B.A. 1902; B. Mus. 1903; Musical Critic to The Academy, 1905; Assistant Musical Critic to The Times, 1906. Joined army, 1916; 2nd Lt. R.G.A. Jan. 1917. *Publications:* Brahms, 1908, The Growth of Music, Part I. 1912, Part II. 1913, Part III. 1916.

COLLES, Ramsay, J.P., Dublin, Author, F.R.Hist.S.; *b.* Gyah, India, 1862; *s.* of late Richard Colles, C.E. India Civil Service; *m.* Anne, *e. d.* Rev. P. F. Sweeny, M.A., Rector of Annascaul, Co. Kerry, one s. *Educ.:* Bective College and Wesley College, Dublin; private tutors. Proprietor and Editor for four years of Irish Figaro; founded and edited Irish Masonry Illustrated; editor Chic, 1901; Madame, 1901-11. *Publications:* A Forgotten Poet: Ebenezer Jones; A Study of Swinburne; Nature as Interpreted in Poems of George Meredith, Edgar Saltus. Publicist; In Castle and Court House, 1911; History of Ulster, 1914; edited, with Introductions, the Poetical Works of Beddoes, Darley, Hartley Coleridge. Member Royal Irish Academy; F.R.S.A., Ireland. *Address:* c/o Blighty, 10 Fleet Street, E.C.4. *Club:* Conservative, Dublin.

COLLES, William Morris, B.A., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 23 Nov. 1855; *o. s.* of late Rev. William Morris Colles, D.D., S.T.P., Vicar of Melton Mowbray. *Educ.:* Oakham; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Barrister Inner Temple, 1880; Founder and Managing Director of Authors' Syndicate, 1890; member of Council, Society of Authors, 1890, and of Copyright Association. *Publications:* Literature and the Pension List, The State's Eminent Domain; Playright and Copyright in all Countries (part author); Success in Literature (part author). *Recreations* golf, fishing. *Address:* 3-7 Southampton Street, Strand, W.C. *T.A.* Another, Rand, London. *T.:* 44 Gerrard. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Savage.

COLLET, Clara E., M.A.; Fellow of University College, London; Governor of Bedford College, London; Senior Investigator for Women's Industries, Ministry of Labour; *b.* Sep. 1860; 2nd *d.* of late Collet Dobson Collet, and Jane, *d.* of John Sloan. *Educ.:* North London Collegiate School; University College, London. Assistant Mistress, Wyggeston Girls' School, Leicester, 1878-85, student, 1885-88; worked for Mr. Charles Booth, 1888-92. President of Association of Assistant Mistresses in Public Secondary Schools, 1891; Assistant Commissioner to Royal Labour Commission, 1892; Labour Correspondent, Board of Trade, 1893-1903, Senior Investigator, Board of Trade, 1903-17. *Publications:* Women's Work in East London, 1889 (in Booth's Life and Labour in London); Criticism of Official Statistics bearing on Industrial Employment of Women (Journal of Royal Statistical Society, 1898); Educated Working Women (1890-1900); Women in In-

dustry, 1911; Official Reports. *Address:* Ministry of Labour, 13 Albemarle Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Ladies University, Writers'.

COLLET, Sir Mark Edlmann, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1888; *b.* 12 Jan. 1864; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Antonia Frederica, *d.* of Joseph Edlmann of Hawkwood, Kent; *m.* 1888, Nina Emma Caroline, *d.* of Rev. Canon Theobald. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll., Cambridge. *S.* father 1905; High Sheriff, Kent, 1912. *Heir:* none. *Address:* St. Clere, Kemsing, Kent; Le Bocage, Hyeres, France. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

COLLET, Sir Wilfred, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; C.M.G., 1897, LL.B., F.C.I., Governor and Commander-in-Chief, British Guiana, since 1917, *b.* London 23 Nov. 1856; *e. s.* of Collet Dobson Collet, and Jane, *d.* of the late John Sloan; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1910), *d.* of William Ewins, 1884; three *s.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School, London. 1st class Hon. in Jurisprudence and Roman Law at intermediate examination for degree of LL.B. at London University, 1889; 1st class Honours in Common Law and Equity, 1903. Entered Fiji Civil Service, 1881; Assist. Native Commissioner and Inspector of Immigrants, 1883; Secretary to High Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1884, acted as Receiver-General of Cyprus, 1900-1901, and again in 1902 and 1904; British Delegate of Evcaf, Cyprus; Commissioner of Nicosia District, Cyprus, 1897-1900; Colonial Secretary, British Honduras, 1905-13; Governor, 1913-17. *Decorated* for services to Western Pacific High Commission. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Georgetown, British Guiana.

COLLETON, Sir Robert Augustus William, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1661; C.B. 1900; *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; *s.* father, 1866, *m.* 1880, Edith, *d.* of T. R. Abraham Eversleigh, Croydon, four *d.* *Educ.:* Christ College, Finchley. Entered 96th Foot, 1874; Welsh Fusiliers, 1875; Hazara Expedition, 1891 (despatches); Tirah 1897; occupation of Crete, 1898; Commanded 1st Battalion Royal Welsh Fusiliers, South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches thrice); Colonel commanding No. 4 District, 1908-9; Brigadier-General commanding Pretoria District, South Africa, 1909-11, retired, 1911, with honorary rank of Brigadier-General. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 8 Portland Terrace, Southsea. *Club:* United Service.

COLLETT, Lt.-Col. Herbert Brayley, D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; Assistant General Secretary Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia, *b.* St. Peter Port, Guernsey, 12 Nov. 1877, 2nd *s.* of late F. A. E. Collett; *m.* 1904, Annie, *e. d.* of T. E. Whitfield, Perth, W.A.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Privately; Perth Grammar School, W.A. Emigrated with parents to Western Australia, 1884, entered public service, 1891; joined Volunteer Force, 1894, commanded 11th Australian Infantry Regt. (Militia), 1908-1915; raised and commanded 28th Battalion, Australian Imperial Force; served in Egypt, Gallipoli, and France (wounded in fighting north of Pozières, 28-29 July 1916, despatches, D.S.O.); in Freemasonry, an Officer of the Grand Lodge of Western Australia. *Recreations:* all spare time devoted to military training. *Address:* Cobo Bernard Street, Claremont, Western Australia. *Club:* Naval and Military (a founder), Perth.

COLLETT, Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G. 1916; 5th Gloucesters Regt. (T.F.); *b.* 1876; *e. s.* of J. M. Collett, J.P., of Wynstone Place, nr. Gloucester; *m.* 1908, Dorothy, *d.* of late T. Nelson Foster, J.P., Cheltenham. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Sunnycroft, Tuffley, Gloucester.

COLLIE, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1912, C.M.G. 1918, J.P., M.D., C.M.; late Temp. and Hon. Col. A.M.S.; Director of Medical Services, Ministry of Pensions; late President Special Medical Board for Neurasthenia, late Hon. Physician, County of London War Hospital, Epsom; 3rd *s.* of late James Collie, advocate, Aberdeen; *m.* 1886, Jessie, *d.* of John Edgar of Locharwoods, Dumfriesshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University. Late Medical Examiner to the London County Council; Chief Medical Officer; Member Medico-Legal Society and Life Assurance Medical Officers' Association; Hon. Member Massachusetts Society of Physicians; Member Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 1913-14; late Home Office Medical Referee Workmen's Compensation Act; Vice-President of Life Assurance Medical Officers' Association; Vice-President Medico-Legal Society. *Publications:* Medical Evidence and the Laws Relating to Compensation for Injury, 1909; Observations upon seventeen thousand consecutive Examinations, conducted chiefly for the Public Service, 1911; Fraud and its Detection in Accident Insurance Claims, 1912; Malingering, 1913; The Psychology of the Fraudulent Mind, 1913; The Business Side of Medical Practice. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* 22 Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs:* Reform, Ranelagh; New, Brighton.

COLLIE, J. Norman, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., etc., Professor of Organic Chemistry, University College, Gower Street, since 1902, and Director of Chemical Laboratory since 1912; *b.* 1859. *Publication:* Climbing on the Himalaya, 1902, Climbs and Exploration in the Canadian Rockies (with H. E. M. Stutfield), 1903. *Address:* 16 Campden Grove, Kensington, W. *Club:* Arts.

COLLIER, family name of **Baron Monkswell.**

COLLIER, Frederick Wm., I.S.O. 1907; retired; *b.* 6 March 1851; *s.* of Henry Collier, Abingdon, Berks, and Georgetown, Br. Guiana; *m.* 1st, 1884, Susan Georgina (*d.* 1913), 2nd *d.* of late Geo. Fetherstonhaugh, Westmeath, Ireland; three *s.*; 2nd 1915, Marion Emily, 4th *d.* of the same. *Educ.:* Richmond House School, Reading. Entered Service of Govt., British Guiana, 1869, served in Govt. Secretariat as clerk, Assist. Govt. Secy., Secy. Quarantine Board; Postmaster-General, 1888; established P.O. Savings Banks and considerably extended postal and electrical services in Colony; served also as Comptroller of Customs and Official Member of Legislature. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 457 Lansdowne Avenue, Westmount, Prov. Quebec, Canada. *T.A.:* Colansdown, Montreal. *T.:* 139 Westmount.

COLLIER, Horace Stansfield, F.R.C.S; Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery, St. Mary's Hospital; Surgeon, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, Examiner in Surgery, Society of Apothecaries; Surgeon, Hostel of St. Luke; Surgeon, Lord Mayor Treloar's Home and College for Crippled Children, Alton; Clinical Teacher in Surgery, R.A.M.C.; Captain-Surgeon, London (No. 3), Territorial General Hospital (late Lieut. R.A.M.C.). *Address:* 57A Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* 1489 and 1497 Paddington; Sythehurst, Ewhurst, Surrey. *T.:* 35, Cranleigh.

COLLIER, James, M.D., B.Sc. Lond., F.R.C.P., Physician to St. George's Hospital, to National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, and to Royal Eye Hospital; Physician to The King George Hospital, Captain R.A.M.C.(T.); Hon. Corr. Memb. Soc. de Neurol., Paris; *b.* 1870, 2nd *s.* of Dr. Alfred Collier of Cranford; *m.* 1906, Minna Maude, *d.* of William Summerhayes, M.D. of Brightling; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City Guilds Institute; St. Mary's Hospital. Neurologist; Lecturer on Medicine and Nervous Diseases, St. George's Hospital; formerly Demonstrator of Biology, St. Mary's Hospital; Lecturer on Biology, Birkbeck Institution; Lecturer on Forensic Medicine, St. George's Hospital. *Publications:* Aphasia, Apraxia, Subacute Combined Degeneration, in Allbutt's System of Medicine; many articles in Brain, Allchin's Medicine, Latham and English's Treatment, Review of Neurology, Lancet, etc. *Recreations:*

fishing, tennis, archæology. *Address:* 30 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 84. *Club:* Fly Fishers'.

COLLIER, James; *b.* Dunfermline, Scotland, 1846; *m.* 1905, Florence, *d.* of Sir W. Durrant, 5th Bart. *Educ.:* Universities of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 1863-68. Assistant to Herbert Spencer, 1871-80. *Publications:* joint author, with Spencer, of Descriptive Sociology, and with Prof. Royce Harvard, of volume on Spencer, author of Sir George Grey: an Historical Biography, The Pastoral Age in Australasia; The Evolution of Colonies, etc.; editor of Collins's English Colony in N.S. Wales, and Wakefield's Art of Colonization; etc. *Address:* St. Helena, Manby, Sydney, Australia.

COLLIER, Hon. John, painter; temporary Clerk at Foreign Office since May 1916, *b.* London, 27 Jan 1850; 2nd *s.* of Sir Robert Porrett Collier, afterwards Lord Monkswell; *m.* 2nd, Ethel, *d.* of the late Rt. Hon. T. H. Huxley, 1889; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Studied art at Slade School, and at Paris and Munich. *Publications:* A Primer of Art. A Manual of Oil Painting; The Art of Portrait Painting. *Address:* North House, 69 Eton Avenue, N.W. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Arts.

See also Lt.-Col. F. A. Buzzard.

COLLIER, Mayo, M.B., M.S., Lond.; F.R.C.S., England; Consulting Surgeon; Senior Surgeon to the North-West London Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to the Heart Hospital; Fellow and late President of the British Laryngological Society; Member of Société Française d'Otologie, de Laryngologie de Rhinologie; and the American Laryngological Association; Fellow of Royal Academy of Medicine; *b* Chiswick, 20 May 1857; *s.* of G. F. Collier, Physician in Ordinary to George IV., William IV. and Duke of Clarence; *m.* 1901, Florence, *e. d.* of late Dr Spooner Hart of Calcutta and Brocklesby-Corowa, Australia. *Educ.:* Godolphin Grammar School, Hammersmith; University College; St. Thomas's Hospital. Went to the Turko-Russian War in charge (medical) of Dardanelles Expedition, 1878; on return was appointed Assist. Surgeon to N.-W. London Hospital; Demonstrator of Anatomy at the London Hospital; and subsequently Professor of Comparative Anatomy and Physiology at the Royal College of Surgeons, Eng.; was Assist. to late Sir Morell Mackenzie; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.); late R.E. *Publications:* The Physiology of the Vascular System; Deflections of the Nasal Septum; Mouth Breathing, in its relation to Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear: Intermittent Nasal Obstruction and Chronic Progressive Deafness. *Recreations:* shooting, rowing, punting, riding, driving, yachting, owns motor yacht Advisa. *Address:* 34 Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 4954. *Clubs:* Reform, Ranelagh, Royal Temple Yacht; Phyllis Court, Henley-on-Thames.

COLLIER, Hon. Philip; Minister for Mines and Water Supplies; *b.* Woodstock, Victoria, 1874. Migrated to the gold-fields of Western Australia, 1904, same year was elected to Parliament as Member for Boulder; Minister for Mines and Railways, State of Western Australia, 1911-14. *Address:* Perth, Western Australia.

COLLIER, Rev. Samuel Francis; Superintendent of Manchester and Salford Wesleyan Mission since 1886; *b.* Runcorn, 3 Oct. 1855; *e. s.* of Samuel and Mary Collier, of Runcorn; *m.* Ettie Collin, of Manchester; four *s.* *Educ.:* Bickerton House School, Southport. Entered Wesleyan Ministry, 1877; Didsbury College, 1877-81; Kent and London Circuits, 1881-85; began ministry in Manchester, 1885; inaugurated the first of the great Wesleyan City Missions, and still in charge of fourteen centres of evangelistic and social work; organised a system of rescue, relief, and preventive work; extended property of Mission to estimated value of £200,000; elected member of Wesleyan Methodist "Legal Hundred," 1902; British Representative to the Canadian Conference, 1906; President of the Wesleyan Methodist Conference for 1913-1914. *Address:* The Olives, Anson Road, Victoria Park, Manchester. *T.:* 149 Rusholme, Manchester.

COLLIER, William, M.D.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Hon. Physician to Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; late Litchfield Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, University, Oxford; President of British Medical Association, 1904; Member of Council Epsom College, Examiner in Medicine Oxford University, late Examiner in Medicine, Conjoint Board, London, and Royal Army Medical College; Vice-President Royal Medical Benevolent Fund; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.); *b.* 1856; *y. s.* of late Henry Collier Stapleford; *m.* Anna, *y. d.* of late Dr. Legge, Professor of Chinese, University of Oxford; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Jesus College, Cambridge (M.A.) *Publications:* Hydrophobia, a Review of Pasteur's Treatment; Comparative Insensitiveness of Animals to Pain; The Effects of Severe Muscular Exertion in Young Adolescents, etc. *Recreations:* hunting, mountaineering, golf *Address:* St. Mary's Entry, Oxford. *T.A.:* Dr. Collier, Oxford. *T.:* 324. *M.:* FC 6.

COLLINGE, Walter E., D.Sc. (St. And.), M.Sc. (Birm.), Research Fellow of the University of St. Andrews, Scotland; editor of The Journal of Zoological Research; late Lecturer on Economic Zoology, University of Birmingham; *b.* Huddersfield. *Educ.:* Huddersfield Coll.; Yorkshire Coll (Victoria Univ.); St. Andrews University. Established the Journal of Malacology, 1890; appointed Demonstrator in Biology in St. Andrews University, 1891; Lecturer in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy in the University of Birmingham, 1900; Woodall Fisheries Prizeman, 1892; awarded the Darwin Gold Medal, 1895; Walker Trust Research Scholar, 1915-17; Carnegie Fellow, 1916-18; for many years president of the Midland Malacological Society, and Founder and Joint Hon. Secretary Association Economic Biologists; For. Mem. Assoc. Econ. Entomol. Washington, U.S.A.; Hon. Fellow Royal Horticultural Society; well known as an authority upon the Terrestrial Isopoda and Economic Biology. *Publications:* A Manual of Injurious Insects; The Food of Some British Wild Birds; and numerous memoirs and papers in the English and Continental scientific serials, the Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and Proceedings of the Linnean, Malacological, Zoological, and other Societies. *Address:* 8 Queen's Terrace, St. Andrews.

COLLINGRIDGE, William, M.A., M.D., LL.M. Camb., M.R.C.S., F.C.S., etc; *b.* Islington, 1854; *s.* of late W. H. Collingridge, City Press; *m.* E. F. Barnett. *Educ.:* Clewer House, Windsor; Christ's College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital Examiner in State Medicine, University of Cambridge; formerly Examiner State Medicine, London University; Milroy Lecturer Royal College of Physicians, 1897; served as Volunteer Surgeon in Servian Army during Turko-Servian War, 1875; private practice two years; Medical Officer of Health, Port of London, 1880-1901; Medical Officer of Health, City of London, 1901-13; Delegate University of Cambridge at International Congress of Hygiene, Paris, 1900; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *Publications:* Hæmorrhage in Typhoid Fever; Scurvy in Mercantile Marine; Water and Filtration; Quarantine in England; Plague Prevention; Sanitary Reports, Port of London; Health Reports, City of London. *Recreations:* mainly volunteering; served 10 years Honourable Artillery Co. F Battery; 4 years Cambridge Univ. Rifle Corps; 7 years in Volunteer Medical Staff Corps; 8 years in command of

Militia Medical Staff Corps (Lieut.-Col.); Hon. Colonel R.A.M.C. (Vol.) Woolwich Division; Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force; fishing, bicycling. *Address:* Little Hawkwell, Pembury, Kent.

COLLINGS, Albert H., R.B.A., R.I.; artist, portrait painter; exhibitor Royal Academy, Paris Salon, Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, etc.; gold medal, Paris Salon, 1907, for portrait. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 42 Chepstow Villas, W. *T.:* 3578 Park. *Club:* Savage.

COLLINGS, Alfred Henry. *Address:* Les Collines, Cobo, Guernsey; Grange Hill, Guernsey. *T.:* 93; 169 (office); 1758.

COLLINGS, Colonel Godfrey Disney, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 13 Nov. 1855; *s. of* Rev. P. B. Collings, M.A.; *m.* J. K., *d.* of late Hon. P. L. van der Byl, M.L.C., Cape Colony, 1891. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury. Joined 91st Highlanders, 1874; joined A.P.D., 1881; Paymaster, 1884; Hon. Major, 1894; Lt.-Col., 1904; Staff Paymaster, 1899; Col. and Chief Paymaster, 1908; retired Nov. 1916; served with 91st Highlanders Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16. *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

COLLINGS, Rt. Hon. Jesse, P.C.; M.P. (U.) for Bordesley (Birmingham) since 1886; *b.* 1831; *s.* of Thomas Collings, Littleham-cum-Exmouth, Devon; *m* Emily, *d.* of Edward Oxenbould, 1859; one *d* Was Head of Collings and Wallis, merchants, Birmingham; retired 1879; Mayor of Birmingham, 1878-79; M.P. Ipswich, 1880-86; Parliamentary Secretary Local Government Board, 1886; magistrate for Birmingham; founder and president of the Rural League; was chairman Free Libraries Commission, and governor of King Edward's Grammar School; one of the founders and Hon. Sec. of the National Education League; and one of the founders of the Devon and Exeter Boys Industrial School; moved and carried the Small Holdings Amendment to the address which caused the resignation of Lord Salisbury's Government, Jan. 1886; Under-Secretary of State for Home Office, 1895-1902 *Publications:* Land Reform; The Colonization of Rural Britain, 1914; The Great War: its Lessons and its Warnings. *Address.* Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Club:* Constitutional.

COLLINGWOOD, Bertram J., B.A., M.D.; Professor of Physiology, University College, Dublin. *Address:* University College, Dublin.

COLLINGWOOD, Lt.-Col. Clennell William, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; R.A., Commanding 15th Heavy Artillery Corps, B.E.F.; *b* 29 April 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Maj.-Gen Clennell Collingwood, R.A.; *m* 1906, Nina Phyllis, *o. d* of Harry Pollock; one *s. Educ:* abroad; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut R.A. 1892; Lieut. 1895, Capt. 1900, Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1917; Temp. Brig.-Gen., 1917; served abroad at Malta, Quetta, and Bermuda; European War, 1915-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.) *Address:* 4 Artillery Mansions, Woolwich, S.E.

COLLINGWOOD, Colonel Cuthbert George, C.B. 1898; retired pay; *b.* Lilburn Tower, 29 Nov. 1848; 3rd and *y. s.* of late E. J. Collingwood and Anna, *d.* of G. Burdett; *m.* 1899, Dorothy, 2nd *d.* of Rev. W. Fawcett, Somerford Keynes, Wiltshire; four *s Educ.:* Eton. Joined 20th Regt. 1867; Adj. 1874-76; commanded 2nd Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers at Battle of Omdurman, 1898 (despatches, C.B., Soudan medal, Egyptian and British, and Brevet Col.). *Decorated:* Battle of Omdurman. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, riding, driving, cycling, golf. *Address:* Glanton Pyke, Glanton, R.S.O., Northumberland. *T.A.:* Glanton. *Club:* Junior United Service.

17

COLLINGWOOD, George Trevor, M.V.O. 1910; L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1886; Fleet Surgeon, R.N. College, Osborne; *b.* 22 Sep. 1863. *Educ.:* London Hospital. Entered Navy, 1887; Surgeon of Widgeon; served in three expeditions on west coast of Africa, Gambia River, 1894 (despatches); Benin River, 1894; Brass River, 1895 (landed as senior medical officer in charge), (general Africa medal and three clasps); Fellow of the Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; awarded Sir Gilbert Blain Gold Medal, 1909. *Publications:* papers on The Mosquito and Naval Recruits. *Address:* Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall, S.W.

COLLINGWOOD, Harry; *see* Lancaster, W. J. C.

COLLINGWOOD, Sir William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; J.P., M.I.C.E.; Managing Director, The Vulcan Foundry, Limited, since 1892; *b.* London, 18 Aug. 1855; *s. s.* of late George Collingwood, H.E.I.C. Home Establishment; *m.* 1887, Maria Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Gerald Thomson Lermit, LL.D.; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Dedham Grammar School. District Locomotive Superintendent East Indian Railway, 1880-92; Member Lancashire County Council, 1911-13; Member Engineering Standards Committee; President Manchester Engineering Employers' Federation 1913; Chairman Manchester and District Armament Output Committee since 1914. *Address:* Dedham Grove nr. Colchester. *T.A.:* Collingwood, Dedham. *T.:* Dedham 4. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Constitutional, Argentine.

COLLINGWOOD, William Gershom; *b.* 1854; *s.* of W. Collingwood, R.W.S.; *m.* 1883, E. M. D., *d.* of Thomas Isaac; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Liverpool Coll.; Univ. Coll. Oxford (Scholar, 1873; Lothian Essay, 1875; First in Greats, 1876; M.A. 1882); Slade School, London, under Legros Late Professor of Fine Art, University College, Reading; F.S.A. and Hon. Editor Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian Society; Past President, Viking Club; Vice-President of the Lake Artists Society and Cumb. and West Soc. of Arts and Crafts. *Publications:* Life of Ruskin; Thorstein of the Mere; The Bondwoman; Dutch Agnes; Elizabethan Keswick; Scandinavian Britain, etc. *Address:* Lanehead, Coniston, Lancashire. *Club:* Alpine.

COLLINS, Lt.-Col. Angus Edward, D.S.O. 1900; Commanding 11th Batt. Durham Light Infantry; *b.* 13 May 1871; *s.* of late William Secundus Collins, of Waye, Ashburton, S. Devon; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Served in South Africa, Capt. in Command South Australian Bushmen; subsequently Officer Com. C. 4th Batt. A.C.H. 1900-2 (twice wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, King's medal with 6 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1915-18 (despatches). *Address:* Wave, Ashburton, S. Devon.

COLLINS, Arthur; Managing Director, Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, Ltd.; *s.* of late H. H. Collins, a city architect; *b.* London, 1863; *m* Jette Thom of Los Angelos; two *s. Educ.:* Heidelberg. In father's office; then apprenticed to Henry Emden, scenic artist at Drury Lane Theatre; subsequently Stage Manager at Drury Lane and produced all the dramas and pantomimes there, 1887-96; on the death of Sir Augustus Harris obtained a lease of Drury Lane Theatre and formed a Limited Company; as Managing Director has produced all the dramas and pantomimes at National Theatre since 1897; produced several operas before late Queen Victoria at Windsor Castle; organised and superintended the command performance at Drury Lane, May 1911. *Recreations:* motoring, painting. *Address:* Fir Grange, The Heath, Weybridge. *T.A.:* Drurionlanus, London. *T.:* Gerrard 4085. *Clubs:* Green Room, Savage.

513

COLLINS, Arthur Ernest, C.M.G. 1911; *b.* 11 June 1874; 7th *s.* of late Samuel Collins, Salisbury; unmarried. *Educ.:* City of London School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). First Class Classical Tripos, 1893; B.A. 1893; M.A. 1899; clerk, Colonial Office, 1894; Private Secretary to Sir E. Wingfield, Permanent Under-Secretary of State, 1897; Assistant Private Secretary to Mr. Chamberlain, Secretary of State, 1898; 1st Class Clerk, 1898; Secretary to Straits Settlements Currency Committee, 1902-3; Head of West Indian Department, 1907-9; Eastern Department, 1909. *Publications:* Joint Editor of Colonial Office List since 1898. *Recreations:* music, walking, billiards. *Address:* Colonial Office, S.W.

COLLINS, Edward Treacher, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., L.S.A.; Surgeon Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon Charing Cross Hospital, and Lecturer on Ophthalmology at the Medical School; Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Metropolitan Asylums Board's Ophthalmia Schools; President of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; *b* London, 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Dr. W. J. Collins; *m.* 1894 Hetty Emily, *c. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Jasper Herrick, of New Zealand; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College School and Middlesex Hospital. House Surgeon Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 1884-87; Pathologist, 1887-94; in Persia 1894, and received the Order of the Lion and the Sun (3rd class), Hunterian Professor of Pathology and Surgery Royal College of Surgeons, 1893-94; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer, 1899-90. *Publications:* Researches into the Anatomy and Pathology of the Eye, 1896; In the Kingdom of the Shah, 1896; Pathology and Bacteriology of the Eye, 1911; and various articles on subjects relating to Ophthalmology. *Address:* 17 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square; Yewgate, Remenham Hill, Berks. *T.:* 1174 Mayfair. *Club:* National Liberal.

COLLINS, Major Ernest Rokeby, D.S.O. 1900; East Lancs Regt.; *b* 12 Oct. 1870, 4th *s.* of Frances Collins. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1900; Major, 1913; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18.

COLLINS, George Edward, A.R.C.A. *s.* of Charles Collins, late R.B.A. *Educ.:* Dorking High School, Epsom and Lambeth Schools of Art. *Recreation* natural history. *Address:* 20 Horsham Road, Dorking.

COLLINS, Hon. George Thomas, Member for Tamar since 1895, barrister, etc., of the Supreme Court of Tasmania; Chief Secretary and Minister of Agriculture, Tasmania, 1899-1903; also Minister of Defence prior to Federation, in Sir N. E. Lewis' Ministry, 1899-1903; Colonel, V.D (reserve); late Commanding Officer Launceston Artillery, and late Senior Commanding Officer, Northern Division of Tasmania; for over thirty years Chairman Launceston General Hospital Board of Management; President of Central Board of Health, 1900-1903; first Chairman Technical School Board, Launceston; member of the firm of Douglas & Collins, Barristers and Solicitors, Launceston; Chairman Northern Division, Tasmania Branch British Red Cross Society; *b.* 10 May 1839; *s.* of William and Martha Matilda Collins; *m.* Ursula, *d* of late Captain Robert M'Eachern; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Launceston Church Grammar School. *Recreations:* cricket, yachting, bowling, music. *Address:* Ila House, Launceston, Tasmania. *T.:* No. 11. *Clubs:* Tasmanian, Hobart; Launceston, Launceston.

COLLINS, Lt.-Col. Godfrey P., C.M.G. 1917; M.P. (L.) Greenock since 1910; managing director, W. Collins, Sons & Co., Ltd., Publishers, London and Glasgow; *b.* 26 June 1875; *s.* of A. G. Collins, Glasgow; *m.* 1900, Faith, *d.* of J. Crosbie A. Henderson and Elizabeth M'Clelland; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Temple Grove; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1888; Midshipman, E. Indian Station, 1890-93 (retired); Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. J. B. Seely, Secretary of State for War, 1910-14; to J. W. Gulland, Chief Liberal Whip, 1915, Member War Office Supplies Committee, 1912-13; Major, Inspector, Q.M.G. Services, War Office Staff; served in Egypt, Gallipoli, and Mesopotamia, 1915-17; Lt.-Col. Sep. 1916; in April 1917 initiated Movement for House of Commons control over National Expenditure, which led to appointment of Select Committee to examine current expenditure, etc., Chairman Sub-Committee Ministry of Munitions, 1918; Chairman War Office Committee Expenditure of Stores and Supplies. *Recreations.* yachting, tennis. *Address:* 40 Rutland Gate, S.W.7; Failford, Mauchline, Ayrshire. *T.* Kensington 4607. *Clubs:* Reform, Ranelagh, Western, Glasgow; Royal Northern Yacht.

COLLINS, Rt. Rev. John J., S.J., V.A.; Bishop of Antiphelos and Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica since 1907; *b.* Maysville, Ky., U.S.A., 15 Nov 1857, *s.* of John Collins and Hannah Glenn. *Educ.:* Mt. St Mary's, Emmetsburg, Md.; Woodstock, Md. Received elementary education in public schools, went to college at 15; became a Novice S.J. at 19, taught five years in Fordham, N.Y., was Prefect of Discipline one year in Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.; sent to Jamaica, 1894; recalled, 1902; in Mission Band till 1904; President of Fordham till 1906, Administrator of Vicariate of Jamaica, 1906-7. *Address:* Winchester Park, Kingston, Jamaica.

COLLINS, John Philip, journalist; London correspondent of Overseas papers; *b.* Birmingham, 17 Sept. 1870, of Irish descent; *m.* Amelia Louise, *y. d.* of Alexander Bonnevialle, two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* SS Thomas and Edmund's, Erdington, a Benedictine foundation. Once had ambitions as a draughtsman, but fell among newspapers; in turn on the Birmingham Daily Post, Birmingham Daily Gazette, Birmingham Weekly Mercury (assistant editor); for 5 years London editor of the Pioneer (Allahabad) and the Civil and Military Gazette (Lahore); ten years literary editor of the Pall Mall Gazette, and five years assistant editor of the Pall Mall Magazine; was one of three founders of the Birmingham Parliamentary Debating Society, 1893. *Recreations:* cycling and the play; confesses a weakness for old bookstalls. *Address:* 8 Thirlmere Road, Streatham Park, S.W. *T.:* Streatham 1109. *Clubs* Savage, Urban.

COLLINS, Major Lionel Peter, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. 4th Gurkha Rifles; *b.* 27 Nov. 1878; 7th *s.* of late Henry Collins, Leopold House, Reading; *m* 1910, Gladys Lysaght, *d.* of H. T. Rutherford, M.D., Taunton. Entered army (Worcesters. Regt.), 1901; Captain Indian army, 1910; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, Bt. Major, D.S.O.).

COLLINS, Mabel; *see* Cook, Mrs. K.

COLLINS, Mark, Ph.D.; University Professor of Sanscritic Philology, Madras University, since 1914; Professor of Sanscrit and Comparative Philology, Trinity College, Dublin, 1908-14. *Address:* The University, Madras.

COLLINS, Rev. Percy Herbert; Rector of Lydd since 1910; Proctor in Convocation; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1917. *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; M.A. Ordained 1880; Curate of Christ Church, Gipsy Hill, 1880-83; of St John, Bexley, 1883-85; St. Thomas, Westbournegrove, 1885-87; Rector of High Halden, 1887-99; Curate of Holy Trinity, Guildford, 1899-1901; Rector of Smarden, 1901-

1905; Vicar of St. Paul, Thornton Heath, 1905-1910. *Address:* Lydd Rectory, Kent.

COLLINS, Rev. Reginald Francis, D.S.O. 1900; late R.C. Chaplain to Forces 1st Cl.; *b.* Paris, 1 April 1851, *s.* of Michael Collins of Carrignavar, Co. Cork. *Educ.:* St. Charles' Coll. For some years a member of the congregation of the Oblates of St. Charles under Cardinal Manning, joined the army, 1879; gained Government grant for Arabic in Egypt. Member of the Senate of the Univ. of Malta, 1890. Served Egypt, 1882, with Royal Irish Fusiliers, present at Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Soudan, 1884-85; present at the engagements of Hasheen, Tamai, and McNeill's Zereba, in Soudan (despatches, promoted, two clasps); Senior Chaplain of the Fifth Division; present at Spion Kop, and engagements at Pieters Hill South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, promoted, clasps for Cape Colony, Tugela Heights, Relief of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek, and Belfast); Senior Military Chaplain in the Army, 1904-11. *Club:* Junior United Service.

COLLINS, Rt. Rev. Richard; *see* Hexham, R.C. Bishop of.

COLLINS, Lt.-Col. Hon. Richard Henn, C.M.G. 1917, D.S.O. 1902, Royal Berkshire Regiment; A.A. and Q.M.G.; *b.* 2 April 1873; *s. s.* of late Lord Collins; *m.* 1909, May Eveline, *y. d* of late H. G. Bambridge, of Malvern Hall, Solihull; three *s. Educ.:* Winchester College. Entered army, 1892; Capt. 1902; Major, 1914; served S. Africa, 1899-1902, including operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900, Orange Free State, 1900; Transvaal, 1900-2; actions at Rhenoster River and Sihkats Nek (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-1917 (despatches, promoted Brevet Lt.-Col. C.M.G.), Chevalier Order S.S. Maurice and Lazarus, 1917; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 3rd Division, 1910-12, Adjutant General to New Zealand Forces, 1912-1913. *Club:* Army and Navy

See also Bishop of Burnley, W. C. E. Vaudrey-Barker-Mall.

COLLINS, Lt.-Col. Robert John, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1916, Brevet Lt.-Col., Royal Berks Regt., *b.* 22 August 1880; *y. s.* of late H. Collins, of Leopold House, Reading, and *y. s.* of Rev. F. Collins, of Betterton, Wantage, Berks; *m.* 1912, Violet, *d.* of Alex. Monro, C.I.E., *q.v.*, and widow of Capt. S. Hill, one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College. Joined 6th Warwick (Militia), 1897; R. Berks Regt. 1899; served through S. African War (Queen's and Queen's medals with 5 clasps); Egyptian Army, 1904-11 (A.D.C. to Sirdar, 1905-6); Somaliland as Private Secretary to G.O.C. during withdrawal, 1910 (despatches), Staff College, 1912-13, was in War Office, 1914, till outbreak of War, served European War successively General Staff Officer, 3rd grade Central Force, and 1st Corps B.E.F., 2nd grade 2nd Army, 1st grade 2nd Army, 17th Div. and 5th Army (Bt.-Major and Lt.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O., Chevalier of Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre, despatches seven times). *Recreations:* polo, cricket, tennis, hockey, golf. *Club:* Bath.

COLLINS, Col. Robert Joseph, C.M.G. 1911, I.S.O. 1909; V.D. 1902, A.D.C. 1911; J.P.; Controller and Auditor-General of New Zealand since 1910; *b.* Cavan, County Cavan, Ireland, 28 July 1848; *s.* of late Captain Robert Collins, New Zealand Militia, formerly 57th Regt.; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Richard and Eleanor Cock of New Plymouth, N.Z.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ireland; India; New Zealand. Served in Taranaki Volunteer Militia, 1863-5; joined New Zealand Government service as clerk at New Plymouth, 1865; sub-Storekeeper Public Works, 1867; transferred to Store Audit, Wellington, 1877; clerk in the Treasury Department, 1878; First Clerk, Paymaster-General's Branch, 1879; took over charge of combined offices of Pay and Revenue as Clerk-in-Charge, 1885; Accountant to the Treasury, 1890; Assistant Secretary, 1903; Secretary to the Treasury, Receiver-General, and Paymaster-General, 1906; finance member of Council of Defence, 1906; Member War Pensions Board, New Zealand, 1916; officer commanding 1st Batt. Wellington Rifles, 1898; Lt.-Col. New Zealand Militia, for services rendered in connection with the enrolment and training of the contingents sent to South Africa from Wellington, 1902; Colonel, 1907, on retirement from command of Wellington Rifle Battalion after thirty-four years' service; has been actively identified with rifle-shooting in the Dominion since 1867; elected to Council of N.Z. Rifle Association, 1879; Statistical Officer, 1886; Chief Executive Officer of Dominion Rifle Association since 1904; had command of the team sent to the Commonwealth meeting at Sydney in 1901, and Commandant of the New Zealand Rifle team to Bisley in 1904 (winners of the Kolapore Cup); Colonial medal for long service, 1893. *Recreations:* bowling and shooting. *Address:* Collina, Park Terrace, Wellington, N.Z. *Club:* Wellington, Wellington, N.Z.

COLLINS, Robert Muirhead, C.M.G. 1904; Official Secretary for Commonwealth of Australia to 1918; retired Lieutenant Commander R.N., and retired Captain Australian Naval Forces; Secretary of the Department of Defence, Commonwealth of Australia, to 1906; *b.* 20 Sept. 1852; *s.* of Charles H. Collins, Chew Magna, Somerset, *m.* 1886, Elizabeth, *d.* of Samuel Brush, Pastoralist, Australia; one *s. Educ.:* Taunton; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1866; Lt., 1876; retired, 1877; engaged by Government of Victoria for employment in Victorian Naval Forces; sent to England to assist in bringing out gunboats, and took command of gunboat Albert for voyage to Australia; Commander, 1884; Secretary for Defence for Victoria, 1886, and placed on retired list with rank of Captain; temporarily represented the Commonwealth of Australia in London, 1906-10, when he was appointed official Secretary in Great Britain of Commonwealth of Australia, acted Member of Royal Commission on Shipping Rings; Delegate for the Commonwealth Government at International Conference Life-Saving at Sea, London, 1913. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting. *Address:* Wrangs Hall, Denham, Bucks. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

COLLINS, Sir Stephen, Kt., *cr.* 1913; M.P. (L.) Kennington Division Lambeth since 1906; J.P. County of London, *b.* 9 Oct. 1847; *s.* of William Collins of Swanage, Dorset; *m* 1st, 1868, Frances Ann Webber (decd.), 2nd, 1901 Jane, *d.* of William Russell of Marsworth, Herts. *Educ:* Swanage. Was a County Councillor for Kennington Division of Lambeth; has been a member of Wandsworth District Board, and afterwards Alderman of Lambeth. *Recreations:* reading and walking. *Address:* Elm House, Tring, Herts. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform

COLLINS, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Chief Inspector, Board of Inland Revenue since 1914. *Address:* Board of Inland Revenue, Somerset House, W.C.

COLLINS, Colonel William Edward, C.M.G. 1917; M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S., M.L.C., N.Z. Military Forces; A.D.M.S. Wellington District, *b.* Monghyr, India, 14 Oct. 1853; *s* of late J. G. Collins, M.D. Indian Medical Service; *m.* 1887, I. G. D. Warren, Dunedin, N.Z.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham; St. George's Hospital. Sailed for New Zealand 1878, settled in Wellington, engaged in practice in that city since; President of N.Z. Branch of the B.M.A. 1904 and 1916; Chairman of Council of N.Z. Branch of B.M.A. 1901-6; Examiner in Surgery at N.Z. University for three years; Chairman of Special Committee on Syphilis set up by the Australasian

Medical Congress, 1914; on Hon. Staff of Wellington Hospital thirty years; Consulting Surgeon seven years; Member of Legislative Council, N.Z., 1907 and 1914; Member of the Senate of N.Z. University, 1904; joined N.Z. Military Forces, 1880; given command H.M.N.Z. hospital ship Maharo, 1st Commission, 1915; also of H.M.N.Z. hospital ship Marcuna, 2nd Commission, 1916; Hon. Surgeon to Governor-General of New Zealand Lord Liverpool. *Publications:* medical papers. *Recreations:* cricket, football, tennis; played for England against Scotland, rugby football, 1874, 1875, 1876; England *v.* Ireland, 1875, 1876. *Address:* 32 Holborn Street, Wellington, New Zealand. *Club:* Wellington, Wellington.

COLLINS, Lt.-Col. Wm. Fellowes, J.P.; *b.* 1865; *e. s.* of late Rev. William Collins, of Kirkman Bank, Knaresborough, and Jane, *d.* of late Rev. Thomas Collins, of Knaresborough, Co. York; *m* 1907, Lady Evelyn Innes-Ker, *d.* of 7th Duke of Roxburghe. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; University College, Oxford (B.A. 1887). Lt.-Col. Scots Greys; Adjutant, Royal Wilts. Imperial Yeomanry, 1902-4; served S. Africa, 1899-1900; European War, 1914-16. *Address:* Knaresborough House, Knaresborough. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf; Yorkshire, York.

COLLINS, Sir William Job, Kt., *cr.* 1902; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1914; D.L., J.P., M.D., M.S., B.Sc. (Lond. Univ.), F.R.C.S.; M.P. Derby since 1917; *b.* London, 9 May 1859; *e. s.* of late Dr. W. J. Collins, Regent's Park, and Mary Anne Francisca, *e. d.* of late E. Treacher; member of Huguenot family of Garnault; *m.* 1898, Jean, *d.* of late John Wilson, M.P. (Govan), D.L. *Educ.:* University Coll. School, London, and St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Senator, Fellow, Scholar, and gold medallist in Sanitary Science and in Obstetrics of London University; Honours in Physiology, Forensic Medicine, and Surgery; Vice-Chancellor London Univ., 1907-9 and 1911-12; Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1884-85, Jeaffreson Exhibitioner (1876), St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Senior Surgeon to Royal Eye Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon to King George's Hospital and to Hampstead Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to Western Ophthalmic Hospital and County of London War Hospital; Chairman of Conciliation and Arbitration Board for Civil Servants, 1917-1918; member Council of King's Hospital Fund, and Hon. Secretary League of Mercy; President Medico-Legal Society, 1902-1905. Chairman of Chadwick Trust; Hibbert Trustee; M.P. (L.) West St. Pancras, 1906-10; elected L.C.C. (W. St. Pancras), 1892, 1895, 1898, 1901, and 1904; contested W. St. Pancras for Parliament, 1895; University of London, 1900; Chairman of London County Council, 1897-98; Vice-Chairman, 1896-7; Chairman of London Education Committee, 1904-6; Member R.C. on Vivisection, 1906-12; and of R.C. on Vaccination, 1889-96; Member Treasury Committee on University Colleges, 1906-11; Chairman of Select Committee on Hop Industry, 1908; a Plenipotentiary for Great Britain at Three International Opium Conferences at The Hague, 1911-12, 1913, and 1914, and received thanks of H.M. Government; Independent Chairman of the Cumberland Joint District Board under the Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, 1912; temporary Chairman of Committees of House of Commons, 1910; member of Chairmen's Panel Court of Arbitration; Chairman Departmental Committee on Accidents to Railway Servants, 1914; Fellow of Huguenot Society; received Livery of Turners' Co., *honoris causâ*, 1909; advocated Motor Ambulances since 1902. *Publications:* Specificity and Evolution in Disease, 1884 and 1890; On Cataract, 1897, 1906; Spinoza, 1889; The Man *v.* the Microbe, 1908; Physic and Metaphysic, 1905; Sir Samuel Romilly's Life and Work, 1908; The Chadwick School of Thought, 1913; The Ætiology of the European Conflagration, 1915; The Ethics and Law of Drug and Alcohol Addiction, 1916; and various essays. *Address:* 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 890; Meads End, Eastbourne. *T.:* 759. *Club:* Reform.

COLLINS, W. W., R.I., R.B.C.; *b.* Parish of St. Mary Abbotts, Kensington, 1862; *s.* of Brig.-Surg. F. Collins, M.D., late Northumberland Fusiliers, Knaresborough, Yorkshire, and Olympe Amélie, *d.* of P. A. Wiehe, Mauritius; *m.* Jennie, *d.* of Louis Blumfeld, Hampstead; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Epsom College. Studied at Lambeth School of Art and Academie Julian, Paris; served as A.B. in Anti-Aircraft Corps, and R.N.A.S. at the Dardanelles and in Egypt. *Pictures:* The Manchester Corporation; The Dom, Erfurt. *Publications:* The Cathedral Cities of Spain; The Cathedral Cities of England; The Cathedral Cities of Italy. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Stoborough Croft, Wareham, Dorset.

COLLINSON, Lt.-Col. Harold, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.; Hon. Demonstrator Surgical Pathology and Clinical Lecturer in Surgery, University of Leeds; Senior Assistant Surgeon, General Infirmary, Leeds. Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address:* 29 Park Square, Leeds. *T.:* Central 2697.

COLLINSON, Joseph; Journalist and Publicist; *b.* Wolsingham, 1871; *m.* 1896, Jessie Humble; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* practically self-educated. At an early age in his career became interested in social and humanitarian subjects; took a prominent part in the movements which led to the rejection of the Flogging Bill in 1900; the withdrawal of the Youthful Offenders Whipping Bill in the same year, the more recent abolition of birching in the Royal Navy, and the establishment of the Court of Criminal Appeal. *Publications:* What it Costs to be Vaccinated, The Fate of the Fur Seal, The Hunted Otter, Facts about Flogging, The Lashing of Vagrants, Lawlessness on the Bench, Imprisonment for Debt, etc. *Recreations:* country walks and natural history. *Address:* Bank Cottage, Wolsingham, Co. Durham.

COLLINSON, Thomas Henry, Mus.B. Oxon.; Hon. F.R.C.O; Organist and Choirmaster of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, since 1878; *b.* Alnwick, 24 April 1858; 3rd *s.* of Thos. Collinson, late Master of Duke of Northumberland's School; *m.* 1891, Annie Wyness Scott; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Duke's School, Alnwick; Articled Pupil of the late Professor Armes, Organist of Durham Cathedral. Organist of St. Oswald's Parish Church, Durham, 1876; Lecturer in Church Music to the Theological College of Scots Episcopal Church; Conductor of Edinburgh Royal Choral Union, 1883-1913; Conductor of the Edinburgh Amateur Orchestral Society since 1900; received a Cathedral and Diocesan Presentation of £250 on completion of 25th year of Organistship; also a presentation and address at the Jubilee of the Royal Choral Union in 1908, and an Hon. Director's badge in gold at resignation in 1913. *Publications:* Te Deum in F, Anthems, Responses, etc. *Recreations:* golf and sketching. *Address:* 5 Portgower Place, Edinburgh.

COLLINSON, William Edward; M.A. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Heidelberg); Fellow of University College, London; Professor of German, Liverpool University, since 1914; *b.* Edgbaston, 4 Jan. 1889; *s.* of Wm. Robert Collinson, F.C.I.S., and Laura Frances Piper. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; University College, London; University of Bonn. English Lektor at the Handelshochschule, Cologne, 1910-13; Assistant Lecturer in German, Liverpool University, 1913-14. *Publications:* papers in the Modern Languages Review; Die mnd. Katharinenlegende der Hs. II. 143 der kgl. Bibl. zu Brussel. Texte und untersuchungen (Heidelberg, 1915). *Address:* The University, Liver-

pool. *Clubs:* University of London; University, Liverpool.

COLLIS, Captain Robert Henry, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; 6th Dragoon Guards (retired); *b.* 13 Jan. 1873. Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1900; served South Africa (with 6th Carabineers), 1899-1900, including Kimberley, Colesberg, Driefontein, etc. (severely wounded); Major, Pembroke Yeomanry; in Remount Service during European War, C.M.G.). *Address:* Eastbury House, Eastbury, Berks. *T.A.:* East Garston. *Club:* Cavalry.

COLLIS, Col. William: *see* Cooke-Collis.

COLLISON, Bt.-Col. Charles Sydney, D.S.O. 1916; commanding 5th (Reserve) Batt. Middlesex Regiment; *b.* 23 April 1871; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Stoughton Collison; *m.* 1904, Geraldine, *o. d.* of Colonel J. Grove White, J.P., D.L. of Kilbyrne. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Joined 57th (Middlesex) Regt. from 4th (Militia) Batt. Manchester Regt. 1892; served S.A. War, including actions of Van Wyck, Botha's Pass, and Alleman's Nek (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); Adjt. West India Regt 1902-3; Adjutant 1st V.B. Devon Regt. 1904-8; transferred to Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regt 1906; joined 5th (Reserve) Batt. Middlesex Regt. 1911; Lt.-Col. 1912; served European War, 1915-18, with 11th (Service) Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regiment (despatches, D.S.O.); promn. Bt. Col., 1918, for valuable services in connection with the war. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Fly-Fishers'.

COLLISON, Ven. William Henry; Archdeacon of Caledonia, British Columbia; Commissary to the Bishop of Caledonia, and C.M.S. Missionary to Nishka, Zimshean, and Haida tribes of Indians, N.W. Coast and Islands, B. Columbia; *b.* 12 Nov. 1847; *s.* of J. and M. Maxwell Collison, Armagh, Ireland; *m.* 1873, Marion M. Goodwin; five *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Church of Ireland Normal College, Church Missionary College, Islington. Superintendent of Industrial School, Cork; Missionary to Zimshean Indians, 1873; volunteered as first Missionary to the Haidas of Queen Charlotte's Islands, who were known then as the "Pirates of the North Pacific Coast," being the finest and fiercest of the Coast Indians, 1876; opened the Inland Mission to Gitikshans, 1880; Secretary to the North British Columbia Mission of the Ch. Miss. Society, and Bishop's Commissary, 1893-94. *Publications:* translated Prayers, Hymns, etc. into Zimshean, Haida, and Nishka languages, History of the British Columbian Mission; In the Wake of the War Canoe. *Address:* Kincolith, North-West Coast, British Columbia.

COLLISSON, Rev. William Alexander Houston; *b.* Dublin, 20 May 1865; *s.* of William Houston Collisson and Elizabeth O'Callaghan. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Mus. B. 1884; Mus. D 1890; B.A 1897; M.A. 1911. Licentiate in Music, Trinity Coll. Lond.; Organist and Master of the Choir, St. Patrick's, Trim, 1881; then held appointments at Bray, Rathfarnham, Tallaght, St. George's, Dublin; started Dublin Popular Concerts, 1885; also Belfast and London Popular Concerts; ordained, 1898; Assistant Priest, St. Tudy's, Cornwall, 1899-1901; St. Saviour's, Walton Street, 1901-6; St Mary's, Seymour Street, N.W., 1907-8; St. Stephen's, E. Twickenham, 1908-10; Christ Church, Chelsea, 1911; All Saints, Twickenham, 1912; St. Alban's, Teddington, 1914; St. Andrew's, West Kensington, W 14, 1916. *Compositions:* Comedy Operas—The Knight of the Road; Strongbow; Midsummer Madness; Cantatas—St. Patrick; The Game of Chess; Samhain; Irish Suite—Rosaleen; Operetta—Noah's Ark; Songs—The Mountains of Mourne, The Pride of Petravore, Are ye right there, Michael? Maguire's Motor-bike, etc. *Publication:* Dr. Collisson in and on Ireland. *Recreation:* singing humorous songs. *Address:* 32 Vereker Road, West Kensington, W. *T.:* Western 3115.

COLLISTER, A. J., B.B.A. *Address:* 80 Hartfield Road, Wimbledon.

COLLOPY, Capt. C. J., D.S.O. 1901; late Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Served S. Africa (despatches, D.S.O.).

COLLUM, Major Herbert William Allan, D.S.O. 1917; A.S.C. Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Thorncot, Woking.

COLLYER, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), John Johnston, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916; S. African Defence Forces; *b.* 21 Sep. 1870; *e. s.* of J. M. Collyer; *m.* 1903, Hilda, *d.* of M. H. Quinn; served European War, 1915-1918 (C.B., C.M.G., despatches).

COLLYER, William Robert, I.S.O. 1903; *b.* 11 Jan. 1842, 2nd *s.* of John Collyer of Hackford Hall, Norfolk, and Georgina Frances Amy, *e. d.* of late Sir William Johnston of that ilk, Bt. *Educ.:* Rugby, Caius Coll. Camb. (Scholar, 1861). 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1865; Assistant Master at Clifton College, 1865-67; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1869; went first Norfolk, and afterwards Midland Circuit; Acting Chief-Justice, Sierra Leone, 1879; Acting Puisne Judge, Gold Coast Colony, 1880, Acting Attorney-General, Gold Coast, 1880; Queen's Advocate, Cyprus, 1881; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1892; Attorney-General, 1903; retired, 1906; J.P., Co. Norfolk. *Recreations:* the usual athletic and field sports. *Address:* Hackford Hall, Reepham, Norfolk. *Club:* New University.

COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah, 1st Baronet, *cr.* 1907; M.A. (Cambridge), D.L., J.P. Surrey; *b.* 24 April 1859; *s.* of late Jeremiah Colman, Carshalton Park, Surrey; *m.* 1885, Mary, *d.* of J. Short McMaster; one *s. Educ.:* King's College School, London; St. John's College, Cambridge. High Sheriff of County of Surrey, 1893; one of H.M. Lieutenants for City of London; Chairman J. and J. Colman, Ltd., Reigate Petty Sessions Court, and Catton Parish Meeting; Chairman Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., 1892-93, 1902-3, 1908-9, 1913-14, 1918-19; President Surrey County Cricket Club; Master of the Skinners' Company, 1899-1900; Chairman of the Governors of Tonbridge School, 1899-1900; built and presented the Colman Institute, Redhill, 1904; Member of Council Boy Scouts Association; Member of National Council Y.M.C.A.; Member of Appeal Tribunal County of Surrey, Military Service Act; Chairman and Organising Member of Emergency Committee under Defence of Realm Act, and Chief Special Constable for Reigate Petty Sessional Area, one of the Board of Referees under the Finance Act, 1915. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, cricket (captain St. John's College, Cambridge XI., 1882), horticulture, and agriculture. *Heir:* *s.* Jeremiah Colman [*b.* 1 Jan. 1886. *Educ.* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Reform, United University.] *Address:* Gatton Park, Surrey. *T.A.:* Gatton, Redhill. *T.:* 2 Merstham. *M.:* P 3500; P 5160. *Clubs:* Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal.

See also C. T. Giles.

COLMER, Joseph Grose, C.M.G. 1888; Sec. office of High Commissioner for Canada, 1881-1903; Secretary Colonisation Board since 1889; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1880, Margaret, *d.* of late P. Y. Black, Glasgow, *q. d.* of late Prof. J. R. M'Culloch. *Educ.:* London. Joined Canadian Civil Service, 1880; private secretary First High Commissioner for Canada, 1880; Sec. Emigration Branch of Department, 1880. Divided Statist Prize of 1000 guineas in 1896 for his essay on the Commercial Federation of the Empire; Member of Tariff Commission, 1904; Member of firm of Coates, Son and Co., 99 Gresham Street, E.C. *Address:* 29 Eldon Road, London, W. *T.A.:* Colmer, London. *T.:* Western 1159. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Ranelagh.

COLMORE, G.; *see* Weaver, Mrs. Baillie.

COLOMB, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) George Henry Cooper, C.M.G. 1917; Indian Army; *b.* 8 Dec. 1862; 3rd *s.* of late Vice-Admiral P. H. Colomb, R.N.; *m.* 1891, Helen Louisa, *c. d.* of late Colonel Russell Skinner, Indian Army. *Educ.:* Harrow. Lieut. Liverpool Regt. 1884, Capt. I.S.C. 1895, Major, Indian Army, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1908; Col. 1913; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. China, 1900-1, served Burma, 1885-1887 (medal with clasp), Waziristan, 1894-95 (clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal). *Address:* c/o Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

COLOMBO, Archbishop of; *see* Coudert.

COLOMBO, Bishop of, since 1903; **Rt. Rev. Ernest Arthur Copleston,** D.D. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford (3rd Class Classical Mods; 3rd Class Lit. Hum.). Ordained 1878; Curate of St. Luke, Maidenhead, 1878-79, St. Paul, Kandy, 1880-84; Incumbent of Holy Emmanuel, Moratuwa with St. Peter's, Kotolawela, Ceylon, 1884-89, Acting Bishop's Chaplain, 1887-1902, Incumbent of St. Paul, Kandy, and Principal Diocesan Training College, Kandy 1889-1903. *Address:* Colombo, Ceylon.

COLQUHOUN, Ethel M. (Mrs. Tawse Jollie); *d.* of S. Cookson, M.D., formerly of Stafford; *m.* 1st, 1900, Archibald Colquhoun explorer (*d.* 1914); 2nd, 1915, John Tawse Jollie, of Rhodesia. Trained as Secretary for Charity Organisation Society; travelled in the Far East, Africa, North and South America with her first husband, member of Council, National League for opposing Woman Suffrage; member Executive Committee, Women's Unionist Association and British Women's Emigration Association, has spoken for these societies, and for National Service League; organised free bullet for soldiers and sailors (under War Office) at Paddington Station, 1915; on death of first husband was for a time editor of the journal which he had created. *Publications:* Two on their Travels (illustrated by author), 1902; The Whirlpool of Europe (jointly), 1906; The Vocation of Woman, 1913; My Rhodesian Year, 1917; contributor to Quarterly, Nineteenth Century, National, and other reviews. *Recreations:* sketching and fishing. *Address:* S. Melsetter, S. Rhodesia. *Club:* Halcyon.

COLQUHOUN, Sir Ian, 14th Bt. of Colquhoun and Luss; *cr.* 1625, chief of the clan; D.S.O. 1916; Major, Scots Guards, *b.* 1887; *s.* of 13th Bt. and Justine, *d.* of John Kennedy, Underwood, Ayrshire, and Alterton, Lancashire; *S.* father 1910; *m.* 1919, Geraldine Bryde (Dinah), *d.* of Francis Tennant, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O. and bar, despatches, Bt. Major). *Heir:* s. Ivar Iain, *b.* 4 Jan. 1916. *Address:* Rossdhu, Luss, N.B.

COLQUHOUN, Maj. Julian Campbell, D.S.O. 1917, Leinster Regt., Reserve of Officers, 2nd *s.* of W. Campbell Colquhoun of Clathick, Crieff, and Charlotte Emily Julian, *d.* of Rev. L. Shafto Orde, Westwood Hall, Northumberland; *b.* 31 Dec. 1870. Served S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps), European War, 1914-1918 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Clathick, Crieff, N.B.

COLQUHOUN, Ven. William. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., B.D.). Curate of Desertmartin, 1868-72; Incumbent of Drumaul, 1872-82, Curate of St. James's, Bristol, 1882; Incumbent, Aghadoey, 1883-93; Archdeacon of Derry, 1897; Incumbent of Glendermot, 1893; retired 1914. *Address:* 69 Lansdowne Road, Dublin.

COLSON, Francis Henry; *s.* of Rev. Canon Colson, late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Emma Mary *d.* of Rev. D. Taylor, formerly Head Master of Dedham School; *m.* Maud, *d.* of Very Rev. Principal Tulloch of St. Andrews, Dean of the Order of the Thistle; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury Coll.; St. John's College, Cambridge. 4th Classic University Prizeman in Greek Testament; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1881-1887; Assistant Master at Clifton College, 1881-83; Senior Classical Master at Bradford School, 1883-89; Head Master of Plymouth Coll., 1889-1908; formerly Member of Head Masters' Conference, and other educational societies; Member of Plymouth Education Committee, 1903-8. *Publications:* Editor of Cicero's Pro Milone; Some Selections from Thucydides; Macmillan's Greek Reader; St. Bonifface, Sunday Evening Addresses at Plymouth College; various articles in classical and theological journals. *Address:* 23 Grange Road, Cambridge.

COLSON, Rev. Francis Tovey, M.A.; Vicar of All Saints, Highfield, Oxford, since 1910; *b.* 24 Sep. 1858; *s.* of Peter Colson, of Southampton; *m.* 1888, Mabel, *y. d.* of Dr. R. C. Shettle, of Reading, one *s.* *Educ.:* Banister Court School, Southampton; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). B.A. Senior Optime, Mathematical Tripos, 1881; M.A. 1884; Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1881; Deacon, 1881; Priest 1882; Curate of St. John's, Reading, 1881-88; Vicar of Christ Church, Warley, 1888-92; Vicar of St. John's, Reading, 1892-1909; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1903. *Recreations:* bicycling, gardening, golf, formerly cricket and lawn tennis. *Address:* All Saints Vicarage, Highfield, Oxford. *T.:* 730 Oxford.

COLSTON, family name of **Baron Roundway.**

COLSTON, Lt.-Col. Temp. Brig.-Gen. Hon. Edward Murray, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; M.V.O. 1908; General Staff officer, 2nd grade; *b.* 31 Dec. 1880, *c. s.* of 1st Baron Roundway, *q.v.* Entered Grenadier Guards, 1900; Capt. 1908; Major, 1915; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (wounded, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., C.M.G.). *Address:* 1 Queensberry Place, S.W. *Club:* Guards', Arthur's.

COLT, Rev. Sir Edward Harry Dutton, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1694, M.A.; *b.* 3 Oct. 1850; *S.* father 1893; *m.* Alice, *d.* of W. J. Strange of Sulhamstead Berks; two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Merton Coll. Oxford. Ordained deacon 1876; priest, 1877; formerly Rector of Monkokehampton, Devon. *Heir:* b. Thomas Archer [*b.* 29 Dec. 1851; *m.* 1st, 1881, Mabel M. A. (*div.* 1895), 2nd *d.* of late Rev. H. Nicholson; one *s.* two *d.*, 2nd, 1897, Anne Mercy, *d.* of late William Kennett, of Chidham, Sussex; one *s.* *Address:* Trawscoed, 42 St. Edward's Road, Southsea]. *Address:* Oakmead, Lyndhurst Road, Exeter.

COLTHURST, Sir George St. John, 6th Bt. *cr.* 1774; *b.* 1850; *S.* father 1878. *m.* Edith, *d.* of late Captain (The Royals) J. Morris, Dunkettle, Co. Cork, 1881; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Late Lieut. 43rd Foot. Owns about 31,300 acres. *Heir:* s. George Oliver Lieut. South Irish Horse, *b.* 1882. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Blarney Castle, near Cork. *T.A.:* Blarney. *T.:* Blarney 1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military.

COLTON, W. Robert, A.R.A. 1903; Sculptor; Member of Standing Committee of Advice for Education in Art, Board of Education; Principal Examiner for the Board of Education in modelling and sculpture; *b.* Paris, 1867; *m.* 1902, Mignon, *d.* of George Kroll de Laporte; two *d.* *Educ.:* Paris and London. Commenced a sculptor's career at the age of 20; studied at Lambeth, S. Kensington, and Royal Academy Art Schools; also in Paris; exhibited at Royal Academy Exhibition and at Salon at the age of 22; bought by Chantrey Fund, 1899 and 1903; silver medal and mention honorable, Paris; executed statues of the King at King's Lynn, war memorial at Worcester, drinking fountain, Hyde Park, Tangye Memorial, Birmingham, and Royal Artillery war memorial in the Mall, St. James's Park, several statues in

India, and Angas Memorial, Adelaide; Professor of Sculpture, Royal Academy, 1907-10, 1911-12; Visitor in Sculpture, Royal College of Art; Vice-President Royal Society of British Sculptors. *Address:* 5 St. Mary Abbotts Place, Kensington, W. *Clubs* Royal Academy, Arts.

COLUMBIA (British), Rt. Rev. Charles De Veber Scholfield, M.A., D.D., Bishop of, since 1916; *b.* 14 July 1871; *s.* of George Arthur Scholfield, banker, and Bertha Jane Scholfield, *m.* 1904, Emily M. M'Avity; two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, St. John, N.B.; King's College, Windsor, N.S.; Edinburgh Theological College; and Leeds Clergy School. Curate Portsea Parish, England, 1896-99; Rector of Hampton, New Brunswick, Canada, 1899-1904; Rector of Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada, 1904-7; Dean of Fredericton, 1907-15, Dean of Columbia and Rector of Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B.C., 1915-16 *Address:* Bishop's House, Victoria, B.C., Canada

COLVILE, Brig.-Gen. George Northcote, D.S.O. 1900; Reserve of Officers; late Oxfordshire Light Infantry, retired 1907; *b.* 9 July 1867; *s.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir Fiennes M. Colvile, K.C.B., *q.v.*, *m* 1894, Eleanor Harriet, *d* of Sir W. A. Fergusson-Davie, Bart., *q.v.* Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, D.S.O.); gazetted to 7th Batt. Sherwood Foresters, 1911, and rejoined the 52nd Oxfordshire and Buckingham Light Infantry, served European War, 1915, Colonel the 7th Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, July 1915; Brig.-Gen., Aug. 1916 (despatches twice, Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Arnold, Notts

COLVILE, Gilbert de Préville; *b.* 1887; *o. s.* of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Edward Colvile, K.C.M.G., C.B., Grenadier Guards (*d.* 1907) and 2nd wife Zélie Isabelle, *d* of late Pierre Richaud de Préville, of Château des Moudrans, Basses Pyrenees, France. *Educ.:* Eton, Sandhurst. Formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; Patron of Living. *Address:* Lullington Hall, Barton-on-Trent; Lightwater, Bagshot; Gilgil, British East Africa. *Club:* Guards'.

COLVILL, Robert F. S.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1860; *2nd surv. s.* of James Chagneau Colvill of Coolock House, *m* Sophia, 6th *d.* of George Macomchy of Rathmore, Co. Longford, three *s.* *Educ.:* Repton, Clare College, Cambridge. J.P. Co. Dublin, High Sheriff Co. Dublin, 1910; Director Bank of Ireland, Governor, 1916-18. *Address:* Coolock House, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* Kildare Street, Dublin, Royal St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

COLVILLE, family name of **Viscount Colville of Culross.**

COLVILLE, 2nd Viscount (*cr.* 1902) **of Culross, Charles Robert William Colville,** 12th Baron (Scot.), *cr.* 1604; 2nd Baron (U.K.) *cr.* 1885; *s.* of 1st Viscount and Hon. Cecile Catherine Mary Carington, *e. d.* of 2nd Lord Carrington; *S.* father 1903, *b.* 26 Apr 1854; *m.* Ruby, *d.* of late Col. Henry D. Streatfeild, Chiddingstone, Kent, 1885; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Late Maj. Grenadier Guards; served in Zulu War, 1879 (despatches), A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief, Bombay, 1881-83; Military Secretary to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1888-92, Lt.-Col. Territorial Force Reserve, 1915, attached to Staff of London District Command. *Heir:* The Master of Colville, *q.v.* *Address:* Point Colville, near Victoria, Canada. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Rt. Hon. Sir John Bonser, Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Stanley Colville, and Hon. R. Carington.

COLVILLE, Master of, Charles Alexander Colville, R.N.; *b.* 26 May 1888, *s.* of 2nd Viscount Colville, *q.v.* Midshipman, 1904; 2nd Lieutenant, 1908; Lieutenant, 1910. Battle of Jutland (despatches). *Club:* United Service.

COLVILLE, Col. Arthur Edward William, C.B. 1902; late Rifle Brigade; retired; *o. s.* of late Colonel Hon. Sir W. J. Colville, K.C.V.O.; *b.* 20 Nov. 1857; *m.* 1883, Olivia, *d.* of Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered army, 1875; Capt. 1884; Major, 1893; Lt.-Col., 1899; Colonel, 1903; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881; North-West Frontier, India, 1897 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal six clasps, King's medal two clasps, C.B.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Rt. Hon. Sir J. W. Bonser.

COLVILLE, Hon. George Charles; *y. s.* of late Viscount Colville of Culross; *m.* 1908, Helen Cynthia, *y. d.* of 1st Marquess of Crewe; three *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.) Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 53 Cadogan Place, S.W. *T:* 5975 Victoria. *Clubs.* Carlton, City Carlton, Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

COLVILLE, Lt.-Col. John Ross, D.S.O., R.A.; *b.* 12 Apr. 1878; *s.* of John Colville, Polmont Park, Stirlingshire, *m.* 1906, Kathleen, *d.* of late Surg.-Maj. James Good, A.M.S. *Educ.:* Rugby School, Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered army, 1898, Captain, 1906; Major, 1914, Act. Lt.-Col. 1916, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917, served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (wounded, despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., 1914 Star). *Club:* Army and Navy.

COLVILLE, Adm. Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James, K.N.; K.C.B., *cr.* 1912; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1915; C.V.O. 1902; C.B. 1896; *b.* 21 February 1861; 2nd *s.* of 11th Baron Colville of Culross, *m.* 1902, Lady Adelaide Jane Meade, *d.* of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; four *s.* Served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp), Dongola Expedition, 1896 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, C.B., promoted Captain); Rear-Admiral, 1906; Vice-Admiral, 1911; Admiral, 1914; Naval A.D.C. to H.M., 1905-6; Vice-Admiral commanding First Battle Squadron, 1912-14; Special Service, and with Grand Fleet, 1914-16; Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1916. Grand Officer Legion of Honour. *Address:* Admiralty House, Portsmouth. *Club:* Naval and Military.

COLVIN, Col. Cecil Hodgson, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Commanding 3rd (Reserve) Batt. Essex Regt.; *s.* of Beale B. Colvin and Emma Elizabeth, *d.* of Daniel Britten of Kenswick, Worcester, *b.* 30 April 1858; *m.* 1888, Ida, *d* of late Col. Craigie Halkett of Cramond, Midlothian; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Served Nile Expedition 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); with 20th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, D.S.O.); D.L., Essex. *Address.* 63 Cromwell Road, S.W. *T.:* 5729 Western. *Club:* Union.

COLVIN, Sir Elliot Graham, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1911; C.S.I. 1906, Agent to Governor-General Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, since 1905; *b.* 18 July 1861, *s.* of Bazett Colvin, I.C.S., of Lexden, Essex; *m.* 1888, Ethel, *d.* of Sir Steuart Colvin Bayley, *q.v.*, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Charterhouse (scholar and exhibitioner); King's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1882; Assist. Magistrate, Bengal, 1883, Assist. Political Dept., 1884, Political Assistant, Rajputana, 1885; Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, 1887, First Assistant Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan, 1889; Settlement Officer, Saran and Champaran, 1891; Magistrate and Collector, Champaran, 1895; Settlement Commissioner, Alwar and Bharatpur, 1896; Political Agent, Eastern Raj-

putana States, 1897; Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan, 1897; General Superintendent, Thagi and Dakaiti, 1901; Resident in Kashmir, 1902. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, racquets, golf. *Address:* Ajmer, Rajputana, India. *Clubs:* Athenæum, East India United Service.

COLVIN, Lt.-Col. George Lethbridge, D.S.O. 1917; C.M.G. 1918. Assistant-Director of Railway Transport, B.E.F., France; *b.* London, 27 Mar. 1878; *e. s.* of late Clement Sneyd Colvin, C.S.I., Secretary for Public Works, India Office, London; *m.* 1911, Katherine Isabella Mylne; one *s. Educ.:* Westminster. Went to India to take up an appointment on the East India Railway, 1898; prior to outbreak of war held the post of Traffic Manager of that Railway, given a commission as Captain in the army, Jan. 1915; sent to France for duty in Railway Transport Establishment; Major, May 1915; Lt.-Col., Aug. 1916 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Club:* Oriental.

COLVIN, Lt.-Col. J. M. C., V.C.; Commandant 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India; *b.* 26 August 1870, Bijnor, N.W.P. India; *e. s.* of late J. C. Colvin, B.C.S., and Camilla, *d.* of late Rev. E. Morris; *m.* 1904, Katharine, *y. d.* of late Col. G. A. Way, C.B., two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich (Pollock Gold Medal). Joined Royal Engineers, 1889; served Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895 (medal and clasp), Malakand Field Force, 1897 (despatches, clasp, V.C.); Buner Field Force, 1898, South Africa, 1901-2 (medal with three clasps, brevet of Major, and qualified for Staff employ), passed Staff College, Camberley, 1909. *Address:* Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. Richard Beale, C.B. 1901, C.B. 1911; M.P. (U.) Epping Division of Essex since 1917; T.D.; J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of Beale B. Colvin and Emma Elizabeth, *d.* of Daniel Britten of Keswick, Worcester; *b.* 4 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1895, Lady Gwendoline Audrey Adeane Brudenell Rous, *y. d.* of 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Commanded 20th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps); commanded Essex Yeo., 1901-9; 2/1 Essex Yeo., 1914; commanded 2nd London Mounted Brigade, rank of Colonel, 1915 (despatches); Chairman Essex County T.F. Association and Lee Valley Drainage Commission; Colonel Commanding St. Albans and Chelmsford Regiments C.L.H.; Commissioner of Boy Scouts, W. Essex; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1915. *Address:* Monkhams, Waltham Abbey, Essex. *Club:* Arthur's.

COLVIN, Sir Sidney, Kt., *cr.* 1911: M.A., D.Litt. Hon. Oxon.; Member of the Royal Academy of Belgium; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Painter-Etchers; Vice-Pres. of the Library Assoc.; Member of Council Hellenic Society, School of Athens, National Trust for Places of Natural Beauty and Historic Interest, National Art Collections Fund; President Art for Schools Association, Vasari Society; *b.* Norwood, 18 June 1845; 3rd *s.* of Bazett David Colvin [of Crawford, Colvin, & Co., and of The Grove, Little Bealings, Suffolk] and Mary Steuart, *d.* of late William Butterworth Bayley; *m.* 1903, Frances, *d.* of late Cuthbert Fetherstonhaugh and *widow* of late Rev. A. H. Sidwell. *Educ.:* home Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Fellow Trin. Coll. Camb. 1868; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Camb. 1873-85; Director, Fitzwilliam Museum, 1876-84; Keeper of the Prints and Drawings, British Museum, 1884-1912. *Publications:* numerous contributions, chiefly on history and criticism of Fine Art, to periodical literature, especially Pall Mall Gazette, 1868-1873; Fortnightly Review, Portfolio, Cornhill Magazine, Nineteenth Century, Edinburgh Review, Encyclopædia Britannica, Dictionary of National Biography, etc.; Lives of Landor (1881), and Keats (1887), in Morley's English Men of Letters Series; A Florentine Picture-Chronicle, 1898; Early Engraving and Engravers in England, 1905; Drawings by Old Masters at Oxford, 1907-8; John Keats, His Life and Poetry, etc., 1917; has edited Selections from Landor in Golden Treasury Series, 1882; Letters of Keats in Eversley Series, 1887; Edinburgh edition of R. L. Stevenson's works, 1894-97, and Letters of R. L. Stevenson, 1899 and 1911. *Address:* 35 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W. *T.:* Park 4675. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile, Burlington Fine Arts.

COLVIN, Ven. William Evans; Incumbent of Dromard since 1895; Archdeacon of Killala, 1911; *m.* 1895, Amy, *o. d.* of Robert Drysdale Turner, Hampstead, N.W. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained 1889; Curate of Killoran, 1889-91; St. James's, Didsbury, 1891-93, Wotton, Surrey, 1893-95. *Address:* Beltra Rectory, Ballisodare, Co. Sligo. *T.A.:* Beltra.

COLWILL, Lt.-Commander George Henry, R.N.; M.V.O. 1903; *b.* 5 May 1848; *m.* 1878, *d.* of James Boulle. Served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star), retired.

COLWYN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1917; **Frederick Henry Smith,** Bt., *cr.* 1912; India rubber and cotton manufacturer and director of collieries; Bank Director; J.P. Denbighshire, Carnarvonshire, Cheshire, Salford; *b.* 24 Jan. 1855; *s.* of late Joshua Smith of Eccles; *m.* 1882, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Hamilton Savage; two *s.* three *d.* High Sheriff Carnarvonshire, 1917-18. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Frederick Hamilton Henry Smith, B.A., LL.B. [*b.* 5 June 1887; *m.* 1913, Hilda, *d.* of John Ross, Alexandria; one *s.*, *b.* 26 Nov. 1914]. *Address:* Queen's Lodge, Colwyn Bay. *Clubs:* Reform, Devonshire, St. James's; Clarendon, Manchester.

COLYAR; *see* De Colyar.

COLYER, J. F., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., L.D.S.R.C.S. Eng.; Dental Surgeon and Lecturer on Dental Surgery to Charing Cross Hospital; Surgeon to the Royal Dental Hospital, London. *Publications:* Dental Surgery and Pathology; Dental Disease in its Relation to General Medicine; John Hunter and Odontology; Chronic General Periodontitis. *Address:* 11 Queen Anne Street, W.

COLYER-FERGUSSON, Thomas Colyer; *b.* 11 July 1865; *e. s.* of Sir J. R. Fergusson, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1890, Beatrice Stanley (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Prof. Max Muller; two *s.* three *d.* (assumed additional name of Colyer on his marriage), 2nd, 1914, Mary Freda, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Arthur Cohen, *Educ.* Harrow, Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). High Sheriff of Kent, 1906. *Address:* Ightham Mote, Sevenoaks; Wombwell Hall, nr. Gravesend.

COMBE, Maj.-Gen. Boyce Albert, C.B. 1889; Colonel 14th Hussars since 1904; *b.* 28 August 1847; *m.* 1871, Helen Edith (*d.* 1892), *d.* of Maj.-Gen. L. Barrow, C.B. Entered army, 1860; Maj.-Gen. 1896; served Abyssinian Campaign (medal); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches frequently, brevets of Major and Lieut.-Col., medal with four clasps, bronze decoration); commanded Sind District, Bombay, 1888-94; Cavalry Brigade at Aldershot, 1895-96; Curragh District, 1896-99; Rawal Pindi District, 1899-1903. *Address:* Vron Yw, Denbigh. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry.

COMBE, Charles, J.P., D.L., Surrey; *b.* 13 Nov. 1836; *e. s.* of Charles James Fox Combe; *m.* 1st, 1861, Marianne (*d.* 1900), *o. d.* of Captain Inglis, R.N.; eight *s.* six *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Ethel, widow of A. Cushny, Pains Hill, Cobham, *o. d.* of J. W. Leonard, C.M.G. High Sheriff for Surrey, 1885; formerly in Bombay Cavalry; served in Persia and Indian Mutiny. *Clubs:*

Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

COMBE, Charles Harvey, *b.* 1 Feb. 1868; *e. s.* of Charles Combe, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton. M.P. (C.) Chertsey Div. Surrey, 1892-97. *Address:* Cobham Park, Cobham, Surrey; The Grange, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight. *Clubs:* Carlton, Windham, Royal Thames Yacht.

COMBE, Captain Christian; *b.* 19 Feb. 1858; *e. s.* of late Richard Henry Combe, of Pierrepont, Surrey, and Esther Fanny, *d.* of John Hardwick Hollway, of Gunby, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1883, Lady Jane Seymour, 3rd *d.* of 3rd Marquis Conyngham; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Captain Royal Horse Guards *Address:* 46 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Strathconan, Muir of Ord, N.B. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Turf.

COMBE, Harvey Trewythen Brabazon, F.R.G.S., J.P. Sussex and Co. Mayo, *b.* 1852; *e. s.* of late Boyce Harvey Combe and Anne, *o. d.* of late Hercules Sharpe of Oaklands, Sedlescombe, Battle, Sussex, and Ann Mary, *e. d.* of Sir Anthony Brabazon, Bart. of Brabazon Park, Claremorris, Co. Mayo; *m.* 1882, Florence Amy, *d.* of Alexander Swinford Lambert, J.P., D.L., of Brook Hill, Clondunning, Co. Mayo; one *s.* Was Captain and Hon. Major late 3rd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt. *Address:* Oaklands, Sedlescombe, Battle, Sussex. *T.A.:* Sedlescombe. *T.:* Battle, 1×6. *Club:* White's.

COMBE, Major Herbert, D.S.O. 1915; 7th *s.* of Charles Combe, *q.v.*; *m.* 1908, Amy Kathleen, *d.* of late J. N. A. Rudkin, Teignmouth, 3rd (King's Own) Hussars; *b.* 30 March 1878. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1907; Major, 1913; served South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (D.S.O., despatches)

COMBE, Ralph Molyneux; Attorney-General of Nigeria since 1914; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Major-General J. J. Combe; *m.* 1905; three *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Exeter College, Oxford. B.A. 1894, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897; Crown Advocate, East Africa Protectorate, 1905; Attorney-General, 1912. *Address:* Lagos Nigeria West Africa.

COMBERMERE, 4th Viscount (*cr.* 1826), **Francis Lynch Wellington Stapleton-Cotton;** Bt. 1677; Baron Combermere (U.K.) 1814; Lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 29 June 1887, *o. c.* of 3rd Viscount and Isabel Marian, 3rd *d.* of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1913, Hazel Louisa, *d.* of late Henry de Courcy Agnew; *S.* father, 1898. Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded). Owns about 2500 acres. *Heir:* *u.* Col. Hon. R. S. G. Stapleton-Cotton, *q.v.* *Address:* 8 Pont Street, S.W.1; Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop. *Club:* Wellington.

See also Sir E. T. Cotton-Jodrell, Capt. E. G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton.

COMBES, Emile, G.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1903; *b.* Roquecourbe, Tarn, 6 Sept. 1839. Docteur-ès-lettres, docteur en medecine; President du Conseil Général de la Charente-Inférieure; du Sénateur, 1885; Vice-Président du Senat, 1893-1895; Ministre de l'Instruction publique, des Beaux-Arts et des Cultes, 1895-96; President du Conseil des Ministres, 1902-5; Ministre d'Etat, 1915-16 *Publication:* Psychology of Thomas Aquinas. *Address:* Rue Claude Bernard, 45 Ve, Paris.

COMEAU, Hon. Ambrose H.; appointed to the Senate of Canada, 1907; formerly Member of Executive Council, Nova Scotia. *Address:* Meteghan River, Digby County, Nova Scotia.

COMINS, Ven. Richard Blundell, D.D.; Corresponding Secretary of the Melanesian Mission since 1912. *Educ.:* Hatfield Hall, Durham. Ordained 1873; Curate of Grantham, 1873-76; Missionary, Solomon Islands, 1876-94; Head of St. Luke's, Siota, 1894-1901; Priest in Charge, Florida, Solomon Islands, 1901-8; Archdeacon of Northern Melanesia, 1900-10; Chaplain of Norfolk Islands, 1904-12. *Address:* 31 Woodside Road, Mt. Eden, Auckland, N.Z.

COMISSIONG, William Sayer, K.C.; C.M.G. 1911; *b.* Grenada, 5 Nov. 1846. Admitted to bar, Grenada, 1867; Escheator-General, 1872; has acted as Attorney-General and Chief Justice on numerous occasions; an unofficial member of Executive and Legislative Councils. *Address:* St. George's, Grenada, W.I.

COMPARETTI, Professor Domenico, Hon. D.C.L. Oxon.; Senator of the Kingdom of Italy; Member of the Academy of the Lincei; Corresponding Fellow of the British Academy; *b.* Rome, 1835. *Publications:* Virgilio nel medio evo, 1872, 2nd ed. 1896; Text and Translation of the Gothic War of Procopius, 1895; The Traditional Poetry of the Finns, English translation, 1898, Le Leggi di Gortyna, 1893; papers on papyri, inscriptions, etc. *Address:* Via Lamarmora, Florence

COMPSTON, Rev. Herbert Fuller Bright; Chaplain and Assist. Prof. of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis at King's College, London; Professor of Divinity at Queen's College, London, since 1914; *b.* 17 Oct. 1866; 4th *s.* of late Rev. John Compston F.R.Hist.S.; *m.* 1895, Rose Constance, *e. d.* of late R. O. Orton, J.P., Tattenhall, Cheshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ilminster Grammar School; Exeter College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, 1st Class Honour Theology, 1891); M.A. 1895. Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1894; curacies at Totnes, Bournemouth, and Brixton Hill, Lecturer at King's College, London, 1900; Assistant to late Rev. R. H. Hadden at St. Mark's, North Audley Street, 1903-9; and to Canon (now Bishop) Henson at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1909-13; Joint Secretary to IXth Conference on Training of Ordination Candidates, 1909; Denyer and Johnson Examiner at Oxford, 1908; Occasional Examiner for Civil Service Commission since 1891, and for Oxford Local Delegacy since 1898; Examiner in B.D. Examination, University of London, 1914; Member Boards of Studies in Theology and Oriental Languages, University of London. *Publications:* Here Begineth: A Study in the Hebrew Scriptures, 1914; Lessons on Celebrities of Hebrew Story (with Rev. H. A. Lester), 1915, The Magdalen Hospital: The Story of a Great Charity, 1917; numerous reviews and articles. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 2 Woodfield Avenue, Streatham, S.W.

COMPSTON, John Albert, K.C. 1912; *s.* of Rev. John Compston, Baptist Minister, and Catherine Dean; *m.* 1884, Kate, *d.* of G. Graham Denham, Leeds; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Fellow-commoner, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Admitted a Solicitor, 1890; practised at Leeds until 1895; called to Bar, Middle Temple, practising first locally at Leeds until 1899 and subsequently in London; Member of the N.E. Circuit. *Address:* 1 Brick Court Temple, E.C. *T.:* 1529 Central.

COMPTON, family name of **Marquess of Northampton.**

COMPTON, Lt.-Col. Charles William, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; 1st Batt. Somerset Light Infantry; Brigade Commander; *b.* 4 Sep. 1869; *m.* 1895, Lalla Mary, *d.* of Col. F. Lys; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1909; Adjutant Indian Volunteers, 1899-1900; served N.-W. Frontier, 1898 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

COMPTON, Colonel Lord Douglas (James Cecil), C.B.E. 1918, Commanding 3 Infantry Base Depot, B.E.F.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1865; 4th *s.* of 4th Marquis of Northampton, K.G.; *m.* 1917, Dollie, *d.* of Mr. Woolf, of 80 Gordon Square, W.C. *Educ.:* Eton College; Sandhurst. Joined the 9th Lancers, 1885; served in India and South Africa, 1891-1910; first on the staff of Lord Wenlock when Governor of Madras, afterwards with the

9th Lancers; served throughout the S. African war with that regiment (despatches twice; brevet majority); commanded the 9th Lancers, 1908-12; retired, May 1914. *Recreations:* fond of almost all sports and most games. *Address:* Delmonden Manor, Hawkhurst, Kent. *Clubs:* Turf, Naval and Military.

COMPTON, Henry Francis, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1872; *e. s.* of late Henry Compton, *m.* 1895, Dorothy, *e. d.* of Sir Richard Musgrave, 11th Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* M.P. (C.), New Forest Division, Hants, 1905; Capt. 4th Vol. Batt. Hants Regt., 1900-2. *Address* Manor House, Minstead, Lyndhurst, Hants; Mapperton House, Beaminster, Dorset. *Clubs:* White's, Boodle's, Arthur's.

See also Sir E. G. Chichester.

COMPTON, Captain Walter Burge, D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1905; Commander H.M.S. Devonshire; *m.* 1911, Madeleine, *d.* of late James Pyman; one *s.* Entered Navy, 1890; Lieut. 1899; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.); promoted Captain, 1917. *Address:* H.M.S. Devonshire, Devonport.

COMPTON, Rev. Wm. Cookworthy, M.A.; Rector of Sandhurst, Kent, since 1910, *s.* of late Theo. Compton of Winscombe, Somerset, *b.* West Hackney, 1854; *m.* 1877, Alice, *d.* of Rev. Stenning Johnson, Rector of Rumbolds-Wyke, Chichester; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Darmstadt; Tottenham; Jesus College, Cambridge; Scholar, 1873; Univ. Members' Prizeman (Latin Essay), 1875; 1st class Classical Tripos, 1877; assistant master, Chatham House, Ramsgate, 1877; ordained deacon 1878, priest 1879; curate of Holy Trinity, Ramsgate, 1878; assistant master, Uppingham, 1880; house master, 1881; Member of Headmasters' Conference, 1892-1910, Hellenic Society and Classical Association; President of Kent Secondary Schools Conference, 1907-9; Headmaster Dover College, 1892-1910; Hon. Secretary Canterbury Diocesan Conference, 1912. *Publications:* Rudiments of Attic Construction, Cæsar's Seventh Campaign in Gaul, The Athenians in Sicily (Thucydides VI. and VII.). *Recreations:* Alpine climbing, travel, archæology, boating, cycling. *Address.* Sandhurst Rectory, Hawkhurst. *M.:* kT 2575 *Clubs:* Alpine, Authors'.

COMPTON-RICKETT, Right Hon. Sir Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1907, P.C. 1911; D.L., Paymaster-General since 1916; Charity Commissioner, 1917, M.P. (L.) Osgoldcross Division, Yorks, since 1906; assumed by Royal licence additional surname of Compton, 1908; *b* London, 13 Feb 1847; *e. s.* of late Joseph Rickett, East Hoathly; *m.* 1868, Catharine Sarah, *d.* of late Rev. Henry John Gamble of Upper Clapton; four *s* four *d. Educ.*: King Edward VI. School, Bath, privately. M.P. (L.) Scarborough, 1895-1906, interested in various commercial undertakings; retired from the chairmanship of several companies in the coal trade, 1902; President of the National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, 1915; Chairman, Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1907. *Publications:* The Christ that is to be, a latter-day romance; The Quickening of Caliban, a modern story of evolution; Origins and Faith; and other works, frequently contributes to current journalism. *Address:* Wingfield, Bournemouth. *T A.* Compton-Rickett, Wingfield, Bournemouth. *T:* Bournemouth 657. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

COMPTON-THORNHILL, Sir A. J.; *see* Thornhill.

COMYN, Major David Charles Edward Ffrench, D.S.O. 1916; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1877, *s* of late Francis Comyn of Woodstock, Co. Galway, and Kilcorney, Co. Clare, and Cecilia, *o. c.* of Walter Bourke of Carrowkeele, Co. Mayo Served South African War; European War (despatches, D.S.O.). *Publication:* Service and Sport in the Sudan, 1910.

COMYN, Henry Ernest Fitzwilliam, C.B. 1912; Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury since 1901; *s.* of late Henry Fitzwilliam Comyn of Staplefield, Sussex; *b.* 25 Jan. 1854; *m.* 1884, Marian, *d.* of late C. R. Skinner, Bedwardine House, Worcester; one *s. Educ.:* Bedford. *Address:* Treasury Chambers, Whitehall, S.W.; 8 The Avenue, Surbiton. *Club:* Union.

COMYN, Lt.-Col. Lewis James, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1878, *s.* of late Andrew Nugent Comyn of Ballinderry, Co. Galway; *m.* 1914, Mary Esther, *d.* of Mr. de Courcey Duff of Riversdale, Co Dublin; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College; Dublin University. Joined the Connaught Rangers, 1899; Lieut. 1900; Capt. 1906; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; D.A.A.G. 14th Division, Sep. 1914 Oct. 1915, A.A. and Q.M.G. 36th (Ulster) Division, Oct. 1915-Oct. 1917; A.A.G. War Office, Oct. 1917 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.) *Recreations.* hunting, cricket. *Club:* Naval and Military.

COMYNS-LEWER, Mrs. (Ethel), Editor of The Feathered World, *b.* Dum-Dum, India, 1861; *d.* of Major N. D. Garrett, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1886, Alexander Comyns, B.A., LL.D. (*d.* 1890); one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1896, *s.* H. Lewer. *Educ.:* privately. In conjunction with Mrs. Marshall opened first typewriting office in London, 1884; on death of first husband took over editorship of The Feathered World, being the first woman in this country to own, edit, and publish her own paper. *Publications:* books connected with birds generally. *Recreations:* gardening, cycling. *Address*, 9 Arundel Street, Strand W.C. *T A.* Feathered World, London. *Club.* Adelphi Golf.

CONCANON, Edmond George, D.S.O. 1900; T.D.; Lieut.-Colonel commanding 18th County of London (London Irish), *b* 24 June 1875; *s* of James Blake Concanon of Rockfield, Athenry, Co. Galway, *m.* 1901, Bertha Beckford Syvret, *o. d.* of Mr T. Gosselin of Bagot, Jersey; two *s.* Served South Africa with City Imperial Volunteer Mounted Infantry (despatches, Queen's medal with seven clasps). *Clubs:* Badminton, Ranelagh

CONCANON, Colonel Henry, J.P.; Joint-Manager White Star, Dominion and American Lines; Liverpool Director Oceanic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd; Director British and North Atlantic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., and International Navigation Co Ltd.; Member of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, Member of the National Committee for the training of British Seamen; *b* 1861 Formerly commanded 7th Batt. King's Liverpool Regiment, retired with rank of Colonel in the T.F.R., has the British Empire, Territorial, Coronation, and Messina decorations *Address* Beechside, Allerton, Liverpool. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional, London; Exchange, Conservative, Liverpool.

CONDER, Major Gerald, D.S.O. 1916, Army Veterinary Corps; *b* 25 March 1873, 3rd *s* of late Rev. Alfred Conder; unmarried. *Educ.:* Middleton School, Bognor. Entered A.V.C. 1898; served in S. African War, 1899-1902 (wounded, Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps), European War, 1914-18, with 3rd Division (D.S.O.). *Recreations* hunting, polo, golf *Address:* Middleton Cottage, Bognor. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

CONDER, Josiah, F.R.I.B.A.; Doctor of Engineering and Emeritus Prof. Tokyo University; architect, Tokyo; hon. consulting architect to Imperial Japanese Government; *b.* in London, 28 Sep. 1852, *s.* of late Josiah and Eliza Conder; *m.* 1881; one *d. Educ.:* Bedford Commercial School (now the Modern School). Articled to late Professor T. Roger Smith, F.R.I.B.A., 1860; studied at S. Kensington Art Schools, and Slade Life Classes, University College; architectural assistant to late William Burges; student of Royal Institute

of British Architects; Soan Medallist; engaged by Japanese Government as Professor of Architecture to the Imperial Japanese Engineering College, Tokyo, 1876, and Architect, Public Works Department; designed and erected many Government buildings and private buildings in Tokyo; lecturer in Architecture at the Imperial Tokyo University; 4th class decoration of the Rising Sun, 1884; the 3rd class of the Sacred Treasure, 1894, receives a life pension from the Japanese Government, still retaining the position of Hon. Adviser in architecture to the Home office; engaged also in private practice. *Publications:* The Floral Art of Japan; Landscape Gardening in Japan; Notes on Japanese Architecture; Paintings and Studies by Kawanabé Kyosai. *Recreations:* photography and motoring. *Address:* 25 Mikawa dai machi, Azabu, Tokyo. *Club:* Tokyo.

CONDON, Thomas Joseph, M.P. (N.) Tipperary E. since 1885; *b.* Clonmel, 1850; *m.* 1st, 1875, Alice, *d.* of John McGrath, Clonmel; 2nd, 1913, Jenny, *d.* of late Jeremy Maloney, Labesheeda, Co. Clare. Alderman, Clonmel Corporation, since 1887; Mayor, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1900, and 1901. *Address:* New Quay, Clonmel, Tipperary.

CONERNEY, Very Rev. John Pirrie, M.A., Dean of Raphoe since 1917. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained 1894; Curate of Donagheady, 1894-7; incumbent of Learmount, 1897-1900; Rector of Templecrone, 1900-1902; Burt, 1902-3; Upper Cumber, 1903-5; Dunfanaghy, 1905-17. *Address:* Dunfanaghy, Ireland.

CONGLETON, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1841), **John Brooke Molesworth Parnell;** Bt. 1766; Lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 May 1892; 2nd *s.* of 4th B. Congleton and Elizabeth Peter, *d.* of Dugald Dove, Nutshill, Renfrew, N.B., *S.* brother, 1914, *m.* 1918, Hon. Edith Mary Palmer Howard, *y. d.* of R. J. B Howard, *q.v.*, and Lady Strathcona and Mount Royal, *q.v.* *Educ.:* R.N. College, Osborne and Dartmouth. *Heir:* c Arthur Reginald Bligh, *b.* 27 Mar. 1871. *Address:* 28 Green Street, W. *Club:* United Service.

See also J. H. Parnell, Col. W. W. Verner.

CONGREVE, Major Charles Ralph, D.S.O. 1914; 2nd Batt. Durham Light Infantry; *b.* 14 May 1886; *m.* 1914, Phillida Mary, *o. d.* of Major-Gen. R. Wanless-O'Gowan, C.B., *q.v.* Entered army, 1905; Capt., 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt.-Maj.).

CONGREVE, John; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of late Ambrose Congreve and Hon. Alice Elizabeth Dillon, 6th *d.* of 3rd Lord Clonbrock; *m.* 1904, Irene, 2nd *d.* of 8th Earl of Bessborough, one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Joined Cumberland Militia, 1890; served as Capt. in Border Regt. in South African War, 1899-1901. *Address:* Mount Congreve, Waterford. *Club:* Wellington.

CONGREVE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter Norris, K.C.B. *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1911, V.C. D.L.; M.V.O. 1903, commanding 13th Army Corps; late Com. School of Musketry Hythe. *b.* 20 Nov. 1862; *s.* of late William Congreve, J.P., D.L., of Congreve, Staffs, and Burton Hall, Cheshire, and Fanny Emma, *d.* of Lee Pocher Townshend of Wycham Hall, Chester; *m.* 1890, Ada, *d.* of late Captain C. B. La Touche; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1882, Captain, 1893; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1901; Col. 1908; Maj.-Gen. 1915, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, V.C., Queen's medal, 7 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, Brevet Lt.-Col.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, K.C.B., Bt. Lt.-Gen.); Commander, Legion of Honour. *Address:* Chartley Hall, Staffordshire.

CONINGHAM, Capt. Herbert John; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 30 Mar. 1867; *e.s.* of late Major-General Herbert Coningham, Indian Army, unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; France; Germany. Joined 1st Leinster Regt. at Calcutta, 1888; first British officer to make a balloon voyage in India; constructed first balloon made in India, 1889; travelled on Indian frontier, 1890; explored and surveyed unknown parts of Persia and Arabia; investigated and reported on Karun River and Seistan trade routes, 1891; taken prisoner by Cossacks on Russo-Persian frontier; interviewed Generals Kuropatkin and Alikhanoff in Transcaspia; travelled 20,000 miles through Central Asia, Asiatic Turkey, Russia, Caucasus, etc., 1891-92; travelled extensively in Asia Minor, Turkey, and Balkan States, 1895-96; has since travelled in North America, West Indies, and other countries; thanked by Meteorological Dept. Govt of India for balloon observations, 1889; thanked by Lord Rosebery, when Foreign Secretary, for results of Asiatic travels; thanked by Manchester Geographical Society for travels and commercial research, 1897; awarded the Gold Medal of the Balloon Society of Great Britain, 1890; first to apply telephotography to balloons in British Army; has lectured on travels. *Publications:* special articles on Eastern affairs and other subjects in the Civil and Military Gazette (India); also in the Pioneer under the pseudonym Asiaticus, 1892-1894; since then has contributed to the periodical literature of the day, including The Times, Pall Mall Gazette, Westminster Gazette, etc. *Recreations:* travel and aeronautical investigation. *Address:* 1 Wells Street, Jermyn Street, S.W.

CONNAL, Benjamin Michael, M.A. (Oxford and New Zealand); Professor of Classics in the University of Leeds since 1904; *b* Christchurch, N.Z., 27 March 1861; *m.* 1900, Clara Winifred Matthews, Headmistress, Dulwich High School for Girls; two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's College, Christchurch, N.Z.; Canterbury College of the New Zealand University, Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); 1st Class Classical Mods., 1883; 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1886. Assistant Lecturer in Classics in the Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1887; Lecturer in Ancient History, 1889; Lecturer in Latin, 1894; External Examiner in Latin to the University of New Zealand; Vice-Chairman Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board; Member of the Teachers Registration Council, Member of the Secondary School Examinations Council. *Address:* 7 Claremont Drive, Headingley, Leeds.

CONNARD, Philip; A.R.S.A. 1918; *b.* Southport, 1875; *s.* of David Connard; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Archdeacon Collyer; two *d.* *Educ.:* National Schools. Member of the New English Art Club, National Portrait Society, and International Society of Painters, works in Welsh National Gallery, Cardiff, Dublin and Bradford Art Galleries; Luxembourg, Paris, National Gallery British Art (Tate Gallery), Manchester Art Gallery. *Address:* The Old Court, Whiteheads Grove Chelsea, S.W.

CONNEAU, Gen. Louis Napoleon, Hon. G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914, *s.* of Dr François Conneau and godson of Napoleon III.

CONNELL, Rev. Alexander, M.A., B.D.; Minister of Sefton Park Presbyterian Church, Liverpool, since 1906; *b.* Portappin, 1866; *m.* 1902, Jessie Murdoch, *d.* of late Sir Henry Robson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Theological College of Free Church of Scotland. Ordained, 1891; Convener of Foreign Missions, 1897; went mission tour, 1898; Minister of Regent Square Church, 1893-1906; President National Free Church Council, 1913-14. *Publication:* The Endless Quest, vol. of sermons. *Address:* Sefton Park Church, Liverpool. *T.:* 256 Lark Lane. *Club:* University, Liverpool.

CONNELL, James Cameron, A.M., M.D., C.M.; Dean, Faculty of Medicine, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., since 1903; *b.* Ayr, Ont., 1863; *m.* 1889, Agnes Gillies Hendry; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dundas High School; Queen's University. B.A. 1884; M.A. 1885; M.D., C.M. 1888. Began practice as specialist

in Diseases of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, in Kingston, Ont., 1889, and continued at it ever since; Lecturer Diseases of Eye, etc., Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Kingston, 1889; Professor, Queen's University, 1893. *Publication:* Diseases of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, for use of students. *Address:* 25 West Street, Kingston, Ont. *T.A.:* 205 King Street, Kingston, Ont. *T.:* 365 and 393. *M.:* 5729 Ontario. *Club:* Frontenac, Kingston.

CONNELL, Major James Charles Walter, D.S.O. 1915; Commanding 7th Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; *b.* 11 March 1877, *m.* 1st, 1903, Mary Blanche (*d.* 1904), *d.* of E. W. Lake, Westgate House, Bury St. Edmunds; 2nd, 1910, Maude Kathleen, *y. d.* of late Henry Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, of Wedderburn. Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1901; Adjutant Volunteers, 1903-5 and 1907-8; Adjutant, T.F., 1908-11; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1902 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.)

CONNELL, Sir Robert Lowden, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Deputy Controller Army Salvage; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Thomas Connell, Moresby, Cumberland; *m* Sarah, *d.* of late John Webster, Bootle; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Ghyllbank, Cumberland Shipowner; senior partner in the firm of Lowden, Connell & Co., Liverpool; Chairman of Army Contracts Stores Committee. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Glencaple, Blundellsands. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile; Liverpool Reform.

CONNELL, Walter Thomas, M.D., M.R.C.S. Eng; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, since 1896; *b.* Spencerville, Ontario, 15 Dec. 1873; *s.* of Martin Connell, Spencerville; *m* 1900, Florence, *y. d.* of R. M. Ford, Kingston, Ontario; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston (M.D.); St. Bartholomew's Hospital (M.R.C.S. Eng., and L.R.C.P.). Lecturer on Pathology, Queen's University, 1895; Bacteriologist, Eastern Dairy School, since 1898; Pathologist, General Hospital, Kingston, since 1897; Assistant Bacteriologist, Provincial Board of Health of Ontario, since 1904; Lt.-Col. C.A.M.C. attached No. 5 Canadian Stationary Hospital at Shorncliffe, and in Egypt, 1915; now M.O. i/c Queen's Military Hospital, Kingston, Ontario. *Publications:* Practical Bacteriology, 2 editions, 1899, 1906; articles on Pathological and Bacteriological subjects in various medical journals. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 11 Arch Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* Kingston 576. *Club:* Frontenac, Kingston.

CONNER, Henry Daniel, K.C., M.A., J.P. Co. Cork; *b.* 1859; *o. s.* of Daniel Conner of Manch, Co. Cork, and Patience, *d.* of Henry Longfield of Waterloo, Co. Cork; *m* 1st, 1881, Anne (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Rev. Goodwin Purcell of Charlesworth, Derbyshire, two *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1918, Mary Leonora, *widow* of Richard Dowse. *Educ.:* Stratford-on-Avon; Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Exhibitioner and Gold Medallist). Barrister, 1882; Q.C., 1899; Bencher King's Inns, 1910; contested (U.) St. Stephen's Green Division of Dublin, 1910. *Publications:* The Fishery Laws of Ireland, 1892; 2nd ed. 1907. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 16 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Manch House, Ballineen, Co. Cork. *T.:* 1594 Dublin. *Clubs:* University, Dublin; Cork County.

CONNOLLY, Col. Benjamin Bloomfield, C.B. 1900; physician; *b.* 10 Sep. 1845; *s.* of Rev. J. C. Connolly, late chaplain, R.N., and Vicar of Brook, Norwich; *m.* 1881, Olivia Frances, 2nd *d.* of late William Potts, J.P., of New Court, Athlone; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (B.A., M.A., M.D., formerly Tancred Student in Physic); Guy's Hospital, London. F.R.C.S.; Colonel, Army Medical Staff; served Franco-German War, 1870-71 (German war medal); against Jowaki Afreedees, 1877-78 (medal and clasp); Zulu War (medal); Egyptian War, Tel-el-Kebir (medal and clasp promoted); Eastern Soudan, El Teb, Tamai (despatches, clasp, 4th class Osmanieh); Nile Expedition, 1884-85, Commander of Camel Bearer Company, and present attack on wounded convoy (despatches twice, clasp); promoted colonel for services rendered during operations in South Africa, 1899-1902; European War, A.D.M.S. Sussex. *Recreation:* won 100 yards, Cambridge University, 1866. *Address:* 40 Selborne Road, Hove. *Clubs:* New Oxford and Cambridge; Union, Brighton.

CONNOLLY, Hon. James Daniel; Agent-General for Western Australia since 1917; M.L.A. for Perth, 1914-17; *b.* Allora, Darling Downs, Queensland, 4 Dec. 1870; 2nd *s.* of late D. Connolly, Clifton, Queensland; *m.* 1898, Catherine Charlotte, *d.* of Mr. Edwards, St. Arnaud, Vic; five *d. Educ.:* Warwick Public School, and Catholic School. Early years spent as a contractor, Queensland; proceeded to Western Australia in 1893 and engaged in contracts and mining business at Perth, Kalgoorlie and elsewhere on Eastern Gold-fields; entered Kalgoorlie Municipal Council, 1901; elected to represent North-East Province in Legislative Council, 1902; Colonial Secretary and Minister of Commerce and Labour, 1906; Colonial Secretary and Minister of Public Health, 1910; Colonial Secretary and Leader of Legislative Council, W. Australia, 1906-11; has taken deep interest in improvement of public health laws, neglected and destitute children, betterment of aborigines and development of immigration. *Recreations:* touring, bowls, racing. *Address:* Allora, King's Park Road, Perth, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Perth, Hannans, Kalgoorlie.

CONNOLLY, William Patrick Joseph; I.S.O. 1913; Principal Clerk, Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin. *Address:* 76 Park Avenue, Sandy Mount, Dublin.

CONNOP, Herbert, Master of United Fox Hounds; *y. s.* of late Newell Connop Penton, Crediton, Devon. *Educ.:* Winchester; Caius College, Cambridge; Vienna. Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.F.M. and J.P., M.A.Cantab. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, and shooting. *Address:* White Lodge, Bishop's Castle, Salop.

CONNOR, Dean of; *see* Dowse, Very Rev. W.

CONNOR, Capt. H. G. Adams-; *see* Adams-Connor.

CONNOR, Lt.-Col. John Colpoys, C.M.G. 1917; M.B.; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 13 Aug. 1867. Capt. R.A.M.C. 1891; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1913; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps).

CONNOR, Marie; *see* Leighton, M. C.

CONNOR, Ralph (Rev. Charles W. Gordon), F.R.S.Can.; Minister of St. Stephen's, Winnipeg, since 1894; *b.* Glengarry, Ont., 13 Sep. 1860; *s.* of Rev. Daniel Gordon, who emigrated to Canada, and Mary Robertson, *c.* of Robertson Smith and Andrew Murray; *m.* Helen, *d.* of Principal King, D.D., Manitoba Coll., Winnipeg; one *s.* six *d. Educ.:* High School, St. Mary's, Ont.; Toronto University; Knox's College, Toronto. Missionary to the miners and lumbermen in the Rocky Mountains, 1890-93; representative of Canadian Western Missions for Presbyterian Church in Great Britain, 1893-94; F.R.S. Canada; D.D., 1906, Knox College; LL.D. Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1909; takes an active part in Social Service work; Convener of the Assembly's Board of Social Service and Evangelism, and Pres. of the Social Service Council of Manitoba; Chaplain to the Canadian Forces at the Front, European War, 1915. *Publications:* Beyond the Marshes; Black Rock; The Sky Pilot; Ould Michael; The Man from Glengarry; Glengarry School Days; Breaking the Record; The Pro-

spector; The Pilot of Swan Creek; Gwen; The Doctor of Crow's Nest; The Life of Dr. James Robertson; The Foreigner; The Angel and the Star; The Dawn by Galilee; The Recall of Love; Corporal Cameron. *Recreations:* curling in winter, canoeing and camping in summer; driving always. *Address:* Winnipeg, Canada. *T.:* Sherbrooke 19.

CONRAD, Joseph, author; Master in the Merchant Service; *b.* 6 Dec. 1857, of Polish parentage; married; two *s.* *Publications:* Almayer's Folly, 1895; An Outcast of the Islands, 1896; The Nigger of the Narcissus, 1897; Tales of Unrest, 1898; Lord Jim, 1900; Youth, and other tales, 1902; Typhoon, 1903; The Inheritors, 1901, and Romance, 1903 (with F. M. Hueffer); Nostromo, A tale of the Seaboard, 1904; One Day More (Play), 1905; The Mirror of the Sea, 1906; The Secret Agent, 1907; A Set of Six, 1908, Under Western Eyes, 1911; Some Reminiscences, 1912; 'Twixt Land and Sea, Tales, 1912 Chance, 1914; Within the Tides, 1915; Victory, 1915; The Shadow-Line, 1917. *Address:* Capel House, Orlestone, nr. Ashford, Kent. *Club:* Athenæum.

CONSETT, Captain Montagu William Warcop Peter, R.N.; Naval Attaché, Norway, Sweden, and Denmark; *b.* 15 April 1871; *e. surv. s.* of late William Warcop Peter Consett and Edith, *e. d.* of Lord Charles Lennox Kerr; *m.* 1908, Ethel Maud, *d.* of Hon. William Wilson, of New South Wales; three *s.* Entered Navy, 1884; Lieut., 1893; Commander, 1904; Captain, 1911, Officer of Legion of Honour. Owns about 5500 acres. *Address:* British Legation, Christiania. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth; Hon. Member Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

CONSTABLE; *see* Chichester-Constable.

CONSTABLE, A. H. B., K.C. 1908; Sheriff of Caithness, Orkneys and Shetlands since 1917; *b.* 1865; *y. s.* of late W. Briggs Constable of Benarty, Fife; *m* 1895, Elizabeth, *y. d.* of late James Simpson of Mawcarse, Kinross; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dollar; Edinburgh University (M.A., LL.B); Vans Dunlop Scholar in Political Economy; University Examiner and Lecturer in Economics, 1892; called to Scottish Bar, 1889. Contested (U.) E. Fife, 1900, Kirkcaldy Burghs, 1900; Montrose Burghs, 1908; Blackfriars, Glasgow, 1910; President Scottish Anglers' Association. *Publications:* Treatise on Provisional Orders, 1900; Provisional Order Reports, 1901-4. *Address:* 23 Royal Circus, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* University, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Conservative, Glasgow.

CONSTABLE-MAXWELL; *see* Maxwell, Constable-.

CONSTANT; *see* D'Estournelles de Constant, Baron

CONWAY, Arthur William, F.R.S., 1915; Registrar and Prof. of Mathematical Physics, Univ. Coll. Dublin; *b.* Wexford, 2 Oct. 1875; *s.* of Myles Conway; *m.* Daphne Bingham, Dublin; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* University College, Dublin; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. M.A (R.U.I. and Oxon.); D.Sc. (honoris causa R.U.I.) 1908; ex-Fellow of R.U.I.; Senator of National University of Ireland, and member of Governing Body of University College, Dublin. *Publications:* Various memoirs on Mathematical Physics. *Address:* Elsmore, Collemore Road, Dalkey, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Dalkey 62.

CONWAY, Essie Ruth, M.A. (Hon. Caus.) Liverpool; Principal of Tiber Street Council School, Liverpool; *b.* Old Swinford, Worcestershire. *Educ.* Corngreave's School, Cradley Heath, Staffs; Pupil Teacher, Upper Park Street School, Liverpool; Lincoln Training College. Former President, Liverpool Teachers' Association; former President Lancashire County Association of N.U.T.; Member of Executive of N.U.T. since 1910; President N.U.T. 1918-19; on Teachers' Registration Council since its formation, 1912; formerly Assistant Mistress at Upper Park Street Board School; Head Mistress, first of Ashfield Street Board School, then of Clint Road Board School, all in Liverpool. *Address:* 57 Hartington Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool.

CONWAY, Major John Marcus Hobson, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; F.R.C.S.I.; D.P.H. (Cambridge University); *b.* 19 Dec. 1874; *s.* of Rev. T. R. Conway, Drummully, Clones, Ireland; *m.* Helena Margaret, *d.* of John Erskine, Ballinagulliagh, Armagh; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cork School, and School of Surgery, Dublin. Served in Royal Navy, 1900-1902; entered R.A.M.C. 1902, Captain, 1906; Major, 1914; served on Divisional Staff in France, July 1915–Dec. 1916; (D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

CONWAY, Prof. R. Seymour, Litt.D. (Cantab.); Professor of Latin and Indo-European Philology in the Victoria University of Manchester; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1891, Margaret Mary, *d.* of William Hall; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School and Caius Coll. Cambridge; fellow of that College and Classical Lecturer at Newnham College; formerly Waddington University scholar; Professor of Latin in University College, Cardiff, 1893-1903; Fellow of the British Academy, 1918; External Examiner in Classics to the University of New Zealand and in Latin to the Universities of Wales and Leeds; Chairman of Manchester and District Branch and a Vice-Pres. and Trustee of Classical Association; Chairman of Classical Journals Board; Member of the Council of Humanistic Studies and Corresponding Member of German Imperial Institute of Archæology. *Publications.* Verner's Law in Italy, 1887; Translation of Brugmann's Comparative Grammar, vol. ii., 1891, The Restored Pronunciation of Greek and Latin, 1896 (4th ed. 1908); The Italic Dialects, 1897; Dialectorum Italicarum Exempla, 1898; Cicero's Use of *Nos*, 1899; Livy II., 1901 (3rd ed. 1905); The Pre-Hellenic Inscriptions of Praesos (Crete), 1903; Melandra Castle, 1906; The Messianic Eclogue of Vergil, 1907; article Roman Coins of Manchester in the Roman Fort at Manchester, 1909; Lumen, a first Latin Book, 1908 (4th ed. 1913); Degma, a first Greek Book, 1916 (both in co-operation with Prof. C. F. Walters); articles in Encycl. Britannica, ed. xi., on the languages and ethnography of Ancient Italy (Etruscan, Latin, Oscan, etc.); critical edition in Bibloth. Class. Oxonien is (in conjunction with Prof. C. F. Walters) of Livy I.-V., 1914, VI.-X., 1918; articles on Italian and Ligurian Religion in Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics. *Recreations:* golf, moderate climbing. *Address:* Victoria University, and Dracthen, Didsbury, Manchester. *T.A.:* Didsbury. *T.:* 412 Didsbury. *Club:* Athenæum.

CONWAY, Sir (William) Martin; Kt. *cr.* 1895; M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; *b.* Rochester, 1856; *s.* of Rev. W. Conway, Canon of Westminster; *m.* 1884, *d.* of C. Lambard, Maine, U.S.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Univ. Extension Lecturer, 1882-85; Professor of Art, Univ. Coll. Liverpool, 1885-1888; Hon. Sec. Art Congress, 1888-90; in 1889 travelled in Egypt and the East nine months; in 1892 in Himalayas, climbing peak 23,000 ft. high, and surveying 2000 miles mountains; traversed Alps from end to end in 1894; contested Bath, 1895 (L.); Chairman Society of Authors, 1895, 1898, 1899; explored interior of Spitsbergen, 1896-97; in 1898 explored and surveyed Bolivian Andes, ascending Sorata (21,500 ft.) and Illimani (21,200 ft.), also ascended Aconcagua (23,080 ft.) and explored glaciers of Tierra del Fuego; gold medal for mountain surveys, Paris Exhibition, 1900; Slade Professor of Fine Arts, Cambridge, 1901-4; President of the Alpine Club, 1902-4; founded the Arundel Club, 1904; Founders' Medal of Royal Geographical Soc., 1905; began restoration of Alling-

ton Castle, 1906; Trustee of the Wallace Collection, 1916; Director General of the National War Museum, 1917; Vice-President Society of Antiquaries, 1918; Vice-President R. Geographical Society, 1918. *Publications:* Woodcutters of the Netherlands in the Fifteenth Century, 1884; Gallery of Art of the Liverpool Royal Institution, 1885; The Artistic Development of Reynolds and Gainsborough, 1886; Early Flemish Artists, 1887; Literary Remains of Albrecht Durer, 1889; Dawn of Art in the Ancient World, 1891; Series of Climbers' Guide-Books to the Pennine and Lepontine Alps, etc., 1890, Climbing and Exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas, etc., 1894, The Alps from End to End, 1895; The First Crossing of Spitsbergen, 1897; With Ski and Sledge over Arctic Glaciers, 1898; The Bolivian Andes, 1901; The Domain of Art, 1902; Early Tuscan Artists, 1902; Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego, 1902; Great Masters, 1904; The Alps (illustrated in colours), 1904; Early Dutch and English Voyages to Spitsbergen (Hakluyt Soc.), 1904, No Man's Land (History of Spitsbergen), 1906; The Sport of Collecting, 1914; The Crowd in Peace and War, 1915; The Abbey of St. Denis, 1916. *Address:* Allington Castle, Maidstone. *T.A.*, Conway Allington, Maidstone. *T.:* Maidstone 39. *M.* LD. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts, Alpine, Royal Automobile, Savile

CONWAY-GORDON, Col. Lewis, C.B. 1917; Prof. of Fortification, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, since 1904; *b.* 27 Oct 1863. Entered army, 1881; Captain, 1892; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1906, Instructor, R.M.C. 1896-1903. *Address:* R.N. College, Greenwich. *Club:* United Service.

CONYBEARE, Charles Augustus Vansittart, B.A.; Barrister; *b.* Kew, 1 June 1853, *e. s.* of late John Charles Conybeare; *m.* 1889, Florence Annie (died 1916), *e. d.* of Gustave Strauss, 2 West Bolton Gardens, S.W. *Educ:* Tonbridge; Christ Church, Oxford; 1st class Classical Moderations, 1874; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1876; Lothian Prizeman (English Essay), 1877. M.P. Camborne or N.W. Division of Cornwall, 1885-95; imprisoned for three months in 1887 in Derry Gaol under the Coercion Act, 1887, for assisting the tenantry on the Olphert Estate at Falcarragh, Donegal; member London School Board (Finsbury) 1888-90; member of Geographical Society, Lisbon, 1895. *Publications:* Treatises on Married Women's Property Act, 2nd ed. 1883; the Corrupt and Illegal Practices Acts, 2nd ed. 1892. *Recreations:* boating, cycling. *Address:* Bradbourne House, Bexley, Kent. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Eighty, International Women's Franchise

CONYBEARE, Charles Frederick Pringle, K.C.; barrister; *b.* Little Sutton, Middlesex, 19 May 1860; *s.* of Henry Conybeare, the eminent engineer; *q.-s.* of Dean William Daniel Conybeare, the geologist; *m.* 1890, Ida, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. P. H. Attwood, Canadian Militia; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster. Entered merchant service as midshipman, 1875; retired 1880, and went to Canada, where he commenced study of Law in Winnipeg, Manitoba; called to Bar, 1885; removed to Lethbridge, Alberta, and commenced practice on his own account; Crown Prosecutor for Southern Alberta, 1888-1900; Q.C., 1894; on the formation of the Law Society of the North-West Territories in 1897, was elected one of the Benchers; Vice-President Alberta Law Society, 1907; Chancellor of the Diocese of Calgary, 1904; D.C.L. Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1907; D.C.L. University of Alberta, 1908; elected on the Council of Dominion Bar Association, 1914. *Publications:* Vahnfried, a poetical romance; Lyrics from the West. *Address:* Riverview, Lethbridge, Alberta. *T.A.:* Lethbridge, Canada. *T.:* 711 and 1201.

CONYBEARE, Rear-Admiral Crawford James Markland, R.N.; *b.* Pyrton, Oxfordshire, 1854; *e. s.* of late Rev. Charles Conybeare, Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford; *g.s.* of late Dean W. D. Conybeare; *m.* 1880, Helen, *d.* of late Captain Jno. Brymer, 5th Dragoon Guards, of Ilsington, Dorsetshire. Entered Royal Navy, 1867; served as Sub-Lieut. in Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 (promoted, Arctic medal); First Lieut. of Hecla during Egyptian War, 1882; landed in command of two 64-pr. guns at Ismaila for the defence of the base (Egyptian medal, bronze star); served during naval and military operations in Eastern Sudan, 1884, in Naval Brigade; present in battles of El Teb and Tamai (slightly wounded, despatches, promoted to Commander, Suakin and El Teb-Tamai clasps); Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance, 1884-86; Captain, 1892; retired Captain, 1896; Rear-Admiral, 1904. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile, Hurlingham.

CONYBEARE, Frederick Cornwallis; *b.* 1856; 3rd *s.* of John Charles Conybeare and Mary Catharine (Vansittart); *m.* 1st, 1883, Mary Emily Max Muller (*d.* 1886), 2nd, 1888, Jane Macdowell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; University College, Oxford. Scholar, 1875; Fellow and Praelector, 1881; Hon. Fellow, 1913; M.A. Oxon, 1883; Fellow of the British Academy, 1903; Officier d'Académie, 1906; Hon. Doctor Theologiae, Giessen, 1907; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1913; Member of the Armenian Academy of Venice. *Publications:* The Ancient Armenian Texts of Aristotle, 1892; Philo about the Contemplative Life, 1895, The Apology and Acts of Apollonius, 1894; Key of Truth, a Manual of the Paulician Church of Armenia, 1898; The Dialogues of Athanasius, etc., 1898, The Story of Ahikar, (with J. Rendel Harris and Mrs Lewis), 1898, 2nd ed. 1913; The Dreyfus Case, 1898; The Roman Catholic Church in International Politics, 1901, Rituale Armenorum, 1905, Letters and Exercises of the Elizabethan Schoolmaster, John Conybeare, 1905, Old Armenian Texts of Revelation, 1905, Myth, Magic, and Morals, 1909; The Ring of Pope Xystus, 1910; A History of N.T. criticism, 1910, Catalogue of the Armenian MSS. of the British Museum, 1912, of those in Bodleian Library, 1918; English Translations of Philostratus, Life of Apollonius 1912, of Heliodorus, Ethiopica and of other Greek Romances, The Historicity of Christ, 1914; contributor to the learned journals of England, America, France, and Germany. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* University College, Oxford. *M.* BW 666.

CONYBEARE, John William Edward; clergyman (retired); *b.* Liverpool 1843; *e. s.* of W. J. Conybeare (Principal of the Liverpool Collegiate Institution, and co-author of the Life and Epistles of St. Paul), *m.* 1870, Frances Anne, *d.* of James Cropper, M.P., Ellergreen, Kendal, three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); B.A. 1866, M.A. 1869. Ordained, 1868; Curate of Stanmes, 1868; E. Molesey, 1870; Vicar of Barrington, Cambs, 1871-98; Rural Dean of Barton, 1896-98; received into Roman Catholic Church, 1910. *Publications:* La Morte d'Arthur, 1869, Tourists Guide to Cambs, 1892; History of Cambs, 1897; Rides around Cambridge, 1902, Alfred in the Chroniclers, 1899; Roman Britain, 1903, Highways and Byways of Cambs, 1910. *Recreation:* bicycling. *Address:* 10 Union Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 803

CONYBEARE, Ven. William James; Archdeacon of Nottingham, and Rector of Southwell since 1916; *b.* 19 Dec. 1871; *s.* of Edward and Frances Conybeare, *m.* 1909, Olive, *d.* of H. C. Malkin, Corrybrough, Inverness-shire. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity, Cambridge. Private Secretary to Sir Fowell Buxton as Governor of South Australia, 1895; Ordained after Leeds Clergy School, 1898; Domestic Chaplain to Archbishops Temple and Davidson, 1901-3; Head of Cambridge House Lay Settlement,

Camberwell, 1903-9; Rector of Newington, S.E., 1909-16; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute. *Recreations:* motor cycling, squash racquets. *Address:* The Residence, Southwell, Notts.

CONYERS, Dorothea; *b.* 1873; *d.* of Col. J. Blood Smyth, Fedamore, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1st, 1892, Col Charles Conyers (*d.* 1916), Royal Irish Fusiliers, *s.* of Grady Conyers, Castletown Conyers, Co. Limerick; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1917, Capt. J. White Nantenan, Co. Limerick. *Publications:* The Thorn Bit; The Boy, some Horses and a Girl; Peter's Pedigree, The Straymgs of Sandy; Conversion of Conegran; Fol Henry of Navarre; Some Impostors and Tinker; The Arrival of Antony, Sally; Further Straymgs of Sandy; Old Andy; Recollections of Sport in Ireland; A Mixed Pack; Meave, The Trading of Gannymeade Bun, 1917; The Blighting of Bartram, 1918. *Recreations:* hunting, skating, tennis, fishing, fond of opera

CONYNGHAM, family name of **Marquess Conyngham.**

CONYNGHAM, 5th Marquess (*cr.* 1816), **Victoria George Henry Francis Conyngham;** Baron Conyngham, 1780; Viscount Conyngham, 1789; Earl Conyngham, Viscount Mount-Charles, 1797; Earl of Mount-Charles, Viscount Slane, 1816; Baron Minster (U.K.), 1821; Lieut, South Irish Horse, 1915; *b.* 30 Jan. 1883; *e. s.* of 4th Marquess and Hon. Frances Evelegh de Moleyns, *e. d.* of 4th Baron Ventry; [She *m.* 2nd, 1899, J. R. B. Cameron]; *S.* father, 1897. *Heir: bro.* Lord Frederick Wm. Burton Conyngham, *q.v. Address:* Bifrons, Canterbury; The Hall, Mount-Charles; The Lodge, Glantles, and Tycrallen, Stranorlar, Donegal; Slane Castle Co. Meath.

See also J. S. Ainsworth, W. A. Baird, Capt. C. Combe, Maj. D. H. B. M'Calmont, Capt. Edward Seymour, Major Hon. C. H. D. Willoughby.

CONYNGHAM, Lord Frederick (Wm. Burton), North Irish Horse, *b.* and *heir pres.* of 5th Marquis Conyngham; *b.* 24 June 1890; *m.* 1914, Bessie Alice, *d.* of late William Andrews Tobin of Australia, and Mrs. Tobin, 9a Mount Street, W. Late Inniskilling Fusiliers and Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry. *Address:* Slane Castle, Co. Meath.

CONYNGHAM, G. P. L., F.R.S. 1918. *Address:* c/o Royal Society, Burlington House, W.

COOCH BEHAR, Maharaja Bhup Bahadur of, Sir Jitendra; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1917, *b.* 20 Dec. 1886, *s.* of Maharaja Nripendra and Maharani Sunity Devi (*née* Sen); *S.* brother 1913; *m.* 1913 *d.* of Gackwar of Baroda; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Eton; Imperial Cadet Corps. Area of State is 1307 square miles. The Maharaja is entitled to a salute of 13 guns. *Recreations:* sport, games of all kinds. *Address:* Cooch Behar, Bengal. *Clubs:* Princes, Royal Automobile, Automobile Association, Motor; Calcutta, Orient, Royal Calcutta Turf, Calcutta, etc.

COOK, Albert Stanburrough, M.A., Ph.D., L.H.D., LL.D.; Professor of the English Language and Literature Yale University, since 1889, President of the Concordance Society; *b.* Montville, New Jersey, U.S.A., 6 March 1853; *s.* of Frederick Weissenfels and Sarah Cook; *m.* 1st, 1886, Emily Chamberlain, of Berkeley, California, 2nd, 1911, Elizabeth Merrill, of Cincinnati, Ohio, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rutgers College, New Brunswick, New Jersey; Gottingen; Leipsic; London (with Henry Sweet); Jena (Ph.D., 1882); Tutor in mathematics, Rutgers College, 1872-73; teacher in Freehold (New Jersey) Institute 1873-77; Associate in English, Johns Hopkins University, 1879-81, Professor of the English Language and Literature, University of California, 1882-89, President of the Modern Language Association of America, 1897; Founder of the Concordance Society, 1906; Member of the Netherlandish Society of Letters (Leyden). *Publications:* Translation of Sievers' Old English Grammar, 1885; edition of the Old English Judith, 1888, 1904; edition of Sidney's Defense of Poesy, 1890; The Art of Poetry, 1892; First Book in Old English, 1892; Glossary of the Old Northumbrian Gospels, 1894; Biblical Quotations in Old English Prose Writers, 1898, 1903; edition of Cynewulf's Christ, 1900; Select Translations from Old English Poetry (with C. B. Tinker), 1902; edition of The Dream of the Rood, 1905; The Higher Study of English, 1906; Select Translations from Old English Prose (with C. B. Tinker), 1908; The Authorised Version of the Bible and its Influence, 1910; Concordance to Beowulf, 1910; The Date of the Ruthwell and Bewcastle Crosses, 1912; Some Accounts of the Bewcastle Cross, 1914; A Literary Middle English Reader, 1915; The Historical Background of Chaucer's Knight, 1916; The Last Months of Chaucer's Earliest Patron, 1916; Chauceriana, I. II., 1917; general editor of Yale Studies in English (57 volumes), etc. *Recreations:* reading, walking. *Address:* 219 Bishop Street, New Haven, Conn.; Greensboro, Vermont, U.S.A. *T.:* 9234. *Club:* Phi Beta Kappa.

COOK, Arthur Bernard, M.A., Fellow and Classical Lecturer of Queens' College, Cambridge; Reader in Classical Archæology to the University of Cambridge since 1908; *b.* 1868, *s.* of William Henry Cook, M.D., of Hampstead. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School (Foundation Scholar and Exhibitioner); Trinity College, Cambridge. Major Scholar, 1887; Craven University Scholar, 1889; Chancellor's English Medallist, 1889; Chancellor's Senior Medallist for Classics 1891; Members' Latin Prize, 1892; Classical Tripos, Part I. Class i. Division I. 1889; Part II. Class I. 1891; Fellow of Trinity College, 1893-99, Examiner in the Classical Tripos, Part I 1898, 1899, 1900, 1903, 1904; Part II. (Archæology), 1901, 1902, 1908, 1909; Professor of Greek at Bedford College, London, 1892-1907. *Publications:* The Metaphysical Basis of Plato's Ethics, 1895, many articles in the Classical Review and Journal of Hellenic Studies, Folk-lore, L'Anthropologie, etc. *Address:* Queens' College, and 19 Cranmer Road, Cambridge.

COOK, Arthur Willsteed, C.I.E. 1917; I.C.S., B.A.; Magistrate and Collector, Bankura Bengal, since 1911. *Educ.* Portsmouth Grammar School; Pembroke College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1896. *Address:* Bankura, Bengal.

COOK, Basil Alfred Kemball, C.B. 1918; Director of Naval Sea Transport Ministry of Shipping since 1917; *b.* 21 May 1870; *m.* 1906; four *s. Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Joined Transport Dept. Admiralty, 1900, Acting Assistant Director of Transports, 1914. *Address:* 39 Dorset Road, Merton Park, Wimbledon.

COOK, Sir Charles Archer, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1911; of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 1849; 2nd *s.* of late Silas Kemball Cook; *m.* 1885, Hon. Adela Mary Grenville, 3rd *d.* of 2nd Lord Brougham and Vaux. *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A.). Called to Bar, 1873; Assistant Charity Commissioner, 1888; Charity Commissioner for England and Wales, 1903-6; Chief Charity Commissioner, 1906-16; J.P. Surrey, 1918. *Address:* Sullingstead, Hascombe, Godalming. *T.A.:* Hascombe. *Club:* Athenæum.

COOK, Lt.-Col. Charles Chesney, D.S.O. 1916; Order of White Eagle, Serbia; Commandant 7th Haryana Lancers; *b* 23 Aug. 1866; 2nd *s.* of Surgeon-General Henry Cook, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1896, Harriet Mary, *e. d.* of Horace Boileau Goad, Simla; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar). Passed first into R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1885; direct Commission in Royal Artillery, 1886; joined Indian Staff Corps, 1888, and served with 1st (D.C.O.) Bombay Lancers for five years; exchanged into 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1893, and served for fifteen years on the Punjab Frontier;

appointed to the 7th Hariana Lancers in 1907, and commanded the Regt. in Mesopotamia, 1915-16 (despatches three times). *Publications:* From Grave to Gay; The Indian Baggage Camel. *Recreations:* polo, cricket, racquets, hockey, golf, and croquet. *Address:* c/o H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Cavalry; United Service, Simla.

COOK, Charles Henry; *see* Bickerdyke, John.

COOK, Edgar T., Mus.B., Queen's College, Oxford, F.R.C.O., L.R.A.M.; Organist Southwark Cathedral since 1907; *b.* Worcester, 18 Mar. 1880; *s.* of Edgar Cook and Julia E. Wintle. *Educ.:* Worcester Royal Grammar School; private. Organist of Newland, Malvern, 1898; Assistant Organist Worcester Cathedral, 1904; first President, South London Society of Organists, 1914; Musical Director South London Choirs Festival and Southwark Diocesan Plainsong Association; Member of Council, Royal College of Organists, Church Music Society, South and West London Musical Festival and Organists' Benevolent League; Hon. Examiner to Associated Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M. *Publications:* anthems, services, part-songs, etc. *Recreations:* croquet, golf. *Address:* Newlands, Chipstead, Surrey.

COOK, Sir Edward Tyas, M.A., Kt., *cr.* 1912; K.B.E. *cr.* 1917; *b* Brighton, 12 May 1857; *y. s.* of late S. Kemball Cook; *m.* 1884, Emily (*d* 1903), *d.* of late John Forster Baird, Bowmont Hill, Northumberland. *Educ.:* Winchester; New Coll. Oxford. President of the Union and Palmerston Clubs, Oxford. Graduated (1st Class Classics), 1880; Secretary London Society for Extension of University Teaching, 1882-85; contributed to Pall Mall Gazette under Mr. Morley's editorship; succeeded Mr (now Lord) Milner as assistant editor to Mr. Stead; on Mr. Stead's resignation became editor, 1890-1892; on sale of paper to Mr. Astor, resigned, invited by Mr. (Sir G.) Newnes to edit Westminster Gazette; editor thereof, 1893-1896; editor of the Daily News, 1896-1901; Fellow of Winchester College, 1903; Vice-Chairman, Advisory Council Victoria and Albert Museum, 1913; Joint Director, Official Press Bureau, 1915; Deputy President, Victoria League 1917. *Publications:* Popular Handbook to the National Gallery, 8th edition, 1912; Studies in Ruskin, 2nd edition, 1891; Popular Handbook to the Tate Gallery, 1898; The Rights and Wrongs of the Transvaal War, 4th ed. 1902; Popular Handbook to the Greek and Roman Antiquities in the British Museum, 1903; editor of Ruskin's Works, 1903-11; Memoir of Edmund Garnett, 1909; Life of Ruskin, 1911; Homes and Haunts of John Ruskin, 1912; The Life of Florence Nightingale, 1913; Catalogue of Dulwich Picture Gallery, 1914; Delane, of the Times, 1915; Literary Recreations, 1918. *Address:* 81 Eaton Terrace, S.W.1. Southstoke, Oxon. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National Liberal

COOK, Ernest Thomas; late Editor of The Garden and Garden Editor of Country Life. *Educ.:* privately. At one time a student in the Royal Horticultural Society's gardens at Chiswick; at one time associated with Miss Jekyll in the management of The Garden; joined staff of the Gardeners' Magazine; became editor of Gardening Illustrated; is a member of the principal horticultural and allied societies, British and foreign; for ten years Hon. Secretary of Horticultural Club. Unmarried *Publications:* Gardening for Beginners, 1901, 6th ed. 1914; Trees and Shrubs for English Gardens, 1902; Century Book of Gardening (editor), 1901, 2nd ed. 1903; English Gardens, 1908; New Impression, 1910; Sweet Violets and Pansies, Carnations and Pinks, Rock and Wall Gardening (ed.), etc. *Address:* 761 Crawford Street, Toronto, Canada.

COOK, Frank Henry, C.I.E. 1896; *b.* 1862; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Lieut. for City of London; member of firm of Thomas Cook & Son. *Address:* Barnett Hill, Wonersh, Guildford.

COOK, Sir Frederick Lucas, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1886; Viscount Monserrate in Portugal; D.L.; Lieut. for City of London; head of Cook, Son and Co., warehousemen, St. Paul's; *b.* London, 21 Nov. 1844; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Emily, *d.* of late Robert Lucas, of Lisbon; *S.* father, 1901; *m.* Mary (d.1913), *d.* of Richard Payne Cotton, M.D., 1868; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow. M.P. (C.) Kennington, 1895-1906; *Recreations:* member of committee Coaching Club, golf, tennis. *Heir:* *s.* Herbert Frederick, *q.v.* *Address:* Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey; Monserrate, Cintra, Portugal. *Clubs:* Carlton, Prince's, Queen's, Hurlingham, Ranelagh, Sandown.

See also Sir W. M'Cormick, Maj.-Gen. E. H. Sartorius.

COOK, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1904; Senior Partner of the firm of W. and J. Cook, Writers to the Signet, Edinburgh; Secretary of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), *b.* 28 July 1848; *e. surv. s.* of late John Cook, W.S., Edinburgh; *m.* 1879, Margaret, (*d.* 1905), *e. d* of late John Patten, Edinburgh; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*. Edinburgh Academy; St Andrews University, M.A., 1866; passed as Writer to the Signet, and partner in the firm of W. and J. Cook, 1871, appointed Joint Secretary of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers), 1879; D.L. of the City of Edinburgh; a Director of the Royal Bank of Scotland and of the Scottish Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 22 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Caledonian; University, Edinburgh.

COOK, Maj.-Gen. Henry; C.B. 1907; *b.* 21 Oct. 1837. Entered army, 1855; Maj.-Gen. 1888; retired, 1893; served Indian Mutiny, 1857 (wounded twice, despatches twice, medal with clasp, promoted Captain, a year's service for Lucknow). *Address:* 85 Eaton Terrace, S.W.

COOK, Henry Caldwell; Sergeant Instructor on the Gas Services of the B.E.F., France; *b.* 1886, 4th *s.* of late Wm. Cook, Buenos Aires and London. *Educ.:* Highgate School; Lincoln College, Oxford. Second Class Honour School of English Language and Literature, 1909; Oxford Diploma in Education (Distinction), 1911; M.A. 1912; as English Master at the Perse School, Cambridge, 1911-15, conducted experiments designed to convert schoolwork into organised child's-play, resulting chiefly in the conviction that true education is hampered by the class-room system and the teaching of subjects; his propaganda for the establishment of an experimental Play School Commonwealth were abandoned at the outbreak of war; Member of English Folk-Dance Society, Peasant Arts Fellowship, English Association, Incorporated Society of Authors. *Publications:* Littleman's Book of Courtesy, 1914; The Play Way, an Essay in Educational Method, 1917; editor Perse Play-books, Nos 1-5, being poems, ballads, prose studies, and plays by boys of the Perse School, Cambridge, 1911-15. *Recreations:* folk-dancing, walking tours, swimming, and teaching English. *Address:* 41 Hanover Gate Mansions, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

COOK, Ven. Henry Lucas, M.A.; Archdeacon of Craven since 1913; Rector of Skipton since 1890; Hon. Canon of Ripon; *s.* of R. Lumley Cook of Hull, *m.* Eleanor Gertrude, *d.* of Welbury Kendall of Skipton. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Brasenose College, Oxford. Curate of All Saints, Bradford, 1877-81; Vicar of St. Mark's, Low Moor, 1881-89. *Recreations:* fond of cricket and tennis. *Address:* The Rectory, Skipton. *T.A.:* Skipton. *T.:* Skipton 183. *M.:* C 5024. *Club:* Leeds.

COOK, Herbert Frederick, Partner in Cook, Son and Co., St. Paul's Churchyard

b. 18 Nov. 1868; *s. s.* of Sir Frederick Cook, 2nd Bart.; *m.* 1898, Hon. Mary Hood, *e. d.* of 2nd Viscount Bridport; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.), Barr. Inner Temple, 1896; is Chairman of the Warehousemen and Clerks Schools at Purley; Hon. Secretary of the Queen Alexandra's House Association, Kensington; Governor of St. Bartholomew's and Charing Cross Hospitals; elected a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, 1916, an Hon. Member of the Royal Academy, Milan, 1912; one of the founders of the National Art Collections Fund, the Burlington Magazine, and the Arundel Club; F.S.A.; has served on International Exhibitions at Paris, Buda-Pest, Brussels, Bruges, and Antwerp; has organised many exhibitions at the Burlington Fine Arts Club, the Grafton Gallery (Spanish Old Masters, 1913), and elsewhere. *Publications*. Giorgione, 1900; Reviews and Appreciations, 1914; Catalogue of the Doughty House Gallery, 3 vols., 1913, 1914, 1916; Burlington Fine Arts Club, Milanese Exhibition Catalogue, 1898, and other similar publications; articles in the Burlington Magazine, Gazette des Beaux Arts, Bryan's Dictionary of Artists, the Times Nineteenth Century, and other English and foreign periodicals. *Recreations*: golf, driving, shooting travelling, music, etc. *Address*. Copseham, Esher; Hill close, Studland Bay, Dorset. *T.*: Oxshott 22. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts, Hurlingham.

COOK, Dr. Herbert George Graham, M.B (Lond), F.R.C.S., D.Ph (Camb.); Senior Assistant Surgeon to King Edward VII. Hospital, Cardiff. *Educ.*: St. Bartholomew's (House Physician). House Surgeon to Victoria Hospital for Children; Temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. commanding the Welsh Hospital, Netley, 1916-18. *Address*: 22 Newport Road, Cardiff. *T.*: 796.

COOK, Maj.-Gen. James, C.B. 1899; retired 1900; *b.* 22 Mar. 1844. Entered army (H.S.C.), 1861; served North-West Frontier, 1863 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp); Soudan, 1885 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with two clasps, Khedive's star).

COOK, Hon. James Hume, J.P.; *b.* 23 Sep. 1866; *m.* 1902, Nellie Maine; three *c.* *Educ.*: partly State school, partly self-taught. Began business, estate agency, at twenty-one, joined Australian Natives' Association, twenty-two; entered Local Municipal Council, Brunswick, at twenty-seven; Mayor, 1896, President of Australian Natives' Association, 1896, Member State Parliament, 1894-1900; Government Whip to first Deakin ministry; Hon. Minister and Secretary to Commonwealth Ministry, Australia. *Publications*: Fugitive Essays and Verse. *Recreations*: reading, gardening, fruit-growing. *Club*. Travellers'.

COOK, Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; P.C. 1914; Minister for the Navy since 1917; *b.* England, 1860. Went to Australia, 1885; M.L.A. Hartley, 1891-1901; Post-master-Gen., 1894-98; Minister for Mines and Agriculture, 1898-99; Member of House of Representatives for Parramatta since 1901; Minister for Defence, 1909-10; Prime Minister, Commonwealth of Australia, 1913-14; Free Trader. *Address*: Melbourne.

COOK, Mrs. Keningale (Mabel Collins); widow; *b.* Guernsey, 1851; *o. c.* of Mortamer Collins; *m.* 1871, Keningale Cook. *Educ.*: at home, according to her father's special ideas about education. *Publications*. Light on the Path; The Idyll of the White Lotus; Through the Gates of Gold; The Crucible; Our Glorious Future; many other works on occult subjects. *Address*: Ardat, Southall. *Club*: Lyceum.

COOK, Stanley Arthur, M.A.; ex-Fellow and Lecturer in the Comparative Study of Religions and in Hebrew and Syriac, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; *b.* King's Lynn, 12 April 1873; *s.* of J. Thos. Cook and Francis Else; *m.* Annette Hume, *d.* of W. Hume Bell. *Educ.*: private; Wyggeston School, Leicester; entrance scholarship in Hebrew, Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge, 1891. First class Semitic Lang. Tripos, 1894; 1st class Tyrwhitt Scholar and Mason Hebrew Prize, 1895; Jeremie Septuagint Prize, 1896; editorial staff of the Encyclopædia Biblica, Jan. 1896 to completion of the work, 1903; Editorial Adviser on Old Testament and Semitic subjects, Ency. Brit. 11th edition; has examined in Hebrew and Aramaic, London Univ. 1904-8; Oxford Univ. 1909; Cambridge Univ. 1902-17; Editor for the Palestine Exploration Fund since 1902. *Publications*: Glossary of Aramaic Inscriptions, 1898; completion of Professor Wright's Syriac Catalogue, University Library, Cambridge, 1901; ed. Nash Papyrus, new ed. of Prof. Robertson Smith's Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia; the Laws of Moses and Code of Hammurabi, 1903; Critical Notes on Old Testament History, 1907; Religion of Ancient Palestine, 1908; contributor to Cambridge Biblical Essays, 1909, to R. H. Charles' ed. of Apocrypha (1 Esdras), and to the Ridgeway Presentation Volume, 1913; The Foundations of Religion (People's Books), The Study of Religions, 1914; and, since 1898, numerous articles in Encyclopædia Biblica, Encyclopædia Britannica (11th ed.), Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, and elsewhere. *Recreations*: conjuring, juggling, lawn-tennis. *Address*: 26 Lensfield Road, Cambridge.

COOK, Sir Theodore Andrea, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Editor-in-Chief of the Field since 1910; *b.* Exmouth, Devonshire, 28 Mar. 1867; *s.* of Henry Cook and Jane Elizabeth Robins. *Educ.*: King Alfred's Grammar School, Wantage; Carr's School, Exmouth; Radley (Sewell entrance scholarship, head of the school and captain of football and boats); Wadham Coll. Oxford (open classical scholar, 2nd class in Honour Moderations and Classical Greats); rowed 3 in Oxford crew of 1889, Captain, English Fencing Team, Paris, 1903, and Olympic Games at Athens, 1906; Member of Board of Trade Committee for the Vienna Exhibition, 1910; Editor of St. James's Gazette, 1900; joined staff of Daily Telegraph, 1901. *Publications*: Old Touraine; Rouen; Tobogganing at St. Moritz; A History of the English Turf; An Anthology of Humorous Verse; Turner's Water-colours in the National Gallery; The Fencer's Song; Old Provence; Eclipse and O'Kelly; International Sport; Thomas Doggett, Deceased (Part I.), Racing at Henley; The Curves of Life; Twenty-five Great Houses of France; Kaiser, Krupp, and Kultur; The Germans by Themselves, Kultur and Catastrophe; The Last Lap, The Mark of the Beast; composed music to Rudyard Kipling's Last Chantey; contributor to Quarterly Review, Edinburgh Review, Fortnightly, etc. *Recreations*: fencing, golf, lawn-tennis. *Address*: 54 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Savile, Leander.

COOK, Thomas Reginald Hague, J.P.; s. of late Thomas Hague Cook of Hall Croft, Mirfield, Yorks; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1893, Sarah Taylor, *e. d.* of late Sir George Elliot, 2nd Bt. *Clubs*: Boodle's, White's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

COOKE, Rev. A. H., Headmaster of Aldenham School, Herts, since 1900; *s.* of Edward Cooke, late of Beverley, Enfield, Middlesex; *m.* 1881, Mary Louisa Seels, *d.* of Henry John Seels of the Hall, Wansford, Lincs. *Educ.*: Eton (captain of the school). Newcastle Scholar, 1874; School Field XI., 1873; Scholar of King's College, Cambridge, 1874; Browne's Medallist, 1875-77; Powis Medallist, 1876-77; Craven University Scholar, 1877; Senior Classic and Chancellor's Medallist, 1878; B.A. 1878; M.A. 1881; Sc.D. 1914; Fellow of King's Coll., 1879;

Lecturer, 1879-1900; Dean, 1889-94; Tutor, 1893-1900; University Curator in Zoology, 1880-90; Assistant Censor of Non-Collegiate Students, 1881-90; ordained Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1884 (Lincoln); Member of Hellenic Society, Zoological Society, and Head Masters' Conference; President of Malacological Society of London, 1913. *Publications:* Molluscs in Cambridge Natural History, vol. III.; editor of Herodotus, VII., VIII., and Xenophon's Cyropædia, I.; and numerous articles on the Mollusca in scientific periodicals. *Recreations:* travel, Alpine climbing. *Address:* Aldenham School, Elstree, Herts.

COOKE, Lt.-Col. Aubrey St. John, D.S.O., 1902; late Indian Army; Director of Roads and Bridges for War Office and Ministry of Munitions; Chairman, Road Stone Control Committee; *b.* 5 Aug. 1872, 2nd *s.* of late Prof. Samuel Cooke, M.A., B.E., F.I.C., etc.; *m.* 1899, Emmie Matilde, *y. d.* of late Lorentz Tiden. *Educ.:* Private Tutors, Sandhurst. Joined Royal Sussex Regt. 1892; Indian Army, 1894; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa 1900-1902; Staff Officer, Transport, 1900-1; Secretary Central Board Military Compensation Commission, June-Nov 1901: D.A.A.G. Transport at A.H.Q till conclusion of hostilities (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.), Director of Transport, Repatriation Department, Transvaal, till Aug 1904; resigned Commission, 1904: Chairman, Vrikyk Collieries, Director Egyptian Markets and other Companies; rejoined Army for period of War, 5 Aug. 1914. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* 40A Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 5158. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, City of London, Royal Automobile.

COOKE, Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Bertram Hewett Hunter, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Rifle Brigade, *b.* 3 July 1874; *s.* of John Edward Cooke, *m.* 1903, Mary Henrietta, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Hume Cardwell of Newnton House, Tetbury, Glos.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1895; served with 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, Nile Expedition, 1898; battle of Omdurman (Queen's medal and Khedive's medal and clasp), Adjutant 4th Batt. 1899-1901; served South African War, 1901-2, with Mounted Infantry (wounded, Queen's medal and 5 clasps); Adjutant London Rifle Brigade, 1903-6, passed Staff College, Quetta, 1910; Staff Captain, War Office, 1911-13; Brigade Major, 2nd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot Command, 1913-14; served European War, 1914-16; was on Staff as Brigade Major (severely wounded battle of Marne), D.A.A.G., A.A.G., and D.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches thrice, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G. Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class with swords (Russia)). *Address:* 23 South Eaton Place, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military, M.C.C.

COOKE, Rev. Canon Charles E., M.A. Oxon.; Rector of Holy Trinity, Pitlochry, since 1892; Canon of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, 1894; *b.* Orton Longueville Rectory, Huntingdonshire, 28 Nov. 1860, *s.* of Rev. C. J. R. Cooke and *y. d.* of Captain T. Bowen of Johnstone, Pembrokeshire; *m.* 1888, Catherine Louise, *d.* of Baron R. de Tuckheim of Truttenhausen, Alsace; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Merton College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; Curate, Boughton Monchelsea near Maidstone; St. Barnabas, Hove; Rector of St. James,' Cupar, Fife, 1888; Diocesan Secretary for Foreign Missions, 1894. *Recreations:* golf and curling. *Address:* The Parsonage, Pitlochry. *T.A.:* Canon Cooke, Pitlochry. *T.:* 36 Pitlochry.

COOKE, Charles John Bowen, C.B.E. 1918; J.P. and C.C. Cheshire; M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E.; Major, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, Chief Mechanical Engineer, London and North Western Railway Company; *b.* Orton Longueville, Huntingdonshire, 11 Jan. 1859; *s.* of late Rev. C. J. R. Cooke, M.A. Exhibitioner, Oriel College, Oxford, and *y. d.* of Capt. T. Bowen of Johnstone, Pembrokeshire; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late W. Smith, Nuneaton; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College Preparatory School; King's College School, London; on the Continent. Apprentice and pupil, Crewe Works, under late F. W. Webb, M.Inst.C.E.; on completion of pupilage appointed Assistant Running Superintendent of the Southern Division of the L. & N.W. Rly., afterwards Assistant to Geo. Whale, the Chief Mechanical Engineer. *Publications:* British Locomotives; Locomotive Development, various papers. *Recreations:* golf, yachting, campanology. *Address:* Chester Place, Crewe, Cheshire; St. Mawes, Cornwall. *T.A.:* Bowen Cooke, Crewe. *T.:* Crewe 122. *M.:* M 7655; M 5713. *Club:* St Stephen's.

COOKE, Sir Clement Kinloch-; *see* Kinloch-Cooke.

COOKE, Sir (Edward) Marriott, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918, M.B. Univ. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng.; A.K.C., Chairman and a Commissioner of the Board of Control; Commissioner in Lunacy, 1898-1914; *b.* 1852; *o. s.* of late H. E. Cooke of Harrow-on-the-Hill; *m.* Mary Anne Henrietta Cecil, *d.* of late Sir George Brooke-Pechell, 5th Bart., 1879. *Educ.:* private school, Southampton, Cholmeley's School, Highgate; King's College Hospital, London. Formerly Medical Officer and Superintendent Worcester County and City Lunatic Asylum; Medical Superintendent Wilts County Lunatic Asylum, during European War has been largely concerned with the initiation and development of a scheme for the establishment of some 20 well-equipped War Hospitals, formed by the conversion of County and Borough Lunatic Asylums in England and Wales, whereby over 30,000 beds have been provided for sick and wounded soldiers. *Publications:* various, relating to mental disease and the administration of public lunatic asylums. *Recreations:* bicycling, golf. *Address:* 69 Onslow Square, S.W.; 66 Victoria Street, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 1369. *Club:* Conservative.

COOKE, Rev. George Albert, D.D.; Hon. D.D. Edin.; Regius Professor of Hebrew Oxford, and Canon of Christ Church since 1914, *b.* 26 Nov. 1865; *s.* of late George I. Foster Cooke, barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, and Agnes Marian Mackenzie, *m.* F. Helen, *d.* of late Patrick Anderson, Dundee; four *d.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Wadham Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Scholarship, Junior Kennicott Hebrew Scholarship, Houghton Syriac Prize, 2nd Class Theol. School; Senior Scholar and Lecturer in Hebrew at St. John's College; Chaplain of Magdalen College; Fellow, 1892-99, Curate of Headington, Oxford, 1889, St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford, 1894-96; Rector of Beaconsfield, Bucks, 1896-99, Private Chaplain to the Duke of Buccleuch at Dalkeith, 1899-1908; Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1907, Hon. Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1909; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester, 1909-14, and to the Bishop of Edinburgh, 1910; Oriel Prof. of the Interpretation of Holy Scripture at Oxford, and Canon of Rochester, 1908-14. *Publications:* History and Song of Deborah, 1892; Text-book of North Semitic Inscriptions, 1903, The Progress of Revelation, 1911; Judges and Ruth, 1912; Edghill's Amos, 1914; Driver's Ideals of the Prophets, 1915; Joshua, 1918, articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Encyclopædia Biblica, Encyclopædia Britannica (new ed.), and in various journals. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford.

COOKE, Temp. Brig. General Herbert Fothergill, D.S.O. 1917, Indian Army; Commanding 67th Infantry Brigade; *b.* 13 Nov. 1871; *e. surv. s.* of Colonel W. S. Cooke, late 22nd Foot,

m. 1909, Nancy Emelyn Andrewes; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* All Hallows School, Honiton. First Commission, 1892; joined Indian Army, 1893; Capt. 1901; Major, 1910; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1912, Substantive Lt.-Col. 1916; Bt.-Col. 1917; served European War, 1915-17 (D.S.O.); served Chitral, 1895 (medal and 1 clasp); Tirah, 1897 (2 clasps); Waziristan, 1902 (clasp); Tibet Expedition, 1904 (medal and 1 clasp); European War since Jan. 1915 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt.-Col.); several years on Staff Appointments in India *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service

COOKE, Sir H. P.; *see* Paget-Cooke.

COOKE, Isaac, landscape painter; *b.* Warrington, 1846; *m.* 1st, 1873; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1902. The Liverpool Corporation purchased his water-colour of Passing Showers over Langdale Pikes from Blea Tarn, and in 1884 they purchased an oil painting, Golden Moments; has been twice on the Hanging Committee of the Walker Art Gallery Autumn Exhibitions, and was for 7 years Hon. Treasurer of the Liverpool Water-Colour Society; member of Liverpool Academy, 1884; has exhibited in Royal Academy since 1879, and Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours since 1881; a member of the R.B.A., 1896-1915. *Recreations:* Natural History, collections of Entomology, Botany, and Geology, etc.; golf. *Address:* 19 Glebe Road, Wallasey, Cheshire. *Club:* Liverpool Artists'.

COOKE, His Honour John Fitzpatrick, J.P., K.C.; C. C. Judge of Donegal; *s.* of Joseph Cooke, of St. Columb's, Derry; *m.* 1907, Eleanora Caroline Lucia, *e.d.* of Captain Francis C. Macky, D.L., J.P., of Belmont, Londonderry; three *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (ex-Scholar, First Senior Moderator, Gold Medallist, 1st Class Honours, Prizeman). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, London; contested (U.) East Donegal, 1900. *Recreations:* shooting, polo, and hunting. *Address:* Glengollan, Fahan, Co. Donegal. *T. & T.:* Fahan Station. *T.:* Fahan 4, Londonderry Area. *M.:* HH 37. *Clubs:* University, Northern Counties, Junior Carlton

COOKE, L. H., A.R.S.M., F.G.S.; Member of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy; Assistant Professor of Mining, Imperial College of Science; Member of Board of Study in Mining and Metallurgy, University of London. *Educ.:* Northampton Grammar School; Royal School of Mines, London (De la Beche Medallist, 1892) *Publications:* Monograph on Mine-Surveying in Practical Coal-Mining; Revised Edition of Sir C. Le Neve Foster's Ore and Stone Mining; contributions on the duration of the British coal output, theory of the formation of conglomerates; determination of specific gravity of rocks and minerals in the field, improvements in mine-surveying instruments and methods (Consolidated Goldfields Premium, Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1913). *Address:* Imperial College of Science, S.W.

COOKE, Philip Tatton Davies-, J.P., D.L.; *e.* s. of late Philip Bryan Davies-Cooke and Emma Julia, *d.* of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bart.; *b.* 1863; *m* 1894, Doris, *d.* of late Charles Donaldson Hudson, M.P., of Cheswardine, Shropshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge; B.A. 1885. Formerly Lieut. Yorkshire Dragoons Imp. Yeo., and Major Denbighshire Imp. Yeo., patron of one living. *Address:* Owston, Doncaster; Gwysaney, Mold. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'.

COOKE, Temple, J.P. for Surrey; barrister, Recorder of Southampton since 1899, *b.* 14 Nov. 1851, *e.* s. of William Major Cooke, Metropolitan Police Magistrate; *m.* Margaretta, *o. d.* of late George Bromley, R.N. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Called to Bar, 1874; Western Circuit; Counsel to Admiralty on circuit, 1889. *Recreations:* all out-door sports. *Address:* Edmondscote, Frimley, Surrey; 2 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Reform; Hampshire County.

COOKE, William Cubitt, water-colour painter and book illustrator; *b.* near London, 9 May 1866; *e.* *surv.* *s.* of late Dr. M. C. Cooke; *m.* 1897, Maud Jane Tilney. *Educ.:* Cowper Street Schools, City Road, E.C. Apprenticed at 16 to chromo-lithography; in painting and in drawing mostly self-taught; highest importance given to the study of the nude. First exhibit, 1890, at R.B.A.; 1st black and white drawing published, 1892; 1st Royal Academy picture, 1893. Books illustrated: Jane Austen's novels (30 drawings), Evelina, Cecilia, Vicar of Wakefield, The Man of Feeling, Reveries of a Bachelor, Under the Trees, My Study Fire; Charles Lever, in conjunction with E. J. Wheeler; British Ballads, etc.; has drawn for nearly all magazines in London, exhibitor at the R.A., R.I., and R.B.A. for years; draws in black and white, pen and ink, water colour; paints in oil occasionally, figure subjects, landscape subjects, imaginative subjects. *Publications:* nothing original except drawings and paintings *Recreations* none but sketching in the open air *Address:* Somerset Villa, Lauder Terrace, Wood Green, N.

COOKE, William Ernest; Government Astronomer of New South Wales and Professor of Astronomy at the Sydney University since 1912; *b.* 25 July 1863, *s.* of Ebenezer Cooke, late Audit Commissioner of South Australia; *m.* 1887, Jessie Greaves, three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Adelaide. Entered Adelaide Observatory, 1878; M.A. degree Adelaide University, 1889; First Assistant Adelaide Observatory 1883; Hon. Secretary University Extension Committee, 1897-1900; Government Astronomer of Western Australia, 1896-1912. *Publications:* Climate of Western Australia, Annual Meteorological Reports of Western Australia, Perth Catalogue of Standard Stars, 31°-41° S., Meridian Observations, vols. ii., iii., iv., v. Also astrographic catalogue; and numerous papers on astronomical and meteorological subjects. *Recreations:* walking (awarded tennis badge. *Address:* Sydney Observatory, New South Wales.

COOKE, William Henry, B.A.; Sec. of the Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom and of the General Shipowners Society, London, 1880-1910; of the Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee 1895-1910, and of the Advisory Committee to the Board of Trade upon New Lighthouse Works, 1900-10; *b.* 18 Jan. 1843; *y. s.* of late Rev. John Hall Cooke of Gomersal, *m.* 1873, Emily Amelia, *d.* of late D. Davison, of the Woodlands, Malton, Essex, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School and Dr. Bruce's School, Newcastle-on-Tyne; B.A. University of London, 1866; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1867; went the Northern Circuit, 1867-71, joint-author with late Sir Wemyss Reid of Briefs and Papers: Sketches of the Bar and the Press by Two Idle Apprentices, 1872. Has contributed largely to newspapers and magazines. Was London Correspondent of the Indian Daily News, Calcutta, 1870-95, and is an original Member of the Institute of Journalists. Has visited Japan, China, India Australia, New Zealand, Ceylon, West Indies (twice), U.S.A., Canada, N. and S. Africa, S. America, Egypt, Palestine (twice), Syria, Iceland, and nearly every country in Europe. Went round the world in 1914 outwards by Cape, of Good Hope to Australia and homewards from New Zealand by Cape Horn. *Recreations* reading, travel. *Address* Burnmoor, Sutton, Surrey. *Clubs:* Savile, University of London

COOKE, Sir William Henry Charles Wemyss, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1661; D.L., *b* 21 June 1872; *S.* father 1894; *m.* 1907, Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia Denison, *y. d.* of 1st Earl of Londesborough; two *s.* Served Imp. Yeomanry and 8th Service Batt. Bufls, 1900-1901. Owns about 5000 acres *Recreation:*

hunting. *Heir:* s. William Francis Henry, *b.* 29 Sep. 1903. *Address:* Wheatley Park, Doncaster; Wyld Court, Hampstead Norris, Newbury, Berks. *Club:* Boodle's.

COOKE-COLLIS, Col. William, C.M.G. 1900; 9th Batt. K.R.R.C.; A.D.C. to H.M.; *e. s.* of Rev. M. A. Cooke-Collis; *b.* 1 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1st, 1875, Katherine (*d.* 1891), *d.* of late Col. Oliphant; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1894, Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Edward Cunliffe; two *s.* three *d.* Entered army, 1867; Capt. 1877; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1892; served Afghan war, 1870 (despatches, medal); Soudan, 1884-85 (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); South Africa (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.M.G.). *Address:* Castle Cooke, Kilworth, Co. Cork. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Cork County.

COOKE-HURLE; *see* Hurle.

COOKE-TAYLOR, Richard Whately, F.S.S., F.R.Hist.S., J.P.; *b.* 1842; *s.* of William Cooke-Taylor, LL.D.; *m.* 1880, Mary, *d.* of John Haslam, J.P. of Bolton; one *s.* *Educ.*: Kilkenny College, Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Office of Paymaster of Civil Services, Dublin Castle, 1859; Paymaster-General's Office, London, 1861, H.M. Inspector of Factories, 1869, H.M. Superintending Inspector for Scotland and Ireland, 1895; H.M. Senior Superintending Inspector, London, 1902, retired, 1905. *Publications:* Introduction to a History of the Factory System, 1886; the Modern Factory System, 1891; the Factory System and the Factory Acts, 1894, contributor to the Westminster, Fortnightly, and Contemporary Reviews, Temple Bar Magazine, and many other periodicals; also to Dictionary of Political Economy, the Transactions of the British Association, and many other learned societies; has written plays. *Recreations:* fishing, walking. *Address:* High Trees, Chepstow. *Clubs:* Albemarle, National Liberal.

COOKE-YARBOROUGH, Rev. J. J.; *see* Yarborough.

COOKSON, Charles Lisle Stirling, J.P., *b.* 1875; *e. s.* of late Charles Edward Cookson of Hermitage, Co. Durham, and Sarah Turnbull, *e. d.* of late Capt. Robert Lisle Coulson, R.N., Hounslwood. *m.* 1st, 1895, Mary Eleanor (*d.* 1898), *e. d.* of Sir Samuel Horne Stirling, 7th Bart. of Glorat and Renton; 2nd, 1902, May Elizabeth *e. d.* of late John Napier of Merchiston, Renfrewshire. Formerly Capt. 2nd Brigade Scottish Div. R.A. *Address:* Renton House, Grantshouse, Berwickshire. *Club:* New, Edinburgh.

COOKSON, Christopher, M.A.; Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen College, Oxford, since 1894; *b.* 1861, *e. s.* of Rev. Christopher Cookson of Dallington, Northants, and Harriet, *d.* of Robert Onebye Walker, Senior Registrar of the Court of Chancery. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (scholar). 1st class Classical Moderations, 1880, 2nd class Lit. Hum., 1883; Gaisford Greek Verse, 1881; Assistant Master at St. Paul's School, 1884-94; Classical Moderator, 1901-2, 1908-9. *Publications:* (with J. E. King) Principles of Sound and Inflexion as illustrated in the Greek and Latin Languages, 1888, Comparative Grammar of Greek and Latin, 1890. *Address:* Magdalen College, Oxford. *Club:* Savile.

COOKSON, Maj.-Gen. George Arthur, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1916; Colonel 20th Lancers (Deccan Horse); *b.* 6 Aug. 1860; *s.* of late Col. S. B. Cookson, I.S.C.; *m.* 1898, Evelyn Sara, *d.* of late Horace Cockerell, C.S.I.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Wimbledon (Brackenbury's) School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army, 1880; Captain I.S.C. 1891; Major Indian army, 1900; Bt. Lt.-Col., 29 Nov. 1900; Col., 1909; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal, 3 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Bt. Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16; Com. 2nd Indian Cavalry Division (C.M.G.). *Address:* Halsdon, Honiton. *Club:* Cavalry.

COOKSON, Lt.-Col. Philip Blencowe, C.M.G. 1915; Northumberland (Hussars) Yeomanry (Territorial Force); *b.* 30 Oct. 1871; *s.* of late Col. John Blencowe Cookson and Constance Jane, 2nd *d.* of late George Fenwick; *m.* 1902, Gwendoline, 5th *d.* of late H. A. Brassey; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Entered army, 1st Life Guards, 1894; Major, 1909; retired, 1911; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8; S. African War, 1899-1900; European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Meldon Park, Morpeth. *Clubs:* White's, Turf.

See also Colonel H. B. Wilkinson.

COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary; Professor of History at Harvard University since 1908, and Director of the University Library since 1911; A.B. (Harvard) 1887, Ph.D. (Freiburg, Germany) 1902, LL.D. (hon.) Harvard, 1916; *b.* Boston, 6 March 1866; *s.* of Joseph Randolph Coolidge and Julia, *d.* of John Lowell Gardner; unmarried. *Educ.*: Harvard; University of Berlin; Ecole des Science Politiques, Paris; Freiburg University; foreign travel. Acting secretary, Legation, St. Petersburg, 1890-91; private secretary to Minister to France, 1892; secretary, Legation, Vienna, 1893, instructor history, Harvard, 1893; assistant professor, 1899; Lowell Lecturer (Boston), 1902-03 and 1914-15; lecturer at the Sorbonne and other French Universities, 1906-7; exchange professor University of Berlin, 1913-14; Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Amer. Ant. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc., Marseilles Geog. Soc. (hon.). *Publications:* The United States as a World Power, 1908; The Origins of the Triple Alliance, 1917; Contributions American Historical Review, etc. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Somerset, etc., Boston.

COOLIDGE, William Augustus Brevoort; late Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, since 1875, *b.* 28 Aug. 1850, near New York; *e. s.* of Frederic William Skinner Coolidge and Elisabeth Neville Brevoort. Unmarried (as Fellowship dates from before 1881). *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire (U.S.A.); Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey; Exeter Coll. Oxford (Taylorian University Scholar for French, 1871; 1st class Modern History, 1873; 2nd class Jurisprudence, 1874; B.A., 1874; M.A., 1876). Hon. Dr. Philos. (University of Bern), 1908. Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Prof. English History, St. David's College, Lampeter, 1880-81; Modern History Tutor Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1881-85; hon. curate of S. Hinksey, 1883-95; F.R.G.S. 1890-1913; member English Alpine Club, 1870-99, hon. member, 1904-10; Swiss Alpine Club, 1895-1905; hon. member of the French and the Italian Alpine Clubs, 1898; of American Alpine Club, 1911; corresponding member of the Swiss Hist. Society, 1891, hon. member 1908, hon. member Bernese Historical Society, 1905; silver medallist Paris Geographical Society, 1905; hon. member Mauriennе Historical Society, 1905; hon. member Lyons Section, French Alpine Club, 1910-17, and Grindelwald Section, Swiss Alpine Club, 1912; Co-founder and Hon. Member of the Société d'Histoire du Valais Romand, 1916. *Publications:* Joint author, Guide du Haut Dauphiné, 1887; Guide to the Central Alps of the Dauphiny, 1892 (second English edition, 1905, German edition, 1913); Guide to the Lepontine Alps, 1892; The Mountains of Cogne, 1893. Author, Swiss Travel and Swiss Guide-Books, 1889; The Adula Alps, 1893; The Range of the Todi, 1894; Guide to Grindelwald, 1900; Black's Guide to Switzerland, 1901; Climbers' Guide to the Bernese Oberland, new edition of vol. i., 2 Parts, 1909-10, and vol. ii. 1904; Josias Simler et les Origines de l'Alpinisme jusqu'en 1600, 1904; The Alps in Nature and History, 1908; Die Petronella-Kapelle in Grindelwald,

1911; A List of my Writings (1868-1912) relating to the Alps or Switzerland, 1912; Alpine Studies, 1912; Die alteste Schutzhutte im Berner Oberland, 1915; Johann Madutz, 1917. Editor, Alpine Journal, 1880-89; The late Aubrey Moore's Lectures and Papers on the History of the Reformation, 1890; Murray's Handbook for Switzerland, 18th ed. 1891, and 19th ed. 1904; new ed. (1897) of Pictorial Guide to Switzerland; new ed. (1898) of vol. i. (Western Alps) of Mr. Ball's Alpine Guide, and new ed. (1899) of Mr. Ball's Introduction to the Alpine Guide, entitled Hints and Notes, Practical and Scientific, for Travellers in the Alps; new ed. (1900) of Principal Forbes's Travels through the Alps; Joint Editor Climbers' Guides Series. Translator, Kurz's Guide de la Chaîne du Mont Blanc 1892. Author of many Swiss and Alpine articles in 9th, 10th, and 11th eds. of Encyclopædia Britannica, for Nelson's New Encyclopædia, etc. *Recreations:* Swiss history, history of the Alps, (formerly) mountaineering. *Address:* Chalet Montana, Grindelwald, Switzerland; Magdalen College, Oxford

COOMARASWAMY, Ananda K., D.Sc. (London), F.L.S., F.G.S., M.R.A.S.; Keeper of Indian Art, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass, U.S.A.; Fellow of University College, London; Hon. Correspondent, Archæological Survey of India; author; *s.* of late Sir Mutu Coomaraswamy, Ceylon; *b.* 1877; *m.* 2nd, Ratan Devi; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos.; University College, London. Director Mineralogical Survey of Ceylon, 1903-6; initiated movement for National Education, teaching of vernaculars in all schools, and revival of Indian culture; President Ceylon Social Reform Society with these objects, member Ceylon University Association; subsequently lectured and wrote in support of similar movements in India; Nationalist, but not advocate of merely political ideals; assisted to found India Society, 1910, in charge of Art Section at United Provinces Exhibition, 1910-11; writes and lectures on the history of Indian art, and general aesthetic, sociology and metaphysics. *Publications:* Reports on the Geology of Ceylon, 1903-6; Voluspa, Mediæval Sinhalese Art; The Indian Craftsman; Essays in National Idealism; Art and Swadeshi; Burning and Melting (with Y. Dand); Selected Examples of Indian Art; Indian Drawings, 2 vols., Visvakarma; Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists (with Sister Nivedita); Arts and Crafts of India and Ceylon; Vidyapati (with A. Sen); The Taking of Toll; Rajput Painting; Buddha and the Gospel of Buddhism; The Mirror of Gesture (with K. G. Duggirala); The Dance of Siva. *Recreations:* collecting Indian works of art; books. *Address:* c/o W. Wesley & Sons, 28 Essex Street, Strand, W.C.

COOMBES, Very Rev. George Frederick; Dean of Rupertsland, and Professor of Ecclesiastical History, St. John's College, Manitoba, since 1905; Professor of Classics, University of Manitoba, since 1915; *b.* 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. J. Coombes, Vicar of Portwood, Cheshire; *m.* 1885, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Henry Eagles, of Walsall; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; St. John's Coll. Cambridge (Foundation Scholar, Classical Tripos, M.A.); D.D. (*honoris causa*), Manitoba University. Ordained 1880; Curate of Portwood, Cheshire, and Classical Master Manchester Grammar School, 1880-83; Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1883-1905. *Recreations:* golf, etc. *Address:* The Deanery, Winnipeg. *Club:* Manitoba, Winnipeg.

COOMBS, William Heron; Protector of Immigrants, Trinidad and Tobago, 1896; retired 1914; *b.* 28 Mar. 1851; *m.* 1st, 1875, Marion (*d.* 1908), *d.* of W. Letheby Inch, Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N.; 2nd, 1910, Alice (*d.* 1911), widow of late Jas. Wigglesworth, of Wakefield, Yorkshire; 3rd, Eva, widow of late Jas. Willoughby. *Educ.:* Christ College, Finchley. F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E. Entered R.N. 1866; served under Govt. of India, 1876-84, as Assist. Supt. Marine Surveys; being employed principally on harbours, Madras, Colombo, Goa, etc.; Interpreter in Hindi, Urdu, and Persian; retired as commander, 1894; late member of Legislative Council and J.P. for colony of Trinidad and Tobago. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, bridge, photography. *Address:* The Little House, Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks. *Club:* West Indian.

COOP, Hubert, R.B.A. 1897; *b.* Olney, Bucks, 8 Mar. 1872; *s.* of late Thomas Coop, Birmingham. *Educ.:* private school. Started life as a draughtsman at Railway Carriage Works near Birmingham, then to business in Oxfordshire, where he abandoned all idea of a business career and departed for North Wales with a few brushes and colours. *Address:* 37 Newland Street, Kettering

COOP, Rev. James Ogden, D.S.O. 1918; M.A., T.D.; Chaplain 1st class T.F.; Senior Chaplain, C/E, 55th Division; *b.* Ashton-under-Lyne, 1869, *s.* of John Hague Coop, Albemarle, Ashton-under-Lyne; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of late C. J. Wolstenholme, Ripon; two *d.* *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford. Ordained 1892, Curate of All Hallows, Leeds, West Derby, Liverpool, and St. Agnes Sefton Park Liverpool successively; Vicar of St. Catherine's, Abercromby Square, Liverpool, since 1905. *Address:* 17 Abercromby Square, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal Liverpool 348

COOPE, Edward Jesser, J.P.; *o. s.* of late O. E. Coope, M.P., of Rochetts and Berechurch Hall, Essex; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1872, Pleasance S., *e. d.* of Rev. T. L. Fellowes. Formerly Captain Suffolk Yeomanry. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

COOPER; *see* Ashley-Cooper.

COOPER, Alfred B., former editor of the Sunday Strand and the Scholars' Own magazines; *b.* Preston, Lancashire, 18 Sept. 1863; *m.* Annie, 6th *d.* of John Browne of Gurney Slade, Somerset; four *d.* *Educ.:* Hunckmann Memorial School, Preston; Westminster Training College. Contributor of articles, fiction, and verse to periodical publications. *Publications:* Clerical Love Stories, 1903; Flood-tides, and Other Poems, 1906; The Gift of the Sea, 1908; Sunday School Romances, 1908. Lost in the Arctic, 1911; Corky and I, 1912, Frank Flower, 1913. *Recreations:* cycling, tennis. *Address:* Maplecroft, Earlsfield Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W. *Club:* Whitefriars

COOPER, Rev. Alfred William Francis; Rector of Killanne since 1898; Canon of Ferns since 1903. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin, Hon. D.D. Univ. of Manitoba. Ordained 1873; Curate of Stradbally, 1873-77; Tipperary, 1877-78; Booterstown, 1878-80; Rector of Glenely, 1880-85; Priest (S.P.G.), N.W. Canada, 1885-87; Rector of Pro-Cathedral of the Redeemer, Calgary, 1887-98; Archdeacon of Calgary, 1895-98. *Address:* Killanne Rectory, Enniscorthy.

COOPER, Archibald Samuel, C.M.G. 1916; Temp. Brig.-Gen. and Director Inland Waterways and Docks, Royal Engineers, since June 1917; Colonial Civil Service; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Horace Cooper, J.P., Marlborough, Wilts.; *m.* Jessie Maud *d.* of late Henry Cooper, Valparaiso, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Business in Chile, 1889-96 (J. T. North & Co.); entered Colonial Civil Service, 1897; Uganda Railway, B.E.A., 1897-1908, Lagos Railway, 1908-12, Acting Financial Commissioner, Southern Nigeria, March-Sept. 1912; General Manager, Nigerian Railway, 1912-17. *Address:* 7 Langley Road, Surbiton. *T.:* Kingston 696. *Club:* Sports.

COOPER, Rev. Arthur Nevile, vicar of Filey since 1880; Canon of York, 1915; *b.* 22 Feb.

1850; *s.* of late W. B. Cooper, of Henley-on-Thames; *m.* 1891, Maude, *d.* of Walter Nicholson of Burley-in-Wharfedale; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Christ Church, Oxford Began life in the Inland Revenue, London, and while a clerk there kept his terms at Oxford, B.A. 1876; M.A 1877; was curate of Chester-le-Street, 1876-80, involving much walking exercise; walked to Rome, 1887; Buda Pesth, 1890, Venice, 1900; Monte Carlo, 1903; Barcelona, 1904; Copenhagen, 1905; Stockholm, 1906; Pompeii, 1907; crossed the Carpathians, 1909, pilgrimage to Lourdes, 1910; through Joan of Arc's country, 1911; through the Hartz and Thuringia to Vienna, 1912, to Berlin, 1913; to Rome (2nd time) 1914 *Publications*. The Tramps of the Walking Parson, Round the Home of a Yorkshire Parson; Quaint Talks about Long Walks, With Knapsack and Notebook; Across the Broad Acres, 1908, A Tramp's Schooling, 1909; Walking as Education, 1911; Tales of my Tramps, 1913; East Yorkshire, 1913. *Recreations*: walking and playing the 'cello. *Address*: The Vicarage, Filey, Yorks.

COOPER, Austin Edwin, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., Trinity College, Dublin; Anæsthetist, London Hospital, and to several special hospitals for officers during the War; *b.* Dublin, 8 Feb. 1869; *e. s.* of late George Wm. Cooper of Clonskeagh, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1898, Mary, 2nd *d.* of late John E. Hunter of Hollybrook Park, Co. Dublin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Leeson School, Trinity College, Dublin, Adelaide Hospital Dublin, St Thomas's Hospital. Formerly Anæsthetist to Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, and Assistant Anæsthetist, West London and other hospitals. *Publications*, communications relating to general and special anæsthesia in medical publications. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: 29 Eccleston Street, Eaton Square, S.W. *T.*: Gerrard 1553, Victoria 125.

COOPER, Bryan Ricco; *e. s.* of Major F. E Cooper, R.F.A., and *g. s* of Col. Rt Hon. E H. Cooper, H.M.L.; *b.* 17 June 1884; *m* 1910, Dorothy, *e. d.* of E. S. Handcock, Oldhouse, Fulmer, Bucks; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. Royal Field Artillery, 1903; resigned and was gazetted to Duke of Connaught's Own Sligo R.G.A.(Militia) as Captain, 1905; transferred to Special Reserve R.F.A. 1908; resigned, May 1914; gazetted as Captain to 5th (Service) Batt. The Connaught Rangers in Sep; served with 10th (Irish) Division in Gallipoli (despatches), and Macedonia, temp Major, Sep. 1915; transferred to General List, 1916, attached to Staff, Salonika Army and War Office; (despatches Sheriff), 1908, M.P. (C.) Dublin County (South), 1910; President Junior Branch Irish Unionist Alliance, 1912; Hon Secretary Irish Unionist Alliance, 1912-14. *Recreations* reading, hunting, and playing with children. *Publication* The Tenth (Irish) Division in Gallipoli, 1917. *Address*: Markree Castle, Collooney, Ireland *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Naval and Military; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

COOPER, Rev. Cecil Henry Hamilton: Vicar of Scarborough since 1913, Canon and Prebend of York, 1918; Rural Dean of Scarborough. *Educ.*: Keble College, Oxford. Ordained 1895; Curate of Alverstoke, 1895-1901; St Faith with St. Cross Hospital, Winchester, 1901-3; Rector of Compton, 1903-9; St Thomas, Winchester, 1909-13 *Address*: The Vicarage, Scarborough.

COOPER, Maj.-Gen. Charles Duncan, C.B. 1900; retired 1909; *b.* 25 June 1849; Scotch; *s.* of Brig.-Gen. George Lewis Cooper, R.A., killed at relief of Lucknow; *m.* 1877, Blanche Mary Johnston of Wroxall, Isle of Wight; three *d.* *Educ.*: Christ College, Finchley. Joined the 2nd Royal Bombay Fusiliers, 1868; Captain, 1879; Major, 1888; Lieut.-Col. 1895; Brevet Col. 1899; comm. 2nd Roy. Dublin Fusiliers up to relief of Ladysmith; promoted to command of 4th Brigade, 1900; advanced to Standerton and Vlakfontein Nek; in command of Heidelberg district, 1900-1902; Boer war, 1899-1902 (despatches 3 times); half-pay, 1902; Commanded 102nd Regt. Dist., Naas, 1903; Brig.-Gen. commanding North Irish Regimental Grouped Districts, 1905; Major-Gen. retired, 1906; Colonel Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1910. *Recreations*: fond of all sports. *Address*: Beechmont, Silver Hill, St. Leonards, Sussex.

COOPER, Major Clifton Graham Astley, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; *b.* 13 July 1881; *s.* of Major Loftus L. Astley Cooper; *m.* 1915, Ida Margaret Mary, *d.* of late Henry Lumsden Forbes, Invery, Guildford. *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. First Commission, 1900; served S. African War, 1901-2; Capt. 1912; Major, 1915. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing. *Address*: c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club*. United Service.

COOPER, Sir C. N. Paston-; *see* Paston-Cooper.

COOPER, David, General Manager of the Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company since 1894; *b.* 3 July 1855, *s.* of John Cooper, Waterside, Dalmellington; *m.* 1885, Lizzie Mathieson, *d* of John Mathieson of Tulloch, Keig, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.*: Waterside School, Dalmellington, Ayrshire. Joined the Glasgow and South-Western Railway, 1867, and has been in the service of the Company ever since; commenced career as parcels clerk, Assistant-General Manager, 1884; Superintendent of the Line, 1889; Chairman of the Superintendents' Railway Conference, 1893; Chairman of the General Managers' Conference of the Associated Railway Companies of Great Britain, 1905; Chairman of the Railway Benevolent Institution in Scotland; is Lieut.-Col. of Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; representative of the Scottish Railway Companies on the War Railway Council, 1908. *Recreations*: golf and billiards. *Address*: St. Enoch Station, Glasgow *T.A.*: Southwest, Glasgow. *T.*: Central 8109, Glasgow *Club*: St Stephen's.

COOPER, Sir Edward Ernest, kt., *cr.* 1913, *b.* 1848, *m* Leonora, *d.* of Thomas Crampton; Sheriff of London, 1912-13; Lieutenant of City of London; Officer Legion of Honour, 1913, Officer Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1914; Chairman of Committee of Royal Academy of Music. *Address*: Berrydown Court, Overton, Hampshire. *Clubs*. Garrick, Oriental, Junior Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht

COOPER, Major-Gen. Edward Joshua, C.B. 1904; M.V.O 1900, D.S.O 1900; retired pay, late Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 21 April 1858; *e. s* of late Colonel J. H Cooper of Dunboden, Westmeath; *m* 1894, Ethel, *o. d.* of J. F. Balmain *Educ* Marlborough Entered army, 1876, Captain, 1887, Major, 1897; Lieut.-Col 1901; Col. 1904; served S. Africa, 1899-1902; Tibet, 1904 (despatches, C.B.); commanded troops N. China, 1910-11; European War, 1914-15, Retired 4th Jan. 1918 with rank of Major-General, D.L., Westmeath. *Address*: Dunboden Park, Mullingar. *Club*: Naval and Military.

COOPER, Francis Alfred, C.M.G. 1901; M.I.C.E.; Fellow of the Sanitary Institute, Great Britain; Director of Public Works, Island of Ceylon since 1897; *b.* 23 Jan. 1860; 4th *s.* of Rev William Waldo Cooper, Rural Dean and Rector of West Rasen, Lincolnshire, and J.P. for Lindsey; *m.* 1894, Frances Louisa, 4th *d* of Rev George Thomas Palmer, Rural Dean and Rector of Newington, S.E., and Hon. Canon of Rochester *Educ.* Loughborough Grammar School; Rossall. Sanitary Surveyor Public Works Department, Hong Kong, 1887; Surveyor to Sanitary Board, 1888; Inspector of Buildings, 1888; Resident Engineer, 1890; Director of Public Works, 1891; member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Hong Hong, 1892-97; President of Sanitary Board, Hong Kong, 1895-

1897; member of Legislative Council, Harbour Board, and Municipal Council, Colombo, 1897; received the thanks of the Secretary of State for the Colonies for services rendered during plague in Hong Kong, 1896. *Address:* Colombo.

COOPER, Sir George Alexander, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1905; High Sheriff of Hants, 1908; D.L., J.P. Morayshire and Hants; Lieut.-Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. the Seaforth Highlanders; *b.* 20 Feb. 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Cooper of Elgin, and Anne Phebe Robertson, *d.* of William Jenkins, *q.v.* of Major-General Robertson of Struan; *m.* 1887, Mary Emma, *d.* of George S. Smith of Evanston, Illinois, U.S.A., *cousin* of George Smith of Mill Hill, Aberdeenshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* George James Robertson, Lieut. Scots Greys [*b.* 22 July 1890; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches)]. *Address:* Hursley Park, near Winchester; The College, Elgin; 26 Grosvenor Square, W. *Club:* Carlton.

COOPER, Col. Harry, C.M.G., 1900; retired; J.P., D.L., Essex; *b.* London, 14 April 1847; *s.* *s.* of Henry Cooper and Catherine, *d.* of late S. Lovegrove; *m.* Emily C. E., *d.* of late Commodore Henry Caldwell, C.B., A.D.C., R.N., 1891; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Brentwood Grammar School; Blackheath Proprietary School, Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst. P.S.C. 1873. Ensign 98th Foot, 1865; 47th Foot, 1866; served in Canada, West Indies, Ireland, England, and East Indies; Special Service, Ashanti, 1873-74; Vice-Consul in Bosnia, 1877-78; in Asia Minor, 1879-80; with Mounted Infantry in South Africa in 1881; A.D.C. to Viceroy, India, 1884-88; on General Staff, Ireland, Jamaica; Chief Staff Officer, Army of Occupation, Egypt, 1896-98, A.D.C. to the Sovereign, 1898-1904, Assistant-Adjutant-General, Western District 1899; served Canada, 1866 (medal with clasp) Ashanti, 1873-74 (medal); Burma, 1885-86 (medal with clasp); Sudan, 1896 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and clasp, King's medal, 2 clasps) Vice Chairman Essex Territorial Force Association, 1908-1914; G.H.Q. Expeditionary Force, France, 1914-15; Commanding No. 3 District, 1915-17. *Address:* Pine Bridge House, Halstead, Essex. *Club:* United Service.

COOPER, H. E. H. Spencer-; *see* Spencer-Cooper.

COOPER, Very Rev. James, D.D.; Professor of Church History in the University of Glasgow; *b.* Elgin, 13 Feb. 1846; *s.* *s.* of late John Alexander Cooper, Spynie, Elgin, and Ann, *d.* of late James Stephen, Old Keith; *m.* 1912, Margaret, *d.* of late George Williamson, Shempston. *Educ:* Elgin Academy; University of Aberdeen. M.A., 2nd class Honours in Classics, 1867, D.D. Aberdeen, 1892; Litt. D. (Hon.), Trinity College, Dublin, 1909, D.C.L. Durham 1910. Minister of St Stephen's, Broughty Ferry, 1873-81, of East Parish of St. Nicholas, Aberdeen, 1881-98; Secretary, Scottish Church Society, President of Aberdeen Ecclesiological Society, and editor of its Transactions, 1886-1903; President of the Glasgow Ecclesiological Society, 1899-1900, Macleod Memorial Lecturer for 1904; President Scottish Ecclesiological Society, 1903, 1911, and 1912, and editor of its Transactions; has always been deeply interested in reunion of the Church; President, Church Law Society, 1909; Vice-President, Glasgow Archæological Society, Chaplain to Broughty Ferry Artillery Volunteers, 1879; to Aberdeen Engineer Volunteers, 1881-99; V.D., 1899; to Glasgow University Officers' Training Corps, 1909; Moderator of the General Assembly, Church of Scotland, 1917. *Publications:* Cartularium Ecclesiæ S. Nicolai Aberdonensis (2 vols.), for New Spalding Club; the Scottish Liturgy of 1637, ed. for Church Service Society; Bethlehem, a volume of Advent Sermons; Ecclesiology of Scotland; Revival of Church Principles in the Church of Scotland; Four Scottish Coronations; Confessions of Faith and Formulas of Subscription in the Reformed Churches of Great Britain; Sonnets on the Ancient Cathedrals and Universities of Scotland, with Historical Notes; Soldiers of the Bible; Catalogue of Historical Portraits, Glasgow Exhibition, 1911; Our Sacred Heritage (Closing Address as Moderator), 1917; has edited Scougal's Life of God in the Soul of Man, and, in conjunction with the Rt. Rev. Bishop MacLean, an English translation of Testamentum Domini; etc. *Address:* 8 The College, Glasgow.

COOPER, Hon. Sir Pope (Alexander), Kt., *cr.* 1904; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908, Chief Justice, Queensland, since 1903; *b.* Willeroo, Lake George, 12 May 1848; 5th *s.* of late Francis Cooper; *m.* 1878, Alice Fraser (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late James Cooper; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Sydney University; London University. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1872, returned to Australia, 1874; M.L.A., Bowen, 1880-83; Attorney-General, 1883; Judge of Supreme Court, N. District, 1880-83. *Address:* Hawstead, Brisbane, Queensland. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Union, Sports; Queensland, Brisbane.

COOPER, Sir Richard (Ashmole), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905; M.P. (U.) Walsall since 1910; Ministry of Munitions; *b.* 11 Aug. 1874; *s.* of 1st Bart. and *e.* *d.* of E. A. Ashmall of Hammerwich, Staffs; *m.* 1900, Alice E., *d.* of Rev. E. Priestland, of Spondon; three *s.*; *S.* father 1913. *Educ:* Clifton College. Member of firm of Wm. Cooper and Nephews, Chemical Manufacturers. *Heir:* *s.* William Herbert, *b.* 7 March 1901. *Address:* 6 Carlton Gardens, S.W. 1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Ranelagh, St Stephen's.

COOPER, Brig.-Gen. Richard Joshua, C.B. 1917; C.V.O. 1909; L.C.C. (M.R.), North Islington, since 1912; *b.* 18 July 1860; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Edward Cooper of Markree; *m.* 1904, Constance Mary, *d.* of late A. W. T. Grant Thorold of Cosgrave Hall, Northants. Joined Grenadier Guards 1880; transferred to Irish Guards 1900, served Egypt 1882; South Africa, 1900; Commanded 29th Infantry Brigade, Gallipoli, Aug. 1915 (wounded, despatches), Private Secretary to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1904-5. *Address:* 3 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Blackwell Hall, Chesham.

COOPER, Robert Elliott-, M.Inst.C.E., V.D., F.R.G.S., F.G.S.; Civil Engineer; *b.* Leeds, 1845; *s.* of late Robert Cooper of York and Leeds, *q.v.* of Capt. Elliott, R.N., of Elliott House, Ripon, *m.* Fanny, *d.* of late William Leetham, Hull; two *s.* three *d.*; [*y.* *s.* Lieut.-Col. N. B. Elliott-Cooper, V.C., D.S.O., M.C., died in hospital in Germany as a prisoner of war, 11 Feb. 1918]. *Educ:* Leeds Grammar School. Commenced engineering career as a pupil of late John Fraser of Leeds; commenced practice on his own account in Westminster, 1876; has constructed many railways and other engineering works in England, the Crown Colonies, and South Africa, and has travelled extensively in connection with his professional work in Europe, Asia Minor, Egypt, India, South Africa, and the West Indies; Past President of the Institute of Civil Engineers; late Col.-Commandant of the Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; one of the Consulting Engineers for railways for the Crown Agents for the Colonies, Chairman of the Cape Central Railway Co., and Chairman of the Andalusia Water Co; a Director of the New Sharleston Colliery Co. *Recreation.* hunting. *Address:* 44 Princes Gate, S.W.7, 15 Deans Yard, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Western 2774, Victoria 2083. *Clubs:* St Stephen's, Hurlingham.

COOPER, Robert Higham; Medical Officer in charge of X-ray, Electrical and Light Departments at University College Hospital, and Lecturer to the Medical School since 1904; Joint-Lecturer on X-rays to London Post-graduate College; X-ray Officer to the Royal

London Ophthalmic and the Royal Waterloo Hospitals; *b.* 12 Aug 1878; *m.* 1903, Alice Mary, *d.* of James T. Tatlow, Horwich. *Educ.:* Macclesfield Grammar School; Owens College, Manchester; Charing Cross and Westminster Hospitals. Assistant to Sir James Mackenzie Davidson, 1900-1; was studying Physics at Owens College when X-rays were discovered, and took up that branch of medicine, specialising in it while still a medical student, X-ray and Electrical Assistant, Charing Cross Hospital; Physician in charge of X-ray and Electrical Department at Prince of Wales' Hospital, Tottenham; Radiographer to Evelina Hospital; Medical Officer in charge X-ray and Electrical Departments, West End Hospital; Lecturer on X-rays, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* Uses of X-rays in General Practice, 1906, various articles in British Medical Journal, Lancet, Practitioner, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 118 Harley Street, W.; Gable Cottage, Hatch End, Middlesex. *T.:* Gerrard 0878, Hatch End 62 *Club.* Grim's Dyke Golf.

COOPER, Hon. Theo.; one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of New Zealand, and of the Court of Appeal of New Zealand since 1901. *b.* London, 15 Nov. 1850; *s.* of late Theophilus Cooper, and Susanna Bugby; *m.* 1878, Bessie, *y. d.* of A. A. Alexander of Auckland; two *s.* (and one killed in action in France, June 1916) three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Emigrated to New Zealand with parents as one of the party of Nonconformists who established the Albertland Settlements in the North of Auckland, 1862; was there for 3 years and then returned to the city of Auckland; was employed for some years in the Daily Southern Cross Newspaper Office, Auckland, and then read for the Bar; admitted to New Zealand Bar, 1878; was leader of the Auckland Bar and one of the leaders of the New Zealand Bar for some years; for three years President of the Court of Arbitration of New Zealand; was for nearly 20 years a member of the Board of Education, and a Governor of the Auckland College and Grammar School, and for 15 years as honorary Inspector of Lunatic Asylums in New Zealand. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Auckland, New Zealand; Waitetuna, Waikato, New Zealand. *Clubs:* Northern, Auckland; Dunedin, Dunedin

COOPER, Rev. Vincent King, M.A.; Rector of St. Mary le Bow, Durham, since 1910; *b.* 19 April 1849; 6th *s.* of Edward Miles Cooper, of Pendleton, Manchester; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield; Brasenose College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Bradfield College, 1873-75; Head Master, St. Michaels College, Tenbury, 1875, Curate of St. Oswalds, Durham, 1876-87; Minor Canon of Durham, 1876-1910. Sacrist, 1885-87; Precentor, 1887-1905; Hon. Fellow S. Michael's College, Tenbury, 1887; Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Durham, 1887; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, Durham County Hospital, 1884-1902; Hon. Canon of Durham, 1910; Rural Dean of Durham, 1910; Censor of Unattached Students in University of Durham, 1912-17. *Publication:* Tales from Euripides. *Address:* 16 South Bailey, Durham. *T.A.:* Durham.

COOPER, Wilbraham Villiers; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Rev. Canon J. H. Cooper and Mary Agneta, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Hon. H. M. Villiers; *m.* 1902, Hon. Rose Ellen Goodhart, *d.* of 1st and last Baron Rendel. *Educ.:* Cheam; Eton (K.S. 1889); King's College, Cambridge (B.A. Classical Tripos, 1898; M.A. 1904); called to Bar, *Inner Temple*, 1903. Organising Secretary of the Cheap Cottages Exhibition, 1905; Hon. Treasurer of the East London Nursing Society; Hon. Secretary of the British Constitution Association; engaged in local work in Surrey, and in journalism; Unionist Free Trader; during the War engaged in Hospital work and attached to the Foreign Office. *Publications:* The Consolation of Philosophy (tran. from Boethius), 1902; Fiscal Reform Sixty Years Ago, 1904; A History of Cuckfield, 1912. *Recreations:* formerly cricket, etc., shooting, numismatics. *Address:* Hatchlands, nr. Guildford; 21 Eaton Place, S.W. *Club:* Brooks's.

COOPER, Sir William Charles, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1863; 2nd *s.* of 1st Bt.; *S.* brother, 1909; *b* 22 Oct. 1851; *m.* 1876, Alice Helen, 3rd *d.* of George Hill of Surrey Hills, Sydney, N.S.W.; three *s.* one *d.* *Heir: s.* William George Daniel [*b.* 14 Dec. 1877; *m.* 1904, Lettice Margaret, *y. d.* of Rt. Hon. W. H. Long, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.*; late Lieut. 7th Hussars. *Address:* Lois Weedon House, Towcester, Northants. *Clubs:* Orleans, Bath.] *Clubs:* Arthur's, Turf.

See also Sir Frederick Green, Viscount Northland, Col. H. Streatfeild.

COOPER, Lt.-Col. Sir William Earnshaw, Kt., *cr.* 1903; C.I.E., 1897; Hon. Col. Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; Chairman, Cooper, Allen and Co., Ltd., Cawnpore, India; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1911, Gleadowe, widow of Walter de Castro; two *d.* Commanded 5th Administrative Batt. N.W.P. Volunteers for several years; President Upper India Chamber of Commerce, 1889-99; Member of the Legislative Council, N.W.P. and Oudh, 1893-1900. *Publications:* The Murder of Agriculture; Socialism and its Perils, 1908; Britain for the Briton, 1909; England's Need, 1910; Spiritual Science, 1911; England's Fatal Land Policy, etc. *Address:* Hume Towers, Bournemouth.

COOPER, William Ranson; Consulting Engineer; late partner in the firm of Swinburne, Cooper, and Baillie; Editor of the Electrician since 1906; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late William Cooper and Jane Susanna, *d.* of Col. Coke; *m.* Sophia Mary, *d.* of late Major Cross; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Central Technical College and King's College, London. M.A., B.Sc., Royal University of Ireland; Associate of Institute of Chemistry; joined staff of Mr. James Swinburne in his consulting practice, 1895; edited Science Abstracts, 1899-1901; member of the Advisory Panel, Ministry of Munitions; member of Board of Scientific Societies; has served on the Council of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, and is on that of the Faraday Society; Hon. Treasurer and for 12 years one of the Honorary Secretaries of the Physical Society. *Publications:* Primary Batteries; edited 2nd edition of the Electrician Primers; revised 3rd ed. of Macmillan's Electro-Metallurgy; *Papers* — Various, including Electric Traction (Inst. Mining Engineers, 1902); Electric Traction on Tramways (Inst. Civil Engineers, 1902, Telford Premium awarded); Problems of Electric Railways (with J. Swinburne, F.R.S., Inst. Electrical Engineers, 1902); Alternate Current Electrolysis (Faraday Society, 1905); Electricity Supply (Inst. E.E. 1908); Dust Prevention (Automobile Club, 1905, 1909); Heat Tests of Electrical Machines (British Association, 1913); Electric Cooking (Inst. Electrical Engineers, 1915). *Recreations:* motoring, tennis, photography. *Address* 82 Victoria Street, S.W.1, 113 Tulse Hill, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 4922, Brixton 615. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

COOPER, W. W. H.; *see* Herring-Cooper.

COOPER-KEY, Major Aston, C.B. 1914; *e. s.* of late Admiral the Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper-Key, G.C.B., F.R.S., etc.; *b.* 1861; *m.* Edith, *y. d.* of Wm. Henry Mare, 15 Onslow Square, and St. John's, Newfoundland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1880; served against Arabi Pasha in Egypt, 1882 (medal and star); company officer at the R. M. Academy, 1885-88; instructor in fortification at the R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1889-96; an Inspector of Explosives at the Home Office, 1898; Chief Inspector since 1908. *Publications:* Primer of Explosives; The Storage of Petroleum

Spirit. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 109 Philbeach Gardens, S.W.

COOPER-KEY, Captain E.M.C., M.V.O., R.N.; Captain Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; *b.* 14 Oct. 1862; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Admiral Sir A. Cooper-Key, G.C.B.; *m.* 1898, Florence, *d.* of late Henry J. Wigram (late Coldstream Guards); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Entered Royal Navy, 1875; Sub.-Lieut. in Royal yacht, 1884; served in Nile Expedition, 1884-85. *Address:* Queen's House, Greenwich, S.E. *Club:* United Service.

COOTE, Sir Algernon (Charles Plumptre), 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1621; Premier Bt. of Ireland; H.M. Lieut., Queen's Co. since 1900; *b.* 14 Dec. 1847; *s.* of 11th Bt. and Cecilia, *o. d.* of J. P. Plumptre, Fredville, Kent; *S.* father 1899; *m.* 1st, Jean (*d.* 1880), *d* of Capt. Trotter; 2nd, 1882, Ellen Melesina, *d.* of Philip Chenevix-Trench of Botley Hill, Hants; six *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge; M.A. 1875. Owns about 45,000 acres. *Recreations:* golf, farming. *Heir:* *s.* Ralph Algernon [*b.* 22 Sept. 1874, late Capt. 17th Lancers; *m.* 1904, Alice, *y. d.* of late Thomas Webber of Kellyville, Queen's Co.; two *s.*]. *Address:* Ballytin, Mountrath, Ireland. *T.A.:* Ballytin. *M.:* Cl 29. *Clubs:* National, Church Imperial; Kildare Street, Dublin.

COOTE, Sir Charles Algernon, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1774; *b.* 1847; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Helena, *d* of H. O'Ryan, M.D.; *S.* father 1861. *Heir:* none.

COOTE, Captain Colin R.; serving with the 1/5 Gloucestershire Regiment, T.F. in Italy; M.P. (L.) Isle of Ely Division since 1917; *b.* 19 Oct. 1893; *s.* of Howard Coote, *q. v.*; *m.* 1915, Marguerite, *y. d.* of Colonel Wellsted, Tranby Lodge, Hessle, E. Yorks.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Chiverton Elms, Dover; Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Second in Greats; served European War, 1915-18; three times abroad, wounded once. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* Stukeley Hall, Huntingdon. *Club:* National Liberal

COOTE, Sir Eyre, Kt., *cr.* 1903; J.P., D.L.; Sheriff for the Queen's County in 1887, for Co. Dublin, 1903; *b.* 31 Dec. 1857; *s.* of Eyre Coote of West Park, Hants, and *d.* of Lieut.-General Lechmere-Worrall, and *y. q. s.* of General Sir Eyre Coote, G.C.B. (kinsman of Sir Charles Coote of Ballytin); *m.* 1902, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of Rev. E. Cadogan, Rector of Wicken, Northamptonshire. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 11,000 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, estate work, travel. *Address:* West Park, Damerham, Salisbury. *Clubs:* Carlton, Windham, Bath; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Earl of Northbrook.

COOTE, Howard, H.M. Lieutenant for Huntingdonshire, *b.* Bournemouth, 11 Feb. 1865, *y. s.* of late Thomas Coote, of Oaklands, Fenstanton, Hunts; *m* Jean Reith, 2nd *d.* of late A. R. Gray, Aberdeen; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby. High Sheriff of Hunts and Cambs. 1911; J.P. for Hunts and Cambs; Alderman, Hunts County Council; Lord Lieutenant of Hunts, 1916. *Address:* Stukeley Hall, Huntingdon. *T.:* Huntingdon 2. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

COOTE, Wm.: M.P. (U.) South Tyrone since 1916; *b.* 10 Dec. 1863; *s.* of Wm. Coote, Killevalley, Ballyjamesduff, Co. Cavan, and Sarah Wilson, Ahkist, Ballybay, Co. Monaghan, *m.* 1889, Letitia A. Allen of Castleblayney, Co. Monaghan; four *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* local primary school and local private classical academy. Apprenticed to the provision trade; at twenty years started and successfully carried on a business in his native district; removed to Newry, Co. Down, 1891; and from thence to Clogher, Co. Tyrone, 1893, where he built up a business as auctioneer and stock-owner; rented a large mill premises at Ballygawley idle for 35 years, where he started and developed the manufacture of woollen yarns, 1900, subsequently forming this into a private limited Coy. of which he is the Managing Director; since the War he has developed a Hosiery Factory in Aughnacloy; J.P., Co. Tyrone, 1901; a County Councillor, Co. Tyrone, 1903. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Lisdourt, Ballygawley, Co Tyrone. *T.A.:* Coote, Ballygawley. *Club:* Constitutional.

COOTE, William Alexander; O.B.E. 1918; Secretary of National Vigilance Association since 1885; *b.* 24 Dec. 1842; 27th c. of W. Coote, Queen's County. *Educ.:* private. Apprenticed to a compositor; deeply interested in labour questions, and in 1870 led movement for shorter hours; official delegate to five Trade Union Congresses; Labour Candidate for North Camberwell, 1883; for many years Member of Camberwell Vestry and Borough Council; organised the Municipal Employés Union (7000 members from the unskilled labourers of London Vestries obtained shorter hours and higher wages), has organised National Committees for Suppression of White Slave Traffic in all the European capitals, in Egypt, Canada, the United States, South America, and South Africa; in recognition of his National Vigilance Association work, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour of France, and the Royal and Most Distinguished Order of Charles III. of Spain. *Publications:* A Vision and its Fulfilment; pamphlets on Social Purity; A Romance of Philanthropy; Commercialised Vice. *Address:* 2 Grosvenor Mansions, 76 Victoria Street, S.W.

COPE, Sir Anthony, 13th Bt.; *cr.* 1611; Lieut.-Col. late Rifle Brigade (retired); *b.* 9 Mar. 1842; *S.* father 1892; *m.* 1870, Mary (*d.* 1912), *d.* of J. L. Phipps, Leighton, Wilts, and widow of Rev. Henry Tudway; three *s.* one *d.* Served in Ashantee war (medal and clasp). *Heir:* *s.* Denzil, Captain 3rd Batt. Hampshire Regt.; *b.* 18 Sept. 1873. *Address:* Bramshill Park, Winchfield, Hants. *T.A.:* Bramshill, Hartley Wintney. *Club:* Brooks's.

COPE, Sir Arthur Stockdale, Kt., *cr.* 1917; R.A., *s.* of Charles West Cope, R.A.; *m.* 1st, *c. d.* of George Hammond Hawtayne, C.M.G.; two *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1906, Goda Isobel, *d.* of Rev. E. King. *Educ.:* Norwich and Wiesbaden. Studied as a student at Carey's and R.A. Schools; Exhibited regularly in R.A. since 1876; painted chiefly portraits, including King Edward VII., German Emperor, King George V., Prince of Wales, Lord Chief-Justice of England, Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord Kitchener, Earl and Countess of Harrington, and many others. *Recreations:* most sports. *Address:* Little Campden House, Gloucester Walk, Kensington, W.; The Towers, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. *T.A.:* Campdeno, London. *Clubs:* Athenæum, London Fencing, Solent Yacht.

COPE, Sir Thomas, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1918; M.A., D.L., J.P.; Chairman of Leicestershire County Council, of Leicestershire Quarter Session, and of the Leicestershire Appeal Tribunal; *b.* 22 Aug. 1840, *s. s.* of Thomas Cope of Orbaston Hall; *m.* 1879, Alice Kate (*d.* 1910), *d.* of George Walker, Walthamstow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1866; practised at the Chancery Bar till 1879; has been actively engaged in County work; contested (U.) Bosworth Division, 1895 *Recreations:* joined the Cambridge University Volunteers and shot in their team against Oxford at the first Wimbledon meeting; cricket, shooting, and fishing *Heir:* Lt.-Col. T. G. Cope, *q.v.* *Address:* Osbaston Hall, Nuneaton. *M.:* 3050. *Club:* New University.

COPE, (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Lt.-Col. Thomas George, D.S.O. 1917, *b* 1884; *s. s.* of Sir Thomas Cope, Bart. *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Received Commission in Royal Fusiliers, 1906; served in India, 1906-12; appointed Adjutant, 8th Batt. Royal Fusiliers on its formation at outbreak of

war, Aug. 1914; Capt. Nov. 1914; proceeded to France, May 1915; 2nd in command, 8th Batt. Royal Fusiliers, June 1915; wounded, March 1916, promoted Temp. Lieut.-Colonel, April 1916, to command 6th Batt The Buffs, wounded, Oct. 1916; bar to D.S.O. Jan. 1917; Temp. Brig.-Gen. June 1917; Bt. Lt.-Col Jan 1918. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and polo *Address:* Osbaston Hall, Nuneaton. *Club.* Junior Army and Navy.

COPELAND, Edwin Bingham, Ph.D.; Professor of Plant Physiology, and Dean, College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines, since 1909; *b.* Monroe, Wis., 30 Sep. 1873; *s.* of Prof. Herbert E. and Alice Bingham Copeland; *m.* 1900, Ethel Tibbin Faulkner, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Universities of Wisconsin, Stanford, Chicago, Leipzig, and Halle. Taught botany in University of Indiana, West Virginia University, and Stanford, 1897-1903; in botanical work in Philippines since 1903; established botany as the scientific basis of plant industry, and gave research a prominent place in education. *Publications.* Elements of Philippine Agriculture, 1908; The Coconut, 1914; about 100 papers, chiefly on plant physiology, ferns, and tropical agriculture. *Recreations:* mountaineering and collecting ferns *Address.* Los Baños, Philippine Islands. *Clubs:* Sierra, San Francisco; University, Manila; Country, Baguio, etc.

COPEMAN, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward Fraser, C.M.G. 1917; T.D., 5th *s.* of late Canon Copeman, Norwich. *Educ* King's College, Cambridge, M.A. Since commencement of war has commanded 1/1st Cambs Regt. (France, Feb 1915), and 9th Northants Regt., D.L. Cambs., Clerk of the Peace for Isle of Ely *and* Clerk of the County Council, Town Clerk of Wisbech; Under Sheriff for Cambs and Hants on several occasions *Recreations* tennis and golf *Address* The Avenue, Wisbech *Clubs.* New Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Automobile.

COPEMAN, Constance G., A.R.E. 1895; *b.* Liverpool; *d.* of C. R. Copeman, solicitor; unmarried. *Educ.:* private schools, Liverpool and London Studied Art under John Finnie, R.E., at the School of Art, Liverpool; Silver Medallist, 1st special Queen's Prize for Figure Composition, National Competition, 1892; exhibited at the Royal Academy for the first time in 1894, Member of the Liverpool Academy and an exhibitor at the principal provincial galleries; Figure painter chiefly, in oil and pastel. *Address:* 9 Cook Street, Liverpool.

COPEMAN, Major Hugh Charles, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; 2nd in command 9th (Service) Batt Essex Regt., reserve of officers, *b.* 19 Jan. 1862; 3rd *s.* of George Copeman barrister, Dunham Lodge, Little Dunham, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Sandhurst. Entered Army (Essex Regt.), 1881, Captain, 1888; Major, 1900; served as Adjt. to 2nd Batt, 1886-91; Commanded Burma M.I. and Mobile Column in S. Africa, 1900-1 (two medals with 7 clasps; retired 1904; rejoined 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Recreations;* various *Address:* Dunham Lodge, Little Dunham, Swaffham.

COPEMAN, Sydney A. Monckton, F.R.S. 1903; M.A.; M.D Cantab.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; D.P.H.; F.Z.S.; Senior Medical Inspector H.M. Local Government Board; Member of Council and Foreign Secretary, Epidemiological Section, Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Council, Zoological Society, Member of Faculty of Medicine, and of Board of Studies in Hygiene, University of London; Lecturer on Public Health, Westminster Hospital; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Lieut.-Col. in charge of Hygiene Department, Royal Army Medical College, 1916-17; late Divisional Sanitary Officer, 1st London Division, Territorial Force; T.D.; Chadwick Lecturer in Hygiene, 1914; Examiner in Public Health, Royal College of Physicians; late Examiner in Hygiene and Public Health, Univ. of Leeds; in State Medicine, Univ. of London, and in Public Health, Royal College of Surgeons, England; Milroy Lecturer, 1898, Royal College of Physicians, London; Research Scholar and Special Commissioner, British Medical Association; Government Delegate to Germany, France, Austria, Switzerland, and Belgium in connection with investigations undertaken for Home Office, Board of Trade, and Local Government Board, Buchanan Gold Medallist, Royal Society of London, 1902; Cameron Prizeman, University of Edinburgh, 1899, Fothergillian Gold Medallist, Medical Society of London, 1899; Joint Patron of living of Hadleigh, Essex, *e.s.* of late Rev. Canon Copeman of Norwich; *m.* Ethel Margaret, *y. d.* of late Sir William Boord, 1st Bt; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* King Edward VI. School Norwich; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar, Exhibitioner, and Prizeman); St. Thomas's Hospital, London. *Publications.* Vaccination, its Natural History and Pathology (Milroy Lectures, 1898); numerous reports dealing with public health matters in the official publications of the Local Government Board, and contributions to medical and scientific treatises, and to the Proceedings or Transactions of the Royal and other learned and scientific Societies. *Address* Local Government Board, Whitehall, S.W.; 76 Regent's Park Road, N.W.1. *T.:* Hampstead 3026. *Club* Athenæum.

COPLAND, William Wallace, M.V.O., 1912; Civil Engineer, M.I.C.E., Gibraltar; *b.* 1853; *s.* of James Copland of Dumfries; *m.* 1st, Mary (*d.* 1887), *d.* of Joseph Pritchard; 2nd, Caroline, *d.* of Joseph R. Brett. *Address* Gibraltar. *Clubs* Junior Constitutional; Mediterranean, Gibraltar.

COPLAND-SPARKES, Rear-Admiral Robert, R.N.; C.M.G. 1901; 2nd *s.* of late John Sparkes, of Green Place, Wonersh, Surrey; *b.* 20 Nov. 1851; *m.* 1902, Alice Maud, 2nd *d.* of late Charles Jackson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); Borneo Expedition, 1898; Gambia Expedition, 1900. Boer War, 1901-1902. *Address:* Woodhurst, Shamley Green, Surrey. *Club:* Naval and Military.

COPLANS, Capt. Myer, D.S.O. 1917; M.D., R.A.M.C. *Educ.* University College and Guy's Hospital, late Demonstrator Bacteriology and Public Health, University of Leeds; Civil Surgeon, South African Field Force; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.) *Address:* 32 Connaught Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.

COPLESTON, Rt. Rev. E. A.; *see* Colombo, Bishop of.

COPLESTON, Most Rev. Reginald Stephen, M.A., Hon. D.D. Oxon; Hon D.Litt. Oxon; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; Hon LL.D. Camb., Hon. Fellow of St. John's Coll. Oxon.; late Canon of St. George in Jerusalem; *b.* 26 Dec. 1845; *s.* of Rev. R. E. Copleston; *m.* Edith, *d.* of Archbishop Trench, Dublin, 1882, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors'; Merton Coll. Oxford. 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1869; Fellow and Tutor St. John's Coll. Oxford, 1869-75, Bishop of Colombo, 1875-1902; of Calcutta, and Metropolitan of India, 1902-13. *Publications:* Buddhism: Primitive and Present, 1891; etc. *Address:* Damerel, Newick, Sussex; 25 St. John's Road, Putney, S.W.

COPLEY, Very Rev. John Robert, Dean since 1886, and Incumbent of Kilmeora since 1873. Ordained, 1870; Curate of Kilmaboy, 1870-73; Precentor of Kilfenora, 1884-86. *Address:* Worthing.

COPLEY, Brig.-Gen. R. C. A. Bewicke-; *see* Bewicke-Copley.

COPPEL, Rt. Rev. Francis Stephen, R.C. Bishop of Nagpur since 1907; *b.* Les Gets, Savoy,

5 Jan. 1867 *Educ.*: College of Evian; University of France, Lyons B.A., B.Sc.). Entered the Congregation of the Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales, at Annecy; Priest, 1890; spent two years in England, in the missions of Devizes, Wilts, and Petersfield, Hants; sent to India for the mission of Nagpur, 1892; for fifteen years was attached to the St. Francis de Sales College, Nagpur, as professor and principal. *Address*: Nagpur, India.

CORAH, William James, *b.* Leicester, 1842; *s.* of late Thos. Corah, Scraptoft Hall, Leicestershire; *m.* 1st, 1876, 2nd, 1885; no *c.* *Educ.*: Wolverhampton. Engineering for three years; gave it up for other pursuits; went to Australian Colonies for two and a half years; came back and went to business for four years; took up Art, 1878; painter of the Immaculate Conception, 1917. *Recreations*: various. *Address*: Bronygarth Llangysteinn, Conway.

CORBALLY, Elias, J.P., M.A., B.A.I.; *b.* 1868; *e. s.* of late M. J. Corbally, D.L., of Rathbeal Hall; *m.* 1910, Lady Mary Pepys, *o. d.* of 3rd Earl of Cottenham; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Stonyhurst; Trinity College, Dublin. High Sheriff, Co. Dublin, 1917. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, lawn-tennis *Address*: Rathbeal Hall, Swords, Co. Dublin. *Club*: Windham.

CORBET, Eustace Kynaston, C.M.G 1905; 7th and *y. s.* of late Rev Andrew Corbett, (2nd *s.* of William Thompson Corbett, of Darnhall, Cheshire, and Elsham, Lincs; of a younger branch of the Corbets of Acton Reynold) and Marianne, 3rd *d.* of Sir M. W. Ridley, 3rd Bt, of Blagdon, Northumberland; *b.* South Willingham Rectory, Lincolnshire, 22 June 1854; unmarried *Educ.* Cheltenham, Balliol College, Oxford. English Secretary to late Khedive Tewfik, 1885-91, Judge in Native Court of Appeal, Cairo, 1891-97; Procureur-Général, Native Courts, Egypt, 1897-1908; Director of the Egyptian Educational Mission in England, 1908-13; has Grand Cordon of Medjidieh and second class Osmanieh. *Publication*: Verse translation of Lessing's Nathan der Weise, with introductory essay, 1883. *Address*: Rock House, Boughton Monchelsea, Kent. *Club*. New University.

CORBET, Sir Gerald Vincent, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1808; *b.* 29 Oct 1868; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Caroline, *d.* of late Vice-Adm. Hon. C. O. Bridgeman; *S.* nephew, 1915; *m.* 1904, Ella Theresa Florence, *d.* of Col. J. H. Prendergast, no *c.* Owns about 7000 acres *Heir*: *y.-s.* John Hugh, *b.* 17 April 1895. *Seat*: Acton Reynold, Shrewsbury. *Address*: The Old Manor, Preston Brockhurst, Shrewsbury.

See also H. D. Astley, C. T. Rowley.

CORBET, Reginald; *b.* 9 Oct 1857; *s.* of late Henry Reginald Corbet of Adderley and Anne Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Sir Philip Egerton, 13th Bart., of Oulton Park, Cheshire; *m.* 1891, Hon. Katharine Russell (*see* Hon Mrs. Corbet), *d.* of 23rd Baron de Clifford; one *d.* *Address*: Adderley Hall, Market Drayton. *T.A.*: Adderley. *T.*: Adderley 1. *Clubs*: White's Turf.

CORBET, Hon. Mrs., M.B.E 1918; Lady of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem, 1918; wife of Reginald Corbet, *q. v.*, Adderley, Market Drayton, Salop; *y. d.* of 23rd Baron de Clifford, *b.* 14 Dec. 1861. *Publications*: Annual Land, 1897, Sybil's Garden of Pleasant Beasts, 1898. *Address*: Adderley, Market Drayton.

CORBETT, family name of **Baron Rowallan.**

CORBETT, Capt. Charles Frederick, R.N.; C.B. 1916; M.V.O. 1904; *s.* of late Adm. Sir John Corbett. Entered Navy, 1881; Commander, 1902; Captain, 1907; Captain of H.M.S. Flora, China Station, 1911-14; served Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches, C.B.). *Club*: United Service.

CORBETT, C. H., B.C.L., J.P.; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late C. J. Corbett, of Imber Court, Thames Ditton; *m.* 1881, Marie, *d.* of late George Gray of Tunbridge Wells. *Educ.*: Marlborough; New College, Oxford. Barrister-at-Law; M.P. (L.) East Grinstead Div. Sussex 1906-10; *Address*: Woodgate, Danehill, Sussex. *T.*: 2 Danehill. *Club*: Reform.

CORBETT, Edward, J.P., *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Edward Corbett, of Longnor Bank and of Aldershaw, Staffordshire, and Elizabeth Ann Teresa, *d.* of late Robert Scholl; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1871, Louisa Mary, *e. d.* of Sir Charles Isham, 10th Bart., one *s.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham; R.M.C., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers, and Captain, Shropshire Y.C.; Patron of 1 living. *Address*: Longnor Bank, Shrewsbury. *Club*: Junior Carlton

CORBETT, Sir Francis Edmund George Astley-; *see* Astley-Corbett.

CORBETT, Rev. Frederick St. John, M.A., F.R.S.L.; Rector of St. George in the East and Vicar of St. Matthew's, Pell Street, since 1903; Founder of Church of England Guild of Sponsors, 1911; *b.* Dublin, 1862; 2nd *s.* of John Corbett, M.A., LL.D., member of the Senate of Trinity College, Dublin, and Susanna Jane, *d.* of William Richard Mandersson of Dublin; *m.* Elsie Lucy Victoire, *e. d.* of Rev. Edmund A. Askew, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, Rector of Greystoke, Cumberland, and Hon. Canon of Carlisle Cathedral; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887. Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1887; Curate of Hunslet, Leeds, 1885-91; Chaplain to the Leeds Rifles, 1886-93; Curate of St. Michael's, Chester Square, 1891-96; Rector of Long Marton, 1896-1903; Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1901; Dean of Sion College and Lord of the Manor of Bradwell in Essex, 1917, a Freemason—nominated Assistant Grand Chaplain of Cumberland and Westmorland, 1903, Governor East London Hospital for Children, 1905; Chairman of Managers, L.C.C. Schools (St. George's Group), 1905-9; Representative Manager for Church Schools and Member of Advisory Committee, 1916; Surrogate for the Diocese of London, and the Master of the Faculties, and the Vicar-General of the Province of Canterbury, 1909; Chaplain to the Territorial Force, 1911 (Hon Lt. Col. 1917). Commissary in England to the Bishop of the Falkland Isles, 1913-15; Pioneer of Church Finance Reform. Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, 1903; Member of the Council, 1904-11; Fellow of the Royal Historical Society, 1904-13. *Publications*: The Preacher's Year; Sermon Outlines; Echoes of the Sanctuary; The Problem of Life, Led by a Little Child, 1906, Two Men and a Girl, A Thousand Things to Say in Sermons, 1906; Late; from a Parson's Point of View; A History of British Poetry from the Earliest Times to the Beginning of the Twentieth Century; The Communicants' Little Book; The Poet of the Church of England; a Tribute to George Herbert; Church Finance Reform, Its Need and Possibilities; A Thousand Thoughts for Practical Preachers; Editor: The Service of Perfect Freedom, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, boating, swimming. *Address*: The Rectory, St. George in the East, E.1; Elm Grove, Ruislip. *T.A.*: Rector, Cannon Street Road.

CORBETT, Rev. John Reginald, Rector of Wanstead, Essex, since 1907; Hon. Canon of S. Albans since 1897, of Chelmsford 1914; *b.* 1844, New Ross, Co. Wexford, *s.* of Rev. John Corbett, M.A., Dublin. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; Magdalen Hall, Oxford (Scholar). Curate of Barking, Essex, under Archdeacon Jermyn, afterwards Primus of Scotland, and Bishop Alfred Blomfield, afterwards Bishop of Colchester; Vicar of St. Botolph's, Colchester, 1870-1907; Rural Dean of Colchester, 1897-1907. *Address*: The Rectory, Wanstead, N.E.

CORBETT, Sir Julian Stafford, Kt. *cr.* 1917; LL.M., F.S.A.; Barrister-at-law; Director of Historical Section, Committee of Imperial Defence; *b.* 12 Nov. 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Chas. J. Corbett, F.R.A.S., Imber Court, Surrey; *m.* 1899, Edith, *o. d.* of George Alexander; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge 1st class Law Tripos, 1876; Barr. (Middle Temple), 1877; practised till 1882; special correspondent to Pall Mall Gazette, Dongola Expedition, 1896; Ford Lecturer in English History (Oxford), 1903; Lecturer in History to the Naval War College; Chesney Gold Medal, 1914. *Publications:* Romances—The Fall of Asgard; For God and Gold; Kophetua XIII.; A Business in Great Waters, etc.: monographs on Monk and Drake (English Men of Action): Drake and the Tudor Navy; The Successors of Drake, England in the Mediterranean; Fighting Instructions, 1530-1816; England in the Seven Years' War; Signals and Instructions, 1778-94, The Campaign of Trafalgar, 1910; Some Principles of Maritime Strategy, 1911; The Spencer Papers (1794-1801), 1913-14. *Recreations:* sport and travel. *Address:* 3 Hans Crescent, S.W.; Stopham Manor, Pulborough. *T.:* Victoria 42. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Ranelagh.

CORBETT, Sir Vincent Edwin Henry, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1905, Capt 12th Batt. Bedfords Regiment since 1917; *b* 22 May 1861; *m.* 1895, Hon. Mabel Beatrice Sturt (*d.* 1899), *d* of 1st Baron Alington. *Educ.*. Wellington; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A). Nominated Attaché, 1884; appointed to Berlin, 1885; 3rd Sec. 1886; Rome, 1888, 2nd Sec 1891; Constantinople, 1891; Copenhagen, 1894; Athens, 1895; British Representative on the International Financial Commission for the Control of Greek Finance, 1898; Sec. of Legation, 1900; British Commissioner on Caisse de la Dette Publique, Egypt, 1905; Councillor of Embassy, 1901; Financial Adviser to Egyptian Govt. 1904-7; Minister Resident to Venezuela, 1907-10; Minister Resident to Bavaria and Wurttemberg, 1910-11; resigned, 1915, has Grand Cordon of Imperial Orders of Osmanieh and Medjidieh. *Address:* 115 Jermyn Street, St. James's, S.W. *Club:* Turf

CORBETT-SMITH, Arthur, M.A.(Oxon), F.R.G.S.; barrister-at-law, author, dramatic and musical critic, composer, lecturer, singer; Major, R.F.A (S.R), *b.* Cheltenham, 1879; *s.* of William Robert Smith, *q.v. Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxon. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1905; Editor Journal of State Medicine, Lecturer in Public Health Law at the Royal Institute of Public Health; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; served in France first nine months of European War (wounded twice, despatches); Freeman of City of London and of two City Companies; production Mr Wu, Strand Theatre, 1913; in 1914 initiated educational movement in Sexual Disease, and in 1915 similar movement for Enlightenment of public in War Facts and Ideas; has himself given many hundreds of recitals (War topics, musical and dramatic) since the Aisne to troops, wounded, and general public; previously had given poetry and song recitals through Europe and Far East. *Publications:* The Balance, The Evolution of Modern China, 1912; The Chinese Drama Yesterday and To-day, 1913; The Chinese and their Music; The Problem of the Nations (Sexual Disease and the Individual); Prologue for St. George's Day, 1914; The Retreat from Mons; Active Service Chats, 1916; The Marne, and After, 1917, The Seafarers, 1918. *Musical works:* Song cycle, Under the Window (with Kate Greenaway), 1907, two Suites for Orchestra of Irish Folk-melodies, 1909; three Elizabethan Lyrics, voice and orchestra, 1909; Concert Overture, On the Irish Shore, 1911; Elizabeth, an opera to own libretto, 1912; The Soldier Songs from The Shropshire Lad; The Battle of Jutland Bank; Chamber music, and about 150 songs. *Recreations:* change of work, country walks, literature, music. *Address:* Middle Temple, E.C. *T.:* City 9522. *Club:* Savage.

CORBIN, John; *b.* Chicago, 2 May 1870; *s.* C. R. and Caroline F. Corbin, novelist and publicist; *m.* Miss Amy Foster, of New York, 1899. *Educ.:* Chicago Grammar and High Schools; Harvard. A.B. 1892, A.M. 1893; Balliol Coll. Oxford, 1894-95. Instructor in English Composition at Harvard, 1895-96; assistant editor, Harper's Magazine, 1896-99; dramatic critic, Harper's Weekly, 1898-99; editorial staff, Encyclopædia Britannica, 1900-1901; Dramatic Critic, New York Times, 1902; Dramatic Critic, New York Sun, 1905-7; Literary Director, the New Theatre, New York, 1908-10. *Publications:* The Elizabethan Hamlet, a study of the sources and of Shakespeare's environment, to show that the mad scenes had a comic aspect now ignored, 1895; Schoolboy Life in England, an American view, 1898; An American at Oxford, 1902; A New Portrait of Shakespeare, 1903; The First Loves of Perilla, 1903; The Cave Man (a novel), 1907; Which College for the Boy? 1908; Husband and The Forbidden Guests (two plays), 1910; The Edge (a novel), 1914; Dramatic Productions: Husband, a Comedy in Three Acts, 1910; Snakespeare's Tempest, with full text in Elizabethan manner, 1916. *Recreations:* footracing, as a member of the Harvard and Oxford athletic teams, golf, tennis, squash. *Club:* University, New York.

CORCORAN, Rev. Timothy, S.J., D.Litt.; Professor of Education, National University of Ireland since 1909; Member of Governing Body, University College, Dublin, 1916-19; *b.* 1872, *s.* of Thomas Corcoran, first Chairman (1899-1911), County Council of North Tipperary. *Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College; Royal University of Ireland; Louvain (Univ. Scholar in Classics, Univ. Gold Medallist in Latin and in English Verse; B.A. 1st-Cl. History and Economics; Gold Medallist in Education, 1906; D.Litt., by thesis, 1912). Assistant Master, Clongowes Wood College, 1894-1901, 1904-6. *Publications:* Studies in the History of Classical Education, 1911; State Policy in Irish Education (1536-1816), 1916. *Address:* 35 Lower Leeson Street, Dublin

CORDEAUX, Major Harry Edward Spiller, C.B. 1901, C.M.G. 1902; Governor of St. Helena since 1911; *b.* 15 November 1870; *s.* of late Edward Cordeaux, I.C.S; *m.* 1912, Maud, *d.* of late Hon. George Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, and widow of the Hon. Cospatrick Thomas Dundas. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A.; graduated in Honours in Classics, 1892). Entered army, 1891; appointed Lieut. in Indian Staff Corps, 1896; entered Bombay Political Department as a probationer, 1898, and was appointed Assistant Resident at Berbera, on the Somali Coast, 1898; H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul, Berbera, Somaliland Protectorate, 1898-1906; Sub-Commissioner and Consul, 1902-1906; Deputy Commissioner, 1904; Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief, 1906-10; H.M.'s Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Uganda, 1910-11. *Address:* Government House, St. Helena. *Recreations:* field sports. *Clubs:* East India United Service, United Service.

CORDER, Lt.-Col. A. A., C.M.G. 1916; Res. of Officers; attached A.O.D. *Address:* Geendoon, Havant, Hants.

CORDER, Frederick, Fellow of Royal Academy of Music, Fellow of Philharmonic Society, etc.; Curator of Royal Academy of Music since 1889; Professor of Music (pianoforte and composition) since 1886; *b.* London, 26 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1876. *Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; Royal Academy of Music; Cologne Conservatorium. Won the Mendelssohn Scholarship in 1875, and held it for 4 years. Appointed Conductor and Musical Director of

Brighton Aquarium, 1880; produced important choral works at Wolverhampton Festival, 1886; Leeds Festival, 1889; opera, Nordisa, with Carl Rosa Co., 1887; numerous orchestral works. *Publications:* English translations of Wagner's music dramas, 1880-82; many songs and part-songs. *Recreations:* many hobbies, book collecting principal one at present; walking, chess. *Address:* 13 Albion Road, South Hampstead, N.W.

CORDER, Paul Walford, A.R.A.M.; Professor of Harmony and Composition at the Royal Academy of Music since 1907; *b.* London, 14 Dec. 1879; *s.* of Frederick Corder; unmarried. *Educ.:* private school; Royal Academy of Music. Won Goring Thomas Scholarship for composition, 1901, principal works include two operas (one still incomplete), a ballet, a wordless music-drama, and other dramatic, choral and orchestral works, also much piano music. *Publications:* Nine Preludes for Piano; Transmutations of an Original Theme; Passacaglia; Dross, Music-Drama without Words. *Recreations:* numerous, and varied from time to time; since 1912 furniture making has predominated. *Address:* 13 Albion Road, South Hampstead, N.W.

COREA, 3rd Bishop in, since 1911, **Rt. Rev. Mark Napier Trollope,** D.D.; *b.* London, 28 March 1862; 2nd *s.* of C. B. Trollope, of Westminster, and Elizabeth, *d.* of David Napier, of Glenshellish, Argyllshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lancing; New College, Oxford (2nd Class Mods., 3rd Lit. Hum., rowed in College Eight and O.U.B.C. Trial Eights); Cuddesdon Theological College; B.A. Oxon. 1886, M.A. 1887; D.D. (Hon.) 1911. Deacon, 1887; Priest, 1888; Assistant Curate of Great Yarmouth (in charge of St. James), 1887-90; Senior Priest of the mission to Corea, and Chaplain and Vicar-General to the Bishop (Corfe), 1890-1901; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Poplar, 1902-10; Vicar of St. Alban the Martyr, Bordesley, Birmingham 1910-11. *Address:* English Church Mission, Seoul, Corea.

CORELLI, Marie, novelist; of mingled Italian and Scotch (Highland) parentage and connections; adopted in infancy by Charles Mackay, the well-known song-writer and *littérateur*, and brought up during childhood in England. Afterwards sent to France and educated in a convent, where she received, with other instruction, a first-class musical training. Her first book, A Romance of Two Worlds, was an instant success, and from that time she has devoted herself entirely to literature. She has never, however, abandoned her love of music, and is a proficient on the piano and mandolin. She has no particular hobbies except a great love of flowers, and a taste for collecting rare old books, of which she has many unique specimens. Her favourite recreations are reading and music. *Publications:* A Romance of Two Worlds, 1886; Vendetta, 1886; Thelma, 1887; Ardath, 1889; Soul of Lilith, 1892; Barabbas, 1893; The Sorrows of Satan, 1895; Mighty Atom, 1896; The Murder of Delicia, 1896; Ziska: the Problem of a Wicked Soul, 1897; Jane, 1897; Boy, 1900; The Master Christian, 1900; Temporal Power, A Study in Supremacy, 1902; God's Good Man, 1904; Free Opinions, 1905; The Treasure of Heaven, 1906; Holy Orders, 1908; The Devil's Motor, 1910; The Life Everlasting, 1911; Innocent, Her Fancy and His Fact, 1914; The Young Diana, 1917. *Address:* Mason Croft, Stratford-on-Avon. *Club:* Lyceum.

CORFE, Rt. Rev. Charles John, D.D.; *b.* 1843; unmarried; *s.* of C. W. Corfe, Mus. Doc. Oxford. *Educ.:* All Souls Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1869). Ordained 1866; Chaplain R.N. 1867-89; Bishop of Church of England in Corea, 1889-1904; resigned, 1904. Served H.M.S. "Victor Emanuel," Ashanti War, 1874 (medal). *Address:* Church House, Westminster, S.W.

CORFIELD, Rev. Claud Evelyn Lacey, M.A.; Rector of Heanor since 1886; Hon. Canon of Southwell, 1910-11; Vicar of Taunton since 1911; *s.* of Rev. Frederick Corfield, J.P., Domestic Chaplain to Lord Claremont; *m.* 1916, Hon. Mary Hay Burns, 3rd *d.* of 1st Baron Inverclyde, widow of the Rev. E. Murray Robinson, and patroness of Merton, Surrey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trent College, Derbyshire; St. Catherine's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1877; 1st Class Theology, M.A., 1881). Ordained, 1880; Curate at Parish Church, Plymouth; Senior Curate, Rotherham Parish Church; Vicar of Shirley, Derbyshire, 1883. *Address:* The Vicarage, Taunton.

CORFIELD, Capt. Frederick Alleyne, D.S.O. 1917; A.S.C.; *e. s.* of late Frederick Channer Corfield and Agnes Rebecca Augusta, *e. d.* of Sir John Gay Newton Alleyne, 3rd Bart.; *b.* 10 Nov. 1884; *m.* 1907, Mary Graham, *e. surv. d.* of Thomas Bowater Vernon, of Hanbury, Wallington, Surrey; one *s.* one *d.*; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Chatwall Hall, Leebotwood, Shropshire.

CORK and ORRERY, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1620), **Charles Spencer Canning Boyle,** Baron Boyle of Youghall, 1616; Viscount Dungarvan, 1620; Viscount Kinalmeaky, Baron Broghill and Bandon Bridge (Ireland), 1628; Earl of Orrery, 1660; Baron Boyle of Marston, 1711; D.L.; *b.* 24 Nov. 1861; *e. s.* of 9th Earl of Cork and Emily, 2nd *d.* of 1st Marquis of Clanricarde. Protestant. Unionist. Lt.-Col. North Somerset Yeomanry; served South Africa, 1900-1. Possesses the historical Orrery Jewel, connected with the accession of James I. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Robert Lascelles Boyle, *q.v.* *Address:* 2 Mandeville Place, W. *Clubs:* St. James's, White's, Garrick, Beefsteak; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Sir C. Boyle, R. K. Hodgson, J. W. Larmach, and Rt. Hon. W. Long.

CORK, Bishop of, (Church of Ireland), since 1912, **Rt. Rev. Charles Benjamin Dowse,** D.D.; *e. s.* of late Very Rev. John R. Dowse, M.A., Dean of Ferns; *m.* *y. d.* of James H. Finnemor, Ballyward, Co. Wicklow; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dublin; graduated (Resp.) and Divinity Testimonium (2nd Class), 1885; Curate of St. Catherine's Church, Dublin, 1885-87; Christ Church, Gorey, Co. Wexford, 1887-92; Incumbent of Christ Church, Gorey, 1892-94; Curate of St. Matthias Church, Dublin, 1894-99; appointed by the Trustees to the Chaplaincy of the National Institution and Molyneux Asylum for the female Blind of Ireland, and also Incumbent of Christ Church, Leeson Park, Dublin, 1900-12; Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant, 1900-12; member of Standing Committee of General Synod, 1908, Canon, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1909-12; Rural Dean, 1910-1912; Professor of Pastoral Theology, Trinity College, Dublin, 1907-12; Bishop of Killaloe, 1912. *Address:* The Palace, Cork. *T.:* Cork 778. *Clubs:* County Cork; University, Dublin. *M.:* LE 8378.

CORK, R.C. Bishop of, since 1916; **Rt. Rev. Daniel Cohalan,** D.D.; *b.* Kilmichael, Co. Cork, July 1858. *Educ.:* St. Vincent's Seminary, Cork; Maynooth College. Curate in Kilbrittain, Cork, 1883; Professor in St. Finbarr's Seminary and Chaplain to Military Prison, 1884; Curate in Tracton, 1884; Professor of Theology in Maynooth, 1886-1914; Bishop of Vaga, and Assistant Bishop of Cork, 1914-16. *Publications:* Trinity College and the Trinity Commission, 1908; popular edition, Trinity College: its Income and its Value to the Nation, 1911; De Deo Uno et Trino, de Deo Creatore, 1909; De Incarnatione, 1910; De Sanctissima Eucharistia, 1913; a frequent contributor to the Irish Ecclesiastical Record, and Catholic Bulletin. *Address:* 32 South Terrace, Cork.

CORK, Dean of; *see* Babington, Very Rev. Richard.

CORK, Philip Clark, C.M.G. 1904; *b.* 1854; *s.* of Rev. J. Cork, late Rector of St. Anne's, Jamaica; *m.* 1880, Mary Druce, *d.* of A. Woodburn Heron. *Educ.:* privately. Clerk, Immigration Department, Jamaica, 1875; Inspector of Immigrants, 1877; Protector of Immigrants, Grenada, 1881; Jamaica, 1884; Commissioner under Kingston Improvement Laws, 1894, member of Legislative Council 1896, Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1897; Colonial Secretary, British Honduras, 1901-5; and Acting Governor, 1903-4 and 1905; Administrator of St. Lucia, 1905-8; Acting Governor, Windward Islands, 1906 and 1908; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1909-14.

CORKE, Sir J. H., Kt., *cr.* 1916; Ex Mayor of Portsmouth. Widower since 1918. Has taken a most active part in recruiting, and has raised three local battalions for the Hampshire Regiment. *Address:* Portsmouth.

CORKER, Surg.-Gen. Thomas Martin, M.D.; C.B. 1915; Hon. Physician to the King since 1912; Deputy Director of Medical Services, 9th Division, *b.* 2 May 1856, *s.* of Thomas Ware Corker, Rushbrook, Co. Cork, and Serena, *d.* of Capt. W. Martin, R.N.; *m.* 1886, Florence, *d.* of J. E. Leslie of Leccarrow, Passage West, Co. Cork. *Educ.*, Queen's University, Ireland (B.A. 1st Class Honours Gold Medal and Senior Scholarship; M.A. 1st Honours Gold Medal, Senior Scholarship); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Entered Army Service, 1880, Major R.A.M.C. 1892; Lt.-Col. 1900, Col. 1905; Surg.-Gen. 1911, P.M.O. Scottish Command, 1906-9; Egypt, 1909; Lucknow Division, 1911; Poona, 1912; Secunderabad 1913; served Khyber Pass, 1880-81; Mohmand Campaign, 1897, Tirah, 1897-98; present at storming of Arhanga and Sampanga Passes, Bazar Valley, etc. (despatches, medal, two clasps). *Club:* Junior United Service.

CORKRAN, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Charles Edward, C.M.G. 1916, Grenadier Guards, Brigade Commander, *b.* 20 Aug. 1872, *s.* of Col. Charles Seymour Corkran, late Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1904, Winifred, *d.* of Col. Horace Ricardo, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1895, Captain, 1899; Major, 1907, Lt.-Col. 1915; Bt.-Col. 1916; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (medal with clasp), S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Bt.-Major, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers'.

CORKRAN, Victor Seymour, C.V.O. 1904; Comptroller and Treasurer to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg, 1909, Commander of the Royal Order of Isabel the Catholic, conferred by H.M. the King of Spain, Madrid, 1907, *b.* 26 June 1873, 2nd *s.* of Col. Seymour Corkran, late Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1913, Hon. Hilda S. Chichester, *d.* of 2nd Baron Templemore. *Educ.*: Farnborough School; Eton. Assistant Private Secretary to Sir W. Harcourt, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1892-93, to Earl Cadogan, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1895-99; Private Secretary to Earl Beauchamp, Governor of New South Wales, 1899-1900; Private Secretary to Earl Cadogan, 1900-1, Comptroller of the Household of the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland (Earl of Dudley). *Address:* Clock Court, Kensington Palace, W. *Club:* Bachelors'.

CORMACK, Benjamin George; Professor of Botany, Anderson College, Glasgow, *b.* 25 May 1866, *e. s.* of late Alexander Cormack and Agnes Reid Dewar, Dumbarton, Dumbartonshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: Dumbarton Academy; Glasgow University, M.A., B.Sc., 1887-88. William Baxter Demonstrator in Geology, Glasgow University; Senior University Assistant in Botany, Glasgow University; and Lecturer in Botany, Queen Margaret College. *Publications:* contributions to Annals of Botany, Oxford; Transactions of Linnean Society, London, etc. *Recreations:* literature, walking. *Address:* Anderson College, Glasgow, W.; Strathleven Place, Dumbarton.

CORMACK, John Dewar, C.M.G. 1917; D.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.; Regius Professor of Civil Engineering and Mechanics, Glasgow University, since 1918; Lt.-Col., Chief Contracts Office Military Aeronautics, 1915; Assistant Director Aircraft Equipment, 1916; Assistant Controller Aeronautical Supply Dept., 1917, and British Mission to America, 1917-18, *b.* 15 May 1870; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Cormack, Dumbarton, N.B.; *m.* 1902, Fanny, *q. d.* of late John Lister, Leeds. *Educ.*: Dumbarton Academy; Glasgow University. Lecturer in Electrical Technology, Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1892 (Victoria University Extension Lecturer); University Assistant in Engineering and Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Glasgow University, 1896; Secretary, International Engineering Congress (Glasgow), 1901; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University College, London, 1901-13; Chevalier Legion of Honour. *Publications:* scientific and literary papers. *Recreations:* golf and other outdoor sports. *Address:* 11 Park Terrace, Glasgow; 37 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.

CORNABY, Rev. William Arthur; China Missionary; *b.* 1860, *m.* 1st, Margaret (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late George Baker; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Emma, *d.* of late G. Foggitt. *Educ.*: Sydenham Grammar School; School of Mines, S.W.; Wesleyan Coll., Richmond. Assistant teacher of chemistry, Chiltern Coll., 1881-83; Wesleyan Mission, Hankow, 1885-1903, on the editorial staff of the Christian Literature Society since 1899; resident in Shanghai, 1904-1911; founding and editing the Ta Tung Pao magazine for Chinese officials and scholars; Wesleyan Mission, Wusueh, 1912. *Publications:* A String of Chinese Peach-Stones, 1898; China under the Searchlight, 1901; In Touch with Reality, 1905; China and its People (Madras), Let us Pray, The Call of Cathay, 1910; Prayer and the Human Problem, 1912, Chinese Letter-writing (Shanghai), 1914, also ten works in Chinese. *Recreations:* music, photography, and drawing. *Address:* Hanyang, China.

CORNER, Edred Moss, B.Sc. (London), M.A., M.B., M.C. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. (England). Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital, Surgeon to the Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street, to the King George Hospital and the 5th Territorial Base Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Queen Mary Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals, Wood Green Hospital, the Purley Hospital, to the Waifs and Strays Home, Bylfleet, to Epsom Coll., and to various Red Cross Hospitals, Major, R.A.M.C.(T.), Member of Board of Advanced Medical Studies, University of London; of Councils of Section of Royal Society of Medicine; Vice-President of Harveian Soc., of Medical Soc.; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer, R.C.S., 1905, etc., Visitor for King Edward's Hospital Fund; President of the Medical and Physical Society of St. Thomas' Hospital; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Francis Mead Corner, J.P.; *m.* 1903, Henrietta, *d.* of James Henderson of the Gows, Invergowrie, Dundee; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Epsom College; Sidney College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. Scholar and Prizeman at Cambridge and London; the only candidate who has been first in every subject of the M.B., B.C. Cantab.; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1904; first scientific paper published in 1895. *Publications:* Clinical and Pathological Observations in Acute Abdominal Disease, 1904; the Surgery of the Diseases of the Appendix, 1904 and 1910; Diseases of the Male Generative Organs, 1907 and 1909; Operations of General Practice, 1907, 1908, and 1910; The Life-history,

Function, and Inflammation of the Appendix; and to many scientific journals. *Recreations:* walking, motoring and mountaineering, scientific research and literature. *Address:* 37 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1993 and 6180. *M.:* LB 5404. *Clubs:* United University, Public Schools.

CORNES, Major Hugh, D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A.; *b.* 23 Oct 1879; *s.* of F. Cornes, Rivermead; *m.* 1911, Katharine Elizabeth, *d.* of G. H. Harding, Weale. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1907; Adjutant, 1913, Major, 1914; served S. African War, 1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Junior Naval and Military.

CORNEWALL, Sir Geoffrey, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1764; J.P., D.L.: Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple, County Councillor, Co Hereford; *b.* 7 May 1869; *e. s.* of 5th Bt., and Louisa (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Francis Bayley, County Court Judge, *S.* father, 1908. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Camb.; B.A. *Heir:* *b.* William Francis, barrister-at-law [*b.* 16 Nov 1871. *Educ.:* Oxford University, B.A.] *Address:* Moccas Court, Hereford. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

CORNEY, Bolton Glanvill, I.S.O., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.G.S.; late Member Legislative Council and Chief Medical Officer, Fiji; *b.* Barnes, Surrey, 1851; *s.* of Bolton Corney, M.R.S.L., of the Royal Hospital, Greenwich, literary and antiquarian critic, and Henrietta Mary, *d.* of Vice-Admiral Pridham, R.N. *Educ.:* privately, in France, England, and Germany; St. Thomas's Hospital. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine and Royal Colonial Institute. Member of Council of the Royal Geographical Society, and that of the Hakluyt Society; Member of Society for Nautical Research. Surgeon Superintendent of Melanesian Immigrants, Fiji, 1876; Colonial Surgeon, Fiji, 1877, Acting Chief Medical Officer, 1882-83; appointed Official Delegate from Fiji on Australasian Sanitary Conference, Sydney, 1884; Acting Agent-General of Immigration 1885-87; Member Native Regulation Board, Member Legislative Council, 1885, Chief Medical Officer, 1887; Superintendent Public Lunatic Asylum, 1887-1903 Acting Receiver-General 1892, and Member Executive Council, a Commissioner to inquire into decrease of native population, Chairman of same Commission, and joint author of Report, 1893, Commissioner to investigate misgovernment of Tailevu province by native Chief, 1895; a Commissioner of Customs, Pres. of Board of Health (Fiji); received the thanks of the Royal Society for assistance given to the Coral investigation expedition to Funafuti under Professor Sollas (1896) and Professor David (1897); Governor's Deputy to visit the Lepei Asylum; retired, 1908. *Publications:* Hakluyt Society's vols. xiii., xxxii., xxxvi., Ser. (Series II.), in Transactions of the Epidemiological Society of London—On Epidemic Diseases in Polynesia, 1884; On Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis; On Dengue, Folk Lore Society—On Leprosy Stones, 1896; contributions to the Lancet, Geographical Journal, etc. *Address:* c/o Coutts & Co., Strand, W.C.2. *Club:* Athenæum.

CORNFORD, Leslie Cope; *b.* 20 March 1867; *s.* of Rev James Cornford and Emily, *d.* of C. W. Cope, R.A.; *m.* 1898, Cristabel, 7th *d.* of Philip Henry Lawrence; two *s.* *Educ.* privately. *Publications:* R. L. Stevenson, 1899; English Composition, 1900; Essay-writing for Schools, 1903; The Canker at the Heart, 1905; Parson Brand, 1906; London Pride, 1909; Troubled Waters, 1911; W. E. Henley, 1913; editor Memoirs Admiral Lord Charles Beresford, 1914, Echoes from the Fleet; Lord High Admiral, 1915; Secret of Consolation, 1915; The Merchant Seaman in War, 1918; The British Navy: the Navy Vigilant, 1918. *Address:* 3 Melina Place, Grove End Road, N.W. *Club:* Garrick.

CORNIL, George; *b.* Charleroi, 13 May 1863. *Educ.:* Universities of Brussels, Gottingen, Leipzig. Doctor of Law, Professor of Roman Law at the University of Brussels, Advocate at the Court of Appeal; Corresponding Member of the Royal Academy of Belgium. *Publications:* Etude sur la publicité de la propriete dans le droit romain; Du louage de services; L'assurance municipale contre le chômage involontaire; Traite de la possession dans le droit romain. *Address.* 40 rue Langeveld, Uccle (near Brussels).

CORNISH, Rt. Rev. Charles Edward; *s.* of Rev Charles L. Cornish, Fellow and Tutor of Exeter Coll. Oxford, Vicar of Compton Dando; *b.* 9 Oct. 1842, *m.* Mary, *d.* of Ven. H. G. Randall, Archdeacon of Bristol *Educ.:* Uppingham; Exeter Coll Oxford. B.A., M.A., D.D., 1899, Hon., 2nd class Classics, 1864. Master at Uppingham, 1864-70; Curate of St. George's, Bristol, 1870-75; Vicar of South Petherton, 1875-82; Vicar of St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol, 1882-99; Hon Canon and Rural Dean of Bristol; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bristol, 1897-99; Bishop of Grahamstown, 1899-1915 *Address:* Redclyffe, Walton by Clevedon, Somerset.

CORNISH, Rev. Ebenezer Darrel, President of the United Methodist Free Churches, 1898; Chapel Secretary, United Methodist Church, 1910; *b.* Exeter, 7 Mar. 1849; *s.* of John Lawrence Cornish of Launceston; *m.* Charlotte Screen, Exeter; three *d.* *Educ.:* Hele's School, Exeter. Assistant Master Hele's School; then engaged in business in London; entered the Ministry, 1869; Secretary of Conference, 1895-98; elected President, 1898; elected Chapel Secretary, 1902; Member of Salford School Board. *Publications:* sundry articles in various magazines. *Recreations:* cycling, chess. *Address:* 41 Wellington Road, Eccles, Manchester.

CORNISH, George Augustus; Assistant Professor of Science, Faculty of Education, University of Toronto, *b.* Cointright, Ontario, 10 April 1874; *m.* 1903, Maude Bessie Samson, Chatham, Ontario, two *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Chatham Collegiate Institute; University of Toronto. Teacher in public schools of the province, 1891-95; Science Specialist in the Collegiate Institutes at Niagara Falls and Lindsay, 1903-8; Science Master of the Normal School, Peterboro, 1908-10; Lecturer and Professor in the University of Toronto since 1910 *Publications:* Manual on the Teaching of Elementary Science, 1908; Text-Book on Laboratory Equipment, 1913; Nature Study Lessons on Birds, 1914, First Course in Zoology (in part), 1914; High School Text-Book of Chemistry and Laboratory Manual, 1917; also numerous contributions to educational publications. *Recreations:* gardening, studying natural history. *Address.* 371 Bloor Street West, Toronto, Canada *T.:* Bel. 290.

CORNISH, Ven. George Kestell Kestell-, Archdeacon of Madagascar since 1901; S.P.G. Missionary since 1882. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford (M.A. 1885). Ordained 1880: Curate of St. James', Great Grimsby, 1880-82, Principal, High School, Tanarive, Madagascar, 1884-90; Mahanoro, 1891-94 and 1899-1901; Principal, St. Augustine's Theological College, Ambinanindrano, since 1902. *Address:* Ambinanindrano, Mahanoro, Madagascar.

CORNISH, Herbert, Editor, School Government Chronicle, since 1893, Proprietor since 1902; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1888, Alice Mary Abbott. *Educ.:* Christ's Hosp. (scholarship 1874), Ipswich; private tuition. Secretary, Institute Journalists, since 1886; Journalist and Secretary since 1883; General Editor, Grant and Co., 1893; Chairman, Crown Ironworks, Ipswich, since 1913. *Publications:* S.G.C., 50 vols.;

numerous handbooks on Education, Law, Policy, and Administration; Executive Councillor National Education Association, 25 years. *Recreations:* boating, fruit culture, music. *Address:* Brockhurst, Melrose Road, West Hill, S.W.18. *Clubs:* Whitefriars, Press, National Liberal.

CORNISH, Vaughan, D.Sc. (Vict.), F.G.S., F.C.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I.; *b.* 22 Dec. 1862, Debenham Vicarage, Suffolk; *s.* of late Rev. C. J. Cornish, M.A. (Oxon.); *g. s.* of C. J. Cornish, J.P., D.L., of Salcombe Regis, Devon; *m.* 1st, 1891, Ellen Agnes (*d.* 1911), *c. d.* of Alfred Provis of Kingston Lisle, Berks; 2nd, 1913, Mary, *d.* of late Rev. W. R. Watson and *widow* of E. A. Floyer. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Victoria University, Manchester; Honours, School of Chemistry (1st class), 1888; Gill Memorial of the Royal Geographical Society, 1900; Silver Medal, International Exposition, St. Louis, 1904, and Grand Prix, Franco-British Exhibition, 1908, for scientific photography; and Silver Medal, Royal Society of Arts, 1911. Published Geological Magazine, 1888 (joint), research showing experimentally the mode of decomposition of aragonite in presence of undecomposed calcite fossils in coralline crag. Occupied since 1895 with travel and geographical research. The following original papers have appeared in the Geographical Journal: on The Formation of Sand Dunes, Mar. 1897; Sea Beaches and Sand Banks, May and June 1898; Kumatology, June 1899; Sand Dunes bordering the Nile Delta, January 1900; Sand Waves in Tidal Currents, August 1901; Cinematographing the Severn Bore, January 1902; Snow-Waves and Snow-Drifts in Canada, Aug. 1902, on the Dimensions of Deep-Sea Waves, May 1904; on Progressive Waves in Rivers, Jan. 1907; and The Jamaica Earthquake (1907), Mar. 1908 and Aug. 1912; on the Panama Canal and the Formation of Gravitation Waves in the Culebra Cut, Mar. 1913; also J. Soc. Arts, Nov. 1 and 8, 1912, two Cantor lectures on ocean waves. In Kingston, Jamaica during great earthquake of 14 Jan. 1907, and returned there May-July, to investigate the cause and effects of the earthquake. Engaged since Sept. 1914 in lecturing on Strategic Geography to naval and military officers at home Stations and in France. *Publications:* The Panama Canal and its Makers; Waves of the Sea and other Water Waves; The Travels of Ellen Cornish; Waves of Sand and Snow; Naval and Military Geography of the British Empire; The Strategic Geography of the Great Powers. *Address:* Woodville, Camberley. *Club:* Royal Societies.

CORNISH-BOWDEN, Lt.-Col. James Hubert Thomas, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b.* 2 Aug 1870. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1900; Major, 1908; served Tirah Expedition, 1897-8 (medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Zaire, Newton Abbot, Devon.

CORNWALL, Sir Edwin, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; Kt., *cr.* 1905, Controller of the Household, and Minister for National Health Insurance since 1916; Officer of the Legion of Honour; D.L. and J.P. Co. of London; M.P. N.E. Bethnal Green since 1906; 2nd *s.* of Andrew Cornwall of Lapford, Devon, *b.* 1863; *m.* 1883, Ellen Mary, *d.* of John Day of Oxford. Member of London County Council, 1892-1910; Vice-Chairman of Council, 1903-5; Chairman, 1905-6; was chief whip of Progressive Party for eight years; took prominent part in securing approval of Council to Kingsway and Aldwych scheme; member of Thames Conservancy, 1900-8; Port of London Authority since 1908; first Mayor of Fulham, 1901; strong supporter of entente between France and England; as Chairman of the L.C.C. brought about the interchange of visits between the Municipal Council of Paris and the London County Council, 1905 and 1906; and is now Hon. Secretary of the Franco-British Inter-Parliamentary Committee; Vice-Chairman Territorial Force Assoc., County of London. *Recreations:* golf and travelling. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Heath Royal, Putney Heath, S.W.; Holcombe Burnell, Devon; 155 Fenchurch Street, E.C. *T.:* London Wall 6408. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Municipal and County.

CORNWALLIS, Fiennes Stanley Wykeham; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 27 May 1864; *s.* of Major Fiennes Cornwallis and Harriet, *d.* of J. T. Mott, Barmingham Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1886, Mabel, *d.* of late O. P. Leigh, Belmont Hall, Cheshire; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. M.P. (C.) Maidstone 1888-1895, 1898-1900; Col. Queen's Own Imperial Yeomanry, retired; President Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1906; Chairman of Kent County Council. *Address:* Linton Park, Maidstone. *T.:* Maidstone 60. *Clubs.* Carlton, Bachelors'.

CORNWALLIS-WEST, Mrs. George; *see* Campbell, Mrs. Patrick.

CORRIE, Major Alfred Wynne, J.P., D.L., 4th *s.* of late John Malcolm Corrie, of Itchen Abbas, Hants, and Fanny, *d.* of late William Wynne of Itchen Abbas; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1st 1886, Charlotte Anne (*d.* 1913), *o. d.* and heiress of late Jacob Fletcher-Fletcher, of Peel Hall, Lancashire; 2nd 1916, Mary Constance, *c. d.* of George Butler Lloyd, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. High Sheriff, Shropshire, 1909; Major, Assistant Commandant, Royal Defence Corps, Western Command; Major Shropshire Imperial Yeomanry, 1901; Mayor of Oswestry, 1889-93 (freedom of Borough). *Address.* Park Hall, Oswestry; Swan Hill House, Shrewsbury. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Carlton.

CORRIE, Maj.-Gen. William Taylor; retired as Lieut.-Colonel; *b* 15 Dec. 1838; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Durham. Ensign 11th Foot, 1856; served abroad in Africa, China, and India; Commanded the 2nd Batt. Devonshire Regt. in Afghan War, 1879-80; March from Quetta to the Relief of Kandahar (medal, despatches). *Address:* 35 Cheffield Road, Ealing. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CORRY; *see* Lowry-Corry.

CORRY, Sir William, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1885; Director Cunard Line, and Commonwealth and Dominion Line, Ltd.; *b.* 20 Mar. 1859; *s.* father 1891; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of late J. Collins, 1889 (*d.* 1896); two *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* James Perowne Ivo, Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. (*b.* 10 June 1892. *Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge). *Recreations:* yachting, billiards, golf. *Address:* 6 Wetherby Gardens, S.W.; Norbury Park, Dorking. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

CORSTORPHINE, George Steuart; *b.* 1868, *e. s.* of John Corstorphine, Edinburgh; *m.* 1896, Clara Ursula, 2nd *d.* of George Hoffmann, Munich; one *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of Edinburgh and Munich. Baxter Scholar in Natural Science, Edinburgh University, 1892; Falconer Fellow in Geology and Palæontology, 1892-95; Assistant to Dr. James Geikie, Murchisonian Professor of Geology, Edinburgh, 1892-1894, appointed Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, South African College, and Keeper of Geological Department, South African Museum, Cape Town, 1895, Director Geological Survey of the Cape Colony, 1896-1902; Consulting Geologist, Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., 1902-8; in private practice, 1908-12; Principal, South African School of Mines and Technology, 1913; President, Geological Society of South Africa, 1906, Hon. Sec., 1910-15. *Publications:* Dissertation; Die Massengesteine des südlichen Teiles der Insel Arran, Wien, 1895; Annual Reports of Geological Survey of Cape Colony for 1896-1901; Papers in Trans. Geol. Society South Africa; also in Rep. South African Association Advancement of

Science, 1904; co author with Dr. F. H. Hatch of The Geology of South Africa, 1905. *Address:* Box 1758 and Ravensworth, Yeo Street, Johannesburg. *T.A.:* University. *T.:* (Office) 2318; (Residence) Yeoville 1096. *Club:* Rand, Johannesburg.

CORTELYOU, George Bruce, President Consolidated Gas Co. of New York since 1909; *b.* New York, 26 July 1862; *s.* of Peter Crolius Cortelyou, Jr.; *m.* 1888, Lily Morris Hinds; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* public and private schools; graduated at Hempstead (L.I.) Institute and State Normal School, Westfield, Mass.; received the degrees of LL.B. and LL.D. from Georgetown, and that of LL.M. from Columbian University. General law and verbatim reporter in New York, 1883; principal of preparatory schools in New York, 1885-89; in the latter year entered the public service and was private secretary to various public officials, among them the post-office inspector in charge at New York, the surveyor of the port of New York, and the Fourth Assistant Postmaster-General; stenographer to President Cleveland, 1895; executive clerk, 1896; assistant secretary to President McKinley, 1898; secretary to the President, 1900; reappointed 1901; reappointed by President Roosevelt, 1901; Secretary of Department of Commerce and Labour, 1903-04; Chairman of Republican National Committee, 1904; Postmaster-General, 1905-7; Secretary of the Treasury, 1907-9 *Address:* 130 E. 15th Street, New York City. *Clubs:* Recess, Sleepy Hollow, Union League Republican, New York, University, Washington; Hamilton, Chicago.

CORTISSOZ, Royal; Art Critic and Literary Editor of the New York Tribune, *b.* New York, 1869; *m.* Ellen Mackay Hutchinson. *Publications:* Augustus Saint Gaudens, 1907; John La Farge, 1911; Art and Common Sense, 1914; edited Don Quixote and the Autobiography of Benevuto Cellini; Whitelaw Reid's American and English Studies. *Address:* 31 West Tenth Street, New York. *Clubs:* Players, Grolier, New York.

CORY, Ven. Charles Page; Archdeacon of Rangoon since 1907, *b.* 16 June 1859; *s.* of John Augustus and Emily Anne Cory, Botcherby, Carlisle, *m.* 1884, Grace Margaret Gross; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh School; St. John's Coll Cambridge (M.A.). Ordained 1883; Curate of Bexley, 1884; Vice-Principal St Paul's College, Madagascar, 1884-90; Curate of Sedbergh, 1890-91; Chaplain Rangoon Cantonments 1892-95; Thatyetmyo, 1895-99, Incumbent of Port Blair, 1901-3; Chaplain of Rangoon Cathedral, 1903-4; Rangoon Cantonments, 1904-5; Acting Archdeacon and Commissary, 1906-7; Maymyo, 1906-14. *Publications* Notes sur l'abeille de Madagascar, ses mœurs, ses ennemis, sa culture (apis unicolor), in the Revue internationale d'apiculture, 1890; A Malagasy Ghost Story, Chambers's Journal, 1893; and several articles on Malagasy Folklore and Malagasy Hymenoptera. *Recreations:* sketching in water-colours, riding, fishing, shooting; ran for Cambridge in the Inter-University cross-country race, 1880-81. *Address.* Maymyo, Burmah.

CORY, Sir Clifford John, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1907; J.P., D.L., M.P. (L.) St. Ives Division since 1906; Chairman of Cory Brothers and Company, Ltd., colliery proprietors and coal exporters; *b.* Cardiff, 10 April 1859; *s.* of late John Cory, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1893, Jane Ann Gordon, *d.* of late Albert Arthur Erin Lethbridge. *Educ.:* privately and on the Continent. Formerly captain 1st Batt. Welsh Regiment; contested South Monmouthshire, 1895; Tonbridge Division of Kent, 1900; High Sheriff of Monmouthshire, 1905; County Councillor for Glamorganshire, 1892-1910; President of the Monmouthshire and South Wales Coal Owners Association, 1906, Chairman (*pro tem.*) of the Conciliation Board for the Coal Trade of Monmouthshire and South Wales, 1906; also Chairman, Cardiff Liberal Association, 1906-11; President Cardiff Incorporated Chamber of Commerce, 1907 and 1908; Chairman of South Wales and Monmouthshire Schools of Mines; and Governor of University College of South Wales; Member of Court of Bristol University. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, farming, polo. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Llantarnam Abbey, Monmouthshire. *T.:* 34 Cwmbran. 98 Mount Street, W. *T.:* 5464 Gerrard. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Reform, National Liberal, Royal Automobile, Hurlingham, Ranelagh, Roehampton.

CORY, Captain Edward John d'Almeida-, D.S.O. 1900; Sussex Squadron, 7th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 1861; *s.* of Rev. E. W. Cory, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Meldreth, Cambs.; *m.* 1907, Rose Anna Georgina, *d.* of late W. Barrington d'Almeida, barrister. Served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, D.S.O., T.D); late Captain, 1st Cinque Ports R.V.; Hon. Captain in Army. *Address:* Watch Bell House, Rye, Sussex. *T.:* Rye 25.

CORY, Professor George Edward, Professor of Chemistry at Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, since 1904; *b.* 3 June 1862, *s.* of late G. N. Cory, London, *m.* Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of C. M. Blades, Public Analyst of Northwich, Cheshire; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint; King's College, Cambridge. B.A. Nat. Sci Trip, 1888, M.A. 1891; Vice-Principal of Grahamstown Public School, 1891-94; Government lecturer in Physics and Chemistry at St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, 1894-1904; member of Grahamstown City Council. *Publications:* Rise of South Africa, two volumes published, two to come. *Recreations:* walking, bowls. *Address:* Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, S. Africa.

CORY, Col. George Norton, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; Royal Dublin Fus.; Brig.-Maj. 7th Infantry Brig. Southern Command since 1911; *b.* 26 Dec. 1874; *s.* of Charles D. Cory of Halifax, N.S. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, seven clasps, King's medal, two clasps); Aden Hinterland, 1903; European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., C.B.). *Club* Naval and Military.

CORY, James Herbert, J.P. for Cardiff and Glamorgan; D.L. Glamorgan; M.P. (U.) Cardiff, since 1915; *b.* Padstow, Cornwall, 1857; *s.* of John Cory, shipowner; *m.* 1st, 1879; 2nd, 1910; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Tregoney, Cornwall. Has been in commerce for forty years, member of the firm of John Cory & Sons, Ltd., shipowners, who have been shipowners for four generations; High Sheriff of Glamorgan, 1913-14. *Recreations.* fishing, shooting, and golfing *Address:* Coryton, near Cardiff. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's, Constitutional.

CORY, Mrs. Theodore; *see* Graham, Winifred.

CORY, William Wallace, C.M.G. 1909; *b.* Strathroy, Ontario, 16 June 1865; *s.* of Thomas Cory, Lostwithiel, Cornwall, and Margaret Johanna Garret, Glasgow; *m.* 1888, Laura Watson, Lincolnshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College. Entered firm of Archibald, Howell, Hough and Campbell as a law student, 1886; Munson and Allan, 1888; joined Civil Service, Province of Manitoba, as clerk in Attorney-General's office, 1889; resigned 1900; appointed to Interior Department, 1901; Inspector of Yukon Offices, 1901; Assistant Commissioner of Dominion Lands, 1904-5; Deputy Minister of the Department of the Interior since 1905; Church of England. *Address:* Ottawa. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa.

CORY-WRIGHT, Sir Arthur Cory, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1903; J.P.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1869; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mima, *d.* of late Sir Hugh Owen. *S.* father, 1909; *m.* 1891, Olive, *e. d.*

of Henry Clothier, M.D.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* Captain Geoffrey Cory-Wright, 3rd Batt. The Buffs [*b* 26 Aug. 1892; *m.* 1915, Felicity, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Herbert Tree]. *Address:* Ayot Place, Welwyn, Herts; 52 Mark Lane, E.C.
See also H. Nield.

CORYNDON, Robert Thorne, C.M.G. 1911; Governor and Comdr.-in-Chief, Uganda, since 1917; *b.* Queenstown, Cape Colony, 2 Apr. 1870; *s.* of Selby Coryndon of Plymouth; *m.* 1909, Phyllis Mary, *d.* of late J. C. Worthington. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Served in Bechuanaland Border Police, and in Pioneer Corps of the occupation of Mashonaland; also in Matabele War, 1893, and Matabele rebellion, 1896 (medal and clasp); has been 10 years in Barotseland, head-waters of Zambesi river; Administrator of North-Western Rhodesia, 1900-7; Resident Commissioner for Swaziland, 1907-16; Basutoland, 1916-17; Chairman of the S. Rhodesia Native Reserves Commission, 1914. *Address:* Entebbe, Uganda. *Club:* Devonshire.

CORYTON, Frederick, J.P. and M.F.H.; Joint-Master of the Hampshire pack since 1888, Lord of the Manor of Greatham; *b.* 1 Mar. 1850; *s.* of late George Edward Coryton, J.P., of Liss Place, Hants; *m* 1888, Augusta, *d.* of late Richard Manders of Shanganagh, Co. Dublin. *Educ.:* Harrow. *Address:* The Manor House, Greatham, Liss, Hants

CORYTON, William, country gentleman, landowner, J.P., D.L., Cornwall, Master of Dartmoor Foxhounds, 1889-1916; Sheriff of Cornwall, 1902, *b* Hampshire, 30 Oct. 1847; *e. s.* of George Edward Coryton of Liss Place, Hants (*d.* 1886), and of Mary Louisa Phillott, *d.* of Rev. Phillott (*d.* 1884); *m.* 1887, E. A. Parker, *d.* of Admiral Parker, Delamore, South Devon; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ:* private school and tutors. *S.* uncle 1891; paid much attention to farming; has a very large dairy farm; took his pack of beagles from Hampshire to Cornwall in 1868, substituted harriers and eventually foxhounds in 1875, hunting the E. Cornwall country at his own expense for fourteen years. *Heir:* Capt. John Tillie Coryton [Rifle Brigade; *b* 25 Aug. 1888; *m.* 1911 Dorothy, *y. d.* of T. S. Parker-Jervis of Footherley Hall, Lichfield]. *Address:* Pentillie Castle, St. Mellion, R.S.O., E. Cornwall. *M.:* AF 460 and 912. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Royal Western Yacht

COSBY, Dudley Sydney Ashworth; *b.* 12 Jan. 1862; *o. surv. s.* of Col R. A. G Cosby, *q.v.*; *m.* 1895, Emily Mabel (*d.* 1918); *o. c.* of Lt.-Gen. James Gubbins, C.B.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Late Lieut. the Rifle Brigade, and Capt 4th Scottish Rifles. *Publications:* The Irish Land Problem, and How to Solve it, 1901; The Menace of Socialism (two editions). Why England needs an Upper Chamber. A Defence of the House of Lords, 1908; Fair Trade v. Free Trade: Cobden's Unrealised Ideal, 1909; King Edward VII.: the Passing of a Great Ruler, 1910. The Governance of Empire: Forward but Not Too Fast, 1911; German Kultur: What Is It?, Towards Universal Peace, 1915; many articles to reviews and letters to the Press. *Address:* Westcliff Lodge, West Bournemouth. *Club:* Naval and Military.

COSBY, Col. Robert Ashworth Godolphin, J.P.; head of Cosby family; *b.* 1837, *o. s.* of late Sydney Cosby, and Emily, *d.* of late Robert Ashworth; *m.* 1st, 1859, Alice Sophia Elizabeth (*d.* 1878), *o. d.* of Sir George Edward Pocock, 2nd Bart.; 2nd, 1885, Eliza, *d.* of Rev Capel Molyneux, and widow of Sir Charles Goring, 11th Bart. *Educ.:* Eton. Vice-Lieutenant of Queen's Co.; High Sheriff, 1863; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Leinster Regt.; late Lieut. 6th Dragoons. *Heir:* *s.* Dudley, *q.v.* *Address:* Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co. *Clubs:* Wellington, Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin.
See also Lord Ashtown, Col. Hon. H. E. Maxwell.

COSGRAVE, Rev. Francis Herbert, M.A., B.D.; Professor of Hebrew since 1909, and Dean of the Faculty of Divinity since 1916, Trinity College, Toronto; *b.* 11 July 1880; 5th *s.* of late Frederick Cosgrave, J.P., Glebelands, Kilsallaghan, Co. Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cornig School, Kingstown; Trinity College, Dublin. Graduated with large gold medal in Ethics and Logics at Dublin University, 1902; Theological Exhibitioner T.C.D., 1904; curate of Christ Church, West Hartlepool, 1904-7; Lecturer in Divinity in Trinity College, Toronto, 1907. *Recreations* tennis golf, cycling. *Address:* Trinity College, Toronto, Canada. *T.:* College 3501.

COSGRAVE, MacDowel, M.D., Ch.M. Dub.; Physician in Ordinary to H.E. the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; Knight of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem; Professor of Biology, Royal College of Surgeons; Physician to Drumcondra and Simpson's Hospitals; *s.* of late Wm. A. Cosgrave, Corrstown House, Co. Dublin, Clerk of the Peace for County Longford; *m.* Anna, *d.* of late Rev. Wm. Crofts Bullen, Ballythomas, Co. Cork (she was the first woman Poor Law Guardian in Dublin, and the first woman member of the Richmond Asylum Board, which latter post she still holds; she is author of "Life Studies in Palmistry" and of papers on Poor Law Reform). *Educ.:* Kingstown School; Dublin University. Practised first at Huddersfield, then at Colchester, where founded a branch of the S.J.I. Ambulance Association; returning to Dublin joined the College of Physicians, being President 1914-16, during which time was one of founders of Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital and Chairman of Irish Medical War Committee; was Hon. Sec. to Dublin Sanitary Association, and member of Council, Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, of which was elected Fellow in 1908; was for eight years Hon. Treasurer Royal Zoological Society of Ireland; founded the Georgian Society, 1909-13, and acted as Hon. Secretary and member of Editorial Committee *Publications:* Hints and Helps for Home Nursing and Hygiene; The Student's Botany; Photography and Architecture; The Illustrated Dictionary of Dublin, Dublin and the Co. Dublin in the Nineteenth Century; Catalogue of Engravings of Dublin; Alcohol and Longevity, The Role of Alcohol; edited Commonsense, 1893-1901. *Recreations:* photography; collecting Dublin prints and bookplates *Address:* 5 Gardiner Row, Dublin *T.:* Dublin 2191. *M.:* RI 3716.

COSGRAVE, Rev. William Frederick, Principal, St. Paul's High School, Ranchi, since 1909; Hon. Canon of Durham; *b.* Dalkey, Co. Dublin, 1857; a freeman of City of Dublin; *s.* of W. A. Cosgrave, Corrstown House, Kilsallaghan, Co. Dublin, Clerk of the Peace for Co. Longford. *Educ.:* Kingstown School, Co Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin, M.A. and B.D. Ordained for curacy of St Thomas', Bishopwearmouth, Sunderland, 1881; sent by Bishop Lightfoot to take charge of St Barnabas, Sunderland, 1884; vicar of Hunwick, Co. Durham, 1885, vicar of St. John's, Sunderland, 1891; vicar of Christ Church, West Hartlepool, 1892-1909; was for several years Hon. Diocesan Secretary of the C.E.T.S., Hon. Sec. Durham Junior Clergy Society, and Chairman of the West Hartlepool School Board; Vice-Chairman of Education Committee; club work on a large scale amongst men and lads a feature of his work. *Recreations:* cycling and walking. *Address* Ranchi, Chota Nagpur, India.

COSGROVE, James, M.P. (N.) East Galway since 1914. *Address* House of Commons, S.W.

COSSART, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Raleigh Blandy, D.S.O. 1916; R.A. Staff 11th Corps, B.E.F.; *b.* 27 Aug. 1877; *s.* of Charles John Cossart, merchant of Madeira; *m.* 1910, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of Rev. George Carter,

M.A.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Bloxham, Wren's, and Maguire's. 2nd Lieut. Lancs Artillery (Militia), 1896; Royal Artillery, 1898, Lieut. 1900; served in Bermuda, 1898; S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 8 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); R Battery, R.H.A. 1902-6; Captain, 1906; Adjutant, R.F.A., Secunderabad, 1907-1908; V, R H.A. 1908; Adjutant, R.H.A. Ambala, 1908-10; S, R.H.A. 1910-12; Staff Capt. R.A. 1913; Brigade-Major R.A. 1914; commanded 242nd Brigade R.F.A., B.E.F., March 1915–May 1917 (D.S.O., despatches four times, Officer Crown of Italy, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* enthusiastic big-game shikari. *Address:* 11 Woodlands Road, Littlehampton.

COSTELLO, Brig.-Gen. Edmund W., V.C.; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; Com. Infantry Brigade, Indian Army; p.s.c.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1873; *s.* of late Colonel Costello, I.M.S.; *m.* 1902, Elsie Maud, *d.* of Charles Lang Huggins of Hadlow Grange, Buxted; one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College; Stonyhurst College. Joined West Yorkshire, 1892; joined 22nd Punjab Infantry, 1894; served with Malakand Field Force, 1897 (twice wounded, despatches, Victoria Cross, medal and 2 clasps); operations in the Mohmand country, 1908 (medal and clasp); European War (Mesopotamia), 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall 1.

COSTIGAN, Capt. Charles Telford, D.S.O. 1915; 10th Batt. Canadian 1st Division; *s.* of Thomas John Costigan; unmarried. *Educ.:* Halbrake College. Came over to Europe with 1st Canadian Division, 1914, Field Cashier; Transferred to 10th Batt., 1915; 64th Regt. Canadian Militia; served European War, 1914-1916 (despatches, D S O.), led a bombing party at Messines. *Address:* Calgary, Alberta, Canada. [*Died* Nov. 1917.

COSTLEY-WHITE, Rev. Harold, M.A.; Principal of Liverpool College since 1917; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late R W. Costley-White; *m.* 1913, Hope, *e. d.* of Sir Washington Ranger, D.C.L., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Classical Mods; 2nd Class Final Honours Lit Hum. Distinguished mention for Hertford University Exhibition, 1899; Goldsmiths' Exhibition, 1901. Ordained 1902; Assistant Master Sherborne School; Assistant Master Rugby School, 1903-10; Head-master Bradfield College, 1910-14. *Publication:* (Joint) Periods of Old Testament History, 5 vols., 1908-10. *Address:* Principal's House, 24 Ullet Road, Liverpool.

COTÉ, Narcisse Omer, I.S.O. 1911, Captain, Canadian Militia, retired list; Registrar of Dominion Lands Patents since 1906, and Controller of Lands Patents Branch Department of the Interior, Dominion of Canada, since 1913; *b.* Quebec, 14 Sep. 1859; *s.* of late Joseph Olivier Coté, Clerk of H.M. Privy Council for Canada, and Marie Julie Léocadie Leprohon; *m.* 1907, Mabel Edna, *d.* of late Hon. Desiré Girouard, a Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada; one *s.* *Educ.:* Commercial Academy and Ottawa University. Entered the Civil Service of Canada as Clerk in the Department of the Interior, 1879; Chief Clerk, 1904; Registrar of Dominion Lands Patents and Chief of Lands Patents Branch, 1906; has been a member of several Royal Commissions for the Settlement of Land Claims, etc., in the North-West Territories, now comprised in the Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta; for some years a Captain in the Governor-General's Foot Guards; Roman Catholic. *Publications.* Political Appointments, Parliaments and the Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada, 1867-1895, a Supplement thereto for the period from 1896 to 1903, and a second volume to the original work, covering the period from 1896 to 1917; Appendix to Political Appointments and Elections in the Province of Canada, 1841-1867. *Address:* 54 Russell Avenue, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Golf, Ottawa.

COTES, Everard, M.A.; *s.* of Rev. S. Cotes, Newington Rectory, Oxfordshire; *m.* Sara Jeannette Duncan (*see* Mrs. Cotes). *Educ.:* Clifton; Paris; Oxford. Managing Director, Eastern News Agency, Ltd., including Associated Press of India, and Indian News Agency. *Address:* Dormers, Simla. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta.

COTES, Mrs. Everard; *b.* Brantford, Canada; *d.* of Charles Duncan, merchant; *m.* Everard Cotes, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Brantford chiefly. Began literary work as a correspondent, and later joined the editorial staff of the Washington Post; afterwards became attached to the Toronto Globe and Week, and later to the Montreal Star as writer of special articles, which included the letters from Japan and the East, afterwards rewritten for A Social Departure. *Publications:* A Social Departure; An American Girl in London; The Simple Adventures of a Memsahib; Vernon's Aunt; The Story of Sonny Sahib; A Daughter of To-Day; His Honour and a Lady; A Voyage of Consolation, 1898; The Path of a Star, 1899; On the Other Side of the Latch, 1901; Those Delightful Americans, 1902; The Pool in the Desert, 1903; The Imperialist, 1904; Set in Authority, 1906; Cinderella of Canada, 1908; The Burnt Offering, 1909; The Consort, 1912; His Royal Happiness, 1915. *Address:* Dormers, Simla, India; 17 Paultons Square, Chelsea, S.W. *Club:* Ladies' Empire.

COTES, Kenelm Digby; Oxford University Extension Lecturer; *s.* of Rev. Digby Cotes, LL.B., East India Chaplain, and Georgiana, *d.* of Dr. Gale; *m.* Edith, *d.* of Rev. G. M. Norris of Matlaske Hall, Norfolk; one *s.* *Educ.:* Magdalen College School, and All Souls College, Oxford Founder and President of the Oxford University Lawn Tennis Club; started the Double Championship for England, which was first played at Oxford, played for Oxford against All England. For several years a coach at Oxford; author of the Oxford Examination Series; gave Courses of Lectures at Hawarden and thirty English towns; delivered about forty Courses of Lectures for the Oxford University Extension in England, Wales, Montreux, and Lausanne, originated a Memorial to the County Council of Cornwall in favour of a College in Cornwall while lecturing for the Oxford University Extension for the second time in the county. *Publications:* Aristotle's Ethics Explained, Social and Imperial Life of Britain, etc.; Editor of the Social England Series; Contributor to Reviews and Magazines. *Recreation.* rowing. *Address:* Pen Rhys, Battledown, Cheltenham.

COTES, Sir Merton Russell, Kt., *cr.* 1909; J.P., F.R.G.S.; art connoisseur and collector; *b* Tettenhall, near Wolverhampton, 8 May 1835; *m.* 1860, Annie Nelson, *d.* of John King Clark, W.S., Glasgow; one *s.* *Educ.:* Old College, High Street, Glasgow. Resided in Bournemouth since 1876, and has taken an active part in developing the town, mainly responsible for the construction of the Undercliff Drive and Promenade, the Sanitary Hospital, etc.; projected the idea of the direct line between Christchurch and Brockenhurst on the L. and S.W. Railway; Member of the local Board of Improvement Commissioners prior to the incorporation of Bournemouth, 1890, when he presented the mace—a replica of that presented to Wolverhampton by Queen Elizabeth; invited to fill the Mayoral Chair in 1892 and 1893, but declined on account of ill-health; Mayor of Bournemouth, 1894-95; during his Mayoralty the Meyrick Park was opened, also two free libraries, and the two first schools of art in the borough; for upwards of thirty-five years his loan collection of about 250 pictures was exhibited in the Corporation Art Galleries

of Liverpool, Leeds, Sheffield, Bradford, Nottingham, Derby, Glasgow, Bath, Oldham, Burnley, and other cities, and many of his pictures have been borrowed for exhibition in Chicago Exhibition, the Guildhall (London), the People's Palace (Whitechapel), the Grafton Gallery, etc., etc.; through Mr. Choate (when American Ambassador to England) he presented to the American people an original black basalt bust of Washington made by Josiah Wedgwood, which is now in the Congressional Library, Washington; has travelled with his wife in many parts of the world, including South America, Australia, New Zealand, Canada, United States of America, South and North Africa, West Indies, China, Japan, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Turkey, Russia, Sweden and Norway, Finland, Spain, and generally the European continent; explored and wrote a paper on the volcano of *Mauna Loa and the great crater of* Kilauea, Hawaii; explored the Pink and White Terraces, etc., New Zealand; in conjunction with his wife has given to the Borough of Bournemouth their residence East Cliff Hall and its art treasures, to become the Russell-Cotes Art Gallery and Museum, in recognition of which they were presented with the honorary freedom of the borough, 15 July 1908. *Recreations:* art, music, foreign travel, exploration. *Address:* East Cliff Hall, Bournemouth. *Clubs:* United Empire, Constitutional.

COTMAN, Frederic George, R.I.; *b.* 14 Aug. 1850, *s.* of Henry Cotman, *y. b* of John Sell Cotman; *m. d.* of late B Grahame of Morphie, Kincardineshire, 1875; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Ipswich; admitted student Royal Academy, 1868; gold medal for historical painting, 1873. *Recreation.* boating. *Address:* Whitegates, Felixstowe.

COTTENHAM, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1850), **Kenelm Charles Edward Pepys;** Bt. 1784 and 1801; Baron Cottenham (U.K.), 1836; Viscount Crowhurst, 1850; late M.F.H. Bicester and Warden Hill; *b.* 18 May 1874; *s.* of 3rd Earl and Theodosia Selina, *o. d.* of Sir Robert E. Dallas, 2nd Bt.; *S.* father, 1881; *m.* 1st, 1899, Lady Rose Nevill (*d.* 1913), *d* of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny; three *s.*; 2nd, 1916, Patricia, *d.* of late John Humphrey Burke, California. *Educ.:* Eton, Oxford. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir: s.* Viscount Crowhurst, *q.v. Address:* Clare Priory, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough.

See also Elias Corbally.

COTTER, Maj.-Gen. Francis Gibson; *b.* 12 June 1857; *s.* of late Maj J. Cotter; *m.* 1891, Rose, *d* of Rev. Anson Cartwright; one *d.* Entered Royal Marines, 1876; Captain, 1885; Major, 1893; Lt.-Col 1900; Col. 1908; served Soudan 1884-85. *Address:* Kilcunberry, Woking.

COTTER, Lt.-Col. Harry John, C.I.E. 1918; D.S.O 1916, R.A., *b.* 10 Sep. 1871; *s.* of Major John Cotter, the Buffs, *m.* Alice Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. G. Armitage; one *s. Educ.:* Kelly College, Tavistock, R.M.A. Woolwich. Served Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp), China, 1900 (medal); European War (C.I.E., D.S.O.); Serbian Order of the White Eagle, 4th class.

COTTER, Sir James Laurence, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1763; *b.* 11 July 1887; *s.* of late James Lombard Cotter, 2nd *s.* of 4th Bt., and Clara Mary, *d.* of late Capt. Thomas Segrave. [She married 2ndly John Francis O'Connor.] *S.* grandfather 1902; *m.* 1908, Ethel Lucy, *d.* of Alfred Wheeler, 98 Buckingham Gate, S.W.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bradfield College, Berks. Owns about 8000 acres. *Heir: s.* Deleval James Alfred, *b.* 29 April 1911. *Address:* Rockforest, Mallow

COTTER, Rt. Rev. W. T.; *see* Portsmouth, R.C. Bishop of.

COTTERELL, Cecil Bernard, C.I.E. 1915; I.C.S.; *s.* of George Cotterell, York *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class Honours Degree. Entered I.C.S. 1898; has served in the Madras Presidency since 1899; Deputy-Commissioner Salt and Abkari Dept. 1905; Private Secretary to the Governor of Madras 1912-15. *Recreations:* most outdoor sports. *Address:* Madras. *Club:* East India United Service.

COTTERELL, Sir John Richard Geers, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1805; J.P., D.L.; High Sheriff, 1897; Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, Herefordshire; Hon. Col. Welsh Division, T. and S. Col. A.S.C., and is C.A Herefordshire; *b.* London, 13 July 1866; *s.* of late Sir Geers Henry Cotterell and Hon. Katharine Margaret, *d.* of late General Lord Airey, G.C.B., *m* 1896, Lady Evelyn Gordon Lennox, *e. d.* of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Served 1st Life Guards, 1886-96. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir: s.* Richard Charles Geers, *b.* 1 June 1907. *Address: Garnons, Hereford*; 10 Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Bachelors'.

See also C. J. Layland.

COTTERELL, Mabel, O.B.E.; Lady Superintendent of the Welfare Department at H.M. Factory, Gretna, since 1916; *y. d.* of George Cotterell, York, and sister of Cecil Bernard Cotterell, *q.v. Educ.:* York High School; private coaching. Took Honours in Theory and Practice of Education at Cambridge; taught for some years in large London school; lived abroad, 1913-14, on outbreak of war organised Girls' Patriotic Clubs at Ipswich, Chatham, and Hull. *Publications:* short magazine stories and verses. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* H.M. Factory, Gretna. *T.A.* Explogret, Gretna. *T.:* Carlisle 541. *M.:* AO 3506.

COTTERILL, James Henry, M.A. Camb. 1886, F.R.S. 1878; Hon. V.P. of the Institution of Naval Architects, 1905; *b.* Norfolk, 2 Nov. 1836; *y. s.* of late Rev. Joseph Cotterill, Blakeney; unmarried. *Educ.:* Brighton Coll.; apprenticed to Messrs. Fairbairn and Co., engineers; subsequently at St. John's Coll. Camb. Lecturer (1866) and Vice-Principal (1870) of the former Royal School of Naval Architecture, South Kensington; Professor of Applied Mechanics at Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich, 1873; retired Sept. 1897. *Publications:* Steam Engine considered as a Thermodynamic Machine, 1878, 2nd ed 1890, 3rd ed. 1895; Applied Mechanics, 1884, 5th ed 1900, reprinted, 1909. *Address:* Hill Crest, Parkstone, Dorset.

COTTERILL, Joseph Montagu, C.M.G. 1917; F.R.C.S., M.B., C.M., Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C. (T.); late President Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh; Consulting, late Acting, Surgeon to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery in the Edinburgh School of Medicine; late President Medico-Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh; *b.* Brighton, 23 Nov. 1851; *s.* of Henry Cotterill, late Bishop of Edinburgh; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1908), *e. d.* of late Ven. Archdeacon Wynne Jones, Treorwerth, Anglesey; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown; Brighton College; Edinburgh University. Prizeman in Surgery and Pathology, M.B., C.M., 1875; elected Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1879; House Surgeon and House Physician in Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1875-1877; elected Assistant Surgeon to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1883; Examiner in Surgery to the Royal College of Surgeons; elected Surgeon to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1897; Medical Officer to Fettes College. *Publications:* Cerebral Surgery in the Encyclopædia Medica; numerous monographs on Operative and Clinical Surgery. *Recreations:* cricket: played for several years for Sussex County Eleven, also for Gentlemen *v.* Players, South *v.* North, United South, etc. Football: (Capt.) at Brighton College; and at Edinburgh University. Shooting, golf, billiards, fives, etc. *Address:* 24 Manor Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 2208. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

COTTESLOE, 3rd Baron (U.K.) (*cr.* 1874) **Thomas Francis Fremantle, M.A.,** D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1821; Baron of Austrian Empire, *cr.* 1816; *s.* of 2nd Baron Cottesloe and Lady Augusta Henrietta Scott (*d.* 1906), 2nd *d.* of 2nd Earl of Eldon; *S.* father 1918; *b.* 5 Feb. 1862; Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Bucks Batt. Terr. Force, V.D.; *m.* 1896, Florence, *d.* of late Thomas Tapling; two *s.* three *d.* A.D.C. to the Commander-in-Chief (Viscount Wolseley), 1895-1900; Assistant Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1900-1903 *Publications:* Notes on the Rifle, 1896; The Book of the Rifle, 1901. *Heir: s.* Hon. John Walgrave Fremantle, *b.* 2 Mar. 1900 *Address:* Winslow, Leicester; The Old House, Swanbourne, Winslow.

See also Hon. Sir C. W. Fremantle, Hon. Sir E. R., Capt. S. R., and Very Rev. Hon. W. H. Fremantle, Viscount Midleton.

COTTET, Charles; Artiste-peintre; société taire de la Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts, Paris; soc. des orientalistes français, des peintres graveurs, des peintres lithographes, de la Société Nouvelle; de l'International Society of Painters, Gravers, and Sculptors, London; Secessions, Vienne, Berlin; *b.* Puy, Hte.-Loire. *Educ.:* Evian-les-bains. Peintre et graveur. Principaux ouvrages: serie au Pays de la Mer, consacre à la Bretagne, les côtes et ses habitants; série de tableaux Egyptiens, vénitiens, algériens, espagnols; vues de montagnes de la Savoie; quelques portraits nus et nature morte; quelques paysages d'Islande. Principaux tableaux dans les musees de Paris, Luxembourg, "et ville de Paris," Bordeaux, Lille, Saint-Etienne, Trieste, Rome, Padoue, Barcelone, Dusseldorf, Munich, Venise, Carlsruhe, Moscou, Helsingfors, Gothenburg, Vienne, Strasbourg, Buenos Ayres, Philadelphie, Cincinnati, Buffalo, Providence. Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; médaille d'or Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1900, Venise, Munich, Dresden, Barcelone. *Address:* 10 rue Cassini, Paris.

COTTINGHAM, Maj. Edward Roden, Royal Marine Artillery (retired), M.V.O. 1907; Recruiting Staff Officer R.N. and R.M., Exeter, 1911-14; *b.* 6 Sep. 1866, *e. s.* of Colonel E. R. Cottingham, Royal Field Artillery, Hermits Hill, Burghfield, Berks; *m.* 1909, Mary Beatrice Clotilde, *d.* of R. W. T. Bowen-Colthurst of Oakgrove, Killnardrish, Co. Cork; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Eastney Barracks, 1886-89; H.M.S. Bellerophon, 1889-92; Prince George, 1897-99, Sans Pareil, 1901-2; Instructor of Gunnery to R.M.A., 1902-7; retired on pension, 1907; recalled for service during the War, 1914. *Recreation:* motoring. *M.:* 1 D 92. *Club:* United Service.

COTTON, Hon. F. Carter-; see Carter-Cotton

COTTON, Harry Evan Auguste; M.P. (Coalition L.). East Finsbury since July 1918; L.C.C. (P.) East Finsbury since 1910; *b.* Midnapore, Bengal, 27 May 1868; *e. s.* of Sir Henry Cotton, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1896, Nora, *d.* of late Wm. Henry Grimley, Bengal Civil Service; one *d. Educ.:* Mont Liban School, Pau; Sherborne; Jesus College, Oxford (open scholar, second class classical moderations, second class history final school, second class jurisprudence); Secretary and Treasurer in succession of Oxford Union Society; bar. Lincoln's Inn, 1893; practised at Calcutta Bar for thirteen years; acted as special correspondent of Manchester Guardian at Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1903, and subsequently as Calcutta correspondent of Daily News, member of Calcutta Corporation, 1900, and served until retirement from India, 1906; editor, 1906-17 of India, the London organ of the Indian National Congress; contested Dulwich (L.), 1910; Liberal candidate for the Harrow Division, 1912-15; Junior Progressive Whip on the L.C.C., 1911-14; Deputy Chairman of the Council, 1914-15; Chairman Hanwell Asylum Management Committee since 1915; Chairman Establishment Committee since 1917; Member London Insurance Committee since 1914, Member, governing body, London School of Oriental Studies, since foundation. *Publications:* The Century in India, 1800-1900; Calcutta, Old and New, a historical and descriptive guide-book to the city; annotated edition (with late J. Macfarlane) of Hartley House, Calcutta, a novel of the days of Warren Hastings; and numerous newspaper articles on political and literary subjects. *Address:* Hotel Somerset, Orchard Street, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 6366; 14 Great Smith Street, S.W.1.

COTTON, Rev. Henry Aldrich, Priest in Ordinary to the King; *b.* Ellesmere, Salop, 12 July 1835; *e. s.* of William Aldrich Cotton. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Exeter Coll., Oxford. B.A., 1858; M.A., 1860. Curate of Holy Trinity, Bedford, 1859; Curate of St. Michael's, Tenbury, 1861; 2nd master of Eagle House School, Wimbledon, 1862-69; Vicar of Haynes, Beds, 1869-78; Minor Canon of Westminster, 1876-92; Priest in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, 1878-1901; Vicar of Stanford-in-the-Vale, 1892-15. *Address:* Stanford-in-the-Vale, Faringdon, Berks. *Club:* Junior Conservative.

COTTON; *see* Powell-Cotton.

COTTON; *see* Stapleton-Cotton.

COTTON, STAPLETON-, family name of **Viscount Combermere.**

COTTRELL, William Henry, C.M.G. Commander, R.N.V.R., Eastern Mediterranean Squadron; *b.* 17 Aug. 1863; *s.* of late Major W. F. Cottrell, R.E.; *m.* 1889, Louisa Celestina Baghetto, Gibraltar; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* S.M.E., Chatham. Started in the Eastern Telegraph Co., 1878; joined the staff afloat, 1881, took part in the bombardment of Alexandria, 1892, appointed Chief Electrician and served in the Mediterranean, Red Sea, India, E. and W. coasts of Africa, etc., till 1892, when rejoined shore staff on appointment as Superintendent and H.M.'s Consul at Syra, Greece, till 1909, being then appointed Divisional Superintendent at Athens; joined the Rear-Admiral's Staff at Mudros, Feb 1915, took part in the Gallipoli Campaign with the rank of Commander, R.N.V.R. (despatches, C.M.G.), Officer of Communications and Chief Censor at Mudros. *Publications:* written various articles on electrical and kindred subjects. *Recreations:* music, photography, shooting, fishing, and most sports. *Address:* E.T.C., Athens, Greece. *Club:* Overseas.

COTTRELL-DORMER, Charles Walter, J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of late Clement Upton Cottrell-Dormer and Florence Anne, *y. d.* of late Thomas Upton, of Ingmire Hall, Westmorland, and sister of Sir John Henry Greville Smyth, 1st and only Bart., of Ashton, Somerset; *b.* 1860, *m.* 1889, Ursula, *y. d.* of Thomas Robert Brook Leslie-Melville-Cartwright, of Newbottle Manor, Northamptonshire; one *s. Educ.:* Eton. High Sheriff, Oxfordshire, 1902; Patron of two livings; late Captain Reserve of Officers, and 13th Hussars; was Lieutenant Northampton and Rutland Militia; served in the Remount Department since 1914 *Address:* Rousham, Middle Aston, Oxford; Heath House, Stapleton, Gloucestershire. *Club:* Naval and Military.

COUBERTIN, Baron Pierre de; *m.* Mlle. Rothan Founder of the Olympic Games (1894) and President of the International Olympic Committee; Founder of the Lausanne Olympic Institute. *Publications:* L'Education en Angleterre; Universites transatlantiques; Souvenirs d'Amérique et de Grèce; Notes sur l'Education publique; L'Evolution française sous la IIIe République; Pages d'Histoire Contemporaine; Essais de Psychologie Sportive; France since 1814; L'education des Adolescents au XXe Siecle (3 vols.). *Address:*

spatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Royal Societies.

COURTIS, Sir John Wesley, Kt., *cr.* 1912; J.P.; Stockbroker; Manufacturer; *b.* 19 Feb. 1859; *s.* of John Courtis, late of Wilhamstown, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1886, Marian, *d.* of late John Osborn Riches; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cardiff; Manchester. Began business in Melbourne (Victoria), 1876; in Cardiff as Secretary of a Public Company, 1880; became a Stockbroker, 1886; same year acquired a brick manufacturing business; member of Cardiff Corporation, 1897; Magistrate, 1899; Alderman, 1911; Lord Mayor, 1911-12; High Sheriff of the County, 1916. *Address:* Prudential Buildings, St. Mary Street, Cardiff. *T.A.:* Stocks, Cardiff. *T.:* 4151. *M.:* B.O. 1, B.O. 14. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Cardiff and County, Cardiff.

COURTNEY, Lt.-Col. Edward Arthur Waldegrave, C.M.G. 1915; C.B.E. 1918, A.S.C.; Director of Requisition Services, B.E.F., France; *b.* 10 Oct. 1868; *e. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Edward H. Courtney, C.V.O., and Mary Dorothy Saunder, *g. n* of 7th Earl Waldegrave, *m* 1894, Hilda Maria, *y. d.* of T. E. Chapman, Silksworth Hall, Co Durham; three *s.* one *d.* Entered army (Lancashire Fusiliers) 1889; A.S.C. 1893; Captain, 1896; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1912; served South African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.) *Club:* United Service.

COURTNEY, Rt. Rev. Frederick, D.D.; Rector of St James's Church, New York, 1904 15; Rector-emeritus since 1915; *b.* Plymouth, 1837, *s* of Rev. S. Courtney, Vicar of Charles, Plymouth; *m.* Caroline (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Philip Nairn, Waren House, Northumberland, 1865; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London. Ordained, 1864; Curate of Hadlow, Kent, 1864-65; Incumbent of Charles's Chapel, Plymouth, 1865-70; St. Jude's, Glasgow, 1870-1876; Assistant, St. Thomas's, New York, 1876-1880; Rector of St. James's, Chicago, 1880-82; of St. Paul's, Boston, 1882-88; Bishop of Nova Scotia, 1888-1904. *Address:* St. James's Church, 71st Street, and Madison Avenue, New York. *T.:* 2185 79th. *Club:* Overseas.

COURTNEY, Lt.-Col. Frederick Harold, D.S.O. 1917, R.G.A.; *b.* Glasgow, 31 Oct. 1875, 6th *s.* of Rt. Rev. Bishop Courtney, late Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia; *m.* 1904, Mary Elsie, *d.* of Samuel Davis of Lakewood, New Jersey, U.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.; Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. Joined the Royal Artillery, 1897; served European War with the B.E.F. in France, 1914-17 (wounded four times, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golf, and yachting. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Clubs* Junior Naval and Military, Sports.

COURTNEY, John Mortimer, C.M.G. 1897; I.S.O. 1903, Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; Deputy Minister of Finance and Receiver-Gen., and Sec. of the Treasury Board of Canada 1878-1906; *b.* Penzance, Cornwall, 22 July 1838; 2nd *s.* of John Sampson Courtney of Alverton House, Penzance, and Sarah, *d.* of John Mortimer; *m.* 1870, Mary Elisabeth Sophia, 2nd *d.* of late Fennings Taylor, Clerk Assistant of the Senate of Canada; one *s.* *Educ.:* Penzance. Several years banking, Chief Clerk of the Treasury, Canada, 1869; served on several Commissions; Hon. Treasurer in Canada for the Indian Famine Fund, also of Canadian Patriotic Fund and Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis; President of the Victorian Order of Nurses, Canada *Recreation:* reading. *Address.* 638 Rideau Street, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Ottawa.

COURTNEY, Col. Richard Edmond, C.B. 1915; Acting Comdt 5th Military District (W.A.); *b.* 1870; *s.* of Capt. T. Wilson Courtney; unmarried. *Educ.:* Melbourne University. Barrister and Solicitor, Victoria, 1897. Served European War (Dardanelles), 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.). *Club:* Naval and Military, Melbourne.

COURTNEY, William Leonard, M.A., LL.D. St. Andrews; Fellow New College, Oxford; editor of the Fortnightly Review, 1894; editorial staff of the Daily Telegraph; a director of Messrs. Chapman and Hall, Ltd., *b.* Poona, 5 Jan. 1850; *y s.* of William Courtney, late of I.C.S., and Anne Edwardes Scott; *m.* 1st, 1874, Cordelia Blanche (*d.* 1907), *d.* of Lionel Place, Commander R.N.; 2nd, 1911, Janet Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rev. George Hogarth. *Educ.:* Somersetshire College, Bath; University College, Oxford (Scholar, 1868). 1st class First Public Examination, 1870; 1st class Greats, 1872; Fellow Merton College, 1872; Headmaster Somersetshire College, Bath, 1873; Fellow New College, Oxford, 1876, many years Treasurer O.U.B.C. London 1890; editor of Murray's Magazine, 1894. *Publications:* The Metaphysics of John Stuart Mill, 1879; Studies on Philosophy, 1882; Constructive Ethics, 1886; Studies New and Old, 1888; Life of John Stuart Mill, 1889, Kit Marlowe (produced at St James's Theatre), 1893; The Idea of Tragedy, 1900; Undine, 1902; The Development of Maeterlinck, 1904; The Feminine Note in Fiction, 1904; The Literary Man's Bible, 1907; Rosemary's Letter Book, 1909; In Search of Egeria, 1911; The Soul of a Suffragette, 1913; The Literary Man's New Testament, 1915; Simatha, 1917. *Address:* 11 Taviton Street, Gordon Square, W.C. *T.:* Museum 88. *Clubs:* Garrick, Beefsteak, Authors'

COURTOWN, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1762), **James Walter Milles Stopford;** Viscount Stopford, 1762; Baron Courtown (Ireland), 1758; Baron Saltersford (Great Britain), 1796 J.P.; Lieut. Co. Wexford; Lieut.-Col. (Hon Col.) commanding 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Regiment, 1903-8, *b.* 3 Mar. 1853; *e. s.* of 5th Earl of Courtown and Hon. Elizabeth Frances Milles (*d.* 1894), *d.* of 4th Lord Sondes; *s.* father 1914; *m.* 1st, 1876, Catherine (*d.* 1884), *e. d* of 4th Baron Braybrooke, 2nd, Gertrude, *e. d* of Gen. Charles James Conway Mills, Cardington; four *s.* five *d* *Educ.:* Eton, Trin. College, Cambridge. Owns 23,150 acres. *Heir:* s Viscount Stopford, *q.v.* *Address:* Courtown House, Gorey, Ireland. *T.A.:* Courtown Harbour, Ireland. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Earl of Arran, Sir Conyngham Greene, Adm. Sir W. R. Kennedy, Lt.-Gen Sir Edwin Markham, Sir J. C. E. Shelley, and Hon. Sir Edward Thesiger.

COURY, Lieut. Gabriel George, V.C. 1916; R.F.C; Pilot in Flying Corps, *b.* June 1896; *s.* of late Raphael and Marie Coury, Liverpool; *m.* 1918, Mary Katherine, *d* of late Stuart Lovell, London. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Apprenticed to a cotton firm, but joined the 6th Liverpool Regt. at outbreak of war; obtained Commission in 3rd South Lancs Regt. April 1915; went to France, Aug 1915 (V.C); joined R.F.C. Aug. 1916. *Recreations:* every kind of exercise. *Address:* 47 North Side, Clapham Common, S.W. *Club:* Royal Flying Corps.

COUSINS, Hon. Herbert H., M.A. (Oxon.), F.C.S.; Director of Agriculture and Island Chemist, Jamaica, since 1908; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Rev. W. E. Cousins, M.A.; *m.* Minnie, *d* of late R. J Hardy; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Merton College, Oxford; Heidelberg University. 1st Class honours Natural Science, Oxford, 1889; Demonstrator, Chemical Department, Oxford University; University Extension Lecturer, Lecturer in Chemistry at S.E Agricultural College, Wye, Kent, 1894; Island and Agricultural Chemist, Jamaica, 1900; Member of the Legislative Council, 1907; Chairman of Commission to enquire into Distressed Districts. *Publications:* Chemistry of the Garden;

Farm Foods (trans.); many papers and reports on Agricultural Chemistry and Tropical Agriculture; editor of Bulletin of Department of Agriculture, Jamaica. *Recreations:* motoring, sailing, sea-fishing, photography. *Address:* Hope, Kingston, Jamaica. *T.A.:* Cousins, Hope, Jamaica. *M.:* B 47.

COUSINS, John Ratcliffe, Stipendiary Police Magistrate of the Borough of West Ham since 1917; *b.* 22 Aug. 1863; *s.* of Edward Ratcliffe Cousins, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1887, Eleanor Fanny, *d.* of Rev. J. E. Law, Rector of Little Shelford, Cambridge; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London; St. John's College, Cambridge. Honours, Natural Science Tripos, 1884, and LL.B.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1887; Western Circuit; Member for Dulwich, London County Council, 1898-1903; Organiser of the Tariff Reform League from its formation until 1906; Chairman of the Estates Governors of Dulwich College. *Address:* 3 College Gardens, Dulwich, S.E.; 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Devonshire.

COUTTS, William Strachan, C.I.E. 1917; I.C.S.; Registrar of Patna High Court, Patna Barrister; District and Sessions Judge, Patna and Orissa, 1912. *Educ.:* Dollar; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1895; Joint Magistrate, 1905. *Address:* High Court, Patna, India.

COUTTS-NEVILL; family name of **Baron Latymer.**

COUZENS, Sir George Edwin, J.P., Kt., *cr.* 1905, *s.* of George Couzens, Portsmouth; *m.* Ellen Mary (*d.* 1908), *d.* of James Haming, R.N., 1885; one *s.* one *d.* Mayor of Portsmouth, 1897, 1904-5, 1905-6, Officer Legion of Honour; Order of Holy Redeemer of Greece; member of Board of Guardians; Vice-President, Royal Agricultural Society. *Address:* Glenthorne, Kingston Crescent, Portsmouth.

COVENTRY, family name of **Earl of Coventry.**

COVENTRY, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1697), **George William Coventry,** P.C., D.L.; Viscount Deerhurst, 1697; Lord-Lieutenant of Worcestershire since 1891; *b.* London, 9 May 1838; *s.* of Viscount Deerhurst (*s.* of 8th Earl) and *d.* of Sir Charles Cockerell; *S.* grandfather 1843; *m.* Blanche, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Craven; six *s.* three *d.* Protestant. In politics a Tory. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Chairman Worcestershire Quarter Sessions for 7 years; twice Captain of Gentlemen-at-Arms; Master of the Buckhounds, 1886-92, 1895-1900; Member Worcestershire C.C.; Member of Council R.A.S. Owns many valuable historical pictures at Croome. *Recreation:* hunting. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Deerhurst, *q.v.* *Address:* 1 Balfour Place, Park Lane, W.; Croome Court, Worcester. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Turf.

See also Hon. Charles and H. T. Coventry, Sir K. A. Fraser, Hon. F. S. O'Grady.

COVENTRY, Bernard, C.I.E. 1912; Agricultural Adviser to Native States in Central India since 1916; formerly Agricultural Adviser to the Gov. of India, Director of the Agricultural Research Institute, and Principal of the Agricultural College, Pusa, Behar; *b.* 19 Dec. 1859; *s.* of late John Coventry of Burgate House, Fordingbridge, Hants; *m.* 1892, Ella Gordon, *d.* of E. Dalgliesh, of Brook, Witley, Surrey; four *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont Coll. Went to India, 1881, and joined the indigo industry; one time manager and part proprietor of the Dalsingh Sarai Indigo Concern in Behar, Bengal; started an agricultural research station on modern lines, 1899; on the foundation of the Pusa Agricultural Research Institute and College, 1904, was made first Director and Principal; acted for a time as Inspector General of Agriculture (post now abolished) and became first Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India; retired from Government Service, 1916. *Publications:* various reports and articles on agricultural and industrial matters. *Address:* Indore, Central India.

COVENTRY, Lt.-Col. Hon. Charles John; 2nd *s.* of 9th Earl of Coventry; Major Queen's Own Wor. Hussars, I.Y.; *b.* 26 Feb. 1867; *m.* 1900, Lily, *y. d.* of Fritz Hugh Whitehouse, Eastbourne Lodge, Newport, U.S.A.; two *s.* two *d.* Formerly in Worcestershire Regt.; served in Bechuanaland Police Force, and took part in Jameson Raid; Matabeleland Campaign, 1893; West African Frontier Force in Nigeria, 1898-99; European War (Dardanelles), 1915 (despatches). Egypt, and taken prisoner at Katia by the Turks 23 Apr. 1916. *Address:* Earl's Croome Court, Worcester. *Club:* White's.

COVENTRY, Henry Arthur; *b.* Melton Mowbray, 7 Dec. 1852, *y. s.* of late Hon. Henry Coventry. Formerly starter to the Jockey Club; a well-known amateur rider; won National Hunt Steeplechase, 1879. *Club:* Turf.

COVENTRY, Henry Robert Beauclerk; *s.* of Capt. Henry A. B. Coventry; *m.* 1893, Lady Mary Muriel Sophie Howard, *e. d.* of 18th Earl of Suffolk; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Recreations:* motoring, yachting. *Address:* Monkton Park, Chippenham. *M.:* AM 43, AM 710. *Clubs:* Carlton, Orleans.

COVENTRY, Hon. Henry Thomas; ex-joint Master Croome Hounds with G. D. Smith; *b.* 3 May 1868; 3rd *s.* of 9th Earl of Coventry, *q.v.*, *m.* 1907, Mrs. M'Creery, *d.* of late Col. Lawrence Kip of New York; one *s.* *Educ.* Eton; New College, Oxford. *Recreations:* played in the Eton Eleven (cricket), 1886 and 1887; represented Eton in the Public Schools Racquet Competition, 1886 and 1887. *Address:* 8 Grosvenor Square, W.; Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, White's, Marlborough.

COVENTRY, Rev. Henry William, M.A., Rural Dean of Bredon; Rector of Severn-Stoke since 1869; J.P. Worcestershire. *Educ.:* Winchester, Pembroke College, Oxford. Rector of Woolston, 1864-69; Rector of Hill Croome, 1899-1905. *Address:* Severn-Stoke Rectory, Worcester.

COVENTRY, His Honour Judge M.; *b.* 1838; *s.* of Mills Coventry of Wandsworth Common. *Educ.* King's College School and King's College, London; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. Rowed against Oxford at Putney in 1860 and 1861. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1864; Judge of County Courts, 1886-1905. *Address:* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

COVENTRY, Hon. Reginald William; Barrister-at-law; 4th *s.* of Earl of Coventry *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Gwendhan Pascoe, *d.* of Edward Vaughan Morgan, 22 Harrington Gardens, two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Captain of the oppidans, 1888-89; New College, Oxford; B.A. Member of the Bar Council, 1897-1903; Deputy Lieutenant for the County of Worcester, Director of the Personnel Department of the Joint Committee of the British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John. *Address:* 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

COVERNTON, Alfred Laurence, M.A., Indian Educational Service, Principal, Elphinstone College, Bombay, since 1915; *b.* 11 June 1872; 4th *s.* of Alfred Hennel and Ellen Coverntón, 21 Aberdeen Park, Highbury, London, N.; *m.* Olive Helena, 2nd *d.* of Dr. William Love, Hoddesden; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; St. John's College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Second-class Hon. Moderations, 1893; First-class Literæ Humaniores, 1895; Assistant Master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1895-98; Professor of English and History, Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1898-1905; Inspector of European Schools, Bombay Presidency and Central Provinces, 1905-8; Principal and Professor of English, Elphinstone College, Bombay, 1908-13; Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Bombay, 1913-15. *Address:* Elphin-

stone College, Bombay. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Yacht, Byculla, Bombay.

COVERNTON, James Gargrave, C.I.E., 1914; M.A.; Director of Public Instruction, Burma, since 1906; *s.* of Alfred H. Covernton, Aberdeen Park, Highbury, N., and Dryden, Simcoe, Canada; *m.* Alexa Agatha, *d.* of late Waller Paton, R.S.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors School, St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar), First Class Mods., First Class Lit. Hum.; Senior Scholar. Professor of English Literature, Elphinstone College, 1894; Education Inspector, Bombay, 1898. *Address.* Education Office, Secretariat, Rangoon, Burma. *Clubs:* United University; Byculla, Bombay, Western India, Poona; Pegu, Rangoon

COWAN, Lt.-Col. Bryce W., D.S.O. 1902; Commanding 33rd Batt. Royal Fusiliers in France; *b* 1866; *s* of George Cowan, Wheatrig, Ayrshire, Scotland; *m.* 1904, Marion Young, *d.* of Robert Hamilton, Langmuir, Ayrs. *Educ.:* Kilmarnock Academy; Anderson College, Glasgow Travelled through Canada and United States, South Africa, 1892; raised and commanded Bechuanaland Rifles since 1896; through siege of Mafeking; served with Major-General Baden-Powell in Transvaal, also Major-Gen. Douglas, and eventually with Lieut.-Gen. Lord Methuen, when he had command of a special mobile column; served European War, first in German S.W. Africa under Gen Botha, then in France. *Address:* Alanvale, Seabank Road, Prestwick, Ayrs.

COWAN, Rev. Henry, M.A. (Edin.); D.D. (Aberd.); D.Th. (Geneva); D.C.L. (Durh.), Professor of Church History, Aberdeen University, since 1889; *b.* Ayr, 17 Sept. 1844; *s.* of P. Cowan, solicitor and bank agent, Ayr; *m.* 1874, Jane, *d.* of Prof. F Ogston, M.D., LL.D., Aberdeen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Edinburgh, Bonn, Halle, Tubingen Universities; Greek Travelling Scholar, Edinburgh, 1865, Pitt Divinity Scholar, 1866, Examiner for B.D in Edinburgh Univ., 1871-73. Minister of West Parish, Aberdeen; Rubislaw, Aberdeen; New Greyfriars, Edinburgh, successively, 1869-89; Baird Lecturer, 1895; elected Patron of the Incorporated Trades of Aberdeen, 1903; Convener of Church of Scotland Endowment Scheme since 1908. *Publications:* Landmarks of Church History, 1894; The Influence of the Scottish Church in Christendom (Baird Lecture), 1896; Life of John Knox, 1905 *Address:* 41 College Bounds, Aberdeen. *T.:* 2188.

See also Very Rev. H. E. Hill.

COWAN, Colonel James Henry, R.E.; C.B. 1917; Assistant Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, S.W., 1908-12 and since 1914; *b* Chiswick, 28 Sept. 1856, *s. s.* of William Cowan, LL.D., J.P., and Selina, *d.* of late W. Deeming; *m.* 1880, Alice, *d.* of late Gen. de Butts, R.E.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Edin. Acad; Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Passed first into R.E. Feb. 1876, with various prizes; Pollock Medal, R.M.A.; Fowke Medal, Chatham; late Instructor in Fortification at R.M.A. Woolwich; served South Africa, Oct. 1899 (despatches), Member Ordnance Committee, 1902-5; commanding Royal Engineers, Chatham, 1905-7; retired, 1912. *Recreations:* won Spencer Cup, Wimbledon, 1872; has shot frequently in Scottish and Army Eights, Wimbledon and Bisley; Captain of the Army Eight, 1908-12; bicycling. Owns about 1750 acres. *Club:* National.

COWAN, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1915; D.L., J.P., Chairman and Managing Director of Redpath, Brown & Co., Ltd., Steel Constructional Engineers; *b.* 12 Dec. 1844; *s.* of Rev. John Cowan, B.A., Carronhall, Jamaica; *m.* 1872, Marion Dickson, *d.* of Andrew Wallace of Halbeath, Fife; four *s.* five *d.*; Master of Edinburgh Merchant Company, 1901-3; Chairman, Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce, 1910-12. *Address:* 2 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh.

COWAN, Hon. John, Member of Executive Council and Minister of Finance and Customs, Newfoundland, 1900-06; *b.* St. John's, Newfoundland, 12 Nov. 1847; parents from Moffat, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; *m.* 1874, Eliza Julia Earle, whose parents were from Devonshire. *Educ.:* General Protestant Academy, St. John's, Newfoundland. At the age of 14 left school; served his apprenticeship to the dry goods business; from that gravitated to office work, for which he was more suited, held the position of book-keeper in two of the principal business houses in St. John's for some 17 years, and in 1890 was appointed assistant manager for J. & W. Stewart, a large supplying firm; after the bank crash of 1894, went into the commission business on his own account and built up a considerable business; was elected for the District of Bonavesta Bay, 1897. *Recreations:* enthusiastic curler. *Address:* Harbor View, 37 Queen's Road, St. John's, Newfoundland. *Club.* Masonic.

COWAN, John, D.Sc., Glasgow, M.D., B.A., Cambridge, F.R.F.P.S., Professor of Medicine, Anderson College of Medicine; Physician, Royal Infirmary; Lieut.-Colonel, R.A.M.C., T.F.; Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, University of Glasgow; Examiner in Medicine, Royal Army Medical College; *b* 1870; *y. s* of late John B Cowan, LL.D., M.D., Professor of Materia Medica, Glasgow University; *m.* Maud M., *d.* of late George W. Hamilton, Row, Dumbartonshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College; King's College, Cambridge; Glasgow University. Research Fellow, Foulis Memorial Scholar, Glasgow University; Physician, Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, South Africa, 1900; serving as Consulting Physician to the E.E.F. at Alexandria, Egypt. *Publications.* numerous medical papers. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, etc. *Address:* 11 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow. *T.:* Central 4702. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Western, Glasgow.

COWAN, John, K.C. 1898; of Cowan, Towers & Cowan, Barristers and Solicitors; President Industrial Mortgage and Savings Co.; Director Canada Trust Co., *b.* on board vessel on Atlantic Ocean, 8 July 1849; *s.* of John Cowan and Catherine Sudin; *m.* 1881, Eliza A., *d.* of John M'Intyre, four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* common schools, Osgoode Hall. Read law with John Idington, now Mr. Justice Idington; called to Ontario Bar, 1879; practised Watford, 1879-83; came to Sarnia and practised, in partnership with late Mr. Justice Laster, 1883-98; formed present partnership, 1898; City Solicitor, also Solicitor, County Lambton, townships of Moore, Dawn, Brooks, Warwick and Bosanquet, and villages of Watford and Wyoming; Bencher, Law Society of Upper Canada, Liberal. Presbyterian. *Recreations* horseback riding, gardening. *Address.* Sarnia, Ontario. *Club* Ontario, Toronto

COWAN, Major Samuel Hunter, D.S.O. 1916; R.E.; *b.* Morebattle, Roxburghshire, 21 April 1878, *o. s.* of Rev. C. J. Cowan, B.D.; *m.* 1907, Jean Mildred, *o. d* of late W. H. Hore and late Mrs. Cowan of Blackford Brae, Edinburgh; *one d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Army, 1897; was at Chatham, 1897-99; Malta, 1899-1904; Instructor R.M.A., 1904-7; Electrical Engineering Course, 1907-9, War Office, 1909-13; Chief Instructor Science, R.M.A., 1913-14; served European War since Aug. 1914 (D.S.O.); Member of Engineering Standards Committee. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, shooting. *M.:* LH 3752. *Club:* United Service.

COWAN, Thomas William, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.M.S., D.Sc., Ph.D.; Chairman of Council British Bee-keepers' Association since 1874; Chairman Board of Examiners B.B.K.A.; hon. president and member of many societies in Europe and America; President Pacific Grove

Museum Association and Natural History Society, California; hon. member Victoria Natural History Society; Chairman of Committee on the Bee-keeping Industry and Foul Brood in the United Kingdom, 1895; Chairman Joint Committee of B.B.K.A. and County Councils to promote legislation against Bee-pest, 1895; lecturer at University of California Farmers' Institutes on fruit-growing and relation of bees to horticulture; steward and judge at shows of the Royal Agricultural Society; also judge at shows of Bath and West of England, Royal Counties, Lancashire, Lincolnshire, and other agricultural societies; member of international juries at shows in France, Germany, and Switzerland; *b.* 1840. *Educ.:* private schools; School of Mines. Has travelled and studied bees, and lectured in many countries of Europe, in Africa, Canada, and the United States of America; editor of the British Bee Journal (weekly) and Bee-keepers' Record (monthly). *Publications:* The Honey Bee, its Natural History, Anatomy, and Physiology (2nd edition), 1904, translated into French, German, Norwegian, Bulgarian, and Russian; British Bee-keepers' Guide Book, 85th thousand, 1915, translated into French (2 editions), German, Danish, Swedish, Russian (4 editions), Spanish (2 editions), and Dutch; Wax Craft: all about beeswax, its history, production, adulteration, and commercial value, 1908, translated into French and Russian (2 editions), Foul Brood and its Treatment; British Bee-keepers' Note Book (3rd edition), Bees and their Management, Wintering Bees (3 editions); How to make an Extractor and Bellows Smoker; Beneficial Results from the Fertilisation of Fruit Blossoms by Bees, 1909, translated into French and Dutch; also author of numerous articles, pamphlets, and lectures on bees in connection with horticulture and agriculture. *Recreations:* natural history, horticulture, wood carving, travelling. *Address.* Sutherland House, Clevedon, Somerset; 23 Bedford Street Strand, W.C. *T.A.:* Clevedon. *M.:* Y 1288. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

COWAN, Captain Walter Henry, R.N.; C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1898; M.V.O. 1904; Captain H.M.S. Princess Royal since 1916; Naval A.D.C. to Earl Roberts 1901-10 (despatches, promoted); *b.* 1870; *m.* 1901, Catherine, *d.* of Digby Cayley. Served Benin, 1897 (despatches); Nile, 1898 (despatches, D.S.O.); Captain, 1907; European War, battle of Jutland Bank, 1 June 1916 (despatches, C.B.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

COWAN, Sir William Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1917; M.P. (L.) Guildford Division Surrey, 1906-10, and East Aberdeenshire since 1910; Director of Parkinson and W. and B. Cowan, Ltd., *b* Edinburgh, 1862; *s.* of William Cowan and Elizabeth Giles; *m.* 1899, Winifrede, *d.* of late Daniel Smith of Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Merchiston Castle; Edinburgh Collegiate School; Edinburgh University. Has travelled extensively and repeatedly visited all the self-governing colonies; was Chairman of the Rye Div. Liberal Association, 1903-5. *Address:* The Crow's Nest, Fairwarp, near Uckfield. *T.:* Nutley 8. *M.:* A 7470. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Royal Automobile.

COWANS, Lt.-General Sir John Steven, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; K.C.B., *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1911; M.V.O. 1902; Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1918; F.Z.S., Quartermaster-General of the Forces, War Office, since 1912; member of H.M.'s Army Council, European War, 1914; *b.* 11 March 1862; *s.* of late John Cowans of Carlisle and Hartlands, Cranford, Middlesex; *m.* 1884, Eva May, *d.* of Rev. J. E. Coulson, vicar of Long Preston, Yorkshire. Joined Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own), 1881; Captain, 1890; *p.s.c.* 1891; Major, 1898; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1900; Colonel, 1903; Brig.-Gen. 1908; Lt.-Gen. 1915; Staff-Captain, Headquarters of Army, 1893-94; Brigade Major, Aldershot, 1894-97; D.A.Q.M.G., Headquarters of Army, 1898-1903; A.Q.M.G., 2nd Division, Aldershot, 1903-6; Director-General Military Education, Indian Army, 1906; Director of Staff Duties and Training, Army Headquarters, India, 1907-8; commanded Presidency Brigade, Calcutta, 1908-10; Director-General of the Territorial Forces, 1910-1912. *Address:* 72 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, Naval and Military; United Service, Simla, Turf, United Service, Calcutta.

COWARD, Henry, Mus.Doc., Oxon.; Lecturer in Music, Sheffield University; Conductor of Sheffield Musical Union and other Societies; *b.* Liverpool, 26 Nov 1849; married; four *s.* four *d. Educ.:* various schools. Apprenticed to cutlery business; at twenty-two entered scholastic profession; at thirty-nine entered musical. *Publications:* numerous cantatas, anthems, glees, part-songs, and songs. *Recreations:* golf and walking, diversified by reading history. *Address:* Moorgate Avenue, Sheffield. *Clubs:* Masonic, Reform, Sheffield.

COWARD, Sir John Charles Lewis, Kt., *cr.* 1918; K.C. 1901; M.A. Cam.; Recorder of Folkestone since 1886; *b.* 1852, *s.* of late Rev. J. H. Coward, Rector of St. Peter le Poer, and minor canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, and Olivia, *d.* of Capt. Robert Lewis, R.N.; *m.* Millicent Horatia, *d.* of Sir T. W. Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G., 1879. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge Exhibitioner and Mawson Scholar, 1871; Prizeman, 1874. Barr. Gray's Inn, 1877; Bencher, 1891; Treasurer, 1898; member of Council of Legal Education, 1892; member of the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting, 1898; Commissary to the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1913; chairman of the Board of Legal Studies, 1914. *Recreations:* shooting, bicycling, riding. *Address:* 12 Roland Gardens, S.W.; 3 Pump Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Ranelagh.

COWDRAY, of Midhurst, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1916; **Weetman Dickinson Pearson,** Bt., *cr.* 1894; Baron, *cr.* 1910; P.C.; D.L. Aberdeenshire; President of the Air Board, 1917 (resigned); President of S. Pearson and Son, Ltd., 47 Parliament Street, S.W.; *b* 1856; *s. s.* of late George Pearson, Buckendonbury, Hertford, and Sarah, *d.* of Weetman Dickinson, High Hoyland, Yorkshire; *m* Anne, *d.* of late Sir John Cass, Maylands, Bradford, York., 1881, two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately at Harrogate. Contested Colchester, 1892. M.P. (L.) Colchester, 1895-1910; High Steward of Colchester. *Heir: s.* Hon. Weetman Harold Pearson, *q.v. Address:* 16 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Cowdray Park, Midhurst; Paddockhurst, Worth, Sussex; Dunecht House, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* Reform, Marlborough.

See also Lord Denman.

COWELL, George, F.R.C.S.; Vice-President and Consulting Surgeon to the Westminster and Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospitals; Consulting Surgeon to the Victoria and East London Hospitals for Children; *b.* Ipswich, 1 June 1836; *s. s.* of late George Kersey Cowell, surgeon of that town, and Martha, *d* of George Notcutt Conder; *m.* 1892, Mary Margaret Elizabeth, widow of W. Hamilton Roe, M.B. Oxon., and *d.* of late John Laurie, M.P. for Barnstaple. *Educ.:* Ipswich, Birmingham, London, and Paris. Surgeon to the Victoria Hospital for Children, 1866-85; Surgeon to Westminster and Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospitals, 1869-96; Lecturer on Surgery, 1873-93; took an active part in bringing about the complete rebuilding of the Medical School and the Outpatient Department and Chapel of the Westminster Hospital; has filled various offices in the Medical Societies. *Publications:* Lectures on Cataract, and articles and lectures

in the medical journals; The Life and Letters of Prof. Cowell. *Recreations:* fishing and golf. *Address:* 24 Harrington Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Club:* Athenæum.

COWELL, Very Rev. George Young, M.A.; Dean, Rector, and Rural Dean of Kildare, 1890-1913; *b.* Garrison House, Co. Fermanagh, 15 Aug. 1838; *s. s.* of Geo C. Cowell and Eliza Jane, *o. c.* of Rev. Andrew Story Young, B.A., *m.* 1st, 1862, Jane Alicia (*d.* 1882), *d.* of George Rye Blackwood; five *s.*; 2nd, Sara, *c. d.* of E. Bolton, M.D., and widow of Thos. Bailey, R.M. *Educ.:* Private schools; Trinity College, Dublin Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Mathematics, 1859; Div. Test., 1861, 2nd class; Curate of Inver, 1863-64; Clonmore, 1864-69; Kill, 1869-74; Rector of Carnalway, 1874-79, Vicar of Lea, 1879-90; 1st Canon of Kildare, 1882-90; Hon. Secretary Kildare Synod, 1874-1915; Member of Kildare Diocesan Council, 1876-1915; Hon. Secretary Kildare Council, 1880-1915; Member of General Synod, Church of Ireland, 1882-1915; Diocesan Nominator Kildare Diocese, 1888-1915; Member of Council Kildare Archæological Society, 1909. *Address:* 14 Herbert Place, Dublin.

COWELL, Rev. Maurice Byles, M.A.; Canon of Norwich since 1911; Vicar of Ash-Bocking since 1862. *Educ.:* Wadham College, Oxford Ordained, 1858; R.D. Claydon, 1895; Curate of Coseley, Staffs, 1858-60. *Address.* Ash-Bocking Vicarage, Ipswich.

COWELL, Philip Herbert, Hon. D.Sc., Oxon.; F.R.S., late chief assistant Royal Observatory, Greenwich; Supt. Nautical Almanac Office, 1910; *m.* 1901, Phyllis, *d* of late Holroyd Chaplin of 2 Holland Villas Road, W. Senior Wrangler, 1892; formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* 86 Lee Road, S.E.3.

COWEN, Sir Frederic Hymen, Kt., *cr.* 1911, composer and conductor; *b.* Kingston, Jamaica, 29 Jan. 1852, of English parents; *m* 1908, Fredrica Gwendoline, *d.* of Fred. Richardson. *Educ.:* London under Sir Julius Benedict and Sir John Goss; Conservatoires Leipzig and Berlin. Accompanied Her Majesty's Opera, 1871-77; conductor Covent Garden Promenade Concerts, 1880; Philharmonic Concerts, 1888-92; conductor Melbourne Centennial Exhibition, 1888-89; succeeded the late Sir Charles Halle as conductor of the Manchester, Liverpool Philharmonic, Bradford Concerts, etc., 1896; re-elected Conductor, Philharmonic Soc., 1900, Conductor Scottish Orchestra, 1900, Handel Festival, Crystal Palace, 1903, 1906, 1909 and 1912; Cardiff Festival, 1902, 1904, 1907, and 1910; Hon. Mus. Doc. Cambridge University, 1900; Edinburgh University, 1910. *Publications:* Rose Maiden, cantata, 1870; The Corsair, cantata, 1876; Pauline, opera, 1876; Scandinavian Symphony, 1880; Language of Flowers, suite, 1880; St. Ursula, cantata, 1881; Welsh Symphony, 1884, Sleeping Beauty, cantata, 1885; Ruth, oratorio, 1887; Song of Thanksgiving, 1888; St. John's Eve, cantata, 1889; Thorgrim, opera, 1890; Signa, opera, 1892; The Water Lily, cantata, 1892; Harold, opera, 1895; The Transfiguration, 1895; In Fairyland, suite, 1896; Idyllic Symphony; Scena Dream of Endymion, 1897; Ode to the Passions, 1898; Concert Stuck for Piano and Orchestra, 1900; Butterfly's Ball, overture, A Phantasy of Life and Love, orch. poem, 1901; Coronation Ode, 1902; Indian Rhapsody, 1903; John Gilpin, cantata, 1904; Suite of English Dances, 1905; The Veil, 1910; My Art and My Friends, 1913; has published over 250 songs, duets, piano pieces, etc. *Recreations:* cycling, rowing. *Address:* 18 Regents Court, N.W. *Club:* Arts.

COWEN, Richard John; Consulting Surgeon; *b.* 1871; *s.* of John Cowen, M.D.; *m.* Margaret Isabella, *d.* of Captain George Stavers. *Educ.:* Dublin University. Diplomate R.C.S.L. and R.C.P.L.; Gold Medallist in Surgery; Gold Medallist, Académie Parisienne; late Senior Surgeon, Kensington and Fulham General Hospital; late Captain, 4th Middlx.; served in Egyptian War (wounded, medal and star); working in Cancer Research; Captain Westminster Division National Reserve. *Publications:* What is Life? Electricity in Gynaecology; X-Rays in the Treatment of Cancer and other Diseases, The Social Grindstone; Half-an-hour in a Doctor's Study; The Ideal Trajectory for Conical Bullets; A New Treatment for Leucocythæmia; numerous articles in lay and professional journals. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting. *Address:* 15 Half Moon Street, Mayfair, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1107. *Club:* Devonshire.

COWEY, Major Reginald Vionnee, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 14 June 1883. Entered army, 1881; Captain, 1904; Major, 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.).

COWGILL, Rt. Rev. J. R.; *see* Leeds, R.C. Bishop of.

COWHAM, Hilda; artist, author, book illustrator; 2nd *d.* of Joseph H. Cowham, LL.D., author of educational books; *g d.* of Tinsley Cowham, of Frisknev, Lincolnshire; *m.* Edgar Longley Lander, Royal Fusiliers, 2nd *s.* of late Henry Longley Lander, of Lincoln's Inn; one *s. Educ.*, Wimbledon College; Lambeth School of Art. Began drawing at a very early age; first publication whilst at school in the Queen and Pick-me-up; first woman contributor to Punch; contributor to the Graphic, Sphere, Sketch, Tatler, etc.; the monthly magazines; designer of posters, also the Hilda Cowham dolls; exhibitor Royal Academy; Walker's, Bailhe, Modern, Brighton, Worthing, Lincoln, Newcastle, and Leipsic Galleries. *Publications:* Fiddlesticks; Our Generals; Blacklegs, Curly Locks and Long Legs; Kitty in Fairyland, etc; short stories in newspapers and magazines. *Recreations* sketching, travel. *Clubs:* Three Arts; Sussex Women's Art.

COWIE, Col. Charles Henry, C.I.E. 1915; R.E.; Agent North-Western State Railway, India, since 1913, *b.* 20 Apr 1861. Entered R.E. 1881; Captain, 1889; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1908; Col. 1913; Deputy-Manager Eastern Bengal Railway, 1897, N.W. Railway, 1899; served Tirah, 1897 (medal, 2 clasps); South Africa (despatches, Bt Lt.-Col.; Queen's medal, 3 clasps); Railway Staff Officer; Assistant Director of Railways, 1900-2; General Manager Imperial Military Railways, 1902; Manager N.W. Railway, 1907, Agent O. and R. Railway, 1909. *Address:* North Western State Railways, India.

COWIE, Major Henry Edward Colvin, D.S.O. 1901; R.E.; *b.* 17 Dec. 1872; *s.* of H. G. Cowie, of Indian Finance Department, and Tivertou, Devonshire; *m.* 1903, Mary Theodora, *e. d.* of Rev. Daniel G. Thomas. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; R.M.A. Woolwich, 1891-1893. Entered army, 1893, served China, 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); Chatham, 1893-95; India, 1895-1900, in Indian P.W.D. Railway branch; China Field Force, 1900-1903 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* Football XI. at Shrewsbury; Football XI. at R.M.A. Woolwich; R.E. Training Battalion Association team, 1893-94. *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

COWIE, Rev. James Ratchford de Wolfe; Rector of Fredericton and Canon of Christ Church Cathedral since 1906; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Fredericton; *b.* Liverpool, Nova Scotia, 6 Nov. 1855; 2nd *s.* of Alexander and Elizabeth de Wolfe Cowie; *m.* 1888, Margaret Jane, *d.* of Hugh MacMonagle of Sussex, New Brunswick; no c. *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Fredericton; University of New Brunswick; graduated B.A. and M.A. at the University of King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia. Deacon,

1882; Priest, 1884; Curate, Sussex, N.B., 1882-1884; Rector of Waterford, N.B., 1884-90; resided in California during ill-health, 1890-1900; Rector of San Mateo; returned to Diocese of Fredericton, 1900; Organising Secretary and Secretary to Board of Missions, 1900-3; Rector of Hampton, 1905. *Publications:* Articles on Missionary Methods; Outlines for Confirmation Classes. *Recreations:* motor-boat sailing. *Address:* The Rectory, Fredericton, N.B. *T.:* 385.

COWLEY, 3rd Earl (*cr.* 1857), **Henry Arthur Mornington Wellesley,** J.P.; Baron Cowley (U.K.), 1828; Viscount Dangan, 1857; served with Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa; late Captain 3rd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment; *b.* 14 Jan. 1866; *S.* father 1895; *m.* 1st, 1889, Lady Violet Neville (*d.* 1910), *d.* of 1st Marquis of Abergavenny (by whom he was divorced, 1897); one *s.*; 2nd, 1905, Millicent Florence Eleanor, *d* of 1st Baron Nunburnholme (by whom he was divorced, 1913); one *s.* [She married 1st Sir C. Hartopp, by whom she was divorced; and 3rd, 1914, Major G. William Duberly, Grenadier Guards, Gaynes Hall, St. Neots]; 3rd, 1914, Clare (Mrs. Baxton), *o. c.* of Sir Francis Stapleton, 8th Bt.; one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Dangan, *q.v.* *Address:* Draycott House, Chippenham, Wilts. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, White's.

See also Baron Bertie.

COWLEY, Hon. Sir Alfred Sandlings Cowley, Kt., *cr.* 1904. Chairman, Bank of North Queensland; Member Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, Brisbane; Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Queensland, 1893-99 and 1903-7; *b* Fairford, Glos., 24 Apr. 1848, *s* of Isaac Cowley, late of Durban; *m* 1880, Marie, *d* of late W. Campbell. Went to Natal; went to N.S.W., 1871; M.L.A. Herbert, 1888-1907; Member Royal Commissions on Sugar Industry, 1888-89, and on Laws relating to Intoxicating Liquors, 1900-1, Minister Lands and Agriculture, 1890-93. *Address:* Silky Oaks, Toowong, Queensland.

COWLEY, Arthur Ernest, D.Litt.; sub-librarian, Bodleian Library, Oxford, since 1900; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; *b.* 1861; 4th *s.* of Frederick Thomas Cowley, London; *m.* 1913, Mabel Beatrice, 2nd *d.* of the Rev W. Longmore Watts, late rector of Boxted, Essex. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trin. Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner, 1879). Examiner in the Final School of Oriental Studies, 1898, 1903, 1911; Master of the Schools, 1899, 1904; Sandars Reader in Bibliography at Cambridge, for 1912; Assistant Master at Sherborne School, 1885-89, Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1890-95; assistant sub-librarian, Bodleian Library, 1896-99. *Publications:* The Original Hebrew of a portion of Ecclesiasticus (with A. Neubauer), 1897; Gesenius, Hebrew Grammar, translated from the German, 1898, 2nd ed. 1910; Aramaic Papyri (with A. H. Sayce), 1906; Catalogue of Hebrew MSS. in Bodleian Library, vol. ii 1906; The Samaritan Liturgy, 2 vols., 1909; Judith, in Charles' Apocrypha, 1914; articles and reviews. *Address:* 94 St. Aldate's, Oxford; St. Osyth's Priory, Essex. *Club:* Union.

COWLEY, Herbert; Editor of The Garden since 1915; *b.* Wantage, Berks, 1885; *m.* 1915, Elsie M., *o. d.* of Samuel J. Hurst; two *s. Educ.:* King Alfred's School, Wantage. Student Horticultural College Swanley, trained Messrs. J. Veitch & Sons; Royal Gardens, Windsor; Royal Gardens, Kew. Sub-Editor of The Garden, 1909; Member of the Floral Committee of the Royal Horticultural Society, Council of the National Rose Society, Committee of the National Land and Home League, and a member of the principal horticultural societies in Great Britain; visited Bulgaria as guest of King Ferdinand and collected plants in the Rhodope Alps, 1911; joined 12th London Regt. on outbreak of European War (twice wounded at Ypres); discharged, 1918. *Publications:* Vegetable growing in War-time; edited Kew Guild Journal, 1909-14. *Recreations:* photography, travel. *Address:* Clunavon, Vale Road, Claygate, Surrey. *T.A.:* The Garden, London. *T.:* Gerrard 2748. *Club:* Horticultural.

COWLEY-BROWN, Rev. George James, M.A; Canon of Edinburgh Cathedral (retired); Chancellor, 1907-11; Rector of St. John the Evangelist, Edinburgh, 1883-1909; *b.* Juanpur, India, 1832; *s* of G. F. Brown of the Indian Civil Service, and *g. s.* of Rev. David Brown, scholar of Magdalene Coll. Cambridge, Provost of the College of Fort William; *m.* 1868, Isabel, *d.* of Charles Tottenham of Ballycurry, many years M.P. for New Ross; adopted in 1874 by legal deed the name of his great-grandmother, Mrs. Cowley, authoress of The Belle's Stratagem, etc. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained, 1855, by Bishop Wilberforce of Oxford; Rector of Shipton-on-Cherwell, 1867-74; Buckhorn Weston, 1874-77; St. Edmund, Salisbury, 1877-88. *Publications:* Daily Lessons on the Life of Our Lord on Earth, 1880; Prayers for a Household from Old Divines, 3rd ed. 1908. Some Reasons for believing Christianity to be True, 1897; Verselets and Versions; articles in Blackwood's Magazine, the National Review, and other periodicals. *Address:* 6 Learmonth Grove, Edinburgh. *Club.* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

COWPER, Frank, M.A Ox.; *b.* London, 14 January 1849; *s.* of Henry Cooper and Catherine, *d.* of late S. Lovegrove; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late Rev. E. Cadogan, Rector of Wicken, Northants, and Rural Dean. *Educ.:* Aldenham; Brentwood; Blackheath Proprietary School. *Publications:* Sailing Tours, 5 vols; Captain of the Wight; Cœdwalla; Island of the English; Hunting of the Auk; Jack-all-alone; Christmas Eve on a Haunted Hulk; Yachting and Cruising for Amateurs, etc etc. Formerly owner of Lisle Court, I.W., and Kivernells, Hants. *Address:* Manelly, St. Veep, Cornwall. *Clubs.* Royal Cinque Ports Yacht; Royal Fowey Yacht. Cruising Association.

COWPER, Frank Cadogan, A.R.A., R.W.S., painter; *b.* Wicken, Northants, 16 Oct. 1877; *s.* of Frank Cowper, M.A. Oxon., and Edith, *d.* of late Rev. Edward Cadogan. *Educ.:* Cranleigh. Began art training at St. John's Wood Art School, 1896; Royal Academy Schools, 1897-1902; six months in studio of late E. A. Abbey, R.A. Exhibited first at Royal Academy, 1899; exhibits regularly at the Academy, and at the Royal Water-colour Society, at principal provincial Galleries, and has exhibited at the Paris Salon, Rome, Venice, etc. *Principal paintings:* The Good Samaritan, 1900; An Aristocrat Answering to the Summons to Execution in the French Revolution (City Art Gallery, Leeds), 1901; Hamlet (Queensland Art Gallery), 1902; St. Francis of Assisi, 1904; St. Agnes (Tate Gallery), 1905; The Devil disguised as a Trombadour singing to Nuns, 1907; Venetian Ladies listening to the Serenade, 1909; Erasmus and Thos. More visit the children of Henry VII. at Greenwich (mural painting in the Houses of Parliament), 1910; decorative panels in Houses of Parliament, 1912; Altar-piece for Godalming Church, 1913; Lucretia Borgia reigns in the Vatican in the absence of Pope Alexander VI. (Tate Gallery), 1914; Faust's first sight of Margaret (National Art Gallery of New South Wales, Sydney), 1915; The Nativity Morning, 1916; Our Lady of the Fruits of the Earth, 1917; The Blue Bird, 1918; many portraits *Address:* 1 and 3 Edwardes Square Studios, Kensington, W. *Club:* Arts.

See also W. W. Carlile, Sir Eyre Coote, Frank Cowper.

COWPER, H. S., J.P. (Lancs), F.S.A.; Lieut. R. Defence Corps; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1902, Amy Mary, *d.* of late Major Gen. C. S. Dundas, R.A.; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow. Has travelled in Mesopotamia, Egypt, Tripoli (Barbary) and Asia Minor. *Publi-*

cations: Through Turkish Arabia, 1894; The Hill of the Graces (Travels in Tripoli), 1897; Hawkshead, its History, Archæology, etc, 1899; editor of the Early Registers of Aldingham and Hawkshead, Lancs; The Development of the Art of Attack, 1906; Loddenden and the Usbornes of Loddenden, 1914. *Recreations:* cycling, shooting. *Address:* Milestone House, Staplehurst, Kent; High House, Hawkshead, Ambleside. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Automobile.

COWPER, Major-General Maitland, C.B. 1916; C.I.E. 1912, Indian Army; Col. 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse); *b.* 24 Dec. 1859, *m.* 1899, Cecil Harriette, *o. d.* of Capt. J. Y. Allan, formerly Highland Light Infantry; one *s.* Entered Army, 1880; Captain, I.S.C. 1891; Major, Indian Army, 1900; Lieut.-Colonel, 1906; Colonel, 1907; D. A. Q. M. G. Headquarters, India, 1902-5; A.A.G. India, 1906-7; G.O.S.I. and A.Q.M.G. India, 1912; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); commanded Allahabad Brigade, 1913-15, and 6th (Poona) Divisional Area, 1915, D.A. and Q.M.G. of Indian Expeditionary Force D in Mesopotamia, 1915-16 (despatches, C.B.); 2nd class Order of the White Eagle, Servia. *Address:* 161 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

COWPER, Temp. Lt.-Col. Malcolm Gordon, D.S.O. 1917; East Yorks Regiment; 3rd *s.* of late John Cowper and Marion Caroline, *e. d.* of George Green Emmott of Emmott Hall, Co. Lancaster; *b.* 16 Nov. 1877; *m.* 1909, Margaret Farrer, 2nd *d.* of H. Tunstill of Reedyford, Nelson, Lancs; two *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.).

COWPER, Sydney, C.M.G. 1901; *b.* Kensington, 1854; *s.* of late Charles Cowper, C.E.; *m.* 1883, Mary Louisa, *d.* of late Richard Cockerton, F.R.C.S. *Educ:* King's College School. Office of Commissioners for Exhibition of 1851, 1871; Technical Assistant, South Kensington Museum, 1875; Cape Civil Service, 1879; in charge of Cape Section, Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; Secretary to Prime Minister, Cape Colony, 1887; Principal Clerk, Department of Agriculture, 1892; Secretary to Prime Minister, 1897; permanent head of Prime Minister's Department, Cape Town; retired 1904; O.C. 4th Batt. Cape Peninsula Regt. 1902; Major, late of Cape Field Artillery, 1903; Trustee of Art Gallery; M.P.C. and J.P., Province of the Cape; Mayor of Wynberg, 1912-14; Deputy Mayor, 1915-16. *Address:* Wynberg, near Cape Town. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town.

COWPER-COLES, Sherard Osborn; M.I.E.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.M.; *s.* of late Captain Cowper-Coles, C.B., R.N.; Member Iron and Steel Institute, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, American Electro-Chemical Society, and Society of Chemical Industry; Member of Faraday Society; Fellow of the Royal Institution; Fellow Society of Engineers. Awarded diplomas and medals at various International Exhibitions; inventor of several metallurgical and other processes. *Publications:* many papers on scientific subjects read before various Technical Societies and Institutions. *Address:* Sunbury-on-Thames; *T.:* Sunbury 37. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile, Authors', Ranelagh.

COX, Alfred, M.B., B.S.; O.B.E. 1918; Medical Secretary, Brit. Med. Assoc. since 1912; Joint Secretary Central Medical War Committee; *b.* Middlesbro', 1866; *e. s.* of T. B. Cox; *m.* Florence A., *d.* of Thomas Cheesman. *Educ.:* Albert Road School, Darlington; University of Durham. Has taken prominent part in medical politics and medical organisation, both in writing and speaking; Ex-President North of England Branch of the British Medical Association, and was a member of both committees specially appointed to reorganise the Association; late Town Councillor; J.P., Gateshead; in general practice, 1891-1908. *Publications:* many articles on medical organisation and politics. *Address:* Cotfield, Fairdene Road, Coulsdon, Surrey. *T.A.:* Medisecra, Westrand, London. *T.:* Gerrard 2634. *Club:* National Liberal.

COX, Arthur Frederick, C.S.I. 1901; Indian Civil Service; retired; *b.* Kurnool, Madras Presidency, 14 March 1849; 4th *s.* of late Major E. T. Cox, M.N.I. (of Ham Common, Surrey); *m.* Flora, *d.* of late Alexander Ranken of Hampstead; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Great Ealing School; King's College School and King's College, London. Appointed to the Madras Presidency, 1871; served there in the Revenue and Magisterial Department until 1882, when he joined the Finance Department of the Government of India; returned to Madras as District and Session Judge, 1887-89; reappointed to the Financial Department as Accountant-General, Bombay; transferred to Calcutta, 1894, to officiate as Comptroller and Auditor-General; confirmed as such in 1898; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal for public service in India, 1900; retired, 1906. *Publication:* The District Manual of North Arcot, Madras Presidency, 1880. *Address:* Cumballa, St. John's Road, Meads, Eastbourne. *T.:* Eastbourne 1193.

COX, Arthur Hubert, F.G.S., Professor of Geology, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire; *b.* Handsworth, Birmingham, 2 Dec. 1884; *e. s.* of Arthur James and Mary Cox. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Camp Hill, Birmingham; University of Birmingham (B.Sc. 1904, M.Sc. 1905, University Scholar, Priestley Research Scholar); University of Strasburg (Ph.D.). Lecturer in Geology, University College, Aberystwyth, 1909; Assistant Lecturer in Geology, King's College, London, 1910; Lecturer in Petrology, 1915; Temp. Officer of H.M. Geological Survey, 1917; awarded Lyell Geological Fund, 1917; Member of Iron-Ore Committee, 1918. *Publications:* Papers on the Lower Palæozoic Rocks of Wales and the Welsh Borders; Magnetic Disturbances and Geological Structure, Fireclays, etc., in the Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society, Geological Magazine, and elsewhere. *Recreations:* field geology, music. *Address:* University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Newport Road, Cardiff.

COX, A. W.; *b.* 1857, *s.* of A. R. Cox of Hafod Elwy, North Wales; no occupation; mostly travelling, collector of art, etc.; one of original syndicate Broken Hill Mine; won first race, 1888; won One Thousand Guineas with Galeottia, 1895; St. Leger with Bayardo, 1909; Derby with Lemberg, 1910; Gold Cup (Ascot), Bayardo, 1910; Chester Cup and Ascot Gold Cup with Aleppo, 1914; Triple Crown Horse, Gay Crusader, 1917; The Oaks with My Dear, 1918. *Address:* 30 St. James's Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Regent 1397; The Old Barn, Harrow Weald, Middlesex. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's, Pratt's.

COX, Lieut. Bernard Thomas, R.N.R., D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 22 June 1884; *s.* of Rev. Cecil W. Cox, Rector of N. Kilworth; *m.* 1915, Katharine Audrey, 2nd *d.* of the Rev. C. E. Couchman of Thornby Rectory, Northants. Served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* North Kilworth Rectory, Rugby.

COX, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick, C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1918 New South Wales Lancers; *b.* 2 May 1863; *s* of F. C. Cox of Carlingford; *m.* 1893, Minnie, *d.* of W. K. Gibbons; one *d.* Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); Queen's Jubilee medal; King's Coronation medal. *Address:* Blenheim, Carlingford, New South Wales. *Club:* Australian Pioneers', Sydney.

COX, Sir Charles Thomas, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1913; C.M.G., 1903; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple; *b.* 1858; *o. s.* of late Charles Cox, British Guiana Civil Service; *m.* 1885, 3rd *d.* of E. J. R. Willcocks, Principal of Training College, British Guiana; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wittersham, Kent (privately). Entered the Government Service, British Guiana, 1874; Assist. Govt. Secretary, 1889, was Sec. to Royal Commission sent out to British Guiana, 1882; Administrator of St. Kitts-Nevis, 1899-1904; Government Secretary of British Guiana 1904-13; and has administered the Government of the Leeward Islands and of British Guiana on several occasions; retired 1913. *Publications*. Index to Laws of British Guiana; Some Notes for Government Officers. Received the Coronation Medal. *Recreations*: tennis, bicycling, *Address*: Georgetown, British Guiana. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, Authors', West Indian.

COX, Colonel Edgar William, D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; G.S.O. 1st Grade, *b.* May 1882. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1910; employed on Sierra Leone and Siberia Boundary Commission, 1902-3; Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Commission, Africa, 1904-6; survey duty East Africa Protectorate, 1906-9; General Staff Officer, War Office, 1912-14; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches, bt. Major and bt. Lieut.-Col and Col.); Chevalier, Legion of Honour, 1915.

COX, Edmund Charles, author; late Deputy-Inspector-Gen. of Police, Bombay Presidency; *b.* 1856; *s* of Rev. Sir George W. Cox, 14th Bt., and Emily Maria, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. William Stirling; *m.* 1891, Ella Marion, *d.* of Colonel G. W. Borradaile, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity Coll. Camb. Joined the Indian service, 1877; Private in Sportsman's Battalion, May 1915; Lieutenant in Army Service Corps, July 1915; temp. Capt. A.S.C. Dec. 1915; served East Africa, May 1916. *Publications*: Short History of the Bombay Presidency, 1887; Tales of Ancient India, 1887; John Carruthers, Indian Policeman, 1905; My Thirty Years in India, 1909; Achievements of John Carruthers, 1910; Police and Crime in India, 1911; Exploits of Kesho Naik, Dacoit, 1912. *Recreations*: riding, rowing, swimming, and bicycling. *Address*: Oaklawn, Wray Park Road, Reigate.

COX, Lt.-Col. Edward Henry, D.S.O. 1902, Royal Fusiliers; *b* 21 May 1863; *s.* of late Arthur Zachariah Cox of Harwood Hall, Essex. Entered army, 1884; Capt., 1892; Maj., 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, 1900, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps) *Club*: Naval and Military.

COX, Sir Edward Owen, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Chairman Overseas Shipping Committee. *Address*: c/o Cox's Shipping Agency, 16 Charing Cross S.W.

COX, E.; *see* Richardson-Cox.

COX, Francis Albert, Secretary of The National Equine Defence League; 4th and *y.* *s* of late George James and Caroline Wintle Cox, *b* 21 June 1862; *m.* 1886, Augusta Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late J. Wildsmith; one *s.* two *d.* For 29 years held a post, for the last 12 as Assistant to the Chief Engineer, in the Civil Engineers Department of the Great Northern Railway; a life-long worker on behalf of animals, he was impelled to start a public agitation respecting the treatment and conditions of pit ponies, 1908, which work eventually led to his founding the above-mentioned League; thus, and his representations to the Government, led to the matter being considered by a Royal Commission, with the result that stringent legislation respecting animals was included in the Mines Act, 1911; eventually resigned his position in order to devote himself entirely to the extended work of the League; is at present engaged in endeavouring to secure just—not kind or merciful—treatment of horses generally, to obtain the total abolition of animal labour in mines, and the use of the Bearing and Hame Reins; has promoted in Parliament, 1913-14, a Bill to Prohibit the Docking of Horses; as Assistant Hon. Sec. of the Government Commission for obtaining employment for Belgian refugees (1915), he organised all the work of the Commission in the Metropolitan area. *Publications*: The Tragedy of the Pit Pony; The Pit Pony; Three and eightpence a day; The Unnecessary Whip, A Dog's Life, and other pamphlets; What *do you* know about a horse; devotes most of his literary efforts to press letters. *Recreations*: reading, particularly Napoleonic literature as a guide to his efforts. "Impossible! a word found only in the dictionary of fools"; loves listening to music; any form of manual labour productive of material results. Has never played a game. *Address*: Beaconsfield Road, New Southgate, N.11. *T.*: Finchley 1086. *Club*: National Liberal.

COX, Major Harding de Fonblanque, F.Z.S., LL.B.; Author, Composer, and Painter; late Partner and Trustee of the Field, Queen, Law Times, Bazaar, and other newspapers and periodicals, and Vice-Chairman of Boards of Management; late Dramatic Critic, Vanity Fair, and co-Editor, The Sporting Times; *o. s.* of late Mr. Serjeant Cox, and 2nd wife, Rosalinda, *d* of Mr. Commissioner de Fonblanque; *m.* 1882, Hebe Gertrude, *d.* of late W. H. Barlow, two *s.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (LL.B. 1875). Late Captain Duke of Cambridge's Hussars; gazetted Capt. 5 Dec. 1914; in command of 29th and after of 35th Coy. R.D.C.; seconded 28 Jan. 1916, and posted to 10th (Co. of London) Battalion, The London Regiment, and attached 102nd and 100th Provisional Battalions; A.R.O. on the Eastern Command Staff, 10 Jan. 1917. *Publications*: Coursing (Badminton Library), Lyrics and Recitations; Dogs; etc.; contributor of social and sporting articles to periodicals. *Musical Publications*: For King and Country, grand march, Sympatica, La Songeuse waltzes; Sylvan Suite, Temple of the Winds; Tug-of-War polka, etc., etc. *Paintings*, engraved and published The Tug-of-War, The Duet, etc. *Recreations*: hunting, coursing, angling, shooting, cricket, race-riding, athletics, rowing, and sculling; late master Missenden and Hambleden Vale Harriers, afterwards master of the Old Berkeley Foxhounds; formerly race-horse owner and amateur jockey; member of Bibury, Sandown, Kempton, etc.; shooting, winner of the Grand International Trophy, 1885, Prix de Cloture (Monte Carlo), Gold Medal (Ostende), and the Grand Aristocratic Cup two years in succession; specially invited by the Austrian Government to inspect and report on the fisheries of Bosnia and Hertzgovina, 1897; judge at Crystal Palace, Birmingham, Crufts and all the principal dog shows; late member of the committee of the Kennel Club; Vice-President Dog Owners' Defence Association; founder of Fox-Terrier Club, and original member of the committee of the Bull-Dog Club; contributor much canine literature; member of the Harrow School Shooting Eleven (highest score), and of the First Trinity first boat, Cambridge; Life member of the Leander Rowing Club; known in the dramatic world as dramatic critic, reciter and actor; producer of plays at the Court, Comedy, and other theatres. *Clubs*: Garrick, Royal Automobile.

See also Irwin Cox, Mrs. Bennett-Edwards.

COX, Harold, M.A.; Editor Edinburgh Review since 1912; Hon. Fellow Jesus College, Cambridge; Hon. Liveryman Clothworkers' Company; *b.* 1859; *s.* of late Homersham Cox, Judge of County Courts; *m.* Helen Clegg. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar). President Cambridge Union, Mathematical Tripos, 1882;

Lectured on Political Economy for Cambridge University Extension Society in York and Hull; spent nearly a year working as an agricultural labourer in Kent and Surrey in order to gain an insight into the life of English labourers; spent two years in India teaching mathematics in the Mahommedan College at Aligarh; returned to England in 1887 to read for the Bar, and became a student of Gray's Inn, but adopted journalism as a profession; Secretary of the Cobden Club, 1899-1904; M.P. (L.) Preston, 1906-9; Alderman L.C.C., 1910-12; Member of Bryce Commission on German Outrages, 1915, and Committee on Public Retrenchment, 1916. *Publications:* Land Nationalisation and Land Taxation; various pamphlets on free trade and economic subjects. *Address:* 6 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn W.C.1.; *T.* City 3662; Old Kennards, Lyghe, Tonbridge, Kent. *Club:* Savile.

COX, Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert Vaughan, K.C.B. *cr.* 1918; K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1912; C.S.I. 1911, *b* Watford, Herts., 12 July 1860; *e. s.* of late Rev. F. Cox, Rector of Upper Chelsea; *m.* 1894, Violet O'Bryen Horsford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Second Lieut. K.O.S.B. 1880; joined Indian Army, 1883; Adjutant S.I.R.V.C. 1891; D.A.A.G.M. 1892; D.A.A.G.M. and Inspecting-Officer, Imperial S. Troops, 1894-1902, Officer Commanding 69th Punjabis, 1902-7; A.Q.M.G. Mobilization Headquarters, 1907; D.Q.M.G. Headquarters, 1908-1911; Military Member, Durbar Committee, 1911; G.O.C. 4th Infantry Brigade, R. Pindi, 1912-14; commanded 2nd (Nowshera) Infantry Brigade, Indian Army, 1914; served Afghan War, 1879-80; Khyber Line Force (medal); Burmese War, 1885-89, taking of Minhla Fort, and Mandalay and subsequent operations (despatches, medal, and two clasps); North-West Frontier, 1897; Mohmund Expedition (despatches, medal, and clasp); Tirah, 1907-8 (clasp), Buner (clasp); China, 1901-2 (medal and clasp). *Address:* 9 Hereford Square, S.W.7. *Club:* East India United Service.

COX, Hugh Bertram, C.B., 1902; B.C.L., M.A.; Solicitor of Inland Revenue since 1911; *b.* 19 April 1861; *m.* Rachel, *y. d.* of the late General Sir Julius Richard Glyn, K.C.B., 1896. *Educ.:* Westminster School (Muir Scholar, 1877); Christ Church, Oxford. Junior studentship, Christ Church, Oxford, 1879; 1st class Mods. 1881; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1883; B.C.L. 1884; Barr. 1885; assisted the Attorney-General (Sir R. E. Webster, G.C.M.G., Q.C., M.P.) in Parliamentary and official work, 1886-97; Junior Counsel to the Treasury in peerage cases, 1892-1897; Junior Counsel to H.M. Customs, 1896-97; employed in connection with the British Guiana boundary question, 1896, 1897, and as one of the Junior Counsel in the preparation of the British case in the arbitration between Great Britain and Venezuela, 1897; Member of British Commission appointed to draw up a convention between Great Britain and France concerning the New Hebrides, 1906; Represented Colonial Office at Australian and New Zealand Merchant Shipping Conference, 1907, and on Commission Indian Immigration, 1909; Chairman Committee Friendly Soc. Registry, 1913; Chairman Drafting Committee Income Tax Bill, 1918; in charge department of Colonial Office dealing with self governing Colonies, 1897-1907; Legal Assistant Under-Secretary, Colonial Office, 1897-1911. *Address:* 48 Onslow Gardens, S.W.; Tighe-na-Coilich, Kincraig, N.B. *T.A.:* Departure, London. *T.:* Kensington 102. *Club:* United University.

COX, Irwin Edward Bainbridge, J.P., D.L.; barrister-at-law; chairman Petty Sessional Division of Gore, Middlesex; High Sheriff, Middlesex, 1898-99; *b.* Taunton, Somerset, 9 July 1838; *e. s.* of late Mr. Serjeant E. W. Cox, Moat Mount, Mill Hill, Middlesex, and Sophia, 2nd *d.* of the late W. Harris, M.D., R.H.A.; *m.* 1865, Katharine, *d.* of late Rev. Bartholomew Nicols, vicar Mill Hill, Middlesex (*d.* 1898). *Educ.:* Magdalene Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Barr. 1864; elected to Middlesex C.C. 1889, alderman 1901; elected chairman Gore Petty Sessional Division, 1894; M.P. (C.) Harrow Division of Middlesex, 1899-1906; president Harrow Central Conservative Association; Lord of the Manor of Taunton. *Publications:* Anglers' Diary; Hints on Fishing and Shooting; Country House. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. Owns about 2000 acres. *Address:* Moat Mount, Mill Hill, Middlesex. *Clubs:* Carlton, 1900, New Oxford and Cambridge.

COX, John Charles, LL.D., F.S.A.; late Rector of Barton le Street and Holdenby; admitted into the Roman Catholic Church, 1917; *b.* 1843; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Edward Cox, Rector of Lucombe; *m.* 1867, Marian, *d.* of E. W. Smith, of Tickton Hall, East Riding, Yorks; seven *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Som College, Bath; Queen's College, Oxford. J.P., Derbyshire; Member of Royal Archæological Institute and British Archæological Association, Council Member of Canterbury and York Society and British Numismatic Society; Hon. Mem. Derbyshire and East Riding Archæological Societies; formerly Editor of Reliquary, Antiquary, and Derbyshire Archæological Journal; now Editor of series of Antiquary's Books; on Advisory Council of Victoria Counties Histories Scheme, and writer therein; contributor to Times, Athenæum, Academy, Country Life, Builder, Guardian, Church Times. *Publications:* Churches of Derbyshire (4 vols.), 1876-79; Chronicles of All Saints, Derby, 1881, How to Write History of a Parish, 5th ed., 1910; Lichfield Capitular Monuments, 1886, Three Centuries of Derbyshire Annals (2 vols.), 1888; The Sober, Righteous, and Godly Life, 1890; The Gardens of Scripture, 1893; Northampton Borough Records, 1897; Church of St. Sepulchres, Northampton, 1898; Quarter Session Records of Derbyshire, 1899; Strutt's Sports and Pastimes, edited and enlarged, 1901; Little Guide to Derbyshire, 1902; English Monasteries, 1904; Little Guide to Hants, 1904, Royal Forests of England, 1905; History of Canterbury, 1905; Memorials of Old Derbyshire, English Church Furniture (joint), 1907; The Cathedral Church and See of Essex, 1908; Little Guide to Essex, 1909; Parish Registers of England, 1909; Little Guide to Surrey, 1910; Rambles in Surrey, 1910; Churches of Norfolk (2 vols.), 1910; Churches of Isle of Wight, 1911; Sanctuaries, 1911; Churches of Cornwall; Churches of Notts, 1912; Memorials of Old Surrey, 1912; Rambles in Kent, 1913; Churchwardens' Accounts, 1913; Churches of Cumberland and Westmorland, 1913; Little Guide to Cambs, 1914; Little Guide to Warwickshire, 1914; The English Parish Church, 1914, Little Guide to Gloucestershire, 1914; Little Guide to Kent, 1915; Pulpits, Lecterns, and Organs, 1915; Bench Ends of English Churches, 1916, contributor to The Tablet and Universe. *Recreation:* archæological research. *Address:* St. Albans, Sydenham, S.E.

COX, John Hugh, C.I.E. 1912; Excise Commissioner, Central India, since 1906. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1888; Joint-Magistrate, 1896; Assist. Commissioner, 1899; Deputy Commissioner, 1903; Joint-Secretary, Board of Revenue, 1904. *Address.* Indore, Central India.

COX, John Snead-; Editor of the Tablet; barrister-at-law; Lord of the Manors of Broxwood, Herefordshire, and Souldern, Oxon.; *e. s.* of late Colonel Snead Cox of Broxwood Court and Eaton Bishop, Herefordshire; *b.* 4 April 1855; *m.* Mary, *o. c.* of late George Porteous of New Orleans, U.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Owns about 2500 acres. *Publications:* Life of Cardinal Vaughan; Jubilee-tide in Rome; and contributor to the Nineteenth Century and other periodicals. *Address:* Broxwood Court, Herefords. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

COX, Venerable Lionel Edgar, M.A.; Senior Chaplain of St. George's Cathedral, Madras, and Archdeacon of Madras; *b.* 28 March 1868; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Cox, Rector of Norton Juxta Twycross, Leicestershire, and of Ideford, Devon, and Laura Eleanor, *d.* of William Henry Jones of Brawdy, Pembrokeshire. *Educ.:* Somerset College, Bath; Dorchester Theological College; Durham University. Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1894; Curate of St. Paul's, Kandy, 1891; Incumbent of St. John's, Kalutara, 1895; joined the Madras Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1898; Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary, 1910. *Address:* Cathedral, Madras, S.W. *Clubs:* Madras, Advar, Madras.

COX, Rt. Hon. Michael Francis, P.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., Physician St. Vincent's Hosp, Dublin; Consulting Physician Children's Hospital, Temple Street; Linden Convalescent Home; and Our Lady's Hospice; Member of Senate and Chairman of Convocation, National University of Ireland; *b.* 1852; *s.* of Hugh Cox and Anne, *d.* of Richard Kelly, Co. Roscommon; *m.* 1886, Elizabeth, *d.* of William Nolan, Co. Kildare; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Mel's College, Longford; Catholic University of Ireland; London University. When qualified engaged in medical teaching, afterwards in private practice, and as physician and clinical teacher to Hospital; interested in Science, in Literature, and in public affairs, especially educational. *Publications:* The Country and Kindred of Oliver Goldsmith; Notes on the History of the Irish Horse. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 20 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 1421. *Clubs:* Royal Golf, Dollymount; Leopardstown, Dublin.

COX, Palmer, author and artist; *b.* Granby, Province of Quebec, Canada, 28 April 1840; 5th *s.* of Michael Cox, farmer, and pensioner of the English army; unmarried. *Educ.:* Granby Academy. Went to California, 1863; followed railroading, contracting, etc.; wrote for newspapers; came to New York, 1875; took up writing and illustrating for children's magazines, and also humorous books. *Publications:* Squibs of Everyday Life, 1874; Hans Von Pelter's trip to Gotham, 1878; How Columbus found America, 1878; That Stanley, 1878; The Brownies, their Book, 1887; Queer People with Wings and Stings, 1888; Comic Yarns (revision of Squibs), 1888, Another Brownies' Book, 1890; Brownies at Home, 1893; Brownies around the World, 1894; Palmer Cox's Brownies, a spectacular play in three acts, 1894; The Brownies in Fairyland, a musical cantata, 1894; Brownies through the Union, 1895; Brownies Abroad, 1899; Brownies in the Philippines, 1904; Palmer Cox's Brownie Primer, 1906. *Recreations* rifle target shooting, fishing, cycling. *Address:* Granby, Province of Quebec, Canada.

COX, Percy Stuart, *b.* 1868; *e. s.* of Horace Cox of the Field newspaper, etc.; *m.* Naomi, *y. d.* of Captain and Mrs. Edwards of Haydon Hall, Pinner, Middlesex; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Camb. (B.A.) Editor of the Queen newspaper, 1894-1914. *Recreations:* motoring, lawn tennis, gardening. *Address:* Westward, Hook Heath, Woking.

COX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy Zachariah, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1915, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E. 1902; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; H.M.'s Consul-General for Fars and Khuzistan, and Political Resident in the Persian Gulf since 1904 (despatches, 1916); *b.* 20 November 1864; *y. s.* of late Arthur Z. Cox of Harwood Hall, Essex; *m.* 1889, Belle, *y. d.* of Surgeon-General J. Butler Hamilton, R.A.M.C. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined army, 1884; served with 2nd Batt Cameronians till 1889; joined Indian Staff Corps, 1889; Indian Political Department, 1890; Vice-Consul Zaila, Somali Coast, 1893; Berbera, 1894-95; Consul and Political Agent, Muscat, Arabia, 1899-1904; Secretary Foreign Department Government of India, 1914; Chief Political Officer, Indian Expeditionary Force "D," 1914 (G.C.I.E.). *Recreations:* out-door sports, photography. *Address:* Bushire, Persia. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Societies.

COX, Prof. S. Herbert; Emeritus Professor of Mining, Royal School of Mines, South Kensington, S.W. *Address:* Erlscote, Ewell, Surrey.

COX, Lt.-Col. St. John Augustus, C.M.G. 1915; 2nd Batt. the Royal Irish Regiment; *b.* 22 Oct. 1869; *s.* of late Maj. Gen. F. E. Cox, R.E. and Zebée, *y. d.* of Rear-Admiral T. E. Symonds, R.N.; *g. s.* of Captain S. F. Cox, 1st Life Guards, and Mary, *o. d.* of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart.; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of late Major J. F. W. Des Barres; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bloxham; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army (Royal Warwicks Regt.), 1889; Captain, 1898; Major, 1906, Royal Irish Regt. 1908; Lt.-Col. 1913; served South African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps); N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp). European War, 1914-15 (severely wounded, despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Lodge Hill View, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey. *Club:* Army and Navy.

COX, Captain Walter Hulbert, D.S.O. 1902; Indian Medical Service; Superintendent Burma Lunatic Asylum; L.R.C.P. Ed.; L.R.C.S. Ed.; L.F.P.S. Glas.; Medico-Psychological Certificate; *b.* 9 Jan. 1875. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1901; served China Campaign, 1900-1901 (medal); Mahsud-Waziristan Expedition (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O. 1902). *Address.* Rangoon, Burma.

COX, Hon. Sir (William Henry) Lionel, Kt. *cr.* 1896; *b.* 1864; 2nd *s.* of Geo. Cox, M.D., of Mauritius; *m.* 2nd, 1903, Elizabeth Cushing, *d.* of late Lewis Pughe of Scranton, Pennsylvania. *Educ.:* Mauritius Barrister, Middle Temple, 1886, Substitute-Procureur and Advocate-General Mauritius, 1880; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, 1881-87; Advocate-General, 1889-93; Chief Justice Straits Settlements, 1893-1900. *Address:* 13 Midvale Road, St. Heliers, Jersey. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Sports.

COX, Ven. William Lang Paige, M.A., B.D.; Archdeacon of Chester since 1914; Residentiary Canon Chester since 1917, *b.* 6 Sep. 1855; *s.* of late William Lang Paige Cox, formerly of Kingswear, Devon, and Hannah, *d.* of Joseph Spear Wallis of Weymouth; *m.* 1884, Edith Margaret, *d.* of late E. Charley of Conway House, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim; two *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. (Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Modern Literature) 1877; M.A. 1881; B.D. (Dur.), 1912, Deacon, 1878; Priest, 1879; Curate of Teynham, Kent, 1878-1880; Rock Ferry, 1881-82; Vicar of Rock Ferry, 1882-1904; Rural Dean of Birkenhead, 1895-1901; Chester Diocesan Lecturer in Divinity for 1907; Vicar of Alderley Edge, 1904-13; Hoylake, 1913-17, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chester, 1914-17; Hon. Canon, 1904-14. *Publications:* Aids to Belief in the Miracles and Divinity of Christ; The Church of England as Catholic and Reformed, various articles and pamphlets. *Address:* West Mount, and The Residence, Chester. *Clubs:* Royal Liverpool (Golf), Hoylake; Grosvenor, Chester.

COX-EDWARDS, Rev. J. C., Chaplain to the King; widower, three *d.* *Educ.:* Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge. Ordained, 1863; Chaplain and Naval Instructor, R.N. 1871; retired, 1899; present at bombardment of Alexandria (medal with clasp, and Khedive's medal); Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools, 1888-99. Rector of Ecton, Northants, 1900-8. *Address:* Hillside, Cleveland Walk, Bath.

COXE, Henry Reynell Holled; I.C.S. retired; *b.* 9 Oct. 1863; *e. surv. s.* of Maj.-Gen. H. W. H. Coxe, I.S.C.; *m.* 1888, Louisa Coralie, *y. d.* of late G. N. Barlow, I.C.S., C.S.I.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Passed Indian Civil Service examination, 1882, joined the Service in Bengal, 1884; Under Secretary to Chief Commissioner of Burma, 1888, District Judge, 1895, Legal Remembrancer of Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1905; Puisne Judge, Calcutta, 1907-15. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

COXE, Rev. Seymour R., M.A.; Hon. Canon of Newcastle; *b.* 23 Jan. 1842; *s.* of Ven. Richard C. Coxe, M.A., Archdeacon of Lindisfarne, Prebend. of Durham; *m.* 1872, Fanny, *e. d.* of Philip S. Coxe; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Durham School; Brasenose College, Oxford; 2nd class mods., B.A., M.A. Deacon 1866; Priest, 1867; Vicar of Brompton, Yorks, 1873-81; Rector of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk, 1881-85; Vicar of Stamfordham, Northumberland, 1885-95; Rural Dean of Corbridge; Exam. Chaplain to Bishop (Wilberforce) of Newcastle; Proctor in Convocation for Northumberland, Rector of Stoke Bruerne, 1895-1912. *Publication:* The Psalms of Penitence, 1916. *Recreations:* formerly rowing (Captain B.N.C. boat, head of river), Treasurer O.U.B.C. *Address:* The Precincts, Canterbury.

COXHEAD, Brig.-Gen. James Alfred, C.B. 1900; R.A.; retired; *b.* 10 Mar. 1851; 6th *s.* of John Coxhead of Russell Square and Old Jewry Chambers, London; *m.* 1887, Mabel Howard, *d.* of Capt. Paget Butler; one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors'; Henley School; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1872; was Private Secretary and A.D.C. to Sir H. W. Norman, G.C.B., whilst Governor of Jamaica, 1883-87; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (India medal, clasp), commanded the R.A. of Indian contingent in the Boer War till the Relief of Ladysmith (medal with two clasps, C.B); Assistant Military Secretary at Headquarters, 1903-4; Brigadier-General R.A. Northern Command, India, 1904-7; Inspector of Artillery, Northern Army, India, 1907; J.P. Suffolk. *Address.* Waldringfield Lodge, Sudbury, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Burlington, Colonial Institute.

COXHEAD, Lt.-Col. Thomas Langhorne, D.S.O. 1887; *b.* Petersham, 8 Oct. 1864; 2nd *s.* of H. G. Coxhead and Susan Amelia, *d.* of Rev. C. Thompson; *m.* 1900, Eliza Lort, 2nd *d.* of the Rev. D. Winter Morris. *Educ.:* Bute House, Petersham, Surrey; R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1884; Burma Campaign, 1886-87 (despatches, D.S.O.); Captain, 1893; Brigade-Major, China Expedition, 1900 (despatches, medal); Lieut.-Col. 1912; retired 1912; Military Knight of Windsor, 1914; reappointed Lt.-Col., R.G.A., 10th Sep., 1914. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* 15 Castle Yard, Windsor Castle.

COYNE, Rt. Rev. B.; *see* Elphin, Bishop of.

COZENS-HARDY, family name of **Baron Cozens-Hardy.**

COZENS-HARDY, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1914) of Letheringsett, **Rt. Hon. Herbert Hardy Cozens-Hardy;** P.C., 1901; Chairman of Hist. MSS. Commission since 1907; Master of Rolls, 1907-18; *b.* Letheringsett, Norfolk, 22 Nov. 1838; 2nd *s.* of late William Hardy Cozens-Hardy; *m.* 1866, Maria (*d.* 1886), *d.* of Thomas Hepburn. *Educ.:* Amersham School; Univ. College, London (Fellow). A Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; M.P. (L.) N. Norfolk, 1885-1899; Chairman, General Council of the Bar, to 1899; Judge of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice, 1899-1901; Lord Justice of Appeal 1901-7. *Heir: s.* Hon. W. H. Cozens-Hardy, *q.v. Address:* 50 Ladbroke Grove, W.; Letheringsett Hall, Holt, Norfolk. *Club:* Athenæum.

COZENS-HARDY, Archibald; Editor of the Eastern Daily Press since 1897; Magistrate County of Norfolk; County Councillor; President of the Newspaper Society, 1915, *b.* 11 Nov. 1869; *e. s.* of late Theobald Cozens-Hardy of Sprowston. *Educ.:* Norwich; Amersham Hall School. *Address:* Oak Lodge, Sprowston, Norwich. *T.:* Catton 3. *Club* National Liberal.

COZENS-HARDY, Hon. William Hepburn, K.C. 1912; J.P. Norfolk; *b.* 25 March 1868; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. Baron Cozens-Hardy, *q.v.*; *m.* 1895, Constance Gertrude Lilian, *e. d.* of Colonel Sir William Everett, K.C.M.G.; one *d. Educ.:* New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1893; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1916. *Address:* 1 Halkin Place, Belgrave Square, S.W.; 7 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Clubs:* St. James's, Athenæum.

CRABBE, Herbert Ernest, F.R.G.S.; Chairman of Devon Minerals and Railway, Ltd.; Sec. of the Positivist Soc; *b.* 11 Feb. 1867; *y. s.* of William Glanville Crabbe of Bridestowe, Devon, of the same E. Anglian family as the Rev. Geo. Crabbe the poet; *m.* Florence, *y. d.* of late Geo. Downs, of Hadleigh, Suffolk; two *s. Educ.:* privately at Torquay; London. Private Secretary to 2nd Lord Wolverton; late city editor London Opinion; has lectured on Modern History, History of Hampstead, The London Stock Exchange, Arms and Armour, Monumental Brasses, Thuringia and Devonshire. *Publications:* The Machinery of the Stock Exchange; King's Weigh-house Lectures; The Charm of Cairo; A Son of Devon; numerous contributions to newspapers and magazines. *Recreations:* gardening, brass-rubbing, French literature. *Address:* Teignbridge House, Kingsteignton, Devon. *T.:* Newton Abbot 71. *M.:* LA 4038.

CRACKANTHORPE, Dayrell Montague; C.M.G. 1918, J.P., *b* 9 Sep. 1871; *e. surv. s.* of late Montague Crackanthorpe; *m.* 1898, Ida, *o. d.* of Gen. Daniel Sickles, New York, formerly American Minister at Madrid and Paris; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's; studied in France and Germany; Merton College, Oxford. Attaché in H.B.M. Diplomatic Service, 1896; 3rd Secretary, Madrid; passed an examination in public law, 1897; 2nd Secretary, Washington, 1900; appointed to Brussels, 1902, where he acted from time to time as Charge d'Affaires; was in charge of H.M. Legation at Bucharest, June-Sep. 1906; 1st Secretary, Vienna, 1906; Tokyo, 1910-12; granted an allowance for knowledge of Japanese; 1st Secretary, Belgrade, 1912, where he was in charge of H.M. Legation during year preceding and at outbreak of the European War; Counsellor of Embassy Jan. 1, 1917, on which date he was appointed to H.M. Legation at Athens and to be British Delegate on the International Financial Commission; was in charge of H.M. Legation at Athens, June-Oct. 1917, this period comprising the abdication of King Constantine and the return to power of Mr. Venizelos. Owns about 6000 acres in Westmoreland and Cumberland. Lord of the Manors of Newbiggin, Ousby, Hardendale, etc. *Publications:* articles in Fortnightly Review, Outlook, etc. *Recreations:* golf, riding, shooting. *Address:* Newbiggin Hall, Newbiggin, Carlisle; British Legation, Athens. *Club:* St. James's.

CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert; *see* Murfree, Mary Noailles.

CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald Henry, K.C.S.I., *cr* 1911; C.S.I. 1903; Lieut.-Governor of Burma since 1917; *b.* 11 Mar. 1864; *s.* of late Surg.-Major William Craddock, 1st Goorkhas; *m.* 1888, Frances Henrietta, *y. d.* of Gen. H. R. Browne, C.B., one *s. Educ.:* Wellington; Keble College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1884; served in Central Provinces in various capacities, district and secretarial; Chief Secretary to Chief Commis-

sioner, 1900; Commissioner, 1902-7; Chief Commissioner, 1907-12; Home Member of the Viceroy's Council, 1912-16. *Address:* Government House, Rangoon. *Clubs:* East India United Service; United Service, Simla; Bengal, Calcutta.

CRADOCK, Lieut.-Colonel Montagu, C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1916; Special Reserve; *b.* 16 Oct. 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Christopher Cradock of Hartforth, Yorks *Educ.:* Richmond, Yorks. Gazetted Durham Fusilier Militia, 1877; gazetted Carabiniers, 1879; served with them through Afghan campaign, 1879-80 (medal); retired, 1895; commanded 2nd New Zealand contingent. Dec. 1899 to May 1901, in South African War, also 3rd Mounted Infantry Corps and the Bushman's Brigade (promoted Lieut.-Col., despatches, medal and 5 clasps, C.B.); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.); raised 2nd King Edw. Horse, Aug. 1914, and commanded them; Director, British Westinghouse Electric Co., Westinghouse Brake Co., etc. *Address:* 90 Piccadilly, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4727. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Boodle's, Carlton; Yorkshire, York.

CRADOCK, Major Sheldon William Keith, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1 Oct. 1858; *s. s.* of Christopher Cradock of Hartforth, Yorks, and Georgiana, 3rd *d* of Major Duff. Formerly Captain 5th Dragoon Guards; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); with Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O.) *Address:* Hartforth, Richmond, Yorks. *T.A.:* Gilling, West. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Boodle's.

CRADOCK-HARTOPP, Sir C. E.; *see* Hartopp.

CRADOCK-WATSON, Henry J. J., M.A.; Headmaster of Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby, since 1903; *s. s.* of Rev. H. G. Watson, late Vicar of Great Staughton, Hunts; *m* 1898, Florence Sophie, *e. d.* of late Col. A. J. Hepper, D.S.O., R.E., three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; St. John's Coll. Oxford (scholar) 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1885; 2nd Class Literæ Humaniores, 1887; Assistant Master at St. John's School, Leatherhead, 1888-90; Tonbridge School, 1890-1903 (House-Master from 1898); Member of I.A.H.M., H.M. Conf., Court of Liverpool University, Diocesan Board of Divinity. *Recreations:* rowing, tennis, golf, cycling. *Address:* The School House, Crosby, Liverpool *T.A.:* Cradock-Watson, Crosby, Liverpool. *T.:* Waterloo 308.

CRAFT, Percy R., R.B.C.; *b.* 1856; *s.* of John Craft, formerly of Milton, Kent. *Educ.:* private tutor. Studied Art at Heatherleys, and the Slade School, under Sir E. J. Poynter and Professor Legros; exhibitor at the Royal Academy, the old Salon, Paris, the New Gallery, the Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Manchester, Birmingham, and principal provincial exhibitions; Gold and Silver Medallist. *Principal works:* The Only Son, the Departure, 1886; The Only Son, the Return, 1887; Heva Heva, 1889; A Good Haul, 1896; Tucking a School of Pilchards on the Cornish Coast, 1897; The Pathos of War, and The Old Sumach, 1901; Portrait of John Linton, 1904; The Hooded Hawk, 1905; Tea-time at the "Mays," Cambridge, 1907; Afterwards, R.A. 1917. *Recreation* theatricals. *Address:* 77 Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W. *Club:* Savage.

CRAFTS, Wilbur Fisk, minister, author, editor, lecturer traveller, reformer; *b.* Fryburg, Maine, 12 Jan. 1850; *s.* of Rev. Frederick A. Crafts, a Methodist preacher, of Puritan stock; *m* 1874, Sara J. Timanus, Sunday School writer and speaker; graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct.; 1869, B.A.; 1871, A.M.; also from Boston University School of Theology, 1871, B.D. (Ph.D., Marietta College, 1896); Methodist minister, 1867-79; Congregationalist, 1880-83; Presbyterian since; was pastor of prominent churches in Stoneham, Haverhill, New Bedford, all Mass., Dover, N.H., Chicago, Brooklyn, and New York. Since 1871 has been active in Sunday School work, and has participated in scores of Sunday School assemblies, known as Chautauquas, and in countless conventions; founded the American Sabbath Union, now National Lord's Day Alliance, 1889; lectured in all parts of the United States as its Field Secretary, 1889-90; founded The International Reform Bureau, 1895; author of 16 laws of Congress, on temperance, gambling, prize fights, impurity, and Sunday; chief editor Christian Statesman, 1901-3; 20th Century Quarterly since 1896; has travelled extensively; Chairman of U.S. Government delegates to 12th International Congress on Alcoholism, London, 1909. Member of National Prohibition Amendment Commission, 1915. *Publications:* Through the Eye of the Heart, 1873; Wagons for Eye Gate, Trophies of Song, 1874; Childhood, the Text-Book of the Age, 1875; The Ideal Sunday School, 1876; Fireside Talks on Genesis, Song Victories, 1877; the Bible and the Sunday School, The Two Chams, 1878; The Coming Man is the Present Child, Illustrations of the International Sunday School Lessons, Symbols and System in Bible Reading, Normal Outlines, 1879; Rescue of Childsoul, 1880; Normal Half-hours, Plain Uses of the Blackboard, 1881; Talks to Boys and Girls about Jesus, Teacher's Edition of the Revised Testament, Successful Men of To-day, 1883; Must the Old Testament Go? Talks and Stories of Heroes and Holidays, The Sabbath for Man, Rhetoric made Racy, 1884; The Temperance Century, 1885; Reading the Bible with Relish, 1887. The Civil Sabbath, 1890; Practical Christian Sociology, 1895, Social Progress, 1896; Before the Lost Arts, Intoxicating Drinks and Drugs in All Times and Lands, 1900, The March of Christ down the Centuries, 1902; A Primer of Internationalism, World Book of Temperance, 1908; National Perils and Hopes, 1910, Bible in Schools Plans of Many Lands, 1914; Illustrated Bible Readings, 1915. *Address.* 206 Pennsylvania Avenue, S.E. Washington, D.C. *T.A.:* Inrethu.

CRAGGS, Sir John (George), Kt., *cr.* 1903; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late James Craggs; *m* 1884, Helen Lewins (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late Andrew Millar; one *s.* six *d.* A Chartered Accountant, admitted 1880; Member of the Council of the Institute of Chartered Accountants, Hon. Sec. of King Edward's Hospital Fund, 1897 1906; a Member of its Council, received Jubilee Medal, 1897; M.V.O. 1902. *Publications:* Rate-supported *v.* Voluntary Hospitals; and a technical work on the Agreement of Trial Balances. *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* City Carlton.

CRAIG, Algernon Tudor, C.B.E. 1918; F.S.A.; *b.* 1873, 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Allen Tudor Craig, M.A., Marbœuf Church, Paris; *m* 1898, Emily Mary, *d.* of late Rev. James Lukin, Fellburg Lodge, Romsey. Major, late 4th Royal Irish Rifles, 1902; Secretary, Inc. Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, since 1903, and Veterans' Relief Fund since 1908; Director Admiralty Convalescent Homes since 1914; D.A.A.G. 1914; Acting Assistant Provost Marshal, London District, 1915; Comptroller, The Lord Roberts Memorial Fund and Workshops since 1915, Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* 34 Drayton Gardens, S.W.10, and Craigston, Bisley, Surrey.

CRAIG, Temp. Capt. Archibald Hay, D.S.O. 1916; M.C., Acting Adjutant, 13th (S.) Batt. The Royal Scots; *b.* 28 Sep. 1886; *s.* of late Archibald Craig, M.D., Pathhead Ford, Midlothian; *m* 1916, Lilian, *y. d.* of late John Armstrong, Oheugates, Shropshire. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, and University, Edinburgh. Qualified as a Chartered Accountant, 1910; joined the staff of the Public Trustee, 1910; enlisted in the 13th County of London Batt. The London Scottish, June 1913; mobi-

lised on outbreak of war, went to France with the Batt. Sep. 1914 (wounded); Temp. Second Lieut. in 13th Batt. The Royal Scots, 1915; in France again since Oct. 1915 (D.S.O.). *Address:* 13th Batt. The Royal Scots, B.E.F.

CRAIG, Capt. Arthur William, R.N., C.B 1916; *b.* 18 June 1872; *s.* of late Very Rev. Dean of Clonmacnois; *m.* 1910, Ella Mary, *d.* of H. F. Beaufort. Served European War, including Jutland Bank, 1914-17 (C.B., despatches). *Club:* United Service.

CRAIG, Capt. Charles Curtis, M.P. (C.), South Antrim, since 1903; *b.* 18 Feb. 1869; Captain 11th Royal Irish Rifles; *s.* of late James Craig, J.P. of Craigavon, Co. Down; *m.* 1897, Lillian Bowring, *d.* of late John Wimble of Long Ditton, Surrey; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Clifton College. Served European War (wounded and prisoner since 1916); interned in Holland, 1918. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, golf. *Clubs:* Carlton; Ulster, Belfast.

CRAIG, Edward Gordon, *b* 16 Jan. 1872. Acted for the first time in 1889 in London, Lyceum Theatre, under the direction of Henry Irving; practised as an actor for eight years, commenced the study of the Art of the Theatre, 1897; founded School for the Art of the Theatre, Arena Goldoni, Florence, 1913. Member of the Society of Twelve; many productions in England and on the Continent. *Publications:* The Art of the Theatre, 1905; many essays in The Mask, published in Florence, since 1908; and in The Marionnette in 1918; Portfolio of Etchings, 1908, Florence, The Page, 1898-1901; On the Art of the Theatre, 1911; Towards a New Theatre, 1913. *Address:* Florence, Italy.

CRAIG, Ernest, M.P. (U.) Crewe, since 1912. Mining engineer and coalowner, *b.* 1859; *s.* of William Young Craig, Mining Engineer and Colliery Proprietor, and Harriet Milton, *o. d.* of Captain Stanney of Cowes, Isle of Wight; *m.* Anna, 2nd *d.* of late James M'Kay of Pittsburgh, Pa., U.S.A., one *d.* *Educ.:* Sandbach Grammar School; Canton Schule of Zurich; College of Physical Science, Newcastle. *Publications:* Working of Rearer Coal Measures, and Articles on Mining. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.; Milton House, Alsager, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Craig, Alsager. *T.:* Alsager 28. *M.:* M 1816, IF 219.

CRAIG, Herbert James, J.P.; M.P. (L.) Tynemouth since 1906; Commander Royal Naval Volunteers, Tyneside Division; *b.* 30 Sept. 1869; *s* of James Craig, M.P., Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1886-92; *m.* 1909, Elsie, *d.* of Col. F. M. Rundall, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity Coll. Camb. Was in the Sixth Form at Rugby under Dr. Percival, Bishop of Hereford, and in School XV.; at Cambridge graduated LL.B. in Law Tripos, parts I. and II.; was in the University XV., 1891, and also rowed in one of the College boats; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1892, and practised on the North-Eastern Circuit Is head of firm, Borries, Craig and Co. Ltd., export merchants, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, river. *Address:* Tynemouth. *Club:* Reform.

CRAIG, Sir H. T. Gibson-; *see* Gibson-Craig.

CRAIG, Lt.-Col. Sir James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; D.L., J.P.; Treasurer of H.M. Household, 1917-18; M.P. (U. and T.R.) East Division Co. Down since 1906; *b.* 8 Jan. 1871; 6th *s.* of late James Craig, J.P. of Craigavon and Tyrella, Co. Down; *m.* 1905, Cecil Mary Nowell Dering, *o. c.* of Sir Daniel A. A. Tupper, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* Served in the South African War (Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps): A.A. and Q.M.G. 36th (Ulster) Division, 1915-16; contested North Fermanagh, 1902; an Associate of the Institute of Naval Architects. *Heir: s.* James, *b.* 2 Mar. 1906. *Address:* 6 Victoria Square, S.W.1; Craigavon, Co. Down, Ireland. *T.:* Victoria 6612, Belfast, Knock 14. *M.:* OI 835. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional; Ulster, Belfast; Royal Ulster Yacht.

CRAIG, James, B.A., K.C.; retired Judge, 1912; *b.* Inverury, Scotland, 31 July, 1851; *s.* of George Craig, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, and Anne, *d.* of Rev. James Clark, Daviot, Scotland. *Educ.:* Arnprior High School; McGill University, Montreal. Barrister, Osgoode Hall, Toronto, 1878, K.C. 1898; practised in County of Renfrew; Judge of Supreme Court, Yukon Territory, and Judge in Admiralty of Yukon Territory, 1900; at one time Warden of Renfrew County; Mayor of Town of Renfrew; Captain and Paymaster of 42nd Batt. Militia; President Empire Club, Canada, 1913. *Publication:* History of Township of M'Nab. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, curling. *Address:* Bay View and Craig Crescent, Eglinton, North Toronto, Ontario *T.:* North 3042. *Clubs:* Zero, Dawson; Ontario, Toronto.

CRAIG, James, M.D., F.R.C.P.I.; King's Professor of Medicine, School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin; Physician to Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin; to Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital; Physician in Ordinary to H.E. the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; Consulting Physician to Dr. Steevens's Hospital, to Crookshing Sanatorium for Consumption, to Skin, Cancer, and Urinary Hospital, Dublin, and to Cottage Hospital, Drogheda; Extern. Examiner in Medicine, Queen's University, Belfast; Lecturer to Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses; Lecturer on Medicine Post Graduate Classes, T.C.D.; *b.* Castlecatt, Bushmills, Co. Antrim, 16 Oct. 1861; *m.* 1906, Kathleen I. Millar; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Academical Institution, Coleraine; Trinity College, Dublin. Graduated, 1885; Assistant Physician, 1886-92, Visiting Physician, 1892-1910, Meath Hospital, Dublin; Demonstrator of Anatomy, R.C.S.I.; Extra Lecturer on Medicine, Carmichael College, Dublin; Assistant Physician, National Children's Hospital, 1886-96; Hon. Secretary, Leinster Branch, B.M.A., 1895-1905; President of Branch, 1906, Member of Central Council, B.M.A.; Vice-President, Medical and Neurological Sections, Member of Irish Committee, B.M.A.; Registrar Royal College of Physicians, Ireland, 1897-1910; Censor and Vice-President, 1912-14; Member of Council, T.C.D., 1913-16; General Secretary and Editor of Transactions Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1901-10. *Publications:* in Dublin Journal of Medical Science; in Transactions of Royal Academy of Medicine, and in British Medical Journal numerous papers on nervous, gastric, hæmic, and other diseases. *Recreations:* golfing and motoring. *Address:* 18 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 1475 *M.:* IK 941. *Clubs:* University, Dublin; Carrickmines; Royal Portrush Golf.

CRAIG, James Alfred, editor of The Christian Age since 1900, and of Helping Words, 1891-1907; assistant editor of Great Thoughts, 1890-1914; editor since 1914; *b.* 12 Oct 1858; *s. s.* of Adam Hunter Craig of Partick, Glasgow. Member of the Institute of Journalists; Director of Smith's Publishing Co. Ltd. *Recreations:* music, cycling, golf. *Address:* 3½, 38 Temple House, Tallis Street, E.C.

CRAIG, James A., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Ophthalmic Surgeon to Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; Lecturer in Ophthalmology and Otology, Queen's University of Belfast; *b.* Ballymoney, Co. Antrim; *s.* of James Craig, Ballymoney; *m.* 1917, Blanche, *d.* of J. R. Waldron, The Red Cottage, Hythe, Hants. *Educ.:* Coleraine; Queen's College, Belfast; University of Vienna. Graduated in the Royal University of Ireland with first place, first class honours, etc.; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Queen's College, Belfast; afterwards studied diseases of the eye and ear at Vienna; has travelled extensively. *Publications:* has contributed papers on scientific subjects to the

various medical journals. *Recreations:* golf, ski-ing, skating. *Address:* 11 University Square, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 2220. *Club:* Union, Belfast.

CRAIG, James Ireland, M.A. (Edin.), B.A. Cantab.; F.R.S.E.; F.R.Met.S.; Member Institut Egyptien; Controller, Statistical Dept., Egyptian Government, since 1913; *b.* Buckhaven, Scotland, 24 Feb. 1868; *e. s.* of late Capt T M. Craig, one of the pioneers of the development of Borneo; *m.* 1897, Isabella, 2nd *d.* of Major John Wilson, late Royal Scots Greys, two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Stewart's College, Edinburgh; University, Edinburgh (Watson Fellowship, 1892); Emmanuel College, Cambridge. (Scholar) 15th Wrangler, 1892, Assistant Master, Eton College, 1893; Winchester College, 1895; Ministry of Education, Egypt, 1896-99; Survey Department of Egypt, 1899-1913; has travelled in East Africa, Uganda, the Sudan, and Abyssinia in connection with studies of the Nile (3rd class Medjidieh, 1906; 3rd class Nile, 1915) *Publications:* General Theory of Map Projections; Meteorological Reports, 1905-12, Nile Flood of 1909-12 (annual); Solid Geometry for Egyptian Students (in Arabic), (with Sir William Willcocks, K.C.M.G.) third edition of Egyptian Irrigation; numerous papers *Recreations:* rifle shooting, walking, and sailing. *Address.* Park Avenue, Worthing; Kubba Gardens, Cairo. *Clubs:* Cocoa Tree; Turf, Cairo.

CRAIG, His Honour Judge John Walker, K.C.; Recorder of Belfast and County Court Judge of Antrim since 1911; *b.* Strabane, Co. Tyrone, 1848; *y. s.* of late Thomas Craig, of Ardcoen, Strabane; *m* Elsie Oakman, *y. d.* of late George A. Hume, M.D., Crumlin Co. Antrim. *Educ.*. Raphoe Royal School; Queen's Coll Belfast. 1st classical Scholar, Peel Prizeman, and Senior Scholar in Classics, Queen's Coll., Belfast; gold medallist, Queen's University in Ireland. Irish Barr. 1871; Crown Prosecutor, Co. Louth, 1883-97; Senior Crown Prosecutor, Co Monaghan, 1892-97; Inner Bart. 1889; Senior Counsel for Belfast Corporation and for Belfast Water Commissioners, 1892-97; contested South Down (L.U.), 1892; Commissioner of Education in Ireland; Commissioner of Intermediate Education, 1903; County Court Judge of the counties of Monaghan and Fermanagh, 1897-1911. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address* Park Lodge, Antrim Road, Belfast. *Club:* Ulster, Belfast.

CRAIG, Maurice, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician for and Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, and Demonstrator in Psychology, Guy's Hospital; Examiner for Mental Diseases, London University; Examiner for Diploma in Psychological Medicine, Cambridge University; Clinical Teacher of Psychological Medicine, R.A.M College, London; Hon. Physician to Lord Knutsford's Special Hospital for Officers, Temp. Lt. Col. R.A.M.C.; *b* 29 March 1866; *e. s.* of William Simpson Craig, M.D., and Frances Margaret Morrison. *Educ.:* Bedford; Cams College, Cambridge; Guy's Hospital. *Publication:* Textbook on Psychological Medicine. *Address:* 87 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2686. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

CRAIG, Lt.-Comdr. Norman Carlyle, K.C. 1909; M.P. (U.) Isle of Thanet Div., Kent, since 1910; *b.* 15 Nov. 1868; *s.* of William Simpson Craig, M.D., and Frances Margaret Morrison; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bedford; Peterhouse, Cambridge; Classical Scholar; M.A. Classical Tripos, 1890. *Recreations:* yachting and motoring and all outdoor sports. *Address:* 10 King's Bench Walk, E.C.; 10 Park Place, St. James', S.W.; Fairfield House, St. Peter's, Thanet. *T.:* Mayfair 4609, Central 2143, Broadstairs 16. *T.A.:* 50 Temple. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Temple Yacht; etc.

CRAIG, Rev. Oswald, M.A.; Canon of Southwark Cathedral; Rector of St. Olave, Southwark, and Warden of the College of St. Saviour since 1914; *b.* 1867; *s.* of William Simpson Craig, M.D., and Frances Margaret Morrison; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bedford; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. 2nd Class Honours Classical Tripos, 1889; Curate of Holy Trinity, Woolwich, 1894-99; Succentor and Sacrist of St. Saviour's Collegiate Church, Southwark, 1899-1903; Wilberforce Missioner, Diocese, Rochester, 1903-5; Member of College of St. Saviour, 1899-1905; Wilberforce Missioner of Diocese of Southwark, 1905-7; Sub-Warden of College of St. Saviour, Southwark, 1905-7; Vicar of St. Anne's, Wandsworth, 1907-14. *Address:* The College of St. Saviour, Southwark, S.E. *T.:* Hop 923.

CRAIG, Lt.-Col. Robert Annesley, C.M.G. 1917; R.A.; Superintendent of Research, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; *b.* 7 July 1869; *s.* of R. S. Craig, Belfast; *m.* 1904, Helen Mary Stewart, *d.* of Very Rev. Graham Craig, Dean of Clonmacnois; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Mark's, Windsor; R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Commission in Royal Artillery, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1909, Brevet Lt.-Col. 1915; Lieut.-Col. 1916; Leffroy Gold Medal, 1916; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.); has held the following appointments—Assistant Inspector, A.O.D.; Experimental Officer, A.O.D.; Assist. Experimental Officer, Experimental Staff; Assist. Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept, Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept; Staff Capt., War Office; Superintendent Research *Address:* Royal Arsenal, Woolwich. *Club:* United Service.

CRAIG-BROWN, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Ernest, D.S.O. 1915; the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *b* 20 June 1871, *e. s.* of T. Craig-Brown, Selkirk, *m.* 1903, Constance Ellen, *y. d.* of late Henry Guinness, Stillorgan, co. Dublin; one *s* two *d. Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh. Entered army, 1895; Capt 1899; General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, 1908-12, 2nd grade, 1914, D.A.A.G. 1914, D.A.Q.M.G. 1915; served Sierra Leone, 1898 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Caledonian.

CRAIG-BROWN, Thomas, of Craigend, Midlothian, J.P., F.S.A.S., retired manufacturer; *b.* 30 July 1844. Accompanied British Commission for negotiating Treaty of Commerce with France, to Paris, 1880, President South of Scotland Chamber of Commerce, 1882; Member Executive Council, Associated Chambers of Commerce of U.K., 1883-86, 1896 and 1907; Vice-President, 1904; Member Advisory Committee, Intelligence Branch, Board of Trade, 1900-17; Provost of Selkirk, 1889-94; Member Royal Commission on Exhibitions, 1909, and on International Exhibitions, 1910; Member of Textiles Committee on Trade after War, 1916; Sub-Commissioner, National Serv. Dept. 1917; when provincial prisons closed, purchased from Crown the old prison of Selkirk (originally erected at instance of Sheriff Sir Walter Scott), fitted it as public library, and presented it to town. *Publications:* History of Selkirkshire, 2 vols 4to, 1886; Effect of Foreign Tariffs on British Commerce (pamphlet), 1886; Letters of Mrs. Cockburn, 1900. *Recreations:* antiquarian research, travel, curling. *Address:* Woodburn, Selkirk. *T.A.:* Selkirk. *T:* Selkirk 60. *M:* LS 269. *Club:* Royal Societies.

CRAIGHEAD, Edwin Boone, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., *b.* Ham's Prairie, Missouri 1861; *m.* 1889, Kate Johnson; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Westminster College, Central College, Mo.; Vanderbilt University; Leipzig, Sorbonne. Professor of Greek, Wofford College, S.C., 1890-93; President Clemson College (South Carolina A. and M. College), Clemson, S.C.,

1893-97; Central College, Fayette, Mo., 1897-1901; Missouri State Normal School, Warrensburg, 1901-4; Tulane University, N.O., 1904-1912; President University of Montana, 1912; member of American Board, The Hibbert Journal; member Board of Trustees Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching; Fellow American Scientific Association; editor The New North-west, Missoula, Montana; Commissioner of Education for schools of higher education in North Dakota. *Publications:* Skepticism as an Element of Progress; John C. Calhoun; Medical Education in the South; Functions and Limitations of Governing Boards; Inaugural Address at Tulane University and others. *Address:* Bismarck, N.D., U.S.A.

CRAIGIE, Rev. Prebendary Charles Edward; Rector of Weston-under Penyard, Ross, Herefordshire, since 1913; 2nd *s.* of late Admiral Robert Craigie; *m.* 1888, Margaret Jane, *d.* of late John Dent Goodman; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Keble College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Curate of Woolston, Southampton, 1881; St. George's, Edgbaston, 1883; Vicar of Kington, 1888-1913; Rural Dean, 1892-1913; Prebendary of Norton in Hereford Cathedral, 1904, Royal Humane Society Testimonial, 1874. *Address:* The Rectory, Weston-under-Penyard, Ross, Herefordshire. *Club*, County, Hereford.

CRAIGIE, John, K.C. 1905, Sheriff-Substitute at Glasgow, 1910; *b* 1857. *Educ.:* Blairgowrie, Perth Academy, Edinburgh University (M.A., LL.B.) Called to Scottish Bar, 1884. *Publications:* Heritable Rights (3rd ed.); Moveable Rights (2nd ed.), Elements of Conveyancing, and Conveyancing Statutes. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* 3 Montague Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow.

CRAIGIE, Major Patrick George, C.B. 1902; President Royal Statistical Society, 1902, Fellow since 1874; President Section F British Association for Advancement of Science, 1900, and Sub-Section Agriculture, Winnipeg, 1909, *b.* Perth, N.B., 29 May 1843; *s.* of late David Craigie; *m.* 1867, Gertrude Charlotte (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Rev. John Cheales, Vicar of Skendleby, Lincolnshire, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Perth Academy, Edinburgh University; St. Catherine's College, Cambridge. Served in Royal Perth Militia and 3rd Battalion Royal Highlanders, 1861-82; Secretary Local Taxation Committee, 1871-90, Secretary Central Chamber of Agriculture, 1879-90; reported on markets of Paris and Brussels for Royal Commission on Market Rights and Tolls, 1888; reported on the agricultural schools of France for the Agricultural Department of the Privy Council, 1888; Official Delegate at the meetings of the International Statistical Institute at Rome, Paris, Vienna, Chicago, Berne, St Petersburg, Christiania, Buda-Pesth, Berlin, London, Copenhagen, Paris, and the Hague, 1887-1911; Secretary-General of International Statistical Institute, 1905-7; Hon. Treas., 1909, Director of Statistical Intelligence and Educational Department Board of Agriculture, 1890; Assistant Secretary Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1897-1906; Gilbey Lecturer on History and Economics of Agriculture at University of Cambridge, 1906-9. *Publications:* numerous reports, papers, and pamphlets on rating, agricultural, and statistical questions. *Recreations:* travelling and statistics. *Address:* Avenue House, Lympstone, Devon. *Clubs:* National, Farmers'.

CRAIGIE, William A., M.A. (St Andrews and Oxon.), LL.D. (St. Andrews); Rawlinson and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon since 1916; joint-editor of the Oxford English Dictionary since 1901; *b.* Dundee, 13 Aug. 1867; *y. s.* of James Craigie and Christina Gow; *m.* Jessie K. Hutchen, 1897. *Educ.:* West End Academy, Dundee. Studied at St. Andrews Univ., 1883-88, taking M.A. (with honours in Classics and Philosophy), 1889; gained Guthrie Scholarship at St. Andrews, 1888, and was elected Bible Clerk at Oriel Coll. 1889; first class in Litt. Hum. (1890 and 1892); studied Scandinavian languages in Copenhagen, 1892-93; Assistant and Lecturer in Humanity at St. Andrews, 1893-97; Lecturer in Scandinavian Languages at Taylor Institution, Oxford, 1905-1916, engaged on the Oxford English Dictionary since 1897. *Publications:* various articles on Scottish, Gaelic, and Scandinavian subjects in the Scottish Review, Anglia, Arkiv för nordisk Filologi, etc.; also Scandinavian Folklore, A Primer of Burns, 1896; editions of Burns, 1896 and 1898, and Bellenden's Scottish Translation of Livy, 1901-1903; Religion of Ancient Scandinavia, 1906, Skotlands Rimur (Icelandic Ballads on the Gowrie Conspiracy), 1908; Icelandic Sagas, 1913; The Pronunciation of English, 1917. *Address.* Craigielea, 15 Charlbury Road, Oxford.

CRAIK, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry, P.C. 1918; K.C.B., *cr.* 1897; M.A. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Glasgow and St. Andrews); M.P. (C.) Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities since 1906; Principal, Queen's College, Harley Street, 1911-14; *b.* Glasgow, 18 Oct. 1846, *s.* of Rev. James Craik, D.D. [Moderator of General Assembly, Church of Scotland]; *m.* Fanny Esther, *d.* of late Charles Duffield, Manchester, 1873; two *s.* *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow; Glasgow University; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Honours in Classics and History, 1869. Examiner in Education Department in 1870; Senior Examiner, 1878; C.B 1887; Sec. Scotch Education Department, Whitehall, 1885-1904. *Publications:* Life of Swift, 1882; The State and Education, 1883; Selections from Swift, 1893; English Prose Selections, 1892-96; A Century of Scottish History, 1901; Impressions of India, 1908, Life of Edward, First Earl of Clarendon, 1911. *Address:* 5A Deans Yard, S.W. *T.*, Victoria 256 *Club:* Athenæum

CRAMER-ROBERTS, Capt. M. T.; *see* Roberts.

CRAMP, Concemore Thomas; President National Union of Railwaymen, 1918; *b.* Staplehurst, Kent, 19 March 1876; *m.* 1900, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Board Schools, Staplehurst. Left school at twelve years of age to work as gardener, first at Staplehurst, later in London and Hampshire; entered railway service at Shipley, Yorks, 1896; elected to Executive Committee of Railwaymen's Union, 1911; Member of Consumers' Council, War Emergency, Workers' National Committee, Port and Transit Executive Committee, Reconstruction Committee (Education); Prospective Labour Candidate for Middlesborough. *Address:* 60 Slate Street, Olive Grove, Sheffield.

CRAMP, Sir William Dawkins, Kt., *cr.* 1908; I.S.O. 1903; *b.* Leamington, 29 Dec. 1840; *s.* of late James Cramp of Leamington; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately. Assistant Master Guilsborough Grammar School, 1860; Clerk in Examiner's Office, H.M. Customs, London, 1861; H.M Inspector of Factories, 1868, in charge successively of North Ireland, Mid-Lancashire, North Staffordshire, and South Midland Districts to 1891; H M Superintending Inspector of Factories, Birmingham, 1891-99; London, 1899-1902; Deputy Chief Inspector, 1902-7. *Address.* Kirkland, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames. *Club:* Constitutional.

CRAMPTON, Capt. Denis Burke, R.N., D.S.O., M.V.O. 1908; *b.* 14 June 1873; *o. s.* of late J. G. Crampton; *m.* 1904, Evangeline Beatrice, *d.* of Col. E. Dickinson, R.E; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington; Britannia. Entered Navy, 1884; Commander, 1904; served as Lieut. of Thrush in Bear River Expedition, 1895 (general Africa medal, Brass River clasp); bombardment of Sultan of Zanzibar's Palace, 1896; Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1907-11; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Commander of the Crown of Italy; 2nd class

Russian Order of Stanislaus, 2nd class Danish Order of Dannebrog, Grecian Order of Redeemer. *Recreations:* out-door pursuits. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; R.Y.S. (hon.) Cowes.

CRAMPTON, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Fiennes Henry, C.B. 1917; R.A.; *b.* 2 June 1862; *s.* of Captain Philip Henry Crampton of Fassaro; *m.* 1901, Kathleen, *d.* of late Archibald Brock. *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport (Burney's); R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1880, Capt. 1888; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1908, Col. 1911; Instructor, R.M. Academy, 1893-1900; Chief Instructor, 1900-2; Coast Defence Commander, Harwich, 1911; Chief Instructor in Gunnery, S. Coast Defences, 1912-13; Coast Defence Commander, Dover, 1914, G.O.C. Dover Garrison, Aug. 1914-Aug. 1915; B.E.F. France as a G.O.C. R.A. Aug. 1915-Nov. 1917; G.O.C. Cromarty since Nov. 1917. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C.; Royal N. Devon Golf.

CRAN, Mrs. George, F.R.H.S. (*née* Marion Dudley), Author, Journalist, Dramatist; *b.* South Africa, 1879; *d.* of Rev. H. E. Dudley, Rector of Little Billing, Northants; *m.* 1st, Percy Dudley-Dunn; 2nd, 1905, George Rose Cran, Solicitor; two *d.* *Educ.:* St Mary's Hall, Brighton; Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. Trained in nursing, 1899; Sub-Editor of the Connoisseur, 1901; Burlington Magazine, 1903; Art Critic, 1904, Commissioner for the Canadian Government to report on conditions for women in the North-West, 1908; Hon. Secretary of the Poet's Club, Matron of Whitmead Sanatorium, 1914-15; Assistant-Secretary and Interviewer of the Imperial Association for assisting Disabled Officers, 1916-18. *Publications:* The Shell of a Man (one-act play, Kingsway Theatre), 1907; The Uncrowned King, 1907; Herbert Beerbohm Tree, 1907; A Woman in Canada, 1909, The Song of a Woman: Poems, 1909, The Garden of Ignorance, 1913. *Recreations:* gardening, travelling off the beaten track, photography, driving, matchmaking, shooting, sociology, dog breeding and showing. *Address:* The Old Court, Whiteheads Grove, Chelsea, S.W.; Steephill, Farnham, Surrey. *T.A.:* Cranomio, Fleet. *T.:* Kensington 4258. *Clubs:* Poets'; Dilettanti.

CRANAGE, Rev. David Herbert Somerset, Litt. D., F.S.A., Secretary for Lectures to the Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate of the University of Cambridge since 1902, Lecturer on Art, University of Bristol; Hon. Member of the Leicester and Leicestershire Society of Architects; *b* 10 Oct. 1866; *y.* s. of late Dr. J. E. Cranage of the Old Hall, Wellington, Salop. *Educ.:* King's College, Cambridge. Travelled in Egypt and on the Continent; has also travelled in India and Ceylon, Curate of Little Wenlock, 1897-98; Much Wenlock, 1898-1902; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1918; Member of Council, Royal Archæological Institute and Shropshire Archæological Society; President, Cambridge Antiquarian Society; Chairman Y.M.C.A. Universities Committee. *Publications:* An Architectural Account of the Churches of Shropshire, 1894-1912; Summer Meeting Sermons, 1914. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 8 Park Terrace, Cambridge; The Beam House, Church Stretton. *T.:* Cambridge 579. *Club:* Royal Societies.

CRANBORNE, Viscount, Robert Arthur James Cecil, Lieut. 5th (Reserve) Batt. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 27 Aug. 1893; *e. s.* and *heir* of 4th Marquis of Salisbury; *m.* 1915, Elizabeth Vere (Betty), *e. d.* of Lord Richard Cavendish, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* *b* 24 Oct. 1916. *Address:* 25 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

CRANBROOK, 4th Earl of, *cr.* 1892, **John David Gathorne-Hardy;** Viscount Cranbrook, 1878; Baron Medway, 1892; *b.* 15 April 1900; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl and Lady Dorothy Boyle, *y. d.* of 7th Earl of Glasgow, *q.v.* *S.* father, 1915. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Ralph Edward Gathorne-Hardy, [*b.* 4 June, 1901. *Educ.:* Eton.]. *Address:* Great Glemham House, Suffolk.

See also Hons. *Alfred and Charles Gathorne-Hardy, Viscount Goschen, Sir Henry Graham.*

CRANE, Lt.-Col. Charles Paston, D.S.O. 1900; O.B.E 1918; *s.* of Rev. Canon Crane; *b.* 12 Aug. 1857; *m.* 1908, Mary Alice Caroline, 2nd *d.* of Colonel and Lady Mary Skrine of Warleigh Manor, Somerset. *Educ.:* home; Exeter College, Oxford; B.A. (Honours Modern History) 1878; M.A. 1901. Joined Royal Irish Constab. as Cadet, 1879; served through Land Agitation in Kerry, 1880-89; special duty in Donegal and South-Eastern Province, 1889 and 1894; Private Secretary to Inspector-General, 1895-97; Resident Magistrate, Donegal, 1897-1900; seconded in 1900 to serve as Captain and Adjutant of 12th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry in South African Campaign; served in South Africa to May 1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); seconded for service with army, Sep. 1914; Major, 11th (Service Batt.) Lancashire Fusiliers, Sep. 1914-March 1915; commanded 2/4 (Hallamshire) Batt. York and Lancaster Regt. June 1915-July 1916, and 43rd Provisional Battalion, July 1916-Oct. 1916 (despatches). *Publication:* Kerry, in Little Guide series. *Address:* Danesfort, Killarney, Co. Kerry. *Club:* Wellington.

CRANE, Robert Newton, M.A.: *b.* 1848; *o. s.* of late Rev. John Newton Crane, New Jersey, U.S.; *m.* 1873, *e. d.* of late Gerard B. Allen, St. Louis, U.S.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wesleyan University, Middleton, Connecticut. Founder, with Richard Watson Gilder, Newark (N.J.) Morning Register, 1869; Editor St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1873; Consul at Manchester, 1874, Member U.S. Supreme Court Bar, 1879; Chancellor Diocese of Missouri, 1882; Barrister Middle Temple, 1894, Chairman American Society in London, 1898; Representative of U.S. Government in South African Deportation Claims Commission, 1901; Agent U.S. Government in Samoan Arbitration Award, 1903-4; U.S. Government Despatch Agent since 1901; Member Ex. Com. Society of Comparative Legislation, 1908; Grand Deacon of Freemasons, Chairman London Branch American Navy League; contributor to legal and other periodical literatures. *Address:* 26 Egerton Crescent, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 2814; 4 Temple Gardens, E.C.4; *T.* Central 1083. *Clubs:* Arts, Whitefriars.

CRANLEY, Viscount; William Arthur Bampfylde Onslow; *b.* 11 June 1913; *e. s.* and *heir* of 5th Earl of Onslow, *q.v.* *Address:* 107 St. George's Square, S.W.

CRANMER-BYNG, L., J.P.; Editor of the Wisdom of the East series; *b.* 23 Nov. 1872; *e. s.* of Lt.-Col. A. M. Cranmer-Byng, J.P., D.L.; *m.* Harriet, *d.* of Isaac Hammersley. *Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity College, Cambridge. Closely identified with the literary movement of the early nineties, he published Paul Verlaine's last poems in the columns of The Senate, has since devoted himself to popularising the study of oriental literatures through the medium of Wisdom of the East series; is actively concerned in looking after the welfare of Indian students in England as a member of the committee of the Northbrook Society; lectures on Eastern subjects, especially Chinese poetry, which he has been largely instrumental in introducing to European readers. *Publications:* A Lute of Jade; The Odes of Confucius; The Rose Garden of Sa'di. *Recreations:* shooting, tree-planting. *Address:* Foley Mill, Thaxted, Essex. *T.A.:* Thaxted.

CRANSTON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1903; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1905; C.B. 1909; C.B.E. 1918; LL.D., D.L., J.P., V.D.; Officer, Legion of Honour, France, 1904; Knight

Commander of St. Olaf, Norway, 1906; Col. commanded Lothian Brigade; Member of Advisory Committee, War Office; Vice-Chairman City of Edinburgh Territorial Association; *b.* Edinburgh, 2 June 1843; *m.* 1868, Elizabeth, *d.* of James S. Gilbert, of Edinburgh; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Tillicoultry, Wilmslow; Paris. Entered The Queen's, 1870; subsequently Lt.-Col. 2nd Batt.; Fellow of Educational Institute of Scotland and of Royal Scottish Society of Arts; Treasurer of City of Edinburgh, 1899-1903, Lord Provost, 1903-6; contested (C.) Leith, 1910. *Address:* Kinnoull Lodge, Craigmillar Park, Edinburgh. *T.* Central 823. *Clubs.* Junior Constitutional, Auxiliary Forces; Conservative, Edinburgh.

CRANSTOUN, James; K.C. 1913. Called to Bar, 1880; Middle Temple; Oxford Circuit. *Address:* 1 Cloisters, Temple, E.C.; 21 Great Russell Mansions W.C.

CRANWORTH, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1899), Bertram Francis Gurdon; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Emily, *d.* of R. Boothby Heathcote; *m.* 1903, Vera, *d.* of Arthur W. Ridley, of Eaton Place, S.W.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served S. A. War, 1900-1, B. E. Africa, 1906-11. *Publication:* A Colony in the Making, 1912. *Heir:* s. Hon. Robert Brampton Gurdon, *b.* 21 June 1904. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Grundisburgh, Woodbridge *Club:* Brooks's.

CRASKE, Lt.-Col. John, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O 1900, 1st Leinster Regt.; *b* 7 Nov. 1869; *s.* of late Dep. Insp.-Gen. C. B. Craske, Madras Army; *m.* 1899, Clara Grace, *d.* of Surg.-Gen. W. S. Oliver, R.A.M.C., and *g.-d.* of Sir Thomas Galt, of Toronto, Canada. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1897; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col 1915; served South Africa, 1900-2, action of Slaap Krantz, Gen. Prinsloo's surrender (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (wounded, C.M.G.) *Address:* Birr, Ireland.

CRASTER, Col. Shafto Longfield, C.B. 1918, C.I.E. 1917; R.E.; lately agent, N.W. Railway, India; *b* 31 July 1862. Lieut. R.E. 1882; Capt. 1890; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1906; Col 1911, employed on Berbera-Harar Railway Survey, 1903; served Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); East Africa, 1903 (medal with clasp); European War (C.B.).

CRASTER, Thomas William, J.P. Co. Northumberland; *b* 28 Dec. 1860; *e. s.* of late John Craster of Craster Tower, and Charlotte Pulleine Craster, *d.* of late William Roddam of Roddam, Northumberland; *m* 1897, Hilda, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. M. F. Osborn, Vicar of Embleton, Northumberland; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. *Heir. s.* John Montagu, *b.* 1901. *Address:* Craster Tower, Northumberland. *T.A.:* Craster, Craster.

CRAUFURD, Sir Charles William Frederick, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1781; Lieut.-Commander, R.N. (retired); *b.* 28 March 1847, *s.* of Rev. Sir George William Craufurd and Hon Hester King, *d.* of Peter, 7th Lord King, *ss.* of 1st Earl Lovelace; *S.* father 1881; *m.* 1870, Hon. Isolda Caroline Vereker, *d.* of 4th Viscount Gort; four *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia, etc. *Heir:* s. Lt.-Col. G. S. G. Craufurd, *q.v.* *Address:* Annbank House, Annbank, Ayrshire, Scotland. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth; Ayr County, Ayr.

CRAUFURD, Col. George Standish Gage, C.M.G. 1916; C.I.E. 1913; D.S.O. 1900; A.D.C. to H.M.; 1st Batt. Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 19 Nov. 1872; *e. s.* of Sir Charles Craufurd, 4th Bart., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1899; Major, 1911; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98, including action of Dargai and operations in the Mamdan, Waran, and Baza Valleys (wounded, two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902; commanded a Regiment of Mounted Infantry (despatches twice, Queen's medal, five clasps, King's medal); served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., Bt.-Col.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

CRAVEN, family name of **Earl of Craven.**

CRAVEN, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1801), William George Robert Craven; Viscount Uffington, 1801; Baron Craven, 1665. Capt. Royal Berks Yeomanry; D.L.; late A.D.C. to Lord Zetland, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; H.M. Lieut Co. Warwick; *s.* of 3rd Earl and Hon. Evelyn Laura Barrington, *d.* of 7th Viscount Barrington; *b.* 1st Dec 1868, *S.* father 1883; *m.* 1893, Cornelia, *d.* of late Bradley Martin; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Owns 40,000 acres. Coombe Pictures, Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia's collection, left by her to Lord Craven at her death, whom she had previously married. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Uffington, *q.v.* *Address.* Coombe Abbey, Coventry; Ashdown Park, Hampstead Marshall, Newbury, Berks. *Clubs:* Turf, Bachelors', White's, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Earl Cadogan, Earl of Coventry, Lady Helen E. Forbes.

CRAVEN, Lady H.; *see* Forbes, Lady Helen.

CRAVEN, Ven. James Brown, Archdeacon of Orkney since 1913; Rector of St. Olaf, Kirkwall, 1875-1914; *b.* 1850, *s.* of Rev. J. E. Craven; unmarried. Hon. D.D. Aberdeen; ordained 1875; Curate of St. Andrew, Aberdeen, 1875. *Publications:* History of Church in Orkney, 1883, 2nd edition, 1912; Journals of Bishop R. Forbes and History of Church in Ross, 1886; The Holy Eucharist (four Sermons), 1889; History of the Church in Moray, 1889; History of the Church in Orkney (1662-88), 1893, (1558-62), 1896; Scots Worthies (1560-1662), 1894; Prayers, etc. from Old Scottish Sources, 1894; Scotch Communion Office with Historical Note, 1897; Descriptive Catalogue of Bibliothek of Kirkwall (1683), 1897, Kirkwall Masonic Scroll, 1897; History of the Church in Orkney prior to 1558, 1901; Blazon of Episcopacy in Orkney, 1901, Dr. Robert Fludd, the English Rosicrucian, 1902; Ancient Earls of Caithness, 1904; Records of Dioceses of Argyll and The Isles, 1907; History of Church in Caithness, 1908; Count Michael Maier, 1910; Family of Cravie or Craven in Scotland, 1910; Church in South Ronaldshay and Burray, 1911; Sir John Arnot and Arnots in South Ronaldshay, 1913; David, Lord Balcarres, 1913; Esoteric Studies of Archbishop Leighton, 1918. *Address:* Kirkwall, Orkney.

CRAVEN, Hon. Osbert William; J.P. and C.C. for Berkshire; late commanding Berkshire Yeomanry; *b.* 1848; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Earl of Craven. *Address:* 110 Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Ashdown Park, Shrivenham.

CRAVEN, Capt. Hon. Rupert Cecil, 3rd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 19 Apr 1870, 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Craven; *m.* 1899, Inez Morton, *d.* of George Broom (marriage dissolved, 1908). Midshipman; electrical engineer; enlisted for S. African War; two years after cut timber for Uganda Railway; trekked and shot elephants in the Congo; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice). *Address:* Ashdown Park, Shrivenham.

CRAVEN, Lt.-Col. Waldemar Sigismund Dacre, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; *b* 8 Aug. 1880; *s.* of Rev. Dacre Craven and Florence Lees; *m.* 1913, Margaret Celia, *d.* of late Sir Frederick Mirrielees, *g.d.* of Sir Donald Currie, K.C.M.G.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.F.A. 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice); India, 1907-10; France in B.E.F. Aug 1914, Nov. 1914, and 1915-17 (severely wounded at battle of Ypres, Nov. 1914, despatches three times, D.S.O.); Captain of Blackheath Rugby Football Club, 1911-13, and of Kent R.F.C. 1912 and 1913; Member for Kent on Rugby Union Committee; heavy-weight champion, Army and Navy, 1905 and 1906, and of Western India,

1907. *Recreations:* football, fishing, shooting, big-game shooting, and boxing. *M.:* P 9006. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CRAWFORD, 27th Earl of, *cr.* 1398; **David Alexander Edward Lindsay,** P.C. 1916; LL.D.; F.S.A.; F.S.A. Scot. Baron Lindsay of Crawford before 1143, Baron Lindsay of Balcarres, 1633; Earl of Balcarres, Lord Lindsay and Balniel, 1651; Baron Wigan (U.K.), 1826; Premier Earl of Scotland; Head of House of Lindsay, Lord Privy Seal since 1916; *b.* 1871; *e. s.* of 26th Earl and Emily, *d.* of Col. Hon. Edward Wilbraham and *g. d.* of 1st Baron Skelmersdale; *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1900, Constance, *y. d.* of late Sir Henry Pelly, M.P., and the Lady Lilian Yorke; two *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen Coll. Oxford (Honours, History, 1894. M.P. (C.) Chorley Div. Lancs. 1895-1913; Trustee of National Gallery and National Portrait Gallery; Hon. Sec. Society for Protection of Ancient Buildings; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1903-1905, President, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1916. *Publications:* Donatello, 1903; The Evolution of Italian Sculpture, 1910. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir:* Lord Balniel, *q.v.* *Address:* 7 Audley Square, W. Balcarres, Colinsburgh, Fife; Haigh Hall, Wigan. *Clubs:* Carlton, Burlington Fine Arts.

See also C. E. Buckland, W. A. Lindsay, J. H. A. Majendie, J. F. Mason.

CRAWFORD, Alexander W., M.A., Ph.D.; Professor of English, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada, since 1909; *b.* Brantchton, County Waterloo, Ontario, 15 Jan. 1866; *s.* of William Crawford, of Irish descent, and Elizabeth Ann Sager, of American descent; *m.* 1904, Netta, *y. d.* of Charles Nixon of St. George, Ontario; no *c.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto, B.A. 1895, M.A. 1898; Cornell University, Ph.D. 1902. Professor of Philosophy, Ursinus College, Collegeville, Penna., U.S.A., 1902-3; Professor of English and Philosophy, and Dean, Beaver College, Beaver, Penna., 1904-6; Professor of English, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Penna., 1906-9. *Publications.* The Philosophy of F. H. Jacobi, 1905; articles on Browning, Tennyson, Shakespeare, and other literary and general topics in various periodicals; Hamlet, an Ideal Prince, and other essays in Shakespearian interpretation, 1916. *Recreation:* horticulture. *Address:* University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man. *T.:* Fort Rouge, Winnipeg, 1028.

CRAWFORD, Donald, K.C.; late Sheriff of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff; D.L. cos. of Aberdeen and Banff; *b.* 1837; *s.* of Alexander Crawford of Aros, Argyllshire, and Sibella, *d* of Donald Maclean of Kinlochsheridan, Writer to the Signet; *m.* 1914, Hon. Lilian Mary Susan Moncreiff, 2nd *d.* of 3rd Baron Moncreiff. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; University of Glasgow; Balliol Coll. Oxford; Heidelberg University. Fellow of Lincoln Coll. Oxford, 1861-81; Advocate at Scottish Bar, 1862; Legal Secretary to Lord Advocate, 1880-85; Parliamentary Boundary Commissioner, 1885; M.P. (L.) Lanarkshire N.E. Division, 1885-95; Member of Scottish University Commission, 1889-97; Sheriff, 1895; Deputy Chairman of Fishery Board for Scotland, 1897; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1909 *Address:* 35 Chester Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge; New, Edinburgh.

CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Stewart, C.M.G. 1915; M.D.; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 14 May 1868. Captain R.A.M.C. 1895; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1914; Officer Commanding Hospital and Relief Party sent to Italy from Malta, Messina Earthquake (Knight Commander Crown of Italy, King of Italy Commemorative Medal, Italian Red Cross Medal, Esquire Order of St. John of Jerusalem); served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal, 2 clasps); South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.).

CRAWFORD, Henry Leighton, C.M.G. 1906; Controller of Revenue, Ceylon, 1907-11; *b.* 16 Nov. 1855; *s.* of Rev. Henry Crawford of Chelsfield, Kent; *m.* 1885; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). Ceylon Civil Service, 1877; Police Magistrate; District Judge; Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, Commissioner Buddhist Temporalities; Principal Collector of Customs; Government Agent, North-West, Southern, and Western Province; acted as Colonial Treasurer and as Colonial Secretary; retired 1911. *Recreations:* tennis, croquet, chess. *T.:* 4443 Bristol. *Club:* Windham.

CRAWFORD, Sir Homewood, Kt., *cr.* 1900; City Solicitor; *b.* London, 12 June 1850; *s.* of the late John Crawford, J.P., Kent, one of founders of the City of London Conservative Association; *m.* 1874, Louisa, *d.* of the late Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott, Lord Mayor of London 1879-80, sister to Sir George Wyatt Truscott, Bart., Lord Mayor of London, 1908-9. *Educ.:* Thanet Coll.; France. Admitted Solicitor, 1872; partner until 1885 in Crawford and Chester, Solicitors; Solicitor Vintners' Company, 1877-85; now Past Master of the Company; Under-Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1875-80, 1884-85; Land Tax Commissioner, City of London; City Solicitor, 1885, Conservative as Under-Sheriff, publicly proclaimed Queen Victoria Empress of India in London, 1st May 1876, one of Royal Commissioners on Unification (London Govt.) Commission 1893, rigorous defender of the rights of the Corporation and Livery Companies of London; thrice Master of Fan Makers' Company; five times Master of Glovers' Company; Past Master of Musicians' Company; amateur actor; Freemason; P.G.D., P.A.G.S.; has served as Master of Grand Master's Lodge No 1; as first Principal of Grand Master's Chapter, No. 1; and as Master of the Guildhall Lodge; and was President of Board of Grand Stewards, 1889-90 Late President, Municipal Officers' Association, President, National Association of Local Government Officers; Member of Executive Committee of Patron's Fund, Royal College of Music, First Master of City of London Solicitors' Company; Member of the Council of the Law Society; Hon. Solicitor to the King Edward Memorial Fund, and to City Branch of British Red Cross Society; Member of Joint War Committee of the Society, and of the Recruiting Bands Committee, Member of Professional Classes War Relief Council, and of its Executive and Music-in-War-Time Committees. *Recreations.* music, war work; President of the Guildhall Cricket and Athletic Club and of the London Municipalities Football Club. *Address:* The Guildhall, E.C. 2 *T.A.:* City Solicitor, London. *T.:* London Wall 6400. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Surrey County Cricket.

CRAWFORD, Very Rev. John, Canon of Clonfert, 1898; Provost of Kilmacduagh and Canon of Kilconnell; Member of General Synod, Dublin, Hon. Sec. for many years to Dio. Board of Education, Member of Senate T.C.D.; *m.* Mary S., *d.* of Rev. Thomas Moore, M.A., authoress of Rolf the Imprudent, etc. *Educ.:* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., D.D.). Ordained 1856; Curate of Clontarf, 1856-61 and 1864-70; Kildrought, 1861-64; Curate of Duncavey, 1870-72; Finnes, 1872-77; Woodford, 1877-78; Lickmolassy, 1878-93. *Recreations:* books and nature. *Address:* Clonmoylan Abbey, Portumna, Co. Galway.

CRAWFORD, His Honour Judge John Dawson; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 38 (parts of Middlesex and Essex), since 1918; *b.* 4 Aug. 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Joseph Dawson Crawford, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., of Liverpool; *m.* 1909, Harriet, widow of late Arthur Cooper. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (Honours in Law Tripos, 1882). Called to Bar,

Jan. 1884; joined Northern Circuit; extensive practice in London and on Circuit. *Recreations:* travelling and golf. *Address:* The Orchard, Wellesley Road, Gunnersbury, W. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

CRAWFORD, Lawrence, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.S.S.Af.; Professor of Pure Mathematics at the South African College, Cape Town, since 1899; *b* Glasgow, 1867; *s.* of late John Crawford, Glasgow; *m* 1903, Annie M., *y. d.* of Wm. Spilhaus, Cape Town; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* High School, Glasgow; University of Glasgow; King's College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1894). 5th Wrangler, 1890; Lecturer in Mathematics at Mason College, Birmingham, 1893-98; Hon. Treasurer of the Royal Society of South Africa since 1909, President of the South African Association for the advancement of Science, 1915-16. *Publications.* Mathematical papers in Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics; Proceedings of Edinburgh Mathematical Society; Reports of South African Association for the Advancement of Science. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* South African College, Cape Town. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town.

CRAWFORD, Capt. Lawrence Hugh, C.B. 1895; R.D., R.N.R.; Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1904; *e. s.* of late Lieut. Wm. Crawford, R.N., formerly Police Magistrate, Williamstown, Victoria (*s.* of Gen. Robert Crawford, R.A.), and Marianne Winthorp, *d.* of late Admiral Sir Lawrence Halsted, G.C.B.; unmarried. Is a Commander (retired) Royal Naval Reserve. *Decorated* on recommendation of 1st Lord of the Admiralty. *Recreations.* shooting and golf. *Address:* Holmwood, Claygate, Surrey. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

CRAWFORD, Sir Richard Frederick, K.C.M.G. 1911; K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Minister Plenipotentiary in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service; a Commissioner of Customs, 1904-11; Adviser to Turkish Minister of Finance since 1911; *b.* 18 June 1863; *m.* 1894, Augusta, *o. d* of late Lieut.-Col A. A. D. Lestrange. *Club:* National.

CRAWFORD, Col. Robert G. Sharman-; *see* Sharman-Crawford.

CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. Robert Montgomery, M.V.O. 1910; late Commissioner Cape Mounted Police; *b.* 12 May 1863; *e. s.* of David Crawford of Dunmuerum; *m.* 1906, Jane, *d.* of Capt. Edward Fiddes of Holywood, Monaghan, late 12th Regt.; two *s.* Served in Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; Bechuanaland Rebellion, 1896-97 (medal and clasp); Anglo-Boer War, 1899-1902 (Queen's and King's medals and clasps, despatches). *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town.

CRAWFORD, Susan Fletcher, A.R.E., artist; *b.* Glasgow; *d.* of James R. Crawford, manufacturer in Glasgow. *Educ.:* private school; under W. Francis H. Newbery, Glasgow School of Art. Spent most of her life since leaving school at art work in the School of Art and in her own studio; exhibited in most of the principal towns in Europe, Paris, Old and New Salons, the Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Glasgow Royal Institute of the Fine Arts, Liverpool, Manchester, Leeds, Dundee, and other places, and in Munich, Prague, Vienna and Toronto. *Recreations:* walking, boating and rowing, motoring. *Address:* 10 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow, W.; Mountcreenan, Tyndrum, Perthshire; (Studio) 58 Renfield Street, Glasgow. *T.:* 1127 Charing, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Society of Lady Artists, Glasgow Literary, Glasgow.

CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. Vincent James, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 28 March 1877; *s.* of late Sir Thomas Crawford, K.C.B.; *m.* 1917, Eileen Kathleen, *d.* of late Samuel Kidd Jackson, of Cara, Clones, Ireland. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1902; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1915; served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.).

CRAWFORD, Sir William, Kt. *cr.* 1906; J.P., City of Belfast; Senior Managing Director and Chairman of the York Street Flax Spinning Company, Ltd.; Member of Senate and Hon. Treasurer, Queen's University, Belfast; Chairman of the Royal Victoria Hospital; *b.* 1840; *y. s.* of the late Rev. Alexander Crawford, Presbyterian Minister, Randalstown; *m.* 1866, Annie Coulson, *d.* of late Rev. James Glasgow, D.D., Missionary to India, Fellow of the University of Bombay; four *s.* one *d.* Served his apprenticeship with the York Street Flax Spinning Co.; went to Paris, 1862; there for 25 years, represented first the old Company and afterwards the Limited Company; twice President of the Paris British Chamber of Commerce; has been residing in Belfast since 1888; an ex-President of the Belfast Chamber of Commerce and of the Linen Merchants' Association; has taken an active interest in the Irish Presbyterian Church and in local charities. *Address:* Mount Randal, Belfast. *T.:* Malone 119. *M:* 01 2232. *Clubs:* Ulster, Ulster Reform, Belfast.

CRAWFURD, Rt. Rev. L. P.; *see* Stafford, Bishop of.

CRAWFURD, Raymond, M.A. (Oxon.); M.D., F.R.C.P.; Fellow of King's College, London; Physician to King's College Hospital and Lecturer on Clinical Medicine; Examiner in Medicine, Royal College of Physicians; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.), and Physician to the King George Military Hospital; Physician, National Provident Institution and Life Association of Scotland, *s.* of Rev. C. W. Payne Crawfurd, J.P., East Court, East Grinstead; *m* Ethelberta Ormrod, *y. d.* of Col. Bailey, J.P., Breightmet Hill, Bolton; three *s. Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford; King's College Hospital. *Publications:* Plague and Pestilence in Literature and Art, 1914; on various medical and medico-historical subjects. *Address.* 139 Harley Street, W. *T.:* 1153 Paddington; Tray's Hill, Hornsey Lane, N. *T.:* 690 Hornsey. *Club:* United University.

CRAWFURD, Major Reginald Baskerville Jervis, D.S.O. 1916; Coldstream Guards, of Brockford Hall, Derby, and Great Fenton Hall, Staffs; *b.* 27 Nov. 1880; *m* 1906, Eileen, *e. d.* of Sir George Pigot, 5th Bart., *q. v.*; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1899; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); Lieut. 1901; Captain, 1909; Major, 1915; A.D.C. to G.O.C., Scottish Command, 1909-11; A.M.S., 1911-13; Regimental Adjt., Coldstream Guards, 1914; on outbreak of war Brigade Major to 3rd London Infantry Brigade; rejoined regiment on service, 1915; served European War, 1915-18 (D.S.O., despatches). *Address:* Brockford Hall, Doveridge, Derby. *Clubs:* Guards', Arthur's; New, Edinburgh.

CRAWFURD-STIRLING-STUART, William, D.L.; *o. s.* of late Captain James Stirling-Stuart, J.P., and Harriet, *d.* of Matthew Fortescue; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1890, Constance Marie (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Alexander Dennistoun, of Golfhill, N.B.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. His father assumed the name of Stuart on succeeding to Castlemilk, and that of Crawfurd on succeeding to Milton. *Heir:* *s.* D. R. Stirling-Stuart, 2nd Lieut. Scots Greys; *b.* 1892. *Address:* Castlemilk, Glasgow; Milton, Lanark. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton.

CRAWHALL, Rev. Thomas Emerson, M.A.; C.F.; D.S.O. 1918; Hon. Canon of Newcastle; Vicar of St John, Newcastle, since 1913; *b.* 31 March 1866; *s.* of Thomas Emerson Crawhall, of Newcastle, and Margaret Elizabeth Wooler; *m.* Louisa Helen, 4th *d.* of Rev. Canon Cruddas, Nether Warden, Hexham; four *s.* two

d. Educ.: Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1889; Curate of St. Philip, Newcastle, 1889-91; Warden Northumberland, 1891-93; Bingfield, 1893-98; Rector of Newton Hall, Northumberland, 1898; Vicar of Tynemouth, 1900-12; served European War (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Limecroft, Grainger Park Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

CRAWLEY, A. E.; writer and student; an authority on social anthropology, and skating, golf, lawn tennis, etc.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Rev. S. Crawley, Rector of Oddington, nr. Oxford; *m.* 1900, Constance, *d.* of E. Parkinson White, Loughborough, one *d. Educ.:* Sedbergh; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Scholar; Classical Tripos, 1st Class (2nd div.) Part II., 1st class; Sudbury Hardyman Prize; M.A. Council of Eugenics Education Soc. *Publications:* Omar Khayyam in Greek Elegiacs, 1902; The Mystic Rose, a Study of Primitive Marriage, 1902; The Tree of Life, a Study of Religion, 1905; The Idea of the Soul, 1909. The Book of the Ball, 1913. *Recreations:* Lawn tennis, figure-skating, fives, revolver-shooting.

CRAWLEY, Cecil, C.B.E. 1918; in charge of Government arsenals Egypt and the Soudan, *b.* 1862, *s.* of late John S. Crawley, Stockwood, Luton; *m.* Violet Chadwick; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Egyptian Civil Service. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Windham.

CRAWLEY, Frank C., M.D. (Univ. Dubl.), F.R.C.S.I., B.A. (Cantab. et Dubl.); Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Royal City of Dublin Hospital; Surgeon to the Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Rotunda Hospital; Molyneux Blind Asylum; and Masonic Orphan Schools; *b.* 1871, *e. s.* of W. J. Chetwode Crawley, LL.D., D.C.L., Merton Park, Sandford, Dublin, *m.* Jean, *e. d.* of Right Hon. Mr. Justice Dodd, *q.v.*, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Stephen's Green School, Shrewsbury, Cambridge and Dublin Universities; Vienna, Berlin. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland. *Publications:* various articles on Diseases of the Eye. *Recreations:* golf and bridge. *Address:* 5 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin, 1562. *Clubs:* University, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Royal Irish Yacht, Kingstown; Island Golf, Malahide.

CRAWLEY, Lt.-Col. Richard Parry, D.S.O. 1917, M.V.O. 1902, *b.* 10 July 1876; *o. s.* of late Rev. W. P. Crawley, vicar of Walberton, Sussex; *m.* 1904, Alice Vida Mary, *d.* of Rev. D. C. Cochrane, Master of Etwall Hospital, Derbyshire, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Sandhurst. Entered South Wales Borderers, 1897; Captain Army Service Corps, 1903; Major, 1914; temp. Lieut.-Colonel, 1915; served South Africa, 1900-1 (dangerously wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps), European War, 1915-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* 28 Charnwood Street, Derby. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Sir F. H.; *see* Boevey.

CRAWSHAW, William Brooks, J.P.; Bt. 1891; *b.* 16 Oct. 1853; *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Catherine, *d.* of John Jones, Kilsall Hall, Salop; S. father, 1908; *m.* 1882, Mary Ethel (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Sir Michael Hicks Beach, 8th Bart.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Gerald Beach Brooks, *q.v. Address:* Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, Lancashire; Whatton, Loughborough, Leicestershire. *T.A.:* Kegworth. *M.:* B 1023. *Clubs:* Brooks's Bachelors', Wellington, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile.

See also R. M. Knowles, Capt. H. L. Townshend.

CRAWSHAY, Major Codrington Howard Rees, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Welch Fusiliers; *e. s.* of late Codrington Fraser Crawshay of Llanvair Grange, Monmouthshire, and Emily Howard, *d.* of John Cartland of The Priory, King's Heath; *b.* 29 Oct. 1882; *m.* 1910, Leonie Mabel, *d.* of Sir William Nelson, 1st Bart., *q.v.*; two *d.* Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Llanvair Grange, Abergavenny, Monmouth.

CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Eliot, M.P. (L.) Leicester Jan. 1910-13; J.P.; late Lieut. R.F.A., R.F.A. (M.), and R.F.R.A.; Capt. Leicestershire R.H.A. (T.); *e. s.* of Arthur John Williams and Rose H. T. Crawshay; *b.* 4 Sep. 1879; *m.* 1st, 1908, Alice (who obtained a divorce, 1914), *d.* of late James Gay-Roberts; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1915, Kathleen Isabella McNeale, *o. c.* of late Wm. Rome. *Educ.:* Eton, Trinity College, Oxford. Entered army, 1900; served England and India; returned overland through Persia and Russia, 1903-4; contested Chorley Division of Lancashire, 1906; Assistant Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill at Colonial Office, 1906-8; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1910. *Publications:* Across Persia, 1907; Problems of To-day, 1908; Songs on Service, 1917, Leaves from an Officer's Notebook, 1918, The Gutter and the Stars, 1918; various political and other articles. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf, shooting, football, hockey, riding. *Address:* 16 Embankment Residences, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.10; *T.:* Kensington 5671; Ty-bryn, Kingsdown, near Deal, *T.* Kingsdown 26, Coed-y-Mwstwl, Bridgend, Glamorgan. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Eighty, National Liberal.

CREAGH, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Gethin, C.B. 1896; Colonel Commandant R.A. since 1912; *b.* Kingstown, 12 Feb. 1855, *e. s.* of John B. Creagh of Ballyandrew, Co. Cork, and Matilda, *d.* of late Maj. Garnet Wolseley, K.C. Borderers; *m.* 1889, Beatrice Carlota, *d.* of late John Grenfell; two *d. Educ.:* private school; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. 1st Commission in Royal Artillery, 1874; served in the Zulu War, 1879, capture of Sekukuni's stronghold, 1879. Egyptian War, 1882; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Suakim, 1885 (despatches in all three campaigns, also medals and clasps); Brevet Majority, 1883; Brevet Lieut.-Colonelcy, 1885, Bronze Star, 5th class Medjidieh; D.A.A.G. Western District, 1889-92; served in India and Burma since 1892; commanding 2nd Class District, India, 1901-6; troops in Mauritius, 1906-9. *Recreations:* rackets, shooting, fishing. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CREAGH, Lt.-Col. Arthur Henry Dopping, C.M.G. 1916; M.V.O. 1911; Commandant 128th Pioneers, Indian Army; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Wm. Creagh, Indian Army; *g.s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Michael Creagh (86th Foot and 11th Foot); *m.* 1913, Winifred, *d.* of late Rev. T. Ruggles Fisher and widow of Col. A. E. Leslie. *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Gazetted 1st Battalion Worcestershire Regiment, 1887; Captain Indian Army, 1898, Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1911; served operations in Mekran, 1898; Egypt and Sinai Peninsula, 1914-15; Persian Gulf, 1915-16 (wounded three times). *Clubs:* East India United Service, Royal Automobile; Royal Bombay Yacht.

CREAGH, General Sir O'Moore, V.C., G.C.B., *cr.* 1909; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; Rising Sun of Japan, 2nd class, 1903; K.C.B., *cr.* 1903; C.B. 1902, *b.* Cahirbane, Co. Clare, 2 April 1848; 7th *s.* of Captain Creagh, R.N., of Cahirbane, Co. Clare; *m.* 1st, 1874, Mary Letitia Longneld (*d.* 1876), *d.* of John Brereton; 2nd, 1890, Elizabeth, *d.* of late E. Reade; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private school; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Ensign, 95th Foot, 1866; Indian Army, 1870; Commanded Merwara Batt.

1882; Commanded 2nd Baluchis, Colonel 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1912; Assist. Quartermaster-General Bombay Command, 1895; Political Resident and General Officer Commanding Aden, 1898-1900; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal, Brevet-Major, V.C.); Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890 (despatches); China Expedition, 1900 (despatches); commanding 1st Class District India, 1903-1906; Secretary of Military Department of India Office, 1907-9; Commander-in-Chief, India, 1909-14; retired from the army, May 1914. *Address:* 65 Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington Gore, S.W. *Club* United Service.

CREAGH-OSBORNE, Capt. F.; *see* Osborne.

CREAK, Capt. Ettrick William, R.N.; C.B. 1901; F.R.S.; *b.* 28 May 1835; *s.* of late Commander W. Creak, R.N.; *m.* 1867, Grace Mary, *d.* of W. B. Brodie; three *s.* one *d.*; late Superintendent of Compasses, Hydrographic Department, Admiralty *Address:* 9 Hervey Road, Blackheath, S.E.

CREAN, Eugene, M.P. (N.) S.E. Cork since 1900; *b.* 1856, M.P. Ossory Div. Queen's Co. 1892-1900; Mayor of Cork, 1899. *Address:* 3 Douglas Street, Cork.

CREAN, Major Thomas Joseph, D.S.O. 1915; V.C. 1901; officer commanding 44th Field Ambulance, B.E.F. France, 1916, retired Captain R.A.M.C. and 1st Imperial Light Horse; L.R.C.P. and S.I.; Hon. F.R.C.S. Ire.; L.M. Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; late Assistant Master Lying-in-Hospital, Dublin; Arnott Memorial Gold Medal, 1902; Royal Humane Society Testimonial for saving life at sea, 1891; Member of Council Irish Graduate Society, 1908; *b* Dublin, 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Michael Theobald Crean, barrister; *m.* 1905, Victoria, *o. d.* of Señor don Tomas Heredia, Malaga; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*, Clongowes. Served S. Africa and West Africa (wounded Elandslaagte twice dangerously Tygerskloof), European War, with 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.); Medical Officer in charge, Hospital, Royal Enclosure, Ascot; Clinical Assistant Samaritan Hospital for Women, London, Member of the Irish Twenty Club. *Decorated* for Tygerskloof, South Africa. *Recreations.* Irish International Rugby XV., 1894-6; English team in South Africa, 1896. *Address:* 13 Queen Street, Mayfair, W. *T.A.:* Masinto Lond. *T.:* 9382 Gerrard. *Clubs:* Sports, Junior United Service; Royal Porthcawl Golf.

CREASE, Acting Capt. Thomas Evans, C.B. 1916, R.N.; retired; Additional Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty; Secretary of the Allied Naval Council, *b.* 24 Feb. 1875; *m.* Louise, *y. d.* of late John Johnson, The Abbey, Thetford, Norfolk; two *s.* one *d. Address:* Riverholm, Datchet, Bucks. *Clubs:* White's, Devonshire.

CREASY, Laurence Eliot, M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond., 5th *s.* of Sir Edward S. Creasy; *m.* 1896, Maud Ann, *e. d.* of Frederick Neale, London. *Educ.:* Brighton College; University College Hospital. *Publications:* The Intensive Irradiation and Wave Current Treatment, and jointly with Mr. Romer, Bone-Setting and the Treatment of Painful Joints. *Address:* 36 Weymouth Street, W. *T.:* 904 Paddington.

CREASY, Leonard, I.S.O. 1905; M.Inst C.E.; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Edward Creasy, Chief Justice of Ceylon; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1890, Ellen Maud, *d.* of late Sir George Elvey, Mus. Doc. Windsor. *Educ.:* University College School, London. Served in Public Works Department, Ceylon, 1874-1905. *Address:* Hurstleigh, Windsor Forest.

CREDITON, Bishop of, Suffragan to Bishop of Exeter, **Rt. Rev. Robert Edward Trefusis,** Canon of Exeter; *b.* Wear Gifford, 24 Jan. 1843; 2nd *s.* of Capt. Hon. George Walpole Rolle Trefusis, R.N.; *m.* 1874, Emma Mary, *d.* of late Owen Wethered, Remnantz, Bucks; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Curate of Buckingham, 1866-67; Vicar of Chittlehampton, 1867-89; Prebendary of Exeter, 1888; Canon of Exeter, 1889; Bishop of Crediton, Suffragan to Bishop of Exeter, 1897; Precentor of Exeter Cathedral, 1910; Archdeacon of Barnstaple, 1909. *Address:* 28 Wonford Road, Exeter.

CREE, Maj.-Gen. Gerald, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915; 3rd Class of Order of St. Anne with Swords, Russia; *b.* 4 July 1862; *m.* 1896, Isabella Sophie Alice, *o. d.* of Surg.-Gen. P. Broke Smith, A.M.S. Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1905; Colonel, 1915; Maj.-Gen. 1917; Asst. Director of Medical Services, Aldershot, 1912; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches 4 times, C.M.G., C.B.); A.D.M.S. 1st and 9th Divisions; D.D.M.S. 13th Army Corps. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

CREED, Hon. John Mildred, M.L.C. New South Wales, since 1885; medical practitioner; *b.* Ampney St. Mary, Gloucestershire, 21 Nov 1842; *s.* of John Creed. *Educ.:* Kingsdown School, Bristol; University College, London; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Edin. M.L.A. Upper Hunter, 1872; Hon. Surgeon to Sydney Hospital, 1883, and afterwards Government Director of the institution; President of N.S.W. branch of British Medical Association, 1887 and 1892; Vice-President of Australasian Medical Congress, Adelaide, 1887, Melbourne, 1889, and Sydney, 1892; Medical Officer to South Australian Government exploring expedition to N. Australia, 1867-68; Trustee of N.S.W. Public Library since 1901, author of the Cremation Bill of 1886 and of the Act of 1900 for the care and control of lunatics. *Publications:* My Recollections of Australia and Elsewhere, 1915; Editor of Australasian Medical Gazette, 1882-93; has frequently contributed to the Australian press and English reviews. *Recreations:* reading and literary work. *Address:* Minmanmurra, North Sydney, New South Wales.

CREELY, Herbert James, C.B. 1915; C.V.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1911; Assistant Principal, War Office, since 1908; Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for War; Assistant to the Secretary of the War Office (temp.) since 1916; *b.* 3 May 1878; *m.* 1904, Mabel Constance, *d.* of late S. J. Lowry; one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Moderations; 1st Class Litt. Hum.; Senior Scholar of S. John's College; appointed to the War Office as Clerk of the Higher Division, 1901; seconded for special duty in S. Africa, 1903; Resident Clerk, 1903-4; Private Secretary to Sir Edward Ward, Permanent Under Secretary of State for War, 1903-8; Clerk to Commissioners of Income Duty for Army Services, 1907-8; Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State for War (Col. Seely, Mr. Asquith, Earl Kitchener, Mr. Lloyd George, the Earl of Derby, and Viscount Milner), Chevalier, Legion of Honour; Officer of the Belgian Order of the Crown; 2nd Class of the Russian Order of St. Anne. *Address:* The Thwaite, Sandford Road, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Bromley 1114. *Club:* Union.

CREEK, Captain Robert Forbes Stanley Stanley-, D.S.O. 1914; 1st Batt. The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment); *b.* 8 Feb. 1878; *s.* of Col. Edward S. Stanley-Creek, late Royal Welsh Fusiliers. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1910; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches, D.S.O.).

CREELMAN, Lt.-Col. John Jennings, D.S.O. 1917; Canadian Field Artillery, B.E.F.; Advocate; member of firm, Casgrain, Mitchell, McDougall & Creelman, Montreal; *b.* Toronto, 14 Feb. 1881; *s.* of Adam R. Creelman K.C., *q.v.*; *m.* 1908, Katharine Mélanie Weekes, Galveston, Texas; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; University of Toronto (B.A.), 1904; McGill University (B.C.L.), 1907;

University of Grenoble, France (Diploma). Called to Bar of Province of Quebec, 1907; Lecturer in Railway Economics, McGill University, 1913; Lt.-Col. 6th Montreal Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, 1912; member of Canadian Coronation Contingent, 1911; Militia Staff Course, Canada, 1913; served European War: O.C. 2nd Canadian Field Artillery Brigade, B.E.F., Aug. 1914-March 1917 (wounded, despatches twice, Russian Order of St. Stanislas (3rd class with swords), D.S.O.); Alderman, City of Montreal, 1918; School Trustee, Montreal; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; Presbyterian. *Recreations:* golf, curling, fishing. *Address:* 694 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Canada; Lac Mercier, P.Q. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Mount Royal, University, Reform, Royal Montreal Golf, Thistle Curling, Montreal; University, Military, Toronto.

CREES, Dr. James Harold Edward; Headmaster of the Crypt Grammar School, Gloucester, since 1910; *b.* 21 July 1882; *s.* of James Stephens and Annie Sophia Crees; unmarried. *Educ.*: Westminster City School; St. John's College, Cambridge. B.A. London, with 1st Class Honours in Classics, 1902 (University Exhibitioner in Greek, 1900); M.A. 1903; D.Lit. 1907; Foundation Scholar and Prizeman St. John's College, Cambridge, 1st Class (Division 2) Classical Tripos, Part I., 1904, 1st Class Classical Tripos, Part II. (Ancient History), 1905; Thirlwall Prizeman and Medallist, 1906, M.A. 1908; studied music, theory and practice, under Dr. Madeley Richardson, St. Saviour's Cathedral Southwark, Dr. Cyril Rootham, St. John's College, Cambridge; Dr. C. H. Kitson, Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin. Assistant Master Wyggeston School, Leicester, 1907-10; has studied and written upon educational problems, Examiner to the University of London in Ancient History, 1911-15; Member of Headmasters' Association, Classical Association, and Headmasters' Conference. *Publications:* Claudian as an Historical Authority, 1908; The Reign of the Emperor Probus, 1912; Didascalus Patiens, a Satire, a Medley, and a Romance, 1915; George Meredith, a study of his personality, 1918; frequent contributions to various educational publications *Recreations:* literary composition, music, chess, cricket, golf, and cycling. *Address:* Crypt Grammar School, Gloucester.

CREGAN, Rev. James, Minister of Paddington Chapel, W., since 1914; *b.* Co. Down, 1857; *m.*; four *s.* *Educ.*: Belfast; Harley College, London. Began ministry in Belfast, 1882; Chairman of Irish Congregational Union, 1891; Editor of Irish Congregational Magazine, and Secretary of Irish Congregational Union for 10 years; Minister of Cavendish Chapel, Manchester, 1904-14, Chairman of the Lancashire Congregational Union, 1913. *Recreations:* reading, walking and gardening. *Address:* 63 Brondesbury Road, N.W.

CREIGHTON, Charles, M.D.; *b.* Peterhead, 22 Nov. 1847. *Educ.*: The Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University (M.A., 1867). Studied medicine at Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Vienna, and Berlin; occupied with research on cancer for Med. Dep. L.G.B. four years; thereafter Demonstrator of Anatomy at Cambridge for five years (M.A. King's Coll.); since 1881 has resided in London, occupied with original work in pathology, epidemiology, and microscopic anatomy. *Publications:* Physiology and Pathology of the Breast; Researches on Cancers, etc., of the Breast; Bovine Tuberculosis in Man; Natural History of Cowpox; Jenner and Vaccination; History of Epidemics in Britain; Microscopic Researches on Glycogen, 2 parts; Some Conclusions on Cancer; Shakespeare's Story of his Life; Allegories of Othello and King Lear; Plague in India—conclusions from a visit in 1904-5. *Address:* The Yews, Upper Boddington, Byfield, Northants.

CREIGHTON, James George Aylwin, C.M.G. 1913; K.C.; Law Clerk, Master in Chancery, and Parliamentary Counsel, Senate of Canada, since 1882; *b.* Halifax, 12 June 1850; *s.* of William Hudson Creighton; *m.* 1878, Eleanor, *d.* of late George Platt, Montreal. *Educ.*: Halifax Grammar School; Dalhousie University, B.A. (Hons.). Pupil of Mr. (afterwards Sir) Sandford Fleming, C.E.; employed in Civil Engineering on the Intercolonial Railway, Lachine Canal, Quebec, Montreal and Ottawa Railway, Montreal Harbour, and other public works, 1868-77; Assoc. Inst. C.E. (Eng.), 1876; B.C.L. McGill (Hons.), 1880; called to Bar, Quebec, 1880. A commissioner for the Consolidation of the Statutes of Canada, 1885-88. *Publications:* various articles in reviews and magazines. *Recreations:* exploration, salmon-fishing, angling, skating. *Address:* The Senate, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional, Fly-Fishers'; Rideau, University, Golf, Ottawa.

CREIGHTON, Mrs. (Louise); *b.* Sydenham, 7 July 1850; 10th *c.* of Robert von Glehn; *m.* 1872, Mandell Creighton, Bishop of London (*d.* 1901), two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: home. Lived at Oxford till 1875; then at Embleton Vicarage, Northumberland; moved to Cambridge and Worcester, 1884; to Peterborough, 1891; to London, 1897. *Publications:* Biographies of the Black Prince, Sir Walter Raleigh, and the Duke of Marlborough; England a Continental Power (Longman's Epochs); Social History of England: Government of England (Highways of English History); First History of England; First History of France; Heroes of European History; edited The Church and the Nation; Thoughts on Education, Historical Essays and Reviews, by Dr. Creighton; University and other Sermons; Historical Lectures and Addresses; The Mind of St. Peter, and other Sermons; Life and Letters of Dr. Creighton; The Economics of the Household, Heroes of European History; Missions; The Social Disease and how to fight it; Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin, 1917. *Address:* Hampton Court Palace.

CREMIEU-JAVAL, Paul, Member of the Order of Mercy; Gold Medal of Merit with Ribbon of St. Anne, Russia; Knight of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Grand Officer Order of St. Sava, Servia; Commander of the Order of Danilo I of Montenegro; Knight Commander Order of the Redemption, Liberia; Knight of the Order of St. Charles, Monaco; J.P., A.C.A.: Vice-Consul of Monaco in London; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1893, *d.* of Col. Bradshaw, J.P., of Carrick-on-Shannon. Chairman of Executive of Exhibitions at Earl's Court, 1894-1909. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* 39 Emmsmore Gardens, S.W.7. *T.*: Western 4095. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

CRERAR, James, C.I.E. 1917; M.A.; Private Secretary to Governor of Bombay since 1914; *m.* 1916, Eve, 3rd *d.* of late Hon. Charles Brand, one *d.* *Educ.*: George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1900, Assist. Comsr. in Sind, 1907-11; Assist. Political Agent, Kathiawar, 1912; Municipal Comsr., Bombay, 1913. *Address:* Government House, Bombay.

CRESSWELL, Colonel George Francis Addison, C.V.O. 1906, M.V.O. 1901; V.D.; Major 5th Batt. Norfolk Regt.; Commanding 5th Batt. Norfolk Regt., 1901-14; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1882, Harriet Eva, *d.* of Rev. W. H. Gurney, Rector of N. Runcton, Norfolk. *Address:* King Street, King's Lynn; Garden House, Hunstanton. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

CRESSWELL, Herbert Osborn, F.R.I.B.A. 1895; architect; *b.* Twickenham, 13 June 1860; *s.* of late Charles Neve Cresswell, Barrister at Law, of 1 Hare Court Temple and Ashtead, Surrey; *m.* 1911, Mollie, *d.* of late

Richard Adams, County Court Judge of Limerick. *Educ.:* Ewell; private tuition. Articled to Trench and Murray, Surveyors, 1876; in office of Sir Aston Webb, R.A., 1879-1884; studied in the schools of the R.A. and the Architectural Association, and travelled abroad; was for a short time in the design branch of the War Office, and started in independent practice in 1885; A.R.I.B.A., 1886; has served on the Council of the Institute; President of the Architectural Association, 1892-93; during the period of the War was appointed expert adviser to the War Office on questions of Dilapidations and Damage to Buildings in Military Occupation, and made a Captain on the Staff. *Recreations:* water-colour drawing, sketching, and photography, mountain climbing, golf, tennis, and other games. *Address:* 12 Charles Street, Knightsbridge, S.W. *T.:* Western 6044. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Arts.

CRESWELL, Lt.-Col. Edmund Fraser, D.S.O. 1916; attached to Ministry of Munitions; *s.* of Colonel E. W. Creswell, Royal Engineers, of Copse Hill, Ewhurst, Surrey; *b.* 17 Dec. 1876; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. First Commission Royal Artillery, 1896; Captain, 1901; Major, 1914; Experimental Department, Shoeburyness, 1902-7; Instructor in Gunnery, Lydd, 1909-12, War Office, 1912-14; served European War in Belgium and France, 1914-18 (D.S.O. Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* cricket, golf, etc. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal St. George's, Sandwich.

CRESWELL, Margaret Susan, I.S.O. 1908; late Postmistress at Gibraltar. *Address:* 56 Main Street, Campe Mental, Gibraltar.

CRESWELL, Stuart Cornwallis, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Surgeon to the Merthyr General Hospital *Address:* Gwernllwyn House, Dowlais, Glamorgan. *T.:* 0187.

CRESWELL, Rear-Admiral Sir William Rooke, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; R.N., C.M.G.; Rear-Admiral Australian Service; First Naval Member of R.A.N. Board; *b.* Gibraltar, 20 July 1852; 3rd *s.* of late Edmund Creswell, Deputy P.M.G. for Gibraltar, and Post Office Surveyor for Mediterranean, and of Mary Margaret Ward, *d.* of Rev. W. Fraser, Rector of N. Waltham, Hants; *m.* 1888, Adelaide Elizabeth, O.B.E., 2nd *d.* of late Mr. Justice Stow, Judge of Supreme Court of S. Australia *Educ.:* Aitken's School, Gibraltar; Eastman's R.N. Academy, Southsea; Britannia. Joined Navy 1866; H.M.S. Phœbe, 1867; Sub-lieutenant, 1871; specially promoted boat-action Laroot River, 1873; H.M.S. London, Suppression of Slave Trade, 1875-78, received thanks of Foreign Minister for service there, retired after being invalided, 1878; took service under S.A. Gov., 1885; Commander, 1891; Post-Capt., 1894; Rear-Admiral, 1911; *Decorated* for Imperial and Colonial services, 1897, China medal, 1901. *Recreations:* yachting and open air. *Address:* Navy Office, Melbourne. *Clubs:* Queensland, Brisbane; Melbourne, Melbourne.

CRESWICK, Paul; *b.* 1896; *grand-n.* of William Creswick, the actor; *m.* 1893, Maude Morris; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Left studies at 16 to enter life assurance business; now in Prudential Assurance Company's Head Office; took up writing, in spare time, in 1890; first book published, 1894; founded and edited The Windmill, 1898; Chief Transport Officer for Kent Voluntary Aid Detachments. *Publications:* At the Sign of the Cross-keys; The Temple of Folly; Bruising Peg; In Alfred's Days; Under the Black Raven; Robin Hood, 1902; Hasting, the Pirate, 1903; Richard the Fearless, 1904; In a Hand of Steel, 1907; Idols of Flesh, 1908; Honesty's Garden, 1910; The Ring of Pleasure, 1191; The Kitty Confidences, 1912; Psyche, 1914; Our Little Kingdom, 1917. *Address:* The Haven, Scott's Avenue, Shortlands. *Club:* Authors'.

CREWDSON, Rev. George, Hon. Canon Carlisle; late Rural Dean; *b.* Kendal, 18 Aug. 1840; *s.* of G. B. Crewdson; *m.* 1870, M. S. H. Sweet-Escott (*d.* 1910); two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Windermere College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of All Saints', Mile End, New Town, London, 1864-67; St. Andrew's, Clifton, Bristol, 1867-68; St. Ann's, Nottingham, 1869-71; Rector of Scaleby, Carlisle, 1871-74; Vicar of St. George's, Kendal, 1875-93; Vicar of St. Mary's, Windermere, 1893-1911. *Address:* Whitstead, Barton Road, Cambridge.

CREWE, 1st Marquess of, *cr.* 1911; **Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-Milnes,** K.G., P.C., M.A., F.S.A.; D.C.L. hon. Oxford; LL.D. hon. Camb.; Baron Houghton of Great Houghton in county of York, 1863; Earl of Crewe, *cr.* 1895; Earl of Madeley, *cr.* 1911; H.M. Lieutenant County of London; Elder Brother of Trinity House; Chancellor of Sheffield University; *b.* 16 Upper Brook Street, 12 Jan. 1858; *s.* of 1st Baron Houghton and Annabella Hungerford, *d.* of 2nd Baron Crewe; *S.* father 1885; *m.* 1st, 1880, Sibyl Marcia (*d.* 1887), *d.* of Sir Frederick Graham, 3rd Bt., Netherby, and Lady Hermione, *d* of 12th Duke of Somerset; three *d.*; 2nd, 1899, Lady Margaret Primrose, *y* *d.* of 5th Earl of Rosebery, one *s.* one *d.* Church of England; Liberal. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Coll. Camb. Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for Foreign Affairs (Earl Granville), 1883-84; Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1886; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-95; Lord President of the Council, 1905-8, and 1915-16; Lord Privy Seal, 1908, and 1912-15; Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1908-10; Secretary of State for India, 1910-15; President Board of Education, 1916; Chairman L.C.C. 1917 *Publications:* Stray Verses, 1889-1890, political and literary articles, etc. *Recreations:* country pursuits; library and collection of autograph letters. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of Madeley, *q.v.* *Address:* Crewe Hall, Crewe; Crewe House, Curzon Street, W.; Nether Woodcote, Epsom, Surrey; Madeley Manor, Newcastle, Staffordshire. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenæum, Reform, Turf, Marlborough.

See also May. Sir E. F. Coates, Hon. G. C. Colville.

CREWE, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Sir Charles Preston, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; C.B.; *b.* 11 Jan. 1858; *s.* of Capt. Fredric Crewe, 17th Madras Infantry; *m.* 1888, Helen, *d.* of Joseph Orpen, M.L.A. Cape; one *s.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth, privately. Served in Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1878-1881; Kaffir, Basuto, and South African Wars (medals and clasps); was a member of the Cape Legislative Assembly from 1899, and now sits for East London in the House of Assembly of the Union of South Africa; Colonial Secretary, Cape Colony, 1904-7; Secretary for Agriculture, 1907-8; is a member of the Defence Council of the Union. *Decorated* for military service in South Africa, 1900. *Address:* Southernwood, East London, Cape Colony.

CREWE, Sir Vauncey Harpur, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1626; J.P., D.L.; *s.* of 9th Bt. and *d.* of Vice-Adm. W. S. Lovell; *b.* 14 Oct. 1846; *S.* father 1886; *m.* Hon. Isabel Adderley, *y.* *d.* of 1st Lord Norton, 1876; one *s.* four *d.* High Sheriff Derbyshire 1900. Owns about 28,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Richard Fynderne Harpur, *b* 5 Apr 1880. *Address:* Calke Abbey, Derby; Warslow Hall, Ashbourne. *Club:* Carlton.

CREWE-MILNES, family name of **Earl of Crewe.**

CRICHTON, family name of **Earl of Erne.**

CRICHTON, Capt. Hon. Arthur Owen; 3rd *s.* of 4th Earl of Erne; *b.* 15 Aug. 1876; *m.* 1906, Katharine Helen Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of late Col. Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* Late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; served South African War; European War. *Address:* 8 Southwick Crescent, W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf.

CRICHTON, Lt.-Col. Hon. Charles (Frederick), J.P., D.L.; *b.* 5 Nov. 1841; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Erne; *m.* 1873, Madeline Taylour, *e. d.* of 3rd Marquis of Headfort; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: St. Columba's College, Ireland; Exeter College, Oxford. B.A., 1861; joined 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1861; served in Canada, 1861 and 1864; leaving the Grenadiers as Captain and Lieut.-Colonel in 1876. *Recreations*: hunting and yachting. *Address*: Mullaboden, Ballymore-Eustace, Ireland. *M.*: 4799. *Clubs*: Bachelors'; Kildare Street, Dublin; St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

[*Died* 20 Aug. 1918.

CRICHTON, Lt.-Col. Charles William Harry, D.S.O. 1915; 10th (Prince of Wales's Own Royal) Hussars; *b.* 7 July 1872; *s.* of Col. Hon. Sir H. Crichton, *q.v.*; *m.* 1912, Dorothy Maud, *d.* of Hon. Eustace Dawnay; two *s.* Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1901; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, D.S.O., wounded twice). *Address*: Netley Castle, Netley Abbey, Hants.

CRICHTON, Colonel Hon. George (Arthur Charles), M.V.O. 1913; Commanding Coldstream Guards; Assistant Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Department; 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl of Erne, and uncle and *heir-pres.* of 6th Earl; *b.* 6 Sep. 1874; *m.* 1913, Lady Mary Dawson, *y.d.* of 2nd Earl of Dartrey; two *s.* 2nd Lieutenant, Coldstream Guards, 1894; Captain, 1901; Major, 1910; served South Africa, 1900-1 (slightly wounded, Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address*. 99 Eaton Place, S.W. *Club*. Guards'.

CRICHTON, Lt.-Col. Henry Coventry Maitland-Makgill-, Royal Scots Fusiliers, D.S.O. 1916; General Staff; *b.* 29 June 1880; *s.* of Andrew Coventry M.-M.-Crichton, 17A Great Cumberland Place, W., and Katherine Charlotte Hulse; *m.* 1911, Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of late Sir Walter Thorburn of Glenbreck, and Lady Thorburn, 8 Rosebery Crescent, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Charterhouse. Joined Royal Scots Fusiliers from R.M.C. Camberley, 1899, served S. African War, 1901 (severely wounded), served at home with 2nd Batt. till early in 1906, when served with 1st Batt. in India till end of 1910; passed Staff College, 1912-13, served European War, 1914-18 (severely wounded during 2nd battle of Ypres, despatches six times, Bt. Maj. and Lt.-Col., D.S.O., Legion of Honour). *Recreations*. all sports, particularly shooting with rifle and gun. *Address*: 8 Rosebery Crescent, Edinburgh *Clubs*: Army and Navy, M.C.C.; New, Edinburgh.

CRICHTON, Colonel Hon. Sir Henry (George Louis), K.C.B., *cr.* 1911, A.D.C.; D.L., J.P., Hants, Alderman Hants County Council; Director L. and S.-W. Ry.; Chairman Territorial Association of Hampshire; County Commissioner Boy Scout Association; *b.* 7 Apr. 1844; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Erne, *m.* 1st, *d.* (*d* 1888) of Maj. A. W. Cole Hamilton, 2nd, 1890, Lady Jane Emma Baring, C.I., *o. d.* of 1st Earl of Northbrook, three *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Radley Coll.; Christ Church, Oxford. Served in 10th Royal Hussars, 1863-74; 21st Hussars, 1874-84; Lieut.-Col. commanding Hampshire Yeomanry Carabiniers, 1884-95; commanding Hampshire Brigade, 1895-1910, A.D.C. to the King; Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Hampshire Regt.; Hon. Colonel Hampshire Carabiniers Yeomanry; Commandant Hampshire Volunteer Regiment *Address*: Netley Castle, Netley Abbey, Hants. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Lt.-Col. C. W. H. Crichton.

CRICHTON, Lt.-Col. Richmond Trevor, C.I.E. 1909; Director of Surveys, Bengal, since 1900; *b.* 8 March 1865; *s. s.* of late Major H. McV. Crichton, R.E.; *m.* 1891, Augusta Kate, *d.* of Col. F. Tweddell, I.A.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Edinburgh; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered 2nd Batt. Highland Light Infantry, 1884; Captain, I.S.C., 1895; Major, Indian Army, 1902; joined Survey Department, 1889; Deputy Superintendent, 1895; Superintendent of Settlement Surveys, 1895. *Address*: Survey Department, Calcutta. *Club*: United Service, Calcutta.

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Col. Harold W. A. F., F.R.G.S.; J.P. Herefordshire and Dumfriesshire; Lt.-Col. Commanding 3rd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1914-18; late Bechuanaland Border Police; *b.* 1866; *o. s.* of Sir James Crichton-Browne, *q.v.*, *m.* Josephine Margaret, *o. surv. c.* of late Thomas Verdin, 1894, one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: University College School; private tutor; Magdalene Coll. Cambridge. Lieut. 3rd K.O.S.B. 1884; Capt. 1893; Major, 1905; Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1907; mentioned in despatches, 1917; Bt.-Col. 1918; joined Mr. Joseph Thomson's exploring expedition to the Atlas Mountains, and with that traveller traversed the interior of Southern and Northern Morocco, crossed the mountains in these districts, not before entered by Europeans, and reached the summit of Tizi Likumpt, 15,000 feet high, 1888; on the recall of Mr. Thomson to England, he remained in sole charge of the expedition for three months, received commission in Bechuanaland Border Police, 1890; served in South Africa for four years; while on an expedition in Matabeleland in 1892, was taken prisoner by a Matabele impi and carried to Buluwayo, where he was hospitably entertained by Lobengula, served South Africa, 1900-1902 (Queen's South African medal with three clasps, King's South African medal with two clasps); European War (despatches), freedom of the Borough of Dumfries, 1902; Coronation medal. *Publications*: In the Heart of the Atlas; Two African Cities: Across the Veldt to Buluwayo, etc. *Recreations*: shooting and boating *Address*: Buildwas Park, Shropshire *T.A.*: Buildwas Park. Cressage. *Clubs*: Conservative, Athenæum, Garrick.

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1886; J.P.; Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy since 1875, Vice-President and Treasurer, Royal Institution, since 1889; Fellow Academy of Medicine, New York; J.P. Dumfriesshire; *b.* 1840; *s.* of late Dr. W. A. F. Browne, Commissioner in Lunacy for Scotland; *m.* 1st, Emily (*d* 1903), *d.* of late Dr. Halliday, 1905, one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1912, Audrey Emily, *e. d.* of late Gen. Sir E. Bulwer, G.C.B. *Educ.*: Dumfries Academy; Trin. Coll. Glenalmond; Edinburgh Univ.; Paris; M.R.C.S. Edin. 1861; M.D. Edin 1862; F.R.S.E. 1870; LL.D St. Andrews, 1879, LL.D. Aberdeen, 1906; D.Sc. Leeds, 1909; F.R.S. 1883. *Publications*: various works on Mental and Nervous Diseases; Education, etc. *Address*: 45 Hans Place, S.W.; Crindau, Dumfries; Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C *Clubs*: Conservative, Athenæum, Dumfries and Galloway, Dumfries.

CRICHTON-STUART, family name of **Marquess of Bute.**

CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Colum (Edmund); *b.* 3 April 1886, 3rd *s.* of 3rd Marquess of Bute *Educ.*: Oxford University; B.A. Attaché, 1910; appointed to Cairo, 1911; 3rd Secretary, 1913; transferred to Foreign Office, 1914; Coronation medal. *Address*: Foreign Office, S.W.

CRILLY, Daniel, journalist, reviewer; *b.* 14 Dec. 1857; *s.* of late Daniel Crilly, Rostrevor, Co. Down; *m.* Mary Ellen Colclough, Dublin, 1887. *Educ.*: Catholic Institute, Hope Street, Liverpool; Sedgley Park College, Staffordshire. Served his full apprenticeship to a cotton broker in Liverpool; became a journalist; edited the United Irishman, Liverpool, 1876; joined the editorial staff of The Nation, Dublin, 1880; after extension of franchise was selected as National

candidate for North Mayo, 1885; stood his trial before a jury in Dublin, 1887, for alleged connection with Plan of Campaign; jury disagreeing, prosecution was abandoned; was Hon. Sec. Home Rule Confederation 1875-77 and Irish National League of Great Britain; M.P. (A.P., H.R.) North Mayo, 1885-1900. *Publications:* In the Bye-ways with Young Ireland, 1888; The "Felon" Literature of Ireland, 1889; The Celt at Westminster, 1892; Pencillings on Parnassus, 1899; In the Footsteps of John Mitchel, 1900-1. *Recreations:* cricket, cycling.

CRIMMIN, Col. John, V.C.; C.B. 1913; C.I.E. 1901; L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., and D.P.H., Ireland; Assistant Director of Medical Services, Kohat Brigade, India; *b.* 19 Mar. 1859; married. Entered I.M.S 1882; Surg.-Maj. 1894; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-89 (despatches, V.C., medal with two clasps). *Address:* Kohat, India.

CRIPPS, family name of **Baron Parmoor.**

CRIPPS, Col. Arthur William, C.B. 1916; *b.* 16 Jan. 1862. Entered Army, 1882, Capt. I.S.C., 1893; Major Indian Army, 1901; Lt.-Col., 1908; Col., 1913; served 1st Miranzai Expedition, 1891; Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, 2 clasps); China, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* Army Headquarters, India.

CRIPPS, Maj. Henry Harrison, D.S.O. 1916; 2nd Batt. Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 20 June 1887; *y. s.* of W. Harrison Cripps, *q.v.*; *m.* 1918, Hilda Barbour, 4th *d.* of Henry Grattan Pring, Beecham, Dunmurry. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1907; joined 2nd Batt. Royal Fusiliers in India; landed Cape Helles (Gallipoli) with the 29th Division, 25 April 1915; took part in evacuations of both Suvla and Helles (D.S.O., Bt. Maj., despatches thrice, wounded); since 1916 serving in France (despatches, wounded). *Recreations:* shooting. *Address:* 2 Stratford Place, W. *Club.* Army and Navy.

CRIPPS, Maj. Hon. Leonard Harrison, C.B.E. 1918; 4th Hussars; 3rd *s.* of Lord Parmoor, *q.v.*; *m.* Miriam Barbara, *d.* of Rt Hon Sir Matthew I. Joyce, *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* Radley, Sandhurst. Joined 4th Hussars, 1906; served European War (wounded). *Address* 8 Montagu Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Ranelagh

CRIPPS, W. Harrison, F.R.C.S.; late Senior Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Council Royal College of Surgeons; Chairman Metropolitan Electric Supply Company; *s.* of H.W. Cripps, Q.C.; *m.* 1st, Blanche, *d.* of Richard Potter of Standish House, Gloucestershire; four *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Giulia, *d.* of Sig. M. N. Ravogli of Rome. *Publications:* Ovariotomy and Abdominal Surgery; Cancer of Rectum. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Glendaruel, Argyllshire, N.B., The Pavilion, Fishery, Galashiels, N.B.; 2 Stratford Place W. *Club:* Conservative.

CRISP, Charles Birch; *b.* 1867; entered Stock Exchange, 1898, contested Oldham (C.), 1900 and 1906; founded the Anglo Russian Trust and the British Bank of Foreign Trade. *Address:* Moor Close, Binfield, Berks. *T.A.*, Crisp, Popeswood. *T.*, 13 Bracknell. *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, Junior Athenæum.

CRISP, Sir Frank, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1913; Kt., *cr.* 1907; senior partner in firm of Ashurst, Morris, Crisp & Co., solicitors, Throgmorton Avenue, London; *b.* 1843; *o. c.* of John Shalders Crisp and Harriet, *o. d.* of John Childs of Bungay, Suffolk, opponent of Church Rates and Queen's Printers' Bible Monopoly; *m.* 1867, Catherine, *o. d.* of George D. Howes; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately and University College School; LL.B. and B.A. of University of London; admitted Solicitor (Honours), 1869; J.P. Oxon.; Hon. Secretary, Royal Microscopical Society, 1878-89; V.P. and Treasurer Linnean Society of London, Burlington House, 1881-1906; Member of Board of Trade Committee for Amendment of Companies Act. *Recreations:* Company Law, Horticulture, Microscopy. *Heir:* *s.* Frank Morris, *b.* 13 March 1872. *Address:* 17 Throgmorton Avenue, E.C.; 5 Lansdowne Road, Holland Park Avenue, W.; Friar Park, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

CRISP, Frederick Arthur, J.P., *b.* Walworth, Surrey, 27 June 1851; *s.* of late Frederick Augustus Crisp, of The Hall, Playford, Suffolk, and Sarah, *d.* of John Steedman, of Walworth; *m.* 1880, Gertrude, *d.* of John South, of Stutton, Suffolk; six *d.* Lord of the Manor of Godalming; Patron and Lay Rector of Capel, Surrey. *Publications:* Visitation of England and Wales; Visitation of Ireland; Fragmenta Genealogica; and other genealogical works. *Address:* The Manor House, Godalming, Surrey; Little Wenham Hall, Suffolk. *T.:* 7 Godalming. *T.A.:* Crisp, Godalming; Grove Park Press, 270 Walworth Road, S.E. *T.A.:* Crisp, London. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Burlington Fine Arts, Royal Societies; County, Guildford; County, Ipswich.

CRITCHETT, Sir George Anderson, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1908; Kt., *cr.* 1901; C.V.O.; M.A., F.R.C.S.E.; Surgeon Oculist to the King since 1901; Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon to King George Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, London; *b.* London, 18 Dec 1845; *e. s.* of late George Critchett, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1883, Agnes, *d.* of late C. J. Dunphie; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Caius Coll. Cambridge. Ex-President of Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom; President Ophthalmic Section International Medical Congress, 1913. *Publications:* Eclecticism in Operations for Cataract, 1883. Nature's Speculum in Cataract Extraction, 1886; Conical Cornea, its Surgical Evolution, 1895. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn-tennis. *Heir:* *s.* George Montague [*b* 7 June 1884; *m.* 1914, Innes, 3rd *d.* of Colonel Wiehe, Littlehomme Lodge, Sandgate. Late Lieut 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., Captain 9th London Regiment]. *Address:* 21 Harley Street, W. *T.* Mayfair 1065. *Clubs:* Athenæum, New University, Garrick.

See also R. C. Carton.

CRITCHLEY, Lt.-Col. Alfred Cecil, D.S.O. 1916; General Staff Officer 3rd Canadian Div. (from Lord Strathcona's Horse); *b.* Calgary, 1890; *s.* of Capt. O. A. Critchley; *m.* 1916, M., *d.* of John Galt, President Union Bank of Canada, one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Bees School, Cumberland. On leaving school joined Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) (Canadian Permanent Forces), came over with 1st Canadian Division to serve in European War; was Adjt. of Strathcona's Horse during 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* polo (member of Regtl. team, winners of Western Canadian Polo Championship), hunting, golf, tennis. *Address:* 7 Clarence Terrace, Regent Park, N.W.; Fort Osborne Barracks, Winnipeg, Canada.

CRITCHLEY-SALMONSON, Captain Arthur Cunliffe Bernard, D.S.O. 1915; Royal Munster Fusiliers; Egyptian Army; *b.* 27 April 1886; *s.* of Godfrey Critchley-Salmonson; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eastman's Royal Naval Academy, Northwood Park, Winchester; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1906; Brigade Major and Infantry Instructor, New Zealand Forces, 1911-14; Adjutant, Canterbury Infantry Battalion; served Suez Canal engagement and in Dardanelles, European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O., despatches twice, wounded). *Recreations:* fishing, golf, shooting, hunting. *Club:* Army and Navy, Junior Naval and Military.

CROAL, J. P., Editor of the Scotsman since 1905; father journalist, and one of pioneers of journalism in Scotland outside its capital; *b.* 1852; trained for press in father's office in Haddington; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of D. Croal, Haddington, newspaper proprietor; one *s.*

Educ.: Haddington, privately. Joined Liverpool Albion staff, 1872; served on it for few months; then received appointment on Scotsman staff; did special work relating to land tenure, crofter conditions in Highlands; went to London 1881, when Gallery of House of Commons opened to provincial press, to take management of London Office of Scotsman, and to act as Parliamentary correspondent; held the appointment for 25 years; thus had intimate knowledge of Parliamentary affairs for quarter of century. *Recreations:* golf, fishing; was one of the founders of the Tooting Bec Club, London, and served on Committee of Parliamentary golf tournament from its initiation till 1905. *Address:* 15 Belgrave Place, Edinburgh *Club:* Devonshire.

CROCE, Benedetto, Sécretaire de la Societé historique de Naples, doct. phil. hon. de l'université de Fribourg en Baden; Sénateur du Royaume d'Italie, depuis 1910; *b.* Pescasseroli (province d'Aquila), 25 fév. 1866; *m.* 1914, Adele Rossi, de Turin, docteur ès lettres. *Educ.:* Naples; universite de Rome. Dans sa jeunesse il s'est occupé d'études littéraires et historiques. Depuis (surtout après la trentième annee) aussi et principalement d'etudes philosophiques. *Publications:* Filosofia dello spirito: 1. Estetica, 1902 (trad. angla se). 2. Logica, 1905 (trad. anglaise). 3. Filosofia della pratica, 1908 (trad. angl.). 4 Teoria della Storiografia, 1910, Essais: Materialismo storico ed economia marxistica, 1908 (trad. angl.); Saggio sullo Hegel, 1906 (trad angl.); La filosofia di Giambattista Vico, 1911 (trad. angl.), Problemi di estetica, 1910 (trad. angl.). Travaux historiques et litteraires: I teatri di Napoli, 1891, 2e ed., 1915; La rivoluzione napoletana del 1799, 3e edit., 1912, Saggi sulla letteratura italiana del Seicento, 1910; La Spagna nella vita italiana del Rinascimento, 2e ed., 1916; La letteratura della Nuova Italia, septante essais critiques en quatre volumes, 1914-15; dirige depuis 1903 la revue La Critica, rivista di letteratura, storia e filosofia. *Address:* Trinita Maggiore, 12, Napoli.

CROCKER, George, C.B. 1902; *b* 27 May 1846; *s.* of J. W. Crocker; *m.* 1st, 1870, Sarah (*died*), *d.* of J. A. Dodd; 2nd, 1894, Alice, *d.* of W. J. Barratt, one *d. Educ.*, privately; Devonport Dockyard, obtained Queen's Scholarship, 1864. Employed at Admiralty and Portsmouth Dockyard till 1884; Naval Constructor, Bombay and Calcutta, 1884-87; Chatham 1887-89. Inspector of Admiralty Overseers, 1890-92; Chief Constructor Devonport, 1892-95; Chatham, 1895-1897; Civil Technical Assistant to Adm. Supt. at Devonport, 1897-1905; Manager at Devonport, 1906; retired, 1906. *Address:* Coningsby, Mannamead, Plymouth. *T.A.:* Coningsby, Plymouth

CROCKER, Lt.-Col. Herbert Edmund, D.S.O. 1916; Essex Regiment; Commanding 13th Divisional Signal Company; *b.* 10 Sep. 1877; *s.* of H. J. Crocker and Blanche Greenhill; *m.* 1908, Gladys Mary, *y. d.* of Commander and Mrs Edye, 9 Penlee, Stoke, Devonport; no *c. Educ.:* St. Michael's School, Westgate-on-Sea; Shrewsbury School. Obtained Commission in Essex Regiment, 1900; served South African War (wounded, Queen's medal, 6 clasps); commanded 13th Signal Co European War in Gallipoli (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) and Mesopotamia (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, hockey, fishing. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

CROCKER, Col. Sydney Francis, C.B. 1916, *b.* 5 Aug. 1864; *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. Crocker, A.M.S.; *m.* 1899, Winifred, *d.* of late Captain Warren, Royal Artillery; one *d. Educ.:* Private School, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Army, 1883; gazetted to the 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1888; appointed Uncommand of 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1910, and Risalpur Cavalry Brigade, 1914; served Burma, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); Chitral, 1895, Relief of Chitral (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (two clasps); commanded the force at Rustam, N.W.F.P., Aug. 1915, against the Bonerwals (thanks of Government of India); commanded the mounted column at Shabkadr, Sep. 1915, against Mohmands; commanded Cavalry Division, Mesopotamia, in advance to Baghdad, 1916-17. *Club:* United Service.

CROCKET, Henry Edgar, R.W.S. *Educ.:* the Royal College of Art; Julian's, Paris. *Recreation:* concerted music. *Address:* Salterns, Bradford Road, Lewes, Sussex.

CROCKET, James, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H., Medical Superintendent Consumption Sanatoria of Scotland and Colony of Mercy for Epileptics; Medical Officer Orphan Homes of Scotland, Bridge of Weir; *b.* Leith, 1878; *m.* 1909, Helen King Sandilands, Musselburgh, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh and Glasgow University. *Publications:* The Problem of Epilepsy; The Induction of Artificial Pneumothorax in the Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis; Lectures on Tuberculosis. *Address.* Craigielea, Bridge of Weir. *Club.* Liberal, Glasgow.

CROCKETT, James Henry Clifden, J.P.; head of the firm of Crockett Jones, boot and shoe manufacturers, Northampton; *b.* Northampton, 23 June 1848; *s.* of James Crockett and Ann Crockett; *m.* 1872, Sussanah Rosa White of Norwich; five *s.* three *d. Educ.:* All Saints School, Northampton. Started in business as shoe manufacturer, 1876; president and chairman of various local institutions; member of Industrial Council, and of Advisory Committee National Health Insurance, 1912. *Recreations:* bowls, cycling, etc. *Address.* Dallington Lodge, Northampton. *T.A.:* Crockett, Northampton. *T.:* 193. *M.:* NH 503 *Clubs:* National Liberal; Northampton.

CROCKETT, His Honour Oswald Smith, K.C.; Judge of New Brunswick Supreme Court since 1914; *b.* 13 April 1868; *m.* 1st, 1893, Birsa (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late T. Stangel, Fredericton; 2nd, 1905, Clarine, *d.* of late Dr Stevenson. *Educ.:* High School, Fredericton; New Brunswick University. Barrister, 1892, M.P. York, N.B., since 1904. *Address:* Fredericton, New Brunswick.

CROCKETT, Rev. William Shillinglaw, Minister of Tweedsmuir since 1894; County Councillor; J.P.; *b.* Earlston, Berwickshire, 24 June 1866; *s.* and *o. surv. s.* of William Crockett and Margaret Wood; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of J. Davidson Ross, Edinburgh, 1894. *Educ.:* Earlston Parish School; Edinburgh University. An apprentice chemist, 1881-85; then student for Church of Scotland ministry; licensed 1893, and ordained 1894. *Publications:* Minstrelsy of the Merse; The Poets and Poetry of Berwickshire, 1893; A Berwickshire Bard, 1897; Centenary edition of Henry Scott Riddell's Works and Memoir, 1898; In Praise of Tweed, 1899; Bygar. Historical, Traditional, Descriptive, 1900; The Scott Country, 1902; 4th edition, 1911; Sir Walter Scott, 1903; Robert Burns, 1904; The English and Scottish Border ("British Isles"), 1905; Abbotsford, 1905; In the Border Country, 1906; Footsteps of Scott, 1907; The Scott Originals, 1912; Abbotsford (Beautiful Britain Series), 1912; The Centenary of Waverley, 1918; numerous articles on Border life and literature, poems in the Scotsman, Bookman, etc.; General Editor of the new edition of Fasti Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ, vol. i., 1915; vol. ii., 1916; vol. iii., 1918; Lecture-Tour in Canada and United States, 1906-7. *Recreations:* local literature and history. *Address:* The Manse, Tweedsmuir, Scotland. *T.A.:* Tweedsmuir.

CROFT, Sir Alfred Woodley, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1887; J.P. Devon; *b.* 1841; *s.* of C. W. Croft, Plymouth. *Educ.:* Mannamead School, Plymouth; Exeter College, Oxford; B.A. 1863, M.A. 1870. Sometime Lecturer, Exeter Coll. Oxford; entered Bengal Educational Depart-

ment, 1866; Director Public Instruction, Bengal, 1877-97; retired 1897; M.I.C. Bengal, 1887-92; President, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1892-93; Trustee, Indian Museum, 1894-96; Vice-Chancellor Calcutta University, 1894-96; Hon. LL.D. 1897. *Address:* Rumleigh, Bere Alston, S. Devon. *T.A.:* Bere Alston. *M:* T 30,8 *Club:* Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth.

CROFT, Sir Frederick Leigh, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1818; *b.* 14 Feb. 1860; *S.* father 1904; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Emma, *d.* of J. Graham. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir: b.* William Graham Croft [*b.* 26 Dec. 1862; *m.* 1909, Marjorie, *d.* of Rev. T. Sarsfield Hall; one *s.*]. *Address:* Dodington, Sittingbourne, Kent.

See also G. C. Bourne.

CROFT, Henry Herbert Stephen, barrister-at-law; Recorder of Tenterden since 1891; *b.* Ipswich, 22 Feb. 1842; *o. s.* of Rev. Stephen Croft, Rector of St. Mary-le-Stoke, Ipswich, Rural Dean; *m.* 1875, Emma (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Mr. Kearse, New Brighton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Junior optime, third class Classical Tripos; M.A. Appointed Registrar of Courts for trial of Municipal Election Petitions, 1875, 1883-1891. *Publications:* editor of Sir Thomas Elyot's Boke named the Governour; joint-editor of Archbold's Quarter Sessions Practice, 4th ed; joint-editor of the Election Manual, 1874. *Address:* 11 King's Bench Walk, E.C.; 27 Holland Villas Road, Kensington, W. *Club:* New University.

CROFT, Brig.-Gen. Henry Page, C.M.G. 1915; M.P. (C.) Christchurch since Jan. 1910; J.P., D.L., Co. Hertford; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late Lieut. Richard Benyon Croft, R.N., J.P., D.L., of Fanhams Hall, Ware, and *g.-g.s.* of Sir Richard Croft, 6th Bart. of Croft Castle, Hereford; *m.* Nancy Beatrice, *y. d.* of Sir Robert Borwick Bart., *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Shrewsbury; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Contested city of Lincoln, 1906, Chairman of the Organisation Committee of the Tariff Reform League; Chairman of the Imperial Mission; Lt.-Col. 1st Batt. Herts Regt., served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.); promoted Brig.-Gen. Feb. 1916 (despatches). *Recreations:* rowing, twice won Thames Cup at Henley, and rowed three years for Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Publication.* The Path of Empire, 1912; Twenty-two Months under Fire, 1917. *Address:* 15 Southwell Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional.

CROFT, Sir James Herbert, 11th Bart., *cr.* 1671; *s.* of 10th Baronet, and 2nd wife, Katharine Agnes, *d.* of J. Charlton Parr, *q.v.*, *b.* 24 May 1907. *S.* father, 1915. *Heir: u.* Hugh Matthew Fiennes [*b.* 10 May 1874; *m.* Lucy, *c. d.* of Frederick G. Taylor, Terrible Vale, New South Wales. *Address:* Salisbury Court, Uralla, N.S.W.]. *Address:* Lugwardine Court, Hereford. *T.A.:* Lugwardine, Bartestree.

See also J. R. Nicholson.

CROFTON, family name of **Baron Crofton.**

CROFTON, 4th Baron; *cr.* 1797; **Arthur Edward Lowther Crofton,** J.P., D.L., Co. Roscommon; late Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 7 Aug. 1866; *s.* of late Hon. Charles St. George Crofton, and Theresa Augusta, *d.* of Daniel Tighe of Rossana, Co. Wicklow; *S.* uncle 1912; *m.* 1893, Jessie, *d.* of James Hewitson, and widow of Nevile Paddon; two *s.* one *d.* Entered army (Northumberland Fusiliers), 1886; Capt., 1895; Adjt. 3rd V.B. Batt. 1896; served European War, 1914 (despatches); Representative Peer for Ireland, 1916. *Heir: e. s.* Hon. Edward Charles Crofton, *b.* 18 Jan. 1896. *Address:* Mote Park, Roscommon, Ireland. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CROFTON, Sir Malby, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1838; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 20 Aug. 1857; *e. s.* of H. B. Crofton; *S.* grandfather 1872; *m.* Louisa, *d.* of R. J. Verschoyle, Tanrego, Co. Sligo, 1880; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. Oxford. *Heir: s.* Malby Richard Henry, Major, R.A., *b.* 18 Sept. 1881. *Address:* Longford House, Ballisodare, Co. Sligo. *T.A.:* Beltra.

CROFTON, Sir Morgan George, 6th Bart., *cr.* 1801; D.S.O. 1918; Major 2nd Life Guards; retired, 1914; *s.* of late Capt. Edward Hugh Crofton, Rifle Brigade (*b.* of 4th Bart.), and Isabel Julia, *d.* of Col. Miller, 13th Hussars; *b.* 27 Nov. 1879; *S.* brother, 1902; *m.* 1905, Margaret (whom he *div.*, 1910), *d.* of late Col. Howard Irby; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Entered army from Militia as 2nd Lieut. 2nd Batt. Lancs Fusiliers, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (severely wounded in the relief of Ladysmith); transferred to Irish Guards, 1901; served European War (D.S.O., Legion of Honour, despatches twice); transferred to 2nd Life Guards, 1903. Owns about 11,500 acres. *Heir: s.* Morgan George, *b.* 18 April 1907. *Address:* Woodside Lodge, Marchwood, Southampton. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Cavalry, Pratt's.

CROFTS, Lt.-Col. Leonard Markham, D.S.O. 1917; The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.; *b* 17 Dec 1867; *s* of late Major Edmund Crofts, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, and Mrs. Crofts, of Merrieleas, Eastleigh; *m.* 1906, Margaret, *o. d.* of late Colonel W. A. Spence; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Edward's, Oxford; Sandhurst. Joined the Queen's Regiment, 1889; served S. African War, 1899-1901, with Ladysmith Relief Forces; on Staff, 1901-02 (despatches, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, wounded thrice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, fishing, in Army Revolver Team, Bisley, 1904. *Address:* 28 St. George's Road, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 3226. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

CROFTS, Major Richard, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C., late Senior Medical Officer, Sierra Leone; retired; *b.* 11 Aug. 1859. Served against the Jebus, Lagos, 1892 (despatches, medal with clasp).

CROFTS, Thomas Robert Norman, M.A.; Headmaster R. Masonic School, Bushey, since 1915; *b.* 16 July 1874; *s.* of late John Crofts, Long Lawford Hill, Warwicks; *m.* 1903, Emily May, 3rd *d.* of late W. Thomas-Moore; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Rugby; Caius College, Cambridge; 2nd Class Div. 1 Classical Tripos, and 2nd Class Modern Languages Tripos. Five years a master at Glenalmond; Merchant Taylors' School, 1902-10; Headmaster of Roan School, Greenwich, 1911-15. *Publications:* editor of Methuen's simplified French and German texts, and author of 3 vols. in the series; joint author Arnold's 1st and 2nd Modern French Book, etc. *Recreations:* cricket, Rugby football, tennis, golf, cycling. *Address:* R. Masonic School, Bushey, Herts.

CROISET, Alfred, Dean of the Faculty of Letters, Paris; Member of the Academy of Inscriptions and Belles-Lettres; Hon. D.Litt., Oxford, 1903; Corresponding Fellow of the British Academy; *b.* 1845. *Publications:* La Poesie de Pindare; Histoire de la Litterature grecque, 5 vols. (with Maurice Croiset); Les Democrates antiques. *Address:* 13 rue Cassette, Paris.

CROKER, Mrs. B. M.; novelist; *o. d.* of late Rev. William Sheppard, Rector of Kilgefin, Co. Roscommon; wife of Lieut.-Col. John Croker, late Royal Scots and Royal Munster Fusiliers; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rockferry, Cheshire; Tours. Spent 14 years in the East (India and Burmah). *Publications:* Pretty Miss Neville, 1883; A Bird of Passage, 1885; Diana Barrington, 1888; Interference 1891; A Family Likeness, 1892; Mr. Jervis, 1894; The Real Lady Hilda, 1895; Beyond the Pale, 1897; Peggy of the Bartons, 1898, Terence (dramatised in the U.S.A.); Infatuation, 1899; The Happy Valley; Angel, 1901; The Cat's Paw; Her Own People; The Spanish Necklace, 1907; Katherine

the Arrogant, 1910; In Old Madras, 1913; Lismoyle, 1914; Given in Marriage, 1916; The Road to Mandalay, 1917. *Recreations:* reading, travelling, and the theatre. *Address:* 5 Radnor Cliff, Folkestone; 3 Sussex Mansions, South Kensington, S.W. *Clubs:* Writers', Sesame.

CROKER, Col. (Temp. Maj.-Gen.) Henry Leycester, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1917; Maj.-Gen. (temp.), Leicester Regiment; *b* 17 Oct. 1864; *s.* of Capt. E. Croker, late 17th Regt., 14 Lypiath Terrace, Cheltenham; *m.* 1897, Mabel Elizabeth, *o. c.* of late Major Edward Taddie, R. Sussex Regt.; two *d.* Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1894, Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1910; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Bt. Major, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (slightly wounded, despatches four times, C.B., C.M.G.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

CROKER, Richard, Leader of Tammany Hall, 1884-1903; *b.* Clonakilty, Co. Cork, 23 Nov. 1841; *m.* 1st, 1873, Elizabeth, *d.* of Samuel Fraser, New York; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Bula Benton Edmondson. *Educ.:* New York. Alderman, New York, 1868-70; Coroner, 1873; served term, 1876; re-elected, served 1879; Fire Commissioner, 1883; City Chamberlain, 1889-90; Freeman of Dublin, 1908. *Recreations:* horse-racing; won the Derby, Irish Derby, Curragh, and Baldoyle Derby with Orby, 1907; also won the English Guineas with Rhodora, Orby's half-sister, 1908. *Address:* Glencairn, Co. Dublin; The Wigwam, Palm Beach, U.S.A. *Club:* Democratic, New York.

CROLE, Gerard Lake, Advocate, K.C., Sheriff of Lothian and Peebles since 1918; *b.* 22 Nov. 1855, *y. s.* of late David Crole, Solicitor of Inland Revenue for Scotland, 1893; *m.* Elizabeth Ann, widow of late Patrick Turnbull, C.A., Edinburgh, and 2nd *d.* of late George Carrick Coats, Aberdeen; one *s. Educ.:* The Royal High School and University, Edinburgh, M.A. 1876; LL.B., 1880; called to Scottish Bar, 1881; K.C. 1904; Principal Clerk of Justiciary, 1892-1918, elder, United Free Church. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing, captain (1902-1905) of the Mortonhall Golf Club, Edinburgh. *Address:* 1 Royal Circus, Edinburgh. T. Central Edinburgh 1572. *Club:* Northern, Edinburgh.

CROMARTIE, Countess of (*cr.* 1895), **Sibell Lilian Mackenzie,** Viscountess of Tarbat; Baroness of Castlehaven and Macleod, *cr.* 1895; *b.* 14 Aug. 1878; *d.* of 2nd Earl of Cromartie and Lilian, *d.* of 4th Baron Macdonald [on the death of the 2nd Earl in 1893 the title fell into abeyance between his two daughters, which was terminated in favour of the present Countess, 1895]; *m.* 1899, Major E. W. Blunt-Mackenzie; two *s.* one *d. Publications:* The End of the Song, 1904; The Web of the Past; Sons of Milesians, 1906; The Days of Fire, 1908; Out of the Dark; Sword of the Crowns, 1910; The Golden Guard, 1912; The Decoy, 1914. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Tarbat, *q.v. Address:* Castle Leod, Strathpeffer, N.B.

See also Sir I. R. H. S. Richardson.

CROMARTY, Deas; *see* Watson, Rev Robert A.

CROMB, David Lyall; *s.* of late James Cromb (who for 25 years was chief sub-editor of Dundee Evening Telegraph); *b.* Coupar Angus, Perthshire, 17 Aug. 1875; *m.* Catherine Millar; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harris Academy, Dundee. Entered People's Journal, 1888; appointed sub-editor, 1900; editor, 1905-9; assistant editor National Press Agency, London, 1909-11. *Publications:* The Life Story of Hector Macdonald; The Highland Brigade (joint); several popular serial stories; short stories; for many years writer of cricket and football articles to Dundee Advertiser; with British journalists in Canada, 1907. *Address:* Lennox House, Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C.

CROMER, 2nd Earl of, *cr.* 1901; **Rowland Thomas Baring,** Viscount, *cr.* 1898; Baron, *cr.* 1892; M.V.O. 1903; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; Equerry in Ordinary and Assistant Private Secretary to H.M. since 1916; *e. s.* of 1st Earl of Cromer, and Ethel Stanley (*d.* 1898), *d.* of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, Bt.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1877; *S.* father 1917; *m.* 1908, Lady Ruby Elliot, 2nd *d.* of 4th Earl of Minto, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1900; served Cairo, Tehran, and Petrograd; 2nd Secy., 1906; transferred to Foreign Office, 1907; Private Secy. to Permanent Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1st to Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, G.C.B., 2nd to Right Hon. Lord Carnock, G.C.B.; resigned Foreign Office appointment, 1911; Managing Director Baring Bros. and Co., Ltd. 1913; 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1914 (Special Reserve); A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1915. Holds 2nd Class Order of St Anne of Russia. *Heir:* *s. b.* 28 July 1918. *Address:* 36 Wimpole Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf, Beefsteak.

CROMIE, Com. Francis Newton Allen, D.S.O. 1916, Kt. of St. George, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; commanding E19 and English flotilla in the Baltic since 1916; *b.* Duncannon Fort, Ireland, 30 Jan. 1882; *s.* of late Capt. F. C. Cromie, Hants Regt., Consul-General, Dakar, and Mrs Lennard, *d.* of T. I. Webb Bowen, late Chief of Police, Pembrokeshire. *Educ.:* Haverfordwest Grammar School; Britannia. Joined Repulse 1898; midshipman, 1898; with Barfleur brigade in Seymour's Expedition, 1900 (China medal, Pekin clasp, despatches); Sub.-Lt. 1901; Lt. 1903; entered submarine service, 1903; Humane Society's medal (bronze) trying to save a man overboard from A3, 1906; commanded H.M.S. Onyx and III. flotilla submarines, 1911-12; Rosario and China flotilla submarines, 1913-14; commissioned E19, August 1915; forced passage into Baltic, 10 Sep 1915 (4th class St. Vladimir with swords), entirely suspended German traffic in Baltic for one week, Oct. 1915 (St. Anne, 2nd class); sank German cruiser Undine, 7 Nov. 1915 (St. George's Cross, prom. Commander, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* out-door sports and sailing. *Address:* Cromore, Povercourt, Essex.

CROMMELIN, Andrew Claude de la Cherois, D.Sc. (Oxford), B.A.; Assistant at Royal Observatory, Greenwich, since 1891; *b.* Cushendun, Co. Antrim, 6 Feb. 1865; *s.* of late Nicholas de la Cherois Crommelin; *m.* 1897, Letitia Noble, *o. d.* of late Rev. Robert Noble; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Camb. (Scholar, 1884; 27th Wrangler, 1886); Assis. Master at Lancing Coll., 1889; Fellow of Royal Astronomical Soc., 1888; on Council, 1906; Secretary since 1917; on Council of British Astronomical Association since 1896; President, 1904-6; took part in Eclipse Expeditions of that Association, 1896, 1900, 1905; Roman Catholic. *Publications:* Physical Ephemerides of Moon and Planets in Monthly Notices of Royal Astronomical Society, 1897-1906; numerous short astronomical papers in that publication, also in Journal of British Astronomical Association and in Knowledge; Astronomy Section in Science in Modern Life; The Star World; co-operated with P. H. Cowell in investigating motion of Halley's Comet from B.C. 240 to A.D. 1910. *Address:* 55 Ulundi Road, Blackheath, S.E.3.

CROMMELIN, May de la Cherois (May Crommelin), novelist; *b.* Ireland; 2nd *d.* of late S. de la Cherois Crommelin, Carrowdore Castle, Co. Down. *Educ.:* home. Early life spent in Ireland; resided since in London; travelled in N. and S. America, W. Indies, Syria, Palestine, Japan, Egypt, India, Burmah. *Publications:* Queenie; My Love She's but a Lassie; A Jewel of a Girl; Black Abbey; Miss

Daisy Dimity; Orange Lily; Joy; In the West Countrie; Brown Eyes; Goblin Gold; Violet Vyrian, M.F.H.; Midge; Mr. and Mrs. Herries; For the Sake of the Family; Love Knots; Dead Men's Dollars; Bay Ronald; Dust before the Wind; Over the Andes (travel); Half Round the World for a Husband; Divil-May-Care; Kinsah, a daughter of Tangier; Bettina; The Luck of a Lowland Laddie; A Woman-Derelict; Crimson Lilies; A Daughter of England; Partners Three; The Vereker Family; The White Lady; Phœbe of the White Farm; The House of Howe; I Little Knew; Lovers on the Green; Madam Mystery, The Golden Bow; Pink Lotus. *Recreation:* travelling. *Club:* Albemarle

CROMPTON, Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O. 1902; late Natal Carabineers, served Zulu War, 1878-79 (medal with clasp); South Africa with Natal Volunteers (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.).

CROMPTON, John Gilbert Frederic, J.P.; *b.* 1869; *o. s.* of late John Gilbert Crompton and 2nd wife Caroline Georgiana, *o. d.* of late Frederick Chaplin of Tathwell Hall, Lincolnshire. High Sheriff Derbyshire, 1917. *Address:* Flower Lilies, Windley, Derby. *Club:* Boodle's.

CROMPTON, Col. Rookes Evelyn Bell, C.B. 1900; Col. Electrical Engineers, London Division, Territorial; Consulting Engineer to the Road Board since 1910; *b.* 31 May 1845; *s.* of Joshua S. Crompton; *m.* 1871, Elizabeth Gertrude, *d.* of George Clarke of Tanfield House, Bedale; one *s.* Served S. Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, C.B.) *Address:* Thriplands, Kensington Court, W.; Tanfield House, Bedale, Yorks.

CROMPTON-ROBERTS, Lieut.-Col. H. R.; *see* Roberts.

CRONIN, Rev. Michael, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Ethics and Political Science, University College, Dublin, National University of Ireland, since 1909; *b.* Dublin, 19 April 1871 *Educ.:* Clonliffe College, Dublin; Propaganda College, Rome; Universities of Berlin and Munich. B.A. and M.A. Royal University of Ireland; studied theology at Rome: ordained, 1895; Doctor of Divinity, 1895; won junior Fellowship in Royal University of Ireland, 1904 *Publication:* The Science of Ethics, 1909. *Address:* 20 Idrone Terrace, Blackrock, Dublin.

CRONSHAW, Rev. Herbert Priestley, Rector of St. James's, Piccadilly, since 1917; Prebendary of St. Paul's since 1911 *Educ.:* All Soul's College, Oxford. Ordained 1886; Curate of St. Matthew and St. James, Mossley Hill, 1886-90; Diocesan Inspector and Chaplain at Killerton, Devon, 1890-92; Sub-Warden, Society of Missionary Clergy, 1892-96; General Secretary, C.E. Men's Society, 1900-1; Prebendary of Hereford and Diocesan Missioner, 1896-8; Chaplain to Bishop of Hereford, 1896-1900; Chaplain to Bishop of London, 1901-3; Vicar of St. Stephen, Paddington, 1903-9; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1910-12; Vicar of St. Mark, N. Audley Street, 1909-17. *Address:* St. James's Vicarage, Piccadilly, W. *Club:* New University.

CROOK, Charles W., B.Sc., B.A. (Lond.); Headmaster, Central School and P.T. Centre, Wood Green, N.; *b.* 4 Mar. 1862, *o. surv. s.* of William Crook and Mary Williamson, Preston, Lancs; *m.* 1900, Grace, *o. d.* of Benjamin and Grace Swinfen, Hackney; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. James's National School, Barrow-in-Furness; Alston College, nr. Preston; St John's College, Battersea. Member of the Executive N.U.T. eleven years; Member of the B. and O. Council, N.U.T. ten years; Member of Board of Teachers' Provident Society; Treasurer and Chairman of Finance Committee of the War Aid Fund, N.U.T.; President of the N.U.T. 1916-17; Member of the Cinema Commission; Member of the Government's Committee on the position of Science in Great Britain; Member of the Departmental Committee on the Principles governing Teachers' Salaries; Member of Advisory Committee of Board of Education for selecting and training disabled soldiers, etc., as teachers; Member of the British Association; Hon. Vice-President and Corresponding Member of the National Education Association of the U.S.A.; Member of Executive of the League of Empire; Member of Educational Committee of the Victoria League; Representative of the N.U.T. on the Board of Imperial Studies, the Y.M.C.A. Universities Committee, and many other Educational Bodies. *Publications:* author and editor of many educational works; special weekly contributor to the Times Educational Supplement; Vice-Chairman of the Directors of the Schoolmaster Publishing Company; frequent contributor to the Educational Press. *Recreations:* golf, billiards, walking. *Address:* 10 West Bank, Stamford Hill, N.16 *T.A.* Curriculum Eusquare, London. *T.:* Museum 1570 and 1571.

CROOK, Thomas Mewburn, Hon. A.R.C.A., R.B.S., R.B.A., sculptor; *b.* Tonge Moor, Bolton; 3rd *s.* of late James Crook, cotton waste dealer, Bolton; unmarried. *Educ.:* Xaverian Collegiate Institute, Manchester; Church Institute, Bolton; Technical School, Manchester; Royal College of Art, South Kensington (medallist and diploma); Assistant Master at the Royal College of Art, 1894-95; and Modelling Master and Anatomy Lecturer at the Municipal School of Art, Manchester, 1896-1905. *Works:* Caryatides figures and panels and decoration of the Council Chamber of the School of Technology, Manchester; choir stalls, panels, and Lady Altar Church of St. Mary's, Wigan; fountain in the Park, Dukinfield; marble statue of Gen. Sir Thomas Picton, Cardiff City Hall; exhibitor of life-size figures at the Royal Academy; Evening Prayer, 1904, Madonna and Child, 1905, Eurydice, 1906; Mysteries, 1910; marble figure, 1911; Youth, 1912; The Lily, 1913; Roses, 1914; The Spring, 1915, Tidal Wave, 1916, Ricochet, 1917; Sir Thomas Picton and Belgium, 1918 (Royal Academy); Exhibitor at the R.I., the R.O.I. galleries, etc. *Recreations:* golf, swimming. *Address:* 10 Gainsborough Road, Bedford Park, W. *T.:* Chiswick 1213. *Club:* Arts.

CROOK, William Montgomery, O.B.E. 1918; B.A., F.R.G.S.; *b.* Sligo, 23 Jan. 1860, *o. s.* of late Rev. W. Crook, D.D., Vice-President of Irish Methodist Conference (*d.* 1897), and Maria, *d.* of late Rev. Fossey Tackaberry. *Educ.:* Methodist College, Belfast; Grammar School, Drogheda; Trinity College, Dublin. Classical Sizarship, T.C.D., 1877; 1st Erasmus Smith Exhibition, 1877; Classical Scholar, 1880; B.A.; 1st class Honours and Gold Medal in Classics, 1881. Classical Master, Wesley Coll. Dublin, 1879-86; contested (L.) Wandsworth, General Election, 1892; on staff of Methodist Times, 1892-98; Secretary of Eighty Club, 1895-1898; editor of Echo, 1898-1900; Sec. Home Counties Lib. Fed. 1902; Hon. Organizer of the Church Collections for the British Red Cross Society since 1914. *Publications:* Memoir of Owen Glynne Jones, in his Rock-Climbing in the English Lake District (2nd ed.), 1900; a chapter in Hugh Price Hughes As We Knew Him, 1902. *Recreations:* walking-tours and old books. *T.A.:* Aggressive, London. *T.:* Victoria 642. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Devonshire, Eighty, Climbers', Irish Lit. Soc.

CROOKE, Lt.-Col. Charles Douglas Parry, C.M.G. 1916; Commanding 7th Batt. Suffolk Regt.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1870; *m.*; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Pakenham, Suffolk; Blawith, Grange over-Sands.

CROOKE-LAWLESS, Surg. Lt.-Col. Sir W. R.; *see* Lawless.

CROOKES, Professor Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1897; O.M., 1910; Pres. R.S.; LL.D. Birmingham; D.Sc. (Oxon., Camb., Ireland, Cape of Good Hope, Sheffield, Durham); Foreign Secretary, Royal Society, 1908-12; Past President Chemical Society, Brit. Assoc., Inst. Elect. Eng., Soc. Chem. Industry; Hon. Mem. Roy. Phil. Soc. Glasgow, Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Pharm. Soc., Chem. Metall. and Mining Soc. of South Africa, Amer. Chem. Soc., Amer. Philos. Soc., Roy. Soc. Sci. Upsala, Deutsch Chem. Gesell. Berlin, Psychol. Soc. Paris, Antonio Alzate Sci. Soc. Mexico, Sci. Soc. Bucharest, Reg. Accad. Zelanti; Foreign Mem. Accad. Lincei, Rome; Corresp. Inst. de France (Acad. Sci.), Corresp. Mem. Bataafsch Genoots., Rotterdam, Soc. d'Encouragement pour l'Indust. Paris; For. Assoc. National Acad. Sciences, Washington; Foreign Member of the Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences; Royal medallist, Davy medallist, Copley medallist, and three times Bakerian Lecturer of the Royal Society; proprietor and editor of Chemical News; *b.* 17 June 1832; *m.* 1856, Ellen (*d.* 1916), *d.* of W. Humphrey of Darlington; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Coll. of Chemistry; Professor of Chemistry, Training Coll., Chester, 1855. Discoverer of—the Selenocyanides, Thallium, a new element, 1861; Repulsion resulting from Radiation, 1873; the Radiometer, 1875; Illumination of Lines of Molecular Pressure, 1878; Radiant Matter, 1879, an ultra-gaseous, fourth state, of matter; Radiant Matter Spectroscopy, 1881; New Elements in Gadolinite, etc., 1886; Genesis of Elements, 1887; Some Possibilities of Electricity, Wireless Telegraphy, 1892; Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen, 1898; the Spinthariscope, 1903; Eye-Preserving Glass for Spectacles, 1913. International Exhibition, 1862, medal; Académie des Sciences, 1880, gold medal and prize of 3000 frs.; Electrical Exhibition, Paris, 1881, medal; Society of Arts, 1885, Fergusson Gold Medal; Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1889, medal; Society of Arts, 1899, Albert Gold Medal; Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, 1912, Elliott Cresson Gold Medal; Soc. Chem. Industry, 1912, gold medal. *Publications:* Select Methods in Chemical Analysis, 4th edition, 1905; Manufacture of Beetroot-Sugar in England, 1870, Handbook of Dyeing and Calico-Printing, 1874; Dyeing and Tissue Printing, 1882, Kerl's Treatise on Metallurgy, 1868, with Ernst Rohrig; Wagner's Chemical Technology; Auerbach's Anthracen and its Derivatives, 2nd edition, 1890; Ville's Artificial Manures, 3rd edition, 1909; A Solution of the Sewage Question; The Profitable Disposal of Sewage; The Wheat Problem, 1899, 3rd ed. 1917; Diamonds, 1909 *Address:* 7 Kensington Park Gardens, W. *T.A.:* Crookes, Nottarch, London. *T.:* 1601 Park. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Societies, Carlyle.

CROOKS, Rt. Hon. William; P.C. 1916; M.P. (Lab.) Woolwich, 1903-10, and since Dec. 1910; *b.* 6 April 1852, *m* 1st, 1871, Matilda South (*d.* 1892); 2nd, 1893, Elizabeth Coulter; two *s.* four *d.* Apprenticed to a cooper, 1866; member of L.C.C. (P.) since 1892; Mayor of Poplar, 1901; Chairman Poplar Board of Guardians, 1898-1906. *Address:* 81 Gough Street, Poplar, E.

CROOKSHANK, Francis Graham; Physician, the Hampstead General and North-West London Hospital; Medical Registrar, The London Hospital, E.; *b.* Wimbledon, Surrey, 1875. *Educ.:* University College and Hospital, London; M.R.C.P. London; M.D. London (placed 2nd), 1896; M.B. Lond. (University Scholar and Gold Medallist in Medicine), 1895; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1894. Formerly House Physician, University College and Brompton Consumption Hospitals; Assistant Medical Superintendent, Northampton Co. Asylum; Medical Superintendent, Isolation Hospital, and Medical Officer of Health, Barnes, Surrey; Assistant Physician, Belgrave Hospital for Children, London; Directeur Médical, Hôpital Anglais Militaire, Caen, France, 1914; Capt. (temp.) R.A.M.C., B.E.F., 1914-17. *Publications:* Heine-Medin Disease, Lancet, 1918; Med-Legal Arts in Practitioner's Encyclopædia of Venereal Disease, 1918. Flatulence and Shock, 1912, Essays and Clinical Studies, 1911; Phthisis Pulmonalis in Asylums, 1899 (Essay awarded Medal and Prize of the Medico-Psychological Association),; various contributions on medical subjects to the Proceedings, Royal Society of Medicine and of the Medico-Legal Society, etc. *Recreations:* walking, reading. *Address:* 15 Harley Street, W.; 1 Avenue Gallatin, Geneva. *T.:* Mayfair 438, Hampstead 1334.

CROOKSHANK, Col. Sydney D'Aguilar, C.B., 1918, C.I.E. 1912; M.V.O. 1911; D.S.O. 1916, *b.* 3 June 1870. Entered R.E., 1889; Captain, 1900; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. (temp.), 1915; joined Public Works Department, 1892; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B., Bt.-Col.). *Clubs:* Bath, Junior United Service, Royal Automobile.

CROOM, Sir (J.) Halliday, Kt., *cr* 1902; M.D.; F.R.C.S.; F.R.C.P.; F.R.S.E.; Hon. M.D., Dublin; Professor of Midwifery, Edinburgh University, since 1905; late President Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, and British Gynæcological Soc.; three times President of Edinburgh Obstetrical Society; Hon. Fell. American Soc. of Gynæcologists, and Société Gynecologie, Belgium; *b.* Sanquhar, Dumfries, 15 Jan. 1847; *s* of Rev. D. M. Croom of Lauriston Place U.P. Church, Edinburgh; *m.* 1875, Anna Isabella, *d.* of Daniel Walker, H.M. Inspector of Factories for Scotland; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh; afterwards studied in London and Paris. Was for several years assistant to Professor of Gynæcology and Obstetrics in the University of Edinburgh; formerly Lecturer on Obstetrics and Gynæcology in the Edinburgh School of Medicine, Minto House; Chairman Central Midwives Board for Scotland; Phys. Roy. Maternity Hosp. Edinb., Consulting Gynæcologist Royal Infirmary; was on the active staff for twenty years; was for fifteen years prior to 1901 in charge of Gynæcological wards at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. *Publications:* Minor Gynæcological Operations and Appliances, 2nd edition, 1883; The Bladder during Parturition, 1883; Collection of Clinical Papers, 1901; numerous contributions to Scientific and Medical journals. *Address:* 25 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 2284.

CROPPER, Charles James, J.P., D.L.; chairman of James Cropper and Co., Ltd.; Director of London and North-Western Railway, and of Cockermouth, Keswick, and Penrith Railway; *b.* 1852; *s.* of James Cropper, late M.P. for Kendal; *m.* 1876, Hon. Edith Emily Holland, *e. d.* of 1st Viscount Knutsford; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. High Sheriff, 1905. *Heir:* *s.* Major James Winstanley [*b.* 1879; *m.* 1910, Marjorie Constance, 2nd *d.* of late Lt.-Col. J. F. Bagot of Levens Hall, Westmorland. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, J.P.]. *Address:* Ellergreen, Kendal. *T.A.:* Burneside. *T.:* Kendal 85 D. *Club:* Brooks's.

CROSBIE, Henry, C.B. 1911; (late) Colonel Commanding 3rd Battalion the Manchester Regiment; 4th *s.* of Captain W. A. Crosbie, late Rifle Brigade; *b.* 8 Aug. 1852; *m.* 1880; divorced, 1910; two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 81st Regiment as Sub-Lieutenant, 1872; Lieutenant, 1874; Captain, 1882; Major 1st Sherwood Foresters, 1894; Reserve of Officers, 1896; Lt.-Colonel 5th Manchesters, 1900; granted hon. rank of Colonel, 1901; served E. Indies, 1874-83; Afghan

War, 1878-79 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1901-2 (medal with 4 clasps); commanded 5th Bn. Manchester Regt. (now 3rd Battalion) during the war in S. Africa (despatches); Coronation medal for King George V., 1911. *Recreations:* travelling and boating. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CROSBIE, Sir William Edward Douglas, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1630; *b.* 13 Oct. 1855; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Catherine, *o. d.* of Rev. Samuel Madden; *S.* father 1877; *m.* 1893, Georgina Mary, *d.* of T. E. Milles-Marsh, Bath; one *d. Educ.:* Bedford School. Late Lieut. Bedfordshire Militia *Heir:* none.

CROSFIELD, Sir Arthur Henry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1915; *b.* 1865; *e. s.* of late John Crosfield of Walton Lea, nr. Warrington; *m.* 1907, Dommi, *e. d.* of Ehe M. Eliadi. M P. (Lt.) Warrington, 1906-10. *Recreation:* golf, 1st amateur champion of France. *Address:* 41 West Hill, Highgate, N. *T.:* Hornsey 2686.

CROSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. George R., D.S.O. 1916; T.D.; Commanding 7th Reserve Batt. The King's Regiment; *b.* 29 April 1877; 3rd *s.* of John Crosfield, Warrington. *Educ.:* Harrow. Commanded 77th Coy. Imperial Yeomanry in the South African War (Queen's medal 5 clasps); formerly Deputy Chairman of J. Crosfield & Sons, Warrington; worked for ten years for the National Service League; crossed to France Feb. 1915 as second in command to 1/4th South Lancs.; subsequently commanded 2nd Suffolks and 10th R.W.F. in the field; leg amputated as result of wound at St. Eloi, March 1916. *Recreations:* mountaineering, hunting, tennis. *Address:* Tower House, Warrington. *Club.* Union.

CROSLAND, T. W. H.; *s.* of William Crosland of Leeds; *b.* 21 July 1868; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Edward Thomas Moore, Solicitor, Oxford. *Educ.:* privately. Contributed to the Leeds Mercury supplement, Yorkshire Weekly Post, Black and White, Outlook, Academy, Saturday Review, The Gentlewoman, Public Opinion, Evening Standard, etc.; Assistant Editor of the Outlook, 1899-1902; Editor of The English Review, 1905; Assistant Editor of the Academy, 1908-11. *Publications:* Literary Parables; Other People's Wings; The Finer Spirit (verse); English Songs and Ballads; The Unspeakable Scot, 1902; Lovely Woman, 1903; The Lord of Creation, 1904, The Enemy, 1904; The Wild Irishman, 1905; The Suburbans, 1905; Red Rose (verse), 1905; The Country Life, 1906; The Beautiful Teetotaller, 1907; Sonnets, 1912; Taffy was a Welshman, 1912; The First Stone, 1912; The Chant of Affection, 1915; The Showmen, 1915; The Soul of a Crown Prince, 1915; Post Prohum, 1916. *Address:* 89 Courtenay Road, Woking

CROSS, family name of **Viscount Cross.**

CROSS, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1886, **Richard Assheton Cross,** M.A.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1882; *q. s.* of 1st Viscount Cross and *s.* of late Hon. William Henry Cross and Mary, *d.* of late William Lewthwaite of Broadgate, Cumberland; *S.* grandfather 1914; *m.* 1918, Maud Evelyn, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Inigo Jones, C.V.O., C.B., Kelston Park, Bath. *Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford. Entered Inland Revenue Dept., 1905; Treasury, 1909; Private Secretary to successive Secretaries to Treasury, 1912-17. *Heir:* *u.* Hon. John Edward Cross, *q.v. Address:* Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness; Treasury Chambers, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath.

CROSS, Hon. Alexander George, B.A., B.C.L., Puisne Judge, Quebec, since 1907, Professor of Commercial Law, McGill University; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1907, Laura M., *d.* of late J. J. Buchanan, Dundee, P.Q. *Educ.:* McGill University. Advocate, 1881; K.C. 1899; Mayor of Westmount, 1903-4. *Address:* 369 Metcalf Avenue, Westmount, Montreal.

CROSS, Alfred William Stephens, M.A. Cantab.; Vice-President and Fellow Royal Institute of British Architects; *b.* 8 March 1860; *e. s.* of late Alfred Cross, architect, of London and Hastings; *m.* 1889, Emily, 2nd *d.* of late Richard Thursfield, M.A., Rector of St. Michael's, Worcester; two *s. Educ.:* King's College, London; Caius College, Cambridge. Served his articles in his father's office; passed the R.I.B.A. qualifying examination, 1883; F.R.I.B.A. 1892; designed the Municipal School of Technology at Manchester, the Merchants Venturers' Technical College at Bristol, and the Davies Memorial Laboratories at University College, Aberystwyth; was the architect for the restoration, after its partial destruction by fire, of the Shoreditch Town Hall; also designed the Municipal Dye House and two large blocks of Industrial Dwellings for the City Corporation of Manchester, and Public Baths at Hampstead, Dulwich, Camberwell, Wandsworth Walthamstow, St. James's (Westminster), Coventry, Haggerston, and Hoxton. *Publications:* Rome in the Augustan Age; The Crowning Quality of Architecture; Public Baths and Wash-houses; Practical Notes for Architectural Draughtsmen: A History of Architecture for Students. *Address:* 46 New Bond Street, W. *T.:* 2733 Mayfair. *Clubs:* Thatched House; Union, Cambridge.

CROSS, Arthur Lyon, Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S., Professor of English History, University of Hudson, Michigan; *b.* Portland, Maine, 14 Nov. 1873; *s.* of Emerlous D. Cross and Charlotte Noyes; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harvard University, A.B. 1895; A.M. 1896; Ph.D. 1899; Berlin and Freiburg, i/B; assistant and graduate student at Harvard, 1895-97, 1898-99; Member of History Department at University of Michigan since 1899; non-resident lecturer at Harvard, 1909-10; one of a Joint-Committee of the American Historical Association and the Royal Historical Society to prepare a bibliography of modern British History. *Publications:* The Anglican Episcopate and the American Colonies, 1902; A History of St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor, 1906; A History of England and Greater Britain, 1914; contributor to various periodicals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A. *T.:* 352 J. *Clubs:* ΦΒk, ΔΨ, Golf, University; Ann Arbor; Harvard, Boston

CROSS, Rev. Hon. Charles Francis, Vicar of Stretton since 1897; Rural Dean of Frodsham, 1912; *b.* 22 Sep. 1860; 4th but 2nd *surv. s.* of 1st Viscount Cross; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A., 1886; Assistant Curate of St John Baptist, Chester, 1884-87; of New Brighton, 1887-91. Vicar of Shotwick, 1891-97. *Recreations:* music, literature. *Address:* Stretton Vicarage, Warrington. *T.A.:* Stretton, Cheshire.

CROSS, Charles Frederick, F.R.S. 1917; in partnership with Edward J. Bevan as Cross & Bevan, Research and Consulting Chemists, 3-4 New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; *b.* 1855; *s.* of late Charles J. Cross, J.P., Brentford, Middlesex; *m.* 1890, Edith Vernon, *d.* of Major-General Charles R Stainforth, Madras Cavalry, two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King's College, London; Zurich University and Polytechnikun; Owens College, Manchester. After graduating at Lond. Univ. (B Sc.) engaged in research on constitution of jute fibre-substance, and technical developments (Barrow-in-Furness, 1879-81); continued and extended in collaboration with E. J. Bevan at Jodrell Laboratory, Kew; thence founded partnership and practice as above, 1885; discovered and patented (1892) with E. J. Bevan and C. Beadle, Viscose process of treating cellulose; launched the technical developments of the process through parent companies founded for the purpose, 1893-1900: Viscose Syndicate (London), Continentale Viskose G.m.b.H. (Breslau), Société Française de la Viscose (Paris), and with C. H. Stearn,

Viscose Spinning Syndicate; the latter developed the spinning of artificial silk, afterwards acquired and industrially developed by Courtaulds Ltd. in the U.K. and U.S.A.; awarded Medal of Society of Chemical Industry for conspicuous services to chemical industry, 1916. *Publications:* jointly with E. J. Bevan: Accounts of Research Work in J. Chem. Soc., J. Soc. Chem. Ind., Berichte Deuts. Chem. Ges., etc., 1881-1916; Text-books: Cellulose and Researches on Cellulose, I., II., III. (1895-1910); Text-book of Paper-making (iv. ed. 1916). *Address:* The Old House, Hampton-on-Thames. *T.A.:* Phloem, London. *T.:* Molesey 336; Holborn 1629. *Clubs:* London Rowing; Fulwell Golf.

CROSS, Hon. Charles Wilson, Attorney General of Alberta; *b.* Madoc, Ontario, Canada; *s.* of Thomas and Marie Cross; married; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College; Toronto University, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Barrister at Edmonton, Alberta. *Address:* Edmonton, Alberta. *Club:* Edmonton.

CROSS, Francis Richardson, M.B. (Lond.), F.R.C.S., Hon. LL.D. Bristol, J.P.; Fellow King's College, London; Surgeon Bristol Eye Hospital; Consulting Opth. Surgeon Bristol Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Ophthalmology, Bristol University; Vice-President and Chairman of Committee of Bristol Royal School of Industry for the Blind; Member of Council, Clifton College; President Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, 1914-1915; Vice-President Section Ophthalmology International Med. Congress, London, 1913. Member of Council of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1898-1914; High Sheriff of County and City of Bristol, 1898; formerly Medical Tutor King's College, London, and Lecturer on Anatomy Bristol Medical School; *s.* of Rev Joseph Cross, M.A., Merriott, Somerset; *m* 1883, Eva Beatrice, *d.* of Captain Hawkes, R.N., three *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London. *Publications:* Numerous articles on Surgery and Ophthalmology; Some Landmarks in the Progress of Medical Science, Oration Medical Society of London, 1901; The Brain Structures concerned in Vision, Bradshaw Lecture, R.C.S., 1909; The Operative Treatment of Strabismus, Congress of American Surgeons, 1914; The Evolution of the Sense of Sight, Long Fox Lecture, 1915; Ligature of Carotid for Hæmorrhage in removing Orbital Tumour, Trans Ophthal. Society, Heidelberg, 1885, etc. *Recreations:* hunting and stock breeding. *Address:* Worcester House, Clifton, Bristol, The Lawnes, Alveston, Gloucestershire. *T.A.:* Crusader, Bristol *T.:* Bristol 588. *Club:* Isthmian.

CROSS, Mrs. George Frederick; *see* Cambridge, Ada.

CROSS, Hon. John Edward; Land Agent; J.P. Cheshire; Member of Council of the Royal Agricultural Society, England, and of Council of the Land Agents Society, Director of the Manchester Branch of the Atlas Assurance Co.; Member of District Council and Board of Guardians; *b.* 6 Sep 1858; *e. son* of 1st Viscount Cross; *m.* 1st, Katherine Ellen, *d.* of late Rev. F. Haden Cope; one *d.*; 2nd, Sophy K. M., *d.* of late H. R. Sandbach, D.L., J.P. of Hafodunos, Denbighshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Served in the 1st Royal Lancashire Militia and the Princess Charlotte of Wales Royal Berks Volunteers; acted as private secretary to late Lord Wantage; member of the Cheshire County Council, 1904-7. *Address:* The West Hall, High Legh, Knutsford; *T.A.:* Highlegh. *T.:* 74 Lymm, Warrington District. *M.:* M 3746. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington; Union, Manchester.

CROSS, Sir William Coats, 2nd Bart.; *cr.* 1912; *b.* 24 May 1877; *e. s.* of 1st Bart. and Jessie Mackenzie, 2nd d. of Sir Peter Coats of Auchendrane, Ayr; unmarried; *S.* father 1914. *Educ.:* Rugby. Director of Alexander Cross & Sons, Glasgow, Camelon Chemical Coy., Falkirk, Highland Agricultural Coy., Inverness, Cross Fertilizer Coy., Sydney, Nova Scotia, Scottish Canadian Investment Coy., Canada; Commanded 2/1st Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *b.* Peter Alexander Munro Cross, *b.* 10 Feb. 1879. *Address:* Marchbankwood, Beattock, Dumfriesshire; 14 Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow; 44 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Boodle's, Bath; Royal Cape Breton, Canada.

CROSSE, Lieut.-Col. Charles Robert, C.M.G. 1917, M.V.O. 1909; late Royal West Kent Regt.; Secretary, National Rifle Association since 1899; *b.* India, 1851; 2nd *s.* of late Robert Crosse, 73rd B.N.I.; *m* Catherine, *o. d.* of late Major-General Whitworth Porter, R.E. *Educ.:* Paris, private tutor; R. M. College, Sandhurst. Served 20 years in the army, retiring with the rank of Lieut.-Col. 1892; was Secretary of the United Service College, Westward Ho; also Brigade-Major of the Hampshire Vol. Infantry Brigade. *Address:* The Secretary's Lodge, Bisley Camp, Surrey. *Club:* Junior United Service.

See also Lt.-Col. A. S. Bates

CROSSE, Ven. Edmond Francis; Rector of Whitwell since 1918; Archdeacon of Chesterfield since 1910; Vicar of Chesterfield since 1905; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late Archdeacon A. B. Crosse, Canon Residentiary of Norwich Cathedral, *m.* 1894, Margaret, *d.* of Atherton Selby of Atherton Hall, Lancashire; six *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Dedham; south of France. Took orders, 1889; Curate of Leigh, Lancashire; Vicar, Heyside, 1892; Vicar, St. Luke's, Barrow, 1892; Rural Dean, 1906. *Publications.* Sermons Preached at St. Paul's Cathedral; Some Phenomena; 18,000 Miles with the Mission of Help in S. Africa, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, cycling, gardening. *Address:* The Rectory, Whitwell, Derbys.

CROSSE, Rev. Ernest Courtenay, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 18 March 1887. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. Oxon. 1910; M.A. Oxon. 1913; Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1911-14; deacon, 1913; priest, 1914; Temporary Chaplain to the Forces since 1915, attached 8th Devons (D.S.O., despatches, M.C.); Senior Chaplain Church of England, Division, 1917. *Publications:* The Place and Work of a Chaplain with Fighting Troops, 1917; The God of Battles, a Soldier's Faith, 1917. *Recreations:* Rugby football, hockey, golf. *Address:* c/o Mrs. Secretan, 10 Redlands Road, Reading.

CROSSE, Capt. (Brevet-Major) acting Lt.-Col. Richard Banastre, D.S.O. 1914; Commanding 2nd Battalion Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry; *b.* 17 April 1888; *e. s.* of late Capt. Robert Legh Crosse, J.P., 52nd Light Infantry. *Educ.:* Rugby; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1906; Adjutant, 1913-16; Bt.-Major, 1916; served European War, 1914-18, with 2nd Batt. Oxf. and Bucks. Lt. Infantry (despatches four times, Bt.-Major, D.S.O. and bar, Legion of Honour (Croix de Chevalier), 1917). *Address:* Raven's Oak, Stapeley, nr. Nantwich, Cheshire.

CROSSING, William, author and lecturer; *b.* Plymouth, 11 Nov. 1847; *s.* of Joseph Crossing; *m.* 1872, Emma, *d.* of Richard Witheridge, of Ivybridge; no *c.* *Educ.:* South Devon Collegiate School; Mannamead School. The Dartmoor country among earliest recollections; went to sea on leaving school; afterwards settled down on the edge of Dartmoor; Free Churchman; gave much attention to antiquarian investigations; for eight years contributed West country People and Places to the Western Weekly News; great lover of animals. *Publications:* The Ancient Stone Crosses of Dartmoor; Amid Devonia's Alps; Tales of the Pixies; A Hundred Years on

Dartmoor; From a Dartmoor Cot; Gems in a Granite Setting; Guide to Dartmoor; Folk Rhymes of Devon, etc. *Recreations:* reading and rambling (short distances now); never leaves the heather if it can be helped. *Address:* Black Down, Mary Tavy, Devon.

CROSSLEY, family name of **Baron Somerleyton.**

CROSSLEY, Madame Ada, contralto singer; *b* Gippsland, Victoria, Australia; *d.* of late Edwards Wallis Crossley, mother a member of the poet Cowper's family; *m.* 1905, Francis F. Muecke, F.R.C.S., *s.* of Hon. H. C. E. Muecke, M.L.C. Adelaide. *Educ.:* Port Albert, Gippsland; musical teachers, Signor Alberto Zelman and (vocal) the late Madame Fanny Simonsen, Sir Charles Santley, and Madame Mathilde Marchesi. First public appearance with the Melbourne Philharmonic Society, 1892; first appearance in England, Queen's Hall, London, 1895. *Recreation:* riding, the favourite recreation of all true Australians. *Address:* Durham House, Langford Place, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 6332.

CROSSLEY, Lt.-Col. Arthur William, C.M.G. 1917; D.Sc. (Vict.), Ph.D. (Wurzburg) Hon. LL.D. (St. And), F.R.S., For. Sec. C.S., F.I.C.; Lieut.-Colonel, R.E., Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; University Professor of Chemistry in University of London, King's College; *b.* 25 Feb. 1869; *s.* of late Richard Crossley, of Accrington, Lancashire; *m.* Muriel, *d.* of Ralph Lamb, of Liverpool; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Victoria University of Manchester; Wurzburg and Berlin Universities. Late Berkeley Fellow of the Owens College; late Lecturer on Chemistry at St. Thomas's Hospital; late Professor of Chemistry to the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. *Publications:* Contributions to the Journals of the Chemical Societies of London and Berlin. *Recreations:* fishing, billiards. *Address:* East House, Boscombe, nr. Salisbury, Wilts. *T.:* Salisbury 395, King's College, Strand, W.C.

CROSSLEY, Sir Kenneth Irwin, 2nd Bt. *cr.* 1909, J.P. Manchester and Cheshire; Chairman of Crossley Bros., Ltd., and Crossley Motors, Ltd.; *b.* 17 Feb. 1877; *s.* of Sir William Crossley, Bart.; *m.* 1901, Florence Josephine, *d.* of Joseph Nash Field, Chicago, U.S.A., one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Won the Eton Biology and Physiology prize, 1895; *proxime accessit* Chemistry, 1895; rowed bow in Magdalen eight, 1898; took B.A. degree in Chemistry; travelled extensively and made shooting expeditions in Ceylon, India, Nepal, and America, and later in Canada, British East Africa, and Uganda. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, yachting, shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Anthony Crommelin Crossley; *b.* 13 Aug. 1903. *Address:* Mobberley Hall, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Travellers', Royal Aero, Leander, Royal Automobile.

CROSSLEY, Rt. Rev. Owen Thomas Lloyd, D.D.; Assistant Bishop to Bishop of Llandaff; Chief Missioner and Superintendent of Special Service Work, Diocese of Llandaff, since 1917. *b.* 30 April 1860; *m.* 1896, Grace Mary, *e. d.* of Robert Joy, J.P. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained 1884; Curate of Sea Patrick, Co. Down, 1884-88; St. John, Birkenhead, 1888-92; Vicar of Egremont, 1892-1900; Almondbury, 1901-5; Lecturer St Aidan's, Birkenhead, 1900; at Lichfield Theological College, 1903-4; Fellow Australian College of Theology; Lecturer St. John's College, Melbourne; Select Preacher, University of Dublin; Chairman of Governors, Geelong Grammar School; Archdeacon of Geelong, 1905-11, Incumbent of All Saints, St. Kilda, 1905-11; Bishop of Auckland, N.Z., 1911-13, Rector of S. Andrew's Major, Dinas Powis, Cardiff, 1914-1917. *Address:* 58 Park Place, Cardiff. *T.:* Cardiff 4056.

CROSSLEY, Thomas Hastings Henry, M.A., Dubl., Hon. Litt.D., Queen's University, M.A., and late Fellow Royal University of Ireland; *b.* 1 Aug. 1846; 3rd *s.* of Major Fras. Crossley, H.E.I.C.S., of Glenburn, Co. Antrim, and Elizabeth Helen, 2nd *d.* of late William Irwin, J.P., Mount Irwin, Tynan, Co. Armagh; *m.* Emily Agnes, *y. d.* of Col. F. C. Irwin, Commandant of the Troops and sometime Governor, Western Australia; one *s. Educ.:* Bonn; Royal School, Dungannon; Trinity College, Dublin. Honours in Classics, 1st gold medal, Philosophy, 2nd gold medal, Senior Moderatorship, both in 1868; Royal Exhibitioner, University Scholarship in first year, Vice-Chancellor's Prize for Greek Verse; Berkeley gold medal, 1866 for Greek, M.A. stip. condonato, honoris causa. Senior Classical Master Trinity College, Glenalmond, 1873; deputy Professor of Latin, Queen's College, Belfast, 1875-76; Chair of Classics and Ancient History University College, Bristol, 1876-9; Professor of Greek, Queen's College, Belfast, 1879-90; Classical Examiner to Queen's University and Royal University for twelve years; Examiner to Civil Service Commission; has lectured on Ancient History and Literature at Bristol, Belfast, Bridgewater, Eastbourne, Bordighera. *Publications:* numerous contributions to Kottabos and Dublin Translations into Greek and Latin Verse; articles in Hermathena on Theocritus, and the Corresp. of Fronto and M. Aurelius; opening address at Bristol, The Ancient Classics: shall we read them?; The Fourth Book of M. Aurelius with revised text, trans. and Appendices, 1882; Golden Thoughts of Epictetus, with the Hymn of Cleanthes, Golden Treasury, 1902; Contributor to Thackeray and Stone's Anthology of Latin Verse; studied music with H. Stiehl & Berthold Tours; published many songs and duets including Strew on her Roses, Garden Songs; Six hymn tunes in Irish Church Hymnal; Latin words and music of Glenalmond School Song, etc. *Recreations:* sketching, music, photography, gardening. *Address:* Casa del Vallone, Bordighera, Italy. *T.I.:* Crossley, Bordighera.

CROSSMAN, Douglas, J.P., Master of the Cambridgeshire Foxhounds; *e. s.* of late Alexander Crossman of Cokenach, Royston, and *d.* of late G. Fawcus of Embleton, Northumberland; *b.* 1870; *m.* 1st, 1895, Eleanor Mary Finch, *e. d.* of Arthur Finch Dawson of Barrow Hill, Uttoxeter; 2nd, 1912, Kathleen Frances, 2nd *d.* of Rev. G. Kuke Smith, Boxworth Rectory, Cambridge. *Address:* Gransden Hall, Sandy. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

CROSSMAN, Lt.-Col. George Lytton, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; The West Yorks Regiment; *b.* 18 Feb. 1877; *s.* of late Edward Crossman, M.D.; *m.* 1914, Julia Mary Anne, *e. d.* of late Rev. J. J. Tapson, Vicar of Hooe, South Devon. *Educ.:* Radley College; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), Captain, May 1904; Adjutant 2nd West Yorkshire Regiment, 1904; (Queen's S.A. medal and five clasps, King's S.A. medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Instructor R.M.C. Camberley, 1908-12. *Address:* Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, Junior United Service.

CROSSMAN, Sir W. Smith, Kt.; *cr.* 1907; J.P.; Lord Mayor of Cardiff, 1906-7; *b.* 22 Feb. 1854; *m.* 1885, Mary Ann, *d.* of Peter Moore, Douglas Isle of Man. *Educ.:* Tavistock National School. *Address:* 31 Harriett Street, Cardiff.

CROSTHWAITE, Henry Robert, C.I.E. 1917; J.P.; Central Provinces Commissioner since 1915; Secretary, Central Provinces War Board; Registrar Co-operative Credit Societies, *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Sir Charles Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I., and Caroline Alison, *d.* of Sir Henry Lushington, 4th Bt. Entered I.C.S. 1900. *Publications:* A Primer of Co-operative Credit; A System of Co-operation. *Address:* Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.

CROSTHWAITE, Robert; Headmaster of the Manchester Central High School; *b.* 23 May 1868; *s.* of Bishop of Beverley, *q.v.*; *m.* Augusta B. E. R. Whatman; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Pembroke Coll. Camb. (Mathematical Scholar); 9th Senior Optime, 1890; 2nd Class Natural Science Tripos, 1891; Honours in Chemistry, Inter Science, London, 1896; Final, B.Sc., London, 1898; Assistant Master, Exeter School, 1891; Giggleswick School, 1892-93; Senior Science Master, Sherborne School, 1893-1901; Headmaster, Kendal Grammar School, 1901-4. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Horrobin Fold, Turton, Lancs. *T.*, Eagley (Bolton) 184.

CROSTHWAITE, Rt. Rev. Robert Jarratt; *see* Beverley, Bishop of.

CROTCH, William Walter; Author, President of the Dickens' Fellowship since 1915; Deputy Chairman Farrow's Bank, Ltd.; *b.* Norwich, 17 Oct. 1874; *s.* of William and Martha Crotch. *Educ.:* Norwich. Commenced public life as a speaker at 18; entered London journalism on the staff of the Weekly Sun at 21; at 24 edited morning and evening papers in the north of England; returned to London in 1901 and established and edited, in co-operation with Sir J. H. Dalziel, M.P., the Week-End; subsequently when Mr. Hall Caine purchased Dickens' old paper, Household Words, became acting editor, and through its medium and in association with B. W. Matz, founded the Dickens' Fellowship; established daily and evening newspapers in Croydon and district; was joint founder with Mr. Thomas Farrow of Farrow's Bank, Ltd., and is Director of a number of industrial companies; although has abandoned journalism for banking as a profession still contributes regularly to daily and weekly newspapers, and finds time to act as London editor of the Advocate of India, has travelled extensively in Europe and the East. *Publications:* The Cottage Homes of England, Charles Dickens: Social Reformer; The Pageant of Dickens; The Soul of Dickens; many booklets and brochures. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, travel. *Address:* 1 Cheapside, E.C. 2. *T.A.:* Fabanlim, London. *T.:* City 7317-8. *Clubs:* Authors', National Liberal, Eccentric.

CROTHERS, Hon. Thomas Wilson, B.A., K.C., Minister of Labour, Canada, since 1911; *b.* Northport, 1 Jan. 1850; *m.* Mary E. Burns. *Educ.:* Victoria College. Headmaster High School, Wardsville, Ont.; contested (C.) West Elgin, Canada, 1879; elected 1908; has practised law at St. Thomas, 1880. *Address:* Ottawa, St. Thomas, Ontario.

CROUCH, Lt.-Col. Hon. Richard Armstrong, V.D.; Commanded Yarra Borderers, 56th Australian Infantry Regiment; Officer Commanding 22nd Batt. Infantry, 6th Brigade Australian Imperial Forces (active service) at Dardanelles; M.P. Corio, Australian Parliament, 1901-11; *b.* Ballarat, Victoria, 19 June 1869; *s.* of George Crouch. *Educ.:* Mount Pleasant School, Melbourne University (Bowen Prizeman, Chief Justice's Law Prize). Late Member Australian Natives Association; Member Royal Geographical Society, Australia; Member Executive Imperial Federation League of Australia; Chairman Melbourne Co-operative Trust; Chairman National Provident Life Assurance Company; President, Sefton Public Hospital; Director, Life Company of Australia. *Publications:* Magazine articles. *Address:* 456 Chancery Lane, Melbourne. *Clubs:* Grosvenor; Travellers', Corio, Melbourne.

CROW, Francis Edward, C.M.G. 1912; Consul at Basra, 1903-17; *b.* 31 May 1863; *s.* of late Rev. F. A. Crow; *m.* 1890, Edith Mabel, *d.* of T. H. Shaw, New Zealand; two *d.* *Educ.:* Honiton Grammar School; Lancing College. Student Interpreter in the Levant, 1885; Vice-Consul Teheran, 1890; Beirout, 1897; Acting Consul Damascus, 1899; Suez, 1902. *Publication:* Arabic Manual of Syriac Dialect, 1901. *Recreations:* Lawn tennis, golf, music, riding. *Club:* Royal Societies.

CROWDEN, Rev. Charles, D.D.; *b.* Bath, 30 Aug. 1836; *m.* Mary Julia, *e. d.* of T. C. Fletcher, Manager of the London and Westminster Bank. *Educ.:* Bath Grammar School; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Mod., 1857; 2nd Cl. Lit. Hum., 1859; Deacon, 1860; Priest, 1861; Headmaster's Assistant, Merchant Taylors' School, 1859-66; Secretary to Columbia Mission, 1863-66; Headmaster of Cranbrook School, 1866-88; Eastbourne College, 1888-95; President of the Princess Alice Hospital, Eastbourne, 1899-1917; 3 years Vice-Chairman of the Eastbourne Educational Authority. *Address:* Derraclare, Eastbourne. *T.:* 1344 Eastbourne. *Club:* United University.

CROWDY, James Fuidge, M.V.O. 1916; B.A.; Chief Clerk Office of Governor-General's Secretary, Ottawa, since 1913; *b.* 26 Jan. 1876; *o. s.* of James Crowdy, 8 Orsett Terrace, W.; *m.* 1902, Mabel Crichton, *e. d.* of Charles Keefer, C.E., Rochcliffe Park, Ottawa; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Canadian Civil Service, 1906, Governor-General's Office, 1909. *Recreations:* fishing and golf. *Address:* Coltman Lodge, Rochcliffe Park, Ottawa. *Club:* Royal Ottawa Golf.

CROWE, Edward Thomas Frederick, C.M.G. 1911; Commercial Attaché to H.B.M.'s. Embassy, Tokio, since 1906; *b.* 20 Aug. 1877; *y. s.* of late Alfred Louis Crowe, British Vice-Consul, Zante, Ionian Isles; *m.* 1901, Eleanor, *y. d.* of late William Hyde Lay, H.B.M. Consul, Chefoo, China, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Passed a competitive examination, 1897; appointed a student interpreter in Japan, 1897; 2nd assistant, 1899; held local rank of Vice-Consul at Yokohama, 1901-2; 1st assistant, 1903; acting Vice-Consul at Kobe, 1903, acting Consul at Tamsui, 1904-6. *Address:* H.B.M.'s. Embassy, Tokio, Japan. *Club:* National.

CROWE, Sir Eyre, K.C.B. *cr.* 1917; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1907; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs since 1912; *b.* 30 July 1864; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Joseph Archer Crowe, K.C.M.G., C.B., and Asta, *e. d.* of G. von Barby; *m.* 1903, Clema von Bonin, *e. d.* of late Professor Gerhardt. Clerk in Foreign Office, 1885; Assistant Clerk, 1900; Senior Clerk, 1906. *Address.* 74 Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W. *Club:* Travellers'.

CROWE, F. J. W., F.R.A.S., F.R. Hist. Soc.; Associate Philharmonic Society; Organist and Master of the Choristers of Chichester Cathedral; Instructor in Music, Bishop Otter College, and Girls' High School, etc.; *b.* near Weston-super-Mare, 1 Jan. 1861; *m.* Faith, *y. d.* of Thomas Tombleson, J.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* the Cathedral Grammar School, Wells; Wells Cathedral; London, and Milan. Assistant Organist Wells Cathedral; Organist of Ashburton Church, and St. Mary Magdalene, Torquay; conductor of a number of choral and orchestral societies in Devonshire and Sussex; late Captain in 1st Devon and Somerset R.E.(V.); Captain commanding Chichester division of National Reserve. *Publications:* Church Music; School Songs; number of works on Freemasonry. *Recreations:* freemasonry, astronomy, billiards, foreign travel. *Address:* St. Peter's House, Chichester. *T.A.:* Chichester. *Club:* Bognor.

CROWE, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) John Henry Verinder, C.B. 1917; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade; *b.* 14 Sep. 1862; *s.* of late Edward F. Crowe; *m.* Mary Margaret, *widow* of Wilfred Watts-Russell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1882; Captain, 1890; Major, 1899; Lieut.-Col. 1907; Colonel, 1911; P.S.C. 1899; Private Secretary to the Lieut. Governor of the Punjab, 1892-97; Staff Captain and D.A.Q.M.G.

Intelligence Dept. War Office, 1899-1902; Chief Instructor Royal Military Academy, 1904-8: commanding 28th Brigade R.F.A. 1908-9; Commandant of the Royal Military College of Canada, 1909-13; Knight Commander of the Danebrog (Denmark); Order of Merit (Spain); Officer of the Order of S. Maurice and S. Lazarus (Italy) and of S. Bento d'Aviz (Portugal) *Publications:* General Smuts' Campaign in East Africa, 1918; Problems in Manœuvre Tactics, Epitome of the Afghan War, 1878-1880; Epitome of the Russo-Turkish War, 1877-78; Handbook of the Armies of Norway and Sweden; articles to magazines, Encyclopedia Britannica, etc.; translated Drill Regulations of the German Field Artillery; Count Sternberg's Reminiscences of the Boer War. *Address:* The Crofts, Shinfield, Reading. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CROWE, William Henry, *b.* 1844; *s.* of late Edward F. Crowe of Ravenscourt Park, Hammersmith; *m.* Violet Mary, 5th *d.* of late Col. Charles Caldwell Grantham, of 9th and 89th Regts.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Godolphin School, Hammersmith; King's Coll. London. Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; Fellow of the Bombay University. Entered the Indian Civil Service, 1867; Judge and Sessions Judge of Poona and agent for the Sardars in the Deccan, 1881; member of the Legislative Council, Bombay, 1893; Judicial Commissioner and Judge of the Sadar Court in Sind, 1894; additional member of the Legislative Council, Bombay, 1896; Judge of H.M.'s High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1899-1901. *Address:* 99 Sloane Street, S.W.; *T.:* 2663 Victoria; Tythe Barn, Cookham Dene, Berks. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile; Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay.

CROWEST, Frederick J.; General Manager and Editor of The Walter Scott Publishing Company, Limited, 1901-17; *b.* London (City), 30 Nov. 1860. *Educ.:* London and in Italy. Served early life with Messrs. Cassell, Petter and Galpin; joined their Editorial staff in 1886; assistant-editor and editor of Work, 1889-93, general editor and reader, 1893-1900; projector and editor of The Year's Music; editor and originator of The Master Musicians Series; projector and editor of The Music-Story Series; London correspondent of Church's Musical Visitor; winner of the Thomas Hughes Prize Essay, The Newspaper Press; contributor to Blackwood, National Review, Westminster and Anglo-Saxon Reviews, and general press; for many years engaged in East London educational and polytechnic work; President Newcastle and Gateshead Master Printers' Association, 1907; re-elected, 1908, President Jarrow Division Tariff Reform League. *Publications:* The Great Tone-Poets, 1874; a Book of Musical Anecdote, 2 vols., 1877; Phases of Musical England, 1881; Advice to Singers, 1878; Musical History and Biography, 1883; Cherubim (Great Musicians Series), 1890; Musical Groundwork, 1890; Dictionary of British Musicians, 1895; The Story of British Music, 1895; Verdi: Man and Musician, 1897; Beethoven (Master Musicians Series), 1899; The Story of Music, 1902; Musicians' Wit, Humour, and Anecdote, 1902. *Address:* Hill House, Fladbury, Worcestershire.

CROWFOOT, Canon John Henchman, Prebendary of Milton Manor, Lincoln Cathedral, 1913; *b.* 16 Oct. 1841; 2nd *s.* of W. E. Crowfoot, M.D., of Beccles, Suffolk; *m.* 1872, Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Robert Bayly, Barr. of Inner Temple. *Educ.:* Rugby School, 1854-60; Trinity Coll. Oxford, 1860-64 (scholar). 1st class Mods.; 1st class Lit. Hum.; B.A. 1864; M.A. 1867; Fellowship at Jesus Coll. 1866-72. Ordained Deacon, 1866; Priest, 1867; Ox. S.P.G. Missionary at Delhi, 1867-71; Rector of Wigginton, Oxon, 1872-75; Vice-Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral, 1874-98; Prebendary of Buckden in Lincoln Cathedral, 1874-98; Commissary of Bishop of Likoma, 1896; Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral, 1898-1913. *Address:* Ravenscourt, West Worthing.

CROWFOOT, John Winter; Director of Education, Sudan Government, and Principal of Gordon College, Khartoum, since 1914; *b.* 28 July, 1873; *s.* of John Henchman Crowfoot and Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert Bayly; *m.* Grace Mary, *d.* of Sinclair Flankland Hood of Nettleham Hall, Lincoln; three *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Brasenose College, Oxford (Senior Hulme Exhibitioner) Travelled in Greece, Asia Minor, Cyprus; Classical Lecturer, Mason University College and University of Birmingham, 1899-1900; Assistant Master, Ministry of Education, Cairo, 1901-3; Assistant Director of Education, Sudan Govt., 1903-8; Inspector, Ministry of Education, Cairo, 1908-14; Third Class Medjidieh Order; Third Class Nile Order. *Publications* Island of Meroe (Egyptian Exploration Fund); contributed to Journals of Hellenic Society, Anthropological Institute, to Geographical Journal, to Strzygowski's Klemasien. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Khartoum, Sudan; Ravenscourt, West Worthing. *Club:* Royal Societies.

CROWHURST, Viscount; Kenelm Charles Francis Pepys; *b.* 13 May 1901; *e. s.* of 4th Earl of Cottenham. *Address:* Elvendon Priory, Goring-on-Thames.

CROWTHER, Prof. Charles, M.A. (Oxon.); Ph.D.; Professor of Agricultural Chemistry and Head of the Institution for Research in Animal Nutrition in the University of Leeds since 1913; 2nd *s.* of Samuel Crowther, of Gildersome, nr. Leeds; *b.* 1876; *m.* 1904, Hilda, *d.* of Henry Reed, Stockton-on-Tees; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Batley Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; The Yorkshire College, Leeds; University of Leipzig. Head of Chemical Department, Harris Institute and Lancs. C. C. School of Agriculture, Preston, 1901-3; Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, University of Leeds, 1903-13; temporarily engaged at the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries. *Publications:* Various papers (conjoint and otherwise) in the Journal of Agricultural Science, Journal of the Board of Agriculture, and the Transactions of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, mostly on matters connected with animal nutrition; also contributed many articles to the Standard Cyclopædia of Modern Agriculture. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, music. *Address:* 16 Monkbridge Road, Headingley, Leeds.

CROWTHER, Ven. Dandeson Coates; Archdeacon of the Niger Delta Pastorate Church; *b.* Fourah Bay College, Freetown, Sierra Leone, 24 Sept. 1844; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. S. A. Crowther, Bishop of the Niger Territory; *m.* 1872, Miss S. A. Joseph. *Educ.:* The C.M.S. Lagos Grammar School, W. Coast Africa; C.M.S. College, Islington, London; Catechist C.M.S., Niger, 1866-70; Deacon 1870 by Bishop Crowther, under commission of the Bishop of London, at St. Mary's Parish Church, Islington, London, 1870; Priested by Bishop Cheetham at Christ Church, Lagos, 1871; made Archdeacon of the Lower Niger in 1876 under the C.M.S. till 1891, when the Delta Pastorate self-supporting Church was formed under his leadership, and of which he is still the Archdeacon; through him six iron churches were contributed for by the native congregations of the Delta Churches, ordered from England, and built in the various stations—viz., St. Barnabas', Tuwon, Brass, cost about £1000; St. Luke's, Nembe, Brass, about £950; St. Stephen's Cathedral, Bonny, £1500; St. Clement's, Bonny, £400; St. Peter's, Okrika, £650; St. Paul's, Opobo, £2000. *Publications* translated a portion of the Prophet Jeremiah into the Yoruba language; Chairman of Idzo and Ibo Translational Committees at Brass and Bonny

and the translations then made were,—In Idzo—The Common Prayer, portion of SS. Matt. and John, The 100 Text; and in Ibo—The Common Prayer, Simpson's Primer, Church Catechism, Dr. Watts' 1st Catechism, St. John and portion of St. Matthew, Epistles of Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians; also made vocabulary of four dialects of the language spoken in the Delta; The establishment of the Niger Delta Pastorate Church (self-supporting) during the Episcopacy of the Rt. Rev. Bishop S. A. Crowther, D.D., 1864-1892, 1908. *Recreations:* furlough after every four or five years to Sierra Leone; occasionally invited to England. *Address:* Pastorate Station, Bonny, Southern Nigeria, W. C. Africa.

CROXTON, Arthur, Life Governor of Charing Cross Hospital; *s.* of William Colclough Croxton of Manchester; *m.* Edith Miriam, *d.* of Captain John Garden; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Whalley Range; Owens College, Manchester. On staff Manchester Examiner, 1891-93; wrote for the Manchester Guardian; editor of Assure, 1894; joined Sir George Newnes; editor of The Million; art editor of Woman's Life, the Hub, and editor of Fashions and Fancies; edited and reorganised The Tatler, 1906-8; with the late Mr. W. Hugh Spottiswoode founded Printers' Pie, and Winters' Pie, of which from its first issue until 1915 he was assistant editor; devised scheme of advertising lantern lectures, and founded Woodbury Lantern Lecture Bureau; art critic of The London Letter; wrote An Evening with Punch, a lantern lecture; author of many lectures, articles, etc.; initiated, in conjunction with Mr. Frank Lascelles, proposals for London Pageant; was the first to suggest use of phonography in elementary schools; edited The World's Greatest Pictures; edited guide to the Tate Gallery in Gems from the Galleries; Director of Technical Journals, Ltd., 1902-8; literary secretary of English Church Pageant, 1909; press secretary of Army Pageant, 1910, Berlitz lecturer on English Humour in Paris; Manager for production of 11th edition Encyclopædia Britannica; originator of National Tribute to Mme. Sarah Bernhardt; joined Mr. Oswald Stoll as manager of London Coliseum, 1912. *Address:* 68 Elsham Road, Kensington, W. *T.:* Gerrard 7541.

CROYDON, 1st Bishop of (since 1904), **Rt. Rev. Henry Horace Pereira,** D.D.; Hon Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, Rector of All Hallows, Lombard Street, since 1904; *b.* 1845; *s.* of Dr. Pereira; *m.* Adela, *c. d.* of Col. and the Hon. Mrs. Stretton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Theological Prizeman, and Prizeman in Hebrew and Modern Languages After serving curacies at Eston, Yorkshire, and Holy Trinity, Southampton, he became the first Warden of the Wilberforce Memorial Mission in South London; then Rector of St. Lawrence, Southampton, from whence he was appointed by the Bishop of Winchester, Rector of Chilbolton and Rural Dean of Stockbridge; Vicar and Rural Dean of Croydon, 1894-1903; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Canterbury; formerly Chaplain to Queen Victoria and to King Edward. *Recreations:* travelling, reading, golf. *Address:* 18 Collingham Place, S.W. *T.:* 314 Western.

CROZIER, Lt.-Col. Baptist Barton, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O 1915; *b.* 17 July 1878; *s.* of Archbishop of Armagh, *q.v.*; *m.* Ethel Elizabeth, *c. d.* of W. Humphrys, J.P., Ballyhaise House, Co. Cavan; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd Lieut R.A. 1898; Lieut. 1901; Captain, 1907; Major R.F.A. 1914; Brigade-Major, 1916; served S. African War, 1900-1 (medal, 3 clasps); served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* 8 Goldsmid Road, Brighton. *Club:* Junior United Service.

CROZIER, Ven. Edward Travers, Archdeacon of North Queensland since 1914; Sub-Dean, St. James' Cathedral, Townsville, 1913; Commissary for Bishop of North Queensland, 1913; *s.* of George Crozier, Solicitor, Dublin, and Emily Anna Foster, *d.* of Captain M'Clintock of Dundalk; *m.* 1912, Eleanor Dorothea, *d.* of Rev. Alfred Cayley Thomas. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Moderatorship and Silver Medal in Experimental Science, and B.A., 1889; Divinity Testimonium, 1889; M.A., 1898. Ordained, 1890; Curate of St. Luke's, Belfast, 1890-92; St. George's, Dublin, 1892-1903; Rector of St. Luke's, Belfast, 1903-6; St. George's, Dublin, 1906-9; Head of the Bush Brotherhood of North Queensland, 1909-12; Rector Holy Trinity Church, Parish of Mackay, 1912; Canon of St. James' Cathedral, Townsville, 1909. *Address:* Sub-Deanery, Townsville, Queensland.

CROZIER, Temp. Lt.-Col. Frank Percy, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; Royal Irish Rifles; *o. s.* of late Major Burrard Rawson Crozier and Rebecca Frances, 2nd *d.* of Major Percy, 9th Regt.; *b.* 1879; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G.).

CROZIER, John Beattie, LL.D., philosopher, historian, and political economist; *b.* Canada, 1849; *m* 1877, Katharine Augusta, *niece* of late Colonel William Anderson, Mount Aboo; two *d.* *Educ.:* Galt Grammar School and Toronto Univ. Univ. medallist and Starr medallist in Medicine, 1872; LL.D. (honoris causa) Univ of Toronto, 1899. *Publications:* The Religion of the Future, 1880; Civilisation and Progress, 1885 (translated into Japanese, 1903); Lord Randolph Churchill: a Study of English Democracy, 1887; History of Intellectual Development, vol. i. 1897; vol. iii. 1901; My Inner Life, being a Chapter in Personal Evolution and Autobiography, 1898; The Wheel of Wealth, 1906; First Principles of Investment, 1910; Sociology applied to Practical Politics, 1911; Last Words on Great Issues, 1917; articles in Fortnightly Review. *Recreation:* formerly, boxing, skating, and step-dancing; now (with failing eyesight), music, conversation, and being read to. *Address:* 9 Elgin Avenue, W. *Club:* Athenæum.

CROZIER, Most Rev. J. B.; *see* Armagh, Archbishop of

CROZIER, Major T. H.; late Royal Field Artillery; H.M. Inspector of Explosives, Home Office, Whitehall; *b.* Monkstown, Co. Dublin; *e. s.* of Maj.-Gen. H. D. Crozier, retired Royal Engineers; *m.* Ethel Minnie, 2nd *d.* of Christopher Lethbridge; one *s.* *Educ.:* United Services Coll., Westward Ho. 2nd Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1888; Captain, 1898; Major, 1903; passed advanced class of Ordnance Coll. 1899; Professor of Artillery, Ordnance College, 1899-1904; Chief Instructor of Artillery, R.M. Academy, Woolwich, 1906-8. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* 28 Brunswick Gardens, Campden Hill, W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavendish.

CRUDDAS, Major Hamilton Maxwell, C.M.G. 1916; I.M.S.; *b.* 1 Aug. 1874; *s.* of late John Cruddas; *m.* 1911, Helen Madoline, *d.* of late Thomas Lunham; one *s.* Served China, 1900 (medal); N.W. Frontier, India, 1902 and 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Q.V.O. Corps of Guides, Mardan, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

CRUICKSHANK, Alexander Walmsley, C.S.I. 1898; late Indian Civil Service; *b.* 24 July 1851; *y. s.* of late Major John James Farquharson Cruickshank, H.E.I.C.S., Bombay Engineers; *m.* 1881, Fanny Nina, *d.* of late Claremont Daniell; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wimbledon School. Passed 4th into Woolwich, but entered I.C.S 1872; Barr. Middle Temple, 1883; became Junior Secretary to Board of Revenue, N.W. Provinces, 1878; Under-Secy. to Government, 1886; Settlement Officer, 1886; Deputy Commissioner, 1890; Magistrate and Collector, 1891; Commissioner of the Allahabad Division, 1897; and Commissioner of

Rohilkhand Division, 1897; placed on special duty from 9 to 25 Nov. 1897; and reverted to appointment of Commr. Rohilkhand Division on 26 Feb. 1898 on return from privilege leave; commanded Rohilkhand Vol. Rifle Corps, 1898-1903, with the rank of Major. *Decorated* for services in the Indian Famine, 1897, when Commr. Allahabad Division; additional member Governor-General's Council, 1903; reappointed member of Council of Lieut.-Governor, United Provinces, 1903; Commissioner of Rohilkhand Division, N.W.P., India, 1898-1905; member Board of Revenue, United Provinces, 1905-8. *Publications:* Settlement Report of Gorakpur District, U.P. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, ordinary field sports and games. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., London.

CRUICKSHANK, Rev. Alfred Hamilton, M.A. Oxon, M.A. Durham; Canon of Durham; Professor of Greek and Classical Literature in the University of Durham; *b.* 18 March 1862; *s.* of George Cruickshank, Glasgow, and Eliza Septima, *d* of Sir Thomas Howell, Kt.; *m.* 1898, Ethel Mary, *d.* of Rev H. J. Wickham, 20 Christ Church Road, Winchester; no *c.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford; 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1883; Hertford University Scholar, 1883; 1st Class Final Classical School, 1885; Fellow of New College, and Tutor, 1885; ordained, 1891; Composition Master at Harrow, 1891-93; Assistant Master at Winchester, 1894-1910; Chaplain, 1896. *Publications:* Bacchae of Euripides, Fair Copies. *Address:* The College, Durham.

CRUICKSHANK, Sir William Dickson, Kt., *cr.* 1906; C.I.E. 1903; *b.* 6 June 1845; *s.* of late John Cruickshank of Forres, N.B.; *m* 1874, Julia Emma, *d.* of W. S. Millard of Calcutta: two *d.* Well known as an authority on Indian banking and currency questions; Secretary to the Bank of Bengal, 1887; retired, 1909. *Clubs.* Oriental; New, Cheltenham

CRUISE, Richard R., C.V.O. 1917; F.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. London; Surgeon Oculist to the King; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.), Aug. 1915; ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* Purneah, India; *s.* of late Francis Cruise; *m.* 1913, Margery Barbara, *o. d.* of late Capt Hugh Woollcombe-Boyce, 6th Dragoon Guards (Carbineers); one *d* *Educ.:* Harrow. Pursued medical and ophthalmic studies at St Mary's Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Royal Westminster Eye Hospital, Royal Eye Hospital (Southwark), Paris; is surgeon on staff of the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon, King Edward VII. Hospital for Officers, Consultant Surgeon, Harrow Cottage Hospital. *Publications:* Clinical Refraction, 1914; contributions to Transactions of the Ophthalmic Society of the United Kingdom, and to medical papers on ophthalmic subjects. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf. *Address:* 85 Harley Street, W. *T.:* 466 Mayfair. *Clubs:* Bath, M.C.C.

CRUMLY, Patrick, M.P. (N.) South Fermanagh since 1911; J.P.; was Vice-Chairman, Enniskillen Board of Guardians. *Address:* Town Hall Street, Enniskillen.

CRUMP, Basil Woodward, author and journalist; *b.* 11 Sept. 1866; *o. s.* of late F. O. Crump, Q.C. *Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge. Barr. Middle Temple, and sub-editor Law Times, 1892: editor of Law Times, L. T. Reports, and County Courts Chronicle, departmental editor Field for motoring and aviation, and Queen for photography, motoring, and aviation, editor Cox's Criminal Cases, 1900-12; Hon. Sec. Wagner Association. *Publications:* The Queen Cycling Book, 1900; with Mrs. Leighton Cleather, The Ring of the Nibelung: An Interpretation, 1903; Parsifal, Lohengrin, and the Legend of the Holy Grail, 1904; Tristan and Isolde: An Interpretation, 1905. *Recreations:* drama and music, motoring, cycling, and photography. *Address:* 4 Elm Court, Temple, E.C.

CRUMP, Charles George, Clerk in the Public Record Office since 1889; Assistant Keeper, 1916; *b.* 9 April 1862; *s. s.* of Charles A. W. Crump; *m.* 1890, Lucy, *d.* of G. Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* home; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Indian Civil Service, 1883; retired from ill-health, 1885; clerk in General Post Office, 1887. *Publications:* Edited W. S. Landor's Pericles and Aspasia, 1889; Works, 1891-93; History of Life of Thomas Ellwood, 1900; joint editor of Dialogus de Scaccario, various articles. *Recreation:* photography. *Address.* 179 Hampstead Way, Golders Green, N.W.

CRUMP, Harry Ashbrooke, C.S.I., B.A. (Oxon.); Financial Commissioner, Central Provinces, India, since 1913; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Charles Crump, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* Frances Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of late E. J. Kennedy-Gleason, Limerick; three *d.* *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. Joined the Indian Civil Service, 1885; served in the Central Provinces as Assistant-Commissioner, Commissioner of Excise, Deputy Commissioner; Chief Secretary to Chief Commissioner, 1901-2 and 1906-7; Officiating Chief Commissioner, 1912. *Recreations:* shooting, motoring. *Address:* Nagpore, C.P., India. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

CRUMP, Rev. John Herbert, M.A.; *b.* 1849; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Wm. Crump, Vicar of Rowley Regis, Staffs. *Educ.:* St. Edmund's School, Canterbury; Jesus Coll. Camb. Curate of St. Matthew's, Smethwick, 1879-80; St. Stephen's, 1881-84; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Smethwick, 1884-92; Rector of Stoke-on-Trent, 1892-97; Vicar of Longdon, 1898-1905; Archdeacon of Stoke-on-Trent, 1900-8; Prebendary of Lichfield, 1901-12. *Address:* Greycourt, Old Colwyn, N. Wales.

CRUMP, Sir William John, Kt., *cr.* 1902; solicitor; ex-High Sheriff, D.L., and J.P. Middlesex; ex-Chairman National Unionist Association; *b.* 1850; *s. s* of late Wm. Alex. Crump; *m.* 1872, Anna Maria, *d.* of late Charles Buttery, 173 Piccadilly, W.; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.* privately. Has a large maritime, mercantile, and company practice in the City of London; was a Member of second Hornsey School Board and of Hornsey Urban District Council; Past-Master Worshipful Company of Upholders, Past-Master of the City of London Solicitors Company; Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee of the National Unionist Association; Vice-Chairman of and Chairman of the Organisation Committee of the Metropolitan Division of the National Unionist Association; Member of the London Committee; Chairman of North Islington Conservative Association since 1884; a Member of Council and Executive Committee of City of London Conservative Association, Chairman of the Hendon Division of Middlesex Central Conservative and Unionist Association, a Member of the Middlesex Licensing Committee and a Member of the Territorial Force Association for the County of Middlesex; Member of the Council of the Imperial Society of Knights; has taken an active part in obtaining open spaces for the people in Hornsey; one of the promoters and an original Director of the Crouch End Playing Fields; a Member of the Committee for the acquisition of the Queen's Wood, Highgate, and the Alexandra Palace; first Mayor of Islington, 1900; re-elected 1901; Vice-Chairman, 1900-1902, of the Metropolitan Mayors and ex-Mayors Association; received Coronation Medals from King Edward and King George; Freemasonry, P.M. of several lodges; is P.A.G.D.C. (Eng.), and P.P.G.W. (Essex). *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* 17 Leadenhall Street, E.C.; Glenthorne, Harrow Weald, Middlesex. *T.A.:* (City) Legal, London; (Harrow Weald) Crump, Bushey Heath. *T.:* (City) 1149 Avenue; (Harrow Weald) 291 Bushey Heath. *Clubs:*

Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, City Carlton, Canada.

CRUNDALL, Sir William Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1889; J.P.; sole partner William Crundall and Co., timber merchants; Belgian Consul, Kent, Surrey, and Sussex; Knight of Order of Leopold of Belgium; J.P. for Dover and County of Kent; Imperial Persian Consul for Dover and district; Chairman Dover Harbour Board; Chairman Conservative Party, Dover; *b.* 1847; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Col. Landmann; two *s.* one *d.* Mayor of Dover for twelve years. *Address:* Woodside, Kearsney, near Dover. *T.A.:* Dover. *T.:* Dover, 204 and 2. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Cinque Ports Yacht.

CRUTCHLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles, K.C.B. *cr.* 1917; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1913; Lieut.-Governor and Secretary Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1909-18; *b.* 10 Dec. 1850; 2nd *s.* of late Gen. Charles Crutchley; *m.* 1887, Sybil Mary, *o. d.* of Hon. Henry and Lady Katharine Coke of Longford, Derbyshire; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1871; Capt. Scots Guards, 1887; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1897; Col. 1900; Staff Captain for Recruiting, Home District, 1886-89; D.A.A.G. for recruiting, Headquarters of Army, 1889-1900, A.A.G., recruiting, Headquarters of Army, 1900-8; Director of Recruiting, 1908-9; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie, Bt. Major); Soudan, 1884-85 (severely wounded, two clasps). *Address:* 3 Durham Place, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs:* Guards', United Service.

CRUTCHLEY, Percy Edward, J.P.; *b.* 24 July 1855; *s.* of late General Charles Crutchley and Eliza Bayfield, *d.* of late John Harris, R.N.; *m.* 1890, Hon Frederica Louisa FitzRoy, 2nd *d.* of 3rd Lord Southampton; one *s.* one *d.* Late Captain Berks Rifle Volunteers. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* Sunning-Hill Lodge, Ascot.

CRUTCHLEY, William Caius, Commander R.N.R., R.D., F.R.G.S.; *y. b.* Trinity House; late Secretary to the Navy League; *b.* 1848; *s.* of William Crutchley, architect, Wolverhampton; *m.* 1st, 1870, Elizabeth, *d.* of John Symon, Southampton; 2nd, 1882, Edith, *o. d.* of Felton Matthew, Cape Town; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private school, Margate. Thirty-one years' sea service, of which seventeen were spent in command of first-class mail steamers, has served in H.M. ships; retired from the sea, 1894; has given considerable attention to matters of maritime interest. *Publications:* My Life at Sea, 1912; has contributed (by papers at the R.U.S.I. and otherwise) towards the solution of the problem "How to protect the Mercantile Marine in war time"; has been a journalist; made contributions to Meteorology and Nautical Science generally. *Address:* 23 Argyll Mansions, Addison Bridge, W. *Club.* Yorick.

CRYER, Rev. Cecil, M.A.; Statutory Lecturer in Theology at St. David's College, Lampeter; *b.* 21 April 1883; *e. s.* of Rev. J. Cryer, St. Benet's Vicarage, Stepney. *Educ.:* King Henry VIII. School, Coventry; St. John's College, Oxford (Classical Scholar); 2nd Class Classical Moderations, 1903; 1st Class Literae Humaniores, 1905; 1st Class Theology, 1906; Senior Fish Exhibitioner, 1906; Liddon Theological Student, 1906, proxime accessit Ellerton Theological Essay, 1907. Lecturer St. David's College, Lampeter, 1907; Deacon, 1907, Priest, 1908; Curate of Leigh, Manchester, 1914; Chaplain to British Expeditionary Force, France, 1915. *Address:* St. David's College, Lampeter.

CUBITT, family name of **Baron Ashcombe.**

CUBITT, Bertram Blakiston, C.B., J.P. 1911; Assistant Secretary, War Office, since 1914; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Major Frank Astley Cubitt, Thorpe Hall, Norwich, and Fritton House, Suffolk; *m.* Leila, *d.* of late Captain William Norman Leslie, Gordon Highlanders, and of Mrs. Raby. *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Acting Assist. Private Secretary to Right Hon. E. Stanhope, Secretary of State for War, 1890-91; Private Secretary to Right Hon. St. John Brodrick, 1896-98. *Recreation:* rowing. *Address:* Hillstead, Brentwood, Essex. *Clubs:* Union, Sports.

CUBITT, Edward George, J.P. Co. Norfolk; *b.* 19 Jan. 1860; *o. s.* of late Edward George Cubitt, 6th Dragoon Guards, J.P., D.L., of Honing Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1883, Christabel Mary, 3rd *d.* of Rev. Randall Burroughes of Burlingham Hall and Hoveton Hall, Norfolk, and Hon. Emily Harbord, sister of 5th Baron Suffield. *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* abroad. Lieut. (retired) 3rd Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regt.; late Chairman Sea Breach Commission, Norfolk, and Lawes Chemical Co., London; a Director of Electro, Bleach, and By-products Co., Middlewich; Chairman North Walsham Bench of Magistrates. *Address:* Honing Hall, Worstead, Norwich. *T.A.:* Honing.

CUBITT, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Astley, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1903, R.A.; late commanding Corps of Mounted Infantry, Nigeria; *b.* 9 April 1871; *y. s.* of Major F. Astley Cubitt of Thorpe Hall, Norwich. Entered army, 1891; Capt. 1900; Deputy Commissioner, Somaliland Protectorate, 1914; served West Africa, 1898 (medal with clasp); expedition against Munshis, 1900 (despatches, clasp); West Africa, 1901, as Staff Officer (despatches, brevet Major, medal with clasp); West Africa, 1902 (despatches, clasp); West Africa, 1903, Kano-Sokoto Campaign (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); European War in command of troops, Somaliland, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G. Bt. Col.); European War in France, in command of a division with rank of Major-General since 22 May 1918. *Address:* Thorpe Hall, Norwich. *Club:* United Service.

CUBITT, Count Thomas Riccardi-; *see* Riccardi-Cubitt.

CUDLIP, Mrs. Pender; *see* Thomas, Annie.

CUFFE, family name of **Earl of Desart.**

CUFFE, Lieut.-Col. James Aloysius Francis, D.S.O.; R. Munster Fusiliers; General Staff Officer, *b* 1870; *s.* of late Lawrence Cuffe, J.P., Clonskeagh, Co. Dublin, and Rathnew, Co. Wicklow. Entered Royal Marines, 1896; Capt. 1903, Major Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918, served Nandi Expedition, 1905-6; European War (despatches, Legion of Honour, D.S.O.). *Club.* United Service.

CUFFE, Sir Otway Fortescue Luke Wheeler-, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1799; Executive Engineer, Public Works Dept. Burma; *b.* 9 Dec. 1860; *s.* of Major Otway Cuffe, 3rd *s.* of 1st Bt.; *S.* uncle 1915; *m.* 1897, Charlotte Isabel, *d.* of William Williams. *Educ.:* R.I.E. College. Entered service, 1889; Executive Engineer, 1906; Superintending Engineer, 1914. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Brae Head, Kokine, Rangoon.

CUI, Cesar Antonovitch, Composer; *b.* Vilna, 18 Jan. 1835; of French descent, his father having been one of Napoleon's officers left behind wounded in the retreat from Moscow; mother Lithuanian; *m.* Miss Damberd. *Educ.:* High School, Vilna; School of Engineering, Petrograd. Became a teacher; taught fortification in the three military academies; published two manuals and many articles, has the rank of General of Engineering; musical critic, 1864, wrote for many Russian and French papers, especially Menestrel and Guide Musical. *Publications:* La Musique en Russie; La Romance Russe; L'Anneau des Nibelungen; more than 700 articles. *Works:* operas: The Mandarin's Son; William Ratcliffe, 1861; Angelo, 1876; Le Flibustier, 1894; Le Sarrazin, 1889; Mademoiselle Fifi; Le Prisonnier du Caucase; La Fille du Capitaine; Un festin pendant la peste; Le Palladin de neige; Matteo

Falcone; Le petit chaperon rouge; Le chat botté; Ivan-le-simple; four suites for orchestra, five scherzos, marche solenelle; 400 songs, etc. *Address:* Petrograd.

CULLEN, Lord; William James Cullen, a Judge of the Supreme Court of Scotland since 1909; *s.* of Thomas Cullen, Inland Revenue, Edinburgh; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1888, Grace Rutherfurd, *d.* of William John Clark, Manchester; one *s.* one *d.* Writer to the Signet, 1883; Advocate, 1891; K.C. 1905; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, 1906; appointed Judge of Supreme Courts of Scotland, 1909, with judicial title of Lord Cullen. *Address* 10 Darnaway Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* 4023 Edinburgh. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

CULLEN, Lt.-Col. Ernest Henry Scott, C.M.G. 1916; M.V.O. 1911; D.S.O. 1912; 32nd Pioneers, India; *b.* 16 Nov. 1869. Entered Army, 1890; Captain Indian Army, 1901; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col., 1915; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, (clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); Waziristan, 1902 (clasp); Tibet, 1903-4 (despatches, medal with clasp); Abor Expedition, 1912 (D.S.O.). European War (Mesopotamia), 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Sialkot, India.

CULLEN, Commander Percy, R.N.R.; C.M.G. 1902; late Commanding Naval Forces in Brit. Central Africa; *b* 10 Mar. 1861, *s.* of late W. H. Cullen; *m.* 1895, Ethel Mary, *d.* of F. J. Collart. Served Lake Nyasa, 1895; Mepesu Expedition, 1898 (despatches, medal and clasp).

CULLEN, Hon. Sir William Portus, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; K.C., M.A., LL.D.; barrister; Chief Justice and Lt.-Governor New South Wales since 1910; *b* 1855; *m.* 1891, Lily, *e. d.* of Hon. R. H. D. White, M.L.C.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* district schools, Sydney University, many prizes and honours. M.L.A New South Wales, 1891; M.L.C., 1895; called to Bar, 1883; Fellow of Senate, Sydney University, since 1896; Vice-Chancellor, 1908-10; Chancellor, 1914. *Address:* Supreme Court, King Street, Sydney, N.S.W.; Tregoyd, Mossman, N.S.W.

CULLEY, Rev. Arnold Duncan, M.A., Mus. Bac., Cantab., M.A (ad eundem), Dunelm, F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M. (Theory and Organ); Minor Canon and Precentor, and Organist and Master of the Choristers of Durham Cathedral; *b.* 9 March 1867; *y. s.* of late Benjamin Culley and Hannah, *e.d.* of late George Childs; *m.* 1906, Eliza, *e. d.* of late William Granger, M.Inst.C.E. *Educ.:* Great Yarmouth Grammar School; Royal College of Music, London (Norfolk and Norwich Scholar); Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Organist Scholar) Formerly Curate of the Chapel Royal, Brighton; Deputy Priest Vicar and Sub-Organist of Exeter Cathedral. *Publications:* Anthems, Part Songs, Songs. *Address.* The College, Durham.

CULLEY, William Richard, I.S.O. 1903; Superintendent Submarine Department H.M. Telegraphs, Woolwich; *b.* 1852; *o. s.* of Richard Spelman Culley of Weston-super-Mare, and formerly Engineer-in-Chief, Post-Office Telegraphs; *m.* 1878, Annie *d.* of Edward Culley, J.P., High Sheriff and Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne; three *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School, London; Univ. of Lausanne. Assistant Superintendent Submarine Department, H.M. Telegraphs, Woolwich, 1878; Superintendent Dover, 1890; Superintendent Woolwich, 1898; retired Sept. 1912. *Recreations:* model railways, boating, motoring, bicycling. *Address:* Dilbridge Hall, Colchester. *M.:* F 8473. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

CULLINAN, John, M.P. (N.) for S. Tipperary since 1900; *b.* Bansha, County Tipperary, 1858; *m.* 1913, Rita O'Meara. *Educ.:* Thurles Lay College. Member of County District and other Councils; was chairman Tipperary Board of Guardians; a prominent Nationalist during the Land League and Plan of Campaign days; was several times imprisoned, and narrowly escaped death in Tullamore Jail in 1891, from a serious attack of fever. *Address:* Bansha, County Tipperary.

CULLINAN, Sir Thomas Major, Kt., *cr.* 1910; *b.* Elands Post, 1862; *m.* Miss Harding; one *s.* *Educ.:* Aliwal North, C.P. Discoverer and Chairman of the Premier Diamond Mine; takes a keen interest in all political matters; advocated responsible Government for Transvaal and Free State, and represented Pretoria North in the first Transvaal Parliament, and was a great advocate of Union; was elected for the same constituency for the first Union Parliament; is Chairman for the S.A. Party for the W.W. Rand; is also Chairman and Director of the New Eland Diamonds Limited, and Director of several Gold Mining Companies, is the owner of the Consolidated Rand Brick, Pottery and Lime Company, Limited, whose works are situated at Olifantsfontein, near Pretoria; is very greatly interested in farming and afforestation, and owns several farms in the Transvaal. *Address:* Cullinan Buildings, 5 Simmonds Street, Johannesburg, S.A. *T.A.:* Disposer. *T.:* Johannesburg 1254. *Clubs:* Rand, New, Pretoria, South African Party.

CULLING, Surg.-Gen. John Chislett, C.B. 1917; Knight of Grace St. John of Jerusalem; retired; *b.* 7 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Robert Culling, M.R.C.S., West Lydford, Taunton, Somerset *Educ.:* Queen's College, Taunton, Lycee Havre. Entered Army Medical Service, 1881; served in Cyprus, 1882-87; India, 1889-1896; South Africa, 1899-1904; South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Bermuda, 1907-1910; P.M.O., D.D.M.S., Western Command, Chester, 1910-14; European War A.D.M.S. 2nd Army Central Force, A.D.M.S. 3rd Army Central Force, D.D.M.S. Central Force, D.D.M.S. Scotland, March 1916-1 March 1918; placed on retired pay on reaching age clause, 7 Feb. 1918 (despatches twice, C.B.). *Address:* West Lydford, Taunton, Somerset. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

CULLIS, Charles Gilbert, D.Sc. (London), M.I.M.M.; Professor of Economic Mineralogy, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, since 1914; Examiner in Geology for the Universities of London (since 1915) and Bristol (1913-15); *b.* 1871; *y. s.* of Frederick John Cullis of Gloucester; *m.* 1913, Winifred Jefford, 2*nd d.* of George Jefford Fowler, Solicitor, of Oatlands Park, Surrey; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, and Mason College, Birmingham; Royal College of Science, London (Murchison medallist, 1891); Lyell award, Geological Society, 1911; Society of Engineers Gold Medal, 1917. *Publications:* geological and mineralogical papers. *Recreations,* walking and field geology. *Address* 105 Corringham Road, Hampstead Way, N.W 4. *T.:* Finchley 835. *Clubs:* Devonshire, University of London.

CULLIS, Winifred Clara, D.Sc. (Lond.); Natural Sciences Tripos, Cambridge, Pts. I. and II. (1899 and 1900); *b.* Gloucester, 2 June 1875; *y. d.* of Frederick John Cullis, F.G.S., of Gloucester, and Louisa, *d.* of John Corbett *Educ.:* King Edward VI. High School for Girls, Birmingham; Newnham College, Cambridge (Professor Sidgwick Scholar). Reader in Physiology, University of London; Teacher of the University, Lecturer and Head of Department of Physiology, London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women; Examiner in Physiology in London M.B., B.S. 2nd Examination, 1913-17; Examiner Physiology and Hygiene, College of Preceptors. *Publications:* Thesis as to the action upon the isolated mammalian heart of defibrinated blood; various papers upon the heart and kidney in the Journal of Physiology. *Recreations:* fencing, golf. *Address:* 47 Belsize Avenue, N.W. 3. *T.:* Hamp-

stead 2327. *Clubs:* Lyceum, Ladies' University, University of London.

CULLUM, Captain G. C., D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa (despatches, medal).

CULLUM, George Gery Milner-Gibson, F.S.A., F.Z.S., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1857; 5th and *o. surv. s.* of late Rt. Hon. T. Milner-Gibson, M.P., of Theberton House, Suffolk, and Arethusa Susanna, *o. d.* of Rev. Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, 8th Bart. (*ext.*), of Hardwick. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll. Cambridge (M.A.) Inherited Hardwick in 1875, on death of grandmother, Lady Cullum, whose name he assumed; High Sheriff, Suffolk, 1888; admitted to the freedom of Bury St. Edmunds, 1911; Hon. Curator of Moyses Hall Museum, 1912; Mayor of Bury St. Edmunds, 1913-14; Fellow of the Society of Genealogists, 1916; Hon. Member New England Historic Genea. Society, 1918; patron of one living. *Publications:* Pedigree of Middleton or Myddleton of Chirk Castle, 1897; Pedigree of Ray of Denston in Suffolk, 1903; Pedigree of Wittewronge of Ghent in Flanders, and other Families from them descended, 1905; Inscriptions in the Old British Cemetery at Leghorn, 1907; Pedigree of the Family of Corsellis of Essex, 1914; contributions to genealogical and archæological publications. *Address:* Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds; 4 Sterling Street, Montpelier Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, St. James's, Bachelors'.

CULLUM, Ridgwell; novelist; *b.* London, 13 Aug. 1867; British subject; *m.* 1898, Agnes Winifred Matz; no *c.* Left England at age of seventeen; spent many years travelling through Colonies and foreign countries; joined earlier gold rush in Transvaal, and later passed some years trading in the remoter interior of Africa; saw much service in the Kaffir wars; later on crossed to the United States and travelled through the far north-west of Canada (Yukon and Alaska) on hunting and trading; ultimately spent many years cattle ranching in the State of Montana and adjoining states, took part in some of the later Indian risings, especially that of the Sioux Indians on Pine Ridge and Rosebud reservations; adopted the profession of novelist in 1901, since when has settled in England. *Publications:* The Twins of Suffering Creek, The One Way Trail; The Watchers of the Plains; The Night-Riders; The Devil's Keg; The Sheriff of Dyke Hole; The Men Who Wrought; The Purchase Price, etc. *Recreations:* golf, billiards, all athletics. *Address:* 5 Greville Road, Richmond Hill, Surrey.

CULLWICK, Ven. Thomas Cartwright; Archdeacon of Norfolk Island and Southern Melanesia, and Head of St. Barnabas Training College, since 1902; *b.* 5 Mar. 1862; *s.* of William and Eliza Elizabeth Cullwick; *m.* 1896, Elizabeth Ada, *d.* of Henry Charles Palmer, Victoria, Australia; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Newport, Shropshire. Qualified for a solicitor; later passed preliminary examination for candidates for Holy Orders, and went out to Melanesia; ordained 1886; Missionary, Banks Island, 1877-93. *Publication:* has assisted in translating the Bible into Mota. *Address:* Norfolk Island, via Sydney.

CULME-SEYMOUR, Sir Michael; *see* Seymour.

CULVERWELL, Edward Parnall, M.A.; Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, since 1883; Professor of Education in the University of Dublin, 1905-15; Senior Fellow, 1915; *b.* 1855; *y. s.* of Joseph Pope Culverwell; *m.* 1884, Edith Geraldine, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, Bishop of Killaloe. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Scholar, 1875; Senior Moderator in Mathematics and Experimental Science, 1877. *Publications:* various papers on Calculus of Variations, and on Mathematical and Physical Theories of the Ice Age; The Montessori Principles and Practice. *Address:* Trinity College, Dublin; Howth, Co. Dublin.

CUMBERBATCH, Elkin Percy; Medical Officer in charge of Electrical Dept. St. Bartholomew's Hospital since 1912; at the Miller Hospital, Greenwich; and at the First London General Hospital (Military), Camberwell; *b.* Queen Charlton, Somerset, 20 June 1880; *s.* of Charles Walter Cumberbatch; *m.* 1918, Isabel, 2nd *d.* of late Richard Gibbons, Valparaiso. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Oxford University; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Senior Foundation Scholar, St. Paul's School; left in 1899 with senior science exhibition; entered Keble College, Oxford, with open scholarship in science; B.A. 1903, obtaining first-class honours in the School of Natural Science; Welsh-Memorial Prizeman, Oxford University, 1904; entered St. Bart.'s Hospital, 1904, with senior university scholarship; B.M., B.Ch. (Oxon), 1909, and graduated M.A.; House Surgeon to the Dorset County Hospital, 1909-10; House Physician to St. Bart.'s Hospital, 1910-11; Demonstrator in Physiology at the St. Bart.'s Medical School, 1911-13; Chief Assistant to the X-ray Dept. St. Bart.'s Hospital, 1911-12; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, 1912 (Hon. Sec. of section of Electro therapeutics, 1914-17). *Publications:* Essentials of Medical Electricity, 3rd edition (with Dr. Morton); various papers on Electrotherapeutics and Radiology in the medical journals: Co-Editor of Archives of Radiology and Electrotherapy. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, motoring. *Address:* 15 Upper Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 5620, Ealing 623.

CUMBERBATCH, Henry Alfred, C.M.G., 1896; H.M. Consul-General for the Vilayet of Beirut, Syria, and for the Lebanon 1908-14, was also British Post Office Agent; has been employed at the Foreign Office since Nov. 1914; *b.* Berdiansk (Russia), 27 June 1858; *s.* of late R. W. Cumberbatch of H.M.'s Consular Service; *m.* Helene Gertrude, *d.* of late T. B. Rees of Smyrna, 1891; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ College, Finchley. Student Dragoman, Constantinople, 1876; employed at Belgrade, 1876-78; appointed H.M.'s Vice-Con. Bucharest, 1879; H.M.'s Vice-Con. Soulina (Roumania), 1881; Con. Adrianople, 1888; Acting Consul-General, Philippopolis (Bulgaria), 1888 and 1890; Acting Consul-General, Salonica, 1891; Acting Con.-Gen., Smyrna 1892; transferred to Angora, 1893; was at Erzeroum (Kurdistan) during the massacres of Armenians at that place, 1895; Consul for Kurdistan, 1895-1896. Consul at Smyrna, 1896-1900; was also British Post Office Agent: Consul-General, 1900-8. *Decorated* for services rendered in Asia Minor, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Foreign Office, S.W. *Club:* St. James's.

CUMBERLAND, Maj.-Gen. Charles Edward, C.B. 1881; J.P. Kent; *b.* 1830; *s.* of R. E. Cumberland; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Anne (*d* 1891), *d.* of late Rev. W. Moss King, 1883; 2nd, 1907, Adelaide, *d.* of late Philip H. Crampton, of Fassaro, Co. Wicklow. *Educ.:* R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1847; Brevet Maj. 1860; Col. 1877; retired Maj.-Gen. 1887; served in Crimean Campaign, 1855-56 (medal and Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal and clasp). *Recreations:* cricket, chess. *Address:* Manor House, Maidstone.

CUMBERLAND, Major Charles Sperling; retired; *b.* Dec. 1847; *s.* of Major G. B. Cumberland, late 42nd Highlanders. *Educ.:* Repton School. Joined 39th Regiment, 1867; and served with that regiment until 1882, when he exchanged into the 30th E. Lancashire; served Afghanistan, 1878-79; retired 1887; since then has travelled for the purpose of big game hunting and exploration in Asia, Africa, Canada, and New Zealand. *Publications:* Sport in the Pamir Steppes; also wrote for Country

Life Library of Sport, The Big Game of Asia, and also for Great and Small Game of India. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* 36 High West Street, Dorchester. *Club:* Naval and Military.

CUMBERLEGE, Major Cleland Bulstrode, D.S.O. 1915; Bedfords. Regt.; *b.* 5 June 1875; *s.* of Colonel A. B. Cumberlege, Indian Army, and E. F. Broadwood; *m.* 1905, Leila Macdonald, *d* of Simon Martin, Bengal Civil Service; one *s.* Served 1½ years in ranks; 2nd Lieut. 1901; Captain, 1910; Major, 1915; Adjutant Militia, 1911-14; served South Africa 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.)

CUMING, Edward, M.A., LL.D., K.C. *Address:* 39 Leeson Park, Dublin.

CUMING, Edward William Dirom, author and journalist; *b.* 4 May 1862; *e. surv. s.* of the late Col. Edward William Cuming, late 79th Q.O. Cameron Highlanders, Ballyjamesduff, Co. Cavan, Ireland; *m.* 1892, Ethel Maud, *e. d.* of late Col. H. Locock, C.B., R.E. *Educ.:* private schools. In business in Lower Burma, 1880-87, when he returned to England and adopted literature as a calling; assist. editor Land and Water, 1892-96. *Publications:* In the Shadow of the Pagoda, 1893; With the Jungle Folk, 1897; Wonders in Monsterland, 1900; assist. editor Baily's Magazine, 1900-10; The Arcadian Calendar, 1903, (with Sir Walter Gilbey) George Morland, His Life and Works, 1907; Three Jovial Puppies, 1908; British Sport, Past and Present, 1909; Bodley Head Natural History, 1913, planned and compiled Baily's Hunting Directory; editor Sports Department, Victoria History of the Counties of England, 1903-7; Novels (under pseud. Evelyn Tempest): The McArdle Peerage, 1910; Poor Emma! 1911; The Doubts of Diana, 1911; A Rogue's March, 1912. *Recreation:* angling. *Address:* 20 Pembroke Road, Kensington, W.

CUMING, Col. Helier Brohier, C.B. 1900; Commanding Kaffrarian Rifles; Chief Inspecting Officer Cape Colonial Forces since 1901; partner in Howard, Farrar, Robinson, and Co., Ltd., Engineers, Cape Colony; *b.* East London, Cape Colony, 19 Feb. 1867; *e. s.* of late Hugh Cuming, J.P.; *m.* 1899, Marian Blanche, 2nd *d.* of John Bardwell Ebden. *Educ.:* Public school, East London, Cape Colony. Rowed in Leander (Cape Colony) four and won Buffalo Grand Challenge Cup, 1888, 1889, 1891, 1892, 1894, 1896; Won Buffalo Silver Sculls, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1898; President's Cup (pair oar), 1891, 1893, 1894; joined Kaffrarian Rifles, 1884; lieutenant, 1888; captain, 1891; major, 1899; lieutenant-colonel, 1900; colonel, 1901; commanded Northern Column, Bechuanaland Campaign, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp); served South African War, 1889-1902 (medal, four clasps, despatches, C.B.); commanded Colonial Division, September to October 1900; during 1901 commanded three mobile columns in Cape Colony under Colonel Douglas Haig (specially thanked); commanded No. 1 Area (north-eastern) Colonial Defence Force, 1901 (specially thanked by Lord Kitchener and General French). *Decorated:* In recognition of services during the operations under F.-M. Lord Roberts in South Africa. *Recreations:* rowing, gymnastics, football, golf, riding, and hunting. *Address:* Badenoch, East London, Cape Colony. *Clubs:* Imperial Service; East London, Cape Colony.

CUMMING, Lt.-Col. Charles Chevin, C.B. 1916; M.B., R.A.M.C.; *b.* 19 Feb. 1875; *s.* of late Dr. James Simpson Cumming; *m.* 1914, Muriel Grace, *y. d.* of Dep. Insp.-Gen. R. Biddulph, R.N. *Educ.:* High School and University, Glasgow. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.B.). *Publications:* some medical papers. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, boating, swimming.

CUMMING, John Ghest, C.S.I., 1916; C.I.E., 1911; B.A. (Oxon.); F.R.G.S.; Indian Civil Service since 1889. *Address* Calcutta.

CUMMING, Capt. Mansfield George Smith, R.N., C.B. 1914; retired; *b.* 1 April 1859; *m.* 1st, 1885, Dora, *d.* of T. Cloete of Constantia, S.A.; 2nd, 1889, Leslie Valiant, *d.* of Capt. V. Cumming of Logie, Morayshire. A.D.C. during expedition against Malays, Straits of Malacca, 1875-76 (medal and clasp); served Egypt, 1883 (medal and Khedive's Star); Officer Legion of Honour, St. Stanislaus, and St. Leopold. *Address:* 2 Whitehall Court, S.W.; Salterns, Bursledon, Hants; Logie, Morayshire. *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile, Garrick; Royal Motor Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

CUMMING, Sir William Gordon Gordon-; *see* Gordon-Cumming.

CUMMINS, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, D.S.O. 1917; Durham Light Infantry; *b.* Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham, 1871; 3rd *s.* of late W. J. Cummins; *m.* 1903, Mary Stratford, *e. d.* of late Anthony Hall, Bishop Auckland; one *d* one *s. Educ.:* King James Grammar School, Bishop Auckland; North-Eastern Counties School, Barnard Castle. Served European War, 1914-17; commanded a Batt. of Royal Sussex Regt. (D.S.O., despatches twice) *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* Clarence, Bishop Auckland. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

CUMMINS, Major Henry Alfred, C.M.G. 1900; M.D., R.A.M.C. (retired pay); Professor of Botany and Agriculture, University College, Cork; *b.* 8 March 1864, *s.* of William Jackson Cummins of Cork; *m.* 1894, Ethel Percy, *d.* of Robert Hall, J.P., Cork; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Queen's (now University) College, Cork. M.D. Royal University of Ireland; Fellow of the Linnean Society of London. Served in Sikkim Expedition, 1888; Ashanti, 1895-96; S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, C.M.G.). *Publications:* various communications to learned societies and scientific journals. *Address:* University College, Cork.

CUMMINS, Rt. Rev. John Ildefonsus, O.S.B., Abbot Titular of York; *b.* Liverpool, 1850 *Educ.:* Ampleforth; Belmont; Rome. Entered Benedictine Order, 1865; Professor of Mental Philosophy, Theology, and History at Belmont; ordained, and Canon of Newport and Menevia, 1873; took part in foundation of Fort Augustus Abbey, 1878, and established community at Belmont, 1901; did missionary work in Lancashire, Cumberland, and Hants, Cathedral Prior of Newport, 1901-5; has written or edited literary and historical essays and ascetical treatises. *Address:* St. Mary's, Knaresboro'.

CUMMINS, Col. Stevenson Lyle, C.M.G. 1915; M.D., R.A.M.C.; *b.* 18 June 1873; *s.* of late W. J. Cummins, M.D., Cork; *m.* 1906, Elinor Fenton, *d.* of late Robert Hall, Rockcliffe, Co. Cork; four *c.* Entered Army, 1897, Captain, 1900; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1915; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (medal with clasp, despatches); Sudan, 1900-2; Sudan, 1904 (clasp); Osmanieh 4th class, 1907; European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G., despatches five times, Bt. Col.); Legion of Honour (officier), Couronne de Belgique (officier); Col. 1918; Croix de Guerre (Belgian), 1918. *Address.* Cullompton, Ashstead, Surrey. *Club:* Authors'.

CUMMINS, (Wm. Edward) Ashley, M.D.; Professor of Practice of Medicine, University College, Cork; Examiner in Medicine, National University, Ireland; Senior Surgeon, County and City of Cork Hospital for Women and Children; Senior Medical Officer, Cork District Hospital; Consulting Physician, Lying-in Hospital, Cork; also of Cork Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, and Home for Incurables; *m.*; four *s. Educ.:* Queen's College, Cork. *Address:*

17 St. Patrick's Place, Cork; Woodville, Glanmire, Co. Cork. *T.A.:* Ashley Cummins, Cork. *T.:* 6.

CUMONT, Franz Valery Marie; Professeur à l'Université de Gand 1892-1910; Conservateur au Musée du Cinquantenaire, Bruxelles, 1899-1912; *b.* Alost, Flandre Orientale, 3 Janv. 1868; célibataire. *Educ.:* Athénée de Bruxelles; Universités de Gand, Bonn, Berlin, Paris, etc. Membre de l'Academie royale de Belgique, 1909; Membre associe de l'Institut de France (Academie des Inscriptions), 1913; Correspondant des Académies de Gottingen, 1910, Munich, 1911; Berlin, 1914; Copenhague, 1913; Corresponding Fellow of the British Academy, 1916, Charge de faire des conférences à Oxford (Hibbert Trust) en 1901 et en 1906; D. Litt. hon. causa, Oxford, 1912. *Publications:* Textes et Monuments relatifs aux mystères de Mithra, 2 vols., 1894-1901; The Mysteries of Mithras, translated by MacCormack, Chicago and London, 1903; Studia Pontica, Exploration archeologique du Pont et de l'Armenie (en collaboration avec M. Anderson d'Oxford), 1901-11; Les religions orientales dans le paganisme romain, Paris, 1906 (2e éd., 1909, traduction anglaise, 1911), Recherches sur le manicheisme, 1908-12; Astrology and Religion in Antiquity, 1912, etc., etc. *Address:* 19 Corso d'Italia, Rome.

CUNARD, Sir Bache, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1859; J.P.: *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Bache M'Evers of New York; *b.* 15 May 1851; *S.* father 1869; *m.* Maud Alice, *d.* of late E. F. Burke, NewYork, 1895; one *d.* (she *m.* S. Fairbairn, Grenadier Guards). *Educ.:* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge. *Heir:* *b* Gordon [*b.* 22 May 1857; *m.* 1889, Edith Mary, *d.* of late Col. John Stanley Howard of Ballina Park, Co Wicklow; three *s.* *Address.* Thorpe Lukenham, Market Harborough. *Clubs:* Turf, Arthur's.] *Club:* Turf

See also A. S. Hay, Sir Arthur Lawley.

CUNARD, Ernest Haliburton; *b.* 1862, 2nd *s.* of late William Cunard of Orleans House, Twickenham; *m.* Florence, *d.* of late I. M'Phoeters, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Educ:* Eton. Director of the Cunard Steam Ship Co. (of which Sir Samuel Cunard (1st Bart.) was the original founder); Great Western Railway Co.; Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.; The London County and Westminster Bank; The Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, Director British India Steam Co *Address:* 27 Portman Square, W; Glemham Hall, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Carlton, Whites', Garrick.

CUNDALL, Frank, F.S.A., Secretary and Librarian, Institute of Jamaica since 1891; *b.* 1858, *y. s.* of Joseph Cundall. *Educ.:* private schools; King's College School, London. Edited with his father the Illustrated Biographies of Great Artists series and other art publications, 1877-90; Assistant Secretary to the International Fisheries, Health, and Inventions Exhibitions, 1883-85, and of British Section of Paris Exhibition of 1889; Chief Assistant to Secretary to the Royal Commission of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; Fellow and Hon. Corresponding Secretary for Jamaica of the Royal Colonial Institute; Foreign Member of the American Antiquarian Society. *Publications:* Reminiscences of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition; The Landscape and Pastoral Painters of Holland; The Story of the Life of Columbus and Discovery of Jamaica; Bibliotheca Jamaicensis, and Bibliography of the West Indies; Jamaica in the British Empire series, etc.; Jamaica in 1912; Historic Jamaica. *Recreations:* croquet, bridge. *Address:* Kingston, Jamaica.

CUNDALL, Herbert Minton, I.S.O. 1906; F.S.A.; *b* 1848; 2nd *s.* of Joseph Cundall; *m.* 1878, Ursula Mary Ewer; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. King's College School, London. Entered public service, 1865; first engaged on staff of British Commission for Paris Exhibition of 1867; museum clerk in South Kensington Museum, now Victoria and Albert Museum, 1869; assistant keeper, 1879; keeper, 1891; senior keeper, 1905 (retired, 1910); member of the Council and Steward of the Bath and West of England Agricultural Society since 1889. *Publications:* English Painters of the Georgian Era; English Painters of the Victorian Era; A History of British Water-Colour Painting, 1908; editor of the Etcher, 1879-83; Life of Birket Foster, 1906; Life of William Callow, 1908; compiled Murray's Handbooks for Herts, Beds and Hunts, and Warwickshire; also revised Handbooks for England and Wales, Notts, Derby, Leicester and Staffs, Rutland and Northampton; numerous articles on Art. *Recreations:* golf and chess. *Address:* 4 Marchmont Gardens, Richmond, Surrey. *Club:* Richmond Golf.

CUNINGHAM, Maj.-Gen. Charles Alexander, Indian Army, and Col. 127th (Queen Mary's Own) Baluch Light Infantry; *b.* 29 Jan. 1842; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Cunningham, Sec. to Northern Lighthouse Board, and Caroline, *d.* of General A. D. Faunce, C.B.; *m.* 1st, Annie, *e. d.* of J. M. Balfour, of Pilrig; 2nd, Innes, 3rd *d.* of Sir R Playre, G.C.B.; one *s* three *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and privately. Entered Army, 1858; Maj.-Gen. 1899; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); held various Staff appointments, including Secretary to Govt. of Bombay Military Department, and G.O.C. and Political Resident, Aden *Recreations:* golf, etc. *Address:* St. Keverne, Cheltenham. *Clubs:* United Service; New, Cheltenham.

CUNINGHAM, Granville Carlyle, M Inst. C.E.; M Can. Soc. C.E; Consulting Engineer; *b.* Edinburgh, 27 April 1847; 5th *s.* of late Alexander Cunningham, W.S, Sec. to Comms. of Northern Lighthouses, and Caroline, *d.* of Gen. Alured D Faunce, C.B.; *m.* 1873, Frances Bethune, 3rd *d.* of late Robert Pilkington Crooks, Barrister, Toronto, Canada; one *s* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. Honduras, Central America, surveying for railway, 1870-1; Ontario, various railway works, 1871-74; preliminary surveys for Canadian Pacific Railway, 1874-75; Engineer-in-charge of Prince Edward Island Railway and of Harbours in the Island, 1875-79; Canada Southern Railway, 1879-81; Chief Engineer, 1881-83. General Assist. to Manager of Construction of Rocky Mountain Div. Canadian Pacific Railway, 1884-86; Railway Contractor, Lower Canada, 1886-89; Assistant City Engineer and City Engineer of Toronto, 1889-92; General Manager and Chief Engineer, Montreal (Electric) Street Railway, 1892-97; Managing Director, City of Birmingham Tramways, 1897-99; General Manager, Central London (Tube) Railway, 1899-1911. *Publications:* Imperial Federation, 1895; Bacon's Secret Disclosed, 1911. *Address:* 37 Craven Hill Gardens, W. *T.:* 1347 Pad. *Clubs:* Constitutional, St James's, Montreal.

CUNINGHAM, Sir William John, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1897; *b.* Edinburgh, 30 Nov. 1848; 6th *s.* of late Alexander Cunningham, Secretary to the Northern Lighthouse Board, and Caroline, *d.* of late General Alured Faunce; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and privately. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1870; served in the Bombay Presidency and Mysore; joined the Foreign Dept. of the Govt. of India as Under-Secretary, 1885; Secretary to Govt. of India in Foreign Dept. 1895-1900. *Address:* 6 Charles Street, W. *Club:* East India United Service.

CUNINGHAME, Col. John Anstruther Smith, D.L., late 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 15 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1887, Violet Mary (*d.* 1917), *e. d.* of Sir Alfred Slade, 3rd Bart.; one *s.* *Address:* Caprington Castle, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Marlborough.

CUNINGHAME, Sir Thomas Andrew Alexander Montgomery-, of Corsehill, Ayrshire, and Kirktonholm, Lanarkshire; 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1672; D.S.O. 1900; *Major*, Rifle Brigade; *b.* 30 Mar. 1877; *e. s.* of 9th Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of E. B. Hartopp of Dalby Hall, Leicester; *S.* father 1897; *m.* 1904, Alice Frances Denison, *e. d.* of Sir G. William Des Voeux, G.C.M.G., *q.v.*, and *g.-d.* of late Sir J. Pender; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst; served Natal Field Force (wounded, Vaalkrantz) and Transvaal; afterwards on staff (despatches); D.A.Q.M.G. 5th Division, Irish Command, 1909-1912; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches); Military Attaché, Vienna and Cettinje, 1912-14; Athens, 1915, Lt.-Col. on General Staff, 1916. Owns about 3400 acres. Claimant to dormant Earldom of Glencairn. *Heir*: *s.* Alexander William Henry James, *b.* 28 Oct. 1905. *Address*: Broome Place, Bungay. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Ayr County

CUNINGHAME, Sir William Edward Fairlie-, 13th Bart., *cr.* 1630; *g.g.g s.* of 5th Bart.; *S.* cousin, 1910; *m.* 1887, Georgiana Maud, *d.* of late Edward Hardman Macartney; four *s.* three *d.* *Heir*: *s.* Hussey Burgh, *b.* 1890. *Address*: Windermere, Marengo, New South Wales.

CUNLIFFE, family name of **Baron Cunliffe.**

CUNLIFFE, 1st Baron, of Headley, *cr.* 1914; **Walter Cunliffe,** G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Lieut., City of London; Director of the Bank of England, 1895; Deputy Governor, 1911; Governor since 1913; Director North Eastern Railway Co.; Member of Cunliffe Brothers, White Lion Court, Cornhill, E.C.; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Roger Cunliffe and Anne Edge, *m.* 1st, Mary Agnes (*d.* 1893), *d.* of Robert Henderson of Randalls Park, Leatherhead; 2nd, 1896, Edith, *d* of Col. R. T. Boothby, St. Andrews, Fife, two *s* three *d.* *Educ.* Harrow; Trinity Coll. Cambridge (M.A.); patron of the living of Headley, Surrey. 1st Class, Order of St. Anne (Russia), 1915; Grand Cross, Order of the Crown of Italy, 1916. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Rolf Cunliffe, *b.* 13 May 1899. *Address*: Headley Court, Epsom. *T.A.*: Cunliffe, London. *Club*: New University.

CUNLIFFE, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Hugh Gordon, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 22 Sep. 1861; *m.* 1895, Ella Sophie, *d.* of David Gaussen, Marton Hall, Salop; one *d* Nearly six years in the ranks; 2nd Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, 1889, Lieut. 1891, Adjutant, 1892-95; Capt. R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1897; Major, Middlesex Regt., 1906; Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1915; employed with W. African Frontier Force, 1903-9; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (Bt.-Col., C.M.G., C.B.). *Club*: Army and Navy.

CUNLIFFE, Major John Bertram, C.I.E. 1916; Madras Artillery Volunteers.

CUNLIFFE, John William, Professor of English at Columbia University, New York City, and Associate Director of the School of Journalism; Director of the London Branch of the American University Union in Europe; *b.* Bolton, Lancashire, 1865; *m.* 1897, Jane Butler Erskine, of Montreal, Canada. *Educ.*: Owens College, now the University of Manchester (Shakespeare Scholar and Berkeley Fellow in English Literature). B.A. University of London, 1884; M.A. (Classics), 1886; Modern Languages, 1888; D.Lit., 1893; Assistant Managing Editor, Montreal Gazette, 1893-99; Lecturer and Associate Professor of English at M'Gill University, Montreal, up to 1907; Professor and Chairman of the Department of English at the University of Wisconsin, 1907-1912. *Publications*: The Influence of Seneca on Elizabethan Tragedy; Early English Classical Tragedies; The Complete Works of George Gascoigne; English literature during the last Half-Century; (with G. R. Lomer) Writing of To-day; (with Pierre de Bacourt) French of To-day; edited various Elizabethan plays, and contributed to the Cambridge History of English Literature and numerous learned publications; (with A. H. Thorndike) revised (University) edition of the Warner Library (30 vols.). *Recreations*: canoeing and chess. *Address*: Columbia University, New York City. *Club*: University of London; Authors', Century, New York City.

CUNLIFFE, Joseph Herbert, K.C. 1912; *b.* 1 July 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Cunliffe, J.P., of Bolton, Lancashire, newspaper proprietor; *m* 1894, Mary, *e. d.* of late Edward Balshaw of Heaton, near Bolton; one *s.* one *d* Barrister, Middle Temple and Lincoln's Inn, 1896. *Address*: 6 New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; *T.*: 9431 Central; Colyton, Totteridge, N.; *T.*: 766 Barnet. *Club*. Union.

CUNLIFFE, Sir Robert Ellis, Kt., *cr.* 1910; Solicitor to Board of Trade since 1900; *b.* 1858; 2nd *s.* of Robert Cunliffe (*d.* 1903) and Laetitia (*d.* 1899), 3rd *d.* of late Ven. John Williams, Archdeacon of Cardigan; *m.* 1885, Clementina, 3rd *d.* of late Richard Cockerton of 83 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; two *s.* three *d.* Formerly member of Cunliffes and Davenport, Chancery Lane. *Educ.*: Bradfield; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (M.A.). Admitted to Roll of Solicitors, 1884. *Address*: 7 Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; 31 The Grove, Boltons, S.W. *T.*: 6018 Western. *Clubs*. United University, Fly Fishers'.

CUNLIFFE, Sir Robert Neville Henry, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1759; *b.* 8 Feb. 1884; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Eleanor (*d.* 1898), *o. d.* of Major Egerton Leigh, West Hall, Cheshire; *S.* brother 1916. *Educ.*: Rugby; Hertford College, Oxford. *Heir*: *u* Walter Howell, *b.* 8 Sep 1850. *Recreations*: shooting and motoring. *Address*: Acton Park, Wrexham. *Club*. Union.

CUNLIFFE-LISTER, family name of **Baron Masham.**

CUNLIFFE-OWEN; *see* Owen.

CUNNING, Joseph, M.B., B.S. (Melbourne), F.R.C.S., England; Surgeon to the Royal Free Hospital; Surgeon to the Cancer Hospital, Surgeon to the Victoria Hospital for Children, Consulting Surgeon to the Thames Ditton Cottage Hospital; *b.* 29 March 1872; *s.* of James Erskine Cunning; *m.* Annie Broomhall, *d.* of E. C. Thin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*, Ballarat; University of Melbourne; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 1st Class Honours Physiology, University of Melbourne; final honours in Medicine and Surgery; House Surgeon and House Physician Melbourne Hospital, 1895-96; Senior Resident Medical Officer Royal Free Hospital, 1901-4. *Publications*: Aids to Surgery, 1904, third edition, 1913; Cerebellar Abscess, Lancet, 1902; Œsophageal Pouch, Lancet, 1905; Post Traumatic Hæmorrhage from Superior Longitudinal Sinus—Operation-Recovery, Clinical Society Transactions, 1906; Recent Advances in Surgery, Practitioner, 1908; Fibro-cystic Disease of the Testicle, Medical Press, 1908; Carcinoma of the Breast, Medical Press, 1908; Enucleation of the Prostate, Medical Press, 1908; Removal of the Rectum by a Modified Operation, 1908, and many others. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: 3 Upper Wimpole Street, W. *T.*: 3306 Mayfair. *M.* A 1850 *Clubs*: Royal Automobile; Coombe Hill Golf; West Drayton Golf.

CUNNINGHAM, Sir Alexander Frederick Douglas, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1901; C.I.E. 1881; retired 1902; *b.* 1852; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Cunningham, K.C.I.E.; *m* 1883, Ada, *d.* of late Lestock Reid, B.C.S. *Educ.*: Kensington Grammar School; King's Coll. London. Entered I.C.S. 1872; served Afghanistan, 1878; Political Officer, Khaiber, 1879; 1st Assistant to Chief Political Officer,

Kabul, 1880; Under Secretary to Govt., 1879, 1881, and 1884; Superintendent, Kapurthala, 1884; Magistrate Hazara District, 1887-94; Commissioner Peshawur, 1894-96, and 1897-1901. *Address:* Park Lodge, Binfield, Berks. *Clubs:* Athenæum, East India United Service.

CUNNINGHAM, Alfred, M.J.I.; member Imperial Japanese Order of Rising Sun; *b.* Paddington, London, 31 Dec. 1870; 2nd *s.* of F. Cunningham, London, journalist; *m.* 1893, Cecilia Helen, 3rd *d.* of John Colledge, of Singapore; one *s. Educ.:* privately. General London and provincial experience; filled editorial appointments, Singapore, Shanghai, Hong Kong, Cairo, and India; special correspondent in Chino-Japanese War (for Central News); for the New York Journal with Spanish forces in Philippines, Spanish-American War; at Chinese Rebellion at Tset Tze Lin, and in 1905 for Daily Mail and New York Sun at Camrang Bay with the Baltic Fleet, Russo-Japanese war; for South China for the New York Sun; Berlin, 1912; Gold Medallist of Hanoi Exposition, Tonkin, of 1902; founded and edited the South China Morning Post, 1903, and the Review of the Far East; acted as Mediator in the Coal Claim Dispute between Viceroy of Canton and the Bank of China, 1906 (thanked by Governor of Hong Kong in despatches); delegate Overseas Press Conference, London, 1901. *Publications:* Special articles on Siberia, 1899; History of the Szechuen Riots; The French in Tonkin and South China; The Chinese Soldier and other Sketches; Scrutator's Letters on the Insanitary Condition of Hong Kong; To-Day in Egypt, 1912. *Recreations:* tennis, sketching, music, travel. *Address:* Altwood Bailey, Maidenhead, Berks. *Club:* Authors'.

CUNNINGHAM, Rev. Bertram Keir, C.F. and Instructor to the Chaplains' School of Instruction, A.P.O., S/2, B.E.F.; Warden of the Bishops' Hostel, Farnham, Surrey: *b.* 26 March 1871; *y. s.* of late George Miller-Cunningham, C.E., of Leithenhopes, Peeblesshire. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1893; joined the Staff of the Cambridge University Mission to Delhi, N. India, and was made a lay-reader in the Lahore diocese; returned in 1897, and was ordained to the curacy of St. Anne's, Wandsworth, S.W.; Commissary to the Bishop of Lahore, and Hon. Canon of Winchester Cathedral, 1908; Chairman of the Indian Chaplaincies Board, 1914. *Publication:* Story of the Delhi Mission. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* The Bishops' Hostel, Farnham, Surrey. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

CUNNINGHAM, Brysson, D.Sc., B.E., F.R.S.E., M.Inst.C.E.; Resident Engineer, Head Office, Port of London Authority, since 1909; *b.* Stoneycroft, Liverpool, 1868; *s.* of late John Cunninghame; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late Robert Isaac; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Liverpool College. Medallist, City and Guilds of London Institute, 1889; Exhibitioner, Royal University of Ireland, 1893; B.E. 1895; D.Sc. Belfast, 1915; engaged on important dock constructional works at Liverpool, 1890-1906; Resident Engineer, London and India Docks Company, 1906-9; represents Port Authority on Advisory Sub-Committee of L.C.C. School of Engineering and Navigation at Poplar (Vice-Chairman). *Publications:* Text-book on Building Construction, 1901 (several editions); Principles and Practice of Dock Engineering, 1904 (second edition, 1910); Principles and Practice of Harbour Engineering, 1908 (second edition, 1918); Dock and Harbour Engineer's Reference Book, 1914; article on Ports and Harbours in Nelson's Encyclopædia of Ships and Shipping; edits sections on Harbours and Docks and Navigable Waterways in Engineer's Year Book; many contributions to Nature, Engineering, Cassier's Engineering Monthly, and other scientific and technical journals; paper on Limitations of Engineering Formulæ, awarded Liverpool Engineering Society's Premium, 1899. *Address:* 16 Beechwood Road, Sanderstead, Surrey.

CUNNINGHAM, Edward Charles, C.B. 1915; Secretary to the Board of Customs and Excise since 1910; *b.* 1 Aug. 1872; *e. s.* of Rev. E. J. Cunningham, Vicar of St. Paul's, Worthing; *m.* 1901, Edith Frances, *y. d.* of late Rev. R. Wheler Bush, M.A., Rector of St. Alphage, London Wall. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Trinity College, Camb. *Address:* Custom House, E.C.

CUNNINGHAM, Edward Sheldon, LL.D., Glasgow; editor, The Argus, Melbourne; *b.* Hobart, Tasmania, 21 July 1859; 2nd *s.* of Benjamin M. Cunningham; *m.* 1886, Maud Mary, 2nd *d.* of Henry Jackson, Bendigo, Victoria, formerly of Manchester, England; no *c. Educ.:* private schools. After serving in junior positions on other papers, joined the Argus as reporter, 1881; visited United States and Mexico as special correspondent for The Argus on Irrigation investigation, 1885; returning, was appointed Chief Reporter; accompanied Mr. Deakin as special correspondent to first Imperial Conference, 1887; represented The Argus at Queen Victoria Jubilee Celebrations in London, 1897; delegate to first Imperial Press Conference, 1909; one of six delegates selected for honorary LL.D. degree at Glasgow. *Recreations:* carpentering, gardening, motoring. *Address:* The Argus, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Automobile, Melbourne.

CUNNINGHAM, George, C.B. 1914; B.A. (Oxon); Private Secretary to the Lord President of the Council (Earl Curzon); *b.* 27 Jan. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late George Miller-Cunningham, J.P., D.L. of Leithenhopes, Peeblesshire; *m.* Georgiana Justana Elizabeth Lucy, *o. d.* of late Captain George Gordon Macpherson of Cluny, Coldstream Guards; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Brazenose College, Oxford. Admitted to the Scottish Bar, 1892; Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty (Lord Tweedmouth), 1906-8; to the Secretary of State for the Colonies (Earl of Crewe), 1908-10; Private Secretary to the Lords President of the Council (Viscount Wolverhampton, Earl Beauchamp, Viscount Morley and Marquess of Crewe). *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* The Square, Kingsley Green, Haslemere. *T.A.:* The Square, Fernhurst. *T.:* 5 Kingsley Green. *Clubs:* St. James', Reform, Royal Automobile; New, Edinburgh.

CUNNINGHAM, Brig.-Gen. George Glencairn, C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1896; 2nd *s.* of late Maj. William Cunningham, M.S.C.; *b.* 24 July 1862, *m.* 1902, Dorothy L., *d.* of late R. Yeo of Drayton House, Ealing; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington; Sandhurst. Entered (Duke of Cornwall's L.I.) army 1881; Colonel, 1900; served Egyptian War, 1882, including Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin (twice wounded, despatches, medal, brevet of Major, 5th class Medjidie, and Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); Egyptian Army Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1887-89, including Sarras, Arguin, Toski (wounded, despatches, 4th cl. Osmanieh); commanded Unyoro Expedition, 1895 (wounded, despatches, medal); commanded Nandi Expedition, 1895-96 (despatches, D.S.O.); Assistant-Commissioner and Commandant of Troops, Uganda, 1895-96; served Niger-Soudan campaign, 1897, as 2nd in command (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal); Sierra Leone Rising, 1898-99; in command of Mendiland and Karene columns and Protectorate Expedition; commanded West African Regiment, 1899 (despatches, brevet of Colonel, clasp); Acting A.A.G. Third Division South Africa, and in command of a Brigade, 1900-2 (despatches, C.B., 2 medals); Brig.-Gen. Plymouth Garrison

Brigade, 1914. *Address:* Boyne House, Cannongate Road, Hythe, Kent. *Club:* Junior United Service.

CUNNINGHAM, Sir Henry (Stewart), K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1889; *b.* 1832; *s.* of late Rev. J. W. Cunningham, Vicar of Harrow, and Mary, *d.* of late Sir H. Calvert; *m.* Hon. Harriett Emily, (*d.* 1918), *d.* of John, 1st Lord Lawrence, 1877, one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford. Barr. 1859; Advocate-General, Madras, 1873; Judge of High Court, Bengal, 1877-87. *Address:* 83 Eaton Place, S.W. *T.:* 2205 Kensington. *Club:* Athenæum.

CUNNINGHAM, Rt. Rev. J. F., D.D., Bishop of Concordia since 1898; *b.* Mountcoul, Ireland, 1842. *Educ.* Listowrie, Co. Kerry, Parish of Irremore, Ireland; Atchison, Kans., Milwaukee, Wis. Missionary at Fort Scott, Kans., and south-east part of the State, and five Counties in State of Missouri; Pastor, Laurence, Kans.; three years collecting in the country for the Leavenworth Cathedral, and Kansas sufferers; Pastor of Topeka; Vicar-General of the Diocese of Leavenworth, 1881, Rector of the Leavenworth Cathedral; Administrator of the Diocese in absence of the Ordinary Precognised Bishop of Concordia, 1882. *Address:* Concordia, Kansas, U.S.A.

CUNNINGHAM, J. R., M.A.; Professor of English and Philosophy, Presidency College, Calcutta, Bengal; member of Indian Educational Council, *s.* of Dr. Cunningham, J.P., of Bellview, Campbeltown. *Educ:* Grammar School, Campeltown; St. Andrew's University: Germany. Was Professor of English Language and Literature, Pachappa College, Madras. *Address:* Bellview, Campbeltown, Argyll.

CUNNINGHAM, J. T., M.A., F.Z.S.; zoologist and biologist; *b.* London, 1859; 2nd *s.* of late W. H. Cunningham; *m.* Sophie Ingo, *e. d.* of W. H. Crossfield, solicitor, Mark Lane, London. *Educ.:* St. Olave's Grammar School, Southwark; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar, 1878-81). Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1882-89; Assistant Professor Natural History, Edinburgh, 1883; Naturalist of Marine Biological Association, 1887-97; Lecturer under Technical Instruction Committee, Cornwall, 1897-1902, Lecturer on Zoology at the South Western Polytechnic, University of London; 2nd Lieut. 9/11th Batt. Surrey Vol. Regiment. *Publications:* Coloration of Skins of Fishes (Philosophical Transactions, 1893); Treatise on the Common Sole (Mar. Biol. Assn. 1890); Marketable Marine Fishes of British Isles, 1896; Sexual Dimorphism in Animal Kingdom, 1900; Heredity of Secondary Sexual Characters in relation to Hormones (Archiv fur Entwickelungsmechanik. 1908); and numerous papers; Editor of the vol. on Reptiles, Amphibia, Fishes, etc., in Animal Life, 1912, and author of Fishes and part of Amphibia in that vol. *Recreations:* cycling, gardening. *Address:* 35 Wavendon Avenue, Chiswick, W.4. *Club:* University of London.

CUNNINGHAM, Ven. William, F.B.A., D.D. Camb., D.Sc. and Hon. LL.D. Edinb.; Fellow Trinity Coll. 1891; Archdeacon of Ely, 1907; Hon. Fellow Caius College; *b.* Edinburgh, 29 Dec. 1849; 3rd *s.* of James Cunningham, W.S., and Elizabeth Boyle, *d.* of Alexander Dunlop of Keppoch; *m.* Adele Rebecca, *d.* of A. A. Dunlop, Dublin, 1876; one *d. Educ.:* Edin. Acad. and Univ. Jun. Greek Med., 1866; Caius Coll. and Trin. Coll. (scholar) Camb.; 1st class Moral Science Tripos, 1873; Hulsean, Maitland, and Kaye Prizes, Camb. University Extension Lecturer, 1874-78; University Lecturer on History, 1884-91; Deputy to Knightbridge Professor, 1880; Professor of Economics, King's Coll. London, 1891-97; Lecturer on Economic History, Harvard University, U.S.A., 1899; ordained by Bishop of Ely, 1873; Curate at Horningsea and St. Saviour's, Everton; Chaplain of Trin. Coll., 1880-91; Hulsean Lecturer, 1885; Vicar of Great St. Mary's, Cambridge, 1887-1908; also of St. Michael's, Cambridge, 1907-8; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Peterborough, 1911. *Publications:* Growth of English Industry and Commerce, 2 vols. 4th edition; Outlines of English Industrial History (part); Western Civilisation; Modern Civilisation; Use and Abuse of Money; Alien Immigrants; also S. Austin, Path towards Knowledge; Gospel of Work; Rise and Decline of Free Trade; Cure of Souls; Christianity and Social Questions; Case against Free Trade; Efficiency in the Church of England; Christianity and Economic Science; Christianity and Politics; English Influence on the United States; Progress of Capitalism; Increase of True Religion. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Albemarle.

CUNNINGHAM, W. A., Head Master of Exeter School, 1888-1911. Scholar of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1875; Classical Tripos, 1879; Assistant-Master at Bromsgrove School, 1879-83; Uppingham, 1883-88. *Address:* Stoke Cottage, Exeter.

CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM, Robert Bontine, of Ardoch; J.P., D.L., Dumbartonshire; J.P. Cos. Perth and Stirling; *b.* 1852; *e. s.* of William Cunninghame Graham Bontine of Ardoch and Gartmore and Hon. Anne Elizabeth, 4th *d.* of Admiral Hon. Charles Elphinstone Fleeming of Cumbernauld, Lanark, and *sister* of 14th Baron Elphinstone; *m.* 1879, Gabriela (*d.* 1906), *d.* of Don Francisco José de la Balmondière. *Educ.:* Harrow. M.P. North Lanarkshire, 1886-92; contested N.W. Lanarkshire, 1882, Camlachie Division, Glasgow, 1892. *Publications:* Notes on the District of Menteith, 1895, Father Archangel of Scotland, and other Essays (with Mrs. Cunninghame Graham), 1896; Aurora la Cujini, Realistic Sketch in Seville, 1898; Mogreb el Acksa; Journey in Morocco, 1898; The Ipane, 1899; Thirteen Stories, 1900; A Vanished Arcadia, 1901; Success, 1902; Hernando de Soto (Life of), 1903; Progress, 1905, His People, 1906, Faith, 1909; Hope, 1910; Charity, 1912; A Hatchment, 1913; Life of Bernal Diaz del Castillo, 1915; Brought Forward, 1916. *Address:* Ardoch, Cardross, N.B. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Savile.

CUNYNGHAM, Lt.-Col. James Keith Dick-, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; Gordon Highlanders; *b* 28 March 1877; 3rd *s.* of the late Sir R. K. A. Dick Cunyngham, 9th Bt.; *m.* 1905, Alice Daisy, *y. d.* of late Sir Harold Deane, K.C.S.I.; two *d. Educ:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt.-Major and Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Address.* 28 Colehelme Court, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

CUNYNGHAM, Sir William Stewart-Dick-, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1669; of Prestonfield and Lamburghtoun, Brigade-Major, Lowland Mounted Brigade, Ayr, N.B.; Major Scottish Horse I.Y.; late Capt. 1st Batt. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); *b.* 20 Feb. 1871; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Sarah Mary, *o. d.* of W. Hetherington; *S.* father, 1897; *m.* 1903, Evelyn Eleanora, *e. d.* of Arthur Fraser. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. A.D.C. to Gen. E. F. Chapman, Scottish Dist., 1898-1900; Assistant Private Secretary to Gen Hon. Sir Neville Lyttelton, 1905-7; served South Africa (despatches); European War, commanded 10th Black Watch in France and the Balkans (despatches). *Heir:* *n.* Colin Keith, *b.* 3 March 1908. *Address:* Prestonfield, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Bath; New, Edinburgh.

See also G. F. Fairholme.

CUNYNGHAME, Sir Henry Hardinge, K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1900; M.A.; barrister-at-law; Assistant Under-Sec. Home Office, 1894-1913; *b.* 8 July 1848; *s. s.* of Sir A. Cunyng-

hame, G.C.B., and Hon. Frances, *e. d.* of 1st Viscount Hardinge; *m.* 1893, Emily Harriette, *d.* of late Col. Arthur Prescott. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll.; St. John's College, Cambridge (law student). Entered Woolwich R.M. Academy, 1866 (Pollock Medal and sword of merit); Chairman of Royal Commission on Coal Mines; Royal Engineers, 1868; called to Bar, 1875; Secretary Parnell Commission, Behring Sea Arbitration, Featherstone Riots, and other Commissions; representative on various foreign commissions in France and Germany; appointed under Parochial Charity Act by virtue of which the London Polytechnics were established; past Vice-President of Institution of Electrical Engineers; Hon. Member of Royal and Colonial Society of British Artists. *Decorated* for public service. *Publications*: works on electric lighting, enamelling, patent law, political economy, etc. *Address*: Kingham Lodge, Kingham, Oxon.

CUNYNGHAME, Sir Percy, 10th Bt, *cr.* 1702; *b.* 21 Feb. 1867; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Jessica, *d.* of Rev. W. H. Bloxsome; *S.* father, 1900; *m.* 1903, Maud Albina Margaret, *o. d.* of Major Selwyn Payne, Badgeworth Court, Gloucester; two *s.* A Captain Reserve of Officers (M.) and late Resident of Sarawak; retired, 1909; J.P. Co. Gloucester; served European War. *Heir*: *s.* Henry David St. Leger Brooke Selwyn, *b.* 7 Feb. 1905. *Address*: Badgeworth Court, Gloucester. *Club*: Junior United Service.

See also Brig.-Gen. R. L. Payne.

CURIE, Madame, née **Marie Sklodowska;** Professeur à l'Ecole Normale Supérieure des jeunes filles a Sèvres pres Paris; *b.* Varsovie, 7 Nov. 1867; *d* of Professeur de Lycée Sklodowski; *m.* Pierre Curie (*d.* 1906). *Educ.*: au Lycée de Varsovie, puis a la Sorbonne, Faculte des Sciences. Licenciee es Sciences Physiques; Licenciee ès Sciences Mathematiques; Docteur ès Sciences; Albert Medal of Royal Society of Arts, 1910. *Publications*. Recherches sur les proprietes magnetiques des aciers trempés; Recherches sur les substances radioactives. *Address*: 108 Boulevard Kellermann, Paris.

CURLE, Alexander Ormiston; Director of the Royal Scottish Museum, 1916, and since 1913 of the National Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh; *b.* 3 May 1866; 3rd *s.* of Alexander Curle of Priorwood, Melrose, and Christian, *o. d.* of Sir James Anderson, Kt., M.P.; *m.* 1st, 1898, Katharine Wray, 2nd *d.* of George Tancred of Weens, Hawick; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1909, Jocelyn Winifred, *o. c.* of Henry Butler, Hans Court, London. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. B.A.; Writer to the Signet; F.S.A., of which he is one of the two local Secretaries for Scotland; F.S.A.Scot. (Hon. Sec., 1905-13); Secretary to the Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments of Scotland, 1908-13, member of Commission, 1913; a member of the Advisory Board for Scotland under the Ancient Monuments Act, 1913. *Publications*: Numerous contributions to Archæological publications. *Address*: 8 South Learmonth Gardens, Edinburgh. *Club*: New, Edinburgh.

CURLE, James, Writer to the Signet; F.S.A.; Member of Council, S.A., Scot., and of the Roman Society; *b.* 27 March 1862; *e. s.* of Alexander Curle and Christian, *o. d.* of Sir James Anderson, Kt., M.P.; *m.* 1902, Alice Mary Blanchette, *o. d.* of Col. Herbert A. T. Nepean, Indian Staff Corps; two *d.* *Educ.*: Fettes College. Member of County Council, Roxburghshire, since 1889; J.P.; Rhind Lecturer in Archæology, 1907; directed the excavation of the Roman Fort, Trimontium, at Newstead, near Melrose, 1905-10. *Publications*: A Roman Frontier Post and its People, 1911; various contributions to archæological literature. *Address*: Priorwood, Melrose. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; University, Edinburgh.

CURLEWIS, Mrs. H. R.: *see* Turner, E.

CURNICK, Capt. Alfred James, R.F.A.; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1904, Gladys, *d.* of late Colin Campbell Wyllie; one *d.* Went round the world, 1881-83; spent one year in Australia; won the middle-weight amateur boxing championship, 1883; afterwards rode a good deal as gentleman rider under assumed name of Mr. Ditton, and after that in his own name. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, polo. *Address*: The Lodge, Drayton, Parslow, Bucks. *T.A.*: Newton, Longueville. *Clubs*: Ranelagh, Royal Automobile.

CURRAN, His Honour Judge John Adye; *b.* 1837; *s.* of late John Adye Curran, Barrister, Dublin. B.A. Trinity College, Dublin; called to Irish Bar, 1860; K.C. 1882; J.P. Co. Dublin; Divisional Magistrate for Dublin, 1881-83; chairman of Quarter Sessions and County Court Judge for King's, Longford, Meath and Westmeath Cos., 1883-86, and 1891-1914; Co. Kerry, 1886-91. *Publication*: Recollections of an Irish K.C.; Reminiscences, 1916. *Address*: 58 Palmerston Road, Dublin.

CURRAN, Thomas Bartholomew; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Thomas Curran, *q.v.*; *m.* Marie, *d.* of J. Brooke, Melbourne, Australia, 1893. *Educ.*: Jesuit Coll Sydney; Clongowes Wood; Sydney and Oxford Universities. M.P. (N.) Kilkenny City, 1892-95; Donegal, North, 1895-1900; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1900; went to Australia, 1900; five times Crown Prosecutor (Deputy), Sydney; admitted to Bar of New South Wales; returned to London, 1905; now practising at English Bar. *Address*: Derryfad House, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal; 2 Cloisters, Temple, E.C. *T.*: 804 Holborn.

CURRE, John Mathew; M.F.H. Radnors and West Herefords since 1910; *s.* of late E. M. Curre, of Itton Court, Chepstow; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1901, Mrs Palmer Jenkins, Beachley, Chepstow. *Address*: Titley, Hereford.

CURRE, William Edward Carne; *b.* 26 June 1855; *e. s.* of E. M. Curre, D.L., J.P., of Itton Court, and Anne, *d.* of Thomas King of Chepstow; *m.* 1888, Augusta, *v. d.* of Crawshay Bailey, Maindiff Court, Abergavenny, D.L., J.P., Mon. *Educ.*: Harrow; Oxford. High Sheriff, 1892; commanded Royal Mon. Roy. Engineer Militia, 1895-1901; served with M.E.F., 1916; D.L., J.P., County Councillor from creation of Council; Master of Foxhounds, Patron three livings. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir*: *b.* John Mathew, *q.v.* *Address*: Itton Court, Chepstow. *T.*: 54 Chepstow. *M.*: AX 45; AX 100. *Clubs*: Carlton, Arthur's, Boodle's.

CURREY, Vice-Admiral Bernard; *s.* of late F. C. Currey, Lewes, Sussex. *Educ.*: Malvern College. Entered Navy, 1876; Midshipman, 1877; Sub-Lieutenant, 1881; Lieutenant, 1882; Commander, 1895; Captain, 1901; Rear-Admiral, 1910; served Egyptian War (5th class Medjidie); A.D.C. to King Edward VII., 1909-1910; to King George V., 1910-11; Rear-Admiral, Home Fleets, Portsmouth, 1913, Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Gibraltar, 1915; served European War, 1914-17 (Commander Legion of Honour); Grand Officer of the Order of S. Maurice and S. Lazarus. *Address*: 13 King's Gardens, Hove. *Club*: United Service.

CURREY, Henry Latham; *b.* 1863; *e. s.* of John B. Currey; *m.* Ethelreda, *d.* of C. A. Fairbridge; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury. Cape Civil Service, 1880-86; Secretary Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., Johannesburg, 1887-94; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897; Member of the House of Assembly for George in the Cape Parliament, 1902-10; Minister without Portfolio, 1908-10; M.L.A. for George in the Union Parliament of S. Africa, 1910-15; Private Secretary to Right Hon. J. X. Merriman, 1888-85, and to Right Hon. C. J. Rhodes, 1891; Member of the Civil Service Commission (Cape), 1904-6. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Pinewood, Rondebosch; Nederburg, Huguenot. *T.*: Claremont

359. *Clubs:* Wellington, Union; Civil Service, Capetown.

CURRIE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Arthur Cecil, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; R.A.; *s.* of late Gen. A. A. Currie, C.B.; *m.* Amy, 4th *d.* of late Col. T. T. Huggard, R.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M.A. Woolwich. Served Burma, 1885-86; S. Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G., C.B.). *Address.* The Breaches, Westerham, Kent.

CURRIE, Col. Sir Arthur William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1915; Temp. Major-General, commanding a Canadian Corps in France since 1917; *b.* 5 Dec. 1875; *m.* 1901, Lucy Sophia, *y. d.* of William Chaworth Chaworth-Musters of Nottingham, England; one *s.* one *d.* Commanded 1st Canadian Division, 1914-17; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.B.); Legion of Honour, 3rd Class.

CURRIE, Very Rev. Edward Reid, D.D., V.D.; Dean of the Peculiar of Battle, and Vicar since 1882; R.D. of Hastings, 1905-13; *b.* Calcutta, 16 Feb. 1844; *s.* of late Edward Currie, B.C.S.; *m.* 1st, Geraldine Dowdeswell, *o. c.* of late Richard Tyrrell; one *s.*; 2nd, Hon. Frances Emma, *o. d.* of late Rev. W. F. Hotham, Rector of Buckland, Surrey, 1889. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Wadham College, Oxford. Curate of Christ Church, Eastbourne, 1868; Senior Curate of Battle, 1869-74; Vicar of St. Bartholomew, Chichester, 1874-82; Acting Chaplain to the Forces, Chichester, 1878-82; Acting Chaplain, 1st Cinque Ports R. Vo. 1884-1908; Chaplain, 1st Class, Territorial Force, 1908-9. *Address:* Deanery, Battle, Sussex. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional, Junior Army and Navy.

CURRIE, Maj.-Gen. Fendall, Bengal Cavalry, *b.* 24 Nov. 1841; 6th *s.* of Sir Frederick Currie, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1st, 1866, Susan (*d* 1868), *y. d.* of Rev. J. R. Pears, Woodcote House, Windlesham; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1869, Julia, *d.* of F. P. Buller; one *s.* four *d.* Entered army, 1858; Maj.-Gen. 1898; Commissioner in Oudh, United Provinces, India, 1888-1896. *Address:* 48 Nevern Square, S.W.

CURRIE, Sir Frederick Reeve, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1846; *b.* 13 May 1851; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Eliza Reeve, *d.* of Matthew Rackham; *S.* father, 1900. *Educ.:* Rugby. *Heir: b.* Walter [*b.* 16 March 1856; *m.* 1892, Bertha, *d.* of late T. A. Mitford Freeman; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Seafield, Seaford, Sussex

See also Rev. E. F. Dale.

CURRIE, George Welsh, M.P. (U.) Leith Burghs since 1914; *b.* 1870; *y. s.* of late Rev. James Currie, M.A., LL.D., Edinburgh, Principal of the Church of Scotland College, and Jane Lyall, *y. d.* of late George Key, Berryfauld, St. Vigeans, *m.* 1901, Georgina Stuart, *y. d.* of late Charles Stuart Silver, Halifax, N.S. Lt.-Colonel 15th (Halifax County) Nova Scotia Militia. *Educ.:* George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh. Senior President of the Diagnostic Society and Secretary of the Boat Club at Edinburgh University; President of the Scottish Society of Economists; Lay Elector in the Diocese of Edinburgh; admitted member of the Society of Accountants in Edinburgh, 1892; member of Council, 1911; member of the firm of Martin Currie and Company, Chartered Accountants, 55 Queen Street, Edinburgh; sometime Member of Political Committee of Scottish Conservative Club, and of Executive and Finance Committees of Scottish Unionist Association; Treasurer and Convener of Literature Committee of Tariff Reform League in Edinburgh; Central Recruiting Committee, 1914-16; Women's Employment Committee, 1916; Central National Service Committee, 1917; Chairman National Health Investigation Committee, 1916; Central War Aims Committee; Munitions Contract Board, 1917; Adviser and Assistant Comptroller Ministry of Munitions, 1918; has travelled extensively in America, South America, and Canada. *Publications:* has written anonymously for press on economic and financial subjects. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 18 India Street, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Austral, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 5551, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Carlton, 1900, National; University, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

CURRIE, James, C.M.G. 1912; Director Training Munition Workers Labour Supply Dept., Ministry of Munitions, since 1916; J.P. Wiltshire; Alderman Wilts County Council; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Rev. James Currie, LL.D., of Edinburgh; *m.* 1913, Hilda Beatrice, *o. d.* of late Sir Thomas Hanbury, la Mortola, Italy; one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh and Oxford Universities. Member of Gov.-General's Council for the Sudan, 1911-14; Principal of the Gordon College, Khartoum, and Director of Education in the Soudan, 1900-14; holds 2nd Class Medjidieh, 1914; 3rd Class Osmanieh, 1908. *Address:* Upham House, Aldbourne, Wilts. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Savile, Reform.

CURRIE, Laurence, M.A., J.P. Hants., Member of the Council of India, 1911-18; a Managing Partner in Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co.; A Public Works Loan Commissioner; *b.* 7 Nov. 1867; *o. surv. s.* of Bertram Wodehouse Currie (*d.* 1896) and Caroline Louisa, *d.* of Sir W. L. Young, 4th bart.; *m.* 1895, Edith Sibyl Mary, *d.* of Rt. Hon. G. H. Finch, M.P., of Burley-on-the-Hill; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Cambridge. Member of the Royal Commission on University Education in London, 1909-13. *Recreations:* riding, driving, and motoring. *Address:* Minley Manor, Farnborough, Hants; Coombe Warren, Kingston-on-Thames. *T.:* 34 Camberley and 237 Post Kingston. *M.:* LN 8231, LC 6189, and LN 5019. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James's, Garrick.

CURRIE, Bt. Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Ryves Alexander Mark, D.S.O. 1916; General Staff since 1915; *b.* 18 June 1875; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. F. A. Currie, Norfolk Regt.; *m.* 1908, Ida M., *d.* of J. H. Hatchell, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Joined 1st Batt. Somerset Light Infantry, 1896; Adjutant, 1904; passed Staff College, 1911; Brigade-Major, 13th Infantry Brigade, 1912; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Maj., Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col., D.S.O., Legion d'Honneur). *Address:* Merton, Camberley. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C., I. Zingari.

CURRIE, Col. Thomas, C.B. 1896; late commanding 1st Batt. N. Staffordshire Regt.; retired 1903; *b.* 20 Nov. 1852; *s.* of late Major G. A. Currie of St. Nicholas House, Carlisle; *m.* 1880, Blanche Helen Graham, *d.* of late Charles Walter Kinloch, a Judge in I.C.S.; one *d.* Entered Prince of Wales's (North Staffs) 64th Regt. 1874; Col. 1900; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, in command of British Troops, 1896 (despatches, C.B., 3rd class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); officiated as Brig.-Gen. in command of 2nd class District in India, 1901.

CURRIE, Major William Leopold, C.M.G. 1900; Nesbitt's Horse; *b.* 3 March 1856; *s.* of Joseph Currie of Glen Ovis, Grahamstown; *m.* 1881, Ann, *d.* of Henry Currie. Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Grahamstown.

CURRIN, Major R. W., D.S.O. 1916; 2nd Command. 18th York and Lancs Regiment; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late R. Currin and Mrs. E. J. Currin of East London, South Africa; *m.* Ethel Cawood, 4th *d.* of William and Johanna Glass of East London, and *g. d.* of late Sir Thomas Cawood; no *c.* *Educ.:* Kleinemonde, Bathurst, S.A. Farmed for many years in Bathurst district, S.A., afterwards being connected with mining in Johannesburg as Com-

pound Manager at New Rietfontein Estate Gold Mining Company; was in Johannesburg and took active part in Jamieson Raid under Reform Committee; served in Bechuanaland, 1897, with Kaffrarian Rifles, also through the Boer War, 1899-1902, and German South-West Africa as Capt. Commanding Company; reverted to 2nd Lieut. and was sent over to England by Imperial Govt., 1915, and posted to 13th York and Lancs; went with them to Egypt, Dec. 1915, and to France, 1916 (D.S.O., despatches); promoted to Captain before going to Egypt, and Major, July 1916. *Recreations:* foundation member of Hornets Football and Cricket Clubs; played for both for four years; also member of Algoa Rowing Club, and rowed many races on Zwartkops River, winning number of medals, under Capt. C. Caithness: capsized on one occasion and swam for 45 minutes with Coxswain (Nevay) on back and saved him. *Address:* 70 Albany Street, East London, South Africa.

CURRY, M., late Professor of Engineering, King's College, London. *Address:* 5 King's Gardens, Hove, Brighton.

CURRY, Brig.-Gen. Montagu Crichton, C.B. 1911; D.S.O. 1900. Entered army, 1877; Captain, 1885; Major, 1897; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98, present at capture of Arhanga and Sampagha Passes (medal with two clasps); South African War, 1899-1901, present at battles of Elandslaagte, Rietfontein, and Lombard's Kop, defence of Ladysmith (despatches four times, Queen's medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); commanded No. 4 District, 1909-13; commanded Imperial Light Infantry, South Africa; retired, 1913; Hon. Brigadier-General, 11 April 1917. *Address:* Torwood, Torquay. *Club:* Junior United Service.

CURTEIS, Brig.-General Francis Algernon, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1917; retired, 1912; *b.* June 1856; *s.* of Capt. H. J. Curteis, late 37th Regt.; *m.* 1894, Jeanne H. M., *d.* of late Philip Myburgh, Q.C.; one *d. Educ.:* Malvern College. Entered Royal Artillery, 1876; served Soudan, 1885-86; S. Africa, 1900-1902, Brig.-Gen commanding Western Coast Defences, 1908-12. *Address:* 9 Southwell Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 2828. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CURTEIS, Maj.-Gen. Reginald Lawrence Herbert, J.P.; Colonel Bedfordshire Regiment; *b.* 3 Jan. 1843. Entered army, 1860; Maj.-Gen. 1900; retired, 1903. *Address:* Glenyr-afon, Crickhowell. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CURTIS, Sir Edgar Francis Egerton, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1802; *b.* 18 Dec. 1875; *s.* of late J. E. Curtis, 3rd *s.* of 3rd Bt., and Mary Ella, *d.* of Marshall Wallace, Nova Scotia; *S.* cousin 1916; *m.* 1903, Madeline, 3rd *d.* of late C. W. Alexander, U.S. *Heir:* *c.* Edmund B. Cotton Curtis, *b.* 1863.

CURTIS, Edmund; M.A. Oxon.; Erasmus Smith Professor of Modern History, University of Dublin, since 1914; late Lecturer Sheffield University; *b.* 1881. *Educ.:* All Hallows School, Honiton; Keswick School; Keble College, Oxford. *Publications:* Roger the Great and the Normans in Southern Italy (1016-1154), 1912. *Address:* Trinity College, Dublin.

CURTIS, Lt.-Col. Edward George, C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 1868; 3rd *s.* of late Maj.-Gen Reginald Curtis, R.A.; *m.* 1903, Ethel, *d.* of late Walter Coote, F.R.G.S.; one *s. Educ.:* Westminster School; Cheltenham College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Bedfordshire Regiment, 1888-1909; served with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); commanded 4th Southamptonshire Regt., since 6 Aug. 1914, and served with it in Gallipoli (despatches), and in Egypt; an Organising Secretary of the National Service League, 1909-14. *Recreation:* football; Hon Secretary, Army Football Association, 1900-7; several years a member of the Consultative Committee, F.A. *Address:* Great Harrowden, Wellingborough, Northants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CURTIS, George Seymour, C.S.I. 1911; Member of Executive Council, Bombay, since 1916; Commissioner of Poona since 1910. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1888; Assistant Political Resident, Aden, 1889-91; Postmaster-General, Madras, 1897-1902; Director Land Records, 1906. *Address:* Poona. *Club:* East India United Service.

CURTIS, Henry, B.S. and M.D. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Surgeon to the Metropolitan Hospital, E.8, the Military Hospital, Enfield Road, E.8, and Hospital for Facial Injuries, Brook Street, W.1; Surgeon in charge of Unit, Emergency Surgical Aid Corps, Naval Section; Consulting Surgeon V.A.D. Hospital, Cranbrook, and to the National Sanatorium Association, London; late Senior Assistant Surgeon to the Seamen's Hospital Society; Teacher of Operative Surgery, London School of Clinical Medicine (Post Graduates); Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, London, and of the Medical Society of London; President of the Aesculapian Society, 1912-13; *b.* 1866, *s.* of Alfred Curtis; *m.* 1907, Dorothy (Lady Stanley), *d.* of late C. Tennant, M.P., Cadoxton Lodge, Vale of Neath, Glamorganshire, and widow of Sir Henry Morton Stanley, G.C.B. *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; University College Hospital, London; Paris; Berlin; and Vienna. Surgical Registrar, University College Hospital, London, 1898-1900; and in charge of the Bacteriological Department, 1896-97; Surgeon to Queen's Hospital for Children, and Assistant Surgeon to Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women, 1900-8; Resident Surgeon, Bulawayo Hospital, and Director of the Pasteur Institute for Rhodesia, 1904-6; Hon. Secretary, Section of Tropical Medicine, British Medical Association, 1911. *Publications:* Clinical Lectures on Abdominal Surgery, Liver Abscesses, Cranial Surgery, Modern Urinary Surgery, etc. *Address:* 59 Harley Street, W.1; 2 Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W.1; Furze Hill, Pirbright, Surrey. *T.A.:* Centigram. Parl., London. *T.:* Mayfair 823; (at night) Victoria 2004.

CURTIS, Rev. Hubert, Vicar of Balham Hill since 1882; Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1904; *b.* 25 March 1851; *s.* of late Dr. Curtis of Dorking, *m.* 1878, Marion Florence, *d.* of late George Chambers of Hither Green; one *d. Educ.:* Epsom Coll.; Queen's Coll. Oxford. Curate to Archdeacon Burney of Surbiton, 1876-82; Chaplain to Worshipful Company of Gardeners; Member of London School Board, 1888; Chairman of Wandsworth Board of Guardians since 1899, of Battersea Polytechnic. *Recreations:* varied sports. *Address:* The Vicarage, Balham Hill. *T.A.:* Canon Curtis, Balham. *T.:* Battersea 1978. *Club:* Royal Societies.

CURTIS, Major-Gen. Sir Reginald Salmond, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; C.M.G. 1908; *b.* 21 Nov. 1863; *e. s.* of Maj.-Gen. Reginald Curtis, R.A.; *m.* 1894, Hon. Hilda Margaret, *y. d.* of 9th Viscount Barrington; three *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Engineers, 1883; served Egyptian Army, 1890-93; in campaign, Eastern Soudan, 1891, including capture of Tokar (bronze star with clasp, 4th class Medjidie); served in Ashanti expedition, 1895-96, as director of telegraphs (star, brevet of Maj., despatches); special service under Admiralty, Falkland Islands, 1899; served South African war, 1899-1902, as A.D.C. to Engineer-in-Chief, also as Assistant Director of Telegraphs, and with South African Constabulary (D.S.O., Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, despatches); Chief Staff Officer, S.A. Constabulary, 1903-5; Inspector General, S.A. Constabulary, 1905-8; Member of the

Intercolonial Council of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1904-8; Commandant Army Signal School, 1912-13; Assistant Adjutant-General, War Office, 1913-17; Major-General and K.C.M.G. for valuable services rendered in connection with the European War, 1914-17. *Address:* Headquarters, Aldershot. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CURTIS, Sir Roger Colin Molyneux, 4th Bart., *cr.* 1794; Junior Inspector Board of Education; holds Temporary Commission as Lieut. in A.S.C.; *b.* 12 Sep. 1886; *s.* of late Sir Arthur Colin Curtis, 3rd Bart., and Sarah Jessie, *d.* of Alexander Dalrymple [she *m.* 2nd, Sir R. Maziere Brady, 3rd Bt.]; *S.* father 1898. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Board of Education, S.W.

CURTIS, Rev. William Alexander, D.D., D.Litt., Edin.; Professor of Biblical Criticism, Edinburgh University, since 1915; *b.* Thurso, Caithness, 17 March 1876; *e. s.* of late John G. Curtis, I.R., Edinburgh; *m.* 1905, Florence, 3rd *d.* of late Robert C. Malseed and Mrs. Malseed, Edendale, Londonderry; two *s. Educ.:* George Watson's College and the University, Edinburgh. M.A., with 1st Class Honours in Classics, 1897, travelled in Greece and Italy as Heriot Research Fellow, 1897-98, Member of British School of Archæology at Athens; student of Divinity at Edin. Univ., 1898-1901; Jeffrey Scholarships in Biblical Criticism and in Divinity; graduated B.D., Edin., 1901; studied at Universities of Heidelberg, Leipzig, and Oxford; Pitt Scholar in Theology and Gunning Prizeman in Theology and in Natural Science at Edinburgh, 1901-3; Hon. D.D. (Edin.), 1914; Professor of Systematic Theology in the University of Aberdeen, 1903-15. *Publication:* A History of Creeds and Confessions of Faith in Christendom and Beyond, 1911. *Address:* The University, Edinburgh.

CURTOYS, Maj.-Gen. Charles Ernest Edward, C.B. 1918; R.M.L.I. (retired). *Club:* Junior United Service.

CURWEN, Alan de Lancy; *b.* 1869; *o. surv. s.* of late Henry Fraser Curwen and Mary Anne Susan, *y. d.* of late Col. Charles Christopher Johnson, of Argenteuil, Canada; *m.* 1895, Mabel, 2nd *d.* of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bart.; one *s.* one *d.* Patron of four livings. *Address.* Workington Hall, Cumberland; Belle Isle, Windermere.

CURWEN, Annie J., widow of J. Spencer Curwen; *b.* Dublin, 1845. *Educ.:* Royal Irish Academy of Music. Associate of Philharmonic Society, 1908; Lecturer on Musical Pedagogics. *Publications:* The Child Pianist, a Practical Course of the Elements of Music: magazine articles, etc. *Address:* 10 Northwick House, St. John's Wood Road, N.W.8. *T.:* Paddington 2194.

CURWEN, Rev. Edward Hasell, D.C.L.; Hon. Canon of Carlisle Cathedral, *n.* 1847; 5th *s.* of Edward Stanley Curwen, of Workington Hall, Cumberland; *m.* Eleanor Marie Louise, *e. d.* of Rev. J. G. H. Hill, Brother of St. Katherine's Hospital, and Rector of Quarley, Hants.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Brussels (Jenkins); Rossall; University College, Durham. Curate of Grasmere; Deacon, 1870; Priest, 1871; Chaplain of St. Mary's Home, Carlisle (1879), for nearly thirty years; Rector of Plumbland 1875-1918; Rural Dean of Maryport, 1885-94; J.P. Cumberland, 1889; B.C.L. and D.C.L., 1885; for many years closely connected with the West Cumberland Liberal Unionist Association (V.P.), and with Secondary Education. *Address:* The Manor House, Kirk-Andrews-on-Eden, Carlisle.

CURWEN, Eldred Vincent Morris, J.P.; *b.* 1842; 3rd *s.* of late Edward Stanley Curwen, of Workington, and Frances Margaret, *d.* of late Edward Jesse; *m.* 1st, 1865, Hebe Emily (*d.* 1889), *o. d.* of Sir Chaloner Ogle, 3rd Bart., of Withdeane Court; 2nd, 1918, Evelyn, *y. d.* of General Sir Edmund Ogle, 6th Bart. of San Romo, Italy. *Address:* Withdeane Court, Brighton. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Conservative; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

CURZON, family name of **Baron Zouche.**

CURZON, Viscount, Francis Richard Henry Penn; a Commander in the Naval Reserve; *b.* 1 May 1884; *e. s.* of 4th Earl Howe, *q.v.*; *m.* 1907, Mary, *d.* of late Col. Hon. Montagu Curzon, of Garatshay, Loughborough; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Accompanied Prince and Princess of Wales to India in the "Terrible" as a Lieutenant for training purposes. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Edward Richard Assheton Penn; *b.* 7 Aug. 1908. *Address:* Curzon House, Mayfair, W. *T.:* 3705 Gerrard. *Club:* Marlborough.

CURZON of Kedleston, 1st Earl (*cr.* 1911), **George Nathaniel Curzon,** K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., M.A., P.C., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., J.P., D.L.; Baron Scarsdale, 1761; Baron (Ireland), 1898; Viscount Scarsdale, 1911; Baron Ravensdale, 1911; Irish Representative Peer since 1908; Lord President of the Council since 1916; Leader of the House of Lords since 1916; Fellow of British Academy, 1908; Member of Imperial War Cabinet, 1916; *b.* Kedleston, 11 Jan. 1859; *e. s.* of Rev. Alfred Nathaniel Holden Curzon, 4th Baron Scarsdale, and Blanche, *d.* of Joseph Pocklington Senhouse, Netherhall; *m.* 1st, 1895, Mary Victoria, C.I. (*d.* 1906), *d.* of L. Z. Leiter, Washington, U.S.A.; three *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Grace Elvina, *d.* of late J. Monroe Hinds, U.S.A. Minister, Brazil, and widow of Alfred Duggan, Buenos Ayres. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. President of the Union, 1880; Assistant Private Secretary to Marquis of Salisbury, 1885; contested S. Derbyshire, 1885; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1891-92; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1895-98; Lord Privy Seal, 1915-16; President of the Air Board, 1916, has travelled extensively in Central Asia, Persia, Afghanistan, the Pamirs, Siam, Indo-China, and Korea; received the Gold Medal of Royal Geographical Society, 1895. Lothian Essay Prize, Oxford, 1883; Arnold Essay Prize, 1884; Fellow All Souls' Coll. Oxford, 1883, Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), 1904; Hon. LL.D. (Cambridge), 1907; Hon. LL.D (Manchester), 1908, Hon LL.D. (Glasgow), 1911; Hon. D.C.L. (Durham), 1913; Romanes Lecturer, Oxford, 1907; Chancellor of Oxford University, 1907; Lord Rector, Glasgow University, 1908; Hon. Fellow, Balliol College, 1907; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge, 1913; M.P. (C.) Southport Division S.W. Lancashire, 1886-98; Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India, 1899-1905; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1904-5; President of the Royal Geographical Society, 1911-14; Trustee of the National Gallery, 1911. *Publications:* Russia in Central Asia, 1889; Persia and the Persian Question, 1892; Problems of the Far East, 1894, Lord Curzon in India, 1906; Principles and Methods of University Reform, 1909; Modern Parliamentary Eloquence, 1913; War Poems and Other Translations, 1915; Subjects of the Day, 1915 *Heir (to Viscounty):* *b.* Hon. Alfred N. Curzon, *q.v.*, *(to Barony)* *c. d.* Lady Mary Irene Curzon. *b.* 20 Jan. 1896; *(to Earldom)* none. *Address* 1 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Hackwood, Basingstoke; Kedleston, Derby; Montacute House, Somerset. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum, Bachelors'.

CURZON, Hon. Alfred Nathaniel; 2nd *s.* of 4th Baron Scarsdale; *b.* 12 Mar. 1860; *m.* 1891, Henrietta Mary, *d.* of Hon. Spencer D. Montagu; one *s.* two *d. Address:* Weston Underwood, nr. Derby. *Club:* Wellington.

CURZON, Frank, Lessee and Manager, The Playhouse and Wyndham's Theatres; *b.* Wavertree, Liverpool, 17 Sep. 1868; *s.* of W. Clark Deeley, Curzon Park, Chester; *m.* Isabel Jay. *Educ.:* privately. Joined his father's business at a comparatively early age, and for

two or three years was commercially employed in Manchester and London; then took to the stage and played with several provincial Cos., afterwards touring Cos. on his own account; took the Avenue Theatre (now the Playhouse) in 1899, and there in conjunction with Mr. Charles Hawtrey produced A Message from Mars; following this took the Strand and Globe (both now demolished), and at one time had no less than nine West-End Theatres under his management; produced A Chinese Honeymoon, the London run of which still constitutes a record; Miss Hook of Holland; An Englishman's Home, and numerous other plays. *Recreations:* hunting, golfing, fishing. *Address:* 22 Henrietta Street, W.C. *T.A.:* Shagginess, London. *T.:* Gerrard No 2229. *M.:* LA 6983. *Clubs:* Green Room, Royal Automobile.

See also H. Mallaby Deeley.

CURZON; *see* Roper-Curzon.

CURZON-HOWE, family name of **Earl Howe.**

CURZON - SIGGERS, Rev. Canon William, M.A., Vicar of St. Matthew's, Dunedin, New Zealand, and Canon of St. Paul's, Dunedin, New Zealand, *b.* 6 May 1860; *m.* 1887, Annie Brook, one *s.*; [direct lineal descendant of Esegar, the Staller, commander at Senlac, 1066 (hence use of Esegar as *nom de plume*), and, through maternal side, of the first Duke of Suffolk]. *Educ.:* at St Boniface College, Warminster; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury (Senior Student); University College, Durham. First place in first class in Universities Preliminary Theology for Holy Orders; ordained to position of Bishop's Vicar of St Alban's Cathedral, Pretoria; subsequently Vicar of Ravenswood and of Normanton, North Queensland; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Ballarat, Victoria; received thanks of City of Ballarat in 1904 for managing relief movement; Chaplain New Zealand Forces, rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, founder and editor of New Zealand Guardian, Hon Chaplain Missions to Seamen; Diocesan Secretary C.E.M.S.; Member Standing Committee; President Society Protection of Women and Children and Prison Reform Association, organised scheme to rid St. Matthew's of £3000 debt in three years. *Publications:* God and Religion of Science and the Bible; Historical Review of the Immortality of the Soul, Scholar's Church Catechism, Teacher's Church Catechism, Lessons on Life of our Lord (3 vols.); The Catholic Faith; Lessons for Sundays of the Year, Christianity and Man; Confirmation and its Preparation; Communicant's Manual with Music; Guide to Holy Communion; How to Teach the whole Counsel of God; Travels in Africa. *Address:* St. Matthew's Vicarage, Dunedin, New Zealand. *T.* 421.

CUSACK-SMITH, Sir Berry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1898; *b.* Dublin, 16 Feb. 1859; *e. s.* of William Robert Cusack-Smith, and Mary Blanche, *d.* of John Chisenhale Chisenhale of Arley Hall, Lancashire; *m.* 1st, 1886, Winifred (*d.* 1895), *d.* of Rev. John Whitaker Maitland of Loughton Hall, Essex; one *d.*; 2nd, 1905, Jane, *o. d.* of J. M. Jones, 50 Holland Park; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Barrister Middle Temple, 1884; Law Scholarship, 1885; H.M.'s Consul at Samoa, and a Deputy-Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1890; also Deputy-Commissioner for Tokelau Islands, and Acting British Resident, 1892; also Special Judicial Commissioner, 1893; acted jointly with German and United States Consuls as Adviser to the King of Samoa; Receiver and Custodian of Revenues of Samoa, and President of Municipality of Apia, 1893-97; acted as H.M. Chargé d'Affaires at Santiago, 1900 to 1902; H.B.M. Consul-General at Valparaiso, 1898-1905; J.P. Berks, Maidenhead, and Brighton; Lieut.-Col. Territorial Field Artillery, which he commanded in India and Mesopotamia in European War; invalided, 1917. *Address:* Redlands, Maidenhead; Aylesbury, Furze Hill, Brighton. *T.A.:* Samoa, Brighton. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Oriental.

CUSACK-SMITH, Sir William, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1799; 4th Roy. Wurtemberg Lancers (retired); *b.* 1822; *S.* father 1859. *Heir:* cousin, Sir Berry Cusack-Smith, *q.v. Address:* Hope Villa, Southsea.

CUSCADEN, William Andrew, I.S.O. 1911; *b.* 1 Nov. 1853; *s.* of William Henry Cuscaden, R.N., formerly of Alexander House, Clones, Co. Wexford; *m.* 1882, Maria Christina, *d.* of late W. Lyons, solicitor; five *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Diocesan School, Wexford; Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Sophister). Captain and Instructor of Musketry late Dublin City Militia; holds 1st Class Hythe Certificate; 1st Class Certificate Corps of the School of Musketry, Bisley; Assistant Inspector of Constabulary, Gold Coast, 1879, Civil Commissioner, Tacquah, 1881; Chief Inspector of Police, Singapore, 1883; Assistant Superintendent, Penang, 1884; Acting Police Superintendent, Malacca, 1889 and 1897; Singapore, 1891 and 1893; Assistant Superintendent of Police, P.W., 1893; Superintendent Malacca, 1897; Singapore, 1898; Deputy Colonel, 1899; Acting Inspector-General, S.S., 1901-2 and 1903-4; Superintendent of Police, 1902; Municipal Commissioner, 1904; Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements, 1906; retired from command of the Straits Settlements Police, 1914; J.P. Straits Settlements; Commander Special Constabulary W. Division Metropolitan Area, 7 Aug., served with that Force till 24 Nov.; gazetted Temporary Captain Special List, and posted to the 55th Infantry Brigade as Brigade Musketry Officer, 14 Dec. 1914; Divisional Musketry Staff Officer attached 69th Division on 21 Nov. 1916; holds the King's Police Medal; Irish International (Rugby), 1877. *Address:* Arley, Sutton, Surrey. *Club:* Sports.

CUSHNY, Arthur Robertson, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. 1907, Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacology, University of Edinburgh since 1918; *b.* 1866; 4th *s.* of late Rev. John Cushny, Speymouth, Morayshire; *m* 1896, Sarah, *d.* of Ralph Firbank, one *d. Educ.:* University of Aberdeen; Berne; Strassburg. Entered University of Aberdeen, 1882; graduated in Arts and Medicine, 1889; Thompson Fellow, 1889, Assistant to Professor of Pharmacology Strassburg, 1892-93, Professor of Pharmacology in the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, U.S.A., 1893-1905; Professor of Pharmacology and Materia Medica in University of London, University College, 1905-18; member Royal Commission on Whisky and other Potable Spirits, 1908. *Publications.* Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 6th ed. 1915; The Secretion of the Urine, 1917; numerous papers on pharmacological and physiological subjects in the Journal of Physiology, and elsewhere. *Recreations:* walking, golf. *Address.* University, Edinburgh.

CUSSEN, Hon. Leo Finn Bernard, Judge of Supreme Court, Victoria, since 1906; *b.* 29 Nov. 1859; *m.* 1890, Johanna, *y. d.* of late John Bevan, Sydney. *Educ.:* Hamilton College and University of Melbourne, called to Victorian Bar, 1886. *Address:* Supreme Court, Melbourne.

CUST, family name of **Earl Brownlow.**

CUST, Major Adelbert Salusbury Cockayne; late Assistant Provost-Marshal, Army Corps, British Expeditionary Force, France; employed in War Office (Prisoners of War Dept.); *b.* 14 Sep. 1867; *y.* and *o.* surv. *s.* of late Major Henry Francis Cockayne Cust of Cockayne Hatley, Beds; heir to Barony of Brownlow; *m.* 1895, Maud, *d.* of late Capt. S. Buckle, R.E.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Entered Army, 1888; served in Somerset Light Infantry; retired, 1908; was A.D.C. and Private Secretary to late Sir Frederick Napier Broome, K.C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Trinidad,

W.I., 1894-95; Adjutant 2nd Vol. Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. 1899-1904; is Organising Secretary, Royal National Lifeboat Institution. *Address:* Belton House, Grantham. *Club:* United Service.

CUST, Sir Charles Leopold, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1876; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1910; C.M.G. 1901; C.I.E. 1906; M.V.O. 1901; Commander R.N.; retired, 1901; Equerry to the King 1892-1917; *b.* Shropshire, 27 Feb. 1864; *e. s.* of Sir Leopold Cust and Charlotte, *d.* of late Vice-Admiral Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman; *S.* father 1878. Joined H.M.S. Britannia, July 1877; Midshipman, 1879; Sub-Lieut. 1883; Lieut. 1887; served in H.M.S. Newcastle, Achilles, Carysfort, Minotaur, No. 21 torpedo boat, Alexandra, Rodney, Royal Yacht Osborne, Melampus, and Crescent. *Heir: b.* Leopold Peregrine Edward [*b.* 25 Aug. 1866. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'.] *Address:* 90 Piccadilly, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4727. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Marlborough, Turf, Beefsteak.

CUST, Vice-Admiral Herbert Edward Purey-, C.B. 1911; *b.* 26 Feb. 1857; *s.* of late Dean of York; *m.* 1895, Alice Ella, *d.* of late George Stuart Hepburn, of Smeaton, Victoria, Australia; one *d. Educ.:* Temple Grove, East Sheen. Entered Royal Navy, 1870; Commander, 1894; Captain, 1900; Rear-Admiral, 1910, Vice-Admiral retired list, 1915; Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star, 1884-85; South Africa, 1900; hydrographic service since 1880; surveys in various parts of the world, Assistant Hydrographer, 1907; Hydrographer of the Navy, 1909-14; Captain R.N.R., 1914-17; F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., etc. *Address:* Hollyside, West Hill, Highgate. *Club:* United Service.

CUST, Lionel Henry, C.V.O. 1914; Litt.D., F.S.A.; Surveyor of the King's Pictures and Works of Art since 1901; Gentleman Usher to the King since 1901; *b.* London, 25 Jan. 1859; *o. s.* of late Sir Reginald Cust and Lady Elizabeth Bligh, *c. d* of 5th Earl of Darnley; *m.* 1895, Sybil, *d.* of 4th Baron Lyttelton, and *sister* of 8th Viscount Cobham; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar), 1880; 1st class in Classical Tripos, 1881. Entered War Office, 1882: transferred to British Museum as Assistant in Department of Prints and Drawings, 1884; Director National Portrait Gallery, 1895-1909; Corresponding member, 1898, of the Société Royale d'Archéologie in Belgium; honorary member, 1899, of the Académie Royale des Beaux-Arts at Antwerp; Joint-Editor and Director of the Burlington Magazine, 1909; Chairman, Datchet Co-Partnership Housing and Allotment Society, Ltd. *Publications:* Index of Artists represented in Department of Prints and Drawings in British Museum: Part I. Dutch and Flemish and German Schools, 1893; Part II. French School, 1896; Albert Durer's Engravings, Monographs, Paintings, etc. (Portfolio), 1894; reissued, as Albrecht Durer: a Study of his Life and Art, 1897; History of the Society of Dilettanti, 1898; The Master 'E.S.' and the 'Ars Moriendi,' a chapter in the History of Engraving, 1898; A History of Eton College (Public School Series) 1899; Sir Anthony Van Dyck, 1900; Van Dyck's 'Chatsworth' Sketch-book, 1901; Anthony Van Dyck, 1903; Notes on the Authentic Portraits of Mary, Queen of Scots, 1903; Angelo Bastiani, a Story of Modern Venice, 1904; The Bridgewater House Gallery, 1904; The Royal Collection of Paintings, Buckingham Palace, 1905; Windsor Castle, 1906; Eton College Portraits, 1909; Anthony Van Dyck, a Further Study, 1911; Notes on Pictures in the Royal Collections, 1911; many articles in the Dictionary of National Biography and the Burlington Magazine. *Recreations:* pictures, music, travelling. *Address:* Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor. *Clubs:* Savile, Marlborough, Burlington Fine Arts.

CUST, Robert Henry Hobart; *b.* 13 May 1861; *o. surv. s.* of late Robert Needham Cust, LL.D., Bengal Civil Service, and 1st wife, Maria Adelaide, 2nd *d.* of Hon. and Rev. Henry Lewis Hobart, Dean of Windsor and Wolverhampton; *m.* 1906, Cornelia Octavia, *d.* of late William Henry Haggerty, St. Louis, U.S.A., and *widow* of John Roscoe Peacock, also of St. Louis, U.S.A. *Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887. Hampstead Borough Council (Belsize Ward) since 1911. *Publications:* The Pavement Masters of Siena, 1902; Giovanni Antonio Bazzi, 1905; Botticelli, 1906; Leonardo da Vinci, 1907; Vittorio Carpaccio, His Life and Works, Translation, 1907; The Autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini, Translation, 1910; Benvenuto Cellini, 1912. *Address.* Vernon House, Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* 6706 Hampstead. *Clubs:* Cavendish, Burlington Fine Arts.

CUSTANCE, Colonel Frederic Hambleton, C.B. 1900; Hon. Colonel 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt.; *e. s.* of late Colonel Sir H. F. Custance, K.C.B.; *b.* 2 Dec. 1844; *m.* 1871, Eleanor (*d.* 1908), *d.* of late Capt. Hylton Jolliffe, *e. s.* of 1st Lord Hylton; two *d.* Served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, C.B.); Lieut.-Col. late Grenadier Guards. *Address:* Weston Hall, Norwich. *T.A.:* Great Witchingham. *M.:* AH 46. *Club:* Carlton.

CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir Reginald Neville, G.C.B., *cr.* 1913; K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1904; C.M.G. 1900; C.V.O. 1903, *b.* Belfast, 20 Sept. 1847; *e. s.* of General W. Neville Custance, C.B.; unmarried Midshipman of "Euryalus" at capture of Kahding 1862, action of Kagosima 1863, and Simonosaki 1864; Assistant-Director of Naval Intelligence, 1886-90; Captain of "Phaeton," 1890-93; and "Barfleur," 1895-98; Naval Attaché Washington and Paris, 1893-95; Humane Society's silver medal, 1868; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria, 1897; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1899-1902; Rear-Admiral Mediterranean Fleet, 1902-4; 2nd in command of Channel Fleet, 1907-8; retired 1912; Sacred Treasure of first class of Japan; Grand Commander of Redeemer of Greece; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford. *Address:* 42 Half Moon Street, W. *T.:* 7809 Gerrard. *Club:* Army and Navy.

CUTBILL, Bt. Lt.-Col. Reginald Heaton, D.S.O. 1917; A.A. and Q.M.G 18th Division; *b.* April 1878; *s.* of Col. H. D. Cutbill, late Royal Irish Rifles, and late Mrs. I. M. Cutbill, *d.* of Joseph Rhodes of Napier, New Zealand; *m.* 1907, Edith, *d* of late Lt.-Col. L. E. Bearne of Kingsteignton, Devon. *Educ.:* St. Helen's College, Southsea; Fermoy College Co. Cork. Matabeleland Mounted Police, 1896-1898; received Commission in the Army Service Corps, 1899; served Matabele War, 1896; S. African War, 1899-91-92; European War, with original Expeditionary Force; Retreat from Mons; Battle of Marne; Battle of the Aisne, 1st Battle of Ypres; Battles of Somme and Ancre, including capture of Thiepval and Swaben Redoubt, Pachendaele Ridge, Poelcappelle, and the German offensive commencing March 21 (Legion of Honour, D.S.O., Bt. Lt. Col. for services in the field, despatches four times). *Address:* Upper Lodge, Westward Ho.

CUTCH, Maharaja; *see* Kutch.

CUTHBERT, Maj.-Gen. Gerald James, C.B. 1912, C.M.G., 1916; commanding Shorncliffe Command, 1918; *b.* 12 Sep. 1861; 5th *s.* of William Cuthbert of Beaufront Castle, Northumberland, J.P., D.L.; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately; Sandhurst. Entered Scots Guards, 1882; served with 2nd Battalion during the Soudan Expedition, 1885 (Suakim medal with clasp; Khedive's Star); A.D.C. to Major-Gen. F. W. Walker, C.B., at Aldershot, 1889-90; Adjutant 2nd Battalion Scots Guards, 1895-99; served during the South African War,

1899-1902; present at the actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Magersfontein, Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, Reit Vlei, and Belfast; operations in Transvaal, Orange River Colony, Cape Colony, and Natal; in command of 1st Battalion Scots Guards, 17 Jan. to 11 July 1901 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., Queen's Medal with 6 clasps, King's Medal with 2 clasps); Bt. Col., 1905; commanded 1st Battalion Scots Guards, 1904-6; A.A.G. Egypt, 1906-9; Scots Guards Regiment and 4th London Infantry Brigade, 1909-13; commanded 13th Infantry Brigade, 1914; 140th Infantry Brigade, 1915-16; 39th Division, 1916-17; European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service in the field, Mons Star). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, hunting, golf. *Address:* Bingfield, Northumberland. *Clubs:* Guards', Army and Navy, Arthur's.

CUTHBERT, Major Thomas Wilkinson, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1915; Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th (Ross Highland) Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Rosshire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), Territorial Force. Served European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G., D.S.O., despatches). *Address:* Achandunie, Alness, Ross-shire.

CUTHBERTSON, Clive, O.B.E. 1918; F.R.S. 1914; B.A. (Oxon.); Fellow of University College, University of London; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1906, Mildred Maude Mary Gower. *Educ.*, Trinity College, Glenalmond, University College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1884; Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Financial and Municipal Department, 1888-90, Retired, owing to ill-health, 1895; Assistant Private Secretary to late Marquess of Salisbury, 1900-2; Staff-Sergeant, Instructor of Musketry, 1914-15; Temporary Clerk, Foreign Office, 1915. *Publications:* A Sketch of the Currency Question 1896; scientific papers. *Address:* 58 Kensington Park Road, W. *T.:* Park 2185.

CUTHBERTSON, Brig.-Gen. (temp.) Edward B., C.M.G. 1915; M.V.O. 1912, Extra Equerry to Princess Henry of Battenberg; *b.* 13 June 1880; *s.* of Thomas Cuthbertson, 8 Devonshire Place, W.; *m.* Cecily, *widow* of Captain Hon. G. F. Cumming-Bruce, and *d.* of late T. H. Clifton of Lytham Hall, Lancashire, formerly Lady-in-waiting to Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein. *Educ.*, Marlborough. Joined the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders from the Militia, 1899; served S. African War, 1899-1902; advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein, operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, action at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein; operations in Transvaal, July-Nov. 1900, including action at Zuikats Nek; operations in Orange River Colony, May-Nov. 1900; operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 1900-31 May 1902, operations in Cape Colony, May 1902; Station Staff Officer (Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); became a Major in the Isle of Wight Rifles, and Lt.-Col. commdg. 2nd Monmouth Regt.; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.); is a Knight of the Order of Military Merit (Spain), Knight of the Order of Philip the Magnanimous (Hesse), Commander of the Order of Isabella Catolica (Spain); Awarded the Order of St. Stanislaus (Russia) with crossed Swords. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Pilgrims.

CUTLER, John, K.C., M.A.; Emeritus Professor of Law, King's College, University of London; Editor, Reports of Patent Design and Trade Mark Cases, published by H.M. Patent Office, since 1884; *b.* Dorchester, 9 Jan. 1839; *m.* Edith Ruth, *d.* of late Thomas Hayes, 1884. *Educ.:* King's Coll. School, London; Exeter Coll. Oxford; Edinburgh University. Barr. 1863; Queen's Counsel, 1897; Bencher, Lincoln's Inn. *Publications:* Treatise on Law of Naturalisation, 1871; Treatise on Passing Off, 1904; A Brace of Humbugs, Her Début at Court, Dora's Dream, Her First Ball, and other dramatic works. *Recreations:* music and the drama. *Address:* 4 New Square, Lincoln's Inn; Yetminster House, Tulse Hill, S.W. *T.:* Brixton 1040. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

CUTTEN, George Barton, President of Acadia University since 1910; O.C. "D." Co., 219th O.S.H. Batt. C.E.F.; *b.* Amherst, N.S., 11 April 1874; 2nd *s.* of Wm. F. Cutten and Abbie A. Trefry; *m.* 1898, Minnie Warren Brown, B.A.; three *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Acadia University, B.A. and M.A.; Yale University, B.D., Ph.D. Pastor of Montowese Baptist Church, 1897-98; Howard Ave. Baptist Church, New Haven, 1898-1904; First Baptist Church, Corning, N.Y., 1904-7; Columbus, Ohio, 1907-10; enlisted 219th Batt. 28 Feb. 1916; now Capt. and Officer Commanding "D" Co. *Publications:* The Christian Life in a Baptist Church; The Case of John Kinsel—Psychological Review; The Psychology of Alcoholism; The Psychological Phenomena of Christianity; Three Thousand Years of Mental Healing; numerous magazine articles. *Recreations:* football; track, etc., at Acadia and Yale. *Address:* Wolfville, Nova Scotia. *T.:* Wolfville 99.

CUVILLIER, Charles, Compositeur de Musique. *Educ.:* Conservatoire de Paris, Professeur Massenet. Après avoir passé des baccalaureats, entré au Conservatoire de Musique, dans la classe de Massenet, puis fait première opérette en collaborateur du Tristan Bernard en 1905; elle s'appelait Avant-hier matin, et fut jouée à Paris aux Capucines, puis il fait representer: La Carte Forcee, 1906; Son Petit Frere, 1907; Les Rendez-vous strasbourgeois, 1908; Algar, 1909; Les Muscadines 1910; La Reine s'amuse, 1911; Sappho, 1912, Lilac Domino, 1911, Florabelle, 1915; La Fausse Ingénue, 1918. *Address:* 41 rue Taitbord, Paris. *T.:* Gutemberg, 37, 31

CUYLER, Sir Charles, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1814; O.B.E. 1918; Lieut.-Colonel commanding Depot Oxfords and Bucks Light Infantry and 43rd Recruiting Area since 6 Aug. 1914; *b.* Oakleaze, Gloucestershire, 15 Aug. 1867; *s.* father 1885; *m.* 1897, Maud Geraldine, *d.* of late A. H. Jenney. *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, shooting, fishing, etc. *Heir* *b.* George Halifax [*b.* 23 Apr. 1876; *m.* 1913, Amy, *d.* of late Frederick Gordon, of the Bury, Sunderland, and *widow* of Gordon M'Kenzie]. *Address:* Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

CYNICUS; *see* Anderson, Martin.

CYPRUS, Archbishop of; *see* Zoghbe, Most Rev. P.

CZAPLICKA, Marie Antoinette, F.R.A.I.; F.R.G.S.; author, lecturer and traveller; *b.* near Warsaw, Poland; *d.* of Felix Lubicz de Czaplicki and Sophie de Zawisza. *Educ.:* in Poland and Russia. Came to England with Mianowski Research Scholarship (Warsaw), 1910; studied in London and Oxford (Somerville College); took Diploma in Anthropology in Oxford, 1912; Anthropological Expedition to the Yenisei Valley in Siberia, under the auspices of the Oxford University Committee for Anthropology and as Mary Ewart Travelling Scholar, Somerville College, 1914-15; hon. member of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, since 1916; Mary Ewart Lecturer in Ethnology to the Oxford Committee for Anthropology, 1916-18. *Publications:* Aboriginal Siberia, 1914; My Siberian Year, 1916; The Turks of Central Asia, 1918; essays on East European and North-Central Asiatic subjects in the Hasting's Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics; various pamphlets and articles on anthropology in English, Polish and Russian. *Recreations:* walking and fencing. *Address:* Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. *Club:* Lyceum.

D

D'ABERNON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1914, of Esher, **Edgar Vincent,** G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1887; *b.* Slinfold, Sussex, 19 Aug 1857; *y. s.* of Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bt.; *m.* Lady Helen Duncombe, *d.* of 1st Earl of Feversham, 1890. *Educ.:* Eton. Passed examination head of list for appointment of Student Dragoman at Constantinople, 1877, but did not take up appointment; joined Coldstream Guards, 1877; resigned, as Lieutenant, 1882; appointed Private Secretary to Lord E. Fitzmaurice, Commissioner for Eastern Roumelia, 1880; Assist. to Her Majesty's Commissioner for Evacuation of Territory ceded to Greece by Turkey, 1881; appointed British, Belgian, and Dutch Representative on Council of Ottoman Public Debt, Constantinople, 1882; President of Council of Ottoman Public Debt, 1883; Financial Adviser to Egyptian Government, 1883-89; Governor of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Constantinople, 1889-97; M.P. (C.) Exeter, 1899-1906; contested Colchester, 1910; Trustee of National Gallery; Chairman of Dominions Royal Trade Commission; Chairman Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic). *Publication.* A Grammar of Modern Greek, 1881 (adopted by University of Athens). *Recreations:* racing, golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Esher Place, Esher, Surrey; Foley House, Portland Place, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

DABNEY, Hon. Charles William; President, Univ. of Cincinnati, since 1904; *b* Hampden Sydney, Virginia, 19 June 1855; *s.* of Robert L. Dabney, Prof. Union Seminary, and Univ. Texas, Major Confed. Army, 1861-63, Stonewall Jackson's Chief of Staff and Biographer; *m.* 1881, Mary Brent of Paris, Ky.; two *d. Educ.:* Hampden Sydney College, A.B.; Univ. of Va.; Univ. of Goettingen, Ph.D.; LL.D. Yale and Johns Hopkins. Professor Chemistry and Min. Emory and Henry Coll. Va. 1877-78; State Chemist and Director of the Agricultural Experiment Station of N. Carolina, at Raleigh, 1880-87 inclusive; President of the Univ. of Tennessee, 1887-1904; Director Tennessee Station 1887-90; Assist. Sec. of Agriculture of the U.S. Wash. D.C. 1893-95; Chairman U.S. Government Exhibits at Tennessee, 1897; Atlanta Expositions, 1895; Juror in Agronomie, Paris Exposition, 1900; Director of Bureau of Southern Education Board, 1902; President of Summer School of South, 1902-4. *Publications:* Reports of N. Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, 1880-87; on Phosphates, Pyrites, Black Tin in N. Carolina, etc.; Reports of Tennessee Station of University, Tennessee, 1887-90; The Old College and the New, 1894; The National University, 1897; National Department of Science, 1897; History of Agricultural Education in America; Education and Agriculture, 1899; Condition of Public Schools in Southern States; Thomas Jefferson and Public Education; Educational Principles for the South; Man in the Democracy; The Meaning of the Solid South; Washington, Educationist; The Municipal University; The Professor and the Nation; The Vital Element in Progress, 1914; The Movement for the Modern City University in Germany, 1915; A Better Era, 1915; A Star of Hope for Mexico; True Preparedness, 1916, etc. *Address:* Cincinnati, Ohio. *T.A.:* University of Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Authors'; Cosmos, Washington, D.C.; University, Literary, Cincinnati.

DACCA, Bishop of; *see* Linneborn, Rt. Rev. F. F.

DA COSTA, John, R.O.I., R.P.; *e. s.* of John Henry Nathaniel and Mary Josephine da Costa; *b.* 28 Dec. 1867; *m.* 1897, Elizabeth Glen, *d.* of William Glen Walker; one *d. Educ.:* Southampton; Paris. Exhibitor at Royal Academy, Grafton Gallery, Grosvenor Gallery, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, International Society, Pastel Society, Edinburgh; Berlin, Munich, Vienna, Rome, Ghent; Provincial Galleries—Liverpool, Manchester, Glasgow, Leeds, Oldham, Bradford, Hull, Winchester; U.S.A.—New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburg, Boston, Detroit, Baltimore; medal, Paris, 1907; mention honorable, Paris, 1906; work in permanent collection, Leeds. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, fencing. *Address:* Radcot, Clanfield, Oxon; The Corner House, Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

DACRE, Flight-Commander George Bentley, D.S.O. 1915; R.N., Royal Naval Air Service; *b.* 22 March 1891. *Educ.:* Clifton College; University of Bristol. Pilot Aviator's Certificate, No. 102, 1911; British and Colonial Aeroplane Co., Ltd., experimental staff, 1911; Prob. Flight Sub-Lt. Royal Naval Air Service, Aug. 1914; Flight-Lt. 31 Dec. 1914; Flight-Commander, June 1916; served European War (Gallipoli), 1915-16 (D.S.O.). Flew over the Gallipoli Peninsula. *Address:* 14 Eaton Crescent, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 3179. *Club:* Bristol and West of England Aero, Bristol.

DADABHOY, Maneckji Byramji, C.I.E. 1911; *b.* Bombay, 30 July 1865; 2nd *s.* of Khan Bahadur Byramji Dadabhoy, J.P., late Registrar of Joint Stock Companies and Assurances in Bombay, *m* 1884, Bai Jerbanoo, *d.* of Khan Bahadur Dadabhoy Pallonji of the Commissariat Department, Poona; two *d. Educ.:* Proprietary High School and St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Joined Middle Temple, 1884; called to Bar, 1887; Advocate of the Bombay High Court, 1887; J.P. Bombay, 1888; Member of the Bombay Corporation, 1888-90; Advocate of the Central Provinces Judicial Commissioner's Court, 1890; Member of the Nagpur Municipality, 1890-1915; Government Advocate Central Provinces, 1896. President of the Central Provinces and Berar Industrial Conference at Raipur, 1906; nominated by the Central Provinces Government to the Gov.-General's Legislative Council, 1908; elected by the Municipalities and Local Bodies in the Central Provinces to the Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1910; elected by the non-official members of the Central Provinces Legislative Council as their first representative to the Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1914. President of the All India Industrial Conference held at Calcutta, 1911; Managing Director of the Nagpur Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd. and of the Berar Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Badnera; Managing Proprietor of the Ballarpur, Pisgaon, and Rajur Collieries, and of the Rai Bahadur Bansilal Abirchand Mining Syndicate. *Publications:* Commentaries on the Central Provinces Tenancy Act, 1888; Commentaries on the Central Provinces Tenancy Act, 1898. *Address:* Nagpur, Central Provinces, India. *Club:* Royal Societies (Foreign Member).

DADD, Frank, R.I., 1884; R.O.I. 1888; black and white artist and painter; *b.* London, 28 Mar. 1851; 2nd *s.* of Robert Dadd, Lewisham. *Educ.:* S. Kensington and Royal Academy Schools. Commenced black and white work about 1872; worked for Illustrated London News, 1878-84; on staff of the Graphic since 1884. *Recreations:* outdoor life generally. *Address:* Morwenstow, Springfield Road, Wallington, Surrey.

D'AETH, John, M. Inst. C.E.; I.S.O., 1910; *b.* 10 Aug. 1853; *e. surv. s.* of James Death, Waltham Abbey, Essex, and Cheshunt, Herts; *m.* 1885, Anna Marie, *d.* of Thomas Oughton, Solicitor and Advocate, and Clerk to the Legislative Council of Jamaica; one *s. Educ.:* High School, Bishop's Stortford; King's College, London. Selected from King's College, London, and appointed Assistant Draughtsman, P.W. Department, Jamaica, 1873, subsequently Chief Draughtsman, District Engineer, N.W. Dis-

trict, 1888; Kingston District, 1886; Eastern District, 1889; Southern District, 1892; Eastern District, 1894; in charge of construction of mountain roads. Selected by Sec. of State and seconded 1901 to take charge of alteration and construction of Imperial Road, Dominica, in consequence of wasteful expenditure thereon; invalided home, 1901; acted as Director Public Works, 1902, 1903, 1905, 1907 1908-9, 1912-13; mentioned in despatches in connection with service rendered on the Relief Works after the severe hurricane of Aug. 1903; Assistant Director Public Works, Jamaica, 1902-14. *Publications:* Paper to Institution of Civil Engineers on the Engineering Enterprises of the Victorian Age. *Recreations:* none. *Address* c/o Lloyd's Bank, Torquay.

DAFOE, John W., Editor Free Press, Winnipeg, since 1901; *b.* Canada, 8 March 1866; *m.* 1890, Alice, *d.* of W. G. Parmelee, Ottawa; three *s.* four *d.* Joined staff Montreal Star, 1883; first Editor Ottawa Journal, 1886; served on Staff of the Free Press, Winnipeg, 1886-92, Editor the Herald, Montreal, 1892-95; member of Editorial Staff Montreal Star, 1895-1901. *Address:* 509 Spence Street, Winnipeg. *Club:* Manitoba, Winnipeg.

DAGLISH, Hon. Henry; *b.* 18 Nov. 1866, *m.* 1894, Edith, *d.* of late Charles Bishop, Smythesdale, Victoria. *Educ.:* South Geelong School; Melbourne University. M.L.A. Subiaco, 1901; Premier, Western Australia, 1904-5. *Address:* Subiaco, Western Australia.

DAGNAN-BOUVERET, Pascal Adolph Jean; artist; member of the Institute; officer of the Legion of Honour, *b.* Paris 7 Jan. 1852; *m* Miss Walter. *Educ.:* Under Jerome; Ecole des Beaux-Arts. *Publications:* Manon Lescaut, 1878; Un Accident, 1880; Hamlet et les Fossoyeurs, 1884; Pardon en Bretagne (Luxembourg), 1886; Les Conscrits, 1891. *Address:* 85 Avenue Niel, Paris. *T.:* 3.35. *Club:* Union Artistique.

DAKERS, A. W., B.A.; President of National Union of Teachers, 1913-14; *b* 11 March 1868; *s* of Robert Dakers, Sedgefield, Co. Durham; *m.* 1905, Janet G. Ker, schoolmistress, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Educ.:* Bede College, Durham. Served as schoolmaster at Ryhope and at Newcastle-upon-Tyne; President of National Federation of Class Teachers, 1905-6; member of Northumberland Education Committee, 1909; B.A. (London), 1896; Vice-President, N.U.T., 1912-13. *Publication:* School Historical Reader, Hanoverian England. *Address:* 33 Meldon Terrace, Heaton, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Club:* Liberal Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

DAKEYNE, Captain Henry Wolryche, D.S.O. 1917, Royal Warwickshire Regt.; temp Lieut.-Colonel, Commanding 4 Batt. North Stafford Regiment; *b.* 1886; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Henry Fitzroy Dakeyne, Indian Army; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wellington College, Blundell's School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. First Commission, 1906, served S. Africa, India, West Africa: Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (medal and clasp); Cameroon Expeditionary Force, 1914; European War, 1916, commanded 16th Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regiment, July 1916; Commanding 8th Batt North Stafford Regt., Nov. 1916 (D.S.O., despatches). *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, Queen's.

DAKIN, Henry Drysdale, F.R.S., F.I.C., D.Sc. Leeds, B.Sc. Vict., Hon. D.Sc. Yale; Director of Herter Laboratory, New York; Editor Journal of Biological Chemistry, New York; *b.* London, 1880. *Educ.:* Universities of Leeds, London, and Heidelberg; Lister Institute. *Publication:* Oxydations and Reductions in Annual Organisms; Handbook of Antiseptics. *Address:* 819 Madison Avenue, New York City.

DAKIN, Professor William John, D.Sc., F.L.S., F.Z.S., Professor of Biology in the University of Western Australia since 1913; *b.* 1883, Liverpool; *s.* of Wm. Dakin, merchant; *m.* 1913, C. M. G. Lewis, B.Sc., of West Kirby, Cheshire. *Educ.:* University of Liverpool; University of Kiel. Matriculated in Victoria University, England; Bachelor of Science, 1st class honours, in Zoology, Liverpool; Scholar in Zoology, University of Liverpool; Master of Science, 1907; awarded 1851 Exhibition Scholarship, 1907; studied in Germany and Italy, 1907-1909; Assistant Lecturer in University of Belfast, 1909; Liverpool, 1910; Degree of Doctor of Science conferred in 1910; Senior Assistant in the Department of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, University College, University of London, 1912; President of Royal Society of Western Australia, 1913. *Publications:* Osmotic Pressure and Blood of Fishes; Memoirs on Pecten and Buccinum; various papers on the eyes and nervous system of Molluscs; papers on Marine and Fresh Water Plankton; Pearls and their Formation, etc. *Recreations:* music, photography, yachting, and shooting. *Address:* University of Western Australia, Perth, West Australia.

DAKIN, William Radford, M.D., B.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Consulting Obstetric Physician; late Lecturer on Midwifery and Diseases of Women to St. George's Hospital; Consulting Physician to the General Lying-in Hospital; *b.* Congleton, Cheshire, 1860; *o. s.* of John Dakin, J.P., and Eliza, *d.* of William Radford of Ilam, Cheshire; *m.* Sylvia Concanen, *d.* of Francis Theodore Lewis, 1892. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Macclesfield; Guy's Hospital. M.D., B.S., London University; Fellow Royal Coll. Physicians. House Physician and Obstetric Resident Guy's Hospital, 1882-83; Physician to the Royal Hospital for Children and Women, 1885-91; Obstetric Physician to Great Northern Hosp. 1887-91; elected to St. George's Hospital, 1891; President of St. George's Graphic Society; Examiner in Obstetric Medicine Royal Coll. Physicians, 1893-97; Examiner, University of Oxford, Royal College Surgeons; President Obstetrical Society of London, 1905-7; retired from practice, 1912; Surgeon to English Hospital in Haute Marne serving French Army; Medical Officer to Dorchester House Hospital for Officers, 1915; Medecin-Chef Hopital de Lanouthe, Villeneuve-sur-Lot, 17e Region, French Army, 1916; Medecin-Major de la 1ere Classe Chirurgien de Secteur, 1917. *Publications:* A Handbook of Midwifery; various papers on Obstetric subjects. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, sketching, golf, natural history. *Address:* Studio, 62 Acacia Road, N.W.8. *M.:* Y 300. *Clubs:* Garrick, Royal Automobile, Fly-Fishers'.

DAKYNS, George Doherty, M.A.; Headmaster of Morpeth Grammar School since 1895; *b.* 6 Aug. 1856; *s.* of Thomas Henry Dakyns of Rugby; *m.* 1883, Augusta, *d.* of Francis Field of Oxford; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College (Scholar); Magdalen College, Oxford, Demy, 1875-80; B.A., 1879, M.A., 1882; 2nd cl. Class. Mods.; 2nd cl. Lit. Hum.; 2nd cl. Modern History. Assistant Master and School House Tutor, High School, Newcastle, Staffs., 1883-89; Headmaster, South Shields High School, 1890-1895. *Address:* The Grammar School, Morpeth.

D'ALBE; *see* Fournier-D'Albe.

DALBERG-ACTON, family name of **Baron Acton.**

D'ALBERT, Eugen, pianist and composer; *b.* Glasgow, 10 April 1864; *y. s.* of late Charles d'Albert and Annie, nee Rowell; *m.* Fritzi Janner. *Educ.:* first in London, afterwards under Franz Liszt in Weimar. "Hofpianist" to King of Saxony, etc.; has received ten decorations. Gave his first concert in Berlin, 1888, and travelled after that in Russia, Italy, France, Germany, and England, giving concerts everywhere with the greatest success; was thrice in the United States; was Maitre de Chapelle in Weimar. *Operas:* The Ruby, Ghismonda, Gernot, The

Departure, Kain, and The Improvisor; Terra Bassa, Flauto solo, Tragaldabas, Izeyl; The Given-away Wife, Liebesketten; Les Yeux Morts, has also composed two String-Quartetts, two Concertos, one Symphony, and many songs and smaller works. *Recreations:* riding, lawn-tennis; takes great interest in all sports and in medical science. *Address:* Vienna: III. Salesianergasse 33.

D'ALBERTANSON, Rev. Henry, Head-master of British School, Oporto, since 1905, Hon Canon of Gibraltar since 1916; *b.* 6 Feb 1866; *s.* of Charles Ildefonsa D'Albertanson, *m.* May Sanders, *y. d.* of Thomas Sanders, Cambridge; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Ordained, 1895, Assistant Master at Friars School, Bangor, and Owens School, Islington; Lecturer and Vice-Principal St Katharine's Training College, Tottenham, 1899-905; Curate of St. Philip's, Regent Street, W., and St. Vedast, London, 1897-1905. *Address:* 190 Rue Da Cerca, Oporto. *Clubs:* Church Imperial, Overseas.

DALBIAC, Philip Hugh; C.B. 1911; a Director George Allen and Unwin, publishers, since 1914; *b.* 1855; 3rd *s.* of H. E. A Dalbiac, Durrington, and Mary, *d.* of Sir H. E. A. Manwaring, 1st Bt.; *m.* Lilian, 4th *d* of Sir Charles Seely, 1st Bt., 1888; one *s.* four *d. Educ.*: Winchester. Joined 70th Regt. 1875; exchanged to 45th Foot, 1875; retired as Major, 1890; M.P. (C.) North Camberwell, 1895-1900; Col. Commanding 18th Middlesex R.V. 1896-1908, raised and commanded Transport and Supply Column, 2nd Lond. Div. Territorial Forces, 1908-12, raised and commanded 60th Div. Train, 1914-17; served in France and Salonika, 1916-17 (despatches). *Publications:* Dictionary of Quotations (English), 1896; French and Italian, 1900; History of the 45th Regiment, 1902; History of the Chancellorsville and Gettysburg Campaign *Recreations:* taken leading part in cricket, as player and organiser; was good runner and athlete generally. *Address:* The Elms, Seal, Kent.

DALBY, Rev. Francis Higgs, M.A.; Prebendary of Lincoln since 1903; Vicar of Clee and Cleethorpes since 1902; *b.* 1853; *s.* of W. B. Dalby, M.D., Torquay; *m* 1st, 1884, Elizabeth Cecilia Bruce (*d.* 1901); one *s.*; 2nd, 1904, Mary, *d.* of Rev. J. R. U. Elliott; one *d. Educ.:* Collegiate School, Edinburgh, Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Deacon, 1876; Priest, 1877, Curate of St. Matthew's, Ywesley, 1876-78; Barnstaple, 1878-80; St. Luke's, Old Street, E.C., 1880-85; Rector of Faldingworth and Buslingthorpe, 1885-91; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Gainsborough, 1891-1902. *Address:* The Vicarage, Cleethorpes.

DALBY, Sir William Bartlett; Kt. *cr.* 1886; Consulting Aural Surgeon St George's Hospital; *b.* Ashby-de-la-Zouche, 10 Dec. 1840; *s.* of late Charles Allsopp Dalby and Sarah, *d.* of William Bartlett, Lymington; *m.* Hyacinthe, *d.* of late Maj. Edward Wellesley, 73rd Regiment, 1873; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb. President Medical Society, 1894-95; President of the Otological Society of the United Kingdom. *Publications:* Lectures on Diseases and Injuries of Ear; article on same subject in Holmes's System of Surgery, Quain's Dictionary of Medicine. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 14 Montagu Place, Portman Square, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick, Carlton.

DALBY, W. Ernest, F.R.S. 1913; M.A., B.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.I Mech.E.; Associate Member of Council Institute of Naval Architects; Dean of, and London University Professor of Engineering at, the City and Guilds Engineering College of the Imperial College of Science and Technology; Member of the Senate of the University of London; Member of the Board of Invention and Research. Trained in the locomotive department of the Great Eastern Railway, and subsequently employed in the engineering department of the London and North-Western Railway; as assistant to Prof. Ewing helped to start and develop the teaching of Engineering in the University of Cambridge. *Publications:* Papers in the Proceedings of the Institute of Civil Engineers, the Institute of Mechanical Engineers, the Institute of Naval Architects; author of text-books, The Balancing of Engines, Valves and Valve Gear Mechanisms, Steam Power, and of articles in the Ency. Brit. *Address:* Institute Civil Engineers, Great George Street, S.W.

DALDY, Rev. Alfred Edward, M.A.; Vicar of S. Peter's, Bournemouth, since 1904; Rural Dean of Christchurch; Hon. Canon of Winchester; *b.* 24 June 1865; *s.* of F. R. Daldy; *m.* 1908, Constance Mary, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon West, G.C.B. *Educ.*. Cranbrook School; Cambridge University. Winchester Diocesan Missioner, 1897-1901. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* S. Peter's Vicarage, Bournemouth. *T.* Bournemouth 304. *Clubs:* New Oxford and Cambridge; Hampshire.

DALE, Admiral Alfred Taylor; retired; *b.* 26 Sept. 1840; *s.* of Clement Dale. Entered navy, 1854; Captain, 1876; Rear-Adm. 1891; Vice-Adm. 1897; Admiral, 1903; served China, 1858. *Address:* 28 Sloane Court, S.W.

DALE, Sir Alfred William Winterslow, Kt., *cr.* 1911; M.A. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Aberdeen, Bristol), Vice-Chancellor University of Liverpool; *b.* 2 Dec. 1855; *s.* of R. W. Dale, LL.D., Birmingham; *m.* 1882, May, 2nd *d.* of William Jeeves; three *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity College and Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Chancellor's medal for English poem, 1876 and 1878; Members' Prize, 1880; Hulsean Prize, 1881, Seatonian Prize, 1885. 8th Classic, 1879. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1881; Lecturer, Bursar, and Tutor of the College, 1879-1899; Examiner in the Classical Tripos, 1883-84, Member of the Council of the Senate, and Secretary of the General Board of Studies; a university representative in the Municipal Council, Cambridge. Principal of University College, Liverpool, 1899; Chairman of the Board of Studies of Victoria University, 1902-4; of Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board, 1905-16; of Council and Board of Education, Mansfield College, Oxford; Representative of the University of Liverpool on the Education Committees of the City of Liverpool and the County of Lancashire, Member of the Examinations Council for Secondary Schools; J.P., City of Liverpool. *Publications:* The Synod of Elvira, 1882: The Origenistic Controversies, in Smith's Dictionary of Christian Biography, 1887; Life of R. W. Dale, 1898, completed and edited History of English Congregationalism, 1907; edited Warren's Book, documents, and collections relating to the foundation and history of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1911. *Address:* 23 Grove Park, and The University, Liverpool. *T.:* Wavertree 813. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University, Athenæum, Exchange (Liverpool).

DALE, Charles Ernest, C.M.G. 1914; F.S.A.A., F.S.S.; late Financial Commissioner to Government of Southern Nigeria; *b.* 26 Feb. 1867; *m.* 1892, Ada, *d.* of late Edmund Parr. *Educ.:* King's College, London. Fellow Society Accountants and Auditors; Fellow Royal Statistical Society; Assistant Director-General Customs, Niger Coast Protectorate, 1895; Assistant P.M.G. (additl.), 1896; Treasurer, 1898; seconded for special service to Lagos Colony pending amalgamation 1904; Financial Commissioner to the combined Administration, 1906, and Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils. *Publications:* annual financial reports on Southern Nigeria and the late Niger Coast Protectorate. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Hendon, N.W. *Club:* Sports.

DALE, Darley; *see* Steele, F. M.

DALE, Frank Harry, C.B. 1918; Chief Inspector for Elementary Schools, Board of Education, since 1911; *b.* 1871; *s.* of H. J. Dale, manufacturing electrician; *m.* Lucy, *d.* of C. H. Hanson and sister of P. Hanson, *q.v.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, London; Balliol College, Oxford. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1895; Junior Examiner in Board of Education, 1897; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1900. *Address:* 33 Clarendon Road, Holland Park, W.; Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W. *Club:* Royal Societies.

DALE, Rev. Harold Montague, M.A., B.D.; Vicar of Christ Church, Summerfield, Birmingham; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Birmingham; Officiating Clergyman 1st Southern General Hospital, T.F.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1873; *s.* of Alfred and Clara Elizabeth Dale; *m.* 1902, Evelyn Beatrice, *d.* of Alfred Arnold, Heathcourt, Bournemouth; two *s.* *Educ.*: private schools; London College of Divinity; University College, Durham. Deacon, 1898; Priest, 1899; Curate to the present Bishop of Sodor and Man at Southport and Birmingham Parish Church; member of Standing Committee of Diocesan Conference; Hon. Secretary Diocesan Evangelistic Council. *Publications:* Religion, its Place and Power; Religious Experience and Religious Expression (pamphlet). *Recreations:* tennis, motoring. *Address.* Christ Church Vicarage, Summerfield, Birmingham.

DALE, Dr. Henry Hallett, F.R.S. 1914; M.A.; M.D.; Director of Pharmacology and Chemotherapy under Medical Research Committee, National Health Insurance Act, since 1911; *b* London, 1875; *s.* of late C. J. Dale; *m.* 1901; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Tollington Park College; Leys School, Cambridge; Trinity College, Cambridge (scholar, Coutts-Trotter Student); St. Bartholomew's Hospital; George Henry Lewes Student; Sharpey Scholar, University College, London. Director Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, 1904-14. *Publications:* numerous articles in Journal of Physiology, Bio-Chemical Journal, Journal of Pharmacology, etc. *Address:* 140 Thurlow Park Road, Dulwich, S.E.

DALE, Henry Sheppard, A.R.E. 1909; Water Colour Painter; *b.* 13 Nov. 1852; *s.* of G. H. Dale, Bank Manager, Sheffield; *m.* 1887, Emily, *d.* of S. K. Pollard, Taunton. Nos *Educ.*: Sheffield Grammar School. After short time at Cary's Art School, entered the Slade on its opening, 1871; studied in Italy, 1874-7, engraved aquatint plates for the coloured numbers of the Graphic, 1879-81; has done architectural illustrations for several books. *Publications:* portfolios of Etchings of Venice, 1881, Glastonbury, 1885; Wells, 1886; Salisbury, 1887; Exeter, 1888; numerous etchings. *Address:* Green Cliff Studio, Rye.

DALE, James A., Professor of Education in McGill University, Montreal, Canada, since 1895, Fellow of the University; *b.* 1874; *s.* of J. A. Dale of Birmingham and Elizabeth Holmes of Manchester; *m.* 1904, Margaret, *d.* of James Holden Butler of Birmingham, three *s.* *Educ.*: Tindal Street School, Birmingham; King Edward VI. Grammar School, Camp Hill; Mason College, Birmingham; Merton College, Oxford. Tutor at Borough Road Training College, Isleworth, London, 1902-3; Oxford University Extension Lecturer in Literature and Education, 1902-8; President of the University Settlement, Montreal, from its foundation to 1914; Director of the Bishop's College School Association, Lennoxville; Member of the Council of Public Instruction for the Province of Quebec. *Publications:* articles in various reviews on literary, social, and educational subjects. *Address:* 771 University Street, Montreal; Cedar Lodge, Magog, Quebec.

DALE, Sir James Backhouse, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1895; J.P., D.L., Durham; *b.* 7 June 1851; *o. s.* of 1st Bt. and 1st wife, Anne Backhouse, *d.* of Edward Robson, and widow of Henry Whitwell; *m.* 1879, Helena, *d.* of late Henry William Fenwicke. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 8 Sussex Square, W. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Hurlingham, Ranelagh, Roehampton.

DALE, Thomas P.; M.A., Queen's College, Oxon. Writes in The Field as Stonechink; contributor on sport and travel to various journals in England, America, and India; Steward (re-elected 1916) and Member of the Council of the National Pony Society; appointed (1912) by President of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Member of Departmental Committee on Mountain and Moorland Ponies; acts as Official Judge for distribution of Board's Premiums to Mountain and Moorland Stallions in New Forest and Wales, Acting-Secretary to Burley and District Society for Improvement of Ponies, Cattle, and Pigs, since 1914; Chairman of Mountain and Moorland Pony Committee, 1918. *Publications:* The Game of Polo, 1897; Two Fortunes and Old Patch (with Slaughter), 1898; History of the Belvoir Hunt, 1899; Riding, Driving, and Kindred Sports, 1899; edited Polo in Badminton Series; The 8th Duke of Beaufort and the Badminton Hunt; The Riding and Polo Pony; Fox Hunting in The Shires, 1902; Polo Past and Present, 1905; The Fox (Fur, Fin, and Feather Series), 1906; The Stable Handbook, 1906; Arab and Colonial Horses in Sir H. de Trafford's Horses of the British Empire; editor and part author Polo at Home and Abroad. *Recreations* hunting, natural history, and reading. *Address:* Brush End, Burley, Hants. *Clubs.* Ranelagh, United University.

DALE, Rev. William, Secretary of Foreign Missions Committee, 1898-1915, and first Editor and then Joint-Editor of Messenger of Presbyterian Church of England, 1895-1915; *b.* Glasgow, 9 Oct. 1841; *m.* Mary Blackhall, Edinburgh, 1881, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Free Normal School, Glasgow; Glasgow Univ.; Free Church Coll. Glasgow. 2nd prize, Senior Logic Class; 1st prize, Sen. Mathematics; twenty guineas for essay on Intellectual Advantages of Sabbath Observance; silver medal for essay on Hobbes; scholarships, etc., in Free Church College. Minister of Free Church, Gordon, Berwickshire, 1868-71; minister of Presbyterian Church, Singapore, 1871-75; minister of New Barnet Presbyterian Church, 1877-1904. *Publications:* Sermons (occasional); The Story of our Missions in the Far East; Presbyterian Missions and the Bible Society; The Opened Door; Foreign Mission Reports. *Address:* New Barnet, Herts.

DALÉN, Nils Gustaf, Director of the Swedish Gasaccumulator Co., Ltd., Stockholm; *b.* Stenstorp, Sweden, 30 Nov. 1869; *m.* 1901, Elma Persson; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Chalmers Engineering Institute, Gothenburg; Eidgenossisches Polytechnicum, Zurich. As Consulting Engineer at different works, worked at a great number of inventions for improvement of hot-air turbine machinery, air-compressors, and milking machines, etc.; from 1905 worked with new inventions for the Swedish Carbide and Acetone Co.; as Chief Engineer for the Swedish Gasaccumulator Co. from 1906; made inventions for the using of acetylene gas dissolved in acetone for automatic marine lights, railway signals, railway lighting, etc.; the so-called sun-valve, which, adapted on unmanned lighthouses, quite automatically in the evening, when the dark sets in, lights the lighthouse and puts the light out at dawn, is one of his chief inventions; in 1912 awarded the Nobel Prize in Physics for his inventions; in 1918 elected member of Kunghga Vetenskapsakademien (Royal Swedish Institute of Science). *Address:* Skarsattra Stockholm Sweden. *T.A.:*

Dalén, Agafaros, Stockholm. *T.:* 3068 RT. *M.:* A 1668. *Clubs:* City, Stora Sallskapet, Kungl. Svenska Automobilklubben (Royal Swedish Automobile), Stockholm.

DALGETY, Major F. J., D.L., J.P. county of Southampton; *b.* 19 Nov. 1866; *s.* of late F. G. Dalgety of Lockerley Hall, Hants; *m.* 1897, Hon. Pauline Caroline M'Clintock Bunbury, *d.* of 2nd Baron Rathdonnell; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Late Capt. 15th Hussars, served commencement of South African War as Adjutant Imperial Yeomanry; and has been serving since Sept. 1914 in 14th Reserve Cavalry Regt. and 3rd Reserve Hussars. *Address:* Lockerley Hall, Romsey Hants. *T.A.:* Lockerley. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military.

DALGETY, Col. Reginald William, C.B. 1893; *b.* 22 Oct. 1844; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. James William Dalgety, *m.* 1877, Kate, widow of W. S. Elderton (she was murdered by the Germans when they broke into Bruges where she was in a convent at the time). Entered army, 1867; Col. 1885; served Soudan, 1884 (slightly wounded at El Teb, and severely wounded at Tamai; despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, Khedive's star). *Club:* United Service.

DALGLIESH, Theodore Irving; *b.* Coventry. *Educ.:* under Sir E. J. Poynter and A. Legros. One of the original members of the Royal Society of Painter-Etchers; first exhibited at the Academy, 1880. *Address:* High Street, Hythe, Kent

DALHOUSIE, 14th Earl of (*cr.* 1633), **Arthur George Maule Ramsay.** D.L.; Baron Ramsay, 1619; Lord Ramsay, 1633; Baron Ramsay (U.K.), 1875; Lieut Reserve of Officers; *b.* 4 Sept. 1878; *s.* of 13th Earl and Ida, *d.* of 6th Earl of Tankerville; *S.* father 1887. [An ancestor was one of the authors of the letter to the Pope asserting the independence of Scotland, 1320.] *m.* 1903, Lady Mary Adelaide Heathcote Drummond Willoughby, *d.* of 1st Earl of Ancaster; two *s.* two *d.* Late Forfar and Kincardine Artillery Militia; late Lieut. Scots Guards; served S. Africa, 1901-2. Owns about 138,000 acres. *Heir: s.* Lord Ramsay, *q.v. Address:* Brechin Castle, also Panmure House, Carnoustie, Forfarshire; Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian.

See also A. R. M. Sir G. D. and C. M. Ramsay

DALKEITH, Earl of; Walter John Montagu Douglas-Scott, Lieut 1st Grenadier Guards since 1915, *e.s.* of 7th Duke of Buccleuch; *b.* 30 Dec. 1894 *Educ.:* Eton *Address* 2 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1.

DALL, Rev. Professor John, M.A., B.D., Professor of Church History and History of Dogma in Queen's Theological College, Kingston, since 1910; *b.* Cupar-Fife, 29 Sep. 1881; *s.* of John Dall, Cupar-Fife; *m.* Nan F. G. Cowper M.A., Cupar-Fife; one *d. Educ.:* Castlehill and Bell-Baxter Schools, Cupar-Fife; St Andrews University; Berlin University. M.A. 1901; B.D. 1905; Assistant in St. Cuthbert's Parish Church, Edinburgh, 1906; Minister of New Rothesay Parish, 1907; Temp. 2nd Lieut. H.L.I. July 1916; presently attached Royal West Kent Regt. *Publications:* review and periodical articles. *Recreations:* golf, walking, snowshoeing, fishing. *Address:* Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. *T.:* Kingston 1673.

DALLAS, Maj.-Gen. Alister Grant, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 10 June 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Grant Dallas, J.P., D.L., Inverness-shire; *m.* Mabel Alice, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Henry Francis Brooke; one *s.* four *d.* Entered army, 16th Lancers, 1886; Captain, 1892; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1907; Colonel, 1911; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1907; Commandant School of Musketry, South Africa, 1907-11; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 1911; served Tirah, 1897 (medal with clasp), 1897-98 (despatches, clasp); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches four times, C.B., C.M.G., promoted Maj.-Gen.). *Address:* Dulsie, Walton-on-Thames. *Club:* United Service.

DALLAS, Lt.-Col. Charles Mowbray, C.S.I. 1911; *b.* 30 Aug. 1861; *m.* 1893, Catherine, *d.* of Charles Campbell; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1881; Capt I.S.C., 1892; Major Indian Army, 1901; Lt.-Col., 1907; served Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp). Assistant Commissioner, 1887; Deputy Commissioner, 1897; Political Agent Phulkiang States and Bahawalpur, 1905; Commissioner, Delhi, 1910; Member Coronation Durbar Committee, 1911; Commissioner Punjaub, 1911-1916, Commissioner Ambala Division, 1913-16; retired from the service, 1916. *Address:* 21 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 6408. *Club:* United Service.

DALLAS, Hon. Francis Henry, late Member of Council of Rajah of Sarawak, and Treasurer of independent State of Sarawak; *b.* Heworth, nr. York, 1867; *y. s.* of William Sweetland Dallas, F.L.S., C.M.Z.S., writer on Zoological subjects, and Frances Esther, *y. d.* of Luscombe Price, Solicitor, London and Abergavenny; *m.* 1889, Ethel Jane, *y. d.* of Charles Santley, *q.v.*, and Gertrude, *e. d.* of John Mitchell Kemble. Formerly editor of Sarawak Gazette. *Address:* The Borneo Co. Ltd., 78 Fenchurch Street, E.C. 3. *Club:* Sports.

DALLAS, Sir George Edward, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1798; late Chief Clerk of the Foreign Office; *b.* London, 9 Oct. 1842; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Frances, *d.* of 1st Baron Ellenborough; *m.* Felicia, *d.* of Rev. Canon Welby, Barrowby, Grantham, 1884; *S.* father 1874. *Educ.*: Eton; Heidelberg; Dresden; Paris. Appointed Clerk in Foreign Office, 1863. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 36 Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Travellers', Wellington.

See also Earl of Cottenham.

DALLIMORE, Captain P. J., D.S.O 1902; 5th Victorian Mounted Rifles; *b.* 24 Mar 1871; *s.* of Peter Dallimore; *m.* 1899, Beatrice Mary, *d.* of G. A. Wiggs. Served South Africa (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Warrnambool, Victoria, Australia.

DALLIN, Cyrus Edwin, A.N.A.; Instructor in Sculpture, Mass. Normal Art School, Boston, Mass.; *b.* Springville, Utah, 22 Nov. 1861, English parentage; *s.* of Thomas Dallin and Jane Hamer; *m.* 1891, Vittoria Colonna Murray, three *s. Educ.:* common schools, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Julian Academy, Paris. Gold medal, New York, 1888; honourable mention, Salon, 1890; gold medal and diploma, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; silver medal, Paris Exposition, 1900; silver medal, Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901; gold medal, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904; gold medal, Paris Salon, 1909; Member, National Academy of Designs, 1912; won first prize, and awarded contract for Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Syracuse, N.Y., 1907; Member of the Union International des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Paris, 1913. *Publication:* American Sculpture, its Present Aspects and Tendencies. *Recreations:* archery, golf, astronomy. *Address:* 69 Oakland Ave., Arlington Heights, Mass. *T.:* 973 W., Arlington. *M.:* 33669 Mass. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Art, Boston.

DALLY, John Frederick Halls, M.A., M.D., B.C. Cantab.; M.R.C.P. Lond.; Senior Physician to Out-patients, Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; Physician to the St. Marylebone General Dispensary; Consulting Tuberculosis Officer to the Borough of Hampstead; Member of the Special Board of the Ministry of Pensions; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Vice-Pres. Chelsea Clinical Society; Lecturer and Examiner, L.C.C.; *s.* of late Frederick Dally; *m.* 1909, Norah Willoughby, *y. d.* of late Rev. Peregrine Edward Curtois, M.A. Cantab., Vicar

of Hemingford Grey, Hunts; one s. *Educ.*: Wolverhampton School; St. John's College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Florence. After graduating and before settling in practice held various resident Hospital appointments, including that of Medical Superintendent of the Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor. *Publications*: a contribution to the Study of the Mechanism of Respiration, Proc. Royal Society, 1908; The Diaphragm in Man, 1908; The Comparative Value of Cardiac Remedies, a contribution to the discussion at the International Congress of Medicine, 1913; The Intensive Nascent Iodine Treatment of Tuberculosis, 1914, numerous papers on Diseases of the Lungs, Heart, and Circulatory System, Electro-cardiography, Orthodiagraphy, Biometric and Eugenic Studies, and various other contributions to scientific and medical journals. *Recreations*: travel, mountaineering, motoring. *Address*: 19 Upper Wimpole Street, W. 1. *T.*: Mayfair, 2697.

DALMAHOY, Maj.-Gen. Patrick Carfrae, Bengal Infantry; *b.* 7 Sept. 1840; *m.* 1868, *d.* of Edward Wylly; one s., *q.v.* Entered army, 1856; Major-General, 1890; unemployed supernumerary list, 1890; served Indian Mutiny (siege of Delhi), 1857-59 (medal with clasp), and Campaign in Bundelkund, 1858-60. *Address*: 13 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, New, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient, St Andrews.

DALMAHOY, Patrick Carfrae, D.S.O. 1902, Magistrate; *b.* 31 Oct. 1872; *s.* of Major-Gen Patrick Carfrae Dalmahoy, *q.v.*; *m.* Mabel Houston, *d.* of late W. H. Rogers of Johannesburg. *Educ.*: Haileybury Coll.; Edinburgh University. Passed as Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh, 1896; served with C.I.V. (M.I.) in South Africa; gazetted to 1st Batt. The Royal Scots, 1900, and served with them till the end of the war (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); resigned commission, 1902. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Magistrate, Benoni, Transvaal, S.A.; 13 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Caledonian, University, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient Golf, St Andrews; Rand, Johannesburg.

DALMAN, Gustaf; *b.* Niesky, Silesia, 9 June 1855, of Moravian family with German and Swedish ancestors; *m.* 1902, Karin von Tieskow, one *s.* *Educ.*: Moravian Schools and College at Niesky and Gnadenfeld. Professor of Old Testament at the Moravian College at Gnadenfeld, 1881; Licentiatus Theologiæ of Leipzig University, 1883; Doctor Philosophiæ of the same University, 1887, Lecturer and afterwards Director at Professor Franz Delitzsch's Hebrew College at Leipzig, 1887; Privat-docent of Old Testament at the University of Leipzig, 1891; Professor Extraordinarius of the same University, 1896; Doctor Theologiæ of Halle University, 1900; President of the German Evangelical Archæological Institute at Jerusalem, 1902; Swedish Hon. Consul and Judge for Palestine, 1903; Danish Consul, 1910; Swedish General Consul, 1911. *Publications*: Grammatik des judisch-palastinischen Aramaisch, 1st ed. 1894, 2nd enlarged ed. 1905, Aramäisch-neuhebräisches Worterbuch, 1897-1901; Worte Jesu, vol. i., 1898, English translation by Prof. M. Kay, 1902; Palastinischer Diwan, 1901; Palastinajahrbuch, 1905 *seq.*; Petra und seine Felsheiligtumer, 1908; Neue Petra Forschungen und der heilige Felsen von Jerusalem, 1912. *Address*: Jerusalem, Palestine.

DALMENY, Lord; Albert Edward Harry Meyer Archibald Primrose. D.S.O. 1918, D.L., M.C.; Lieut. Foot Guards Reserve; A.M.S. Staff (temp. Lt.-Col.) B.E.F.; *b* 8 Jan. 1882; *e. s.* of 5th Earl of Rosebery; *m.* 1909, Dorothy, *y. d.* of late Lord Henry Grosvenor, 3rd *s.* of 1st Duke of Westminster and Dora Mina, *e. d.* of James A. Erskine Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle and Torrie House, Fifeshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Captained Surrey XI. 1905, 1906, 1907; late 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards; M.P. (L.) Midlothian, 1906-10; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O.). *Heir*: *s.*, Hon. Archibald Ronald Primrose, *b.* 7 Aug. 1910. *Address*: The Grange, Bletchley.

DALRYMPLE, family name of **Earl of Stair.**

DALRYMPLE, Viscount; John Aylmer Dalrymple; *b* 9 Oct. 1906; *s.* and *heir* of 12th Earl of Stair. *Address*. 17 Eaton Square, S.W.

DALRYMPLE, Lieut.-Commander Sir David Charles Herbert, R.N.; 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1887, *s.* of 1st Bt. and Alice Mary, 2nd *d.* of Sir E. Hunter-Blair, 4th Bt.; *b.* 29 Mar. 1879; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1906, Margaret Anna, *d.* of Sir M. Mactaggart Stewart, Bt., *q.v.*; one *s.* *Heir*: *s.* Charles Mark, *b.* May 1915. *Address*: Newhailes, Musselburgh, N.B. *T.A.*: Fisherrow. *Club*: Naval and Military.

See also Capt. J. S. Duguaresq.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. David Hay; Member of Senate, Queensland Univ., since 1910; *b.* Newbury, Dec 1840. *Educ.*: Independent College, Taunton, Bristol Medical School. Went Australia, 1862, M.L.A., Mackay, 1888-1904; Secretary for Public Instruction, 1895-99, and 1902-3; Public Works, 1899-98, Public Lands, 1899, member of Executive Council, 1899-1901; Sec. for Agriculture, 1901-3. *Address*: Dalry, Crescent Road, Hamilton, Brisbane.

DALRYMPLE, Sir F. N.; *see* Elphinstone-Dalrymple.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. Hew Hamilton, J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) Wigtownshire since 1915; *b.* 1857, *s.* of 10th Earl of Stair, *q.v.* Late Major Royal Scots Fusiliers; Brigadier in Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland. *Clubs*: Brooks's; New, Edinburgh.

DALRYMPLE, Sir Walter Hamilton-, of North Berwick, N.B.; 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1697; J.P., D.L.; *b* 6 Jan. 1874, *S.* father 1888, *m.* Alice, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir H. H. Clifford, V.C., 1882, one *s.* three *d.* Owns about 3100 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hew Clifford, *b.* 11 Aug. 1888. *Seat*: Luchie, North Berwick. *Address*: Villa della Pergola, Alassio, Italy.

See also Sir F. H. Champneys.

DALRYMPLE, Major-Gen. William Liston, C.B. 1895, retired, *b* Norwich, 29 June 1845, 2nd *s.* of late Archibald Dalrymple and Anne, *d.* of late Robert Liston, F.R.S.; *m.* 1st, Maud, *d.* of Deputy Surg.-Gen. Jeffrey Marston, M.D., C.B.; 2nd, Edith, *d.* of W. Turner; 3rd, Maud, *d.* of Col. le Messurier, C.I.E., R.E., one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: High School, Edin.; Wimbledon School; Sandhurst Coll. Joined 44th Regt. 1863, 88th Connaught Rangers, 1864; passed Staff College, 1873; special service Ashantee, 1874; Brigade-Major, Bermuda, 1875; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Northern Dist. 1876-77; A.A.G. Colonial Forces, South Africa, 1878; Brigade-Major, 2nd Division, South African Field Force, 1879; Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India, 1880; A.Q.M.G. India, 1881-84; D.A.G. Ireland, 1888-90; D.Q.M.G. India, 1891-93; Brig.-Gen. India, 1893-98; despatches, 3rd and 7th March 1874; medal with clasp; Brev. of Major, despatches, 21st Aug. 1879; medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. *Recreations*: rowing, motoring, golf, bicycling. *Address*: Inverarm, Camberley, Surrey. *T.*: Inverarm. *M.*: P 676.

DALRYMPLE-HAY; *see* Hay.

DALTON, Rev. Preb. Arthur Edison, Rector of Clapham since 1908; Rural Dean of Clapham, 1909; Prebendary of St. Paul's since 1903; *b.* 11 July 1853; *s.* of late Rev. William Browne Dalton, Rector of Little Burstead, Essex; *m.* 1908, Grace Mary, *d.* of Rev. A. R. Hamilton. *Educ.*: Felsted School; Clare College, Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School. (Johnson Exhibitioner, Scholar); B.A. (Senior Optime), 1876; M.A. 1879. Mathematical Master, Royal Academy, Gosport, 1876-77; St. Edward's School, Oxford,

1877-79; Leeds Clergy School, 1879-80; *Deacon*, 1880; Priest, 1881; Curate of All Hallows, East India Docks, S. Bromley, 1880-84; Vicar, 1884-96; Rector, 1896-1908, and Rural Dean, 1897-1908, of Stepney. *Recreations:* cycling, climbing. *Address:* Rectory, Clapham, S.W. *T.:* Battersea, 1288.

DALTON, Hon. Charles, Cabinet Minister of Prince Edward Island Government, Canada; *b.* 9 June 1850; *y. s.* of Patrick and Margaret Dalton; *m.* 1874, Anne Gavin, two s. six *d. Educ.:* Tignish Academy. Engaged in farming for many years, engaged in mercantile business and subsequently entered into the business of breeding black and silver foxes, being the pioneer of that industry; elected to Parliament, 1911; donated $50,000 to build a Tubercular Sanatorium for the Province, 1913; donated $50,000 to St. Dunstan College 1914, donated to Red Cross a motor ambulance for use at the field of battle, 1915; has himself volunteered for service at the front. *Address:* Tignish, P.E.I., Canada. *T.A.:* Dalton, Canada.

DALTON, Sir Cornelius Neale, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908; C.B.; hon. D.C.L., Oxford; *b.* 9 March 1842; 2nd *s. of* late Rev. John Neale Dalton, M.A., Rector of Milton Keynes, Bucks; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late Frederick Gaskell, Chelsea, 1873. *Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; Trin. Coll. Camb. Scholar, 2nd class Classics Part. Inner Temple, 1871; entered Civil Service, 1873; became Assist.-Sec. to the Local Govt. Board, 1882; was a member of the Royal Commissions on Tithe Redemption (1891-92), Agriculture (1893-97), and Local Taxation (1899-1901); British Delegate to the International Conference at Brussels for protection of industrial property, 1897 and 1900; Comptroller-General of Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks, 1897-1909; Chairman of the East London College Council. *Publications:* The Real Captain Kidd, 1911; The Life of Thomas Pitt, 1915. *Address:* 57 Belsize Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.

DALTON, Frederick Thomas, M.A., *b.* 29 Oct. 1855, *s.* of late Rev. Charles Browne Dalton, vicar of Highgate, and Mary Frances, *d.* of Charles James Blomfield, Bishop of London; *m.* 1895, Mary Edna, *d.* of late Rev. H. G. Evans, headmaster of King Edward VI.'s School, Stratford-on-Avon. *Educ.:* Highgate School; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Scholar C.C.C. Oxford 1874; 1st class Classical Mods. 1876; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1878; Ellerton Prize, 1879; Chancellor's Prize Essay, 1880. Assistant master Radley College, 1879-96, kept terms as student at Lincoln's Inn, and subsequently qualified for admission as a solicitor; joined the staff of The Times, 1898, assistant editor of Literature, 1897; editor of Literature, 1900-1. *Recreations:* drawing and sketching from nature, fishing. *Address:* 43 Clarricarde Gardens, W. *Club:* Athenæum.

DALTON, Rev. Herbert Andrew, D.D., Headmaster Harrison Coll. Barbados, since 1906. *b.* Lambeth Rectory, 18 May 1852; *s.* of late Rev. Charles Browne Dalton, Vicar of Highgate, Prebendary of St. Paul's, and Mary Frances, *d.* of Charles James Blomfield, Bishop of London. *m.* Mabel Selina, *d.* of Capt. Charles Simeon, 1879; four *d. Educ.:* Highgate School; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Scholar C.C.C. Oxford, 1871; 1st class Classical Mods. 1873; 1st class Final School of Lit. Hum. 1875. Senior Student, Christ Church, Oxford, 1875-78; Headmaster St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1877-84; Assistant Master Winchester College, 1884-90; Member Essex Education Committee representing Oxford University, 1903-6; Headmaster Felsted School, 1890-1906. *Publications:* editor Select Epodes and Ars Poetica of Horace, 1884; Helps to Self-Examination for Boys in Public Schools, 1892; essay on Education in Church Problems, 1900. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* Harrison College, Barbados. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Bridgetown, Savannah, Barbados.

DALTON, Rr.-Adm. Hubert Grant-; *see* Grant-Dalton.

DALTON, Maj.-Gen. James Cecil, R.A. (retired); *b.* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 31 Aug. 1848; *s.* s. of late Lt.-Gen. C. J. Dalton, Col. Commandant, R.A., *m.* 1899, Mary Caroline, *d.* of late Gen. Sir G. D. Barker, G.C.B.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham, Woolwich. Lt. R.A. 1869; passed Staff Coll. 1882; served in Afghan Campaign, 1880 (medal); D.A.A. and Q.M.G. at Gibraltar and Cork, 1883-87; Staff Capt. and D.A.A.G. Topographical Section of the Intelligence Div. of War Office, 1887-92; Special Service Officer H.Q. of Army, 1894-95; A.M.S. at Headquarters of Army, 1899-1901; Col. on Staff C.R.A. Western District, 1901-4; General Officer Commanding R.A., Gibraltar, 1905-6; Inspector R.G.A., 1906-10; retired, 1910; late Member of Council R.G.S.; Knight of Justice and Member of Council, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; member Central Executive Com. St. John Ambulance Association; Chief Commissioner St. John Ambulance Brigade Overseas since 1911, Member Territorial Association, West Riding of Yorkshire, 1911; J.P. West Riding, Yorks, and Liberty of Ripon; Corresponding Member Royal Academy of History, Madrid, 1909. *Publications:* The Artillerist's Handbook of Reference, 1875-76 (with Lieut.-Col. Will, R.A.); The Army Book for the British Empire, 1893 (with Lieut.-Gen. Goodenough, R.A., C.B.), various military pamphlets and translations, editor Gibraltar Chronicle, 1883-87. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, travel. *Address:* The Hutts, Grewelthorpe, Ripon. *T.A.:* Kirkby Malzeard. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Yorkshire.

D'ALTON, J. F.; Professor of Ancient Classics, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. *Publication:* Horace and his Age: a study in Historical Background, 1917. *Address:* St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.

DALTON, Rev. John Neale, M.A., K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; C.M.G. 1882, C.V.O. 1901, Canon and Steward of St. George's, Windsor, 1884; Proctor in Convocation for the Chapter; Deputy-Clerk of the Closet and Domestic Chaplain to the King; *b.* Kent, 24 Sept. 1839; *s.* s. of late Rev. J. N. Dalton Rector of Milton Keynes, Bucks; *m.* 1886, Catharine Alicia, *d.* of Charles Evan Thomas, of the Gnoll, Neath; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; Clare Coll. Camb. (Scholar) 1st class Theological Honours, 1864; Schonefeld University Prize, 1861, Crosse Univ. Scholarship, 1864; Curate of St. Edward's, Camb., 1866-69; Whippingham, 1869-71; tutor to Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales, 1871-79, Governor, 1879-84; Chaplain R.N., H.M.S. "Bacchante," 1879-82; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1878; late Chaplain-in-Ordinary and Deputy Clerk of the Closet, to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII.; Hon. Chaplain to Duke of York, 1891, and to Prince of Wales, 1901. *Publications:* Sermons to Naval Cadets, 1879, Cruise of H.M.S. "Bacchante," 1886; Ordnal Exon., 2 vols., 1908, the Collegiate Church of Ottery St. Mary, 1917. *Address:* The Cloister, Windsor.

DALTON, John Patrick, M.A., D.Sc. (St. Andrews), D.Sc. (Cape); Professor of Mathematics, S.A. School of Mines and Technology, Johannesburg; *b.* Dundalk, Co. Louth, 15 Jan. 1886; *s.* of Michael Dalton Benmore, Athea, Co. Limerick, and Jane Agnes Pye, Ledbury, Herefordshire; *m.* 1916 Christina, *d.* of James Cram, C.A., Dundee, Scotland; one *s. Educ.:* Universities of St. Andrews, Scotland, and Leiden. Research Scholar and Fellow in Physics, 1906-11 Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Physics, University College, Dundee, 1911-13 Lecturer in Physics and in Applied Mathematics

University College, Stellenbosch, S.A., 1913-14. *Publications:* Mathematical and Physical papers in Philosophical Magazine, 1907, 1912, 1913; Proceedings Royal Academy, Amsterdam, 1909; Proceedings Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1911; Transactions of the Royal Society of S.A., 1913; Journal of the South African Association for the Advancement of Science, 1915. *Recreations:* chess, motoring. *Address:* P.O. Box 1176, Johannesburgh, S.A.

DALTON, Norman, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Fellow King's College, London; Physician to King's College Hospital; late Professor of Pathological Anatomy in King's College, London; Lecturer on Medicine, King's College Medical School; Examiner in Medicine, University of London; Physician to the National Provident Institution; Medical Officer to the London branch of the Scottish Union and National Insurance Company; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.); *s.* of E. T. E. Dalton, of Demerara, British Guiana. *Educ.:* Queen's Coll., British Guiana; Christ's College, Finchley; King's Coll., London. *Publications:* A Method of ascertaining the Position and Size of the Stomach by means of the X-rays and a tube filled with Subnitrate of Bismuth; Influenza in relation to the Digestive Organs, Transactions Clinical Society, 1905. *Address:* 120 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5851.

DALTON, Capt. S. Grant-; *see* Grant-Dalton.

DALTON, W. B., A.R.C.A.; Principal L.C.C. Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts, and Curator of South London Art Gallery. *Educ.:* Royal College of Art. Member of the Art Workers' Guild and of the Council of the Design and Industry Association. *Address:* L.C.C. Camberwell School of Arts and Crafts, Peckham Road, Camberwell, S.E.; Garrow Longfield, Kent.

D'ALVAREZ, Madame (Marguerite Alvarez de Rocafuarte); Opera singer; *d.* of Marquis de Rocafuarte and Marie Poupard de Neuflize. *Educ.* Paris. Sang at Brussels, Rouen, Marseilles, Algiers, Milan (La Scala), Boston, New York, London Opera House, Covent Garden. *Hon.:* Marquis de Buona Vista. *Address:* 187 Clarence Gate Gardens. *T.:* Paddington 5991.

D'ALVIELLA, Count Goblet, LL.D.; Philosophe; Belgian Minister of State; Vice-President, Belgian Senate; Professor, University of Brussels; Grand Officer Ordre de Leopold, Grand-Cordon Order of Medjidie, etc. Brussels, 10 August 1846; *m.* 1879, Mary Isobel Alice Packard, Albany, New York; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Brussels and Paris. Member and late President Royal Academy of Belgium; of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain; hon. member of the Oxford Soc. of Historical Theology; Hon. LL.D. Univ. of Glasgow and of Aberdeen; former M.P. for Brussels. Late rector of Brussels Univ.; Hibbert Lecturer at Oxford, 1891 (subject: Origin and Growth of the Conception of God); as correspondent of the Independance Belge, accompanied Edward VII., then Prince of Wales, on Indian tour; late Envoy-Extraordinary to Constantinople; long time director of the Revue de Belgique. *Publications:* Sahara and Lapland, 1874; Inde et Himalaya, 1877, 2nd ed. 1886; Contemporary Evolution of Religious Thought in England, America, and India, 1885; Hibbert Lectures, 1892; The Migration of Symbols, 1894; Ce que l'Inde doit a la Grèce, 1897; Eleusinia: de quelques problèmes relatifs aux Mysteres d'Eleusis, 1903; A travers le Far West, souvenirs des États-Unis 1906; l'Universite de Bruxelles pendant son troisième quart de siecle, 1909; Croyances, Rites, Institutions (3 vols.), 1911; and other publications in French. *Address:* Château de Court-Saint-Etienne, Brabant, Belgium.

DALY, Ashley Skeffington, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Anaesthetist and Assistant Instructor in Anaesthetics London Hospital since 1910; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.); *b.* 12 July 1882; *s.* of late Frederick H. Daly, M.D., J.P. of Hackney; *m.* Maude, *d.* of Arthur C. James of Paignton; one *s. Educ.:* Merchant Taylor's School; London Hospital. Held various Resident Hospital appointments, 1903-9. *Publications:* articles on Anaesthetics, House-Surgeon's Vade Mecum. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 5 Seaford Court, Great Portland Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 5387. *M.:* LM 9884.

DALY, Lieut.-Col. Francis Augustus Bonner, C.B. 1900; M.B., B.Ch. Dip. State Med. Univ. Dublin, F.R.C.S.I.; *b.* 28 May 1855; *s.* of Ulick James Daly. Entered army, 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1901. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal, Khedive's Star); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches several times, King's and Queen's medals, 7 clasps, C.B.). *Club:* University, Dublin; Australian, Melbourne.

DALY, Francis Charles, C.I.E. 1914; Deputy Inspector of Police, C.I.D., Bengal, since 1913; *b.* 22 March 1868; *s.* of Richard Mason Daly, Bengal Pilot Service, *m.* 1906, Elly Kathleen, *d.* of Henry Ramm, of Manchester; one *s. Educ.:* Dedham Grammar School. Joined India Police Department, 1887; District Superintendent, 1897; Officiating Deputy Inspector General, 1908; on Special Duty, 1909-11; Police Medal, 1911; served Lushai Hills, 1891-1892 (medal). *Club:* Bengal United Service, Calcutta.

DALY, Ven. Henry Varian, M.A.; Rector of Gort since 1871, Archdeacon of Clonfert since 1881, Archdeacon of Kilmacduagh since 1891; Member of General Synod since 1882; Member of Rep. Church Body, 1915; *b.* 20 July 1838; *s.* of late Joseph Daly of The Altar, Co. Cork; *m.* 1st, 1865, Anne Mary, *e. d.* of late Robert James Burkitt, A.M., M.B., of Waterford; three *s.* two *d.* 2nd, 1879, Elizabeth Alice, *d.* of Rev. W. St. George, late Rector of Bryansford Co. Down; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Diocesan College, Rosscarbery, Co. Cork; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained 1861; Curate of St. Patrick's, Waterford, 1861-65; Ballinasloe, 1866-72, Killinane, 1872-74; Canon of Clonfert, 1872-81. *Recreations:* chess and reading. *Address:* Deanery, Gort, Co. Galway. *T.A.:* Gort.

DALY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh, K.C.S.I. 1916; K.C.I.E. 1911, C.S.I. 1903, C.I.E. 1892; *b.* 29 May 1860; *s.* of General Sir Henry Daly, G.C.B.; *m.* 1891 Diana Maria, *d.* of late Charles Denison of Pennsylvania; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Gloucestershire Regt. 1881; Indian Army, 1883; Captain, 1892; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, medal, 3 clasps); Superintendent, Northern Shan States, 1888-91; Assist.-Sec. Foreign Dept., 1892-96; Deputy-Sec., 1896-1903. Agent to the Governor-General in Central India, 1905-10; Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg, 1910-16; retired 1916. *Publication:* Memoirs of General Sir Henry Daly, G.C.B. *Address:* Buckland Grange, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

DALY, John Archer Blake-, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1835; *s.* of late Andrew William Blake, of Furbough, Co. Galway, and Maria Julia, *d.* of Malachy Daly of Raford; *m.* 1864, Lady Anne Elizabeth Charlotte Nugent (*d.* 1907), *d.* of 9th Earl of Westmeath. High Sheriff, Galway, 1866; late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Connaught Rangers; assumed name of Daly under the will of his maternal grandfather. *Address:* Raford, Kiltulla, nr. Athenry; Furbough, Galway.

DALY, Captain (Bt. Major) Louis Dominic, D.S.O. 1916; 2nd Batt. Leinster Regt.; *b.* Cork, 5 Aug. 1885; *s.* of Maurice Dominic Daly, Cleve Hill, Co. Cork; unmarried. *Educ.:* Downside School, nr. Bath.

Served with 4th Royal Munster Fusiliers (Kerry Militia), 1905-7; 2nd Lieut. 2nd Leinster Regt. 1907; Lieut. 1910; Capt. 1915; served European War, operations in France and Belgium, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Bt. Maj., D.S.O.); slightly wounded at Hooge, 11 and 12 Aug 1915; employed on General Staff since 1 July 1916; to 3rd Corps, 8 Apr. 1918. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, hockey, golf, motoring. *Address:* Cleve Hill, Cork Ireland. *T.:* Cork 24.

DALY, Hon. Sir Malachy Bowes, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900, Lieut.-Gov. of the Province of Nova Scotia, Canada, 1890-1900; *b.* Quebec, 6 Feb. 1830; *s.* of late Sir Dominick Daly of County Galway, Ireland, and Caroline Maria, *d.* of Colonel Ralph Gore of Banowmount, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland; *m.* Joanna, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Edward Kenny; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Oscott (R.C.), near Birmingham, England. Barrister-at-law; Private Secretary to Sir D. Daly, Lieut. Gov. of Prince Edward Island, and to Sir R. G. Macdonnell and Sir W. Fenwick Williams, while Governors of Nova Scotia. M.P. (Canada), Halifax, N.S., 1878-86; Deputy Speaker, House of Commons, Canada, 1882-86. *Decorated* for colonial services. *Recreations:* cricket (was first to make a century in Canada, 1858, against Halifax garrison), salmon fishing. *Address:* Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Club:* Halifax.

DALY, Lt.-Col. Patrick Joseph, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 1872; *s.* of James Daly of Alstonville, Richmond River, N.S.W. Served South Africa with the West Australian contingent (severely wounded, despatches five times, medal), European War, 1915-17 (C.M.G.) *Address:* Alstonville, Richmond River, New South Wales.

DALYELL, Lt.-Gen. John Thomas, Colonel Royal Scots Fusiliers; *b.* 22 July 1827; *m.* Constance Louisa (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Rt. Rev. Thomas Parry, Bishop of Barbados. Entered army, 1847; Major-General, 1883; retired 1886; served Crimea, 1854-55 (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, 5th class Medjidie, brevet Major). *Address:* 10 Merchiston Crescent, Edinburgh.

DALYELL, Major Sir James Bruce Wilkie; 9th Bt., *cr.* 1685; *b.* 1 May 1877; *s.* of John Wilkie of Foulden and Henrietta Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Bruce, Arnot, Kinrossshire; *m.* 1894, May M., 2nd *d.* of late Watson Askew Robertson, Pallinsburn and Ladykirk; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Served South African War, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 1 clasp); Freedom of the Borough, Dumfries, 1902; Member of the Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland). *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* The Binns, Linlithgowshire. *T.:* 5 Blackness. *Clubs:* Isthmian; New, Edinburgh.

DALZELL, family name of **Earl of Carnwath.**

DALZELL, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Arthur Edward, C.B., 1900; Commander, Order of St. Bento d'Aviz; *n.* and *heir-pres.* of 16th Earl of Carnwath, *q.v.*; *b.* 25 Dec. 1851; *m.* 1902, Muriel Wyndham, *d.* of Colonel Norton Knatchbull, one *d.* *Educ.:* East Sheen; Cheltenham Coll. Entered army, 52nd Light Infantry, 1870; Captain, 1882; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Colonel, 1899; Col. 1903; served throughout Burmah, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902, in command of 1st Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry; present at engagements of Klip Drift, Paardeberg, Driefontein, etc., occupation of Bloemfontein, and many minor engagements (medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, C.B., despatches); was on Staff, Government of India, 1892-6; Colonel in command of No. 6 District, and in charge Records, North Midland District, 1906-8; Colonel Commanding a District, 1908-11; Col. Commanding 12th Service Batt. Cheshire Regt., 1914-15; Brigadier Commanding 207th Brigade since Jan. 1915; served in European War since May 1917. *Address:* Coglan House, Longhope, Glos. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Bachelors'.

DALZIEL, Davison, M.P. (C.), Brixton Division, Lambeth, since 1910; Chairman of the Pullman Car Company; Director, International Sleeping Car Co.; Proprietor of the Pall Mall Gazette; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; first introduced motor cabs into London. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 18 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Avenue du Bois de Boulogne 26, Arrondissement xvi. c. Paris. *T.:* 546-07. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

DALZIEL, Gilbert, F.J.I.; *b.* 25 June 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Dalziel, wood engraver and artist; unmarried. *Educ:* University College School (first prize for drawing from nature). Studied art at South Kensington Schools, and Slade School of Art, the latter under Sir E. J. Poynter, P.R.A.; learnt art of wood-engraving in the studio of his father and uncles, the Brothers Dalziel; was an exhibitor of water colours at the Dudley Gallery and Crystal Palace at the age of 13; gained first knowledge of publishing and advertising in office of Fun, owned by father and uncles, during editorship of Tom Hood; worked for father's paper Judy for many years, during the editorship of Charles H. Ross, later on becoming proprietor and editor; edited The Pictorial World, and part proprietor; founded Ally Sloper's Half-Holiday, 1884, and was its proprietor and editor until 1903; founder, proprietor, and editor of several other comic papers, including the Roundabout, Quips, and Larks; also editor and proprietor of many books annuals, and Christmas numbers. Presented the Dalziel Collection of Wood-Engravings to the Central Library of the Borough of Hampstead, 1909. *Recreations:* dogs, walking, reading, the collection of art treasures and curios, especially India-proofs of the Dalziels' wood-engravings. *Address:* Dalkeith, 107 Fellows Road, Hampstead, N.W.

DALZIEL, Right Hon. Sir Henry James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; kt., *cr.* 1908; P.C. 1912; M.P. (L.) Kirkcaldy Burghs since 1892; newspaper proprietor; Managing Proprietor of the Pall Mall Gazette, Reynolds' Newspaper, The Era, The Country World, and Sunday Evening Telegram; *b.* 1868; *s.* of J. Dalziel. *Educ.:* Borgue Academy; King's College, London. *Address:* 8 Temple Avenue, E.C. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform.

DALZIEL, Sir Kennedy, Kt., *cr.* 1917, J.P., M.B., C.M.; F.R.F.P.S. Glas.; Lt.-Col R.A.M.C.(T.), Surgeon; Surgeon to Western Infirmary and Lecturer in Clinical Surgery to University of Glasgow; Consulting Surgeon to Glasgow and S.W. Railway, and Fever Hospitals, Glasgow; *b.* Merkland, Penpont, Dumfriesshire 25 Oct. 1861; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of John Waddell of Inch, Bathgate; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Dumfries Private School; Edinburgh University; Berlin Vienna. House Surgeon to Glasgow Royal Infirmary; joined Staff of Western Infirmary in 1899, and Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 1891; Senior Surgeon of latter institution, and retired 1914; Casualty Surgeon in Central Division of Glasgow, 1885-1894; Late Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health, and also of Surgery in Anderson's College; Lecturer on Anatomy in Western Medical School; Examiner in Final Examination, Glasgow University, and Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons; acquired estate of Nether Kinnedder in parish of Saline, Fife, 1904. *Publications:* numerous contributions to medical literature. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 196 Bath Street, Glasgow; Nether Kinneddet, Oakley, Fife. *T.A.:* Saline, Fife. *T.:* Douglas, Glasgow, 157 and 1515, and Dunfermline, Fife, 42 B. *Clubs:* Art, Automobile, Glasgow.

D'AMADE, Albert, Général de Division; Membre du Conseil Supérieur de la Guerre; *b.*

Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, 24 Dec. 1856; *m.* Marie de Ricaumont; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* La Flèche. Ecole Militaire de Saint-Cyr, 1874-76; Sous-lieutenant 3rd Trailleurs; Lieutenant 143e Infanterie; Ecole Supérieure de Guerre, 1882-84; Campagne du Tonkin, 1885 87; attaché militaire en Chine, 1887-91; Chef de Bataillon, 1894; attaché militaire au quartier gal des Forces Britanniques dans la Guerre Sud-Africaine, 1899-1900; attaché militaire à l'Ambassade de France a Londres, 1901-4; Colonel du 77e; Général de Brigade à La Rochelle; Commandant le Corps de débarquement du Maroc, 1907-9; Commandant la 9e division à Orléans, 1910; Comt le 13e Corps d'Armée, 1911; Commandant le 6e Corps d'Armée, 1912-14; Commandant l'Armée des Alpes, 1914; Commandant la groupe des divisions Territoriales du Nord, 1914; Commandant le Corps Français d'Orient, 1915; Mission militaire en Russie, 1915; Inspecteur Général du 5e Arrondissement à Lyon, 1916; Commandant la 10e Region à Rennes, 1917. *Address:* Quartier Général, Rennes; Montauban (Tarn-et Garonne), 99 faubourg Imbonstier; Chateau des Barayroux par Négrepelisse, Tarn-et-Garonne

DAMANT, Lt.-Col. Frederick Hugh, C.B. 1902, D.S.O. 1901; Resident Magistrate for District of Lydenburg, Transvaal; *b.* District of King Williamstown, S. Africa, 1864; *y. s.* of Hugh Atherstone Damant. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902, as follows: During Siege of Kimberley was in command of mounted section of the Town Guard Station at Ottos Kopje, after relief of the town served with Rimington's Guides, and in 1901 appointed to command them; same year the name of the Guides was changed to Damant's Horse; shortly after Maj. Damant commanded a column in the O.R.C.; promoted Lieut.-Col.; in a desperate struggle with 800 Boers he received five bullet wounds, but succeeded in saving the guns entrusted to his charge (D.S.O.), later he took part in operations in Western Transvaal until the cessation of hostilities. *Address:* Lydenburg, Transvaal.

DAMER; *see* Dawson-Damer.

D'AMICO INGUANEZ, Baroness Mary Frances Carmen Maria Teresa Sceberras Trigona; 20th Baroness of Dar-il-Bniet (*cr.* 1350) and Bukana (*cr.* 1372), and 16th of Castel Cicciano (*cr.* 1560); Premier Noble of Malta; *d.* of 15th Baron of Castel Cicciano, and great-niece of 19th Baroness of Dar-il-Bniet and Bukana; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1890, Col A. C. M'Kean, *q.v.* *Address:* Casa Inguanez, Notabile, Malta; The Old Post Office, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

DAMROSCH, Walter, Composer and Musical Director; *b.* 30 Jan. 1862; 2nd *s.* of Dr. Leopold Damrosch, founder of the N.Y. Oratorio Society, N.Y. Symphony Society, etc. etc. Succeeded his father as Conductor of the above Societies and the Metropolitan Opera House, N.Y., 1885; founded a Wagner Opera Co 1894, which produced the Nibelungen Trilogy in the United States; elected Conductor N.Y. Philharmonic Society 1902, and N.Y. Symphony Orchestra, 1903. *Publications:* The Scarlet Letter, Opera in three Acts; Cyrano, Opera in four Acts; Manila Te Deum; Violin Sonata; Songs, etc. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address* 146 East 61st Street, New York. *Club:* Century, New York.

DANA, John Cotton; Librarian of the Free Public Library of Newark, New Jersey, since 1902. Director of the Newark Museum Association since 1913; *b.* Woodstock, Vermont, 19 Aug. 1856; *s.* of Charles Dana and Charlie Scott Loomis; *m.* 1888, Adine Rowena Wagener of Russellville, Ky.; no *c.* *Educ.:* A.B. Dartmouth, 1872. Studied Law, Woodstock, Vt., 1878-80; Land Surveyor, Colorado, 1880-81; admitted to New York Bar, 1883; Civil Engineer, Colorado, 1880-7; Librarian Denver Public Library, 1889-1897, City Library, Springfield, Mass., 1898-1902; Member American Library Association; President, 1896. *Publications:* American Art; A Library Primer; Notes on Bookbinding for Libraries; A Vermont Library; Libraries: Addresses and Essays; The New Museum; The Gloom of the Museum; Installation of a Speaker; translated Lipsius De Bibliothecis Syntagma; edited Modern American Library Economy. *Recreations:* golf and reading. *Address:* Newark, New Jersey. *Clubs:* Century, New York; Forest Hill Field, Newark.

DANA, Paul; *b.* 20 Aug. 1852; *o. s.* of Charles A. Dana and Eunice Macdaniel Dana; *m.* Mary Butler Duncan, 1884; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harvard University; Columbia University Law School. For three years Park Commissioner of New York City; for fifteen years Major and Ordnance Officer on Staff 1st Brig. N.Y.N.G. (Brig.-Gen. Fitzgerald); late editor of the Sun. *Address:* 1 5th Avenue, New York City. *T.:* 4610 Spring, N.Y.; Glen Cove, Long Island; *T.:* 573 W Glen Cove. *M.:* 5595 *Clubs:* University, Harvard; Harvard Varsity, Boston; Racquet, New York; Nassau County Golf; Piping Rock.

DANCER, Sir Thomas Johnston, 7th Bt; *cr.* 1662; *b.* 3 Jan. 1852; *s.* father 1872; *m.* 1877, Isabella Laura Elizabeth (*d.* 1886), *d.* of late S. W. Gardiner, Coombe Lodge, Whitchurch; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* none.

D'ANDRADE, Francisco, Koniglich. Bayerischer Kammersanger, Commander of St. Thiago Order of Portugal; opera and concert singer; *b.* Lisbon, 1859; married; one *s.* *Educ.:* Milan, under Miraglia and Roncom. Made his *début* at San Remo, 1882; then sang in Rome, Milan, and the chief cities of Europe (London, 1886-90); Member of Mitteleuropaischer Motorwagen Verein, Berlin. *Recreations:* cycling, tennis. *Address:* Kaiser Allee 23, Berlin, Wi. *T.:* Amt Wilmersdorf 2992. *M.:* B 606.

DANDURAND, Hon. Raoul, LL.D., K.C.; P.C. 1909; Speaker of the Senate, 1905-9; *b.* Montreal, 4 Nov. 1861; *s.* of Oedipe Dandurand, merchant and Marie M. Roy; *m.* Josephine, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. Félix G. Marchand, Prime Minister of Quebec Provincial Government; one *d.* *Educ.:* Montreal College; Laval University. Received at the Bar, 1883; Q.C., 1897; called to Senate, 1898, for the De Lorimier Division; Knight of Legion of Honour, 1891; Officer, 1907; Commander, 1912; a Liberal. Mrs. Dandurand is Vice-Pres. of the National Council of Women, and was made "Officier d'Academie" by the French Government for her literary attainments. *Publications:* in conjunction with Ch. Lanctot, Treatise on Criminal Law, and a Manual for Justices of the Peace. *Address:* 548 Sherbrooke Street, West Montreal. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa.

DANE, Sir Louis William, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1905; C.S.I.; I.C.S. retired; *b.* 21 Mar. 1856; 5th *s.* of late Richard Martin Dane, M.D., C.B., Inspector-General of Hospitals; *m.* 1882, Edith, 3rd *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir F. B. Norman, K.C.B.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Kingstown School, Ireland. Entered Indian Civil Service and posted to the Punjab, 1876; Private Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor, 1879-82; revised the land revenue settlement of the Districts of Gurdaspur 1887-92, and Peshawur 1892-96; besides filling other offices, held the post of Chief Secretary to the Punjab Government, 1896-1900; served as Resident Magistrate at Tralee, County Kerry, 1900-1; recalled to India as Resident in Kashmir, 1901; was in charge of the British mission to Kabul, 1904-5; concluded the treaty with Amir Habibullah Khan, 1905; Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department, 1902-8; Lt.-Governor, Punjab, 1908-13. *Publications:* Gazetteers of Gurdaspur and Peshawur. *Address:* King's House, Lyndhurst. *Club:* British Empire.

DANE, Sir Richard Morris, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1909; C.I.E. 1896; I.C.S.; retired; Foreign Chief Inspector, Salt Revenue, China, since 1913; *b.* 21 May 1854; *s.* of R. M. Dane, M.D., C.B. *Educ.:* Kingstown, Dublin. Entered service, 1872; Assistant Commissioner, Punjab, 1874-75; served under Foreign Dept. Govt. of India, 1878-79, Secretary to Financial Commissioner, Punjab; Assistant Commissioner and officiating Under Sec. to Govt. Punjab, 1880-1882; Boundary Settlement Officer, Central India, and Assistant Commissioner, Ajmere, 1883-85; Settlement Officer, Gurdaspur, and Deputy-Commissioner Punjab, 1885-90; Officiating Commissioner of Excise, and Inspector-General of Registration, 1890-91; on duty with the Royal Opium Commission, 1893-95; Deputy-Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department, 1895-98; Commissioner North India Salt Revenue, 1898-1907; Inspector-General of Excise and Salt, 1907-9 *Club:* East India United Service.

D'ANETHAN; *see* Anethan.

DANGAN, Viscount, Christian Arthur Wellesley, R.M.A.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1890; *e.s.* of 3rd Earl Cowley, *q.v.*; *m.* 1914, May Picard; one *s.*, *b.* 24 May 1915. *Educ.:* Radley College, Bucks. Is a member of theatrical profession, late Lieut. 5th Lancers; enlisted in Artillery, 1915. *Recreations:* golf, lawn-tennis and poultry farming. *Address:* 66 Draycott House, Chippenham.

DANIEL, Rev. Charles Henry Olive, D.D.; Provost of Worcester College, Oxford; late Fellow Bursar, and Chaplain; formerly Tutor; Fellow of King's College, London; Alderman; *e.s.* of Rev. Alfred Daniel and Eliza Anne, *d.* of Clement Wilson Cruttwell; *m.* Emily, 3rd *d.* of Edmund Crabb Olive. *Educ.:* King's College, London; Worcester College, Oxford. 2nd class Mod.; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1858; Classical Moderator, 1864-65; Classical Examiner, 1876-77; Proctor 1873. Classical Lecturer and Censor of King's College, 1859-63 *Publication:* History of Worcester College. *Recreation:* private press. Productions — Garland of Rachel, Our Memories, Robert Bridge's Growth of Love, Feast of Bacchus, Prometheus, Shorter Poems, Poems by Richard Watson Dixon, The Child in the House, by Walter Pater, etc. *Address:* Worcester College, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

DANIEL, Major Charles James, D.S.O. 1900, Temp. Lt.-Col. in charge of No. 1 Record Office, No. 3 District; late Loyal North Lancashire Regiment; *b.* 3 Nov. 1861; *s.* of late Rev. R. Daniel; *m.* 1891, Agnes Margaret, *d.* of late Admiral Saumarez, C.B. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1892; Adjutant, 3rd Batt. Royal Lancaster Regiment; served Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884; South Africa, 1900-02 (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Fulwood Barracks, Preston. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DANIEL, Hon. John Waterhouse, M.D., M.R.C.S. Eng.; Senator of Canada since 1912; *b.* St. Stephen, N.B., Canada, 27 Jan. 1845; *s.* of Rev. Henry and Honor Daniel, both natives of Penzance, Cornwall; *m.* 1890, Jessie Porteous, *d.* of John Enms, merchant; no *c.* *Educ.:* Early education at Bath, Somersetshire, England; Professional at New York and London. After serving in U.S. Army for a year and a half, and being admitted M.R.C.S., came to St. John, N.B., and commenced practice; appointed Visiting Surgeon to Hospital and afterwards one of the Commissioners in charge; Member of Provincial Medical Council and President of same; Alderman for three years, Mayor two years; elected to House of Commons, 1904, bye-election, again at general elections, 1904, 1908, and 1911; one of the delegates appointed by House of Commons to attend Coronation, when they were guests of Lords and Commons, England, 1911. *Address:* Saint John, N.B., Canada. *Clubs:* Union, R.K.Y., St. John.

DANIEL, Rev. Wilson Eustace, Rector of Horsington, Somerset, since 1897; Prebendary and Sub-Dean of Wells Cathedral; *b.* 1841; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Alfred Daniel, Frome; *m.* 1st, G. Gertrude Godfrey of Stow Bedon; 2nd, Mary Nevins Martin, Summit, New Jersey; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London; Worcester College, Oxford. 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1864, Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1866; Grinfield Lecturer on Septuagint, 1889-1903; Chaplain of Worcester College, 1865; Curate, St. Mark's, Whitechapel, 1866; All Saints', Oxford, 1868; Vicar, Holy Trinity, Frome, 1875; East Pennard, 1890; Rural Dean, Shepton Mallet, 1890-97; Meriston, 1911-16. *Publications:* Parish Register of Horsington; translated Catechism of Nicolas Bulgaris. *Address:* Horsington Rectory, Temple Combe.

DANIELL, Rev. George William, Vicar of St. Matthew's, Red Hill; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop and Hon. Canon of Southwark, since 1917; *b.* 15 March 1853, 3rd *s.* of Rev. G. F. Daniell, Vicar of Aldingbourne, Chichester; *m.* Emma Julia (*d.* 1913), 4th *d.* of Rev. G. Bridges Lewis, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hurstpierpoint, Balliol Coll., Oxford; Assist.-Master Cheam, Bradfield, and St Paul's Schools, Chaplain, Censor, Fellow, and Lecturer King's College, London; Examining Chaplain to Bishops Davidson and Talbot of Rochester; Hon. Canon of Rochester; Hon. Secretary to Rochester Diocesan Conference, and to Rochester Diocesan Society for Promoting Higher Religious Education; Warden of the Rochester Diocesan Deaconess Institution; Lecturer at St. Gabriel's Training College, Chairman of the Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants; Chaplain of Dulwich College; Canon and Chancellor of Southwark Cathedral 1909, Archdeacon of Kingston-on-Thames, 1904-16. *Publication:* Life of Bishop Wilberforce. *Address:* St. Matthew's Vicarage, Red Hill, Surrey.

DANIELL, Major, John Acheson Staines, D.S.O. 1915; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs; *b.* 7 May 1882; *s.* of Colonel W. S. Daniell, 105th M.L.I.; *m.* 1916, Ellen Mary, *d.* of S. Taylor, Ponchen End, Boxmoor, one *d.* 2nd Lieut. Yorks Light Infantry, 1901; Captain Indian Army, 1910. European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, D.S.O.) *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Flyfishers'.

DANIELL, Maj.-Gen. John Frederic, C.M.G. 1916; Royal Marine Light Infantry; *b.* 20 Dec. 1859; *s.* of late Rev. G. F. Daniell, Vicar of Aldingbourne, Sussex, *m.* 1887, Constance, *d.* of late G. Rosher, of The Knowle, Higham, Kent; one *s.* *Educ.:* at home. Joined Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1878; at Staff College, 1885-86; Captain, 1886, served in Naval Intelligence Department, 1888-91; Staff Officer, Portsmouth Division, R.M., 1891-96; Major, 1895; served on Instructional Staff, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1898-1902, as Instructor and Professor of Military Topography; Lieut.-Colonel, 1901; served in Naval Intelligence Department, 1903-9 (A.D.N.I. 1905); was one of British Delegates to International Conference on Wireless Telegraphy at Berlin, 1906; Colonel, 2nd Commandant, Portsmouth Division R.M., 1909; Colonel Commandant, Chatham Division R.M., 1910; Maj.-Gen. 1912; G.O.C. Troops, West Africa, 1914; Member of Royal United Service Institution, and Gold Medallist for Essay on Discipline, 1888. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* The Vicarage, Stoke Poges. *Clubs* United Service, Cavendish.

DANIELL-BAINBRIDGE, Rev. Howard Gurney, Rector of Handsworth,

Birmingham, since 1909; Precentor of Westminster Abbey, 1899; Hon. Canon of Birmingham, 1910; Priest in Ordinary to the King. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Oxford; Cuddesden College. Ordained, 1880; M.A., 1882; curate of Shepton-Beauchamp, 1880-83; St. John Evangelist, Westminster, 1883-90; Priest in Ordinary, 1899; minor Canon and Sacrist of Westminster Abbey, 1890-1900. *Address:* Handsworth, Birmingham.

DANIELS, Charles Wilberforce, M.B., Camb.; F.R.C.P.; Physician to Albert Dock Hospital, E.; Lecturer on Tropical Diseases, London School of Tropical Medicine, London Hospital, London School of Medicine for Women; *s.* of late Rev. T. Daniels, Manchester. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge; London Hospital. Formerly Medical Services, Fiji, British Guiana; Member of Royal Society Malaria Commission, India and Central Africa; Director Institute Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States; Director London School of Tropical Medicine. *Publications:* Laboratory Studies in Tropical Medicine; Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; various reports. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 29 Harley Street, W. *T.:* 5031 Mayfair.

DANIELS, Capt. Harry, V.C. 1915; M.C.; *m.* 1914, Miss Perry. Served in ranks first; 2nd Lieut. 2nd Rifle Brigade, 1915; Lieut. 1916, Capt. 1917; served European War, 1914-17 (V.C. for conspicuous bravery in March 1915 at Neuve Chapelle, Military Cross for conspicuous gallantry, Fromelles, March 1916). *Recreations:* gymnastics, boxing and outdoor sports. *Address:* 65 Disraeli Road, Putney, S.W.

DANJURO, Ichikawa, actor; *b.* Tokyo, 1857; *s.* of 7th Danjuro; *m.* 1869, Miss Masu. *Educ.:* at home; Chinese classics, Japanese literature, history, painting of Tosa school. The 1st Danjuro's career as a dramatic actor dates back to end of 17th century; joined his father's company when only six years old; authorised to continue name of Danjuro by his brother, the 8th Danjuro, after his death; there are many pieces produced since the 1st Danjuro, including the most famous eighteen pieces which have been received by every generation of Danjuro family; to those famous eighteen pieces he has added eighteen new pieces, including the Kabuki-za. *Recreations:* angling, curios, painting, writing. *Address:* Echome, Ichiba, Tokyo, Japan.

DANNREUTHER, Commdr. Hubert Edward, D.S.O. 1916, R.N.; H.M.S. Renown; *b.* 12 Dec. 1880, *y. s.* of late Professor Edward Dannreuther; *m.* 1916, Jane, *y. d.* of J. Hay Thorburn, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* privately; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1895; chief cadet Captain, 1896; Lieut. 1902; Gunnery Lieut. of Exmouth, flagship of Mediterranean Fleet, 1911-12; commanded Guard of Honour on official landing of the King at Malta, Jan. 1912; *b.* and Gunnery Lieutenant of Invincible in action of Heligoland Bight, 28 Aug. 1914; also of Invincible when flagship of Vice-Admiral Sturdee at Battle of Falkland Islands, 8 Dec. 1914 (despatches, promoted to Commander); Senior of Six survivors from H.M.S. Invincible, then flagship of Rear-Admiral Hood, when that ship was blown up in the Battle of Jutland, 31 May 1916, with the loss of 1025 officers and men, picked up by H.M. T.B.D. Badger (despatches); up to the moment the Invincible was blown up, Commander Dannreuther controlled the fire of the ship in a manner that produced visible and overwhelming results on the enemy, D.S.O.); Order of St. Anne, 3rd Class, with Sword; received in special audience by the King and Queen on 4 June at Buckingham Palace to give an account of the action; French Croix de Guerre with palms, 1917. *Recreations:* outdoor games, literature, music. *Address:* Windycroft, Hastings. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

DANNREUTHER, Sigmund, C.B. 1917; Assistant Financial Secretary and Accounting Officer, Ministry of Munitions; *b.* 20 Nov. 1878; 2nd *s.* of late Prof. Edward Dannreuther, Windycroft, Hastings; *m.* 1901, Margaret Ethel, *d.* of Richard Burbrook; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1895; 1st Division 1st Class Classical Tripos. Entered War Office, 1896; Private Secretary to Sir Evelyn Wood, 1898-1901; Principal Clerk, 1907; went to Ministry of Munitions as Director of Finance, 1915; Controller of Munitions Finance, 1917. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* 113 Ladbroke Road, W.11. *T.:* Park 2028. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

D'ANNUNZIO, Gabriele, poet, novelist, and dramatist; *b.* Pescara, 1864; *s.* of Duchessa Maria Gallese di Roma. *Educ.:* College of Prato in Tuscany; University of Rome. Member of Italian Chamber, 1898; served European War, 1915-18 (wounded). *Publications:* Primo vere, 1880; Terra vergine; Canto novo, 1882; Intermezzo di rime, 1883; Il libro delle vergini, 1884; San Pantaleone, 1886; Isotteo; Chimera; Elegie romane; Poema paradisiaco; Il piacere (English, The Child of Pleasure, 1898); Le vergini delle rocce, 1897 (English, The Virgins of the Rocks, 1899); Il trionfo del morte (English, The Triumph of Death, 1896); L' innocente, 1892 (English, 1899); Il fuoco, 1899; Il sogno d' un mattino di primavera, 1898; Il sogno d' un tramonto d' autunno, 1898. Tragedie: La gioconda, 1899 (English, 1901); La gloria, 1899; La città morta, 1898 (English, The Dead City, 1900); The Flame of Life (English, 1900); Francesca da Rimini (five-act tragedy), 1901 (English, 1902); Le laudi, vols. i. and ii. 1901; La naccola sotto il moggio (tragedy), 1905; Più che l' amore (tragedy), 1906; L' orazione e la canzone in morte di Giosuè Carducci, 1907; Fedra, 1909; Forse che sì, forse che no, 1910. Le martyr de Saint Sébastian, 1911; La contemplazione della morte, 1912. Vita di Cola di Rienzi, 1912. Parisina, 1912. La Pisanelle 1913. Le chevrefeuille, 1914; Per la più grande Italia, 1915; La Leda senza cigno, 1916. La bella di Buccari, 1918; La riscossa 1918. Notturno, 1918. *Address:* Casa rossa, Venezia.

DANSEY, Lt.-Col. Francis Henry, C.M.G. 1918. D.S.O. 1916, *b.* Ludlow, 31 May 1878; *s.* of late R. F. Dansey and Milbugha, *d.* of late Sir R. D. Green-Price, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1914, Nora Fitzgerald, 2nd *d.* of Capt. J. F. Tuthill, Moyclare House, Maynooth; one *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Wiltshire Regt. 1898; Captain 1904; Major, 1915, Adjutant, 2nd Batt., 1909-12, D.A.A. & Q.M.G. North Midland Division, 1913-1915; D.A.A. & Q.M.G. France 1915; A.A. & Q.M.G. (with temp. rank of Lt.-Col.), 1915-16; A.A.G. 1916-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, cricket; played in Cheltenham College Rugby XV, 1896; Sandhurst Rugby XV 1896 and 1897. *Address:* Moyclare House, Maynooth, Ireland.

DANSON, Rt. Rev. E. D. L.; see Labuan and Sarawak, Bishop of.

DANSON, Francis Chatillon, J.P., F.S.A., F.S.S.; senior partner of F. C. Danson and Co., of Liverpool and London, average adjusters; Representative of the Board of Trade on the Liverpool and London War Risks Insurance Association, Ltd., since the outbreak of the War; member of Council of University of Liverpool; Member of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board; Chairman of Liverpool Institute Schools; Governor of Sedbergh School, 1909-14; Chairman of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, and Chairman of Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society; member of Council of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce and Institute of Archæology; Member of the

International Law Assoc.; *b.* Barnston, Cheshire, 1855; *s.* of John Towne Danson, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1888, Edith, *o. d.* of William Norman Rudolf, of Liverpool, shipowner; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Paris. Pres. of the Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 1896-99; Chairman of the Conservative Party in Birkenhead, 1899-1904; Chairman of the Association of Average Adjusters of Great Britain, 1892; High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1914-15; President Liverpool Philomathic Society, 1913-14. *Recreations:* motoring, cycling, and collecting books and antiquities. *Address:* 59-60 Cornhill, E.C.; *T.:* Avenue 6147; Tower Buildings, Liverpool; *T.:* Central 1637; Rosewarne, Bidston Road, Birkenhead; *T.:* 616; Dry Close, Grasmere, Westmorland. *M.* K 3168, FY 1030. *Clubs:* British Empire; University, Conservative, Exchange, Liverpool.

D'APICE, Maj. John Edmund Francis, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; D.A.A.G. (War Office) since 1917; *b.* Sydney, 7 July 1877; *s* of late Chevalier Charles d'Apice, K.S.S., formerly of Naples; *m.* 1904, Mary Hobyd, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. J. J. L. Ratton, late I.M.S.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Riverview College, Sydney. University of Sydney; B.Sc. 1899. Served with N.S. Wales Mounted Rifles and R.A., South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), for ten months of which was in command of an Armoured Train; West Africa, 1903-6; Adjutant City of London Volunteer Artillery, 1907; Adjutant London Heavy Brigade, R.G.A., 1908; and again 1914; Gunnery Staff Course, 1912-13; served European War (despatches twice, D.S.O., wounded twice); on staff of the 29th Division for the original landing at Gallipoli, and on the staff of the 8th Army Corps for the final evacuation, 1916; Staff Captain 29th Divisional Artillery, 1915; Brigade Major, 1915; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 52nd Division, 1915; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 8th Army Corps, 1915; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 9th Army Corps, 1916; Commanded a Heavy Battery, Battle of the Somme, 1916 (severely wounded); D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Northern District, Irish Command, 1916; Law Student, Gray's Inn. *Recreations:* represented University of Sydney and College in rowing (blue 1899); rugby football, tennis and rifle-shooting. *Address:* War Office, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

D'AQUINO, Eusebio Honorato, I.S.O., 1911; First Clerk, Stamp Office; *b.* 1846; *s.* of Jose Thomas Pereira Rodrigues D'Aquino and Roza Maria da Rocha D'Aquino; *m.* Helena Maria Pereira dos Santos Goulart; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Nova Escolla Macaense; St. Jose College. Member Bibliotheca Portugueza, Hong Kong, Academia Franco-Hispano-Portugueza de Tolosa; Companion of the most Ancient and Noble Order of San Tiago of Portugal, 1891. *Address:* Stamp Office, Hong Kong. *Club:* Luzitano.

DARBHANGA, Maharajah of; *see* Durbhanga.

DARBISHIRE, Otto Vernon, B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D (Kiel); *b.* 16 March 1870; *s.* of late Vernon Darbishire, of Glan-y-coed, Conway. *Educ.:* Dresden; Florence; Bangor; Oxford; Kiel. Lecturer in Botany at Kiel, 1897-98; Manchester, 1898-1909; Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1909-14; University of Bristol since 1911; Lieut., and in command of Bristol University Contingent, Officers Training Corps, since March 1916. *Publications:* Investigations on Algæ, Lichens, and Vegetable Physiology; Plant Book for Schools, 1908. *Address:* 67 Ravenswood Road, Bristol.

DARBY, Very Rev. John Lionel, D.D., Dean of Chester since 1886; landed proprietor Armagh and Antrim; *b.* Ireland, 20 Nov. 1831; *y. s.* of late Rev. Christopher Darby; *m.* Cecilia C., *d.* of Rev. Canon and Lady Ellinor Hopwood, 1871; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's Coll.; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Assistant Curate, Winwick, Lancashire, 1856; Assistant Curate, Mells, Somerset, 1858; Incumbent of Newburgh, Lancashire, 1859-68; Assistant Curate, Kells, Ireland, 1868-70; Assistant Curate, Southam, 1870; Diocesan Inspector for Diocese of Chester, 1871-75; Archbishop's Inspector of Training Colleges, 1875-95; Rector of St. Bridget's, Chester, 1875-86; Archdeacon of Chester, 1877-86; Hon Canon, 1873-85; Canon Residentiary, 1885-86. *Recreations* microscope, telescope. *Address:* The Deanery, Chester.

DARBY, William Evans, B.D., S.T.D., LL.D., D.D., Vice-President Peace Society, Secretary, 1888-1915; *b.* Laugharne, Carmarthenshire, 1844; *e. s.* of Evan Darby, Saundersfoot; *m.* 1868, Sarah, *y. d.* of Joseph Marshall, Hertford; three *s* five *d.* *Educ.:* Tenby; New College, Hampstead; London University. Ordained as Congregational Minister, 1869; Secretary, Preacher, Lecturer, Writer; Vice-President of the International Law Association; Manager of the London Institution; Member of of the International Peace Bureau, Berne; of the Grotius Society; of the International Council of the World's Court League, etc.; Joint Secretary of the Universal Peace Congresses at London, 1890, Chicago, 1893; Glasgow and London, 1908. *Publications:* Fiction: Out of the Depths; Walter Vaughan; Worth the Winning, etc; Sermon Notes on Peace Topics: International Tribunals, Modern Pacific Settlements; Proved Practicability of International Arbitration; Numerous Papers and Publications on International Law, Arbitration, and the Peace Question generally; The Christ Method of Peace-making. History of Hague Peace Conferences, etc. *Address:* Jesmond, Norfolk Road, Seven Kings, Essex. *Club:* National Liberal.

DARCY DE KNAYTH, Baroness (Violet Ida Evelyn Herbert); *b* 1 June 1865; *m.* 1890, 4th Earl of Powis (*q.v.*) *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Clive, *q.v.* *Address:* Powis Castle, nr. Welshpool, Walcot; Lydbury North, Shropshire; 45 Berkeley Square, W.

D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. C. F.; *see* Down, Bishop of.

D'ARCY-IRVINE, Ven. Gerard Addington; Vicar General Diocese of Sydney, 1917; Rector of St. Michael's, Vaucluse, and Rose Bay, Sydney, since 1912; Archdeacon of Cumberland since 1908; Canon of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, 1911; *b.* Wandsworth, 17 June 1862; 5th *s* of late Canon Gorges M. D'Arcy-Irvine, D.D., and Harriet, *d.* of Gen. Strover; *m.* 1885, Bessie, *d.* of late C. E. Langley, C.E.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Napier, N.Z.; Moore College, N.S.W. Ordained 1885; Curate of New Town, Sydney, 1885-86; St. John, Paramatta, 1886-90; Incumbent of St. Matthew, Windsor, 1890-93; St. Simon and Jude, Bowral, N.S.W., 1893-98; Wollongong, 1898-1907; Rector, Holy Trinity, Sydney, 1907-12; sometime Chaplain and Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Sydney. *Publications:* Poems, 1905; 4th ed. 1914. *Recreations:* fishing and camping. *Address:* Rose Bay, Sydney, Australia. *T.:* F. 7099.

DARE, Vice-Adm. Charles Holcombe, C.B. 1917; M.V.O. 1904; *b.* 9 Nov. 1854. Entered Navy, 1868; Commander, 1894; Captain, 1900; retired, 1915; temp. Capt. R.N.R. 1914.

DARE, Lt.-Col. Charles Moreland Montague, D.S.O. 1916; Commanding 14th Battalion Australian Imperial Force, since 1915; *b.* 27 May 1888; *s.* of Montague Charles Dare of Victoria, Australia, and A. C., *d.* of Henry Ward Mason; *m.* 1916, D. V. Moss of Victoria, Australia. *Educ.:* Carlton College, Victoria; Melbourne Church of England Grammar School. 2nd Lieut. in 5th Squadron 10th Australian Light Horse, 1907; transferred to Victorian Rifles, 1908; Lieut., 1909; Capt., 1912; Militia Adjutant, 1912; acted as Brigade

Major at Camps of Continuous Training of Garrison Troops Brigade in 1911 and 1912; Adjutant, 14th Battalion A.I.F., 1914 with rank of Captain; served with 14th Battalion on Gallipoli Peninsula continuously from landing to evacuation without absence from wounds, sickness or leave (prom. Major, temp. Lt.-Col. and Lt.-Col. D.S.O.). *Recreations*; hunting; has ridden in Hunt Club Point-to-Point Steeplechases gaining two firsts, three seconds, and one third (in Australia). *Address:* Moreland Park, Moreland, Victoria, Australia. *T.A.:* Dare, Coburg. *T.:* Brunswick 117. *M.:* 4784. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Melbourne; Oaklands Hunt, Oaklands.

DARE, R. W.; *see* Hall-Dare.

DARELL, Lieut.-Col. Harry Francis, D.S.O. 1916; Rifle Brigade; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 18 Aug. 1872; *o. s.* of late Edward Tierney Gilchrist Darell, 2nd s. of Sir William Lionel Darell, 4th Bart; *m.* 1915, Florence, *d.* of late Henry M. Leavitt, New York; served Tochi Expedition, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Woolley Grange, Bradford-on-Avon, Wiltshire. *Clubs:* White's, Garrick.

DARELL, Sir Lionel Edward, 5th Bt. of Richmond Hill, Surrey; *cr.* 1795; J.P., D.L., C.C.; late Capt. Roy. Gloucestershire Y.C.; Pres. Gloucester Conservative Club and Gloucester Club; High Sheriff, 1887-88; *b.* 6 Sept. 1845; *s.* father 1883; *m.* Helen Frances, *o. c.* of late Edward Marsland, Henbury Park, Cheshire 1870; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Late President Conservative Club *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Lionel Edward Hamilton Marmaduke [*b.* 2 Apr. 1876; Capt. 1st Life Guards; *m.* 1903, Eleanor, *d.* of Capt. J. H. Edwards-Heathcote of Apedale, Staffs; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford.] *Address:* 39 Upper Grosvenor Street, W; Fretherne Court, Gloucestershire. *T.A.:* Saul. *T.:* 2 Saul. *M.:* AD 155. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Orleans.

See also Earl of Kinnoull, R. H. Macleod

DARELL, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), William Harry Verelst, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; Coldstream Guards; D.A. and Q.M.G.; *b* 23 Jan. 1878; 2nd *s.* of Sir L. E. Darell, 5th Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1907, Jeffie, *d.* of Emerson M. Bainbridge; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1897; Capt. 1903; Major, 1913; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches [5], D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.) *Address:* Fretherne Court, Gloucester.

DAREWSKI, Herman, Composer and Music Publisher; Managing Director of the Herman Darewski Music Publishing Company (89 Swithin's Syndicate Ltd.) Hon. Organiser of National Collection of Music and Musical Instruments for Y.M.C.A. Huts; *s.* of Edouard Darewski; *m.* Madge Temple. *Publications:* Flora, The Better 'Ole; Topsy Turvy, Carminetta; Revues: Business as Usual; Push and Go; Rosy Rapture; Joyland; The Chorus Girls, Happy Days; On Duty; Shell Out; Razzle Dazzle, Lauder Revue, Three Cheers, Soup; Mary from Tipperary; Sister Susie's Sewing Shirts for Soldiers; Which Switch is the Swit h, Miss, for Ipswich; When we've wound up the Watch on the Rhine; Somebody knows, Somebody cares; Just my Love (I'll never let him go); Chaplot; I Love You; Smoke Clouds; You're the Boy; Have You Forgotten? *Address:* 142 and 148 Charing Cross Road, W.C. 2. *T.A.:* Darewski Ox., London. *T.:* Gerrard 2284. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Motor, Press.

DARK, Sidney, Literary Editor and Leader Writer of the Daily Express; *b.* London, 1874; *e. s.* of Harry Sidney Dark of Lord's Cricket Ground, and *g.s.* of Dr. Jabez Burns, Baptist Preacher; *m.* 1895, Nellie Sydney; one *s.* one *d.* Began life as a professional singer, having been for a while a student at the Royal Academy of Music; afterwards for a year or two was on the stage; commenced journalism in 1899 by writing Green Room Gossip in the Daily Mail, and subsequently wrote in addition book notes, theatrical criticisms, and musical criticisms in this paper; joined the staff of the Daily Express in 1902. *Publications:* Stage Silhouettes, 1901, Thackeray, 1912; The Man who would not be King, 1913; Thou art the Man, 1915; The Glory that is France; Afraid; Dickens, 1916. *Address.* 8 Shoe Lane, E.C. *Club:* Savage.

DARLEY, Cecil West, I.S.O., M.Inst.C.E.; late Inspecting and Consulting Engineer to New South Wales Government; *b.* 1842; 4th *s.* of late Henry Darley, Wingfield, Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1st, 1877, Rosanne (*d.* 1878), *d.* of late E. C. Close, Morpeth, N.S.W.; 2nd, 1885, Leila, *d.* of late Hon. Alex. Campbell, M.L.C., Rosemount, Sydney, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King William's Coll., Isle of Man; privately. Resident Engineer, Harbour Works, Newcastle, N.S.W., 1867; Principal Assist. Engineer, Harbour and River Dept., 1881; Engineer-in-Chief for Harbours and Rivers, 1889, Engineer-in-Chief for Public Works, N.S.W., 1896; President of the Metropolitan W.S and S. Board, 1892. *Address:* Longheath, Bookham, Surrey. *T.:* 27 Bookham. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's; Australian, Sydney.

DARLEY, Major Henry Read, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 13 June 1865, *s.* of late J. F. Darley of Leeson Park, Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1890, Emily, *d.* of Hon. John Prendergast Vereker; three *s.*; 2nd, 1916, Marjorie, widow of Lt.-Col. Steuart S. Binny, D.S.O.; one *s.* Late Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards; A.D.C. to Lord Chesham, 1899-1902, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; served Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). European War, 1914. *Club:* Cavalry.

DARLEY Lt.-Col. James Russell, C.I.E. 1918; D.S.O. 1916, Commanding 119th Infantry, Indian Army; *o.* 5 Jan 1868; *s.* of B. G. Darley, M.D., Cooloch, Co. Dublin; *m.* H. G. Sandford; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Dublin. 2nd Lieut. Gloucestershire Regt. 1889; entered Indian Army, 1890; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.I.E.). *Publication:* Military History of Mysore. *Recreations:* pig-sticking, big game shooting, fishing. *Address:* 18 Pembroke Park, Dublin. *Club:* Constitutional.

DARLEY, J. F., R.B.A., A.C.A. *Address:* Noel Cottage, Maybury Hill, Woking, Surrey.

DARLEY DALE; *see* Steele, Francesca Maria.

DARLING, Colonel Charles Henry, C.M.G. 1918, retired pay; *b* 19 Sep. 1852; *s.* of late Sir Charles Darling, K.C.B, *m.* 1878, Marion, *d.* of late General G. F. de Berry; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieut. R.E. 1873; Capt. 1884; Major, 1891; Lt.-Col. 1899; Colonel, 1902; retired, 1909; served Afghan Campaign, 1878-80 (medal); Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal and clasp, Order of the Medjidieh, Bronze Star); Soudan Expedition, 1885 (medal and clasp), services brought to notice of Govt. of India; on the Staff at Headquarters as A.I.G.F., 1899-1904; Colonel on Staff, South China, 1904-9; re-employed as Chief Engineer in China Command, 1915-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

DARLING, Sir Charles John, Kt., *cr.* 1897; **The Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Darling,** P.C. 1917; Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice since 1897; *b.* 6 Dec. 1849; *s.* of Charles Darling, Langham Hall, Essex; *m.* 1885, Mary (*d.* 1913), *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Wilberforce Harris Greathed, C.B.; one *s.* two *d.* Barr. 1874; Q.C. 1885; M.P. (C.) Deptford, 1888-97. *Publications:* Scintillae Juris; Meditations in the Tea Room; Seria Ludo; On the Oxford

Circuit and other Verses. *Address:* 18 Princes Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 1595. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum.

DARLING, Frank, LL.D. (Hon.), University of Toronto, 1916; architect; F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* Canada, 17 Feb. 1850, *e. s.* of late Rev. W. S. Darling, Rector of Holy Trinity, Toronto; unmarried. *Educ.:* Upper Canada Coll.; Trinity College School; worked under Street and Sir Arthur Blomfield. Began practice in Toronto, 1875; Member Royal Canadian Academy, Royal Gold Medal for architecture, R. Inst. British Architects, 1915. *Address:* 11 Walmer Road, Toronto. *Clubs:* York, Toronto Golf and Hunt, Toronto; Mount Royal, Montreal, Manitoba, Winnipeg, City, New York; Country, Ottawa.

DARLING, Herbert Ferguson, D.S.O., 1900; West Australian Mounted Infantry; *b.* 24 April 1879; *s.* of Robt. Darling of Gerardton, W. Australia. Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches).

DARLING, Rev. James George Reginald, M.A., Hon. Canon St. Ed. and Ipswich, 1917; Rector of Eyke since 1893, Rural Dean, Wilford, 1913; *b.* 31 Oct. 1868; *s.* of Rev. J. G. Darling, Eyke, Woodbridge; *m.* 1896, Norah Lilian Loxdale, *d.* of Major Thomas Auchinleck, Crevenagh, Omagh, Co. Tyrone; six *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Haileybury, Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar, Med. and Mod. Languages Tripos). Master at Twyford, Winchester, 1893; Curate at Twyford, 1890-1893; East Suffolk Education Committee, 1903, County Councillor, 1913; Secretary Diocesan Education Committee, 1915. *Recreations:* fishing and handicrafts. *Address:* Eyke Rectory, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *T.A.:* Darling Eyke. *M.:* BJ 944.

DARLING, Major John May, D.S.O. 1916; M.B., F.R.C.S., S.R., R.A.M.C. *Address:* 1 Beaufort Road, Grange Road, Edinburgh.

DARLINGTON, Edwin, C.I.E. 1897; *b.* 1839; *s.* of late James Darlington of St. Austell, *m.* 1881, Mary, *d.* of late David Ring of Templemore. Collector of Customs, Akyab, 1872-75, Assist. and Junior Sec. to Chief Commissioner, 1868-72 and 1875-77, Collector of Customs, Rangoon, 1877-80, Chief Collector, Burma, 1880-96; Vice-Chairman of Rangoon Port Commissioners, 1881-96; retired, 1896. *Address:* 153 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

DARLINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Henry Clayton, C.M.G. 1916, Commanding 16th Batt. Manchester Regt., since Sept. 1914; *b.* 27 June 1877, *s.* of late Henry Darlington, Wigan, Lancs., and Edith Blanche, *d.* of late Captain T. Johnes Smith, 56th Regt., *m.* 1909, Mabel Anne (*d.* 1916), *e. d.* of T. J. Hirst of Meltham Hall, Huddersfield; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury. Admitted Solicitor of Supreme Court, 1904; served South African War with 1st Batt. Manchester Regt., 1900-1; served European War in Egypt, Gallipoli and France (despatches thrice, C.M.G.). *Address:* Crossdale House, Parbold, Lancs. *T.:* Parbold 5.

DARLINGTON, Rt. Rev. James Henry, First Bishop of Harrisburg since 1905; *b.* Brooklyn, New York, 9 June 1856; *s.* of Thomas Darlington and Hannah Anne Goodlife; *m.* 1888, Ella Louise Bearns; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* New York University, 1877 (A.B.), Princeton University, 1884 (Ph.D.); Princeton Seminary, 1880 (graduated). Deacon, 1882, Priest, 1882, Curate, Christ Church, Brooklyn, 1882-83; Rector, 1883-1905, Archdeacon, Northern Brooklyn, 1896-98; Chaplain, 47th Regt. National Guards, State of New York, for eight years; D.D. New York University, 1895; LL.D. St. John's College, Annapolis, 1905; LL.D. Dickenson College, 1907; Member of Society of Cincinnati of State of Rhode Island; Member of Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution; Chaplain-General of Huguenot Society of America; National Geographic Society; Transatlantic Society; Hon. Member Russian Club of America; Member Pennsylvania Public Safety Committee for War Preparations. *Publications:* Editor, Hymnal of the Church; A Twenty Years' City Pastorate; Rhymes for Little People; pamphlets, sermons, anthems, hymns, and addresses. *Recreations:* fishing, music, walking. *Address:* The Corners, Newport, Rhode Island (summer). *M.:* 156057 and 177816 Pennsylvania. *Clubs:* St. Nicholas, University, Hanover; Newport Golf.

DARLINGTON, Rev. Joseph, S.J., M.A.; *b.* 6 Nov. 1850; *s.* of Ralph Darlington, Southworth House, Wigan, Lancashire. *Educ.:* Rossall, Brasenose College, Oxford; Cuddesdon; Louvain. Ordained Anglican clergyman, 1874; Curate of Dymock, Gloucestershire; Rector of Thornton, Eye, Suffolk, 1876; resigned and entered the Catholic Church, 1878; Member of the Society of Jesus, 1880; has since been devoted to University Education in Ireland; entered the Royal University, Dublin, 1883; Gold Medallist in Mental Science, 1887; Fellow and Examiner, 1890-1909, Dean of Faculty and Professor of English and Mental Science at University College, Dublin; Dean of Residence and Governor of the Catholic Medical School (till 1909). On the Royal University becoming the National University, 1909, resigned Professorship to assist in founding a Residential Hall for Students, 1910. *Publications:* edited the Farmer's Boy; contributed a short Biography to the City of Peace, and numerous articles to the Lyceum, New Ireland Review, Ecclesiastical Record, Studies, and other periodicals. *Address:* University Hall, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 4338.

DARLOW, Rev. Thomas Herbert, Literary Superintendent of the British and Foreign Bible Society since 1898; *b.* Ramsey, Hunts, 26 Apr. 1858; *e. s.* of late Thomas Darlow; *m.* Ellen Frances, *d.* of late John Stephen Arthur, Liverpool, 1889; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clare College, Cambridge (Minor and Foundation Scholar; M.A.); Lennes Coll. Manchester; Leipzig Univ. Mathematical Master, Royal Institution School, Liverpool, 1881; Minister of Crosby Congregational Church, Liverpool, 1885; Warden of Browning Hall, Walworth, 1890; Minister of New College Chapel, Hampstead, 1892. *Publications:* Christmas Poems; The Print of the Nails, The Upward Calling; Via Sacra, God's Image in Ebony; Historical Catalogue of Printed Editions of Holy Scripture (with H. F. Moule); Letters of George Borrow to the Bible Society. *Recreations:* cycling, skating reading. *Address:* Beaulieu, Northwood, Middlesex. *T.A.:* Northwood. *T.:* 169 Northwood.

DARMESTETER, Mme.; *see* Robinson, Agnes M. F.

DARNLEY, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1725), **Ivo Francis Walter Bligh,** D.L.; late Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Volunteer R. W. K. Regt.; Baron Clifton, 1721; Viscount Darnley, 1723; Earl of Darnley, 1725; Irish Representative Peer; County Alderman for Kent; *b.* 13 Mar. 1859; *s.* of 6th Earl and Harriet, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Chichester; *S.* brother 1900, *m.* 1884, Florence Rose, *d.* of late John Stephen Morphy of Beckworth, Victoria, two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Esme Ivo, Lord Clifton of Rathmore, *q.v.* *Address:* Cobham Hall, Cobham, Kent. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Maj.-Gen. W. F. Brownlow, W. S. Childe-Pemberton, Lionel Cust, Very Rev. A. P. Purey-Cust.

DARROCH, Alexander, Professor of Education Edinburgh University, since 1903; *b.* Greenock, 20 Jan. 1863; *m.* 1905, Mabel, *d.* of George Hood, Redcar; one *d. Educ.:* E.C. Training College, Glasgow; Edinburgh University; M.A. with First Class Honours in Philosophy; Rhind Phil. Scholarship, 1890; Heriot Research Fellow, 1899; Assistant Lecturer in Educ. University College of N.

Wales, Bangor, 1900-1; Lecturer in Psychology and Educ. in E.C. Training College, Edinburgh, 1901-3; also assistant to Professor of Education in Edin. Univ. 1901-3. *Publications:* Herbart and the Herbartian Theory of Education, 1903; The Reform of the Scottish Universities Arts Curriculum, 1904; The Children, 1906; The Place of Psychology in the Training of the Teacher, 1911; A History of Educational Thought (cf. Teachers' Encyclopædia, vol. VII.), 1912; Education and the New Utilitarianism, 1914, etc. *Address:* 12 Abbotsford Park, Edinburgh. *T.:* 6063, Edinburgh. *Club:* Northern, Edinburgh.

DARSHAN SINGH, Sirdar, of Vahali, Deputy Director of Agriculture, Punjab, since 1913; *b.* 1891; *s.* of Sirdar Hari Singh Rais of Vahali, one of the largest landlords of the Punjab; descended from Diwan Karan Mal, Diwan at Emperor Shah Jahan's Court; mother of S. Darshan Singh is the *g. g. d.* of Sirdar Sultan Singh who got thirteen sword cuts and a bullet shot; and her *g. father* Sirdar Rishan Singh was of immense help to the English in Mutiny; *m. e. d.* of Sodhi Tikka Ram Narain Singh of Anandpur, the representative head of the family of Guru Gobind Singh, and she is from her mother's side the *n. d.* of Sir Baba Khem Singh, K.C.I.E., descended from Guru Nanak the first Guru; one *s.*, *b.* 28 Nov. 1914. *Educ.:* Aitchison Chiefs' College, Lahore; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester (1st Cl. Hons. Diploma). Attended Coronation of King George by invitation. *Address:* Vahali, Salt Range, Punjab; Vahali House, Jhelum; Hansi, Punjab.

DARTMOUTH, 9th Earl of, *cr.* 1711; **William Heneage Legge,** P.C., J.P.; K.C.B. *cr.* 1917; Baron Dartmouth, 1682; Viscount Lewisham, 1711; Lord-Lieut. of Staffordshire, 1891 Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons for Staffordshire since 1893; *b.* 6 May 1851; *s.* of 5th Earl and Augusta, *d.* of 9th Earl of Aylesford; *S.* father 1891; *m.* Mary, 4th *d.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester, 1879; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (C.) W. Kent, 1878-85; Lewisham, 1885-91; several years Conservative Whip in House of Commons; Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, 1885-86, 1886-92. Owns about 11000 acres. *Heir:* Viscount Lewisham, *q.v.* *Address:* 37 Charles Street, Berkeley Square; Patshull House, Wolverhampton; Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield. *Clubs* Carlton, Travellers'.

See also Sir R. H. W. Bulkeley, *Col. Hon. Sir* A. Legge, *V. H. L. Mennell.*

DARTREY, 2nd Earl of (*cr.* 1866), **Vesey Dawson;** Baron Cremorne, 1797; Baron Dartrey, 1847, *b.* 22 April 1842; *m.* Julia, *d.* of Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt., 1882; two *s.* *S.* father 1897. Formerly Capt. and Lt.-Col Coldstream Guards; retired from army, 1876; M.P. Monaghan (S.), 1865-68; High Sheriff, 1878. Owns about 25,000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Edward S. Dawson, *q.v.* *Address:* 10 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Dartrey, Co Monaghan. *Club:* Travellers'; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Hon. G. A. C. Cruhtn, *Col. Sir* D. F. R. Bowen, *Earl of Rochester.*

DARWALL, Major R. H., D.S.O. 1917; R.M.L.I. attached Egyptian Army Commanding 14th Sudanese; *b.* 3 Oct. 1879; *s.* of R. C. Darwall, of East Cliff, Dover. *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham; Dover College. Joined the Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1898; served as Adjutant of the Portsmouth Division, R.M.L.I. 1905-10; seconded for service with the Egyptian Army, 1911. *Address:* 6 East Cliff, Dover. *Club:* Junior United Service.

DARWIN, Colonel Charles Waring, D.L., J.P., C.B. 1911; late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Durham Light Infantry; 2nd Surv. *s.* of Francis Darwin, D.L., J.P., of Cresfield Attmington, Yorks; *b.* 28 Aug. 1855. *m.* 1894, Mary Dorothea, *o. c.* of late Rt. Hon. J. L. Wharton; three *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester. Entered Army 1873; Lt.-Col. 1894; retired, 1895; served S. Africa 1902 (medal, 3 clasps); Chairman Durham County Territorial Association since 1908. *Address:* Elston Hall, Newark; Dryburn, Durham. *Club:* Arthur's.

DARWIN, Sir Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1913; D.Sc., M.B., F.R.S.; Hon. Fellow, Christ's College, Cambridge; President, British Assoc., 1908; *b.* Down, Kent, 16 Aug. 1848; 3rd *s.* of Charles Robert Darwin and Emma Wedgwood, *g. d.* of Josiah Wedgwood; *m.* 1st, 1874, Amy Ruck (*d.* 1876); 2nd, 1883, Ellen (*d.* 1905), *d.* of John Crofts; one *s.* one *d.*; 3rd, 1913, Mrs. Martland, Brookthorpe, Gloucester. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge; President, British Assoc., 1908; *b.* Down, Kent, 16 Aug. 1848; 3rd *s.* of Charles Robert Darwin and Emma Wedgwood, *g. d.* of Josiah Wedgwood; *m.* 1st, 1874, Amy Ruck (*d.* 1876); 2nd, 1883, Ellen (*d.* 1905), *d.* of John Crofts; one *s.* one *d.*; 3rd, 1913, Mrs. Martland, Brookthorpe, Gloucester. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital, London. Did not practise medicine, but became assistant to his father at Down; after the latter's death settled at Cambridge. *Publications:* Life and Letters of Charles Darwin, 1887; Charles Darwin, 1892; various papers on physiological botany from 1876 onwards; Practical Physiology of Plants (with late E. H. Acton), 1894; Elements of Botany, 1895. More Letters of Charles Darwin (with A. C. Seward), 1903; Foundations of the Origin of Species, 1909; Rustic Sounds, 1917. *Address:* 10 Madingley Road, Cambridge, Brookthorpe, Gloucester. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

DARWIN, Sir Horace, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; M.A., F.R.S. Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Chairman of the Cambridge Scientific Instrument Company, Ltd.; *b.* 13 May 1851; *s.* of Charles Robert Darwin, author of the Origin of Species, etc., of Down, Kent; *m.* 1880, Hon. Emma Cecilia Farrer, *d.* of 1st Lord Farrer, two *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Camb. Assoc.M.Inst.C.E.; Mayor of Cambridge, 1896-97; Member of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, 1909; Chairman of the Air Invention Committee; Member of the Munitions Invention Panel. *Address:* The Orchard, Cambridge. *T.A.:* Horace Darwin, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 17. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Sir Thomas Barlow, Bt

DARWIN, Major Leonard, late R.E.; *b.* 15 Jan. 1850, 4th *s.* of Charles Darwin, Down Kent, and Emma Wedgwood, *d.* of J. Wedgwood, Esq., Maer, Staffs, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth (*d.* Jan. 1895), *d.* of late G. R. Fraser, 1882, 2nd, 1900, Charlotte Mildred, *d.* of late Edmund Langton. *Educ.:* R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1871; Major, 1889, retired 1890; Instructor S.M.E. Chatham, 1877-82; Staff, Intelligence Dept. W.O. 1885-90; served on several scientific expeditions, including Transit of Venus of 1874 and 1882; M.P. (L.U.) for Lichfield Division, Staffs. 1892-95; contested that Division, 1895, 1899; President, Royal Geographical Society, 1908-11; President Eugenics Education Society since 1911; Hon. Sc.D., Cambridge. *Publications:* Bimetallism, 1898; Municipal Trade, 1903. *Address:* 12 Egerton Place, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's.

See also S. I. Massingberd.

DAS, Hon. M. S., C.I.E. 1904; *b.* 28 April 1848; *s.* of a landed proprietor and lawyer. *Educ.:* Calcutta University; M.A., B.L., M.R.A.S., F.N.B.A. Represented Orissa in Bengal Legislative Council four times; Fellow of Calcutta University; elected by Legislative Council of (New Province) Bihar and Orissa to Imperial Council, 1918; nominated by Government to Legislative Council of New Province; interested in industrial developments in Orissa; Proprietor of Orissa Art Wares and Utkal Tannery; Founder of Utkal Conference. *Address:* Cuttack, Orissa, Bengal, India.

DASENT, Arthur Irwin, Senior Clerk in House of Commons; *y. s.* of late Sir George Webbe Dasent, D.C.L., and Fanny, *d.* of late W. F. A. Delane of Old Bracknell, Berks; *m.* 1901, Helen Augusta Essex, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Alfred Tippinge, Grenadier Guards, Longparish House, Hants; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered

public service as Clerk in Duchy of Lancaster Office, 1879; some time a Member of Council, Navy Records Society; has held H.M.'s Commission as Lieut. in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. *Publications:* A History of St. James's Square, and the Foundation of the West End of London, 1895; A Memoir of Sir George Dasent, in new edition of Popular Tales from the Norse, 1903; The Life and Letters of John Delane, editor of The Times, 2 vols., 1908; The Speakers of the House of Commons, 1911; History of Mayfair and of Piccadilly (in preparation). *Address:* House of Commons, S.W. *Clubs:* Windham, Beefsteak; New Zealand Golf, Byfleet.

DASHWOOD, Charles James, K.C. 1906; Crown Solicitor, South Australia, since 1905; *b.* 17 July 1843; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Peter's Coll., Adelaide; University of Ghent. M.H.A. Noarlunga, 1887-92; Government Resident and Judge in Northern Territory, 1892-1905. *Address:* Adelaide.

DASHWOOD, Sir George (John Egerton), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1684: J.P., D.L.; late Capt. Scots Guards; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Sophia, *o. d.* of John Drinkwater of Sherborne House, Warwickshire; *b.* 12 Sept. 1851; *S.* father 1889; *m.* Lady Mary Margaret Seymour, *d.* of 5th Marquis of Hertford, 1875; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *s.* Robert Henry Seymour [*b.* 19 July 1876; *m.* 1903, Marjorie, *e. d* of Lt.-Gen. G. Henry, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* Capt. 4th Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, late Capt. 1st Batt. Royal Irish Rifles]. *Address:* The Warren, Abingdon, Berks *Club:* Travellers'.

DASHWOOD, Sir John Lindsay, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1707; 2nd Lieut. 10th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 25th Apr. 1896; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Ida, *d.* of Maj. W. B. Lindsay. Premier Bart. of Great Britain. Owns about 5100 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Robert Henry Lindsay, 2nd Lieut 1st Batt. Yorks. Regt., *b.* 27 Nov. 1898. *Address* West Wycombe Park, Bucks.

DATIA, H.H. Maharajah Sir Govind Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1918; one of the ruling chiefs of India; title of Maharajah recognised as hereditary, 1865; that of Lokendra, 1877; enjoys full civil and criminal powers, and is entitled to a salute of 17 guns; the State has an area of 912 square miles and a population of over 170,000. Gave an annual contribution of 25,000 rupees from himself and State to the British Forces during European War, 1915. *Address:* Datia, Bundelkhand Central India.

DAUBENEY, Brig.-Gen. Edward Kaye, D.S.O. 1886; *b.* 28 May 1858; *s.* of Rev. T. Daubeney of Eastington, Cirencester; *m* Eileen Gertrude, *d.* of Sir P. Fitzgerald, Bart., 19th Knight of Kerry; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington. Served in 80th Foot through Sekukuni campaign, 1878, and Zulu War, 1879; present at Ulundi (South African medal, clasp for 1878-79); Nile Expedition of 1884-85 with Egyptian Army (Egyptian medal with clasp for the Nile); campaign of 1886 as A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. commanding Frontier Force, Egypt; action of Giniss; Brig.-General (temp.), 1914; commanded Gloucestershire and Worcestershire Brigade; Infantry Brigade, 1915; Reserve Highland Brigade, 1916; retired with rank of Brig.-General, 1918. *Address:* Eastington House, Cirencester. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DAUDET, Léon, Directeur de l'Action Française, et romancier, *b.* Paris, 16 Nov. 1867; *s.* of Alphonse Daudet et Julia Allard; *m.* 1st Jane Hugo; one *s.*; 2nd, 1903, Marthe Allard, sa cousine; one *s.* *Educ.:* Lycée Louis le Grand. A fait pendant dix ans ses études medicales, les a abandonnées pour la littérature en 1894; Depuis cette date n'a pas cessé d'écrire des romans et de nombreux articles; a collaboré au Figaro, au Gaulois, au Soleil, à la Libre Parole et finalement a fondé en 1908 avec un groupe d'amis patriotes un journal royaliste quotidien, organe du nationalisme intégral, l'Action Française dont la mission est de détruire la république et de ramener en France le roi Philippe VIII; membre de l'Académie Goncourt. *Publications:* Hœrès; L'Astre noir; Les Morticoles; les Kamtchatka; Les Idées en marche; Le Voyage de Shakspeare; Suzanne; La Flamme et l'Ombre; Alphonse Daudet; Sébastien Gouvès; Les Deux Etreintes; La Romance du temps présent; Le Pays des Parlementeurs; La France en alarmes; La Dechéance; Le Partage de l'enfant; Les Primaires; La Lutte; Le Bonheur d'être riche; La Mesentente; Ceux qui montent; Le Lit de Procuste; La Fausse Etoile; L'Avant guerre—publié le 4 mars 1913 et annonçant tout ce qui s'est passé depuis; Hors du Joug Allemand; L'Hérédo; Le Vermine du monde; Le Cœur et l'Entente; et quatre volumes de souvenirs, qui seront suivis de plusieurs autres. *Address:* 31 rue Saint Guillaume, Paris; Actiofran, 12-14 rue de Rome, Paris.

DAUNT, Lt.-Col. Richard Algernon Craigie, D.S.O., 1900; 1st. Batt. Royal Irish Rifles; *b.* 1 Oct 1872; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Richard Daunt, County Cork; *m.* 1903, Feroze, *d.* of late Capt. H. J. Cooper; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College Joined, 1894; served with 2nd R. I Rifles, Malta, India, Ireland, and South Africa; appointed Divisional Signalling Officer 3rd Division S.A.F. Force, 1900 (despatches. Queen's medal, 3 clasps. King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); served European War, 1914-16; Fellow Royal Astronomical Society. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

DAUNT, Ven. William, Archdeacon of Cloyne since 1909; *b.* 23 Dec. 1841; *s.* of late Achilles Daunt, J.P., Tracton Abbey, Co. Cork; *m.* Rosamond Anne, *y. d.* of late Sir G. King, Bt., Charlestown, Co. Leitrim. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Dublin (M.A.). Ordained 1865; Curate of Kinsurran, 1865-67; Kinsale, 1867; St. Matthias, Dublin, 1868-70; Incumbent of St. Barnabas, 1870-72; Rector of Kinsale, 1872-81, Clonmel, 1881-1918. *Address:* Ardcain, St Ann's Hill, Co Cork.

DAUNTESEY, Lieut.-Col. William Bathurst, C.B. 1912; Lt.-Col. Commanding 9th Batt. Cheshire Regt since 1914; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Rev. R. Harkness; *m* 1912, *d.* of Capt. W Dauntesey, of Agecroft Hall, Lancs [assumed the name and arms of Dauntesey, 1912]; two *d.* Entered R.M.A. 1882; Major, 1905; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1910; retired 1912. *Address:* Lovell's Court Marnhull, Dorset. *T.A.:* 6. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

DAUTH, Monsignor Gaspard, Vice-Rector of Laval University, Montreal, since 1904; 2nd *s.* of late Dr. Dauth and Mary Elizabeth Birmingham; *b.* Cotan-du-lac, Quebec, 10 Aug. 1863. *Educ.:* St. Hyacinth College: Sulpician Theological Seminary, Montreal; Institut Catholique, Paris. Priest, 1886; Secretary, Laval University, 1892; Chaplain to Archbishop, 1893, Canon, 1898; Hon. Lt.-Col., Domestic Prelate to Pope Pius X., 1914; a member of the Catholic Board of Examiners since its foundation in 1897, Chairman, Montreal Catholic School Board, 1905-10. *Publications:* Director of the Canadian Annals for the Propagation of the Faith and of the Weekly Diocesan Bulletin; President of the staff of Professors, who edit the Revue Canadienne and the Revue Trimestrielle. *Address:* Laval University, Montreal, Canada.

DAVENPORT, C. B., Director of the Station for Experimental Evolution of the Carnegie Institution of Washington since 1904, and of Marine Biological Laboratory of the Brooklyn Institute since 1898, and of Eugenics Record Office since 1910; Major Sanitary Corps, National Army, since 1918; Member National Academy of Sciences; *b.* Stamford, Connecticut, 1 June 1866; *s.* of Amzi Benedict Davenport and Jane Joralemon Dimon of Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* 1894,

Gertrude of Burlington, Kansas, *d.* of Wm. Crotty, ranchman; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Brooklyn Polytechnic Instit.; Harvard Univ. On engineer corps, Survey Duluth, South Shore, and Atlantic Ry. 1886; Assist. in Zoology, Harvard Univ., 1888-98; Instructor Zoology, 1898-99; Assist. Professor Zoology, University of Chicago, 1899-1901; Associate Prof., 1901-4. *Publications*: Experimental Morphology, 1897, 1899; Statistical Methods, 1899 (2nd ed. 1904); High School Zoology (with Gertrude C. Davenport), 1899, 2nd ed. 1911; Inheritance in Poultry and Canaries, Inheritance of Characteristics of Fowl, Carnegie Institution, 1906-10; Eugenics, 1910; Heredity in Relation to Eugenics, 1911; Heredity in Negro-white Crosses, 1913; The Feebly Inhibited, 1915. *Recreation*: recreation in work. *Address*: Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island; Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs*: Harvard, New York.

DAVENPORT, Major Cyril James H., V.D., 1893; F.S.A.; late Superintendent of Bookbinding, British Museum. Major on retired list of Auxiliary Forces; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; commanded Unit of the National Reserve at the Coronation Procession, 23 July 1911; *b.* Stirling, 5 June 1848; *s.* *s.* of Capt. Charles Davenport, D.L., 1st Foot, late of Bramall Hall, Stockport, and *g.* *s.* of Admiral Sir S. P. Davenport, K.C.H., C.B.; *m.* Constance, *d.* of Major Trevor Davenport, 1st Foot, 1878; one *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Draughtsman in the Royal Engineer Dept. of War Office, 1868. Awarded silver medal Society of Arts 1900; Brit. mem. of Internat. Jury, St. Louis, U.S.A. 1904 (Diploma and Gold Medal); Franco-British Exhibition, London, 1908; Imperial International Exhibition, London, 1909; Japan-British Exhibition, London, 1910; Coronation Exhibition, London, 1911; Esposizione Internazionale Roma, 1911; Member of Council, Society of Antiquaries, 1904-5; Bibliographical Society, 1904-9; Huguenot Soc. 1908-10; editor Connoisseurs' Library, 1903, Little Books on Art, 1904. *Publications*: The English Regalia. 1897; Royal English Bookbindings, 1897; Cantor Lectures on Decorative Bookbindings, 1898; English Embroidered Bookbindings, 1899; Cameos, 1900; Life of T. Berthelet, 1900; Cantor Lectures on Personal Jewellery, 1902; Mezzotints, 1903; Bagford's Notes on Bookbindings, 1904; Jewellery, 1905; Leather for Libraries (joint), 1906; Life of Samuel Mearne, 1907; Miniatures, 1907; History of the Book, 1908; English Heraldic Book-Stamps, 1909; Jean Petitot, 1909; Cameo Book-Stamps, 1911; Cantor Lectures on Miniatures, 1913; Catalogue of Needlework Exhibition, Hastings, 1913; English Heraldry, 1914. *Contributor* to The Anglo-Saxon Review, Bibliographica, The Connoisseur, Ency. Brit., etc. *Recreations*: painting, modelling, lecturing. *Address*: Bramall Lodge, St. Leonard's-on-Sea. *Clubs*: Sette of Odd Volumes, Whitefriars, Authors'; East Sussex.

DAVENPORT, William Bromley-; *see* Bromley-Davenport.

DAVERIN, Hon. John, M.L.C. since 1905; *b.* Limerick, 1851; *m.* 1895, Clotilde Maud Mary, *d.* of John E. D'Alton, J.P. *Educ.*: Grey Institute, Port Elizabeth. Went to S. Africa, 1859; founded John Daverin & Co. 1876. *Address*: Knockgierna, Park Drive, Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.

DAVEY, Lieut. Charles Henry, R.N. (retired); Master of Co. Waterford Foxhounds since 1913; *b.* 11 Sept. 1879; 5th *s.* of late Thomas Davey of Leigh Woods, Bristol; unmarried. *Educ.*: Joined H.M.S. Britannia as Naval Cadet at age of 13. Served in the Navy from 1893-1911; after retiring took up the Mastership of the N. Cornwall Foxhounds, 1912. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting. *M.*: FX 782. *Club*: United Service.

DAVEY, Henry, M.I.C.E., F.G.S., etc.; Vice-President, Mechanical Engineers; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Jonathan and Mary Davey, Lewtrenchard, Devon; *m.* Elizabeth Barbenson, *d.* of Pierre Barbenson Le Bar, J.P., of Alderney, Channel Islands; one *s.* *Educ.*: Tavistock. Inventor of the Differential pumping engine, and of various improvements in hydraulic machinery; founder of the firm of Hathom, Davey & Co., Hydraulic Engineers, Leeds, established in 1871; Consulting Engineer in London, 1887; now retired. *Publications*: Textbook, The Principles and Construction of Pumping Machinery; papers in Transactions of Institution of Civil Engineers (Watt medal and Telford premium); Papers in Transactions of Inst. of Mechanical and other Engineering Societies; The British Association, etc.; author of various papers on scientific subjects. *Recreations*: sketching in water-colour, gardening, etc. *Address*: Conaways, Ewell, Surrey. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

DAVEY, Lt.-Col. Hon. Horace Scott, C.M.G. 1918; late commanding 18th Hussars; *s.* *s.* of late Baron Davey (Lord of Appeal); *b.* 25 April 1865; *m.* Anne Caroline, *s.* *d.* of Maj.-Gen. C. A. Cunningham, I.S.C.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby, Oxford, Sandhurst. Entered 18th Hussars, 1887; Capt. 1894; Major 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); served European War (1914 Star, despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Wellington, Royal Automobile.

DAVID, Rev. Albert Augustus, D.D.; Headmaster of Rugby since 1909; *b.* Exeter, 19 May 1867; *s.* of Rev. William David, Priest Vicar of Exeter Cathedral; *m.* 1909, Eda Mary, *s.* *d.* of late T. W. Miles, P.W.D., India; two *s.* *Educ.*: Exeter School; Queen's College, Oxford. Open Classical Scholarship, 1885; first in Classical Moderations, 1887; first in Lit. Hum. 1889; Lecturer at Queen's College, 1890; Assistant Master at Bradfield College, 1890-92; Rugby School, 1892-98; Fellow, Assist. Tutor, Precentor, and Junior Bursar of Queen's College, 1899; Dean, 1904; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1901, Headmaster Clifton College, 1905-9; Select Preacher Oxford University, 1906-8. *Recreations*: fishing, bicycling. *Address*: School House, Rugby.

DAVID, Alexander Jones, B.A., LL.M.; F.R.G.S.; K.C. 1910; Recorder, Newcastle-under-Lyme, since 1909, *b.* 1851; *m.* Sarah, *s.* *d.* of Ebenezer Lewis, J.P., Newport. Admitted a Solicitor, 1875; retired 1880; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1883. *Address*: Bryn-Hyfryd, 525 Finchley Road, Hampstead, N.W.; 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Eighty.

DAVID, Hon. Laurent Olivier, Senator, 1903; City Clerk, Montreal, since 1892; *b.* 24 Mar. 1840; *m.* 1st, Albina Chenet; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Ludivine Garceau. *Educ.*: Ste. Thérèse College. Admitted to Bar, 1864, practised in partnership with Hon. I. A. Mousseau up to 1878, left profession then to be a journalist; one of the founders of L'Opinion Publique; established Le Bien Public with M. Beausoleil, 1874; returned to his profession and founded La Tribune; elected in Montreal for local House, 1886. *Publications*: Portraits et Biographies; Les Patriotes de 1837-38; Les Deux Papineau; Le Clergé Canadien; Mes Contemporains; L'Union des deux Canadas; Histoire du Canada depuis la Confédération; Souvenirs et Esquisses biographiques, Biographies de Mgr. Bourget et de Mgr. Tachet; drama entitled Le Drapeau de Carillon; Laurier et son temps. *Address*: City Hall, Montreal.

DAVID, Sir Sassoon, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1911; Kt., *cr.* 1905; J.P.; Member of Viceroy's Council, 1909; head and founder of the firm of Sassoon J. David and Co.; communal worker; *b.* Bombay, 11 Dec. 1849; *s.* of J. David, prominent member of the Jewish community and one of the first to come to Bombay;

m. 1876, Hannah, *d.* of Elias David Sassoon, *n.* of late Sir Albert Sassoon, 1st Bart.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bombay. Joined firm of E. D. Sassoon and Co., doing business with China; spent some years in China and was partner in the firm for several years in China and Bombay. In 1885 he started his own firm and became agent of the David and Standard Mills and the leading cotton yarn merchant of Bombay; Chairman of the Millowners' Association 1904-5; Sheriff of Bombay, 1905; is a Government nominee on the Bombay Municipal Corporation and the Standing Committee; is the nominee of the Millowners' Association on the Board of the Bombay Improvement Trust, and Director of several public companies and on the committee of several charitable associations; J.P.; has firms in China, headquarters Bombay. *Heir:* *s.* Percival Victor [*b.* 21 July 1892; *m.* 1913, *c* Vere Mozelle, *d* of Aubrey David; one *d.* *Educ.:* Elphinstone College; Bombay University, B.A. Member of Inner Temple. *Address:* Lower Park, Putney Hill. *Club:* Royal Automobile.] *Address:* Bombay. *T.A.:* (firm) Psalmist; (private) Sanhedrin. *Club:* Orient.

DAVID, Major Tannatt William Edgeworth, C.M.G. 1916; F.R.S. 1900; D.S.O. 1918; Hon. D.Sc. Oxon. 1911; Professor of Geology, Univ. of Sydney, since 1891; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Rev. William David, M.A.; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* New Coll. Oxford (scholar). Late Member Geological Survey, N.S.W.; leader of Expedition to the Ellice Islands, 1897; Scientific Officer with the Shackleton Antarctic Expedition, 1907-9; led party which reached South Magnetic Pole 16 Jan. 1909; Conrad Malte-Brun prize, Geographical Society of France, 1915; Wollaston medal, Geological Society of London, 1915. *Address:* The University, Sydney, N.S.W.

DAVIDS, T. W. Rhys, LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., Professor of Comparative Religion, Manchester, 1904-15; Professor of Pali and Buddhist Literature, University Coll., London, 1882-1912; President of the Pali Text Society; President, India Society and Manchester Oriental Society, Fellow of the British Academy; Secretary and Librarian of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1885-1904; took part in founding the British Academy, 1902, founded Pali Text Society, 1882; Oriental Translations Fund, 1895; and Indian Text Series, 1900; *b.* Colchester, 12 May 1843; *s.* of Rev. T. W. Davids; *m.* 1894, Caroline Augusta, Author of Buddhist Psychological Ethics, 1900; Vibhanga, 1904; Patthana, 1906; Psalms of the Early Buddhists, 1909-13; Buddhism, 1912; Buddhist Psychology, 1914; joint-author of Dialogues of the Buddha, II., 1910, Compendium of Philosophy, 1910, etc., *d.* of Rev. J. Foley, B.D., Fellow of Wadham Coll. Oxford, late Vicar Wadhurst, Sussex; two *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton School; Breslau University. Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1866; Barr. Middle Temple, 1877; delivered Hibbert Lectures, 1881. *Publications:* Buddhism, 1878 (23rd ed. 1914); Buddhist Birth Stories, vol. i. 1880; Ancient Coins and Measures of Ceylon, 1877; Buddhist Suttas from the Pali, 1881; Questions of King Milinda, 1890-94; Hibbert Lectures, 1881; American Lectures, 1896; joint-author of Vinaya Texts, 1881-1885; Digha Nikāya, 1890 and 1902; Sumangala Vilāsini, 1886; Sacred Books of the Buddhists, Dialogues of the Buddha, 1899 and 1910; Buddhist India, 1902 (2nd ed. 1905); Early Buddhism, 1908. *Recreation:* Chipstead Golf Club. *Address:* Chipstead, Surrey. *T.A.:* Rhys Davids, Chipstead. *Club:* Savile.

DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Elliott, D.S.O. 1916; R.E.; *b* 1880; *s.* of Colonel John Davidson, C.B., Indian Army, Mentone and Blackheath; *m.* 1912, Jane, *d.* of late Charles MacCall, Blackheath. *Educ.:* Blackheath School; R.M.A. Woolwich. 1st Commission in R.E., 1899; Captain, 1908; Major, 1916; served South African War (medal with 3 clasps); Secretary Mechanical Transport Committee, War Office, 1910-14; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.) *Club:* Royal Automobile.

DAVIDSON, Colonel Sir Arthur, K.C.B., *cr.* 1910; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; C.B. 1902; Extra Equerry to the King and Equerry to Queen Alexandra; *b.* 12 November 1856; *s.* of W. Davidson, Welwyn, Herts, and Louisa, *d.* of J. Barnard Hankey, Fetcham Park, Surrey. *Educ.:* private tutor; Petersham. Joined 60th Rifles, 1876; served with 2nd Batt. in Afghan War, 1878-80; occupation of Candahar and Kelati-Ghilzie; engagements of Ahmed Khel (mentioned in despatches), and Urzoo near Ghuznee; A.D.C. to Sir Donald Stewart at Cabul; accompanied Sir F. Roberts's Cabul-Candahar March as A.D.C. to Sir John Ross; battle of Candahar (mentioned in despatches, brevet of Major, medal with 2 clasps, bronze decoration); served in Mari Expedition under Gen. MacGregor; in Boer War of 1881 with Natal Field Force; in Egyptian War, 1882; was present battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); served in Bechuanaland Expedition of 1884-1885 under Sir Charles Warren (mentioned in despatches); A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, K.G., 1890-95; Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1895-96, and Equerry-in-Waiting, 1896-1901; Equerry and Assistant Keeper of the Privy Purse, and Assistant Private Secretary to King Edward, 1901-10. Has received the Orders of the Dannebrog, the Rising Sun, the Sacred Treasure, and the Redeemer. *Recreations:* shooting, riding. *Address:* Red House, Warnham, Sussex. *T.A.:* Warnham. *Clubs:* United Service, Naval and Military, Bachelors', Marlborough.

DAVIDSON, Col. Charles John Lloyd, D.S.O. 1900; late Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; *b.* 6 Oct. 1858; *e. s.* of late James Brebner Davidson of Eglinton, Co. Derry, *m.* 1st, 1890, Sophia Mary (d. 1897), *d.* of Major Burleigh Stuart of Dergmony, Omagh; 2nd, 1906, Mary Nathalie (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Col. A. B. Cumberlege, Kingsfield, Southwick, Sussex; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army, 1879; Capt. 1888; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1906; retired, 1910; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, five clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Manor House, Eglinton, Co. Londonderry.

DAVIDSON, Hon. Sir Charles Peers, Kt., *cr.* 1913; Chief Justice Supreme Court, Province of Quebec since 1912; Professor of Criminal Law, McGill University, Montreal; *b.* Huntingdon, P.Q., Jan. 1841; *s.* of Captain Alexander Davidson; *m.* 1868, Alice, *d.* of William Mattice, Cornwall, Ontario. *Educ.:* Victoria Coll., Cobourg; McGill Univ., Montreal. Called to Bar of P.Q. 1865; Q.C. 1878; Bench, 1887; on service during Fenian raids, 1866-67, and holds medal; Lieut.-Col. Victoria Rifles, Montreal, 1887; president Montreal Snow Shoe Club, 1871-77; president Victoria Skating Club, 1879-83; commodore Royal St. Lawrence Yacht Club, 1902; Puisne Judge to 1912. *Publication:* Banking Laws of Canada. *Recreations:* throughout life has been ardent sportsman—running, lacrosse, yachting, and winter sports of all kinds. *Address:* Superior Court, Quebec. *Clubs:* St. James's, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht, Forest and Stream, Montreal.

DAVIDSON, Col. Charles Steer, C.B. 1915; S. Staffs Regiment; *b.* 6 Sept. 1866. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1896; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1915; served S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Bt. Major, Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches,

C.B.). *Address:* 74 Portland Court, W.; Leap House, Sheringham, Norfolk.

DAVIDSON, Capt. Douglas Stewart, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. R.S.F.; *b.* 12 Nov. 1892. *Educ.:* Rugby; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1911; served European War, France and Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Military Cross, 1917). *Address:* The Grange, Fittleworth, Sussex. *Club:* Junior United Service.

DAVIDSON, Major George Harry, D.S.O. 1900; The Royal Scots; *b.* 16 Sept. 1866; *s.* of late Archibald Davidson; *m.* 1891, Ethel Maud, *d.* of J. A. Fairbairn of Ledgerwood, Claremont, Cape of Good Hope; one *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1887; Adjutant 1st Batt. 1894-98; Captain, 1896; Major, 1901; Adjutant 3rd Batt. 1898-1903; served in operations in Zululand with Mounted Infantry, 1888-91; South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Coronation medal); Reserve of Officers.

DAVIDSON, Rev. Gilbert Farquhar; Rector of St. Paul's, Regina, since 1918; *b* London, 4 Feb. 1871, *m.* 1902, Marion Jane, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. F. S. Taylor, R.E. *Educ.:* Trinity University, Toronto. Ordained 1895; Vicar, St. George's, Guelph, 1901-7; Rector, 1907-18; Archdeacon of Wellington and Halton, 1911-18. *Address:* St. Paul's Rectory, Regina, Saskatchewan

DAVIDSON, Ven. James, Rector of Pembroke, Bermuda, since 1906, Archdeacon of Bermuda since 1909. *Educ.:* Durham University (M.A.). Ordained 1887; Curate of Bedlington, Northumberland, 1887-94; Canon of Bermuda, 1894-98, Rector of Pembroke, 1898-1903, Vicar of Lynchburg, 1904-6. *Address:* Pembroke Bermuda.

DAVIDSON, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O. 1902, M.D., M.A.; Indian Medical Service; Medical Officer 1st Batt. 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles; *b* 27 Nov. 1865, *s.* of late Rev. Adam Davidson, M.A., Yetholm, Scotland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. Entered service, 1893; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col 1913; served Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal with clasp), Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp), Suakim, 1896 (two medals); Tirah, 1897-98 (two clasps); Tibet, 1903-4 (medal with clasp), Abor Expedition, 1912 (D.S.O., medal with clasp). *Address:* Debra Dun, India.

DAVIDSON, James Grant; Associate Professor of Physics, University of British Columbia since 1916, *b.* 1875. *Educ.:* Toronto University; University of California. Professor of Physics, McGill University College, 1906-16. *Address:* The University, British Columbia.

DAVIDSON, Sir James Mackenzie, kt., *cr.* 1912; M.B., C.M. University Aberdeen; Consulting Surgeon to Rontgen Ray Department, Charing Cross Hospital. Consulting Surgeon in charge of X-ray Department of Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (Moorfields); Consulting Radiologist to the Military Hospitals of the London district; Member of Royal Institution, Royal Photographic Society; Past President Rontgen Society; President Radiology Section 17th International Medical Congress, 1913; Fellow of Physical Society; *b.* 6 Dec. 1856; *s.* of John Davidson, Estancia, Santo Domingo, Buenos Ayres; *m.* 1886, Georgiana, *d* of William Henderson, Aberdeen. *Educ.:* Scotch School, Buenos Ayres; tutors in London; studied medicine in Edinburgh, Aberdeen, and London. After graduation at Aberdeen in 1882, became assistant to Professor of Surgery; subsequently Lecturer on Ophthalmology to the University of Aberdeen, and Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Royal Infirmary, Royal Sick Children's Hospital; Physician to Blind Asylum, etc.; came to London, 1897, and then devoted attention to X-ray work; invented a precise method of localisation by means of X-rays for foreign bodies in eye and orbit, and for bullets, etc.; also a mercury rotary break for coils. *Publications:* The Electric Light applied to the Ophthalmoscope, Lancet, 1886; Rontgen Rays and Localisation, British Medical Journal, 1898; Stereoscopic Skiagraphy, British Medical Journal, 1898, Localisation of Foreign Bodies in Eyeball and Orbit, Trans. IX. International Ophth. Congress, Utrecht; and various articles in the Trans. of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Notes of cases treated by Radium Bromide Rays, British Medical Journal, 1904. *Recreations* photography, golf, motoring. *Address:* 26 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1137. *M.:* A 8699 and LC 1794 *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Empire, Argentine, Savage.

DAVIDSON, Rev. John, M.A.; *b.* Lochans, 20 July 1870; 3rd *surv.* s. of John Davidson, headmaster of Lochans School, Wigtownshire, and Anna Pringle, *m.* 1905, Elizabeth Aileen Hamilton, *o. d.* of late Oliphant Smeaton. *Educ.:* under father, George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University; New Coll., Edinburgh; Kiel University, Germany. Devoted himself specially to the study of the literature and religion of the Old Testament; was for some time engaged in editorial work in Messrs. W. and R. Chambers, and was associated with his brother Thomas Davidson (*q.v.*) in the production of Chambers's English Dictionary; ordained colleague and successor to Rev. Dr. Goold at Martyrs Church, Edinburgh, 1896; called to Dunipace, 1905. *Publications:* Pascal's Provincial Letters in the Temple Classics, 1904, Monograph on St. Peter and his Training in Bible Handbooks, 1905; Stirling Castle in the Thistle Library, 1907; also articles in Messrs. Chambers's publications and in various Bible Dictionaries and periodicals. *Address:* Dunipace Manse, Stirlingshire.

DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. John Humphrey, C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; M.P. Fareham Division of Hants since 1918; King's Royal Rifle Corps; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Staff College, 1910-11; *b.* 24 July 1876; *s* of George Walter Davidson, 167 Queen's Gate, South Kensington, London; *m.* 1905, Margaret, *u d* of late J. P. Grant of Rothiemurchus; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered King's Royal Rifles, 1896. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 7 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.), Brevet Major, 1913; European War, 1914-18 (despatches nine times, Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col., C.B., Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Croix de Couronne, prom Maj.-Gen.). *Address:* 11 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.1

DAVIDSON, Lt.-Col. J. R., C.M.G. 1915; 10th (Scottish) Batt. King's Own (Liverpool Regt.), T.F. Served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.).

DAVIDSON, Captain Leslie Evan Outram, D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A.; *b.* 23 Sep. 1882; *m.* 1914, Matilda Rome Maitland-Kirwan. Entered army 1902; Captain, 1914; Major, 1916; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Club* Army and Navy.

DAVIDSON, Lionel, C.S.I. 1913; Revenue Secretary to Government of Madras since 1914. *b.* 19 Jan. 1868; *s.* of William Davidson; *m.* 1892; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College School; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.). Entered I.C.S. 1886; Under-Secretary to Government, 1896; Secretary to Land Revenue Comsrs. 1900; Comsr. and District Judge, Coorg, 1902; Collector and Magistrate, Madras, 1905; Secretary to Government, and Member of Legislative Council, Madras, 1910; Member Imperial Legislative Council, 1916; Acting Chief Secretary, Madras Government, 1916. *Address:* Madras.

DAVIDSON, Mark George; late Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow; *b.* 1859; 2nd *s.* of late William James Davidson of Ruchill, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1886, Beatrice, *d.* of late J. Spens Black. *Educ.:* University of Edinburgh, LL.B. 1883. Called to Scotch Bar, 1883; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Hamilton 1891. *Recreations:* shooting and cycling. *Address:* Millmead, Guildford. *Clubs.* Caledonian, Baldwin; Western, Glasgow.

DAVIDSON, Nigel George, B.A.; Advocate General Sudan Government; *b.* 29 Oct. 1873; *s.* of Alexander Davidson, Mugiemoss, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1912, Iris, *y. d.* of Walter Arrol, Chapelacre, Helensburgh. *Educ.:* Charterhouse, New College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1899, Member of the Oxford Circuit. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, lawn tennis; represented Oxford at the last, 1896. *Address* Khartoum, Sudan; 1 Ridgway Place, Wimbledon

DAVIDSON, Lt.-Col. Peers, K.C.; *b* Montreal, 7 Nov. 1870; *s.* of Hon. Sir Charles Peers Davidson, Kt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1897, Louise, *d.* of late Rt Hon Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C., K.C.M.G., P.C., formerly Prime Minister, Newfoundland; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* McGill University, Montreal (B.C.L., M.A.). Barrister, Lt.-Col., late O.C. 73rd Batt Royal Highlanders of Canada, Canadian Overseas Forces, active service Belgium and France, 1916. *Address:* Transportation Building, or 7 Selkirk Ave., Montreal. *T.A.:* Sreep, Montreal. *T.:* Main 8095 or Up 1965 *Clubs:* Mount Royal, St. James, Forest and Stream, Canada, Hunt, Belair Jockey, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht, Montreal, University, New York.

DAVIDSON, Lt.-Col. Percival, C.M.G 1916; D.S.O. 1900; M B., R.A.M.C., *b.* 16 Apr. 1874; *s.* of late Percival Davidson. Served South Africa, 1900-1, with 5th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

DAVIDSON, Randall George, *o s.* of late William Davidson of Muirhouse, Midlothian, and late Charlotte, *o. c.* of John Wood of Hickstead Place, Sussex; *b.* 30 Sept. 1874; *m* 1902, Violet Anne, *d.* of Edwin Friend, 11 Palmeira Square, Brighton; one *s.* three *d* *Address:* Muirhouse, Davidson's Mains, Midlothian.

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall Thomas; *see* Canterbury, Archbishop of.

DAVIDSON, Brig.-General Sisley Richard, C.M.G. 1917; Commanding Infantry Brigade; *b.* 26 Aug. 1869; *s* of late Major-General A. G. Davidson, Indian Army; *m. d* of late Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Nelson College, New Zealand. 2nd Lieut. P.A. Som. L.I. 1890; joined Indian Army, 1892; Coy. Commdr 47th Sikhs, 1901; Commandant, 1916; Brigade Commander, 1916; served Relief of Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp); Mohmand Expedition, 1897 (clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (clasp); Expeditions under Sir W. Manning and Sir C. Egerton in Somaliland, 1903-4 (despatches, medal and clasp); European War in France, 1914-18 (despatches, wounded, Brevet Lt.-Colonel, 1914 Star); Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (despatches twice, Brevet of Colonel, Order of St. Anne 2nd Class, C.M.G.). Palestine, 1918. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* c/o London Provincial and S.W. Bank, 451 Oxford Street, W.1.

DAVIDSON, Thomas, editor with W. and R. Chambers, Edinburgh, for 17 years; Presbyterian Chaplain at Vienna, Brussels, Karlsbad from 1898 to the outbreak of the war; Minister at Afton, New Cumnock, since Dec. 1914; *b.* Leswalt, near Stranraer, 27 April 1856; 2nd *s.* of John Davidson and Anna Pringle; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Univ. and New College, Edinburgh. Assistant-editor of Globe Encyclopædia, 1876-79, and of Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1888-1892. *Publications:* annotated editions, in Chambers's series of English Classics, of parts of Chaucer, Milton, Macaulay, Byron, Scott, Wordsworth, etc.; Chambers's English Dictionary, 1898; Chambers's Twentieth Century Dictionary, 1901; contributions to Scots' Observer, Gypsy Lore Journal, Dr. Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, etc.; is preparing an elaborate study of the history of Jeanne d'Arc; a book on Austrian folk-tales; and a novel of cosmopolitan life. *Recreations:* walking, hill climbing; telling stories to children; the study of folk-lore, especially folk-tales, and the problem of their diffusion. *Address:* Afton Manse, New Cumnock, Ayrshire. *Clubs:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh; Anglo-American, Vienna.

DAVIDSON, Lt.-Col. Thomas St. Clair, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut.-Col. Leinster Regiment; *b.* 12 Sept. 1861; *s.* of late Col. Sir D. Davidson, K.C.B., of Edinburgh; *m.* 1st, 1892, Agnes (*d.* 1910), *d.* of late T. Davies, Bryn Towy, Carmarthen, 2nd, 1912, Flora Isabella, *y. d.* of late James Farquhar, Sunnyside, Reigate, and Hallgreen, Kincardineshire. Served Lushai, 1889 (clasp); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (medal with clasp), South Africa with 1st Batt. Prince of Wales' Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians), 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16, 9th (S.) King's Own R.L. Regt, France and Salonika. *Address:* Landor House, St. Cross, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 149. *Club:* Naval and Military.

DAVIDSON, Sir Walter Edward, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1914; C.M.G. 1902; Governor of New South Wales since 1917; *b.* 1859; *s.* of late James Davidson of Killyleagh, Co. Down; *m.* 1st, 1882, *d.* of John Baber, M.D., of 34 Thurloe Square, S.W.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1907, Margaret Agnes, D.B.E., *w. d.* of late Gen. Hon. Sir Percy Feilding; two *d.* Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge. Entered the Ceylon Civil Service, 1880; Secretary to Ceylon Commission, Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; Chairman of Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo, April 1898; Ceylon Commissioner at Paris Exhibition, 1900; Officier d'Instruction Publique; Col. Sec., Administration, Transvaal, 1902-4; Governor of Seychelles Islands, 1904-12, Newfoundland, 1913-17. *Publications:* two books on Ceylon and its resources: in 1886 for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, and in 1900 for the Paris Exhibition; in 1909 a volume of Archives of Seychelles prior to 1810. *Address:* Government House, Sydney, New South Wales *Club:* Savile.

DAVIDSON, William, I.S.O. 1911; Inspector-General of Public Works, State of Victoria. *Address:* Melbourne, Victoria.

DAVIDSON, Sir (William) Edward, M.A.; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1897; K.C.; Legal Adviser to Foreign Office, 1886-1918; holds a Commission as Acting Councillor of Embassy in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service; *b.* 17 April 1853; *s.* of late William Davidson, Mount House, Braintree, Essex, unmarried. *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1879; Bencher, 1901; assisted Law Officers of Crown in their official work, 1881-86; Counsel to Board of Trade in Bankruptcy matters, 1884; and in Shipping matters, 1885; Private Secretary and Secretary of Commissions of the Peace to Lord Chancellor, 1886; Q.C. 1892. *Recreations:* mountaineering and other outdoor sports; tennis, etc.; Hon Sec. Alpine Club, 1880-85; President, 1911; President of the Association of Clan Dhai (Davidson), 1909 and 1910; Member of the Society of Dilettanti. *Address:* 12 Lower Sloane Street, S.W.; Foreign Office, S.W. *T.:* 581 Victoria. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge.

DAVIDSON, William Leslie, M.A., LL.D., Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Aberdeen

University, since 1895; *b.* Meikle Wartle, Aberdeenshire, 25 May 1848; *s.* of Samuel Davidson, M.D., and Margaret Watson; unmarried. *Educ.:* village school, Meikle Wartle; parish school, Rayne; Grammar School and University, Aberdeen. Minister of Bourtie, Aberdeenshire, 1873-96; Examiner, Mental Philosophy and English, Aberdeen University, 1881-84 and 1887-90, Edinburgh University, 1889-92; Burnett Lecturer, Aberdeen University, 1891-94; Examiner in English representing the University of Aberdeen for the Scottish Universities Preliminary Examination, 1892-95. *Publications:* The Logic of Definition, 1885; English Words Explained, 1886 (3rd edit. 1909); Theism as grounded in Human Nature, 1893; A Philosophical Centenary, Reid and Campbell, 1896; Christian Ethics, 1899 (3rd edit. 1907); ed. Alexander Bain's Autobiography, 1904; contributed the section on the Scottish Philosophy at Aberdeen to Studies in the History of the University, 1906; The Stoic Creed, 1907; contributed Philosophical Articles to Hastings Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, and 1915; Lecture on The Nature, Origin, and Historical Development of Rhetoric or Literary Composition in Transactions of the Aberdeen Philosophical Society, 1910; Political Thought in England: the Utilitarians from Bentham to J. S. Mill, 1915. *Recreations:* walking, botanizing. *Address:* 8 Queen's Gardens, Aberdeen. *Club:* Aberdeen University.

DAVIDSON, William Tennent Gairdner, M.B., Ch.B. (Glas. Univ.); D.P.H. (Camb.); Senior Assistant Physician City of Glasgow Fever Hospital, Ruchill, since 1914; *b.* Shettleston, 26 April 1889; *s.* of Dr. Robert Davidson, Shettleston; *m.* 1917, Christian, *o. d.* of George Johnston, Edinburgh, *q.-d.* of late Rev. Gilbert Johnston of Shettleston and *niece* of Rev. John Smith, D.D. Partick, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University, Cambridge University. Graduated 1912, gaining Sir Wm. Gairdner medal in Practice of Medicine; acted as Casualty Surgeon Western Infirmary, Glasgow; also House-Surgeon, House-Physician and Senior resident at Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; travelled on the Continent and was appointed Assist.-Physician City of Glasgow Fever Hospital, Ruchill, 1914. *Publications:* Some Observations on Advanced Pulmonary Tuberculosis; A Case of Cutaneous Anthrax in Man presenting Multiple Lesions. *Recreations:* member of Clan Dhai Association, study of archæology, chess. *Address:* Woodville, Shettleston, Glasgow. *T.:* Shettleston 68.

DAVIDSON-HOUSTON, Major James Hamilton, M.A., F.R.G.S.; Staff Officer on the Imperial General Staff at the War Office, with rank of Major, 1914; *e. s.* of late Rev. B. C. Davidson-Houston, Rector of St. John's, Dublin; *m.* 1912, Rosamond S. M., *d.* of late Rev. R. S. S. Woodgate of Pembury Hall, Kent; one *d. Educ.:* Warwickshire, Trinity College, Dublin; Germany. Served Boer War (medal with four clasps); medal, Royal Humane Society. *Recreations:* travelling, riding, motoring, tennis, shooting, cycling, etc. *Address:* Pembury Hall, Kent. *T.:* 23 Pembury. 6 Thurloe Square, S.W. *T.:* 2396 Kensington. *Clubs:* Travellers', Junior Naval and Military, Hurlingham, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero.

DAVIDSON-HOUSTON, Lt.-Col. Wilfred B., C.M.G. 1911; Commissioner of Montserrat, B.W.I., since 1906; *b.* 1870; second *s.* of late Rev. B. C. Davidson-Houston, M.A., of County Cork and Dublin; *m.* Annie H., *o. d.* of late E. Langley Hunt, of County Limerick, two *s. Educ.:* Corrig School, Ireland; St. Edward's, Oxford. 2nd Lieut. 5th Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1887; Lieut., 1889; Captain, 1892; Major, 1902; Lieut.-Colonel, 1909; British South Africa Company Police, and Assistant Commissioner Mashonaland, 1590-92: Assistant Inspector Gold Coast Hausas, 1894; Captain West African Frontier Force, 1898; Attabubu Expedition, 1894; Special Service, Kwahu, 1894-95; Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96, Commanded Advanced Guard (despatches, star); Special Mission to Samory and N.W. Ashanti, 1896; with Hausa Detachment Jubilee Celebrations, 1897 (medal), Operations N.T. Gold Coast, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); Acting Resident Ashanti, 1899-1900; Ashanti Campaign, 1900 (medal and clasp); South African Campaign, 1901-2, Staff Officer (medal and Five Clasps); Staff Officer Colonial Coronation Contingent, 1911 (medal); Commissioner Ashanti, 1902; Acting Chief Commissioner of Ashanti, 1903-4-5; Delegate to Imperial Education Conference, London, 1911, Canada-West Indies Reciprocity Conference, Ottawa, 1912; International Road Congress, London, 1913; and to Imperial Motor Transport Conference, London, 1913; D.A.Q.M.G. Central Force, 1915; Eastern Command, 1916; Headquarters 1st Army, B.E.F. 1917. *Address:* Government House, Montserrat, B.W.I. *Clubs:* St. James's, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero, Sports; Kildare Street, Dublin.

DAVIE, Rt. Rev. C. J. Ferguson-; *see* Singapore, Bishop of.

DAVIE, Henry Augustus Ferguson-; Principal Clerk, Public Bill Office, House of Commons; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of Sir William John Ferguson-Davie, 4th Bt.; *b.* 22 Aug. 1865; *m.* 1897, Adeline, *d.* of Thomas H. Newman, of Coryton Manor Lewdown, Devon; two *d. Address:* Buttsgcombe Manor, Wiveliscombe, Somerset. *Club:* Wellington.

DAVIE, Major Sir William John Ferguson-, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1641, and re-created 1846 for Gen. Henry Ferguson, husband of Juliana, *d.* of Sir John Davie, 8th Bt. of Creedy; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Frances Harriet, 5th *d.* of Sir William Miles, 1st Bt.; *b.* 17 June 1863; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1891, Phina, *y. d.* of late Thomas Nelson of Friars Carse, Dumfriesshire. Late Border Regiment. *Heir:* *b.* Henry Augustus, *q.v. Address:* The Mount, Crediton.

See also Maj. G. N. Colvile, P. R. W. de Santi, Col. Sir R. T. White-Thomson.

DAVIES, Sir Alfred Thomas, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1917; J.P.; Permanent Secretary of the Welsh Department, Board of Education, since 1907; *b.* 11 March 1861; *s.* of late William Davies, Liverpool; *m.*; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Waterloo High School, near Liverpool; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. Admitted a solicitor, 1883; a notary, 1887; practised in Liverpool, 1883-1907; Cursitor of the County Palatine of Lancaster since 1895; Organising Sec. of Technical Education for Waterloo-with-Seaforth (Lancs.), 1891-96; Sec. of Lundie Memorial [Educational] Trust, Liverpool, 1895-1907; member of Denbighshire County Council and Education Committee, 1904-7; J.P. Denbighshire since 1906; Governor of University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Member of the Imperial Education Conferences of 1907 and 1911, and of the Departmental Committee on the National Medical School for Wales, 1914; Founder and Hon. Director of the British Prisoners of War Book Scheme (Educational). *Publications:* Handbook on the Licensing Acts and their Administration; The Licensing Problem and Magisterial Discretion; The Relation of Municipal Action to Morals; The Welsh Language and how to preserve it; The Cult of the Beautiful in the School; also various other pamphlets and papers. *Address:* Jesmond, Blackheath Park, S.E. *T.A.:* Davies, c/o Principality, Southkens, London. *T.:* Lee Green 600. *Club:* Reform.

DAVIES, Arthur Charles Fox-; *see* Fox-Davies.

DAVIES, Arthur Templer; Consultant Physician *b.* 3 Nov. 1858; *s.* of late Herbert

Davies, M.D., F.R.C.P., Consulting Physician to the London Hospital, and Caroline Templer Davies; *m.* 1889, *d.* of Rev. Robert Irwin of Trinity College, Dublin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse (Natural Science Exhibitioner); Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A., 2nd Class Natural Science Tripos, 1881; M.B. Cantab. 1884; M.D. Cantab. 1891; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1894, Physician to the Bank of England, the London County and Westminster Bank, the North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, the Northern Insurance Company, and to The Metropolitan Life Assurance Society, senior Physician to the Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, and in London to the Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor; Physician to Pinewood Sanatorium, and the Fishmongers' Hall Hospital for Officers (City of London Branch Red Cross Society); President of the Assurance Medical Society; ex-President of the Hunterian Society, ex-President of the Assurance Medical Society. *Publications:* The Structure and Function of the Auriculo-Ventricular Orifices; Organic Therapeutics, Ancient and Modern Hunterian Soc. Oration, 1902; editor of the late Dr Herbert Davies Mechanism of the Circulation through Diseased Hearts. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 9 and 10 Tokenhouse Yard, E.C.; Hornbeams, Welwyn, Herts. *T.:* Central 12640.

DAVIES, Ben, tenor singer; Fellow R.A.M.; *b.* Pontardawe, Wales, 1858; *m.* 1885, Clara Perry. *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Music. With Carl Rosa Opera Company many years; sang title part in Ivanhoe and Italian Opera, Covent Garden. *Address:* 33 Company Gardens, W. Hampstead. *T.:* 400 P.O. Hampstead.

DAVIES, Hon. Charles Ellis, M.L.C., J.P; managing proprietor of The Mercury, Hobart, since 1885, *b.* New South Wales, 13 May 1848; *m.* 1st, 1870, Sophia M. Wilson, Belfast (*d.* 1906); 2nd, 1909, Nellie Grace Collins, of Evandale of Tasmania; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Hobart (obtained Associate of Arts Degree, Tasmania 1865). Joined the Victorian Railways, Melbourne, 1866; joined father, proprietor of The Mercury, 1870; president and founder of the Southern Tasmanian Agricultural and Pastoral Society; Member Legislative Council, Cambridge, since 1897; Grand Master of the Tasmanian Masonic Grand Lodge, 1896-1914; District G.M. of Masons G.L.E.; Representative of Tasmanian Press at the Imperial Press Conference in London, 1909. *Publications:* Our Trip to Europe: Impressions on a Trip to Japan. *Recreations:* steward, Tasmania Racing Club; specially interested in all outdoor sports, and president and vice-president of several racing, cricket, and football clubs; one of the principal horse-owners—*nom de course*, S. M. Wilson. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Hobart, Tasmania.

DAVIES, Col. Charles Henry, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1903; 53rd Sikhs; *b.* 26 Nov. 1867; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. F. J. Davies of Teignmouth; *m.* 1894, Beatrice Mary, 4th *d.* of late Christopher Sparrow of Urmston Lodge, Cheshire, and Bitton, Devonshire; one *s.* Served N.-Western Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98, including Dargai (clasp); China 1900 (medal); North-Western Frontier, Gumatti, 1902 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Zakka Khel Expedition, 1908; Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps); European War (*Mesopotamia*), 1914-18 (wounded, Bt. Col., C.M.G.)

DAVIES, Charles Llewelyn, C.B.E. 1918; M.A., Assistant Paymaster-General since 1910; *b.* London, 29 June 1860; *e. s.* of late Rev. John Llewelyn Davies and Mary (*d.* 1895), *d.* of late Mr. Justice Crompton. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); Fellow, 1883: First Class in Classical Tripos, 1882; and Bell University Scholar. Clerk in Local Government Board, 1884; transferred to Treasury, 1888. *Address:* 10 Lupus Street, Pimlico, S.W.

DAVIES, Clara Novello, Teacher of Singing; *b.* Cardiff, 7 Apr. 1861; *d.* of Jacob Davies; *m.* David Davies. First appeared as a vocalist at Cardiff, 1872; London, 1881; Conductor of the Royal Welsh Ladies' Choir. *Publications.* Songs: A Voice from the Spirit Land; Friend; Without Thee; The Vigil; Mother; Dear Memories; Comfort. *Address:* 11 Aldwych, W.C. *T.A.:* Sembreve, London. *T.:* City 4830.

DAVIES, Major Claude Martin, D.S.O. 1915; Rifle Brigade; Staff Captain; *b.* 23 Oct. 1881. Entered army, 1901; Captain, 1911; Brigade Major, 12th Infantry Brigade, Eastern Command, 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Major)

DAVIES, Colin Rees, K.C., Chief Justice Bermudas and President Legislative Council since 1917; *b.* Pembrokeshire, 15 May 1867, 4th *s* of late Sir William Davies, M.P., D.L., J.P., of Scoveston, Pembrokeshire, and Martha Rees Morgan, *n.* and co-heiress of Lt.-Col. William Rees, D.L., *m.* 1902, Dora, *d.* of Edward Clerk, J.P. Kent, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Barrister, Inner Temple; admitted Solicitor, 1891; Under Sheriff, Pembrokeshire, 1898, joined Bar of Bahamas, 1901, Acting Chief Justice, Bahamas, 1903; Attorney-General, British Honduras, 1907, and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; Acting Chief Justice, British Honduras, 1908-1909, and 1912; acting Colonial Secretary, 1908-9; for several years Chancellor of Diocese of British Honduras and Central America, Delegate from British Honduras to the Imperial Education Conference, 1911; acting Attorney-General, British Guiana, 1914, 1916 and 1917; Solicitor-General, British Guiana, 1915-1917. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, golf, and shooting. *Address:* Judge's Chambers, Hamilton, Bermuda. *Clubs:* Ishmian, West Indian.

Sue also Hon. Sir W. R. Davies.

DAVIES, Rev. Canon Daniel, M.A., Canon Residentiary of St. Asaph, since 1910; *b.* 7 Nov. 1863; *s.* of Evan Davies, Llanddewi, Cardigan, *m.* Frances Hester Mary, *o. d.* of Major R. C. Dobbs Ellis, late 1st Batt. 22nd Regiment and Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Ystrad Meurig School, St. John's College, Cambridge; 2nd Class Theol. Tripos, Part I., 1886, and B.A.; 2nd Class Theol. Tripos, Part II., 1887. Curate of Conway, 1887; Bangor, 1889; Vicar Choral of St. Asaph Cathedral, 1890; Vicar of Brymbo, 1893; Rector of Denbigh, 1897; Rural Dean of Denbigh, 1904; Proctor in Convocation for St. Asaph Diocese, 1906; Vicar and Rural Dean of Wrexham, 1907. *Address:* The Vicarage, Wrexham; The Canonry, St. Asaph. *T.:* Vicar, Wrexham *M*: CA 527.

DAVIES, David, M.P. (L.) Montgomeryshire since 1906; landed proprietor; Major, 7th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; J.P. Montgomeryshire; *b.* Llandinam, 11 May 1880; *o. s.* of late Edward Davies of Plas Dinam, Llandinam, Mont., and Mary, *e. d.* of late Rev. Evan Jones of Brynbaeren, Llandinam; *m.* 1910, Amy, 4th *d.* of L. T. Penman, J.P., of Broadwood Park, Lanchester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; King's College, Cambridge. M.A.: 2nd Class Honours, Historical Tripos; F.R.G.S.; Vice-President of University College of Wales (Aberystwyth). Member of Councils of University College of North Wales (Bangor), University College of South Wales (Cardiff), and Normal College (Bangor); member of Court of University of Wales; Chairman of Ocean and Wilson's, Deputy Chairman of Barry Railway Company, Director Brecon and Merthyr and the Vale of Glamorgan Railways, and Chairman of Cambrian Railways Company; Chairman of Mawddwy Railway Co.; President of Mining Education Board of South Wales; President

King Edward VII. Welsh National Memorial Association and of the Welsh Housing and Development Association; has visited Canada. Alaska, the Rockies, Korea, Japan, China and British East Africa. *Recreations:* much interested in sport, including hunting, and has foxhounds, otterhounds, and beagles at Llandinam. *Address:* 203a St. James' Court, S.W.; Broneririon, Llandinam, Montgomeryshire *T.A.:* Dinam, Llandiloes. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Reform, Bath, Roehampton.

DAVIES, David; Editor since 1891, and Managing Director, South Wales Daily Post, *b.* Llanelly, Swansea, Carmarthenshire, 30 Nov. 1862; *m.* Alice Matthews; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Pentip School, Llanelly. Was Reporter on Llanelly Guardian for seven years, and was for similar period on Western Mail; five years as Acting Editor; one of the first Presidents of South Wales branch of Institutes of Journalists; Mayor and Alderman of Swansea, 1916-17; and, until serious illness in summer of 1917, was Member of Harbour Trust; Chairman of Arts and Crafts Committee, and Member of County Appeal Tribunal. *Publications:* Pamphlets respecting Welsh Sunday Closing Act, Reform in Postal Telegraph Service, and the description of investigations made in Canada (at invitation of Canadian Government) and United States. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 16 Brynmill Crescent, Swansea *Club:* Savage.

DAVIES, Ven. David John, M.A (Cantab. et Sydney), F.R. Hist Soc., Archdeacon, Diocese of Sydney, since 1917, Principal of Moore Theological College, Newtown, Sydney, since 1921; Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Sydney and the Bishop of Grafton (N.S.W.), Lecturer in Economics and History to the Sydney University Extension Board and Tutorial Classes; *b.* Flerch, Cardiganshire 12 Feb. 1879; *s.* of Rev. D. Davies, M.A., The Cloisters, Ruthin and Sarah Pugh, *d.* of late W. Rees, formerly of Llandiebie, Carmarthenshire; *m.* 1911, Grace Augusta, 4th *d* of Rev. A. G. Lawe, Fosbury Vicarage, Hungerford; one *s* two *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (Foundation Sizar). 1st Cl. Hist. Tripos I. (1903) 2nd Cl Pt. II. (1904); B.A. 1904, M.A. 1908; Research Exhib; Director of Studies in History, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1907-11; Recognised Lecturer in University of Cambridge; Deacon, 1905; Priest, 1906; Curate of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1905-11; Acting Chaplain Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1909, Hon. Sec. Cambridge and District Clergy Union, 1906-11; Moorhouse Lecturer, Melbourne, 1917; Fellow Australian College of Theology. *Publications:* Contributions to various church newspapers and magazines; joint-author of article on Political History of Yorkshire in Victoria County History. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, music. *Address:* Moore College, Newtown, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.A.:* Theology, Sydney. *T.:* L 1248. *Clubs:* University, University Union, Sydney.

DAVIES, David Samuel, M.D. Lond.; D.P.H. Cantab.; LL.D. Bristol; Medical Officer of Health for Bristol. General Medical Superintendent City Hospitals; Lecturer on Hygiene, Univ. of Bristol (Medical School); late Examiner in State Medicine (M.D. Exam.), University of London; Medical Inspector to H.M. Local Govt. Board, on Cholera Survey and General Sanitary Survey of England, 1885-86; President Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1906-7. President Bath and Bristol Branch of the British Medical Association, 1906-7; President Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1900-1; Surg.-Col. retired; V.D. 1st Glos. Garrison Artillery; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (Sanitary Branch) Territorials. *Address:* 6 Lansdown Place, Clifton. *T.A.:* Hygiene, Bristol. *T.:* 4789 Bristol.

DAVIES, Edward, R.I. *Address:* 181 Narborough Road, Leicester.

DAVIES, Colonel Edward Campbell, I.S.O. 1910; V.D.; Public Works Department, Ceylon; retired Aug. 1911 after 33 years service. *Address:* 129 King's Road, Brighton.

DAVIES, Ellis William, M.P. (L.) Southern or Eivion Div. of Carnarvonshire since 1906; *b.* 12 April 1871, *s.* of David and Catherine Davies of Tyddyn Sabel, Bethesda; *m* 1901. Minnie, *d.* of late Richard Hughes, Portmadoc; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private school · Liverpool Coll. Commenced life as clerk in insurance office; at 23 articled to a solicitor; passed final examination of the Law Society with first-class honours, winning Law Society prize, 1899; in practice as solicitor at Carnarvon, also in London, 1899; Member of the Committee on Landed Estates, 1910, on Income Tax, 1911, and of Mr. Lloyd George's Land Enquiry Committee; The Speaker's Electoral Conference 1916-17; Second Chamber Conference, 1917; Alderman of Carnarvon County Council; Governor of North Wales University College, and of University of Wales, Director of Selfridge & Co., Ltd., and the Welsh Insurance Corporation. *Address:* 5 Bedford Row, W.C. *T.:* Holborn 2297; Craig Wen, Carnarvon. *T.:* Carnarvon 37. *Club.* National Liberal.

DAVIES, Emil; General Manager, British, Foreign and Colonial Corporation, Ltd., investment bankers; writer and lecturer on finance, economics, and railways; *b.* London, 1875; *m.* 1898, Alice, *d.* of J. Russell Berry, B.A.; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* London board schools. Chairman, Railway Nationalisation Society; Deputy Chairman Land Nationalisation Society Executive; Member Fabian Society Executive; has contributed articles on commerce, finance, and economics to most of the important journals and encyclopædias; contributes regularly to The New Statesman *Publications:* The Foreign Correspondent, 1903; Tramway Trips and Rambles, 1905; Pitman's Guide to Business Customs and Practice on the Continent, 1908; The Nationalisation of Railways, 1909; State Purchase of Railways, 1910; The Money and the Stock and Share Markets, 1910; Off Beaten Tracks in Brittany, 1912; The Case for Railway Nationalisation, 1913; The Collectivist State in the Making, 1914; part author, How to Pay for the War, 1916. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 65 and 66 Chancery Lane, W.C.2. *T.:* London Wall 4060, Holborn 2241, The Outlook, Herne Bay. *T.:* Herne Bay 86. *Clubs.* New City, National Liberal.

DAVIES, Canon Evan Thomas; Canon Residentiary, Bangor Cathedral, since 1906. *Educ.:* Lampeter, B.A. Curate of Llanwonno, 1870-71; Ferndale, 1871-72, Bettws, 1872-75; Perpetual Curate of St. David's, Liverpool, 1875-82; Vicar of Aberdovey, 1882-90; Canon and Preb. of Llanfan, 1897-1906; Vicar of Denio, 1890-1906; Rural Dean, Lleyn, 1897-1906; Rector of Llanfihangel-yseeifiog, 1906-13. *Publications:* Cydymaith y Cymro, 1884; Pregethau ac Anerchiadau, 1894. *Address:* The Cottage, Bangor; Canonry, Bangor.

DAVIES, Fanny, pianiste; *b.* Guernsey, of English parents; inherits musical talent from grandfather, who played violoncello. *Educ.:* privately in Birmingham; studied piano with Birmingham professors; a short time with Halle; at the Leipzig Conservatorium under Reinecke and Oscar Paul; with Madame Clara Schumann at Frankfort for two years. Appeared once in Birmingham at 6½ years, played Beethoven's Sonata with Funeral March; first appearance after studies at Crystal Palace, 1885, Saturday and Monday Popular Concerts same year; Philharmonic, 1886; Gewandhaus, Leipzig, 1888; Rome, 1889; Birmingham Festival, 1889; Berlin, Hamburg, Frankfurt, Stuttgart, Carlsruhe, etc.; Beethovenhaus Festival, Bonn, 1893; Vienna Philharmonic, 1895; Milan, 1895 and 1904; Donizetti Centenary Festival at Bergamo, 1897; since which pays annual visits to the Continent for

concerts; appeared in Paris, 1902 and 1904; appeared at the Concerts Lamoureux, 1903-4; Concerts Colonne, Paris, 1905; Hon. Member of the Academy of St. Cecilia in Rome, 1888; Hon. Member of Beethovenhaus, Bonn, 1893. *Publication:* an article on the Technique of the Pianoforte in Girl's Own Paper; an article on Schumann's pianoforte music in Musical Times. Aug. 1910. Lecture on Schumann and Reading between the Lines, for the Incorporated Society of Musicians, Lecture on the Teaching of the Pianoforte, etc. *Recreations:* sketching, travelling, art and literature *Address:* 2 Holland Lane, Kensington, W.

DAVIES, Lt.-Gen. Sir Francis John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1907; of Elmley Castle, Pershore, J.P., Worcestershire, *b.* 3 July 1864. *s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. H. F. Davies, late Grenadier Guards, of Elmley Castle, Pershore; *m.* 1896, Madalen, *d.* of late Major Hugh Scott of Gala; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served in the Worcestershire Militia, 1881-84; joined Grenadier Guards, 1884 Adjt. 2nd Batt., 1893-97; Captain, 1895; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col (brev.), 1900; Col. (brev.), 1904; Col. (substv.) 1907; Maj.-Gen. 1913; Lt.-Gen. 1917; passed Staff College, 1891, served Suakim Expedition, 1885 (medal and clasp and Khedive's star); Jebu Expedition, 1892 (medal and clasp); South African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Brev. Lieut.-Col., medal with four clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, K.C.B.); A.D.C. Cork Dist., 1889; Special Service West Africa, 1892; D.A.A.G. Cape of Good Hope, 1897; S. Dist., 1898; D.A.A.G Intelligence Army Headquarters, South Africa, 1899; Act. Commissioner of Police, Johannesburg, 1900; Staff Captain, Headquarters, 1902; D.A.Q.M.G., H.Q., 1902; Asst. Director of Military Operations, 1904, one of British Delegates at International Conference on Wireless Telegraphy, Berlin, 1906; A.Q.M.G. Western Command, 1907; General Staff Officer, 1st Division, Aldershot, 1908; G.O.C. 1st (Guards) Brigade, Aldershot, 1909; Brig.-Gen. General Staff, Aldershot Command, 1910-13; Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1913-14; served European War (France and Dardanelles), 1915-17 (despatches, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., prom. Lt.-Gen.). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and other field sports. *Address:* Elmley Castle, Pershore, Worcestershire. *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers', Beefsteak.

DAVIES, Frederick William Samuel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Senior Anæsthetist to King Edward VII. Hospital, Cardiff; M.O Llwynarthan Auxiliary Hospital; Acting M.O. H.M. Priory, Cardiff; Hon. Medical Attendant Queen's Nurses in Cardiff, Medical Officer St. Margaret's House of Mercy and Children's Home; Physician French Consulate, Cardiff; late Clinical Assistant Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; Medical Officer and Anæsthetist Glamorgan and Monmouth Hospital for French wounded, Beckplage. *Educ.:* Guy's Hospital *Address:* 21 Newport Road, Cardiff *T.:* 3475.

DAVIES, Col. George Freshfield, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; A.S.C.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1872. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., Bt Col.), including capture of Jerusalem (C.B.).

DAVIES, Ven. George Middlecott, M.A.; *b.* Hinton St. George, Somerset. 1858; *s.* of Rev. F. Davies, M.A., Rector, Hinton St. George, *m.* 1910, Berta Mary, *e. d.* of Admiral F. R. Boardman, C.B.; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* King Edward VII. Grammar School, King's Lynn; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Ordained to Curacy of St. Simon, Southsea, 1882; Rector of St. Clement with St. Edmund, Norwich, 1885; Chaplain, Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1888-1903; Archdeacon of Nagpur, India, 1903-8; Vicar of Loddon, Norfolk, 1910-13; Rector of Holy Trinity, Heigham, Norwich, 1913-17; Pro-Rector of Church Stretton, 1917. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* 5 Clanricarde Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.

DAVIES, Rev. Gerald Stanley, M.A.; The Master of Charterhouse since 1908; *b.* Banff Castle, 1845; *s.* of Admiral George Davies and Julia Hume; *m.* 1874, Constance Mary Hilliard; five *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Nominated to Foundation by Edward VII., then Prince of Wales; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Curate of Shelford and Campton, Beds.; Assistant, Master, Charterhouse, Godalming, 1873, 1905. *Publications:* St. Paul in Greece: Gaudentius; Julian's Dream; Franz Hals; Holbein; Ghirlandaio; Michelangelo; Renaissance Tombs of Rome. *Address:* The Master's Lodge, Charterhouse, E.C.

DAVIES, Gilbert Austin, M.A.; Professor of Greek, Glasgow, since 1906; *b.* Shepherd's Bush, 15 Sept. 1868; *s.* of Geo. Davies of Alderley Edge. *Educ.:* Aldenham Grammar School; Owens Coll. Manchester; Trinity Coll. Camb. (Major Scholar, 1887; Fellow, 1892-98); Gladstone Professor of Greek in Univ. Coll. Liverpool, 1898-1906; Officer of the Order of St. Sava. *Publications:* School Editions of Tacitus' Histories I and of Demosthenes' Philippics; Recension of Ovid's Fasti and (in collaboration) of Statius' Silvae (in Postgate's Corpus Poetarum Latinorum). *Recreations:* nothing in particular *Address:* 6 Glasgow University. *T.:* Western 3757.

DAVIES, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1913; I.S.O. 1902; Controller Savings Bank, 1906; *b.* 1856. British Delegate Postal Union Congress, Rome, 1906. *Address:* 30 Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W.2. *Clubs:* Union, Cavendish.

DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. Henry, C.M.G. 1917; Army Service Corps; *b.* London, 13 July 1867; *s.* of late Henry Davies and Ellen Shuttleworth; *m.* 1895, Clara Maud, *e. d.* of late Henry Moore; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College, Sandhurst. Joined 1st S. Lanc. Regt. 1887; transferred to A.S.C. 1891; Captain, 1894; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1914; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.); commanded 6 Divisional Train and now commanding Guards Train. *Recreations:* hunting, riding, cycling. *Club:* Sports.

DAVIES, H. Morriston, M.A., M.D., M.C (Cantab), F.R.C.S.; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.), 3rd London General Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, University College Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; late Dean and Teacher of Practical Surgery, University College Hospital Medical School; *b.* 1879; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* of W. L. Courtney, M.A., LL.D., *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge; University College Hospital and Medical School. Surgical Registrar, University College Hospital, 1909; Assistant Surgeon, 1909; Surgeon, 1915. *Publications:* Various papers on Surgical Subjects, especially in connection with the Surgery of the Chest. *Recreations:* walking, motoring. *Address:* 119 Harley Street, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 5633; Llangar Wellington College, S.O., Berks; *T.:* Crowthorne 24.

DAVIES, Col. (Temp. Maj.-Gen.) Henry Rodolph, C.B. 1916; Oxford and Bucks L.I.; *b.* 28 Sept. 1865; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. H. F. Davies, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, *m.* Isabel Warwick, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. D. K. Evans. *Educ.:* Eton. Served Burma, 1887-88 (medal, two clasps); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-1898 (despatches, clasp); China, 1900 (medal); S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War (despatches six times, Brevet Col., C.B.); commanded 52nd (2nd Oxf. and Bucks) Light Infantry, 1911-15. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

DAVIES, Dr. (Henry) Walford, Mus.Doc. (Camb.), 1898; A.R.C.M. (Lond.), 1894; L.L.D. (Leeds), 1904; F.R.C.O. (Lond.), 1904; Composer; Organist and Director of the Choir at the Temple Church since 1898; Musical Director of Bach Choir, 1903-7; *b.* Oswestry, Shropshire, 6 Sept. 1869; *y. s.* of late John Whitridge Davies and Susan, *d.* of Thomas Gregory, Wem. *Educ.*: private tuition. Entered Choir of St. George's, Windsor, 1882; assistant organist to Sir Walter Parratt, 1885-90; also organist of Windsor Park Chapel Royal; held a scholarship (for Composition) at the Royal College of Music, Kensington, 1890-94; organist and choirmaster at St. Anne's, Soho, 1890-91; at Christ Church, Hampstead, 1891-98; teacher of Counterpoint at the R.C.M. 1895. *Published Compositions*: an oratorio, "The Temple" (Worcester Festival, 1902); a cantata, Everyman (Leeds Festival, 1904); A sacred Symphony in F (Hereford Festival, 1906); a Choral Cycle called Noble Numbers (Hereford Festival, 1909); two other Song Cycles, Songs of a Day and The Long Journey; Five Sayings of Jesus (Worcester Festival, 1911); Song of St. Francis (Birmingham Festival, 1912); a cantata, Hervé Riel; Cycle of Songs for children, The Merry Heart; Fantasy for tenor solo, chorus, and orchestra from Dante: Choral Cycle, England's Pleasant Land; Cantata, Heaven's Gate (People's Palace Festival, 1917); church services and anthems; two sonatas for piano and violin; six pastorals for four voices, string quartet and piano, Browning's Prospice for baritone voice and string quartet, songs by Shakespeare, Browning, Burns, Blake, and Kipling; Editor of the Fellowship Song Book. *Address*: 32 West Heath Drive, Hampstead N.W.

DAVIES, John Humphreys; *s* of late R. J. Davies of Cwrt Mawr, Llangeitho, Cardiganshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: University College School; Lincoln College, Oxford (M.A.). Barrister-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); Registrar of the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1905, and Member of the Executive of the University of Wales; Ex-Chairman of the Cardiganshire County Council; High Sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1912; Treasurer of the Welsh Calvinist Methodist General Assembly. *Publications*: Letters of Lewis Morris and his Brothers; bibliography of Welsh 18th Century Ballads; The Works of Morgan Llwyd; editor of The Journal of the Welsh Bibliog. Society, etc. *Address*: Cwrt Mawr, Llangeitho, Cardiganshire; Aberystwyth.

DAVIES, Rev. John J., B.A.; Rector of Morpeth since 1906; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1911; Personal Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle since 1910; *b.* Lampeter, South Wales, 29 Dec. 1863; *s.* of late Councillor Davies; *m.* 1888, Constance Elizabeth, *d.* of late R. H. Rollans, York; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: The Grammar School and St. David's College, Lampeter. Headmaster of St. Martin's School, York (private preparatory), 1886-1900; Curate of St. Cuthbert's, York, 1887-1900; Rector of Bulmer with Welburn (Castle Howard), York, 1900-6; C.E.T.S. Organising Secretary for the Archdeaconry of York, 1902-6, a keen advocate of temperance principles, and promoter of housing and other social reforms. *Recreations*: golf and fishing. *Address*: The Rectory, Morpeth

DAVIES, Hon. Sir John Mark, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; President Legislative Council, Victoria, since 1910; Solicitor, 1868; M.L.C., South Yarra, 1889; Melbourne, 1899; Minister for Justice, 1890-2; Solicitor-General, 1899-1900 and 1902-3, Minister of Public Instruction, 1903; Attorney-General and Solicitor-General, Victoria, 1903. *Address*: Valentines, Burke Road, Malvern, Australia.

DAVIES, John Thomas, C.B. 1917; Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1917; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George as Chancellor of Exchequer, 1912-15, as Ministers of Munitions, 1915-July 1916, as Secretary of State for War, July-Dec. 1916, and as Prime Minister since Dec. 1916; *b.* 9 May 1881; 3rd *s.* of John Davis, Newcastle Emlyn; *m.* 1913, Bessie, *d.* of Albert Edwards of Handcross, Sussex; one *d.* *Educ.*: Bangor Normal College; London University. *Address*: 10 Downing Street, S.W. 1; Church Farm, Little Kimble, Bucks.

DAVIES, Rev. John Timothy, Headmaster, King's School, Chester. *Educ.*: Christ Coll. Brecon; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). Formerly Sixth Form Master, King William's College, Isle of Man. *Address*: King's School, Chester.

DAVIES, Sir Joseph, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; J.P.; representative for Wales and Monmouthshire for the Cabinet Committee for Prevention of Unemployment; Secretary Prime Minister's Secretariat since Dec. 1917; *b.* 11 Dec. 1866; *m.* 1894, Blanche, *d.* of John Heron Wilson, Cardiff. *Educ.*: Bristol Grammar School. *Publications*: Railway Rates and Charges of United Kingdom; South Wales Coal Annual; Business Prospects Year-Book. *Recreations*: golf, lawn tennis. *Address*: Spring Cottage, Dinas Powis, Glamorgans.; *T.*: Dinas Powis 91; 6 Chester Place, N.W.1; *T.*: Mayfair 6996. *Clubs*: Bath, Reform.

DAVIES, J. W.; *see* Yorke-Davies.

DAVIES, Hon. Sir Louis Henry, K.C.; one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Canada (Appeal); K.C.M.G. 1897; Kt. of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1913; *b.* Prince Edward Island, Canada, 4 May 1845; *s.* of Hon. Benjamin Davies; *m.* Susan, *d.* of Rev. Dr. Wiggins, 1872; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Prince of Wales Coll. Barr Prince Edward Island, 1867; Solicitor-General, 1869 and 1871-72; Leader of the Opposition, 1873-76; Premier and Attorney General, Prince Edward Island, 1876-79; Q.C. 1880; elected to Dominion House of Commons, 1882, and re-elected continuously until his appointment to Appeal Court; Counsel for Great Britain before the International Fisheries Arbitration at Halifax in 1877 between Great Britain and United States of America; P.C., Canada, 1896; Joint Delegate to Washington with Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 1897, on Behring Sea seal question, one of Joint High Commissioners on part of Great Britain in 1898 for settlement of all differences with U.S.A. in respect of Canada; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Canada, 1896-1901. *Address*. Ottawa, Canada. *T.*: Ottawa. *T.*: 533. *Club* Rideau, Ottawa; City, Charlottetown.

DAVIES, Capt. L. Price; *see* Price-Davies.

DAVIES, Mary (Mrs.), vocalist and teacher, *b.* London, Welsh parents; *m.* 1888, W. Cadwaladr Davies (*d.* 1905), Barrister-at-Law. *Educ.*: Royal Academy of Music. After studying two years under Mr Brinley Richards and Mrs. Watts Hughes at Royal Academy of Music she gained the Welsh Choral Union Scholarship, afterwards winning the Parepa-Rosa Gold Medal, Christine Nilsson Prize, silver and bronze medals; was elected Fellow of Royal Academy of Music. Is an Examiner for Royal Academy and Royal College of Music; has sung in Oratorio, etc., at the great Festivals, the principal choral societies of United Kingdom, and at Chicago World's Fair; for 15 years principal soprano at London Ballad Concerts; retired from public concerts, 1901, in order to devote herself to teaching voice-production and singing; is now President of the Welsh Folk Song Society and D.Mus. (hon.) Wales. *Address*: 12a Eton Road, Hampstead, N.W. *T.*: Hampstead 3633.

DAVIES, M. Vaughan-; *see* Vaughan-Davies, M.

DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. Percy George, C.M.G. 1918, Army Ordnance Department; *y. s.* of late W. T. Davies of Old Charlton, Kent; *m.* Annie, *y. d.* of Colonel Thomas Maxwell, J.P., Natal; one *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Joined Royal Garrison Artillery, and transferred

to Army Ordnance Department; served in China, India, and South African War (despatches twice, Queen's and King's medals); European War (despatches three times, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Recreations:* all forms of sport.

DAVIES, Wing-Commander Richard Bell, V.C. 1916; D.S.O. 1915 Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. for services rendered in the aerial attack on Dunkirk); Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches twice, V.C.); Chevalier Legion of Honour.

DAVIES, Richard Humphrey, C.B. 1913; Political Secretary to Chief Liberal Whip; *b.* 27 June 1872; *s.* of Richard Davies, Harpenden; *m.* 1907, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Humphrey Evans, Fron, Ruthin; one *s.* *Educ.* Marlborough Street, London; privately. Private Secretary to Lord Gladstone when chief opposition whip, 1899-1905; Private Secretary to Patronage Secretary, Treasury, 1905-10, Clerk to Parliamentary Recruiting Committee, 1914-16. *Address:* 13 Dalmeny Avenue, N.7. *Club:* National Liberal.

DAVIES, Rev. Robert Owen, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Rector of Kettleburgh, Suffolk, since 1887; Founder and Principal of St. Felix Clergy School (for Graduates only), Framlingham, 1895-1905; Surrogate for the Diocese of Norwich and for the Archdeaconry of Suffolk; *b.* Llanrwst, North Wales, 18 Aug. 1857; *o. c.* of late Robert Davies, Talybont, Llanrwst, and Glasfryn, Conway, and Mary (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Cadwaladr Owen, Talybont; *m.* 1882, Edith Emma, *d.* of Rev. Dr. Dunn, Rector and Patron of Ruan Lanihorn, Cornwall. *Educ.*: Llanrwst Grammar School (head boy and captain of the school); Jesus College, Oxford (B.A. Honours in Theology, 1881; M.A., 1886; B.D., 1889, D.D., 1893); Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., 2nd on LL.B. Exam. List, 1890, Bracketed 1st in LL.D. Exam. List, 1890); Durham, D.D. and D.C.L., 1902; Fellow, Examiner, and Member of the Council of the Soc. of Science, 1885-90; Gold Medallist, 1886; F.R.G.S., 1883-88; F.R.S.L., 1890-1905. *Decorated* with the Indian Star of Merit (Maharaja Mohun Tagore), 1886. Ordained 1881, Priest, 1882; Curate of Thorney Abbey, 1881-83; St. James, Birkenhead, 1883-85; Senior Curate and Precentor of St. Mary Newington, London S.E., 1885-87. Temporary Chaplain, Christ Church, Paris, 1902; Priest in Charge of Gibraltar Cathedral, 1908 and 1909; Chaplain of the Pioneer Union since 1889; Past Provincial Grand Chaplain, Suffolk. *Recreations:* omnivorous reading, chess, music, and masonry. *Address:* Kettleburgh Rectory, Wickham Market.

DAVIES, Sarah Emily, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; late Hon. Sec. Girton College, Cambridge, *b.* Southampton, 22 April 1830; *a* of Rev J. Davies, D.D., Rector of Gateshead. *Educ.*: home. Hon. Secretary to Committee for obtaining admission of women to University Examinations, 1862-69; Hon. Sec of Committee of Proposed New College for Women, 1867; Member School Board of London, 1870-73; Life-Governor of Univ. College, London; late Governor of Grammar School, Hitchin. *Publications:* The Higher Education of Women, 1866; Thoughts on some Questions relating to Women, 1860-1908, 1910; and pamphlets *Address:* 17 Glenmore Road, Belsize Park, N.W.

DAVIES, Colonel Thomas Arthur Harkness, C.B. 1905; D.S.O. 1893, *b* Calcutta, 29 Nov. 1857; 3rd *s.* of late Major General Horatio Nelson Davies, Bengal Staff Corps, and Helena Adelaide, *d.* of late John Anderson, Esq., H.E.I.C., of Straquhan, Dumfries, N.B. *Educ.*: Wellington. Joined Devon Regt., 1876; Adjutant 2nd Batt., 1889-92; commanded 1st Batt. Devonshire Regt. sixteen months in S. African War, and in India, 1902-6, commanded 9th (Service) Batt. Devonshire Regt., Sep. 1914-Sep. 1915, July 1915-Sep. 1915 in France; S.S.O. Madras command, 1892-94; D.A.A.G. Burma, 1894-97; Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Wuntho Expedition, Burma, 1892; commanded N.E. Column in Kachen Hills, Burma, 1892 (medal and clasp, D.S.O.); commanded Sima Column in Kachen Hills, Burma, 1893; Tirah Expedition, 1897 (medal and 2 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902, including operations Tugela Heights, Relief of Ladysmith, and Belfast (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col., medal and 3 clasps); European War, 1914-15. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

DAVIES, Timothy, M.P. (L.) Fulham, 1906-10, and South Division Lancs. since 1910; J.P.; *b.* Panty Fedwen, near Carmarthen. *Educ.*: Llanpumsaint Apprenticed to the drapery in Liverpool; commenced business in Walham Green, 1885; member Fulham Vestry, 1895-1900, elected member of first Borough Council, later Alderman; Mayor of Fulham, 1901-2; elected member of L.C.C. 1901 and 1904. *Recreation*: golf. *Address:* 25 Collingham Gardens, S.W. *Club:* National Liberal.

DAVIES, T. Witton, B.A. (Lond.); Ph.D. (Leipzic), D.D. (Geneva); M.R.A.S.; F.R.A. Inst.; Prof of Semitic Languages, Univ. Coll. of North Wales, Bangor; *b.* Nantyglo, Monmouthshire, 1851; *s.* of late Edmund Davies, Witton Park, Durham; *m.* 1st, 1880, Mary Anne (*d.* 1910), *o. d.* of late Henry Moore of Anger Road, London, and of Great Yarmouth; one *d.*; 2nd, 1911, Hilda Mabel, *y. d.* of late Frederic Everett, Homewood, Swaffham, Norfolk; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Witton Park; Baptist Colleges, Pontypool and Regent's Park; Univ. Coll., London; 1st Prize in Logic and Philosophy at University College; also 1st class prize Hebrew, etc., Examination, University of London; Universities of Berlin, Leipzig, and Strasburg, Pastor of High Street Baptist Church, Merthyr-Tydfil, 1878-80; Professor of Classics, Hebrew, and Mathematics Baptist College, Haverfordwest, 1880-91; Principal Midland Baptist College, Nottingham, 1892-99; Lecturer in Arabic and Syriac, University College, Nottingham, 1897-1899; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature, Baptist College, Bangor, 1899-1906. *Publications* Oriental Studies in Great Britain (1892), Magic, Divination and Demonology among the Hebrews and their Neighbours, 1898; The Scriptures of the Old Testament, 1900; Heinrich Ewald, Orientalist and Theologian, 1905; Century Bible, Psalms, vol. II. 1906; and also Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther, 1909 (Introduction and Commentary); The Survival of the Evangelical Faith, a Lesson and a Warning (Essays for the Times), 1907; (joint) Welsh Political and Educational Leaders, 1907, and Wales To-day and To-morrow, 1907; Outstanding Liberary and Human Factors in my Life, 1911 (reprint); Bel and the Dragon, Introduction and Commentary in the Oxford Apocrypha, 1913; contributor to Review of Theology and Philosophy, Biblical World; Expositor, Journal of the Apocrypha, etc.; articles in Encyclopædia Biblica, in Dictionary of the Bible, in Popular Dictionary of the Bible, in Schaf-Herzog Encyclopædia (Theological), the International Standard Bible Encyclopædia, in Orientalische Studien (Noldeke), and in The World's Great Books (Bibles of all book religions). *Recreations*, cycling, foreign travel, music, and book-hunting. *Address:* Bryn Haul, Victoria Drive, Bangor, North Wales

DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. Walter Percy Lionel, D.S.O. 1916; R.F.A.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1871; 2nd *s.* of Rev. W. P. Davies, Kirton, Ipswich; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately. Entered R.A. 1893; Capt. 1900; Maj. 1910; Staff College, 1905-6; Staff Employment, India, 1907-10, and 1912-14; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); with Indian Expeditionary Force, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. Warburton Edward, C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 14 July 1879; *s.* of Byam Davies of Corsley House, Warminster. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1899; served in Crete; South African War, 1899-1902; operations in Natal, 1899, including action of Lombards Kop; defence of Ladysmith, including the sortie of 10 Dec. 1899 and action of 6 Jan. 1900; operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including the action at Laings Nek, 6-9 June; operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including the actions of Bellair, 26-27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5-8 Sep.; operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 1900-31 May 1902 (despatches). Egypt; Capt. 1904; Malta; Staff College, Camberley, 1908-9; Brigade-Major, 8 Infantry Brigade, Devonport, 1911-12; General Staff, War Office, 1913-14; European War: operations in France and Flanders, 1914-15, including the Retreat from Mons, the Battles on the Marne, the Aisne, at Ypres and Loos, and other operations up to Feb. 1916 (despatches thrice, Legion of Honour, C.M.G., the order of the Crown of Italy, Major, Dec. 1914; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1916); General Staff, War Office, 1916. *Address:* 26 Mount Street, W. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Army and Navy.

DAVIES, William; editor Western Mail (Daily), Evening Express and Weekly Mail, Cardiff, since 1901, and a director since 1910; *b.* Talley, Carmarthenshire, 7 Oct. 1863; *s.* of Herbert Davies, Talley and Llanelly; *m.* 1891, Britannia Margaret, *d.* of John James, Cardiff, three *d.* First engaged on Llanelly Guardian, reporter Western Mail, 1888, then successively editor Evening Express, assistant editor, acting editor, Western Mail, Cardiff; Fellow of Institute of Journalists; ex-chairman of South Wales Branch; vice-president of the World's Press Parliament, St. Louis, U.S.A., 1904; J.P. Cardiff; Governor of the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire. *Publications:* journalistic. *Recreation:* journalism. *Address:* 19 Cathedral Road, Cardiff. *T.:* 2072. *Club:* Savage.

DAVIES, William Henry; Poet and Author; *b.* 20 April 1870, Newport, Mon., of Welsh parents. *Educ.* picked up knowledge anon; tramps in America, on cattle boats, and in the common lodging-houses in England. Apprenticed to the picture frame making; left England when apprenticeship closed and became a tramp in America; during tramp days, which lasted six years, picked fruit occasionally, and made eight or nine trips with cattle to England; came back to England and settled in common lodging-houses in London; made several walking tours as a pedlar of laces, pins, and needles; sometimes varied this line by singing hymns in the street; after eight years of this, published his first book of poems; became a poet at 31 years of age, been one ever since. *Publications:* Poetry.—The Soul's Destroyer; New Poems, Nature Poems; Farewell to Poesy; Songs of Joy; Foliage; The Bird of Paradise; Child Lovers, Collected Poems. Prose.—The Autobiography of a Super-tramp; Beggars; A Weak Woman; The True Traveller; Nature; A Poet's Pilgrimage. *Recreation:* walking, mostly alone. *Address:* c/o A. C. Fifield, 13 Clifford's Inn, E.C.

DAVIES, Sir William Howell, Kt., *cr.* 1908; M.P. (L.) South Bristol since 1906; *b.* Nailsworth, 1851; *s.* of Thomas Davies; *m.* 1882, Ada Mary, *d.* of O. Hosegood, J.P., Bristol; two s. three *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Extensive Municipal experience; Chairman of Bristol Docks Committee, 1899-1908, and of Bristol Finance Committee; for more than 20 years has taken a leading part in political life of the City of Bristol. *Publications:* newspaper or magazine articles. *Recreations:* horse riding, golf, motoring, etc. *Address:* Down House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol; 3 Whitehall Court, S.W. *T.A.:* Cox, Bristol. *T.:* Stoke Bishop 8, Bristol. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal; Bristol Liberal.

DAVIES, Hon. Sir William Rees, Kt., *cr.* 1913; K.C.; Chief Justice of Hong-Kong, 1912; J.P., D.L. Pembrokeshire; *b.* Wales, 11 May 1863; *s. s.* of late Sir William Davies, M.P., J.P., Scoveston, Pembs.; *m.* 1st, Florence Beatrice (*d.* 1910), 2nd *d.* of John Birkett of Kendal; 2nd, 1913, Hilda Kathleen Chaplin, *d.* of late W. E. Blennerhasset Atthill, Faversham, Kent; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1887; practised South Wales Circuit; Private Secretary to Sir William Harcourt when Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1893-95; M.P. (L.) Pembrokeshire, 1892-98; King's Advocate, Cyprus, 1902-7; Attorney-Gen. for the Bahamas, 1898-1902; Hong-Kong, 1907-12. *Recreations:* shooting and golfing. *Address:* The Peak, Hong-Kong. *Club:* Reform.

See also C. R. Davies.

DAVIES, William Robert, C.B. 1909; Assistant Secretary, Board of Education. *Address:* 26 Ashley Place, S.W.

DAVIES, William Thomas Frederick, D.S.O. 1900; M.D., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.); President Transvaal Medical Council; Surgeon to Johannesburg Hospital; late Lt.-Col. Imperial Light Horse Volunteers; *b.* 13 Aug. 1860; *s.* of Ebenezer Davies; *m.* 1886, Florence, *d.* of T. Dixon. Served South Africa as Surgeon-Major to Imperial Light Horse, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); South-West Africa, 1914-15 (wounded). *Address:* P.O. Box 1750, Johannesburg, Transvaal. *T.A.:* Holcombe, Johannesburg.

DAVIES-COOKE, P. T.; *see* Cooke.

DAVIES-EVANS, Herbert, Lord-Lieut. of Cardiganshire since 1888; *o. s.* of Capt. Delme Seymour Davies, Scots Guards, Penlan, Carmarthenshire, and Mary Anne, *o. d.* of Capt. Watkin Evans R.N., of Highmead and Dolgadfan, Montgomeryshire; *m.* 1869, Mary Eleanor, *e. d.* of David Jones, M.P., Pantglas, Carmarthenshire; three *s.* one *d.* Joined R.N. 1856; and 10th Hussars, 1860. *Heir:* *e. s.* Herbert, Royal Field Artillery; *b.* 1870. *Address:* Highmead, Llanybyther, S. Wales, R.S.O. *T.A.:* Llanybyther. *M.:* EJ 5.

DAVIS, Alexander; *b.* London, 1861; *m.* 1st, Arabelle (*d.* *s.d.*), *d.* of late Edwin Selig of Manchester; 2nd, Mabel Hunt; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Lived and travelled for many years in South Africa, a Swaziland pioneer under the late King Umbandine; founded the Bulawayo Sketch 1894, which he edited and illustrated as a pioneer organ until 1897; deputed to establish Rhodesian organ in London; edited Rhodesia, 1898, 1902; edited African Review, 1902-5; amateur artist and sculptor; pioneer South East Coast Introd.; first editor and later principal owner The Leader, Nairobi. *Publications:* Umbandine, a Romance of Swaziland, The Native Problem in South Africa; A Layman's Philosophy, 1912; A Memorandum of Empire, 1917; writer on Colonial subjects. *Address:* Nairobi, British East Africa.

DAVIS, Arthur Henry, D.S.O. 1916; Temp. Major, Army Service Corps; *b.* Loughborough, 15 March 1886; *s.* of R. T. H. Davis, Timber Merchant, Loughborough; unmarried. *Educ.:* Loughborough Grammar School; a student of the Middle Temple; London University. Joined A.S.C. on outbreak of European War, served 1914-17 (D.S.O.) *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Lyndene, Loughborough, Leicestershire. *T.:* 119.

DAVIS, Capt. Arthur J., F.R.I.B.A. 1914; partner in firm Mewès & Davis, architects; *b.* 21 May 1878; unmarried. *Educ.:* Ecole Beaux Arts, Paris. Commenced studies in architecture in Paris in the preparatory Atelier of M. Godefroy; passed the entrance examination for the Ecole de Beaux Arts; afterwards

joined Atelier Pascal, and went through entire course at the Ecole des Beaux Arts (1 first and 3 second medals); came to London 1898, and became a partner of M. Mewès of Paris; became patron of the first Atelier of Architecture on its foundation by the Beaux Arts Committee, 1913. *Chief Works:* the interior planning and decoration of the Carlton Hotel, the construction and decoration of the Ritz Hotel, the Cavalry Club, and, with Mr. E. Keynes Purchase, the Royal Automobile Club, as well as numerous town and country residences, and the internal fittings and decoration of the S.S. Aquitania. *Recreations:* golf and water-colour sketching. *Address.* 39 Maddox Street, Regent Street, W. *T.A.:* Echinus, London. *T.:* Mayfair 1175. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

DAVIS, Sir Charles Henry; Kt., *cr* 1910; *b.* Tickenham, Somerset, 10 Dec. 1847; *s.* of Theodore Davis (*d.* 1889), the elder, F.R.C.S., formerly of Clevedon, Somerset, and Eliza (*d.* 1892), *d.* of Rev. Peter Guillebaud, sometime Rector of Nailsea cum Bourton, Somerset; *m.* 1878, Mary, *d.* of late William Davey; no *c. Educ.:* Worcester College, Oxford. B.A. 1870; articled to John Moxon Clabon, of the firm of Fearon, Clabon, & Fearon, Great George Street, Westminster; admitted Solicitor, 1873; Assistant Solicitor, Public Works Loan Commissioners, 1876; Solicitor, 1900; retired, 1910, Church of England. *Address.* 17 Cornwall Gardens, Brighton.

DAVIS, Charles Thomas, C.M.G. 1915; *b.* 1873. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Brecon; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st class Classical Mods.; 1st class Lit. Hum.; 1st class Clerk Accountant-General's Dept. Admiralty, 1896; 2nd class Clerk Colonial Office, 1897; Secretary Pacific Cable Committee, 1900; 1st class Clerk, 1905. *Address:* Colonial Office, S.W.

DAVIS, Edmund, Art Collector; presented a collection of works by modern British artists to the Luxembourg, 1915; is Chairman and Director of many mining Companies; member of J. Picard and Co. *Address:* 13 Lansdowne Road, W. *T.:* Park 1516.

DAVIS, Admiral Edward Henry Meggs, C.M.G. 1894; R.N.; J.P. Sussex; retired, late Naval Officer in charge, Jamaica, *b.* 1846; *m* 1895, Ethel Mary, *d.* of late F. C. Lambe; four *s.* Served at bombardment of Kagoshima, Japan, 1863; the Capture of the Forts Simonoseki Japan, 1864; with Naval Brigade, Kaffir War, 1877-78 (promoted); Zulu War, 1879 (medal, three clasps); hoisted British flag in 13 Islands of the Gilbert Group, 1892; member of Legislative Council of Jamaica, 1900. *Address.* Rathedmond, Bexhill-on-Sea. *Club:* Naval and Military

DAVIS, Hon. Elihu James, Commissioner of Crown Lands and Mines, Ontario, since 1899; Head of A. Davis and Son, Ltd., tanning manufacturers, Kingston, and Davis Leather Company, Limited, Newmarket; *b.* 2 Dec. 1851; *m.* 1874, Margaret, *d.* of David Johnston of King. *Educ.:* Waterdown Grammar School, Hamilton Commercial College. Warden of York, 1884; entered Legislature, 1888; Executive Council, 1896; Provincial Secretary of Ontario, 1896; Methodist. *Address:* Toronto, Ontario.

DAVIS, Very Rev. Evans, Rector of St. James', London, since 1874; Dean of Huron Cathedral since 1904; *b.* 20 May 1848; *m.* 1882 Louisa Victoria Greenwood, St Catharines, Ontario *Educ.* Western University; D.D. Oxdamed. 1874; Incumbent, Bayfield, 1871-74; Canon of Huron, 1888; Archdeacon of Huron 1894; member of the General Synod and of the General Board of Missions of the Canadian Church. *Address:* The Deanery, London Ontario.

DAVIS, Col. Evans Greenwood, C.M.G. 1916; M.D.; Canadian A.M.C.; Assistant Deputy Medical Superintendent, M.D., No. 12; *b.* 1885; *s.* of Very Rev. Evans Davis, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* Western University, Canada; New York; England. Surgeon Victoria Hospital, and Surgical Clinician Western Medical College, London, Canada; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Address.* The Deanery, London, Ontario.

DAVIS, Fay (Mrs. Gerald Lawrence); *b* and educated in America. At the age of seventeen became a public reader and reciter in U.S.; visited England, 1895; made first appearance on dramatic stage, at Criterion Theatre, London, as Zoe Nuggetson in The Squire of Dames, 1895; appeared as Antoinette de Manban in The Prisoner of Zenda, at St. James's Theatre, 1896; Celia in As You Like It, 1896; Miss Zuliani in The Princess and the Butterfly, or the Fantastics, 1897; the Princess Flavia in The Prisoner of Zenda, 1897, Rosalind in As You Like it, 1897; Monica in R. C. Carton's play, The Tree of Knowledge, 1897; Hero in Much Ado About Nothing, 1898; Babiole de Grandpre in The Conquerors, 1898; Juliet Gainsborough in The Ambassador, 1898; Dulcie Larondie in The Masqueraders, 1898; Elsie in A Man of Forty, 1898; Lilian Beddart in Days of Old, 1899; Queen Flavia in Rupert of Hentzau, 1899; Gipsy Floyd in A Debt of Honour, 1900; Georgina in The Wisdom of the Wise, 1900; Olive Laurence in The Awakening, 1901; Iris, 1901 and 1902; Giselle in Cæsar's Wife; in New York, U.S.A., Imprudence, 1902; Ann in Man and Superman; The Duchess in the Duel; also Lady Rose's Daughter, 1903; and Whitewashing Julia, 1903 and 1904; The House of Mirth, 1905, London, Refectory Theatre; Maaras House; The Sentimentalists; Trelawney of the Wells, 1910; Ann, 1912; Searchlights, 1915; Daddy Long Legs, 1916. *Address:* 11 Orman Road, N.W.

DAVIS, F. W., R.I.; *b.* Handsworth, Birmingham. *Educ.* Birmingham Municipal School of Art; Antwerp Academy; L'Ecole des Beaux-Arts (Anatomy course), Paris. *Works.* Yule-Tide Festival exhibited at National Eisteddfod of Wales Exhibition, Swansea (gold medal); Sword and Pen, Paris Exhibition, 1900; A Forgotten Craft, St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; The Love Philtre, New Zealand Exhibition, 1906; Six Large Frescoes for Wootton-Wawen Hall; two large decorative panels for presentation to the Shakespeare Memorial Museum, Stratford-on-Avon; Triptych for St. Andrew's Church, Handsworth, 1909, etc; a panel for Reredos, St. Patrick's, Earlswood Lakes, 1911; four panels for Triptych, St. Stephen's Church, Birmingham, 1912. *Publications:* The Butterfly; A Price on his Head; His Latest Acquisition.

DAVIS, Lt.-Col. Gronow John, D.S.O. 1916; Military Secretary to the Chief Commissioner N.W.F.P., India; *b* 9 Nov. 1869; *s* of late Major-General Gronow Davis, V.C; *m.* Evelyn Mary, *d.* of W. C. Below, J.P.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.* Clifton College; Sandhurst. Joined Scottish Rifles, 1890; Indian Army (22nd Punjabis), 1892; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98, including Relief of Malakhand (medal, 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-1898 (clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1898-99; East Africa, 1902-4 (medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Harley Cottage, Clifton Down, Bristol. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

DAVIS, Haldin, F.R.C.S., M.B., M.R.C.P., Dermatologist, Paddington Green Children's Hospital; Assistant Surgeon Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Blackfriars; Chief Assistant Skin Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.F.). *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxon; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications:* Skin Diseases in General Practice (Oxford Medical Publications); Skin Lesions of Syphilis (with P. Abraham) in System of Syphilis; other papers of dermatological interest in various journals.

Recreations: golf, Territorial Force. *Address:* 17 Cavendish Place, Cavendish Square, W. *T.* 2455 Padd. *Club:* Reform.

DAVIS, Henry John Banks, M.A., M.B. and B.Ch. Cantab, F.R.C.P. London, M.R.C.S. England; Aurist and Laryngologist; Royal Hellenic Order of the Redeemer; member of the Senate, University of Cambridge; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Physician in charge of Throat and Ear Departments, West London Hospital, and Lecturer on Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, West London Hosp and Post Graduate College; practises as a Consultant in London; *b.* 13 April 1868; *s. surv. s.* of late Henry Wm Banks Davis, R.A. and J.P., Radnorshire, and Georgiana Harriette, *o. d.* of S. H. Lightfoot, 17th Lancers; unmarried. *Educ.:* France; Marlborough; Trin. Coll. Camb., St. Thomas's and Middlesex Hospitals; Paris, Berlin, and Vienna; served as Surg. to National Fund with the Red Cross in the Greco-Turkish War 1897 (decorated); on Committee of the Abercorn and Dudley Funds for Invalided Officers and Nurses, South African War, 1900-1903; member of British Med. Association, President of Otological Section, Royal Society of Medicine, and member of the Council Laryngological Society of London, Otological Society of Great Britain; Vice-President, W. London Medico-Chirurgical Society, etc.; Delegate to International Conferences on Laryngology and Otology; Aurist and Laryngologist to the Red Cross American Maxillo-Facial Hospitals and to the Rutland, Hamilton and Sutherland (Naval) Hospitals for officers, U.S.A., formerly Assistant Surgeon London Throat Hospital, and Resident Medical Officer, West London Hospital; late House Surgeon and Demonstrator of Practical Surgery to St. Thomas's Hospital. *Publications:* papers to Transactions of medical societies and journals, Royal Society of Medicine, and Centralblatt fur Laryngologie, Berlin. *Recreations:* athletics, rowing, salmon-fishing, shooting, and skating. *Address.* 8 Portman Street, Portman Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 6092; Glasllyn, Rhayader, Radnorshire, S Wales. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, New University, Leander, Pratt's, Princes', Figure Skating.

DAVIS, Henry William Carless, C.B.E. 1918; Fellow and Tutor of Balliol Coll., Oxford; *b.* 1874; *s.* of H. F. A. Davis, of Ebley, Stroud; *m.* 1912, Rosa Jeanne, *o. d.* of Walter G. Lindup. *Educ.:* Weymouth College; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar, 1893-97). Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1895-1902; Fellow of Balliol, 1902; War Trade Intelligence Department, 1915; War Trade Advisory Committee, 1916. *Publications:* History of Balliol College, 1899; Charlemagne, 1900; England under the Normans and Angevins, 1905; Mediæval Europe, 1911, Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum, vol. i 1913; new ed of Stubbs' Select Charters, 1913; Political Thought of Treitschke, 1914; (joint) Why We are at War, 1914; editor of Oxford Pamphlets, 1914-15; contributions to the English Historical Review, Cambridge Modern History, Helmolt's History of the World (English edition); Encyclopædia Britannica (1910); Mowbray's Dictionary of Church History, 1912, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, golf. *Address:* Balliol College, Oxford.

DAVIS, J. R. Ainsworth-; *see* Ainsworth-Davis.

DAVIS, John Samuel Champion, C.B.E. 1918; D.L., J.P., M.A., V.D.; County Director, British Red Cross Society, Devonshire Branch, *b.* 21 Feb. 1859; 2nd *s.* of Rev. S. Davis, Vicar of Burrington, North Devon; *m.* 1880, Minna Sophia, *d.* of William Butt of Axmouth; one *d. Educ.:* Rossall; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, United Provinces, 1880; Asst. Magistrate, 1880; Asst. Superintendent, 1882-85; Junior Secretary and Joint Secretary, Board of Revenue, 1886-91; Settlement Officer, 1893-97; Deputy Commissioner, 1900-2; Commissioner, 1903-6; special duty with Viceroy, 1908; retired, 1906; Lieut. Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps, 1883; Captain Allahabad Rifle Volunteers, 1889; Oudh and United Provinces Light Horse, 1890-1907; retired with rank of Major, 1907; Member of Devon County Education Committee, and Devon Territorial Force Association. *Publications:* Settlement Reports of the Hardoi District, Oudh, 1894-97; Handbook of the Devonshire Voluntary Aid Organisation, 1910; 4th edition, 1912. *Address.* Ebberly, Beaford, S.O., N. Devon. *Clubs:* New University; Devon and Exeter, Exeter.

DAVIS, Lucien, R.I; artist; *b.* Liverpool, 1860; *s.* of William Davis, artist, Liverpool. *Educ.:* St. Francis Xavier's College, Liverpool. Gained Studentship at Royal Academy, 1877; took several prizes; commenced work as black-and-white artist in Cassell's publications, 1878; first important drawing published in Graphic, 1881; joined staff of Illustrated London News, 1885, since when many of the most important Christmas Number and "great social events" drawings have been his, H.M. the Queen purchased a water-colour drawing, 1894; Badminton volumes on Cricket, Lawn Tennis, and Billiards are illustrated by him. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn-tennis, fishing. *Address:* The Studio House, Lightwater, Bagshot.

DAVIS, Sir Mortimer Barnett, Kt. *cr.* 1917; President Imperial Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.; Director Royal Bank of Canada, and President and Director of several Industrial Corporations, *b.* Montreal, 1866; *m.* 1898, Henriette Marie, *d.* of late Charles Meyer, California. *Educ.:* High School, Montreal. *Address.* 510 Pine Avenue West, Montreal; Beivoir, Ste. Agathe des Monts, Quebec.

DAVIS, R. Bramwell, K.C., *b.* London, 1849, *s.* of late Richard Powell Davis of Bedwellty House, Tredegar, Mon.; *m.* 1st, Margaret Adelaide Salmond; 2nd, Elaine Vaughan; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately; Trin. Hall, Camb. Called to Bar, 1873; Q.C. 1896; practised in the Chancery Courts at first before Mr. Justice Kekewich, subsequently before Mr. Justice Farwell and Mr. Justice Neville. *Recreations:* golf, etc. *Address:* 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *T.* 4899 Holborn. *Club:* New University.

DAVIS, Hon. Thomas Osborne, Senator of the Dominion of Canada since 1904; *b.* Sherrington Province of Quebec, 10 Aug 1856; father and mother Irish; *m.* 1885, Rebecca Bond, *d.* of Richard Jennings, Dublin; five *s.* three *d. Educ.:* home by father, Trinity Coll. Dublin. Mayor and Councillor of city of Prince Albert, Saskatchewan; J.P. for North-West Territories; President of Board of Trade, Chairman Public School Board, M.P. 1896-1904; Liberal. *Address:* Prince Albert, Saskatchewan. *T.:* 36. *Clubs* Commercial, Winnipeg, Prince Albert.

DAVIS, Val, R.B.A.; *b.* Liverpool, 1854; *e. s.* of William Davis, painter. *Educ.:* Jesuit College, Liverpool. Came to London, 1870; artistic studies directed by his father, subsequently by Ford Madox Brown; has exhibited almost uninterruptedly from 1875 pictures, figure or landscape, at Royal Academy; also at the "New," Munich, Glasgow International, 1901, etc., and provinces; governing member of Langham Artists' Society. *Publications:* has written occasionally for the press, Liverpool Porcupine, London Review, Atalanta, Studio, and American press, etc. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, swimming, boating, cycling. *Address:* 6A Abercorn Place, Abbey Road, N.W.

DAVIS, Vernon Mansfield; Justice of the Supreme Court, New York State, since 1903; President New York Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1901-4; Assistant District Attorney, 1884-97, and afterwards District Attorney; *b.* New York, 29 Jan. 1855; *s.* of Robert Vernon Davis and Mary Samler, *d.* of Nicholas Samler, and *g.-d.* of Captain John Mans-

field of the British Navy; *m.* 1885, Harriet, *d.* of Rev. Francis Lobdell, D.D. *Educ.:* College of City of New York, Columbia University. Admitted to Bar, 1879. *Recreations:* golf and fly-fishing. *Address:* 194 Lenox Avenue, New York. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Democratic, Church, New York.

DAVIS, William Morris, Sturgis-Hooper Professor of Geology, Emeritus, Harvard Univ., U.S.A.; S.D., University, Cape of Good Hope 1905, Melbourne, 1914; Ph.D., Universities of Greifswald, 1906, and Christiania, 1911; *b.* Phila., Pa., 12 Feb. 1850; *s.* of Edward Morris and Maria Mott Davis; *m.*, 1st 1879, Ellen B. Warner, of Springfield, Mass.; three *s.*, 2nd 1914, Mary M Wyman, *of* Cambridge, Mass.: *Educ.:* Harvard Univ. 1870. Assistant in National Argentine Observatory, Cordoba, 1870-73, began teaching geology at Harvard, 1876; geography, 1878; travelled round the world, 1877-78; Assistant Professor, 1885; Professor of Physical Geography, 1890; Research Professor, 1909-1912; Harvard Visiting Professor, Univ. of Berlin, 1908-9; Univ. of Paris, 1911-12; Corresponding Secretary Amer. Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, 1901-1904; Vice-President since 1915; Assistant Geologist, Northern Transcontinental Survey, and U.S Geological Survey; Physiographer to Pumpelly's Carnegie Institution Expedition to Turkestan, 1903; Vice-President, Section E, American Association for Advancement of Science, 1903; Pres. Harvard Travellers Club, 1902-11, and Association of American Geographers, 1904, 1905, 1909; Vice-Pres. Geol. Soc., America, 1906, Pres. 1911; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1912; Member National Academy of Sciences; American Academy of Arts and Sciences; American Philosophical Soc.; Geological Soc. of America; Imp. Society, Friends of Natural History, etc., Moscow, Hon. Member Geographical Societies of Berlin, Vienna, Madrid, Rome, Buda-Pest, Leipzig, Greifswald, Geneva, Neuchatel, New York, Philadelphia and Chicago; and of the Academy of Sciences, Letters and Arts of Agreale; Corresponding Member of the New York Academy of Sciences, of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, of the Prussian Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin, of the Académie des Sciences, Paris, and of the Geographical Societies of London, Paris, Munich, Petrograd; Gold Medalist of the Geographical Societies of New York, Philadelphia, and Chicago, and of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; Member Official Party, British Association, South Africa, 1905, Australia, 1914; organiser and leader of Transcontinental Excursion of the American Geographical Society, 1912; Shaler Memorial Exploration of Pacific Coral Reefs, 1914; *Publications:* Elementary Meteorology, 1894; Physical Geography, 1899; Elementary Physical Geography, 1902; Practical Exercises in Physical Geography, 1908; The United States in Mill's International Geography, articles on North America and the United States, Ency. Brit., 1910; Die Erklärende Beschreibung der Landformen, 1912, with G. Braun, Physiogeographie, 1910; numerous articles in scientific journals. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *T.A.:* Cambridge, 3625 M

DAVIS-GOFF; *see* Goff.

DAVISON, Charles, Sc.D., F.G.S.; Senior Mathematical Master at King Edward's High School, Birmingham; *b.* 1 May 1858; 2nd *s.* of late E. C. Davison, Fleet-Paymaster, R.N.; *m.* Margaret Blanche Harris of Great Chart, Ashford, Kent; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. *Publications:* The Hereford Earthquake of Dec. 17, 1896; A Study of Recent Earthquakes; The Origin of Earthquakes; Higher Algebra; Subjects for Mathematical Essays; etc. *Address:* 16 Manor Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

DAVISON, Frederick Charles, I.S.O. 1912; *b.* 1 Oct. 1851. Entered Great Seal Patent Office, 1867; appointed to War Office after open competition, 1875; Staff Officer, Woolwich Arsenal, 1892; Deputy Civil Assistant to Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories, 1903; Chief Accountant, Northern Command, 1905; Chief Accountant, War Office, 1906; lent to Government of India, 1907; Chief Accountant, Aldershot, 1909, retired, 1911. *Address:* Beechdene, Midhope Road, Woking.

DAVISON, Major-General Kenneth Stewart; C.B. 1908; Brig.-Gen. commanding Nasirabad Brigade, Indian Army, since 1909; *b.* 25 Dec. 1856; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. G. Davison; *m.* 1882, Nina Theophila, *d.* of Sir T. T. Metcalfe, 4th Bt., two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.A., 1876; Lieut. Bengal Staff Corps, 1882; Capt. Indian Corps, 1886; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col., Indian Army, 1901; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Bengal, 1891-96; served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (despatches, medal with clasp); Commander 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1902-9; Brig. Gen., 1909-11, Maj.-Gen. in 1911; served Mesopotamia, 1915-1916, as Insp.-Gen. of Communications (despatches). *Address:* Nasirabad, India.

DAVISON, T. Raffles, Hon. A.R.I.B.A. 1876; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Rev. Thos. Davison, the Quinta Salop; *m.* 1879, Emmeline, *d.* of W. H. Wise of West Hartlepool, one *d.* *Educ.:* private school, Shrewsbury. Articled to W. H. Spaull, architect; editor of The British Architect as a weekly newspaper, 1878-1910, and thereafter as a monthly; has issued therein the longest consecutive series of sketches ever published, under the title Rambling Sketches, numbering some ten thousand; has also produced innumerable architectural drawings. *Publications:* Modern Country Homes; Pen and Ink Notes at the Glasgow Exhibition, dedicated to Queen Victoria, Port Sunlight; Rambling Sketches and Memorials of the Past; edited The Arts and Crafts connected with Building; suggested and was one of the active founders of the London Society. First exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1877, and has had some hundreds of drawings in the Architectural Gallery; Consulting Editor of The Builder. *Address:* Whistlers Hollow, Woldingham, Surrey.

DAVISON, Sir William Henry, K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; D.L., County of London, M.A. F.S.A., *o. s.* of Richard Davison, of Boschdelo, Ballymena, Co. Antrim, and Arne, *d.* of John Patrick, J.P. of Dunmurry, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1895, Beatrice Mary, 2nd *d.* of Sir Owen Roberts, D.C.L., LL.D., of Henley Park, Guildford, Surrey, and Plas Dinas, Carnarvon, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury, Oxford (M.A.) Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; Treasurer Royal Society of Arts; Governor of the Foundling Hospital; Trustee of Whitechapel Art Gallery; Freeman of the city of London, and a Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Clothworkers; concerned in the administration of a number of Educational Foundations. Member of Council of the Royal Borough of Kensington, since 1906, Alderman, 1913; now serving fifth successive year as Mayor; raised men for two Territorial Battalions, and one Service Battalion of the New Army, the 22nd Battalion Royal Fusiliers (Kensington); in connection with the latter he undertook the personal responsibility of housing, clothing, and equipping the men, and selecting the Officers; Hon. Commandant of Kensington Volunteer Battalion; Chairman Kensington Military Service Tribunal; Chairman Kensington Division of British Red Cross Society; President Kensington War Hospital Supply Depots. *Address:* 14 Kensington Park Gardens, W.11. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

DAVISON, William Theophilus; Prof. of Theology, Richmond Coll., since 1902;

b Bath, 1846; *m.* Frances, *d.* of Rev. Jacob Stanley. *Educ.:* Kingswood School. M.A. (Lond.); D.D. (Hon.); Wesleyan Minister in pastoral work, 1868-81; Professor of Biblical Literature, Richmond Coll. 1881-91; Prof. of Theology, Handsworth College, 1891-1904; Pres. of Wesleyan Methodist Conference, 1901. *Publications:* The Christian Conscience; The Word in the Heart; The Praises of Israel; Wisdom Literature of Old Testament; The Indwelling Spirit; The Christian Interpretation of Life; Strength for the Way. *Address:* College House, Richmond, Surrey.

DAVRAY, Henry D.; Hon. Secretary of the Anglo-French Society; *b.* 4 Aug. 1873; *m.* 1901, Gabrielle Bélanger; no *c.* *Educ.:* Paris University; Sorbonne; Ecole des Hautes Etudes Translated Edmund Gosse's Modern English Literature, 1900, and Father and Son, 1912; W. G. Aston's Japanese Literature, 1901; Fitz Maurice Kelly's Spanish Literature, 1904; W. P. Trent's American Literature, and novels by G. Meredith, H. G. Wells, Arnold Bennett, Joseph Conrad, Maurice Hewlett, Mrs. W. K. Clifford, Fiona Macleod and others; since 1898 has edited the Collection of Foreign Authors, published by the Mercure de France; contributes articles on English subjects to French, Swiss, Belgian Italian dailies and periodicals; published La Littérature Anglo-Canadienne—Chez les Anglais pendant la Grande Guerre, English translation, Through French Eyes, Britain's Effort—L'Oeuvre et le Prestige de Lord Kitchener, English translation, Lord Kitchener: his Work and his Prestige; Lecturer on English Literature Ecole des Hautes Etudes Sociales, Paris, and Brussels Université Nouvelle; Literary Editor of Les Nouvelles 1910-12; Editor of the Revue Sud-Américaine, 1913-14; special correspondent of Le Petit Parisien to the British front, 1915; special correspondent of Le Petit Journal in England, 1915-16 *Address:* 25 rue Servandoni, Paris, VI; 8 St. Martin's Place, W.C.2. *T.:* Gerrard 1256. *Clubs:* Authors', National Liberal, Reform, Savile; Cercle Carré, Paris.

DAVSON, Sir Charles Simon, Kt., *cr.* 1917; B.A. LL.B Cambridge, Chief Justice Fiji since 1914, and Chief Judicial Commissioner for the Western Pacific; *s.* of George L. Davson for many years manager of the British Guiana Bank; *m.* Rosa, *d.* of Lynch Thomas, M.D., and *g. d.* of Wm. Augustus Wolseley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1882; Stipendiary Magistrate, British Guiana, 1888; Solicitor-General, 1898, acted as Attorney-General on many occasions and once as Puisne Judge; Judge of Supreme Court of Mauritius 1906-14. *Recreations:* reading, golf, lawn-tennis. *Address:* Supreme Court, Fiji. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

DAVY, Lieut.-Colonel Cecil William, C.M.G. 1918, R.E.; Commanding R.E., Rouen; *b.* 25 March 1868; 3rd *s.* of late J. W. Davy, J.P. of Ingoldsthorpe Hall Norfolk; *m.* 1896, Ivy (*d.* 1897), *d.* of late Major R. Bainbridge, formerly 17th Lancers; one *s.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.E. 1887; served Malta, 1890-95; South African War (Queen's medal 4 clasps); Colonial employment in S.A. 1902-4; Chief Instructor Electricity, S.M.E. Chatham, 1906-9; Ireland, 1909-12; Hongkong, 1912-14; European War France, 1915-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

DAVY, Henry, C.B. 1917; M.D. (London University), F.R.C.P. (London), Honorary D.Sc., Sheffield; Physician Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital; Colonel A.M.S.; Consulting Physician Southern Command; *y. s.* of Henry Davy, Solicitor, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; *m.* Beatrice Mary (*d.* 1905), *d.* of J. T. Tucker, Solicitor, Chard, Somerset; one *d.* *Educ.:* Honiton Grammar School; Guy's Hospital; M.D. University of London. Took 1st prize for 1st year's students and Gurney Hoare prize for Clinical Medicine at Guy's Hospital; President of the British Medical Association at their Meeting at Exeter, 1907; Vice-President of Association. *Publications:* Papers in "Pathological Transactions," "Guy's Hospital Reports," "Lancet," and "British Medical Journal." *Address:* Southernhay House, Exeter. *T.:* Exeter 209. *Clubs:* Garrick; Devon and Exeter, Exeter.

DAVY, J. Burtt-; *see* Burtt-Davy.

DAVY, Major Philip Claude Tresilian, C.M.G. 1916; R.A.M.C.; M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *b.* 3 Aug. 1877; *s.* of late James Tresilian Davy, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; *m.* 1906, Dorothy Chilford, *d.* of late George Thompson, M.D., Stapleton, Glos.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton, University College Hospital, London (Fellowes Medallist) Entered R.A.M.C. 1904; Capt. 1908; Major, 1915; served West Africa and India; Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1916. *Publications:* In the medical journals The British Medical Journal, and R.A.M.C. Journal. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, music. *Address:* c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

DAVY, Richard, F.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.S.E.; land-owner; *b.* 1838; 2nd surv. *s.* of John Croote Davy, of Chulmleigh, Devon, and Elisabeth, *d.* of late John Sweet of Burstone Manor; *m.* Edith, *d.* of George Cutcliffe, of Coombe House, Witheridge, Devon; three *d.* *Educ.* Univ. of Edinburgh (M.B. 1862) Practised for 30 years as a consulting surgeon in London: and is one of the consulting surgeons to the Westminster Hospital. *Publications:* Surgical Lectures, 1880. *Recreations:* superintendence of farm and land improvements. *Address:* Burstone Manor, Bow, North Devon.

DAW, Canon Samuel, Rector of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, and Canon of Christ Church Cathedral. *Address:* Hamilton, Canada.

DAWBER, L. Guy, Architect; Past President of the Architectural Association; past Vice-President of the Royal Institute of British Architects, *b* King's Lynn, Norfolk; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Alexander Eccles, of Roby, Liverpool; no *c.* *Educ.:* King's Lynn. Articled in King's Lynn; afterwards in the office of Sir Thomas Deane, of Dublin; then in the office of Sir Ernest George, A.R.A., commenced practice in Gloucestershire, and came to London, where he has been since; large amount of domestic work throughout the country, laying out gardens. *Publications:* Old Houses in Kent and Sussex; The Cotswold District; various papers on Furniture and Architecture, and kindred subjects, in magazines. *Recreations:* rowing, cycling, and golf, chiefly travelling and sketching, etc. *Address:* 38 Sackville Street, Piccadilly, W.1.; 118 Maida Vale, W. *T.:* Gerrard 2273. *Clubs:* Arts, Art Workers' Guild, etc.

DAWE, William Carlton Lanyon; novelist. *Publications:* Mount Desolation; Yellow and White; Kakemonos; Captain Castle; The Voyage of the Pulo Way; A Bride of Japan; The Mandarin, Rose and Chrysanthemum; The Yellow Man; Claudia Pole; Straws in the Wind; The Demagogue; The Prime Minister; Lammas Grove; The Grand Duke; A Morganatic Marriage; One Fair Enemy; Cleodora; The New Andromeda; A Saint in Mufti. *Plays:* Brother Bill; A Mere Detail. *Recreations:* swimming, golfing. *Club:* Devonshire.

DAWES, James Arthur, M.P. (L.) Walworth Division, Newington, since 1910; *b.* 16 June 1866; *s.* of Richard Dawes, of Castle Hill, Ealing; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow; University Coll., Oxford (M.A., B.C.L.). Admitted a Solicitor, 1891; chairman, Vestry of Newington, 1897-1900; first Mayor of Southwark, 1900-1;

member of Metropolitan Water Board, 1904; member of London County Council, 1906; re-elected, 1907, 1910, and 1913; Chairman of the London Insurance Committee, 1912-14; J.P., Co. of London; Sub.-Lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914; Lieut.-Commander, 1915. *Recreations:* yachting; takes great interest in swimming. *Address:* 71 Kennington Park Road, S.E.: Ravensbury, Dartmouth, S. Devon. *T.:* Hop 1175. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

DAWES, William Charles, J.P.; M.F.H. Tickham; *e. s.* of Sir Edwyn Sandys Dawes K.C.M.G. (*d.* 1903) of Mount Ephraim, Faversham, Kent, and Lucy Emily, *c. d.* of late William Bagnall, of Hamstead Hall, Staffordshire; *b.* 29 Sept. 1865; *m.* 1893, Jane Margaret, *d.* of late James Simpson, J.P., of Inverboyndie, Banffshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester. Director Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; Mount Ephraim, near Faversham; Swordanes Banff. *Clubs:* Gresham, Royal Thames Yacht.

DAWKINS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Tyrwhitt, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915, C.M.G. 1897; A.Q.M.G. Eastern Command since 1910; *b* 22 Nov. 1858; *s.* of late Rev. James Annesley Dawkins; *m.* 1887, Hon. Neredah Leeta Robinson, *d.* of 1st Baron Rosmead. Entered King's (Shrops.) Light Inf. 1878; Captain, 1886; Colonel, 1907, served Afghan War, 1879-1880 (medal); S. Africa, 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, 1900, 1902; Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps; brevet of Lt.-Colonel); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.B. K.C.M.G.). *Address:* 21 Emperor's Gate, S.W.

DAWKINS, Brig.-Gen. Henry Stopford, C.B. 1917; retired pay; *b* 1856; *s.* of late Clinton G. A. Dawkins, formerly of the Foreign Office, *m* 1889, May, *d.* of late Captain E. Panter Downes, R.N.; no *c. Educ.:* Eton; Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1875; retired, 1912, served on General Staff, Southern Command, Aug. 1914-April 1916. *Address:* Nately Lodge, Hook, Hants. *Club.* Army and Navy.

DAWKINS, William Boyd, M.A.: D.Sc Oxford; Hon. D.Sc. Manch.; F.R.S., F.S.A., F.G.S.; Mem. Inst. M.E.; Ass.In.C.E.; Hon. Prof. of Geology and Palæontology in Victoria University, Manchester; *b.* Buttington, Welshpool, 26 Dec. 1838; *c. s* of late Rev. Richard Dawkins; *m.* Frances Evans, 1866; one *d. Educ.:* Rossall; Jesus College, Oxford. 2nd class Classics, 1st class Natural Science, Oxford: Hon. Fellow of Jesus Coll. Oxford. Geologist on Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1861-69. Curator of the Manchester Museum, 1870; Lecturer in Owens College, 1870; Professor, 1872; consulting geologist in questions of mining and civil engineering from 1870; travelled in North America, Australia, 1874-90; gave Lowell Lectures in Boston, 1880. *Publications:* Cave Hunting, 1874; Early Man in Britain, 1880; British Pleistocene Mammalia, 1866-87. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening. *Address:* Fallowfield House, Fallowfield, Manchester. *Club:* Athenæum.

DAWNAY, family name of **Viscount Downe.**

DAWNAY, Sir Archibald Davis, Kt., *cr.* 1918; J.P., C.E.; for ten years Mayor of Wandsworth. *Address:* Shevlocke, Cedars Road, Clapham, S.W.4. *T.A.:* Yanwad, Clapcom, London. *T.:* Battersea 706, 125. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Junior Constitutional, British Empire.

DAWNAY, Hon. Eustace Henry, J.P., D.L.; 5th *s.* of 7th Viscount Downe; *b.* 15 April 1850; *m.* 1883, Lady Evelyn de Vere Capel, *g.d.* of 6th Earl of Essex; one *s.* two *d.* Late Lieutenant Coldstream Guards; served Egypt, 1882 (medal and star); Director Metropolitan Industrial Dwellings Co, Ltd. *Address:* West Heslerton Hall, York; 2 Sussex Place, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Arthur's; Yorkshire, York.

See also Lt.-Col. C. W. H. Crichton.

DAWNAY, Lt.-Col. Guy Payan, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1902; M.V.O.; *b.* 28 March 1878; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Hon. L. P. Dawnay; *m.* 1906, Cecil, *y. d.* of late Francis W. Buxton; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. 3rd Batt. Yorkshire Regiment (Militia), 1895-99; Coldstream Guards, 1899-1911; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Bt.-Major and Lt.-Col., C.M.G., C.B.); Reserve of Officers. *Address:* 52 Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Guards', Bath, M.C.C.

DAWNAY, Major Hon. John, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; A.D.C. to F.-M. Sir John French; 10th Hussars; retired; Maj. K.O. Norfolk I.Y.; *b.* 23 May 1872; *s. s.* and *heir* of 8th Viscount Downe; *m.* 1902, Dorothy, *o. c.* of late Sir W. Ilolkes, 3rd Bt; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Entered 10th Hussars, 1891; Adjutant, 1898; Captain, 1899; served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches Queen's medal, 7 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1915 (C.M.G., Chevalier Legion of Honour); D.L., J.P., V.C. North Riding, Yorks, J.P. Northants. *Address:* Wykeham, Yorks. *T.A.:* Ruston, Wykeham. *T.:* Wykeham 2. *Clubs:* Turf, Brooks's; Yorkshire, York.

DAWSON, family name of **Earl of Dartrey.**

DAWSON, Albert; editor and principal proprietor Christian Commonwealth weekly newspaper; Hon. Secretary, the City Temple, E.C.; *b.* London, 15 July 1866; *m.* 1892, Annie Hutchison, *e. d.* of late George Grahame, Dunbar. *Publication:* Joseph Parker, D.D.: His Life and Ministry. *Address:* 133 Salisbury Square, Fleet Street, E.C.; Ingleneuk, East Finchley, N. *T.A.:* Apostone, London. *T.:* Central 10539.

DAWSON, A. J.; Captain (temporary) Border Regiment, author; *b.* London, 1872; 3rd *s.* of Edward and Sara Dawson. Lived and travelled in Australia, South Sea Islands, New Zealand, India, Ceylon, Mauritius, North and South America, South and West Africa, Canaries, Morocco, Europe, Pacific Slope, U.S.C.L., etc.; First Secretary Central Committee for National Patriotic Organisations, until gazetted temp. Lieut. 11th (Service) Batt. Border Regt., 1914; Captain, Feb. 1915; commanding Company until invalided out of trenches in France, 1916; subsequently attached Military Intelligence Staff, War Office (despatches, Croix de Guerre avec Palme). *Publications:* Middle Greyness; Mere Sentiment; Leeway (by "Howard Kerr"); God's Foundling; African Nights' Entertainments; Bismillah; In the Bight of Benin; Daniel Whyte; The Story of Ronald Kestrel; Joseph Khassan, Half-Caste; Hidden Manna; Things Seen in Morocco; The Fortunes of Farthings; The Message; The Genteel A. B.; Finn the Wolfhound; Jan: Son of Finn; Across Canada; The Land of His Fathers; How to Help Lord Kitchener, 1914; Somme Battle Stories, 1916; Back to Blighty; For France, 1917; travelled through Canada in 1907, 1908, and 1909. Editor, The Standard of Empire, 1908-13. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Authors', etc.

DAWSON, Sir (Arthur) Trevor, Kt., *cr.* 1909; Commander Royal Navy; *b.* Richmond, Surrey, 1 May 1866; *s.* of Hugh Dawson, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1892, Louise, *d.* of John Miller Grant. *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport: Britannia; Royal Naval Colleges, Greenwich and Portsmouth; Royal Artillery College, Woolwich; Torpedo School, H.M.S. Vernon. Served on board several of H.M.'s ships, and on ordnance staff of H.M.S. Excellent; Experimental Officer at Woolwich Arsenal, 1892; Superintendent of Ordnance to Vickers, Limited, 1896; now Vice-Chairman and a Managing Director; Chair

man or Director of several other Companies allied to the firm; Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, the Royal United Service Institution, and other professional societies; Member of the Court of Fishmongers' Company; Silver Medallist Royal Society of Arts, and first Gustav Canet Gold Medallist of the Junior Institution of Engineers. *Publications:* several works, principally on ordnance. *Address:* 2 Green Street, Park Lane, W.; Edgwarebury House, Elstree, Herts. *Clubs:* Marlborough, United Service, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile.

See also Capt. T. Micklem.

DAWSON, Sir Bertrand, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1918; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1916; M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P.; Physician-in-ordinary to H.M. the King since 1907; formerly Physician-Extraordinary, and also to King Edward VII.; Consulting Physician to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst; Physician, London Hospital. Physician Alliance Assurance Co.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; *s.* of Henry Dawson, F.R.I.B.A.; *m.* 1890, Ethel, O.B.E., *y. d.* of Sir A. F. Yarrow, *q.v.*, three *d. Educ.:* University College, London Hospital. Assistant Physician London Hospital, 1896; Physician, 1906; served European War, 1914-18 (C.B.). *Publications:* Influenza, Allchin's Manual of Medicine, vol. i.; Diabetes Mellitus, Diabetes Insipidus, Rheumatoid Arthritis, *ibid.* vol. ii.; Physical Examination of Stomach and Intestines, *ibid.* vol. v.; contrib. Diseases of Lymphatic Vessels, Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine, 1895; Physical Signs of Stomach Disease, Hunt. Journ., 1898; Hæmatemesis: Pathology, Prognosis, and Treatment, Med. Soc. Trans., 1903. Diagnosis of Gastric Ulcer, B.M.J.I., 1905; Diabetes and Life Insurance, Practitioner, 1907; Röntgen Rays as an Aid to the Diagnosis of Stricture of the Œsophagus, 1907; The Diagnosis and Operative Treatment of Diseases of the Stomach, 1908, The Microbic Factor in Gastro-Intestinal Disease and its Treatment, Lancet, 1911, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis and Treatment of Gastric Ulcer, B.M.J.I., 1912; Discussion on Paratyphoid Fever, Proceedings of Roy. Soc. Med., 1915; Paratyphoid Fever. A Study of Fatal Cases, Quart. Jour. Med., Jan. 1916, with T. H. Whittington; Jaundice of Infective Origin, Quart. Jour. Med., Oct. 1916–Jan. 1917, with William E. Hume, Infective Jaundice, Brit. Med. Jour., Sep. 1917, with W. E. Hume and S. P. Bedson. *Address:* 32 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4423.

DAWSON, Colonel Sir Douglas (Frederick Rawdon), G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1918; C.V.O. 1906; C.M.G. 1898; Comptroller in Lord Chamberlain's Dept. to H.M. since 1907; Registrar of Order of British Empire; Secretary to Order of Garter since 1904; Jubilee medal, 1887, with clasp, 1897; Kt. Commander of Iron Crown of Austria, and "Grand Officier" Legion of Honour, 3rd class Turkish Order of Medjidie; Grand Cross of Order of Danneborg; *b.* London, 25 April 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Col. Hon. T. Vesey Dawson, *bro.* of 1st Earl of Dartrey, killed at Inkermann, and Hon. Augusta FitzPatrick, *d.* of 1st Baron Castletown; *m.* 1903, Aimee Evelyn, G.B.E., *d.* of late Gordon Pirie and widow of Herbert Oakley. *Educ.:* Eton. Joined the Coldstream Guards, 1874; passed Staff College, 1881; special service Egyptian Campaign, 1882; served in Mounted Infantry, battles of Mahuta, Kassassin (horse shot), Tel-el-Kebir, and capture of Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie); Guards' Camel Corps, Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Staff Officer to Col. Boscawen while commanding Sir Herbert Stewart's column; battles of Abou-Klea, Gubat, and actions of Metammeh and Shebacat (two clasps, despatches); Military Attaché, Vienna, 1890-95; Paris 1895-1901; Master of Ceremonies to H.M., 1903-7. *Address:* St. James's Palace, S.W.; Medmenham Abbey, Marlow. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf, Marlborough.

DAWSON, Hon. Edward Stanley; *heir-pres.* of 2nd Earl of Dartrey; *b.* 16 Aug. 1843; *m.* 1898, Lady Elizabeth Meade, *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; one *d.* Retired Captain, R.N.; High Sheriff Co. Monaghan, 1899; *Address:* 30 Cadogan Square, S.W. *T.:* 1654 Victoria. Cannon Hill, Maidenhead. *T.:* 62 Maidenhead. *Clubs:* Turf, Travellers', Bachelors'.

DAWSON, Rev. Edwin Collas, Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral and Synod Clerk of the Diocese of Edinburgh since 1906; Rector of St. Peter's, Edinburgh, since 1896; *e. s.* of Rev. John Dawson, M.A., Vicar of Holy Trinity, Weston-super-Mare, and Mary Le Mesurier, *d.* of Capt. Peter Collas, R.N. of Hauteville, Guernsey; *m.* 1875, Lucy, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Robert Wyllie, J.P., of Ellershe, N. Devon, Mil. Secretary to Govt. of India, and Catherine, *d.* of Humphrey Herbert-Jones, D.L., J.P., M.F.H., of Llynon Hall, Anglesea, and Tynewdd, Carnarvons.; one *s.* one *a. Educ.:* Marlborough; Tonbridge; St. Mary Hall, Oxford. B.A. 1872; M.A. 1876; Deacon, 1873; Priest, 1874; Curate of Hale, 1873; Sandgate, 1875, Incumbent of St. Thomas's, Edinburgh, 1878-90; Cler. Secretary F.M. Board Edinburgh Diocese, 1905; Convener of Publication Committee of F.M. Board of Scottish Church, and Editor of the F.M. Chronicle of the Scottish Episcopal Church; Member of every Provincial Synod of the Scottish Church since 1890. *Publications.* The Life and Work of James Hannington, first Bishop of E. Equatorial Africa, 1886; Lion-hearted; The Last Journals of Bishop Hannington; Our Work in Kaffraria and Chanda; In and Out of Chanda; Success to You! Talks with Boys; Comrades; In the Days of the Dragons; The Life of Dr. Stern; Heroines of Missionary Endeavour, 1908; The Book of Honour, 1910, articles in various magazines, etc. *Recreations.* fishing and chess. *Address:* University Hall, 9 Ramsay Garden, Edinburgh.

DAWSON, Lt.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Frederick Stewart, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918, A.D.C. to H.M. 1917; 1st S. A. Infantry; *m.*; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Adress:* Intwood, Farnham Royal, Slough.

DAWSON, Geoffrey, editor of The Times since 1912; unmarried; *b.* 1874; [assumed name of Dawson by Royal Licence instead of Robinson, 1917]. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford; Fellow of All Souls, 1898; Clerk in the Colonial Office, Private Secretary to Lord Milner in South Africa, 1901-5, Editor of Johannesburg Star, 1905-10; Director of the Times Publishing Co., 1912. *Address:* 2 Smith Square, S.W.; *T.* Victoria 5960; Printing House Square, E.C.; Langcliffe Hall, Settle, Yorks. *Clubs* Athenæum, Travellers', Beefsteak.

DAWSON, George W., F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H.; Dean and Assistant Surgeon, Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, Golden Square; Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of Throat, Nose, and Ear, Bethnal Green Military Hospital; *b.* Dublin, 1868; *s.* of late Richard Cecil Dawson; *m.* 1907, Amy, *d.* of late Rev. P. G. Ward. *Educ.:* Dublin; London; Vienna. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; late Secretary and Chairman of the Irish Medical Schools and Graduates' Association; Medallist in Surgery; served S. Africa. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 66 Brook Street, W. *T.:* Gerrard 7169. *Club:* Bath.

DAWSON, Col. Harry Leonard, C.V.O. 1902; C.B. 1900; I.S.C. late Col. on Staff Commanding Madras Brigade; *b.* 5 Dec. 1854; *s.* of late Major-Gen. John Dawson, I.S.C.; *m.* 1904, Ada Marion, *e. d.* of late H. Bunny Webster, B.C.S. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1873; Lieut.-Col. 1899; served Soudan, 1885; present at actions of Hasheen and Tamai (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star);

Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, C.B., medal with six clasps); commanded Indian Coronation Contingent, 1902 (C.V.O., Coronation medal). *Address:* Rosemead, Horley, Surrey.

DAWSON, Lt.-Col. Henry King, D.S.O. 1917; M.D.; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1871; *s.* of J. Dawson; *m.* 1905, Mabel Mary, 3rd *d.* of Rev. R. Pigott, J.P. of Gresdon Hall, Bucks, no *c.* *Educ.:* Durham University. Served as Surgeon during S. African War, and in European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address.* The Corner, Ashtead, Surrey.

DAWSON, John Miles; *b.* 1877; *e. s.* of late John Miles Dawson, and Elizabeth Charlotte Russell, 3rd *d.* of Lt.-Col. Wilford, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1899, Edith Marguerite, *d.* of Sir Robert Gunter, 1st Bart., M.P. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Camb. Captain 4th Batt. W. Yorkshire Regt. *Address:* Brook Hall, Tadcaster. *Clubs.* Union; Yorkshire, York.

DAWSON, Julia (Mrs. H. M. Worrall); writer on all subjects of interest to women; adult suffragist, socialist; on Staff of Clarion, since 1895. Founder and for some years organiser of Clarion Vans; also of Clarion Handicraft Guilds to encourage working men and women to make their homes beautiful by the work of their own hands; organised several large exhibitions in London and the Provinces, founded Early Shopping Leagues, Anti-Cruelty Crusades, Nursing Schemes, Baby-Clothes Bags for Poor Mothers, etc.; interested in all Women's Questions, and has made a special study of their industrial conditions, opposing sweating, lead-poisoning, excessive hours, and other evils of workers' lives. *Recreations.* travels abroad annually, and has not deserted cycling for motoring. *Address:* Vine Cottage, Billingshurst, Sussex.

See also A. Neil Lyons.

DAWSON, M. Damer, O.B.E. 1918; Chief Officer of the Women Police Service, *b.* Sussex, 1875; *d.* of Richard Dawson, formerly R.A. *Educ.* privately. Studied music under Benno Schonberger and Herbert Sharpe; gold medal and diploma London Academy of Music, worked for the protection of animals in England and on the Continent 1903-14; Organising Secretary of Congress of International Animal Protection Societies held in London, 1906, holds silver medal given by King of Denmark for animal protection work; silver medal of Finnish Society for Protection of Animals; founded the Women Police Service Feb. 1915; was Co-Founder of the Women Police Volunteers, Sep. 1914; Agent to the Minister of Munitions for the training, supplying, and controlling of a force of police-women in H.M. Munition Factories, 1915. *Recreations.* riding, Alpine climbing, motor cycling. *Address:* Danehill Lodge, Lympne, Kent. *Club:* International Suffrage.

DAWSON, Brig.-Gen. Robert, C.B. 1916; Commanding Infantry Brigade, *b.* 30 June 1861; *s.* of late Rev. George Dawson, Rector of Woodleigh, S. Devon, *m.* 1903, Georgiana Mary, *y. d.* of late F. E. Eastwood of Enton, Witley, Surrey, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College, R.M. College, Sandhurst. Joined Queen's R.W. Surrey Regt. 1881; Adjutant, 1886-90, Commanded 2nd Batt. 1906-10; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches three, C.B.).

DAWSON, Samuel Edward, C.M.G. 1906; Litt.D. (Laval), LL.D.; F.R.S.C.; President Royal Society of Canada, 1907; King's Printer for Dominion of Canada and Deputy Minister of Department of Public Printing and Stationery, Ottawa; retired, 1909; *b.* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1833; *m.* 1858, Annie, *d.* of late Gilbert Bent, of St. John, New Brunswick. Was for many years senior member of Dawson Brothers, Publishers and Booksellers, of Montreal; has been a constant contributor to Canadian Magazines and other periodical literature; was on Board of School Commissioners and President of Board of Arts and Manufactures, Montreal. *Publications:* A Study of Lord Tennyson's Poem—The Princess, 1884; Canada and Newfoundland, 1897; A Series of Monographs on the Voyages of the Cabots (published in the Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, 1894-97); The St. Lawrence Basin and its Border Lands, being the History of their Discovery, Exploration, and Occupation, 1905. *Address.* 456 Strathcona Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.

DAWSON, Sidney Stanley, M. Com. F.C.A., J.P.; Professor of Accounting, Birmingham University, 1907-10; Mayor of the County Borough of Wallasey, 1915-16, and Alderman; head of Firm of Dawson, Chevalier, and Graves, Chartered Accountants, Liverpool. *Publications:* The Accountants' Compendium, and other professional works. *Address:* Alverstone, Wallasey, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Problem, Liverpool. *T.:* Bank 4163, Liverpool; Wallasey 183. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Liverpool Conservative.

DAWSON, Maj.-Gen. Vesey John; C.V.O. 1902; late commanding 2nd London Division Territorial Force; commanded 15th Brigade, Belfast, 1906-8, retired, 1914; *b.* 4 April 1853; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel Hon. T. Vesey Dawson, and Hon. Augusta FitzPatrick, *d.* of 1st Baron Castletown. *Educ:* Eton. Entered Coldstream Guards, 1871; Lieut.-Col. 1897; served Nile Expedition, 1884-1885 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); battles of Abou-Klea and Gubat; action of Metammeh; officer commanding regiment and regimental district of H.M. Irish Guards, 1900-7. *Address.* Medmenham Abbey, Bucks. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf, Travellers', Beefsteak.

DAWSON, William Harbutt; *b.* 27 July 1860; *y. s.* of John Dawson, of Skipton-in-Craven; *m.* 1st, Anna Clara Auguste, *y. d.* of late A. W. Gruetz, of Charlottenburg; one *s.*; 2nd, Else, *o. d.* of late Stadtrat Dr. jur. Emil Munsterberg (President of Berlin Poor Law Administration); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Skipton (Earnshed) School, Private; Berlin University. Has been actively engaged in social work, most of his books have been written for the purpose of interpreting German thought, life, and institutions to English people, and particularly of expounding German practice in the treatment of social, economic, and industrial questions. *Publications.* Evolution of Modern Germany, 1908; German Socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle, 1888; Prince Bismarck and State Socialism, 1890; Germany and the Germans, 1894; Social Switzerland, 1897; German Life in Town and Country, 1901; Matthew Arnold and his Relation to the Thought of his Time, 1905; Protection in Germany (A History), 1904; The German Workman: A Study in National Efficiency, 1906; School Doctors in Germany, 1906; The Vagrancy Problem 1910, Social Insurance in Germany, 1883-1911, 1912, Industrial Germany, 1913; Municipal Life and Government in Germany, 1914; What is wrong with Germany? (the causes of the War), 1915; Problems of the Peace, 1917; editor of After-War Problems, 1917; The German Empire: a History, 1806-1914, 1918, etc.; Contributor to Fortnightly Rev., Nineteenth Century, Contemporary Rev., Quarterly Review, Economic Journal, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, travelling. *Address.* Kemerton Road, Beckenham, Kent.

DAWSON, Rev. William James, Pastor of the Old First Presbyterian Church, Newark, New Jersey; *b.* Towcester, Northamptonshire, 21 Nov. 1854; *e. s.* of Rev. W. J. Dawson, Wesleyan minister; *m.* Jane, *d.* of late William Powell, merchant, Lowestoft, 1879; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Didsbury College, Manchester. Entered

Wesleyan Ministry, 1875, holding various appointments at Wesley's Chapel, City Road, London, Glasgow, and Southport, until 1892, when he resigned his position as a Wesleyan minister; Minister of Highbury Quadrant Congregational Church, London, N., to 1906. During these years lectured widely on literature and historical subjects. Visited America, 1891, as a delegate of the Methodist Ecumenical Council, held at Washington, and lectured in various cities. *Publications:* A Vision of Souls (poems), 1884; Quest and Vision, Essays on Life and Literature, 1886 (republished with additions, 1892); The Threshold of Manhood, 1889; The Makers of Modern Poetry, 1890; The Redemption of Edward Strahan, A Social Story, 1891; Poems and Lyrics, 1893; London Idylls, 1895; The Comrade-Christ (Sermons), 1894; The Story of Hannah, 1896; The House of Dreams, 1897; Through Lattice Windows, 1897; Table Talk with Young Men, 1898; Judith Bolero, a Tragic Romance, 1898, Makers of Modern Prose, 1899; Savonarola, a Drama, 1900; The Man Christ Jesus, 1901; The Quest of the Simple Life, 1903; The Evangelistic Note, 1905; The Book of Courage, 1911; The American Hymnal, 1913; America, and other Poems, 1914, Robert Shenstone: a Novel, 1917 *Address:* 1098 Broad Street, Newark, N.J., U.S.A.

DAWSON, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) William Robert Aufrère, D.S.O. 1916, Cav. 1917; commanding 6th Batt. R. West Kent Regt; *b* 23 June 1891, *s.* of Wm. Dawson, M.A., Oxon. and Lincoln's Inn. *Educ.:* Bradfield; Oriel College, Oxford. Joined the R.F.A. (S.R.), 1911; regular commission in 1st Batt Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.), 1911; served with 6th Batt. R.W.K.R. till March 1916 (twice wounded that month in the Hohenzollern Redoubt, D.S.O., severely wounded at Monchy le Preux, May 1917, bar to D.S.O., 1st Major); wounded near Cambrai, 30 Nov. 1917, wounded near Albert, 29 March 1918 (2nd bar to D.S.O.). *Recreations:* fishing, motoring, riding. *Address:* Cold Ash, near Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Thatcham 7. *Clubs:* Army and Navy.

DAWSON, Rev. William Rodgers; Headmaster of Brighton College since 1906 *b.* Ramsey, I. of Man, 26 Nov. 1871, *s.* of W. Dawson, Esq. of Man, *m.* Frances Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Sykes, Waterloo, Liverpool; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. (Respondent), 1894; M.A. 1898; ordained, 1896; Headmaster of Corby, Lincolnshire, and Curate of Irnham, 1894-98; Headmaster of Grantham School, Lincs., 1898-1906, Curate of Grantham, 1899-1906. *Address:* The College, Brighton.

DAWSON-DAMER, family name of **Earl of Portarlington.**

DAWSON-SCOTT, General Robert Nicholl, R.E., J.P.; Colonel Commandant R.E. since 1905; *b* 4 Feb. 1836; *e.* *s.* of Col. Dawson R.E., C.B., of Les Grove, Blackheath, *m.* 1870, Grace M. *d.* of J. W. Nicholl Carne of St. Donat's Castle, Glamorganshire. Assumed name Scott 1872. Entered army, 1854; General, 1897; retired, 1898; Commandant, School of Military Engineering, Chatham, 1888-93. *Address:* Brent House, Penrith.

DAY, Rev. Alfred E. Bloxsome, D.D.; Vicar of Rosley with Woodside Carlisle, since 1906. *e.* *s.* of late Rev. A. Bloxsome Day, M.A., Vicar of Cawood, Yorks, and *g.* *s.* of late Dr. Alfred Day, LL.D., of Clifton, Bristol; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1908, Marian Mabel, 6th *d.* of late Rev. J. Price, M.A., Rector of Llanvegan, Brecon; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Richmond School, New College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Scholar of Durham University, 1892; Minor Exhibitioner of New College, Oxford, 1893; B.A. 1897; M.A. 1903; B.D. 1908; D.D. 1913; Curate and Precentor, S. Chrysostom's, Victoria Park, Manchester, 1899-1901; Sen. Curate, St. Thomas', Pendleton, 1901-2; Minor Canon, Llandaff Cathedral, 1902-10; Precentor of Carlisle Cathedral, 1910-16. *Publications:* contributor to various magazines. *Recreations:* photography, rifle shooting. *Address:* Rosley Vicarage, Carlisle.

DAY, Clive, Ph.D.; Professor of Economic History, Yale University, since 1907; Associate editor, American Economic Review; *b.* 11 Feb. 1871; *s.* of Thomas M. Day and Ellen Pomeroy; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth Dike, *e.* *d.* of late Charlton T. Lewis; two *d.* *Educ.:* Hartford High School, Yale University; Berlin; Paris. Taught in University of California, 1895-98; Hon. Member of Royal Institute of Dutch India, and Corresponding Member of Batavian Society of Arts and Sciences 1901. *Publications.* Dutch in Java, 1904; History of Commerce, 1907. *Recreations:* tennis, metal-working. *Address:* 44 Highland Street, New Haven, Conn.

DAY, Rev. Edward Rouviere, C.M.G. 1916; M.A.; Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1891; Curate of Ballymacarrett, Co. Down, 1891-93; at the Curragh, 1893-96; Woolwich, 1896-99; S. Africa, 1899-2 (despatches, Chaplain 3rd Class, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); St. Helena, 1902; Pretoria, 1902-5; Dover, 1905-10, Lichfield 1910-15; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Address:* Ivy Cottage, Whittington, Lichfield.

DAY, Rev. Ernest Hermitage, D.D., F.S.A., *b* 1866, 2nd *s.* of Rev. Hermitage Charles Day, M.A., *m.* 1893, Doris Elinor, *y.* *d.* of late George Henry Philips, J.P., D.L. of Abbey Cwmhir, Radnorshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Leamington College, Keble College, Oxford; Ely Theological College. Curate Church of the Holy Redeemer, Clerkenwell, 1889; Vicar of Abbey Cwmhir, Radnorshire 1891, Rector of Pickwell Leicestershire, 1907-10. *Publications:* The Way of the Cross (translated from the French), 1893; Considerations for Advent, 1897; On the Evidence for the Resurrection, 1906; Gothic Architecture in England, 1909; Renaissance Architecture in England, 1910; Oberammergau and the Passion Play, 1910; Some London Churches, 1911, By Grace of the Christ Child, 1909; Memoir of Canon F. M. Williams, 1912, articles in Dictionary of the Prayer Book, 1912; In Our Lady's Praise, 1912; The Ministry of the Church, 1913; Monuments and Memorials, 1914, contributor of leading articles, articles, and reviews to several English and American journals and magazines; Editorial Secretary of Leicestershire Archæological Society, 1909-16. *Recreations:* archæology, photography. *Address:* Newton House, Belmont, Hereford. *Club:* Royal Societies.

DAY, Harold Benjamin, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Major, Royal Army Medical Corps, attached 1st Batt. London Welsh (15th R.W.F.); *b.* Feb. 1880; *s.* of Rev. B. W. Day of St. Peter's, Sandwich, Kent; *m.* 1909, Ruth (*d.* 1914), *d.* of H. H. Witty, Kew Gardens; one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; King's College Hospital. Obtained entrance scholarship and five others at King's College, London; qualified in 1902 and held resident posts at King's College Hospital, Royal Free Hospital, and St. George's Infirmary; won the gold medal M.B., B.S. (London) 1904, and qualified for gold medal M.D. 1905; appointed Registrar and Medical Tutor at Egyptian Government School of Medicine, Cairo, 1906; Professor of Clinical Medicine, 1910; served in the R.A.M.C. (Volunteers) 1897-1901. *Publications:* Various articles in Medical Journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* St. Peters, Sandwich, Kent.

DAY, Major Harold Ernest, D.S.O. 1915; M.V.O. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 16 Dec. 1880; *s.* of Col.

F. J. Day, late R.E. ; *m.* 1913, Dorothy Culling, *d.* of F. C. Carr-Gomm *q.v.* ; one *d.* Entered army, 1900 ; Captain, 1909 ; Major, 1916 ; served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O. ; Chevalier de Legion d'Honneur, 1917).

DAY, James Nathaniel Da' Russell, B.A., LL.M., F.R.G.S. ; Barrister-at-Law, Secretary of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries, 1893-1911 ; *b.* 20 Oct. 1849 ; *s.* of late James Frederick Day, of Cloudesley House, Rochester, Kent ; *m.* 1882 ; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rochester Grammar School ; Christ's College, Cambridge ; graduated in Arts and Law. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1873, and at Cape Town, 1882 ; subsequently Secretary of Companies ; joined in forming Institute of Secretaries, 1891 ; was a member of its first Council, and from 1893 he became secretary, accountant, examiner, and editor of its journal ; a Fellow of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, and of Society of Accountants and Auditors ; a Fellow of Institute of Journalists ; Conservative. *Publications:* Secretaries, a Lecture delivered in London and Manchester ; Co-Partnership, a Lecture delivered in London and Sheffield, and author of most of the leading articles in the Secretary's Journal, 1893-1903, and in The Secretary, 1904-10 ; composer of songs and marches. *Recreations:* a pioneer in bicycling ; swimming ; music. *Address:* The Gables, Bracken Road, West Southbourne, Bournemouth ; Cloudesley House, Rochester. *M.:* LE 5427.

DAY, James Roscoe, S.T.D., D.C.L., LL.D., L.H.D. ; Chancellor, Syracuse University ; *b.* Whitneyville, Maine, U.S.A. ; *s.* of Thomas Day and Mary Plummer Hillman ; *m.* Anna E. Richards ; one *d.* *Educ.:* Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Bowdoin College. Clergyman of Methodist Episcopal Church ; pastorates in Portland, Boston, and New York City ; Chancellor of Syracuse University since 1893 ; elected Bishop of Methodist Episcopal Church, 1904, but resigned to continue in present position. *Publications:* The Raid on Prosperity ; magazine articles, sermons, etc. *Address:* Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York. *T.:* 973.

DAY, Rev. Louis Ernest, M.A. ; Hon Canon of Sheffield ; Vicar of S. Peter's, Abbeydale, Sheffield ; *b.* 4 March 1866 ; *s.* of George Hill Day, Buckland House, Brameton, N. Devon ; unmarried. *Educ.:* Fullands School, Tornton ; S. Mary Hall, Oxford. Curate of Naburn ; Curate of S. Michael and All Angels, Neepsend, Sheffield ; First Vicar of S. Cuthbert's, Sheffield ; Hon. Diocesan Missioner. *Recreations:* been considerable athlete, cricket, football, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* S. Peter's Vicarage, Netheredge, Sheffield *T.* Sharrow, Sheffield 441.

DAY, Rt. Rev. Maurice; *see* Clogher, Bishop of.

DAY, Samuel Henry; A Master of the Supreme Court, and the Prescribed Officer under the Parliamentary and Municipal Elections Acts ; *b.* 14 May 1854 ; *e. surv. s.* of late Sir John Day ; *m.* Edith Higham ; one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1876 ; joined South Eastern Circuit and Sussex Sessions ; had a large practice in election petitions *Publications:* Day's Election Cases ; for many years edited Roger's on Elections. *Recreations:* cycling, yachting. *Address:* 80 Fellows Road, N.W.3 ; The Looe, Selsey, Sussex. *T.:* Hampstead 1689. *Club:* Athenæum.

DAY, W. Cave, R.B.A. 1908 ; *s.* of Parker Day of Dewsbury ; *b.* Dewsbury, 1862 ; *m* Kathleen G. Maclellan, 2nd *d.* of late G. W. Smales of Whitby ; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Always desired art as a career, and studied in leisure time from seventeen years of age ; followed landscape under various masters ; in 1890 devoted himself entirely to art, and exhibited same year at Royal Academy Gossips in St. Ives ; since then frequent exhibitor at Royal Academy, Royal Society of British Artists, Liverpool Walker Art Gallery, Manchester City Art Gallery, etc. ; studied in Paris under Benjamin Constant, Jules Lefebvre for painting, and M. Chapu for modelling, and was two years at the Herkomer School, Bushey ; painter of Her Own Plot, One O'Clock Two O'Clock, Passing, A Lady in White, etc. ; works principally at portraits and figure subjects in oils, and fond of water-colour for landscape work. *Recreation:* violin. *Address:* City Bank Buildings, James Street, Harrogate.

DAYRELL, Elphinstone, F.R.G.S., F.R.A.I. ; District Officer, Southern Nigeria ; *b.* 16 Dec. 1869 ; *s.* of late Edmund Marmaduke Dayrell, Captain, R.N., and Bella Elphinstone Holloway. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College ; Germany. Solicitor ; served in South African War, 1900-1, with 1st Bucks. Yeomanry (Queen's medal and four clasps and commission as temporary 2nd Lieut. in Army) ; Transport Officer and Political on Ebegga Expedition, 1903 ; Political Officer, Cross River Expedition, 1904 ; Political Officer, Anglo-German Boundary Commission, 1908-1909 (African General Service medal and three clasps). *Publications:* Folk Stories from S. Nigeria ; Ikom Folk Stories. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing and golf. *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy ; Golfers' ; Royal Ashdown Forest Golf.

DE, Hon. Kiran Chandra, B.A., C.I.E., I.C.S. ; Secretary to the Government of Bengal, General Department, since 1915 ; *b* Calcutta, 19 Jan. 1871 ; *s.* of Nimoney De, Calcutta ; *m.* 1890, Sarojini, *e. d.* of Hon. Charu Chandra Mitra, Allahabad, two *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* Presidency College, Calcutta ; St. John's College, Cambridge. Assistant Magistrate, Chittagong, 1893 ; Subdivisional Officer, Ranaghat, 1895 ; Joint Magistrate, Alipur, Magistrate-Collector, Faridpur and Dinajpur, Joint Magistrate, Rangpur, 1898 ; Magistrate-Collector, Faridpur, 1899 ; Magistrate-Collector, Dinajpur, 1904 ; Registrar of Co-operative Societies, also Fishery Officer, 1905 ; Magistrate-Collector, Rangpur, 1911, Member of Bengal District Administration Committee, 1913 ; Press Censor, Bengal, 1914. *Publications:* A Handbook on Co-operative Credit Societies ; Fishes and Fisheries in Eastern Bengal and Assam *Recreations:* tennis, golf, rowing, motoring. *Address:* 1 Dhanduan Road, Cossipore, Calcutta, Brookside Shillong, Assam. *T.A.:* Bengal General. *T.:* Calcutta 9113. *M.:* 2886 *Clubs:* National Liberal ; Calcutta.

DEACON, Lt.-Col. Henry Robert Gordon, D.S.O. 1916, 1st Batt. The Connaught Rangers ; *b.* 11 Oct 1871 ; *o. s.* of Rev. J. H. Deacon, B.A., Vicar of Trinity Church, Belfast, *m.* 1898, Kathleen, 4th *d.* of Colonel W. Long, C.M.G., *q.v.* ; one *d.* *Educ.:* Belfast Academy ; Sherborne School ; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. The Connaught Rangers, 1891 ; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897 (medal, 2 clasps) ; South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps) ; European War, France and Belgium, 1914-15 (D.S.O., Legion of Honour [Croix de Chevalier]) ; Mesopotamia, 1916 (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* fishing, riding, shooting. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co, 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

DEACON, John Francis William, J.P., D.L. ; *b* 1859 ; *o. s.* of late John Deacon and Lucy Katharine, 2nd *d* of late Francis Pym, of Hasell Hall, Bedfordshire. *Educ.:* Eton ; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). High Sheriff Kent, 1904 ; one of the Lords of the Manor of Southborough ; Patron of three livings. *Address:* Mabledon, Tonbridge, Kent ; Grantham House, Putney Heath, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, National, Cavendish.

DEACON, Stuart, Stipendiary Magistrate of Liverpool since 1910; *b.* 29 May 1868; *s.* of late Henry Deacon, J.P., of Appleton House, Widnes, Lancashire; *m.* 1896, Winifred Mary Brunner; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A., LL.B., 1890; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1892; J.P. Liverpool, 1903; J.P. Cheshire, and Wallasey Borough, 1910. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Gorse Cliff, New Brighton, Cheshire. *T.:* Wallasey 198.

DEACON, W. H. Godfrey, I.S.O. 1913; late Chief Superintendent, London Mercantile Marine Offices, Board of Trade; *b.* 1851. Entered the service of the Board of Trade at Plymouth, 1869; is a Staff-Paymaster, Royal Naval Reserve, and holds the Reserve Decoration. *Address:* 114 Cathedrall Road, Cardiff.

DEACON, Col. William Thomas, C.B. 1900; retired; late of 13th Australian Light Horse Regt. (Queensland Mounted Infantry); *b.* Ipswich, Queensland, 10 July 1850; *s.* of W. T. Deacon and Louisa Shenton; *m.* 1st, 1874, Elvina Buglar; one *s.* two *d.*, 2nd, 1884, Isabella M'Nevin; one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; Collegiate School, Ipswich. Served South Africa, 2nd in Command 4th Queensland Imperial Bushmen Contingent, subsequently in command (despatches twice, C.B., Queen's medal, four clasps). *Address:* Bellemount, Ipswich, Queensland. *Club:* United Service, Brisbane.

DEADMAN, H. E., C.B. 1904; F.R.S.N.A. M. Inst. N.A.; *b.* London, 7 March 1843; *s.* of late John Deadman, of Brockley, S.E.; *m.* 1870, Susannah (*d* 1890), *d.* of late Captain Robert Duffill, of Rochester, Kent; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; Royal Dockyard Technical Schools; Royal School of Naval Architecture, S. Kensington. After completing professional education as above and obtaining diploma of Fellow of the Royal School of Naval Architecture (F.R.S.N.A.), has been employed by Admiralty as follows:—Assistant and principal overseer of war-ships building in private yards, also foreman of the yard, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport, 1867-80; constructor in charge of shipbuilding and engineering departments of the Indian Government Dockyard, Bombay, 1880-83; in this capacity was very highly commended in Government of India despatches for work in connection with the transport of the Indian contingent of the Egypt Expeditionary Force of 1882; constructor, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, 1883-86; chief constructor, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1886-92; Admiralty, 1892-1902; Assistant Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty, 1902-6; has served as Member of several Admiralty Departmental Committees; and been selected to give evidence before other Departmental and House of Commons Committees on subjects connected with naval architecture and dockyard management; has several times received the thanks of the Board of Admiralty for services rendered; sometime Director of Cammell, Laird & Co., Ltd.; the Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., and Holzapfels, Ltd. *Address:* 10 Bolingbroke Grove, S.W.

DEAKIN, Hon. Alfred, M.P.; Barrister-at-Law; late member for Ballarat in the House of Representatives; formerly several times member of Federal Council of Australia, and of the Parliament of Victoria continuously for twenty years; Chairman of Committee of Public Accounts, Victoria; Chairman of Executive of Victorian Federation League; member of the three Nat. Australian Federal Conventions; *b.* Melbourne, 3 Aug. 1856; *s.* of William Deakin, accountant, Melbourne (*d.* 1892); *m.* Pattie, *e. d.* of H. J. Browne, J.P. Melbourne; three *d.* *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne; Melbourne University. Elected West Bourke, 1879; Essendon and Flemington, 1889; Minister of Public Works and Water-Supply, 1883-86; Solicitor-Gen., 1885; Pres. Royal Comm. on Water-Supply, 1884; Chief Sec., 1886-90; senior representative Imperial Conference in London, 1887; member of Federal Council, 1889-95-97-99; member of Federation Conference, Melbourne, 1890; of National Australian Convention, 1891; of National Australian Federal Convention, 1897-98; Australian delegate from Victoria to London to secure passing of the Commonwealth Bill, 1900; first Attorney-General of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1901-3; Prime Minister Commonwealth of Australia, 1903-4, 1905-6, 1909-10; Leader Federal Opposition, 1910-13; represented Australia Imperial Conference, 1907; Bencher of Gray's Inn; received freedom of London, Edinburgh and Manchester; President of the Australian Commonwealth Commission to the San Francisco Exposition, 1915, and LL.D. of the Berkeley University of California. *Publications:* Irrigation in Western America, 1885; Irrigation in Egypt and Italy, 1887; Irrigated India, 1892; Irrigation in Australia, 1893; Temple and Tomb, 1894. *Recreations:* reading; a book-lover. *Address:* Llanarth, South Yarra, Melbourne.

DEAKIN, Capt. Ernest Betton, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Essex Regiment; *b.* 23 Sep. 1889; *s.* of Betton Deakin, Walcot, Shrewsbury; *m.* 1918, Gertrude May Davies, of Yeaton Manor, Baschurch, Salop. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Warwick. Science and Maths Master, 1909-14; commissioned in Essex Territorials, Aug. 1914; Suvla landing (Gallipoli), Aug. 1915, and evacuation, Nov. 1915; Gaza battles of March, April, and Nov. 1917 (M.C., D.S.O., wounded Nov. 1917). *Recreation:* County Rugby, 1911 and 1912. *Address:* Walcot, Wellington, Salop. *T.A.:* Uppington, Salop.

DEALY, Col. John Anderson, R.E., C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1 Mar. 1865. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1892; Major, 1900; Lieut.-Col 1909; Colonel, 1913; Assistant Director of Works, 1914; served Burma, 1885 (medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1901-2 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O.).

DEAN, Mrs. Andrew; *see* Sidgwick, Cecily.

DEAN, Major Arthur Cecil Hamilton, D.S.O. 1917, R.G.A.; Commander of a Company of Gentlemen Cadets and Instructor in Artillery, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; *b* Quebec, 1 Feb. 1878; *s.* of Charles Percy Dean, Yarmouth, I.W.; *m.* 1901, Elizabeth Rybot; one *d.* *Educ.*: Bishop's College School, Province of Quebec; Royal Military College, Kingston. Commissioned Royal Garrison Artillery, 1898; Instructor in Gunnery, Portsmouth, 1904; Shoeburyness, 1905-9; Queenstown, 1913; Lydd, 1915; commanded a Siege Battery in France, Sep. 1915 to Sep. 1916 (despatches, D.S.O.); Foreign Service, Bermuda, 1900; Halifax, 1901-2; Malta, 1909-10. *Recreations:* yachting, motor boating, motoring, tennis, golf. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Solent Yacht.

DEAN, Henry Percy, B.Sc., M.B., M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to the London Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Queen's Hospital for Children. *Publications:* Articles Peritonitis, in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine and in Encyclopædia Medica; Diseases of the Head, Brain, and Jaws in Treves' System of Surgery and in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine; various contributions to Medical Journals. *Address:* 11 Abinger Road, Bedford Park, W. 4.

DEAN, Henry Roy, M.A., M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P.; Professor of Pathology, The University, Manchester; Pathologist, Manchester Royal Infirmary; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.); *b.* 1879; *s.* of Joshua Dean, Bournemouth, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Henry MacCormac, M.D., Belfast; *m.* 1908, Irene, *d.* of Charles Arthur Wilson, Belfast; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School; New College,

Oxford; Magdalen College (Senior Demy); St. Thomas's Hospital. Research Scholar in Pharmacology of the Salters Company; Medical Registrar, Resident Assistant Physician and Demonstrator of Practical Medicine, St. Thomas's Hospital; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, University of Oxford; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology in the University of Sheffield. *Publications:* Numerous papers on Pathological and Bacteriological subjects. *Recreations:* walking, swimming, golf. *Address:* 103 Wilmslow Road, Withington, Manchester. *T.:* Didsbury 307. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Bath

DEANE, Rev. Anthony Charles, M.A.; Vicar of All Saints, Emmsmore Gardens, since 1916; Chaplain, Worcestershire Yeomanry, Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral; Chairman of Incorporated Society of Authors; *b.* 1870; *s.* of H. C. Deane, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1898, Maud, 2nd *d.* of Col. Versturme-Bunbury of Bath. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Clare College, Cambridge (Seatonian Prizeman, 1905); Cuddesdon Theological College. Student of Lincoln's Inn, 1891; ordained, 1893; editor of the Treasury Magazine, 1902-9; Vicar of Great Malvern, and Rural Dean of Powyke, 1909-13; Vicar of Hampstead, 1913-16. *Publications:* Frivolous Verses, 1892; Holiday Rhymes, 1894; Leaves in the Wind, 1896; A Poet's Choice, 1898; New Rhymes for Old and Other Verses, 1901; A Little Book of Light Verse, 1902; Selected Poems of George Crabbe, 1903; At the Master's Side, 1905; St. Columba, 1905; St. Paul and his Friends, 1906; The Reformation, 1907; The Society of Christ, 1908; New Testament Studies, 1909; Christmas Songs and other Verses, 1911; In My Study, 1913; Great Malvern Priory Church, 1914, A Library of Religion, 1918. *Recreations:* fishing, chess, lawn tennis, music. *Address:* 34 Ruthland Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 7092; Church Cottage, Midhurst. *Clubs:* Authors', Royal Societies.

DEANE, Canon Arthur Mackreth, M.A.; F.R.A.S., Canon Residentiary since 1897, and Prebendary of Middleton since 1883, in Chichester Cathedral; Vicar of Fetring, 1888-1918; Rural Dean of Storrington (Worthing division), 1904-6; Proctor in Convocation, 1906; *b.* 1837; *s.* of late Richard T. Deane, of Knutsford, Cheshire; *m.* 1883, Mary Jane, *d.* of C. Lennox Teesdale, J.P., of Whyke House, Chichester; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Foundation scholar, 8th senior optime, 1859; ordained, 1860, and served curacies in Dioceses of Canterbury, Lichfield, and Manchester; Rector of East Marden, near Chichester, 1871-1888; formerly secretary of the Diocesan Conference, the Diocesan Association, and Bishop of Chichester's Fund, and was secretary of the Brighton Church Congress, 1901; represented the Diocese on Central Council of Diocesan Conferences, and the Committees of S.P.G. and National Society; gave evidence before the Royal Commissions on Education and Redemption of Tithe Rent-Charge; served on Joint-Committee of Upper and Lower Houses of Convocation on Letters of Business, and on Committee of Lower House on Prayer Book Revision. *Publications:* was editor of the Chichester Diocesan Kalendar, and Gazette. *Recreations:* in his earlier days played in his school and college cricket elevens, rowed in his college boat, and is known as a composer of chess problems; has been Chairman of the Southern Counties Chess Union, and President of the Sussex Chess Association. *Address:* Canon Lane, Chichester

DEANE, Augustus Henry, V.D., C.I.E. 1918; H.B.M.'s Consul Pondicherry and Karikal; *b.* Geneva, 5 Nov. 1851; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Barry O'Meara Deane, M.A. Trinity College, Dublin; *m.* Eugenie Amelia Frederica, *d.* of John Frederic Galiffe, late H.B.M.'s C.'s service, and *g.d.* of Lt.-Col. J. P. Galiffe, C.B.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Geneva. Officer Volunteer Forces of India, 1885-1912; attended Coronation King Edward VII. 1902 (medal); Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1905-10; commanded Volunteer dismounted troops at King George V. Delhi Durbar (medal); Consul for Belgium in Madras, 1904-13; Member of the Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, Paris, and of L'Académie latine des Sciences, Arts and Belles-Lettres, Paris. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, tennis. *Address:* British Consulate, Pondicherry, French India. *T.A.:* Consul Pondicherry. *Club.* Madras.

DEANE, Edgar Ernest, LL.D Lond.; Inspector of Official Receivers in the Bankruptcy Department of the Board of Trade since 1907; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late Thomas Deane, Solicitor, of Healey, Batley, Yorkshire; *m.* 1889, Anne M., *d.* of Fredk. Aug. Bell, of London, and of Groombridge, Sussex. *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; London University. LL.B. 1886; LL.D. 1895; admitted Solicitor (honours at final examination), 1882; Justices' Clerk, Batley, 1887-1907; Official Receiver, Dewsbury, Halifax, Huddersfield, to 1907. *Address:* 1 Horse Guards Avenue, Whitehall, S.W.; 1 Carlisle Mansions, Westminster, S.W.

DEANE, Rt. Rev. F. L.; *see* Aberdeen, Bishop of.

DEANE, Col. George Williams, C.B. 1905; Indian army; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Deane, Chaplain H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1 Nov. 1850; *m.* 1876, Jessie, 3rd *d.* of late Deputy Inspector-General A. Lorimer, H.E.I.C.S., Madras; two *s.* three *d.* Entered army 1869; Capt. 1881; Major 1889, Lieut.-Col. 1895; Col. 1901. Served Afghanistan, 1878-1879 (medal); Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); Burmah, 1887-88 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp); retired 1907. *Address:* 7 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.8.

DEANE, Sir Henry Bargrave, Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Deane, P.C. 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1905; K.C.; Judge of Probate and Admiralty Div. High Court of Justice, 1905-17; *o. surv. s.* of late Sir J. P. Deane; *b.* 28 April 1846; *m.* 1875, Edith Mary, *e. d.* of late J. Lindsay Scott, Mollance, Kirkcudbrightshire; one *s.*, Captain, Scots Guards. *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. International Law Essay Prize, 1870; Barr, Inner Temple, 1870; South-Eastern Circuit, Secretary of Royal Commission on Wellington College, 1879-80; Recorder of Margate, 1885-1905, Bencher of Inner Temple, 1895; Treasurer, 1917, Q.C. 1896. *Publication:* A Treatise on the Law of Blockade. *Address:* 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; 52 Eaton Place, S.W.

DEANE, Hermann Frederick Williams, M.A., F.S.A.; Librarian and Chapter Clerk to the Dean and Canons of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle; publisher and editor; *b.* Cork, 1858; *y. s.* of late Sir Thomas Deane, P.R.H.A., of Dundanion Castle, Co. Cork, and Harriet, *d.* of Major Williams; *m.* Frances Gertrude Emily, *d.* of late Rev. W. H. Cartwright; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1881. *Publications:* Editor, Public Schools Year Book, Schoolmasters' Year Book, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, philately. *Address:* Gower Lodge, Windsor; Dundanion, Moffat, N.B. *T.:* Windsor 135.

DEANE, Major James, C.M.G. 1903, D.L., J.P., Bods.; *b.* 3 Oct. 1863; *s.* of W. H. Deane of Fareham House, Fareham, Hants; *m.* 1908, Phyllis Lucy, *d.* of Mrs. Hickman, Trunkwell House, Beach Hill, Berks., and *n.-d.* of late Sir Alfred Hickman, Bart. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered Black Watch, 1888; Captain, 1890; Major, 1899; served in Boer War as Adjutant of 4th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); Military Secretary to Sir Walter Hely-Hutchinson, Governor of Cape

Colony, 1901; to H.E. the High Commissioner, South Africa, 1904-6. *Address:* Goldington Bury, Bedford. *T.:* 107. *Club:* Arthur's.

DEANE. Captain Richard Burton, I.S.O.; *b.* Ootacamund, India, 30 Apr. 1848; *s.* of Rev. Henry Deane, formerly of H. E. I. Co.'s service; *m.* 1st, Martha, *d.* of John Early Ridout, of Ringwood; 2nd, Mary, *d.* of Captain Barry Valentine Dennehy, formerly 12th Royal Lancers; one *s.* two *d.*; 3rd, 1917, May, *e. d.* of late Capt. Thyne, R.I.M. *Educ.:* Ipswich Grammar School. Joined the Royal Marines, 1866; Adjutant Chatham Division, 1876; Captain, 1881; retired with gratuity, 1882; served in Ashanti Expedition with the Royal Naval Brigade, 1873-4 (medal with clasp); Inspector Royal North West Mounted Police, 1883; Superintendent, 1884; retired to Pension, 1915; served N.W. Rebellion, 1885 (medal). *Publication:* Thirty-one years in the Mounted Police of Canada. *Recreations:* cricket, football, tennis. *Address:* Rosedene, South Petherton, Somerset.

DEANE, Sir Thomas Manly, Kt., *cr.* 1911; B.A.; Architect; *b.* Ferney, Co. Cork, 8 June 1851; *s. s.* of late Sir Thos. Newenham Deane and Henrietta, *d.* of Joseph Manly of Ferney, Co. Cork, and *g. s.* of Sir Thos. Deane of Dundanion, Co. Cork; *m.* 1888, Florence Mary, *o. d.* of late James F. Wright, M.A., Lansdowne Road, Dublin; one *d. Educ.:* Private schools; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Pupil of the late William Burges, A.R.A., Architect; studied architecture in France, 1875; travelling studentship, Royal Academy, 1876; studied in Italy till 1878; on return to Dublin entered into partnership with his father, and with him in 1884 gained in competition the important work of building the Science and Art Museum and the National Library for Ireland; his firm were invited to compete in limited competition for the Imperial Institute Buildings, 1887, and under similar circumstances for the completion of South Kensington Museum, 1891; his design was premiated in competition for the Glasgow Art Galleries in Kelvingrove Park, 1892. In the same partnership was architect to several public and private buildings in Dublin and throughout Ireland, and the Physiological Laboratory and Anthropological Museum, Oxford University, were built from their designs; architect for extensive alterations and additions to National Gallery of Ireland; joint architect with Sir Aston Webb, R.A., for the new Royal College of Science and Public Offices Buildings in Dublin. *Address:* Fairholme, Ailesbury Park, Dublin.

DEANE, Hon. William Arthur, J.P.; *b* 1868; *m.* Mary Muirhead, of York, Natal; seven *s. Educ.:* Hilton College. Stock farmer and wattle planter, Seven Oaks, Natal; represented Umvoti County in Parliament, 1902-10; Minister of Agriculture and Defence for three and a half years. *Address:* Pietermaritzburg.

DEANE-MORGAN; *see* Fitzmaurice-Deane-Morgan.

DEARMER, Rev. Percy, M.A., D.D. Oxon; Vicar of St. Mary the Virgin, Primrose Hill, 1901-15; *b.* London, 27 Feb. 1867; *s.* of Thomas Dearmer, artist; *m.* 1st, 1891, Mabel (*d.* in Serbia, 1915), artist, novelist, and playwright, *d.* of William White, Surgeon-Major; two *s.*, 2nd, 1919, Nancy, *o. d.* of Arthur Knowles, late of Heaton Grange, Bolton. *Educ.:* Westminster School; abroad; Christ Church, Oxford. Curate of St. Anne's, S. Lambeth; St. John's, Great Marlborough Street; Berkeley Chapel, Mayfair, 1891-97; St. Mark's, Marylebone Road, 1897-1901; Secretary, London Branch, Christian Social Union, 1891-1912; now Vice-Chairman. *Publications:* Oxford Cathedral, 1897, 2nd ed. 1899; Religious Pamphlets, 1898; Wells Cathedral, 1898; The Parson's Handbook, 1899, 8th ed. 1913; The Little Lives of the Saints, 1900; Highways and Byways in Normandy, 1900 (2nd ed. 1904); ed. Hawthorne's Scarlet Letter, 1902; The English Liturgy, 1903 (2nd ed., 1909); Dat Boexken van der Missen, 1903; The Server's Handbook, 1904 (2nd ed. 1910); The Sanctuary, 1906 (5th ed. 1915); Hon. Secretary of Committee and editor of The English Hymnal, 1906; The Prayer-Book, What it Is, 1907 (3rd ed., making 75,000, 1911); The Ornaments of the Ministers, 1908; Body and Soul (1st to 4th ed.), 1909, cheap edition, 1912; Everyman's History of the English Church, 1909 (ed. of 50,000); Reunion and Rome, 1910, 2nd ed. 1911; Fifty Pictures of Gothic Altars, 1910; The Church and Social Questions, 1910; The Dragon of Wessex: a Novel, 1911; Illustrations of the Liturgy, 1911; Everyman's History of the Prayer-Book, 1912; The English Carol Book (with Martin Shaw), 1912; False Gods, 1914; Song Time (with M. Shaw), 1915; A First Russian Reader, 1915; Fellowship and Patriotism, 1916. Also has written pamphlets, *e.g.*: Socialism and Christianity (4th ed.), Is Ritual Right? (4th ed.), Loyalty to the Prayer-Book (3rd ed.), The Training of a Christian, The Communion of Saints (3rd ed.), The Social Teaching of the Catechism; The Reform of the Poor Law (2nd ed. 1908); England and Russia, 1915; Patriotism, 1915; and has edited and contributed to several volumes on social questions, *e.g.* Lombard Street in Lent, 1894, etc. (new ed. 1911); The Church and New Century Problems, 1901; Sermons on Social Subjects, 1911. Committee, English Church Pageant, 1909; contributed account in Handbook and five Episodes. *Recreations:* golf, lawn-tennis, badminton, gardening. *Address:* Oakridge Lynch, Stroud. *Club:* Prince's.

DEARNESS, John, M.A.; Principal of the London, Ont., Normal School; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., of Scottish parentage, 1852; *m.* 1881, Emma, *e. d.* of late L. Wilkinson of London, Ont.; one *s.* two *d.* While teaching qualified for School Inspector, a position which he held for over twenty years; resigned 1900 to engage in teacher training work; for several years he had charge of the biological department of the Western University and Medical College at London, Ont.; has taken an active interest in many local and provincial scientific and literary societies and has, at various times, been President of the Provincial Educational Association, of the Ontario Entomological Society and of the Ontario Historical Society. *Publications:* How to Teach the Nature Study Course; (in part) several other school books. *Recreations:* ecological botany and mycology. *Address:* London Ontario. *T.:* 3295.

DEASE, Major Gerald, D.L., J.P.; Commissioner of National Education; sold out Irish landlord under various Land Acts; *b.* 8 Aug. 1854; *e. s.* of late James Arthur Dease, of Turbotstown, Westmeath; *m.* 1896, Florence Helen, 2nd *d.* of late George Marley, of Gaunless House, Co. Durham; no *c. Educ.:* Oscott. Joined Royal Fusiliers, 1876; retired, 1894; High Sheriff, Westmeath, 1909, and Cavan, 1899; sometime A.D.C. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; Roman Catholic. *Publications:* Text-book on Drawing, Common-sense of Drawing for National Schools in Ireland; A Plea for Educational Reform. *Recreations:* lifelong member of Westmeath Hunt; original member of Westmeath Polo Club; travel, sport, and painting. *Address:* Turbotstown, Coole, Westmeath. *T.A.:* Castle-pollard. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Earl of Gainsborough.

DEASY, Captain (temporary **Major**) **Henry Hugh Peter;** Inspector of Quartermaster-General's Services, Irish Command; *b.* Dublin, 1866; 2nd and *o. surv. s.* of Rt. Hon. Rickard Deasy, P.C., Lord Justice of Appeal (Ireland); *m.* 1901, Dolores, *y. d.* of late Colonel

J. F. Hickie of Slevoyre, Co. Tipperary; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bournemouth and Dublin. Gazetted to 16th Lancers, 1888; resigned commission, 1897; commenced exploring in 1896 in Western Tibet; awarded Founders' Gold Medal by Royal Geographical Society for exploring and survey work accomplished in Central Asia during two expeditions lasting nearly three years—about 40,700 square miles of country were surveyed, the latitude, longitude, and heights of some 300 mountains determined; created a world's record, May 1903, by driving, unrelieved, his 16-20 h.p. motor car 450 miles from London to Glasgow, via Edinburgh, without any involuntary stops, in 21 hours; created a second record in 1903 by driving his 14 h.p. motor car from Caux to Rochers de Naye in Switzerland on the ballast of the cog-wheel mountain railway, the average gradient being about 1 in 4½. *Publications:* In Tibet and Chinese Turkestan, 1901; The Problem of Road Traffic: its Solution, 1914. *Recreations:* occupation and travel. *Address:* 56 Leeson Park, Dublin. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Royal Automobile.

DE BARRETO, 4th Baron, **Henry Edward Ernest Victor Barreto;** *b.* 1869; *s.* of 3rd Baron; *S.* father 1890; *m.* 1891, Ethel Wolton. *Address:* Quarry Court, Marlow, Bucks. *T.:* Marlow 057. *M:* AH 8 and AH 9. *Clubs:* Isthmian, Hurlingham, Royal Albert Yacht.

DE BATHE, Sir Hugo Gerald, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1801; *b.* 10 Aug. 1871; *S.* father 1907; *m.* 1899, Emily Charlotte, widow of Edward Langtry, and *d.* of Very Rev. W. C. Le Breton, Dean of Jersey. *Educ.:* Radley. Was Lieut. 3rd Batt. Gloucesters Regt. *Heir:* *b.* P. W. De Bathe. *q.v.* *Address:* Wood End, Chichester. *Club:* White's.
See also Rt. Hon. Sir S. Crossley, Hon. H. L. W. Lawson, I. Z. Malcolm.

DE BATHE, Patrick Wynne, *n.* and *heir-pres.* of Sir H. G. De Bathe, *q.v.*; *b.* 29 Apr. 1876; *m.* 1904, Violet Lindsay, *d.* of late Nicholas Wood; one *s.* Christopher Albert (*b.* 17 Sep. 1905). Fifteen years an Attaché in Diplomatic Service; War Correspondent for Daily Telegraph in Belgium, 1914-15; Tram Conducting Officer (Staff Captain) in Flanders, 1915; attached B.T.E. Eastern Command, 1916. Order of the Crown of Prussia; Freeman of the City of London. *Address:* 87 Chester Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 2837. *Clubs:* Marlborough, St. James's, Beefsteak.

DE BELABRE, Louis Fradin, Baron; French Consul for the Counties of Northumberland, Durham, Lincolnshire, E. Yorkshire; Knight of the Legion of Honour, Knight Commander of Medjidieh, Osmanieh, Abyssinia, Charles III (Spain) 4th Class; Officer of Public Instruction and seven other Orders; *b.* 13 Mar. 1862; *e. s.* of late Baron de Belabre, Col. 20th Dragoons, French Army, and Ellen Martha Yorke; *m.* 1st, 1889, Alexandra Janetta (*d.* 1903), 4th *d.* of Capt. George West, R.N., and *g.d.* of Admiral Sir John West, G.C.B.; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1905, Agnes Hepburn, *d.* of Sir Robert McAlpine, Bt., div. 1914; one *d.* *Educ.:* England; St. Louis College, Paris. Entered French Consular Service, 1882; has held appointments at London, Dover (8 years), Newcastle-on-Tyne, Cape Town, Malta, Sierra Leone, Gibraltar, Aden, Grand Canary, Shanghai, and Rhodes. *Publications:* Grand Canary and the Town of Las Palmas, 1900; Rhodes of the Knights, 1909; numerous articles in English and French press, also music and songs. *Recreations:* painting, music, fly-fishing. *Heir:* Vivyan Montague; *b.* 1890, Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers and R.A.F. *Address:* Abington, Fenham, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Club:* Isthmian.

DE BERNABÉ; *see* Bernabé.

DE BERNOCHI, Francesco; inventor of wireless iconograph; *b.* 1888. *Address:* Turin, Italy.

de BERRY, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Philip Patrick Evelyn, C.M.G. 1916; R.F.A. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Club:* United Service.

DE BERTOUCH; *see* Bertouch.

DE BILDT, Baron, Swedish Minister at Rome since 1906; *b.* Stockholm, 1850; *m.* Alexandra, *d.* of A. Keiller; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Upsala; Law and Philos. degrees. Entered the Swedish and Norwegian Diplomatic Service, 1870; Secretary-General of the Foreign Office at Stockholm, 1886; Minister at Rome, 1889; Plenipotentiary at the Hague Peace Conference, 1899; Member of the Swedish Academy, 1902; Minister for Sweden and Norway in England, 1903-5. *Publications:* La Reine Christine et le Cardinal Azzolino, 1899; Swedish Memories and Monuments in Rome, 1903; Christine de Suede et le Conclave de Clément X. 1905; Pensees de Christine, 1906; works of history, archæology, and travels in Swedish, German, and Italian. *Address:* Swedish Legation, Palazzo Capranica, Rome. *Clubs:* Athenæum, St. James's.

de BLAQUIERE, family name of **Baron de Blaquiere.**

de BLAQUIERE, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1800), **William de Blaquiere,** J.P.; Bt. 1784; Great Alnager of Ireland; *b.* 5 Sept. 1856, *S. cousin* 1889; *m.* Marie Lucienne Henriette Adine, O.B.E., *d.* of M. George Desbarats, Montreal; one *d.* *Heir:* none. *Address:* 3 The Circus, Bath. *Club:* White's.
See also Hon. D. M. P. Carleton.

DE BOISMENU, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Alain Guynot; titular bishop of Gabala since 1900; Vicar Apostolic of British New Guinea since 1912; *b.* St. Malo, France, 27 Dec. 1870. *Educ.:* St. Malo; Antwerp. Entered the Society of the Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, 1888; Priest, 1895; Professor of Literature three years and of Philosophy; sent to the Mission of British New Guinea, 1897; Superior, 1899; Nominated, 1899. *Address:* Catholic Mission, Yule Island, Papua via Australia.

DE BRATH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ernest, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.B. 1905; C.I.E. 1903, Indian Army, retired; *b.* 12 Dec 1858; *s.* of late Felix de Brath; *m.* 1886, Edith Anna Beatrice, *d.* of Leon Jean O'Meara; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Gazetted to the "Buffs," 1876; joined Indian Army, 1879; Captain, 1887; Major, 1896; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1896; Substantive Col. 1899; Maj.-Gen. 1903; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Mahsud Wazir Expedition, 1881 (despatches); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal and clasp); Dongola Expedition, 1896 (medal, Khedive's medal, and Brevet Lt.-Colonelcy); appointed Asst. Military Secy. Government of India, 1892; Deputy Secretary, 1896; Secretary, 1903; P.S.C. 1889. *Address:* Bendochy, Weybridge. *T.:* Weybridge 231. *Club:* United Service.

DE BRETT, Lt.-Col. Harry Simonds, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1898; R.G.A.; *b.* 20 Sep 1870; *m.* 1901, Alice Maud, 2nd *d.* of late Arthur Davies; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1909; North-West Frontier Campaign with Tochi Field Force, 1897-98 (D.S.O., medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal, three clasps); China Expeditionary Force, 1900-1 (medal); operations in Somaliland, 1909-10 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

DE BRIENEN; *see* Ward, Hon. C. A.

DE BROGLIE, Princesse Robert; *see* Deslandes, Baronne.

DE BROKE; *see* Willoughby de Broke.

DE BUCY, 11th Marquess, Sergius Mortimer Emmanuel Rouault De Longueville De Bucy; *b.* 8 March 1864;

s. of 10th Marquess and Berthe Emma Blanche, *d.* of Count de Castellan; *S.* 1867. Temporarily employed with Military Forces of the Commonwealth of Australia. *Educ.:* England; France; Germany. Served with 12th Lancers and in Matabeleland and Bechuanaland Campaigns, 1896-97; Boer War, 1899-1902, as a major in the Field Force (twice wounded); European War, on the Staff with Australian Imperial Force, since Sep. 1914; a British subject; Grandee of Spain. *Recreation:* hunting big game. *Clubs:* Isthmian, United Empire.

de BUNSEN, Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice (William Ernest), P.C. 1906; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1909; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. 1895; C.V.O. 1903; *b.* 8 Jan. 1852; *s.* of late Ernest de Bunsen of Abbey Lodge, Regent's Park, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Samuel Gurney of Ham House; *m.* 1899, Berta Mary Lowry-Corry; four *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1877; 3rd Sec. 1879; 2nd Sec. 1883; Sec. of Legation, Tokio, 1891; Consul-General in Siam, 1894; Secretary of H.M. Embassy at Constantinople, 1897-1902; H.M. Sec. of Embassy and Minister Plenipotentiary at Paris, 1902-5; British Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Lisbon, 1905; Ambassador, Madrid, 1906-13; Vienna, 1913-14. *Address:* Old Lodge, Taplow, Bucks. *Club.* Travellers'.

DE BURGH, Baron; *see* Burgh.

DE BURGH; *see* Blake de Burgh.

DE BURGH, Commander Hubert, D.S.O. 1917; R.N.; H.M.S. Satyr, since 1917; *e s.* of Colonel T. J. de Burgh of Oldtown, Naas, Co. Kildare, and Emily, *e. d.* of Baron de Robeck, *m.* 1917, Margory, *d.* of Mrs. Buchan of Whitehall, Kingsbridge, S. Devon *Educ.:* St. Mark s, Windsor; H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Joined H.M.S. Ramillies, Flagship Mediterranean, 1895; Sub Lieut. 1898; Lieut. 1901; served in following ships: H.M.S. Renown, 1901-3, H.M.S. Britannia, 1903-5. H.M.S. Renown, 1905-6, H.M.S. Stag, 1906-8. H.M.S. Queen, 1908-10, H.M.S. Niobe, 1910-12. H.M.S. Southampton, 1912-13, H.M.S. Queen Mary, 1913-15, H.M.S. Melpomene, 1915-17; Commander, 1916; Legion of Honneur, 1917. *Recreations:* hunting, racing, polo, football, hockey, golf, racquets, tennis, shooting, skiing, skating, cricket. *Address:* Oldtown, Naas, Co. Kildare. *T.A.:* Oldtown, Naas. *Club:* Naval and Military.

DE BURGH, Lt.-Colonel Thomas John, D.L.; *b.* 1 Nov. 1851; *e. s.* of Thomas de Burgh of Oldtown (*d.* 1872); *m.* 1878, Emily, *e. d.* of 4th Baron de Robeck; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Entered 57th Regiment, 1870; (Adj.) transferred 5th Dragoon Guards, 1876, retired, 1879; Egyptian campaign, 1882 (wounded); S. African war, 1900; commanded 17th Batt. Imper. Yeomanry (wounded); Lieut.-Colonel in Army, 1901; rejoined in 1914; served in European War, France, and in Indian Cavalry Corps and V. Army, 1914-17. *Address:* Oldtown, Naas, Co. Kildare.

de BURGH, Colonel Ulick George Campbell, C.B. 1902; Esquire Order of St. John; *b.* 19 July 1855; 2nd *s.* of Thomas de Burgh of Oldtown (*d.* 1872); *m.* 1883, Blanche (*d* 1915), *o. c.* of Charles Augustus Francis, *s.* of Lord William Paget; one *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Dublin (B.A.). Entered 7th Dragoon Guards, 1876; Capt. 1881; Maj. 1890; Lt.-Col. 1897; Col. 1900; served as Adjutant 7th Dragoon Guards, Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); commanded 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1897; special service, 1900; Assistant Director, War Office, 1902; Staff, Gibraltar, 1906; retired 1908; recalled to Army Service, 1914. *Address:* 48 Draycott Place, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 8184. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavendish.

de BURY and de BOCARMÉ, Count; Senior Ordnance Officer, Military District No. 10, Canada; A.D.C. to Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba; *b.* Constance, Germany, 11 June 1872; *e. s.* of Count de Bury and de Bocarmé of Belgium (*d.* 1907); *m.* 1898, Agnes Mary, *d.* of late Charles Robertson and widow of Charles Paul Derrick, Singapore; two *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst, Lancashire; R.M.C., Kingston, Canada. Entered English Army as 2nd Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1892; retired as Captain, 1911; joined Canadian Ordnance Corps, 1911; Garrison Adjutant, St. Lucia, 1902-5; Professor, Royal Military College, Canada, 1905-10; succeeded to title on death of his father; received Royal Licence authorising him and his heirs in succession to bear and use the title of Count, 1910; Lt.-Col. Canadian Expeditionary Force. *Heir:* *b.* Charles V. de Bury. *Club:* Manitoba, Winnipeg.

DE BUTTS, Capt. Frederick Cromie, D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army; *b.* Poona, 6 Nov. 1888; *s.* of Capt. F. R. McC. De Butts, R.A., killed 1897, in the Tirah Campaign, *s.* of Maj.-Gen. De Butts, R.E., *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Augustus De Butts, K.B., R.E., and K. M., *d.* of Captain Dalgarns Travers, 17th Foot; *m.* K. P. M. (*d.* 1916), *d.* of O O'Donnell, of Hintlesham, Suffolk; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commission Unattached List Indian Army, 1907; Appointed 55th Cokes Rifles, I.A. 1908; Posted 7th Divisional Signal Company Aug. 1914, served France Oct. 1914-Nov. 1915 (wounded, 9 May 1915; Military Cross, Battle of Neuve Chapelle); Mesopotamia since Dec. 1915-date; Capt. 1 Sep. 1915; Commandant 7th Div. Signalling Coy. 15 Nov. 1916. *Address:* Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

DE CALRY; *see* Calry.

DECARIE, Hon. Jeremie L.; Provincial Secretary, Quebec, since 1909; *b.* Aug. 1870; *m.* 1st, 1898, Rose Alba (*d.* 1902), *d.* of A. C. Decary; 2nd, 1907, Juliette, *e. d.* of Hon. H. B. Rainville. *Educ.:* Montreal College; St. Mary's College, Laval University. Advocate, 1896; K.C. 1906; M.P. (P.), Hochelaga, since 1904; Maisonneuve since 1912; Minister of Agriculture, 1909; Governor of Laval University, Montreal; Hon. Lieutenant-Colonel, 85th Regiment, Montreal. *Clubs:* Canadian, St. Denis, Jockey, Montreal Hunt, Reform, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht, Montreal; Quebec Garrison, Quebec.

DE CARTERET, Rt. Rev. G. F. C.; *see* Jamaica, Bishop of.

DE CASTILLA; *see* Castilla.

DE CELLES, Alfred Duclos, C.M.G. 1907; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, F.R.S.C., LL.D.; Librarian of Parliament since 1880; *b.* 15 Aug. 1844; *father,* French Canadian; *mother,* American; *m.* Eugenie Dorion. *Educ:* Laval University, Quebec. Lawyer; Editor of Le Journal de Quebec; La Minerve, Montreal; L'Opinion Publique, Montreal. *Publications:* La Crise du regime parlementaire; A la conquête de la liberté en France et au Canada; Les constitutions du Canada; Les Etats Unis; Papineau (Political History of Canada); Papineau and Cartier (in English); La Fontaine, Cartier (in French), The Province of Quebec from 1867 to date; The Habitant in Canada. *Address:* Library of Parliament, Ottawa, Canada.

DE CHAIR, Vice-Adm. Sir Dudley Rawson Stratford, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; R.N.; C.B. 1914; M.V.O. 1903; Naval Adviser to Foreign Office since 1916; *b.* 30 Aug. 1864; *e. s.* of Dudley Raikes de Chair; *m.* Enid, *y. d.* of H. W. Struben. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1878; Vice-Adm. 1917; served Egyptian War; Naval Attaché to United States of N. and S. America, 1902; commanded H.M.S. Bacchante, Cochrane, and Colossus, 1905-12; Admiralty, 1909; Assistant Controller of the Navy, 1910-12; Naval Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, 1912-14; commanded 10th Cruiser Squadron and 3rd Battle Squadron during the War, 1914-16; with Mr. Balfour's

Mission to U.S.A., 1917; Commander Legion of Honour. *Address:* Bracknell, Berks. *Club:* United Service.

DE CHAIR, Rev. Frederick Blackett, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Norwich since 1892; J.P. Co. Norfolk; Surrogate; *b.* Dover, 11 Feb. 1838; *s.* of Rev. Frederick de Chair, M.A., Rector of East Langdon, Kent, and Manton, Lincolns., and Louisa Jane, *d.* of Richard Mee Raikes; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth, last *surv. child* and heiress of Rev. C. Beauchamp Cooper, Rector of Morley, nr. Wymondham, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Jesus Coll. Camb. Ordained to the Assistant Curacy of Hingham, Norfolk, 1861; licensed to the Assistant Curacy of Morley, St Botolph, and St. Peter, Norfolk, 1863; Rector of Morley, 1878-1898; Evening Lecturer at Wymondham Church, 1885-88, 1891-95; Rural Dean of Hingham (Forehoe Division), 1892-98; of Norwich, 1902-1912; Hon. Secy. Norwich Diocesan Conference, 1898-1914; Proctor in Convocation, 1906-10, Vice-President S.P.G. 1904; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Norwich, 1910. *Address:* 128 Newmarket Road, Norwich. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Norfolk County, Norwich.

DECIE, Brig.-Gen. Cyril Prescott-, D.S.O. 1917; Colonel, R.A.; *b.* 1865; 2nd *s.* of Col Richard and late Mrs. Prescott-Decie of Bockleton Court, Tenbury; *m.* 1908, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of late Major F. H. de Vere, R.E., and widow of Frank Joyce of Mervue, Co. Galway. *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1885; Captain, 1895; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1912; served S. African War—actions of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, and Relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); commanded the Artillery of the 1st Indian Division at Peshawar, 1915; took part in operations against the Frontier tribes—actions of Shabkadr, Sep. and Oct. 1915; served European War, 1916-1917; commanded Artillery, 4th Division, in France (severely wounded, D.S.O.) *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, cricket, pig-sticking. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DECIES, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1812), **John Graham Hope de la Poer Beresford,** D.S.O. 1904; P.C. Ire. 1918; 7th Hussars, 1887-1910; Lt.-Col. commanding South Irish Horse, 1912; Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* 5 Dec. 1866; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Baron Decies and Catharine Anne, *d.* of William Dent, R.N., Shortflatt Tower, Northumberland. *S.* brother, 1910; *m.* 1911, Helen Vivien, *d.* of George Jay Gould, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1887; was A.D.C. to Lord Connemara, then Governor of Madras, and Adjutant of 7th Hussars; served under Colonel Plumer in operations against Matebele, 1896 (despatches), A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught, 1894-1900; commanded 37th Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1902 (Lt.-Col.); Somaliland, 1903-1904, commanded the Tribal Horse (Lieut.-Colonel) (despatches, D.S.O.); Military Order of Spain. *Recreations:* cricket, hunting, polo, racing. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Arthur George Marcus Douglas de la Poer Beresford, *b.* 25 April 1915. *Address:* Leixlip Castle, Co. Kildare. *Clubs:* Marlborough Cavalry; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Col. G. A. E. Wilkinson.

DE CLIFFORD, 26th Baron (*cr.* 1299), **Edward Southwell Russell;** *b.* 30 Jan. 1907; *o. s.* of 25th Baron and Evelyn Victoria Anne, *d.* of Walter Robert Chandler (she *m.* 2nd, 1913, Capt. Arthur B. Stock); *S.* father, 1909. *Heir:* *sister,* Hon. Diana Katharine Russell, *b.* 28 Feb. 1909. Owns about 13,000 acres in Co. Mayo. *Address:* 128 Sloane Street, S.W.

DE COLYAR, Henry Anselm, K.C., 1905; *g. surv. s.* of late Augustine de Colyar, F.R.S.E. [direct descendant of Robert Collier, who came to England from France, temp. Henry VI.; *m. o. d.* and heiress of Sir John de Doddington and settled at Darlaston, Staffs], and Anne, *d.* of Alexander Park; unmarried. *Educ.:* The Oratory School, Edgbaston. Barr. Middle Temple, 1871; Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1914; Gold Staff Officer at Coronation of King Edward VII. (silver coronation medal), and at the Coronation of King George V. (silver Coronation medal); member of English deputation from Catholic Union to Pope Leo XIII., 1903; member of the Court of Assistants of the Poulters' Livery Company, of which Company he has been Renter Warden, Upper Warden, and Master. *Publications:* The Law of Guarantees and of Principal and Surety, 3rd edition; County Court Cases; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, the Laws of England, Encyclopædia of the Laws of England, Encyclopædia of Forms, Encyclopædia of Accounting, Journal of Comparative Legislation, Great Jurists of the World, the Life of Colbert, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, golf. *Address:* 24 Palace Gardens Terrace, W.; 1 Elm Court Temple, E.C. *Club* Athenæum.

DECOPPET, Camille; President of the Federal Council of Switzerland for 1916; *b* Canton of Vaud, 1862. Member of the Federal Council, 1912; later head of the War Department; Radical Democrat. *Address:* Berne.

DE CORDOVA, Rudolph; author, journalist, dramatist, moving picture scenario writer and director, and lecturer on art subjects; *b.* Kingston, Jamaica; *s.* of late Altamont de Cordova and Katherine Lewis; *m.* 1916, Alicia Ramsey, *q.v.* *Educ.:* University College School, and College, London. Intended for Medicine, but in consequence of a, now admittedly, mistaken diagnosis with regard to his eyes, had to give up all thoughts of practice and went on the stage, eventually playing leading parts in Shakespeare and modern drama; has recited Sir W. S. Gilbert's Broken Hearts and the Merchant of Venice in London, New York, Boston, and other cities; chance writing in the intervals of acting eventually led to general journalistic work and to authorship; chief descriptive writer on The Morning, 1897, has since written special articles for nearly every important daily London and provincial paper, and has contributed articles and short stories to magazines and many weekly papers both in England and the United States; has written, among many others, the moving picture scenario of Romeo and Juliet, and assisted in its production on the screen. *Publications:* with Alicia Ramsey (*q.v.*) the following plays:—Monsieur de Paris, As a Man Sows, The Mandarin, Honor, The Password, Edmund Kean, The Price of a Hat, The Organ Grinder, The Mannequin, and seven sensational dramas for the London Hippodrome, The Bandits, The Redskins, The Golden Princess, The Earthquake, The Typhoon, The Volcano, The Sands o' Dee. *In the United States:* John Hudson's Wife, The Shadow behind the Throne, The Quicksands, The Password, The Price of a Hat. *Address:* 45 Beaver Street, New York.

DE COURCY, family name of **Baron Kingsale.**

DE COURCY, Major Hon. Michael William Robert; D.S.O. 1917; Major, 32nd Sikh Pioneers; *b.* 26 Sep. 1882; *o. s.* of 33rd Baron Kingsale; *m.* 1906, Constance Mary Rance, *d.* of Surg.-Gen. Sir T. P. Woodhouse, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Kelly College, Tavistock; Sandhurst. Joined Connaught Rangers, 1902; Indian Army, 1904; served Tibet, 1904; Abor Expedition, 1911-1912 (despatches); European War since 1914 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Clovelly Cottage, Conoor, Wellington, S. India.

DE CRESPIGNY, Sir Claude Champion; *see* Champion de Crespigny.

DEED, Rev. Canon John George, M.A., D.D.; Vicar of Nuneaton and Canon of the Collegiate Church of St. Michael's, Coventry, since 1908; *b.* 18 Sept. 1842, *s.* of John Simpkin

Deed and Elizabeth, d. of John Cornell; m. 1868, Elizabeth, d. of William Snowdon Gard; five s. three d. *Educ.*: University College School; New College, London; Trinity College, Dublin. Deacon, 1867; Priest, 1868; Curate of Paddock, Huddersfield, 1867-69; Hemel Hempsted, 1869-72; Clapham, 1872-73; Blakedown, in the Parish of Hagley, 1873-75; Organising Secretary National Society, 1875-83, also Hon. Secretary Church School Managers and Teachers Association; Secretary of A.C.S., 1883-93; also Hon. Secretary Ordination Candidates Exhibition Fund; Parochial Missions to the Jews Fund; Incumbents Sustentation Fund; Vicar of Nuneaton (Patron the Crown) since 1893; Rural Dean of Atherstone, 1914; Chairman of the Governors of the King Edward VIth Grammar School, Nuneaton, since 1893; Chairman of the Nuneaton Higher Education Committee; Commissary of the Lord Archbishop of Perth, W.A.; Vice-President of the Additional Curates' Society. *Publications:* Sermons; Continuity of the Church of England, etc. *Recreations:* reading and change of work. *Address:* Nuneaton Vicarage, Warwickshire. *T.A.:* Deed, Nuneaton. *T.:* Nuneaton 52. *Club:* Royal Societies.

DEEDES, Ven. Brook; Archdeacon of Hampstead and Rector of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, since 1913; *b.* 1847; *y. s.* of William Deedes of Sandling Park, Kent, M.P. for East Kent, *m.* 1889, Mary Caroline *d.* of Hon. Mr Justice Brodhurst. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained, 1871; Curate of St. Mary, Charterhouse, 1871-75; Vicar of St. Crispin, Bermondsey, 1875-76; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Calcutta, 1877-85; Chaplain at Allahabad, 1885-95; Archdeacon of Lucknow, 1892-97; Naini Tal, 1895-96; Moradabad, 1896-1897; Fellow of Allahabad University, Vicar of Hawkhurst, 1897-1900; Vicar of Hampstead, 1900-13. *Address:* 10 Aberdeen Park, Highbury, N. *T.:* North 2844.

DEEDES, Rev. Cecil, M.A., F.R. Hist.S.; Prebendary of "Excell" in Chichester Cathedral, 1903; Rector of Saints Martin and Olave, Chichester, 1910; *b.* 1843; *s.* of late Rev. Lewis Deedes, M.A., Rector of Bramfield, Herts; unmarried. *Educ.*: Winchester; Brasenose College, Oxford; 2nd class Law and History School, 1866. Curate of St. Philip and St. James, Oxford, 1867-72; Chaplain of Christ Church, Oxford, 1868-72; Vicar of St. Mary Magd. Oxford, 1872-76; Organising Sec. of Central African Mission, 1876-77; Canon of Maritzburg, Natal, 1877-80; Curate of Horspath, Oxford, 1881-82; Rector of Wickham St. Paul's, Halstead, Essex, 1882-89; Curate of Brighton, in charge of St. Stephen's Chapel-of-ease, 1889-1902; Prebendary of "Hova Ecclesia," Chichester, 1902-3. *Publications:* Articles in Smith's Dictionary of Christian Biography, 1877; Wase's Electra in Stuart Series, 1903; Editor Bishop Praty's Register, 1905, Bishop Rede's Register, 2 vols. 1908 and 1910, both for Sussex Record Society; Consecration form of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Chichester, 1909; Church Bells of Essex (jointly with H. B. Walters), 1909; The Muniments of the Bishopric of Winchester, 1912; The Register of John de Pontissara, Bishop of Winchester (part i.), for Canterbury and York Society, 1913; (part ii.), 1914; (part iv. with Introduction). 1916; contributions to Essex Review, 1917-18; Editor of Chichester Diocesan Gazette, 1905-14. *Address:* 32 Little London, Chichester. *T.A.:* Canon Deedes, Chichester. *Club:* Authors'.

DEEDES, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Charles Parker, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; Major King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry; Brig.-General, Staff; *b.* 9 Aug. 1879; *s.* of Rev. Philip Deedes of Little Parndon, Essex; *m.* 1906, Eve Mary, *d.* of Capt. Stanley T. Dean-Pitt, C.B., R.N.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1899; graduated at the Staff College, Camberley, 1910-11; served South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, five clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Major, Lt.-Col. and Col., C.M.G., Legion of Honour). *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C., Free Foresters.

DEELEY, H. M.; *see* Mallaby-Deeley.

DEEPING, George Warwick; Author; *b.* Southend, Essex, 1877; *s.* of George Davidson Deeping, J.P., and Marianne Warwick; *m.* 1904, Maude Phyllis, *d.* of Captain Merrill, late of the Hussars. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1898; M.A. and M.B. 1902; studied at Middlesex Hospital; practised as a doctor for a year; abandoned medicine for literature; joined R.A.M.C., April 1915; Major on active service through Gallipoli Campaign, afterwards Egypt, now in front line in France. *Publications:* Uther and Igraine; Love among the Ruins; The Seven Streams; Bess of the Woods; A Woman's War; Bertrand of Brittany; Mad Barbara; The Red Saint; The Rust of Rome; The Lame Englishman; Joan of the Tower; Fox Farm; Sincerity; The White Gate; The King behind the King; The Pride of Eve; The Slanderers; The Return of the Petticoat; The House of Spies; Marriage by Conquest, Unrest, 1916, Martin Valliant, 1917; Valour 1918. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, motoring, metal work, cycling, gardening, carpentering, and all out-of door work. *Address:* Green Gore, Battle, Sussex. *M.:* AP 2073; DY 545. *Club:* Whitehall.

DEERHURST, Viscount, George William Coventry; J.P., D.L., Worcester; *b.* 15 Nov. 1865; *s.* of 9th Earl of Coventry; *m.* Virginia, *step-d.* of late Charles W. Bonynge; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Late Lieut.-Colonel comdg. 2nd Vol. Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; served in European War, 1915-17 (despatches). *Heir:* *s.* Hon. George William Reginald Victor Coventry, *b.* 10 Sep. 1900. *Address:* Croome Court, Worcester; 42 Princes Gate, S.W. *Club:* Carlton.

DEERING, William Henry, I.S.O. 1906; F.I.C.; late Chemist, War Department; *b.* 1848. *Address:* Glanmire, Bromshill Road, Torquay, Devon.

DE FALBE, Brig.-Gen. Vigant William, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; Lieut.-Col. Commanding 1st Batt. the Prince of Wales (North Staffs) Regt. since 1913; *b.* 10 Nov. 1867; *s.* of late Captain C. V. M. de Falbe, Danish Royal Navy; *m.* 1902, Amy Rhona, *y. d.* of Edmund Hanbury of Poles, Herts; two *d.* Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; Adjutant, 1898; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1913; Brig.-Gen. 1916; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps; King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

DE FERRANTI, Sebastian Ziani, D.Sc., Head of Ferranti & Co., Hollinwood, near Manchester; *b.* Liverpool, 9 Apr. 1864; *m.* 2nd *d.* of Francis Ince. *Educ.*: Hampstead School; St. Augustine's College, Ramsgate; University College, London. Patented the Ferranti alternator, 1882; was chief electrician to the London Electric Supply Corporation; President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1910 and 1911. *Address:* The Hall, Baslow, Derbyshire.

DE FILIPPI, Cav. Filippo, Hon. K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1916; F.R.G.S., and Reale Società Geografica (Rome); Gold Medallist of the English and Italian Royal Geographical Societies; *b.* Turin, 6 April 1869; *s.* of Giuseppe De Filippi and Olimpia, *d.* of S. Sella of Biella, Italy; *m.* 1901, Caroline (*d.* 1911), *d.* of William John FitzGerald. *Educ.*: Medical School, Turin University. Formerly Assistant in the Surgical Clinics of the Universities of Bologna and Genoa: Reader of Operative Surgery, University of Bologna; later engaged in Researches of Physiological Chemistry; has

been all his life a mountain climber; took part in the Alaskan Expedition of Duke of the Abruzzi, 1907, and climbed Mount St. Elias; also in the Duke's Expedition of 1909 to Western Himalaya and the Baltoro Glacier in the Karakoram; organised and led a scientific expedition to the Karakoram and Central Asia under the auspices of the Italian Government, the Government of India, and various scientific bodies, 1913-14. *Publications:* various contributions to Surgical matters and to Biological Chemistry; The Ascent of Mount St. Elias, 1900; Ruwenzori, 1909; Karakoram and Western Himalaya, 2 vols., 1912. *Address:* 167 Via Urbana, Rome. *Clubs.* Athenæum, St. James's, Alpine; Italian Alpine.

DE FOREST, Maurice Arnold, Baron; Hereditary Baron of the Austrian Empire, and authorised to use his title in the United Kingdom by Royal Authority, dated 1900; M.P. (L.) West Ham, North Division, since 1911; *b.* 9 Jan. 1879; *m.* 1904, Hon. Ethel Catherine Gerard, *o. d.* of 2nd Baron Gerard; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Late Lieut. Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Artillery Militia; Hon. Lieut. in the Army, 1900; transferred, 1903, to Staffords Imp. Yeo.: Lieut.-Commander R.N.V.R.; attached Royal Naval Armoured Car Force, Sep. 1914; contested (L.) Southport, 1910; Member L.C.C. 1910-13 (Kennington Division, Lambeth). *Heir: s.* Alaric Frederic Maurice, *b.* 28 April 1905. *Address:* 59 Grosvenor Street, W.; Hurst House, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *Clubs.* Eighty, National Liberal, Marlborough.

DE FRANQUEVILLE; *see* Franqueville.

DE FREITAS, Anthony, Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; Chief Justice of St. Vincent (West Indies) since 1915; *b* Grenada, West Indies, 8 Sep. 1869; *m.* 1899, Edith Maud, *e. d.* of A. P. Short, Chantilly, Grenada; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Isle of Wight; Clare College, Cambridge University. Acted in Grenada as Police Magistrate and Registrar Supreme Court, 1900-3, in St. Vincent as Attorney-General, 1902; as Chief Justice in 1904 and 1908-9 and as Officer Administering the Government, 1909, 1915, and 1917; in St. Lucia was First District Stipendiary Magistrate, 1904-6, and Attorney-General, 1906-15, and during 1909-15 acted as the Officer Administering the Government for 14 periods (including July 1914-May 1915), and for 8 periods as Colonial Secretary. *Address:* Judge's Lodge, St. Vincent, West Indies.

DE FREYCINET, C. L.; Sénateur; Minister of State since 1915; Membre de l'Academie des Sciences et de l'Academie Française. Ancien élève de l'Ecole Polytechnique et de l'Ecole des Mines; Ingenieur des Mines, puis Inspecteur Général des Mines; Delegué au Ministère de la Guerre, 1870-71; Ministre des Travaux Publics, 1877-79; Ministre des Affaires Etrangères et Président du Conseil des Ministres, 1880, 1882, 1885 et 1886; Président du Conseil et Ministre de la Guerre, 1888-93; Ministre de la Guerre, 1898-99. *Publications:* Traité de Mécanique Rationnelle; Analyse Infinitésimale; Rapport sur l'Assainissement en Europe; La Guerre en Province, 1870-71; Essai sur la Philosophie des Sciences; Sur les planètes télescopiques; Principes de la Mécanique Rationnelle; De l'Expérience en Géométrie; La Question d'Egypte; Souvenirs, etc. *Address:* rue de la Faisanderie, 123, XVIe, Paris.

DE FREYNE, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1851), **Francis Charles French;** High Sheriff of Co. Roscommon, 1912; *b.* 15 Jan. 1884; *s.* of 4th Baron and Marie Georgiana, *o. d.* of Richard Westbrook Lamb; *S. half b.* 1915; *m.* 1916, Victoria, *d.* of Sir J. Arnott, *q.v.*; one *d.* Owns about 39,000 acres. *Heir: b.*, Hon. William Joseph French, *b.* 5 Aug. 1885. *Address:* French Park, Co. Roscommon.

See also W. J. Fitzherbert-Brockholes.

DE GERLACHE, Adrien de Gomery, Captain Conseiller nautique Belgian State Railways and Marine Department; *b.* Hasselt, Limbourg, 2 Aug. 1866. *Educ.:* Ecole Polytechnique, Brussels. Arctic and Antarctic explorer; promoter and leader of first modern Antarctic scientific expedition; the first to winter with a ship, the "Belgica," in the Antarctic pack-ice; discoverer of Gerlache's Strait (Northern Graham Land), 1897-99; Greenland Sea, 1905; Kara Sea, 1907; Greenland and Barens Seas, 1909; was farthest north with a ship in Greenland Sea; the three last expeditions with the Duc d'Orleans on board the "Belgica"; also leader of a scientific expedition in Persian Gulf in 1901; Hon. Corresponding Member Royal Geographical Society, London; Société de Géographie, Paris, and Geographical Society, Berlin; Hon. Member Geographical Societies, Edinburgh, Brussels, Antwerp, Rio de Janeiro, Geneva, Neufchatel, Philadelphia, Rome, Rouen, and Copenhagen; Doctor *honoris causa* University of Louvain. *Publications:* Quinze mois dans l'Antarctique; Relation succincte du Voyage de la "Belgique" dans la mer du Gronland en 1905; Journal de bord, 1907; Carte bathymétrique de la mer du Gronland. *Address:* 123 chaussee de Vleurgat, Brussels.

DE GLEHN, Wilfrid Gabriel, artist; *b.* 1870; *m.* Jane Erin Emmet, New York. *Educ.:* Brighton College; South Kensington; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Societaire of the Société Nationale des Beaux Arts; Member of the New English Art Club, National Portrait Society, N.B.A.; 2nd Lieut. R.G.A. *Address:* 73 Cheyne Walk, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 1516. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

DE GREEF, Arthur, Officer Order of Leopold, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, etc.; Principal Professor of Pianoforte at the Royal Conservatoire of Music in Brussels; *b.* Louvain, Belgium, 10 Oct. 1862; *m.* 1890, Emily Boichot Hulbert; one *d. Educ.:* Brussels. Has toured as solo pianist in all the principal cities of France, Spain, Italy, Russia, Norway, Sweden, Holland, Germany, Belgium; made his first appearance in London at the St. James Hall with Dr. Joachim and Piatti, 1888, and has since played at all the principal provincial cities in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and has been associated with the Albert Hall Orchestra, the Queen's Hall Orchestra, the London Symphony, Halle's several orchestras on many occasions; was a personal friend of Edward Grieg and was considered the best interpreter of his works. *Publications:* Ballad for String Orchestra; Suite for full Orchestra; Four Old Flemish Folk-Songs for Orchestra; Pianoforte Concerto with Orchestra; Pianoforte Fantasia with Orchestra; several pianoforte pieces; several songs with orchestra or piano. *Address:* Palace Hotel, Bedford Avenue, W.C.1. *Club:* Cercle artistique et littéraire of Brussels.

DE GREY, family name of **Baron Walsingham.**

DE GREY, Hon. John, Barrister-at-Law; Police Magistrate, West London Court, since 1914; *heir-pres.* to 6th and *s.* of 5th Baron Walsingham; *b.* 21 Mar. 1849; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth Henrietta, *d.* of Patrick Grant of Glenmoriston, retired H.E.I.C.S.; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge (B.A. 1872). Barr. Inner Temple, 1874; Recorder of Sudbury, 1896; King's Lynn, 1897-1905; Police Magistrate, South-West London, 1905; South-Eastern Circuit; Chairman East Suffolk Quarter Sessions; Police Magistrate, Lambeth, 1913-14. *Address:* 15 Airlie Gardens, Kensington, W. *Club:* Carlton.

DE GRUYTHER, Leslie, K.C. 1908. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1885. *Address:* 80 Portland Place, W.; 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Mayfair 6022. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Ranelagh.

D'EGVILLE, Howard; C.B.E. 1918; *s. s.* of J. Hervet D'Egville and Alice E. Hall. *Educ.:* St. Catharine's College, Camb. Called

to Bar, Middle Temple, 1904; one of H.M.'s Treasury Counsel, Midland Circuit, 1908; called to Bar of N.S.W. as compliment, 1913; travelled over-sea and made special study of, and lectured upon, Colonial, Defence, and Eastern questions; Private Sec. to late Rt. Hon. Sir John Colomb, M.P., till 1904; Secretary African Society, 1906, and Editor of Journal of African Society; Hon. Secretary Imperial Co-operation League; undertook tour of investigation and lecturing on defence through Canada, 1908; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; organised visit of Representatives of Dominion Parliaments to Coronation of King George V., 1911, and visit of Lords and Commons Delegation to Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa, 1913, and War Visit of Representatives of Dominion Parliaments to United Kingdom, 1916; first Hon. Secretary, United Kingdom Branch Empire Parliamentary Association; Hon. Secretary King Albert's Civilian Hospital Fund, 1915; member various War Committees, 1914-16; Commissioner under Military Service (Civil Liabilities) Committee, 1916; Member of War Cabinet Secretariat, 1917. *Publications:* The Colonies and Imperial Defence, 1902; Notes on Imperial Federation, 1906-8; Imperial Co-operation, 1908; Sir John Colomb, In Memoriam, 1909; Present Problems in Egypt, 1911; Parliaments of the Empire, 1912; Imperial Defence and Closer Union, 1913; The Invasion of England, 1915; The Dominions and the War, 1915, War Legislation of the Empire, 1916; Some Aspects of Imperial Consultation, 1916; various lectures, addresses, and articles. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Lamb Building, Temple, E.C. *T.A.:* Degville, 32 Temple. *T.:* Central 4955.

DEHAN, Richard; *see* Graves, Clotilde.

DE HOCHEPIED, 10th Baron, **Elbert Adrian William de Hochepied Larpent;** *b.* 5 Dec. 1900; *s.* of 9th B. de Hochepied and Bessie Cowill, *d.* of J. Withycome of Pezweh, Postbridge, S. Devon. *S.* father 1903. *Heir:* c. Lionel William Peppe Larpent. [Captain Connaught Rangers; *b.* 10 Feb. 1877; *m.* 1907, Marion Lucy, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. G. F. A. Harris, M.D.].

See also G. P. Jacomb-Hood, P. N. Miles, Sir F. B. Palmer.

DE HOGHTON, Sir James, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1611; late D.A.A.G. School of Musketry, Hythe; *b.* 2 Feb. 1851; *S. half-b.* 1893; *m.* 1878, Amée, *d.* of J. Grove, Ferne, Wilts; two *s.* four *d.* Served in Ashantee War, 1873-1874 (medal with clasp); received the silver medal of Royal Humane Society and gold medal for most distinguished act of the year. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir: s.* Lieut. Cuthbert, R.N.A.S. [*b.* 27 Aug. 1880; *m.* 1917, Helen, *o. d.* of late Major Duncan Macdonald of Glencoe]. *Address:* Hoghton Tower, Preston. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also A. P. Lyle.

DE HORSEY, Admiral Sir Algernon Frederick Rous; K.C.B., *cr.* 1903; Deputy-Governor (Joint) Isle of Wight since 1913; *b.* 25 July 1827; *s.* of late Spencer de Horsey of Great Glemham, Suffolk, M.P., and *d.* of 1st Earl of Stradbroke; *m.* 1861, Caroline, *d.* of Admiral Drew; one *s.* two *d.* Served on coast of Syria, 1840; senior naval officer during Jamaica insurrection, 1865, and Fenian raids on Lakes of Canada, 1866; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1871-75; Commodore in W. Indies, 1872-75; Commander-in-Chief, Pacific, 1876-79; in the flagship Shah engaged Peruvian rebel iron-clad Huascar, forcing her to surrender to Peruvian authorities; the Admiral's action being questioned in Parliament, Sir J. Holker, Attorney-General, said, "Huascar having committed acts which made her an enemy of Great Britain, de Horsey was justified in what he did"; commanded Channel Squadron, 1884-85; retired list, 1892; J.P. Hants; Chairman Isle of Wight Bench to 1918. *Publications:* Draysonia; African Pilot; Rule of the Road at Sea; Letters to the Press. *Recreations:* county administration, yachting, astronomy, and mechanic's work. *Address:* Melcombe House, Cowes. *Club:* United Service.

See also W. C. Peel.

DE HORSEY, Vice-Admiral Spencer; retired; *b.* 4 June 1863; *o. s.* of Admiral Sir Algernon de Horsey, K.C.B., *q.v.*; *m.* Cicely Jane, *e. d.* of late R. J. Lang, of Broadmeadows, Selkirk; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham. Entered Navy, 1876; served in two expeditions against natives in Borneo, 1897; with Naval Brigade in S. Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded); commanded Tribune during operations in Venezuela, 1908; serving as Captain R.N.R. during European War; J.P., Hants. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, boat-sailing. *Address:* Hardwicke, Cowes. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

DEIGHTON, Frederick, M.A., M.B. Cantab.; Surgeon to Addenbrooke's Hospital; *b.* 20 April 1855; *s.* of late John Deighton, Surgeon, Cambridge; *m.* Louisa Ellen, *d.* of late Francis Fisher, Crown Solicitor, Sydney, N.S.W.; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. Ex-President of the Cambridge Medical Society; Ex-President of the Cambs and Hunts branch of the British Medical Association; Lt.-Colonel R.A.M.C.(T.). *Publications:* With the late Prof. Balfour, A renewed Study of the Germinal Layers of the Chick, Quarterly Journal of Microscopic Science; various papers in the Transactions of the Cambridge Medical Society. *Recreations:* travel, golf, and chess. *Address:* St. Bernard's Hills Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 80. *M.:* C 2, 3321.

DEJERINE, J., Professor of Nervous Diseases in the University of Paris. *Publication:* (with Gaukler) Psychotherapy. *Address:* The University, Paris.

DE JOUX, Lieut.-Col. John Sedley Newton, C.M.G. 1918; South Staffordshire Regt.; Command. and Chief Instructor, Army School of Physical and Bayonet Training; *b.* 25 May 1876; *o. s.* of late Cephas Mark de Joux, late of H.M.'s Civil Service, and Emma Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Major John Somner Sedley, late Royal Staff Corps, *m.* Mary Olivia, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Col. George MacCall, 8th Bengal Cavalry; two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst. Joined 1st South Staffordshire Regt. 1896; served South African War (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* all out-of-door games. *Address:* Ballard Lodge, Bury Road, Alverstoke, Hants. *Club:* Wellington.

DE KALB, Courtenay; Consulting Mining Engineer and Metallurgist; *b.* Loudon Co., Virginia, U.S.A., 18 Sept. 1861; *s.* of E. E. De Kalb and Emma A. Bosarte; *m.* 1st, Minnie G. Hunt, Syracuse, N.Y.; 2nd, Lily Eugénie Walker, Boston, Mass. *Educ.:* Syracuse University, New York. Mining engineering, Western States; sent to South America; 1889; made explorations in upper valley of the Amazon; testing placer mines for W. R. Grace and Co.; correcting surveys of rivers, etc.; then explored unknown portions of Nicaragua; made maps of tributaries of the Wanks and Principulca rivers; opened Siempre Viva mine; geological reconnaissance in parts of the Sierra Madre in Mexico; in 1894 called to Chair of Mining Engineering in University of Missouri; Ex-Manager Fernando Mining Company, Durango, Mex.; Professor of Mining Engineering, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1898-1901; consulting engineer to various mines in California and Mexico; Senior Editor Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1909; general manager, Pacific

Smelting and Mining Co., and President, Cia. Metalúrgica y Refinadora del Pacífico, S.A., 1910. *Publications:* Handbook of Explosives; magazine articles in Harper's Monthly, Forum, The Nation, etc., and bulletins American Geog. Soc., Soc. Geog. Nacl. de Lima, etc., and Chemical and Metallurgical articles. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles; Union, Boston, National Arts, New York.

DE KANTZOW, Commander Arthur Henry, D.S.O. 1918; R.N. (retired); in command Note Motor Launches; *b.* Purbrook, Hants, 20 July 1877; *s.* of Capt. Walter Sidney de Kantzow, R.N.; *m.*, two *d.* *Educ.* Summerfields; H.M.S. Britannia. Lieutenant R.N. 1899; invalided, 1905; entered Southern Nigerian Civil Service Political Department, 1906; resigned, 1913; rejoined H.M. Navy, Aug. 1914; Acting Commander R.N. 1915; confirmed as Commander R.N. 1917 (D.S.O. and Croix de Guerre). *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* H.M. Motor Launch Base, Queenborough Pier, Sheerness. *Club.* United Service.

DE KRETSER; *see* Kretser.

DE LA BERE, Henry D., C.B. 1906; a Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1914-16; *b.* 1861; *e.s.* of late H. T. De la Bere, C.B.; *m.* 1887, Josephine, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Tilly, R.E. Director Army Clothing Factory, 1898; Assistant Accountant-General of Army, 1900, Assistant Director Army Finance, 1905; Director Army Contracts, 1907; is a Commissioner of Chelsea Hospital. *Address:* Ashstead, Surrey.

DE LA BERE, Captain Richard Norman, D.S.O. 1902; late Captain and Hon. Major 3rd Batt. King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Major Charles R. de la Bere, R.M.L.I. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps). *Club:* Junior United Service.

DELACOMBE, Major Addis, D.S.O. 1916; Army Pay Department, serving with Intelligence Branch, General Staff in Egypt; *b.* 19 Nov. 1865; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Wm. Addis Delacombe, R.M.L.I., for many years Military Governor of the San Juan Islands, British Columbia, and later Chief Constable of Derby; *g.s.* of late General Henry Ivatt Delacombe, C.B., R.M.L.I., who lived to be "the Father of the Army," and of late Quarles Harris, of East Wickham Hall, Kent; *m.* 1896, Emma Louise Mary, *o. d.* of late John Smallman Leland, M.D. of Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Anglo-French College, Finchley. Enlisted in the Queen's Bays, 1887; obtained a commission in the Connaught Rangers, 1894; Captain in Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1900; Major in Army Pay Department, 1911; served with the Connaught Rangers in South African War, and with General Headquarters in the Dardanelles, European War. *Club:* United Service.

DELAFORCE, Col. Edwin Francis, C.M.G. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 27 July 1870; *s.* of late G. H. Delaforce, Oporto; *m.* 1895, Beatrice (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Lt.-Col. F. N. M. Maynard, Indian Army. 2nd Lieut. 1890; Capt. 1900; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1915; commanded 1st East Lancashire Brigade R.F.A. 1911-13; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

DELAGE, Hon. Cyrille Fraser, LL.D.; Notary Public; Superintendent Public Instruction, P.Q., since 1916; Member, Quebec County Legislative Assembly, 1901-16; Speaker, 1912-16; *b.* 1 May 1869; *s.* of Jean Baptiste Delage, Notary, and Mary E. E. Fraser; *m.* 1894, Alice Brousseau; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Quebec Seminary; Laval University. Secretary Mercier Club and Secretary and President St.-Jean-Baptiste Society; Notary Quebec Harbour Commission, 1900-11; Member of the Catholic Committee of Public Instruction since 1905; Member of the Board of Notaries for the Province of Quebec since 1908, and is the Notary of the Bank of Montreal, St. Roch Branch, and of the Hochelaga Bank, St. John Branch; Officier d'academie (France), 1911; Liberal; Roman Catholic. *Address:* 2 Ste. Julie, Quebec. *Clubs:* Garrison, Quebec; Canadien, Montréal.

DELAGE, Yves, Professeur de Zoologie à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris; Directeur de la Station Biologique de Roscoff; *b.* Avignon, 13 Mai 1854; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: divers colleges et lycées de province. Aspirant répétiteur au Lycée de La Rochelle, 1874; Préparateur de Zoologie (Hautes Etudes), 1878; Charge de Conférences de Zoologie à la Sorbonne, 1880; Préparateur à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris, 1881; Maitre de Conférences, 1882; Chargé de Cours à la Faculté des Sciences de Caen et Directeur de la Station Zoologique de Luc-sur-Mer, 1885; Professeur titulaire du même cours et Directeur titulaire de la station, 1884; Charge du Cours de Zoologie, Anatomie, et Physiologie comparees à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris, 1885; Professeur titulaire du même cours, 1886; Directeur-adjoint du Laboratoire de Recherches de Zoologie experimentale, 1889; Directeur de la Station Zoologique de Roscoff, 1901; Membre de l'Institut (Académie des Sciences), 1901; holds Darwin Medal of Royal Society, 1916. *Publications:* L'Appareil circulatoire des crustacés édriophtalmes (thèse), 1881; Evolution de la sacculine, 1884; Fonction des canaux demicirculaires et otocystes des invertébrés, 1887; Embryogenie des éponges, 1892; L'Hérédité et les grands problèmes de la biologie générale, 1895; L'Année biologique (21 vols., 1897-1916); Traité de zoologie concrète (6 vols., paris 1896-1903); Nombreux Travaux sur la parthenogénèse experimentale, 1900-1908; Les théories de l'evolution 1 vol., Bibl. scient. internat., 1909; La Parthénogénèse naturelle et experimentale, 1 vol. *ibid.* 1913. *Address:* 14 rue du Docteur Berger, Sceaux (Seine), France. *T.*: 16.

DE LA GORCE, Pierre, Membre de l'Académie des Sciences morales et politiques depuis 1907; membre de l'Académie Française depuis 1914; *b.* Vannes, Morbihan, le 29 juin 1846; *m.* Marie Maulhard de la Couture; three *c.* Ancien magistrat, demissionnaire en 1880; et depuis s'est a donné aux études historiques. *Publications:* Histoire de la Seconde republique Française, 1887; Histoire du Second Empire, 1896-1905; Histoire religieuse de la Révolution. *Address:* Académie des Sciences morales et politiques, Paris.

DELALLE, Rt. Rev. Henry, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D.; Titular Bishop of Thugga; Vicar Apostolic of Natal, South Africa, since 1903; *b.* Nancy (French Lorraine), 1 Dec. 1869. *Educ.*: The Seminary of Pont-à-Mousson. A student at the Gregorian University in Rome; obtained the degrees of Doctor in Philosophy and Divinity; came over to Natal in 1896; Principal of St. Charles' College, Pietermaritzburg; Private Secretary to Bishop Jolivet, Vicar Apostolic of Natal. *Address:* Cathedral Road, Durban, Natal.

DELAMAIN, Maj.-Gen. Walter Sinclair, C.B. 1914; D.S.O. 1904; Indian army; A.A.G.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1862; *m.* 1897, Gladys Frances, *d.* of Thomas Russell, J.P.; joined Royal Berks Regiment, 1881; Capt. 1892; Major, 1901. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Burmah, 1885-88 (medal with two clasps); Zaila Field Force, 1890; China, 1900 (despatches, medal); Waziristan, 1901-2 (medal with clasp); Aden Boundary Commission, 1904 (D.S.O.); served (Mesopotamia) European War, 1916-18 (despatches twice).

DE LA MARE, Walter; *b.* 1873. *Publications:* Songs of Childhood, 1902; Henry Brocken, 1904; Poems, 1906; The Three Mulla-Mulgars;

The Return, 1910; The Listeners and Other Poems, 1912; Peacock Pie, 1913. *Address:* 14 Thornsett Road, Anerley, S.E.

DELAMERE, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1821), **Hugh Cholmondeley,** *b.* 28 April 1870; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Augusta, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir G. Seymour, G.C.B., P.C.; *S.* father 1887; *m.* Lady Florence Cole (*d.* 1914), 4th *d.* of 4th Earl of Enniskillen, 1899; one *s.* Late Capt. 3rd Batt. Chesh. Regt. Owns about 7000 acres; a pioneer of colonisation in the British East Africa Protectorate; owns an estate near Nairobi. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Thomas Pitt Hamilton Cholmondeley, *q. v.* *Address:* Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Capt. H. R. Cholmondeley.

DELAND, Margaret; *b.* Pennsylvania, U.S.A., 23 Feb. 1857; *d.* of Sample Campbell; *m. d.* of Maj. William Wade [author of Experiments in Metals for Cannon]; *m.* Lorin Fuller Deland [author of Football, etc.], Boston, U.S.A., 1880. *Educ.:* Pelham Priory, a boarding-school kept by English ladies, near New York. *Publications:* The Old Garden, 1886; John Ward, Preacher, 1888; Florida Days, 1889; Sidney, 1890; The Story of a Child, 1892; Mr. Tommy Dove, and other Stories, 1893; Philip and his Wife, 1894; The Wisdom of Fools, 1897; Old Chester Tales, 1898; Dr. Lavendar's People, 1903; The Common Way, 1904; The Awakening of Helena Richie, 1906; R. J.'s Mother and some other People; An Encore, 1907; Where the Laborers are Few, 1909; The Way to Peace' 1910; The Iron Woman, 1911; The Voice, 1912; Partners, 1913; The Hands of Esau, 1914; Around Old Chester, 1915; The Rising Tide, 1916. *Address:* 35 Newbury Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *T.:* B B. 400; Ox. 1410.

DELANEY, Mgr. Patrick, D.D., R.C. Archbishop of Hobart since 1908; *b.* near Ballinamore, Co. Galway, Ireland, 1 Feb. 1853. *Educ.:* St. Ignatius' College, Galway, by the Jesuits; read philosophy and theology at All Hallows' College, Dublin; and higher philosophy and theology at the Catholic Institute or University, Paris. Graduated there B.D. in 1879; his teachers included Duchesne, Martin, Bayonne, and Yoven; took the Chair of Civil History at All Hallows' College immediately after his elevation to the priesthood, 1879; proceeded to Australia on a commission from the College, 1885; elected to accept the position of chancellor offered by the Bishop of Ballarat, 1887; Bishop of Laranda and acting coadjutor to Archbishop of Hobart, with right of succession to See of Hobart, 1893-1908. *Publications:* has written much on religious and economico-social questions in various publications, the Austral Light, the Ecclesiastical Record, etc., chiefly organs of the Roman Catholic Church in Australia. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Hobart.

DELANY, Rev. William, S.J., LL.D.; *b.* 1855. *Educ.:* Carlow College; Maynooth College; Gregorian University, Rome. Entered the Society of Jesus at St. Acheul, near Amiens, 1856, taught classics and mathematics in Clongowes and Tullabeg Colleges, 1858-65; studied in Rome, 1865-68; Priest, 1866; returned to Tullabeg College, 1868; Prefect of Studies, Tullabeg, 1868-70; Rector, 1870-80; travelled in Canada and the United States, 1881; Rector St. Ignatius' College, Dublin, 1882-83; President, Catholic University College, Dublin, 1883-88 and 1897-1909; Provincial in Ireland, 1909-12; Senator of the Royal University, 1885-1909; Senator of the National University and Member of the Governing Body of the Dublin University College, 1908; gave evidence before the Royal Commissions on University Education in Ireland. *Publications:* Lectures on Christian Reunion, 1897; pamphlets and letters on Irish University Education. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 85 Lower Leeson Street, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 532.

DELAP, Col. George Goslett, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., D.S.O. 1900; A.D.M.S. Cavalry Division, Mesopotamia; *b.* 18 April 1873; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Delap; *m.* 1912, Dorothy Mary, *y. d.* of Surg.-Gen. W. J. Fawcett; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

DE LA PASTURE; *see* Pasture.

DE LA POER, John William Rivallon de Poher, Lord le Power and Coroglimore, Count of the Papal States (this Barony is under attaint on account of the so-called rebellion of 1688); H.M.L. County and City of Waterford, since 1915; Knight of Malta; *b.* 10 March 1882; *s.* of Edmond Count de la Poer and Hon. Mary Monsell, *o. d.* of 1st Baron Emly of Tervoe; *m.* 1907, Muriel Henrietta Louisa, *o. d.* of late Captain Hon. Robert Best, *s.* of 2nd Baron Wynford; two *s.* three *d.* Entered Army, 1900; Captain 4th Leinster Regt.; retired, 1909; served European War, 1914-15. Owns 13,524 acres. *Address:* Gurteen-le-Poer, Kilsheelan, Clonmel. *Club:* Kildare Street, Dublin.

DE LA POER BERESFORD; *see* Beresford.

DE LA POLE; *see* Pole.

DE LA PRYME, Ven. Alexander George, M.A.; Archdeacon of N.E. Rhodesia; *e. s.* of late Charles De la Pryme, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, and *g.s.* of late Professor Pryme, M.P., Professor of Political Economy at Cambridge University; *b.* 7 Nov. 1870. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1895; Priest, 1896; formerly Curate, All Saints', Stepney, and Whitechapel Parish Church; Missionary Universities' Mission to Central Africa, 1899; Principal Diocesan Training College, N. Rhodesia, on S.S. Chauncy Maples; licensed to officiate in the Diocese of Ely; Chaplain at Fort Jameson, N. Rhodesia; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; Chaplain Forces at Skegness. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, cycling, golf. *Publications:* Nyasa Papers; joint translator Yao Prayer Book. Owns property in the parish of Wistow. *Address:* Wistow, Huntingdon; Fort Jameson, N. Rhodesia. *T.A.*, (Home) Wansboys; (Africa) Fort Jameson.

DE LA PRYME, Maj. William Henry Astley, D.S.O. 1915; the Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment); *b.* 20 Feb. 1880. Entered army (Royal Warwickshire Regt.), 1901; Captain, West Yorkshire Regt. 1910; served European War, 1914-16 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Wistow Lodge, Huntingdon. *Club:* Junior United Service.

DE LARA, Isidore; composer; *b.* London, 9 Aug. 1858. *Educ.:* Conservatoire, Milan. Made first appearance at age of thirteen; Chevalier Legion of Honour. *Publications:* Light of Asia (Covent Garden, 1892), Kenilworth; Moina; Messaline.

DE LARGIE, Senator Hon. Hugh; represents Western Australia in the Commonwealth Parliament since 1910; *b.* Airdrie, Scotland, 1850; *s.* of Archibald Hamilton de Largie; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of Chas. M'Gregor, Townhead, Glasgow. *Educ.:* St. Margaret's School, Airdrie. President first Labour Congress W.A. 1898; Joint Secretary Labour Party, 1906; Royal Commission on Navigation, 1904; Postal Affairs, 1908; and Pearling Industry, 1915; Member Parliamentary Delegation visiting Britain and France, 1916; Govt. whip in Senate, 1917. *Publications:* various articles. *Address:* Melbourne, Australia.

DE LA RUE, Sir Evelyn Andros, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1898; *b.* 5 Oct. 1879; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Emily Maria, *d.* of late William Speed, Q.C.; *S.* father, 1911; *m.* 1908, Mary Violet, *e. d.* of John Liell Francklin of Gonalston, Notts;

Smelting and Mining Co., and President, Cia. Metalúrgica y Refinadora del Pacífico, S.A., 1910. *Publications:* Handbook of Explosives; magazine articles in Harper's Monthly, Forum, The Nation, etc., and bulletins American Geog. Soc., Soc. Geog. Nacl. de Lima, etc., and Chemical and Metallurgical articles. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles; Union, Boston, National Arts, New York.

DE KANTZOW, Commander Arthur Henry, D.S.O. 1918; R.N. (retired); in command Nore Motor Launches; *b.* Purbrook, Hants, 20 July 1877; *s.* of Capt. Walter Sidney de Kantzow, R.N.; *m.*, two *d.* *Educ.* Summerfields; H.M.S. Britannia. Lieutenant R.N. 1899; invalided, 1905; entered Southern Nigerian Civil Service Political Department, 1906; resigned, 1913; rejoined H.M. Navy, Aug. 1914; Acting Commander R.N. 1915; confirmed as Commander R.N. 1917 (D.S.O. and Croix de Guerre). *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* H.M. Motor Launch Base, Queenborough Pier, Sheerness. *Club:* United Service.

DE KRETSER; *see* Kretser.

DE LA BERE, Henry D., C.B. 1906; a Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1914-16; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late H. T. De la Bere, C.B.; *m.* 1887, Josephine, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Tilly, R.E. Director Army Clothing Factory, 1898, Assistant Accountant-General of Army, 1900, Assistant Director Army Finance, 1905; Director Army Contracts, 1907; is a Commissioner of Chelsea Hospital. *Address:* Ashstead, Surrey.

DE LA BERE, Captain Richard Norman, D.S.O. 1902; late Captain and Hon. Major 3rd Batt. King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Major Charles R. de la Bere, R.M.L.I. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps). *Club:* Junior United Service.

DELACOMBE, Major Addis, D.S.O. 1916; Army Pay Department, serving with Intelligence Branch, General Staff in Egypt; *b.* 19 Nov. 1865; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Wm. Addis Delacombe, R.M.L.I., for many years Military Governor of the San Juan Islands, British Columbia, and later Chief Constable of Derby; *g.s.* of late General Henry Ivatt Delacombe, C.B., R.M.L.I., who lived to be "the Father of the Army," and of late Quarles Harris, of East Wickham Hall, Kent; *m.* 1896, Emma Louise Mary, *o. d.* of late John Smallman Leland, M.D. of Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Anglo-French College, Finchley. Enlisted in the Queen's Bays, 1887; obtained a commission in the Connaught Rangers, 1894; Captain in Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1900; Major in Army Pay Department, 1911; served with the Connaught Rangers in South African War, and with General Headquarters in the Dardanelles, European War. *Club:* United Service.

DELAFORCE, Col. Edwin Francis, C.M.G. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 27 July 1870; *s.* of late G. H. Delaforce, Oporto; *m.* 1895, Beatrice (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Lt.-Col. F. N. M. Maynard, Indian Army. 2nd Lieut. 1890; Capt. 1900; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1915; commanded 1st East Lancashire Brigade R.F.A. 1911-13; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

DELAGE, Hon. Cyrille Fraser, LL.D.; Notary Public; Superintendent Public Instruction, P.Q., since 1916; Member, Quebec County Legislative Assembly, 1901-16; Speaker, 1912-16; *b.* 1 May 1869; *s.* of Jean Baptiste Delage, Notary, and Mary E. E. Fraser; *m.* 1894, Alice Brousseau; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Quebec Seminary; Laval University. Secretary Mercier Club and Secretary and President St.-Jean-Baptiste Society; Notary Quebec Harbour Commission, 1900-11; Member of the Catholic Committee of Public Instruction since 1905; Member of the Board of Notaries for the Province of Quebec since 1908, and is the Notary of the Bank of Montreal, St. Roch Branch, and of the Hochelaga Bank, St. John Branch; Officier d'académie (France), 1911; Liberal; Roman Catholic. *Address:* 2 Ste. Julie, Quebec. *Clubs:* Garrison, Quebec; Canadien, Montréal.

DELAGE, Yves, Professeur de Zoologie à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris; Directeur de la Station Biologique de Roscoff; *b.* Avignon, 13 Mai 1854; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* divers collèges, et Lycées de province. Aspirant répétiteur au Lycée de La Rochelle, 1874; Préparateur de Zoologie (Hautes Etudes), 1878; Charge de Conferences de Zoologie à la Sorbonne, 1880; Préparateur à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris, 1881; Maître de Conférences, 1882; Chargé de Cours à la Faculté des Sciences de Caen et Directeur de la Station Zoologique de Luc-sur-Mer, 1883; Professeur titulaire du même cours et Directeur titulaire de la station, 1884; Charge du Cours de Zoologie, Anatomie, et Physiologie comparees à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris, 1885; Professeur titulaire du même cours, 1886; Directeur-adjoint du Laboratoire de Recherches de Zoologie experimentale, 1889; Directeur de la Station Zoologique de Roscoff, 1901; Membre de l'Institut (Académie des Sciences), 1901; holds Darwin Medal of Royal Society, 1910. *Publications:* L'Appareil circulatoire des crustacés édriophtalmes (thèse), 1881; Evolution de la sacculine, 1884; Fonction des canaux demicirculaires et otocystes des invertébrés, 1887; Embryogenie des éponges, 1892; L'Heredité et les grands problemes de la biologie générale, 1895; L'Annee biologique (21 vols., 1897-1916); Traite de zoologie concrète (6 vols., parus 1896-1903); Nombreux Travaux sur la parthénogénèse experimentale, 1900-1908; Les theories de l'évolution, 1 vol., Bibl. scient. internat., 1909; La Parthénogénèse naturelle et expérimentale, 1 vol. *ibid.* 1913. *Address:* 14 rue du Docteur Berger, Sceaux (Seine), France. *T.:* 16.

DE LA GORCE, Pierre, Membre de l'Académie des Sciences morales et politiques depuis 1907; membre de l'Académie Française depuis 1914; *b.* Vannes, Morbihan, le 29 juin 1846; *m.* Marie Maulhard de la Couture; three *c.* Ancien magistrat, démissionnaire en 1880; et depuis s'est a donné aux études historiques. *Publications:* Histoire de la Seconde république Française, 1887; Histoire du Second Empire, 1896-1905; Histoire religieuse de la Révolution. *Address:* Académie des Sciences morales et politiques, Paris.

DELALLE, Rt. Rev. Henry, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D.; Titular Bishop of Thugga; Vicar Apostolic of Natal, South Africa, since 1903; *b.* Nancy (French Lorraine), 1 Dec. 1869. *Educ.:* The Seminary of Pont-à-Mousson. A student at the Gregorian University in Rome; obtained the degrees of Doctor in Philosophy and Divinity; came over to Natal in 1896; Principal of St. Charles' College, Pietermaritzburg; Private Secretary to Bishop Jolivet, Vicar Apostolic of Natal. *Address:* Cathedral Road, Durban, Natal.

DELAMAIN, Maj.-Gen. Walter Sinclair, C.B. 1914; D.S.O. 1904; Indian army; A.A.G.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1862; *m.* 1897, Gladys Frances, *d.* of Thomas Russell, J.P.; joined Royal Berks Regiment, 1881; Capt. 1892; Major, 1901. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Burmah, 1885-88 (medal with two clasps); Zaila Field Force, 1890; China, 1900 (despatches, medal); Waziristan, 1901-2 (medal with clasp); Aden Boundary Commission, 1904 (D.S.O.); served (Mesopotamia) European War, 1916-18 (despatches twice).

DE LA MARE, Walter; *b.* 1873. *Publications:* Songs of Childhood, 1902; Henry Brocken, 1904; Poems, 1906; The Three Mulla-Mulgars;

The Return, 1910; The Listeners and Other Poems, 1912; Peacock Pie, 1913. *Address:* 14 Thornsett Road, Anerley, S.E.

DELAMERE, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1821), Hugh Cholmondeley, *b.* 28 April 1870; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Augusta, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir G. Seymour, G.C.B., P.C.; *S.* father 1887; *m.* Lady Florence Cole (*d.* 1914), 4th *d.* of 4th Earl of Enniskillen, 1899; one *s.* Late Capt. 3rd Batt. Chesh. Regt. Owns about 7000 acres; a pioneer of colonisation in the British East Africa Protectorate; owns an estate near Nairobi. *Heir: s.* Hon. Thomas Pitt Hamilton Cholmondeley, *q. v. Address:* Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Capt. H. R. Cholmondeley.

DELAND, Margaret; *b.* Pennsylvania, U.S.A., 23 Feb. 1857; *d.* of Sample Campbell; *g. d.* of Maj. William Wade [author of Experiments in Metals for Cannon]; *m.* Lorin Fuller Deland [author of Football, etc.], Boston, U.S.A., 1880. *Educ.:* Pelham Priory, a boarding-school kept by English ladies, near New York. *Publications:* The Old Garden, 1886; John Ward, Preacher, 1888; Florida Days, 1889; Sidney, 1890; The Story of a Child, 1892; Mr. Tommy Dove, and other Stories, 1893; Philip and his Wife, 1894; The Wisdom of Fools, 1897; Old Chester Tales, 1898; Dr. Lavarian's People, 1903; The Common Way, 1904; The Awakening of Helena Richie, 1906; R. J.'s Mother and some other People; An Encore, 1907; Where the Laborers are Few, 1909; The Way to Peace, 1910; The Iron Woman, 1911; The Voice, 1912; Partners, 1913; The Hands of Esau, 1914; Around Old Chester, 1915; The Rising Tide, 1916. *Address:* 35 Newbury Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *T.:* B.B. 400; Ox. 1410.

DELANEY, Mgr. Patrick, D.D., R.C. Archbishop of Hobart since 1908; *b.* near Ballinamore, Co. Galway, Ireland, 1 Feb. 1853. *Educ.:* St. Ignatius' College, Galway, by the Jesuits; read philosophy and theology at All Hallows' College, Dublin; and higher philosophy and theology at the Catholic Institute or University, Paris. Graduated there B.D. in 1879; his teachers included Duchesne, Martin, Bayonne, and Yoven; took the Chair of Civil History at All Hallows' College immediately after his elevation to the priesthood, 1879; proceeded to Australia on a commission from the College, 1885; elected to accept the position of chancellor offered by the Bishop of Ballarat, 1887; Bishop of Laranda and acting coadjutor to Archbishop of Hobart, with right of succession to See of Hobart, 1893-1908. *Publications:* has written much on religious and economico-social questions in various publications, the Austral Light, the Ecclesiastical Record, etc., chiefly organs of the Roman Catholic Church in Australia. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Hobart.

DELANY, Rev. William, S.J., LL.D.; *b* 1835. *Educ.:* Carlow College; Maynooth College; Gregorian University, Rome. Entered the Society of Jesus at St. Acheul, near Amiens, 1856; taught classics and mathematics in Clongowes and Tullabeg Colleges, 1858-65; studied in Rome, 1865-68; Priest, 1866; returned to Tullabeg College, 1868; Prefect of Studies, Tullabeg, 1868-70; Rector, 1870-80; travelled in Canada and the United States, 1881; Rector St. Ignatius' College, Dublin, 1882-83; President, Catholic University College, Dublin, 1883-88 and 1897-1909; Provincial in Ireland, 1909-12; Senator of the Royal University, 1885-1909; Senator of the National University and Member of the Governing Body of the Dublin University College, 1908; gave evidence before the Royal Commissions on University Education in Ireland. *Publications:* Lectures on Christian Reunion, 1897; pamphlets and letters on Irish University Education. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 85 Lower Leeson Street, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 582.

DELAP, Col. George Goslett, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., D.S.O. 1900; A.D.M.S. Cavalry Division, Mesopotamia; *b.* 18 April 1873; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Delap; *m.* 1912, Dorothy Mary, *y. d.* of Surg.-Gen. W. J. Fawcett; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

DE LA PASTURE; *see* Pasture.

DE LA POER, John William Rivallon de Poher, Lord le Power and Coroglimore, Count of the Papal States (this Barony is under attaint on account of the so-called rebellion of 1688); H.M.L. County and City of Waterford, since 1915; Knight of Malta; *b.* 10 March 1882; *s.* of Edmond Count de la Poer and Hon. Mary Monsell, *o. d.* of 1st Baron Emly of Tervoe; *m.* 1907, Muriel Henrietta Louisa, *o. d.* of late Captain Hon. Robert Best, *s.* of 2nd Baron Wynford; two *s.* three *d* Entered Army, 1900; Captain 4th Leinster Regt.; retired, 1909; served European War, 1914-15. Owns 13,524 acres. *Address:* Gurteen-le-Poer, Kilsheelan, Clonmel. *Club:* Kildare Street, Dublin

DE LA POER BERESFORD; *see* Beresford.

DE LA POLE; *see* Pole.

DE LA PRYME, Ven. Alexander George, M.A.; Archdeacon of N.E. Rhodesia; *e. s.* of late Charles De la Pryme, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, and *g. s.* of late Professor Pryme, M.P., Professor of Political Economy at Cambridge University; *b.* 7 Nov. 1870. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1895; Priest, 1896; formerly Curate, All Saints', Stepney, and Whitechapel Parish Church; Missionary Universities' Mission to Central Africa, 1899; Principal Diocesan Training College, N. Rhodesia, on S.S. Chauncy Maples; licensed to officiate in the Diocese of Ely; Chaplain at Fort Jameson, N. Rhodesia; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; Chaplain Forces at Skegness. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, cycling, golf. *Publications:* Nyasa Papers; joint translator Yao Prayer Book. Owns property in the parish of Wistow. *Address:* Wistow, Huntingdon; Fort Jameson, N. Rhodesia. *T.A.:* (Home) Warboys; (Africa) Fort Jameson.

DE LA PRYME, Maj. William Henry Astley, D.S.O. 1915; the Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment); *b.* 20 Feb. 1880. Entered army (Royal Warwickshire Regt.), 1901; Captain, West Yorkshire Regt. 1910; served European War, 1914-16 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Wistow Lodge, Huntingdon. *Club:* Junior United Service.

DE LARA, Isidore; composer; *b.* London, 9 Aug. 1858. *Educ.:* Conservatoire, Milan. Made first appearance at age of thirteen; Chevalier Legion of Honour. *Publications:* Light of Asia (Covent Garden, 1892); Kenilworth; Moina; Messaline.

DE LARGIE, Senator Hon. Hugh; represents Western Australia in the Commonwealth Parliament since 1910; *b.* Airdrie, Scotland, 1855; *s.* of Archibald Hamilton de Largie; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of Chas. M'Gregor, Townhead, Glasgow. *Educ.:* St. Margaret's School, Airdrie. President first Labour Congress W.A. 1898; Joint Secretary Labour Party, 1906; Royal Commission on Navigation, 1904; Postal Affairs, 1908; and Pearling Industry, 1915; Member Parliamentary Delegation visiting Britain and France, 1916; Govt. whip in Senate, 1917. *Publications:* various articles. *Address:* Melbourne, Australia.

DE LA RUE, Sir Evelyn Andros, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1898; *b.* 5 Oct. 1879; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Emily Maria, *d.* of late William Speed, Q.C.; *S.* father, 1911; *m.* 1908, Mary Violet, *e. d.* of John Lisle Francklin of Gonalston, Notts;

two *s.* three *d.* *Heir: s.* Eric Vincent, *b.* 5 Aug. 1906. *Address:* Lockleys, Welwyn, Herts.

See also W. W. Grantham, Edward Pollock.

DE LA RUE, Stuart Andros, Chairman of Thomas de la Rue & Co., Ltd., and Director of other companies; 3rd *s.* of Sir Andros de la Rue, 1st Bart.; *b.* 29 May 1883; *m.* 1912, Margaret Griselda, *o. d.* of Alexander Wedderburn, K.C., *q.v.*; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. J.P. Hertfordshire; Chairman of Council of the Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, City Road, E.C. *Address:* Shenley Hill, Shenley, Herts. *T.A.:* Shenley, Herts. *T.:* Radlett 94. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Bath, Royal Automobile.

DE LA RUE, Warren Wm., J.P.; *b.* 27 Feb. 1847; *e. s.* of Warren de la Rue, D.C.L., F.R.S.; *m.* 1916, Lilla Livingstone, *d.* of late W. Forster Smithe, and widow of Sir Henry Thobie Prinsep, K.C.I.E. (*d.* 1914). *Educ.:* private tutors. Entered the family business of Thos. de la Rue & Co. at the age of 22; very soon assumed the entire management and developed it fourfold; retired at the age of 42 and then took to racing and shooting; held over 10,000 acres of shooting at Chippenham near Newmarket, and kept a large stud of racehorses; his horse Thayles established a record by winning the Ascot Gold Cup, the Alexandra Plate, and the Goodwood Cup, all in 1889. *Address:* 3 Holland Park, W.; Thayles, Tenby, S. Wales. *Club:* White's.

DE LA VOYE, Col. Alexander Edwin, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1915; (temp. Brig.-Gen.) A.S.C.; *b.* 16 Nov. 1871; *m.* 1902, Gladys Irene, *d.* of late John B. Stephens; three *d.* Entered army (Suffolk Regiment), 1892; Capt. A.S.C. 1898; Deputy Assist Director of Supplies and Transport, Irish Command, 1910; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (2 medals); S. African War, 1899-1902, D.A.A.G. (B.) (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 6 times, C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., Bt. Col.).

DE LA WARR, 9th Earl (*cr.* 1761), **Herbrand Edward Dundonald Brassey Sackville;** Baron De La Warr, 1209 and 1572; Baron West, 1342; Viscount Cantelupe, 1761; Baron Buckhurst (U.K.), 1864, *b.* 20 June 1900; *e. s.* of 8th Earl and Hon. Muriel Agnes Brassey, 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Brassey; *S.* father 1915. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 23,500 acres. *Heir:* *c.* Lord Sackville, *q.v.* (to Barony of De La Warr, *sisters* Lady Idina Wallace and Lady Avice Sackville) *Address:* Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex.

See also Lady M. Sackville, Sir Gerald Strickland, Rev P. W. Wyatt.

DELCASSÉ, Théophile; *b.* Pamiers, Ariège, 1 Mar. 1852; *m.* Mdlle. Wallet; joined staff of journal La République Française, and wrote articles on foreign politics; Conseiller-General, Ariège, 1888; elected Deputy of Foix, 1889; Under Sec. for Colonies, 1893; Colonial Minister, 1894-95; Foreign Minister, 1898-1905; Minister of Marine, 1905-13, French Ambassador to St. Petersburg, 1913-14; acted as mediator between United States and Spain, 1899; received decoration of Legion of Honour, 1887; Order of St. Andrew, Russia, 1914; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1914-15. *Address:* Boul de Clichy, 11, IXe, Paris; Les Cascatolles, Ax-les-Thermes, Ariège, France.

DE LEMOS, Charles Herman, I.S.O. 1915; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1885, Guillermina Clemencia, *d.* of John Dalton, Consul, U.S.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* private tutor; Continent. British Vice-Consul at Ciudad, Bolivar, 1887-99; H.M. Consul for the States of Bolivar, Apure, etc. (Venezuela), 1899; retired 1915. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 66 Coleman Street, E.C. *Club:* Union.

DELÉPINE, Sheridan, M.B., C.M., M.Sc.; Professor of Public Health and Bacteriology (formerly Professor of Pathology), University of Manchester, since 1891; Director of Public Health Laboratories, University of Manchester, since 1901; Hon. Fellow, Incorporated Society Medical Officers of Health; *b.* 1 Jan. 1855; *s.* of Antoine Delépine of Paris and Henriette Mennet, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland; *m.* Florence, *d.* of Frederick Rose of London; one *d.* *Educ.:* Collège Charlemagne, Paris; Académie de Lausanne; Université de Genève; Edinburgh University. 1st class Honours M.B. C.M. Examinations; Lecturer in Physiology and Lecturer in Pathology, St. George's Hospital Medical School, London, etc., B.Sc. with distinction, Lausanne, 1872; medical studies, 1877-82; Demonstrator of Anatomy and Pathology, 1881 and 1882. *Publications:* contributions to Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology in the Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, Journal of Physiology, Proceedings of the Royal Society, Transactions of the Pathological Society, London, Practitioner, British Medical Journal, Lancet, Medical Chronicle, Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics, Journal of State Medicine, Public Health, Journal of Hygiene, Encyclopædia Medica, Quain's Dictionary, etc., between the years 1883 and 1917. *Address:* 41 Palatine Road, Withington, Manchester; *T.:* Didsbury 229; Public Health Laboratory, York Place, Manchester; *T.A.:* Laboratory, Manchester; *T.:* Rusholme 8. *Club:* Authors'.

DELEVINGNE, Malcolm, C.B. 1911; an Assistant Under Secretary of State, Home Office, since 1913; *b.* 11 Oct. 1868; 2nd *s.* of Ernest Thomas Shaw Delevingne and Hannah Delevingne. *Educ.:* City of London School; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1889; 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1891; Proxime accessit Gaisford Greek Verse, 1888; B.A. 1891. Entered Local Government Board, 1892; transferred to Home Office, 1892; Private Secretary to Secretary of State, 1896-98; Principal Clerk, 1903-13; British Delegate at the International Conferences on Labour Regulation at Berne, 1905, 1906 and 1913. *Address:* 26 York House, Kensington, W. *Club:* Albemarle.

DE L'HÔPITAL, René le Brun (Count), artist. *b.* 5 May 1877; 3rd *surv. s.* of 9th Duke de Vitry; *m.* 1908, Winefride Mary, *d.* of late John Francis Bentley, architect. *Educ.:* privately; Royal Academy Schools. Among his more important works are portraits of Prince Arthur of Connaught, Sir Alfred S. Scott-Gatty, Admiral Sir Charles Drury, Major-General Sir William Penn-Symons, Cardinal Vaughan, Canon Liddon, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Clarke, Professor George Aitchison, Pope Leo XIII., Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain; has also contributed illustrations to the last edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica; Gold Staff Officer, Coronation King George V (medal). *Recreations:* golf, tennis, and fishing. *Address:* 159 High Street, Kensington, W.

DE LISLE, Edwin Joseph Lisle March Phillipps, F.S.A., D.L.; *b.* Gracedieu Manor, 13 June 1852; 7th *s.* and 13th *child* of Ambrose Lisle March Phillipps de Lisle of Garendon Park and Gracedieu Manor, Leicestershire, and Laura Mary Clifford, *q. d.* of 4th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh; *m.* 1889, Agnes Henriette Ida, *e. d.* of Adrian Elias Hope and Lady Ida Duff, *sister*, of 1st Duke of Fife; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Oscott College; Universities of Munster, in Westphalia, and Innsbruck, in Tyrol. Private Secretary to Sir Frederick Weld, G.C.M.G., Governor of the Straits Settlements, 1881-82, and to Lord John Manners, late Duke of Rutland, when Postmaster-General, 1885-86; M.P. (C.) Mid-Leicestershire, 1886-92; *Publications:* The Majesty of London; Centenary Studies on Luther and Wyclif; The Parliamentary Oath; The Royal Declaration Amended; The Evolutionary Hypothesis; and joint author with Edmund Sheridan Purcell of

Life and Letters of Ambrose Phillipps de Lisle. *Club:* Carlton.

DE LISLE, Everard March Phillipps, J.P., D.L., for Leicestershire; T.D.; Lt.-Col. Commandant C squadron, Leicestershire Yeomanry; Sheriff for Leicestershire, 1906-7; *e. s.* of late Ambrose C. March Phillipps de Lisle, of Garendon Park and Gracedieu Manor, Leics, and 4th *d.* of Sir Richard Sutton, 2nd Bt.; *m.* Mary, 2nd *d.* of late James Stebbings, of Stow Market, Suffolk; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Woburn Park (Lord Petre's School), Surrey. Twenty-four years' service in L. Y.; retired as Lieut.-Col. 1911; hunts with the L. H., Quorn Hounds, and is owner of 25 fox covers in that country. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket, etc. *Address:* Garendon Park, Loughborough. *T. A.:* Shepshed; Gracedieu Manor, Whitwick, Leicestershire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry, Arthur's; Leicester County.

DE LISLE, Major-Gen. Sir Henry de Beauvoir, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1886; p.s.c.; *b.* 27 July 1864; *s.* of late Richard De Lisle, Guernsey; *m.* 1902, Leila, *e. d.* of late Wilberforce Bryant, of Stoke Park, Stoke Poges, Bucks; one *s.* *Educ.:* Jersey. Joined 2nd Durham Light Infantry at Gibraltar, 1883; Captain, 1891; Major, 1902; Major, 1st Dragoons, 1903; Lt.-Col., 1906; Col., 1910; employed with mounted infantry, Egypt, 1885-86; present at Giniss (mentioned in despatches, medal and star, D.S.O. for special service connected with the attack by Arabs on fort at Ambigole Wells); Staff College, 1899; served South Africa 1899 to end of war (severely wounded, despatches four times, C.B., Bt. Lt.-Col.); raised and commanded 6th Mounted Infantry, 1900; commanded 2nd M.I. Corps, 1900; commanded independent column of mounted infantry, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, five clasps; King's medal, two clasps); commanded 1st Royal Dragoons, 1906-10; General Staff, Aldershot, 1910-11; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches four times); commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division and 29th Division. German Order of Red Eagle, 2nd class, 1907. *Publications:* Hints to Polo Players in India; Polo in India; The Training of Remounts, Horse Management in India. *Recreations:* riding, hunting, polo (captain of Durham L.I. polo team for ten years). *Address:* 40 Beaufort Gardens, S.W.3. *Clubs:* United Service, Cavalry.

DE L'ISLE and DUDLEY, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1835), **Philip Sidney;** J.P.; Bt. 1818; Major (late), Rifle Brigade; Hereditary Visitor of Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb.; *b.* 14 May 1853; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Mary, *d.* of Sir William Foulis, Bt.; *S.* father 1898; *m.* 1902, Hon. Elizabeth Maria Astell, *d.* of 4th Viscount Gort, and widow of late W. H. Astell, of Woodbury Hall, Sandy. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Colonel Hon. Algernon Sidney, R.F.A., *q.v.* *Address:* Penshurst Place, Kent; Ingleby Manor, Great Ayton, Yorkshire. *Club:* Carlton.

DELIUS, Frederick, composer; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire, 1863; *s.* of Julius Augustus Delius; *m.* Jelka Rosen, painter. *Educ.:* International College, Spring Grove, Isleworth (now extinct). At the age of 21 left England for Florida to become an orange planter; after two years went to Leipzic, and studied for two years at Conservatoire; has since resided in France, eight years in Paris, subsequently at Grez-sur-Loing, near Fontainebleau. Works include Appalachia; Sea-Drift; A Mass of Life; Songs of Sunset; Song of the High Hills; Arabeske; Requiem for chorus and orchestra; six music dramas; a piano concerto; a double concerto for violin and 'cello with orchestra; a violin sonata; a violincello sonata; a string quartet; a violin concerto with orchestra; numerous orchestral works and songs. *Address:* Grez-sur-Loing, Seine-et-Marne, France.

DELL, Ethel M. *Publications:* The Way of an Eagle, 1912; The Knave of Diamonds, 1913; Rocks of Valpré, 1914; The Swindler, 1914; The Keeper of the Door, 1915; The Bars of Iron, 1916; The Hundredth Chance, 1917; Greatheart, 1918. *Address:* c/o T. Fisher Unwin, 1 Adelphi Terrace, W.C.

DELL, Robert Edward; Officier de l'Instruction publique de France; Paris correspondent of the Manchester Guardian and the Burlington Magazine; formerly editor of the Burlington Magazine, 1903-1906; *e. s.* of late Rev. Robert Dell; *b.* 1865. *Educ.:* University College, Oxford. *Address:* 9 Rue Pasquier, Paris. *T.:* 264-52. *Club:* Savage.

DELLA CATENA; *see* Strickland, Sir Gerald.

DEL MAR, Walter; retired banker; Life Fellow of the Institute of Bankers, London; *b.* New York, U.S.A., 28 May 1862; *e. s.* of Hon. Alexander Del Mar, formerly Director of the Bureau of Statistics, United States Treasury, and author of History of the Precious Metals, 1880, as well as numerous other economical works published in London and New York. *Publications:* Around the World through Japan, 1903; India of To-Day, 1905; The Romantic East, 1906. *Address:* Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

DELME-RADCLIFFE, Brig.-Gen. Charles, C.V.O. 1909; C.B. 1910; C.M.G. 1905; *b.* 21 Sep 1864; *m.* Enid Margery, *o. c.* of Sir Frederick Treves, Bt., *q.v.* Joined the Connaught Rangers, 1884; passed Staff College; A.D.C. Gibraltar, 1894-5; D.A.A.G. North-Western District, 1895-7; served Uganda, 1898 (medal); Uganda, 1901 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., medal with clasp); British Commissioner for Delimitation of Anglo-German Uganda Boundary, 1902-4; Military Attaché, Rome, 1906-11; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Western Command, 1911-12. *Address:* Tytchfield Abbey, Titchfield, Hants. *Clubs:* United Service, Bath, St James's.

DELMEGE, Alfred Gideon, M.V.O. 1898; M.D., L.R.C.S.I.; Hon. Surgeon to the King; Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets (extra); *b.* 1846; *s.* of Julius Delmege of Rathkeale, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1884, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. James Anthony Lawson; two *s.* Entered Royal Navy, 1869; served with Royal Marines during Ashantee War, 1873 (received thanks of the Admiralty); on board H.M.S. Bacchante during cruise round world of T.R.H. Princes Albert Victor and George of Wales, 1879-82; in Royal Yacht Osborne, 1887-99; Hon. Physician to Prince of Wales, 1899; Hon. Surgeon to King Edward VII. *Address:* 33 Westcombe Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.

DE LONGUEUIL, Reginald d'Iberville Charles Grant; 8th Baron (Canada, *cr.* 1700); *b.* 24 Jan. 1856; *s.* of 6th Baron; *S. b.* 1898; *m.* Kate Isobel, *d.* of John Church of Carfin, Lanarkshire. Title granted by Louis XIV. of France, and recognised by Queen Victoria 1880. Only title in Canada taken from a Canadian estate. *Heir:* *b.* John Moor de Brenville Charles Grant, *b.* 1861. *Address:* Chambly, Pau, France.

DE LORIMIER, Hon. Charles Chamilly; Puisne Judge, Quebec, since 1889; *b.* 13 Sep. 1842; *m.* 1865, Delle de Serres St. Jean, Montreal. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Montreal; Laval University. Advocate, 1865; K.C. 1882; Professor of Criminal Law, Laval University, since 1880. *Address:* 54 Cherrier Street, Montreal.

DE LOTBINIÈRE; *see* Joly de Lotbinière.

De LOTBINIÈRE-HARWOOD, C.A.; *see* Harwood.

DE MAULEY, 4th Baron, U.K., *cr.* 1838, **Rev. Maurice John George Ponsonby,** Vicar of Wantage since 1903; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron de Mauley and Lady Maria Jane Elizabeth, *d.* of 4th Earl of Bessborough; *S.* brother, 1918; *m.* Hon. Madeline Emily Augusta

Hanbury Tracy, 6th *d.* of 2nd Baron Sudeley; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. 3rd in Law and Modern History. Curate, Leeds Parish Church; Vicar of Kirkstall, Leeds; St. Paul's, Chichester; St. Mark's, New Swindon. *Heir: s.* Hon. Hubert William Ponsonby, Lieut. Glouc. Hussars; *b.* 21 July 1878. *Address:* The Vicarage, Wantage. *Club:* Church Imperial.

See also Earl of Morton.

DEMERS, Marie Joseph, K.C., M.P., Canada; advocate; member of the House of Commons, Canada, since 1906; *b.* Henryville, Co. Iberville, 31 May 1871; *s.* of late Alexis Demers, M.P.P. for Iberville and Marie Goyette; *m.* 1896, Berthe Gravel; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Henryville; St. Hyacinth's College and St. Mary's College, Montreal; Laval University. Admitted to the bar, 1895. *Address:* St. Jean, Province of Quebec. *T.:* 23

DE MEYER, Adolphe Edward Sigismund, Baron of the kingdom of Saxony, 1902; *b.* Paris, of an English mother and Russian father; *s.* of Adolphus Meyer and Adele Watson; *m.* 1899, *o. c.* of the Duke Caracciolo. *Educ.:* Paris; Dresden. *Recreations:* music, painting, photography. *Address:* Sand Lea, Datchet, Bucks. *T.:* Windsor 367. *M.:* LN 159.

DEMIDOFF, Prince De San Donato; Russian Minister in Athens; *b.* 6 Aug. 1868; *s.* of Prince Paul Pavlovitch Demidoff, and his first wife Marie, Princess Mestchersky; *m.* 1893, Sophie Illarionovna, Countess Woroutzov-Daschkov. *Publications:* Hunting Trips in the Caucasus, 1898; After Wild Sheep in Altai and Mongolia, 1900; Les Egarements, 1911. *Address:* Russian Legation, Athens; Serginevskaia 30, Petrograd; Pratolino, near Florence, Italy.

DE MOLEYNS; *see* Eveleigh-de-Moleyns.

DE MOLEYNS, Maj.-Gen. Townsend Aremberg; retired list, 1886; late the Royal Artillery; *b.* Dublin, 20 June 1838; *o. surv. s.* of late Thomas de Moleyns, Q.C.; *m.* 1866, Selma Harriet, *o. d.* of Henry Sneyd French; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served at siege and fall of Sebastopol, and Fenian Raid Canada. *Address:* 5 Brechin Place, South Kensington, S.W. *T.:* 2860 Kensington. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DEMONT-BRETON; *see* Breton.

DE MONTMORENCY, family name of **Viscounts Frankfort De Montmorency** and **Mountmorres.**

DE MONTMORENCY, Rev. Arthur Hervé Alberic Bouchard, Rector of Omeath since 1914; *b.* 6 Feb. 1879; *s.* of late Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor de Montmorency, M.D., 4th *s.* of 4th Viscount Mountmorres; *e.* and *heir-pres.* to 6th Viscount; *m.* 1914, Katharine Sophia Clay, *d.* of T. A. Warrand, Bridge of Allan; one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Served as trooper in 29th Batt. I.Y. in Boer War (medal and 2 clasps); ordained, 1907; Curate of Armagh, 1907-10; Athlone, 1910-12; Curate of Tandragee, 1912-13; Curate-in-charge Killeavy, 1913-14; Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-16; Unionist. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, boating. *Address:* The Rectory, Omeath, Co. Louth.

DE MONTMORENCY, Geoffrey Fitzhervey, C.I.E. 1915; I.C.S.; Personal Assistant to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, since 1912; *b.* 28 Aug. 1876; *s.* of Ven. W. de Montmorency, *q.v. Educ.:* Malvern; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar). Entered I.C.S. 1899; Assistant Colonisation Officer, Chenab Colony, 1903; Colonisation Officer, Jhelum Colony, 1905; Chenab Colony, 1906; Deputy Commissioner, Lyalpur, 1907; Settlement Officer, Chenab, 1909; Junior Secretary to Financial Commissioner, 1911; on special duty in connection with transfer of capital to Delhi, 1912. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, polo, hunting, tennis. *Address:* c/o Chief Commissioner, Delhi. *Club:* Travellers'.

DE MONTMORENCY, James Edward Geoffrey, M.A., LL.B.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* Greenwich Hospital, 6 Dec. 1866; 3rd s. of James Lodge de Montmorency of Greenwich Hospital; *m.* 1899, Caroline Maud Saumarez, 3rd *d.* of Maj.-Gen. James de Havilland; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1892; Quain Prizeman (University College, London) in Comparative Law, 1902; Cambridge University Seatonian Prizeman, 1909; King Edward VII. Legal Research Scholar, Middle Temple, 1911 and 1912. Reported for Board of Education on Open-air Education (vol. 21 of Special Reports), 1907; Assistant Secretary of the Royal Commission on Divorce and Matrimonial Causes, 1910-12; Lecturer in Private International Law under the Law Board, Cambridge University; lectured at School of Economics on War Legislation, 1915, and on International Law and the War, at the London Day Training College, 1916; An original member of the Grotius Society. *Publications:* Joint-Editor with J. Theodore Dodd of Wilkinson's Conveyancing Precedents; State Intervention in English Education, 1902; National Education and National Life, 1904; The Progress of English Education, 1906; Thomas à Kempis, his Age and Book, 1906; The Never-ending Road, 1916, 2nd Ed. 1917; The Faith of a Farmer, 1917; various papers in the Law Quarterly Review, the Journal of Comparative Legislation, the Quarterly Review, the Edinburgh Review, the Contemporary Review, Journal of Education, Encyclopædia of Education, etc. *Address:* 31 Lee Terrace, Blackheath, S.E. 3; 11 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *T.:* Central 7327.

DE MONTMORENCY, Capt. John Pratt, C.M.G. 1917; R.N. (retired); Lieut. R.N. 1895; *m.* 1908, Margaret, *e. d.* of late Col. Pym. *Address:* Castle Morres, Knocktopher, Co. Kilkenny.

DE MONTMORENCY, Ven. Waller; J.P. Kilkenny; Archdeacon of Ossory since 1911; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1872, Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Bishop O'Brien of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Ordained, 1865; Treasurer of Kilkenny Cathedral, 1883-91; Chancellor, 1891-1911. *Address:* Castle Morris, Knocktopher, Co. Kilkenny.

DE MORLEY, 21st Baron in elder line by Writ (Eng. *cr.* 1299), **James Thorne Parker Roe de Morley,** title brought in by marriages; Barony of Marshal (*cr.* 1309), also the ancient Baronies of Hingham and Rie; claimed at Court of Claims for their Majesties Coronation, 1902, the office of Hereditary Royal Standard Bearer of England and the Marshalship of Ireland—having proved pedigree of blood descent in 1897-98 to the satisfaction of her late Majesty's Attorney-General, by royal command; *b.* St. Martin's-in-the-fields, Middlesex, 17 Feb. 1841; *s. s.* of Freeman Roe, Hydraulic Engineer, late of Bridgefield Hall, Manor of Duntsford, Wandsworth, and Susan, *d.* of Timothy Thorne, late of Westminster; *m.* Emily Martha, *d.* of Wm. Passmore, late of Truro, Cornwall. *Educ.:* College House, Southgate. Commenced business life with Jackson and Graham of Oxford Street; managed Duntshill Flock Mills for his father; was the leaseholder and proprietor of Ravensbury Wool Mills, Surrey, 1868; became an inventive engineer; took diploma of honourable mention, London International Universal Exhibition, London, 1884, and medals and diploma of special merit 1885 and 1886; travelled in South America, 1899; Staff Captain, Volunteer Civil Force, and Chairman of the Ways and Means Committee, Ruskin House, Westminster, 1914-15; engaged making War munitions, Vickers, Ltd., June 1915; Inspector in their

Maxim gun department, Jan. 1916; machinery distribution staff, 1917; Records Dept. and Inspector of Accidents, 1917-18 staff. *Publications:* words to Jubilee Anthem; book of poems on Doré pictures; Bobs' Call recruiting poem set to music. *Recreations:* various; also sketching and painting; founder of the Spencer Cricket Club, Surrey, and an early member of the West London Rowing Club. *Address:* Falcon Lodge, Oppidans Road, Primrose Hill, N.W.

DEMPSEY, Sir Alexander, M.D.; Kt., *cr.* 1911; F.R.C.S.I.; Consulting Physician Mater Infirmorum Hospital; Clinical Lecturer in Gynæcology, Queen's University, Belfast; Member of Senate, National Univ.; Member governing body, University College, Dublin, External Examiner, National University; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* Coldugh, Ballymoney, 15 Feb. 1852; *s.* of Bernard Dempsey; *m.* 1876 (wife died 1905); three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* St. Malachy's College, Belfast; Catholic University Medical School, Dublin; Queen's College, Galway. *Publications:* papers in medical journals. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 36 Clifton Street, Belfast; Coldugh, Fortwilliam Park, Belfast. *T.:* 214; 2270.

DEMPSEY, Martin, M.D., F.R.C.P.I.; Professor of Materia Medica, University College, Dublin. *Educ.:* Catholic University, Dublin. *Address:* 35 Merrion Square, Dublin.

DEMPSTER, Francis Erskine, C.I.E. 1896; Indian Government Telegraphs, retired, *b.* 9 July 1858; *s.* of Capt. H. L. Dempster, late Royal Madras Artillery; *m.* Susan, *d.* of late George Stuart, Edin., 1883; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy, Institution, and University; Cooper's Hill College. Joined Indian Telegraph Department, 1878; Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889 (medal and clasp); Chitral Expedition, 1895 (medal and clasp, despatches, C.I.E.); Joint Delegate for India International Telegraph Conference Lisbon, 1908, and Wireless International Conference, London, 1912. *Decorated:* Services as Chief Telegraph Officer with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895. *Address:* c/o Thos. Cook & Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C.

DENBIGH, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1622), **Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Feilding,** C.V.O. 1903; T.D.; Viscount Callan and Baron Feilding, 1619; Viscount and Baron Feilding, 1620; Earl of Desmond, 1622; Baron St Liz (Eng.), 1664; A.D.C. to the King; Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII. 1897-1906; Col. Commanding Hon. Artillery Co. since 1893; *b.* Downing, Holywell, Flintshire, 26 May 1859; *s.* of 8th Earl and Mary, *d.* of Robert Berkeley, Spetchley Park, Worcestershire; *S.* father 1892; *m* Hon. Cecilia Mary Clifford, *d.* of 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh, 1884; one *s.* seven *d.* Roman Catholic. Conservative. *Educ.:* Oscott Coll. Birmingham; R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.A. 1878; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and clasp for Tel-el-Kebir); posted R.H.A. 1883; served in India, 1886; Capt. 1887; A.D.C. to Marquess of Londonderry, when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; resigned Army, 1888; accepted candidate for Rugby Division Warwickshire, 1889-92, till succession to Peerage; L.C.C. City of London, 1896-98; a director of London Joint Stock Bank, Equitable Life Assurance Society, and Rio Tinto Company. Owns about 7000 acres. Collection of Vandykes and other pictures at Newnham Paddox. Holds 3rd Class Order of the Nile; C.R.A. to 2nd Mounted Division, Sep. 1914; served in Egypt Ap. 1915-Ap. 1916; since then attached to R.A. Staff Southern Army and to G.H.Q. (special duty) Home Forces. *Heir:* Viscount Feilding, *q.v.* *Address:* Newnham Paddox, Lutterworth. *T.:* Pailton 8, Rugby. *T.A.:* Denbigh, Monks-Kirby. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, Naval and Military, Beefsteak.

See also G. H. Elwes, C. E. de Trafford.

DENBY, Sir Ellis, Kt., *cr.* 1914; J.P.; *b.* 27 May 1856; 2nd *s.* of late John Denby, of Wychlfe House, Shipley; *m.* 1877, Clara, *d.* of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Slater of Longfield, Stanningley; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Fifteen years Member of Shipley Education Committee (ten years Chairman); Member of W.R. Yorks County Council; Governor of the Bradford Grammar School; Governor of the Salt Schools, Shipley. *Recreations:* fly-fishing and golf. *Address:* Wychlfe House, Shipley, Yorks. *Club:* Bradford Liberal.

DENDY, Professor Arthur, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.; Hon. Member New Zealand Institute; Corresponding Member Royal Societies of Victoria and Tasmania; Professor of Zoology, King's College, Univ. of London since 1905; *b.* 1865; *s* of Rev. John Dendy, B.A.; *m.* Ada Margaret, *d.* of late Louis Courtauld, Barrister; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Owens Coll. Manchester. Assist. in the Zoological Department, British Museum (Natural History), 1887; Demonstrator and Assistant Lecturer in Biology in the University of Melbourne, 1888-94; Professor of Biology in the Canterbury College, University of New Zealand, 1894-1903; Professor of Zoology in the South African College, Cape Town, 1903-5. *Publications:* Outlines of Evolutionary Biology, 1912; numerous memoirs on systematic zoology, comparative anatomy, etc. *Address:* King's College, Strand, W.C.; Vale Lodge, Hampstead. *Club:* Savile.

DENDY, Edward Evershed, C.B.E. 1918; Assistant Controller Ministry of Munitions; *b.* 17 Sep. 1861; *s.* of Rev. Jno. and Sarah Dendy; *m.* Edith, *d.* of Herbert New, Evesham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. Metal Manufacturer; Managing Director of Elliott's Metal Co., Ltd., Birmingham. *Address:* Greenhill, Weoley Park Road, Selly Oak, Birmingham. *T.A.:* Selly Oak. *T.:* Selly Oak 100.

DENDY, Mary, M.A.; Commissioner of the Board of Control; *b.* 1855; *d.* of Rev. John Dendy, B.A., Unitarian minister, and *g.d.* of Rev. John R. Beard, D.D., Unitarian minister. *Educ.:* Home; Bedford College, London. Philanthropic work, School Board and Education Committee of Manchester for about sixteen years; great interest in the feeble-minded; founded Lancashire and Cheshire Society for the Permanent Care of the Feeble-Minded; collected money and founded colony at Sandlebridge in Cheshire; lectured on the question in England and Scotland and also in Canada and America; appointed to the Board of Control on its formation; Hon. Degree was conferred by the University of Manchester. *Publications:* Only a Business Man; Dick and Dandy; Prevention is Better than Cure; Problem of the Feeble-Minded and many other pamphlets. *Address:* 270 St. James Court, S.W.1. *Club:* Albemarle.

DE NEUFLIZE, Baron Jean, Officer Legion of Honour; Head of Neuflize and Co.; Regent of the Bank of France; President de la Compagnie d'Assurances Générales; Administrateur de la Compagnie des Chemins de Fer, P.L.M.; Président de la Regie de Tabac Ottoman, etc.; *b.* Paris, 21 August 1850; *m.* Miss Dolfus-Davillier. *Educ.:* Lycées St. Louis et Buonaparte. *Address:* 7 rue Alfred de Vigny, Paris. *T.:* 508-83; Chateau de Tilles, Parquoi, Oise. *Clubs:* Rue Royale, l'Union Artistique, Bois de Boulogne, l'Ile des Pateaux, Paris.

See also Viscount Duncannon.

DENHAM, Hon. Digby Frank; *b.* Langport, Somerset, 25 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1884, Alice Maude Knight, Langport; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Langport. Went to Australia, 1881; a merchant, and Director of Silverwood

Dairy Factory Co., Limited, and Denham Bros. (Rockhampton), Limited; Home Secretary and Secretary Agriculture; Secretary Public Works and Secretary Agriculture; Secretary Railways, subsequently Secretary Public Lands; Premier and Chief Secretary, Vice-President Executive Council in Queensland, 1911-15. *Address:* Ingleside, Annerley Road, S. Brisbane. *Club:* Brisbane.

DENHAM, Godfrey Charles, C.I.E. 1915; O.B.E. 1918: Superintendent of Police, Bengal; *b.* 15 May 1883. *Address:* Police Headquarters, Calcutta. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Baldwin.

DENHAM, Rev. John Richard; Canon of Rochester since 1910. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Theological College. Ordained, 1877; Curate of Holy Trinity, Stirling, 1877-79; St. Mary, Glasgow, 1879-83; Rector of St. John, Dumfries, 1883-97; St. Clement, Norwich, 1897-1910 *Address:* Rochester.

DENISON, family name of **Earl of Londesborough.**

DENISON, Lt.-Col. Edward Bridgeman, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.), Commanding 1st Batt. King's Royal Rifles since 1 June 1916; *b.* Farnborough, 25 Sep. 1880; *s. s.* of Col H. Denison, C.B., of Babworth Hall, Retford, Notts; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton. Joined 7th Batt. K.R. Rifles, 1900; entered the Army and joined the 2nd Batt. K.R. Rifles, 1901; in India till 1908; at Rifle Depot, Winchester, 1908-11; Captain, 1912; joined 1st Batt. K.R.R. at Aldershot; went to France with Expeditionary Force, 12 Aug. 1914; took part in Retreat from Mons, Marne, Aisne, first Battle Ypres (Givenchy, 10 Mar. 1915), Loos, Somme; wounded slightly at Loos (M.C., D.S.O., despatches thrice; promoted Major, 5 Jan 1916; Temp. Lt.-Col. to 31 Jan. 1916); commanded 2nd Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 7 Jan. to 31 Jan. 1916; commanded 21st Royal Fusiliers, 31 Jan. to 1 June, till disbanded. *Recreations:* cricket (Eton XI.) polo, football, racquet, golf, hunting, and shooting. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, M.C.C.

DENISON, Lt.-Col. Garnet Wolseley, D.S.O. 1916; R.E.; C.R.E. 30th Division (with temporary rank of Lieut.-Colonel); *b.* Toronto, Canada, 8 Sep. 1876; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. G. T. Denison; *m.* 1906, Agnes Keating, Toronto; two *s. Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; Royal Military College, Kingston (head of batch with gold medal, 1898). Joined R.E. 1898; Lieut. 1901; Capt. 1907; Major, 1915; served West Africa, 1903 (medal and clasp); European War: Egypt, Sep. 1914 to May 1915; Gallipoli, May 1915 to Jan. 1916; Egypt, Jan. 1916 to June 1916; France since June 1916 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); African General Service medal; Delhi Durbar medal, 1911.

DENISON, Colonel George Taylor, Hon. Colonel Governor-General's Bodyguard; Police Magistrate of Toronto; *b.* Toronto, 31 Aug. 1839; *s.* of late Col. George T. Denison; *m.* 1st, 1863, Caroline (*d.* 1885), *d.* of late Oliver Macklem; 2nd, 1887, Helen, *d.* of late James Mair, of Perth, Ontario; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; University of Toronto. LL.B.; ex-President of the Royal Soc. of Canada, 1903. Served 44 years in the Canadian Militia; commanded the Governor-General's Bodyguard in the Fenian Raid on Fort Erie, 1866 (medal and clasp); and in the North-West Rebellion, 1885 (medal); President of the Imperial Federation League in Canada in 1893-95; President of the British Empire League in Canada since 1896; Vice-President Royal Colonial Institute, 1911. *Publications:* Manual of Outpost Duties, 1866; The Fenian Raid on Fort Erie, 1866; Modern Cavalry, 1868; History of Cavalry, 1877; Soldiering in Canada, 1900; The Struggle for Imperial Unity, 1909; also magazine articles in the Nineteenth Century, Westminster Review, and Canadian magazines. *Address:* Heydon Villa, Toronto, Canada. *Club:* National, Toronto.

DENISON, Hon. Harold Albert; *b.* 26 March 1856; 5th *s.* of 1st Lord Londesborough; *m.* 1899, Katherine, *d.* of Sir T. V. Lister, K.C.M.G. Late Lieut. R.N. *Address:* Harpsden Close, Henley-on-Thames. *Club:* Arthur's.

DENISON, Col. Henry, C.B. 1909; J.P., late Col. Comdg. Nottinghamshire Yeomanry (Sherwood Rangers); *b.* 1847; *s. s.* of Stephen Charles Denison, Deputy Judge, Advocate General; *m.* 1877, Edith, *d.* of Pierce Taylor, of West Ogwell, Devon. *Educ.:* Rugby; Woolwich; retired Lieut.-Col. Royal Engineers. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military.

DENISON, Capt. Hon. Henry; *b.* 28 Oct. 1849; 3rd *s.* of 1st Lord Londesborough; *m.* 1887, Beatrice, *d.* of J. A. Guthrie of Craigie, and widow of Major Gough, Royal Dragoons. Capt. (retired) R.H.A.; Hon. Lieut. Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers. *Address:* 86 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Greystones, Highcliff, Hants. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton, Beefsteak; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

DENISON, Rev. Henry Phipps; Prebendary of Wells Cathedral since 1896; *b.* Van Diemen's Land, 1848; 3rd *s.* of late Sir William Denison, K.C.B. *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Curate at East Brent, 1872-1896; Vicar of St. Michael's and All Angels, North Kensington, W., 1896-1918. *Address:* 4 The Liberty, Wells, Somerset.

DENISON, Admiral John, D.S.O. 1917; J.P. Hants; Temp. Capt. R.N.R.; *b.* 25 May 1853; 5th *s.* of late Colonel G. T. Denison, of Rusholme, Toronto, Canada; *m.* Florence, *d.* of late W. Ledgard, of Bongate, Brighouse, Yorkshire; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto. Entered Royal Navy, 1867; served as Commander in Royal Yacht, 1893-96; A.D.C. to the King, 1905-6; Superintendent Pembroke Dockyard, 1904-6; commanded the Devonport Division of the Home Fleet, 1908-9; retired. *Address.* Rusholme, Alverstoke, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

DENISON, Robert Beckett, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D.; Professor of Chemistry, Natal University College, Pietermaritzburg; *b.* Huddersfield, 1879; *s.* of Robert Denison; *m.* Ruby Aldridge, *d.* of Francis Newth. *Educ.:* Universities of Leeds, London, Berlin, and Breslau. University Scholar and Research Exhibitioner of Leeds; formerly Assistant Professor at Heriot Watt College, Edinburgh. *Publications:* Physico-Chemical, chiefly on motion of ions in solutions. *Recreations:* golf and rose cultivation. *Address:* Kia-Ora, Pietermaritzburg. *T.-A.:* University College, Pietermaritzburg. *T.:* Pietermaritzburg 660. *M.:* NP 15.

DENISON, Brig.-Gen. Septimus Julius Augustus, C.M.G. 1901; *b.* 3 Sep. 1859; 7th *s.* of late Col. George T. Denison of Rusholme, Toronto, Canada; *m.* 1881, Minnie Clarke, *d.* of late James Lowe, M.A., J.P.; two *d. Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. Served in 4th Batt. S. Staffordshire Regt., retiring with rank of Major, and joined the Royal Canadian Regt. 1888; served as A.D.C. to Earl of Aberdeen when Gov.-Gen. of Canada, and in the South African Campaign as A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Earl Roberts (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, C.M.G., Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel); A.D.C. to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada, 1901. *Decorated* for services in South African Campaign. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, hunting. *Address:* Toronto. *Club:* United Service.

DENISON, Major Walter Wallbridge, D.S.O. 1916; 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles Batt. since Nov. 1914; C.E.F. attached Headquarters 3rd Canadian Division since 1916; *b.* 27 Aug. 1879; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Clarence A. Denison and Harriet C. Wallbridge; unmarried. *Educ.:* Upper Canada College; R.M.C.

Law School of Upper Canada. Called to Bar, 1906; practised in Toronto and North; Lieut. Governor-General of Canada's Body Guard (Militia), 1899; Capt. 1901; Major, 1908; *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* 55 Prince Arthur Avenue, Toronto, Canada. *T.: C.* 5571. *Clubs:* Toronto Golf, Royal Canadian Yacht, Canadian Military Institute.

DENISON-PENDER; *see* Pender.

DENMAN, family name of **Baron Denman.**

DENMAN, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1834), **Thomas Denman,** G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; P.C.; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1909; J.P. Sussex; Governor-General of Australia 1911-14; Lieut.-Colonel commanding 2nd Regt. Middlesex Hussars, 1914-16; late Lieut. The Royal Scots; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M.; Captain of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1907-11; Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords; *b.* 16 Nov. 1874; *s.* of Richard Denman, *q. s.* of 1st Baron and Helen, *d.* of Gilbert McMicking, Miltonise, Stranraer; *S. great-uncle,* 1894; *m.* 1903, Gertrude Mary, *o. d.* of 1st Baron Cowdray, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served S. Africa as Captain comdg. 35th (Middlesex) Squadron of Imp. Yeomanry, 1900 (wounded). *Heir: s.* Hon. Thomas Denman, *b.* 2 August 1905. *Recreations:* billiards, golf, shooting, and hunting. *Address:* 4 Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Stony Middleton, Sheffield; Balcombe Place, East Sussex. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Bachelors', Brooks's,

See also Sir J. E. Barlow, George L. Denman, Sir J. Penaston Milbanke, Sir Henry Primrose, Earl of Ravensworth.

DENMAN, George Lewis, LL.M, J.P.; Metropolitan Police Magistrate (Marlborough Street Court) since 1900; *b.* London, 5 May 1854; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. George Denman, late a Judge of High Court of Justice. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1877; Recorder of Queenborough, 1882-85; Revising Barrister, 1885-90. *Publication:* editor 2nd edit. Broom's Constitutional Law, 1885. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 56 Evelyn Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

DENMAN, Hon. Richard Douglas; M.P. (L.) Carlisle since 1910; temp. Sec. Lieut. R.F.A. 1915; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. H. A. L. Fisher; *b.* 24 Aug. 1876; *b* of 3rd Baron Denman; *m.* 1914, May, *d.* of late James Spencer of Murrah Hall, Greystoke; one *s. Educ.:* Westminster School; Balliol Coll. Oxford, B.A. Stanhope Prize Essay, 1898; Chancellor's Prize Essay, 1900. Chairman London Juvenile Advisory Committee, 1910, Private Secretary to Lord Buxton, 1905-14; Director, Marine General Mutual Life Assurance Society. *Address:* 35 Campden Hill Road, S.W.; 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Union.

DENNEHY, William Francis; has edited Irish Catholic since 1888, and sole proprietor since 1912; late Editor of Irish Daily Independent and Nation, Dublin; was Editor of the Nation from 1896 until the period of its amalgamation with the Independent in 1900; *b.* Kingstown, Co. Dublin; *e. s.* of late Alderman Cornelius Dennehy, J.P., of Dublin, and Newtown Cashel, Co. Longford. Secretary to Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1886-87; originated the Irish Institute of Commerce and Industries, 1908; in the same year launched the project of an Irish International Exhibition, to be held in Dublin in 1906, under the patronage of the King; has devoted much attention to the study of Irish economic and commercial problems; hon. secy. Irish Institute of Commerce, and also of the Irish International Exhibition of 1907; acted as an hon. secy. of the Citizen's Committees for the reception of King Edward VII. and of King George V. on their first visits to Dublin after their accession to the Throne; a Governor Royal Hospital for Incurables. *Publications:* The Story of the Union told by its Plotters; and many contributions to English and American reviews and journals. *Address:* 28 Leeson Park, Dublin.

DENNETT, Richard Edward, F.R.A.I., F.Z.S.; *b.* Valparaiso, 1857; *s.* of Rev. R. Dennett, D.C.L. *Educ.:* Marlborough, 1869-74. Served Thomas Wilson, Sons, and Co., 1875-79; left for Africa in the employ of Hatton and Cookson, 1879; drew attention to irregularities in Congo Free State, 1886; edited manuscript newspaper called Congo Mirror, and accused Congo officials of murders and atrocities; with help he carried on the agitation until the Congo Reform Association was formed; in a series of letters to the African Mail entitled the Lower Congo he pointed out the injustice of the French rule and the concessionnaire system in Congo Français; joined the Nigerian Forest Service, 1902; retired on pension, 1918. *Publications:* Seven Years among the Fjort (Fiote); Notes on the Folk-lore of the Fjort (with Preface by the late Mary Kingsley); At the Back of the Black Man's Mind; Nigerian Studies; West African Categories; British and German Trade in Nigeria; My Yoruba Alphabet; The African Table of Periodic Law. *Recreations:* study of the natives, golf. *Address:* c/o H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Royal Societies.

DENNING, William Frederick, F.R.A.S., 1877, Accountant, amateur astronomer, and writer on astronomical subjects; *b.* near Radstock, Somerset, 25 Nov. 1848; *s.* of I. Poyntz Denning, public accountant, Bristol; unmarried. *Educ.:* various schools at Bristol. Began the study of astronomy, 1865; chief instruments 10-inch and 12½-inch reflectors; has discovered five comets, some new nebulæ, and has made a number of planetary observations; the study of the surface markings, rotation periods, and phenomena of Mars, Jupiter, and Saturn have especially engaged his attention and formed the subject of many papers; his principal labour, however, has been in the meteoric department, in which field he has accumulated a great number of observations and discovered some features of meteoric systems never previously recognised; witnessed a rich shower of meteors on June 28, 1916, and pointed out its identity with the periodical comet named Pons-Winnecke; acted as President Liverpool Astronomical Society, 1887-88; awarded bronze comet-medals by Astronomical Society of the Pacific in 1890, 1892, and 1894; received Valz prize from the Academy of Sciences, Paris, 1895, in recognition of his successful researches in various branches of astronomy; was awarded gold medal Royal Astronomical Society, Feb. 1898, for his meteoric observations, cometary discoveries, and other astronomical work; granted a Civil List pension of £150, 1904; one of the first to discover the new star which appeared 8 June 1918. *Publications:* Telescopic Work for Starlight Evenings; The Great Meteoric Shower of November; has written more than 110 papers, printed by Royal Astronomical Society; has contributed a great number of articles and letters to various newspapers and scientific journals during last 52 years. *Address:* 44 Egerton Road, Horfield, Bristol.

DENNIS, Sir Alfred Hull, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1911; Assistant Solicitor to H.M.'s Treasury since 1901; *b.* 31 July 1858; *s.* of late John Dennis of Crowborough, Sussex; *m.* 1905, Dorothy Caroline, *e. d.* of Sir Henry Sutton, *q.v.*; no *c. Educ.:* Marlborough; Exeter Coll., Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1885; formerly a Major in the Inns of Court Rifle Volunteers. *Address:* Treasury, Whitehall, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 316; 10 Eaton Mansions, Eaton Square, S.W. *Club:* Reform.

DENNIS, Clarence James; author; *b.* Auburn, South Australia, 7 Sep. 1876; *s.* of

James Dennis, retired master mariner and publican; *m.* 1917, Olive, *d.* of late John Herron. *Educ.:* State School, Gladstone; Christian Brothers' College, Adelaide. Joined literary staff of the Critic, a South Australian illustrated weekly, 1897; after a period in Broken Hill, N.S.W., rejoined the Critic and became editor, 1904; founded the Gadfly, a satirical illustrated weekly, Adelaide, 1906; contributed verse to Sydney Bulletin and other journals; entered Navy Works Department, Melbourne, 1915; confidential secretary to Federal Minister in charge of Shipping, 1916; resigned to devote himself exclusively to literary work, Nov. 1916. *Publications:* Backblock Ballads, 1913 (revised and enlarged 1918); The Sentimental Bloke, 1915; The Moods of Ginger Mick, 1916; The Glugs of Gosh, Doreen, 1917. *Recreations:* tennis, motor-cycling, carpentry. *Address:* Toolangi, Victoria, Australia.

DENNIS, Rev. H. Wesley, M.A.; Principal of St. John's College, Battersea, since 1895; Hon. Canon Southwark Cathedral, 1910; Rural Dean of Battersea, 1913; 3rd *s.* of William Dennis, C.E., and Maria, *d.* of late Charles Wesley, M.A., Sub-Dean of Chapels Royal; *m.* Emily A. Howard, *e. d.* of C. T. Bell, of Freemantle, Southampton. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors School; St. John's College; Oxford (Scholar); 2nd Class Classics Mods., 1881; 3rd Class Lit. Hum., 1883; Assistant Master, Merchant Taylors School, 1883-89; Secretary Clergy Orphan Corporation, 1889-95; served as Curate and Evening Preacher at St. Philip's, Regent Street, and Curate at St. Margaret's and Christ Church, Lee, successively; President of the Training College Association, 1899 and 1907; Chairman of the Teachers' Guild, 1906-11; President, 1911-12; President of the O.M.T. Club, 1906; Borough Councillor, Battersea, 1903-6; Chairman of Battersea and Wandsworth Education Council, 1906-8; Acting Chaplain of 2nd South Middlesex V.R., 1896-1908; Chaplain to Territorial Forces, 1909; etc. *Recreations:* in the past any ball game, now, as time permits, fives, tennis, cycling, fishing. *Address:* Principal's House, St. John's College, Battersea, S.W.

DENNIS, Surgeon-General John Jeffreys, C.B. 1916; M.D., M.Ch.; R.N.; *e. s.* of Paymaster-in-Chief T. R. Dennis, R.N.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Mannamead School, Plymouth. Educated for the Medical Profession at Cork and Edinburgh; graduated at Queen's University, Dublin, 1880; joined the Royal Navy, 1880; Surg.-Gen. 1913; served Egypt, 1882; E. Soudan, 1884-5; Burmese War, 1885-7; E. Somaliland, 1902-3. *Recreations:* golf, badminton, gardening, chess. *Club:* Junior United Service.

DENNIS, John William, Director of W. Dennis and Sons, Ltd. *b.* near Boston, Lincs, 16 May 1865; *e. s.* of William Dennis, J.P., of Kirton, Lincolnshire. *Educ.:* Kirton Grammar School; King's Coll. London. Entered Home Civil Service, 1883; resigned, 1891; founded London branch of W. Dennis and Sons, 1891; Member of Tariff Commission, 1904-17; Chairman of the Lincolnshire Agricultural Railway Rates Committee; Mayor of the City of Westminster, 1907-8; Arbitrator London Court of Arbitration; Land Tax Commissioner; Red Eagle 3rd Class; Officer of Legion of Honour; Member of the Worshipful Company of Pattenmakers; prospective Unionist Candidate for Bordesley Division of Birmingham; Potato Controller (unpaid) in the Ministry of Food. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* 28 Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington Gore, S.W.; 375 Park Avenue, New York; Kirton House, Lincolnshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional.

DENNIS, Col. Meade James Crosbie, C.B. 1918; Royal Artillery; Superintendent of the Royal Gun and Carriage Factories, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, since 1917; *b.* 1865; *e. surv. s.* of late Meade Caulfield Dennis of Fortgranite, Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1892, Hon. Alice Handcock, *y. d.* of 4th Baron Castlemaine of Moydrum Castle, Athlone; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1884; served in India to 1892; at home to 1899; South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal and 5 clasps); in Royal Ordnance Factories as Assistant Superintendent of Laboratory, 1901-7; Assistant Supt. Royal Gun Factory, 1907-17. *Address:* 2 Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; *T.:* Woolwich 88, Extension 10; Fortgranite, Baltinglass, Ireland. *M.:* A 710.

DENNIS, Senator William; President of the Halifax Herald; *b.* Cornwall, 4 Mar. 1856; *m.* 1877, Agnes Miller; two *s.* five *d.* Went to Canada, 1873; reporter, Halifax Herald, 1875; called to Senate, 1912. *Address:* Cobourg Road, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Clubs:* Halifax, R.N.S. Yacht, Golf, Halifax; Rideau, Ottawa.

DENNISON, Major Charles George, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* Cradock, Cape Colony, 21 Nov. 1844; *s.* of late George Dennison; *m.* 1867, Miss Hoffman, descendant of the old de Villier family of Cape Huguenots; two *s.* three *d.* Served in Basuto War of 1865 with O.F.S. Republican forces; commanded Rustenburg Volunteers, Transvaal Republic, against Seccocoeni, 1876; Zululand in 1879, as Second in Command of the Border Horse under late Col. F. Weatherly, after the Colonel's death was in command; Boer War, 1881; O.C. Stettaland Horse in Bechuanaland, 1896-97; captured rebel chief Golishwe in the Kalaghari Desert; defeated rebel natives on the Mashonuwing river, 1896; served South Africa with Irregular Mounted Forces as O.C. Dennison's Scouts, a corps he raised himself (despatches, four medals, D.S.O.). *Address:* Vryburg, Cape Colony.

DENNISS, Edmund Robert Bartley, M.P. (U.) Oldham since 1911; *s.* of Edmund Pinnock Denniss (*s.* of Colonel Hamson George Denniss, 43rd Regt.) and Caroline Christiana, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Bartley, K.C.B.; *m.* 1877, Margaret Ellen, *d.* of George Barlow, J.P. and Mayor of Oldham; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Wren's; Hertford College, Oxon.; (Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, Scholar, Natural Science.) Barrister, Middle Temple, 1879; some years Chairman of Hendon District Council and representative of Harrow-on-the-Hill on the Middlesex County Council; Member of the London Court of Arbitration and of the Council of the London Chamber of Commerce; Freeman of the City of London; Member of the Interparliamentary Union, the Empire Parliamentary Association, and of the Commercial Committee of the House of Commons; contested Oldham, 1910. *Address:* Belmont, Uxbridge; 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C. *T.A.:* 88 Temple *T.:* Central 917 and Uxbridge 88. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative, 1900, Cecil.

DENNISTON, Hon. Sir John Edward Kt., *cr.* 1917; *b.* Scotland, 20 June 1845; *m.* 1877, Helen, *d.* of late Hon. John Bathgate, New Zealand. *Educ.:* Greenock Academy; Blair Lodge; Glasgow University. Went to New Zealand, 1862; called to bar, 1874; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, New Zealand, 1887-1917. *Address:* Canterbury, New Zealand.

DENNISTOUN, Lieut.-Commander George Hamilton, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Navy; Senior Naval Officer, Lake Nyasa; First Officer Marine Transport Department, Nyasaland Protectorate, since 1915; *b.* Torquay, Devon, 28 Sep. 1884; 2nd *s.* of G. J. Dennistoun of Peel Forest, New Zealand, and Emily, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Col. A. H. Russell, 58th Regt.; *m.* 1914, Ethel Beatrix, 2nd *d.* of late F. H. Pyne; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wanganui, N.Z.; Stubbington House, Fareham. Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1899; Naval Cadet, H.M.S. Magnificent, 1900; Midshipman, H.M.S. Glory, flagship of Adm. Sir Cyprian Bridge, G.C.B.; China Squadron,

1906-8; Sub.-Lieut. 1908; Lieut. 1906; Lieut. H.M.S. Hindustan, Channel Fleet, 1907-9; H.M.S. Pioneer 1909-10; 1st. Lieut. 1910-12; H.M.S. Pyramus, 1912-14 (Member of New Hebrides mixed Naval Commission, 1913); H.M.S. Psyche at occupation of Samoa, Aug. 1914; Naval Transport Officer with First New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 1914; medal of Royal Humane Society for saving life, 29 Sep. 1914; D.S.O. for services on Lake Nyasa, May 1915. *Address:* Lake Nyasa, Nyasaland. *Club:* United Service.

DENNISTOUN, Major Ian Onslow, M.V.O. 1901; Grenadier Guards; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914-16; A.A. and Q.M.G. and Temp. Lt.-Col. April 1916; *b.* 29 April 1879; *m.* 1910, Dorothy Muriel, *d.* of late Godfrey Webster. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Army, 1900; Captain, 1910; Major, 1915; A.D.C. and Private Secretary to H.E. Sir W. H. Manning, Governor of Jamaica, 1913-14; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps). *Address:* 177 Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs:* Guards', White's; New, Edinburgh.

DENNISTOUN, Lt.-Col. James George, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; *b.* 24 May 1871; *o. s.* of late James Walter Dennistoun of Dennistoun, Renfrewshire, and Caroline Joanna, *d.* of Henry Gore Booth; *m.* 1910, Clara, *y. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Rhodes Morgan, Indian Army. Served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Auchenlea Row, Dumbartonshire.

See also Bishop of Hereford.

DENNISTOUN, The Hon. Col. Robert Maxwell, K.C., C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 24 Dec. 1864; *o. s.* of James Frederick Dennistoun, Q.C., of Castleknock, Peterborough, Canada, and Katherine Adele, *d.* of Stafford Kirkpatrick, Judge of Frontenac; *m.* Mildred, *d.* of Rev. J. W. R. Beck, Rector of Peterborough and Canon of St. Alban's Cathedral; two *s.* two *d.* A Justice of the Court of Appeal for Manitoba; Col. Canadian Expeditionary Force; Deputy Judge Advocate General; Bencher Law Society, Manitoba; Long Service Medal and Colonial Officers Long Service Decoration; Governor, Trinity College School, Port Hope; Lecturer, Manitoba Law School; B.A. Queen's University. *Address:* 106 Roslyn Road, Winnipeg. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Manitoba, Winnipeg.

DENNY, Professor Alfred, M.Sc., F.L.S.; Prof. of Zoology, Sheffield University. *Address:* University, Sheffield.

DENNY, Sir Archibald, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1913; F.R.S.E., J.P., LL.D.; partner in the firms of Wm. Denny and Brothers, shipbuilders, Dumbarton, and Denny & Co., engineers, Dumbarton; Director of Turbine Steamers, Ltd; *b.* 7 Feb. 1860; *s.* of Peter Denny, of Helenslee, Dumbarton, J.P., Deputy Lieut. for the County of Dumbarton, and Helen Leslie; *m.* 1885, Margaret, *d.* of John Tulloch, engineer, Dumbarton; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Academy, Dumbarton; Ecole Cantonal, Lausanne; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Served time as a naval architect at Leven Shipyard and at the Royal Naval Coll.; joined Firm 1883; Past President Institution of Junior Engineers and of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland; Vice-President Institution of Naval Architects; Chairman of Technical Committee of the British Corporation for the Registration of Shipping, 1891-1904; Chairman of the Committee on Bulkheads, 1912-15; Chairman British Engineering Standards Committee. *Publications:* numerous professional papers read before the Institution of Naval Architects and other learned societies. *Heir:* *s.* Maurice Edward Denny, *b.* 11 Feb. 1886. *Address:* Cardross Park, Cardross, Dumbartonshire, and Leven Shipyard, Dumbarton. *T.:* Cardross 28. *M.:* SN 4, AM 4929. *Clubs:* British Empire; Scottish Automobile, Glasgow.

DENNY, Col. Henry Cuthbert, C.B. 1900; Northants Regt.; retired; *b.* 9 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1904, Maude Leslie, *d.* of Col. J. Barlow; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1877; Captain, 1883; Major, 1893; Lt.-Col. 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1900, commanding 2nd Northamptonshire Regiment (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps; King's medal, two clasps; C.B.); Commanded 48th Regt. Dist. 1904-8; raised 8th Somerset L.I., Oct. 1914, and commanded it. *Address:* Kingsmead, Lexden, Colchester.

DENNY, John M'Ausland, C.B. 1917; D.L., J.P.; member of William Denny and Brothers, Ltd., shipbuilders and engineers, Dumbarton; Director of Caledonian Railway Co.; Hon. Col. 9th (Dumbartonshire) A. & S. H.; *b.* 1858; *s.* of P. Denny, Dumbarton; *m.* Janet, *d.* of J. Tulloch, 1885; four *d.* *Educ.:* Dumbarton; Lausanne. M.P. (C.) Kilmarnock District, 1895-1906. *Address:* Helenslee, Dumbarton. *T.A.:* Denny, Dumbarton; Rowlocks, London. *T.:* 201 Dumbarton; (London) 538 Avenue. *M.:* SN 302. *Clubs:* Oriental; Conservative, Glasgow.

DENNY, Sir Robert Arthur, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1782; late Lieut. 22nd Foot; *b.* 23 July 1838; *e. s.* of Rev. R. D. Denny, 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt., and Sarah, *d.* of G. Grant of Soberton, Hants; *S. u.* 1889; *m.* Jane, *d.* of T. Kirton, Exeter, 1872. *Educ.:* Harrow. *Heir:* *half-b.* Cecil Edward, *b.* 14 Dec. 1850. *Club:* Naval and Military.

DENNY, Hon. William Joseph, M.P.; *b.* Adelaide; *s.* of Thomas Denny; unmarried. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers College; Adelaide University. Formerly Member of Adelaide City Council; retired on election to Parliament, 1900; member for Adelaide since then, except interval of nine months; Attorney-General of South Australia, 1910, Steward of Adelaide Racing Club; Patron West Adelaide Football Club (Premiers) for past twelve years. *Recreations:* walking, horse-racing, rowing, owner of Ayrloch, Boniface, Royal (racehorses). *Address:* South Terrace, Adelaide. *T.A.:* Currie Street, Adelaide. *T.:* 1851, 1841, and 2563. *Clubs:* Stock Exchange, Commercial Travellers', Adelaide.

DENNYS, Colonel George William Patrick, I.M.S., C.I.E. 1915; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Central Provinces, India, 1911; retired from service, 1917; *b.* 28 April 1857; *s.* of General J. B. Dennys, Bengal Staff Corps, *m.* 1885, Alice Isobel, *d.* of Colonel Gordon Young, Bengal Staff Corps; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital and School, London. Joined I.M.S. 1879; entered civil employment, Punjab, 1882; held appointments as Civil Surgeon successively at Karnal, Amritsar, Kangra, Sialkot, Jullundur, Rawal Pindi, Amballa, Delhi, and Peshawar; officiated on two occasions as Inspector-General of Prisons and Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Punjab; Administrative Medical Officer, N.-W.F. Province, 1908; Colonel, 1910; Principal Medical Officer Aden Brigade, 1910; Deputat and Burma Brigades, 1910; served Afghanistan, 1880 (medal); Delhi Durbar medal, 1911. *Publications:* articles in Lancet and other medical papers on Lithotapaxy, with special reference to the operation on male children; Indian Snakes, how they are caught and handled, Cornhill Magazine. *Recreations.* lawn-tennis, golf, and billiards, modelling in clay. *Address:* Inezia, Shillong, Assam, India.

DENNYS, Lt.-Col. Hector Travers, C.I.E. 1915; Indian army; Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, since 1914; *b.* 9 Mar. 1864; *s.* of General Julius Bentall Dennys, late B.S.C.; *m.* 1888, Lucy Maud Massy, *d.* of General George Wheeler, late I.S.C.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Entered army, Manchester Regt., 1885; Captain Indian army, 1896; Major, 1902; Lt.-

Col. 1911; served in Q.O. Corps of Guides and 28th Punjabis; joined Punjab Police, 1888; Superintendent of Police, 1891; Deputy Inspector-General Police, 1906. *Recreations:* most games. *Address:* The Park, Lawrence Road, Lahore, Punjab. *T.:* Lahore 164; Simla 245. *M.:* P 47. *Club:* East India United Service.

DENT, Sir Alfred, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1888; J.P. Sussex; High Sheriff, 1908-9; merchant; *b.* 1844; 3rd *s.* of Thos. Dent; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Charles Aird, 1896; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Engaged in business in China, Ceylon, etc., since 1864; obtained the Royal charter for British North Borneo Co., 1881; a member of the Indian Silver Currency (1898) Commission. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, rowing, tennis, etc. *Address:* Ravensworth, Eastbourne. *Clubs:* Oriental, City of London.

DENT, Charles Hastings, *s.* of late Admiral C. B. C. Dent; *m.* Caroline Stuart, *d.* of late S. Sandbach Parker: one *s.* two *d.* Superintendent of the Northern Division, London and North-Western Railway, 1899-1903; General Manager G. S. & W. R. 1903-13; General Manager, Great Northern Railway, 1913; Lt.-Col. Engineer and Ry. Staff Corps, 1904; Member of Institution of Mechanical Engineers; Member of Railway Executive Committee. *Address:* 5 Cadogan Place, S.W.

DENT, Captain Douglas Lionel, R.N., C.M.G. 1916, Captain Superintendent of Torpedo Boat Destroyers building by contract, 1912-15. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.).

DENT, Sir Francis Henry, Kt, *cr.* 1916; General Manager S.E. and Chatham Rly. since 1911; *b* 1867. Entered the service on L. and N.W. Rly. 1884, District Goods Manager, 1901; London and District Goods Traffic Superintendent, 1902; Chief Goods Manager S.E. and Chatham Rly. 1907; Chairman of Railway Clearing House Goods Managers' Conference, 1909; a Governor of London School of Economics. *Address:* S.E. and Chatham Railway, London Bridge, S.E.

DENT, Major John William, J.P.; *b.* 18 Aug. 1857; *s.* of late John Dent Dent and Mary Hebden, *d.* of John Woodall. *Educ.:* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly Major 4th Dragoon Guards. Patron of one living. *Address:* Ribston Hall, Wetherby, Yorks.

DENT, Joseph Mallaby; *b.* Darlington, 1849; *s.* of George Dent (musician) and Isabella, *d.* of Hugh Railton, of Staindrop, Co. Durham; *m.* 1st, Hannah (*d.* 1887), *d.* of George Wiggins, London; 2nd, Alexandra Campbell, *d.* of Thomas Main, London; three *s* four *d.* *Educ.:* Elementary Schools. Left Darlington for London at the age of 17 to finish apprenticeship in book-binding and printing; began business as book-binder, 1872; commenced publishing in 1888, and has had great delight in the production of the Temple Shakespeare, Temple Classics, Everyman's Library, the Wayfarers' Library, and the Collection Gallia. *Recreations:* photography, archæology and travel; Member of British Archæological Society and British Numismatic Society. *Address:* Hill Lodge, Clay Hill, Enfield, N. *T.:* Enfield 349. *Clubs:* Reform, Whitefriars.

DENT, Leonard Maurice Edward, D.S.O. 1914; late 6th Dragoon Guards (Special Reserve); Captain, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1917; G.S.O.2, Corps Headquarter Staff; *b.* 1888; *s.* of Edward and Mabel P. Dent. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Camb. Joined 1st Royal Dragoons, 1911; retired, 1912; Secretary and A.D.C. to Sir West Ridgeway, 1913, accompanied him to North Borneo and China; served European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 2 Carlos Place, W. *Club:* United University.

DENTON, Sir George Chardin, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1900; C.M.G. 1891; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; Governor of Gambia 1900-12; *b.* 22 June 1851; *y.* and *e. surv. s.* of Rev. R. A. Denton, Rector of Stower Provost, Dorset, and Mary, *d.* of George Wroughton, Adwick Hall, Doncaster; *m.* 1879, Jean Margaret Alan (*d.* 1900), *e. d.* of Alan Stevenson, F.R.S., Edinburgh; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; private tutors. Entered 57th Regiment, 1869; Lieut. 1871; Capt. 1878; joined Colonial Service as Chief of Police, St. Vincent, 1880; Col. Sec. Lagos, 1888; administered the Government of St. Vincent, 1885-88; of Lagos, 1889-91; 1893-1900. *Decorated* for service in West Africa; retired 1911. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Clubs:* Windham, Naval and Military.

DENTON, Major James Samuel, D.S.O. 1915; 11th Australian Infantry Battalion, (West Australia); *b.* 1875; *m.* 1899, Eleanor Anne, *d.* of John Henbry. Served in Dardanelles, European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.).

DENYER, Stanley Edward, C.M.G. 1900; M.A., M.B., B.C. Cantab., B.A. (Nat. Sci. Tripos); M.D. Cantab. 1901; F.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; D.P.H.; Hon. Aural Surgeon to the Hull, East Yorkshire, and Lincolnshire Deaf and Dumb Institution; Hon. Medical Officer, Hull Royal Infirmary; Hon. Medical Officer to the John Symons Home for Incurables; Captain R.A.M.C.; late Examiner in Anatomy, Cambridge University; Corps Superintendent, Hull Corps, St. John Ambulance Brigade; Sanitary Officer, Humber Garrison, since mobilisation; Commandant V.A.D. No. 16, East Yorks; Member of Senate Camb. Univ.; late Demonstrator in Anatomy, Camb. Univ. Med. School; late Director of Studies in Natural Science, Queen's Coll. Camb.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Alfred Denyer, *m.* 1905, Sarah Irene, *d.* of late Forster Wilson, Kendal; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's Coll. Camb.; Guy's Hospital. Late Assist. House Surgeon and Resident Obstetric Physician, Guy's Hospital; and late Assistant Surgeon, Gordon Hospital Diseases of Rectum, Civil Surgeon with South African Field Force, attached "M" Battery, Royal Horse Artillery (despatches, C.M.G., medal and 5 clasps). *Publications:* Histology of Cancer of the Breast; Guy's Hosp. Gazette; On Enteric Fever; Guy's Hosp. Reports (Thesis for M.D.), etc. *Address:* 26 Albion Street, Hull. *T.:* National 2422. *M.:* AT 2066.

DENYS-BURTON, Sir Francis Charles Edward, 3rd Baronet, *cr.* 1813; J.P. N. Riding of Yorkshire and Carlow; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baronet and Catherine Eliza, *e. d.* of M. H. Perceval, M.L.C., of Spenser Wood, Quebec; *b.* 15 Mar. 1849; *S.* father 1881; *m.* 1890, Grace Ellen, *d.* of late Col. A. W. D. Burton, C.B., and *heiress* of Sir Chas. W. Cuffe Burton; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1871; became 3rd Sec., 1873; 2nd Secretary, 1878; 1st Secretary of Legation, 1887; served at Athens, Brussels, Washington, Copenhagen, Mexico, Berlin, and Rome; Chargé d'Affaires at Brussels, Mexico, and Copenhagen; retired 1896. Assumed by royal licence surname and arms of Burton under will of late Sir Charles W. Cuffe Burton, 5th Bart.; High Sheriff, Co. Carlow, 1906. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Peter, *b.* 27 May 1899. *Address:* Draycott Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire; Pollacton, Carlow, Ireland. *T.A.:* Reeth. *Clubs:* Arthur's, St. James's.

See also Sir Norman Lamont, W. Waring.

DENZA, Luigi, Chevalier de l'ordre de la Couronne d'Italie; Chevalier de l'ordre de Charles III. d'Espagne; a Director of the London Academy of Music; Professor of Singing at the Royal Academy of Music; *b.* Castellamare di Stabia, Italy, 24 Feb. 1846; 2nd *s.* of Giuseppe Denza, Palermo (*d.* 1864); *m.* Mlle. Dufour, 1890; one *s.* *Educ.:* Naples Conservatoire of Music (Diploma); under the celebrated composer Saverio Mercadante, Paolo Serrao, and Carlo Costa (brother of Sir Michael Costa).

Scholarship at Naples Conservatoire, 1862; Under-Professor, 1866; opera, Wallenstein, produced Theatre del Fondo, Naples, 1876; travelled through Italy, Russia, France, and England, giving recitals of his songs and singing lessons; first visit to England, 1879; settled in London since 1888. *Publications:* over six hundred songs, the most popular are: Funiculì Funiculà; Si tu m'aimais; Come to me; Call me back; Fettered; A May Morning; 'Tis June. *Recreations:* walking, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 9 Clifton Hill, N.W.

DE PARAVICINI, Percy J., M.V.O. 1908; J.P., Bucks; *b.* 15 July 1862; 3rd *s.* of Baron Prior de Paravicini; *m.* 1891, Lady Marcia (Charlotte Sophia) Cholmondeley, 3rd sister of 4th Marquis of Cholmondeley, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* Riverside, Datchet. *T.:* Windsor 54.

DE PENCIER, Rt. Rev. A. U.; *see* New Westminster, Bishop of.

DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell, LL.D.; Chairman Board of Directors New York Central and Hudson River R.R. Company, Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Ry. Company, New York, Chicago and St. Louis R.R. Company, and Director in thirty four other railroad companies; *b.* Peekskill, New York, 23 April 1834; *s.* of Isaac Depew and Martha Mitchell, *g. d.* of Rev. Josiah Sherman, *bro.* of Roger Sherman, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence; *m.* 1st, 1871, Elise Hegeman (*d.* 1893); 2nd, 1902, May Palmer; one *s.* *Educ.:* Yale. Barr. 1858; member Legislature, State of New York, 1861, 1862; Secretary of State of New York, 1863; Attorney for New York and Harlem Railroad Company, 1866; U.S. Minister in Japan, 1866, and resigned; General Counsel for Vanderbilt System, 1875; Regent of the University of the State of New York, 1874-1904; Member of Corporation of Yale University, 1893-1905; Boundary Commissioner, 1875; declined United States Senator, 1885; candidate for Presidency, 1888; declined appointment of Secretary of State, 1892; United States Senator, State of New York, 1899, 1905-11; delegate at large to National Republican Conventions to nominate President of 1888, 1892, 1896, 1900, 1904, and 1908; and delegate, 1912; chosen as orator at unveiling of Statue of Liberty in New York Harbour; at Centennial of inauguration of George Washington as first President; at opening of World's Fair at Chicago; at Centennial Celebration of organisation of Legislature of State of New York, and on other occasions; Hereditary Member Society of the Cincinnati. *Publications:* Orations and Addresses, eight volumes, 1911. *Address:* 27 W. 54th Street, New York.

DE PIRO, Most Noble Giuseppe Lorenzo, VI Marquis de Piro, C.M.G. 1887; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem, 1877; Lt.-Col Commanding 1st Batt. Royal Malta Regt. 1897-1902; retired with Hon. rank of Colonel; Chamberlain to H.H. Pius X.; Apostolic Syndic of Capuchins at Vittoriosa, Malta; is President of Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobilty; was Hon. Secy., Assembly of Maltese Nobility; *b.* Malta, 27 Nov. 1858; *o. s.* of late Col. "Marquis de Piro," C.M.G., commanding Royal Malta Fencible Artillery, and Marchesa Adelaide Tertaferrata (*d.* 1903), *d.* of Marquis Lorenzo Antonio; *m.* Giorgina Margherita (*d.* 1903), *d.* of late Carmelo Galea, 1891. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst Coll.; Malta Univ. Chamberlain to late H.H. Pius IX. and Leo XIII.; was Hon. Secretary to Com. of Privileges of Maltese Nobilty; Capt. Royal Malta Regt. 1889; Major, 1892. Owns property in Malta and Gozo. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, fishing. *Heir:* *d* Adelina Victoria, *b.* 1891. *Address:* Casa De Piro; 103 Sda Vescovo, Valetta; Casa De Piro, Notabile; Casa De Piro, Casal Lia; and Villa De Piro, St. Paul's Bay, Malta. *T.A.:* Depiro, Malta. *Clubs:* Nobles', Casino Maltese, Valetta.

DE PRATZ, Claire; *see* Pratz.

DE PREE, Bt.-Col. Hugo Douglas, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; Brig.-Gen. General Staff; *b.* Xmas Day 1870; *s.* of Col. G. C. De Pree, Surveyor, General, India, and Mary, *d.* of John Haig, Cameron Bridge, Fife; *m.* Dionea, *d.* of F. E. Thornhill, J.P.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A., 1890; p.s.c.; General Staff War Office, 1906-10; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1st Division, 1912-1914; Staff College, Quetta, 1914; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal, 2 clasps); British East Africa, 1901 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., Bt.-Col., C.B.). *Address:* c/o Royal Bank of Scotland, 3 Bishopsgate, E.C. *Club:* Navaland Military.

DERAMORE, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1885), **Sir Robert Wilfrid de Yarburgh Bateson,** J.P., D.L., E. R. Yorkshire and Co. Down; J.P., W. R. Yorkshire; Bt. 1818; Lt.-Col. Yorkshire Hussars (Yeomanry); Chairman, E.R. County Council; *b.* 5 August 1865; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron and Mary, *d.* of G. J. Yarburgh, Heslington, whose surname he assumed by Royal licence, 1876; *m.* 1st, 1897, Lucy (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late W. H. Fife, Lee Hall, Northumberland; one *d.*; 2nd, 1907, Blanche Violet, *d.* of Col. Saltmarshe, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton. Tory. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. George Nicholas de Yarburgh Bateson, *q.v.* *Address:* Heslington Hall, York; Belvoir Park, Belfast. *T.A.:* Deramore, Heslington. *M.:* BT 189. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'; Yorkshire, York.

DE RAMSEY, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1887), **William Henry Fellowes,** J.P., D.L. for Hunts; Custos Rotulorum, Isle of Ely; *b.* 1848; *s.* of 1st Baron and Mary, *d.* of 4th Lord Sondes; *S.* father, 1887; *m.* Lady Rosamond Jane Frances Spencer-Churchill, *d.* of 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Conservative. 1st Life Guards, 1867-77; Huntingdonshire Light Horse till regiment disbanded; Hon. Col. Hunts Volunteers, 1901; Lord-in-Waiting to the late Queen; M.P. Huntingdonshire, 1880-85; N. Hunts, 1885-87. *Heir:* *g.s.* Ailwyn Edward Fellowes, *q.v.* *Address:* Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdonshire; 3 Belgrave Square, S.W.1; Haveringland Hall, Norwich.

See also Rt. Hon. Sir A. E. Fellowes, Lord E. C. Gordon-Lennox, Lord Guernsey, Capt. Hon. F. C. Stanley.

DERBY, 17th Earl of (*cr.* 1485), **Edward George Villiers Stanley,** K.G. 1914; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1905; C.B. (Mil.) 1900; P.C. 1903; J.P., D.L.; Bt. 1627; Baron Stanley, 1832; Baron Stanley of Preston, 1886; Ambassador to France since 1918; Commanding King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1st Dock Batt.; Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Manchester Regt., 5th Batt. King's Liverpool, 4th and 5th Batt. Loyal North Lancashire Regiments; *b.* London, 4 April 1865; *e. s.* of 16th Earl and Lady Constance Villiers, *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Clarendon; *S.* father, 1908; *m.* 1889, Lady Alice Montagu, *d.* of 7th Duke of Manchester, Bedchamber Woman to H.M. the Queen; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1885-95; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1889-91; served S. Africa, first as Chief Press Censor, afterwards as Private Sec. to F.-M. Lord Roberts, 1899-1901 (despatches twice); one of the Lords of the Treasury, 1895-1900; Chief Press Censor, South Africa, 1900; Financial Secretary to the War Office, 1900-3; Postmaster-General, 1903-5; M.P. West Houghton Division of Lancashire, 1892-1906; Director-General of Recruiting, 1915-1916; Under Secretary for War, 1916; Secretary of State for War, 1916-18; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem. Owns about 69,000 acres, chiefly in Lancashire. *Recreations:* racing, shooting; member of Jockey Club. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Stanley, *q.v.* *Address:* Derby

House, Stratford Place, W. *T.A.*: Deorsby, London; British Embassy, Paris; Knowsley, Prescot, Lancashire; Coworth Park, Sunningdale. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards', Turf, Travellers'.
See also Hon. J. F. Gathorne-Hardy, Hon. Arthur, Capt. Hon. A. F., Capt. Hon. F. C., Maj. Hon. F. W., Maj. Hon. G. F., and Capt. Hon. V. A. Stanley.

DERBY, Bishop (Suffragan) of, since 1909, **Rt. Rev. C. T. Abraham,** Vicar of Bakewell, Derbyshire, since 1897; *b.* 13 Ap. 1857; *s.* of Rt. Rev. Charles John Abraham, Bishop (formerly of Wellington, N.Z.), and Caroline Harriet, *d.* of Sir C. T Palmer of Wanlip Hall, Leicester; *m.* Mary Theresa, *d.* of Ven. C. W. Furse, Archdeacon of Westminster, of Halsdon House, North Devon; five *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Eton; Keble College, Oxford. Vicar of All Saints', Shrewsbury, 1885-9; Christ Church, Lichfield, 1889-97; Prebendary of Southwell Minster, 1905. *Address:* The Vicarage, Bakewell, Derbyshire.

DERENBURG; *see* Eibenschutz.

DE RESZKE; *see* Reszke.

DERHAM, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Frank Seymour, C.B. 1916; retired; East Lancs. Regt.; *b.* 29 June 1858. Served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.).

DERHAM, Lt.-Col. Frank P., D.S.O. 1916; Command 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column, Australian Imperial Forces. *France*; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 15 May 1885; *s.* of Thomas P. Derham, Barrister and Solicitor, Melbourne; *m.* 1909, Adeline Matilda, *d.* of John C. Bowden, Melbourne; no *c. Educ.:* Camberwell Grammar School, Melbourne; Melbourne University. Practised as Barrister and Solicitor at Melbourne; left Australia 18 Nov. 1915 in Command of 11th Battery, Australian Field Artillery, in action in France (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* rowing, yachting, riding. *Address:* 465 Collins Street, Melbourne. *T.:* Central 2183. Melbourne. *Club:* Naval and Military, Melbourne.

DERHAM, Hon. Frederick Thomas; *b.* England, 8 Jan. 1844; *m.* 1st, 1864, Ada M. Anderson; 2nd, 1878, Frances D. Swallow. Went to Victoria, 1856; M.L.A. Sandridge, 1883-92; Postmaster-General, 1886-90. *Address:* Harptree, Sir William Street, Kew, Australia.

DERING, Sir Henry Edward, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1626; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 9 May 1866; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Rosa, *d.* of Joseph Underwood; *S.* father 1906; *m.* 1890, May Astel Rosina, *d.* of late William Jameson of Montrose, Co. Dublin; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton. Late Major Scots Guards; served South Africa (Queen's medal with 5 clasps), 1901-2; served on Staff of Australian Forces in France, 1916-17. *Heir:* *s.* Anthony Miles Chomeley, *b.* 29 July 1901. *Address:* Sheerland House, Ashford, Kent. *T.A.:* Pluckley. *T.:* Charing 3. *Club:* Travellers'.

DERING, Sir Herbert Guy, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1917; M.V.O. 1903; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Siam since 1915; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Henry N. Dering, 9th Bart., K.C.M.G., C.B., J.P.; *b.* 13 Nov. 1867. *Educ.:* Eton. Nominated Attaché in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1892; appointed to Berlin, 1892; Third Secretary, 1894; transferred to Constantinople, 1896; passed examination in Turkish, 1897; Second Secretary, 1898; transferred to Berlin, 1898; Peking, 1899 (China medal and clasp, for defence of Legations, 1900); transferred to Washington, 1902; in attendance on Envoy from Morocco at Coronation of King Edward VII., 1902 (Coronation medal); transferred to Stockholm, 1905; First Secretary, 1905; Third Class of Swedish Order of Polar Star, 1908; transferred to Foreign Office; Councillor of Embassy in the Diplomatic Service, 1909 (Coronation medal, 1911); Councillor of H.M. Embassy at Rome, 1911-15; Delegate for Great Britain, Australia, New Zealand, and Mauritius, and Acting Delegate for Canada and India on Permanent Committee of International Institute of Agriculture at Rome, 1911-14. *Recreations:* rowing, cricket, lawn-tennis. *Address:* British Legation, Bangkok, Siam. *Clubs:* St. James', Travellers', Queen's.

D'ERLANGER, Baron Emile Beaumont; senior partner in the firm of Erlangers *b.* Paris, 1866; 2nd and *s. surv. s.* of Baron Frederic Emile d'Erlanger and Baroness Mathilde Slidell d'Erlanger, of Paris; naturalised British subject, 1891; *m.* 1895, Marie Rose Antonette Catherine de Robert d'Aqueria de Rochegude, *d.* of Marquis de Rochegude; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 139 Piccadilly, W.; Falconwood, Shooters Hill, S.E. *T.:* Gerrard 9682; Woolwich 145. *Club:* White's.

DE ROBECK, 5th Baron, **Henry Edward William de Robeck;** *b.* 3 Mar. 1859; *s.* of 4th Baron and Zoe Sophia Charlotte, *d.* of late W. F. Burton, of Burton Hall, Co. Carlow; *m.* 1886, Anne, *d.* of late L. W. Alexander, of Straw Hall, Carlow; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Harrow; R.M Academy, Woolwich. *S.* father 1904; formerly Capt. R.A.; late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Wicklow Artillery, S. Div. R.A. *Heir:* *s.* John H. E. de Robeck, *q.v. Clubs:* Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin.

DE ROBECK, Temp. Capt. Hon. John Henry Edward, *e. s.* of 5th Baron de Robeck, *b.* 10 April 1895. R.F.A.; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches).

DE ROBECK, Vice-Admiral Sir John Michael, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; *b.* 10 June 1862; 2nd *s.* of 4th Baron de Robeck of Gowran Grange, Naas, Ireland; unmarried. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy as Cadet, 1875; Rear-Admiral, 1911; Vice-Adm. 1917; Commanded Naval Force in Dardanelles during the time the Expeditionary Force was landed, 1915 (despatches). *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DE ROS; *see* Fitzgerald de Ros.

DE ROS, Baroness, *cr.* 1264, **Mary Frances Dawson;** *d.* of 24th Baron and Elizabeth, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Wilton; *b.* 31 July 1854; *m.* 1878, Hon. Anthony Dawson, 4th *s.* of 1st Earl of Dartrey; three *d. S.* father 1907. Owns about 2743 acres Co. Down and 787 Co. Meath. *Coheirs:* Hon. Mrs. Arthur Ross; Hon. Maude E. Dawson; Hon. Mrs Aubrey Wade-Palmer. *Address:* Old Court, Strangford, Co. Down; 22 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. *T.:* Western 4114.

DE ROUGEMONT, Brig.-Gen. Cecil Henry, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; M.V.O., D.S.O., *b.* 17 Dec. 1865; *m.* 1914, Muriel Evelyn, *o. d.* of Evelyn Heseltine, The Goldings, Great Warley, Essex; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1885; Captain, 1895; Major, 1898; Lt.-Colonel, 1912; served Dongola Expeditionary Force (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); in operations, 1897 (clasp); Atbara (despatches, clasp); Khartoum (wounded, despatches, brevet of Major, British medal, clasp to Khedive's medal); South Africa, 1899-1901 (D.S.O., despatches, medal, 7 clasps); European War, 1915-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

DE ROUGEMONT, Charles Irving; Chairman of Lloyd's; *b.* 22 May 1864; *s.* of Irving F. de Rougemont; *m* Lilian Stella, *d.* of Fredk. A. White, J.P., of Muntham, Horsham, Sussex; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow. Underwriting Member of Lloyd's, London, E.C., since 1885. *Address:* Dennett Lodge, Crockham Hill, Edenbridge, Kent. *T.:* Crockham Hill 4.

DERRY, R.C. Bishop of, since 1907; **Rt. Rev. Charles MacHugh,** D.D.; *b.* 1855. *Educ.:* Maynooth. Professor St. Colomb's

Diocesan Seminary, 1899-1905; Parish Priest at Strabane, 1905-07; Vicar-General, Derry. *Address:* Bishop's House, Derry.

DERRY, Dean of; *see* Hayes, Very Rev. Richard.

DERRY, Major Arthur, D.S.O. 1900; The Welsh Regt.; General Staff; *b.* 14 Oct. 1874; *s.* of late William Derry of Houndiscombe, Plymouth; *m.* 1902, Collette Caroline, *d.* of Rev. W. Oxland, R.N. Vicar of Alston, Cumberland; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, 1895, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, five clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Ashbourne, Shrewsbury. *T.:* Shrewsbury 98. *Club:* United Service.

DERRY, Henry Bromley, Mus.Doc., F.R.C.O.; Organist and Master of the Music, H.M. Chapel Royal, Savoy, since 1913; *b.* Stratford-on-Avon, 1885. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Stratford-on-Avon. Entered Royal College of Music, 1906; studying under Sir Walter Parratt and Sir Frederick Bridge; awarded Council Exhibition for organ playing, 1908; F.R.C.O. 1907; graduated Bachelor of Music at Durham University, 1912; at Oxford University, 1913; Bachelor and Doctor of Music at Trinity College, Dublin, 1916; held organ posts at St. Mary's, Lambeth, 1906; All Saints, Ealing, 1908; St. Luke's, Redcliffe Square, 1912; Conductor of the Choral Society at St. Anne's, Soho; and Vice-President of Southfields Choral Union; member of London Board of Hon. Examiners for Royal College of Music since 1912, and on the governing body of the Royal Savoy School since 1913; Bandmaster, 2/7 (D.C.O.) Middlesex Regt., 1916; 1st Batt. The King's Own (R.L.) Regt. B.E.F. 1917. *Address:* St. Mawes, St. Mary's Road, Ealing, W. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

DERRY, John, journalist; J.P.; associated for many years with the civic, educational, political, and commercial life of Sheffield; was Alderman, Chairman of the School Management Committee, member of the University Council, and the Council of the Chamber of Commerce, but retired, 1913; twice Parliamentary candidate for Ecclesall; *b.* near Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 8 May 1854. *Educ.:* Borough Road Normal College, London. Headmaster of schools in London and Lincolnshire; educational and leader writer, 1880-85; editor of local weeklies, 1886-90; of Nottingham Daily Express, 1890-95; editor and part-proprietor of Sheffield Daily Independent, 1895-1908; contributor to educational publications of the Amalgamated Press since 1908. *Publications:* Across the Derbyshire Moors; The Story of Sheffield. *Recreations:* travel, golf, bowls. *Address:* Charnwood, Bellevue Road, Bournemouth. *Club:* National Liberal.

DERRY, Ven. Percy A., Archdeacon of Auckland and Rector of Sedgefield since 1914; *b.* 5 Oct. 1859; 4th *s.* of late Wm. Derry, of Houndiscombe, Plymouth; *m.* 1889, Blanche Mary, *d.* of Robert R. Broad, Falmouth; three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford. Studied for holy orders under Bishop Lightfoot at Auckland Castle; deacon, 1882; priest, 1883; first curacy at Holy Trinity, Stockton-on-Tees; curacy later at Sunderland; vicar of Rawtenstall, Lancs, 1894-98; vicar of Norbiton, 1898-1904; Rector of Gateshead, 1904-14; Rural Dean of Gateshead; Hon. Canon of Durham Cathedral. *Recreations:* walking, golf, reading. *Address:* The Rectory, Sedgefield, Ferryhill. *Club:* County, Durham.

DERRY AND RAPHOE, Bishop of, since 1916, **Rt. Rev. Joseph Irvine Peacocke,** D.D.; *b.* Monkstown, Co. Dublin, 28 Nov. 1866; *e. s.* of late Most Rev. J. F. Peacocke, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin; *m.* 1902, Ada Victoria Stanley, *d.* of Lindsey Bucknall Barker; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Corrig School, Kingstown; Trinity College, Dublin. Classical Scholar, 1888; Senior Moderator, History and Political Science, 1889; 1st prize Political Economy, and 1st prize Eccles. History, 1890; 1st Theological Exhibitioner, 1891; Ordained, 1891; Rector of Christ Church, Lisburn, 1894-1901; Rector of St. Mary's, Dublin, 1902-3; Rector of Bangor, Co. Down, 1903-16; Prebendary of St. Andrew's, Down Cathedral, 1911. *Address:* The Palace, Londonderry. *Club:* University, Dublin.

DERUGINSKY, Vladimir, LL.D. (Hon.) Aberdeen; Emeritus Prof. of Administrative Law in the University of Petrograd since 1916; Professor, 1902-16; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1886, Sophie Artsimovitch (divorced 1909); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Moscow University. Privat-docent Moscow University, 1886; Professor of Administrative Law in Dorpat University, 1891; Editor of the Journal of the Ministry of Justice since 1895; Editor of Assistance by Labour, 1897-1917; Member of the Council of Institut Français de Petrograd, 1913. *Publications:* Habeas Corpus Act and its Suspension in England, 1895; Lectures on Administrative Law—4th edition, 1917; Studies on the History of the Political Liberty in France and England, 1905; Poor Law in England, 1906; Administrative Courts in the European States, 1906; Studies on the Political Development of Modern England 1911. *Address:* Saperny, per. 10, Petrograd.

DE RUTZEN, Baron (John Frederick Foley); *b.* 1909; *s.* of late Lieut. Alan Frederick James, Baron de Rutzen, and Eleanor Audley Thursby-Pelham of Abermarlais Park, Carmarthenshire and Ridgeway, Pembrokeshire. *S.* father, 1916. *Address:* Slebech Park, Pembrokeshire.

DERWENT, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1881), **Francis Vanden Bempde Johnstone,** Bt. 1795; L.P., D.L.; *s.* of 1st Baron and Charlotte, sister of 1st Lord Hillingdon; *b.* 26 May 1851; *S.* father 1916; *m.* 1880, Ethel (*J.* 1891), *e. d.* of H. Strickland Constable, of Wassand, Yorkshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Late Captain Life Guards, C.C. Scalby Div. North Riding, Yorks; owns about 12,800 acres. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf. *Heir:* *n.* George Harcourt Johnstone, *b.* 1899. *Address:* Hackness Hall, Scarborough. *Clubs:* Turf; Yorkshire, York.

See also Viscount Ennismore, Hon. Sir Alan Johnstone.

DE SALES LA TERRIÈRE, Colonel Fenwick Bulmer, J.P.; the King's Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard; *b.* 1856; *o. s.* of late Fenwick de Sales La Terriere, of Alstone, Gloucestershire, and Mary Gurney; *m.* 1888, Agneta, *d.* of late Charles Hambro, of Milton Abbey, Dorset; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Late 18th Hussars, retired 1888; served first Egyptian War (medal and clasp and Khedive's star); Nile Expedition (medal and clasp); Order of the Medjidie. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and racing. *Address:* Friary Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; The Great House, Burford, Oxfordshire. *Clubs:* Bath, Boodle's, Pratt's, Naval and Military.

DE SALIS, Rt. Rev. C. F.; *see* Taunton, Bishop of.

DE SALIS, Major Edward Augustus Alfred, D.S.O. 1900; the Worcestershire Regt.; *b.* 2 June 1874; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Edward J. de Salis, Naval Ordnance Dept.; *m.* 1902, Emily Ethel, *e. d.* of late Col. A. D. Geddes, 27th Regt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Entered army, 1899; Major 1915; served West Africa, 1897 (medal and clasp); South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal and 7 clasps); European War, 1914-18.

DE SALIS, John Eugene; *b.* 1892; *e. s.* of 7th Count de Salis, *q.v.*, and Countess Helene Marie de Riquet, *d.* of Prince Eugene de Caraman-Chimay. *Educ.:* Beaumont; Balliol Coll.

Oxford. *Address:* Loughgur, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.

DE SALIS, John Francis Charles, Count de Salis, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1913; C.M.G. 1909, C.V.O. 1909, D.L., J.P.; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Pope Benedict XV. since 1916; *b.* 19 July 1864; *s.* father, 1871; *m.* 1890, Countess Hélène (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Prince Eugene of Caraman-Chimay; three *s.* *Educ.*: Eton. Entered F.O. 1887; 3rd Sec. 1889; 2nd Sec. 1893; 1st Sec. 1904; Councillor of Embassy, 1906; has served at Brussels, Madrid, Cairo (Acting Agent, 1896 and 1897); granted allowance for knowledge of Arabic; Berlin, again Madrid and Brussels temporarily; then in the Foreign Office, and subsequently Berlin; Charge d'Affaires in the course of 1906-11; Minister, Montenegro, 1911-1916. *Heir:* *s.* John Eugène de Salis, *q.v.* *Address:* Bondo Promontogno, Grisons. *T.A.:* Promontogno; Loughgur, Kilmallock; Grange, Limerick. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Travellers'.

DE SALIS, Rodolph Fane, B.A., F.G.S.; Chairman of the Grand Junction Canal Co., and a director of the North Staffordshire Railway Co., the Coventry Canal, and Singer & Co. of Coventry; *b.* Fringford, Oxon, 1854, *s.* of Rev. H. J. De Salis and *d.* of late Rt. Hon. J. W. Henley; *m.* 1878, Edith, *c. d* of late E. Edwards-Rousby of Cottisford House, Northamptonshire; one *d.* *Educ.* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Practised as a civil engineer and assisted his uncle, the late William Fane De Salis, in the management of his estates in Wiltshire and Middlesex; since his death in 1896 he has devoted himself to company work, which has absorbed all his time; Lieut., Surrey Volunteer Regiment; *S.* father, 1915. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* Portnall Park, Virginia Water. *T.:* Egham 141. *M.:* DU 4726; DU 6765. *Clubs:* United University, Garrick.

DE SALIS, Admiral William Fane; M.V.O. 1904; R.N.; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. H. J. De Salis; *b.* 21 July 1858; *m.* 1889, Eliza Jesser, *c. d.* of Capt. William Jesser Coope, late Royal Fusiliers; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1871; Lieut. 1882; Commander, 1895; Captain, 1901; Rear-Adm., 1911; served in Niger Expedition and Ogaden Somali Expedition; retired, 1913; J.P. County of Southampton, 1914. *Address:* The Battine, East Marden, Chichester. *T.A.:* Compton. *Club:* United Service.

DE SANTI, Philip; *see* Santi.

de SARAM, John Henricus, C.M.G. 1901; *b.* 1 Sep. 1844, *s.* of Frederick John de Saram of Colombo; *m.* 1867, Amelia Caroline (*d* 1861), 2nd *d.* of Sir Richard F. Morgan, Kt., Queen's Advocate of Ceylon; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Colombo Academy (now the Royal College); S. Thomas's College, Colombo; King's College School, London. A member of Ceylon Civil Service; became District Judge of Badulla 1867; District Judge of Kurunegala, 1875; of Kalutara, 1883; Fiscal and Registrar-General, Colombo, 1886; District Judge of Jaffna, 1891; of Galle, 1891; of Kandy, Ceylon, 1893, Acting Treasurer of the Colony, 1902; retired on pension, 1906; acted as Commissioner of Assize in Colombo, 1908. *Address:* Hillside, Kandy, Ceylon.

DESART, 5th Earl of (*cr* 1793), **Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe,** K.C.B., 1898, J.P., D.L., B.A.; P.C. 1913; Baron of Desart, 1783; Viscount Desart, 1781; Viscount Castlecuffe, 1793; *cr.* Baron Desart, U.K., 1900; *b.* 30 Aug. 1848; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Desart and Lady Elizabeth Campbell; *m.* Lady Margaret Joan Lascelles, 2nd *d.* of 4th Earl of Harewood, 1876; two *d.*; *S.* *b.* 1898. *Educ.*: Radley; Trinity College, Cambridge. R.N. 1860-63; Barr. 1872; Bencher, 1905; Secretary to Judicature Acts Commission, 1877; Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, 1878; Solicitor to the Treasury; retired, 1909; late Director Public Prosecutions and King's Proctor; British Plenipotentiary at the Naval International Conference of London, 1908-9; a British Member of the International Court of Arbitration at the Hague. *Recreation:* shooting. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 2 Rutland Gardens, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Desart Court, Kilkenny. *Clubs:* Travellers', M.C.C.; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Sir T. F. Pilkington, H. L. Verney.

DE SATGÉ, Lt.-Col. Henry Valentine Bache, D.S.O. 1916; commanding 298th Brigade, R.F.A.; Barrister; *b.* 1874; *o. s.* of late H. de Satgé of Hartfield, Malvern Wells, Worcestershire, and Stratton Manor, Dorset; *m.* 1897, Lorna Mary, *d.* of Sir Gerard Smith, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton. A.D.C. to the Governor of Western Australia, 1896-97; called to Bar, 1906; was in the Dorset and East Surrey Militia and Special Reserve; commanded a Battery (6th Stafford) 3rd N. Midland Brigade, R.F.A., 1911; Lt.-Col. 1916; served European War since Feb. 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Melbuy Bubb, Dorchester. *Club:* Carlton.

DE SAUMAREZ, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1831), **James St. Vincent Saumarez,** M.A., J.P.; Bt. 1801; Capt. Grenadier Guards; retired 1867; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron and Caroline Esther, *e. d.* of William Rhodes of Kirskill and Bramhope Halls, Yorks; *b.* 17 July 1843; *S.* father 1891; *m.* Jane Anne, O.B.E., *d.* of Capt. Charles A. Vere Broke, R.E., 1882; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton and Cheltenham; Trin. Coll. Camb. 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service, Berlin, 1872; Athens, 1873; 2nd Sec., 1874-76; Japan, 1876; Rome, 1880; Brussels, 1881. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. James St. Vincent Broke Saumarez [*b.* 29 Nov. 1889; Lieut. Special Reserve, late Scots Guards, *m.* 1914, Gunhild, *y. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Victor Gustaf Balck, Stockholm, Hon. K.C.M.G.]. *Address:* 43 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Shrubland Park, Needham Market; Saumarez Park, Guernsey; Broke Hall, Ipswich; Lavenham Park, Bury St. Edmunds.

See also Baron Bostom.

DE SAUSMAREZ, Lt.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Cecil, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; Royal Artillery; Deputy Director Mobilisation at the War Office; *b.* 29 Sept. 1870; *s.* of Revd. Havilland De Sausmarez and Anne Priaulx Walters; *m.* 1905, Mildred, *e. d.* of Rev. J. P. Morgan, Rector of Llandyssil, Montgomery; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1889; Capt. 1899; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col. 1916; Senior Transport Officer 1st Division and Western District, S.A.F.F., 1900-2; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Bazar Valley, 1908 (despatches, brevet Major); in command of 22nd Derajat M.B. 1901-9; D.A.A.G., Abbottabad Brigade, 1909-10; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, 1910-13; European War, Feb.-Sep. 1914 (despatches, bt. Lt.-Col.); severely wounded while commanding 108 Heavy Battery at the Aisne; at War Office since Jan. 1915 (twice mentioned for valuable services). *Address:* Sausmarez Manor, Guernsey. *Club:* United Service.

DE SAUSMAREZ, Sir H. W.; *see* Sausmarez.

DESBARATS, George Joseph, C.M.G. 1915; B. Ap. Sc., M. Can. Soc. C.E.; Deputy Minister of the Naval Service of Canada since 1910; *b.* 1861; *s.* of George E. Desbarats and Lucianne Bosse; *m.* Lilian, *d.* of Sir Richard Scott; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Terrebonne College and Montreal Polytechnic School; honour graduate, 1879. Various engineering positions on designing and construction of canals in Canada; railway construction in British Columbia; in charge hydrographic survey of river St. Lawrence, 1899; Director of Government Shipyard at Sorel, 1901;

Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries, 1909; Plenipotentiary Delegate for Canada to the International Wireless Conference, London, 1912. *Address:* 380 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa.

DESBOROUGH, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1905) of Taplow; **William Henry Grenfell,** K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; J.P., D.L., B.A.; Chairman of Thames Conservancy Board; President London Chamber of Commerce; President British Imperial Council of Commerce; *b.* 30 Oct. 1855; *s.* of C. W. Grenfell, M.P., and Georgiana, *d.* of Lady Caroline and Rt. Hon. W. Sebright Lascelles; *S.* grandfather, C. P. Grenfell, M.P.; *m.* Ethel, co-heiress to Barony of Butler, *d.* of Hon. Julian and Lady Adine Fane, 1887, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol Coll Oxford. Played Harrow Eleven, 1873-74; represented Oxford in three mile race *v.* Cambridge, 1876; rowed *v.* Cambridge, 1877-78; President, O.U.A.C. and O.U.B.C.; climbed in the Alps and shot in the Rocky Mountains, India, etc.; swam twice across Niagara; stroked eight across the Channel; special correspondent second Suakim Campaign; M.P. Salisbury, 1880, 1885; M.P. Hereford, 1892 (resigned); Private Secretary to Sir W. Harcourt at Exchequer, 1885; High Sheriff, Bucks, 1890; Mayor of Maidenhead, 1895-97; M.P. (C.) for Wycombe Div. of Bucks, 1900-5; member of Tariff Commission, 1904; won Epee prize Military Tournament, 1904-6; won Punting Championship three years. *Publications:* Articles on Rocky Mountains, Rowing, House of Lords, Bimetallism. *Recreations:* hunting, rowing, punting, shooting, fishing. Owns about 12,000 acres. *Heir: s.* Hon. Ivo George Winfred Grenfell, *b.* 5 Sept. 1899. *Address:* Taplow Court, Taplow, Bucks. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton, Bath.

DESCAMPS, Baron, ministre d'Etat, ancien ministre des Sciences et des Arts, senateur, professeur de droit international, Universite Louvain, D.C.L. Oxford, D.LL. Edimbourg, M. Academie royale de Belgique, C. Institut de France, M. Cour permanente d'arbitrage de la Haye, M. Institut colonial international, Secretaire general Institut de droit international; *b.* Belceil, Belgique; *m.* Marie David Fischbach Malacord; one *s.* *Educ.:* College de la Paix, Namur, Universite Louvain. Nomme professeur a l'Universite, 1874; M. Conseil de Brabant, 1884; M. Senat de Belgique, 1892; President Conference interparlementaire, 1895; President-Rapporteur Comite Arbitrage Conference La Haye, 1899; President Institut droit international, 1902; Plenipotentiaire belge a de nombreuses Conferences diplomatiques; Conseil devant la Cour d'arbitrage de la Haye pour les Etats-Unis (fondations Californiennes), le Japon (regime des anciens settlements), etc. *Publications:* nombreuses publications, surtout sur les questions internationales et coloniales, notamment: Les offices internationaux, 1894; L'organisation de l'arbitrage international, 1896; Le droit de la paix et de la guerre, 1898; La neutralite de la Belgique, 1902; L'afrique nouvelle, 1903; Rapport a la Conference de la Haye sur le reglement pacifique des conflits internationaux, etc. *Address:* Louvain. *T.:* 134; Chateau Grimonster (Ferrieres), Belgique. *T.:* Liege 7.

DESCH, Cecil Henry; Professor of Metallurgy, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, since 1918; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Henry Thomas Desch, Tottenham, N.; *m.* 1909, Elison Ann, *d.* of Prof. W. Ivison Macadam, Edinburgh; two *d.* *Educ.:* Birkbeck School, Kingsland; Finsbury Technical College; Wurzburg University; University College, London. In Metallurgical Dept. King's College, London, 1902-7; Lecturer in Metallurgical Chemistry, University of Glasgow, 1909-18; Examiner in Metallurgy for the Institute of Chemistry; Member of Council of Faraday Society; D.Sc. (London); Ph.D. (Wurzburg); F.I.C. *Publications:* Metallography; Chemistry and Testing of Cement; Intermetallic Compounds; many papers on metallurgy and applied chemistry in transactions of technical societies; reports on progress of organic chemistry; articles on sociology. *Recreations:* walking, geology. *Address:* 3 Kelvinside Terrace North, Glasgow. *T.:* Western, Glasgow 1149.

DESCHANEL, Paul Eugene Louis, Membre de l'Academie Francaise et de l'Academie des Sciences morales et politiques; President de la Chambre des Deputes, 1912; *b.* 1856; *m.* Germaine, *d.* of Rene Brice, depute. *Educ.:* College St-Barbe; Lycee Condorcet. Licencie es lettres et en droit; Sous-prefet de Dreux, 1878; Secretaire general de Seine-et-Marne, Sous-prefet de Brest, 1879; de Meaux, 1881; depute d'Eure-et-Loir, 1885; Vice-President de la Chambre des Deputes, 1896; President, 1898-1902; President de la Commission des Affaires Exterieures et Coloniales, 1905-12; Rapporteur du Budget des Affaires etrangeres, 1906-12. *Publications:* La Question du Tonkin, 1883; La Politique francaise en Oceanie, 1884; Les Interets francais dans l'ocean Pacifique, 1885; Orateurs et Hommes d'Etat, 1888; Figures de femmes, 1889; Figures litteraires, 1890; Questions actuelles, 1891; La Decentralisation, 1895; La Question sociale, 1898; La Republique nouvelle, 1898; Quatre ans de presidence, 1902; L'Idee de Patrie, 1905; Politique interieure et etrangere, 1906; A l'Institut, 1907; L'organisation de la Democratie, 1910; Hors des frontieres, 1910; Paroles francaises, 1911; Segrais, Madame de Sevigne, 1911; Lamartine, 1913. *Address:* Palais Bourbon, Paris.

DES GRAZ, Sir Charles Louis, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1915; H.M.'s Minister to Serbia since 1913; *b.* 2 March 1860. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Nominated Attache, 1884; appointed Constantinople, 1885; 3rd Secretary, 1886; 2nd Secretary, 1891; Secretary of Legation, Teheran, 1901; transferred to Athens, 1903; Councillor of Embassy, Rome, 1905, and Charge d'Affairs, Cettinje, 1906; Minister to Peru and Equador. *Address:* British Legation to Serbia, Corfu (temporarily); The Firs, Wimbledon. *Clubs:* St. James's, Travellers'.

DESHON, Col. Charles John, D.S.O., 1889; late R.A.; *b.* 18 Dec. 1840; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. C. J. Deshon; *m.* 1864, Mary Henrietta (*d.* 1911), *e. d.* of late Major Lottus Cassidy. Served Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, D.S.O.).

DESHON, Edward, C.M.G. 1902; Trustee Agricultural Bank since 1902; *b.* Belgaum, Bombay Presidency, 3 Jan. 1854; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. C. J. Deshon, 17th Regiment; *m.* 1863, Emily, *d.* of late J. Sawyer. *Educ.:* Bath Grammar School. Served in Crimea with 68th Light Infantry, 1854-55 (medal and clasp for Sebastopol, and Turkish medal); passed competitive examination for Staff College, 1861, but retired from service in October of that year; came to Queensland; managed the Cabuthese Cotton Company; joined Public Service of Queensland, having amongst other positions filled that of Under-Secretary Public Lands, member of Land Boards, and Auditor-General for twelve years; retired from Public Service of Queensland, 1901. *Address:* Kemendine, Coorparoo, Queensland. *Club:* Queensland.

DESHON, H. F.; *b.* West Ashton, Wilts, 24 April 1858; *s.* of Rev. H. C. Deshon, M.D., late vicar of East Teignmouth, Devon; *m.* 1889, Nora, *y. d.* of late George Bird, Madras Civil Service. *Educ.:* Sidney College, Bath. Entered the Sarawak Service, 1876, as cadet; appointed Assist. Resident in charge of Batang Lupar District, 1881; promoted to Resident of the same district, 1883, which post he held till 1891, when he was promoted to Divisional Resident of the 4th Division; Feb. 1894 to Aug. 1896, Acting Resident of the 1st

Division; Personal Aide-de-Camp to His Highness the Rajah, G.C.M.G., in which capacity he accompanied His Highness to England in 1888 and in August 1901; in June 1902 commanded a large punitive force sent to punish some turbulent head-hunters in the interior of Batang Lupar, Resident 1st Division March 1903; administered Government during absence of H.H. the Rajah, 1903-4; retired, 1904; Member Sarawak State Advisory Council, 1913. *Address:* Southfield, Combe Down, Bath; Millbank House, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs:* Sports; Bath and County, Bath.

DESHUMBERT, Marius; formerly Professor of French at Staff College and Royal Military College; *b.* Lyons, France, 1856. *Educ.:* Lyons, Rationalist; Founder and Hon. Secretary of Comité International de Propagande pour la Pratique de la Morale fondée sur les Lois de la Nature. *Publications:* Dictionary of Difficulties met with in French; the Public Examination French Handbook; French-English List of Technical Military Terms; How to Teach and How to Learn Modern Languages; Grammaire Française Moderne (with M. Ceppi); Confucius his Life and Doctrine; Ma Vie par Jésus de Nazareth; Morale de la Nature, translated into several languages, and several pamphlets on Ethics. *Address:* Dewhurst, Dunheved Road, West Croydon.

DESIKA-CHARRY, Sir Vembakkam C., Kt., *cr.* 1906, B.A., B.L., F.M.U.; Judge of the Court of Small Causes, Madras, since 1908; *b.* 29 Dec. 1861; *s.* of late V. Rajagopala Charlu. *Educ.:* Presidency College, Madras. Member Corporation of Madras, 1896-1908; Lecturer in Law College, 1896-1900; additional Member Madras Legislative Council, 1904-8; High Court Vakil, Madras, 1887-1908; Fellow Madras University since 1903; elected Trustee of the Victoria Memorial Fund and Member of the Council of the Victoria Technical Institute, Madras; Hon. Treasurer Madras Agri-Horticultural Society; Vice-President Madras Collegiate Athletic Association, and sometime Vice-President National Indian Association, Madras. *Address:* Padma Vilas, Luz, Mylapore, Madras. *T.:* 390 *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Madras.

DESJARDINS, Hon. Alphonse, Membre du Conseil Privé pour le Canada; *b.* 6 mai 1841; *s.* of Ed. Desjardins et Josephine Panneton; *m.* Hortense Barsalon; five *s.* eight *d.* *Educ.:* Colleges Masson and Nicolet. Avocat, journaliste, député, 1874-93; Sénateur, 1893-96; Maire de Montreal, 1893-94; Minister de la Milice, 1896; Ministre des travaux publics, même année industrie et finance. *Publication:* écrits sur diverses questions d'économie sociale and politique. *Recreations:* Culture de jardin, etc. *Address:* Terrebonne, Chateau, Que.; *T.:* 64; (Office) R. 23, Board of Trade, Montreal; *T.* 3378. *Clubs:* Canadian, Lafontaine, Montreal.

DESLANDES, Baronne M.; *m.* 1st, at seventeen, against her will, to Comte Fleury, *s. s.* of General Comte Fleury; this marriage was annulled, 1894, by the Pope, because she had been forced into it; *m.* 2nd, 1901, at Brockley, London, Prince Robert de Broglie; this marriage was dissolved by the Ecclesiastical Court of Law in Paris at her request, 1908. *Publications:* (nom de plume Ossit) A Quoi Bon; Il n'y a plus d'Iles bienheureuses; Ilse; Cyrènes. *Address:* 14 villa Guibert, 83 rue de la Tour, Paris.

DE SMIDT, Major Errol Mervyn, C.M.G. 1915; Army Ordnance Department; *b.* 18 Aug. 1877. Entered R.A. 1897; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; Ordnance Officer, 4th Class, 1905-14; 3rd Class, 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.).

DE SMIDT, Henry, C.M.G. 1901; J.P., F.S.S.; late Permanent Head of the Treasury, Accountant-General, Receiver-General, and Paymaster-General of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope; *b.* 6 October 1845; *m.* 1878, Jessie, *d.* of late Dr. J. Z. Herman, Cape Town. *Educ.:* South African College. B.A., Cape University; certificate in Trigonometrical Surveying; elected a Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society, 1892. Entered Cape Civil Service, Colonial Office, 1865; served continuously in that office until 1898; promoted Under Colonial Secretary, 1891; has also held the offices of Permanent Head of Convict Stations and Prisons Department, Inspector of Immigrant Coolie Ships and Controller of Printing; was specially charged with duties of Director of Census of 1891 (congratulations of the Government); Member of Civil Service Commission, 1913. *Publications:* Result of a Census of the Cape on the 5th April 1891; also various reports on convicts, prisons, etc. *Address:* The Cottage, Gordon Road, Kenilworth, Cape Town Suburb.

DE SOVERAL, Marquess (Sir), G.C.M.G. (Hon.), *cr.* 1897; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; Councillor of State; Portuguese Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of St. James's, 1897-1910; formerly Attaché and Secretary of Legation at Vienna, Berlin, and Madrid; Ambassador Extraordinary to the late Peace Conference at the Hague; Ambassador Extraordinary to the King's Coronation; first Secretary, London, 1885, Minister, 1891; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Portugal, 1895-97. *Address:* 6 Granville Place, Portman Square, W.

DESSAULLES, Hon. George Casimir, senator since 1907; *b.* St. Hyacinthe, Province of Quebec, 29 Sep 1827, *s.* of Hon. Jean Dessaulles, Member of Legislative Council of Lower Canada, and of Rosalie, *d.* of Joseph Papineau, notary, Montreal, and only sister of Hon. Louis Joseph Papineau, *m.* 1st, 1857, Emilie (*d.* 1864), *d.* of Hon. Dominique Mondelet, Judge of the Superior Court for the District of Three Rivers; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1869, Fanny, *d.* of Doctor Denis Leman, English Physician of Buckingham, Province of Quebec; two *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Seminaries of St. Hyacinthe and Quebec; George Town University, District of Columbia, U.S.A. Elected to the City Council of Saint Hyacinthe, 1858; Mayor, 1868, and continuously held the Mayoralty, except for a break of six years, until 1898; Member Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1897; a Liberal in politics; Roman Catholic. *Address:* Saint Hyacinthe, Province of Quebec, Canada. *Club:* Canadian, Ottawa.

DE STACPOOLE, Duke (George), J.P. Co. Galway, *b.* Paris, 21 June 1860; *o. s.* of 3rd Duke de Stacpoole and Maria, *o. c.* of Thomas Dunn, Bath House, Newcastle; *m.* Pauline, *o. c.* of Edward MacEvoy, late M.P. Co. Meath; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont Coll. Late Lieut 3rd Batt. Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt. Owns about 7600 acres in Ireland. *Heir:* *s.* Captain George de Stacpoole, J.P. (3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers; *m.* 1915, Eileen Constance, *o. d.* of late James Palmer Glenlo Abbey, Galway). *Address:* Mount Hazel, Ballymacward, Co. Galway; Tobertynan, Co. Meath. *Clubs:* St. James's; County, Galway.

See also Lt.-Col. H. McMicking.

D'ESTERRE, Elsa, Principal of the Chelsea School of Elocution, Danvers College; *b.* Dublin. *Educ.:* Germany. Translator to British Legation, Stuttgart, and to British Consulate General, Frankfort-on-Maine; High School Mistress, 1884-90 (Oxford; Kensington); writer and lecturer. *Recreation:* Holding the Thought. *Address:* Danvers College, 8 Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.

DESTINN, Emmy, singer; *b.* Prague, 29 Feb. 1878; *d.* of Emanuel Kittel. Studied under Mme. Loewe Destinn, whose name she took. Engaged at Royal Opera House, Berlin, 1898. *Principal parts:* Senta; Mignon; Carmen; Santuzza, etc. *Publications:* volumes of poems.

D'ESTOURNELLES DE CONSTANT, Baron (Paul Henri Benjamin), Member of the French Senate; *b.* La Flèche, Sarthe, 22 Nov. 1852; *m.*, Miss Sedgwick-Berend; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* France; Diplomat eight years French Embassy, London. Member of French Parliament; Member of the two Hague Conferences; Member of the Hague Court. *Publications:* many on politics, economic science, arbitration, limitation of armaments, organisation of peace. *Address:* Paris, 34ter rue Molitor 16ème. *T.A.:* Concilia. *T.:* Auteuil 05. 77.

DES VŒUX, Sir Frederick, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1787; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Katharine, *d.* of T. W. Richardson, Clifton; *b.* 1 Mar. 1857; *S.* father 1914; *m.* 1899, Hylda, *d.* of late Sir Victor Brooke, 3rd Bart., of Colebrooke, Fermanagh. Late Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers). *Heir:* c. Edward Alfred, *b.* 9 Nov. 1864. *Address:* 50 Gillingham Street, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Boodles.

DES VŒUX, Lt.-Col. Henry Bertram, C.M.G. 1916; R.E., *b.* 19 Nov. 1868; *m.* 1904, Alice, *d.* of late Robert Shaw. Entered army, 1887; Capt. 1898; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; employed on Gold Coast and Ivory Coast Boundary Commission, 1901-3; Gold Coast and Togoland Boundary Commission, 1904-5; survey duty, Gold Coast, 1905; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.)

des VŒUX, Lt.-Col. Henry J.; 13th Batt. (Service) Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 4 June 1876; *e. s.* of late Sir G. W. Des Vœux, G.C.M.G., and Lady Des Vœux, 35 Cadogan Square, S.W.; *m.* 1911, Dorothy Gladys, *e. d.* of late T. M. Tunner-Farley of Wartnaby Hall, Melton Mowbray; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton Late Lieut. Grenadier Guards; Late Major 7th (Service) Batt. Northampton Regt.; served European War (despatches). *Address:* 65 Eaton Place, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 7273. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes

DE TEISSIER, Baron Henry de Teissier, Captain and Hon. Major, retired; *b.* Rawal Pindi, 12 Sept. 1862; *o. s.* of late Gen. Baron de Teissier, R.A., and Mary, *d.* of Capt. Henry Miller, Epsom; *m.* Agneta Mary, *d.* of late F. L. Ballantine Dykes, M.P., Dovenby Hall, Carlisle, and Mrs. Dykes, The Red House, Keswick; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Sandhurst, 1882; joined Shropshire Light Infantry, 1883; served with Nile Expedition as special service officer, 1884; served at Suakim, 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); exchanged to 8th Hussars, 1892; served South African War, 1900-1901 (medal with three clasps); European War as Brigade Musketry Officer, 1915-17; and with the British Expeditionary Force in Italy, 1918. *Heir:* s. Capt. Geoffrey Fitzherbert [Scots Guards; *b.* 5 Dec. 1888, *m.* 1916, Catharine Henriette, *d.* of late Theodore, Seligman, New York. Served European War, retreat from Mons, battles of Marne, Aisne, and Loos]. *Recreations:* polo, cricket, shooting, etc. *Address:* Oldheld Lodge, Maidenhead. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Naval and Military.

DETMOLD, Edward J.; *b.* 21 Nov. 1883; *s.* of Edward and Mary Detmold. *Educ.:* private school, Hampstead, and by private tutors. Exhibited first at the Institute of Painters in Water Colours and the Royal Academy, 1897; the International Exhibition, 1899; Fine Art Society's Gallery, 1900; the Dutch Gallery, 1903. *Publications:* Pictures from Birdland, Kipling's Jungle Book, Æsop's Fables; The Tale of the Bee, M. Maeterlinck; Birds and Beasts, Lemmonier; Hours of Gladness, Maeterlinck. *Address:* 7 Priory Court, W. Hampstead, N.W.; The Cottage, Horsebridge Common, Steyning, Sussex.

DE TRAFFORD, Charles Edmund, J.P., D.L.; Lord of the Manor of Hothorpe; *b.* Trafford Park, Lancashire, 21 May 1864; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Annette Talbot, *sister* of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; *m.* Lady Agnes Mary Pia Feilding, 4th *d.* of 8th Earl of Denbigh, 1892. *Educ.:* Beaumont Coll. Windsor. High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1893. *Recreations:* cricket, hunting, shooting, fishing, motoring. *Address:* Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Bath, M.C.C.

See also G. H. Elwes

DE TRAFFORD, Sir Humphrey Francis, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1841; *b.* Trafford Park, Manchester, 3 July 1862; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Lady Annette, *e. sister* and co-heir of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; *S.* father 1886; *m.* Violet, *d.* of late Capt. Franklin, 77th Regt.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont Lodge; St. Stanislaus' Coll. Old Windsor, Berks. Late Lt.-Col. (Hon.) Lancashire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Publications:* Editor of The Foxhounds of Great Britain and Ireland; The Horses of the British Empire, 1907. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo, cricket, coursing, field trials for sporting dogs, agricultural and dog shows, the breeding of horses, cattle, dogs, and other animals. *Heir:* *s.* Humphrey Edmund [Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 30 Nov. 1891; *m.* 1917, Hon. Cynthia Cadogan, 3rd *d.* of late Viscount Chelsea, and Hon. Lady Meux. Served European War (M.C.)]. *Address:* 39 Portland Place, W.; Hill Crest, Market Harboro. *T.:* Mayfair 6069; Market Harboro 6.

See also Sir T. C. O'Brien, Bt.

DE TRAFFORD, Sigismund Cathcart, J.P.; *b.* 31 July 1853; *e. s.* of late John Randolphus de Trafford and Lady Adelaide Cathcart, 3rd *d.* of 2nd Earl Cathcart, *m.* 1879, Clementina Frances, 4th *d.* of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bart.; one *s.* two *d.* Formerly Lieut. 14th Regt.; Lord of the Manor of Croston. *Address:* Croston Hall, near Preston. *Club:* Arthur's.

DE VALANCE, Emanuel Charles Poupinel, C.M.G. 1894. *Address:* Port Louis, Mauritius.

DEVAS, Rev. Francis Charles, S.J., D.S.O., 1917; Deputy Assistant Principal Chaplain 18th Corps; *b.* London, 3 Apr. 1877; *e. s.* of Charles Stanton Devas. *Educ.:* Beaumont Colleges, Old Windsor; abroad. Entered the Society of Jesus, 1895, taught in the Jesuit Colleges of Beaumont, Wimbledon, Stamford Hill; Priest, 1909; Commission as C.F. 14 Nov. 1914; accompanied 29th Div. to Gallipoli, serving throughout campaign with 1st Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, was at Cape Helles and Suvla, subsequently in France (D.S.O.) *Publications:* poetry and literary articles in Roman Catholic magazines. *Recreations:* main interests—working boys' clubs and general after-care work. *Address:* 111 Mount Street, W.

DE VEBER, Hon. Leverett George, Senator since 1906; *b.* 10 Feb. 1849; *m.* 1885, Rachel Frances Ryan; one *s.* *Educ.:* King's College, Windsor; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; M.P. 1898-1906. *Address:* Lethbridge, Alta, Canada.

DE VERE, Robert Stephen Vere, J.P., LL.B.; barrister; *b.* 23 July 1872; *o. s.* of late Major Aubrey Stephen Vere O'Brien, 60th Rifles, and Lucy Harriette, *o. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Wynne, R.E. [assumed name De Vere, 1899]; *m.* 1906, Isabel Catherine, *o. surv. c.* of Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Durham, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., LL.B.). Called to Bar, 1898; served in Paget's Horse, South African War (Queen's medal); District Commissioner, Gold Coast, 1903-5; Legal Adviser and Acting Chief Justice, Seychelles, 1906-8; Received Commission in 5th Batt. Royal Sussex Regt., Feb. 1915; Military Censor. British Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1915. *Publications:* Articles in Nineteenth Century and Law Quarterly. *Recreations:* hunting, sailing, forestry. *Address:* Curragh Chase, Adare, Co. Limerick. *M.:* DA 829. *Clubs:* Wellington; County, Limerick.

DEVEREUX, family name of **Viscount Hereford.**

DEVEREUX, Hon. Robert Charles; Chairman Quarter Sessions for Breconshire since 1907; Capt. 1st (Breconshire) V.B.S.W. Borderers, 1889-95; Alderman Breconshire County Council, 1898-1904; County Councillor, Llyswen Division, 1907-13; Llanigon Division, 1913; J.P., D.L., Co. Brecon; J.P. Co. Hereford; *b.* 11 Aug. 1865; *e. s.* and *heir* of 16th Viscount Hereford; *m.* 1892, Ethel Mildred, *d.* of late John Shaw of Welburn Hall, Co. York; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1888). Contested Breconshire (C.), 1906 and 1910. *Recreations:* shooting, motoring. *Address:* 26 Bruton Street, W.1.; Tregoyd, Three Cocks, R.S.O. *T.A.:* Glasbury-on-Wye. *T.:* P.O. Glasbury-on-Wye 9. *M.:* EU 159, LF 3253. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington, Bachelors', Ranelagh.

DE VESCI, 5th Viscount (*cr.* 1776), **Ivo Richard Vesey,** Bt. 1698; Baron Knapton, 1750; a Representative Peer for Ireland; J.P., D.L.; formerly Captain Irish Guards; Major in Special Reserve, Irish Guards, since Aug. 1914; *b.* 15 Dec. 1881; *s.* of late Captain the Hon. Eustace Vesey (*d.* 1886), 9th Lancers, and Constance, *d.* of 2nd Baron Wenlock, who married 2nd, Hon. Edward W. B. Portman (*d.* 1911), *e. s.* of Viscount Portman; *m.* 1906, Georgiana Victoria, *o. d.* of late Gerald E. Wellesley. *Educ.:* Eton. *S.* uncle 1903. *Heir:* *b.* Osbert Eustace Vesey, *q.v.* *Address:* Abbey Leix, Ireland.

See also Hon. A. N. H. M. Herbert.

DE VILLIERS, 2nd Baron; *cr.* 1910, **Charles Percy De Villiers,** *s.* of 1st Baron and Aletta, *d.* of J. P. Jourdan, Worcester, Cape of Good Hope; *b.* 24 Nov. 1871; *m.* 1911, Adelheid, *d.* of Mr Justice Koch of Natal, two *s.* one *d.* Acreage of property in districts of Paarl and Worcester, Cape Colony, 8000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Arthur Percy de Villiers, *b.* 17 Dec. 1911. *Address:* Wynberg House, Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope; Rustenburg, Stellenbosch, C.P. *Club:* Civil Service, Capetown.

DE VILLIERS, John Abraham Jacob; F.R.G.S.; Officer in Charge of Maps, British Museum; Hon. Secretary of the Hakluyt Society since 1908; Hon. Member, Netherlands Geographical Society; Representative of South Africa on the University of London Committee for the promotion of Dutch Studies; *b.* London, 28 Sep. 1863; *s.* of late Jacob Hendrik Daniel de Villiers, of Prince Albert, Cape Colony; *m.* 1914, Alice Abrahams. *Educ.:* City of London College. Assisted at the Foreign Office as expert in Dutch in preparing evidence for the Boundary Arbitration with Venezuela, 1896-99; acted similarly in Dutch and Portuguese in the Boundary Arbitration with Brazil, 1901-4; engaged in researches for the Foreign Office at Lisbon, 1901; at Berlin, 1902; at The Hague, Middelburg, and Veere for various periods, 1896-1903; received in special audience by Queen Wilhelmina, 1906; lectured in Dutch before Her Majesty, and in the chief Netherlands towns, 1911; Second Commercial Attaché at the Hague, 1914; Acting Commercial Attaché, Mar.-Nov. 1915. *Publications:* Famous Maps in the British Museum; Holland; Holland and some Jews; Objects of Jewish Interest in the British Museum; Storm van's Gravesande—the Rise of British Guiana (2 vols.); The Transvaal; translations of Lepelletier's Madame Sans-Gêne, Gaulot's Chemises Rouges (The Red Shirts), Bourget's Mensonges (A Living Lie), Bire's Journal d'un Bourgeois de Paris, Richard Schomburgk's Reisen in Britisch Guiana, Jan Jacob Hartsinck's Beschrijving van Guiana, Van der Brugge's Journael gehouden op Spitsbergen in 1633, and of the Oost ende West Indische Spieghel (1614-17) by Joris van Speilbergen and Jacob le Maire. Lectures on the History and Cartography of the Netherlands and of British Guiana; various articles in the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address:* 10 Great Cumberland Place, W.1.

DE VILLIERS; *see* Villiers.

DEVINE, Alexander; Headmaster and founder of Clayesmore School, Winchester; *b.* Manchester, 19 Dec. 1865; 2nd *s.* of Henry Devine and Caricla Convelas of Chios, Greece. Formerly journalist; was engaged in Social work as founder of the Lads' Club Movement, 1886; the first Hon. Missionary to First Offenders (Boys) at the Police Courts on the passing of the First Offenders Act, 1887; originator of the Universities Camps for Public School Boys; has been identified with a small group of schoolmasters who for 25 years have been agitating for and demonstrating Public School Reform; is one of the Hon. Arbitrators of the Hearts of Oak Benefit Society; was special correspondent of the Daily Chronicle at the Olympic Games at Athens, 1906, and in Balkan War, 1912-13; has travelled much in Europe and North Africa, and is an authority on Old Paris; was Commissioner to the Continent during the great war—on behalf of the Montenegro Red Cross and Relief Fund of London; organised the relief of the Montenegrin refugees in France, Switzerland, and Italy, 1917, and the relief of Interned Montenegrin prisoners in Austria in co-operation with the Princesses Xenia and Vera of Montenegro; is interested in Montenegro and its representation in England; Commander of the Royal Order of Danilo of Montenegro—1st Ordre du Mérite Civil en or—and the Red Cross Order of Montenegro. *Publications:* articles on Public School Reform; Plea for a Royal Commission on Public Schools, 1909; L'Enseignement de l'Histoire de France; The Mental Attitude of Boys towards Religion, 1910; a Crisis in the Education of the Governing Classes, 1910; A Sympathetic Boyhood, 1913; The Boy's Prayer Book, 1914; Montenegro in History, Politics, and War, 1918; was Editor of the Official Book of the Olympic Games, 1908. *Recreations:* manual work, travel—exploring historical Paris. *Address:* Northwood Park, Winchester. *T.A.:* Devine, Clayesmore, Winchester. *T.:* Sparsholt 14. *Club:* Authors'.

DEVINE, Edward Thomas, Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of Social Economy, Columbia Univ., since 1905; Gen. Sec. of the Charity Organisation Society, New York 1896-1912; Secretary, 1912-18; Editor of the Survey, 1897-1912; Associate Editor since 1912; Director New York School of Philanthropy, 1904-7, and 1912-17; Special Assistant to the American Embassy, Petrograd, 1916; Chief, Bureau of Refugees and Home Relief, American Red Cross, France, since 1917; *b.* Union, Iowa, 6 May 1867; *m.* 1889, Hattie Evelyn Scovel; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Albion Seminary; Cornell College; University of Pennsylvania; University of Halle. Staff Lecturer Economics, 1891-96; Lecturer at Oxford, 1892 and 1894. *Publications:* Economics, 1898; The Practice of Charity, 1901; The Principles of Relief, 1904; Efficiency and Relief, 1906; Misery and its Causes, 1909; Report on the Desirability of Establishing an Employment Bureau in the City of New York, 1909; Social Forces, 1909; The Spirit of Social Work, 1911; The Family and Social Work, 1912; The Normal Life, 1915; *Address:* 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York. *Clubs:* Century, New York.

DEVINE, Major James Arthur, D.S.O. 1902; Permanent Army Medical Staff (Canada); Principal Medical Officer, Military Districts 10 and 11 (Manitoba, N.W.T., and British Columbia); Professor of Therapeutics and of Clinical Medicine, Manitoba Medical College; Member of Council and Examiner in Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Clinical Medicine, University of Manitoba; Physician to Winnipeg General Hospital; Senior Physician to Isolated Wards,

St. Boniface Hospital; *b.* 9 Nov. 1869; *s.* of Capt. Devine, late Deputy Surveyor-General, Ontario; *m.* 1916, Mary Hilda, *o. d.* of late Henry Miles. *Educ.:* Cardinal Manning's Coll. West Kensington, London; Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., M.D.). Served South Africa with two Canadian Contingents, the 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles and the 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles (despatches twice, D.S.O., Queen's medal with five clasps). *Address:* Osborne Place, Osborne Street, Winnipeg, Canada. *Club:* Manitoba, Winnipeg.

DEVITT, Sir Thomas Lane, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; Senior Partner in the firm of Devitt & Moore; a Senior Partner of F. Green & Co., and a Manager of the Orient Steam Navigation Co.; Chairman of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, and President of the Equitable Life Assurance Society; *b.* 28 Mar. 1839; *e. s.* of Thomas H. Devitt; *m.* Fanny Theodora (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late Ebenezer Pye-Smith; four *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Madras House Grammar School, Hackney. Has been twice Master of the Skinners' Company; President of the U.K. Chamber of Shipping, 1890; Chairman of the General Shipowner's Society, 1893, and for one year of the London Missionary Society; President, Institute of Marine Engineers, 1913-14. *Recreations:* travelling and a lover of art. *Heir:* s. Arthur, *b.* 1867. *Address:* 9 Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 938; The Priory, Leatherhead. *M.:* LB 6708, LA 4365. *Clubs:* City of London, Savile, Burlington Fine Arts, Arts; Union, Sydney, N.S.W.

DEVLIN, Emmanuel, K.C. 1906; M.P. (L.) since 1905; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1907, Cecile, *d.* of late Hon. L. R. Masson, Lieut.-Governor of Quebec. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Montreal; Mount St. Mary's; B.A. Laval University; M.A. Canisius College, Buffalo; B.C.L. M'Gill University. *Address:* 523 Besserer Street, Ottawa; Aylmer, P.Q., Canada.

DEVLIN, Joseph, M.P. (N.), West Belfast, since 1906; M.P. (N.), Kilkenny N., 1902-6. *b.* Belfast, 1872. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers, Belfast. *Address:* 3 College Square North, Belfast; 39 Upper O'Connell Street, Dublin. *Club:* National, Belfast.

DEVON, 14th Earl of (*cr.* 1553), **Charles Pepys Courtenay,** Bt. 1644; *e. s.* of Lord Courtenay (*d.* 1898), *e. s.* of 13th Earl of Devon and Lady Evelyn Pepys, *d.* of 1st Earl of Cottenham; *b.* 14 July 1870. *S.* grandfather, 1904; Major, 3rd Batt. The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry); Inspector Board of Agriculture, 1895-1904. Owns about 53,100 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Rev. Hon. Henry Hugh Courtenay, *q.v. Address:* Powderham Castle, Exeter; Walreddon Manor, Tavistock; Ford House, Newton Abbot; The Castle, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's, Isthmian.

See also Hon. R. H. Bertie, Viscount Halifax.

DEVONPORT, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1917, of Wittington, Bucks; **Hudson Ewbanke Kearley;** Baron, *cr.* 1910; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1908; P.C., J.P., D.L.; Chairman Port Authority, London; *b.* 1 Sept. 1856; *s.* of G. E. Kearley, Uxbridge; *m.* Selina, *d.* of W. Chester, Bluswouth, 1888; two *s.* one *d.* M.P. (G.L.) Devonport, 1892-1910; Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade, 1905-9; Food Controller, 1916-17; Chairman of Royal Commission on Sugar Supplies, 1916-17; owns 1200 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, gardening, boating and yachting. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Gerald Chester Kearley, *b.* 16 Sep. 1890. *Address:* 41 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Wittington, Marlow; Gwylfa Hiraethog, Denbigh, N. Wales. *Club:* Reform.

DEVONSHIRE, 9th Duke of (*cr.* 1694), **Victor Christian William Cavendish,** K.G. 1916; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; P.C., LL.D.; Baron Cavendish, 1605; Earl of Devonshire, 1618; Marquess of Hartington, 1694; Earl of Burlington, 1831; Baron Cavendish (U.K.), 1831; a Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1915-16; Governor-General, Canada, since 1916; *b.* 31 May 1868; *e. s.* of late Lord Edward Cavendish and Emma, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. W. S. Lascelles, M.P.; *S.* uncle, 1908; *m.* Lady Evelyn Emily Mary Fitzmaurice, *d.* of 5th Marquis of Lansdowne, 1892; two *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.P. (L.U.) Derbyshire W. 1891-1908; Treasurer of H.M. Household, 1900-3; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1903-5; Lord-Lieutenant of Derbyshire; President Territorial Forces, Derby; Chancellor of Leeds University. Owns about 186,000 acres. Minerals in Lancashire and Derbyshire. Picture galleries at Chatsworth, Hardwick, and Devonshire House; library and statue gallery at Chatsworth. *Heir:* *s.* Marquess of Hartington, *q.v. Address:* Devonshire House, Piccadilly, W.; Chatsworth House and Hardwick Hall, Derbyshire; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne; Lismore Castle, Waterford. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf.

See also Lord Richard F. Cavendish, Viscount Hampden, Earl of Liverpool.

DE VRIES, Prof. Hugo, Professor of Botany, University of Amsterdam. *Address:* Amsterdam University.

DEW, Lt.-Col. Armine Brereton, C.S.I., 1915; C.I.E., 1911; Political Agent, Kalat since 1912; *b.* 27 Sep. 1867; *s.* of Major Frederick Napleton Dew, J.P., D.L., Herefordshire; *m.* 1900, Esmé Mary, *d.* of Sir Adelbert Talbot; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Wellington. Entered army, 1888; Captain Indian army, 1899; Major, 1906; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); attached to Gilgit Agency, 1894; joined Political Department, 1897; Political Assistant, 1898; Political Agent, 1905; Political Agent, Gilgit, 1908-12. *Address:* Mastung, Baluchistan, India. *Club:* United Service.

DE WAAL; *see* Waal.

DEWAR, family name of **Baron Forteviot.**

DEWAR, Douglas, B.A., F.Z.S., Indian Civil Service; *b.* 1875; *s.* of John Dewar, L.R.C.P. and S. Ed.; *m.* 1902, Edith, *d.* of late Alfred Rawles; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* foreign schools; Jesus College, Cambridge; entered I.C.S. 1898. *Publications:* Bombay Ducks; Birds of the Plains; Indian Birds; Animals of No Importance; The Indian Crow; Jungle Folk; Glimpses of Indian Birds; Birds of the Indian Hills; A Bird Calendar for Northern India; Notes on the Pre-Mutiny Records in the U.P.; sundry ornithological papers; (with Mr. Frank Finn) The Making of Species, 1909. *Recreations:* ornithology, golf, lawn-tennis. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

DEWAR, George A. B.; Journalist and Author; became Literary Editor and Director of the Saturday Review, Aug 1918; sole Editor, Aug. 1914-June 27, 1917, when he resigned; repeatedly visited the British Army's Front in 1916 and 1917; also a guest of the French Army in 1917 at Verdun, and in the Champagne and Argonne, and of the Italian Army on the Carso and in the Julian Alps; *q. s.* of Captain Dewar of Doles, Hampshire; *m.* Ida Beatrice, *d.* of Thomas Robinson, M.D. *Educ.:* privately; Pembroke College, Oxford (B.A.). *Publications:* This Realm, This England; The Leaning Spire; Dreams; The Glamour of the Earth; The Airy Way; The Birds in our Wood; The Faery Year; Wild Life in Hampshire Highlands; The Book of the Dry Fly; Life and Sport in Hampshire; Wild Birds through the Year, etc.; edited, with Duke of Rutland, The Haddon Hall Library; editor of The Letters of Dean Hole, the Winchester edition of The Compleat Angler, The Young England Library, and an anthology, The Book of the Seasons. *Address:* 34 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

DEWAR, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1904; F.R.S.; M.A., Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, St. Andrews, Edin., Aberdeen; D.Sc. Victoria, Oxford, and Dublin; Hon. Member of Institution of Civil Engineers and of many Foreign Societies; F.R.S.E., F.I.C., F.C.S.; President of the British Association, 1902; Professorial Fellow of St. Peter's Coll. Camb.; Jacksonian Professor of Experimental Philosophy, University, Cambridge; Fullerian Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institution, London; late President of the Chemical Society and the Society of Chemical Industry; Director of the Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory; co-inventor with Sir Frederick Abel of cordite, the smokeless powder used by H.M. Govt.; introduced into Science and Industry the Silvered Vacuum Vessels known as Dewar Flasks, or popularly as Thermos Flasks, for keeping cold or hot liquids or solids for long periods of time; *b.* Kincardine-on-Forth, 20 Sept. 1842; *m.* 1871, Helen Rose, *d.* of William Banks, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Dollar Academy; Edinburgh Univ. Assistant to Lord Playfair when Professor of Chemistry, Edinburgh University; President of the Chemical Society, 1897; late member of the Government Explosives Committee; awarded Rumford medal of Royal Society, 1894; first Hodgkin's gold medal of Smithsonian Institution, Washington, 1899; received first English award of Lavoisier Gold Medal made by French Academy of Science, 1894; and first award by Società Italiana Delle Scienze of Matteuci Medal for most important work in Physics for 1906; also recipient of the Gunning Victoria Jubilee Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1893; received Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts, 1908; Davy Medal of the Royal Society, 1909; Copley Medal of the Royal Society, 1916; Medal of Society of Chemical Industry; Delivered the Bakerian Lecture of 1901 to the Royal Society on the Nadir of Temperature and Allied Problems; investigations include the following: Hydrogenium, Pyridine, and Chinoline Bases; Physiological Action of Light; Problems of Spectroscopy; Liquefaction of Gases; the scientific use of Liquid Oxygen, Air, Fluorine, Hydrogen. By evaporating liquid hydrogen under diminished pressure, a temperature of 13° absolute or 470° F. of frost was attained. At this temperature hydrogen became a frozen foam-like mass, air a rigid inert solid; only helium of known gases remained uncondensed. Pure metals cooled to this temperature became almost perfect conductors of electricity. By the use of charcoal as an absorbing agent for gases at low temperature the highest vacuum can be rapidly obtained, and gases like hydrogen, helium, and neon separated from air. Problems of capillarity; soap films of the greatest tenuity like the black of Newton's rings, which is about a hundred-thousandth of a millimetre thick, were shown to be exceedingly stable and long-lived, when made in a cryophorus vacuum; soap bubbles when blown in perfectly pure air can be preserved for a period of two months or more, and can reach a thinness when the bubbles are uniformly black, having lost all colour; photographs taken in natural colours of bubbles, 42 cent. diameter (17 inches), in various stages of development, were exhibited at the Royal Society, 22 June 1916. *Publications:* Collected Papers on Spectroscopy (with G. D. Liveing), 1915; numerous papers contributed to the Proceedings of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, the Royal Institution, the British Association, the Chemical Society, etc. *Address:* 21 Albemarle Street, W.; 1 Scroope Terrace, Cambridge. *T.A.:* Royal Institution, London. *T.:* Regent 669. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick.

DEWAR, Thomas Finlayson, M.D. Aberd., D.Sc. Edin.; J.P. Forfarshire; C.B. 1918; V.D.; Medical Inspector, Local Govt. Board for Scotland, since 1910; A.D.M.S. 57th (West Lancs.) Div., B.E.F.; *b.*, 24 June 1866; *s.* of Jas. Alex. Dewar, M.D., J.P., and Elizabeth Finlayson; unmarried. *Educ.:* Arbroath High School; Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. Surgeon-Captain I.Y., S. Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal with 4 clasps); Medical Officer of Health, Fortarshire, 1906-1908; Fifeshire, 1908-1910; D.A.D.M.S. 51st Div. from Mobilisation, Mar. 1916; A.D.M.S. Northern Army, April 1916-Jan. 1917. *Publications:* With the Scottish Yeomanry, 1901; Sanitation of Armies in the Field, 1906. *Address:* 4 Osborne Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

DEWAR, Sir Thomas Robert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1902; J.P., D.L.; Managing Director of John Dewar and Sons, Ltd., distillers, Perth, N B., and London; Chairman of A. & F. Pears, Ltd.; *b.* Perth, 6 Jan. 1864; 5th *s.* of late John Dewar, Perth; unmarried. *Educ.:* Perth; Edinburgh. London County Council for West Marylebone, 1892-95; M.P. (C.) St. George's, Tower Hamlets, 1900-6; Sheriff of City of London, 1897-98; Lieutenant, City of London. *Publications:* A Ramble Round the Globe; Prohibition in the United States, Canada, and New Zealand; Experiences of the Gothenburg System. *Recreations:* painting, shooting, racing, coursing. *Address:* 26 Savoy Court, W.C.; Homestall Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht.

DEWAS STATE, H.H. Maharajah Tukoji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 1 Jan. 1888. *Educ.:* Daly College, Indore; Mayo College, Ajmere; *S.* (Rajah) 1899. Gave contribution of 15,000 rupees to British War expenses, 1915; created Maharajah, 1918. *Address:* Dewas State, Central India.

DEWDNEY, Ven. Alfred Daniel Alexander, B.A.; Archdeacon of Prince Albert, and Organiser of Missions since 1910; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Saskatchewan since 1907; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Canada, 31 Mar. 1863; *s.* of Robert and Elizabeth Dewdney; great-grandfather, John Dewdney, came to Toronto from Devonshire, 1825; *m.* 1st, Kathleen, *d.* of Isaac Honsberger, Simcoe Co., Ont. (deceased); 2nd, Alice Ashwood Hanington, *d.* of A. H. Hanington, K.C., St. John, N.B.; six *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Toronto Collegiate Institute; University of Toronto; Wycliffe College; Queen's University. Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1887; Incumbent of Port Burwell, 1886-88, Rector of Durham 1888-90; Rector of Mitchell, 1890-94; Rector of St. James' Church, St. John, N.B., 1894-1906; President of St. John S.S. Teachers' Association for five years; Rector of St. Alban's Cathedral, Prince Albert, Sask., 1906-11; Lecturer in Apologetics in Emmanuel College, Rural Dean of Prince Albert, 1906-11. *Address:* Prince Albert, Sask., Canada.

DEWDNEY, Ven. Arthur John Bible, Archdeacon of Calgary since 1916. *Educ.:* Jesus College, Oxford, M.A. Ordained, 1896; Curate of St. Matthew's, Ponder's End, 1896-8; St. Mark, Dalston, 1898-1900; Edmonton, 1901; Vicar of St. Paul, Winchmore Hill, 1901-8; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Calgary, 1909; Hon. Canon of Calgary Pro-Cathedral, 1911; Archdeacon of Red Deer, 1912. *Address:* Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

DEWE, Rev. J. A., M.A., Litt.D.; Professor of History, Economics, and Sociology at Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Educ.:* Prior Park College, England; Victoria University, Manchester. Professor four years at St. Thomas Military College, St. Paul, Minn.; four years at Ottawa University, Canada; Doctor of Letters, Pittsburgh, 1918; President of the Diocesan Commission on Labour and Kindred Subjects, 1914. *Publications:* Medieval and Modern History; History of Economics; Psy-

chology of Politics and History. *Recreations:* plays, piano, organ, and violincello, and plays last-named instrument in Pittsburg Philharmonic Orchestra. *Address:* Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.

DE WEND-FENTON, West Fenton, Sole Proprietor and Controlling Editor of the World; *b.* Oldbury, in Shropshire, 28 Oct. 1881; *s.* of William Fenton de Wend-Fenton, of Underbank Hall, Yorkshire (*d.* 1899). *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Christ Church, Oxford (Classical scholar). Represented Oxford *versus* Cambridge in the Inter-University Steeplechase, 1900; whip to the Oxford University Drag Hounds, 1900-1; member of the Bullingdon Club; hunted four days a week at Oxford and kept a string of racehorses, which he rode himself in public; took honours in the final school of history; owner of Vedas, winner of the Two Thousand guineas in 1905 and many other races; rode Mark Time in the first hurdle race he won, and rode many other winners; Founder and Editor of the Looking Glass, which is now incorporated with the Sporting Times; late Editor and Managing Director of the Sporting Times. *Publications:* The Primrose Path; Realities. *Recreations:* hunting, racing, and theatre-going. *Address:* 15 Park Square, N.W. *T.A.:* Fentonlike, London. *T.:* Gerrard 3807.

DE WET, Gen. Hon. Christian Rudolf; Minister for Agriculture, Orange River Colony, 1907-15; late M.L.A. Vredefort; *b* Smithfield District, 7 Oct. 1854; *s.* of Jacobus De Wet of De Wetsdorp; *m.* 1873, Cornelia Margaretta Kruger, Bloemfontein; ten *c.* *Educ.:* privately. Field Cornet Heidelburg District, 1881; served Boer War, 1881; Representative Lydenburg in Transvaal Volksraad, 1885. Member O.F.S. Volksraad, 1885-97; General and Commander-in-Chief of the Free State Forces during S. African War; rebelled during European War, 1914; was defeated and taken prisoner; condemned to six years' imprisonment and a fine of £2000. *Publication:* Three Years' War. *Address:* Bloemfontein, O.R.C. *Club:* Bloemfontein.

DE WET, Hon. Nicolaas Jacobus, B.A., LL.B., K.C., Minister of Justice, Union of South Africa, since 1913; Member of Legislative Assembly for Potchefstroom, Transvaal; *b.* Ahwal North, Cape Province, 1873. *Educ.:* Stellenbosch, Cambridge. Admitted Advocate of Supreme Court of Cape Colony and of High Court of South African Republic, 1896; Chief Censor and Assistant State Attorney of South African Republic during early part of Boer War; after occupation of Pretoria Military Secretary to General Botha till end of War; represented Middelburg-West in Transvaal Legislative Assembly, 1907-10; Legal Adviser to the Transvaal Delegates at South African National Convention, 1908. *Address:* Pretoria.

DEWEY, John; Professor of Philosophy, Columbia University, New York, since 1904; *b* Burlington, Vt., 20 Oct. 1859; 3rd *s.* of Archibald S. Dewey and Lucina Rich; *m.* 1886, Alice Chipman; one *s.* three d. *Educ.:* The Univ. of Vermont, (A.B.); Johns Hopkins Univ (Ph.D.) Teacher of Philosophy at the Univ of Michigan, Minnesota, and Chicago; late Director of the School of Education in the Univ. of Chicago; *Publications:* Psychology, 1886; Leibniz; a Critical Exposition, 1888; Outlines of Theory of Ethics, 1891; Study of Ethics, 1893; joint author of Psychology of Number, 1894; of Studies in Logical Theory, 1903; and of Ethics, 1908; How We Think, 1910; Influence of Darwin on Philosophy, 1910; German Philosophy and Politics, 1915; Democracy and Education, 1916; Essays in Experimental Logic, 1916. *Address:* Columbia University, New York. *Club:* City.

DEWEY, Sir Thomas Charles, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; J.P., Chairman Prudential Assurance Co.; Hon. Colonel 4th London (Howitzer) Brigade, R.F.A., Territorial Force; *b.* 1840; *s.* of Charles Dewey of Cheshunt, Herts.; *m.* 1866, Clara, *d.* of Thomas Daws of Pyrford Place, Surrey; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Broxbourne, Herts. General Manager Prudential Assurance Company for thirty years, subsequently Chairman of the Company; Charter Mayor at the Incorporation of Bromley, 1903; Co-opted Member of the Kent County Territorial Force Association; Deputy Chairman Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses; Member of War Office Expenditure Committee, 1916. *Heir:* s. Rev. Stanley Dewey, M.A. [Rector of Moretonhampstead; *b.* 12 Aug. 1867]. *Address:* South Hill Wood, Bromley, Kent; Peak House, Sidmouth, Devon. *T.:* Bromley 455; Sidmouth 036. *M.:* LA 6998. *Club:* Constitutional.

DEWHURST, Wynford, Officier de l'Académie; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Member of the Society of Authors and Pastel Society; *b.* Manchester; *m.*; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* private tutor; Mintholme College; intended for legal profession; Member Bucks County Council, 1907-10. Contributed pen-drawings and descriptive articles to Lancashire and Cheshire journals, the Pall Mall and St. James's Budgets, etc., followed by five years' art study in Paris, at the École N. des Beaux Arts under Jérome, at Julians and Colarossis Ateliers under Professors Bouguereau, Ferrier, Benjamin Constant; exhibitor at Salons, Champs de Mars, 1896; International Exhibitions of Munich, 1897, London, 1898 and 1899, Dresden, 1901, St. Louis, 1904, New Zealand, 1906, Salon d'Automne, Paris, 1904, Brussels International Exhibition, 1905, Independent Art, Agnew Gallery, 1906; Venice, 1909, 1912, and 1914; Japan-British, 1910; Buenos Ayres, 1910; Rome, 1911; Exhibitor Royal Academy, 1914, 1915, and 1916; also a series of one-man shows throughout Germany, 1910, and in Paris at the Durand-Ruel Galleries, 1912; exhibitor of several frames of black-and-white sketches at the International Exhibition, South Kensington, 1903; is represented in the Luxemburg Gallery, Paris, the Manchester and Cardiff Municipal Art Galleries, and Whitworth Institute; gold medallist for landscape, London, 1908. *Publications:* author illustrated articles on Picturesque France in the Artist, March 1900; Claude Monet, Impressionist, Pall Mall Magazine, June 1900, A Great French Landscapist, Artist, Oct. 1900; The Work of Didier-Pouget, Landscape Painter, Studio, Jan. 1901; Impressionism, Genesis and Development, Studio, April and July 1903; Impressionist Painting, its Genesis and Development, 1904, etc. Lecturer on Modern Painting. By means of Lectures, Pamphlets, and Committees urged the constitution of a Ministry of Art at Westminster. *Recreations:* sport in any form, music, literature. *Address:* Elmwood, North End, Hampstead.

DEWICK, Rev. Principal E. C., M.A.; Principal of St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, since 1917; *b.* London, 13 Nov. 1884; *s.* of Rev. E. S. Dewick; unmarried. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; privately; St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1906; M.A. 1909; Jeremie (Septuagint) Prize, 1907; Hulsean (Essay) Prize, 1908. Curate of St. Peter's, Norbiton, Kingston-on-Thames, 1908-11; of St. John's, Blackheath, S.E., 1911-17; Tutor and Dean of St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, 1911-15; Vice-Principal, 1915-16; Teacher of Ecclesiastical History in Liverpool University since 1911; Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Peterborough since 1917. *Publications:* Primitive Christian Eschatology, 1912; Christ's Message in Times of Crisis, 1916; Eschatology (in Hastings' Dictionary of the Apostolic Church), 1915. *Address:* The Lodge, St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead. *T.A.:* St. Aidan's, Birkenhead. *T.:* Birkenhead 1247. *Club:* Authors'.

DE WINDT, Harry, F.R.G.S., explorer; *b.* Paris, April 1856; *m.* Hylda, *y. d.* of Rev. R. W. Clark, Professor of Theology, Toronto University, 1899. *Educ.:* Magdalene Coll. Camb. Served as A.D.C. to his brother-in-law Rajah Brooke of Sarawak, 1876-78; travelled from Pekin to France by land, 1887; rode to India from Russia (*via* Persia), 1889; inspected prisons of Western Siberia, 1890; visited mines and political prisons, Eastern Siberia, 1894; English delegate to Paris (Penal Congress), 1895; attempted to travel from New York to Paris by land, for Pall Mall Gazette, nearly perished on Behring Straits, rescued by a whaler, 1896; explored Klondike goldfields, 1897; visited Russia for Daily Express, 1900; travelled from Paris to New York *by land* in 1901-2 for the Daily Express; travelled through the Balkan States, from Montenegro into Russia, for Westminster Gazette, 1905; Travelled Sahára and Morocco, 1911-13. Captain (Recruiting Service), 1915-16; Commandant, Prisoners of War Camp, 1917-18. *Publications:* On the Equator, 1882; From Pekin to Calais by Land, 1887; A Ride to India, 1890; Ennui de Voyage, Poems, 1890; Siberia As It Is, 1892; The New Siberia, 1895; A Queer Honeymoon (novel); Through the Gold Fields of Alaska to Behring Straits, 1898; True Tales of Travel and Adventure, 1899; Finland As It Is, 1901; From Paris to New York by Land, 1903; Through Savage Europe, 1905; Moles and their Meaning, 1908; My Restless Life, 1908; A Woman in Black, 1912; Russia as I know It, 1916; articles and stories to magazines; has lectured extensively throughout England and the United States. *Recreation:* racing. *Address:* Dinnington, Northumberland; 32 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 1015. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Royal Societies (Hon.)

See also Rajah of Sarawak.

DE WINTON; *see* Winton.

de WINTON, Brig.-Gen. Charles, C.M.G. 1916 (retired); *b.* 23 Dec. 1860; sixth *s.* of Ven. Henry de Winton, sometime Archdeacon of Brecon; *m.* 1898, Florence Rose, *d.* of Edmund Popys, late Royal Dragoons; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford Military College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined the 37th Regt (afterwards 1st Hampshire), 1880; served in Ireland, Malta, India, Burma (medal with clasp); Aden Hinterland, 1903-4; Volunteer Adjt.; Commanded 1st Hampshire Regt., 1907-1911; Commanded East Midland Territorial Brig. (afterwards the 162nd), 1911; served European War, went with the Brigade to Gallipoli, and took part in the landing at Suvla Bay (severely wounded 11 Aug. 1915, C.M.G.). Commanded 175th Infantry Brigade. *Recreations:* ordinary. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

DE WINTON, Charles Henry: *o. surv. s.* of John Jeffreys de Winton, of Priory Hill, Brecon (*d.* 1863), and Emma Eliza, *d.* of Capt. Philipps, R.N.; *b.* 1856; *S.* grandfather, John Parry de Winton, 1864; *m.* 1892, Elizabeth Mary, 2nd *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Richard Thomas Glyn; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Radley. Patron of 1 living. *Address:* Maesderwen, Brecon. *T.A.:* Llanfrynach. *T.:* Llanfrynach No. 2.

DeWITT, Norman Wentworth, A.B., Ph.D.; Professor of Latin Literature, Victoria College, in the University of Toronto, since 1913; *b.* Tweedside, Ontario, 18 Sep. 1876; *s.* of Hiram DeWitt and Margaret Conland; *m.* 1906, Katherine Ida Johnston; one *s.* *Educ.*, Collegiate Institute, Hamilton (Ont.); Victoria College; University of Chicago; American School of Classical Studies in Rome. Prince of Wales Prize at matriculation and several scholarships; Edward Wilson Gold Medal in Classics in Victoria College; Fellow in Latin, University of Chicago, 1901-3; Fellow in Roman Archæology, American School of Classical Studies in Rome, 1903-4; Professor of Classics, Lincoln (Illinois) College, 1904-5; Instructor in Latin and Greek, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., 1905-7; Professor of Greek, Miami Univ., Oxford, Ohio, 1907-8; Professor of Latin and Ancient History, Victoria College, 1908-13. *Publications:* The Dido Episode in the Aeneid of Virgil, 1906; articles on classical subjects. *Recreations:* motoring and farming. *Address:* 108 Bernard Avenue, Toronto, Ontario. *T.:* Hillcrest 3248. *M.:* 1642.

DEWOLFE, Rev. Henry Todd, B.A., D.D.; Principal Acadia Ladies' Seminary, Wolfville, N.S., since 1901; Professor N.T. Literature, Acadia University, since 1912; *b.* 14 Sep. 1867; *m.* 1893; one *s.* (one *s.* killed in action in France, 9 April 1917) two *d.* *Educ.:* Acadia University, Newton Theological Seminary; Berlin. Instructor in N.T. Greek, Newton Theological Seminary, 1893-95; Pastor First Baptist Church, Foxboro, Mass., 1895-1901; removed to N.S 1901; President Maritime Baptist Convention, 1915-16. *Publications:* occasional articles. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, walking. *Address:* Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Canada. *T.A.:* Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Canada. *T.:* Wolfville 68.

DE WORMS, family name of **Baron Pirbright.**

DE WORMS; *see* Worms.

DEWRANCE, John, M.Inst.C.E.; Chairman of Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd., since 1900; head of Dewrance & Co.; *b.* London, 13 Mar. 1858; *s.* of John Dewrance, one of the Railway Pioneers; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's Wood Preparatory School; Charterhouse; King's College. Served as pupil to late Col. Davis, A.D.C., and on attaining majority became head of the firm of Dewrance & Co.; Member of Institution of Civil Engineers, Naval Architects, Mechanical Engineers, Iron and Steel, and other learned societies. *Publications:* The Corrosion of Marine Boiler (Watt Medal of the Inst. of Civil Engineers), Machinery Bearings; several pamphlets. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, deer stalking, and landscape gardening. *Address:* Cranmore Place, Chislehurst; Brae Roy, Invernesshire; *T.A.:* Dewrance, London; *T.:* Bromley, 1418; *M.:* R 530. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's, Gresham, Royal Automobile.

DEXTER, Walter, R.B.A. 1905; artist, painter, and illustrator; *b.* Wellingboro', 12 June 1876; *s.* of Walter S. Dexter and Emily, *d.* of John Allday; *m.* Helen Mary, *o. d.* of John H. Chadwick. *Educ.:* Croad's School, Lynn; Birmingham Municipal School of Art; Royal Society of Artists, Birmingham. On leaving school, and under influence of Pre-Raphaelites, painted The Workshop, bought by the City of Norwich for the Corporation Art Gallery, after studying in Holland and Belgium returned to Lynn, taking great interest in local reform movements; studio in Kensington, 1904; has painted portraits, landscape and figure subjects, interiors and still life, and book illustrations; now making series of drawings of Old Lynn and Fenland Towns; drawings for Nelson's Homeland, 1905; paintings for Literary and Artistic Associations of East Anglia, 1906; drawings for From Palæolith to Motor Car; Paintings for A Wanderer in Paris, 1908; for Edinburgh and the Lothians, and English Cathedrals, 1912. *Publications:* papers on Art. *Recreations:* cycling, sociology. *Address:* East Winch, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

DEXTER, Rev. Walter Earnest, D.S.O. 1916, M.A., L.Th.; Senior Chaplain, Church of England, Australian Imperial Forces, also to Anzacs, with 3rd class rank (Temp. Major) since 1916; *b.* Birkenhead, 31 Aug. 1873; *s.* of late Thomas and Martha Dexter; *m.* 1913, Dora Stirling, *d.* of Thomas and Helena Roadknight of Gippsland, Australia; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Catherine's, Higher Tranmere, Birkenhead; Dur-

ham University. Bound apprentice to the sea, in McVicar Marshall's Sailing Ships, Liverpool, 1888; was in S. African War as Trooper in Lumsden's Horse formed in India (despatches, D.C.M.); after one year rejoined ship and was master till 1906, trading around the East and carrying pilgrims to Arabia; left the sea and went to Durham University, 1906; Licentiate in Theology, also Theological Exhibitioner, 1908; Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1909; Curate at St. Luke's, Wallsend-on-Tyne, 1908-10; B.A. 1910; M.A. 1913; B A. Melbourne University (ad eundem), 1914; Incumbent of St. George's Church, Wonthaggi, Gippsland, Australia, 1910-12; Vicar of St. Barnabas', Melbourne, since 1912; Victorian Church of England Chaplain with 1st Australian Contingent, 1914; Senior Chaplain, 1st Australian Division, Aug. 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* all outdoor sports, especially rowing, tennis. *Address:* St. Barnabas' Vicarage, Melbourne, Australia.

DEY, Rev. James, D.S.O 1917; Chaplain to the Forces; *b.* 1869, *s.* of late James Dey, Walsall. *Educ.:* Oscott Priest, 1891; St. Wilfrid's College, Oakamoor, 1894-1900 and 1902-3; St Edmund's Old Hall, 1900-2; served European War (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 81 York Road, Aldershot.

DE YARBURGH-BATESON, family name of **Baron Deramore.**

DE YARBURGH-BATESON, Hon. George Nicholas, J.P ; *b.* and *heir-pres* of 3rd Baron Deramore; *b.* 25 Nov. 1870; *m.* 1900, Muriel, *d.* of late Arthur Grey, Sutton Hall, Easingwold; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* North Cliff, Filey. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's; Yorkshire, York.

See also Lord Mountgarret.

D'EYNCOURT ; *see* Tennyson-D'Eyncourt.

DE YOUNG, Michel Harry, proprietor and editor San Francisco Chronicle since 1865; *b* St. Louis, 1849; mother's maiden name Morange, *d.* nobleman of France; *m.* 1880; one *s.* four *d* *Educ.:* San Francisco. Delegate Republican National Conventions, 1888, 1892, 1908; twice member Republican National Committee, and vice-chairman one term; commissioner from California to Paris Exposition, 1889; vice-president Columbian International Exposition, and organator of its classification plan, 1893. president International League of Press Clubs, 1893; organiser and director-general of California Mid-winter International Exposition, 1894; organiser Mid-winter Fair Memorial Museum, 1894; commissioner-general for California at Omaha Transmississippi Exposition, 1898; president United States Commission at the Paris Exposition, 1900; member French Legion of Honour; director Associated Press since 1882; Vice-President of the Panama Pacific International Exposition. *Recreations:* bicycling, golf, tennis. *Address:* 1919 California Street, S.F., Meadowlands, San Rafael Cal. *T.A.:* Chronicle, San Francisco. *T.:* Chronicle Exchange 432, 25, and 7119. *Clubs:* Lotus, Manhattan, Press, New York; Union League, Commonwealth, Merchants', Olympic, Golf, San Francisco.

DHAR, H.H. Maharaja Sir Udaji Rao Puar Saheb, Bahadur; K.B.E. *cr.* 1917; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911, *b.* 1886; *m.* eldest Princess of Sawantwadi State (Kaisar-i-Hind medal). *Educ.:* Daly College, Indore. Salute, 15 guns. Area of State, 1783 square miles. Population, 154,048; has 8 motor cars. Principal organiser and contributor toward fleet of six motor ambulances in European War, 1915; also a second Ambulance Corps; created Maharajah, 1918. *Publication.* Driving in India. *Recreations:* shooting, polo, cricket. *Address:* Dhar, Central India.

DHARAMPUR, H.H. Maharana Shri Mohandevji Narandevji, Maharana of; is a Sisodia Rajput; *b.* 1868; two *s.* His State is 704 square miles in extent, and has a population of 114,995. Salute, 9 guns. Gross revenue, 7½ lacs of rupees. *Address:* Dharampur, Western India.

D'HARDELOT, Guy ; *see* Rhodes, Mrs. H.

D'HAUTPOUL, Marquis ; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1891, Hon. Julia Stonor, *sis.* of 4th Lord Camoys, *q v.* *Address:* 14 Montagu Square, W.; Turville Grange, Henley-on-Thames.

DHOLPUR, Maharaj Rana of, H.H. Rais-ud-daula Sipahdar-ul-Mulk Saramad Rajhai Hind Maharajadhiraj Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Udai Bhan Singh Lokindra Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo ; K.C.S.I *cr.* 1918; Bamroha Jat by caste; *b.* 12 Feb. 1893; *s.* of Maharaj Rana Nehal Singh, C.B.; *m.* 1911, *d.* of Sardar of Badrulhan in Jhind State. *Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmer; Imperial College, Dehra Dun. Went on tour in Europe, invested with full powers, 1913. State covers area of 1200 miles, population, 263,000 *Recreations:* polo, tennis, billiards. *Address.* Dholpur, India. *Club.* Dholpur.

DHRANGADHRA, Maharajah of, H.H. Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Adjitsinhji, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1917, *cr.* Maharajah 1918; *b.* 1891, *S* father 1911 *Educ.:* in England with private tutors under the guardianship of Sir Charles Ollivant. Salute of 13 guns granted, 1918. *Address:* Dhrangadhra, Kathiawar, India.

DHROL, H.H. Dolatsinhji Harisinghji, Thakur Saheb of; *b.* 1864; *m.*; one *s.*; *S.* father, 1914. One of the Jadeja Rajput Chiefs of Kathiawar. Salute, 9 guns. State has area of 282 square miles, and population of 24,358. *Heir:* Kumar shree Dipsinhji [*Educ.:* Keykumar College, Rajkot]. *Address:* Dhrol, Kathiawar.

DI SAN SEVERINO, Baron; *see* Quaranta di San Severino.

DIACK, Sir Alexander Henderson, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1916; C.V.O., *cr.* 1905; *b.* 1862. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; King's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1881; settled Kulu, 1887-91, Dera Ghazi Khan, 1894-98; Revenue and Financial Secretary to Government Punjab, 1899-1902; Chief Secretary till 1906, Settlement Commissioner till 1910, and Financial Commissioner, Punjab, 1910-16; Vice-President of the Punjab Legislative Council, 1913-16, and Additional Member of the Imperial Legislative Council in 1914; retired from I.C.S. 1916; employed in Ministry of Munitions till April 1917, and since then in Ministry of Pensions. *Publications:* A Glossary of the Kulu Dialect of Hindi; Gazetteer of Kulu; Gazetteer of Dera Ghazi Khan. *Club:* East India United Service.

DIAMOND, Charles ; editor and newspaper proprietor; *b.* Co. Derry, Ireland, 17 Nov. 1858; *m* 1882, Jeannie, *o. d.* of Jeremiah M'Carthy. *Educ.:* National Schools and privately. Commenced journalism, 1884; M.P North Monaghan, 18.2-95; established 35 weekly papers in chief towns of Great Britain; travelled in S Africa, America, Southern Europe. *Publications:* all anonymous. *Address:* 202 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W. *T.A.:* Epitomist *T.:* Central 4289; Victoria 2251. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Royal Automobile; Reform, Manchester.

DIAR-IL BNIET, Baroness ; *see* D'Amico Inguanez.

DIBBLEE, George Binney ; General Manager of the Field and Queen since 1913; Editor of the Queen since 1914; Manager of the Bazaar and Exchange and Mart since 1915; *b* Trichinopoli, India, 1868, of Canadian parents; *m.* 1904, Laura Sterling Thomson; three *d* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; Manager of the Manchester Guardian, 1892; Chairman of the Press Association, 1899. *Publications:* The Laws of Supply and Demand; The Newspaper; Germany's Economic Position. *Recreation:* growing of roses. *Address:* Little-

field Lodge, Salthill, Slough. *Clubs:* Savile, United University.

DIBBS, Sir Thomas Allwright, Kt. *cr.* 1917; General Manager of Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney, Ltd., since 1867; *b.* Sydney, 31 Oct. 1832; *s.* of Captain John Dibbs, St. Andrews; *m.* 1857, Tryphena Gaden; one *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.:* Australian College, Sydney. Joined the Banking Co. 1847. *Address:* George Street, Sydney.

DIBDIN, Edward Rimbault, Curator, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, since 1904; *b* Edinburgh, 25 Aug. 1853; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Edward Dibdin; *m.* 1883, Charlotte Elizabeth (*d.* 1908), *d* of late Thomas Blott; two *s* two *d.*; *m.* 1912, Sara Beatrice, *d.* of late William Guthrie, LL.D., Advocate, Sheriff-Principal of Lanarkshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution. Trained for Scots law, 1870-77; Insurance Official, 1877-1904; Art Critic, Liverpool Courier, 1887-1904; occasional journalist and litterateur; Art-Director in England of Canadian National Exhibition of Toronto; Member of Council, Imperial Arts League; President, Museums Association, 1914-18. *Publications:* Pictor Depictus, 1876; Editor of Vocal Melodies of Scotland, 1880; Notes on Pictures, 1896-1900; Bibliography of Charles Dibdin, 1900; The Magic Carpet, 1903, The Art of Frank Dicksee, R.A., 1905; Liverpool Art and Artists in the 18th century, 1918; numerous pamphlets, sheet-songs, etc. *Recreations:* music, painting, gardening, study of theatrical history. *Address:* 64 Huskisson Street, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Pictures, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 1304. *Clubs:* University, Artists' (President, 1896), Liverpool.

DIBDIN, Sir Lewis Tonna, Kt., *cr.* 1903; D.C.L. (Hon. Durham), F.S.A.; Dean of the Arches; Auditor of the Chancery Court of York, Master of the Faculties; First Church Estates Commissioner, 1905; J.P. co. Surrey; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; *b.* 19 July 1852; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Robert W. Dibdin; *m.* Marianne Aubrey, *d.* of Rev. H. S. Pinder, 1881. *Educ:* St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A.); Senior Optime, 1874; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1876; K.C. 1901; Chancellor of the Dio of Rochester, 1886; of Exeter, 1888; of Durham, 1891; counsel to Attorney-General in charity matters, 1895-1901; Member of Royal Commission on Church Discipline, 1904-6, and on Divorce, 1909-12. *Publications:* Church Courts, 1851; City Livery Companies, 1886; Brewer's Endowment and Establishment, 2nd ed., 1886; Monasticism in England, 1890; Hanson's Death Duties, 4th ed. 1897; English Church Law and Divorce, 1912. *Address:* Nobles, Dormansland, Surrey; Morton's Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.E. *Club:* Athenæum.

DIBDIN, William Joseph, Analytical and Consulting Chemist; *b.* London, 1850; *y. s.* of Thomas Colman Dibdin; *m.* 1878, Marian, 2nd *d.* of Augustine Aglio; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* private ly. Formerly Chief of Chemical and Gas Department, Metropolitan Board of Works and London County Council, 1882-97; Fellow of Institute of Chemistry, Chemical Society, Royal Sanitary Institute, Royal Microscopical Society; Past President of Institute of Sanitary Engineers and of Association of Managers of Sewage Disposal Works; Past Vice-President of Society of Public Analysts; Member of Society of Chemical Industry. Inventions, etc; utilisation of micro-organisms for purification of sewage in contact and slate beds; Board of Trade standard pentane argand; radial photometer, Dibdin's hand photometer. In private practice since 1897. *Publications:* Practical Photometry, Purification of Sewage and Water; Lime, Mortar, and Cement; Public Lighting; editor and part author vol. iv. Churchill's Chemical Technology; Composition and Strength of Mortars (research for and published by Royal Institute of British Architects); Papers (48), including Purification of Thames (1897 Journal Inst. C.E.), London Water Supply (Journal Soc. Chem. Ind., 1897), Recent Improvements in Biological Treatment of Sewage (*Ibid.* 1906.) *Recreations:* golf, photography. *Address:* 31 Idmiston Road, West Norwood, S.E.27. *T.:* Streatham 140.

DICCONSON, Hon. Robert Joseph Gerard-; Master of Mr. Gerard's Staghounds; *b.* 8 Aug. 1857; *y. s.* of 1st Lord Gerard and Harriet, *d.* of Edward Clifton; *m.* 1888, Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of Mrs. Bankes, of Winstanley Hall, Lancashire; one *s.* two *d.* Formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. K.O. Lancaster Regiment; assumed surname of Dicconson by royal licence, 1896. *Address:* Wrightington Hall, near Wigan; 11 Chesterfield Street, W. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Marlborough, Turf.

See also Col. J. E. H. Balfour, Gen. Sir L. J. Oliphant.

DICEY, Albert Venn, M.A., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. (Hon.) Cambridge, Glasgow, and Edinburgh; K.C.; Fellow of All Souls'; *b.* 1835, *m.* 1872, Elinor Mary, *d.* of John Bonham Carter, M.P. *Educ.:* Balliol Coll. Oxford, late Official Fellow; and now Hon. Fellow of Trinity Coll., Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1863; Lecturer in Private International Law and formerly Vinerian Professor of English Law, 1882-1909. *Publications:* The Privy Council (Arnold Essay), 1860; Treatise on Rules for Selection of Parties, 1870; The Law of Domicil, 1879; Law of the Constitution, 1885; England's Case against Home Rule, 1886; Treatise on the Conflict of Laws, 1896; Lectures on the Relation between Law and Public Opinion in England during the 19th Century, 1905. *Address:* All Souls' College, Oxford; The Orchard, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

DICK, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Archibald Campbell Douglas, C.B., 1900; C.M.G. 1917; late 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *s.* of late William Douglas Dick and Jane Hay, *jd.* of Sir Francis Walker Drummond, 2nd Bt. of Hawthornden; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1883, Isabelle, *d.* of late John Parrott of San Francisco; six *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, C.B.). *Address:* Pitkerro, N.B. *T.:* Broughty Ferry 151. *M:* SR 131.

See also A. Mosley, Hon. C. H. F. Noel.

DICK, Colonel Arthur Robert, C.B. 1913; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late Robert Kei Dick, of Pitkerro, Forfarshire; *m.* 1907, Susan, *d.* of late Rt. Rev. Charles Wordsworth, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of St. Andrews, and *widow* of late John Stirling, of Murrayonside House, Stirlingshire. *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Joined 26th Cameronians, 1881; 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1884, Bt. Lt.-Col., 1903; Bt. Col. 1908; Col. 1909. Served Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); Malakand, action at Landakai (despatches), operations in Bajour and in Mohmand country (despatches, medal with clasp), 1897-98; China, 1900 (despatches, medal, Bt. Lt.-Col.), operations in the Zakka Khel country, Base Commandant; operations in the Mohmand country, Base Commandant (despatches, Bt. Col.). Served with the Military Department of the Government of India, 1896-99; A.Q.M.G. Northern Army, 1906; Military Secretary to G.O.C. Northern Army, 1906-7; Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, N.W.F.P. India, 1908-14; on the staff of Grand Duke of Hesse during his tour in India, 1903; Military Secretary on Staff of German Crown Prince during his Indian tour; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches); Officer Legion of Honour. *Address:* 9 Wilbraham Place, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

DICK, Lt.-Col. Dighton Hay Abercromby, D.S.O. 1915; 3rd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers; *b.* 26 Jan. 1869; *s.* of Capt. Alfred Abercromby Dick, 11th Bengal Lancers (Probyn's Horse), and Fanny, *d.* of Elliot Macnaghten, of Ovingdean, Sussex; *m.* 1902, Lilian,

d. of Francis Ricardo, J.P., D.L., of The Friary, Old Windsor; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1888; Major, 1910; retired, 1910; temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; Lt.-Col. 1917; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal, two clasps); Tirah, 1897-8 (clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches; Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), Officier de l'Ordre de Leopold, Belgium, 1917; Croix de Guerre, Belgian, 1918. *Address:* 2 Sussex Place, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* Padd. 447. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, New, Edinburgh.

DICK, Hon. George Paris, C.I.E. 1916; Barrister-at-law; Member of the Legislative Council for the Central Provinces, 1917; Government Advocate, Central Provinces, India; *b.* Clifton, 8 April 1866; *s.* of Lt.-Col. George Thomas and Parisina Lavinia Dick; *m.* 1894, Effie Geraldine, *d.* of Francis Newman, no *c.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1889; joined western circuit at Exeter; Advocate of the Calcutta High Court, 1893; of the Judicial Commissioner, Court Nagpur, 1891; Lecturer in Law to the Morris College, Nagpur; Government Advocate and ex officio Standing Counsel to the Administration of the Central Provinces; Member of the Nagpur Municipal Committee; Delhi Durbar Medal, 1912. *Publication:* Fitch and his Fortunes, 1898. *Recreations:* gardening and the management of the New English High School, Nagpur. *Address:* The Kothi, Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.

DICK, Sir Henry Page, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1642; *b.* 1853; *S.* father 1870; *m.* Eliza, *d.* of J. Hylden, Brighton, 1880; one *s.* *Heir:* *s.* Charles Henry Chasseraeau [*b.* 1881; *m.* 1911, Mary Dorothea, *d.* of late George P. Thomson.] *Address:* Frognore House, Westbere Villas, Mill Lane, West Hampstead, N.W.

DICK, Sir James Nicholas, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1895; Hon. Surgeon to the King; *b.* 1832; *m* 1868, Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert Beveridge. Served in Crimean and Abyssinian Wars; Director-Gen. of Medical Department of the Navy, 1888-98. *Address:* 37 Upper Park Fields, Putney, S.W.; Sea Wood, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *Club:* United Service.

DICK, Captain Quintin, D.L., Co. Wicklow, *b.* 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Quintin Dick Hume [assumed by Royal Licence surname of Dick, 1892]; *m.* 1908, Lorna Katherine, *o. d.* of Major Penn Curzon. Late Captain Derbyshire Yeomanry and Royal Antrim Rifles; High Sheriff, Co. Wicklow, 1898. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, driving, stalking. *Address:* 12 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Carantrila, Co. Galway. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors', Arthur's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

DICK-CUNYNGHAM; *see* Cunyngham.

DICK-LAUDER, Sir T. N.; *see* Lauder.

DICKEN, Admiral Charles Gauntlett, retired; *b* 26 April 1854; *y. s.* of late Rev Allidersey Dicken, D.D., Fellow and tutor of St. Peter's College, Cambridge; *m.* 1st Margaret C. Cormish; two *s.*; 2nd Ada M., *d.* of late Maj.-General John Byron; one *s.* Entered Navy, 1867; served in H.M. Frigate Phœbe, in a voyage round the world with Rear-Adm. Sir G. P. Hornby, Flying Squadron, 1869; in H.M.S. Lord Warden on Spanish coast, during operations connected with Spanish rebellion, 1872-73; Torpedo Lieut. H.M.S. Alexandra at bombardment of Alexandria, and subsequent operations on shore (specially mentioned, medal, clasp, bronze star); Commanded Torpedo School-ship Defiance, 1888, and later at Admiralty in the Naval Ordnance Department; Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence at Admiralty, 1895; Flag Capt. of H.M.S. Royal Arthur on Australian Station, 1897-1901, and conveyed Lord Hopetoun to Sydney to inaugurate the Commonwealth of Australia; Commanded Destroyers in Home Waters, and was Commodore at Hong-Kong, 1903-5; Rear-Admiral, 1905; retired, 1908; Admiral (retired), 1913. *Club:* United Service.

DICKENS, Henry Fielding, K.C. 1892; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1899; Common Serjeant City of London since 1918; 6th *s.* of Charles Dickens, the novelist; *m.* Marie, *d.* of Monsieur Antonin Roche, 1876; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Wimbledon School (not the present one, but the one which used to be kept by Messrs. Brackenbury and Wynne); Trinity Hall, Cambridge. B.A.; 29th Wrangler in the Mathematical Tripos, 1872; then Law Student. Called to the Bar, 1873; commenced practice on the Kent Sessions and Home Circuit; general practice in London and on Circuit; at one time Recorder of Deal; Recorder of Maidstone, 1892-1918. *Recreation:* fencing. *Address:* 8 Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 6130. *Club:* Reform.

DICKENS, Mary Angela, novelist; *b.* London; *d.* of *e. s.* of Charles Dickens. *Publications:* Cross Currents, 1891; A Mere Cypher, 1893; A Valiant Ignorance, 1894; Prisoners of Silence, 1895; Against the Tide, 1897; On the Edge of a Precipice, 1899; The Wastrel, 1901; Unveiled, 1907; The Debtor, 1912.

DICKENSON, Rev. Lenthall Greville, D.S.O. 1917; M.A.; Senior Chaplain, Larkhill Area, since 1918; *b* 20 Nov. 1864; *y. s.* of late Newton Dickenson, J.P., D.L., of Syston Court, Glos.; *m.* 1894, Sybil Frances, *d* of late T. J. Evans, J.P., of Glyncellin Park, Brecon; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Sherborne School, Selwyn College, Cambridge. Curate, Brecon, 1892-6; Eton, 1896-99; Rector of Brome, Suffolk, 1899-1910; Vicar of Downton, Salisbury, 1910-16; Chaplain Forces, 1915; attached to 1st Bn. Wiltshire Regt. B.E.F., 1915, Senior Chaplain to 25th Division, B.E.F., 1916-17. *Recreations:* hunting, tennis, motoring. *Address:* Elmfield, Petersfinger, Salisbury. *M* · A 7924. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

DICKIE, Archibald Campbell, M.A. Manchester, F.S.A., A.R.I.B.A.; Architect; Professor of Architecture, Manchester University, since 1912; *b.* Dundee, 1868; *s.* of Charles Dickie, Dundee; *m.* Mary Reich; one *d.* *Educ.*: privately; Architectural Association School, London. Practised in London since 1898; Architect to Palestine Exploration Fund Expedition, 1894-97, and Member of Executive Committee since 1906; Secretary, 1910-12; Master in Design, Architectural Association School, London, 1906-11. *Publications:* Excavations in Jerusalem, 1894-97 (Bliss and Dickie); numerous articles on Archæology and Architecture in P.E.F. Quarterly Statements, Bible Encyclopædia, and elsewhere. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Manchester University.

DICKIE, Capt. David, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; F.R.C.S. Edin.; M.B., Ch.B., Glas.; Surgeon to Out-patients, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Surgeon to Out-patients, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow; *b.* 1880; *s.* of Rev. David Dickie; *m.* 1915, Sheen, *d.* of James MacEwan, Glasgow. *Educ.*: High School and University, Glasgow; Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; late Senior Resident Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, and Senior Resident Medical Officer, Maternity Hospital, Glasgow; served European War, 1914-1917 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* golf, hunting, walking. *Address:* 17 Berkeley Terrace, Glasgow. *T.:* Charing Cross 723. *Clubs:* Scottish Automobile, Glasgow Golf, Glasgow.

DICKIE, Maj.-Gen. John Elford, C.B. 1909; Chief Engineer, attached to Headquarter Units since 1916; *b.* 26 April 1856; *s.* of late John Dickie, J.P., Titchfield House, Kilmarnock; *m.* 1882, Mary, *d.* of Major-Gen. J. W. Welchman, C.B., Indian Army. *Educ.*: R.M.A., Woolwich; Lieut. R.E., 1874; Capt. 1885; Major, 1894; Lt.-Col. 1901; Col. 1905; Dir.-Gen. of Military Works, India, 1911-13; served

Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie); Burma, 1885-86 (medal with clasp); China, 1900-1 (despatches, medal); Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (medal); retired 1912; re-employed in Censor Dept. 1915; transferred to London Defences, served in France, 1917. *Address:* 8 Audley House, Margaret Street, W.1.

DICKIE, William; Editor, Dumfries and Galloway Standard; *b.* 1856; 2nd *s.* of late George Dickie, Dumfries; *m.* 1881, Jane, *d.* of R. B. Paterson, Dumfries (*d.* 1917); one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Monkton; Newcastle-on-Tyne. Ex-Chairman Parish Council, Chairman of Books Committee of Public Library; Vice-President, Dumfries and Galloway Natural History and Antiquarian Society; Member of Carlyle's House (Chelsea and Ecclefechan) Trust; ex-President, Dumfries Burns Club; President, Y.M.C.A. Social Centre, Trustee of Foresters' Friendly Society. *Publications:* Dumfries and Round About; sundry political and archæological pamphlets, papers in Transactions of Dumfries and Galloway Antiquarian Society, relating chiefly to Scottish burghal life, and in various reviews. *Recreations:* rural rambles and unscientific observations in natural history. *Address:* Merlewood, Dumfries. *T.:* Dumfries 268.

DICKINS, Rev. Henry Compton, M.A.; Vicar of S. John's, Winchester, since 1871; Fellow of New College, Oxford; *b.* 2 Oct. 1838; *s.* of William Dickins of Cherrington, Warwickshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. A Master of Winchester College, 1861-68. *Publication:* The Moral Lessons of the French Revolution, in 8 Lectures. *Recreations:* reading, riding, and driving. *Address:* S. John's Vicarage, Winchester.

DICKINS, Col. Spencer William Scrase-, C.B. 1916; Brig.-General; *b.* 27 Sep. 1862; 2nd *s.* of late C. Spencer Scrase-Dickins, Coolhurst, Sussex. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, C.B.).

DICKINS, Rev. Thomas Bourne, Doctor of Laws; *b.* 7 Jan. 1832; *s.* of Richard T. Dickins, surgeon of King's Norton, Worcestershire, and Amelia, *d.* of Thomas Bourne of Highgate; *m.* 1853, *o. d.* of Isaac Trow of Balsall Heath, Birmingham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1855; Curate of Thurstaston, Cheshire, 1855; St. Nicholas, Warwick, 1857; Vicar of All Saints, Emscote, Warwick, 1861-1914; Rural Dean of Warwick, 1890-1911; Canon of St. Michael's Collegiate Church, Coventry, 1908. *Address:* Royston, Kenilworth Road, Leamington Spa.

DICKINS, Lt.-Col. Vernon William Frank, D.S.O. 1916; V.D.; Commanding 1/9th Batt. London Regt. (Queen Victoria's Rifles) on active service with British Expeditionary Force since May 1915; *b.* 15 Sep. 1867; 3rd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Henry Francis Dickins, V.D.; *m.* 1901, Mary Sidney, *e. d.* of Sidney Wilson; one *s.* Director of Dickins & Jones, Ltd., and other public companies; joined Victoria Rifles, 1884, Capt. in Victoria and St. George's Rifles, 1899; Major and 2nd in Command 1/9th Batt. London Regt. Queen Victoria's Rifles, 1912, went out as 2nd in Command to France, Nov. 1914; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Oaks, 20 Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 1130. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

DICKINS, Ven. William Arthur; Vicar of Over-Stowey, Bridgwater, since 1918. *Educ.:* Lincoln College, Oxford: Lichfield College. Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1888; Curate of Penn, Staff. 1886-91; Chaplain, Bombay Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1891; Ahmedabad, 1891; Nasirabad, 1891-94; Aden, 1894; Kirkee, 1895; Nasirabad, 1896; Malabar Hill, 1896; Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop, 1897 and 1900; Chaplain of Kirkee, 1897; Senior Chaplain, 1901; Ahmednagar, 1903-05; Acting Archdeacon, 1905; Bombay Cathedral, 1905; Hon. Chaplain to the Bombay Rifle Vols. 1906. Archdeacon of Bombay, 1907, and Commissary. *Address:* The Vicarage, Over-Stowey, nr. Bridgwater. *Club:* Westminster.

DICKINSON, Frederic William; Director and Chief Editor of Reuter's, Ltd. since 1902; *b.* Lee, Kent, 1856; *s.* of Henry Dickinson; *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. For 43 years on Editorial Staff at Reuter's. *Address:* Sherwell, Blackheath. *T.:* Greenwich 1036. *M.:* LK 4544. *Clubs:* Savage; Point House, Blackheath.

DICKINSON, Goldsworthy Lowes, Fellow and Lecturer, King's Coll. Cambridge; Lecturer at the London School of Economics and Political Science; *s.* of late Lowes Dickinson, artist. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; King's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* From King to King; Revolution and Reaction in Modern France; The Development of Parliament in the Nineteenth Century; The Greek View of Life; The Meaning of Good; Letters of John Chinaman; Religion: a criticism and a forecast; A Modern Symposium; Justice and Liberty; Religion and Immortality, Appearances; An Essay on the Civilisation of India, China, and Japan, 1914; The European Anarchy, 1916; The Choice before Us, 1917. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

DICKINSON, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1913; Chief Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Bow Street, W.C., since 1913; *b.* Liverpool, 17 Nov. 1848; 4th *s.* of late Joseph Dickinson, M.D., F.R.S.; *m.* Maud, *y. d.* of Thomas H. Holderness, Liverpool, 1884. *Educ.:* The Collegiate School, Liverpool; Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Barr. Inner Temple, 1871; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Thames, Arbour Street E., Stepney, 1890-1913. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 6 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

DICKINSON, John Alfred Ernst, I.S.O. 1911; Comptroller of Housing and Town Planning, Local Govt Board. *Address:* Local Government Board, S.W.

DICKINSON, Major Neville Hope Campbell, D.S.O. 1903, retired 1905; *b.* 11 Nov. 1862, *e. s.* of late T. W. Carr Dickinson, Fairholme, Cheltenham; *m.* 1890, Elizabeth Frankland, 2nd *d.* of Isaac Garlbutt Dickinson, Woking and Newcastle. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Lieut. 3rd (South Regt.) Royal Guernsey L.I. Militia, 1881-85, Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians), 1885; Captain 1891; Major 1901; served with 44th Goorkha Light Infantry, B.S.C., in Upper Burmah Campaign, 1885-87 (medal with clasp), and 1887-89 (clasp); Station Staff Officer, Kohima, Naga Hills, Assam; Ordnance S. Dept., 1891-93; D.A.C.G.O., 1893-96; Ordnance Officer 4th Class A.O. Dept., 1896-98; served South African War, 1900-1; (Queen's medal and 4 clasps); West African Frontier Force, 1901-4; in command Kontagora Expedition, 1902 (despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp); Military Resident Province of Borgu, and J.P., Northern Nigeria; Mech. Engineer, Construction Company, Central Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway, 1906; 1st Class Inspector of Mechanical Transport, A.S.C., 1914-18; brought to notice of the Secretary of State for valuable services in connection with the War, 1917 and 1918. *Address:* c/o. Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

DICKINSON, Robert Edmund, Mayor of Bath; J.P. Somerset; Capt. North Somerset Yeomanry Cavalry; *s.* of E. H. Dickinson, Chapmanslade, Westbury, Wilts, and Emily Dulcibella, 3rd *d.* of 3rd Baron Auckland. *Educ.:*

Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. History Tripos. M.P. (C.) Wells Div. of Somerset, 1899-1906; contested (C.) West St. Pancras, 1910. *Address:* 13 St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak, Windham.

DICKINSON, Thomas Vincent, Officer of the Crown of Italy; M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician to the Italian Hospital, London; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* 6 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1892, Beatrice, *d.* of late Captain Evens, Royal Fusiliers; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London; St. George's Hospital; University of London. Member of Dante Society and Anglo-Italian Literary Society; Royal Society of Arts' Medal for Italian. *Publications:* various medical works on diseases of women and children. *Recreations:* cycling and golf. *Address:* 2 Cadogan Mansions, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4109.

DICKINSON, Rt. Hon. Sir Willoughby Hyett, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; P.C. 1914; M.P. (L.) St. Pancras, N., since 1906; J.P., D.L., B.A.; Chairman of London Liberal Federation; *b.* 9 April 1859; *s.* of Sebastian Stewart Dickinson of Brown's Hill, Stroud, chairman of Quarter Sessions for county of Gloucester, and M.P. for Stroud; *m.* 1891, Minnie Elizabeth, *d.* of General Sir Richard Meade, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1884; L.C.C. Wandsworth, 1889-1907; deputy chairman, 1892-1896; chairman, 1899; contested (L.) Stepney, 1895; North St. Pancras, 1900; served on Royal Commission upon Superannuation of Civil Servants, 1901, on that upon Care of the Feeble-minded, 1904, and on that upon the Metropolitan Police, 1906; nominated one of the temporary chairmen in committee of the House of Commons; was a member of the Speaker's Conference on the Reform of the Franchise, 1916-17; is the Chairman of the League of Nations Society, and is connected with various philanthropic enterprises. is a Commissioner (unpaid) of the Board of Control of the Mentally Defective. *Recreations:* fishing, bicycling, and golf. *Address:* 4 Egerton Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 3770. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

DICKSEE, Francis Bernard (Frank), Royal Academician, 1891; A.R.A. 1881; *b.* London, 27 Nov. 1853; *e. s.* of late Thos. F. Dicksee. *Educ.:* Rev. G. Henslow's School, London. First exhibited at Academy, 1876; since then has painted Harmony, Evangeline, The House Builders, The Symbol, The Love Story, Too Late, Romeo and Juliet, Chivalry, Memories, The Passing of Arthur, The Redemption of Tannhauser, Mountain of the Winds, The Crisis, Startled, Funeral of a Viking, The Magic Crystal, A Reverie, Paolo and Francesca, The Mirror, The Confession, Dawn, An Offering, The Two Crowns, Yseult, La Belle Dame sans Merci, A Duet, The Ideal, The Shadowed Face, and Portraits of Lady Aird, The Duchess of Buckingham, The Duchess of Westminster, The Marchioness Camden, The Hon Mrs. Ernest Guinness, Mrs. Frank Shuttleworth, etc. *Address:* Greville House, Greville Place, Maida Vale, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts.

DICKSEE, Herbert, painter and etcher; drawing master at City of London School; Fellow of the Royal Society of Painters and Etchers; *m.* 1896, Ella M., *d.* of Sir William Crump, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Slade School of Art. *Principal etchings:* Silent Sympathy, Raiders, Anxious Heart, O for the Touch of a Vanish'd Hand, Fire Worshippers, The Last Furrow, Hesperia, Memories, after Frank Dicksee, R.A., The Watcher on the Hill, Nearing Home, Boyhood of Raleigh, after Sir J. E. Millais. *Address:* Oak House, Kidderpore Avenue, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* 871 P.O. Hampstead.

DICKSEE, Prof. Lawrence Robert, M.Com., F.C.A., head of firm Sellars, Dicksee, and Co., chartered accountants; Professor of Accounting, University of Birmingham, 1902-6; Professor of Accounting and Business Organisation in the University of London; Lecturer on Accounting, etc., London School of Economics (Univ. of London), since 1902; *b.* 1 May 1864; *s.* of late J. R. Dicksee; *m.* 1894, Nora Beatrice, *y. d.* of Rowland Plumbe, F.R.I.B.A. *Educ.:* City of London School. In practice as a chartered accountant since 1886. *Publications:* Auditing (tenth edition); Book-keeping for Accountant Students (seventh edition); Book-keeping for Company Secretaries (fifth edition); Book-keeping Exercises for Accountant Students (second edition); Goodwill and its Treatment in Accounts (third edition); Auctioneers' Accounts (third edition); Solicitors' Accounts (second edition); Advanced Accounting (fifth edition), Depreciation, Reserves, and Reserve Funds (third edition); Hotel Accounts (second edition), Office Organisation and Management (fifth edition); The ABC of Book-keeping; Business Organisation; Mines Accounting and Management; Business Methods and the War; Office Machinery (second edition), etc. *Address:* Lincoln House, 296-302 High Holborn, W.C.; Hazeboro Lodge, 153 Haverstock Hill, N.W. *T.-l.:* Comptant, Holb., London. *T.:* Holborn 1858; Hampstead 2548.

DICKSON, Right Hon. Charles Scott (Lord Justice Clerk), P.C., M.A., K.C., J.P., D.L.; LL.D Glasgow and Aberdeen; Lord Justice Clerk, Scotland, since 1915; *b.* Glasgow, 13 Sept. 1850; 2nd *s.* of J. R. Dickson, M.D.; *m.* 1883, Hester Bagot, *d.* of W. Banks, Edinburgh; two *s.* *Educ.:* Glas. and Edin. Univs. Practised as law-agent in Glasgow, 1875-76; Advocate, 1877; Advocate Depute, 1892, 1895; Solicitor-General, 1896-1903; Lord-Advocate, 1903-6; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1908-15; M.P. (C.) Bridgeton Division, Glasgow, 1900-6; M.P. (U.) Central Division, Glasgow, 1909-15. *Address:* 22 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Carlton; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Conservative, Western, Glasgow.

DICKSON, Rev. Canon Daniel Eccles Lucas, Vicar of Killeedy since 1872; Canon of Limerick since 1905. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin, Ordained 1862; Curate of Aghalurcher, 1862-67; Incumbent of Garvary, 1867-72. *Address:* Ashford, Charleville, Ireland.

DICKSON, Major-General Edward Thompson; Colonel, Royal Berkshire Regiment; *b.* St. Heliers, Jersey, 16 July 1850; *s* of late Major-General E. J. Dickson and late Louisa Maria, *e. d.* of Captain Phillip Nicolle Anley of Maitland, Jersey; *m.* 1878, Helene Frances, *o. d.* of Colonel W. F. Harvey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 49th Foot, 1869; Commanded 1st Royal Berks Regt., 1891-1895; Commanded 49th Regtl. District, 1897-1902; G.O.C. Barbados, etc., 1902-5; G.O.C. West Africa, 1905-6; Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administration Eastern Command, 1906-8; Commanded West Lancashire Division, 1908; Home Counties Division 1909-12. War Services—Suakin, 1885; actions Hasheen, Tofrek (M'Neill's Zeriba), and Tamai (medal, two clasps, and bronze star); Nile Frontier, 1885-86; action Gniss; Brigade-Major, 2nd Brigade; retired, 1912. *Recreations:* ordinary. *Address:* 127 Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Hurlingham.

DICKSON, Frank, R.B.A.; *b* near Chester, 1862; 4th *s.* of late F. Arthur Dickson, J.P., Chester; *m* 1st, 1895, Eleanor (*d.* 1898), *d.* of Rev. J. Davenport, Welford-on-Avon, Gloucestershire; 2nd, Edith K., *y. d.* of Rev. Jno. J. Jackson, late rector of Ballinderry, Dio. Armagh, Ireland; one *s.* *Educ.:* The Upper School; Liverpool Coll. Studied first at the St. John's Wood Art Schools, then passed to the R.A. Schools; has exhibited frequently in the R.A. and nearly all the British

galleries; the International Exhibitions of Tasmania, St. Louis, U.S.A., Australasia, and Dublin, etc. etc.; has painted mostly landscapes. *Address:* Parkside, Farquhar Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

DICKSON, Henry Newton, C.B.E. 1918; Professor of Geography at University College, Reading; Head of Geographical Section Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty; *b.* Edinburgh, 24 June 1866; *m.* 1891, Margaret, *d.* of Richard Stephenson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; M.A., D.Sc. Oxon. President Royal Meteorological Society, 1911-12; President Section E, British Association, 1913; Member of Council of the British Association; F.R.S.E. *Publications:* Elementary Meteorology, 1893; Climate and Weather, 1912; Maps and Map Reading, 1912; papers and articles on Meteorology and Oceanography in Philosophical Transactions, Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Encyclopædia Britannica, Geographical Journal, Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society, Reports of Fishery Board for Scotland, etc. *Address:* 160 Castle Hill, Reading.

DICKSON, James Douglas Hamilton, M.A. (Glasgow and Cambridge); *b.* Glasgow, 1 May 1849; *e. surv. s.* of J. R. Dickson, M.D., Edin.; *m.* Isobel Katharine, *d.* of late Wm. Banks, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow, Cambridge and Edinburgh Universities; late Eglinton Fellow, Glasgow University; Scholar, late Tutor, now Senior Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge; bracketed 5th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1874; assistant to Sir Wm. Thomson (Lord Kelvin), 1867-69; and along with W. F. King (Edin.) and Ch. Cuttriss (Boston, Mass.) constructed the apparatus and made the preliminary experiments for Sir Wm. Thomson's determination of "*v*" the ratio of the electromagnetic to the electrostatic unit of electricity, afterwards assistant to Sir Wm. Thomson during the laying of the 1869 Atlantic cable for the Société du Cable Transatlantique Français; on its completion remained with the French Company as their Electrician-in-charge at Brest till 1870; resigned to go to Cambridge; collaborated first with W. F. King, then in France with Theophilus Varley in perfecting Sir Wm. Thomson's siphon recorder, 1868-69; F.R.S.E.; Member London Mathematical Society; Fellow Cambridge Philosophical Society. *Publications:* papers on Thermodynamics, Thermoelectricity, etc., in R. S. E. Trans., Proc. Lond. Math. Soc., Phil. Mag., etc.; Biographies of E. J. Routh, P. G. Tait, J. Hamblin Smith, in Dict. Nat. Biog.; interested in practical electricity, electric and low temperature research. *Recreations:* study of Japan and Japanese language; with G. Yamazaki of Sendai, Japan, prepared critical catalogues of the collections of tsuba (sword guards) in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, and the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh; croquet and cycling. *Address:* Peterhouse, and 6 Cranmer Road, Cambridge.

DICKSON, Maj.-Gen. John Baillie Ballantyne, C.B., 1893; C.M.G., 1901; retired; *b.* London, 24 Oct. 1842; *s.* of late S. Dickson, M.D., and Eliza, *d.* of late D. Johnstone, Overton, N.B.; *m.* 1st, 1871, Marion (*d.* 1876), *d.* of late C. F. Huth; 2nd, 1889, Kathleen, *d.* of late W. J. Browne, Buckland Filleigh, N. Devon. Cornet Bengal Cavalry, 1860; Adj. Lahore Light Horse; Adj. 18th Bengal Lancers; exchanged to Royal Dragoons; special service Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, Zulu medal and clasp); Nile Expedition, 1884-85; D.A.A.G. and D.A.Q.M.G. (severely wounded Abu Klea, despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); promoted Lieut.-Col. 5th Dragoon Guards; commanded Regt. till 1893; commanded 49th Regimental District, 1895-97; Jubilee medal; commanded 4th Cavalry Brigade, 1897-99; commanded troops Straits Settlements, 1899-1900; commanded 4th Cavalry Brig., S. Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal with five clasps); Lord of the Manor of Keevil; J.P. *Address:* Keevil Manor, Trowbridge, Wilts. *Clubs:* United Service, Junior United Service, Naval and Military, Cavalry.

DICKSON, Lt.-Col. John Herbert, C.I.E. 1917; Indian Army, Assist. Director, Supply and Transport Corps, Bombay; *b.* 10 Apr. 1867. Entered R. Lancs. Regt. 1889; Capt. Indian Army, 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); Dongola, 1896 (medal); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp). *Address:* S. and T. Headquarters, Bombay.

DICKSON, Major John Quayle, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. E. J. Dickson, Castletown, Isle of Man, and late Lucy Mylrea, *y. d.* of late John Quayle of Braust, Isle of Man; *m.* 1888, Annie, *d.* of William Hyde, Grahamstown; two *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man. Served South Africa with Field Intelligence Department (despatches, King's and Queen's medals, D.S.O.); Member of South African Native Affairs Commission, 1903-5; Adviser Native Affairs to Orange River Colony Government, 1903-9; Resident Commissioner Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protectorate, 1909-13; Colonial Secretary of the Falkland Islands, 1913-14; Sub-Commandant Aliens' Detention Camp, Knockaloe, Isle of Man, 1915. *Address:* Knockaloe, Isle of Man.

DICKSON, Rev. William Atkinson, Rector of Upper Fahan since 1891; Canon of Derry since 1904; Ordained 1884; Curate of Castlerock, 1884-85; Rector of Clondevaddock, 1885-91. *Recreations:* golf, boating. *Address:* Fahan, Londonderry. *T.A.:* Rectory, Fahan. *T.:* 8 Fahan.

DICKSON, Col. William Edward Ritchie, C.I.E. 1917; R.E.; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st grade, India; *b.* 28 Feb. 1871. Entered R.E. 1889; Capt. 1900; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1917; Brigade Major, India, 1905-8; D.A.A.G., India, 1908-9; General Staff, India, 1911-17; served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895; European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Col.). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

DICKSON, William Kirk, LL.D.; Keeper of the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh, since 1906; *b.* Edinburgh, 24 Nov. 1860; *s.* of William Dickson, Edinburgh; *m.* 1897, Kathleen, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Murdoch Smith, K.C.M.G.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Merchiston; Edinburgh University (M.A. 1880). Advocate, 1887; Secretary of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1905-8; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1912; Rhind Lecturer in Archæology, 1914. *Publications:* The Jacobite Attempt of 1719 (Scottish History Society), 1895, Historical Geography of the Clans of Scotland, 1899; The Life of Major-Gen. Sir Robert Murdoch Smith, 1901; The Surrender of Napoleon, 1904; The Register of the Great Seal of Scotland under the Commonwealth, 1904 (with J. H. Stevenson). *Address:* 8 Gloucester Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 0116. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

DICKSON-POYNDER, family name of **Baron Islington.**

DIDDAMS, Alderman Harry John Charles, J.P., C.M.G. 1912; Alderman City of Brisbane, Queensland, since 1907; *b.* Auckland, N.Z., 26 April 1864; *s.* of John Diddams and Lydia Mary Flower; *m.* 1895, Henrietta Gibbs Hicks of Melbourne; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Auckland, New Zealand. Mayor, Brisbane, 1911-12; President Local Authorities Association, 1910-12; President Wattlebrae Hospital, 1911-12; Licensing Justice, 1911-12. *Recreations:* golf, bowls, chess. *Address:* Hinemoa, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland; *T.:* 78 Toowong, and 622 Central. *Clubs:* Commercial, Brisbane, Masonic, Brisbane.

DIGAN, Major Augustine J., D.S.O. 1899; 3rd Batt. (Reserve) Connaught Rangers; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1914, Helen, *d.* of Angus Macgregor. Entered Mid-Ulster Artillery, 1897; served Nigeria 1898 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.).

DIGBY, family name of **Baron Digby.**

DIGBY, 10th Baron (Great Brit.); *cr.* 1765, **Edward Henry Trafalgar Digby,** J.P. Baron (Ireland), 1620; Col. Coldstream Guards; retired 1889; Hon. Col. Dorset Garrison Artillery, T.F.; *b.* 21 Oct. 1846; *s.* of 9th Baron and Theresa, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Ilchester; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Hon. Albert Hood, 1893; three *s.* three *d.* Lt. and Capt. Coldstream Guards, 1868; Instructor of Musketry, 1869-72; Adj. 1874-76; Regimental Adj. 1881; served in Suakim Expedition, 1885. M.P. (C.) Dorset, 1876-85. *Heir:* *s*, Capt. Hon. E. K. Digby, *q.v.* *Address:* 16 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Minterne House, Cerne Abbas, Dorsetshire; Geashill Castle, Tullamore. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards', Travellers'.

See also Baron Ashburton, Sir J. W. Malcolm, Richard Marker.

DIGBY, Major Arthur Kenelm, D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A.; *b.* 19 May 1879; *s.* of late Sir K. E. Digby, G.C.B., P.C.; *m.* 1911, Violet, *d.* of Sherbrooke Keatinge, late Indian State Railways. *Educ.* Harrow; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Entered army, 1902; Captain, 1914; major, 1916; served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

DIGBY, Hon. Edward Kenelm, Capt. and Adjutant, Coldstream Guards; *c. s.* of 10th Baron Digby; *b.* 1 Aug. 1894. Served European War, 1915-17 (despatches, M.C.). *Address:* 16 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

DIGBY, Everard, B.Sc. (Lond.) 1900; Manager, Calcutta, Associated Press of India, Editor, Indian Ink; *b.* Plymouth, 10 July 1882; *s.* of William Digby, C.I.E. *Educ.* Quernmore, Kent. Joined Western Daily Mercury, Plymouth; afterwards in London; assistant-editor Indian Daily News, Calcutta, 1904; acting manager, 1905; editor, 1907-11, was Calcutta correspondent, Tribune, London; Represented Calcutta at the Imperial Press Conference, London, 1909. *Address:* 1 Garstin's Place, Calcutta. *T.A.:* Associated, Calcutta. *T.:* 9199. *M.:* 3106. *Club:* Bengal, Calcutta.

DIGBY, Major Frederick James Bosworth Wingfield, J.P.; D.S.O. 1917; County Councillor since 1910; *b.* 22 Aug. 1885; *s.* of late J. K. D. Wingfield Digby, J.P., M.P., and 1st wife, Hon. Georgiana Rosamond, 5th *d.* of 4th Viscount Lifford; *m.* 1909, Gwendolen Margory, *d.* of G. Hamilton Fletcher, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Served European War (Yeomanry), 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, polo, motoring. *Address:* Sherborne Castle, Dorset. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's, Bath.

DIGBY, Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice; 4th *s.* of 9th Baron Digby, *b.* 20 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1906 Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana Luddell, *n. d.* of 2nd Earl of Ravensworth; one *d.* Late Commander R.N. *Address:* Newcombe Manor, Dorchester. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Travellers'.

DIGBY, Kenelm Hutchinson, F.R.C.S. Eng.; M.B., B.S. Lond.; Professor of Anatomy and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine since 1913, and Ho Tung Professor of Clinical Surgery since 1915, University of Hong-Kong; Hon. Visiting Surgeon, Government Civil Hospital; *b.* Ealing, 4 Aug. 1884; *s.* of late William Digby, C.I.E.; *m.* 1913, Selma Dorothy, *d.* of John S. Law; one *d.* *Educ.:* Quernmore, Kent; Guy's Hospital, where held Michael Harris, Hilton and Beaney Prizes and was House Surgeon and Resident Obstetric Attendant. M.B., B.S., 1907; F.R.C.S., 1910; Surgical Registrar and Anæsthetist to Guy's Hospital, 1909-11; Principal Medical Officer, Great Central Railway, 1912. *Publications:* The Subepithelial Lymphatic Glands; An Investigation of the Pressure exerted by Collections of Septic Pus; Functions of the Tonsils and the Appendix; Displacements of the Semilunar Cartilages; Rigors; The Testing of Symptoms. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* 2 University Path, Hong-Kong. *T.:* 1299. *Club:* Hong-Kong.

DIGBY, Samuel, C.I.E. 1907; *s.* of late William Digby of New Walsoken, Norfolk. Has been for many years connected with the English Press in India; formerly Assist. Editor of the Times of India; secretary of Indian Section of Royal Society of Arts since 1890, and of same Society's Colonial Section since 1898; member of Organising Committee and Hon. Secretary for India of Seventh International Congress of Hygiene and Demography (London, 1891), and Hon. Secretary for India of Eighth Congress (Budapest, 1894); assisted in movement which led to appointment of a Select Committee of House of Commons to consider the grievances of the Uncovenanted Services of India (1890). *Recreations:* country walks and music. *Address:* 1 Whitehall Court, S.W.; Royal Society of Arts, John Street, Adelphi, W.C.

DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. John William; *see* Carlisle, Bishop of.

DIGGLE, Wadham Neston, J.P. Hants; late Lieut. R.N. Entered navy, 1861; Lieut. 1872; retired, 1879. *Address:* Bratton House, Westbury, Wilts. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Naval and Military; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

DILKE, Sir Charles Wentworth, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1862; *b.* 19 Sept. 1874; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Katherine, *o. d.* of late Capt. Arthur Gore Sheil; *S.* father 1911; *m.* 1915, Miss Faithfull of N.S.W. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Recreations:* travel, riding, rowing, swimming, golf. *Heir:* *c.* Fisher Wentworth Dilke; [*b.* 5 Jan. 1877. *Address:* 53 Sussex Gardens, W.].

DILKE, Mrs. Fisher Wentworth; *see* Clifford, Ethel.

DILL, Lt.-Col. John Greer, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915, Lemster Regt.; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade; *b.* 25 Dec. 1881; *m.*; one *s.* Entered army, 1901; Captain, 1911; Brig.-Major, 1914; served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address.* Garloch, Broxbourne, Herts.

DILL, Sir Samuel, Kt., *cr.* 1909; M.A., Hon. Litt.D. Dublin; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh and St. Andrews; Hon. Fellow of C.C.C. Oxford; Prof. of Greek, Queen's College, Belfast, since 1890; *b.* 26 March 1844; *e. s.* of Rev. S. M. Dill, D.D. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast; Lincoln College, Oxford. First-class Moderations, 1867; first class final Classical Schools, 1869; Lecturer Lincoln College, 1869; Fellow, Dean, and Tutor, Corpus Christi College, 1869-77; High Master of Manchester Grammar School, 1877-1888; Governor of Owens Coll. Manchester, and of Victoria Univ. 1880-89; Commissioner of Intermediate Education, Ireland; Member of Belfast University Commission, and Pro-Chancellor of Queen's University; Chairman of Vice-Regal Committee on Primary Education, Ireland, 1913. *Publications:* Roman Society in the last Century of the Western Empire, 3rd ed.; Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius, 2nd ed. *Address:* Montpelier, Malone Road, Belfast. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Ulster, Belfast.

DILL, Very Rev. S. Marcus, M.A., D.D.; Minister of Alloway Parish, Ayrshire; Ex-Moderator of Church of Scotland; *b.* Belfast, 1843; *s.* of late Professor Robert Foster Dill, M.D., M.R.C.S., Queen's College, Belfast; *m.* 1878, Agnes Graham, *d.* of late John James

Rowe of Dingleficld, Liverpool; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Belfast Institution; Queen's College, Belfast (scholar); Assembly's Theological College, Belfast; Theological College, Geneva; graduated M.A. Queen's University, Ireland (first-class Honours and a gold medal). Early Ministry spent in the Parishes of Lower Cumber, Co. Londonderry, and Ballymena, Co. Antrim; a prominent member of Church Courts, taking an active interest in many Church enterprises, and specially in the augmentation of Small Livings; and he is the Joint Convener of the Small Livings Committee. *Publications* sermons; contributed occasionally to Theological and Literary magazines. *Address:* Alloway Manse, Ayr, N.B.; *T.A.* Alloway. *T.:* 33 Alloway. *Clubs:* Prestwick Golf; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

DILLON, family name of **Viscount Clonbrock.**

DILLON; *see* Lee-Dillon.

DILLON, 17th Viscount (*cr.* 1622), **Harold Arthur Lee Dillon**, M.A., D.C.L.; Chairman Trustees National Portrait Gallery since 1894; Trustee of British Museum, 1905-12; Trustee Wallace Collection, 1918; Curator Tower of London Armouries, 1892-1913; Antiquary, Royal Academy; *b.* 24 Jan. 1844; *S.* father 1892; *m.* 1870, Julia, *e. d.* of late Isaac Brock Stanton, Canadian C.S.; one *s. Educ.:* Eltham, Kent. Hon. M.A. Oxford. Church of England and Liberal Unionist. Entered army 1862 as Ensign Rifle Brigade; retired, 1874; entered the Oxon Militia, 1874; retired, 1891; President of the Royal Archæological Institute, 1892-98; President of the Soc. of Antiquaries, 1897-1904. *Publications:* Contributions to Archæological and Antiquarian Journals. Owns about 4000 acres in England. Has portraits by Holbein, Antonio More, Ketel, Lely, Kneller, Dahl, Hoppner. *Recreations:* general attachment to the study of antiquities, especially armour and costume. *Heir:* s. Hon. Harry L. S. Lee-Dillon, *q.v.* *Address:* Ditchley, Enstone. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DILLON, Captain Constantine Theobald Francis, D.S.O. 1902; late 4th Batt. Worcestershire Regiment; *b.* 9 Sept. 1873; *e. s.* of Lt.-Col. H. B. C. Dillon of Redhurst, Cranleigh. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (dangerously wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps, D.S.O.).

DILLON, Dr. Emile Joseph; correspondent Daily Telegraph; *b.* Ireland, mother English, father Irish; *m.* 1st, 1881, a Russian lady; three *s.*; 2nd, 1914, Kathleen, *d* of James Ireland, Newforge Lodge, Belfast. *Educ.:* College de France, Paris; Universities of Innsbruck, Leipzig, Tubingen, Petrograd (Master of Oriental Languages), Louvain (Doctor of Oriental Languages and Literature), Kharkoff (Master of Comparative Philology, and Classical Languages, 1883; Doctor of Comparative Philology and Professor, 1884). Founded Le Museon, 1885; foreign editor Odessa Messenger, 1888, then on staff of Odessa News; special correspondent Armenia, 1894-95; Spain before and during Spanish-American War; Crete; Dreyfus case; China, 1900. *Publications:* The Sceptics of the Old Testament; Russian Characteristics (E. B. Lanin); The Policy of the Pope; Dualism in the Zend Avesta (Russian); The Place occupied by the Armenian Language in the Indo-European Family (Russian); The Home and Age of the Avesta; L'Alphabet de la Langue Bactrienne; Translation of the History of the Armenian Writer Elisens into Russian, with a historical and philological commentary; the series of theological articles signed Voces Catholicæ; short stories in Russian; History of the Scandinavian Literature in the Middle Ages (Russian); Die Transcription der Eramschen Sprachen; Maxim Gorky, 1902; The Original Poem of Job, 1905; A Scrap of Paper, 1914; From the Triple to the Quadruple Alliance: Why Italy went to War, 1916; Ourselves and Germany, 1916; The Eclipse of Russia, 1918, etc. *Address:* c/o Daily Telegraph, 141 Fleet Street, E.C.

DILLON, Lt.-Col. Eric FitzGerald, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers; *y.* s. of late Hon. Conrad Dillon, *s.* of 16th Viscount and Ellen, *e. d.* of late Sir Henry Dashwood, 5th Bt., of Kirkington; *b.* 4 April 1881; *m.* 1907, Norah Juanita Muriel, *d* of Brig.-Gen. C. E. Beckett, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Entered army (A.S.C.), 1900; Captain, 1905; Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1908; Gen. Staff Officer, 3rd grade, War Office, 1912; served South African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O. despatches five times, Bt. Lt.-Col., Chevalier and Officer of the Legion of Honour). *Club:* Army and Navy.

DILLON, John, M.P. (N.) Co. Mayo, E., since 1885; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late J. B. Dillon; *m.* 1895, Elizabeth (*d.* 1907), *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir J. C. Mathew. *Educ.:* Catholic Univ., Dublin. Member of Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland; M.P. Co. Tipperary, 1880-83. *Address:* 2 North Great George Street, Dublin.

DILLON, Sir John Fox, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1801; J.P., D.L.; Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, 1782; *b.* 1843; *S.* father 1875; *m.* Marion Louisa, *d.* of late R. S. Dykes, 1879; one *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalene College, Cambridge. Late Major 5th Batt. Prince of Wales' Leinster Regt. Owns about 3300 acres. *Heir:* *c.* Robert Arthur, *q.v.* *Address:* Lismullen, Navan. *T.A.:* Tara. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Kildare Street, Dublin.

DILLON, Patrick Lawlor, I.S.O. 1904; *b.* 1846; *m.* Margaret Teresa, *d.* of William Drinan, solicitor, Co. Cork. Comptroller of Customs, Barbados, 1890-1908. *Address:* Bush Hill, Barbados.

DILLON, Robert Arthur, late Lieut. R.N.; *c.* and *heir-pres.* of Sir John Fox Dillon, 7th Bt.; *b.* 3 July 1865; *m.* 1913, Lama Maud (*d.* 1915), widow of late J. Lachlin McCliver, of New Zealand; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* 20 Ladbroke Gardens, S.W.

DILLON, Major Stephen Searle Hill-, D.S.O. 1915; Royal Irish Rifles; *b.* 27 Nov. 1887; *o. s.* of John Dillon, late Governor, H.M. Prison, Liverpool; *m.* 1916, Gladys Muriel, *d.* of late Thomas Heslop Hill, Redenham, Hants, and Shroton, Dorset; one *d.* *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Entered army, 1907; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt.-Maj.) *Address:* Redenham House, Andover, Hants. *Club:* Junior United Service.

DILLWYN-LLEWELYN, Sir J. T.; *see* Llewelyn.

DILNOT, Frank, author and journalist; *b.* 1875; *s.* of George Dilnot, Hayling, Hants. *Educ.:* privately. Entered journalism, 1896; joined staff Central News, 1900; contributed short stories and articles many magazines and newspapers; descriptive writer Daily Mail, 1902-12; Editor, Daily Citizen, 1912-15. *Publications:* The Tyrants of North Hyben, 1904; Scoundrel Mark, 1906; Love and the Forge, 1910; The Old Order changeth: the passing of Power from the House of Lords, 1911. *Recreations:* country life, cricket, and golf. *Address:* 6 Sudbrooke Road, Balham, S.W. *T.:* 1260 Battersea.

DILWORTH, W. J., Secretary to Board of National Education, Ireland. *Address:* Marlborough Street, Dublin.

DIMNET, Abbé Ernest; Professor at the Collège Stanislas, Paris. Early interested in English literature; began to write for the English magazines, 1898; French correspondent of the Pilot, 1899-1903; the North American Review, 1904-9; the Saturday Review since 1909; a frequent contributor to the Nineteenth Century and After. *Publications:* La Pensée catholique dans

l'Angleterre contemporaine, 1905; Figures de Moines, couronné par l'Académie Française, 1908; Les Sœurs Bronte, 1910; Paul Bourget, a literary biography, 1913; France Herself Again, 1914; numerous articles in the leading French, English, and American periodicals. *Address:* 22 rue Notre-Dame des Champs, Paris. *T.:* 705.76.

DIMONT, Rev. Charles Tunnacliff, B.D., Oxford; Principal of Salisbury Theological College since 1913, Canon (Prebendary) of Salisbury, 1914; and Chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury; Commissary to the Bishop of Ballarat, 1916; Chaplain of St. Nicholas' Hospital, Salisbury, 1917; *b* Worcester, 8 July 1872; *s.* of Rev. C. H. Dimont, Vicar of St. Paul's, Worcester; *m.* 1906, Nora Frances Haydn, *d.* of Sir Frank Green, 1st Bart.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ:* King's School, Worcester; Worcester College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Deacon (Curacy of Mirfield), 1896; Priest, 1897; Chaplain of Leeds Clergy School and Curate of Leeds, 1898; Vice-Principal, 1900-5; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Halifax, 1905-9; Vice-Principal of Wells Theological College, 1909-13. *Publications:* Contributor to Dr. Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Dictionary of the Apostolic Church, and Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics. *Recreations:* golf, cycling. *Address:* The Theological College, Salisbury. *Club:* Church Imperial.

DIMSDALE, 7th Baron of the Russian Empire, **Charles Robert Southwell,** D.L., J.P.; *b.* 4 June 1856; *m.* 1st, 1882, Alice (*d.* 1886), *d.* of C. J. Monk, M.P. for Gloucester; one *s.*; 2nd, 1891, Mabel Sophia, *d* of Sir Brydges Henniker, 4th Bt., and widow of Col Hastings, C.B.; two *d.*; *S.* father 1898. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Called to the Bar of the Inner Temple. *Heir:* *q s.*, Thomas, *b.* 1911 [*s.* of Edward Charles, Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1883, *m.* 1910, and Katharine, *d.* of Edward Barclay, *q.v.*]. *Address:* Meesden Manor, Buntingford, Herts. *Club:* Carlton.

DIMSDALE, Sir John Holdsworth; 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1902; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Beatrice, *d* of R. H. Holdsworth; *b.* 10 Feb. 1874; *m.* 1st, 1901, Edith Kate (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late John Connacher, three *s.*; 2nd, 1912, Elizabeth Grace, *d.* of late William John Harling. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *s.* John Holdsworth, *b.* 31 Dec. 1901. *Address:* Goldsmiths, Whitstable, Kent. *Club:* Carlton.

DIMSEY, Fleet-Surgeon Edgar Ralph, D.S.O. 1897; *b.* 1861; *s.* of D. G. Dimsey, late of the Admiralty; *m.* 1900, Edith Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Rev. W. H. Whitting, Rector of Stower, Provost, Dorset; two *s* one *d.* Surgeon, 1883; Staff-Surgeon, 1895; served Benin Expedition, 1897 (despatches, D.S.O., general African medal, Benin clasp). *Address:* Haslar Hospital, Portsmouth.

DINAJPUR, Maharaja Sir Girijanath Ray, Bahadur of, K.C.I.E.; *b.* 1860; *s.* by adoption to Maharaja Taraknath Ray and Maharani Shyammohini of Dinajpur; *m.* 1876. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Benares. Member, Eastern Bengal and Assam Legislative Council, 1906-11; Hon. magistrate, Dinajpur; Vice-President British Indian Association, Calcutta; former President East Bengal Landholders Association; Chairman Dinajpur Municipality; former Vice-Chairman Dinajpur District Board; President Dinajpur Landholders' Association; Member East India Association, London; Asiatic Society, Bengal; Calcutta Literary Society; Bangiya Sahitya Parisat. *Recreations:* sports, music. *Heir:* Maharaja Kumar Jagadishnath Ray, *m.* 1916. *Address:* Dinajpur Rajbati, Dinajpur, Bengal, India; 43 Wellesley Street, Calcutta. *Clubs:* India, Calcutta, Indian Sangita Samaj.

D'INDY, Paul Marie Théodore Vincent; Compositeur de Musique; Directeur de la Schola Cantorum, école supérieure de musique; Professeur au Conservatoire; Membre de la Commission de l'Enseignement musical de la Ville de Paris; *b.* Paris, 27 mars 1851; *m.* 1875, Isabelle de Pampelonne (*d.* 1905); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Paris. Eleve de César Franck pour la Composition musicale; chef de chœurs des Concerts Colonne, 1874; Grand prix de Composition musicale de la Ville de Paris, 1885; Fondateur, avec Charles Bordes, de la Schola Cantorum, dont il reste directeur apres la mort de Bordes (500 élèves) et continue à y enseigner la Composition, 1896; Officier de la Légion d'honneur; Médaille de la Campagne de 1870; Chevalier de l'ordre de Leopold de Belgique; Commandeur de l'ordre de Charles III, d'Espagne; Commandeur de l'ordre de la Couronne, de Belgique; Membre de l'Academie de Belgique, etc. *Publications:* Franck; Beethoven; (Musical) La Légende de Saint Christophe, drame sacré en 3 actes et 9 tableaux; Fervaal, drame musical en 3 actes; L'Etranger, drame musical en 1 acte; Le Chant de la Cloche, symph. drame en 7 tableaux; 2 Symphonies; 2 Quatuors a cordes; Un grand nombre de poemes symphoniques pour orchestre, de musique de chambre, du Sonates pour violon, piano, etc. *Address:* 7 avenue de Villars, Paris.

DINES, William Henry, F.R.S. 1905; B.A. Cambridge; F.R.Met.Soc.; Hon. Fellow Aeronautical Society; *b.* 1855; *s.* of G. Dines of Hersham, Walton-on-Thames, and Grosvenor Road, Pimlico. *Educ.:* Woodcote House School, Windlesham; Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge. *Publications:* papers in Proceedings of R.S. and Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society, Journals of Sanitary Institute and Aeronautical Society, and in publications of the Meteorological Office and elsewhere. *Address:* M O. Observatory, Benson, Wallingford, Berks.

DINGWALL, Baron: *see* Lucas and Dingwall.

DINGWALL, Lt.-Col. Kenneth, D.S.O 1900; served in the Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 17 July 1869; *m.* 1917, Caroline Annie McJannet (née Fraser). Entered army, 1891; Capt. 1899; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); North West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (severely wounded, two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, five clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); retired (without rank) 1904; temporary Major 10th Seaforth Highlanders; Hon. Lt.-Col. *Addres.s.* c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W 1

DINSHAW, Hormusjee Cowasjee, O.B.E. 1918, M.V.O. 1912, senior partner in Cowasjee Dinshaw & Bros., Merchants, Naval Agents, Shipping Agents, and Ship Owners; Consul for Portugal; *b.* 4 April 1857; *s.* of late Cowasjee Dinshaw, C.I.E; *m.* 1875, Bai Maneckbai, *d.* of Nusserwanjee Cooverjee Erskine; three *s* one *d.* *Educ:* Elphinstone High School and Elphinstone College. Served apprenticeship with James Barber and Son and Co., London, and Leopold Bing Fils and Gans, Paris; joined his father's firm, 1879; acted as Trustee of the Port of Aden since 1891; head of the Parsee Community of Aden since 1900; presented an address from the different communities of Aden to King George and Queen Mary on their way to India; represented Aden Chamber of Commerce at the Fifth International Congress, Boston, 1912. *Address:* Steamer Point, Aden

DIONNE, Narcisse-Eutrope, LL.D., M.D., F.R.S.C.; Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France; Professeur d'archéologie à l'Université Laval, Québec; Librarian of the Legislature of the Province of Quebec, 1892-1913; *b.* 18 May 1848; *m.* 1st, 1873, Laure Bouchard; 2nd, 1896, Emma Bidégaré; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Ann's College; Laval University. Practised medicine at Quebec, 1873-80; Chief

Editor of Le Courrier du Canada, 1880-84; Chief Inspector of federal licences, 1884-86; Chief Editor of Le Journal de Québec, 1886; Permanent Secretary of the Quebec Conservative Club, 1886-92. *Publications* (in French): Life of Jacques Cartier, discoverer of Canada; La Nouvelle France, 1540-1603; Life of Samuel Champlain, founder of Quebec; Life of C. E. Panchaud, founder of St. Ann's College; Serviteurs et servantes de Dieu au Canada; Les Ecclésiastiques et les royalistes français refugiés au Canada à l'époque de la Révolution; Inventaire chronologique des livres, brochures, journaux et revues publiés en langue française dans la Province de Québec depuis l'établissement de l'imprimerie jusqu'à nos jours (1764-1905); Québec et Nouvelle France; Bibliographie, inventaire chronologique des ouvrages publiés à l'etranger en diverses langues, depuis la découverte du Canada jusqu'a nos jours (1534-1906); Inventaire chronologique des livres, brochures, journaux et revues publies en langue anglaise, 1764-1908; Inventaire chronologique des cartes, etc., 1508-1908; Supplément à l'Inventaire chronologique, 1904-12; Life of Champlain (in English); Le Parler populaire des Canadiens français, ou Lexique des Canadianismes, etc., et Galerie historique; Pierre Bédard et ses fils; Les Trois Comédies du Statu Quo; Historique de la paroisse de Ste. Anne de la Pocatière; L'Œuvre de Mgr. de Forbin-Janson, evêque de Nancy, en Canada, Chouart et Radisson, ou Odyssee de deux Canadiens-français au XVIIe siecle; L'Abbé Gabriel Richard, Sulpicien, second fondateur de la ville de Détroit, Michigan; Les Abbes J. Demers et Thos. Maguire—Dispute grammaticale; La Petite Hermine de Jacques Cartier, Etude archeologique; Origine et etymologie des noms de famille canadiens-français, de 1608 à 1908; and fifteen other smaller publications. *Address.* Quebec, Canada. *T.:* 1828.

DIÓSY, Arthur, F.R.G.S.; writer and lecturer; Knight Commander of Rising Sun of Japan and of Medjidieh; Kt. of Christ of Portugal; *b.* London, 6 June 1856; *s.* of Hungarian patriot, Martin Diosy; *m.* Florence, *d.* of late George W. Hill, of Carnarvon, 1882, one *d. Educ.:* in England and Germany. Advocated, for many years, the Anglo-Japanese Alliance; founded, 1891, the Japan Society; chairman, 1901-4, now Vice-President, hon. member Paris Ethnographical Society and Société Franco-Japonaise; "Interpreter" of the Sette of Odd Volumes (President, 1903-4), Member Navy League; served in Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, 1875-82; Lecturer for Prince of Wales's National Relief Fund, 1914-1915; delivered many Recruiting Lectures 1914-16; served as Staff-Lecturer, Y.M.C.A., with British Expeditionary Forces in Mediterranean War Area, Jan. to June 1917; visited Italian Front, Sep. 1917; attached to First Army, B.E.F., France, March 1918. *Publications:* The New Far East, 1898; 8th ed. 1904, History of New Japan in Harmsworth's History of the World, 1907; edited vols. I. and II. of Transactions and Proceedings of the Japan Society. *Recreations:* foreign travel: Europe, Asia, Africa, America; visited ruined Maya cities of Yucatan, 1910. *Address:* 1 Inverness Terrace, W.2. *T.:* Park 2765. *Clubs:* Motor, London Sketch, O.P.

DIRCKS, Rudolf, Librarian, Royal Institute of British Architects; *b* Newcastle-on-Tyne; *y. s.* of James Dircks; *m.* 1892, Sara Hay (translator of Schopenhauer's Essays), *d.* of Alfred Goddard, Secretary of Education Committee, Newcastle. *Educ.:* Dr. Ehrlich's private school. *Publications:* fiction—Verisimilitudes (short stories), 1898; The Libretto, a novel, 1899; biography—Auguste Rodin, 1904; the later work of Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema (being the Christmas Number of The Art Journal for 1910); plays in one act—Taken Off, 1888; In the Corridor, produced at the Court Theatre by Mr. and Mrs. Kendal, 1889; A Mean Advantage, produced by Mr. Edward Compton, 1891; Retaliation, produced by Mr. Rich. Edgar, Grand Theatre, 1892; also edited the Plays of Sheridan, and the Plays and Dramatic Essays of Charles Lamb; *criticism*—The Saturday Review, The Outlook, The Art Journal, The Builder, etc. *Address:* 72 Portsdown Road, W. *Club:* Arts.

DISNEY, Henry William, Barrister-at-Law; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Greenwich and Woolwich, since 1918; Revising Barrister on Midland Circuit and Lecturer at the London School of Economics; Legal Correspondent of the Department of Labour Statistics, Ministry of Labour; *b.* 1858; *e. s.* of late Rev. W. H. Disney, Rector of Winwick, Rugby; *m.* 1892, Isabel Wemyss, *d.* of late Rev. P. B. Power and Mrs. Power of 147 Ashley Gardens, S.W.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christ's College, Finchley; Hertford College, Oxford (Mathematical Scholar) 2nd Math. Mods., 3rd Math. Greats, B.A., 1880; rowed in Oxford University Eight, 1879; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1884, and joined Midland Circuit; Recorder of Great Grimsby, 1914-18. *Publications:* The Law of Carriage by Railway, 4th ed., 1915; The Elements of Commercial Law, 3rd ed., 1914; Railways and Canals and other matter in Lord Halsbury's Laws of England. *Address:* 4 Elm Court, Temple, E.C., 8 West Hill Road, S.W. *T.:* Putney 403.

DISRAELI, Coningsby Ralph, D.L. and J.P. for Bucks; Alderman, Bucks C.C.; Major Royal Bucks Hussars; *b* 1867; *o. s.* of Ralph Disraeli; *n.* and *heir* of late Earl of Beaconsfield; *m.* Marion, *o. d.* of Edward Silva, of Testcombe, Hants, 1897. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; New Coll. Oxford. M.P. (C.) Altrincham Div. Cheshire, 1892-1906; contested Rushcliffe Div., Notts, 1910. *Address:* Hughenden Manor, High Wycombe; 89 Onslow Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick.

See also Alexander Whitelaw.

DISTANT, William Lucas; *b.* 12 Nov. 1845; *o. surv. s.* of late Capt. Alex. Distant; *m.* 1874, Edith Blanche de Rubens (*d.* 1914); five *s.* three *d. Educ.:* privately. Director and Hon. Sec. Anthropological Institute, 1878-81; Sec. Entomological Society, 1878-80; Vice-President, 1881 and 1900; Editor of the Zoologist, 1897-1915; travelled and made natural history collections in the Malay Peninsula and in the Transvaal. *Publications:* Rhopalocera Malayana; Monograph of the Oriental Cicadidæ; A Naturalist in the Transvaal; Rhynchota, vol. I. in Godman and Salvin's Biologia Centrali Americana; Insecta Transvaalensia (in parts); numerous scattered publications on Lepidoptera, Rhynchota, and Coleoptera, and a few on anthropological subjects. *Recreation:* angling. *Address:* Glenside, Birchanger Road, South Norwood, Surrey.

DISTURNAL, William Josiah, K.C., 1913; *e. s.* of Thomas Disturnal, late of Walsall and Wednesbury; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Southern, late of Walsall and Wednesbury; one *d. Educ.:* The Leys School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman). Law Tripos (Cambridge), 1884; M.A. and LL.B.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1885; Oxford Circuit; 1st Recorder of Dudley, 1908. *Address:* 48 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* 2360 Kensington; 2 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. *T.A.:* 71 Temple, E.C. *T.:* 2470 Central. *Clubs:* United University, Junior Athenæum.

DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. John Edwin Watts; *see* Chelmsford, Bishop of.

DITCHFIELD, Rev. Peter Hampson, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.S.L., F.R.H.S.; Rector, Barkham, Berks, since 1886; author and editor; *b.* Westhoughton, Lancashire, 20 Apr. 1854; *e. s.* of Peter Ditchfield, Westhoughton; *m.* 1899,

Florence Monk, *d.* of late Charles H. Smith of Ravenswood, near Wokingham. *Educ.:* Royal Gram. School, Clitheroe; Oriel College, Oxford. Ordained, 1878; Grand Chaplain of Freemasons, England, 1917, and of Mark Masons, 1918. *Publications:* An Ecclesiastical History of Reading, 1883; Romance of Mathematics, 1886; Our English Villages, 1890; Old English Sports and Customs, 1891; The National Churches Series—i. Germany, ii. Spain, iii. Ireland, iv. Netherlands, v. Italy, vi. France, vii. Scotland, viii. America, ix. and x. England, 1891-97; Guide to Berkshire, 1892; Sigund (a Cantata), 1893; Books Fatal to their Authors, 1895; Old English Customs Extant at the Present Time, 1896; Bygone Berkshire, 1896; The Sorceress of Paris, 1896; Story of our English Towns, 1897; English Villages, 1901; Memorials of Old Buckinghamshire, 1901; Cathedrals of Great Britain, 1902, 2nd ed. 1903, 3rd ed. 1916; Handbook of Gothic Architecture, 1903 (several eds.); Memorials of Old Oxfordshire, 1903; City Companies of London and their Good Works, 1904; Picturesque English Cottages (Philadelphia), 1905; Memorials of Old Kent, 1907; The Parish Clerk (1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th ed.), 1907; The Book of the League of Mercy, 1907; Memorials of Old London, 1908. The Charm of the English Village, 1908; The Old-time Parson, 1908; Memorials of Old Lancashire, 1909; The Manor Houses of England, 1910; The Parson's Pleasance, 1910; Memorials of Old Cheshire, 1910; Vanishing England, 1910, 2nd ed. 1912; The Symbols of Saints, 1910; Out of the Ivory Palaces, 1911; Coronation Ode, 1911; The Counties of England (2 vols.), 1911; The Old English Country Squire, 1912; The Cottages and Village Life of Rural England, 1912; Oxfordshire, 1912; London Survivals, 1914; The Village Church, 1915; The England of Shakespeare, 1917; A Little Book of Comfort, 1918; contributor to many periodicals, journals, and newspapers, and editor of Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Archæological Journal, and Journal of the British Archæological Association; editor of the Victoria County History of Berks; English editor of Magazine of Christian Art (Philadelphia, U.S.A.), 1907; general editor of the Memorials of County History Series. *Recreations:* arranging meetings, correcting proofs, lecturing, and for many years inspecting schools. *Address:* Barkham Rectory, near Wokingham, Berks. *T.A.:* Arborfield Cross. *Clubs:* Berkshire, Authors'

DITMAS, Lt.-Colonel Francis Ivan Leslie, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; (Capt. R. of O. Durham L.I.); Assistant Director Railway Traffic, B.E.F.; *b* 12 Aug. 1876; *o. s.* of Col. F. F. Ditmas, late Royal Artillery, and Isabel, *c. d.* of Rear-Admiral John Adams, R.N.; *m.* 1906, Alice Sarah Louise, *o. d.* of late Major Arthur Nevill Hayne, 88th Regt. (Connaught Rangers); two *s.* *Educ.:* privately; France and Germany. Trained as a mining engineer, and acted as General Manager to large mines and collieries in England, S. Wales, and India; Engineer with the East Indian Ry. Co. Calcutta; before 1911 was practising as Consulting and Mining Engineer with offices in London; served in the Volunteers and Territorials for over 13 years; served S. African War (medal and two bars); gazetted to the Reserve of Officers, 1902; served continuously since 9 Aug. 1914 in France and Belgium (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O.); F.G.S., M.I.M.E., A.I.E.E., etc. *Publications:* The Pench Valley Coalfield, which gained the award of the N. of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers; Indian Coal and Railways in 1912; numerous articles to the scientific papers on engineering subjects. *Recreations:* travelling, motoring. *Address:* Baronsmead, Fleet, Hants. *T.A.:* Ditmas, Fleet (Hants). *Club:* Primrose.

DIVE, Major (Acting Lieutenant-Colonel) Gilbert Henry, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Oxon); commanding Casualty Clearing Station, B.E.F.; *b.* New Zealand, 1882; 3rd *s.* of W. E. Dive, J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wanganui College; University of Otago; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Junior Scholar, University of New Zealand, 1900; House Physician, West London Hospital, 1907; Junior and Senior House Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1908-9; passed in first Army Entrance (R.A.M.C.), 1909; Sidney Herbert Prize, Tulloch Memorial (Pathology), Prizeman Military Surgery, R.A.M. College, 1909; Clinical Assistant to Professor of Tropical Medicine, Military Hospital, Millbank, 1910-12; British Expeditionary Force, Tsingtau, 1914 (despatches); British Expeditionary Force, Belgium and France, 1915-18 (despatches 3 times, D.S.O., Médaille d'honneur des Epidemies; Bt.-Major). *Publications:* Clinical papers. *Recreations:* golf, skating. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

DIVER, Katherine Helen Maud; wife of Lt.-Col. Diver, (late) Royal Warwickshire Regt.; *d.* of Col. C. H. T. Marshall, Indian Army; *g.-d.* of Lord Chief Baron Sir Frederick Pollock; one *s.* Born in India and spent most of her early life there and Ceylon; has been in England since 1896; has done a certain amount of journalistic work in the form of articles and short stories, which appeared in the Pall Mall, Longmans, Temple Bar and other magazines. *Publications:* Capt. Desmond, V.C.; The Great Amulet; The Englishwoman in India (reprinted articles); Candles in the Wind, 1909; Lilamani, 1911; The Hero of Herat, 1912; Sunia and other stories, 1913; Judgment of the Sword, 1913; Desmond's Daughter, 1916; Unconquered, 1917. *Recreations:* music and reading; riding and acting in her Indian days. *Address:* Tal an Vean, Parkstone, Dorset.

DIXEY, Frederick Augustus, M.A., M.D. Oxon., F.R.S. 1910; Subwarden, Bursar and Lecturer of Wadham College, Oxford; Curator of the Hope Collections, Oxford; late President Entomological Society of London; President Zoological Section, British Association; Hon. Major (retired), Oxford University Officers' Training Corps (long-service medal and Territorial Officers' Decoration); *b.* London, 9 Dec. 1855; *s.* of late A. W. Dixey; *m.* 1892, Isabel (*d.* 1916), *e. d.* of late C. Atkins; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar); University College, London. Demonstrator of Physiology, University College, London, 1880-83; University of Oxford, 1883-91. *Publications:* Necessity of Pain, 1888; Epidemic Influenza, 1892; numerous memoirs in the publications of the Royal, Entomological and Zoological Societies; in the British Medical Journal, Nature, The Guardian, etc. *Address:* Wadham College, Oxford.

DIXIE, Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1660; *b.* 22 Dec. 1851; *o. s.* of 10th Bt. and Maria, *d.* of Rev. Charles Walters, Rector of Brandsea, Hants; *m.* 1st, 1875, Lady Florence Caroline Douglas (*d.* 1905), *y. d.* of 7th Marquess of Queensberry and Caroline, *d.* of Gen. Sir William Robert Clayton, 5th Bt.; two *s.*; 2nd, 1906, Alice, widow of Edward John Ewart, *g. s.* of Hon. Alexander Barclay, Kingston, Jamaica. *Heir:* *s.* George Douglas [*b.* 1876; *m.* 1900, Margaret, *d.* of Sir A. Jardine, 8th Bart.; one *s.* two *d.*; was a midshipman R.N., and late Lieut. 3rd Batt. K.O.S.B.].

See also Baron Norton.

DIXON, Alfred Cardew, F.R.S. 1904, M.A. (Lond.), Sc.D. (Camb.); Professor of Mathematics, Queen's University, Belfast; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Rev. G. T. Dixon, Wesleyan Minister; *m.* Miss G. L. Smallpage, 1895. *Educ.:* Kingswood and Woodhouse Grove School; Trinity College, Cambridge; Senior

Wrangler 1886 (late Fellow). Late Professor of Mathematics, Queen's College, Galway. *Publications:* Elementary Properties of Elliptic Functions; sundry mathematical papers. *Address:* 9 Bladon Drive, Belfast. *T.:* Malone 286.

DIXON, Sir Alfred Herbert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; Chairman of the Cotton Control Board; Fine Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association, Ltd., Great Leven Spinning Co., Ltd.; Manchester Royal Exchange, Ltd. *Address:* Temple Chambers, St. James's Square, Manchester.

DIXON, Amzi Clarence, B.A., D.D.; Pastor of Metropolitan Tabernacle, London; *b.* North Carolina, U.S.A., 6 July 1854; *s.* of Thomas Dixon and Amanda M'Afee; *m.* Mary Faison; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Wake Forest College, N.C., U.S.A.; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Began to preach at 19 years of age; ordained at Bear Marsh Church, Duplin Co., N.C., U.S.A.; Pastor three years of Baptist Church at Chapel Hill, N.C.; three and a half years of Baptist Church in Asheville, N.C.; eight years Pastor of Emmanuel Baptist Church in Baltimore, Md.; ten years Pastor of Hanson Place Baptist Church, Brooklyn, N.Y.; five and a half years Pastor of Ruggles Street Baptist Church, Boston, Mass.; five and a half years Pastor of Moody Church, Chicago, Ill.; held many evangelistic missions in many places. *Publications:* Heaven on Earth; Evangelism Old and New; Young Convert's Problems; Lights and Shadows; Present-Day Life and Religion; Milk and Meat; The Christian Science Delusion; Back to the Bible; The Bright Side of Life; The Bright Side of Death; Through Night to Morning; The Glories of the Cross; Christian Character; Speaking with Tongues, "Russellism" under the Searchlight; many single Sermons. *Address:* Metropolitan Tabernacle, Newington Butts, S.E.

DIXON, Andrew Francis, M.B., D.Sc.; University Professor of Anatomy, Trinity College, Dublin, since 1908; *s.* of George Dixon, Dublin; *m.* Margaret Kerr, *d.* of R. M. Johnston, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin, Leipsic. Professor of Anatomy, University College, Cardiff, 1897-1903. *Publications:* several papers in Anatomical Journals, etc. *Address:* 73 Grosvenor Road, Dublin. *T.:* Rathmines 494.

DIXON, Arthur Lee, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow and Mathematical Tutor of Merton College, Oxford; *b.* 27 Nov. 1867; 2nd *s.* of Rev. G. T. Dixon; *m.* Hélène, *e. d.* of late M. Léon Rieder, Paris; one *d.* *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Worcester College, Oxford. *Publications:* Papers in Proceedings Royal Society; London Mathematical Society. *Address:* Merton College, Oxford.

DIXON, Arthur Lewis, C.B.E. 1918; Assistant Secretary, Home Office; *b.* 30 Jan. 1881; *s.* of Rev. Seth Dixon, Wesleyan Minister; *m.* 1909, Marie Price. *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 9th Wrangler, 1902. *Address.* Home Office, Whitehall, S.W.1. *Club:* National.

DIXON, Augustus Edward, M.D. Dublin; Professor of Chemistry, University College, Cork; *b.* Belfast, 1860; *e. s.* of Wakefield H. Dixon, J.P., merchant; *m.* 1890, Nina, *e. d.* of Wilfred Haughton, Dublin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin; University of Berlin. Senior Moderatorship and Gold Medal in Experimental Science, T.C.D.; Ekenhead Scholarship in Experimental Science, and Medical Scholarship in Chemistry and Physics, T.C.D.; late Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry, Trinity College, Dublin; subsequently Professor of Chemistry at Queen's College, Galway; Member of the Council, Chemical Society, 1900-1905. *Publications:* numerous memoirs on chemical subjects published mostly in the Proceedings and Transactions of the Chemical Society of London. *Recreations:* photography, etc. *Address:* 1 Fernhurst Avenue, Western Road, Cork. *T.:* 358. *T.A.:* Fernhurst Avenue, Cork.

DIXON, Charles, naturalist, author, journalist, and lecturer; *b.* London, 20 July 1858; *e. s.* of late Charles Thomas Dixon, landscape painter and engraver; *m.* Mary, *o. c.* of John Knight, Torquay, 1886. *Educ.:* various public schools. Boyhood passed near Sheffield; London, 1880-91; Devonshire, 1891-1900; has devoted his whole life to the study of Natural History; in pursuing this study he has visited most parts of the British Islands from the English Channel to St. Kilda, where he discovered the wren peculiar to that locality; he has also travelled in North Africa, where a new species and many rarities were obtained by him; for five years he was associated with the late Henry Seebohm, writing in collaboration with him a work on British Birds; of late years he has made the migration of buds and the geographical distribution of species his special study, promulgating several new theories, and suggesting an entirely new law, bearing upon these questions. *Publications:* Rural Bird Life, 1880; Evolution without Natural Selection, 1885; Our Rarer Birds, 1888; Stray Feathers from Many Birds, 1890; Annals of Bird Life, 1890; Idle Hours with Nature, 1891; The Birds of our Rambles, 1891; The Migration of Birds, 1892 (Russian ed. 1895; amended English edition, 1897); Jottings about Birds, 1893; The Game Birds and Wild Fowl of the British Islands, 1893; The Nests and Eggs of British Birds, 1893 (illustrated ed. 1894); The Nests and Eggs of Non-indigenous British Birds, 1894; The Migration of British Birds, 1895; British Sea Birds, 1896; Curiosities of Bird Life, 1897; Our Favourite Song Birds, 1897; Lost and Vanishing Birds, 1898; Bird-life in a Southern County, 1899; new and enlarged edition of The Game Birds and Wild Fowl of the British Islands, with 40 coloured plates, 1899; Among the Birds in Northern Shires, 1900; The Story of the Birds, 1900; Birds' Nests: An Introduction to the science of Cahology, 1902; Open Air Studies in Bird Life: Sketches of British Birds in their Homes, 1903; new and popular edition of The Migration of British Birds, 1904; The Bird-Life of London, 1909, etc.

DIXON, Charles, R.I. 1900; *b.* Goring, Oxon., 8 Dec. 1872; *e. s.* of Alfred Dixon, artist; *m.* Ada Alice, *e. d.* of Joseph Harker. Exhibited at the R.A. at the age of 16 and every year since with only one exception; is a contributor to the Graphic and other periodicals. *Recreation.* yachting. *Address:* 56 Great Marlborough Street, W. *T.:* 1059 Regent; Itchenor, Chichester. *Clubs.* Savage, Motor Yacht, Sketch.

DIXON, Charles Harvey, M.P.(C.), Boston since 1910; *m. d.* of late J. P. Robinson, Esher; one *s.* three *d.* *Address:* Gunthorpe, Rutland. *Club.* Junior Carlton.

DIXON, Elias Stephenson; D.S.O. 1915, Chief Engineer R.N.R. Served on patrol duty, European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.).

DIXON, Ella Nora Hepworth, novelist, journalist; *b.* London; *y. d.* of late William Hepworth Dixon, editor of the Athenæum. *Educ.:* London, Heidelberg, Paris. Writes for many of the London daily and weekly journals. Is on the Council of the Women's Institute. *Publications:* The Story of a Modern Woman, 1894; One Doubtful Hour, 1904; *Play,* The Toyshop of the Heart, produced at the Playhouse, Nov. 1908. *Recreations:* travelling, reading. *Address:* 6 St. James's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club:* Empress.

DIXON, Lt.-Col. Frederick Alfred, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; commanding 150th Army Brigade, R.F.A.; *b.* Manchester, 27 March 1880, *s.* of John P. Dixon, J.P., The Mount, Marton, Lancs.; *m.* 1908, Ethel Howard Coulston; three *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall. Commissioned Lancs. Vol. Artillery, 1899; Tipperary Militia Artillery,

1900; R.H. and R.F.A. 1901; served 8 years in India in both R.H. and R.F.A.; Lt.-Col. 1915, to command 150th Brigade, R.F.A. which was raised by him; served European War (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* big and small game shooting, and polo. *Address:* Rookwood, Whalley, Lancs. *T.:* Whalley 2. *M.:* LE 7001. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

DIXON, Lt.-Col. George, Chairman Cheshire County Council, etc; *b.* 23 May 1842; *s.* of John Dixon, of Astle Hall; *m.* 1885, Emily Katherine, 2nd *d.* of G. Beacham Cole, of Twickenham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton Joined the King's Own Borderers (the 25th Foot), 1860; took part in the campaign against the Fenians in Canada, 1866 (Canadian medal); in 1873 left the Borderers and entered the 5th Battalion Cheshire Rifle Vols. as Major; retired, after serving thirteen years, with the rank of Lt.-Col.; Colonel Commandant Cheshire Volunteer Training Corps; J.P. Cheshire; a D.L. and Chairman of the Cheshire County Council since 1893; was a Councillor since 1889, when C. Councils were formed. *Recreations:* travelling, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Astle Hall, Chelford, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Chelford. *M.:* M 4686. *Club:* Arthur's.

DIXON, Harold Baily, C.B.E. 1918; M.A., Ph. D., F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry, University of Manchester; *b.* 11 Aug. 1852; 2nd *s.* of late William Hepworth Dixon; *m.* 1885, Olive Beechey (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late Edward Martin Hopkins, Montreal; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st class Honours in Natural Science, 1875; Fellow of Balliol Coll.; Millard Lecturer at Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1879-86; Bedford Lecturer at Balliol Coll. 1881-86; succeeded Sir H. E. Roscoe at Owens Coll. 1886; served on Royal Commission on Explosions of Coal Dust in Mines, 1891-94; on Royal Commission on Coal Supplies, 1902-5; President of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 1907-9; President of the Chemical Society, 1909-11, Member of Home Office Executive Committee on Explosions in Mines, 1911-14; appointed, 1915, Deputy Inspector of High Explosives for Manchester area during the War; holds Royal medal of Royal Society, 1913. *Publications:* Conditions of Chemical Change in Gases, 1884; Rate of Explosion in Gases (the Bakerian Lecture for 1893); Movements of Flame in Explosions of Gases, 1902; Atomic Weight of Chlorine, 1905; The Ignition-Temperatures of Gases, 1909; The Firing of Gases by Compression, 1914. *Recreations:* played in Oxford University Football Eleven; made exploring climbs in the Canadian Rocky Mountains. *Address:* Beechey House, Fallowfield, Manchester. *Clubs:* Alpine; Rucksack, Manchester; Canadian A.C.

DIXON, Harry; *b.* Watford, Herts, 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Dixon; *m.* 1892; three *s.* *Educ.:* London. Evinced leaning to art from earliest years; as a lad attended Heatherly's Art School for short time; later, at Julian's Academy, Paris; first exhibited at Royal Academy 1886, and since then has generally exhibited there; works shown include pictures in oil and water, animal figure, and landscape subjects, and bronzes of animals; also exhibited for several years at New Gallery, occasionally at the Salon (Champs de Mars) and International Exhibitions, etc.; in 1891 large water-colour "Lions," now in Tate Gallery, was purchased by Trustees of Chantrey Bequest; works in black and white, and illustrates books; Member Royal Society British Sculptors. *Address:* Greenside, Finchley Garden Village, N.

DIXON, Colonel Sir Henry Grey, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1896; Brig.-Gen. on Staff; A.D.C. to the King, 1901; *b.* 14 Aug. 1850; 3rd *s.* of late Col. John Dixon, Royal Scots, Astle Hall, Cheshire, and Sophy, *d.* of T. Tatton, Wytheushawe, Cheshire; *m.* 1st, 1885, Helen Mary (*d.* 1893), *e. d.* of L. J. Frost of Copenhagen; 2nd, 1900, Constance Ethel, 4th *d.* of late Capt. William Mitchell-Innes (13th Hussars) of Ayton Castle, and Whitehall, Berwickshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bridgeman's; Woolwich. Joined 25th Regt. 1868; Commandant School of Instruction for Auxiliary Forces at Aldershot, 1886-88; commanded 25th Regimental District, 1899; A.D.C. to Queen, 1898; served Afghan War (despatches, medal), 1878-80; Soudan, present at action of Gamaizah (despatches, medal with clasp), bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), 1888; operations on Nile, 1889; Chitral (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp), 1895; Tirah (despatches, A.D.C., clasp), 1897-98; S. African war, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with three clasps, K.C.B.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Chandler's Ford, Hants. *Club:* Caledonian.

DIXON, Henry Horatio, D.Sc., F.R.S. 1908; Professor of Botany in the University of Dublin, 1904; Director of Trinity College Botanic Gardens, 1906; Keeper of the Herbarium, Trinity College, Dublin, 1910; *s.* of George Dixon and Rebecca, *d.* of George Yeates; *b.* Dublin; *m.* 1907, Dorothea Mary, *d.* of late Sir John H. Franks, C.B.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rathmines School; Trinity College, Dublin; University of Bonn. Classical Scholar, 1891; First Senior Moderator in Natural Science, 1892; Assistant to the Professor of Botany, Dublin University, 1892-1904; Member of the Council of the Royal Dublin Society, 1908; Member of the Board of Visitors of the Science and Art Museum and the Royal Botanic Gardens, 1911; Member of the Council of Trustees of the National Library of Ireland, 1914; awarded the Boyle medal of the Royal Dublin Society, 1917. *Publications:* Transpiration and the ascent of sap in Plants, 1914; papers contributed to the Royal Society, Royal Dublin Society, and the Royal Irish Academy, chiefly on Vegetable Physiology and Histology. *Recreations:* yachting and cycling. *Address:* School of Botany, Trinity College, and Clevedon, Temple Road, Dublin.

DIXON, Henry Sydenham; Journalist since 1870; *b* Doncaster, 4 May 1848; *e. s.* of Henry Hill Dixon (The Druid); *m* 1st, 1868; 2nd, 1885; one *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* private schools. Entered Civil Service, 1865; retired on pension, 1877; Conservative Agent for Lambeth, 1878; President of the Billiard Association since 1906. *Publications* From Gladiateur to Persimmon; The A. B. C. of Billiards. *Recreations:* cricket and billiards. *Address:* Exeter Villa, Newmarket; 15 Preston Road, Lytham. *Clubs:* Eccentric, Press.

DIXON, Rev. Henry T., D.D.; Vicar of Christ Church, Clifton, since 1915; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bath and Wells; Prebendary of Taunton in Wells Cathedral; *b.* 6 Oct. 1874; *s.* of late Jabez Dixon, Millom; *m.* 1914, Evelyn Mary Lambart, *e. d.* of Colonel Sladen of Ripple Court *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* St. Bees Grammar School; Merton College, Oxford. Ordained, 1898; Vicar of Great Barrington and Taunton, 1908-11; St. John's, Taunton, 1911-15; Chairman of Temperance and Vigilance Committees at Taunton, Member of Education Committee; Chairman of School Management Committee; Member of Somerset County Education Committee; Clerical Secretary of Church of England Men's Society for Diocese of Bath and Wells. *Publication:* The Power of the Cross. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, climbing. *Address:* Christ Church Vicarage, Clifton.

DIXON, J. E. F.; *see* Fowler-Dixon.

DIXON, Eng.-Captain Robert Bland, C.B. 1918; R.N.; Assistant Director of Dockyards; *e. s.* of late Robert Bland Dixon, Darlington; *m.* Hettie Alice, *o. d.* of late Dr. Frank Tuck, Aylesford, Kent. *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Darlington. *Address:*

21 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military; Naval, Portsmouth.

DIXON, Robert Laws, F.J.I.; Parliamentary corres. and principal descriptive writer of the Yorkshire Post; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late John George Dixon, Felling-on-Tyne; *m.* 1890, Jeanie, *e. d.* of late G. Meldrum Dawson, Newcastle-on-Tyne; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Wesleyan schools, Gateshead-on-Tyne; privately. Started career as journalist at Newcastle-on-Tyne; entered Parliamentary Press Gallery as sketch-writer for the Leeds Mercury, 1889; has been at Westminster continuously ever since; became Parliamentary correspondent of the Yorkshire Post, 1902, and writes the Sketch; has also written descriptive articles about innumerable events, from balloon trips to Coronations; described the Coronation of King George in Westminster Abbey for the Yorkshire Post. *Publications:* The Priest and the Princess; short stories and special articles; writer of The Men of the Week in Parliament series for the London Evening News; contributor to Pall Mall Gazette, Sunday Chronicle, etc. *Recreations:* walking and play-going. *Address:* 5 Manville Road, Upper Tooting, S.W. *Clubs.* O.P., Press, Pen and Palette, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

DIXON, Stephen Mitchell, M.A., M.Sc., B.A.I., M.Inst.C.E.; Professor Civil Engineering, Imperial College, S. Kensington since 1912; *s.* of George Dixon of Dublin and Rebecca, *d.* of George Yeates; *m.* Aline Allison, *d.* of Thomas Harrison, Chancellor of University of New Brunswick; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rathmines School; Trinity College, Dublin: Senior Moderator in Experimental Physics. Assistant Engineer, Lovatt & Co., King's Cross and Redhill Tunnels, 1890-2; Professor of Civil Engineering, University of New Brunswick, 1892; Dalhousie University, N.S., 1902; University of Birmingham, 1905; Dean of the Faculty of Science, University of Birmingham, 1912-13; formerly Examiner in Engineering to London University; personal assist. to Sir Henry Fowler Director of Production, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16; 2nd Lieut. General Service, France, July 1917; Lieut. R.E., B.E.F., France, Aug. 1917. *Publications:* various papers. *Address:* 18 Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea. *T.:* Kensington, 5871.

DIXON, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Fraser Homer-, D.S.O., 1917; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 2nd Canadian Division; Lieut.-Col. Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians), *b.* 6 Dec. 1871; *s. s.* of Benjamin Homer-Dixon, K.N.L., Toronto, Consul General of the Netherlands; *m.* 1909, Evelyn Anne, *d.* of Sir Douglas Cameron, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; Uppingham. Formerly in 17th Lancers and 5th Dragoon Guards; served N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); S. African War, 1899-1902, with 5th Dragoon Guards, and subsequently with Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles, present at siege of Ladysmith (wounded, Queen's medal, five clasps, King's medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), was under Colonial Office with West African Frontier Force, Northern Ashanti, 1902-3; Lt.-Col. 1915. *Recreations:* riding, driving, and shooting. *Address:* Headquarters, 2nd Canadian Division, France. *Clubs.* York, Toronto Hunt, Toronto.

DIXON, Sir Thomas James, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1903; *b.* 29 May 1868; *S.* father, 1907; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Lizzie, *d.* of late Jas. Agnew; *m.* 1906, Edith Stewart, *y. d.* of late Stewart Clark, of Dundas Castle, South Queensferry. High Sheriff, Co. Antrim, 1912; Co. Down, 1913 *Heir: half-b.* Daniel [Major 12th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles; *b.* 22 July 1875]. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Luttrellstown, Co. Dublin; Drumadarragh, Co. Antrim; Cairndhu, Larne, Co. Antrim. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Ulster and Union, Belfast; Kildare Street, Dublin.

DIXON, Walter Ernest, F.R.S. 1911; Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacology at King's Coll., University of London, and Lecturer in Pharmacology in the University of Cambridge; *y. s.* of late Robert Bland Dixon of Fern Bank, Darlington; *m.* 1907, Hope, *o. d.* of late Francis Glen-Allan, Dulwich. *Educ.:* Darlington; Dulwich; St. Thomas's Hospital M.A., honoris causâ (Cantab); M.D., B.S., B.Sc. (Lond.); D.P.H. (Camb); Examiner in Pharmacology in the Universities of Cambridge, Oxford, and London; President (Therapeutics) Royal Society of Medicine; Past President (Therapeutics) British Medical Association; Hon. Member Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; serving as an Intelligence Officer in the Royal Navy since April 1915; engaged on special service abroad since April 1915. *Publications:* A Manual of Pharmacology; contributions to Allbutt's System of Medicine, Hale White's Pharmacology; and numerous papers in scientific journals. *Address:* King's College, London; Whittlesford, Cambridge. *M.:* Y 183; CE 1198. *Club:* Authors'.

DIXON, William Macneile, M.A., LL.B., Litt.D.; Prof. of English Language and Literature in the Univ. of Glasgow, 1904; *b.* India, 1866; *s.* of late Rev. William Dixon, M.A.; *m* 1891, Edith, *d.* of late G. F. Wales, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Twice Vice-Chancellor's prizeman in English Verse; Downes Prizeman; Ellington Prizeman; graduated First Class (1st Senior Moderatorship) in Modern Literature; Second Class (Junior Moderatorship) in Mental and Moral Science; President of the Library Association, 1902; re-elected, 1903; Professor of English Literature in the University of Birmingham, 1894-1901; on leave from the University of Glasgow for service in the Department of Information, 1916-18; Leslie Stephen Lecturer in the University of Cambridge, 1915. *Publications:* English Poetry from Blake to Browning; A Tennyson Primer; In the Republic of Letters; Trinity College, Dublin (College Histories Series); Thomas the Rhymer, a pageant play; English Epic and Heroic Poetry; The Edinburgh Book of Scottish Verse; The British Navy at War; The Fleets Behind the Fleet; articles in the Quarterly, etc. *Recreations:* sailing, golf. *Address:* 2 South Park Terrace, Glasgow, W. *T.:* 845 Western. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Author's, Western Golf.

DIXON-NUTTALL, Major William Francis, D.S.O. 1916; R.E. (T.F.), *e. s.* of F. R. Dixon-Nuttall, J.P., *m.* 1917, Gladys Lena *o. d.* of W. Henry Gregory, Northfield, Aughton, and Glenorchy Lodge, Dalmally. *Address:* Ingleholme, Eccleston Park, Prescot, Lancs.

DIXWELL-OXENDEN, Sir P.; *see* Oxenden.

DOBBIE, Sir James Johnston, Kt.; *cr.* 1915; F.R.S. 1904, LL.D. Glasgow, M.A., D.Sc.; Principal of the Government Laboratories, London; *b.* 4 Aug. 1852; 2nd *s.* of Alexander Dobbie, Glasgow; *m.* 1887, Violet, *d.* of Thomas Chilton, J.P., of Liverpool and Gresford; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow, Edinburgh, and Leipzig. George A. Clark Scholar in Natural Science, University of Glasgow; Assistant to the Professor of Chemistry, University of Glasgow, 1881-84; Professor of Chemistry, Univ. Coll. of North Wales, Bangor, 1884-1903; Director Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, 1903-9; President Institute of Chemistry, 1915-18. *Publications:* Numerous papers on the chemical constitution of alkaloids, and the relation between chemical constitution and absorption spectra of organic compounds. *Address:* 4 Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.; The Cottage, Fairlie, Ayrshire. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

DOBBIE, Joseph; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late James Dobbie. *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Edin. Univ.

Head of Dalgleish and Dobbie, W.S., Edinburgh. In favour of social reform and labour legislation; M.P. (L.) Ayr Burghs, 1904-1910; J.P. City of Edinburgh; Member Departmental Committee on Housing, 1908; Chairman Royal Scots Recruiting Committee, 1914-16; Legal Member Edinburgh Military Tribunal. *Address:* 26 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; Bentfield, Prestwick, Ayr. *Clubs:* Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Glasgow Liberal. *T.A.:* Dalgleish, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 5927.

DOBBIE, Lt.-Col. William George Shedden, D.S.O. 1916; R.E.; Staff Officer, R.E.F.; *b.* Madras, 1879; *s.* of W. H. Dobbie, C.I.E., *q.v.*; *m.* 1904, Sybil, *y. d.* of Capt. Orde-Browne, R.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse (Classical Scholar); Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; passed through School of Military Engineering, Chatham. Served S. Africa (medal, 5 clasps); served abroad and in Ireland; passed into Staff College, Camberley, 1911; served European War, 1914-18 (Legion of Honour, despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Monsaribbon). *Publications:* a few articles in military magazines. *Recreations:* cricket, stamps. *Address:* 12 Woodville Road, Blackheath, S.E.

DOBBIE, William Herbert, C.I.E 1908; *Educ.* Merchant Taylors Sch. Joined Financial Department Government of India, 1872; Assist. Accountant-General, Bengal, 1884; Punjab, 1885; Dep. Accountant General, N.-W. Prov. 1886; Controller, Assam, 1887; Dep. Accountant-General, N.-W. Prov. and Oudh, 1890; Officiating Controller, Hyderabad, 1891; Deputy Controller General, 1896; Accountant-General, Madras, 1901-7; retired, 1907. *Address:* 37 Kidbrook Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.

DOBBIE, Brig.-Gen. William Hugh, C.B. 1912; Mandalay Brigade, Burma; *b.* 9 May 1859, *s.* of Lt.-Col. Robert Shedden Dobbie. Entered army, 1879; Captain, I.S.C. 1890; Major, Indian army, 1899; Lt.-Col., 1904; Bt.-Col., 1907; A.Q.M.G. India; served Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 (despatches thrice, medal with clasp); Manipur, 1891 (clasp); S. African War, 1899-1900.

DOBBIN, Mrs. Alec; *see* Page, Gertrude.

DOBBIN, Sir Alfred Graham, Kt.; *cr.* 1900; *b.* 10 Sept. 1853; *s.* of late Leonard Dobbin of Rosemount, Cork; *m.* 1st, 1876, Margaret Reid (*d.* 1884), *d.* of Peter Ogilvie; 2nd, 1887, Kate, *d.* of Wilham Wise of Clifton, Bristol; one *s.* one *d.* High Sheriff, City of Cork, 1900; J.P. Borough of Cork. *Address:* Frankfort, Montenote, Cork. *T.:* Cork 23.

DOBBIN, Brig.-Gen. (Temp.) Herbert Thomas D.S.O. 1916; Major D.C.L.I., *b.* 27 May 1878; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. G. M. Dobbin; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bedford; privately. Joined Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1899. *Address:* Drummulla House, Omeath, Co. Louth. *Club:* Junior United Service.

DOBBS, Lieut.-Col. Charles Fairlie, D.S.O. 1917; p.s.c.; commanding 94th Russell's Infantry, Indian Army, since 1917; *b.* 1 July 1872; *e. s.* of late Colonel A. F. Dobbs, Indian Army, and *g. s.* of Major-General R. Dobbs of Greystones, Co. Wicklow; *m.* Margaret Eleanor Jopp; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Lanc. Fusiliers, 1892; joined Indian Army, 1894; took part Aden Hinterland operations, 1903-4; graduated Staff College, Quetta, 1908; served European War, 1914-17, in East Africa as A.Q.M.G. of the Expeditionary Force (Bt. Lt.-Col. 3rd Class Order of St. Anne (Russian), D.S.O., despatches three times); Lt.-Col. 1917. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting. *Address:* c/o Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

DOBBS, Henry Robert Conway, C.S.I., 1916; C.I.E., 1905; F.R.G.S.; Indian Civil Service; *b.* 26 Aug. 1871; *s.* of Robert Conway Dobbs of Camphire, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford; *m.* 1907, Esmè Agnes, *e. d.* of Geo. Revaz; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar); Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar). Entered I.C.S. 1892; Private Secretary to Lieut.-Gov. N.W.P. 1896-99; in Political Service in Mysore and Baluchistan, 1899-1901; investigated navigation of Euphrates from latitude of Aleppo to Baghdad, and travelled across Persia from Baghdad to Seistan, 1902-3; Consul for Seistan and Kain, 1903; British Commissioner, Russo-Afghan Boundary, 1903-4, during which period was on duty at Herat and neighbourhood; traversed unexplored tract of Hazarajat between Herat and Kabul, 1904, returned to Kabul as Secretary to Kabul Mission, 1904; Famine Commissioner, Rajputana, 1905; Deputy Secretary, Foreign Dept., 1906; on special duty in connection with visit of Amir of Afghanistan to India, 1906; Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan, 1909 and 1911; Judicial Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, Jan. 1911. Resident and Consul-General Turkish Arabia, Oct. 1914; Political Officer with Mesopotamian Force supervising Civil Administration of Territories in British Occupation, Jan. 1915-Aug 1916; Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan, Apr. 1917. *Publications:* Monograph on Pottery and Glass-work of N.W.P. and Oudh; Korah, a Drama. *Address:* Quetta. *Club:* East India United Service.

DOBELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Macpherson, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G., 1914; D.S.O., 1900; F.R.G.S.; Inspector-General West African Frontier Force; Royal Welsh Fusiliers; *b.* 22 June 1869; *s.* of Richard R. Dobell, of Beauvoir Manor, Quebec; *m.* 1908, Elsye, *widow* of Capt. F. L. Campbell, R.N. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899, served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Crete, 1897-98 (brevet of Major); China, 1900 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, six clasps); N. Nigeria, 1906 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); served European War, Commanding the Allied Forces in the Cameroons, 1914-16 (K.C.B., C.M.G.); a Military Aide-de-camp to the King, 1910. *Address:* 94 Piccadilly, W.

DOBELL, Clifford; M.A., F.R.S. 1918; Assistant Professor of Protistology and Cytology, Imperial College of Science, S. Kensington, previously Lecturer since 1910; (Temporarily) Protozoologist to National Medical Research Committee; *b.* 22 Feb. 1886; *e. s.* of William Blount Dobell and Agnes Thornely, of Liverpool and Birkenhead; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sandringham School, Southport, Trinity College, Cambridge. Exhibitioner, 1905; Major Scholar, 1906; B.A. 1906 (1st Class Nat. Sci. Tripos), M.A. 1910; pupil of Adam Sedgwick; Fellow of Trinity College, 1908-1914; studied abroad at Zoological Institute, Munich (under R. Hertwig), 1907-8; Zoological Station, Naples, 1908; Ceylon, 1909; etc.; Walsingham Medallist, Cambridge, 1908; Rolleston Prizeman, Oxford and Cambridge, 1908, Balfour Student, Cambridge University, 1908-9; since 1915 engaged in research and in organising protozoological work in connection with dysentery, at Military Hospitals, for Medical Research Committee; Fellow of Cambridge Philosophical Society, Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, etc. *Publications:* Various papers dealing with researches on the Protozoa, Bacteria, and related organisms; published in Quarterly Journal Microscopical Science, Proceedings Royal Society, Arch. f. Protistenkunde, etc.; also author of several reports (dealing with amoebic dysentery, etc.) published by the Medical Research Committee. *Recreations:* drawing and painting, music, walking, swimming, etc. *Address:* 22 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.

DOBIE, Ven. George Nelson, Archdeacon of Regina since 1909; Warden of St. Chad's Hostel, Regina, since 1909; D.D. St. John's College, Winnipeg, 1911. *Educ.:* St.

Paul's Missionary College, Burgh, Lincs; Qu'appelle. Ordained 1888; Curate of St. Paul, Regina, 1888-89; Grenfell, 1889-91; Medicine Hat, 1891; Incumbent of All Saints, Cannington Manor, 1891-95; Rector of St. John, Indian Head, 1895-1909. *Address:* St. Chad's College, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

DOBSON, Major Arthur Curtis, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Engineers; *b.* 6 Sep. 1879; *s.* of Lieut. Alfred Edmund Dobson, Royal Engineers, and Florence Henrietta Barnett; *m.* 1907, Susanna, *d.* of H. S. Oppenheim, J.P., St Helens, Lancs.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered the Royal Engineers, 1899; served in Gibraltar and Singapore; Captain, 1908; Major, 1915; acting Lt.-Col. 1917; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* motoring, lawn-tennis. *Address:* Highfield, St. Helens. *Club:* Junior United Service.

DOBSON, Henry Austin, LL.D.; *b.* Plymouth, 18 Jan. 1840; *e. s.* of George Clarisse Dobson, C.E.; *m.* Frances Mary, *d.* of Nathaniel Beardmore, C.E., of Broxbourne, Herts; five *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumaris Grammar School; private school, Coventry; Gymnase, Strasbourg. Entered Board of Trade, 1856; First-class Clerk, 1874-84; Principal, 1884-1901; retired, 1901; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh, 1902; Committee of London Library; Council of Society of Authors; Council of Royal Literary Fund; Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, and Member of the Academy Committee. *Publications:* Poems: Vignettes in Rhyme, 1873; Proverbs in Porcelain, 1877, Old-World Idylls, 1883; At the Sign of the Lyre, 1885; Collected Poems, 1 vol. 1897, ninth ed. 1913 Prose: Thomas Bewick and his Pupils, 1884; Lives of Fielding, 1883, Steele, 1886, Goldsmith, 1888, Horace Walpole, 1890-1910, William Hogarth, 1891, 1897, 1907, Richardson, 1902; Fanny Burney, 1903; Four Frenchwomen, 1890; Eighteenth Century Vignettes, three series, 1892, 1894, 1896; A Paladin of Philanthropy, 1899; Side-Walk Studies, 1902; De Libris, 1908; Old Kensington Palace, 1910; At Prior Park, 1912; Rosalba's Journal, 1915; Bookman's Budget, 1917; contributions to the Encyclopædia Britannica, Chambers's Encyclopædia, Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature, and Dictionary of National Biography; has also—besides editing Mme. D'Arblay's Diary, 1904-5, and Evelyn's Diary, 1906 edited several books for Clarendon Press, World's Classics, etc., and written for many of the more important magazines and reviews. *Address:* 75 Eaton Rise, Ealing, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National.

DOBSON, Henry John, A.R.C.A. 1907, R.S.W. 1890; Genre Painter; native of Innerleithen, Peeblesshire; *b.* 1858; *e. s.* of Thomas and Rebecca Dobson; *m.* 1890, Jeanie Charlotte Hannah Cowan; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Innerleithen, Edinburgh. Painter of Scottish character and interiors, studied at School of Design, and Royal Scottish Academy, Edinburgh; Exhibitor at Royal Academy, London, and leading provincial Exhibitions; winner of £100 Prize, London, with R.A. picture The New Toy, open competition best oil picture, 1897; his picture A Scottish Sacrament purchased by Bradford Corporation, 1893; other best-known pictures are The Little Minister, Burns's Grace, The Last Request, The Hand that rocks the Cradle, The New Arrival, Auld Lang Syne, Burns and Highland Mary, Her Dochter's Bairn, etc.; invited to visit America and Canada, 1911, to read paper on Scottish Art at Convention held at Red Oak, Iowa, and presented with Gold Medal in recognition of his work; Newcastle Corporation in 1913 purchased his picture The Sabbath Hat. *Publication:* Scottish Life and Character. *Recreations:* golf and walking. *Address:* Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire, N.B.; 42 Frederick Street, Edinburgh.

DOBSON, John Frederic, M.A.; Professor of Greek, University of Bristol, since 1910; Lieut. in O.T.C.; *b.* 1875; *s.* of William Cleaver Dobson, London, and Charlotte, 2nd *d.* of F. A. Catty, M.D.; *m.* 1911, Dina, *e. d.* of H. H. Portway, J.P., of Bois Hall, Halstead, Essex; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). First Class in Classical Tripos, Parts 1 and 2, 1896 and 1898; assistant master at Clifton College, 1899; later, assistant lecturer in Classics at Manchester University; Hon. Treasurer of Classical Journals Board. *Publications:* various articles in Classical Quarterly and Classical Review. *Recreations:* fives, fly-fishing, walking, etc. *Address:* 64 Coldharbour Road, Redland, Bristol.

DOBSON, Mildred Eaton, M.A., B.Sc.; Warden, University Hall, St. Andrews; *b.* 29 Oct. 1877; 5th *d.* of Henry Austin Dobson, LL.D., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Princess Helena College, Ealing; St. Andrews University. *Recreations:* golf, etc. *Address:* University Hall, St. Andrews; 75 Eaton Rise, Ealing, W. *T.:* 38 St. Andrews.

DOBSON, Thomas William, J.P. Borough of Croydon; *b.* 9 Nov. 1853; *s.* of Thomas and Maria Dobson of Hackney; *m.* Caroline Jane, *d.* of Wm. Potterveld of Hackney. *Educ.:* Congregational School, Hackney. Commenced business as a Timber and Coal Merchant, 1880; Member of Croydon School Board, 1879-85; Councillor of Croydon Corporation, 1885-1905; M.P. (L.) Plymouth, 1906-10; contested (L.) East Notts, 1912. *Address:* 58 Dingwall Road, Croydon. *T.:* 1305 Croydon. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Western Counties, Plymouth.

DOBSON, Colonel William Warrington, V.D., D.L., M.F.H.; Chairman of Parkers Burslem Brewery, Ltd.; Hon. Colonel 5th Batt. North Stafford Regt.; Alderman of County Borough, Stoke-on-Trent; Master North Stafford Foxhounds, 1903-4, 1906-7, and since 1907; *b.* Cheetham Hill, Manchester, 1861; *s.* of Matthew Dobson and Louisa Warrington; *m.* 1887, Alice, 2nd *d.* of William Meakin, of Westwood Manor, Wetley Rocks, Staffordshire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Old Trafford School, near Manchester. Entered the office of Wallace and Co., Manchester, to learn office routine, 1879; entered father's business as a brewer and maltster, 1880; twice Mayor of Burslem; a County Councillor from the commencement of the Staffs County Council until the Potteries became a federated borough, when he became an Alderman of the new borough. Joined 1st Vol. Batt. North Staff Rgt. 1880; Captain, 1885; Major, 1890; Lt.-Colonel, 1895; Colonel, 1900, commanded until 1908; Hon. Colonel, 1909; Master of North Stafford Foxhounds 1903-4, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1910-11, Chairman of Organisation Committee, Staffordshire Territorial Association. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Seighford Hall, Stafford. *T.A.:* Seighford, Stafford. *T.:* 107 Stafford. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

DOCKER, Frank Dudley, C.B. 1911; J.P.; Chairman of the Metropolitan Railway Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1895, Lucy Constance, *d.* of J. B. Hebbert, Edgbaston; one *s.* *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Gables, Kenilworth. *T.:* 19 Kenilworth. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's.

DOCKRELL, Benjamin Morgan, Senior Physician, St. John's Hospital for Diseases of Skin, London; Chesterfield Lecturer on Dermatology; *b.* 2 Feb. 1860; *s.* of late Thomas Dockrell, J.P., Monkhouse, Co. Dublin, and Anne Morgan Brooks; *m.* 1882, Emily, *o. d.* of late Alexander Oldfield of Cahir, Tipperary; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; University of Dublin; Royal College of Surgeons; Steevens and Adelaide Hospitals; M.A., M.D. (2nd place at M.B.); B.Ch.; M.O.Sc. (1st place) University of Dublin. In practice as a specialist in skin diseases since 1888; President of the London

Dermatological Society, 1912; President of the West Kent Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1898; Vice-President (for life) of the Balneological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine; President of the United Hospitals London Swimming Association, 1903-12; for twenty-five years Physician to St. John's Hospital; Chesterfield Lecturer on Dermatology since 1895, and Medallist in Dermatology; Fellow of the Medical Society of London, Royal Society of Medicine, and of London Dermatology Society; formerly Physician to the out-patient department Millar Hospital and Royal Kent Dispensary; Dermatologist to the National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Pathologist and Director of Laboratory the Hospital for Diseases of Skin, Leicester Square; Lecturer and Demonstrator in the London School of Dermatology. *Publications:* Hydronaphthol as a Specific in the Treatment of Ringworm, 1889, The Skin and how to Keep it Healthy, 1893, Research into the alleged Parasitic Nature of Eczema (Proc. Internat. Congress of Dermatol Paris, 1900); Lichen from a Histological Point of View, 1901; Atlas of Dermatology, Clinical and Microscopical, 1904; many papers on Syphilis and Diseases of Skin. *Recreations:* research work, golf, swimming, tennis, and croquet. *Address:* 9 Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* 893 Paddington.

DOCKRELL, Sir Maurice E., Kt., *cr.* 1905; D.L.; Chairman, Thomas Dockrell, Sons, & Co., Ltd.; *s.* of late Thomas Dockrell, J.P., of Monkstown, Co. Dublin, and Anne Morgan Brooks; *m.* 1875, Margaret Sarah, *d.* of late George W. Shannon, Solicitor, Dublin, four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen; Trin. Coll., Dublin. Contested St Patrick's parliamentary division of Dublin, 1885. *Address:* Camolin, Monkstown, Co. Dublin. *T.A.:* Monkstown, Dublin. *T:* 72 Blackrock. *M.:* 1K 177.

DOD, Col. O. C. Wolley-; *see* Wolley-Dod.

DODD, Catherine I., M.A.; Principal of Cherwell Hall, Oxford (a training college for secondary teachers), and Head Mistress Milham Ford Secondary School since 1905; *b.* Birmingham. *Educ.:* privately and abroad. Studied pedagogy and philosophy in Jena, Zurich, Göttingen, and Berlin, and later in Vienna and Budapest, and visited schools and colleges in Servia and Roumania; Mistress of Method and Lecturer and Examiner in the University of Manchester, 1892-1905; founded and directed the College-House School in connection with the Women's Training Department of the Manchester University. *Publications:* Introduction to Herbartian Principles of Teaching; Nature Studies and Fairy Tales; Chapters on Girls' Education, and The Primary School and its Teacher, in The Nation's Need, edited by Mr Spenser Wilkinson; a series of Reading Books for Children; The Child and the Curriculum; A Vagrant Englishwoman, 1905. *Recreations:* reading, and travelling. *Address:* Cherwell Hall, Oxford.

DODD, Henry Work, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., L.S.A. Ophthalmic Surgeon; *b.* Victoria, Vancouver Island, B.C.,; *s.* of late Charles Dodd, H.B.C.; *m.* Agnes, *y. d.* of James Legasick Shuter; one *d.* two *s.* *Educ.:* Norwich School under Rev. Augustus Jessop, D.D.; St Bartholomew's Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon to, and Clinical Lecturer on Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery at the Royal Free Hospital; Surgeon to the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Welbeck Street, W., etc.; Major (retired) R.A.M.C. Vols. *Publications:* Has contributed various papers on ophthalmic subjects. *Address:* 186 Harley Street, W.; *T.* 7468 Paddington. *Clubs:* Reform, Savage.

DODD, Colonel John Richard, M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H.; Colonel, Army Medical Service, Retired Pay; *b.* Ryton, Co. Durham, 18 May 1858; *s.* of Dr. T. A. H. Dodd, Wood House, Ryton; *m. e. d.* of J. W. Cross, 15 Sussex Place, N.W., General Manager, London and Provincial Bank; one *s.* *Educ.:* Durham University; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. House Surgeon, Newcastle-on-Tyne Infirmary, 1879-80; Army Medical Department since 1880; served in England, Ceylon, Hong-Kong, India, and West Coast of Africa (bronze star Ashanti, 1895). *Publications:* Ambulance, Ency. Brit.; Diseases of Soldiers, in Dangerous Trades; minor ones, in British Medical Journal, Chambers's Journal, Graphic, Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic, etc. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

DODD, Stanley, M.B., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Senior Out-patient Surgeon, Chelsea Hospital; Gynæcologist to Bolingbroke Hospital for Women; Assistant Obstetric Physician to Westminster Hospital; 3rd *s.* of Arthur Dodd, Fairlawn, Redhill Common; *m.* 1912, Phyllis Embury. *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; Caius College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 85 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* 1917 Mayfair.

DODD, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) Wilfrid T., D.S.O., R.E.; *s.* of W. H. Dodd, Liverpool. *Educ.:* St Francis Xavier's College, Liverpool. Served European War (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 28 Poplar Road, Oxton, Cheshire.

DODD, Rt. Hon. William Huston, Hon. Mr. Justice Dodd; P.C. Ireland, 1913; one of the Justices of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland since 1907; *b.* Rathfriland, 28 March 1844; *o. s.* of Robert Dodd, Rathfriland; *m.* Ellen (*d.* 1916), *e. d.* of Stewart Hunter, J.P., Coleraine. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast. B.A. 1st Honours; M.A. 1st Honours, Q.U.I. Barr. 1873; Q.C. 1884; Serjeant, 1892; President, Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland, 1896; Captain, Royal Dublin Golf Club, 1899; contested North Antrim, 1892; South Derry, 1895; M.P. (L.) Tyrone N., 1906-7. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 26 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Clubs:* Reform; St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

See also F. C. Crawley.

DODDS, Sir James Miller, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1906; Under-Secretary for Scotland since 1909; *b* 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. James Dodds, D.D.; *m* 1889, Helen, C.B.E., 2nd *d.* of Capt. E. Picton Baumgarten; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University (Hon. LL.D. 1912); Merton Coll. Oxford (Postmaster); B.A. 1884. Entered Civil Service in Secretary's Department of General Post Office, 1885; transferred to Board of Trade, 1886; Treasury, 1888; Office of Secretary for Scotland, 1889. *Address:* 11 Nevern Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University; New, Edinburgh.

DODDS, Col. Thomas Henry, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1902; A.A.G. Australian Commonwealth Permanent Forces; *b.* 11 Dec 1873; *s.* of Thomas Dodds of Newcastle; *m.* 1902, Elizabeth Jane, *d.* of late George Hancock of Brisbane. Served South Africa with Queensland contingent, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War (C.M.G.). *Address:* Victoria Barracks, Melbourne. *Club:* Victorian Naval and Military, Melbourne.

DODDS, Brig.-Gen. William Okell Holden, C.M.G. 1916; Officer Commanding Fifth Canadian Divisional Artillery, B.E.F.; *b.* Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, 3 July 1867; *s.* of Charles Dodds; *m.* 1910, Jean Hamilton Holt, *d.* of Robert Tyre, Montreal. *Educ.:* Yarmouth Academy, Nova Scotia. Connected with the Canadian Militia for 23 years; engaged first in Banking and Commercial business in Yarmouth, N.S.; in Mercantile business, Montreal, 1888-92; connected with the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York, 1892; is

manager for Quebec, the Maritime Provinces, and Newfoundland; at outbreak of War, joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force; served European War in France since Feb. 1915, Lieut.-Col. Canadian Artillery (despatches, C.M.G.); Brig.-Gen. Oct. 1916. *Recreations:* golf, curling, fishing, and big-game hunting in Canada. *Address:* Transportation Building, Montreal, Canada. *T.A.:* Montreal, Canada. *T.:* Main 1716. *Clubs:* Sports, St. James's, Montreal Hunt, Montreal, Racquet, Royal Montreal Golf, Montreal Curling, Thistle Curling, Montreal Amateur Athletic; Amateur Skating Association of Canada, Montreal.

DODGSON, Campbell, M.A.; C.B.E. 1918; Keeper of Prints and Drawings, British Museum, since 1912; *b.* Crayford, Kent, 13 Aug. 1867; *y. s.* of William Oliver Dodgson; *m.* 1913, Frances Catharine, *e. d.* of Rev. W. A. Spooner, D.D., *q.v. Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar). Assistant in Department of Prints and Drawings, British Museum, 1893; Secretary of Durer Society, 1898. *Publications:* Catalogue of German and Flemish Woodcuts in the British Museum, vol. i., 1903; vol. ii., 1911; introductory notes to publications of the Durer Society, 1898-1911; Catalogue of Etchings by Muirhead Bone, 1909; articles in Burlington Magazine, Jahrbuch der königl. Preuss Kunstsammlungen; Jahrbuch der Kunsthistorischen Sammlungen des Allerh Kaiserhauses; Die Graphischen Künste, etc. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 22 Montagu Square, W. *T.:* 5785, Mayfair. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

DODGSON, Col. Colquhoun Scott, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; A.S.C.; *b.* 4 May 1867. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1894; Adjutant, 1898-9; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col., 1910; Col., 1914; D.A.A.G. South Africa, 1902; Assistant Director of Transport, 1903-4; served Zhob Field Force, 1890; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B.); Deputy Director of Transport. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DODGSON, Major Heathfield Butler, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery; retired, *b.* 2 Oct. 1863; *s.* of late W. O. Dodgson of Sevenoaks; *m* 1889, Sybil Agnes, *e. d.* of Hon. John C. W. Vivian. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1892; Major, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps). *Address:* The Cottage, Handborough, Oxon. *Club:* Naval and Military.

DODS, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Espie, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Australian Medical Corps, A.I. Force; Gov. Medical Officer, Brisbane; *b.* London, 29 June 1871; *s.* of R. S. Dods; *m.* Anna Ruth, *d.* of late J. W. Walker, Melbourne; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Brisbane Grammar School; Switzerland; Edinburgh University. M.B., B.Ch. Edin. 1897; D.P.H., R.C.P.S.I. 1898; service, S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and four clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O.). *Address:* Wickham Terrace, Brisbane, Queensland. *T.:* 1916. *M.:* A 38. *Clubs:* Queensland, Johnsonian, Brisbane.

DODSON, family name of **Baron Monk-Bretton.**

DODSON, Rev. Canon Thomas Hatheway, M.A.; Rector of Wootton, Northants, since 1912; *b.* Rotherham, Yorks, 11 May 1862; *e. s.* of George Dodson of the Inland Revenue Department of the Civil Service; *m.* 1888, Ellen Amelia, 2nd *d.* of Rev. George Sturton Ward, M.A., Senior Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London, 1874-81; Exeter College, Oxford, 1881-85; Classical Honours in Moderations, and a first class in the Final Honour School of Theology; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888; Deacon, 1885, Priest, 1886; Curate to the Rector of Exeter College, at Kidlington, Oxford, 1885-87; Lecturer (for the Final Honour School of Theology) for combined Colleges at Oxford, 1886-87; Fellow and Tutor of St. Augustine's Missionary College, Canterbury, 1887-88; Principal of the S.P.G. College, Trichmopoly, 1889; Fellow, University of Madras, 1892; furlough to England in 1896; advised on medical grounds not to return to India; Hon. Fellow of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1897; Prebendary of Langford Manor in Lincoln Cathedral, 1901; joint-editor English Church Expansion Series, 1906; Principal, St. Paul's Missionary College, Burgh, 1906-1912. *Publications:* The Book of Jonah, A Study of Biblical Purpose and Method, 1916; The Religion of the Body, 1917. *Address:* Wootton Rectory, Northampton. *T.A.:* Wootton, Hardingstone.

DODSWORTH, Sir Matthew Blayney Smith, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1784; O.B.E. 1918; J.P.; Chairman Yorks Division Y.M.C.A.; 2nd *s.* of 4th Bart. and Julia, *d* of Colonel Crowther of Brotherton, Yorkshire; *b.* 26 Oct. 1856; *S. b.* 1891; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of J. Crowder, 1887; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Richmond, Yorks; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Claude Matthew, *b* 12 Aug. 1888. *Address:* Thornton Watlass, Bedale.

See also Sir H. M. Beresford-Peirse, Bt.

DODWELL, George Frederick; Government Astronomer, S. Australia, since 1909; *b.* Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, 13 Feb. 1879; *s.* of Edwin Dodwell; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Denis Trehy. *Educ.:* Prince Alfred College and University, Adelaide; B.A., 1905; F.R.A.S., 1909; arrived Australia, 1887; member Eclipse Expeditions Brum Islands, Tasmania, 1910; Vavau, Friendly Islands, 1911; leader Boundary Longitude Expedition, 1911; member Musgrave Range Expedition, Central Australia, 1914. *Publications:* Astronomical Reports, etc. *Recreation:* rifle-shooting. *Address:* Adelaide Observatory, S. Australia.

DOERING, Rt. Rev. Henry, S.J.; R.C. Bishop of Poona since 1907; *b.* Bocholt, Westphalia, 13 Sept. 1859. *Educ.:* Universities of Munster and Innsbruck. Ordained, 1882; Chaplain at Wadersloh, Westphalia, 1883-90; entered the Society of Jesus, 1890; Missionary in India (Valan, diocese of Poona), 1895-1907. *Publications:* 10 vols. of a monthly (in Marathi), Nirupya (The Messenger). *Address:* Bishop's House, Poona, India.

DOHERTY, Hon. Charles Joseph, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (Montreal, St. Anne); Minister of Justice, Canada, since 1911; *b* Montreal, 11 May 1855; *s.* of Hon. Marcus Doherty and Elizabeth O'Halloran, both Irish; *m.* 1888, Catherine Lucy, *d.* of late Edmund Barnard, K.C.; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Christian Brothers School, St Mary (Jesuit) College, McGill University, all at Montreal; B.A., B.C.L., 1876; D.C.L., 1892, St. François Xavier College, N.Y., LL.D., Ottawa, University, 1895; an Advocate. Late Captain 65th Mount Royal Rifles; retired 1887; Judge of the Superior Court, Province of Quebec, 1891-1906; first elected to House of Commons, 1908; a Professor of Law, McGill University; a Roman Catholic; a Conservative. *Address:* 322 Frank Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Innishowen, Ste Agathe des Monts, Quebec. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, St. James's, University, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa; Albany, Toronto.

DOIG, Henry Stuart; Barrister-at-law; Editor, Dublin Daily Express and Evening Mail; Correspondent in Ireland for Daily Mail; *b.* London, 1874; *e. s.* of James M. Doig, H.M. Inspector of Customs; *m.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* High School, Dublin; Dublin University. Prizeman in English Literature and German; called to Irish Bar, 1912; acted as Special Correspondent in Ireland for Daily Chronicle and London Daily Express; Member of Central Recruiting Council for Ireland, 1915; a member of its first deputation to the trenches in

Flanders; expelled from office of Dublin Evening Mail by the Sinn Fein Rebels, who seized it in the 1916 Rising, and held it against the military for 80 hours. *Address:* 25, Adelaide Road, Dublin. *T.:* Ballsbridge 639.

DOLAN, Charles Joseph; *b.* 18 Aug. 1881; *s.* of John Dolan, J.P., Manorhamilton, and Bridget Fitzpatrick. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Cavan; Royal University; Wren's, London; Gold medal for first place in the Irish Intermediate Examinations, and gold medal for Classics. M.P. (Nat.) North Leitrim, 1906-7; retired from the Irish Party owing to differences on questions of policy, 1907; has become a supporter of the Sinn Fein movement; contested N. Leitrim, 1908. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Manorhamilton, Co. Leitrim. *Club:* Irish Social.

DOLGOROUKI, Princess Alexis (Frances); widow of late Prince Alexis Dolgorouki (*d.* 1915); *o. c.* and heir of Fleetwood Pellew Wilson of Wappenham Manor, Northants, D.L., J.P. *Address:* 46 Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; Nashdom, Taplow, Bucks; Wappenham Manor, Northants; Braemar Castle, N.B. *T.:* Mayfair 1260.

DOLLMAN, John Charles, R.W.S., F.E.S.; *b.* Hove, 6 May 1851; *e. s.* of John Charles Dollman, bookseller. *Educ.:* Shoreham. South Kensington School of Art; Art Schools of Royal Academy; Prizes for drawing from the living model, and for historical painting Royal Academy Schools; Bronze Medalled at Paris Exhibition, 1900; Bronze Medal, 1st Order of Merit, Adelaide, 1887; Fellow Entomological Society. *Paintings:* Not Worth Powder and Shot; Warranted Quiet to Ride or Drive; Your Humble Servant; Judas; Gold; Temptation of St. Antony; Kismet; Mowgli; Famine; Harvest; Sussex; The Ride of the Valkyries; Am I My Brother's Keeper? The Hunter; The Unknown, A Very Gallant Gentleman; Tipperary; The Creditors. *Recreations:* cycling, golf, entomology. *Address:* Hove House, Newton Grove, Bedford Park, W. *Clubs:* Arts; Pyecombe Golf; Mid-Surrey Golf.

DOLTON, David, I.S.O. 1908; Principal Clerk, Legislative Department, Local Government Board. *Address:* Local Government Board, Whitehall, S.W.

DOMVILE, Captain Barry, C.M.G. 1917; R.N.; *b* 1878; *e. s.* of Admiral Sir Compton Domvile, G.C.B., *q.v.*; *m.* 1916, Alexandrina, *d.* of late Mr. Van de Heydt; two *s. Educ.:* H.M.S Britannia. Entered R.N. 1892; specially promoted Lieutenant, 1898; Commander, 1909; Captain, 1916; Gold Medallist, Royal United Service Institution, 1906; Assistant Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1912-14; served European War in command of H.M. ships, 1914-17 (C.M.G.). *Recreations:* fishing, hunting, shooting. *Address:* The White House, Felixstowe, Suffolk. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DOMVILE, Sir Compton Edward, G.C.B., *cr.* 1904; K.C.B., *cr.* 1898; G.C.V.O. 1902; Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean Station 1902-5; Adm. since 1902; Adm. Supt. of Naval Reserves, 1897-1902; *b.* Worcestershire, 10 Oct. 1842; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Barry Domvile; *m.* 1876, Isabella, *d.* of Captain Edmund Peel, late 85th Regiment; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport. Entered Navy, 1856; appointed to Royal yacht, 1862; Lieutenant, 1862; promoted Commander for service against pirates, 1868; Captain, 1876; Captain of the "Dido," 1879-83; W. Africa and Cape during the Boer War; Acting Commodore, Jamaica, 1882; Captain of "Téméraire," 1884-1886; Captain H.M.S. "Excellent"—Gunnery School, Portsmouth, 1886-90; Ordnance Committee, 1890-91; Director of Naval Ordnance, 1891-94; second in command Mediterranean, 1894-96. *Address:* 7 San Remo, Hove, Sussex.

DOMVILE, Sir Compton Meade, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1815; *o. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Caroline, *d.* of Gen. Hon. Robert Meade; *b.* 24 Oct. 1857; *S.* father 1884. Owns about 6300 acres. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Santry House, Co. Dublin.
See also Lieut.-Col. Sir W. H. Poe.

DOMVILLE, Lieut.-Colonel Hon. James, F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I.; S.G.I.G. 33°; Senator since 1903; Chairman Select Standing Committee of Senate on Mineral Resources of Canada; Hon. Col. 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars; *s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. J. W. Domville and Frances, *d.* of late Hon. W. Usher; *b.* 29 Nov. 1842; *m.* 1867, Isabella, *d.* of W. H. Scovil. *Educ.:* Woolwich. Has travelled a great deal; built and sailed the first British steamer on the Yukon; organised the 8th Hussars and commanded it for twenty years (decorations, Long Service, Fenian Medal, Queen's Diamond Jubilee Medal); regiment volunteered for the Soudan, 1884-96; and for South Africa (received the thanks of the Home Authorities); sat as an Alderman, City of St. John, N.B., and Chairman Finance Committee; M.P. 1873; was for four years Chairman of the Select Standing Committee of the House of Commons on Banking and Commerce; founded the St. John Free Library. *Address:* Rothesay, New Brunswick, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa; Union, St. John, N.B.; Liberal, Montreal.

DOMVILLE, Sir James Henry, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1814; Lieut., R.N.; commanding destroyer P. 19; *b.* 10 Dec. 1889; *S.* father 1904; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Moselle, *d.* of H. M. Ames, Landen, Northumberland; *m.* 1912, Kathleen, *d.* of B. A. Charlesworth of Gunton Hall, Lowestoft; two *d.* Served European War, 1914-15. *Heir:* *b.* Cecil Lionel, *b.* 14 Sep. 1892. *Club:* United Service.

DON, Sir William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Lord-Lieutenant of the County of the City of Dundee; Lord Provost of Dundee; a partner of the firm of Don & Duncan, Ltd., Jute Spinners and Manufacturers; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late James Don, Dundee; *m.* 1894, Martha Nicoll, *d.* of J. H. Lindsay; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Dundee High School. Fifteen years a member of the Town Council of Dundee and is serving his second term of three years as Lord Provost. *Recreation:* bowling. *Address:* Ardarroch, Dundee. *T.:* Dundee 1359. *Club:* Eastern, Dundee.

DON, Surg.-Gen. William Gerard, M.D.; Deputy Surgeon-General, Army Medical Service; retired on the Non-Effective List Army Medical Service, 1885; *b.* Stracathro, Forfarshire, 10 Jan. 1836, *y. s.* of Alexander Don, Ballowme; *m.* 1st, 1866, Louisa Jane Elliott; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1889, Jean Ann Fairweather; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Locally, Aberdeen, Edinburgh. Doctor of Medicine, Edinburgh University, 1857; served medical volunteer in Flagship Duke of Wellington, Baltic Fleet, 1855, and at bombardment of Sweaborg, August (medal); entered army, 1858; served in Mutiny, Central India, in actions with Tantia Topee at Rajpore, and Betkaira, Nov. 1858 (despatches, medal); served in 28th Regt. Royal Engineers, and Royal Artillery, on Staff, and in Medical Branch, War Office; employed in fitting out hospital ships for Egyptian Expedition, 1882; and revising and editing the Army Medical Regulations of 1885; as Senior Medical Officer, London Recruiting Staff, for seventeen years; President of the Caledonian Society of London; Life Governor, Royal Scottish Corporation, and connected with Scottish Societies in London. *Publications:* privately, Recollections of the Baltic Fleet of 1855; several Family Genealogies; publicly, Archæological Notes on Early Scotland, 1899; numerous contributions to current medical and other literature. *Recreations:* literature, gardening, fishing, shooting. *Ad-*

dress: 52 Canfield Gardens, W. Hampstead, N.W.6.

See also W. S. A. Griffith.

DONALD, Archibald, M.A., M.D., Ch.M.; F.R.C.P.; Gynecological Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Manchester; Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester; Consulting Surgeon, Manchester Cancer Hospital, Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, University of Manchester since 1913; *b.* 1860; *s.* of John Donald, J.P., Edinburgh, and Mary Smart; *m.* Maude Helen, *d.* of R. B. Wilkinson, Manchester; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Craigmount House School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. Came to Manchester as Resident Surgical Officer to St. Mary's Hospital, 1884; Honorary Surgeon, 1888; Surgeon to Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1894; Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); formerly President North of England Obstetrical and Gynecological Society, and also of the Manchester Medical Society and of the Pathological Society of Manchester; Member of Council of the Manchester University. *Publications:* Introduction to Midwifery, 6th ed.; numerous articles in journals and proceedings of Gynecological societies. *Recreations:* golf, walking, motoring. *Address:* Sunnyside, Victoria Park, Manchester. *T.:* 71 Rusholme (Manchester). *M.:* N 3478. *Club:* Union, Manchester.

DONALD, Maj.-Gen. Colin George, C.B. 1900; *b.* 18 Sept. 1854; *s.* of Colin Dunlop Donald, Glasgow; *m.* 1885, Frances Henrietta, *e. d.* of Col. Francis W. Boileau, C.B., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Served in Afghan war, 1879 (medal); S. African war, 1899-1901; present at battle of Colenso and relief of Ladysmith, also with Sir A. Hunter's division in operations in Western Transvaal (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, and C.B.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

DONALD, Douglas, C.I.E. 1903; Commandant B.M. Police and Samana Rifles; *b.* Hashiarpore, Punjab, 19 Nov. 1865; *s.* of the late A. J. S. Donald, Punjab Provincial Civil Service; *m.* 1895, Miss Johnson. *Educ.:* Bishop Cotton School, Simla. Joined the Punjab Police Force at Amballa, Punjab, 1888; transferred to Peshawar, 1839; appointed C.B.M. Police, Kohat, 1890; served with Sir William Lockhart in both the Miranzai Expeditions, 1891 (medal and clasp); served with Col. Haughton, 36th Sikhs, during the attack on Samana posts, and subsequently with Sir W. Lockhart in the Tirah Field Force (medal and three clasps); appointed Coll. Offr. Khyber, 1898, and re-transferred to Kohat, 1899, to complete negotiations in a new road through Kohat Pass with Adam Khel Afridis; on special duty to raise Samana Rifles. *Publication:* Note on Adam Khel Afridis. *Address:* Military Police, Kohat, India.

DONALD, Hon. Sir John Stuart, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1915; C.S.I. 1911, C.I.E. 1894, *b.* 8 Sep. 1861; *e. surv. s.* of late A. J. S. Donald, Punjab Provincial Civil Service; *m.* 1905, Henrietta Mary, 2nd *d.* of Col. E. L. Ommanney, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Bishop Cotton School, Simla. Appointed extra Assistant Commissioner, 1882; Assistant Commissioner, 1890; was promoted for service in Gomal Pass and with Sheram Expedition (despatches); in charge of Gomal Pass, 1890-93; accompanied mission to Kabul under Sir H. Durand, 1893; on special duty N.W. Frontier, and British Commissioner for Demarcation of Kurram-Afghan boundary, 1894; Political Agent of the Tochi, and Deputy Commissioner of Bannu, 1899-1903; operations against Mahsud-Wazirs (medal with clasp); Chief Political Officer with force against Kabul Khel Wazirs and Gumati, 1902 (despatches); British Representative on Indo-Afghan Commission, 1903; Deputy Commissioner D.I. Khan; Deputy Commissioner, Hazara, 1905; Resident in Waziristan, 1908; British Commissioner Anglo-Afghan Commission for Settlement of Border Disputes, 1910; chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor General in the N.W. Frontier Province, 1913-15; appointed an Additional Member of the Imperial Legislative Council of India, 1916. *Recreations:* big-game shooting, golf. *Club:* East India United Service.

DONALD, Mary Jane; *see* Longstaff, Mrs. G. B.

DONALD, Robert, editor of the Daily Chronicle; managing director, United Newspapers, Limited; founder and proprietor of The Municipal Journal; President of the Institute of Journalists, 1913; Chairman Empire Press Union, 1916-17-18; *b.* Scotland, 1861, *m.* 1890, *d.* of Prof. Garassut, Paris; one *d.* Journalist in Edinburgh, Northampton, Paris, New York, and London; Hon. Secretary British American Peace Centenary Committee; reported on propaganda on several occasions in 1917 and 1918, and for a time was a Director at the Ministry of Information. *Publications:* The Municipal Year Book, The London Manual; contributions to reviews. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 16 Taviton Street, Gordon Square, W.C., *T.:* Central 12096; Heath Lodge, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey; *T.:* Burgh Heath 367. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Caledonian, Whitefriars.

DONALDA, Pauline; *b.* Montreal, 5 Mar. 1884, *d.* of Michael Lightstone and Fanny Goldberg; *m.* 1906, M. Sevenhac. *Educ.:* Royal Victoria College, Montreal. Studied under Edmond Duvernoy, Professor at the Paris Conservatoire; first appeared at Nice, 30 Dec. 1904, in the rôle of Manon; Royal Opera, Covent Garden, May 1905, as Micaela in Carmen; Grand Opera, Paris, 1907. *Address:* 6 Cork Street, W.

DONALDSON, Rev. Canon Frederic Lewis, M.A. Oxon., 1884; Rector of Paston with Walton etc., Peterborough, since 1918; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1918; *b.* 1860; *s.* of F. W. and Elizabeth Donaldson of Edgbaston, Birmingham; *m.* 1885, Louise, *d.* of Alderman Eagleston, J.P., Oxford; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church Cathedral School, and Merton College, Oxford. Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; Assistant Curate of St. Nicholas Cole-Abbey, E.C., 1884-86; St. Peter's, Piccadilly Circus, W., 1886-89; St. John's, Hammersmith, W., 1889-95; Rector of Nailstone, Leicestershire, 1895; Vicar of St. Mark's, Leicester, 1896-1918; for many years a worker, writer, and lecturer in the cause of Social Reform; Editor Goodwill, 1903-6; one of the first members of the Christian Social Union, and Chairman of Leicester Branch, 1896-1906; a convinced Christian Socialist, and one of the founders of the Church Socialist League; Vice-Chairman, 1912; Chairman, 1913-16; resigned, 1917; one of the leaders and organisers of the march of the Unemployed from Leicester to London and back, 1905; led deputation of Church of England Clergy to Premier upon Women's Suffrage, 1913; Member of Archbishops' Central Council of National Mission of Repentance and Hope, 1916; Archbishop's messenger in National Mission, 1916-17; Member of Archbishop's Committee upon Public Worship, 1918. *Recreation:* cycling. *Publications:* sermons, lectures, and pamphlets upon social subjects. *Address:* Paston Vicarage, Peterborough.

DONALDSON, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1904; *b.* 25 May 1845; *s.* of late A. Donaldson, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1872, Alice (*d.* 1907), *d.* of John Stronach, Edinburgh; three *s.* four *d.* Created and equipped the series of Historic Music Rooms at the Inventions Exhibition of 1885; Vice-President International Jury, Paris Exhibitions, 1889 and 1900; Chevalier Legion of Honour; Member of Royal Commission, St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; presented the Donaldson Museum to Royal College

of Music, 1894, and a collection of furniture to the Victoria and Albert Museum, 1900; is a Director of the Royal Academy of Music and a Member of the Royal Institution; it was solely on his initiative that the fine new building of the Royal Academy of Music in the Marylebone Road came into existence. *Address:* Hoove Lea, Hove.

DONALDSON, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* London, 28 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1903 A. E. Newton, New Zealand; one *s.* Served South Africa with Imperial Light Horse, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches twice Queen's medal, five clasps; King's medal, two clasps); European War, first in S.W. Africa Campaign, and later commanding 19th Royal Scots, B.E.F., France *Club:* Rand, Johannesburg.

DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. C. G. A.; *see* Brisbane, Archbishop of.

DONALDSON, William, C.B., 1900; *b.* 13 Mar. 1838; *s.* of George Donaldson, merchant, Edinburgh; *m.* 1870, Mary, *d.* of the late P. Ross of Leithe, Meigle, N.B. *Educ.:* High School; University, Edin. Was in the public service for 43 years; began official career in the office of the Law Agent of the late General Board of Directors of Prisons for Scotland; in 1868 acted as Deputy Governor of Perth General Prison, but a year later returned to Edinburgh to assist the late Dr. J. H. Burton in organising the Department of Judicial Statistics and arranging for an Annual Blue-Book on the subject; Secretary of the Prison Commission and Superintendent of the Scottish Department of Judicial Statistics, 1877-1900; gave much assistance in carrying out the provisions of the Prisons Act of 1877; and among other services acted as a member of and Secretary to a Departmental Commission, appointed by Lord Balfour in 1896, to consider in what way the Judicial Statistics could be made of more value to Statisticians and Criminologists; edited the Revised Statistics for the years 1897 and 1898. *Address:* 4 Ravelston Park, Edinburgh.

DONCASTER, Leonard, M.A., Sc.D.; F.R.S. 1915; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; *b.* Sheffield, 31 Dec. 1877; *s.* of Samuel Doncaster, Sheffield; *m.* 1908, Dora, 2nd *d.* of Walter Priestman, Birmingham; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Leighton Park School, Reading; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st class Natural Sciences Tripos Part I. 1898, Part II. (distinction in Zoology) 1900; Walsingham Medallist, 1902; Mackinnon Student of Royal Society, 1904-6; Lecturer on Zoology, Birmingham University, 1906-10; Special Lecturer on Variation and Heredity; 1909; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1910; Trail Medal of Linnean Society, 1915. *Publications:* Papers on Zoological Subjects in Quarterly Journal Microscopical Science, Transactions and Proceedings Royal Society, etc., Heredity in the Light of Recent Research, 1910; The Determination of Sex, 1914. *Address:* Millington Lodge, Cambridge.

DONE, Col. Herbert Richard, D.S.O. 1915, temp. Brig.-Gen.; the Norfolk Regiment; *b* 23 Sep 1876; *s.* of Richard Done; *m.* 1916, Elsie, *d.* of late Samuel Kingham of Glen Garragh, Co. Down. Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col.)

DONEGALL, 6th Marquess of (*cr.* 1791), **Edward Arthur Donald St. George Hamilton Chichester;** Hereditary Lord High Admiral of Lough Neagh; Viscount Chichester and Baron of Belfast, 1625; Earl of Donegall, 1647; Earl of Belfast, 1791; Baron Fisherwick (Gt. Brit.), 1790; *b.* 7 Oct. 1903, *o.c.* of 5th Marquess and 2nd wife, Violet Gertrude, *o. d.* of late Henry St. George Twining, of Halifax, N.S.; *S.* father 1904. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *u.* Lord Henry Fitzwarrine Chichester, *q.v.* *Address:* Castle Chichester, Isle Magee, County Antrim.

See also Earl Ferrers.

DONEGAN, Lt.-Col. James Francis, C.B. 1916; R.A.M.C.; *b.* March 1863; *s.* of late D. V. Donegan, Sydenham, Monkstown, and *g.s.* of late D. V. Donegan, J.P., Carrigmore, Co. Cork; *m.* Amy, *y. d.* of late Robert Sutton, J.P., Rose Lodge, Blackrock; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mount St. Mary's Jesuit College. Entered the Service, 1886; served Burmese Campaigns 1887-89 and 1889-92, including Chin, Tonhon, and Pounkhan Expeditions (medal and two clasps); Malakhand Expedition, Punjab Frontier, 1897-99 (medal and clasp); acted as S.M.O. Indian Cavalry Brigade, South Africa, 1901-2; present at battles, Talana Hill, Waggon Hill, Laing's Nek, Belfast, including siege of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps; despatches twice; recommended for special recognition; thanked by Commander-in-Chief for services on termination of hostilities); served European War in Mesopotamia, with VI. Division under Maj.-Gen. Townshend; present at engagement on 20 Jan. 1915; advance up river, attacks on Norfolk Hill, Tower Hill, Gun Hill, and capture of Amarah, battles of Kut El Amarah and Ctesiphon, and subsequent retirement (wounded, despatches four times, C.B.). *Publications:* Numerous Burlesques published and played in India. British Publications: Rag-Time (Military Poems); Camp-Fire Songs; The Uses of Aeroplanes to the Medical Service in War. *Recreations:* Racing; owner of Moselle, twice winner of Burma Army Cup. *Address.* Holt & Co. 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

DONELAN, Capt. Anthony J., M.P. (N.) Co. Cork, E., 1892, unseated on petition, 1911; M.P. (N.) Wicklow unopposed, 1911; *b.* 1846; *s.* of late Col. Donelan, 48th Regt. *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Was in army. *Address:* Ballymona, Midleton, Co. Cork.

DONELAN, James; M.B., M.Ch., etc.; Chevalier of the Crown of Italy, 1909; Officer 1918; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Surgeon Throat Dept., Italian Hospital, London, and to Royal Society of Musicians of Great Britain and Ireland; Lecturer. Diseases Nose and Throat, Medical Graduates College, London; President of the Section of Laryngology, Royal Society of Medicine; Permanent Organiser of Surgical Staff, Hôpital Régional, Villeneuve-sur-Lot; *e. s.* of late John Donnellan of Mount Kennett House, Limerick; (adopted present form of spelling name 1886); *m.* 1889, Sophia Anne, 2nd *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. James M'Killop Taylor; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Dublin. Honours in Surgery and Medicine Royal University of Ireland, 1886; made special study of diseases affecting the throat and nose in London and Paris; Member of the Royal Italian Military Medical Commission for recruiting; Surgeon in temporary charge of the Ambulance Hospital at Crepy-en-Valois (Oise) during the first battle of the Aisne, Sept. 1914; appointed Medical Referee to the London Committee of the Croix Rouge Française; organised short service system by which over 300 British and Colonial surgeons gave voluntary service to the French wounded, 1914-16, Hon. Laryngologist to Royal Society of Musicians, established and developed the Throat Dept. of the Italian Hospital; formerly Hon. Secretary and Member of Council of the Laryngological Society of London now merged in the Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* Many communications to societies and medical journals on his specialty, as well as on subjects of wider interest. *Address:* 6 Manchester Square, W.; Bruntsfield, Harrow-on-the-Hill. *T.:* Pad. 269; 24 Harrow.

DONERAILE, 6th Viscount (*cr.* 1785), **Edward St. Leger,** M.A.; Baron Doneraile, 1776; *b.* 6 Oct. 1866; *s.* of Rev. Edward F. St. Leger and Caroline, *d.* of William R. Bishop; *S. u.* 1891. Anglican. Tory. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1891. *Heir: b.* Hon. Hugh St. Leger, *q.v.* *Address:* 91 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

See also Baron Castletown.

DONKIN, Sir Horatio Bryan, Kt., *cr.* 1911; M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P. London; Member of Prisons Board, and a Director of Convict Prisons; Consulting Physician to Westminster Hospital, East London Hospital for Children, King George Hospital, 1915, etc.; Hon. Member of the Medico-Psychological Association; Member of several Visiting Committees to the Borstal and other institutions under the Prison Commissioners; Member of Advisory Committee to Home Secretary at H.M. Preventive Detention Prison at Camp Hill, I.W.; *b.* Blackheath, Kent, 1 Feb 1845; *e. s.* late Bryan Donkin, C.E.; *m.* Auguste Margaretha Elisabeth, *d.* of late Count di Laugh of Cracow, 1888. *Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; Queen's College, Oxford; Open Scholar; 1st class in Greats (classical). Formerly Physician and Lecturer on Medicine at Westminster Hospital; Physician to East London Hospital for Children; Lecturer on Medicine at London School of Medicine for Women; Examiner in Medicine for Royal College of Physicians on Examining Board for England; H.M. Commissioner of Prisons; Medical Adviser to the Prison Commission; Harveian Orator, Royal College Physicians, on the Inheritance of Mental Characters, 1910; member of Royal Commission on Control of the Feeble-minded, 1904-8, and of several Departmental Committees appointed by Home Office, etc. *Publications:* Diseases of Childhood, many articles in medical journals, and in Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly, Saturday, and other Reviews; some relating to mental pathology, criminology, psychical researchers, medium-craft, the medical prevention of venereal diseases, etc. *Address.* 28 Hyde Park Street, W. *Club:* Savile.

DONKIN, Richard Sims, J.P., D.L., director of Suez Canal Co.; *b.* 1836; *s.* of late James Donkin, Tynemouth; M.P. (C.) Tynemouth, 1885-1900. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton; Travellers', Paris.

DONNAN, Prof. Frederick G., M.A., Ph.D.; F.I.C.; F.R.S.; Professor of Inorganic and Physical Chemistry, University College, London, since 1913; *y. s.* of William Donnan, of Holywood, Co. Down, Ireland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast; Universities of Leipzig, Berlin, and London. Junior Fellow and Examiner of the Royal University of Ireland, 1898-1901; Assistant Professor at University College, London, 1902; Lecturer in Chemistry, Royal College of Science, Dublin 1903-4, Prof. of Physical Chemistry and Director of the Muspratt Laboratory of Physical and Electro-Chemistry, University of Liverpool, 1904-13; studied chemistry under Professors Sir William Ramsay, Ostwald, van't Hoff, and Letts. *Publications:* Scientific Papers; Editor of Mayow's Papers for Ostwald's (German) Science Classics; author of article on Copper in Abegg's Handbuch der anorganischen Chemie. *Address:* University College, W.C. *Clubs:* Savile; University, Liverpool; Royal North of Ireland Yacht, Cultra, Co. Down.

DONNAY, Maurice, dramatic author; *b.* Paris, 12 Oct. 1859; Member of the French Academy; Commander Legion of Honour. *Educ.:* Lycées of Vanves, Louis-le-Grand; Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures; *m.* Lucie Allard. *Publications:* Phryné; Eux; La vrille; Folle entreprise; Chères madames; Ailleurs; Lysistrata, 1892; Pension de Famille, 1894; Amants, 1895; Douloureuse, 1897; L'Affranchie, 1898; Georgette Lemeunier, 1898; Le Torrent, 1898; Education de Prince, 1900; La Clairière, 1900 (with L. Descaves); La Bascule, 1901; L'Autre Danger, 1902; Le Retour de Jérusalem, 1903; Oiseaux de passage (with L. Descaves), 1904; L'Escalade, 1904; Paraître, 1906; La Patronne, 1908; Le Ménage de Molière, 1912; Les Eclaireuses, 1913. *Address:* 7 rue de Florence, Paris. *Club:* Union Artistique.

DONNE, Colonel Henry Richard Beadon, C.M.G. 1918; C.B. 1908; retired list; *b.* 14 Nov. 1860; *y. s.* of B. J. M. Donne, of Crewkerne, Somerset, and Exmouth, Devon; *m.* 1891, Mary Amy, *d.* of late Sir C. A. Elliott, K.C.S.I.; one *d. Educ.:* Sherborne. 2nd Lieut., 9th Foot, 1880; Lieutenant, Norfolk Regiment, 1881; Captain, 1887; passed through Staff College, 1893; Major, 1897; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1898; Col. 1903; Station Staff Officer, 1st Class, India, 1894-97; D.A.A.G., India, 1897-99; D.A.Q.M.G., Malakand Field Force, 1897; D.A.A.G. Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98; A.A.G., India, 1900-5; A.A.G. Army Headquarters, 1907-11; served Burmese Expedition, 1887-89; served as Intelligence Officer in expedition to Northern Shan States, 1888-89; operations in the Chin Hills, 1889 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier of India, 1897-98; on Staff with Malakand Field Force, operations in Bajaur, Mohmand (despatches, medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98; capture of Sampagha and Arhunga Passes, operations in the Bazar Valley (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., clasp, European War, 1914, special employment under the War Office). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

DONNELLY, Rt. Rev. Nicholas; *see* Dublin, R.C. Bishop of.

DONNER, Sir Edward, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1907; Liberal; *b.* 2 August 1849; *s.* of E. S. Donner, of Scarborough, solicitor, and Elizabeth, *d.* of William Rhodes; *m.* 1866, Anna Maria, D.B.E., *e. d.* of W. A. Cunningham, banker. *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Is Chairman of Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Company; a Governor of the Victoria University of Manchester, of the Manchester Grammar School, and of the Manchester High School for Girls. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Oak Mount, Fallowfield, Manchester.

DONOHOE, Martin Henry, F.J.I.; journalist and war correspondent; Paris correspondent, London Daily Chronicle; *b.* Galway, Ireland, 10 Nov. 1869; *m.* 1900, Madge Tilley of Sydney. *Educ.:* National and Marist Brothers' Schools; Sorbonne et Ecole des langues Orientales. Began journalistic career, Courrier Australien, Sydney, 1892; subsequently staffs Evening News and Town and Country Journal, Sydney; traced De Rougemont; became war correspondent, London Daily Chronicle, 1899; in the Boer war; with Methuen from the Orange River to Magersfontein; acted as assistant galloper to Hector M'Donald in the fight at Koodoesberg Drift, accompanied Lord Roberts on march from Enslin; present at Paardeberg; subsequently captured; released on fall of Pretoria; in Russo-Japanese war; attached first Japanese army; with Kuroki through Korea and Manchuria; battles of the Yalu, Motien Pass, Towan, Liaoyang, and the Shaho; travelled in America, Australia, China, Japan, Korea, and South Sea Islands; in Turkish Revolution, 1909; witnessed taking Constantinople, Young Turks; first journalist to interview new Sultan; in Portuguese Revolution, 1910; escaped Lisbon with first detailed account fighting, 1911; Italian-Turkish War, with General Caneva in Tripoli; Balkan War (Abdullah Pasha's retreat, Rodosta, Chatalja, etc.), 1912-13. *Publications:* various. *Recreations:* rowing, cycling, swimming, and

golf. *Address:* 24 Boulevard des Capucines, Paris.

DONOP; *see* von Donop.

DONOUGHMORE, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1800), **Richard Walter John Hely-Hutchinson,** P.C. 1918; K.P., 1916; Baron Donoughmore, 1783; Viscount Suirdale, 1800; Viscount Hutchinson (U.K.), 1821; *b.* 2 March 1875; *s.* of 5th Earl and Frances, *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Stephens, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1901, Elena, *d.* of M. P. Grace of New York and 40 Belgrave Square, S.W.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Under-Secretary of State for War, 1903-5; Chairman of Committees, House of Lords, 1911. *Heir:* *s.* Visct. Suirdale, *q.v. Address:* 5 Chesterfield Gardens, W.; Knocklofty, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary; Chelwood Beacon, Nutley, Uckfield. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers, Beefsteak; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also His Honour Judge Ellicott, Major F. D. Farquhar, Col. D. J. Proby.

DONOVAN, John Thomas, M.P.(N.), West Wicklow, since 1914; Barrister; *b.* Belfast, 1878; Hon. Secretary, National Volunteers, Ireland; *m.* 1915, Alda, *d.* of W. J. Ralph, Auckland, New Zealand; one *s.* Visited Australia and New Zealand as Envoy of Irish Party, 1906-7, 1912-13. *Address:* Dunloe, Terenure Road, Dublin.

DONOVAN, Robert, Commissioner of National Education in Ireland since 1915; late Professor of English Literature, University College, Dublin. *Address:* University College, Dublin.

DONOVAN, Major-Gen. Sir William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1900; A.M.S., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.; *b.* 27 December 1850; *s.* of late James Donovan, Staff Surgeon, R.N.; *m.* 1909, Anne, widow of late Hopewell Morrell, Moulsford Manor, Berks. Entered army, 1872; Lieut.-Colonel, 1892; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Boer War, 1881; Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); P.M.O. Staff of Cavalry Division, South African Field Force, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); South Africa, 1905-8; P.M.O. Northern Command, 1908; retired, 1909. *Address:* Creek End, Shipperton-on-Thames. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Hurlingham.

DONTENWILL, Most Rev. Augustin, O.M.I.; M.A.; Archbishop of Ptolemy (Syria); Superior General of Missionary Order of Oblates of Mary Immaculate since 1908; *b.* Bischwiller, Alsace, 4 June 1857; *s.* of F. Xavier Dontenwill and Rosina Ulrich. *Educ.:* Bistein, Alsace; Ottawa College, Ottawa. Joined Order of Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 1878; Professor of Natural History, Languages, and Drawing in Ottawa College until 1889; transferred to New Westminster, British Columbia, 1889; Director of St. Louis College, New Westminster, until 1896; Bishop of Germanicopolis, and Coadjutor of Bishop of New Westminster, 1897; R.C. Bishop of New Westminster, 1899; Archbishop of Vancouver, 1908, but resigned the see immediately; Assistant to the Pontifical Throne. *Address:* No. 5 Via Vittorino da Feltre, Rome.

DON-WAUCHOPE, Sir J. D.; *see* Wauchope.

DOOLETTE, Sir George P., Kt., *cr.* 1916; J.P.; *b.* Dublin, 1840; *m.* 1st, Mary (*d.* 1889), *e. d.* of George M'Ewin of Glen Ewin, South Australia; 2nd, 1895, Lillie (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late Dr. R. W. Dale, Birmingham; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Private tutor. One of the principal pioneers of the Western Australian Goldfields; Director Great Boulder Proprietary, etc., Fellow Royal Geographical Society, Royal Colonial Institute, etc. *Address:* Merlebank, Caterham Valley, Surrey. *T.A.:* Doolettian, London. *T.:* Caterham 29; Central 7845. *M.:* 6641. *Clubs:* City Liberal, Australian, Royal Automobile, British Empire.

DOONER, Colonel William Toke, J.P., County Kent and Rochester; *b.* 1844; 2nd *s.* of John Dooner of Barton Lodge, Rathfarnham, Dublin, and Sarah Georgina, *e. d.* of Major Lawrence Dundas (*d.* 1867), formerly of the 5th Fusiliers; *m.* 1875, Augusta, 5th *d.* of W. P. Metchim of Petersham Lodge, Surrey; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Aldenham School, Elstree; Staff College, Camberley. Entered Army, 1868 (8th King's Liverpool Regt.); transferred to Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers as Captain, 1875; Brigade-Major Gibraltar, Aldershot, and Curragh, 1877-1883; D.A.A.G. Dublin, 1883-88; Commanded 1st Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1888-93; 87th Regimental District, 1894-99; Assistant Adjutant-General, 1899-1902; served Ashantee Expedition, 1873-74 (medal with clasp, despatches); retired from Army, 1902; Mayor of Rochester, 1905-6. *Publications:* To Coonassie and Back, 1874; Map of Gibraltar and the Country near, 1878, The Infantry of our Army and Mr. Arnold Forster's Proposals, 1903; has lectured on military subjects at Royal United Service Institution. *Recreations:* cricket and all games; school eleven. *Address:* Ditton Place, near Maidstone, Kent. *Clubs:* United Service, Constitutional.

See also Maj.-Gen. Sir A. J. Murray.

DOORLY, Gerald Stokely; Master Mariner, Union Steam Ship Coy. of N.Z., Ltd.; *b.* Trinidad, British West Indies, 1880; 2nd *s.* of Canon Doorly, San Fernando, Trinidad; *m.* 1908, *d.* of T. W. Whitson, then the Secretary of the Union S.S. Coy., Dunedin; one *d. Educ.:* Queen's Royal College, Trinidad, the Thames Nautical Training College, H.M.S. Worcester, Greenhithe (Queen's gold medalist, 1897). Several years apprentice in sailing ships, and trooping and hospital ship work in P. & O. Coy. during South African War, 1901-2; served as 3rd Officer of S.Y. Morning, Relief Ship to the Discovery, National Antarctic Expedition, 1902-4; several months in Imperial West India Mail Service, Avonmouth to Jamaica; joined Union Steam Ship Coy. 1905; served as 2nd Officer and Chief Officer for six years; during the last five years has been in command of 16 steamers ranging from 1700 tons to 5400 tons, since the War has been employed in Admiralty colliers, and latterly engaged transporting troops. *Publications:* The Voyages of the Morning; several short sketches published in the Sydney Bulletin. *Recreations:* tennis and music. *Address* c/o Union Steam Ship Coy. of N.Z., Ltd., Sydney, N.S.W.

DOPPING-HEPENSTAL, Major Lambert John; D.L., J.P., Co. Longford; *b* 1859; *s.* of late Col. R. A. Dopping-Hepenstal, D.L., of Derrycassan, and Diana, *d.* and *heiress* of late Rev. L. W. Hepenstal of Altadore Castle, Delgany; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow. Commissioned R.E., 1879; retired list as Major, 1907; High Sheriff Co. Wicklow, 1909, and Longford, 1910; inventor of the direct engine-room telegraph for steamers, modified railway points, etc. *Address:* Derrycassan, Granard, Co. Longford; 73 Harcourt Street, Dublin. *T.A.:* Drug. *Club:* Kildare Street, Dublin.

DOPPING-HEPENSTAL, Major Maxwell Edward, D.S.O. 1916; 1st K.G.O. Gurkha Rifles; *b.* 7 March 1872; 3rd *s.* of late Col. R. A. Dopping-Hepenstal, D.L.; unmarried. *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Appointed to Worcester Regt. 1892; joined Indian Army, 1896, served N.W. Frontier, 1897; Waziristan, 1901; European War. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, cricket. *Club:* United Service.

DORAN, Alban Henry Griffiths; President of the Obstetrical Society of London, 1899-1900; Consulting Surgeon, Samaritan Free Hospital; *b.* London, 1849; *s.* of Dr. Doran, F.S.A., author of Annals of the Stage, Lives of the Queens of the House of Hanover, etc. *Educ.:* Nassau School, Barnes, Surrey; St. Bartholomew's

Hospital. F.R.C.S. England; Honorary Fellow of the Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society of Buenos Aires, and the American Gynecological Society; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine. For 8 years was attached to the museum of the Royal College of Surgeons under Sir William Flower; compiler (with Sir James Paget and Sir James Goodhart) of the second edition of the Catalogues of the Pathological Series in that museum; was on the surgical staff of the Samaritan Free Hospital 1877-1909; practising the operative surgery of the abdomen; since retirement from practice has been engaged in work in the museum, R.C.S. *Publications:* The Morphology of the Mammalian Ossicula Auditûs, Trans. Linn Soc. 1878; Tumours of the Ovary, 1884; Handbook of Gynæcological Operations, 1887; Shakespeare and the Medical Society (annual oration, Medical Society, 1899); Chapter XIV. Medicine in Shakespeare's England, 1916; Burton (Dr. Slop), his Forceps and his Foes, Journal of Obstet. etc. of British Empire, vol. 23. *Recreations:* Literary pursuits, especially Shakespeare, English and French history. *Address:* 6 Palace Mansions, Kensington, W. *T.:* Western 213. *Club:* Athenæum.

DORAN, Major-General Beauchamp John Colclough, C.B. 1903; late the Royal Irish Regiment; commanding 8th Infantry Brigade since 1912 and a Division since 1915; *b* 24 Sep 1860; *e. s.* of late Gen. Sir J. Doran, K.C.B.; *m.* 1903, Mary, widow of Wm. M'Geough Bond. Entered army, 1880; Captain and Bt. Major, 1887; Major, 1899; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1900; Bt.-Col. 1905, Maj.-Gen. 1915; Lieut.-Col. Comm. 1st Batt the Royal Irish Regiment, 1904-8; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, brevet Major, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Miranzai Expedition, 1891, as Brigade Major (clasp); N.-W. F. India, 1897, as Staff Officer (despatches); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, medal, three clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902, on Staff, and subsequently commanding a mobile column of mounted troops, 1901-2 (severely wounded, horse killed, despatches twice, brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-16 (despatches four times). *Address:* Ely House, Wexford; 50 Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

DORAN, Edward Anthony, C.I.E. 1907, Postmaster-General, Bombay, since 1906; *m.*; joined service, 1880, Postmaster-General, Madras, 1904; Bengal, 1904. *Address:* Post Office, Bombay; Battenhurst, Wokingham.

DORAN, Sir Henry Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1915; Permanent Member of the Congested Districts Board for Ireland since 1910; J.P. Cos. Mayo and Roscommon; *b.* 15 April 1856; *s.* of late Henry Doran of Ardagh, Killarney, Co. Kerry; *m.* 1885. Margaret Caroline, *d.* of late Thomas Cox of Bunreagh, Croghan, Co. Roscommon; three *s. Educ.:* St. Brendan's Seminary, Killarney; The Albert Agricultural College, Glasnevin, Dublin. Assistant to Superintendent of Agricultural Education in Ireland, 1875-77; Estate Surveyor and Valuer for various estates in counties of Roscommon, Mayo and Sligo, 1879-90; Assistant Land Commissioner, 1890-91; Inspector Congested Districts Board for Ireland, 1892; Chief Land Inspector, 1903. *Address:* 23 Rutland Square, Dublin, Clonard, Kimmage Road, Terenure, Co. Dublin. *T.A.:* Doran, Congest, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 4050; Crumlin 21, Dublin.

DORAN, Lt.-Col. John Crampton Morton, D.S.O. 1916; Army Service Corps, Deputy Assistant Director, War Office, since 1915; *b.* 28 Aug. 1880; *o. s.* of late Rev. John Wilberforce Doran, M.A., Rector of Soulderne, Oxon.; *m.* 1917, Hester Maude, *y. d.* of Edward Field of Blackdown Hill, Leamington. *Educ.:* St. Edward's School, Summerton, Oxford. 2nd Lieut. 3rd Oxford L.I. (Militia), 1900; served with Militia in S. Africa, 1901 to end of War (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); Somaliland, 1909 (medal and clasp); European War, as D.A.Q.M.G. at a Base (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* usual. *Address:* Charlbury, Oxon. *T.A.:* Charlbury. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

DORAN, Brig.-Gen. Walter Robert Butler, C.B. 1910; D.S.O. 1902; commanding 2nd Batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. since 1914; *b.* 15 Dec 1861; *s.* of late General Sir John Doran, K.C.B.; *m.* 1911, Elsie, *e. d.* of Emile Teichmann, of Sitka, Chislehurst; one *s.* Entered army, the Royal Irish Regt., 1882; Captain, 1888; Major, 1901; served Egypt, 1882, including Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Soudan, 1897-98, in charge of store depot and hospital at Berber, and was present at the battle of Khartoum in command of an Egyptian battalion (despatches twice, Brevet Major, British and Khedive's medals with two clasps); also present in operations resulting in final defeat of the Khalifa; (in command of IXth Sudanese, despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); served South Africa on the staff and in command of a column (Queen's medal with three clasps; King's medal with two clasps; despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches); Brigade Commander 17th Infantry Brigade, 1912. Brig.-Gen. General Staff Aldershot Command, Sep. 1915. *Address:* Blandford House, Farnborough, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DORCHESTER, Baroness, *cr.* 1899; **Henrietta Anne Leir-Carleton;** *b.* 1846; *d.* and *co-heiress* of 3rd and *cousin* of 4th and last Baron Dorchester (*d.* 1897, when title *cr.* 1786, became extinct, but was revived in her favour); *m.* 1st, 1864, Capt. Francis Paynton Pigott, 16th Lancers, of Banbury, Oxon. (who assumed the additional name of Carleton) (*d.* 1883); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1887, Maj.-Gen. Richard Langford Leir, of Ditcheat, Somerset (who assumed additional name of Carleton). *Heir: s.* Hon. Dudley Massey Carleton, *q.v. Address:* Greywell Hill, Winchfield; Ditcheat Priory, Evercreech, Somerset. *T.A.:* Greywell.

See also Col. V. T. Bunbury.

DORE, Lt.-Col. Alan Sydney Whitehorn, D.S.O. 1918; Royal Air Force; *b.* 16 Sep. 1882; *s.* of S. L. Dore, J.P., Pinner Hill, Pinner; *m* 1918, Miele, *d.* of E. A. Maund. *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Jesus College, Cambridge. 1st Class Honours, Natural Science Tripos; Manager for Baldwins, Ltd., Iron and Steel Manufacturers, 45 Wind Street, Swansea; commissioned Worcester Territorials, 1905; proceeded to France, Mar. 1915 (wounded, April 1915, despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* flying, rowing, tennis, motoring, travelling. *Address* The Turrett, Frognal Hampstead, N.W. *M.:* AB 930. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

DORE, S. Ernest, M.A., M.D., Camb; M.R.C.P. London; Physician for Diseases of the Skin, Westminster Hospital, and Lecturer on Skin Diseases in the Medical School; Physician for Diseases of Skin, Hampstead General and North-West London Hospitals, and Consulting Physician for Skin Diseases to the Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, *s.* of S. L. Dore, J.P. of Pinner Hill, Middlesex. *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; St. John's College, Cambridge; St. Mary's Hospital, London. *Publications:* Light and X-Ray Treatment of Skin Diseases (jointly); Translator, Radium Therapy (Wickham and Degrais); articles on Skin Diseases in Practitioner's Encyclopædia of Medicine and Surgery, British Medical Journal,

Lancet, and British Journal of Dermatology. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* 26 New Cavendish Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 2681.

DOREZ, Léon Louis Marie, Librarian in the Department of Manuscripts of the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, since 1905; *b.* Villemaur, Aube, France, 17 July 1864; *m.* 1887, Berthe Marie Louise Dorez; one *d. Educ.:* École des Hautes Études; Sorbonne; Ecole des Chartes. Member of the French School at Rome, Palazzo Farnese, 1890-93; entered the National Library, Paris, as an assistant, 1893, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1911; Editor of the Revue des Bibliothèques (24 vol.), and of the Bibliothèque littéraire de la Renaissance (16 vol.). *Publications:* more than one hundred papers in different French and Italian reviews on the artistic, literary, and political history of the Renaissance in France and Italy; Chronique d'Antonio Morosini, 4 vol.; Itinéraire de Jérôme Maurand d'Antibes à Constantinople; La Canzone delle Virtù e delle Scienze di Bartolomeo di Bartoli; Les manuscrits a peintures de Lord Leicester à Holkham Hall, Norfolk; Petrarque, Vie de César; Le Psautier de Paul III; Pontifical peint pour le cardinal Giuliano Della Rovere par Francesco dai Libri de Verone; Notice sur un recueil de poésies latines et un portrait de l'humaniste véronais Leonardo Montagna; Tables des Monuments et Mémoires de la Fondation Piot; Catalogue de la Collection Alexandre Bixio; Nouvelles recherches sur Michel-Ange et son entourage, etc. *Address:* 10, rue Littré, Paris (6e), Villemaur-sur-Vanne, Aube.

DORIS, William, M.P. (N.), Mayo West since 1910; *b.* 13 April 1860; *s.* of Robert and Margaret Doris, Westport; *m.* 1910, Sara, *d.* of Luke Cannon Westport. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers' Schools, Westport; J.P., Westport; late Chairman, Westport Urban Council, and Vice-Chairman, Castlebar District Asylum; Harbour Commissioner for Westport; Vice-Chairman, Mayo County Council, 1900-08; Acting Secretary of Irish Land League when no rent manifesto issued, 1881; arrested as suspect in Land League Office, Dublin, on suppression of the League, 1881, and imprisoned in Dundalk Jail for six months; first Secretary of United Irish League. *Address:* 37 North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.; Westport, Co. Mayo. *T.A.:* W. Doris, Westport.

DORLING, Colonel Lionel, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; Army Pay Department; Command Paymaster, Eastern Command; *b.* 7 Aug. 1860; *s.* of Henry Dorling of Epsom; *m.* 1888, Constance, *y. d.* of W. H. Price, of Karachi. Formerly Captain Yorks Light Infantry; entered army, 1879; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, five clasps; King's medal, two clasps; D.S.O.); European War (Dardanelles), 1915 (despatches); Egypt, 1916. *Address:* 11 Chester Terrace, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

DORMAN, Sir Arthur John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; J.P. North Riding, Yorkshire; Ironmaster and Colliery Owner; Managing Director Dorman, Long and Co., Ltd.; Director of Bell Bros., Ltd., N.E. Steel Co., Ltd., Hordern Collieries, Ltd., Channel Steel Co., Ltd., *b.* Ashford, Kent, 8 Aug. 1848; *s.* of Charles Dorman, Maidstone; *m.* 1873, Clara Share, *d.* of late George Lockwood, Stockton-on-Tees. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital, Paris. In 1866 came to the North of England and was apprenticed to C. G. Johnson, of the iron-making firm of Richardson, Johnson and Co. of South Stockton; in 1876 entered into partnership with late Albert de Lande Long and founded the firm of Dorman, Long and Co.; they acquired the West Marsh and Britannia Ironworks and began the manufacture of rolled joists and other sectional material, first from iron and then from open hearth steel; sheet and wire works and a bridge-building and constructional department were subsequently added to the undertaking; in 1899 Dorman, Long and Co., Ltd., joined forces with Bell Brothers, Ltd., for the purpose of producing open hearth steel from Cleveland iron; the success of this enterprise has led to large developments including the erection of an important steel plant at Redcar; in 1917 the firm acquired the undertaking of Sir B. Samuelson and Co., Ltd., ironmasters and colliery and mine owners; contested (U.) Cleveland Division of Yorkshire, 1892, was for many years member and alderman of the North Riding County Council. *Recreations:* shooting and farming. *Address:* Grey Towers, Nunthorpe, Yorks. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Junior Athenæum.

DORMAN, Surg.-Gen. John Cotter, M.B., C.M.G. 1900; A.M.S.; *b.* 20 Mar. 1852; *s.* of E. B. Dorman of Kinsale; *m.* 1883, Catherine Louisa, *d.* of Rev. M. N. Thompson; one *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1875; Lt.-Col. 1898; Col. 1903; Surg.-Gen. 1908, served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Egypt, 1883 (medal, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps; King's medal, two clasps); Hon. Physician to the King, 1910; retired, 1912. *Address:* Rampart House, Kinsale, Cork.

DORMER, family name of **Baron Dormer.**

DORMER, 13th Baron (*cr.* 1615), **Roland John Dormer,** Bt. 1615; J.P. and D.L.; late Sub-director Egypt. Fin. Min.; Commander of Imperial Order of the Medjidie; *b.* St. Leonards-on-Sea, 24 Nov. 1862; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir James Dormer, K.C.B. *S.* uncle 1900; *m.* Marie Hanem, *d.* of late F. Eywaz of Cairo, 1897; one *d. Educ.:* Oscott College. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Capt. C. J. T. Dormer, *q. v. Recreations:* shooting, gardening. *Address:* Maderno, Italy.

See also Earl of Abingdon, Sir J. D. Rees.

DORMER, Captain Hon. Charles JosephThaddeus, R.N.; late Naval Attaché, Tokio; *b.* 24 Feb. 1864; *s.* of Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir J. C. Dormer, K.C.B.; *m.* 1903, May, *y. d.* of late Col. Sir Spencer Clifford; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Oscott College. Joined Britannia as naval cadet, 1877; sub-Lieut 1883; Lieut. 1887; Commander, 1899; retired, 1908; Capt. retired list, 1914; served as Flag-Lieut. to Admiral Lord Walter Kerr in Mediterranean, 1890-92; to Vice-Admiral Sir H. Fairfax in Channel Squadron, 1893-95; Naval Attaché, Tokio, 1906-8. *Address:* Grove Park, Warwick. *Club:* Naval and Military.

DORMER, C. W. Cottrell-; *see* Cottrell-Dormer.

DORNAKAL, Bishop of (and Assistant Bishop of Madras), since 1912; **Rt. Rev. Vedanayakam Samuel Azariah** (1st native bishop in India); *b.* 17 Aug. 1874; *s.* of Rev. T. Vedanayakam, C.M.S. Vellalanvillai, Mengnanapuram, Tinnevelly, S. India (*d.* 1889), and Ellen Vedanayakam (*d.* 1909); *m.* Anbu Mariammal Samuel of Tinnevelly; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* C.M.S. High School, Mengnanapuram; C.M.S. College, Tinnevelly; Madras Christian College. Travelling Secretary in South India for the Young Men's Christian Association, 1896; Associate General Secretary, 1903-9; one of the founders of the Indian Missionary Society of Tinnevelly, 1903; Hon. Secretary, 1903-9; Hon. Gen. Secretary of the National Missionary Society of India, 1906-9; visited Japan as a Delegate of the World Student Christian Federation, 1907, and its Vice-President, 1909-11; Deacon, 1909; Priest, 1909; visited England as a Delegate to the World's Missionary Conference, 1910; Head of the Dornakal Mission, 1909-12. *Publications:* Translations into Tamil: Andrew Murray's Humility, F. B. Meyer's Sermons, Studies to the Epistle to the Ephesians; Studies to the Epistle to the Romans, Handbills for Christians; Original in Tamil: The Model Christian Worker (with G. S. Eddy), The Spirit of Pentecost, Studies in the

Life of our Lord, Studies in the Acts of the Apostles, Missionary Heroes, India and Missions; Original in English: India and Missions; Eight Studies in Psalms. *Address:* Dornakal, Singareni Collieries, Deccan. *T.A.:* Dornakal, N.

DORNHORST, Frederick, K.C.; *b.* Ceylon, 26 April 1849; *s.* of Frederick Dornhorst, Notary Public, Trincomalee; *m.* Lydia, *d.* of E. G Sisouw, Proctor, Supreme Court; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Colombo Academy (now Royal College). Master, Royal College, 1868-73, called to Ceylon Bar, 1874; English Bar, 1901; Member Ceylon Council of Legal Education. *Address:* Calverley House, Colombo, Ceylon. *Club:* Orient, Colombo.

DORRIEN; *see* Smith-Dorrien.

DORRIEN-SMITH, Major Arthur Algernon, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 28 Jan. 1876; *e. s.* of late T. A. Dorrien-Smith; *S.* father 1918; *m.* 1909, Eleanor, 3rd *d.* of late Edward Salvin Bowlby of Gilston Park, Harlow; three *s.* two *d.* Rifle Brigade. Entered army, 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); extra A.D.C. to Governor-General of Australia (Lord Northcote), 1904-5. *Address:* Tresco Abbey, Isles of Scilly. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'.

DORRIEN-SMITH, Major Edward Pendarves, D.S.O. 1900; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, The King's (Shropshire) Light Infantry; *b.* 26 Feb. 1879; *s.* of late T. A. Dorrien-Smith; *m.* 1915, Frances Amy, *y. d.* of late E. Salvin Bowlby, of Gilston Park and Knoydart; one *s.* one *d.* Joined regiment, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps; King's medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches) *Club:* Army and Navy.

DORRITY, Rev. David, B.D.; Rector of St. Ann's, Manchester, since 1895; Hon. Canon of Manchester since 1917; *s.* of James and Susan Dorrity, Liverpool; *m.* 1891, Mabel Rosa, *y. d.* of Henry Rane, Whalley Range, Manchester; one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool; Dublin University. Ordained, 1883; Curate of Waterhead, Oldham, of Whalley Range, and Chaplain to the Blind at Old Trafford successively. *Recreations:* golf, trout-fishing, chess. *Address:* 62 Platt Lane, Manchester. *T.:* Rusholme 205.

DORWARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Robert Ford, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; D.S.O. 1886; F.L.S.; retired. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1868; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1894; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal); Burmese Expedition, 1885-88, received thanks of Government of India for services (despatches twice, brevet of Major, D.S.O., clasp); com. R.E. Jamaica, 1897-99; Chinese Expedition, 1900; Brig.-Gen commanding British troops until arrival of Indian contingent; commanded British, American, and Russian troops at action near Tientsin, 9 July, and British, American, and Austrians at capture of Tientsin city, July 1900 (despatches, K.C.B); commanded allied troops in defeat of the Boxers near Tientsin in August, and subsequently in the expedition to Tu Liu; Commissioner at Wei-hai-Wei from 10 Aug. 1899 to 10 Dec. 1901; commanded troops at Shanghai till 25 June 1902, when ordered home; commanded troops Straits Settlements, 1903-1905; Maj.-Gen. on Staff in Charge of Administration, S. Africa, 1905-9. *Clubs:* United Service, East India United Service.

DOTTIN, Henri Georges; professeur à l'Université de Rennes; conseiller municipal de Rennes; *b.* Liancourt (Oise), 29 oct. 1863; fils de Charles Henri Dottin, homme de lettres; *m.* Marie Delaunay, fille du professeur à l'Université de Rennes; two *s.* *Educ.:* lycée de Laval. Etudiant à la Faculté des lettres de Rennes, 1883-84; étudiant à la Sorbonne, élève à l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, 1884-91; agrégé de grammaire, 1890; docteur ès lettres, 1897; Maître de conférences à la Faculté des lettres de Dijon, 1891-92; Maître de conférences de grammaire et philologie, 1892-1903, puis Professeur de grec à la Faculté des lettres de Rennes, 1903; doyen de la Faculté des Lettres, 1910. *Publications:* Les Formations verbales en-r en sanskrit, en italique et en celtique, 1896; De eis in Iliade inclusis hominum nominibus quae non unice propria nomina sunt, 1896; Glossaire des parlers du Bas-Maine, 1899; Contes irlandais traduits du gaélique, 1901; Contes et legendes d'Irlande traduits du gaélique, 1901; Glossaire du parler de Plechatel (Ille et Vilaine), 1901; Manuel pour servir à l'étude de l'antiquite celtique, 1906, 2nd ed. 1915; Louis Eunius ou le Purgatoire de Saint Patrice, mystère breton, 1911; Manuel d'irlandais moyen, 1913; Les anciens peuples de l'Europe, 1916. *Address:* 39, boulevard Sévigné, Rennes.

DOUAI, Abbot of; *see* Rt. Rev. W. D. Hurley.

DOUDNEY, Sarah, novelist; *b.* Portsmouth, 15 Jan. 1843; *y. c.* of G. E. Doudney. *Educ.:* by Mrs. Kendall, Southsea. Began to write very young, contributing to many magazines. *Publications:* A Woman's Glory, 1885; The Missing Rubies, 1886; When We Two Parted, 1887; Strangers Yet, Stepping Stones, etc, between 1886 and 1896; also several novels for girls: Where the Dew falls in London, 1890; Through Pain to Peace, 1892; A Romance of Lincoln's Inn, 1894; Katherine's Keys, 1895; Pilgrims of the Night, 1896; A Cluster of Roses, etc.; Lady Dyes Reparation, 1899; Silent Strings, 1900; One of the Few, 1904; Shadow and Shine, 1906. *Recreations:* walking, antiquarianism.

DOUGALL, Lily, novelist; *b.* Montreal, 16 Apr. 1858; *y. d.* of John Dougall and Elizabeth Redpath. *Educ.:* privately; Edinburgh University Classes for Women. L.L.A St. Andrews. *Publications:* Beggars All 1891; What Necessity Knows, 1893; The Mermaid, 1895, Zeitgeist, 1895; Question of Faith, 1895, The Madonna of a Day, 1896; A Dozen Ways of Love, 1897, The Mormon Prophet, 1898; The Earthly Purgatory, 1904; The Spanish Dowry, 1906; Paths of the Righteous, 1908; (anonymously) Pro Christo et Ecclesia, 1900; Christus Futurus 1907; Absente Reo, 1910; Voluntas Dei, 1912; The Practice of Christianity, 1914; part author of Concerning Prayer, 1916; The Christian Doctrine of Health, 1916; part author of Immortality, 1917. *Address:* Cutts End, Cumnor, near Oxford. *Club.* Ladies' University

DOUGALL, Capt. W. E. Maitland; *see* Maitland-Dougall.

DOUGHERTY, Right Hon. Sir James Brown, Kt., *cr.* 1902; P.C. Ire.; K.C.B., *cr.* 1910; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; C.V.O. 1903; M.P. (L.) Londonderry City since 1914; late Under-Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant, some time Assistant Under-Secretary; Clerk of H.M.'s Privy Council in Ireland, and Deputy-Keeper of the Privy Seal; *b.* 13 Nov. 1844; *e. s.* of A. Dougherty, M.R.C.S., and Martha, *d.* of Rev. James Brown, M.A. Garvagh; *m.* 1st, 1880, Mary (*d* 1887), *d.*[1] of T. Donaldson, The Park, Nottingham; 2nd, 1889, Eliza, *d.* of R. Todd, Oaklands, Dublin; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's Coll. Belfast. M.A. Queen's Univ. in Ireland. Professor of Logic and English, Magee Coll. Londonderry, 1879-90, member of Educational Endowments (Ireland) Commission, 1885-92; Commissioner of Education, 1890-95. *Address:* House of Commons.

DOUGHTY, Arthur, C.M.G. 1905; M.A., Lit.D. (Laval), F.R.Hist.S.; F.R.S.C.; Dominion Archivist; *b.* Maidenhead, Berks, 2nd *s.* of William James Doughty, formerly of Grantham; *m.* 1st, 1886, Beatrice (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Christin Kehrweider; 2nd, 1911, Kathleen, *d.* of George Browne, of Montreal. *Educ.:* Public Schools, Maidenhead; Eldon

School, London; New Inn Hall, Oxon. Went to Canada, 1886, and entered the service of the Legal and Commercial Exchange at Montreal; Private Secretary to Minister of Public Works, 1897; Private Secretary to Treasurer of Province of Quebec, 1899; Joint-Librarian of Legislature Province of Quebec, 1901-4; Member Geographic Board of Canada, 1909; Deputy Minister, 1912; Hon. Major Canadian Militia, attached to C.E.F. War Archives Survey, 1917; has devoted much time to the illumination of books on vellum. *Publications:* Life and Works of Tennyson, 1898; Rose Leaves, 1894; The Song Story of Francesca and Beatrice, 1896; Nugæ Canoræ, 1897; (with Dr. Parmelee) The Siege of Quebec and the Battle of the Plains of Abraham (6 vols. 1901-2); Quebec under Two Flags, 1903; The Fortress of Quebec, 1904; (with Professor Adam Shortt) collection of documents relating to constitutional history of Canada, 1907; The Cradle of New France, 1908; editor (with Prof. Shortt) of Canada and its Provinces (12 vols.); The Acadian Exiles, 1915; A Daughter of New France, 1916; editor of Journals of Capt. Knox, 3 vols. 1916; contributor to the American Historical Review, Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, golf. *Address:* Ottawa. *T A.:* Ottawa. *T.:* 2008. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Ottawa.

DOUGHTY, Charles Montagu, M.A.; Honorary Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Hon. D. Litt., Oxford; *w. s.* of late Rev. Charles Montagu Doughty, of Theberton Hall, Suffolk, and Frederica, *d.* of late Hon. and Rev. Frederick Hotham, Prebendary of Rochester and Rector of Dennington, Suffolk; *m.* 1886, Caroline Amelia, *d.* of late General Sir Montagu McMurdo, G.C.B.; two *d.* Royal Founder's medal, Royal Geographical Society, 1912. *Publications:* Travels in Arabia Deserta, 2 vols. 1888; Documents Epigraphiques (pub. 1884 by la Commission du Corpus Inscr. Semiticarum); Under Arms, 1900; The Dawn in Britain, 6 vols, 1906; Adam cast forth, 1908; The Cliffs, 1909; The Clouds, 1912; The Titans, 1916. *Address:* Lavrock, 26 Grange Road, Eastbourne.

DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, Sir J. H.; *see* Tichborne.

DOUGLAS, family name of **Earl of Morton,** of **Viscount Chilston,** and of **Marquess of Queensberry.**

DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred (Bruce); *b.* 22 Oct. 1870; 2nd *surv. s.* of 8th Marquess of Queensberry, and Sibyl, *y. d.* of Alfred Montgomery, *q. d.* of 1st Lord Lecontheld; *m.* 1902, Olive (*Publications:* Opals, 1897; Rainbows, 1902; The Blue Bird, 1905; The Inn of Dreams, 1910), *d.* of Col. F. H. Custance, C.B., *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford. Editor of the Academy, 1907-10. *Publications — Poetry:* The City of the Soul, 1899; Sonnets, 1909. *Light Verse:* Tails with a Twist; The Duke of Berwick; The Placid Pug; The Pongo Papers. *Biography:* Oscar Wilde and Myself, 1914. *Satire:* The Rhyme of F double E, 1914; The Rossiad, 1916; Eve and the Serpent, 1917. *Address:* Shelley's Folly, Lewes. *T. A.:* Cookbridge.

DOUGLAS, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Edward, Canon of Galloway; *o. surv. s.* of 7th Marquess of Queensberry; *b.* 17 June 1850. *Educ.:* Oscott; St. Thomas's, Hammersmith. *Address:* The Presbytery, Girvan, Ayrshire.

DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col. Archibald Philip, C.M.G. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 7 June 1867. Entered army, 1887; Capt. 1897; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; Deputy Director Ordnance Stores, India, 1911-13; Assist. Director, 1914-15; served European War, Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (C.M.G.).

DOUGLAS, Hon. Aretas Akers-; *see* Akers-Douglas.

DOUGLAS, Arthur, M.D., L.S.A. (graduated University of Ghent, Belgium); physician; *b.* 1850; *s.* of Dr. George Douglas (Friarshaw); *m.*; three *s.* *Educ.:* private tuition; Queen's College (Divinity and Medicine). Visited Straits Settlements and China (studying for Navy); also India, Ceylon, Madeira, Canada, Norway, Germany; employed by Colonial Government for some years, also by War Office at the Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, and Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock; served through Boer War, Staff Surgeon attached R.A.M.C.; in charge of several large depots and the insane (two medals, 5 clasps). *Publications:* various articles on Psychology and Hypnotism as a curative agent in certain mental conditions; articles published in the Press on kindred subjects; an exhaustive dissertation on Tabes Dorsalis, embracing Treatment by Suspension, with sketches; an article on Phthisis, copied into French and German medical Press; notes on interesting cases in South Africa; various minor articles. *Recreations:* heavy athletics, walking, riding, cycling. *Address:* 57 Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W. *T.A.:* Medicato, London. *T.:* Paddington 1483. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

DOUGLAS, Arthur Henry Johnstone-, D.L., J.P.; *e. s.* of late Robert Johnstone-Douglas of Lockerbie, and Lady Jane Mary Margaret Douglas, 5th *d.* of 5th Marquis of Queensberry; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1869, Jane Maitland, *d.* of the late Stair Hathorn Stewart of Physgill. Late Lieut. Dumfries Militia; was in 42nd Highlanders. *Address:* Comlongon Castle, Ruthwell, N.B.

DOUGLAS, Carstairs Cumming, M.D., C.M., D.Sc. Edin.; F.R.F.P. and S. Glasgow; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Lecturer on Public Health, Anderson's College, Medical School, and Examiner to the University of Edinburgh; Lecturer on School Hygiene to Teachers in Training Glasgow; Director of West of Scotland Clinical Research Laboratory; *b.* Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, Oct. 1866; *m.* 1896, Anita Helena, *e. d* of W. E. Lockhart, R.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's Coll. School, Univ. Edinburgh; Berlin. After eight years' public school life entered the medical classes of Edin. Univ. in 1885; obtained the degrees of M.B. and C.M. with first-class honours in 1890; the degree of B.Sc. (in Public Health) in 1891; the degree of M.D. with honours in 1896; won the Wilson Memorial Prize; the Sibbald Scholarship; the John Aitken Carlyle Bursary; the Buchanan Scholarship; the Ettles Prize, the Leckie-MacTier Fellowship. *Publications:* Chemical and Microscopical Aids to Clinical Diagnosis, 1899; The Laws of Health: a Manual of School Hygiene, 1907; numerous papers on medical subjects in the Lancet, British Medical Journal, Edinburgh and Glasgow Medical Journals, etc. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* 2 Royal Crescent, Glasgow, W. *T.:* 191 Charing Cross.

DOUGLAS, Cecil George, Chief Clerk, Mansion House Justice Room, London, since 1887; *b.* 1 April 1854; *s.* of late George Douglas, a Superintendent of the General Register Office, Somerset House; *m.* 1885, Sophia Pitt, *d.* of late Surgeon-Major Nicolson; two *d.* *Educ.:* University College School, London. Served two years in General Register Office; three years in Board of Trade; five years Bow Street Police Court; two and a half years as Assistant Clerk Mansion House Justice Room; four and a half years as Chief Clerk Guildhall Justice Room. *Address:* Wathla, Surbiton Hill Park.

DOUGLAS, Charles Mackinnon; C.B. 1918; J.P., D.L.; *b.* Edinburgh, 2 Oct 1865; *s.* of A. Halliday Douglas, M.D., and Jessie, *d.* of Kenneth Mackinnon, M.D.; *m.* Anne Isabel, *d.* of Robert Tod, Clerwood, Corstorphine, 1895. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Universities of Edinburgh and Freiburg; M.A., D.Sc.; first-class Honours in Philosophy, Univ. of Edinburgh; Vans Dunlop Scholar; Hamilton Fellow; Ferguson Scholar, Scottish Universities; seven years

Lecturer in Moral Philosophy, University of Edinburgh; M.P. N.W. Division of Lanarkshire, 1899-1906; contested (L.U.) South Lanarkshire Division, 1910; Chairman, Lanarkshire Territorial Force Association; of Directors of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland; President of the Scottish Agricultural Organisation Society; Chairman of the Scottish Council of Agriculture; Ex-President of the Scottish Chamber of Agriculture. *Publications:* John Stuart Mill, a study of his Philosophy, 1895; Ethics of John Stuart Mill, 1898; minor philosophical writings. Owns about 400 acres. *Address:* Auchlochan, Lesmahagow. *T.:* Lesmahagow 2. *Clubs:* Brooks's; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

DOUGLAS, Claude, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.); Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Leicester; *b.* Bradford, 23 Aug. 1852; *s.* of Dr. Jas. Douglas; *m.* Louisa Bolitho, *d.* of Dr. Peregrine of Half Moon Street, W.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Grange, Thorp Arch; St. George's Hospital. Surgeon Leicester Provident Dispensary, 1879-1886; Hon. Surgeon Royal Infirmary, Leicester, 1886-1911; late Medical Referee under Workmen's Compensation Act; ex-President, Midland Branch, B.M.A. *Publications:* Reports of Cases in Medical Journals. *Address:* The Brambles, Lee-on-the-Solent.

DOUGLAS, Frances, author and editor; *d.* of Alanson Delos Douglas and Betsy Ellen Miller; *b.* East Cornwall, Connecticut, U.S.A., 19 Nov. 1870. *Educ.:* Derby, Connecticut. In early life went to New Mexico, becoming instructress in the Roman Catholic (Government subventioned) Indian School; became an authority on the Isleta Indians (Tanoan stock), their language and customs. *Publications:* transcribed and edited the Diary of Padre Jumpero Serra (California); authorised translator of Vicente Blasco Ibáñez, The Blood of the Arena (Sangre y Arena), and Sónnica (Sonnica la Cortesana); and wrote numerous stories in magazines *Recreations:* travel, study of Americana, Latin American, and Spanish antiquities. *Address:* Las Granadas, 829 Tyndall Avenue, Tucson, Arizona. *Clubs:* Friday Morning, Los Angeles; Woman's Club of Tucson.

DOUGLAS, Sir George Brisbane Scott-, 5th Bart., *cr.* 1786; J.P., D.L.; Lecturer in Scottish Literature, Glasgow Univ., 1911; *b.* Gibraltar, 22 December 1856; *s.* of 4th Bart and Doña Maria Sanchez de Piña, *S.* father 1885. *Educ:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Publications:* Poems, 1880; The Fireside Tragedy, 1886; The New Border Tales, 1892; The Blackwood Group, 1897; Poems of a Country Gentleman, 1897; edition of Scottish Minor Poets; History of the Border Counties, Life of James Hogg, 1899; Diversions of a Country Gentleman, 1902; The Man of Letters, 1903; Life of Major-General Wauchope, 1904; The Panmure Papers, 1908; The Border Breed, 1909, Scottish Poetry, 1911; The Pageant of the Bruce, 1911. Owns about 5600 acres. *Heir: bro.* Francis John [*b.* 27 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1891, Fanny Augusta (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Sir. G. E. M. Tapps Gervis-Meyrick, 3rd Bt; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Caverten, Roxburgh]. *Address:* Springwood Park, Kelso, N.B. *Clubs:* Conservative; New, Edinburgh.

DOUGLAS, Col. Henry Edward Manning, V.C. 1899; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 11 July 1875; *s.* of George Alexander Douglas, Kingston, Jamaica. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1903; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Somaliland, 1903-1904; battle of Jidballi (medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., Bt. Col.); Fifth Class, Order of St. Sava (Serbia), 1916.

DOUGLAS, James; Editor of the Star; *b.* Belfast, 9 Feb. 1867; *e. s.* of late Robert Douglas, Aughnacloy, Co. Tyrone; *m.* Eva Alexandra. *e. d.* of late William Good; one *s.* one *d.* Has contributed critical articles to Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature, The Athenæum, and many other journals; writes the weekly literary causerie, Books and Bookmen, in the Star, contributes to Daily News, and writes a weekly article in London Opinion. *Publications:* Theodore Watts Dunton, Poet, Novelist, Critic, 1904; The Man in the Pulpit, 1905; The Unpardonable Sin, a novel, 1907; Adventures in London, 1909. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 96 Inverness Terrace, W. *T.:* Park 3609. *Club:* Garrick.

DOUGLAS, Col. James Archibald, C.M.G. 1913; C.I.E. 1917; *b.* 21 Oct. 1862; *s.* of late James Alexander Douglas; *m.* 1913, Kathleen, *d.* of late Sir Thomas FitzGerald, C.B., of Melbourne, Australia. *Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Lieut. Dorset Regt. 1883; Captain I.S.C. 1894; Major Indian Army, 1901; Lieut.-Col. 1909; Col. 1914; Brig.-Gen., 1915; Staff Captain India, 1895-97; D.A.Q.M.G. 1897-1900; Military Attaché Tehran, 1903-7; served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); China, 1900, Relief of Pekin (despatches, medal with clasp); European War (Mesopotamia), 1914-16 (despatches), commanded 39th K.G.O. Central India Horse in Persia, 1914-13; awarded Macgregor Memorial Medal for reconnaissance work, 1899, Persian Order of Lion and Sun (2nd class), 1907. *Recreations:* riding, shooting. *Clubs.* United Service, Cavalry.

DOUGLAS, Hon. James Moffat, Senator since 1906; *b.* Scotland, 26 May 1839; *m* 1861, Jane, *d.* of George Smith, Darlington, Ontario. *Educ.:* Toronto University; Knox College, Toronto; Princeton Seminary. Ordained Presbyterian Church, 1865, Chaplain to troops at Mhow, 1876-82; M.P. E. Assiniboia, 1896-1904. *Address:* Tantallon, Sask., Canada.

DOUGLAS, James Sholto Cameron, M.A., D.M. (Oxon.), M.Sc. (Birmingham), Joseph Hunter Professor of Pathology, The University of Sheffield; Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attached 3rd Northern General Hospital; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Claude Douglas, *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Mary Victoire, *d.* of Richard Brice, of Burnham, Somerset. *Educ.:* Wyggeston School, Leicester; Haileybury College; Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner); St. George's Hospital, London; Copenhagen and Dresden. Assistant Curator of the Museum, St. George's Hospital; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow and Philip Walker Research Student in Pathology in the University of Oxford; Lecturer in Pathology in the Universities of Birmingham and Manchester. *Publications:* Papers on Pathological and Bacteriological subjects. *Recreations:* rowing, golf. *Address:* University, Sheffield.

DOUGLAS, Sir James Stuart, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1777; late R.A.; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Louisa, *y. d.* of Robert Lang, Moore Park, Surrey. *b.* 25 Mar. 1859; *S. half-b.* 1913; *m.* 1891, Ada Constance, *d.* of Gen. E. H. Fisher, R.A. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Carr House, Monkseaton, Northumberland.

DOUGLAS, Major J. Sholto G., D.S.O. 1900; Deputy Commissioner Transvaal Police, Johannesburg District; served in South African Constabulary; *b.* Walmer, Kent, 2 May 1872; 2nd *s.* of late Admiral R. G. Douglas of Seafield, Walmer, Kent; *m.* 1902, Mabel Kate, *c. d.* of Captain John O'Donnell, late 16th Lancers; one *s.* *Educ.:* Ascham School, Bournemouth; Royal Academy, Gosport. Joined Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1893; joined 1st Brabant's Horse, 1899; transferred to S.A.C. 1900; Major, 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps). *Address:* Box 1058, Johannesburg.

DOUGLAS, John William Edward James, J.P.; *e. s.* of late John Sholto

Douglas, and Vanda, *e. d.* of Baron Ernest de Poellnitz, of Babenwohl, Austria; *b.* 16 Feb. 1865; *m.* 1901, Baroness Olga Edith, *o. d.* of 2nd Baron De Reuter; one *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Tilquhillie, Banchory, N.B.

DOUGLAS, Sir Kenneth, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1831; *b.* 29 May 1868; *S. u.* 1884. *Heir:* *cousin* Donald Sholto Mackenzie [*b.* 14 Dec. 1849; *m.* 1888, Edith Elizabeth Anne, *y. d.* of George Robinson, of Bagatelle, Mauritius; two *s.* *Address:* Kincardine House, Bexhill; 90 Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.]. *Address:* Hobson Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col. Montague William, C.I.E., 1903; Superintendent, Port Blair, and Chief Commissioner The Andamans and Nicobars since 1913; *b.* 23 Nov 1863; *o. s.* of late Edward Douglas, Ass. Col. Sec., Mauritius; *m.* 1891, Helen Mary Isabel, *d.* of Ven. Archdeacon Downer; two *s.* one *d.* Entered North Staffordshire Regt. 1884; Captain, 1895; Major, 1902; Assistant Commissioner, 1899; Deputy Commissioner, 1899; Member Executive Committee, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1903, Deputy Commissioner of Lyalpur District, Punjab, 1910-13. *Address:* The Andamans, India; 52 The Drive, Hove, Sussex. *Club:* United Service.

DOUGLAS, Reginald Stair; Sarawak Civil Service; *b.* 20 March 1877; *s.* of late Sir John Douglas, K.C.M.G., and Alice Anne Claughton; *m.* 1914, Helen, *d.* of late Rowland Swaine; one *s.* *Educ.:* Blundell's, Tiverton; Malvern College. Entered Sarawak Civil Service, 1896; Resident Baram District, 1901; Hon Officer Administering the Government, 1911. Hon. Resident of 4th and 5th Divisions, 1912. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, riding, motoring. *Address:* Miri, Sarawak. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

DOUGLAS, Capt. Robert Langton, M.A.; Honorary Captain in the Army; Director, National Gallery, Ireland since 1906; Hon. Fellow of the R. Accademia di Belle Arti of Milan; Member of the Commissione Senese di Storia Patria and the Società filologica Romana; *b* 1864; *s* of Rev. Robert Douglas; *m* 1st, Margaret Jane, *d.* of Percival Cannon, three *s.*, 2nd, Gwendolen Mary, *d.* of T Henchman; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.*: New College, Oxford, honours in Modern History. Was a lecturer on University Extension Scheme, formerly in Holy Orders in Church of England; executed deed of relinquishment under the provisions of the Clergy Disabilities Act; resided for the most part in Italy, 1895-1900; Professor of Modern History in the University of Adelaide, 1900-2; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1901; lectured on artistic subjects at the Royal Institution and the Society of Arts; enlisted as a private in the New Army, 1914; Capt. 1915, Staff Captain, War Office, 1916-17. *Publications:* Fenton's Certaine Tragicall Discourses, Tudor Translation Series, 1898; Fra Angelico, 2nd ed. 1902; History of Siena; Le Maioliche di Siena, 1904; a new edition of Crowe and Cavalcaselle's History of Italian Painting, vols. I. and II. 1903, vols. III. and IV. 1909, Illustrated Catalogue of Pictures of Siena and Objects of Art, Burlington Fine Arts Club, 1904; Histoire de Sienne, 2 vols., 1914, articles to reviews. *Address:* National Gallery of Ireland, Merrion Square, Dublin; 2 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. *T.A.:* Douglasdom, Audley, London. *T.:* Mayfair 4944. *Club:* Bath

DOUGLAS, Robert Noel, M.A. Cantab.; Headmaster of Giggleswick School since 1910; *b.* 9 Nov. 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Robert K. Douglas of the British Museum and King's College, London; *m.* 1904, Lina, *d.* of Paul David of Uppingham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Assistant Master at Dulwich College Preparatory School, 1888-89; Assistant Master at Uppingham School, 1892-1910; House-Master, 1904-10. *Recreations:* cricket (Cambridge and Middlesex XI.), football, rugby (Cambridge XV.), tennis, golf. *Address:* Giggleswick School, Settle, Yorkshire. *T.:* Settle 4.

DOUGLAS, Major Sholto William, D.S.O. 1901; Chief Constable The Lothians and Peeblesshire since 1914; *b.* 11 Oct. 1870; *s.* of late Major G. M. Douglas, 33rd Regt.; *m.* 1901, Grace Catherine, *d.* of Sir James Wolfe Murray, *q.v.* Entered R.A. 1890; Captain, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, two clasps); Major, 1908; retired, 1911, Chief Constable Metropolitan Police, 1910. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Ranelagh.

DOUGLAS, Maj.-Gen. Sir William, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1908; D.S.O. 1900; Royal Scots; Brig.-Gen. commanding 14th Infantry Brigade, 1909-13; commanding a Division since 1913; *b.* Cranborne Lodge, Dorset, 18 August 1858; *s.* of William Douglas, late East India Civil Service; *m.* 1885, Ellen Lytcott, *d.* of S. Taylor, Crown Solicitor, Barbados. *Educ.*: Bath. Joined 1st Batt. The Royal Scots, 1878; served as Adjutant, 1st Batt. 1880-87; Captain, 1885; Adjutant, 3rd Royal Scots, 1888-93; Adjutant, 1st Royal Scots, 1893-94; Major, 1895; Staff College, 1896-97; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served with Bechuanaland expedition, 1884-85; South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps; King's medal, two clasps; D.S.O.); Dardanelles, 1914-1915 (K.C.M.G.); appointed to command a mobile column; Brevet-Colonel, 1904; Colonel, General Staff, 6th Division, 1906. *Club:* Naval and Military.

DOUGLAS, Colonel William Charles, C.B. 1918, D.S.O. 1902, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Commanding 3rd Batt. the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), and Lt.-Col. 5th Batt. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); commanded an Infantry Brigade, 1915-16, with rank of Colonel; County Commandant, Forfarshire Vol. Regt., J.P.; a Commissioner of Supply for Forfarshire; *b.* 18 June 1862; *e. s.* of late Wm. Douglas of Brigton, and Ellen, *d.* of late J. Rigge of Hawkshead, Lancashire; *m* 1892, Jeannette (*d.* 1916), 2nd *d.* of late P. Hutchison, ship-owner, Glasgow; four *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, New Cross; Cheltenham College. Is 11th in direct descent, from father to son, of Archibald "Bell-the-Cat," 5th Earl of Angus, being descended from James, 2nd *s.* of Sir Archibald Douglas, 1st of Glenbervie (the *e. s.*, Sir William, becoming 9th Earl of Angus); spent some years in the United States; joined the militia in 1881; as senior major commanded batt. at Aldershot, and was in charge of detachment in London on occasion of Jubilee celebration, 1897; served in S. African campaign, 1901-2 as Commandant at Boshof, O.R.C., and in acting command of his batt. (which had 15 months' experience of the war) (despatches, Queen's medal and four clasps, Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (C.B.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing *Address:* Brigton House, Forfar, N.B. *T.A.:* Glamis. *T.:* Glamis 8. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

DOUGLAS, William Douglas Robinson-, F.L.S., F.R.G.S., J.P., D.L.; *o. s.* of late Rev. George Robinson-Douglas and Jane Eleanor, *o. d.* of late Boyd Miller, of Colliers Wood, Surrey; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1st, 1879, Frances Mary (*d.* 1881), *e. d.* of late Col. William Burnett-Ramsay, of Banchory Lodge, Co. Kincardine; 2nd, 1889, Constance, *d* of Sir Thomas Proctor-Beauchamp, 4th Bart. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. *Address.* Orchardton, Castle Douglas, N.B. *Club:* United University

DOUGLAS, Comdr. William Ramsay Binny, C.I.E. 1917; R.I.M.; Senior Military Transport Officer, Bombay. *Address:* Senior Transport Officer, Bombay.

DOUGLAS and CLYDESDALE, Marquess of, Douglas D.-Hamilton; *e. s.* and heir of 13th Duke of Hamilton, *q.v.*; *b.* 3 Feb. 1903. *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* Dungavel, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, family name of **Duke of Hamilton.**

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Canon Hamilton A.; Vicar of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich; *b.* May 1853; *e. s.* of late Major General Octavius Douglas-Hamilton; *m.* Lillie (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late J. Bowles; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly Archdeacon of Kimberley, S. Africa. *Recreations:* played for his University against Oxford in the cricket XI. and Rugby XV. *Address:* St. Mary le Tower Vicarage, Ipswich.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Percy Seymour; *b.* 2 Oct. 1875; *s.* of Algernon Percy Douglas-Hamilton and Idonia, *d.* of Douglas Douglas-Hamilton; *m.* 1901, Edith Hamilton, *e. d.* of Sir Frederick Wills, 1st Bt. *Address:* 6 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

DOUGLAS-HOME; *see* Home.

DOUGLAS-PENNANT, family name of **Baron Penrhyn.**

DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Hon. Hugh Napier; *o. surv. s.* of 3rd Baron Penrhyn; *b.* 6 Aug. 1894; Lieut. Royal Scots Greys. *Address:* 67 Pont Street, S.W.

DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Hon. Violet Blanche, Commandant Women's Royal Air Force, 1918; Insurance Commissioner, Wales, since 1912; 6th *d.* of 2nd Baron Penrhyn; *b.* 31 Jan. 1869; previously Member of the Education Committee, L.C.C. *Address:* The Old House, Holland Street, W.

DOUGLAS - SCOTT - MONTAGU, family name of **Baron Montagu of Beaulieu.**

DOUIE, Captain and Brevet Major Francis McCrone, D.S.O. 1916; M.C., R.E.; Commanding No. 3 Company, 1st K.G.O. Sappers and Miners, Indian Army, *b.* 20 May, 1886; *e. s.* of Sir James McC. Douie, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1906; Captain, 1914, Garrison Engineer, Rawalpindi, 1908-16, Officiating A.D.C. to Lieut.-Governor, Punjab, 1911; served European War, in France, 1914-15 (severely wounded, despatches, Military Cross, D.S.O., M.C.); Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (wounded, despatches, Bt. Major). *Recreations:* polo, big game shooting, and philately. *Address:* 2 Chadlington Road, Oxford; Roorkee, U.P., India.

DOUIE, Sir James McCrone, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I.; I.C.S. retired; *b.* Largs, Ayrshire, 8 March 1854; *s.* of the Rev David Buchan Douie; *m.* 1885, Frances Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir C. Roe, *q.v.*; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* High School and University of Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford, Hon. M.A., 1915. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1876, and served entirely in Punjab; became a Settlement Officer, 1882; held various secretarial and executive posts, 1889-98; officiated as Commissioner of Lahore, 1898-1900; Chief Secretary to the Government of the Punjab, 1900; Settlement Commissioner, 1903; Commissioner of Rawalpindi, 1907; Financial Commissioner, Punjab, 1909-11; Officiating Lieut.-Governor, Punjab, during 1911. *Publications:* A Text-Book and Grammar of Bilochi; The Punjab Settlement Manual; The Punjab Land Administration Manual; The Punjab, N.W.F. Province, and Kashmir. *Address:* 2 Chadlington Road, Oxford.

DOULL, Rt. Rev. A. J.; *see* Kootenay, Bishop of.

DOULTON, Henry Lewis; Chairman and Managing Director, Doulton & Co., Limited, Lambeth, Potters; *b.* 12 Feb. 1853; *o. s.* of late Sir Henry Doulton, of Queen's Gate Gardens; *m.* 1885, Jessie M., *e. d.* of late G. Thompson White, of Ripon House, Putney Heath. *Educ.:* Harrow. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Bowling Green House, Putney Heath; Woolpit, Ewhurst, Surrey. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

DOUMER, Paul, Senateur; *b.* Aurillac, Cantal, le 22 Mars 1857; *m.* 1878; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Paris. Adjoint au Maire de la ville de Laon, Aisne, 1887-88; elu Député, 1888 et 1902; Ministre des Finances, 1895-96; Gouverneur géneral de l'Indo-Chine, 1897-1902; Président de la Commission du Budget, 1902-4; President de la Chambre des Députes, 1905-6; elu Sénateur, 1912. *Publications:* L'Indo-Chine française; Livre de mes fils; la Métallurgie du Fer. *Address:* Boulevard Delessert, 15, à Paris, xvi. *T.:* Passy 678-76.

DOUMERGUE, Emile, professeur d'histoire ecclésiastique, doyen de la Faculté libre de theologie protestante de Montauban; *b.* Nimes, Gard, 24 Nov. 1844. *Educ.:* a fait des études dans les Facultés de théologie de Geneve, Montauban, Erlangen (Bavière), Berlin; a rédige le journal Le Christianisme au XIXe siècle 1871-80; a publie divers ouvrages d'apologétique, d'histoire, de polemique ecclesiastique, en particulier un volume sur L'Autorité en matière de foi et deux volumes sur le Fidéisme. Publie en ce moment la biographie de Jean Calvin dont quatre volumes en 8vo avec illustrations ont paru. Le cinquieme volume va sortir de la presse. Il a publie L'Iconographie calvinienne, un vol. en 8vo avec nombreuses illustrations, et une serie de petits volumes sur Calvin et son œuvre:—Autrefois et aujourd'hui, Guide historique et pittoresque de l'etranger a Genève (traduit en anglais); L'Art et le sentiment dans l'œuvre de Calvin; La Piete reformée d'après Calvin (traduit en hollandais); Calvin le fondateur des libertés modernes; Les Origines historiques de la declaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen; Les Grands Principes de '89; La Mort de Calvin et les Jésuites; Calvin le predicateur de Genève (traduit en hollandais), La Maison de Calvin; Lausanne au temps de la Réformation; Les Calomnies antiprotestantes; La Geneve des Genevois, Ouvrages sur la guerre: L'Empire de la Kultur; L'Allemagne religieuse; Le Droit et la Force, d'après les manuels des états-majors allemand et français; L'Armenie, les massacres, et la question d'orient (etudes et documents); et Propos de guerre, chaque quinzaine dans Foi et Vie; ainsi que des études speciales remplissant un ne. *Address:* Montauban (T. et G.), France.

DOUMERGUE, Gaston, Ministre des Colonies since 1914; *b.* Aigues-Vives (Gard), 1 Aout 1863. *Educ.:* Lycée de Nimes; Faculté de Droit de Paris. Avocat à la Cour d'Appel de Nimes, 1885; Magistrat en Indo-Chine, 1890-92; Magistrat en Algérie, 1893; Député du Gard, 1893; Secretaire de la Chambre des Députes, 1895-96; Ministre des Colonies, 1902-1905; Vice-Président de la Chambre des Députés, 1905-6; Ministre du Commerce, de l'Industrie et du Travail, 1906-8; Ministre de l'Instruction Publique, 1908-10; Sénateur du Gard, 1910; Président du Conseil, Ministre des Affaires Etrangères, 1913-14, et depuis 1914. *Publications:* collaborateur à la Grande Revue (Bulletin politique) et à divers journaux politiques. *Address:* 73 bis, Avenue de Wagram, Paris.

DOUNE, Lord, Francis Douglas Stuart; Royal Flying Corps; Captain Scottish Horse (Yeomanry); *e. s.* and *heir* of 17th Earl of Moray; *b.* 10 July 1892. Served European War, 1914-18 (Military Cross for bringing down a Fokker). *Address:* Kinfauns Castle, Perthshire.

DOURO, Marquis, Arthur Charles Wellesley; *e. s.* and *heir* of 4th Duke of Wellington, *q.v.*; *b.* 9 June 1876; *m.* 1909, Hon. (Lilian) Maud Glen Coats, *y. d.* of 1st Baron Glentanar, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of

Mornington, *q.v.* *Address:* Shillinglee Park, nr. Godalming.

DOVASTON, Margaret, R.B.A. 1910; portrait and figure painter, illustrator, etc.; *b.* 1884; *o. d.* of Adolphus Dovaston and Amy, *d.* of Walter Hay, F.R.A.M., of Shrewsbury. *Educ.:* studied Art under T. W. Cole, A.R.C.A. (Ealing); A. S. Cope, R.A. (Kensington); and at Royal Academy Schools. Awarded Bronze Medal, King's Prizes, etc., Board of Education, S. Kensington; 3 Silver Medals and other prizes. Royal Academy Schools; British Institution Scholarship, 1907; Exhibitor Royal Academy (first in 1908); Member North British Academy, 1911; Hon. Sec., Ealing Art Guild. *Principal Works:* The Awakening of Spring; Joseph interpreting Pharaoh's Dreams; Born to raise the Sons of Earth; Vanity and the Mirror of Flattery; portraits of Miss Violet Hudson, Master Tom Wedgwood, Rev. T. Flynn, LL.D., Mrs. Dodgson. *Recreations:* badminton, lawn tennis. *Address:* 14 Madeley Road, Ealing, W.; The Studio, Freeland Road, Ealing.

DOVER, Bishop of (Suffragan), since 1916; **Rt. Rev. Harold Ernest Bilbrough,** D.D. Oxon. 1916; *b.* Twickenham, 22 Feb. 1867; *s.* of Arthur Bilbrough, J.P., Camden Court, Chislehurst; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Deacon, 1890; Priest, 1891; Curate of St. Mary's, South Shields, 1890-97; Vicar of St. John E., Darlington, 1897-1901; Vicar of St. Hilda's, South Shields, and Rural Dean of Jarrow, 1904-10; Rector of Liverpool, 1910-16; late Sub-Dean of Liverpool Cathedral; Rural Dean of Liverpool North; Hon. Commissary of the Bishop of Madagascar; Hon Canon of Durham Cathedral, 1909-11; of Liverpool, 1911-15, of Canterbury, 1916 *Recreations.* formerly football, now fishing, etc. *Address:* Lambeth Palace, S.E. *Club:* Union.

DOVER, Rev. Thomas Birkett, Rector of Shenley, since 1917; Hon. Canon of Southwark; *s.* of Thomas Dover, late Mayor of Liverpool; *b.* 7 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1876, Fenella Smith, *d.* of Andrew Low, shipowner; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Institution, Liverpool; Exeter College, Oxford; Cuddesdon College. Ordained 1870; Curate at St. John the Divine, Kennington, for three years; Chaplain, Stockwell Small-Pox Hospital; Vicar of St. Agnes, Kennington Park, 1874-94; Old Malden, 1894-1914; Member London School Board, 1891-1894; Domestic Chaplain to the Earl of Home, K.T., 1914-15 *Publications:* Some Quiet Lenten Thoughts; The Hidden Word; The Ministry of Mercy. *Address:* The Rectory, Shenley, Herts. *Club:* Albemarle.

DOVERDALE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1916; **Edward Partington,** Kt, *cr.* 1912; J.P., D.L. Derbyshire; Director of the Manchester and Liverpool District Bank; Chairman Olive & Partington, Ltd., and Kellner-Partington Paper Pulp Co., Ltd.; has Officer's Cross of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria; presented a Convalescent Home to the Borough of Glossop; Freeman of the Borough of Glossop; *b.* 1836; *s.* of Edward Partington, Bury; *m.* Sarah (*d.* 1917) *d.* of Thomas H. Haworth; one *s.* two *d.* Formerly (1874) Captain 23rd Derbyshire (Volunteer) Rifle Corps. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir:* s. Hon. Oswald Partington, M.P., *q.v.* *Address:* Easton, Glossop; Westwood Park, Droitwich.

DOW, Alexander Warren, B.A., R.B.A. 1906; Artist and Art Critic on the staff of Colour (writer of Palette and Chisel columns); *b.* 1873; *s.* of John Dow and Jane Hurrell; *m.* 1917, Emilie Vaughan, *e. d.* of Rev. W. E. Smith, Vicar of Andover. *Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge; Clare College, Cambridge (prizeman). History Honours, 1895; engaged in business for 11 years; then studied Art under Norman Garstin; at the Polytechnic; under Frank Brangwyn, A.R.A.; and also in France; exhibitor R.A., International, R.I., R.H.A., Liverpool, etc.; Roman Catholic. *Publications:* articles on Art and other subjects in Westminster Gazette, Evening News, Catholic Review, Art Chronicle, Drawing, Art News, etc.; also many pictures for reproduction. *Address:* 1 Alma Villas, Cravells Road, Harpenden.

DOW, Thomas Millie, R.S.W.; *b.* Dysart, Fifeshire; *s.* of Thomas Dow, town-clerk and solicitor, and Margaret Millie; *m.* Florence Ellen, *d.* of William Cox of Snaigow, Perthshire, Scotland. *Educ.:* home; Edinburgh. Served law apprenticeship; studied in the Ecole de Beaux-Arts, Paris, under Gérome, and with Carolus Duran. *Address:* Talland, St. Ives, Cornwall.

DOWDALL, Harold Chaloner, M.A., B.C.L., of the Inner Temple and Northern Circuit; Barrister-at-Law; Chancellor of the Diocese of Liverpool since 1913; *b.* 1868; *y. s.* of late Thomas Dowdall, Liverpool; *m.* 1897, Hon. Mary Frances Harriet (*see* Hon. Mrs. Dowdall); one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby, Trinity College, Oxford. Practised at Liverpool Local Bar until 1917; Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1908-9, served in the Faculty of Law and on the Council and Court of Liverpool University and initiated and was for 7 years Chairman of the Liverpool Council of Voluntary Aid; was Vice-President of the Liverpool Constitutional Association; is Convener and Draftsman for International Committee on the Law of General Average *Publications:* various articles in Law Quarterly Review, Town Planning Review, Economic Review, etc. *Address:* 2 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* City 9173; Melfort, Foxcombe Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Boar's Hill 12. *Clubs:* St. James', Leander.

DOWDALL, Sir Laurence (Charles Edward Downing), Kt, *cr.* 1912; C.B. 1901; *s.* of Rev. Launcelot Dowdall, A.M.T.C.D., and Maria, *d.* of John Downing, Judge of the Supreme Court of the Kandian Provinces; *m.* 1914, Frances, *d.* of late A. C. D. L. Edie, Thornhill, Strabane, and widow of Lt.-Col. H. Stannard, The Grange, Ballyragget, Co. Kilkenny. *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Dublin (A.B. 1874, A.M. 1877). Chief Clerk, Irish Office, London, during Chief Secretaryship of Mr. A. J. Balfour; Private Secretary to Mr. John Morley, Mr. G. W. Balfour, and Mr. George Wyndham, successive Chief Secretaries of Ireland, 1892-1901; Head of Administrative Department, Chief Secretary's Office, Ireland, 1901-13; Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee Medal, 1897. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, boating. *Address:* The Grange, Ballyragget, Co. Kilkenny. *Club:* University, Dublin.

DOWDALL, Hon. Mrs. (Hon. Mary Frances Harriet Borthwick); *b.* 1876; *y. d.* of 16th Lord Borthwick; *m.* 1897, Harold Chaloner Dowdall (*q.v.*); one *s.* three *d.* *Publications:* The Book of Martha, 1913; Joking Apart, 1914; The Kaleidoscope, 1915; various articles in Daily Mail, Vanity Fair, and other journals. *Address:* Melfort, Foxcombe Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Boar's Hill 12.

DOWDEN, Charles Henry, D.S.O. 1915; K.R.R.C.; *b.* 21 Oct 1880. Served 15 years in the ranks (Rifle Brigade); 2nd-Lieut. K.R.R.C., 1914; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (prom. 2nd Lieut., D.S.O. and bar, wounded three times, Military Cross). *Address:* 112 Colebrook Street, Winchester, Hants.

DOWDING, General Townley Ward; *s.* of late Rev. Townley W. Dowding, M.A., St. Peter's, Marlborough; *b.* 11 April 1847. Entered Royal Marines, 1865; Captain, 1879; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1893; Colonel, 1899; Major-Gen. 1902; Lieut-Gen. 1910; Gen. 1910; retired, 1912. Inspector of Marine Recruiting, 1898-1900; served S. Africa, 1877-79 (despatches,

medal with clasp, prom. Captain, brevet Major); Jubilee medal, 1897. *Address:* Singleton, Alverstoke, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

DOWELL, Brig.-Gen. Arthur John William, C.M.G. 1917; commanding Reserve Brigade; *b.* 27 July 1861; *y. s.* of late Admiral Sir William M'Dowell, G.C.B. of Ford, Bideford, Devon; *m.* 1894, Amy Helen, *d.* of late General T. C. Lyons, C.B., 46 Lower Sloane Street. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Received first commission in the Berkshire Regiment, 1882; Captain, 1890; Major, 1902; Lieut.-Col., 1908; commanded 1st Batt. Royal Berkshire Regiment, to Aug 1912; Commandant Royal Hibernian Military School, 1913-14; was A.D.C. to Governor of Bermuda, 1894-96; Col., 1916; Temp. Brig.-Gen. 1916; commanded 6th Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1914-16; served Egyptian Expedition, 1882, surrender of Kafr Dowar (medal, bronze star); Soudan, Expedition, 1884-85, Nile, on transport duty (clasp), Soudan, 1885-86, Frontier Field Force, action of Giniss as A.D.C. to Brig. Gen. commanding 2nd Brigade; European War, 1914-16 (prom. Colonel, despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

DOWELL, Col. George Cecil, C.M.G. 1916; Commanding 79th Heavy Artillery Group, *b.* 28 July 1862; *s.* of Lt.-Col. G. D. Dowell, V.C., late R. M. Artillery. *Educ.:* Mannamead School, Plymouth, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1882; was in India with British Mountain Artillery till 1914, Brigade-Major, 1898-1900, Capt. 1889; Major, 1900; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1905, Col. 1915; served Burma, 1885-86 (medal with clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (clasp), and 1891 (clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); Aden, 1903-4 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, W.C. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Sports.

DOWELL, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) George William, C.M.G. 1917; Loyal N. Lancs. Regt.; Director of Remounts, Salonica Force; *b.* 11 Jan 1860; *c. s.* of late Admiral Sir W. M. Dowell, G.C.B., of Ford, Bideford, in Devon; *m.* 1889, Jane Dunlop, *d.* of William James Rest of Bombay; two *d.* Entered army, 1880; Major, 1901; retired, 1908, served S. Africa, 1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., Serbian Order of the White Eagle with Swords, Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches five times); Master of Lichfield Garrison Beagles, 1911-13. *Address:* Catterick House, Catterick York.

DOWIE, Ménie Muriel; *b.* Liverpool, 2nd *d.* of Mun Dowie and Annie, *d.* of Robert Chambers, author of Vestiges of Creation, etc.; *m.* 1st, 1891, Sir Henry Norman *q.v.*; 2nd, 1903, Major E. A. FitzGerald, *q.v. Educ.:* Germany; France. Travelled in the Karpathians, 1890; Egypt, 1892; the Balkans, 1896. *Publications.* A Girl in the Karpathians, 1891; Gallia, 1895; Some Whims of Fate, 1896; The Crook of the Bough, 1898; Love and his Mask, 1901; Things about our Neighbourhood, 1903. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* 38 Green Street, Park Lane, W.1.; *T.:* Mayfair 5187; Marsden Farm, Cirencester, Gloucester.

DOWLING, Most Rev. John Pius, Order of Preachers, S.T.M.; Archbishop and Metropolitan of Port of Spain, Trinidad, since 1909; *b.* Freshford, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, 22 June 1860; *s.* of William and Mary Dowling. *Educ.:* Freshford, Kilkenny; Rockwell College. Joined National Bank, 1877; Entered Dominican Novitiate, St. Mary's, Tallaght, Dublin, 1881; began Theological Studies at San Clemente and Santa Maria sopra Minerva, 1884; Priest, 1887; Professor, etc., in St. Mary's, Tallaght, 1888-97: Rector of San Clemente, Rome, 1897-1904; Superior of Dominican Fathers in Trinidad, and Vicar-General of the Archdiocese of Port of Spain, 1905-7; Administrator of the Archdiocese, May 1907. *Address:* Port of Spain, Trinidad. *T.A.:* Archbishop, Port of Spain.

DOWLING, Robert, Bey; Commander, R.N.R. (retired); late Captain, Imperial Ottoman Navy; *b.* 25 Feb. 1855; *s.* of late J. Dowling, Foxcote, Hants; *m.*, 1885, Florence, Helen, 2nd *d.* of late James Cater, Bradford, Yorks; no *c. Educ.:* private and public school. Entered Mercantile Marine, 1870; 7 years in one ship, Orient, Orient Line; joined U.S.S. Co., Southampton, 1877; commanded various ships to India, China, Japan, etc.; Master Mariner in both British and Japanese mercantile marine services; Lieut. R.N.R., 1891; served in the Channel Fleet, 1892-93; qualified twice in gunnery and torpedo; commanded S.S. Rosary acting as Transport during China-Japanese War, 1894-95; Navigating Officer of Expedition through Northern British Columbia, 1899-1900; took out Transport for Turkish Government, 1906; appointed Captain in Imperial Ottoman Navy, and made a Bey of Turkish empire; commanded H.I.O.M.S. Bezmi Alem; 4th Class Osmanieh, was presented with gold watch by Sultan for services rendered, and presented to His Majesty on the occasion of the Grand Rairam Salamlik, 1912; took out Brazilian warship to Rio *Publications:* Ships and Shipping. *Recreations:* music, reading, boating. *Address:* 27 Bridge Avenue Mansions, W. *T.:* 1105 Hammersmith

DOWLING, Rev. Theodore Edward, D.D.; late Archdeacon in Syria, and Canon of St. George's Collegiate Church, Jerusalem, Commissary for Eastern Church Intercourse within the Anglican Bishopric in Jerusalem; Chaplain of St. Luke's Church, Haifa-under-Mount-Carmel, Palestine; *b* 15 Oct. 1837; *s.* of late Rev. John Goulter Dowling, M.A., Rector of St. Mary de Crypt, Gloucester. *Educ.:* St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Twenty-seven years in the Diocese of Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada; in Turkey since 1890; 3½ years Chaplain of the Crimean Memorial Church, Constantinople, and 22 years in Jerusalem and Haifa, Galilee; visited the United States of America, Mexico, France, Germany, Austria, Hungary, Ceylon, India, Australasia, Denmark, Sweden, Russia, Mount Athos, Damascus, Egypt, The Soudan, Asia Minor, Mount Lebanon, Damascus, Amtab, Petra, Greece. *Publications:* The Orthodox Greek Patriarchate of Jerusalem, 3rd edition; Sketches of Georgian Church History; Gaza: a City of Many Battles; The Armenian Church; The Egyptian Church; The Abyssinian Church, The City of Safed; A Refuge of Judaism; Hellenism in England. *Recreations:* the study of Eastern Churches; numismatics: Jewish, Syrian, and Phœnician coinage. *Address:* 47 Anerley Park, S.E.

DOWLING, Rt. Rev. Thomas Joseph; R.C Bishop of Hamilton since 1889; *b.* 28 Feb. 1840; went to Canada, 1851. *Educ.:* Hamilton; St. Michael's College, Toronto; Grand Seminary, Montreal. Ordained, 1864; Vicar-general, Hamilton, 1881; Bishop of Peterborough, Kingston, Canada. 1887-89. *Address:* King Street West, Hamilton, Toronto, Canada.

DOWN and CONNOR and DROMORE, Bishop of, since 1911, **Right Rev. Charles Frederick D'Arcy,** M.A., D.D., M.R.I.A.; *b.* 2 Jan. 1859: *s.* of late John Charles D'Arcy of Dublin (4th *s.* of late John D'Arcy, J.P., of Hyde Park, Co. Westmeath), and Henrietta Anna, *d.* of late Thomas Brierly of Rehoboth House, Dublin; *m.* 1889, Harriet Le Byrtt, *d.* of late Richard Lewis of Comrie, Co. Down; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* High School and Trinity College, Dublin; 1st Science Scholar and Gold Medallist in Mental and Moral Philosophy; 1st Class Divinity; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1889; B.D.

1892; D.D. 1901; Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; Curate of St. Thomas, Belfast, 1884-90; Rector of Billy, Co. Antrim, 1890-93; Ballymena, Co. Antrim, 1893-1900; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Down, 1892-1903; Chaplain to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1895-1903; Select Preacher, Dublin Univ. 1894, 1905, 1906, 1910; Donnellan Lecturer, 1897-98 and 1913-14; Prebendary of Connor in Connor Cathedral, 1898-1900; Vicar and Dean of Belfast, 1900-3; Prebendary of Castleknock in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1902-3; Member of Royal Irish Academy, 1907; Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1907-8, Select Preacher, University of Oxford, 1908-10; Select Preacher, Glasgow University, 1912; Bishop of Clogher, 1903-7; Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin, 1907-11. *Publications:* A Short Study of Ethics, second edition, 1901; Idealism and Theology, the Donnellan Lectures for 1897-98; Ruling Ideas of Our Lord, Christian Study Manuals Series, second edition, 1902; Articles on Consciousness, Leading Ideas, and Trinity, in Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels; Christianity and the Supernatural in series of Anglican Church Handbooks, 1909; Christian Ethics and Modern Thought, in same series, 1912; God and Freedom in Human Experience, 1915. *Address:* Culloden, Craigavad, Co. Down, Ireland. *Clubs:* Authors'; University, Dublin; Ulster, Belfast.

DOWN and CONNOR, R.C. Bishop of, since 1915, **Rt. Rev. Joseph Mac Rory,** D.D.; Professor of New Testament Hermeneutics and Exegesis since 1905, and also Vice-President of Maynooth College since 1912; *b.* Ballygalley, Co. Tyrone, 1861. *Educ.:* Armagh; Maynooth. Priest, 1885. First President of Dungannon Academy; Professor of Moral Theology and S. Scripture at Oscott College, Birmingham, 1887-89, Professor of S. Scripture and Oriental Languages, Maynooth, 1889-1905; Professor of Hermeneutics and N.T. Exegesis, 1905-15, Vice-Pres. Maynooth College, 1912-15; Member of the Irish Convention, 1917-18. *Publications:* The Gospel of St. John; The First and Second Epistles to the Corinthians; Senior Editor of The Irish Theological Quarterly, which he helped to found; contributor to the I. T. Quarterly, the Irish Ecclesiastical Record, the Catholic University Bulletin of America, etc. *Address:* Chichester Park, Belfast. *T.:* Fortwilliam 264.

DOWN, Dean of; *see* Brown, Very Rev. J. P.

DOWN, Rev. Edward Arthur; Hon. Canon of Southwark Cathedral, 1918; Rural Dean of Kennington, 1917, Proctor for the Clergy of the Southwark Diocese in the Lower House of the Canterbury Convocation, 1917; Assistant Priest of St. John the Divine, Kennington; *b.* 4 Feb. 1862; 2nd *s.* of James Dundas Down, Oakridge, Dorking; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford; 1st Class Honour School of Theology, 1884; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887; Cuddesdon Theological College, 1885. Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1887; Curate of St. John, Kennington, 1886. *Publications:* Our Life in Paradise, 1902; The Invocation of Saints, 1903. *Address:* St. John the Divine Vicarage, Vassall Road, S.W. *T.:* Brixton 1491.

DOWNE, 8th Viscount (*cr.* 1680), **Major-General Sir Hugh Richard Dawnay,** C.B. 1900; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.I.E., M.A.; Bt. 1642; Baron Dawnay of Danby (U.K.), *cr.* 1897; late Steward of Jockey Club; *b.* London, 20 July 1844; *s.* of 7th Viscount and *d.* of Bishop of Bath and Wells (Bagot); *S.* father 1857; *m.* 1st, 1869, Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte Molyneux, V.A. (*d.* 1910), *d.* of 3rd Earl of Sefton; one *s.* three *d*; 2nd, 1911, Faith, *d.* of Rev. Henry Deming. Protestant. Conservative. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Cornet and sub-Lieutenant, 2nd Life Guards, 1865; Lieutenant, 1869; Captain, 1873; Major, 1879; Lieut.-Col. 10th Royal Hussars, 1886; Col. 1912; commanded 10th R.H. 1887-92; served Zulu War, 1879; A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught, Com. Meerut Div. 1883-85; A.D.C. to Duke of Cambridge, 1892-95; Col. Com. Cavalry Brigade at the Curragh, 1897-99; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice), and 1901-2; Special Envoy to Shah of Persia, 1903; Brig.-Gen. 1901; retired; Officer of the Legion of Honour. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Dawnay, *q.v.* *Address:* Dingley, Market Harborough; Danby Lodge, Grosmont, York; Wykeham Abbey, R.S.O., Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, United Service, Turf.

See also Capt. G. P. Dawnay, Rev. A. R. H. Grant.

DOWNER, William James, C.B. 1913; C.M.G. 1912; I.S.O. 1905, Treasurer of St. Peter's (Crown) Chapel, Vere Street, Marylebone; J.P. County of London; *b.* 20 April 1851; *s.* of late Joseph Downer, War Office; *m.* 1880, Charlotte, *y. d.* of George Moon of Castle Hill, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Saviour's, Shoreham (now Ardingly), 1859-63; private study, Gibraltar, 1863-68; Dublin, 1869-70. Entered H.M.'s Office of Works, 1871; Senior Clerk, 1886; Principal Clerk, 1901; Assistant Secretary, 1909-13; Secretary to Interdepartmental Committee on Accommodation for the Bankruptcy Departments, 1886; Secretary to Interdepartmental Committee on British Cemeteries Abroad, 1889; a Gold Staff Officer at the Coronation of King George V. and Queen Mary, 1911; a Staff Officer at the Investiture of the Prince of Wales at Carnarvon, 1911; Coronation Medal, 1911. *Recreations:* cycling, travelling, reading. *Address.* 32A St. Aubyns, Hove, Sussex. *Club:* Hove.

DOWNES, Sir Arthur Henry, Kt.; *cr.* 1910; Senior Medical Inspector for Poor Law, Local Government Board, Whitehall, S.W.; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late T. R. C. Downes, Milford Lodge and Heath House, Shropshire; *m.* 1st, 1875, Evelyn (*d.* 1892), *d.* of James Downes, *n.* of Sir Oscar Clayton; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1902, Florence, *d.* of Horace Chapman, Donhead House, Wilts, *n.* of Rt. Hon. Sir H. Aubrey-Fletcher, Bt.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; University College (gold medal in medicine and Fellowes clinical gold medal), London; Aberdeen University M.B., C.M. (highest honours), 1873, M.D., 1875, Aberdeen; D.P.H., Camb., 1877; Deputy Medical Officer of Health, Shropshire Combined Districts, and Medical Officer of Health, Essex Combined Districts, 1876-89; Medical Inspector, Local Government Board, 1889; member of Royal Commission on Poor Laws and Relief of Distress; also of a number of Departmental Committees, including those on Workhouse Dietaries, Nursing in Workhouses, Workhouse Accounts, Feeding of Prisoners, Vagrancy, Midwives Act, Condition of the Blind, etc.; representative of Local Government Board on Social Welfare Association for London, and on Central Council for District Nursing; Chairman of First Homeless Poor Committee for London; Trustee, Lord Strathcona's Charity for Lepers. *Publications:* various papers in Proceedings Royal Society; Effect of Light on Bacteria, etc.; Influence of Light on Protoplasm, etc., 1877-86; these researches being the first to reveal the destructive action of light on the organisms of putrefaction and disease. *Address:* 57 Campden House Road, W. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

DOWNES, Maj.-Gen. Major Francis, C.M.G. 1885; *b.* Dedham, Essex, 1834; *y. s.* of W. Downes of Dedham; *m.* 1858, Helen (*d.* 1903), *d.* of R. Chamberlin of Catton House, Catton, Norwich; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1852; Col. 1882; retired as Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1884; Maj.-Gen. South Australia, 1888; Maj.-Gen. Victoria,

1899; served in Crimean Campaign, 1855-56 (medal, clasp, and Turkish medal); Commandant, South Australia, 1877-85; also 1888-93; Secretary for Defence, Victoria, 1885-1888; Comm., Victoria, 1899-1902; prepared five contingents for the war in South Africa. *Decorated* for service in South Australia. *Recreations:* reading, out-of-door amusements. *Address:* Brighton, Melbourne.

DOWNES, Sir Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1900; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Christopher Downes of Kiltele, Trim, Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1884, Teresa, *d* of Dennis Carton; 2nd, Johanna, widow of Alderman Hennessy, Dublin, and *d.* of Thomas Davy, Newtown, Tipperary; knighthood bestowed in honour of Queen Victoria's visit to Ireland, 1900; High Sheriff of City of Dublin, 1900. *Address:* 40 Eccles Street, Dublin.

DOWNES, Rev. Robert Percival, LL.D.; Wesleyan minister; editor of Great Thoughts; *b.* Ripon, 22 Apr. 1842; *s.* of Christopher Downes; *m.* 1869, Clara Elizabeth, *d.* of T. W. Trouncer, J.P., Shrewsbury; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Ripon Grammar School; private tutors. Entered Wesleyan ministry, 1867; started Great Thoughts for the purpose of presenting to the masses something of the best which has been said and written; retired from pastoral work of the ministry for the editorship of the paper, 1885. *Publications:* John Ruskin; Pillars of Our Faith; Pure Pleasures; Woman: her Charm and Power; The Art of Noble Living; Man's Immortality and Destiny, Seven Supreme Poets; Hours with the Immortals (British Poets); (Foreign Poets); Thoughts on Living Subjects; Cities which Fascinate, Our Fallen Heroes and their Destiny, 1915, etc. *Recreations:* reading and walking. *Address:* 13 Vallance Road, Hove, Sussex.

DOWNEY, Edmund (*nom de plume* F. M. Allen), novelist; Editor of Waterford News since 1906, *b.* Waterford, 24 July 1856. *Educ.:* Catholic University School; St. John's College, Waterford. *Publications:* Anchor Watch Yarns, 1884; In One Town, 1885; A House of Tears, 1886; Through Green Glasses, 1887; The Voyage of the Ark, 1888; From the Green Bag, 1889; Brayhard, 1890; Captain Lanagan's Log, 1891, Green as Grass, 1892, Round Tower of Babel, 1892; The Land Smeller, 1893, Merchant o' Killogue, 1894; Ballybeg Junction, 1894; Little Green Man, 1895, Pinches of Salt, 1895; The Ugly Man, 1896; Mr Boyton, 1899; Clashmore, 1903; The Brass Ring, 1904; Twenty Years Ago, 1905; Dorothy Tuke, 1905; Charles Lever, 1906; Dunleary, 1911; The Story of Waterford, 1914. *Address:* Clooneen, Waterford. *T.A.:* News, Waterford. *T.:* 43 Waterford.

DOWNIE, Rev. John, B.D.; Canon, St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont.; Rector of Christ Church, Port Stanley, Ont.; *b* Co. Monaghan, Ireland; *m.* 1865, Josephine Catherine, *d.* of David D. Rogers, Kingston, Ont.; two *s* three *d. Educ.:* Classical School, Kingston; Huron College and Western University, London, Ont. Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1870; Incumbent Colchester and Kingsville, 1869; Rector of Morpeth, 1874; Lucan, 1887; Berlin, Ont., 1889; Watford, 1893; Port Stanley, 1905; built new churches at Morpeth, Highgate, Clearville, Brooke; organised new congregations at Morpeth, Clearville, Ridgetown and Sutorville; was Rural Dean of Kent, Ont., and Waterloo; Chairman of Sunday School Committee of Huron Diocese for twenty-two years; of Depository Committee of same Diocese; and Member of Huron College Council, and of S.S. Commission of the General Synod of Canada. *Publications:* Conceived the idea of a weekly Sunday School Paper for the British Empire, which resulted in Our Empire, 1911. *Address:* The Rectory, Port Stanley, Ont., Canada. *T.:* 526 Ring 28. *Club:* Bowling, Port Stanley.

DOWNIE, Capt. John, D.S.O. 1916; M.B.; R.A.M.C., T.F. Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, Order of St. Anne, D.S.O.). *Address:* Maybush, Bellevue, Wakefield.

DOWNIE, John P., R.S.W.; portrait, genre, and landscape painter; 4th *s.* of late James Downie, merchant, Glasgow. *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow; and Glasgow University; studied Art under Alphonse Legros at Slade School, University College, London, 1889; also later under William Bougereau and George Ferrier in Paris. Represented in the Corporation collection of Glasgow. *Principal Works:* The Simple Life; Grannie's Care; A Scottish Pastoral; November in Holland; has been an exhibitor at the Royal Glasgow Institute since 1887; at the various exhibitions throughout Great Britain, and abroad in Munich, Hamburg, Venice, and in America at the Carnegie Art Gallery, Pittsburg. *Address:* 136 Wellington Street, Glasgow. *Club:* Glasgow Art.

DOWNIE, Walker, M.B., C.M., F.R.F.P. and S. Glasgow; Lecturer on Diseases of the Throat and Nose, University of Glasgow; Surgeon, Throat and Nose Department, Western Infirmary; Aurist and Laryngologist to the Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow; President, Scottish Otological and Laryngological Society; 2nd *surv. s* of late James Downie of Bertrobill; *m* Elsie, *y. d.* of late John Maitland, Lauderdale, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* High School and University, Glasgow; London Hospitals. Formerly House Surgeon, Glasgow Western Infirmary; House Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital, Clinical Assistant, Central London Throat and Ear Hospital; Vice-President, British Laryngological and Rhinological Association; Lecturer on Diseases of the Throat and Nose, Western Medical School; ex-President, Glasgow Medico-Chirurgical Society; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, London, Fellow of the Royal Philosophical Society, Glasgow, Member of the Medical Consultative Committee, Consumption Sanatoria for Scotland; Examiner for Fellowship, Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, etc. *Publications:* Clinical Manual for Study of Diseases of the Throat, 2nd edit., 1909; History of Med.-Chir. Society of Glasgow, 1908; many papers to Scientific Journals. *Address:* 4 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow. *T.:* Charing Cross 520, Craigmohr, Shandon. *Clubs.* Royal Societies; Literary, Glasgow. *M.:* G 4218.

DOWNING, Col. Cameron Macartney Harwood, C.M.G. 1900; J.P. County of Suffolk; *b.* 8 Dec. 1845; *s.* of late Gen. David Downing of The Grange, Plaxtol, Kent; *m.* 1877, Adela, widow of Surg.-Major Cavendish Johnson, and *d.* of Harbut Ward of Carshalton. Entered R.A. 1866; Lieut.-Colonel, 1894; retired 1902; served Abyssinia, 1867-68 (medal); Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Chief Instructor, Horse and Field Artillery, School of Gunnery, and Comm. of Okehampton, 1897-99; Colonel of Staff commanding R.A. Natal Field Force, 1899-1900; Defence of Ladysmith, 1899-1900; Commanded the Drakensburg Defence Force, South Africa, with local rank of Maj.-Gen., May to November 1900, when that Force was broken up (despatches twice, medal with 3 clasps); reward for distinguished military services, 1908. *Address:* Thurleston, Whitton, Ipswich, Suffolk. *Club:* United Service.

DOWNING, Lt.-Col. Henry John, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 20 Jan. 1862; *s.* of Samuel Downing, LL.D., Professor Civil Engineering, Trinity College, Dublin; *m* 1887, Emily Harriet, *d.* of Captain Arthur French Lloyd, late 52nd Oxfordshire Light Infantry; two *s. Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1889; Adjutant, 1898; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1908; served Hazara

Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal, two clasps); retired 1912; late commanding 1st Batt. The Royal Irish Regiment; commanded during war 8th Service Battalion Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Oct. 1914-Feb. 1916; 10th Reserve Battalion East Lancashire Regt. June 1916-Sep. 1916; 47th Training Reserve Battalion, Sep. 1916-Jan. 1918.

DOWNING, Henry Philip Burke, F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I.; Architect; Diocesan Surveyor for Chichester; Member of Council and Member of the Art Standing Committee of the Royal Institute of British Architects; Consulting Architect to the Bishop of Chichester's Diocesan Fund; Hon. Examiner in Architecture to the R.I.B.A.; *b.* 1865; *e. surv. s.* of late Henry Downing and Emily, *y. d.* of Captain Philip Burke; *m* 1894, Mary Florence, *o. d.* of late Richard Latimer Southern; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: S. Olave's; student of the Royal Academy. Articled, 1883, to late Hessell Tiltman, F.R.I.B.A. Works—The Church of the Holy Spirit, Clapham Common; S. Barnabas Church, Mitcham, Surrey; additions to Beddington Church, Surrey; All Saints, Hockerell, etc.; Schools, among others for the boroughs of Wimbledon; Bromley, Kent; and Bexhill; Houses at Kingswood, Surrey, etc. *Publications*: Architectural Relics in Cornwall; Monograph on Church of St Bartholomew, Lostwithiel; Westminster Abbey and its Monuments; Monumental Brasses; Papers on Archæology of Architecture, especially Ecclesiastical; numerous drawings and architectural sketches in the Magazine of Art, The Graphic, etc *Recreations*: walking, archæology, and sketching *Address*: Avalon, Merton, Surrey; 12 Little College Street, Westminster Abbey, S.W.1. *Club*: Arts.

DOWNING, Samuel; *b.* Birmingham, 13 Nov. 1857; *m.* Ada Gertrude, *y. d.* of late Edward Vaughton, Birmingham, 1891. *Educ.*: Birmingham Grammar School. Joined staff of Birmingham Morning News, 1875; eighteen months later received an appointment on the Birmingham Daily Gazette, subsequently becoming chief sub-editor; acting editor of that Conservative journal during general elections of 1885 and 1886; editor of The Sportsman, 1889-1903. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, lawn-tennis.

DOWNING, Stanford Edwin, LL.B., B.A. (Lond.), Secretary of the Ecclesiastical Commission since 1910; *b.* 1870; joined the Commission, 1892; Assistant Secretary, 1909; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1903. *Address*: Ecclesiastical Commission, 1 Millbank, S.W.

DOWNSHIRE, 7th Marquess of (*cr.* 1789), **Arthur Wills Percy Wellington Blundell Trumbull Sandys Hill.** Viscount Hillsborough, Baron Hill, 1717; Earl of Hillsborough, Viscount Kilwarlin, 1751; Baron Harwich (Great Brit.), 1756; Earl of Hillsborough and Viscount Fairford, 1772; Hereditary Constable of Hillsborough Fort; Lieut Berks Yeomanry; *b.* 7 Apr. 1894; *s.* of 6th Marquess and Katherine, 2nd *d.* of Hon. Hugh Hare, Forest House, Bracknell, Berks, and *g. d.* of 2nd Earl of Listowel; *S.* father 1918. Owns about 120,000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Arthur Francis Henry Hill, *b.* 28 Aug. 1896. *Address*: Southampton Park, Wokingham, Berks; Hillsborough Castle, Co. Down.

See also Countess of Bective, Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur Hill.

DOWNSIDE, Abbot of; *see* Butler, Rt. Rev. E. C.

DOWSE, Rt. Rev. C. B.; *see* Cork, Bishop of.

DOWSE, Rev. John Clarence, Incumbent of Monkstown since 1894; Canon of Christchurch Cathedral, Dublin, since 1895. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1879; Curate of Wexford, 1879-86; Zion Church, Rathgar, 1887-89; Incumbent of St. Paul, Glenageary, 1889-94. *Address*: Seafield Lodge, Monkstown, Ireland.

DOWSE, Very Rev. W., Dean of Connor since 1910; Incumbent of St. Thomas, Belfast, since 1892; *b.* 10 Jan. 1856; *s.* of Very Rev. John R. Dowse, Dean of Ferns, and *d.* of John Boyce, J.P., Carnew Castle, Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1884, S. J. Ellen, *d.* of Joseph Edmundson, M.D., of Carrick-on-Suir; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained 1879; Curate of St. Patrick, Newry, 1879-81; St. Mary, Enniscorthy, 1881-84; Gorey, 1884-86; Monkstown, 1886-92. *Address*: St. Thomas' Parsonage, Lisburn Road, Belfast. *T.*: 2030 Belfast.

DOWSON, Ernest MacLeod, C.B.E. 1918; Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.; Director-General Survey of Egypt since 1909; *b.* India, 19 Nov. 1876; *o. s.* of late Ernest Dowson, Indian Telegraphs; *m.* 1910, Hilda, *y. d.* of Rev. S. Pascoe of Newquay, Cornwall, one *s.* *Educ.*: Isle of Wight College; Central Technical College, London. Joined Egyptian Delta Light Railways as Asst. Engineer, 1898; appointed to the Survey of Egypt, 1900. *Address*: Gezira Gardens, Cairo, Egypt.

DOWSON, Joseph Emerson, M.Inst.C.E. (retired); Inventor of Dowson gas producing apparatus, and first to apply producer gas to working of gas engines. Many thousands of horse-power are now working with what is generally known as Dowson gas; *b.* London, 26 Sept. 1844. *Educ.*: Lycee de Versailles; Dulwich Coll. *Publications*: Papers read at Brit. Assoc., Society of Arts (awarded silver medal), Institution Civil Engineers (awarded Watt gold medal and Telford premium), Institution of Electrical Engineers (awarded premium), author of article on Gas Plants for Engines in Ency. Brit.; also author of book on Producer Gas (three editions); Vice-President of Decimal Association, and author of several publications on the metric weights and measures. *Recreations*: fly-fishing, billiards. *Address*: Landhurst Wood, Hartfield, Sussex. *Club*: Royal Societies.

DOXAT, Lieut. A. C., V.C.; late 3rd Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; *m.* 1903, Mrs. Hugh Mair. Served South Africa *Decorated* for returning to rescue a comrade in face of heavy fire.

DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan, Kt.; *cr.* 1902; D.L. Surrey; LL.D. Edinburgh University; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; novelist; was Senior Physician of the Langman Field Hospital, South Africa; *b.* Edinburgh, 22 May 1859; *e. s.* of Charles Doyle, artist; *n.* of Richard Doyle of Punch; *g. s.* of John Doyle; *m.* 1st, 1885, Louise, *d.* of J. Hawkins of Minsterworth; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1907, Jean, *d.* of James Blyth Leckie, of Glebe House, Blackheath; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Stonyhurst; Edinburgh University. Practised as doctor at Southsea, 1882-90; travelled Arctic Regions, West Coast of Africa, etc. M.D. (Edin.); contested Central Edinburgh (L.U.) 1900; Hawick Burghs as Tariff Reformer, 1906. *Publications*: A Study in Scarlet, 1887; Micah Clarke, 1888; The Captain of the Polestar, 1888; The Sign of Four, 1889; The White Company, 1890; The Firm of Girdlestone, 1890; Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, 1891; The Refugees, 1891; The Great Shadow, 1892; The Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, 1893; Round the Red Lamp, 1894; The Stark Munro Letters, 1895; The Exploits of Brigadier Gerard, 1896; Rodney Stone, 1896; Uncle Bernac, 1897; The Tragedy of the Korosko, 1898; Songs of Action, 1898; A Duet with an Occasional Chorus, 1899; Halves (a play), 1899; Story of Waterloo: a one-act play for Sir Henry Irving; The Green Flag and Other Stories, 1900; The Great Boer War, 1900; Cause and Conduct of the War, an attempt to place the true facts before the peoples of Europe (100,000 copies given away) in twelve foreign languages; The Hound of the Baskervilles, 1902; Adventures

of Gerard, 1903; Return of Sherlock Holmes, 1904; Brigadier Gerard: a comedy; Sir Nigel, 1906; Through the Magic Door, 1908; The Fires of Fate: A Modern Morality Play, 1909; The Crime of the Congo, 1910; Songs of the Road, 1911; The Lost World, 1912; The Poison Belt, 1913; The Case of Oscar Slater, 1914; The Valley of Fear, 1915; A Visit to Three Fronts, 1916; History of the British Campaign in France and Flanders, Vols. I. and II. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, billiards. *Address:* Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex. *T.A.:* Crowborough. *T.:* 77. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile, Authors', M.C.C.

See also Col. J. F. H. Doyle.

DOYLE, His Honour Charles Francis, K.C.; County Court Judge, Mayo, since 1910; Professor of the Law of Property and Contracts, National University, Dublin, since 1910; *b.* Limerick, 1866; *m.* Irish Bar, 1888; Inner Bar, 1906; late Professor of Jurisprudence and Roman Law, University College, Dublin. *Address:* 4 Clyde Road, Dublin.

DOYLE, Sir Everard Hastings, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1828; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Sidney *d.* of Rt. Hon. C. W. Williams-Wynn, M.P.; *b.* 9 Feb. 1852; *S.* father 1888. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Clerk in House of Commons, 1875-1913. *Heir:* *b.* Arthur Havelock James [*b.* 21 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1903, Joyce Ethelreda Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. Greville T. Howard; one *s.* two *d.* Lt.-Col. late Shropshire Light Infantry; served South Africa (Queen's medal, four clasps, despatches); Afghan war (medal). *Address:* The Mount, Oswestry. *Clubs:* Travellers', Army and Navy, Marlborough]. *Address:* 7 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Travellers'.

See also C. C. Lucaita.

DOYLE, Hon. Henry Martin; Member of the Legislative Council of New South Wales, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1886; L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1889; L.S.A. (Lond.), 1886; Major A.A.M.C; *b.* Ballan, Victoria, Australia; *y. s.* of James Doyle of Ballan, Victoria, and Tombric, Newtownbarry, Wexford Co., Ireland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Public School, Christian Brothers, and St. Patrick's College, Melbourne; Mount Melleray, Ireland; Paris; London Hospital. Formerly Prosector to the Demonstrator of Anatomy at the London Hospital; Receiving Room Surgeon, and House Physician; was for several voyages Surgeon Superintendent of the London clipper ship Sobraon, carrying invalids around the world; took part in the agitation which led up to the foundation of the Commonwealth of Australia. *Publications:* Voyaging for Health, Lancet; on current Political and Social matters, Ephemeral Press. *Recreations:* quail shooting, big game, fishing, horse racing. *Address:* Bolton Street, Newcastle, N.S.W. *T.:* Newcastle 249. *Club:* Newcastle.

DOYLE, Major Ignatius Purcell, D.S.O., Indian Medical Service (retired); *b.* 1 June 1863; *s.* of Surg.-Maj. William Doyle, I.M.S. Served Burmah, 1888-89 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (clasp); Chin Hills, 1891-93 (clasp); Lushai Expedition, 1892 (clasp); Somaliland Field Force 1903 (medal and clasp).

DOYLE, Lt.-Col. John Francis Innes Hay, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Royal Field Artillery; *s.* of late Charles Altamont Doyle, Edinburgh, and *b.* of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle; *b.* 31 March 1873; *m.* 1911, Clara, *d.* of Reinhold Schwensen, Copenhagen; two *s.* *Educ.:* Richmond, Yorkshire; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A., 1893; served China, 1900; South Africa, 1902; passed Staff College, 1909, employed on Staff in European War (despatches four times, D.S.O., C.M.G., Lt.-Col., 1915; Temp. Brig.-Gen., 1917). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C.

DOYLE, Lynn (Leslie Alexander Montgomery); Bank Manager, Skerries, Co. Dublin; *b.* Downpatrick, Co. Down, 1873; *m.* 1902, Winifred Ratcliffe; three *s.* *Educ.:* Dundalk, Co. Louth. Entered Northern Banking Co., Ltd., at age of sixteen, and remained in one of the Belfast offices for seventeen years (1889-1906); Sub-Manager of the branch in Lisburn, 1906; then Manager successively of the branches in Cushendall, Co. Antrim, Keady, Co. Armagh, and Skerries, Co. Dublin; first book published, 1908; temporarily gave up writing as a result of serious break-down of health; subsequently wrote a play, Love and Land, produced by Ulster Theatre in Belfast and Dublin. *Publications:* Ballygullion—Irish short stories, 1908; Mr. Wildridge of the Bank—a novel, 1916; contributes fiction to English and American magazines and papers. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Skerries, Co. Dublin.

DOYLE, Captain Richard Dines, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. N.S.W. Imperial Bushmen. Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.).

DOYLE, Robert J., M.A., K.C., 1909; County Court Judge and Recorder, Galway, since 1913; *b.* 1862; 2nd *s.* of Hugh Doyle, Registrar in Bankruptcy, Ireland. *Educ.:* Ratcliffe; Trinity College, Dublin, M.A. Irish Bar, 1899; Inner Bar, 1909. *Address:* 12 Fitzwilliam Street Upper, Dublin.

D'OYLY, Sir Warren Hastings, 10th Bart; *cr.* 1663; *b.* 6 April 1838; *s.* of 8th Bart. and Mary, *e. d.* of Hon. John Fendall; *s.* half brother, 1900; *m.* 1st, 1859, Henrietta Mary (*d.* 1904), *d.* of Sir Frederick Halliday, K.C.B.; four *s.* six *d.*; 2nd, 1909, Amy, Lady Cotton, *d.* of J. G. White, Indian Civil Service. *Educ.:* Haileybury. Entered B.C.S. 1858; retired 1891; Inspector-General of Jails, 1876; magistrate and collector, 1st grade; officiating opium agent, Behar, and officiating commissioner, Bhagalpur. *Heir:* *s.* Hastings Hadley, Deputy Commissioner, Andaman Islands; [*b.* 28 July 1864; *m.* 1st, 1897, Beatrice Alice, *d.* of F. B. Clerk, Mysore; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1910, Evelyn Maude, *d.* of G. Taverner Miller]. *Publications:* Report on the Cultivation of Flax in India; article on the Ganja Tract, published in the Statistical Reporter, Calcutta; illustrated article on The Heart of Queen Anne Boleyn, Jan. 1902 Antiquary. *Recreations:* hunting, pig-sticking in India; cricket, Haileybury and county Dorset Elevens, 1863-69; Calcutta Cricket Club, 1858-63, painting in water-colours. *Address:* 5 Portman Street, Portman Square, W.

See also Lieut.-Col. H. T. Lyle.

DOYNE, Chas. Mervyn, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 27 Sept. 1839; *e. s.* of late Robert Stephen Doyne, J.P., D.L., Wells, and Sarah Emily, *d.* of Col. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle, Co. Cavan; *m.* 1867, Lady Frances Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, *e. d.* of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalene College, Cambridge, B.A. 1862, M.A. 1864; J.P. and D.L. Co. Wexford; High Sheriff, 1873; High Sheriff, Co. Carlow, 1875. *Heir:* *s.* Robert Wentworth, J.P., D.L. [*b.* 30 Dec. 1868; *m.* 1898, Lady Mary Diana Lascelles, *y.d.* of 4th Earl of Harewood; one *s.* Late Captain 4th Batt. Oxfords. L.I.]. *Address:* Wells, Gorey, Co. Wexford. *T.A.:* Kilmuckridge. *Club:* Kildare Street, Dublin

DOYNE, Dermot Henry, D.L., M.F.H., Coollattin; *b.* 1871; 2nd *s.* of C. M. Doyne, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Magdalene College, Cambridge. High Sheriff, co. Carlow, 1902. *Address:* St. Austin's Abbey, near Tullow, co. Carlow. *Clubs:* Bachelors'; Kildare Street, Dublin.

DRAFFEN, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Frederick George William, D.S.O. 1917; Scottish Rifles (attached) 13th Batt. Royal Sussex Regt.; *b.* 21 Feb. 1880; *e. s.* of F. J. Draffen, Royal Crescent, W.; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Entered army from Militia, 1899; served South African War (wounded in action of Spion Kop); European War as Adjt. 6th Scottish Rifles (wounded 15 June 1915);

then in command 18th Batt. Royal Sussex Regt. (wounded 31 Jan. 1916, D.S.O., despatches). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DRAGE, Geoffrey, 2nd surviving *s.* of Charles Drage, M.D.; *b.* 1860; *m.* Ethel Sealby, *d.* of late T. H. Ismay, D.L., Dawpool, 1896. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; Berlin, Moscow, and other foreign universities. B.A. and M.A. Oxford; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, and Middle Temple, but has never practised. Secretary of Royal Commission on Labour, 1891-94; Vice-President of International Congress on Accidents, Milan, 1894; International Congress on Housing of Working Classes, Brussels, 1897; International Congress on Poor Law and Charity, Paris, 1900; Member of the M.A.B. since 1898; Chairman, Training Ship, Exmouth, 1901, 1903-6, 1909-1914; President of the Central Poor Law Conference, 1906; West Midland Poor Law Conference, 1907; Vice-President Royal Statistical Society, 1916-18; President of National Conference on Sea Training, 1910-14; Chairman Executive Committee King Edward VII. British-German Institute, 1911; member Anglo-Russian deputation, 1912; Special Constable, Aug. 1914; Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.V.R., Oct. 1914, attached War Office, Military Intelligence Section, 1916; Director of Investigations Board of Agriculture, 1917; Alderman, L.C.C., since 1910; M.P. (Conservative) Derby, 1895-1900. *Publications:* Criminal Code of German Empire, with Prolegomena and Commentary, 1885; Cyril, a novel, 1st ed. 1889, 8th ed. 1899; Eton and the Empire, 1890; Foreign Reports of Royal Commission on Labour; Eton and the Labour Question, 1894; The Unemployed, 1894; The Aged Poor, 1895; The Labour Problem, 1896; Russian Affairs, 1904; Trade Unions, 1905; Austria-Hungary, 1909; Cambridge Modern History, vol. xi., sections on Russia, 1909; The Imperial Organisation of Trade, 1911; The State and the Poor, 1914; Ephemera, 1915. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing, real tennis. *Address:* 29 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs:* United University, Carlton.

DRAGE, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey, D.S.O. 1917, F.R.G.S., Commanding Service Batt. of the Royal Munster Fusiliers since 18 Aug. 1915; J.P.; Member of Carnarvonshire Territorial Force Association; *b.* 19 June 1868; *s.* *s.* of Major W. H. Drage, late 52nd and 85th Light Infantry Regts., *m.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Blundell's School, Tiverton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted 2nd Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1889; served in the 30th Punjaubis, Burma Military Police, Burma Civil Service and Political Department till 1907, when retired voluntarily; served till 1912 in Volunteer and Territorial Batts. of the R.W.F.; gazetted to R.M.F. Sep. 1917; served Chin Hills and Lushai Hills Expeditions, 1891-92 and 1895-1896 (Indian Frontier medal, despatches); Serbia (Serbian White Eagle); Macedonia (D.S.O., despatches). *Publication:* Notes on War. *Recreations:* cricket, yachting, hunting, shooting, and travel. *Address:* Parcian, Criccieth, N. Wales. *Club:* Royal Welsh Yacht.

DRAGO, Luis Maria, LL.D.; Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, and of House of Representatives at Buenos Ayres; *b.* Buenos Ayres, 6 May 1859; *s.* of Dr. Luis M. Drago, Physician, and Estela, *d.* of Col. Modesto Sanches; three *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* University of Buenos Ayres. After practising law for some time, became a judge in Buenos Ayres; afterwards elected for Congress; Minister for Foreign Affairs under the Presidency of General Roca; while holding this office he sent to the Argentine Minister in Washington the instructions known as the Drago Doctrine, 1902; one of the Argentine Delegates to the Second Peace Conference; was one of the arbitrators nominated by agreement between Great Britain and the United States for the hearing of the differences regarding fisheries on the North Atlantic coast; Doctor *honoris causa*, Columbia University). *Publications:* La Literatura del Slang; La Idea del Derecho (with D. Matienzo); Coleccion de Fallos en Materia Civil y Comercial; Los Hombres de Presa (The Men of Prey) (translated into Italian with introduction by Professor Lombroso); Cobro Coercitivo de Deudas Publicas; La Republica Argentina y el caso de Venezuela; Les Emprunts d'etat et leur relations avec la politique internationale; El Abitrage de las Pesquerias del Atlantico Norte. *Address:* Buenos Ayres, Junin 52. *Clubs:* Jockey, Circulo de Armas, Buenos Ayres.

DRAKE, Col. Henry Dowrish, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 8 Dec. 1859; *m.* 1887, Jessie Heatly, *d.* of Surgeon-General Alfred Crocker. Entered R.M. Artillery, 1877; served in Australia and Western Pacific, 1881-85; Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N. College, Greenwich, 1885-87; Staff College, Camberley, 1888-89; D.A.A.G. and D.A.A.G. for Instruction, Southern District, 1890-95; Particular Service Squadron, Mediterranean and Channel Fleets, 1896-97; Naval Intelligence Department, Admiralty, 1897-99; Professor of Fortification, R.N. Coll., Greenwich, 1899-1904; D.A.Q.M.G., Major of General Staff, Directorate of Military Operations, War Office, 1904-6; Directing Staff, Staff College, Deolali and Quetta, India, 1906-12; General Staff Officer, First Grade; retired 1912; serving in special appointment, War Office, since Aug. 1914. *Address:* 41 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Savile.

DRAKE, Hugh Garrard Tyrwhitt-, J.P., F.Z.S., Hon. F.Z.S. Scotland, C.M.Z.S. New York, C.F.Z.S. of Ireland, M.B.O.U.; Director Style & Winch, Ltd: Ashford Breweries, Ltd.; Maidstone Water Co.; Councillor Borough Maidstone; Hon Sec. Poultry Club (United Kingdom), Mid-Kent Agricultural Association, and Amateur Menagerie Club; *b.* 22 May 1881; *o.* *c.* of Hugh Wm. Tyrwhitt-Drake, of Amersham and Anne, *d.* of late Archdeacon Hopper, of Starston, Norfolk; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. *Publications:* Amateur Menagerie Club Year Book; Poultry Club Year Book. *Recreations:* motoring, keeping wild animals, has the largest private Zoo in United Kingdom. *Address:* Cobtree Manor, Maidstone. *T.A.:* Cobtree, Aylesford. *T.* Aylesford 4. *M:* D 75. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Kent County, Maidstone.

DRAKE, Hon. James George; *b.* London, 26 Apr 1850; *m* 1897; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School. Emigrated to Queensland, 1873; after few years' colonial experience entered journalism; worked for several papers, including Melbourne Argus; member of Queensland Hansard Staff; admitted to Queensland and Victorian bars, 1882; entered Legislative Assembly, 1888; Federal Senator, 1901-1906; Postmaster-General first Commonwealth Government, 1901-3; Attorney-General Federal Parliament of Australia, 1903-4; Vice-President Federal Executive Council Australia, 1904-5; Major, Commonwealth Defence Force *Address:* Gregory Terrace, Brisbane.

DRAKE, Maurice, Glass Painter and Novelist; temp. Capt Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b.* 31 May 1875; *e.* *s.* of Frederick Drake, Glass Painter, of Exeter; *m.* 1897, Alice, *d.* of late George Wilson, of Powderham; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. James' Grammar School, Teignmouth. *Publications:* Novels: The Salving of a Derelict, 1906; Lethbridge of the Moor, 1908; Wrack, 1910; WO_2, 1913; The Ocean Sleuth, 1915. On Glass Painting: The Heraldic Glass at Ashton, 1905; The Great East Window of Exeter Cathedral, 1907; A History of English Glass Painting, 1912; Saints and their Emblems

1915. *Address:* 4 The Close, Exeter. *T.:* Exeter 627. *Club:* Savage.

DRAKE, Samuel Bingham; Professor of Chinese, King's College, London, 1913-16; transferred to School of Oriental Studies, Jan. 1917; *b.* Oakham; *m.* Florence Sowerby, *g.-d.* of late James Sowerby, Royal Botanic Gardens; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The Pastor's College. After completing his college course 1878, proceeded to China as a Missionary in connection with the China Inland Mission; sent to Shansi, where he worked for seven years; connected himself with the Baptist Missionary Society, 1886; was henceforth stationed in Shantung; besides discharging his ordinary missionary duties he engaged in literary work, and on several occasions took a prominent part in relief work; he retired after thirty years' service in China. *Publications:* English—Among the Dark-Haired Race; Translation in English—The Coming of the Tartars, 771 B.C.; Chinese—The Times of Christ; James' Talks with Teachers; Locke's Conduct of the Understanding. *Address:* Elcildoune, Hide Road, Harrow.

DRAKE, Thomas Oakley, I.S.O. 1911; Registrar, Department of Commerce and Industry, Government of India since 1905; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late T. W. Drake; *m.* 1887, Kathleen Maud, *y. d.* of late Lieut. W. Devine; three *s.* two *d.* Enlisted, 1878; served in second phase of Afghan Wars of 1878-79-80 (medal), and Mahsud-Waziri Expedition of 1881; retired from the Army with the rank of Commissary (Hon. Captain), 1905. *Address:* Dept. of Commerce and Industry, Simla.

DRAKE, Lt.-Col. William Hacche, C.M.G. 1916, R.F.A.; Chief Staff Officer and Adjutant-General, Egyptian Army, since 1913; *b.* 1873, *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. John Mervyn Cutcliffe Drake, C.B., R.E., and L. A. Carey; unmarried. *Educ.:* R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.G.A., 1893; R.F.A., 1896; Garrison Adjutant, Egypt; Egyptian Army, 1903; held appointment of Staff Officer, Khartoum Dist; D.A.A.G. and A.A.G., on H.Q. Staff; rejoined R.F.A., 1913, appointed to command 147th Battery R.F.A.; Egyptian Army 1913, in command of Khartoum District, Adjutant General English Army, 1913-16; (temp. Col.) rejoined R.F.A., serving with B.E.F. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* The Malt House, Yattendon, Berks. *M.:* BL 5037. *Club:* Naval and Military

DRAKE, William James, I.S.O. 1912; Assistant Secretary to the Govt. of India Public Works Dept; *b.* 26 Dec. 1872; *s.* of Conolly Pakenham Drake, Tyrone Co., Ireland; *m.* 1902, *d.* of William Maddocks, Bishop Stortford. *Address.* Simla. *Club:* Junior Conservative.

DRAKE, William Wyckham Tyrwhitt, J.P., M.F.H.; Squire of Shardeloes; *b.* 27 Sep. 1851; *s.* of Thomas T. Drake; *m.* Augusta, *d.* of late Rev. H. Peel, Thornton, Bucks; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Studied farming in Hampshire and Shropshire; was given a small farm on the estate by his father until his marriage, when he took a house and some land in Oxfordshire and broke and made hunters; on coming into the property of Shardeloes in 1900 he took the Old Berkeley West hounds for a season, hunted for three years with the Bicester and then took the Old Berkshire hounds for four seasons, 1905-9; Master of them again for two seasons, 1913-14. *Recreations:* hunting and farming. *Address:* Shardeloes, Amersham, Bucks.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Brig.-Gen. D. H., C.M.G. 1915; *Indian Army*; *b.* 2 Apr. 1868; *m.* Agnes Lilian, *y. d.* of late Rev. George Lamont Cole and Mrs. Cole, formerly of Wellisford Manor, Wellington, Somerset; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Entered Royal Marines, 1887; Captain, Indian army, 1898; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1912; Brig.-Gen. 1918; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-8 (clasp); China, 1900 (medal); Tibet, 1903-4 (medal); European War, 1914-15 (C.M.G., despatches twice). *Address:* Hillside, Studland Road, Bournemouth, W.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Maj. Edmund Alfred, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1918; 11th Batt. (W. Australia), Australian Imperial Force. Served European War (Dardanelles), 1914-15; France, 1916-17 (despatches, C.M.G.); Order of Danilo, 4th Class; promoted Lieut.-Col., 11th May 1916; commanded 16th Batt. A.I.F. 1916-1918 (despatches twice, D.S.O.).

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Sir Henry Vernon, Kt., *cr.* 1913; M.A., LL.M.; Barrister-at-law; Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces, India, since 1906; *b.* Madras, 8 Nov. 1865, where his father, H. J. Brockman, was Crown Solicitor; *m.* 1888, I. M., *d.* of A. G. Faichnie, Deputy Postmaster-General, C.P. and Berar; two *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse (scholar and exhibitioner); St. Peter's College (scholar), Cambridge. First-class Law Tripos, 1886; went to India, 1886; a Member of the I.C.S., Assistant Commissioner, 1886-90; Under-Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, C.P., 1890 and 1892; Commissioner of Excise, 1892-94; Deputy Commissioner, Wardha, 1895; Divisional and Sessions Judge, Nerbudda, 1896-1901; Deputy Commissioner, Raipur, 1901-3; officiated as Judicial Commissioner, 1903, 1905, and 1906. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, golf, music. *Address:* Nagpur, C.P., India. *Clubs:* Queen's; Seaford Links Golf.

DRAPER, Charles, Musician-in-Ordinary to the King; Professor Royal College of Music, also Guild Hall School of Music; Professor Royal Military School of Music, and Trinity College of Music; *b.* Odcombe, Somerset, 1869; *s.* of Samuel Draper, 'cello player; *m.*, four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Penarth; Royal College of Music (free scholarship). Principal Clarionet at the Crystal Palace, 1895; became a member of Her Majesty's Private Band two years before the death of Queen Victoria; in that capacity attended at Westminster Abbey the Coronations of both King Edward VII. and George V. *Recreations:* gardening, swimming, walking. *Address:* The Chalet, 76 Deodar Road, Putney, S.W. *T.:* Putney 919.

DRAPER, Herbert James, R.B.C., *b.* London; *m.* Ida, *y. d.* of W. Walton Williams, J.P.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bruce Castle. Studied art R.A. Schools, and at Paris and Rome; awarded Royal Academy Gold Medal and Travelling Studentship, 1889; spent 1890 in travel; settled in London 1891, painting subject pictures and portraits; has exhibited each year at R.A. since 1890; Lament for Icarus was bought by the Chantry Trustees for the National Gallery of Brit. Art, 1898; awarded medal at the International Exhibition in Paris, 1900; principal pictures: The Sea Maiden, The Vintage Morn, The Lament for Icarus, The Golden Fleece, Tristram and Yseult, Calypso's Isle, The Foam Sprite, The Dawn Star, Ulysses and the Sirens, etc., etc. Pictures of his have been bought for the permanent collections of the following public galleries: Liverpool, Manchester, Bradford, Preston, Truro, Hull; Durban and Pietermaritzburg, S. Africa; The Government of Adelaide, Australia; chief decorative painting, the ceiling of the Livery Hall of the Drapers Company, City of London principal portraits, late Duchess of Abercorn, Lord and Lady Inchiquin, Viscountess Ennismore, Hon. Maude Stanley of Alderley, Lord Ninian Crichton-Stuart, Capt. G. A. Boyd-Rochfort, V.C., H. Cosmo Bonsor, the children of the Earl of Jersey, etc. *Address:* 15 Abbey Road, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 3949. *Club:* Arts.

DRAWBRIDGE, Rev. C. L., M.A.; Secretary of the Christian Evidence Society; *b.* Darjeeling, India, 1868; *s.* of Rev. W. B. Drawbridge, LL.B., Government Chaplain, and L. J. Lyne; *m.* A. W., *d.* of A. Langton; one *d.* *Educ.*

Tonbridge School; St. Peter's College, Cambridge; Gloucester Theological College. Degree, 1891; Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1894; Powick, Worcester, 1893-95; Moseley, Birmingham, 1895-1898; Hove, Brighton, 1898-1904; Hampstead, 1904-17; permission to officiate in the dioceses of London and Southwark. *Publications:* The Training of the Twig, 1905; Old Beliefs and New Knowledge, 1905; Is Religion Undermined, 1906, Religious Education, 1906; What is the Old Testament? 1909; Popular Attacks on Christianity, 1913; Common Objections to Christianity, 1914; The War and Religious Ideals; Christianity and the War; Anti-Christian Socialism, 1915; Pain and Suffering. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, billiards, boating. *Address:* 2 Hampstead Hill Gardens, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 194. *Club:* Union.

DRAYTON, Edward Rawle, C.M.G. 1902; *b.* 2 Apr. 1859; *s.* of late Rev. John Drayton; *m.* 1882, Edith, *y. d.* of F. G. Browne, M.D., of Barbados; four *s.* three *d* *Educ.:* Harrison College, Barbados. Entered Colonial service, 1878; Chief Clerk to Gov. of Windward Islands, 1882; Provost-Marshal, Grenada, 1885; Registrar, 1886; member, Legislative Council, 1887; Inspector of Prisons, 1888; member, Executive Council, 1888; Chairman, Special Commission Police and Prisons, St. Lucia, 1888; treasurer of Grenada, 1890; Colonial Secretary of Grenada, 1892-1914; administered Government of Grenada whenever Governor absent between 1890 and 1914; of St. Vincent, June 1893, Feb. to Sept. 1897, Feb. 1900 to April 1901; of Windward Islands, Jan. 1897, Oct. 1907, and Sept. 1913. Delegate to West Indian Quarantine Conferences, 1904 and 1910, and to Canadian Trade Conference, 1908, President, Legislative Council, and Chairman, Harbour Improvement Committee, Grenada, 1912, Administrator, Dominica, 1914; Retired on pension, 1915; Chairman, Barbados S.P.C.A., 1916. *Publications* The Grenada Handbook, annually from 1896 to 1914; The Advantages of St. George's, Grenada, as a Port of Call for Steamers; West Indian Hurricanes and other Storms. *Address.* Rhylstone, Hastings, Barbados.

DRAYTON, Sir Henry Lumley, Kt., *cr.* 1915; K.C. 1908; Chief Commissioner, Board of Railway Commissioners, Canada, since 1912; *b.* Kingston, Ontario, 27 Apr. 1859; *s.* of Philip H. Drayton, K.C., and Margaret, *d.* of Charles W. Coverdale, physician; *m.* 1892 Edith Mary, *d.* of Joseph Cawthra, Toronto; three *d.* *Educ.:* England, Canada. Called to Ontario Bar 1891; Counsel to the Railway Committee, Ontario Legislature, 1902, for the Corporation, City of Toronto, 1910, Commissioner for Ontario Government on Toronto Power Commission, 1911. *Address:* 233 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Toronto, Toronto Hunt, Ontario Jockey, Toronto; Rideau, R. Golf, Country, Ottawa.

DREAPER, William Porter, F.I.C., F.C.S., Consulting Chemical Engineer; Officer of the Department of Explosives Supply; Consulting Chemist to Silk Association, etc.; *b.* Ilford, 1868; *s.* of John Shaw Dreaper, *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; City and Guilds of London Technical College. Late member of Council Institute of Chemistry; Member of Council of Society of Dyers and Colourists; engaged for some years in technical research; patentee of improvements in electrotyping, artificial silk, etc; chiefly connected with the textile and electro-chemical industries. *Publications:* Chemistry and Physics, of Dyeing; Notes on Chemical Research, numerous papers to scientific societies; contributions to Allen's Organic Analysis; Thorp's Dictionary of Chemistry, etc.

DREISER, Theodore; Editor-in-Chief of the Butterick Publications since 1907; *b.* Terre-haute, Ind., 27 Aug. 1871; *m.* 1898, Sarah Osborne White, Washington. *Educ.:* public school, Warsaw, Indiana, and University, Indiana. Began newspaper work, 1892; dramatic editor, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1892-93; editor, Every Month, 1895-98; Smith's Magazine, 1905-6; Hampton's Magazine, 1906-7. *Publications:* Sister Carrie, 1900; Jennie Gerhardt, 1911; The Financier, 1912; A Traveller at Forty, 1913; The Titan, 1914; The Genius, 1915; Plays of the Natural and the Supernatural, 1916; A Hoosier Holiday, 1916; Free and Other Stories, 1918; The Hand of the Potter, a Tragedy, 1918. *Address:* The John Lane Company, 120 West 32nd Street, New York.

DRENNAN, (C.) Max, M.A.; Professor of English Language and Literature, University College, Johannesburg, S.A., since 1917; *b.* Sandwich, Kent, 9 June 1870; *s.* of Alexander Maxwell Drennan, late H.M. Technical Schools, Banbury; *m.* Eveline, *d.* of late C. H. Patterson, Pallai, Ceylon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Privately; M.A. (Classics) London University. M.A. (Mediæval and Modern Language Tripos University of Cambridge), 1st Class Honours with double distinction; Scholar of Emmanuel College. Lecturer in English for the Special Board, Cambridge University, 1910-12; Professor of English, University College, Galway, 1912-17; Member of Viking Society, Examiner for Mediæval and Modern Language Tripos, etc. *Publications:* Editions of Chaucer's Pardoner's Tale; Prioress's Tale; Parliament of Fowls; House of Fame; Langland's Piers Plowman, etc. *Address:* University College, Johannesburg.

DRESSEL, Otto, Professor of Pianoforte at the Guildhall School of Music; solo pianist; *b.* London, 16 April 1880; *y. s.* of late Professor Richard Dressel and Lina Schulz. *Educ.:* London; Weimar. After having studied at the Latin school in Weimar, at which he often took a part at the school concerts, with his brother Dettmar Dressel, the violinist, he took up the piano as his profession, studying under his father, to whose position at the Guildhall School of Music he succeeded, 1905; also a pupil of Arthur Friedheim; first appearance in London, 1902, at a 'cello recital given by his eldest brother Hans, has played in America and Germany, where he appeared several times before the late Grand Duke of Saxony. *Recreation:* fond of studying ancient history. *Address:* 51 Edith Road, W.

DREVER, James, M.A. (Edin.), B.Sc. (Lond.), D.Phil. (Edin.) Lecturer on Education, University of Edinburgh, since 1914, Lecturer on Education and Experimental Education under Edinburgh Provincial Committee for the Training of Teachers, *b.* Shapinsay, Orkney Islands, 8 April 1873, *m.* Annie May, *e. d.* of Samuel Watson, Stromness; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stromness H.G. School; Heriot Watt College and University, Edinburgh. Graduated in Arts, 1893, studied medicine for two years, then entered the teaching profession; taught at Tain, Stronsay, George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Assistant to Professor of Education, University of Edinburgh, 1906; graduated B.Sc. (with First Class Honours in Psychology) London University, 1909; took charge of and organised the work in the Pedagogical Laboratory at Moray House, the first educational laboratory in the country, 1912; graduated Doctor of Philosophy, 1916. *Publications:* Greek Education: its Principles and Practice, 1912; Instinct in Man: a Contribution to the Psychology of Education, 1917; chapters on Greek and Roman Education in the Teachers' Encyclopaedia; The Analytical Study of the Mechanism of Writing Proc. Royal Soc. of Edinburgh, 1914; A Study of Children's Vocabularies, Journ. of Exp. Pedagogy, 1915; many articles on educational topics in the various educational journals. *Address:* 36 Morningside Grove, Edinburgh.

DREW, Clifford Luxmoore, Barrister-at-Law; His Majesty's Coroner for the Western Division of London; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Drew, H.E.I.C.'s 3rd Extra Madras Regt.; *m.* Augusta, *y. d.* of late William Yeo, Richmond House, N. Devon. *Educ.:* private tutor and Aberdeen, of which University he is a graduate. Was in India with his parents during a part of the Indian Mutiny; Past President of the Coroners' Society of England and Wales; formerly held a Captain's commission in the 6th Brigade South Irish Division R.A and Argyll and Bute Artillery Militia; is now a Captain in the National Reserve; called to bar, 1890; is a member of the Middle Temple, Western Circuit, and the Central Criminal Court. *Recreations:* salmon fishing, shooting. *Address:* 15 Pembridge Villas, Kensington, W. *Clubs:* Savage, M.C.C.

DREW, Douglas, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Surgeon (in-patients) the Hospital for Women, Soho; Consulting Surgeon to the Hounslow Hospital, and to the Queen's Hospital for Children; *b.* London, 1867. *Educ.:* University College and University of London. Formerly Atkinson Morley Scholar in Surgery; Consulting Surgeon, Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, Pretoria, 1901. *Publications:* numerous papers on surgical diseases in children, and general surgery. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 6 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2011. *Club:* Savile.

DREW, Mgr. F.; *see* Bickerstaffe-Drew.

DREW, Herbert J., R.B.A; miniature and portrait painter. *Educ.:* South Kensington and Westminster Schools of Art. Frequent exhibitor at most of the leading exhibitions, including the Royal Academy, Royal Institute, and Royal Society of British Artists; also Liverpool, Manchester, Bath, etc.; Certificated Art Master under the Board of Education. *Address:* 48 Coombe Road, South Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 1918.

DREW, Major James Syme, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 1 Sep. 1883; *s* of T. A. Drew; *q.s.* of Alexander Drew of Craigandarroch and James Syme, Edinburgh; *m.* 1918, Victoria, *y. d.* of W. Herries Maxwell, Munches. *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered army, 1902; Capt. 1914; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet, M.C.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

DREW, Hon. John Michael; Member of Legislative Council for the Central Province since 1900, Colonial Secretary, Western Australia, 1911-16; *b.* 17 Oct. 1865; *s.* of late Cornelius Drew; *m.* 1895; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Northampton, and completed course of educational studies for journalistic career under private tuition at Fremantle, Western Australia. Commenced as a school teacher when eighteen years of age; at twenty became attached to the W.A. Record, eventually becoming sub-editor; manager of the Geraldton Express at twenty-five, and editor at twenty-seven; purchased the paper, 1895; Minister for Lands, 1904. *Address:* Geraldton, Western Australia. *T.:* 1894.

DREW, William Wilson, *s.* of Rev. William Henry Drew, Professor of Mathematics, King's College, London; *m.* 1st, 1894, Mary Louisa, *d.* of Rev. S. F. F. Auchmuty; 2nd, 1905, Gertrude Caroline, *d.* of George Bowles, 6 Hall Road, N.W.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; King's College, Cambridge. Indian Civil Service, 1878; served as Assistant Commissioner in the Punjab until 1882; then transferred to Bombay Presidency; Census Superintendent, 1890-92; member of Anglo-Portuguese Commission, 1892; Commissioner, Southern Division, 1904; Member of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, 1907-9; Commissioner of Customs, Salt, Opium, and Abkari, Bombay, 1908-11. *Address:* 19 St. John's Wood Park, N.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

DREWITT, Frederic G. Dawtrey, M.A., M.D., Oxon., F.R.C.P., F.Z.S.; Consulting Physician to the West London Hospital (retired); on Council of Zoological Society, 1904-8, 1910-16, and of National Trust for places of Interest or Beauty since 1902; *b.* 1848; *o. s.* of Robert Dawtrey Drewitt, and Frances, *o. d.* of Major C. Lane, 47th Regt.; *m.* 1897, Hon. Caroline Mary, *y. d.* of 3rd Baron Lilford. *Educ.:* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford, Honours in Natural Science. Physician and Assist. Phys. to West London Hospital, 1882-1902; Physician to Victoria Hospital for Children, 1881-97. *Publications:* Medical Papers and Pamphlets; Bombay in Days of George IV. (A Memoir of Chief Justice Sir Edward West), 1907. *Recreations:* natural history, sketching and engraving, exhibited in Royal Academy, 1914 and 1915. *Address:* 14 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W. *Clubs:* United University, Savile.

DREYER, Captain Frederic Charles; Royal Navy; C.B. Civil, June 1914; C.B. Mil. 1916; Director of Naval Artillery and Torpedo, Naval Staff Admiralty; *b.* Parsonstown, King's County, 8 Jan. 1878; 2nd *s.* of J. L. E. Dreyer, *q.v.*, *m.* 1901, Una Maria, *d.* of Rev. J. T. Hallett; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh. Entered Navy (H.M.S. Britannia), 1891, Lieut. 1898; First with Honours advanced course for Gunnery and Torpedo Lieutenants, 1901; Gunnery Lieutenant, H.M.S. Exmouth, 1904-7; on Special Service in H.M.S. Dreadnought for Experimental Cruise, 1907; Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance, 1907-9; Commander, 1907; Flag Commander to Vice-Admiral Sir John Jellicoe, 1910-12; appointed to War Staff, 1912; Captain, 1913; commanded H.M. Ships Amphion, 1913; Orion, 1913-15; and Iron Duke as Flag Captain to Admiral Sir John Jellicoe, Oct 1915-29 Nov. 1916; Assist. Director, Anti-Submarine Division, Admiralty Naval Staff, Dec. 1916-Mar. 1917; Director of Naval Ordnance, March 1917-July 1918; served European War, Battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches, Military C.B.). Order of St. Anne, 2nd Class, with swords; Order of St. Stanislaus 2nd Class with Star. *Publication:* How to get a First Class in Seamanship, 1900. *Address:* 1c Grenville Place, Emperor's Gate, S.W.7. *Club:* United Service.

DREYER, Professor Georges, M.A. Oxon.; M.D. Copenhagen; Professor of Pathology, Oxford University, since 1907; Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford; Fellow of the Royal Danish Academy of Letters and Sciences; *b.* Shanghai, 4 July 1873; *s.* of Captain G. H. N Dreyer, Danish Royal Navy, and Dagmar Alvilde, *d.* of Judge W. T. Qvistgaard, *m.* 1900, Margrete Caroline, *d.* of Laurits Jorgensen, of Sollestedgaard Manor House, Laaland. *Educ.:* University of Copenhagen. *Publications:* numerous papers on Immunity and Experimental Pathology and the biochemical effect of light rays. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 1 St Margaret's Road, Oxford; Department of Pathology, University of Oxford.

DREYER, John Louis Emil, M.Sc., Ph.D., Hon. M.A. (Oxon); *b.* Copenhagen, 13 Feb. 1852; 3rd *s.* of Lieut.-Gen F. Dreyer; *m.* Katherine H., *d.* of John Tuthill, formerly of Kilmore, Co. Limerick; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Copenhagen Univ. Astronomer at Earl of Rosse's Observatory, 1874-78; Assist. Astronomer at Dublin Univ. Observatory, 1878-82; Director Armagh Observatory, 1882-1916; Member R. Danish Academy of Sciences; Knight of the Dannebrog; awarded Gold Medal of Royal Astronomical Society, 1916. *Publications:* papers in scientific journals; Second Armagh Catalogue of 3300 Stars, 1886; New General Catalogue of Nebulae and Clusters of Stars, 1888; Supplements, 1895 and 1908; Tycho

Brahe: a Picture of Scientific Life and Work in the 16th Century, 1890; Planetary Systems from Thales to Kepler, 1906; Copernicus: an International Journal of Astronomy, 1881-84 (jointly with Prof. Copeland); editor of W. Herschel's Scientific Papers, 1912, and of Tycho Brahe's Opera Omnia from 1913. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 14 Staverton Road, Oxford.

DREYER, Lt-Col. John Tuthill, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; Assistant Director of Artillery, General Headquarters, France; *b.* Parsonstown, 24 Dec. 1876, *e. s.* of J. L. E. Dreyer, *q.v.*; *m.* 1914, Penelope Aylmer, *d.* of A. R. Holme, *q. s.* of Bryan Holme Holme, Paull Holme, Yorkshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1897; Instructor in Gunnery, 1st Class, School of Gunnery, 1907-9; Assistant Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness, 1910-13; Staff-Captain War Office, 1913-14; Deputy Assistant-Director of Military Aeronautics, War Office, 1914-15; D.A.Q.M.G., Feb.-Mar. 1915; Special Appointment (graded D.A.A.G.), April-Dec. 1915; Member of the Ordnance Committee, Dec. 1915-Feb. 1918; served S. African War, 1901-2; operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Assistant Provost Marshal (Queen's Medal with five clasps); European War, 1914-1917 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour); the Lefroy Gold Medal of the Royal Artillery Institution, 1914. *Address:* 8 Fitield Road, Oxford. *M.:* DB 1079. *Club:* United Service.

DRINKWATER, George; *e. s.* of late Sir Wm. Leece Drinkwater; *b.* 1852; *m.* Mary W Roddam, of Roddam, Northumberland, 1880; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A., Barr Lincoln's Inn, 1877; J.P. Isle of Man; Seneschal and Crown Receiver of the Isle of Man to 1913; President of the Manx Automobile Club, and President of the I.O.M. Miniature Rifle Association *Address:* Kirby Park, Isle of Man. *M.:* MN 1. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

DRINKWATER, John; poet, and critic; Producer, etc., to Birmingham Repertory Theatre; *b.* 1 June 1882; *s.* of A. E. Drinkwater; *m.* 1906, Kathleen, *o. d.* of late W. C. Walpole of Bilney, Norfolk; no *c.* *Educ.:* Oxford High School. Twelve years in Northern and other Assurance Companies; co-Founder of The Pilgrim Players, and now in the management of that company's development, The Birmingham Repertory Theatre. *Publications:* Poems, 1908-14, Cophetua, One-Act Play in Verse, 1911; Rebellion: a Three-Act Play in Verse, 1914; Swords and Ploughshares, 1915; Olton Pools, 1916; Pawns, Three One-Act Plays in Verse, 1917, Tides, 1917; William Morris: a Study, 1912; Swinburne: a Study, 1913; The Lyric: an Essay, 1915; Prose Papers, 1917: edited St. John Hankin's Plays, The Poems of Philip Sidney, etc.; contributor to Georgian Poetry, Oxford Book of Victorian Verse, New Numbers, Edinburgh, English, Fortnightly, Nineteenth Century, Quarterly, and other Reviews, Nation, Spectator, etc. *Address:* 260 Mary Street, Balsall Heath, Birmingham. *T.:* South 569, Birmingham.

DRISCOLL, Lieut.-Col. Daniel Patrick, D.S.O., 1900; Commanding 25th Batt. Legion of Frontiersmen; Royal Fusiliers; *b* 11 May 1862. Served Burma Campaign, 1886-88 (medal and clasp); South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); served in East Africa during European War, 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre, May 1917). *Address:* 6 Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.

DRISCOLL, Very Rev. James, D.D.; Hon. Canon of Westminster Cathedral; first Headmaster of the Cardinal Vaughan School; *b.* London, 20 Mar, 1870. *Educ.:* St. Edmund's College, Ware; Seminario Romano, Rome. M.A. of London University; D.D. of Apollinare University, Rome; Assistant Master for nine years at St. Edmund's College, Ware; Headmaster of Westminster Cathedral Choir School, 1903-14; Member of the Catholic Education Council and of the Federal Council of Secondary School Associations; Hon. Secretary of the Conference of Catholic Colleges. *Address.* Cardinal Vaughan School, Addison Road, W.14.

DROGHEDA, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1661), **Henry Charles Ponsonby Moore;** Baron Moore of Mellifont, 1616; Viscount Moore, 1621; *s.* of 9th Earl and Anne, *d.* of G. Moor, LL.D.; *b.* 21 April 1884; *S.* father 1908; *m.* 1909, Kathleen, *d.* of Charles Maitland Pelham-Burn, Prestonfield, Midlothian, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll., Camb Entered Foreign Office, 1907; owns about 22,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Moore, *q.v.* *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Moore Abbey, Co. Kildare, Ireland; 40 Wilton Cres., S.W. *T.:* 3504 Gerrard. *Club:* St. James's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

DROMGOOLE, His Honour Charles, M.A., LL.D., K.C. 1910; County Court Judge, Kerry, since 1913; *o. surv. s.* of late Charles Dromgoole, Newry; *b.* Newry, Co Armagh; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of late John George Fleming, Ph.D., Head Inspector of National Schools; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Colman's College, Newry; Blackrock College; University College, Blackrock, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1894, and went the North East Circuit *Recreations:* golf, travel. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's Green, Royal Dublin Golf, Dublin; Kerry County.

DROMORE, R.C. Bishop of, since 1916; **Most Rev. Edward C. Mulhern.** *Address:* Ardmaine, Newry.

DROMORE, Dean of; *see* O'Loughlin, Very Rev. R. S.

DROUGHT, Rev. Charles Edward, M.A.; Rector of S. John's, Toorak, since 1900; Canon of S. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne; *b.* Rectory Aghancon, King's Co., Ireland, 3 Oct. 1847; *s.* of Rev. A. T. Drought, of Ballyver Estate, King's Co., Ireland; *m.* Mary Lillias, *d.* of Frederic Race Godfrey; one *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Hanley Castle and Alvechurch; 3½ years Chaplain of Linares in Spain. *Publications:* Dangers and Duties of the Spiritual Life; The Music of the Cross; Our Church's Standards; My Rectors; My Curates; etc. *Address:* S. John's, Toorak, Melbourne.

DRUCE, George Claridge, Hon. M.A. Mag. Coll. Oxon., J.P.; Fielding Curator in the University of Oxford; Pharmaceutical Chemist; *b.* Potters Pury, Northants. *Educ.:* privately by Rev. J. and T. B. Slye. Hon. member of Birmingham, Banbury, and Chiltern, and of Northamptonshire Nat. Hist. Soc.; president of the Ashmolean Natural History Society, Oxfordshire; Sec. British Botanical Society and Exchange Club of the British Isles, and of Archæological Society, Oxfordshire; Pharmaceutical chemist in honours; ex-member of Board of Examiners of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; sheriff of the city of Oxford, 1897; Mayor, 1900-1; local secretary British Association at Oxford; chairman of the Sanitary Committee of the Oxford City Council; president of the British Pharmaceutical Conference, 1900, 1901, etc. *Publications:* The Flora of Northamptonshire (1879), of Oxfordshire (1886), and of Berkshire (1897); An Account of the Herbarium in the University of Oxford; Notes on the Flora of West Ross-shire; Memoir of George Don of Forfar; An Account of the Dillenian Herbaria; (with Prof. Vines) An Account of the Morisonian Herbarium and Biography of Morison and the two Bobarts, 1914; North African Experiences; British Plant List, 1908; Hayward's Botanist's Pocket Book, 1909, and Edit. (14 and 15) 1914; numerous contributions to the

Linnean Society's Journal and other scientific periodicals; Discoverer of Bromus interruptus and Potamogeton Drucei, etc. *Recreations:* mountaineering and foreign travel. *Address:* Yardley Lodge, Crick Road, Oxford. *T.A.:* Claridge Druce, Oxford. *M.:* FC 981.

DRUITT, Rt. Rev. C. H.; *see* Grafton, Bishop of.

DRUMLANRIG, Viscount; Francis Archibald Kelhead Douglas; Lieut. 2nd Batt. The Black Watch since 1915; *b.* 17 Jan. 1896; *e. s.* and *heir* of 9th Marquess of Queensberry, *q.v.*; *m.* 1917, Irene, *d.* of H. W. Richards, mill-owner. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Served European War, 1915-17 (wounded).

DRUMMOND; *see* Hay-Drummond.

DRUMMOND, family name of **Earl of Perth.**

DRUMMOND, Arthur, painter; *b.* Bristol, 1871; *s.* of late John Drummond, painter of marine subjects; *m.* Etheline, *d* of late Herbert Sims. *Educ.:* privately. Studied under Sir L Alma-Tadema, and in Paris under M. Benjamin Constant and M. Jean Paul Laurens; first exhibited at R.A. at the age of 19. *Paintings:* Last Days of Pompeii; The God of the Ancients; His Majesty the Baby; The Queen's Birthday; The King's Courtship; A Royal Gift; Bobs and the Baby; and other works. *Recreations:* engineering, patentee of the Drummond improvements in lathe-beds. *Address:* Mole Abbey, W. Molesey, Surrey.

DRUMMOND, Rev. Arthur Hislop, M.A., Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; Proctor in Convocation; Vicar of All Saints, Boyne Hill, Maidenhead, 1876-1917; *b.* 5 April 1848; *s* of Rev. Arthur Drummond, Rector of Charlton, Kent, and Margaretta Maria, *d.* of Sir Thomas M. Wilson, Bt.; *m* 1st, 1868, Annynel Mary, *d.* of Rev. C. Baylay; 2nd, Anna Harriet (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Wm. Dodsworth. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological Coll. Formerly Curate of Hungerford, Berks, and Long Compton, Warwickshire; presented to Vicarage of Kempley, Glos, by Earl Beauchamp, 1871; was a Guardian of the Poor, and on the Technical Instruction and Education Committees for the borough of Maidenhead. *Address:* 9 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Caledonian.

DRUMMOND, David, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.; Trin. Coll. Dublin; Pro Vice-Chancellor of the University of Durham; President and Professor of Medicine, University of Durham College of Medicine; Consulting Physician, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Physician Northumberland War Hospital, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; *b.* Dec. 1852; 3rd *s.* of David Drummond, Dunfillan, Rathgar, Dublin; *m.* Margaret Horsley, *d.* of George Angus, Beech Grove, Newcastle-on-Tyne; six *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rathmines; Broadstairs, Kent; Trinity College, Dublin; studied at Prague, Vienna, and Strasburg. Formerly physician to the Sick Children's Hospital, Newcastle. *Publications:* Diseases of the Brain and Spinal Cord; Paralysis from Peripheral Neuritis; Anæsthesia in Functional and Organic Disease of the Nervous System; numerous contributions to the medical Periodicals. *Recreations:* literature, gardening, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 6 Saville Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

DRUMMOND, Lady Edith, Comtesse de Lussan and Baronne de Valrose in France, *b.* 1854; *d.* of 14th Earl of Perth and 6th of Melfort, and Susan, widow of Colonel Burrowes, Dangan Castle, and *d.* of Thomas Bermingham Sewell of Athenry. *Address:* The Cottage, Kew, Surrey.

DRUMMOND, Francis Dudley Williams; *b.* 27 June 1863; 4th *s.* of Sir James Williams Drummond, 3rd Bt. of Edwinsford, S. Wales, and Hawthornden, Midlothian; *m.* 1890, Marguerite Violet Maud, 8th *d.* of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt. of Lochnaw Castle, Wigtonshire; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1884; J.P., D.L. Co. Carmarthen; Alderman County Council; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for the County; Member of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland, and Lt.-Col. (retired), Carmarthen Royal Field Artillery; a Member of the Government's Advisory Committee on Forestry. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, fishing, motoring. *Address:* Hafodneddyn, Llandilo. *T.A.:* Broad Oak, Carmarthen. *T.:* Carmarthen 43. *M.:* LE 3243. *Club:* Travellers'.

DRUMMOND, Maj.-General Sir Francis Henry Rutherford, K.C.I.E., 1912; C.B. 1908; *b.* 9 Sept. 1857; *e. surv. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Henry Drummond; *m.* Violet Fraser, *o. d.* of Col. F. J. Home, C.S.I. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, 1875; Brevet Major, 1887; Major, 1895; Lieut.-Col. 1901; Brevet Col. 1904; Substantive Colonel and Brig.-General, 1907; Maj.-Gen. 1909; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal with clasp). Served with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-86 (Bt. Majority); Afghan Order of Honour; was lately Inspector-General of Imperial Service Troops; is an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *Address:* Aveland House, Crieff, Perthshire. *T.A.:* Crieff *Club:* Cavalry.

DRUMMOND, George, Partner in Messrs. Drummond; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late George James Drummond and Elizabeth Cecile Sophia, *o. d.* of late Rev. Frederick J. Norman, and Lady Adeliza Elizabeth Gertrude, *d.* of 5th Duke of Rutland; *m.* 1917, Kathleen, *o. d* of T. Grattan Holt, late of Carberry and Bally Crystal Queen's County. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War with 1st Life Guards (wounded 2nd Battle of Ypres, May 1915); invalided out of the army, 1917, with hon. rank of Lieut.; Lieut. West Kent Yeomanry, 1903-8, and Notts. R.H.A. 1908-14. *Address:* Swaylands, Penshurst, Kent; 49 Charing Cross, S.W. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Bath, Carlton.

See also Lord Dudley Gordon, Brig.-Gen. A. W. Money.

DRUMMOND, Hamilton, Author; J.P., City of Dublin, *u. s.* of late David Drummond, J.P., Dunfillan, Rathgar, Dublin. *Publications:* Goblin Grange, 1896; For the Religion, 1898; A Man of His Age, 1900; A King's Pawn, 1900; The Seven Houses, 1901; A Lord of the Soil, 1902; A Man's Fear, 1903; Room 5, 1904; A King's Scapegoat, 1905; The Chain of Seven Lives, 1906; The Cuckoo, 1906; Shoes of Gold, 1909; The Justice of the King, 1911; The Three Envelopes, 1912; Sir Galahad of the Army, 1913; Winds of God, 1913; Little Madame Claude, 1914; Greater than the Greatest, 1915; The Half-Priest, 1916; The Grain of Mustard, 1917; The Great Game, 1918. *Address:* Underwood Lawn, Cheltenham.

DRUMMOND, Brig.-Gen. Hugh Henry John Williams, C.M.G. 1918; J.P. Devonshire; Chairman, London and South Western Railway Co., since 1911; Director of National Provincial and Union Bank of England; Director, Alliance Assurance Co.; Member, Royal Body Guard of Scotland; *b.* Clovelly Court, Devonshire, 29 Nov. 1859, 3rd *s.* of Sir James Hamlyn Williams Drummond, 3rd Bart. of Hawthornden, Midlothian, and Edwinsford, Llandilo; *m.* 1889, Gertrude Emily, *e. d.* of late Hon. Mark G. K. Rolle of Bicton and Stevenston, Devonshire; one *d. Educ.:* privately. Joined 1st Devon Militia, 1878; Rifle Brigade, 1879; contested (C.) West Carmarthenshire, 1889; in 1895 became a partner in Sanders & Co., Exeter Bank, which was amalgamated in 1894 with Messrs. Snow & Co. and Prescott Dimsdale & Co. and later with the Union of London & Smiths Bank; a Director of the London and South Western Railway Co. 1900; Deputy

Chairman, 1904; joined Royal North Devon Hussars (Yeomanry) as Captain, afterwards becoming Lieut.-Col. commanding; on outbreak of war raised second Regiment of Yeomanry, and in Jan. 1915 was given command of the 2nd South Western Mounted Brigade; Hon Brig. Gen Aug. 1917. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address:* The Chase, Churt, Farnham, Surrey. *T.A.:* Churt. *T.:* Frensham 12; 88 St. James's Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', Naval and Military.

DRUMMOND, James, New Zealand journalist and author; *b.* The Thames, Auckland, New Zealand, 17 Oct. 1869; *s.* of late John Drummond, Civil and Marine Engineer, Gisborne, New Zealand; *m.* 1899, Mary, *d.* of late William Tracey, C.E. *Educ.:* private and public schools, Gisborne; Grammar School, Napier. Was apprenticed to printing trade at Poverty Bay Herald Office, Gisborne, and employed in Government Printing Office, Wellington, New Zealand; entered journalism, and has followed that profession in different parts of the Dominion; student of Colonial history and ornithology; F.Z.S., F.L.S. *Publications:* Nature in New Zealand, 1902; The Animals of New Zealand, 1905 (with late Captain F. W. Hutton, F.R.S.); Our Feathered Immigrants, 1906; The Life and Work of Richard John Seddon, Premier of New Zealand, 1907; edited John Rutherford, 1908; Life of Samuel Marsden, 1914; articles in English and Colonial magazines and newspapers. *Recreations:* pursuit of Natural History studies. *Address:* Leinster Road, St. Albans, Christchurch, New Zealand.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Sir James Eric, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.B., 1914; *half-b.* and *heir-pres.* of 15th Earl of Perth; *b.* 17 Aug. 1876; *m.* 1904, Hon. Angela Constable-Maxwell, *y. d.* of 11th Baron Herries; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Entered Foreign Office, 1900; Private Secretary to Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1906-1908 and 1908-10; Précis-Writer to Foreign Secretary, 1908 and 1910-11; one of the Private Secretaries to the Prime Minister, 1912-15; Private Sec. to Foreign Secretary since 1915. *Address:* 23 Manchester Square, W. *Club:* St. James's.

DRUMMOND, Sir James Hamlyn Williams Williams-, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1828; J.P. and County Councillor for Carmarthenshire; *b.* 25 May 1891; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Madeline, *d* of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt., widow of T. H. Clifton of Lytham Hall; *S.* father 1913; *m.* 1914, Lady Enid Evelyn Malet Vaughan, *o. d.* of 6th Earl of Lisburne. *Heir:* *n.* Hugh, *b.* 29 Nov. 1859. *Address:* Hawthornden, Midlothian, N.B.; Edwinsford, Llandilo, S. Wales. *Clubs:* Bachelor's, Pratt's.

DRUMMOND, J. M.; Headmistress North London Collegiate School for Girls since 1918; *Educ.:* Oxford University; Final Honours School of Natural Science. Formerly Headmistress Camden School for Girls; Member of British Assoc. Committee on Science Teaching, 1917. *Address:* N. London Collegiate School, Sandell Road, N.W.

DRUMMOND, Maj.-Gen. Laurence George, M.V.O. 1906; C.B. 1907; *b.* 13 Mar. 1861; *s.* of Admiral Sir James R. Drummond, G.C.B.; *m* 1886, Katherine Mary Antrobus, *d.* of late Hugh Lindsay Antrobus; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, 1874-77. Entered Army, Scots Guards, 1879; Captain, 1888; Major, 1897; Lieut.-Col. 1904; Brevet-Col. 1904; Col. 1908; A.D.C. to Major-Gen. Home District, 1892-97; Military Secretary to Governor-General of Canada, 1898-1900; Assistant Staff Officer to the Inspector-General of the Forces, 1908; late Lt.-Col. commanding 3rd Batt. Scots Guards; served Bechuanaland Expedition in command of a troop of Methuen's Horse, 1884-85; commanded Guards Company in Special Service Corps; Ashantee Expedition, 1895-96 (star); Soudan Expedition, 1898 (despatches, Queen's and Egyptian medal and clasps); S. Africa, on Staff 1st Division, and commanding Kimberley Mounted Infantry, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, two clasps); Commanding 7th Infantry Brigade, 1908-12; served European War. *Address:* Trent Manor, Sherborne, Dorset. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf.

DRUMMOND, Malcolm, of Megginch and Kilspindie; *o. s.* of John Drummond of Megginch, late Grenadier Guards (*d.* 1889), and Frances, *d.* of late Sir John Oswald, G.C.B., of Dunnikier; *b.* 2 Mar. 1856; *m.* 1890, Geraldine, *d.* of 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served in Northumberland Militia, 1873-76; in Grenadier Guards, 1876-90; A.D.C. and private secretary to Governor of Newfound and, 1881; served with 3rd Battalion Grenadier Guards, Soudan campaign, 1885; Guards' Mounted Infantry (medal and clasp and Khedive's Star); Commander, First Class, of the Friedrich Order; Capt. Grenadier Guards, 1885; retired 1890; Groom of Privy Chamber to Queen Victoria, 1890; groom-in-waiting, 1893-1901; J.P. and D.L. Perthshire. *Address:* Megginch Castle, Errol, Perthshire. *Club:* Guards'.

DRUMMOND, Captain Maldwin; King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Edgar Athelng Drummond and Hon Louisa Theodosia Pennington (*d.* 1886), *d.* of 3rd Lord Muncaster; *m.* 1908, Albertine (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late Louis Hack, of Chicago, and *widow* of Marshall Field. *Educ.:* Eton. Served in Matabili campaign, 1896 (medal); was Lt. 7th Batt. King's Royal Rifles. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, yachting, golf. *Address:* Cadland, Fawley, Southampton. *T.A.:* Dalepa, Fawley, *T.:* Fawley 3. *Clubs:* Turf, Bachelors', Whites', Beefsteak, Boodle's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

DRUMMOND, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Maurice Charles Andrew, D.S.O. 1916; The Black Watch; D.A.A.G. General Headquarters, 3rd Echelon, B.E.F., 1915-16; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., 9th Corps, June 1916-April 1917; D.A.A.G. 9th Corps, April 1917; A.A.G. Fifth Army, April 1917; A.A.G. War Office since Nov. 1917; *b.* 30 Nov. 1877; 3rd *s.* of 10th Viscount Strathallan (see Earl of Perth), *m* Ida Mary, 3rd *d.* of late George Drummond of Swaylands, Penshurst, Kent, and Drummond's Bank; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton (rowed in the Eight, 1896). Joined 3rd Batt. The Black Watch, 1897; 2nd Batt. 1899; served South African War (severely wounded at Magersfontein, despatches); Adjutant 2nd Batt The Black Watch, 1904-7; Staff Captain No. 1 District Scottish Command, 1908-12; A.D.C. to G.O.C. in Chief Scottish Command, 1913-14, served with 1st Batt. The Black Watch in European War, 1915 (severely wounded, battle of the Marne, despatches); Staff Captain, G.H.Q., 3rd Echelon, B.E.F., 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 9th Corps, 1917 (despatches); Chevalier Legion of Honour (France); A.A.G. Fifth Army, 1918 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.) *Address:* c/o Cox, 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Caledonian.

DRUMMOND, Michael, K.C. Ireland; County Court Judge, Cos Meath, Westmeath, Longford, and King's County since 1914; County Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Cos. Cavan and Leitrim, 1904-14; *b.* 1850. Irish Bar, 1872; Inner Bar, 1891; Bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1899. *Address:* 22 Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin.

DRUMMOND, Rev. Robert J., M.A., B.D., D.D.; Minister of Lothian Road United Free Church, Edinburgh, since 1890; Moderator of Assembly of United Free Church, 1918; *b.* Leith, 1 June 1858; *s.* of Rev. Robert S. Drummond, D.D., of Belhaven Church, Glasgow, and Jeanie, *d.* of Rev. John French, D.D., of College Street Church, Edinburgh; *m.* Rhoda Constance, *d.* of John Whitehorn,

Jeweller, London; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy; University College School, London. Took Arts Course at Glasgow University and Theology at the United Presbyterian College in Edinburgh; also attended the Universities of Erlangen and Leipzig; after a visit to India was settled as minister of Princes Street Church, Kilmarnock; has acted as Convener of Assembly's Home Mission Committee, and also of its Social Problems Committee, has been closely identified with the starting of its Women's Home Mission and its Schools for Christian workers; is Hon. Secretary of the Destitute Sick Society and a member of the Executive of the City of Edinburgh Charity Organisation Society; has visited Egypt and Palestine, also Canada and the United States. *Publications*: The Joan Kerr Lecture for 1900 on the Relation of the Apostolic Teaching to the Teaching of Christ; Faith's Perplexities, Faith's Certainties; The Christian as Protestant, Outcasts from Rome, The Christian Knight *Address*: 3 East Castle Road, Edinburgh. *T.*: Central 7715. *Clubs*: Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Bruntsfield Golf.

DRUMMOND-HAY; *see* Hay.

DRURY, Alfred, R.A. 1913; A.R.C.A.; sculptor; *b.* London. *Educ.*: New Coll. School, Oxford. Studied in the Oxford School of Art; National Art Training School, South Kensington; Paris under Dalou. *Works*: The Triumph of Silenus, 1885; The Genius of Sculpture and Il Penseroso, 1888; A Gipsy Maiden and The First Reflection, 1889; The Evening Prayer, 1890; Echo, 1891; Harmony, 1892; Circe, 1893; St. Agnes, 1894; The Sacrifice of Isaac, 1895; Griselda, 1896; The Age of Innocence, 1897; Even, 1898; Priestley and Lamp, 1899; Prophetess of Fate and Little Duchess, 1900; Gold Medal, Paris Exhibition, 1900; Sir John Cockburn, Alexander MacLeod, and Professor Schuster, 1902; marble bust of Innocence and T. B. Wood, 1902, King Edward VII. and Sir Wm. MacCormac, 1903; also colossal statues of Queen Victoria for Bradford and Portsmouth, 1903; marble bust of Lord Masham, 1904; Queen Victoria Memorial (Wellington), bronze statue of St. George for Clifton College (Bristol), decoration for exterior of War Office (8 groups), 1905; War Memorial for Warrington, Lieut.-Col. M'Carty O'Leary (bronze statue), 1907; decoration for front of Victoria and Albert Museum, consisting of statues of Queen Victoria, Prince Albert, St. Michael, and St. George, symbolic figures, Inspiration and Knowledge, and series of 9 panels, 1909; four bronze figures for Vauxhall Bridge, Science, Art, Education, and Local Government, bronze memorial to George M'Culloch, 1909; statue (bronze) of the late Duke of Devonshire for Eastbourne, 1910; marble bust of the late King Edward VII. for the Mercer's Hall, marble bust of Spirit of Night, H.M. The King (marble bust), H.M. The Queen, 1911; marble statue of Elizabeth Fry for New Central Criminal Court, marble statue of H.M. the late King Edward VII for Birmingham University, 1912; King Edward VII. Memorial, Aberdeen, 1913; King Edward VII. Memorial Statue for Sheffield, marble bust of Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Roscoe, P.C., etc., 1914; bronze bust of James Tulloch, marble bust of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Baden-Powell, 1915; marble statue, Lilith (diploma work), 1916. *Recreation*: singing. *Address*: 6 Gunter's Grove, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*: Arts, Royal Academy.

DRURY, George Thorn-, K.C. 1913; *b.* 1860; *e. s* of G. John Drury, Canterbury; *m.* Maude Beatrice, *e d.* of G. W. Green, Canterbury. *Educ.*: Worcester College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1885. *Publications*: edited Waller and Keats. *Address*: 42 Roland Gardens, S.W.; Lamb Building, Temple, E.C.

DRURY, Henry Cooke, M.D., University, Dublin; F.R.C.P.I.; physician Sir P. Dun's Hospital, Dublin; late physician Cork Street Fever Hospital; *b.* 28 Oct. 1860; 5th *s.* of late Thomas Drury of Dartry, Rathmines, Dublin, J.P., and Marion, *d.* of John Girdwood of Corstorphine, Edinburgh; *m.* 1891, Florence, *d.* of late Edmund J. Figgis, J.P., of Glenasmoil, Rathmines, Dublin; one *d.* *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Late Temp. Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., France. *Address*: 48 Fitzwilliam Square, W., Dublin. *T.*: 1226. *M.*: OI 264 and 1K 998. *Clubs*. University, Irish Automobile, Dublin; Foxrock Golf.

DRURY, Henry George, M.V.O. 1904; *b.* 1839; was Superintendent of the Line, Great Eastern Railway; ex-Major Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps. *Address*: Northwood, Middlesex.

DRURY, Rev. John Frederick William; Secretary of the Manchester Diocesan Societies since 1895, and Priest in charge of St. Paul's, Strines, Cheshire, since 1912, *b.* 18 Oct. 1858; *m.* 1900, Charlotte, *d.* of Mrs. Humphreys of Wybersleigh Hall, Cheshire; two *d.* *Educ*: Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. and M.A.). Curate of St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1887-1889; Morecambe, Lancs, 1889-91, Chaplain to the Hon. Lady Leighton-Warren, Tabley House, Knutsford, 1898-1912; Hon. Canon of Manchester Cathedral, 1911. *Publications*: Manual of Education, 1902; editor of Manchester Diocesan Directory, 1906. *Recreations*: golf, chess, gardening. *Address*: The Grange, Strines, Cheshire. *T.*: 102 Marple. *Club*. Old Rectory, Manchester.

DRURY, Rt. Rev. Thomas Wortley, D.D., M.A.; *see* Ripon, Bishop of.

DRURY, Major William Price, Royal Marine Light Infantry (retired); *s.* of Naval, *q.-s.* of Royal Marine officer; *m. e. d* of late Rev. and Mrs. Pender-Cudlip (Annie Thomas, *q.v.*) *Educ.*: Brentwood School, Essex; Plymouth High School. Served much at sea on China and Mediterranean Stations and elsewhere; was landed in command of the Marines of the "Camperdown" and "Astræa" for service in Crete on the occasion of the massacre of Christians and attack on the British camp by Bashi Bazouks, Sept. 1898, Member of Naval Intelligence Department, 1900-1901. *Publications*: Bearers of the Burden, 1899; The Passing of the Flagship, 1902; The Shadow on the Quarter Deck, 1903; The Peradventures of Private Pagett, 1904; The Tadpole of an Archangel, The Petrified Eye, and other stories, 1904; Men at Arms, 1906; Long Bow and Broad Arrow, 1911; A Privy Council (Haymarket Theatre, London), 1905; The Flag Lieutenant (The Playhouse, London), 1908; The Admiral Speaks (Comedy Theatre, London), 1910. *Address*: The Lane Grafham, Petworth, Sussex *M.*: CO 203. *Club*: Garrick.

DRURY-LOWE, Captain Sidney Robert, R.N., C.M.G. 1916, *b.* 19 Oct 1871; 2nd *s.* of Lt.-Col R. H. Drury-Lowe, Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1909, Clare Susan, *d.* of Captain Hon. Fred W. Charteris, R.N., and Lady Louisa Charteris; one *d* Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1885; H.M.S. Calliope, 1889 (hurricane at Samoa); obtained five first-class certificates, Lieut. 1892; Commander, 1902; served in Hyacinth in Somaliland Expedition, 1901, commanded Seamen Battalion of Naval Brigade at capture of Illig (despatches, medal, clasp); Captain, 1909; served European War, 1914-16, commanding H.M.S. Chatham, Mediterranean, German E. Africa, and Dardanelles, 1915-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations*: tennis, golf. *Address*: 1 Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Royal Automobile.

DRYDEN, Sir Arthur, 6th and 9th Bt., *cr.* 1795 and 1733; *b.* 12 April 1852; *s.* of 5th and 8th Bt. and Frances Isabella, *d.* of Rev. John Curwen; *S.* father, 1912; unmarried. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1878; for many years

practised as Equity Draughtsman and Conveyancer, now retired. *Heir:* *b.* Alfred Curwen [*b.* 7 Mar. 1857; *m.* 1887, Mary Josephine Swinburne (*d.* 1916), *d.* of W. G. Waller, Withington Lodge, Lancs. *Address:* White Lodge, Liphook, Hants]. *Address:* Canons Ashby, Byfield. *T.A.:* Morton-Pinkney.

DRYHURST, Frederic John, C.B. 1912; a Prison Commissioner for England and Wales, and Director of Convict Prisons, 1903-1917; *m.* 1905, Maria Louisa, *d.* of late James Lord, Barrister-at-Law; Private Secretary to late Right Hon. Henry Fawcett, M.P., 1871-84; Clerk, Secretary's Office, General Post Office, 1882-89; transferred to Home Office, 1889; Private Secretary to Home Secretary and Under Secretary of State, 1894-96; Senior Clerk, 1896; Principal Clerk, 1903. *Clubs:* Reform, Albemarle.

DRYSDALE, Hon. Arthur, K.C.; *b.* Nova Scotia, 5 Sept. 1857; *s* of George Drysdale, of Scottish descent; *m.* Carrie, *d.* of late George P. Mitchell, Halifax. A Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, formerly Attorney-General of the Province, and represented Hants County in Provincial Legislature for 16 years. Liberal. *Address:* Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Club:* Halifax.

DRYSDALE, Rev. A. H., M.A., D.D. (Edin.); ex-Moderator, English Presbyterian Synod; and President of its Historical Society; Governor of Edward VI Roy. Grammar School, Morpeth; *b.* Bridge of Allan, 1837; *m.* 1867; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stirling High School; Edinburgh Univ.; won the Gray Prize (Essay); Theological training in the United Presbyterian Hall. First charge, Maisondieu, Brechin, 1861, then at Trinity Church, Rochdale, 1867; now St. George's, Morpeth, 1883 *Publications:* Philemon (Epistle to), for English Readers, 1879; Early Hebrew Songs (Bible By-paths Series), 1890; History of the Presbyterians in England, 1889; Ditto, as handbook, 1891; A Moderator's Year, 1904; Christ Invisible Our Gain, 1909; and much current literature. *Recreations.* rambling and ruminating. *Address:* The Manse, Morpeth.

DUBLIN, Archbishop of, since 1915; **Most Rev. John Henry Bernard,** D.D.; *b.* India, 27 July 1860; *e. s.* of late W. F. Bernard, C.E.; *m* 1885, Maud, 2nd *d.* of late Robert Bernard, M.D., R.N., Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar), 1879; Senior Moderator in Mathematics and in Philosophy, 1880; Wray prize, 1880; M'Cullagh prize, 1883; Madden prize, 1883; M.A. 1883; B.D. 1888; D.D. 1892. Fellow and Tutor, Trinity College, 1884; ordained 1886; chaplain to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1886-1902; Abp. King's Lecturer in Divinity (Dublin), 1888-1911; Treasurer of St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1897-1902; Dean of St. Patrick's, 1902-11; Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin, 1911-15; Examining Chaplain to Bishop (Reeves) of Down, 1889; member of University Council, 1892; select preacher, Oxford, 1893-95, 1912, Cambridge, 1898, 1901, 1904, 1917, Warden, Alexandra College, Dublin, for higher education of women, 1903-11; President of Royal Irish Academy, 1910; member of General Synod of Church of Ireland, 1894; Representative Church Body, 1897; Commissioner of National Education, Ireland, 1897-1903; Commissioner of Intermediate Education, Ireland, 1917; sometime Visitor of Queen's College, Galway; Hon. D.C.L. (Durham), 1905; Hon. D.D. (Aberdeen), 1906. *Publications:* editor (in conjunction with Professor Mahaffy) Kant's Critical Philosophy for English Readers, 2 vols. 1889; translator Kant's Critique of Judgment, 1892, 2nd ed. 1915; author From Faith to Faith, University Sermons, 1895; Via Domini, Cathedral Sermons, 1898; The Prayer of the Kingdom, 1904; St. Patrick's Cathedral, a Handbook and a History, 1904; Archbishop Benson in Ireland, 1896; (in conjunction with Prof. Atkinson) The Irish Liber Hymnorum, 2 vols. 1898; editor The Pilgrimage of St. Silvia of Aquitania, 1893; The Pastoral Epistles of St. Paul, 1899; The Second Epistle to the Corinthians, 1903; The Works of Bishop Butler, 2 vols., 1900; the Psalter in Latin and English, 1911; The Odes of Solomon, 1912; Christmas Thoughts, 1913; Verba Crucis, 1915; Easter Hope, 1916; Studia Sacra, 1917; In War Time, 1917; author of various memoirs in the Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy, etc. *Address:* The Palace, Dublin. *T.A.:* Archbishop, Palace, Dublin. *M.:* IP 218. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University, Dublin.

DUBLIN, Archbishop of (Roman Catholic) and Primate of Ireland since 1885, **Most Rev. William J. Walsh,** D.D.; *b.* Dublin, 30 Jan. 1841. *Educ.:* St. Laurence O'Toole's Seminary, Dublin; Catholic Univ. of Ireland; St. Patrick's Coll. Maynooth. Professor of Dogmatic and Moral Theology, Maynooth, 1867; Vice-President, Maynooth Coll. 1878; Canon in Diocesan Chapter of Dublin, 1879; President, Maynooth Coll. 1881; Member of Senate of Royal Univ. of Ireland, 1883 (resigned 1884), Vicar-Capitular of Dublin, 1885; Commissioner of Education in Ireland, 1891 (resigned 1917); Commissioner of Intermediate Education in Ireland, 1892 (resigned 1919); Commissioner of Charitable Donations and Bequests, Ireland, 1893; Commissioner of National Education in Ireland, 1895 (resigned 1901); member of Consultative Committee on Education in connection with Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, 1900-4; member of Commission on Manual and Practical Instruction in Primary Schools in Ireland, 1897-98; of Commission on Intermediate Education in Ireland, 1898-99; of the Dublin Statutory Commission appointed by the Irish University Act 1908; of the Senate of the National University of Ireland, 1908; First Chancellor of the National University of Ireland, 1908. *Publications:* Tractatus de Actibus Humanis, 1880, 1891; A Plain Exposition of the Irish Land Act of 1881, 1881; The Queen's Colleges and the Royal University of Ireland, 1883, 1884; Ordo Exsequiarum, 1884, 1890, 1900; Harmony of the Gospel Narratives of the Passion, etc., 1885; Grammar of Gregorian Music, 1885; Addresses on Various Subjects, 1886; Two Addresses on the Irish University Question, 1890, Statement of the Chief Grievances of Irish Catholics in the Matter of Education, Primary, Intermediate, and University, 1890; Bimetallism and Monometallism 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896; The Irish University Question, 1897; Trinity College and the Univ. of Dublin, 1902; The Irish University Question: Trinity College and its Medical School, 1906, The Motu Proprio Quantavis Diligentia, and its Critics, 1912; O'Connell, Archbishop Murray, and the Board of Charitable Donations and Bequests. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Dublin.

DUBLIN, R.C. Bishop of (auxiliary) since 1883, **Rt. Rev. Nicholas Donnelly,** Bishop of Canea and Vicar-General of Dublin; Parish Priest of St. Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin, since 1904; *b.* 23 Nov. 1837; *e. s.* of John Donnelly of Dublin, merchant. *Educ.:* St Vincent's Coll., Castleknock; Irish Coll. Rome. Appointed Curate, 1861, to St. Nicholas, Francis St.; transferred to Pro-Cathedral, Marlborough St., 1864; appointed Administrator St. Andrews, 1879; Parish Priest, Rathgar, 1882; Parish Priest of Bray, 1894. *Publications:* English translation of Haberl's Magister Choralis; Magazine and Newspaper articles. *Recreations:* Music and travel. *Address:* St. Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin. *Club:* Royal Societies

DUBLIN, Dean of; *see* Ovenden, Very Rev. C. T.

DUBOIS, Théodore, Directeur honoraire du Conservatoire National de musique et de

déclamation; Compositeur de musique; Membre de l'Institut. *Educ.:* Conservatoire de Paris. Entré au Conservatoire, 1854; obtint les prix d'harmonie, d'accompagnement, de fugue, d'orgue, et enfin le grand prix de Rome, 1861; Maître de chapelle de Ste. Clotilde, 1863-68, après en avoir été organiste accompagnateur; Maître de chapelle de la Madeleine, 1868-76, puis organiste du gd. orgue de cette église jusqu'en 1896, succédant à C. Saint-Saens; Professeur d'harmonie au Conservatoire, 1871; de Composition, 1891; Directeur du Conservatoire, 1896-1905; Inspecteur de l'Enseignement musical, 1884-96; élu Membre de l'Académie des Beaux-Arts, 1894. *Publications:* Sept Paroles du Christ; Le Paradis Perdu; Messes, Motets; La Guzla de l'Emir, opéra comique; Le Pain Bis, op. comique; La Farandole, ballet de l'opera; Aben-Hamet, grand opéra; Xavière, Idylle dramatique; Plusieurs Suites d'Orchestre; Concertos de Piano, de Violon; Ouverture de Frithiof et autres ouvertures, Diverses scenes lyriques; L'Enlèvement de Proserpine, Hylas, Le Baptême de Clovis; Notre Dame de la Mer; recueils de pièces de piano, d'orgue, de mélodies sonate pour piano et violon; trios pour piano, violon, and violoncelle; chœurs divers; notes et études d'harmonie; traité de Contrepoint et de Fugue; quintette pour piano, violon, hautbois, alto et violoncelle; sonate pour violoncello et piano; Fantaisie de Harpe; Quatuor avec piano; 12 Etudes de concert pour le piano, Dextuor pour double quintette à cordes et à vent; Symphonie française; In Memoriam Mortuorum, pour orchestre; I Symphonie; Exquisses Orchestrales; Fantaisie-Stück pour violoncelle et orchestre; Fantasietta pour flute, violon, trompette, cornet, violoncelle, harpe, timbrelle et orchestre à cordes; Quatuor à cordes; Poemes Sylvestres, Virgiliens, Alpestres pour le piano; Sonate pour le piano; nombreuses pieces diverses pour piano, organ, chant, instruments, etc. *Address:* Boulevard, Pereire 201, Paris; Rosnay, Marne. *T.:* 588-20.

DUBOSE, William Porcher, S.T.D., D.C.L.; Dean since 1894 and Professor Emeritus, Theological Department, University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee, U.S.A.; *b.* 11 April 1836, *s.* of Theodore Marion and Jane Porcher Dubose, in Winnsboro', South Carolina; *m.* 1st, 1863, Anne Barnwell Peronneau; 2nd, 1878, Maria Louisa Yorger; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Military Academy of South Carolina; University of Virginia. While a student for the ministry of the Church, entered the military service of the Southern Confederacy, 1861; served as an officer through war (several times wounded and once a prisoner), priest in the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1865; served in S.C. until became Chaplain and Professor, Univ. of South, 1871. S.T.D Columbia Univ., N.Y., 1874; D.C.L. Univ. of South, 1907; D.D. General Theological Seminary, N.Y., 1908; after continuous service in the University of the South for over thirty-six years, resigned active duties in summer of 1908 and elected Dean and Professor Emeritus. *Publications:* Soteriology of the New Testament, 1893; The Ecumenical Councils, 1896; The Gospel in the Gospels, 1906; The Gospel according to St. Paul, 1907; High Priesthood and Sacrifice, 1908. *Recreations:* for many years has spent winter vacations in Florida, and done there the writing for which duties at Sewanee allowed no leisure. *Address:* Monteagle, Tennessee, U.S.A.

DUBOST, Antonin, President of the French Senate since 1906; *b.* l'Arbresle, Rhone, 6 Apl. 1844; Member Chamber of Deputies, 1880-97; Minister of Justice, 1893-94; Senator since 1897; President of the Senate, 1906. *Address:* Présidence du Sénat, Paris.

DU BOULAY, Ven. Henry Housse-mayne, M.A.; Archdeacon of Bodmin, 1892; Hon. Canon of Truro, 1882; Rector of Lawhitton; *b.* Lawhitton, 25 Jan. 1840; *s.* of late Rev. Francis Du Boulay, Rector of Lawhitton, and Sybella, *d.* of Bishop Phillpotts, Exeter; *m.* Emily Henrietta, *d.* of Rev. Richard Stephens, Vicar of Dunsford and Sub-Dean of Exeter, 1870; three *d. Educ.:* Exmouth; Harrow; Exeter Coll. Oxford; Theological Coll. Exeter. Domestic Chaplain and Secretary to the Bishop (Phillpotts) of Exeter, 1864-69; Rural Dean of Kerrier, 1877-80; Proctor in Convocation for the Chapter of Truro, 1887-92; Editor Truro Diocesan Kalendar, 1877-1902; Vicar of S. Stithney, 1869-80; Vicar of Newlyn, 1880-92. *Address:* Lawhitton Rectory, Launceston. *T.A.:* Lawhitton, Launceston.

DU BOULAY, Sir James Housse-mayne, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; C.I.E., 1906; C.S.I. 1916; *b.* 15 April 1868; *s.* of late Rev. J. T. H. Du Boulay, Housemaster at Winchester; *m.* 1901, Freda Elais, *d.* of Alfred Howell; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1889; Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Bombay Presidency; Deputy Municipal Commissioner on Plague Duty, Bombay, 1897-1900; acted as Private Secretary to Lord Northcote, Governor of Bombay, 1901; to Lord Lamington, Governor of Bombay, 1903-7; Secretary to Government, Bombay, 1909; Private Secretary to Viceroy (Lord Hardinge), 1910-16; Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department, 1916. *Address:* Simla. *Club:* East India United Service.

DU BOULAY, Col. Noel Wilmot Housemayne, C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 25 Dec. 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. J. T. H Du Boulay and Alice Mead, *q. d.* of Rev. G. J. Cornish. Served Soudan, 1884-85 (medal, 2 clasps, bronze star); Japan and China War, 1894-95 (Japanese War medal); attached to Japanese Headquarters Army; China, 1900 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.).

DUBUC, Major Arthur Edouard, D.S.O. 1917; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1917; Second in Command 22nd French Canadian Infty. Batt.; *b.* Montreal, 18 May 1880; *s.* of Arthur Dubuc, contractor, alderman, and Angeline Racicot; unmarried. *Educ.:* Mount St. Louis Institute and Ecole Polytechnique, Laval University, Montreal. Civil Engineer and B.Sc. 1901; Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers; District Engineer, Dominion Govt. in Montreal; Lieut. in Corps of Guides, Canadian Militia, 1908; volunteered and contributed in the recruiting of 22nd (F.C.) Batt., C.E.F., for overseas service; Captain, 27 Oct. 1914; crossed to England with Batt. 20 May 1915; Major, 20 May 1915; crossed to France with Batt. 14 Sep. 1915; wounded in action, 1 Nov. 1915; wounded again in action, 15 Jan. 1916; Second in Command of Batt. 24 Jan. 1916. *Address:* 58 Sherbrooke St. West, Montreal, Canada. *T.:* East 856. *Clubs:* Engineers', Montreal; Hermitage Country, Magog, Quebec.

DUBUC, Sir Joseph, Kt. *cr.* 1912; Chief Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench, Manitoba, Canada, 1903-09; has been a Member of Council of the Univ. of Manitoba since its foundation in 1878, and Vice-Chancellor of the same since 1888; *b.* 26 Dec. 1840; *s.* of Joseph Dubuc and Marie Euphémie Garand of the Province of Quebec, *m.* Maria Anna Hénault of St. Cuthbert, P.Q. 1872; five *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Montreal Coll. Followed lectures of the Faculty of Law, and obtained the degree of B.C.L. of McGill University; called to the Bar of Prov. Quebec, 1869, and to that of Manitoba, 1871; elected to first Legislature of Manitoba, 1870, and sat therein until 1878; appointed Member of Executive Council of N.-W. Territories of Canada, 1872; and Legal Adviser thereto, 1874; was Member of Executive Council and Attorney-Gen. of Manitoba, 1874; elected Speaker of Manitoba Legislature, 1875; acted as Crown Counsel for the Province, 1875-78; sat as Member in House of Commons of Canada, 1879; Judge of Queen's

Bench, Manitoba, 1879 *Address:* P.O. Box 443, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

DU CANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Philip, K.C.B. *cr.* 1916; C.B., 1910; *b.* 5 May 1865; *m.* 1914, Ethel, widow of Christopher Head. Lieut R.A., 1884, Captain, 1893, Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1902; Col. 1908; Maj.-Gen., 1915; D.A.A.G. Staff College, 1905-7; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Headquarters of Army, 1908-10; C.R.A. 3rd Division, 1911-12; Staff Officer to Inspector-General of the Home Forces, 1913-14; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col., Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, promoted Major-General); K.C.B. *Address:* 4 Upper Brook Street W.1.

DUCAT, Colonel Charles Merewether, P.S.C., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of late Colonel W. M. Ducat, R.E; *m.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Entered Sandhurst, 1880; 2nd Lieut. 1881; Lieutenant, 1883; Captain, 1893, Major, 1901; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1903, Bt. Col. 1908; Col. 1910; Military Attaché, Peking, 1902-5; commanded Poona Horse, 1908-12, retired, 1913; served Burma Campaign, 1887-89 (medal and two clasps); China Field Force, 1900-1 (medal, and Brevet Lieut. Col.). *Club.* Cavalry.

DUCAT, Ven. William Methven Gordon, M.A.; Archdeacon of Berkshire since 1903; Hon. Canon, Christ Church, Oxford, 1894 *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford (Snell Exhibitioner, 2nd class Mods., 2nd class Lit. Hum.). Ordained, 1873; Curate of All Souls, Langham Place, 1873-76; Chaplain of Cuddesdon College, 1877; Rector of Lamplugh, 1877-1880, Principal, Leeds Clergy School, 1880-83; Principal, Cuddesdon College and Vicar of Cuddesdon, 1883-94; Rural Dean, Cuddesdon, 1890-1894; Vicar of St. Giles's, Reading, 1894-1903; Rural Dean, Reading, 1899-1903. *Publication:* Hints to those who are preparing for Holy Orders, 1909. *Address:* 5 Bath Road, Reading.

DUCHESNE, Mgr. Louis Marie Olivier; Hon. D.C.L. Cantab. and Oxon.; Archæologist, Member of the Institute of France (French Academy and Academy of Inscriptions and Belles Lettres) and of British Academy, Director of the Ecole Française of Rome; *b* St Servan, 13 Sept. 1843. *Address:* passage Stanislas, 2, Paris.

DUCIE, 3rd Earl of (*cr.* 1837), **Henry John Moreton,** P.C., D.L., F.R.S., G.C.V.O.; Baron Ducie, 1763; Baron Moreton, 1837; Lord Lieutenant Gloucestershire, 1857-1911; *b.* 25 June 1827; *s* of 2nd Earl and *d* of 2nd Lord Sherborne; *S.* father, 1853; *m.* 1849, first cousin, Julia (*d* 1895), *d.* of James Haughton Langston, M.P., Sarsden, Oxfordshire; one *s.* one *d* M.P. for Stroud, 1852-53; Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1859-66; Lord Warden of the Stanneries, 1888-1905 Owns about 14,000 acres. *Heir:* s Lord Moreton, *q.v* *Address:* Tortworth Court, Falfield, Gloucestershire; 16 Portman Square, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes

See also Brodie of Brodie, Baron Eversley, Sir Henry Havelock-Allan, Sir Simon Lockhart, Hon. B. B. and Hon. Sir Richard C. Moreton, Sir Thomas Pigott.

DUCK, Veterinary Colonel Sir Francis, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1897, F.R.C.V.S.; *b.* 17 Dec. 1845; *m.* 1883, Edith, *d.* of Walter Ponsonby Garrett; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Joined A.V.D. 1867; served South African Wars, 1877-8-9-81, Old Colony, Sekukuni, Zulu battles of Hlobana, Kambulla, Ulundi (despatches, medal with clasp), first Boer War; Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85, Senior Vet. Surgeon, honourably mentioned; promoted Vet. Surgeon (1st class, ranking with Major); principal Veterinary Officer in India, 1894-97; Director-Gen. Army Veterinary Dept. 1897-1902. *Address:* 21 Adelaide Road, Surbiton. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur McDougal, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; Member of Council of Ministry of Munitions; Member of Air Council; Director-General of Aircraft Production; *b.* 8 July 1879; *s.* of Fred E. Duckham, M.I.C.E., Blackheath; *m.* Maud, *d.* of A. D. Peppercorn; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Blackheath School. Served time in engineering workshops under Sir George Livesay, M.I.C.E.; specialised in furnace work, carbonisation of coal, and engineering connected with chemical developments; devised and patented schemes on this and kindred subjects; has travelled much abroad in connection with engineering schemes. *Address:* Ashstead, Surrey. *T.:* Ashstead 94. *Clubs:* Reform, Bath.

DUCKWORTH, Sir Dyce, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1909; Kt., *cr.* 1886; Consulting Physician St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Senior Physician Seamen's Hospital Greenwich; Medical Referee to Treasury, 1904-10; Member of Court, University of Liverpool; *b.* Liverpool, 24 Nov. 1840; *y. s.* of Robinson Duckworth and Elizabeth Forbes, *d.* of William Nicol, M.D., Stonehaven, N.B; *m.* 1st, 1870, Annie Alicia (*d.* 1886), *relict* of John Smith, of Mickleham Hall, Dorking; 2nd, Ada, *y. d.* of G. Arthur Fuller, of the Rookery, Dorking, 1890; three *s* *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Edinburgh University; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. M.D. Edin. 1868 (gold medallist); F.R.C.P. Lond. 1870; Hon. M.D. Cincinnati, 1879; Hon. M.D. Roy. Univ. Ireland, 1887; M.D. Member Convocation, Queen's Univ., Belfast; Hon. F.R.C.P. Ireland, 1887, Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1890; Knight of Justice, and Almoner, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Assistant Surgeon, R.N. 1864-65; Treasurer Royal College Physicians since 1884; Senior Censor, 1903-4; Representative of Roy. Coll. Phys. in Gen. Med. Council, 1886-91; late President Clinical Soc. late Hon. Physician to King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales. *Publications:* Views on some Social Subjects, 1915; numerous contributions to medical literature, addresses, etc. *Heir:* s. Edward Dyce, I.C.S. Burma [*b.* 10 July 1875; *m.* 1913, Cecil Gertrude, *y. d.* of Robert E. Leman, one *d.*]. *Address:* 28 Grosvenor Place, S.W. *T.:* 4745 Gerrard. *Club:* Athenæum.

DUCKWORTH, Wynfrid Laurence Henry, M.D., Sc.D., M.A; Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Physical Anthropology; Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy; *b.* Liverpool, 5 June 1870; *s.* of Henry Duckworth, J.P., F.R.G.S., and Mary, *d.* of late Thos F. Bennett; *m.* 1902, Eva Alice, widow of late Charles Cheyne, Lieut. Indian Staff Corps, and *d.* of late Frederick Wheeler. *Educ:* Birkenhead School, Cheshire; L'Ecole libre des Cordeliers, Dinan, Brittany, France; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar); First Class in Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I., 1892; First Class in Part II., 1893; Senior Proctor, 1904-5; M.D. 1905; Sc.D. 1905; University Lecturer, 1898; studied medicine in Paris and at S. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; also studied anthropological science at Paris, Basel, Jena, and Munich. *Publications:* Morphology and Anthropology; Studies from the Anthropological Laboratory; contributions to periodicals dealing with anatomical and anthropological sciences; Report to the British Association upon the ancient and modern inhabitants of Greece and of Crete. *Address:* Jesus College, Cambridge. *T.:* 141 Cambridge.

DUCKWORTH-KING, Sir George (Henry James), 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1792; Capt. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 8 June 1891; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Eva Mary, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Ralph Gore; *S.* father 1909; *m.* 1915, Barbara, *e. d.* of Hugh Scott Makdougall of Makerstoun, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.:*

Eton; Oxford. Served in European War, 1914. *Heir:* b. John Richard, *b.* 11 June 1899. *Address:* Wear House, Countess Wear, Exeter. *Club:* Guards', Marlborough.

DU CROS, Alfred; *s. s.* of W. H. Du Cros, *q.v.*; *b.* 10 Dec. 1868; *m.* 1901, Mrs. Hinks. M.P. (C.), Bow and Bromley, 1910. *Address:* 1 Duchess Street, Portland Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 6797. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

DU CROS, Sir Arthur Philip, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1916; M.P. (U.) Hastings since 1908; J.P.; *b.* Dublin, 1871; 3rd *s.* of W. H. Du Cros, *q.v.*; *m.* 1895, Maude, *d.* of late William Gooding, Coventry; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* at Dublin for the Civil Service. Contested Bow and Bromley, 1906; Chairman and Managing Director Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd.; Hon. Col. 8th Warwickshire Regiment; Associate of the National Gallery, British Art. *Heir:* *s.* Philip Harvey, *b.* 19 June 1898. *Address:* Canons, Edgware; Craigwell House, Aldwick, Sussex. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton; Travellers', Paris.

DU CROS, William Harvey, M.P. (C.) Hastings, 1906-8; *b.* 19 June 1846; *s.* of Edouard Pierre du Cros (the family being of noble Huguenot descent, driven from Montpelier in the Herault and settled in Dublin, 1702), of the Rectory Moone, Co Kildare, and Maria, *d.* of late John Molloy of Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1866, Annie (*d.* 1899), *d.* of late John Roy of Durrow, Queen's Co.; 2nd, Florence, *d.* of William Gibbings of Walson, Bow, N. Devon. *Educ.:* The King's Hospital, Dublin. J.P Sussex; Chevalier of the Legion d'Honneur; Knight of the Order of Isabella la Católica; founded the pneumatic tyre industry, and now largely interested in the development of the automobile industry. *Recreations:* has been a noted athlete in Irish amateur circles; now an ardent motorist. *Address:* Howbery Park, Wallingford, Berks; Inniscorrig, Dalkey, Co Dublin; Wildcroft, Putney Heath, S.W. *T.:* Putney 1753. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's, Royal Automobile.

DUDDEN, Rev. Frederick Homes, D.D.; Rector of Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, since 1916; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of London; *b.* 28 Dec. 1874; *m.* 1910, Muriel Bertha, *d.* of Rev. John Letts. *Educ.:* Bath College; Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1897; Liddon Student, 1897; Ellerton Prize Essay, 1898; Denyer and Johnson Scholarship, 1899; F. R. Hist. S., 1905; Examiner in Theology School, Oxford, 1909-11, B.D. Examination, London, 1911-13, Fellow, Lecturer in Theology and Chaplain of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1898-1914; Vicar of St. John's, Notting Hill, W., 1914-16. *Publications:* Gregory the Great, his Place in History and Thought (2 vols.); Christ and Christ's Religion; In Christ's Name; The Future Life; The Problem of Human Suffering and the War; The Heroic Dead and other Sermons, etc. *Address:* Holy Trinity Rectory, 141 Sloane Street, S.W.

DUDENEY, Mrs. Henry. *Publications:* A Man with a Maid, 1897; The Maternity of Harriott Wicken; Folly Corner; Spindle and Plough; Robin Brilliant; The Story of Susan; The Wise Woods; Gossips Green, 1906; A Country Bunch; The Orchard Thief, 1907; Rachel Lorian, 1909; The Shoulder Knot; A Sense of Scarlet, 1909; A Large Room, 1910; Married when Suited, 1911; Maid's Money, 1911; A Runaway Ring, 1912; Set to Partners, 1913; What a Woman Wants, 1914; The Secret Son, 1915; Travellers' Samples, 1916; This Way Out; The Head of the Family; Thumb Nails; Round the Corner, 1917. *Address:* High Street, St. Anne's, Lewes, Sussex.

DUDENEY, Henry Ernest; *b.* Mayfield, Sussex, 10 April 1857; *s.* of Gilbert Dudeney; *m.* 1884 (*see* Mrs. Henry Dudeney); one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Mathematical puzzle expert; author and contributor to leading magazines. *Publications:* The Canterbury Puzzles, 1907; Amusements in Mathematics, 1917. *Recreations:* music and chess. *Address:* High Street, St. Anne's, Lewes. *Club:* Authors'.

DUDGEON, Sir Charles John, Kt.; *cr.* 1903; *b.* 8 Sept. 1855; *s.* of late Patrick Dudgeon of Cargen, Dumfries; *m.* 1884, Isabelle Annie, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. C. O'Shaughnessy; one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; College Hall, St. Andrews University. Assistant British Commissioner for Revision of Commercial Treaties with China, 1901-12; President, The China Association, 1911. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Clubs:* Conservative, Thatched House, Bath.

DUDGEON, Col. (Temp. Maj.-Gen.) Frederick Annesley, C.B. 1915; South Lancs. Regt.; *b.* 16 June 1866; *m.* 1905, Florence Edith, *d.* of late H. Black Stewart, Balnakeilly, Perth. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1893; Adjutant, 1896-1900; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1912; Col. 1916; D.A.A.G., India, 1900-5, and 1909-1911; A.A.G. 1914; served European War, 1914-18; Brigade Commander, 1915-17, Divisional Commander, 1917-18 (despatches six times, C.B.); Officer Legion of Honour; Officer Order St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy). *Club:* Army and Navy.

DUDGEON, Gerald Cecil; C.B.E. 1918; Consulting Agriculturist, Ministry of Agriculture, Egypt; *b.* 18 Oct. 1867; *s.* of R. E. Dudgeon, M.D., etc., London; *m.* Isabel Annie, *widow* of Percy Fitzgerald Campbell; one *s.* *Educ.:* All Souls Grammar School, King's Coll. Prizeman, 1884. Joined staff, London, Paris, and American Bank, 1884-86; sent to India by his uncle Sir James Caird, K.C.B., to study tropical agriculture; occupied various posts, managing plantations of tea, cocoa, coffee, etc., chiefly in Bengal and the Punjab; elected Fellow of the Entomological Society, 1894; organised pioneer work in connection with tea caravan trade with Persia via Nushki, 1886-1904; employed in Indian Museum, Calcutta, classifying entomological collections; joined Colonial Office as Superintendent of Agriculture for British West African Colonies and Protectorates, afterwards General Inspector; visited cotton districts of United States, Egypt, and the Sudan; five tours in W. Africa, 1905-10; invalided; undertook the formation of Egyptian Agricultural Department with title of Director-General, 1910-13; Department transformed into Ministry, 1913; made technical adviser with title of Consulting Agriculturist; Order of the Nile, 2nd Class, 1916; Vice-President International Association of Tropical Agriculture, 1910; Correspondent of the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, 1911. *Publications:* articles on technical agriculture and biology in Journal Asiatic Society, Bengal; Bombay Natural Hist. Soc.; Entomological Society, London; contributions to Congresses of Intern. Ass. Trop. Agric., Brussels and London; The Agricultural and Forest Products of W. Africa (Imp. Inst.); The Cotton Worm in Egypt (Imp. Inst.); The Egyptian Cotton Boll Worm; many publications officially on agricultural matters and research. *Recreations:* entomology; scientific research. *Address:* Ghezireh Palace Gardens, Cairo, Egypt. *T.A.:* Dudgeon, Rural Cairo. *T.:* Cairo 1740. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Ghezireh Sporting, Cairo; Sultaneh Yacht, Alexandria.

DUDGEON, Leonard Stanley, C.M.G. 1918; Order of the St Sava of Serbia (3rd Class); F.R.C.P. Lond.; (Temp.) Col. A.M.S.; Bacteriological Representative, War Office Committee, for epidemic diseases in Egypt and Dardanelles; Consulting Bacteriologist to the Expeditionary Forces at Salonika; Bacteriologist to St. Thomas's Hospital; Director of the Laboratories; Lecturer on Pathology in the Medical School; *b.* 1876; *s.* of J. Hepburn-Dudgeon, Haddington, N.B.; *m.* Norah, 3rd *d.* of late Richard Orpen and Mrs. Orpen, of Ardtully, Kenmare, Co. Kerry;

two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Thomas's Hospital. Examiner in Bacteriology, University of London; Examiner in Pathology and Public Health, University of Sheffield; Member of Board of Advanced Studies of the University of London; Croonian Lecturer and Horace Dobell Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians of London; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer, R.C.S., England; Acting Secretary of the Section of General Pathology of the International Congress of London, 1913; served European War (despatches, C.M.G.). *Publications:* Bacteriology of Peritonitis; Scarlet Fever, with Dr. Foord Caiger, Allbutt's System of Medicine; Bacteriological portion of the Surgery of the Prostate by B. Cuthbert Wallace; and numerous other scientific contributions to medical literature. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 6 Stanhope Street, W. *T.:* 6129 Pad. *Club:* Union.

DUDGEON, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Robert Francis, C.B. 1911; V.D.; Lord-Lieutenant, Kirkcudbrightshire, since 1908; President, Kirkcudbrightshire Territorial Force Association since 1908; *b.* 23 Sep. 1851; *s.* of late Patrick Dudgeon of Cargen, and Cecilia Jane, *d.* of late Major-General W. Turner, C.B.; *m.* 1877, Margaret, *d.* of Wellwood Maxwell of Glenlee; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Served in H.M. Reserve Forces for 43 years; transferred 1886 from Capt. 3rd R. S. Fusiliers (Mil.) to Lieut.-Col. 3rd Volunteer K.O.S.B. (now 5th K.O.S.B.); held command of Battalion 25 years, retiring 1911 with rank of Hon. Col; was for 21 years Vice-Convener of the County Council of Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, acting as Chairman of Road Board, Finance and Technical Education Committees; Chairman of Kirkcudbright School Board, and Parochial Board, 1888-1901; Director of the Highland and Agricultural Society 23 years, Governor of the West of Scotland Agricultural College, 14 years; Member of Edinburgh Board Commercial Union Assurance Co.; Extraordinary Director Scottish Life Insurance Co.; J.P. Dumfriesshire and Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, Chairman Board of Directors Crichton Royal Institution, 8 years; is County Commissioner Boy Scouts. *Recreations:* agriculture, gardening, shooting. *Address:* Cargen, Dumfries. *T.:* 75 Dumfries. *M.* SW 140. *Clubs:* National; New, Edin.

DUDLEY, 2nd Earl of (*cr.* 1860), **William Humble Ward;** G.C.B. *cr.* 1911; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; Territorial Decoration; Baron Ward, 1probably1. Viscount Ednam, 1860. Mayor of Dudley; Lt.-Col., Worcestershire Yeomanry; late M.F.H. (Worcestershire); *b.* 25 May 1867; *s.* of 1st Earl and Georgiana, *d.* of Sir Thomas Mourcrette, 7th Bt.; *S.* father 1885, *m.* 1891, Rachel, *y. d.* of Charles Gurney; four *s.* three *d.* Conservative. *Educ.:* Eton. Travelled round the world; visited South America, Colonies, etc.; served in Yeomanry Cavalry, 1899-1900; A.A.G. Imp. Yeo. in South Africa, 1899-1900. Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, 1895-1902; Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1902-6; Chairman of Royal Commission on Congestion in Ireland, 1906-8; Governor-Gen. of Australia, 1908-1911; commanded 1/1st Worcester Yeomanry in Egypt and Gallipoli, 1915, Commandant E. Mudros, 1915; attached Headquarter Staff, 40th Div., 1916. Owns about 30,000 acres. Minerals in Staffordshire and Worcestershire; large iron works; patron of 13 Livings; estates in Jamaica. *Heir:* Viscount Ednam, *q.v.* *Address:* Witley Court, Worcestershire; Himley Hall, Staffordshire; 7 Carlton Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Regent 1819. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Lady Troubridge, Hon. Robert A. Ward, Baron Wolverton.

DUDLEY, Baron, *cr.* 1439-1440 (called out of abeyance, 1916), **Ferdinando Dudley William Lea Smith,** commanding 6th Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; *s.* of late Ferdinando Dudley Lea Smith of The Grange, Halesowen; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1904, Sybil Augusta, *d.* of Rev. H. W. Coventry, Rector of Severn Stoke, Worcester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College. Joined Worcestershire Militia, 1890; served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); J.P. Worcestershire. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Ferdinando Dudley Henry Lea Smith, *b.* 1910. *Address:* Baynhall, Kempsey, Worcester. *T.A.:* Kempsey. *T.:* Kempsey 7. *M.:* AB 3370. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Worcestershire County, Worcester.

DUERDEN, Professor J. E., M.Sc., Ph.D.; Professor of Zoology, Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, South Africa, since 1905; Officer-in-Charge Ostrich Investigations, Grootfontein School of Agriculture. *Educ.:* Royal College of Science, London; Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. For several years held post in Zoology at Royal College of Science, Dublin, and engaged in Fishery Investigations; appointed Curator of Museum, Kingston, Jamaica, and carried out researches on living corals; acting positions in several American Universities and Hon. Curator, American Museum of Natural History, New York; under auspices of Carnegie Institution, conducted Expedition to Hawaiian Islands, to study Pacific corals. *Publications:* numerous papers on researches on Irish Marine Zoology; Actiniaria and Corals of West Indies; Aboriginal Remains in Jamaica; Morphology of Madreporaria; Ostriches and Ostrich Farming in South Africa. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, South Africa. *T.:* 166. *M.:* C.P. 146. *Club:* Albany, Grahamstown.

DUESBERY; *see* Thornton-Duesbury.

DUFF, family name of **Duchess of Fife.**

DUFF; *see* Grant-Duff.

DUFF, Vice-Adm. Sir Alexander Ludovic, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1912 and 1916; Assist. Chief of Naval Staff since 1917 (K.C.B.); Rear-Admiral, 4th Battle Squadron, 1914-17; *b.* 20 Feb. 1862; *s.* of Col James Duff of Knockleith, Aberdeenshire; *m. d* of late Garden Duff, Hatton Castle, Aberdeenshire; two *d.* Director of the Mobilisation Division of Admiralty War Staff, 1911-14. Served European War, battle of Jutland Bank, 1916 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* The Admiralty, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also G. A. and G. B. Duff.

DUFF, Archibald, Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Theology in the United Coll. (Congregational) Bradford since 1878; *b.* Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire, 1845; *s.* of Rev. Archibald Duff, D.D., and Catherine Hamilton; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Craigmile of Aberdeen; 2nd, Mary Hannah Cockshott of Wildfell, Oakworth, Yorks; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* M'Gill Univ. Montreal; First Class Honours and Gold Medal in Mathematics, 1864; Andover Theological Seminary, Mass. U.S.A.; Halle; Gottingen. B.A 1864; M.A. 1867; LL.D. 1880 of M'Gill University; B.D. of Andover Theol. Sem.; D.D. of Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada, 1903; High School Teacher in Canada, 1864-69; Theological, Hebrew, and Mathematical Lecturer, Montreal, 1875-78; Chairman of Yorkshire Congregational Union, 1893; one of Founders of Athenæum Club, Bradford; Co-Editor of Bibliotheca Sacra, 1874-94; City Councillor, Bradford, 1904-6; Pro-tem. Pastor Trinity Congregational Church, Leeds, 1916; Special Constable, Bradford; Liberal. *Publications:* The Use of the Old Testament in the Study of Origin of Doctrine (pamphlet), 1879; The History of Atonement among the Hebrews (pamphlet), 1880; Old Testament Theology, vol. i. (eighth century, B.C.) 1891, vol. ii. (Deuteronomic Reformation) 1900; Hebrew Grammar, 1901; Theology and Ethics of the Hebrews, 1902; First and Second Esdras in "Temple" Apocrypha, 1903; Abraham and the

Patriarchal Age, 1903; Modern Old Testament Theology, 1908; History of Old Testament Criticism, 1910; Translation of Duhm's Ever-Coming Kingdom of God, 1911; and Book of the Twelve Prophets, 1912; two nos of Brother Richard's Bookshelf, viz. Isaiah, and Translation of Frenssen's Story of Jesus, 1913; Commentaries on Esther and Lamentations. *Recreations:* walking tours, easy cycling, rambles in Holland, Germany, Russia, Switzerland, Italy, Brittany, and Canada. *Address:* 10 Selborne Terrace, Bradford, Yorks. *T.:* Bradford 3558.

DUFF, Major Arthur Abercromby, M.V.O. 1917; C.I.E. 1912; 3rd Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 11 April 1874; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon Sir Robert Duff, G.C.M.G., of Fetteresso Castle, N.B., and Louisa, 3rd *d.* of Sir William Scott, 6th Bt. of Ancrum. *Educ.:* Harrow. Private Secretary to the Governor of the Bahamas, 1897; A.D.C. to Governor of Singapore, 1898-99; Assistant and Vice-Consul at the Legation in Abyssinia, 1901-3; served with the Abyssinian expeditionary field force in Somaliland, 1903-4 (despatches medal); A.D.C. Lt.-Governor of Transvaal 1905; A.D.C. Governor of Madras, 1906-9; Military Secretary Governor of Madras, 1909-11; attached to 1st Batt. Gordon Highlanders, Aug 1914; served with British Expeditionary Field Force in France; A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught, Governor-General of Canada, Dec. 1914. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, etc. *Address:* Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven, N.B. *Club* Turf.

DUFF, Capt. Arthur A. Morison, C.B. 1917; R.N.; *b.* 1871; *s.* of General A. G. Duff, *m.* Margaret Grace Rawson; one *s.* two *d.* Commanded Scout Adventure; attached First Destroyer Flotilla, 1907-9; Flag-Capt. in First Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1911-13; commanded H.M.S. Birmingham, 1914-16, which ship was the first to sink a German submarine in the War, and was present at the actions in Heligoland Bight, Dogger Bank and Jutland, appointed to command of H.M.S. Inflexible, 1916. *Address.* Var Trees, Moreton, Dorset.

DUFF, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Michael, I.S.O., 1903, V.D., *b.* 1840; *s.* of late Captain Benjamin Duff, Edinburgh; *m.* 1865, Jane, *d.* of late Edward Jones, Port Elizabeth. Entered Civil Service, Cape Colony, 1863, Chief Clerk Postal Department, and Superintendent of Telegraphs, 1886; Secretary, Posts and Telegraphs, 1892, acted General Manager of Telegraphs, and Postmaster-General for various periods from 1883 to 1904; served as lieutenant, "Cape Field Artillery," in Transkei campaign, 1880-81, S.A. (medal and clasp); Lieut.-Colonel commanding Cape Town Highlanders, 1895, and Boer War, 1899-1900 (medal and clasp); is a M.I.M.E. and a J.P. for the Colony. *Address:* Green Point, near Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope.

See also Hon. Sir J. W. Wessels.

DUFF, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward, C.B. 1902; 8th King's Royal Irish Hussars; *b.* 25 April 1858. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1885; Major, 1893; Lieut.-Col. 1901; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal, five clasps, King's medal, two clasps). *Address:* Combe, Bradford Abbas, Sherborne, Dorset.

DUFF, Sir Charles Robert Michael Vivian, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 3 May 1907; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Lady (Gladys Mary) Juliet Lowther, *o. d.* of 4th Earl of Lonsdale; *S.* father 1914. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Vaynol Park, Bangor.

DUFF, Edward Gordon, M.A. Oxon; librarian of the John Rylands Library, Manchester, 1898-1900; *b.* 16 Feb. 1863; *y. s.* of late Robert Duff. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Wadham College, Oxford. Sandars Reader in Bibliography in the Univ. of Cambridge, 1898-99, 1903-4, 1910-11; President of the Edinburgh Bibliographical Society, 1899-1900. *Publications:* Early Printed Books, 1893; Early English Printing, 1896; The Printers, Stationers, and Bookbinders of London, 1899; William Caxton, 1903; A Century of the English Book Trade, 1905; Editor of The Dialogue of Salamon and Marcolphus, 1892; Information for Pilgrims, 1893; writer of many reviews and articles in literary and sporting periodicals. *Recreations:* fishing, swimming, tattooing, book-collecting. *Address:* 293 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

DUFF, Garden Alexander, landowner; J.P. and D.L. Aberdeenshire; Convener of Aberdeenshire; *b.* 2 Aug. 1853; *s. s* of Garden William Duff of Hatton, and Douglas Isabella Maria, *d.* of B. C. Urquhart of Meldrum; *m.* 1878, Annie I. (*d* 1910), *d.* of B. C. Urquhart of Meldrum; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Member of Cambridge University Association Football eleven, 1874-5; 1st Class History Tripos, 1875, occupied with estate management and County business; member of Aberdeen C.C., and Chairman of Turriff District Committee since passing of Local Government Act (Scot.); Chairman of County Road Board, 1901-10; served in 3rd Batt. Cameron Highlanders, 1872-89; retired when Major; Director of Great North of Scotland Railway and other Companies. *Recreations:* farming, estate management, shooting, fishing. *Heir:* s. Major and Brevet Lt.-Col. Garden Beauchamp Duff, D.S.O., *q.v. Address:* Hatton Castle, Turriff; Meldrum House, Old Meldrum. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; New, Edinburgh; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

DUFF, Lt.-Col. Garden Beauchamp, D.S.O. 1916; Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 6 Dec. 1879, *s.* of Garden A. Duff, *q.v.*; *m.* 1913 Doris, *d.* of Lindsay Eric Smith. Joined Cameron Highlanders, 1899; served European War, 1915-1917 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address.* Hatton Castle Turriff. *Club:* United Service.

DUFF, Hector Livingstone, C.M.G. 1915; Chief Secretary to Government, Nyasaland, with seat on Executive and Legislative Councils, since 1914; *b.* 1872; 2nd *s.* of late J. P. Duff of Edderton House, Edderton Assistant Resident, Nyasaland, 1897; Resident, 1909; has frequently acted as Deputy-Governor of the Protectorate; served with Nyasaland Field Force against German East Africa, Aug. 1914-Jan. 1915 (despatches), took part in suppression of native rebellion in Shire Highlands, 1915 (medal and clasp); Chief Political Officer with General Northey's Forces, G. E. Africa, 1916-1917; Member of Inner Temple. *Publications:* Nyasaland under the Foreign Office; A History of Nyasaland in the Native Dialect. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* The Old Residency, Zomba, Nyasaland. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

DUFF, John, I.S.O. 1912; H.B.M. Consul for the West and South coasts of Sweden since 1881; *b.* 18 Jan. 1850; 2nd *s.* of Fredrik William Duff, late H.B.M. Consul at Gothenburg; unmarried. *Educ.:* Gothenburg. After five years commercial studies, entered the Consular Service as Secretary to H.B.M. Consul at Gothenburg, 1874; Vice-Consul, 1880; Coronation Medal, 1911. *Recreations:* shooting, rowing and sailing. *Address:* 16 Nordhemsgatan, Gothenburg. *T.A.:* Duff or British Consul, Gothenburg. *T.:* 722.

DUFF, John Wharton Wharton-, D.L.; *s.* of John Robert Tod, and Jemima, *d.* of late Richard Wharton-Duff of Orton; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1869, Margaret Mary, *d.* of late John Ord Mackenzie of Dolphinton, Lanarkshire. *Address:* Orton House, Morayshire. *Club:* New, Edinburgh.

DUFF, John Wight, M.A. (Oxon. and Aberdeen), Hon. D.Litt. (Durham), D.Litt. (Oxon.); Professor of Classics, Armstrong Coll.,

Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Vice-Principal, 1918; *b.* Dundee, 4 Sep. 1866; *s.* of late William Duff, iron-founder, and Sarah Fergusson Wight; *m.* of late Rev. Prof. Duff, D.D., LL.D., Edinburgh; *m.* 1897, Lizzie Taylor Mackay; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School (Gold medallist and Latin dux); Aberdeen University (Simpson Greek Prizeman); Pembroke College, Oxford (scholar); 1st class Classical Mods.; 1st class Lit. Hum.; Leipzig University. Assistant-Professor of Greek, Aberdeen, 1891-1893; Professor of Classics and English, at Newcastle, 1893-98; and after the creation of separate chairs, Professor of Classics; Classical Examiner in the University of Aberdeen, 1902-5, and in the University of Durham frequently since 1894; Examiner for Hertford University Scholarship, Oxford, 1910; Examiner on Joint Board of the Universities of Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, and Sheffield, 1910; Examiner in Latin, Leeds University, 1911-13; in Latin and Greek, Bristol University, 1915-18, and in Birmingham University, 1917-18; member of the Council of the Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies; has visited many of the principal remains of classical antiquity in Provence, Italy, Greece, Crete, and Asia Minor. *Publications*, articles in sundry magazines and journals consisting of reviews, papers on Greek travel, verse translations from German, French, and Latin, etc.; contributions to Scottish Students' Song-book, Viking Club Saga Book, The Bookman, Classical Review, The World's Great Books, Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics; edition, with introduction, of Johnson's Lives of Milton and Addison, 1900; Byron's Select Poetry, 1904; A Literary History of Rome (from Origins to Close of Golden Age), 1909, (2nd ed. 1910). *Recreations*: cycling, badminton, book-buying, foreign travel. *Address*: 16 Victoria Square, Newcastle-on-Tyne

DUFF, Hon. Lyman Poore; Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada since 1906; *s.* of Rev. Chas Duff, M.A., and Isabella, *d.* of James Johnson; *b* 7 Jan. 1865; *m.* 1898, Elizabeth Eleanor, *d.* of Henry Bird, Barrie, Ont. *Educ.*: Toronto University (B.A. 1887; LL.B. 1889). President of Toronto University Literary and Scientific Society, 1891; called to Bar, Ontario, 1893; British Columbia, 1895; Queen's Counsel, 1900; Counsel for B.C. Legislature in Coal Lands Investigation, 1902; Junior Counsel for Great Britain in Alaska Boundary Arbitration, 1903; Judge of Supreme Court of British Columbia, 1904. *Address*: 30 Goulbourne Ave., Ottawa, Ont. *Clubs*: Rideau, Country, Ottawa; Union, Victoria; Vancouver, Vancouver.

DUFF-GORDON, Sir C. E.; *see* Gordon.

DUFFERIN and AVA, 3rd Marquess of, **Frederick Temple-Blackwood**, *cr.* 1888; Baron Clandeboye, 1800; Earl of Dufferin, Viscount Clandeboye, 1871; Earl of Ava, 1888, and a Bt.; D.S.O. 1900; Capt. Grenadier Guards; *b.* Ottawa, 26 Feb. 1875; 4th *s.* of 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, and Harriot (see Marchioness of Dufferin); *S.* brother 1918; *m.* 1908, Brenda, *e. d.* of Robert Woodhouse, of Orford House, Bishops Stortford; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1897; Capt. 9th Lancers; retired 1913; late Military Secretary to Governor-General of Australia, 1914; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, severely wounded); European War, 1914-17 (wounded). *Heir*: *s.* Lord Basil Sheridan Blackwood, *b.* 6 Apr. 1909. *Clubs*: White's, Bath.

See also Rt. Hon. Sir R. C. Munro-Ferguson, Lord Plunket.

DUFFERIN and AVA, Hariot, Dowager Marchioness of; *e. d.* of Archibald Rowan Hamilton, Killyleagh, Co. Down; *m.* 1862, 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava (*d.* 1902); two *s.* three *d.* Accompanied Lord Dufferin to Canada and India; Ambassadress in Russia, Turkey, Italy, and France. *Distinctions*: D.B.E.; Crown of India; Victoria and Albert; the Chefakat (Turkish Order); the Order of the Sun (Persian). *Publications*: Our Viceregal Life in India, 1889; My Canadian Journal, 1891; My Russian and Turkish Journals, 1916; A Record of Three Years' Work of the National Association for supplying Female Medical Aid to the Women of India. *Address*: Clandeboye, Ireland.

DUFFUS, Lt.-Col. Edward John, C.B. 1915; R.A.; temp. Brig.-Gen.; *b.* 16 Feb. 1866; 2nd *s.* of late James B. Duffus, Halifax, Nova Scotia; *m.* 1906, Helen Wiseman Paske, *d.* of late Robert Morrow, Bircham, Halifax. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1895; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1912; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (medal); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps). European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.B.). *Club*: United Service

DUFFUS, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Colonel) Francis Ferguson, C.M.G. 1917; A.S.C.; *b.* 8 Oct. 1870; *m.* 1906; one *s.* *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; R. Military College, Canada. Entered Cheshire Regt. 1892; Capt. A.S.C. 1900; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1915; Embarkation Staff Officer, S. Africa, 1899-1900; Assist. Director of Supplies, 1915; Deputy Director Supplies, 1916; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.). *Address*: Headley Wood, Bordon, Hants. *Club*: Army and Navy.

DUFFY, Charles Gavan, C.M.G. 1904; Barrister, Clerk of the House of Representatives, 1901-17, Clerk of Senate, Commonwealth of Australia, since 1917; *b.* Blackrock, Dublin, 27 Aug. 1855; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Charles Gavan Duffy, K.C.M.G.; *m.* Ella, *e. d.* of Hon. Allan M'Lean, M.P. *Educ.*: St. Patrick's College, Melbourne; Stonyhurst; Melbourne University. Private Secretary to Premier, Victoria, 1871-72, 1877-78; Clerk of Committees, Legislative Assembly, 1878-91, Clerk Assistant, 1891-1901; Clerk Assistant, Federal Senate, 1901; Assistant Secretary, Federal Convention, Melbourne, 1898. *Publications*: Speakers' Rulings, 1856-93; Index to Proceedings Victorian Legislative Assembly, 1878-97. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Federal Parliament House, Melbourne. *Club*: Bohemians', Melbourne.

DUFFY, Hon. Mr. Justice Frank Gavan, Justice of the High Court of Australia since 1913; *b.* Dublin, 29 Feb. 1852; 2nd *s.* of late Sir C. G. Duffy; *m.* 1880, Ellen Mary Torr; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Stonyhurst; Melbourne University. Called to Bar, 1874; K.C. 1900; Editor Victorian Law Reports. *Address*: Melbourne, Australia. *Club*. Melbourne, Melbourne.

DUFFY, Richard; *b.* New York City, 26 Nov. 1873; *s.* of John Gibbon and Annie O'Brien Duffy; *m.* 1895, Louise Chauvet. *Educ.*: New York Schools; St. Mary's College, Northeast, Pa. Newspaper reporter; editor Amslee's Magazine, 1898-1904; Watson's Magazine, 1904-6; member editorial staff F. A. Munsey Company, 1906-9; contributor to the Literary Digest since 1913, and member of the editorial staff since 1915. *Publication*: An Adventure in Exile, 1908. *Address*: 63 West 55th Street, New York.

DUFFY, William, M.P. (N.) South Galway since 1900; *b.* 1865. Co. Secy. Gaelic Association; Co. Secy. Dunstable Coursing Club; Co. Secy. United Irish League Executive, of which he was one of the first members. *Address*: Shraidmor, Lough Rea, Co. Galway.

DUGAN, Lt.-Col. Winston Joseph, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; Worcestershire Regt. (attached Royal Irish Regt.); *b.* 8 May 1877; *s.* of late C. Winston Dugan, M.A., of Oxmantown Mall, Birr, Ireland; *m.* 1912, Ruby Lilian, *d.* of Mrs. Applewhaite-Abbott, of 11 Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

Served 4 years in ranks; 2nd Lieut. Lincolns. Regt. 1900; Adjutant, 1901-4; Captain Worcesters. Regt. 1904; Adjutant, 1907-9; Garrison Adjutant Irish Command, 1910-14; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. East Anglian Division, 1914; Assist. Provost Marshal, 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., despatches, Bt Lt.-Col.).

DUGAS, Hon. Francois Octave, B.C.L., K.C.; a Puisne Judge of the Superior Court for Province Quebec since 1909; *b.* St. Jacques, Co. Montcalm, 12 Apr. 1857, *s.* of Anne Dugas and Sophie Poirier; *m.* 1882, Marie Alix Godin; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's Coll., Montreal; M'Gill University. Town Councillor of Joliette, 1890-1900, Crown Prosecutor for district of Joliette, 1887-92 and 1897-1909; M.P., Canada, 1900-9. *Address:* Joliette, Quebec, Canada.

DUGDALE, Lt.-Col. Arthur, C.M.G. 1915; Commanding Q.O. Oxfordshire Hussars; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late James Dugdale of Sezincot, Moreton-in-Marsh; *m.* 1904, Ethel Innes, *e. d.* of late Col. John Sherston, D.S.O., the Rifle Brigade, one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. *Address:* Egginton Hall, Derby. *Club:* Cavalry.

DUGDALE, Lt.-Col. Frank, C.V.O., T.D., D.L., J.P. Warwickshire; Equerry-in-Waiting to the Queen; Extra Equerry to the King; *b.* 5 Apr. 1857; 2nd *s.* of late James Dugdale, Wroxall Abbey, Warwickshire; *m.* 1895, Lady Eva Sarah Louisa Greville (Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen), *o. d.* of 4th Earl of Warwick; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Brasenose College, Oxon. Commanded Warwickshire Yeomanry, 1911-16. Has received the Order of the Redeemer of Greece, and Order of St. Anne of Russia; Territorial Decoration, 1909. *Address:* 35A Gt. Cumberland Place, W. *T.A.:* Dugdalms, London. *T.:* Paddington 1812. *Clubs:* Turf, Marlborough.

DUGDALE, James Broughton, J.P., D.L.; *b* 19 Sep. 1855; *e. s.* of late James Dugdale, of Wroxall, and Mary Louisa, *d.* of John Plummer; *m.* 1878, Laura Jane, *e. d.* of J. T. Arkwright, of Hatton House, Co. Warwick. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford. Captain and Hon. Major late Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry; Alderman Warwickshire County Council; High Sheriff Warwickshire, 1907. *Address:* Wroxall Abbey, Warwick. *T.A.:* Dugdale, Hatton Station. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry.

See also Lt.-Col. T. H. Shoubridge.

DUGDALE, Maj. James Gordon, D.S.O. 1902; M.V.O. 1917, 18th Hussars; resigned 1908; *b.* 27 July 1874; 2nd *s.* of J. Dugdale of Ivy Bank, Burnley, and Sezincot, Moreton-in-Marsh; *m.* 1903, Ellen Mabel, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. S. C. Turner; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, five clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., Bt. Major); Adjutant West Somerset Imperial Yeomanry, 1904-7. *Address:* The Abbey, Cirencester. *Club:* Cavalry.

DUGDALE, John Stratford, K.C. 1882; Recorder of Birmingham since 1877, and Chancellor since 1905; Chancellor of Diocese of Worcester; Chairman of Warwickshire Quarter Sessions since 1883; Chairman of Warwickshire County Council from its commencement; *b.* 30 July 1835; 2nd *s.* of W. S. Dugdale of Merevale Hall, Warwicks; *m.* 1890, Alice, *d.* of Gen. Henry Alexander Carlton, C.B., R.A., of Clare, Co. Tipperary; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Merton Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1862; Recorder of Grantham, 1874; M.P. Nuneaton, 1886-92. *Address:* 29 Eaton Square, S.W.; 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

See also Sir A. Peyton.

DUGDALE, Thomas Cantrell, R.O.I. 1910; 3rd *s.* of late Alfred Dugdale, Manchester; *b.* Blackburn, 1880; *m.* 1916, Amy Katherine, *d.* of J. D. Browning, Kitchen End, Bedfordshire. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. Studied Art at Manchester School of Art, South Kensington, Paris; British Institute Painting Scholarship; exhibited at the Royal Academy fairly regularly since 1901; also at the New Gallery, Vienna, New English Art Club, Dusseldorf, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, Salon, Paris, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Glasgow, etc. Picture purchased by Cape Town, 1910; by Manchester Corporation, 1912; member of Manchester Academy. *Publications:* Illustrations in colour and line to old ballads, in Sphere and Graphic, to numerous boys' books, etc., also illustrations in some magazines. *Recreations:* yeomanry, swimming, boating. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

DUGDALE, William Francis Stratford, Landowner, J.P. and D.L. Co., Warwick; *b.* 20 Oct. 1872; *e. s.* of W. S. Dugdale (*d.* 1882) of Merevale Hall, and Alice Frances (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Sir Charles Trevelyan, 1st Bart. of Wallington, Northumberland. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Travelled much in the East; Trustee of Rugby School; High Sheriff Co., Warwick, 1911-12. *Heir:* *b.* Edgar T. S. Dugdale. *Address:* Merevale Hall, Atherstone. *T.:* 43 Atherstone; 20 Pall Mall, S.W.; *T.:* 640 Regent. *Clubs:* Travellers', Brook's, Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

DUGMORE, Arthur Radclyffe, F.R.G.S., F.R.P.S.; *b.* Wales, 25 Dec. 1870; 2nd *s.* of Capt. F. S. Dugmore and Hon Evelyn, *d.* of late Lord Brougham and Vaux; *m.* 1901, Henrietta Louise Watkins, *d.* of John B. and Henrietta Pattison of South Orange, New Jersey, U.S.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Turrells', Smyrna. Studied painting Naples and Rome, 1887-88; went to America, 1889, studied ornithology under W. E. D. Scott; painted, illustrated, and studied natural history; took up photography in 1898 as method for illustrating wild life of birds and animals; travelled extensively through Southern Europe, Asia Minor, Central America, United States, Canada, and British East Africa; lectured in United States and England on wild life of animals; life member of New York Zoological Society and America Museum of Natural History; exhibited series of animal paintings in London, 1913; did war correspondence and photography in Belgium in Aug. and Sept 1914; taken prisoner by Germans in Aug., released later; wounded at Alost; enlisted in Inns of Court O.T.C., Dec. 1914; gazetted 1st Lieut. 10th Service Batt. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, March 1915; served in France, 1916; gassed in battle of Somme, July 1916; Temp Captain, May 1917; to U.S. America on special duty, lecturing, June 1917. *Publications:* Bird Homes, Nesting Habits of Land Birds of Eastern United States, 1900; Nature and the Camera, 1902; Camera Adventures in the African Wilds, 1910; Wild Life and the Camera, 1912; The Romance of the Newfoundland Caribou, 1913; The Romance of the Beaver, 1914; articles on Birds, Animals, Natural History, Fishing, etc., in magazines. *Recreations:* fishing, painting, photography, natural history, boating, camping, shooting *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Shikar; Players', Camp-Fire, Explorers', New York.

DUGMORE, Rev. Ernest Edward; Canon and Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral since 1890, and Succentor, 1909; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop, 1917; *b.* 1848; 4th *s.* of William Dugmore, Q.C., Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, of Swaffham, Norfolk, and Mary Louisa; *m.* 1883, Lady Elizabeth (*d.* 1902), *d.* of 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and widow of Colonel Sir Frederick Arthur, Bart. *Educ.:* Bruce Castle School, Tottenham; Wadham College, Oxford. B.A. 1867; M.A. 1869; ordained deacon, 1867; priest,

1870; assistant-curate, St. Peter's, Vauxhall, 1867-71; Vicar of Parkstone, 1872-1910. *Publications:* Sunday Readings on the Collects; From the Mountains of the East, a dramatic poem, 1882; Gospel Idylls and other Sacred Verses, 1884; Some Principles of the Holy Catholic Church, 1898; Hymns of Adoration, 1900; The Church's Prayer Meeting, 1912. *Recreations:* reading and elementary chess. *Address:* 9 The Close, Salisbury.

DUGUID, Charles, writer on finance and cognate subjects; financial editor of the Daily Mail, Evening News, and associated newspapers, London, Provincial, and Continental, since 1906; consulting editor of the financial section of The Times since 1911; Director of Associated Newspapers, Ltd, since 1912; organised the Daily Mail Exchange in 1912; *b.* London, 22 Feb. 1864; *m.* 1888, Laura, *e. d.* of N. Nixon of Brampton, Cumberland; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Gordon's Coll. Aberdeen. Asst. editor Economist, 1890-92; previously on editorial staff of the Stock Exchange and the Mining Journal; city editor Pall Mall Gazette, 1893-97; Westminster Gazette, 1897-1902; Morning Post, 1902-1906; World, 1901-9; Observer, 1906-11; signal officer (commissioned lieutenant) to Hertfordshire Volunteer Regt. since 1916; presented with sword by City of London National Guard; classifying officer, volunteer signals, Eastern Command, since 1918. *Publications:* History of the Stock Exchange, 1900; How to Read the Money Article; The Feeding of Finance; The Story of the Stock Exchange, 1901; The Stock Exchange and its Machinery (Lectures), 1902; The Stock Exchange (Books on Business), 1904; Money, Stocks, and Insurance, 1911; The Money Article (Bankers' Institute Lectures), 1914. *Recreation:* military signalling. *Address:* Park Lodge, New Barnet, Herts. *T.:* Barnet 84.

DUHIG, Most Rev. James; Coadjutor to Archbishop of Brisbane; *b.* Limerick, 1871. Went to Queensland at 13; spent several years at Irish College, Rome; priest, 1896; missionary work, Ipswich, Queensland, 1897-1905; R.C. Bishop of Rockhampton, 1905-9; *Address:* Para, Brisbane, Australia

DUHM, Bernhard Laward, Doctor der Theologie; ordentl. Professor der Theol. fur die alttestamentl. Wissenschaft an der Universitat; Lehrer der hebraischen Sprache am Gymnasium zu Basel; *b.* Bingum in Ostfriesland, Provinz Hannover, 10 Oct. 1847; *s.* of Johannes Duhm und Friederike Knopf; *m.* 1877, Helene Bunjes (*d* 1884), drei Sohne, samtlich Pfarrer. *Educ.:* Bingum (Dorfschule); Aurich (Gymnasium); Gottingen (Universitat, 1867-70). Candidat der Theologie, 1870; Repetent am theolog. Stift zu Gottingen, 1871-72; lic. der Theolog., 1873; Privatdocent fur das alte Testament zu Gottingen, 1873-77; ausserordentl. Professor der Theologie zu Gottingen, 1877-89; als ordentlicher Prof. der Theol. nach Basel berufen, 1889. *Publications:* Pauli apostoli de lege judicia djudicata, 1873; Theologie der Propheten, 1875, Ueber Ziel und Methode der theol. Wissenschaft, 1889; Kosmologie und Religion, 1892; Erklarung des Buches Iesaia, 1892-1902-1913; Erklarung des Buches Hiob, 1897; Das Geheimnis in der Religion, 1896; Die Entstehung des alten Testaments, 1897-1906; Uebersetzung des Buches Hiob, 1897; Erklarung der Psalmen, 1899; Uebersetzung der Psalmen, 1899; Erklarung des Buches Jeremia, 1901; Uebersetzung des B. Jeremia, 1903; Die Gottgeweihten in Israel, 1905; Buch Habakuk, Text, Übersetzung, Erklarung, 1906, Das kommende Reich Gottes, 1909 (englisch durch Prof. A. Duff, 1911); Die zwolf Propheten, 1910 (englisch durch Prof. Duff, 1912); Anmerkungen zu den zwölf Propheten, 1911. *Address:* Basel, Johannrheinweg, 101.

DUKA, Capt. Albert Theophilus, D.S.O. 1900; Queensland Mounted Infantry (M.O.); *b.* 18 Apr. 1866; *y. s.* of late Theodore Duka, M.D., F.R.C.S., H.M. Indian Medical Service (retired), ranking as Lieut.-Col.; *m.* 1st, 1893, Amy Maud, *d.* of W. Fitch Storey; 2nd, 1908, Isabella Jean, *o. d.* of Major Walter S. Helpman of Melbourne. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Cambridge University (M.A.). Served South Africa (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Decorated* particularly for medical services during Elands River siege, 1900. Served European War, 1914-15 (despatches). *Recreations:* cricket, driving.

DUKAS, Prof. Paul; Composer; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1906; *b.* Paris, 1 Oct. 1865. *Educ.:* Lycée Charlemagne; Conservatoire (2nd Grand Prix de Rome). *Works:* Polyeucte, 1892; Apprenti-Sorcier, 1897; La Peri, 1911; Ariane and Barbe Bleue, 1907. *Publications:* contributions to Courrier Musical, Revue Hebdomadaire, etc. *Address:* Conservatoire, Paris.

DUKE, Rev. Edward St. Arnaud, M.A., Senior Canon and Sub-Dean of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, since 1906; *b.* Dublin, 1854; *y. s.* of Valentine Duke, M.D., and Maria, *d.* of Robert Rawson, J.P., Glassely, Co. Kildare; *m.* 1887, Louisa, *d.* of Alexander Duke, Newpark, Co. Sligo; two *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1875; Senior Moderator and Gold Medal in Mental and Moral Philosophy; prizeman in Ecclesiastical History, 1876; M.A. 1882; ordained, 1877; curate, Warrington, 1877-1883; St. Mary, West Derby, 1885-89; vicar, St. Dunstan, Edge Hill, Liverpool, 1889-1906; Hon. Secretary of Church Congress, 1904. *Publication:* Editor of Handbook to Church Congress, 1904. *Recreations:* gardening, golf, reading. *Address:* 28 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh; Glebe Side, Colinton, Mid-Lothian. *Clubs:* Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh; Kingsknowe Golf

DUKE, Sir [Frederick] William, G.C.I.E., *cr* 1918; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1915; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I., 1910; Member of Council of India since 1914; *b.* 8 Dec. 1863; *s.* of Rev. William Duke, D.D.; *m.* 1889, Mary Eliza, *d.* of James Addison Scott, of Wooden, Roxburghshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Arbroath High School; University College, London. Entered I.C.S. 1882; Magistrate and Collector, 1900; Commissioner of Orissa, 1906-8, Chief Secretary to Government of Bengal, 1908, Member Executive Council, Bengal, 1910; last Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, 1911, Member and Vice-President of the Council of the Presidency of Fort William from its creation, 1912 to 1914. *Address:* Peel Street Cottage, Campden Hill Road, W.

DUKE, Sir Henry Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1918; P.C. 1915; **Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Duke,** a Lord Justice of Appeal since 1918; *b.* 1855. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1885; Q.C. 1899; Recorder of Plymouth and Devonport, 1897-1900; Recorder of Devonport, 1897-1914; Treasurer of Gray's Inn, 1908; M.P. (C.) Plymouth, 1900-1906; M.P. (U.) Exeter, 1910; contested same division, 1910; and declared elected on petition; arbitrator appointed by agreement of the Great Western Railway Company and its employees under the Railway Services Conciliation Scheme, 1907; Chairman of Royal Commission on Defence of the Realm Losses, 1915, of Royal Commission on Liquor Trade Losses, 1915, and of Board of Referees (Excess Profits Duty), 1916; Attorney-General to the Prince of Wales, 1915; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1916-18. *Address:* 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Maryfield, Exeter

DUKE, Sir James, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1849; *b.* 25 June 1865; *S.* father 1873; *m.* Marion, *d.* of James Duke Hill of Terlings Park, Harlow, Essex, 1889. *Educ.:* Eton. Late Lieut. 3rd Cinque Ports Artillery Militia. *Heir:* none. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

See also R. D. Hill.

DUKE, James B., President American Tobacco Co., Continental Tobacco Co., and Consolidated Tobacco Co.; chairman of directors British-American Tobacco Co., Ltd.; director American Cigar Co., etc. *Address:* Somerville, New Jersey.

DULAC, Edmund, Artist; *b.* Toulouse, 22 Oct. 1882; naturalised 1912; *m.* Elsa Arpalice Bignardi. *Educ.:* Toulouse Univ. (Bachelier ès Lettres, Philosophie). Studied Law for two years unwillingly; during three years attended drawing and painting classes at the Toulouse Art School, and at the Academie Julian in Paris for three weeks, illustrated books since 1905; exhibited portraits, Paris Salon, 1904-5; private exhibitions in London at the Leicester Galleries yearly since 1907. *Publications:* Illustrated books: The Arabian Nights, 1907; The Tempest, 1908, The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, 1909; The Sleeping Beauty and other tales, 1910; Edgar A. Poe's Bells and other poems, 1911; Hans Andersen's Snow Queen and other tales, 1912; Princess Badoura, 1913; Sindbad the Sailor, 1914; Edmund Dulac's Book for the French Red Cross, 1915, Edmund Dulac's Fairy-Book, 1916. *Recreations:* music, drawing and modelling caricatures, making bamboo flutes. *Address:* 72 Ladbroke Road, Holland Park, W. *T.:* Park 5328.

DULY, Lieut. Charles, D.S.O. 1900; commanded Cyclists, Rhodesian Regt.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1870; *s.* of late Charles Duly of Hastings; *m.* 1901, Edith, *d.* of William Harris of Johannesburg. Served South Africa (despatches, D.S.O.) *Address:* South Park, Buluwayo, Rhodesia.

DUMARESQ, Capt. John Saumarez, C.B. 1916; M.V.O., 1908; *s.* of late William Alexander Dumaresq, M.A., Ferruckabad, Glen Innes, N.S.W., and Edith Helen, *d.* of late Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., M.P.; *b.* 1873; *m* 1907, Christian Elizabeth Louisa, *d.* late Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Dalrymple, 1st Bart.; two *s.* two *d.* Entered Navy, 1886; Lieut. 1894; Commander, 1904, Captain, 1910; served European War, 1914-18 (C.B.). *Address:* Monckton Croft, Alverstoke, Hants. *T.A.:* Alverstoke, Hants. *T.:* 55 Alverstoke. *Club.* United Service.

DUMAS, Captain Philip Wylie, C.B. 1914, C.V.O. 1910; Royal Navy; *b.* 9 March, 1868; 3rd *s.* of late H. J. P. Dumas, J.P.; *m.* 1911, Dorothy, *o. d.* of Admiral Sir Geo. Egerton, K.C.B., *q.v.*; three *s.* *Educ.:* St. Leonard's School; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy, 1881; Lieut., 1890; Commander, 1901; Capt., 1906; served Naval Attaché, Germany, Denmark, and Holland, 1906-8; M.V.O., 1908; 2nd class Royal Danish Order Dannebrog; 2nd Class Royal Prussian Order Red Eagle; served as Secretary to Royal Commission on Fuel and Engines, 1912-13; Assistant Director Torpedoes Admiralty, 1914; F.R.G.S.; F.R.A.S.; A.D.C. to King George V. 1918; Good Service Pension, 1917. *Address:* Funtington Lodge, near Chichester. *Clubs:* United Service; Travellers'; Royal Yacht Squadron (Hon.), Cowes.

DU MAURIER, Gerald; Actor-Manager of Wyndham's Theatre; *b.* 1873; *s* of late George du Maurier, Author and Artist; *m.* 1903, Muriel, actress, *d.* of Harry Beaumont, solicitor (retired); three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. *Address:* Cannon Hall, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 2207.

DUMAYNE, Sir Frederick George, Kt., *cr.* 1909; Vice-Chairman to the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta since 1901; *b.* 1852; *s.* of late Thomas Dumayne of Milford, S. Wales; *m.* 1896, Mary (*d.* 1896), 3rd *d.* of John Macadam of Blairoer, Drymen, N.B. *Educ.:* King James Grammar School, Paisley, N.B. Formerly Assistant Secretary and afterwards for many years Secretary to the trustees of the Port of Bombay; member of Bengal Legislative Council, 1910; Director Bank of Bengal, and Vice-President in 1911. Member of Board of Calcutta City Improvement Trust, and Member of Waterways Committee. *Address:* Port Commissioners House, Kolia Ghat Street, Calcutta. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta.

DUMFRIES, Earl of, John Crichton-Stuart: *b.* 4 Aug 1907; *e. s.* of Marquess of Bute. *Address:* 22 Mansfield Street, W.

DUMMETT, Robert Ernest; Recorder of South Molton since 1911; Barrister Gray's Inn, 1896. *Address:* 3 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.

DUN, Robert Hay, Advocate-General, Sudan Government, since 1905; *b.* Latchford, Cheshire, 5 July 1870, *y. c.* of late John Dun, general manager of Parr's Bank, Ltd.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Loretto School, Musselburgh; Brasenose College, Oxford. (Classical scholar) 2nd class Mods and Greats, B.A; called to bar (Inner Temple), 1895; practised on Chancery side; was in cricket eleven and Rugby football fifteen at school and college, and in the University golf team; captain of Chislehurst Golf Club, 1902; eight years private and N.C.O. 14th Middlesex (Inns of Court R.V.); Order of the Nile 3rd class. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* Law Courts, Khartoum, Sudan. *T.A.:* Avocato, Khartoum. *Clubs:* United University; Royal Liverpool Golf, Hoylake; Royal St. George's Golf, Sandwich.

DUNALLEY, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1800), **Henry O'Callaghan Prittie,** D.L., J.P.; Representative Peer for Ireland since 1891; Lieut. Co. Tipperary; *b.* 21 Mar. 1851; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Anne, *o. d.* of 1st Viscount Lismore; *S.* father 1885; *m.* Mary, *o. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Onslow Farmer, R.A., Aspley Guise, Bedfordshire, 1876; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Late Lieut. Rifle Brigade. Owns about 20,100 acres *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Henry Cornelius O'Callagan Prittie, *q.v.* *Address.* Kilboy, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary. *Club:* United Service

DUNBAR, Sir Archibald Edward, 9th Bt., Scot. *cr.* 1700; Temp. Major 12th West Yorks. Regt.; *b.* 17 Feb. 1889, *q.q.s.* of 5th Bt., and 2nd *s* of Lt.-Col. Arbuthnott P. B. S. Dunbar and Katharina Hester, *d.* of late John Orred, of Ashwicke, Gloucester; *S.* cousin, 8th Bt., 1916. *Educ.:* Wellington; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-1917. *Heir-pres.:* *c.* Captain J. Brander Dunbar, *q.v.* *Club:* Caledonian.

DUNBAR, Sir C. Hope-; *see* Hope-Dunbar.

DUNBAR, Sir Frederick George, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1814; D.L.; *b.* 27 April 1875; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Louisa, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. J. W. Parsons, C.M.G.; *S.* brother, 1900; *m.* 1898, Mary, *d.* of Alexander Sutherland. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Boath House, Nairn, N.B.

DUNBAR, Sir George Alexander Drummond, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1697; Chief Clerk to Native Commissioner, Johannesburg; *b.* 10 May 1879; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Maria Louisa, *d.* of late Hancorn Smith; *m.* 1916, Sophie Kathleen, *d.* of J. Benson Kennedy, Inverness House, Porchester Terrace; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Aidan's College, Grahamstown; Marist Brothers' School, Johannesburg. *Heir:* *s* Drummond Cospatrick, *b.* 9 May 1917. *Address:* Inverness House, 1 Porchester Terrace, W.; Box 526, Johannesburg *Club:* Country, Johannesburg.

DUNBAR, Capt. Sir George Duff-Sutherland-, 6th Bt. of Hempriggs; *cr.* 1706; Commdt. Military Police, Assam, since 1909; late 2nd Batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *b.* Ackergill Tower, Wick, N.B., 29 May 1878; *e. s.* of late G. Duff Dunbar, and Jane Louisa, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. James Duff, Knockleith, Turriff, N.B.; *S.* grandfather (5th Bt.) 1897; *m.* 1903, Sibyl Hawtrey (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Col. W. H. Tate; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined Queen's Own Cameron Highs., 1898; gazetted Indian Army, 1902; Capt. 1907. *Heir:* *s.* George Cospatrick, *b.* 3 Aug. 1906. *Address:* Ackergill Tower, Wick, N.B. *Club:* Caledonian.

See also Rev. C. Moore.

DUNBAR, Captain J. Brander, J.P., D.L., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 10 Oct. 1875; *s.* of Capt. J. Brander-Dunbar-Brander and Alice, *d.* of James Grant, Provost of Elgin; *g. s.* of Sir Archibald Dunbar, 5th Bart. of Northfield, and *heir pres.* to 9th Bt. *Educ.:* Rugby. Holds S.A. and general service medals; headquarters staff siege of Kimberley (despatches); chief of Lord Lovat's Intelligence in S.A.; one time company commander in 1st K.A.R.; travelled extensively in Africa—Somaliland, Matabeleland, Mashonaland, British Central Africa, Rhodesia, Portuguese Zambesai, Portuguese East Africa, and the Soudan. Owns some 5000 acres in Elgin. *Recreations:* big and small game shooting. *Address:* Pitgaveny, Elgin. *Club:* Caledonian.

DUNBAR, Major Joseph Cameron, D.S.O. 1916; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, R.A., G.H.Q. Egypt; *b.* 20 Aug 1879, *o. s.* of J. C. Dunbar, late of Ceylon; *m.* Miss Temple-Layton of Brampton Grange, Huntingdon; one *d. Educ.:* Downside Abbey, Nr. Bath. Entered Royal Artillery from Clare Artillery Militia, 1900, having served two years in Militia; served in R.H.A. as a Lieutenant and Captain; served in India, South Africa, West Africa (Northern Nigeria), on active service in Africa and West Africa; in South Africa served as A.P.M. Staff Officer, and Claims Officer (medal, 4 clasps); served, European War, in France, Gallipoli (Suvla Bay) (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations.* polo, cricket (member of Incognito Club), tennis, football (both codes), hockey, hunting, shooting, principally hunted with Mr. George Fitzwilliam's hounds (Milton). *Club:* Naval and Military.

DUNBAR, Sir Loraine Geddes, Kt., *cr.* 1915; late Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta.

DUNBAR, Robert Haig; Editor of Derbyshire Printing Company's papers, 1910-15; *b.* Galashiels, N.B.; 2nd and *e. surv. s.* of late Adam Dunbar, J.P., Provost of Huntly, N.B.; *m.* Maria, *y. d.* of late William Atkinson, retired manufacturer, Sheffield; three *s. Educ.*, Gala School, Galashiels; privately. Edited Huntly Express (his father's paper) for several years up to 1899, when left north to edit the Sheffield Evening Star (now Yorkshire Telegraph and Star), which he combined with the editorship of the Sheffield Times; joined the staff of Sheffield Daily Telegraph as Chief of Reporting Staff and occasional leader and descriptive writer, 1875; Assistant Editor and Acting Editor; Editor of Sheffield Daily Telegraph, 1902-1906; original Member Institute of Journalists (Fellow, 1898), and of Original Society the National Association of Journalists; Member of the Sheffield Chamber of Commerce; Hon. Life Member of the Caledonian Society of Sheffield. *Publications:* several small pamphlets descriptive of enterprises engaged in and travels, the latest of which was Notes in Norway. *Recreations:* golf; cricket (spectator only now); travel, more especially on the moors and hills of Derbyshire. *Address:* Aldersyde, 27 Crescent Road, Sharrow, Sheffield. *Club:* Athenæum, Sheffield.

DUNBAR, Sir William Cospatrick, 9th Bt. of Mochrum; *cr.* 1694; C.B. 1887; F.R.S.G.S.; J.P., D.L., Wigtownshire; J.P., Perthshire; *b.* 20 July 1844; 2nd *s.* of 7th Bt. and Catherine Hay, *c. d.* of James Paterson of Carpow, Perthshire; *S. b.* 1904; *m.* 1878, Nina Susannah, *d* of A. Douglas-Hamilton. Served in Home Office, 1868-85; and was Private Secretary to successive Secretaries of State, 1875-85; Assistant Under-Secretary for Scotland, 1885-1902; Registrar-General for England, 1902-09. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf, bicycling, etc. *Heir:* c. James George Hawker Rowland Dunbar, *b.* 6 Sept. 1862. *Address:* 8 Onslow Square, S.W.; Mochrum Park, Kirkcowan; Earnbank, Bridge of Earn. *Club:* St. James's.

DUNBOYNE, 26th Baron by Summons, 17th Baron by Patent; **Fitz-Walter George Probyn Butler,** Captain R.N.; retired; *b.* 20 Mar. 1874; *e. s.* of 16th Baron Dunboyne and Caroline Maude Blanche, *d.* of Captain Probyn; *S.* father 1913; *m.* 1915, Dora Isolde Butler, *c. d.* of Comm. F. F. Tower, R.N.V.R.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered navy, 1886; Lieut., 1895, Commander, 1906; served in Witu expedition, 1890 (medal and clasp). *Heir: s.* Hon. Patrick Theobald Tower Butler, *b.* 27 Jan. 1917. *Address:* Knoppogue Castle, Quin, Co. Clare.

DUNCAN; *see* Haldane-Duncan.

DUNCAN, Alexander Robert, J.P.; *s.* of John Duncan (*d.* 1905), and Catherine, *d.* of late Robert F. Gourlay; *b* 1844; *m.* 1873, Frances Euphemia, *d.* of Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bart.; three *s* two *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham; Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted a Member of the Scottish Faculty of Advocates, 1869. *Address:* Parkhill, Arbroath, N.B.

DUNCAN, C., M.P. (Lab.) Barrow-on-Furness since 1906; Secretary of Workers' Union since 1900; *b.* Middlesborough, 1865. *Address:* 11 Lyndhurst Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3.

DUNCAN, David, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.; *b.* 5 Nov. 1839; *s* of David Duncan, Aberdeen; *m.* Janet, *d.* of Rev. Joseph Morison, Millseat, Aberdeenshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Grammar School, Aberdeen; Universities of Edinburgh, Aberdeen, and Berlin. Private secretary to Mr. Herbert Spencer, 1867-70; entered Madras Educational Service, 1870, as Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy in the Presidency College; Registrar of the Madras University, 1875-79 and 1881-86; Fellow of the University, 1877; Principal and Professor, Presidency College, 1884; Member of the University Syndicate; Director of Public Instruction and Commissioner for Government Examinations, 1892; Member of the Legislative Council, 1891; Vice-Chancellor of the University, 1899; retired from the service, 1899. *Publications:* Compiled, under the direction of Mr. Herbert Spencer, the four volumes of Descriptive Sociology dealing with uncivilized races; author of The Life and Letters of Herbert Spencer; one of the trustees of the Herbert Spencer Trust. *Recreations:* Tennis, golf, cycling. *Address:* 14 Rubislaw Den North, Aberdeen. *Club* Athenæum.

DUNCAN, Edmondstoune; Composer and Writer on Musical Subjects; *b.* Sale, Cheshire, 22 April 1866. *Chief Compositions:* 50 English Songs in Prose and Verse, 1918, Perseus (opera); Tone-poem (op. 108) for Orchestra; Declamatory Songs (op. 115); Editor of 100 Folk-dances of all Countries; Minstrelsy of England, 2 vols.; Traditional Nursery Rhymes; Art of Piano playing. *Literary Works:* Modern Interpreters, Life of Schubert; Story of the Carol; History of Music; History of the Dance; English Lyrical Poems. Correspondent of the Musical Standard, Musical Times, Musical Record, Musical Opinion, the Musician (Boston, U.S.A.), and the New Music Review (New York, U.S.A.). *Recreations:* swimming, chess, golf. *Address:* Alexandra Road, Sale, nr. Manchester.

DUNCAN, Ellen; Curator of Municipal Gallery of Modern Art, Dublin; *e. d.* of Thomas Douglas, Sydney Parade, Dublin; *m.* James Duncan; one *s.* one *d Educ:* Alexandra College, Dublin; Royal Irish Academy of Music. *Publications:* has contributed regularly to the Athenæum since 1904, and has published critical articles and reviews in the Burlington Magazine, Studio, Academy, etc *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 16 Ely Place, Dublin. *Club:* United Arts, Dublin.

DUNCAN, Col. Francis John, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; the Royal Scots Temp. Brig.-Gen.; *b.* 16 May 1870; *m.* 1905, Lili, *d.* of late Moritz Linder of Vienna. *Educ.:* Shrews-

bury. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1896; Brevet Major, 1902; served South Africa, in command of Mounted Infantry, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Brevet Major, Queen's medal, two clasps, King's medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Bt.-Col.).

DUNCAN, Sir Frederick (William), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905, H.B.M. Consul-General at Vienna since 1912 till war was declared; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary, *d.* of William Kenyon of Yeadon; *b.* 12 Aug. 1859; *S.* father, 1908; *m.* 1888, Helen Julia, *d.* of Charles and Anna Pfizer of New York, U.S.A.; two *s.* *Heir: s.* Charles Edgar Oliver, *b.* 18 Aug. 1890 *Club:* St. James's.

DUNCAN, George B., M.J.I.; editor of Weekly News, Dundee, since 1896; *b.* Coupar-Angus, 12 Oct. 1869; *s.* of John Duncan, journalist, and Elizabeth Brodie; *m.* 1894, Christina, *e. d.* of Adam Simmers, Merle Grove, Downfield. *Educ.:* North Public School, Forfar; Forfar Academy. Reporter, Dundee Courier, 1887-90; sub-editor, Dundee Courier, 1890-96. *Recreations:* cycling, golf, and bowling. *Address:* Strathview, Broughty Ferry. *T.:* 396 Broughty Ferry.

DUNCAN, James, International President, the Granite Cutters' International Association of America; *b.* Scotland; *s.* of David and Mary Forbes Duncan; *m.* *Educ.:* Mechanics Institute of Fine Arts, Aberdeen. Member Granite Cutters' Association of America, 1881; secretary of several branches of same, International President since 1895; Vice-President American Federation of Labour since 1894; Executive member National Geographic Society of America, the American Academy of Political and Social Science; Vice-Pres. Mass. Public Opinion League; leader in eight-hour work day movement; Anti-Child Labour advocate; leader in many successful trade strikes for improved working conditions with increased pay; and has often been chosen arbiter in trade disputes between workmen and employers; platform lecturer for labour, judicial, and political reform; U.S. Commission to Russia, 1917, title of Envoy Extraordinary. *Publications:* Budapest, Hungary, International Trade Union Convention, Scientific Efficiency; Labour and other features; Diplomatic Mission to Russia, editor of Granite Cutters' Journal since 1894, contributor of articles to American Federationist Magazine and to several monthly magazines. *Recreations:* chiefly long rural walks in early morning, and swimming when possible. *Address:* 25 School Street, Quincy, Mass., U.S.A. *T.:* Quincy 209.

DUNCAN, Sir James Hastings, Kt., *cr.* 1914; M.P. (R.) West Riding, Otley Division of Yorkshire, since 1900; member William Ackroyd and Co., Otley, worsted spinners; *b.* March 1855, *m.* 1879, Janette, *d.* of Thomas Hunter, Newall Close, S.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Address:* Kneeholm, Otley, Yorks. *Club:* National Liberal.

DUNCAN, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) John, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Royal Scots Fusiliers; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade; *b.* 24 Feb. 1872; *m.* 1st, 1896, Helen (*d.* 1903), *d.* of late William Boyd Buckle, B.C.S.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Vivien, *d.* of Emile R. Merton; one *d.* Entered army, 1891; Capt. 1898; Maj. 1910; served North Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South Africa (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B., Bt.-Col.); passed Staff College, Brigade Major, Malta, 1902-3; General Staff Officer, Army Headquarters, 1903-8, Wessex Division, 1910. *Club:* Naval and Military.

DUNCAN, John, A.R.S.A., 1910; *b.* Dundee; *m.* 1912, Christine Allen of Wraysbury. *Educ.:* Dundee; London; Dusseldorf. Drew for magazines and book illustration in London, and painted portraits in Dundee; later executed decorative paintings in University Hall, Edinburgh; series of the Legendary History of Scotland; Aix les Bains, decorative series; St. Abbs, St. Ebba; Chicago Hull House, Tolstoi at the Plough; Associate Professor of the Teaching of Art in Chicago University, 1902; returned to Edinburgh, 1904; executed at St. Peters, The Stations of the Cross, Church of the Good Shepherd, Altarpiece of the Ascension; pictures bought by the Modern Arts Association, Hymn to the Rose, 1906, Tristan and Iseult, 1912; bought for the Permanent Gallery of Dundee, 1912, The Riders of the Sidhe; member of the Society of Scottish Artists. *Address:* 29 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

DUNCAN, Comm. John Alexander, R.N.; C.B. 1915. Present at bombardment and capture of Sultan of Zanzibar's Palace, 1896; proof and experimental officer, Chemical Research Dept., 1910; qualified as interpreter in Swahili, 1896; Italian, 1900; Russian, 1903; German and Spanish, 1905; Turkish, 1907; superintendent of Research, Woolwich. *Address:* Woolwich Arsenal.

DUNCAN, John Hudson Elder-; *see* Elder-Duncan.

DUNCAN, John Murray, I.S.O. 1902; was Receiver-General of the Land Revenues of the Crown, now retired; *e. surv. s.* of Robert Duncan of Newton Stewart, Wigtownshire; *m.* Janet, *y. d.* of Daniel Kemp of Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Douglas Academy; Edinburgh University. Entered the Civil Service (Woods and Forests Department), 1874; has been called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, but does not practise. *Address:* Usborne House, Wallington, Surrey.

DUNCAN, Major Kenneth, D.S.O. 1916; R.F.A. (T.F.); *b.* 12 Apr. 1884; *s.* of T. Arthur Duncan, J.P., Westbourne, Otley, and A. Miller McGowan, Dumfries; *m.* 1913, Evelyn Barker; two *d.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh. Served European War, in Command of 10th W.R. (How.) Battery R.F.A. in France since 15 Apr. 1915 (D.S.O. and bar). *Recreations:* Rugby football, Yorkshire County, 1906-9; golf. *Address:* Wharfebank, Otley.

DUNCAN, Leland Lewis, M.V.O. 1902; O.B.E. 1918; F.S.A.; clerk, War Office; *b.* 24 Aug. 1862; *s.* of late Leland Crosthwait Duncan of H.M. Customs, and Caroline Ellen, *d.* of late Frederick Lewis of the Paymaster-General's Office. *Educ.:* Lewisham Grammar School (Colfe's). Entered War Office, 1882; is a member of the Kent Archæological Society (Council), Henry Bradshaw Society, and Royal Archæological Institute. *Publications:* Histories of the Borough of Lewisham, of St. Mary's Parish Church, and of Colfe's Grammar School, Lewisham; The Churches of West Kent, their Altars, Images, and Lights, and various contributions to Archæologia Cantiana and St. Paul's Ecclesiological Society, Folk Lore Society, etc. *Recreation:* mediæval history, ecclesiology, and custom. *Address:* Rosslair, Lingards Road, Lewisham.

DUNCAN, Lt.-Col. Macbeth Moir, C.M.G. 1916; Advocate, Aberdeen. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar, B.A., Math. Tripos Hons.). Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* Cambridge University Rugby Union Football Team, 1886-88, all successful against Oxford (Captain, 1887-88); Scots R.U.F. International, 1888; Hon. Secretary Royal Aberdeen Golf Club. *Address:* 3 Bon Accord Crescent, Aberdeen. *Clubs:* Royal Northern, Aberdeen; Conservative, Edinburgh.

DUNCAN, Patrick, C.M.G. 1904; Barrister of the Inner Temple and Advocate of the Supreme Court of South Africa; *b.* 21 Dec. 1870; *s.* of John Duncan of Banffshire; *m.* 1916, Alice Dold. *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Service, 1894; Private Sec. to Sir A.

Milner; Treas. of Transvaal, 1901; Colonial Secretary of the Transvaal, 1903-7; Acting Lieut.-Governor, 1906; Member of the Union Parliament of South Africa. *Address:* 17 Sauer's Buildings, Johannesburg. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Savile.

DUNCAN, Sarah Jeanette; *see* Cotes, Mrs. Everard.

DUNCAN, Hon. Thomas Young, Minister of Lands and Agriculture and Commissioner of State Forests for New Zealand, 1900-7; *b.* Eden, Plumbridge, Tyrone, Ireland; married; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* National School, Castledamph. Left for Victoria in July 1858, in the Eastern City (Captain Johnston), from Liverpool for Melbourne, which caught fire and was burned at sea; a merchantman with troops for India took the passengers off the burning vessel, and put them ashore at Cape of Good Hope; on arrival at Melbourne he went to the Victorian goldfields, and came to New Zealand in 1862, where he put in two years on the Otago goldfields; he engaged in farming pursuits in the Oamaru district, which he has continued ever since; first elected to represent Waitaki, 1881; represented Waitaki for three successive Parliaments, and when the electorates were reduced in 1890, he left Waitaki and was elected for Oamaru; has represented that constituency up to the present time. *Address:* Pukamu, Oamaru, New Zealand.

DUNCAN, Lt.-Col. William, T.D. 1909; J.P.; Lt.-Col. commanding Middlesex Hussars Yeomanry, 1910-15; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1884, Ada Mary (*d.* 1885), *o. d.* of J. Rodgers, of Selwyn Court, Richmond. Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, 1908; late Master, owner and huntsman, North Bucks Harriers. *M.:* LE 5371. *Club:* Cavalry.

DUNCANNON, Viscount, Vere Brabazon Ponsonby; M.P. (C.) Dover since 1913; Temp. Captain Suffolk Yeomanry; *b.* 27 Oct. 1880; *e. s.* of 8th Earl of Bessborough, *q.v.*; *m.* 1912, Roberta de Neufize, *d.* of Baron de Neufize, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1903; late Lieut. Bucks Yeomanry, contested Carmarthen Boroughs (U.), 1906; M.P. (C.) Cheltenham, Jan.-Dec. 1910; L.C.C. (M.R.), Marylebone East, 1907-10; served in Gallipoli, 1915, and in France on the Staff since March 1916. *Heir. s.* Frederick Edward Neufize, *b.* 29 Mar. 1913. *Address:* 22 Portland Place, W.; *T.:* Gerrard 7414; Garryhill, Bagnalstown, Ireland.

See also Lord Oranmore and Browne.

DUNCOMBE, family name of **Earl of Feversham.**

DUNCOMBE, Alfred Charles; J.P. for Staffordshire and Derbyshire; Member of Staffordshire County Council; *b.* 5 June 1843; *s.* of Very Rev. and Hon. Augustus Duncombe, Dean of York, and Lady Harriet Duncombe; *m.* Lady Florence Montagu, 2nd *d.* of 7th Earl of Sandwich. *Educ.:* Eton. Late Capt. 1st Life Guards and Hon. Major Staffordshire Yeomanry; High Sheriff for Staffords, 1883. *Address:* Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's.

DUNCOMBE, Col. Charles William Ernest, C.B.E. 1918; J.P. T.D.; County Director and Assistant Secretary West Riding Territorial Association; *b.* 15 Mar. 1862; *m.* 1st, 1890, Lilian Bertha (*d.* 1904), *step-d.* of Archibald Stuart-Wortley; 2nd, 1910, Adelaide, *d.* of Rev. H. M. Villiers and widow of A. F. Wilmot. Served S. Africa, 1900; Lt.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Yorks Hussars Yeomanry, 1908-12. *Address:* 11 Montagu Square, W.; Riveaulx, Helmsley, Yorks. *Clubs:* White's, Cavalry.

DUNCOMBE, Sir Everard Philip Digby Pauncefort, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1859; D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 6 Dec. 1885; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Flora, *d.* of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Bt.; *S.* father 1895. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Cambridge (M.A. 1911). Lieut. Royal Bucks Hussars, 1908; Capt., 1914; Attaché at H.M. Embassy at Madrid, 1908-09. Owns about 3000 acres. No heir to title. *Address:* Great Brickhill Manor, Bletchley. *M.:* BH 26. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Hubert Ernest Valentine, D.S.O. 1900; Hon. Lieut.-Col. in Army, 1900; *b.* 14 Feb. 1862; *s.* of 1st Earl of Feversham. *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.A. Woolwich; Magdalene Coll. Camb. M.P. (C.) Egremont Div. Cumberland, 1895-1900; served South Africa, 1900 (despatches). *Address:* Duncombe Park, Helmsley, York; Clairville, S. Norwood. *T.:* 540 Croydon.

DUNDAS, family name of **Viscount Melville,** and of **Marquess of Zetland.**

DUNDAS OF DUNDAS, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 9 Aug. 1859; *m.* 1897, Helen, *d.* of E. B. Watson; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Bank, St. Andrews. Joined H.M.S. Audacious, China flagship, as Naval Cadet, 1874; Lieutenant, 1883; Commander, 1896; served in Cape Squadron during Boer War, and took part in Delagoa Bay operations (medal, and promoted Captain); served in command of H.M.S. Forte, 1904-5, on the East African Station, and received approval of Admiralty for his prompt action in reference to Russian auxiliary cruisers; presented with order of Brilliant Star by Sultan of Zanzibar; received thanks of French Government for services rendered on East African Station; commanded H.M.S. Ocean, Channel Fleet, 1905-8; Naval Attaché, Tokio, 1908-10; received 2nd class Order of Rising Sun; Rear-Admiral, 1910; attached to suite of Prince H. Fushimi of Japan at Coronation of King George V.; attached to personal staff of Admiral Count Togo during his visit to England, July 1911; Rear-Admiral on the staff at Sheerness, 1911; 2nd in command of 7th Battle Squadron at manœuvres of 1912; Vice-Admiral, 1916; Principal Naval Transport Officer, France, 1915-17, Commandeur Legion d'Honneur, 1917. Succeeded his father as 28th chief of Dundas, 6 March 1904. *Address.* Inchgarvie House, South Queensferry, Scotland. *Club.* New, Edinburgh.

DUNDAS, Hon. Charles C. F., Assistant District Commissioner British East Africa Protectorate; 5th *s.* of Viscount Melville, *b.* 6th June 1884. *Educ.:* Continent. Assistant District Commissioner Kitui, 1908-11; Assistant District Commissioner Kyambu, 1911-12, Acting District Commissioner Kitui, 1912-13. *Address:* Melville Castle, Lasswade, Scotland.

DUNDAS, Ven. Charles Leslie, M.A.; Archdeacon of Dorset since 1902, Canon Residentiary, Salisbury, since 1914; *b.* 1 Nov. 1847; *s.* of Rev. G. Dundas (late Vicar St. Matthew's, Nottingham) and Constance, *d.* of C. Stevenson, Hemor House, Herefordshire; *m.* Fanny Maria, *d.* of Rev. T. H. Dundas, 1874; three *s.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. 1st class Classical Moderations; 1st class School of Theology; Denyer and Johnson Theological Scholar; Hall-Houghton Sen. Greek Test Prize; Fellow of Jesus Coll. Oxford. Ordained by Bishop of Oxford; deacon, 1870; priest, 1872; Curate, St. Peter's, Bournemouth; Vicar of Charlton Kings, Cheltenham, 1875-83; Dean of Hobart, Tasmania, 1885-95; Administrator of the Diocese of Tasmania; Vicar of Charminster, Dorset, 1895-1914, Vicar of Milton Abbey, Dorset, 1914-17; Prebendary of Sarum, 1900-14. *Publications:* Self-Government in the Non-Established Churches of the Anglican Communion; various articles in the Guardian, Empire Review, etc. *Address:* The Canonry, Salisbury. *Club:* Church Imperial.

DUNDAS, David (the Hon. Lord Dundas); one of the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland (under above judicial title), 1905; D.L. for County of City of

Edinburgh; LL.D. (Edin. Univ. 1909); member University Court of Edinburgh University as assessor to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P., Chancellor of the University; *b.* Edinburgh, 8 June 1854; *y. s.* of late George Dundas, one of the Senators of the Coll. of Justice in Scotland, and of Elizabeth Mackenzie, *d.* of Colin Mackenzie, Portmore, Peeblesshire; *m.* 1885, Helen, *d.* of David B. Wauchope (*d.* 1897). *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy, 1864-71; Balliol College, Oxford, 1872-76 (B.A. Oxon.); Edinburgh University, 1876-78. Scottish Bar, 1878; was an Advocate Depute, 1890-92; *Interim* Sheriff of Argyllshire, 1896-98; Q.C. 1897; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1903-1905; contested Linlithgowshire (C.), General Election, 1900. *Address:* 11 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Wellington; New, Conservative, Edinburgh.

DUNDAS, Lt.-Col., Frederick Charles, D.S.O. 1917; Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 16 Jan. 1868; *s.* of late Commander Frederick George Dundas, R.N.; *m.* Elizabeth Drummond, *e. d.* of late James Thomson, of Glenpark, Midlothian. *Educ.:* Westminster; Sandhurst. Joined Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1911; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1915 (for distinguished service in the field); Lt.-Col 1917. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Travellers', and New, Edinburgh.

DUNDAS, Sir George (Whyte Melville), 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1821; J.P. Perthshire, *b.* 16 April 1856; 5th *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Catherine Margaret, *d.* of John Whyte-Melville of Bennochy and Strath Kinness, N.B.; formerly Lieut. B.S.C., *m.* 1879, Matilda Louisa Mary, *d.* of M. J. Wilson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Owns about 6500 acres. *S.* brother 1908. *Heir: s.* Robert Whyte Melville; *b.* 1881. *Address:* Lumle House, Dumfa, Comrie, Perthshire *Club:* New, Edinburgh.

DUNDAS, Hon. Henry (Charles Clement); Consul at Ajaccio, 1909, *b.* 25 June 1878; *e. s.* and *heir* of 6th Viscount Melville, *q.v.*, and Grace, *d.* of William Scully, Rio de Janeiro, *m.* 1899, Agnes Mary Florence, *e. d.* of late Henry Brouncker of Boveridge Park, Cranbourne, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Bath College. Secretary to H.M. Consulate-General, Hamburg, 1892-5, an Assistant District Officer, B.C.A. Protectorate, 1896; in command of garrisons of Forts Lister and Anderson, 1896-7; H.M. Vice-Consul, Zanzibar, 1897-8; attached to Mission of Sir Arthur Hardinge, K.C.M.G., sent to decorate the Sultan of Zanzibar, 1898; H.M. Vice-Consul Dar-es-Salaam, 1898-1902; Galatz, 1902-6; Algiers, 1906-7; H.M. Acting Consul-General, Galatz, 1902-3-4-5; Algiers, 1906-7, Consul, La Paz, Bolivia, 1907-8; Tahiti, 1908; Bahia, 1909; granted a commission as 2nd Lieut. 1916; Lieut. 1917, Captain, 1917; Commandant of Prisoners of War Camp, Port Talbot, 1917; resigned Commandantship, July 1917. *Address:* H.B.M Consulate, Ajaccio, Corsica.

DUNDAS, Sir Henry Herbert Philip, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1898; M.V.O. 1916; *b.* 4 Sep. 1896; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Emily Louisa Diana, *o. c.* of Col. Hon. James Knox; *S.* brother, 1910; *m.* 1899, Lady Beatrix Douglas-Home, 2nd *d.* of 12th Earl of Home, *q.v.*; six *s.* one *d. Heir: s.* Philip, *b.* 8 Nov. 1899. *Address:* Polton House, Lasswade, Midlothian. *Club:* Carlton.

DUNDAS, Lt.-Col. Patrick Henry, D.S.O 1915; 6th Jat Light Infantry; *b.* 17 Oct. 1871. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1901; Major, 1910; Staff Captain, India, 1909; Brigade Major, India, 1909-11; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.).

DUNDAS, Robert Thomas, C.I.E 1916; Indian Police; Inspector-General of Police, Bihar and Orissa, since 1914; additional Member of Lieut.-Governor's Council; *m* 1917, Mary Tempest, *e. d.* of late E. N. Thompson, Parkstone. Assist. Superintendent of Police, 1887; District Superintendent, 1895; Deputy Inspector-General, 1908; holds King's police medal. *Address:* Bihar, India.

DUNDAS, William Charles Michael; C.I.E. 1913; Superintendent of Police. *Address:* Police Headquarters, Assam.

DUNDAS, William John, LL.D. (Edin.); Writer to the Signet; Crown Agent for Scotland, 1895-1905, and since 1918; *b.* 16 March 1849, *s.* of late George Dundas, a Senator of the College of Justice. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. *Address:* 11 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *Club:* New, Edinburgh.

DUNDEE, Colonel William John Daniell, C.I.E. 1906; R.E.; *b.* 17 Sept. 1862; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. W. F. Dundee, and Ellen Sophia Baber; *m.* Agnes Rebecca Prestage. *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Greenock; Bedford Grammar School. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1890; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1906; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with three clasps); Bazar Valley Field Force, 1908 (despatches); Mohmand Field Force, 1908 (promoted Bt.-Col.); designed and built Khyber Defences. *Address:* Peshawur, India. *Clubs:* United Service, East India United Service.

DUNDON, John, M.B., B.Ch.; F.R.C.S. Eng. and F.R.C.S.I.; Professor of Materia Medica, University College, Cork; Surgeon, Mercy Hospital, Cork; Surgeon, North City and County Cork Infirmary; *y. s.* of Edmond Dundon, of Araglen Mills, Co. Cork; *m.* 1910, May, *y. d.* of John M'Donnell, Chorlemont Terrace, Cork. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Cork *Publication:* The Diagnosis of Injuries around the Shoulder-Joint. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 16 St. Patrick's Place, Cork. *T.A.:* Dundon, Cork. *T.:* 669. *M.:* PI 139. *Clubs:* Cork; Muskerry Golf.

DUNDONALD, 12th Earl of (*cr.* 1669), **Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton Cochrane,** Baron Cochrane, 1647; Bt; K.C.B., K.C.V.O; and a Representative Peer for Scotland; *b.* 29 Oct 1852; *s.* of 11th Earl and Louisa, *d.* of late William A. Mackinnon, of Mackinnon, M.P.; *S.* father 1885; *m.* Winifred, *d* of Robert Bamford Hesketh, late 2nd Life Guards, Gwyrch Castle, Abergele; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton. Entered 2nd Life Guards, 1870; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85, and in Stewart's desert march for relief of Khartoum; present at battles of Abu Klea and Goubat; commanded transport on march to Metemmeh; rode with despatches across desert from the front, announcing seizure of Gakdul Wells, and again announcing the death of Gordon and fall of Khartoum (despatches, promoted Lieut.-Col.); Col. commanding 2nd Life Guards, 1895-1899; commanded mounted troops, South Natal Field Force, Colenso, etc., 1899; 2nd Cavalry Brigade, with which he took part in Tugela fighting, and with his brigade led the final advance into Ladysmith. 1900; combined 3rd Mounted and Natal Volunteer Brigades in the fighting on the Biggarsberg and at Lang's Nek, 3rd Mounted Brigade, battles of Almond's Nek, Botha's Pass, Bergendel, and operations in Eastern Transvaal (despatches six times); promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service, 1900; commanded Canadian Militia, 1902-4, Lieut.-Gen. 1907; Hon. Colonel 91st Canadian Highlanders. *Heir: s.* Lord Cochrane, *q.v. Address:* 34 Portman Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 3309; Gwyrch Castle, Abergele, N. Wales. *Clubs:* Brooks's; New, Edinburgh.

See also Master of Belhaven, Hon. T. and Col. W. F. Cochrane, Lord Herbert Hervey, Baron O Neill.

DUNEDIN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1905, of Stenton, Perths., **Rt. Hon. Andrew Graham Murray,** P.C. 1896; K.C. 1891; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1913; Keeper of the Great Seal of the Principality of Scotland; *b.* Edinburgh, 21 Nov. 1849; *o. c.*

of late Thomas Graham Murray, W.S., Stenton, Perthshire, and Caroline, *d.* of John Tod, W.S., Kirkhill; *m.* Mary Clementina, *d.* of Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bt., 1874; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar) (M.A.). Scotch Bar, 1874; Advocate-Depute, 1888-90; Sheriff of Perthshire, 1890-91; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1891-92, 1895-96; contested E. Perthshire, 1885; Secretary for Scotland, 1903-5; Lord Advocate of Scotland, 1896 1903; M.P. (C.) Bute, 1891-1905; Lord Justice General and Lord President Court of Session, Scotland, 1905-13. *Recreations*: champion racquet at Harrow, 1868; Capt. Royal and Ancient Golf Club, 1892; of Honourable Company of Edin. Golfers, 1893-94; shooting, cycling. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Ronald Thomas Graham Murray, *q.v.* *Address*: 7 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh; *T.*: Edin. 4166; Stenton, Dunkeld; *T.A.*: Caputh. *T.*: Caputh, 4; 20 Princes Street, Hanover Square, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wellington; New, Edinburgh.

DUNEDIN, Bishop of (since 1871), **Most Rev. Samuel Tarratt Nevill,** D.D.; Primate of New Zealand since 1902; *b* 13 May 1837; *s.* of Jonathan Nevill and Mary, *d.* of George Berrey; *m.* 1st, 1863, Mary S. C. Penny of Mont le Grand, Exeter; 2nd, Rosalind Margaret, *d.* of Rev. Geoff Fynes-Clinton of Anderson Bay, New Zealand. *Educ.*: St. Aidan's; Magdalene College, Cambridge (Hon. Fellow); Rector of Shelton, Staffordshire, 1864-1871. *Publications*: Spiritual Philosophy; Pamphlets, etc. *Address*: Bishopsgrove, Dunedin.

DUNEDIN, Bishop (R.C.); *see* Verdon, Rt. Rev. M.

DUNGARPUR, Maharawal Shri of, Sinha Ji Bahadur, Sir H H. Rai-Rayan Bijaya, K.C.I.E *cr.* 1912; *b.* 21 July 1887; *s.* of Maharajkumar Shri Khumon Singhji; *m.* 1907, *e. d.* of Raja of Sailana; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Mayo College, Ajmer. *S* grandfather, 1898, takes personal interest in affairs regarding medicine, irrigation, education, and agriculture, in his state, education is free, a bank has been started, and irrigation tanks constructed. *Heir*: *s* Maharajkumar Lachman Sinha Ji Bahadur. *Address*: Udai Bilas Palace, Dungarpur, Rajputana. *T.A.*: Girpurendra.

DUNGLASS, Lord; Alexander Frederick Douglas Home; *e. s.* and *heir* of 15th Earl of Home; *b.* 2nd July 1903

DUNHAM, E. K., M.D.; Emeritus Prof. of Pathology, the University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City; *b.* 1 Sept. 1860; *s* of Carroll and Harriet E. Kellogg, Dunham; *m.* 1903, Mary Dows, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Columbia College; School of Mines; Harvard Medical School. *Address*: 35 East 68th Street, New York.

DUNKELD, R.C. Bishop of (since 1914), **Right Rev. John Toner,** D.D.; *b.* Glasgow, 14 March 1857 *Educ* Blairs College, Aberdeen, Scots College, Valladolid Priest, 1882; assistant Priest in St. Lawrence, Greenock, 1882-7; Professor in Diocesan College, Glasgow, 1887-90, in charge of the Mission of St. Michael, Glasgow, 1890-7, Administrator of St. Patrick's, Glasgow, 1897-1901, Missionary Rector of St. Columbkille's, Rutherglen, 1901-14; Canon Glasgow Chapter, 1902-14. *Address*: Bishop's House, Dunkeld.

DUNKERLEY, Ven. William Herbert Cecil, Vicar of St. John's, Sevenoaks, 1913; *s.* of late Rev. William Dunkerley, M.A., LL.D, and Annie Swann; *m.* 1886, Mary Beatrice Taylor; six *c.* *Educ.*: Denstone Coll.; Pembroke Coll., Oxford (M.A.); Cuddesdon (Organ Studentship); Ordained deacon, 1885; priest, 1886, Curate of St. 'Thomas', Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 1885-86; Sigglesthorne, Yorks, 1886-89; Cuddesdon, Oxon., 1889-91; Colonial Chaplain of Malacca, 1891-1897; Penang, 1897-1901, Singapore, 1901; J.P., Visiting Justice, and Licensing Justice, Malacca, 1892; Acting Headmaster, Govt. High School, Malacca, 1893; Assistant Examiner for Government Clerkships, Malacca, 1894-95; passed final Civil Service Malay Examination, 1894; Hon. Chaplain and Captain Penang Volunteer Corps, 1898; Hon. Chaplain and Captain Singapore Volunteer Corps, 1901; Acting Chaplain to the Forces, 1902; Diocesan Surrogate, 1892; Ecclesiastical Registrar, 1902; Archdeacon of Singapore, 1902-5, Vicar of Castle Morton, 1906-9; Vicar of St. Mark's, Bush Hill Park, N., and Surrogate, 1909-10; Chaplain of St. Paul's, Cannes, 1910-13. *Address*: St. John's Vicarage, Sevenoaks.

DUNKLEY, Rev. Charles, Vicar of St. Mary the Virgin, Brewood, since 1901; Prebendary of Freeford in Lichfield Cathedral; *b.* 1847. *Educ.*: Ullesthorpe School, Leicestershire. Engaged in business until age of 27; entered Lichfield Theological College, 1874. First class Cambridge Theological Preliminary, 1876; Deacon, 1876; Priest, 1877; Curate at Normanton-by-Derby, and St. Alkmund's, Derby; Vicar of St. Mary, Wolverhampton, 1882; Hon. Sec. Church Congress at Derby and Wolverhampton; Chairman of School Board, Wolverhampton, 1888-94; Chairman of Staffordshire Education Committee, 1911; Alderman of Staffordshire County Council, 1910; Chairman of West Midland Provincial Council for Higher Agricultural Education, 1912-14. *Publications*: Editor, Church Congress Official Reports, 1882-1913 (1901 excepted). *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Brewood Vicarage, Staffs. *T.A.*: Brewood.

DUNLEATH, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1892), **Henry Lyle Mulholland;** D.L., J.P. Co. Down; Royal Engineers (retired); *b.* Craigavad, Co. Down, 30 Jan. 1854; *s.* of 1st Baron and Frances, *d.* of Hugh Lyle, Knockinlorn, Co. Londonderry; *S.* father 1895; *m.* 1881, Norah, *o. d.* of Hon. Somerset R. H. Ward, *q. d.* of 3rd Viscount Bangor; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: Eton; Woolwich; Ball. Coll. Oxon (B.A. Honours, 2nd class Mod. History) Lieut. R.E. 1873-78; Maj. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, 1890-96; M.P. (C.) N. Londonderry, 1885-95. Owns about 15,000 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, yachting, etc. *Heir*: *s.* Hon Charles Henry George Mulholland, *q.v.* *Address*: Ballywalter Park, Co. Down. *Clubs*: Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also J. G. Massy-Beresford, Sir G. H. Murray, E. R. Pratt.

DUNLOP, Alexander Johnstone, C.I.E. 1901, *b.* 7 April 1848, *s.* of late Henry Dunlop of Craigton House, Lanark; *m.* 1873, Constance Susan Mary, *d.* of late W. R. Myers, of Jamaica. Entered Service, 1869; Director-General of Revenue His Highness Nizam's Government, 1885; retired 1914; holds Kaisar-i-Hind Medal. *Address*: Crescent Lodge, Largs, Ayrshire.

See also W. B. Dunlop.

DUNLOP, Rev. Francis Wallace, Ph.D.; Professor of Mental and Moral Science in Otago University since 1914. *Address*. Otago University, Dunedin, N.Z.

DUNLOP, Major H. Buchanan-; *see* Buchanan-Dunlop.

DUNLOP, James Marcus Muntz, B.A., LL.D, D.C.L., Attorney-General of Northern Nigeria since 1912. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, 1900; Inner Temple, 1905; District Commissioner of Lagos, 1900; Police Magistrate of Southern Nigeria, 1908; Acting Chief-Justice of Northern Nigeria, 1913, and several times Acting Puisne Judge, Attorney-General, and Solicitor-General of Southern Nigeria. *Address*: Zungeru, Northern Nigeria. *Clubs*: Sports, Royal Automobile.

DUNLOP, Col. James William, C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1916; late R.H.A.; *b.* 16 Oct. 1854; *s.* of Colin Robert Dunlop (*d.* 1896) of Torwood Hill, Row, Dumbartonshire. *Educ.*: Chelten-

ham College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1884; Major, 1892; Lt.-Col. 1900; Colonel, 1904; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal); Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (medal with clasp), South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, C.B.); retired 1908; served European War, 1914-18 (1914 Star, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Struan, St. Boswells, Roxburghshire. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh.

DUNLOP, John Boyd, inventor of the pneumatic tyre. *Address:* Leighton, Ailesbury Road, Dublin.

DUNLOP, Sir Nathaniel, Kt. *cr.* 1907; LL.D. (Glasgow), D.L., J.P.; retired shipowner; formerly Chairman Allan Line Steamship Company and of James and Alexander Allan, Glasgow, the founders and former managing directors of the line; *b.* 1830; *s.* of Archibald Dunlop, Campbeltown; widower; one *d. Educ.:* Grammar School, Campbeltown. *Publications:* various pamphlets on Trade and Commerce; magazine articles. *Recreation:* country life. *Address:* 21 Bothwell Street, Glasgow; Shieldhill, Biggar, Lanarkshire. *Clubs:* Constitutional; New, Glasgow.

DUNLOP, Robert William Layard, C.I.E. 1913, V.D.; Colonel Bombay Volunteer Rifles; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1915; temporary Lt.-Col. R.F.A.; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay; additional member Bombay Legislative Council; *b.* 19 Aug. 1869; *s.* of late Robert Vetch Dunlop, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Scarborough. *Educ.:* Repton. *Recreations:* M.F.H. Bombay Hunt, 1906-13. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

DUNLOP, Sir Thomas, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; J.P., D.L.; Lord Provost of Glasgow and Lord Lieutenant of the County of the City of Glasgow, 1914-17; senior partner of the firm of Thomas Dunlop & Sons, Shipowners and Grain Merchants, Glasgow, *b.* 2 Aug. 1855; *s.* of late Thomas Dunlop, Shipowner and Grain Merchant, Glasgow; *m.* 1st, 1879, Dorothy Euphemia, 2nd, 1893, Margaret, both *daughters* of Peter Mitchell of Longniddry, East Lothian; three *s.* three *d. Educ.* Glasgow Academy. Entered Town Council of Glasgow, 1901; has held office as Magistrate of the City and was Senior Magistrate in 1909-10, Convener of Parks Committee, 1909-1912; has held numerous public offices in the City; Order of the Russian Red Cross; LL.D. Glasgow University; D.L. and J.P. County of City of Glasgow; J.P. Renfrewshire; D.L. Lanarkshire. *Heir: s.* Thomas Dunlop, jr. [*b.* 17 Nov. 1881; *m.* 1911, Mary Elizabeth, *d* of William Beckett, Solicitor, Glasgow; two *s.*]. *Recreations:* yachting and fishing. *Address:* Woodbourne, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewshire; 6 Park Terrace, Glasgow, W. *Clubs:* Conservative, New, Art, Glasgow.

DUNLOP, Lieut.-Col. William Bruce, D.S.O. 1916; Supply and Transport Corps, Indian Army; *b.* 2 Nov. 1877; *s.* of A. J. Dunlop, C.I.E., *q.v. Educ.:* Sedbergh. Served Tibet, 1903-5 (despatches); Abor Expeditionary Force, 1911-12 (despatches); East African Expeditionary Force, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.) *Address.* Supply Transport Corps, c/o Alliance Bank of Simla, Lahore, Punjab.

DUNLOP, Major William Hugh, D.L.; Chief Constable of the East Riding of Yorkshire since 1899; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Colin Robert Dunlop (*d.* 1896) of Torwood Hill, Row, Dumbartonshire; *m.* 1st, 1882, Clara Helena (*d.* 1887), *d.* of Hon. H. F. Colthurst, Jamaica; no *c.*; 2nd, 1893, Elizabeth Georgina, *d.* of William Donald of Lisle House, Cheltenham; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined the 2nd Royal Lanark Militia, 1877; joined the army as 2nd Lieut., 1879; Captain, 1887; Major, 1898; retired from the Royal Irish Rifles, 1899; served as Adjutant of the 4th Batt. and Depot Royal Irish Rifles, 1893-97; on the Recruiting Staff of the Army, 1897-99; accompanied the Expedition under General Clive Justice to quell a rising of the Ashantis in 1881. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Beverley, Yorkshire. *T.A.:* Dunlop, Beverley. *T.:* 28 Beverley. *M.:* CC 89. *Club:* Naval and Military.

DUNLOP, William Wallace, M.A.; Principal-Emeritus of Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; *b.* Muirkirk, Ayrshire, 1846. *Educ.:* Queen's Scholar, Church of Scotland Training College, Edinburgh; Graduate of the University of Edinburgh. Trained, certificated teacher; forty-one years on the staff of the Edinburgh Merchant Company Schools; a master in George Watson's College for Boys, 1870-76; headmaster of James Gillespie's School, 1876-82; Principal of Daniel Stewart's College, 1882-1911; member of the Town Council and a Magistrate of Edinburgh, a governor of the George Heriot Trust and the Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; a governor of the Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture; J.P. County of City of Edinburgh. *Publications:* Latin Course, Vocabulary and Notes to Cæsar's Gallic War, Book I.; English Grammar; English Manuals; History of England; Geography of Canada and the United States of America; (joint author) Arithmetic for Schools; edited numerous school books. *Address:* 8 Ravelston Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* 7737 Central.

DUNLUCE, Viscount; Randal John Somerled M'Donnell; *b.* 22 May 1911; *s.* of 12th Earl of Antrim, *q.v.*

DUNMORE, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1686), **Alexander Edward Murray,** Viscount Fincastle, Lord Murray, 1686; Baron Dunmore (U.K.), 1831; V.C. 1898; D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1906; Maj. 16th Lancers; *b.* 22 Apr. 1871; *s.* of 7th Earl and Lady Gertrude Coke, 3rd *d.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *S.* father 1907; *m.* 1904, Lucinda Dorothea, *c. d.* of Horace Kemble, Knock, Isle of Skye; one *s.* two *d.* A.D.C to Viceroy of India, 1895-1897, served Dongola Expedition, 1896 (two medals); served with Guides Cav. in Frontier War, Afghanistan, 1897 (Victoria Cross, medal and clasp); served with 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons and 16th Lancers in South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches); commanded 31st Batt. Imp. Yeomanry, Fincastle's Horse, in S. African War (medal and four clasps); served European War, 1914-16 (wounded, D.S.O.). Owns about 78,800 acres. *Heir: s.* Viscount Fincastle, *q.v. Publication:* A Frontier Campaign, 1898. *Address:* Borve, South Harris, Inverness-shire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough.

See also J. D. Cobbold, Baron Elphinstone, Capt. G. B. S. Follett, Charles J. Murray, Earl of Southesk.

DUNN, Albert Edward; *b.* 13 Feb. 1864; *e. s.* of William Henry Dunn, J.P., of Exeter; unmarried. *Educ.:* Hallam Hall College, Clevedon. Admitted a solicitor, 1887; was until his retirement in 1906 a partner in firm of Dunn and Baker, solicitors, Exeter, and Dunn, Baker, and Co., London; Mayor of Exeter, 1900-1, 1901-2; contested Exeter, 1892; M.P. (L.) Camborne Division of Cornwall, 1906-10; on the outbreak of war received a commission with the Royal Fusiliers; is now a Captain with the Worcestershire Regt. *Address:* 70 Victoria Street, S.W.; Mount Radford, Exeter; The Battery, Portreath, Cornwall. *Club:* National Liberal.

DUNN, Col. Henry Nason, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; A.M.S., B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Dub. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Late Senior Resident Medical Officer, N.W. Hospital, London. Served Dongola, 1896 (despatches, medal with clasp); Nile, 1897-98 and 1899 (despatches twice, 4 clasps, medal, 3rd Class

Medjidie, 4th Class Osmanieh); East Africa, 1903-4 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., despatches three times.) *Address:* c/o Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bt., & Co., 39 Panton Street, S.W.1.

DUNN, Hugh Percy, F.R.C.S., Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, West London Hospital; late Lecturer on Ophthalmology, West London Post-graduate College; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member, late Vice-President, of the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society; editor of the West London Medical Journal, 1896-1904; *b.* Warkworth, Northumberland, 24 August 1854; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. J. W. Dunn, M.A., Vicar of Warkworth, and Sarah Emily, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Luke Yarker, Leyburn Hall, Yorks, formerly Vicar of Chillingham, Northumberland; *m.* Marian S. G., *o. d.* of J. C. H. Flood, Barrister-at-Law. *Educ.:* Richmond Gram School, Yorks; Clapham Grammar School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Paris. *Publications:* Wounds in the Ciliary Region and their Treatment; Incipient Senile Cataract; Cases of Cataract in Old People; Antiseptics in Ocular Surgery; and various articles on Ophthalmology in Medical Journals; What London People Die of (Nineteenth Century), 1893; Modern Surgery (*ibid.*), 1894; Is our Race Degenerating (*ibid.*), 1894. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, photography. *Address:* 54 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W.1.; *T.:* Paddington 2937, 2 Copes-Cope Road, Beckenham, Kent.

DUNN, James B., A.R.S.A. 1918; F.R.I.B.A.; Architect; *b.* 1861; *m.* Catherine Norman, *o. d.* of late John Ballantyne, Stoneyhill, Walkerburn; one *s.* two *d.* Pupil of the late J. Campbell Walker, Architect, Edinburgh. *Principal Works:* The Scotsman Office Building, Wesleyan Central Halls, Dean Parish Church, Edinburgh; Adam Smith and Beveridge Memorial Halls, Kirkcaldy; Gargrave House, Yorkshire; Balnacraig Perthshire, Glenfarg House, Perthshire; reconstruction of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing. *Address:* 11 Belgrave Place, Edinburgh, Dunira, Gullane, Haddingtonshire. *T.:* 2231, 3523. *Clubs:* Conservative, Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

DUNN, James Nicol, London Editor Glasgow News since 1914; *b.* Kincardineshire, N.B., 12 Oct. 1856; *e. s.* of Joseph Dunn and Margaret Macleod. *Educ.:* Aberdeen. Destined for the law, but wrote for journals and magazines while still a student, and speedily devoted himself to press work; joined staff of the Dundee Advertiser and then that of the Scotsman, when the National Observer was started became managing editor; resigned that position to go on staff of the Pall Mall Gazette; editor of Black and White, 1895-97, and of the Ludgate for the same period; editor of Morning Post 1897 1905; President of the Institute of Journalists, 1904; Editor of Manchester Courier, 1905-10; Star, Johannesburg, 1911-14 *Recreations:* golf, chess. *Address:* Craigallion, Champion Hill, S.E. *Clubs:* Press, Yorick, Cecil, Savage.

DUNN, John Shaw, M.A., M.D.; Temp. Lieut. R.A.M.C., 1915; *b.* 22 March 1883; *s.* of Hugh S. Dunn, Coalmaster, Kilmarnock; *m.* 1914, Williamina, M.D., D.Sc., *d.* of Rev. R. H. Abel, Fettercairn. *Educ.:* Kilmarnock Academy; Glasgow High School; University of Glasgow. Since graduation engaged mainly in study and teaching of Pathology in University of Glasgow as assistant to Professor; Lecturer on Clinical Pathology, 1914. *Publications:* Oxydase Reaction of Myeloid Tissue, Jour. of Path. and Bac.; Ganglioneuroma and Neuroblastoma of Suprarenal, Jour. of Path. and Bac.; Iron-content in the Organs in Bronzed Diabetes; A Case of Aplastic Anæmia; Oxydase Reaction in Acute Leukæmia; etc. *Recreation:* angling.

DUNN, Percy, F.R.C.S.; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to West London Hospital; late Lecturer on Ophthalmology West London Post-Graduate College. *Publication* The Detection of Simulated Blindness. *Address:* 54 Wimpole Street, W.1.

DUNN, Rt. Rev. Thomas; *see* Nottingham, R.C. Bishop of.

DUNN, Sir William (Henry), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1907; *y. s.* of late John Quinn Dunn, Clitheroe, and Susannah Scarf; *b.* Clitheroe, 1856; *m.* 1885, Lucy, *d.* of John Pawle. *Educ.:* privately. Hon. Col. 1st London Division Transport and Supply Column; Fellow of Surveyors' Institution; Magistrate for the County of London; Alderman of City of London (Sheriff, 1906-7); Lieutenant of the City of London; Chairman of the Royal Botanic Society; Trustee of the Alton Cripples' Home; Liveryman of Shipwrights' and other City Companies, being on the Court of several; has the Orders of the Legion of Honour (France), the Crown (Italy), the Dannebrog (Denmark), St. Olaf (Norway), and the Rising Sun (Japan), 4th class; M.P. (U.) West Southwark, 1910; Lord Mayor of London, 1916-17. *Address:* 9 Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. *T.:* Mayfair 4196. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional, City Carlton, Hurlingham.

See also Hn. Honour P. H. L. Smith

DUNNE, Arthur Mountjoy, K.C. 1917; J.P.; *b.* 1859; *m* Alice Sidney, *e. d.* of late Sir John Lambert, K.C.I.E. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1881. Wilts County Council; B.A. Trinity College, Dublin. *Address:* Highlands, Calne, Wilts; 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, R. Automobile.

DUNNE, Major Edward Marten; *b.* 27 Aug. 1864; *s.* of late T. Dunne, J.P., D.L., of Bircher Hall and Gatley Park, Herefordshire; *m.* 1899, Hon. Grace Daphne Rendel, 3rd *d.* of 1st Lord Rendel; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army (Border Regt.), 1884; graduated at the Staff College, 1891; left the army, 1896; Brigade-Major, Bedford Volunteer Brigade, 1898; Brigade-Major, Aldershot, during S.A. War; J.P. and County Councillor for Herefordshire; M.P. (L.) Walsall, 1906-10; contested Melton Division, Leicesters, 1910; D.A.Q.M.G. Northumbrian Division, 1914-15; A.A.G. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Headquarters Western Command, 18 Sep. 1915. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Gatley Park, Kingsland, Herefordshire; 20 Kensington Palace Gardens, W. *Club:* Brooks's.

DUNNE, Finley Peter, *b.* Chicago, 10 July 1867; *m.* 1902, Margaret Abbott of Boston. *Educ.:* Chicago public schools. Reporter, 1885; city editor Chicago Times, 1891-92; editorial staff Chicago Evening Post and Times-Herald, 1892-97; editor Chicago Journal, 1897-1900. *Publications:* Mr. Dooley in Peace and in War; Mr. Dooley's Philosophy, 1901; Mr. Dooley's Opinions, 1902; Observations, 1903; Mr. Dooley Says, 1910. *Address:* 341 Fifth Avenue, New York.

DUNNE, Major Francis Plunkett Neulle, J.P.; Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of late Sir John Dunne; *m.* 1904, Laura Constance, *y. d.* of late Sir Augustus Helder, M.P. for Whitehaven. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Heidelberg; Cirencester Agricultural College. Appointed to the Board of Agriculture, and retired in order to serve in the S. African War; Master of the Cumberland foxhounds, 1912-14; served European War with N. Somerset Yeomanry, 1915. *Recreations.* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Southwaite Hill, Carlisle. *Clubs:* New, Bath.

DUNNE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. V.G., P.P., Canon James J.; Domestic Prelate; *b.* 1859. *Educ.:* Holy Cross College, Clonliffe;

Irish College, Rome. *Address:* Church of the Sacred Heart, Donnybrook.

DUNNE, Capt. James Stuart, D.S.O. 1914; R.A.M.C., F.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., L.M.; *b.* 2 Nov. 1877. Entered army, 1905; Captain, 1909; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

DUNNE, Rt. Rev. John; *see* Wilcannia, Bishop of.

DUNNE, General Sir John Hart, K.C.B., *cr.* 1906, Grand Cordon Order of Medjidie, 1907; retired; Colonel Duke of Edinburgh's Wilts Regt.; *b.* 11 Dec. 1835; *s.* of John Dunne of Carton, Co. Roscommon, and Marianne, *d.* of Colonel Hart; *m.* Julia, *d.* of W. R. Chapman of Whitby, 1870; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Private schools. Ensign, Wilts Regt., 1852; Lieut., R. Scots Fusiliers, 1854; Maj.-Gen. 1881; Gen. 1893; served through Crimean campaign, 1854-55, in battles of Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, and siege of Sevastopol; served throughout the China War of 1860; carried and hoisted the Union Jack at the capture of the Inner North Taku Fort; was with the advance guard at the action of Changiawhan and Pohatchan and capture of Pekin; commanded 2nd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1885-86; Thames District, Chatham, 1887-90; Lieut. Tower of London, 1894-97. Holds 1st Class Medjidie. *Publication:* From Calcutta to Pekin. *Clubs:* United Service, Army and Navy, Ranelagh.

DUNNE, Rt. Rev. John Mary, Bishop of Bathurst since 1901; *b.* Ireland, 1843. *Educ.:* Mount Melleray Seminary; All Hallows'. Went to Australia, 1871. *Address:* Bathurst, New South Wales.

DUNNE, Col. William, C.B. 1902; J.P.; Army Service Corps; retired; late D.A. Adj.-Gen. for Supply Inspection; *b.* 4 March 1855; *s.* of Jeremiah Dunne, J.P., Aghavoe House, Ballacolla, Queen's County; *m.* 1910, Mary Agnes, *d.* of late James Higgins, Valentia Island, co Kerry. *Educ.:* Carlow Lay College, Ireland. Joined the late Control Department, 1875; served at home; in the W. Indies during the yellow fever epidemic of 1881; during the Bechuanaland Expedition under Sir Charles Warren, 1885; in Egypt during the Dongola Expedition; and was in charge of the Supply Reserve Depot at the Royal Dockyard, Woolwich, during the late Transvaal War. *Publication.* a small pamphlet on the Supply and Inspection of Soldiers' Rations, which was published by War Office authority. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* Jonestown, Edenderry, King's County.

DUNNICLIFF, H. B., M.A., B.Sc., Professor of Chemistry, Government College, Lahore. *Publication:* Laboratory Glassware, 1918. *Address:* Government College, Lahore, India.

DUNNING, Albert Elijah, D.D. Beloit College, 1887; Editor-in-Chief, The Congregationalist, Boston, since 1889; *b.* Conn, 5 Jan. 1844; *m.* 1870. Harriet W. Westbrook, Kingston, N.Y. *Educ.:* Yale University; Andover Theological Seminary. Pastor Highland Church, Boston, 1870-81; General Secretary for Congregational Churches, 1881-89; Editor-in-chief of The Congregationalist and Christian World, 1889-1911, Lecturer Andover Theological Seminary, 1915-16; Member of Massachusetts Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission, 1915-16. *Publications:* A Sunday School Library, 1883; Bible Studies, 1886; Congregationalists in America, 1894, The Making of the Bible, 1911. *Address:* 812 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

DUNNING, Sir Edwin Harris, Kt.; *cr.* 1904; C.C. Devons.; J.P. County Devon; J.P. Borough Tiverton; *b.* 8 Apr. 1858; *s.* of Richard Dunning of Exeter; *m.* 1881, Hannah Louise (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Richard Freeman of Hereford; three *s.* two *d.* Patron of Rectory of Washfield. *Address:* Jacques Hall, Bradfield, Essex. *Club:* Carlton.

DUNNING, J. Thomson, R.B.A.; artist and author; *b.* 1851; *s.* of John Dunning, C.E., Middlesbrough. *Educ.:* Quaker School at Ackworth, Yorkshire. *Works:* Rescued; Devonshire Cream; In Pensive Mood; Done for the Day; Her Treasures; The Afterglow; The Fairy of the Glen; The Longest Way Home; Persuasion; Peris at the Gates of Paradise; Pets; A Royalist at Heart; Neighbours; The Sibyl's Warning; A Phantasy; Starting the Old Mill; One Summer Day; May I? An Old Charlie; London Bridge; The Path to the Ford; Knaresborough; The Riding Lesson; A Devonshire Girl; Fishing; The Colliery Safety-lamp Room; The Wagon Repairing Shop; Their Holiday Haunt; The Sprig of White Heather; The Spirit of Dartmoor; Homeward; Bridge at Newsham, Lincolnshire. *Publications:* The Two Pools, a romance for children; also various verses. *Address:* 5 Belsize Studios, Glenilla Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Club:* Savage.

DUNNING, Sir Leonard, Kt., *cr.* 1917; H.M. Inspector of Constabulary, Home Office; 2nd *s.* of late Simon Dunning, of Parliament Street, and Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of late John Burder; *m.* 1912, Edith Muriel, *e. d.* of William Tod, Drygrange, Allerton, Liverpool; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Exeter College, Oxon (B.A. 1881, honours in Jurisprudence). District Inspector Royal Irish Constabulary, 1882-95. Assistant Head Constable of Liverpool, 1895-1902, Head Constable, 1902-12, one of H.M. Inspectors of Constabulary, 1912. *Address:* The Tilt House, Cobham, Surrey. *T.:* Cobham 94. *Club:* National.

DUNNING, William Archibald, Ph.D.; LL.D.: Lieber Professor of History and Political Philosophy, Columbia University, New York; *b.* Plainfield, New Jersey; *s.* of John H. and Catharine D. Dunning; *m.* 1888, Charlotte E. Loomis (*d.* 1917), Brooklyn, New York. *Educ.:* Columbia University. After completing university study with doctor's degree in 1885, began work of instruction in Columbia in history and political science, and rose through various grades to professorship in 1891; entered the editorial board of the Political Science Quarterly in 1889, and was managing editor, 1895-1903; President American Historical Association, 1913; has contributed extensively to the Quarterly, American Historical Review, Yale Review, Atlantic Monthly, etc. *Publications:* Essays on the Civil War and Reconstruction, 1898; A History of Political Theories, 2 vols., 1902-5; Reconstruction, Political and Economic, 1907; The British Empire and the United States, 1914. *Address.* Columbia University, New York. *Club.* Century, New York.

DUNRAVEN and MOUNT-EARL, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1822), **Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin,** K.P.; C.M.G. 1902; P.C. (Ireland), 1899; Baron Adare, 1800; Viscount Mountearl, 1816; Viscount Adare, 1822. Baron Kenry (U.K.), 1866; H.M.'s Lt. Co. Limerick since 1894; *b.* 12 Feb. 1841; *o. s.* of 3rd Earl by 1st wife, Augusta, *d.* of Thomas Gould; *S.* father 1871; *m.* Florence Elizabeth (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Lord Charles Lennox Kerr, 1869; one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Lieut. 4th Oxford Univ. Rifles, 1860-61; late Lieut. 1st Life Guards; Hon. Col. Glamorgan Artillery Militia; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers; War Correspondent to Daily Telegraph in Abyssinia, 1867, and in Franco-Prussian War and siege of Paris; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1868; Under-Secretary to Colonies, 1885-86, 1886-87; Chairman of the House of Lords Committee on Sweating, 1888-90; Chairman Irish Horse-Breeding Commission, 1896; Chairman Irish Land Conference, 1902-3; President Irish Reform Association; served South Africa, Capt. 18th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry

Sharpshooters (Queen's medal with two clasps); Hon. Colonel 3rd County of London Sharpshooters Regt., Imperial Yeomanry; has twice built a yacht for the sailing competitions with the United States. Owner of Yacht "Cariad"; holds Board of Trade's Extra-master certificate; purchased and fitted out as hospital transport carrier S.Y. Granaig, 1914; Commander, R.N.V.R. *Publications:* The Great Divide, the Upper Yellowstone, 1874; Irish Question, 1880; Self-Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Navigation, 1900; The Legacy of Past Years, 1911; Canadian Nights, 1914. Owns about 39,800 acres. *Heir: cousin,* W. H. Wyndham-Quin, *q.v.* *Address:* 22 Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 4978; Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W.; *T.:* Kingston 465; Dunraven Castle, Bridgend, Glamorgan; Adare Manor, Adare, Limerick. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Marlborough, Beefsteak, Turf, Jockey, Royal Automobile; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Lord Ardee, Lord Barrymore, D. F. L. Fitzgerald, Sir A. P. Vivian.

DUNSANY, 18th Baron (*cr.* 1439), **Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett,** is a Captain in the 1st Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (wounded 25 April 1916), late Lt. 1st Batt Coldstream Guards; *b.* 24 July 1878; *s.* of 17th Baron and Emle, *o. c.* of Col. Francis A. P. Burton, Coldstream Guards; *S.* father 1899; *m.* 1904, Lady Beatrice Villiers, *y. d.* of 7th Earl of Jersey; one *s.* *Educ:* Eton. Contested (C.) W. Wilts, 1906. *Publications:* The Gods of Pegana, 1905; Time and the Gods, 1906; The Sword of Welleran, 1908; A Dreamer's Tales, 1910. The Book of Wonder, 1912; Five Plays, 1914; Fifty-one Tales, 1915; Tales of Wonder; Plays of Gods and Men. *Plays:* The Glittering Gate, 1909, King Argimenes, 1911; The Gods of the Mountain, 1911; The Golden Doom, 1912; The Lost Silk Hat, 1913; The Tents of the Arabs, 1914, A Night at an Inn, 1916; The Queen's Enemies; etc. Owns properties in Meath. *Heir s.* Hon. Randal Arthur Henry Plunkett, *q.v.* *Address:* Dunsany Castle, Co. Meath; Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Kent. *Clubs* Carlton, Wellington, Athenæum; Kildare Street, Dublin

See also Right Hon. Horace Plunkett.

DUNSMUIR, Hon. James, Lieutenant-Governor, British Columbia, 1906-10; late Premier and Pres. of Executive Council, British Columbia; *b.* 8 July 1851; *m.* Laura, *d.* of W. B. Smiles of Fayetteville, North Carolina: one *s.* eight *d.* Was owner of Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railway, which was sold to the C.P.R. with a million and a half acres of land; Director of C.P.R; late owner of the Wellington Colliery Company. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, fishing, and croquet *Address:* Hatley Park, Victoria, British Columbia. *T.A.:* Dunsmuir, Victoria, B.C. *T.:* 531.

See also Sir M. Bromley-Wilson.

DUNSTAFFNAGE, Angus John Campbell, 20th hereditary Captain of Dunstaffnage; *b.* 22 Nov. 1888; *e. s.* of 19th Captain and Jane, *y. d.* and co-heiress of Alexander Campbell of Monzie; *S.* father 1908; unmarried. *Educ:* privately at home and abroad. *Recreations:* travel; various. *Address.* Dunstaffnage House, Connel, Argyll; Lou Bastidoun, Seillans, Var, France. *M.:* S 2590 *Clubs:* Bachelors', Caledonian; Scottish Automobile, Glasgow; Royal Highland Yacht, Oban.

DUNSTAN, Albert Ernest, D.Sc.; Head of Chemical Department, Technical College, and Research Chemist, East Ham, E.; *b.* Sheffield, Jan. 1878; *e. s.* of late Arthur Dunstan. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Sheffield; University College, Sheffield (Corporation of Sheffield Scholar); studied at Royal College of Science and University College, London; Doctor of Science (London), 1910; Fellow of Chemical Society of London; Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry; member of Society of Chemical Industry and of the Institution of Petroleum Technologists. *Publications:* Practical Chemistry for Technical Institutes; Organic Chemistry; The Viscosity of Liquids; several text-books on Chemistry; many publications on Chemical research in British and Foreign Journals *Address:* East Ham Technical College, E 6, *T.:* East Ham 611; Meadhurst, Sunbury on Thames; *T.:* Sunbury 17.

DUNSTAN, Ven. Ephraim, Rector of Mudgee since 1903; Archdeacon of Bathurst since 1910. *Educ.:* St. Paul's College; and University, Sydney; Moore College, N.S.W. Ordained, 1872; Incumbent of Forbes, 1892-1902; Archdeacon of Mudgee, 1903-10. *Address:* Mudgee, N.S.W.

DUNSTAN, Malcolm James Rowley, M.A., F.R.S.E., F.I.C., O.B.E.; Principal of the South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, Kent; Director of the Midland Agricultural and Dairy Institute, 1896-1902; Director of Technical Instruction, Notts County Council, 1891-1902; *b.* 19 Aug. 1863; *s.* of John Dunstan, Governor Chester Castle, and Emily Catherine, *d.* of Cipriani Potter, Principal Royal Academy Music; *m.* Edith Rose, *d.* of Walton Turner, Ipswich; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar and St. Paul's Schools; Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster). *Address:* Wye, Kent. *T.A.:* Dunstan, Wye. *T.:* Wye 1. *Club:* Savile.

DUNSTAN, Wyndham Rowland, C.M.G. 1913, M.A. (Oxon), LL.D. (Aberdeen), F.R.S., Director of the Imperial Institute since 1903; *b.* Chester, 24 May 1861; *e. s.* of late John Dunstan, Constable and Governor of Chester Castle; *m.* 1st, 1886, E. Fordyce, 2nd *d.* of G. F. Maclean; 2nd, 1900, Violet M. C., 3rd *d.* of late Hon. F. Hanbury Tracy, M.P. Montgomery Boroughs, 4th *s.* of 2nd Baron Sudeley. *Educ.:* Bedford School. Demonstrator of Chemistry, University Laboratories, Oxford, 1884, University Lecturer in Chemistry in its Relations to Medicine, Oxford, 1885, Professor of Chemistry, Pharmaceutical Society, 1886; Lecturer on Chemistry, St Thomas's Hospital, 1892; Secretary Chemical Society, 1893-1903; Vice-President, 1904-6; President Chemical and Agricultural Section, British Association, 1906; Sec. British Association Committee on Science Teaching, 1887-91; Member of Council, Royal Society, 1905-7; Member of Council Girls' Public Day School Trust; Hon. Member of Aristotelian Society; Membre Correspondant de l'Institut Egyptien; Hon. Member Agricultural Society of Trinidad; Member Advisory Committee for Commercial Intelligence, Board of Trade, 1900-1905; Member Steel Rails Committee, Board of Trade, 1896-1900; Pres. of the International Association for Tropical Agriculture, 1910; President International Congress Tropical Agriculture, London, 1914; Member of Council Royal Geographical Society, 1916; Member of Government Committee on Oil-Seeds, 1915-16, and on Mineral Resources, 1917; on Empire Cotton Growing, 1917; visited Cyprus, 1904, Asia Minor, 1907, for Colonial Office, reports presented to Parliament; visited Ceylon, 1910 and 1914, at request of Colonial Government; India, 1914, and Newfoundland, 1914, at request of Colonial Government. *Publications:* Report on Coal Supply of India, 1899, British Cotton Cultivation, 1904 and 1908; The Agricultural Resources of Cyprus, 1906; Agriculture in Asia Minor, 1908; Cotton Cultivation of the World, 1910; Rubber, Ency. Brit.; numerous scientific papers. *Address:* 38 Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Wellington.

DUNSTERVILLE, Col. Arthur Bruce, C.M.G. 1916; retired; Camp Commandant, 1914-16; *b.* 3 Nov. 1859. Served Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches twice, medal, two clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Bt. Lt.-Col.,

Queen's medal, five clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.).

DUNTZE, Sir George Alexander, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1774; *b.* 27 Jan. 1839; *s.* of late Rev. Samuel Henry Duntze and *d.* of Very Rev. Dr. Palmer, Dean of Cashel; *S. cousin* 1884; *m.* Harriet (*d.* 1908), *e. d.* of Lloyd Thomas, 1869; one *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* George Puxley [*b.* 6 Dec. 1873; *m.* 1908, Violet May, *d.* of Henry M. Sanderson; one *s.* two *d.*]. *Address:* Club Anglais, Dinard, France.

DUNVILLE, John, Flight-Lieutenant in Royal Naval Air Service for the period of the War; *b.* Redburn, near Holywood, Co. Down, 1866; *s.* of late Robert Grimshaw Dunville; *m. d.* of late Gustavus Lambart of Beau Parc. Master of the Cambridge Draghounds, 1886-87; political private Secretary to 8th Duke of Devonshire, 1890-1908. *Recreation:* ballooning. *Address.* Sion House, near Navan, Co. Meath; Redburn, Holywood, Co. Down; 46 Portland Place, W. *T.:* Gerrard 5260.

DUNWICH, Viscount, John Anthony Alexander Rous; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl of Stradbroke, *b.* 1 April 1903. *Address:* Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk.

DU PLAT-TAYLOR, Major St. J. L. L.; *see* Taylor.

DU PRE, Major Francis James, D.S.O. 1917; 3rd Hussars; 3rd *s.* of late James Du Pre and Selma, *d.* of late Richard Stokoe, M.D. (she *m.* 2nd, Robert Sutton); *b.* 3 Feb. 1881; *m.* 1904, Dorothy Margaret, *o. d.* of E. J. Kitts, I.C.S.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Served S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Club:* Cavalry.

DU PRE, William Baring, J.P., D.L. (Bucks); M.P. (U.) Wycombe Division, Bucks (S. Bucks), since 1914; *b.* 5 April 1875; *e. s.* of late James Du Pre, and great-nephew of late Caledon George Du Pre, D.L., M.P. for Bucks; J.P. of Wilton Park, Beaconsfield; *m.* 1903, Youri Wynyard, *o. d.* of Capt. H. Townley Wright, R.N.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Sandhurst. Late Lieut. King's Royal Rifles and Lieut. Imperial Yeomanry, S. Africa (medal and 3 clasps); Major commanding Leicestershire Royal Horse Artillery (T.); contested Loughborough Division, Leicestershire, 1906, High Sheriff, Bucks, 1911. *Address:* Wilton Park, Beaconsfield, Bucks, 62 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. *T.:* 7 Beaconsfield; 7078 Mayfair. *Clubs:* United Service, Carlton.

DUPREE, Colonel Sir William Thomas, Kt. *cr.* 1902; V.D., J.P., D.L. Hants.; Hon. Col. 1st Wessex Brigade R.F.A.; Commander of the Order of the Rising Sun and of the Sacred Treasure of Japan; *b.* 4 Sept. 1856; *s.* of late William Dupree; *m.* 1st, 1878, Mary (*d.* 1907), *d.* of late George Groves of Selsey; 2nd, 1909, Marion, *y. d.* of John Price; two *s.* two *d.* Mayor of Portsmouth 1901-2-3-10. *Address:* Craneswater, Southsea. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional, Royal Automobile; Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea.

DUPUIS, Charles Edward; Lieut.-Col. R.E. (Temp.); late Adviser to the Egyptian Ministry of Public Works; *b.* 9 Sept. 1864; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Harry Dupuis, Vicar of Richmond, Surrey; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1888); R.I.E. College, Cooper's Hill (Fellow, 1888); M.I.C.E. Joined Indian Public Works Department, 1888; served in Irrigation Branch, United Provinces, 1889-98; transferred to Egypt, 1899; served in Egypt and Sudan, 1899-1912, Egyptian decorations, 1st Medjidie, 2nd class Osmanieh. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Chedgrave Manor, Loddon, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Savile; Norfolk County.

DUPUIS, François Xavier, K.C.; *s.* of Edouard Dupuis and Angeline Quenville; *b.* St. Anicet, Co. Hunts, 28 Sep. 1860; *m.* 1888, Azilda, *d.* of James M'Gowan, of Ste. Martine. *Educ.:* Montreal College. Recorder of City of Ste. Cunegunde, of Montreal, 1891-1900; Member, M.L.A., Quebec, since 1900; Liberal. *Address:* Legislative Council, Quebec.

DUPUIS, Nathan F., M.A., LL.D., F.B.S.E., F.R.S.C.; Professor of Mathematics since 1880, and Dean of Practical Science Faculty, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; *b.* Frontenac Co., Can., 1836; father a French Canadian of Norman stock; mother of English and Irish extraction, *d.* of a united empire loyalist; *m.* 1861, Amelia A. M'Ginnis of Watertown, New York; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's Univ.; private study. Has taught almost continually since about eighteen years old, with the exception of three years spent in acquiring a knowledge of handicraft; began teaching in Queen's University, 1867, and for thirteen years taught the subjects of chemistry and natural science to both arts and medicals; is a first-class mechanic, and has built several (all different) and peculiar astronomical clocks; is somewhat of an artist, and a fair performer on the violin. *Publications:* Treatise on Geometrical Optics, 1868; Geometry of Point, Line, and Circle, 1889; Principles of Algebra, 1893; Elements of Syn. Solid Geometry, 1893; Elements of Trigonometry for Practical Science Students, 1902; Spherical Trigonometry and Astronomy, 1906; Descriptive and Mechanical Astronomy, 1910; numerous periodical articles. *Recreations,* principally boating, motoring, and travelling. *Address:* University Place, Kingston, Ont., Canada. *T.:* 456. *M.:* 6867.

DUPUY, Charles Alexander; Senateur de le Haute-Loire since 1900; Ancien President de la Chambre de Députés et du Conseil des Ministres; *b* Puy le 5 Nov. 1851. *Educ.,* Le Puy (Haute-Loire). Professeur Agrege de Philosophie, 1879; Inspecteur de Academie, 1880; Vice-Recteur de la Corve, 1883, Deputé de la Haute-Loire, 1889. *Decorations* plusieurs grands cordons. *Address* Quai de Bethune, 18, IVe, Paris.

DUPUY, Jean, Sénateur des Hautes-Pyrénées depuis 1891; *b.* Saint-Palais (Gironde), Oct 1844. Directeur du journal Le Petit Parisien depuis 1888, President du Comité General des Associations de la Presse Française depuis 1899, Ministre de l'Agriculture, 1899-1902, Ministre du Commerce et de l'Industrie, 1909-11, Ministre des Travaux Publics, des Postes et des Télégraphes, 1912-13. *Address:* 9 rue Scribe, Paris.

DURAND, Colonel Algernon George Arnold, C.B. 1892, C.I.E. 1897; Gentleman-at-Arms; *b.* 31 March 1854; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, R.E. (*d.* 1871); *m.* 1895, Elizabeth Marjorie, *d.* of late Hon. T. C. Bruce, M.P.; two *s.* A.D.C. to Lord Ripon, Viceroy of India, 1881-82; British Agent at Gilgit, 1889-93; commanded troops in Hunza Nagar Expedition, 1891; Military Secretary to Viceroy of India, 1894-99. *Publication:* The Making of a Frontier, 1899. *Address:* 31 Park Lane, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1393. *Club:* Travellers'.

DURAND, Sir Edward (Law), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1892; C.B.; *b.* 5 June 1845, *s.* of late Sir H. Durand, R.E.; *m.* 1880, Maude Ellen, *d.* of late A. Heber-Percy; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bath; Repton; Guildford. Entered 96th Regt. 1865; B.S.C. 1868; Assistant Commissioner Afghan Boundary, 1884-86; Resident in Nepaul, 1888; retired 1893 (Lieut.-Col.). *Publications:* Cyrus the Great King, 1906; Rifle, Rod, and Spear in the East. *Heir:* *s.* Edward Percy Marion [*b.* 11 July 1884; *m.* 1913, Vera Helen, *d.* of Sir R. L. Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bt.; Lieut. Indian Army]. *Address:* 35 Emmsmore Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Sports.

See also Major R. G. T. Bright, Col. J. Campbell, Col. J. H. Rivett Carnac.

DURAND, Lt.-Col. Henry Marion, D.S.O. 1914; 9th Lancers; late Brig.-Major 4th Cavalry Brigade; *b.* 23 Feb. 1876; *o. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir H. M. Durand, *q.v.* Entered army,

1896; Captain, 1903; Major, 1908; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (twice wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.).

DURAND, Rt. Hon. Sir (Henry) Mortimer, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1894; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1889; P.C. 1901; *b.* 14 Feb. 1850; *s.* of late Major-General Sir H. Durand, R.E., and Anne, *d.* of Sir J. M'Caskill, K.C.B.; *m.* 1875, Ella (*d.* 1913), *d.* of T. Sandys; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Blackheath School; Eton House, Tonbridge. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1872; entered Bengal Civil Service, 1873; Political Secretary to Sir F., afterwards Earl, Roberts during Kabul Campaign, 1879; Foreign Secretary in India, 1884-94; conducted Mission to Ameer of Afghanistan, 1893; Minister at Teheran, 1894-1900; Ambassador and Consul-Gen. at Madrid, 1900-3; Ambassador at Washington, 1903-6; Contested Plymouth (C.), 1910. *Publications:* edited Sir Henry Durand's History of the first Afghan War, 1879; Life of Sir Henry Durand, 1883; Helen Treveryan, 1891; Nadir Shah, 1908; A Holiday in S. Africa, 1911; Life of Rt. Hon Sir Alfred Comyn Lyall, P.C., 1913; Life of Field-Marshal Sir George White, V.C., 1915. *Address:* Penmain House, Rock, Wadebridge, Cornwall. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Ranelagh.

DURBHUNGA, Maharaja of, Sir Rameswara Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1915; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1902; *b.* 16 Jan 1860, *s.* of Maharaja Maheswar Singh Bahadur; twice married; two *s.* one *d.* Is head of the Maithil Brahmans, in India. *Educ.*: Durbhunga, Mozufferpore, and Benares. Appointed Assistant Magistrate (Indian Statutory Civil Service), 1877; resigned, 1885, to manage his own extensive estates; received title, Raja Bahadur, 29 May 1886; was exempted from attendance in Civil Courts, under Government Notification, 14 May 1888, 1888-1890, seat in Bengal Legislative Council as representative of Landowners of Bengal and Behar; succeeded to the Guddee of Raj Durbhunga on decease of his brother, 1898; received title Maharaja Bahadur, 1898; Member Imperial Legislative Council five times, and six times President of British Indian Association; Life Pres. Behar Landholders' Association, and Life Pres. Bharata Dharma Mahamandal, by which he was elected to be the chief of the orthodox Hindus of India; made hereditary Maharaja Bahadur, 1907; has restored and constructed temples destroyed by the earthquake of 1902 in Kamakhya, Assam, Sylhet, and other places; has constructed the Rajnagar Palace at a cost of £160,000; it is the finest example of oriental architecture in Bengal since the Mogul period; possesses one of the best libraries in India; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1900; a Member of Indian Police Commission, and of Indian Famine Trust; Pres. of the Prince of Wales' Reception Committee for Bengal, 1905; Member Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa, 1912-13; President, Hindu University Society, 1913; President, Indian Industrial Conference, 1908; President, Religious Convention (Parliament of Religions) held at Calcutta, 1910, and at Allahabad, 1911; President All India Hindu Conference, April 1915. *Heir:* *s.* Maharaja Kumar Kameshwara Singh, *b.* 28 Nov. 1907. *Recreations:* rackets, chess. *Address:* Durbhunga, India; other Palaces at Rajnagar, Calcutta, Simla, Patna, Allahabad, Benares, Mozufferpur, and Purneah. *T.:* 410. *M.:* 255.

DURELL, Colonel Arthur James Vavasor, C.B. 1917; A.P.D.; half pay, 1918; *b.* 25 June 1871; 2nd *s.* of Rev. J. V. Durell, Rector of Fulbourn; *m.* 1902, Alice Margaret, *d.* of Rev. Metcalfe Sunter; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. (1st with honours). Entered army, Norfolk Regt. 1890; Army Pay Department; Capt. 1898; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1915; Paymaster, 1898-1905; Staff Paymaster, 1905-1915; Chief Paymaster, 1915; Chief Paymaster, War Office, 1916; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); Hon. Treasurer of Disabled Officers (Naval and Military) Fund, 1917; of Aldershot Central Military Charities Investment Fund, 1914, and of St John's Ambulance Association (Southampton Division), 1907-10; Bursar, The Leys School, since 1918. *Publication:* The Principles and Practice of the System of Control over Parliamentary Grants. *Recreations:* boating, travel, chess, philately. *Address:* The Leys School, Cambridge.

DURELL, Henry E. Le Vavasseur dit; Attorney General, Jersey, since 1912; *b.* St. Helier, Jersey; *m.* 1914, Winifred Mary, *d.* of late Surg.-Major Lucas G. Hooper, 10th Hussars. *Educ.*: Victoria College, Jersey; Caen, Normandy. Called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1868; since practised continuously at Jersey Bar; leader of local Bar, 1896-99; represented St. Helier in the Jersey States Assembly, 1874-90, having been elected on eight consecutive occasions; Mayor of St. Helier, 1896-99; Solicitor General, Jersey, 1899-1911. *Address:* The Anchorage, St. Luke's, Jersey.

DURELL, Rev. John Carlyon Vavasour, B.D.; Rector of Rotherhithe; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwark; Rural Dean of Bermondsey; Surrogate for Diocese of Southwark; Chaplain of Bermondsey Infirmary; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Rev. J. V. Durell, Rector of Fulbourn; *m.* Ellen Maud, *d.* of Henry Wood Payne, Bombay. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Clare College, Cambridge (late Fellow). Bell University Scholar; Select Preacher, Cambridge; formerly Rector of Patrington, E. Yorks. *Publications.* The Historic Church; The Self-Revelation of our Lord; The Rotherhithe Church Pageant; Whizbangs and Woodbines; Tales of Light and Shadow on the Western Front, 1918. *Address:* The Rectory, Rotherhithe, S.E. *T.A.:* Durell, Rotherhithe. *T.:* Hop 3984.

DURET, Rt. Rev. Augustin, General Superior of the Society of African Missions since 1914; *b.* 1846. Ordained priest, 1870; titular Bishop of Bubastis and Vicar Apostolic of the Nile Delta, Egypt, 1910-14. *Address:* Lyons, Cours Gambetta 150, France.

DURHAM, 3rd Earl of (*cr.* 1833), **John George Lambton;** G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; P.C. 1912; K.G. 1909; Baron Durham, 1828; Viscount Lambton, 1833; Lord Lieut. of Durham since 1884; *b.* 19 June 1855; *s.* of 2nd E. and Beatrix, *d.* of 1st D. of Abercorn; *S.* father 1879; *m.* Ethel, 2nd *d.* of Henry B. M. Milner, West Retford House, Notts, 2nd *s.* of Sir Henry, 4th Bt., 1882. Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1877-79. Owns about 30,500 acres. *Heir:* *twin b.* Hon. Frederick Lambton, *q.v.* *Address:* 39 Grosvenor Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 875; Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Durham; Harraton House, Exning, Newmarket. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Turf.

See also Col. Hon. Charles Lambton, and Col. Hon. William Lambton, Duke of Leeds, Earl of Pembroke.

DURHAM, Bishop of, since 1901; **Rt. Rev. Handley Carr Glyn Moule,** D.D., *b.* Dorchester, Dec. 1841; *y.s.* of Rev. H. Moule, M.A., Vicar of Fordington; *m.* 1881, Mary (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Rev. C. Boileau Elliott, F.R.S; one *d.* *Educ.*: home; Trin. Coll. Camb. Carus Greek Testament Prize, 1862; Browne's Classical Medallist, Camb. 1863; Second Classic in the Tripos of 1864; B.D. 1894; D.D. 1895. Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1865-81; Assistant Master at Marlborough, 1865-67; Dean of Trin. Coll. 1873-76; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1880, and frequently later; at Oxford, 1895; 1st Principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1881-99;

Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1898-1901; Norrisian Professor of Divinity, Cambridge, and Professorial Fellow of St. Catharine's Coll. 1899-1901, Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 1901; Hon. Fellow of St. Catharine's College, 1902. *Publications:* Six Sacred Poems, awarded Seaton's Prize at Cambridge, between 1869-76; Commentaries on the Epistles to the Romans, Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians, in the Cambridge Bible, and on Romans in the Expositor's Bible (between 1880 and 1894); Outlines of Christian Doctrine, 1889; Charles Simeon in "English Leaders of Religion," 1892; Ridley on the Lord's Supper, a critical edition, 1895; Vem Creator, Thoughts on Christian Sanctity, 1885, In the House of the Pilgrimage (poems), 1896; Ephesian Studies, 1900, The Secret of the Presence, Sermons, 1900, Thoughts for the Sundays of the Year, 1901, The School of Suffering (Memoir of a Daughter), 1905, Christus Consolator, 1915; Christ and Sorrow, 1916, The Call of Lent, 1917; Auckland Castle, 1918; and many other religious works since 1885. *Recreation:* the telescope *Address:* Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland.

See also R. S. de Vere

DURHAM, Dean of; *see* Welldon, Very Rev. J. E. C.

DURHAM, Frances Hermia, C.B.E. 1918, Chief Woman Inspector, Employment Dept. Ministry of Labour, since 1916; *b.* 15 Aug. 1873; *w. d.* of late Arthur E. Durham, F.R.C.S., Senior Surgeon, Guy's Hospital. *Educ.:* Notting Hill High School; Girton College, Cambridge. Alexander Medallist, Royal Historical Society, 1899; Hon. Secretary, Registry and Apprenticeship Committee, Women's University Settlement, Southwark, 1900-7; Inspector and Organiser of Technical Classes for Women under the London County Council, 1907-15; Chief Woman Inspector, Employment Dept. Board of Trade, 1915, transferred to the Ministry of Labour, 1917. *Address:* 151 Colehorne Court, S.W.5; Lea Cottage, Otterton, S. Devon. *T.*, Western 4321.

DURHAM, Herbert Edward, Sc.D. (Cantab.), M.B., B.C. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); engaged in the study of fermentation and allied problems, *s.* of late Arthur E. Durham, sometime Senior Surgeon to Guy's Hospital; *g. s.* of William Ellis, a philanthropist who inaugurated secondary technical schools; *m.* Maud Lowry, *d.* of late Capt. Harmer, 81st Regt. *Educ.:* University College School, London; King's College, Cambridge, Guy's Hospital, London, Hygiene Institute, Vienna. Working Member of Tsetse Fly Disease Committee of Royal Society; in charge of expeditions to investigate yellow fever in Brazil, organised by Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, and beriberi, organised by London School of Tropical Medicine; owing to considerable loss of vision had to give up active prosecution of research. *Publications:* numerous publications on various medical, pathological, and hygiene subjects—such as agglutination, yellow fever, beriberi, and on horticulture and fruit-growing in R.H.S. Journal, Gardener's Chronicle, etc. *Recreations:* experiments in horticulture and fruit-growing. *Address:* Dunelm, Hampton Park, Hereford. *Club:* United University.

DURHAM, Mary Edith. *Educ.:* Bedford College; Royal Academy of Arts. Exhibited at Royal Academy, Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, Institute of Painters in Oils, at Liverpool, etc.; Illustrations to the Reptile volume of the Cambridge Natural History, and other books; lecturer; Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute. *Publications:* Through the Lands of the Serb; The Burden of the Balkans; High Albania, 1909; The Struggle for Scutari, 1914; articles in Monthly Review, Macmillan, Pall Mall, etc. *Address:* Upper Maisonette, 71 Belsize Park Gardens, N.W.3.

DURLEY, Capt. Richard John, M.B.E. 1918; Ma.E., M.Inst.C.E.; Officer i/C Gauges and Standards, Imperial Ministry of Munitions Department of Inspection, Canada; *b.* Berton, Bucks, 11 Feb. 1868; *m.* Elizabeth Schwill of New York; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bedford Modern School; University College, Bristol; University College, London. With Earle's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Hull, 1887-94; Whitworth Scholar, 1893; Chief Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering, Municipal Technical Schools, Hull, 1894-99; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, M'Gill University, Montreal, 1901-12; with Engineering Dept. Imperial Munitions Board, Ottawa, 1915-16. *Publications.* Kinematics of Machines, 1903; various technical papers in engineering journals and transactions. *Recreations:* sailing, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 654 Rideau Street, Ottawa. *T.:* Rideau 236. *Clubs:* University Club, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa.

DURNFORD, Richard, M.A., C.B., 1908; *b.* 28 June 1843; *s.* of Richard Durnford, Bishop of Chichester, 1870-95; *m.* 1884, Beatrice Mary, *y. d.* of Prideaux Selby of Pawston Northumberland, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton, King's College Camb. 1st class Classical Tripos, 1865 (bracketed 2nd in 1st class), called to the Bar, 1869; private secretary to Duke of Richmond; Lord President of the Council, 1875-77; Assistant Charity Commissioner, 1877-1900; Secretary, 1900-08. *Address:* Hartley Wespall House, Basingstoke; *Clubs* Carlton New University.

DURNFORD, Walter, M.A., J.P., V.D.; Vice-Provost of King's College, Cambridge, since 1909, and Fellow of Eton College; *b.* 21 Feb. 1847; *s.* of Richard Durnford, Bishop of Chichester, 1870-95. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge; 4th in the 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1869. Scholar and Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1865, 1869; Assistant Master, Eton, 1870-90, commanded 2nd Bucks (Eton College) R.V., Member of Governing Body of Eton College, 1909, Council of Malvern College, 1912; Teachers' Registration Council, 1913. *Address.* King's College Cambridge, Pit House, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *Club:* United University.

DURRANT, Sir Arthur Isaac, Kt., *cr.* 1916, O.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1910, Controller of Supplies, H.M. Office of Works; Secretary to House Committee and Consulting Staff, Osborne; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1889, Ada, *d.* of late Frederick J. Molteno; one *s. Publications.* numerous short stories and magazine articles. *Address:* Douglas, Oakhurst Grove, Dulwich, S.E.

DURRANT, F. C. Wells-; *see* Wells-Durrant

DURRANT, Rt. Rev. H. B.; *see* Lahore, Bishop of.

DURRANT, Lt.-Col. James Murdoch Archer, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1917; V.D. Commanding Officer 13th Batt. Australian Imperial Force; *s.* of Jonathan William Durrant and Margaret Elizabeth Durrant, Adelaide; *b.* Glenelg, S. Australia, 17 March 1885; *m.* 1911, Clara Ellen, *d.* of Fred Bink, Westmead, N.S.W. *Educ.:* private tutor; Adelaide University. Joined permanent staff Australian Military Forces (after eight years' Militia service) 1907; Lieut. 1910; Capt. 1914; Capt. and Adjt. 13th Batt. Australian Imperial Force, 1914, landed at Anzac, 1915, and served through Gallipoli campaign; Major, 1915; commanded 13th Batt. for four months (Order of White Eagle of Serbia, 4th Class, with swords, brevet Major in Australian Permanent Forces for services in Gallipoli); served in Egypt and France as Brigade Major, 4th Australian Infantry Brigade, for eight months; promoted Lt.-Col. and to command 13th Batt. A.I.F. 1918 (D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address:* Victoria Barracks, St. Kilda Road, Melbourne, Australia. *Club:* Naval and Military, Melbourne.

DURRANT, Sir William Henry Estridge, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1763; *b.* 23 Dec. 1872; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Emily Grace, *d.* of John Street, London; *m.* 1900, Ethel May, *d.* of Henry Robert Jeffress of Sydney; two *s.* one *d.* *S.* father, 1912. *Heir:* *s.* William Henry Estridge, *b.* 1901. *Address:* Connstowe Street, Drummoyne, Sydney, N.S.W.

See also James Collier, Sir Archibald Lamb.

DURST, Rev. William; Hon. Canon of Winchester since 1885; Proctor in Convocation for the archdeaconries of Winchester and Isle of Wight, 1896-1917; *b.* 1838; 2nd *s.* of late John Durst of Tunbridge Wells and Wanner; *m.* Edith Harriet, *d.* of late Rev. W. Gibson, Rector of Fawley, Hants; three *s.* six *d.* *Educ.*: King's College School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M.A.). Ordained Deacon, 1861; Priest, 1862, by the Bishop of Worcester; served in curacies at St. John's, Ladywood, Birmingham, St. John's, Worcester, and Pembury, Kent; Curate in charge of Crondall, Hants; Vicar of Alton, Hants, 1871; Rural Dean of Alton, 1879; Rector and Rural Dean of Alverstoke, 1881; Canon Residentiary of Winchester, 1887; Rector of St. Mary's and Rural Dean of Southampton, 1894-1912. *Address:* Heath Lodge, Petersfield, Hants.

DURY, Theodore Seton, Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature, since 1907; *b.* 1854; *e.* *s.* of late John Dury of The Moss, Ripley Yorks, and Barbarina Catherine Frances, *d.* of late James Graden Seton, of London; *m.* 1888, Helen Isabella, *d.* of the late James Iverson of Ades, Chorley, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow, St. John's Coll., Oxford, B.A. In office of Solicitor to L. and S. W. Railway Company, 1880-82, in office of Solicitors to School Board for London, 1882-87, Assistant Secretary and Assistant to Solicitor of Duchy of Cornwall, 1887-98, an Assistant Registrar, Land Registry, 1898-1907. *Recreation:* shooting and fishing, formerly cricket and racquets, Harrow XI. 1876, Oxford XI. 1876; represented Oxford at racquets, 1875-76; Yorkshire XI. 1876-79. *Address:* 3 Nevern Square, S.W. *T.:* Western 377. *Club:* M.C.C.

DUSE, Signora Eleonora; *b.* Venice, 1861; father and grandfather actors. Appeared New York, 1893; London, 1895-96; appeared before Queen Victoria, Windsor, 1894.

DUTHIE, Lt.-Col. Arthur Murray, D.S.O. 1915; *b.* India, 12 June 1881, *s.* of John Firminger Duthie, Director of Botanical Survey, Northern India; *m.* 1917, Yseult, *d.* of Leo Edmond de la Poer of Gurteen le Poer, Kilsheelan, Ireland. *Educ.*: Marlborough; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1899; served South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal, two clasps), served European War in France, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Legion of Honour). *Recreations:* cricket. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DUTHIE, Sir John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918, C.B. 1916; Assistant Director-General of Voluntary Organisations; Chairman of the Steamship Owners' Coal Association, Ltd.; Vice-Chairman, Wm. Cory & Son, Ltd. *Address:* 52 Mark Lane, E.C.3.

DU TOIT, P. J., M.A., Ph.D.; Professor of Dutch at South African College, Cape Town, since 1909. French-Huguenot and Dutch descent, *b.* 1879; *s.* of P. J. du Toit, member of the old Cape Legislative Assembly for more than twenty-two years, and for many years Chairman of the "Afrikaander Bond"; *m.* 1908, K. W. du Toit, Stellenbosch; one *s.* *Educ.*: Victoria College, Stellenbosch; Leyden; Berlin; Ghent. Acting-Professor of Dutch at Wellington for a term; Headmaster of the First Class Public School at Adelaide (Cape) for three terms. *Publications:* Afrikaanse Studies. *Recreations:* walking, tennis, and gardening. *Address:* 9 Woodside Road, Tamboerskloof, Cape Town. *T.A.:* Tamboerskloof, Cape Town. *T.:* Central 2368.

DUTT, Calica Doss, B.L., Rai Bahadur 1891, C.I.E. 1900; retired; *b.* in district Burdwan, Bengal, 3 July 1841; *e.* *s.* of Rai Goloke Nath Dutt of Meral; *m.* 1858; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Krishnaghur Collegiate School; Calcutta Presidency College. Stood first of his year at Calcutta University B.A. Examination 1860, and passed B.L. (Bachelor of Law) Examination in 1861. Was appointed a Moonsiff and then a Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector under the Bengal Government, 1861; services lent to the Native State of Cooch Behar for appointment as Dewan in 1869; was formally invested with insignia of office in 1870, and became Member State Council soon after its establishment in 1883; during this period the Land Revenue Settlement was twice revised and various improvements effected in other branches of administration. Retired from post of Dewan, Cooch Behar State, in December 1911. *Address:* 4 Gungadhur Babu's Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta; Castleton Cottage, Darjeeling, Mead, Burdwan. *Club:* India, Calcutta.

DUTT, William Alfred; author and journalist, *b.* Ditchingham, Norfolk, 17 Nov. 1870; *s.* of W. H. Dutt; *m.* 1900, Beatrice Maud, *d.* of Edmund Gooch of Geldeston, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Bungay Grammar School. Received a journalistic training on the staff of the Eastern Daily Press, and afterwards represented the National Press Agency in the Lobby and Press Gallery of the House of Commons; also Assist. Editor of the Literary Department of the National Press Agency; left London, owing to a break-down in health, and has since devoted himself to literature and journalism. *Publications:* George Borrow in East Anglia; Highways and Byways in East Anglia; The Norfolk Broads, The King's Homeland; Wild Life in East Anglia; Some Literary Associations of East Anglia; The Norfolk and Suffolk Coast; Norfolk and Suffolk volumes of the Cambridge County Geographies, etc. *Recreations:* devotes most of his spare time and holidays to prehistoric archæology. *Address:* Roman Cottage, Carlton Colville, Lowestoft. *T.A.:* Carlton Colville.

DUTTON, family name of **Baron Sherborne.**

DUTTON, Rev. Hon. Frederick George; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 4th Baron Sherborne; Vicar of Bibury, 1874-1910; *b.* 28 May 1840. *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained 1869; Vicar of Sherborne, 1870-74; Hon. Canon of Gloucester, 1901. *Address:* Mosborough, Cheltenham. *Club:* Athenæum.

DUTTON, Major James Huntly, D.S.O., late the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); *b.* 5 Mar. 1873; *e.* *s.* of late Col. Hon. Charles Dutton and May Arbuthnot, *d.* of late George Noble Taylor; *m.* 1908, Ethel Mary, *e.* *d.* of late William Baird; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College. *Address:* Edmondthorpe Hall, Oakham. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Orleans.

DUVEEN, Edward J., Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society; Chairman of the Hampstead Conservative and Unionist Association. *Publications:* Colour in the Home as applied to the Industrial Arts, An Imperial Parliament. *Address:* Gangmoor, Hampstead Heath, N.W.

DU VERNET, Rt. Rev. F. H.; *see* Caledonia, Bishop of.

DWYER, Right Rev. Patrick Vincent, D.D.; R.C. Bishop of Maitland, N.S. Wales, since 1909; *b.* Albury, N.S. Wales, 1858; *s.* of William Dwyer, Inspector of Schools, Sydney. *Educ.*: St. Stanislaus College, Bathurst, N.S.W.; Clonliffe College, Dublin, Ireland; Irish College, Rome. Ordained priest in Rome, 1882; missionary work in W. Maitland, and Secretary to Bishop Murray, Bishop of Maitland; Diocesan Examiner of Catholic Schools, 1882-89; President of Diocesan College, 1889-97; the first native Australian to be Bishop of the Roman Catholic Church; Co-adjutor to Bishop of Maitland,

1897-1900. *Address:* Bishop's House, West Maitland, N.S.W.

DYAS, Col. James Ridgeway, C.M.G. 1918; 36th Training Reserve, *b.* 11 Mar. 1862; *o. s.* of late Lt.-Col. Joseph Dyas, R.E.; *m.* 1902, Eleanor Frances Graeme, 2nd *d.* of late Charles Berners Hallward, two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered Army, 67th Foot, 1881, served in Hampshire and Royal Warwickshire Regts; Major, 1899, served Sudan, 1885 (medal and clasp, bronze star); Burma 1885-87 (despatches, medal 2 clasps); Nile, 1898, including Khartoum (medal and clasp, Egyptian medal); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); D.A.A.G. Malta, 1906-1908, Colchester, 1910-12; Officiating A.Q.M.G. Madras Command, 1914. *Address:* Brook House, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DYCE, Col. George Hugh Coles, C.B. 1896; I.S.C., late commanding at Mooltan; retired; *b.* 19 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1876, Marion, *d.* of late Matthew Hamilton of Ardmore, Dunoon, two *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1864; Colonel, 1894; Colonel on the Staff at Ferozepore, 1897-98; Multan, 1898; Tochi Valley, 1898-99; Tochi Valley and Bannu, 1899-1900; temporary Brigadier-General, Allahabad, 1900, temporary Deputy-Adjutant General with rank of Brigadier-General, Bengal command, Naini Tal, 1900-1901; served Hazara Campaign, 1868 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal); Mahsood-Waziree Expedition, 1881; Burmese, 1886-87 (despatches, clasp); Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (clasp), Chitral Relief, 1895 (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp). *Address:* Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.

DYDE, Samuel Walters, Principal Robertson College, Edmonton, Alberta, since 1911; Lecturer, University of Alberta since 1912; *b.* 11 March 1862, *m.* 1888, Jane, *d.* of late J. W. Farrell, Detroit, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston; Germany. Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy and Political Economy, University of New Brunswick, 1886-1889; Professor of Mental Philosophy, Queen's University Kingston 1889-1911; Rector, Queen's University, 1911-14. Chaplain (Capt.) Canadian Militia, 1915. *Publications:* Translated Hegel's Philosophy of Right, and Plato's Theaetetus. *Recreations:* camping, fishing, curling. *Address:* South Edmonton, Alta., Canada.

DYER, Bernard, D.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S., F.L.S.; Official Agricultural Analyst for the Counties of Bedford, Cornwall, Essex, Hants, Herts, Leicester, Rutland, and West Suffolk; Consulting Chemist to the Essex, Leicester, and Devon Agricultural Societies; Official Analyst to the London Corn Trade Association; Public Analyst (Sale of Food and Drugs Acts) for the Counties of Essex, Herts, Leicester, Rutland, Wilts, the Borough of East Ham, and the City of Truro; *b.* London, 1856. *Educ.:* City of London School; King's College; Royal College of Science; Pharmaceutical Society, the private laboratory of the late Dr. A. Voelcker. *Publications:* Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs; Manuring of Market Garden Crops; Manuring of Hops, Analytical Determination of Available Mineral Plant Food in Soils (*Journal* of the Chemical Society, 1892); Kjeldahl's Method for Nitrogen (*ib.* 1895), Phosphoric Acid and Potash Contents of Wheat Soils of Broadbalk Field, Rothamsted (Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, 1901); Lawes Trust Lectures, 1901 (United States Department of Agriculture, Bulletin 106, 1902); various papers on field experiments (*Journal* of Royal Agricultural Society and elsewhere) and on the Chemistry of Food Products (Analyst). *Address:* 17 Great Tower Street, E.C., 15 Lindfield Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.

See also Sir F. Bolton.

DYER, Charles Edward, Recorder of Northampton since 1918; barrister-at-law. *Address:* 2 Harcourt Buildings, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 8436.

DYER, Henry, C.E., M.A., D.Sc., Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Kogaku-Hakushi (D. Eng.), Japan; Order of Sacred Treasure (2nd Class); Order of Rising Sun, Japan (3rd Class), Emeritus Professor University of Tokyo, Japan; J.P. County and City of Glasgow. *b.* 1848; *s.* of John Dyer; *m.* 1874, Marie Aquart, *d.* of D. Ferguson, Glasgow; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Anderson's College, and University, Glasgow. Served apprenticeship as engineer under Alex C. Kirk, LL.D.; Whitworth Scholar, 1870; attended Glasgow Univ. for five years; appointed first Principal of the Imperial College of Engineering, Tokyo, Japan, and Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, 1873; in addition, became director of large engineering works; remained in Japan ten years and was appointed Hon. Principal of College on retirement, and Hon. Member of the Institutions of Civil Engineers, Mechanical Engineers, and Naval Architects, Japan. Since return to Britain, has taken an active part in engineering, educational, and social work. Is a Life Governor of the Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College, a Governor of the West of Scotland Agricultural College, of the West of Scotland College for Domestic Science, and of the Glasgow School of Art; Chairman School Board of Glasgow, and Convener of the Continuation Classes Committee, Vice-President of the Board of Conciliation and Arbitration of the Manufactured Steel Trade of the West of Scotland, 1894-1916, etc. *Publications:* Dai Nippon; The Britain of the East, Japan in World Politics; The Evolution of Industry; Science Teaching in Schools; Education and National Life; Education and Industrial Training; Education and Citizenship; numerous papers and articles on engineering, educational, literary, and social subjects. *Address:* 8 Highburgh Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow. *Club:* Liberal, Glasgow.

DYER, Sir John Lodovicke Swinnerton, 13th Bart.; *cr.* 1678, *l.* 20 Jan. 1914; *s.* father 1917; *s.* of 12th Bart. and Maude, *d.* of W. H. Turner, Western Australia. *Heir:* cousin Leonard Whitworth Swinnerton, *b.* 30 Oct. 1875. *Address:* 7 Park Lane, W. *T.:* Mayfair 777.

DYER, Ven. Joseph Perry, M.A., late Rector of Datchworth, Stevenage, late Archdeacon of Rangoon; Examining Chaplain and Commissary to the Bishop of Rangoon, Senior Chaplain H.M. Bengal (Rangoon) Establishment; *b.* 19 Oct. 1855; *m.* 1899, Mina, *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. J. Tyler, R.A. *Educ.:* Godolphin School; Bishop Hatfield Hall, Durham University. Curate St. Jude's, Leeds, 1882; appointed Chaplain on the Bengal Establishment, May 1885; Burma Expeditionary Force (Base), 1886-87; services lent to Punjab Government, 1890; Member of the Governing Council, Army Temperance Association; Chaplain Rangoon Cantonments, 1896; Senior Chaplain Rangoon Cathedral, 1899; held charge of the Diocese, 1901-2. *Publications:* Editor, Rangoon Diocesan Quarterly. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Rosebery Avenue, Hampden Park, Eastbourne.

DYER, Leonard Whitworth Swinnerton; *o. s.* of Lieut.-Col. Henry Clement Swinnerton Dyer (*d.* 1898) of Westhope Manor and Amelia Susan (*d.* 1903) *o. d.* of late John Ward of Otterington Hall, Hampshire; *b.* 30 Oct. 1875; *m.* 1897, Lucy, *d.* of late Francis Schroeder, New York; one *s. Address:* Westhope Manor, Craven Arms, Shropshire. *Club:* Bath, Royal Automobile.

See also Col. G. B. N. Martin.

DYER, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Reginald Edward Harry, C.B. 1917; Indian Army. *Address:* Rawal Pindi, India.

DYER, Major Richard John, D.S.O. 1917; commanding 1st Field Coy. Australian Engineers; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 8 Dec. 1893; *s.* of F. H. Dyer, Blackheath, England, and Miss Bullock, Horsham, Victoria; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sydney Church of England Grammar School, North Sydney. Joined Australian Engineers, 1912; A.I.F. 1914; left Australia with 1st Australian Division, Oct 1914; landed Gallipoli, 25 April 1915, and went through the campaign until the evacuation; landed in France, March 1916, and has served until present date without wounds or sickness; Capt. 1915; Major, 1915; (Croix de Chevalier, D.S.O., despatches twice). *Recreations:* football, with Warro Club, Sydney. *Address:* Barrice, Morton Street, Wollstonecraft, North Sydney, N.S.W.; 1st Field Coy. Engineers, A.I.F.

DYER, Sir William Turner Thiselton-, K.C.M.G. 1899; C.I.E. 1892; M.A., B.Sc., LL.D., Sc.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.; retired; J.P. Glos.; *b.* Westminster, 28 July 1843; *s.* of late William George Thiselton-Dyer, M.D.; *m.* 1877, Harriet Anne, *d.* of late Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College; Christ Church, Oxford (Hon. Student, 1899). Professor of Natural History at R.A.C. Cirencester, 1868; Professor of Botany, Royal College of Science for Ireland, 1870; Assistant Director Royal Gardens, Kew, 1875-85; Fellow University of London, 1887-90; V.P.R.S. 1896-97; Royal Commissioner Melbourne Centennial Exhibition, 1888; Paris International Exhibition, 1900; St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; Botanical Adviser to Secretary of State for Colonies, 1902-6; Director Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1885-1905; Representative of University of Oxford on Gloucestershire Education Committee, 1903-10. Member of Court of University of Bristol since 1909. *Publications:* joint author of Flora of Middlesex, 1869; edited English edition of Sachs's Text-book of Botany, 1875; editor of Flora Capensis and Flora of Tropical Africa. *Address:* The Firs, Witcombe, Gloucester.

DYKE, Arthur James, C.B.E. 1918, Assistant Secretary of Customs and Excise since 1910; *b* 23 Nov. 1872, unmarried. *Address:* Custom House, E.C.3.

DYKE, Rev. Edwin Francis, M.A.: Rector of Mersham, Kent, 1896-1916; Hon. Canon of Canterbury; Rural Dean of North Lympne; *b.* 27 Sept. 1842; *s.* of Francis Hart Dyke, Queen's Proctor, and Charlotte Lascelles, *d.* of Sir Herbert Jenner, *m.* 1870, Katharine Louisa (*d.* 1914), 3rd *d.* of Sir Frederick Currie, 1st Bt. *Educ.:* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Deacon, 1866, Priest, 1867, Curate of Crayford 1866-68; West Wickham, Kent, 1868-76, Vicar of Orpington, Kent 1877-83; Maidstone, 1883-96; Rural Dean of Sutton, 1889-96. *Recreations:* cricket, rowing, tennis, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Norhamon, Maidstone.

DYKE, Lt.-Col. John Samuel, M.V.O. 1908. Commandant Duke of York's Royal Military School; *b.* 14 Aug. 1859; *s.* of late Samuel Dyke of Warwick; *m.* 1st, Anna Elizabetha Bergnet 1894 (*d.* 1907); no *c.*, 2nd, 1912, Harriet, widow of Lt.-Col. William Wellington Lake. Formerly in Queen's (Royal W. Surrey) Regt.; served Burma Expedition 1887-88 (medal and two clasps); South African War, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps). *Address:* Duke of York's Royal Military School, Hutton, nr. Brentwood. *T.A.:* Dukeyates, Hutton, Essex. *T.:* Brentwood 114. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

DYKE, Rt. Hon. Sir William Hart, P.C., J.P., D.L.; 7th Bart., *cr.* 1676; *b.* Kent, 7 Aug. 1837; 2nd *s.* of 6th Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of W. Wells, Bichley Park, Kent; *S.* father 1875, *m.* Lady Emily Caroline Montague, *d.* of 7th Earl of Sandwich, 1870; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. West Kent, 1865, 1868-85; Conservative Whip, 1868-74; Patronage Secy. to Treasury, 1874-80; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1885-86; Vice-President Committee of Council on Education, 1887-1892; M.P. Dartford Division of Kent, 1885-1906. Owns about 9000 acres. *Recreations:* tennis, racquets. *Heir:* *s.* Percyvall Hart [*b.* 27 Oct. 1871; *m.* Edythe, *d.* of late W. G. Harrison, Q.C., one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, Cambridge. Barrister-at-Law]. *Address:* Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Wellington, St. Stephen's, Constitutional.

See also Capt. M. G. K. Bell.

DYKES, Capt. Frecheville Hubert Ballantine-, D.S.O. 1917; J.P., retired list, late Scots Guards; *b* 1881; *s.* of late Lamplugh F. Ballantine-Dykes and Edith Georgina, *g. d.* of late Richard Howard Brooke, Castle Howard, Co. Wicklow; *m* 1911, Winifred Mary, *e. d.* of late W. Pitt Miller, Thistleton, Lancs., one *s.* Late Lieut. Scots Guards; temp Capt. 1915-16, Staff Capt. 1916, served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Dovenby Hall, Cockermouth. *Club:* Guards.

DYMOKE, Frank Scaman, D.L., J.P.; The Hon the King's Champion, and Standard Bearer of England; *b* 24 July 1862, *m.* 1st, 1893, Frances Anne (*d.* 1900), 3rd *d.* of Charles Bell of Scamblesby, Lincoln; two *s.*; 2nd, 1907, Marion Royce (May), *y. d.* of late Charles Josselyn of Colchester. *Address:* Scrivelsby Court, Horncastle, Lincolnshire.

DYNEVOR, 7th Baron (*cr* 1780), **Walter Fitz-Uryan Rhys;** *b.* 17 Aug. 1873; *s.* of 6th Baron and Selina, 3rd *d.* of Hon. Arthur Lascelles; *m.* 1898, Lady Margaret Villiers, *c. d.* of 7th Earl of Jersey; three *s.* one *d.*; *S.* father, 1911. *Educ.:* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. Capt. (retired) Carmarthens Artillery; D.L. and J.P. Carmarthenshire, Assistant Private Secretary to Lord George Hamilton, Secretary of State for India 1895-1900, and to the Earl of Selborne, 1st Lord of the Admiralty, 1903-5; M.P. (U.) Brighton, 1910-11. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Charles Arthur Uryan Rhys [*b.* 21 Sep. 1899. *Educ.:* Eton]. *Address:* Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; 15 Lower Berkeley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3409. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors', Travellers.

See also Lt.-Col. R. Rankin.

DYSART, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1643), **William John Manners Tollemache,** J.P.; Baron Huntingtower, 1643; Bt. 1698, Lord-Lieut. of Rutland, 1881-1906; *b.* Ham House, 3 Mar. 1859; *s.* of late Lord Huntingtower and *d.* of Sir Joseph Burke, Bt., Glinsk Castle, Co. Galway; *S.* grandfather 1878; *m.* Cecilia, (*d.* 1917) *d.* of G. O. Newton, Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire, 1885. Owns about 27,200 acres. *Heir:* to peerages, *niece*, Winifrede Agatha Tollemache Scott [*b.* 13 Nov. 1889; *m.* 1913, Edward O. Greaves, *s.* of E. S. Greaves, J.P., Glen Etive, Argyll]; to baronetcy, c. A. F. C. Tollemache, *q. v.* *Address:* Ham House, Richmond, Surrey; *T.:* Richmond 521; Buckminster Park, Grantham.

See also Baron Sudeley, Baron Westbury.

DYSON, Sir Charles Frederick, Kt. *cr.* 1911; J.P.; *b.* 1850, *m.* 1885, Mary (*d.* 1917), *d.* of W. T. Briggs. Mayor of Windsor, 1909-11. *Address:* 7 Clarence Crescent, Windsor.

DYSON, Sir Frank Watson, Kt., *cr.* 1915; F.R.S. 1901; LL.D. (Edin.) 1910; Astronomer-Royal, since 1910; *b.* Ashby, 8 Jan. 1868; *s.* of Rev. Watson Dyson, Baptist Minister; *m.* Caroline Risset, *d.* of Paiemon Best, M.B.; two *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Fellow; Second Wrangler; Smith's Prizeman; Isaac Newton Student; Secretary Royal Astronomical Society, 1899-1905; Chief Assistant, Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1894-1905; Astronomer-Royal, Scotland, 1905-10; Correspondant de l'Institut de France (Académie des Sciences). *Publications:* contributions on mathematical and astronomi-

cal subjects in Philosophical Trans. of the Royal Society, Quarterly Journal of Mathematics, Monthly Notices and Memoirs of R.A.S. *Address:* The Royal Observatory, Greenwich. *Club:* Athenæum.

DYSON, Lieut.-Colonel Harry Hugo Bernard, D.S.O. 1915; Comdg. 2nd Bde Royal Scots, *b.* 1 June 1869, *s.* of William H. Dyson; *m.* 1910, Nora, 2nd *d.* of Alfred L. Whittell, Woodside, Llandaff. Entered army, 1889, Captain, 1897; Major, 1907; D.A.A.G., India, 1903-7; served European War, 1914-17 (*wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.*). *Address:* 10 Howell's Court, Llandaff. *Club:* Army and Navy.

DYSON, Herbert Kempton, Consulting Civil Engineer; specialist in reinforced concrete and steel construction; Secretary of the Concrete Institute from commencement; Lecturer on Reinforced Concrete and Structural Engineering at L.C.C. School of Building; Member, British Joint Committee on Reinforced Concrete; Hon. Secretary of the Conference on the London Steel-Frame Act; British Representative on International Committee on *Accidents to Reinforced Concrete Buildings*; Member International Association for Testing Materials; Member Junior Inst. Engineers; Member Mathematical Association; Member Society of Authors; editor of The Builders' Journal and Architectural Engineer, and of Specification, 1904-8, *b.* 21 Jan. 1880; *o. s.* of W. Franklin Dyson, architect; *m.* 1909, Nellie, *o. d.* of late George Cooper, one *s.* *Publications.* The Everyday Uses of Portland Cement, articles and reviews in the daily and technical press. *Recreations.* swimming, billiards. *Address:* National Society's House, 21 Great Peter Street, Westminster, S.W.; 103 Earls Court Road, S.W. *T.* Victoria 1475 and Victoria 2112.

DYSON, William, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., J.P.; *b.* Thurgoland, Sheffield, 15 July 1849, *s.* of John Dyson, J.P., *m.* E. J., *d.* of Thomas Andrews of Wortley Iron Works. *Educ.* Wesley College, Sheffield; University College, London; London University. Consulting Physician to Sheffield Royal Hospital; Consulting Physician to Sheffield Royal Infirmary, Emeritus Professor of Medicine University of Sheffield. *Address:* 35 Westbourne Road, Sheffield. *T.:* 1817 Central, Sheffield. *Club.* Sheffield.

DYSON, William Henry, Cartoonist to the Daily Herald, London, *b.* Ballarat, Australia, 1883, *m.* Ruby Lindsay, Australian artist; one *d.* *Educ.* Melbourne. *Publications:* Collected Drawings. *Club.* Chelsea Arts.

E

EADIE, Dennis, actor-manager; *b.* Glasgow, 14 Jan. 1875, first appearance in London, 1900. Manager of Royalty Theatre with J. E. Vedrenne, 1911, appeared in Milestones, 1912; My Lady's Dress, 1913, The Man Who Stayed at Home, 1915, Billeted, 1917. *Address:* 8 Dorset Square, N.W. 1. *T.:* Padd 2366.

EADY, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Swinfen, Kt., *cr.* 1901; P.C. 1913, LL.D.; Master of the Rolls since 1918; *b.* 31 July 1852; 2nd *s.* of George John Eady of Chertsey; *m.* 1894, Blanche, *y. d.* of S. W. Lee; one *s.* two *d.* Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1879; Bencher, 1901; Judge of the Chancery Division, High Court of Justice, 1901-13; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1913-18; Chairman of the Council of Legal Education; Member of the Senate of the University of London. *Address:* 23 Hyde Park Gardens W.; *T.:* Padd. 2078; Wood Norton, Evesham, Worcester. *Clubs:* Athenæum, St. Stephen's.

EAGLES, Rev. Charles Frederick, M.A.; Vicar of Coughton since 1889; Rural Dean of Alcester, 1907; Canon of St. Michael's, Coventry, 1912, Surrogate, Diocese Worcester, Jan. 1916; *m.* Susan Nichols Rea (*d.* 1915); [*o. s.* killed in Zeebrugge Naval Raid, 23 Apr. 1918]; one *d.* *Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Ordained, 1875; Curate of Powick, 1875-79; Redditch, 1879-89. *Address:* The Vicarage, Coughton, Redditch.

EAGLES, General Henry Cecil; R.M.L.I., *b.* 25 Feb. 1855; *m.* 1885, Amy, *y. d.* of T. W. Fox, Hoe House, Plymouth. Entered Royal Marines, 1873; Capt., 1875; Major, 1892; Lt.-Col., 1899; Col., 1902; Maj.-Gen., 1909; Lt.-Gen., 1910; Gen., 1912. *Address.* Summerlea, Yelverton, Devon.

EAGLESOME, Sir John Egan, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1905; Director of Railways and Works, Nigeria, since 1912; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1908, Ivanna Constance, *e. d.* of late Kenrick Morton Lloyd, M.R.C.S. (Lond.). Entered P.W.D., India, 1890; was Assistant Engineer for construction of Khojak Tunnel, Afghanistan, 1892, and Godavari Bridge, Madras, 1900 (thanked by Government); Director of Public Works, Northern Nigeria, 1900; in charge of Baro-Kano Railway, 1907; services lent to Ministry of Munitions, 1916. *Club.* St. Stephen's.

EALES, Herbert, C.S.I. 1911; M.A. Hon. Oxon. 1916; *b.* 20 Aug. 1857; *s.* of Charles Eales and Frances Landstell Eales of Kingston, Devon; *m.* 1889, Mary, *d.* of Joseph Eales, Devon; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined India Civil Service as Assistant Commissioner, Burma, 1879; Political Officer with Field Force during Burmese War, 1885-88; despatches; received thanks of Viceroy; medal with two clasps; received thanks of Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Prendergast, commanding forces in Burma, for conduct in a brush with rebels at Maryagon, 16 Feb. 1886, officiated as Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Burma, 1890; Superintendent of Census, Burma. President of Rangoon Municipality, 1896, Commissioner of Pegu and Member of Legislative Council, 1907; officiated as Financial Commissioner, 1910; Member of Imperial Legislative Council, India, 1912, retired, 1914; joined Catholic Church, 1914. *Publication:* Report on the Census of Burma, 1891. *Recreations:* riding, motoring, and billiards. *Address:* Haiberton House, Headington Hill, Oxford. *T.A.:* Eales, Headington. *M.:* BW 1762.

EAMES, Alfred Edward, I.S.O. 1910, late Controller Central Telegraph Office G.P.O. *Address:* 54 Alleyn Road, Dulwich, S.E.

EAMES, Emma, prima donna; *b.* Shanghai, 18 Aug. 1867 (of American parentage), her father being a lawyer in the International Courts at Shanghai; *m.* 1st, 1891, Julian Story, painter (divorced); 2nd, Senor de Gogorza (*professional* baritone) Officier d'Académie (French); Jubilee medal. *Début* Paris Grand Opera, 13 March 1889; Covent Garden, in *rôle* of Marguerite, in Faust, 7 April 1891; has sung regularly in London and New York during these respective seasons since 1893. *Address:* Terre de Campighem, Vallambrosa, Italy.

EAMES, Col. William L'Estrange, C.B. 1900; V.D. 1911; B.A., M.B., B.Ch. Dub., Australian A.M.S.; *b.* 18 July 1863; *e. s* of Rev. W. L. Eames, Army Chaplain; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth Janet (Lily), *o. d.* of Wm. Kerr Lochhead, of Newcastle, N.S.W.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Oswestry Grammar School; Cams College, Cambridge; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Went to Australia, 1887, joined N.S.W.A.M.C. 1891; served as Major commanding No. 2 Bearer Co. N.S.W. in South African campaign; present at the capture of Johannesburg and Pretoria, battles of Diamond Hill and Riet Vlei, and capture of Middelburg and Kaapsche Hoop (despatches, C.B.), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Col.). *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Ermagh,

Newcastle, N.S.W.; Belmont, Lake Macquarie, N.S.W. *T.A.:* Eames, Newcastle. *T.:* 20. *M.:* 1. *Clubs:* Australian, Sydney; Newcastle, Newcastle.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Col. Arthur, C.M.G. 1917; ret. pay, late R.F.A.; *b.* 6 June 1850; *m.* 1887, Mary Blanche, *o. d.* of Clement T. Sneyd-Kynnersley of Loxley Park, Highfields, Co. Stafford; three *d.* Entered Army, 1876; Lt.-Col. 1901; retired, 1907; served Mahsud-Waziri Expedition, 1881.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rev. Ernest Augustus, M.A.; Prebendary of Wells Cathedral; Vicar of St. Jude's, South Kensington, since 1892; Rural Dean of Kensington, 1913; member of School Board for London, 1900-1904; *b.* Kenilworth, Warwickshire, 9 Nov. 1848; 4th *s.* of late Canon E. R. Eardley-Wilmot, and *n.* of Sir J. E. Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1875, Emily Dora (*d.* 1897), *d.* of Prebendary Holland, late Rector of Petworth; two *s.* five *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Arthurina, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Arthur Butcher. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Clare Coll. Camb (Exhibitioner and Prizeman). 1st class Theological Tripos, 1871; ordained to curacy of Petworth, Sussex, 1871; Vicar of Sherborne-cum-Windrush, Gloucestershire, and Dom Chaplain to Lord Sherborne, 1874-81; Vicar of St. James', Tunbridge Wells, 1882; Rector of Walcot, Bath, 1886; Golden lecturer, 1910-11; Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1896 and 1915. *Publications:* Things that matter, or the Divine Purpose in Man; The Great Mystery. *Address:* St. Jude's Vicarage, South Kensington, S.W.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, His Honour Judge Hugh Eden, Judge of County Courts (Circuit 33) since 1891; *b.* 7 Nov. 1850; 6th *s.* of Sir John Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1, 79, Ellen Elizabeth, *d.* of John Williams, S. Wales; one *s.* *Address:* 2 The Avenue, Colchester.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir John, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1821, Capt. 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mary, 3rd *d.* of David Watts Russell of Biggin, Oundle, Northants; *b.* 14 Oct. 1852; *S.* father 1896, *m.* 1916, Amabel, *d.* of C. R. Chapman, N.Y. Served European War, 1914-15 (wounded). *Heir: b.* Neville Frederick, [Lt.-Comm. R.N. *b.* 29 Jan. 1885, *m.* 1915, Dorothy, *d.* of C. Little of Brooksley, Doublin Bay, Australia] *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* 83 Cromwell Road, S.W.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Major-General Revell, C.B. 1896; *b.* 29 Aug. 1842; 2nd *s.* of late Sir John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd Bt., of Berkswell Hall, M.P. for South Warwickshire, *m.* 1906, Elizabeth, *d.* of J. W. Toone Smith, M.D. *Educ.:* Winchester Coll. Founder's Kin. Late 14th Bengal Lancers and A.-G. Meerut Div.; entered Army 1860; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1881; Maj.-Gen. 1895; Bhotan Expedition, 1864-66 (wounded); despatches, medal with clasp); Jowaki Expedition as A.D.C. (despatches, clasp); Kabul War of 1878-79-80; attack on Ali Musjid Charasiak, capture of Kabul and all operations around Kabul city, 1879 (despatches, medal, three clasps, Bt. Lt.-Col.); in receipt of distinguished service pension. *Decorated for* military services. *Recreations:* polo, cricket, shooting, fishing, pig-sticking, tent-pegging. *Address:* The Cottage, Lowther Road, Bournemouth.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir Sainthill, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; Inspector-General of Forests, India, 1903-1909; 4th *s.* of late Augustus Hillier Eardley-Wilmot; *b.* 17 July 1857, *m.* 1st, 1884, Emma Elizabeth (*d.* 1890), *d.* of G. Casey of Winterbourne; one *d.*; 2nd, 1891, Mabel Boisragon, *d.* of W. H. Winter; one *d.* Joined I.F.S. 1873; Conservator, 1890. *Publications:* Forest Life and Sport in India, 1910; The Life of a Tiger, 1911; The Life of an Elephant, 1912. *Club:* East India United Service.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rear-Admiral Sir Sydney (Marow), Kt., *cr.* 1908; *b.* Mortlake, 8 Oct. 1847; 5th *s.* of Sir John E. Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1877, Grace, *d.* of Thomas R. Hoare; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* the Rev. W. Foster, Stubbington, Fareham. Entered navy, June 1860; served in Emerald and Duncan as midshipman; Lieut. 1869; Gunnery Lieut. 1876; Senior Lieut. of Vernon Torpedo School; injured by an accidental explosion; at Admiralty, 1881-84, commanded H.M.S. Dolphin in Red Sea, 1885-86; assisted in defence of Suakin; promoted Captain, 30 June 1886; Intelligence Department, Admiralty, 1887-90; retired, 1893; Rear-Admiral 1900; Superintendent of Ordnance Stores, 1902-9; medals—Canadian, 1866; Egypt, 1884-85; Osmanieh (4th class). *Publications:* Life of Vice-Admiral Lord Lyons; Our Navy for a Thousand Years; Our Fleet To-Day and its Development during the last Half-Century; Our Flags: their Origin, Use, and Traditions. *Recreations:* literature, old naval works and engravings. *Address:* The Old Malt House, Marlow. *Club:* United Service.

EARL, Frederick, K.C. 1912; Barrister; *b.* Melbourne, 19 Dec. 1857; *m.* 1890, Ethel Mildred, *d.* of late Carl Schmitt, Professor of Music at Auckland University College, two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Melbourne. Admitted to Bar, 1880; latterly specialised in cases relating to Maoris and their lands; was for several years President of the Auckland Club, President Auckland District Law Society, and President Auckland Acclimatization Society; is President Auckland Cricket Association, and member of Committee and Steward of the Auckland Racing Club; takes keen interest in all branches of sport; is an experienced angler, interested in fish culture; has not entered the field of politics. *Recreations:* angling, billiards, cricket, racing. *Address:* Auckland; *T.:* A 503, Mondrey, Clevedon, New Zealand. *Clubs:* Northern, Auckland, Auckland.

EARL, Maud; artist; animal painter; *b.* London; *o. c.* of George Earl. *Educ.:* studied in her father's studio. First picture, Early Morning, exhibited R.A.; among principal works exhibited at R.A. since are, In the Duffs, Old Benchers, A Cry for Help, The Dog of War, The Last Survivor, The End of the Expedition, The Dogs of Death (1900), On Dan's Day (1901); Their Last Trail, etc.; has painted the portraits of the favourite dogs of H.M. Queen Victoria and of H.M. King Edward, and of all the principal winning dogs of Great Britain and the Continent; is an exhibitor, Salon, Paris, in America, and in all chief galleries of the provinces; has held her own exhibitions in London at Graves' Galleries—Canine Celebrities (1897), British Hounds and Gun-dogs (1902); and Terriers and Toys in Old Bond Street, 1903; also in Manchester and Newcastle, and Galerie George Petit, Paris; among her best known engraved works are, What We Have We'll Hold, I Hear a Voice (published in England and in America), Potboilers, The Absent-minded Beggar, Four by Honours, A Council of Perfection; British Hounds and Gun-dogs; and Terriers and Toys; H.M. King Edward's Terrier Cæsar, The Power of the Dog; and many others. *Address:* 8 Elm Tree Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *T.:* 6062, Paddington.

EARL, Robert Stephen, M.A., M.B., B.C. (Cantab.); Retired Civil Servant, *b.* Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, 1865; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cavendish College, Cambridge. Medical Officer, Dominica, 1892-96; Antigua, 1896-1903; Commissioner and Medical Officer, Virgin Islands, 1903-9; Colonial Surgeon, Falkland Islands, 1909-12. *Club:* Hampden (Phœnix Street, N.W.)

EARLE, Rt. Rev. Alfred; *see* Marlborough, Bishop of.

EARLE, Sir Archdale, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1918; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; C.I.E., 1909; I.C.S., Holder

of the Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal; Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1912-18; *b.* 12 March 1861; *s.* of late H. E. Earle, and *g.s.* of late Rev. John Earle of High Ongar, Essex; *m.* 1886, Violet May (Lady of Grace St. John of Jerusalem), *d.* of Rev. W. Besant, Congleton; one *d.* *Educ.*: Uppingham School; Oxford University. Entered I.C.S. 1882; served as an Assistant Magistrate and Collector, and subsequently as a Magistrate and Collector, in various districts of Bengal; Deputy Commissioner, Darjeeling, 1898-1901; Commissioner of Excise, Bengal, 1901; Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Bengal, 1902; Secretary to the Government of Bengal, 1903-1905; Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1906-1908; Commissioner of the Patna Division, Bengal, 1908-1909; Chairman of the Calcutta Corporation, 1909-1910; Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department, 1910-12; Knight of Grace St John of Jerusalem, 1917. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co, 9 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club*: East India United Service.

EARLE, Arthur, J.P., Lancashire, F.R.G.S.; *b.* 14 Dec. 1838; *y. s.* of Sir Hardman Earle, 1st Bart.; *m.* Ida E. B. (*d.* 1903), *e. d.* of H.E Sir George Buckley-Matthew, K.C.M.G., H.M. Minister in Brazil; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow. Merchant; Vice-Chairman of The Liverpool Cathedral Committee; Director, Bank of Liverpool, Liverpool, London, and Globe Insurance Co.; contested Scotland Division, Liverpool, 1885. *Recreations*: has visited most of the world, and explored the interior of Brazil with the late Sir F. Burton; hunting, motoring. *Address*: Childwall Lodge, Wavertree, near Liverpool; Earles Court, Camberley *T.*: 123 Wavertree. *M.*: AE 300 and AE 2200 *Clubs*: Windham, Racquet.

EARLE, Mrs. C. W.; *b.* 8 June 1836; *m.* 1864; two *s.* *Publications*: Pot-pourri from a Surrey Garden; More Pot-pourri; A Third Pot-pourri, 1903; Letters to Young and Old, 1906; Memoirs and Memories, 1911, Gardening for the Ignorant, 1912, Pot-pourri mixed by Two (with Ethel Case). *Address*: Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey.

EARLE, Capt. Eric Greville, D.S.O. 1915, R.F.A., *b.* 24 Feb. 1893; *s.* of late Lieut. C. A Earle, R.F.A., Liverpool, and Lizzie Isabella (Betty) Scott, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1918, Noel, *d.* of Capt. Edward D. Martin, Avonmouth, Christchurch *Educ.*: Lockers Park; Wellington College, R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1912; Temp Lieut 1914; Lieut 1915; Adjutant, 1915; Staff-Captain, R.A, 1915; Temp. Capt Dec. 1915, Capt. Aug. 1916; acting Major in command of a battery, Jan. 1917-April 1918, served European War, 1914-18, fought at Mons and Le Cateau (severely wounded, D.S.O., despatches twice), returned to front, 1915 (despatches twice, Chevalier Order of Leopold and Belgian Croix de Guerre); fought in battle of Somme, 1917, and at third battle of Ypres, both battles of Cambrai, at St. Quentin, Lassigny and Villers-Bretonneux (wounded); has written for the Bystander as "Staff Officer." *Recreations*: athletics, Rugby football, fox-hunting. *Address*: Earles Court, Camberley, Surrey. *T.*: Camberley 272. *Club*: United Service.

EARLE, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1869; D.S.O. 1887; formerly 51st Lt. Inf., retired, A Deputy Governor, Isle of Wight, *b.* Brook Farm, 15 Aug. 1854; *s. s.* of 2nd Bart. of Allerton Tower, Woolton, Lancashire, and Emily, *d.* of William Fletcher; *S.* father 1900; *m.* 1891, Evelyn Grace, *d.* of Maj Boileau, 61st Regt.; one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Hon. M.A. Cambridge. Served in Jowaki Campaign, 1877 (medal and clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Egyptian War (El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir), 1882 (medal and clasp, Medjidie, Khedive's star); Burmese Expedition, 1886-87; Ruby Mine Column, 1886; Mainloung Expedition (D.S.O., despatches and two clasps); with Yorkshire L.I. in Frontier Campaign in Tirah, severely wounded, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); South Africa, severely wounded at Modder River, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal and four clasps, promoted Lieut.-Col.). *Recreations*: boating, hunting. *Heir*: *b.* Hardman Arthur, *b.* 17 Jan. 1859. *Address*: Norton Lodge, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; Royal Mersey Yacht; Solent Yacht.

EARLE, Herbert Gastineau, M.A., M.B.; Professor of Physiology since 1915; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine since 1917; Member of the Senate and Court and elected member of the Council since 1917, University of Hongkong; *b.* Acton, Middlesex, 10 Aug. 1882, *y. s.* of Norwood Earle, Dover, and Jane Ann Lavermore; *m.* 1911, Audrey Mary, *e. d.* of C. G. Harrison, Drury Lane, W.C.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: City Freeman's School, City of London School; Downing College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar); Westminster Hospital. 1st Class Natural Science Tripos, 1903, B.A. 1905; M.A., M.B. 1913, Demonstrator of Physiology, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 1904-15; Joint Lecturer on Biology, 1909-15; Fellow of the Incorporated Institute of Hygiene, London; Temporary Honorary Assistant Physician, Royal Waterloo Hospital, 1914-15, Lecturer and Examiner Red Cross Society, 1914-15; Member London Diocesan Conference, 1913-15; Chairman St. John's Cathedral Branch C.E.M.S., Hongkong, 1916-17; Honorary Secretary Church Body, St. John's Cathedral, Hongkong, 1918; Associate Member Anglican and Eastern Association. *Publications*: various papers on Diabetes Mellitus, especially in relation to the functions of the Pancreas, in the B.M.J., Middlesex Hospital Archives, etc. *Recreation* tennis. *Address*: The University, Hongkong. *Club*: Hongkong.

EARLE, Hon. John; *b.* Bridgwater, Tasmania, 15 Nov. 1865; *s.* of C. S. and A. T. Earle; *m.* 1914, S. J. Blackmore. *Educ.*: privately. Blacksmith by trade; followed mining in all its branches for some years; Member for Waratah in State Parliament, 1900, Leader of the State Labour Party, 1906; Premier, Attorney-General, and Minister for Education, 20 Oct to 27 Oct. 1909; Member for Franklin since 1909; Premier and Attorney-General, Tasmania, 1914-16; Member of Federal Senate, 1917. *Address*: 239 Bathurst Street, Hobart, Tasmania. *T.*: 1565.

EARLE, Sir Lionel, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1901; J.P., Permanent Secretary to H.M. Office of Works since 1912, *b.* 1 Feb 1866; *s.* of late Capt. Charles William Earle, Rifle Brig, and Maria Theresa Villiers, unmarried *Educ.*: Marlborough; Universities of Gottingen and Paris; Merton Coll. Oxford Assist. Secretary to Royal Commission Paris Exhibition, 1898-1900; an acting 2nd Secretary of Embassy, 1900; Private Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1902-1903; to the Lord President of the Council (Earl of Crewe), 1907, to Secretary of State for the Colonies (Earl of Crewe), and Secretary of State for the Colonies, Rt. Hon. L. Harcourt, M.P., 1908-12; contested Brixton Division of Lambeth for the L.C.C., 1907. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, and golf *Address*: 14 Sloane Gardens, S.W., *T.*: Victoria 1603; Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey. *Clubs* Travellers', St. James's

EARLE, Lt.-Col. Maxwell, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1900; Grenadier Guards; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade; Hon. M.A. Oxford, 1912; *b.* 6 April 1871; *m.* 1900, Hon Edith Loch, *d.* of 1st Baron Loch; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1899; Major 1907; Lt.-Col., 1914; Adjutant, 2nd Battalion, 1897; Regimental Adjutant, 1900; Brig.-Major, Brigade of Guards, 1904; 1st Brigade, 1905; Staff College, 1908; 3rd grade General Staff Officer, War Office, 1910; 2nd grade, 1911; specially employed

under Canadian Government, 1914; served Matabele War, 1893 (medal); South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches); 3rd class Order of Red Eagle of Prussia, and silver medal of Society for Saving Life from Fire. *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers'.

EARLE, Lt.-Col. Robert Gilmour, D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 1 July 1874. Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

EARNSHAW, Albert, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Straits Settlements, since 1914; *b.* Netherton, Huddersfield, 31 Oct. 1865; *o. s.* of David Earnshaw; *m.* 1898, Sarah Maude, *o. d.* of William Haley. *Educ.:* Huddersfield College; University Coll.; Durham University; Pembroke College, Oxford. M.A., Durham; B.A., Oxford; Open Classical Scholar and took 1st Class Honours in Classics at both Universities; Fellow of Durham University, 1889-1897; called to Bar, 1893; North-Eastern Circuit, 1893-1904; Magistrate, Grenada, 1904-1907; British Guiana, 1907-9; Puisne Judge, Gold Coast, 1909-12; British Guiana, 1912-14. *Address:* Supreme Court, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

EARNSHAW-COOPER, Sir W.; *see* Cooper.

EARP, Frank Russell, M.A.; Professor of Classics, East London College, University of London, since 1907; *b.* East Molesey, 1871; *s.* of Russell Earp, late of East Molesey; *m.* 1906, Edith Mary, *d.* of late Joseph Edgerley Purser, Dublin; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham School; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Fellow). Travelled in Persia, 1902-3; Lecturer, Classics, at East London College, 1905. *Publications:* Translation of Herodotus into Vernacular Syriac, published at Urmi in Persia 1904. *Address:* 15 Sheen Park, Richmond, Surrey. *Club:* Royal Societies.

EASON, Temp. Lt.-Col. Herbert Lightfoot, C.M.G. 1917; M.D., M.S., R.A.M.C.; Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon, Guy's Hospital; late Dean of the Medical School and Warden of the College; Hon. Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. John's Hospital, Lewisham, and Jews' Orphanage, West Norwood; a representative of the Faculty of Medicine on the Senate of the University of London; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the Ophthalmological Society; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1908, Hon. Irene Bingham (*d.* 1917), *e. d.* of 5th Baron Clanmorris, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* University College, London; Guy's Hospital. *Address:* 62 Portland Place, W. *T.:* 4098 Mayfair.

EASSIE, Col. Fitzpatrick, C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1902; Army Veterinary Department; *b.* 15 Oct. 1864; 3rd *s.* of late W. Eassie, C.E. Entered army, 1889; served Chin Hills, Burma, 1890; Manipur Expedition; Chin Hills, 1891-92, 1892-93, 1893-94 (despatches); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902, with Remount Department (despatches, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt.-Col.) *Address:* Headquarters Staff, A.V.S., War Office, S.W.

EAST, Sir Gilbert Augustus Clayton, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1838; 7th Bt. *cr.* 1731; J.P.; *b.* 25 April 1846; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and *e. d.* of Sebastian Smith; *S.* father 1866 and *c.* 1914; *m.* Eleanor Theresa, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Fraser, 1867, two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene Coll. Cambridge. Owns about 1500 acres. *Heir:* s. Gilbert William, *b.* 7 May 1869. *Address:* Hall Place, Maidenhead.

EAST, Col. Lionel William Pellew, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1895; R.A.; General Staff Officer 2nd Grade West since 1909; *b.* 27 July 1866; *m.* 1897; one *s. Educ.:* R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1885; Captain, 1896; served Hazara and 2nd Miranzai expeditions, 1891 (despatches); N.E. Frontier, Assam, 1894 (severely wounded, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Address:* Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

EASTERBROOK, James, M.A.; *b.* Dean Prior, Devonshire, 1851; *m.* Edith Montague Hamilton. *Educ.:* St. Mark's; University College, London. B.A., Honours in Logic; M.A. 1878; Master St. Mark's College Schools, 1872-75; Mathematical Tutor St. Mark's College, 1875-80; Headmaster Owen's School, Islington, 1881-1909; Life Governor University College, London; Vice-President Incorporated Association of Headmasters; Treasurer, 1899-1905; President, 1906; Member L.C.C. Technical Education Board, 1893-98. Chairman Federal Council of Secondary School Associations, 1909-12; Member Consultative Committee, Board of Education, 1910-16 *Address:* Whitemoor, Burley, New Forest. *Club:* Constitutional.

EASTERFIELD, Thomas Hill, M.A. (Cantab), Ph.D. (Wurzburg), F.I.C., F.C.S.; Professor of Chemistry, Victoria University College, Wellington, N.Z., since 1899; *b.* Doncaster, England, 4 Mar. 1866; *s.* of Edward Easterfield, Tunbridge Wells, and Susan Hill, Dymock, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1894, Anna Maria Kunigunda Buchel; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Doncaster Grammar School; Yorkshire College, Leeds; Clare College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar); Zurich Polytechnikum; University of Wurzburg. Junior Demonstrator, Cambridge University Chemical Laboratory, 1888; University Extension Lecturer, 1890-92; Lecturer on Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Chemistry of Sanitary Science, Cambridge, 1894-98; President, Chemical Section, Aust. Assoc. 1909. *Publications:* various papers on organic chemistry in the Journal of the Chemical Society. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 18 Talavera Terrace, Wellington, N.Z. *T.* 1239.

EASTMAN, George; President of the Eastman Kodak Coy.; Managing Director of Kodak, Ltd.; a Director in Eastman Kodak Société Anonyme Française; *b.* Waterville, N.Y., 12 July 1854; *o. s.* of George Washington and Maria Kilbourne Eastman. *Educ.:* Rochester, N.Y. Perfected a process for manufacturing sensitive gelatine dry plates, 1880; invented the first plate-coating machine, patented 1880; the first commercially successful rollable film, patented 1884; the original Kodak camera, patented 1888; the first machine for making rollable transparent film, patented 1890; the French Government conferred upon him the decoration of Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1900. *Address:* Rochester, New York.

EASTMAN, General William Inglefield, Royal Marine Artillery; *b.* 3 Oct. 1856; 3rd *s.* of Thomas Eastman, late R.N.; *m.* 1891, Agnes Ida, 2nd *surv. d.* of Neil Lewis of Hobart; two *s. Educ.:* privately. Lieutenant, 1873; Colonel Commandant, 1911; Major-General, 1912; Lieut.-General, 1914; General, 1914; Graduate of Staff College. *Address:* Hazeldean, Farncombe Road, Worthing. *Clubs:* Constitutional; County, Worthing.

EASTON, Major Philip George, R.A.M.C., D.S.O. 1916; *b* 15 Dec. 1878; *y. s.* of late John Easton, M.D.; *m.* 1918, Winifred, *y. d.* of Philip Witham, Sutton Place, near Guildford; one *d. Educ.:* Lancing, St. Mary's Hospital, 1895-1901; Indian Medical Service, 1902-8; Royal Army Medical Corps, 1908; Major, 1914; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

EASTWOOD, Colonel Hugh de Crespigny, D.S.O. 1902; late King's Dragoon Guards; *b.* 25 Jan. 1863; 2nd *s.* of the late T. S. B. Eastwood, J.P., Barr.-at-Law, of 28 Gloucester Terrace, W., and Lincoln's Inn, and

late Rosalie Eastwood; *m.* 1887, Ellinor, *y. d.* of late General John Hall Smyth, C.B., of Frimhurst, Frimley, Surrey; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Entered army from 1st Royal Lanark Militia, 1885; served in India, 1887-88; Assistant Adjutant, Cavalry Depôt, Canterbury, 1889-91; of King's Dragoon Guards, 1891-94; Adjutant and Instructor, Imperial Yeomanry, Aldershot, 1902-4; D.A.D.R Aldershot Command, 1910-14; Commandant Army Cyclist Training Centre 1915-17; Inspector of Cyclist Units, 1916-18, served South Africa, 1901-2 (twice wounded, once severely, despatches, D.S.O., medal and four clasps); Order of "The Iron Crown," 3rd class (Austria) *Address:* 28 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry.

EASTWOOD, Col. John Charles Basil, C.B 1918, C.M.G. 1916; J.P. Oxfordshire, Reserve of Officers, late 12th Lancers; Commandant on Lines of Communication; *b.* 24 Mar. 1862; *m.* 1901, Eleanor Sophia, *d.* of 1st Baron Heneage. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps) European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.) *Address:* Hollybank, nr. Woodstock. *Club:* Naval and Military.

EATON, family name of **Baron Cheylesmore.**

EATON, Capt. Arthur Ernest, R.E., D.S.O. 1916, attached 184th Tunnelling Co., R.E.; *b.* Leicester, 24 Dec 1884; 2nd *s.* of John Eaton; *m* 1907, Dorothy Florence Isbell, nee. *Educ* Wyggeston School. Electrical engineer; 2nd Lieut. 7th Leicesters, March 1915; transferred to Engineers, Sept.; Capt. Feb 1916; served European War (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre with palm, Order Pour La Merite); made a most daring reconnaissance, Jan. 1916, remaining nearly seven hours behind the German lines.

EATON, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, M.A., D.C.L.; *b* Kentville, Nova Scotia; *e. s.* of late William Eaton and Anna Augusta Willoughby Hamilton; unmarried. *Educ.* Harvard. Deacon, 1884; priest, 1885; minister, St. Andrew's Church, Chestnut Hill, Mass., 1885-86. *Publications* The Heart of the Creeds; Historical Religion in the Light of Modern Thought, 1888; Acadian Legends and Lyrics, 1889; Letter Writing, its Ethics and Etiquette, 1890; The Church of England in Nova Scotia and the Tory Clergy of the Revolution, 1891; Tales of a Garrison Town (with C. L. Betts), 1892; College Requirements in English, 1900; Acadian Ballads; Poems of the Christian Year, 1905; The Lotus of the Nile and other Poems, 1907; The History of King's County, Nova Scotia, Heart of the Acadian Land, 1910, The Famous Mather Byles, 1914; various educational works, 1892-1900; edited, with introductions, Recollections of a Georgia Loyalist, written in 1836 by Mrs. Elizabeth Lichtenstein Johnston, 1901; Pope's Rape of the Lock, 1901 *Address:* Dicconsan House, Lafayette Street, New York City; Ravensworth, Truro, Nova Scotia.

EATON, Charles E. Thynne, 19th Hussars; *b.* 21 Dec. 1891; *e. s.* of late Stephen Ormston Eaton and late Mary Isabella Emma, *o. c.* of Lord Edward Thynne; *m.* 1912, Grace, *d.* of late Dundas Slater; one *s. Address:* Tolethorpe Hall, Stamford.

EATON, Lt.-Col. Edmund O., C.E., consulting engineer; *b.* May 1862; *s.* of James Allan Eaton, C.E., M.S.E., *q.-s.* of John Eaton, J.P., Banker, of Eaton Manor, Salop, and *g.-s.* of Col Sir L. Maclean, M.D.; *m.* 1887, Lily B. Cotton; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately; Liverpool Coll. Articled to J. A. Eaton, C.E., and engaged on several important engineering works; served in the West Kent Yeomanry Cavalry, and the Royal Garrison Artillery; commanding 3/10 Batt. Duke of Cambridge's Middlesex Regt., 1915 (and temp. Brig.-Gen.); A. Inspector of Munitions Areas, Ministry of Munitions, Elswick Ordnance Works, Newcastle, etc., 1916-17. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Meadowside, Harrow.

EATON, Capt. Hon. Francis Ormond Henry; D.S.O. 1917; 3rd Batt. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 19 June 1893; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron Cheylesmore; *m.* 1916, Nora Mary, *d.* of Erskine Parker, Tasmania *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address.* 16 Princes Gate, S.W. *Clubs:* Guards, White's.

EATON, Hon. Colonel Sir John Craig, Kt. *cr.* 1915; President of the T. Eaton Co. Ltd., Toronto and Winnipeg; *b.* Toronto, 28 April 1876; *s.* of late Timothy Eaton and Margaret Wilson Beattie; *m.* 1901, Florence M'Crea, Omemee, Ontario, four *s. Educ.:* Toronto Public Schools, Upper Canada College. Director of the Dominion Bank; Hon. Director Canadian National Exhibition; member of Senate, Victoria College, and Hon. Governor, member of Board of Trustees, Toronto General Hospital. *Recreations:* yachting, automobilism. *Address:* Toronto. *Clubs:* York, National, Lambton Golf, Caledon Mountain Trout, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto; Manitoba Winnipeg.

EBDEN, Mrs. Agnes, C.B.E. Jan. 1918, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Deputy President British Red Cross Society, Chairman Selection Committee for District for Women's Sussex Agricultural Land Work, *a.* of Colonel Murray McKenzie, Bengal Horse Artillery, *m.* Charles John Ebden, D.L., J.P. one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College, Malvern. Interested in all work for the betterment of women and children, and in hospitals etc. *Recreation* private theatricals, days on moors in Scotland *Address:* Baldslow Place, Baldslow, Sussex, Newton House, Elvanfoot Lanarkshire.

EBERTS, Hon. David MacEwen, K.C.; late Attorney-General, British Columbia 3rd *s.* of W. D. MacEwen and Mary Bell; *b.* 22 April 1850, *m.* 1881, Mabel Hope, *e. d.* of William Charles. *Educ.* Chatham Grammar School, Ontario, called to bar, 1882, K.C., 1892, in British Columbia Legislature since 1890; Speaker, 1907. *Address:* Victoria, B.C. *Clubs:* Union, Victoria; Vancouver, Vancouver.

EBRAHIM, Sir Currimbhoy, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1910; Kt., *cr.* 1905; C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; *b* 21 Oct. 1840; *y. s.* of late Ebrahim Pabaney, shipowner, *married*; *family belongs to* Cutch, *m* 1st, 1854, Foolbai (*dead*) *d.* of Asoobhai Gangi 2nd, 1870, Foolbai, *d.* of Vishram Sajan; seven *s.* ten *d. Heir. s.* Mahomedbhoy Currimbhoy [*b.* Bombay, 11 Sep. 1867; *m.* 1882, Sakinabai, *d.* of Janajbhoy Peerbhoy; one *s.*]. Is a leading member of the Khoja community; Past President of the Anjuman-i-Islam; of the Mahomedan Educational Conference in Bombay, and an opium, yarn, cotton, silk, tea, sugar, and cloth merchant of Bombay, Hong-kong, Kobe Singapore, Shanghai, and Calcutta; owns the Currimbhoy Mills, the Mahomedbhoy Mill, the Ebrahimbhoy Pabaney Mills, the Fazulbhoy Mills, the Crescent Mills, the Indore Malwa United Mills, and many other factories (ginning and pressing) and the Indian Bleaching, Dying, and Printing Works, has established a girls' school, a Madressa at Mandvi; the Currimbhoy Ebrahim Khoja Orphanage in Bombay; dharamsalas at Mandu and Bhuj; gave large donations to Bombay New Museum fund; interested in many charitable institutions. *Address:* Pabaney Villa, Warden Road, and 13 Esplanade Road, Bombay

EBRINGTON, Viscount; Hugh William Fortescue; Capt. Scots Greys; *b.* 14 June 1888; *e. s.* of 4th Earl Fortescue; *m.* 1917, Hon. Margaret Helen Beaumont, *d.* of 1st Viscount Allendale, *q.v. Educ.* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1907; Captain, 1915; Army Signalling Service, 1915. *Address:* 36 Lowndes Street, S.W. *Club.* Cavalry.

EBURY, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1857), **Robert Wellesley Grosvenor,** D.L.; Capt. 1st Life Guards, retired 1866; *b.* 25 Jan. 1834; *s.* of 1st Baron and Charlotte, *d.* of 1st Lord Cowley; *S.* father 1893; *m.* Hon. Emilie Beaujolais White, *d.* of 1st Lord Annaly, 1867; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; King's Coll. London. Entered 1st Life Guards, 1853; M.P. (L.) Westminster, 1865-74. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Robert V. Grosvenor, *q.v.* *Address:* Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts. *Clubs:* Turf, Travellers'.

See also John Buchan, M. G. C. Glyn, Albert Gray, Baron Wimborne.

ECCLES, Lt.-Col. Cuthbert John, D.S.O. 1915; 16th (the Queen's) Lancers, *b.* 2 Feb. 1870; *s.* of Major-General Eccles. 2nd Lt. 16th Lancers, 1894, Captain, 1899; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1914; served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, wounded); European War, 1914-17 (wounded twice, despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Cowley House, Headington Hill, Oxford. *Club:* Cavalry.

ECCLES, Rev. Canon John Charles, Vicar Holy Trinity Church, Woodville, since 1892; Canon of Waiapu, 1903; *b.* 6 March 1845, *m.* 1880, Emma Bolby Rabone, four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St John's College, Auckland. Ordained, 1874, Curate of Waipawa, 1874; Incumbent, 1877, served as Chaplain in the Maori War, 1864 and 1865. *Address:* Vicarage, Woodville, Diocese of Waiapu, New Zealand.

ECCLES, William Henry, Professor of Applied Physics and Electrical Engineering at the City and Guilds of London Technical College, Finsbury, E.C.; late University Reader in Graphics, University College, London; *b.* near Ulverston, Lancashire, 23 Aug. 1875; unmarried. *Educ.*: private school; Royal College of Science, London. Associate of the Royal College of Science, 1897; B.Sc. with Honours in Physics, 1898; D.Sc. (London) in Physics, 1901, Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, of the London Mathematical Society, Hon. Secretary of the Physical Society, and Secretary of the Radiotelegraphic Research Committee of the British Association; formerly Demonstrator in Physics, Royal College of Science, and late Head of Department of Physics and Mathematics, South Western Polytechnic. *Publications*, many contributions to Technical and Scientific Societies and Journals, including On Filmes Coherers (Electrician, 1901); Effect of Electrical Oscillations on Iron (Phil. Mag. 1906); Efficiency of Generation of Electrical Oscillations (Proc. Inst. Elec. Engineers, 1910); Energy Relations of Detectors used in Wireless Telegraphy (Proc. Phys. Soc. 1910); On Propagation of Electric Waves round the Bend of the Earth (Proc. Roy. Soc. 1912). *Publication:* Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony. *Recreations:* music, motoring, yachting. *Address:* 35 St James' Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Regent 4375. *Clubs:* Savile, University of London.

ECCLES, William McAdam, M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surgeon to and Joint Lecturer on Surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Major R.A.M.C., T.F., attached to 1st London General Hospital; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Past President of the W. London Medico-Chirurgical Society; Member of Council, Royal College of Surgeons of England; Examiner in Surgery to the University of Cambridge; late Examiner in Surgery to Society of Apothecaries; Examiner in Anatomy for Fellowship of Royal College of Surgeons; Lecturer on Anatomy, and Demonstrator of Operative Surgery, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Senior Assistant-Surgeon, West London Hospital and City of London Truss Society; *s.s.* of W. Soltau Eccles, M.R.C.S., of Norwood; *m.* Coralie, 2nd *d.* of late E. B. Anstie, J.P., Devizes; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Univ. College School; Univ. Coll.; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications*: many works and papers on surgical subjects; Joint Editor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports. *Address:* 124 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1036. *Club:* Cavendish.

ECHLIN, Sir Henry Frederick, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1721; *b.* 14 Aug. 1846; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Mary, *o. d* of William Cavanagh of Grange Beg, Westmeath; *S.* brother 1906; *m.* 1890, Mary Dennis (*d.* 1913); one *d.* *Heir:* *b.* John Fenton [*b.* 1847; *m.* 1869, Harriet, *d* of late George Kennedy of Westport, Co. Mayo; three *s.* five *d.*]. *Address:* Haddenham, Thame, Oxon.

ECKSTEIN, Friedrich G. I., partner in firm of Wernher, Beit, & Co., 1 London Wall Buildings, E.C.; *b.* Apr. 1857; *s.* of Rev. Carl H. Eckstein, Stuttgart. *Educ.*: Gymnasium, Stuttgart. Represented for many years the firm of Wernher, Beit, & Co. in Johannesburg, Transvaal. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 3 Whitehall Court, S.W.; Ottershaw Park, Surrey. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile.

EDDINGTON, Arthur Stanley, F.R.S., 1914, Plumian Professor of Astronomy, Cambridge University, since 1913; Director of the Observatory, Cambridge, since 1914; *b.* Kendal, 28 Dec. 1882; unmarried. *Educ.*: Owens College (now Manchester University); Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A. (Cantab.); M.Sc. (Manchester), B.Sc. (Lond.); Senior Wrangler, 1904; Class I. Div. I. Maths. Tripos Part II., 1905; Smith's Prizeman, 1907; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1907; Secretary of the Royal Astronomical Society 1912-17; Chief Assistant at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, to 1913. *Publications*, Joint-Editor of the Observatory, Stellar Movements and the Structure of the Universe, 1914. *Address:* The Observatory, Cambridge. *T.* 112.

EDDOWES, Alfred, M.D. (Edin.); M.R.C.P. (Lond.); L.R.C.S. (Edin.); Physician, Western Skin Hospital, Acting Dermatologist, Great Northern Central Hospital, President Dermatological section of British Medical Association; President, New London Dermatological Society; Lecturer, Post Graduates College, *s.* of W. Eddowes, Surgeon, Pontesbury, Salop, married; ones. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Edinburgh University; Medalist in Physiology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Vienna; Hamburg and Paris. Resident Medical Officer (House-Surgeon) Salop Infirmary 11 years; in general practice in Shropshire 11 years; Physician to skin department of St. George's and St. James's Dispensary, Physician to St. John's Hospital for diseases of the skin, late editor *ex* skin department of Medical Press. *Publications*: Various contributions to special department of medicine, author of the Sundial and Shadow Almanac theory of Stonehenge. *Address:* 28 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* 557 Mayfair. *Clubs:* British Empire; Sandy Lodge Golf.

EDE, Very Rev. William Moore, M.A., D.D.; Dean of Worcester since 1908; *s.* of Edward Ede, formerly head of H.M. Victualling Yard, Deptford, *m* 1st, 1874, Eleanor (*d* 1910), widow of Rev. W. C. P. Baylee, four *s.* two *d.*; 2nd 1912, Sarah H. Salvin Pattinson, widow of H. Salvin Pattinson, Tynemouth. *Educ.*: Marlborough Grammar School; St. John's College, Camb. (1st class Mor. Sci. Tripos, 1871, M.A. 1875). Deacon, 1872; Priest, 1873; appointed, by Cambridge University, Extension Lecturer on History and Economics, 1874; Superintendent Lecturer for the Midland Counties, 1875-81; Professor of History, Durham College of Science, 1881; Rector of Gateshead, 1881; Rural Dean, 1891; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1886, 1892, and 1900; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1895; Lecturer on Pastoral Theology at Camb. 1906-7; Rector of Whitburn 1901-8; Hon. Canon of Durham, 1894-1908; Chairman of Gateshead School Board, of which he was member for 23 years; member of Executive Council of School Boards Association; represented Westoe Division Durham County

Council; Vice-Chairman of Education Committee; lecturer and speaker on social and educational questions; associated with Bishop Westcott in all his social work in the diocese of Durham, Treasurer of Aged Miners Homes. *Publications:* The Attitude of the Church to the Social Problems of Town Life; The Clergy and Social Service; pamphlets on National Insurance, Cheap Food, Penny Dinners for School Children, etc. *Address:* The Deanery, Worcester.

EDELSTEN, Col. John Arthur, C.B. 1915; D.L. County Palatine of Lancashire, V.D.; J.P. (Warrington); *b.* 1863; *m.* 1892, Jane Hay, *d.* of John Dun, Director and General Manager of Parr's Bank. O.C. 1st V.B. South Lancashire Regt., and subsequently 4th Batt. South Lancashire Regt T.F., 1903-8; Secretary West Lancashire Territorial Association, 1908-15; various *hon.* secretaryships and minor appointments in connection with military matters, 1896-1908. *Address:* Beach Lawn, Waterloo, Liverpool. *T.:* Waterloo 602, Liverpool. *M.*, M 2647. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, Kennel, Warrington, Conservative, Liverpool

EDEN, family name of **Baron Auckland.**

EDEN, Lt.-Col. Archibald James Fergusson, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1916, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry; *b.* 20 Jan 1872, *s.* of late Lt.-Col A. D. Eden, the Cameronians, *m* 1903, Isabella Anne, *d.* of late Rev. C. M. Weir, Rector of Tydnavet, Co. Monaghan; one *d. Educ.* Haileybury College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Gazetted to Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 1892; Captain, 1900, brevet Major, 1900; Major, 1911; brevet Lt.-Col 1915, Lt.-Col. 1915; employed with W. African Field Force, 1898-1901, served Niger Hinterland, 1898 (medal with clasp); Ashanti Expedition, 1900 (despatches, brevet Major, medal with clasp); S.A. War, 1901-2 (medal with 5 clasps), European War (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G.) *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. 1 *Club:* Army and Navy.

EDEN, Denis; *b.* Liverpool, 20 July 1878; *s.* of William Eden *m* 1907, Helen Parry, *d.* of His Honour Judge Parry, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* University Coll. School. Began Art education under the late F. G. Stephens; studied at St. John's Wood Art School at age of 16; from there entered Royal Academy Schools, 1897; first exhibited Royal Academy, 1899. *Principal Works*:- The Sluggard, 1901; Robinson Crusoe, 1902; Exit, 1905, Eat to Live, 1906; Luxury of Vain Imagination, 1906; Peine de Valeria, 1907, Green Echoes, 1909; Princess of Kensington, 1910; Henry VII. granting the charter to John Cabot and his three sons, historical panel in the Houses of Parliament, 1910; Griselda at the Wheat Sheaf, bought for permanent collection Liverpool, 1911; Ex-Voto, 1912; The Almspersons Parlour, 1914, The Old Apple Tree, 1915, Walker Gallery, Liverpool; The Boy in Brown Holland, 1916, Municipal Gallery, Bristol *Address:* Priory Cottage, Begbroke, Oxfordshire

EDEN, Rt. Rev. George Rodney; *see* Wakefield, Bishop of.

EDEN, Thomas Watts, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.P. (Lond); Obstetric Physician, Charing Cross Hospital, Surgeon to In-Patients, Chelsea Hospital for Women; Temp. Major R.A.M.C.; late Physician to In-Patients, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital; late Examiner in Midwifery, Universities of Oxford and Leeds, and Royal College of Physicians, London, late editor of The Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of the British Empire; Vice-President Obstetric Section of Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* 8 May 1864; *o. s.* of late Alfred Thomas Eden of Evesham, Worcestershire; *m.* 1900, May, *o. d.* of John Dove Bain, late of Broughton Craggs, Cockermouth. *Educ.:* privately; universities of Edinburgh and Leipzig. Ettles Scholar, and James Scott Scholar (University of Edinburgh), 1888; Leckie-Mactier Fellow, 1889. Devotes himself entirely to the practice of midwifery and gynæcology. *Publications:* A Manual of Midwifery, 1915, Gynæcology (Eden and Lockyer), 1916, numerous articles in Green's Ency. Med., Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, Proceedings of the Royal Society, Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, Brit. Med. Journ., Lancet, Practitioner, etc.; New System of Gynæcology, edited by Eden and Lockyer, 1917. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* 26 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 874. *Clubs:* Reform, Savile.

EDEN, Sir Timothy Calvert, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1672; and 6th Bt., *cr.* 1776; Lieut. K.O.Y.L.I.; *b.* 3 May 1893; *s.* father 1915; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Sybil Frances (Lady of Grace), *d.* of late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 12,000 acres. *Heir. p.* Capt. Robert Anthony Eden, K.R.R.C., *b* 12 June 1897. *Address:* Windlestone, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham. *Club:* Bachelors'.

See also Lord Brooke.

EDEN, Brig.-Gen. William Rushbrooke, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; R.H.A.; *b.* Bath, 11 Oct. 1873, *s.* of Lieut.-Col. A. D. Eden (late "The Cameronians"); *m.* 1911, Marjorie, *d.* of Major Lyon Campbell, 74th Highlanders; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Haileybury College; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1893; Lieut., 1896; served in South African War, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, D.S.O.), with A Battery R.H.A.; Capt. 1900; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col. 1915, European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.); Brig.-Gen. 1916; Officier Legion d'Honneur, 1917. *Address:* 8 Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy.

EDGAR, Prof. John; M.A. Glas.; B.A. Oxon.; Bell Prof. of Education, St. Andrews University, since 1902, *m. g. d.* of Rev. Thomas Bowman, Catrine; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Dumfries Academy Glasgow University (1st Class Honours, Classics, Snell Exhibition) Balliol College (Honours in Classical Moderations, and Honours in Final School Lit. Hum.). Formerly Master Royal High School, Edinburgh, and Secretary of the Secondary School masters in Scotland; Examiner in Classics, University of Glasgow, 1897-1901; Examiner in Education, University of Manchester, 1909-11. *Publications:* History of Early Scottish Education; Translation of Homeric Hymns, etc. *Recreations:* golf, angling, photography. *Address:* East Scores, St. Andrews, N.B.

EDGAR, Pelham, F.R.S.C. 1915; Professor of English Literature in Victoria College, University of Toronto, *b.* Toronto, 17 March 1871, *s.* of late Sir James Edgar, K.C.M.G., etc., Speaker of the House of Commons, Canada, *m* 1892, Helen Mackenzie, *d.* of late G. D'Arcy Boulton, K.C. *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, University College in the University of Toronto (B.A. 1892), Johns Hopkins University (Ph.D. 1897). On graduation was house-master in Upper Canada College, 1892-95; went from there to Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, U.S., where specialised in English Studies; Fellow in the English Department, 1895-97; Lecturer in French, Victoria College, Toronto, 1897; subsequently Professor of French, and later head of the English Department; has contributed critical articles to various English and Canadian Reviews. *Recreations:* golf, billiards. *Address:* 286 St. George Street, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* York, Toronto Golf, Arts and Letters, Toronto.

EDGAR, Hon. William Haslam, M.L.C., since 1904, J.P.; acting Minister Public Works, Melbourne, since 1911; *b.* St. Arnaud, State of Victoria; *m*; one *s. Educ.:* St. Arnaud and Stawell. After completing education at Grammar School, Stawell, proceeded to Melbourne, and received a thorough business training in a commercial house; after about six years, commenced business on own account; for several years a member of the Municipal

Council of the city of Malvern, and occupied the Mayoral chair. *Address:* Bingley, Ryeburne Avenue, Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia. *T.:* Hawthorn 1223.

EDGCUMBE, family name of **Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe.**

EDGCUMBE, Sir Edward Robert Pearce; Kt., *cr.* 1895; LL.D., J.P., D.L. [granted additional name of Edgcumbe by Royal warrant as representative of the Lamerton branch of the Edgcumbes of Edgcumbe, near Tavistock]; *b.* 13 Mar. 1851; *o. s.* of late Edward Pearce, Somerleigh, banker, Dorchester, and Clara Jane, *d.* of Rev. Canon Palmer, Great Torrington, Devon; *m.* 1st, 1884, Clara Jane Constance (*d* 1888), *d.* of John C. Conybeare of St. Leonard's Grange, Ingatestone; 2nd, 1891, Frances, *d.* of Admiral the Hon. F. A. C. Foley of Peckham, Fordingbridge; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*: King's Coll. Camb. Eng. Declamation Prize, 1871; Queen's Prizeman, South Kensington, Studentship at R.A. 1874; Barr. 1877; Pres Hardwicke Debating Society, 1881; Official Examiner to High Court of Justice, 1884-5, partner Weymouth Old Bank, 1885-95; contested S. Devon, 1886; S. Dorset, 1891 and 1892; Hereford City, 1895; Sheriff of Cornwall, 1896; Chairman Dorset Asylums Committee, 1890-97; Commandant N.R., Newquay District, since 1913; was pioneer of the small holdings movement, and created many at Rew in Dorset; has travelled a good deal in S. America and Africa; yachts, and generally a friend of art; Director of Nyassa Chartered Company, North-West Uruguay Ry. etc. *Publications:* Zephyrus, or Travels in Brazil and on the River Plate, 1887, Bastiat's Popular Fallacies, 4th edition, 1893; The Heritage and Kinstolk of Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1901, Life of Arthur Clement Hilton, 1905, etc. *Recreations:* travel, boating. *Address:* Quay House, Newquay. *T.A.:* Edgcumbe, Newquay. *Club:* National Liberal, Eighty, Newquay.

See also Rev. W. Brereton Palmer.

EDGCUMBE, Richard; Sergeant-at-Arms to the King; J.P. for Berkshire; *b.* 1843; *o. s.* of Hon. George Edgcumbe and Fanny Lucy, *d.* of Sir John Shelley, 6th Bart of Maresfield Park, Sussex; *g. s.* of 2nd and *g. g. s.* of 1st Earl of Mount Edgcumbe; *m.* 1872, Mary Louisa, *d.* of John Bligh Monck of Coley Park, Reading; one *s.* Has served in the Royal Navy; was a lieutenant in the 73rd and 52nd Regts, and a captain in the Royal Bucks Militia, was Secretary to the Second Lyon Memorial Committee, 1875-82; Private Secretary to Prince Nares of Siam when on a mission to the court of St. James, 1885-87, subsequently Private Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain, and the Lord Steward of H.M. Household; Sergeant-at-Arms to Queen Victoria 1889-1901, to King Edward VII., 1901-1910, Jubilee medal (1887), with clasp (1897), Edward VII.'s Coronation medal, George Vth Coronation medal. *Publications:* Notes on Siamese Musical Instruments; History of the Bligh Memorial, Edward Trelawny: a Biographical Sketch; Casanoviana, Byron's The Last Days, edited the Diary of Frances, Lady Shelley, has contributed articles to various monthly magazines, and is a frequent correspondent to Notes and Queries. *Address:* Edgbarrow, Crowthorne, Berks. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Wellington.

EDGE, Frederick, M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), B.Sc (Lond.); Surgeon to the Birmingham Women's Hospital and Birmingham Maternity Hospital; also to Wolverhampton Women's Hosp.; Examiner to Central Midwives Board; *b.* Russia, 3 Aug. 1863; *s.* of William and Mary Pollitt Edge; *m.* Florence Gertrude, *d.* of Isaac Bradley, Codsall House, Staffordshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Owens College, Manchester; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Medical student in Manchester, London, Munich, Vienna, Dresden. Resident Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, Barrow-on-Furness, etc. *Publications:* Translation of Duhrssen's Midwifery and Gynæcology; various special papers. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 10 Islington Row, Birmingham; Granville House, Wolverhampton. *T.:* Birmingham 627 Midland; Wolverhampton 535. *M.:* O 4444 Birmingham. *Club:* Conservative, Wolverhampton.

EDGE, His Honour Judge James Broughton, J.P.; Judge of Metropolitan Co. Courts, 1898-1911; *o. s.* of Adam Edge, Bolton, and Mary, *d.* of Thomas Broughton, Preston; *m.* Alice Ann, *d.* of John Whittle, Bolton, 1859, two *s.* *Educ.*: privately. Admitted solicitor, 1858; Barr. Middle Temple, 1871; Coroner for Lancashire, 1869-88; Counsel to the Mint for Lancashire, 1872-88; was Judge of Circuit No. 58 (Devonshire), 1888-1898, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Devon; is J.P. for the county of Devon, and Hon Capt. and Q.-M. (retired) 7th Batt. Loyal North Lancashire Regt. *Address:* Rosland, 33 Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W.

EDGE, Rt. Hon. Sir John; Kt., *cr.* 1886; K.C. 1886; P.C. 1908, Member of Council of India, 1898-1908; *b.* 28 July 1841, *o. s.* of late Benjamin Booker Edge of Clonbrock, Queen's Co.; *m.* Laura, *d.* of T. Loughborough, 1867; three *d. Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Irish Barr. 1864; English Barr. Middle Temple, 1866 (elected Bencher, 1888); Chief Justice of High Court of Judicature, North-Western Provinces, India, 1886-98. *Address:* The Banks, Mountfield, Robertsbridge, Sussex. *T.A.:* Robertsbridge. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Athenæum.

See also Brig.-Gen. C. T. Cadfield, Major S. G. Knox.

EDGE, Surg.-Gen. John Dallas, C.B., 1902; Army Medical Staff; M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; Principal Medical Officer, Irish Command, 1906-8; retired, *b.* 9 Mar. 1848; *s.* of late Joseph Edge of Tunahie, Queen's County; *m.* 1880, Jane, *d.* of John Buskell, Ballyrichard, Wicklow; one *s.* Entered army, 1871; Lt.-Col. 1891; Col. 1901; Surgeon-General, 1903; promoted Staff Surgeon in recognition of gallant services against Indians at Orange Walk, Brit Honduras, 1872; served Zulu War, 1879, Gingindlovo, Etshowe (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80, Maiwand and Defence of Kandahar (received thanks of Government of India, medal with clasp); Egyptian War, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, 4th el Osmaneh, Khedive's star), Burmese Expedition, 1887-88 (medal with two clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1902, P.M.O. 3rd Stormberg Division (despatches, C.B., Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps). *Clubs:* Junior United Service Hibernian United Service, Dublin.

EDGE, Samuel Rathbone, M.A. (Oxon.), J.P. (Staff.); *b.* Tunstall, 22 May 1858; *s.* of Stephen Edge and Elizabeth Rathbone; *m.* 1888, Eliza Marion *d.* of Edward Holden, Lynwood, Southport; four *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Wesley Coll. Sheffield, Queen's Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1871) M.P. (Radical) Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1878-80; President, Local Preachers' Mutual Aid Association, 1889-90; President of the North Staffordshire Federation of Ratepayers' Leagues, 1903-7; President of the North Staffs Free Church Council Federation, 1906. *Address:* Pitfield House, Newcastle, Staffs. *Club:* Reform.

EDGE, Capt. William, M.P. (L.), Bolton since 1916. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W. *Club:* National Liberal.

EDGELL, Beatrice, M.A., Ph.D.; Lecturer in Philosophy, Bedford College, University of London, since 1897; University Reader in Psychology; *b.* 1871; *g. d.* of Edward Higginson Edgell, Tewkesbury. *Educ.*: Notting Hill High School; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Wurzburg, Bavaria. Member of Senate of University of London, 1906-10; Examiner in Psychology, University of London,

1912-16. *Publications:* papers in psychological journals; Proceedings of Aristotelian Society; Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. *Address:* 15 Lyon Road, Harrow. *Clubs:* University for Ladies, University of London.

EDGERLEY, Sir Steyning William, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1916, C.I.E. 1895; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1905; Member of Council of India, 1909-16; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1898, Ethel Frances (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Sir C. B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1879, Private Secretary to Governor of Bombay, 1888-95; Secretary to Government, 1897, Member of Council, Bombay, 1907; Royal Commission on Decentralisation, 1907-9. *Address:* 26 Upperton Road, Eastbourne. *Club:* Athenæum.

EDGEWORTH, Francis H., M.D., M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc., Lond.; Physician to the Bristol Royal Infirmary; Professor of Medicine, University of Bristol, Major R.A.M.C.(T.), *b.* Bristol, 29 April 1864; *s.* of T. F. Edgeworth, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1890, Ethel, *d.* of T. Usher; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar, and Shuttleworth Scholar); Paris; Tuebingen. *Publications:* papers on clinical medicine, in British Medical Journal, Lancet, Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal, and Quarterly Journal Medicine; papers on vertebrate embryology, in Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, and Quarterly Journal Micro-scopical Science. *Recreations:* boating, cycling. *Address:* 4 Richmond Park Road, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 2081x.

EDGEWORTH, Francis Ysidro, M.A., D.C.L. (Durham), J.P.; Professor of Political Economy University of Oxford since 1891; Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; Fellow of King's College, London; Fellow of the British Academy, sometime President of the Royal Statistical Society; joint editor of the Economic Journal, *b.* Edgeworthstown, Ireland, 8 Feb 1845; *s.* of Francis Beaufort Edgeworth, *n.* of Maria Edgeworth. *Educ.:* at home; Trinity College, Dublin; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st class Lit. Hum. Oxford; Lecturer on Logic, afterwards Tooke Professor of Political Economy at King's College, London, to 1891. *Publications:* Mathematical Psychics, 1881, article on Probabilities in the Encyclopædia Britannica (11th edition), 1911; articles on Probabilities, Statistics, and Economics in the Philosophical Magazine, Journal of the Statistical Society, Economic Journal, and other periodicals. *Recreations:* boating and golf. *Address:* All Souls' College, Oxford. *Clubs:* Alpine Athenæum Savile.

EDGEWORTH, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Essex, D.S.O. 1917, M.C.; R.E.; *b.* 26 Feb 1880, *s.* of Thomas N. Edgeworth; *m.* Isabel Mary widow of Arthur E. Eves, Resident Engineer, Cawnpore. Entered army, 1898, Capt. 1908; Major 1915; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), East Africa, 1913-14 (medal with clasp); Sudan, 1908 (Egyptian medal and clasp); European War (despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C.). *Address:* Chertsey, Booterstown, Co. Dublin.

EDGEWORTH-JOHNSTONE, Lieut.-Col. Walter, C.B. 1918; Royal Irish Regt.; Chief Commissioner of Police, Dublin, since 1914; *b.* Kingstown, Co. Dublin; *e. s.* of Robert Johnstone, Q.C., County Court Judge; *m.* 1897, Helen Gunning Walker Waters; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's College; Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A.), Sandhurst. Lieutenant, 1st West India Regiment, 1886; served in Yonnie Expedition, West Coast Africa, 1887 (mentioned in despatches; medal and clasp); served in Expedition to Tambaku Country; also Expedition to the Gambia, West Coast Africa, including capture of Tambi and Toniataba (clasp, and mentioned in despatches); specially promoted to a company in the Royal Irish Regt. 1893; appointed Superintendent Gymnasia, Southern District, 1894; Assistant Inspector of Gymnasia, 1895-98; won Sabre Challenge Cup, Royal Military Tournament, 1896; Superintendent Gymnasia, Curragh, 1898-1902; Resident Magistrate, 1904; promoted to command 4th Batt. R. Irish Regt., 1906. *Publications:* Boxing, The Modern System of Glove-Fighting. *Recreations:* Dublin University Eleven and Rugby Fifteen, 1880-84; Sandhurst Eleven and Rugby Fifteen, 1886; Gentlemen of Ireland, 1885; cricket; boxing: Heavy Weight Champion of Army, 1894; Amateur Heavy Weight Championship of England, 1895, 1896, also Irish Championship, 1885; Amateur Sabre Champion, 1898 and 1900; Sabre Challenge Cup, R.M.T., 1898, sabre, foils, and bayonet, Army Meeting, Aldershot, 1898; sabre and bayonet, Army Meeting, 1899; and sabre and foils, Irish Army Meeting, 1899; Sabre Challenge Cup, R.M.T., 1900; fishing, shooting. *Address:* Dublin Castle. *M.:* 1Z 102. *Clubs:* National Sporting; University, Irish Automobile, Dublin.

EDINBURGH, Bishop of, since 1910; **Rt. Rev. George Henry Somerset Walpole,** D.D.; Hon. Canon of Southwark, 1906-10, Rector of Lambeth, 1904-1910; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1903; *m.* Mildred Helen, *d.* of Charles Barham, M.D. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge; 1st class Theological Tripos, 1877; Evans Prize, 1877; Tutor, Scholæ Cancellarii, Truro, 1877-82. Incumbent of S. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Auckland, N.Z. 1882-89; also Warden of S. John's College, N.Z.; Professor of Dogmatic Theology in the General Theological Seminary, New York, 1889-96, Principal of Bede College, Durham, 1896-1903. *Publications:* The Divine Example, 1896, Joshua, Judges, Ruth (Rivington's Handbooks), 1900-1901; Vital Religion, 1902, The People's Psalter, 1903; Communion and Offering, 1904, Mission of the Holy Ghost, 1905, Personality and Power, 1906; co-editor with Rev. J. Ellison of Church and Empire, 1907; The Kingdom of Heaven, being the Paddock Lectures for 1909. Gains and Losses, 1911; Life's Chance, 1912; The Shrine and the Presence, 1913, This Time and its Interpretation, 1915. *Address:* 1 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh.

See also H. S. Walpole.

EDINBURGH, R.C. Bishop of; *see* St. Andrews.

EDINBURGH, Dean of; *see* Wilson, Very Rev. J. S.

EDINGTON, George Henry, M.D., D.Sc.; Visiting Surgeon, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, Lecturer Clinical Surgery, University of Glasgow; Editor, Glasgow Medical Journal; Lieut.-Colonel, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); *b.* Glasgow, 10 Jan. 1870; *e. s.* of late G. B. Edington, iron-founder, Glasgow, and Charlotte, *d.* of late P. F. Watt, M.D., Demerara; unmarried. *Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow University; King's College, London. M.B., C.M., Glas. (commended), 1891; and M.D. (commended), 1895; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) and L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1896; F.F.P.S., 1897; F.S.A. (Scotland), 1909. D.Sc., Glas., 1913; was Professor of Surgery in Anderson's College; Lecturer in Anatomy Western Medical School; afterwards Lecturer in Surgery; Assistant to Professor of Clinical Surgery, University of Glasgow, and Extra Hon. Surgeon, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow; joined Vol. Medical Staff Corps, 1901; Capt. 1904; Major R.A.M.C.T. 1908; commanded detachment at Coronation, 1911 (medal), Lt.-Col., 1912; Commanding 1st Lowland Field Ambulance. *Publications:* Papers in Anatomy and Surgery, in various Journals. *Club:* Glasgow Literary.

EDIS, Robert William, C.B. 1902, architect since 1862; D.L. and J.P. Norfolk, Colonel, V.D. "Artists" R.V.; *b.* Huntingdon, 15 June 1839; *m.* 1862, Elsie Jane (*d.* 1897),

d. of late James Anton of Abingdon Street; five *d. Educ.:* Huntingdon Grammar School; Brewers' Company School at Aldenham. President of Architectural Association for two years; late Fellow and Member of Council of the Royal Institute of British Architects; Architect of the Constitutional, Junior Constitutional, and Badminton Clubs, London; Conservative Club, Glasgow; Great Central Hotel, London; Ball-room and additions, Sandringham; alterations and additions, York Cottage, mansions at Cheveley Park, Rangemoor, for Lord Burton; School Board additions; Inner Temple Library, etc., etc.; largely engaged in building and altering various mansions in England and Scotland; has travelled much abroad, and published sketches of old buildings in France, Italy, and Germany; has written and lectured on domestic art and house sanitation, and published various works on these subjects, including Decoration and Furniture of London Houses, Handbook on Healthy Furniture for the Council of the International Health Exhibition; a keen sportsman and Volunteer; has shot big game in North America; joined the "Artists" Volunteers in 1860, and has commanded them for 20 years, after retirement of late Lord Leighton, and is now Hon. Col., of the Regiment; was aide-de-camp to late Earl of Albemarle in the French and German War; in Paris during last days of the Commune, and wrote a paper on Fireproof Materials as the result of his observations during the Paris fires, which was read before the Royal Institute of British architects. *Address:* The Old Hall, Great Ormesby, Norfolk. *T.a.:* Ormesby Norfolk. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; The Norfolk, Norwich.

EDISON, Thomas Alva, inventor; *b.* Milan, Erie Co., Ohio, 11 Feb. 1847; Dutch descent on father's side, Scotch on mother's. Became telegraph operator; superintendent of the Law Gold Indicator Co., 1869-73; invented various types of Gold and Stock Printing Telegraph systems for Quadruplex and Sextuplex Telegraphic Transmission, the Carbon Telephone Transmitter, the Microtasimeter for detection of small variations in temperature, the Megaphone for amplifying sounds, electric pen, the incandescent electric lamp, electric light, coal and power systems and electric railway, moving pictures, phonograph, alkaline storage battery, etc. *Address:* West Orange, New Jersey.

EDMEADES, Major Henry; York and Lancaster Regt., *b.* 8 Feb. 1875; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. H. Edmeades, R.A., and Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. W. T. Collins; *m.* 1911 Violet, *d.* of T. F. Burnaby-Atkins of Halstead Place, Kent; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Entered army, 1897; Capt. 1902; served European War. *Address:* Nurstead Court, Meopham, Kent. *T.a.:* Meopham. *Club:* Junior United Service.

EDMOND, James; Editor of the Bulletin, Sydney, Australia, 1902-16; *b.* Glasgow, 21 April 1859, *m.* 1886, Nellie, *d.* of Thomas Wilson, formerly a steamship owner of Liverpool; one *s.* three *d.* Started work at the age of twelve after a precarious education at some small schools in Glasgow; went to New Zealand, 1878; spent four years as a clerk, a gold-mining man, and in other occupations; moved to Australia, and tried to make a fortune mining on Bendigo goldfield; joined Rockhampton, Queensland, Morning Bulletin, 1885; joined Sydney Bulletin, 1886; was leader writer, financial editor, and dramatic critic, 1892-1902. *Publications:* A Policy for the Commonwealth, a scheme for a closer and more complete union of the Australian States; The Fool and his Inheritance; The Great Experiment; Barbos—Consul for Galatia; A Journalist and two Bears; and other stories. *Recreations:* rowing, pedestrianism. *Address:* Colvinsby, Mosman Bay, Sydney.

EDMONDES, Ven. Frederic William, M.A.; Archdeacon of Llandaff, 1897-1913; *b* Llanblethian, near Cowbridge, 1840; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Edmondes, M.A., Hon. Canon of Llandaff; *m.* Constance Sarah, 3rd *d.* of Rev. Edward Doddridge Knight, of Nottage Court, Glams, 1868 (*d.* 1889); one *d. Educ.:* Cowbridge Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford. Assistant-master at Trinity Coll. Glenalmond, 1863-64; Curate of Newcastle, 1864-67; Rector of Michaelston, with St. Bride's-super-Ely, 1867-73; Rural Dean, 1876-1897; Surrogate; Proctor for Clergy, 1892-97; Rector of Coity, 1873-1901. *Address:* Nolton Court, Bridgend, Glams.

EDMONDS, Lieutenant Chas. Humphrey Kingsman, D.S.O. 1916; R.N.; Temporary Lieut.-Colonel Royal Air Force; *s.* of Charles Edmonds, Lymington, Hants; *m.* 1917, Lorna Karim Chadwick, *d.* of Col. George Osborn, R.A. Served Balkan War, 1911-12; Central Flying School, 1912; Squadron-Commander, 1916; European War, 1914-16; Cuxhaven raid, Dec. 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.); Gallipoli, 1915 (despatches). Promoted Wing Commander 1 Jan. 1918; Croix de Guerre with palm, 1918. *Club:* United Service.

EDMONDS, Col. James Edward, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1916; F.R.G.S.; General Staff Officer 1st Grade, 4th Division since 1911; *b.* 25 Dec. 1861; *s.* of J. Edmonds; *m.* 1895, Hilda M. L., *d.* of late Rev. M. Wood; one *d. Educ.:* King's College School, London; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1881; Capt., 1890; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col., 1906; Col., 1909; *p. s. c.* 1897; Instructor Royal Military Academy 1890-96; D.A.A.G. Headquarters of army, 1899-1901; D.A.Q.M.G., etc., 1904-10; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, War Office, 1909-10; served S. Africa, 1902-3 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps), European War, 1914-15 (despatches), Secretary to British Delegate to Genoa Conference, 1906; British Delegate to Red Cross Conference, 1907; Officer of Bulgarian Order of St. Alexander. *Publications.* A History of the Civil War in the United States, 1861-65; A Handbook of the German Army, etc. *Club:* Junior United Service.

EDMONDSON, Rev. Robert Henry, Rector of Upton-on-Severn, since 1911; Hon. Canon of Worcester. *Educ.:* Brasenose College, Oxford. Ordained 1887; Curate of West Clandon 1887-90; Assist. Master, Trinity College, Glenalmond, 1890-1; Curate of Old Swinford, 1891-2; Vicar of Cradley, 1892-1911; R. D. Dudley, 1909-11; Upton, 1911. *Address:* The Rectory, Upton-on-Severn.

EDMONSTONE, Sir Archibald, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1774; J.P., D.L.; C.V.O.; *b.* 30 May 1867; *s. s.* of 4th Bt. and Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Parsons, C.M.G., *q.v.*, *S.* father 1888; *m.* Ida, *o. d.* of G. Stewart Forbes, 1895; two *s. Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward VII. Owns about 9800 acres. *Heir: s.* Archibald Charles, *b.* 16 June 1898. *Address:* Duntreath Castle, Blanefield near Glasgow; Colzium House, Kilsyth, N.B.; 6 Lancaster Gate Terrace, W. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Marlborough

See also A. R. Duncan, Baron Dunedin, J. F. Hope, Hon. G. Keppel, Maj.-Gen. H. Pipon.

EDMONTON, R.C. Archbishop of; *see* Legal.

EDMONTON (Alberta), Bishop of, since 1911, **Rt. Rev. Henry Allen Gray.** *Educ.:* University of Manitoba (M.A., D.D.); LL.D. Alberta University, ordained, 1895; Curate of South Edmonton, 1895-96, Incumbent, 1896-97; Rector of Edmonton, 1897-1911; Archdeacon of Edmonton, 1907-11. *Address:* Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

EDMUNDS, Arthur, C.B. 1918; M.B., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.; temp. Surgeon-General, R.N.; Assistant Surgeon, King's College Hospital, since 1912; Surgeon, Great Northern Central Hospital, since 1905, Consulting Surgeon,

Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen, etc.; *b.* 17 April 1874; *s.* of Joseph Edmunds and Anne Stroud Swift; *m.* 1911, Maud Dampier, *d.* of late Martin Stratford of Gloucester. *Educ.:* King's College and Hospital, London. Obtained the London University Exhibition in Zoology and Physiology, and Scholarship and Gold Medals in Physiology and Surgery. *Publications:* Glandular Enlargement; The Mechanism of Respiration in Pneumothorax; A New Method of Intestinal Anastomosis; Hypospadias; (part) Manual of Surgical Treatment; various papers on surgical and scientific subjects, etc. *Recreation:* sketching. *Address:* 57 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 5785. *Club:* Savage.

EDMUNDS, Lewis Humfrey, K.C., M.A., LL.M. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (London); *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of James Edmunds, M.D.; *m.* 2nd 1903, Elaine, *e. d.* of Capt. W. E. Burdett. *Educ.:* University College, London; St. John's College, Cambridge 1st class Natural Science Tripos, 1883; Mathematical Tripos, 1882. Barr. 1884; Q.C. 1895; member and ultimately leader Oxford Circuit, 1885-1906; proprietor and editor Law Journal, 1893-1907, and has formerly owned and edited other newspapers, including the Saturday Review and the National Observer; contested N.W. Lanarks. (L.U.) 1900; Totnes division of Devonshire (Liberal Free Trader), 1906; member of various scientific societies. *Publications:* Law and Practice of Letters-Patent for Inventions, 1890, 2nd ed. 1897; Copyright in Designs, 1895, 2nd ed 1908; Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Acts Consolidated; various articles on scientific and legal subjects. *Address:* 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Bath.

EDMUNDS, Walter, M.C. Cantab., F.R.C.S; Consulting-Surgeon, Prince of Wales' Hospital, Tottenham. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. *Publications:* various articles on the Diseases of the Thyroid Gland *Recreation.* photography. *Address:* 2 Devonshire Place, W. *T.:* Paddington 49. *Club:* United University.

EDMUNDSON, Rev. George, M.A.; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Walton Place, Upper Chelsea, since 1906; Rural Dean of Chelsea, 1916; Ford's Lecturer in English History in the University of Oxford, 1909-10; Bampton Lecturer, 1913; *b.* Redcar House, Redcar, Co. York, 4 Feb. 1848; *e. s.* of Rev. George Edmundson, M.A., of Redcar and St. Leonards-on-Sea, Lord of the Manor of Agglethorpe, Coverdale Co. York, and Elizabeth Anne, *e. d.* of William Whytehead of Thirsk; *m.* Florence Brooke, *e. d.* of Joseph Brooke Turner, of Edgerton, Co. York; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Magdalen College, Oxford (demy 1867), B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874; 1 Cl. Math Mod 1869, 1 Cl. Math. 1870, Senior and Johnson University Mathematical Scholar, 1872; Senior Hall Greek Testament Prize (extra), 1873, elected to Open Fellowship at Brasenose College, 1871; Mathematical Lecturer, 1871-80; Tutor, 1875-80; Junior Bursar, 1875-81; Mathematical Examiner Final Honour Schools, 1875-76; F.R.Hist.S. 1894; F.R.G.S. 1911; Foreign Member Netherland Assoc. of Literature, 1886; Hon. Member Dutch Historical Society, 1897; Deacon, 1872; Priest, 1874; Rector of Northolt, Middlesex, 1880-1906; employed by Government in preparation of historical portion of British case and in examination of Dutch archives of the Colonies of Demerara and Essequibo in British Guiana-Venezuelan Boundary Arbitration, 1896-99; also in preparation of historical portion of the British case and in examination of Portuguese colonial archives at Lisbon and elsewhere, and of Dutch Colonial Archives at Hague and other researches in British Guiana-Brazilian Boundary Arbitration, 1901-4; employed by the Foreign Office (Historical Department), 1917-18. *Publications:* Milton and Vondel, a Curiosity of Literature, 1885; Archbishop Laud and his Work, 1905; Anglo-Dutch rivalry in the first half of the 17th century, being the Ford lectures, 1910; numerous articles and reviews in The English Historical Review, 1889-1906, and in the Quarterly and other reviews, magazines, and journals; contributor to the Cambridge Modern History, vol. iii. 1904; vol. iv. 1906; vol. v. 1908, vol. vi. 1909; vol. x. 1907; vol xi. 1908; vol. xii. 1910; contributor of 63 historical and biographical articles on the history of Holland, Belgium, and the South American Republics to 11th edition Encyclopædia Britannica. Intellect and Power, The Pride Sermon, Oxford University, 1912; The Church in Rome in the First Century, being the Bampton Lectures for 1913. *Address:* 7 Hans Place, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 2857.

EDNAM, Viscount, William Humble Eric Ward; Lieut. 10th Hussars; *b.* 30 Jan 1894; *e. s.* of 2nd Earl of Dudley Served European War, 1914-17 (M.C. wounded) *Educ.:* Eton. *Address.* 7 Carlton Gardens, S.W.1.

EDRIDGE, Sir Frederick Thomas, Kt.; *cr.* 1897; J.P Surrey; D.L; *b.* 22 Jan. 1843; *s.* of Sir Thomas R Edridge; *m.* 1867, Elizabeth Sara, *d.* of J. M. Eastly of Wellesley House, Croydon. *Educ:* Marlborough. Five times Mayor of Croydon; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1909; Hon. Col. 4th Queen's. *Address:* Bramley Croft, Croydon *T.* Croydon 1677.

EDRIDGE-GREEN, Frederick William, M.D., F.R.C.S (Eng.); Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon, Central London Medical Boards National Service; *b.* London, 1863; *m.* Minnie, *d.* of Henry Hicks, M.D., F.R.S.; one *s. Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Durham University; St. John's College, Cambridge. Original research on vision and colour vision; member British Association; late President Durham Medical Graduates Association, late member International Code of Signals Committee, and adviser of the Board of Trade on colour vision and eyesight, late Bell Memorial Research Fellow; late Hunterian Professor of the Royal College of Surgeons; inventor of colour perception spectrometer and colour perception lantern, the official test of the Navy. *Publications:* Colour Blindness and Colour Perception, 1909; The Hunterian Lectures on Colour Vision and Colour Blindness, 1911; Memory and its Cultivation, 1897; numerous papers on vision and colour vision, Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc., also articles in Nineteenth Century, Contemporary Review, etc. *Recreations:* golf, chess, bridge. *Address:* 99 Walm Lane, Willesden Green, N.W *Clubs:* Savage, Wigwam.

EDSER, Edwin, Associate Royal College Science, Lond.; engaged on Metallurgical Research since Aug. 1914. *Educ.:* Royal College of Science London (National Scholarship, 1890); Senior Assistant Demonstrator at same institution, 1893-95 Head of Mathematics Department and Lecturer on Physics, South-West London Polytechnic, Chelsea, 1895-97; Lecturer on Physics, Woolwich Polytechnic, 1898-1903, Editor of Technics, 1904-5; Head of Physics Department Goldsmith's College, University of London, 1903-14. *Publications:* Heat for Advanced Students; Light for Students; General Physics for Students; Differential and Integral Calculus for Beginners, several papers embody the results of researches in physics *Address:* 3 Hilly Fields Crescent, Brockley, S.E. *Club.* Metallurgical and Mining.

EDVINA, Madame (Marie Louise); Prima Donna; French Canadian; *b.* Quebec; *d.* of F. X. Martin of Vancouver, B.C; *m.* 1st, James Buxton (*dec'd.*), of Tamworth and Vancouver; 2nd, 1901, Hon. Cecil Edwardes, 3rd *s.* of 4th Baron Kensington (Tank Corps, killed in action Dec. 1917); two *d. Educ.:*

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Montreal; studied singing in Paris with Jean de Reszke, 1904-8. Debut, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, as Marguerita in Faust, 1908, has since appeared at the Grand Opera and the Opera Comique in Paris, the Boston Opera House, the Chicago Opera, and the Metropolitan Opera House, New York. *Address:* Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, W.C.

EDWARDES, family name of **Baron Kensington.**

EDWARDES, Hon. Mrs. Cecil; *see* Edvina, Madame.

EDWARDES, Colonel Stanley Malcolm, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1895; Indian Army; *b.* 18 Nov. 1863; *s.* of late Gen. Sir Stanley Edwardes; *m.* 1909, Emma, *d.* of late Col. C. F. James and widow of Captain C. R. Stevens, R.E.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1884; Capt. 1895; Major, 1902; served Relief of Chitral, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Tirah and Punjab Frontier, 1897-98 (2 clasps); European War, 1917 (C.M.G.). *Address:* c/o H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.

EDWARDES, Stephen Meredyth, C.V.O. 1912, C.S.I. 1915; I.C.S.; Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1909-16, *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Rev. Stephen Edwardes, Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, *m.* 1895, Celia, *d.* of Charles Darker of Nottingham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1895; served as Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Under Secretary to Govt., Assistant Collector of Customs, Special Collector; Deputy Secretary to Government. Compiler and Editor of the Bombay City Gazetteer; Commissioner of Police; Municipal Commissioner for the City of Bombay; Fellow of the Bombay University. Ex-President of the Anthropological Society, Bombay. *Publications:* The Rise of Bombay—a Retrospect, 1902; The Ruling Princes of India—a historical and statistical Account of Junagadh and Bhavnagar, 1909; The Gazetteer of Bombay City and Island, 1909; By-ways of Bombay, 1912. *Recreations:* riding. *Address:* Malabar Hill, Bombay. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Byculla, The Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay, Orient, Bombay.

EDWARDES, Tickner, author; *b.* London, 21 Sept. 1865. Joined the R.A.M.C., Aug. 1915, went to Gallipoli and was there until the evacuation; promoted Staff Sergt.-Major, Jan. 1917, and attached to General Headquarters Staff, Egyptian Expeditionary Force; Lieut. R.A.M.C. Jan. 1918; Medical Entomologist on Staff of Col. Sir Ronald Ross, Sanitary Constituent to War Office, April 1918. *Publications:* Sidelights of Nature, 1898; An Idler in the Wilds, 1905; The Bee-Master of Warnham, 1906; The Lore of the Honey Bee, 1908; Luff-Luck on Southern Roads, 1910; Neighbourhood: A Year's Life in and about an English Village, 1911; The Honey-Star, 1913; Tansy, 1914; Bees as Rent Payers, 1914. *Address:* The Red Cottage, Burpham, Arundel, Sussex.

EDWARDES, Hon. William; *s.* of 6th Baron Kensington, *q.v.*; *b.* 15 May 1901. *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* St. Bride's, Little Haven, Co. Pembroke.

EDWARDS, Agustin; Grand Cross of Isabel la Catolica (Spain); Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy; Grand Cross of the Golden Harvest of China; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Chile to the Court of St. James; *b.* Santiago de Chile, 16 June 1878; *m.* Olga Budge of Santiago de Chile; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Ignatius, Santiago de Chile. Member of the House of Representatives, 1899-1910; Vice-President of the House, 1902; Prime Minister, Minister for Foreign Affairs, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Spain, Italy, Switzerland, and Great Britain; Special Envoy at the marriage of the King of Spain, 1906, and at the Coronation of King George V. *Publications:* Spain (Voyages, 2 vols.); Report of the Geneva International Conference (1 vol.); has founded 4 of the daily newspapers and 5 of the magazines published to-day in Chile. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 22 Grosvenor Square, W.; *T.A.:* Minchile; *T.:* Mayfair 5340; 7 West Dean Park, Chichester (Singleton Station). *M.:* I.A 4867. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James's, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh, Athenæum, Bath; Sandy Lodge Golf.

EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Alfred George; *see* St. Asaph, Bishop of.

EDWARDS, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Alfred Hamilton Mackenzie, C.B. 1900; M.V.O. 1904; Commandant-General Rhodesian Forces since 1912; *b.* Nami Tal, India, 22 Sept. 1862; *y. s.* of the late William Edwards, late Bengal Civil Service, of Craigton, Ross-shire, N.B.; *m.* 1892, Kate, *d.* of late John Henderson, Middlethird, Berwickshire. *Educ.:* Craigmount, Edinburgh. Entered army through militia (3rd Battalion Seaforth Highlanders), 27 Jan. 1883; appointed to 1st Dragoon Guards, promoted Capt., 1889; Major, 1896; transferred to 5th Dragoon Guards, 1897; Lieut.-Col., 1900; Colonel, 1905. Served Hazara, 1888 (medal and clasp, mentioned in despatches); South Africa, 1899-1902; commanded Imperial Light Horse and "A" Division South African Constabulary (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col., and C.B.); commandant, Transvaal Volunteers, 1902-1905; Military Secretary to Viceroy in India, 1905, A.A.G. Northern Command India, 1905-6; Chief Constable Metropolitan Police, 1906-12. *Address:* Salisbury, Rhodesia.

EDWARDS, Allen Clement; Barrister; M.P. (L.) East Glamorgans since 1910; *b.* 1869. *Educ.:* National School, Knighton, Radnors. Called to bar, Middle Temple, 1899. Formerly Labour editor of The Sun, and has acted as Special Commissioner for the Daily News, M.P. (L.) Denbigh District, 1906-10. *Address:* 4 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.

EDWARDS, Mrs. Bennett-, novelist; proprietor with her two brothers of the Field, Queen, etc., newspapers; *d.* of late Serjeant Cox; *m.* Captain H. Bennett Edwards (retired). *Educ.:* at home, Moat Mount, Highwood, her father's estate; now passed to her brother Irwin E. B. Cox, M.P. Began writing at the age of twelve; stories published in the Queen; first novel in 3 vols., A Tantalus Cup, at age of twenty; at this time contributed papers on Natural History to Queen; spent two years in India; returned home and devoted herself to literature. *Publications:* A Tantalus Cup; In Sheep's Clothing; Pharisees; Loyella; The Unwritten Law; Saint Monica; His Story and Hers; A Fool and Her Money; A Woman in Spectacles. *Recreations:* reading (philosophical, ethical, medical, and social works). *Address:* Haydon Hall, Eastcote, Middlesex.

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. Cameron Macpherson, D.S.O. 1917; commanding 38th Ottawa Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, in the Field, France; *b.* 28 Sep. 1881; *s.* of John Cameron Edwards; *m.* 1913, Agnes, *d.* of late W. Wallace Watson, Montreal; one *s.* *Educ.:* Ottawa Public Schools and Collegiate Institute; McGill University, Montreal. Thirteen years a member of W. C. Edwards and Co., Ltd., Lumber Manufacturers, 3 years a member of Watson & Todd, Ltd., Lumber Exporters; 15 years a member of 43rd Regt. D.C.O.R., Canadian Militia, 15 years an officer, given command of and ordered to raise 38th Battalion, C.E.F., for active service, Jan. 1915, sailed from Canada, 8 Aug. 1915; garrisoned Bermuda for ten months; arrived in France 9 Aug. 1916; 12th Brigade, 4th Canadian Division, Ypres Salient, Somme and Vimy Ridge (D.S.O. and

bar, wounded on Vimy Ridge, Easter Monday, 1917); returned to France 2 June 1917; in attacks on La Coulotte and Avion, 26-28 June; also Passchendaele Ridge offensive, 28 Oct.-2 Nov. 1917 *Recreations:* riding and fox-hunting, golf, tennis, Hon. Sec. Ottawa Hunt Club. *Address:* Watson & Todd, Ltd, Liverpool and Ottawa. *T.A.:* Todd, Ottawa; Quercus, Liverpool. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Royal Ottawa Golf, Ottawa Hunt, Ottawa.

EDWARDS, Dr. Charles Alfred, Professor of Metallurgy, Manchester, since 1914. *Address:* The University, Manchester.

EDWARDS, Edward, M.A.; Professor of History and Political Economy, University College of Wales. *Address:* The University, Aberystwyth.

EDWARDS, Brig.-Gen. Fitz-James Maine, C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1898, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade (Rawal Pindi); late Squadron Com. 33rd Light Cavalry, Indian Army; *b.* 21 May 1861; *s.* of James Edwards, Benarth, Conway; *m.* 1896, Eva Lilian, *o. d.* of late Theodore Henry Stewart, B.C.S. Entered army, 1881, Capt. 1892; Brig.-Gen. 1913; served North-West Frontier, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp); Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps), 1897-1898; China, 1900 (medal); European War (capture of Jerusalem) since 1915 (C.B.). *Address:* The Wheeler Club, Meerut, India; Benarth, Conway, N. Wales.

EDWARDS, Sir Francis; 1st Bart., *cr.* 1907; M.P (R.) Radnorshire, 1892-95, 1900-10, and since 1910; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 28 Apr. 1852; *m.* 1880, Catherine (*d.* 1915), *d.* of David Davis, Aberdare; one *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Jesus College, Oxford. Sheriff of Radnorshire, 1898. *Heir:* none. *Address:* The Cottage, Knighton, Radnorshire. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

EDWARDS, Frederick Swinford, F.R.C.S.; Senior Surgeon to St. Peter's Hospital, and Consulting Surgeon to the West London and St. Mark's Hospitals; *b.* 17 Jan. 1853; *s.* of late L. F. Edwards of the Cedars, Mitcham Common; *m.* Evelyn Dudley Driver, two *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Junior and Senior Prizes in Anatomy). Became House Surgeon and subsequently Demonstrator of Anatomy and of Operative Surgery at St. Bartholomew's; Assistant Surgeon to the West London Hospital, 1880; joined the staff of St. Peter's Hospital, 1881; St. Mark's Hospital, 1884 *Publications:* Diseases of the Rectum, Anus, and Sigmoid Colon, 3rd ed.; Operations on the Rectum and Anus; Burghard's System of Operative Surgery. *Recreation:* golf; member of Northwood and the Richmond Golf Clubs. *Address* 68 Grosvenor Street, Mayfair, W *T.:* Mayfair 2020. *M.:* A 8268. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Arts.

EDWARDS, George, J.P. County of London; H.M. Lieutenant City of London; F.R.I.B.A.; Chairman, Claudius Ash, Sons and Company, Ltd.; *b.* Kensington, 2 Nov 1854; *m.* 1879, Florence, *d.* of Joseph Hodgson; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* privately; Science and Art Schools, South Kensington Has had an extensive practice in London and many provincial towns, designed nearly all the Aerated Bread Company's building; and was Chairman for 16 years; Chairman of Bridge House Estates Committee in widening London Bridge, and Chairman of Gresham Committee having charge of Royal Exchange at reception of officers and crew of H.M.S. Powerful after S.A. War; joined 1st Middlesex Engineer Volunteers, 1871; has travelled in all European countries and in India, China, Japan, Africa, and America. *Recreations:* rowing, golf, motoring. *Address:* 180 Piccadilly, W., Chemston, Egham, Surrey. *T.:* Mayfair 5060. *M.:* LD 3523, LK 4805.

EDWARDS, Captain (acting Lt.-Col.) George Bennicke, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C., Commanding a Field Ambulance, B.E.F.; *b.* Antony, Cornwall, 2 July 1881; *o. s.* of late Paymaster-in-Chief E. G. Edwards, R.N.; *m.* 1906, *o. d.* of late E. A. Price, A.K.C.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*, Mannamead College, Plymouth; London Hospital. Qualified, 1906, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; entered R.A.M.C. 1906; Capt. 1909; No. 4 General Hospital, France, 22 Aug. 1914; second in command, No. 8 Field Ambulance, Dec. 1914; Medical Officer to the 2nd Royal Irish Rifles, July 1915; second in command, 43rd Field Ambulance, Sept 1915; commanding No. 72 Field Ambulance, Dec 1915, temp. Major, Dec. 1915; acting Lt.-Col. 22 Aug. 1916 (D.S.O., despatches twice). *Address:* Hillside, Seabrook, Hythe, Kent.

EDWARDS, Lt.-Col. Graham Thomas George, C.B. 1915; 20th Hussars; *b.* 7 July 1864. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900, Lt.-Col., 1911; Adjutant, Yeomanry Cavalry, 1899-1910, served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.). *Clubs* Cavalry, Ranelagh.

EDWARDS, Henry John, C.B. 1911; O.B.E. 1918; M.A.; Fellow and Tutor of Peterhouse, Cambridge; Colonel Commanding Cambridge University Contingent, Officers' Training Corps, since 1908; *b.* 8 Sept. 1869; *e. s.* of Major Henry Charles Edwards, V.D., of Woodbridge, Suffolk, and Sarah Jane, *d.* of H. L. Freeman, M.R.C.S., of Saxmundham, Suffolk; *m.* 1903, Margaret Ethel, *e. d.* of Rev. Arthur Ashton, B.D., Rector of Uggeshall, Suffolk, and Rural Dean; one *s. Educ.:* Woodbridge School; Bath College; Trinity College, Cambridge, Scholar; Browne Medal (Latin Epigram), 1890, B.A. (1st class, 1st division, Classical Tripos, Part I.), 1891; 1st class (Classics and History) Classical Tripos, Part II., 1892; Jeremie Prize, 1892; Classical Lecturer and Dean of Selwyn College, 1895-99; Fellow and Classical Lecturer of Peterhouse, 1899, Assistant Tutor and Dean, 1900; Tutor, 1907; Examiner, Classical Tripos, Part I., 1902, 1903, 1907; Part II., 1906, 1908, 1909, 1912, 1913; C.U.R.V., 1891-1908; Lieut.-Colonel commanding, 1901-8; "Q" Club gold medal, 1901; Secretary, Board of Military Studies, Cambridge, since 1901; T.D. 1911. *Publications* Edition of Livy I. (Pitt Press); Articles and reviews on classical and military subject. *Recreations:* music, sketching, rifle-shooting. *Address:* 15 Brookside, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 27 *Club:* United University.

EDWARDS, Henry J., I.S.O. 1903, Principal Book-keeper at the War Office. *Address:* 44 Guntershone Road, W.

EDWARDS, Hubert de Burgh, D.S.O. 1901; late Lieut. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; *b* 24 June 1880. Served South Africa, 1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.).

EDWARDS, Lt.-Gen. Sir James Bevan, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1891, C.B. 1877; K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; retired; *b.* 5 Nov. 1834; *m.* 1st, 1868, Alice (*d.* 1899), *d.* of late R. Brocklebank; 2nd 1901, Nina (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late John Balfour, of Steephaugh, Peterheid, and widow of Sir R. Dalrymple Elphinstone, 3rd Bt.; 3rd, 1918, Alice Anne Courtenay, *d.* of James N. Hardin-Buzacott, Coombe Martin. *Educ.:* Woolwich Entered Royal Engineers, 1852; Lieut.-Gen. 1891; Col. Commandant, 1903; served in Crimean War (medal, Turkish medal), Indian Mutiny (despatches three, medal with clasp, Brevet-Major, C.B.); China, 1864 (gold medal); Sikkim Expedition, 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); Commandant of School of Military Engineering 1885-88; commanded the troops in China, 1889-90; M.P. (C.) Hythe, 1895-99; Chairman, Royal Colonial Institute, 1909-15. *Address:* 9 Wilbraham Place, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Travellers'.

EDWARDS, Col. John Burnard, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1895; *b.* Saharanpore, 6 May

1857; *e. s.* of late R. M. Edwards, B.C.S.; *m.* Mildred Amy Lilian, *d.* of late P. J. White, I.C.S., 1896. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1878; Major, 1898, Lt.-Col., 1904 Bt.-Col., 1907; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal and clasp); with Chitral Relief Force; 1895, in charge Gwalior Imperial Service Transport Corps (despatches, medal, clasp, D.S.O.); acted as Staff Officer from Indian Army to late Duke of Clarence during Indian tour; Inspecting Officer of Imperial Service Cav. in Central India, 1891-96; Assistant Quartermaster-General, 5th Division, India, 1908-13, retired 1913; served European War, 1914-16, as a Mounted Brigade Commander; appointed Hon Brigadier-General; joined B.E.F., France, July 1916, in command of 19th Labour Batt. Scottish Rifles; transferred Labour Corps (despatches, C.B.).

EDWARDS, Capt. John Douglas, R.N., C.B. 1916; Captain, R.N.A.S., attached to the Royal Air Force with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen.; *b.* 29 Sep. 1871; *m* 1897, Mary Caroline Alice Kerr; no *c.* *Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia. Served H.M.S. Sutlej as Commander (2nd in command) at time of Messina earthquake, commanded H.M.S. Falmouth during European War, present at Helgoland action and Jutland Battle, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.) Ship sunk by German submarine, Aug. 1916; officer Legion of Honour, Order of St. Anne, 2nd Class with Swords, Russia, Order of Crown of Italy. *Recreations*: all games, fishing, and fencing. *Club*: United Service.

EDWARDS, J. F. Hall; *see* Hall-Edwards.

EDWARDS, Sir John Henry Priestley Churchill, 3rd bart., *cr* 1866, Lieut 23rd Battalion London Regiment, *b.* 7 July 1889, *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and 2nd wife, Laura Selina, *q.v.*, 2nd *d.* of John Capes Clark; *S.* father 1890. *Heir*: *b.* Henry Charles S. Priestley, *b.* 1 Mar. 1893. *Address*: Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset; 17 Wordsworth Road, Worthing.

EDWARDS, John Hugh, M.P. (L.) Mid-Glamorgan since 1910; Member of Aberystwyth Town Council, and Vice-Chairman Purley U.D.C.; *b.* Aberystwyth, *e. s.* of late Councillor John Edwards. *Educ.*: University College, Aberystwyth. Late member of County Council, Carmarthenshire, and Chairman of Disestablishment Campaign Committee of Welsh National Liberal Council, entered at Middle Temple as student for the Bar, Governor of the University Colleges at Aberystwyth and Cardiff. *Public Career*: From Village Green to Downing Street; The Life of D. Lloyd George, M.P., The History of Wales, edited Young Wales for many years, and is now Editor of Wales, a monthly magazine for Welshmen. *Recreations*: golf. *Address*: Speedwell Patch, Purley. *Club*: National Liberal.

EDWARDS, Rev. J. R. Wynne-; *see* Wynne-Edwards.

EDWARDS, Joseph, M.A.; Mathematical Lecturer; *b.* Fenton, Stoke-on-Trent, 16 Mar. 1854, *s.* of James Edwards, Alsager; *m.* Fanny Blade, 3rd *d.* of late Alderman John Harpur, Derby, 1881, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Owens Coll. Manchester; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Bracketed 4th Wrangler. Mathematical Tripos, 1878; Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, 1878-81; Senior Moderator for Mathematical Tripos, 1890; Examiner, 1897; Mathematical Lecturer for Messrs. Wren and Gurney, 1881-94; Mathematical Lecturer at "Wren's"; Vice-Principal, Dean, and Prof. of Mathematics at Queen's College, London, and a Master at Harrow School. *Publications*: Geometrical Conic Sections (in collaboration with Rev. S. H. Haslam), 1881; The Differential Calculus (1st ed.), 1886; Differential Calculus for Beginners, 1893; Integral Calculus for Beginners, 1894. *Address*: Hillbury, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

EDWARDS, Lady (Laura Selina), 2nd *d* of J. C. Clark, Bridgefoot House, Iver, Bucks; *m.* as his second wife Sir Henry Coster Lea Edwards, 2nd Bt. (*d.* 1896). *Address*: Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset; 17 Wordsworth Road, Worthing. *Clubs*: Caravan, Ladies' Parkside.

EDWARDS, Lionel D., A.R.C.A.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1878; *y. s.* of Dr. James Edwards of Chester and Harriet Maine of Kelso; *m.* 1905, Ethel Ashness Wells; one *s.* one *d.* Artist and press illustrator and writer, chiefly on sporting subjects. *Recreation*: fox-hunting. *Address*: Benarth, Conway. *Club*: London Sketch.

EDWARDS, Matilda Betham-, poet, novelist, and writer on French rural life, *b.* Suffolk; *d.* of Edward Edwards and Barbara, *née* Betham; niece of Sir William Betham, Ulster King-at-Arms, and Matilda Betham, friend of Charles and Mary Lamb. *Educ.*: at home; by herself. Purely literary. Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France, 1891. *Publications*: The White House by the Sea; Kitty; Dr. Jacob; John and I; France of To-Day; Poems; The Golden Bee (ballads), 1896; Reminiscences; A Romance of Dijon; The Lord of the Harvest; Anglo-French Reminiscences, 1899; A Suffolk Courtship, 1900; Mock Beggars' Hall, 1901; East of Paris, 1902; Barham Brocklebank, M.D., 1904; Home Life in France, 1905; Literary Rambles in France, 1907, Poems, 1907; French Men, Women, and Books, 1910; In French Africa, 1913; Hearts of Alsace, 1916. *Recreations*: music, botany, French travel. *Address*: Villa Julia, Hastings.

EDWARDS, Osman; Assistant Master at St. Paul's School; reviewer on Morning Post; *b.* Liverpool, 18 Feb. 1864; *s.* of late Captain Osman Frederick Adams Edwards; *m.* 1902, Mathilde Josephine Sinclair-Hill, *née* Robert, of Chateau de Monthiers; one *d.* *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital, Senior Grecian, 1872-83; postmaster of Merton College, Oxford, 1883-87 (M.A.). Classical master at Reading School, 1889-91; has since travelled and translated a great deal in France, Germany, Norway, Russia, and Japan; made special study of foreign drama and contributed to English and French magazines; President of Playgoers' Club, 1909. *Publications*: Short Studies of Theatrical Life (from the French of Alphonse Daudet), 1892; A Gauntlet (from the Norwegian of Bjorn-tjerne Bjornson), 1894; Residential Rhymes (Toyko), 1899; Japanese Plays and Playfellows, 1901; The Cloister (from the French of Emile Verhaeren), 1915. *Recreations*: travel and playgoing. *Address*: 4 Glazbury Road, Kensington, W. *Clubs*: Playgoers, Japan Society.

EDWARDS, Sir Owen Morgan, Kt., *cr.* 1916; H.M. Chief Inspector of Education for Wales since 1907, Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, and Modern History Lecturer, 1889-1907; Hon. Fellow of Lincoln College, *b.* 25 Dec. 1858; *s.* of late Owen Edwards, Coedypry, Llanuwchllyn; *m.* Ellen, *d* of late Evan Davies, Plas Mawr, Llanuwchllyn. *Educ.*: Bala Grammar School, University College of Wales; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A., London University, B.A. and M.A., Oxford University; Stanhope Essay; Lothian Prize. M.P. for Merioneth, 1899-1900. *Publications*: Tro yn yr Eidal, Tro yn Llydaw, Er Mwyn Iesu, Cartrefi Cymru, Story of Wales, etc.; editor of works of Dafydd ab Gwilym, Gronwy Owen, Cernyw, Islwyn, etc.; editor and proprietor of Cymru till 1907. *Address*: Neuadd Wen, Llanuwchllyn, Bala; Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W.

EDWARDS, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Richard Fielding, C.M.G. 1917, *b.* 10 Jan. 1860, *s.* of late General C. A. Edwards, C.B., Colonel 18th (Royal Irish) Regiment; *m* Isabel, *d.* of Jacob Bingay, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; R.M.A., Woolwich. Lieut. R.E. 1885; Capt. 1894; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1910, Col. 1913; Secretary, R.E. Institute, Chatham, 1897-1902. *Address*: Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

EDWARDS, Robert Hamilton; *b.* 14 Jan. 1872, *o. surv. s.* of John Edwards of Oswestry and London; *m.* 1898 *Educ.*, privately. In early years in financial journalism; for several years on the staff of late Sir George Newnes. For twenty years associated with Lord Northcliffe, now engaged in the development of Irish industries; also largely interested in the land question and has done much to assist in the development of small ownership. *Address:* 37 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W. *T.:* Rhamdled, London. *T.:* Victoria 4529. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile Junior Athenæum

EDWARDS, Lt.-Col. Roderick Mackenzie, C.M.G. 1916, retired Indian Army; commanding 10th Batt. West Yorks Regt.; served Burma 1886-89 (medal, 2 clasps), Manipur, 1891 (clasp); Lushai, 1892, S. Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, special four clasps); European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Club:* East India United Service.

EDWARDS, Wilbraham Tollemache Arthur, C.M.G. 1901; Unofficial Member of Executive Council of Mauritius. *Address:* Port Louis, Mauritius

EDWARDS, Wm., B.A., D.D.; Principal South Wales Baptist College, Cardiff; *b.* 16 March 1848; *s.* of humble parents; father had strong literary instincts; *m.* 1st 1874, 2nd 1891; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Pontypool; Regent's Park College, graduated London University, 1872. Professor at Haverfordwest Baptist College, 1872-80; Principal of Pontypool College, 1880. College removed to Cardiff, 1893, and is in Association with the South Wales University College, and the University of Wales; has taken prominent part in public life; member of various civic and educational bodies; Dean of the University of Wales, 1915, has been President of the Baptist Union of Wales, and also of the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland. *Publications:* A new translation of the Greek Testament with extensive critical notes, in 4 vols., the work of 30 years. Handbooks of Baptism, of the Lord's Supper, of Protestant Nonconformity, of the Disabilities of Nonconformists, The Necessity of Revision of the Scriptures, has been editor of four magazines mainly connected with Sunday School work. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Baptist College, Cardiff. *T.:* 3390.

EDWARDS, William, M.A.; Headmaster, Bradford Grammar School since 1916, *b.* 15 July 1870; *s.* of late James Edwards, unmarried. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar). First Class Classical Tripos, Parts I. and II. Member of Gray's Inn; Senior Classical Master King William's College, Isle of Man, 1897-1900; Bradford Grammar School, 1900-8; Headmaster Heath Grammar School, Halifax, 1908-16. *Address:* Grammar School, Bradford.

EDWARDS, Hon. William Cameron, Member Canadian Senate since 1905; *b.* Clarence, Ontario, 7 May 1841; *s.* of William Edwards, Portsmouth, England, and Ann Cameron, Fort William, Scotland; *m.* 1865, Catherine Margret Wilson, Cumberland, Ontario. *Educ.:* Ottawa Collegiate Institute. Entered employ of Cameron and Edwards, lumber manufacturers, 1863; established firm of W. C. Edwards and Co., lumber manufacturers, at Rockland, Ontario, 1868, elected to House of Commons for Co. of Russell, 1887, and again at subsequent elections; largely interested in agriculture and growing of good live stock; President of Russell Agricultural Society for over thirty years. President of W. C. Edwards and Co. Limited, Canada Cement Co., Bathurst Lumber Co., Cascapedia Manufacturing and Trading Co., Ottawa, and Hull Power and Manufacturing Co., and several minor companies; Director of Canadian Bank of Commerce and Toronto General Trusts Corporation. *Recreations:* regular sleep and constant work, also careful diet. *Address:* 80 Sussex Street, Ottawa. *T.:* Rideau 340. *M.:* Ontario 4199. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Golf and Hunt, Ottawa; Mount Royal, St. James's, Montreal; Toronto, York, Toronto; Garrison, Quebec.

EDWARDS, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Col.) William Egerton, R.A., C.M.G. 1918; Director of Inspection of Munitions, Ministry of Munitions, *b.* 25 June 1875; *s.* of late C. F. Edwards, Registrar-General, Mauritius; *m.* 1901, Jessie Maud, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. T. G. Thomson, Indian Army; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1894, employed with West African Frontier Force, 1899-1901, operations in Ashanti, 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, brev. of maj., medal), operations in Southern Nigeria, 1901 (dangerously wounded, medal with clasp); Secretary Explosives Committee and Ordnance Research Board, 1901-7, Staff Capt. H.Q. of Army, 1905-7, Deputy Assistant Director H.Q. of Army, 1907-9, Inspector Inspection Staff, 1910-14 and 1914-16; Assistant Deputy Director-General, Ministry of Munitions, 1916; Lieut.-Colonel, 1916 (temp. Colonel, 1916, while specially employed). *Publications:* Article, Armour Plates, Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th Edition; Sundry papers, R.A. Journal. *Club:* Junior United Service.

EDWARDS, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) William Frederick Savery, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1901, Reserve of Officers; 3rd Batt. Devonshire Regiment, Inspector-General of Police for the East Africa and Uganda Protectorates, 1908-1915, Inspector-General of Communications since 1915; *b.* 27 July 1872; *s.* of Rev. N. W. Edwards, Budleigh Salterton, Devon; *m.* 1902, Evelyn Geraldine May, *o. c.* of late Major Denis Bingham, King's Royal Rifles; one *d.* Insp.-Gen. of Police and Prisons in Uganda, 1906-8, employed with Sierra Leone Frontier Police, 1899-1900, served with Ashanti Field Force, 1900 (wounded twice, despatches twice, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), employed with South African Constabulary, 1901 (medal with 5 clasps), awarded the King's Police Medal, 1914, for services in connection with the organisation of the Police and Prisons Department, Uganda, reorganisation of the Police Department of the East Africa Protectorate, and services rendered whilst in command of the Police Punitive Force against Wamira, 1907; served German East Africa, 1915-17 (despatches, C.M.G.); Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; 2nd class Order St. Anne, 1916, commanded expedition against Larkana, 1915 (East African general service medal). *Recreations:* cricket, polo. *Address:* Budleigh Salterton, E. Devon. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military

EDWARDS, Rev. William George, M.A., Warden of St. Thomas Diocesan Home for the Friendless and Fallen since 1902; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1910, *b.* 1858, *s.* of Rev. W. E. Edwards, Prebendary of Hereford and Vicar of Orleton, Herefordshire; *m.* Charlotte Ann, *e. d.* of Roland Hill; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Keble College, Oxford, Wells Theological College. Curate of Hasbemere, 1882; Alverstoke, 1886, Vicar of St. Augustine's, Southampton, 1889; Chaplain of Basingstoke Union, 1905. *Address:* St. Thomas Home, Basingstoke. *T.f.:* Canon Edwards, Basingstoke. *T.:* Basingstoke 183.

EDWARDS, William Powell, editor Derby Mercury and Derby Evening Express; *b.* Dorchester, 12 April 1854. *Address:* St. Peter's Chambers, Derby. *T.f.:* Express, Derby. *T.:* 316.

EDWARDS, Surg.-Gen. William Rice, C.B. 1914; C.M.G. 1900; M.D., M.R.C.S.; Indian Medical Service, Inspector-Gen. Civil Hospitals Bengal since 1913, *b.* 17 May 1862; *s.* of Rev. Canon Howell Powell Edwards, Monmouthshire, and Elizabeth Evans, Lovesgrove

Cardiganshire; *m.* 1st, 1896, Anne Vaughan (*d.* 1911), *y. d.* of late W. H. Darby of Leap Castle, King's County; 2nd, 1912, Lina Marion Wood, *c. d.* of Sir Randal Roberts, 4th Bt. *Educ.*: Magdalen Coll. School, Oxford; Clifton Coll., London Hospital; took his degree at Durham University. M.D., passed M.B. with honours. Was House-Surg. and House-Physician London Hospital; entered the Indian Medical Service, 1886; served with troops for two years, then went into civil employ; served on Lord Roberts' staff, 1890; became Civil Surgeon of Quetta, Baluchistan: his services were lent to the War Office, 1900, and he joined Lord Roberts in S. Africa as Surgeon to Headquarters staff (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, C.M.G.); returned to England with Lord Roberts; Superintending Surgeon Kashmir State Hospitals, 1901; Chief Medical Officer of North-West Frontier Provinces, India, 1910; Surgeon-General, Bengal, 1915. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, etc. *Address*: Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Royal Automobile; United Service, Simla.

EDWARDS, Hon. Worley Bassett, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, New Zealand, since 1896; *b* London, 1850; *s.* of Charles S. Wilson Edwards, went to New Zealand, 1858. *Address*: Auckland, New Zealand.

EDWARDS-HEATHCOTE, J. H.; *see* Heathcote.

EDWARDS-MOSS, Sir John Edwards, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1868; M.A., J.P.; *b.* Lancashire, 2 Oct. 1850; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. of Otterspool and Roby, and Amy, *o. d.* of late Richard Edwards; *S.* father 1890; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late Col. Ireland Blackburne, Hale Hall, two sons *d.* *Educ.*: Eton, Balliol Coll. Oxford. 2nd class in Jurisprudence, 1872. Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. R. Assheton Cross (late Viscount Cross) at Home Office, 1874-80; contested Christchurch, 1880, Southport Division of S.W. Lancashire, 1885, member of Eton Eight, 1867, '68, '69; Captain of the Boats, 1869; won Ladies' Plate at Henley all three years; Eton Football Eleven's "field" and "wall," 1868; Oxford Eight, 1870-71; won House Fours at Eton, 1866, '67, '68, '69; College Fours at Oxford 1869, '70, '72 (did not row, 1871); sculling, pulling, walking races at Eton, 1869; grand challenge cup, Henley, in Oxford Etonian crew of 1871. This family holds a record in Eton rowing. Sir John's father having been captain of the boats there in 1828, and his second son, Mr. John Edwards-Moss, captain in 1901, that office has been held by three generations in the direct line. Sir John's only brother also held it in 1873-74. *Publication*: A Season in Sutherland, 1888. *Heir*, *s.* Thomas, *b.* 17 Jan. 1871. *Address*: Roby Hall, Tongway; Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs*: Garrick, Carlton, Beefsteak, M.C.C., Leander, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

EESTERMANS, Dr. Fabian Anthony, O.C.; Catholic Bishop of Lahore since 1905; *b.* Belgium, 24 April 1858. *Educ.*: Episcopal Seminary, Hoogstraten; studied Philosophy at Mechlin, joined the Capuchin Order at Enghien, 1878; ordained Priest, 1883; Professor in the Apostolic Seraphic School at Bruges, 1885-9; went to India, 1889. *Address*: Lawrence Road, Lahore, India.

EFFINGHAM, 4th Earl of, *cr.* 1837, **Henry Alexander Gordon Howard,** D.L. for West Riding of Yorkshire; 14th Baron Howard of Effingham, *cr.* 1554; *b.* 15 Aug. 1866; *s.* of Henry, 3rd Earl, and Victoria Francisca, *d.* of Monsieur Alexandre Boyer of Paris; unmarried; *S.* father, 1898. *Educ.*: privately. Patron of 6 livings. *Decorated*, gold star for services to athletics and cycling in North Oxon. since 1892. Owns 3013 acres in Yorkshire, 2776 in Oxfordshire, and 910 in Northamptonshire. *Heir presp.*: *c.* Gordon Frederick Henry Charles Howard [*b.* 18 May 1873; *m.* 1904, Rosamond Margaret, *d.* of late E. H. Hudson; two *s.* *Address*: 65 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.]. *Recreations*: motoring, cycling. President Banbury Star Cycling Club since 1908; President of Northampton Rovers Club since 1897; President of the Berks, South Bucks, and Oxon. Centre of the N.C.U. *Address*: Tusmore Park, Bicester, Oxon.; Thundridge Grange, Rotherham, Yorkshire. *T.A.*: Tusmore-Hethe-Oxon. *Club*: Travellers'.

EGAN, Sir Henry Kelly, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Managing Director Hawkesbury Lumber Company, Bank of Ottawa, Ottawa Stock Exchange, etc.; *b.* Aylmer, P.Q., 15 Jan. 1848; *y. s.* of late John Egan, M.P. Canada, Lisswane, Co. Galway, and Anne Margaret, *d.* of late Captain Gibson, R.N.; *m.* 1878, Harriet Augusta, *y. d.* of late W. A. Himsworth. *Educ.*: Montreal High School; Conservative, Anglican. *Address*: 30 Cartier Street, Ottawa. *Clubs*: Jockey, Mount Royal, Montreal; Rideau, Golf, Country, Hunt, Ottawa.

EGAN, Hon. Maurice Francis; American Minister to Denmark since 1907, *b* Philadelphia, 1852; *m.* 1880, Katharine Mullin, Philadelphia. *Educ.*: Lassalle College; Georgetown University (LL.D). Professor of English Literature, University of Notre Dame, Indiana, 1888; Catholic University, Washington, 1895. *Publications*: Songs and Sonnets; John Longworthy; Preludes; The Life Around Us, Lectures on English Literature; Studies in Literature, The Wife of Sexton Magennis, The Ghost in Hamlet and other Essays in Comparative Literature; Everybody's St. Francis. *Address*: The American Legation, Copenhagen.

EGERTON, family name of **Baron Egerton** and **Earls of Ellesmere** and **Wilton.**

EGERTON, 3rd Baron of Tatton, *cr.* 1859, **Alan de Tatton Egerton,** J.P.; Vice-Lieutenant, Co. Cheshire; *b.* 19 March 1845; *s.* of 1st Baron Egerton of Tatton and Lady Charlotte Loftus, *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Ely; *S.* brother 1909; *m.* Anna Louisa, *d.* of S. Watson Taylor of Erlestoke Park, Wilts, 1867; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton. Indentured as an Engineer for three years; Valuing Engineer under the Royal Commission for Railways and Canals, Ireland 1867; member of St. George's Vestry since 1870, and for ten years representative on the Metropolitan Board of Works; holds five masonic chairs in Cheshire, Past Deputy Grand Mark Master; late President of the Cold Storage Association, late Captain 5th Batt. Prince Consort's Own Rifle Brigade; M.P. (C.) Mid-Cheshire, 1883-85; Knutsford Division, Cheshire, 1885-1906. *Heir*, *s.* Hon. Maurice Egerton, *b.* 4 Aug. 1871, Major Cheshire Yeomanry. *Address*: Tatton Park, Knutsford, 9 Seamore Place, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bath, Bachelors.

EGERTON, Capt. Arthur Frederick, D.S.O. 1900; Reserve of Officers, late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *b* 15 Jan. 1866; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. A. F. Egerton, and Helen, *d.* of Martin Tucker Smith, C.B.; *m.* 2ndly Sir W. J. Gascoigne, *q. v.*) Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1894; served Soudan, 1898, including Atbara and Khartoum (British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); retired, 1902. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Travellers'.

EGERTON, Sir Brian, K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1914; C.I.E. 1906; In H.H. Nizam's service; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Major-General C. R. Egerton. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered Punjab Police, 1879; served Afghan War, 1880-81 (medal). *Address*: Secunderabad, Deccan, India. *Club*: East India United Service.

EGERTON, Field-Marshal Sir Charles (Comyn), G.C.B., *cr.* 1904; K.C.B., *cr.* 1903; C.B. 1895; D.S.O. 1891; Col. 23rd Cavalry Frontier Force, India; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII., *b.* 10 Nov. 1848; *m.*

1877, Anna Wellwood (*d.* 1890), *d.* of late J. L. Hill, W.S., Edinburgh; two s. *Educ.:* Rossall; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1877; Col. 1895; served Afghan War, 1879-80, including battle of Candahar (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze decoration); Murree Expedition, 1880; Black Mountain Expedition, 1888 (despatches, medal); 1st and 2nd Miranzai Expeditions (severely wounded, despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., clasp); Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (despatches, C.B., clasp); Dongola Expedition, commanded Indian contingent (despatches, British and Khedive's medals); commanded 1st Brigade, Tochi Force, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp); Waziristan 1901-2, in command (thanks of Government, clasp); commanded Expedition against Darwesh Khel Waziris, 1902-3; commanded Somaliland Field Force, 1903-4; action of Jidballi (medal, two clasps); commanding troops Madras, 1904-7; General, 1906; retired, 1907, Field-Marshal, 1917; Member of the Council of India, 1907-17. *Address:* The Staithe, Christchurch, Hants. *Club.* United Service.

See also Admiral Sir George Egerton

EGERTON, Charles William, M.A.; Professor of English Language and Literature, University College, Auckland, N.Z., since 1894, *b.* Liverpool, 1862; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late F. D. Fenton, Chief Judge of the Native Land Court. *Educ.:* High School, and Trinity College, Dublin. Twice Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman in English Prose; Prizeman in Early English, English Literature, Mathematics, and French; graduated First Class (Gold Medallist) in Modern Literature; Lecturer in English Literature, Queen Margaret College, Glasgow, 1890; Lecturer to the West of Scotland University Extension Board, 1891. *Address:* University College, Auckland, New Zealand.

EGERTON, George (Mrs. Golding Bright) (Mary Chavelita), writer, *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 14 Dec.; *e. d.* of late Capt. John J. Dunne, Queen's Co., and Isabel George Bynon, Glamorganshire; *m.* 1st, 1888, H. H. W. Melville, (*d.* 1889); 2nd, 1891, Egerton Clairmonte (*d.* 1901), author of The Africander, *e. s.* of Adolphe s Julian Clairmonte, Lakelands, Nova Scotia, 3rd, 1901, Reginald Golding Bright, *s.* of Dr. John Meabarn Bright, Alvaston, Forest Hill; one *s. Educ.:* privately. Born in Melbourne, in camp at Tauranga during Maori War, went in sailing vessel to Valparaiso to see mother's uncle, Admiral Don George Bynon, arrived during bombardment; then to Wales and Ireland; since worked in America and London; been in most countries in Europe, four times to United States, once since to South America; intended for an artist, but family affairs prevented course of study as intended; writing came as an afterthought. *Publications:* Keynotes, 1893; Discords, 1894, Young Olegs Ditties, 1895; Symphonies, 1897; Fantasias, 1898; The Wheel of God, 1898; Rosa Amorosa, 1901; Flies in Amber, 1905, His Wife's Family (play), 1908; The Backsliders (play), 1910, The Rafale (adaptation), 1911; The Daughter of Heaven (adaptation from Pierre Loti and Judith Gautier's play), 1912; The Attack (adaptation), 1912, Wild Thyme, Fleurs et Caillavet (adaptation), 1914. *Recreations:* languages, dialects, needlework. *Address:* 20 Green Street, Leicester Square, W.C. *T.A.:* Golbrig, London.

EGERTON, Admiral Sir George (le Clerc), K.C.B., *cr.* 1910; C.B. 1897; R.N.; retired; *b.* 17 Oct. 1852; *m.* 1882, Frances, *d.* of late Murray Gladstone; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1866; Captain, 1893; served Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 (Arctic medal); Naval Attaché to Europe, 1893; served Naval Brigade, Mombasa, 1895 (medal, despatches); present at bombardment and capture of Sultan of Zanzibar's Palace, 1896 (despatches); Benin Expedition, 1897 (despatches, C.B., clasp); Naval A.D.C. to H.M., 1905; 2nd in command Atlantic Fleet, 1906-7; Commander-in-Chief Cape of Good Hope, 1908-10; Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1911-12, Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1913-16. *Address:* The Manor House, Ringwood.

See also Capt. P. W. Dumas, R.-M. Sir Charles Egerton

EGERTON, Maj.-Gen. Granville George Algernon, C.B. 1905; Inspector of Infantry since 1916; *b.* 10 May 1859; *e. s.* of late Col. Hon. A. Egerton, Grenadier Guards, 4th *s.* of 1st Earl of Ellesmere. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Entered army, 72nd Seaforth Highlanders, 1879; served Afghan War, 1879-80, including march to Kandahar (severely wounded, despatches, medal and two clasps and star); Egyptian War, 1882, as Adjutant 72nd Highlanders, present at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal and clasp, Khedive's Star); International occupation of Crete, 1897; Sudan Campaign, 1898, battles of Atbara and Omdurman (despatches, two medals and two clasps, Bt. Lt.-Col.); commanded 1st Yorkshire Regiment, 1903; Commandant Hythe School of Musketry, 1907-1909; commanding Infantry Brigade, Malta, 1909-13; Lowland Division, 1914-15, served European War, Dardanelles (despatches). *Clubs:* Naval and Military, United Service Travellers'; New, Edinburgh.

EGERTON, Hugh Edward, Beit Professor of Colonial History, Oxford, since 1905, Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, *b.* 19 Apr. 1855, 2nd *s.* of late E. C. Egerton, M.P.; *m.* 1886, Margaret Alice, *d.* of Alexander Trotter of Dreghorn, Midlothian. *Educ.:* Rugby, Corpus Christi College, Oxford; 1st class in Literæ Humaniores. Assistant Private Secretary to late Hon. E. Stanhope, M.P., 1885; Member of Managing Committee of Emigrants Information Office since its foundation in 1886 till 1906. *Publications:* A Short History of British Colonial Policy, 1897; 4th ed., 1913; Sir Stamford Raffles, 1900; Origin and Growth of the British Colonies, 1903; Canada under British Rule, in Sir Charles Lucas's series on the History and Geography of the British Colonies, 1903, Canadian Constitutional Development, 1907 (with Prof. W. L. Grant), Federations and Unions within the British Empire, 1911; British Foreign Policy in Europe, 1917; edited Sir W. Molesworth's Speeches, 1903, and The Royal Commission on Loyalists' Claims, 1783-5, 1915, for Roxburghe Club; contributed to Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy; Poole's Historical Atlas of Modern Europe; Cambridge Modern History, vols. IX. and IX.; The Oxford Survey of the British Empire; The (American) Cyclopædia of Government, English Historical Review, and other publications. *Address:* 14 St. Giles, Oxford. *Club* Athenæum.

EGERTON, Sir Philip (Henry Brian) Grey-, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1617, D.L., *b.* 29 Apr. 1894; *s.* of 11th Bt. and Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia Denison *d.* of 1st Baron Londesborough; *s.* father 1891; *m.* 1st, 1893, May, *d.* of late Maj. J. Wayne Cuyler, U.S.A. [she obtained *div.* 1906, and *m.* 2nd, 1907, Richard McCreery] one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1910, Annie Mary, *d.* of Thomas Cumming, and formerly wife of Sir Rupert T. H. Clarke, 2nd Bt., *q.v.* (from whom she obtained a divorce 1909) *Educ.:* Eton. Major 2nd Cheshire Yeomanry. Owns about 8900 acres. *Heir: s.* Philip de Malpas Wayne [Lieut. 19th (Queen Alexandra's Own) Hussars, *b.* 4 Apr. 1895. *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge]. *Address:* Oulton Park, Tarporley, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf.

See also Lord Romilly, Countess of Selkirk.

EGERTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Raleigh Gilbert, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1912; *b.* 25 Sept. 1860; *y. s.* of Sir Robert E. Egerton, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1st, 1894, Bridget Watson (*d.* 1894),

e. d. of W. Askew-Robertson, Pallinsburn House, Northumberland; 2nd, 1903, Maude Helen, *o. d.* of Sir G. R. Prescott, 4th Bt; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1879; Capt. I.S.C. 1890; Major Indian Army, 1899; Lt.-Col 1905; Col 1907; A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov., Punjab, 1897-1899; A.A.G., India, 1900-3; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1892, Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895 (clasp); Chitral, 1895 (clasp); Dongola, 1896 (Bt.-Major, Egyptian Medal); Waziristan, 1901-2 (despatches, medal, clasp); Brigade Commander Ferozepore Brigade, 1911-14; European War, 1914-15 (despatches, K.C.B.); commanding Kohat Brigade. *Address:* Kohat, India.

EGERTON, Sir Reginald Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1904; *b.* 22 Sept. 1850, 4th *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. R. Egerton, 5th *s.* of Rev. Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 9th Bart.; *m* 1877, Margaret, *d.* of Hon. J. Baker of Adelaide; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* College School, Gloucester; various. Entered Civil Service, General Post Office, 1868; second Private Secretary to late Rt. Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes, M.P., Postmaster-General, 1886-91; Surveyor, G.P.O., 1892; Secretary to General Post Office in Ireland, 1897-1912; J.P. Co. Dublin; was received into Catholic Church, 1878. *Address:* 29 Brompton Square, S.W.

EGERTON, Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick, 3rd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; *b.* 10 Sept. 1876, *m* 1902, Lady Bertha Anson, *e. d.* of 3rd Earl of Lichfield, *q.v.*, two *d.* Was Assistant Private Secretary to Lord St. Aldwyn when Chancellor of the Exchequer, Partner in Firm of Cocks Biddulph & Co., Bankers, of 43 Charing Cross, S.W. *Address:* Egerton House, Newmarket; 13 Portman Square, W. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Bachelors'.

EGERTON, Sir Walter, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1905; C.M.G. 1901; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; *b* 1858; *m.* 1905, Ada Maud, O.B.E., *d.* of Rev. George Lloyd Nash, and widow of C. W. Sneyd-Kynnersley, C.M.G. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1880; Magistrate, Singapore, 1881; Collector, Penang, 1883; Acting Resident, Penang, 1884; 1st Magistrate Penang, 1897; British Resident, Negri Sembilan, Malay Peninsula, 1905; High Commissioner, Southern Nigeria, 1903-4; Governor of Lagos, 1904-6; of Southern Nigeria, 1906-12; of British Guiana, 1912-17; represented the West African Colonies and Protectorates at Coronation, 1911. *Address:* Rouby Grange, Bourshead in Tunbridge Wells. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Sports, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh.

EGERTON, William Francis; *b* 1868; *e. s.* of late Adm. Hon. Francis Egerton and Lady Louisa Caroline, *d.* of 7th Duke of Devonshire, *m* 1894, Lady Alice Susan, *e. d.* of 9th Duke of Leeds. Late Lieut. 17th Lancers. *Address:* Gawthinfield Armed Foot, Ulverston.

EGERTON, Temp. Commander William Markham le Clerc, D.S.O. 1916, R.N.V.R. commanding Hood Battalion, since Jan 1918; *b.* 28 Oct. 1883; *s.* of Admiral Sir George le Clerc Egerton, K.C.B., *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wellington College. A member of the firm of Gillanders Arbuthnot Co., Calcutta since 1901; Joined R.N. Division 1 Oct 1914, went to Dardanelles, Feb 1915 (wounded 6 May 1915); present until evacuation; went to France May 1916 (wounded 21 Jan. 1917, D.S.O. despatches). *Recreations:* shooting, riding, tennis, golf. *Address:* The Manor House, Ringwood, Hants. *T.A.:* Egerton, Ringwood. *Club:* Bengal, Calcutta.

EGERTON, Comdr. Wion De Malpas, R.N.; D.S.O. 1917, *b.* 1879, *e. s.* of Sir C. C. Egerton, *q.v.*; *m.* 1913, Anita Adolphine, *o. d.* of A. B. David, Eastfield, Grimsby. Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Artillery Mansions, S.W.1.

EGGAR, Sir Henry Cooper, Kt., *cr.* 1910; M.V.O., 1906; *b.* Bramshaw, New Forest, 2 Jan. 1851; *s.* of late Frederick Eggar, Aldershot; *m.* 1874, Emilie, *d.* of late Thomas Hughes; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; King's College, London. Admitted a Solicitor, 1876; formerly solicitor to the Government of India at Calcutta; member of the firm of Thomas Eggar & Co., of Winchester House, Old Broad Street, E.C., and Brighton. *Address:* The Cedars, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta.

EGGINTON, Wycliffe, R.I. 1913; Landscape painter; *b.* Edgbaston, Birmingham, 12 Oct. 1875; *e. s.* of J. W. Eggington, Birmingham; *m.* 1902, Edith, *e. d.* of late F. I. Calder, New Brighton, Cheshire; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Birmingham and Wallasey. A follower of the traditions of the old English Water Colour School; exhibits at the R.A., R.I., and the leading provincial galleries. *Recreation,* Caravaning. *Address:* Highfield, Newton Abbot, South Devon.

EGLINGTON, William, editor and proprietor of The British Export Gazette and The British and South African Export Gazette, the latter of which he founded in 1892; *b.* 10 July 1858; *s.* of Henry Eglington, newspaper proprietor, and Elizabeth Eaton Bryant Wise; *m* 1887, Lile, *d.* of Edward Chambers Connolly of Clifton. *Educ.:* privately. Read for the Bar, but finally adopted journalism as a profession; has been editor and proprietor of the New Age, the Tattler, and other publications; was Vice-Chairman of "Anglo-African Writers' Club, 1895; Chairman, 1896; has been a prolific contributor to the magazines and the press on South African affairs; is the author of a number of books, including the Sportsman in South Africa, with which country he has been connected for upwards of thirty years; has travelled much, and has one of the finest private collections of trophies in England. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, golf, croquet. *Address:* Mooncott, Maidenhead; 7c Flushing Pavement, E.C. 2. *T.A.:* Inkoos, Ave, London. *T.:* London Wall, 1790; Maidenhead, 198. *Clubs:* Authors'.

EGLINTON and WINTON, 15th Earl of (*cr.* 1507), **George Arnulph Montgomerie,** D.L. Lord Montgomerie, Baron Seton and Tranent, 1448; E. of Winton, 1600; Baron Kilwinning, 1615; Baron Ardrossan (U.K.), 1806, E. of Winton (U.K.), 1859; Hereditary Sheriff of Renfrewshire; Lieut. Grenadier Guards (retired); President Territorial Association; Lord-Lieutenant Co. Ayr, 1897, M.F.H. (Eglinton); *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; *s.* of 13th Earl and his 1st wife, *d.* of C. Newcomen; *S. b* 1892; *m.* Janet, *d.* of B. A. Cunninghame, 1873; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Master of Foxhounds. Owns about 30,200 acres. *Heir:* s. Lord Montgomerie, *q.v.* *Address:* Eglinton Castle, also Redburn, Irvine, N.B.; Skelmorlie Castle, Largs, N.B. *T.:* Irvine 38. *M.:* S.D. 206, S.D. 263. *Club:* Carlton.

See also T. Mosley, Lt.-Col. A. E. Trotter.

EGMONT, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1733), **Charles John Perceval,** Bt. 1661; Baron Perceval, 1715; Viscount Perceval, 1722; Baron Lovell and Holland (Great Britain), 1762; Baron Arden, 1770; Baron Arden (United Kingdom), 1802, *b.* N.Z., 29 June 1858; *s.* of late Charles John Perceval and Eleanor, *d.* of John Matthew; *m.* 1890, Florence, *d.* of G. Gibson, M.D.; *S.* brother, 1910. *Educ.:* Colchester Grammar School. Formerly Merchant Service; Natal Mounted Police; Border Customs, Zululand. Owns property in Natal. *Heir: distant kinsman,* George Drummond Ince Perceval [*b.* 7 March 1847; *m.* 1870, Marianne, *d.* of Edward Baxter; two *s.* one *d.*]. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Avon Castle, Ringwood, Hants.

See also Sir Horatio Walpole.

EGMONT, Lucy, Countess of; *d.* of late Henry King; *m.* 1st, 7th Earl of Egmont (*d.* 1897), 1869; 2nd, Alfred Brisco, *b.* of Sir

Musgrave Brisco, 4th Bt., 1898. *Address:* 7 Eaton Square, S.W.

EHRHARDT, Albert, K.C., B.A.; Judge of High Court, British East Africa, since 1914; *b.* 1862, *s* of late W. Ehrhardt of Birmingham; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of late Samuel Perry; *one d. Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham; Worcester College, Oxford (Graduated, 1886), called to bar, 1889, after having obtained the Inner Temple Studentship in Common Law, entered the Colonial Service as a District Commissioner of Lagos, W.A.; in that Colony filled many political and executive posts, including the residency of Ibadan, the Treasurership, and the Attorney-Generalship; transferred to Fiji as Attorney-General, 1903; in Fiji has on several occasions acted as Chief Justice and Chief Judicial Commissioner of the Western Pacific, and on two occasions as Deputy-Governor; K.C. of Fiji, 1910. *Publication:* a revised edition of the Ordinances of Fiji, 1909. *Recreations:* tennis, novel reading, and bridge. *Address:* Mombasa, British East Africa. *Clubs:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

EIBENSCHUTZ, Ilona (Mme Derenburg), pianist (retired); *b.* Budapest, 8 May 1873, *m* 1902, Carl Derenburg. *Educ.:* Vienna and Frankfort. Pupil of Mdme. Clara Schumann. First public appearance at Vienna at the age of six years; since then played before Queen Victoria, Empress Frederick, Emperor of Russia, etc.; also in the most prominent concerts of the Continent, and in London at the Philharmonic and the Popular Concerts, Crystal Palace, etc. *Recreation:* bicycling as a favourite sport. *Address:* 28 Hyde Park Square, W.

EICHHOLZ, Alfred, M.A., M.D., B.C., Cambridge; H.M. Inspector of Schools, Senior Assistant Medical Officer, Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W., since 1903; *b.* Manchester, 26 Nov. 1869; *s* of Adolph Eichholz, cotton merchant, formerly of Hildesheim, Hanover, and Babet Praeger of Amsterdam; *m.* 1895, Ruth, 2nd *d.* of late Very Rev. Dr. Adler, Chief Rabbi; three *s. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (scholar); St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I., 1891; 1st Class with Distinction, Nat. Sci. Trip. Pt. II., 1892; Fellow of Emmanuel College, 1893; Lectureship, 1895; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1898. *Publications:* The Palate Process of the Maxillary Bone (Journal of Anatomy and Physiology), 1892; The Morphology of Limb Arteries in the Vertebrata (Journal of Anatomy and Physiology), 1893; Urobilin and Bile Pigments (Journal of Physiology), 1893; Hydrolysis of Proteids (Journal of Physiology), 1895; Report on Feeble Minded in Germany (Angsburg Conference), Board of Education Special Reports, vol. ix. 1902; the Treatment of the Feeble Minded (Brit. Med. Journal), 1902; Evidence before Interdept. Committee on Wage-Earning Children, 1902; Evidence before Interdept. Com. on Physical Deterioration, 1903; Evidence before the Royal Commission on the Feeble-Minded, 1908, etc. *Address:* Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W.

EIFFEL, Alexandre Gustave, engineer, *b.* Dijon, 15 Dec. 1832; *m.* Marguerite Gaudelet (dead); four *c. Educ.:* Colleges of Dijon and Sainte-Barbe; Central School of Arts and Manufacture; late President of Civil Engineers of France Society; Honorary Member of the Mechanical Engineers' Institution of London. Built Eiffel Tower, Paris, 1889; bridge over the Douro, Portugal; Viaduct of Garabit, Cantal; Aerodynamic Laboratory at Auteuil; Officer Legion of Honour; Knight of Iron Crown of Austria; Commander of the Order of Conception, Portugal; of Isabella of Spain; of Crown of Italy; of St. Anne of Russia. *Address:* 1 rue Rabelais, Paris; Château des Bruyères, Sèvres, France.

EINTHOVEN, Willem, Medic. and Philosoph. Dr. Utrecht, LL.D., Aberdeen; Professor of Physiology at the University of Leyden since 1886; *b.* Samarang, Java, 21 May 1860; *m.* 1886; four *c. Educ.:* Utrecht. Student at the University of Utrecht, Scholar of Donders, Koster and Snellen, Assistant of Donders and Snellen, 1879; promotion to medic. doctor, 1885. *Publications:* several papers in scientific journals; also a chapter in Heyman's Handbuch der Laryngologie und Rhinologie; editor of Onderzoekingen Physiol. Laborat., Leyden. *Address:* Leyden, Holland.

ELAND, John Shenton, A.R.C.A., artist; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1903, Hilda, *d.* of William Bernhard-Smith, barrister; one *s. Art Educ.:* Royal Academy Schools; Paris, etc. Entered R.A. Schools, 1893; medallist and prize-winner; first picture in R.A., 1894, and exhibited there constantly since in oils, water-colour, sculpture, and black and white, and at the other chief London and provincial galleries; late member of Pastel Society and Senefelder Club; on staff of Academy Notes, 1893-1906; Principal of Henry Blackburn School of Drawing for the Press, 1897-1908. *Portraits:* Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein, Duke of Hamilton, Lady Flora Poore, Lady Helena Acland-Hood, Lady Helen Grosvenor, Lady Murray of Elibank, Baroness Eva Schlotheim, Madame de Domnguez, Honble. Mrs. Chas. Coventry, and well-known Americans, and others; also portraits of children of many well-known people, and numerous subject pictures. *Publications:* besides Lithographs, and Dry-points, Flower Legends for Children; Willy Wind and Jock and the Cheeses; many illustrations of varied character in periodicals. *Address:* 39 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2551. *Club:* Arts.

ELCHO, Lord; Francis David Charteris; *q. s.* of 11th Earl of Wemyss; *b.* 19 Jan. 1912; *s.* of late Lord Elcho (presumed dead, 1916) and Lady Violet Manners, 2nd *d.* of 8th Duke of Rutland, *q.v. Address:* Stanway House, Winchcombe, Gloucestersh.

ELDER-DUNCAN, John Hudson; Architect; *b.* Wolverhampton, 19 May 1877; *o. s.* of Alexander Elder-Duncan; *m.* 1913, Winifred, *d.* of William Robinson of Nottingham; one *d. Educ.:* Norfolk County School; technically with late John Hudson, A.R.I.B.A., and with J. Grant-Browning, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. Engaged on public engineering works, 1894-98; acting editor, Specification, 1898-1901; editor, The Architectural Review and the Furnisher, temporarily, 1900-1; Secretary to Committee of Architect's editing Architectural Review; Editor, The Architects' and Builders' Journal, and of Specification to 1910; serving with the Artists' Rifles, and editing the Regimental Journal. *Publications:* Country Cottages and Week-End Homes, 1906; The House Beautiful and Useful, 1907; numerous articles in above and other journals. *Recreations:* boating, swimming, play-going. *Address:* 5 Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C. *Club:* Primrose.

ELDERTON, Captain Ferdinand Halford, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; R.N. (Com. Royal Indian Marine; retired); *b.* 25 Jan. 1865; *s.* of late Capt. E. H. P. Elderton, 26th Cameronians; *m.* 1901, Ada Alice, *c. d.* of A. M. Eckford, Chifu, China; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Leamington College. Served Suakim, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star). as Lieutenant commanded the R.I.M. river gunboat Pigan in Upper Burma Expedition, 1892-3 (medal and clasp for Chin Hills); China, 1900-1, was Senior Marine and Principal Transport Officer (despatches twice, D.S.O., medal, and clasp relief of Pekin); appointed to B.E.F. in France, 1st Sep. 1914; Captain R.N. and Divisional Naval Transport Officer, Rouen, May 1916 (despatches); Senior Naval Officer, Rouen, April 1917. *Recreations:* golf, yachting, motor-

ing. *Address:* Bracfield, Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

ELDON, 3rd Earl of (*cr.* 1821), **John Scott,** D.L., J.P.; Baron Eldon, 1799; Viscount Encombe, 1821, *b.* London, 8 Nov. 1845; *s.* of 2nd Earl and *d.* of 1st Lord Feversham; *S.* father 1854; *m.* 1869, Henrietta, *d.* of Captain Henry Martin Turnor; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 25,800 acres. *Heir:* *g.-s.* Viscount Encombe, *q.v.* *Address:* Stowell Park, Chedworth, S.O., Gloucestershire. *Club:* Carlton

See also Viscount Boyne, Lord E. B. H. Cecil, Baron Cottesloe, Hon. E. S. Scott.

ELEY, Lieut.-Col. E. H., C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; 8th London Howitzer Brigade R.F.A. (T.F.), served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

ELGAR, Sir Edward, Kt.; *cr.* 1904; O.M. 1911; Hon. Freeman City of Worcester; Mus. Doc. Cantab 1900; Hon. R.A.M.; Mus. Doc. Dunelm, 1901; Mus. Doc. Oxon. 1905; Mus. Doc. Yale, U.S.A. 1905, LL.D. Leeds, 1904; LL.D., Aberdeen; LL.D. Wn. U. of Penn. U.S.A.; M.A. Birmingham (all *hon. causâ*), Associate, Académie des Beaux-Arts, Belgium; Hon. Academician, Royal Swedish Academy, Stockholm, Hon. Member Société des Compositeurs, Paris; Hon. Freeman, Worshipful Company of Musicians, London; Hon. Academician Regia Accademia di Santa Cecilia Rome; Corr.-member Maatschappij tot Bevordering der Toonkunst, Holland; *b.* Broadheath, Worcestershire, 2 June 1857; *e. surv. s.* of late W. H. Elgar, organist, and Ann Greening; *m.* 1889, Caroline Alice, *o. d.* of late Gen. Sir Henry Gee Roberts, K.C.B., Hazeldine House, Worcestershire, 1889; one *d.* *Educ.*: Littleton House; privately. *Publications.* King Olaf, 1896; Caractacus, 1898; Variations; Sea-pictures; Dream of Gerontius, 1900; The Coronation Ode, 1902. Gerontius was produced in Dusseldorf in December 1901, and repeated at the Niederrheinische Musik Fest in May 1902; The Apostles, Birmingham Festival, 1903; concert-overture, In the South, Elgar Festival Covent Garden, 1904; The Apostles was produced in German at the Niederrheinische Musik Fest in Cologne, 1904; oratorio, The Kingdom (Birmingham Festival) 1906; Symphonies, Violin Concerto; The Coronation March, 1911; Masque, The Crown of India (Coliseum), 1912; Ode, The Music Makers (Birmingham Festival), 1912. Falstaff (Symphonic Study), 1913; Carillon, Polonia, 1915. *Address:* Severn House, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum (Rule II.), Royal Societies.

ELGER, Major Edward Gwyn, D.S.O. 1900; J.P.: Somerset Light Infantry; retired. Asst.-Provost Marshal, 4th Division, B.E.F., 1915; 10th Army Corps, B.E.F., 1917, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864; *s.* of late G. G. Elger of Bucklebrompton Hall, Worcester; *m.* 1891 Hilda Eva, *d.* of late Charles Mayhew, 6 Chester Terrace, N.W. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1894; Major, 1914; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); South Africa 1899-1902 (wounded three times, despatches twice, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Chinshays Manor, Bruton, Somerset. *M:* Y 95 and 618. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ELGIN, 10th Earl of, *cr.* 1633. **Edward James Bruce;** Baron Bruce, 1603; Earl of Kincardine and Baron Bruce of Torry, 1647; Baron Elgin (U.K.), 1849; Lt.-Colonel A.D.L. serving in France, J.P., D.L. Fife; *b.* 8 June 1881; *e. s.* of 9th Earl of Elgin and Lady Constance Carnegie (*d.* 1909), *d.* of 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T.; *S.* father 1917. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Late Capt. Forfar and Kincardine R.G.A. Militia; late Major commanding Highland (Fife) R.G.A.; served European War. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Robert Bruce *b.* 18 Nov. 1882. *Address:* Broomhall, Dunfermline. *Clubs:* Brooks's; New, Edinburgh.

See also Sir C. N. Ogilvi, Sir H. Babington Smith, Baron Thurlow, Sir H. C. W. Verney.

ELGOOD, George S., R.I. 1881; R.O.I. 1883, painter; *b.* 26 Feb. 1851; *s.* of Samuel Elgood, Cransford, and Jane, *d.* of George Shirley, Tamworth; *m.* Mary, *d* of Edwin Clephan, J.P. *Educ.*: Bloxham; privately. Best known by his paintings of gardens both at home and abroad, exhibited principally at R.I. and Fine Art Society's Galleries; lives four or five months of the year in Italy; an authority on Renaissance Gardens. *Publications:* Some English Gardens, 1904; Italian Gardens, 1907. *Address:* Knockwood. Tenterden, Kent; Markfield, Leicestershire.

ELGOOD, Lt.-Col. Percival George, C.M.G. 1915; Reserve of Officers, late Devonshire Regt; *b.* 30 July 1863; *s.* of G. J. Elgood, J.P.; *m.* Bonte, *d* of Professor Sheldon Amos, LL.D. *Educ.*: Marlborough; entered army, 1883, Major, 1903, retired 1903; Adjutant, Devonshire Regiment, 1893-98; Financial Secretary, Egyptian Army; has been in Ministries of Interior and of Finance, Egyptian Government, served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Publications.* Short stories in Blackwood and other magazines. *Address:* Villa Beato, Heliopolis, Egypt. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ELHORST, Hendrik Jan; Professor of Hebraic language, antiquities, and literature University of Amsterdam since 1906; *b.* Wisch (Guelderland), 21 Oct. 1861, *s.* of W. F. G. L. Elhorst and J. van der Ploeg; *m.* Hermine Maes; two *d.* *Educ.*: University of Amsterdam. Minister of the Mennonite at Ijnsum (Friesland), 1887; Arnhem, 1888; The Hague, 1898; Harlem, 1900; Member of Teyler's Theological Society, 1901; Theol. Dr. University of Amsterdam, 1891; D.D. University of St. Andrews, 1911. *Publications:* De profetie van Micha (a critical introduction to the book of Micah with translation and commentary), 1891; De profetie van Amos (a critical introduction to the book of Amos with translation and commentary), 1899; Israel in het licht der jongste onderzoekingen (Israel in the light of the latest investigations), 1906; the rites of mourning among the Israelites (Festschrift zum 70. Geburtstage Wellhausens); several articles in Dutch and foreign periodicals, *e.g.* on the ephod (Zeitschrift fur die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft); the books of the Maccabees; the Messiah of the Samaritans (Teyler's Theologisch Tydschrift); The Elephantine-papyri; the book of the Wisdom of Solomon (Nieuw Theologisch Tydschrift), etc.; editor of Nieuw Theologisch Tydschrift (formerly Teyler's Theologisch Tydschrift). *Addresses:* P.C. Hooftstraat 170, Amsterdam.

ELIBANK, 1st Viscount (*cr.* 1911), **Montolieu Fox Oliphant Murray,** D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1628; 10th Baron (*cr.* 1643), Lord-Lieut. of Peeblesshire 1896-1905; Commander R.N., retired 1870; *b.* Edinburgh, 27 April 1840; *e. s.* of 9th Baron and Maria, *o. d.* of Archibald Montgomery, niece of Sir James Montgomery; *S.* father 1873; *m.* Blanche, *e. d.* of Edward John Scott, Portland Lodge, Southsea, Hants, three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Conservative. Entered Navy, 1854; served in China War, H.M.S. "Cambrian" (medal and Taku clasp), 1860; served in H.M.S. "Wolverine," Jamaica Rebellion, 1865. Owns about 6700 acres. *Heir.* *s.* Baron Murray of Elibank, *q.v.* *Address:* Darn Hall, Eddleston, Peeblesshire; Ballencrieff, Haddingtonshire; Elibank, Selkirkshire; Pitheavlis, Perthshire. *Clubs:* United Service; New, Conservative, Edinburgh.

See also Sir Robert Harvey, Capt. Hon. A. C. Murray, Hon. C. G. Murray, O. Partington, H. Philipson, Rt. Hon. J. A. B. Scely.

ELIOT, family name of **Earl of St. Germans.**

ELIOT, Sir Charles Norton Edgecumbe, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; C.B., 1898; M.A., LL.D. (Hon. Edin.); D.C.L. (Hon. Durham); First Principal, Univ. of Hong-Kong since 1912, *b.* 1864; *e. s.* of late Rev. Edward Eliot, B.C.L. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar), Hertford Scholar, 1881, Boden Sanskrit Scholar, 1883, Ireland, 1883, Craven, 1884, Syriac Prize, 1884; Derby Scholar, 1886, B.A. 1885; Fellow of Trin. Coll. Third Secretary Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1888-92; Constantinople, 1893-98; Charge d'Affaires, Morocco, 1892-93; Bulgaria, 1895; Servia, 1897; Secretary British Embassy, Washington, 1898; British High Commissioner, Samoa, 1899; H.M.'s Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief for the British East Africa Protectorate, Agent and Consul-General at Zanzibar, 1900-4; resigned 1904; Vice-Chancellor of University of Sheffield, 1905; Member of Royal Commission on Electoral Systems, 1909. *Publications:* A Finnish Grammar, 1890; Turkey in Europe, 1900; The East Africa Protectorate 1905; Letters from the Far East, 1907; many papers on Marine Zoology. *Address:* The University, Hong-Kong. *Club:* St. James's.

ELIOT, Charles William, LL.D.; *b* Boston, Mass., 20 March 1834; *s.* of Samuel Atkins Eliot and Mary Lyman; *m.* 1st, 1858, Ellen Derby Peabody (*d.* 1869); 2nd, 1877, Grace Mellen Hopkinson; one *s. Educ.:* Boston Public Latin School, Harvard. Studied Chemistry and investigated Educational Methods in Europe, 1863-65. Tutor in Mathematics, Harvard, 1854-58; Assistant Professor of Mathematics and Chemistry, 1858-61; Chemistry, 1861-63; Prof. of Chemistry in Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1865-69; President of the National Educational Association, 1902-3, President of Harvard University, 1869-1909; President Emeritus, 1909. *Publications:* (with F. H. Storer) Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, 1865, and Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1869; American Contributions to Civilisation, and other Essays and Addresses, 1897; Educational Reform, 1898; Charles Eliot, Landscape Architect (biography), 1902; More Money for the Public Schools, 1903; Four American Leaders, 1906; The Durable Satisfactions of Life, 1910; The Road toward Peace, 1915, numerous addresses on Education, Annual Reports as President of Harvard, 1869-1909. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

ELIOT, Edward Carlyon, F.R.C.I., Resident Commissioner, Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony since 1913; Private Secretary (temporary) to Governor-General of Australia, 1916; *b* 1870; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Edward Eliot, B.C.L.; *m.* Clara Frances, *e. d.* of Col. A. J. Paterson, late 19th Regiment; one *s. Educ.:* Windlesham; Bradfield; Uppingham. Cattle-ranching in Argentina, 1888-92; sugar planting in Demerara, 1892-95; entered Colonial Civil Service, 1895; Provincial Commissioner, West Africa, 1907-10; Commissioner and Warden of Tobago, 1911-13; temporarily appointed to staff of Governor General of Australia since June 1916. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* The Residency, Ocean Island, Western Pacific. *Clubs:* Sports, United Empire, Constitutional.

ELIOT, Granville John; *b.* 22 Sept. 1867, *s.* of 6th *s.* of 3rd Earl of St. Germans and 4th *d.* of Sir Josiah Guest; cousin and *heir pres.* of 6th Earl. *Address:* 68 Chester Square, S.W.

ELIOT, Laurence Stirling, C.M.G. 1914, J.P., I.S.O. 1903; Under-Treasurer of State of Western Australia since 1891, *b.* 20 Nov. 1845; *e. s.* of late George Eliot, Government Resident, Geraldton, W.A.; *m.* 1871, Eliza Ernestine von Bibra, *d.* of late Francis von Bibra of Tasmania; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bishop's College, Perth, W.A. Clerk to Magistrates, W.A.; Landing and Tide Waiter at Bunbury, 1863; also Postmaster and Assistant District Registrar; Clerk in Colonial Secretary's Office, 1872; Secretary to Central Board of Education, and Assistant Clerk in Legislative Council, 1873; Registrar General, Registrar of Deeds, and Registrar of Brands, 1876; Acting Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department, 1878-80; First Clerk and Registrar General, Colonial Secretary's Department, 1880; Chief Clerk and Accountant, Treasury, 1881; Appointed to take the Census, and to superintend its compilation, 1881; Acting Assistant, Colonial Secretary, 1889, Paymaster of Imperial Pensions, Jan. 1891, Commonwealth Office, July 1902; retired 1914. *Address:* Belmont, near Perth, W. Australia.

ELIOT, Montague Charles; Gentleman Usher to King George V. since 1911; *b.* 13 May 1879, 2nd *s.* of late Col. Hon. C. G. C. Eliot, C.V.O., and *n. s.* of 3rd Earl of St. Germans; *m.* 1910, Helen Agnes Post, *d.* of Lady Barrymore and late Arthur Post, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse, Exeter College, Oxford. B.A., Honours in Classics and Jurisprudence; called to the Bar, 1895 (Inner Temple); Director (St. James's Street Branch) of the Alliance Assurance Company; Senior Scholar and Exhibitioner, Charterhouse School, Classical Scholar, Exeter College, Oxford; Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward VII., 1908-10; Gentleman Usher, 1901-8; Lt.-Commander, R.N.V.R., 1914. *Address:* 2 Wyndham Place, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs:* Turf, Marlborough.

ELIOT, Rev. Philip Herbert, Rector of Slough, Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Rural Dean of Burnham; *b.* 1862; *e. s.* of Very Rev. P. F. Eliot, *q.v.*; *m.* 1900, Ethel Myra, *d.* of late Rev. Stirling Marshall. *Address:* The Rectory, Slough.

ELIOT, Hon. R. H.; *see* Hughes-Eliot.

ELIOT, Rev. Samuel Atkins, D.D., President American Unitarian Association since 1900; *b* Cambridge, Mass., 24 Aug. 1862; *s.* of Dr. C. W. Eliot, *q.v.*; *m.* 1889, Frances S. Hopkinson, Cambridge. *Educ.:* Harvard. Minister, Unity Church, Denver, 1889-93, Church of the Saviour, Brooklyn, 1893-98, Secretary American Unitarian Association, 1898-1900. *Address:* 25 Reservoir Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

ELIOT, Sir Whately, Kt., *cr.* 1907; M.Inst. C.E.; *b* 22 Nov. 1841; *s.* of late William Eliot, of Weymouth; *m.* Jessy Dingwall Fordyce, *d.* of Patrick Jameson, of Peterhead; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Windlesham School; Queenwood Coll. Pupil of Sir J. Coode, C.E., at Portland Breakwater; has been engaged on dock and harbour works at Sunderland, Tynemouth, and Isle of Man; conducted survey for harbour works in New Zealand; designed and carried out works for Peterhead Harbour Board and Scarborough Corporation; resident engineer of harbour works for Cape Government, and of Eastham Section Manchester Ship Canal; Admiralty Superintending Civil Engineer in charge of Keyham Dockyard Extension, 1894-1900. *Address:* 10 Inglewood Road, West Hampstead, N.W.

ELIOTT, Sir Arthur Boswell; 9th Bt. of Stobs, *cr.* 1666, Chief of ancient family of Eliott; *b* 13 July 1856; *s.* and *e. c.* of Alexander Boswell Eliott, 2nd *s.* of 7th Bt., and Katherine, *d.* of William Grange; *S.* uncle, 1910; *m.* 1884, Lilla, *d.* of John Burbank; one *s.* two *d. Heir s.* Gilbert Alexander Boswell [*b* 5 May 1885; *m.* 1912, Flournoy Adams, *o. d.* of late Alexander Hopkins Atlanta, U.S.A.; two *s.* one *d. Address:* 31 Belmont Terrace, New Brighton, New York.] *Address:* 27 Pine Street, New York, U.S.

ELIOTT, Lt.-Col. Francis Augustus Heathfield, D.S.O. 1907; Lieut-Col. commanding 3rd Regiment South African Mounted Riflemen; *b.* 3 July 1867; *e. s.* of Major George Augustus Eliott and 1st wife, Helen Janet, *d.* of W. Jardine Gallon; *m.* 1896, Evelyn Georgina, *d.* of R. W. Macdermott; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Oxford Military College, Cowley.

Joined Bechuanaland Border Police, 1892; on annexation of the then Crown Colony to the Cape Colony, was appointed a sub-inspector in the C.M.P.; served during Bechuanaland Campaign, 1896-97 (medal and clasp); Anglo-Boer Campaign, 1899-1902 (King's medal, 2 clasps, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, despatches twice), in command of Cape Colonial Forces, 1907, operating in conjunction with Imperial German troops against Morenga (D.S.O., 2nd Class of Royal Crown of Prussia, with swords); German South-West African War (medal and clasp); late Major in Cape Colonial Forces, and District Inspector in Cape Mounted Police. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting, fishing. *Club:* Junior Civil Service, Cape Town.

ELIOTT, Lt.-Col. Francis Harding, C.S.I. 1915; Indian Army; Commissioner Irrawaddy Division, Burma, since 1911; *b.* 1 April 1862; *s.* of late Edward Frederick Elliott, I.C.S.; *m.* Mary Agnes Wardrop. *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered army, 1881; joined Indian Army, 1883, Burma Commission, 1883; Lt.-Col. 1907; served Burma, 1888-9 (medal, 2 clasps). *Address:* Irrawaddy Division, Burma. *Club:* East India United Service.

ELIOTT-DRAKE-COLBORNE; *see* Colborne

ELKAN, Lt.-Col. Clarence John, D.S.O. 1915; 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers; A.Q.M.G.; *b.* 15 May 1877, *s.* of John Elkan, C.C., 10 Hanover Gate Mansions, Regent's Park, N.W.; *m.* 1915, Gladys, *d.* of William Dagnall, Cape Town. Entered army, 1893; Capt. 1902; Major 1915; served China 1900 (medal), European War, 1914-16 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., 1914 Star). *Recreations:* reading, golf. *Address:* 10 Zenobia Mansions, W. Kensington, W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

ELKINGTON, F. Pellatt; *s.* of late A. J. Elkington, J.P., D.L., 25 Hans Road, Hans Place (*q. v.* of inventor and patentee of electroplating), and Frances, *y. d.* of Apsley Pellatt, M.P. *Educ.*: Dover College; France and Germany, London School of Economics, London University, etc. Late 4th Worcesters Ret. and Reserve of Officers; founded Naval and Military Magazine, 1899, editing with late Mr. Arthur a Beckett till 1898; founded The British Motor Tourists A.B.C., 1904, Life Member United Service Institution, Selborne Society; Vice-Pres. National Party League; Chairman Adelphi Play Society. *Publications:* War Medals of the last Sixty Years; various journal and magazine articles. *Recreations:* yachting medal and flag collections, theatre—first nights. Owns Motor-Yacht Unknown, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex. *M.* 1, D 8727. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Devonshire, New, Reform, Motor, Crystal Palace, British Motor Boat, Brighton Sailing.

ELKINGTON, Lieut.-Colonel John Ford, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Warwickshire Regt., *b.* 1866, *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. J. H. F. Elkington, C.B.; *m.* 1908, Mary *o. d.* of late John Rew of Liverpool and Mrs. Rew of Purley Hall, Pangbourne; two s. one *d.* *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Entered Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1886; Lieut.-Colonel 1914; served South African War 1900-02 (Queen's medal with 4 clasps); European War 1914-16, partly in Foreign Legion French Army (mentioned in French Army Orders, Medaille Militaire and Croix de Guerre with Palm, severely wounded at the battle of Champagne, D.S.O.). *Address:* Adbury Holt, Newbury. *Clubs:* Windham, Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

ELKINGTON, John Simeon, M.A., LL.B.; Professor of History and Political Economy, University of Melbourne, since 1879; *b.* England, 22 Nov. 1841; *m.* 1867, Helen Mary Guilfoyle. *Educ.*: Grammar School; University, Melbourne. *Address:* The University, Melbourne.

ELKINGTON, Lt.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Robert James Goodall, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1917; R.A.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late *Lt.*-Gen. J. F. Elkington, C.B., and Mrs. Elkington, Sheephouse, Maidenhead; *m.* 1917, Aileen, *o. d.* of Claude Marzetta, Kettlewell Hill, Woking. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1896; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col., 1915; D.A.A.G. for R.A. India, 1900-1, served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Clubs:* Windham, Army and Navy.

ELLENBOROUGH, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1802, **Col. Cecil Henry Law,** C.B. 1900; J.P. Dorset; D.L. Dorset; commanded Regt. District, Dorchester; *b.* 25 Nov. 1840; 3rd *s.* of late Hon. Henry Spencer Law and Dorothea, *d.* of late Col. John Staunton Rochfort of Clogrenane, Co. Carlow, Ireland; *S.* brother, 1915; *m.* 1884, Alice Caroline (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late John Harvey Astell, Woodbury Hall, Sandy, Bedfordshire; one *s.* *Educ.*: Wellington; Sandhurst. Joined army as Ensign in 54th Regiment, 1869; served in Afghan campaign, 1879-80 (medal); South African campaign, relief of Ladysmith, Tugela Heights, Laing's Nek, Transvaal, and Orange Colony, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, C.B. 1900, Queen's medal, 5 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); Vice-Chairman Dorset Territorial Association, 1908, Chairman, 1916. *Recreations:* one of the original polo players in India in the 54th Regiment when polo was started there by British regiments in 1871. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Henry Astell Law (*b.* 11 July 1889; Captain 1st K.O.Y.L.I.). *Address:* Montrose, Prince of Wales Road, Dorchester. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Ernest Law.

ELLERMAN, Sir John Reeves, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1905, controlling owner of the Ellerman, City, Hall, and Bucknall Lines, and other steamship tonnage, formerly principal owner of Leyland Line, only *s.* of late Johann Herman Ellerman, and Annie Elizabeth, *d.* of Timothy Reeves, Kingston-on-Hull, *b.* 15 May 1862; *m.* 1908, Hannah, *d.* of George Glover, one *s.* *Heir:* *s.* John Reeves, *b.* 21 Dec. 1909. *Address:* 1 South Audley Street, W.; 2 Dukes Drive, Eastbourne; Skans Castle, Cruden, Aberdeenshire.

ELLERSHAW, Lt.-Col. Arthur, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 24 Feb. 1869, *s.* of Rev. John Ellershaw, M.A. *Educ.*: Westminster School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1899; Major, 1900; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900 (severely wounded, Queen's medal, 4 clasps); Aden, 1903-4; European War, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

ELLERSHAW, Rev. Henry, M.A.; Professor of English in University of Durham since 1910; Junior Proctor, 1896-1901, *b.* Mexborough, Yorks, 13 Jan. 1863; *e. s.* of Rev. Henry Ellershaw, Vicar of Mexborough; *m.* Edith May, 3rd *d.* of W. S. Stride, 1897, one *s.*, two *d.* *Educ.*: Doncaster Gram. School; Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham. B.A.; 2nd class Classical Honours, 1886; 2nd class Theol. Hon. 1887; Fellow of University, 1888. *Recreations:* boating, tennis, cycling, music. *Address:* 6 South Bailey, Durham.

ELLERTON, Capt. Walter M., C.B. 1917; R.N., *b.* 5 Aug. 1870, 5th *s.* of late Canon Ellerton; *m.* 1909, Gwendolen Mary, *e. d.* of R. W. Kennard of Rodwell Hall, Trowbridge; one *s.* one *d.* Flag Comdr. to C.-in-C., Devonport, 1908-10; Superintendent of Physical Training, 1912; Flag-Capt. Home Fleets, Devonport, 1913. *Address:* The Kendalls, Gillingham, Dorset. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile; Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth.

ELLES, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edmond Roche, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1906; K.C.B., *cr.* 1898, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; C.B. 1893; *b.* 9 June 1848; *s.* of

Malcolm J. Elles; *m.* 1878, Clare Gertrude (*d* 1904), *d.* of late Gen. Rothney, C.B., C.S.I.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1867; Colonel, 1891; Major-General, 1900; served Looshai Expedition, 1871-1872 (medal with clasp); D.A.Q.M.G. Indian Contingent, Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brevet of Major, 4th class Medjidie); A.Q.M.G. Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel), Indian Frontier, 1897 (despatches twice, K.C.B., medal with clasp); commanded Mohmand Expeditionary Force, commanded Peshawur District, 1895-1900, Adjutant General, 1900-01; Military Member of the Governor-General's Council, India, 1901-5; Lieut.-Gen. 1907, retired, 1908, Chairman, Territorial Force Association, Vice Lieutenant, J.P.; Alderman C.C. Surrey. *Address*: Downside Merrow Guildford. *Club*: United Service.

ELLESMERE, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1846), **John Francis Granville Scrope Egerton;** Viscount Brackley 1846; *b.* 11 Nov 1872; *s.* of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere, and Lady Katharine Louisa Phipps, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Normanby, *S.* father 1914; *m.* 1905, Violet, *e. d.* of Hon. F. W. Tambton, *q.v.*; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. The Royal Scots; *b.* Col. 1918, served in South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry and A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. Knox, K.C.B., 1900-2; Member of the Jockey Club. Owns about 1,300 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, cricket. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Brackley, *q.v.* *Address*: Worsley Hall, Manchester; Bridgewater House, S.W. 7; Mayfair 81, Stetchworth Park, Newmarket; Merton, at Boswells.

See also Lord Dunglass, C. S. Hardy, Baron Rochdale

ELLICE, Major Edward Charles, J.P.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1858; *s.* of Robert Ellice, sometime Secretary to Sir George Grey, and *d.* of Gen. Balloni of Balbaino *m.* 1880, Margaret Georgina, *d.* of Freeman F. Thomas of Ratton, Sussex; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1877, Captain, 1886; retired; Major 1st Oregon Ports E. Volunteers, served S. Africa with Lovat's Scouts; M.P. (L.) St Andrews Burghs, 1900-6, rejoined Grenadier Guards 1914, Major, 1915; Commanding Guards Entrenching Batt. in France. *Address*: Invergarry, N.B. *T.A.*: Invergarry. *Clubs*: Travellers'; New, Edinburgh.

ELLICOTT, His Honour Judge Arthur Becher, M.A., J.P., Judge of County Courts Circuit, Gloucestershire, since 1892; Chancellor of Dioceses of Gloucester and Bristol since 1891; *b.* London, 24 Sept 1849, *o. s.* of late Rt. Rev. C. J. Ellicott, D.D., and Constantia Ann *d.* of late Admiral Becher, R.N.; *m.* Louisa Frederica, *d.* of late Col. Arthur John Reynell-Pack, C.B., Aldford, Sussex, 1875, one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. Middle Temple, 1875; Oxford Circuit; Secy. to Cathedral Estabs. Commission, 1879-85. *Recreations*: shooting, cycling. *Address*: 8 Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol. *Club*: Athenæum.

ELLICOTT, Rosalind, A.R.A.M. 1896; *d.* of late Bishop of Gloucester. *Educ.*: Royal Academy of Music, under Frederick Westlake and Thomas Wingham. *Works*: overture (Gloucester Festival), 1898; part-song, Bring the Bright Garlands; choral ballad, Henry of Navarre, 1894; fantasie for piano and orchestra. *Address*: 18 Queensborough Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

ELLINGTON, Col. Edward Leonard, C.M.G. 1916, R.A.; *b.* 30 Dec. 1877, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, Legion of Honour, C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Address*: Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

ELLIOT, family name of **Earl of Minto.**

ELLIOT, Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas; *b.* 17 Dec. 1846; 2nd *s.* of 3rd and heir pres. of 5th Earl of Minto; *m.* Madeleine (*d* 1906), *d.* of Sir Charles Lister Ryan, K.C.B., 1888; one *s.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Univ.; Trinity Coll. Camb. (M.A.); Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1903. Barr. 1880, and practised on the Northern Circuit; M.P. (L.) Roxburghshire, 1880-85; (L.U.) 1886-92, when he was defeated by Hon. Mark Napier; stood for City of Durham 1895, when he was defeated by one vote: Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1903; M.P. (L.U.) City of Durham, 1898-1906; Editor of the Edinburgh Review, 1895-1912. *Publications*: Criminal Procedure in England and Scotland; The State and the Church, 1881; 2nd ed. 1909; Life of the First Viscount Goschen, 1911. *Address*: Dunbola, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenæum; New, Edinburgh.

ELLIOT, Major Sir Edmund Halbert, Kt., *cr.* 1911, M.V.O.; Ensign of the King's Body-Guard of Yeomen of Guard, since 1908; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. E. J. Elliot, 79th Highlanders, and *d.* of Charles Craggie-Halkett-Inglis of Cramond, *m.* 1898, Isabella, *d.* of late James C. H. Colquhoun, and widow of 3rd Earl of Limerick, K.P. *Educ.*: Cheltenham, R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1874, South Africa, 1879, Zulu War; Battle of Ulundi (medal and clasp, despatches); Capt. Royal Artillery, 1883; Adjutant 3rd Middlesex Artillery Volunteers, 1885-91; Major Royal Artillery, 1891; retired, 1892; appointed one of the Exons of H.M.'s Royal Body-Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1892; Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant, 1901. *Recreations*: golf, hunting, shooting, etc., etc. *Address*: 10 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; (official) Friary Court, St. James's Palace, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Naval and Military.

ELLIOT, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Locke, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902, C.B. 1896, D.S.O. 1887; *b.* 28 Jan. 1850; *s.* of late Col. Edward King Elliot; *m.* 1893, Eva Sybil, *e. d.* of Col. Percy Smith, one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered army, 1868, Col. 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal), Burmese Expedition, 1887-89 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (C.B., Egyptian medal, Khedive's medal), South Africa, 1901-1902 (despatches twice, K.C.B. Queen's medal with four clasps), Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry in India, 1898-1901; Commanded 8th Div. I.A., 1905-10, retired, 1911, Hon. Col. 31st Lancers. Commander, Legion of Honour. *Address*: Brookhill, Claremorris. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; Sackville Street, Dublin.

ELLIOT, Sir Francis Edmund Hugh, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1904; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1905, employed in Foreign Trade Dept. of Foreign Office since 1917; *b.* The Hague, 24 March 1851; *o. s.* of late Right Hon. Sir Henry Elliot, G.C.B. (2nd *s.* of 2nd Earl of Minto), and Anne *d.* of Sir E. Antrobus, Bt., *m.* Henrietta Augusta Mary, *d.* of late Right Hon. Sir F. Clare Ford, G.C.B., 1881; four *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 2nd class Classical Moderations, 3rd class Final Schools, Lit. Hum., M.A. Steered Eton Eight, 1866-68; rowed bow, 1869; rowed in Balliol Eight, 1870-72 (head of the river, 1873); bow of Oxford Etonian crew, 1871 (winners of Grand Challenge Cup, Henley), entered Diplomatic Service and appointed Attaché at Constantinople, 1874; 3rd Sec. at Vienna, 1878; 2nd Sec. at Rio, 1879; Stockholm, 1881; Lisbon, 1883; Cairo, 1884; Paris, 1885; Sec. of Legation at Athens, 1890; H.M. Agent and Consul-Gen. Sofia, Bulgaria, 1895-1903; Minister at Athens, 1903-17. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's.

See also C. A. Young.

ELLIOT, Rev. Frederick Roberts, M.V.O. 1906; *b.* 15 June 1840. *Educ.*: Exeter Coll., Oxford. M.A.; ordained, 1864; Curate of Tormohen, 1865-69; perpetual curate of the Lodge, Salop, 1870-75; Chaplain at Kadikeui, Asia Minor, 1875-77; curate of St. John the

Evangelist, Kingston-on-Thames, 1881-89; Chaplain to H.M. Legation Athens, 1891-98; was tutor to Prince Christopher of Greece. *Address:* Tregie, Paignton, Devon.

ELLIOT, Maj.-Gen. Henry Riversdale; *b.* 11 Dec. 1836, *s.* of William Elliot, Madras Civil Service; *m.* 1866, Caminna Macmurre; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Military Academy, Edinburgh. Joined Madras 42nd Infantry, 1855; served with Madras Sappers and Miners, Abyssinian Campaign, present at assault and capture of Magdala, 1867-68; Brigade-Major; Assistant Quartermaster-Gen. Madras Presidency and Burmah; commanded 11th M.N.I., returned to England on Colonel's allowances, 1886. *Address:* 1 Faunconberg Villas, Cheltenham. *Club:* New, Cheltenham.

ELLIOT, Hugh, Author; Reader to Longmans, Green & Co.; Editor Annual Register; *b.* 3 April 1881, *s.* of Hon. Hugh F. H. Elliot, *q.v.*; *m.* 1906, Rosa Maud Chesterfield; one *s.* *Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1900; seconded for special service in South Africa, 1901, on General Hart's Staff; Chief Signalling Officer for North-East of Cape Colony, and Lines of Communication in South Orange River Colony; worked at Science for some years at Chelsea Polytechnic, Royal College of Science, and University College, Deputy-editor Edinburgh Review, 1909-10. *Publications:* Modern Science and the Illusions of Professor Bergson, 1912; Herbert Spencer, 1917; editor of The Letters of John Stuart Mill, 1910; translator of Hagenbeck's Von Thieren und Menschen, 1909; editor and translator of Lamarck's Philosophie Zoologique, 1914; author of Life of Herbert Spencer in Dictionary of National Biography, contributor of many articles to Edinburgh Review, Nineteenth Century, and other reviews and newspapers. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Savile.

ELLIOT, Hon. Hugh Frederick Hislop, D.L., J.P.; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Minto and the *o. d.* of Gen. Sir T. Hislop, 1st Bt. (ext.); *b.* 1848; *m.* 1879, Mary Euphemia, *d.* of late Col. Long of Bromley Hill, Kent; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.), a Clerk in the House of Commons, 1872-82, Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. William Adam, M.P., Chief Commissioner of Works, 1873-74; was a member of the Ayrshire County Council; M.P. (L.) N. Ayrshire, 1885-86; (L.U.) 1886-92; contested (L.U.) St. Rollox Division of Glasgow, 1902, and (U.) N.E. Lanark, 1906. *Publication:* The Life of the Earl of Godolphin, K.G., 1888. *Address:* Colwar, Barhill, Ayrshire. *Club:* Brooks's.

ELLIOT, Col. William, C.B. 1916; retired, late R.A., *b.* 31 March 1861, served Burma, 1886-88, (despatches), European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.).

ELLIOT, Capt. William Grenfell Riversdale, D.S.O. 1914; 1st Batt. Cheshire Regt., *b.* 17 April 1892; *s.* of Lt.-Col. W. H. W. Elliot, *q.v.* *Educ.* Cheltenham, R.M. College, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1911; Captain, 1915; served European War, 1914-16 (wounded, despatches twice, 1914 Star, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.1.

ELLIOT, Lt.-Col. William Henry Wilson, D.S.O. 1902, M.B., F.L.S., late I.M.S.; *b.* 7 Oct. 1864; *s.* of late W. C. Elliot, M.D.; *m.* 14, 1890, Charlotte E. P. (*d.* 1914), *c. d.* of late C. Forbes; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1918, Flora Evelyn, *d.* of Mr. Nixon and widow of Richard Hull, Brook House, Rotherfield. *Educ.:* private tuition, London Univ. Served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Miranzai, 1891; Tochi, 1897 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal, 3 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* 14 Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S.W.

ELLIOT, Algernon, C.I.E. 1903; *b.* 1848. *Educ.:* Repton School. Entered Indian Service, 1869, as Assist. District Superintendent of Police, Central Provinces; transferred to Berar as Assistant Commissioner, 1869; Deputy Commissioner, 1889; Civil and Sessions Judge, 1895; Judicial Commissioner, 1898; Commissioner H.A.D. 1901; retired, 1903.

ELLIOTT, Sir Bignell George, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; Chairman Board of Management, Commercial Travellers' Schools; *b.* 21 Nov. 1857; *s.* of John Banks Elliott, Exeter, and Eleanor Carter Bignell, Pinhoe, Devon; *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Anne Brooker, Rochester; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Knapp's Hall, Wye, Kent; Commercial Travellers' Schools. Member of Board of Management, Commercial Travellers' Schools, since 1894; Timber Trade: Benevolent Society since 1897, President, 1916-18; Vice-President League of Mercy; has Order of Mercy; Member London Chamber of Commerce; Timber Merchant. *Address:* Northfield, Highgate, N.6; Hope Point House, Kingsdown, Deal. *T.A.:* Bignells, London. *T.* Hornsey 180, Hampstead 7300; Kingsdown, Deal, 19. *Club:* Constitutional.

ELLIOTT, Lieut.-Col. Charles Hazell, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; Officer Comdg. 12th Batt. Australian Imperial Force, France; *b.* Hobart, 19 Aug. 1882. *Educ.:* Friends' High School, Hobart. Entered service of Australian Mutual Provident Society, 1899; was cashier at Hobart Office at outbreak of war; commissioned in 93rd (Derwent) Infantry Australian Military Forces, 1907, Capt. 1911, Company Commander in 12th Battalion A.I.F. on its formation Aug. 1914, wounded in the landing on Gallipoli, 25 Apr. 1915, commanded 12th Battalion at Anzac for three months prior to the evacuation (D.S.O. and Bar, C.M.G., again wounded), since then in France. *Recreation:* took a great interest in athletics and rowing, and for several years was an official of the Tasmanian Amateur Athletic Association and the Derwent Rowing Club. *Address:* Hazelville, High Street, Hobart, Tasmania. *Club:* Naval and Military, Hobart.

ELLIOTT, Charles Hugh Babington, M.A., LL.D.; *b.* 11 March 1852; *e. s.* of late Rev. Canon Elliott, Vicar of Winkfield, Windsor, *m.* 1893, Annie Beatrice, widow of Commander Caesar H. Hawkins, R.N., and *d.* of late George Wills, Clifton, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. 1st class Classical Tripos, 1875; 2nd class Theological Tripos, 1876; one of H.M. Inspectors of Schools, 1876, Divisional Inspector, and Inspector of Training Colleges, 1904; retired, 1912. *Address:* Civil Court, Frenchay, Bristol. *T.A.* Hambrook.

ELLIOTT, Christopher, B.A., M.D.; in practice as a Physician at Clifton; Consulting Physician to the Bristol Hospital for Children and Women and to the Bristol Medical Missionary Dispensary, *b.* 22 June 1849, 6th *s.* of late Dr. Christopher Elliott, P.M.O. of Ceylon; *m.* Rachael Mary, *o. d.* of late John Edward Wakefield of Kendal; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. *Publications:* Articles to Medical Journals. *Recreations:* tennis and bicycling. *Address:* 102 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 1179.

ELLIOTT, Maj.-Gen. Edward Draper; Col.-Commandant, Royal Artillery (late Bengal), since 1900; *b.* 30 Sept. 1848, *o. surv. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. E. A. Elliott, H.E.I.C.S., *m.* 1899, Maria, 2nd *d.* of late Charles Jocks Dixon, Blackheath. *Educ.:* Rugby; Addiscombe College. Entered army, 1857, served at the end of Indian Mutiny, Col. on Staff Commanding R.A. Thames District, 1899-02, Maj.-Gen. 1895; retired, 1900. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, M.C.C., Sandown Park.

ELLIOTT, Edwin Bailey, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; Wayniflete Professor of Pure Mathematics; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; Hon. Fellow of Queen's College; *b.* Oxford, 1 June 1851; *e. s.* of late E. B. Elliott;

m. Charlotte Amelia, *d.* of J. W. Mawer, 1893. *Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Magdalen College, Oxford Fellow, etc., Queen's College, 1874-92; Lecturer of Corpus Christi College, 1884-92; President of London Mathematical Society, 1896-98. *Publications:* Algebra of Quantics, 1895, 1913; numerous contributions to Mathematical Journals and Societies. *Address:* 4 Bardwell Road, Oxford

ELLIOTT, Ven. Francis William Thomas, Curate of All Saints Notting Hill, since 1914, and Chaplain of St. Marylebone Infirmary since 1916. *Educ.:* St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Ordained, 1877, Curate of All Saints, Berbice, 1877-84; Vicar of Buxton, Guiana, 1884-92, Rector of St Michael, Fort Wellington, 1892-1911, Archdeacon of Berbice, 1908-11, Vicar-General of Guiana, 1908. *Address:* 28 Colville Square, W.

ELLIOTT, Frank Louis Dumbell, Assistant Commissioner, Metropolitan Police, since 1914; *s.* of late Sir Charles Elliott, Lt.-Gov. of Bengal. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); 1st Class Classical Tripos. Entered Home Office, 1898; Assist Secretary, 1913, Private Sec. to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State (Hon. Thomas Cochrane, M.P., 1903-5, and Rt. Hon. Herbert Samuel, M.P., 1905-8); Lieut., Army Motor Reserve of Officers, 1908-13, Member Wild Birds Protection Committee. *Address:* Fernwood, Wimbledon Park, S.W., New Scotland Yard, S.W.

ELLIOTT, Sir George (Samuel), Kt., *cr.* 1917, Refreshment Contractor; *m* Elizabeth Frances, *d.* of Robert Hellier Upottery, Devonshire; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately, City of London School. Entered municipal life as a member of the Islington Vestry, 1874, for 38 years a member of the Islington Board of Guardians, of which body he was Chairman for 20 years and Vice-Chairman for 2 years, Churchwarden (twice), Mayor of Islington, 1902-3, 1906-9, 1910-18, Vice-Chairman of the Metropolitan Water Board; member of the Metropolitan Asylums Board; original member of the London County Council, served 18 years; has taken an active interest in the acquisition of open spaces; raised the memorial to Islington's men who fell in the Boer War; greatly interested in Free Masonry; P.M. of 11 lodges; P.A.G.D.C. (England) and P.P.G.Std.B. Hertford; P.P.G.D.C. Middlesex, raised of the 21st (S.) Battalion Middlesex Regiment (Islington). Chairman of the Islington Local Tribunal. *Address:* 14 Upper Street, Islington, N.1; The Chalkpit, Maidenhead, Berks.

ELLIOTT, Gertrude; *see* Forbes-Robertson, Sir J.

ELLIOTT, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Harold Edward, C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1917; G.O.C. 15th Infantry Brigade 5th Div.: Australian Imperial Force, *b* West Charlton, Victoria, 19th June 1887; *s.* of late Thomas Elliott, Elsmore, Ballarat, and Helen Janverin; *m.* 1909, Catherine Fraser, *d.* of late Alexander and Mary Campbell of Warrnambool, Victoria; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ballarat College; Ormond College, Melbourne University, LL.B. (with honours). Joined Melbourne University Officers' Corps; served in Rhodesia, Transvaal, Orange Free State, and Cape Colony with Victorian Imperial Bushmen (despatches, D.C.M.), Commission with 2nd Battalion Royal Berkshire Regiment, but remained with Australians as Acting Adjutant (mentioned in Col Henniker's Column Orders); joined Border Scouts; congratulated by telegram from Lord Kitchener for successful defence of a post against Commandant Conroy, near Prieska, Cape Colony, 5 Jan. 1902 (Queen's medal and 4 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); re-entered university (B.A.); won Ormond College Resident Law Scholarship, 1903; Exhibitions in Law of Property and Roman law, etc.; won Final Honor Scholarship, 1904, and Supreme Court Judges' Prize, 1905; called to Victorian and Commonwealth Bar, 1906; Commission in 5th A.I.R. (Commonwealth Militia), 1904; Captain, 1908; Major, 1909; transferred to 60th Battalion C.M.F. as 2nd in Command on institution of compulsory service, 1912; Lt.-Col. to command 58th Battalion (C.M.F.) Essendon, 1913; Lieut.-Col. to command 7th Battalion A.I.F. Aug. 1914, served in Egypt, Gallipoli (wounded, despatches); engagement at Lone Pine, etc.; 1st Brigade A.I.F. to command, 15 Feb. 1916; 15th Infantry Brigade to command, 1 Mar. 1916; served in France, engagements near Fromelles and on the Somme (Cross of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd class with swords), despatches, C.M.G.); present at engagements at Bapaume, Fremicourt, Beugny, Delsaux Farm, Beaumetz, Bullecourt (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.), etc. *Recreations:* represented Ballarat and Ormond Colleges at football and athletics, won University championship heavy weight putting, riding, and rifle shooting. *Address:* Boundary Road, Surrey Hills, Victoria, Australia. *T.A.:* Robertello, Melbourne. *T.:* Central, Melbourne, 2854. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile (Lond.), Victorian Naval and Military, Melbourne

ELLIOTT, Sir Thomas Henry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902, C.B. 1897; Deputy-Master and Comptroller of the Mint, 1st Bart., *b* London, 7 Sept. 1854; *o. s.* of late Thomas Henry Elliott of Rue Rubrekoff, Paris; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of late James Rowe, 1880; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered Inland Revenue Department by open competition, 1879; a Principal Clerk, 1887; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. C.T. Ritchie, President of Local Government Board, 1895-99; Sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1902-1913; Member of the Royal Commission on Local Taxation 1899-1902; Hon. Member Royal Agricultural Society of England 1903; and Highland and Agricultural Society, Scotland, 1905; Vice-President of the Land Agents' Society, 1906; Hon. Member Surveyors' Institution, 1908, and of the Society of Agriculturists of Spain, 1911. Hon. Associate Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1914; a Delegate to the International Agricultural Conference, Rome, 1905, a Public Works Loans Commissioner, 1914; a Boundary Commissioner, and a Commissioner for the Experimental Application of Proportional Representation, 1917-18, is Chairman of the Air Raid Compensation Board; Commander of the French Order du Mérite Agricole. *Heir:* s. Ivo D'Oyly, *b* 1882. *Address:* 12 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W., Ravensbrook, Oxted, Surrey. *Club:* National

ELLIOTT, Temp. Lt.-Col. Thomas Renton, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. 1913; D.S.O. 1918; Colonel A.M.S.; Consulting Physician British Armies in France; Physician to University College Hospital, *b.* 11 Oct. 1877; *e. s.* of A. W. Elliott, Springfield House, Willington, Co. Durham, *m.* 1918, Martha, *d.* of A. K. M'Cosh, Carnhill, Lanarkshire. *Educ.:* Durham School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Head of School on classical side, 1894-96, double first class in Natural Science Tripos, 1900; George Henry Lewes student in Physiology, 1901, Fellow of Clare College; Goulstonian and Croonian Lecturer at Royal College of Physicians, London. *Publications:* Physiological papers on the Suprarenal Glands and on the Innervation of the Viscera. *Recreations:* anything out of doors. *Address:* 101 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Padd. 1912.

ELLIOTT, Rev. William Henry Hatchard, M.A.; Rural Dean of Quesnel, and Priest in charge of St. John's Mission, Cariboo, B.C.; late Head of Cambridge House, the Cambridge University Settlement; *b.* Ford; *e. s.* of late Rev. T. H. Elliott, M.A., Vicar and Rural Dean of Totnes. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge. (Choral Exhibitioner)

Theological Tripos. Founder of Christ's College Working Boys' Home; late Member of Central Unemployed Body for London; Chairman, Camberwell Local Association; Chairman of Camberwell Infirmary. *Publications:* Boys and Christian Service, 1909; various articles on work amongst boys, and the Poor Law. *Address:* P.O. Box 68, Quesnel, British Columbia.

ELLIOTT-COOPER, Robert; *see* Cooper.

ELLIS, family name of **Baron Howard De Walden.**

ELLIS, Anthony Louis, theatrical producer. Formerly dramatic critic of The Star and the Manchester Daily Dispatch; has also contributed critical articles on the drama to The World, The Academy, and various reviews and magazines; was a member of the Council of the Society of Dramatic critics, and twice President of the Dramatic Debaters, resigned his positions as critic in 1909 to assume control of the English Department of the International Copyright Bureau. *Recreations:* golf, walking, and the unremitting search for good plays. *Address:* 3 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Inner Temple, E.C.; *T.:* Temple 4, Whitcomb House Whitcomb Street, W.C.; *T.:* Central 5470. *Club:* Savage.

ELLIS, Col. Charles Conyngham, C.B., 1908; *b.* 2 March 1852. Lieut. R.E., 1872; Captain, 1884; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col. 1899; Col. 1903; served Chitral, 1899 (medal with clasp); retired, 1909. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ELLIS, Sir Charles Edward, K.C.B. *cr.* 1917, J.P., Notts, Director General of Ordnance Supply, Ministry of Munitions; *b.* 12 Sep. 1852, 2nd *s.* of late John Devonshire Ellis, J.P., Worksop, Notts, *m.* Inez Blanche, *y. d.* of late William Frederick Exwell of Down Place, Guildford, one *d. Educ.:* Lancing College; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd class Historical Tripos 1875; B.A., Barrister, Inner Temple, 1878, Managing Director John Brown & Co., Ltd., of Sheffield and Clydebank 1890; Joined Ministry of Munitions, July 1915; Director Great Eastern Railway, Hon. Treasurer Institution of Naval Architects, and of Shipwrights Company; Election Law and Railway Rates and Traffic, joint author. *Recreations:* shooting and gardening. *Address:* Rampton Manor, Notts., 40A Hyde Park Gate, S.W. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, St. Stephen's, Reform.

ELLIS, Major Conyngham Richard Cecil, D.S.O. 1900, The Cameronians; retired 1903, *b.* 28 Mar. 1863; *o. s.* of late Rev. Conyngham Ellis. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered army, 1883, Captain, 1893; Major, 1899, served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, D.S.O.) *Club:* Naval and Military.

ELLIS, Engr.-Rear-Adm. Ernest Frank, C.B. 1916; *b.* 21 Dec. 1855, *o. s.* of Joseph Harrison Ellis, Chief Inspector Machinery, R.N.; *m.* 1883 Caroline Ann, *d.* of Cornelius Rickard and Sarah Croad Baggs. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.) *Address:* Autan's Close, Harbertonford, S. Devon.

ELLIS, Sir Evelyn (Campbell), Kt., *cr.* 1911; *b.* London, 8 Dec. 1865; *s.* of late Robert Ellis, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1900, Margaret (*d.* 1918), *d.* of George E. Craig, Manchester; one *d. Educ.:* privately. Solicitor, England, 1891; Advocate and Solicitor of the Straits Settlements, 1896; Acting Attorney General, Straits Settlements, 1912-13; Member Statute Law Revision Commission, Straits Settlements, 1912-16; Unofficial Member, Legislative Council, Straits Settlements, 1908-1916. *Recreations:* golf, billiards, motoring. *Address:* 234 St. James' Court, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Isthmian, Sports.

ELLIS, Capt. E. H. F. Heaton; *see* Heaton-Ellis.

ELLIS, Francis Newman; Colliery Director; *b.* 19 Nov. 1855; *s.* of late William Henry Ellis, J.P., D.L. Leicestershire, and Caroline Bradley Ellis; *m.* 1881, Katharine Anne, *d.* of late John Taylor of Darley Dale, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* private Friends school at Weston-Super-Mare. Active Colliery General Management since leaving school; Chairman, Hucknall School Board for eighteen years, Member of Notts County Council, eighteen years; becoming Alderman later, J.P. Notts and Borough of Mansfield; active in St. John Ambulance work; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John; Sheriff of County of Nottingham, 1917-18. *Recreations:* mountaineering; a member of the Alpine Club and Swiss Alpine Club. *Address,* Debdale Hall, Mansfield. *T.:* Mansfield 115. *Club:* National Liberal.

ELLIS, Henry Havelock, L.S.A.; Hon. Member Medico-legal Society of New York; Honorary Fellow of the Chicago Academy of Medicine; Foreign Associate of the Societe Medico-Historique of Paris, etc.; general editor of the Contemporary Science Series (1889); *b.* Croydon, Surrey, 2 Feb. 1859, belonging on both sides to families connected with the sea, and spent much of childhood on sea (Pacific, etc.); *m.* 1891, Edith M. O. Lees (*d.* 1916) [author of Kit's Woman; a Cornish Idyll, Attainment, My Cornish Neighbours, The Imperishable Wing, Love-acre, and Three Modern Seers, also several plays]. *Educ.:* private schools; St. Thomas's Hospital. Engaged in teaching in various parts of New South Wales, 1875-79; returned to England and qualified as medical man, but only practised for a short time having become absorbed in literary and scientific work; edited the Mermaid Series of Old Dramatists, 1887-1889. *Publications:* The New Spirit, 1890; The Criminal, 1890 (4th ed. revised and enlarged, 1910); Man and Woman: A Study of Human Secondary Sexual Characters, 1894 (5th ed. revised and enlarged, 1914); Sexual Inversion being vol. ii. of Studies in the Psychology of Sex, 1897 (3rd ed. revised and enlarged, 1915); Affirmations, 1897; The Evolution of Modesty, etc., being vol. i. of Studies in the Psychology of Sex, 1899 (2nd ed. revised and enlarged, 1910), The Nineteenth Century: A Dialogue in Utopia, 1900; A Study of British Genius, 1904, Analysis of the Sexual Impulse, 1903 (2nd ed. revised and enlarged, 1913), Sexual Selection in Man, 1905, Erotic Symbolism, 1906 Sex in Relation to Society, 1910, being vols. iii., iv. v. and vi. of Studies in the Psychology of Sex; The Soul of Spain, 1908; The World of Dreams, 1911, The Task of Social Hygiene, 1912, Impressions and Comments, 1914, Essays in War-time, 1916. *Recreation:* travel chiefly. *Address,* 14 Dover Mansions, Brixton, S.W.

ELLIS, Lt.-Col. H. Leslie-; *see* Leslie-Ellis.

ELLIS, Sir Joseph Baxter; Kt., *cr.* 1906; J.P.; Principal of the firm of Hindhaugh's, millers and merchants; *b.* Bramley, near Leeds; *s.* of Mark Ellis; *nephew* of the preacher and controversialist, Joseph Barker; *m.* 1st, 1867, Frances (*d.* 1880), *d.* of William Laidler, Newcastle; four *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1892, Mary Sharp, *d.* of late John Taylor, N. Shields; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* East Keswick, near Leeds. Came to Newcastle, 1865; entered the business founded over a century ago by his uncle, J. Hindhaugh; Sheriff of Newcastle, 1887-88; Mayor, 1890-91, and 1904-5; created first Lord Mayor by King Edward VII., July 1906; is an Alderman of, and has served thirty-seven years on, the Newcastle Council; was the pioneer of wood paving in Newcastle; Chairman of the Tramways Committee; Chairman of the Parks Committee, and a River Tyne Commissioner; Vice-Chairman of Trade and Commerce Committee; entertained Mr. Gladstone when the historic Newcastle Programme was launched. *Address:* North Ashfield, Newcastle.

ELLIS, Stewart Marsh; *s.* of Colonel Arthur Ellis; *g.s.* of General Sir S. B. Ellis, K.C.B., and C. M. Meredith (aunt of George Meredith). *Educ.:* Hermosa School, Ealing; private tutor, Chiswick. *Publications:* William Harrison Ainsworth and his Friends, 2 vols., 1910. Unpublished Letters of Lady Bulwer Lytton, 1914, George Meredith: His Life and Friends in Relation to his Work, 1918, contributor to Saturday Review, Fortnightly Review (three articles on Meredith's life, and Memoirs of Frank Smedley and William De Morgan); Pall Mall Gazette; Guardian; Bookman (Memoirs of J. S. Le Fanu, R. H. Barham, G. P. R. James, Roden Noel, Captain Marryat etc.), Poetry Review, Chambers's Journal, etc. *Recreations:* reading; interested in old china prints, furniture, and in Art generally. *Address:* Hill House, Southwold, Suffolk; 16 Delo Avenue, Kew, Surrey.

ELLIS, Sir T. R. Ratcliffe-; see Ratcliffe-Ellis.

ELLIS, Tristram, A.R.E., A.K.C., artist; *b.* Great Malvern, 1844; *s.* of Alexander J. Ellis, F.R.S., Ll.D., etc.; *m.:* one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Queenwood College; King's College, London. Took all scholarships in applied Science Department; articled to Partner of Sir John Fowler, M.I.C.E., etc., 1864, worked on District and Metropolitan Railways till 1868, became A.I.C.E.; carried out several minor engineering works, entered Mons. Bonnat's Studio in Paris, 1871; travelled through Cyprus directly after its occupation, 1878; travelled in Syria, Asia Minor and Mesopotamia and Great Syrian Desert, 1879-80; Egypt, 1881-1882, Portugal 1883, 1884, Greece and Constantinople, 1885, 1886; Spitzbergen, 1891. *Publications:* On a Raft and Through the Desert, illustrated with 38 etchings on copper by the author, 1881; Sketching from Nature. *Address:* 15 Gerard Road, Barnes, S.W.

ELLIS, T. Mullett; poet and novelist, founder and editor of The Thrush, a periodical for original poetry; *b.* 29 Dec. 1850; 2nd *s.* of Rev. R. S. Ellis, *m.* Gwendoline, *d.* of Wm Hayhurst of Billington; one *s.* one *d.* Educated as architect. First prize in Architecture, Nottingham; A.R.I.B.A. After 15 years' practice as architect engaged in literature; founded the War Emergency Committee, 1899; assisted to found The Evening News, the first halfpenny Conservative newspaper in England; one of the earliest members of the Primrose League; travelled in Malta, Sicily, Italy, Austria, Hungary, Sweden, Morocco, and Algeria. *Publications:* The Earl's Nose, a book of humour in verse, with illustrations by the author; Bonæ et Fidelis (a poem); Elegy on the Death of Lord Beaconsfield, 1884, Reveries of World History, 1893; Seven Sonnets (illustrated). Novels: The Beauty of Boscastle, 1894; Zalma, 1895; Tales of the Klondyke; God is Love, 1898; The Three Cats'-Eye Rings; Kitty, a story of the Transvaal War; What can a Woman do for the Empire? 1915; also several poems and short stories in Illustrated London News, Sketch, To-Day, etc. *Recreations:* caricaturing, boating, gardening. *Address:* Creek House, Shepperton-on-Thames. *T.A.:* Shepperton. *Club:* Savage.

ELLIS, William Barker, Journalist, Editor, Newcastle Daily Journal, 1910-18, *s.* of Dr Richard Ellis, F.R.C.S., Edin., who practised in Newcastle for nearly fifty years. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle. After short commercial experience on Newcastle Quayside, joined staff of Tyneside Echo, and left to become member of reporting staff Newcastle Daily Journal, 1886; Chief Reporter, 1898-1910. *Recreations:* golf and angling. *Address:* 124 Manor House Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Clubs:* Northern Conservative, Newcastle; City of Newcastle Golf, Gosforth.

ELLIS, Rev. Hon. William Charles; Rector of Bothal, Morpeth; *b.* 22 July 1835; 2nd *s.* of 6th Lord Howard de Walden; *m.* 1873, Henrietta Elizabeth (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Henry Metcalf Ames of Linden; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Oxford University (M.A.). *Address:* Bothalhaugh, Morpeth. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Earl of Norbury.

ELLIS, Sir William Henry, G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Master Cutler of Sheffield. *Address:* Sheffield.

ELLIS, William Hodgson, M.A., M.B., F.R.S., Can.; LL.D. Toronto, LL.D. McGill; Dean of Faculty of Applied Science, Toronto University, *b.* 1845; *s.* of John Elmeo Ellis, M.R.C.S., Bakewell, Derbyshire, and Eliza Hodgson; *m.* Ellen Maude Mickle; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Toronto University. *Address:* 86 Woodlawn Avenue East, Toronto, Canada. *Club:* York, Toronto.

ELLIS, Col. William Montagu, C.I.E. 1916, R.E., Chief Engineer for Irrigation and Secretary to Govt. of Madras, Public Works Dept., since 1913; Additional Member of Governor's Council; *b.* 15 Oct. 1862; *s.* of Francis Ellis, Omagh; *m.* 1901, Kate H., *widow* of Newton Jennings, A.M.I.C.E.; no *c. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1881; Lieut. 1881; Capt. 1890; Major, 1899; Lieut.-Col. 1906, Bt.-Col. 1909, Col 1911; served at Chatham, 1881-83; in India since 1884; in charge of Submarine Mining Defences, Rangoon, 1884-88, in civil employ in the Madras Public Works Department since 1888 in following grades: Assistant-Engineer, 1888, Executive Engineer, 1895, Superintending Engineer, 1909, Chief Engineer, 1914. *Club:* East India United Services.

ELLIS-NANNEY, Sir Hugh John, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1897; J.P., D.L.; *b* 16 Feb. 1845; *s.* of late O. J. Ellis-Nanney, M.P.; *m.* Hon Elizabeth Octavia Dillon, *y. d.* of 3rd Baron Clonbrock, 1870; one *d.* High Sheriff Co Carnarvon, 1870, Co Merioneth, 1877. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Gwynfryn, Criccieth; Cefndeuddwr, Merioneth. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Rev. J. P. Lewis.

ELLISON, Captain Alfred Astley, R.N., C.B. 1916, *b* 1874; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Charles Christopher Ellison, Bracebridge Lincoln; unmarried. *Educ:* H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. At sea since 15; served in North America and West Indies, Cape and West Coast of Africa, and Mediterranean Stations; went round Colonial tour with present King and Queen in 1901 (then Navigating Lieut. of H.M.S. Juno); served S. African War as Naval Lieut. of H.M.S. Barrosa (medal); Commander, 1907, Capt., 1911. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 89 Piccadilly, W. *T.:* Mayfair 5175. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile, Royal Yacht Squadron (Naval Member) Cowes; Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

ELLISON, Maj.-Gen. Gerald Francis, C.B. 1904; C.M.G. 1916, D.Q.M.G. War Office, and Inspector-General of Communications since 1917; *b.* 18 Aug. 1861; 2nd *s.* of Canon Ellison, *m.* 1894, Lilian Amy, *o. c.* of Col Robert Bruce, C.B.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough. Joined army, 1882; passed Staff College, 1889; attached Army Headquarters, 1890-92; Staff Captain Army Headquarters, 1894-97; D.A.A.G. Aldershot, 1897-99; Winner of Gold Medal of Royal United Service Institution, 1895; Staff service, S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col., Queen's medal, 4 clasps); Special service, 1902-4; Secretary War Office Reconstitution Committee; A.A.G. Army Headquarters, 1904-5; principal Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1905-8; Director of Organisation, Army Headquarters, 1908-11; Staff Officer to Inspector General, Overseas Forces, 1911-14; European War, 1914-16 (de-

spatches, C.M.G.); Major-General, General Staff, 1914-15; D.Q.M.G. Gallipoli, 1915; M.G.A. Aldershot, 1916-17. *Address:* 6 Warwick Square, S.W.; Oakdene, Bexhill-on-Sea. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ELLISON, Rev. John Henry Joshua, M.V.O., 1913; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 1910; Rector of St. Michael, Cornhill, since 1913; *b.* 18 March 1855; *s.* of Rev. Canon Ellison, founder of the Church of England Temperance Society; *m.* 1st, 1888, *d.* of late Archbishop Tait (*d.* 1888); one *s.*; 2nd, 1901, Sara Dorothy Graham, *d.* of late Walter Ewing Crum; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College; Merton College, Oxford. Postmaster of Merton College; 1st class, Classical Moderations; 2nd class, Lit. Hum. Was domestic chaplain to Archbishop Tait; curate of Kensington; vicar of St. Gabriel's, Pimlico, 1885-95; late Chaplain-in-Ordinary and Reader at Windsor Castle both to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII.; for four years (1895-1899) was chairman of the Federation of Junior Clergy Missionary Associations in connection with S.P.G.; Vice-Pres. S.P.G., 1905; is chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury; Reader to the King at Windsor Castle, 1910-13; Select Preacher, Oxford University, 1905 and 1906; joint editor of Church and Empire, 1907; Vicar of Windsor, 1894-1913. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 5 Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W. *T.* Park 1809. *Club:* Athenæum.

ELLISON, Capt. Richard Todd, J.P.; *e. s.* of Col. Sir Richard George Ellison, C.V.O., J.P., D.L., Ensign of the King's Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard (*d.* 1908), and Amelia, *o. c.* of late John Todd of West Newton, Cumberland; *m.* Elma, *o. c.* of Sir Albert Kaye Rollit, *q.v.* *Educ:* Eton. Formerly Capt. 2nd Life Guards; Major Reserve of Officers. *Address:* Elm House, Grantham. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Boodle's.

ELLISON-MACARTNEY; *see* Macartney.

ELLISTON, Col. George Sampson, C.B. 1911; V.D.; M.R.C.S.; *s.* of late Dr. Wm. Elliston of Ipswich; *b.* 1844. Administrative Medical Officer, East Anglian Division, 1908-12; retired; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Deputy Commissioner in charge of Eastern District, St. John Ambulance Brigade; Member of Suffolk Territorial Association. *Address:* St. Edmunds, Felixstowe.

ELLISTON, William Rowley, B.A., LL.B., F.J.I.; Recorder of Great Yarmouth since 1913; barrister; formerly editor of the Weekly Sun; Major Suffolk Regiment, serving B.E.F. France, since 1917. Long Service Territorial Medal; *b.* Manor House, Ipswich, 1 Feb. 1869; *e. s.* of late W. A. Elliston, M.D., *m.* Ethel Mary Walton, niece of Sir Frederick Wilson, *q.v.*, 28 April 1898, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich; Christ's College Cambridge Pemberton Scholar, Ipswich School, 1885; elected simultaneously to Open Classical Demyship, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1887, and Open Classical Scholarship, Christ's College, Cambridge; Professor Skeat's Prizeman English, 1888, Cambridge; 1st class Classical Tripos, part i. 1890; 1st class Law Tripos, part ii. 1891; Scholarship Law of Real and Personal Property and Equity, Lincoln's Inn, 1892; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, June 1893; Member of the South-Eastern Circuit; contested Woodbridge Division of Suffolk, Dec. 1910; Military Member Suffolk County Territorial Association; Member Ipswich Borough Council, Mayor's Auditor, and Governor of Ipswich School; Chairman Ipswich Reform Club; Member of the Canadian Dominion Government Press Party, 1907. *Publications:* a regular contributor to the East Anglian Daily Times and Suffolk Chronicle and Mercury; occasional contributions to the British Medical Journal, Christ's College Magazine, Pearson's Magazine, the Contemporary, etc. *Recreations:* fishing. *Address:* The Ridge, Westerfield Road, Ipswich; 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *T.A.:* 51 Temple and Elliston, Ipswich. *T.:* Holborn 4578. *Clubs:* Eighty; Felixstowe Golf

ELMAN, Mischa, violinist; *b.* 1892; of Russian parentage. *Educ.:* Odessa under Fidelmann; Imperial Conservatoire, Petrograd. First appeared 1904. *Address:* c/o Daniel Mayer, Chatham House, George Street, Hanover Square, W.

ELMLEY, Viscount; William Lygon; *e. s.* and *heir* of 7th Earl Beauchamp; *b.* 3 July 1903. *Address:* Halkin House, Belgrave Square, S.W.

ELMSLEY, Lt.-Col. James Harold, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917, D.S.O. 1916; R. Canadian Dragoons; *b.* Toronto, 1878; *s.* of late Remy Elmsley and Nina Bradshaw; *m.* 1908, Florence Athol Gordon, *e. d.* of Mellort Boulton, Toronto. *Educ.:* Oratory School, Edgbaston; Lieut. 1898; Capt. 1905; Major, 1907. Served S. African War, 1899-1902 (dangerously wounded, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1915-18 (C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.). *Address:* 23 St. Joseph Street, Toronto.

ELMSLIE, Col. Frederick Baumgardt, C.B. 1903; C.M.G. 1918; late R.A.; *b.* 18 July 1855; *s.* of late A. F. Elmslie; *m.* 1881, Fanny, *d.* of late Colonel W. H. Mercer. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1884; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. 1901; Brevet-Col. 1903; Col. 1907; retired 1907; Assistant Superintendent of Experiments, School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, 1891-6; Dep. Asst. Director-Gen. Ordnance, War Office, 1899-1903; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., British medal, and Khedive's medal with clasp); Gold Medallist, Royal Artillery Institution, 1893; Gold Medallist, Royal United Service Institution, 1894; Silver Medallist, Royal Artillery Institution, 1898. *Club:* Junior United Service.

ELMSLIE, Reginald Cheyne, M.S., F.R.C.S.; Major R.A.M.C. (T); Surgeon in Charge of the Orthopaedic Department, St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; Surgeon Military Orthopaedic Hospital, Shepherd's Bush, and Queen Mary's Hosp., Roehampton; Med. Officer (Orthopaedic Surgery) L.C.C.; *b.* 28 April 1878; *s.* of late Captain J. A. Elmslie, R.N.R. *Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications:* Articles on Orthopaedic Surgery and on School Hygiene. *Address:* 1A Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 4514. *Club:* Savile.

ELMSLIE, Rev. William Alexander Leslie, M.A. Cantab.; Minister of St. John's Presbyterian Church, Kensington, since 1917; *b.* London, 6 March 1885; *s.* of late Rev. W. G. Elmslie, D.D., Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature in the English Presbyterian College London; *m.* Edith, *y. d.* of E. Shufflebotham, Barnt Green. *Educ.:* Leys School; Christ's Coll. and Westminster Coll., Cambridge; 1st Class in Classics and in Semitic Languages at Cambridge University; Tyrwhitt Hebrew (University) Scholar, 1909. Examiner for Oriental Languages Tripos, 1913, 1914; and for Theological Tripos, 1914, 1915, Camb.; Extern Examiner in Semitic Languages, National University of Ireland, 1914-16, Fellow of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1911-17. *Publications:* Aboda Zara, or The Mishna on Idolatry (Texts and Studies), 1911; Isaiah xl.-lxvi. (Revised Version for Schools), 1914; Chronicles i. and ii. (Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges), 1916; Studies in Life from Jewish Proverbs, 1917. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 6 Addison Crescent, Kensington, W. *T.:* Park 4225.

ELPHIN, R.C. Bishop of, since 1913; **Rt. Rev. Bernard Coyne;** *s.* of John Coyne and Mary O'Reilly, Sandfield House, Co. Roscommon. *Educ.:* Summer Hill and Maynooth Colleges. Ordained, 1879; professor at Summer Hill College, Athlone; Parish Priest of Boyle,

and Vicar Forane of Boyle Deanery, and Canon Theologian of Chapter, 1890-1910; Vicar-General of Elphin Diocese, 1910-18. *Address:* St. Mary's, Sligo, Ireland.

ELPHINSTONE, family name of **Baron Elphinstone.**

ELPHINSTONE, 16th Baron (*cr.* 1509), **Sidney Herbert Elphinstone;** Baron Elphinstone (U.K.) 1885; *b.* 27 July 1869; *s.* of 15th Baron and Constance, *d.* of 6th Earl of Dunmore; *S.* father 1893; *m.* 1910, Lady Mary Bowes Lyon, *d.* of 14th Earl of Strathmore; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. *Heir:* *s.* Master of Elphinstone, *q.v.* *Address:* 6 Upper Brook Street, W.; Carberry Tower, Musselburgh, N.B. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough, Turf.

See also R. B. Cunninghame Graham.

ELPHINSTONE, A. H. L., B.B.A.; *s.* of Colonel P. A. Elphinstone, late Bombay Staff Corps. Studied art at Slade School of Art. *Address:* 43 Blenheim Crescent, Notting Hill, W

ELPHINSTONE, Sir Howard Graham; 6th Bt., *cr.* 1816; *b.* 28 Dec. 1898; *s.* of Graham Warburton Elphinstone, 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Susan Sophy, *d.* of late Henry C. R. Harle, Madanapalle, India (she *m.*, 2nd, George Middleton); *S.* grandfather 1917. *Heir:* *n.* Rev. Maurice Curteis Elphinstone, *q.v.* *Address:* Alum Chine Lodge, Westcliff Road, Bournemouth.

See also Lt.-Col. C. R. M. O'Brien.

ELPHINSTONE, Kenneth Vaughan, M.A., Resident, Northern Nigeria, 2nd surv. *s.* of Sir Howard Elphinstone, 3rd Bart; *b.* 11 Jan. 1878. *Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served S. Africa, 1900, entered Civil Service, 1902. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting. *Clubs:* Union, Sports.

ELPHINSTONE, Master of, John Alexander Elphinstone, *e. s.* and *heir* of 16th Baron Elphinstone; *b.* 22 Mar. 1914. *Address:* Alum Chine Lodge, Westcliff Road, Bournemouth.

ELPHINSTONE, Lancelot Henry; Attorney-Gen. of British Honduras since 1913; *y. s.* of Sir Howard Elphinstone, 3rd Bart., *b.* 2 Sep. 1879; *m.* 1913, Jane Edith, *y. d.* of R. Jarvie Jamieson, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Barrister; Major Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps. *Address:* Belize, British Honduras. *Club:* Union.

ELPHINSTONE, Rev. Maurice Curteis, M.A.; Vicar of Sowerby Bridge since 1917; *b.* 27 Jan. 1874; 4th *s.* of Sir Howard Warburton Elphinstone 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1908, Christiana Georgiana, *d.* of late H. H. Almond, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Headmaster of Loretto School; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge; 3rd Class Math. Trip. 1895; Ridley Hall; Student under Bishop Westcott at Auckland Castle. Deacon, 1898; Priest, 1899; Curate of Bishop Wearmouth, 1898-1901; Mission Curate of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, N.S.W., and Greek Lecturer at Moore Theological College, 1901-2; Priest in Charge of St. Cyprian's Church, Adelaide, and Warden of St. Barnabas' Theological College, 1902-3; Vicar of Eynsford, 1906-17. *Publication:* War and the Gospel of Christ, 1915. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The Vicarage, Sowerby Bridge. *Club:* Athenæum

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Mountstuart William, *b.* 5 March 1871; *h.* of 15th Baron Elphinstone, *q.v.* Contested (C) Edinburghshire, 1910; Private Secretary to the Military Secretary, War Office, 1914-18. *Address:* 13 Pitt Street, Kensington, W. *T.:* Park 4027. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's, White's.

ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, Sir Francis Napier, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1828; D.S.O. 1918; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Flora Loudoun, *d.* of late James William M'Leod (Raasay); *b.* 17 July 1882; *S.* brother, 1918; *m.* 1909, Betty, *o. d.* of late Colonel E. H. Le Breton; two *d.* Entered army, 1901; Adjutant T.F., 1910-13; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.A.A.G. at G.H.Q., Egypt, 1917; now A.A.G., G.H.Q., Palestine, since Aug. 1917; *Heir:* *c.* Hugh Drummond, *b.* 27 Jan. 1857. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. 1.

ELRINGTON, Rev. Charles Andrew, Rector of St. John the Evangelist, Jedburgh, since 1913; Canon of Edinburgh Cathedral, 1911; *b.* Stogursey, Somerset, 13 Dec. 1856; *s.* of Charles Richard Elrington and Frances Eleanor D'Arcy Irvine; *m.* 1899, Helen Campbell, Strichen, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.:* Sherborne; Merton College, Oxford; Cuddesdon. Curate of Lambourn, Berks, 1880, and St. Salvador's, Dundee, 1883; appointed to the Mission at Pemcuk, 1884; Priest in charge of St. James the Less, Pemcuk, to 1913. *Recreations:* mechanics, cycling, boating, and fishing. *Address:* The Rectory, Jedburgh. *T.A.:* Elrington, Jedburgh *T.:* Jedburgh 5. *Club:* Conservative, Edinburgh.

ELSMIE, Colonel Alexander Montagu Spears, C.M.G. 1915; 56th Punjabi Rifles (F.F.); Temp. Brig.-Gen. Indian Army; *b.* 2 Nov. 1869; 2nd *s.* of late George Robert Elsmie, C.S.I.; *m.* Annie Todd, fourth *d.* of late James Todd, Banchory; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College (Scholar), Sandhurst. Entered 1st Batt. Border Regt., 1889; 2nd Punjab Infantry (now 56th Punjabi Rifles), 1890; served in all grades up to Commandant, 1918; p.s.c. (Camberley) 1902; Brig.-Maj. Jullundur, 1907; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Headquarters, Simla, 1908-9; Professor, Staff College, Quetta, 1909-11; Bt. Lieut.-Col., 1912; served Miranzai Expeditions, 1891 (medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1894-95 (clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches twice, medal, 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G., despatches thrice, Bt.-Col. 1916, very severely wounded); Brig.-General, Ferozepore, 1918. *Address:* 27 Woodville Gardens, Ealing, W.5. *Club:* Athenæum.

ELSNER, Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Col.) Otto William Alexander, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; A.D.M.S. of a Division, B.E.F., France, since 1 May 1917; *b.* 4 June 1871, *s.* of late Frederick Wm. Elsner, Leopardstown Road, Co Dublin; *m.* 1902, Agnes Josephine Lamb, Grahamstown, Cape Colony; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Grammar School, Galway; R.C.S. Ireland. L.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. (Ireland) and L.M. 1892; D.P.H. 1909; Asst. Surg. Tredegar Iron & Coal Co. 1892-93, G.N.R., Doncaster, 1893-1894; Practised Market Drayton (Salop), 1895-1897; M.O. to Ibadan-Ilorin Railway Survey for Lagos Government Railway, 1897-98; joined R.A.M.C. 1899. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); served in India, 1902-; S. Africa, 1910-11; European War, 1914-18; joined B.E.F., Sep. 1914, with a medical unit of a Cavalry Div.; operations in Belgium, first battle of Ypres; Commanded a medical unit in an Infantry Div. 1915-17; present at Battles of Loos, Somme, and Arras (despatches thrice, D.S.O.) *Recreations:* riding and tennis. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

ELTHAM, Earl of, George Francis Hugh Cambridge; Lieut. Household Cavalry; *b.* London, 11 Oct. 1895; *e. s.* and *heir* of 1st Marquess of Cambridge. *Address:* 4 Devonshire Place, W.

ELTON, Sir Edmund Harry, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1717; J.P.; *b.* 3 May 1846; *S. u.* 1883; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of Sir A. H. Elton, 7th Bt., 1868; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield; Jesus Coll. Cambridge. Hon. Col. 1st Gloster Artillery Vol.; County Councillor Somerset; High Sheriff, 1894-95; originator and designer of Elton Ware Pottery; has received ten gold and two silver medals in International and other Exhibitions. Owns about 4200 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Ambrose [*b.* 1869; *m.* 1901, Dorothy, *o. d.* of Arthur Wiggin of Oddington

Estate, Ceylon; two *s.* *Educ.*: Lancing Coll.; Jesus College, Cambridge; B.A.; Barr. 1896]. *Address:* Clevedon Court, Somerset.

ELTON, Col. Frederick Coulthurst, C.B. 1882; R.A.; retired; *b.* 15 July 1836; *m.* 1866, Olivia, *d.* of late Major Power. Entered army, 1854; Col. 1885; served Crimea, 1855 (medal with clasp, Knight of Legion of Honour, Turkish medal); Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, Khedive's star). *Club:* Army and Navy.

ELTON, Maj.-Gen. Henry Strachan, Indian Army; *b* 2 Dec. 1841; *m.* 1882, Maria, *d.* of late William Helder Entered army, 1858; Maj.-Gen. 1898; unemployed list, 1901; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-38 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Col.); Hon. Col., 76th Punjaubees. *Address:* 7 Berkeley Gardens, W.

ELTON, Oliver, M.A.; Hon. D.Litt. Durham; Professor of English Literature, University, Liverpool, since 1900; *b* 1861; *o. s.* of late Rev. C. A. Elton, B.D.; *m.* 1888, Letitia, *d.* of late Rev. Dugald MacColl, M.A.; three *s.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (scholar; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1884). Lecturer on English Literature at Owens College, Manchester, 1890-1900. *Publications:* Comus and other poems of Milton (edited); Mythical Books of Saxo Grammaticus' Historia Danica, translated (Folklore Society), 1891; The Augustan Ages (Periods of European Literature), 1899; Michael Drayton, 1905; Life, Letters, and Writings of Frederick York Powell, 1906; Modern Studies, 1907; Survey of English Literature from 1780 to 1830, 1912. Contributions and Reviews Manchester Guardian, Quarterly Review, etc. *Recreations:* cycling. *Address:* Wonsted, Grassendale Park, Liverpool. *Club:* University, Liverpool.

ELVERSTON, Sir Harold, Kt., *cr.* 1911; F.C.I.I., M.J.I., J.P., M.P. (L.) Gateshead since 1910; 3rd *s.* of late James Booth Elverston, Manchester; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1899, Josephine, *d.* of J. J. Taylor of Rusholme, newspaper proprietor, three *s.* Contested Worcester, 1908; Executive Committee of the National Liberal Federation, 1906-10, member Manchester City Council; Hon. Secretary Lancashire and Cheshire Liberal Federation; Chairman Essex Union Insurance Co; Director Cuba Battle Sugar Plantation, Ltd; Member Council Manchester Royal Coll. of Music *Address:* Fulshaw Hall, Wilmslow *T.A:* Wilmslow, Cheshire. *T.:* Manchester 3871, Wilmslow 351. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Brasenose, Reform, Manchester.

ELWES, Rev. Canon Dudley Charles Cary-; Rector of Catholic Church, Peterborough, since 1910; Canon of Roman Catholic Diocese of Northampton, 1912; *b* 5 Feb. 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Valentine Dudley Henry Cary-Elwes, of Roxby, Brigg, Lincs., and Billing, Northants. *Educ.*: Oratory School, Birmingham; Woburn Park, Weybridge; Scots' College, Rome; Oscott College, Birmingham. Priest, 1896; Curate at Peterborough, 1896-98; at Luton, 1898-1902; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1907. *Recreation:* mostly music. *Address:* Catholic Rectory, All Souls', Peterborough.

ELWES, Ven. Edward Leighton; Chancellor Chichester Cathedral since 1914; Rector of Woolbeding since 1895; *b.* 8 Oct. 1848; *s.* of J. M. Elwes, D.L., of Bossington, Hants; *m.* 1877, Emily Fownes, *d.* of late J. C. Somerville, D.L., of Dinder House, Wells; five *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; University College, Oxford. M.A. 1874 (2nd Class Theol.); Deacon, 1872; Priest, 1873; Curate of Ashington, 1872; Norton St. Philip, 1873-5; Chaplain and Vice-Principal of Wells Theological College, 1875-9; Curate of Dinder, 1876-9; Vicar of Over Stowey, 1879-87; Rural Dean, 1896-1909; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chichester, 1908; Archdeacon of Chichester, 1908-14. *Address:* Woolbeding Rectory, Midhurst.

ELWES, Major Frederick Fenn, M.D.; C.I.E. 1911; Surgeon to Governor of Madras since 1904; First Physician Government General Hospital and Professor of Medicine, Medical College, Madras, since 1913. Entered Army, 1900; served China, 1900 (medal and clasp). *Address:* Government General Hospital, Madras.

ELWES, Gervase Henry, J.P., D.L. Lincs.; J.P. Northants; Professional Musician; Knight of Malta, 1917; *b.* Billing, Northants, 15 Nov. 1866; *e. s.* of V. D. H. Cary-Elwes, of Billing, Northants, and Roxby and Brigg, Lincs, and Alice, *d.* of Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward, *b.* of 3rd Viscount Bangor; *m.* 1889, Lady Winefride Feilding, 3rd *d.* of 8th Earl of Denbigh; six *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Oratory School, Birmingham; Woburn School; Christ Church, Oxford; Munich; Paris. Served in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1891-95; entered musical profession, 1903; High Sheriff, Northamptonshire, 1917. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Recreations:* shooting and games. *Address:* Billing Hall, Northampton; Manor House, Brigg, Lincolnshire. *T.:* Cogenhoe 6. *Clubs:* Carlton, Savile, Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

ELWES, Lieut.-Col. Henry Cecil, M.V.O. 1901; D.S.O. 1918; M.F.H.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1874; *o. s.* of H. J. Elwes, *q v*; *m.* 1901, Muriel, *d.* of John Hargreaves of Leckhampton Court; one *s.* three *d.* Capt. Temp. Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Scots Guards, served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Colesbourne, Cheltenham. *Clubs:* Guards', Boodle's, Orleans'.

ELWES, Henry John, F.R.S., landowner; *b* 16 May 1846; *e. s.* of late J. H. Elwes, of Colesborne, and Mary, *d.* of late Sir R. Bromley, Bt., of Stoke, Notts; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late W. C. Lowndes, of Brightwell Park, Oxon. *Educ.*: Eton, and abroad. Served five years in Scots Guards; travelled in Turkey, Asia Minor, Tibet, and in India four times; in N. America and Mexico, three times; in Chile; in Russia and Siberia, three times; in Formosa, China, and Japan twice; in Nepal and Sikkim; has been Vice-President of Royal Horticultural Society, and is Victoria Medallist of the same, Past President of Royal English Arboricultural Society and of the Royal Entomological Society of London; scientific member of Indian Embassy to Tibet, 1886; represented Great Britain officially at Botanical and Horticultural Congresses at Petrograd and Amsterdam. *Publications:* A Monograph of the Genus Lilium; The Trees of Great Britain and Ireland; many papers in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Zoological, Linnean, Entomological, Horticultural, and Royal Agricultural Societies between 1869 and 1899. *Recreations* big game shooting, horticulture, hunting. *Address:* Colesborne Park, near Cheltenham. *Club:* Athenæum.

ELWES, Maj. Lincoln Edmund Cary, D.S.O. 1900; Durham Light Infantry; *b.* 10 June 1865; 3rd *s.* of late R. J. C. Elwes of Walland Cary; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of Charles Hunter of Selsby, Grantham; two *s.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1885; Capt., 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 7 clasps, D.S.O.); Reserve of Officers; Temp. Lieut.-Col. 12th (Service) Batt. Durham L.I., 1914. *Address:* Burnt Hill, Broadstone, Dorset.

ELWOOD, Hon. Edward Lindsey; A Judge of Appeal for Saskatchewan since 1918; *b.* Goderich, Ont., 13 Feb. 1868; *s.* of John Yeats and Marion W. Elwood; *m.* 1895, Cara A. Slack, Goderich, Ont.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Goderich Collegiate Institute; Osgood Hall, Toronto. Practised Law at South Bend, Washington State, 1890-92; Oxbow, Sask., 1892-97; Moosomin, Sask., 1897-1912; Regina, Sask., 1912-13; pub-

He appointment one of the Benchers of Law Society of Saskatchewan, and had been a Bencher of the Law Society of North West Territories; Mayor of Moosomin, 1909 and 1910; Chancellor of the Diocese of Qu'Appelle until 1915; Judge of the Supreme Court of Saskatchewan, 1913-18. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 2249 Rae St, Regina, Canada. *T.:* 2717. *M.:* 21. *Clubs:* Assiniboia, Wascana Country, Regina.

ELY, 6th Marquess of, *cr.* 1800; **George Herbert Loftus.** Bt. 1780; Baron Loftus, 1785; Viscount Loftus, 1789; Earl of Ely, 1794; Baron Loftus (U.K.), 1801. *b.* 19 April 1854; *s.* of Rev. Lord Adam Loftus, 3rd *s.* of 2nd Marquis and Margaret, *d.* of Robert Finnin, Dublin; *S.* brother, 1917; *m.* 1st, 1884 Emily, *d.* 1886, *d.* of Major Arthur Vandeleur of Ralahine, Co. Clare, one *d*; 2nd, 1902, Ethel Beatrice Lempriere, *y. d.* of late Nigel John Davies Gresley of Datchet; one *s. Heir:* *s.* Viscount Loftus, *q.v.* Owns about 49,000 acres. *Address:* Ely Lodge, Enniskillen; Loftus Hall, Wexford; Rathfarnam Lodge, Brighton; Long Loftus, England.

See also Montagu Egerton Loftus.

ELY, Bishop of, since 1905; **Rt. Rev. F. H. Chase,** D.D; *b.* 21 Feb. 1853; *s.* of late Rev. C. F. Chase, M.A., Rector of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe and St. Anne, Blackfriars; *m.* 1877, Charlotte Elizabeth, *c. d.* of late Rev. G. Armitage, Vicar of St. Luke's, Gloucester; three *s.* one *d. Educ:* King's College School, London; Christ's Coll. Camb. Scholar; Powis Medal (Latin verse), 1875; B.A. Classical Tripos (8th in First Class), 1876; Kaye Prize, 1884; M.A. 1879; B.D. 1891; D.D. 1894; Hulsean Lecturer, 1900; Hon. Fellow of Christ's Coll., 1904; Hon. Fellow of Queens' Coll., 1906; Curate of Sherborne, Dorset, 1876-79; Curate of St. Michael's, Cambridge, 1879-84; Lecturer in Theology, Pemb. College, Cambridge, 1881-90, Lecturer in Theology, Christ's Coll. Camb. 1893-1901; Tutor of Clergy Training School, Cambridge, 1884-87; Principal of same, 1887-1901; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1894-1905; Norrisian Prof. of Divinity, Camb. 1901-1905, President of Queens' Coll. Camb. 1901-6. *Publications:* Chrysostom, 1887; The Lord's Prayer in the Early Church (Texts and Studies, I. iii.) 1891; Old Syriac Element in Codex Bezae, 1895; Syro-Latin Text of the Gospels, 1897; Clement of Alexandria (a lecture), 1897; Articles on St Peter and I Peter and II. Peter in Hastings' Dict. of Bible, 1900; Credibility of the Book of the Acts, 1901; Essay on the Gospels in the Light of Historical Criticism in Cambridge Theological Essays, 1905, republished separately with Preface, 1914; Confirmation in the Apostolic Age, 1909; Edited Commentary on I. Peter by the late Rev. F. J. A. Hort, D.D. *Recreations:* golf and bicycling. *Address:* The Palace, Ely.

ELY, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Harrison, Rt. Rev. W. T.

ELY, Dean of; *see* Kirkpatrick, Very Rev. Alexander F.

ELY, Herbert William, Secretary Tasmania Government Office, London; *b* London, 1871; 4th *s.* of George Ely of Chelsea. *Educ.:* private school. Appointed clerk, chief clerk, 1895, and secretary of Agent-General's Department, 1900; private secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Braddon, Premier of the Colony, 1897. *Recreations:* sports, music. *Address:* 56 Victoria Street, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 2234. *Club:* British Empire.

ELY, Richard Theodore; Professor of Political Economy, University of Wisconsin, since 1892; *b.* Ripley, N.Y., 13 April 1854; *s.* of Ezra Sterling and Harriet G. Ely; *m.* 1884, Anna Morris Anderson, Richmond, Va.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Columbia College (A.B. 1876, A.M. 1879, Fellow in Letters, 1876-79); Universities of Halle, Heidelberg (Ph.D. 1879), and Geneva; Royal Statistical Bureau, Berlin, 1879-80; LL.D. Hobart College, 1892. Head Dept. Political Economy, Johns Hopkins, 1881-92; Member Baltimore Tax Commission, 1885-86; Maryland Tax Commission, 1886-88; founder 1904, and since Director, American Bureau Industrial Research; one of founders of American Economic Assoc., Secretary 1885-92, twice elected President 1899-1901; first President American Assoc. for Labour Legislation, 1907-8; Lecturer London University, 1913; a Founder and First Secretary of the American Association for Agricultural Legislation; has toured in the United States, Great Britain and Ireland, and Germany investigating land problems; Member International Statistical Institute. *Publications:* French and German Socialism in Modern Times; Taxation in American States and Cities; Outlines of Economics; Monopolies and Trusts; Socialism and Social Reform; Studies in the Evolution of Industrial Society; Property and Contract in their Relation to the Distribution of Wealth; (with Hess, Leith, and Carver) The Foundations of National Prosperity; editor Macmillan's Citizen's Library of Economics, Politics, and Sociology, also Macmillan's Social Science Text-books. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 260 Prospect Avenue, Madison, Wisconsin. *Clubs:* City, Chicago; University, Madison, Maple Bluff Golf, Madison; Cosmos, Washington.

EMANUEL, Joseph George, M.D., B.S., B.Sc (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), Captain R.A.M.C. (T.), M.B., Ch.B. (Birm.); Hon. Physician, Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, and to the Birmingham and Midland Free Hospital for Sick Children; *c. s.* of Rev. G. J. Emanuel, B.A.; *b.* Birmingham, 1871; *m.* Ethel, *o.d.* of late Alfred Wolff, M.R.C.S. *Educ.:* King Edward's High School; Mason and Queen's Colleges. After qualifying at the Birmingham Medical School in 1896, came to London and held a number of appointments at various metropolitan hospitals, including that of resident medical officer at the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; Pathologist to the General Hospital, Birmingham, 1901; Physician to Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, 1903; Physician to Children's Hospital, Birmingham, 1904; Practising as consulting physician since 1903. *Publications:* A Child's Diet; Blood from a Clinical Aspect; Significance of Temperature Chart in Phthisis, Birmingham Medical Review; Early Diagnosis of Phthisis, Midland Medical Journal; The Spread of Tubercle—Heredity or Infection? and Case of Heart Block, Lancet 1909 and 1910; Auricular Fibrillation, British Medical Journal; Pleural Effusions in Children, Transactions Society for Study of Diseases of Children. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 47 Newhall Street and 18 Harborne Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Central 5612, and Midland 941. *M.:* O 4899. *Club:* University of London.

EMANUEL, Samuel Henry, LL.D.; Barrister; Recorder of the City of Winchester since 1915; *s.* of late Henry Herschel and Julia Emanuel of Southampton; *m* Ethel Gertrude, *d.* of late A. L. Lazarus of the Metal Exchange, London; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College School, London; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1886; Member of the Western Circuit and Hants County Quarter Sessions. *Address:* 1 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.; 27 Queen's Gardens, Lancaster Gate, W. *T.A.:* 70 Temple. *T.:* Central 4257. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Hants County; Royal Southampton Yacht.

EMARD, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Médard, R.C. Bishop of Valleyfield since 1892; *b.* 1858; priest, 1876. *Address:* Evêché, Valleyfield, Canada.

EMBURY, Brig.-Gen. J. F. L., C.M.G. 1916; K.C.; Judge of the King's Bench, Province of Saskatchewan since 1918; *b.* Canada, 10 Nov. 1875; *s.* of Allan and Frances

R. Embury; *m.* 1904, Dora A. Williams, *d.* of E. E. Williams, Barrie, Ont.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Toronto University; Osgoode Hall. Practises Law at Regina, Canada; served European War, 28th Batt. Canadian Contingent; 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Regina, Canada.

EMDIN, Engineer Captain Archie Russell, R.N.; C.M.G. 1918; Chief Engineer, H.M. Dockyard, Malta; *b.* 15 Aug. 1865; *y. s.* of William Henry Emdin, Bristol, and Mahalah Edwards, Hereford; *m.* 1891, Kate Matilda, *e. d.* of late Chas. Malcolm Johnson, Chief Inspector of Machinery, Royal Navy; one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; subsequently coached at King's College, London, for the Navy. Entered Royal Naval College, Keyham, as an engineer student, 1881; awarded Newman Memorial on passing into the Royal Navy, 1887; studied three sessions at Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and obtained Professional Certificate; served afloat in H.M. ships Inconstant, Mohawk, Ajax, Malabar, Thames, Trafalgar, Pelorus, London, Commonwealth, Shannon, and Barham; Engineer Commander, 1903; held appointments in Engineer-in-Chief Department of the Admiralty, 1892-98 and 1900-5, was an Admiralty Member of Engineering Committee on Standardisation; Senior Assistant to the Manager of Devonport Dockyard, 1906-9; Lecturer in Marine Engineering and Design at Royal Naval Colleges at Greenwich and Keyham; specially commended by the Admirals Commanding for services in Pelorus and London; served in Pelorus during South African War (Queen's medal); King George V. Coronation medal, 1911, when in H.M.S. Commonwealth; Resident Admiralty Engineer Overseer in the Midlands, 1912-14; Engineer Captain, 1914; served afloat in the Grand Fleet, 1915 and 1916; on the staffs of Admirals Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron and 5th Battle Squadron; present at Jutland (despatches); Chief Engineer, H.M. Dockyard, Invergordon, 1916-17; Order of St. Anne, 2nd Class, with Crossed Swords, Member of Institution of Naval Architects; Member of Institute of Metals. *Recreations:* ordinary sports, boating, football, tennis, cricket, swimming, etc. *Address:* 1 Dockyard Terrace, Senglea, Malta. *Clubs:* Malta Union; Gibraltar.

EMERSON, Hon. Charles H., K.C.; M.H.A. Newfoundland since 1900; Member of Executive Council without Portfolio since 1899; *b.* 1864. *Address:* St. John's, Newfoundland.

EMERSON, Ven. Edward Robert, D.D.; Archdeacon of Cork; Rector of Ballymodan since 1890; *b.* 1838; *s.* of Rev. George Emerson; *m.* Anne, *d.* of William Roberts, Abbeyville Park, Dublin. *Educ.:* Bandon Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1861; Curate of Fanlobus, 1861-65; Rector of St. Edmund's, Cork, 1865-90; Canon of Cork, 1884; Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; Chaplain to Earl of Bandon; Formerly Select Preacher to University of Dublin. *Address:* Ballymodan, Bandon, Co. Cork.

EMERSON, Edward Waldo, M.D.; instructor art anatomy, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1885-1900; *b.* Mass., July 1844; *s.* of Ralph Waldo Emerson and Lidian Jackson; *m.* 1871, Annie S. Keyes; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harvard, 1866; Harvard Medical School, 1871. *Publications:* Emerson in Concord, 1888; edited Correspondence of John Sterling and Ralph Waldo Emerson, with sketch of Sterling's Life, 1897; editor of Centenary Edition of Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1903; Life and Letters of Gen. Charles Russell Lowell, 1907; co-editor (with Waldo E. Forbes) of Emerson's Journals, 1909-12; also numerous contributions to magazines, etc. *Address:* Concord, Mass., U.S.A.

EMERSON, Major Norman Zeal, D.S.O. 1900; (attached Devon Regt.) Commanding 2nd Training Batt. R.A.M.C. Sept. 1917; *b.* 4 Oct. 1872. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1900; Major, 1914; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897 (medal with two clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); retired 1911; rejoined for active service, 1914; served in France and Salonica. *Address:* Crown Point, Ealing, W. *Club:* Isthmian.

EMERSON, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1902; President R.I.B.A. 1899-1900, 1900-1, 1901-2; *b.* 1843; *s.* of William Emerson of Whetstone, Middlesex; *m.* 1872, Jenny, *d.* of Coutts Stone of Prince's Square, Bayswater. *Educ.:* King's Coll. Pupil of William Burges, A.R.A.; went to India when 21 years of age; erected there the Bombay markets, several churches, and other buildings; on returning home designed for the Govt. of India the Allahabad University, carried out by the Royal Engineers; also designed the Cathedral for the Lucknow Diocese and the Bhounuggur Hospital; was architect of St. Mary's Church, Brighton; the Clarence Memorial Wing, St. Mary's Hospital; his design was placed first in the competition for Liverpool Cathedral, and Hamilton House, Victoria Embankment, and the New Royal Caledonian Asylum are his work; besides these he is carrying out the Victoria Memorial for India in Calcutta, and has designed a large palace for the late Maharajah of Bhounuggur. *Publications:* several papers read before the Royal Institute of Architects. *Recreations:* golf, billiards. *Address:* Carlton Chambers, 4 Regent Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Arts, St. Stephen's.

EMERY, Alfred; Lobby Correspondent, Press Association; *b.* London, 1865. Many years in provincial journalism, mostly at Brighton; joined editorial staff of National Press Agency, 1899; Press Association, 1901; Parliamentary journalist since 1900, Chess Editor, Daily News, 1904-12. *Publications:* edited Cook's Chess-players' Compendium, 5th edition; A supplement to Cook's Compendium, 1910. *Address:* 99 Bedford-hill, Balham, S.W. *Club:* National Liberal.

EMERY, Henry Crosby; *b.* 21 Dec. 1872; *s.* of Justice L. A. Emery of the Supreme Court of Maine, *m.* 1917, Susanne Carey Allinson. *Educ.:* Bowdoin Coll.; Harvard and Columbia Univs. Taught political economy at Bowdoin College, 1894-1900; Professor of Political Economy, Yale University, 1900-16; Chairman U.S. Tariff Board, 1909-12; Foreign representative of Guaranty Trust Company; while in Petrograd Commissioned as Major in U.S. Army to work with American Military Mission in connection with the Mickleson Commission; captured by the Germans, 1918. *Publications:* Speculation on the Stock and Produce Exchanges of the United States, 1896. *Address:* Guaranty Trust Company, New York, U.S.A.

EMERY, Very Rev. Joseph Edward, O.M.I., D.D.; Rector of St. Peter's Church, Plattsburgh, N.Y., since 1910; *b.* New Glasgow, Quebec, 1855. *Educ.:* Coll. of Assumption; St. Joseph's Coll., now University of Ottawa, 1877. Entered Congregation of Oblate Missionaries of Mary Immaculate, 1873; ordained priest, 1881; missionary in western Canada, 1881-84; Master of Novices and Superior of Oblate College, Tewksbury, Mass., 1884-93; missionary in Texas, 1893-94; assistant pastor Holy Angels Church, Buffalo, N.Y., 1895-1901; Rector University of Ottawa, 1901-5. *Address:* Plattsburg, New York.

EMERY, Walter d'Este, M.D., B.Sc. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Director of Laboratories and Lecturer on Pathology and Bacteriology to King's College Hospital; late Pathologist Children's Hospital, Paddington Green; late Hunterian Professor Royal College Surgeons; Scholar and Gold Medallist, University, London. *Publications:* Immunity and Specific Therapy; Clinical Bac-

teriology and Hæmatology (4 editions); articles in Quarterly Review, Practitioner, etc. *Address:* 48 Harley Street, W.; 52 Marlborough Hill, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 3128. *Club:* Savage.

EMERY, Lieut.-Col. and Bt.-Col. William Basil, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 14 Aug. 1871, *s.* of late Ven. W. Emery, Archdeacon of Ely; *m.* 1910, Joyce, *e. d.* of A. C. Young, Watergate House, Bulford, Wilts. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1914; served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, including France, Salonica, and capture of Jerusalem, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B., Bt.-Col.). *Address:* Ratlyn, Amesbury, Wilts.

EMERY, Winifred (Isabel Winifred Maud Emery Maude), actress; *b.* Manchester; *o. d.* of Samuel Anderson Emery, actor; grand-daughter of John Emery, actor; *m.* 1888, Cyril Francis Maude, *q.v.*, Chapel Royal, Savoy; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* London, private school. Made first appearance on the stage at Liverpool at the age of eight years; as a child-actress, Princess Theatre, London, 1875; first appearance in London, 1879, Imperial Theatre, Westminster; at Court Theatre under Wilson Barrett; went to the Lyceum under Henry Irving, 1881; twice to America and Canada with his company, and has played at all the principal theatres in London; played at the Haymarket Theatre, 1896-1905. *Recreations.* music, reading. *Address:* The Corner, Little Common, Sussex.

EMLY, 2nd Baron (cr. 1874), **Gaston Thomas William Monsell,** D.L., J.P.; Usher to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland since 1881; Member of Limerick C.C. since the passing of the Local Government Act; Chairman of the Agricultural and Technical Instruction Committee of Co. Limerick; also of Infirmary Committee; *b.* 5 Mar. 1858; *s.* of 1st Baron and Berthe, *d.* of Comte de Montigny, Boulamvilhers; *S.* father 1894; *m.* Frances Vincent de la Poer (a District Councillor, Co. Limerick), *d.* of late John Power, Gurteen, M.P. Co. Waterford. Owns about 2800 acres. *Heir.* none. *Address:* Tervoe, Limerick; Château de Drouilly, Montoire, France. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Count de la Poer.

EMMOTT, family name of **Baron Emmott.**

EMMOTT, 1st Baron, of Oldham, *cr.* 1911; **Alfred Emmott,** P.C., G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Director of the War Trade Department, 1915; First Commissioner of Works 1914-15; *b.* 1858; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Thomas Emmott of Brookfield, Oldham, and Anchorsholme, Poulton-le-Fylde; *m.* 1887, Mary Gertrude, *d.* of late John William Lees; two *d. Educ.*, Grove House, Tottenham. B.A., London; M.P. (L.) Oldham, 1899-1911; Chairman of Ways and Means, 1906-11; Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1911-14. *Recreations:* shooting, etc. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 30 Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 1542. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform, Hurlingham, *etc.*

EMRYS-JONES, Franklin, Medical Officer in charge of X-ray and light departments at General Hospital, Birmingham; Hon. Radiographer Guest Hospital, Dudley, and West Bromwich; Radiographer to Midland Eye Hospital and Dental Hospital, and late to 1st Birmingham War Hospital; Consit. Radiographer to Birmingham Tubercular Department; *b.* 5 Dec. 1882; *s.* of Dr A. Emrys-Jones, oculist, Manchester; *m.* 1908; two *s. Educ.:* Rugby, Cambridge, Liverpool, and Manchester Universities. B.A Camb. (Natural Science Tripos), 1903, with Honours; L.M.S.S.A., London, 1907; late Resident Pathologist General Hospital, Birmingham; late radiographer to Queen's Hospital, Birmingham. *Publications:* A few remarks on Filtration of X-rays, Birmingham Medical Review, 1909; Use and Abuse of Radium, Queen's Hospital Magazine, 1912; radiograph of foreign body removed from liver after twenty-three years, Arch. of Röntgen Ray, 1914; diagnostic value of the Bismuth Bolus, Practitioner, 1914. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 141 Great Charles Street, Birmingham. *T.:* C 6807. *Club:* Cosmopolitan, Birmingham.

EMRYS-ROBERTS, Edward, M.D.; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, University of Wales; Hon. Pathologist and Bacteriologist to King Edward VII. Hospital, Cardiff; O.C. 38th Welsh Divl. Bact. Lab. Welsh Army Corps; *b.* 11 May 1878; *s. s.* of E. S. Roberts, Dawlish, Devon, and Mary, *y. d.* of Emrys Evans, Cotton Hall, Denbigh; *m.* 1910, Rosamond, *y. d.* of J. Wynne Paynter, Amlwch, Anglesey; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Liverpool College, Upper School, and University of Liverpool. While a student of Medicine served with the Welsh Hospital, South African Field Force, 1900 (medal and 3 clasps), held a Research Fellowship in Pathology at the University of Liverpool, 1902-6, and was subsequently appointed Sub-Curator of the Pathological Museum; Demonstrator of Pathology, University of Bristol, and Pathologist to the Bristol General Hospital, 1908-10; is a member of the Liverpool Committee for Excavation and Research in Wales and the Marches; and Co-Secretary of the Gwent and Morganwg Antiquarian Society. *Publications:* papers in Medical and Scientific journals. *Recreations:* ethnology, archæology, music, fishing. *Address:* Romarys, Penarth, Glamorgan.

EMTAGE, William Thomas Allder, M.A. Oxford; Director of Public Instruction, Mauritius, since 1900; *b.* Barbados, W.I., 1862; *s.* of late Edmund Emtage, Barbados; *m.* 1890, Mary Catherine, *d.* of late N. L. Bynoe, Barbados; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrison College, Barbados; Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class Math. Mods., 1881; 1st Class Math. Final Honours, 1883; 1st Class Natural Science Honours, 1885; Lecturer in Mathematics University College, Nottingham, 1885; Assistant Professor Mathematics and Physics, 1891, Professor Mathematics and Physics, 1893, Principal, Technical Institute, Wandsworth (L.C.C.), 1895; Examiner, Oxford Locals, 1889, 1890; Examiner Final Honours School, Natural Science, Oxford, 1891, 1892; Fellow, Physical Society, London, 1893. *Publications:* Mathematical Theory of Electricity; Light; Mathematics of Solids; various short papers on Mathematics and Physics. *Recreations:* woodwork, bicycling. *Address:* Curepipe, Mauritius.

ENCOMBE, Viscount; John Scott, Scots Guards; *s.* of late Viscount Encombe and Hon. Mary Laura Fraser, *d.* of 15th Baron Lovat, and *g. s.* and *heir* of 3rd Earl of Eldon; *b.* 29 Mar. 1899. *Address:* Cell Barnes, St. Albans.

ENGELBACH, Alfred H. H., I.S.O. 1902; *b.* 1850. Clerk in the Accounts Branch, Office of Secretary of State for Colonies, 1868; First Class Assist. Clerk, 1879; Book-keeper and Senior Assist. to Financial Clerk, 1884; Accountant in Colonial Office, 1896; retired, 1915. *Address:* 36 Stockwell Park Road, S.W.

ENGELENBURG, F. V., LL.D.; editor of De Volkstem since 1889; *b.* Holland, 1863. *Educ.:* Leiden University. Was for a few years advocate and journalist at The Hague; is a member of the Transvaal Council of Education. *Publications:* few Essays on historical subjects. *Address:* Box 389, Pretoria. *Clubs:* Pretoria, Pretoria; Rand, Johannesburg.

ENGLAND, Rev. Arthur Creyke, M.A.; Vicar of Hessle; Canon of York; *b.* Bolton Percy, 1872; *s.* of Rev. George A. England; *m.* 1901, Jessie, *d.* of Francis Brangwyn; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. Curate of Grimsby; All Saints, Hull; Vicar of St. Mary, Sculcoates, 1904-18; Chairman of Sculcoates Board of Guardians; Member of York Diocesan Board of Finance. *Address:*

Hessle Vicarage, E. Yorks. *T.A.:* Hessle, Hull. *T.:* Central 55.

ENGLAND, Edwin Bourdieu, Litt.D. (Cambridge), J.P.; *b.* 9 Sept. 1847; *s.* of Rev. S. S. England, Congregational minister; *m.* Edith Helen, *d.* of S. M. Bulley, 1874; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; Univ. College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1869). Assistant Master in Collegiate School, Sheffield, 1871; Assistant Lecturer in Classics in Owens College, Manchester, 1872-92; Warden of Hulme Hall, Manchester, 1892-1905; Chairman of Westmorland Higher Education Committee. *Publications:* shared with Prof. A. S. Wilkins of Owens College the translation of Curtius's Greek Etymology and Greek Verb; published in 1884 an edition of Euripides's Iphigenia Taurica; and in 1890 an edition of Euripides's Iphigenia Aulidensis. *Address:* High Wray, Ambleside.

ENGLAND, Edwin Thirlwall, M.A., Head Master Exeter School; *s.* of Edwin Bourdieu, England, *q.v.*; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Stephen Marshall of Skelwith Fold, Ambleside; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar) First-Class, Second Division, Classical Tripos Part I.; Second-class, Classical Tripos Part II. (Philosophy); Assistant Master Marlborough College, 1901-8; Head Master King Edward VI. School, Bury St. Edmunds, 1908-1912. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing, shooting, lawn-tennis. *Address:* Exeter School, Exeter. *Club:* Devon and Exeter, Exeter

ENGLAND, Henry Barren. *Educ.:* King's College School. Law and Literature. Editor of Fun, 1895-1900. *Recreation:* Natural History. *Address:* 16 Bouverie Street, E.C.

ENGLEDOW, Charles John, J.P. for Cos Cork, Carlow, and Kildare (High Sheriff, Carlow, 1893); Mem. County Council; District Council; Board of Governors of the District Lunatic Asylum County Infirmary; Chairman of the Board of Guardians, Co. Carlow; *b* 30 Sept. 1860; *s.* of Rev. W. H. Engledow, LL.D., and Clara, *d.* of John Boyd, J.P.; *m.* Jeanie, *d.* of William Hepburn, J.P., 1883. *Educ.:* Cambridge. Many years A.D.C. to Governor of Grenada, and subsequently to Governor-in-Chief of the Windward Islands; M.P. N. Kildare, 1895-1900 *Recreations:* takes an active and energetic part in all county duties as magistrate, grand juror, agriculturist, sportsman; keeps a coach and four; is an ardent huntsman, fisherman, and keen shot; breeder of hunters; an enthusiastic carpenter and worker in iron; possesses a fine collection of old curior. *Address.* Rostellan Castle, Co. Cork, Ireland. *T.A.:* Castle, Rostellan. *M.:* IF 26. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Cork Yacht

ENGLEHEART, Sir John Gardner Dillman, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1897; M.A. Oxon.; *b* 2 Feb. 1823; *s.* of J. C. D. Engleheart, Tunbridge Wells; *m.* Emily (*d.* 1911). *d.* of Maj. J. A Willows, I.C.S., 1859. *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1849; Private Secy to Duke of Newcastle, Secy of State for Colonies, and accompanied him in suite of Prince of Wales on visit to Canada and U.S. 1859-64; Comptroller of the Household of the Prince and Princess Christian, 1866-69; Clerk of the Council, Duchy of Lancaster, 1872-99; Member of the Duchy Council, 1901-12. *Address:* 28 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. *Club:* Athenæum.

ENGLISH, Alexander Emanuel, C.I.E., 1911; Registrar of Co-operative Civil Service Society since 1906; Commissioner Irrawaddy Division since 1916; *b.* 1871; *m.* Frances, *d.* of John King. *Educ.:* Rugby, St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1892; was Deputy Commissioner, Burma, 1905-6. *Address:* Bradford Manor, Brandis Corner, N. Devon.

See also Col. F. P. English.

ENGLISH, Douglas, B.A., F.R.P.S.; Captain (T.) Royal Air Force; *b.* 1870; 3rd *s.* of Lt.-Col. English, R.E., and Clara Jane, *d.* of Lt.-General Savage, R.E.; *m.* 1893, Georgiana Mary, *d.* of Robert Marchant; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Schoolmaster, 1895-99; Secretary of Public Companies, 1899-1912, Royal Photographic Society's Medal, 1901; Member of R.P.S. Council, 1903-10; President of the Zoological Photographic Club, 1908-14; Editor of Wild Life, 1912-14; Captain, 21st London Regt. (First Surrey Rifles), 1914-18. *Publications:* Photography for Naturalists; Wee Tim'rous Beasties; Beasties Courageous; A Book of Nimble Beasts; Tales of the Untamed: a number of papers on natural history subjects. *Recreations:* photography, natural history, billiards. *Address:* 9 Stanley Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 5996. *Club:* Camera.

ENGLISH, Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Frederick Paul, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1905; Royal Dublin Fusiliers, retired; *b* 1859; *m.* 1st, 1887, Elizabeth (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Hon. William Telfair of Bon Air, Mauritius; 2nd, 1917, Winifred, *d.* of late John Crown, Roker, Sunderland. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Served S.A. 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal, six clasps; King's medal, two clasps); Aden Boundary Commission; in command of column, 1903-4 (D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Major-Gen. commanding troops in Egypt, 1885-87; Ceylon, 1887; European War (despatches twice) *Address:* 14 St. Hilda's, Whitby, Yorks. *Club:* Authors'.

See also L. *b. English.*

ENGLISH, 'Hon. Col. Sir Thomas Crisp, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918, C.M.G. 1917; B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); A.M.S., formerly Hunterian Professor of Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons; Surgeon to St. George's Hospital; Surgeon to the Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth; late Consulting Surgeon to British Salonika Force, and to British Force in Italy; Lecturer on Practical Surgery, St. George's Hospital; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem. *Publication:* A System of Treatment (with Dr. Arthur Latham). *Address:* 82 Brook Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 123. *M.*, LD 6506.

ENGLISH, Capt. William John, V.C. 1900; *b.* 6 October 1882; served in ranks; 2nd Lt. Army Service Corps, 1906; Lieut. 1907; Captain, 1914; served with Scottish Horse, South Africa, 1901-1902 (V.C., Queen's medal, five clasps). *Decorated* for bravery at Vlakfontein

ENNEVER, William Joseph; Founder and President of the Pelman Institute; *b.* London, 1869; *s.* of late William Joseph Ennever and Teresa Ann, *d.* of late John Sherrott; *m.* 1895, Mary Margaret Oldacres (*d.* 1904), *s.* *d.* of Basil Ranoldson Lawson; one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools. Joined editorial staff of papers under Thomas Gibson Bowles; founded the Pelman Institute first in London and subsequently visited and organised branches in India, Australia, S. Africa, Canada, and America. *Recreations:* travel, golf, motoring, yachting. *Address:* 4 Bloomsbury Street, W.C.1. *T.A.:* Ennever, Westcent, London. *T.:* Museum 3112. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Royal Automobile.

ENNIS, George Francis Macdaniel, Puisne Justice, Supreme Court, Ceylon; *b.* 1868; 2nd *s.* of George Ennis, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1904, Ethel, 3rd *d.* of late Joseph Kirkland of Chicago, U.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* King's College School, London; privately. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1892; served in British North Borneo and Labuan, 1894-97; Acting Assistant Judge, Zanzibar, 1899; Registrar, East Africa Protectorate, 1899; Town Magistrate, Mombassa, 1900; Acting Judge, East Africa Protectorate, 1900; Acting Assistant Judge, Zanzibar, 1901; Chief Judicial Officer, Legal Adviser, and Vice-Consul, Uganda, 1902 (later Principal Judge and Chief Justice); Judge of H.B.M.

Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1902-12. *Publications:* (Joint) The Registration of Transfers, 1893; (Joint Compiler) The Laws of Uganda, 1911. *Address:* Lynwood, Edinburgh Crescent, Colombo. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Colombo, Colombo.

ENNIS, John Matthew, Mus.Doc.; Professor of Music in the University of Adelaide since 1901. *Address:* The University, Adelaide.

ENNISKILLEN, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1789), **Lowry Egerton Cole,** K.P. 1902; D.L., J.P.; M.F.H. (North Cheshire); Baron Mountflorence, 1760; Viscount Enniskillen, 1776; Baron Grinstead (U.K.), 1815; *b.* London, 21 Dec. 1845; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl and Jane, *e. d.* of J. A. Cassamajor; *S.* father 1886; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of Douglas Baird, Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, 1869; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Eton. Formerly in Rifle Brigade; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers since 1887; M.P. (C.) Enniskillen, 1880-85. Owns about 30,300 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Cole *q.v.* *Address:* Florence Court, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum; Sackville Street, Dublin.

See also Baron Delamere, Earl of Erne.

ENNISMORE, Viscount, Richard Granville Hare; *b.* 12 Sept. 1866; *e.* and *o surv. s.* of 3rd Earl of Listowel; *m.* 1904, Freda, *y. d.* of Hon. F. Johnstone, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Late Lieut. 1st Life Guards; served with Yeomanry Cavalry, South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, three clasps). *Address:* Convamore, Mallow, Co. Cork.

ENOCK, C. Reginald, F.R.G.S.; *b.* 23 Nov. 1868; *m.*; two *c.* Engineer, traveller, author, economist; has spent many years abroad in professional work, and in the investigation of natural resources, especially in North and South America, and of the British Empire; has carried out scientific work for the Governments of Peru and Mexico, has given papers and lectures before the Royal Geographical Society, Royal Society of Arts (Medallist), British Association, Society of Engineers (Premiated), etc.; takes an active interest in the work of economic reform. *Publications:* The Andes and the Amazon, 4th edition; Mexico, 2nd edition; An Imperial Commonwealth; Life and Travel in the United States; Pioneering and Map-Making for Boy Scouts and Others; The Republics of Central and South America; Human Geography and Industry Planning; The Tropics, their Resources, People, and Future, The Need for a Constructive World Culture, etc. *Address:* Oak Tree Cottage, Froxfield, Petersfield. *T.A.:* Enock, Froxfield, Hants.

ENSOR, Col. Howard, C.M.G. 1918; R.A.M.C., of Middleton St. George, Co. Durham; B.A. 1895, M.B., B.Ch. 1897, Univ. of Dublin; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 20 March 1874; *s.* of Edward Ensor, M.A.; *m.* 1912, Gladys Marian, *y. d.* of Col. Maurice Tweedie, late Indian Army; one *s.* one *d.* Served with 1st Batt. West African Frontier Force, Nov. 1897 to March 1899; Senior Medical Officer Lapai Expedition, June 1898 (medal and two clasps); entered R.A.M.C. 1899; served in South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.), present at following general actions—Magersfontein, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, and Driefontein, and operations in Transvaal, 1900-1902; seconded to Egyptian Army, May 1902; Fourth Class Osmanieh, 1910; Senior Medical Officer, Bor Expedition, 1911-12 (despatches, medal and clasp); 3rd Class Medjidieh, 1912; restored to establishment, 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); Lt.-Col. March 1915; Bt. Col. June 1915. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

ENTHOVEN, Reginald Edward, C.I.E. 1910; Commissioner, Bombay, since 1915; *b.* 23 Nov. 1869; 5th *s.* of James Henry Enthoven, 14 Connaught Place, W.; *m.* 1918, Beatrice, *e. d.* of Thomas Huntington of Norwich, Connecticut; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; New College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1887; First Assistant and Under-Secretary to Government, 1900-2; Superintendent of Revision of Imperial Gazetteer, 1902; Junior Collector, 1905; Senior Collector, 1910; Secretary to the Government of India, 1912-15; Controller of Import Restrictions, Board of Trade, 1916. *Publications:* Cotton Fabrics of the Bombay Presidency; Folk Lore Notes. *Address:* 11 Mount Street, W. *M.:* MA 2960. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Byculla, Royal Yacht, Bombay.

ENTWISLE, John Bertie Norreys, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1856; *s.* 1868; *o. s.* of late John Smith Entwisle and Caroline, 2nd *d.* of Robert J. J. Norreys of Davy Hulme Hall, Co. Lancaster; *m.* 1881, Mynie Sophia Tute (*d.* 1916), *d.* of G. T. Dalton and niece of late Baroness Lisgar of Bosworth Hall, Leicestershire. High Sheriff, Leicestershire, 1888. *Recreations:* golf, hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Foxholes, Rochdale; Kilworth House, Rugby. *T.A.:* North Kilworth. *Club:* Arthur's.

EPPSTEIN, Rev. William Charles; *b.* Bagdad, 8 Feb. 1864; *s.* of Rev. J. M. Eppstein, missionary and British chaplain; *m. d.* of Rev. A. C. H. Bolton, Rector of Shimpling, Suffolk; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. M.A. Cambridge and D.D. Oxford (incorporated St. John's College); Mathematical Honours, F.R.A.S., College First Boat, Cricket XI., Football XV.; Curate, St. Mary's, Spital Square, 1887, Curate of Stowmarket, 1889; Assistant Master, St. Lawrence's College, Ramsgate, 1892-94, Bradfield College, Berks, 1894; Headmaster of Reading School, 1894-1914; Rector of Lambourne, Essex, since 1916. *Publication:* Editor of Gray's Poems. *Recreations:* cricket, rowing. *Address.* Lambourne Rectory, Romford. *Club:* Royal Societies.

EPSTEIN, Jacob; *b.* New York, 1880; of Russian-Polish parents; *m.* 1906, Margaret Gilmour Dunlop. Commissioned to execute eighteen figures to decorate the new building of the British Medical Association, Strand and Agar Street, 1907-8, the work when finished was attacked by newspapers, religious bodies, etc., was defended by Times; commissioned to execute the tomb of Oscar Wilde for Père Lachaise Cemetery, Paris, 1909; the tomb was carved by the sculptor out of Derbyshire marble; decorated Church Square, Pretoria, facing Government Buildings, Transvaal. *Address:* 23 Guildford Street, Russell Square, W.C. *T.:* Holborn 1587.

ERLANGER; *see* D'Erlanger.

ERLEIGH, Viscount; Gerald Rufus Isaacs, Temp. Capt. Inns of Court O.T.C.; Staff Capt. since 1916, *e. s.* and heir of 1st Earl of Reading, *q.v.*; *b.* 10 Jan. 1889; *m.* 1914, Eva Violet, *d.* of Sir Alfred Mond, Bt., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* Barrister. *Heir:* *s.* Michael Alfred Rufus, *b.* 8 Mar. 1916. *Address:* 32 Curzon Street, W.

ERNE, 5th Earl of, *cr.* 1789; **John Henry George Crichton;** Baron Erne, 1768, Viscount Erne (Ireland), 1781; Baron Fermanagh (U.K.), 1876; *b.* 22 Nov. 1907; *q.-s.* of 4th Earl; *s.* of Henry William, Viscount Crichton (killed in action, 1914), and Lady Mary Grosvenor, *d.* of 1st Duke of Westminster; *S.* grandfather, 1914; is a godson of King George V. *Heir:* *u.* Hon. G. A. C. Crichton, *q.v.* *Address:* Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, Co. Fermanagh.

See also Lord Hugh Grosvenor, Hon. G. E. F. Ward.

ERNST, Harold Clarence, A.M., M.D.; Professor of Bacteriology in Harvard University; Visiting Bacteriologist to Children's Hospital, and Chairman of the Visiting Staff; Major, M.R.C., U.S.A.; In command of Laboratory of North Eastern Depart.; Ex-President of

Boston Society of Medical Sciences; Secretary and Ex-President of American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists; Editor of the Journal of Medical Research, etc.; *b.* Cincinnati, Ohio; *s.* of Andrew H. and Sarah (Otis) Ernst; *m.* Ellen Lunt Frothingham of Boston. *Educ.:* private schools; Harvard University (Academic and Medical Departments); Paris and Berlin. Professor and Teacher in Harvard University; student and editor. *Publications:* many articles in medical journals; special monographs on Infectiousness of Milk, Infection and Immunity, Phagocytosis, Tuberculine; Ultra-Violet Photomicrography. *Recreations:* all outdoor sports; of late years the saddle, sailing, golf. *Address:* The Medical School of Harvard University; in summer—The Cedar-Bushes, Manomet, Plymouth Co., Mass. *T.:* Jamaica 108. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country, University, New York; Old Colony, Plymouth.

ERNST, O. H., Major-General U.S. Army, retired; *b.* near Cincinnati, Ohio, 27 June 1842; *s.* of Andrew H. and Sarah Otis Ernst; *m.* Elizabeth Amory Lee, 1866; two *d.* His paternal grandfather was driven from Germany by Napoleon; his maternal ancestry have been in America since the first English settlements, counting among them Richard Warren of the "Mayflower," and John Wilson, who went over with Winthrop in 1630, and was first pastor of the first church in Boston. *Educ.:* Harvard College; U.S. Military Academy at West Point. Commissioned First Lieut., Corps of Engineers, 1864; served as Assist. Chief Engineer, Army of the Tennessee, to close of Atlanta campaign; as astronomer with the Commission sent by U.S. Government to Spain to observe solar eclipse of Dec. 1870; as instructor of practical military engineering and military signalling and telegraphy at U.S. Military Academy, 1871-78; in charge of improvement of Mississippi river and other western rivers, 1878-86; also of harbour at Galveston, and other harbours on Texas coast, 1886-89; aide-de-camp to President Harrison, 1889-93; superintendent, U.S. Military Academy, 1893-1898; in command of 1st Brigade, 1st Div., 1st Corps in the war with Spain; Inspector-General of Cuba, 1898-99; member of Commission to investigate the Isthmus connecting North and South America, with a view to the construction of an inter-oceanic canal, 1899-1903; Division Engineer N.-West Division, 1901-5; President Mississippi River Commission, 1903-6; Member of the Isthmian Canal Commission, 1905-6; member of International Commission to investigate the condition of the waters adjacent to the boundary lines between the U.S. and Canada, 1905-14; member of numerous Boards of Engineers, 1880-1906. *Publication:* Manual of Practical Military Engineering, 1873. *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Address:* 1321 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Washington.

ERRINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Francis Henry Launcelot, C.B. 1916; V.D.; Commanding Inns of Court O.T.C. since 1913; *y. s.* of late Gen. A. C. Errington; *m.* 1884, Hon. Louisa Parnell, *d.* of 3rd Baron Congleton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* abroad; Hertford College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1882; Chancellor of Rochester, 1906; of Bath and Wells, 1910; of Newcastle, 1912; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1915. *Publications:* 5th and 6th Editions of Hanson's Death Duties; The Clergy Discipline Act, 1892, with Notes. *Address:* Berkhamsted; 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; 5 York Terrace, N.W. *Club:* United University.

ERRINGTON, Sir George, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1885, for services rendered at Rome; J.P. for Cos. Longford, Tipperary, and Wexford; *b.* 1839; *e. s.* of late M. Errington, Clintz, Yorks, and Rosanna, *d.* of late A. M. O'Ferrall, Balyna, Co. Kildare; *m.* Frances, *d.* of H. R. de Ricci, and widow of Capt. Shuldham, Moy, Co. Longford, 1892. *Educ.:* Ushaw Coll. Durham; Roman Catholic University, Ireland. M.P. Co. Longford, 1874-85; High Sheriff, Tipperary, 1888; Wexford, 1901. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Ramsfort, Co. Wexford; Rathcline, Hampton Court. *Clubs:* Reform, Brooks's, Bachelors'; Kildare Street, Dublin.

ERRINGTON, William Valentine; *o. surv. s.* of John Errington of High Warden (*d.* 1878), and 3rd wife, Gertrude Mary (*m.* 2nd, 1883, Col. Oliver Grace Langley), *y. d.* of late Thomas Riddell, of Felton, Northumberland; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1886, Adelaide Dundas (*d.* 1908), 2nd *d.* of Sir James Duke, 1st Bart.; two *d.* *Clubs:* Wellington, Boodle's.

ERROLL, 19th Earl of, *cr.* 1453; **Charles Gore Hay,** C.B. 1901; K.T. 1901; LL.D., Aberdeen; D.L., J.P.; 23rd Hereditary Lord High Constable of Scotland, created 1315; Baron Hay, 1543; Baron Kilmarnock, with seat in House of Lords, 1831; *b.* Kingston, Canada West, 7 Feb. 1852; *s.* of 18th Earl and Eliza, *d.* of Gen. Hon. Sir Charles Gore, K.C.B., *g. d.* of 2nd Earl of Arran; *S.* father 1891; *m.* 1875, Mary, *d.* of Edmund and Lady Harriett l'Estrange; three *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Cornet Royal Horse Guards, 1869; Lieut.-Col. commanding, 1891-95; Colonel, 1895; late Brig.-Gen. on staff commanding Yeomanry Brigade, S. Africa; retired 1907; A.A.G. Cavalry Division, S. A. Field Force; late Col. comm. Royal Horse Guards; late A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Lord Wolseley, Commander-in-Chief; Assistant Adjutant-General for Cavalry; Hon. Colonel 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders since 1892; Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1917, Lord-in-Waiting to H.M.; Commanded 65th (Lowland) Division, April 1915-Feb. 1916; county Commandant for Cumberland, and member of Central Vol. Association. *Heir:* Lord Kilmarnock, *q.v.* *Address:* Walls, Ravenglass, Cumberland. *Club:* Marlborough.

ERSKINE; *see* St. Clair Erskine.

ERSKINE, family name of **Earl of Buchan,** of **Baron Erskine,** and of **Earl of Mar and Kellie.**

ERSKINE, 6th Baron (U.K.), *cr.* 1804; **Montagu Erskine;** *s.* of 5th Baron, and Caroline, *d.* of late William Grimble; *b.* 13 April 1865; *S.* father, 1913, *m.* 1895, Florence, *y. d.* of Edgar Flower of The Hill, Stratford-on-Avon, and Middlehill, Broadway, Worcestershire; two *s.* one *d.* Church of England. Conservative. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Donald Flower Cardross Erskine; *b.* 1899. *Address:* Westwood Lodge, Windlesham, Surrey.

See also Hon. Stuart Erskine.

ERSKINE, Lord, John Francis Ashley Erskine; Lieut. Scots Guards; *b.* 26 April 1895; *e. s.* of 12th Earl of Mar and Kellie. *Educ.:* Eton. *Address.* Alloa House, Alloa.

ERSKINE, George Oswald Harry Erskine Biber, J.P. Co. Berwick; *b.* Roehampton, Surrey, 24 May 1857; *e. s.* of late Rev. George Eden Biber Erskine and late Hon. John Berry Biber Erskine, *e. d.* of Henry, Lord Cardross (who succeeded her grandfather, 12th Earl of Buchan, as heiress of entail in the estates of Dryburgh and Buchan); *S.* mother, 1870; *m.* 1893, Lucy, *e. d.* of late Thomas Augustus Urwick, of Corfe Mullen, Wimborne, Dorset. *Address:* Newmains, St. Boswells, N.B.

ERSKINE, David; *s.* of James Erskine of Linlathen. *Educ.:* Harrow; France and Germany. Secretary to Governor-Gen. of Canada, 1897-98; M.P. for West Perthshire, 1906-10; Parliamentary Secretary to Secretary for Scotland, 1906-10; Chairman of the Board of the Trustees for the National Galleries of Scotland since 1908; J.P. for Forfarshire. *Address:* Linlathen, Broughty Ferry, N.B. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Burlington Fine Arts; New, Edinburgh.

ERSKINE, Colonel Henry Adeane, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1915; V.D.; D.L.; Agent, Bank of England, Newcastle, since 1895; Hon. Colonel Northumbrian Transport and Supply

Column since 1908; *b.* 1 March 1857; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Erskine; *m.* Florence Eliza Palmer, *d.* of Ven. Archdeacon Chapman; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse. In service of Agra Bank in India, 1879-89; sub-agent, Bank of England, at Newcastle and Manchester, 1889-95, commanded 3rd V.B. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1902-8; Northumbrian T. and S. Column, 1908-12; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address*: Bank of England, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ERSKINE, Sir Henry (David), K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; C.V.O. 1901; J.P., D.L., Serjeant-at-Arms in House of Commons, 1885-1915; Gentleman Usher to the Robes, 1901; *b.* 5 Jan. 1838; *s.* of James Erskine, Cardross, and Mary, *d.* of Major-General Fagan; *m.* 1861, Lady Horatia Seymour, *d.* of 5th Marquess of Hertford; six *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow. Served in 30th Regiment and the Scots Fusilier Guards from 1854-61; in Crimea, 1856; became Lieut. and Capt. 1859; Groom of the Robes to H.M. 1870-1901. *Address*: Cardross, Port of Menteith, Perthshire, N.B.; 12 Warwick Square, S.W.

ERSKINE, Brig.-Gen. James Francis, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916, M.V.O. 1907; Brigade Commander; *b.* 4 June 1862; *s.* of Sir H. D. Erskine, *q.v.*; *m.* 1896, Margaret Beatrix Lambton; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1883; Capt. Scots Guards, 1890; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1906; Col. 1910; A.D.C. to G.O.C., S.E. District, 1891-92; served Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, four clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B., despatches four times). *Club*: Guards'.

ERSKINE of Marr, Hon. Ruaraidh; 2nd *s.* of 5th Baron Erskine, *q.v.*; *b.* Jan. 1869; *m.* 1st, Married, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. G. F. I. Graham; 2nd, Maria Guadalupe de Heaven y Ramirez de Arellano, *o. d.* of the Marquesa de Braceras and Mr. Heaven of the Forest of Buse, Aberdeenshire, and 24 Grosvenor Square, W. *Educ.*: privately. Editor and proprietor of Guth na Bliadhna (quarterly), and The Scottish Review (quarterly); founder of Ard-Chomhairle na Gaidhlig (The Gaelic Academy) and Comunn Litreachas nah-Albann (The Society of Scottish Letters). *Address*: The Forest of Buse Lodge, Aboyne, Scotland

ERSKINE, Vice-Admiral Seymour Elphinstone; C.B. 1918; Commanding R.N. Barracks, Chatham, since 1915, *b.* 23 June 1863; *s.* of Sir H. D. Erskine of Cardross, *q.v.*; *m.* 1912, Florence Laetitia, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Sir Talbot Baker, 3rd. *Bt.*, of Ranston, Dorset. Entered Navy, 1875, Commander, 1897; Captain, 1902; Rear-Admiral, 1913; Vice-Admiral, 1918; A.D.C. to H.M., 1912-15; Commodore R.N. Barracks, Chatham, 1911-13; Rear-Admiral R.N. Barracks, 1915-18; served Benin Expedition, 1897, China, 1900. *Address*: Holme Farm, Sway, Hants. *Club*: Naval and Military.

ERSKINE, Colonel Thomas Harry, V.D., J.P., D.L.; serving on Staff in France; Master of Fife Foxhounds since 1907; *b.* 12 May 1860; 2nd *s.* of Sir Thomas Erskine, 2nd Bart. of Cambo, Fife; *m.* 1913, Kathleen, *d.* of Colonel James Crosbie of Ballyheigne Castle, Co. Kerry. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in Fife Light Horse, and Fife and Forfar Yeomanry from 1881; commanded the latter, 1905-11; rejoined 1914 on outbreak of war; is Hon. Colonel of Fife and Forfar Yeomanry. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting. *Address*: Grangemuir, Pittenweem, Fife. *T.*: Pittenweem 13. *M.*: SP 401; SP 593. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Boodle's, Wellington; New, Edinburgh.

ERSKINE, Sir Thomas Wilfrid Hargreaves John, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1821; D.S.O. 1916; Lt.-Col. Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 27 May 1880; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Grace, *d.* of Thomas Hargreaves; *S.* father, 1912; *m.* 1911, Magdalen Janet, *d.* of Sir R. W. Anstruther, 6th Bt., *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Joined Cameron Highlanders, 1900; Captain, 1910; Major, 1915. Served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Heir*: *s.* Thomas David, *b.* 31 July 1912. *Address*: Cambo, Kingsbarns, Fife.

ERSKINE, Hon. William (Augustus Forbes), M.V.O. 1906; Counsellor of Embassy, Rome, since 1917; 2nd *s.* of 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; *b.* 30 Oct. 1871; *m.* 1908, Viola, *d.* of late W. H. Dudley Ward; two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Foreign Office, 1894; Acting Third Secretary, Buenos Ayres, 1897-98; Teheran, 1901-3; Assistant Clerk, Foreign Office, 1906; Acting First Secretary at Rome, 1908; a First Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1910; Chargé d'Affaires, Stockholm, 1913; Counsellor of Embassy, 1913; First Secretary, Athens, 1918-1917, and British Delegate on International Financial Commission. *Address*: British Embassy, Rome. *Club*: Travellers'.

ERSKINE, GOODEVE-, family name of **Earl of Mar.**

ERSKINE-MURRAY, Major Arthur, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Artillery; *b.* 9 Oct. 1877; 4th *s.* of Alexander Erskine Erskine-Murray, Advocate, of Aberdona, and *g.-s.* of Hon. James Murray, who was a *y. s.* of 7th Lord Elibank; *m.* 1906, Eva Nelson, *d.* of Dr. Henry Trostral, F.R.C.S.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities; took the degrees of M.A. and LL.B. with the intention of being called to the Scottish Bar, but in 1900 was given a Commission in the Royal Artillery; served South Africa, 1901-02 (Queen's Medal with 5 clasps); Adjutant Lowland (City of Edinburgh); Heavy Artillery, 1905-10, Adjutant R.A., Weymouth, 1911-14; on outbreak of European War appointed General Staff Officer, Portland Fortress, and in Jan. 1915 appointed D.A.Q.M.G. Southern Command; proceeded to the Dardanelles as D.A.Q.M.G., Sep. 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.); Assistant Quarter-Master General, 2nd Australian and N.Z. Army Corps on the Staff of Lieut.-General Sir Alex. Godley, K.C.B., Feb. 1916, served in this capacity in Egypt (Suez Canal Defences) and in France. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, hockey, figure-skating. *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

ERTZ, Edward, R.B.A. 1902; Member Society of Arts, 1901, Société des emprunt, Paris; Union des Beaux arts et des lettres, Paris; *b.* Chicago, 1862; *s.* of late John Ertz of the 12th Ill. Cavalry; *m.* 1900, Ethel Margaret Horsfall; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Chicago; Paris. Began career in Chicago as an engraver, designer, and illustrator; migrated to New Orleans, and helped to organise the New Orleans Etching Club, and the N.O. Artists' Association; went to New York, 1885, and engraved for The Century and Scribner's Magazine; painted at intervals, and went to Paris to study, 1888; exhibited in Salon, 1889, and each year to the present time, professor of water-colour painting and drawing at the Academy Delecluse, 1892-99; came to England, 1899, to paint a picture, which was exhibited at the World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; exhibits at Royal Academy, London, at Berlin, Munich, Glasgow, Paris, Pittsburg, etc.; received five medals and diplomas at International Exhibitions in France, and one medal from the Société des Amis des Arts de la Somme; 3 awards Bristol Arts and Crafts; bronze and silver medals American Artists' Society, Philadelphia; member, Aberdeen Artists' Guild; three American Etchers Societies; British Water Colour Society; Société Internationale d'Aquarellistes, Paris; represented in permanent collection, Alexandra Palace Galleries, London; Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; California

State Library; N.Y. Public Library; Art Institute, Chicago. *Recreation:* bicycling. *Address:* Pulborough, Sussex. *Club:* Essex County Art.

ERVINE, St. John Greer; Dramatist and Novelist; *b.* Belfast, 28 Dec. 1883; *s.* of late William Ervine, Belfast, and Mrs. Ervine, *d.* of late Captain Greer (Merchant Service) of Donaghadee, Co. Down; *m.* 1911, Lenora Mary, *d.* of G. W. Davis, Birmingham; no *c.* Trooper Household Battalion, Oct. 1916-April 1917; 10th O.C.B. 1917, 2nd Lieut. 11th Batt. (Reserve) R. Dublin Fusiliers, Aug. 1917; served with 1st Batt. R.D.F. in France, Oct. 1917-May 1918, when wounded; Manager, Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 1915; wrote The Magnanimous Lover (one-act play), 1907, produced at the Abbey Theatre, Dublin, 1913; Mixed Marriage (four-act play), 1910, Abbey Theatre, 1911; Jane Clegg (three-act play), 1911, Gaiety Theatre, Manchester, 1912; John Ferguson (four-act play), 1914. *Publications:* Four Irish plays (*as above*); Jane Clegg; Eight O'clock, and Other Studies (short stories); and three novels, Mrs. Martin's Man; Alice and a Family, and Changing Winds; a play, John Ferguson, and a political study, Sir Edward Carson and the Ulster Movement. *Recreations:* walking, swimming, and reading. *Address:* 9 Arcade House, Temple Fortune, Hendon, N.W.

ESCOMBE, Capt. William Malcolm Lingard, D.S.O. 1915; 20th Batt., London Regt. (Blackheath and Woolwich), T.F.; *m.* 1915, Eileen M., 4th *d.* of Dr. W. Love, Hoddesdon, Herts. Entered army (T.F.), 1911; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Heights, Marlow, Bucks.

ESCOTT, Sir E. B.; *see* Sweet-Escott.

ESCOTT, T. H. S., M.A.; *e. s.* of Rev. Hay Sweet-Escott; *nephew* of Bickham Escott, formerly M.P. for Winchester and other constituencies, *m.* 1st, 1865, Kate (*d.* 1899), 2nd *d.* of Colonel Charles Liardet, of the English branch of an old Austrian family ennobled under Maria Theresa for State service; 2nd, Edith, widow of Chas. Rawnsley Hilton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Somersetshire College (now by amalgamation with Sidney Coll. become Bath Coll.); Queen's Coll. Oxford. Lecturer in Logic, King's Coll. Strand; Dep. Prof. in Classical Literature, 1866-73; leading-article writer for the Standard since 1866; succeeded Mr. John Morley as editor of the Fortnightly Review; since 1865 actively connected with London daily and weekly journalism. *Publications:* England: Its People, Polity, and Pursuits, 1879; editor of Juvenal and Persius, 1867; Politics and Letters, 1886; Lord Randolph Churchill: a Monograph, 1895; Platform, Press, Politics, and Play, 1895; Social Transformations of the Victorian Age, 1897, being a sequel to England, etc.; Personal Forces of the Period, 1898; A Trip to Paradoxia, 1899; Gentlemen of the House of Commons, 1902; Sovereigns of the Nineteenth Century, 1902; King Edward VII. and his Court, 1903; Society in the Country House, 1906; The Story of British Diplomacy: its Makers and Movements, 1908; Edward Bulwer: First Baron Lytton of Knebworth, 1910; Masters of English Journalism, 1911; Anthony Trollope, His Work and Originals, 1913; Club Makers and Club Members, 1914; Great Victorians, 1916. *Address:* 33 Sackville Road, Hove, Brighton.

ESCREET, Ven. Charles Ernest; Archdeacon of Lewisham since 1906; Canon of Southwark since 1900; *b.* 20 Feb. 1852; *m.* 1882, Adelaide, *d.* of Charles J. F. Stuart of Harrow Weald. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Wadham College, Oxford (Smythe Exhibitioner) Ordained Assist. Curate, Barham, near Canterbury, 1875; Battersea Parish Church under Canon Erskine Clarke, 1878; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Stockwell, 1888-92; Rector of Woolwich, 1892-1909; Vicar of the Church of the Ascension, Blackheath, 1909-17. *Recreations:* cricket, climbing. *Address:* 96 Grove Lane, Camberwell, S.E.5.

ESCUDERO, Bartolomé, M.V.O. (Hon.) 1907; Vice-Consul, Port Mahon, Balearic Islands, since 1898. *Address:* Port Mahon, Balearic Islands.

ESHER, 2nd Viscount (*cr.* 1897), Baron 1885, **Reginald Baliol Brett,** G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1905; G.C.B., *cr.* 1908; K.C.B., *cr.* 1902, LL.D.; President, Territorial Force Association, County London, 1912; Commandeur de la Legion d'honneur; Knight of Justice Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Spanish Order of Merit (2nd cl.); D.L.; M.A.; Deputy Governor Windsor Castle; permanent member of Committee of Imperial Defence; Royal Trustee British Museum; a Commissioner on the Exhibition of 1851, and Chairman of the Board of Management, a Governor of Imperial College of Science; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Royal Fusiliers; *b.* London, 30 June 1852; *e. s.* of 1st Viscount Esher and Eugenie, *d.* of Louis Mayer; *S.* father, 1899; *m.* 1879, Eleanor, *d.* of M. Van de Weyer, Belgian Minister at the Court of St. James's; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. Penryn and Falmouth, 1880-85; Private Sec. Marquess of Hartington, 1878-85; Sec. to H.M. Office of Works, 1895-1902; Chairman of the War Office Reconstitution Committee, 1901; Chairman, 1909-1913, T. F. Association, County of London. *Publications* Footprints of Statesmen, 1892; The Yoke of Empire; The Correspondence of Queen Victoria, 1907, To-day and To-morrow, 1910; The Girlhood of Queen Victoria, 1912; Influence of King Edward: Essays, 1914. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Oliver Sylvan Baliol Brett, *q.v.* *Address.* 2 Tilney Street, Mayfair, W.; Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest; The Roman Camp, Callander, N.B. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf, Marlborough.

ESLER, Erminda Rentoul, novelist; *b.* Ireland; *d.* of Rev. Alexander Rentoul, M.D, D.D., Manor Cunningham, Co. Donegal; *m.* Robert Esler, M.D., London and Marlow House, Ballymena, Ireland, 1883; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately and at schools in Nimes and Berlin. Awarded First Honour Certificate by Royal University, Ireland, 1879. *Publications:* The Way of Transgressors, 1890; The Way they Loved at Grimpat, 1894, A Maid of The Manse, 1895; 'Mid Green Pastures, 1895; The Wardlaws, 1896; Youth at the Prow, 1898; The Awakening of Helena Thorpe, 1901; The Trackless Way, 1904 *Recreations:* walking, reading, conversation with people of individual mind. *Address:* 4 Queen's Road, S.E.; 1 Westcliff Gardens, Herne Bay. *M:* LH 4236. *Club:* Lyceum.

ESMOND, Henry V., actor and dramatic author; *b.* Hampton Court; 4th *s.* of R. G. Jack, M.D; *m.* Eva Moore, 1891, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* by private tutors. Went on stage 1885. *Plays:* produced Rest, Bogey and The Divided Way One Summer's Day, 1897; Grierson's Way, 1899; The Wilderness, 1901; When we were Twenty-one, 1901; The Sentimentalist; My Lady Virtue, 1902; Billy's Little Love Affair, 1903; The O'Grindles, 1907, Under the Greenwood Tree, 1907; A Young Man's Fancy, 1912; Eliza Comes to Stay, 1913; The Dangerous Age, 1914 *Recreations:* tennis, golf, cycling. *Address:* 21 Whiteheads Grove, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 614. *M.:* A 1294. *Club* Green Room.

ESMOND, Mrs. Henry V.; *see* Moore, Eva.

ESMONDE, Capt. John L., M.P. (N. Tipperary since 1915. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.

ESMONDE, Sir Thomas Henry Grattan, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1628; J.P., D.L.; M.P. (I.N.) North Wexford since 1900; a Chamberlain of the Vatican Household, 1898; Grand Officer of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre and Representative of the Order for Ireland; *b*

Pau, 21 Sept. 1862; *s. s.* of 10th Bt., M.P., and Louisa, *d.* of Henry Grattan, M.P.; *S.* father 1876; *m.* 1891, Alice, *d.* of late Patrick Donovan, Frogmore, Tralee; two *s.* (one of whom was killed in the Battle of Jutland, 31 May 1916), three *d.* *Educ.*: Oscott. M.P. Co. Dublin, South, 1885-91; J.P., D.L. Co. Wexford; Lieut. Waterford Artil. Mil., 1880-85; High Sheriff, Co. Waterford, 1887; M.P. West Kerry, 1891-1900. *Publications:* a book of travel in America, Africa, Australasia, and the South Sea Islands; and various articles on travel and sport and folk-lore and Irish antiquities. Owns about 8000 acres. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Osmond Thomas Grattan, *b.* 4 Apr. 1896. *Address:* Ballynastragh, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

ESPIN, Rev. Thomas H. Espinell Compton, M.A., J.P., F.R.A.S.; Vicar of Towlaw; *b* 28 May 1858; *s.* of late Rev. T. E. Espin, Chancellor, Diocese of Chester. *Educ.*: Haileybury College; Exeter College, Oxford. F.R.A.S., 1878; B.A., 1881; Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Curate of West Kirby (Cheshire), 1882-85; Special Observer to the Liverpool Astronomical Society, 1883; and President, 1886; Curate of Wolsingham, 1885-1888; Vicar of Towlaw, 1888; Corresponding Fellow of the R.A.S. of Canada, 1893; Associate of the Astronomical Society of South Wales, 1900; President Newcastle Astronomical Society, 1908; Hon. Fellow of the Astronomical Society of Mexico, 1911; Jackson Gwilt Medal, Royal Astronomical Society, 1913; Fellow of the Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America, 1914. *Publications:* New Editions of Birmingham's Red Star Catalogue (Cunningham Memoirs R.I.A.); New Edition of Webb's Celestial Objects for the Common Telescope; New Editions of Proctor's Large and Small Star Atlases: Wolsingham Observatory Publications; Papers to the R.A.S. and other Societies. *Recreations:* music, microscope, botany, aquaria, scouting. *Address:* The Vicarage, Towlaw, Co. Durham. *T.A.*: Towlaw.

ESPINAS, Professor Alfred, Doyen honoraire, Docteur es Lettres, LL.D. Victoria University; membre de l'Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques; né le 23 mai 1844, a St. Florentin, Yonne. *Educ.*: Lycées de Sens et de Paris; Ecole Normale superieure, 1864-67. Professeur de Philosophie aux Lycées de Bastia (Corse), de Chaumont, du Hâvre, de Dijon; Professeur de Philosophie aux Universités de Douai, Lille, et Bordeaux; Doyen de la Faculté des Lettres de Bordeaux, 1887-90; Professeur d'Histoire de l'Economie sociale (fondation de Chambrun) à la Faculte des Lettres de l'Universite de Paris, 1894-1912. *Publications:* Psychologie de Spencer, traduction en collaboration avec T. Ribot, 1874; Des Sociétés animales, 1877 et 1878; La Philosophie expérimentale en Italie, 1880; République de Platon, livres VIII. et VI., édition classique, 1886, avec une introduction sur la polit. Platonicienne; Histoire des Doctrines économiques, 1893; Les Origines de la Technologie, 1897; La Philosophie sociale du XVIIIe Siècle et la Révolution (étude sur le Babouvisme), 1898; Dans la Revue Philosophique: Collaboration active dès la fondation; chargé pendant 4 ans de la récension des ouvrages Italiens; Le Sens de la Couleur, son origine et son développement: étude critique du livre de Grant Allen sur le même sujet, 1880; La Philosophie en Ecosse depuis le commencement du XVIIIe Siècle, 1881; Les Etudes sociologiques en France, 1882; Etre ou ne pas être, ou du postulat de la Sociologie, 1901. Dans les Annales de la Faculté des Lettres de Bordeaux: Essai sur l'Esthétique de Pascal, 1881; Le Sens de l'Espace et les Canaux semi-circulaires, 1882. Dans la Revue Internationale de l'Enseignement: L' "Extension" des Universités en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis, 1892. Le "Système" de Jean-Jacques Rousseau, 1895. *Address:* 84, rue du Ranelagh, Paris.

ESPLEN, Sir John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Director of Overseas Ship Purchase, Ministry of Shipping; Chairman of Esplen & Sons, Ltd., Liverpool, Esplen, Son & Swainston, Ltd., London; also on the Directorate of numerous other companies connected with shipping and shipbuilding; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late Wm. Esplen, The Willows, Blundellsands; *m.* Laura Louise, *d.* of late John Dickenson, Sunderland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Liverpool College. Served with Messrs. Fawcett Preston, Engineers, Liverpool, and subsequently with Messrs. Earles' Shipbuilding Co., Ltd., Hull; eventually joined his father, Wm. Esplen, Consulting Engineer and Naval Architect of Liverpool; became a partner and was instrumental in establishing branches at London, Cardiff, Buenos Ayres, New York, and Monte Video. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, and motoring. *Address:* Heron Bridge, Chester; Esplanade, Waterloo. *T.*: Chester 513. *Clubs:* Royal, Junior Conservative; Liverpool, Liverpool.

ESPOSITO, Michele; Mus.D., Prof. of Pianoforte, Royal Irish Acad. of Music, since 1882; *b.* Castellamare di Stabia, Naples, 1855. Founded Dublin Orchestral Soc. *Works:* Deirdre (cantata), 1897; The Post-Bag (opera), 1902. *Address:* Royal Irish Academy of Music, Dublin.

ESSELL, Maj. (Temp. Col.) Frederick Knight, C.M.G. 1918; Embarkation Commandant, Devonport; *b.* 18 July 1861; *s.* of George Ketchley Essell, Rochester; *m.* Nella Laban, 2nd *d.* of Robert Narcissus Batt of Purdysburn, Co. Down; four *s.* three *d.* Commissioned to the Buffs, 1885; retired 1902; rejoined for service, 5 Aug. 1914; Temp. Col. 1917. *Recreations:* all forms of sport. *Address:* Birchyfield, Bromyard, Herefordshire. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ESSERY, William Joseph, M.B., C.V.O.; Bachelor of Medicine; Senior Honorary Anaesthetist, Royal Portsmouth Hospital; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late William Essery of Launceston, Cornwall. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; King's College; Durham University. Accompanied Princess Royal and late Duke of Fife in their tours abroad as medical attendant. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* 21 St. Helen's Parade, Southsea, Hants. *T.A.*: Dr. Essery, Southsea. *T.*: 547. *M.*: BK 517. *Clubs:* Conservative; Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea.

ESSEX, 8th Earl of, *cr.* 1661; **Algernon George de Vere Capell,** J.P.; Baron Capel, 1641; Viscount Malden, 1661; Assistant Superintendent Remount Service; late 2nd Lieut. 7th Hussars, 1902; *b.* 21 Feb. 1884; *o s.* of 7th Earl of Essex and Eleanor Harriett Maria, *d.* of late W. H. Harford of Oldown House, Almondsbury; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1905, Mary Eveline, *d.* of late W. R. Stewart Freeman, of the Manor House, Wingrave, Bucks; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Malden, *q.v.* *Address:* 72 Brook Street, W., Cassiobury Park, Watford. *Club:* Turf.

See also Earl Brassey, Sir John Fullerton.

ESSEX, Sir (Richard) Walter; Kt., *cr.* 1913, M.P. (L.) Stafford since 1910; J.P. Glos.; *b.* 1857; *e. s.* of John Essex; *m.* 1st, Marie, *d.* of late James Churchen of Swanage, Dorset; 2nd, 5th *d.* of late John Benson, Newcastle-on-Tyne; four *c.* *Educ.*: privately. Entered upon a business career early in life; has been principally concerned in the wall-paper printing industry; active in municipal affairs in Wandsworth, etc., for many years; contested Kennington, 1900; M.P. (L.) Cirencester Div. Gloucester, 1906-10. *Recreations:* travel, riding. *Address:* Streatham, S.W.16; Bourton-on-the-Water, Glos. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

ESSON, Major (Temp. Col.) James Jacob, C.M.G. 1916; Assistant Secretary and Accountant, N.Z. Treasury; *b.* Picton, N.Z.,

1869; *s.* of W. M. B. Esson; married; one *d.* *Educ:* Provincial Schools and privately. Major 5th (Wellington) Regt., New Zealand Force, 1911; Lt.-Col. and A.Q.M.G. New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 1916; served European War (Egypt, Gallipoli, and France), 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* The Treasury, New Zealand.

ESTALL, Thomas, J.P.; late Sen. General Manager, National Provincial Bank of England, Ltd.; Past Master of the Worshipful Company Turners; *b.* 1848. *Address:* 51 Evelyn Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Clubs:* Junior Athenæum, County of London Magistrates.

ESTCOURT, Rev. E. W.; *see* Sotheron-Estcourt.

ESTELL, Hon. John; Minister for Labour and Industry, New South Wales, since 1914. *Address:* Sydney, N.S.W.

ETHERIDGE, Lieut.-Col. Cecil de Courcy, D.S.O. 1902; Secretary City of Edinburgh Territorial Force Association; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. A. T. Etheridge, C.S.I.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1859. *Educ.:* R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1878; served Afghan War, 1878-80; Kurram Valley and Zaimukt Expedition (medal); Nile Expedition, 1898; battle of Omdurman (English medal, Egyptian medal and clasp, Osmanieh, 4th class); South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address.* City Chambers, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Terriforce, Edinburgh. *T:* Central 1373, Edinburgh. *Club:* Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

ETHERIDGE, Ven. Edward Harold; Archdeacon of Mashonaland, with the superintendence of Native Missions since 1911; *b.* 17 Sept. 1872; *s.* of Ada Frances and Rev. Sanders Etheridge, Rector of Haslemere; unmarried. *Educ:* Marlborough; Keble College (Oxford History exhibition, 2nd class Modern History, M.A.); Wells Theological College. Ordained, 1895; curate at Slough, 1895-98, afterwards St. John the Divine, Kennington; missionary work in Mashonaland Diocese, 1900, Assistant Priest at Salisbury, Rhodesia; Principal of St Augustine's, Penhalonga, Canon of Salisbury Cathedral, 1909. *Publications:* has translated Portions of the Book of Common Prayer, the New Testament and other small books into Chiswina, the language of Mashonaland. *Recreations:* riding, travelling; at Oxford was cox of college boat for 3 years, and of University Trial Eights 1 year. *Address:* Church House, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

ETHERINGTON, Colonel Frederick, C.M.G. 1916; M.D., Canadian A.M.C.; Assist. Professor of Surgery, Queen's University, Kingston Canada. Served European War (Egypt and France), 1915-18 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Queen's University, Kingston, Canada.

ETHERINGTON-SMITH, John Henry, F.S.A.; *b.* 1841; *e. s.* of Henry Etherington Smith of Norris Hill, Ashby de la Zouch; *m.* 1873, Margaret, *d.* of General Sir Thomas Pears, K.C.B.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; University College, Oxford (1st Class Moderations; 2nd Lit. Hum.; B.A. 1863; M.A. 1867). Called at the Inner Temple, 1866; Midland Circuit, 1867; Revising Barrister, 1877; Recorder of Newark, 1884-99; Derby, 1899-1918; a Governor of Repton School; Leicestershire Yeomanry, 1863-88, when retired as Major, one of the Wordsworth (Dove Cottage) Trustees; Member Royal United Service Institution and Royal Archæological Institute; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1900. *Recreations:* travel, rowing, sketching, archæology. *Address:* East Ella, Putney; Butharlyp How, Grasmere; 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* New University, Leander, Skating.

ETHERTON, Major P. T., 39th Garhwal Rifles, Indian Army; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; *b.* 4 Sept. 1879; *s.* of J. Humphrey Etherton, Rowlands Castle, Hants. *Educ.:* privately; France. Served in Kitchener's Fighting Scouts, South African War, 1900-2 (medal and four clasps); Northamptonshire Regt. 1903; Indian Army, 1904; travelled in Europe, Asia, Africa, Australia, and America; Member of the Royal United Service Institution; the Central Asian Society; the Japan Society; the Selborne Society; crossed Asia from India to England through the Pamirs, Chinese Turkistan, Mongolia, Siberia, Russia, and Germany, 1909-10; served European War, in France and Flanders, 1915, Egypt and Sinai Peninsula, 1915-16; Mesopotamia, 1917-18. *Publications:* Across the Roof of the World; numerous articles on sport and travel. *Recreations:* travel, big game shooting. *Address:* Lansdowne, Garhwal, India. *Clubs:* Alpine, Junior United Service, Junior Army and Navy, Shikar.

ETON, Lt.-Col. Ernest, D.S.O. 1916; 21st London R.F.A., T.F.; *b.* Woolwich, 1884; *s.* of Alfred Theophilus Eton, late of Woolwich and previously of Virginia, U.S.A.; *m.* 1909, Nancy Edith, *o. d.* of Ebenezer George Ledger, Woolwich; one *s.* *Educ.:* Woolwich High School; King's College, London; Rouen. Served as an officer in the 2nd Kent R.G.A. Volunteers, 1903-8; transferred to London Royal Field Artillery Territorial Force as Captain, 1908; Major, 1912; Commanding 21st London Howitzer Battery, in which capacity went to France, March 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.), Lieut.-Col. 1916; despatches, 1917. *Address:* Grove Park, S.E.

EUGENIE, Empress (Marie Eugenie de Guzman y de Porto-Carrero, Condesa de Teba, Marquesa de Moya); *b.* Granada, 5 May 1826; *d.* of Cyprien, conde Montijo, duque de Peñaranda, and Marie Manuela Kirkpatrick of Closeburn, Scotland; *m.* at Paris, 29 January 1853, Napoleon III., Emperor of the French *Address.* Farnborough Hill, Farnborough, Hants.

EUGSTER, Lieut.-Col. Oscar Lewis, D.S.O. 1916; 20th Brigade R.H.A.; Major Honourable Artillery Company; Commanding 1/A Battery, Honourable Artillery Company; *b.* London, 1880; 2nd *s.* of late Joseph Eugster; *m.* 1913, Edith Mary, *d.* of late W. R. Howell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Feldkirch; King's College, London. Commanded A Battery, H.A.C., since May 1913 (despatches, D.S.O.), Order of the Nile, 3rd Class. *Address:* The Red Cottage, Harpenden, Herts.

EURICH, Prof. Frederick William, M.D., C.M.; Professor of Forensic Medicine, University of Leeds, Hon. Physician and Hon. Consulting Pathologist, Bradford Royal Infirmary; Pathologist Bradford Royal Eye and Ear Hospital, and Bacteriologist to the City of Bradford and to the Bradford Anthrax Investigation Board; Specialist Medical Referee to the Home Office for Anthrax, Aniline, and Lead Poisoning; late Assistant Medical Officer and Pathologist Lancashire County Asylum, Whittingham, *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Richard Eurich. *Educ.:* Edinburgh, Heidelberg, Frankfort, Berlin; M.D. (Gold Medal). *Publications:* papers of neurological interest. *Recreations:* music, entomology. *Address:* 8 Mornington Villas, Bradford. *T.:* 2191.

EUROPE (North and Central), Bishop for, since 1911, **and Assistant Bishop in Diocese of London, Right Rev. Herbert Bury,** D.D., *b.* 1853; *s.* of A. Bury, Grove House, Oswaldtwistle; *m.* Mary, *d.* of W. McConnel, of Knockdolian, Ayrshire. *Educ.:* Lincoln College, Oxford. Was in Argentine Republic gaining experience in cattle farming, 1875-77. Ordained, 1878; Curate of Prestwich, 1878-85; Vicar of St. Peter, Stockport, 1885-88; Preacher and Assistant, St. James', Piccadilly, 1888-91; Rector of Newchurch in Rossendale, 1891-96; Vicar of St.

Paul, Avenue Road, N.W., 1896-1908; declined a Colonial Bishopric, 1904; Bishop of Honduras, 1908-11. *Publications:* Russian Life To-day; A Bishop among Bananas, 1911; Here and There in the War Area, 1916; My Visit to Ruhleben, 1917. *Recreations:* bicycling, walking, climbing, riding. *Address:* 7 and 8 Greycoat Gardens, S.W.

EUSTACE, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Henry, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1904; 52nd Sikhs F.F.; *b.* 14 June 1863; *s.* of Col. J. T. Eustace; *m.* 1904, Evelyn Mary, *y. d.* of late Samuel Stonestreet, Kimberley; one *s.* Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1896, Major, 1903; Lieut.-Col., 1907; Colonel, 1911; Maj.-Gen., 1917. Served Hazara, 1888 (medal with clasp), Hazara, 1891, Field Intelligence Officer, 1st and 2nd Brigades (clasp) East Africa, 1903-4 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.). *Club:* East India United Service.

EUSTACE, Major-Gen. Sir Francis John William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1900; *b.* 17 Sept. 1849; *s.* of late A. T. Eustace-Malpas of Rochestown, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1882, Marina, 2nd *d.* of late Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st Bart., G.C.B.; one *s. Educ.:* Somersetshire College, Bath; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1870; Captain, 1880; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1896; Col. 1900; Maj.-Gen. 1904; was present in the autumn of 1877 at the Schipka Pass and passage of the Balkans during the Russo-Turkish war, and received the Turkish war medal from the Sultan of Turkey for Red Cross services; served throughout the Afghan war, 1878-80 (medal), Boer war, as A.A.G. for R.H.A. on the staff of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. P. French, K.C.B., from Nov. 1899 to Nov. 1900 (medal with six clasps, despatches several times, C.B.); was A.D.C. to Sir D. M. Stewart, Commander-in-Chief in India, 1882-83; commanded R.H.A. Aldershot, 1896-99, Commandant, School of Gunnery for Royal Horse and Field Artillery, 1901-4; Major-General on Staff commanding R.A., Aldershot, 1904-7; retired. *Address:* Barton End, Nailsworth, Gloucestershire. *T.A.:* Eustace Nailsworth. *T.:* 322 Nailsworth. *Club:* Naval and Military.

EUSTACE, Major Henry Montague, D.S.O. 1900, J.P. Co. Wexford; late Middlesex Regt.; *b* 28 Nov. 1863; *e. surv. s.* of late Rev. R. H. Eustace of Sampford Grange, Essex; *m.* 1903, Monica Alice, *d.* of Col. John Thomas Eustace, Wynberg, S. Africa; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1893; Major, 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1903 (despatches, Queen's medal, six clasps; King's medal, two clasps; D.S.O.); European War, 1915 (wounded). *Address:* Munbin, Ballycarney, Ferns, Co. Wexford. *Club:* Isthmian.

EUSTACE, Rr.-Adm. John Bridges; *b.* 20 Jan. 1861; *m.* Helena, *d.* of late Charles Robertson of Kindeace, Ross-shire, N.B. Entered Navy, 1874; Commander, 1896; Captain, 1903; served East Coast of Africa and Persian Gulf in suppression of Slave Trade, 1880-4; at the great fires at Valetta, 1891, and at Port St. Louis, 1893, Commander of H.M.S. Hood in Crete during 1899-1900; Principal Transport Officer to the China Expeditionary Force, 1900 (medal); in command of H.M.S. Alert in the Fisheries in Newfoundland; took part in Venezueland Blockade, 1903; appointed to command of H.M.S. Fox, 1904; and saw considerable service in Persian Gulf and Red Sea, and acted as Escort to Prince of Wales on his trip to India; appointed to H.M.S. Cambridge School of Gunnery, 1907, from whence he commissioned H.M.S. Vanguard in 1910; Commodore of R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, 1912; Rear-Admiral, 1913. *Club:* United Service.

EUSTON, Earl of, Alfred William Maitland Fitzroy, D.L.; *b.* 8 Mar. 1850; *c. surv. s.* of 7th Duke of Grafton, *q.v.* 1st; *m.* 1875, Margaret Rose (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Eric Carrington Smith; two *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Susanna Mary, *d.* of Sir Mark Stewart, *q.v.*, and widow of 17th Baron Borthwick. *Heir: g.s.* Viscount Ipswich, *q.v. Address:* Whittlebury, Towcester: 6 Chesterfield Gardens, W. *Clubs:* Travellers', Orleans.

EVAN-THOMAS, Vice-Adm. Sir Hugh, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1916; M.V.O., R.N.; *b.* 27 Oct. 1862; *s.* of late Charles Evan-Thomas of Gnoll, Glamorganshire; *m.* 1894, Hilda, *d.* of late Thomas Barnard. Entered Navy, 1875; Commander, 1896; Captain, 1902; Rear-Admiral, 1912; Rear-Adm. First Battle Squadron, 1913-14; present at battle of Jutland Bank, 1916 (despatches, C.B. and K.C.B.); retired Vice-Adm. 1917; Commander Legion of Honour. *Clubs:* Travellers', Naval and Military.

EVANS, Sir Arthur, kt., *cr.* 1911; D.Litt. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Edin; Hon. D.Litt. Dublin; M.A.; Hon. Ph.D. Berlin, 1910; F.R.S., P.S.A.; and Fellow of Brasenose Coll. Oxford; *b.* Nash Mills, Herts, 1851; *e. s.* of late Sir John Evans, K.C.B.; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late historian Prof. E. A. Freeman, 1878 (*d.* 1893). *Educ.:* Harrow; Brasenose Coll. Oxford; Gottingen. First class Modern History. Travelled in Finland and Russian Lapland, 1873, 1874; and in the Balkan countries, 1875 onwards, making Ragusa headquarters for archæological and ethnographical researches; in 1882 imprisoned by Austrian Government on a charge of complicity in Crivoscan Insurrection in S. Dalmatia; in 1884 made Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum in the University of Oxford, and superintended its reorganisation, at present Hon. Keeper; from 1893 onwards Archæological investigations in Crete resulting in discovery of pre-Phœnician Script; 1900-1908 excavated the prehistoric Palace of Knossos; Keeper of Ashmolean Museum, 1884-1908; Hon. Keeper since 1896; Extraordinary Professor of Prehistoric Archæology; Royal Gold Medallist, R.I.B.A., 1909; Societies, Antiquaries, Hellenic, Numismatic, etc.; President of the British Association, 1916, 1917; foreign member of R. Academy of Lincei, Rome, R. Bavarian Academy, Munich, R. Swedish Academy, R. Dutch Academy, Amsterdam, R. Society of Northern Antiquaries, Copenhagen, and of the Imperial German and I. and R. Austrian Archæological Institutes, of the Imp. Russian Archæological Society, Corr. of the Institute of France, and Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Publications:* Through Bosnia, etc., 1895; Illyrian Letters (republication of letters to Manchester Guardian); Antiquarian Researches in Illyricum, 1883-85; various Numismatic works (Horsemen of Tarentum, Syracusan Medallions, etc.); Cretan Pictographs and Pre-Phœnician Script, 1896; Further discoveries of Cretan and Ægean Script, 1898; edited and supplemented Freeman's Sicily, vol. iv.; The Mycenæan Tree and Pillar Cult and its Mediterranean Relations, 1901; Reports on the Excavations of the Palace of Knossos, Tombs of Knossos, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, archæological exploration; private collection, Greek and Roman coins and gems, and prehistoric antiquities. *Address:* Youlbury, near Oxford. *T.:* Boarshill 10. *M.:* FC 155. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Societies.

EVANS, Arthur Henry, M.S., M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Surgeon, with charge of outpatients, since 1902, and Lecturer on Surgical Pathology and Teacher of Operative Surgery, Westminster Hospital; Surgeon the Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; Surgeon to London Temperance Hospital; Consulting Surgeon Bethlem Royal Hospital, Captain R.A.M.C.(T.); Surgeon 4th London General Hospital; Surgeon to Hospital for Officers, Alford House, Park Lane; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* 6 Jan. 1872; 2nd *s.* of Samuel

Evans, Neath, Glamorganshire; *m.* 1908, Dorothy, *y. d.* of Lawrence Briant of Danesmead, Forest Green, Ockley, Surrey; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1890 (entrance scholarship); awarded Bird Gold Medal for diseases of women and children; M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1895; held all the resident appointments at Westminster Hospital; graduated as M.B., B.S. (Honours), in the London University, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1897; M.D. (Lond.), 1898; was surgeon in the Imperial Yeomanry Field Hospital in South Africa (despatches, medal, and three clasps); M.S. (Lond.) 1901. *Publications:* Nerve Injuries and their Treatment (with Dr Purves Stewart); Traumatic Rupture of the Normal Spleen and its Treatment by Splenectomy; Three Parovarian Cysts; A Series of Operations for Acute Appendicitis; Excision of a Perforating Gastric Ulcer; Leprosy of the Larynx; Excision of half the Larynx; Operations for Extensive Malignant Disease of the Floor of the Mouth, etc. *Recreations:* music, golf. *Address:* 28 Devonshire Place, W. *T.A.:* Thyroid, London. *T:* Paddington 3629.

EVANS, Rev. Arthur Robertson, M.A.; Hon. Canon Ely, 1881. *Educ.:* Oriel College, Oxford; Cuddesdon College. Curate of Clifton-Hampden, 1865-67; Kempsford, 1867-68, Leeds, 1868-73; Rector of Newton-on-the-Isle, 1885-1907; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop Woodford (Ely), 1874-85; Chaplain to Bishop Compton (Ely), 1886-1905. *Address:* St. Mary Street, Ely.

EVANS, Bernard Walter, R.I. 1887, R.B.A. 1880; landscape painter; *b.* Birmingham, 20 Dec. 1843, 2nd *s.* of late Walter Evans, who was associated with Pugin in the revival of mediæval architecture, is a cousin of George Eliot; *m.* 1870, Marian (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late Samuel Holliyer. Studied painting from 7 years of age under Samuel Lines of Birmingham; studied under late Edward Watson, 1865, came to London at the age of 21, exhibited regularly at Royal Academy from 1870 until his election to Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; selected to represent English art in the Paris Exhibition; also St. Louis, 1903-1904; originated City of London Society of Artists, has pictures in the permanent collection at South Kensington, the Sydney Art Gallery, and the Melbourne Art Gallery, also in Cartwright Hall, Bradford. *Recreation:* smoking. *Address:* 13 St. James's Square, Holland Park, W. *Club:* Savage.

EVANS, Captain Bertram Sutton, R.N., M.V.O. 1910. Entered Navy, 1886, Commander 1909, Captain, 1913; commanded armed cruiser Macedonia in action of Falkland Islands, 1914 (despatches). *Address:* Little Orchard, St. Helen's, Isle of Wight.

EVANS, Caradoc; Novelist and Journalist, *b.* Pantycroy, Llandyssul; *s.* of William Evans, sometime auctioneer at Carmarthen; *m.* Rose Jessie, *d.* of Walter Sewell. *Educ.:* Rhydlewis (Cardiganshire) Board School; Working Man's College, Crowndale Road, London. Apprenticed to a Carmarthen draper at age of thirteen, and employed for about twelve years at various London and provincial drapery shops, later joined editorial staffs of Everybody's Weekly, Harmsworth's History of the World, World's Great Books, Ideas, etc. *Publications:* My People, 1915; Capel Sion, 1916; My Neighbours, 1918; also Tales to English Review, New Witness, and Saturday Westminster. *Recreation:* walking in London. *Address:* 26 Thornton Road, East Sheen, Surrey.

EVANS, Charles Barnard, C.M.G., 1914; Commissioner for Railways, Queensland. *Address:* Dept. of Railways, Brisbane.

EVANS, Lt.-Col. Charles H. Bowle-; *see* Bowle-Evans.

EVANS, Lt.-Col. Charles Robert, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 14 April 1873. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1902; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col., 1915; served S. African War, 1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. 1.

EVANS, Lt.-Col. Cuthbert, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; R.A.; *s.* of Rev. Henry John Evans; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches; Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Club:* United Service.

EVANS, Major Daniel Edward, D.S.O. 1917; Australian Engineers, Australian Imperial Force; *b.* 8 May 1885; *s.* of Charles H. Evans and Mary Millard; *m.* 1908 Kathleen Mary Durack; three *d.* *Educ.:* Central and Technical College, Queensland. Engineer Training: Bundaberg Foundry, Queensland; Construction Harbour Works, South Australia; Engineer (Chief) Cable Service Commercial Pacific Cable Co., America; Cable Service Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.; Principal Evans Deakin & Coy., Brisbane, Engineering Contractors since 1911. *Address:* Caldington, Cavendish Road, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Australia. *T.A.:* Devan, Brisbane. *T.* Brisbane 3041. *Clubs:* United Service, Masonic, Queensland.

EVANS, David, Mus.Doc. (Oxon.); Professor of Music, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire since 1908; Examiner, University of Wales; Editor of Y Cerddor; Examiner for Central Welsh Board; Director of Music for the city of Cardiff; *b.* 6 Feb. 1874; *s.* of Morgan and Sarah Evans, Resolven; *m.* 1899, Mary Thomas, Plasycoed, Morriston; three *s.* *Educ.:* privately; University College, Cardiff. Mus.Bac. Oxon 1895; Organist, Jewin Crescent, London, 1899; Lecturer in Music, and Head of Music Department, University College, Cardiff, 1903; Adjudicator at numerous National Eisteddfodau; Conductor of all the chief cymanfaodd in the Principality. *Publications:* Orchestral Suite (prize, Merthyr National Eisteddfod, 1901); Rejoice in the Lord, Cantata for Chorus, Soli, and Full Orchestra (Carnarvon National Eisteddfod Concerts 1906); Orchestral Overture (Carnarvon, 1906); The Coming of Arthur, Dramatic Cantata (Cardiff Triennial Festival, 1907); Deffro mae'n ddydd, Ode for Chorus and Orchestra (opening of Univ. Coll., Cardiff); Confremant, Latin Ode for Chorus and Orchestra (opening of College Library), Bro y Bugeiliaid (Operetta) (Cardiff St David's Day Concert, 1917), anthems, part-songs, songs, etc. *Address:* University College, Cathays Park, Cardiff.

EVANS, Col. Edward, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; Wiltshire Regt; *b.* 28 June 1872; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. E. W. Evans and Emily Sophia, *y. d.* of John Dudding, Lincoln; *m.* 1907, Helen Beatrix, *d.* of E. Huth of Wykehurst Park, Sussex, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Entered army, 1893; Captain 1900; Major, 1910; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1916; Staff Captain, No. 10 District, 1905-8; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Home Counties Division T.F. 1908-9; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. East Anglian Division T.F. since 1912; served South Africa, 1900-2 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, prom. Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., C.M.G.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

EVANS, Captain Edward Radcliffe Garth Russell, R.N., C.B. 1913; D.S.O. 1917; *b* 1881; *s.* of Frank Evans, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1st, Hilda Beatrice (*d.* 1913), *d.* of T. G. Russell, Barrister, Christchurch, N.Z.; no. *c.*; 2nd, 1916, Elsa, *o. d.* of Richard Andvord, Christiania. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. Entered Navy, 1897; Sub-Lieutenant, 1900; served in S.Y. Morning, relief ship to the Discovery Expedition, 1902-4; Lieutenant, 1902; awarded Shadwell Testimonial Prize by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 1907; joined British Antarctic Expedition as second in command, October 1909; Commander, 1912; returned in command of expedition after death

of Captain Scott, 1913; commanded Mohawk in bombardment of German Army right wing, Belgian Coast, 1914 (despatches); commanded H.M.S. Broke, 1917, when that ship with H.M.S. Swift engaged and defeated six German Destroyers; the Broke sank G. 85 and G. 42 besides torpedoing a third; in possession of King Edward VII. and King George V. medals for Antarctic Exploration; Officer Legion of Honour; Commander of the Order of St. Olaf of Norway; Officer of Order of Leopold, Belgium; Cavalier of the Military Order of Savoy, Italy; Croix de Guerre, France, Gold Medallist of Royal Hungarian and Roy. Belgian Geographical Societies; Livingstone Gold Medallist, Royal Scottish Geographical Society; awarded also gold medals from the city of Paris, city of Rouen, and from the Geographical Societies of Marseilles, Rouen, and Newcastle; Honorary Member of many Geographical Societies. *Recreations:* tennis, yachting, fishing. *Address:* Quamby, Alverstoke, Hants. *Club:* Bath.

EVANS, Col. Edward Stokes, C.B. 1900; commanded Royal Munster Fusiliers; retired; *b.* 31 July 1855; *s.* of late W. Evans, M.D.; unmarried. The Royal Munster Fusiliers; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, C.B.).

EVANS, Evan Laming, M.A., M.D. (Cantab); F.R.C.S. (Eng.), Surgeon to Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital since 1902 and to the Royal Surgical Aid Society; Surgeon (for Orthopaedic Cases) to the West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases; *b.* 3 Sept. 1871; *y. s.* of late Worthington Evans of London, and Susannah, *d.* of late James Laming of Birchington Hall, Kent; *m.* 1911, Vivien, *o. d.* of late Hugh Lloyd Roberts, C.B. *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; Trinity College, Cambridge (Honours in Natural Science Tripos) After serving as House Surgeon to St. Bartholomews and other hospitals, proceeded to the South African War with the Welsh Hospital as Physician (medal and 3 clasps); on return worked as Assistant Bacteriologist to the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, obtained the University prize at Cambridge for M.D. thesis, 1902; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, the Medical Society of London, Harveian Society, etc. *Publications:* various articles on Orthopaedic Surgery to the Medical Journals. *Recreations:* golf, climbing, skiing. *Address:* 50 Seymour Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 3312. *Clubs:* United University; Royal Cinque Ports, etc.

EVANS, Sir E. Vincent, Kt., *cr.* 1909; F.S.A., F.R.Hist.S., F.J.I.; Member of Council, Editor of Transactions, and Sec. to the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion and the Cymmrodorion Record Series Fund; and Secretary and Editor of the publications of the National Eisteddfod Association (from 1881); Hon. Secretary of the Welsh National Presentation to King George V. and Queen Mary, 1893; Governor of the University of Wales; Member of Council and Governor University College of North Wales, Bangor; Member of Council and Governor University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Member of Council and Governor of the National Museum, Governor and Member of Council of the National Library for Wales; Chairman and Hon. Treas. of the London Welsh Charitable Aid Society; Chairman of the Ex. Committee of the National Eisteddfod of Wales, 1909; Chairman of the Executive Committee of the London Welsh Battalions, 1914-17; Hon. Treasurer of National Fund for Welsh Troops, 1915-18; Joint Honorary Treasurer of the Welsh National Fund, 1918; Chairman and Treasurer of the London Welsh Belgian Refugees Fund, 1914-15; Member of the Executive Committee Appointments Board for Wales; Member of the Executive Committee of the Cambrian Archæological Association, 1918; Member of the Council of the Royal Drawing Society; Member of the Executive Committee of the Welsh Folk Song Society; Chairman of the Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, and Member of the Royal Commission on Public Records; Chairman of the Advisory Board on Ancient Monuments (Wales), J.P. Merioneth. *Address:* New Stone Buildings, 64 Chancery Lane, W.C.; Trawsfynydd, Merioneth. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Savage, Whitefriars; Walton Heath Golf.

EVANS, Major Fisher Henry Freke, D.S.O. 1902; D.L. and Magistrate, Co. Donegal; *b.* 21 April 1868, *o. s.* of late Captain Richard Fisher Evans; *m.* 1892, Marie Louise Evans, *e. d.* of late Major A. K. Haslett, R.E.; one *s. Educ.:* Rossall; St. Peter's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1890). Late Major Special Reserve K.O.R. Lancaster Regiment (1902-8); served S. Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, D.S.O.); High Sheriff, Co. Donegal, 1911. *Recreations:* sport. *Address:* Carnagarve House, Moville, Ireland. *T.A.:* Evans, Moville. *M.:* DN 48. *Club:* Junior United Service.

EVANS, Rev. Frederic J., M.A. Dur.; Archdeacon of Zanzibar, 1902-10; *m.* 1912, Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Harvey Scott-Smith, Handsworth. *Educ.:* Hatfield Hall, Durham; St. Stephen's House, Oxford. Curate of St. Paul's, Jarrow, Co. Durham, 1893-96; Missionary (U.M.C.A.) at Masasi, E. Africa, 1897-98; Principal, St. Andrew's College, Kiungani, Zanzibar, 1898-99; Warden of St. Mark's Theological College, Mazizini, Zanzibar, 1901; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Zanzibar, 1902; priest-in-charge of Cathedral, 1905; of Pemba, 1906; Subdean of Cathedral, 1908. *Address:* Manston Vicarage, Cross Gates, Leeds. *Club:* Old Rectory, Manchester.

EVANS, Rev. Frederic Rawlins, M.A.; Rector of Bedworth since 1876; Hon. Canon of Worcester since 1905; Rural Dean of Monks Kirby, 1886; *b.* 1 June 1842; *s.* of Isaac P. Evans, of Griff, Nuneaton, who was brother of George Eliot, *m.* 1885, Charlotte, *d.* of John Rotherham, Coventry; one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Exeter College, Oxford. Curate Hagley, Worcestershire, 1866-68; St. George's Kidderminster, 1868-72; Vicar, St. George's, Kidderminster, 1872-76. *Publications:* single sermons. *Recreation:* Oxford University Eleven, 1863-4-5; Gents *v.* Players, 1865. *Address:* Bedworth Rectory, Nuneaton. *T.A.:* Rector, Bedworth. *T.:* Bedworth, S. Midland 7. *M.:* DU 5535. *Club:* Royal and Ancient, St Andrews.

EVANS, Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908; C.M.G. 1881; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; C.V.O. 1903, C.B.E. 1918; Colonial Sec., Gibraltar, 1901; retired, 1911; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1st, 1886, Susan Wilkins (*d.* 1889), *d.* of late James Hunt; one *s.*; 2nd, 1891, Ellenwood, *d.* of late W. W. Heath; one *d.* Entered Admiralty, 1868; transferred to Colonial Department, 1878; Assist. Colonial Sec. and Treasurer of Sierra Leone, 1878; Chief Secretary and Chief of Staff to Sir Samuel Rowe in Ashanti during 1881; subsequently Colonial Secretary of Gold Coast and of Lagos; Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands, 1888-95; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1895-1900; Senior Clerk, Colonial Office, 1900-1901; Commander of Order of Isabel la Catolica, 1912; Knight Commander, 1914. *Address:* 57 Wetherby Mansions, S.W.5. *Club:* Windham.

EVANS, Major Frederick Evan, D.S.O. 1916; 17th Batt. London Regt. (T.F.); *b.* 15 April 1886; 2nd *s.* of Major Frank Evans, T.D., of Seven Kings, Essex; *m.* 1913, Hilda Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of J. C. Hatch, J.P. *Educ.:* Ilford College; Cranbrook College. Joined 15th Middlesex V.R.C., 1902; 2nd Lieut. 17th Batt. London Regt., 1908; Capt., 1913; Major, 1916; served European War (slightly wounded and gassed battle of Loos, despatches, D.S.O.); selected for employment with Egyptian army, 1917. *Address:* 9 St. John's Road, Brixton,

S.W. *T.*: Brixton 355. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

EVANS, Lt.-Col. George Farrington, D.S.O. 1917; R.E.; *b.* 1878; *s.* of H. Farrington Evans, C.S.I., *q.v.*; *m.* 1909, Eleanor, *y. d.* of Col. E. Austin, Indian Army. Entered Army, 1898; served throughout S. African War (2 medals 8 clasps); Captain, 1905; General Staff Officer, War Office, 1908; served European War, 1914-18 (1914 star, despatches five times, wounded). *Club:* Junior United Service.

EVANS, Col. George Henry, C.I.E. 1911; F.L.S.; Superintendent Civil Veterinary Department, Burma, *b.* 28 Nov. 1863; *s.* of late Major G. Evans, Devonshire Regt.; *m.* 1891, Rebecca Elizabeth, *d.* of late Captain J. Revill, Royal Artillery; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rathmines School, Dublin; Royal Veterinary College, London. Entered Army Veterinary Dept., 1884; Captain, 1894; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col., 1908; Colonel, 1913; served with Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (despatches, medal with clasp). *Address:* 1 Tank Road, Rangoon, Burma. *Club:* East India United Service.

EVANS, George Patrick Elystan, J.P., Cambs; Captain late 5th King's Royal Rifles; Major Beds Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 1872; *s.* of John Carbery Evans, J.P., D.L. Cambs, of Hatley Park, Sandy. *Educ.:* Eton. *Recreations:* Master of Cambridgeshire hounds, 1893-1903; Master of Tickham hounds, 1904-8; Comptroller to Lord Curzon of Kedleston, 1908-9; Master Hampshire Hounds, 1909. *Address:* 16 Stratton Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1041. *Clubs:* Orleans, Royal Automobile.

EVANS, Rev. George William, M.A., Rector of Milton, Cambridge, formerly Rural Dean of Quy, Hon. Canon of Ely Cathedral; *b.* 30 May 1867, *e. s.* of late Thomas Evans, of Prescot Lanes, and Elizabeth, *d.* of William Moult, late of Knowsley, *m.* 1900, Frances Lucy, *d.* of Rev. Canon Mitchell, Vicar of Prescot; no *c.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; King's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1889; first class, Classical Tripos; M.A. 1893. Deacon, 1892; Priest, 1894; Assistant Master at Rossall School, Curate of St. George's, Hulme Manchester; Curate of St. Martin's, York; and Lecturer, York Training College. *Recreations:* played cricket, lawn tennis, golf, etc., interested in study of art, especially Italian. *Address.* Milton Rectory, Cambridge. *M.*, CE 1916.

EVANS, Rev. Henry, D.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.H.; Commissioner of National Education in Ireland since 1890; Member of the Board of Technical Instruction; *s.* of William Evans. Was Examiner for Board of Intermediate Education for many years; Departmental Commissioner of Income Tax for National Board; represented the Commissioners of National Education at several International Congresses connected with Education; was Representative of Board of Education at the British Association, Dublin, 1908, and was Vice-President of Education Section, is a Fellow of Institute of Hygiene, and one of its Board of Examiners; was a Member of the Commission on Manual and Practical Instruction, 1897; Member of Advisory Committee of Standard Dictionary. *Publications:* articles in quarterly reviews, magazines, weeklies, etc.; editions of books for primary and secondary schools. Wrote the articles on The English Versions of the Bible; on Archaic, Obsolete, and Obscure Words in English Bible, and on Biblical Antiquities, Customs, etc., in Aids to Biblical Study for Students. *Recreations:* investigation of mathematical formulae; horticulture. *Address:* St. Helens, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

EVANS, Henry Farrington, C.S.I. 1899; Indian Civil Service (retired); *b.* 6 March 1845; *s.* of Rev. G. H. Evans and Maria Harriet, *d.* of Sir Henry Farrington, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1877, Edith Florence (*d.* 1878), *d.* of Dr. Wright; 2nd, 1887, Alice Athalie (*d.* 1888), *d.* of J. H. Prinsep; 3rd, 1899, Blanche Frances Emily, *d.* of Rev. A. Drummond Wilkins; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; and C.C.C. Oxford (B.A. 1867). Entered I.C.S. 1867; Commissioner, 1893; Chief Sec. to Government, 1896; member of Revenue Board, 1898; member Legislative Council N.W. Prov. and Oudh, 1900; retired, 1902. *Address:* Aberfoyle, Wokingham. *Club:* Public Schools.

See also Lt.-Col. G. F. Evans.

EVANS, General Sir Horace Moule, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B 1894; Hon. Col. 2nd Batt. 8th Ghurkha Rifles, Indian Army; *b.* 8 Dec. 1841; *m.* 1866, Elizabeth Anne, *d.* of late Surg.-Gen. J. T. Tresidder, I.M.S.; five *s.* three *d.* Served in Duffa expedition, 1874-75; Naga expedition, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, brevet Lt.-Col.); Manipore operations, 1891 (despatches, clasp). *Address.* Edgecombe, Steyning, Sussex.

EVANS, John Carbery, J.P.; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; *b.* 24 July 1865; *m.* 1890, Lady Henrietta Anna Wallop, *y. d.* of 5th Earl of Portsmouth; three *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford (M.A.). *Address:* Townsend, Over Wallop, Hants.

EVANS, John Emrys-, C.M.G. 1902; *b.* Bron y Berllan, Denbighshire, 18 Aug. 1853; *e. s.* of late Emrys Evans and Anne, *d.* of Thomas Jones, Nant Fawr, Abergele; *m.* 1893, Johanna Margaretha, *d.* of P. G. Leeb, Wynberg, Cape Town. *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; Denbigh Grammar School. Entered National Provincial Bank of England, 1870; Standard Bank of South Africa, 1882; British Vice-Consul for Witwatersrand Goldfields, 1897; Financial adviser at Bloemfontein, 1900; to Lord Roberts, 1900; Controller of the Treasury, Transvaal, 1900; Auditor-General, Transvaal, 1901; Member for Langlaagte Division to first Transvaal Legislative Assembly since 1907; vice-chairman National Bank of S. Africa, a director of the Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd., and of several other companies. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and golf. *Address.* Johannesburg, Transvaal. *T.A.:* Adjutor. *Clubs:* Rand, Johannesburg; Civil Service, Cape Town, Kimberley, Pretoria.

EVANS, John Gwenogvryn, Hon. M.A. (Oxon.) 1887, Hon. D. Litt. (Oxon.) 1903; Hon. D. Litt. (Wales) 1905; J.P. Carnarvonshire, 1910, editor of the Series of Old Welsh Texts; Inspector of Documents in the Welsh Language for the Hist. MSS. Commission, 1894-1906, Governor and member of Council, University Coll. of Wales; nominated Governor and Member of the Council of the National Library of Wales by the Lord President of the Privy Council; *b.* Flynnon Velved, Llanybyther, Carmarthenshire, 1852, *m.* Edith, *y. d.* of Rev. S. Hunter, Principal of the Presbyterian College, Carmarthen. *Educ.:* Pontshan Grammar School; Presbyterian College, Carmarthen; Owens College; Oxford. *Publications:* Homeward Bound, 1882; Red Book Mabinogion, 1887; Facsimile of the Black Book of Carmarthen, 1888; The Bruts, 1890; The Book of Llann Dav, 1893; Diplomatic Text, with Notes and Introductions, of the Black Book of Carmarthen, 1906; Editio Princeps of the White Book Mabinogion, and Romances from the Peniarth MSS., 1907; Facsimile and Text of the Book of Aneirin, 1908; Facsimile of the Chirk Codex of the Welsh Laws, 1909; Facsimile and Text of the Book of Taliessin, with a revised text and translation into English, 1914; Amlyn and Amic, 1916; *Welsh Classics:* Bp. Morgan's 1588 version of the Book of Job, 1888; Pedeir Keinc y Mabinogi, 1896 and 1905; Salesbury's 1546 edition of Oll Synwyr Pen Kembero, 1902. *Reports:* vol. i. (pp. 1-140), part i. Mostyn MSS., 1898; parts ii. and iii. Peniarth MSS., 1899 and 1905; vol. ii. (pp. 928), part i. MSS. at Jesus College (Oxford), Cardiff Free Library, Havod, Wrexham, Llanwrin, Merthyr, Aberdare, 1902; part

ii. Idanstephan MSS., 1903; part iii. Panton and Cwrtmawr MSS., 1905. *Recreations:* printing, farming. *Address:* Tremvan, Llanbedrog, N. Wales.

EVANS, John Howell, M.A., M.D., M.Ch. (*Oxon*), F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to Prince of Wales Hospital, the Cancer Hospital, and Invalid Children's Aid Association; Secretary to Medico-Legal Society; *s.* of Rev. David Evans, Pont Dolanog. *Educ.:* Christ College, Brecon; Oxford; St. George's Hospital. Brilliant career in the Science School at Oxford; numerous prizes at St. George's Hospital; Jacksonian Prize, Royal College of Surgeons, 1913; Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, 1907; reappointed for 1915; Lecturer on Diseases of the Urogenital System, Prince of Wales Hospital; Mons Star. *Publications:* numerous publications on Operative Surgery, Cancer, Cysts, Tumours, and Congenital Intestinal conditions. *Recreations:* golf, winter sports, etc. *Address:* 25 Berkeley Square, W. *T.* Mayfair 4782.

EVANS, John Jameson, M.D., F.R.C.S.; Lecturer on Ophthalmology in the University of Birmingham; Hon. Surgeon Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital since 1898; and Royal Institution for the Blind, Edgbaston, etc., *b.* 1871; *s.* of Benjamin Evans, Scythlyn, Pencader, Carmarthenshire; *m.* Leta C., *d.* of late Principal Edwards of Aberystwyth University College; two *s.* *Educ.:* Lampeter College School; University of Edinburgh (Honours). Fellow and Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, England, and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, London, 1897. *Publications:* Bacterial Diseases of the Conjunctiva; Diseases of the Eye and the Workmen's Compensation Act, etc. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 41 Newhall Street, Birmingham. *T.:* 4021 Central; Farquhar Road, Edgbaston. *T.:* 1027 Edgbaston. *Club* Union

EVANS, Hon. John William, C.M.G. 1906; Speaker, House of Assembly since 1913. *b.* Liverpool, 1856, *s.* of late George Matthew Evans who settled in Hobart, 1859; *m.* 1883, E. M. Harcourt, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate College Hobart. Served several years in command of various steamers; appointed Manager Huddart Parker and Co.'s branch office, Hobart, 1891, a Director of the International Exhibition 1894; elected House of Assembly for Kingborough, 1896; Premier, Chief Secretary, Treasurer, and Minister for Education, Tasmania, 1904-10; Master Warden and Warden Hobart Marine Board for many years. *Recreations:* golf, cricket. *Address:* Hobart, Tasmania.

EVANS, John William, D.Sc., LL.B. (London); Professional Adviser to the Colonial Office on questions relating to minerals, other than petroleum and coal; Representative of the Colonies not possessing Responsible Government and the Protectorates administered by the Secretary of State for the Colonies on the Governing Body of the Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau; Lecturer in Geology and Mineralogy at Birkbeck College, and in Petrology at the Imperial College of Science and Technology; *b.* 27 July 1857; *s.* of Evan Evans, M.D. (London), Staff Surgeon R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1882, Emily Alice Mary, *d.* of William Read, N.I.R.N.; 2nd, 1901, Jessie Downie, M.B., Ch.B. (Glasgow), *d.* of Dr. John Ross Granger of Glasgow. *Educ.:* University College School, University College and Royal College of Science, London. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1878; afterwards took up geological studies; Murchison Medallist at Royal College of Science, 1889; Demonstrator Royal College of Science, 1889-1891; Geologist to Expedition to the Upper Paraguay and Tapirapuam, Brazil, 1891-2; State Geologist, Junagarh, Kathiawar, India 1893-4; Second and, subsequently, First State Geologist and Chief Inspector of Mines and Explosives, Mysore, 1894-98; Leader of Expedition to North-Eastern Bolivia, 1901-2, returning by the Madeira and Amazon; Special Assistant Imperial Institute, 1904-13, and Lecturer to the African Tropical Service; President of Geologists' Association, 1912-14, Treasurer of the Mineralogical Society; formerly Major 1st London R.E.(V.); retired 1905, as Lt.-Col.; Chief National Service Representative Willesden Sub-area. *Publications:* The Geology of the North-East of Caithness; The Geology of Matto Grosso; The Rocks of the Madeira Cataracts, and other papers on Crystallography, Theoretical and Economic Mineralogy, Petrology, and General and Dynamical Geology and Geography. *Address:* 75 Craven Park Road, Harlesden, N.W. *T.:* Willesden 80; Kensington 5556.

EVANS, Rev. Joseph D. S. Parry-; *see* Parry-Evans.

EVANS, Sir Laming Worthington, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; Minister of Blockade since 1918; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Munitions since 1916, M.P. (C.) Colchester since 1910; *b.* 23 Aug. 1868; *s.* of late Worthington Evans of London, and Susanah, *d.* of late James Laming of Birchington Hall, Kent; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of William Hale; one *s.* one *d.* Admitted solicitor, 1890 (Honours and Mackrell prizeman); retired; contested Colchester, 1906; member the of Board of Trade Committee for Reform of the Company Law, 1906; Inspector of Administrative Services, Temp. Major in army, Oct. 1914-1915, Controller, Foreign Trade Dept. Foreign Office, 1916, Vice-Chairman National Unionist Association, Essex Provincial Division; City of London Conservative, etc. *Publications:* Notes on the Companies' Acts 1900-7 (5 editions); Notes on the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, (joint-author, 1909). *Recreations:* shooting, golf; formerly Captain in 2nd Middlesex Artillery Volunteers, retired, 1898. *Heir s.* William Shirley Worthington Evans, *b.* 9 June 1904. *Address.* 7 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Doghurst, Knapsfield, Surrey. *T.:* Ken. 4037. *Clubs:* United, 1900, Carlton, Junior Carlton City Carlton.

EVANS, Lewis, F.S.A., F.R.A.S., J.P. and C.A., Herts; a Member of Tariff Commission, Member of the Royal Commission on Paper, High Sheriff of Herts, 1911, *b* 1853, 2nd *s.* of late Sir John Evans, K.C.B., F.R.S.; *m.* 1st, 1884, Beryl May, *d.* of Rev. P. S. Ward, 2nd, 1890, Eva, *d.* of Capt. G. N. J. Bradford, 8th King's Regt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Collector of, and writer on, astrolabes, portable sundials, and other ancient instruments. *Address:* Withely, Sidmouth, Devon; Russells, near Watford. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Carlton.

EVANS, Major Lewis Pugh, V.C. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. Black Watch; *b.* 3 Jan. 1881. Entered army, 1899, Captain, 1909, General Staff Officer, 3rd grade War Office, 1914; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-17, (D.S.O. for action at Hooge, V.C.). *Address.* Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth.

EVANS, Maurice Smethurst, C.M.G. 1902; J.P.; *b.* 30 July 1854; *s.* of E. H. Evans, Manchester; *m.* 1886, Elizabeth Fairweather Murray, Edinburgh; went to Natal, 1875; Member Legislative Assembly, 1897. *Publications:* Black and White in South-East Africa; The Native Problem in Natal; Problem of Production in Natal; Studies in the Southern States from a South African Point of View. *Address:* Hillcrest, Ridge Road, Durban, Natal. *Club:* Durban.

EVANS, Sir Murland de Grasse, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1902; Captain, late Major, 5th London Brigade, R.F.A.; Director of the Elysee Palace Hotel Co., and Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co.; represented International Sleeping Car Co. at Constantinople, 1898 (Postal Reform),

Order of the Medjidieh, 3rd Class; *b.* 8 Dec. 1874; *s.* & of 1st Bt. and Marie, *d.* of the late Hon. Samuel Stevens, Albany, N.Y., widow of Irving Van Wart; *m.* 1909, Evangeline Mary, *d.* of late Major C. Newborne of Bombay. *Educ.*: Harrow; Germany. *Heir*: *b.* Jocelyn Hoile [*b.* 7 Nov. 1880; *m.* 1907, Blanche, *d.* of late Judge Ramsey, New York]. *Address*: Oregon, Orpington, Kent. *Clubs*: Reform, City of London.

See also J. G. C. Minchin, Iain Ramsay, Sir Charles Seely.

EVANS, Nevil Norton, M.Sc.; Associate Professor of Chemistry, M'Gill University, Montreal; *b.* Montreal, 28 Sept. 1865; *s.* of Walter Norton Evans and Nora Hunter, Wolverhampton; *m.* 1902, B. V. O'Connor; two *s.* *Educ.*: High School, Montreal; M'Gill University; Freiberg and Leipsic. Since graduation from M'Gill has been engaged in teaching in that institution, except two years spent at the Royal Saxon School of Mines, Freiberg, and at the University of Leipsic. *Publications*, various analyses and descriptions of rocks, minerals, etc.; Elementary Chemistry for High Schools. *Address*: M'Gill University, Montreal. *Club*: University, Montreal.

EVANS, Col. Percy, C.M.G. 1915; M.B., A.M.S.; Assistant Director of Medical Services, Dec. 1915–March 1917; *b.* 16 Nov. 1868, *m.* 1909, Hilda Annie Drummond, *d.* of late James Ferguson, M.D. Captain, 1897; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1915, Col. 1917, served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-16 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., 1914 Star). *Club*: Junior United Service. *Address*: c/o Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bart., & Co., 39 Panton St., S.W.1.

EVANS, Richardson; *b* Cork, 5 April 1846; *s.* of late William Evans; *m.* 1879, Amy Laura, *d.* of late John Frederick Feeney, Edgbaston, Birmingham; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ*: Queen's Coll. Cork; Wadham College, Oxford. M.A. Royal University of Ireland; Barrister, Middle Temple; Member of Civil Service of India (N.W.P.), 1867-1876, leader-writer Pall Mall Gazette and St. James's Gazette during the editorship of Mr. Frederick Greenwood; leader-writer Standard, 1881-1906; interested in preserving scenery in town and country from disfigurement; a Conservator of Wimbledon Common, Chairman of Committee of the Scapa Society, and of the John Evelyn Club for Wimbledon; Hon. Sec. of Wimbledon and Putney Commons Extension Fund, 1905-7, Hon. Secretary and Treasurer of Wimbledon and Merton Belgian Refugees' Fund, Sept. 1914; and Hon. Burgess of the Borough of Wimbledon. *Publications*, The Age of Disfigurement, 1893; (with Mrs. Richmond Ritchie) Lord Amherst (Rulers of India Series), 1894; A Beautiful World, Nos. 1-8, 1895-1909; Ireland in the Realm, Ulster in Ireland, 1917; Conditions of Social Well-being considered in the Light of the War, 1918. *Recreations*: walking, travel, art. *Address*: The Keu, Wimbledon Common. *T.*: Wimbledon 760. *M.*: PA 5803. *Clubs*: Savile, East India United Service, Sesame, Burlington Fine Arts; Wimbledon Royal Golf.

EVANS, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Thomas, G.C.B., *cr.* 1916; P.C. 1910; K.C. 1901; President Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Courts since 1910; President of the British Prize Court since the outbreak of the War; *b.* 1859; *s.* of John Evans, Skewen, Neath; *m.* 1st, 1887, Rachel (*d.* 1889), *d.* of Wm. Thomas of Skewen; 2nd, 1905, Blanche, *y. d.* of late Charles Rule, Cincinnati, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* J.P. Glamorganshire, Pembrokeshire, and Brecoushire; Hon. Freeman of County Borough of Swansea, and of Borough of Neath; Hon. Fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Univ. of Wales; Barr. Middle Temple; the last Q.C. appointed, 1901; Bencher and Trustee of the Middle Temple, 1908; Recorder of Swansea, 1906-8; Solicitor-General, 1908-10; M.P. (L.L.) Glamorganshire (Mid. Div.) 1890-1910. *Address*: 11 Lancaster Gate, W.; 9 Sussex Square, Brighton. *Clubs*: Athenæum, United Service, Reform, Garrick.

EVANS, Very Rev. Thomas Frye Lewis, M.A., D.D., D.C.L.; Dean of Montreal since 1902; Rector of St. Stephen's Church since 1874; *b.* St. John's Rectory, Simcoe, Ontario, 17 Dec. 1845; *s.* of Rev. Francis Evans, D.C.L., Rector of Woodhouse, and Maria Sophia Lewis; *m.* 1st, 1874, Maria Stuart (*d.* 1903), *e. d.* of Strachan Bethune, K.C., Chancellor of the Diocese of Montreal; 2nd, 1908, Emily Elizabeth, *d.* of late Robert H. Bethune of Toronto. *Educ.*: Upper Canada College, and Trinity University, Toronto. 4th Foundation Scholarship, 1863; B.A. 1866; M.A. 1871; Hon. D.C.L. 1894; D.D. 1902; D.D. jure dignitatis, Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1902. Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1870 (Huron); Missionary at Norwich, Ontario, 1869-71; Assistant, Christ Church Cathedral, 1871-74; Hon. Canon, Christ Church Cathedral 1874; Archdeacon of Iberville, 1882; Archdeacon of Montreal, 1886. *Address*: 1 Wendale Park, Westmount, Province of Quebec.

EVANS, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Julian Penrhys, C.B. 1903; R.M.L.I.; retired; *b.* 21 Dec 1854, *s.* of late Col. H. W. Evans; *m.* 1891, Florence Albina *o. d* of Col. H. G. Rogers; one *d.* *Educ.* Tonbridge School. Entered army, 1873; Captain, 1884; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col. 1898, Colonel, 1902 *Club*: Junior United Service.

EVANS, Temp. Brig.-Gen. Usher Williamson, C.B. 1915; D.S.O.; *b.* June 1864; 2nd *s.* of Usher W. Evans, M.D. Rockfield, Co. Westmeath; *m.* 1907, Julia Gertrude, (*d.* 1918) 2nd *d.* of Rev. W. S. Davis. Served Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); European War, Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.) *Address*: Cox & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1

EVANS, Walter Jenkin, M.A., J.P.; Principal Presbyterian College, Carmarthen, since 1888, *b.* 1 April 1850; *e. s.* of Rev. Titus Evans, Carmarthen, and Rachel, *d.* of Rev. John Jeremy of Lampeter, Cardigan; *m.* Anne Wright, *o. c.* of S. S. Curtis of Upper Clapton and Leadenhall St., E.C., 1888; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Grammar School and Presbyterian College, Carmarthen; Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar), M.A. 1880; 2nd class Honours in Classical Moderations, 1875; assistant-master in Stirlingshire, 1877-78; Brighton, 1879-83; London, 1883-84; Classical Professor at Presbyterian College, Carmarthen, since 1884, Chairman of Carmarthen School Board 1892-98; President of Carmarthen Literary and Scientific Institute, 1893-96; Chairman of Carmarthen County Governing Body 1897-1900, President of Carmarthen Liberal Association, 1896-1904; Governor of Bristol, Cardiff, and Aberystwyth University Colleges, and in the latter Member of the Council; Member of Court of University of Wales and of Executive Committee, President of the Theological Board, University of Wales, since 1915; Dean of Divinity in the University of Wales, 1910-13. *Publications*: Articles and Addresses, chiefly on educational subjects. *Recreation*, change of work. *Address*: Green Hill, Carmarthen. *T.A.*: Principal Evans, Carmarthen.

EVANS, Walter John; editor, Evening News; *b.* Birmingham, 1864; *s.* of Evan Evans; *m.* 1891, Elizabeth Tothill. *Educ*: King Edward VI. Grammar School, Birmingham. Formerly with F. Schnadhorst and Sir R. A. Hudson of National Liberal Federation; joined staff of the Star, 1891; Evening News, 1894. *Recreations*: chess, fishing, golf. *Address*: Hillcroft, Lymington. *Club*: British Empire.

EVANS, Major Wilfrid Keith, D.S.O. 1914; the Manchester Regiment; *b.* 28 July 1878; *m.* 1913, Gladys Irene, *d.* of Rev. J. G. Leonard, M.A., Vicar and Rural Dean of Dalton-in-Furness; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1907; served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O. and Bar). *Address:* Howe Green, nr. Hertford, Herts.

EVANS, Hon. William; Resident Councillor, Penang; *s.* of William Hill Evans, M.D., Bradford, Yorks; *m.* Matilda, 2nd *d.* of William Turner of Putney and Crawley, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Bradford Grammar School; King's College, Cambridge. Joined Civil Service of the Colony of the Straits Settlements after competitive examination, 1882; held various appointments; was selected to go to the Transvaal to organise the Chinese labour for the Rand, 1904; received the thanks of the Government of the Transvaal; is a Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the Straits Settlements. *Recreations:* tennis, golf bicycling. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements; Brightwell House, near Wallingford. *Club:* Sports.

EVANS, William, C.B. 1908; *b.* 1841, 2nd *s.* of Daniel Evans, schoolmaster at Dolgelly and Holyhead; *m.* 1st, *o. srs.* (*d.* 1878) of J. Kerfoot Evans, J.P., Greenhead, Flintshire, 2nd, Caroline, *e. d.* of Charles Hughes, J.P. of Wrexham; two *s.* one *d.* Bank Manager at Holywell and Chester, 1870-84; Official Receiver in Bankruptcy for Chester and North Wales District, 1884-89; First Inspector of Official Receivers for England and Wales, Board of Trade, 1889-1905, Inspector-General, 1906-7. *Address:* 14 Meadway, Golders Green, N.W. *Club:* National Liberal.

EVANS, Lieut.-Col. William, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O.; R.F.A., Temp Brig.-Gen; *b.* 11 Feb. 1871; 3rd *s.* of U. W. Evans, M.D., Clifton; *m.* 1908, Dora Rosamund, *d.* of James Young, Bangalore, one *d.* Entered R.A. 1891, Captain, 1900; Major, 1909; Lieut.-Col. 1915, served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six time, Bt. Lt.-Col. C.M.G.).

EVANS, Sir William Gwynne-; *see* Gwynne-Evans

EVANS, Willmott Henderson, M.D., B.S., B.Sc (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Surgeon to, and Surgeon in charge of Department for Diseases of Skin at Royal Free Hospital; Joint Lecturer on Surgery, London School of Medicine for Women, Clinical Lecturer on Diseases of Skin, London School of Medicine for Women; Senior Surgeon, Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Blackfriars; Surgeon to the King George Hospital; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer Royal College of Surgeons, England; 3rd *s.* of late Evan Evans, M.D., R.N.; *m* Ann Frances, *d.* of Rev. George Piercy, formerly of Canton, China; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* University College, London; University College Hospital. *Publications:* A Handbook of the Diseases of the Skin; Medical Science of To-day; Translation of Handbuch der Prophylaxe; author of numerous professional papers on Dermatology and Surgery. *Address:* 121 Harley Street, W. *T.*, Paddington 2608.

EVANS-FREKE, family name of **Baron Carbery.**

EVANS-FREKE, Hon. Ralfe, *bro.* and *heir-pres.* of 10th Baron Carbery; *b.* 1897 Lieut. 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade. *Address:* Castle Freke, Cork.

EVANTUREL, Hon. H. E. Alfred, Speaker, House of Assembly, Ontario, and barrister; *b.* Quebec, 1849; *s.* of Hon. E. Evanturel, Minister of Agriculture for Canada in 1862; *m.* Louisa Lee, *g.-d.* of Judge Van Felson, Montreal. *Educ.:* Quebec Seminary, and LL.B. of Laval University, Quebec; Member of Parliament for Prescott County for 18 years; elected three times by acclamation; was Honorary Commissioner for Canada at Paris Exposition, 1900; Hon. Secretary to the Inter-provincial Conference of Governments at Quebec, 1887; was twice elected by a unanimous vote Speaker of the Ontario Legislature; Assistant Clerk of the Senate. Member of the Ontario Government in 1905; being the first French-Canadian who sat in the Executive Council of the Province of Ontario. *Publications:* was Editor of L'Interprete, a French paper, for some years. *Address:* Alfred, Ontario, Canada.

EVATT, Surgeon-Gen. George Joseph Hamilton, C.B. 1903; M.D., R.A.M.C.; retired; Member Council Brit. Med. Association, 1904; *b.* 11 Nov. 1843; *s.* of Capt. George Evatt, 70th Foot; *m.* 1877, Sophie Mary Frances, *d.* of William Walter Raleigh Kerr, Treasurer of Mauritius, and *g.d.* of Lord Robert Kerr; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Surgeons, and Trinity Coll. Dublin. Entered Army Medical Service, 1865; joined 25th (K.O.S.B.) Regt. 1866; Surg.-Maj. 1877; Lieut.-Col, R.A.M.C. 1885, Colonel, 1896; Surgeon-General, 1899; served Perak Expedition with Sir H. Ross's Bengal Column, 1876 (medal and clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80; capture of Ali Musjid (despatches); action in Bazaar Valley, with Gen. Tytler's Column (despatches), advance on Gundamak, and return in "Death March," 1879 (specially thanked in General Orders by Viceroy of India in Council and Commander-in-Chief in India for services); commanded Field Hospital in second campaign, including advance to relief of Cabul under General Sir Charles Gough, 1879; action on the Ghuzni Road, return to India, 1880 (medal and two clasps); Suakim Expedition, 1885, including actions at Handoub, Tamai, and removal of wounded from MacNeill's Zareba (despatches, medal and clasp, Khedive's Star); Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890; commanded a Field Hospital (despatches); Medical Officer, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1880-96, Senior Medical Officer, Quetta Garrison, Baluchistan, 1887-91; Sanitary Officer, Woolwich Garrison, 1892-94, Sec. Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 1894-96; P.M.O. China, 1896-99; P.M.O. Western District, 1899-1902, Surgeon-Gen. 2nd Army Corps, Salisbury, 1902-3, raised with Mr. Canthe R.A.M.C. Volunteers, 1883; founded 1884, Medical Officers of Schools Assoc. London; and 1886, drew up scheme for Army Nursing Service Reserve; Member Committee International Health Exhibition, 1884; Vice-President, British Medical Temperance Association; Member of Council Royal Army Temperance Association, 1903; President Poor Law Medical Officers' Association; President Travelling Medical Board, Western Command, 1915-16; contested (L.) Woolwich, 1886, Farcham Division, Hampshire, 1906, and Brighton, 1910, Hon. Col. Home Counties Division, R.A.M.C., Territorial Force, 1908; received Distinguished Service Reward, 1910. *Publications:* Travels in the Euphrates Valley and Mesopotamia, 1873; and many publications on military and medical subjects. *Address:* Wayside, Camberley, Surrey. *Club:* Junior United Service.

EVATT, Brig.-Gen. John Thorold, D.S.O. 1900; Indian Army, retired 1913; Colonel, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 1914; *b* 1 Aug. 1861, *s.* of late Henry Ashmore Evatt (90th L.I. and P.W.D. Ceylon), and Mary Frances, *d.* of Rev. John Hinde. Entered army, 1881; Capt., 1892, Maj., 1901; Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1901; Lieut.-Col., 1904; Brevet-Col., 1904; Brig.-Gen., 1907; served Burmah, 1892 (medal with two clasps); N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); British East Africa, 1898 (medal and clasp); Uganda, 1899 (in command, Capture of Kabarega and Mwanga, Kings of Unyoro and Uganda, despatches,

D.S.O. clasp); Uganda, 1900 (in command, despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal and clasp); raised and commanded first Indian Contingent for Uganda; commanded Uganda Military Force; raised and commanded 2nd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles; commanded Madras Brigade, 1907-10; re-employed Dec. 1914 Brigade Commander 1914-15. *Address:* c/o H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile.

EVDOKIM, Most Rev. Archbishop (Meschersky); Head of Russian Orthodox Church in North America since 1914; *b.* State of Vladimir, Russia, 1 April 1869; unmarried. *Educ.:* Moscow Theological Academy. Professor at the Theological Seminary of Novgorod, Russia, 1894; Professor and Inspector of the Moscow Theological Academy, 1896; Archimandrite, 1896; Master of Theology, 1898; ordained Bishop and appointed Rector of the same academy, 1903; Bishop of Kashira in the State of Tula, 1909. *Publications:* St. John the Divine; monthly journal, Christian, since 1905. *Address:* 15 East 97th Street, New York. *T.:* Lenox 38.

EVE, Arthur Stewart, C.B.E. 1918; F.R.S. 1917; M.A., D.Sc., Macdonald Professor of Physics, M'Gill University, Montreal since 1903; *s.* of late J. R. Eve; *b.* Silsoe, Beds., 22 Nov. 1862; *m.* 1905, Elizabeth A. Brooks, Montreal; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School (Exhibitioner); Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar); 14th Wrangler, B.A., 1884; 1st Class, Part II., Science Tripos, 1885; Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1886-1902; Bursar, 1897-1902; Lecturer Mathematics, M'Gill University, Montreal, 1902; Assistant Professor, 1905; Associate Professor, 1909; Fellow of Royal Society of Canada, 1910; Captain, McGill C.O.T.C., Captain 3rd, 4th Overseas Universities Companies C.E.F. reinforcing P.P.C.L.I., Major, 2nd in Command 148th Overseas Batt C.E.F.; 2nd in Command 20th Canadian Reserve Batt. R.H.C. 1917; Deputy-Director of Research, Admiralty Experimental Station, Harwich, 1917. *Publications:* various papers, mainly to Philosophical Magazine on radio-activity and ionization. *Address:* Physics Building, McGill University, Montreal; 400 Mountain Avenue, Westmount, Montreal, Canada.

EVE, Hon. Sir Harry Trelawney, Kt., *cr.* 1907; M.A.; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Eve,** Judge of Chancery Division High Court since 1907; *b.* London, 13 Oct. 1856; *o. s.* of late Thomas Eve; *m.* 1879, Beatrice Wright, *o. d.* of H. Strangways Hounsell, M.D., of Torquay; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Exeter Coll. Oxford (Hon. Fellow). Barr. 1881; practised at the Chancery Bar and Q.C. 1895; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1899; J.P. Devon, 1903; M.P. (L.), Ashburton Div. of Devon, 1904-7. *Recreation:* farming. Owns 2925 acres. *Address:* Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C. *T.A.:* Evestigate, London; Yarner, Bovey Tracey, Devon. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Farmers'.

EVE, Sir Herbert Trustram, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Chairman of the Forage Committee. *Address:* 2 Whitehall Court, S.W.

EVELEIGH-DE-MOLEYNS, family name of **Baron Ventry.**

EVELEIGH-DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Arthur W.; 2nd *s.* of 4th, and *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 5th, Baron Ventry; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1897, Evelyn Muriel Stuart, *y. d.* of Lansdowne Daubeney, Norton, Malreward, Somerset. *Address:* Burnham, Dingle, Co. Kerry.

EVELYN, Edward Ernest, I.S.O., 1912; Senior Assistant Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, since 1904; *b.* 27 Dec. 1864; 2nd *s.* of Edward Evelyn of St. Kitts, British West Indies. *Educ.:* Harrison College, Barbados. Entered Colonial Civil Service, Barbados, in the Colonial Secretary's Dep. 1883; Transferred to St. Lucia, 1885, served in the Revenue, Public Works and Audit Departments; Chief Clerk Government Office and Clerk of Councils St. Lucia, 1894; Assistant Colonial Secretary Sierra Leone, 1900. *Address:* Hill Station, Sierra Leone, West Africa.

EVELYN, John Harcourt Chichester, J.P.; *b.* 11 August 1876; *o. s.* of late W. J. Evelyn and Frances Harriet, *c. d.* of Rev. G. V. Chichester; *m.* 1902, Frances Edith, *d.* of late Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Ives of Moyns Park; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* Cecil John Alym Evelyn. *Address:* Wotton House, Dorking. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Carlton.

EVEN, Col. George Eusebe, C.B., 1909; late 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch L.I.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1855; *s.* of late Count Rene Even de la Tremblais, Cholet, Brittany; *m.* 1885, Susan Ellen, *d.* of late Colonel Southey, Madras S.C.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1874; Capt I.S.C. 1886; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col., Indian Army, 1901; Bt.-Col. 1904; Adjutant, G.I.P. Railway Volunteers, 1883-87; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (medal with clasp); operations in Mekran, 1898 (despatches); Indian Army, retired; served European War (England, Egypt, France), 1914-17. *Address:* c/o Thos. Cook & Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

EVERARD, Captain Andrew Robert Guy, J.P.; late 5th Regiment; *s.* of late R. G. Everard, High Sheriff and D.L. for Somerset; *m.* Louisa Emily, *d.* of Rev. H. Townend; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Lord of the manors of Otterhampton, Exton; and patron of the living of Otterhampton, Somerset. *Address:* Hill House, nr. Bridgwater; Stone Lodge, Exton, Dulverton.

EVERARD, Col. Sir Nugent Talbot, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1911; J.P.; Lord-Lt Co. Meath; *b.* 24 Oct 1849, *s.* of late Capt Richard Everard, and Matilde Arabella, *d.* of Le Marquis d'Amboise; *m.* 1873, Sylvia Priscilla, *d.* of William Humphrys, D.L., of Ballyhause, Co. Cavan; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Coll Camb (M.A.). High Sheriff Co. Meath, 1883; late Lt.-Col. commdg and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. *Heir:* *s.* Richard William [*b.* 1874, *m* 1904, Louisa Cole, *d.* of R. H. Metge, M.P., Athlumney, Navan; two *s.*]. *Address:* Randlestown, Navan. *T.:* Navan, 39. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Sackville Street, Dublin.

EVERETT, Rear-Admiral Allan Frederic, C.B. 1914; Naval Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty; *b.* 22 Feb. 1868; *s.* of Col. John Frederic Everett Greenhill, Warminster; *m.* 1899, Michaelangela Kattarina, *d.* of Capt. G Carr, R.N.; Captain of Fleet and Commodore 1st class, H.M.Ss. Iron Duke and Neptune, Fleet Flagships Grand and Home Fleets, 1913-15; Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord, 1915-16; Rear-Adm., 1917. *Club:* United Service.

EVERETT, Colonel Edward, C.B. 1907; D.S.O. 1886; late Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 4 June 1837. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered army, 1855; Colonel, 1899; served Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (despatches, medal with clasp); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan, 1885-86 (despatches, 3rd class Medjidie, D.S.O.).

EVERETT, Maj.-Gen. Henry Joseph, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1917; Somersets L.I.; *b.* 5 March 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Col John S. Frederick Everett; *m.* 1917, Violet Althea, *e. d.* of Rev. C. N. Wyld. Entered army, 1885; Adjutant, 1890-94; Captain, 1892; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1913; Staff Officer, South Africa, 1900-2; D.A.Q.M.G., Straits Settlements, 1903-5; D.A.A.G., India, 1908-9; A.A. and Q.M.G., 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Major; Queen's medal, 5 clasps;

King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

EVERETT, Percy Winn, M.A., F.S.S.; joint managing director of C. Arthur Pearson, *Ltd.*; member of Executive Committee of Boy Scouts, and assisting in the organisation of movement since its inception by Sir Robert Baden-Powell in 1907; *b.* Rushmere, Ipswich, 22 April 1870; 2nd *s.* of late R. L. Everett, J.P.; *m.* 1896, Rita, *d.* of late Matthew Cay, S. Shields; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich; Trin. Coll. Camb (Foundation Scholar and 15th Wrangler). *Recreations:* cycling, scouting. *Address:* Oaklands, Elstree, Herts *T.* Elstree 8 *Clubs:* Aldwych, Authors', Savage.

EVERETT-GREEN, Evelyn (Miss), writer of fiction; *b* London, 17 Nov. 1856; *d.* of late G. P. Everett-Green, artist, and Mary Wood, author of Lives of the Princesses of England. *Educ.*: Gower St. Preparatory School; Bedford Coll. London; Read Scholarship, 1872-73. Studied music at London Academy; nursed for two years in a London hospital; moved into the country, 1883; took up steadily a literary career. *Publications:* novels and tales for young people and children, including The Last of the Dacres, 1886; St. Wynfriths, 1893; Dare Lorimer's Heritage, 1892; Shut In, 1894; Dominique's Vengeance, 1896; Tom Heron of Sax, 1893; Arnold Inglehurst the Preacher, 1895; Squib: his Friends, 1896; After Worcester, 1900; Olivia's Experiment, 1901; In Fair Granada, Gabriel Garth, Chartist; Where there's a Will; A Hero of the Highlands, 1902; Dufferin's Keep, 1905; Lady Elizabeth and the Juggernaut, 1906; Our Great Undertaking, 1906; The Magic Island, 1906; Married in Haste, 1907; Hilary Quest, The Winning of Iris Newcome, 1908; Co-Heiresses, The Lady of Shall Not, 1909; The Wife of Arthur Lorraine; The House of Silence, 1910; Clive Lorimer's Marriage, 1911, The Evolution of Sara, 1911; Miss Mallory of Mote, 1912; Marcus Quayle, M.D., 1913; Blackladies, 1914; The Double House, Confirmed Bachelor, 1915; Adventurous Anne, 1916; The Temptation of Mary Lister, 1917. *Recreations:* horse exercise, driving. *Address:* S. Paul & Co., 31 Essex Street, W.C. 2.

EVERINGHAM, Ven. William, B.D.; Archdeacon of Suffolk since 1917; Diocesan Missioner, late Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1896, Clara Isabella, *yr.* of Sir E. R. P. Edgcumbe, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Lincoln Theological College (1st class Camb. Prelim Theo. Exam.). Ordained Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1880; Curate of Beeston and Diss, Norfolk; Chaplain to the Forces at Singapore, 1881; Acting Col. Chaplain of Hong Kong, 1884; Col. Chaplain of Malacca for five years; Missioner of the Society of St. Andrew, Salisbury, 1890-96; commissioned by Archbishop Benson to visit the Armenian Church in Asia Minor, 1892; Special Missioner for Diocese of Salisbury, 1897-1900; Vice-President C.E.T.S. *Publications:* pamphlet on Parochial Missions; series of five mission tracts. *Recreations:* travel, sketching, and gardening. *Address:* Waveney House, Henley Road, Ipswich.

EVERSHED, Arthur, Hon. Fellow, Royal Society Painter-Etchers; M.R.C.P. London; M.R.C.S. and L.S.A.; Physician (retired); *b.* Billingshurst, Sussex, 1836; 4th *s.* of Peter Evershed, a country doctor; *m.* 1861, Mary Hester Field (a direct lineal descendant of Oliver Cromwell); four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: private school; Alfred Clint's Studio and Leigh's School of Art; Guy's Hospital. Studied Art, 1852-59; exhibited at R.A. 1857; and since then has exhibited several works in oil, water colour and etching; commenced the regular study of medicine, 1859; qualified, 1863; for ten years was in general practice at Ampthill, Beds.; subsequently qualified as a physician, and spent twenty years at Hampstead; Senior Physician, Mount Vernon Hospital; Physician to the Artists' Fund; Consulting Medical Adviser to North London Railway; his health failing, retired from practice, 1894, and lived in the country; subsequently spent two years in Italy, where he did several etchings. *Publications:* An Etcher's Rambles—The Thames, 1879-81; contributions on Medicine, Art, and various subjects to daily and other periodicals. *Recreations:* The observation of Nature, and study of Shakespeare. *Address:* Eversfield, Fishbourne, Chichester.

EVERSHED, John, F.R.S. 1915; F.R.A.S. 1892; Director, Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories since 1911; *b.* 26 Feb. 1864; 4th *s.* of John and Sophia Evershed of Gomshall, Surrey; *m.* 1906, Mary Acworth Orr. *Educ.*: Private schools. Made a series of solar observations at private observatory, 1890-1906; took part in four expeditions to observe total solar eclipses, viz. Norway 1896, India 1898, Algeria 1900, and Spain 1905; Assistant Director, Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories, 1906; discovered radial movement in sunspots, 1909; visited New Zealand to select site for the Cawthron Observatory, 1914; undertook astronomical expedition to Kashmir, 1915; gold medal Royal Astronomical Soc., 1918. *Publications:* Experiments on the Radiation of Heated Gases (Phil Mag. 1895). Discussion of Spectroscopic Results obtained at the Eclipse of 1898 (Phil. Trans. 1900); Solar Eclipse of 1900, Discussion of Results (Phil. Trans. 1903); The Spectrum of Sunspots (Kodaikanal Observatory Memoirs); Radial Movement in Sunspots (Monthly Notices, R.A.S., 1909-10); numerous Bulletins of the Kodaikanal Observatory on the subject of Solar Physics. *Address:* The Observatory, Kodaikanal, South India.

EVERSHED, Sydney Herbert, brewer; J.P. Derbyshire and Staffordshire; *b.* Burton-on-Trent, 13 Jan. 1861; *s.* of late Sydney Evershed, M.P. Burton Division of Staffordshire; *m.* 1st, 1885, Alice (*d.* 1910), *y. d.* of late Henry Meakin, Shobnall Grange, Burton-on-Trent, two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1911, Mary H. Menzies, widow of late W. J. Menzies of Balornock, Burton-on-Trent. *Educ.*: Clifton. *Recreations:* has taken an active part in almost all sports, but chiefly in cricket and football; captained Derbyshire County Eleven 1890-99. *Address:* Albury House, Burton-on-Trent. *T.*: 182. *M.*: R 62. *Club:* Sports.

EVERSLEY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1906; **George John Shaw-Lefevre,** P.C., L.C.C.; *b.* 12 June 1832; *o. s.* of Sir George Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., and Rachel Enid, *d.* of Ichabod Wright, Mopperley Hall, Nottingham; *m.* Constance Moreton, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Ducie, 1874. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Barr. 1855; contested Winchester, 1859; member of Sea Fisheries Commission, 1862; M.P. Reading, 1863-85, when defeated by Charles T. Murdoch; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1856; Commissioner to negotiate a Convention on Fisheries with French Government, 1858; carried vote in House of Commons for arbitration of the Alabama claims, 1868; Secretary Board of Trade under Mr. Bright, 1869-71; carried the General Tramways Act; Under-Secretary, Home Office, 1871; Secretary to Admiralty, 1871-74; First Commissioner of Works, 1881-83; Postmaster-General, 1883-84; carried Act establishing 6d. telegrams; M.P. Central Bradford, 1885-95; Chairman of Royal Commission on Loss of Life at Sea, 1885; was again First Commissioner of Works and a member of Mr. Gladstone's Cabinet in 1892-98; President of Local Government Board, 1894-95; carried Equalisation of Rates of London Act. Founded (1866) the Commons Preservation Soc., of which chairman with short intervals till present time; Chairman Royal Commission on Agricultural Depression, 1893-96 (resigned); elected Member of L.C.C. Feb. 1897, as Pro-

gressive for the Haggerston Div. in place of Mr. E. R. Turton (resigned); Chairman important Committees in House of Commons—Married Woman's Property Act 1868, the Bright Clauses of Irish Land Act 1877-78, the London Parochial Charities Act 1879, the Agricultural Holdings Act 1879, Railway Charges 1891-92; president Statistical Society, 1878-79. *Heir:* none. *Publications:* English and Irish Land Questions; Incidents of Coercion; Peel and O'Connell; Agrarian Tenures; English Commons and Forests; Gladstone and Ireland, 1912; The Partitions of Poland, 1915; The Turkish Empire, its Growth and Decay, 1917. *Recreations:* cycling, fishing. *Address:* Oldbury Place, Ightham; Abbotsworthy House, Kingsworthy, Winchester. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform, National Liberal.

See also Sir C. L. Ryan, Baron Stanmore.

EVERY, Sir Edward Oswald, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1641; Major Norfolk Yeomanry; *b.* 14 Jan. 1886; *o. s.* of Capt. Henry E Every and Lena Frances Harford (*d.* 1890), *d* of Rev. H. A. Box; *S* grandfather 1893; *m.* 1909, Ivy Linton, *d.* of Major Meller, The Limes, Rushmere; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1908; served European War (Bt. Major, 1918). Owns about 2500 acres. *Heir:* s. John Simon, *b.* 24 Apr. 1914. *Address:* Eggmton Hall, Derby. *Club:* White's.

See also Sir B. G. H. Cooper.

EVERY, Rt. Rev. E. F.; *see* Argentina, etc., Bishop of.

EVES, Reginald Grenville, R.B.A.; Member of the Royal Society of Portrait Painters and Royal Institute of Oil Painters; *b.* 1876; *s* of W. H. Eves, J.P. London; *m.* 1903, Bertha Sybil, *y. d.* of late Philip Ovenden Papillon of Crowhurst Park, Battle, Sussex, and Lexden Manor, Colchester; one *s. Educ:* University College School. Won Trevellyan Goodall Scholarship at Slade School of Art under Professor Legros; entered the Slade School in 1891 and later gained the Slade Scholarship there under Professor Brown; has exhibited at the R.A. and Salon *Works:* Lord Cozens-Hardy, Master of the Rolls; Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Clements-Smith, for Mercer's Hall; Mr. L. B. Sebastian, for Skinner's Hall; Viscountess Churchill; Lady Marian Weller; Mr. W. Cozens-Hardy, K.C.; Mr. H. B. Irving; Miss Julia Neilson, Mr. Fred Terry; Viscount and Viscountess Falmouth; The Marchioness of Bristol; Lord Knaresborough; The Countess of Handwicke; Lady Diana Manners; The Marchioness of Granby; Lord Sherborne; The Viscountess Curzon; Lord Alington; Lord and Lady Clifton; Lady Constance Malleson; Lady Mcjory Hervey; Lady Manwaring; The Hon Lois Stuart, etc. *Address:* 1 St. Edmund's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 1310. *Clubs:* Arts, St. John's Wood Arts.

EWALD, Major Ferdinand Charles Tracy, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. the Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire) Regiment; Attached General Staff Southern Command for Musketry Duties; *b.* 12 June 1876; *m.* 1916, Eleanor Dulce, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. T. J. Maclachlan, R.H.A., and widow of Capt. A. de V. Maclean. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1909; Major, 1915; with W. African Frontier Force, 1908-12; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address.* c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

EWAN, Colonel Thomas George, C.B. 1911; V.D.; late comdg. Lancashire-Cheshire R.G.A.; *b.* 14 Dec. 1856; *s.* of late Francis Mollison Ewan, Dundee, N.B.; *m.* Ellen Marian, *d.* of late James Walker Yates, Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire; one *d. Educ.:* Craigmount, Edinburgh; University, Edinburgh. Joined Forfarshire Artillery, 1875; commissioned Sub-Lieutenant, 1876; transferred as Lieutenant to 1st Lancashire Artillery Vols., 1885; rose through various ranks to command, 1905; on Territorial Force coming into existence this corps was reorganised as Lancashire-Cheshire R.G.A.; Managing Director, Perim Coal Co.; J.P. Cheshire, 1914. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, music. *Address:* Brightside, Hoylake, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Ewan, Brightside, Hoylake. *T.:* Hoylake 26. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Racquet, Exchange, Liverpool.

EWART, Alfred James, D.Sc. (Lond. et Oxon.), Ph.D. (Leipzig), F.L.S.; Professor of Botany and Plant Physiology in the University of Melbourne; Government Botanist to the State of Victoria; Chairman of Forest Examination Board; *b.* Liverpool, 12 Feb. 1872; *s.* of Edmund Brown Ewart, B.A. (Scotch descent from the Dumfriesshire family), and Martha Williams; *m.* 1898, Florence Maud Donaldson; two *s. Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; Liverpool University; Leipzig University; Oxford University Demonstrator of Botany at Liverpool University; 1851 Exhibition Scholar for three years; Extension Lecturer, University of Oxford; Science Master, King Edward's School, Birmingham; Lecturer on Botany at Municipal Technical School, at Birmingham University, and Deputy Professor of Botany; Special Lecturer on Plant Physiology at Birmingham University, 1905. *Publications:* First Stage Botany; Matriculation Botany; Rural Calendar; Protoplasmic Streaming in Plants; Ascent of Water in Trees; Longevity of Seeds; Weeds of Victoria; Plants Indigenous to Victoria; Pfeffer's Physiology of Plants; Contributions to the Flora of Australia, Nos. 1 to 21; many smaller scientific publications. *Address:* The University, Melbourne. *T.:* Windsor 2228; Central 7786.

EWART, Vice-Admiral Arthur Wartensleben; retired; *b.* 23 Dec. 1862; 2nd *s.* of late General Sir John Ewart, G.C.B.; *m.* Violet Louisa, 3rd *d.* of late Colonel B. B. Haworth-Booth of Hullbank and Rolston Halls, Yorkshire; no *c. Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy, 1875; Commander, 1895; Captain, 1901; Rear-Admiral, 1911; retired through ill-health, 1911; Naval Attaché Maritime Courts, in Germany and Scandinavia, 1900-3; Knight Commander of the Danneb'og; Spanish Naval Order of Merit; French Legion of Honour. *Recreations:* fishing and naval history. *Address:* Lanesido, Dumfries, Scotland. *M.:* SW 164. *Club:* United Service.

EWART, David, I.S.O. 1903; Chief Architect, Department of Public Works, Canada; *b.* 1841. Entered Civil Service, Canada, 1871; Dominion Consulting Architect, 1914. *Address:* Public Works Department, Ottawa.

EWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Peter, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1910; K.C.B., *cr.* 1885; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1902; Colonel 7th Dragoon Guards since 1900; Crown Equerry, 1894-1910; *b.* 20 Aug. 1838; *s.* of late Rev. P. Ewart, Kirklington, Yorkshire; *m.* Lady Evelyn Clementina Heathcote-Drummond Willoughby, *d.* of 1st Earl of Ancaster, 1888. *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. Joined 2nd Life Guards, 1858; commanded the regiment, 1878; commanded Household Cavalry in Egypt, 1882 (despatches; C.B.); commanded Cavalry Brigade in Soudan Campaign, 1885 (K.C.B.); Equerry to Queen Victoria, 1884-94. *Heir:* none. *Address:* The White House, Hythe, Southampton. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough.

EWART, James Cossar, M.D., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Natural History, Edinburgh University, since 1882; *b* Penicuik, Midlothian, 26 Nov. 1851; *y. s.* of late John Ewart. *Educ.:* Penicuik; Edinburgh University. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Edinburgh University, 1874; Conservator, Univ. Coll. Museums, London, 1875-78; visited Continental museums and worked for a time at Strasburg, 1876; Professor Natural History, Aberdeen, 1878-82; started small marine station near Aberdeen, 1879; member Fishery Board for Scotland, 1882; organising and carrying on scientific work in connection with the fisheries, 1883-92; studied fishery investigations in progress in the United States

and Canada, 1883; in Denmark and Norway, 1885; Swiney Lecturer on Geology, British Museum, 1907; Vice-President Royal Society, 1908. *Publications:* The Locomotor System of the Echinoderms (with the late G. J. Romanes), 1881; The Natural and Artificial Fertilisation of Herring Ova, 1884; On the Progress of Fish Culture in America, 1884; On Whitebait, 1886; On the Preservation of Fish, 1887; The Electric Organ of the Skate, 1888, 1889; The Cranial Nerves and Lateral Sense Organs of Elasmobranchs, 1889-1891; The Development of the Limbs of the Horse, 1894; A Critical Period in the Development of the Horse; The Penicuik Experiments, 1899; Guide to Zebras, Hybrids, etc., 1900; The Multiple Origin of Horses and Ponies, 1904; Horse Skulls from the Roman Fort near Melrose, 1906; On a Prejvalsky Hybrid, 1907; Domestic Sheep and their wild Ancestors, 1913; The Development of the Horse, 1915; Moulting of the King Penguin, 1917. *Address:* Edinburgh University; Craigybield, Penicuik, Midlothian. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University, Edinburgh.

EWART, John S., K.C. 1884; *b.* Toronto, 11 Aug. 1849; *s.* of Thomas Ewart and Catherine Seaton Skirving; *two s. two d.* Lived Winnipeg, 1882-1904; first president Osgoode Legal Society, 1876-80, special prominence as legal counsel in the courts, in reviews, and on platform in support of the Roman Catholic contentions in connection with Manitoba Separate School case, 1890-6, Chief Counsel for Canada at Hague Arbitration with United States on the North Atlantic Fisheries matter, 1910; engaged two years previously preparing the case; in later years confined his practice to the Supreme Court of Canada and the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; and has now retired from practice. *Publications.* Index to Statutes; Manual of Costs; Taylor & Ewart's Judicature Act, An Exposition of the Principles of Estoppel by Misrepresentation; Waiver distributed among the departments Election, Estopped, Contract, and Release; The Kingdom of Canada and other Essays; The Kingdom Papers; Contributions as publicist to Magazines. *Recreations:* golf and billiards. *Address:* Ottawa, Canada *T.* Rideau 1062. *Clubs:* Rideau, University, Royal Ottawa Golf, Rivermead Golf, Ottawa

EWART, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Spencer, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1902; G.O.C. Scottish Command since 1914; *b.* 22 March 1861; *s. s.* of late Gen. Sir John Ewart, G.C.B.; *m.* 1891, Frances, *d.* of Major Platt of Dunallan, Stirlingshire; one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough Coll.; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; passed Staff College, 1891; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Scottish District, 1893; Military Secretary to Governor of Malta, 1893-98. Entered Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1881; Major, 1898; Assistant Military Secretary, Headquarters, 1902. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (5th class Medjidie); Soudan, 1898 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Brevet Col., Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); Military Secretary, Headquarters, 1904-10; Adjutant-Gen. to Forces, 1910-14. *Address:* Craigclench, Langholm, Dumfriesshire.

EWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard Henry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1895; A.D.C. to the King, 1911; C.I.E. 1912; Supply and Transport Corps; *b.* 26 Dec. 1864; *s.* of late Col. C. H. Ewart, I.S.C.; *m.* 1st, 1889, Charlotte Frewen Laurie; 2nd, 1899, Marion Annie, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Norris Baker, Redholme, Folkestone, and widow of J. R. Thomas; one *s.* three *d.* Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1894; Major, 1901; Lieut.-Col. 1906; Bt.-Col. 1910; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1892; Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (despatches, D.S.O., clasp); European War, 1914-15 (despatches); German East Africa, 1915-18 (despatches, prom. Maj.-Gen., K.C.M.G.). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

See also C. A. Barron.

EWART, William, M.D. (Cantab.) 1882; M.D. (Durham) 1895; F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1881; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1871; Consulting Physician to St. George's Hospital; to the Belgrave Hospital for Children; to the Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth; and to the St. John's Wood Provident Dispensary; Joint Hon. Sec. Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos; late Councillor, Examiner, and Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians; late Assistant Physician and Pathologist, Brompton Hospital for Consumption; late Lecturer in Physiology and in Medicine at St. George's Hospital; late President, Westminster Division of British Medical Association and Chelsea Clinical Society; *b.* London, 26 Dec. 1848; *s.* of late Simon Ewart and Xenie Guillet. *Educ.:* Universities of Paris, Berlin, and Cambridge; Scholar of Gonville and Caius College; First Class Natural Science Tripos (Physiology). *Publications:* Notes on a Feld-Lazareth (Franco-Prussian War, 1870); Notes on Arosa; and many papers on Heart and Chest Affections; Gout and Gouttiness and their Treatment, 1896; Heart Studies, chiefly Clinical, 1894; Symptoms and Physical Signs 1892; Cardiac Outlines, etc., 1892; How to feel the Pulse and what to feel in it, 1892; The Bronchi and Pulmonary Blood Vessels, 1889; Pulmonary Cavities, their Origin, Growth, and Repair, 1882; articles Bronchitis and Bronchiectasis in Allbutt and Rolleston's System of Medicine; Climatological Report on Surrey, Sussex, and Kent, in vol. I. of Climates and Baths of Great Britain; and on the Counties of London and Middlesex in vol. II. of the same work. *Recreations:* orchestral and chamber music. *Address:* 31 Upper Brook Street, Mayfair, W. *T.A.:* Ewartist, London. *T.:* Mayfair 436. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile, Oxford and Cambridge Musical; Royal Temple Yacht.

EWART, Sir William Quartus, 2nd Bt. *cr.* 1887; M.A. T.C.D.; J.P. Co. Down; D.L. Belfast; High Sheriff, Co. Antrim, 1897; Chairman of William Ewart and Son, Ltd., linen manufacturers, Belfast; *b.* 14 June 1844; *e. s.* of Sir Wm. Ewart, 1st Bart., M.P. (C.) N. Belfast; *S.* father 1889; *m.* 1876, Mary, *d.* of R. Heard, of Pallastown, Kinsale; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. A Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Heir: s.* Robert Heard, *b.* 5 Nov. 1879. *Address:* Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast. *Club:* Ulster, Belfast.

See also Canon T. W. Clarendon, Maj. G. Harding.

EWBANK, Col. William, C.I.E. 1918; R.E.; *b.* 13 July 1865. Served Burma, 1887-88 (medal 2 clasps); N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War (C.I.E.)

EWING, Sir A. E.; *see* Orr-Ewing.

EWING, Sir (James) Alfred, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1907; M.A., Hon. LL.D. (Edin., St. Andrews), Hon. D.Sc. (Durham), F.R.S., M.Inst. C.E.; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of the University of Edinburgh since 1916; Hon. Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; *b.* Dundee, 27 Mar. 1855; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. James Ewing; *m.* 1st, 1879, Anne (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late T. B. Washington, Claymont, West Virginia; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1911, Ellen Lina, *d.* of late Dr. J. Hopkinson, F.R.S.; one *s. Educ.:* High School, Dundee; University of Edinburgh. Engaged in engineering work till 1878; was Professor of Mechanical Engineering at the Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan, 1878-83; Professor of Engineering at Univ. Coll. Dundee, 1883-90; Prof. of Mechanism and Applied Mechanics in the Univ. of Camb. 1890-1903;

Director of Naval Education, 1908-16; Member of Explosives Committee, 1903-6; Member of Ordnance Research Board, 1906-8; awarded Royal Medal for researches in Magnetism, 1895; Rede Lecturer, Camb., 1904. *Publications:* papers on scientific subjects, especially on magnetism and the physics of metals, in Transactions of the Royal Society and elsewhere; Treatise on Earthquake Measurement, 1883; Magnetic Induction in Iron and other Metals, 1891; The Steam Engine and other Heat Engines, 1894; The Strength of Materials, 1899; The Mechanical Production of Cold, 1908. *Recreations:* walking and mountaineering. *Address:* 16 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University, Edinburgh.

EWING, Rev. J. C. R., M.A., D.D., LL.D., C.I.E. 1915; Principal Forman Christian College, Lahore; Vice-Chancellor Panjab University since 1910; *b.* Pennsylvania, U.S.A., 23 June 1854; *m.* 1879, one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Washington and Jefferson, U.S.A. Went to India, 1879; Work, that of an Educational Missionary; Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1906. *Publication:* Numerous Magazine articles, addresses, etc. *Address:* Lahore, India.

EWING, Hon. Sir Thomas Thomson, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908; M.P. Richmond, N.S.W., since 1901; Acting Postmaster-General, 1906; Minister for Home Affairs, 1906-7; *b.* Pitt Town, Hawkesbury River, N.S.W.; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Campbell Ewing, R.D.; Member of Legislative Assembly of N.S.W. for Richmond, 1885-94; Lismore, 1894-1901; Minister for Defence, Commonwealth of Australia, 1907-8; Vice-President of the Executive Council, 1905-6; Chairman of Parliamentary Public Works Committee of N.S.W.; Chairman of Royal Commission with reference to extension of Railway System of N.S.W. into the city of Sydney; was Staff Surveyor for State of N.S.W. *Publications:* (with T. A. Coghlan), Progress of Australia during the 19th Century; various publications on Australasian subjects. *Address:* Musgrave Street, Mosman, Sydney, N.S.W.

EWING, Rev. William, M.C., M.A., D.D. (Glasgow); Minister of Grange United Free Church, Edinburgh, since 1905; Temporary Chaplain to the Forces; *b.* Corsock, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, 17 Oct. 1857, 2nd *s.* of John Ewing, Land-steward, and Marion M'Culloch, *m.* 1st, 1888, Margaret Jane, *d.* of William Park, West Hartlepool; 2nd, 1896, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of R. C. Black, Hartlepool; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Corsock Public School; private tuition; Glasgow University; Glasgow Free Church College; Leipzig University. Missionary of the Free Church of Scotland in Tiberias, Palestine, 1888-93; Minister of Broad Street Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, 1893-99; of Rose Street Free and United Free Church, Glasgow, 1899-1902, of Allan Park U.F. Church, Stirling, 1902-1905, acted for a term of years as Convener of the Colonial, Continental, and Jewish Committee, and Vice-Convener of the Publications Committee of the U.F. Church; elected a Member of Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund; Territorial Chaplain with the 4th Battalion the Royal Scots (Q.E.R.) since 1910; Chaplain to the Forces on Gallipoli for eight months, coming off at the evacuation (M.C., despatches); in Canal Zone in Egypt for three months; about a year in Mesopotamia, being wounded at Baghdad (despatches); with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force in the advance from Gaza to Jerusalem and northward. *Publications:* Arab and Druze at Home, 1907; joint author and editor of The Temple Dictionary of the Bible; Cedar and Palm; The Holy Land and Glasgow; edited the Annals of the Free Church of Scotland, 2 vols.; From Gallipoli to Baghdad, 1917; many articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, and Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels; also in the Standard International Bible Encyclopædia. *Recreations:* golf, motor cycling, photography. *Address:* 48 St. Alban's Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 2513.

EXETER, 5th Marquess of (*cr.* 1801), **William Thomas Brownlow;** Baron Burghley, 1571; Earl of Exeter, 1605. Hereditary Grand Almoner; Custos Rotulorum of the Soke of Peterborough; J.P., Soke of Peterborough, Kesteven, Rutland, and Northants; Lt.-Col. commanding 4th E. A. Brigade R.F.A. (T.); *b.* 27 Oct. 1876; *o. c.* of 4th M. and Isabella, *o. c.* of Sir Thomas Whichcote, 7th Bt.; *S.* father 1898; *m.* 1901, Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell Orde-Powlett, *o. d.* 4th Baron Bolton, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene Coll. Camb. Formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Northamptonshire Regiment; Chairman Soke of Peterborough C.C.; Chairman Stamford Board of Guardians; Mayor of Stamford, 1909-10. Owns about 27,100 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Burghley, *q.v.* *Recreation:* Master of Foxhounds. *Address:* 114 Ashley Gardens, S.W.; Burghley House, Stamford. *T.A.:* Stamford. *T.:* 31. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

See also Barons Barnard and Carbery, Lord William Cecil, Baron Newlands.

EXETER, Bishop of, since 1916; **Rt. Rev. Lord William Gascoyne-Cecil;** *b.* 1863; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury; *m.* 1887, Lady Florence Mary Bootle Wilbraham, *d.* of 1st Earl of Lathom; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* University College, Oxford. Ordained 1887; Curate of Great Yarmouth, 1887-88; Hon. Chaplain to H.M., 1909; Hon. Canon St. Albans, 1910; Rector of Bishops Hatfield, 1888-1916; Rural Dean of Hertford, 1904-16. *Publications:* Science and Religion; Changing China, 1910. *Address:* Palace, Exeter. *Club:* Athenæum.

EXETER, Dean of; *see* Gamble, Very Rev. H. R.

EXHAM, Col. Simeon Hardy, C.B. 1911; *b.* 5 July 1850; *s.* of late Thomas Exham, Monkstown, and Frances, *d.* of Simeon Hardy; *m.* 1873, Emily, *d.* of late Rev. Godfrey Clarke Smith of St. Olans, Coachford, Cork. Entered Royal Engineers, 1871; Lt.-Col. 1896; retired, 1901; rejoined 1914; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal with clasp); Superintending Engineer, Portsmouth and Rosyth Dockyards, 1895-1911; retired, 1911. *Address:* Walton House, Walton, Suffolk.

EXLEY, J. R. G., A.R.E., A.R.C.A. (Lond.); Headmaster of the City of Hull Municipal School of Art since 1912; *b.* Great Horton, Bradford, 1878; 3rd *s.* of late James Exley of Great Horton; and Kelbrook, via Colne; *m.* 1911, Elizabeth, *e. d* of late Charles Shuttleworth, of Beech Cliffe, and Victoria Mills, Earby; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Skipton Science and Art Schools; Royal College of Art, London. Worked for some time in France – Paris and Normandy; studied etching and engraving under (now) Sir Frank Short, R.A., P.R.E., and first exhibited in 1906; since that time has usually exhibited at the R.S. Painter-Etchers, and at the Royal Academy; also in the British Fine Arts Section of International Exhibitions; and by invitation at various Academies and Exhibitions at home and abroad; Second Master and Deputy Head Master at the Ryland Memorial Municipal School of Art, West Bromwich; Principal of the Cambridge and County School of Arts and Crafts; Fellow Royal Society of Arts; Member National Society of Art Masters, Member Design and Industries Association; Member British Empire League. *Publications:* various etchings and drawings. *Recreations:* always been interested in all varieties of domestic poultry, especially in Old English Game, and in that way became friendly with the late Harrison Weir; sketching and exploration of the country, especially Yorkshire. *Address:* Southgate House, Station Road, Hessle, E. Yorks.

EXMOUTH, 5th Viscount (*cr.* 1816), **Edward Addington Hargreaves Pellew,** Bt. 1796; Baron, 1814; *b.* 12 Nov. 1890; *s.* of 4th Viscount and Edith, 3rd *d.* of Thomas Hargreaves, Arborfield Hall, Reading, Berks. *S.* father, 1899. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Heir:* c. Henry Edward Pellew, *b.* 1828. *Address:* Canonteign House, Lower-Ashton, nr. Exeter.

See also Bernard Mallet, O. Bradshaw.

EXON, Charles, M.A.; Professor of Latin in University College, Galway, 1903-16; *b.* 15 May 1862; *s.* of late Charles Exon of Birmingham; *m.* 1895, Charlotte, *d.* of late Charles Townley of Ballingarry, Co Limerick. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham and Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Moderator in Classics). Lecturer in Greek and Latin in the University of Birmingham, 1901; Examiner to the Welsh Intermediate Board, 1901-2. *Publications:* various papers in classical periodicals, chiefly on Plautine prosody and metric; amongst these are: A new theory of the Ekkyklema, Hermathena, 1900; Latin verbs in -io, *ibid.*, 1901; Genitive and Dative cases of *is, hic, qui, ibid.*, 1902; Accent and Ictus in Plautus, *ibid.*, 1903; The compounds of Jacio, *ibid.*, 1904; Metrical Resolution in relation to Accent in Plautus, Class. Review, Feb. 1906, etc. *Recreations:* cycling, botany. *Address:* 35 Merrion Avenue, Blackrock, Co Dublin.

EYLES, Sir Alfred, K.C.B. *cr.* 1913; Accountant-Gen. of the Navy since 1906; *b.* 8 Dec. 1856; *m.* 1st, 1879, Emmeline (*d.* 1914), *d.* of William L. Kemp; 2nd, 1915, Catherine Crampton, *o. d.* of late J. R. S. Hayward, M.D. Entered Admiralty, 1876; private secretary to Sir Gerald FitzGerald, K.C.M.G. 1885; Staff Officer for Estimates, 1891; Assistant Principal Clerk, 1897; Assistant Accountant-General, 1903; Deputy Accountant-General, 1904; C.B. 1905; J.P. Co. of London; member of Pensions Commutation Board; of Executive Committee of Royal Naval Fund and of Council of Greenwich Hospital, etc. *Address:* 84 Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, S.E.

EYLES, Sir George Lancelot, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; C.M.G. 1902; Lieut.-Colonel Engineers and Railway Staff Corps; Consulting Engineer for railways to the Crown Agents for the Colonies for Government railways in Ceylon, the Federated Malay States, Straits Settlements, Trinidad, Nyasaland, etc., and for other railways abroad; *b.* 15 Feb. 1849; *s.* of late George Eyles. *Address:* 12 Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's, Garrick.

EYRE, Rev. Alfred Collet, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Gloucester Cathedral since 1903; Rector of St. John the Baptist, Gloucester, since 1882; *b.* 22 Sep. 1851; *s.* of Rev. C. J. P. Eyre, Rector of St. Marylebone, and Mary Hulse, *d.* of George Eyre, of Warrens; *m.* Gertrude C. (*d.* 1911), *d.* of W. J. Lucas. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Caius College, Cambridge. Captain Caius Boat Club, 1872; Curate of Windsor, 1874-78; Claydon and St. Marylebone, 1878-81; Deputy-Chairman Gloucester Royal Infirmary since 1896; Rural Dean of Gloucester since 1910; Governor of Gloucester Endowed Schools. *Address:* St. John's Rectory, Gloucester.

EYRE, Ven. Christopher Benson; Archdeacon of Yaoland and Priest in-charge of Mtonya, Portuguese Nyasaland; *b.* 1849; 2nd *s.* of Rev. G. H. Eyre, sometime Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge. No education to speak of. Ordained, 1894; Curate of Lwynypia, 1894; Missionary, Universities Mission to Central Africa, 1896. *Address:* Universities' Mission, Nyasaland Protectorate.

EYRE, Colonel Edmund Henry, C.B. 1894; I.S.C.; *b.* 26 Nov. 1838; *m.* 1862, Louisa, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. Pooley, Ind. Army. Entered army, 1858; Colonel, 1887; served Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884; Burmah, 1885-86 (despatches, brevet of Col., medal with clasp); Q.M.G. Madras, 1890-95. *Address:* Redfield, Newbury, Berks.

EYRE, Rt. Rev. Horace MacCartie; *see* Fuh-Kien, Bishop of.

EYRE, John, R.I.; A.R.C.A; Member of the Design and Industries Association; *b.* Staffordshire. *Educ.:* Staffordshire. Studied art in the South Kensington schools; in early days designed for pottery, and became a painter in water-colours and enamels; exhibits in the Royal Academy, French Salon, etc.; also book illustrator. *Publications:* illustrations to Longfellow, Tennyson, Goldsmith, Sheridan, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, walking. *Address:* Rose Bank, Dunelton, Petworth.

EYRE, John William Henry, F.R.S.Edin., F.Z.S., M.D., M.S. (Dunelm.); Director of Bacteriological Department, Guy's Hospital, and Lecturer on Bacteriology in the Medical School; Reader in Bacteriology, University of London; *b.* London, 18 July 1869; *o. s.* of John Eyre. *Educ.:* private school; Whitgift Grammar School; Guy's Hospital; University of Durham, graduated 1893; Berlin. Studied bacteriology of the eye whilst ophthalmic surgeon to St. Mary's Children's Hospital and senior ophthalmic assistant to Guy's Hospital; went to Charing Cross Hospital as bacteriologist and lecturer, 1899; first Ernest Hart Memorial Research Scholar, 1900-2; returned to Guy's as bacteriologist, 1902, and succeeded to the lectureship on bacteriology; co-opted by the Royal Society to Advisory Board of Commission on Mediterranean Fever, and spent the summer of 1906 in Malta as chairman of the working party of the Commission; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer Royal College of Surgeons, and Milroy Lecturer Royal College of Physicians, 1908; Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, 1911-12; Examiner State Medicine London University; Examiner Public Health, also Tropical Bacteriology, R.C.S., senior secretary of Royal Microscopical Society, corresponding member Societe de Pathologie Exotique and Societe de Pathologie Comparee. *Publications:* Bacteriological Technique; Serums Vaccines and Toxines (jointly); Referee for volume Bacteriology, International Catalogue Scientific Literature since 1901; Reports to the Mediterranean Fever Commission; papers on ophthalmological, pathological and bacteriological subjects. *Address:* 62 Wimpole Street, W.1.; The Warren, Tulse Hill, S.W.2. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; R.A.C., etc.

EYRE-BROOK, Canon Alfred; *see* Brook.

EYRE-MATCHAM, Capt. W.; *see* Matcham.

EYRE-TODD, George; J.P.; author; late Lecturer on English Literature and on Scottish History in Glasgow Athenæum; Editor of Scottish Country Life; First President, St. Andrew Society, and President, Ballad Club, Glasgow; Vice-President, Glasgow Dickens Society; Major, commanding 3rd City of Glasgow Cadets; *b.* Glasgow, 2 June 1862; *s.* of Henry Todd and Elizabeth Lees; *m.* 1895, Jean Laing, 2nd *d.* of S. Lees, Dundee; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Glasgow High School and University. Hon. Sec. Historical Department of Scottish Exhibition, Glasgow, 1911; editor of The Scottish Field, 1908-12; Conservative; Church of Scotland. *Publications:* The Lady of Ranza, 1884; The Sage of Thebes, 1885; Ossian (Canterbury Series), 1888; Sketch-Book of the North, 1890; Byways of the Scottish Border, 1892; Abbotsford Series of Scottish Poets (7 vols.), 1891-96; Ancient Scots Ballads, with their Traditional Airs, 1894; Scotland, Picturesque and Traditional, 1895; Vignettes of the North, 1895; Anne of Argyle, 1895; The Book of Glasgow Cathedral, 1898; Bohemian Papers, 1898; The Year's News (3 vols.), 1898-1900; Byways of Scottish Story, 1900; Songs of Caledonia, 1900; The Glasgow

Poets, 1902; Autobiography of Crimean Simpson 1903; The Rebel's Wife, 1905; Translation of Barbour's Bruce, 1907; Works of Rev. David Macrae (7 vols.) with Memoir, 1909; two British History Readers for schools; The Story of Glasgow, 1911; Through Scotland; Oban and the Land of the Gael; Homes and Haunts of Scott and Burns; Dunoon and the Coasts of Clyde; London and North-Western Railway (Peeps at Great Railways), 1912; Scott's Lord of the Isles, and Journey to the Hebrides, 1913; The Angel of Robert Burns, 1917. *Recreations:* gardening, cycling, Scottish pilgrimage. *Address:* Auchenlarich, by Balloch, Dumbartonshire. *T.A.:* Gartocharn.

EYRES, Rear-Adm. Cresswell John; D.S.O. 1918; R.G.A.; *b.* 1862, 3rd *s.* of Rev. Charles Eyres, Rector of Great Melton, Norfolk; *m.* 1889, Rose, *d.* of J. Phipps Townsend of Walpole, Norfolk, and Downhills, Tottenham; three *d.* Entered Royal Navy as cadet, 1874; Commander, 1898; Captain, 1903; Naval Attaché with Russians during Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905; commanded H.M.S. Jupiter, Spartiate, and Irresistible, Commodore-in-Charge, Hong-Kong, 1910-12; A.D.C. to the King, 1912-13; commanded H.M.S. Temeraire; Rear-Admiral, 1913, retired to take active service abroad, 1914 (D.S.O.); Temp. Capt. R.N.R.; Temp. Lt.-Col. R.G.A., Commander Legion of Honour. *Address:* Denmark House, Rochester. *Club:* United Service.

See also Capt. J. H. Carnarvon.

EYRES, Harry Charles Augustus, H.M.'s Consul-General at Constantinople, 1896-1914, retired 1914, *b.* 21 July 1856; *s.* of Rev C Eyres, Rector of Great Melton, Norfolk, and Henrietta Maria Bullock of Faulkbourn Hall, Essex; *m.* 1885, Penelope Louisa, *d.* of Joseph Phipps Townsend, J.P., of Walpole, Norfolk, and Downhills, Tottenham; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Passed a competitive examination, 1877; appointed Student Interpreter at Constantinople; Assistant at Constantinople, 1886, and at Scutari, Albania, 1881; Vice-Consul at Van, 1882; Acting Consul at Erzeroum, Nov. 1882-83; H.M.'s Vice-Consul at Beyrout, 1885; Acting Consul-General there, 1886-87, 1890; Consul at Damascus, 1890; Acting Consul-General at Beyrout, 1894. *Club:* Union.

EYRES-MONSELL, B. M.; *see* Monsell.

EYSTON, Charles Turbervile; 3rd *s.* of Charles John Eyston of Hendred House, Berkshire (*d* 1883), and Agnes Mary, 5th *d* of late Michael Henry Blount of Mapledurham, Oxfordshire, *b.* 7 Mar. 1868; *S.* uncle, 1904; *m* 1896, Florence Marion, *o. d* of late Charles Philip Duffield of Marcham Park, Berkshire; one *s.* *Address:* Salford Hall, Evesham.

F

FABER, family name of **Baron Faber** and **Baron Wittenham.**

FABER, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1905) of Butterwick, **Edmund Beckett Faber,** senior partner in Beckett's Bank, Leeds and York; chairman, Yorkshire Post, and English Country Bankers' Association; director, L. & N.W. Railway and Sun Insurance Company; J.P. and D.L. for W. R. of Yorks; *b.* 9 Feb. 1847; *e. s.* of Charles Wilson Faber of Northaw, Herts, J.P. and D.L. for Herts, and Mary Beckett Faber, *d* of Sir E. Beckett, Bart., and sister of 1st Baron Grimthorpe. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Contested Pudsey Div., Yorkshire, 1900; M.P. (C.) Andover Div., Hants, 1901-5. *Heir:* none. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Belvedere, Harrogate; 19 Park Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3377. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Yorkshire.

FABER, Lt.-Col. Walter (Vavasour), M.P. (C.) Andover Division of Hants since 1906; partner in Strong's Brewery, Romsey; *b.* 1857; 5th *s.* of Charles Wilson Faber of Northaw, Herts, J.P. and D.L. for Herts, and Mary Beckett Faber, *e. d.* of Sir E. Beckett, 4th Bart., and sister of 1st Baron Grimthorpe; *m.* 1915, Mrs. Arthur Byass of Bosworth House, Husband's Bosworth, *d* of S. Laing. *Educ.:* Cheam; Malvern; Royal Military Academy. Entered Royal Artillery, 1877; Royal Horse Artillery, 1884; Captain, 1885; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col., 1915; A.D.C. to Sir Albert Williams, 1888-90; retired, 1890; volunteered during S. African War, 1900; entered Wilts Yeomanry, 1901; retired, 1903. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Weyhill, Andover. *Club:* Naval and Military.

FAGAN, Charles Edward, I.S.O., F.R.G.S.; Assistant Secretary, British Museum (Natural History) since 1889; *b.* 25 Dec. 1855; *y. s.* of late George Fagan, Minister Resident, Caracas; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* private. Entered the British Museum, 1878; 1st Class Assistant, 1887; Hon. Treasurer International Ornithological Congress, 1905; British Scientific Expedition to Mt. Ruwenzori, 1905-6; British Ornithologists Union's Expedition to Dutch New Guinea, 1910-12; Society for the Promotion of Nature Reserves; Organised British Section International Sports Exhibition, Vienna, 1910; Member Colonial Office Committee for Ghent International Exhibition, 1913; Member of Colonial Office Conference on the Protection of Plumage Birds; British Representative on the International Committee for the Protection of Nature, 1913; President of the Vasey Club, Sutton Coldfield, 1912-13; Council Royal Geographical Society. *Publications:* The First Year of a Silken Reign (part author); Catalogue of Engravings by Francesco Bartolozzi (part author); Catalogue of Sports Section, Victoria Era Exhibition, London, 1897; Catalogue of Exhibits, British Section, International Sports Exhibition, Vienna, 1910; various biographical memoirs and papers on sport. *Recreations:* football (Rugby), now as a spectator; country walks. *Address:* 53 FitzGeorge Avenue, West Kensington, W.; *T.:* Hammersmith 125; Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road, S.W. *Clubs:* Savile, Savage.

FAGAN, Lieut.-Colonel Christopher George Forbes, (retired list) Indian Army; *b.* 15 March 1856, *s.* of late Major C. S. Fagan and Ellen, *d.* of late Henry Denny of Tramore, Co. Waterford; *m.* Florence Evelyn Jessie, *d.* of late Surg.-Maj. J. W. R. Amesbury, I.M.S.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered army, 1875; Lieut.-Col. 1901; served Afghan war, 1879-80 (medal), 63rd Foot, 1875; 10th Bengal Lancers, 1880; Assistant District Superintendent of Police, Punjab, 1885; Assistant Resident, Hyderabad, 1891, Assistant Political Agent and Consul, Bussorah, 1897; Political Agent and Consul, Muscat, 1898; Political Agent, Kotah, 1900, Alwar, 1901; Eastern States, Rajputana, 1901; retired, 1907. Major R.D.C. employed since 1914. *Address:* Feltrim Lodge, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Club:* United Service.

FAGAN, James Bernard, dramatist; *b.* 18 May 1873; *s. s.* of Sir John Fagan, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College; Trinity College, Oxford. Intended for Church, Bar, and Indian Civil Service, but went on the stage, two years with F. R. Benson, and two with Sir H. B. Tree; left the stage, 1899. Plays produced: The Rebels, 1899; The Prayer of the Sword, 1904; Hawthorne, U.S.A.; Under which King, 1905; A Merry Devil; The Earth, 1909; False Gods (translation); The Dressing-room, 1910; Bella Donna (adaptation) 1911. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Club:* Savage.

FAGAN, Maj.-Gen. James Lawtie, Indian Army; *b.* 4 Feb. 1843. Entered army, 1859; Maj.-Gen. 1899; retired list, 1902; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal). *Address:* 82 Porchester Terrace, W.2. *T.:* Pad-

dington 3579. *Clubs:* East India United Service. M.C.C.

FAGAN, Sir John, Kt. *cr.* 1910; L.R.C.P. and L. M., F. R. C. S. I.; Consulting Surgeon Belfast Royal Hospital and Belfast Hospital for Sick Children; *b.* 16 July 1843; *m.* 1872, Mary Catherine, *d.* of Bernard Hughes; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Catholic University, Dublin. *Address:* Graigaverne, Monasterevan, Ireland. *Clubs:* United Service; Ulster, Belfast.

FAGAN, Patrick James, C.S.I. 1917; I.C.S.; Financial Commr., Punjab since 1910; Member of Council of Lt.-Governor; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. W T. Fagan, Bengal Staff Corps; *m.* 1890, Emily Frances, *d.* of W. A. Robinson, Principal Lahore College; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1886. *Address:* Legislative Council, Lahore, Punjab, India. *Club.* East India United Service.

FAGGE, Charles Herbert, Surgeon to Guy's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to the Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; *b.* 1873; 2nd *s.* of Dr. Herbert Fagge of Lutterworth; *m.* Beatrice Dora, *d.* of late Michael Metcalfe of Sydney, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Oundle School; Guy's Hospital. M.B M.S. London, F.R.C.S England; gold medal and scholarship in Anatomy, inter. M B. 1895; gold medal and exhibition in Medicine, final M.B. 1897; gold medal and exhibition in Surgery, B.S. exam 1897. *Address:* 3 Devonshire Place, W.; Froma, Lacey Green, Princes Risboro'. *T.:* 4641 Paddington, 14 Princes Risboro'.

FAGGE, Sir John Charles, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1660; *b.* 6 Apl. 1866; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Ann, *o. d.* of T. Holttum, Surry, Kent; *S.* father 1909. *Heir:* *b.* John Harry Lee, *b.* 25 Sep. 1868. *Address:* 26 Liverpool Street, Dover.

FAHEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jerome, D.D., Vicar General of Galway and Kilmacduagh; *b.* 1843. *Educ.:* Maynooth. *Address.* Gort, Co. Galway.

FAHEY, Rev. John, D.S.O 1915, *b.* Rossmore, Co Tipperary, 1882. *Educ.:* Ireland, Genoa. Priest, 1906, went to W Australia, 1909; ministered at Yarloop and Kalgoorlie, served as C.F with W. Australian troops, A.I.F., during European War (despatches, D.S.O.).

FAIR, Major Charles Herbert, D.S.O. 1917; London Regiment, *s* of Rev. Robert Herbert Fair, Westmeon, Hants; *b.* Bexley, Kent, 20 June 1885; *m.* 1917, Marjorie, *d.* of Herbert E. Secretan, Bennetts End, Hemel Hempstead. *Educ.:* Marlborough College (scholar); Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar), B.A., 1907; M A., 1911; Class II. Div. I. Classical Tripos, 1907; Class II. Hist. Trip. 1908, Assistant Master, Stone House, Broadstairs, 1909-11; Haileybury College since 1912; enlisted as private in H.A.C., Aug. 1914; 2nd Lieut. London Regiment, Oct. 1914; Temp Captain, 1915; Temp. Major, 1916 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* all games; music. *Address:* Haileybury College, Hertford.

FAIR, Lt.-Col. Frederick Kendall, C B 1916; R.E.; C R E. 10th Division, C.E. 12th Corps; *b.* 29 May 1868; *s.* s. of late Frederick Fair. Entered R.E. 1886, served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (C.B.). *Club* Junior United Service.

FAIR, Lt.-Col. James George, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; Deputy Director of Remounts since 1915; *b.* 19 Nov. 1864; *s.* of late James Fair of Hove; *m.* 1901, Mary. *d.* of late Lieutenant-General J. N. Sargent, C.B. Entered army, 1885; served as Staff Officer to General Gatacre during Atbara Campaign, 1898 (despatches, Khedive's medal and clasp); with 21st Lancers at Omdurman (Queen's medal, clasp, 4th class Medjidieh); South African War, 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O. Queen's medal, 5 clasps); Commanded Division S.A.C, E. Transvaal, 1901-4; Division S.A.C. Orange River Colony, 1904-8; Member of Inter-Colonial Council of Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1906; Resident Commissioner and Commandant-General S. Rhodesia, 1908-11; Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts, 1911-15. *Address:* The Heymersh, Britford, Salisbury, Wilts.

FAIRBAIRN, John Shields, M.A. M.B. B Ch. Oxon., F.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.C.P. Lond; Obstetric Physician and Lecturer on Midwifery and Diseases of Women, St. Thomas's Hospital, and Physician to General Lying-in Hospital; Capt. R.A.M C.(T.), 5th London General Hospital; *b.* Bathgate, West Lothian, 1868; *s.* of Dr. A. M. Fairbairn, 1st Principal of Mansfield College, Oxford; *m.* 1913, Elma, 2nd *d.* of late J. P. Stuart, Elgin, N.B. *Educ.:* Bradford; Magdalen Coll. Oxford (Open Science Demyship, 1st Class in Honour School of Natural Science, 1891); St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Central Midwives' Board; Examiner in Midwifery and Diseases of Women, Oxford University and Conjoint Board, Royal College Physicians and Surgeons; formerly editor, Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of the British Empire. *Publications:* papers on medical subjects in medical journals. *Address:* 42 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3888. *M.:* LF 6170. *Clubs.* Savile; Northwood Golf.

FAIRBAIRN, Robert, I.S.O.; J.P. Western Australia and New Guinea; Resident Magistrate of Fremantle, 1886; Magistrate of County Court; Chairman of Railway Appeal Board for the State; *b.* Bunbury, 20 June 1841; *s.* s. of John Fairbairn, Berwickshire; *m.* 1st. Fanny Jean, *d.* of Patrick Taylor, Candyup, Albany, W A; 2nd, Frances Sarah, *d.* of late T. A. Bussell of Blackheath Park, S.E., one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately at home. Resident Magistrate, Greenough, Victoria district, 1875; Toodyay district, 1875; Sussex district, 1879; a Commissioner to inquire into the native question in the Northern districts, 1882; Government Resident, Kimberley district, 1883; Roebourne district, 1885; Resident Magistrate, Bunbury, 1885. *Address:* The Pindan, Peppermint Grove, Cottesloe, W.A. *T.* 347 Cottesloe. *Club:* Weld, Perth, W.A.

FAIRBAIRN, Sir Thomas Gordon, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1869: 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bart. and Allison, *d.* of Thomas Callaway, Chislehurst, *S.* brother 1915; *b.* 26 May 1854; *m.* 1st, 1877, Maria Ada (*d.* 1893), *y. d.* of William Andrew Fairbairn; two *d.*; 2nd, *d.* of T. Davis, U.S A; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge University (B.A). *Heir:* *s.* William, *b.* 1905.

FAIRBANK, Harold Arthur Thomas, D.S.O. 1918; M.B., M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S (Eng); Surgeon to In-Patients, Hosp. for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Orthopædic Surgeon, Charing Cross Hospital; Surgeon to Millet General Hospital; Hon. Surgeon to St Saviour's Hospital, the Hostel of St. Luke, and the Cripple Home, Winchmore Hill; Capt. R A.M.C. (T.) 3rd City London Field Ambulance; *b.* 28 March 1876, *s.* of late T. Fairbank, M.D., of Windsor, *m.* 1909, Florence Kathleen, *y. d.* of late A. G. Ogilvie; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Epsom College; Charing Cross Hospital. Served as Civil Surgeon in S. African War (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); European War (D.S.O.). Numerous publications in medical journals. *Recreations:* riding, tennis, skating, skating. *Address:* 84 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 391. *M.:* IO 381; IO 816. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Aero, Roehampton.

FAIRBANK, William, M.V.O. 1911; O.B.E. 1918; M.R.C.S.E., L.S.A.E., L.M.K.Q.C.P.I.; Senior Surgeon to His Majesty's Household at Windsor Castle; Surgeon-in-Ordinary to Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein;

Hon. Consulting Surgeon to King Edward VII. Hospital; Surgeon to the Police at Windsor Castle; Vice-President of Royal Albert Institute; *s.* of late Thomas Fairbank of Highbury Hill and of Wensleydale, Yorkshire; *m.* Caroline Florence, *d.* of late John Woodcock, J.P., Woodcock Hall, Newburgh, and the Elms, nr. Wigan; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Forest School, Walthamstow; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. Took Honours in Anatomy, 1869 and 1870; late Prosector of Anatomy, Royal College of Surgeons, England; Local Consulting Physician to Royal Ventnor Hospital for Consumption; Resident Medical Officer, Royal Albert Edward Infirmary, Wigan, 1873-76; late Hon. Vis. Surgeon Windsor Royal Infirmary, past Chairman and President of the Royal Albert Institute at Windsor, 1906-10; Surgeon in Ordinary to late Prince Christian, for 21 years Surgeon to Queen Victoria's Household, for 10 years Senior Surgeon to King Edward VII.'s Household, at Windsor Castle; Surgeon to Queen Victoria's Buckhounds, Jubilee Medal, 1887; bar, 1897; King Edward VII. Coronation Medal; King George V. Coronation Medal; Hon. Assoc. and Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Examiner and for 37 years Lecturer to the Order; J.P. Co. of Berks and Borough of New Windsor; Town Councillor for Borough of Windsor; member Berkshire County Council; a Commissioner of Inland Revenue; Hon. Treasurer of the Church of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute at Windsor. *Publications*: various contributions to Medical and Surgical journals. *Address*: Woolley House, Windsor. *T.*: Windsor 140. *Club*: Cavendish.

FAIRBROTHER, William Henry, M.A.; Lecturer in Philosophy, Lincoln College, Oxford, since 1889, Tutor to the Non-Collegiate Students since 1900; Captain 4th Batt. The Royal Warwickshire Regt. since 1914; *b.* Pendleton, nr. Manchester, 9 Dec. 1859; *m.* 1887, Jeanie Prentice Dunlop, of Southport. *Educ.*: Owens College, Manchester (prizeman); Keble College, Oxford. 2d class Classical Moderations, 1882, 1st class in Literis Humanioribus, 1885; B.A. 1885; M.A. 1888; Lecturer at Keble College, 1885-89. *Publications*: Several articles and reviews in Mind, in the International Journal of Ethics, and in the Transactions of the Aristotelian Society, London; Philosophy of Thomas Hill Green. *Recreations*: rowing and golf; late Captain in the Oxford University Volunteers. *Address*: Lincoln College, Oxford; Totland Bay, I.W. *Clubs* United Service Institution, Union Society, Oxford.

FAIRBROTHER, Col. William Tomes, C.B. 1909; F.R.G.S.; Indian Army; *b.* 10 July 1856; *e. s.* of late Geo. Berford Fairbrother, Clonsilla, Co. Dublin, *m.* 1901, Marie B. L., *e. d.* of late Rev. W. Lamb. Entered army, 11th Foot, 1875; Captain, I.S.C., 1886; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col., Indian Army, 1901, Brevet Col. 1901, served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal); Sikkim Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, Assam, 1891; Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1901-2 (clasp); was Commandant 13th Rajputs, 1898-1905. *Recreations*: big game shooting, fishing, sketching. *Address*: Bareilly, India; Srinagar, Kashmir. *M.*: I F 167.

FAIRCHILD, Rev. John, M.A.; Principal North Wales Training College since 1884; Hon. Canon Bangor Cathedral, 1902. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll., Oxford. Chaplain, Culham Coll., 1880-83; Vice-Principal York Training College, 1883-84. *Address*: N. Wales Training College, Bangor.

FAIRCLOUGH, Lt.-Col. Brereton, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; S. Lancashire Regt., T.F. Served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address*: Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

FAIRE, Sir Samuel, Kt., *cr.* 1905; *b.* Derby, 1849; *s.* of late Watkin Lewis Faire of Leicester and Ann, *d.* of late Samuel Storer of Ibstock, Leicestershire; *m.* 1877, Sarah, *d.* of late James Eastwood Pickard of Leicester; three *d.* *Educ.*: private school, Leicester. Director of Faire Bros., Ltd., London, Leicester, Northampton, and Borrowash; Chairman, Herington's Ltd., Leicester; J.P. Leicester and Leicestershire; President, Private Fire Brigades' Association, and Ragged Schools; President, Leicester and Leicestershire Tariff Reform League; Lieut.-Colonel, Leicester V.R. *Address*: Glenfield Frith, Leicester. *T.*: Anstey 7, Leicester. *T.A.*: Glenfield Frith, Leicester. *Clubs*: British Empire, Liberal Union; County, Constitutional, Leicester.

FAIRFAX, family name of **Baron Fairfax.**

FAIRFAX of CAMERON, 12th Baron (*cr.* 1627), **Albert Kirby Fairfax;** Representative Peer, Scotland, Member of William P. Bonbright and Co., London and New York; *b.* 23 June 1870; *s.* of 11th Baron, and Mary, *d.* of Colonel Edmund Kirby, U.S.A. Protestant. *Heir*: *b.* Charles Edmund Fairfax, *q.v.* *Address*: 27 Old Burlington Street, W.; *T.*: Gerrard 5258, Northampton, Landover, Prince George's Co., Maryland, U.S.A. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Sports City of London, Brooks's; Union, Metropolitan, N.Y. City.

FAIRFAX, Major Bryan Charles, C.M.G. 1918, Reserve of Officers, *b.* 12 Sep. 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Col. T. F. Fairfax Grenadier Guards, and of Mrs. Fairfax, *d.* of Sir W. Milner of Nunappleton, Yorkshire, *g. b.* of G. T. Fairfax, *q.v.*, *m.* 1915, Charlotte, *d.* of late T. Bruce Ismay, Sandbrys, Liverpool. *Educ.*: Winchester. Late Durham Light Infantry. *Address*: 45 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, St. James's, Yorkshire.

FAIRFAX, Hon. Charles Edmund; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 12th Baron Fairfax; *b.* 29 April 1876. *Address*: 162 East 46th Street, New York. *Club*: Metropolitan, New York.

FAIRFAX, Guy Thomas; *b.* 13 April 1870; *e. s.* of late Thomas F. Fairfax and Evelyn Selina, *d.* of Sir W. Milner, 5th Bart.; *m.* 1899, Hon. Joan Evelyn Wilson, 3rd *d.* of 1st Baron Nunburnholme; two *s.* *Educ.*: Eton. *Recreations*: all sports and fox-hunting. *Address*: Bilbrough Manor, York. *T.A.*: Askham-Richard. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Pratt's; Yorkshire, York.

FAIRFAX, Sir James Reading, Kt.; *cr.* 1898; senior proprietor of the Sydney Morning Herald and the Sydney Mail; *b.* Leamington, 17 Oct. 1834, 2nd *s.* of late Hon. John Fairfax, Member of the Legislative Council of New South Wales, and Sarah, *d.* of James Reading, Warwick; *m.* Lucy, *d.* of John Armstrong, Sydney; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: private schools (Rev. Dr. Woolls and Rev. Henry Cary, M.A.), Paramatta and Sydney, N.S.W. Engaged in newspaper work early in life, and has continued so up to present time; Trustee, Royal Naval House; Director Royal Prince Alfred Hospital; Trustee, Queen Victoria Homes for Consumptives; President, Nat. Art Gallery of New South Wales; Trustee, National Shipwreck Relief and Humane Society of N.S.W., Australia; held commission as captain in the Sydney Brigade, Volunteer Rifles; Hon. Treasurer Sydney Boys' Brigade. *Recreation*: yachting; President Royal Sydney Golf Club. *Address*: Gnalgulla, Belle Vue Hill, near Sydney; Woodside, Moss Vale, N.S.W. *Cable A.*: Heralding, Sydney. *T.*: Edgecliffe 9, Sydney. *M.*: 445; 1806. *Clubs*: Oriental; Union, Sydney; Melbourne, Melbourne.

FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry William Ramsay, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1836; J.P., D.L. Counties Roxburgh and Warwick; County Council Warwickshire; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Mary, *o. d.* of William J. Pawson of Shawdon, Northumberland; *b.* 25 Sept. 1870; *S.* father, 1902; *m.* Ada Christina, *d.* and *heiress* of H. S. Lucy of Charlecote Park, 1892, and added the

surname Lucy; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Lieut. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.), 1890-91; Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, 1891-92; Lieut. Reserve; Private Secy. to the Financial Secy. to the Treasury, Rt. Hon. R. W. Hanbury, 1895-97; Private Secy. to the Solicitor-General for Ireland, Dunbar Barton, Q.C., M.P., 1898-1900; Staff Lt., served S.A., 1900; Remount Department, War Office, 1901; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1902; passed special War Office course in Administrative Training, 1907; Chairman Warwickshire Territorial Force Association; contested (U.) S. Leeds, 1906, Inspector of Quartermaster-General's Services, Headquarters Scottish Command, with rank of Major, 1915. *Heir:* *s* Henry Montgomerie, M.C., Capt. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 20 Oct. 1896 *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo. *Address:* Charlecote Park, Warwick; Maxton, St. Boswells, N.B. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington; New, Edinburgh

FAIRHOLME, Edward George; O.B.E. 1918; Temp. Captain A.V.C.; Deputy Assistant Director, Veterinary Service, B.E.F., 1915-16; Chief Secretary R.S.P.C.A. since 1908; editor The Animal World, and Band of Mercy; *y.* *s.* of late Captain Charles Fairholme, R.N.; *m.* Eleanor, *c.* *d.* of late W. L. Chow, J.P., Hankelow Court, Audlem, Cheshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Chatham House School, Ramsgate. Entered firm of William Heinemann, publishers, 1896; joined firm of Lawrence & Bullen, Ltd., 1901; secretary of third International Publishers Congress, London, 1896; English representative fourth Congress, Leipzig, 1901. *Publications:* Birds of a Feather, a short play; sundry stories, articles etc., in The Nineteenth Century, The Sketch, The Outlook, The Academy, etc. *Address:* 105 Jermyn Street, S.W.; 15 Grenville Place, S.W. *T.:* Western 1597. *Club:* Savile.

FAIRHOLME, George Frederick, C.M.G. 1903; *b.* 25 Dec. 1858; *e.* *s* of George K. E. Fairholme of Old Melrose; *m.* 1st, 1888, Ellen Clifford (*d.* 1894), *d* of late H. W. Schneider, M.P.; 2nd, 1897, Georgina Maude Mary, *d.* of late Sir R. Dick-Cunyngham, 9th Bt.; two *d* *Educ.*: Harrow; New Coll. Oxford (B.A.; Classical and Modern History Hon.). Entered F.O. 1882, Acting 3rd Secy Petrograd, 1885-86; retired, 1903. *Address.* 80 Drayton Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kens 949. *Club:* Travellers'.

FAIRHOLME, Colonel Wm. Ernest, C.M.G. 1899; M.V.O. 1903; R.A.; Military Attaché, Athens, since 1916; *b.* Leamington, 5 Feb. 1860; *s.* of late George K. E. Fairholme of Old Melrose Co. Roxburgh, and Baroness Poellnitz-Frankenberg of Bavaria; unmarried. *Educ.*: Harrow; R.M.A. Woolwich. F.R.G.S. Joined Royal Artillery, 1879; Staff-Captain, Intelligence Department, War Office, 1893-1894; D.A.A.G. same department, 1894-98; British Delegate on International Commission for rectification of Turco-Greek Frontier, 1898; Assistant British Military Commissioner in Crete, 1898-99; British Civil Commissioner in Crete from 18th June 1899 till 24 July 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1900, as A.A.G.; Military Secretary, Gibraltar, 1900-1902; Military Attaché, Vienna, Bucharest, Belgrade, and Cettinje, 1902-1904; British Staff Officer for the reorganisation of the gendarmerie in Macedonia, 1904-6; Military Attaché, Paris, Madrid, and Lisbon, 1909-12; Brig.-General Commanding Artillery 3rd Division, 1912-13. Military Attaché, Brussels, The Hague, Copenhagen, and Christiania, 1914-16; British Delegate for delimitation of Turco-Bulgarian frontier, 1913; Gen. Headquarters, France, 1915; half-pay, 1915; Officer of Legion of Honour; Commander Order of Leopold. *Address:* British Legation, Athens. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, St. James's.

FAIRHURST, James Ashton, T.D., J.P., M.A., C.C.; Joint Master of Craven Foxhounds since 1908; *b.* 1867; *o.s.* of Thomas Fairhurst (*d.* 1912), Kilhey Court, Wigan, and Borness, Kirkcudbright; *m.* 1894, Eva L., *e.* *d.* of William Ansell, J.P., C.C., Wylde Green, Warwickshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Jesus Coll., Cambridge. M.A. 1892; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1892; Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col., late of 5th Manchester Regiment. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, and all games. *Address:* Arlington Manor, Newbury; Fairhurst, Donnington, Berkshire. *T.:* Newbury 303. *Club:* Conservative.

FAIRLEY, Professor Barker, M.A. Leeds, Ph.D. Jena; Associate Professor of German in University College, University of Toronto, since 1915; *b.* Barnsley, Yorkshire, 21 May 1887; *s.* of Barker and Charlotte Fairley; *m.* 1914 Margaret Allele Keeling, Bradford, Yorkshire; one *d.* *Educ.*: Universities of Leeds and Jena. Lektor in English at University of Jena, 1907-10; Lecturer in German at University of Alberta, 1910 (Professorship, 1914). *Publications:* Doctorate thesis and one or two articles. *Address:* University College, Toronto, Ontario.

FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, Sir W. E.; *see* Cuninghame.

FAIRTLOUGH, Major Edward Charles D'Heillemer, C.M.G. 1900, D.S.O. 1897; Royal Dublin Fusiliers; Official Member Legislative Council, Sierra Leone; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1901, Gertrude, *d.* of Thomas Murray of Milmount House, Westmeath; two *d.* Sierra Leone Frontier Force, 1894; Commanded Expedition against Bandi Tribes, 1896; against Gizehs, 1897; appointed District Commissioner, Rometta, Sierra Leone, 1898; in military charge of operations in Rometta and Pangoma during Sierra Leone Rebellion, 1898-99; commanded Expedition for relief of Pangoma Fort, June and July 1898, successful after 29 days' bush-fighting. *Address:* Rometta, Sierra Leone, W. Africa.

FAISANDIER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Augustin, S.J., R.C.; Bishop of Trichinopoly since 1914; *b.* Le Puy, France, 30 June 1873. *Educ.*: La Chartreuse, a seminary close to Le Puy. Joined the Society of Jesus at Pau; after his noviciate, some literary studies, and some teaching in Bordeaux and Montauban, he was sent for his course of Philosophy and Theology to Uclès in Spain, where he remained 7 years; priest, 1887; spent about one year in England, and went to India to work in the Madura Mission, diocese of Trichinopoly, 1889; successively Professor in St. Joseph's College; Master of Novices; Master of Novices and Rector; superior of the Madura Mission; Bishop of Dodona and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Trichinopoly with the right of future succession, 1909. *Address:* Trichinopoly, India.

FAITHFULL, Lilian Mary, Principal of the Cheltenham Ladies' College since 1907; *b* Hoddesdon, Herts, 1865; *d.* of late Francis G. Faithfull, M.A., Clerk to the Merchant Taylors' Co. *Educ.*: Somerville College, Oxford, 1883-1887. Oxford Honour School of Eng. Literature and Language, Class 1. Secretary to the Principal Somerville Coll. 1887-88; Mistress in the Oxford High School, 1888-89; Lecturer in English Literature, Language, and History at the Royal Holloway College, 1889-94; Vice-Principal King's Coll. London, Women's Department, 1894-1907; Fellow of King's Coll., London, 1904; M.A. Dublin, 1905, Member of the Court of Bristol University. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Ladies' College, Cheltenham. *Club:* Albemarle.

FAIYAZ ALI KHAN, Nawab, Sir Mumtazud-Dowlah, Mahomed, of Pahasu, K.C.V.O., *cr.* Delhi, 1911; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1907; C.S.I. 1903; family traces origin to Rama, King of Ayodhya; hereditary head of Lalkhani clan of Rajputs; Prime Minister at Jaipur; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Nawab Sir Faiz Ali Khan Bahadur; married; one *s.* one *d.*

Served for fourteen consecutive terms on Provincial Legislative Council of United Provinces, and for two years on Viceregal Imperial Council. Represented United Provinces, as guest of nation, at King Edward's Coronation 1902, and at Delhi Durbar 1902; Hon. Magistrate and Munsif of Pahasu; President of Board of Trustees, M.A.O. College, Aligarh; trustee, Government College, Agra, Lady Dufferin Fund, etc. *Address:* Nawab's House, Jaipur, Rajputana; Pahasu, Bulundshahr, U.P., India.

FALCON, Lt.-Col. Charles Gordon, D.S.O. 1916; R.E.; *b.* Knutsford, Cheshire, 26 Jan. 1870; *o. surv. s.* of late Charles Falcon. *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps, wounded at Spion Kop); European War (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* polo and yachting. *Club:* Junior United Service.

FALCON, T. A., R.B.A. 1902, M.A.; landscape painter; *b.* Pudsey, near Leeds, 1872; *s.* of Thomas Falcon, M.R.C.S., later of Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* 1901, Julie, *d.* of E. Schwabe, Didsbury, Manchester; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Classical Tripos, 1893; Mediæval and Modern Language Tripos, 1894). *Publications:* Dartmoor Illustrated, 1900; Pictorial Dartmoor, 1902. *Address:* Hill Close Braunton, R.S.O., North Devon. *M.:* T 4667.

FALCONBRIDGE, Hon. Sir Glenholme, Kt., *cr.* 1908; M.A.; Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Ontario, since 1900; a Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario and senior puisne Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice since 1887, President of High Court Division of Supreme Court since 1910; *e. s.* of late John Kennedy Falconbridge, J.P., of Richmond Hill, Co York, Ontario; *b.* 12 May 1846; *m.* Mary Phœbe, *y. d.* of late Hon. Mr. Justice Sullivan, 1873; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Model Grammar School for Upper Canada; University of Toronto. Scholarship at matriculation, 1862; prizes and scholarships in every year of course; gold medal at grad. 1866; B.A. 1866; M.A. 1870. Lecturer in Univ. Coll., Toronto, 1867-68; called to Bar, 1871; bencher of Law Society, U.C., 1883; Q.C. 1885; wrote the Introduction to the Canadian Edition de Luxe of Burke's works, 1901; member of several important Royal Commissions, 1897-1902, a Vice-President of the Imperial Maritime League; an Honorary Colonel in the Canadian Militia; President of the Ontario Branch of the Secours National de France; Member of Board of Governors of Upper Canada College. *Recreation:* angling; President of the Ontario Forest, Fish and Game Protective Association; President of Toronto Club. *Address:* Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* Toronto, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto.

FALCONER; *see* Keith-Falconer

FALCONER, Lord, Arthur George Keith-Falconer, 2nd *s.* and *heir* of 10th Earl of Kintore; Capt. Reserve of Officers; Scots Guards; *b.* 5 Jan. 1879. *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. 3rd Cameron Highlanders, 1899; served South Africa, 1900-2. *Address:* 105 Mount Street, W. *Clubs:* Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

FALCONER, Arthur Wellesley, D.S.O. 1918, M.D., M.R.C.P. (Lond.): Physician; Assistant Consulting Physician British Salonika Forces. *Educ.:* Aberdeen, London, Berlin, and Vienna. M.B., Ch.B. Aberdeen, 1901; M.D. with honours, 1907; M.R.C.P. (London), 1907; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; Hon. Assistant Physician Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; Temp. Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.). *Publications:* numerous papers in various medical journals chiefly on diseases of the heart and blood-vessels and malaria. *Address:* 18 Bon Accord Square, Aberdeen. *T.:* 2458.

FALCONER, James, M.A., W.S.; M.P. (L.) Forfarshire since 1909; *b.* Carmyllie, Forfarshire, 1856; *m.* Ada A., *d.* of Robert Kennedy, Engineer. *Educ.:* Arbroath High School; Edinburgh University. *Address:* King's House, Kingsway, W.C.; 52 Castle Street, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Falconry, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 47. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

FALCONER, J. B., K.C. Ireland; LL.D. Dublin University. *Address:* 27 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

FALCONER, John Downie, M.A. (Glas.), D.Sc. (Edin.), F.R.S. (Edin.), F.G.S., F.R.G.S., etc.; Geologist and Geographer; late Principal of the Mineral Survey of Northern Nigeria; Lecturer in Geography in Glasgow University since 1911; *b.* Midlothian, 1 Nov. 1876; *m.* 1908, Edith, *y. d.* of late John Burman, Chelsea; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh. M.A., 1898; B.Sc., 1901; D.Sc., 1906; Mackay Smith Scholar in Chemistry, 1900; Vans Dunlop Scholar in Natural Science, 1901; Falconer Memorial Fellow in Palæontology and Geology, 1902; Assistant to late Prof. James Geikie, and Lecturer in Petrology, Edinburgh University, 1901-4; Lecturer in Geology, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, 1901-4; Principal of the Mineral Survey of Northern Nigeria, 1904-9; Swiney Lecturer in Geology, British Museum, 1914-15; Temp. Assistant District Officer, Northern Nigeria, since 1916. *Publications:* The Igneous Geology of the Bathgate and Linlithgow Hills (Trans. Roy. Soc., Ed. 1905-6); The Geology of Ardrossan (*ibid.* 1907); various geographical and geological papers in the Geographical Journal, the Proceedings of the British Association, and the Proceedings of the Roy. Phil. Soc. of Glasgow; The Geology and Geography of Northern Nigeria, 1911; On Horseback through Nigeria, 1911; abstracts of the work of the Mineral Survey appear in Colonial Reports (miscellaneous), Nos. 32, 46, 47; Nigeria (Oxford Survey of the British Empire), 1914; Land Forms and Landscapes, 1915. *Recreations:* travel, country life. *Address:* The University, Glasgow. *Club:* Royal Societies.

FALCONER, Sir Robert Alexander, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; D.Litt.; LL.D. Glasgow, Princeton, Pennsylvania, Michigan, U.S.A., Toronto, and other Canadian Universities; D.D.; C.M.G. 1911, F.R.S.Can.; Pres. University of Toronto since 1907; *b.* Charlottetown, P.E.I., 10 Feb. 1867; *e. s.* of Rev. Alexander Falconer, D.D., and Susan Douglas; *m.* 1897, Sophie, *e. d.* of Rev. J. Gandier, Ontario; two *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's Royal College School, Trinidad, B.W.I.; Universities of Edinburgh, Leipzig, Berlin, and Marburg. As a boy spent eight years in Trinidad, B.W.I.; took the Gilchrist scholarship, 1885; graduated B.A. London, 1888; M.A. 1889, B.D. 1892, D.Litt. 1902 (all from Edinburgh); lecturer and Professor New Testament Greek in Pine Hill College, Halifax, N.S., 1892-1907; during last three years Principal. *Publications:* chiefly articles in professional journals, encyclopædias, and dictionaries in Britain and America; articles on educational and public questions; The German Tragedy and Its Meaning for Canada, 1915. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* University of Toronto, or 69 St. George Street, Toronto. *Clubs:* York, Golf, Toronto.

FALKINER, Sir Terence Edmond Patrick, 8th Bt. of Anmount, Cork; *cr.* 1777; *b.* 17 March 1908; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Kathleen, *e. d.* of Hon. Henry Robert Orde-Powlett, 2nd *s.* of 3rd Baron Bolton; *S.* father 1917. *Educ.:* St. Anthony's, Eastbourne; The Oratory School, Edgbaston. Owns about 6500 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Lucien Leslie, *b.* 27 April 1907. *Address:* The Vale House, Stamford, Lincs.

FALKLAND, 12th Viscount and 12th Lord Cary (*cr.* 1620), **Byron Plantagenet Cary,** Representative Peer for Scotland; late commanding 4th Batt. Yorkshire Regt.; *b.* 3 Apr. 1845; *s.* of Capt. Hon. Byron-C.-F.-P.-Cary, R.N., and Selina, *d.* of Rev. Francis Fox, of Foxhall, Co. Longford; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Robert Reade, New York; two *s.* three *d.*; *S. u.* 1886. Church of England. Moderate Conservative. *Educ.:* privately; Cheltenham; Sandhurst. Entered 49th Regt. 1863; served in 49th Regt. and 35th Regt., 1868-83; retired on a pension with honorary rank of Lieut.-Col. A small property in the City worth about £25,000; has no gallery, but owns a few good pictures by Vansommer, Cornelius Jansen, Sir Joshua Reynolds, Sir Peter Lely, Sir Godfrey Kneller, John Riley, and Romney. *Recreations:* boating, fishing, shooting; has no hobbies. *Heir: s.* Master of Falkland, *q.v. Address:* 26 Upper Grosvenor Street, S.W. *T.* Mayfair 416. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Major G. D. White.

FALKLAND, Master of; Hon. Lucius Plantagenet Cary, *e. s.* of 12th Viscount Falkland *q.v.*; late Capt. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 23 Sep. 1880; *m.* 1904, Ella Louise, *e. d.* of E. W. Catford of Brooklyn, Twickenham; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Served throughout the South African war as 2nd Lieut. 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards (2 medals and clasps); East Africa, 1903-1905 (medal and clasp); Prison Service since 1910. *Heir: s.* Lucius H. C. P. Cary, *b.* 25 Jan. 1905. *Address:* Deputy Governor's House, H.M. Prison, Wandsworth, S.W. *Clubs:* Guards', Junior Naval and Military.

FALKNER, Lt.-Col. Eric Felton, D.S.O. 1917, A.S.C.; *b.* 30 March 1880; *e. s.* of Rev. T. Felton Falkner, *q.v.*, *m.* Elaine Adelaide, *o. c.* of Surg.-Gen. W. G. A. Bedford, *q.v.*; one *d.* Joined Hampshire Regt. from 3rd D.C.L.I. (Militia), 1900; served South African Campaign, 1900-1 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps), transferred to Army Service Corps, 1901; O.C., A.S.C., and acting A.D.C. to G.O.C. Colonial Contingents, Alexandra Palace, 1902 (Coronation Medal); Capt. 1907; Major, 1914; D.A.Q.M.G. 1915; A.A. and Q.M.G. May 1917; served European War, 1914-18 (Mons Star, despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* St. Mary's Rectory, Burnham Market, Norfolk. *Club:* Army and Navy.

FALKNER, John Meade, M.A.; *b.* 8 May 1858; *e. surv. s.* of Rev. Thomas Alexander Falkner of North Newnton, Wilts; *m.* 1899, Evelyn Violet, *d.* of Sir John Millet Adye, G.C.B. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Hertford College, Oxon. Chairman since 1915 of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Company, Limited; Grand Cordon Osmanieh, Grand Cordon Medjidieh; Rising Sun (3rd class); Sacred Treasure of Japan (3rd class). *Publications:* A History of Oxfordshire; Murray's Handbook to Oxfordshire; Murray's Handbook to Berkshire; The Lost Stradivarius; Moonfleet; The Nebuly Coat; Ad Majorem Psalter (3rd enlarged edition); Bath. *Address:* The Divinity House, Durham. *Clubs:* National, Junior Carlton, Athenæum, Oriental.

FALKNER, Rev. Thomas Felton, M.A., D.S.O. 1900; Rector of Burnham Westgate, with Burnham Norton, King's Lynn; *b.* 17 July 1847; *s.* of Thomas Falkner of Bath; *m.* 1877, Maria Louisa, *d.* of Rev. Jas. Bacon, B.D.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Christ's Coll. Cambridge. B.A. 1870; M.A. 1875. Sub-Warden St. Thomas's College, Colombo, 1872-79; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Colombo, 1873; Acting Colonial Chaplain and Chaplain to Forces at Colombo, 1874-75; Priest-in-charge of Woolland, Dorset, 1879-81; Chaplain to the Forces, 1881; served at Aldershot, Bermuda, Guards' Depot, Chatham, Aldershot, Portsmouth, with the S. African Field Force, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O., promoted 1st class), and as Senior Chaplain 1st Army Corps, Aldershot, 1901-1903; retired list, 1904. *Decorated* for services in South Africa, with Lord Methuen's Division and the Brigade of Guards. *Address:* The Rectory, Burnham Westgate, King's Lynn. *T.A.:* Burnham Market.

FALLA, Lt.-Col. Norris Stephen, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Commanding 4th (Howr.) Brigade, New Zealand Field Artillery, since 1916; *b.* Westport, N.Z., 3 May 1883; *m.* 1911, Audrey Stock, Dunedin, N.Z.; one *s. Educ.:* Westport. F.I.A. (N.Z.) degree (accountancy); entered service Union Steamship Company of N.Z., Ltd., 1898; at present Assistant Traffic Manager on leave for duration of War; enlisted B Battery, N.Z.F.A., 1903; commissioned, 1909; Captain, 1911; left N.Z., 1914; served Gallipoli, Apr.-Dec. 1915 (D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address:* Union Steamship Co. of N.Z., Ltd., Dunedin, N.Z.

FALLE, Sir Bertram Godfray, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; M.P. (U.) Portsmouth since 1910; *o. s.* of J. G. Falle, one of the Judges of the Royal Court of Jersey, of Hambie, etc., and Mary, *d.* and *co-heiress* of F. Godfray, Barrister-at-Law, of Bagatelle and Jersey. *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge (Honours Mathematics and Law); University of Paris (B. en Droit). Called to Bar, Inner Temple; Enroller Deed H.M. Office of Works; Judge Native Tribunal, Cairo; contested (L.U.) East Somerset 1906. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, driving, and riding. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 95 Piccadilly, W. *Clubs:* New University, Coaching.

FALLE, Major Philip Vernon Le Geyt, D.S.O. 1916; Army Service Corps; *b.* Calcutta, 19 March 1881, *s.* of Commander Philip John Falle, Royal Indian Marine, unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School; Reading. Royal Jersey Light Infantry (Militia), 1901-3, Army Service Corps, 1903, served Somaliland, 1909-10; European War in France, 1914 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* sailing. *Address:* c/o Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bart. and Co., 39 Panton Street, Haymarket, S.W. *Club:* Royal Channel Islands Yacht.

FALLE, Very Rev. Samuel, M.A. (Oxon), Dean of Jersey since 1906; Hon. Canon of Winchester since 1915; *b.* 1854; *s.* of Rev. E. Falle, Rector of St. Brelade's, Jersey; *m.* 1880, Minna, *d.* of A. Gardner of Ash, next Sandwich; one *d. Educ.:* Victoria Crescent School, Jersey. Ordained by Bishop Fraser of Manchester to St. George's, Hulme, 1877; Holy Trinity, Hulme, 1880; Brampton, Cumberland, 1884; St. James', Barrow-in-Furness, and Rural Dean of Dalton, 1899; Hon. Canon, Carlisle Cathedral, 1904, Chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle, and Proctor in Convocation, 1905-6; member of Barrow School Board, and Chairman, School Attendance Committee, 1899-1906; member of Barrow Education Authority, and Chairman, School Attendance, 1903-6; Chairman, Diocesan (Carlisle) C.E.T.S., 1902-6. *Recreations:* rowing at Oxford; now cycling. *Address:* Jersey.

See also A. H. Worrall.

FALLIÈRES, Armand; *b.* near Agen, South France, 6 Nov. 1841; *m.* Mademoiselle Besson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Angoulême; Paris. Settled at Nerac as a barrister, and became Mayor; Deputy, 1876; Under-Secretary of State at Home Office, 1880; has been Minister of the Interior, of Justice, and of Education, and Prime Minister; eight times re-elected President of the Senate; President of the French Republic, 1906-13; holds Japanese Order of the Chrysanthemum. *Address:* Loupillon, Lot-et-Garonne, S. France.

FALLON, Rt. Rev. Michael Francis, O.M.I., D.D.; R.C. Bishop of London, Ont., since 1910; *b.* Kingston, Ont. 1867; *s.* of Dominick Fallon. *Educ.:* Ottawa College; Gregorian University, Rome. Ordained 1894; Professor of English Literature at Ottawa University, then Vice-Rector; subsequently

Rector of St. Joseph's Church and of Holy Angels, Buffalo; Editor of The Owl, Ottawa, seven years. *Address:* Blackfriars, London, Ontario.

FALMOUTH, 7th Viscount, *cr.* 1720; **Evelyn Edward Thomas Boscawen**, C.B., K.C.V.O., D.L., J.P.; Baron Le Despencer, 1264; Baron Boscawen-Rose, 1720; late Col. commanding Coldstream Guards and a regimental district; Osmanieh (4th class) and Khedive orders 1882; member Jockey Club since 1898; *b.* 24 July 1847; *s.* of 6th Viscount and 23rd Baroness Le Despencer; *S.* father 1889, and mother 1891; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of 2nd Lord Penrhyn, 1886; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Ensign and Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1866; served Egypt, present at Tel-el-Kebir, 1882; Nile Expedition (despatches); present at Abu Klea and Abu Kru, and commanded at Metemmeh, 1884-85; Assistant Military Sec. to Commander-in-Chief, Ireland; retired, 1902. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Evelyn H. Boscawen, *q.v.* *Address:* Tregothnan, Truro; Mereworth Castle, Maidstone; 2 St. James's Square, S.W. *T.:* Regent 566. *Clubs:* Guards', Bachelors', Travellers'.

FANCOURT, Ven. Thomas, Archdeacon of Wellington since 1888; Diocesan Secretary, Bishop's Commissary, and Examining Chaplain; *b.* 22 Jan. 1840; *s.* of Rev. W. J. Fancourt; *m.* 1865, Elizabeth Emma, *d.* of W. Robinson, Knostrop, Leeds; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing, St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Ordained, 1866; Perpetual Curate of Porirua and Karori, 1865-70; Incumbent of Lower Hutt, 1870-81; Perpetual Curate of Johnsonville, 1886-1896, Editor Church Chronicle, Wellington Diocese 1884-1903. *Address:* Diocesan Office, Mulgrave Street, Wellington, N.Z.

FANE, family name of **Earl of Westmorland.**

FANE, Lt.-Col. Cecil, C.M.G. 1917, D.S.O. 1900, 12th (Prince of Wales's Royal) Lancers; *b.* 15 Sep. 1875; *s.* of F. A. Fane. Entered army, 1897; Capt., 1904; Major, 1912, served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, brevet Lt.-Col. wounded). *Club:* Cavalry.

FANE, Captain Henry Nevile; *b* 1883, *s.* of late Sir Edmund Douglas Veitch Fane, K.C.M.G., and Constantia Eleanor, *e. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Robert Blucher Wood, C.B.; *m* 1910, Hon. Harriet Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, *e. d.* of 21st Lord Clinton, *q.v.*, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Coldstream Guards, 1906; resigned commission and gazetted Lieutenant Special Regimental Reserve, 1910; rejoined Coldstream Guards, Aug. 1914, severely wounded 14 Sep. 1914; A.D.C. to Governor-General of Australia, 1915; Captain April 1915, rejoined Coldstream Guards, Oct. 1915; lord of the manor of Boyton and patron of living. *Address:* Boyton Manor, Codford Wilts.

FANE, Capt. Octavius Edward, D.S.O. 1917, M.C., R.G.A., *b.* 15 Oct. 1886, 8th *s.* of Capt. Henry George Fane and Blanche Louisa, *e. d.* of Col. Hon. R. C. H. Spencer. Served European War (M.C., despatches, D.S.O.) *Address:* Brewster House, Bicester. *Club:* United Service.

FANE, Sydney Algernon, partner in firm of King and Fox, Bill Brokers; *b.* 27 Oct. 1867; *y. s.* of Major John Augustus Fane, Wormsley, Oxfordshire; *m.* 1894, Selina Violet, *d.* of Loftus and Lady Fanny FitzWygram; four *s. Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered the city, 1886; Joint Master of Taylor and Fane's Harriers, 1905-9; Master of South Oxfordshire Foxhounds, 1909-14. *Recreations:* hunting or shooting. *Address:* Harlesford House, Tetsworth, Oxon. *Club:* Windham.

FANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Vere Bonamy, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1914; C.I.E. 1915; Indian Army; Brig.-Gen. commanding Bannu Brigade; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 16 June 1863; *o. s.* of Captain H. J. Fane, late 54th Regt.; *m.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* Privately; Woolwich. Entered army from Militia, 1884; joined Manchester Regiment and served with that regiment till 1888; then joined 1st Punjab Cavalry, serving with it till 1908; promoted as 2nd in command of 20th Brownlow's Punjabis; appointed to command 21st Punjabis, 1909; served as orderly officer to Gen. Penn Symons, Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal and clasp); Tochi Field Force, 1897-98; D.A.A.G. 1st Brigade (medal and clasp); China, 1900; D.A.Q.M.G. Cavalry Brigade (despatches, medal); China, 1901-2, Chief of Police (despatches, brevet Lt.-Colonel); N.W.F. India, 1908; Mohmand, actions of Matta and Kargha (despatches, medal and clasp), commanded at action near Dirdoni, Tochi, 26 March 1915 (despatches, C.I.E.). *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Simla and Calcutta, India. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Junior Army and Navy.

FANE DE SALIS; *see* Salis.

FANING, Joseph Eaton, Mus. Doc. Cantab; F.R.A.M.; Member of the Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M.; of the Royal Philharmonic Society; Council of the Royal College of Music; Board of Studies in Music, University of London; Director of the British Columbia Land and Investment Agency, Ltd.; Director of the Western Canadian Ranching Coy., Ltd., Director of the London and Canadian Investment Coy., Ltd.; *b* Helston, Cornwall, 20 May 1850; *s.* of Roger and Caroline Faning of Helston, *m.* 1882, Caroline Pare, 3rd *d.* of Thomas Dixon and Emma Amelia Galpin of Bristol House, Rochampton; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Played violin at a very early age and studied privately until he entered the Royal Academy of Music, 1870, when he studied pianoforte, harmony and composition, organ, singing and violoncello, and obtained many prizes; Professor of Pianoforte at R.A.M., 1878; Guildhall School of Music, 1881, Professor and Conductor of the Choral Class at the National Training School of Music; Conductor of several Choral Societies including Eaton Faning's Select Choir at the Boosey Ballad Concerts, St. James' Hall and Queen's Hall; Professor Pianoforte, Harmony, and Conductor of the Choral Class at the Royal College of Music, 1885, Director of the Music at Harrow School, 1885-1901; Examiner for Musical Degrees, Cambridge University, 1901-1909; Mus. Bac., 1891, Mus. Doc., 1899, Trin. Coll. Camb.; travelled in France, Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Holland, Italy, Switzerland, Germany, Austria, Norway, Denmark, South Africa, China, and Japan. *Publications:* Festival Magnificat and Nunc Dimittis, Te Deum; Anthems; Cantata, Buttercups and Daisies; Operetta, Mock Turtles; various pieces for Pianoforte, Part-songs, Choruses, Odes, Songs; Harrow School Songs. *Recreation:* trout-fishing. *Address:* 20 Queen's Gardens, Lancaster Gate, W. *T.:* 3168 Paddington. *Club:* Arts.

FANNING, Sir Roland Francis Nichol, Kt., *cr.* 1886; J.P.; *b.* 1829; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late Thos. Stanton. Late Deputy-Inspector-Gen. Royal Irish Constabulary. *Address:* Rosslyn, Bray, Co. Wicklow. *Clubs:* Hibernian United Service, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht.

FANSHAWE, Sir Arthur Dalrymple, G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 2 April 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Adm. Sir Edward Gennys Fanshawe, G.C.B., and Jane, *d.* of late John Cardwell, and *sis.* of late Viscount Cardwell; *m.* 1874, Sarah Frances, *e. d.* of late William Fox, Adbury Park, Hants; two *s.* two *d.* A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1895-1897; 2nd in command of Channel Squadron, 1899-1900; Commander-in-Chief, Australian Station, 1902-5; President of Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1906-8; Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth,

1908-10; Admiral of the Fleet, retired, 1917; J.P. Herefordshire. *Address:* Donnington Hall, Ledbury, Herefordshire. *Club:* United Service.

See also Sir T. D. Pigott.

FANSHAWE, Sir Arthur Upton, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; C.S.I. 1896; C.V.O. 1906; *b.* 28 Dec 1848, *s.* of late Rev. J. Fanshawe of Dengey Hall, Essex; *m.* 1st, Louisa (*d.* 1892), *d.* of Capt. Chase; 2nd, 1901, Eva Margaret, *d* of late Thomas Borton Myers of Potter's Park, Herts; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton. Entered Bengal C.S. 1871; served in Central Provinces up to 1881, holding appointments of Assistant Magistrate, Commissioner of Excise, Assistant Secretary to Chief Commissioner, and finally acting as Secretary to Chief Commissioner; joined Post Office, India, as Postmaster-General, Bombay, 1881; officiated as Director-General, Post Office, 1888, and, for short term, as Secretary, Government of India, Finance and Commerce Department, 1888-89; Director-General, Post-Office, India, 1889-1906; member of Royal Commission on Opium, 1893-1895. *Address:* 14 Draycott Place, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

See also Maj. L. A. Fanshawe, Col. G. B. Unwin.

FANSHAWE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Arthur; K.C.B. *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1914, *b.* 4 April 1859; 2nd *s.* of Rev. H. L. Fanshawe, of Chilworth, Oxon; *m.* Rose, *d.* of Sir James Higginson; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. Entered Royal Artillery 1878; Captain, 1886; Major, 1896; Lt.-Col, 1903, Col., 1908; Maj.-Gen., 1915; Temp Lt.-Gen. 1916; commanded R.A., 6th Division, Irish Command, and later 5th Division, 1909-13; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, *bronze star*), European War, 1914-15 (despatches, prom. Maj.-Gen., C.B.). *Address:* Wellfield, Ballymore-Eustace, Co. Kildare

FANSHAWE, Evelyn John; *b.* 22 July 1854; *e. s.* of late John Gaspard Fanshawe and Barbara Frederica Beaujolais, *d* of Hon. William James Coventry of Earls Croome Court, Worcester; *m.* 1887, Emily, *d.* of late J. Moore; one *s.* [Edgar Sydney Waldo, *b* 29 April 1891, *educ.* at Radley], *S.* father, 1903. *Educ.:* Eton. Present representative of Fanshawes of Parsloes, Chadwell Heath, which estate has been in the family since 1615 Formerly Captain 4th Batt Essex Regt. *Address:* Parsloes, Chadwell Heath, Essex. *Club* Carlton.

FANSHAWE, Rev. Gerald Charles; Vicar and Rural Dean of Godalming since 1904; *b.* 16 Nov. 1870; *s.* of late General Charles Fanshawe, R.E.; *m* 1904, Morfowyn, *d.* of late Col. Lloyd-Verney; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*, Westminster School; Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A. Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1894; Curate of St. Thomas, Portman Square, 1893-1900; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop (Ryle) of Exeter, 1900, and Bishop (Ryle) of Winchester on his translation; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester, 1901-11. *Address:* The Vicarage, Godalming. *T:* Godalming 15.

FANSHAWE, Herbert Charles, C.S.I. 1900; *b.* 28 March 1852, *s.* of Rev. John Faithfull Fanshawe; *m.* 1906, Harriot Wollaston, widow of William Ramsay, Bombay Civil Service. *Educ.*, Tonbridge; Repton. Entered I.C.S., 1873; Settlement officer, Rohtak; Under, Junior, Revenue, and Chief Secretary, Punjab Govt.; Commissioner (Delhi), Punjab; Member Legislative Council, Punjab, 1898-1901; Additional Member of Legislative Council, Governor-General of India, 1900; retired 1901; F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S. *Publications:* Rohtak Settlement Report; Delhi, Past and Present, 1902; Murray's Handbook of India, 1904, 1909, and 1911; Memoirs of Lady Fanshawe, 1907. *Address:* 72 Philbeach Gardens, Earl's Court, S.W. *T.:* Western 3121. *Club:* East India United Service.

FANSHAWE, Col. Hew Dalrymple, C.B. 1908; 2nd Dragoon Guards, Queen's Bays, 1901-8; Commanding Jubbelpore Brigade since 1913; *b.* 30 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1894, Pauline Mary, *e. d.* of F.-M. Sir Evelyn Wood, *q.v.* Lieut. 19th Hussars, 1882; Captain, 1884; Major, 1893; Lieutenant-Col., 1905; Brevet-Col., 1904; A.D.C. to Major-Gen. Cork District, 1890; to C.O.C. Aldershot, 1890-93; A.M.S. to Lieut.-Gen., India, 1893-98; served Egypt, 1882-84 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Soudan, 1884 (two clasps); Soudan, 1884-85 (two clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps). *Address:* Pachmarhi, Jubbelpore, India.

FANSHAWE, Major Lionel Arthur, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 7 March 1874; *s.* of Sir Arthur U. Fanshawe, *q.v.*; *m.* 1906, Eva Pemberton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Pembroke College, Oxford. Joined Royal Garrison Artillery, 1900; joined Indian Ordnance Department, 1904; served on North-West Frontier against Mohmands, 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreations:* rowing, golf, tennis, cricket. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

FANSHAWE, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Winnington, C.M.G. 1917, A.P.D.; *b.* 2 Sep. 1871, entered to Riding Regt 1891, Capt. 1898; Major, 1908, Lt.-Col. 1913; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (C.M.G.) *Address:* Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

FANSHAWE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert, K.C.B. *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; General Staff Officer 1st Division; Officer, Legion of Honour; *b.* 5 Nov. 1863; *s.* of Rev. H. L. Fanshawe. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Joined 2nd Battalion Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1883, and served with that regt till commencement of S. A. war; Adjt. 1887, for 4½ years; service principally in India, including the war on N.W. Frontier, 1897-98 (Indian Frontier medal and two clasps); joined 6th Regt. M.I. 8 Feb. 1900, as Adjutant; wounded at Paardeberg, commanded Mobile Column, South Africa, 1901, to end of war (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.), and Bt. Lt.-Col. D.A.A.G. 4th Division, 1902; European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, K.C.B.); Commanded 52nd Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1907-1911. *Recreations:* in India, polo and pig-sticking. *Address:* Chilworth House, Wheatley, Oxon.

FANTHAM, Harold Benjamin, D.Sc.Lond., M.A.Cantab., Assoc.R.C.Sc.Lond.; Professor of Zoology at the South African School of Mines and Technology, Johannesburg, since 1917; Protozoologist to the Troops in Egypt; Lecturer in Parasitology at the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; Sectional Editor in Protozoology, Tropical Diseases Bureau, Lond.; Editorial Secretary of the Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology, Liverpool; *b.* 5 Nov 1876; *e. s.* of late B. Fantham, Moseley and High Wycombe; *m.* 1915, Anne, (D.Sc. Lond., Beit Memorial Fellow, and author of numerous parasitological memoirs), *e. d* of S. Porter of Brighton. *Educ.*: King Edward's School and Mason College, Birmingham; University College, London (Gold Medallist in Zoology, Derby Research Scholar); Royal College of Science, London; Christ's College, Cambridge (Darwin Research Prizeman). Formerly Demonstrator in Biology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, London; Assistant in the Zoological Dept., University College, London; Lecturer in Zoology at Chelsea Polytechnic; Assistant to the Quick Professor of Biology, Cambridge University; Protozoologist to the Grouse Disease Inquiry;

Member of the Board of Agriculture's Commission on Isle of Wight Bee Disease; visited Khartoum to investigate human bronchial Spirochætosis and other diseases due to Protozoa; Examiner in Parasitology, University of Liverpool; Fellow of the Zoological Society of London, of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, of the Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; Corresponding Member Soc. Pathol Exotique, Paris. *Publications:* numerous zoological memoirs, especially on the Parasitic Protozoa in the leading biological journals; various illustrated articles on Coccidia and other Protozoa in The Grouse in Health and Disease; Coccidiosis in Grouse in Encyclopædia of Sport; Trypanosoma rhodesiense (jointly) in Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.; discovered with Dr. Porter, that Nosema apis was the causal agent of Isle of Wight Disease in Bees (Journ. Bd. Agric., 1912-13); Some Minute Animal Parasites; Protozoa in Animal Parasites of Man. *Recreations:* travel, natural history. *Address:* School of Mines, Johannesburg. *Club:* University of London.

FARDELL, Rev. Ernest Scott, Rector Wreningham with Ashwellthorpe since 1896; Rural Dean of Depwade, 1905-14; Hon. Canon of Norwich Cathedral since 1908; *e. surv. s.* of late Sir T. George Fardell; *b.* Oct 1864; *m.* 1890, Isobel Elsie, *d.* of late R. C. Macfie; two *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Priest, 1888; 1st Curate of St. Barnabas, Holloway, 1887; Chaplain, Engadine, Switzerland, 1890; Curate, Fleet, Hants, 1891-94; Vicar, All Saints, Hatcham Park, S.E., 1894-96; Hon. Secretary, Norwich Diocesan Conference; Hon. Secretary Norwich Diocesan Association of Schools, 1903; Diocesan Representative Central Board of Finance of Church of England, 1914. *Recreations:* in Charterhouse Football XI., 1883; represented C.U. A.C. *v.* O.U.A.C. in 100 yards, 1886 and 1887; President C.U. A.C., 1887. *Address:* Wreningham Rectory, Norwich. *T.A.:* Mulbarton

FAREWELL, Commander Michael Warren, C.I.E. 1916, Marine Transport Officer and Port Officer, Karachi, since 1914, *b.* 30 June 1876; 6th s. of Maj.-Gen. W. T. Ficke Farewell, Madras Staff Corps, *m.* 1912, Katherine Irene, *e. d.* of F. Griffith, P.W.D., two *d.* *Educ.:* Somersetshire College, Bath; The Conway, Liverpool. Went to sea in the sailing-ship Garfield, 1895; 3rd Lieutenant Royal Indian Marine, 1899; at R.N. College, Greenwich, 1899-94; Lieut. 1897, second course R.N. College, Greenwich, and Torpedo and Gunnery Courses, H.M.S. Excellent and H.M.S. Vernon, 1903-4; Commander, 1906; commanded Lawrence, Canning, Mayo, Minto, Hardinge, Dalhousie; employed in connection with gun-running operations in command R.I.M.S. Hardinge, 1910; Deputy Conservator, Madras, 1910-13. *Address:* Manore, Sind, Indus. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

FARGUS, Bt.-Colonel (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Harold, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b.* 15 Feb. 1873; *s.* of late Frederick John Fargus of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1899, Alice Gertrude, *d.* of J. L. Evans. *Educ.:* Clifton College. Entered army, 1893; Adjutant, 1900; Captain, 1901, Major, 1912; Lt.-Col. 1916, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); Brigade Major, Essex Infantry Brigade, 1911; served European War (despatches, C.M.G., promoted Bt. Col. 1918). *Address:* 3 Rodney Cottages, Clifton, Bristol. *M.:* F 6482. *Club:* National Sporting.

FARGUS, Maj. Nigel (Harry Skinner), D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 2 July 1881; *s.* of Henry Robert Fargus; *m.* 1915, Lottie, *d.* of Wilfred Trimmer; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1908; Major, 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1916 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Milton House, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex. *Club:* Caledonian.

FARIDKOT, H.H. Rajah Brij Indar Singh, Bahadur, Barar Bans Farzand-i-Sardat-i-Mshan-i-Hasrat, Maharajah of, Hon. Major in Army; *b.* 1896; *S.* father as Rajah, 1898, *cr.* Maharajah, 1918. Rules one of the Sikh States of the Punjab, 643 square miles in extent, and with population of 130,294. Salute, 11 guns. *Address:* Faridkot, Punjab.

FARIDOONJI JAMSHEDJI, Nawab Sir Faridoon Jung Faridson Daula Bahadur, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1915; (C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1903; C.B.E. 1918; Assistant Minister, Political Department, Nizam's Government; *b.* Sep. 1849; widower; one *s.* *Decorated* for good services rendered to the Hyderabad State during 47 years. *Recreation:* big game shooting. *Address:* Saifabad, Hyderabad, Deccan.

FARINGDON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1916; **Alexander Henderson,** Bt., *cr.* 1902; Companion of Honour, 1917; J.P.; *b.* London, 28 Sep. 1850; 2nd *s.* of George Henderson of Langholm, Dumfries; *m.* 1874, Jane Ellen, *d.* of E. W. Davis, six *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Chairman of Great Central Railway; Member of Tariff Commission, 1904; M.P. (L.U.) West Stafford, 1898-1906; M.P. St. George's, Hanover Square, 1913-18. *Heir:* *s.* Major Hon. H. G. Henderson, *q.v.* *Address:* Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks; Glenalmond House, Perthshire; 18 Arlington Street, S.W. *T.:* Regent 38. *Club:* Brooks's.

FARLEY, His Eminence Cardinal John; 4th Archbishop of New York since 1902; *b.* Newton Hamilton, co. Armagh, Ireland, 20 April 1842, *s.* of Philip Farley and Catherine Murphy. *Educ.:* St. Macartan's College, Monaghan, St. John's College, Fordham, N.Y. City; St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N.Y.; North American College, Rome, Italy. Priest, 1870; returned to U.S. 1870; Assistant Pastor, St. Peter's Church New Brighton, Staten Island, 1870-72; Secretary to Archbishop M'Closkey, 1872-84; Private Chamberlain to Pope Leo XIII., with title of Monsignore, 1884; Vicar-General, Archdiocese of New York, 1891; Domestic Prelate to Pope Leo XIII., 1892; Protonotary Apostolic, 1895; Auxiliary Bishop of New York, with titular See of Zeugma, 1895; Administrator of New York, 1902; made Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, 1904, created Cardinal Priest Consistory, 1911. *Publications:* Life of Cardinal M'Closkey, 1900, Neither Generous nor Just (reply to Bishop Potter), Catholic World, 1889; Why Church Property should not be taxed, Forum, 1893; St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York, 1908. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 452 Madison Avenue, New York City, U.S.A.

FARLOW, His Honour Mr. Justice Sydney King; Judge of Supreme Court of the Gold Coast since 1915; Member of H.M.'s Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa; *b.* Dec. 1864; *s.* of late John King Farlow, D.L., of Wood Lee, Virginia Water, Surrey, and *g. s.* of late John King Farlow, Solicitor, of Ely Place; *m.* 1897, Alys, *d.* of G. H. Sprules, of Manse Field, Reigate, Surrey; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A. Classical honours). Public school gold medallist and Fellow of Royal Geographical Society; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1889; went S.E. circuit; a Liberal Unionist; contested Attercliffe at bye-election, 1910 and 1911; and South Hackney, 1912; Puisne Judge of High Court of Uganda, 1912; Acting Chief Justice of High Court of Uganda, 1913. *Publication:* Lectures on Company Law. *Recreations:* cricket, riding, travelling, skating. *Address:* Supreme Court, Accra, Gold Coast; Marston Ferry Corner, Oxford; 3 Temple Gardens, E.C. *T.:* Central 1111. *Club:* Carlton.

FARMAN, Henry; aeroplane builder; *b.* May 1875. Started painter at Beaux-Arts, then became cyclist; was Champion several times, then ran for Panhard cars; won Paris-Vienne and several local races; opened a business in motor cars; owns the largest garage in Paris, called Palais De L'Automobile; had enough of selling cars; studied the flying which was in his mind since long ago; first trials were made at Issy les Moulineaux in November 1907, and January 1908; won the Prix Deutsch Archdeacon, 50,000 frs., for the first "kilometre boucle"; then travelled in Europe with his machine, was very proud when he flew the height of 20 metres; won all the prizes at that time, including the Grand Prix of Reims, first official meeting; kept on studying new models; made the first travel across country with his machine, Buoy-Reims, alone and with passenger; was the first man to fly in New York; kept on his experiments, and opened important works at Billancourt for the supply of machines to the French Army and also other countries, including England. *Address:* 107-109 Rue de Silly, Boulogne-Billancourt, Seine. *T.A.:* Farmotors, Billancourt. *T.:* Passy 60-45.

FARMAR, Col. George Jasper, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915, the Worcestershire Regiment; *b.* 20 July 1872; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. E. Farmar, Bedford House, Southampton; *m.* 1913, Bertha Frances, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. William Paget; one *d.* Entered army (Lancs Fusiliers), 1892; Captain, 1898; Major, 1905; Worcestershire Regt. 1908; A.D.C. to F.M. Lord Grenfell, Governor of Malta, 1898-1902; Gen. Staff Officer, 3rd grade, 1908-9; Brigade-Major, 12th Infantry Brigade, 1910-11; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 3rd Division Southern Command, 1912; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (Queen's medal with clasp, Khedive's medal); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., Bt. Col., C.B.). *Clubs:* United Service, Cavendish.

FARMAR, Lt.-Col. Haroid Mynors, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915, Lancashire Fusiliers, D.A.A. and Q.M.G., *b.* 15 June 1878; *y. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. William Roberts Farmar, Bedford House, Southampton; *m.* 1907, Violet, *y. d.* of Sir William B. Dalby, *q. v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Entered army, 1898, served Khartoum Expedition and Insurrection in Crete, 1898; served with Mounted Infantry S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches), C.B.I. North China Frontier Force, 1901-3, Adjutant Lancashire Fusiliers, 1904-7; Staff Royal Military College, 1907-11; served European War, 1914-16; Staff Captain; Brigade Major, 86th Brigade 29th Division, 1915, took part in the Lancashire Landing, 25 April 1915, on the Gallipoli Peninsula (despatches, D.S.O., wounded); elsewhere, 1916-17 (Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.) *Recreations:* played cricket and hockey for Sandhurst, 1897; polo for regimental team. *Club:* Cavendish.

FARMER, Charles Edward, Senior Registrar Supreme Court (Chancery Division); *b.* 26 May 1847; *s.* of William Francis Gamul Farmer of Nonsuch Park, Cheam, Surrey, and Denham, Suffolk; *m.* Emily Anne, *d.* of the Rev. Edward John Randolph, Canon and Chancellor of York Minster; three *s.* (one of whom died of wounds and one was killed in action), two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheam School; Eton. Has been on the Committees of the M.C.C., Free Foresters' C.C., Eton Ramblers' C.C., Football Association, All England Lawn Tennis Club, and was for many years a member of the Alpine Club; was for ten years on the Board of the Great Northern Central Hospital and the Hospital for Sick Children in Great Ormond Street, and lately Chairman of Board of Management of the British Lying-in Hospital, Endell Street, W.C. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* 16 Herbert Crescent, S.W. 1. *T.:* Victoria 3516. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, M.C.C., Roehampton.

FARMER, Sir Francis Mark, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Dental Surgeon and Lecturer on Dental Surgery and Pathology at London Hospital Medical College; L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng.; Recipient of Presentation from Secretary of State for War, 1902; Member British Dental Assoc. and British Society for Study of Orthodontics; Fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine. *Publications:* Restoration of Chin after Gunshot Wound, and various articles. *Address.* 53 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Padd. 184.

FARMER, Lieut.-Col. John, C.I.E. 1917; F.R.C.V.S., Chief Superintendent, Punjab; *b.* 27 July 1871; 1st Lieut. 1893; Capt. 1902; Major, 1908, Lt.-Col. 1910. *Address:* Veterinary Service, Lahore, Punjab.

FARMER, John Bretland, D.Sc. (Oxon), M.A., F.R.S.; Professor of Botany, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London; Hon. Member Botanical Soc. Edin., Essex Field Club, and Royal Botanical Soc. London; *b.* 5 April 1865; *s.* of J. H. Farmer, The Mythe, Atherstone; *m.* 1892, Edith M., *d.* of Rev. C. Pritchard, D.D., Savilian Professor of Astronomy, Oxford; one *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1883; 1st class Final Honour School Natural Science, 1887; Demonstrator of Botany, University of Oxford, 1887-92; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1889-97; Assistant Professor of Biology, 1892-95. *Publications:* A Practical Introduction to the Study of Botany; Plant Life; also a number of memoirs, chiefly botanical and cytological; Editor of The Annals of Botany; edited The Book of Nature Study, 6 vols.; translated and edited (with A.D. Darbishire) De Vries, Die Mutations-theorie. *Recreations:* climbing, fishing, gardening. *Address:* Shirley Holms, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile, Alpine.

FARNALL, Harry de la Rosa Burrard, C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1890; 1st Class Order of the Medjidieh, 1907, and of the Nile, 1916; *s.* of late Harry B. Farnall, *b.* 21 Mar. 1852. Entered Foreign Office, 1873; employed in Colonial Office, 1881; Secretary to Conferences on Submarine Cable Protection, 1882, Fishery negotiations, 1886; Sugar, 1887 and 1888; Secy. Sugar Bounties Convention, 1889; to Industrial Property Conference, 1890; to British Plenipotentiaries at Venice Conference, 1891; Assist. Brit. Delegate, Sanitary Conference, Dresden, 1893; Acting Assist. Clerk, 1894; Assistant Clerk, 1894; Assist. Brit. Delegate, Sanitary Conference, Venice, 1897; Brit. Commissioner, Brussels, African Liquor Trade Conference, 1899. Senior Clerk 1900; Brit. Commissioner of the Caisse de la Dette Publique of Egypt, 1904. *Address:* Pyramids Road, Gizah, Cairo. *T.A.:* Farnall, Cairo. *Club:* Turf, Cairo.

FARNELL, Lewis Richard, M.A., D.Litt. Oxford, Trinity College, Dublin and St. Andrews University; Docteur des Lettres of Geneva; F.R.A.S., F.B.A.; Rector of Exeter College, Oxford; *b.* Salisbury, 19 Jan. 1856; *s.* of John Wilson and Harriot Farnell; *m.* 1893, Sylvia, *y. d.* of Captain Christopher Baldock Cardew and of Hon. Mrs. Cardew of East Liss; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Exeter College (open Classical Scholar); First-Class Honour Moderations, 1875; First-Class Honour Greats in 1878; Open Fellowship at Exeter College, 1880; went to universities of Berlin and Munich to study classical archaeology; visited most of the museums of Europe; travelled in Greece and Asia Minor; Classical Lecturer, 1883, and Subrector of Exeter College, 1884; later University Lecturer in Classical Archaeology; Senior Tutor of Exeter College, 1893; Proctor of the University in 1894; examined in Honour Moderations, and for Ireland Scholarship; in 1909 elected the first Wilde Lecturer in Comparative Religion: Hibbert Lecturer in 1911; made Corresponding Member of German Archaeological Institute. *Publications:* An Englishman's Adventures on German Rivers; Cults of the Greek States (5 volumes);

Evolution of Religion; The Higher Aspects of Greek Religion; Greece and Babylon; various articles on Greek archaeology, philology, and religion in various journals, English and foreign. *Recreations:* rowing, fencing, riding. *Address:* Exeter College, Oxford.

FARNHAM, 11th Baron, *cr.* 1756; **Arthur Kenlis Maxwell;** Bt. (Calderwood), *cr.* 1627; D.S.O. 1918; Major North Irish Horse attached R. Inniskilling Fus.; Irish Representative Peer since 1908; *b.* 2 Oct. 1879; *s.* of 10th Baron and Florence Jane, 5th *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Headfort; *S.* father 1900; *m.* 1903, Aileen Selma, 2nd *d.* of late Charles Purdon Coote of Bearforest, Mallow; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Late Lieut. 10th Hussars; served S. Africa, 1900-2. European War (D.S.O.). Church of Ireland Conservative. *Recreations:* hunting, golf, cricket, shooting. Owns about 20,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Somerset Arthur Maxwell, *q.v.* *Address:* Farnham, Co. Cavan. *T.A.:* Drumconnick. *M.:* 10 130. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Col. Hon. H. E. Maxwell.

FARNOL, John Jeffery; author; *b.* 10 Feb. 1878; *e.* s. of Henry John and Katherine Farnol; *m.* Blanche V. W., *q. d.* of F. Hughson Hawley of New York; one *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Began to write at age of 19; published some short stories in magazines, etc.; in 1902 went to New York, and there had a number of stories, etc., published by Dodd, Mead & Co.; returned to England, 1910; for 2 years painted scenery at Astor Theatre, New York. *Publications:* My Lady Caprice (in England, The Chronicles of the Imp), The Money Moon; The Broad Highway; The Amateur Gentleman; The Honourable Mr. Tawnish; Beltane the Smith, 1915, The Definite Object, 1917, Some War Impressions, 1918, (In America, Great Britain at War). *Recreations* tennis, shooting, motoring, etc. *Address:* 71 Eltham Road, Lee, S.E.12

FARQUHAR, family name of **Baron Farquhar.**

FARQUHAR, 1st Viscount, **Horace Brand Farquhar;** Baron, *cr.* 1898; Bt., *cr.* 1892, G.C.V.O. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1901; P.C., J.P., D.L.; Lord Steward since 1917, late Master of the Household of King Edward VII.; *heir-pres.* to Sir R. Townsend-Farquhar, *q.v.*; *b.* 19 May 1844; *m* Emily, *d* of Col. H. Packe, Grenadier Guards, Harleston, Northamptonshire, and Twyford Hall Norfolk, and widow of Sir E. H. Scott, 5th Bt., 1895. M.P. Marylebone, W., 1895-1898; L.C.C. Marylebone West, 1889-1901; Grand Officer Legion of Honour. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 7 Grosvenor Square, W.; *T.:* Gerrard 5289, Castle Rising, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Turf.

FARQUHAR, Alfred; *b.* 20 April 1852, *e.* s. of late Harvie Morton Farquhar and Hon. Louisa Harriet Ridley Colborne, *d.* and co-heir of Lord Colborne. *Address:* 11 Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. James', Arthurs', Bachelors', Whites.

FARQUHAR, Admiral Sir Arthur Murray, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.V.O.; retired; Commanded Coast Guard and Reserves, 1913-1915, *b.* 19 Jan. 1855; *e.* s. of late Admiral Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B.; *m.* Eva, *e. d.* of Sir Malcolm M'Neill, C.B., *q. v.*; three *s.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Commanded H.M.S. Renown when that ship conveyed T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Connaught to open Assouan Dam, Egypt, and to India to attend the Delhi Durbar (C.V.O.); entered Navy, 1868; Captain, 1896, Rear-Admiral, 1906; Admiral, 1914; Commanded Portsmouth Division of Home Fleet; Commanded the 4th Cruiser Squadron, 1909-11; holds 4th Class Legion of Honour. *Publications:* articles to the Ibis on ornithological subjects. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Granville Lodge, Aboyne, N.B. *Club:* Army and Navy.

FARQUHAR, Ven. Charles William, Archdeacon of the Pongas since 1909; Superintendent of Mission and Pastor of Konakry since 1902. Ordained, 1890; Missionary and Master of Pongo Missionary School, Isles de Los, 1890-92; Hon. Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Sierra Leone, 1905-09. *Address:* All Saint's Parsonage, Konakry, French Guinea.

FARQUHAR, Very Rev. George T. Shillito, Dean of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane, since 1910; Canon and Precentor of St. Ninians Cathedral since 1885; Synod Clerk, 1900. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford (M.A. 1882). Ordained 1881. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1895-1900. *Publications:* The Episcopal History of Perth, 1894; Our Ancient Scottish Cathedrals, 1897; The Church's Year, 1904; Musicians, 1908; The History of the Lay Claims under the Scottish Bishops, 1911; Three Bishops of Dunkeld, 1915. *Address:* 1 Balhousie Bank, Perth, N.B.

FARQUHAR, Gilbert; *b.* 1 Feb. 1850; *y. s.* of Sir Minto Farquhar, 2nd Bart., *b.* of Sir Robert Farquhar, 6th Bart., and Lord Farquhar, P.C. *Educ.:* Eton. An actor, 1883-1906. *Publications:* stories and articles. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Beefsteak, Garrick.

FARQUHAR, Major James, D.S.O., 1916; General Staff; *b.* 1 Dec. 1875; *s.* s. of Lieut.-Col. H. R. Farquhar, Park Place, Wickham, Hants; *m.* 1914, Frances Benita, *o. d.* of C. A. Webb, Wilton, Mallow, Co. Cork. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1896; served South African War; (Queen's medal, 2 clasps), Kontagora and Kano-Sokoto Expeditions, Northern Nigeria; (medal with clasps); European War, with 6th, 54th and 52nd Divisions, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar). *Recreations:* shooting, hunting. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

FARQUHAR, Joseph, C.M.G. 1901; late Town Councillor, Ladysmith; Member of Legislative Assembly for Klip River Div. since 1901; *b.* 18 July 1851; *s.* of James Farquhar (deceased) of Auchryde, parish of Coull, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, *m.* 1881, Jessie Hall Stewart, *d* of Andrew Stewart and Mary Duncan; three *s.* Mayor of Ladysmith and President of the Town Guard during the siege (despatches); re-elected, Aug. 1900 and 1901; welcomed Gen. Buller on his entrance, and presented address from Burgesses, 1900; presented address to Lord Roberts on his visit to the town. *Address:* Stewart Park, Ladysmith, Natal

FARQUHAR, Lt.-Col. Moubray Gore, D.S.O. 1900, Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, *b.* 1862; *s.* of late Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B. Served with B.S.A. Co.'s Forces in Matabeleland, 1893 (medal), 1896 (clasp); South African war of 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, 7 clasps, D.S.O.). *Club.* Orleans.

FARQUHAR, Admiral Richard Bowles, C.B. 1917; Vice-Pres. of Ordnance Board since 1913, *b.* 12 Jan. 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Admiral Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B.; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of late R. Reade, H.M. Consul-General Ionian Isles, three *d.* *Educ.:* Mr. J. Graham's School, Greenock. Entered Navy, 1871; appointed to the Royal yacht "Victoria and Albert," 1881, promoted to Lieutenant; Commander, 1893; Captain, 1899; Rear-Admiral, 1909; Adm. 1917; Assistant Secretary to Ordnance Committee, 1896-99; Captain Naval Adviser to Inspector General of Fortifications, 1900-2; Captain and Rear-Admiral First Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance; Commanding Devonport Sub-Division Home Fleet, 1911-12. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing. *Club:* United Service.

FARQUHAR, Sir Robert Townsend-, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1821; artist; *b.* Goldings, 26 Sep. 1841; 4th *s.* of Sir Minto W. Townsend-Farquhar,

M.P., and Erica, *d.* of 7th Lord Reay; *S. b.* 1877; unmarried. *Educ.:* R.M.A. Woolwich. Seven years Royal Artillery, retiring 1866; afterwards on Stock Exchange and Lloyd's; active supporter of the Conservative party in Westmoreland; 20 years member of the committee which organised "The Grasmere and Lake District Athletic Sports." *Publications:* 2 vols. verse, 1870, 1892; pamphlet on Thirlmere Water Scheme, 1878; musical compositions—three songs (words and music); march commemorating Queen's jubilee. Exhibitor at R.S.A., Dudley Gallery, Liverpool Autumn Exhibition, etc. *Recreations:* angling; shooting. *Heir:* b. Lord Farquhar, *q.v.* *Address:* 5 Oriental Place, Brighton. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Arthur's; New, Brighton.

FARQUHAR, Sir Walter Randolph Fitzroy, 5th Bart., *cr.* 1796; *b.* 31 May 1878; *s.* of Walter Randolph Farquhar, 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt., and Hon. Kathleen Mary, *d.* of 1st Lord Deramore; *S.* uncle, 1916; *m.* 1903, Violet, *d.* of Col. Charles Seymour Corkran, late Grenadier Guards; three *s.* one *d.* *Heir.* *s.* Peter Walter, *b.* 8 Oct. 1904. *Address:* 3 Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Tutt, Arthur's.

See also Sir A. W. Fitzroy.

FARQUHARSON, Alexander Haldane; *b* London, 12 March 1867; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. James Ross Farquharson, Scots Fusilier Guards (*d.* 1888), and Elizabeth Louisa, *d.* of late Alexander Oswald of Auchencruive, Ayrshire; *m.* 1893, Zoe Caroline 2nd *d.* of Sir Richard Musgrave, 11th Bt. of Edenhall, Cumberland; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A 1888. Gazetted to 10th Royal Hussars, 1889; resigned commission, 1893; Member of Aberdeen County Council, Braemar div.; Lieut.-Col commanding 7th Batt. Gordon Highlanders, 1906-10; Major, New Armies, 1914-18; served in France, 1915-18. *Address:* Invercauld, Ballater, N.B. *M.:* SA 475. *Clubs:* Turf, Naval and Military.

See also Sir Charles Ross.

FARQUHARSON, Major David Lorraine Wilson., D.S.O. 1902; the Black Watch; retired; *b* 27 July 1862, *m* 1908, Alice Mary, *o d.* of late John Sanderson; two *d* *Entered army,* 1884; Captain, 1891; Major, 1902; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's Star); South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O.; Queen's S.A. *medal* with three clasps; King's S.A. *medal* with two clasps) *Address:* Allaigne, Corgarff, Aberdeenshire. *Club:* Naval and Military.

FARQUHARSON, John Malcolm, M.B., C.M. (Edin.), 1887; F.R.C.P.E., 1903; M., 1901; Fellow Royal Society Medicine; Surgeon (late Assistant Surgeon), Ear and Throat Department, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Consulting Surgeon for Ear and Throat Diseases to the Scottish Military War Hospital, Bangour, West Lothian; Senior Surgeon, Ear and Throat Department, and Eye Infirmary of Edinburgh; Extramural Lecturer on Diseases of Ear, Nose, and Throat, Royal Infirmary; University Lecturer, Ear, Nose, and Larynx; Consultant Specialist to the Scottish War Hospital, Bangour, West Lothian; Lecturer to the Edinburgh School of Medicine for Women; Post-Graduate Lecturer; Examiner for M.R.C.P.; Consulting Throat Surgeon, Actors' Association and Actors' Union; *b.* Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire, 12 March 1864; *s.* of Duncan Farquharson, M.D., Tillicoultry; *m.* 1903, Zoe Alfrida, *e. d.* of Theodore Napier, Balmanno, Edinburgh, and Magdala, Victoria; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dollar Academy; Edinburgh University; School of Medicine, London Hospital, and Moorfields; studied at Vienna, Berlin, etc. Late House Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Eye, Ear and Throat, and Out-patient Departments, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Specialist to Western Dispensary; Chloroformist, Edinburgh Dental Hospital and School; Physician, Livingstone Memorial Institute. *Publications:* translator and adapter of Dr. Moure's Maladies de la Gorge du pharynx et du larynx, 1908; papers read at different societies, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, golf, music. *Address:* 10 Melville Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* Cent. 2088. *M.:* S 2641. *Club.* Cap and Gown, Edinburgh.

FARQUHARSON, Joseph, R.A. 1915; D.L., J.P.; artist; *s.* of Francis Farquharson, Finzean; *m.* 1914, Violet Evelyn, *y. d.* of James T. Hay, Blackhall, Kincardines. Has exhibited Royal Academy, Royal Inst. Painters in Oils, Art Gallery, Liverpool, etc.; A.R.A 1900. *Address:* Migvie Lodge, 2 Porchester Gardens, W.

FARR, Clinton Coleridge, D.Sc; F.P.S.L.; Professor of Physics, Canterbury College, Christ Church, in the University of New Zealand, since 1910; *b.* St. Peter's Collegiate School, Adelaide, 22 May 1866; *s.* of late Ven. Archdeacon Farr, M.A., LL.D. Cantab., Headmaster of St. Peter's Collegiate School, and Julia Warren, *d* of Sir Robert Ord, R.A., of Greenstead Hall, Essex; *m.* 1903, Maud Ellen Haydon of Christ Church, N.Z.; one *s.* *Educ.:* St Peter's Collegiate School, Adelaide; University College, London; University of Adelaide; University of Sydney. Graduated in Science, 1888; Angus Engineering Scholar, 1889, Lecturer Mathematics and Physics, St. Paul's College, University of Sydney, 1891-95; Lecturer Electrical Engineering, University of Adelaide, 1896; undertook magnetic survey of New Zealand, 1898; was engaged thereon till 1901, established magnetic observatory, Christchurch, N.Z., for N.Z. Govt.; Lecturer, Physics and Surveying, Canterbury College, University of N.Z., 1904-10. *Publications.* Some Expressions for the Radial and Axial Components of Magnetic Force a Solenoid, Roy. Soc. Proc.; Some Continuous Observations on the Rate of Dissipation of Electric Charges in the open air, Proc. Roy. Soc; Interpretation of Milne Seismograms, Phil. Mag., etc. *Recreation.* motoring and trout-fishing. *Address:* Canterbury College, Christchurch New Zealand

FARRANT, Surg.-Maj. Charles, D.S.O 1916; R.A.M.C., T.F.; F.R.C.P., Surgeon, Taunton Hospital; late House Physician and Surgeon, Westminster Hospital; served European War (despatches D.S.O) *Address.* Shrapnels, Taunton.

FARRAR, Rev. Charles Frederick, M.A.; Headmaster, Elstow School, Bedford, 1892-1916; *s.* of late Charles Farrar, M.D., of Chatteris, Cambs; *m* Edith Armgael, *d.* of late Col Charles A Bayly, of Rosebegh, Bedford, one *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Lincoln College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1884-92; sometime Hon. Chaplain, Chapel Royal, Savoy *Recreations:* golf, motoring, boating. *Address.* Bedford. *Club:* Junior Conservative

FARRAR, Capt. John Percy, D.S.O. 1900; Kaffrarian Rifles; *b.* 1857, *s.* of late Charles Farrar, M.D.; *m.* 1886, May, *d.* of F. Beswick of Queenstown. Served South Africa (medal, four clasps). *Address:* Milton House, Milton Ernest, near Bedford. *Club:* Alpine

FARRELL, Edward G., I.S.O 1903 *Address:* 83 Rodenhurst Road, Clapham Park, S.W. *T.:* Brixton 796.

FARRELL, Hon. Edward Matthew, Member of Senate for Queens N.S., since 1910; printer and publisher; *b* Liverpool, Nova Scotia, 31 March 1854, Canadian parentage Entered Nova Scotia Assembly, 1896, Speaker, 1905. *Address:* Liverpool, Nova Scotia.

FARRELL, James Patrick; M.P. (N) North Longford since 1900; *b.* Longford, 13 May 1865; *s.* of Patrick Farrell and Anne, *e. d* of late John Lynam, Strokestown, Co. Roscommon; *m.* 1888, Bride, *d.* of late M. Fitzgerald, Co. Longford; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mels Coll. Longford Became a journalist early, Roscommon Herald, always actively engaged in politics in Land

League and National League periods; imprisoned two months 1889 for a speech; contested Kilkenny City, 1895; M.P. (A.P.) West Cavan, 1895-1900. *Publications:* Fireside Talks about Co. Longford; Historical Notes and Stories of Co. Longford; a large Illustrated History of Co. Longford. *Address:* Market Square, Longford; 10 Gloucester Street, S.W.

FARRER, family name of **Baron Farrer.**

FARRER, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1893; **Thomas Cecil Farrer;** Bt. 1883; *b.* 25 Oct. 1859; *s.* of 1st Baron and Frances, *d.* of W. Erskine *S.* father 1899; *m.* 1st, 1892, Evelyn (*d.* 1898), *d.* of late Hon. Charles Spring-Rice; one *s.* two *d*; 2nd, 1903, Evangeline, *y. d.* of Octavius Knox; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Balliol Coll. Oxford. *Heir: s.* Hon. Cecil Claude Farrer, *q.v. Address:* Abinger Hall, Dorking, Surrey. *Clubs:* New University, National Liberal.

See also Captain E. Hunter-Blair, Horace Farrer.

FARRER, Augustine John Daniel, B.A.; Theological Tutor, Baptist College, Regent's Park, London, N.W. since 1900; *b.* South Hampstead, Oct. 1872; *s.* of Rev. Wm. Farrer, B.A., LL.B., for forty-six years Secretary and Librarian of New College, London; *m.* 1899, Evangeline, *d.* of R. Archer of Clerkenwell and S. Hampstead; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* City of London School; University College, London, Regent's Park College. Matriculation (London), 1890; B.A. (London), 1893; Baptist Minister at Leamington Road Church, Blackburn, 1896-99. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* 72 Grafton Road, Acton, W.

FARRER, Hon. Cecil Claude, O.B.E. 1917; *o.s.* 3 May 1893; *e. s.* and heir of 2nd Baron Farrer, *q.v. Educ.* Eton, New College, Oxford, B.A. 1914. *Address:* Abinger Hall, Dorking. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

FARRER, Claude St. Aubyn, L.R.C.P.E. and L.R.C.S.E., F.R.C.P. and S. Glas.; L.R.F.P. and S. Glas., Ph.D.; Surgeon (Electro-Therapeutics), Military Hospital for Officers; Wounded Allies Hospital, T.R., Northampton; British Red Cross Society, Medical Referee, Islington Borough Council, *b.* London, *s.* of S. Farrer, *m.* Anne Cornwall Ross, *d.* of Surgeon Colonel Maxwell Adams. *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Guy's and St. George's Hospitals. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member British Medical Association and West London Medico-Chirurgical Society; formerly Physician to the late Viscount of Ireland; Clinical Assistant Brompton Hospital and Samaritan Hospital for Women. *Publications:* Rheumatoid Arthritis and Kindred Diseases; Practical Chemistry for Medical Students; Notes on First Aid for Nurses. *Recreations:* gardening. *Address:* 5 Harley Street, W.; Barrockburn, Lowestoft. *T.:* Mayfair 0 3. *Club:* Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht.

FARRER, F. Gaspard, Member of H. S. Lefevre & Co., Merchants, Bishopsgate, E.C.; a Director of Baring Bros. & Co., Ltd.; Member of Committee to enquire into the expenditure of the civil departments of the State, 1916. *Address:* 7 St. James's Square, S.W.

FARRER, Rev. Canon Henry Richard William Canon Residentiary of Sarum since 1906, *b.* 1859; *o. s.* of late Captain R. H. Farrer, 14th Royal Irish Regt., Dunamaise, Queen's County, Ireland; *m.* Georgina Beatrice, *o. d.* of Edward Blackburne, K.C., Rathfarnham Castle, Co. Dublin; three *s. Educ.:* Armagh Royal School, Trinity College, Dublin. Respondent and B.A., 1887; M.A., 1890; Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1889; Curate of St. John Evangelist, Melcombe Regis, 1888-91; Vicar of Broadwindsor with Blackdown and Drimpton, and Curate of Burstock, Dorset, 1891-95; Rector of Bridport with S. Andrews, 1895-1916; Rural Dean of Bridport, 1898-1916; Prebendary of Gillingham Minor, Sarum, 1911. *Recreations:* fishing and golf. *Address:* South Canonry, The Close, Salisbury.

FARRER, Hon. Noel (Maitland); Secretary, the London General Shipowners' Society, 5 Whittington Avenue, Leadenhall Street, E.C.; *b.* 24 Dec. 1867; 2nd *s.* of 1st Lord Farrer; *m.* 1904, Mabel Elizabeth, *d.* of late Ralph Elliot, and widow of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I.; one *s. Address:* Cleughbrae, Camberley. *Club:* New University.

FARRER, Reginald, J.P., F.R.H.S.; Clerk in the Foreign Office; *b* 17 Feb. 1880; *e. s.* of James Farrer of Ingleborough, Yorkshire, and Elizabeth Reynell-Pack. *Educ.:* privately; Balliol College, Oxford. Second in Mods., third in Greats, 1902; travelled in Japan, China, Korea, Canada, 1903, yearly journeys of botanical exploration in the Eastern and Western Alps of Europe ever since; Ceylon, 1907; Athens and Constantinople, 1912; contested Ashford Division (L.), 1911; Yorkshire County Council; from Feb. 1914 to April 1916 was across Northern China and over the Tibetan Border; was rejected for military purposes on returning, and has since been employed at the Foreign Office. *Publications: Novels*—The House of Shadows; The Sundered Streams; The Ways of Rebellion, The Anne-Queen's Chronicle; Through the Ivory Gate (censored). *Horticulture and Travel*—My Rock-Garden; Alpines and Bog-Plants, In a Yorkshire Garden; Among the Hills; King Laurin's Garden (the Dolomites); The Garden of Asia; In Old Ceylon; On the Eaves of the World, 1917. *Drama*—The Dowager of Jerusalem; Vasanta the Beautiful; Jane Austen's Memorial Article, Quarterly Review, July 1917; The Void of War; The English Rock-Garden. *Recreations:* gardening, being on mountains, talking (without music), indulging in drama. *Address:* Ingleborough, Yorkshire, *and* Lancaster; 50 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Ken 2926. *Clubs.* Travellers', Athenæum, Alpine.

FARRER, Ven. Walter, Vicar of St. Cuthbert, Wells, since 1916; Prebendary of Wells; Archdeacon of Wells, since 1917; *b.* May 1862, *y. s.* of late Oliver William Farrer of Bunnegar Hall, Wareham, Dorset, unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College Oxford (M.A.); Wells Theological College. Curate of St. John the Evangelist, Leeds, 1886-89; Wincanton, Somerset, 1889-97; Rector of Wincanton, 1897-1907; Vicar of Chard, 1907-1916. *Address:* The Vicarage, Wells, Somerset.

FARRER MANLEY; *see* Manley.

FARRINGTON, Sir Henry (Anthony), 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1818; Woods and Forests Department, India; *b.* 1 Oct. 1871; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Amy Florence *d.* of late Alexander Glendinning; *m.* 1906, Dorothy Marion, *o. d.* of Frank Farrington; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury and Cooper's Hill College. Joined service, 1894; Deputy Conservator, 1901, charge of Andamans Forest Depl., 1908; Director of Forests School, 1911; Deputy Conservator, Bengal, since 1912. *Heir: s.* Henry Francis Colden, *b.* 25 April 1914. *Address:* The Moat, Penshurst, Kent.

FARRINGTON, Col. Malcolm Charles, C.B., 1887; *b.* 4 June 1835. Entered army 1853; Col. 1881; retired; served Burmah 1886-89 (thanks of Govt. of India, despatches, C.B., medal with two clasps)

FARROW, Thomas; Chairman and Managing Director of Farrow's Bank, Ltd., 1 Cheapside, E.C.; *b.* Catton, Norwich, 20 June 1862; *s.* of George and Anne Farrow, Norwich; *m.* 1892, Beatrice Sarah (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Edward Stevens, Croydon; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Carrow School, Norwich. Removed to London to continue legal career, 1884; shortly afterwards became one of the private secretaries to Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, M.P., First Lord of the Treasury and Leader of the House of Commons, which position he occupied until Mr.

Smith's death; then became private secretary to Mr. Robert Yerburgh, M.P., also occupying the post of Hon. Sec. to the Agricultural Banks Association of which Mr. Yerburgh was President; in connection with this office he investigated the evils of usury, publishing the results of some five years' work in several volumes; the revelations disclosed created great public interest and the Government appointed a Select Committee of the House of Commons to enquire into the whole subject; he opened the enquiry by giving evidence which occupied six days, and this evidence he substantiated by the production of numerous witnesses; the result of the enquiry was the passing of an Act of Parliament known as the Moneylenders' Act, and a general demand on the part of the public for a constructive reform movement. *Publications:* The Moneylender Unmasked; In the Moneylender's Clutches; Shylock at the Bar; Land Banks for England; Banks and People; How to Win the War—the Financial Solution; The Coming Trade War. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and billiards. *Address:* West Hill Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *T.A.:* Fabadim, London. *T.:* City 7317; Hastings 733.

FARTHING, Rt. Rev. J. C.; *see* Montreal, Bishop of.

FASKEN, Maj.-Gen. Charles Grant Mansell, C.B. 1904; *b* 24 May 1855; *s.* of late General Edward Thomas Fasken; *m.* 1885, Eveline, *d* of late Rev. William Pratt, Rector of Harpley, Norfolk, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1874; B.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1878; Brevet-Col. 1904; served Afghan War, 1878-80, present at battle of Ahmad Khel and action of Arzu, march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar and battle of Kandahar (medal with 2 clasps and bronze star); Aitchakzai Expedition and operations against the Marri tribe, 1880; served as a Brigade Major in Black Mountain Expedition of 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); received commendations of Government of India and of Commander-in-Chief for the surprise of village of Maizar, Tochi Valley, N.W. Frontier, India, 1900; operations in Somaliland, 1903-1904, was Brigadier-General commanding 2nd Brigade, action at Jidballi (despatches twice, C.B., medal and 2 clasps); Maj.-Gen. 1907; Commanded The Southern, Bannu, and Ferozepore Brigades, India, 1906-11; Colonel 52nd Sikhs F.F. 1909; retired 1911, Divisional Commander, European War, Sep. 1914-June 1916, and served in the B.E.F. until invalided. *Address:* The Old Hall, Somerton, Somerset.

FASKEN, Colonel William Henry, C.B. 1916; Indian Army; *b.* 9 May 1863; *s.* of late General Edward Thomas Fasken, M.S.C.; *m.* 1894, Lilian, *d.* of Col Sir Henry Thuillier, R.E., K.C.I.E., *q.v.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Entered army (Lincolnshire Regt.), 1882; Bengal Staff Corps (10th Bengal Lancers), 1885; Brigade Major to the I.G. of Cavalry in India, 1893-94; with Imperial Service Troops, 1894-1900; with 10th Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1907-9; in command 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1909-1914; Colonel, 1912; commanded a brigade of Indian Cavalry in France, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* Hyde Grange, Chalford, Gloucestershire.

FASSON, Col. Disney John Menzies, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; R.A.; *b.* 13 Nov. 1864; *s.* of Surg.-Gen. S. H. Fasson; *m.* 1908 Mary Edith, *d.* of Col. Cuming, Cameron Highlanders. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1893, Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1913; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, 1907; served S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Russian Order of St. Anne, C.B., C.M.G.). *Address:* Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

FATEH ALI KHAN, Hon. Hajee, Nawab Kizilbash, C.I.E. 1903; *b.* 1862; *S.* to headship of Kizilbashes, 1896. Placed himself and his great clan at disposal of Government for Chitral campaign, and induced many of tribes across the border to adopt an attitude of pacific non-intervention. For this service received 3000 acres of land in Chenab Canal Colony for settlement of his followers; has served on Punjab Legislative Council; representative of Punjab at Famine Conference, 1897; Life President of Anjumani-Islamia, Lahore, and Imamia Association of Punjab; a Counsellor of the Aitchison Chiefs' College, Lahore; Fellow of the Punjab University; Trustee of the Aligarh College; represented the province as guest of Great Britain at King Edward's Coronation. *Heir. s.* Nisor Ali Khan, *b.* 1901. *Address:* Aitchison Chiefs Coll., Lahore, India.

FAUCONBERG and CONYERS, Baroness, Marcia Amelia Mary Pelham; *b.* 18 Oct. 1863; *S.* father 1892 as 13th Baroness; *m.* 4th Earl of Yarborough (*q.v.*), 1886 Owns landed estates in North and West Riding of Yorkshire; possesses a collection of miniatures and pictures by Drouet, Kneller, and Sir Thomas Lawrence. *Heir:* s. Lord Worsley, *q.v.* *Address:* Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire.

FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir George Faudel, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1897; G.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1897; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 29 July 1840; 2nd *s.* of Sir Benjamin S. Phillips, Alderman, Lord Mayor of London, 1865-66, and Rachel, *d.* of S. H. Faudel; *m.* Helen, (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late J. M. Levy, *sister* of 1st Lord Burnham, 1867; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School; Berlin, Paris. Sheriff, London and Middlesex, 1884-85; Alderman of Ward of Farringdon Within, 1888-1912; Governor of the Honourable the Irish Society, 1894; High Sheriff, Co. of London, 1895; Lord Mayor of London, 1896-97; an Almoner of Christ's Hospital; Governor of St. Bartholomew's, President of Bethlehem and Bridewell Hospitals; Past Master Spectacle-Makers' Company; Director, London City and Midland Bank; High Sheriff Hertford, 1900 and 1901; member Herts County Council; Chairman Hertford Public Library; President Jewish Orphan Asylum, and Society for relief of the Blind. Supporter of Liberal Unionist party. Commander of the Siamese Order of the White Elephant; 2nd class Osmanieh Order; 2nd class Persian Order of Lion and Sun; Commander of the Order of Leopold; Grand Cross of Servian Order of Takova. *Recreations:* shooting, golfing, riding, driving; a true bibliophile, possessor of a valuable and well-selected library. *Heir:* s. Benjamin Samuel, *b.* 21 July 1871. *Address:* 52 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Westminster 729; Balls Park, Hertford. *T.:* Hertford 9. *Clubs:* Reform, Garrick, Orleans.

FAULKNER, Hon. George Everett; *s.* of Thomas and Arabella Faulkner (north of Ireland ancestry); *b.* Glenholme, Colchester, Nova Scotia, 31 Jan. 1855; *m* 1883, Laura Guille, *d.* of William Denison, M.D.; two *d.* *Educ:* Pictou Academy. Principal of Faulkner & Co., Insurance and Financial Agents; President the Maritime Trust Corporation; The Starr Manufacturing Co., Limited; Nova Scotia Furnishing Co., Limited; Director the Maritime Telegraph and Telephone Co., Limited, the Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Co., etc., on Board of Governors Halifax Ladies' College, School for the Deaf, etc.; Alderman of the City of Halifax, 1896-1901; Candidate (L.) at General Provincial Elections 1906; re-elected General Elections, 1911 and 1916; President of the Board of Trade of Halifax, 1908; President of Halifax Canadian Club, 1911; Speaker of the House of Assembly, 1910; appointed to Executive Council for Nova Scotia, without portfolio, 1911. *Address:* Halifax, Canada.

FAULL, Joseph Horace, B.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.C.; Associate Professor of Botany,

University of Toronto, since 1902; Professor since 1918; *b.* L'Anse, Michigan, 8 May 1870; *s.* of James and Catherine Bennetts Faull, of Cornwall, England; *m.* 1908, Annie Bell Sargent, of Pennsylvania; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Toronto; Harvard; Munich University. Teacher of Mathematics and Physics, Albert College, Belleville, 1898-1900. *Publications:* numerous papers on plant cytology, morphology, and mycology in various periodicals. *Address:* Department of Botany, University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada. *T.A.:* Toronto. *T.:* N. 4303. *Club:* Harvard.

FAUNCE, William Herbert Perry, President Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island, since 1899; *b.* Worcester, Mass., 15 Jan. 1859; *s.* of Daniel W. and Mary Parkhurst Faunce; *m.* 1884, Sarah R. Edson, Lynn, Mass.; one *s.* *Educ.*: New England High Schools; Brown University, 1880; Newton Theological Seminary, 1884; D.D. Brown, 1895; Yale, 1902; Harvard, 1904; LL.D. Baylor, 1904; Alabama, 1906; Dartmouth, 1909; Wesleyan, 1909; Denison, 1914; Amherst, 1915. Instructor in Mathematics, Brown University, 1880-81; Minister State Street Baptist Church, Springfield, Mass., 1884-89; Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, New York City, 1889-99; Lecturer University of Chicago, 1896-97. *Publications:* The Educational Ideal in the Ministry, 1909; What Does Christianity Mean? 1912; The Social Aspects of Foreign Missions, 1914; The New Horizon of State and Church, 1918; Religion and War, 1918; many contributions to religious and educational periodicals. *Address:* Providence, Rhode Island. *Clubs:* University (Providence, Boston, New York); Hope, Agawam Hunt, Providence.

FAUNTHORPE, Rev. J. P., M.A., F.R.G.S.; *b.* Scotter, Lincoln 7 Aug. 1839; *m.* 1st, C. E. Blackmore, *d.* of late Rev. John Blackmore, M.A., Devonshire; 2nd, L. J. (*d* 1917), *d.* of late James Russell, Q.C.; three *s.* *Educ.*: St. John's College, Battersea. M.A. (Lond.); 1st B.A.; 1st in English Honours; 1st, Holy Scripture Exam. Lond. Univ.; pupil teacher, St. George's School, Ramsgate, 1853-57; student, Battersea College, 1858-59; 2nd on Queen's list for England at entrance; master in Chester Training College, 1860; St. John's College, Battersea, Geography Lecturer, 1861-62; Secretary and Lecturer, 1863-66; Vice-Principal (ordained by Bishop of Winchester), 1867-74; Principal, Whitelands College, Chelsea, S.W., 1874-1907. *Publications* Standard Reading-books, Household Science; Map-drawing Atlases; Colonial Geography, British; Complete Index to Ruskin's Fors Clavigera; formerly President of London Ruskin Society. *Recreation:* driving. *Address:* Elmfield, Bromley Common, Kent.

FAUQUE DE JONQUIERES; *see* Jonquieres.

FAURÉ, Gabriel; General Inspector of the Fine Arts in France; *b.* Pamiers, 13 May 1845. Studied at School of Sacred Music directed by Niedermeyer under Dietsch and Saint Saens. Maître de Chapelle, Church of the Madeleine, 1877; organist, 1896. *Works:* The Birth of Venus, etc. *Address:* Conservatoire Nationale, Paris.

FAUSSETT; *see* Godfrey-Faussett.

FAUX, Col. Edward, C.M.G. 1916; Commanding 7th Batt. London Rect., R.E.F.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1857; *s.* of Edward Faux, late of Heybridge Hall, Maldon, Essex; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Privately. *Address:* Heathfield, Sydenham.

FAVELL, Richard, Ch.M., M.R.C.S.; Professor of Midwifery University of Sheffield; Surgeon Jessop Hospital for Women. *Educ.*: St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Sheffield. *Address:* Brunswick House, Glossop Road, Sheffield. *T.*: 2128.

FAVIELL, Commander Douglas, R.N., M.V.O. 1915; *b.* 25 Nov. 1884; *s.* of Frederick H. Faviell of Highstanding, nr. Barnstaple; *m.* 1911, Mary Sanderson, *d.* of late Prof. J. Hunter, Edinburgh University. Took part in Battle of Jutland as commanding officer of one of H.M. ships, and commended for services rendered. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1.

FAWCETT, Professor Edward, M.D., C.M., Edin.; Professor of Anatomy and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Bristol since 1909; *b.* 18 May 1867; *s.* of Thomas Fawcett, B.A. (Oxon.); *m.* Edith Dora, 2nd *d.* of J. Wordsworth, Wakefield; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Blencow Grammar School; Edinburgh University; Edinburgh School of Medicine. M.B., C.M., Edinburgh, 1889; M.D. (Thesis Gold Medallist), 1906; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Edinburgh School of Medicine, 1887-89; Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1890-93; Professor of Anatomy in University College, Bristol, 1893-1909; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1905-9; Examiner in Anatomy, University of Leeds, 1910-13; Honorary President Anatomical Section of the International Medical Congress at Buda-Pest, 1909; Long Fox Lecturer, 1909; Arris and Gale Lecturer, R.C.S., England, 1910; Vice-President, Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1913; Treasurer of Anatomical Society, Great Britain and Ireland, 1914; Examiner in Anatomy, Nat. Sci. Tripos, University of Cambridge, 1914; at present Examiner in Anatomy, Queen's University of Belfast, in Oxford and Manchester and National University of Ireland, Member of the Council and of the Court of the University of Bristol. *Publications:* various contributions on anatomical and embryological subjects, more particularly concerning the development of the human skeleton and of the mammalian chondro-cranium, to the Journal of Anatomy and other Journals. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, ecclesiastical architecture, photography, carpentry. *Address:* University of Bristol.

FAWCETT, Edward Douglas, man of letters, *s.* of E. Boyd Fawcett and Myra Macdougall; *b.* Hove, Brighton, 1866; *m.* 1896, M. B. V. Jackson. *Educ.*: Newton College, S. Devon; Westminster School (Queen's Scholar). Interests divided between study and sport; has no settled home, living mostly in Switzerland; in philosophy an idealist whose distinctive mark is the discussion of Imagination as the fundamental reality of the Universe. *Publications.* The World as Imagination, 1916; The Individual and Reality, 1909; three adventure novels, two volumes of poems, and various contributions on sport, etc., to journalism and magazines; in Hartmann the Anarchist, 1893, anticipated the romance of the war aeroplane. *Recreations:* mountaineering, motoring, skating and other winter sports, swimming, billiards; made the only recorded ascent to the Mer de Glace, from Chamounix, up the mule-path on a motor-car of ordinary size. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, 208 Piccadilly, W. *M.:* N.A. 2738.

FAWCETT, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Hugh Herbert James, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.M.C.; *b.* Coventry, 29 May 1879; *s.* of Surgeon-General W. J. Fawcett, C.B. (Army Medical Service), D.L., J.P. Unmarried. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A., (Nat. Science Tripos), 1900; St. Mary's Hospital, London; entered R.A.M.C. 1903; Capt. 1907; Major, 1915; served European War, 1914-17, at one time tended the wounded continuously for 72 hours (D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Sir Charles McGrigor, Bart., & Co., 39 Ponton Street, S.W.1.

FAWCETT, John, M.D., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. Eng.; Physician to Guy's Hospital; Major R.A.M.C.(T.); *b.* 1866; *s.* of John Bisdee Fawcett of Lloyds; *m.* 1899, May Fleming, *d.* of late Herbert Fleming Baxter; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College;

Guy's Hospital. Late Dean of Medical and Dental Schools of Guy's Hospital, and Assistant Physician to the Royal Free Hospital. *Publications:* contributions to medical societies and journals. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* 66 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 3313. *Club.* Bath.

FAWCETT, Millicent Garrett; LL.D. (Hon.) St. Andrews: Pres. National Union Women's Suff. Societies, *b.* Aldeburgh, Suffolk, 11 June 1847; 7th *c.* of Newson Garrett, J.P.; widow of Rt. Hon. Henry Fawcett, Postmaster-General, etc.; one *d.* *Publications:* Political Economy for Beginners, 1870; Tales in Political Economy, 1875; Essays and Lectures (jointly with Henry Fawcett), 1872; Some Eminent Women of our Time, 1889; Life of Queen Victoria, 1895; Life of Sir William Molesworth, 1901; Five Famous French Women, 1906; Women's Suffrage, 1912. *Recreations:* walking, needlework, music. *Address:* 2 Gower Street, W.C. *Club:* Albemarle.

FAWCETT, Philippa Garrett; Principal Assistant, Education Officers' Department; *o. c.* of late Professor Henry and Millicent G. Fawcett, *q.v.* Was Senior Wrangler. *Address:* 2 Gower Street, W.C.

FAWCETT, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) Ralph Frankland Morris, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Army Medical Corps; *b.* 2 Oct. 1873; *s.* of Col. Morris James Fawcett, Royal Fusiliers, and Alice Grace, *d.* of Admiral Pennell; *m.* 1908, Lilian Brandish Moore, *d.* of Llewellyn Rees, of Llanrhidian, Wales; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* M'Gill University, Montreal. Joined R.A.M.C., 1900; served South African War, 1901-2; Colonel Kekewich's Column, W. Transvaal (Queen's medal, 4 clasps). European War, with 14th Field Ambulance; retreat from Mons; action at Le Cateau; retreat on Paris; battles of Marne, Aisne, actions near La Bassee, Oct. 1914; Ypres, 1915; (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* archæology, history. *Address:* Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

FAWCUS, Lt.-Col. Harold Ben, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1917; M.B.; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 20 May 1876; *m.* Mary H. C., *d.* of late Major J. J. Ross, P.A.S.L.I.; one *s.* two *d.* Lieut. R.A.M.C. 1900; Captain, 1900; Major, 1911; Assistant Professor, R.A. Medical College, 1912-14; Instructor, School of Army Sanitation, 1914; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre). *Address:* 1 College Road, Eastbourne.

FAWKES, Hon. Mr. Justice Archibald Walter, a Judge of the Supreme Court of South Africa (Orange Free State Prov. Division); *b.* 3 April 1865; *y. s.* of late Major Richard Fawkes; *m.* Evelyn Fanny, *y. d.* of late George J. Johnston of Castlesteads, Brampton, Cumberland. *Educ.:* Repton; St. John's College, Cambridge. Attorney-General of Gibraltar, 1892; Puisne Judge of the Orange River Colony, 1902. *Address:* Hawksworth, Bloemfontein, Orange Free State.

FAWKES, Frederick Hawksworth, J.P.; *e. s.* of Rev. Frederick Fawkes (*d.* 1906) and Ellen Mary, *e. d.* of late Frederic Arkwright, of Willersley, Derbyshire; *b.* 1870. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Alderman C.C., W. Riding of Yorkshire; Major, Yorkshire Hussars Yeo., Lord of the Manor of Farnley; Patron of Farnley. *Address:* Farnley Hall, Otley, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's.

FAWKES, Admiral Sir Wilmot Hawksworth, G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; K.C.B., *cr.* 1907; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; LL.D., Cambridge University, 1913; *b.* 22 Dec. 1846; 2nd *s.* of Major Richard Fawkes and Fanny, *d.* of A. Paris; *m.* Juliana (*d.* 1916), *e. d.* of J. W. G. Spicer, Spye Park, Wilts, 1875. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered Royal Navy, 1860; Lieut. Nov. 1867; Com. Mar. 1880; Capt. July 1886; Com. Royal yacht Osborne 1884-86; H.M.S. Raleigh, 1888-90; Mercury, 1893-96; Terrible, 1896; Canopus, 1899-1900; Naval Adviser to Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1891-92; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1899-1901; Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1897-99, and 1900-2; Rear-Admiral commanding Cruiser Squadron, 1902-4; Commander-in-Chief, Australian station, 1905-8; Plymouth, 1908-11; retired, 1911. *Recreations:* field sports. *Address:* Steel Cross House, Steel Cross, Tunbridge Wells. *T.A.:* Crowborough. *Clubs:* United Service; Arthur's.

FAWSITT, Charles Edward, D.Sc. (Edinburgh), B.Sc. (London), Ph.D. (Leipzig); Professor of Chemistry, University of Sydney; *b.* Glasgow, 1878; *s.* of Charles Albert Fawsitt, chemical manufacturer, Glasgow; *m.* 1909, Lena Gertrude, *e. d.* of Rev. Matthew Gardner, Hyndland Church, Glasgow; one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow; Universities of Birmingham, Edinburgh, Leipzig, and London; Technische Hochschule, Aachen. Hope Prize Scholar and Gunning Victoria Jubilee Prizeman at Edinburgh University; 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1900-2; Carnegie Research Fellow, 1901; Assistant to Professor of Chemistry, Edinburgh University, 1902-4; Assistant to Professor of Chemistry, Glasgow University, 1904-7; Lecturer on Metallurgical Chemistry, Glasgow University, 1907-8. *Publications:* Tables for Students of Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1903; also research publications printed in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, and the Royal Societies of Edinburgh and N.S.W., the Journal of the Chemical Society, and the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow. *Recreations:* music, golf. *Address:* University, Sydney. *Club:* University, Sydney.

FAY, Sir Sam, Kt., *cr.* 1912; J.P., Bucks; Director-General of Movements and Railways, War Office; Member of Army Council, General Manager Great Central Railway Company, since 1902; Member of Railway Executive Committee and of Ports and Transit Executive Committee; Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; *b.* 30 Dec. 1856; *m.* 1883, Frances, *d.* of late C. H. Farebrother, Kingston-on-Thames; two *s.* four *d.* Member of the Committee on Post Office Wages, 1904; Member of Departmental Committee on Inshore Fisheries, 1913. *Educ.:* Blenheim House, Farcham. Entered L. & S.W. Railway service as clerk, 1872; General Manager Midland & South Western Junction Railway, 1892; Superintendent of the Line L. & S.W.R., 1899; Director of Movements, War Office, 1 Jan. 1917-1 Mar 1918. *Address:* Marylebone Station, N.W.; *T.:* Paddington 1352; Woodbank House, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

FAYLE, Lieut.-Col. Robert James Leech, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1 Apr. 1857, *s.* of late B. W. Fayle, J.P., of Moor Park, Parsonstown; *m.* 1887, Mary, *d.* of Joseph Leech of Burwalls-Leigh Woods, nr Bristol; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); retired. *Address:* Clarendon, Canynge Road, Clifton, Bristol. *Club:* Junior United Service.

FAYOLLE, General; *b.* Le Puy, Haute Loire, 1852. *Educ.:* Polytechnic School. Sub-Lieut. Ecole d'Application de l'Artillerie et de Genie, 1875; Professor of Applied Artillery Tactics at the Superior School of War; Lt.-Col. 1903; General, 1910; commanded the Artillery Brigade of Vincennes; Commander 70th Division of Infantry, 14 Aug. 1914; Commander of the Legion of Honour, Oct. 1914; Commander 33rd Army Corps, June 1915; 6th Army, Feb. 1916, G.A.C. May 1917; Commandant supérieur des forces françaises en Italie, Nov. 1917; Commander G.A.R. Feb. 1918; Grand Croix of the Legion of Honour, July 1918; Grand Officer of

the Legion of Honour, Oct. 1916; Croix de Guerre, Oct. 1916.

FAYRER, Sir Joseph, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1896; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (retired); Superintendent Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; *b.* 8 March 1859; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Bethia, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Spens; *m.* 1890, Ella, *d.* of late Col W. A. J. Mayhew, Bengal Army; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Trin. Coll. Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. Fellow of the Medical Society; a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem; commands the 2nd Scottish General Hospital, etc. *Heir*: *s.* Joseph Herbert Spens, *b* 20 Oct. 1899. *Address*: Meadow Walk, Edinburgh. *Club*: New, Edinburgh.

FEA, Allan, Historical Writer; *b.* 25 May 1860; *s* of William Charles Fea and Marie *née* Quensell; *m.* Louie, *d.* of Thos. Hallmark, Newport, Salop. *Educ.*: Grove House School, Highgate. Was engaged upon special work in the library of the India Office, Whitehall, under his friend Dr. R. Rost (the librarian). 1877; Private Sec. to Field-Marshal Lord Strathnairn, 1879; entered the service of the Bank of England, 1880, from which institution retired through ill-health, Dec 1900. *Publications*: The Flight of the King; Secret Chambers and Hiding Places; King Monmouth; Picturesque Old Houses; After Worcester Fight; Memoirs of the Martyr King; Pictorial Edition of the Memoirs of Count de Gramont; Some Beauties of the Seventeenth Century; Nooks and Corners of Old England; James II. and His Wives; Seymour Lucas, R.A., a Monograph; Old English Houses (a revised edition of Picturesque Old Houses); My Lady Wentworth; The Real Captain Cleveland; Old World Places; Quiet Roads and Sleepy Villages, 1913. *Address*: c/o Nash Co Ltd., 36 King Street, W.C.2.

FEARENSIDE, Major Edmund, D.S.O. 1916; Major (Temp.) 17th (Service) Battalion, the Manchester Regt.; *b.* 2 June 1881; *s.* of Thomas Charles Fearenside, of Burton, Westmorland. Unmarried. *Educ.*: Ellesmere and Denstone Colleges; Queen's College, Oxford. (Classical Scholar); 2nd Class Classical Moderations, 1902; 2nd Class in Final Honours School of Literæ Humaniores, 1904; Rugby Blue (forward), 1903-4; played in various International trial matches, member of Harlequins and Cheshire County Rugby xv; Master at Merchiston Castle School, 1905-14, when obtained Commission in 17th Bn. the Manchester Regt.; served in France since Nov. 1915 (D.S.O.). *Recreations*: sports generally. *Address*: Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh.

FEARNSIDES, Edwin Greaves, M.A., M.D., B.C. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (London), F.R.C.P. (London); Assistant Physician to the Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Maida Vale, W.; Beit Memorial Research Fellow; *b.* Horbury, Yorks, 17 June 1883; *y. s.* of late Joshua and Maria Fearnsides; unmarried. *Educ.*: Wheelwright Grammar School, Dewsbury, Trinity Hall, Cambridge; London Hospital; Universities of Berlin and Munich; West Riding County Minor Scholarship, 1900; Scholar of Trinity Hall, 1902-6; Class I. Natural Science Tripos, Part I., 1904; Part II. (Physiology), 1906; 1st Class Honours, London, B.Sc., 1905; Price University Scholar, London Hospital, 1906; after qualification held all the Resident appointments at the London Hospital; Medical Registrar, London Hospital, 1910-14. *Publications*: Various papers dealing with Nervous and General Diseases in Medical Journals. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: 46 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.; *T.*: Mayfair 2562; Highfield, Golders Green Road, N.W.4. *Club*: United University.

FEARNSIDES, William George, M.A.(Cantab.), F.G.S., M.I.M.E.; Sorby Professor of Geology, University of Sheffield, since 1918, Member of the Board of Scientific Societies; Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1904-15; Member of Council of the Geological Society of London, 1913-17; *b.* Horbury, Yorks, 10 Nov. 1879; *e. s.* of Joshua and Maria Fearnsides; *m.* 1911, Beatrix Mary Adelaide, *d.* of William Whitehead Watts, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.*: Wheelwright Grammar School, Dewsbury; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (scholar). West Riding County Major Scholarship, 1895; Class I. Natural Science Tripos, Part I., 1900; Part II. (Geology), 1901; Harkness University Scholar, 1901; College and Taylor Lecturer in Natural Science at Sidney Sussex College, 1908-1913; University Demonstrator in Petrology at Cambridge, 1909-13; awarded Lyell Geological Fund, 1906; Council's Gold Medal of the Surveyors' Institution, 1914; Greenwell medal of the North of England Institute of Mining Engineers, 1917; Bessemer Premium of the Society of Engineers, 1917. *Publications*: many papers dealing with the Lower Palæozoic Rocks of North Wales, Scandinavia, Ireland, and with the Geology of the South-East Pennine Coalfield, etc., in the Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society, Geological Magazine, the Transactions of the Federated Institution of Mining Engineers, etc; British Association Guide to Geology of Cambridgeshire; papers on fuel economy road making, refractory materials, mineral requirements of the iron and steel and glass industries, the relations between structures of igneous rocks and metals, etc. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: The University, Sheffield; 10 Silver Birch Avenue, Fulwood, Sheffield.

FEARON, Daniel Robert, C.B. 1894; M.A.; Barrister; *b.* Assington, 1 Dec 1835; *m.* Margaret (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Prof Bonamy Price (Political Economy, Oxford), 1861 *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol Coll Oxford 1st Class Lit. Hum. Oxford. H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1860; Assistant-Com. Schools Inquiry Commission, 1865; Assistant Commissioner Endowed Schools Commission, 1870; Assistant Charity Commissioner, 1874; Secretary Charity Commissioners, 1886-1900; Charity Commissioner, 1900-1903; retired June 1903. *Address*: Messrs. Bury, 47 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. *Club*: Athenæum.

FEARON, Hilda, R.O.I.; painter; *d.* o. Paul B. Fearon of Manor House, Wortham. *Address*: 22 Joubert Mansions, Jubilee Place, Chelsea, S.W.

FEARON, Ven. William Andrewes, D.D.; Archdeacon of Winchester since 1903; Canon of Winchester, 1906; *b.* Assington Vicarage, 4 Feb. 1841; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Daniel Rose Fearon and Frances Andrewes; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of late Archdeacon Freeman, Exeter. *Educ.*: Winchester; New Coll. Oxford (Hon. Fellow, 1901). Double 1st (Classics and Mathematics) in Moderations and again in the Final Schools. Fellow and Tutor of New College from 1864-67; had a tutor's house at Winchester and the mastership of the Junior VI. from 1867-82; Headmaster of Durham School and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Newcastle, 1882-84; Hon. Canon of Winchester Cathedral, 1889; Headmaster of Winchester College, 1884-1901; Member of Teachers' Registration Council, 1903-4; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester, 1903-15. *Address*: The Close, Winchester. *Club*: Athenæum.

FEDDEN, A. Romilly, R.B.A. 1903; Painter; *s.* of Henry Fedden of Henbury, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1907, Katharine Waldo Douglas Hunter, *d.* of Mr. Douglas of New York; one *s.* [Mrs. Fedden is author of The Sign, 1912; The Spare Room, 1913; The Rock, 1915; translated Art by Rodin. Hon. Organiser and Chairman of Belgravia's War Hospital Supply Depot, 1915; and of American Receiving and Distributing Service, American Red Cross, 1917.] Studied art with Professor Herkomer, and afterwards in France and Spain; served as Lieutenant in 11th Batt. Gloucesters, 1915. Works—Faith, at Franco-British; A Breton

Idyll, Bristol Municipal Gallery; A Cotswold Farm—Moonlight, Venice International, 1909; In a London 'Bus, Walker Art Gallery. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 32A Pembroke Square, W.

FEDDEN, Walter Fedde, F.R.C.S Eng., Master in Surgery, London University; Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery, St. George's Hospital; Surgeon to In-Patients, Victoria Hospital for Children; late Surgeon to Out-Patients, Hampstead General Hospital; Surgeon New Zealand Military Hospital *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; London University (Honours in Anatomy and Surgery), St. George's Hospital (the Treasurer's Prize, the Pollock Prize, the Thompson Medal, Certificate of Honour in Anatomy); Editor Surgical part of Gray's Anatomy, 20th edition. *Address:* 14 Welbeck Street, W. *T.:* Western 7111.

FEETHAM, Rt. Rev. J. O.; *see* Queensland, North, Bishop of.

FEGAN, Hon. John Lionel, late Minister of Mines and Agriculture, New South Wales. *Address:* Sydney, New South Wales.

FEILDEN, Major Granville Cholmondeley, D.S.O. 1902; J.P.; *b.* 15 Feb 1863; late Seaforth Highlanders; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. R. Feilden, Hon. Canon of Norwich; *m.* 1894, Edith Margaret Catherine Colquhoun, *d.* of late Sir H. C. MacAndrew of Aisthorpe, Inverness; four *d.* Entered army, 1884; Capt. 1891; Major, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, D.S.O., medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with two clasps); retired 1905; Adjutant, Corps of Commissionaires, and Commanding London Division. *Address:* Dudley House, Twickenham Park; 419 Strand, W.C. *Club:* Naval and Military.

FEILDEN, Maj.-Gen. Henry Broome, C.M.G. 1903; *b.* 31 July 1834; *s.* of Rev Robert M. Feilden. Entered army, 1852; Maj.-Gen. 1890; served Crimea, 1854-55 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps, Turkish medal); retired 1893. *Address:* Wear Giffard, Warwick.

FEILDEN, Col. Henry Wemyss, C.B. 1900; retired; *b.* 6 Oct. 1838; 2nd *s* of Sir W. H. Feilden, 2nd Bart.; *m.* 1864, Julia, *d.* of David MacCord of S. Carolina. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Served Indian Mutiny, 1857-1858 (medal with clasp); China, 1860 (medal with clasp). Served in army of Confederate States, with rank of A.A.G. 1862-65; surrendering after last battle of war between the States, with the remnant of army of Tennessee, under Gen. J. E. Johnston, to Gen. Sherman, Naturalist to the British Polar Expedition, 1875-76 (medal); Boer War, 1881; South Africa, Boer War, 1900-1901 (medal with three clasps); F.G.S., F.R.G.S., C.M.Z.S. Has visited Grinnell Land, Ellesmere Land, Greenland, Spitzbergen, Novaya Zemlya, Waigats, Lapland, and Northern Russia for scientific research. *Publications:* papers in Geological, Biological, and Botanical research. *Address:* Rampyndene, Burwash, Sussex. *Club:* Junior United Service.

FEILDEN, Percy Henry Guy, J.P. Oxfordshire; Major 6th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; 4th *s* of late Lt.-Gen. R. J. Feilden, C.M.G. of Witton Park, Lancashire, and Jane Campbell, *d.* of James Hozier of Mauldslie Castle, Lanark; *b* 1870; *m* 1902, Hon. Dorothy Brand, 3rd *d.* of 2nd Viscount Hampden; two *s.* *Address:* Cokethorpe, Witney, Oxon *Club:* Wellington.

FEILDEN, Major Randle Montague; C.B.E. 1918; Civil Secretary, Sudan Government; *b.* 17 July 1871; 4th *s* of Sir W. L. Feilden, 3rd Bt.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Joined 52nd Light Infantry, 1892; Adjutant, 1896-1900; Major, 1911; served Mohmand Expedition, 1897 (medal and clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps); joined Egyptian army, 1903; served Sudan, operations against Nyam-Nyams, 1904-5 (medal and clasp, 4th class Medjidie); 4th class Osmanieh, 1910; served Sudan operations against Agaikir; Dinkas, 1913 (3rd class Medjidie); received 3rd class Order of Nile, 1915; Royal Humane Society's silver medal, 1895; retired from the British army, 1913. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, tennis. *Address:* Wau, Bahr-el-Ghazal Province, Sudan. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Junior Constitutional, Royal Automobile.

FEILDEN, Theodore John Valentine, Organising Director, The Imperial Trade Propaganda Organisation; Managing Editor-in-Chief, The Empire Mail; Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute; Associate of Institution of Electrical Engineers of Great Britain and of Institute of Electrical Engineers of U.S.A.; Delegate to Electrical Convention at St. Louis, 1904; first journalist to fly (over Salisbury Plain) in new military type Bristol Biplane, Feb. 1911; travelled Canada from Atlantic to Pacific, Mar.-May 1911; *b.* Birmingham, 14 Mar. 1863, *m.* 1887, Julia Anne, *e. d.* of late Thomas Sampson, of Brympton D'Evercy, Somerset; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mullin's Preparatory School, Croydon; Afton College, Chiswick; Godolphin School, Hammersmith. Was editor of The Cycling Newspaper, The Manufacturer, Trade and Industry, promoter and original editor-in-chief of Feilden's Magazine (now The Engineering Review); founder and late managing editor of the Electrical Magazine; on staff of The Times, 1908-17; author of Is British Trade Failing articles in Daily Mail, 1900. *Publications:* The Victorian Era, Sixty Years of Unprecedented Progress, 1887; St. Albans Past and Present; Ten Thousand Miles in Five and a Half Weeks, 1905; Britain's Electrical Industries, 1906. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing, photography, and motoring. *Address:* Stratford Lodge, Watford, Herts. *T.:* Watford 462. *Clubs:* Aldwych, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero.

FEILDEN, Lt.-Col. Wemyss Gawne Cunningham, C.M.G. 1917, A.P.D.; *b.* 9 Aug 1870; *m.* 1915; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Sandhurst. Entered Lancs. Fus. 1890; Capt. 1898; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1910; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's and King's medals, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.) *T.:* Preston 158. *Club.* Junior United Service.

FEILDEN, Sir William Henry, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1846; J.P.; Major, Derbyshire Yeomanry, since 1914, Assistant Provost Marshal since 1916; *s.* of 3rd Bt and Catherine, *d.* of late E. Pedder, Ashton Park, Lancs; *b.* 8 March 1866; *S.* father 1912; *m.* 1891, Evelyn, *d.* of Sir Morton Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bt., *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* Served South Africa, 1900 (medal with two clasps). *Heir:* *s.* William Morton Buller, Captain, Derbys. Yeomanry; *b.* 1893 *Address:* Dilhorne Hall, Staffordshire. *Clubs.* Boodle's, Junior United Service.

See also Sir H. R. Brisco.

FEILDING, family name of **Earl of Denbigh.**

FEILDING, Viscount, Major Rudolph Edmund Aloysius Feilding; C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1914, Special Reserve, Coldstream Guards; late Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 12 Oct. 1885; *e. s.* of 9th Earl of Denbigh; *m.* 1911, Imelda, *d.* of F. E. Harding, *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* Oratory School, Edgbaston; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Army, 1906; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Major, C.M.G.). *Address:* Coldstream Guards, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *T.:* Western 6234 *Club:* Bath.

FEILDING, Maj.-Gen. Geoffrey Percy Thynne, C.M.G. 1917; C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; G.O.C. London District since 1918, *b.* 21 Sep. 1866; *e. s.* of late Hon. Sir Percy R. B. Feilding, K.C.B., and Lady Louisa Thynne, *o. d.* of 3rd Marquis of Bath. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1912; served S. Africa,

1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, Bt. Col., C.B., C.M.G., promoted Maj.-Gen.); commanded 3rd Batt. Coldstream Guards; Commander of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Commander of the Order of St. Leopold. *Address:* Broome Park, Betchworth. *Clubs:* Guards', Garrick.

FEILDING, Capt. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Rowland Charles, D.S.O. 1917; Coldstream Guards, Special Reserve; commanding 6th Batt. The Connaught Rangers since Sep. 1916; 3rd s. of Rev. Hon. Charles William Alexander Feilding (4th s. of 7th Earl of Denbigh) and Lucy, 4th d. of John Grant of Kilgraston, Perthshire, and Lady Lucy Grant (d. of 7th Earl of Elgin); m. 1903, Edith Mary, d. of Frederick Stapleton-Bretherton, of the Hall, Rainhill, Lancashire, and Isabella Mary (2nd d. of 12th Lord Petre); four d. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Royal School of Mines (associate, 1893); Germany. Member of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy; went to S. Africa (Rhodesia and Transvaal), 1894; fought in Matabele Rebellion, 1896, in Gifford's Horse (wounded); has also practised as mining engineer in New Zealand, Ceylon, India, Burma, West Africa, Mexico, Argentine Republic, Republic of Colombia, Russia, Siberia, Canada, Newfoundland, Scandinavia, Spain, Italy, etc.; when war started was Captain in the City of London Yeomanry; transferred (6 Apr. 1915) to Special Reserve Coldstream Guards, and went to France to the regiment the same month (despatches, D.S.O.). *Publications:* articles on mining subjects published in the Financial Supplement of the Times. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* 1 Gordon Place, Kensington, W.8. *Club:* Guards'.

FELBERMAN, Louis, F.R.Hist.Soc.; Knight of the Imperial Order Francis Joseph; late Chairman Francis Joseph Institute; Founder and acting Vice-President Hungarian Society for Encouragement of Home Industries; Fellow of the Hungarian Geographical Society; Hungarian Ethnographical Society, and several learned Societies; Officer of the Royal Orders St. Sava and Takova; b. Hungary, 1861; s. of a landed proprietor; m. 1901, Isabelle Maud (d. 1918), d. of late Capt. Ross Caldwell, 7th Dragoons, and widow of Col. H. Webber. Came to England 1881, and devoted several years to study of English language and literature. *Publications:* Hungary and its People; The Puszta; Gypsy Czinká's Prophecy; The Land of the Khedive; The Land of the Magyars, Hungary and the Hungarians; Francis Joseph I., The Hungarian Origin of Margaret of Scotland; The House of Teck; edited the Souvenir Album of the Hungarian Millennial Festival; translated Maurice Jokai's In Love with the Czarina; The Blind Poet, Love's Puppets, and numerous other stories. *Recreation:* fond of travelling in order to study the customs and manners of the different nationalities. *Address:* Bladen Lodge, South Bolton Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 1937; Central 13671. *Clubs:* Authors', Royal Automobile, Albemarle; Radnor, Folkestone.

FELDMAN, Rev. Dayan Asher, B.A. (London), Ecclesiastical Assessor to the Chief Rabbi; Dayan of United Synagogue and Rabbi since 1902, b. Russia, 1873, m. Adeline Alice, y. d. of Rabbi Lubetski, Paris; one s. one d. *Educ.:* Russia; Jews' College; University College (Hollier Scholar), London. First Fellow of Jews' College, 1896; received Rabbinical Diploma, 1899; Minister, Stoke-Newington Synagogue, 1899-1902; acted in office of chief Rabbi during interregnum, 1911-13; Hon. Secretary, Teachers' Training Committee and Jews' College; Member of Council of many communal institutions; sometime Lecturer in Homiletics at Jews' College, and for many years Lecturer to Jewish Teachers; Librarian of the United Synagogue Beth-Hamedrash and Jewish Institute. *Publications:* occasional sermons in the Jewish Press; contributed to Jewish Quarterly Review and to Jews' College Jubilee Volume in 1906. *Address:* Beth-Hamedrash, Mulberry Street, E.1.; Mount View, 472 Seven Sisters Road, Finsbury Park, N.4.

FELKIN, Alfred Laurence, M.A., F.R.S.L., H.M. Inspector of Schools (Secondary Branch); retired, 1912; b. Beeston, Notts, 29 Dec. 1856; y. s. of late Robert Felkin of Coombe Pyne, Branksome Park, Bournemouth, and Emily, d. of Thomas Harrison of Ilkeston; m. 1903, Hon. Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler, q.v. *Educ.:* Wolverhampton School; Magdalen College, Oxford. Demy, 1875; 1st class in Mods. (Math.), 1877, and 2nd class, Final Schools, 1879; B.A. 1879; M.A. 1882. *Publications:* On Heroes (a paper read before the Carlyle Society on the anniversary of Gen. Gordon's death, 1886); My Heart and Lute, 1901—a novel written under the *nom de plume* of A. St. Laurence; Kate of Kate Hall (with his wife), 1904; Life of Sir Henry Hartley Fowler, Viscount Wolverhampton, in National Dictionary of Biography, 1912. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, music, motoring. *Address:* Mershire Lodge, Marlborough Road, Bournemouth; Cartwood House, Overstrand, Cromer. *Club:* Authors'.

FELL, Sir Arthur, Kt., cr. 1918; M.P. (C.) Great Yarmouth since 1906; b. 1850; m.; one s. three d. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford. M.A.; F.S.S.; Chairman House of Commons Channel Tunnel Committee. *Publications:* numerous pamphlets on Protection, Foreign Trade of the Country, and the Channel Tunnel and Food Supplies in Time of War. *Recreations* golf and sailing. *Address:* Lauriston House, Wimbledon Common, S.W. *T.:* Wimbledon 501. *Club:* Carlton.

FELL, Aubrey Llewellyn Coventry, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E., M.I.Mech.E.; General Manager, London County Council Tramways, since 1903; Member of Metropolitan Munitions Committee and the Tramways (Board of Trade) Committee; b. Llangollen, N. Wales, 8 July 1869; 5th s. of late S. G. Fell, Ickham Hall, Ickham, Canterbury; m. 1895, Isabel Leckie Ewing, d. of late Thomas Mantel Fielding, Ingfield Manor, Billingshurst, Sussex. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Finchley; School of Electrical Engineering, Hanover Square. Electrical Engineer, Sheffield Corporation Tramways, 1897; General Manager, 1900. *Publications:* papers on Brakes for Tramcars, Tramway Corrugation, Mixed Systems of Traction, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, fishing, and bee-keeping. *Address:* Longwall, Walton-on-Thames. *T.:* Walton 83. *M.:* LA 4777. *Club:* Sports.

FELL, Eleanor, A.R.E., 1908; b. Thetford, Norfolk; 3rd d. of Thomas Robinson Mitchell, M.D., F.R.C.S., and Sarah, d. of Houghton Ainsworth of Darwin, Lancs.; m. Percy Herbert, s. of J. J. Frampton Fell of S. Norwood Park; one d. *Educ.:* Preston; Tewkesbury. Studied at Westminster School of Art; gained figure prizes for the years 1902 and 1903, and the Gilbert-Garrat for animal and landscape; studied water colour under Alfred W. Rich, and etching in Paris under M. Simon; exhibited at the Royal Academy Salon; International Society of Painters and Gravers; New English Art Club Institute; Brighton; Liverpool; Oldham; Leeds; Sweden; Barcelona. *Recreations:* bookbinding and gardening. *Address:* Tarnside, Chislehurst West.

FELL, Godfrey Butler Hunter, C.S.I. 1917; C.I.E. 1909; Financial Adviser, Military Finance Dept. Govt. of India, since 1915; b. 22 Apr. 1872; s. of late Rev. G. H. Fell, D.D., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; m. 1904, Janet Camilla, o. d. of Gen. Sir D. J. S. McLeod, q.v.; two d. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1894; Asst. Commsr.

Burma, 1895; Under-Sec. to Burma Government, 1899; Private Sec. to Lieut.-Governor, 1903; Deputy-Sec. Home Department, Government of India, 1906-9. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, shooting. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Leander, Pegu, Rangoon.

FELL, Herbert Granville, designer and painter; Art editor of The Ladies' Field; Art editor Strand Magazine, 1910-12; *b.* 1872; *m.* Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Sir J. D. Linton, P.R.I; three *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London; studied art in London chiefly; also in Paris, Brussels, and in various German cities. Editor of book department, George Newnes, Ltd., 1907; Director of Drawing, Painting, and Design, Royal Albert Memorial College, Exeter, exhibitor at Royal Academy, first in 1891, and several subsequent years. *Publications:* Illustrator of The Book of Job, The Song of Solomon, Wonder Stories from Herodotus, The Serious Poems of Hood, Ancassin and Nicolette, A Wonder Book and Tanglewood Tales, by Nathaniel Hawthorne, and several smaller books of fairy tales; various designs in the Pall Mall Magazine, the Studio, Artist, Ladies' Field, King, Country Life, and others; has contributed articles to various papers. *Recreations:* music, fencing, and the study of natural history; member of Art Workers' Guild. *Address:* 22 Herondale Avenue, Wandsworth Common, S.W. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

FELL, Brig.-Gen. Robert Black, C.B. 1916; commanding the Ceylon Volunteer Forces under the Compulsory Volunteer system since 1917, 2nd *s.* of late John Fell, J.P., D.L., of Flan How, Ulverston, North Lancashire; *b.* 5 Nov. 1859; *m.* May, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. F. Massey-Wheatar. *Educ.:* Windermere College. Joined 90th Perthshire Light Infantry, 1878; served Zulu War (medal and clasp); Boer War as 2nd in Command of the 2nd Batt. Scottish Rifles (medal and 3 clasps); Commanded Scottish Rifles, 1903-7; Commanded Scottish Rifle Brigade, Territorial Force, 1908-12; Commanded Ceylon Volunteer Forces, 1913-14; on outbreak of European War returned to England, and appointed to command 102nd Infantry Brigade; commanded 51st Infantry Brigade, 1915, 16th Training Reserve Brigade, 1916, served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Club:* Junior United Service.

FELL-SMITH, Charlotte; Editor of the Essex Review since 1898; *d* of late Joseph Smith, J.P., C.A., of Great Saling, Essex, and Mary, *e. d* of James Christy, of Chelmsford. *Educ.:* Lewes; The Mount School, York. *Publications* Stephen Crisp and his Correspondents (1657-92), 1892; Mary Rich, Countess of Warwick, 1901, James Parnell, 1906, 2nd ed. 1907; Life of Dr. John Dee, 1909; An Anthology of Essex, 1911; contributor to Cornhill, Longmans', Windsor, Chambers's, National Review, and to Dict. of Nat. Biography; Victoria County Histories, Essex; Memorials of Old Essex, 1908 *Recreations:* reading and travel. *Address:* 25 Chenies Street Chambers, W.C. *Club:* Lyceum.

FELLOWES, family name of **Baron De Ramsey.**

FELLOWES, Rt. Hon. Sir Allwyn Edward, P.C. 1905; K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1855; 2nd *s.* of 1st Lord de Ramsey; *m.* Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta Joliffe, *d.* of 2nd Lord Hylton, 1886. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Hall, Camb. Vice-Chamberlain of Queen Victoria's Household, 1895-1900; a Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1900-1905; President Board of Agriculture, 1905-6; M.P. (C.) Hunts, Ramsey, 1887-1906; Chairman of Norfolk Territorial Association; Chairman of Agricultural Wages Board; Deputy-Chairman G.E. Railway. Owns 4500 acres. *Address:* Honingham Hall, Norwich. *Club:* Carlton.

FELLOWES, Allwyn Edward; *s.* of late Hon. Coulson Churchill Fellowes, and Gwendolen Dorothy, *d.* of H. W. Jefferson; *g.s.* and *heir* of 2nd Baron de Ramsay; *b.* 16 March 1910. *Address:* Stoke Rochford Hall, Co. Lincoln.

FELLOWES, Rear-Admiral Sir Thomas Hounsom Butler, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1898, J.P., D.L., Herts; Alderman, Herts C.C.; *b.* 1827; *s.* of late Sir J. Fellowes, M.D., of Adbury House, Hants; *m.* 1st, 1857, Constance Fanny (*d.* 1888), *d.* of C. S. Hanson of Constantinople; 2nd, 1890, Margaret, *d.* of Rev. W. Jowitt; three *s.* Entered navy, 1845; Senior Lieutenant of Mersey frigate at landing of allied forces at Vera Cruz, 1861; Rear-Admiral, 1886; served Crimea, 1854-56 (Baltic medal); Black Sea (Crimean and Turkish medals, Sebastopol clasp); commanded Naval Brigade, Abyssinian War, 1868 (despatches, promoted, C.B., medal); National Lifeboat Institution Medal *Address:* Woodhield, Stevenage, Herts. *T.A.:* Stevenage.

FELLOWS, Col. (Robert) Bruce, C.B. 1895; J.P.; 4th Bedfordshire Regt., retired 1892; *b.* 5 Aug. 1850; *s.* of late Thos. Fellows, Moneyhill, and Mary, *d.* of late Thos. Howard, Batchworth Heath; *m.* Emily Ann (*d.* 1916), *d.* of John Fellows, Eynsford, Kent, 1867; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Coll. Camb. Thirty-seven years in Hertfordshire Militia; commanded it nearly fifteen years; Hon. Col. 4th Bedfordshire Regiment (Special Reserve), 1908; entered Privy Council Office, 1858; became Deputy Clerk of the Council and Chief Clerk, 1894; retired 1895. *Publication:* Historical Records of the Hertfordshire Militia. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Stanborough Cottage, Hatfield, Herts. *T.A.:* Hatfield. *Club:* Junior United Service.

FELTHAM, John Alric Percy, D.S.O. 1900; Protectorate Regt.; Attorney Supreme Court, Transvaal; *b.* 12 May 1862; *s.* of H. J. Feltham; *m.* 1903, Beatrice, *e. d.* of Frederick W. Good, Richmond, Surrey, and widow of A. Pinsent Scott, Adelaide. *Educ.* Universities of Cambridge and Good Hope. Served Matabeleland, 1896, Mashonaland, 1897 (despatches twice, thrice wounded, medal and clasp), South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, two medals, D.S.O.). *Address:* Stellenberg, Kenilworth, Capetown. *Clubs:* Civil Service, Capetown, Pretoria; Salisbury

FELTON, Samuel Morse, President Chicago Gt. Western R. R. since 1909; Adviser to Chief of Engineers U.S. Army since 1916; *b.* Philadelphia, 8 Feb. 1858. *Educ.:* Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. Entered railroad service, 1868, as rodman Chester Creek R. R.; 1870-71, leveller and assist. engineer Lancaster R. R.; 1873-74, chief engineer Chester and Delaware River R. R.; 1874-81, general supt. P. C. and St. L. Ry.; 1881-82, general supt. P. C. and St. L. Little Miami and C. and M. V. Rys; 1882-84, general manager New York and New England R. R.; assistant to president Erie R. R., 1884; general manager New York, Penna., and Ohio R. R., 1884-85; vice-president Erie R. R., 1885-90; president C. N. O. and T. P. Ry Co., 1890-98; late president East Tennessee, Virginia, and Georgia Ry., and Louisville Southern R. R.; president Chicago and Alton R. R., 1899-1907; president Mexican Central Railway, 1907-9; Chairman Board Tenn. Cent. R. R. 1909-10; Co-Recr. Pere Marquette R. R. 1912-14; President, 1917. *Publications:* Reports and expert examinations on thirteen or fourteen railroad properties. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Chicago, Athletic Association, Chicago Golf, Chicago; Commercial, Cincinnati; University, New York; Jockey, Mexico; Minnesota, St. Paul; Minneapolis, Minneapolis.

FENDALL, Brig.-Gen. Charles Pears, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1887; *b.* Windlesham,

Surrey, 19 Nov. 1869; *e. s.* of late Rev. C. B. Fendall and Frances, *e. d.* of Rev. Robert Pears, Woodcote House, Windlesham; *m.* 1888, Rose E., 2nd *d.* of late James Ryan, I.P.W.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Sherborne; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1879; Capt. 1887; Maj. 1897; Lieut.-Col. 1905; Col. 1910; retired, 1914; Burmese War, 1885-86; in command section 3/1 (Mn.) S.I.D.R.A. with Eastern Frontier column; was staff officer of column, and at Taungdwingyi commanded independent columns on several occasions (despatches thrice, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Chitral relief force; additional Adjutant R.A., and subsequently Adjutant R.A. (medal and clasp); Reserve of Officers; A.A. and Q.M.G. Dover, 1914-15; A.A.G. East African Expedition, 1915 (C.M.G.); D.A.Q.M.G. East African Forces, 1918 (despatches). *Recreations:* fishing, riding, shooting. *Address:* St. Mary's Cottage, South Ascot.

FENN, Frederick, dramatist; *b.* Bishop Stortford, 6 Nov. 1868; *e. s.* of late George Manville Fenn, novelist. *Educ.:* privately. Was Assistant Editor of The Graphic and Dramatic Critic Daily Graphic. *Publications:* Plays: Judged by Appearances (one act); A Married Woman (four acts), The Convict on the Hearth (one act); Amasis (comic opera), and Dame Nature (four acts), adapted from the French of Henry Bataille; (with Richard Pryce) Saturday to Monday (three acts); 'Op 'o me Thumb (one act); etc. *Recreation:* none. *Address:* 12 Gloucester Road, N.W. *Clubs:* Savile, Green Room.

FENN, Prof. W. W., A.M. (Harv.) 1887, D.D. (Harv.) 1908; Bussey Professor of Theology in Harvard University since 1901; Dean of the Divinity School since 1906; *b.* Boston, Mass., 12 Feb 1862; *s.* of Wm. Wallace and Hannah (Osgood) Fenn; *m.* 1891, Faith Huntington Fuller, Lanesborough, Mass.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Boston Latin School, Harvard University, Harvard Divinity School. Minister of Unity Church (Unitarian Congregational), Pittsfield, Mass., 1887-91; First Unitarian Society of Chicago, Illinois, 1891-1901; Shaw Lecturer on Biblical Literature, Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pa., 1892-1901; American editor of The Hibbert Journal, 1902-5; on Editorial Committee of the Harvard Theological Review, 1907. *Publications:* Lessons on Acts, 1894; The Flowering of the Hebrew Religion, 1894. *Address:* Harvard University, Mass., U.S.A.

FENNELLY, Most Rev. Thomas; *b.* 1846. *Educ.:* Thurles Seminary; St Vincent's, Castleknock. Ordained 1870; parish priest, Moycarkey, 1891; R.C. Bishop Coadjutor to Archbishop Croke, 1901-1902; Archbishop of Cashel, 1902-13; retired 1913. *Address:* Moycarkey, Co. Tipperary.

FENTON, Brig.-Gen. Alexander Bulstrode, C.B. 1907; *b.* 24 Jan. 1856 *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered Army, 1873; Capt. I.S.C. 1885; Bt.-Maj. 1888, Major, 1893; Lt.-Col. Indian Army, 1899, Col. 1903, Brigade-Major, Burmese Expedition, 1886-88; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Burma, 1888-89; A.A.G. India, 1896-1901; A.A.G. Headquarters, Madras, 1902-4; A.Q.M.G. Headquarters, India, 1904-5; Brigade Commander, Rangoon, 1906-9; retired 1911; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-89 (despatches, medal, two clasps, Brevet-Major); Chin Lushai, 1889-90 (clasp). *Address:* Tring Grove, Tring, Herts. *Club:* United Service.

FENTON, Ferrar, M.R.A.S.; author; previously and also a Manufacturer and Financial Organiser; *b.* Waltham Rectory, Lincolnshire, 1832; *s.* of R. C. Fenton, of an old historic family of Norman origin of Fenton-on-Trent, late generations of Pembrokeshire. *Educ.:* by father and private schools and tutors. To 28 a student and man of letters, and acquired a knowledge of 25 or 26 classic, Oriental, and modern languages and dialects. Events threw on own resources; started as an operative in a factory; then manager, overseer, merchant; saw financial opening in 1882 in the collapse of the S.A. Diamond Mines; organised, as originator, and carried through the Diamond Mines Monopoly, called De Beers Co.; made a large fortune, but rascally lawyer bolted with his money, 1893; buckled up and set to work again. *Publications:* Connection of the Welsh and Oriental Languages; Seven Years of an Indian Officer's Life; Plassey, an Ode; Poems from the Persian; Memoirs of G. Tresham Gregg, D.D., the Orientalist, Rector of St Patrick's, Dublin; When I served with General Gordon, Life of Richard Fenton, K.C., F.A.S., the historian; Life of John Fenton, the archæologist; St. Paul's Epistles in Modern English; The New Testament in Modern English; The Book of Job in Modern English and the Original Metre; The Five Books of Moses, direct from the Hebrew, in Modern English, with Critical Notes; The Six Historical Books of the Bible; The Books of the Prophets in the Original Verse or Prose, The Psalms and Sacred Writers, Complete Holy Bible in Modern English, with Critical Notes; The Bible and Wine. *Recreations.* having an object to accomplish and study for attaining it. *Address:* 8 King's Road, Mitcham

FENTON, Henry John Horstman, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; University Lecturer in Chemistry; Hon. Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; *b.* 1854; *s* of John Fenton of Ealing; *m. d.* of George Ferguson of Richmond, 1892. *Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Oxford; King's Coll. London; Christ's Coll. Camb. 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos. *Publications:* A considerable number of papers published in the Transactions of the Chemical Society and elsewhere, upon organic and physical chemistry. *Recreations:* sailing, skating, sculling, cycling, photography, etc. *Address.* 19 Brookside, Cambridge. *Club:* Constitutional.

FENTON, Sir Michael William, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1914; C.S.I. 1911; *b.* 5 July 1862; *m.* 1888, Laura Harcourt, 4th *d.* of late G. R. Elsmie, C.S.I., two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh, Trinity College, Dublin (B.A. 1882). Appointed to the Indian Civil Service, 1883; held various posts under the Punjab Government, and represented the Province as Official Member on the Imperial Legislative Council, 1910; Financial Commissioner, 1912; retired, 1916. *Publication:* A Municipal Manual for the Punjab. *Address:* Hollyoak, Northwood, Middlesex.

FENTON, Rt. Rev. Patrick; Auxiliary R.C. Bishop to Cardinal Bourne, and Bishop of Amycla since 1904; *b* London, 1857; *s.* of Bartholomew Fenton, Cork. *Educ.:* St. Edmund's, Old Hall, Ware; President, 1882-87; ordained, 1886; served successively at Ogle Street, at the Bavarian Chapel, and under Mgr. Gilbert at St. Mary's, Moorfields; Conventual Chaplain of the Order of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem since 1878; Domestic Prelate to Leo XIII., 1885-87; Rector of St. Thomas, Fulham, 1887, Canon of Westminster, 1895; Titular Bishop of Amycla, and Vicar-General of Westminster; Provost of the Metropolitan Chapter; The First Administrator of the Westminster Cathedral, 1896. *Address:* 30 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1.

[*Died* Aug. 1918.

FENTON, Thomas Charles, I.S.O. 1912; Parliamentary Branch, India Office, since 1899. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1898; Hon. Sec. for many years of the London Society of East Anglians. *Address.* Cranford, Vineyard Hill, Wimbledon Park, S.W.; India Office, S.W.

FENTON, W. F. de Wend; *see* de Wend Fenton.

FENTON, William Hugh, M.D., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Senior Surgeon, Chelsea

Hospital for Women; Surgeon to Society of Women Journalists; *b.* Shardlow, Derbyshire, 1854; *e. s.* of Michael Thomas Fenton Jones, M.D.; *m.* 1887, Alice Anne, *e. d.* of William Foster, Hornby Castle, Lancaster, J.P., D.L.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Derby School; Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster in Natural Science); Honours in Natural Science, B.A., 1876; M.A., 1886. Lecturer on Midwifery and Diseases of Women, Zenana Medical Mission; Vice-President and Hon. Secretary, British Gynæcological Society; Gold Medallist in Surgery and Duckworth Nelson Prizeman, London Hospital; Surgeon to Throat Hospital, Golden Square; Surgeon to London Throat Hospital. *Publications:* Contributions to medical journals; also Nineteenth Century. *Recreations:* salmon fishing, shooting, and motoring. *Address:* 27 George Street, Hanover Square, W. *T.A.:* Profesante, London. *T.:* Mayfair 1745. *M.:* LE 3385, LE 3663. *Clubs:* United University, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh.

FENTON, W. J., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician to Out-Patients Charing Cross and Brompton Hospitals; Fellow of the Medical Society of London and Royal Society of Medicine. *Educ.:* Cambridge. *Publications:* Upon various medical subjects. *Address:* 27 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1083.

FENWICK, Bedford, M.D.; Senior Gynæcologist to The Hospital for Women, Soho; Consulting Physician, Royal British Orphan Schools; *b.* 2 Mar. 1855; *m.* 1887 (*see* E. G. Fenwick). *Educ.:* London Hospital; Universities Durham, Leipzig, Berlin, and Paris. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine and other medical societies; chairman and treasurer Registered Nurses' Society. *Publications:* numerous papers and several books on medical matters. *Recreations:* literature and armorial china collecting. *Address:* 20 Upper Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1287.

FENWICK, E. Hurry, F.R.C.S. (Eng.); President Second Congress of International Association of Urology; President Section of Urology XVII. International Medical Congress; Consulting Surgeon to and late Lecturer on Clinical Surgery at the London Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to the West Herts Infirmary; *b.* North Shields; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Capt. John Fenwick, Elder Brother of the Trinity House. *Educ.:* privately; King's College and London Hospital; studied continental methods at Leipzig, Berlin, and other centres. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine and various foreign scientific societies; late Examiner for the Conjoint Colleges; (temporary) Lieut.-Colonel R.A.M.C (T.F.) in charge of Military Hospital, Bethnal Green, and Military Section London Hospital. *Publications:* numerous books and papers in English and German on Anatomy and Surgery, especially on the Surgery of the Urinary Tract. *Address:* 14 Savile Row W. *T.:* Regent 607.

FENWICK, Ethel Gordon (Mrs. Bedford Fenwick), Editor of the British Journal of Nursing; *b.* 26 Jan. 1857; *d.* of late David Davidson Manson of Spynie House, Morayshire, N.B.; *m.* 1887, Dr. Bedford Fenwick, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately at Middlethorpe Hall, York. Registered Nurse, 1890; Children's Hosp., Nottingham, 1878; Royal Inf., Manchester, 1879; London Hosp. (Sister), 1879-81; St. Bartholomew's Hosp. (Matron), 1881-87; Gordon House Home Hosp. (Managing Directress), 1889-96; Founder and First Member Brit. Nurses' Association; Member and Councillor Matrons' Council; Hon. Superintendent Registered Nurses' Society; Cross (Hon. Associate) of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; President British Nursing Section, Chicago Exhibition (2 medals and diplomas "for excellence of scientific exhibits"); commemorative medal of the Red Cross, Græco-Turkish War, 1899; Member of Committee of Arrangements, Hon. Treasurer Congress Fund and Convener of Professional Section, International Congress of Women, London, 1899; Founder and Hon. President International Council of Nurses, 1900; Hon. President International Nurses' Congress, Buffalo, U.S.A., 1901; Hon. Member Trained Nurses' Association of India; Hon. Member Irish Matrons' Association, 1907; President National Council of Nurses Great Britain and Ireland, 1908; President International Congress of Nurses, London, and Hon. member American Nurses' Association, 1909; President Society for State Registration of Trained Nurses; Hon. Sec. Central Registration Committee, President Society of Women Journalists, 1911; Hon. President International Congress of Nurses, Cologne, 1912; Hon. President National Conference of Nurses, Dublin, 1913; Birmingham, 1914; Hon. Treasurer French Flag Nursing Corps, 1915; and Hon. Superintendent, 1917, Hon. Member American National League for Nursing Education. *Recreations:* armorial china collecting, travelling. *Address:* 20 Upper Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 513. *Club:* Lyceum.

FENWICK, George, J.P.; Managing Director of the Otago Daily Times and Witness Newspapers Company, Limited, since 1878; Editor Otago Daily Times, 1891-1909; *b.* Sunderland, England, 2 Feb. 1847; went to Melbourne, Victoria, and subsequently to Dunedin, New Zealand, 1856; *m.* 1874, Jane A. Proudfoot; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Dunedin. Entered the Otago Witness office as an apprentice in 1859; left for Australia, 1866, returning to Dunedin same year; became part proprietor of a goldfields newspaper, 1868; in 1875 appointed Manager of the Otago Guardian, a daily newspaper published in Dunedin; thereafter became part proprietor of the Guardian, and with his partner (Reed and Fenwick) purchased the Otago Daily Times and the Otago Witness in 1877; floated the business into a public company in 1878; was one of the founders of the New Zealand Press Association, of which he has been a director for over 30 years; member of Prisons Board (New Zealand), and chairman of N.Z. Branch, Empire Press Union; chairman of Patients' and Prisoners' Aid Society; chairman of the Otago Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (of which latter he was the founder in 1882); member of executive of the Otago Patriotic and General Welfare Association, and of several other public bodies; takes a warm interest in social and other public matters in Dunedin. *Recreation:* gardening. *Publications:* Pamphlets on the scenery of New Zealand and its fauna and flora. *Address:* P.O. Box 176, Dunedin, New Zealand.

FENWICK, Hon. Sir George Townsend, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; C.M.G. 1901; late senior unofficial member Legislative Council Trinidad and Tobago; *b.* 25 Jan. 1846; *s.* of John Fenwick of Preston House, Northumberland; *m.* 1873, Lucy Frances (*d.* 1916), *d.* of J. T. Bowen of Trinidad. *Educ.:* Stockton; St. Mary's College, Windermere. *Address:* Port of Spain, Trinidad, West Indies. *Clubs:* Savile, Wellington Constitutional; Union, Savannah, Trinidad.

FENWICK, Lt.-Col. Gerard, J.P.; 1st Northumbrian Brigade R.F.A. (T.); *e. s.* of late George Anthony Fenwick, of Hillmorton, nr. Rugby; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1898, Frances Ethel, *d.* of William Murray, M.D., of Eden Brows, nr Carlisle; four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. *Address:* Higham Dykes Hall, Higham Dykes, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Club:* Windham.

FENWICK, Colonel Henry Thomas, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1901; late Commanding Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 20 Dec. 1863; *e. s.* of late Henry Fenwick and Jane Sutwidge, *d.* of John Cookson of Meldon Park, Northumberland; married. M.P. Houghton le Spring, Durham, 1892-95; entered army, 1885;

2nd in command, 1899; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, D.S.O.) *Address:* 36 Conduit Street, W.; Southhill, Plawsworth, Co. Durham. *Club:* White's.

FENWICK, Herbert George, J.P.; *b* 1870; 2nd *s.* of George Anthony Fenwick, of Hillmorton, nr Rugby; *b* 1870; *m.* 1895, Violet Edith, *d.* of late Charles Perkins, of Gallowhill Hall, Northumberland. *Address:* Temple Dinsley, Hitchin. *Clubs:* Boodle's, White's.

FENWICK, Mark, J.P.; 2nd *s.* of George John Fenwick of Pelton, Co. Durham, and Constantia Elizabeth Anne, *e. d.* of late Thomas Walker of Ravenfield, Yorkshire; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1883, Mary Sophia, *e. d.* of late Nathaniel George Clayton of Chesters, Northumberland; five *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Patron of 1 living. *Address:* Abbotswood, Stow-on-the-Wold, Gloucestershire. *T.:* 16 Stow-on-the-Wold; 22 Bruton Street, Berkeley Square, W. *T.:* 4857 Mayfair. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's.

FENWICK, Lieut.-Col. Percival Clennell, C.M.G. 1916; M.D., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.G.S., J.P.; Medical Corps, N.Z. Imp. Force; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Samuel Fenwick, Harley Street; *m.* 1903, Nina Evelyn, *d.* of Fortescue Evelyn Wright, Christchurch, N.Z. Served S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* 22 Gloucester St., Christchurch, N.Z.

FENWICK, Thos. FitzRoy Philipps, M.A., 3rd *s.* of late Rev. John Edward Addison Fenwick, Vicar of Needwood, Staffs., and late Katherine Somerset Wyttenbach, *y. d* of Sir Thomas Phillipps, 1st Bt., F.R.S.; *b.* 1856, *m.* 1904, Barbara Catharine, *d.* of late George Young of Saverley House, Staffs., and *widow* of Sir Thomas Sidgreaves. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. *Address:* Thirlestaine House, nr. Cheltenham.

FENWICK, William Soltau, M.D., B.S. (Lond.), M.D. (Strassburg); Consulting Physician; Specialist in Diseases of the Stomach, etc.; 3rd *s.* of Samuel Fenwick, M.D., of Harley Street, W.; *m.* 1896, Diana, *d.* of late John Pearce of South Molton, Devon; two *s. Educ.:* University College, London; Strassburg; Berlin. *Publications:* A series of monographs dealing with Diseases of the Digestive Organs; numerous articles on other subjects. *Recreations:* golf, sailing, fishing. *Address:* 93 Harley Street, W. *T.:* 240 Mayfair. *M.:* LN 8576.

FERARD, Henry Cecil, B.A.; C.S.I. 1918; C.I.E. 1898; Commissioner, Allahabad Division; *b.* Ascot, 1861; 3rd *s.* of late Chas. C. Ferard of Ascot Place, Winkfield, Berkshire, and Emily Jane, *d.* of late Canon Dale; *m.* Ida Margaret, *d* of Joseph Deas, Bengal Civil Service, 1894; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford. Entered the Covenanted Indian Civil Service, 1885, and posted to N.W.P. and Oudh. *Decorated* for services in the Indian Famine, 1897-1898. *Recreations:* field sports. *Address:* Allahabad, U.P., India. *Club:* East India United Service.

FERARD, John Edward, C.B.E. 1918; Assistant Secretary, Judicial and Public Department, India Office; *b.* 1869; *s.* of C. C. Ferard of Ascot Place, Winkfield; *m.* 1912, Kathleen Marion, *d.* of E. A. Dennys, late India Public Works Department; one *s. Educ.:* Eton College (King's Scholar); Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy). Entered Local Government Board, 1892; Junior Clerk, India Office, 1893; Private Secretary to Mr. G. W. E. Russell, the Lord Reay, and the Earl of Onslow, Parliamentary Under Secretaries of State, and Sir A. Godley, Permanent Under Secretary, 1894-1901; Senior Clerk, Public Works Dept. 1901; Military Dept. 1903; Judicial and Public Dept. 1904; Assistant Secretary, Political and Secret Dept. 1907; Judicial and Public Dept. 1912. *Address:* 21 Sumner Place, S. Kensington, S.W.7. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

FERARD, Reginald Herbert, Rector Edinburgh Academy since 1910; *b.* 21 June 1866; *s.* of Charles Cotton Ferard of Ascot Place, Winkfield, Berks, and Emily Jane, *d.* of Very Rev. T. Dale, Dean of Rochester; *m.* Mary Catherine, 2nd *d.* of Colonel E. C. Impey, C.I.E.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton College; Exeter College, Oxford. Tutor, Keble College, Oxford, 1892-1905; H.M. Inspector of Secondary Schools, Board of Education, Whitehall, 1905-10. *Address:* Edinburgh Academy, Henderson Row, Edinburgh.

See also Lt.-Col. L. Impey.

FERENS, Rt. Hon. Thomas Robinson, P.C., 1912; M.P. (L.) East Hull since 1906; *b.* Shildon, Co. Durham, 4 May 1847; *m.* 1873, Ettie, *d.* of Wilham Field of Hull. *Educ.:* Bishop Auckland Private School. Takes an interest in philanthropic, religious, and temperance work; been President, Chamber of Commerce in Hull, been many years a Director of Reckitt and Sons, Ltd., London and Hull; Director Eagle Star and British Dominions Life Assurance Society. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 62 Whitehall Court, S.W.; Holderness House, Hull. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

FERGUSON, Alexander Stewart, Professor of Mental Philosophy, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, since 1911; *b.* Inveravon, Scotland, 28 July 1883; *e. s.* of J. M. Ferguson I.S.O. (*q.v.*) and Mrs. Ferguson, Woodfield, Banchory; *m.* 1911, Ethelwyn, *d.* of Dr. Henry Bradley, F.B.A. (*q.v.*) and Mrs. Bradley, Oxford. *Educ.:* Emanuel School, London; St. Andrews University; University College, Oxford; 1st class Classical Hons., Guthrie Scholar, St. Andrews, 1904; Classical Exhibitioner, University College, 1904; 2nd class Mods. 1906; 1st class Litt. Hum. 1908; Assistant in Philosophy, Queen's University, 1909-11. *Publications:* Contributions to Classical Quarterly, Classical Review, Modern Language Review, etc. *Recreations:* golf, swimming, walking. *Address:* 220 Union Street, Kingston, Ont., Canada.

FERGUSON, Brig.-Gen. Algernon Francis Holford, J.P.; *b.* 1867; *e. surv. s.* of Col. John Stephenson Ferguson, 2nd Life Guards (*d.* 1885), and Sophia (who *m.* 2ndly, 1890, as 2nd wife Sir Astley Paston Paston-Cooper, 3rd Bart.), *y. d.* of late John Holford, of Rusholme Hall, Lancashire; *m.* 1897, Hon. Margaret Brand, *e. d.* of 2nd Viscount Hampden; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Commanding 5th Cyclist Brigade; has the Order of the Prussian Crown, 2nd Class, and Order of Swedish Sword, 2nd Class. *Address:* Polebrooke Hall, near Oundle, Northamptonshire. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Bachelor's.

FERGUSON, Hon. David Gilbert, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of New South Wales, since 1912; *b.* Muswellbrook, N.S.Wales, 7 Oct. 1861; *s.* of John Ferguson and Elizabeth Johnston; *m.* 1887, Alice, *d.* of Robert Curtis; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University of Sydney, B.A. 1886; Levey Science Scholar. For some years occupied as a journalist in Sydney; Member of N.S.W. and Queensland Hansard Staffs; Admitted to Bar, 1890; past Challis Lecturer in Law of Procedure, Evidence, and Pleading, in University of Sydney; Fellow of the University Senate. *Address:* Wimbledon, Greenknowe Avenue, Potts Point, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.:* 712 William Street. *Clubs:* Australian, University, Sydney.

FERGUSON, Lieut.-Col. George Arthur, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 17 Mar. 1835; *s.* of Rear-Adm. George Ferguson and Hon. Elizabeth Jane Rowley, *d.* of 1st Baron Langford; *m.* 1861, Hon. Nina Maria Hood, *e. d.* of 1st Viscount Bridport; three *s.* two *d.* Formerly Grenadier Guards; served Crimea, including Fall of Sebastopol, 1855 (medal and clasp and Turkish medal). *Heir: s.* Lt.-Col. Arthur George Ferguson [H.M. Inspector of Constabulary in Scotland; late Rifle Brigade; *b.* 22 June 1862;

m. 1902, Janet Norah, 2nd *d.* of Sir Alexander Baird, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; four s.]. *Address:* Pitfour, Mintlaw, N.B. *Club:* Caledonian.

See also Francis Cramley.

FERGUSON, Lt.-Col. Henry Gaspard de Lavalette, D.S.O. 1900; 8th, late 4th (Militia), Batt. Norfolk Regt; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. Johnston-Ferguson; served Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasps), S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, clasps); Reserve of Officers; European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Lt.-Col., *bar* to D.S.O.) *Recreations:* racing, polo, hunting, big game shooting. *Address:* Shanagour, County Limerick. *Club:* Junior United Service.

FERGUSON, Henry Lindo, C.M.G. 1918; M.A., M.D., Dublin; F.R.C.S.I., Professor of Ophthalmology and Dean of the Medical Faculty, University of Otago. *Address:* Otago University, Dunedin, N.Z.

FERGUSON, Sir J. E. Johnson-; *see* Johnson-Ferguson.

FERGUSON, James Haig, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng.; Lecturer on Midwifery and Diseases of Women, School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh; *b.* Edinburgh, 18 Dec. 1862; *o. s.* of late Rev. William Ferguson, minister of Fossoway, and Elizabeth Haig of Dollarfield; *m.* 1889, Penelope Gordon, *e. d.* of late Sir Patrick Heron Watson, M.D., LL.D.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School, University, and Medical School, Edinburgh. Consulting Gynæcologist, Leith Hospital; Assistant Gynæcologist, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Physician, Royal Maternity Hospital; Deputy Chairman, Central Midwives Board (Scotland); Examiner in Midwifery and Gynæcology, Royal College of Surgeons; formerly Examiner in Midwifery and Gynæcology, Univs. of Edinburgh and Aberdeen; ex-President Obstetrical Society, and Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh. *Publications:* numerous obstetrical and gynæcological articles. *Recreations:* fishing, hill-climbing, and archery. *Address:* 7 Coates Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 2137, Edinburgh. *M.* 1 M 6759. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; University, Edinburgh.

FERGUSON, Sir John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Assistant to the Surveyor-General of Supply, War Office; Banker, *b.* 1870; *s.* of George Ferguson, Rosslyn, Aberdeenshire; *m.* Adelaide, *e. d.* of late Col. Telfer-Smollett, Bonhill and Cameron, Dumbartonshire; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen. *Recreations:* motoring and shooting. *Address:* 21 Hans Place, S.W.; *T.:* Kens 460; Norsted Manor, Chelsfield, Kent. *M.:* AF 929. *Clubs:* City of London, Royal Automobile; New, Conservative, Edinburgh.

FERGUSON, John, M.A., M.D. (Tor.), L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glas); Senior Physician, Toronto Western Hospital; Associate Professor of Medicine, University of Toronto; Editor, The Canada Lancet; President, Ontario Publishing Company; Medical Referee, Excelsior Life Assurance Company; Medical Referee, Dominion of Canada Accident Company; sometime Secretary, Ontario Hospital Association; Grand Medical Examiner of the Sons of Scotland Benevolent Association; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, 1854; *s.* of Adam Ferguson and Elizabeth Donaldson, both of Glasgow; *m.* 1882, Helen Baird of Toronto. *Educ.:* Walton Village Public School; Clinton Collegiate Institute; University of Toronto; Edinburgh and London. Came to Ontario when very young; was Demonstrator of Anatomy in Medical Department, Toronto University, for eleven years; lectured on nervous diseases, and was for some years Examiner in Anatomy; took an active part in the organisation of the Excelsior Life Insurance Company, of the Ontario Publishing Company, of the Toronto Western Hospital, and of the Ontario Hospital Association; sometime Chairman of the Toronto High School Board; has been in medical practice for 35 years. *Publications:* The Canada Lancet; numerous articles and addresses, as—Diet in Epilepsy, Nerve Path of Taste, Nerve Degeneration in Lead, Arsenic and Alcoholism, Observations on Hemiplegia, The Knee Jerk, Selection of Insurance Risks, The Phrenic Nerve, Reply to Dr. Osler, Capital Punishment, Addresses to Students; Text-book of Pathology; The Physiology and Pathology of the Internal Secretory Glands; The Relation of Sickness and Accidents in Insurance Work; The Medical Aspects of Septic Peritonitis; Sir William Tennant Gairdner, the Ideal Physician, etc. *Recreations:* boating, curling, violin-playing, natural history. *Address:* 264 College Street, Toronto.

FERGUSON, John Calvin, B.A., Ph.D.; Counsellor of the Department of State of China, Peking; *b.* 1 Mar. 1866; *s.* of Rev. John Ferguson; *m.* 1887, Mary E. Wilson; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Albert College, Belleville, Ont; Boston University. President, Nanking University, 1888-97; Nanyang College, 1897-1902; Secretary to the Chinese Ministry of Commerce, 1902; Member of Chinese Commission for Revision of Treaties with United States and Japan, 1902-3; Chief Secretary of the Chinese Imperial Railway Administration, 1903-5; sent on special mission to United States by Chinese Government, 1901, 1904, 1907; Delegate of Chinese Government to IX. International Red Cross Convention, Washington, 1912; Councillor of the Viceroys at Nanking, 1898-1911, and at Wuchang, 1900-1911; Foreign Secretary of the Board of Posts and Communications, 1911; Counsellor of the Red Cross Society of China since 1912. Holds several decorations; editor Journal, North China Branch, Royal Asiatic Society, 1903-1911; President of the North China Branch, Royal Asiatic Society, 1911; Fellow in perpetuity of the Metropolitan Museum, New York, 1913; Order of Merit of Red Cross Society of China, 1912; of Japan, 1913. *Address:* Peking, China; 91 Arlington Street, Newton, Mass., U.S.A.

FERGUSON, Lt.-Col. John David, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C.; *b.* 24 Oct. 1866; late Senior Medical Officer, Straits Settlements; served Uganda and East Africa, with Macdonald Expedition, 1897-98-99 (despatches, D.S.O., 3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar; medal with two clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal and 2 clasps), European War, 1914-15. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Junior Naval and Military, St Stephen's Green, Royal Irish Yacht, Dublin.

FERGUSON, John Macrae, I.S.O. 1911. Collector of Customs and Excise, Edinburgh, since 1907; *b.* 11 Nov. 1849; 3rd *s.* of Alexander Ferguson, farmer and land steward, Burnside of Newhall, parish of Resolis, Ross-shire, and Flora Mackenzie; *m.* 1882, Eliza Jane, *o. d.* of Henry Kellas, farmer, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Free Church School, Resolis. Entered the Excise Service 1870; passed through all grades in Department; appointed Collector, 1899; promoted to Manchester, 1st Class, 1906. *Address:* Woodfield, Banchory.

FERGUSON, Joshua, M.A., M.B.C.M., Physician to the Royal Alexandra Infirmary, Paisley; Consulting Physician to the Victoria Eye Infirmary; Physician to the Coats Sanatorium; Medical Referee for Renfrewshire under Workmen's Compensation Act; Medical Referee to the Ministry of Pensions; *b* Dalkeith, Midlothian, 1870; *e. s.* of late Rev. Fergus Ferguson, D.D., Queen's Park, Glasgow; *m.* 1900, Mary, *d.* of late Rev. R. S. Horne, Minister of Slamannan. *Educ.:* High School and University of Glasgow. Prosector in Anatomy, 1892-94; graduated with Honours, 1895; Brunton Memorial Prize, awarded to

most distinguished medical graduate of year; John Clark Scholar, Mackintosh Scholar in Mental Science; President of Glasgow University Union, 1893-95; also President of Dialectic, Medico-Chirurgical, and Philosophical Societies, and of University Conservative Club; Resident Clinical Clerk, Royal Asylum, Gartnavel; Senior Resident Assistant, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Pathologist and Assistant Physician, Royal Alexandra Infirmary, Paisley, 1898; President of Paisley Philosophical Institution, 1911-14; Convener of the Coats Observatory; President of the Scottish Photographic Salon, 1913; is a Governor of Paisley Technical College. *Publications:* articles in medical journals. *Address:* 4 Orr Square, Paisley. *T.:* Paisley 2252. *M.:* G 3791. *Clubs:* Western, Glasgow, The Club, Paisley.

FERGUSON, Colonel Nicholas Charles, C.M.G. 1900; R.A.M.C.; B.A., M.B., B.Ch. Dublin Univ.; Diplomate in State Medicine and Sanitary Science, 1884; *b.* 10 July 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Judge Ferguson of Landsdowne Road, Dublin, and Garry Duff, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick. Entered army, 1885; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1905; Col. 1915; served Matabeleland, 1896 (medal); S. African War, 1900 (despatches, two medals, and eight clasps, C.M.G.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice; invalided from Salonika for malarial fever). *Clubs.* Devonshire, Ranelagh.

FERGUSON, Rt. Hon. Sir R. C. Munro-; *see* Munro-Ferguson.

FERGUSON, William Bates, M.A., K.C.; *b* 1853, *o. s* of late Pearson Biggs Ferguson, J.P., of Manchester; *m.* 1893, Evelme, *o d* of late J. Peyton; two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School, Merton Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner); Christ Church, Oxford (Junior Student, 1st class Honours Natural Science, 1874), Member of Universities of London, Edinburgh, and Geneva. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1882, Q.C. 1900, Member of the Northern Circuit, Fellow Institute Chemistry, Hon. Fellow and Progress Medallist, 1913, Hurter and Driffield Medallist, 1918, of Royal Photographic Society; Fellow Royal Society of Arts; inventor of Ferguson Process of Copper Toning; joint-author Ambrose and Ferguson's Land Transfer Acts; several Papers on the Influence of Temperature on the Velocity of Chemical Reactions in Photography, on Sensitometry and Photometry. *Recreations:* travel, photography, scientific research. *Address:* 3 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 48 Compayne Gardens, N.W. *T.A.:* 77 Temple. *T.:* 9139 Central; 7217 Hampstead. *Club.* Royal Societies.

FERGUSON, Rev. W. H., M.A.; Warden of St. Edward's School, Oxford, since 1913; *b.* 1874, *s.* of William Ferguson, Leeds. *Educ.:* Magdalen School; Keble College and Cuddesdon College, Oxford. Assistant Master St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1896-99; Bilton Grange, Rugby, 1899-1901; Lancing College, 1902-13. *Recreations:* music, golf. *Address:* St. Edward's School, Oxford. *T.:* 41 Oxford. *M.:* All 864. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

FERGUSON, Hon. William Nassau; Justice of Appeal in Supreme Court, Ontario, since 1916; 3rd *s* of Isaac Ferguson of Cookstown, Ontario, who came to Canada from Killoughter, County Cavan, Ireland, and Emily J., *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. Ogle R. Gowan, M.P. for Leeds and Grenville, Ont.; *b.* Cookstown, 31 Dec 1860; unmarried. *Educ:* Upper Canada College and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to bar, 1894; Bencher, Law Society, Upper Canada, 1916; K.C. 1908; Counsel for Sir James Whitney, Prime Minister of Ontario, in the investigation before a Special Committee of the Ontario Legislature of the Proudfoot charges; Special Counsel appointed by the Corporation of the City of Toronto to conduct an investigation into the Civic Departments of Fire, Light, and Works; engaged by the Government of Canada as Counsel to revise and consolidate the railway laws of Canada; Anglican; Conservative. *Recreations:* Has been identified with outdoor sports. *Address:* 311 Palmerston Boulevard, Toronto. *T.A.:* Rallim, Toronto. *T.:* A 3236; College 2353. *Clubs:* Albany, National, Royal Canadian Yacht, Ontario Jockey, Toronto Hunt, Toronto, Golf, Toronto.

FERGUSON-DAVIE; *see* Davie.

FERGUSSON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles, 7th Bt. of Kilkerran, *cr.* 1703; K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1911; D.L., J.P., M.V.O. 1906; D.S.O. 1898; *b.* Edinburgh, 17 Jan. 1865; *e. s.* of 6th Bt. and Edith (*d.* 1871), *d.* of Marquis of Dalhousie (extinct); *S.* father 1907; *m.* 1901, Lady Alice Mary Boyle, 2nd *d.* of 7th Earl of Glasgow, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1883; Battalion Adjutant, 1890-94; joined Egyptian Army, 1896; present with 10th Soudanese Batt. throughout campaigns of 1896-1897-98, severely wounded Rosaires (medal with eight clasps, brevet of Major, D.S.O., and brevets of Lieut.-Col. and Col., despatches five times); commanded 15th Soudanese, 1899 (2nd class Medjidie); Garrison and District of Omdurman, 1900; Adjutant-General, Egyptian Army, 1901-1903; commanded 3rd Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1904-7; Brig.-General, General Staff, Irish Command, 1907-8; Inspector of Infantry, 1909-13; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.). *Heir: s.* James, *b.* 18 Sep. 1904. *Address:* Kilkerran, Maybole, N.B. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards'.

See also J. G. A. Baird, Rt. Hon. Sir C. Dalrymple, Bishop of Bath and Wells.

FERGUSSON, Major Herbert Chaworth, C.M.G. 1916; Welsh Guards; *b.* 5 Dec. 1865; 2nd *s.* of late Chaworth Fergusson of Blackwood, Co. Westmeath, and Auchinblain, Ayrshire; *m.* 1898, Gwynneth Maud, *d.* of Fredric Thomas Lewin, D.L., of Castlegrove, Co. Galway, and Cloghans, Co. Mayo. Gazetted to 1st Batt. Highland Light Infantry, 1886; retired as Major, 1906; Major Welsh Guards, 1915; commanded 3rd (R.) Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1908-14; raised and commanded 11th (Service) Batt. Highland Light Infantry for Service, Aug. 1914; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* 152 Cromwell Road, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Guards.

FERGUSSON, J. D., R.B.A. 1901; *b.* Edinburgh, 1874; Scottish parents. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh, and Blairlodge. Matriculated as medical student; after two years' study gave up medicine; went to Paris; spent most time sketching on the quays, and in the Luxembourg and Durand-Ruel's galleries; worked in Colarossi's and Julian's; visited Spain and Morocco, 1899; exhibited mostly in the Glasgow Institute and R.B.A. Societaire du Salon d'Automne; Member of Salon des Indépendants. *Address:* 18 Boulevard Edgar Quinet, Paris.

FERGUSSON, Rear-Admiral James Andrew, C.B. 1918; *b.* 16 Apr. 1871; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir James Fergusson, 6th Bt.; *m.* 1901, Enid Githa, *y. d.* of Thomas C. Williams, Wellington, N.Z.; three *d.* Served S. African War (despatches, promoted Commander); European War (despatches, Legion of Honour, C.B.). *Address:* Kilkerran, Daily, Ayrshire. *Club:* United Service.

FERGUSSON, Sir James Ranken, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1866; J.P., Vice-Lieutenant; *b.* 10 Aug. 1835; *e. s.* of 1st Bt., and Helen Hamilton, *d.* of William Ranken of Spitalhaugh; *S.* father 1877; *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary Ann (*d.* 1868), *d.* of late Thomas Colyer of Wombwell Hall, Northfleet; one *s.*; 2nd, 1877, Louisa (*d.* 1878), *d.* of late William Forbes; one *s.*; 3rd, 1886, Alice, *d.* of late J. P. Simpson; one *s.*

two *d.* *Educ.:* King's Coll. London; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1858; F.S.A.Scot.; Member of Royal Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland; County Councillor, Peeblesshire, etc. *Publications:* Poems and Ballads, 1876. *Recreations:* books, fishing, shooting, country life and occupations. *Heir:* s. Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson, *q.v.* *Address:* Spitalhaugh, West Linton, N.B. *Clubs:* Constitutional, New, Edinburgh.

FERGUSSON, Lt.-Col. Vivian Moffat, D.S.O. 1916; R.H.A., *m.* 1918, Dulcie Alice Mollie D'Awes, *e. d.* of Percy U. Allen, I.C.S. Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address.* c/o P. U. Allen, Parkstone, Dorset.

FERGUSSON, Col. William James Smyth, C.M.G. 1917, retired pay; late King's Dragoon Guards; *b.* 19 Aug. 1864. Entered Army, 1884; Col. 1910; retired, 1910; served Sudan, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star); S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps), holds Order of the Nile, 3rd class. *Address:* Lawday House, Farnham, Surrey. *Club:* United Service.

FERMOR-HESKETH, Sir Thomas G. F.; *see* Hesketh.

FERMOY, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1856), **Edmund Fitz-Edmund Burke Roche,** D.L.; *b.* 23 May 1850; *s.* of 1st Baron and Eliza (*d.* 1897), *e. d.* of J. B. Boothby, Twyford Abbey, Middlesex; *S.* father 1874; *m.* Hon. Cecilia O'Grady, *d.* of 3rd Viscount Guillamore, 1877; one *d.* Owns about 21,400 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. James B. B. Roche, *q.v.* *Address:* Rockbarton, Bruff, County Limerick.

See also G. N. E. Baring, W. N. Leader, Lieut.-Col. Hon. U. Roche.

FERNALD, Chester Bailey; *b.* Boston, U.S.A., 18 Mar. 1869; 2nd *s.* of Captain F. L. Fernald, U.S. Navy, and Mary E. Remick; *m.* 1896, Josephine Harker, Berkeley, California, two *s.* *Educ.:* Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia; private tuition. Civilian employé, U.S. Navy Department; then Washington Correspondent, San Francisco Chronicle; wrote short stories for The Century and other American magazines, travelled extensively, and has lived mainly in England and on the Continent since 1896; now devoted principally to dramatic writing, Member of the National Institute of Arts and Letters (U.S.A.). *Plays*—The Cat and The Cherub, 1897; The Moonlight Blossom, 1899; The Ghetto (adaptation), 1899; The Married Woman, 1911; "98.9" 1912; The Pursuit of Pamela, 1913; The Day before the Day, 1915. *Publications:* The Cat and The Cherub, 1896; Chinatown Stories, 1899, Under the Jackstaff, 1904; John Kendry's Idea, 1907; The Married Woman (play), 1913. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* 4 Marlborough Road, N.W. *Cl.:* Chebailey. London. *T.:* 3447 Hampstead. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Dramatist's.

FERNIE, Charles Witherington Bruce, J.P.; M.F.H.; *m.* 1900, Edith, *y. d.* of Thomas Hardcastle, of Blaston Hall, Leicestershire *Address:* Keythorpe Hall, Tugby, Leicester.

FERNOW, Prof. Bernhard Eduard, LL.D., Dean, Faculty of Forestry, University of Toronto since 1907; *b.* Inowradaw, Prussia, Jan. 7 1851; *m.* 1879, Olivia Reynolds of Brooklyn, N.Y.; four *s.* *Educ.:* Forest Academy, Munden; University, Konigsberg. Six years Prussian Forest Department; Ten years variously occupied; Chief, Division of Forestry, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1886-98; Director Forest School, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., 1898-1903; private, 1903-6; Professor of Forestry, State College, Pennsylvania, 1907. *Publications:* Economics of Forestry; The Care of Trees; Short History of Forestry. *Address:* University, Toronto.

FERNS, R.C. Bishop of, since 1917, **Rt. Rev. William Codd;** *b.* 28 Aug. 1842. *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Wexford; Maynooth Coll. Was parish priest of Blackwater, Co. Wexford. *Address:* Summerhill, Wexford.

FERNS, Dean of; *see* Gibson, Very Rev. T. B.

FERNYHOUGH, Lt.-Col. Hugh Clifford, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; A.O.D., late Yorkshire Light Infantry; Assistant Director of Ordnance Services; late Chief Ordnance Officer, Sierra Leone; *b.* 22 Sep. 1872; *m.* 1903, Beatrice, *d.* of late H. A. James, of Suffolk Hall, Cheltenham. Gazetted Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1893, transferred to A.O.D. 1906; Captain, 1900; Major, 1913; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1916; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches thrice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bt & Co, 39 Panton Street, S.W.1.

FERRALL, John Carmichael; *see* Carmichael-Ferrall.

FERRAND, Flight-Comd. James Brian Patrick, D.S.O. 1916; R.N.A.S., *b.* Johannesburg, 29 March 1890; *o. s.* of George Alfred Ferrand, Morning Post Correspondent and Trooper Imperial Light Horse (killed at Ladysmith, 1900), and Ellen Rose, 2nd *d.* of late John Hadden, M.D., of Horncastle, Lincs.; unmarried *Educ.:* Malvern College. Joined R.N.A.S. 1915; Flight-Lieut. 1916; Flight.-Comdr. (prom.) 1917; served European War, 1915-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Heath House, Worplesdon Hill, Surrey.

FERRANTI; *see* de Ferranti.

FERREIRA, P. J., C.M.G. 1880. Served in Transvaal against Sekekuni, 1880; Zulu war.

FERRERO, Baron Augusto, Assistant Editor of La Tribuna, Rome; *b.* Turin; *s.* of Col. F. Ferrero; *m.* Gina, *e. d.* of Senator Roux. *Educ.:* Turin University. Journalist, formerly at the Stampa of Turin. *Publications:* Nostalgie d'Amore (verses); From Florence to Rome, a Political Diary of 1870-71; The Cartoons of Teja, a series of humoristic cartoons on recent Italian history; The Marriage Law. *Recreations:* any kind of sport, from horse-riding and fencing to bicycling. *Address:* Office of La Tribuna, Rome.

FERRERO, Guglielmo, Man of Letters; *b.* 1872. Has lectured in Milan on Militarism, and in Paris (College de France) on Roman History (Cross of Legion of Honour); has travelled over Europe. *Publications:* Symbols, The Greatness and Decline of Rome; collaborated with Prof. Lombroso in the Female Offender.

FERRERS, 11th Earl (Gt. Brit.), *cr.* 1711, **Walter Knight Shirley,** Viscount Tamworth, 1711; Bt. 1611; *b.* Oxford, 5 June 1864; *s.* of late Rev. Walter Waddington Shirley, D.D., Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Philippa, *d.* of late Samuel Knight of Impington Hall, Cambs. *S.* cousin 1912; *m.* 1890, Jane, *y. d.* of late Robert Moon, 10 Princes Gardens, S.W.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; (Exhibitioner and Senior Commoner) New Coll. Oxford (Scholar); 1st class Classical Moderations and 2nd class Greats. Pupil of Basil Champneys, architect, 1888-92; 1st medal Architectural Association, and silver medal for Essay at Royal Inst. of British Architects, 1894; F.S.A. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Tamworth, *q.v.* *Address:* 35 Victoria Road, Kensington, W. *T.:* Western 1586; Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Art Workers' Guild.

FERRERS, Major Edmund Bromfield, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Batt. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); *b.* 3 Mar. 1878. *Educ.:* Bath College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1900; Major, 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War,

1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 140 Marine Parade, Brighton. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Caledonian.

FERRERS-GUY, Maj. Marmion Carr, D.S.O. 1916, and bar 1918; Lancashire Fusiliers, Brigade Major; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Tom Ferrers-Guy; *m.* 1902, Monica Isabel, *d.* of A. Bousfield, 12 Vicarage Gate, W.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster. Served South African War; European War (wounded twice, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 8 Vicarage Gate, W.

FERRI, Signor Enrico, Socialist Leader, Italy; nè à S. Benedetto-Po (Mantua), le 25 Fev. 1856; marié; trois fils. *Educ.:* Lycee de Mantua —élève du célèbre positiviste R. Ardigo,—et Université de Bologna. Docteur en droit, 1877; envoye par le Gouvernement aux Universites de Pisa et de Paris, 1878 et 1879; privat dozent à l'Univ. de Torino, et élève du Prof. Lombroso, 1879; Professeur de droit pénal à l'Université de Bologna, 1880; Professeur à l'Université de Siena, 1882-86; privat dozent à l'Université de Roma, 1886-90; Professeur à l'Université de Pisa (successeur du célèbre criminaliste F. Carrara), 1891-93; privat dozent à Roma, 1894; Prof. a l'Université Nouvelle de Bruxelles, 1895; et au Collège des Sciences Sociales à Paris, 1901. Deputé radical, 1886-93; deputé socialiste, 1893; elu en deux colleges (Gonzaga et Ravenna) en 1900. *Publications:* Négation du libre arbitre et responsabilité, Firenze, 1878; Socialisme et criminalite, Turin, 1883; Sociologia criminale, 1880 (IV. edit. 1900; trad anglaise); L'Omicidio avec Atlas, Turin, 1895; L'Omicidio suicidio, IV. édit. 1895; Les criminels dans l'art, 1896 (II édit. française, chez Alcan, Paris); Socialisme et science, I. édit. 1895; trad. en allemand, serbe, espagnol, français, anglais, à New York, 1901, International Library); Etudes sur la criminalite, Turin, 1901; Pladoyers en justice penale, Turin, 1900; Batailles parlementaires, Milan, 1899. Directeur de la revue de droit penal: La Scuola positiva (mensuelle); et de la revue bi-mensuelle: Il socialismo. *Address:* Rome, Camera Deputati.

FERRIER, Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1911; M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Emeritus Prof. of Neuropathology, King's Coll. Lond.; Consulting Physician to King's Coll. Hospital, and to the National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic; *b.* 1843; *m.* Constance, *d.* of late Albert C. Waterlow, 1874; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Heidelberg. Graduated M.A. (Aberdeen), 1863 (1st class Hons.); M.D. (Edinburgh), 1870; practises as a physician. *Publications:* Functions of the Brain, 1876; Cerebral Localisation, 1878, 1890, etc. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* 34 Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4460. *Club:* Athenæum.

FERRIER, Major-Gen. James Archibald, C.B. 1907; D.S.O. 1886; *b.* Malacca, Straits Settlements, 25 March 1854; *y. s.* of Major Ilay Ferrier of Relsyde, Lanlithgowshire, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1887, Louisa Emily, 2nd *d.* of J. F. Watkins, J.P.; three *s.* *Educ.:* St. James's School, Jersey; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.E. 1873 as Lieut.; Capt. 1885; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. in Army, 1898, served Afghanistan, 1878-80 (medal); Nile Expedition, 1884-86 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); Tirah and N.W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal and 2 clasps, and brevet of Lieut.-Col.); Commanding Troops, Natal, 1904; Chief Engineer Eastern Coast Defences, 1905-8; Commandant School of Military Engineering; commanded Sierra Leone, 1911-14; Garrison Commander, 1915-17; retired, Feb. 1917. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

FERRIER, Prof. R. M., M.Sc., M.Inst. C.E., Professor of Civil Engineering, Bristol, since 1909. *Address:* The University, Bristol.

FERRIS, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis, D.D., LL.D.; *b.* Floriana, Malta, 2 Nov. 1860; *s.* of late Chevalier Achille Ferris Berti. *Educ.:* Malta University, D.D. with honours; St. Thomas's Seminary, Hammersmith. Ordained priest; graduated later on L.L.D.; a member of the bar and a Director of the Chamber of Advocates in Malta; for several years a Professor in the Seminary, and Lecturer in Italian, Government Training School; ordinary Examiner in Philosophy, and supplementary Examiner in Theology, Malta University; Canon, Malta Cathedral, with the privileges of a Protonotary Apostolic; Hon. Chaplain to the late Pope Pius X.; Temporary Chaplain to the Forces. *Address:* 68 Strada Zecca, Malta; 136 Via Boschetto, Rabato, Malta.

FERRIS, Rev. Thomas Boys Barraclough, M.A.; Rector of Gonalston, Notts, since 1907; *b.* Leeds, 1 April 1845; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Boys Ferris, M.A., formerly Rector of Guiseley, Leeds; *m.* Maria Teresa, 2nd *d.* of William Swaine, M.D., York; eight *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; University College, Durham. Fellow of Durham University, Mathematical Scholar and Foundation Scholar, 1st Class in Mathematical Honours, both in first year and Final Examination; Deacon, 1868; Priest, 1869; Curate of St. Helen's, York, 1868-70, Master and House Master, St. Peter's School, York, 1867-78; Curate of St. Michael le Belfrey, York, 1877-78; Vicar of St. Thomas Groves, 1878-83; St. Matthew's, Nottingham, 1883-1907, Hon. Canon of Southwell Cathedral, 1897; P.P.G.C. and P.P.G.S.W. of Freemasons. *Recreations:* interest in country life and garden. *Address:* Gonalston, Notts.

FERRYMAN, Lt.-Col. A. F.; *see* Mockler-Ferryman.

FESSENDEN, Clementina, Founder of Empire Day; contributor to the Press on current topics; *d.* of Marion Ridley and Edward Trenholm, Trenholme, Quebec; *b.* and *educ.* in that Province; *m.* E. J. Fessenden, B.A., late Rector of Ancaster; three *s.* Early identified with national work, she is a member of the National Council of Women; a representative member of the League of Empire; Convener Flag Committee, Ontario Historical Society; Corresponding Secretary, Wentworth Historical Society; President, Shaftesbury Ragged School Dinner Fund of Hamilton, Ontario. An ardent Imperialist; member of English Church; Conservative; originated the idea of Empire Day, 1897, edited the Niagara Letter Leaflet; author of brochure Our Union Jack; a member of the Anti-Suffrage League, England; hon. member, Canadian Women's Historical Society; hon. Regent, St. Hilda's Chapter, Daughters of the Empire; hon. Life Member National Chapter of Canada, Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire, 1913. *Address:* Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

FESTING, Colonel Francis Leycester, C.M.G. 1916; Northumberland Fusiliers; R.A.F. Staff; *b.* 25 July 1877; *e. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis W. Festing, K.C.M.G., C.B., and Selina Eleanor Mary, *d.* of L. W. Carbonell, who *m.* 2nd Col. R. C. Drysdale, R.A. (*d.* 1904); *m.* 1901, Charlotte K. G. Festing; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College. Joined Northumberland Fusiliers, 1896; served Soudan Campaign, 1898; Crete, 1899; S. Africa, 1899-1900 (dangerously wounded, despatches); Hythe Staff, 1905-9; H.Q. Staff, Aldershot, 1912-14 (C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt.-Col.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, cricket. *Address:* King's Lea, Kemerton, nr. Tewkesbury.

FESTING, Gabrielle; *b.* The Residences, South Kensington Museum; *d.* of Maj.-Gen. E. Robert Festing, R.E., C.B., F.R.S., and Frances Mary Legrew. *Publications:* John Hookham Frere and His Friends; Unstoried in History; On the Distaff Side; From the Land of Princes; When Kings Rode to Delhi; Strangers within the Gates; Honor Among Thieves. *Recreations:* music (Member of Bach

Choir), cooking, embroidery. *Address:* 56 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.

FESTING, Captain Harold England, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 18 Feb 1886; *s.* of late Major-Gen. Sir Francis W. Festing, K.C.M.G., C.B., Royal Marine Artillery, and Selina Eleanor Mary, *d.* of L. W. Carbonell, who *m.* 2nd Col. R. C. Drysdale, R.A. (*d.* 1904). *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Sandhurst. Was page of honour to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII., 1897-1902; joined 1st Border Regt., 1905; Captain, 1914; awarded Royal Humane Society's medal in India, 1914; served European War (Gallipoli), 1915 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); France since Jan. 1918. *Recreations.* fishing and shooting. *Address:* King's Lea, Kemerton, near Tewkesbury. *Club:* Junior United Service.

FETHERS, Lt.-Col. Wilfrid Kent, D.S.O. 1917, Staff Officer for Training, Liverpool, New South Wales, *b.* Victoria, 1885; *s.* of William Fethers, *s.* of James Fethers of Liverpool, England, who came out to Australia, 1852, *m.* Phyllis Doyne, Sydney; one *s.* *Educ.:* Caulfield Grammar School, Victoria. Gained Commission in Victorian Volunteer Forces, 1905; Captain in Militia Forces, 1910, and Major, 1913; left Australia as second in Command of the 24th Infantry Battalion, Australian Imperial Force, and served four months in Gallipoli, taking part in the evacuation; promoted to Lieut.-Colonel in France, and to command the 23rd Battalion A.I.F., May 1916; during the fighting near Armentières in June, slightly wounded; engaged in the taking of Pozieres during the Somme campaign, and severely wounded; back to Australia for staff duties. *Recreation:* keen cricketer. *Address:* Croome Lodge, Elsternwick, Australia. *Club:* Naval and Military, Victoria.

FETHERSTON, Rev. Sir George Ralph, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1776; Fellow and Vice-President, the Incorporated Guild of Church Musicians, London; Fellow and Vice-President, the Victoria College of Music, London; J.P. Co. Longford; *b.* Dublin, 8 April 1852; *o. s.* of 5th Bt., and Sarah, *y. d.* of Harry Alcock, Wilton Castle, Wexford; *S.* father 1869. *Educ.:* Brighton Coll; Theological Coll. Salisbury. Ordained Salisbury Cathedral, 1880; Priest, 1883; Vicar of Pydeltrenthide, 1887-1893; High Sheriff, Co. Longford, 1897; Jubilee medal, 1897; Hon. Assistant Chaplain, the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank, S.W., 1916, Licensed Curate of St. Martin's Parish Church, Worcester; has visited North America, France, Spain, Germany, Bavaria, Italy, Austria, Switzerland, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, Africa, Malta, Portugal, South America (Brazil), St. Vincent, Canada, Canary Islands, Egypt, Madeira, Corsica. Author of many hymns and hymn tunes. Ardagh House is celebrated for the fact that Oliver Goldsmith stayed there, and wrote She Stoops to Conquer from incidents connected with the place; owns island Inniscleraun, in Lough Ree. *Heir: u.* Major H. E. W. Fetherstonhaugh-Whitney, *q.v.* *Publications:* The Mystery in Maple Street; Loyalty in Sorrow; Interrupted Harmony; Through Corsica, with a Pencil, 1914; A Legend of Corpus Christi, 1915; An Incident in the Siege of Antwerp (a poem); A Garden Eastward, and other Sermons. Composer of 120 hymn tunes, also various chants, songs, and other music. *Recreations:* music, photography, cycling, fishing; is an ornithologist, entomologist, philatelist, collector of ancient china. *Address:* Ardagh House, Ardagh, Edgeworthstown, Co Longford; The Elms, Battenhall, Worcester. *Club:* Authors'.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Edward Phillips; Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Manitoba, since 1909; *b.* Montreal, 20 July 1879; *s.* of Edward C. B. Fetherstonhaugh and Janet Cross Phillips; *m.* 1908, Ruth Minna Harrington. *Educ.:* McGill Univ., Montreal. B.Sc. in Electrical Engineering, McGill University, 1899; draughtsman, 1899-1900; Manager, Fetherstonhaugh and Co., Patent Solicitors, Ottawa Branch, 1900-4; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, McGill University, 1905-7; summer of 1906, Testing Dept., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., Pittsburg; Engineer, Winnipeg Office, Canadian Westinghouse Co., 1907-9; American Institute of Electrical Engineers (Associate); Canadian Society of Civil Engineers (Associate Member); Canadian Electrical Association. *Address:* University of Manitoba, Winnipeg.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Frederick Barnard, K.C. 1910, *b.* 2 June 1864; *s.* of Francis Fetherstonhaugh of Carrick House, County Westmeath, Ireland; *m.* Marion Arabella Rutledge, New York; one *s.* *Educ.:* Toronto Collegiate Institute; privately; Law School of Upper Canada Law Society, affiliated with University of Toronto. Studied for mechanical engineer and afterwards law; called to the Bar, 1889; founder and head of firm of Fetherstonhaugh & Co., patent barristers, engineers; Past President Empire Club of Canada. *Recreations:* yachting, motoring. *Address:* Lynne Lodge, Lake Shore Road, Toronto, Canada. *T.A.:* Invention, Toronto. *T.:* Parkdale, 562. *Clubs:* Royal Canadian Yacht, Argonaut Rowing, Albany, National, Canadian Bar Association, Toronto Golf, Empire, Toronto.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Godfrey, K.C. 1898; M.P. (U.) Fermanagh N. 1906-10 (resigned Oct. 1916), *b.* 1858; *s.* of Stephen R. Fetherstonhaugh of Milltown, Co. Westmeath, and Rokeby, Co. Dublin. *Educ.:* Chard Grammar School; Trin. Coll. Dublin (Scholar in Classics, 1878; First Senior Moderator in Classics, 1880; M.A. 1883). Called to Irish Bar, 1883; called to English Bar, 1895; Bencher of King's Inn, 1900; J.P. Counties Mayo, Sligo, Westmeath, Galway, and Fermanagh. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, cycling, motoring. *Address:* 5 Herbert Street, Dublin, Glenmore, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo. *M.:* RI 1652. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; University, Dublin; Fermanagh, Enniskillen.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Capt. Herbert Howard, M.V.O. 1903; Connaught Rangers; 3rd *s.* of late Captain H. Fetherstonhaugh of Bracklyn Castle, Westmeath. Lieut. 4th Batt. North Staffordshire Regt; Gentleman-in-Waiting and Assistant Private Secretary to Earl Cadogan, K.G., Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1897-1903; Gentleman-in-Waiting and Assistant Private Secretary to Earl of Dudley, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1903-5. *Club:* Royal St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Hon. Keith Turnour-; J.P. for Sussex; Member of West Sussex County Council; *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; 2nd *s* of 4th and *herr-pres.* to 6th Earl Winterton and Maria, 3rd *d.* of Sir P. Pole, 2nd Bt., of Todenham; *m.* 1879, Caroline Chester, 2nd *d.* of Strachan Bethune, Q.C., of Montreal, Canada; one *d.* Inherited estate under will of Miss Bullock Fetherstonhaugh, 1895, and assumed surname of Fetherstonhaugh; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comm. 2nd Batt. King's Roy Rifle Corps; served Red River Expedition, 1870 (medal); Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Miranzai, 1891 (despatches, medal and clasp); Hazara, 1891 (clasp) *Heir:* under an entail, Commander Hon. Herbert Meade, R.N., 3rd *s.* of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; *b.* 1875. *Address:* Up Park, Petersfield. *Club:* Junior United Service.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Maj.-Gen. Richard Steel Rupert, C.B. 1901; retired Colonel Commandant 3rd Batt. King's Royal Rifles; *b.* 24 Oct. 1848; *m.* 1886, Florence, *y. d.* of late Capt. G. Collingwood Dickson; one *s.* one *d.* Joined 60th Rifles, 1867; Colonel, 1889; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with two clasps, Khedive's

star); commanded 9th Brigade, S. Africa, 1899 (severely wounded at battle of Belmont); commanded 6th Brigade at Aldershot, 1900-1; commanded Mobile Columns, Western Transvaal, 1901; commanded troops, Eastern Transvaal, 1901-2; commanded forces in Natal, 1902; Major-Gen. for distinguished service, 1902. *Address:* Gwydyr House, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Victoria Yacht, Ryde.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Lieut.-Col. Timothy, D.S.O. 1916; J.P., D.L., Cumberland, F.R.G.S., commanding 9th Batt. Seaforth Highlanders (Pioneers); *b.* 1 Jan. 1869; *o. surv. s.* of late Timothy Fetherstonhaugh of the College, Kirkoswald, Cumberland, formerly 13th Hussars, and Hon. Maria Georgiana, 2nd *d.* of 3rd Lord Dorchester; *m.* 1899, Nancy (*d.* 1917), *o. d.* of J. M. Carr-Lloyd, Lancing Manor, Sussex; one *s.* two *d.* Joined the Seaforth Highlanders, 1889; served Black Mountain Campaign, 1891, and Isazai Campaign with the 2nd Batt.; Chitral campaign, 1895 with the 2nd Batt. at first, but eventually became an acting assistant field engineer; South African War with the 2nd Batt. (severely wounded at Macfarstonlem), retired 1909, but rejoined on the outbreak of European War; raised the 9th Batt. Seaforth Highlanders as a Pioneer Battalion and served with it in France (D.S.O., despatches thrice, Brevet). *Recreations:* Travel and sport. *Address:* The College, Kirkoswald, Cumberland; 11 Clivedon Place, S.W. *T.:* Vic. 5109. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Hurlingham, Royal Automobile.

FETHERSTONHAUGH-WHITNEY, Henry Ernest William, J.P., D.L.; *o. surv. s.* of Rev. Sir Thomas Francis Fetherston, 8th Bart. and 2nd wife Anne, *d.* of late Edmund L'Estrange; *b.* 21 Nov. 1847; *m.* 1st, 1876, Jeanie (*d.* 1880), *y. d.* of late Edward Atkinson; 2nd, 1885, Alice Marion Caroline, *e. d.* of late Col. Robert Caulfeild of Camolin House, Co. Wexford. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Assumed name of Fetherstonhaugh-Whitney by Royal license, 1881. High Sheriff, Westmeath, 1887; Capt. and Hon. Major late 7th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles. *Address:* Fury Park, Raheny, Co. Dublin; Newpass, Rathowen, Co. Westmeath. *Club:* Junior United Service.

FEVERSHAM, 3rd Earl of, *cr.* 1868, **Charles William Slingsby Duncombe,** Baron Feversham (U.K.), 1826; Viscount Helmsley, 1868, *b.* 2 Nov. 1906; *e. s.* of 2nd Earl and Lady Marjorie Greville, *y. d.* of 5th Earl of Warwick, *q.v.* [she *m.* 2nd Hon. W. G. Beckett, *q.v.*]. *S.* father, 1916. *Heir: b.* Hon. Ernest William David Duncombe, *b.* 8 Feb. 1910. *Address:* Duncombe Park, Helmsley, Yorkshire.

See also Hon. E. Baring, Baron Cullthorpe, Baron D'Abernon, Hon. Hubert E. Valentine Duncombe, Duke of Leinster.

FFARINGTON, Henry Nowell, M.A. Oxon., F.R.Met.Soc.; succeeded to the Worden Estate, 1910, under the Will of the late Susan Maria Farington; *b.* 21 March 1868; *s.* of Richard Atherton Farington and Evenilda Mary Woodcock; unmarried. *Educ.:* private tuition, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Admitted a Solicitor, 1901. *Recreation:* meteorological science. *Address:* Worden, Leyland, Lancs. *T.A.:* Worden Leyland. *T.:* Leyland 9. *M.:* BP 38. *Club:* Royal Societies.

FFINCH, Capt. Matthew B. D., C.B.E., J.P.; Assistant Chief Constable of Essex; *s.* of late Matthew S. Ffinch, The Old House, Deptford, Kent; *m.* Crystal, 3rd *d.* of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, Bart., *q.v.*; no *c. Educ.:* Haileybury College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Lieut. in the Prince of Wales' North Staffordshire Regt., 1886; Capt. and Adjt. N. Stafford Regt., 1895; badly injured in Somali Land, and invalided out of H.M.'s Army. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket. *Address:* Hoo Mill House, Maldon, Essex. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, M.C.C.

FFINCH, Rev. Matthew Mortimer, Chaplain of Huggens College, Northfleet, Kent, since 1870; Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1908; Rural Dean of Gravesend, 1909; *b.* Greenwich, Dec. 1838; 2nd *s.* of John Drake Ffinch of Greenwich; *m.* 1863, Lydia Jane (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late John Jones Dyer of the Admiralty, Whitehall; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Oriel College, Oxford. Assistant Curate, Holy Trinity and St. Peter's, Shaftesbury, 1862; Donhead St. Mary, Wilts, 1863-70. *Address:* The College, Northfleet.

FFOLKES, Rev. Francis Arthur Stanley, M.V.O. 1908, J.P. Norfolk; Rector of Hillington; Chaplain attached to Norfolk Yeomanry King's Own Royal Regiment, T.F.; Chaplain in Ordinary to King George V.; Chaplain to the 74th Division Egyptian Expeditionary Force; Governor, King Edward VII. School and High School, Lynn; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. H. G. B. Ffolkes of Hillington, Norfolk, and *b.* and *heir pres.* to Sir W. E. B. Ffolkes, Bt., *q.v.*; *b.* 8 Dec. 1863; *m.* 1893, Isabel Laura, 7th *d.* of John Newbery Boschetti, Eccles, Lancs; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stoke Poges; Honiton; Oakham; Durham University. Curate, Barnham Broom and Kimberley, Hingham; Chaplain, Hillside School, Malvern; Rector, Anmer, Norfolk; Sculton, Norfolk; Wolferton, Norfolk; medals: Jubilee, Coronation Edward VII., Coronation George V. *Recreations:* cricket, riding, reading. *Address:* Hillington Rectory, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Hillington. *Clubs:* Junior Conservative; West Norfolk, Lynn.

FFOLKES, Sir (William) Everard (Browne), 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1774; *b.* 15 Feb. 1861; *e. s.* of late Rev. Henry Edward Ffolkes, 3rd *s.* of 2nd Bart.; *s. p.*, 1912, *m.* 1896, Sybil Compton Maul, 4th *d.* of the late Rev. Richard Maul. *Educ.:* abroad. Formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Suffolk Regiment. *Heir: b.* Rev. F. A. S. Ffolkes, *q.v.* *Address:* Congham Lodge, King's Lynn.

See also Major Hon. John Dawnay, Sir A. V. Foster.

FFOULKES, Charles John, Lieut. R.N.V.R., B.Lit., F.S.A.; Hon. Freeman, Armourers' Company; Curator of the Tower Armouries since 1913; Curator and Secretary National War Museum, 1917; *b.* 26 June 1868; 2nd *s.* of Rev. E. S. Ffoulkes, B.D., *q.-q. s.* of Sir Robt. Shaange, the engraver. *Educ.:* Radley; Shrewsbury; St. John's College, Oxford. Lecturer on Armour and mediæval subjects for the University of Oxford, etc.; Rhind Lecturer, Edinburgh, 1917; exhibitor at the R.A. Salon and R.B.A. Paris Exhibition, 1900, etc. *Publications:* Armour and Weapons, 1909; new edition, Gaya's Traité des Armes, 1911; Arms and Armour in the University of Oxford; The Armourer and his Craft, 1912; Ironwork, 1913; Survey and Inventory of the Tower of London, 1917; papers in Archæologia on Italian Armour at Chalcis, Jousting Chequres of the XVI. Century, etc.; Archæol. Journal—Sword-blades in the Ashmolean Museum; Burlington Magazine—The Armour of Joan of Arc, A Craft Picture by Breughel; Connoisseur—Italian Armourers, Sir Robert Strange, Engraver; Zeitschrift für Historische Waffenkunde—Venus in der Schmiede Vulkans. *Recreations:* all the above. *Address:* The Armouries, Tower of London, E.C.; 17 Ashley Place, S.W. *Club:* Union.

FFOULKES, Edmund Andrew; *b.* 1867; *e. s.* of late Rev. Edmund Salusbury Ffoulkes, B.D., Vicar of St. Mary the Virgin's, Oxford, and Anne, *d.* of late Sir Thomas A. L. W. Strange, formerly Chief Justice of Madras. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Radley College. *Address:* Eriviat Hall, near Denbigh.

FFRENCH, family name of **Baron Ffrench.**

FFRENCH, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1798), **Charles Austin Thomas Robert John Joseph Ffrench;** Bt. 1779; *b.* 20 June 1868; *S.* father 1893; *m.* 1892, Mary Margaret, *d.* of Matthew James Corbally, D.L., Rathbeale Hall, Co. Dublin. *Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College; Trinity College, Dublin. *Heir: b.* Hon. John Martin Valentine Ffrench, *q.v. Clubs:* Wellington; Rand, Johannesburg.

FFRENCH, Hon. John Martin Valentine, 7th Batt. Leinster Regt.; *b.* and *heir-pres* to 6th Baron Ffrench; *b.* 19 July 1872; *m.* 1915, Sophia, *d.* of Signora Brambilla, Villa Sucota, Como, Italy; two *d. Address:* Brookfield House, Anglesea Road, Dublin. *Club:* Hibernian United Service, Dublin.

FFRENCH, Peter, M.P. (N.) Co. Wexford, S. since 1893; J.P.; farmer; County Coroner; *b.* 1844; *s.* of late Thomas Ffrench, Farmhouse, Bannow, Co. Wexford; *m.* 1st, 1870, Anastasia Ellen, *d.* of Mark Dake, Rathangan (*d.* 1898); 2nd, 1901, Elizabeth Power, *d.* of James Power of Ballinahask, North Wexford. *Address:* Bridgetown, South Wexford. *Club:* National Liberal.

FFRENCH-MULLEN, Major John Lawrence William, C.I.E., 1912; Commandant, Myitkyina Gurkha Rifle Battalion, Burma Military Police; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), I.A.; *b* 1868; *e. s.* of Col. T. Ffrench-Mullen, I.M.S., of Tuam, Co. Galway; *m.* Madeleine, *y. d.* of Christopher Healy; no *c. Educ:* The Oratory School, Edgbaston. Joined 7th Dragoon Guards, 1887; 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1889; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1893; served Kachin Hills, 1893 (wounded, medal and clasp); commanded Military Police Escort to the Burma China Boundary Commission, 1898-1900; commanded Military Police Column which entered Pienma, N.E Frontier, 1910. *Recreations:* polo, golf. *Address:* Myitkyina, Upper Burma. *Club.* Cavalry.

FIASCHI, Col. Thomas Henry, D.S.O. 1901; N.S.W. A.M.C.; Surgeon practising in Sydney; Hon. Consulting Surgeon Sydney Hospital; *b.* Florence, 3 May 1853; *s.* of late Prof. L. Fiaschi of Florence, and Clarissa Fisher; *m.* 1886, Katherine Anna, *d.* of James W. Reynolds. *Educ.:* Pisa and Florence Universities. M.D., Ch.D., Pisa and Florence; Examiner in Clinical Surgery, Sydney University. Came to Australia, 1875; practised at first in Windsor, N.S.W.; settled in Sydney, 1883; joined the N.S.W. Army Medical Corps, 1891; was attached as Medical Officer to New South Wales Lancers; obtained leave of absence for six months and joined the Italian army in Abyssinia, 1896, marching with them as far as Kassala; received cross of Cavaliere dei SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro from late King Humbert for special merits during Italo-Abyssinian campaign; in Oct. 1899 volunteered for active service in South Africa, where he remained till 1900 in command of the New South Wales No. 1 Field Hospital; specially mentioned by Lord Roberts for services rendered at Paardeberg; S.M.O. to Gen Hutton's Brigade; Col. A.M.C. 1911; Principal Medical Officer for N.S.W. *Publication:* Da Cheren a Cassala, 1896 *Address:* 149 Macquarie Street, Sydney. *Club:* Australian.

FIDDES, Sir George Vandeleur, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912, C.B. 1901; C.M.G. 1905, Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1916; *b.* 1858. *Educ.:* Dulwich; Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar). Formerly Private Secretary to Earl of Onslow, Lord Pirbright, and Sir R. Meade; Secretary to High Commissioner (Lord Milner) for South Africa, 1897-1900; Political Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, South Africa, 1900; Sec. to the Transvaal Administration, 1900-2; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1909-16. *Address:* Colonial Office, S.W.

FIEDLER, Hermann Georg, M.V.O. 1914; M.A., Ph.D.; Taylorian Professor of German Language and Literature in the University of Oxford; *b.* Zittau, Saxony, 28 April 1862; 2nd *s.* of Musikdirector August Fiedler; *m.* 1899, Ethel, *d.* of Charles Harding; two *d. Educ.:* Royal Johanneum, Zittau; University of Leipzig. Lecturer on German Language and Literature in Queen Margaret College and the Univ. of Glasgow, 1888-90; Professor of German Language and Literature in Mason College, Birmingham, 1890-1900; Professor of German Language and Literature in the University of Birmingham, 1900-7, also Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1904-7; has acted as Examiner to the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Birmingham, Bristol, Leeds, Sheffield, and the Victoria University; Tutor to Prince of Wales, 1912-14; Delegate of the Oxford Local Examinations and University Extension; Vice-President of the English Goethe Society. *Publications:* A Third German Reader and Writer, 1896; A First German Course for Science Students, 1905; A Second German Course for Science Students, 1907; The Oxford Book of German Verse, 1911; A Book of German Verse from Luther to Liliencron, 1916; has contributed articles to Brockhaus Konversations Lexikon, Anglia, Archiv. für Neuere Sprachen, Das Literarische Echo, Modern Language Quarterly Modern Language Review, Die Neueren Sprachen, Transactions of the Glasgow Philosophical Society, Transactions of the Birmingham Philosophical Society, etc.; edited series of School Authors. *Recreations:* music, travelling. *Address:* The Lane House, Norham Road, Oxford. *T.:* 232.

FIELD, A. B., M.I.E.E., M.I.Mech.E., Fellow Am.I.E.E.; Mem. Am. S.M.E.; Technical Director, The Admiralty Experimental Station, Shandon, since 1918; *b.* New Barnet, Dec. 1875; *s.* of James John and Sarah S. Field, London; *m.* 1911, Virginia W., *d.* of Thomas Hall and Caroline M. Pearne of Cincinnati, Ohio; two *d. Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge; M.A. (Camb.), B.Sc. (Lond.). Technical training and early engineering experience in London; followed by eleven years in U.S.A., mostly under or associated with B. A. Behrend; closely connected with the development of modern large high-speed electric generators in United States up to 1913; Consulting Engineer, Prof. of Mechanical Engineering and Member Senate of Manchester University, 1914-17; Chief Designer dynamo electric machinery to Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., 1917. *Publications:* articles to scientific societies and technical press in England and U.S.A. *Address:* Admiralty Experimental Station, Shandon, Dumbartonshire; *T.:* 404 and 5 Helensburgh; Kingslea, Maple, Cheshire; *T.:* Maple 35. *T.A.:* Hydro, Shandon. *Club:* Engineers', Manchester.

FIELD, Admiral Sir (Arthur) Mostyn, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; F.R.S., 1905, F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., *b.* 27 June 1855; *y. s.* of late Captain John Bousquet Field, R.N.; *m.* 1894, Laura Mary, *d.* of late Captain George Herbert Hale, Bengal Army; one *d. Educ.:* Royal Naval School. Naval Cadet, 1868; obtained three 1st class certificates and Beaufort testimonial; specially promoted Lieut. 1875; Commander, 1889; Capt. 1895; Rear-Adm. 1906; Vice-Adm. 1910; Adm. 1913; served in H.M. Surveying Ships Fawn and Sylvia on East Coast Africa, Sea of Marmora, S.E. Coast of America, and Straits of Magellan, 1876-84; commanded H.M. Surveying Ships Dart, Egeria, Penguin, and Research on the Australian, China, and Home stations, 1885-1904; Hydrographer of Navy, 1904-9; Admiralty Representative on Port Authority of London, 1909; served as British Government Delegate for the Naval Section of the American Interna-

tional Scientific Congress held at Buenos Ayres, 1910; Acting Conservator of the River Mersey, 1910; Nautical Assessor to the House of Lords; Commissioner under the Pilotage Act, 1913. *Publications:* Sextant, Sounding and Nautical Surveying in Tenth Edition of Ency. Brit.; a paper on a method of determining Error of Chronometer by equal altitudes of two Stars on opposite sides of the Meridian; Hydrographical Surveying (Wharton and Field). *Recreations:* bicycling, golf, motoring, carpentering. *Address:* Serle's Hill, Twyford, Hants. *Club:* United Service. *M.:* AA 3735.

FIELD, Frank Meade, K.C. 1908; Past-President, Ontario Bar Association; Past-President, County Northumberland Liberal-Conservative Association; officer on reserve of Cobourg Heavy Battery; solicitor, Ontario; *b.* Cobourg, Ontario, 21 Jan. 1863; *s.* of Corelli C. Field, merchant, Devonshire, England, and Mary Hossack, whose father was born in Cromarty, Scotland; *m.* 1895, Abbie, *d.* of James M'Glennon, J.P., Colborne, Ontario; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cobourg Collegiate Institute; Victoria College; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. B.A. 1884; 1st prize Natural Philosophy and Clarke prize; won prize college song; honours in three years' law course; called to Bar of Ontario, 1887; practised in Cobourg and Colborne; member Cobourg Town Council; Police Magistrate at Colborne, member Cobourg Collegiate Institute Board; Vice-President Northumberland-Durham Power Company; Officer Cobourg Heavy Battery; President West Northumberland Conservative Association; first President Northumberland County Conservative Association; President Ontario Bar Association, 1914-15; Councillor Dominion Bar Association; lectures on military, political and literary topics; travelled in America and Europe, Ontario representative to American Bar Association meetings at Chattanooga, 1910, Washington D.C., 1914, and to New York State Bar Association, 1914. *Publications:* writings in Canadian literary and legal publications. *Recreations:* hunting, travelling, curling, bowling. *Address:* Cobourg, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* 86 and 188. *Clubs:* Northumberland, Cobourg; Albany Military Institute, Toronto.

FIELD, Captain Frederick Laurence, R.N., C.B. 1916; Commodore, 2nd class, H.M.S. Revenge; *b.* 19 April 1871; 2nd *s.* of late Colonel Spencer Field, Royal Warwickshire Regt.; *m.* 1902, Annie Norrington, 2nd *d.* of John Harris. Joined Royal Navy, 1884; Lieut. 1893; landed from Barfleur in Boxer Rebellion, China, 1900, (wounded in taking Tientsin City, despatches, China medal, Relief of Pekin clasp); Commander, 1902; Captain, 1907; in command of H.M.S. King George V. at Battle of Jutland, 31 May 1916 (despatches, C.B.) *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* United Service.

FIELD, George P.; Consulting Aural Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital; Treasurer of the Hospital; *b.* 1845; *s.* of O. A. Field, F.R.C.S.; *m.* Pauline, *d.* of R. White. Fifteen years Dean of St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, late President of the Harveian Society; Vice-President of British Medical Benevolent Fund. *Publications:* Diseases of the Ear (5th edition). *Address:* 142 Harley Street, W.

FIELD, Horace, F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Horace Field, architect, London; *m.* 1887, Mary Frances Campbell, Edinburgh; no *c.* Began architectural work as pupil of John Burnet, of Glasgow; subsequently articled to Robert W. Edis, F.S.A.; studied also at the Royal Academy Schools and South Kensington. *Principal works:* new offices for the North Eastern Railway at York and in London; business premises for George Bell and Sons, and the Church Times, London; banks for Messrs. Lloyd at Hampstead, Okehampton, and elsewhere; New Golf Club House, Aldeburgh, etc.; domestic buildings, Great College Street, Barton Street, and Smith Square, Westminster, also at Hampstead and throughout the country. *Publication:* (with Michael Bunney) English Domestic Architecture of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, 1905. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, and gardening. *Address:* South Hill, Hook Heath, Woking; 59 Berners Street, W. *T.A.:* Field, Mayford, Surrey. *T.:* 32 Hook Heath, 0284 Gerrard. *Club:* Arts.

FIELD, Major Kenneth Douglas, D.S.O. 1917; R.G.A.; on service in France; *s.* of late Joshua Field, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1880; *m.* 1913, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of J. H. Noble, M.A., of Selby House, Ham Common; two *d.* *Educ.:* Woolwich; served in Indian Mountain Artillery, and as Instructor in gunnery; active service in Waziristan, 1901; operations against Darwesh Khels, and Tibet (Indian g.s. medal, medal for Tibet); European War (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* reading and travel. *Address:* Selby House, Ham Common, Surrey.

FIELD, Rev. Thomas, D.D.; Vicar of St. Mary's, Nottingham and Rural Dean since 1913; Hon. Canon of Southwell; *b.* Folkestone, 9 Nov. 1855; *m. d.* of Rev. C. M. Church, Sub-Dean of Wells. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (mathematical scholar); first class in Classical Moderations and mathematics; Proxime Accessit Stanhope Historical Essay, 1875; first Lit. Hum. 1877; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1877; Assistant Master Repton 1877-78; Harrow 1878-86; Headmaster King's School, Canterbury, 1886-96, Warden of St. Peter's College, Radley, 1897-1913. *Publications:* Sermons preached before University of Oxford, Essays in XIII. Essays on Education; Official Guide to Cathedral Church of Canterbury; Manual for Confirmation; The Radley District. *Recreations:* golf, boating. *Address:* St. Mary's Vicarage, Nottingham. *Club:* Constitutional.

FIELD, William, Victualler; M.P. (P.) St. Patrick's, Dublin, since 1892; Pres. Dublin Bimetallic League; Vice-Pres. National Meat Traders' Federation; Pres. Irish Cattle Traders and Stockowners' Association; Chairman Blackrock Technical Education Committee, member Dublin County Council; Blackrock Urban District Council; Dublin Port and Docks Board; Council Chamber Commerce, Dublin; Governor Royal Veterinary College, Dublin; Hon. Secretary Dublin Victuallers' Association; *b.* 1848, Blackrock. *Educ.:* Harcourt Street School; Catholic University, Dublin. *Publications:* Government in Ireland; Inoculation as a Preventive of Pleuro-pneumonia; A Defence; A Board of Agriculture for Ireland; Railway Nationalisation; Trade and Transit Travel Together; Treasury Tactics; Housing pamphlets. *Recreations:* walking, coursing, debating, reading. *Address:* Howth View, Blackrock, Dublin.

FIELDEN, Edward Brocklehurst, J.P. (Sheriff, 1911) Oxfordshire and Salop; Deputy Chairman of Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Joshua Fielden, M.P., of Nuthfield Priory, Surrey, and Ellen, *d.* of Thomas Brocklehurst of The Fence, Cheshire; *m.* 1st, 1884, Mary E. (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late Thomas Knowles, M.P., of Darn Hall, Cheshire; 2nd, Mysie, *d.* of William Theed, M.P. (C.) Middleton Div. of Lancs, 1900-6. *Address:* Condover Hall, Shrewsbury; Dobroyd Castle, Todmorden; 19 Great College Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative.

FIELDEN, Capt. Harold, D.S.O. 1900; 7th Hussars, *b.* 4 Apr. 1858; *s.* of late Joshua Fielden of Nuthfield Priory, Redhill. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps). *Address:* Nuthfield Priory, Redhill. *Club:* Boodle's.

FIELDEN, Victor George Leopold, M.D., Q.U.B. (Gold Medallist), M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I.; Senior Anæsthetist, Royal

Victoria Hospital; Anæsthetist, Belfast Ophthalmic Hospital, Ulster Volunteer Force Hospital, and Ulster Hospital for Women and Children; Licentiate of Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland; Demonstrator of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Queen's University, Belfast; Captain (T.) R.A.M.C., attached Belfast University O.T.C.; *b.* Plymouth, 1867; *e. s.* of late Immer Fielden, R.N., late Board of Trade Surveyor; *m.* Caroline Grant, *d.* of late Charles Henderson Ward, Solicitor, Belfast; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*: Queen's College, Belfast. Unionist; Church of Ireland. *Address*: 84 Dublin Road, Belfast. *T.A.*: Doctor Fielden, Belfast. *T.*: Belfast 2210.

FIELDING, Sir Charles W., K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Director-General of Food Production since 1918; *b.* 4 Oct. 1863; *s.* of Thomas Mantell Fielding, and Eleanora Leckie Ewing; *m.* 1900, Florence, *d.* of J. Willis Dixon, Hillsborough Hall, Sheffield; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Dover. Chairman of the Rio Tinto Company; is on the Council of the Ministry of Reconstruction; Member of Committees of Ministry of Munitions; Member of Non-ferrous Metals Committee of Board of Trade; was also a member of the Government Restriction of Imports Committee, Tonnage Priority Committee, Lord Milner's Committee on Production of Food, 1915, and the Committee which established the College of Science and Technology, 1906; owns 3000 acres of land in West Sussex; farms, 1500 acres; is a writer on agricultural subjects, including production of the nation's food from British soil. *Address*: Ingfield Manor, Billingshurst, Sussex, 210 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.

FIELDING, Lt.-Col. Thomas Evelyn, D.S.O. 1915, R.A.M.C., *b.* 27 July 1873; *m.* Isabel Orpen, *d.* of Dr. R. A. Palmer, Newry, Co. Down. *Educ.*: B.A. T.C.D., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., University Dublin, L.M.R. Lieut. R.A.M.C. 1900; Captain, 1903; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. Jan. 1918; Adjutant T.F. 1910-13; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice D.S.O.). *Address*: c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

FIELDING, Hon. William Stevens, P.C. Canada; late Minister of Finance in Canadian Cabinet; M.P. Dominion Parliament for Shelburne and Queen's, 1896-1911, and since 1917; *b.* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 24 Nov. 1848; *s.* of Charles and Sarah Fielding; *m.* 1876, Hester, *d.* of Thomas A. Rankine of St. John, New Brunswick; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Halifax; D.C.L. Acadia Univ.; LL.D. Queen's, McGill, and Dalhousie Universities. A journalist; for twenty years connected with Halifax Morning Chronicle; resigned position of managing editor of that paper to engage in active duties of public life; represented city and county of Halifax in the Provincial Legislature, 1882-96, member of the Provincial Cabinet a few months after his election, and Prime Minister, 1884-96, when he resigned to become Minister of Finance in the Cabinet of Sir Wilfrid Laurier; as Minister of Finance was particularly charged with the re-adjustment of the Canadian tariff; submitted to Parliament the British preferential tariff, and later the measures imposing a surtax on the products of Germany in consequence of German action adverse to Canada, and later legislation dealing with the so-called "dumping" system; a representative of Canada at Colonial Conference, London, 1902; one of His Majesty's plenipotentiaries for the negotiation of the Franco-Canadian commercial Treaty, Paris, 1907, and the Supplementary Treaty, 1909; negotiated Commercial arrangements with Germany, the United States, Italy, and Belgium, 1909-10, and Japan, 1911; member of British Royal Commission on Canada-West India trade, 1909-10; one of the Canadian Commissioners who negotiated the Reciprocity Agreement with the Government of the United States, 1911; a governor of Dalhousie University. *Publications*: confined to journalistic work, political addresses, etc. *Recreations*: general. *Address*: 286 Charlotte Street, Ottawa, Canada. *T.A.*: Fielding Ottawa. *T.*: R 1341. *Clubs*: Rideau, Country, Ottawa; Halifax, City, Halifax.

FIELDS, John Charles, F.R.S. 1913; F.R.S.C.; Professor of Mathematics, University of Toronto, since 1914; Associate Professor, 1905-14; *b.* Hamilton, Canada, 14 May 1863; Scotch-Irish extraction. *Educ.*: Universities, Toronto, Johns Hopkins, Paris, Göttingen, Berlin. B.A. (with Gold Medal in Maths.), Toronto, 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1887, Fellow, 1885-89; Professor of Mathematics, Allegheny College, 1889-92; studied and travelled in Europe, 1892-1900; special lecturer University of Toronto, 1902-05. *Publications*: A Treatise on the Algebraic Functions; papers on the Algebraic Functions, Abelian Integrals, and other subjects. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: University of Toronto. *Club*: Royal Societies; York, Toronto.

FIENNES, TWISTLETON-WYKEHAM-, family name of **Baron Saye and Sele.**

FIENNES, Hon. Sir Eustace (Edward), J.P., Berks and Dorset; 1st Bt. *cr.* 1916; M.P. (L.) Banbury Division of Oxfordshire, 1906-10, and since 1910, *b.* 29 Feb. 1864; 2nd *s.* of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; *m.* 1894, Florence Agnes, O.B.E., *d.* of John Rathbekler of Constantia, Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope, and widow of A. W. Fletcher, one *s.* Major, Oxfords Imperial Yeomanry, and Hon. Lieut. in Army; served Riel Rebellion, 1885 (medal with clasp); Egypt, 1888 and 1889 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Pioneer Expedition to Mashonaland 1890; S. Africa, 1900 (medal with three clasps, despatches twice); contested Banbury Div. 1900. *Heir*: *s.* Barnlipn, R.N., *b.* Nov. 1902. *Address*: 80 Eaton Terrace, S.W.; Studland Bay, Dorset. *Clubs*: Orleans, Cavalry.

FIENNES, Hon. Geoffrey Rupert Cecil, Captain Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars, *e. s.* and *heir* of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; *b.* 27 Dec. 1884. *Educ.* New College, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1911; contested Windsor, 1910. *Address*: 5 Rosslyn Court, Hampstead, N.W. *Club*: United University.

FIENNES, Gerard Yorke Twisleton-Wykeham, Journalist, *b.* 18 July 1864, *s.* of Rev. Hon. Wingfield T. W. Fiennes, 4th *s.* of 14th Baron Saye and Sele and Alice, *d.* of Very Rev. Hon. Grantham Yorke, Dean of Worcester; *m.* 1905, Gwendolen, *o. c.* of late Francis Osborne of Holme Hall, Bakewell; two *s.* *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxon., 2nd class Mod. Hist., B.A. 1888; Tutor to sons of H.H. the Rajah of Sarawak, 1887; visited Sarawak with them; Assistant Editor New Review, 1891-3; member London School Board, 1893-6 (Hackney); Secretary, Unionist Association, N. Bucks Division, 1896-1900; Assist. Editor, St. James's Gazette, 1901-3, Editor, 1903; Editor Birmingham Gazette and Express, 1904-5; Assist. Editor Standard, 1905-7; Assist. Editor Pall Mall Gazette, 1912-15; again of Standard, 1915-16; writer on naval matters for Observer, Daily Graphic, etc.; now General Editor National War Aims Committee; Church of England; no Party while the War lasts. *Publications*: The Ocean Empire, 1911; Our Navy at War, 1916; Sea Power and Freedom (a course of Lectures to L.C.C. Teachers), 1917; articles in Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly, New Review, Navy League Annual, etc. *Recreations*: cricket, lawn tennis, rowing till too old. *Address*: The Wick, Richmond Hill, Surrey. *T.*: Richmond 1951. *Club*: Savile.

FIPE, H.H. the Duchess of, Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina

Louise Duff, *b.* 17 May 1891; *d.* of 1st Duke and The Princess Royal, *e. d.* of King Edward VII.; *S.* father 1912: *m.* 1913, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught; one *s.* *Heir:* *s.* Marquis of Macduff, *q.v.* *Address:* 17 Hill Street, W.1.; Mar Lodge, Braemar, N.B; Montcoffer House, Banff, N.B.

See also Sir R. M. Brooke, Marquess Townshend.

FIFE, Colonel Sir Aubone, Kt., *cr.* 1902; C.V.O. 1909; standard-bearer of H.M.'s Bodyguard of Gentlemen-at-Arms; *b.* 1 Feb. 1846; 3rd *s* of late W. H. Fife and *g.-s.* of late Sir John Fife of Ghortanlosk, Argyll. *Educ.* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1866; served Canadian Frontier, 1866; Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); formerly Adjutant and Clerk of the Cheque H.M.'s Bodyguard. *Address:* St James's Palace, and 42 Jermyn Street, S.W.; Lee Hall, Wark, Northumberland.

FIFE, Lt.-Col. Ronald D'Arcy, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1917; Commanding 7th Batt. Yorkshire Regt.; *b.* 19 Mar. 1868; 4th *s.* of W. H. Fife and Caroline Jane, *d.* of Sir Thomas Digby Legard, 8th Bt. of Ganton, Yorkshire; *m.* 1st, 1898, Alice Louisa (*d.* 1898), *d* of Arthur Duncombe of Sutton Hall Yorkshire, 2nd, 1913, Margaret, *d.* of Albert Rutson of 74 Eaton Square, S.W. *Educ.:* Radley and R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army 1887; served as Adjutant, Yorks Regt. 1896-1900; A.D.C. to Governor of Madras, 1901-05; Military Secretary to Governor of Cape Colony, 1906-08; served Kachin Expedition as Staff-Officer, 1893; Tirah Campaign 1897 as Adjutant (medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-17 Commanding 7th Yorkshire Regt (despatches four times, C.M.G., D.S.O., severely wounded, Feb. 1917). *Recreations:* hunting, big game shooting, fishing. *Address:* Aldborough Hall Boroughbridge, Yorkshire. *Club:* Army and Navy.

FIFOOT, Edgar Lyn, D.S.O. 1916; 1st Lieut. 9th Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 1891; *o. s.* of Edgar Fifoot, Glenallen, Willesden, N.W; unmarried. *Educ.* Berkhampsted (under Dr. Fry); spent several years in Norway and Sweden; interested in paper-making and afforestation; joined the Army on the outbreak of War 1914; was wounded at Ovillers and Pozieres, receiving a wound which destroyed the sight of his left eye 8 Aug. 1916 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* fond of all athletic exercise, especially cricket. *Address:* Glenallen, Willesden, N.W. *T.* Willesden 1048.

FIGGIS, Rev. John Neville, D.D., Litt.D., Member of Community of Resurrection since 1909, Hon Fellow, St Catherine's College, Cambridge, *b* Brighton, 2 Oct. 1866; *s.* of late Rev. John Benjamin Figgis, M.A. *Educ.:* Brighton College; St Catharine's College, Cambridge (Scholar); Wells Theological College. Senior Optime, 1888, and B.A.; 1st class Hist. Tripos 1889; Lightfoot Scholarship, 1890, 2nd Winbolt Scholarship 1891, Prince Consort Prize, 1892 M.A.; Curate of Kettering 1894-95; Great St. Mary's, Cambridge, 1895-98; Lecturer in St. Catharine's College, 1895-1901; Chaplain Pembroke College, 1898-1900; Birkbeck Lecturer in Trinity College, 1900; Rector of Marnhull, Dorset, 1901-7; Examiner to Univ. of Cambridge in Historical Tripos, Lightfoot, etc., Hulsean Lecturer, 1908-9, Noble Lecturer, Harvard, 1911; Bishop Paddock Lecturer, General Theological Seminary, New York, 1913; Bross Lecturer, Lake Forest, Illinois, 1915. *Publications:* Divine Right of Kings, 1896; Illustrations of English History, 1660-1715, 1902; Christianity and History 1904; From Gerson to Grotius, 1907; The Gospel and Human Needs, 1909; Religion and English Society, 1910; Civilisation at the Cross Roads, 1912; Antichrist, 1913; Churches in the Modern State, 1913; The Fellowship of the Mystery, 1914: Some Defects in English Religion, 1916; The Will to Freedom (lectures on Nietzsche), 1917; contributor to Cambridge Modern History; editor with R. V. Laurence of Lord Acton's Lectures and Essays. *Address:* House of Resurrection, Mirfield.

FILDES, Sir Luke, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1918; Kt., *cr.* 1906; R.A., 1887; *b* England, 1844; *m.* 1874, Fanny, *d.* of William Woods, Warrington; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Studied South Kensington Art Schools and Royal Academy, London; illustrator of books and magazines for several years; afterwards painted English and Venetian subjects; latterly portraits. *Paintings:* first picture, Fair, Quiet, and Sweet Rest, exhibited R.A. 1872; The Casual Ward, 1874; The Widower, 1876; The Return of the Penitent, 1879; The Village Wedding; Venetian Life; The Al Fresco Toilette; The Doctor, 1892; The State Portrait of the King, 1902; The State Portrait of the Queen, 1905; The State Portrait of the King, 1912. *Address:* 11 Melbury Road, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Park 4552. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts

FILGATE, Townley Richard, C.I.E. 1913; V.D.; Major, Indian Army; Adjutant, Behar Light Horse, since 1916, *b* 1 Sep. 1854; *s.* of Townley Filgate and his wife, Martha Ellen Macartney; *m.* 1881, Helen, 3rd *d.* of the Rev. John Haworth Milne; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College, and in France. Resident North Behar since January 1877; indigo planter 25 years; contractor 4 years; Secretary, Behar Planters' Association, 10 years; joined the Cheltenham College Rifles Cadet Corps, 1867, served from Trooper to Major. (Hon. Lieut.-Col.); 2nd in command Behar Light Horse; served on Roadcess, Local and District Boards, in the districts of Monghyr, Mozufferpore, and Sarun; Member representing the Tirhoot Division District Boards, Bengal Legislative Council, 1910-12, Member representing planting community, Behar and Orissa Legislative Council, 1912-16; late General Secretary, Behar Planters' Association. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Arthurstown, Ardee, County Louth, Ireland; Mozufferpore T. S. Railway, India. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, United Empire; Mozufferpore.

FILIPPI, Cav. F.; *see* de Filippi.

FILON, Prof. Louis Napoleon George, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Goldsmid Professor of Applied Mathematics and Mechanics, University of London since 1912; *b.* 22 Nov. 1875; *s.* of late Monsieur Augustin Filon, tutor to the Prince Imperial; *m.* 1904, Anne, *e. d.* of Professor Philippe Godet, of the University of Neuchâtel; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London; King's College, Cambridge. Matriculated at London University, 1893 (Univ Exhibitioner); B.A. (1st Cl. Hons.), 1896; M.A. (Gold Medal), 1898; D.Sc. (Granville Scholarship), 1902 Entered University College as a student, 1894; Demonstrator of Applied Mathematics, 1896-98; Fellow of the College and 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1898; Research Student at King's College, Cambridge, 1898-1902: Lecturer in Mathematics at University College, London, 1903-12; Major, Territorial Force, Reserve and Royal Air Force; Foreign Service, Aug. 1914 Feb 1915; commanding 2nd (Reserve) Battalion London Regiment, June 1915-Sep. 1916; on Technical Staff of Admiralty Air Service since Nov 1916, and of Air Board Feb. Dec. 1917. *Publications:* An Introduction to Projective Geometry; a number of original papers on elasticity, optics, and pure mathematics in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society, the London Mathematical Society Proceedings, Philosophical Magazine, etc. *Address:* Lynton, Haling Park Road, South Croydon, Surrey. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

FILOSE, Lt.-Col. Clement, M.V.O. 1905 Military Secretary to Maharaja of Gwalior since 1901; *b.* 1853. *Educ.:* Carmelite Monastery, Clondalkin; Carlow College. Entered Gwalior State service, 1872; Captain, 1880; Major,

1886; Lt.-Col. 1903; Assistant Inspector-Gen., Gwalior police and general Inspecting Officer, 1893-97; A.D.C. to the Maharaja Scindia, 1899-1901. *Address:* Gwalior, Central India.

FILOSE, Lt.-Col. Sir Michael, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1914; C.I.E. 1908; Chief Secretary Huzur Durbar Gwalior since 1894; *s.* of Major Julien Filose, Gwalior; *b.* 18 April 1836; *m.* 1853, Anne Donnery; two s. five *d.* *Educ.:* London University College. Accompanied Jiageerao Maharaja Scindia on his retreat to Agra during the mutiny of 1857; Major and Director of Public Instruction, Educational Department, 1867; designed and built Jai Vilas Palace, Gwalior, 1872-74, constructed Jal Mahal Moti Mahal, Law Courts, Central Jail, etc.; carried out first revenue survey of the Malwa Prant, 1879-81; Governor of the Province of Malway, 1882; Lt.-Col., 1891; Knight of the Order of St. Sylvester, 1874. *Address:* Gwalior, India. *Clubs:* Alighs, Elgin, Gwalior.

FINBERG, Alexander Joseph; Art Adviser to the Board of Inland Revenue in the matter of picture valuations; Hon. Secretary of the Walpole Society, for the encouragement of the historical study of British Art; *b.* London, 1866, *m.* 1914, Hilda Felicité, *y. d.* of F. B. Ehrmann. *Educ.:* City of London College and King's College. Studied art at Lambeth and in Paris; exhibited Salon and New English Art Club; black-and-white work for Graphic, Illustrated London News, etc; art critic for some time of Morning Leader, Star, Manchester Guardian, and Saturday Review, invited in 1905, by the Trustees of the National Gallery, to complete the arrangement of the drawings of the Turner Bequest begun by Ruskin; during the course of this work a large number of unknown paintings by Turner were brought to light; these were first exhibited at the Tate Gallery in 1906; the attention they aroused led to the building of the new Turner Gallery by the late Sir Joseph Duveen; Lecturer on the History of Painting to the Education Committee of the L.C.C., and the University of London; articles in Edinburgh Review, National Review, Burlington Magazine, Studio, Art Journal, Les Arts, etc. *Publications:* The English Water Colour Painters, 1906; The Drawings of David Cox; Ingres; The Water Colours of J. M. W. Turner; Inventory of Turner's Drawings in the National Gallery, 1909; Turner's Sketches and Drawings, 1910. *Recreation:* lawn-tennis and billiards. *Address:* 17 Holland Road, W.14. *T.:* Park 2838. *Clubs:* Arts, Queen's.

FINCASTLE, Viscount, Edward David Murray; *b.* 8 April 1908; *e. s.* of 8th Earl of Dunmore. *Address:* Bowe, South-Harris, Inverness-shire.

FINCH, family name of **Earl of Aylesford.**

FINCH, Fleet-Surgeon Ernest James, C.M.G. 1916, R.N.; R.N. Division, B.E.F., France; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Chief Inspector of Machinery, James Jackson Finch, R.N.; *m.* 1900, Dorothy, *d.* of Alfred Barrett, and *g.-d.* of Hon. Thomas Keppel, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately, St. Mary's Hospital, London; entered Navy as Surgeon, 1891; served in Benin River Expedition, 1894 (medal and clasp); and in various official posts at home and abroad; European War, served with R.M. Brigade at defence of Antwerp (despatches), with R.N. Division in Gallipoli Expedition, at first as Commander of 3rd Field Ambulance and late as A.D.M.S. of Division (despatches, C.M.G.); since then has served in France; M.D. Brux., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. *Recreations:* motor-cycling, fishing. *Address:* 10 Russell Gardens, N.W.4. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

FINCH, Rev. William Robert; Hon. Canon of Newcastle Cathedral; Warden of the Duke of Northumberland's School, Alnwick. Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Lindisfarne; *b.* 17 May 1855; *s.* of late John Finch; *m.* 1881, Frances Christiana, *d.* of John Wilkinson Edwards of Baddiley Rectory, Cheshire; no *c.* *Educ:* King's College, Cambridge. Formerly Lecturer, St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1878; Chaplain, Lichfield Theological College, 1879; Curate, St. Peter's, Leicester, 1880; Christ Church, Luton, 1883; Vicar of Rennington with Rock, 1886; Vicar of Chatton, Northumberland, 1896-1917. *Recreations:* gardening, motoring, continental travel. *Address:* The Hostel, Alnwick; St. Cuthbert's Lodge, Wells, Somerset. *M.:* X 365, X 999. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

FINCH; *see* Wynne-Finch.

FINCH-HATTON, family name of **Earl of Winchelsea.**

FINCH HATTON, Brig.-Gen. Edward Heneage, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; The Buffs; fifth *s.* of late Rev. W. R. Finch Hatton and Agnes, sister of Sir Percy Oxenden, 10th Bt., *q.v.*; *b.* 4 Jan. 1868; *m.* 1912, Dagmar Gladys, *d.* of Col. Wiehe of Littlebourne Lodge, Sandgate; two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Served in 6th Batt. The Rifle Brigade, Longford Militia, 1887-91; entered army, 1891; Captain, 1899; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1915; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Sir C. V. Gunning.

FINCK, Henry T., A.B.; on editorial staff, New York Evening Post and Nation, since 1881, (specialty, musical criticism); *b.* Bethel, Shelby Co., Missouri, 22 Sept. 1854; *s.* of Henry C. Finck and Beatrice; *m.* 1890, Abbie H. Cushman. *Educ.:* Harvard (1872-76); Heidelberg, Berlin (1878-81), (specialties, psychology, sociology). Harris Fellowship (1878-1881) of Harvard; highest honours in philosophy. Professor of Musical History at National Conservatory. *Publications:* Anton Seidl, a Memorial; Wagner and his Works; Chopin and other Musical Essays; Songs and Song-Writers; Paderewski and his Art; Grieg and his Music; Development of Musical Instruments; Success in Music, Massenet and his Operas; Romantic Love and Personal Beauty; Primitive Love and Love Stories; Pacific Coast Scenic Tour; Spain and Morocco; Lotos Time in Japan; Food and Flavour; What Musicians Need Most; Richard Strauss; magazine articles on woman question, psychology, gastronomy, etc., Editor of Fifty Master-Songs, Thirty Sterling Songs for High Schools, Fifty Grieg Songs, and Fifty Schubert Songs. *Recreations:* travel, walking, gardening. *Address:* 485 Manhattan Avenue, New York. *T.:* Morningside 2715.

FINCK, Herman; conductor and composer, *b.* London, 4 Nov. 1872. Studied music under his father, Edward Solomon, Henry Gadsby, at the Guildhall School; pianist and violinist, Palace Theatre, 1892; leader and deputy conductor, 1896; sole musical director since 1900. *Compositions:* The King of Ersia (comic opera in three acts); the Sin of St. Hulda (with G. S. Ogilvie); The Palace Revue (with G. R. Sims), A Doubtful Proposal (with J. Hickory Wood); Operettas Hiawatha and Moonshine; music for The Malingerer, 1912; incidental music to The Ever-Open Door, by G. R. Sims, 1913; music of By Jingo, 1914; The Passing Show, 1914, The Second Passing Show, 1915; Bric-a-Brac (with Lionel Monckton), 1915; Revue, Round the Map, 1915; Musical Comedy, The Light Blues (with Howard Talbot), 1915; Musical Comedy, My Lady Frayle (with Howard Talbot), 1916; Revue, We're All in it (with Lionel Monckton), 1916; Revue, Vanity Fair, 1916; The Origin of Harlequin; Ballet (story by J. M. Barrie), 1917; Revue, Airs and Graces (with Lionel Monckton), 1917; Round the Map (English version), 1917; Potpourri, Melodious Memories; additional numbers to Carmenetta,

1918; Ballet La Carmagnole (story by David Whitelaw), 1918; suite for orchestra, The Dragon-Fly, 1918; In the Shadows; numerous ballets, musical sketches, orchestral pieces, songs, etc. *Recreation:* bibliography. *Address:* The Palace Theatre, W.1. *Clubs:* Savage, Green Room.

FINDLATER, Alexander, B.A., Ch.B., M.D. (T.C.D.); D.S.O. 1915; Physician and Surgeon; J.P. Middlesex; *s* of late John Findlater, J.P. Dublin; *m.* 1886, Emily Anna, *d.* of Thomas Donnelly, Dublin; one *d. Educ.*: Neuwied on Rhine; Trinity College, Dublin. Practised as Physician and Surgeon, since 1886, joined Territorial Force, March 1909; London Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance on its formation, and served with them from declaration of War till Feb. 1917, in Egypt, Suvla Bay, and Salonika (D.S.O.); transferred to Territorial Force Reserve, owing to ill-health, March 1917 *Recreations:* polo and hunting. *Address:* The Gate House, Edgware, Middlesex. *T.* Edgware 5. *M.:* CJ 2413 *Club:* National Sporting.

FINDLATER, Jane Helen; *b.* Edinburgh, *d.* of Rev. Eric Findlater, Lochearnhead, N.B. *Educ.:* home *Publications:* Green Graves of Balgowrie; A Daughter of Strife, Rachel; The Story of a Mother; Stones from a Glass House; The Ladder to the Stars (with Kate Douglas Wiggin); The Affair at the Inn (with Mary Findlater); Tales that are Told, Crossriggs, 1908; Penny Monypenny 1911; Seven Scots Stories, 1912; Content with Flies, 1916 (with Mary Findlater); Seen and Heard, 1916. *Address:* Southfield Mount, Paignton, Devon.

FINDLATER, Mary; *b.* Lochearnhead, Perthshire, N.B., 1865; *d.* of Rev. Eric John Findlater. *Educ.:* home. *Publications* Sonnets and Songs; (Novels) Over the Hills; Betty Musgrave; A Narrow Way; The Rose of Joy; A Blind Bird's Nest; Crossriggs; Penny Monypenny; Tents of a Night, 1911, (with J. H. Findlater) Tales that are Told, Content with Flies, 1916 *Address:* Southfield Mount, Paignton, S. Devon.

FINDLAY, Alexander, M.P. (L.) N.E. Div. Lanarkshire, 1904-10; head of Alex. Findlay and Co., Ltd., Parkneuk Steel and Roof Works, Motherwell; *b.* 1844, *m* 1864, Isabella, *d* of W. Cameron, of Kilmarnock. Served apprenticeship at patternmaking and engineering. Went to America and was trained as draughtsman; founded above firm, 1888; Provost of Motherwell, 1901-04. *Address:* Bellhell House, Motherwell, N.B. *T.A.:* Findlay, Motherwell. *T.:* 80 Motherwell. *Clubs.* National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Liberal, Glasgow.

FINDLAY, Alexander, M.A., D.Sc (Aber.), Ph.D (Leipzig), F.I.C.; Professor of Chemistry, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; *b.* 24 Sep. 1874; *y.* s. of William Findlay and Catherine Fyfe, *m.* 1914, Alice Mary *y. d* of late Herbert de Rougemont of Lloyd's two *s. Educ.*: Grammar School, Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen and Leipzig, Interim Lecturer on Organic Chemistry, University of St. Andrews, 1900; Lecturer on Chemistry and Special Lecturer on Physical Chemistry, University of Birmingham, 1902-11; Member of Council, Institute of Chemistry, 1915-18; Member of Council, Chemical Society; Thomson Lecturer, United Free Church College, Aberdeen, 1915-16, Editor of Monographs on Inorganic and Physical Chemistry. *Publications:* The Phase Rule and its Applications; Physical Chemistry and its Applications in Medical and Biological Science, Practical Physical Chemistry, Osmotic Pressure; Chemistry in the Service of Man; The Treasures of Coal Tar; Translation of Ostwald's Principles of Inorganic Chemistry; a number of memoirs contributed to various scientific journals. *Recreations:* golf, photography. *Address:* The Edward Davies Chemical Laboratories, Aberystwyth; Y Glyn, Llanfarian, Cardiganshire.

FINDLAY, Rev. George Gillanders, B.A., D.D.; Tutor in N.T. Exegesis and Classics at the Headingley Branch of the Wesleyan Theological Institution, 1881-1917, now retired; *b.* 3 Jan. 1849; *s.* of late Rev. James Findlay, Wesleyan minister; *m.* 1875; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Woodhouse Grove School and Wesley College, Sheffield; Richmond Theological College. B.A. Lond. 1867, University Scholar in Classics; D.D.(Hon.) St. Andrews, 1901. Assistant Tutor at Headingley College, 1870-74; Classical Tutor at Richmond, 1874-81; Fernley Lecturer, on "Christian Doctrine and Morals," 1894. *Publications:* several commentaries on St. Paul's Epistles in the Expositor's Bible, Expositor's Greek Testament, Cambridge Greek Testament and Bible for Schools and Colleges; Epistles of Paul, and Books of the Prophets, in Handbooks for Bible Students; vol. of Sermons on The Things Above; Fellowship in the Life Eternal, an Exposition of the Epistles of St. John; Life of Wm. F. Moulton; Wesley's World Parish, etc. *Address:* Headingley College, Leeds.

FINDLAY, James, C.A. (Edin.), F.S.A.A. (Eng.); Registered Public Accountant (Transvaal); Professor of Accounting at the South African School of Mines, Johannesburg, since 1914; *b.* 10 March 1880, *s.* of Francis Findlay, Edinburgh; *m.* 1913, Ethel, *d. d.* of late Samuel Lee, Leeds; one *s. Educ.*: George Heriot's Hospital School, and Edinburgh University. After spending a year in a merchant's office, apprenticed to W. P. Scott, C.A., Edinburgh, with whom he served over six years; frequently retained by the Crown as an expert witness in matters of accounting and bankruptcy, 1904-14; held the appointments among others of Lecturer on Auditing to the Society of Accountants in Edinburgh, and Senior Lecturer to the Continuation Classes at the Royal High School. *Publications* editor of The South African Accountant, a quarterly publication, and the official organ of the profession in South Africa. *Recreation:* golf, swimming, tennis *Address:* Sunnyside, Parktown, Johannesburg, Box 1176, University, Johannesburg *T* Central 906.

FINDLAY, Lt.-Col. John, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1917, the Canterbury Mounted Rifles Regt., N.Z. Imp. Force, served S. Africa, 1900-1 (despatches), Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War (Dardanelles), 1914-17 (despatches, C.B., D.S.O.)

FINDLAY, Surg.-Maj. John, M.B., C.M., C.I.E. 1889; *b.* 29 July 1851. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Joined Army Medical Staff, 1875; served in Afghan War; Burmah Campaign; on personal staff of Governor of Bombay, 1881-85; and on Viceroy of India's (Marquess of Dufferin), 1885-89; retired 1890. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Club:* Junior United Service.

FINDLAY, Hon. Sir John (George), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; LL.D., K.C., Attorney-General, Minister of Justice, Colonial Secretary, New Zealand; and leader of the Legislative Council, 1906-11; *b.* Dunedin, New Zealand, 21 Oct 1862; *s* of George Alex Findlay, merchant, Dunedin; *m.* 1890, Josephine Emily, 2nd *d.* of Jas. Arkle; two *s. Educ.*: Scott's Academy; Otago Univ. Called to Bar, 1887; practised in Palmerston, South; Lecturer Political Science, Otago Univ., 1894; entered into partnership in Wellington with Sir Robert Stout (now Chief Justice), 1894; founder and first President of Wellington Shakespeare Society; a Governor of the London School of Economics. *Publications:* Humbugs and Homilies; The Imperial Conference of 1911, from Within; many essays on Literary, Social, and Political subjects. *Recreations:* motoring, golf, fishing, Alpine climbing. *Address:* Waihemo, 8 Boulcott Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand. *T.A.:* Findlay,

Wellington. *T.*: 903 and 2532. *M.*: 22 and 117. *Club*: Wellington, Wellington.

FINDLAY, J. J., M.A. (Oxford), Ph.D. Leipzig; Professor of Education, Univ. of Manchester, since 1903; Director of Education, Salonica Force, since 1918; *s.* of late Rev. James Findlay, Wesleyan minister; *m.* Charlotte Anne, *d.* of late Thos. M. Denne of Hemel Hempstead; two *d.* *Educ.*: Kingswood School, Bath; Wadham College, Oxford; Jena and Leipzig. Master of the modern side at Bath College, 1884-85; also at Rugby School for short periods, 1888, 1893-94; Headmaster in succession of two Wesleyan Proprietary Schools, Queen's College, Taunton, and Wesley College, Sheffield, 1885-91; student of education in Germany, 1892-93; educational tour in the United States, Report to the Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894; Lecturer on Education at the College of Preceptors, London, 1895-98; Headmaster of the Intermediate School for Boys, Cardiff, 1898-1903; Chairman of the Committee of the Uplands Association, 1915-18, Member of the Teachers' Registration Council, 1912-18; Dean of the Faculty of Education, Manchester, 1914-18. *Publications*: Arnold of Rugby, 1896; Laudate; (A Hymn and Tune Book for Day Schools), 1900; Principles of Class Teaching, 1902, numerous contributions to the study of education since 1893; The School: An Introduction to the Study of Education (Home Univ. Library), 1912; Editor of volumes in Blackie's Pedagogic Series, 1906-9, and of The Demonstration School Record, 1908-12; The Young Wage-Earner, 1918. *Address*: Ruperra, Victoria Park, Manchester.

FINDLAY, Sir John Ritchie, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; F.R.S.E., M.A., D.L., Banffshire and Edinburgh, J.P.; proprietor of The Scotsman, *b.* 1866; *e. s.* of late J. R. Findlay of Aberlour; *m.* 1901, Harriet Jane, *d.* of Sir Jonathan E. Backhouse, 1st Bart., *q.v.*; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st class, Natural Science School; 2nd class, Literæ Humaniores. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address*: 3 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh; Aberlour House, Aberlour, Banffshire. *T.*: Edinburgh 02806. *Clubs*: Brooks's, New, Edinburgh

See also J. A. Ridsdale.

FINDLAY, Leonard, M.D., D.Sc. Glasg. *Address*: Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow.

FINDLAY, Sir Mansfeldt de Cardonnel, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1904; C.B. 1908; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Norway since 1911, *b.* 7 Apr. 1861; 2nd *surv. s.* of late C. Bannatyne Findlay of Boturich Castle, Dumbartonshire, and Georgiana de Cardonnel Elmsall; *m.* 1895, Cora Sybil, *d.* of late Capt. T. H. T. Alexander, C.B., R.N.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow. Nominated Attaché, 1885; served at Stockholm, Constantinople, Vienna, Buenos Ayres (2nd secretary); acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Belgrade in 1896; and was in charge of agency at Sofia during part of 1897 and 1899, and of H.M. agency at Cairo during the summer 1902-7; Counsellor of Embassy, Cairo, to 1907; Min. Resident, Dresden and Coburg, 1907-9; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Sofia, 1909-11. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, lawn tennis, shooting, fishing, etc. *Address*: British Legation, Christiania. *Clubs*: St. James's, Travellers'.

FINDLAY, Lt.-Col. William Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, D.S.O., Canadian A.S.C.; *b.* Nairn, N.B., 3 Oct. 1864; *e. surv. s.* of Lt.-Col. Alex. Findlay, 3rd W.I. Regt. and of Mill Bank, Nairn, N.B., and Alice Rocnel, de Ste Croix of St. Heliers, Jersey; *m.* 1st Isobel, *y. d.* of Canon Hodgson, Horsham, Sussex (two *d.*); 2nd 1917, Josephine May, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Vaughan Anthony of Dalcham, Hampstead. *Educ.*: Dollar Institution; Edinburgh University. Served articles in Edinburgh as an architect and emigrated to S. Africa, exploring and prospecting; went through the S. African War with Royal Sussex Regt.; settling in Sussex and emigrated to Canada; interested in improvement of stock and better cultivation of orchards. *Recreations*: shooting bear and moose, trout-fishing. *Address*: Sunny Hill, Port Williams, Nova Scotia, Canada.

FINDON, Benjamin William (cousin of late Sir Arthur Sullivan); Lieut. 1/11th Company L.V.R.; Editor and Director Play Pictorial; *b.* 6 Feb. 1859; *m.* 1886, Elizabeth Sullivan; two *s.* *Educ.*: private. Educated for musical profession; organist of a country church at the age of eleven; became a journalist in 1889; musical critic of The Echo and Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News; dramatic and musical critic of The Morning Advertiser, 1894-1909; president of the Playgoers' Club, 1901, and presented with his portrait in oils; revived Public Library Movement in London, 1886; member of Vestry and Public Library Commissioner for Chelsea, 1888; contributor to various journals and magazines; lectures on Sullivan and his Music. *Publication*: Life of Sir Arthur Sullivan, 1902. *Plays*: Troubles; Stella; Fancourt's Folly; The Primrose Path, and various sketches; The Gates of Night, and other poems; History of the Playgoers' Club. *Recreation*: hunting. *Address*: 212A Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. *T.*: Central 11,674. *Clubs*: Savage, Playgoers'.

FINGALL, 11th Earl of (*cr.* 1628), **Arthur James Plunkett,** P.C., D.L.; Baron Killeen 1436; Baron Fingall (U.K.) 1831, Major 7th (S.) Batt. The Leinster Regt. 1914-19, now on general list, *s.* of 10th Earl and Elise Mary, *d.* of M. Francis Alexis Rio; *b.* Rome, 1 Apr. 1859, *S.* father 1881; *m.* 1883, Elizabeth Mary Margaret, *e. d.* of George Burke, J.P. Danesfield, Co. Galway; two *s.* two *d.* Was Lieut. 5th Batt. Leinster Regt. 1880-87, State steward to Earl Spencer, Viceroy in Ireland, 1882-85; Master of the Horse to Earl of Dudley, 1905; served with Imp. Yeo. in South Africa (despatches); late Major 5th Batt. The Connaught Rangers, 1901-8. Owns about 1200 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Killeen, *q.v.* *Address*: Killeen Castle, Dunsany, Co. Meath. *T.A.*: Fingall, Dunsany. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Orleans; United Service, Dublin.

FINK, Hon. Theodore, Australian politician and lawyer; *b.* Guernsey, Channel Islands, 3 July 1855; *s.* of late Moses Fink, of Victoria; *m.* Kate, *e. d.* of late George Isaacs, of South Yarra, Melbourne; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Geelong and Melbourne Schools, University of Melbourne. Member of Legislative Assembly of Victoria for Jolimont and West Richmond for ten years until 1904, when he did not seek re-election; member without portfolio of the M'Lean Ministry, 1899; as member of the executive of the Australian Federal League helped the foundation of the Australian Commonwealth; President of the Royal Commission on Technical Education in Victoria, 1899-1901, and on the University of Melbourne, 1902-4, thanks of Parliament for his services to education, Aug. 1904; Chairman of the Apprenticeship Conference, 1906-7; Member of the Melbourne University Council; Chairman of the Board of Inquiry into the Working Men's College, Melbourne, 1910; Vice-President of the Council of Public Education of Victoria; Chairman of Directors of the Melbourne Herald and Weekly Times Newspapers Company, Ltd., and other companies; Delegate to the Imperial Press Conference, 1909. *Address*: Willyama, Balaclava Road, Balaclava, Melbourne.

FINLAY, family name of **Baron Finlay** of Nairn.

FINLAY, Baron, *cr.* 1916; **Robert Bannatyne Finlay,** Kt., *cr.* 1895; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1904; P.C., K.C., LL.D., D.L.; Lord Chancellor since 1916; M.P. (U.) Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities, 1910-

1916; *b.* 11 July 1842; *s. s.* of Wm. Finlay, F.R.C.P., Edinburgh, and Ann Bannatyne; *m.* 1874, Mary (*d.* 1911), *y. d.* of late Cosmo Innes, Advocate, Inverleith House, Edinburgh; one *s. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University, Hon. LL.D., Cambridge, Edinburgh, and St. Andrews Universities. Graduated in medicine at Edinburgh Univ.; called to Bar, 1867; Bencher of the Middle Temple; M.P. Inverness Burghs, 1885-92, 1895-1900; Solicitor-Gen., 1895-1900; Lord Rector of Edinburgh, 1902-3; Attorney-General, 1900-6. *Address:* 31 Phillimore Gardens, W.; Newton, Nairn, N.B. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, Garrick, Carlton.

FINLAY, Sir (Campbell) Kirkman, Kt., *cr.* 1912; Manager, Burmah Oil Co., Ltd., Rangoon, Burma, *e. s.* of Kirkman Finlay of Glasgow and Jane Vary, *d.* of David Campbell of Glasgow; *m.* Alice Kathleen, *d.* of D. Norton, C.S.I., *q. v.*; one *s.* four *d.* Barrister at Law; Legislative Council, Burma; Lieut.-Colonel Volunteers, Rangoon. *Address:* Warfield Grove, Warfield, N. Bracknell, Berks. *Clubs:* St. James's, Oriental.

FINLAY, David White, B.A., M.D. (Glasg.), LL.D. (Yale and Aberdeen), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Camb.), F.R.S. Ed.; Hon. Physician-in Ordinary to King in Scotland; Emeritus Professor of Practice of Medicine, Aberdeen University; Consulting, late Senior, Physician to Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; Member of the General Medical Council, 1901-1911. *b.* Glasgow; *m.* Catherine Mary, *e. d.* of late Stephen Thompson, shipowner, London; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* High School and University, Glasgow, Vienna. Was physician and lecturer at Middlesex Hospital, London; assistant physician to Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, and to Royal Scottish Hospital, and consulting physician to the Caledonian Asylum, London; formerly Inspector of Examinations in Medicine to General Medical Council; recently Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; Commandant, Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, Glasgow. *Publications:* on medical subjects in the medical papers, and in the Transactions of various Medical Societies in London; also Reminiscences of Yacht-Racing and some Racing Yachts, 1910. *Recreations:* yachting (was a member of the first council of Yacht-Racing Association), photography. *Address:* 23 Dundonald Road, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 1704. *Clubs:* Royal Clyde Yacht, Clyde Corinthian Yacht, Conservative, Glasgow.

FINLAY, Major Ian Archibald; Major, 1916, North Irish Horse; late Lieut. Royal Scots Greys. *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Major John Finlay and Mary Marcella, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Taylor, R.C.S., *m.* 1901, Elizabeth Muriel, *o. d.* of 1st Baron Glenarthur, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served S.A. War, 1899-1901 under General French, including actions at Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Belfast (despatches twice; severely wounded; Queen's medal with 7 clasps). joined the Scottish Horse at outbreak of War, 1914, and was appointed Brigade Major; Major, 1916. *Address:* Castle Toward, Argyllshire. *T.I.:* Toward. *Clubs* Cavalry; Western, Glasgow; Royal Highland Yacht, Oban

See also H. F. Gordon.

FINLAY, James Fairbairn, C.S.I. 1896; Member of Council of India, 1903-6; and of Governor-General's Council, 1906-8; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1885, *d.* of Col. Perreau. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University (M.A.). Entered I.C.S. 1874, Member Governor-General's Council, 1902 Secretary to Government of India (Finance and Commerce Department), 1891-1903. *Address:* Alverstoke, Guildford.

FINLAY, Very Rev. John, M.A.; Dean of Leighlin, 1895-1912; Rector of Carlow, 1890-1912; Rural Dean of Carlow, 1899-1912; *b.* 27 June 1842; 6th *s.* of John Finlay, J.P., Brackley House, Bawnboy, Co. Cavan; *m.* Isabella Anne, *d.* of Very Rev. W. Smyth-King, Dean of Leighlin; no *c. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1867; Curate of Clonenagh, 1867-73; Rector of Lorum, 1873-90; Prebendary of Ullard in Leighlin Cathedral, 1876-1895; Chaplain Lord-Lieutenant, 1902; Dio. Nominator, 1890-1912; Member of Church Representative Body. *Address:* Brackley House, Bawnboy, Co. Cavan.

FINLAY, Rev. Peter, S.J.; Professor of Catholic Theology in National University of Ireland since 1912 and in Jesuit House of Studies, Dublin, since 1889; *b.* Co. Cavan, Ireland, 1851. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Cavan; Amiens; Stonyhurst; Germany and Spain. Taught Classics and Mathematics in Jesuit Colleges of Limerick and Clongowes Wood, 1872-78; Philosophy in Dublin, 1882-85; Theology in St. Beuno's, N. Wales, 1885-87; Theology in Woodstock, U.S.A., 1887-89. *Publications:* Catholics in Civil Life; The Church and Anti-Clericalism; The Church and Secular Education; The Church of Christ: its Foundation and Constitution, Divine Faith; The Last Things; The Catholic Religion; many articles in reviews and magazines. *Address:* Milltown Park, Dublin.

FINLAY, Major Robert Francis, D.S.O. 1916; 58th Rifles, Frontier Force, Indian Army; *b* 31 Jan. 1877; *s* of late William Alexander Finlay, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Trinity, Edinburgh; unmarried. *Educ:* Cargilfield; Rugby. Obtained a commission in the Royal Artillery, 1897; joined the Indian Army, 1900. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club* United Service.

FINLAY, Rev. Thomas A., S.J., M.A., Professor of Political Economy, University College, Dublin; President, University Hall, Dublin; Commissioner of Intermediate Education for Ireland since 1900; Vice-President, Irish Agricultural Organisation Society; *b* 1848. *Educ.:* Cavan Coll.; St. Acheul, Amiens, Gregorian University, Rome. Entered Society of Jesus, 1866; studied in France, Italy, Germany, England; ordained 1881; Rector of Belvedere College, 1882; founder and editor of The Lyceum, 1887. *Publications:* Fiction—Chances of War, etc. School and College Series of School Manuals—History of Philosophy; Logic; Review articles; pamphlets. *Address:* University Hall, Dublin.

FINLAY, Hon. William, K.C. 1914; *b* London, 1875; *s* of Rt. Hon. Lord Finlay; *m.* 1903, Beatrice, *d.* of E. K. Hall; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Barrister, 1901; Junior Counsel to Board of Inland Revenue, 1905-14. *Address:* 31 Phillimore Gardens, W; Fairway, Great Bedwyn, Wilts. *Club:* United University.

FINLAYSON, Horace Courtenay Forbes, M.A.; Professor of Politics and Public Administration, Chinese Government University, Peking, since 1910; Lecturer on Economic Theory and Statistics, Chinese Maritime Customs College, since 1911; *b.* Aberdeen, 20 Jan. 1885; *s.* of James Finlayson, Aberdeen; *m.* 1912, Gladys, *e. d.* of William Mackie, of Newlands Park, Sydenham, S.E. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; M.A. 1905, with Final Honours in Modern Languages; studied afterwards at the Universities of Marburg, Strasburg, and Paris; post-graduate student, London School of Economics, 1907-1910. *Address:* The University, Peking, China.

FINLAYSON, Lt.-Col. Robert Alexander, C.M.G. 1900; comm. Kimberley Regt. 1899-1904; *b.* 11 Oct. 1857; *m* 1887, Emily Bees. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Joined Kimberley Volunteers; Lieut., 1890; Captain, 1891; Major, 1895; served at Phokwani, Bechuanaland rebellion, 1896-97; Major commanding Kimberley Rifles; commanded regiment and section of defence of Kimberley during siege,

1900 (despatches, C. M. G.). *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, sport generally. *Address:* Kimberley, S.A.

FINLAYSON, Lt.-Col. Robert Gordon, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A.; *b.* 15 April 1881; *s.* of late David Finlayson, 27 The Grove, Boltons, S.W.; *m.* 1912, Mary Leslie, *d.* of James Richmond, Kippenross, Dunblane; two *s.* Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1908; Major, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Club:* United Service.

FINN, Alexander, F.R.G.S.; *b.* 5 Nov. 1847; *s.* of James Finn, Consul for Palestine; *m.* 1887, Mary Margaret, *d.* of late Jos. Sanders; two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Royal School, Dungannon; King's Coll. London. Was some time in Home Civil Service; Clerk to H.M. Legation, Tehran, 1873; Vice-Consul, 1880; Consul, Resht, 1883; special service on Perso-Afghan Frontier, 1884-5; Consul, Malaga, 1887-1904; in charge of United States interests during Spanish-American War; received thanks of German Government for assistance rendered at shipwreck of their training corvette the Gneisenau, Dec. 1901; Consul, Chicago, 1904-1907; Consul-General, 1907-1909; Consul-General, Chile, 1909, and in charge of Turkish Consular affairs at Valparaiso; retired, 1912. *Recreations:* anything and everything out of doors. *Address:* 2 Park Road, Richmond, Surrey. *Club:* Royal Societies.

FINN, Major Bertram Sibbald, D.S.O. 1915; Headquarters Staff, New Zealand Expeditionary Force; *b.* Invercargill, N.Z., 1879. *Educ.*, Wanganui Collegiate School, N.Z. Served South African War, 1900-2; European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Club:* Auckland, N.Z.

FINN, Frank, B.A., Hon. F.Z.S.; naturalist, author and lecturer; *b.* Maidstone, 1868; *e. s.* of late F. Finn; unmarried. *Educ.:* Maidstone Grammar School; Brasenose College, Oxford (classical scholar). Collecting expedition to East Africa, 1892; First Assistant Superintendent, Indian Museum, Calcutta, 1894; Deputy-Superintendent, 1895-1903; editor Agricultural Magazine, 1909-10, Zoologist, 1915-16. *Publications:* Fancy Waterfowl, 1900; Fancy Pheasants, 1901; Birds of Calcutta, 1901; Indian Ducks, 1901; Garden and Aviary Birds of India, 1906; Indian Waders, 1906; Ornithological and Other Oddities, 1907; Birds of the Countryside, 1907; Pets and How to Keep Them, 1907; The World's Birds, 1908; Wild Beasts of the World, 1908-9; Eggs and Nests of British Birds, 1910; Talks about Birds, 1911; The Game-birds of India and Asia, 1911; Wild Animals of Yesterday and To-day, 1913; Indian Sporting Birds, 1915; and many scientific papers chiefly in Journal of Asiatic Society, and popular articles, collaborator with Mr. Douglas Dewar in The Making of Species, 1909. *Recreations:* natural history and literature. *Address:* c/o Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.

FINN, Brig.-Gen. Harry, C.B. 1907; F.R.C.O.; half-pay, 1907; retired, 1907; Private Secretary to the Governor of New South Wales; *b.* 6 Dec. 1852; *y. s.* of late Samuel Finn of Tenterden, Kent; *m.* 1886, Kate, *e. d.* of late W. Scott, 9 Leeson Park, Dublin; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* British School, Tenterden. 2nd Lt. 21st Hussars, 1881; Capt., 1887; Major, 21st Hussars, 1894; Lieut.-Col., 21st Lancers, 1900, Brevet-Col., 1904; Col. 1907; Brig-Gen., 1912; D.A.A.G., Madras, 1893-95; A.A.G., Madras, 1895-98; Commandant, Military Forces, Queensland, 1900-1; New South Wales, 1902-4; Inspector-General (local Major-General) of Forces, Australia, 1905-6; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal for distinguished conduct in the field, medal with clasp); Nile, 1898 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., two medals and clasps). *Address:* Ashmore, Point Piper, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Union, Sydney.

FINN, Herbert John, Water-colour Painter and Etcher; *b.* 1861; *m.* Eunice S. Turner; one *s.* Studied at Antwerp, and in Julian's Studio, Paris, under Fleury and Bougereau for three years; has made a specialty of the Cathedrals of England and historical subjects, particularly London in war time. *Address:* Studio, 74 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

FINNEMORE, Joseph, R.I., R.B.A., R.C.A., Illustrator and Painter; *b.* Birmingham, 1860; 2nd *s.* of William Finnemore, of Birmingham; *m.* 1887, Emily, *d.* of John Ankers, Birmingham; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Birmingham; Antwerp. Studied art at Birmingham School of Art and Antwerp Academy, under Charles Verlat; returned to England, 1881; made eighteen months' painting tour in Malta, Greece, Turkey, South Russia, and Bessarabia; while in South Russia received medal for portrait painting at Triennial Exhibition at Odessa; settled in London, 1884; worked on The Graphic, Black and White, 1889-1900; since then on The Sphere; has worked for the majority of monthly illustrated magazines; many books for Blackie, Chambers, Cassell; colour work for English and foreign colour printers. *Recreations:* sketching, bicycling, golf. *Address:* Elmstone, Northwood, Middlesex.

FINNEY, Samuel, M.P. (Lab.) N.W. Staffs since 1916. *Address,* House of Commons, S.W.

FINNEY, Sir Stephen, Kt., *cr* 1913; C.I.E. 1904; Member of the Indian Railway Board; *s.* of J. D. Finney of Old Charlton, Kent; *b.* 8 Sep. 1852; *m.* 1888, Constance, *d.* of Colonel Pilcher, I.M.S.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Cooper's Hill. Entered Indian Public Works Dept. 1874; served four years as assistant and district engineer, joined the administrative branch of the railway dept.; Manager Eastern Bengal State Railway, 1891-99; North-Western Railway, India, 1899-1907. *Publications,* a series of lectures on Railway Construction and Working in Bengal, and papers on subjects connected with railway economics. *Recreations:* plays tennis, was formerly fond of games of all kinds, played for England against Scotland, Rugby, in 1872 and 1873. *Address:* 28 Evelyn Gardens, S.W. *T.:* 6220 Kensington. *Club:* Oriental.

FINNIS, Admiral Frank, C.V.O. 1907, retired; *b.* 8 Nov. 1851; *s.* of late Steriker Finnis, Dover; *m.* 1906, Anna, *d.* of late Prof. John MacRobin, Aberdeen, and *widow* of Herbert Lake. Entered Navy, 1864; Lieut., 1874; Commander, 1886; Capt., 1893; Rear-Admiral, 1905; late commanding Chatham Division, Home Fleet. *Address:* Lightlands, Friant, Sussex. *Club:* United Service.

FINNIS, Colonel Henry, C.S.I. 1909; R.E.; *b.* 9 Feb. 1853; *s.* of Steriker Finnis, merchant, Dover, D.L., J.P. Kent; *m.* 1878, Mary, *e. d.* of Dr John Leahy, I.M.S.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.A. Woolwich, 1871-73. Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1873; Capt. 1885; Major, 1892; Lt.-Col. 1899, Col. 1903; served Afghanistan, 1878-80 (medal): employed on railways, P.W.D. 1876-80, on Army Head-quarters Staff as D.A.A.G. for R.E. in India, 1894-1900; commanded in Military Works Services, India; C.R.E. 4th Quetta Division, Military Works Services, India, and Secretary Public Works Department, Baluchistan, 1905-10; retired 1910; re-employed, Oct. 1914, as C.R.E. 36th Ulster Division; C.R.E. Cannock Chase District since 1915. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

See also Major A. D. G. Ramsay.

FINNIS, Rev. Herbert Robert, Warden of St. Wilfrid's College, Cressy, since 1908; Canon of St. David's Cathedral, Hobart, since 1891; Rector of Cressy since 1908; Diocesan Mission Chaplain; *b.* London, 1854; *s.* of Robert

**Finnis, merchant, of Finnis, Fisher & Co., 58 Fenchurch Street, and Jane Margaret, *d.* of Richard Samuel Allen of Belize, Honduras, Central America; *m.* 1st, Augusta Felicia Percy (*d.* 1901), London and Rokeby, Tasmania; 2nd, Edith Kate Norris, M.A., Tasmanian University; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Douglas Grammar School, Isle of Man; Chester Science School; London University. Deacon, 1878; Curate of Christ Church, Rushen, Isle of Man; Perpetual Curate of Cronk-y-Voddy; Rector of Clarence Plains, Tasmania; St. John the Baptist, Goulburn Street, Hobart; Rector of Deloraine; passed the Th.L. examination of Australian College of Theology with honours, 1899; and later on took the higher position of Th. Schol., 1906. *Publications:* sermons, pamphlets, and tracts. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing, etc. *Address:* St. Wilfrid's College, Cressy, Tasmania. *T.:* 6 Cressy.

FINNY, John Magee, B.A., M.D., Univ. Dublin; Fellow and Past President Royal College Physicians, Ireland; ex-President of Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland and of Leinster Branch, B.M.A.; ex-King's Professor of Practice of Medicine Trin. Coll. Dubl.; ex-Physician to Sir Patrick Duns' Hospital; Consulting Physician to Sir Patrick Duns' Hospital, Mercer's Hospital, Masonic Female Orphan School, Bloomfield Asylum, and Royal Hospital for Incurables, Dublin; Member of Senate Trinity College, Dublin, and of Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals; Member of the Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; Visitor in Lunacy; Examiner in Medicine, R.A.M.C.; *b.* 9 Feb. 1841; 3rd *s.* of Rev. T. H. C. Finny, rector of Clondulane, Co. Cork, and Frances, *d.* of William Magee, Archbishop of Dublin; *m.* 1873, Agnes Anne, *y. d.* of William Watson, Dublin; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Trinity Coll. Dublin (Med. scholar and senior exhibitioner, 1864). President Royal College Physicians, Ireland, 1890-92. *Publications:* on various medical subjects, and contributions to British Medical Journal and other journals. *Address:* 36 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.* 544. *Club.* University, Dublin.

FINOT, Jean; Directeur de la Revue; officier de la Légion d'Honneur; membre de l'Académie des Sciences de Lisbonne; membre de l'Academie de Rio-de Janeiro; membre de l'Institut de Coimbra, Président de l'Alarme; vice-President des Amitiés franco-étrangères, etc; Commandeur de Maurice et Lazare et de la Couronne d'Italie; Commandeur du Soleil Levant, etc.; *b.* 1856: *m.*; one *s.* *Publications:* Race Prejudice; Philosophy of Longevity; Problems of the Sexes; Science of Happiness; (ouvrages non traduits en anglais:) Progrès et Bonheur (2 vols.), Civilisés contre Allemands; Anglais et Français. Tous ces ouvrages sont traduites dans beaucoup de langues; espagnole, allemande, italienne, russe, grecque, polonaise, etc., et plusieurs d'entre eux ont été couronnés par l'Académie française, l'Academie des Sciences Morales, etc. *Address:* La Revue, Paris.

FINZI, Neville Samuel, M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A.; Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Chief Assistant in the X-ray Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; formerly Medical Officer to the Electrical Department, Metropolitan Hospital, and to X-ray Dept. German Hospital; *b.* 25 June 1881; *s.* of late J. M. Finzi, M.D. *Educ.:* University College School; University College and Hospital. *Publications:* Radium Therapeutics, 1913; various papers on the treatment of cancer by radium; also papers on ionic medication. *Recreations:* climbing, lawn tennis, motoring, music. *Address:* 107 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4869.

FIORE, Pasquale, Senatore del Regno d'Italia, Membro del Consiglio del Contenzioso Diplomatico, e dell' Istituto di Diritto Internazionale; Professore di Diritto Internazionale nell' "Università" di Napoli dal 1880; *n.* Terlizzi, Provincia di Bari, 8 aprile 1837. *Educ.:* Università di Napoli. Professore di filosofia nel Liceo di Cremona, 1861-63; di Diritto Internazionale, Università di Urbino, 1863-65; Università di Pisa, 1865-75; Università di Torino, 1875-80. *Publications:* Diritto Costituzionale e Amministrativo, vol. 1, 1862; Nuovo Diritto Internazionale Pubblico, vol. 1, 1865 (Traduzione francese Pradier fodéré, 1868); Elementi di Diritto Internazionale Privato, 1869 (Traduzione francese annotata con prefazione di Pradier Fodéré, Paris, G. Pedone Lauriel, 1875; Traduzione spagnuola di A. Garcia Moreno con prefazione di C. Martos, Madrid f. Gongora, 1878, 6ª edizione italiana, 1905); Del fallimento secondo il Diritto Internazionale Privato, 1873; Effetti internazionali delle sentenze civili, 1874; Effetti internazionali delle sentenze penali e dell' estradizione, 1877; Traité de Droit Pénal International et de l'extradition, vol. 2, 1880 (Traduzione spagnuola); La Question européenne, une solution, 1890; Trattato del Diritto Internazionale Pubblico, vol. 3, 1879, 4ª ediz. 1904; Traduzione francese annotata da C. Antoine, deuxième édit., 1885, Paris, G. Pedone Lauriel; Traduzione spagnuola; Delle disposizioni generali sulla pubblicazione delle leggi, vol 2, 1886-1887; Trattato di Diritto Internazionale Privato, vol. 4, 1883, 4ª edizione; Delle Disposizioni generali sulla pubblicazione, applicazione ed interpretazione delle leggi, vol. II., 1890; 2ª edizione, 1908; Della Cittadinanza e del Matrimonio, vol. 1, 1909; Diritto internazionale codificato, vol. 1, 1890, 4ª edizione, 1909 (Traduzione francese, 1ère édit. 1890, 2me édit 1911); Questioni di diritto su casi controversi, 1904; Parecchie monografie sul l' adozione, sugli agenti diplomatici, sul divorzio, sulla personalità giuridica dello Stato, ecc., ecc. *Address:* Corso Vittorio Emanuele, 460, Naples.

FIRBANK, Arthur Annesley Ronald; 2nd and *o. surv. s.* of late Major Sir (Joseph) Thomas Firbank, M.P. E. Hull, 1895-1905, J.P., D.L., and Jane Harriette, 4th *d.* of late Rev. James Perkins Garrett, of Kilgarron, Co. Carlow, formerly Rector of Kellistown, Co. Carlow; *b.* 1886. *Educ.:* Abroad; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Publications:* Vainglory, 1915; Inclinations, 1916, Caprice, 1917. *Recreations:* travelling, literature, and art. *Address:* St. Julians, Newport, Mon.; 44 Sloane Street, W. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Junior Constitutional.

FIRMAN, Lieut.-Col. Robert Bertram, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 13 Sept. 1859; *s.* of H. B. Firman of Brayton, Co. York; *m.* 1896, N. Eveline, *d.* of late Anthony Hordern of Sydney. Served Nile expedition, 1884-85 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); Burmese expedition, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); with 11th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps). *Club:* Naval and Military.

FIRMINGER, Ven. Walter K., F.R.G.S.; Archdeacon of Calcutta since 1914; Editor of The Indian Churchman, 1906-5; Chaplain on H.M.'s Indian Establishment; *b.* 1870; *y. s.* of late Rev. T. A. C. Firminger; *m.* 1898, Eveleen, *d.* of late Rev. P. E. Miles, Odstock Rectory, Salisbury. *Educ.:* Lancing and Bury St. Edmunds; Merton Coll. Oxford. B.D., M.A.; Honour School of Modern History. Ordained deacon at Hereford, 1893; Priest in Mombasa, 1895; Subdean of Zanzibar, 1896; present at bombardment. *Publications:* The Attitude of the Church of England to Non-Episcopal Ordinations; various treatises on theological subjects; essays on Zanzibar and Kashmir in British Empire Series; Guide to Calcutta; History of Freemasonry in Bengal; Editor of Bengal Past and Present; Original Letters of Mrs. Fay from India; Genuine Letters of Asiaticus; Diaries of the Three Surgeons of Patna, 1763;

Narratives of a Gentleman long resident in India. *Address:* St. John's House, Calcutta. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Junior Army and Navy.

FIRTH, Sir Algernon Freeman, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1909; J.P.; President of the Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, 1912-18; *b.* 15 Sept. 1856; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Hannah Maria, 3rd *d.* of William Willans, Huddersfield; *S.* father 1909; *m.* 1881, Janet Gertrude, *d.* of Thomas Steven Lindsay, Edinburgh; one *d.* *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Heir:* *b.* William Eustace [*b* 9 June 1861; *m.* 1888, Anna Maria, *e. d.* of Thomas Collier, Alderley Edge, Cheshire; one *s.*]. *Address:* Holme House, Lightcliffe, near Halifax; 88 St. James's Street, S.W. *T.A.:* Algernon Firth, Bailiff'bridge. *T.:* Brighouse 133. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform.

See also Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith.

FIRTH, Charles Harding, M.A.; LL.D., Hon., Aberdeen; Hon. D.C.L., Durham, 1909; Hon. Litt. D. Cambridge, Sheffield, and Manchester; Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford, since 1904, *b.* Sheffield, 16 Mar. 1857; *s.* of John Firth; *m.* Frances, *d.* of Rev. H. Ashington. *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; Balliol Coll. Oxford (Scholar, 1876). Engaged in literary work and in historical teaching at Oxford since 1883; Lecturer at Pembroke Coll. Oxford, 1887-93; Ford's Lecturer in English History in the University of Oxford, 1900; Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, 1901; Fellow of Oriel College, 1904; Fellow of the British Academy, 1903; Member of the Historical MSS. Commission and a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery. *Publications:* The Clarke Papers, 4 vols. 1891-1901; Scotland and the Commonwealth, 1895; editions of the Life of Colonel Hutchinson, 1885; The Life of the Duke of Newcastle, 1886; Ludlow's Memoirs, 1894; Journal of Joachim Hane, 1896; Scotland and the Protectorate, 1899; Oliver Cromwell, 1900; Narrative of General Venables, 1900; Cromwell's Army, 1901; Naval Songs and Ballads, 1907; The Last Years of the Protectorate, 1909; The House of Lords during the Civil War, 1910; editor of An American Garland, 1915; a contributor to the Dictionary of National Biography, etc. *Address:* 2 Northmoor Road, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

FIRTH, John B.; editorial staff of The Daily Telegraph; *b.* 1868; *s.* of John B. Firth, Bradford; *m.* 1897, Helena Gertrude, *d.* of late D'Ewes Lynam, Nottingham; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford (Hastings Exhibitioner and Hon. Scholar). 1st Class. Mods. 1889; 1st Class. Lit. Hum. 1891; joined The Daily Telegraph, 1897. *Publications:* Augustus Caesar; Constantine the Great; Middlesex Little Guide; Highways and Byways of Derbyshire; The Minstrelsy of Isis; numerous articles in The Fortnightly Review and other magazines. *Recreations:* walking, golfing. *Club:* Savile.

FIRTH, Lt.-Col. Richard Anson, D.S.O. 1916; Commanding 2/8th Gurkha Rifles; *b.* 17 Nov. 1866; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. H. H. Firth, I.A.; *m.* 1st, 1894, Matilda Constance Cox (*d.* 1895); 2nd, 1898, Florence Ina Forster; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Lieut. E. Yorks. Militia, 1885; 2nd Lieut. 1st E. Yorkshire Regt. 1888; joined Indian Army, 1891; Capt. 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; served operations Chin Hills, 1892-93 (medal and clasp); Egypt, 1914-15; Dardanelles and Gallipoli, 1915. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Lansdowne, Garhwal, U.P., India. *Club:* East India United Service.

FISET, Hon. Jean Baptiste Romuald, M.D.; Senator since 1897; *b.* St. Cuthbert, P.Q., 7 Feb. 1843; *s.* of Henri Fiset of St. Cuthbert; *m.* 1st, 1869, Aimée, *d.* of late Honoré Plamondon of Quebec; 2nd, Emelina Loranger widow of Captain H. Foulijt; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Montreal College, classical course; Laval University, Québec, as M.D., 1868. Is a Governor of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Quebec; has been Councillor and subsequently Mayor of Rimouski, Quebec, 1871; took his certificates of Captain, Military School, Quebec, 1865; served Fenian raids, 1865-66 and 1870; Surgeon of 89th Batt. Rimouski, 1871; Surgeon-Major, 1895; retired, 1899, with rank of Lieut.-Col.; Member for Rimouski, Quebec, House of Commons, 1872-82, 1887-91, and 1896; Liberal. *Recreations:* hunting and fishing. *Address:* Rimouski, Province of Quebec, Canada. *Club:* President of Fishing and Game Club, Rimouski, Quebec.

FISET, Surg.-Gen. Sir Joseph Eugene, Kt., *cr.* 1917; C.M.G. 1914; D.S.O. 1903; M.D., B.A., M.S.; Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence in Canada since 1906; Vice-President of Militia Council; Director-General Medical Services, Canada, 1903-6; *b.* 15 March 1874; *s.* of Hon. J. B. R. Fiset (*q.v.*); *m.* 1902, Stella, *d.* of L. Taschereau. Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col., medal, 4 clasps); Commander of the Legion of Honour, 1917. *Address:* Militia Headquarters, Ottawa.

FISH, Anne Harriet; Artist; *o. d.* of B. Fish, Maidenhead; *m.* 1918, Walter Sefton. *Educ.:* London and New School of Art. *Publications:* Eve Drawings in Tatler; The Eve Book; The New Eve Book; various book illustrations; also Eve Exhibition in Fine Art Gallery. *Address:* 8 Scarsdale Studios, Kensington, W.; Rose Lodge, Balmoral, Belfast.

FISH, Elizabeth, L.L.A., F.E.I.S., President, Educational Institute of Scotland, 1913-14. (first lady president elected); teacher of French and English in Whitehill H.G. School, Glasgow, and Lecturer in Hygiene and Physiology at the Glasgow and West of Scotland College of Domestic Science; *b.* Glasgow. *Educ.:* Sharp's Institution, Perth; Practising School of the Church of Scotland Training College, Glasgow. Pupil-teacher, Henderson Street Public School; first for Scotland in Queen's Scholarship Examination for admission to Training College; student in Glasgow Church of Scotland Training College; teacher in Shields Road Public School, and in Pupil-Teachers' Institute, Glasgow; conducts evening classes for the cure of stammering; member of many educational societies. *Publications:* Papers on Educational Subjects in the Educational News. *Recreations:* reading, study of Italian, botany. *Address.* 3 Osborne Place, Govan, Glasgow.

FISH, Ven. Lancelot John, M.A., Archdeacon of Bath; Vicar of St. Stephen Lansdown, Bath, since 1909; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Rev. J. D. Fish; *m.* 1891, Mary, *d.* of Rev. H. Girdlestone; no *c.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Chaplain at Christ Church, Cannes, 1900-3; Vicar of Bathampton, Bath, 1894-1907; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1899-1902; Hon. Sec. Bath and Wells Diocesan Societies, 1902-7; Proctor in Convocation, 1906; Prebendary of Wells Cathedral, 1906; Chaplain at St. Andrew's Church, Biarritz, France, 1907-9. *Recreations:* cricket, fishing, golf, cycling. *Address:* 12 Lansdown Place East, Bath. *Clubs:* New University, M.C.C.; Bath and County, Bath.

FISH, Stuyvesant; *b.* New York, 24 June 1851; *s.* of late Hon. Hamilton Fish, Secy. of State in Grant's Administration; *m.* Marian G. Anthon. *Educ.:* Columbia College. Clerk in New York office, Illinois Central R.R., 1871; Secretary to President, 1872-1874; Director since 1877; Clerk with Morton, Bliss and Co., New York, and Morton, Rose and Co., London; Memb. New York Stock Exchange; Treas. and Agent for purchasing com. New Orleans, Jackson and Great Northern R.R.; Secretary, 1877-1882, Chicago, St. Louis and New Orleans R.R.; Vice-President, 1883-84; 2nd Vice-President,

1884-87; President Illinois Central R.R., 1887-1906; member, Monetary Commission created by Indianapolis Monetary Conference, 1897; Pres. American Railway Association, 1904-6; Chairman 7th Session International Railway Congress, 1906; Trustee of New York Life Insurance and Trust Co.; for many years Vice-President and Director, National Park Bank, New York, and Director of other fiscal and fiduciary institutions; Trustee of Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York from 1888 until his resignation in 1906, owing to disapproval of "ring" methods then brought to light among certain of his co-trustees and disclosed at that time in the press; Member St. Nicholas Society. *Address:* 52 Wall Street and 25 E. 78th Street, New York. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Down Town, St. Anthony's, New York.

FISHER, family name of **Baron Fisher.**

FISHER, 1st Baron, of Kilverstone, *cr.* 1909, **Admiral of the Fleet Sir John Arbuthnot Fisher,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1902; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; Order of Merit, 1905; Chairman of Inventions Board since 1915; Grand Cordon of Legion of Honour, 1906; Memb. Committee Imperial Defence; *b.* 25 Jan. 1841; *s.* of Capt. William Fisher, 78th Highlanders, and Sophia, *d.* of A. Lambe of New Bond Street, and *g. d.* of Alderman Boydell; *m.* 1866, Frances (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Rev. T. Delves Broughton; one *s.* three *d.* Entered Navy, 1854; Lieut., 1860; took part in capture of Canton and Peiho forts; obtained Beaufort Testimonial; Rr.-Adm. 1890; served Crimean War, 1855; China War, 1859-60; Egyptian War, 1882; in command of the "Inflexible," Bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; Director Naval Ordnance, 1886-91; Admiral Superintendent at Portsmouth Dockyard, 1891; Controller of the Navy; Lord of the Admiralty, 1892-97; Commander-in-Chief on the North American and West Indies Station, 1897-99; Delegate to Peace Conference at the Hague, 1899; Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station, 1899-1902; 2nd Sea Lord of Admiralty, 1902-3; Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1903-4; First Sea Lord of Admiralty, 1904-10 and 1914-15; Chairman Royal Commission on Oil Fuel, 1912. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Cecil Vavasseur Fisher, *q.v.* *Club:* Athenæum.
See also Rear-Adm. R. R. Nevld.

FISHER, Alexander, Hon. A.R.C.A.; President of the Association of old students of the Royal College of Art; Member of Royal Society of British Sculptors, of Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society and other Art Societies in this country and abroad; reviver of the Art of Enamelling in this country. Gained Scholarship at Royal College of Art, South Kensington, 1881; sent by Department for Art to Rome, 1882; studied in Paris, 1884; Gold and Silver Medal, Barcelona International Art Exhibition, 1907; Diploma of Honour, Buda Pesth, 1902; works purchased by English, Austrian, and Belgian Governments, and placed in their public museums at the Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, Vienna, Antwerp, and Dublin; also by the cities of Manchester, Leeds, and Preston. *Works:* War Memorial, Salisbury Cathedral, in bronze, silver, and enamel; jewel in gold and enamel for the late Queen Victoria; relief in bronze, The Message to the Century—exhibited at Royal Academy 1903; Market Cross at Cranbrook; Memorial to the late Rev. Walter Earle, Uppingham, in marble; The Garden of the Hesperides, a relief in ivory, silver, enamel, and labradorite; Portraits in enamel of late Earl of Warwick, Earl of Portsmouth, Lady Elcho, and many others. *Publications:* Art of Enamelling upon Metals; article on Enamels in the Encyclopædia Britannica; and various papers on Art. *Address:* 12 St. Mary Abbott's Place, Kensington, W.; Sutton Lodge, Theydon Bois, Essex. *T.:* 1688 Western. *Club:* Arts.

FISHER, Rt. Hon. Andrew, P.C. 1911; High Commissioner of Australia in England since 1916; *b.* Crosshouse, Kilmarnock, 29 Aug. 1862; *s.* of Robt. Fisher; married; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Crosshouse. Went to Queensland, 1885; entered Queensland Parliament, 1893; Minister of Railways in Dawson Ministry; represented Wide Bay in the Commonwealth Parliament for first fifteen years of the Parliament; Minister for Trade and Customs, Commonwealth of Australia, 1904; Leader of Federal Parliamentary Labour Party, 1907; Prime Minister, Australia, 1908-9; Leader of Federal Opposition, 1909-10; Prime Minister, 1910-13, and 1914-15; represented Australia at opening of Union Parliament, S. Africa, 1910; at Imperial Conference, 1911, and at Coronation of King George V.; resigned office as Prime Minister to represent the Commonwealth in London, 1915. *Address:* Australia House, Strand, W.C.2.

FISHER, Mrs. Arabella B.; *b.* Brighton, 24 Oct. 1840; *d.* of Rev. J. W. Buckley, Vicar of St. Mary's, Paddington; *m.* 1884, Thomas Fisher, M.D. (*d.* 1895). Secretary to Sir Charles Lyell, 1864-75; Lecturer on Natural Science, 1876-88. *Publications:* A Short History of Natural Science, 1876; The Fairy-Land of Science, 1878; Life and Her Children, 1881; Winners in Life's Race, 1883; English History for Beginners, 1887; Through Magic Glasses, 1890; Moral Teachings of Science, 1891; Eyes and No Eyes, 1901. *Recreations:* reading, patience. *Address:* Fircroft, 8 Park Town, Oxford.

FISHER, A. Hugh, A.R.E.; artist and writer; *b.* London, 1867; *s.* of Alfred George Fisher and Isabella Fayle Smith; *m.* 1909, Lilias Cecile, *y. d.* of Edward Franck Wyman. *Educ.:* City of London and University College Schools. After nine years in a city office relinquished business for art; studied at Lambeth, South Kensington, and Paris under Laurens and Constant; Exhibitor at R.A., Paris Salon, New English Art Club, etc.; artist to the Visual Instruction Committee of the Colonial Office to travel for three years about the British Empire, 1907-10; has contributed articles, stories and poems to many periodicals. *Publications:* The Cathedral Church of Hereford. 1898; Through India and Burmah with Pen and Brush, 1911; Poems, 1913. *Address:* Amberley, Sussex. *Club:* The Art Workers' Guild

FISHER, Lt.-Col. Bertie Drew, D.S.O. 1915; 17th Lancers; *b.* 13 July 1878. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1905; Major, 1914; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1916; served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches three times, D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Lieut.-Col., Croix d'Officier Legion of Honour). *Clubs:* Cavalry, Naval and Military.

FISHER, Rev. Cecil Edward, Prebendary of Lincoln since 1877; *b.* 12 Aug. 1838; *y. s.* of Rev. William Fisher, Rector of Poulshot, Devizes; Canon of Salisbury; *m.* 1862, Agnes, *y. d.* of John Mirehouse of Brownslade, Pembroke, Common Serjeant of London; two *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford (Student). Curate of Bremhill, Wilts, 1864; Rector of Stoke Rochford, Lincs, 1865-78; Vicar of Grantham, 1878-83; Rector of Hagworthingham, Lincs, 1883-90; Rural Dean of Hill, 1885-86; Vicar of St. Peter's, Bournemouth, 1890-1904. *Address:* Ankerwyke, Shirley Warren, Southampton.

FISHER, Hon. Cecil Vavasseur; *b.* 18 July 1868; *o. s.* of 1st Baron Fisher, *q.v.*; *m.* 1910, Jane, *d.* of Randal Morgan, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Magdalen College, Oxford. Joined the Indian Civil Service, 1890; served in Bengal; retired, 1906. *Recreations:* agriculture, arboriculture, horticulture, shooting. *Address:* Kilverstone Hall, Thetford, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Kilverstone,

Thetford. *M.*: AH 697. *Club*: East India United Service.

FISHER, Hon. Francis Marion Bates, J.P., M.P.; Director of the Imperial Association of Commerce; *b.* 22 Dec. 1877; *s.* of late George Fisher, M.H.R., F.R.S.S.; Consul for Italy, Wellington. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Lieut. N.Z. Volunteer Force, 1900; Captain, 1900; Captain of the N.Z. Federal Contingent, 1901; Captain 2nd Battalion 10th Contingent in South Africa (medal and clasp); M.P. Wellington City, 1905-15; elected to Wellington City Council, 1907; represented Canterbury Province at football and athletics; member of N.Z. tennis team, 1903; runner-up Australasian lawn tennis championship singles, 1906-7; holder of N.Z. men's champion-doubles (three times); championship mixed doubles (three times); captained N.Z. team against Great Britain, 1913; Minister of Trade and Customs, Marine, Pensions, etc., 1912-15. *Address*: 6 Crosby Square, E.C.3.; 82 Fitzherbert Terrace, Wellington, N.Z. *Club*: Carlton.

FISHER, Colonel Francis Torriano, C.B. 1915; Superintendent Royal Gunpowder and Small Arms Factories, Waltham Abbey and Enfield Lock, since 1909; *b.* 17 Jan. 1863; *s.* of W. R. Fisher, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, and A. M., *d.* of Richard Woodhouse. *Educ.*: Harrow; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served in Royal Artillery, 1882-1913; Colonel (Substantive), 1913; Assistant Inspector Warlike Material, 1893-7; Assistant Superintendent Royal Carriage Department, Royal Arsenal, 1899-1901; Superintendent, 1901-1907; Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness, 1908-9. *Recreations*: motoring, gardening, carpentering, bookbinding. *Address*: Waltham Abbey, Essex. *T.*: Waltham Cross 227.

FISHER, Frederic Henry, editor of the Literary World, 1883-1915; *b.* London, 13 April 1849; *s.* *s.* of late Rev. F. W. Fisher; *m.* 1872, Clara (*d.* 1914), 2nd *d.* of late James Clarke, Beechhanger, Caterham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Boston Grammar School; B.A. London University. Entered Indian Civil Service by open competition, 1868; Officiating Civil and Sessions Judge, Saharanpur, North-Western Provinces, 1881; editor of North-Western Provinces Gazetteer, 1881-83; retired 1885. Barr. Middle Temple, 1885. *Publications*: Cyprus our New Colony and What we Know about it, 1878; Afghanistan and the Central Asian Question, 1878. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Westover, Cobham Road, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex. *Club*: National Liberal.

FISHER, Admiral Sir Frederic William; K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1909; C.V.O. 1907; *b.* Ceylon, 5 Oct. 1851; *s.* of late Capt. W. Fisher of 78th Highlanders and 95th Foot, late of Ceylon. *Educ.*: Lichfield Grammar School; North Grove House, Southsea; H.M.S. "Britannia," at Dartmouth. Joined R.N. 1865; Senior Lieut. of "Teazer," Persian Gulf and Red Sea, 1875-79; Senior Lieut. of "Amethyst," S.E. Coast America 1882-85; Senior Lieut. of "Rover," Training Squadron, 1885-87; Commander "Téméraire," Mediterranean, 1887-1891; commanded "St. Vincent," 1891-93; "Crescent," China and Australia, 1894; "Orlando," Australia, 1895-98; "Blenheim," China, 1898; "Grafton," 1898-99; "Collingwood," 1899-1900; "Alexandra," 1900-1901; "Revenge," 1901-3; Commodore, Jamaica, 1903, Captain of "Canopus," 1904; Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard, 1907-10; President R.N. Coll., Greenwich, 1911 14; retired, 1914. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, boat-sailing, etc. *Club*: United Service.

FISHER, Rev. Geoffrey Francis, M.A., Headmaster of Repton School since 1914; *b.* 5 May 1887; *y.* *s.* of late Rev. H. Fisher, Rector of Higham-on-the-Hill, Nuneaton; *m.* 1917, Rosamond Chevallier, *d.* of late Rev. A. F. E. Forman, and *g.* *d.* of Dr. S. A. Pears, once Headmaster of Repton; one *s.* *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Exeter College, Oxford (open scholar); First Class Honours in Moderations, 1908; Lit. Hum. 1910; Theology, 1911; Liddon Studentship, 1910; Wells Theological College, 1911; Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1911-13; Deacon, 1912; Priest, 1913. *Recreations*: Rugby football, rowing—Oxford University Trial VIII.'s, 1908. *Address*: The Hall, Repton, Derby. *T.A.*: Headmaster, Repton.

FISHER, Rt. Rev. George Carnac, D.D.; *b.* 1844; *s.* of William Fisher, H.M. Madras Civil Service, and Frances Ruggles-Brise, *d* of Rev. C. J. Fisher, Ovington Rectory, Essex; *m.* 1876, Mary Penelope Gwendoline, *o.* *d.* of late T. C. Thompson, at one time M.P. for Durham, of Sherburn Hall, Durham, and Ashdown Park, Sussex; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Vicar of Forest Row, Sussex, 1874-79; St. George, Barrow-in-Furness, 1879-81; St. Mary, Beverley, 1882-89; Croydon, 1889-94; Bishop of Southampton (Suffragan to Bishop of Winchester), 1896-98; Bishop of Ipswich (Suffragan to Bishop of Norwich), 1899-1905; resigned, 1905. *Address*: Burgh House, Fleggburgh, Norfolk.

FISHER, Rt. Hon. Herbert Albert Laurens; President of the Board of Education since 1916; M.P. Hallam Division of Sheffield since 1916; late Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford; *b.* London, 21 Mar. 1865; *s.* *s.* of H. W. Fisher; *m.* Lettice, *e.* *d.* of Sir Courtenay Ilbert, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester; New Coll. Oxford; Paris and Gottingen. First Class Classical Moderations; First Class Literæ Humaniores; Fellow of the British Academy, 1907; Fellow of New College; Fellow of Winchester College; Trustee of the British Museum; delivered the South African lectures, 1908; the Lowell Lectures, Boston, Mass., 1909; Chichele Lecturer in Foreign History, 1911-12; Hon. LL.D. Edin., 1913; Member of the Royal Commission on the Public Services of India, 1912-15; and of the Government Committee on alleged German Outrages, 1915; Vice-Chancellor of Sheffield University, 1912-16. *Publications*: The Mediæval Empire, 1898; Studies in Napoleonic Statesmanship, 1903; A Political History of England, 1906; Bonapartism, 1908; Life of F. W. Maitland, 1910; The Republican Tradition in Europe, 1911; Political Unions, 1911; Napoleon Bonaparte, 1913; contributions to the Cambridge Modern History; articles in the English Historical Review, Quarterly Review, Economic Journal, Economic Review, Speaker, and Fortnightly Review. *Recreations*: riding, travelling, cycling. *Address*: The Grange, Ecclesall, Sheffield. *Club*: Athenæum.

FISHER, Inspector-Gen. James W., M.D., R.N. *Address*: Failthe, Dover Road, Walmer, Kent.

FISHER, Brig.-Gen. John, C.B., 1912; commanding 79th Brigade since 1914; *b.* 9 Mar. 1862; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. J. F. L. Fisher, Indian Army; *m.* Mabel Edith (*d.* 1912), *d.* of late Major-General C. T. Haig, R.E. Lieut. Royal Irish Rifles, 1883; I.S.C., 1884; Captain, 1894; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col., 1907; Colonel, 1911; served Manipur, 1891 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1901-2 (clasp); Abor Expedition, 1912 (C.B., medal and clasp); commanded 1st Batt. 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles. *Address*: c/o Delhi and London Bank, 5 Bishopsgate, E.C.

FISHER, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O. 1898; I.M.S.; Medical Officer, 2nd Central India Horse; *b.* Preston, 8 Jan. 1867; *s.* of late William Fisher, Lancaster Bank, Preston. *Educ.*: Downing College, Cambridge (M.B., B.S. and B.A.); St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1894; served with Malakand

Field Force, 1897, and Buner Field Force, 1898 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); Vice-Consul Meshed, 1903-4. *Decorated* for services in Mammund Valley. *Address:* 2nd C.I. Horse, Agar, Central India.

FISHER, Rev. John, B.D., F.S.A.; Prebendary (Canon) of Meifod in and Sacrist and Librarian of St. Asaph Cathedral since 1916; Rector of Cefn, St. Asaph, since 1901; *b.* Criccoll, Llandebie, Carmarthenshire, 5 Jan. 1862; *s.* s. of late Edward and Mary Fisher; unmarried. *Educ.:* Llandovery School; St. David's College, Lampeter (Scholar, Exhibitioner, Prizeman; B.A., B.D.). Ordained 1885; Examiner in Welsh at S.D.C., Lampeter, 1905-9; Member of Council and Court of Governors of National Library of Wales since 1907; General Secretary of Cambrian Archæological Association since 1914. *Publications:* Editor, The Cefn Coch MSS. 1899; Fenton's Tours in Wales (1804-13), 1917; Archæologia Cambrensis since 1917; (with Rev. S. Baring-Gould), The Lives of the British Saints, 4 vols. 1907-13; contributor of articles to Dictionary of English Church History, Prayer Book Dictionary, Cymmrodor, Archeologia Cambrensis, etc. *Address:* Cefn Rectory, St. Asaph. *T.A.:* Meriadog.

FISHER, John Herbert, M.B., B.S. (London Univ.), L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon, Moorfields Eye Hospital; Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon and Lecturer on Ophthalmology, St. Thomas's Hospital; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); *b.* 1 Oct. 1867; *s.* of late B. J. Fisher, M.I.C.E., Exeter; *m.* 1899, Euphemia Helen, *y. d.* of late S. Dinwoodie, Dumfries; one *s. Educ.:* Exeter School (Scholar and Exhibitioner); St. Thomas's Hospital, Wm. Tite Scholar, Musgrove Scholar, Treasurer's Gold Medallist. 1st Class Hons. Medicine, University Scholar and Gold Medallist in Surgery, University of London; late Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Dean of the Medical School, St. Thomas's Hospital; Fellow and Member of Council, Royal Society of Medicine; Vice-President, Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. *Publications:* Ophthalmological Anatomy; many papers in Transactions Ophthalmological Society of the U.K., Ophthalmic Review, Proceedings Royal Society of Medicine, British Journal of Ophthalmology, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 88 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1122. *Club:* Northwood Golf.

FISHER, Joseph R., late editor of the Northern Whig, Belfast; *b.* 1855; *y. s.* of Rev. Ringland Fisher, of Raffrey, Co. Down. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, and Queen's University (B.A. 1876); studied in Germany and France. Foreign editor of the Daily Chronicle, 1881; assistant editor of the Standard, 1883-91; called to Bar, 1888; contributor to the new Encyclopædia of the Laws of England; Hon. Legal Adviser to the Institute of Journalists till 1900. *Publications:* Fisher and Strahan's Law of the Press, 2nd edition, 1898; England and the Tsars, 2nd edition, 1900; The End of the Irish Parliament, 1911; Royal Academical Institution, Centenary volume (Historical Introduction), 1914; Contributions to Nineteenth Century, National Review, The Times History of the War, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, golf. *Address:* 3 Essex Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Reform, Savage; Ulster; Royal Ulster Yacht; Royal Portrush Golf.

FISHER, Bt. Lt.-Col. Julian Lawrence, D.S.O. 1905; Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 1 May 1877; *s.* of late Walter Fisher, Ammgton Hall, Tamworth; *m.* 1913, Dora, *y. d.* of late Sir W. Richmond-Brown, Bt.; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1897; served Thibet Expedition, 1904 (D.S.O., medal with clasp); European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches). *Address:* Astrop, Banbury.

FISHER, Mark, A.R.A. 1911; *b.* Boston, U.S.A., of English and Irish parents. *Educ.:* Boston Pub. School. When quite a child showed a marked talent for drawing, his taste and talent developing rapidly in this direction; the opportunities for studying Art at that time being much fewer than now, his earliest instruction was gained at Lowell Institute; his first efforts were portraits and figures, but his love of outdoor subjects and life induced him to take up landscape and animal painting; at the age of twenty he went to Paris, and was for a short time in Gleyre's studio; on his return to Boston he met with scant encouragement, so came to England, married and settled here; represented in the following permanent exhibitions—Dublin, Manchester, Birmingham, Leeds, Bradford, Oldham, Huddersfield, Dudley, Rochdale, Adelaide, Perth (Australia), Johannesberg; Medals—Paris, Chicago, St. Louis. *Address:* Hatfield Heath, Harlow, Essex.

FISHER, Norman Fenwick Warren; C.B. 1916; Chairman Board of Inland Revenue since 1918; *b.* 1879; *o. s.* of Henry Warren Fisher, 3 Ralston Street, Chelsea, S.W.; *m.* Maysie, 2nd *d.* of Major E. C. Thomas; two *s. Educ.:* Winchester; Hertford College, Oxford. Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Chalmers, G.C.B., 1908-10; a Special Commissioner of Income Tax until 1913; seconded for service with the National Health Insurance Commission, 1912-13; a Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1913; Deputy Chairman Board of Inland Revenue, 1914-18. *Address:* 31 Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Western 7166. *Club:* Brooks's

FISHER, Rev. Robert, M.A.; Rector of Stokesley and Rural Dean since 1905; *b.* St. Bees, 22 June 1848; *s.* of Rev. John Fisher, late of Cossington Hall, Leicestershire, and Mary, *d.* of John Green, of Northampton, *m* 1875, Charlotte Fanny, *d.* of Rev. C. Allison Holmes, Vicar of Greetham, Rutland; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Oakham School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Johnson Exhibitioner and Scholar). B.A. (2nd class Theological Tripos), 1870; M.A. 1871; Deacon, 1871; Priest, 1873; Curate of Hovingham, 1871-72; Slingsby, 1872-75; St. George's, Hulme, Manchester, 1875-77; Vicar of Sewerby with Marton, Grindall and Egham, Yorks, 1877-98; Rural Dean of Bridlington, 1891-98; Vicar of St. Mary with St. Nicholas, Beverley, 1898-1905, Proctor in Convocation of York, 1913; Canon and Prebendary of York, 1915. *Publications:* Minor Prophets; Flower Land; editor, Flamborough: Village and Headland. *Recreations:* natural history, fishing, chess. *Address:* Stokesley Rectory, Yorks. *T.A.:* Stokesley, Yorks.

FISHER, Rev. Robert Howie, M.A., B.D., D.D. (Edin.); Minister of St. Cuthbert's Parish, Edinburgh, since 1914, and Editor of Life and Work, the official magazine of the Church of Scotland, since 1902; *b.* 27 Apr. 1861; *s.* of Rev. Matthew Fisher, Minister of Cross and Burness, Orkney; *m.* 1st, 1886, Margaret Ada, *d.* of Robert Hutchison, Carlowrie, Kirkliston; 2nd, 1906, Edith Mary, *d.* of Robert Strathern, W.S.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College and Edinburgh University. Assistant Minister of St. Bernard's, Edin., 1884; Minister of Skelmorlie, 1885; Jedburgh, 1890; West Parish of St. Nicholas, Aberdeen, 1896; Morningside, Edinburgh, 1900; Acting Chaplain Aberdeen V.A., 1897-1900; visited Australia, 1904; University Lecturer on Pastoral Theology, 1911-14; Lecturer on Apologetics, Edinburgh University, 1913-16; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King, 1913. *Publications:* The Four Gospels, 1899; The Beatitudes, 1912; many contributions to journalism. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 49 Manor Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 429. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

FISHER, Hon. Sydney Arthur, B.A., Minister of Agriculture, Canada, 1896-1911;

b. Montreal, Canada, 12 June 1850; *s.* of Dr. Arthur Fisher, F.R.C.S., Edinburgh, and Susan Corse, both of Montreal; unmarried; Church of England; Liberal. *Educ.:* High School and McGill College, Montreal; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Farmer by profession, at Knowlton, in Eastern Townships, P.Q.; entered Parliament of Canada as M.P. for County Brome, 1882; re-elected 1887, 1896, 1900, 1904 and 1908; defeated, 1891 and 1911; First Vice-President International Institute of Agriculture, convened at Rome, 1908. *Recreations:* riding and cricket. *Address:* Alva Farm, Knowlton, P.Q., Canada; 4 Range Road, Ottawa. *Clubs:* University, Reform, Montreal; Rideau, Hunt, Golf, Ottawa

FISHER, S. Melton, A.R.A. 1917; *b.* London, 1860; *m.* 1892, Alba, *d.* of Commendatore Stefani; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; France. Studied at Lambeth School of Art; Royal Academy Schools; France under Bonnaffé; Gold Medal and Travelling Studentship, Royal Academy Schools; settled in Italy for several years and painted Venetian subjects; member of Royal Academy, Royal Society of Portrait Painters, Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, Royal West of England Academy, Pastel Society, etc.; Medals, Paris Salon, Chicago, Tasmania, etc. etc.; has works in following permanent collections—Realms of Fancy, Tate Gallery; Chess Players, Walker Art Gallery; Dreams, E dolce domire, Oldham: Festa, Sydney National Gallery, Australia; Tambour Frame, Nat. Collection, Perth, West Australia; Sleep, Nat. Gallery, Wellington, New Zealand; King of Italy's collection, Rome; Buenos Aires, S. America, Liége, Barcelona, Petrograd, etc.; now devotes his time chiefly to portraiture. *Recreations:* shooting, cycling. *Address:* 12 Orme Square, Bayswater Hill, W.2. *Clubs:* Arts, Garrick.

FISHER, Theodore, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Physician East London Hospital for Children, Shadwell; *b.* 1863; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately; Guy's Hospital. Formerly Physician to out-patients to the Bristol Royal Hospital for Sick Children and Women; Pathologist to the Bristol Royal Infirmary. *Publications:* The Heart and Sudden Death; papers in Medical Journals. *Recreation:* various forms of art. *Address:* Oxford House, Norwich.

FISHER, Thomas, I.S.O., 1913; Superintendent Government Printing, Madras, since 1904; Chairman, Board of Technical Examinations; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1889, Ellen, *d.* of A. Tilt, Northampton; four *d.* *Educ.:* Cooper's Co. School; City Guilds; Kensington. Registered Teacher, London City Guilds, 1887; joined Madras Uncovenanted Service as Deputy Superintendent, 1889; District Grand Warden Madras Freemasons, 1904. *Publications:* Elements of Letterpress Printing; Manual for District Presses. *Recreations:* golf and masonry. *Address:* Mint Buildings, Madras. *T.A.:* Rasmus.

FISHER, Rt. Rev. T. C.; *see* Nyasaland, Bishop of.

FISHER, Sir Walter Newton, Kt., *cr.* 1905; F.C.A.; J.P. Birmingham and Warwickshire; High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1912; Senior Partner of Fisher, Randle and Fisher, Chartered Accountants; *b.* 1844; *s.* of late Benoni Fisher of Handsworth, Staffs; *m.* 1st, Lydia (*d.* 1894), *d.* of late Thomas Nixon, Hampstead; 2nd, 1897, Kate, *e. d.* of late Bryan W. Stevens, Edgbaston. *Educ.:* privately; King Edward's School, Birmingham. President, Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, 1901-2; and Member of the Council since granting of Royal Charter 1880; Hon. Secretary, Birmingham Bishopric (founded in 1905), and Hospital Sunday Fund (27 years); Chairman, Edgbaston Royal Institution for the Instruction of Deaf and Dumb Children (23 years), also Vice-President and past-President; Chairman, Edgbaston Church of England College for Girls; Hon. Secretary, New General Hospital; Chairman of Local Board of Commercial Union Assurance Co.; President of the Children's Hospital and other institutions; Governor of Birmingham University; Vice-President, Chartered Accountants' Benevolent Society; Past-President, Birmingham and Midland Society of Chartered Accountants, Past-President, C.A. Students' Society; Chairman, Finance Committee, Bishop of Birmingham Fund; Member, House of Laymen; Trustee Worcester Diocesan Sites and Building Fund; Chairman Cathedral Music and Church Services Committee; Trustee Birmingham Churches Fund; Member of the Bishop's Commission and Churches Trust, Lay Assessor under the Clergy Discipline Act, for the County of Warwick, etc. *Publications:* lectures and papers on Accountancy and other subjects. Is a great admirer of the works of the late Charles Dickens, and has devoted much time to Lectures and Readings on his life and writings in behalf of hospitals and other charities. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, music. *Address:* Lawnfield, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Clubs:* Union, Conservative, Constitutional.

FISHER, Adm. William Blake, R.N., C.B. 1900; *b.* 19 Feb. 1853; *s.* of late Capt. W. E. Fisher, R.N.; *m.* 1887, Edith Lilian, *d.* of Francis A'Beckett Chambers of N.S.W.; one *s.* Entered Navy, 1866; Captain, 1896; Commodore, 1905; commanded punitive expedition, New Hebrides, 1885; Senior Officer commanding D Block Squadron; Delagoa Bay Blockading Squadron (medal and Natal clasp); commandant of Base Jubaland Expedition, 1901; G. S. East African Medal, Jubaland clasp; Commodore R.N. Barracks, 1905-7; Rear-Admiral, 1906; Rear-Admiral, Second in Command of Atlantic Fleet, 1908; Vice-Admiral, 1911, retired 1914; commanded H.M. Yacht Medusa, 1915; also served as Admiralty representative for Munition Supply; Royal Humane Society's medal and clasp for saving life on two occasions. *Address:* Bembridge House, Fareham. *Club:* United Service.

FISHER, Rt. Hon. William Hayes, P.C. 1911; M.P. (C.) Fulham, 1885-1906, and since 1910; Parliamentary Secretary to Local Government Board 1915-17, and President since 1917; *b.* Downham, 1853; *e. s.* of late Frederick Fisher, Rector of Downham, Isle of Ely, and Mary, *d.* of late William Hayes; *m.* 1895, his *c.* Florence Fisher; one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; University College, Oxford. Graduated in Classical and Legal Honours Schools, Oxford, 1876 (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1879; Hon. Private Secretary to Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 1886-87, and Rt Hon. A. J. Balfour, 1887-92; Junior Lord of the Treasury, and a Ministerial Whip, 1895-1902; Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1902-1903; Royal Patriotic Commissioner (Chairman), 1901; Alderman L.C.C. 1907-13; Chairman of Finance Committee; Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreations:* President National Skating Association; Leander Rowing Club; Hayling Island and Sandwich Golf Clubs. *Address:* 18 Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W. *T.:* 3365 Victoria. *Club:* Carlton.

FISHER, W. J., J.P., County of London, 1906; Member, County Licensing Committee, since 1910; Visiting Justice, Wormwood Scrubbs Prison, since 1915; *e. surv. s.* of late Walter Fisher; *m.* 1st, Emma, *d.* of late J. J. Florac; one *s.* two *d.*: 2nd, Adrienne Dairolles, 1897. Joined the staff of the Daily Chronicle as foreign editor in 1888; assistant editor, 1894; editor-in-chief, 1899-1904; contested (L.) Canterbury, general elections 1905 and Dec. 1910; Director, Edmond Coignet, Ltd., and other public companies. *Recreations:* fishing, swimming,

golfing. *Address:* 37 Cathcart Road, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 5567. *Clubs:* Reform; Eighty; Acton Golf.

FISHER, Capt. William Wordsworth, R.N., C.B. 1918; M.V.O. 1908; Director of Anti-Submarine Division, Admiralty; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Herbert Fisher, Vice-Warden of the Stannaries; *m.* Cecilia, *y. d.* of late F. Warre Cornish; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Naval Cadet, 1888; Midshipman, 1890; Sub-Lieut. 1894; Lieutenant, 1896; Commander, 1906; Captain, 1912. Served European War (Battle of Jutland in command of H.M.S. St. Vincent), 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* Admiralty, S.W.

FISHER-CHILDE, Col. Ralph Bromfield Willington, C.B. 1900; 10th Hussars; *b.* 20 July 1854; *o. s.* of Capt. B. B. Fisher of Hill Top, Westmoreland; *m.* 1901, Lotten, widow of Charles Balwyn Childe, late Capt. Royal Horse Guards. [Assumed additional name of Childe, 1901.] *Educ.:* Harrow; Camb. Entered 10th Hussars, 1874; commanded that Regt., 1896-1901; served throughout both Afghan wars, and accompanied Lord Roberts in Kabul-Kandahar march; Wazir Expedition and South African War (despatches six times, 4 medals and 9 clasps, C.B.); Brevet-Col. 1900. Owns about 10,000 acres J.P. for Shropshire. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket. *Address:* Kinlet Hall, Bewdley, Salop. *Clubs:* Turf, Army and Navy.

FISHER-SMITH, Sir George (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1913; J.P. Halifax and W.R. Yorkshire; Managing Director of Frederick Smith and Co., Ltd., Wire Manufacturers, Halifax; President Halifax Chamber of Commerce; Director of Halifax Commercial Bank Co., Ltd.: *b.* Halifax, 31 Oct. 1846; *s.* of late Matthew Fisher, Mayor of Halifax, and Mary S. Holroyd; *m.* 1st, 1870, Mary Louisa Farrer, Halifax, two *s.* five *d.*; 2nd, Hattie S., *d.* of late Joseph Fisher, Dedham, Mass.; one *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward's Grammar School, Birmingham. Mayor of Halifax, 1896-97; twenty one years Member Halifax Corporation (eighteen years Alderman and Chairman Finance Committee); Congregationalist; Liberal. [Assumed by Deed Poll 1913 additional name of Fisher.] *Address:* The Gleddings, Savile Park, Halifax, Yorks. *T.:* 16. *M.:* 172

FISK, George Mygatt, B.A., Ph.D.; Superintendent of Public Schools in Michigan, 1899-93; Second Secretary of American Embassy at Berlin, 1897-1900; Professor of Commerce, Jacob Tome Institute, 1900-1902; Lecturer at Johns Hopkins University, 1902; Professor of Commerce, University of Illinois, 1902-8, business in Madison, Wisconsin, since 1908; *b.* Canfield, Ohio, 16 July 1864. *Educ.:* Phillip's Academy, Exeter, N.H.; Johns Hopkins University, 1887-88; University of Michigan, 1888-90 (B.A.); University of Pennsylvania, 1893-94 (Fellow of the Wharton School); University at Halle, 1894; University at Berlin, 1894-95; University at Munich, 1895-96 (Ph.D.); studied also at London, Paris, Geneva, and Brussels. *Publications:* Handelsbeziehungen zwischen Deutschland und den Vereinigten Staaten; Handelspolitik der Vereinigten Staaten, 1890-1900; Continental Opinion Regarding a proposed Middle European Tariff Union; International Commercial Policies; various magazine articles and reviews. *Address:* 316 Wisconsin Avenue, Madison, Wisconsin.

FISKE, Rear-Admiral Bradley Allen; U.S Navy; Staff of U.S. Naval War College; *b.* 13 June 1854; *s.* of Rev. William Allen Fiske, LL.D., and Susan Matthews Bradley; *m.* 1882, Josephine Harper; one *d.* *Educ.:* U.S. Naval Academy. Commanded U.S.S. Minneapolis, Arkansas, and Tennessee; commanded 5th, then 3rd, then 1st Division U.S. Fleet; invented Boat Detaching Apparatus; Electric Range Finder; Director System of Fire Control for Ships' Batteries; Naval Telescope Sight; Electric 4-arm Semaphore; Stadimeter; Turret Range Finder; System of steering Torpedoes by Hertzian Waves; Telescope Mount for Ships; Horizometer, Torpedoplane, and other apparatus of various kinds; the most important inventions are the Naval Telescope Sight that has been adopted by all the navies, and the Torpedoplane; received Elliott Cresson gold medal from Franklin Institute of Pennsylvania, 1893, for invention of Electric Range Finder; Aid for Operations of Navy, 1913-15 (a position analogous to that of 1st Sea Lord); President U.S. Naval Institute since 1911; Vice-President National Institute of Social Sciences, 1918, and of National Institute of Inventors; member Executive Council of Philippine Society. *Publications:* Electricity in Theory and Practice, 1883, 10 editions; War Time in Manila, 1913; The Navy as a Fighting Machine, 1916; second ed. 1918; various articles of scientific and naval character; received gold medal from U.S. Naval Institute, Jan. 1905, for prize essay on American Naval Policy. *Address:* 128 W. 59th Street, New York. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Pres.), Chevy Chase, Washington; Aero (Vice-Pres. and Governor) of America, N.Y.

FISKE, Rt. Rev. Charles, D.D., LL.D.; Bishop Coadjutor of Central New York since 1915; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., 16 March 1868; *m.* 1902, Elizabeth Curlett Crampton; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Stephen's College and General Theological Seminary. After several years in law and journalism, ordained Deacon, 1896, Priest, 1897; Rector of St. Paul's, Westfield, N.J.; St. John's, Somerville, N.J., St. John's, Norristown, Penna, and Church of St. Michael and All Angels, Baltimore, Md.; declined election as Bishop of Dallas, 1914. *Publications:* The Experiment of Faith; Sacrifice and Service; Back to Christ; The Religion of the Incarnation, etc., was associate editor of The Churchman (New York), etc. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Syracuse, N.Y. *Club:* University.

FISON, Alfred Henry, D.Sc. Lond.; Secretary to the Gilchrist Educational Trust since 1912; Lecturer on Physics at Guy's Hospital since 1906, and the London Hospital since 1910; *b.* Hendon, 1857; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Fison, Congregational Minister; *m.* 1888, Alice Maud, *d.* of Alexander W. Williamson, F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry at University College, London; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Mr. Munro's School, Elstree; Royal School of Mines. Mathematical Master at three private schools, 1879-84; Demonstrator of Physics at University College, London, 1884-92; Lecturer to the Oxford University Extension Delegacy, 1892-1912. *Publications:* Recent Advances in Astronomy, 1898; Article on the Evolution of Double Stars in Lectures on the Methods of Science, 1905; A Text Book of Practical Physics, 1911 *Address:* 147 Dartmouth Road, Cricklewood, N.W. *T.:* 1551 Willesden. *Club:* Sandy Lodge Golf.

FISON, Sir Frederick William; 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1905; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1847; *o. s.* of late William Fison, Greenholme, Burley-in-Wharfedale, Yorkshire; *m.* Isabella, *d.* of late Joseph Crossley, Broomfield, Halifax; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford; 1st Class Natural Science. Director Great Northern Railway and Cheshire Lines Committee; contested Otley Division 1885, Buckrose Division 1892; M.P. (C.) for Doncaster Division, Yorkshire, 1895-1906. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Francis Geoffrey Fison, M.C., K.R.R.C. [*b.* 12 Mar. 1873. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.)]. *Address:* Roarzell, Hurst Green, Sussex. *Clubs:* Carlton, United University.

FITCH, Charles Francis, C.I.E. 1917; Managing Director, Fitch & Co., Ltd., Mussoorie, India; Senior Vice-Chairman, Mussoorie City Board, 1860; *b.* Plymouth, 16 Mar. 1860; *s.* of late William James Fitch; unmarried. *Educ.:*

Park Grammar School, Plymouth. *Address:* Mussoorie, India, U.P. *T.A.:* Fitch, Mussoorie. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

FITCHETT, Very Rev. Alfred Robertson, M.A., Honours in Political Science, University of N.Z.; M.A. *ad eundem* and D.D. *jure dignitatis*, Trin. Univ., Toronto. Vicar of All Saints, Dunedin, 1879; Dean of Dunedin, 1894; appointed by N.Z. Govt. a member of High Schools Board of Governors; subsequently Chairman of the Board; appointed by University Council one year's locumtenency Chair of Classics; Commissary of Most Rev. Dr. Nevill, Bishop of Dunedin and Primate of New Zealand, 1906 and 1911; Lecturer in Classics, Selwyn College, Dunedin. *Publications:* Evolution and Ethics; The Christian Ministry, whence Derived. *Address:* Dunedin, New Zealand.

FITCHETT, Frederick, C.M.G. 1911; M.A., LL.D.; Public Trustee of New Zealand since 1910; *b.* Grantham, 25 Jan. 1851; *m.* 1889, Lena Valerie Blam, one *s.* *Educ.:* Melbourne University, University of New Zealand (senior scholarships Latin and Greek, prize essays in English). Went New Zealand, 1868; admitted to Bar, 1880; M.P. Dunedin Central, 1887-90; Solicitor-General, New Zealand, 1900 10; member of Senate, University of New Zealand. *Address:* Wellington, N.Z.

FITCHETT, Rev. William Henry, LL.D. Toronto University; editor of Life, a monthly magazine; of a weekly paper, The Southern Cross; principal of the Methodist Ladies' College, Hawthorn, Melbourne; *b.* Lincolns; married. *Educ.:* Melbourne University (B.A.). Wesleyan minister (ex-Pres. of the Wesleyan Conference of Victoria and Tasmania); President of the General Conference of the Methodist Church of Australasia; also educationist and journalist, having edited the Melbourne Daily Telegraph at one time. *Publications:* Deeds that won the Empire, 1897; Fights for the Flag, 1898; the Tale of the Great Mutiny; How England saved Europe, 1899; Wellington's Men, 1901; Nelson and his Captains, 1902; The Commander of the Hirondelle, 1904; The Unrealised Logic of Religion, 1905; Life of Wesley, 1905; Ithuriel's Spear, 1906; The Pawn in the Game, 1907; The Beliefs of Unbelief, 1907; The Great Duke, 1911. The New World of the South, 1913; The Romance of Australian History, 1913. *Recreations:* golf, takes considerable interest in cricket. *Address:* Hawthorn, Melbourne.

FITHIAN, Sir Edward William, Kt., *cr.* 1905; J.P., County of London; Knight Commander of the Portuguese Order of Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Viçosa; Barrister-at-Law; late Secretary of the Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom; *b.* Heywood, Lancashire, 24 Feb. 1845; *m.* 1870, Mary Anne Frances Ryder, *d.* of James T. Ranton, London; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Owens College; King's College, London. Called to Bar Middle Temple, 1879; was Secretary of the Commons Preservation Society for many years, and one of the Secretaries of the Royal Commission on Tonnage; was the first Chairman of the Bushey (Herts) Parish Council; one of the delegates from the Association of Chambers of Commerce to the Fifth Congress of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire at Montreal, Canada, 1903; Hon. Secretary of the London Temperance Hospital, 1912-16; President Loubet conferred on him in July 1903 the French Decoration of Officier de l'Instruction Publique in recognition of services for the promotion of friendly relations between the United Kingdom and France; appointed by the President of the Board of Trade a member of the Departmental Committee on Bankruptcy Law Amendment, 1906; member of the Royal Commission for the Brussels, Rome and Turin Exhibitions. *Publications:* The Bills of Sale Acts 1878 and 1882; and numerous articles and papers on commercial, legal, and social topics. *Address:* The Beeches, North Hill Road, Headingley, Leeds. *Club:* National Liberal.

See also G. F. W. Lees.

FITTON, Hedley, R.E., artist. *Address:* Weybrook House, Haslemere.

FITZALAN-HOWARD; *see* Howard.

FITZCLARENCE, family name of **Earl of Munster.**

FITZCLARENCE, Hon. Harold Edward, Governor of Worcester Gaol since 1909; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 4th Earl of Munster; *b.* 15 Nov. 1870; *m.* 1902, Frances Isabel, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. William Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk; one *s.* one *d.* Late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Yorkshire Light Infantry; served South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry, 1900-1; on active service B.E.F. since 1915. *Address:* Worcester.

FITZGEORGE, Rear-Admiral Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1904; Deputy Ranger of Richmond Park; *s.* of H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1875, Sophia Jane, *d.* of Thomas Holden, of Winestead Hall, Hull; one *d.* *Address:* 20 Eccleston Square, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military, Marlborough.

FITZGEORGE, Colonel Sir Augustus Charles Frederick, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1904; C.B.; Col. retired; *b.* 12 June 1847; 3rd *s.* of H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge and Mrs. FitzGeorge. *Educ.:* private schools, Brussels, and Sandhurst. Joined 1st Rifle Brigade in Canada, 1865; A.D.C. to Lord Napier of Magdala in India, 1870-75; A.D.C. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales on his Indian tour, 1875-76; transferred to 11th Hussars 1878; extra A.D.C. to Sir A. Alison, Aldershot, 1884-86; Private Sec. and Equerry to H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge, 1886-95. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, golfing, rackets, cycling. *Address:* 6 Queen Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs:* Marlboro', Naval and Military, Turf, Wellington, Carlton, United Service.

FITZGERALD, family name of **Duke of Leinster.**

FITZGERALD, Temp. Lieut.-Col. Brinsley, C.B. 1916; Private Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Home Force; *b.* 25 Sep. 1859; 4th *s.* of late Sir Peter FitzGerald, 1st Bt., Knight of Kerry, and Charlotte Honor, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. T. S. MacAdam. *Educ.:* Rugby; University College, Oxford. Land Agent in Ireland for seven years; Member of the London Stock Exchange, 1895; head working partner of the firm Basil Montgomery FitzGerald & Co. served South Africa with West Somerset Yeomanry, and afterwards as A.D.C. to General French (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps); European War, 1914, with Viscount French, as Private Secretary (Legion d'Honneur, Order of Leopold). *Address:* 63 Duke Street, W. *Clubs:* White's, Brooks's; R.Y. Squadron, Cowes.

FITZGERALD, Admiral Charles Cooper Penrose; Admiral, 1905; *b.* Corkbeg, Co. Cork, 30 Apr. 1841; 2nd *s.* of Robert Fitzgerald and Frances, *d.* of Rev. Robert Austin; *m.* Henrietta, *d.* of late Rev. F. Hewson, 1882; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* at sea. Joined the "Victory," 1854; Midshipman of "Colossus" in the Baltic; "Retribution," round the world; Lieut. of "Ariadne"; First Lieut. "Cordelia," "Hercules"; Commander, "Agincourt," "Asia," "Rapid"; Capt. "Inconstant," R.N. College, "Bellerophon," "Inflexible," "Collingwood"; Superintendent, Pembroke Dockyard; second in command of the China Station, 1898-99. *Publications:* a book on Boat Sailing, 1883; Life of Sir George Tryon, 1897; Memories of the Sea, 1913; From Sail to Steam, 1916. *Address:* 2 Trinity Road, Folkestone.

FITZ-GERALD, Major Charles Robert Lewis, D.S.O. 1916; 126th Baluchistan Infantry, Indian Army; *b.* 17 May 1883; *s.* of late Gerald Beresford Fitz-Gerald and Mrs.

Beresford Fitz-Gerald, 14 Kensington Court Mansions, W.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined 3rd East Surrey Regt. 1900; Major, 1917; transferred to 3rd West Riding Regt. (Duke of Wellington's), 1901; served South African War, 1901-2 (invalided); joined 5th Fusiliers, 1903; attached 2nd East Surrey Regt. 1904; joined 126th Baluchistan Infantry, Indian Army, 1905; served in Mauritius, India, Baluchistan (North-West Frontier), and China; attached to 8th Northumberland Fusiliers (New Army), Aug. 1914; served European War in France, Dardanelles (Suvla operations), Egypt, and Indian Frontier. *Recreation:* travelling. *Club:* Junior United Service.

FITZGERALD, His Honour Judge, K.C. **(Hon. David FitzGerald);** C.C. Judge, Cos. Waterford, Kilkenny, and Queen's; *b.* 14 Jan. 1847; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Lord FitzGerald (Lord of Appeal); *m.* 1894, Isabel, *d.* of Luke J. M'Donnell. *Educ.:* Downing College, Cambridge, B.A. Called to bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1871; King's Inns, Dublin, 1872. *Address:* 18 Clyde Road, Dublin. *Clubs:* Reform; University, Kildare Street, Dublin.

FITZGERALD, Denis P., M.B., B.A. N.U.I.; Professor of Anatomy, University College, Cork, since 1909; Member of Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; *b.* Cork, 29 April 1871; *m.* 1908; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* University College, Cork (Scholar, Exhibitioner, and Prizeman); Presentation Brothers' College, Cork. Graduated in Arts in Royal University of Ireland, 1890, and in Medicine, 1896; for some years House Surgeon at Cork Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital; Lecturer on Anatomy, University College, Cork, 1897-1908. *Publications:* Some Abnormalities of the Ocular Muscles, 1898; A Persistent Left Superior Vena Cava, Notes on, 1908; The Pituitary Fossa and Certain Skull Measurements, 1909; Anomalies of the Vertebræ and their Significance, 1913. *Recreations:* cycling and photography. *Address:* Summer Lea House, Tivoli, Cork.

FITZGERALD, Desmond Fitzjohn Lloyd (Knight of Glin); J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1897, Lady Rachel Wyndham-Quin, 2nd *d.* of 4th Earl of Dunraven (*b.* 1872, *d.* 1901); late Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers; Capt. South of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry. *Heir:* *s.* Desmond Windham Otho, *b.* 20 Jan. 1901. *Address:* Glin Castle, Co. Limerick. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht Kingstown.

FITZGERALD, Lord Edward; Lieut., 8th Batt. West Riding Regt.; *b.* 1892; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 6th Duke of Leinster; *m.* 1913, May, *d.* of late Jesse Etheridge; served European War, 1914-17 (wounded). *Address:* Carton, Maynooth, Co Kildare.

FITZGERALD, Sir Edward, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1903, J.P.; *b.* 24 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1872, Anne, *d.* of John O'Donoghue, Cork; four *s.* three *d.* Contested (N.) Cork City, 1910; Lord Mayor of Cork, 1903. *Decorated* on King's visit to Ireland. Holds Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan. *Heir:* *s* John Joseph, *b.* 20 Feb. 1876. *Address:* Geraldine Place, Finn Barr, Co. Cork.

FITZGERALD, Major Edward Arthur, F.L.S., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.B.S.; 6th Inniskilling Dragoons; *b.* Connecticut, U.S., 10 May 1871; 3rd *s.* of William John FitzGerald (British subject) and Mary, *d.* of Eli White of New York; *m.* 1st, 1892, Jeanne Marie, *d.* of Baron de Rothiacob of Rouen, France (*d.* 1893); 2nd, 1903, Ménie Muriel Dowie, *q.v.* *Educ.:* privately; Trin. Coll. Camb. Climbed the "Alps from end to end" with Sir Martin Conway; visited the New Zealand Alps in 1894-95; discovered the "FitzGerald Pass"; led an expedition in South America which climbed the Aconcagua and Tupungata; joined Imperial Yeomanry, 1900; 2nd. Lt. 5th Dragoon Guards, 1900; 1st Lt. 1901; Capt. Inniskilling Dragoons, 1906; Field Rank, 1912. *Publications:* Climbs in the New Zealand Alps, 1896; The Highest Andes. *Recreations:* climbing, hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 38 Green Street, Park Lane, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5187. *Clubs:* White's, Army and Navy, Naval and Military, Cavalry, Alpine, Royal Societies, Ranelagh.

FITZGERALD, Lt.-Col. Fitzgerald Gabbett, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; L.R.C.S.I. and L.M., L.R.C.P.I. and L.M.; L.M. Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. *Educ.:* Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland. Served European War, 1914-18, was in Retreat from Mons (despatches twice, D.S.O., bar 1918). *Address:* Glenowen, Delgany, Co. Wicklow.

FITZGERALD, Francis, Recorder of Newbury since 1904; Chairman of the Oxfordshire Appeal Tribunal since 1916; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Hon. Nicholas FitzGerald, Member Legislative Council of Victoria, and Marianne, *d.* of Sir John O'Shanassy, K.C.M.G., sometime Premier of Victoria; *m.* 1889, Hon. Mina S. G., *e. d.* of 11th Lord North, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Oscott; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. (Honours) and LL.B., 1886; M.A., 1894; called to Bar, 1886; joined the Oxford Circuit, appointed Revising Barrister, 1896; J.P. Oxfordshire *Address:* 3 Pump Court Temple, E.C.; Wroxton, Banbury. *T.A.:* 15 Temple. *T.:* 6655 Central. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough.

FITZGERALD, Lt.-Col. Lord Frederick; *b.* 18 Jan. 1857; *s.* of 4th Duke of Leinster. *Educ.:* Eton. Late Major King's Royal Rifle Corps; served Afghan Campaign (medal with 2 clasps and bronze star), 1878-80; South African Campaign, 1881; Egyptian Campaigns, 1882; Nile Expedition (medal with two clasps and bronze star), 1884-85; County Councillor and J.P., Co. Kildare, Commissioner of National Education in Ireland. *Address:* Carton, Maynooth. *Club:* Junior United Service

FITZGERALD, Bt Lt.-Col. George Alfred, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 31 Jan. 1868; *s.* of late Capt. M. G. B. FitzGerald. Entered R.A. 1887; Capt. 1897; Major, 1902; retired, 1908; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); British Expeditionary Force in France, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavalry; Royal Western Yacht.

FITZGERALD, Hon. George Parker, M.E.C., Tasmania; Head of firm of G. P. FitzGerald & Co., Merchants, Hobart, Tasmania; *b.* Hobart, 13 Feb. 1843; twice married; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hutchins School, Hobart. Was Minister of the Crown, Tasmania, 1888-91; President of Tasmanian Section at Melbourne International Exhibition; also Chairman of the Board of Technical Education, and succeeded in getting a vote through Parliament for the construction of Technical College at Hobart; appointed chief liquidator of the Bank of Van Diemen's Land, which closed, 1901. *Recreations:* fishing, yachting, rowing. *Address:* Hobart, Tasmania.

FITZGERALD, Hon. Gerald, K.C.; Land Commissioner in Ireland since 1890; Judicial Commissioner since 1903; *b.* 12 Aug. 1819; 3rd *s.* of late Lord Fitzgerald (Lord of Appeal). Irish Barr. 1871; County Court Judge, 1886-90; Q.C. 1892. *Address:* 6 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Wellington; Kildare Street, University, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown.

FITZGERALD, Gerald A. R., K.C. 1909; Barrister; *e. s.* of late Rev. A. O. FitzGerald, Archdeacon of Wells; *b.* 1814, *m.* 1875, Alice Caroline Frances (*d.* 1917), *e. d.* of late H. D. Skrine of Warleigh and Claverton Manors, Co. Somerset; two *s.* *Educ.:* Sherborne; Corpus Christi, Oxford; late Fellow of St. John's Oxford. Called to Bar, 1871; employed in office of the Parliamentary Counsel for 3 or 4 years; then practised as draftsman of private

Bills, etc., and before Parliamentary Committees; Light Railway Commissioner (unpaid), 1896-1900. *Publications:* Editor of two editions of Thring's Companies Acts; Manual of Ballot Act, 1872; The Public Health Act, 1875. *Address:* Bearfield House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. *Club:* Arthur's.

FITZGERALD, Lt.-Col. Gerald James, C.V.O. 1918; M.V.O. 1910; Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 26 March 1869; *s.* of R. A. Fitzgerald, Shalstone Manor, Buckingham; *m.* Cecil Whitbread; four *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington. Entered Royal Horse Guards, 1889; Adjutant, 1891-93; Captain, 1893; Major, 1906; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); commanded Royal Horse Guards Squadron, S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, three clasps); Assistant Military Secretary, S. Africa, 1909-1911. *Recreations:* polo, big game shooting, hunting. *Address:* Twyford Manor, Buckingham. *T.A.:* Twyford. *Clubs:* Turf, White's, Garrick.

FITZGERALD, Temp. Brig.-Gen. Herbert Swayne, C.B 1900; retired; *b.* 12 Mar. 1856; 2nd *s.* of Major C. M. FitzGerald, Bengal Staff Corps; *m.* 1884, Charlotte, *d.* of J. Baumgartner. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered 68th Durham Light Infantry, 1875; attached 15th Sikhs, Afghan War, 1880, including Candahar (medal with clasp, bronze decoration); Marri Expedition, 1881; D.A.A.G. for Intelligence Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (medal, Khedive's Star); operations on Niger, 1897-98 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); commanded 1st Bn. Durham L.I.; South Africa, 1899-1902, including Colenso, Tugela, Vaal Krantz (severely wounded, despatches twice, C.B.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Maj. W. F. S. Cassan, Lt.-Col. J. R. Wetherell.

FITZGERALD, John Gerald, Associate Professor of Hygiene and Director, Antitoxin Laboratory, University of Toronto, since 1913; *b.* Drayton, Ontario, 9 Dec. 1882; *e. s.* of Wm. Fitzgerald and Alice Woollatt; *m.* 1910, Edna, *d.* of Charles W. Leonard, London, Canada; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harriston High School; University of Toronto, M.B., 1903; Medical interne, Buffalo State Hospital, 1904-5; Clinical Assistant, Sheppard Hospital, Baltimore, 1905-6; Pathologist, Clinical Director, Toronto Hospital for Insane, Demonstrator, Psychiatry, Univ. Toronto, 1907-8; Research Student, Harvard University, 1908-9; Lecturer in Bacteriology, Univ. Toronto, 1909-11; Research Student, Pasteur Institute, Paris and Brussels, 1910; Research Student, University of Freiburg i/B, 1911; Associate Professor Bacteriology, Univ. California, 1911-13; Major (Temp.) C.A.M.C. *Publications:* Numerous papers on Bacteriological subjects on Immunity, etc., in Pasteur Annales, Centralblatt fur Bakteriologie, Journal of Infectious Diseases, etc. *Address:* 186 Balmoral Ave., Toronto. *T.:* Hillcrest 3090. Toronto. *Clubs:* York and Toronto Golf, Toronto; London, London Hunt and Country, London, Ont.

FITZGERALD, Sir John (Peter Gerald Maurice), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1880; 21st Kt. of Kerry; M.C.; Capt. Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 14 May 1884; *S.* father 1916; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Amelia, *d.* of late H. L. Bischoffsheim. *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served European War (M.C.). *Heir:* *b.* Capt. Arthur H. B. Fitzgerald, *b.* 6 July 1885. *Address:* Valencia Island, Co. Kerry. *Club:* Traveller's.

See also Rev. H. Bell, Colonel E. K. Daubeney.

FITZGERALD, Sir Joseph Capel Judkin-, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1801; *b.* 9 August 1853; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Emma Louisa Maxwell, *g. d.* of Henry White, Golden Hills, Tipperary; *S.* father 1864; *m.*, Constance Sarah, *d.* of late Capt. W. A. Hyder, 1872; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Judkin, *b.* 1873.

FITZGERALD, J. Vesey-; *see* Vesey-Fitzgerald.

FITZGERALD, Maurice F., D.Sc., Professor of Civil Engineering, Queen's College, Belfast, 1884-1910; Prof. Emeritus since 1910. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Dublin; Eastons and Anderson, Erith. *Address:* Queen's University, Belfast.

FITZGERALD, Lieut.-Col. Mordaunt John Fortescue, D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A.; *b.* 3 Apr. 1874; 2nd *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. P. G. FitzGerald, Madras Medical Service, and Louisa Charlotte Garstin; *m.* 1915, Gertrude Colquhoun, *y. d.* of late G. A. F. Baillie, Polkemmet, Linlithgowshire. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1894; Captain, 1900; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1916; served in South African War of 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* music and golf. *Club:* Army and Navy.

FITZGERALD, Lt.-Col. Percy Desmond, D.S.O. 1900; 11th Hussars; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, since 1915, P.S.C.; *b.* 18 April 1873; *s.* of Hon. N. FitzGerald, County Galway, Ireland, and of Moira, St. Kilda, Australia; *m.* 1914, Millicent, Duchess of Sutherland, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Oscott Roman Catholic College. Joined the 11th (P.A.O.) Hussars, 1893; gazetted Lieut. 1895; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches four times, Queen's medal, four clasps, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); European War, 1914-17. *Recreations:* cricket, hunting, polo. *Club:* Cavalry.

FITZGERALD, Percy Hetherington, author; *b.* Fane Valley, Co. Louth, Ireland, 1834. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.). Irish Barr.; Crown Prosecutor. Is a sculptor, and has executed busts of Carlyle and Dickens; designed and modelled a pulpit for Palace St. Church; also tablets to Cardinal Manning and the Hon. Mrs. Percy Fitzgerald; also a bronze statue of Boswell at Lichfield, and of Dr. Johnson in the Strand; founder of Boz Club. Has lectured at the Royal Institution, and in all parts of the United Kingdom. *Publications:* Charles Lamb, his Friends, his Haunts, and his Books, 1865; Life of David Garrick, 1868; The Kembles, 1871; The Life of George IV., 1881; The Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III., 1860; Life and Times of William IV., 1884; Fifty Years of Catholic Life and Social Progress, 1901; History of the English Stage; Romance of the Stage; Editions of Boswell's Johnson; Life of Sterne, Life of Queen Charlotte, also many novels and dramas. *Club:* Garrick.

FITZGERALD, Percy Seymour Vesey, C.S.I. 1906; Agent to Governor in Kathiawar, 1906-8. Assistant Political Agent, Kathiawar, 1874; Mahi Kantha, 1875; Kathiawar, 1877; Baroda, 1878; Kathiawar, 1879; Administrator, Gondal State, 1881; Administrator, Sangh State, 1883; Assistant Political Agent, Kolhapur, 1884; Kathiawar, 1885; Aden, 1889; Political Agent, Sawantwadi, 1893; Mahi Kantha, 1894; Cutch, 1895; Palanpur, 1898; Mahi Kantha, 1901; retired 1905. *Clubs:* Carlton, East India United Service.

FITZGERALD, Lieut.-Col. Peter Francis, D.S.O. 1917; Shropshire L.I.; *b.* 1879; *e. s.* of Robert FitzGerald, D.L., of Ballyard House, Tralee, Ireland, and *g.s.* of Peter FitzGerald, 20th Knight of Kerry; *m.* 1909, Baroness Adrienne de Geer; three *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1899; served South African War (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with seven clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

FITZGERALD, Major Richard Francis, D.S.O. 1916; C.O. Cyclist Battalion, 1st A.N.Z.A.C. Mounted Troops; *b.* Orange, N.S.W., Australia, 23 Apr. 1880, of Irish and French descent. *Educ.:* Holy Cross College,

Ryde, N.S.W. Has managed and been partner in ownership of farming and grazing properties in Australia; interested in and connected with military matters for several years; obtained first commission in 1908; Area Officer (Staff), 1910; Capt. 1912; Assistant Brigade-Major, A. and I. Staff, 1914; Major Australian Imperial Force, 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* keen horseman—has owned some good hunters and racers, and ridden in many events, including polo matches; played 1st grade Rugby football, cricket, and tennis; has been successful in many athletic events on the flat and over hurdles, also in rowing, boxing, cycling, and swimming events. *Clubs:* Albury, Albury; Sports, Sydney.

FITZGERALD, Sir Robert Uniacke-Penrose-, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1896; D.L., J.P.; *b.* Cork-Beg Island, Co. Cork, 10 July 1839; *e. s.* of Robert Penrose-Fitzgerald and Frances, *d.* of Rev. R. Austen; *m.* Jane, *d.* of General Sir William Codrington, 1867. *Educ.:* Westminster and Trin. Hall, Cambridge. Travelled in India and Thibet, 1863-67; Hon. Col. of North Cork Rifles; contested Youghal, 1874; M.P. (C.) Cambridge, 1885-1906; working member of Committee of Royal National Lifeboat Society; President of the Council of the Yacht-racing Association; director Property Defence Association and Cork Defence Union against Land League. *Recreations:* sailing, shooting, farming, and gardening. Owns about 6000 acres in Co Cork, of which 1000 are farmed by himself. *Heir to title:* none. *Address:* Cork-Beg Island, Co. Cork: 35 Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S W *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal Cork Yacht.

FITZGERALD, Hon. Rowan Robert, (Hon) D.C.L.; Vice-Chancellor, and Judge Supreme Court of the Province, Charlottetown, since 1894; *b.* 1847. *Educ.:* Prince of Wales' College, Prince Edward Isle. Barrister, 1869; Stipendiary Magistrate, 1875; K.C., 1880; Recorder to 1894. *Address:* Charlottetown, P.E.I.

FITZ-GERALD, Shafto Justin Adair; novelist and dramatist; *b.* 9 Nov. 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Captain Thomas Justin FitzGerald; *m* 1899, Blanche Adelme Cawse. *Educ.:* privately. *Publications:* Sketches from Bohemia, 1890; The Wonders of the Secret Cavern, 1892, Ballads of a Bohemian, 1893; A Book of Words, 1895; The Zankiwank and the Blethenwitch, 1896; The Mighty Toltec, 1897; A Tragedy of Grub Street, 1897; Stories of Famous Songs, 1897; Fame the Fiddler, 1898; That Fascinating Widow, 1898; The Grand Panandrum, 1898; The Black Tulip, 1899; Rip Van Winkle, 1900; How to Make Up, 1901; Drink (from L'Assommoir), 1902; The Love Thirst of Elaine, 1903; Prince Conan, 1907; Dickens and the Drama, 1910; Nine One-Act Plays (three volumes), 1914. *Plays:* The Barringtons, 1884; A Lucky Girl, 1889; The Parson, 1891; Two Hearts, 1894; The Brica-Brac Will, 1895; A Jealous Mistake, 1899; The Parting, 1899; Waiting for the Tram, 1899; Rip Van Winkle, 1899; Cinq Mars, 1900; That Sister of Mine, 1900; The Forgotten Favorite, 1902; Captain Satan (with Forbes Dawson), 1902, Son of a Duke, 1903; Her Answer, 1907; The Lilac Domino (part author), 1918; for over twenty years one of the chief contributors to The Era. *Recreations:* carpentry, music. *Address:* 8 Lancaster Road, Bowes Park, N.11. *Club:* O P.

FITZGERALD, Lord Walter, J.P. Co. Kildare, *b.* 22 Jan. 1858; 4th *s.* of 4th Duke of Leinster; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheam, Surrey; Eton; Sandhurst. Gazetted to 4th Battalion 60th Rifles, 1879; served in India; retired as a Captain, 1888; served with the Carlow Militia, 1888-98. *Publications:* papers on archæological subjects in the Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, and in the Journal of the County Kildare Archæological Society. *Recreations:* shooting and archæologising. *Address:* Kilkea Castle, Maganey, Co. Kildare, Ireland.

FITZGERALD, William Walter Augustine, J.P., D.L.; *o. surv. s.* of Field-Marshal Sir John FitzGerald, G.C.B., and Jean, *e. d.* of Hon. Donald Ogilvie of Balnaboth and Clova; *m.* 1894, Clara Emma, 2nd *d.* of James Whitaker of Huddersfield, and widow of Sir Augustine FitzGerald, 4th Bt. High Sheriff, 1897; contested (C.) S.W. Division of Lancashire, 1895-1900. *Publication:* Travels in British East Africa, Zanzibar, and Pemba. *Address:* Carrigoran, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

FITZGERALD-DE-ROS, family name of **Baron De Ros.**

FITZGIBBON, Gerald, K.C.; King's Advocate. *Address:* 10 Merrion Square, N., Dublin.

FITZGIBBON, H. Macaulay; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Dublin, 30 June 1855; *o. c.* of late Judge FitzGibbon; *m.* Helen Rebecca, *d.* of J. K. Barton, Senior Surgeon, Adelaide Hosp., Dublin; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bassett's School; Trin. Coll. Dub. First Honourman and Prizeman in English Literature, in French Literature, and in Logics and Metaphysics; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Modern Literature (T.C.D.); sometime Examiner in English to the Royal University of Ireland, and to the Board of Intermediate Education in Ireland; Captain (formerly 4th Connaught Rangers) Musketry Staff, 1914-18. *Publications:* The Story of the Flute; The Early English and Scottish Poets and their Works; has edited Famous Elizabethan Plays, 1890; Campbell's Gertrude of Wyoming, 1889, and various other English Classics; also law books on Practice and on Local Government. *Recreations:* music, golf. *Address:* The Bungalow, Grevstones, Co. Wicklow. *Club:* Services.

FITZGIBBON, John, M.P. (N.) South Mayo since 1911; *b.* 1 June 1849; *m.* Mary A. O'Carroll. *Educ.:* St. Kyran's College, Kilkenny. Chairman Roscommon County Council; a trustee of the Irish Parliamentary Fund; on Congested Districts Board, Ireland (unpaid). *Address:* Castlerea, Co. Roscommon.

FITZ-HARRIS, Viscount, William James Harris; *b.* 18 Nov. 1907; *o. s.* and *heir* of 5th Earl of Malmesbury. *Address:* Heron Court, Christchurch, Hants.

FITZHERBERT, family name of **Baron Stafford.**

FITZHERBERT, Basil Thomas, J.P., D.L.; *e. surv. s.* of late Francis Fitzherbert and Maria Teresa, *d.* of late John Vincent Gandolfi, of East Sheen, Surrey; *b.* 1836; *s.* uncle, 1863; *m.* 1st, 1858, Emily Charlotte (*d.* 1881), *e. d.* of late Hon. Edward Stafford-Jerningham; 2nd, 1887, Emma Eliza, (*d.* 1912) 2nd *d* of late Frederick Sewallis Gerard, and widow of 9th Lord Stafford. *Educ.:* Oscott. *Address:* Ensleigh, Grayshott, Haslemere.

FITZHERBERT, Rear-Admiral Hon. Edward Stafford, C.B. 1918; Commander-in-Chief Cape Station; *b.* 1864; 3rd *s.* of Basil Thomas Fitzherbert of Swynnerton Park, Staffs., and Emily Charlotte, *d.* of late Hon. Edward Stafford Jerningham. *Educ.:* Oscott College, Birmingham. Entered Navy, 1877; Lieutenant, 1886; Commander, 1899, Captain, 1904; Rear-Admiral, 1915; served Egypt, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); East Africa, 1888 (despatches); commanded Colossus, Grand Fleet, 1914-15; Admiral of Mine Sweepers, 1916; Director of Torpedoes and Mines, 1917. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Naval, Portsmouth; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

FITZHERBERT, Sir Hugo Meynell, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1784; *b.* 3 July 1872; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Mary Anne, *d.* of Edward Arkwright, Warwickshire; *S.* father 1906. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity

Hall, Cambridge. Formerly Lieut. 8th Hussars. *Heir:* *b.* William Fitzherbert, *q.v.* *Address:* Tissington Hall, Ashbourne. *T.A.:* Tissington. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Bath, Yorkshire.

FITZHERBERT, William; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of Sir H. M. Fitzherbert, 6th Bt., *q.v.*; *b.* 21 Sep. 1874; *m.* 1899, Lady Nora Maitland, *d.* of 18th Earl of Lauderdale, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A.). *Address:* Aston Somerville, Broadway, Glos.

FITZHERBERT - BROCKHOLES, William Joseph, C.B.E. 1918; J.P., D.L., and County Alderman, Lancaster; M.B.O.U.; Lord of the Manors of Claughton and Heaton; *b.* 1851; 2nd *surv.* *s.* of Francis Fitzherbert of Swynnerton, and Maria Teresa, *d.* of late John Vincent Gandolfi of East Sheen, Surrey; *S* cousin, 1875; *m* 1st, 1876, Mary Ida (*d.* 1883), 2nd *d.* of late Robert Berkeley of Spetchley, Co. Worcester; two *d.*, 2nd, 1885, Blanche, 2nd *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Henry Hugh Clifford, V.C., C.B., K.C.M.G.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Oscott. Farmed in Staffordshire, 1870-75; on the Council of the Royal Agricultural Society, Chairman of the Lancashire Farmers' Association; a Governor of the Agricultural Organisation Society; an active Member of the Central Chamber of Agriculture and other agricultural bodies; Member of the Lancs. C.C. since its inception. *Recreations:* shooting, ornithology, formerly hunting. *Heir:* *s* Capt. John William Fitzherbert-Brockholes [*b.* 23 May 1889; *m.* 1917, Hon. Agnes Eileen French, *y. d.* of 4th Baron de Freyne] *Address:* Claughton Hall, Garstang, Lancs. *T.A.:* Claughton, Bilsborough. *T.:* Preston, Brock 5. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Wellington.

See also Thomas Longueville.

FITZHUGH, Major-Gen. Alfred, C.B. 1881; retired; J.P. for Kent; *b.* Streat Rectory, Sussex, 21 Jan. 1837; 4th *s.* of Rev. W. A. FitzHugh and Mary Ann, *d.* of T. Lane; *m.* 1867, Cecilia Jane (*d.* 1911), *e. d.* of Rev. E. P. Henslowe; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Addiscombe. Passed out of Addiscombe, 1855; joined 21st N. Infantry at Peshawar, 1856; 2nd Sikh Infantry, 1858; served on Punjab Frontier Force, 1858-85; operations near Shubkudr, 1863 (medal); expedition to Dour, 1871; Jowaki Campaign, 1877 (clasp); appointed to command 5th Goorkhas, 1878; throughout Afghan War, 1878-79, and 1879-80; medal and four clasps (Pewar Kotul, Cabul, Candahar, Charasia); and bronze star (march to Candahar). *Decorated* for services in Afghan War. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* 9 Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells. *Club:* East India United Service

FITZHUGH, Capt. Terrick Charles, M.V.O. 1903; D.S.O. 1918; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 16 Nov. 1876. Entered Royal Irish Rgt., 1896; Captain, 1903; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, two clasps); European War (despatches, D.S.O.) *Address:* North Acres, Hassocks, Sussex.

FITZMAURICE, family name of **Baron Fitzmaurice, Marquess of Lansdowne,** and of **Earl of Orkney.**

FITZMAURICE, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1906) of Leigh, **Lord Edmond George Fitzmaurice,** P.C., M.A.; late Chairman of the Wiltshire C.C., and of the Court of Quarter Sessions; *b.* 19 June 1846; 2nd *s.* of 4th Marquess of Lansdowne and Emilie, *d.* of Count de Flahault and Mme. de Flahault (Lady Keith). *Educ.:* *Eton;* *Trinity College, Cambridge* (Scholar); won prize for English Essay, and graduated 1st class in Classics; was Prince Consort's Prizeman for Modern Languages at Eton. M.P. Calne, 1869-85; Private Sec. (Home Office) to Rt. Hon. R. Lowe, 1872-73; H.M. Commissioner for reorganisation of European Provinces of Turkey and Crete under Treaty of Berlin, 1880; 2nd Plenipotentiary at Danube Conference in London, 1882-83; a Boundary Commissioner, 1887; first Plenipotentiary at the London Conference on the African Sleeping Sickness, 1907-8; Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1882-85, and 1905-8; Chancellor, Duchy of Lancaster, 1908-9; M.P. (L.) Cricklade Div. of Wilts, 1898-1905; Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, and a member of the Historical MSS. Commission. *Publications:* Life of William, Earl of Shelburne, 1875-77; Sir William Petty, the political economist, 1895; Life of Earl Granville, 1905; Charles William Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick; Letters of the Abbé Morellet; contributor to the Quarterly, etc.; Letters of Gavin Hamilton, the art collector. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* took an active part at Cambridge in revival of football as a University sport; captain of the Etonian Club. *Address:* Leigh House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's.

FITZMAURICE, Gerald Henry, C.B., 1905; C.M.G. 1897; H.M.'s Consul, Constantinople, since 1905; *b.* 15 July 1865. *Educ.:* Royal University of Ireland (B.A.). Entered Foreign Office, 1888; Vice-Consul, Smyrna, 1895; 2nd Dragoman, Embassy, Constantinople, 1897-1905; British Commissioner, Aden Frontier Delimitation, 1902 *b*; Chief Dragoman, 1907; 1st Secretary, 1908. *Address:* Foreign Office, S.W.

FITZMAURICE, Sir Maurice, Kt., *cr.* 1912; C.M.G. 1902; Consulting Engineer; member of firm of Coode, Matthews, Fitzmaurice & Wilson, Consulting Engineers for Harbours to the Crown Agents for the Colonies; Consulting Engineers for Harbours and Docks at Singapore, Colombo, Lagos, and other ports; Chief Engineers of the National Harbours at Dover and Peterhead; Chief Engineer to the London County Council, 1901-12; *b.* 11 May 1861; *m.* 1911, Ida, *d.* of Colonel Edward Dickinson, R.E., of West Lavington Hill, Midhurst, Surrey; two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. M.A., M.E. (Dublin); LL.D. (Birmingham). Apprenticed to late Sir Benjamin Baker, K.C.B.; President Inst.C.E. 1916-17; M.Inst. Mech.E.; Hon. Fellow Society of Engineers; Mem. Canadian Society of Engineers; Vice-Chairman Engineering Standards Committee; Member of Advisory Council on Scientific and Industrial Research; Chairman of Admiralty Advisory Committee on Naval Works; Chairman Canal Control Committee (Board of Trade); Chairman of Committee dealing with Civilian Labour London Defences (War Office); Member of War Office Committee on Hutted Camps; Member of Advisory Council Science Museum; Lieut.-Colonel Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, Engineer of the Rotherhithe Tunnel; New Vauxhall Bridge; Kingsway and Tramway Subway below street; the Electric Tramways in London, and the duplication and extension of the London Main Drainage System at cost of £4,000,000; visited Australia in 1913 at request of Commonwealth Government to advise on Naval Harbours and Works; visited British Front in Flanders in 1915 at request of War Office to advise on questions of drainage; also engaged on the Forth Bridge; Railways and Docks in Canada; the Blackwall Tunnel; Nile Reservoir Dam, Assouan, Egypt. Order of Mejidieh, 2nd Class, 1901; Telford and Watt gold medals of Institution of Civil Engineers. *Publications:* Plate Girder Railway Bridges; The Thames and Lea; London County Bridges; Main Drainage of London; and many papers. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing *Address:* 9 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.; 54 Onslow Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 47, Kensington 6241. *Club:* Reform.

FITZ MAURICE, Captain Maurice Swynfen, C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 12 Aug. 1870; *s.* of late J. G. Fitz Maurice, Barrister; *m.* 1896, Mabel Gertrude, *y.d.* of late S. W. Gray; two *s.* Served Vitu, East Africa, 1893 (wounded, despatches, medal, clasp); River Gambia, 1894

(despatches, clasp); Boer War, 1899-1901 (medal, clasp); European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.); Sacred Treasure of Japan (2nd cl.), 1917; Legion of Honour (officer), Royal Order of Redeemer, Greece; Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, 1910; of Intelligence Division, Admiralty War Staff, 1912-14; Senior Officer on the Yangtse, 1914; Captain of Triumph, 1914, until torpedoed and sunk May 1915. *Club:* United Service.

FITZMAURICE, Capt. Raymond, D.S.O. 1916; R.N.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1878; *s.* of late John Gerard Fitzmaurice, The Bungalow, Hassocks, Sussex; *m.* 1912, Evelyn Mary (*c.* 1914), *d.* of Charles Threlfall. Entered Navy, 1892; Lieut. 1901; Commander, 1913; prom. Capt. 1918; 2nd in Command H.M.S. Chatham, 1913-16. *Club:* United Service.

FITZMAURICE-DEANE-MORGAN, family name of **Baron Muskerry.**

FITZMAURICE-DEANE-MORGAN, Hon. Robert Matthew; *b.* 14 Nov. 1874; *e. surv. s.* of 4th Baron Muskerry; *m.* 1906, Charlotte, *d.* of John Irvine, of Mervyne, Co. Wexford. *Address:* Springfield Castle nr. Drumcolloher, Co. Limerick.

FITZMAURICE-KELLY, James, F.B.A., Litt.D.; F.R.Hist.S.; Cervantes Professor of Spanish Language and Literature, University of London, since 1916; *b.* 20 June 1858. Norman MacColl Lecturer, University of Cambridge, 1908 and 1912; Member of Council of the Hispanic Society of America; Knight Commander of the Order of Alfonso XII.; Medallist of the Hispanic Society of America, 1907; Corresponding Member, Royal Spanish Academy, 1895, of Royal Spanish Academy of History, 1912, and of Real Academia de Buenas Letras de Barcelona, 1914; Taylorian Lecturer, University of Oxford, 1902; lectured for the Hispanic Society of America at Columbia, Cornell, Harvard, Johns Hopkins, Pennsylvania, and Yale Universities, etc., 1907; and at the University of London, 1907-8; Gilmour Professor of Spanish Language and Literature, University of Liverpool, 1909-16; editor of Romance section of Modern Language Review. *Publications:* The Life of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra, 1892; Introduction to the Edin. reprint of the editio princeps of Don Quixote, 1898-99; A History of Spanish Literature, 1898, Spanish trans. 1901-1913-1916, French trans. 1904-1913; Lope de Vega and the Spanish Drama, 1902, Cervantes in England, 1905; Chapters on Spanish Literature, 1908; Miguel de Cervantes: a memoir, 1913, Spanish trans. 1917; Cervantes and Shakespeare, 1916; editor of The Oxford Book of Spanish Verse, 1913, and of the Complete Works of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra; contributions to the Cambridge Modern History, Ency. Brit., Homenaje á Menendez y Pelayo, etc. *Address:* King's College, Strand, W.C. *Club:* Savile.

FITZPATRICK, family name of **Baron Castletown.**

FITZPATRICK, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bartholomew, Vicar-General, Dublin, and Chancellor of the Chapter; Priest of St. Kevin's, Dublin; *b.* Dublin, 1847. *Educ.*: Carlow; Clonliffe; Irish College, Rome. Priest, 1870; Privy Chamberlain to the Pope, 1873; Domestic Prelate since 1905. *Address:* St. Kevin's, Heytesbury Street, Dublin.

FITZPATRICK, Right Hon. Sir Charles, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1907; P.C., 1908; K.C.; Chief-Justice of Canada and Deputy Gov.-General since 1906; *b.* Quebec, 19 Dec. 1853; *s.* of late John Fitzpatrick and Mary Conally; *m.* Corinne, *d.* of late Hon. R. E. Caron, Ex-Lt.-Governor of Quebec, and sister of Sir Adolphe Caron, 1879. *Educ.*: Quebec Seminary; Laval University (B.A. and LL.B.). Admitted to Bar, 1876; Member of Provincial Legislature for County of Quebec, 1890; re-elected, 1892; resigned as Prov. Member for Quebec County, 1896; and was elected to sit as Member for Quebec County in Dominion Parliament; Solicitor-General, 1896; Minister of Justice, Dominion of Canada, 1901-6. *Address:* 240 Daly Avenue, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Garrison, Quebec; St. James's, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa.

FITZPATRICK, Sir Dennis, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1890; late Lt.-Gov. of Punjab; and afterwards Member of Council of India, 1897; *b.* 1837; *s.* of late Thomas Fitzpatrick, M.D., Dublin; *m.* 1862, Mary, *d.* of Col. H. Buller; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Barr. Inner Temple, 1872; was Resident at Hyderabad, and Secretary to the Government of India, Judge of the chief Court of the Punjab, and Chief Commissioner of Assam and of the Central Provinces; Member of Public Service Commission; Acting Resident at Court of Maharajah of Mysore, 1877. *Address:* 2 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Club* Athenæum.

FITZPATRICK, James Alexander Ossory, C.I.E. 1917; B.A., LL.B., I.C.S.; Political Agent, Wano-Bannu, N.W. Frontier Province, India, since 1916; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Samuel Alexander Ossory Fitzpatrick, Irish Intermediate Education Service; *m.* Amy Barbor; one *d.* *Educ.*: High School and Trinity College, Dublin. Entered I.C.S. 1902; Assist. Commissioner, Nowshera, 1909; Mardan, 1908 and 1912; Political Agent, Tochi, 1913; Deputy Commissioner, Bannu, 1908-15. *Address:* Bannu, N.W. Frontier, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

FITZPATRICK, Sir (James) Percy, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; Kt., *cr.* 1902; M.L.A. Pretoria, East; *b.* King William's Town, 24 July 1862; *s.* of Hon. James Coleman Fitzpatrick, Nenagh, Ireland; *m.* 1889, Elizabeth Lilian, *d.* of John Cubitt of Pretoria; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Gregory's College, Downside, near Bath. Went to Transvaal, 1884; accompanied Randolph Churchill expedition through Mashonaland, 1891; joined firm of H. Eckstein and Company, 1892; partner, 1898; retired 1907; was Hon. Sec. Reform Committee, and imprisoned; President, Witwatersrand Chamber of Mines, 1902. *Publications:* The Transvaal from Within; The Outspan; Through Mashonaland with Pick and Pen; Jock of the Bushveld, 1907. *Address:* Clonave, Parktown, Johannesburg; Buckland Downs, Harrismith, O.R.C. *T.:* 671 Johannesburg. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional, Bath; Rand, Turf, Johannesburg.

FITZPATRICK, Rev. Thomas Cecil, M.A., President of Queens' College, Cambridge; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 1915-17; *b.* 1861; *m.* Annie Rosa, *d.* of A. T. Cook of Hommgsea. *Educ.*: Bedford School, Christ's College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1888). Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1889; Dean of Christ's College, 1890-1906; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury, 1895-1911. *Recreations:* cycling, lawn-tennis, climbing. *Address:* The Lodge, Queens' College, Cambridge *T.:* Cambridge, 453. *Club:* Royal Societies.

FITZPATRICK, William Francis Joseph, C.M.G. 1912; one of the Railway Commissioners of Victoria since 1903; *b.* Co. Galway, 1854; *m.* 1873, Florence, *d.* of late William Lawson McKay. *Educ.*: St. Patrick's College, Melbourne. Entered Victorian Railway Service, 1868; Chief Traffic Manager, 1895; Chairman of Railway Commissioners, Victoria, since 1910. *Address:* Railway Dept., Spencer Street, Melbourne.

FITZROY, family name of **Duke of Grafton,** and of **Baron Southampton.**

FITZROY, Sir Almeric William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1909; Clerk of the Privy Council since 1898; *b.* London, 12 Nov. 1851; *e.s.* of late Francis Horatio FitzRoy, Frogmore Park, Hants, and Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of 2nd B. Feversham;

m. 1887, Katharine, *d.* of late Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th Bart., of Gilmilnscroft. *Educ.:* Balliol Coll. Oxon. 1st class Modern History, 1874. Entered Educational Department of Privy Council Office, 1876; Private Secretary to three Vice-Presidents of the Committee of Council on Education, viz.: Mr. Stanhope, 1885; Sir H. Holland, 1885-86, and again 1886-87; Sir W. Hart Dyke, 1887-92; Private Secretary to Lord President of the Council (Duke of Devonshire), 1895-98; Chairman of the Departmental Committee on Physical Deterioration, 1903-4, and of that on the Midwives Act, 1909; Member of the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 1913-16; Superintended Publication of the Acts of the Privy Council (Colonial Series), 1613-1783. *Address:* 55 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.; Frogmore Park, Blackwater, Hants *Club:* Travellers'.

FITZROY, Hon. Charles, *c. s.* and *heir* of 4th Baron Southampton; *b.* 3 Dec. 1904.

FITZROY, Captain Hon. Edward Algernon, J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) for S. Northamptonshire, 1900-1906, and since 1910; C.C. for Northamptonshire; *s.* of 3rd Baron Southampton; *b.* 24 July 1869; *m.* 1891, Muriel, C.B.E., *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. Douglas-Pennant; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Formerly Page of Honour to the Queen; late Lieut. 1st Life Guards; Lieut. Reserve of officers; Captain (temp.) Reserve Regiment, 1st Life Guards; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded 1st Battle of Ypres, Klein Zillebecke). *Address:* Fox Hill, West Haddon, near Rugby. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military, Bachelors'.

FITZROY, Lord Frederick (John); Magistrate for Sussex and Northamptonshire; *b.* 4 April 1823; *s.* of 5th Duke of Grafton; *m.* 1858, Catherine Sarah Wilhelmina, *d.* of late Rev. William Wescomb, Rector of Langford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* at sea. Entered the Navy, 1836; served in Syria, 1840; Grenadier Guards, 1848; served in Crimea, 1855; Canada, 1861-62; retired Lieut.-Col., 1862; M.P., Thetford, 1863-65. *Recreations:* shooting and farming. *Address:* 23 Grosvenor Street, W.; Forest Farm, Balcomb, Hayward's Heath. *Clubs:* Travellers', Wellington.

FITZWILLIAM, Wentworth-, family name of **Earl Fitzwilliam.**

FITZWILLIAM, 7th Earl (*cr.* 1716), **William Charles de Meuron Wentworth-Fitzwilliam,** K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; D.S.O. 1900; J.P.; D.L. Co. Wicklow; Baron Fitz-William, 1620; Viscount Milton, 1716; Baron Milton (Great Britain), 1742; Earl Fitz-William and Viscount Milton, 1746; M.P. (L.U.) for Wakefield, 1895-1902; C.C. Wicklow; J.P. Co. Wicklow and West Yorks; *b.* Canada, 1872; *o. s.* of Viscount Milton, M.P., and Laura, *d.* of late Lord Charles Beauclerk; *m.* Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth Dundas, *d.* of 1st Marquess of Zetland, 1896; one *s.* four *d.*; *S.* grandfather, 1902. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. A.D.C. to Marquis of Lansdowne in India, 1892-93; Major 4th Batt. Oxford Light Infantry; Major West Riding Royal Horse Artillery, 1908; Brevet Lt.-Col., 1913; served Army Headquarters Staff, South Africa, 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches); travelled much in India and Europe; much interested in engineering, especially mining engineering; a trustee of Ascot Grand Stand Fund. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Milton, *q.v.* *Recreations:* hunting, riding, shooting, cycling, polo. *Address:* 4 Grosvenor Square, W.; Wentworth-Woodhouse, Rotherham, Yorkshire; Coollattin, Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow; Carnew Castle, Carnew, Co. Wicklow, Ireland. *Clubs:* Brooks's, York, Pratt's, Turf, Bachelors', Jockey; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Viscount Carlton.

FITZWILLIAM, George Charles Wentworth-, D.L., J.P., M.F.H.; *s.* of the Hon. George Wentworth Fitzwilliam and Alice Louisa, *d.* of Major-General Hon. George Anson; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of Stephen Lyster; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Lieut. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, and Captain Northants Imperial Yeomanry. *Recreation:* foxhunting. *Heir:* *s.* George James Charles Wentworth Fitzwilliam. *Address:* Milton, Peterborough. *T.A.:* Milton, Castor. *T.:* Castor 2. *Clubs:* Travellers', Orleans, Garrick, Pratt's.

FITZWILLIAM, Captain Hon. Sir (William) Charles Wentworth-, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; C.V.O. 1910; D.L.; Crown Equerry to King George since 1910; *b.* 31 March 1848; *s.* of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam and Lady Frances Harriet, *c. d.* of 19th Earl of Morton; *m.* 1882, Constance Anne, *d.* of late Henry Brocklehurst; one *s.* Late Captain Royal Horse Guards; A.D.C. to Marquess of Ripon, Governor-General of India, 1880-82; Extra Equerry and Master of the Stables to the King (when Prince of Wales), 1901-10; High Sheriff of Rutland, 1898. *Address:* Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace, S.W.; Barnsdale Oakham. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bachelors', Turf, Marlborough.

FITZWILLIAM, Hon. William Henry Wentworth-; *b.* 26 Dec. 1840; 2nd *s.* of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; *m* Lady Mary Grace Louisa Butler, *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, 1877; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. M.P. (L) Co. Wicklow, 1868-74; W.R. Yorks, South Division, 1880-85; W.R. Yorks, Doncaster Division (L.U.), 1888-92; Member of Jockey Club since 1875. Hon. Lt.-Col. and Commandant 2nd Battalion North Riding of Yorkshire Volunteer Regt.; Hon. Major 1st West Yorks Yeomanry, 1881. *Address:* Wigganthorpe, York. *T.A.:* Wigganthorpe, Terrington, Yorks. *Clubs:* Turf, Brooks's, United Empire, Yorkshire.

FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan Campbell Lloyd, M.D., Ch.M., F.R.C.S Edin., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surgeon in charge of out-patients, St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, and the Children's Hospital, Paddington Green, Capt. 1st City of London Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.(T.); *b.* 31 Dec. 1878; *s.* of Charles H. L. Fitzwilliams, J.P. Cilgwyn, Newcastle Emlyn, Cardiganshire; married; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Served in the R.A.M.C. during S. African War (medal, 4 clasps). *Publications:* numerous medical publications. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 31 Grosvenor Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *T.:* 2904 Gerrard. *Club:* Windham.

FITZWILLIAMS, Col. Edward Crawford Lloyd, C.M.G. 1917; A.S.C.; formerly Welsh Regiment; J.P. Cardiganshire and Carmarthenshire; D.L. Cardiganshire; *e. s.* of Charles Home Lloyd Fitzwilliams, of Cilgwyn, and Margaret Alice, *e. d.* of late David Russell Crawford; *b.* 11 Mar. 1872; *m.* 1899, Maud, *e. d.* of late Hawtrey Collinsplatt, Brixton House, Devon; two *s.* three *d.* Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War (Mesopotamia), 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.); White Eagle of Serbia, 1916. *Address:* Cilgwyn, Newcastle Emlyn, S. Wales. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Constitutional.

FITZWYGRAM, Sir Frederick Loftus Francis, 5th Bart., *cr.* 1805; *b.* 11 Aug. 1884; *o. s.* of 4th Bart. and Angela, *d.* of Thomas Nugent Vaughan and Viscountess Forbes. *S.* father 1904. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A.). Is Captain Scots Guards; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, wounded twice). Owns 2000 acres in Hants. *Heir-pres.:* *c.* Henry Hampden Wigram [late Major Scots Guards; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1891, Dorothy Isabel, *d.* of G. W. Liddell, Keldy Castle, York; three *d.* *Address:* 31 Lennox Gardens, S.W.]. *Address:* Leigh Park, Havant, Hants. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton, Bachelors'.

FLADGATE, William Francis, M.V.O. 1911; J.P. Herts; Chairman of the Charing Cross West End and City Electric Supply Co., Ltd.; Director of Phoenix Insurance Office; Senior Partner of Fladgate & Co., Solicitors; *b.* 23 April 1853; *s.* of W. M. Fladgate. *Educ.:* Harrow; *m.* 1st, 1878, Caroline Sarah (*d.* 1905), *d.* of E. N. Clifton; 2nd, 1906, Ann, *d.* of late Samuel K. Irish. *Address:* Dacre Lodge, Cockfosters, Herts. *Clubs:* Garrick, Royal Automobile.

FLAMMARION, Camille; Astronomer: *b.* Montigny-le-Roi (Haute Marne), 26 Feb. 1842; *m.* 1874. *Educ.:* Langres, 1853-56; Paris Observatory under Le Verrier, 1858-62; Sorbonne, under Delaunay, 1862; Bureau des Longitudes, 1862-66. Founded monthly review l'Astronomie, 1882; founded Observatory of Juvisy, 1883; founded Astronomical Society of France, 1887. *Publications:* (translated into English) Marvels of the Heavens, 1870; The Atmosphere, 1873; Urania, 1891; Omega, the Last Days of the World, 1893; Popular Astronomy, 1894; Lumen, 1897; The Unknown, 1900; Astronomy for Amateurs, 1901; Mysterious Psychic Forces, 1907. *Address:* The Observatory, Juvisy, Seine-et-Oise, France.

FLANAGAN, Major Edward Martyn Woulfe, D.S.O. 1917; East Surrey Regt.; *b.* 1870; *y. s.* of Rt. Hon. Stephen Woulfe Flanagan. *Educ.:* Oratory School. Served Rhodesian and B.S.A Police, 1897-1910; South African War (wounded); European War (wounded), despatches three, D.S.O., Legion of Honour). *Club:* Army and Navy.

FLANNERY, Sir J. Fortescue-; *see* Fortescue-Flannery.

FLATHER, James Henry, M.A.; Secretary for Examinations to the Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate of the University of Cambridge, 1910; *b.* Sheffield, 11 Aug. 1853; *y. s.* of late Rev. John Flather; *m.* Jane, *y. d.* of late Charles Thomas Shaw of Birmingham. *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Sheffield; Emmanuel College, Cambridge First Class in Classical Tripos, 1876; Lightfoot University Scholar, 1877; Assistant Master at Lancaster Grammar School, 1877; Tutor (1878) and Master (1888-91) of Cavendish College; Assist. Secretary to Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate, 1892. *Publications:* contributions to Smith's Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities (3rd edit.); editions of works by Scott, etc. *Address:* Syndicate Buildings and Lawden Cottage, Newton Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 579 and 838 Cambridge.

FLAVELLE, Sir Joseph Wesley, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; President, William Davies Co., Ltd., export bacon curers, Toronto, Montreal, and Chicago; President, National Trust Co., Ltd.; Vice-President, The Robert Simpson Co., Ltd.; Vice-President, Toronto Penny Bank; Director, Canadian Bank of Commerce; Director, John Murphy Co., Ltd., Montreal, Quebec; *b.* of Irish origin, Peterboro, Ont., 15 Feb. 1858; *s.* of late John Flavelle and Dorothea Dundas; *m.* 1882, Clara Ellsworth; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Public and Grammar Schools, Peterboro, Ont. Removed to Toronto, where he has since resided, 1887; Councillor, Canadian Branch, British Red Cross Society; Chairman, Toronto Board of License Commissioners, 1905; Member, International Commission on Bovine Tuberculosis, 1909; Governor, Toronto Branch, Victorian Order of Nurses; Governor, Toronto University; Founded a Travelling Fellowship in Classics, Toronto University, 1905; LL.D., Toronto University, 1906, as Chairman of Royal Commission to recommend a plan to reorganise Toronto University; Chairman, Board of Trustees, Toronto General Hospital; Independent Conservative; Methodist. *Address:* Holwood, Queen's Park, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* Toronto, York, Albany, National, Queen City Curling, Toronto; Mount Royal, Montreal.

FLAVIN, Michael Joseph, M.P. (N.) North Kerry from 1896; merchant; Pres. Listowel Young Ireland Society; *b.* 1866; *s.* of James Flavin. *Educ.:* National schools and St. Michael's College, Listowel. *Address:* 119 Rock Street, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

FLEET, Vice-Adm. Henry Louis; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1 May 1850; 3rd *s.* of J. G. Fleet, late of Roystons, Chiswick, and Esther Faithfull, *d.* of Rev. F. F. Faithfull; *m.* Alice Mary, *d.* of W. F. Elliot of Wilton, Somerset. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; St. Mary's Hall, Southsea. Entered Royal Navy, 1864; Captain, 1895; commanded Indian Naval Defence, Bombay, 1897-1900; J.P., Bombay; Flag Capt. at Queenstown, 1900-3; Capt. Western District, 1903; Rear-Admiral (retired), 1905; possesses the Canadian Medal, Egyptian Medal, Khedive's Star, and Coronation Medal; awarded Humane Society's Certificate, 1884; Nautical Assessor to House of Lords, 1910; County Director Auxiliary Hospitals of V.A.D., Berkshire. *Publications:* A Mystery of the West Coast of Africa; A Story of Antigua. *Address:* The Camber, Coley Avenue, Reading. *Club:* United Service.

FLEMING, Staff-Surg. Aloysius Francis, R.N., D.S.O. 1916; L.R.C.P. and S., Edin., L.R.F.P.S., Glas.; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Michael and Mary A. Fleming, Youghal, Co. Cork; *m.* Ivy Evelina A. Johnson; one *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Cork; Clongowes. Surgeon R.N., 1903; served European War (despatches, D.S.O.). *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Malta Union.

FLEMING, Sir Andrew Fleming Hudleston le, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1705; *b.* Easedale, near Canterbury, New Zealand, 1855; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Capt. Boddie, Russian Navy; *S.* father 1883; *m.* 1895, Jeannette, *d.* of late Roderick Frazer, Otago. *Educ.:* Christ Coll. Canterbury. *Heir:* *c.* William Hudleston [*b.* 1862, *m.* 1885, Martha, *d.* of late J. Kelland; three *s* four *d.* *Address:* The Pines, Otakeho, Taranaki, New Zealand].

FLEMING, Andrew Milroy, C.M.G 1898; Med. Director to the British South Africa Co.; Principal Medical Officer, B.S.A. Police; *b.* Edinburgh, 28 Jan. 1871; *s.* of Rev. John Fleming, Edinburgh; *m.* 1896, Philadelphia Alice, *d.* of late William Fisher, Brit. Columbia. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Durham School; Edinburgh University (M.B., C.M.). Assist. Physician, Victoria Hospital for Consumptives and Diseases of Chest, Edinburgh; Junior Surgeon, Kimberley Hospital; Medical Officer, Salisbury Hospital, Mashonaland; acted as P.M.O. to B.S.A. Co.'s forces during Mashonaland rebellion, 1896-97; F.R.C.S.E., D.P.H. Camb. 1903. *Address:* Salisbury, Mashonaland, S. Africa. *Club:* Badminton.

FLEMING, Rev. Archibald, M.A. (Edin.); D.D. (Edin.); Minister of St. Columba's (Church of Scotland), Pont Street, Belgravia, S.W., since 1902; Acting Chaplain, 9th V.B. (Highlanders) The Royal Scots, 1901-3; *b.* 27 Dec. 1863; *e s.* of late Rev. Archibald Fleming of Inchvra, Minister of St. Paul's Parish, Perth; *m.* 1898, Agnes Jane, *d.* of late R. C. Williamson; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Perth Academy; Edinburgh University (First Prizeman in Divinity); Assistant Minister in St. Cuthbert's Edinburgh, 1887; Minister of Newton Parish, Midlothian, 1888-97; of Tron Parish, Edinburgh, 1897-1902; Editor of Life and Work, the Church of Scotland Magazine, 1898-1902; was contributor, under W. E. Henley, to Scots Observer and National Observer; occasional preacher before Queen Victoria and King George in Scotland; Past Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Freemasons (Scotland); Chaplain, since 1903, The London Scottish (14th Batt. County of London). *Publications:* frequent contributor to newspapers and magazines. *Address:* 12 Beaufort Gardens,

S.W. *T.*: Western 1520. *Clubs:* Pilgrims, Caledonian, Royal Societies; University, Edinburgh.

FLEMING, David Hay, LL.D.; *b.* St. Andrews, 9 May 1849; 3rd *s.* of late John Fleming; *m.* 1885. *Educ.:* Madras Coll. St. Andrews. Retired from business 1883, in order to devote himself to the study of Scottish history. *Publications:* Guide-Book to St. Andrews, 1881; East Neuk of Fife, 1886; Martyrs and Confessors of St. Andrews, 1887; Scotland after the Union of the Crowns (Scottish National Memorials, 1890); Mary Queen of Scots, 1897; three sections (1542-1689) of Scottish History and Life, 1902; Handbook on The Scottish Reformation, 1903; The Story of the Scottish Covenants in Outline, 1904; The Reformation in Scotland: Causes, Characteristics, Consequences (the Stone Lectures for 1907-1908), 1910; Critical Reviews relating chiefly to Scotland, 1912; editor of Register of St. Andrews Kirk-Session (1559-1600), 1889-90; A. F. Mitchell's Scottish Reformation, 1900; and Patrick Walker's Six Saints of the Covenant, 1901. *Recreations:* archæology and bibliography. *Address:* 4 Chamberlain Road, Edinburgh.

FLEMING, Sir Francis, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1892; *b.* 1842; *s.* of late James Fleming, Q.C. and Julia, *d.* of late Maj. John Canning; *m.* Constance Mary, *d.* of M. D. Kavanagh, barrister, and Hon Mrs. Kavanagh, 1892. *Educ.:* Downside College. Barr. Middle Temple, 1866; Crown Solicitor, Mauritius, 1869; District Magistrate, 1872; District Judge, Jamaica, 1876; Attorney-General, Barbados, 1878; acted as private sec. to Sir G. C. Strahan, K.C.M.G.; Gov. of Cape Colony, 1880; Puisne Judge British Guiana, 1882; Queen's Advocate, Ceylon, 1883; Col. Sec. Mauritius, 1886; Col. Sec. Hong-Kong, 1889; Act.-Gov. Mauritius, 1886-87; of Hong-Kong, 1890; Gov. Sierra Leone, 1892; Consul for Liberia, 1892; Governor of Leeward Islands, 1895-1901; a Poor Law Guardian for Parish of St Mary Abbot's, Kensington, and Chairman of the Board; a Manager of Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1907. *Address:* 9 Sydney Place, Onslow Square, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 568. *Club:* Oriental.

FLEMING, Frederick, K.C. Ireland. *Address:* 69 Merrion Square, Dublin.

FLEMING, Lt.-Col. George, D.S.O. 1916; 9th Batt. Royal Warwick Regiment; *b.* London, 8 Nov. 1879; *s.* of late Colonel George Fleming, C.B., LL.D., Principal Veterinary Surgeon, and Susan Fleming; unmarried. *Educ.:* Epsom College; University College, London. On outbreak of South African War joined 7th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; Commission in the Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), 1901; served S. Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal with four clasps); served in India, 1901-8; Adjutant, 3rd Batt. 1912-15; served European War, 1915-16, with 1st Batt. in France, including Battle of Pilkem (D.S.O.); in December 1915 joined 18th Division (Madras), accompanying it to Mesopotamia as Staff Captain to the 39th Infantry Brigade; was present at all fighting for relief of Kut (despatches); 3rd Class of the Order of St. Stanislas with swords; in command of the N. Staffs. and the 9th Service Batt. of Royal Warwickshire Regt. in capture of Kut and Baghdad and operations north of Baghdad, 1916-18 (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* big game shooting, natural history, gardening, and music. *Address:* Combmartin, N. Devon. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

FLEMING, George; *see* Fletcher, Constance.

FLEMING, Rev. Herbert James, C.M.G., 1916; M.A.; Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd class; *b.* 1 Jan. 1873. *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar). Ordained 1897; Curate of St. Mary, South Shields, 1897-99; South Petherton, 1899-1902; Chaplain to Forces, Aldershot, 1902-4; Ballincollig, 1904-6; Woolwich, 1906-7; Crete, 1907-9; Gibraltar, 1909-11; R.M.A. Woolwich, 1911-14; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Address:* c/o Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bt., & Co., 39 Panton Street, S.W.1.

FLEMING, James, I.S.O. 1903; late Collector of Customs, London, and Chief Registrar of Shipping; retired, 1906; *b.* Aghadowey, Co. Londonderry, 1841; 5th *s.* of late Edward Fleming of Coleraine; *m.* 1868, Jane, *d.* of late Wm. Hastings of Portstewart, two *s.* five *d.* Clerk in Customs, London, 1858; Surveyor, 1882; Inspector, 1894; Surveyor-General, 1900; witness before Playfair, Ridley, Port of London, and Civil Service Superannuation Royal Commissions; Chairman of Inter-departmental Committee on Tobacco Drawback, 1904; Chairman of Civil Service Supply Association, Ltd. *Address:* Hastings Villa, Rudall Crescent, Hampstead Heath, N.W.

FLEMING, James Alexander, K.C. 1903; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross since 1913; Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1905; *b.* 1855; *s. surv. s.* of late James Simpson Fleming, Cashier and General Manager of the Royal Bank of Scotland, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Reid of Hayston, Stirlingshire; *m.* Helen Mary, *d.* of William Hudson Swire, merchant, London, 1893. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Uppingham; Edinburgh University. Apprenticed to mercantile firms of James Finlay & Co., Glasgow and London; Steel, Macfarlane & Co., Port-Elizabeth, Cape Colony; served with James Finlay & Co., Liverpool; Heugh Balfour & Co., and Robert Barclay & Co., Manchester, and Royal Bank of Scotland; passed as advocate, 1883; Scottish Counsel to Statute Law Committee, 1890-98 and 1900; Counsel to Post Office in Scotland, 1891-1900; Sheriff-Court Depute, 1892; and again in 1895; Extra Advocate Depute, 1896; Advocate Depute, 1898; Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, 1900-13. *Address:* 33 Melville Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 2373, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; New, University, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

FLEMING, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1908; J.P., D.L., LL.D.; M.P. (L.) South Aberdeen since 1917; *b.* 1847; *s.* of John Fleming, Dundee; *m.* 1870, Elizabeth, *d.* of John Dow, Dundee; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Brown Street and High Schools, Dundee. Timber Merchant, Aberdeen; has been Member of Aberdeen Town Council, Harbour Board, and Chamber of Commerce; Vice-Chairman Aberdeen Territorial Force; Lord Provost of Aberdeen, 1898-1902. *Address:* Dulmumzie, Murtle, near Aberdeen. *T.A.:* Albert, Aberdeen.

FLEMING, John Ambrose, M.A., D.Sc.; F.R.S. 1892; Consulting Electrical Engineer; University Professor of Electrical Engineering in the University of London, 1910, and Professor in University College since 1885; Fellow of Univ. Coll. London; Hughes Gold Medallist of the Royal Society, 1910; *b.* Lancaster, 1849; *s.* of Rev. James Fleming, D.D.; *m.* Clara Ripley (*d.* 1917) *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. London; Royal College of Chemistry; St. John's Coll. Camb. Educated for the profession of an engineer; studied under the late Sir Edward Frankland at Royal College of Chemistry; obtained high distinctions in Degrees taken at the University of London; numerous Honours at Cambridge; Exhibitioner, Foundation Scholar, and Fellow at St. John's Coll. Camb.; Lecturer on Applied Mechanics in the University of Cambridge; has been intimately associated with the development of all the great applications of electrical science in the last twenty-five years, the telephone, electric lighting, and wireless telegraphy; and is the inventor of the oscillation valve much used as a receiver in wireless telegraphy and telephony; was departmental editor for Electricity in connection with the 10th ed. of the Encyclopædia Britannica,

and wrote some 25 of the electrical articles for the 11th ed.; twice awarded the Institution Premium of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; also Silver Medal of Royal Society of Arts for Scientific Investigations. *Publications:* Short Lectures to Electrical Artisans, 1885; Treatise on the Alternate Current Transformer, 1889-92; Electric Lamps and Electric Lighting, 1894; Electric Laboratory Notes and Forms, 1894; Magnets and Electric Currents, 1897; A Handbook for the Electrical Laboratory and Testing Room, 1901; Waves and Ripples in Water, Air, and Ether, 1902; The Principles of Electric Wave Telegraphy and Telephony, 1906; A Manual of Radiotelegraphy and Radiotelephony, 1908; a Pocket Book for Wireless Telegraphists; Propagation of Electric Currents in Telephone and Telegraph Conductors, 1911; The Wonders of Wireless Telegraphy, 1913; besides some seventy scientific papers in last 25 years. *Recreations:* photography, travel, and experimental research. *Address:* University College, Gower Street, W.C.

FLEMING, Rev. John Dick, D.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology, Manitoba College, Winnipeg, since 1907; *s.* of late Rev. James Fleming of Whithorn, one of the Moderators of the U.P. Church. *Educ.:* U.P. Theological Hall; Universities of Edinburgh, Berlin, Heidelberg, Gottingen, Leiden, and Paris. Studied for four years in Germany, France, and Holland; travelled in Holland, Germany, Italy, etc.; had experience of Home Mission work in Grassmarket, Edinburgh; assistant to Rev. Dr. Mun at Egremont, Liverpool, 1893; member of the "97 Theological Club," composed of young ministers all over Scotland, for advanced theological study; Minister of Wishart U.F. Church, Tranent, East Lothian, 1894-1907. *Publications:* articles in the Expository Times and other periodicals since 1899, chiefly on the new Evangelical School of Paris; also criticisms of German and Dutch literature; Israel's Golden Age, 1907. *Address:* Manitoba College, Winnipeg.

FLEMING, Lt.-Col. John Gibson, D.S.O. 1916; R.E.; *b.* Glasgow, 9 Jan. 1880; 2nd *s.* of late Dr. W. J. Fleming; *m.* 1903, Blanche Mabel, *o. d.* of late L. A. D. Déglon, Barberton, Transvaal; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1898; Captain, 1907; Major, 1915; served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Publication:* Notes on Reinforced Concrete. *Recreations:* motoring, yachting, shooting. *Club:* United Service.

FLEMING, His Honour Patrick D., M.A.; County Court Judge for King's Co., Longford, Meath, and Westmeath, since 1918. *Address:* 15 Herbert Street, Dublin. *Club:* Stephen's Green, Dublin.

FLEMING-SANDES, Alfred James Terence, V.C. 1915; Lieut. 2nd Batt. East Surrey Regiment; *b.* 24 June 1894. *Educ.:* Dulwich College Preparatory School; King's School, Canterbury. Served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, V.C., for conspicuous bravery at Hohenzollern Redoubt, Sep. 1915). *Address:* 4 Knockholt Mansions, Ravensbourne Park, Catford, S.E.6.

FLEMMING, Hon. James Kidd, LL.D.; Premier of New Brunswick, 1911-16; Minister Lands and Mines; Chairman Provincial Hospital Commissioners; Vice-President Sanatarium Commission; *b.* 27 April 1868, of Irish parentage; *m.* 1890, Helena S. Fleming; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* common schools and Provincial Normal School. Since 1890 been engaged in commercial pursuits; contested the provincial election for native county in 1895, and again in 1899, being defeated on both occasions; in a by-election, Jan. 1900, was successful, and has remained a member of the Legislature since that date, being re-elected 1903, 1908, and 1912; Provincial Secretary and Receiver-General in the Hazen Administration, 1908-11. *Address:* Woodstock, New Brunswick. *T.:* 47-11.

FLEMMING, Percy, Professor of Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery at University College, London; Ophthalmic Surgeon, University College Hospital; Surgeon, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (Moorfields). *Educ.:* University College School and University College (Fellow). University Scholar in Medicine, 1887; B.S. University of London, 1887; M.D. 1888; Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1889. *Publications:* communications to medical papers, and to Transactions of Ophthalmological Society. *Address:* 70 Harley Street, W. *T.:* 1707 Paddington.

FLETCHER, Lt.-Col. Alan Francis, D.S.O. 1915; M.V.O. 1917; 17th Lancers; *b.* 23 Apr. 1876; *o. s.* of late C. J. Fletcher; *m.* 1908, Lady Theresa Wentworth-Fitzwilliam; one *d.* Entered army, 1897; Capt. 1904; Major, 1912; Adjutant T.F. 1908-11; served South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Dale Park, Arundel, Sussex.

FLETCHER, Alfred H.; correspondent of the Central News in Petrograd since 1914; *b.* Chelmsford, 13 April 1859. Sub-editor Sheffield Telegraph three and a half years; chief reporter and local editor, Sheffield Independent, 1896; editor, North Star, Darlington, 1897-99; managing editor, Yorkshire Herald, 1899-1905; later Central News correspondent in Petrograd, sub-editor Daily News, sub-editor Daily Citizen. *Publications:* Lost in the Mine, Clevelands of the Peak, Told at the Snake, Daughter of the Recluse, The Queen of Sabinia, and many short stories. *Recreations:* travel, boating, angling. *Address:* c/o British Consul, Petrograd.

FLETCHER, Andrew Mansel Talbot; 2nd Life Guards; resigned 1903; *b.* 2 Mar. 1880; *e. s.* of late John Fletcher and Bertha Isabella, 2nd *d.* of late C. R. M. Talbot, M.P.; *m.* 1902, Frances Jane, *e. d.* of Sir F. S. Winnington, 5th Bt., *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene Coll. Camb. Served South Africa; also in Forage Dept., A.S.C., 1915; invalided out of Army, 1917. *Address:* Saltoun Hall, Pencaitland, N.B. *Clubs:* White's, Bachelors'; New, Edinburgh.

See also Major Sir B. B. M. Leighton, Bt., E. Charlotte Talbot.

FLETCHER, Banister Flight, F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S.; architect; Past Vice-President and Hon. Secretary of Architectural Association; Hon. Member of American and Russian Institutes of Architects; Member of Court of Common Council; Chairman of City of London School, 1914 and 1915; Chairman of Library Committee, 1917; Surveyor to the Worshipful Company of Carpenters (Liveryman); Director of the Trades Training School; *b.* 15 Feb. 1866; *e. s.* of late Professor Banister Fletcher; *m.* 1914, Alice Maude Mary, *d.* of Edward Bretherton and widow of Sir J. Bamford-Slack. *Educ.:* University College, London; Royal Academy. Has won a number of professional prizes and studentships, including The Architectural Association Medal for Design, 1888; the Godwin Bursary and Travelling Studentship, 1893; the Tite Medal for Architectural Design, 1895; the R.I.B.A. Essay Medal, 1896; the Arthur Cates Travelling Studentship, 1889; formerly Lecturer and Assistant Professor at King's College, London, and Examiner to the City and Guilds of London Institute; University Extension Lecturer on Architecture at London University; Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple; partner in the firm of Banister Fletcher and Sons, architects for a large number of country houses, schools, churches, banks, institutes, and city buildings; has travelled extensively on sketching expeditions in Belgium, Holland, central and northern France, Germany, Italy, Sicily, Greece (five visits), Asia Minor, Constantinople,

Crete, Egypt, as far as Khartoum, North Africa, Palestine, Spain, United States, Canada. *Publications:* A History of Architecture on the Comparative Method, 5th edition; Andrea Palladio, His Life and Work; Architecture and the Humanities; The Influence of Material on Architecture; The English Home, Architectural Hygiene, and other text-books; various professional text-books. *Recreations:* golf, riding, motoring, fencing, sketching, and travelling. *Address:* 29 New Bridge Street, E.C.; 10 Woburn Square, W.C. *T.A.:* Banister, London. *Clubs:* Arts, Authors', Royal Automobile; Royal St. George's, Sandwich; Northwood, Oxhey, and Hythe Golf; Bar Golfing Society.

FLETCHER, Charles Brunsdon, Associate Editor, Sydney Morning Herald; *b.* Taunton, Somerset, 1859; *s.* of Charles Fletcher; *m.* 1889, Florence Mary, *e. d.* of Hon. Sir Arthur Rutledge, K.C.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Auckland, N.Z.; Newington College, Sydney, N.S.W. Went to New Zealand with parents, 1863; thence to Australia, 1872; entered Government Survey Department, New South Wales, 1879; Member of staff of Detail Survey of City of Sydney; Queensland Survey Department, 1883; joined Editorial staff, Brisbane Courier, 1893; Editor, 1898-1903, when took prominent part in the fight for federation; Queensland Correspondent, Melbourne Argus and Sydney Mail; Associate Editor, Sydney Morning Herald, 1903. *Address:* Kirami, Fairlight Crescent, Manly, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* Australian, Sydney.

FLETCHER, Charles Robert Leslie, M.A.; formerly Fellow of All Souls and of Magdalen College, Oxford; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Alexander Pearson Fletcher and Caroline, *d.* of C. R. Leslie, R.A.; *m* 1885, Katharine, *d.* of late W. W. Merry, D.D.; three *s.* (of whom two were killed in action). *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy). Chancellor's Essay Prize, 1881; Fellow of All Souls, 1881-88; Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen College, 1889-1906; Perpetual Delegate of Clarendon Press; temporary Assistant-Master, Eton, 1917. *Publications:* Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, 1890; Carlyle's French Revolution, Annotated, 1902; Introductory History of England, 1905-9; (with Rudyard Kipling) A School History of England, 1911; The Making of Western Europe, vol. i., 1912; vol. ii. 1914. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Norham End, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

FLETCHER, Constance, novelist and dramatist (under pseudonym of "George Fleming"); *b.* 1858; *d.* of Rev. James Coolie Fletcher; unmarried. *Publications:* A Nile Novel, 1877; Mirage, 1878; The Head of Medusa, 1880; Vestiga, 1882; Andromeda, 1885; The Truth about Clement Ker, 1889; Mrs. Lessingham, acted at Garrick Theatre, 1894; For Plain Women Only, 1895; A Man and His Wife, Empire Theatre, New York, 1897; Little Stories about Women, 1897; The Canary, acted at Prince of Wales Theatre and Royalty Theatre, 1899; The Fantasticks, acted at Royalty Theatre, 1900; The Light that Failed, Lyric and New Theatre, 1903. *Address:* Palazzo Capello, Rio Marin, Venice. *Club:* Sesame.

FLETCHER, The Honourable Edward Ernest; Judge of the Supreme Court, Calcutta; *m.* Millicent Valentine (*d.* 1917); *s. d.* of Horace Waddington, late H.M.I. of Schools. *Address:* Supreme Court, Calcutta.

FLETCHER, Sir (Edward) Lionel, Kt., *cr.* 1915; Commander R.N.R. (Hon.); Captain (retired) 6th (Rifle) Batt. the King's (Liverpool Regt.); *b.* 24 May 1876; 2nd *surv. s.* of Alfred Fletcher, J.P., D.L., of Allerton, and Edith, 3rd *d.* of late Thomas Littledale, of Highfield, West Derby; *m.* Mary, *o. d.* and *o. surv. c.* of late Gilbert Thompson Bates and of Mrs. Bates of Bircher Hall, Leominster; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheam; Eton. Director Dalgety & Co., Ltd.; Won Silver Medal, Queen's Prize, Bisley, 1898; shot 4 times in Queen's and King's Hundred; shot 8 times for England in International Rifle Matches; Member Council County of Lancaster Rifle Association. *Recreations:* shooting, lawn tennis, rifle shooting. *Address:* 26 Princes Gardens, S.W.; Muirshiel, Lochwinnoch, N.B.; *T.:* Lochwinnoch 15. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

FLETCHER, Hon. Ernest Edward, Judge of High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, since 1907; *b.* 25 May 1869; *e. surv. s.* of late Horatio Fletcher; *m.* 1899, Millicent Valentine (*d.* 1917), *e. d.* of Horace Waddington; no *c.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford; B.A., 1890. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1892. *Address:* Calcutta. *Clubs:* United University; Bengal, Calcutta.

FLETCHER, Frank, Headmaster of Charterhouse School since 1911; *b.* 3 May 1870; *s.* of late Ralph Fletcher, Atherton, Manchester; *m.* 1902, Dorothy, *d.* of W. Pope of Crediton. *Educ.:* Rossall School; Balliol College, Oxford (1st cl. Classical Moderations, 1891, and in final Classical School, 1893, Craven, Ireland, and Derby Scholarships). Assistant Master, Rugby School, 1894-1903; Master of Marlborough College, 1903-11. *Address:* Charterhouse, Godalming, Surrey. *T.:* 150 Godalming. *Clubs:* Alpine, Savile, Cavendish.

FLETCHER, Geo. Hamilton, J.P., Dorset, Wilts; High Sheriff of Dorsetshire, 1911; *b.* 1860; *o. s.* of late Geo. Hamilton, Fletcher, of Barrow Hedges, Surrey, J.P., and Sophy, *d.* of late George Wansey of Warminster, Wilts; *m.* 1883, Constance, *d.* of late S. Herapath, F.R.S., Westwood, St. Peter's, Kent; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, hunting. *Address:* Leweston Manor, Sherborne, Dorset. *T.A.:* Longburton, 1 mile; Station, Sherborne, 3 miles; The Anchorage, Christchurch Bay, Hants; 39 Green Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs:* White's, Reform; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also F. J. B. W. Digby.

FLETCHER, Lt.-Col. Henry Arthur, C.V.O. 1909; Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant H.M. Body Guard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1900; *s.* of the late Charles William Fletcher, Board of Control, India Office; *m.* 1881, Constance, *d.* of E. Headland, 98 Portland Place, W.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Private Schools. Served in Bengal Cavalry 1860-89; North-West Frontier of India, 1863-64; affair of Shabkadar, etc. (medal and clasp); Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and bronze star); appointed to the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1892. *Address:* 17 Victoria Square, S.W.; St. James's Palace, S.W.; Soberton, Droxford, Hants. *Clubs:* United Service, Garrick.

FLETCHER, Henry L. Aubrey-; *see* Aubrey-Fletcher.

FLETCHER, Herbert Morley, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P.; Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Consulting Physician, East London Hospital for Children; Hon. Physician, Metropolitan Convalescent Institution and Alexandra Hospital for Diseases of the Hip; Major, R.A.M.C., T.; *b.* Huyton, Lancashire; 2nd *s.* of Alfred Evans Fletcher and Sarah *d.* of Richard Morley of Leeds; *m.* Ethel Frances, *d.* of late Joseph Crossley of Halifax; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Trinity College, Camb.; Vienna. *Publications:* contributions to various medical and scientific societies and journals. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and golf; President of Cambridge University Athletic Club, 1888. *Address:* 98 Harley Street, W.; Hengrove, St. Leonard's, Bucks. *T.:* 1609 Paddington. *Club:* United University.

FLETCHER, Major Herbert Phillips, D.S.O. 1916; 1st County of London Yeomanry; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.).

FLETCHER, James Douglas, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1857; *s. surv. s.* of late James Fletcher, and Frederica Mary, *d.* of John Stephen and widow of Alexander Hay, 58th Regt.; *m.* 1909, Lilian, *y. d.* of late Col. Stephen, C.B. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. *Address:* Rosehaugh, Avoch, Ross-shire; 31 Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Carlton.

FLETCHER, J. S., author and journalist; *b.* Halifax, 1863; *y. s.* of late Rev. John Fletcher; *m.* 1884, Annie, *d.* of late James Harrison of Bradford; two *s. Educ.:* Silcoates School and privately. Written extensively on rural life in Leeds Mercury, the Star, Morning Leader, Vanity Fair, Daily Mail, and other papers, usually under pseudonym, "A Son of the Soil"; special correspondent for Leeds Mercury on several occasions; assistant leader-writer to same journal, 1893-98; special correspondent for the Yorkshire Post at the Coronation ceremonies, 1902. *Publications:* When Charles the First was King, 1892; The Wonderful Wapentake, 1894; Where Highways Cross, 1895; Mistress Spitfire, 1896; Life in Arcadia, 1896; God's Failures, 1897; The Making of Matthias, 1897; The Builders, 1897; The Paths of the Prudent, 1899; From the Broad Acres, 1899; A Picturesque History of Yorkshire (3 vols.), 1899-1900; The History of the St. Leger Stakes, 1902; Lucian the Dreamer, 1903; David March, 1904; Grand Relations, 1904; The Threshing-Floor, 1907; Daniel Quayne, 1907; A Book about Yorkshire, 1907; Mothers in Israel, 1908; The Harvest Moon; The Enchanting North, 1908; Memories of a Spectator, 1912; The Town of Crooked Ways, 1912; The Fine Air of Morning; Perris of the Cherry Trees, 1913; The Marriage Lines, 1914; The Annexation Society, 1916; The Making of Modern Yorkshire, 1918. *Recreations:* travelling, cricket, golf, cycling, billiards. *Address:* 7 St. Mary's Terrace, W.

FLETCHER, John Samuel, J.P., M.P. (U.) Hampstead since 1905; *b.* 1841; 2nd *s.* of Samuel Fletcher, Manchester; *m.* 1895, Sara, *d.* of Jonathan Clark of Winchendon, Bucks. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Chairman, Hampstead Board of Guardians; was Member L.C.C.; Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1868. *Address:* Bryony Hill, Hambledon, Surrey. *Clubs:* Albemarle, New University.

FLETCHER, Sir Lazarus, Kt., *cr.* 1916; M.A. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews), Hon. Ph.D. and A.M (Berlin), F.R.S., Director of the Natural History Depts of the British Museum since 1909; Hon. Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1910; *b.* Salford, 3 Mar. 1854; *s. s.* of Stewart Fletcher, Manchester; *m.* 1st, Agnes Ward (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Rev. Thomas Holme, Vicar of Moorside, Oldham; one *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Edith, sister of the above. *Educ.:* Manchester Gram. School; Balliol Coll. Oxford (Brasenbury Science Scholar); 1st class Math. Mods.; 1st class Final Mathematical School; 1st class Natural Science School. National Gold Medal (Mechanics) and Bronze Medal (Mathematics) awarded by Science and Art Department, 1872; highly distinguished for the University Junior Mathematical Scholarship, Oxford, 1874; Demonstrator in the Clarendon Laboratory, Oxford, 1875-77; Fellow Univ. Coll. Oxford, 1877-1880; Millard Lecturer in Physics, Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1877-1878; University Senior Mathematical Scholarship, Oxford, 1876; Keeper of Minerals in British Museum (Natural History), 1880-1909; Public Examiner (Natural Science) Oxford, 1880; Examiner for Natural Sciences Tripos, Camb. 1882-83, 1889-91, 1896-97; Vice-Pres. Royal Soc. 1910-12; Vice-Pres. Geological Society, 1890-92, and Vice-Pres. of Physical Society, 1895-97; Council of Royal Society, 1895-97 and 1910-12; Pres. Mineralogical Society, 1885-88; General Secretary, 1888-1909; Pres. of the Geological Section of the British Association at Oxford, 1894; Wollaston Medallist, Geological Society, 1912; Member of the Boards of Electors to the Professorships of Mineralogy at Oxford and Cambridge; Corresponding Member of the Royal Society of Göttingen, the Academy of Sciences, Munich, and the New York Academy of Sciences. Honorary Member of the Sociedad Cientifica Antonio Alzate, Mexico; Association Scientifique et d'Enseignement Médical complémentaire; Selborne Society; Hertfordshire Natural History Society and Field Club; Ealing Scientific and Microscopical Society; Museums Association. *Publications:* Introduction to the Study of Meteorites, 1881; Introduction to the Study of Minerals, 1884; Introduction to the Study of Rocks, 1895; The Optical Indicatrix, 1892; papers on crystallographical, physical, and mineralogical subjects and on meteorites; article on Meteorites in the Encyclopædia Britannica and on Precious Stones in the International Standard Bible Encyclopædia. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 35 Woodville Gardens, Ealing, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

FLETCHER, Sir L. Aubrey-; *see* Aubrey-Fletcher.

FLETCHER, Rev. Philip, 5th *s.* of Sir Henry Fletcher, 3rd Bt.; *b.* Ashley Park, Walton-on-Thames, 30 Oct. 1848. *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford (M.A.). For six years curate at St. Bartholomew's Church, Brighton; received into the Catholic Church, 1878; Priest, 1882; Founder of the Guild of Our Lady of Ransom for the Spread of the Catholic Religion and the organisation of Public Processions and Pilgrimages; these have been carried on for 25 years; has contributed weekly articles to the Catholic Press since 1886. *Address:* 247 Waterloo Road, S.E.

FLETCHER, Rev. Reginald James, D.D.; Preacher of Gray's Inn since 1904; *b.* 9 March 1865; *s. s.* of late Rev. J. P. Fletcher, B.D., Vicar of St. Saviour's, South Hampstead; unmarried. *Educ:* Merchant Taylors' School; Peterhouse, Cambridge. L.A. (2nd class Moral Sciences Tripos), 1888; M.A. 1892; B.D. 1907; D.D. 1910; ordained, 1889; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1908; Hulsean Lecturer, 1911-12. *Publications:* The Pension Book of Gray's Inn (Records of the Hon. Soc.), 2 vols; A Study of the Conversion of St. Paul, Dei Christus, Dei Verbum. *Recreations:* reading, gardening, looking at ancient buildings. *Address:* 19 Provost Road, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

FLETCHER, Sir Walter Morley, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Sc.D., M.D.; F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Secretary of Medical Research Committee (National Insurance Act); Fellow and formerly Senior Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* Liverpool, 21 July 1873; 6th *s.* of Alfred Evans Fletcher and Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* of Richard Morley, Leeds; *m.* Mary Frances, *d.* of Charles James Cropper of Ellergreen, Kendal; one *d.* one *s. Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. 1st Class Nat. Sci. Tripos I. and II.; Coutts Trotter Student, 1896; Walsingham Medallist, 1897; Open Scholarship in Science, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1898; Lecturer in Natural Sciences, Trinity College, 1900-14; Tutor, 1905-14; Senior Demonstrator in Physiology, Cambridge University, 1903-5; Proctor, 1904-5; President of Cambridge University Pitt Club, 1899-1914; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1915. *Publications:* scientific papers in the Journal of Physiology and elsewhere. *Recreations:* Cambridge Athletic Team *v.* Oxford, and *v.* Yale, 1895; hurdle racing and hammer-throwing for London A. C., 1896-1903; shooting, gardening. *Address:* 93 Bedford Gardens, Campden Hill, W. *T.:* Park 4685. *Clubs:* Brooks's, United University.

FLETCHER, Surg.-Major William, D.S.O. 1900; late Medical Staff Corps; *b.* 20 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1898, Evie Lawson, *d.* of Rev. A. Rodger. Served West Africa, 1899 (medal with clasp); Ashanti, 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.),

Aro Expedition, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with clasp); retired.

FLETCHER, Major William Alfred Littledale, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut.-Col., 2/6 Rifle Batt. King's Liverpool Regt.; *b.* Childwall, 25 Aug. 1869; *s.* of Alfred Fletcher, J.P., D.L. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Served South Africa, Lieut., 2nd Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, 1900 (D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Major), now commanding in France (despatches thrice, Legion of Honour). *Recreations:* rowing (Eton Eight, 1890; Oxford Eight, 1890-93), big game shooting and travelling. *Address:* Allerton, Liverpool. *Clubs:* Bath, Sports, Leander.

FLETCHER, Ven. William Henry, M.A.; Archdeacon of Wrexham since 1910; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Fletcher and Mrs. Fletcher of Ulceby Grange, Lincolns.; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of George Crawfurd, Thornwood, Lanarkshire; one *s. Educ.:* Shrewsbury School. Careswell Scholar of Christ Church, Oxford; 2nd Class Moderations, 1874; B.A. 1876; curate of Holy Trinity, Shrewsbury, 1876-78; vicar of Criftins by Ellesmere, 1878-82; vicar of Holy Trinity, Shrewsbury, 1882-88; vicar of Oswestry, 1888-91; cursal canon of St. Asaph Cathedral, 1891-97; Vicar of Wrexham, 1891-1907; Rural Dean of Wrexham, 1891-1907; Rector of Marchwiel, Denbighshire, 1907; Canon Residentiary, 1897-1910; Proctor in Convocation for Cathedral Chapter, 1897-1910. *Address:* Marchwiel Rectory, Wrexham. *Club:* United University.

FLETCHER, W. C., M.A.; H.M. Chief Inspector of Secondary Schools since 1904; *b.* 1865; *s.* of George Fletcher, Wesleyan Minister, late Governor of the Wesleyan Theological College, Richmond; *m.* Kate E. Penny of Preston. *Educ.:* Kingswood School; St. John's College, Cambridge. 2nd Wrangler, 1886; Fellow of St. John's, Cambr. 1887; Assist. Master at Bedford Grammar School, 1887-96; Boarding-house Master, 1889-96; Headmaster of Liverpool Institute, 1896-1904; Member, Mosely Education Commission, 1903. *Publications:* Elementary Geometry; with Dr. Lachlan, Elements of Geometry and Trigonometry. *Recreations:* cricket and football at school and college; college 1st boat, 1883-87. *Address:* Board of Education, South Kensington, S.W.7.

FLETCHER-TWEMLOW, G. F.; *see* Twemlow.

FLETT, John Smith, O.B.E. 1918; M.A., M.B., C.M., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Assistant to Director H.M. Geological Survey, in charge of Geological Survey of Scotland since 1911; *b.* Kirkwall, Orkney, 1869. *Educ.:* Kirkwall Burgh School; George Watson's Coll., and Univ., Edinburgh. After leaving school studied Arts, Science, and Medicine at Edinburgh University, gaining many prizes and scholarships, including Falconer Fellowship, Baxter Science Scholarship, and Heriot Research Fellowship; became Assistant to Professor James Geikie and Lecturer in Petrology in the University; joined H.M. Geological Survey, 1900; sent by Royal Society to West Indies along with Dr. Tempest Anderson to report on the volcanic eruptions at the Soufrière, 1901; Petrographer to H.M. Geological Survey, 1902. *Publications:* Report on W. Indian Eruptions (1902, Royal Society); Joint Author of many Memoirs of Geological Survey, including Land's End, Lizard, Bodmin and St. Austell, Edinburgh, Ben Wyvis. *Recreations:* golf, trout fishing, cycling. *Address:* 33 George Square, Edinburgh.

FLEURE, Herbert John, D.Sc.; Professor of Geography and Anthropology, Univ. Coll. of Wales; Hon. Secretary Geographical Association, and editor, Geographical Teacher; *b.* Guernsey, 1877; *s.* of John Fleure, Guernsey; *m.* 1910, Hilda, *d.* of late Rev. C. H. Bishop of Guernsey and Mrs. Bishop, King's Lynn; two *d. Educ.:* Guernsey. Student at the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1897-1901; Graduate, 1901, with 1st class Honours; Fellow of the University of Wales, 1901-4; Research Student in the University of Zurich, 1903-4; Assistant Lecturer in Natural History, University Coll. of Wales, 1904-7; Fellow and Member Council Royal Anthropological Institute, and Fellow Royal Geographical Society. *Publications:* Papers on Nat. Hist. Marine Snails, etc., 1904-10; Geographical Distribution Anthropological Types in Wales, Journ. Roy. Anthr. Inst. 1916; Anthropology and Legendary History, ibid. 1918; Ancient Wales, Anthropological Evidences, Trans. Hon. Soc. Cymmrodorion, 1917; also articles on geographical matters, in Museums Journal; Geographical Teacher, Sociological Review, Scottish Geog.; Regions Humaines, Annales de Geographie, 1917; articles in Archæologia Cambrensis, etc.; Publication: Human Geography in W. Europe, 1918. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Craig Fryn, Buarth, Aberystwyth. *Club:* University.

FLEWETT, Rev. Canon William Edward, Rector of St. Luke's, Cork, since 1913; Chancellor of Cork Cathedral, 1916; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Cork; Honorary Chaplain to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* Dec. 1861; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Flewett, late Governor, Kilmainham; *m.* Alice, *e. d.* of Henry Garde, M.D., of Timoleague, Co. Cork; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.D.). Ordained, 1885; Curate of Lislee, 1885-8; Inspector of Schools, Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, 1888-91; Rector of Corkbeg, 1892-1901; Midleton, 1901-9; Mallow, 1909-13; Select Preacher to University, 1903-4. *Address:* St. Luke's Rectory, Cork.

FLEXNER, Simon, M.D.; Director of Laboratories, Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, since 1903; *b* Louisville, Ky., 25 Mar. 1863; *s.* of Morris and Esther (Abraham) Flexner; *m* 1903, Helen Whitall Thomas; two *s. Educ.:* public schools, Louisville, Kentucky. M.D., University of Louisville, 1889; D.Sc. (Hon.) Harvard Univ., 1906; LL.D. (Hon.) Univ. of Maryland, 1907; Washington University, Brown University, 1915; D.Sc. (Hon.) Yale University, 1916; D.Sc. (Hon.), Princeton University, 1913; LL.D. (Hon.) Johns Hopkins University, 1915, post-graduate student, Johns Hopkins University; Universities of Strassburg, Prag, and Berlin. Member, Association of American Physicians; National Academy of Sciences; American Philosophical Society; Academy of Medicine, New York; Harvey Society; American Association for the Advancement of Science; American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists; corresponding member, Medico-Chirurgical Society, Bologna; Société Pathologie exotique, Paris, etc.; corresponding member, Institute for Experimental Therapy, Frankfort-on-the-Main; Associate and Associate Professor of Pathology, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1891-98; Professor of Pathological Anatomy, 1898-99; Professor of Pathology, University of Pennsylvania, 1899-1903; Director, Ayer Clinical Laboratory, Pennsylvania Hospital, 1901-1903; Pathologist, University Hospital and Philadelphia Hospital, Philadelphia, 1899-1903; Trustee, Rockefeller Foundation; Lieut.-Colonel, Medical Corps, U.S.A. *Publications:* The Pathology of Tox-Albumin Intoxication; Micro-organisms; The Bacillus Pyogenes Filiformis; The Ætiology of Dysentery; Terminal Infections; Experimental Pancreatitis; The Nature of Snake Venoms; Bacteriology and Serum Treatment of Epidemic Meningitis; Etiology and Pathology of Infantile Paralysis (Poliomyelitis); The Local Specific Treatments of Infections; and many other papers and monographs relating to bacteriological and pathological subjects. *Address:* The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York. *Club:* Century Association, New York.

FLICK, Lt.-Col. Charles Leonard, C.M.G., 1916; Commanding 6th Batt. Devon Regt.; *b.* Halesworth, Suffolk, 20 Dec. 1869; *s.* of Richard Flick, The Holt, Melton, Woodbridge, Suffolk; *m.* 1904, Maria Lydia, 5th *d.* of Joseph Milward, Skeleton Lake, Muskoka, Canada; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Yarmouth; Felstead. Served in Rhodesia, South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches); Commission in Imperial Yeomanry, 1902; emigrated to British Columbia, 1908; raised and commanded 31st Cavalry, 1911 (B.C. Horse); passed Militia Staff Course at Esquimalt, 1913; mobilised 31st Cavalry, 10 Aug. 1914 and proceeded to England with First Canadian Division; attached to 73rd Infantry Brigade, Mar. 1915; commanded 7th Batt. The Essex Regt. in Gallipoli (wounded, C.M.G.); commanding 6th Batt. Devon Regt. Mesopotamia, 1916; farmer, contractor, and journalist in British Columbia; J.P. for province. *Publications*: Twelve Months with General Buller in Natal; regular contributor to Bugle Call, Vancouver and Canadian Defence, and to other Western Canadian publications. *Recreations*: any old thing in the way of sport. *Address*: Lower Nicola, British Columbia. *Club*: Merritt, Merritt, B.C.

FLINN, D. Edgar, V.D., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., M.R.C.P.; Medical Member General Prisons Board, Ireland; H.M. Chief Inspector, Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Ireland, 1910-17; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late David Edgar Flinn, Buenos Ayres. *Educ.*: Clongowes Royal College Surgeons, Ireland; Univ., Dublin. Served for 25 years in the Volunteer and Territorial Forces, retiring with rank of Colonel, 1904; Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, London; was Medical Inspector, Local Government Board, Ireland, 1896-1910; Member of Vice-Regal Commission, 1907-8; appointed to inquire into the causes of the high death-rate in Belfast; Member of Committee of Inquiry as to the causes of Typhoid Fever in Dublin, 1893; President State Medicine Section Royal Academy Med., Ireland, 1894 and 1895; Editor Health Record, 1890-94; Member of Council, Royal College Surgeons, Ireland, 1906-11 and 1916-18; formerly M.O.H., Brownhills, Staffordshire, combined Urban and Rural Districts; was for ten years Examiner in Hygiene and Public Health, Royal College Physicians and Surgeons, Ireland. *Publications*: Ireland, its Health Resorts and Watering Places; Refuse Disposal; Public Cleansing of Towns; Rural Water Supplies; Our Dress and Our Food; The Administration of the Public Health Acts in Ireland, etc. *Recreations*: golf, travel, and reading. *Clubs*: Stephen's Green, Dublin; Royal St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

FLINT, Charles Ranlett; Merchant Banker; *b.* Thomaston, Me., 24 Jan. 1850; *s.* of Benjamin Flint and Sarah Tobey; *m.* 1883, E. Kate, *d.* of Joseph F. Simmons, Troy, N.Y. *Educ.*: Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn. Organised firm of Gilchrist Flint, and Co., ship chandlers, 1871; firm of W. R. Grace and Co. 1872; Chilean Consul, New York, 1876; Consul of Nicaragua at New York, 1880, President United States Electric Lighting Co., 1881; joined firm Flint and Co. 1886; Consul-General of Costa Rica at New York, 1889-90; United States delegate International Conference American Republics, 1889-90; fitted out fleet of war vessels for Brazilian Republic, 1893; purchased Esmeralda cruiser from Chile and delivered to Japan during China-Japan War, 1896; established Pacific Coast Clipper Line between New York and San Francisco, 1897; Chairman, Reorganisation Committee which consolidated street railways of Syracuse, N.Y., 1898; confidential agent of U.S. in negotiating for war vessels, preparatory war with Spain, 1898; went Russia under its diplomatic passports, 1904-5; sold Russia 20 submarines and torpedo boats, guns, and projectiles, and went to Turkey and other countries in its interest; since 1892 his principal occupation has been the consolidation of Industrials, having taken a prominent part in the organization of 39 Companies aggregating a capitalization of $300,000,000; was the first to publicly advocate industrial consolidations which caused him to be known as the Father of Trusts; established engineering and productive organisation, Flint & Co., on outbreak of war; organised a committee to send encouragement to Russia. *Recreation*: yachtsman; has shot in Rocky Mountains, Canada, and South America. *Address*: Office, 120 Broadway, and 4 East 36 Street, New York. *T.A.*: Flintesque, London; Flinteo, Paris; Ranflint, New York. *T.*: 1 Murray Hill. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, Pilgrims'; Union, Century, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, New York; Metropolitan, Washington; Maryland, Baltimore.

FLINT, Joseph, C.M.G. 1900; Agent-Gen. Niger Co. Ltd.; *b.* 7 Sept. 1855. Twenty-four years in Nigeria; transferred the administration Royal Niger Co. Ltd. to the Gov. of Northern Nigeria to Sir Frederick Lugard, C.B., K.C.M.G., and S. Nigeria to Sir Ralph Moor, K.C.M.G., Jan. 1900; Agent-Gen. for the Royal Niger Co. Ltd. in conjunction with W. Wallace, C.M.G., since 1886 to time of transfer to Government, January 1900. *Address*: Surrey House, Victoria Embankment, E.C.

FLINT, Rev. Stamford Raffles-; *see* Raffles-Flint.

FLINT, Thomas Barnard, M.A., LL.B., D.C.L.; Clerk of the House of Commons of Canada since 1902; *b.* Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada, 28 April 1847; *s.* of late John Flint, Shipowner, and Anne Barnard Flint of Yarmouth, N.S; *m.* 1874, Mary Ella, of Yarmouth, *d.* of late Thos. B. Dane. *Educ.*: Mt. Allison University, Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada; Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. Admitted to the Supreme Court Bar of Nova Scotia, 1871, Commissioner of the Supreme and County Courts and in Admiralty, 1873; High Sheriff of the County of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, 1884-87; Assistant Clerk of the Provincial Assembly, 1887-91; Member (L) for the County of Yarmouth, House of Commons of Canada, 1891; re-elected, 1896 and 1900; Chief Government Whip for Maritime Provinces, 1896-1900; Chairman of the Committee on Standing Orders of the House, 1898-1902; Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia, A.F. and A.M., 1897, 1898, and 1899. *Publications*: editor 3rd and 4th editions Bourinot's Parliamentary Practice and Procedure. *Recreations*: travel and research. *Address*: House of Commons, Ottawa, Canada. *Club*: Canadian, Ottawa.

FLINT, William Russell, R.W.S. 1917; Lieut. R.N.V.R. attached R.N.A.S.; *b.* Edinburgh, 4 April 1880; *s. s.* of late Francis Wighton Flint, artist, Captain of the High Constables of Edinburgh; *m.* 1905, Sibylle, 3rd *d.* of late Fleet Paymaster J. T. Sueter, R.N.; one *s.* *Educ*: Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh. Studied at School of Art, Edinburgh; came to London, 1900; on regular staff of Illustrated London News, 1903-7; now works chiefly in water-colour; A.R.W.S. 1914; member of Royal Scottish Water-Colour Society, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, Art Workers' Guild and other artistic societies; Silver Medallist Paris Salon, 1913; Exhibitor R.A., Venice, Berlin, Munich, etc.; works in permanent collections of Liverpool, Cardiff, Udine, Italy, in Japan, etc. *Publications*: Illustrations for limited editions of Malory, Chaucer, Theocritus, etc. *Address*: 12 Bedford Road, Bedford Park, W.

FLITCROFT, Sir Thomas (Evans), Kt. *cr.* 1913, J.P., L.R.C.P.Ed., etc.; Hon. Surgeon, Bolton Infirmary; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Edgeworth Homes; President of the Lancashire and Cheshire Branch of the British

Medical Association, etc.; President of the Bolton Liberal Association; *b.* Bolton, 10 July 1861; 2nd *s.* of late William Fliteroft, Lostock House, near Preston; *m.* Elizabeth, *s. d.* of late William Evans, of Aspenshaw Hall, Derbyshire, and Mytton, Lancashire, proprietor of the Manchester Evening News; no *c.* *Educ.*: privately in Derbyshire; East Hardwich, near Pontefract: Medical Studies at Glasgow and Manchester University. Commenced Medical Practice in Bolton, 1883; entered the Council, 1892; Vice-Chairman of the Sanitary Committee and Chairman of Hospital Committee; Member of the Asylums Board of Lancashire for several years; Leader of the Opposition in the Council; J.P., Borough, and Member of Licensing Committee; Chairman of the Statutory Medical Committee of the Borough under the Health Insurance Act, and a Member of the National Insurance (Bolton) Committee; late Assistant, County Director, etc., of Red Cross Society, Vice-Chairman of the Committee and Medical Examiner; Vice-President of Certifying Factory Surgeons' Association. *Recreations*: golfing, motoring, and shooting. *Address*: Bedford House, Bolton. *T.*: 307 Bolton. *M.*: BM 423. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Bolton Reform.

FLOOD, *see* Solly-Flood.

FLOOD, William Henry Grattan, Hon. Mus.D., N.U.I.; K.S.G.; Organist of Enniscorthy Cathedral since 1895; *b.* Lismore, Co. Waterford, 1 Nov. 1859; *e. s.* of William Flood and Catherine, *d.* of Andrew Fitzsimon; *m.* 1898, Margaret, *e. d.* of Patrick Delaney, Enniscorthy; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Mount Melleray, Catholic University, All Hallows College, and Carlow College. Successively Organist of Belfast pro-Cathedral; Professor at Tullabeg and Clongowes Wood Colleges; Organist of Thurles Cathedral; Professor at St. Wilfrid's, Cotton Hall (Staffs.), and St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny. *Publications*: History of Enniscorthy; History of Irish Music, 3rd. ed. 1913; Story of the Harp; Story of the Bagpipe; Memoir of W. Vincent Wallace; History of the Diocese of Ferns, 1916; two Masses, numerous Motets and Services, songs, part music, hymns, etc. Editor of Moore's Irish Melodies; the Spirit of the Nation; and Selected Airs of O'Carolan; musical editor of the Standard Catholic Hymnal for Ireland; decorated by Pope Leo XIII. and by Pope Pius X.; received an autograph letter from Pope Benedict XV., 1915; received the Cross Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice, 1917; contributor to the Catholic Encyclopedia, the Dictionary of National Biography, and Grove's Dict. of Music and Musicians; Vice-President of the Irish Folk Song Society; Council Member of the Catholic Record Society of Ireland; Member of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland. *Recreation*: Tracing the sources of old songs and tunes. *Address*: Rosemount, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford.

FLOUD, Francis Lewis Castle, C.B. 1918; Assistant Secretary, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1914; *b.* 18 May 1875; *e. s.* of Rev. H. Castle Floud; *m.* 1909, Phyllis, *d.* of Everard A. Ford, Hampstead; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Cranleigh School; King's College, London; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; F.S.S. Entered Board of Agriculture, 1894; Private Secretary to Sir Thomas Elliott (1904-5), and to Mr. (now Sir) Ailwyn Fellowes (1905), and Lord Carrington (now Marquess of Lincolnshire) (1906-7), as Presidents of the Board of Agriculture; Head of Land Branch, Board of Agriculture, 1907-14. *Address*: Chaddesden, Woodcote, Epsom. *Clubs*: National, Farmers'.

FLOWER, family name of **Viscount Ashbrook.**

FLOWER, Benjamin Orange, author; editor Twentieth Century Magazine since 1910; *b.* Albion, Ill., 19 Oct. 1858; *s.* of Rev. Alfred and Elizabeth Orange Flower; *m.* 1885, Hattie Cloud, Evansville, Ind. *Educ.*: public schools of Evansville, Ind.; Ky. University, Lexington, Ky. Editor The American Sentinel, Albion, Ill., until 1880; went to Philadelphia, and later to Boston; established The American Spectator, which subsequently was merged into The Arena, which he founded; remained at its head until the end of 1896, then was for a short time in 1897-98 one of the editors of The New Time, a Chicago magazine; subsequently became editor of The Coming Age, which position he held until that magazine was merged into The Arena; editor till it ceased publication in 1910; extensive contributor to leading magazines and periodicals. *Publications*: Lessons Learned from Other Lives, 1891; Civilisation's Inferno, 1893; The New Time, Essays on Social Problems, 1894; Gerald Massey, Poet, Prophet, and Mystic, 1895; Whittier, Prophet, Seer, and Man, 1895; The Century of Sir Thomas More, 1896; Persons, Places, and Ideas, 1896; How England averted a Revolution of Force, 1901; Progressive Men, Women, and Movements of the Past Twenty-Five Years. *Address*: 145 Aspinwall Avenue, Brookline, Mass.; 5 Park Square, Boston.

FLOWER, Sir Ernest (Francis Swan), Kt., *cr.* 1903; member London School Board since 1897; *b.* 24 Aug. 1865; *o. surv. s.* of John Flower; Member of the Grand Council of Primrose League; Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute; Member of the Committees of the Metropolitan and Royal Orthopædic Hospitals; one of the founders and hon. secs. of the People's Palace and East London Horticultural Society; has been much engaged in philanthropic work in East London; Hon. Treasurer of Queen Mary's Royal Naval Hospital, Southend-on-Sea; Chairman of the Blue Cross Fund; Hon. Treasurer of Red Cross and St. John Hostel for Nurses; a Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; contested Bradford, 1892; M.P. (C.) Bradford (W. Div.), 1895-1906; contested same Division, 1910; a J.P. Co. of London; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Member of the Council of the Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor. *Address*: 6 Upper Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. *T.*: Western 2464. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bath, Cecil, 1900, Savage.

FLOWER, Major Horace John; D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; 60th Rifles; *b.* The Hyde, Luton, Herts., 6 April 1883; *s.* of late Arthur and Isabel Flower; *m.* 1912, Richenda Louisa, *d.* of H. G. Barclay, M.V.O. of Colney Hall, Norwich, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester; Sandhurst; joined 60th Rifles in S. Africa, 1902; served S.A., Cork, Bermuda, Malta, India; Adjt. Queen's Westminsters T.F., 1913; served European War in France Oct. 1914-Sept 1915 (wounded battle of Loos and now invalided out of the service, D.S.O., M.C.). *Recreations*: hunting, polo, etc. *Address*: Camp House, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. *Club*: Army and Navy.

FLOWER, Hon. Llowarch Robert; *b.* 9 July 1870; *e. s.* and *heir* of 8th Viscount Ashbrook; *m.* 1899, Gladys, *d.* of Sir G. W. A. Higginson, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Address*: Castle Durrow, Durrow, Queen's County.

FLOWER, Walter Newman, Chief editor, Cassell and Co.; editor The Story-Teller, Cassell's Magazine, The New Magazine, Penny Magazine, Cassell's Saturday Journal, Chums, etc.; *b.* Fontmell Magna, Dorset, 8 July 1879; *e. s.* of John Walter Flower; *m.* 1903, Evelyn, *e. d.* of Thomas Readwin of Wells, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Weymouth College; privately. For some years on Messrs. Harmsworth's staff; joined Messrs. Cassell 1906. *Publications*: Red Harvest, 1918; Is God Dead? 1915; Crucifixion, 1916; stories and articles in monthly and weekly publications. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Address*: Idehurst, Sevenoaks.

FLOYD, Sir Henry Robert Kincaid, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1816; 2nd Lieut. 15th Hussars; *b.* 7 May 1899; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Edith Anne, *y. d.* of Major John Kincaid-Smith, of Polmont House, N.B.; *S.* father 1915. *Heir: b.* John Duckett, *b.* 1908. *Address:* Northend House, Hursley, Hants.

FLUDYER, Sir Arthur John, 5th Bt.; J.P.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1844; 2nd *s.* of 4th Bt. and Augusta, *d.* of Sir Richard Borough, 1st Bt.; *m.* Augusta, 3rd *d.* of Sir Edward Borough, 2nd and last Bt., 1876. Late Lieut.-Col., 3rd Northants Regiment. Owns about 4900 acres. *Heir: b.* Colonel Henry, *q.v.* *Address:* Ayston Hall, Uppingham. *Clubs:* Windham, Carlton.

FLUDYER, Colonel Henry, C.V.O., 1901; Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty; *b.* 22 May 1847; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Sir J. H. Fludyer, Bart., and Augusta, *d.* of Sir Richard Borough, 1st Bart.; *m.* Mary Stuart, *d.* of A. R. Hordern, 1891. Joined Scots Fusilier Guards as Ensign; Lieutenant, 1866; Captain, 1869; Lieut.-Colonel Scots Guards, 1877; Regtl. Major, 1884; Colonel, 1887; Lieut.-Col. commanding 2nd Batt. 1892; retired on half-pay, 1896; served in the Egyptian Campaign, 1882; in Suakim Expedition, 1885 (Egyptian medal with clasps for Tel-el-Kebir and Suakim, 1885; Khedive's bronze star and Jubilee medal, 1897); King Edward's and King George's Coronation medals; commdng Scots Guards and Regimental District, 1898-1903; retired; reappointed Command of Scots Guards, Aug. 1914. *Recreations:* racing, hunting, shooting. *Address:* 62 Warwick Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1916. *Clubs:* Turf; Jockey Club Rooms, Newmarket.

FLUKE, Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Walter George, D.S.O. 1916; S. Staffordshire Regt.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1896; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.).

FLUX, A. W., M.A. Camb.; Director of the Census of Production, Board of Trade, since 1911; Hon. Secretary of the Royal Statistical Society; *b.* Portsmouth, 8 April 1867; *m.* Emilie, *d.* of Direktör V. Hansen of Copenhagen. *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Bracketed Senior Wrangler, 1887; Marshall Prize, 1889; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1889-95; Cobden Lecturer in Political Economy at Owens College, Manchester, 1893-1901; Stanley Jevons Professor of Political Economy at Owens College, 1898-1901; William Dow Professor of Political Economy in McGill University, Montreal, 1901-8. *Publications:* Economic Principles, 1904; New Edition of Jevons' Coal Question, 1906; The Swedish Banking System, 1910; articles and papers on Statistical and Economic subjects in Economic Journal; Transactions of the Royal and Manchester Statistical Societies, etc. *Address:* 68 Victoria Street, S.W.

FLYNN, His Honour Edmund James, LL.D., K.C. 1887; Judge of the Superior Court since 1914; Professor of Law, Laval University, since 1874; Dean of Law Faculty; *s.* of late James Flynn, trader, and late Elizabeth Tandevin (father of Irish descent, mother of Guernsey descent); *b.* Percé, Co. Gaspé, P.Q., 16 Nov. 1847; *m.* 1st, 1875, Augustine, *d.* of Augustin Côte, J.P. and Printer and Editor of Journal de Quebec; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1912, Cecile Pouliot, widow of Eugene Globenski, of Montreal. *Educ.:* Quebec Seminary; Laval University. Admitted to Bar, 1873; Member for Gaspe in Quebec Legislative Assembly, 1878-1900; Nicolet, 1900-4; contested Dorchester, 1908; Commissioner of Crown Lands, 1879-82; Minister of Railways and Solicitor-General, 1884-87; Minister of Crown Lands, 1891-96; Prime Minister, 1896-97; Leader of Quebec Opposition, 1897-1905; a Liberal-Conservative; has been batonnier of Quebec Bar; has practised his profession with his son Francis as Flynn and Flynn. *Address:* 9 Hamel Street, Quebec City. *T.:* 848.

FLYNN, James Christopher, M.P. (N.) Cork Co. N., 1885-1910; *b.* London, 1852; 2nd *s.* of late Daniel Flynn, Whitechurch, Co. Cork, and Sarah Nicholls, Northampton; *m.* 1st, Maggie, *d.* of P. Malone, Rathmines, Dublin; 2nd, Rebecca, *widow* of J. F. Rice, Co. Kerry. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers' College; Keogh's Classical Schools, Cork. Secretary Evicted Tenants' Association, 1882, 1886-91; imprisoned under Coercion Act, 1888. *Recreations:* cricket, rowing, cycling. *Address:* 4 York Terrace, Cork.

FLYNN, Joshua Albert, C.B. 1910; B.A.; Director of Accounts, War Office; *b.* Sheerness, 15 Sept. 1863; *s. s.* of A. S. Flynn; *m.* 1886, Ada, *y. d.* of James Parkinson; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* private schools. Entered Admiralty, 1884; War Office, 1885; served in S. Africa as Assistant Financial Adviser and Acting Financial Adviser to Lord Kitchener (medal); B.A. of London University; first in First Class Hons. in Mental and Moral Science, 1891; First Class Hons. in English at Intermediate Examination. *Publications:* various short stories in magazines, etc., under the pen-name of Owen Oliver. *Recreations:* story-writing, yachting, cycling. *Address:* 202 Barry Road, East Dulwich.

FLYNN, Theodore Thomson, B.Sc.; Ralston Professor of Biology, University of Tasmania, since 1911; Hon. Curator, Tasmanian Museum, Commissioner of Fisheries, Trustee Tasmanian Museum, Art Gallery and Botanical Gardens; Member, Council Royal Society of Tasmania; *b.* Coraki, New South Wales, 1883; *m.* 1908, Lily Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Capt. Young, M.M.; one *s. Educ.:* Fort St. Model School, N.S.W.; Training College for Teachers, N.S.W.; University of Sydney. Graduated (Honours); (University medal for Biology), John Coutts Research Scholarship; Science Master, Newcastle and W. Maitland High Schools, 1906; Lecturer in Chemistry and Physics, Newcastle and W. Maitland Technical Colleges, 1907; Lecturer, Biology, University of Tasmania, 1909; Macleay Research Fellow Linnean Society, N.S.W., 1911; Dean of Faculty of Science, 1911-1914; in charge Summer Cruise, Australian Antarctic Expedition, 1912; sole Royal Commissioner, Tasmanian Fisheries, 1915. *Publications:* various papers on Marsupial Embryology and Structure, Tasmanian Fisheries, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, tennis, walking. *Address:* University, Hobart, Tasmania. *Club:* University, Sydney.

FOAKES-JACKSON, Rev. Frederick John, D.D., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.L.S.; Fellow American Academy Arts and Sciences; Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge since 1886; Briggs Professor of Christian Institutions Union Theological Seminary, New York, since 1916; *b.* Ipswich, 10 Aug. 1855; *s.* of Rev. Stephen Jackson, Ipswich, and Catharine, *d.* of Frederick Cobbold, of 1st Dragoon Guards; *m.* Anna M. Everett. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882, B.D. 1903; D.D. 1905; Jeremie Ixx. Pri. 1877; Scholfield Prize (Bibl. Greek); 1st class Theol. Tripos, Crosse (Divinity) Scholar, 1879; Lightfoot (Eccl. Hist.) Sch. 1880. Ordained 1879-80 by Bishop of Winchester; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough, 1897-1912; Hon. Canon, Peterborough, 1901; Hulsean Lecturer, 1902; G.C. Grand Lodge; Grand Superintendent Cambs. (Royal Arch); Junior Proctor, 1894; Senior, 1909; Lecturer, Jesus College, Cambridge, 1882-1916; Dean, 1895-1916; Lowell Lecturer, Boston, U.S.A., 1916. *Publications:* History of Christian Church to A.D. 337, 1891; 6th ed. to A.D. 461, 1914; Christian Difficulties in the Second and Twentieth Centuries; A Biblical History of the Hebrews, 1903, 3rd ed. 1910; article Christ in the Church, Cambridge Theological Essays, 1905; chapter on Hooker, Cambridge History of Literature, vol. iii., 1908;

Chapter on Rise of Papal Power, Cambridge Mediæval Hist., vol. ii. 1913; Biblical Hist. for Schools (O.T. 1912, 2nd ed. 1917, N.T. (with Rev. B. T. D. Smith) 1913); Society in England, 1750-1850; St. Luke and a Modern Writer, 1916; Editor and contributor to Parting of the Roads, essays by members of Jesus College, 1910, and The Faith and the War, 1916; contributor Athenæum, Church Quarterly, Interpreter, Cambridge Review, Oxford and Cambridge Review, Hastings' Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, Journal of Theological Studies, Modern Churchman, Harvard Theological Review, Constructive Quarterly, etc. *Recreations:* rowing, fishing, shooting; treasurer of the Cambridge University Boat Club. 1895-1910. *Address:* Jesus College, Cambridge; Englewood, N.J., U.S.A. *Clubs:* United University; Century Authors', New York.

FOCH, Marshal Ferdinand; Generalissimo of the Allied Forces since 1918; *b.* Tarbes, 1851. *Educ.:* Metz. Lieut., 1875; Capt., 1878; Lt.-Col., 1898; Col., 1903; General commanding 13th Division of Infantry, 1907; served European War (Grand Croix Legion of Honour); Marshal of France, 1918. *Publications:* The Principles of War; The Conduct of War. *Address:* Military Headquarters, Paris.

FOERSTER, Dr. F. W.; Special Lecturer in Ethics and Psychology at the University of Zurich. *Publication:* Marriage and the Sex Problem, 1913. *Address:* The University, Zurich.

FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. M.; *see* Killaloe, R.C. Bishop of.

FOGARTY, Ven. Archdeacon Nelson Wellesley, Archdeacon of Damaraland and Vicar General for the Archbishop of Capetown in German South West Africa since 1915; Canon of Bloemfontein Cathedral since 1912; *b.* 13 Sep. 1871; *s.* of late John Fogarty of Canterbury; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late John Melville of George, South Africa; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. 1st Class Cambridge Prelim. for Holy Orders, 1893; Deacon, 1894; Priest, 1895; Curate of St. Saviour's, Claremont, Capetown, 1894-95; Oudtshoorn, S.A., 1895-97; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Mashonaland, 1897-1900; Principal St Mary's College, Hlotse, Basutoland, 1901-04, Director Govt. Industrial School, Maseru, Basutoland, 1904-16; Chaplain S. Rhodesia Volunteers, Boer War (medal and two clasps); Chaplain to Union Defence Forces, German South-West Africa, 1915; Member Provincial Synods of Church of S. Africa, 1898-1914; Member of Provincial Standing Committee since 1910; Member of Provincial Pension Board Church of S. Africa, 1915. *Recreations:* golf and shooting, mathematics and church finance. *Address:* P.O. Box, 68 Windhuk, S.-W. Africa. *T.A.:* Archdeacon, Windhuk. *Club:* Bloemfontein.

FOGG, Ven. Peter Parry, M.A. Oxon.; Archdeacon of George, Cape of Good Hope, since 1871; *b.* Coppa, Mold, Flintshire, 1832; 3rd *s.* of J. Barratt Fogg. *Educ.:* Germany; Christ College, Tasmania; Jesus College, Oxford. Third Class Lit. Hum.; secretary, treasurer, and president of Oxford Union Society; ordained, 1860; curate of St. Mary the Less, Lambeth, St. Michael's, Highgate, All Saints', N. Hill St., and Streatham; member of the first council of the university of the Cape of Good Hope, 1873; vicar-general of St. Helena, 1899. *Address:* George, Cape of Good Hope.

FOLEY, family name of **Baron Foley.**

FOLEY, 7th Baron (*cr.* 1776), **Gerald Henry Foley;** Lieut. R.A.F.; late 2nd Lieut. Military Wing, R.F.C.; *s.* of late Henry St. George Foley and Lady Mary Adelaide Agar, *y. d.* of 3rd Earl of Normanton; *b.* 15 April 1898. *Heir:* *b.* Cyril Foley, *b.* 1868. *Address:* 34 Gloucester Place, W. *Club:* Royal Aero.

FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Daniel; R.C. Bishop of Ballarat since 1916; *b.* Co. Cork, 1865. *Educ.:* Mt. Melleray, Fermoy, and Maynooth. Ordained, 1889; went to Ballarat, 1890; served in a number of parishes; Rector of Terang, 1908-1916. *Address:* Bishop's Palace, Ballarat, Australia.

FOLEY, Lt.-Col. Frank Wigram, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Berkshire Regiment; *b.* 24 June 1865; 4th *s.* of late Captain Edward Foley, R.N.; *m.* 1903, Baroness Berkeley, *q. v.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. Entered army, 1886; Capt. 1897; served with the Mounted Infantry, South African campaign, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (severely wounded); Instructor in Military Engineering, R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Clubs:* United Service, Free Foresters', M.C.C.

FOLEY, Very Rev. John, D.D.; President of St. Patrick's College, Carlow, since 1896; *b.* Leighlinbridge. *Educ.:* Tullow; Carlow Diocesan College; Maynooth. Ordained Priest, 1880. *Address:* St. Patrick's College, Carlow.

FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Patrick; *see* Kildare and Leighlin, Bishop of.

FOLEY, Paul Henry, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1857; *o. s.* of late Henry John Wentworth Hodgetts-Foley of Prestwood and Hon. Jane Frances Anne (*d.* 1860), 2nd *d.* of 1st Lord Vivian; *m.* 1904, Dora, *o. c.* of Hamilton W. Langley. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.A.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1881; Lord of several manors in Herefordshire and Staffordshire; patron of 4 livings. *Address:* Stoke Edith, Hereford; Prestwood, Stourbridge, Worcestershire. *Club:* Travellers'.

FOLEY, Ven. William Malcolm, Archdeacon of Ardfert since 1915; Canon of Limerick since 1907; Rector of Tralee since 1907; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1911; *s.* of late Rev. Peter Foley, Rector of Doonfeeny, Ballycastle, Co. Mayo, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Pauline, *d.* of late Thomas Hackett, J.P., Castle Armstrong, King's Co.; 2nd, Josephine M., *d.* of late John S. Clarke, Portumna, Co. Galway; six *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; B.D.; ordained, 1877; Curate of Easky, 1877-78; Tuam Cathedral, 1878-81; Incumbent of Temple-Michael, Killoe, 1881-83; Rector of Askeaton, 1885-96; Doonfeeny, 1896-1907; Chancellor of St. Brendan's Cathedral, Ardfert, 1911-15; Deputation Secretary, Irish Society, 1883-85. *Publications:* Christ in the World (Donnellan Lectures, 1893); The Song of Songs, 1904. *Address:* Rectory, Tralee, Ireland.

FOLJAMBE, family name of **Earl of Liverpool.**

FOLJAMBE, George Savile, C.B. 1917; V.D., D.L., and J.P. for Notts; Lieut.-Col. Terr.-Force; late commanding 8th Sherwood Foresters; at present employed on quartering duties in Northern Command; *b.* 30 Oct. 1856; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. F. J. S. Foljambe and Lady Gertrude F., *e. d.* of late Earl of Gosford; *m.* Dora M., *e. d.* of Rev. E. Warre, D.D., C.B., Provost of Eton; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined the 8th Sherwood Foresters (then the first Administrative Batt., Notts Volunteers), 1875; served in the regiment till 1913; Lt.-Colonel Commanding, 1908; employed at Depôt and in command of 3rd line, Aug. 1914-Dec. 1915; since then serving with Red Cross in France till Feb. 1917. *Recreations:* hunting and fishing, and in early days cricket, football, and tennis. *Address:* Osberton, Worksop, Notts. *T.A.:* Ranby, Retford. *T.:* Worksop 89. *Club:* Brooks's.

FOLJAMBE, Capt. Hon. Gerald William Frederick Savile; D.S.O. 1918; *half-b.* and *heir-pres.* of 2nd Earl of Liverpool; *b.* 12 May 1878; *m.* 1909, Constance Isabelle, *o. c.* of late John Holden of Nuttall Temple, Nottingham. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst.

Served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's Medal 3 clasps, King's Medal 2 clasps); retired; European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Buckminster, Grantham.

FOLKER, Horace Shepherd, C.B.E. 1918; Director of the Uniforms and Equipment Department British Red Cross and Joint War Committee; *b.* Brighton, 17 June 1859; *m.* Margaret Barratt (*decd.*); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School. F.A.I. since 1889; King's medal, Order of St. Stanislas (Russia), Pour Belles Actions France 1st Class, Civic Cross Belgium 1st Class. *Recreations:* Hon. Treasurer and Member of the Executive British Fire Prevention Committee and International Fire Service Council. *Address:* Westfield, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Sutton 672.

FOLKESTONE, Viscount, William Pleydell-Bouverie, Lieut. 4th Batt. Wiltshire Regt.; *e. s.* of 6th Earl of Radnor, *q.v.*; *b.* 18 Dec. 1895. Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded). *Address:* Longford Castle, Salisbury.

FOLLETT, Sir Charles John, Kt.; *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1891; *b.* 1838; *s.* of John Follett of Countess Wear, Devon; *m.* 1st, 1863, Eliza (*d.* 1895), *e. d.* of William Nation of Rockbear House, Devon; 2nd, 1897, Blanche, *e. d.* of Lieut.-Col. Henry Green-Wilkinson and the Hon. Mrs. Green-Wilkinson; one *s.* three *d.* Late Fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford; B.C.L., M.A.; Solicitor of His Majesty's Customs to 1903. *Decorated* for official work. *Address:* Culm Davy, Hemyock, Devon.

FOLLETT, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Burrell Spencer, M.V.O. 1907; D.S.O. 1917; Coldstream Guards; *b.* 31 July 1878; *m.* 1904, Lady Mildred Murray, 3rd *d.* of 7th Earl of Dunmore; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1908; Major, 1915; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, Queen's medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded thrice, despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Clubs:* Guards', Bachelors'.

FOLLETT, Lt.-Col. Henry Spencer; *b* near Exeter, 27 July 1866; *o. s.* of Sir Charles Follett, C.B.; *m.* Dorothy, *o. c.* of W. Champion, Riddlesworth, Norfolk. *Educ:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Served 7th Dragoon Guards, 1885-1902; S. Africa, 1900; J.P. Suffolk; Lord of the Manor of Rockbeare. *Address:* Coney Weston House, Bury St. Edmunds; Rockbeare House, Devon. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Boodle's.

FOLLETT, (temp.) Lt.-Col. Robert Spencer, D.S.O. 1916; Rifle Brigade; *b.* 19 Oct 1882; *s* of W. W. S. Follett, *m.* 1915, Dorothy, *d.* of W. J. Fanning; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. 2nd Lieut. 3rd Royal Sussex Regt. 1900-1; 2nd Lieut Rifle Brigade, Jan. 1901; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (medal with five clasps); Adjutant 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1906-9; Capt 1910; Staff Capt., British Expeditionary Force, 1914; Brigade-Major, 1915; Major Rifle Brigade, 1915; General Staff Officer, Second Grade, 1917; First Grade, 1918; served European War (despatches thrice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* polo, hunting. *Address.* Broomhill, Crowborough. *Club:* Conservative.

FOLLETT, Colonel Robert William Webb; *e. s.* of late Sir William Webb Follett, M.P., of Culm Davy, Devon, and Jane Mary, *e. d.* of late Sir Ambrose Hardinge Giffard, Chief-Justice of Ceylon; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1869, Lady Julia Alice Kennedy, *d.* of 2nd Marquis of Ailsa. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; 1st Class Law and Modern History. Late Colonel Coldstream Guards; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Suakim, 1885. *Address:* Woodside, Old Windsor *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers', Turf.

FOLLIT (Temp. Capt.) Charles Albert Roy, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Welsh Fusiliers; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.).

FOLLOWS, Major John Henry, C.B.E. 1918; R.E.; Acting General Superintendent, Midland Railway, since 1917; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Amos Follows; *m.* Amy, *d.* of Edward Farnsworth; two *d.* *Educ.:* Risley Grammar School. Entered Midland Railway Service, 1890; Superintendent of Freight Trains, 1911-12; Divisional Superintendent, 1912-14; Superintendent of Operation, 1914-17; Major R.E. 1917. *Address:* The Poplars, Spondon, nr. Derby. *T.:* Derby 800.

FOOT, Brig.-Gen. Richard Mildmay, C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1918; J.P., D.L. Herts; F.R.G.S.; Reserve of Officers, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers; Lt.-Col., retired, T.F.; A.A. and Q.M.G.; *b.* 8 Oct. 1865; *s.* of Rev. Cunningham Noel Foot, Rector of Dogmersfield, Hants; *m.* 1st, 1891, Frances Sophie, *d.* of Lindsey Harrison Daniell; 2nd, 1902, Lucy Anne, *d.* of Sir Richard P. Cooper, 1st Bt. of Shenstone; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Served Zululand, 1888; S. Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, cricket. *Address:* White Hill, Berkhamstead. *T.:* 21. *M.:* HR 2857. *Clubs:* United Service, Naval and Military.

FOOTE, John Alderson, K.C.; Recorder of Exeter since 1899; *b.* Plymouth, 15 Dec. 1848; *e. s* of Capt. John Foote, R.N.; *m.* 1877, Jessie, *d.* of J. A. Eaton, C.E., of The Priory, Shrewsbury; one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; St. John's College, Cambridge (Minor Scholarship, 1868; Scholar, 1870); 1st class Classical Tripos, 1872; Chancellor's Legal Medallist, 1873; Sen. Whewell Scholar of International Law, 1873; Senior Studentship (Inns of Court Examination), 1874; Barr. 1875; joined Western Circuit; Revising Barrister, 1892; Counsel to the Post-Office (Western Circuit), 1893; Bencher Lincoln's Inn, 1905; a Commissioner of Assize, N.E. Circuit, 1913. *Publications:* Treatise on Private International Jurisprudence, 1878, 2nd ed. 1892. *Address:* 8 Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington Gore, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 3077; 2 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Beacon Beech, Dormansland, East Grinstead. *T.A.:* 3 Temple, London.

FOOTE, Admiral Sir Randolph Frank Ollive, R.N., retired, 1911; K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.M.G. 1897; *b.* 14 May 1853; *s.* of late Captain John Foote, R.N.; *m.* 1st, Mary E. (*d.* 1891), *d.* of Wm. Telfair, M.L.C., of Mauritius; 2nd, 1894, Mary Douglas, *d.* of James Douglas Robertson, I.C.S. Entered R.N. 1867; Capt. 1891; served Benin, 1897 (despatches, C.M.G.), took part in deliberations of European Concert and Blockade of Crete; Naval A.D.C. to H.M. the King, 1903-4; Commodore, China Station, 1904; Member of Ordnance Research Board, 1905-7; Vice-Pres. Ordnance Committee, 1906-8; Pres. of Ordnance Board, 1908-13; Major in the Army, Inspection Staff, Woolwich Arsenal, since 1916. *Address:* Oaklands, Lingfield, Surrey.

FOOTT, Lt.-Col. Cecil Henry, C.M.G. 1916; A.A. and Q.M.G., 1st Australian Division, B.E.F.; *b.* Bourke, Darling River, N.S.W., 16 Jan. 1876, *e. s.* of late T. Wade Foott of Springfort, Co. Cork, and of Dundoo Station, Queensland; *m.* 1901, Isabel Agnes, *o. d.* of G. T. McDonald of Rocklea, Queensland; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brisbane Boys' Grammar School. Mechanical engineer, 1890-96; Lieutenant, Queensland Permanent Artillery, 1896; posted to Royal Australian Engineers, 1901; Director of Engineers, Australia, 1909-11; M.I.C.E. Victoria, 1910; Staff College, Camberley, 1912-13, P.S.C.; Royal Naval College, Portsmouth, 1914; D.A.Q.M.G. 2nd London Division (T.F.), Aug.-Oct. 1914; joined A.I.F. in Egypt, 1915; Gallipoli (twice wounded, despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Publication:* Gold Medal Essay, Commonwealth of Australia, 1913. *Recreations:* soldiering, riding. *Clubs:* Queensland United Service, Brisbane.

FOOTTET, Fred. F., R.B.A.; artist; *b.* Yorkshire; *s.* of James Foottet, solicitor, Sheffield; *m.* Frances Mary, *d.* of Kelsick Alexander, Mount Vernon Green, Liverpool. *Educ.:* private academy, Derby. Pupil of Professor Ruskin, LL.D.; works in the Romantic and Impressionist movement in landscape art. *Address:* 22 The Studios, Holland Park Road, Kensington, W.

FORBES, family name of **Baron Forbes** and of **Earl of Granard.**

FORBES, 22nd Baron (*cr.* 1442 or before), **Atholl Laurence Cunyngham Forbes;** Captain, Grenadier Guards; Representative Peer Scotland; *b.* 14 Sep. 1882; *s.* of 21st Baron Forbes, and Margaret Alice, *d.* of Sir William Hanmer Dick-Cunyngham of Prestonfield, Midlothian, 8th Bart.; *S.* father 1916; *m.* 1914, Lady Mabel Anson, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Lichfield, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Nigel Ivan (Master of Forbes), *b.* 19 Feb. 1918. *Address:* Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire; Littlewood Park, Alford, Aberdeenshire; Brux Lodge, Alford, Aberdeenshire.

See also Hon. Mrs. Walter Forbes.

FORBES, Viscount, Arthur Patrick Hastings Forbes; *b.* 10 Apr. 1915; *e.* *s.* and *heir* of 8th Earl of Granard, *q.v.* *Address:* Forbes House, Halkin Street, S.W.

FORBES, Arthur, C.S.I. 1895; late I.C.S.; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late Rev. E. Forbes, D.D., formerly chaplain in Paris; *m.* May Grace, *d.* of late Andrew Cassels, a member of the Indian Council, 1879; one *s.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh; St. John's College, Cambridge. Exhibitioner; B.A. 1867. Entered I.C.S. 1867; served as Assist. and Joint-Magistrate in different districts and through Behar famine, 1874; Deputy-Commissioner, Assam, 1875; Magistrate-Collector, Dacca, 1879, Junior Secretary, Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces, 1880-84; member and secretary of Opium Commission, 1883 (thanked by Government of India and Secretary of State); subsequently Magistrate-Collector of Sarun, 24 Pergunnahs, Shahabad, and Mozafferpur; acted as Commissioner of Excise, Bengal, 1890, and as Commissioner of Dacca, 1891; Commissioner of Patna Division, 1892-96; of Chutia-Nagpur, Bengal, 1896-1902; retired, 1902. *Recreations:* yachting, Capt. Lymington Cadet Corps 7th Batt. Hants Regt. *Address:* Yaldhurst, Lymington, Hants.

FORBES, Lt.-Col. Arthur, C.M.G. 1916; A.O.D.; *b.* 29 Aug. 1869. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.). *Address:* Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bt., & Co., 39 Panton Street, S.W.1.

FORBES, Col. (Temp. Brigadier-General) Arthur William, C.B. 1917; Embarkation Commandant, Devonport; *b.* 17 Sep. 1858, 2nd *s.* of late Francis Charles Forbes, I.C.S., and Ellen, *d.* of Sir Henry B. Harington, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1892, Marion, *d.* of Sir Horace S. Anderson, K.C.B.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Entered army, 1876; appointed Indian Staff Corps, 1878; served Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal); joined 34th Poona Horse, 1882; A.D.C. Governor of Bombay, 1889-91; Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Troops, 1892-98; Commanded 34th Poona Horse, 1901-1908; brevet Colonel, 1903; Assistant Embarkation Commandant, 13 May 1915; Embarkation Commandant and Temporary Brigadier-General, 16 Jan. 1916. *Address:* North Western Hotel, Liverpool; 11 Linton Road, Oxford. *Club:* Junior United Service.

FORBES, A. C., F.H.A.S., M.R.I.A., Chief Forestry Inspector to the Department of Agriculture of Ireland. *Publications:* English Estate Forestry; Development of British Forestry, etc. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Dublin.

FORBES, Major Atholl Murray Hay, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Scots Fusiliers; *b.* 1870; 4th *s.* of late Major Frederick Murray Hay Forbes, B.S.C., and Honoria, *d.* of Rev. W. K. Marshall, Prebendary of Hereford; *m.* 1915, Alice Rose, widow of Major G. A. Kerr, Royal Scots Fusiliers; served N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8; European War (despatches, wounded, D.S.O.).

FORBES of Pitsligo, Sir Charles Hay Hepburn, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1626; *b.* 3 June 1871; *S.* father 1906; *m.* 1896, Ellen, *d.* of Captain Huntley of Picton, Marlborough, N.Z.; five *s.* three *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Hugh, *b.* 9 Nov. 1896. *Address:* Picton, Marlborough, New Zealand.

FORBES, Captain Charles Morton, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Navy; *b.* 22 Nov. 1880; 2nd *s.* of James Forbes of Colombo, Ceylon, and Mount Grace, Potters Bar; *m.* 1909, Agnes Millicent (*d.* 1915), *y.* *d.* of late J. A. Ewen, J.P., of Potters Bar; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dollar Academy; Eastman's, Southsea. Entered Royal Navy, 1894; Commander, 1912; served European War, 1914-17, including Jutland Bank (D.S.O.); prom. Capt. 1917. *Club:* United Service.

FORBES, Sir Charles Stewart, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1823: J.P., D.L.; *o.* *s.* of 4th Bt. and Helen (*d.* 1913), 2nd *d.* of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe of Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.; *b.* 19 Jan. 1867; *S.* father 1884; *m.* Emma Theodora, *d.* of Robert Maxwell, 1888; one *s.* five *d.* Owns about 9000 acres in Aberdeenshire. *Heir:* *s.* John Stewart, *b.* 8 Jan. 1901. *Address:* Castle Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeen.

See also Major J. C. Brinton, J. B. Leigh, Lord St. Oswald.

FORBES, Charles William, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 27 Sept. 1871; *e.* *s.* of William Forbes and Edith Marian, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. Lord Charles Amelius Hervey; *m.* 1897, Jean, *o.* *d.* of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Charles Frederick Hotham, *q.v.*; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket, golf. *Address:* Callendar House, Falkirk, Stirlingshire; Earlstoun Lodge, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Orleans, M.C.C.; New, Edinburgh.

FORBES, Daniel, I.S.O.; *b.* 1 May 1853; *e.* *s.* of Alexander Forbes, Edinburgh; *m.* Frances Gray, *d.* of George Leitch, Norham-on-Tweed; two *d.* *Educ.:* Western Institution and Hamilton Place Academy, Edinburgh. Junior clerk, Department of General Board of Lunacy for Scotland, 1875; chief clerk, 1905; retired, 1918. *Recreations:* cycling, golf. *Address:* 19 Cluny Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 7425. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

FORBES, Capt. David, D.S.O., 1902; F.I.D.; General Manager and Director Swazi Coal Mines, Ltd., Swaziland; *b.* Natal, 13 Dec. 1864; *s.* of David Forbes of Athole, district Ermelo, Transvaal, late of Perthshire, Scotland. *Educ.:* privately. Started stock farming in the Transvaal and mining in Swaziland; was a member of the first Swaziland Government Committee formed under charter granted by the Swazi king Umbandini, and at one time acted as acting chairman to that body; General Sir John Dartnell's staff for Intelligence; General Bullock's staff on mobile column, Transvaal and Orange River Colony; General Spens' staff, Transvaal and Orange River Colony; commanded the Lubombo Intelligence Scouts in Southern Transvaal (despatches by Lord Roberts, Lord Kitchener, and Gen. Sir John Dartnell). *Recreations:* shooting, riding. *Address:* Swaz Coal Mines, Bremersdorp, Swaziland; Athole District, Ermelo, Transvaal. *Clubs:* Rand, Johannesburg; Pretoria.

FORBES, Major Hon. Donald Alexander; D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1911; R.H.A.; Military Secretary to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland (Earl of Aberdeen), 1911-14; *b.* of 8th Earl of Granard, *q.v.*; *b.* 3 Sep. 1880; *m.* 1918, Doreen, *d.* of late Andrew Lawson of Aldborough Manor, Yorkshire, and Hon. Mrs. Bethell, 78 South Audley Street. Entered R.A. 1900;

Captain, 1908; Major, 1914; served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, five clasps); European War, 1914-18, including Dardanelles (despatches twice, D.S.O.); contested (L.) West Marylebone 1910. *Club:* Naval and Military.

FORBES, George, M.A., F.R.S.; M.Inst. C.E.; formerly Professor of Natural Philosophy, Anderson's College, Glasgow; Electrical Engineer for the works at Niagara Falls; *b.* 1849; *s.* of Prof. J. D. Forbes, F.R.S. *Educ.:* St. Andrews and Cambridge Universities. *Publications:* The Transit of Venus, 1874; The Theory of the Glaciers of Savoy, 1874; Lectures on Electricity, 1888; Alternating and Interrupted Electric Currents, 1895; Elektrische Wechselstroume und Unterbocheue Strome, 1896; History of Astronomy, 1909; Puppets: a Work-a-day Philosophy, 1911; David Gill, Man and Astronomer, 1916. *Address:* 11 Little College Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Wimbledon Golf; New, North Berwick.

FORBES, Sir George (Stuart), K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1909; M.A., F.R.A.S.; I.C.S.; retired 1909; C.S.I. 1904; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1909, Alice Mary (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late J. O. Griffits, Q.C., Recorder of Reading, and *widow* of Mr. Justice Boddam. Joined Indian Civil Service at Madras, 1872, and served as Assistant Collector and Magistrate; Civil Officer in Rumpa during Rumpa Rebellion, 1880; Under-Secretary to Government of Madras, 1880; served under Government of India in Home Department as Under-Secretary, 1883-84; also as Under-Secretary Foreign Department 1884-88, discharged in addition duties of Press Commissioner with the Government of India; First Political Assist. to Resident at Hyderabad and Secretary for Berar, 1888; Collector and District Magistrate in Madras, 1891; Secretary to Govt. of Madras, 1895; Member Legislative Council, 1897-1909; Chief Secretary from 1902; Temporary Member of Council of Governor of Madras in 1903, 1904, 1905, and permanent member, 1905-9; in charge of Inspectorate Department Central Prisoners of War Committee, London, 1916. *Publications:* chief author of the Madras Estates Land Act, securing ancient rights of fixity of tenure to the ryots on all estates in the Madras Presidency, and carried it through the Legislative Council, also an enactment recognising the rule of primogeniture in the succession to ancient estates and declaring the unpartibility of such estates, as well as many other enactments dealing with local municipal government, Port trusts, etc. Delhi Coronation Medal, 1903. Part editor of second edition of Aitchison's Treaties relating to India and neighbouring Countries; also of pamphlet showing the circumstances in which the territories now constituting British India were severally acquired. *Address:* 1 Balzi, Italy. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Wellington, Ranelagh.

FORBES, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Guillaume, D.D.; Bishop of Joliette since 1913; *b.* Isle Perrot, P.Q., Canada, 10 Aug. 1865; *s.* of John Forbes and Octavie Léger. *Educ.:* Catholic Commercial Academy. Montreal College, Montreal Grand Seminary, Montreal. Ordained, 1888; Assistant Missionary at Caughnawaga, an Iroquois Indian village in the Province of Quebec, 1888-92; Head Missionary, 1892-1903; Rector of the parish of S. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q. 1903-11; Rector of the Church of St. John the Baptist, Montreal, 1911-13. *Publications:* Iroquois Almanacs, 1899-1903; An Iroquois Prayer-Book; Pastoral Letters *Address:* Joliette, P.Q., Canada.

FORBES, Harry, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut.-Col. 5th (Res.), late Capt. 4th V. Batt. Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 20 April 1866; *m.* 1904, E. E., *d.* of Chas. Cook, Carden House, Aberdeen; one *d.* Farmer; breeder of Aberdeen-Angus cattle and Clydesdale horses. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Greystone of Tullynessle, Co. Aberdeen.

FORBES, Lady Helen Emily, author; *b.* London, 13 Dec. 1874; 2nd but *o. surv. d.* of 8rd Earl of Craven and Evelyn, *d.* of 7th Viscount Barrington; *m.* 1901, Ian Forbes, *q. v.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Ashdown Park. Began writing in 1885. Tory. Catholic. *Publications:* Notes of a Music Lover, 1897; Katharine Cromer, 1897; His Eminence, 1898 (book form, 1904); The Outcast Emperor, 1900; The Provincials, 1905; It's a Way they have in the Army, 1905; Lady Marion and the Plutocrat, 1906; The Bounty of the Gods, 1910; The Polar Star, 1911. *Recreations:* hunting, riding, music, very fond of languages, literature, history, heraldry, and motoring. *Address:* Rothiemay Castle, Banffshire; Hatch House, Thorndon Park, Brentwood, Essex. *T.A.:* Herongate. *M.:* MS 358. *Club:* Ladies' Athenæum.

FORBES, Dr. Henry Ogg, Hon. LL.D. (Aberd.); F.R.G.S.; Hon. F.R.S.G.S. (Edin.); F.G.S., Lisbon, Australia, Liverpool; F.Z.S.; F.R.A.I. 1883-1917, when (with others) resigned Fellowship owing to retention of enemy members; M.B.O.U.; General Committee British Association; Consulting Director of Museums to the Corporation of Liverpool since 1911; Reader in Ethnography in the University of Liverpool since 1905; *b.* 30 Jan. 1851; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Alexander Forbes, M.A., Drumblade, Aberdeenshire, and Mary, *d.* of Henry Ogg, Strathdee, Aberdeen; *m.* 1881 (in Stadhuis, Batavia, Java), Annabella (author of Insulinde: the Experiences of a Naturalist's Wife in the Eastern Archipelago; Helena (a novel), *e. d.* of late William Keith, Rubislaw Den House, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Aberdeen; Aberd. and Edin. Univs. Assistant to Prof. Nat. Hist., Aberdeen, during undergraduate medical course; compelled by loss of eye (the result of accident) to abandon medicine; travelled in Portugal, making biological and geological investigations, 1875-77; engaged in exploration in Keeling Islands, Java, Sumatra, and, accompanied by Mrs. Forbes, in Banda, Amboina, Timor-laut, Buru, and Timor, where made large collections and numerous observations on ethnology, biology, and geography of these islands, 1878-84; elected As. Linn. Soc., 1879; under auspices of R.G.S., Brit. Ass., and Colonial Office, led expedition to explore Mount Owen Stanley, New Guinea, 1885-86; acting Dep.-Commis., British New Guinea, 1886-89; led second expedition to Mount Owen Stanley, 1889; Director, Canterbury Museum, N.Z., 1890-93; explored Chatham Islands, Pacific Ocean, 1893; Gill Memorial award, R.G.S., 1893; British Association lecturer to operative classes, Toronto, 1897; explored island of Socotra, 1898-99; Council of Anthrop. Inst., 1898-1901, 1914-16; Committee of Research Department R.G.S. 1903. Director (Emeritus) of Museums to the Corporation of Liverpool, 1894-1911; Commissioned by the Government of Peru to report upon the birds of the Guano Islands, 1911-1913; R.G.S. Council, 1917. *Publications:* Contributor Ninth Edition Encyclopædia Britannica. A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago; Handbook to Primates; part author (with Mrs. Forbes) British Birds' Eggs and Nests; part author International Geography; Times Supplement Ency. Brit.; editor and part author of Natural History of Socotra and Abd-el-Kuri, 1903; Victoria History, Lancashire; numerous papers. *Recreations:* ornithology; Egyptian history; anthropology. *Address:* Redcliffe, Beaconsfield.

FORBES, Lieut.-Col. Ian Rose-Innes Joseph, Royal Scots Fusiliers; late Captain Gordon Highlanders; *b.* Jacobabad, India, 28 Oct. 1875; *e. s.* of late Lt.-Col. John Forbes, J.P., D.L., of Rothiemay, and Mary Livesey,

o. d. of late Thomas Wardle; *m.* 1901, Lady Helen (Forbes), *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d.* Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1901; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1915; A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Cadogan), 1901-2; Adjutant 1st Lanark R.V. 1903-8; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, wounded); European War, 1914-15 (wounded); J.P. and D.L. Banffshire. *Heir:* *s.* Iain George, *b.* 1902. *Publications:* essays on military subjects. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, motoring. *Address:* Rothiemay Castle, Banffs.; Hatch House, Thorndon Park, Brentwood. *M.:* MS 358. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Royal Automobile.

FORBES, James, M.V.O. 1904; late H.M.'s Commissioner at Balmoral. *Address:* Ballabus, Bridgend, Islay, Argyllshire.

FORBES, Lt.-Col. James Stewart; *b.* London, Feb. 1872; *o. s.* of George Stewart Forbes and Henrietta Maria, *d.* of Hon. Dudley Ward; *m.* 1st, 1896, Angela Selina Bianca, *y. d.* of 4th Earl of Rosslyn; marriage dissolved, 1906; two *d.*; 2nd, 1910, Feridah Taylor; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered 9th Lancers, 1891; retired, 1896; served with Imperial Yeomanry, S. Africa, 1900-1902. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, racing. *Clubs:* Turf, Naval and Military

FORBES, Major James Wallace, D.S.O. 1917; 2nd in Command 15th Canadian Battalion (48th Highlanders of Canada); *b.* Moncton, N.B., Canada, 28 July 1878; *s.* of Edward Forbes and Sarah Lowell Forbes of St. John, N.B.; *m.* 1900, Lena Louise Rowe of Moncton, N.B.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* University of Mount Allison, N.B., Canada. Canadian Civil Service, Ottawa and Winnipeg, Captain in Canadian Militia, 1912; came Overseas with 1st Canadian Division, 1914; served with 15th Canadian Battalion in France since May 1915; (severely wounded, 3 June 1916, at Ypres, D.S.O.); rejoined Battalion, Jan. 1917. *Address:* Winnipeg, Canada.

FORBES, John Colin, R.C.A., Canadian artist; *b.* Toronto, 3 Jan. 1846; *s.* of late Duncan Forbes, Doune, Perth; *m.* 1888, Laura Gertrude, *d.* of George M. Holbrooke, Ottawa. *Educ.:* U.C. College, Toronto; R.A., and South Kensington Museum. *Principal Works:* Mr. Gladstone; Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman; King Edward VII.; Queen Alexandra (Canadian House of Parliament); Earl of Dufferin; Sir J. Macdonald, etc. *Address:* Sherwood Studio Buildings, 57th and 6th Avenue, New York. *Club.* Salmagundi

FORBES, John Houblon, J.P.; *e. s.* of late William Forbes and Mary Anne, 2nd *d* of late John Archer-Houblon; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1883, Hon. Alexandra Catherine May Fraser, *d.* of 17th Lord Saltoun; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Exeter College, Oxford (B.A. 1876). Called to Scottish Bar, 1878. *Address:* Medwyn, West Linton, N.B. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

FORBES, John T., M.A.; Minister of Hillhead Baptist Church, Glasgow, since 1901; *b.* Nottingham, 1857, *s.* of Rev. Finlay and Isabella Tulloch Forbes; married; no c. *Educ.:* People's College, Nottingham; Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. After school in business situations, including three years in law office until 22 years of age; then six years in above-named Universities; Minister in Cupar, 1886-88; Newcastle, 1888-95; Edinburgh, 1895-1901; President, Baptist Union of Scotland, 1904-5; President, Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1915-16. *Publications:* God's Measure, Sermons, 1898; Socrates, in World's Epoch-Makers Series, 1904. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 19 Queen's Gate, Dowanhill, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 2819. *Clubs:* Western and Douglas Park Golf.

FORBES, Nevill, M.A., Ph.D., Leipzig; Reader in Russian and the other Slavonic languages in the University of Oxford since 1910; *b.* 19 Feb. 1883; *o. s.* of the late Francis Augustine Forbes of Godden Green, Sevenoaks. Unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough and Balliol. Taylorian Russian Scholar, 1903; B.A. (1st Class Hon. School of Modern Languages) 1906; M.A. 1910; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1910. *Publications:* The Position of the Slavonic Languages at the Present Day (inaugural lecture), 1910; Picture Tales from the Russian (translated), 1913; The Chronicle of Novgorod (translated in collaboration and edited), 1914; Russian Grammar, 1914; More Russian Picture Tales (translated), 1914; First Russian Book, 1915; Still More Russian Picture Tales (translated), 1915; (with others) The Balkans: A History, 1915; Second Russian Book, 1916; Third Russian Book, 1917; Fourth Russian Book, 1917; (with others) Russia, a history, 1917; General Editor of Oxford Russian Plain Texts. *Address:* 44 Broad Street, Oxford; Godden Green, Sevenoaks. *Club:* New University.

FORBES, Lt.-Col. Richard Robert, D.S.O. 1916; Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 25 April 1880; *s.* of late Henry Lumsden Forbes of Invery, Guildford; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.).

FORBES, Lt.-Col. Ronald Foster, D.S.O. 1917; Highland Light Infantry; 3rd *s.* of Col. John Foster Forbes of Rothiemay, Banffshire, and Mary Livesey, *o. d.* of Thomas Wardle, of The Beach, Cheshire; *b.* 19 May 1881. A.D.C. to Governor of N.S.W. 1913; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (medal, three clasps); European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches, D.S.O. and bar). *Address:* Rothiemay Castle, Banffs. *Club:* Caledonian.

FORBES, Stanhope Alexander, R.A., 1910; Correspondent of the Institute of France; *b.* Dublin, 18 Nov. 1857; *s.* of William Forbes, then manager of Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1889, Elizabeth Adela, A.R.W.S. (*d.* 1912), *d.* of William Armstrong, Civil Service, Ottawa; 2nd, 1915, Maud Palmer, *n* of late Col. Clubley, Indian Army. *Educ.:* Dulwich; at Lambeth School of Art; Royal Academy Schools; Atelier of M. Bonnat in Paris; A.R.A., 1892. Among pictures exhibited in R.A.: The Fish Sale, The Village Philharmonic, The Health of the Bride, By Order of the Court, The Quarry Team, The Salvation Army, Forging the Anchor, The Lighthouse, The Smithy, Christmas Eve. *Recreations:* music, gardening. *Address:* Higher Faugan, Newlyn, Penzance.

FORBES, Hon. Mrs. Walter R. D. (Eveline Louisa Michell); *d.* of late Frederick Cooper Farwell and Louisa Whitbread, *o. c.* of late Admiral Sir Frederick Michell, K.C.B., etc.; *b.* The Lowlands, Tettenhall; *m.* Feb. 1888, Hon. Walter Robert Drummond Forbes, Capt. Gordon Highlanders, *s.* of Walter, 18th Baron Forbes; one *s.* *Educ.:* at home. *Publications:* Fingers and Fortune, 1886; Her Last Run, 1888; Blight, 1897; A Gentleman, 1900; Dumb, 1901; Unofficial, 1902; Leroux, 1908 Vane Royal, 1908; Nameless, 1910; His Alien Enemy, 1918. *Recreations:* riding, theatre, reading. *Address:* 47 Onslow Gardens, S.W.

FORBES, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1915; General Manager, London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway; Lieut.-Colonel, Commandant Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R.E. (T.F.); *b.* Dublin, 21 June 1856; *s.* of late William Forbes, General Manager of the Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland; *m.* Louise Tronche of Souillac, France. *Educ.:* King's College; Dulwich College; Germany and France. *Recreation:* music. Kt. of Order of Dannebrog; Officer of Legion of Honour; Officer of the Order of Leopold. *Address:* L. B. and S. C. Railway, London Bridge, S.E. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

FORBES, Col. Willoughby Edward Gordon, C.B., 1898; *b.* 11 Sept. 1851; 3rd *s.* of late Gordon Forbes (Forbeses of Skellater), and Charlotte, *d.* of Major Edward Lake; *m.*

Edith, *d.* of late Francis Forbes, I.C.S., 1882; three *d.* *Educ.*: private school. Joined 6th (Royal Warwickshire) Regt., 1869; served Afghan Campaign, 1879-80; Orderly Officer to Brig.-Gen. Palliser; present at engagements of Ahmed Khel, Urzoo, and Patkao Shana (despatches, medal with clasp); Com. 1st Batt. Royal Warwickshire in Egyptian Soudan Campaign, 1898; present at engagements of Atbara and Omdurman (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.).; A.A.G. IX. Secunderabad Division, 1902-7; retired, 1907; com. 2/1 Lothian Inf. Brigade (T.), Jan.-Nov. 1915, and "B" Group Lowland Division, Feb.-July 1916; Gazetted Hon. Brig.-Gen. Aug. 1917. *Address:* Lonach, Bognor, Sussex.

FORBES-LEITH, family name of **Baron Leith of Fyvie.**

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Frances (Frances M. D. Harrod), novelist and student of painting; *y.* c. of John Forbes-Robertson, art critic, and sister of Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson. *q.v.* *m.* H. D. Harrod, New College, Oxford, *s.* of Henry Harrod, of Aylsham, Norfolk, F.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.*: France and Italy; studied Art under Brangwyn and at the Slade School. *Publications*: The Potentate; Odd Stories; The Hidden Model; Mother Earth; The Taming of the Brute, The Wanton; The Devil's Pronoun; The Horrible Man, etc. *Recreations*: piano, tennis, swimming. *Address:* 22 Collingham Place, South Kensington, S.W.5.

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston, Kt *cr.* 1913; actor; *b.* London, 16 Jan. 1853; *e. s.* of John Forbes-Robertson, Aberdeen, art critic and journalist; *m.* 1900, May Gertrude (Gertrude Elliott), *d.* of Thomas Dermot of Oakland, California; four *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Rouen; Royal Academy of Arts. Actor from the age of 21; a pupil of Phelps; eventually the leading actor at Bancroft's and Hare's theatres; theatrical manager since 1896; commenced farewell tour at Drury Lane, 1913. *Recreations*: painting, golf. *Address*: 22 Bedford Square, W.C. *Clubs*: Beefsteak, Garrick.

FORBES-SEMPILL, family name of **Baron Sempill.**

FORD, Rev. A. Luckett, M.A., T.C.D.; Rector and Vicar of Ardee; Armagh Diocesan Representative Canon of St. Patrick's (National Cathedral), Dublin; Rural Dean of Athirdee; Prebendary of Yagoe; Hon. Chaplain the Lord Lieutenant, 1913; *b.* Newry, 3 April 1853; *e. s.* of late Rev. A. L. Ford, Vicar of Christ Church, Weston Point, Cheshire; *m.* 1st, Annie, *d.* of R. Richardson, Greenbank, Liverpool; 2nd, Hilda, *d.* of Very Rev. H. Townsend Fleming, D.D., Dean of Cloyne; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Trinity College, Dublin. Assistant Master, Royal Institution School, 1874-6; Curate of Dundalk, 1876-8; Rector of Camlough, 1878-93; Armagh Diocesan Secretary of Religious Education, 1901-7 and 1914; Lord-Lieutenant's Inspector of Endowed Schools, 1901; Member of General Synod; Hon. Secretary Diocesan Synod and Council, 1916. *Publications*: Manual for Communicants; Advent Thoughts from the Lord's Prayer. *Address:* The Rectory, Ardee, Co. Louth. *T.A.*: Ford, Ardee. *M.*: IY 123.

FORD, Charles, I.S.O. 1904; F.L.S.; *s.* of R. H. Ford; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1871; was Superintendent Botanical and Afforestation Department in the Colony of Hong-Kong, 1871-1902; J.P. Hong-Kong; Hon. F.R.H.S. *Address:* Lindeth, Stanmore.

FORD, Lt.-Col. Charles Hopewell, C.M.G. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 14 Dec. 1864; *m.* 1907, Ethel Mildred, *d.* of late W. Knight Treves, F.R.C.S. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1898; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col., 1913; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

FORD, Ernest A. C., F.R.A.M.; Conductor Royal Amateur Orchestral Society, 1897-1908; Professor of Singing at Guildhall School of Music; *b.* 17 Feb. 1858, of Celtic descent; *s.* of a Local Government official; *m.* 1896, Alice, 2nd *d.* of James Philp of East Finchley and Partridge Green, Sussex. *Educ.*: R.A.M., and afterwards in Paris; pupil of Sir Arthur Sullivan; was the first holder of the Sir John Goss Scholarship. Visited America, 1887, where his motett Domine Deus, which, with English words, has become a standard work of modern Church music, was the principal work performed at the 250th anniversary of Harvard University; in 1889 was selected by Sir Arthur Sullivan to conduct Ivanhoe at the Royal English Opera House; he was subsequently engaged to write the ballets for the Empire. *Publications*: Short History of Music in England; Cantata, The Eve of the Festa; much sacred music and many songs; orchestral works; Scène Bacchanale, produced by Robert Newman at the Queen's Hall, 1897. *Recreation*: golf. *Address:* 45 Prince of Wales Mansions, Prince of Wales Road, S.W.

FORD, Sir Francis Charles Rupert, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1793; *b.* 5 April 1877; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Frances Colville, *e. d.* of late William Ford, C.S.I. (*d.* 1905); *S.* father 1890. *Educ.*: Sedbergh, Paris, and Bonn. *Heir*: *b.* Rev. Francis Walter Barton [*b.* 5 April 1877; *m.* 1909, Louisa Gann, 2nd *d.* of late R. McK. Nish, A.K.C. of London and M.A. of Durham. Ordained 1901; Vicar of Dunton Green, 1904-6]. *Address:* 7 Hatherley Road, Cheltenham.

FORD, Frank, K.C., D.C.L.; Barrister and Solicitor; *b.* Toronto, 4 March 1873; English and Welsh parentage; *s.* of James Ford and Catharine Poole; *m.* Nora Elizabeth, *d.* of William Armour Sampson, Banker; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Toronto Public Schools; Ontario Academy; Osgoode Hall. Private Secretary and permanent devil to the late D'Alton McCarthy, Q.C., M.P.; called to Bar, Ontario, 1895; Private Secretary successively to Hon. A. S. Hardy, K.C. (Premier and Attorney-General of Ontario), and Hon John M. Gibson Attorney-General of Ontario); also Law Clerk of Attorney-General's Department, Solicitor to the Treasury, 1900-3; Deputy Attorney-General of Saskatchewan, 1906; resigned 1910 to take up practice in Edmonton, Alberta; late Bencher Law Society of Saskatchewan; Bencher Law Society of Alberta; represents latter Society on Senate of University of Alberta; Chancellor of Diocese of Edmonton since 1913; Lieut.-Colonel Reserve of Officers Canadian Militia; Bachelor of Civil Law Trinity University, Toronto; Bachelor of Laws (*ad eundum*) University of Saskatchewan; D.C.L. University of Toronto and (*ad eundum*) University of Alberta; K.C. Saskatchewan 1907, Ontario 1910, Alberta 1913. *Address:* Edmonton, Alberta. *T.A.*: Beckett, Edmonton. *Club*: Edmonton.

FORD, Colonel Frederick Samuel Lampson, C.M.G. 1915; Canadian Army Medical Corps; *s.* of late James Morton Ford, Milton, Nova Scotia; *b.* 2 Feb. 1869. M.D. (gold medallist) 1914, and Licentiate of Med. Council of Canada, 1913; served European War as Deputy Assist. Director Medical Service, Canadian Army Corps, and as Assist. Director Medical Service, 1st Canadian Division, B.E.F., 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Milton, Queen's County, Nova Scotia.

FORD, Rev. Gabriel Estwick, B.A.; Vicar of Bilston since 1909; Hon Canon, Birmingham, 1905-9. *Educ.*: University of London. Curate of Stepney, 1881-85; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Bristol, 1885-98; Rector All Saints, Birmingham, 1898-1901; Rector of St. George's, Birmingham, 1901-9. *Publications*: Gambling: an Analysis; The New Testament

Doctrine of the Holy Communion. *Address:* The Vicarage, Bilston, Staffs.

FORD, Ven. G. A., M.A.; Fellow of Allahabad University 1904; Rector of Bebington, Cheshire, since 1913; Commissary in England for Bishop of Lucknow; *m.* *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool; Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1882; Curate, Diocese Lincoln; Chaplain, Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1888; served in Upper Burma, Field Force (medal and clasp); Chaplain successively Fort William, Calcutta, Mhow C. I., Lucknow, and Senior Chaplain of All Saints' Cathedral, Allahabad; Editor, Lucknow Diocesan Chronicle, 1900-5; Archdeacon of Lucknow, 1905-8, and Bishop's Commissary; Commissary in England for Bishop of Lucknow since 1908. *Publications:* Sermons to Anglo-Indians; Church Work in the Diocese of Lucknow, etc. *Address:* The Rectory, Ashill, Norfolk. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

FORD, Henry; *b.* Greenfield, Michigan, 30 July 1863; *s.* of William Ford and Mary Litigot; *m.* 1888, Clara J. Bryant. *Educ.:* district school. Organiser, 1903, and President, Ford Motor Company; organised Peace Party to Europe, 1915. *Address:* Dearborn, Michigan, U.S.A.

FORD, Rev. Lionel George Bridges Justice, Headmaster of Harrow School since 1910; *b.* 3 Sep. 1865; *s.* of late William Augustus Ford and Katherine Mary Justice; *m.* 1904, Mary Catherine, *d.* of Rt. Rev E. S. Talbot, Bishop of Winchester, *q.v.*; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1884); Winchester Reading Prize, 1887; 1st class Classical Tripos (part i.), 1887; 1st Chancellor's medal, 1888. Head of Repton School, 1882-84; captain cricket XI., 1884; Cambridge Golf, 1885; president of Cambridge Union, 1887; B.A. 1887; assistant master at Eton, 1888-1901; M.A. 1891; ordained deacon, 1893; priest, 1895; Headmaster of Repton, 1901-10. *Recreations:* cricket, fives, golf. *Address:* Headmaster's House, Harrow.

FORD, Maj.-Gen. Reginald, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; A.S.C.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1868; *s.* of late Rev. C. H. Ford of Bishopton; *m.* 1894, Alice Hope, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Balmain, and *widow* of E. H. Lockley, of The Grange, Chobham, Surrey. Entered Royal Marines, 1889; transferred A.S.C. 1893; Captain 1896; served South Africa as A.A.G. (despatches twice, medal five clasps, and D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., prom. Maj.-Gen.). *Club:* United Service.

FORD, Surgeon-General Sir Richard (William), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1916; D.S.O 1900; R.A.M.C.; late Administrative Medical Officer, Woolwich; *b.* 26 Sept. 1857; *m.* 1884, Mary Augusta, *d.* of late Rear-Admiral Wainwright, R.N. Deputy Surgeon, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1901-6; served European War, 1914-17 (C.B., K.C.M.G.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

FORD, Rev. Canon Robert Irvine, B.D.; Rector of Castlerea with French Park, Longhglynn, and Ballymoe since 1890; Canon of Elphin, and Rural Dean; *m. d.* of R. G. Maunsell, Chichelly, Ulverton Road, Dalkey; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. First honorman, first prizeman; received Divinity testimonium of first-class with special Hebrew distinction; graduate in arts, B.D., 1900. Ordained 1879; served in Diocese, Dublin, also in Manchester, and in Belfast; Superintendent of Irish Church Missions in Belfast, 1889; Diocesan Nominator, member of Diocesan Council, Diocesan Court, and of General Synod. *Recreations:* music and gardening. *Address:* The Rectory, Castlerea, Co. Roscommon.

FORD, Sir Theodore Thomas, Kt.; *cr.* 1888; *b.* 1829; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of George Watson, 1859; four *s.* two *d.* **Barr.** Middle Temple, 1866. Judge in Straits Settlements, 1874; Chief Justice, 1886-89. *Address:* Devon House, Harold Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

FORD, Walter Armitage Justice, Professor of Singing at the Royal College of Music and University College, Reading; *b.* 20 March 1861; *s.* of late William Augustus Ford, and Katharine Mary Justice; *m.* 1892, L. Ethel M., *d.* of late Henry Harrison of Holywood House, Holywood, Co. Down. *Educ.:* Repton; King's College, Cambridge. 1st Class Classical Tripos. Classical Tutor at Wellington College, 1885-7; studied singing in London under H. C. Deacon, in Berlin under Ferdinand Sieber, and in Milan under Pollione Ronzi; as tenor singer has given numerous recitals; also Illustrated Lectures, on the History of German Song, German, French, and English Folk-Songs, etc.; Hon. Conductor of the Elizabethan Madrigal Society, 1914; Church of Scotland. *Publication:* article on Song and Folk-Song in Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, books, languages, shorthand. *Address:* 25 Stratford Road, Kensington, W. *T.:* Western 3652.

FORD, Worthington Chauncey, Editor of publications of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, Mass; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 16 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Gordon Lester and Emily Ellsworth Ford; *m.* Bettina Fillmore Quin, of Washington, D.C.; two *d.* Historian and economist; Chief of Bureau of Statistics, U.S. Dept. of State, 1885-89; and of U.S. Treasury Dept., 1893-98; Boston Public Library, 1898-1902; Chief Division of Manuscripts, Library of Congress, 1903-9; editor Mass. Historical Society. *Publications:* Life of George Washington; American Citizen's Manual; edited Writings of George Washington, Writings of John Quincy Adams, Journals of the Continental Congress, and many historical works. *Recreations:* book and autograph collecting; golf, and horseback riding. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier, New York; Union, Odd Volumes, Boston; Country, Brooklyn.

FORD-HUTCHINSON, Lt.-Col. George Higginson, D.S.O. 1898; Reserve of Officers, retired pay; Commanded 1st Connaught Rangers, 1910-14, and 15th Service Battalion Royal Irish Rifles, 1914-15; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late W. Ford-Hutchinson, of Stranocum House, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1902, Mary Stewart Moore, *d.* of late Rev. Canon Creery. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1891; served Sudan Campaign, 1896 1897 (Queen's medal, Khedive's medal, clasps, Khartoum, the Atbara); Sudan, 1897 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, clasps, Relief of Ladysmith, Orange Free State; King's medal, two clasps). *Address:* Rangerford, Stranocum, Co. Antrim. *T.A.:* Dervock. *M.:* IA 894. *Club:* Ulster, Belfast.

FORDE, Lt.-Col. Bernard, C.M.G. 1915; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 23 April 1865. Entered army, 1890; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1912; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1915 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

FORDE, Rev. Hugh, Rector of Tamlaght-Finlagan since 1900; Canon of Derry since 1897. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., LL.D.); Ordained 1870; Curate of Camus-Juxta-Bann, 1870-72; Maghera, 1872-74; incumbent of Kilcronaghan, 1874-88; Curate of St. Ann, Co. Derry, 1879-1900. *Address:* Finlagan Rectory, Ballykelly, Londonderry.

FORDE, Col. Lionel, C.M.G. 1917; retired pay, late R.A.; *b.* 18 April 1860; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Charles Forde, M.I.C.E. St. Brendan's, Wimbledon; *m.* 1895, Gertrude Emily Meredith, *d.* of late Frederick Pollen, I.C.S. (Bengal); two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Woolwich; Church of England. Entered Army, 1879; Lt.-Col. 1905; retired, 1910; served Burma, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); Chin-Lushai,

1899-90 (clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp). *Publication:* Lord Clive's Righthand Man, 1910. *Recreations:* Genealogical Research, Gardening, Lawn Tennis. *Address:* Sheff's Croft, Edenbridge, Kent.

FORDHAM, Edward Snow, D.L., J.P., Herts, Cambs, and Beds; J.P. Kent, Surrey, London, Middlesex, and Essex; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, North London, 1898-1910; West London, 1910; retired, 1917; Chairman, Quarter Sessions for Cambridgeshire, 1901-12; *b.* Ashwell, Herts, 15 Jan. 1858; *e. s.* of late Edward King Fordham, J.P., D.L., Ashwell Bury; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late T. Carr-Jackson, F.R.C.S., 1880; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Caius Coll., Camb. B.A. 1880; M.A., LL.M. 1883. Barr. Inner Temple, 1883; pupil of Mr. Justice Channell; practised on Midland Circuit. Owns about 450 acres. *Address:* Elbrook House, Ashwell, Herts. *Club:* Brooks's. *M.:* AR 2345.

FORDHAM, Sir (Herbert) George, Kt., *cr.* 1908; County Alderman, D.L. Cambs, J.P. Cambs and Herts; Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple); High Sheriff of Cambs and Herts; Chairman, Cambridgeshire County Council; Member of Executive Committee Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation; Director and Trustee, E. K. & H. Fordham, Limited, Brewers and Maltsters, Ashwell, Herts; *b.* 9 May 1854; *e.s.* of Herbert Fordham of Odsey (*d.* 1891); *m.* 1st, 1877, Fanny Osler (*d* 1911), 3rd *d.* of late William Blake, D.L., J.P., Bridge House, South Petherton; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Ethel Maud Elizabeth (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late Rev. Thomas B. Berry, M.A., and widow of Commander Stewart C. Weigall, R.N. *Educ.:* Private schools; University College, London. Chairman of the Cambs and Isle of Ely Chamber of Agriculture, 1895 and 1896; contested North Herts (L.), 1885; Liberal Candidate for the Borough of Fulham since 1914, and now Liberal Candidate for West Fulham; formerly Capt. 10th Herts R.V. Corps; Capt. General Reserve, T F, 1914-16; 2nd Lieut. 1st Vol. Batt the Cambridgeshire Regiment; President Herts Natural History Society, 1914-16; Coronation Medal, 1911; membre correspondant étranger de l'academie royale d'archéologie de Belgique, decoration speciale agricole belge de premiere classe. *Publications:* Numerous papers on Meteorology, Geology, Seismology, Water Supply, Natural History, Alpinism, Cartography, Local Government, Valuation, Bibliography, the Science of Administration, etc., including Studies in Carto-Bibliography, 1914. *Recreations:* Alpine climbing, shooting, farming, archæology. *Address:* Odsey, Ashwell, Baldock, Herts. *T.A.:* Odsey, Ashwell Station, Herts. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal; Cambridge County.

FOREST; *see* De Forest.

FORESTER, WELD-, family name of **Baron Forester.**

FORESTER, 6th Baron (U.K.) (*cr.* 1821), **Lt.-Col. George Cecil Beaumont Theodore Weld-Forester;** Lt.-Col. 2nd Shropshire Yeomanry; *b.* 9 Sep. 1867; *e. s.* of 5th Baron Forester and Emma, *d.* of Sir W. W. Dixie, 8th Bt.; *S.* father 1917; *m.* 1896, Christine Isabel, *d.* of late Duncan Davidson of Tulloch; one *s.* Entered Royal Horse Guards, 1889; Captain, 1895; retired 1904. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns about 15,700 acres. *Heir: s.* Hon. Cecil George Wilfred Weld-Forester, *b.* 20 July 1899. *Address:* Rose Bank, Birchington; Willey Park, Broseley, Shropshire. *Club:* White's.

FORESTER, Hon. Charles Cecil Orlando Weld-; 2nd *s.* of 5th Baron Forester; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1898, Elspeth Lascelles (who *div.* him 1912), *d.* of late Alexander Mackenzie; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; late Lieut. Shropshire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Clubs:* White's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

FORESTER, Major Hon. Edric; Rifle Brigade; *y. s.* of 5th Baron Forester, *q.v.*; *b.* 1880; *m.* 1916, Lady Victoria, *y. d.* of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire, *q.v.*, and widow of Nigel Legge-Bourke, Coldstream Guards; one *d.* *Address:* c/o Baron Forester, Rose Bank, Birchington.

FORESTER, Francis William; *b.* 1800; *m.* 1894, Alice Laura, *e. d.* of Sir Powlett Milbank, 2nd Bart.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served in 3rd Hussars; retired as Captain, 1890; was Lieut.-Col. West Somerset Yeomanry Cavalry, 1895-1900. *Address:* Saxelbye Park, Melton Mowbray. *Club:* Naval and Military, Turf, Boodle's, Royal Automobile.

FORESTIER, Amédée, Officier d'Académie; black and white artist; works principally for the Illustrated London News. Has travelled in Morocco, Russia, Germany, Belgium, Italy, and Scandinavia. Sent by Queen Victoria to Moscow (1896) to paint commemorative pictures of the Coronation of the Tsar Nicholas II.; special artist of the Illustrated London News at the Quebec Tercentenary Celebrations, 1908. *Publications:* Brabant and East Flanders; Liège and the Ardennes; Bruges and West Flanders; illustrations to novels by Besant, Seton Merriman, Anthony Hope, Q, Robert Hichens, and many others. His latest work has been largely archæological, dealing much with prehistoric man; the London Museum has commissioned him to make a series of drawings to illustrate the history of London from earliest times. *Address:* 7 Alleyn Park, West Dulwich, S.E. *T.:* 1197 Sydenham. *Club:* Omar Khayyam.

FORESTIER-WALKER; *see* Walker.

FORGET, Hon. Amedee Emmanuel, First Lieut.-Governor of Province of Saskatchewan, 1905-10; *b.* Maineville, P Q., 11 Nov. 1847; *m.* 1876, Henriette, *d.* of C. Drolet of Montreal. *Educ.:* studied law under late Hon. J. A. Chapleau. Called to Bar, 1871; Secretary of Manitoba Half breed Commission, 1875; afterwards, Secretary of North-West Council; a Commissioner for settlement of half-breed claims in the Territories, 1885; several years a member of Public Board of Education for the Territories; Indian Commissioner, 1895; Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West Territories, 1898-1905; Member of the Senate for Alberta, 1911. *Address:* Banff, Alta. *T.:* 44A.

FORGET, Sir (Joseph David) Rodolphe, Kt., *cr.* 1912, President Quebec and Saguenay Railway and Quebec Railway Light, Heat, and Power Company; Vice-President Montreal Light, Heat, and Power Co., Ltd.; *b.* Terrebonne, Quebec, 10 Dec. 1861; *s.* of David and Angèle Limoges Forget; *m.* 1st, 1885, Marie Alexandra, *d.* of late Hon. Louis Tourville, M.L.A.; 2nd, 1894, Marie Louise Blanche, *d.* of late Robert Macdonald; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Masson College, Terrebonne. Partner L. J. Forget & Co., 1887-97; founded Rodolphe Forget, Montreal, 1907, M.P., Charlevoix and Montmorency, since 1911; Hon. Col., 1914. *Address:* 71 Ontario Avenue, Montreal; Gil Mont, St. Irenee les Bains, Quebec. *Clubs:* St. James, Mt. Royal, Canadien, Montreal, Canada, Montreal Hunt, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa; Garrison, Quebec.

FORMAN, Major Arthur Baron, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1914; R.H.A.; temp. Lt.-Col., Royal Flying Corps Reserve; *b.* 26 Sep. 1873. Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1900, Major, 1910; served S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

FORMAN, Lt.-Col. Douglas Evans, C.M.G. 1916; R.F.A.; Commanding 147th Brigade, R.F.A.; *b.* Edinburgh, 18 Sep. 1872; *m.* 1918, Eunice Katharine Florence, *d.* of S. J. Fraser Macleod, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; St. Paul's School; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. 1st Commission in Royal Artillery, 1892; Captain, 1900; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col.

1915; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* big game hunting, motoring. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

FORMAN, H. Baxter, M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Member of London County Council 1891-1910; J.P. Co. of London. *Educ.:* privately; Guy's Hospital (scholarship in Medicine). Represented North Hackney on the L.C.C. ten years; Alderman six years; South Kensington, three years; belongs to Municipal Reform party; has filled many offices on Council; Deputy Chairman of Council; Vice-Chairman of Education Committee; Chairman third time of Public Health Committee and of Midwives Committee; many years Chairman of Hackney Institute. *Publications:* papers on medical and municipal subjects. *Address:* Newmount, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. *T.A.:* Chalfont St. Giles. *T.:* 25 Chalfont St Giles. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

FORMOSA, Prof. Monsignor John, B.A., D.D., J.U.D.; Senior Professor of Dogmatic Theology in the University of Malta; *b.* 23 March 1869, of Salvatore and Francesca, at Cospicua, a commercial city in the Island of Malta. *Educ.:* University of Malta; University of Rome. First in order of merit both in Arts and Sciences and of Theology, thus winning the Government prizes of £20, and the £50 bequeathed by Marquis Bugeja for the first Theologian; appointed in the Archiepiscopal Curia as Promotor Fidei; subsequently elected as Professor of Canon Laws at the Archiepiscopal Seminary; made a Lecturer of Canon Laws at the University. *Publications:* A Latin work, De Biblico Hexaemero, an Italian work, I Fondamenti della Religione. Two Italian Pamphlets: L'Eucaristia e Malta, and L'Uomo e la Rivelazione. *Recreations:* passes his summer holidays at Birzebbugia, sailing, rowing, fishing, spends one month in taking voyages in Europe. *Address:* 260c Strada Sant'Ursola, Valletta, Malta.

FORNERET, Ven. George Augustus, M.A.; D.D., Queen's, Kingston; Rector All Saints' Church, Hamilton, Ontario; Archdeacon of Hamilton; Chaplain and Hon. Major, 13th Royal Regt.; *s.* of Lt.-Col. C. Alexr Forneret, J.P. of Berthier-en-haut, Que.; *g. s.* of Maj. Forneret, 60th Regt. Imperial Army; *m.* Adelaide Robbins; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Berthier Grammar School; Bishop's College School; M'Gill University; Montreal Diocesan Theological College. Curate Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, 1875; S.P.G. Missionary Diocese Saskatchewan, 1877-79; Rector Dunham, P. Que., 1879-81; Curate St. Thomas Church, St. Catharine's, Ont., 1881-82; Curate-in-Charge St. James', Dundas, Ont., 1882-85; Rector All Saints', Hamilton, 1886; Has served as Rural Dean of Hamilton. *Publication:* How Shall I Give? *Recreation:* militia. *Address:* 13 Queen Street, South Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* 153.

FORRER, Ludwig; *b.* Winterthur, 9 Feb. 1845; Member of Federal Council, 1877-1900; Minister of Commerce and Agriculture, 1902; President of the Swiss Confederation, 1906. *Address:* Elfenauweg 88, Berne.

FORREST, family name of **Baron Forrest.**

FORREST, 1st Baron; *cr.* 1918; **John Forrest,** P.C. 1897; G.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.M.G. 1882; LL.D. Camb. 1897; Adelaide, 1902; Perth, 1916; F.L.S., F.R.G.S., F.G.S.; Treasurer, Australia, 1917-18; Hon. Fellow of the Geographical Societies of Rome, Vienna, and St. Petersburg; Knight of Order of Crown of Italy, 1875; *b.* W. Australia, 22 Aug. 1847; 3rd *s.* of William Forrest, Leschenault, near Bunbury; *m.* 1876, Margaret Elvire, *e. d.* of Edward Hamersley, J.P., Pyrton, near Guildford, W. Australia, and *niece* of Hugh Hamersley, J.P., D.L., of Pyrton Manor, Oxon. *Educ.:* Bishop's School, Perth. Entered Survey Department, 1865; commanded exploring expedition into interior in search of Dr. Leichhardt, 1869; exploring expedition Perth to Adelaide, via the head of Great Australian Bight, 1870; exploring expedition from Champion Bay to overland telegraph line between Adelaide and Port Darwin, nearly 2000 miles, through centre of Australia, without aid of camels, with horses only, 1874; received thanks of Governor and Legislative Council, Gold Medal R.G.S. London, 1876; presented by Government with grant of 5000 acres; Deputy Surv.-Gen. W. Australia, 1876; conducted trigonometrical surveys of Murchison District, Nickol Bay District, and Gascoyne and Lyons District, W. Australia, 1876-78-82; Acting Commr. of Crown Lands and Surv.-Gen. 1878-79; Acting Comptroller of Imperial Expenditure, 1880-81; Commissioner of Crown Lands and Surveyor-Gen. W. Australia, with seat in Executive and Legislative Councils, 1883-1900; in 1883 proceeded to Kimberley district, N.W. Australia, on behalf of Government, to report on its character and capabilities; proceeded to Cambridge Gulf, and selected site of town of Wyndham, 1886; introduced and passed the Land Act, 1887; First Premier and Treasurer of W. Australia under responsible government, 1890-1901; represented Western Australia at the Colonial-Imperial Conferences in London, 1887-97, at National Australian Convention, 1891, and at Federal Conventions, 1897-8; President Australian Federal Council, 1897. Introduced system of giving free grant of 160 acres of land to persons willing to reside upon it and make specified improvements, and established the Agricultural Land Bank. During his administration was responsible for the construction of the great harbour at Freemantle and the project of conveying, by pumping through steel pipes, 6,000,000 gallons of water daily to the Coolgardie Goldfields, a distance of 350 miles. Has been a member of the Federal Parliament since 1901. Postmaster-General, 1901; Minister of Defence, 1901-3; Minister of Home Affairs, 1903-4; Treasurer of the Commonwealth, 1905-7, 1909-10, and 1913-14; acting Prime Minister of the Commonwealth from Mar. to June 1907; strongest and most persistent advocate of the East to West Trans-Australian Railway, 1060 miles, now nearly completed; represented Western Australia at Queen Victoria's two Jubilees, 1887 and 1897; attended as a Privy Councillor the coronation of King Edward VII., 1902, and of King George V., 1911. *Publications:* Explorations in Australia, 1875; Notes on Western Australia, 1884-87. *Heir:* none. *Address:* The Bungalow, Perth, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Weld, Perth; Melbourne, Melbourne.

FORREST, Archibald Stevenson, Artist; *b.* Greenwich, 1869; 2nd *s.* of late James Forrest of Yett, Carluke, N.B.; *m.* 1913, Rose Marion, *e. d.* of late Capt. R. J. Hardy Douglas, R.M.L.I. *Educ.:* Roan School, Greenwich; Edinburgh; Westminster School of Art; the City and Guilds Coll.; Edinburgh Art School. *Publications:* Morocco; West Indies, Normandy; Portugal; A Tour through Old Provence; A Tour through South America; South America. *Recreations:* shooting, golfing, cycling, travel. *Address:* Oaklands, Slinfold, Sussex.

FORREST, Sir Charles, 5th Bart.; *cr.* 1838; *b.* Kinross, 5 Jan. 1857; 2nd *s.* of late Sir William Forrest, 3rd Bart.; *m.* Edith L., *e. d.* of late A. J. T. Morris, Incumbent, St. Columba's, Crieff, 1892. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh. *S.* brother 1899. Formerly manager of Imperial Bank of Canada, Fergus, Ontario. *Heir:* *b.* John Arthur, *b.* 1860. *Recreations:* golf and boating. *Address:* Comiston House, Midlothian, N.B. *Club:* Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

FORREST, Sir George William, Kt. *cr.* 1913; C.I.E. 1899; F.R.G.S.; F.R.H.S.; Director of Records Government of India, ex officio;

Assistant Secretary to the Government of India; Secretary to the Government of India Patents Branch, 1894-1900; *b.* Nusseerabad, 8 Jan. 1846; 2nd *s.* of Captain George Forrest, V.C.; *m.* Emma G., *d.* of late Thomas Viner, Broadfield, Crawley, Sussex; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private tutor; St. John's College, Camb. (B.A). Fellow of the Bombay University, read for Bar, 1870-72; member of Inner Temple; contributed to the Saturday Review and other London journals; appointed by Secretary of State for India to Bombay Educational Department, 1872; acted as Census Commissioner, Bombay, 1882; employed on special duty in connection with Bombay Records, 1884-88; appointed Professor of English History, Elphinstone College, 1887, Director of Records, Bombay, 1888. *Publications:* Selections from the State Papers preserved in the Bombay Secretariat (Home Series); (Mahratta Series); Selections from the State Papers preserved in the Foreign Office Government of India, relating to Warren Hastings; The Administration of Warren Hastings; Selections from the State Papers preserved in the Military Department of the Govt. of India relating to the Mutiny, vol. i Delhi; vol. ii. Lucknow, The Administration of the Marquis of Lansdowne; Sepoy Generals; Cities of India; History of the Indian Mutiny, vols. i. ii. and iii.; Life of Sir Nevile Chamberlain, 1909; Life of Lord Roberts, K.G., V.C., 1914. *Address:* Iffley Turn, Oxford. *Clubs:* Savile, Burlington Fine Arts.

FORREST, Major (Hon. Lt.-Col.) James, C.M.G. 1916; late Lines Regt; *b.* 29 May 1859. Served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, Egyptian medal, 2 clasps, medal); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Club.* Naval and Military. *Address:* Lymehurst, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

FORREST, Lieut.-Col. John Vincent, C.M.G. 1916; M.B., R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1 Mar. 1873. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 7 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Address.* Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

FORREST, Rev. Wm., C.M.G. 1916; Senior Chaplain (R.C.), Tidworth Camp, Hants; *b.* Youghal, Co. Cork, 10 Mar. 1867. *Educ.:* St. Colman's, Fermoy; Paris. Joined army as Chaplain (class 4), 1899; served throughout S. African War, in Natal, Cape Colony, Transvaal, and Orange Free State (2 medals and 5 clasps), in European War, crossed with original Expeditionary Force to France and Belgium (despatches twice, C.M.G.); was recalled to undertake the supervision of all Roman Catholic Chaplains in this country, Mar. 1916. *Address:* c/o War Office, S.W.

FORREST, Lt.-Col. William, D.S.O. 1900, late 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt.; *b.* 30 Sept. 1868, *s.* of Col. Peter Forrest, of The Hirst, Edinburgh; *m.* 1898, Hon. Marie Spencer, *d.* of 1st Baron Merthyr, one *s.* Served South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address.* Greenwood, St. Fagans, Co. Glamorgan. *M.* BO 404. *Club:* Junior United Service.

FORSHAW, Lieut. William Thomas, V.C. 1915; 1/9th Batt. the Manchester Regt., T.F. *Educ.:* Barrow Secondary School; Westminster Training College. Was a Master at South Manchester School; volunteered for service with Territorials; served Gallipoli, 1915 (despatches, V.C.). *Address.* Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

FORSTER, Captain Alfred Leonard, D.S.O. 1915; Adjutant, Royal Marine Artillery since 1914; *s.* of Rev. Bernet Forster, late Rector of Sevington, Kent; unmarried. *Educ.:* Blackheath School. 2nd Lieut. Royal Marine Artillery, 1903; Captain, 1914; Bt. Major, June 1918; served European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O., despatches twice). *Address:* Eastney Barracks, Portsmouth. *T.A.:* Marine Eastney. *T.:* 5207. *Club:* Sciences.

FORSTER, Very Rev. A. N.; *see* Haire-Forster.

FORSTER, Lt.-Gen. Bowes Lennox, R.A.; Col. Commandant, R.A., since 1904; *b.* 9 Oct. 1837; *m.* 1868, Jessie Kate, 3rd *d.* of Sir William Mackenzie, K.C.B. Entered army, 1855; Lt.-Gen., 1895; retired, 1900, served New Zealand War, 1860-61 (despatches, medal, brevet Maj.); Commanded R.A., Gibraltar, 1888-92; Thames District, 1892-95. *Address:* Hillsides, Parklands, Surbiton.

FORSTER, Lt.-Col. David, D.S.O. 1916; R.E.; *b.* Woolwich, 23 Jan. 1878; *s.* of Lt.-Col. W. D. Forster, late R.A.; *m.* 1908, Isabel Frances, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. H. A. Brownlow, late R.E; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; R.M.A. Woolwich (Pollock Medal). Joined R.E., 1896, was at Chatham and Aldershot; served S. Africa with 11th Field Coy. R.E., 1899; present at battles of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, and Magerstontein, invalided with enteric, 1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); went to India, 1901; was at Jubbulpore, Bangalore, N.W. Frontier, and Burma, mostly with the 2nd Q.V.O. Sappers and Miners; Capt. 1905; passed Staff College, 1912-13, returned to India and was in Dera Ismail Khan District and Waziristan; on outbreak of war became Staff Capt. Garhwal Bde., Meerut Division, and served in France through winter 1914-15; Major, 1914, General Staff, 1915, returned to France, Sep. 1915 (battles of Loos, the Somme, Arras, 3rd Ypres; wounded twice, despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* football, hockey, tennis, mountaineering. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.1.

FORSTER, Edward Morgan, writer; *b.* 1879; *o. s.* of Edward Morgan Llewellyn and Alice Clara Forster. *Educ.:* Tonbridge (day boy); King's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Where Angels fear to tread, The Longest Journey; A Room with a View; Howards End; The Celestial Omnibus; Introduction and Notes to the Aeneid of Virgil. *Clubs:* Savile, Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

FORSTER, Sir Francis Villiers, 3rd Bart., *cr.* 1874; J.P.; *y. s.* of Sir Charles Forster, 1st Bart., and Francis Katharine (*d.* 1899). *d.* of John Surtees; *b.* 9 May 1850; *S.* brother 1914; *m.* 1876, Harriet Susan, *d.* of late W. Seckham, of Kidlington, Oxfordshire, and widow of J. Mason. *Educ.:* Westminster. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1872; M.F.H. S. Staffordshire. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Lyways Hall, Rugeley; Hand Hall, Lichfield. *Clubs:* Garrick, Royal Southern Yacht.

FORSTER, Rt. Hon. Henry William, P.C. 1917, D.L., M.P. (C.) Sevenoaks, Kent, since 1892; Financial Secretary to the War Office since 1915; Member of Army Council; *b.* 31 Jan. 1866; *s.* of Major John Forster, Southend, Lewisham, Kent, and Exbury, Hants; *m.* Hon. Rachel Cecily Scott Montagu, *d.* of 1st Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, 1890; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Played in Eton XI., Oxford XI., and for Gentlemen *v.* Players; a Lord Commissioner for the Treasury, 1902-1905. *Address:* 41 Hans Place, S.W.; Southend, Catford, Kent; Lepe, Exbury, Southampton. *Clubs:* Wellington, Carlton.

FORSTER, Major-General John Burton, C.B. 1917; Colonel The Royal Irish Regt. 1918; *o. s.* of late Captain J. B. Forster, 62nd (Wiltshire) Regt., and *g.s* of late Colonel T. W. Forster, 24th S.W. Borderers, of The Manor House, Holt, Wilts; *m.* 1st, A. E., *d.* of late Herbert Manders, 2nd, Olive, *y. d.* of late John Sergent; 3rd, F. Kate M., *e. d.* of late E. Wallis R. Beal; six *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered Army as Queen's Cadet, 1872; served 27½ years in 18th, The Royal Irish Regt.; Adjutant 3rd Batt. 1886-

1891; commanded 2nd Batt. 1897-1901; Staff Assist. Adjt.-Genl., Bengal and Eastern Command, India, 1901-6, besides officiating as D.A.G., and in command of Allahabad Brigade; commanded No. 12 South Irish District, 1907-8; commanded Quetta Infantry Brigade, Baluchistan, 1910-13; Major-General, 1908; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85; commanded C. Company, 1st Batt. 18th, The Royal Irish Regt; mentioned in Lord Wolseley's Special General Order, dated Korti, 4 Feb. 1885, when the Batt. won his Lordship's Prize for the best passage up the Nile; Tirah, 1897-98; European War, 1914, commanded West Lancashire Divisions (despatches, C.B.)., *Church of Scotland.* *Publications:* The Sportsman's Vade Mecum to the Himalayas; many contributions to the Press on Sport, Recreations, Mechanics, etc. *Recreations.* big-game shooting in the Himalayas; accompanied by his wife has shot even in Ladak and Western Tibet, where three empires meet; painting, yachting, ornamental turning, fishing, riding, shooting. *Address:* Exmouth, Devonshire. *Club:* United Service.

FORSTER, John Wycliffe Lowes, artist; Member of the Ontario Society of Artists; *b.* Norval, Halton County, Ontario; *s.* of Thomas Forster, J.P., and Martha Wilkinson; *m.* Emma, *d.* of Hon J. C. Aikins, senator. *Educ.:* Brampton Grammar School. Studied art in Paris at Ecole Julian under Boulanger and Lefevre; afterwards Bouguereau and Fleury, and Carolus Duran Has painted a number of subject-pictures, of which Gossips, The Old Story, Rival Schools, In-as-much, Hiawatha's Vision, Colonial Conference, Ottawa, Departure of Canada's First Contingent, Kismet, Iman, Eventide, Lundy's Lane, Christ entering Jerusalem, and France welcoming succour from overseas, are the principal, but portraiture has always received his special attention. Exhibitions: Centennial, Philadelphia; Salon, Paris, Art Museum, Detroit, Columbian, Chicago, Manchester Corporation Art Gallery, Pan-American, Buffalo, British Colonial, London, Louisiana Purchase, St. Louis, Walker, Liverpool; Associated Artists London; Royal Canadian Academy; Ontario Society of Artists, etc, Member Royal Colonial Institute *Publications:* A Master of the French School, and frequent magazine articles on Art and Ethical questions. *Recreation:* canoeing *Address:* 24 King Street West, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* Canadian, Toronto, Empire, Toronto, Canadian, New York.

FORSTER, Martin Onslow, F.R.S., D.Sc. (London), Ph.D. (Wurzburg), F.I.C.; Research Chemist; Treasurer of the Chemical Society; *b.* 8 Nov 1872, *s.* of late Martin Forster, East Grinstead, Sussex. *Educ.:* private schools; Finsbury Technical College; Wurzburg Univ.; Central Technical College. Salters' Company Research Fellow of the City and Guilds of London Institute, 1894; Granville Scholar of the London University, 1899; Assistant Professor of Chemistry at the Royal College of Science, South Kensington, 1902-13; Hon. Secretary of the Chemical Society, 1904-10; Longstaff Medallist of the Chemical Society, 1915; Vice-President of the Institute of Chemistry; Member of Senate of London University. *Publications:* contributions to the Journal of the Chemical Society. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 5510. *Clubs:* Savile, Savage.

FORSTER, Sir Ralph Collingwood, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1912; D.L., J.P.; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1906; Chairman of Sutton Petty Sessional Court; *b.* Chillingham, Northumberland, 18 Jan. 1850; *m* 1st, 1875, Kate (*d.* 1877), *d.* of Rev C. C. M'Kechnie; 2nd, 1880, Elizabeth (*d.* 1906), *d.* of John Burnip, Newcastle-on-Tyne; three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Permanent Governing Director of Bessler, Waechter & Co., Ltd.; Chairman of Merchants' Marine Insurance Co., Ltd. *Address:* The Grange, Sutton, Surrey. *Clubs:* Reform, City of London; Surrey Magistrates.

FORSTER, Ralph George Elliott, H.B.M. Consul-General, Kobe, Japan, since 1914; *b.* 4 July 1865; *s.* of Ralph William Elliot Forster, Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; *m.* Louise, *e. d.* of Louis Joubert of Mansourah, Egypt; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School (Queen's Scholar); on the continent. A Student Interpreter in Japan, 1886; Acting Consul at Nagasaki on various occasions; served as Japanese Interpreter to Admiral Sir E. Fremantle on the outbreak of the war between China and Japan; Acting Consul-General at Yokohama on various occasions; H.M. Vice-Consul at Hakodate, 1903; afterwards Consul at Honolulu and at Nagasaki. *Publications:* official reports *Recreations:* lawn-tennis and walking *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate-General, Kobe, Japan. *Club.* Thatched House.

FORSTER, Robert Henry, M.A., LL.B., author, archæologist; barrister-at-law (not in practice); *b.* Backworth, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, 10 March 1867; 3rd *surv. s.* of late George Baker Forster, mining engineer, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Hannah Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rev. Isaac Todd, formerly vicar of Shincliffe, near Durham; *m.* 1912, Margaret Hope, *e. d.* of A. G. Payne, Dartmouth. *Educ.:* Aysgarth School, Harrow, St. John's College, Cambridge Entrance Scholarship, Harrow, 1881, Leaf Scholarship, 1885; Minor Scholarship, St. John's, 1884, Foundation Scholarship, 1887; M'Mahon Law Student, 1891; 1st Class (3rd Div.) Classical Tripos, 1888; 1st Class (Semor) Law Tripos, 1889, called to the Bar, 1892; was many years captain of the Thames Rowing Club, Putney, and is a member of the Committee of the Amateur Rowing Association. *Publications:* The Hand of the Spoiler, 1898; The Amateur Antiquary, 1899, Down by the River, 1900, A Tynedale Comedy, 1902, The Last Foray, 1903; In Steel and Leather, 1904; Strained Allegiance, 1905, The Arrow of the North, 1906, The Mistress of Aydon, 1907, A Jacobite Admiral, 1908; Barry of Athol, 1909; Midsummer Morn, 1911; The Little Marster, 1912; Idylls of the North (verse), 1903, In Old Northumbria (verse), 1905; War Poems of a Northumbrian, 1st series, 1914, 2nd series, 1915. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The Chantry Bovingdon, Herts.

FORSYTH, Andrew Russell, F.R.S., M.A., Sc.D. (Camb.), Hon. Sc.D. (Dublin, Victoria, Oxford, Liverpool, Calcutta), Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow, Aberdeen), Hon. Math D. (Christiania); Chief Professor of Mathematics, Imperial College of Science and Technology South Kensington; *b.* Glasgow, 18 June 1858; *s.* of late John Forsyth; *m.* Marion Amelia, *d.* of late Henry Pollock. *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Trin. Coll. Camb. Senior Wrangler, 1st Smith's Prizeman, 1881; Fellow of Trinity, 1881-1910, Professor of Mathematics, Univ. Coll Liverpool, 1882-83; Lecturer and Assistant Tutor, Trin. Coll. Camb., University Lecturer in Mathematics, 1884-95; Sadlerian Professor of Pure Mathematics, Cambridge, 1895-1910; F.R.S. 1886; Royal Medallist, 1897; Member of Council Royal Society, 1893-95; Member of Council Senate of Camb. Univ. 1890-1910; Member of Treasury Committee on the Scottish Universities, 1909; President of Section A, British Association (Toronto), 1897, (South Africa), 1905; President of the London Mathematical Society, 1904-6; Hon. Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; Hon Member of Manchester Lit. and Phil. Society, and of the Mathematical Society of Calcutta; Foreign Member of the Reale Istituto Lombardo, and of National Academy of Sciences, Washington; Corresponding Member of the Mathematical Society of Kharkow, and of the Reale Istituto

Veneto. *Publications:* Treatise on Differential Equations (1st edit. 1885), and Solutions, 1918; Theory of Differential Equations, Part I. 1890, Part II. 1900, Part III. 1902, Part IV. 1906; Treatise on the Theory of Functions (1st edit. 1893); Lectures on Differential Geometry, 1912; Lectures on Functions of two or more Complex Variables (delivered in Calcutta), 1913; editor of Cayley's Collected Mathematical Papers, 1895-98; and mathematical papers in various transactions and journals. *Address:* Imperial College of Science and Technology, S.W.

FORSYTH, David, M.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.); Physician to the Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; to Out-Patients and Lecturer on Therapeutics, Charing Cross Hospital; Consulting Physician, Cobham Cottage Hospital; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member Medical Officers of Schools Association, etc.; Roger's Prizeman, University of London; Hon. Sec. (Health Committee) Mansion House Council on Health and Housing; *s.* of late Alexander Forsyth, M.D., *m.* Kate, *d.* of Frederick Neale, Woodville, Ealing, W.; two *s. Educ.:* Guy's Hospital, London. *Publications:* Functional Nerve Disease and the Shock of Battle, 1916; Lectures on Medical Diseases, 1913; Psycho-analysis, 1913; Children in Health and Disease, 1909; Papers on Nervous Diseases, Diseases of Children, and Diseases of Thyroid Gland in Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine and Physiological Society, and in Transactions of Pathological Society, Clinical Society, etc. *Address:* 74 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 326

FORSYTH, Ven. David, B.A. University of New Brunswick; M.A., D.C.L., King's College, Nova Scotia, Rector of St. Paul, Chatham, N.B., since 1874; Archdeacon of Chatham, N.B., since 1908; *b.* N.B., 27 Oct. 1845; unmarried. Ordained 1872; Hon. Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, 1889-1902; Archdeacon of St. John, 1902-8. *Address:* Chatham, New Brunswick.

FORSYTH, Gordon M., A.R.C.A. London; Artist and Art Director; *b.* Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire, 1879; *o. s.* of late Kilgour Forsyth; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth Lamont, *c. d.* of late J. L. Aiken, Aberdeen; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Gray's School of Art, Aberdeen; Royal College of Art, London (Royal Exhibition, gained Travelling Scholarship in Design); Studying Art in Italy, 1902; First Associate of Royal College of Art (design); appointed Art Director, Minton Hollins & Co., Stoke-upon-Trent, Staffordshire, 1902; Art Director, Pilkington Tile and Pottery Co., Clifton Junction, near Manchester, 1906; Medallist, Franco-British, Brussels, Turin, and Venice Exhibitions. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Glen, Glenlyne Road, Irlams o' the Height, Manchester. *Club:* Northern Arts, Aberdeen.

FORSYTH, Lt.-Col. James Archibald Charteris, D.S.O. 1916; R.F.A.; *o. s.* of Archibald Forsyth of Culeaze, Wareham, Dorset; *m.* 1917, Ethel Winifred, twin *d.* of late Jarvis Robin of Steephill, Jersey, Channel Isles. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned Second Lieut. 1897; Lieut. 1900; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; Lieut.-Col. 1917; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917). *Recreations:* pig-sticking, polo, fishing. *Address:* Culeaze, Wareham, Dorset. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Bath

FORSYTH, Rev. Dr. Peter Taylor, M.A., D.D.; Principal of Hackney Theological College, Hampstead, since 1901; Chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1905, *b.* Aberdeen, 1848; twice married; one *d. Educ.:* Grammar School and University Aberdeen (1st class honours Classics); some time Assistant to Professor of Humanity, Aberdeen; Göttingen under Ritschl; New College, Hampstead; also under Dr. Fairbairn. Has held ministries at Shipley, Hackney, Manchester, Leicester, Cambridge; Congregational. *Publications:* Children's Sermons; Religion in Recent Art; The Charter of the Church; The Holy Father and the Living Christ; On Christian Perfection; Rome, Reform, and Reaction; The Taste of Death and the Life of Grace; Positive Preaching and Modern Mind (Yale Lectures, 1907); Missions in State and Church; The Cruciality of the Cross; The Person and Place of Christ (Congregational Lecture, 1909); The Work of Christ; Christ on Parnassus (Lectures on Art, Ethic, and Theology), 1911; Faith, Freedom, and the Future, 1912; The Religion and Ethic of Marriage, 1912; The Principle of Authority, 1913; Theology in Church and State, 1915; The Christian Ethic of War, 1916; The Justification of God, 1916; The Soul of Prayer, 1916; The Church and Sacraments, 1917; This Life and the Next, 1918; articles in the Contemporary Review, London Quarterly, Hibbert Journal, etc. *Recreations:* novels, friends, travel. *Address:* Hackney College, Hampstead. *T.:* P.O. Hampstead 3719.

See also Rev. H. T. Andrews.

FORSYTH, Thomas Miller, M.A. D.Phil. (Edin.); Professor of Philosophy in Grey University College, Bloemfontein, since 1911; *b.* Edinburgh, 7 Mar. 1871; *e. s.* of R. T. Forsyth; *m.* 1908, Elise Kersten. *Educ.:* George Watson's College; Moray House Training College; University of Edinburgh; Halle; Sorbonne. M.A. 1899; D.Phil. 1908; Private Assistant in Logic and Metaphysics, and in Education, Edinburgh, Assistant and Lecturer in Logic and Metaphysics in the University of St. Andrews, 1905-11; Chairman of Senate (Acting-Principal) of Grey University College, 1914-15. *Publications:* English Philosophy, A Study of its Method and General Development, 1910; articles in Mind. *Address:* Eagle's Nest, District Bloemfontein.

FORT, Sir Hugh, Kt., *cr.* 1911; 4th *s.* of Richard Fort, M.P. Clitheroe, and Margaret Ellen, *d.* of Major-General Smith, H.E.I.C.S.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1887; Advocate and Solicitor of the Straits Settlements, 1893; Acting Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council of the Straits Settlements, 1903; Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council of the Straits Settlements, 1905-8, and 1909-11. *Recreations:* racing, and lawn-tennis. *Address:* 11 Portland Place, W. *Clubs:* United University, Sports.

FORT AUGUSTUS, Abbot of; *see* Rt. Rev. D. O. Hunter-Blair.

FORTE, Major Herbert Augustus Nourse, D.S.O. 1900; East Yorkshire Regt.; retired, 1907; *b.* Clifton, 14 Dec. 1868; *e. s.* of Capt. N. Forte, late Norfolk Regt., and Edith, *d.* of Dr. Thomas Nurse, M.D.; *m.* 1907, Hannah Wright, *d.* of late William Olive and *widow* of Cyril Murray, M.D.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1889; Capt. 1899; served South Africa with 5th Mounted Infantry (despatches, medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* shooting, hunting. *Address:* Porlock Ford, Porlock, West Somerset. *T. A.:* Porlock. *T.:* Porlock 2. *Clubs:* Naval and Military.

FORTESCUE, family name of **Earl Fortescue.**

FORTESCUE, 4th Earl (*cr.* 1789), **Hugh Fortescue;** Baron Fortescue, 1746; Viscount Ebrington, 1789; J.P.; A.D.C. to His Majesty; H.M.'s Lieut. of Devon since 1904; K.C.B. *cr.* 1911; *b.* 16 April 1854; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl Fortescue and Georgina (*d.* 1866), *d.* of Rt. Hon. George Dawson Damer; *S.* father 1905;

m. Emily, *d.* of 2nd Lord Harlech, 1886; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1879). Hon. Col. North Devon Yeomanry Cavalry; M.P. (L.) Tiverton, 1881-85; W. Devon, 1885-86, and (L.U.), 1886-92. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Ebrington, *q.v.* *Address:* Castlehill, N. Devon. *T.A.:* Filleigh; Exmoor, South Molton, Devon. *T.A.:* Simonsbath; 86 Lowndes St., S.W. *T.:* 126 Victoria. *Clubs:* Travellers'.

See also Hons. C. G., J. W., and Sir S. J. Fortescue, Viscount St. Aldwyn, Lord E. J. Seymour.

FORTESCUE, Rev. Adrian, D.D., D.Ph.; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Rev. Edward Bowles Knottesford Fortescue, sometime Provost of St. Ninian's, Perth, and Gertrude M., *d.* of Rev. Sanderson Robins, M.A. *Educ.:* Scots College, Rome; Innsbruck University. Priest, 1898; first resident priest at the Garden City, Letchworth, 1907. *Publications:* The Orthodox Eastern Church; The Greek Fathers; The Liturgy of St. John Chrysostom, The Mass, a Study of the Roman Liturgy; The Lesser Eastern Churches; The Ceremonies of the Roman Rite Described, 1918, etc. *Address:* St. Hugh, Letchworth, Herts.

FORTESCUE, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Charles Granville, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1899; D.S.O. 1900; Brig.-Gen. on Staff, Eastern Command, since 1912; *b.* 30 Oct. 1861; 6th *s.* of 3rd Earl Fortescue; *m.* 1906, Mrs. Ernest Campbell, *widow* of Captain Ernest G. Campbell, Rifle Brigade, and *e. d.* of General Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, *q.v.*; two *d.* Formerly private secretary to Secretary of State for War; joined Rifle Brigade, 1881; Major, 1898; served Burmese Expedition, 1888-89 (medal with clasp); Northern Territories of Gold Coast, including expedition Karaga, 1897-98 (despatches, C.M.G., Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); Brigade Major, Natal Field Force, 1899-1902 (D.S.O., despatches); Brevet Col., 1905; Brig.-Gen., 1912. *Address:* Annes House, Pitsford, Northampton. *Club:* Travellers'.

FORTESCUE, Brig.-Gen. Francis Alexander, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 10 Apr. 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Captain Francis Fortescue, Scots Guards, and Katharine Frederica, 2nd *d.* of Capt A. Elliee, R.N.; *m.* 1885, Mary Teresa, *e. d.* of late Henry T. J. Jenkinson, of Ower Fawley, Hants; one *d.* Entered Army, 1879; Capt. 1888; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1902; Bt.-Col. 1905; Col. 1907; A.D.C. to G.O.C., Egypt, 1883-85; Military Secretary to G.O.C. Egyptian Gendarmerie, 1886-87 (3rd Class Osmanieh), commanded 4th Battalion K.R.R.C., 1902-6; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, South Africa, 1908-9; commanded Devon and Cornwall Infantry Brigade, 1911-12; commanding Rifle Depot, 1912-14; General Staff Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915; commanding Infantry Brigade, 1915-18; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal, 2 clasps, bronze star); S. Africa, 1881, 1896 (medal); 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, four clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches); retired rank Brig.-Gen. 1918. *Address:* Grove House, Winchester. *Club:* Brooks's.

FORTESCUE, John Bevill, M.A., J.P., D.L.; *b* 1 Nov. 1850; *o. surv.* *s.* of late Hon. George Matthew Fortescue, and Lady Louisa Elizabeth (*d.* 1899), *y. d.* of 1st Earl of Harrowby; *S. b.* 1890; *m.* 1891, Dorothy Augusta, *o. d.* of Rear-Adm. Sir William Legge George Hoste, 2nd Bart.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1875; High Sheriff, Cornwall, 1894; Patron of five livings. *Address:* 48 Berkeley Square, W.; Boconnoc, Lostwithiel; Dropmore, Maidenhead. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge, St. James's.

FORTESCUE, Hon. John William, C.V.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1907; Hon. LL.D., Edin.; Librarian at Windsor Castle since 1905; *b.* 28 Dec. 1859; 5th *s.* of 3rd Earl Fortescue; *m* 1914, Winifred, *d.* of Rev. Howard Beech, Rector of Great Bealings, Suffolk; holds Chesney Gold Medal, and is a Knight Commander of the Order of Franz Joseph. *Publications:* History of the 17th Lancers, 1895; Dundonald, 1896; The Story of a Red Deer, 1897; The Drummer's Coat, 1899; History of the British Army, 1899-1915; The County Lieutenancies and the Army, 1909; The Three Pearls, 1916. *Address:* Norman Gateway, Windsor Castle.

FORTESCUE, Laurence Knottesford-, C.M.G. 1916; I.S.O. 1905; *b.* 17 Aug. 1845; 3rd *s.* of late Very Rev. E. B. Knottesford-Fortescue of Alveston Manor, Warwickshire; *m.* 1877, Emily Alison, *d.* of late A. J. Russell, Ottawa. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond. Joined Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1862; retired on half pay, 1871; entered Royal North West Mounted Police Force of Canada on its organisation, 1873; Assistant Comptroller, 1908-13; Comptroller, 1913-16. *Address:* c/o Office of the High Commissioner for Canada, 19 Victoria Street, S.W. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

FORTESCUE, Captain Hon. Sir Seymour John, C.M.G. 1900; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1910; C.V.O. 1901; Sergeant-at-Arms; Naval A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief in South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches); Equerry-in-Waiting to the King since 1901; to H.M. when Prince of Wales since 1893; *b.* 10 Feb. 1856; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl Fortescue. Entered Navy, 1869; Commander, 1890; served bombardment Alexandria, 1882, and Egyptian War (Egyptian medal, Alexandria clasp, Khedive's bronze star); Eastern Soudan, 1885 (Suakim clasp); member of Naval Intelligence Department, 1891-93. *Address:* Friary Court, St. James's Palace, S.W. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Beefsteak, Turf.

FORTESCUE, Rev. Vincent, Rector of Corley, Coventry, since 1906; Canon of S. Michael's Collegiate Church, Coventry; *b.* 15 Nov. 1849; 5th *s.* of Very Rev. Edward Bowles Knottesford Fortescue and Frances Anne Spooner of Alveston Manor House, Stratford-on-Avon; *m.* Elizabeth Anne, *d.* of James Roberts West of Alscot Park, Stratford-on-Avon; no *c.* *Educ.:* private school; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. B.A. 1873; M.A. 1878; Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1878; Curate of Andover, 1877-78; All-Saints', Leamington, 1878-80; Stratford-on-Avon, 1880-82; Sherborne, Warwickshire, 1882-84; Rector of Bubbenhall, 1884-1906; Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1891-1902. *Address:* Corley Rectory, Coventry. *T.A.:* Corley, Fillongley.

FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1911; F.R.G.S., barrister of Lincoln's Inn; registrar of the Office of Land Registry, Lincoln's Inn Fields; *b.* 1 Mar. 1857; *s* of late M. I. Fortescue-Brickdale of Lincoln's Inn, Conveyancing Counsel to the Court; *m* 1888, Mabel Beatrice, *d.* of late G. L. M. Gibbs; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford; 2nd Class Lit. Hum. Called to the Bar, 1883; served on (Sir John Dorington's) Departmental Committee on the Ordnance Survey, 1893, and (Lord Dunedin's) Royal Commission on Registration of Title in Scotland, 1907. *Publications:* Registration of Title to Land, 1886; The Practice of the Land Registry; Registration in Middlesex; Land Transfer in Various Countries; Parliamentary Report of 1896 on Registration of Title in Germany and Austria-Hungary; (jointly with William Robert Sheldon, barrister of Lincoln's Inn), The Land Transfer Acts, 1875 and 1897; Methods of Land Transfer, 1913; edited Sir Henry Hallam Parr's Recollections, 1917. *Address:* 79 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *T:* Western 4179; The Dower House, Newland, Gloucestershire. *Club:* Reform.

FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Eleanor, A.R.W.S.; Member of the Royal Society of

Painters in Water Colours; *y. d.* of late M. I. Fortescue-Brickdale, Barrister of Lincoln's Inn. *Educ.:* Crystal Palace School of Art; Royal Academy Schools. Prize £40 for design for decoration of a Public Building, 1896; first picture exhibited at Royal Academy, 1897. *Address:* 55 Holland Park Road, W.

FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, John Matthew, M.A., M.D., Oxon.; M.R.C.P. Lond.; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Physician to Chilton Coll., Assistant Physician, Bristol Royal Infirmary, Clinical Lecturer, University of Bristol; 2nd *s.* of late M. I. Fortescue-Brickdale, barrister of Lincoln's Inn; *m.* Edith Augusta, 3rd *d.* of late George White; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Christ Church, Oxford; Guy's Hospital. House Physician, Guy's Hospital, 1898-9; Registrar, Assistant-Physician and Physician, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Bristol, 1903-7; Lecturer on Pharmacology, University of Oxford, 1909-10. *Publications:* Chemical Basis of Pharmacology (jointly); Practical Guide to the Newer Remedies; Numerous Papers in Medical Journals. *Address:* 52 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol, 1797.

FORTESCUE-FLANNERY, Sir James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1904; Kt., *cr.* 1899; M.P. (U.) Maldon Division, Essex, since 1910; J.P. Surrey, Kent, Essex, and London; Lord of the Manor of Wethersfield; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London; M.Inst.C.E.; Consulting Engineer; Director, London and South-Western Bank; *b.* Liverpool, 16 Dec. 1851; *e. s.* of Captain John Flannery, Seacombe; *m.* Miss Osborne Jenkyn, 1882; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool School of Science. Pupil at Britannia Engine Works, Birkenhead; Inspecting Engineer under Sir E. J. Reed (*q.v.*); Ex-President Institution of Marine Engineers; Associate of Lloyd's; Brit. Comm. Brussels International Exhibition, 1897, and Milan Exhibition, 1906; M.P. (U.) Shipley Division, Yorks, 1895-1906. *Recreations:* cycling, riding, shooting, rowing. *Heir:* *s.* Harold Fortescue-Flannery (*b.* 13 Dec. 1883; *m.* 1917. Maude, *y.d.* of George Boswell, Quebec. *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Capt. Essex R.H.A.) *Address:* Wethersfield Manor, Essex; 5 Somers Place, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Savage, National Sporting.

FORTEVIOT, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1916; **John Alexander Dewar,** Bt., *cr.* 1907; J.P. and D.L. Perthshire; Chairman Perthshire Territorial Force Association, *b.* 6 June 1856; 2nd *s.* of John Dewar; *m.* 1st, 1884, Joan (*d.* 1899), *d.* of William Tod, Gospetty, Kinross-shire; 2nd, 1905, Margaret, *d.* of late Henry Holland; two *s.* five *d.*; M.P. (R.) Inverness-shire, 1900-16; Chairman of John Dewar and Sons, Ltd.; Lord Provost of Perth, 1893-99. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Dewar, Captain Scottish Horse, *b.* 17 Mar. 1885. *Address:* Dupplin Castle, Perthshire. *Club:* Brooks's.

FORTH, Francis Charles, F.R.C.Sc.I., Principal Municipal Technical Institute, Belfast, and Director of Technical Instruction, Belfast; *m.*; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Science for Ireland. Captain (ret.) Royal Irish Rifles. *Publications:* various, on educational subjects. *Address:* Ravenswood, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 1228. *Club:* Ulster Reform, Belfast.

FORTIN, Ven. Octave, B.A., D.D.; Rector of Holy Trinity, Winnipeg, Man., since 1875, and Archdeacon of Winnipeg; *b.* 5 Jan. 1842; *s.* of William and Sophia Fortin of Iberville, Province of Quebec; *m.* 1874, Margaretta Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Edward Stayner Freer of Montreal; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's, P.Q.; Bishop's Coll. Lennoxville; and M'Gill Univ. Montreal. Ordained deacon, 1865; priest, 1866; his first charge was among the Abenakis Indians of St. Francis, where he built a substantial church and parsonage; after spending a year in England in deputation work for the C. and C.C.S., he became assistant minister at Trinity Church, Montreal, where he remained till 1875; was one of the professors of St. John's College, an examiner in the University of Manitoba, and is a member of the Diocesan Provincial and General Synods. *Address:* Holy Trinity Rectory, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. *T.:* 712.

FORTUNE, Maj. Victor Morven, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Highlanders; *b.* 21 Aug. 1883. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.).

FORWOOD, Sir Dudley Baines, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1895; Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. General Reserve of Officers, late Commanding 2nd Lancashire R.F.A.; now serving B.E.F., Lt.-Col. R.F.A. (despatches twice); *b.* 31 May 1875; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Bower Forwood, P.C., 1st Bt., and Lizzie, *d.* of Thomas Baines, Liverpool; *S.* father 1898; *m.* 1901, Norah Isabella, *e. d.* of late Richard R. Lockett, Alexandra Drive, Liverpool; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. *Heir:* *s.* Dudley Richard, *b.* 6 June 1912. *Address:* 24 Hans Crescent, S.W. *Clubs:* Windham, Hurlingham, Ranelagh.

FORWOOD, Sir William Bower; Kt., *cr.* 1883; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; D.L.; Hon. Freeman of Liverpool; High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1909; *b.* Liverpool, 21 Jan. 1840; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas B. Forwood, Thornton Manor, Cheshire; *m.* 1st, 1862, *d.* of William Miles Moss, Liverpool (*d.* 1896); 2nd, 1898, Elizabeth, *d.* of late General le Fleming, J.P., D.L., Rydal Hall, Westmoreland. *Educ.:* Liverpool College. Formerly Merchant and Shipowner, Liverpool; President Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 1871-77; Pres. Joint Committee on Railway Rates, which led to formation of Railway Commission; Member of the City Council 50 years, Mayor of Liverpool, 1880-81; Lord Mayor, 1903, Chairman Liverpool Cathedral Committee, 1901-13; Chairman Quarter Sessions, Lancashire, 1890-1910, Chairman Lancashire Magistrates (Kirkdale Division); Chairman Liverpool Public Libraries, Museum, and Art Committee, 1890-1909; President Seaman's Orphanage; Director Cunard Steamship Co.; Bank of Liverpool. *Publications:* sundry pamphlets and papers on economical questions and on literary subjects. *Recreations:* yachting; one of the founders of the Yacht Racing Assoc., and for many years member of council; has built and sailed many well-known racing yachts. *Address:* Bromborough Hall, Cheshire. *T.:* Bromborough 39. *M.:* M 491. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

See also Edward Jenks.

FOSBERY, Hon. Edmund Walcott, C.M.G. 1902; Member of the Legislative Council of New South Wales; *b* Wootton, 6 Feb. 1834; *s* of late Capt. Godfrey Fosbery, R.N. *Educ:* Royal Naval School. Went to Australia, 1852; Inspector-General, Police Department, N.S.W., 1874-1904. *Address:* Eaton, Bayswater Road, Sydney. *Club:* Union.

FOSBERY, Widenham Francis Widenham, C.M.G. 1905, *b.* 1869. Consular Agent Niger Coast Protectorate, 1893; District Commissioner, Southern Nigeria, 1896; Political Officer, Central Division 1898 (severely wounded); Resident Benin City, 1898, Political Officer Benin Territory Expedition, 1899 (medal with clasp); Ishan Expedition, 1901 (medal with clasp); Asaba Hinterland Expedition, 1902; Igarra Expedition, 1903; Acting High Commissioner, 1903-4; Deputy High Commissioner and Acting Sec. 1904-5; Provl. Commissioner and Member of Executive Council and Legislative Council, 1906; Acting Governor, 1906; H.B.M.'s Consul for Cameroons, 1910; retired, 1911.

FOSDICK, Rev. Harry Emerson, A.M., D.D.; Professor of Practical Theology, Union Theological Seminary, New York City,

since 1915; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., 24 May 1878; *m.* 1904, Florence Allen Whitney, Worcester, Mass.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Colgate University; Columbia University; Union Theological Seminary. Minister of a Parish, Montclair, N.J., 1904-15; University Preacher: Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Columbia, Cornell, etc.; Member Φ.B.K., Δ.T., Sons of the American Revolution. *Publications:* The Manhood of the Master: The Assurance of Immortality; The Meaning of Prayer; The Meaning of Faith, The Challenge of the Present Crisis. *Recreations:* golf. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, Broadway at 120th Street, New York City. *Club.* Century, New York.

FOSS, Major Charles Calveley, V.C. 1915; D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Batt. Bedfordshire Regiment; Brigade Major; *e. s.* of Bishop of Osaka, *q.v.*; *b.* 9 March 1885; *m.* 1915, Vere Katharine, widow of Captain Collard. 90th Punjabis, and 3rd *d.* of late J. Lambert Ovans. Entered army 1904, Captain, 1912; served European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O., V.C., Bt. Major). *Address:* Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. 1.

FOSS, Rt. Rev. H. J.; *see* Osaka, Bishop of.

FOSTER, family name of **Baron Ilkeston.**

FOSTER, Alfred Edye Manning, F.R.S.L.; *s.* of late T. Gregory Foster, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law. *Educ.:* University College School and University Coll. Late Proprietor and Editor The County Gentleman and Land and Water Illustrated. *Publications:* The Sensitive, and other Pieces; (with R. H. Bland) Catherine the Great; The Primrose Path, Lord God of Battles; Blessed are the Dead. *Address:* 79 Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Junior Athenæum.

FOSTER, Lieut.-Col. Alfred James, C.M.G. 1918; J.P., D.L.; Northumberland Fusiliers; now Lt.-Col. on Staff attached to Ministry of Munitions; *o. s.* of James Foster, Hindley Hall, Northumberland; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of late Col. Sir Charles Reed, K.C.B., of The Cragg, Northumberland, and of Dringthorpe, York; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grove House, Tottenham; Rugby. Commanded the Northumberland R.F.A. (Special Reserve); Commanded 4th Batt. N.F. in France in 1915 including 2nd Battle of Ypres (despatches thrice, C.M.G.). *Address.* Anick Cottage, Hexham, Northumberland. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Hurlingham, Northern Counties.

FOSTER, Captain Alwyn, late 7th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps and the Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars, I.Y.; *b.* 12 April 1874; 4th *s.* of late John Foster of Coombe Park, Oxfordshire, and Egton in Cleveland, Yorkshire; *m.* 1907, Muriel Wave Frances, 3rd *d.* of late Uvedale Bennett Corbett, J.P., Mollington Hall, Chester; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served in South Africa, 1900; temp. Lt.-Comdr. R.N.R. 1914. *Address:* Thornton Hall, Bradford; Newhouse, Mersham, Ashford, Kent; *T.:* Willesborough 10; *T.A.:* Mersham, Kent; Thornton Hall, Bradford. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal London Yacht, Arthur's, Orleans; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

FOSTER, Major Arthur Herbert Broome, D.S.O. 1916; The King's Own Regt.; *b.* 27 Dec. 1876; *s.* of C. W. Foster, Gleneden, Exmouth, Devon; *m.* 1914, Constance Mary Ethel Lloyd, *d.* of late Bishop of Swansea. *Educ.:* Private. Joined The King's Own Regt. from Militia, 1899; Capt. 1906; Major, 1915; A.D.C. Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 1908; Staff Captain; Brig.-Major with Canadian Forces; G.S.O. 2nd grade, — Reserve Centre, D.A.A.G. —— Division; served South Africa (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, lawn tennis, skating. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. *Club:* Isthmian.

FOSTER, Lt.-Col. Arthur Wellesley, T.D., J.P., D.L.; High Sheriff, Co. Hereford, 1899; Capt. Shropshire Yeomanry, retired; *b.* 18 June 1855; 5th *s.* of William Foster, J.P., D.L., of Hornby Castle, Lancashire, and Harrowins, Yorks (*d.* 1884); *m.* Alice Madeline, *d.* of E. D. Jordan of Boston, U.S.A., 1885; one *s.* *Educ.:* Merton Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Master of the South Herefordshire, 1897-1900. Served as Brigade Musketry Officer, 30 Sep. 1914-Oct. 1915; Lt.-Col. and County Commandant Herefordshire Volunteer Services, 1916; owns 1805 acres; late Chairman of Herefordshire Unionist Association and of South Herefordshire; Church of England *Address:* Brockhampton Court, near Hereford. *T.A.:* Foster, Brockhampton. *T.:* Holme Lacy 3. *M.* I.H 0467, CE 2005, CJ 520. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Orleans, Ranelagh, Bath; Herefordshire Hunt, Herefordshire *Racing Clubs:* Ludlow, Monmouth, Colwall Park, Cheltenham.

FOSTER, Sir Augustus Vere, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1831; *b.* 30 March 1873; *s.* of Maj. John Frederick Foster and Caroline, *d.* of T. C. C. Marsh, Gaynes Park, Essex; *S.* grandfather 1890; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of Rev. H. Ffolkes, Rector of Hillington, Norfolk, and *g. d.* of Sir W. Ffolkes, 2nd Bt., 1894; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. *Heir:* *s.* Anthony Vere, *b.* 1 Feb. 1908. *Address:* Glyde Court Ardee, Co. Louth.

See also Col. F. Wintour.

FOSTER, Rev. Charles Wilmer, M.A., F.S.A.; Vicar of Timberland, Lincoln, since 1902; Canon and Prebendary of Leicester St. Margaret in Lincoln Cathedral; *b.* Dalton, near Rotherham, 3 June 1866; *s.* of Rev. Charles William Foster, M.A., Vicar of Dalton, and Isabella Mary, *d.* of Francis Wilmer Watkins, of the East India Company's Service; *m.* 1911, Constance, *d.* of Barnes Wimbush; no *c.* *Educ.:* Aysgarth; Rossall; St. John's College, Oxford. Curate of St. Michael's, Coventry, 1889-90; St. Andrew's, Grimsby, 1891-94 and 1898-1901; Epworth, 1894-98; Secretary of the Lincoln Diocesan Board of Education, 1904-11; Secretary of Lincoln Diocesan Trust and Board of Finance (incorporated) since 1908; Secretary of the Lincoln Record Society since 1911. *Publications:* History of the Wilmer Family, 1888, Calendars of Lincoln Wills, vols. i. 1902, ii. 1910, Lincoln Episcopal Records, 1571-84, 1913; Boston Parish Register, 1558-98, 1913; 1599-1638, 1915, St. Margaret's, Lincoln, Parish Register, 1538-1837, 1915; Lincolnshire Wills, 1282-1520, 1913, Final Concords, Co. Lincoln, 1245-72, 1915. *Recreations:* historical research, golf. *Address:* Timberland Vicarage, Lincoln. *T.A.:* Canon Foster, Martin-Lines.

FOSTER, Edward Alexander, I.S.O. 1903; *b.* 1846; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Blaine Foster, Hull, England; *m.* 1876, Helen R. Slatyer; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kingswood College, Bath; Trinity College, Dublin. Clerk Audit Office, Jamaica, 1866; Chief Clerk Medical Office, Jamaica, and Secretary of Central Board of Health and of Quarantine Board, 1882; Auditor-General, Leeward Islands, 1897; Member of Federal Executive Council and General Legislative Council, also Executive Councils of Antigua, St. Kitts-Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat, and the Virgin Islands, and of the Legislative Council of Antigua; acted on several occasions as Colonial Secretary of the Colony and Island Secretary of Antigua; administered the Government of Antigua, 1898-99-1900, 1905, and 1906, under Dormant Commission; provided with Dormant Commission to administer the Government of the Leeward Islands in certain events; J.P. Antigua; retired 1906. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, boating, and fishing. *Address:* 16 Lathbury Road, Oxford. *Club:* Corona.

FOSTER, Edward William Perceval, C.M.G. 1898; 2nd class order Osmanieh and 2nd class order Medjidie; *b.* 26 Dec. 1850; *s.* of late Major-Gen. E. H. H. Foster of 12th Regt. and 18th Royal Irish Regt.; *m.*

1875, Annie, *y. d.* of late Christopher Strachan of Inverness and Trhoot, India; three *s. Educ.:* privately. Qualified for Indian Public Works at the Thomason Coll. Roorkee, India. Indian Public Works, Irrigation Branch, 1872-1884, having become 3rd grade Executive Engineer; selected for work in the Egyptian Irrigation Service, 1884; Inspector-General, Lower Egypt, 1892; resigned Govt. employ, 1895; Managing Director Behera Land Company, 1895-1913; Associate Member C.E. Institute. *Decorated* for service in the Irrigation Service, Egypt. *Address:* 19 Grimston Gardens, Folkestone.

FOSTER, Ernest; *b.* Purwell, Herts; *y. s.* of William Foster; *m.* Annie, *d.* of James Belley, 1892. *Educ.:* privately Editor of Little Folks Magazine, 1880-94; Cassell's Saturday Journal, 1887-1907; Chums, 1891-1907; Family Reader, 1910. *Publications:* An Editor's Chair; Heroes of the Indian Empire; Men of Note: their Boyhood and School Days; Abraham Lincoln; miscellaneous journalistic and other contributions. *Recreations:* cycling, walking, outdoor pursuits. *Address:* 25 Surrey Street, Strand, W.C. 2. *Club:* Constitutional.

FOSTER, George Carey, B.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.C.S., F.R.S., J.P.; *b.* 1835, *s.* of late George Foster, Sabden, Lancashire; Professor of Physics, Univ. Coll. London, 1865-08; Principal of Univ. Coll. London, 1900-4; *m.* 1868, Mary Anne F. (*d.* 1917), *e. d* of late Andrew Muir, Rosebank, Greenock; four *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Univ. Coll. London; Univs. of Ghent, Paris, Heidelberg. Pres., Physical Soc., London, 1876-78; Society Telegraphic Engineers (now Institution of Electrical Engineers), 1881; General Treasurer Brit. Association for Advancement of Science, 1898-1904 *Address:* Ladywalk, Rickmansworth. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National Liberal.

FOSTER, Right Hon. Sir George Eulas, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918, M.P. North Toronto since 1904, D.C.L., LL.D.; P.C. Canada, P.C. British; Minister of Trade and Commerce, Canada, since 1911; *b.* New Brunswick, Canada (of Loyalist descent), 3 September 1847; *m.* Adeline, *d.* of late Milton Davis, Banker, of Hamilton, Ontario, 1889. *Educ.:* The University of New Brunswick (Douglas Gold Medallist); Edinburgh University (Prizeman in Literature 1871 to 1872), Heidelberg. Teacher in Superior, Grammar, and High Schools; Professor of Classics, University of N.B., 1872-79; entered Politics, 1882, and represented Kings, N.B., 1882-96, ran for York, 1896, and sat for that constituency until 1900; contested City of St. John, N.B., 1900, and North Ontario in 1902; became Minister of Marine in Sir John A. Macdonald's government, 1885; Finance Minister, 1888, in same ministry, and since under Sir John Abbott, Sir John Thompson Sir Mackenzie Bowell, and Sir Charles Tupper; is Liberal Conservative in politics, an Imperialist, and a United Empire Preferential Trade advocate; a strong supporter of adequate protection for Canadian industries, the development of Canada by railway and steamship facilities; member of Dominions Royal Commission, 1912, Representative of British Government at Economic Conference Paris, 1914. *Publication:* Canadian Addresses, 1914. *Recreations:* fond of fishing and boating; a lover of cricket; sits a bicycle in all weathers; and an enthusiastic gardener. *Address:* Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* National, Toronto; Rideau, Ottawa

FOSTER, Surg.-Gen. Gilbert Lafayette, C.B 1915; D.M.S., Canadian Contingents, London; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Canada, 1874; *m.* 1901; two *s. Educ.:* Public Schools; Dalhousie University (Medical Course). Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* Halifax, N.S., Canada.

FOSTER, Gordon Bentley, late Master Badsworth Hounds; Major Lincolnshire Yeomanry; *b.* 10 June 1885; 3rd *s.* of late Leonard Foster of Kirklington Hall, Notts. *Educ.:* Uppingham. *Address:* Carleton, Pontefract. *Club:* Cavalry.

FOSTER, Major Harold William Alexander, D.S.O. 1917, M.C. and bar, LL.B.; 20th Canadian Infantry Batt; *b.* Toronto, 25 Sep. 1882; *o. s.* of late W. A. Foster, Q.C., and late Jane Margaret Bowes; *m.* 1915, Anna H. G., *e. d.* of late John A. Strathy of Barrie, Ontario. *Educ.:* Paris, Dulwich College; Osgoode Hall, Law School, Toronto (bronze medallist). Call to Bar and admission as Solicitor, 1909; LL.B. Toronto University, 1909; Firm, Ryckman, Denison & Foster, Barristers, etc., 85 Bay Street, Toronto; enlisted 36th Peel Regt. Sep 1914; Lt. 20th Canadian Batt. Nov. 1914, to France, Sep. 1915; Capt. Dec. 1915; Acting-Maj. Sep 1916; Brigade-Major, 1918; served 1915-18 (M.C. and bar, wounded three times, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* golf, skating, squash racquets, mountaineering, rowing. *Address:* 100 Bedford Road, Toronto, Canada. *T.A:* Ryckman, *Toronto. T.:* Hillcrest 2015. *Clubs:* National, University, Argonaut Rowing, Toronto Golf, Toronto Skating, Toronto; Canadian Alpine, Banff.

FOSTER, Sir Harry Seymour, Kt. *cr.* 1898, J.P., D.L., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S., Consul-General of Persia; H.M. Lieutenant of the City of London; Knight Commander of Takova; Officier de l'Instruction Publique Française; Order of the Lion and Sun, Persia; *b.* London, 29 April 1855; *s.* of Samuel Green Foster, *m.* Amy, 2nd *d.* of John Sparks; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Dane Hill House, Margate; City of London School. Chartered Accountant until 1886; member London School Board (West Lambeth), 1885, 1891; 1st L.C.C. Kennington 1891; Sheriff of London, 1891-92; M.P. (C.) Lowestoft Div. Suffolk, 1892-1900; M.P. (U.) North Suffolk, 1910 *Publications:* Is it wise to restrict our Standard of Value to Gold alone? A Peep at the Imperial Diadem. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, boating. *Address* 82 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. *T.* Victoria 462. *T.A.:* Rodlor, Sowest, London; Thatched Holm, Wargrave Berks. *T.*, Wargrave 13. *Clubs:* Carlton City Carlton, Royal Automobile, Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht.

FOSTER, Herbert Anderton, J.P., T.D., West Riding, Yorks; Hon. Col. 2nd West Riding Brigade Royal Field Artillery, *b.* 1853; 4th *s.* of late Wm. Foster, J.P., D.L., of Hornby Castle, Lancs, and Emma Eliza, *o. d.* of Swithin Anderton, J.P.; *m.* 1907, Frances Edith Agnes, *e. d.* of Lord and Lady Robert Brudenell Bruce, and *g.-d.* of 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury; two *s. Address:* Littlemoor, Queensbury, N. Bradford. *Clubs:* Arthur's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

FOSTER, Rev. Herbert Charles, T.D., Vicar of Groombridge, Sussex, since 1910; *s.* of Prebendary Henry Foster, late Rector and Vicar of Selsey, Chichester, and Augusta Georgiana, *d.* of General Knollys; *m.* 1889 Edith Susan, *d* of Prebendary Sutton, late Rector of Rype, and Henrietta, *d.* of Thomas Woodward, of Winkenhurst and Highands, Sussex; one *d. Educ.:* Chigwell Grammar School; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; Gloucester College. Curate of All Saints, Gloucester, 1875-84, Vicar, 1884-1910; Hon. Canon, Gloucester Cathedral, 1901; Rural Dean, Gloucester, 1904-10, late Chaplain to the Territorial Force, 2nd class. *Recreations:* gardening and bowls. *Address:* Groombridge Vicarage, Tunbridge Wells *T.A.:* Groombridge.

FOSTER, Canon Herbert Henry, Principal St. Paul's Miss. College, Burgh, Lincs., 1912; Prebend of Welton Beckhall in Lincoln Cathedral, 1916. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; St. Edmund's College, Salisbury; Pembroke College,

Oxford, M.A.; Wells College. Ordained 1887; Curate of Rowbarton, 1887-88; St. John's Pro-Cathedral, Umtata, 1888-91; Vice-Principal Burgh Missionary College, 1891-94; Curate of Claremont, Cape Town, 1894-95; Priest in charge Salisbury, Mashonaland, and Chaplain to the Bishop, 1895-1901; Incumbent of Estcourt, 1901-6; Vicar and Sub-Dean of St. Saviour, Pietermaritzburg, 1906-8; Archdeacon of Matabeleland, 1908-13, Rector of Bulawayo, 1910-13; Prebendary of Lincoln, 1916. *Address:* Burgh College, Lincolnshire.

FOSTER, John Kenneth, *e. s.* of late John Foster of Queensbury, Bradford, Coombe Park, Reading, and Egton in Cleveland, Yorks; *m.* Mary, *o. d.* of late John Usshei, The Dene, Great Badworth; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford; M.A. Travelled Colonies, America, Morocco; shooting expeditions, Somaliland, Rocky Mountains; a member of Chelsea Vestry two years; contested Coventry, 1906 and 1910; Bermondsey, L.C.C., 1907; member of Metropolitan Water Board, 1908-10; M.P. (C.) Coventry 1910; Director Great Eastern Railway Company, Foster and Son, Ltd., Queensbury, Yorks; and Queen's Club Gardens Estates. *Recreations:* shooting, travelling, big-game shooting. *Address:* 49 Pont Street, S.W.; Egton in Cleveland, Yorks; Coombe Park, Reading. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's, Junior Carlton.

FOSTER, Joshua James, F.S.A.; *o. s.* of James Foster, *b.* Dorchester, 1847; *m* 1883, Bertha Woodman, 5th *d* of George Carter, Stone Hall, Wallingford; one *s.* one *d.* Hon. Sec. Folk-Lore Society, 1885-92; Hon. Sec. Folk-Lore Congress, 1891; Member British Committee International Exhibition of Miniatures, Brussels, 1912. *Publications:* British Miniature Painters and their Works, 1898; The Stuarts in 16th, 17th, and 18th Century Art, 2 vols 1902; Miniature Painters, British and Foreign, 2 vols. 1903; Concerning the True Portraiture of Mary Stuart, 1904; Life of George Morland, 1904; French Art from Watteau to Prudhon, 3 vols. 1905; Chats on Old Miniatures, 1908, Samuel Cooper and English Miniature Painters of the XVII. Century, 1915; numerous reviews and articles, chiefly on Art subjects. *Address:* Aldwick, Holland Road, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Sutton 957.

FOSTER, Maj. Montagu Amos, D.S.O. 1900; Somersetshire Light Infantry; *b.* 19 Mar. 1861; *s* of William Foster, Wilbury Road, Brighton; *m.* 1898, Yda Frances, *d.* of late Col. G. C. Thomson, R.S.C. Entered army, 1882, Capt. 1887; Major, 1902; Adjutant, 4th Batt. 1899; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired. *Club:* Naval and Military.

FOSTER, Muriel; *d.* of late Robert Foster and *niece* of late Birket Foster; *m* Ludovic G. Foster; one *s.* *Educ.* Royal College of Music (Council Exhibition, Open Scholarships, London Musical Society's Prize, Medal by Musicians' Company, Philharmonic Beethoven Medal); Associate, 1900. *Address:* 111 Gloucester Place, W.1.

FOSTER, Philip Staveley, M.P. (C.) Stratford-on-Avon since 1909; late Hon. Maj., Staffordshire Yeomanry; J.P. Staffordshire and Warwickshire; *b.* July 1865; *o. s.* of late A. B. Foster, Canwell Hall, Sutton Coldfield, Northowram Hall, Halifax, and Egton Lodge, Grosmont, Yorks; *m.* 1890, Louisa Frances, *e. d.* of late Colonel Wemyss of H.M.'s Royal Bodyguard; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. B.A. Contested Elland Division, Yorks, 1899; M.P. (C.) Stratford-on-Avon Div. Warwickshire, 1901-6 and since 1909. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing; travelled extensively, colonies, etc. *Address:* Canwell Hall, Sutton Coldfield; 42 Green Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2509. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

FOSTER, Hon. Richard Witty, M.P., J.P.; *b.* Goodmanham, Market Weighton, Yorkshire, 20 Aug. 1856; *m.* Miss Lees, Quorn. *Educ.:* Prospect House, Tockwith, Yorkshire. Arrived in South Australia, 1879; settled in the north as merchant, also interested in agriculture; entered Parliament in 1893; became a member of the Holder Government in 1899; Commissioner of Public Works, Adelaide, South Australia, to 1904; elected to House of Representatives, Commonwealth Parliament, 1909. *Address:* Federal Parliament, Melbourne.

FOSTER, Robert Frederick; an authority on games of cards; card editor of the New York Sun since 1896; *b.* Edinburgh, 1853; *m.* Mary E. Johnson of New York. *Educ.:* as an Architect and Civil Engineer, and practised until 1893, when he gave it up for literature. *Publications:* Foster's Whist Manual; Foster's Bridge Tactics; Foster on Bridge; Foster's Bridge Manual; Foster's Whist Tactics; Foster's Duplicate Whist; Common Sense in Whist; Modern Whist; Whist at a Glance; American Leads; Common-Sense Leads; Whist and its Masters; Foster's Encyclopædia of Indoor Games; Chess; Cinch; Poker; Hearts; Dice and Dominoes; Whist Inferences; Practical Poker; Call-Ace Euchre; Foster's Bridge Maxims; The Bridge Player's Handbook; The Gist of Bridge; Foster's Skat Manual; Hoyle's Games, Autograph Edition; Five Hundred; Auction Bridge; Bridge Up to Date; Advanced Auction Bridge; Royal Auction Bridge; Nullos at Auction Bridge, Whitehead's Conventions; Foster's Complete Pinochle, and Foster's Complete Bridge; and of the novels, Cab No. 44 and The Memory Professor, and numerous short stories in the magazines. He is also the Foster of the Pelman-Foster Memory System, and inventor of the Foster Fog-Signal. Inventor of the Foster Whist Markers and the Self-Playing Whist and Bridge Cards; the Pocket Card Player, etc.; originator of the eleven rule at Bridge. *Recreations:* golf, photography and yachting *Address:* N.Y. Sun, New York City, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Savage, National Liberal.

FOSTER, Robert John, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1850; 2nd *s.* of late William Foster, of Hornby Castle, County Lancaster, and of Harrowins, Queensbury, Yorks., and first wife, Emma Eliza, *d.* of Swithen Anderton, of Ashfield, Yorks; *m.* 1st, 1884, Hon Evelyn Augusta Bateman-Hanbury (*d.* 1907), 2nd *d.* of 2nd Lord Bateman; three *s.* one *d*; 2nd, Susan R. H., *d.* of late Rev. Frederick Fawkes, Farnley Hall, Yorkshire. High Sheriff, County York, 1898. *Address:* Stockeld Park, Wetherby, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Arthur's; Yorkshire, York.

FOSTER, Sir (T.) Gregory, Kt., *cr.* 1917; B.A. (Lond.); Ph.D. (Strassburg); Provost, University College, London, and Lecturer in English Language and Literature, member of University Senate and of Teachers Registration Council; *e. s.* of Thomas Gregory Foster of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1894, Fanny Maude Sledge; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. Sch and Univ. Coll. Lond.; Univ. of Strassburg. Quain studentship in English, Univ. Coll. London; Fellow of University College, London; Member of Council of Philological Society; Member of Moseley Education Commission to U.S.A. 1903. Formerly assistant master Univ. Coll. School; Lecturer to the Universities Joint Board (London); Professor of English Language and Literature, Bedford College, London; Secretary and Assistant Professor of English Language and Literature, University Coll. London. *Publications:* Judith; Studies in Old English Language; Metre and Style; part-editor of the Whitehall Shakespeare; contributor to Moseley Education Reports. *Address:* Donny-

brook, Northwood, R.S.O., Middlesex. *T.A.:* Northwood, Middlesex. *T.:* Museum 733. *Clubs:* Athenæum, University of London.

FOSTER, Sir Tom Scott, L.D.S., J.P., Kt. *cr.* 1911; *b.* 1845; *s.* of William Foster; *m.* Elise, *d.* of D. Godden; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School. Entered public life, 1876; Mayor of Portsmouth, 1891, 1898, 1911, 1912; Alderman, 1892; Hon. Freeman of Portsmouth; Past Chairman Board of Guardians and Chairman of Governing Body of Grammar School; is President of Portsmouth Hospital; entertained Sanitary Congress, British Medical Association, British Association; presented Freedom to Earl Roberts during office as Mayor; Deputy Chairman of Directors of Portsmouth Water Co.; Director Gas Co., etc.; Chairman of Finance Committee of Portsmouth Corporation for 18 years; governor and trustee of several charities; King's Coronation Medal, and Volunteer Veterans' Badge; Member Imperial Society Knights. *Recreation:* motoring *Address:* Braemar, St. Helen's Parade, Southsea. *T.:* Post Office 4715 *M.:* BK 1; BK 58. *Club:* Hants Automobile.

FOSTER, Major Wilfrid Lionel, D.S.O. 1903; R.H.A.; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 2 Dec. 1874; *s.* of Rev. Henry Foster; *m.* 1909, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of Bernard Cammell; one *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1894, Captain, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); Somaliland, 1902-3 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.) *Club:* Army and Navy.

FOSTER, William, B.A.; C.I.E. 1913; Registrar and Superintendent of Records, India Office, since 1907; *b.* 19 Nov. 1863; *s.* of William Foster, late of the Inland Revenue Department; *m.* 1911, Jessie Winifred, *d.* of late Rev. H. W. Holland. *Educ.:* Coopers' Grammar School; London University. Joined India Office, 1882; Hon. Secretary of the Hakluyt Society, 1893-1902. *Publications:* The Founding of Fort St. George, Madras; A Catalogue of the India Office Pictures; The English Factories in India, 1618-1654 (9 vols.); The Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to the Court of the Great Mogul, 1615-19; The Journal of John Jourdain, 1608-17, four volumes of Letters Received by the East India Company, 1615-17; with Sir George Birdwood, The First Letterbook of the East India Company, 1600-19, and Relics of the East India Company. *Address:* 4 Reynolds Close, Hampstead Way, N.W.4.

FOSTER, Sir Wm. Edward, Kt. *cr.* 1918; F.S.A.; *b.* Manor House, Moulton, Lincolnshire, 1846; *o. s.* of late Thomas Foster and Susanna Mary Hannings; *m.* 1879, Alexandrina Macpherson, *y. d.* and co-heiress of late Hugh Matheson and Christina Macpherson, two *s. Educ.:* The Grammar School, Moulton. Admitted a solicitor, 1869; head of the firm of Foster and Wells, Solicitors, Aldershot; clerk and solicitor to the Aldershot District Council till he resigned, 1915; Coroner for the Aldershot District; held a number of public appointments; largely interested in Church work in the Aldershot District—in the Church of England Soldiers' Institute, of which he is Hon. Solicitor, also in hospital work; is a trustee and a vice-president of the Aldershot Hospital and Hon. Solicitor; takes great interest in Freemasonry; a member of several Antiquarian Societies; and of the Spalding Gents' Society; for eight years a member of the Council of the Law Society; a founder and past-president of the Hampshire Law Society. *Publications:* Has written and published a number of works, antiquarian and genealogical, relating to South Lincolnshire and its families. *Address:* Lindum House, Aldershot. *T.A.:* Fostering Aldershot. *T.:* 58A.

28 *a*

FOSTER, William Henry, J.P., D.L. Shropshire; High Sheriff, 1903; J.P. Northamptonshire; *b.* 9 Apr. 1846; *s.* of late W. O. Foster, Apley Park, Bridgnorth; *m.* 1874, Henrietta Grace, *d.* of late H. Pakenham Mahon, Strokestown House, Roscommon; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. Bridgnorth, 1870-85. *Heir:* *s.* Arthur William; *b.* 8 Feb. 1884. *Address:* Apley Park, Bridgnorth, Shropshire; Spratton Grange, Northampton. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington.

FOSTER, Lieut.-Col. William Wasbrough, D.S.O. 1916; Canadian Mounted Rifles; *b.* 1 Oct. 1876; *s.* of William Foster, Vancouver, B.C.; *m.* Olive, *d.* of G. A. Stewart, C.E., Peterboro', Ont.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wycliffe College. Canadian Pacific Railway Coy. to 1905; Deputy Minister Public Works, British Columbia, 1905-10; Member Legislative Assembly, 1910-14; enlisted for service Aug. 1914; came overseas as Captain Canadian Mounted Rifles; Major Infantry July 1916; Lt.-Col. 52nd Batt. 1917 (D.S.O. and bar, Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1918, despatches thrice). *Recreations:* mountaineering, vice-president Canadian Alpine Club *Address:* Victoria, B.C. *Clubs:* Union, Victoria; Vancouver.

FOSTER, Sir William (Yorke), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1838; C.B.E. 1918; late Col. R.F.A.; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt and Georgina, *d.* of Richard Armit, Esq. of Dublin; *b.* 1 April 1860; *S.* father 1911; *m.* 1885, Aileen Ethel, *d.* of late Col. Augustus Berkeley Portman; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, four clasps). *Heir:* *s.* Henry William Berkeley, *b.* 3 April 1892. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Norfolk, Norwich.

See also Sir H. R. Beevor.

FOSTER-SKEFFINGTON; *see* Skeffington.

FOTHERGILL, William Edward, M.A., B.Sc., M.D. (Edin.); Hon. Assistant Gyn. Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, and Hon. Surg., St. Mary's Hospital; Lecturer in Gynæcology, University of Manchester; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Samuel Fothergill of Darlington; *m.* 1895, Edith A., *d.* of late J. Dillon Woon of Chelsea. *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Paris; Jena. Neil Arnott Prize, 1886; Essay Prize Edin. Univ. Club of London, 1888; M.B., C.M., 1st class honours and Buchanan Scholarship, 1893; Gold Medal for M.D. thesis and Milner-Fothergill Gold Medal, 1897; late Resident, Royal Maternity and Royal Infirmary, Edin.; Consulting Practice in Manchester since 1895; former honorary appointments, Northern and Southern Hospitals for Women, and Maternity; some years Director Clinical Laboratory, Royal Infirmary, Manchester. *Publications:* Manual of Midwifery, 1896; 4th ed. 1908; Golden Rules of Obstetrics, 1898 (6 editions). Handbook for Midwives, 1907; 3rd ed. 1918; Manual of Diseases of Women, 1910; over 60 articles in various medical journals and transactions; Green's Encyclopædia Medica, Churchill's System of Treatment, and Eden & Lockyer's System of Gynæcology. *Address:* 337 Oxford Road, Manchester. *T.:* 5050 City.

FOTHERINGHAM, John Knight, M.A., D.Litt. (Oxon.), Reader in Ancient History in the Univ. of London since 1912; temporary Assistant in the University Observatory, Oxford, *b.* 1874; *s.* of David Fotheringham, Presbyterian minister, of Wood Green; *m.* 1903, Mary Eleanor, *d.* of late Joseph Atkinson of Crosby Garrett, Westmorland. *Educ.:* City of London School; Merton College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). 2nd class Classical Mods., 1894; 1st class Lit. Hum., 1896; 1st class Mod. Hist., 1897; Senior Demy of Magdalen College, 1898-1902; Student of British School at Athens, 1899; Lecturer in Classical Literature, King's College, London, 1901-9; Lecturer in Ancient History, King's Coll. London, 1909-12; Fellow of Magdalen Coll. 1909-16; Johnson Prizeman, 1911; Presbyterian.

878

Publications: The Bodleian Manuscript of the Chronicle of Eusebius, 1905; Longman's Political History of England, vol. xi. (with the late Hon. G. C. Brodrick), 1906; Marco Sanudo (with L. F. R. Williams), 1915. *Address:* 6 Blackhall Road, Oxford.

FOTHERINGHAM, John Taylor, C.M.G. 1916, Assoc. Prof. of Medicine, Univ. of Toronto, Col. Active List Canadian A.M.C.; Surg.-Gen. C.E.F.; A.D.M.S. 2nd Canadian Division, B.E.F.; later, D.M.S., D.G.M.S. Invalids, Canadian Medical Service, *e. s.* of Rev. John Fotheringham, late of St. Mary's, Ontario; *b.* 5 Dec. 1860; *m.* Jennie, *d.* of George McGillivray of Whitby, Ontario, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* University of Toronto—Arts, 1st class Honours in Classics, B.A. 1883. Trinity Medical College, Toronto; M.D., C.M. silver medallist, 1891; M.B. Toronto, 1891; Assistant Classical Master, Upper Canada College, 1887-91; Physician in charge of a Medical Service, Toronto General Hospital; Professor of Materia Medica, etc., Ontario College of Pharmacy, Toronto, 1891-1910. *Address:* Airlie House, 20 Wellesley Street, Toronto, Canada. *M.* 13448. *T.:* North 6575. *Club:* York, Toronto.

FOTHRINGHAM, W. T. J.; *see* Scrymsoure-Steuart-Fothringham.

FOUCHÉ, Leo, B.A (Cape), Dr. Phil. et Lett. (Ghent), Professor of History, Transvaal University College, Pretoria, Transvaal, since 1908, *b.* 1880; *e. s.* of W. Fouché, Principal of Boys' High School, Robertson (Cape), unmarried. *Educ.*, Cape University; Universities of Leiden, Ghent, Paris, and Berlin. Special service in Union Department of Defence, 1914-1915. *Publications:* Het Journal van Gijsbert Heeck; Die Evolutie van die Trekboer; The Diary of Adam Pas, etc. *Address:* Transvaal University College, Pretoria. *Club:* Pretoria.

FOULERTON, Alexander Grant Russell, Lecturer on Public Health in the Public Health Department of University College, London, and Lecturer on Hygiene to the London School of Medicine for Women, Major, R.A.M.C.; formerly Director of the Cancer Research Laboratories, and Director of the Public Health and Clinical Pathology Laboratories at the Middlesex Hospital; Medical Officer of Health to the County of East Sussex, Member of the German Cancer Investigation Committee. *b.* Exeter, 22 April 1863; *e. s.* of Capt. Alexander Foulerton, H.M. Indian Navy. *Educ.*: Kensington School, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. F.R.C.S. (Eng.), D.P.H. (Cambridge), F.C.S. *Publications:* various papers on pathology and bacteriology and public health in scientific journals, etc.; editor, Review of Bacteriology. *Address:* Wealdside, Lewes, Sussex. *T.*: 41 Lewes.

FOULIS, Sir Charles James Liston-, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1634, *s.* of 9th Bt. and Sara Helen, *e. d.* of Sir Charles M. Ochterlony, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 4 Jan. 1873; *S.* brother 1918; *m.* 1903, Maria, *d.* of Richard Moore; one *s.* Owns about 2900 acres in Midlothian. *Heir:* *s.* Archibald Charles, *b.* 1904. *Address:* 11 Murrayfield Avenue, Edinburgh; Millburn Tower and Woodhall, Midlothian.

FOULIS, Temp. Major Douglas Ainslie, D.S.O. 1917; 10th Scottish Rifles; Member of the firm of T. N. Foulis, Publisher; *b.* 24 April 1887, *y. s.* of Thomas Foulis, Librarian, Edinburgh. *Educ.* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University (M.A. 1907). Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.) *Address:* 15 Frederick Street, Edinburgh.

FOULKES, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Charles Howard, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; Brig. Comm; *b.* 1 Feb. 1875; *m.* 1904, Dorothea Fanny, *e. d.* of Herbert Oakey; three *s.* Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1900; Major, 1914; Asst. Commissioner, Anglo-French Boundary Commission, East of Niger, 1902-4; served Sierra Leone, 1898-9 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps); W. Africa, 1903 (Kano-Sokoto Campaign, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., French Croix de Guerre, Belgian Commander Ordre de la Couronne, and Croix de Guerre; 1914 Star, Legion of Honour, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* 16 Edensor Road, Eastbourne. *T.* Eastbourne 381. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

FOULKES, P. Hedworth, B.Sc., F.E.S.; Prin. Harper-Adams Agricultural Coll., Newport, Salop, since 1900; *b* 28 Jan. 1871; *o. s.* of late A. Foulkes of Hendregyda, Abergele; *m.* Beatrice, *e. d.* of G. Gilligan, J.P., of Reading; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: University College, Bangor; Edinburgh University. Appointed assistant lecturer in Agriculture at Univ. College, Reading, 1894; subsequently lecturer in Agriculture and Entomology; Fellow of Entomological Society; Honorary Secretary Agricultural Education Association. *Publications:* reports on Agricultural Experiments; articles on Agricultural Subjects; Agricultural Diary. *Address:* Harper-Adams Agricultural College, Newport, Salop. *T.A.:* College, Newport, Salop. *T.*: 30 Newport. *M.*: AW 952.

FOULQUIER, Rt. Rev. Eugene Charles, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Burma and titular Bishop of Corydallus since 1906; *b.* 1866. *Address:* Mandalay.

FOUNTAIN, Henry, C.B. 1917; C.M.G., 1902, Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, since 1915; *b* 31 October 1870; *s.* of late Edward Fountain of Hillingdon; *m.* 1900, Agnes Maud Laughton, *e. d.* of late James Matthew Leishman of Rangoon; two *s.* *Educ.*: Winchester College; King's College, Cambridge. Entered Civil Service, 1892; has been a member of Departmental Committees on Railway Accounts and Statistical Return and on the Meat Trade, and British delegate on the Permanent International Sugar Commission (Brussels) and a Member of the Royal Commission on the Sugar Supply; a fellow and member of the Council of the Royal Statistical Society. *Recreations:* architectural photography and golf. *Address:* Little Mote, Eynsford, Kent, Board of Trade, S.W. *Club:* New University.

FOURNIER d'ALBE, Edmund Edward, D.Sc. (Lond. and Birm.), A.R.C.Sc., Member of the Royal Irish Academy, Physicist; *b.* London, 1868, *s.* of late Edward Hermann Fournier d'Albe, C.E.; *m.* 1906, Edith Consuelo, *d.* of late G. R. Hitchcock, C.E., Dublin. *Educ.*: Royal Gymnasium, Dusseldorf; Royal College of Science, London. Some time Assistant in the Physical Laboratories of the Royal College of Science for Ireland and Trinity College, Dublin; organised the Pan-Celtic Congresses of Dublin (1901), Carnarvon (1904), and Edinburgh (1907), editor of Celtia, 1901-6; Assistant-Lecturer in Physics in Birmingham University, 1910-14; Special Lecturer in Physics in the Punjaub University, Lahore, 1914-15; invented the optophone, an instrument enabling totally blind persons to recognise and locate light by means of the ear, 1912; improved the instrument so as to enable them to read ordinary print, 1914; invented the needle periscope, a trench periscope offering a practically invisible target, 1915. *Publications:* An English-Irish Dictionary, 1903; Contemporary Electrical Science, weekly, in The Electrician, 1896-1906; The Electron Theory, 1906 (since translated into German, Italian, and Russian); Two New Worlds, 1908; New Light on Immortality, 1909; Wonders of Physical Science, 1911; Contemporary Chemistry, 1912, article Physical Science in the Britannica Year-book, 1913; Scientific Papers published in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, Physikalische Zeitschrift, and other technical publications, mainly on the properties of selenium. *Address:*

Selenium Laboratory, 27 Maddox Street, W.1; Binbrook, Feltham Avenue, East Molesey. *Clubs:* University of London, Royal Societies.

FOWERAKER, A. Moulton, B.A. Cantab.: R.B.A. 1901-12; landscape painter; *b.* 1873; *o s.* of Rev E. T. Foweraker, Priest-Vicar of Exeter Cathedral. *Educ.:* Exeter School; exhibitioner of Cavendish College, Cambridge, 1890; graduate of Christ's College, 1893, in Applied Science. Some time demonstrator in Science at Exeter Technical College; qualified afterwards as Milling Engineer; 1st class honours City and Guilds, 1896; took up art professionally, 1898; originated the exhibition of works by modern painters at Exeter, which has since developed into the Devon and Cornwall Fine Art Society. *Recreations:* rowed in Christ's boat, acting, and music. *Address:* The Headland, Carbis Bay, Leland.

FOWKE, Frank Rede; late Assistant Secretary, Board of Education; *b.* 17 March 1847; 2nd *s* of Captain Francis Fowke, R E, and Louisa Charlotte, *e.d.* of Rev. Robert Rede Rede; *m.* 1870, Isabella Langdale, 4th *d.* of Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B.; three *d. Educ.:* Eton, and by tutor. On the staff of L'Exposition Universelle de 1867 à Paris; after serving temporarily in the Department of Science and Art (subsequently merged in the Board of Education), joined its permanent staff, 1868; Hon. Secretary of the Committee on Solar Physics throughout its duration, 1879-1913. *Publications:* The Bayeux Tapestry reproduced in Autotype Plates, with Historic Notes, published under the sanction of the Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education, by the Arundel Society, 1875; partially reprinted in Ex Libris Series and in Bohn's Library. *Recreations:* painting, books. *Address:* 24 Netherton Grove, Chelsea, S.W. *Club.* Chelsea Arts.

FOWKE, Sir Frederick Ferrers Conant, 3rd Bt; *cr.* 1814; Major Leicesters. Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 13 May 1879; *s.* of Frederick Gustavus Fowke, *e. s* of 2nd Bt. and Cecilia Eva, *d.* of Edward Nathaniel Conant, Lynton Hall, Oakham; *S.* grandfather 1897; *m* 1910, Edith Francis Daubeney, *d.* of Canon J. H Rawdon, *q v.*; two *s* one *d* Served with the Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa. *Heir: s.* Frederick Woollaston Rawdon, *b.* 14 Dec. 1910. *Address:* Lowesby Hall, Leicester.

FOWKE, Lt.-Gen. Sir George Henry, K C.B., *cr.* 1916, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918, C.B 1915; R E.; Adjutant-General in France since 1916; *b.* 10 Sep. 1864; *y. s* of late William Vilhers Fowke, of Saling Grove, Essex; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of late Evan Wynne-Roberts. *Educ.:* Wellington; Woolwich Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1892; Bt.-Major, 1900; Bt.-Lt.-Col. 1902, Colonel, 1910; Brig.-Gen. 1913; Maj.-Gen 1915; temp. Lt.-Gen 1916; director of Public Works, Transvaal, and member of the first Transvaal Legislative Council, 1902-04; Instructor in fortifications, School of Military Engineering, 1906-8; A.A G. for R.E. at War Office, 1910-13; Inspector, R.E., 1913-14; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches four times, Bt. of Major and Lt.-Col.; Queen medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); Russo-Japanese War, 1905 (Japanese War medal; Order of the Sacred Treasure); Engineer-in-Chief, British Expeditionary Force, France, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., K.C.M.G., Croix de Guerre); Legion of Honour, Order of Leopold. *Address:* 4 South Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs:* Travellers, United Service.

FOWLDS, Hon. George, Managing Director, Geo. Fowlds, Ltd., Outfitters, Auckland and Wellington; Ex-Minister of Education; Minister of Customs; Minister of Immigration, and Minister-in-Charge of the Hospitals and Charitable Aid, the Mental Hospitals, and the State Fire Insurance Departments; *b.* Fenwick, Ayrshire, Scotland, 15 Sept. 1860; *s.* of Matthew Fowlds of Greystone Knowe, Fenwick (*d.* 1907, aged 101 years); *m.* 1884, M. A., *e. d.* of John Fulton, Chiphall, Fenwick, Ayrshire; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Waterside School, Ayrshire. Arrived in South Africa from Scotland, 1882; New Zealand, 1885; Member of House of Representatives for Auckland City, 1899; for Grey Lynn (Auckland), 1902-11; Chairman of the Congregational Union of New Zealand, 1899 and 1914; Cabinet Minister, 1906-11; represented the Dominion of New Zealand at the opening of the South Africa Union Parliament, 4 Nov. 1910. *Address:* Greystone Knowe, Mt. Albert, Auckland. *T.A.:* Fowlds, Auckland. *T.:* 1344. *M.:* 1211 *Club:* Pacific, Auckland.

FOWLE, Col. John, C B. 1911; C.M.G. 1918; Inspector of Remounts Irish Command; *b.* 26 May 1862; *m.* 1908; entered Army, 1881; Captain 1887; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Colonel, 1902; Colonel, 1907; A.D.C. to Governor Madras and Bombay, 1889-1903; Commander S.E. Mounted Brigade, 1908-10. Served Soudan, 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, Egyptian medal with clasp, medal), South Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps). *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry.

FOWLER, family name of **Viscount Wolverhampton.**

FOWLER, Prof. A., F.R S. 1910; Sec. R.A.S., Professor of Astro-Physics, Royal College of Science, South Kensington; *b.* 1868; Member of British Government Eclipse Expeditions, 1893, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1905, and 1914. *Publications:* Popular Telescopic Astronomy; (joint) Concise Knowledge Astronomy; various papers relating to solar and stellar spectra and the spectra of comets in Proceedings of Royal Society and Monthly Notices of Royal Astronomical Society. Awarded Valz Prize by the Paris Academy of Sciences, 1913, for his contributions to Spectroscopy; Bakerian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1914; awarded Gold Medal of the Royal Astronomical Society, 1915. *Address:* 19 Rusthall Avenue, Bedford Park, W.

FOWLER, Colonel Charles Astley, C B. 1916; D.S.O 1908; Indian Army; *b.* 9 Nov. 1865; *m.* 1894, Cicely, *e. d* of late James Tisdall Woodroffe, Advocate-General, Bengal; one *s* Joined Devonshire Regt. 1885; 22nd Punjabis, 1886; Captain, Indian Army, 1896; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1907; Col 1911; D.A.A G., India, during 1900; served Mhanzai expedition, 1891; Mohmand expedition, 1908 (D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (C B).

FOWLER, Capt. Charles Henry, D.S.O. 1900; Capt. South African Constabulary; *b.* 13 July 1869; *s.* of Charles Henry Fowler, M.D. *Educ.* Cheltenham College. Colonist. Served with Imp. Light Horse, S. Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 7 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Decorated* for Ladysmith. *Recreations:* usual out-door games, chess.

FOWLER, Hon. Ellen Thorneycroft (Mrs. A. L Felkin), F.R.S.L.; *elder d.* of 1st Viscount Wolverhampton, *m.* 1903, Alfred Laurence Felkin, *q.v. Publications:* Verses Grave and Gay, 1891; Verses Wise or Otherwise, 1895; Cupid's Garden, 1897; Concerning Isabel Carnaby, 1898; A Double Thread, 1899; The Farringdons, 1900; Love's Argument, 1900; Sirius, and other Stories, 1901; Fuel of Fire, 1902; Place and Power, 1903; Kate of Kate Hall (with her husband), 1904; In Subjection, 1906; Miss Fallowfield's Fortune, 1908; The Wisdom of Folly, 1910; Her Ladyship's Conscience, 1913; Ten Degrees Backward, 1915. *Recreations:* reading and talking. *Address:* Mershire Lodge, Marlborough Road, Bournemouth: Carrwood House, Overstrand, Cromer. *Club:* Writers'.

FOWLER, Brig. Gen. Francis John, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1889; Indian Army, commanding Nasirabad Brigade; *b.* 31 July 1864; *s.* of late Dy.-Surgeon-General H. D. Fowler;

m. 1896, May, *e. d.* of Colonel S. C. Sartorius, C.B., of Thorwald, Godalming. Served Zhob Valley, 1884; Burmah, 1887-1888 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Uganda, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brevet of major); China, 1900-1 (medal); E. Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10, commanding Troops (medal with clasp). *Address:* Nasirabad, India.

FOWLER, G. Herbert, C.B.E., B.A., Ph.D., F.Z.S., F.L.S.; Special Scientific Duty, Hydrographic Dept., Admiralty; *s.* of late Rev. J. Fowler, Rector of Grimston, Norfolk, and Martha Bodley; *b.* 1861. *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford; Leipzig. Formerly Berkeley Research Fellow of the Owens College, Manchester; late Assistant Professor of Zoology at University College, London; member of Council of National Skating Association, etc.; Hon. Secretary Beds. Historical Record Society; Member Beds. County Council, and Chairman Records Committee. *Publications:* On the Outside Edge; Charts: their Use and Meaning; numerous Zoological and Historical Memoirs; editor of Science of the Sea, an Elementary Manual of Practical Oceanography; formerly editor of Zoological Section of Supplement to Encyclopædia Britannica, and of various skating publications, etc. *Recreations:* winter sports and gardening. *Address:* The Old House, Aspley Guise, Bedfordshire. *Club:* Arts.

FOWLER, George Merrick. C.M.G. 1905; J.P. Oxfordshire; *b* 21 Sept. 1852; 3rd *s.* of late Capt. G. C. Fowler, R.N., of Crookham End, Brimpton, Reading; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. J. G. Birch of Middleham, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Bradfield; Cheltenham Coll. Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1874; retired 1907; served in all parts of Ceylon in both revenue and judicial appointments. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf, and sketching. *Address:* The Manor House, Horspath, Oxford. *Club:* Wellington.

FOWLER, Professor Harold North, Ph.D.; Professor of Greek, College for Women of Western Reserve University, since 1893; *b.* 25 Feb. 1859; *s.* of Samuel Fowler and Maria Jones; *b.* Westfield, Massachusetts; *m.* 1890, Helen Bell (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Hon. Charles H. Bell, of Exeter, New Hampshire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Westfield and Stockbridge, Mass.; Dresden; Harvard University (A.B.); American School at Athens; Berlin, Bonn (Ph.D.). Instructor, Harvard, 1885-88; Professor, Phillips Exeter Academy, 1888-92; University of Texas, 1892-93; American School of Classical Studies at Athens, 1903-4; Associate Editor American Journal of Archæology, 1897-1906; Editor-in-Chief, 1906-10; corresponding member Kaiserlich Deutsches Archæologisches Institut; President American Philological Association, 1913. *Publications:* editor—Pannetii et Hecatonis Librorum Fragmenta, 1885; Thucydides, Book V., 1888; Plautus, Menaechmi, 1889; Quintus Curtius, Books III. and IV., 1890; Allen and Greenough's Ovid, 1891; joint author Tuell and Fowler's First Book in Latin, 1893; Tuell and Fowler's Beginner's Book in Latin, 1900; Fowler and Wheeler's Handbook of Greek Archæology, 1909; author—History of Ancient Greek Literature, 1902; History of Roman Literature, 1903; History of Sculpture, 1916; translator—Plato, Vol. I., in the Loeb Classical Library, 1914 *Recreations:* golf, cards, motoring, dancing. *Address:* 2083 Cornell Road Cleveland, Ohio. *Clubs:* University, Mayfield, Cleveland; Harvard, Oakley, Boston.

FOWLER, Sir Henry, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918, C.B.E. 1917; Wh. Ex.; Chief Mechanical Engineer, Midland Railway, since 1909; attached to the Ministry of Munitions as Director of Production, 1915, now acting as Superintendent Royal Aircraft Factory; *b.* 29 July 1870; *s.* of Henry Fowler; *m.* Emmie N., *d.* of late Philip Smith; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Evesham; Mason Science College, Birmingham. Engineering training, Horwich works, Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway; joined the Midland Railway, 1900; President University of Birmingham Engineering Society, 1912-14; President Institution of Locomotive Engineers, 1912-13-14; Temp. Lt.-Col. Royal Flying Corps (T.F.). *Publications:* Papers before the Institution of Civil Engineers, for which awarded Miller Prize, Telford Premium, Watt Medal and Webb Prize; Papers before Institution of Mechanical Engineers; Reporter for International Railway Congress. *Recreations:* hockey, cricket. *Address:* The Homestead, Spondon, Derby. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Flying Corps.

FOWLER, Sir James Kingston, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1910; M.A., M.D. Cantab., D.Sc. (Hon.), F.R.C.P.; late Consulting Physician to the B.E.F. (despatches), also to the Middlesex Hospital, the Royal Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne, to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, to Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital, and Hospital for Consumption, Brompton; Physician to the Clergy Mutual Life Assurance Society; Member of Appeal Board, War Office; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; Member of Advisory Com. Tropical Africa, Colonial Office; Chairman of Yellow Fever Commission (West Africa) and of Committee for Colonial Medical Appointments; late Member of Committee on Tuberculosis, Admiralty; Warden of Beaulieu Abbey; Pres. of the Medical Soc. of London; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; Member of the Senate of Univ. of London; *b.* Woburn, Bedfordshire, 11 March 1852; 5th *s.* of James Fowler of Woburn and Frances, *d.* of Henry Sargeant of Bedford. *Educ.:* King's Coll. London (Warneford Scholar and Associate); Gonville and Caius Coll Camb. Formerly House Surgeon and House Physician, King's College Hospital, 1874-76; House Physician, Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, 1877-79; Pathologist and Curator of Museum, Westminster and Middlesex Hospitals; Lecturer on Practice of Medicine and on Pathology, Middlesex Hospital: Examiner in Medicine, University of Cambridge, Conjoint Examining Board in England and R.A.M.C.; Vice-President and Secretary Clinical Society of London. *Publications:* The Diseases of the Lungs (with Sir R. J. Godlee); editor of a Dictionary of Practical Medicine; Arrested Pulmonary Tuberculosis; A Descriptive Catalogue of the Museum of the Middlesex Hospital; A History of Beaulieu Abbey. The Medical Nursing Services of the Imperial Army, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, falconry. *Address:* 35 Clarges Street, W.; The Vineyards, Beaulieu, Hants. *T.:* Gerrad 4914. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Conservative, New University, Beefsteak.

FOWLER, James Stewart, M.D., F.R.C.P.Ed.; Physician, Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children; University Clinical Lecturer on Diseases of Children; Editor Edinburgh Medical Journal; *b.* 22 Oct. 1870; *s.* of James Stewart Fowler, M.D., Demerara; *m.* 1902, Edith, *d.* of Philip Sharkey Hudson, C.E., Hyderabad; one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Universities of Edinburgh and Vienna *Publications:* contributions on Medical subjects in Journals and Treatises. *Recreations:* fishing, photography. *Address:* 55 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* 1361 Central.

FOWLER, Maj.-General Sir John Sharman, R.E.; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1895; Director Army Signals, G.H.Q. France; *b.* 27 July 1864; 2nd *s.* of R. Fowler, J.P., D.L., Rahinstown, Co. Meath; *m.* 1904, Mary Henrietta Olivia, *d* of late John M. Brooke; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Commission in R.E., 1886; served Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); North-West Frontier of India, 1897-98; and Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, two clasps); special duty South Africa Field Force, 1899-

1902 (despatches, brevet Major, Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., K.C.M.G., Bt.-Col., prom. Maj.-Gen.). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Maj.-Gen. A. J. Godley.

FOWLER, Rev. Joseph Thomas, M.A., Hon. D.C.L. Dunelm., F.S.A., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; Vice-Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, 1870-1917; University Hebrew Lecturer, 1872-1917; Librarian, 1874-1901; Maltby Librarian, 1881-1911; Keeper of Bishop Cosin's Library, 1889-1911; Hon. Canon of Durham, 1897; *b.* Winterton, Co. Lincoln, 9 June 1833; *e. s.* of Joseph, *e.s.* of William Fowler, the Antiquary and Engraver, of Winterton, and Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Thomas Fowler, Owmby, near Spital, Co. Lincoln; unmarried. *Educ.:* at home (by his father); West Riding Proprietary School, Wakefield; St. Thomas's Hosp. London; Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham. Hospital appointments at St. Thomas's; House Surgeon St. Thomas's, 1856-1857; Bradford Infirmary, 1857-58; Hebrew Prizes; Theological, Entrance, and Barry Scholarships at Durham; Curate of Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham, 1861-63, Chaplain and Precentor at St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint, 1864-69; Curate of North Kelsey, 1870; a Local Sec. for Durham of Society of Antiquaries, *c.* 1873-1917; a Vice-President of Surtees Society. *Publications:* editor of Ripon Chapter Acts; Newminster Cartulary; Memorials of Ripon, 4 vols.; Metrical Life of St. Cuthbert (Surtees Society); The Coucher Book of Selby, 2 vols. (Yorkshire Record Society); Cistercian Statutes (Yorkshire Archæol. Society); Adamnani Vita S. Columbæ, and Translation; Durham Account-Rolls, 3 vols.; Memorials of Fountains Abbey, vol. 3, and Rites of Durham (Surtees Society), Durham Cathedral; Life and Letters of Dr. Dykes; St. Cuthbert, a sermon preached in York Minster; History of the University of Durham, 1904 (College Histories), Correspondence of W Fowler, 1907 (privately printed); many articles in various periodicals, 1862-1916. *Recreations:* formerly part-singing, bell-ringing, cycling, photography. *Address:* Winterton, Doncaster. *T A.*, Winterton, Lincs.

FOWLER, Rev. Sir Montague, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1890; of Braemore, Ross-shire; M.A.; J.P. Ross and Cromarty; Rector of All Hallows, London Wall, since 1900; *b.* London, 12 Nov. 1858; 3rd s. of Sir John Fowler, 1st Bt.; *S.* nephew 1915; *m.* 1st, Ada Dayrell (*d.* 1911), *d* of late Col. Edward Thomson, C.S.I., 2nd, 1914, Denise Marcelle Chailley; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. (Senior Optime and 2nd class Theol. Tripos), 1881. Curate of St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, 1882-83; Domestic Chaplain to late Archbishop (Benson) of Canterbury, 1883-88; Chaplain to House of Laymen, 1886-88; Chaplain to Archbishop (Benson) of Canterbury, 1888-96; Vicar of St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1889-93; Preacher at St. Stephen's, Kensington, 1894-99; Editor of Church Bells, 1895-1906; Commissary to Bishop of North Queensland, 1903-13; Educational Secretary of the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1913-16; Treas. of N. and C. Europe Bishopric Endowment Fund since 1905. *Heir:* none. *Publications:* Christian Egypt; Some Notable Archbishops of Canterbury; Church History in Queen Victoria's Reign; Christianity through Judaism; History of All Hallows Church; The Morality of Social Pleasures, 1910; contributor to the Queen, the Graphic, and other secular and ecclesiastical papers. *Recreations:* stalking, fishing, swimming. *Address:* Inverbroom, Garve, Scotland. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Church Imperial.

FOWLER, Robert, R.I.; artist; *b.* Anstruther, Fifeshire; married. *Educ.:* Liverpool Coll. First exhibited at Royal Academy, 1876; has exhibited at Grosvenor, Grafton, and New Galleries, London, and Champ de Mars, Paris; also in Munich, Berlin, Brussels, Venice, Vienna, and other cities of the Continent. *Principal Pictures:* Coming of Apollo, R.A., 1896; Some Enchantment Old, R.A., 1897; Conway Castle, R.A., 1903; After Music, New Gallery, 1896; The Enchanted Glade, Grafton, 1895; Shy Nymph, now in Magdeburg Museum; Eve, Ariel, and Sleeping Nymphs discovered by a Shepherd, belonging to Corporation of Liverpool; Light and Shadow in the Gipsy Camp, R.A., 1908; Light and Laughter in Kentish Hopfields, R.A., 1909, etc. *Address:* Canwell House Studio, Tite Street, S.W.

FOWLER, William Warde, M.A.; Hon. D.Litt. Manchester; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; *b.* Somerset, 1847; 2nd *s.* of J. Coke Fowler, Stipendiary Magistrate of Swansea; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar, 1866); Fellow, 1872; Sub-Rector, 1881-1904; Gifford Lecturer Edinburgh Univ. 1909. *Publications:* A Year with the Birds. 1886; Tales of the Birds, 1888; Life of Julius Cæsar, 1892; The City-State of the Greeks and Romans, 1893; Summer Studies of Birds and Books. 1895; The Roman Festivals of the Republican Period, 1899; More Tales of the Birds, 1902; An Oxford Correspondence of 1903, 1904; Social Life at Rome in the Age of Cicero, 1909; The Religious Experience of the Roman People, 1911; Kingham Old and New, 1913; Roman Ideas of Deity, 1914; Virgil's Gathering of the Clans, 1916; Essays in Brief for War-Time, 1916; Æneas at the Site of Rome, 1917, articles in Zoologist, Classical Review, etc. *Recreations:* observation of bird life, especially in England and Switzerland; trout-fishing. *Address:* Lincoln College, Oxford; Kingham, Chipping Norton.

FOWLER, Rev. William Weekes, D.Sc., M.A.; Vicar of Earley, Reading, since 1904; *b.* 10 Jan. 1849; *s.* of Rev. Hugh Fowler, Vicar of Barnwood, Gloucester; *m.* 1875, Anne Frances, *d.* of B. Bonnor, J.P., Gloucester; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Jesus College, Oxford. Assistant and House Master at Repton School, 1873-80, Headmaster of Lincoln School, 1880-1901; Hon. Canon of Lincoln, 1887; President of the Incorporated Association of Headmasters, 1897. Rector of Rotherfield Peppard, Oxon., 1901-4; President of the Entomological Society of London, 1901-2; Vice-President of the Linnean Society, 1906-7; Member of the Scientific Committee, Royal Horticultural Society. *Publications:* The Coleoptera of the British Islands (5 vols.); The Membracidæ, etc., of Central America; Notes on New Species of Languriidæ, etc.; Fauna of British India (India Office); Coleoptera, General Introduction, Cicindelidæ and Paussidæ. *Recreations:* gardening, cycling. *Address:* Earley Vicarage, Reading. *T.A.:* Earley.

FOWLER - BUTLER, Lt.-Col. Richard, C.B. 1915; Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 25 Sep. 1865; *o. s.* of Maj.-Gen. R. Fowler-Butler, *q.v.*; *m.* Caroline Anne, *d.* of Rev. E. Samson, Vicar of Armitage. *Educ.:* Clifton. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1897; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1912; served European War, 1914-15 (wounded, C.B.). *Address:* The Hall, Barton-under-Needwood, Staffs.

FOWLER - BUTLER, Major-Gen. Robert Henry; retired list; *b.* 11 May 1838; *s.* of Richard Fowler-Butler, late Rifle Brigade; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of Rev. J. de Courcy O'Grady, Knockany, Co. Limerick; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Served in Royal Fusiliers, 1858-87; commanded 1st battalion; Colonel of Chichester district, 1888-93; commanded troops, West Indies, 1895-1900; Major-General, 1898; served Kandahar campaign, 1881. *Address:* The Hall, Barton-under-Needwood, Staffs. *T.A.:* Barton-under-Needwood. *Club:* Naval and Military.

FOWLER-DIXON, John Edwin, F.J.I., journalist, principal proprietor of Athletic News Agency; *b.* 3 Sep. 1850; *m.* 1874, Rachel Sarah Elizabeth (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late William Fowler of Regent's Park, London, and Braybrooke, Market Harborough; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately, in Suffolk. Present holder of forty miles' running record, 4 hours 46 mins. 54 secs. at Birmingham, 29 Dec. 1884. Ex-holder of fifty miles' amateur running record 6 hours 18 mins. 26 secs., 1885; previously held record of 6 hours 20 mins. 47 secs. for same distance, 1884; fifty miles' amateur walking record, 8 hours 54 mins. 40 secs., 1877; 100 miles' amateur walking record, 1877; President London Athletic Club, 1912; Vice-Pres. West London Lacrosse Club, etc.; *member* of Thames Hare and Hounds and other athletic institutions; served on first Committee of Amateur Athletic Association, and assisted in its formation at Oxford, 1880; one of the British judges at Olympian Games, in Athens, 1906. *Publications:* Athletes and the War; verses, short stories, and articles on amateur sports and pastimes. *Recreations:* walking, cross-country running, golf, and lacrosse. *Address:* Brathay House, Carleton Road, Tufnell Park, N; Holly Bank, Braybrooke, Market Harborough; Toneta, Herne-Bay. *T.A.:* Quillion, London. *T.:* Holborn 2375; North 1279. *Club:* Authors'.

FOX, Rev. Adam; Warden of Radley College since 1918, *b.* 15 July 1883; *s.* of W. H. Fox, F.S.A. and Mrs Fox, Kensington; unmarried. *Educ.*: Winchester College; University College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); B.A. 1906; M.A. 1909; Holy Orders, 1911; Assistant Master at Lancing, 1906, House Master, 1913; Commandant O.T.C. 1916. *Recreations:* poetry and Greek Testament. *Address:* Radley College, Berks.

FOX, Capt. Arthur Maxwell, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1 July 1875; *s.* of late C. D. Fox; *m.* 1913, Edith, *y. d.* of Col. H. S. Tompson, Aldermmster Lodge, Bournemouth: one *d.* Entered R.A. 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Reserve of Officers. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

FOX, Sir (Charles) Douglas, Kt., *cr.* 1886; J.P.; Past President Inst. C.E.; J.P. London, Kent, and Surrey; civil and mechanical engineer; *b.* 14 May 1840; *s.* of late Sir Charles Fox; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Francis Wright of Osmaston Manor, Derby, 1863; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Cholmondeley School; King's College, London. Fellow of King's College, London. Has practised in London since 1861. *Publications:* several professional papers. *Address:* Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks; *T.A.:* Foxglove, Sevenoaks. *T.:* 75 Sevenoaks.

See also Rev. E. H. Askwith, D.D

FOX, Sir Charles Edmund, Kt., *cr.* 1907; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late John Fox of St John's, Newfoundland; *m.* Ethel Mary, *c.d.* of Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, 3rd Bt. *Educ.*: Prior Park College, Bath. Called to Bar, 1877; Government Advocate, Burma, 1884-1900; Judge of Chief Court, Lower Burma, 1900; Chief Judge, 1906-17. *Address:* Bigswear House, St. Briavels, Glos. *Club:* East India United Service.

FOX, Col. Charles J., F.R.G.S.; Chief Officer of London (Fire) Salvage Corps; late 5th Batt. Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regt.; *b.* 1857; unmarried. *Educ.*: St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, near Ware; University College School; Private Tutor. Chairman of Association of Professional Fire Brigade Officers, Vice-President National Fire Brigades Union and London Private Fire Brigades Association; President Professional Firemen's Widow and Orphan Fund; Hon. Secretary for the City of London of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, Vice-President Boys' Life Brigade (Essex Battalion); Member of Council of Legion of Frontiersmen; Hon. Life Governor Charing Cross Hospital; Member Appeal Committee, Royal Waterloo Hospital for Women and Children; Member of Prisoners-of-War Help Committee; Chairman of Civilian Prisoners-of-War Committee; Member of Honour of Federation of Fire Brigade Officers of France and Algeria of Federation of Fire Brigade Officers of Italy, of Royal Federation of Firemen of Belgium; Member of Hungarian Fire Officers' Federation; Hon. Member of Union of Firemen of L'Oise, France, and of Fire Brigade of Issey, near Paris; Russian Gold Medal of Merit (Ribbon of the Order of St. Anne); Lion and Sun of Persia; Gold Medal 1st Class of France; Croix Civic, Belgium; Silver Medal (for saving life) of Royal Society for Protection of Life from Fire. *Recreations:* riding, driving, motoring, rowing, cycling; the collection of oil paintings of fires, and prints of fires and postage stamps. *Address:* Headquarters, London Salvage Corps, Watling Street, E.C. *T.A.:* Salvific, London. *T.:* 8000 City, 2000 London Wall. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile.

FOX, Major Charles Vincent, D.S.O. 1914; 2nd Batt. Scots Guards, *b.* 31 Dec. 1877; *e. s.* of late Capt. H. C. Fox, King's Dragoon Guards. *Educ.*: Clongowes; Oxford University. Gazetted into Scots Guards, 1900; Captain, 1906; Major, 1915; employed with S. Nigeria Regt., W. African Field Force, 1901-7; served West Africa, 1901-2; Aro Expedition (medal and clasp, wounded); again in 1902; operations in N. Ibibio District (clasp); again in 1904-5; Omtsha Hinterland Expedition (despatches); again in 1905-6; Bende-Omtsha Hinterland Expedition (despatches, clasp); attached Egyptian Army, 1908-12; Political Inspector, Mongalla Province, Sudan, 1912-14, Annak and Bier Patrol Expedition (medal and 2 clasps); conducted elephant poacher hunt, 1913, and taken prisoner by the Belgians (Order of the Medjidieh); special war correspondent in the Balkans (Turkish Army), 1913; European War, 1914 (despatches eight times, D.S.O. for conspicuous gallantry at Krusenik, in which action he captured five officers and 200 prisoners thrice wounded, 1914 Star); taken prisoner Krusenik, 26 Oct. 1914, escaped from Crefeld; recaptured; escaped from Berlin express, recaptured; escaped from Schwarmstedt, 1917; President of the Escapers. *Recreations:* Record-holder Oxford University and Wingfield Sculls; won Diamond Sculls, 1901; Runner-up Army Middle Weight Championship, 1900. *Address:* Brookfield, Milltown, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* Guards, Army and Navy, Junior Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

FOX, Sir Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1912; J.P., M.Inst. C.E.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Consulting Engineer in Westminster and City of London since 1861; member of firm, Sir Douglas Fox & Partners; *s.* of late Sir Charles Fox, *m.* 1st, 1869, Selina, *d.* of Francis Wright, of Osmaston Manor, Derby; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1901, Agnes, *d.* of H. King Horne, of Guerres, Normandy. Appointed by the Federal Government of Switzerland, on the nomination of the British Government, as Member of Committee of Three Experts on Tunnelling, for the construction of the Simplon Tunnel. *Publications.* River, Road, and Rail; The Mersey Tunnel; The Simplon Tunnel; The Cape and Cairo Railway; The Saving of Winchester Cathedral, etc. *Address:* 56 Moorgate Street, E.C.; Alyn Bank, Wimbledon, Surrey. *T.:* 2901 Central; 35 P.O. Wimbledon.

FOX, Frank, journalist, author, staff Morning Post, London; *b.* Adelaide, S.A., 12 Aug. 1874, *s.* of Charles James Fox; *m.* Helen Clint; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Christ's College, Hobart, Tasmania. Edited Australian Workman, 1892, in early days of Australian Labour Party; National Advocate, 1895; later joined Bulletin staff and was for a time acting editor; founded and was first editor The Lone Hand; came to London 1909, joined Morning Post staff; then

war correspondent during Balkan war, with Bulgarian army; and with Belgian army during the first phase of the Great War. Served with the Royal Field Artillery from 29 Dec. 1914 (wounded twice in Battle of Somme); now on staff. *Publications:* Bushman and Buccaneer; From the Old Dog; Ramparts of Empire; Australia; Oceania, The British Empire; Problems of the Pacific. On English Land Muddle; The Agony of Belgium; Bulgaria, etc. *Address:* 23 Onslow Mansions, Richmond, Surrey. *Club.* Savage.

FOX, George Lane-; *see* Lane-Fox.

FOX, Harry Halton, C.M.G., 1914; F.R.G.S.; Consul-General Cheng-tu since 1913; *b.* 23 May 1872; *m.* 1st, 1896, Josephine (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late Captain Thomas Bassett; 2nd, Dorothy Noott; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Student Interpreter, China, 1890; First Assistant, 1899; Consul at Ichang, 1905; Acting Consul-General, Chengtu, 1907-8; Canton, 1908-9; Wuhu, 1909; Acting Commercial Attaché, China, 1910-11; Acting Consul-General, Yunnanfu, 1912-13; Acting Consul-General, Hankow, 1914-15; Coronation Medal, 1911. *Recreations.* lawn-tennis, walking. *Address:* British Consulate General, Hankow, China. *Club* Thatched House.

FOX, H. B. Earle; Secretary of the British Numismatic Society and Editor of the British Numismatic Journal since 1918. *Address:* 43 Bedford Square, W.C.

FOX, Rev. Henry Elliott, M.A.; Prebend of Holborn in St. Paul's Cathedral; *b.* Masulipatam, S. India, 21 Oct. 1841; *e.* *s.* of late Henry Watson Fox (*d.* 1848) and Elizabeth Jones (*d.* 1845), *m* 1st, Emily Stebbing Sandle, 1866 (*d.* 1867), 2nd, 1871, Frances Alice Highton (*d.* 1904); 3rd, 1906, Ellie, *d* of Rev. H. James, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Lincoln's Inn, 1864; ordained to the Curacy of St. Ebbe's, Oxford, 1867; Vicar of Christ Church, Westminster, 1873; Vicar of St. Nicholas', Durham, 1882; Hon. Clerical Secretary Church Missionary Society, 1895-1910. *Publications:* Our Lord and His Bible; occasional sermons, pamphlets, papers. *Address:* The Croft, Putney Hill, S.W. *T.:* 484 Putney Post Office. *Tab:* National.

FOX, Henry Wilson-; M.P. (U.) North Warwicks., since 1917, *b* London, 18 Aug. 1893; 2nd *s.* of late Dr. Wilson Fox, F.R.S.; *m* 1898, Hon. Eleanor Birch Sclater-Booth, C.B.E.; 5th *d.* of 1st Baron Basing, one *s.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse, Marlborough; University College, London, Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., Scholar). Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn (Exhibitioner), 1888; Johannesburg, 1889; editor South African Mining Journal, 1892; Public Prosecutor of Rhodesia, 1894; served Matabeleland rebellion 1896; Director of Transport and Commissariat, Mashonaland, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp); Manager of the British South Africa Company, 1898; Director, 1913; Vice-President of the Royal Geographical Society; Member Conjoint Board Scientific Societies; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society, Fellow, Royal Colonial Institute; President of the All England Lawn Tennis and Croquet Club. *Publications:* Articles in Nineteenth Century, etc. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, golf, fishing. *Address.* 20 Lowndes Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 462. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's, Wellington, Princes.

FOX, James George Hubert (The Fox), of Kilcoursey, King's Co., J.P.; *o.* *s.* of Rev. Rev. Matthew Maine Fox of Galtrim, Co. Meath, and Ellen Anne, *d.* of Andrew Armstrong of Kildare, King's Co.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1842; *m.* 1st, 1865, Elizabeth Amelia Lihan (*d.* 1875), *a.* of Rev. J. Brabazon Grant, Rector of Rathcoursath, West Meath; two *s.*; 2nd, 1877, Georgiana Frances (*d.* 1879), *e.* *d.* of Rev. C. Elrington M'Kay, Vicar of Laracor, Co. Meath; one *d.* Formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers; Member of Meath Diocesan Synod and Royal Dublin Society. *Recreations:* riding and hunting, keen fox covert preserver. *Address.* Galtrim House, Summerhill, Co. Meath.

FOX, John (Junior); *b.* Bourbon, County Kentucky, 1868. *Educ.:* Kentucky (Transylvania University); Harvard; Columbia Law School. Acted as Correspondent of Harper's Weekly in Spanish-American War; and for Scribner's Magazine in Russo-Japanese War. *Publications:* A Mountain Europa; A Cumberland Vendetta; Hell for Sartain; The Kentuckians; Crittenden; Bluegrass and Rhododendron; The Trail of the Lonesome Pine, The Heart of the Hills; Following the Sun-Flag; Christmas Eve on Lonesome; The Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come. *Address:* Bigstone Gap, Virginia.

FOX, John Charles, Senior Master of the Supreme Court, Chancery Division; *b.* 29 May 1855; *e.* *s.* of John Fox, solicitor; *m.* 1880, Mary Louisa, 2nd *d.* of John Sutherland Valentine, C.E., three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Kensington Grammar School. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* 173 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W. *T.*: Park 1502.

FOX, Major John Charles Ker, Sword-Bearer to the Corporation of the City of London since 1907; *b.* Castle Dillon, Armagh, 1 Oct. 1851; 2nd *s.* of William Edward Fox and Emma, Lady Molyneux, *m.* Susan, *e.* *d* of John Ramshay, Gilsland, Cumberland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton Coll.; Dublin Univ. (A.B., M.A.). Entered the Prussian Army, and appointed Lieutenant 10th Hanoverian Dragoons 1875; transferred to Hessian Guard Dragoons, 1877; enlisted 1st Life Guards, 1878; Lieutenant and Adjutant 19th Hussars, 1881; served Egyptian campaign, 1882 (medal and clasp, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, bronze star); Captain, 1884, Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp, despatches, Brevet-Major). Joined reserve of officers, 1894, commanded 15th Company Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa, 1900, and was present at the operations under Sir Archibald Hunter at Roidam and Fourteen Streams (medal and clasps); late Lieut.-Col. in the Yeomanry; since commencement of the War attached to staff of the Ulster Division, and at present 2nd in command of the 12th (R.) Batt. Royal Inniskillen Fusiliers; 2nd Class Royal Crown of Prussia Coronation medals 1902 and 1911, and officer of Order of Leopold II., Serjeant-at-Arms, 1901-7; Apprentice Boy of Derry and Member of the Ulster Unionist Association and Loyal Orange Order. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, cricket (Clifton College XI. 1868-69, Dublin University, XI. 1870-73; Gloucester, XI. 1872), golf. *Address:* Mansion House, E.C. *Club:* M.C.C.

FOX, John S. Shirley-; *see* Shirley-Fox.

FOX, Sir Robert Eyes, Kt., *cr.* 1913; Town Clerk of Leeds since 1901; *s.* of Rev. George Fox; *b* 1861; *m* Laura Stuart, *d* of late Edward Pearson, one *s.* one *d.* Solicitor 1883; Deputy Town Clerk, Birkenhead, 1886-88; Town Clerk of Burnley, 1888-92, of Blackburn, 1892-1904. *Address:* Moorlands, Moortown, Leeds.

FOX, Col. Robert Fanshawe, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 29 Nov. 1862; *s.* of late William Fox of Adbury, Berks. Entered R.A. 1882; Capt. 1891; Major, 1900; Lieut.-Col 1909; Colonel, 1914, served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice Queen's medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

FOX, R. Fortescue, M.D. Lond., M.R.C.P., F.R.Met.S.; physician; *b.* 24 Dec. 1858; *s.* of Joseph John Fox, surgeon, Stoke Newington; married; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: privately; London Hospital Medical College. House Physician London Hospital; Ship Surgeon

s.s. Glencoe; formerly Physician at Strathpeffer Spa; late President and Treasurer British Balneological and Climatological Society; Orator Hunterian Society, 1910; Fellow and Hyde Lecturer, 1911, Royal Society of Medicine; Hon. Member American Climatological Association; Consulting Hydrologist Military Orthopædic Hospital, Shepherd's Bush; Hon. Physician Red Cross Clinic for Disabled Officers, London; Chairman General Committee Lebanon Hospital for the Insane. *Publications:* Strathpeffer Spa, its Climate and Waters; Observations in China; Stimulants and Narcotics; Principles in the Treatment of Chronic Disease. Principles and Practice of Medical Hydrology; Water Cures in Peace and War; Physical Remedies for Disabled Soldiers; Contributor to Latham's System of Treatment and The Encyclopedia Medica. *Recreations:* archæology, poetry, travel. *Address:* 36 Devonshire Place, W.; Beechshade, Beaconsfield. *T.:* Mayfair 1349.

FOX-DAVIES, Arthur Charles; *b.* Bristol, 28 Feb. 1871; 2nd *s.* of late T. Edmond Fox-Davies of Coalbrookdale, Shropshire, and Maria J., *e. d.* and *co-heiress* of John Fox, J.P., of Coalbrookdale; *m.* 1901, Mary E. B., *e. d.* of Septimus Wilkinson Crookes of The Wyke, Shifnal; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ackworth, Yorks. Is a Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn (Surrey and South London Sess., C.C.C., and S.E. Circuit), and late Editor of Dod's Peerage; is Editor of Armorial Families and Burke's Landed Gentry; contested Merthyr Tydvil as a Tory, 1910. Gold Staff Officer at Coronation of King George V.; member of Anti-Aircraft Corps. *Publications:* The Book of Public Arms; The Art of Heraldry; The Law of Names and Changes of Name; Heraldic Badges; Heraldry Explained; The Complete Guide to Heraldry; Their Majesties' Court; The Dangerville Inheritance; The Average Man; The Mauleverer Murders; The Finances of Sir John Kynnersley; The Sex Triumphant; The Troubles of Colonel Marwood; The Duplicate Death; The Testament of John Hastings; The Ultimate Conclusion; The Book of Public Speaking; and various other works, including printed "cases" for several claims of peerage. *Address:* 23 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; 15 Stratford Road, Kensington, W.; Coalbrookdale, R.S.O., Shropshire. *T.:* 5373 City *Club:* 1900.

FOX-PITT, Douglas, 5th *s.* of late General Pitt Rivers, F.R.S; member of The London Group and New Water Colour Society; edited and illustrated Count Sternberg's book, The Barbarians of Morocco, 1903; has a water-colour drawing of British Museum Library in Print Room of British Museum presented by late Lord Avebury; a water-colour drawing, Under the Pier, bought by the Brighton Corporation, 1912; water-colour drawing of Ceylon at the Imperial Institute, water-colour drawing at the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge. *Recreations:* travelling and reading. *Address:* 25 Russell Square, Brighton.

FOX-STRANGWAYS, family name of **Earl of Ilchester.**

FOX-STRANGWAYS, Maurice Walter, C.S.I., 1909; *b.* 23 March 1862; *s.* of late Colonel W. A. Fox-Strangways, R.A.; *m.* 1886, Louisa Blanche, *d.* of Major-Gen. G. R. Phillips, Madras Cavalry; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1882; Deputy Commissioner, 1892; Chief Secretary to Chief Commissioner, 1897-1900; Commissioner, 1901; Financial Commissioner Central Provinces and Berar, 1908-13; retired, 1913. *Address:* Ardmore Cottage, Parkstone, Dorset.

FOX-SYMONS, Sir Robert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; D.P.H.; F.R.C.I.; in charge of Auxiliary Home Hospital Department, British Red Cross Society; Physician and Surgeon; *b.* Brazil, 1870; *s.* of F. S. and Allerina Symons, Cornwall; *m.* 1901, Maude, *d.* of late Joseph Calverley; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Joined St. Thomas's Hospital, 1888; J. P. Transvaal, 1902; Chevalier de l'ordre Roy. du Sauveur, 1898; Kt. of Grace, Order of St. John Jerusalem in England; Medical Adviser to High Commissioner, Union of S. Africa; Hon. Medical Exam. Assoc. for Promotion and Training of Midwives; Member Legislative Council Transvaal, 1st Session, 1903; late House Surgeon St. Thomas's Hospital; Inspector General of Hospitals, Transvaal, 1903-4; Red Cross Surgeon Graeco-Turkish War, 1897, and Surgeon Transvaal War, 1899-1900; Medical Officer of Health, Pretoria, 1901; Acting Medical Officer of Health, Transvaal, 1903. *Publications:* With F. C. Abbott, F.R.C.S.; Roentgen Rays in Graeco-Turkish War; Health Reports of Pretoria, 1902. *Recreations:* fishing. *Address:* 95 Cromwell Road, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 1672. *M.:* L.B. 5864. *Clubs:* Savile, Surrey County Cricket.

FOXCROFT, Miss H. C. *Publications:* Life and Works of Sir George Savile, Bart., First Marquis of Halifax; A Supplement to Burnet's History of my own Time; Life of Bishop Burnet (part author); Verse appropriate to the War (privately printed); articles in the Historical, Quarterly, and Fortnightly Reviews, Scottish History Society Miscellany, Miscellany of the English Historical Society, etc.

FOXCROFT, M. C., D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with Mounted Irregular Forces.

FOXLEY, Barbara, M.A., Professor of Education, University College, Cardiff. *Educ.:* Newnham College, Cambridge. Head Mistress, Queen Mary's High School, Walsall; Mistress of Method, Victoria University, Manchester. *Address:* 21 Park Place, Cardiff.

FOXTON, Col. Hon. Justin Fox Greenlaw, C.M.G. 1903; V.D.; A.D.C. to Governor-General of Australia; *e. s.* of late John Greenlaw Foxton, H.E.I.C.S. (naval); *b.* 24 Sept. 1849; *m.* 1874, Emily Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Hon. John Panton, M.L.C. Queensland; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Melbourne Grammar School and privately. A Solicitor of Supreme Court of Queensland; received commission as Lieut., and afterwards as Captain, in old volunteer force, Queensland, 1879; Captain in Militia (Artillery), 1885; late Brigadier in command of Queensland Field Force (Commonwealth Military Forces); retired, 1912; elected member for district of Carnarvon in Queensland Parliament, 1883; five times re-elected for same constituency, which he represented for 21 years; Minister for Lands in Nelson ministry and Byrnes ministry; Home Secretary in Dickson ministry; Home Secretary and afterwards Minister for Lands in Philp ministry, was a member of Federal Council of Australasia until its abolition on the establishment of the Commonwealth; was member of late Defence Committee for Queensland; member for Brisbane in Commonwealth Parliament, 1906-10; Minister without portfolio, Deakin Ministry, and as such represented Australia at Imperial Conference on Naval and Military defence of Empire, 1909; President Charity Organisation Society, Brisbane; holds medal of Royal Humane Society, having received the Society's award on two occasions for saving life. *Recreations:* cricket (Pres. Queensland Assoc.), yachting, shooting, tennis, golf. *Address:* Bulimba House, Bulimba, nr. Brisbane, Queensland. *T.A.:* Circe, Brisbane. *T.:* 79 and 3127 Brisbane. *Clubs:* Queensland, Johnsonian, United Service Institution of Queensland, Brisbane; Naval and Military, Melbourne.

FOXWELL, Herbert Somerton, M.A.; Fellow of the British Academy; Fellow and Director of Economic Studies of St. John's College, Cambridge; Professor of Political Economy in the University of London; *b.* Shep-

ton Mallet, Somersetshire, 17 June 1849; *e. s.* of late Thomas Somerton Foxwell and his 2nd wife, Jane Handcock; *m.* 1898, Olive May, *e. d.* of W. E. Dorrington; two *d. Educ.:* Queen's Coll. Taunton; St. John's College, Camb. Senior in Moral Sciences Tripos, 1870; Whewell Scholar in International Law in the Univ. of Camb. 1872; Professor of Political Economy at University College, London, since 1881. A great part of his life has been devoted to the collection of what is said to be the most important private library of works on social and political economy in Europe. It includes over 50,000 books and tracts, many of great rarity, and in exceptional condition. It was bought by the Goldsmiths' Company, 1901; and presented by them to the University of London in 1903. *Publications:* various papers mainly upon monetary questions; editor of Jevons's Investigations and Financial Currency and Finance, and Menger's Right to the Produce of Labour, etc. *Address:* 1 Harvey Road, Cambridge.

FRAMPTON, E. Reginald, R.O.I., 1904; Painter; Staff of L.C.C. Higher Education Art Section; *s.* of Caroline and Edward Frampton, artist; *m.* Lola, *d.* of Francis Mallard Clark, late of the Admiralty, London. *Educ.:* Brighton; Westminster School; France and Italy. R.B.A., 1894, resigned; Tempera Society, 1907; Art-Workers' Guild, 1910; Exhibitor, International Art Exhibitions at Rome, Ireland, Canada, Brussels, Ghent, etc.; Salon, R.A., New Gallery, Franco-British, Japan, Liverpool, Glasgow, Birmingham, Manchester, and other Provincial Galleries. Principal pictures painted: Annunciation, St. Cecilia, Navigation; St. Brandan (Mention Honourable Paris Salon); Holy Grail; Jeanne d'Arc; Love and the West Wind; A Madonna of Brittany, bought by Corporation of Bradford; The Sleep of Summer; One Man Show, London, and at Dresden, 1914; executed Mural Paintings in All Saints, Hastings; Rushall Church, Mellish Memorial, St. Peter's, Birstall; Batty Memorial, Southampton; Scarcroft Church, Waddington Hall, Yorks; Liverpool High School, Smithwick Memorial; Our Lady of Snows, Corporation of Liverpool. *Publications* Reproduction and Account of Work, Art Journal, 1907, Studio, 1906 and 1911; Illustrations for Poems of William Morris *Recreation:* chess, sailing, etc. *Address:* 1 Brook Green Studios, Brook Green, W. 6.

FRAMPTON, Sir George James, Kt., *cr.* 1908; R.A. 1902; A.R.A., LL.D., 1894; F.S.A. 1901, Hon. Associate, Royal Institute of British Architects; Member Royal Academy of Fine Arts, Milan; Member and past Master of the Art Workers' Guild; sculptor; President Royal Society British Sculptors, 1911-12, *m.* Christabel Cockerell; one *s.* Studied under W. S. Frith; entered Royal Acad. schools, 1881; Gold Medal and Travelling Studentship, 1887; since then gold and silver medals, and other honours in France, Germany, Belgium, Spain, and America, including Médaille d'Honneur at the Paris Exposition, 1900; has executed many memorials and statues, including that of H.M. Queen Victoria for Calcutta, Southport, St. Helens, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Winnipeg, and Leeds; Liveryman of the Merchant Taylors Company and Founders' Company; designed the terra-cotta decoration on the Constitutional Club; the sculpture on the Glasgow Art Galleries; the whole of the sculpture on the exterior of Lloyd's Register, City; the entrance to Electra House, Moorgate Street, City; spandrels at entrance of the Victoria and Albert Museum; figures on the spire of St. Mary's, Oxford; saints on the shrine of William of Wykeham, Winchester Cathedral; lions at the entrance to the new extension to the British Museum; statues of Queen Mary for Victoria Memorial Hall, Calcutta, and Government House, Delhi; portrait-busts of King George V. and Queen Mary for the Guildhall; has designed and executed works in ivory, silver, enamels, etc.; the C.I.V. medal; many other medals, including Coronation medal. *Address:* 90 Carlton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick.

FRANCE, Gerald Ashburner, J.P., M.P. (L.) Morley Division, West Riding, Yorks., since 1910; Temporary Lieut. R.N.V.R. since 1915; partner in J. A. France & Son, London and Newcastle, since 1897; Northumberland C.C. since 1903; Alderman, 1913; Chairman Old Age Pensions Committee; Chairman Northumberland Insurance Committee; *b.* 4 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1898, Hilda, *d.* of T. H. Bambridge of Eshott, Northumberland; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately. *Address:* Newbiggin Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.A.:* France, Newcastle. *T.:* 29 Lemington. *M.:* X 4743. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

FRANCE, Jacques Anatole Thibault, French author; Officer Legion of Honour; Member of French Academy; *b.* Paris, 16 April 1844. *Educ.:* Collège Stanislaus. *Publications:* Alfred de Vigny, 1868; Les Poèmes dorés, 1873; Les Noces corinthiennes, 1876; Jocaste et le Chat maigre, 1879; Le Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard, 1881; Les Désirs de Jean Servien, 1882; Le Livre de mon ami, 1885; Nos enfants, 1886; Balthazar, 1889; Thais, 1890; La Vie litteraire, 1890; L'Étui de Nacre, 1892; L'Elvire de Lamartine, 1893; Les Opinions de Monsieur Jérome Coignard, 1893; La Rôtisserie de la Reine Pedauque, 1893; Le Lys Rouge, 1894; Le Puits de Sainte-Claire, 1895; Le Jardin d'Épicure, 1895; Poésies, 1896; Le Mannequin d'osier, 1897; L'Orme du Mail, 1897; L'Anneau d'améthyste, 1899; Clio, 1899; M. Bergeret à Paris, 1901; Le Procurateur de Judee, 1902; Mme de Luzy, 1902; Memoires d'un volontaire, 1902; Histoire comique, 1903; L'Église et la Republique, 1905; Sur la pierre blanche, 1905; Le Jongleur de Notre-Dame, 1906; Sainte Euphrosyne, 1906; Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc, 1908; Les Sept Femmes de la Barbe Bleue, 1909; La Révolte des Anges, 1914. *Address:* Villa Said V (XVIe), Paris.

FRANCE-HAYHURST; *see* Hayhurst.

FRANCIA, Col. John Lewis, M.V.O. 1907; Commanding 2nd batt. King's Own Malta Regiment 1901-10; *b.* Gibraltar, 1861. *Educ.:* Beaumont. Head of banking firm of G. Buttigieg & Sons. *Address:* 310 Strada Reale, Valetta, Malta.

FRANCILLON, Robert Edward, LL.M.; novelist, journalist; *b.* in Gloucester, 25 Mar. 1841; *e. s* of James Francillon, County Court Judge; *m.* Rosamond, *d.* of John Barnett, the musical composer, 1872. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Trin. Hall, Camb. Barr. Gray's Inn, 1864; on staff Globe newspaper, 1872-94. *Publications:* Earl's Dene; Pearl and Emerald; Olympia; Strange Waters; Zelda's Fortune; A Real Queen; Queen Cophetua; A Dog and his Shadow; King or Knave; Jack Doyle's Daughter, Ropes of Sand; Gods and Heroes; Nine Christmas Numbers of the Gentleman's Magazine; Mid-Victorian Memories, 1913. *Address:* St. Paul's House, Warwick Square, E.C.

FRANCIS, Augustus Lawrence, M.A.; *b.* Hurley-on-Thames, Berkshire, 16 Jan. 1848; *s.* of late Henry Ralph Francis, formerly Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Judge, N.S.W., and Beata, *d.* of John Lloyd-Jones of Plasmadoc, N. Wales; *m.* 1874, Emily Constance, *d.* of Major-General Robert Unwin; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Jesus College, Cambridge, sometime Fellow; First Class Classical Tripos, 1870; Assistant Master at Dulwich College, 1872; Headmaster, Blundell's School, Tiverton, 1874-1917. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Blundell House, Tiverton. *T.:* Tiverton, 1Y4.

FRANCIS, Charles King, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, at Westminster, since 1896; J.P. Home Counties; *b.* 8 Feb. 1851;

2nd *s.* of late Fred. Francis, East Molesey Court, Surrey; *m.* 1881, Edith Rose Alma, *e. d.* of late F. F. Lovell, Hinchelsea, Brockenhurst Hants, and late Lady Rose Lovell, *sister* of 8th and *d.* of 7th Duke of Beaufort; one *s. Educ.:* Rugby; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (B.A.) Barr. 1876; practised in London and S.E. Circuit. *Recreation:* cricket—Rugby Eleven, 1867-69; captain in 1869; Oxford Eleven, 1870-73; played for Gentlemen *v.* Players, 1870-75, and for Middlesex. *Heir:* Noel Charles Fitzroy Francis, Captain R.A.F. [*m.* 1914, Gwendolyne, 2nd *d.* of late Charles van Raalte of Brownsea Island, Dorset]. *Address:* 7 Granville Place, Portman Square, W.; East Molesey Court, Surrey. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Pratt's.

FRANCIS, Francis, D.Sc., Ph.D.; Professor of Chemistry, the University, Bristol; Dean of the Faculty of Science; *s.* of late Francis Francis, Chester; *m.* 1910, Blanche, *d.* of late Capt. Edward Montgomery Mason, 5th Northumberland Fusiliers. *Educ.:* Universities of Liverpool and Erlangen. Assist. Lecturer in Chemistry, University College, Liverpool, 1895; Lecturer, University College, Bristol, 1896; Assistant Professor, 1903; Professor, 1906. *Publications:* Memoirs on chemical subjects, chiefly organic, published in the journals of the English and German Chemical Societies; with J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale, The Chemical Basis of Pharmacology, 1908. *Address:* 6 Clifton Hill, Clifton, Bristol. *Club:* Clifton, Bristol.

FRANCIS, Rt. Rev. Joseph Marshall, D.D., Bishop of Indianapolis; *b.* 6 April 1862; *s.* of James B. Francis and Charlotte Augusta Marshall; *m.* 1887, Kate Stevens, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; no *c. Educ.:* Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia; Racine College, Wisconsin; Oxford. Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1886; Canon of Cathedral, Milwaukee, Wis., 1884-87; Missionary in Japan, 1888-97 (Sub-Dean Trinity Divinity School, Tokyo and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rector of St. Paul's Church, Evansville, Indiana, 1898-99; Bishop of Indiana, 1899 (name of See changed to Indianapolis, 1902). *Publications:* editor of The Church in Japan; Episcopal Addresses and Charges. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* 1559 Central Avenue, Indianapolis. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary, Indianapolis

FRANCIS, M. E.; *see* Blundell, Mrs. F.

FRANCIS, Lt.-Col. Sidney Goodall, D.S.O. 1900; West York. Regt.; *b.* 24 Dec. 1874; *s.* of late Charles Francis, Melbourne; *m.* 1916, Catherine Gwendoline, *y. d.* of W. B. Lowry, Lee-on-the-Solent; one *s.* Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1904; Major, 1915; General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, 1915; Temp. Lt.-Col. commanding 7th Irish Rifles, 1916-17; Temp. Brig.-Gen. 1917; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, five clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); North-West Frontier, Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917, Bar to D.S.O. 1918). *Club:* Army and Navy.

FRANCK, Harry Alverson; *b.* Munger, Michigan, 29 June 1881; *s.* of Charles A. Franck and Lillie E. Wilsey, unmarried. *Educ.:* Michigan University; Harvard; Columbia; abroad. Teacher of Modern Languages, 1903; travelled round the world, 1904-5; Master of Modern Languages, Bellefonte, Pa. 1906; Browning School, New York, 1906-8; Head Modern Language Department, Technical High School, Springfield, Mass. 1908-11; travelled in Central and S. America, 1911-15; now training for Officers' Reserve Corps. *Publications:* A Vagabond Journey around the World, 1910; Four Months Afoot in Spain, 1911; Zone Policeman 88, 1913; Tramping through Mexico, 1916; Vagabonding down the Andes, 1917. *Address:* c/o Century Magazine, 353 Fourth Avenue, New York. *Club:* Explorers'.

FRANCKE, Paul Mortimer; Registrar in Bankruptcy and Registrar of the Companies (Winding Up) Department of the High Court of Justice since 1917; *b.* 24 May 1866; *e. s.* of Axel Patrick Francke, merchant, London, formerly of Gothenburg, Sweden, and Ella, *d.* of Mortimer Porter of the New York Bar; unmarried. *Educ.:* Westminster (Queen's Scholar), Trinity College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1890; joined Western Circuit and Hants Sessions; Revising Barrister, 1898-1914; one of the Counsel to the Board of Trade in Bankruptcy Matters, 1913-17; Joint-Secretary to the Aliens Advisory Committee since June 1915. *Publications:* A Blot of Ink, translated from the French of Rene Bazin (with Q.). *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* 203 Elgin Avenue, W.9. *T.A.:* Phagocyte, London. *T.:* Hampstead 2030. *Club:* Union.

FRANCŒUR, Joseph Napoléon, K.C. 1913, M.L.A. since 1908; an advocate, Firm Francœur et Vien since 1908; *b.* Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny, Quebec, 13 Dec. 1880; *s.* of Auguste Francœur et Marie Anila Caron; unmarried. *Educ.:* Laval Normal School, Quebec; Quebec Seminary and Laval University, called to bar, 1904, Liberal, elected for Lotbinière, 1908; re-elected, 1912 and 1916. *Recreations:* Member Y.M.C.A., Quebec. *Address:* 72½ Peter Street, Quebec; 23 St. Louis. *T.:* 6500. *T.A.:* Francœur. *Clubs:* Garrison, Quebec; Montreal Reform.

FRANK, Sir Howard, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; Kt. *cr.* 1914; Director-General of Lands, War Office, Air Ministry, and Ministry of Munitions, Head of the firms of Knight, Frank and Rutley, and Walton and Lee, London and Edinburgh, Director of Livett, Frank & Son, of London and Victoria and Albert Docks; Director, Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Member, Council Royal Agricultural Society; F.S.I., F.Z.S.; *b.* 10 Nov. 1871, *m.* Mabel Helen, *d.* of J. Arnold of Helensdene, Tunbridge Wells, one *d. Educ:* Marlborough. Has travelled in America, Canada, India, Australia, New Zealand, the Pacific Islands, and Europe. *Recreations:* driving, hunting, shooting. *Address:* 19 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W., Bingles, Withyham, Sussex; Beachy Head Lighthouse. *T.A.:* Galleries London. *T.:* 1197 Kensington. *M.:* LE 6312, LH 4276. *Clubs:* Bath, St. Stephen's.

FRANKAU, Captain Gilbert; author; *b.* 21 April 1884; *s.* of late Arthur Frankau and Julia Frankau (Frank Danby), *m.* 1905, Frances Dorothea Markham Drummond-Black, two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Entered his father's business, 1904; commenced writing, 1910; left England and travelled round the world, 1912-14, first commission 9th E. Surrey Regt. Oct 1914, transferred to R.F.A. March 1915; appointed Adjutant to his Brigade, and proceeded overseas in that capacity; fought at Loos, Ypres, the Somme; promoted Staff Captain for special duty in Italy, Oct. 1916; invalided from the Service and granted hon. rank of Captain, Feb 1918. *Publications:* One of Us, 1912; Tid'apa, 1914, The Guns, 1916; The City of Fear, 1917; The Woman of the Horizon, 1917; The Judgement of Valhalla, 1918. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 99 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2.

FRANKLAND, Capt. Arthur Pelham, D.S.O. 1901; late Lancashire Fusiliers; *b.* 23 Dec. 1874; *y. s.* of Sir William A. Frankland, 9th Bart.; *m.* 1898, Margaret Annie Phœbe, *o. d.* of C. C. Seton, of Heath House, Hopton Heath, Shropshire; two *d.* Served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, four clasps, D.S.O.); retired, 1906. *Decorated* for conduct of a convoy near Petrusberg. *Address:* Thurkleby House, Ascot.

FRANKLAND, Sir Frederick (William Francis George), 10th Bt., *cr.* 1660; Capt. 3rd Batt. Bedf. Regt.; *b.* 2 Sept. 1868;

e. s. of 9th Bt. and Lucy Ducarel, *e. d.* of Francis Adams of Clifton; *S.* father 1883; *m.* 1901, 17th Baroness Zouche, *q.v.*, of Haryngworth, *o. c.* of late Col. George Augustus Curzon; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Served Matabele War, 1896 (medal); S. Africa, 1900-1901 (medal and four clasps). *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Thomas William Assheton, *b.* 18 Aug. 1902. *Address:* Parham, Pulborough, Sussex. *T.:* 21 Storrington. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's.

FRANKLAND, Mrs. Percy, F.L.S. (*née* G. C. Toynbee), wife of Prof. Percy Frankland, F.R.S. *q.v.*; *b.* Wimbledon, 4 Dec. 1858; *d.* of late Joseph Toynbee, F.R.S.; one *s.* *Educ.:* home; Germany; Bedford College, London. Elected Fellow Royal Microscopical Society, 1900. Authoress and journalist. Represented Bacteriology at Women's International Congress, London, 1899; elected member of Education Committee, 1903. *Publications:* various original researches on bacteria, published with her husband in the Philos. Trans. and Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond; Journ. of the Chem. Soc.; Zeitsch. fur Hyg.; Bacteria in Daily Life, 1903; joint-author of Micro-organisms in Water, 1894; Life of Pasteur, 1897; also writer of numerous articles on bacteriological subjects which have appeared in Longman's Magazine, Nineteenth Century, Good Words, Nature, Chambers's Journal, Engineering News (New York), London daily papers, etc. *Recreations:* music, gardening, travelling. *Address:* The Dell, Northfield, Worcestershire. *Club:* Ladies Athenæum.

FRANKLAND, Percy Faraday, J.P., Ph.D., M.Sc. B.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.I.C., LL.D., Sc.D. Dub.; F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry since 1900, and Dean of Faculty of Science since 1913, the University, Birmingham; *b.* London 3 Oct. 1858; 2nd *s* of late Sir Edward Frankland, K.C.B., J.P., F.R.S.; *m.* 1882, Grace (*see* Mrs. P. Frankland); one *s.* *Educ:* Univ. Coll. School, London; Royal School of Mines; Wurzburg University. Demonstrator and Lecturer on Chemistry, Royal School of Mines, 1880-88; Professor of Chemistry, Univ. Coll. Dundee, 1888-94; and in the Mason College, Birmingham, 1894-1900. Inaugurated monthly systematic bacteriological examinations of London Water-Supply for Local Government Board, 1885; President of Chemistry and Biology Section of Sanitary Congress, Southampton, 1899; President of Chemical Section, British Association, Glasgow, 1901; President of Chemical and Biology Section, Royal Institute of Public Health Congress, Eastbourne, 1901; formerly Examiner in Chemistry to London University, Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, and Institute of Chemistry, and Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, London; Vice-President of the Chemical Society, and President of the Institute of Chemistry, 1906; President of the Chemical Society, 1911; Hon. Fellow Pharmaceutical Society; Member of Admiralty Inventions Board, 1915; Member of Advisory Council Dyes, Ltd., 1915; Member of Council of Royal Soc. 1903-1916. *Publications:* over eighty original Memoirs published in Philosophical Transactions Royal Society, etc., dealing with chemical aspects of fermentation, stereo-chemistry, and application of bacteriology to air, water, and the sand filtration of water, and the bacterial treatment of sewage—Agricultural Chemical Analysis, 1883; Our Secret Friends and Foes, 1894; Micro-organisms in Water, 1894; Life of Pasteur, 1897; articles on Fermentation and Water in Thorpe's Dictionary of Technical Chemistry; Recent Contributions to the Chemistry and Bacteriology of the Fermentation Industries, Cantor Lectures, Society of Arts, 1892; Pasteur Memorial Lecture, Chemical Society, 1897. *Recreations:* riding, travelling, gardening. *Address:* The Dell; Northfield, Worcestershire; The University, Birmingham. *Club:* Savile.

FRANKLIN, Arthur Ellis, J.P., F.S.S., F.R.G.S.; partner in the banking house A. Keyser and Co.; Chairman of George Routledge and Sons, publishers; Director of Notting Hill Electric Lighting Co.; Member of Joint Committee of Kensington and Knightsbridge and Notting Hill Electric Lighting Companies; Member of Committee of Metropolitan Railway Surplus Lands; *b.* London, 18 April 1857; *e. s.* of late Ellis Abraham Franklin; *m.* 1883, Caroline, *d.* of Edward Jacob of Grove End House, St. John's Wood; four *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School, Frankfort. Works in the administration of Jewish charities; Vice-President of Jewish Board of Guardians; President of Jewish Religion Education Board; Member of Council of Jews' College; is also Chairman of Mansion House Council on Health and Housing; Member of Exec. of Social Welfare Assoc. of London, etc.; a Trustee of Controlled War Charities. *Recreations:* travel, fly-fishing. *Address:* 35 Portchester Terrace, W.; Chartridge Lodge, near Chesham, Bucks. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Fly-Fishers'.

FRANKLIN, Fabian, Ph.D., LL.D.; Associate Editor of the New York Evening Post. Formerly Professor of Mathematics, Johns Hopkins University. *Address:* Offices of the Evening Post, New York.

FRANKLIN, George Cooper, M.B.E. 1918, F.R.C.S., L.L.D. (Hon.), Toronto; J.P.; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Leicester; *b.* Leicester, 16 April 1846; *m.* Lucy Hannah Denne; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leatherhead, Surrey; St. Thomas's Hospital. Surgeon, Leicester Provident Dispensary, 1875-1880; Hon Surgeon, Leicester Infirmary, 1880-1906, late Surgeon, Midland and London & North-Western Railway Companies; President, British Medical Association, 1905-6; Vice-President, B.M.A. *Publications:* Reports and contributions to medical journals. *Address:* 18 High Street, Fareham.

FRANKLIN, Lt.-Col. Harold Scott Erskine, D.S.O. 1916; 15th Sikhs I.A.; Deputy-Director Army Signals, 3rd Indian Army Corps, Mesopotamia; *b.* 25 Nov. 1878; *s.* of Surg.-Gen. Sir B. Franklin, *q.v.*; *m.* 1912, Kathleen Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of late Surgeon-Major W. Deane, I.M.S.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. First Commission, 1897; attached 1st Batt. Somerset L.I. 1897-98; joined 15th Sikhs I.A. 1898; served Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; China, 1900; European War, in France and Mesopotamia, 1914-17 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* *c/o* H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S. *Club:* United Service.

FRANKLIN, Lt.-Col. Will Hodgson, D.S.O. 1916, 1st Newfoundland Regiment; *b.* 1873; *s.* of William Franklin, Merchant, Liverpool; *m.* 1894, Sarah, *d.* of Hon George Knowling, St. John's, Newfoundland; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute. Settled in St. John's, Newfoundland, 1891; engaged in export and import business; at outbreak of European War volunteered for active service; as Captain commanded and trained 1st Newfoundland Contingent which arrived England Oct. 1914; was attached 1st Suffolk Regt. Nov. 1914; ordered to France with 48th Division, March 1915; Major, 2 April 1915; Second in Command 5th Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1915-16; Lt.-Col. and commanded 6th Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1916 (severely wounded, attack on Serre, 1 July 1916; despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* Church Lads' Brigade training for lads, tennis, walking, golf. *Address:* Newfoundland Contingent Record Office, 58 Victoria Street, S.W.1; St. John's, Newfoundland. *Club:* City, St. John's.

FRANKS, Lieut.-Colonel George Despard, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding 19th Royal Hussars; 2nd *s.* of Matthew Henry Franks, D.L., of Garrettstown, Kinsale, and of Westfield, Mountrath, Ireland; *m.* 1908, May

Geraldine, *e. d.* of late Lt.-General Sir Gerald de Courcy Morton, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.; one *s. Educ.:* Repton School: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 19th Hussars, 1894; served in India, 1894 99; A.D.C. to Governor of Madras, 1898-1899; served South Africa with 19th Hussars, 1899-1900 (despatches), A.D.C. to General Officer Commanding Dublin and Curragh, 1902-1906; Capt. 1904; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1915; served European War in France, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* 3 Halkin Place, S.W. *Clubs:* Cavalry, White's.

FRANKS, Maj.-Gen. George Mackenzie, C.B. 1917; R.A.; *b.* 16 Oct. 1868; *s.* of T. J. Franks, Ballyscaddane, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1901, Paula, *d.* of Manuel Garcia; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough Entered R.A 1887; Captain, 1898; Major, 1906; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1915; Professor Staff College, India, 1909-12; served Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); Nile Expeditions, 1898 and 1899 (despatches twice, medal, Egyptian medal, 4 clasps, 4th class Medjidie, and 4th class Osmanie); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times Bt.-Col., C.B., promoted Maj.-Gen.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

FRANKS, Sir Kendal, Kt. *cr.* 1904; C.B. 1900; M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; *b.* 8 Feb. 1851; *s.* of late R. F. Franks of Kilkenny, and *g. s.* of Rt Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, Lord Chief-Justice of Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1879, Charlotte Selina (*d.* 1883), *e. d.* of R. J. and Hon. Mrs. Greene; 2nd, 1885, Gertrude (*d.* 1896), *d.* of Lieut.-Col. T. B. Butt, 79th Highlanders; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trin. College, Dublin; Leipzig. Served S. Africa; Consulting Surgeon to H.M. Forces (despatches three, C.B.); Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Johannesburg Hospital; Lt.-Col. S.A. Defence Force (Reserve); President, S.A. Committee, British Medical Association, formerly Surgeon, Adelaide Hospital, Dublin; Vice-President, Royal College of Surgeons; Examiner in Surgery, Univ. Dublin; Surgeon-in-Ordinary to Lord-Lieutenants. *Address:* Kilmurry, Hospital Hill, Johannesburg. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown; Rand, Johannesburg.

FRANKS, Captain Norman, C.I.E. 1896, late "The Bulls" Regt.; *b.* 1843; *e. s.* of late Robert Fergusson Franks, of Jerpoint, Co. Kilkenny; *m.* Frances Mary, *d.* of late Charles Yorke Lucas-Calcraft, J.P., D.L., of Ancaster Hall, Lincolnshire, 1875. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered the army, 1862; became captain, 1871; retired, 1874. *Address:* 65 Onslow Square, S.W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

FRANKS, Rev. Robert Sleightholme, M.A. Cantab., B.Litt. Oxon., B.A. London; Principal Western College, Bristol, since 1910; *b.* 1 April 1871; *s.* of Rev. W. J. Franks, Redcar; *m.* 1902, Katharine Shewell; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Sir William Turner's Grammar School, Coatham, Redcar; St. John's College, Cambridge; Mansfield College, Oxford. Assistant Lecturer at Mansfield College, Oxford, 1897-1900. Minister of Prenton Congregational Church, Birkenhead, 1900-4; Theological Lecturer, Friends' Settlement for Religious and Social Study, Woodbrooke, Birmingham, 1904-10. *Publications:* The New Testament Doctrines of Man, Sin, and Salvation, 1908; Bible Notes, the Life of Paul, 1909; Bible Notes, the Writings of Paul, 1910; A History of the Doctrine of the Work of Christ in its Ecclesiastical Development, 1918; various articles in Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, and Hastings' Dictionary of Religion and Ethics. *Address:* Western College, Cotham, Bristol.

FRANKS, Maj.-Gen. William Astell, Bengal Infantry; *b.* 14 June 1838; *m.* Emily Harriett (*d.* 1916), *y. d.* of Morgan T. Davies of Swansea, Glamorganshire; two *s.* Entered army, 1855; Maj.-Gen. 1894; retired, 1894; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal); Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal). *Address:* Woodburn, Northlands Road, Southampton.

FRANKS, William Temple, C.B. 1914; B.C.L.; Comptroller-General of Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks; *b.* 1863; 2nd *s.* of late J. F. Franks of Shanghai and Streatham, Surrey, and Catherine Smithwayte Temple. *Educ.:* Dulwich; Wadham College, Oxford. Classical Scholar, 1883; Hody Greek Prizeman, 1885; 1st Class Honours Literae Humaniores, 1885; B.A., 1887; B.C.L. degree, 1889; Stowell Law Fellow, University College, Oxford, 1888; 1st Class Studentship (Inns of Court), Roman Law, Jurisprudence, and International Law, 1888; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1890; practised at Bar, South Eastern Circuit and Surrey Sessions, 1890-1902; Assistant Librarian House of Commons, 1902-5; Secretary Railway Companies Association, 1905-9; Member of Board of Trade Railway Conference, 1908; Departmental Committee on Railway Amalgamations, 1909; Colonial Conference Copyright, 1910; British Delegate Industrial Property Conference, Washington, 1911; Lecturer on Railway Law and History, London School of Economics, 1907-8; Lieutenant Inns of Court Mounted Infantry, 1902; Sub.-Lieut., R.N.V.R., 1915-16. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, riding. *Address:* 46 Westminster Mansions, S.W.; H.M. Patent Office, Southampton Buildings, W.C. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, St. Stephen's.

FRANQUEVILLE, Amable Charles Franquet, Comte de; Member and late President of the Institut de France; LL.D. Cambridge, Dublin, Edinburgh, Glasgow, St. Andrews, etc.; *b.* Paris, 1840; *m.* 1903, Sophia Matilda (*d.* 1915), 3rd *d.* of 1st Earl of Selborne. Member of the Council of State, 1860-1879; Officer of Legion of Honour, 1873. *Publications:* Les Institutions politiques, judiciaires et administratives de l'Angleterre, 1863; Du regime des travaux publics en Angleterre, 4 vols., 1875; Le Gouvernement et le Parlement britanniques, 3 vols., 1887, Le système judiciaire de l'Angleterre, 2 vols., 1893; Le premier Siècle de l'Institut de France, 2 vols., 1895, etc. etc. *Address:* Château de la Muette, Paris, XVIe; de Bourbilly, par Semur, Côte-d'Or.

FRASER, family name of **Barons Lovat** and **Saltoun.**

FRASER, Agnes (Frances MacNab), author; *b.* Halstead, Essex, 7 Dec. 1859; 4th *d.* of late Rev. Canon Fraser, M.A., and Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late Charles Parker, Springfield Place, Essex. *Educ.:* at home. Studied Art at Heatherley's Studio, and at Slade School, London, 1882-84; travelled to Algiers, 1889; Norway, 1891; travelled in South Africa, 1895; commissioned by British Columbian Government to write a book reporting on the resources of the province; travelled in British Columbia, 1897; in Morocco, 1901, and again, 1902; visited Asia Minor in 1903. *Publications:* No Reply, 1888; Relics: Fragments of a Life, 1893; On Veldt and Farm in Bechuanaland, Cape Colony, the Transvaal, and Natal, 1897; British Columbia for Settlers, 1898; A Ride in Morocco among Believers and Traders, 1902. *Address:* Yew Tree Farm, Churcham, Gloucester.

FRASER, Major Alastair Norman, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.M.C.; *b.* March 1881; *s.* of Alexander Duncan Fraser, M.D., Strathern, Falkirk; *m.* 1917, Constance, *e. d.* of Herman Ogden. *Educ.:* Blairlodge; Edinburgh University; M.B., Ch.B. Edin. Univ. 1904. Served in the ranks South Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's Medal with 5 clasps). Lieutenant R.A.M.C. 1904; Adjutant (R.A.M.C. (T.F.). Lowland Division, 1908-11; Major, 1915. *Address:* Strathern, Falkirk.

FRASER, Hon. Alastair Thomas Joseph, D.S.O. 1918; 4th *s.* of 13th Baron Lovat; *b.* 1 Aug. 1877; *m.* 1915, Lady Sibyl

Grimston, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Verulam; one *d. Educ.:* Oxford (B.A.). Served S. Africa, 1901-1902; European War, 1915-18 (D.S.O.). *Address:* 114 Grosvenor Road, S.W.

FRASER, Alexander Brodie; on Editorial Staff, Daily News and Leader, since 1911; An Examiner, Free Church Correspondence College; *b.* Cummingston, Elgin, 1871, *m.* 1899, Margaret Scroggie, Teacher; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Elgin Academy; Aberdeen University (won a U.P. Scholarship). Master in Rothes Public School, 1893; Acting Editor, Aberdeen Evening Express, 1895-99; Editor, Lancashire Daily Post, 1899-1900; Leader-Writer of the South Wales Daily News, 1900-11. *Publications:* edited poetical works; articles in magazines, etc. *Recreations.* swimming, cricket, and Highland sports. *Address:* 36 Park Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W. *Club:* The Aberdeen University (London).

FRASER, Rev. Alexander Garden; Principal of Trinity College, Kandy, since 1904; *b.* Tillicoultry, 6 Oct. 1873; *s.* of Sir A. H. L. Fraser, K.C.S.I., and Agnes, *d.* of R. Archibald; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of R. Glass, Craigielea, Whickham; two *s.* three *d. Educ.* Merchiston Castle School; Trinity College, Oxford. Travelling Secretary of Student Volunteer Missionary Movement, 1898-99; worked in Uganda under the Church Missionary Society, 1900-3; ordained, 1914. *Publications:* Pamphlets on Educational Questions in the East. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, fishing, walking. *Address.* Trinity College, Kandy, Ceylon. *T.A.:* Trinity, Kandy. *Club:* Cavendish.

FRASER, Sir Andrew Henderson Leith, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1903; M.A., LL.D., D.Litt; J.P., Forfarshire; *b.* 14 Nov. 1848; *s.* of Rev. A. G. Fraser, D.D., and Joanna, *d.* of Rev. J. Shaw; *m.* 1st, Agnes (*d.* 1877), *d.* of R. Archibald, Devonvale, Tillicoultry, 2nd, 1883, Henrietta, *d.* of Col. H. I. Lugard, I.S.C.; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy, Institution, and University (M.A.). Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1874; Indian Civil Service, 1871; Commissioner of Division, 1888; Member of Hemp Drugs Commission, 1893-94; Officiating Secretary to Government of India Home Department, 1898-99; Chief Commissioner Central Provinces, 1899; President Police Commission, 1902; Lt.-Gov. of Bengal, 1903-8; Moderator Indian Presbyterian Church, 1907; C.S.I. 1897. *Decorated* for services in India. *Publication:* Among Indian Rajahs and Ryots. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Auchenleish, Glenisla, Alyth, N.B. *Club.* University, Edinburgh.

See also J. H. Oldham

FRASER, Mrs. Augusta Zelia (Alice Spinner), writer; *e. d.* of W. F. Webb; *m.* Affleck Fraser, of Reelig, Inverness-shire, N.B., 1889; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* home. Spent some years abroad before her marriage; in 1892 accompanied her husband to Jamaica, where he held a Government appointment, and on her return wrote the W. Indian stories which first appeared in 1894. They were first written at a friend's suggestion, and without any idea that the public would care for them. *Publications:* A Study in Colour; Lucilla; A Reluctant Evangelist; Livingstone and Newstead, 1913; and occasional magazine stories. *Address:* Rebeg, Kirkhill, Inverness-shire.

FRASER, Sir Charles Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1915; LL.D.; Superintendent of the School for the Blind, Halifax, Nova Scotia, since 1873; *b.* Windsor, N.S., 4 Jan. 1850; *s.* of late Dr. B. D. Fraser; *m.* 1st, Ella J., *d.* of late James Hunter (*d.* 1909); 2nd, Jane C. R., *d.* of William Stevens; one *s. Educ.:* Windsor; Perkins School for the Blind. Lost sight at six years of age. Publicly thanked by House of Assembly in Nova Scotia for his forty years' service; President or Director of a number of Public Companies. *Address:* School for the Blind, Halifax, Nova Scotia; Farnaline, Bedford, Nova Scotia.

FRASER, David Stewart; author and journalist. Has travelled extensively both in Europe and the East; was a newspaper correspondent. *Publications:* The Marches of Hindustan, 1907; The Short Cut to India, 1909. *Address:* 37 Paternoster Row, E.C.4.

FRASER, Rev. Donald Beaton, Minister of Pembroke Chapel, Liverpool. *b.* Hertfordshire, 1868; father Scotch, mother English; *m.* 1896, M. Helen, *d.* of Charles Geen, J.P., Okehampton, Devon; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Western College, Plymouth; took all the scholarships there were to take. Went to Clayton Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1896; there six and a half years; thence to Pendleton Congregational Church; thence after three years to the David Thomas Memorial Church, Bristol, where he remained for six years; has been closely associated with Rev. R. J. Campbell, M.A., in the New Theology crusade, and is one of the leaders of the progressive movement in religious thought; member of the Liberal Christian League. *Publications:* has published a monthly sermon for ten years; these have gone all over the world, and many have been translated into German; Editor of Plain Truth—a monthly periodical. *Recreations:* plays golf when he can find time; and cricket in season. *Address:* 5 Auburn Road, New Brighton, Cheshire.

FRASER, Edward Cleather, C.M.G. 1912; Member of Legislative Council of Government, Mauritius, since 1902; *e. s.* of late James Fraser of Newfield, Blackheath; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1st, 1882, Mary (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late Thomas Howie; two *d.*; 2nd, 1903, Aimee, *d.* of late John Ferguson. *Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; Merton College, Oxford. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* The Castle, Beau Bassin, Mauritius. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

FRASER, Sir Edward Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1908; D.C.L., J.P.; Solicitor; admitted 1872; *b.* 15 Feb. 1851; *m.* 1877, Jane, *d.* of Charles Keightley of Nottingham; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Sherwood House School, Nottingham. Sheriff for City of Nottingham, 1884: Mayor, 1896-97, 1897-98, 1898-99, 1910-11; Hon. D.C.L. Cantuar, 1897; Director of Great Central Railway and other Companies; contested East Nottingham (L.) 1900; Kidderminster (L.) 1910. *Address:* Wellington House, Nottingham. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Notts County, Nottingham.

FRASER, Sir Everard Duncan Home, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; C.M.G. 1901; H.M. Consul-General, Shanghai, since 1911; *b.* 27 Feb. 1859; *s.* of Lt.-Col. R. W. Fraser, R.N.I.; *m.* 1899, Constance, *d.* of A. W. Welkinshaw, of Foochow. *Educ.:* Aberdeen. Vice-Consul, Canton, 1895-97; Vice-Consul, Pagoda Island, 1897; acting Consul, Foochow, 1897-99; Consul, Chunkiang, 1899, but acted as Consul, Hankow, till 1901, when made Consul-General there; Consul-General, Hankow, 1901-1911; Coronation Medal, 1911. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

FRASER, Frederick William, Government Secretary, British North Borneo, since 1912; *b.* 1870, *s.* of James C. Fraser. *Educ.:* Sherborne; Freiburg, Baden, Germany. Entered British North Borneo Civil Service, 1896; Resident of the Interior, 1904. *Address:* The Cottage, Jesselton, British North Borneo. *Club:* Badminton.

FRASER, Galloway, editor of Tit-Bits; *etc. Educ.:* St. Andrew's School, Dundee; Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. Edited in Edinburgh The Scottish Liberal; came to London as Parliamentary representative of Dundee Courier in Press Gallery and Lobby of House of Commons; wrote largely for Scottish press; invited by late Sir George Newnes to join his staff, July 1890; J.P. Middlesex. *Address:* St. Nicholas, Strawberry Hill. *Club:* National Liberal.

FRASER, Gilbert, H.B.M.'s Consul-General, Baltimore, since 1913; *b.* Inverness, 5 Sept. 1848; *y. s.* of Gilbert Fraser, shipbuilder; *m.* Josephine, *d.* of Henry A. Kellogg of Ohio; one *d. Educ.:* public schools and privately. Trained for the Bar; second Vice-Consul at New York, 1874; first Vice-Consul, 1880; Consul, 1891; on numerous occasions acted Consul-General at New York. *Recreations:* horseback riding, cricket, tennis, golf, cycling. *Clubs:* Badminton; Century, New York; Maryland; Elkridge Fox Hunting; Baltimore Country; Baltimore Yacht, Baltimore. *T.:* St. Paul 6096.

FRASER, Sir Gordon, Kt. *cr.* 1918; Managing Partner Best & Co., Madras Bankers, Merchants and Agents. *Address:* c/o Best & Co., 14 North Beach, Madras.

FRASER, Hanson Werry, I.S.O. 1907; Assistant, Financial Department of Foreign Office; *b.* 8 May 1850; *s.* of late John Fraser, Law Secretary to H.M. Supreme Court for China and Japan. Unmarried. *Educ.:* Tonbridge. Entered Foreign Office, 1869. *Recreations:* music and rowing. *Address:* The Vale, Oatlands, Weybridge. *Clubs:* National, Reform.

FRASER, Lt.-Col. Henry Francis, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; *b* 20 Nov. 1872; 2nd Lieut. 5th Lancers, 1895; Captain, 21st Lancers, 1901; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1915; A.D.C. (extra) Viceroy of India, 1897; A.M.S. to G.O.C. Eastern Command, 1912-14; General Staff Officer (3rd Grade) B.E.F. 1914; Provost Marshal, 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); West Africa, Aro Expedition, 1901-2 (slightly wounded, despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., C.M.G., despatches) *Address:* 14 Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Army and Navy.

FRASER, Sir Hugh, Kt., *cr.* 1917; M.A., LL.D., J.P. County of Ross and Cromarty; Reader and Examiner in Common Law to the Inns of Court; has frequently held Inquiries as Commissioner for Home Office; called to Bar, 1886; Bencher, Inner Temple, 1918; *e. s.* of late Thomas Fraser (*y. s.* of John Fraser of Gortuleg and Farraline, Inverness-shire); *m.* 1888, Ethel Mary, *e. d.* of late Rev. James Milne Hamilton, M.A., Vicar of Ridgmount, Bedfordshire; two s. three *d. Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Exhibitioner, Scholar, Law Student, Cressingham prizeman); Inns of Court Studentship, 1884; Proxime Accessit Chancellor's medal for Legal Studies, Cambridge, 1885, Inner Temple Scholarship, 1886; Lecturer on Equity to Incorporated Law Society, 1888-91; sometime Examiner for Honours in Law at the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, and London, and at the Inns of Court. *Publications:* Law of Torts, 9th ed.; Law of Libel and Slander, 6th ed.; Law of Parliamentary Elections and Election Petitions, 2nd ed.; Representation of People Act, 1918. *Recreations:* shooting and fly-fishing. *Address:* 1 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.; 43 Linden Gardens, W.; Stromeferry House, Ross-shire. *T.:* Park 3566. *Club:* Athenæum.

FRASER, Mrs. Hugh, novelist and writer of travels; *b* Rome; *d.* of Thomas Crawford, sculptor, and Louisa Cutler Ward; *sis.* of late Marion Crawford; *m.* Hugh Fraser, late H.M. Minister to Japan. *Educ.*: Bonchurch, by Miss E. M. Sewell, and in Rome. Accompanied her husband to China, South America, and Japan, as well as to various Courts of Europe; has travelled much in the United States; became a Catholic in 1884; and a widow in 1894. *Publications:* The Brown Ambassador, 1895; Palladia, 1896; A Chapter of Accidents, 1897; The Looms of Time, 1898; A Diplomatist's Wife in Japan, 1899; The Customs of the Country, or, Tales of New Japan, 1899; The Splendid Porsenna, 1899; A Little Grey Sheep; Marna's Mutiny, 1901, The Stolen Emperor; a Tale of Old Japan, 1903; The Slaking of the Sword, 1904; A Diplomatist's Wife in many Lands, 1911; Further Reminiscences of a Diplomat's Wife, 1912; Captain Corbeau's Adventure, 1913; Italian Yesterdays, 1914; Seven Years on the Pacific Slope, 1915; Storied Italy, 1916. *Recreations:* reading old books, seeing old friends, Drama of the day. *Address:* c/o T. Werner Laurie, Ltd., 8 Essex Street, W.C.

FRASER, Sir Hugh Stein, Kt., *cr.* 1911; Partner in the firm of Gordon Woodroffe of Madras; *b.* 5 March 1863; 5th *s.* of James Fraser of Mauritius and Newfield, Blackheath; *m.* 1904, Fanny Louise, *d.* of late John Busdee Fawcett; two *d. Educ.*: Blackheath Proprietary School; Rugby. A Member of Madras Port Trust for several years; additional Member of Council, Madras, 1910, 1911, 1914, 1915; Chairman Chamber of Commerce, Madras, 1910, 1911, 1914; Director of Bank of Madras; Sheriff of Madras, 1915. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, etc. *Address:* Madras. *Club:* Oriental.

FRASER, Captain Ian Mackenzie, R.N.; D.S.O. 1893; H.M.S. President; *b.* Dundee, 15 Nov. 1854; *e. s.* of late Captain Ian Fraser, 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, of Whitehill, county of Fife, and Charlotte, *d.* of late John Mackenzie of Ness House, Inverness; *m.* 1887, Effie, *e. d.* of late William P. Edwards, J.P., 17 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh, and Broadwell, Perth. Joined Royal Navy, 1868; Lieutenant, 1879; Commander, 1893; Captain (retired), 1904; served in command of "Somali" (armed hired merchant steamer) during blockade of East Coast of Africa by British and German squadrons, 1889; in command of H.M.S. "Sparrow," and second in command of Naval Brigade at night attack on Fodey Kabba at Marigé, Gambia, 1891 (highly mentioned in despatches, received the thanks of Governor of Gambia, specially commended by him to Secretary of State for Colonies); in command of "Sparrow" with Gambia Expedition, 1892, resulting in capture of Tambi and Tomataba (medal with clasp, D.S.O.). *Address:* 7 Albert Park South, Liverpool. *Club:* Naval and Military.

FRASER, Major James Wilson, C.M.G. 1916, 4th Batt. Seaforth Highlanders; late Major 1st Cheshire Regt.; D.A.Q.M.G. Calais, *b.* Farraline, Strathcrick, Inverness-shire, 31 May 1862; *s.* of late Capt. John Fraser of Balnain and Farraline, *m.* 1901, Edith, *d.* of late Andrew Knowles of Swinton Old Hall, Lancs., four s. two *d. Educ.*: The College, Inverness; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Joined 1st Batt. Cheshire Regt. 1882; retired as Major, 1903; joined 4th Seaforths, 1914, his two sons also joining Seaforth Battalions, served European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.); formerly owner of Balnain, Farraline, and Stronclairg, Inverness-shire; now of Leckmelm, Ross-shire. *Address:* Leckmelm, Ross-shire.

FRASER, John, M.B., C.M., Edin.; Lunacy Commissioner for Scotland since 1895; retired 1910. *Educ.*: Edin. (1st class honours), 1870; M.B., C.M., 1882; (Edin.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), 1896; F.R.S.E., and Fellow of Royal Botanical Society, Edin. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* 54 Great King Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* 2299. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

FRASER, John, I.S.O.; Auditor-General of Canada since 1905; *b.* 13 Dec. 1852; *s.* of James Fraser and Isabella M'Donald; *m.* 1876, Mary Atchison; six s. three *d. Educ.*: Loch Garry, Ont., Canada. Entered Civil Service of Canada as clerk in the Department of Finance, 1875; chief clerk, 1898. *Recreations:* motor boating, lawn bowling, curling. *Address:* Ottawa, Ont. *T.:* 1101. *Club:* Civil Service.

FRASER, Sir John Foster, Kt., *cr.* 1917; special Parliamentary Correspondent; traveller; lecturer; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.J.I.; *b.* Edinburgh, 13 June 1868; *e. s.* of Rev. John Fraser of Edinburgh; *m.* 1898, Helen Mary, *o. c.* of Francis Lawrence, Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.; two *d. Educ.*: turned loose in a library for some years.

Went through the training of a provincial journalist's life at Nottingham, Sheffield, Manchester, and elsewhere; came to London, 1892; became reporter and descriptive writer in Houses of Parliament; spent winter of 1895-96 roaming the Mediterranean coast on cargo boats; in 1896 started with two others to bicycle round the world; did it, through 17 countries, covering 19,237 miles in 774 days, longest ride on record; journeyed by tram, boat, and sledge through Siberia, and made dash across Manchuria (then closed to foreigners), 1901; travelled through United States as special correspondent to consider industrial questions, 1902; visited Continent, 1903, to write series of articles on the Anglo Invasion; in 1904 made extended tours in Canada to inquire into the emigration question; autumn of 1905 investigated political conditions in the Balkan States; spent several months in famine regions of Russia, 1906; visited Australasia, 1909; camel caravaned in the Sahara, 1910; was in Panama, 1912; Argentina, 1913; Russia during war-time, 1915, contested (U.) Huddersfield, 1906; Leicester, 1910, as prospective Unionist candidate for Lincoln city. At outbreak of European War was Chairman of National War Lectures Committee, which raised £10,000 for charities; rendered war service by assisting in various Government Departments; Fellow American Geographical Society, 1917; toured U.S.A. 1918, delivering lectures nightly on the part Britain has played in the war. *Publications:* Round the World on a Wheel; The Real Siberia; Vagabond Papers; America at Work; Canada As It Is; Pictures from the Balkans; Red Russia; Life's Contrasts; Quaint Subjects of the King; Australia: the Making of a Nation; The Land of Veiled Women, 1911; Panama and What It Means, 1913; The Amazing Argentine, 1914; The Conquering Jew, 1915; Deeds that will Never Die, 1915; Russia of To-day, 1916; The Red Passport, 1918; stories and articles. *Recreation:* smoking. *Address:* 35 Regent's Park Road, N.W. *T.A.:* Rasseting, London. *Clubs* Constitutional, Whitefriars, Ends of the Earth, New York.

FRASER, Sir John George, Kt., *cr.* 1905; M.I.C.E.; LL.D. Aberdeen, *b.* Beaufort West, S.A., Dec. 1849; *s.* of Rev. Colin Mackenzie Fraser, minister of Dutch Reformed Church; *m.* 1866, Dorothea, 2nd *d.* of A. A. Ortlepp, Colesberg. *Educ.:* Free Church Inst., Inverness; Marischal and King's Colleges, Aberdeen. Returned to South Africa, 1861; fought in Basuto War; was Secretary to Sir John Brand, Registrar of High Court, Secretary to Volksraad, and Master of Orphan Chamber, Orange Free State; retired from Government service, 1877; represented Bloemfontein in Volksraad, 1880-99; stood for President, 1896, M.L.C. Orange River Colony, 1903, Member Inter-Colonial Council, O.R.C. and Transvaal 1904; Member of Parliament and Leader of Opposition in Parliament, O.R.C.; Senator, Union Parliament of South Africa. *Address:* Clach-na-Cuddin Lodge, Bloemfontein.

FRASER, John George, C.M.G. 1913; Government Agent, Western Province, Ceylon; *b.* 1861. Cadet Ceylon Civil Service, 1887; Land Settlement Officer, 1901. *Address:* Colombo, Ceylon.

FRASER, Lt.-Col. John Randal, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 3 Jan. 1859; *s.* of Gen. R. W. M. Fraser; *m.* 1895, Charibel Maud, *d.* of H. G. Meakin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Joined 1st North Lancashire Regt. 1878; served 24 years; served S. Africa (commanded Beaconsfield Town Guard during the siege of Kimberley, despatches thrice, Queen's medal, three clasps, C.M.G.). European War, Brigade-Major 21st Division; A.A.G. 64th Highland Division; Royal Air Force, at War Office. *Address:* The Island, Romsey, Hants. *Club:* Sports.

FRASER, Kate, M.D., D.P.H., B.Sc.; Deputy Commissioner, General Board of Control for Scotland since 1913; *b.* Paisley 10 Aug. 1877; *d.* of Donald Fraser, M.D., and Margaret Coats. B.Sc. Glasgow, special distinction in Physiology, 1900; M.B., Ch.B., 1903; assistant physician in Consumptive Sanatorium, Bridge of Weir, Crichton Royal Institution and Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries; five years in general practice in Glasgow; Extra Hon. Physician Royal Hospital for Sick Children; one of the Medical Officers of Govan Parish School Board, 1908; took Diploma of Public Health, 1912; M.D., Glasgow University, with high commendation, 1913. *Publications:* The Examination of Mentally Defective Children; The Rôle of Syphilis in Mental Deficiency and Epilepsy; University thesis on An Inquiry into Mental Deficiency in School Children, with special reference to Syphilis as a causative factor as determined by the Wassermann reaction. *Address:* 13 Royal Terrace, Glasgow, W. *T.:* 1070 Charing Cross.

FRASER, Major Sir Keith Alexander, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1806; *b.* 24 Dec. 1867; *s.* of Lt.-Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G., and Amelia Alice Julia, *d.* of late Hon. Humble Dudley Ward; *m.* 1910, Lady Dorothy Coventry, 2nd *d.* of 9th Earl of Coventry, *q.v.*, one *s.*; *S.* uncle, 1898. Entered army, 7th Hussars, 1888; Capt. 1898; retired, 1903; Major, 3rd County of London Yeomanry, 1914; Reserve of Officers, contested (C.) Bosworth Division, Leicestershire, 1910. *Heir:* s. Keith Charles Adolphus, *b.* 14 Sept. 1911. *Address:* 59 Sloane Street, S.W.; Inverinate House, Strone Ferry, Ross-shire. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Gerald D. Smith, Earl of Stradbroke.

FRASER, Lovat; member of the Editorial Staff of The Times, *b.* 18 Nov. 1871; *m.* 1913, Olive Geraldine, *d.* of late Archibald Forman, barrister-at-law. Was Editor of The Times of India for several years, afterwards went on various special missions for The Times (London) to India, China, and the Dominions, and round the world; attended Imperial Coronation Durbars at Delhi in 1903 and 1912; has travelled extensively in many parts of the world, notably the Persian Gulf, the Balkans, the China Seas, Manchuria, Siberia, Egypt, Japan, and most European countries. *Publications:* At Delhi, 1903; India under Curzon and After, 1912, etc. *Recreations:* visiting islands, sea-fishing, small-boat sailing. *Address:* The White House, Slough. *T.A.:* Asiaticus, Slough. *T.:* 111 Slough. *Clubs* Savile, Savage; Stoke Poges; Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay.

FRASER, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Lyons David, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; R.A.; *s.* of Colonel Lyons Fraser, Indian Army (retired); *b.* 15 April 1868; unmarried. *Educ.:* Tonbridge; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned in R.A. 1887; Capt. 1896; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; Col. 1917; temp. Brig.-General, 1916, employed with Intelligence Branch, India, 1898-1903 (MacGregor medallist, 1904); G.S.O. 3rd grade, Military Operations, 1906-9; 2nd grade, 1909-11; served European War 1914-18 (despatches 5 times, Bt.-Col., C.B., C.M.G.); F.R.G.S. 1900. *Club* United Service.

FRASER, Mary; Free Lance Journalist; *e. d.* of late William Fraser, Bootle. *Educ.:* Paris; Bavaria. Contributor to the Daily and Weekly Press since 1901; Hon. Sec. Society Women Journalists, 1907-10; Chair Journalists' Board Lyceum Club, 1913; Edited Modern Woman, 1915-16. *Publications:* Articles on social and economic subjects, Times, Daily Chronicle, Daily Express; topical articles, Evening News, short stories, various magazines; serial stories in the London and Provincial Press. *Recreations:* billiards, continental travel when possible. *Address:* 12 F. Oxford and Cambridge Mansions, N.W. *Club:* Lyceum.

FRASER, Major Pierce Butler, D.S.O. 1917; D.A.Q.M.G. 29th Division; *b.* 14 Nov. 1881; *s.* of George John Fraser, R.N., and Mrs. Margaret Butler Fraser; *m.* 1909, Cicely Sanders;

one s. *Educ.:* Portsmouth; Sandhurst. Commissioned in Hampshire Regt., and joined in Peshawar, 1900; transferred to Army Service Corps, 1902; in Singapore, 1905-8; Ireland, 1909-1914; served European War with 6th Division in original Expeditionary Force; in France until Dec. 1914; was in the landing at Suvla Bay with 11th Division on 6 Aug. 1915; joined 29th Division on the Peninsula, 1 Oct. 1915, as D.A.Q.M.G., and served with them to present date on Peninsula, Egypt, and France (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* polo, tennis, shooting. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

FRASER, Senator Hon. Sir Simon, Kt. *cr.* 1918; politician and pastoralist; *b.* Nova Scotia, 21 Aug. 1832, s. of Wm. Fraser, farmer and mill owner; *m* twice; three s. one *d. Educ.:* West River Seminary, Pictou County. Came to Australia, 1852, some months gold-digging, afterwards contracting for bridges, etc.; later with partners built several railways in Victoria, New South Wales, including one in South Australia 200 miles long, first section transcontinental railway; the Pemlupun and Moama Railway Company, being private line and worked as private company, 45 miles long, in New South Wales; with exception of three years spent in travelling throughout the world, been in Parliament in Victoria forty years; Legislative Assembly, Legislative Council of Victoria; Member of the Convention which framed the Commonwealth Constitution, and Member of Federal Senate from its beginning to the present time, retiring in his eighty-first year, largely interested as a pastoralist in New South Wales and Queensland. *Recreations:* in early life, hunting and shooting. *Address:* Toorak, Melbourne. *Club:* Australian, Melbourne

FRASER, Sir Stuart Mitford, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1918; C.I.E. 1902, C.S.I. 1913; Indian Civil Service; Resident at Hyderabad since 1916, *b.* 2 June 1864; s. of late J. D. Fraser, J.P.; *m.* 1888, Constance, *d.* of Colonel Edwin Maude. *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1884, Resident, Mysore, and Chief Commissioner, Coorg, 1905-10; Resident in Kashmir, 1911-14. *Address:* The Residency, Hyderabad, Deccan. *Club:* East India United Service.

FRASER, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Theodore, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1916; R.E. on General Staff; *b.* Inverness, 15 June 1865; s. of Rev. Donald Fraser, D.D., of Inverness and Marylebone, and 4th *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Alex. Gordon, R.E.; *m.* 1903, Constance Ruth, *q. d.* of Nathaniel Stevenson of Wimpole Street, W.; three s. one *d. Educ.:* University College School, London; Clare College, Cambridge. Direct Commission in Royal Engineers, 1886; Brevet Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1912; Brevet Colonel, 1917; served Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (medal with clasp); Hazara, 1891 (clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, 2 clasps); South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Bt.-Major, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G.), elected for permanent service in India; passed Staff College, 1901-2; has held many staff appointments. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting; used to row and play polo. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Royal Bombay Yacht, Calcutta, United Service, Simla.

FRASER, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900, C.B., 1891, C.M.G. 1882; p.s.c.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1840; s. of G. R. Fraser, barrister-at-law, and Elizabeth Allen, *d.* of S. Chichester Smythe; *m.* 1865, Matilda, *d.* of late Jas. Beckford Wildman, M.P., formerly of Chilham Castle, Kent; two s. *Educ.:* abroad; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1862, Brevet Major, 1878; Brevet-Lieut.-Col. 1882; Brevet Colonel, 1885; Local Maj.-Gen. 1896; Maj.-Gen. 1898; in France after military operations of 1871; Paris during Communist Revolution and Siege, 1871; on military duty in Turkey, 1876; Military Officer with British Naval C.-in-C. Besica Bay, 1877; accompanied Turkish C.-in-C. in Russo-Turkish Bulgarian Campaign, 1877; Transvaal War, 1881 as D.A.A., and Q.M.G., and as A.Q.M.G. (despatches); Political and A.M.S. to Sir Evelyn Wood, 1881-82; Egyptian Campaign, 1882, on H.Q. Staff, as Brigade Major, R.E. (despatches, bronze star, medal with clasp, Osmanieh); A.G. and Q.M.G. Egyptian Army, 1882-85; Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, clasp, Medjidie); Member of Royal Commission on Piers and Roads, Ireland, 1886-88 and 1900; Assistant Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications, 1891-94; Col. on the Staff C.R.E. S. District, 1894-96, Commandant School of Military Engineering, Chatham, 1896-1902; Substantive Maj.-Gen. and G.O.C. Thames District, 1898-1902; Col. Commandant R.E., 1913. *Publication:* The Military Danger of Home Rule to Ireland, 1912; Recollections with Reflections. *Address:* 83 Onslow Square, S.W. *Club:* Athenæum.

FRASER, Sir Thomas Richard, Kt., *cr.* 1902; M.D., Edin., Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen and Glasgow; Hon. Sc.D. Camb., Hon. M.D. Dublin, F.R.S., V.P. R.S.E., F.R.C.P.E.; Hon. Physician to King in Scotland; Pres. of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1900-2; President Medico-Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh, 1901-1903; Laureate of the Institute of France; Macdougall-Brisbane and Keith Prizeman of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; Cameron Prizeman in Therapeutics of the University of Edinburgh; Prof. of Materia Medica, 1877-1918, and of Clinical Medicine, Edinburgh University, since 1878, Medical Adviser to H.M. Prison Commission for Scotland; Consulting Physician to the Standard Life Assurance Company; Member of University Court, 1904-13; representative of the University on the General Medical Council since 1905; President of the Indian Plague Commission, 1898-1901; President of the Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland, 1908-9; Assist. Physician to Royal Infirmary, 1869-74; Examiner in Materia Medica, 1870-75, and in Public Health, 1876-79, in the Univ. of London; Member Admiralty Committee on Sir George Nares' Arctic Expedition, 1877. Dean of Faculty of Medicine, 1880-1900, *b.* Calcutta, 5 Feb 1841, *m.* 1874, Susanna Margaret, *d* of Rev R. Duncan; four s. three *d. Educ.:* Public Schools in Scotland; University, Edinburgh. *Publications:* many papers in practical medicine, on the action and therapeutic uses of medicinal substances and on Serpent's Venom in Transactions Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, etc *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf, photography. *Address:* 18 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Drumnbeg, Acharacle, Argyllshire, *T.:* Edinburgh, 2485. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Societies; University, Edinburgh.

FRASER, Hon. Sir William, Kt. *cr.* 1918; Minister of Public Works New Zealand. *Address:* Board of Public Works, Wellington, New Zealand

FRASER, Capt. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) Hon. William, D.S.O. 1918; Gordon Highlanders; s. of 18th Baron Saltoun, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Served with Gordon Highlanders in India and Egypt; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., M.C.) *Recreations:* golf, fishing, etc *Address.* 1 Bryanston Square, W.1. *Clubs:* United Service, Pratt's.

FRASER, Rev. William, Moderator of the Free Church of Scotland, 1912; Minister of the Free Church, Strathpeffer; *b.* Parish of Urquhart, 1851; s. of William Fraser, stone mason, builder; *m.* 1881; three s. one *d. Educ.:* Beauly Public School; Glasgow University; Free Church Divinity College, Edinburgh. Began life as artisan joiner; after serving apprenticeship and working for a few years, at same time attending classes in Latin and Greek, etc., entered Glasgow University; finished

Arts and Divinity, 1884; ordained at Sleat, Isle of Skye, 1886; translated to Plockton, 1905; Strathpeffer, 1908; at the Church crisis 1900, one of the twenty-five who remained faithful and gained the case in the House of Lords. *Publications*; Sketches of Noted Ministers in the Free Church of Scotland; the Opening and Closing Addresses as Moderator of Assembly. *Recreations:* visiting the sick and preaching. *Address:* Free Church Manse, Strathpeffer.

FRASER, William Alexander, Author and Inventor; *b.* Nova Scotia of Scotch parents; *m.* 1889, Jessie Maud Barber, Georgetown, Ontario; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Westchester. Has been Mining Engineer; spent nine years in India and Burma as Mining Engineer, also in Canadian West with Canadian Government. *Publications:* Thoroughbreds; Mooswa; Blood Lines; The Lone Furrow; Sazada Tales; Outcasts; Sorrow, Eye of a God; Short stories for magazines. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, bowling. *Address:* 10 Montclair Ave., Toronto. *Club:* National, Toronto.

FRASER, William Henry; Professor of Italian and Spanish, University of Toronto, since 1901; *b* Bond Head, Ontario, Canada, 1853; 5th *s.* of late Rev. William Fraser, D.D.; *m.* 1883, Helene Zahn. *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; University of Toronto. After graduation in 1880, taught as resident master in Upper Canada College for three years; and was French and German master there, 1884-1887, lecturer in Italian and Spanish in the University of Toronto, 1887-92; associate-professor, 1892-1901; has taken considerable interest in educational affairs, and has held various offices in connection therewith. *Publications* joint author with Professor Van der Smissen of German Grammars, 1887, 1909, and with Professor Squair of French Grammars, 1891, 1900, 1913; has also published various papers on literary and educational subjects. *Address:* York Mills, Ontario.

FRASER-TYTLER, Major Neil, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Horse Artillery (T.F.); *b.* 29 July 1889, *o. s.* of late Lt.-Col. E. G. Fraser-Tytler and Edith Adriana, *d* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Charles J. Selwyn, Lord Justice of Appeal. *Educ.*, Eton. Member of the London Stock Exchange; 2nd Lt. Inverness R.H.A. (T.F.), 1908, went out to France in command of a R.F.A. Battery in 30th Division, Nov. 1915 (despatches thrice, D.S.O. and Bar, 1918, Croix de Guerre from 30th Division French Army). *Recreations:* travelling, shooting, polo. *Address:* Aldourie Castle, Inverness. *T.A.:* Bores. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Bath, National Sporting.

FRAYLING, Frederick George, I.S.O.; Senior First Class Clerk, Department of Director of Public Prosecutions, Whitehall; *b.* 1846, *m* 1873, Ellen *d.* of late Thomas Cooper, Oxford; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College. Entered firm of Maples, Teesdale and Co., City Solicitors, 1861; received an appointment in the old Court of Queen's Bench at Westminster, 1866, while there received temporary appointments from 14 judges and the three associates, appointed one of the 3 clerks in the newly created Office of Director of Public Prosecutions, 1880, transferred to the Treasury Solicitor's Department, 1884; Senior Representative of the Director of Public Prosecutions at the Central Criminal Court, 1885-1911, when retired from Civil Service. *Publications:* Infanticide, Law and Punishment, Reminiscences of Criminal Courts, and views and observations thereon. *Recreations:* walking and literary pursuits. *Club:* Croydon Constitutional.

FRAZER, Col. George Stanley, C.M.G. 1916; Mahratta Light Infantry; *b.* 9 Feb. 1865; *s.* of Col. W. M. Frazer, Indian Police; *m.* Geraldine, *y. d.* of W. F. Parsons, Risley Hall, Derbyshire. *Educ.:* Wellington. Entered East Yorks Regt. 1885; Capt. Indian Army, 1896; Major, 1903; Lieut.-Col. 1910; Col. 1916; served Burma, 1887-88 (medal, two clasps); European War, Mesopotamia, 1914-17 (C.M.G.). *Address:* India Office, S.W.1.

FRAZER, Sir James George, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law; Professor of Social Anthropology, Liverpool, since 1907; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; Hon. Litt.D. Durham; Fellow of the British Academy; Hon. Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; Corresponding Member of the Royal Prussian Academy of Science; *b.* Glasgow, 1854. *Publications:* a revised edition of Long's Sallust, 1884; Totemism, 1887; The Golden Bough, 1890; 2nd ed. 1900; Passages of the Bible chosen for their Literary Beauty and Interest, 1895 (2nd ed. 1909), Pausanias's Description of Greece, translated with a commentary, 1898; 2nd ed. 1913; Pausanias and other Greek Sketches, 1900; Lectures on the Early History of the Kingship, 1905; Adonis, Attis, Osiris, Studies in the History of Oriental Religion, 1906; 2nd ed. 1907; 3rd ed. 1914; Questions on the Customs, Beliefs, and Languages of Savages, 1907; The Scope of Social Anthropology, 1908; Psyche's task, a Discourse concerning the Influence of Superstition on the Growth of Institutions, 1909; 2nd ed. 1913; Totemism and Exogamy, 1910; The Magic Art and the Evolution of Kings, 1911; Taboo and the Perils of the Soul, 1911; The Dying God, 1911; Letters of William Cowper, chosen and edited with a memoir and a few notes, 1912; Spirits of the Corn and of the Wild, 1912; The Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead, vol. i. 1913; The Scapegoat, 1913; Baldur the Beautiful, 1913; Essays of Joseph Addison, chosen and edited with a preface and a few notes, 1915; The Golden Bough, vol. xii., Bibliography and General Index, 1915; Folk-lore in the Old Testament, 1918. *Address:* 1 Brick Court, Middle Temple, E.C. 4. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine.

FRAZER, John Ernest Sullivan, F.R.C.S.; Professor of Anatomy, University of London since 1914; Lecturer, St. Mary's Hospital since 1911; *b.* London, 1870; *s.* of late J. Frazer; *m* Violet Lowder, *d.* of late J. T. Jacques Leicester, one *s.* *Educ.*: Dulwich; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Holds several athletic cups and medals; after qualifying, spent seven or eight years in London and provincial hospitals; health injured by post-mortem wound; took up Anatomy as specialty, 1900; Demonstrator at St. George's Hospital; transferred to King's College, 1905; Hunterian Professor, R.C.S., 1915-16; Secretary Anatomical Society; Chairman Board of Studies in Anatomy and Morphology, University of London; Examiner University of London and Conjoint Examining Board, acting as O.P. Surgeon for last three years. *Publications:* Anatomy of Human Skeleton; numerous papers, mainly Embryological, in Journal of Anatomy and other Journals. *Recreations:* reading and the less violent forms of exercise. *Address:* 33 Colville Square, W.11. *Club:* Royal Societies.

FRAZER, Robert Watson, LL.B., C.E.; Indian Civil Service, retired; Secretary, Royal Asiatic Society; late Principal Librarian and Secretary London Institution; Lecturer in Tamil and Telugu, School of Oriental Studies; London Institution, Finsbury Circus, E.C.; *b.* Dublin, 1854; *m.* 1917, Miss Hughes (Secretary, Royal Asiatic Society, 1904-17) *Educ.:* Royal College of Science; Dublin University. I.C.S.; in charge disturbed tracts during Rumpa rebellion; invalided in consequence of fever there contracted; formerly Lecturer, University Extension, on Indian Architecture. *Publications:* Silent Gods and Sun-Steeped Lands, 1895, 2nd ed. 1896; British India, Story of Nations Series, 1897, 2nd ed. 1898; A Literary History of India, 1898; Text-Book Indian History (League of

the Empire), 1907; Indian Thought, Past and Present, 1915; Articles, Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Address:* 35 Briardale Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.

FRAZER, W. M., A.R.S.A.; landscape painter; *b.* Scone, Perthshire, 1865; *s.* of Ex-Bailie Frazer, Perth; *m.* Sarah Eleanor, *o. d.* of late Jas Robertson, M.D, Edinburgh; three *s. Educ.:* Perth Academy; Keith Prizeman, R.S.A. Schools; Chairman S.S.A., 1908; exhibits chiefly in Scottish Exhibitions, but also in Munich, Vienna and London. *Principal pictures:* Whispering Reeds; The Braes of Athol; A Highland Pastoral. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 9 Nelson Street, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts.

FREAKE, Sir Thomas George, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1882, Mayor of Dartmouth since 1897; *b.* 12 Oct. 1848; *S.* father 1884; *m.* Frederica, *d.* of Col. F. T. Maitland, Holywich, Sussex, 1868; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Magdalene Coll. Camb. *Heir:* *s.* Frederick Charles Maitland, [*b.* 7 March 1876; *m.* 1902, Alison, *d.* of late Christopher Ussher of Eastwell, Co. Galway; one *s. Address:* Halford Manor, Shipstone, Warwicks.]. *Address:* 13 Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Conservative, Ranelagh, Hurlingham.

See also Sir C. P. Van Notten Pole.

FRÉCHETTE, Achille, I.S.O. 1910; formerly Chief of Translation Department, House of Commons, Canada; *b.* Lévis, P.Q. 13 Oct 1847; *s.* of Louis and Marguerite Martineau Fréchette; *m.* Annie Thomas Howells; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Lévis College; Quebec Seminary; Royal Military School, Quebec. Lawyer; journalist; for 18 years a Director, and 5 years Secretary, Art Association, Ottawa; exhibited Royal Canadian Academy of Arts; edited French papers in Transactions of Royal Society of Canada; commissioned by Canadian Government to report upon the systems of Belgium and Switzerland in the translation of Parliamentary Debates and Public Documents. *Publications:* occasional poems and papers. *Recreations:* painting and modelling. *Address:* c/o Canadian Commissioner, 19 Boulevard des Capucines, Paris.

FRECHEVILLE, William, Associate Royal School of Mines; Consulting Mining Engineer, City of London, since 1889; Professor of Mining at the Royal School of Mines, South Kensington; Past President, Institution of Mining and Metallurgy; *b.* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1854, *s.* of Robert R. Fretwell Frecheville, Barrister; *m.* 1890, Helen, *d.* of George Hamilton Penney, Sydenham. *Educ.:* Technical School, Berlin; Royal School of Mines, London; lived mostly abroad until 1889. *Publications:* contributed papers to Transactions Inst.M and M.; Notes of a visit to the Gold Mines at Kalgoorlie, Western Australia, 1898; visit to the Mineral Districts of Canada (joint paper with H. F. Marriott), 1908. *Address:* High Wykehurst, Ewhurst, Guildford.

FREDERICK, Sir Charles Edward St. John, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1723; *b.* 11 Sep. 1876; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Emma Agnes, *d.* of Thomas Taylor, B.C.S.; *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1911, Ada Louisa, *widow* of Major Jenkinson, D.S.O., of Lamport Grange, Northants, and *d.* of Caesar Czarnikow of Effingham Hill, Surrey. *Heir: b.* Captain Edward Boscawen Frederick, Royal Fusiliers [*b.* 29 June 1880; *m.* 1913, Edith Catherine Cortlandt, *d.* of late Col. W. H. Mulloy, R.E.; one *d.*]. *Address:* 7 Hay Hill, W.; Lamport Grange, Northampton. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Orleans.

FREDERICK, Capt. George Charles, C.B.E. 1918; R.N.; Admiralty War Staff, and Shipping Intelligence Officer, Liverpool; *b.* 2 Aug. 1855; *e. s.* of late George Septimus Frederick, Comptroller Audit and Exchequer Department of the Treasury; *m.* 1881, Nellie, *d.* of late George Peter Martin, C.B., R.N., of Emsworth, Hants; no *c.* Entered the Royal Navy, 1869; when a Sub-Lieutenant specialised in the Surveying Service, and was employed on many important surveys in various parts of the world, being in command of a surveying vessel on the Australian station; employed at Admiralty as assistant to the Hydrographer, 1893-1900; Naval Adviser to the Board of Trade, 1900-10; Captain (retired), 1908; a Member of the Anglo-French Pilotage Commission, 1909-1910; Member of the Royal Commission on Coast Erosion and Afforestation, 1906-11; British Representative on the International Commission on the Port of Tangier, 1911; on the outbreak of war 1914 on Admiralty War Staff at Liverpool, subsequently, Shipping Intelligence Officer at that port, is an Associate of the Institution of Civil Engineers. *Address:* Lou Souleou, Boulouris sur-Mer; St. Raphael, Var, France. *Club:* United Service

FREDERICTON, Bishop of, since 1907, **Rt. Rev. John Andrew Richardson,** D.D., D.C.L., *b.* Warwick, England, 30 Oct. 1868, *s.* of Rev. John Richardson, *m.* 1897, Dora L. Fortin, *d.* of Archdeacon of Winnipeg; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Warwick Grammar School; St. John's College, University of Manitoba. Ordained, 1895; Rector of St. Luke's, Winnipeg, 1897-99; Trinity, St. John's, N.B., 1899-1906; Bishop Coadjutor of Fredericton, 1906. *Address:* Fredericton, New Brunswick.

FREELAND, Col. Henry Francis Edward, C.B. 1917; M.V.O. 1911, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 29 Dec. 1870, *m.* 1897, Ethel Louise, *d.* of Col. T. Malcolm Walker, R.A. Entered R.E. 1891, Captain, 1902; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1915; Bt. Col. 1916; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); China Expeditionary Force, 1901-2, European War, 1914-17 (despatches (twice, D.S.O., C.B.), Officer Legion of Honour. *Address* Bobbing Court, nr. Sittingbourne. *Club,* Junior Army and Navy.

FREELING, Rev. Sir James Robert, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1828; *b.* 3 June 1825; *s.* of John Clayton Freeling, 2nd *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary Coxe; *S.* nephew, 1914; *m.* 1851 Annabella Elizabeth (*d.* 1903), *e. d.* of Walpole Lyne; one *d. Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford; Durham University. Ordained, 1852; Curate of Farley, Wilts, 1852-55; Shambrook 1861-68, Chaplain at Chantilly, 1868-70; Assistant Chaplain, Brussels, 1870-77; Chaplain at Bonn 1878-82. *Heir: n.* Clayton Pennington, *b.* 26 Nov. 1857. *Address:* 414 Avenue Louise, Brussels.

FREEMAN, Edward Bothamley, I.S.O. 1903, *b.* London, 5 Jan. 1838, *y. s.* of late Luke Freeman, solicitor, and Henrietta Illingworth; *m.* 1884, Minna, *d.* of Baron Carl Cuobloch; one *d. Educ.:* Rev. Edward Wickham's, Brookgreen, Hammersmith; private tutor; Rev. H. A. Box's, Heavitree, Exeter. Assistant Superintendent of the Issue Depot of the Land Transport Corps, 1855-56; Chancellor in the Consulates of Erzebekir and Serajevo, 1858-76; Vice-Consul, Mostar, 1876; Consul, Serajevo, 1879 (Jubilee medal, 1897); Con.-Gen. for Bosnia and the Herzegovina, 1891-1905. *Address:* St. Olaves, Laton Road, Hastings. *Club,* East Sussex, St. Leonards-on-Sea

FREEMAN, Colonel Ernest Carrick, C.M.G. 1916; M.D. Durham; *b.* London, 1860, *e. s.* of W. H. Freeman, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1892, Lilian, *o. d.* of George Barnes, no *c. Educ.:* Westminster School; St. Thomas's Hospital. M.R.C.S. England, and L.R.C.P. London; entered the Army as Surgeon, 1887; served in India, Bermuda, S. Africa (Queen's medal with 3 clasps); Major, 1899; M.D. Durham, and Diploma in Public Health (England); Specialist Sanitary Officer, Eastern Command, for three years; served in Jamaica and retired with 20 years' service; D.A.D.M.S. of the East Anglian Div. T.F. 1907; Col. and A.D.M.S. of the 54th Division, 1915; served with it in the Gallipoli Peninsula and in Egypt (C.M.G.). *Publications:* Sanitation

of British Troops in India; Professional Papers in British Medical Journal, R.A.M.C. Journal, and Journal of R. Institute of Public Health. *Recreations:* art and natural history. *Address:* Tymperleys, Colchester, Essex. *Club:* Arts.

FREEMAN, Capt. Francis Clavering Peere Williams-, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regiment; *b.* 22 Feb. 1876. Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1901; retired, 1913; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Kaduna River, West Kenia, British East Africa.

FREEMAN, Lieut. Frederick Arthur Peere Williams-, R.N.; D.S.O., 1914. Served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.); was in submarine E 6 during action in Heligoland Bight, 1915, having fouled a mine he managed to clear it after half an hour without exploding it. *Address:* Admiralty, S.W.1.

FREEMAN, George Mallows, K.C. 1896; J.P.; *b.* 1850, *s.* of Robert Freeman, of Kensington; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late R. M. Holborn; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Kensington Grammar School; Corpus College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1874; practises at Parliamentary Bar; Deputy Chairman of East Sussex Quarter Sessions; Mayor of Winchelsea, 1917-18. *Address:* 24A Bryanston Square, W., The Grey Friars, Winchelsea, Sussex; 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Heronsdale Manor, Waldron, Sussex. *T.:* Paddington 5644. *Club:* Conservative.

FREEMAN, James E., M.A. Oxon.: editor of Darlington and Stockton Times since 1903; *b.* Dove Holes, near Buxton, 20 March 1871, *m.* E. Lilian Ramsden, Slaithwaite, Huddersfield; two *s.* *Educ.:* Huddersfield Collegiate School and Huddersfield College; Brasenose College, Oxford (Junior Hulme Exhibitioner) Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, 1911-15; Solicitor. *Address:* 21 Stanhope Road, Darlington.

FREEMAN, John, M.D.; Bacteriologist and Lecturer on Bacteriology, St Mary's Hospital; Physician to out-patients of Inoculation Department, St. Mary's Hospital, *b.* Leeds, 19 July 1877; *e. s.* of J. J. Freeman of Shepperton; *m.* 1907, Violet Alice Leslie, *e. d.* of Martin Hadden of Binghill, Murtle; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Oxford; Paris; Berlin; Vienna. Lance-Corporal 1st Oxfordshire L.I. in Boer War, 1899-1900; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, Oxford; Inoculation Department, St. Mary's Hospital, since 1904; Lieut.-Colonel in Russian A.M.S. on Bacteriological Mission to Galicia, 1914. *Publications:* Contributions on Bacteriology and Immunology. *Address:* 30 Devonshire Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4434.

FREEMAN-MITFORD; family name of **Baron Redesdale.**

FREEMAN-MITFORD, Hon. John Power Bertram Ogilvy; 4th *s.* of 1st Lord Redesdale, *b.* 31 Jan. 1885. Joined Warwickshire Yeomanry; Lieut. 1st Life Guards (Special Reserve); served European War, 1914-17. *Address:* Batsford Park, Moreton in Marsh, Glouc.

FREEMAN-THOMAS; family name of **Baron Willingdon.**

FREER; *see* Goodrich-Freer.

FREER, Charles L.; *b.* Feb. 1854; unmarried. *Educ.:* public and private schools; Hon. M.A. University of Michigan, and Rutgers College. Ex-railroad supply manufacturer, traveller, art collector; gave collection of Whistler paintings (including the Peacock Room), etchings, lithographs, and drawings, also Oriental collection of paintings, potteries, bronzes, and sculptures, to the National Gallery at Washington, D.C.; special building at Washington to hold and exhibit the collections now being built. *Publications:* Facsimiles of the Washington Biblical Manuscripts. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 33 Ferry Avenue, East, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A. *T.A.:* Freer, Detroit.

FREER SMITH, Sir Hamilton Pym, Kt., *cr.* 1905; C.S.I. 1910; retired Commander R.N.; resigned office of H.M. Superintending Inspector of Factories for Dangerous Trades and Dangerous Machinery, 1906; *s.* of late Adam Freer Smith of Galston, N.B., and Clara Jane Lyne, *d.* of Captain Edmund Denman, R.N.; *m.* 1st, Constance Emily, *d.* of late G. F. Bagnall of Cheltenham; 2nd, Selina Kingsford, *d.* of late George Wilson of Tapton Hall, Sheffield; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; in H.M. Navy. Entered the Navy as Cadet, 1859; present in Mersey at occupation of Vera Cruz, 1861; in Persens at attacks on batteries of Kagosima (Japan), 1863, and engagement of Simonosaki, 1864; First Lieutenant and Acting Commander of Daphne, 1872-73, when the thanks of the Admiralty were conveyed for the efficient work done by that ship in suppressing the slave trade on the East Coast of Africa; passed Civil Service Examination; appointed one of H.M. Inspectors of Factories (Home Office), 1875; Member and Secretary Home Office Committee on Dangerous Trades, 1895-99; Superintending Inspector for Dangerous Trades and Machinery, Home Office, 1893-1906; specially thanked for services by successive Secretaries of State, Pres. Indian Factory Labour Committee, 1906-7 (thanked by Secretary of State and Government of India), Chairman Home Office Committee on Humidity and Ventilation of Cotton Cloth Factories, 1908, and Flax Spinning and Weaving Factories, 1912, 1913; assumed the name and arms of Freer in addition to Smith under Royal Letters Patent. *Publications:* Motor Yacht Cruising, various technical papers relating to legislation for dangerous trades. *Recreations.* shooting, yachting, golf. *Address:* Benwell, Sunbury, Middlesex. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, R.N. Club 1765, Royal Motor Yacht, Royal Southern Yacht.

FREESTON, Charles Lincoln, F.J.I., F.R.G.S. author and journalist; motoring editor of the Daily Chronicle, and contributor to Autocar, Aeroplane etc., *b.* 14 April 1865; *s.* of late Rev. Joseph Freeston; *m.* 1891, Hilda, *y. d.* of late Henry England; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. Began journalism in the provinces, 1886; became connected with Pall Mall Gazette; secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth, Bt., M.P., during session of 1890; on editorial staff of Daily Graphic, 1890-98; chief sub-editor of Observer, 1891-95; and of Sunday Times, 1895-97; acting editor of The Car Illustrated, 1902-13; has acted as special correspondent to the Daily Telegraph in Italy and Austria, to the Daily Chronicle in France and Austria, and to the Daily Mail in France, Germany, and Spain. *Publications:* The Passes of the Pyrenees; The High-Roads of the Alps, A Motoring Guide to 100 Mountain Passes; Cycling in the Alps; contributed five chapters to Badminton Motors; and numerous magazine articles. *Recreations:* foreign travel, motoring, and golf. *Address:* Etwall, Baring Road, Beaconsfield. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Aero; Royal Wimbledon Golf.

FREETH, Col. (Temp. Brig. Gen.) George Henry Basil, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Lancashire Fusiliers; D.A.A.G. Northern Command; *b.* 31 Dec. 1872; *s.* of Col. W. Freeth, *q. v.*; *m.* 1903, Ruth Elaine, *d.* of James W. Scott of Westlands, Queenstown; two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; King William's Coll. Isle of Man; R.M.C. Sandhurst, 1891. Joined Lancashire Fusiliers, 1892; Captain, 1899; Major, 1910; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1912; served in India; Nile Expedition, 1898 (medal and clasp, medal); occupation of Crete, and South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches four times, C.M.G., Brevet Col.); P.S.C. *Address:* Westlands, Queenstown.

FREETH, Col. William, M.V.O. 1902; Chief Constable, Isle of Man, 1888-1911; *b.* 31 Mar. 1841; *m.* 1869, *d.* of Col. Macpherson, R.A. Served Madras Staff Corps.

FREKE; *see* Evans-Freke.

FREMANTLE, family name of **Baron Cottesloe.**

FREMANTLE, Admiral Hon. Sir Edmund Robert, G.C.B., *cr.* 1899; K.C.B., *cr.* 1889; C.M.G., F.R.G.S., J.P.; Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom since 1901; Assoc. Inst. Naval Architects; M.R.U.S. Institution; *b.* London, 15 June 1836; 4th *s.* of 1st Baron Cottesloe and Louisa Elisabeth, *d.* of F.-M. Sir George Nugent, Bt.; *m.* Barberina Rogers, *s. d.* of Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, LL.D., New South Wales; five *s.* *Educ.*: Cheam School, Surrey. Entered Navy, 1849; Lieut. 1857; Commander, 1861; Capt. 1867; Rear-Admiral, 1885; Vice-Admiral, 1890; Admiral, 1896; served Burmese War, 1852 New Zealand War, 1864-66; Ashanti War, 1873-74; senior Naval officer; severely wounded; thanks of both Houses of Parliament; C.B., C.M.G.; blockade E. Coast of Africa, 1888-89; Vitu punitive expedition, 1890; Rear-Admiral, 2nd in command, Channel Squadron, 1886-87; Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1888-91; Commander-in-Chief, China, 1892-95; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1896-99; Burmah, New Zealand, Ashanti, and Jubilee medals, Vitu clasp; Royal Humane Society's silver, bronze, and gold (Stanhope) medals; medal of Shipwrecked Mariners' Society for saving life at sea; Order of the Crown, 1st class, of Prussia; Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1st class. *Publications*: Prize Essay on Naval Tactics (gold medal), Royal United Service Institution, 1880; Lives of Hawke and Boscawen in "From Howard to Nelson"; The Navy as I have Known It, 1905; a writer in magazines on naval subjects. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis, shooting, boating, swimming, cycling; special interest in swimming. *Address*: 44 Lower Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

FREMANTLE, Prof. Henry Eardley Stephen; Editor of the South African News 1903-8, M.L.A. Uitenhage (South African Party), since 1906; Member of University Council, Cape of Good Hope, since 1899; Member of the Inter-Colonial South African Conference on Statistics, 1910; Chairman of the Education Commission, Cape Colony, 1910-12; *b.* Bedwell Park, Hatfield, Herts, 6 Aug. 1874; *s.* of Hon. and Very Rev. Dr. W. H. Fremantle, Dean of Ripon, and of Isabella Maria, *y. d.* of Sir Culling Eardley, Bart. (Ext.); *m.* 1st, 1899, Margaret Elizabeth (*d.* 1909), *d.* of A. MacDonald, M.A., Keeper of the University Picture Galleries and Ruskin Teacher, Oxford; 2nd, Helen, *d.* of J. J. Eksteen, of Deze Hoek, Piquetberg; one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Oriel Coll. Oxford. After graduating (1st classes, 1895 and 1897), was lecturer at the Univ. College, Aberystwyth; lecturer at Worcester College, Oxford, 1898; Professor of English and Philosophy at the South African College, 1899, and of Philosophy alone, 1903. Owns 450 acres. *Publications*: Oxford: a Retrospect from South Africa, 1899; The New Nation: a Survey of the Political Position and Prospects of South Africa, 1909. *Address*: Bedwell Cottage, Rosebank, S. Africa; Swanbourne, Muizenberg, and Cottesloe, Selborne, District Uitenhage, South Africa. *T.A.*: Fremantle, Rosebank, Cape Town.

FREMANTLE, Selwyn Howe, C.I.E. 1915; I.C.S.; Collector and Magistrate, Allahabad, since 1918; *b.* 11 Aug. 1869; 2nd *s.* of Adm. Hon. Sir E. R. Fremantle; *m.* 1906, Vera Evelyn, *d.* of Henry Marsh, C.I.E.; no *c.* *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1890: Settlement Officer Rai Bareli, 1895; Bareilly, 1898; Magistrate and Collector, 1903; deputed to inquire into scarcity of labour in factories, 1905; Registrar Co-operative Societies, U.P., 1907-12; served on Sanderson Committee on Emigration from India to Crown Colonies, 1909; deputed to inquire into financial results of military grass and dairy farms, 1910; specially appointed to Viceroy's Legislative Council for the purpose of the Factory Bill, 1911, and again for the purpose of the Co-operative Societies Bill, 1912; Lt.-Col. commanding Allahabad Volunteer Rifles, 1918. *Publications*: Rai Bareli Settlement Report, 1896; Bareilly Settlement Report, 1902; Report on Supply of Labour to Factories, 1905; A Policy of Rural Education, 1915. *Recreations*: polo and tennis. *Address*: 44 Lower Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*: East India United Service.

FREMANTLE, Rear-Adm. Sydney Robert, R.N.; C.B. 1917; M.V.O. 1909; Deputy Chief of Naval Staff; *e.s.* of Admiral Hon. Sir E. R. Fremantle, *q.v.*; *b.* 16 November 1867; *m.* 1896, Leila Hope, *d.* of late Lieut. D. D. Delvin Fremantle, R.N.; two *s.* two *d.* Entered R.N. 1881; Lieut. 1887; Commander, 1899; Captain, 1903; served Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches); is a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, and a member of the Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus; Officer Legion of Honour. *Publications*: part author Nautical Terms and Phrases in French and English; article on Naval Ordnance in Ency. Brit. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Wellington.

FRENCH, family name of **Baron De Freyne** and **Viscount French.**

FRENCH, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1915, of Ypres and of High Lake; **Field-Marshal John Denton Pinkstone French,** O.M.; K.P. 1917; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; G.C.B., *cr.* 1909; K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1905; D.C.L. Hon. Oxon.; LL.D. Camb.; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland since 1918; A.D.C. General to H.M. 1911; Col. 19th Hussars since 1902; Col. Irish Guards, 1916; Colonel-in-Chief Royal Irish Regiment; *b.* Ripple Vale, Ripple, Kent, 28 Sep 1852; *o. s.* of Captain French, R.N., and Margaret, *d.* of Wm. Eccles; *m.* 1880, Eleanora, *d.* of R. W. Selby-Lowndes of Elmers, Bletchley; two *s.* *Educ.*: Joined H.M.S. "Britannia," 1866, and served as a naval cadet and midshipman in Royal Navy for 4 years. Entered army (8th Hussars), 1874, transferred to 19th Hussars, in which regt. served in Soudan Campaign, 1884-85, and in actions of Abu Klea, Gubat, Metemmeh; commanded 19th Hussars, 1889-93; employed as A.A.G. of Cavalry on the staff, 1893-94; appointed A.A.G. at Headquarters of Army, 1895; served there till 1897, when appointed Brigadier to command 2nd Cavalry Brigade; transferred as temporary Maj.-Gen to 1st Cavalry Brigade at Aldershot, 1899; appointed Maj.-Gen. to command Cavalry Division in Natal, 1899; commanded troops at battle of Elandslaagte, and commanded the cavalry in Sir G. White's forces in the battles of Rietfontein and Lombard's Kop; Lieut.-Gen. commanding Cavalry Division in South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen.); commanded the troops in operations round Colesberg, from 10 Nov. 1899 to 31 Jan. 1900, including several important engagements; commanded cavalry force in the operations culminating in the relief of Kimberley in Feb. 1900; commanded Cavalry Division in Lord Roberts's forces throughout the operations ending in the capture of Bloemfontein and Pretoria; commanded left wing of Lord Roberts's forces in the battles east of Pretoria on 10 and 12 June 1900 (despatches 8 times); commanded forces in operations culminating in capture of Barberton, also forces in Eastern Transvaal during operations in spring of 1901, also operations against rebels in Cape Colony up to end of war; General 1907, commanding 1st Army Corps 1901-7; Field-Marshal, 1913; Chief of Imperial-General Staff, 1911-14; Inspector-General of the Forces, 1907-1911 and 1914; Commander-in-Chief of the Expeditionary Forces in France, 1914-15; Com-

mander-in-Chief the troops stationed in the United Kingdom, 1915-18; First Military Member Army Council; Grand Cross, Legion of Honour; Order of St. George, Russia; Médaille Militaire of France. *Heir:* s. Hon. John Richard Lowndes French [*b.* 1881; *m.* 1916, Olivia, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. John]. *Address:* The Castle, Dublin; 94 Lancaster Gate, W.; Drumdoe, Co Roscommon, Ireland. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Marlborough, Cavalry.

FRENCH, Alice (Octave Thanet); *d.* of Col. George Henry and Frances Morton French; *b.* Andover, Mass., 1850. *Educ.:* Abbott Academy, a celebrated old New England school. Began to write, 1878-79; same old story—everything back at first—slow climb; real reputation only began during last fifteen years; more demand now than can be filled. *Publications:* Otto the Knight; Knitters in the Sun; Stories of a Western Town; Book of True Lovers (all short stories); Expiation (novelette); The Heart of Toil, 1899; A Slave to Duty, 1899; The Man of the Hour (novel), 1905; Lion's Share, 1907; By Inheritance, 1910; Stories that End Well, 1912; A Step on the Stair, 1913; And the Captain Answered, Bobbs Merrill, 1917. *Recreations:* likes rowing and automobiling, likes driving when the horse has some spirit, likes carpenter work and is a fair amateur cabinetmaker, likes photography, and likes bridge. *Address:* Davenport, Iowa. *Clubs:* Colonial Dames, Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Governors, Social, Chilton; Mayflower, Boston.

FRENCH, General Arthur, C.B. 1892; Royal Marine Artillery; retired; *b.* Chester, 20 Aug. 1840; *s.* of Major E. F. French 82nd and 22nd Regts.; *m.* 1875, Mary Juba Evelegh, *d.* of Capt. Belson, Royal Engineers; one *s.* *Educ.*, Fairfield, nr. Manchester; Brindley's Collegiate School, Leamington. Joined Royal Marine Artillery, 1858; served in H.M. Ships "Diadem," "Nile," "Valiant," "Revenge," "Zealous," "Lord Warden," "Hercules," and "Minotaur", served with Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (despatches Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal, bronze star, C.B., and Jubilee medal); was A.D.C. to Her Majesty, 1888-93. *Decorated* for Egyptian Expedition, 1882. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, otter-hunting, and field sports generally. *Address:* Eastney Lodge, Wilton, Salisbury.

FRENCH, Major Arthur Harwood, D.S.O. 1915, R.M.L.I.; *b.* 16 Oct. 1876, *s.* of Gen. Arthur French, *q.v.*; *m.* 1912, Dorothy Maud, *o. d.* of Henry Nicoll, J.P., of Bullington Manor, Hants. Entered Royal Marines, 1894; Captain, 1901; Major, 1913; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches; Queen's medal, 6 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); present at defence of Antwerp and in Gallipoli. *Club:* United Service.

FRENCH, Hon. Charles, J.P.; *s.* of 3rd Lord de Freyne and Catherine, *d.* of Luke Mahee, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1880, Constance, 2nd *d.* of Lt.-Col. Charles Raleigh Chichester of Runnameat, Co. Roscommon; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.*: Downside. High Sheriff Co. Roscommon, 1887; M.P. Co. Roscommon, 1873-80. *Address:* Merrield House Road, near Bath, Somerset.

FRENCH, Daniel Chester, sculptor; *b.* Exeter, N.H., U.S.A., 20 April 1850, *s.* of Hon. Henry Fragg French and Anne Richardson; *m.* 1888, Mary Adams French, Washington, D.C. *Educ.*: Mass. Inst. Technology; studied with Dr. Wm. Rimmer, Boston, and Thomas Ball, Florence. Studio in Washington, 1876-78; Boston and Concord, 1878-87; New York City, since 1887; principal works: the Minute Man of Concord, 1875; statue of General Lewis Cass, Capitol, Washington; John Harvard, Harvard College; group of Dr. Thomas Gallaudet and his first deaf-mute pupil, Washington; Rufus Choate, Court House, Boston; the Angel of Death and the Sculptor, Milmore Memorial, Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston; statue of the Republic, World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; replica erected in Chicago, 1917; statue of Alma Mater, Columbia University; four groups, Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, in front of New York Custom House; statue of Governor James Oglethorpe, Savannah, Ga.; statue of Abraham Lincoln, Lincoln, Nebraska; Mourning Victory, Melvin Memorial, Concord; replica in Metropolitan Museum, New York City; statue of Ralph Waldo Emerson, Concord; Spirit of Life, Spencer Trask Memorial, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; Lafayette Memorial, Brooklyn, N.Y.; colossal statue of Lincoln for the Lincoln Memorial, Washington, 1918; in collaboration with Edward C. Potter: equestrian statue of Washington, Place d'Iena, Paris; replica in Chicago; equestrian statue of General Hooker, State House grounds, Boston; equestrian statue of General Grant, Philadelphia; equestrian statue of General Devens, Worcester, Mass.; Medal of Honor, Paris Exposition, 1900; Legion of Honor of France, 1900, Charter Member, Federal Commission of Fine Arts, 1910-15; Chairman, 1912-15; Trustee, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City; National Sculpture Society (Hon. President), National Academy of Design, 1902; Architectural League of New York, Accademia do San Luca, di Roma; American Academy of Arts and Letters; National Institute of Arts and Letters; Fine Arts Federation; American Institute of Architects; American Federation of Arts. Honorary degrees from Dartmouth College, A.M., 1898; Yale University, A.M., 1913, Columbia University, Litt.D., 1913; Harvard University, A.M., 1917. *Address:* 125 West 11th Street, New York City. *Clubs:* Century, National Arts, New York City, Art, Washington; Technology, Boston, Country Place, Stockbridge.

FRENCH, Maj. Hon. Edward Gerald, D.S.O. 1918; Staff, B.E.F. France, since 1916; 2nd *s.* of 1st Viscount French, *q.v.*; *b.* 11 Dec. 1883; *m.* 1906, Leila, *d.* of R. King, two *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College. Joined Cape Colonial Forces, 1901, served during Zulu Rebellion, 1906 (medal); joined British North Borneo Constabulary, 1910; Adjutant 11th Batt. Yorkshire Regt. 1914; 2nd in command 11th Batt. Cheshire Regt. Sep. 1915, and proceeded to France, served European War (despatches, D.S.O., slightly wounded). *Recreations:* cricket, racing, rifle-shooting. *Address:* 24 Jevington Gardens, Eastbourne.

FRENCH, Edward Henry, C.B. 1898; *b.* 1850; *s.* of George French, Chief Justice for China and Japan; *m.* 1898, Camilla Louise, *d.* of F. A. J. Williamson; one *d.* *Educ.*: Brentwood Grammar School. Entered Consular Service, 1874; retired, 1897. *Decorated* for services as H.B.M. Consul in Siam; received the Jubilee Medal for 1887, with clasp for 1897; J.P. Kent. *Address:* Heden, nr. Canterbury. *Club:* East Kent, Canterbury.

FRENCH, Maj.-General Sir George Arthur, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; C.M.G. 1877; Col. Commandant R.A. since 1912; *b.* Roscommon, Ireland, 19 June 1841; *e. s.* of John French, Mornington Park, Co. Dublin, and Isabella Hamilton, his wife; *m.* 1862, Janet Clarke (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Robert Long Innes, formerly 37th Regiment; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandhurst and R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1860; Adjutant R.A. Kingston, Canada, 1862-66; Inspector of Artillery, Canada, with rank Lt.-Col., 1870-73; Commissioner North-West Mounted Police, 1873-76; I.W.S. Devonport, 1878-83; Commandant of Forces, Queensland, with rank Colonel, 1883-91; received thanks of both Houses of Parliament; commanding R.A. Dover, 1891-92; Chief Instructor S.G. Shoeburyness, 1892-93; Col.-on-Staff and Brigadier-Gen. R.A. Bombay, 1894-96; Major-General commanding N.S.W. Forces, 1896-1902; retired full pay, Sept. 1902. *Decorated* for services in Canada, and

specially with reference to an expedition from Red River to Rocky Mountains in command North-West Mounted Police in 1874; was promoted Colonel for "distinguished services other than in the field," Nov. 1892. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, sailing. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

See also Brig.-Gen. E. G. Sinclair-Maclagan.

FRENCH, Col. George Arthur, C.M.G. 1917; Reserve of Officers; *b.* Kingston, Canada, 21 Jan. 1865; 2nd *s.* of Major-General Sir George A. French, K.C.M.G., Colonel Commandant, R.A.; *m.* 1899, Annie Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Jefferies of Newbay, Wexford; three *s. Educ.:* St. John's College, Winnipeg, Oxford Military College, Oxford. Lieut. Royal Marines, 1882; Captain, Army Service Corps, 1890; Major, 1899, Lieut.-Colonel, 1905; Col. 1908; retired, 1912; Staff Employ.—A.D.C. to G.O.C. Ceylon, 1893-94; D.A.A.G. Malta, 1898-1899; D.A.A.G. Southern District, 1901-2; A.Q.M.G. Western Command, 1909-12 and 1914-16; served on board H.M.S. Achilles, Channel Squadron, 1884-85; H.M.S. Ruby, S.-E. coast of America, 1885-89; Foreign Service in Army, Sierra Leone (twice), Malta, Crete, Ceylon, South Africa, and Hong-Kong; Active Service: Cretan Insurrection, 1898; South African War, 1899-1900; European War, on Staff, Western Command, 1914-16, and commanded Troops, Co. Wexford, during Irish Rebellion, 1916, and accepted surrender of Rebels at Enniscorthy on 1 May 1916, without any bloodshed; possesses also Royal Humane Society's Medal for saving life at sea. *Recreations:* hunting, tennis, golf. *Address:* Newbay, Wexford, Ireland. *Club:* United Service.

FRENCH, Henry Lawrence, I.S.O. 1911; Registrar Finance Dept., Imperial Secretariat, India; *b.* 1859. *Address:* Imperial Secretariat, Delhi.

FRENCH, Herbert, M.A., M.D. (Oxon.), F.R.C.P.(Lond.), M.S.A.; Consulting Physician; Physician to Guy's Hospital, London; Temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; Consulting Physician to the Enfield Hospital, Surrey Dispensary, and London Radium Institute; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, the Medical Society, the Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical Society, the Royal Botanical Society, the Zoological Society; Member of the British Medical Association; Life-Governor of Epsom College, *b.* Newcastle, 11 Nov. 1875; *s.* of late H. Hutchins French, Sutton, Surrey, and Mary Craig Dixon, Hamilton, Lanarkshire; *m.* Amy, *d.* of Sir James Sawyer, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; Christ Church, Oxford; Guy's Hospital, London; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow of Oxford University; Gillson Scholar of the Society of Apothecaries of London; Examiner in Medicine of the Society of Apothecaries; Goulstonian Lecturer of the Royal College of Physicians of London. *Publications:* Medical Laboratory Methods and Tests; Pernicious Anæmia in Allbutt's System of Medicine; and (with others) An Index of the Differential Diagnosis of Main Symptoms; contributions to various medical periodicals. *Recreations:* sailing, sea-fishing, shooting. *Address:* 62 Wimpole Street, W.; *T.A.:* Auscultate, London. *T.:* Paddington, 5448. *Clubs:* Bath, Authors', Royal Automobile.

FRENCH, Capt. Houston, M.V.O. 1911; Adjutant and Clerk of the Cheque since 1908; *b.* 27 Mar. 1853. Entered Army, 1873; Captain, 1887; retired, 1895; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); an Exon. of The King's Bodyguard, Yeomen of the Guard, 1895-1908. *Club:* Bachelors'.

FRENCH, John Gay, M.B., M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Senior Surgeon, Ear, Nose, and Throat Department, Great Northern Hospital; Consulting Specialist to War Office; Surgeon-in-charge of Ear, Nose, and Throat Department, Royal Free Hospital (London School of Medicine for Women); *b.* Mymensing, Bengal, India; *y. s.* of late Lt.-Colonel J. Gay French, M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S. Eng.; I.M.S.; *m.* Elinor May, *y. d.* of late Francis Stafford Pipe-Wolferstan of Statfold, Staffordshire; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; University of London. Consulting Surgeon for Diseases of Ear, Nose, and Throat, King Edward VII. Memorial Hospital, Ealing, and to Hornsey Cottage Hospital, N.; obtained open entrance science scholarship at St. Mary's Hospital; held resident surgical posts there; also was at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and at Great Ormond Street Hospital for Children, and Golden Square Hospital for Diseases of Throat and Ear; was Assistant Surgeon (formerly Registrar) at Central London Throat and Ear Hospital, Gray's Inn Road. *Publications:* An Investigation into the Action and Uses of Fibrolysin in Middle Ear Deafness, Lancet, 1909; Chronic Middle Ear Suppuration: its Sequelæ and Treatment; Trans. Harveian Society, 1910; many other publications on Diseases of Throat, Nose, and Ear. *Recreations:* golf, lawn-tennis, gardening, billiards. *Address:* 135 Harley Street, W; *T.:* Pad. 2516; Kildare, Beacon Hill, Herne Bay, Kent; *T.:* H.B. 58. *M.:* LF 5379. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Roehampton.

FRENCH, Lewis, C.I.E. 1914; Secretary to Punjab Govt since 1916; *b.* 26 Oct. 1873; *s.* of David French of Eltham, Kent; *m.* Margaret Ruth, *d.* of late Sir C. L. Tupper, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School: St. John's College, Oxford. 1st class Classical Moderations, Oxford; 2nd class Lit. Hum. I.C.S. Exam., 1896; Assistant Commissioner, Punjab, 1897; Colonisation Officer, Chenab Colony, 1904-6; Director, Land Records, 1906; Director, Agriculture, 1907; Deputy Commissioner, Shahpur, 1908; Chief Minister, Kapurthala State, 1910-15; Special Commissioner, Defence of India Act, 1915; Director, Land Records, 1915. *Publications:* Punjab Colony Manual; Annual Administration Reports of Kapurthala State. *Address:* Lahore, Punjab. *Clubs:* East India United Service; United Service, Simla.

FRENCH, Percy, B.A., C.E.; Humorist, Artist, and Poet; *b.* 1854; 2nd *s.* of Christopher French, Cloonyquin, Co Roscommon; *m.* 1st, 1890, Ethel Armytage Moore (*d.* 1891), of Ardmore, Co. Cavan; 2nd, 1894, Helen May Sheldon, of Burmington, Co Warwick; three *d. Educ.:* Windermere College; Trinity College, Dublin. After College tried Civil Engineering for six years; editor of a Dublin humorous journal for two years, composed music and words of about thirty songs; took up Art, and painted some Irish scenes for the King; has united his talents in a combined song, story, and sketching entertainment; gave a series of recitals in London in 1899. *Publications:* The First Lord Lieutenant, and other Stories; Phil the Fluter's Ball; The Mountains of Mourne; Abdallah Bulbul Ameer; and Come Back Paddy Reilly; Noah's Ark, a fairy play produced at the Waldorf, 1905. *Recreations:* cycling, lawn tennis, water-colour sketching, and writing pathetic poems. *Address:* 27 Clifton Hill, N.W. *T.:* 155, P.O. Hampstead. *Clubs:* Sesame, St. John's Wood Arts.

FRENCH, Sir Somerset Richard, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late Robert French; *m.* 1893, Josephine, *o.d.* of late J. Beauval Murphy, R.N.; one *s. Educ.:* private school. Entered Money Order Dept., General Post Office, London, 1866; transferred Secretary's Dept., 1869; assisted in transfer of telegraphs to State, 1870; took charge of Intelligence and Special Arrangements Branch, Telegraph Service, 1870-80; proceeded to Cyprus, 1878, with Expeditionary Force under Lieut.-Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley to organise a postal and telegraph service in that island; Secretary and Accountant-General, Post

Office, Cape Colony, 1880; Controller, Post Office Savings Bank, 1884; Postmaster-General, 1892; Postmaster-General British Bechuanaland, 1893; Manager Rhodesian Telegraph Service, and African Trans-Continental Telegraph Co. 1893-97; Agent-General of the Cape Colony in London, 1908-10; Member of Governing Body, King Edward's Horse (overseas Dominion Regiment), C.M.G. 1896. *Address:* Aylwins, Mayfield, Sussex. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Civil Service, Cape Town

FRENNET, Emmanuel, sculptor; Member of Institut, Paris; *b.* Paris, 1824. Pupil of Rude; gained 1st Medal at Salon, 1849, Medal of Honour, 1887. *Principal Works:* Fawn Playing with Bear's Whelps (Luxembourg); Jean d'Arc (Place des Pyramides, Paris). *Address:* 43 Boul. Beau Sejour, Paris.

FRERE, Sir Bartle Compton Arthur, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1876, D.S.O. 1887; formerly Maj. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 24 Oct. 1854; *o. s.* of 1st Bt. and Catherine, 2nd *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir George Arthur, 1st Bt.; *S.* father 1884. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. Served in Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-85; Burma, 1886-88 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.). *Heir:* none. *Address:* 67 Westbourne Terrace, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bachelors'.

FRERE, Sir Bartle Henry Temple, Kt., *cr.* 1918; K.C.; Chief Justice of Gibraltar since 1911; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Temple Frere, Rector of Burston, Norfolk, and Sarah Maria Heath, *e. d.* of W. H. Jary, Bellingham House, Norfolk; *m.* Gwendolen, *d.* of John Tudor Frere of Roydon, Norfolk; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1887; President of District Court, Cyprus, 1897-1902; Police Magistrate and Coroner, Gibraltar, 1902-11; Attorney-General 1911-1914. *Publication:* Guide to the Flora of Gibraltar. *Address:* Gibraltar. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Norfolk, Norwich.

FRERE, Rev. Hugh Corrie, Rector of Roydon, Norfolk, since 1908; Archdeacon in Syria since 1902; Chaplain at Beyrout since 1901; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; *b.* 15 April 1857; *s.* of late George Frere, H.B.M. Commissioner Slave Trade, Cape Colony, S.A.; *m.* 1st, Florence, *d.* of Right Rev. Robert Gray, Bishop of Capetown; five *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Beatrice Mary, *d.* of Richard Whish Brigstocke, R.M. and late R.N., of Bevrcat, Syria; four *d.* Ordained 1887, Curate of the Waitaki Mission, New Zealand, 1887-88, St. John, Waikouaiti, N.Z. 1888-90; Vicar of Waitaki, 1890-95; Vicar of Winotaura, 1895-97; Curate of Stanford in the Vale Berks, 1897-99, Vicar of Tilshead, 1899-1901, Rector of Boxwell-with-Leighterton, 1901-8. *Address:* Roydon Rectory, Diss.

FRERE, Rev. Walter Howard; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Philip Howard Frere, of Paston House, Cambs. *Educ.:* Scholar of Trin. Coll. Cambridge (1st class Classics). Wells Theological College, 1886-7; D.D. 1910; Curate of Stepney Parish Church, 1887-92; since then Member of the Community of the Resurrection; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwark, 1895-1901, Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1901, 1910, and 1913, and Oxford, 1913, 1914; Superior of the Community of the Resurrection, 1902-13, and since 1916. *Publications:* The Marian Reaction, 1896, Sursum Corda, 1897; The Use of Sarum, 2 vols., 1898 and 1902; New History of the Book of Common Prayer, 1901; English Church History, 1558-1624; Russian Church History, 1918; writer and editor of other historical and liturgical books. *Address:* House of the Resurrection, Mirfield. *T.:* Mirfield 18.

FRESHFIELD, Douglas William, M.A., Hon. D.C.L.; *b.* 27 Apr. 1845; *o. s.* of late H. R. Freshfield, Kidbrooke Park, Sussex, and Jane, *d.* of late Wm. Crawford, authoress of Alpine Byways, and A Tour in the Grisons; *m.* Augusta Charlotte (*d.* 1911), *e. d.* of late Hon. W. Ritchie, Advocate-General at Calcutta, 1869; four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Barr. 1870; edited Alpine Journal, 1872-80; Member of Council R.G.S. 1878-94 and 1905; one of Hon. Secretaries, 1881-94; Founder's Gold Medal, 1903; Vice-President, 1906-13; President Alpine Club, 1893-95; President, Royal Geographical Society, 1914-17; President Geographical Section British Association, 1904; Treasurer Hellenic and Roman Society; President of the Association of Geographical Teachers, 1897-1910; Chairman of the Society of Authors, 1908-9; has travelled beyond beaten tracks in Japan, the Himalaya, Uganda, Syria, Algeria, the Caucasus, Armenia, Corsica, the Apennines, and most parts of the Alpine region. *Publications:* Travels in the Central Caucasus and Bashan, 1869; The Italian Alps, 1875; The Exploration of the Caucasus, 1896; Round Kangchenjunga, 1903; Hannibal once more, 1914; Unto the Hills, 1914; editor of Alpine Journal, 1872-80; editor two editions of Murray's Switzerland, and joint-editor of Royal Geographical Society's Hints to Travellers, 1883, 1889, 1893. *Recreations:* travel, mountain exploration, climbing, reviewing. *Address:* 11 Hans Place, S.W.; Wych Cross Place, Forest Row, Sussex. *T.A.:* Chelwood Gate. *T.:* Forest Row 32. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University, Alpine, Arts.

See also Herbert W. Paul.

FRESHWATER, Douglas Hope, M.A., M.D., B.C. Cambridge, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London; Physician to Western Skin Hospital; Dermatologist, St. George's Hospital, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member Senate, Cambridge University; *b.* Colnbrook, Bucks; *s.* of John Freshwater, The Willows, Colnbrook; *m.* 1912, Ida Muriel, *d.* of R. R. Landale, Darjeeling; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital; Berlin and Paris Universities. Honours in Nat. Science Tripos, Camb., then entrance scholarship at St. George's Hospital, after qualifying held various hospital appointments, then specialised in Diseases of the Skin after study in Paris, Berlin, and Aix la Chapelle Universities; was appointed by L.C.C. in charge of ringworm cases, St. George's Hospital. *Publications:* numerous articles in the Lancet, Practitioner, Proceedings Royal Society of Medicine, etc., dealing with diseases of the skin. *Recreations:* tennis, motoring, bridge. *Address:* 13 Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.A.:* Eczemology, London. *T.:* Mayfair 1414. *M.:* MX 3140. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

FREWEN, Colonel Edward, D.L., J.P., C.B. 1911, Col. commanding R.E. Kent Yeomanry since 1908; *b.* 25 July 1850; *m.* 1873, Anne Mary, *d.* of Capt. H. Byng, R.N., Quendon Hall, Essex, two *s.* Sheriff of Rutland, 1876; Major Imp. Yeo. S. Africa, 1900-1. *Address:* Brickwall, Northiam, Sussex. *Club:* Carlton.

FREWEN, Lieut.-Col. Laton, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 13 Nov. 1886; *s.* of Col. Stephen Frewen, *q.v.*, and Emily Augusta, *d.* of Warren W. R. Peacocke, of Efford Park, Hants, *m.* 1917, Caroline Margaret, *e. d.* of Edward Wilmot-Sitwell, of Stainsby House, Smalley, Derbyshire. *Educ.:* Winchester Coll. Joined 4th Batt. King's Royal Rifles, 1908; served at home and in India, left in 1911; returned for the War; served with the 8th Batt. King's Royal Rifles, in France, for twenty-one months, and commanded that battalion for six months, including the Somme battle (D.S.O., despatches twice). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, hunting. *Address:* Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton, Somerset. *Club:* Naval and Military.

FREWEN, Moreton, M.P. North-East Cork, 1910-11; J.P. Cos. Galway and Cork; *s.* of late Thomas Frewen, M.P. S. Leicestershire; *b.* 1853; *m.* Clare, *d.* of Leonard Jerome of New York; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:*

Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). A Vice-President Imperial Federation League, and a frequent writer in the Reviews on economic problems, Tariff and the Exchanges. Has travelled extensively. *Publications:* The Economic Crisis, etc. *Address:* Brede Place, Sussex. *T.A.:* Frewen, London. *Club:* Carlton.

FREWEN, Colonel Stephen, J.P.; retired; *b.* 11 Aug. 1857; *m.* Emily, 2nd *d.* of late M. R. Peacocke, Efford Park, Hants, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered 16th Lancers, 1878; Captain, 1886; Major, 1892; Lt.-Colonel, 1900; A.D.C. to Inspector-General of Cavalry, Ireland, 1888-90; Adjutant Yeomanry Cavalry, 1901-6; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Bermuda, 1905-9; A.A. and Q.M.G. 68th (Welsh) Division since Sep. 1915; served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); commanded 16th Lancers in Relief of Kimberley and Paardeberg. *Heir: e. s.* Lt.-Col. Laton Frewen, *q.v.* *Address.* Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton, Somerset; Derrylea Lodge, Connemara *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Rt Hon. Sir E Carson.

FREWER, Rev. George Ernest, M.A.; Prebendary of Fittleworth in Chichester Cathedral; Proctor in Convocation; *b.* 7 Feb. 1852; *s.* of late Rev. G. Frewer, Assistant Master at Eton; *m.* 1876, Louisa C., *y. d.* of F. Charsley, Iver Lodge, Bucks, and Lewes Crescent, Brighton; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; St. John's College, Oxford. Coxswain of Oxford Boat, 1873; ordained 1875; Rector of Fulletby, Lincs., 1876-86; Rector of Brede, Sussex, 1886-1916; Commissary to the Bishop of Bunbury, 1904-16; Rural Dean of Rye, 1908-16. *Address:* Furze Hill, Hove. *T.:* Hove 2986.

FREYBERG, Capt. and Bt. Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Benard Cyril, V.C. 1916; D.S.O. 1915; The Queen's R. West Surrey Regt; *b.* London, 1890. *Educ.:* Wellington College, New Zealand. Served European War, including Dardanelles, with Hood Battalion R.N.D. 1914-18; Brigadier, 1917-1918, with 29th Division (despatches six times, wounded seven times, D.S.O, V.C., Bt. Major, and Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

FREYCINET, Charles Louis de Saulce de, Membre de l'Académie Française; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Senateur de la Seine; Inspecteur-Général des Mines, *b.* 14 nov. 1828. *Educ.:* Ecole Polytechnique. Ingénieur des Mines, 1870; Prefet de Tarn et Garonne, 1870; Ministre des Travaux Publics, 1877-79; des Affaires Etrangères, 1879-80-82-86; de la Guerre, 1888-93-99; President de la Commission de l'Armée, 1893. *Address:* 123 rue de la Faisans de Lys, Paris.

FREYER, Sir Peter J., K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1917, Lieut.-Col. (retired list) I.M.S.; Consulting Surgeon; Surgeon to St. Peter's Hospital, Consulting Surgeon Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital, and to the Eastern Command; late Examiner in Surgery at the University of Durham; *e. s.* of late Samuel Freyer, Selerna, Galway; widower; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Erasmus Smith's Coll. Galway; Royal Univ. of Ireland; Steeven's Hospital, Dublin; and Paris. B.A., R.U.I. (First Class Honours and Gold Medal), 1872: M.A. (hon. causa), 1886; M.D. (First Class Honours and Gold Medal), M.Ch. and L.M. 1874. Obtained first place at the open competition for Indian Medical Service, 1875; after period of military employment, services lent to govt. of N.W. Provinces, India, under which held consecutively the appointments of Civil Surgeon, Moradabad, Bareilly, Allahabad, Mussoorie, and Benares; Surgeon to Prince of Wales' Hospital, Benares; was for some time Medical Officer to the Lt.-Governor, N.W. Provinces and Oudh, and subsequently to His Highness the late Nawab of Rampur; Delegate from the Indian Govt. to the International Medical and Surgical Congress at Rome, 1894; awarded Arnott Memorial Medal, for original surgical work, 1904; since retirement from the Indian army practising as consulting surgeon, London. *Publications:* The Modern Treatment of Stone in the Bladder; Clinical Lectures on Stricture of the Urethra and Hypertrophy of the Prostate; Total Enucleation of the Prostate for Enlargement of that Organ; lectures and articles on surgical subjects. *Recreations:* big game shooting in India, shooting, golf. *Address:* 27 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 1704. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Junior United Service.

See also Maj. John Duncan Grant.

FREYER, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Foster, M.D., C.M.G. 1900; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 27 Mar. 1858; *m.* 1885, Charlotte Louisa, *d.* of late William Burleigh, J.P., Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim. Entered army, 1884; Major, 1896; served Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Burma, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; South African War, 1899-1902 (Relief of Ladysmith, despatches twice, Queen's medal, clasp, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); Reserve of Officers. *Address:* 93 Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W.

FRICK, Henry Clay; *b.* W. Overton, Pa., 19 Dec. 1849; *m.* 1881, Adelaide Howard, *d.* of late Asa P. Childs Began business life as a clerk for his grandfather, a flour merchant and distiller; later embarked in coke business; founded the H. C. Frick Coke Co. and was its President until it was absorbed by the U.S. Steel Corporation; was Chairman of the Board of the Carnegie Steel Co. until absorbed by the U.S. Steel Corporation; is now a Director of the U.S. Steel Corporation, Pennsylvania Railroad Co., Chicago and Northwestern Railway Co., Norfolk and Western Railway Co., Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad Co., and a member of the Executive and Finance Committees of those Companies; also a Director of the Union Trust Co and Mellon National Bank of Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* Pittsburgh, Pa.; 1 East 70th Street, New York; Prides Crossing, Mass.

FRICKER, Edward T., Editor, The Australasian, Melbourne, since 1903; *s.* of Henry R Fricker, architect, of South Hackney, London, *m.* 1883, Emily May, *d.* of Capt. J. Cousens, of Victoria; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* London; Margate. After short commercial experience in London and Adelaide, joined staff of Otago Daily Times, Dunedin, New Zealand, 1881; joined The Argus, Melbourne, 1889; for several years dramatic critic and leader writer. *Recreations:* cycling, billiards. *Address:* Australasian Office, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Yorick.

FRIEDERICHS, Hulda (Miss); *b.* Ronsdorf, Rhenish Prussia. *Educ.:* Ronsdorf; Cologne; St. Andrews. Joined the staff of Pall Mall Gazette 1883 (the first woman journalist engaged on exactly the same terms, with regard to work and pay, as male members of the staff); left P. M. G. when that paper changed politics 1893, and joined Westminster Gazette. *Publications:* Translated Poems (into German and English) from Russian, Swedish, Spanish, and French; Mr. Gladstone in the Evening of his Days, 1895; co-author of Half-Holidays at the Zoo, 1895; translator of Dr. Martin's The Future of Russia, 1906; The Romance of the Salvation Army, 1907; editor, Westminster Budget, 1896-1905; The Life of Sir George Newnes, Bart., 1911. *Recreations:* reading and writing. *Address:* Westminster Gazette, Tudor Street, E.C. *T.A.:* Lobby, London. *T.:* Holborn 2440.

FRIEND, John Albert Newton, Headmaster Victoria Institute Science and Technical Schools, Worcester; Temp. Captain, Royal Engineers; *b.* Newton Abbot, Devon, 1881. *Educ.:* Woodhouse Grove School, Bradford;

King Edward's High School, Birmingham. Birmingham University (scholar). B.Sc.; honours, 1902; M.Sc. 1903; Ph.D. Wurz. 1908; D.Sc. 1910; Science Master, Watford Grammar Schools, 1903-6; Student at Wurzburg University (Carnegie scholar), 1906-8; Head of Chemical Department at Darlington Technical College 1908-12; Carnegie Gold Medallist, 1913; Fellow of the Chemical Society; Fellow of Institute of Chemistry, 1915; Member of the Iron and Steel Inst.; Memb Paint and Varnish Society. *Publications:* The Theory of Valency, 1909; Introduction to the Chemistry of Paints, 1910; Elementary Domestic Chemistry, 1911; The Corrosion of Iron and Steel, 1911; Chemistry of Linseed Oil, 1917; General Editor of Textbooks of Inorganic Chemistry; author of fifty research memoirs in scientific Journals. *Address* Victoria Institute, Worcester.

FRIEND, Maj.-Gen. Lovick Bransby, P.C. Ireland, 1916; C.B. 1908; President of the Claims Commission; *s* of Frederick Friend of Woollet Hall, North Cray, Kent, and Fanny, *d.* of G. Tyrrell and Frances Tyrrell; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Lieut Royal Engineers, 1873; Instructor R.M. College, Sandhurst, 1883-84; Secretary R.E. Experimental Committee, 1885-89; Captain, 1885; Major, 1893, served Omdurman Campaign, 1898 (medal, clasps, despatches, 3rd class Osmanieh, 3rd class Medjidieh), Lt.-Col. 1900; Director of Works and Stores Egyptian Army, 1900-4, Egyptian Public Works, 1905, Assistant-Director Fortification Works, 1906-7; President Claims Commission, British Armies in France, 1915-18; General Officer commanding in Ireland, 1914-16; Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administration, Irish Command, 1912-14; commanding Scottish Coast Defences, 1908-12, Commander Legion of Honour. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* A.P.O.S. 79, B.A. in France. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, United Service, Rugeley, M.C.C.

FRIPP, Sir Alfred Downing, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906, Kt., *cr.* 1903, C.B. 1900; Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England; Surgeon in Ordinary to the King and to Duke of Connaught; Surgeon to Guy's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Navy; late Surgeon in Ordinary to King Edward VII; Surgeon to the Hospital for Children and Women, Waterloo Bridge Road; and Chief Civilian Medical Officer, Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, South Africa, 1900 (despatches); Member Advisory Board for Army Medical Services; Member of Visiting Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; Member of Council of Hospital Sunday Fund, Member of Council of Hospital Saturday Fund; *b.* Blandford, Dorset, 12 Sept. 1865; *e. s.* of late Alfred Downing Fripp, R.W.S.; *m.* 1898, Margaret Scott (R.R.C. for services in South Africa during the war), *o. d* of the late Thomas Batt Haywood, Reigate; two *s* three *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Univ of London; Guy's Hospital; M.B., M.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S. England. *Address:* 19 Portland Place, W.; West Lulworth, Dorset. *T.:* 1521 Paddington. *Club:* Bath.

FRIPP, Alfred Ernest, K.C. 1908; M.P. City of Ottawa since 1911, *b* 29 June 1866; *s.* of Sidney Bowles Fripp and Mary Ann Eaton; *m.* Clementine S. Bell, of Carleton Place, Ontario; one *d. Educ.*, Collegiate Institute and Osgoode Hall Barrister, 1893; Member for West Ottawa Legislative Assembly for Ontario, 1908; resigned, 1911. *Recreations:* golf curling, fishing. *Address:* 407 Queen Street, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs.* Rideau, Laurentian, Royal Ottawa Golf, Ottawa.

FRISWELL, Sir Charles Hain, Kt., *cr.* 1909, *s* of George Friswell; *b.* 30 Dec. 1871; *m.* Edith Kate, *d.* of William Frewer; no *c. Educ.:* Privately. Started in Cycle Industry, 1893; Motor Industry, 1896; is Chairman and Managing Director of Friswells, Limited; has travelled considerably in India, Africa, Ceylon, Burmah; contested the Mayback Carburateur patents; broke down the monopoly of master patents for the motor industry. *Recreations.* shooting, riding, and sports generally. *Address:* Woodland, Ewhurst, Surrey. *T.A.:* Frizzy, London *T.:* 2115 North; 22 Cranleigh. *M.:* H 217, LC 8080, LC 2901.

FRISWELL, H. P. Hain, R.B.A.; *b.* London, 1857; 2nd *s* of late James Hain Friswell, author and essayist; *m.* 1889, Margaret (*d.* 1915), 2nd *d.* of H. W. Petch of Blackheath; no *c. Educ.:* Aspley Guise; commenced study of painting in London, afterwards in Paris. Has made a special study of the scientific use of colour in painting; visited and worked with the leading Impressionist painters in France, 1890-94, contributing articles and letters on this and other artistic subjects to the press; has exhibited works generally of outdoor, figure, and landscape, dealing with effects of light and colour, London, Paris, and principal provincial exhibitions. *Address:* Flatford, East Bergholt, Suffolk.

FRITH, Colonel (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Herbert Cokayne, C.B. 1916; *b.* Gainsborough, 12 July 1861, *s* of Rev. W. A. Frith; *m.* 1895, Alice Isabel de Bilinski; one *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's College, Stony Stratford. Joined Army from Militia, Lieut. Somerset Light Infantry, 1882; Capt. 1887; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1909; Col. 1913, Brigade Commander, T.F., 1914, Brigadier-General, Brigade Commander, 1914; Temp. Major-General, commanding 42nd Div., 29 Dec. 1915–20 Jan. 1916; employed with Egyptian Army, 1885-95, served with Egyptian Frontier Force in Sudan, action of Ginnis, 1885 (medal and Khedive's star); with Egyptian Frontier Force; action of Toski, 1889 (clasp, 4th Class Medjidieh); Commandant Egyptian Military School, 1893-95; Station Staff-Officer, 1st Class, Mooltan, 1895-1902, commanded 1st Batt. Somerset Light Infantry, 1909-13; European War, commanded Lancashire Fusiliers Brigade, T.F. (later known as 125th) Aug. 1914-June 1917; served in Egypt, Sep. 1914-May 1915; in Gallipoli Peninsula May-Dec. 1915 (despatches twice, C.B., 2nd Cl. St. Stanislaus with swords); in Egypt, Jan. 1916 to Feb. 1917; in France, March to June 1917; Commander Oswestry Reserve Centre, July 1917-Jan. 1918; Commander Mixed Brigade, Jan. 1918. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, fishing, shooting. *Address.* Belmont Berkhamsted. *Club.* Junior Army and Navy.

FRITH, Walter, barrister, author, critic; *b.* London; 3rd *s.* of late W. P. Frith, C.V.O., R.A.; *m.* 1898, Maud, widow of Rev. W. Law, and *d* of late J. S. Hill, J.P., of Hawks Wick, Hertfordshire. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge M.A., LL.B. Cambridge. Barr., Inner Temple, 1880. *Dramatic works:* Brittany Folk, 1889; The Barley Mow, 1889; The Verger, 1892; Midsummer Day, 1892; Molière, 1891; Flight, 1893; Her Advocate, 1895; Not Wisely, but Too Well, 1898; The Man of Forty, 1898; The Iron Duke, 1902, The Perils of Flirtation, 1904; Margaret Catchpole, 1910; The Bells of Lin-Lan-Lone, 1911; The Minature, 1911. *Publications:* novels—The Sack of Monte Carlo; In Search of Quiet, The Tutor's Love Story. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, cricket, shooting. *Address:* 106 Drayton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, M.C.C.

FRITSCH, Felix Eugen, D.Sc (Lond.), Ph.D. (Munich), Professor of Botany, East London College (University of London), since 1911; *b.* Hampstead, 26 April, 1879, *o. s.* of H. Fritsch, Hampstead; *m.* 1906, Hedwig Lasker; one *s. Educ.:* Warwick House School, Hampstead; University of London and of Munich. Assistant, Botanical Department, University of Munich, 1899-1901; assistant, botanical department, University College, London, 1902-6;

Assistant Professor, University College, London, 1906-11; lecturer, Birkbeck College, 1905-6; lecturer, East London College, 1907-11; extension lecturer, University of London. *Publications:* An Introduction to the Study of Plants; numerous papers on Algae, including special reports on Antarctic Algae; translations, etc. *Recreations:* music walking. *Address:* 77 Chatsworth Road, Brondesbury, N.W.

FRIZELL, Rev. Charles William, M.A.; Registrar, Secretary and Surrogate for the Diocese of Down and Connor and Dromore; Chaplain to the Bishop of Down and Connor; Member of the General Synod of Church of Ireland; *e. s* of Charles Frizell, J.P., Castle Kevin, Co Wicklow, unmarried. *Educ.:* Harcourt Street School, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. President of the University Philosophical Society T.C.D. 1872; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1897; Curate of Coleraine, 1873-77; Castlerock, Co Derry, 1877-79; Rector of Dunluce, Co. Antrim, 1879-93; Diocesan Chaplain and Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Religious Education, 1897-99; Minor Canon of Belfast Cathedral, 1899-1904; Examining Chaplain to the Bishops of Down, 1899-1907. *Address:* Knocknamona, Fortwilliam Park, Belfast. *T.:* Fortwilliam 120.

FRIZELLE, Sir Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1899; *Educ.*, Royal School, Dungannon; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1863; Assistant Magistrate and Collector, N.W.P., 1864; Punjab Commission, 1864-98; Judge of Chief Court, Punjab, 1889-98; Chief Judge, 1898. *Address:* Jersey.

FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. George Horsfall, D.D.; Canon Residentiary of Gloucester since 1914, Treasurer and Receiver, 1917; *b.* Sale Moor Cheshire, 14 Sep 1863; *s* of late James Frodsham, architect, Manchester, and Jane, *d* of George Horsfall of Luzley Hall, Yorks; *m.* 1896, Frances, *d.* of John Swinburne, Workington. *Educ:* Birkenhead; University College, Durham; St. Aidan's Theological College. Fellow Australian College of Theology, 1902; M.A. (hon.) University of Queensland, 1911 Ordained, 1888, Curate of Leeds and Ilkley; Rector of St. Thomas', Toowong, Brisbane, 1896 1902; Chaplain to Bishop of Brisbane, 1900-2; Chaplain to Queensland Defence Force; visited China, Korea, and Japan to study missionary problems, 1902; Bishop of North Queensland, 1902-13; has been closely connected with educational work, and with the foundation of the Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine at Townsville, Chairman of the Advisory Committee for Women's War Employment [Industrial] Gloucester, 1916; Chairman War Office Advisory Committee for substitution of Women [Gloucestershire] 1917. *Publications:* Honest Faith, 1900; Christian Evidences from an Australian Standpoint; A Bishop's Pleasance, 1915; numerous articles in Nineteenth Century and other reviews. *Address:* The Cloister House, Gloucester. *T.A.:* Gloucester. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Authors'.

FROHAWK, Frederick William, M.B.O.U., F.E.S.; artist and zoologist; *b.* Brisley Hall, Norfolk, 16 July 1861; *y. s.* of Francis William Frohawk; *m.* 1st, 1895, Margaret Annie (*decd.*), 7th *d.* of Alexander Grant; two *d.*; 2nd, 1911, Mabel Jane, 2nd *d.* of A. Hart-Bowman; one *d. Educ.:* private schools Fellow of Entomological Soc. Lond. 1891; Member of British Ornithologists' Union, 1895; zoological artist in oils, water-colours, lithography, wood drawing, and black and white; zoo. artist to The Field since 1881; illustrator of ornithology and reptiles for Encyclopedia Britannica, British Museum Catalogue of Fishes, Proceedings of Zoological Soc.; Trans. Ento. Soc. London; and other scientific journals; also various works on Entomology and Ornithology, including Birds of Sandwich Is., Tegetmeier's Pheasants, Brit. Birds with their Nests and Eggs, Geese of Europe and Asia, and various subjects on Mammalia; entomologist to The Field since 1893; and assistant editor to The Entomologist, 1895; discoverer of some important scientific facts. *Publications:* various papers and illustrated articles on Zoology in the leading journals since 1882. *Recreations:* study of field natural history, shooting, collecting ornithological and entomological specimens. *Address:* Uplands, Thundersley, Essex. *Club:* British Ornithologists'.

FROST, Edward Purkis, J.P., D.L. Co. Camb.; A.F.A.S.; Past-President, Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, now Vice-President; Vice-President of Tariff Reform League; Commissioner of Income Tax; Chairman of Linton Bench; Member of various Scientific Associations; Member of the Council of the Aerial League of Great Britain; *b.* 1842; *s.* of late Edward Frost, J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Blackheath, Brentwood, and Bishop-Stortford Joined Cambs. Rifle Volunteers, 1861; served on various County Committees prior to the County Councils; served on County Bench since 1871; Aeronautical since 1868; Agricultural, Horticultural, Scientific, Political Associations. *Publications:* Union of Science and Religion; The Influence of Physiological Discovery on Thought; Safeguards for Peace; National Insurance against War, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, natural history, science, aviation, art, and music. *Address:* West Wratting Hall, Cambridge. *T.A.* West Wratting. *M.:* CE 1113. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Aero; Cambridge County.

FROST, Sir (John) Meadows, K.T.C. 1918, Adviser to the Government of Perlis, Malay Peninsula; Lieut. 14th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; *b.* 18 April 1875; *s.* of Meadows Frost and Rosalie Croshaw Elizabeth Russell; *m.* 1911, Catherine Fulton Carver; one *s. Educ.*, Charterhouse, Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered Civil Service of Federated Malay States, 1898 *Club:* Penang.

FROUDE, Ashley Anthony, C.M.G. 1892, B.A., J.P. Co. Devon; Lieut.-Commander R.N.V.R.; *b.* 28 June 1863; *o. s.* of late James Anthony Froude; *m.* Ethel Aubrey, *o. d.* of Captain A. P. Halifax, Halwell House, Kingsbridge, 1897. *Educ.:* Westminster and Oriel College, Oxford. Private Secretary to Sir R. Herbert, Colonial Office 1886; Secretary to Behring Sea Commission, 1891; attached to Behring Sea Arbitration, 1892; Assistant Private Secretary, Colonial Office, 1896. *Decorated* for services in connection with Behring Sea Arbitration. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Collapit Creek, Kingsbridge *Clubs:* New University; Royal Western, Plymouth.

FROUDE, Robert Edmund, C.B. 1911; C.E.; F.R.S.; LL.D.; Superintendent Admiralty Experiment Works, Haslar Gosport, since 1879; *b* Devonshire, 22 Dec 1846; 3rd *s.* of William Froude, C.E., F.R.S. *n.* of Hurrell Froude of the Oxford Tract Movement, and James Anthony Froude the historian *Educ.:* Bradfield College, Berkshire; Oratory School, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Served under his father, Admiralty Experiment Works, then at Torquay, 1871-79. *Publications:* papers on scientific subjects bearing on Naval Architecture. *Recreations:* cycling, boating, photography. *Address:* North Lodge, Alverstoke Gosport. *Club:* Athenæum.

FROWDE, Henry, late publisher to the University of Oxford; *b.* 1841. *Address:* 2 The Waldrons, Croydon, Surrey.

FRY, Charles Burgess; *b.* Surrey, 2 April 1872; *e. s.* of Lewis Fry, formerly of Rotherfield, Sussex. *Educ.:* Repton; Wadham College, Oxford (senior scholar). First Class Moderations; Honours in Literæ Humaniores Capt. Oxford University Association Football 1893; President Oxford University Athletic

Club, 1898; Capt. Oxford University Cricket Club, 1898; formerly holder of world's record for long jump; International at Cricket and Association Football; interested in Naval Training for Boys; Hon. Director-in-charge of the Training Ship Mercury; Commander R.N.R. *Publications:* A Mother's Son, 1907 (with Beatrice Fry); edited The Book of Cricket, 1899; Cricket, 1912; contributor to various magazines and journals. *Recreations:* cricket, Rugby and Association football, running, hunting, motoring, etc. *Address:* Hamble, Southampton, Hants. *T.A.:* Hamble, Hants. *Clubs:* Savage, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.

FRY, Major-General Charles Irwin, C.B. 1915; Indian Army; Commanding Belgaum Brigade since 1911; *b.* 2 Sept. 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Wm. Henry Fry, of Shankill, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1893, Florence Kathleen, *d.* of late Edward Manders, Dublin; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bray College, Co. Wicklow; Trinity College, Dublin; Sandhurst. Joined H.M. 89th Princess Victoria Regt., 1879; served with them in Burmah and Belgaum; appointed to Indian Army, 1883; served with the 2nd (P.W.O.) Bombay Grenadiers, on the Zhob Valley Expedition 1884; attached to the 28th Bombay Infantry during the Suakim Expedition, 1885 (medal and clasps and Khedive's bronze star); Assistant Political Officer, Kolhapur, 1886; Adjutant 4th Bombay Rifles, 1887 and proceeded on service with them to East Africa in 1896 (medal and clasp and brilliant star of Zanzibar); in temporary command of the 1st Batt. Grenadiers, 1902, and proceeded with them to Somaliland (medal and clasp); Commandant 125th Napiers Rifles, Lt.-Col., 1907, General Staff 1st Grade Quetta Division, 1910; Substantive Colonel, 1911; Major-General, 1914. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, boating, tennis, water-colour sketching. *Address:* Belgaum, India. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Quetta; Royal Bombay Yacht, Western India, Bombay

FRY, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, G.C.B., *cr.* 1907; P.C., B.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S.; Kt., *cr.* 1877; Judge of High Court, Chancery Division, 1877-83; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1883-92; *b.* Bristol, 4 Nov. 1827; 2nd *s.* of Joseph Fry, Bristol, and Mary Anne, *d.* of Edward Swaine, Reading, *m.* 1859, Mariabella, *d.* of John Hodgkin, Lewes; two *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol College; University College, London. Fellow University of London; Fellow of the British Academy, Hon. Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford. Formerly a Trustee of the Hunterian Museum, College of Surgeons; a member of Historical MSS. Commission, and formerly of Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Hague (1900-12); formerly Alderman and Chairman of Quarter Sessions County of Somerset; Barrister, 1854; Q.C. and Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1869; Treasurer Lincoln's Inn, 1892; presided over the Royal Commission on the Irish Land Acts, 1897-98; Conciliator in the S. Wales Colliery dispute, 1898; Chairman of the Departmental Committee on the Patent Laws, 1900; Arbitrator in the Grimsby Fishery dispute, 1901; was Chairman of the Court of Arbitration under the Metropolis Water Act, 1902; and of University College, London, Transfer Commission, 1906; and was legal assessor to the International Commission on the North Sea incident, 1904-5; Arbitrator between the U.S. of America and Mexico in the Pious Funds case, 1902, and between France and Germany on the Casa Blanca incident, 1909; was Chairman of the Royal Commission on Trinity College, Dublin, and on the University of Dublin, 1906-7; Arbitrator between the London and N.W. Rly. Company and their employees, 1908; was Ambassador Extraordinary and First British Plenipotentiary to the Hague Peace Conference in 1907. *Publications:* Essays on the Accordance of Christianity with Nature of Man, 1857; The Doctrine of Election, an Essay, 1864; A Treatise on the Specific Performance of Contracts, edits. 1858, '81, '92, 1908, and 1911; British Mosses, 1892 and 1908; James Hack Tuke, 1899; and The Mycetozoa, 1899, 1915; Studies by the Way, 1900; The Liverworts, 1911. *Address:* Failand House, Failand, near Bristol. *T.A.:* Failand, Abbots-Leigh. *Clubs:* Athenæum; County, Taunton.

FRY, Francis James, D.L., J.P.; Lord of the Manor of Cricket St. Thomas, Chard; *b.* 1835; *e. s.* of Francis Fry, F.S.A.; *m.* 1st, 1861, Elizabeth Greer, *d.* of Joseph Rake, Bristol; 2nd, 1885, Elizabeth, *d.* of A. Capper Pass, Bristol; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* a private school in Bristol. Sheriff, Bristol, 1887; Somersetshire, 1906; spent the greater part of life in Bristol on business and in public matters; was for many years an alderman of the city, and a member of the Council of University College; now a member of the Court of Bristol University. *Recreations:* foreign travel, shooting, art and science. *Address:* Cricket St. Thomas, Chard. *T.A.:* Cricket, Winsham. *T.:* 37 Chard. *Club:* Royal Societies.

FRY, Frederick Morris, C.V.O. 1913; M.V.O. 1911; *b.* 1851; *s.* of C. E. Fry of Compton House, Compton Bishop, Somerset; *m.* 1910, Edith Headley, *d.* of late Rev. H. H. Moore, vicar of St. John's, Darwen; two *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1873; Hon. Secretary and Member of Council of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; Past-Master of the Merchant Taylors' Company; Member of the Court of the Sons of the Clergy Corporation; Member of the Council and Executive Committee of the City and Guilds of London Technical Institute; J.P., London. *Publication.* A Historical Catalogue of the Pictures, Horse-Cloths, and Tapestries at Merchant Taylors' Hall. *Address:* 24 Russell Square, W.C. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Arts, Burlington Fine Arts.

FRY, Sir Henry James Wakely, Kt., *cr.* 1916, C.I.E. 1914; Director General of Stores, India Office, 1912-15; *b.* 14 Nov. 1849; 2nd *s.* of William Wakely Fry of Taunton, Somerset; *m.* 1877, Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Charles Parsons of Steepleton Preston, Dorset; five *d.* *Educ.:* Church College, Taunton, privately. B.A. (honours) London University, 1875; Junior Clerk, India Office, 1873, Senior Clerk, 1896, Deputy Director General of Stores, 1909. *Address:* Holly Cottage, Englefield Green, Surrey.

FRY, Sir John Pease, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1894; D.L., J.P., M.A., F.S.A.; *b.* 26 Feb. 1864; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Sophia, *d.* and co-heiress of John Pease, East Mount, Darlington; *S.* father, 1912; *m.* 1891, Margaret Theodora, *d.* of Francis Edward Fox, J.P. of Uplands, Tamerton Foliot, Plymouth, three *s.* three *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Theodore Penrose, B.A., Lt. 5th D.L.I., *b.* 6 Apr. 1892. *Address:* Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorks. *Club:* Reform.

FRY, Rt. Hon. Lewis, P.C., J.P., D.L., LL.D.; Governor and Member of Council of Clifton College; Pro-Chancellor of University of Bristol; President of Clifton High School for Girls; *b.* 16 April 1832; *s.* of late Joseph Fry, Bristol; *b.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry; *m.* 1859, Elizabeth Pease (*d.* 1870), *o. d.* of late Francis Gibson of Saffron Walden, Essex; one *s.* three *d.* Formerly a Solicitor; member of Bristol Town Council, and Chairman of School Board; M.P. (L.U.) for Bristol, 1878-85; N. Bristol, 1885-92, 1895-1900; Chairman of Parliamentary Committee on Town Holdings, 1886-92; and author of two reports of same. *Address:* Goldney House, Clifton, Bristol. *Clubs:* Reform, Brooks's, Burlington Fine Arts.

FRY, Lewis G., R.B.A.; *b.* 3 July 1860; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry, *q. v.*; *m.* 1888, Agnes Chauncey, *d.* of Stephen Salisbury, M.D., Brookline, Mass., U.S.A. *Educ.:* Clifton; New College, Oxford. M.A. 1908. *Address:* Stony-

croft, Limpsfield, Surrey. *Club:* United University.

FRY, Matthew Wyatt Joseph, M.A., F.T.C.D.; Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Dublin since 1910; *s.* of Rev. Henry Fry, M.A. Corbally, Roscrea; *m.* 1909, Margaret *d.* of Col. Sir Francis Barker. *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Galway Grammar School; Trin. College, Dublin. Fellow of Trinity College, 1889; Tutor, 1891; Junior Dean, 1893-97; Assistant to Professor of Natural Philosophy, 1899; Editor of the University Calendar, 1900; Representative of the Junior Fellows on the Board, 1911-17. *Publications:* papers on Mathematics in the Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address* Vandnara, Cowper Road, and 39 Trinity College, Dublin.

FRY, Oliver Armstrong, M.A.; Barr.; *b.* Tasmania, 1855; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Henry Fry, D.D., Rector of St. George's, Hobart, etc.; *m.* Annie Zetterquist, *d.* of late Rev. G. Crabb Rolfe of Harley-cum-Crawley, Oxon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalen Coll. School; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Schoolmaster, tutor, classical professor, journalist, barrister; succeeded late James Rice on Educational Times; wrote for many papers, magazines, reviews; rowed, and played football at Oxford; helped Montagu Shearman to start the Athletic Review; became assistant-editor Vanity Fair, 1887; editor, 1889-1904; manager, 1895-1903; having had as a pupil first Siamese ever called to the English Bar, afterwards Siamese Minister of Justice, was offered a judgeship in Bangkok. *Publications:* two small educational works; but much ephemeral writing in the way of stories, etc. *Recreations:* swimming, rowing, sailing, etc.; has never played golf and does not mean to. *Address:* Melbourne Lodge, East Molesey, Surrey. *Clubs:* Savage, Wigwam; Molesey Boat.

FRY, Roger E.; co-editor with Lionel Cust, *q.v.*, of the Burlington Magazine, Managing Director of the Omega Workshops, Ltd.; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry, *q.v.*; *m.* 1896, Helen Coombe; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; King's Coll., Cambridge. After taking a Degree in Science at the University, devoted himself to Art, studied under Francis Bate, and subsequently in Paris. *Publications:* Giovanni Bellini; Sir Joshua Reynolds's Discourses, 1905; various articles in Monthly Review, Burlington Magazine, Quarterly Review, Athenæum, etc. *T.A.:* Durbins, Guildford. *Club:* Burlington Fine Arts.

FRY, Theodore Wilfrid, O.B.E. 1918; Stipendiary Magistrate, Middlesborough, since 1908; *b.* 1868; 2nd *s.* of Sir Theodore Fry, 1st Bt., and Sophia, *d.* and *co-heiress* of John Pease, East Mount, Darlington, and Cleveland Lodge, Yorks. *Educ:* New College, Oxford (exhibitioner; 1st class honours); F.S.A. 1892. Bar, Inner Temple, 1893; North-Eastern Circuit, contested Appleby Division, Westmorland, 1895; J.P. Yorks; Commissioner Military Service (Civil Liabilities) since 1916 (unpaid). Chairman Tees District Maritime Board 1918, and has acted as arbitrator in several industrial disputes. *Recreations:* sometime member Norwegian Club and Anglo-Norwegian Fishermen's Association Committees. *Address:* Elmgrove, Darlington. *Clubs:* Reform, Brooks's.

FRY, Very Rev. Thomas Charles, D.D.; Dean of Lincoln since 1910; *s.* of P. S. Fry of Emberton, Bucks, who was *s.* of Rev. Thomas Fry, 40 years Rector of Emberton, of the Frys of Axbridge, Somerset, and neighbourhood; *b.* 16 April 1846; *m.* 1876, Julia Isabella, 3rd *d.* of late E. Greene, M.P.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Pembroke Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Master at Durham School, 1868-1870; Cheltenham College, 1870-83; Headmaster of Oundle School, 1883-84; after a severe illness resigned and took charge of Wyke Regis, Weymouth, 1886-87; Member of Executive Committee of Church Reform League; ex-President of Incorporated Association of Headmasters; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1908 and 1911; Headmaster of Berkhamsted School, 1887-1910. *Publications:* A Social Policy for the Church; Sermons on Sacrifice; Old Testament History for Schools; and sermons and articles in C.S.U. publications and Economic Review. *Recreations:* member of Alpine Club, fishing, yachting, motoring, travel. *Address:* The Deanery, Lincoln.

FRY, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1915, D.L., J.P., M.I.T.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A.I.; Member Statistical Society, British Association, etc.; *b.* Dublin, 1853; *s.* of late William Fry, Dublin, solicitor, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Richard White of Abbeyville, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1876, Kate, *d.* of late John Houghton, Liverpool; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* privately. A solicitor in Dublin, 1st Honours (1874); Incorporated Law Society President, 1895-6; Solicitor in Ireland to the Woods, Forests and Land Revenues; past Hon. Secretary, Dublin Chamber of Commerce; Chairman, Solicitors' Benevolent Association; Chairman, Royal Hospital for Incurables; Member of Executive, Red Cross Dublin Castle Hospital; Hon. Treasurer (Dublin), Prince of Wales National Relief Fund; Governor, Royal Hibernian Military School; Govt. Visitor Mountjoy Convict Prison, Hon. Treasurer, King Edward's Coronation Fund for Nurses; President, Mid-Union Ireland Y.M.C.A.; Member Committee, Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Vice-Patron, Masonic Orphan Boys' and Girls' Schools; Vice Patron and Hon. Treasurer, Victoria Jubilee Masonic Annuity Fund; greatly interested in all forms of practical philanthropy. *Recreations:* reading and travelling. *Address* Wilton House, Merrion Road, Dublin. *T.:* 46 Ballsbridge. *Clubs* Royal Societies, Constitutional; Royal Irish Yacht, Irish Automobile, Royal Dublin Society.

FRY, Maj.-Gen. William, C.V.O. 1909, C.B. 1900; Col. West Yorks Regt.; in charge of administration since 1916; commanding a Division 1914-15; *b.* 8 Sept. 1858; *s.* of late Thomas Fry, Dublin; *m.* 1880, Ellen Margaret, *e. d.* of late Sir John Goldie-Taubman; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1880, Major, 1898 Lt.-Col. 1900, Col. 1904; Maj.-Gen. 1911; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches three times, Brevet Lt.-Col., Queen's medal, five clasps, King's medal, two clasps, C.B.); European War, 1915-16 (despatches), commanded East Lancashire Division T.F. 1908-1910. *Club:* Junior United Service.

See also Sir W. H. Hornby.

FRYER, Sir Charles (Edward), Kt., *cr.* 1915; I.S.O. 1907, F.L.S., A.A., Oxford; Hon. Member American Fisheries Society; Hon. Member Salmon and Trout Association; *b.* July 1850; *e. s.* of late Charles Biden Fryer of Leamington; *m.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Clerk to Inspectors of Fisheries, Home Office, 1869; Inspectors' Assistant, 1883; Inspector, 1886; transferred to Board of Trade, 1886, and to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (as Superintending Inspector), 1903; Secretary to, or Member of, various Commissions and Committees of Inquiry into Fisheries of England, Wales, and Scotland, 1874-1915; received thanks of Government of New Zealand for services in connection with introduction of trout and efforts to acclimatise salmon in the colony, 1873, 1910-12; awarded silver medal Society of Arts for invention of preserving pilchards as sardines—a new industry in this country—1876; silver medal Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society, 1875; bronze medal Philadelphia International Exhibition, 1876; first prize for essay on Relations of the State with Fishermen and Fisheries, International Fisheries Exhibition, 1883, and diploma of Royal Commission for services rendered;

Official English Delegate and Juror, International Fisheries Exhibition, Bergen; Official English Delegate, Internat. Fish. Congress, Dieppe, 1898; member of Committee, Internat. Fish. Congress, Paris, 1900; Vice-Pres. Washington, 1908; Official English Delegate, Rome, 1911; Official English Delegate and Pres. Maritime Section, Internat. Fish. Congress, Ostend, 1913; Member of Organising Committee for ensuing Internat. Fish. Congress, San Sebastian. *Publications:* Handbook on Salmon Fisheries, 1883; A National Fisheries Society, 1883; Relations of the State with Fishermen and Fisheries, 1883; International Regulation of the Fisheries on the High Seas, 1910; The Management of our Salmon Rivers, 1916; annual and other reports on Fisheries, etc., 1886-1915; editor of The Colonies and India, 1874-90; contributor to various journals and other publications. *Address:* Essendene, Lovelace Gardens, Surbiton. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Fly-Fishers'.

FRYER, Sir Frederic William Richards, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1895; *b.* 1845; *s.* of F. W. Fryer of West Moors, Dorset, and Emily Frances, *d.* of John Richards, M.P.; *m.* Frances, *d* of W. C. L. Bashford, J.P. and D.L., 1870, one *s* Entered Bengal Civil Service, 1864; Barr. Middle Temple, 1880; Deputy-Commissioner Punjaub, 1877; Commissioner Central Division Upper Burma, 1886; Financial Com. of Burma, 1888; Acting Chief Com. of Burma, 1892-94; Officiating Financial Com. of the Punjaub, and Additional Member of the Viceroy's Council, 1894-95; Chief Commissioner, Burma, 1895-97; Lieut.-Governor, Burma, 1897-1903. *Address:* 23 Elvaston Place, S.W. *T.:* 5779 Kensington. *Clubs:* Athenæum, East India United Service.

FRYER, Herbert, A.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.; Pianist and Composer; Professor of Pianoforte at the Royal Academy of Music; Examiner to the Associated Board, R.A.M. and R.C.M., *b.* Hampstead, 21 May 1877; *s.* of George Henry Fryer and Clara S., *y. d.* of Charles Roberts; unmarried. *Educ.*, Merchant Taylors' School; Royal Academy of Music; Royal College of Music. Commenced London Recitals, 1898; made many Recital tours in Europe *Publications*, Suite for Pianoforte, Op. 11, various pianoforte pieces (Op. 2-12); many songs. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, fishing, billiards, swimming and high-diving. *Clubs:* Savage, St. John's Wood Arts'.

FUCHS, Emile, M.V.O. 1909, R.B.A.; *b.* Vienna, 1866. *Educ.*, Royal Academy of Berlin (German Travelling Scholarship 1891 for sculpture); Italy *Publications:* works—Mother's Love (gold medal, Munich, 1896); busts of Lady Alice Montagu, Lord Wolseley, etc., executed several medallions for Queen Victoria, King Edward VII., and Queen Alexandra; designed the King Edward postage stamps; memorial for Prince Christian Victor for St. George's Chapel, Windsor; Coronation medal, portrait in oil of the King for his Prussian Regiment *Address:* Abbey Lodge, Hanover Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.

FUH-KIEN, Bishop in, since 1918, **Rt. Rev. John Hind,** M.A., D.D.; *b.* Belfast, 6 Feb 1879; *s.* of John Hind, engineer, and Margaret McVicker; *m* 1907, Alice Carpenter (*d.* 1908), Cheltenham; one *s.* *Educ.:* Coleraine Academical Institution; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Ordained, 1902; went to China 1902; Missionary of the Dublin University Fukien Mission, 1902-1918; Headmaster of Middle School, Trinity College, Foochow, 1911-18. *Recreations:* model engineering, astronomy. *Address:* Foochow, S. China. *T.A.:* Testimony, Foochow.

FUHR, Lt.-Col. Robert Strickland Hannay, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Ed., L.F.P., S. Gl., R.A.M.C.; *b.* 27 Aug. 1871; *m.* 1896, Maud Lilian, *d.* of H. H. Bottomley; one *s.* Entered army, 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Address:* Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

FUKUSHIMA, Gen. Baron; Hon. K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; Governor-General of Kwantung 1912-17; *b.* Matsumoto, Shinano Province, 1853 (Samurai); married; four *s.* one *d.* Began life as a drummer-boy; studied in Tokio University, entered Judicial Department, 1874; transferred to General Staff Office, 1875; visited Philadelphia Exhibition, 1876; Lieut. in army, 1877; travelled in Mongolia, 1879; Military Attaché, Peking, 1882-84; sent to India, 1886; Military Attaché, Berlin, 1887-1892; travelled on horseback, Berlin to Vladivostock, through Russia, Siberia, Mongolia, Manchuria (9000 miles), 1892-93; General Staff Officer, 5th Division, First Army; then Chief of Administrative Bureau of Territory occupied by Japan during war with China; sent to Egypt, Turkey, Persia, Caucasia, Arabia, Turkestan, India, Burma, Siam, and Annam, 1895-97; in command of Japanese contingent till fall of Tientsin, then attached to General Yamaguchi, then to Field-Marshal Waldersee as General Staff Officer during Boxer troubles, 1900-1; attended King Edward's Coronation; General Staff Officer, Headquarters, Manchurian Army, Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5; Vice-Chief of General Staff of the Army, 1906, Gen. 1914 (retired). *Address:* Tokio, Japan.

FULFORD, Francis, A.K.C., J.P., Devon; Superintending Inspector Board of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1901; *b.* 15 Sep. 1861; *s. s.* of Francis Drummond Fulford of Fulford, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1897, Constance, *d.* of late Edgar Drummond of Cadland, Hants, D.L., J.P., and *d.* of 3rd Baron Muncaster; three *s.* *Educ.:* Sherborne; King's College, London. Assistant Engineer on Canadian Pacific Railway, 1883-85; Assistant Secretary to Royal Commission on Civil Establishments, 1886-91; Inspector Board of Agriculture, 1891; private secretary to Rt. Hon. Walter Long, 1899, to Rt. Hon. R. W. Hanbury, 1900. *Address:* Great Fulford, Dunsford, Exeter; 28 St. Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs:* National, M.C.C.

FULFORD, Henry English, C.M.G. 1900; F.R.G.S., H.M.'s Consul-General, Tientsin, since 1912; *b.* Chepstow, Mon., 27 Oct. 1859; *m.* 1897, Rachel Edith, *d.* of late G. B. Fletcher, pastoralist, New South Wales; one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Melbourne. Mercantile experience in London, 1876-80, entered Consular Service, 1880, travelled extensively in Manchuria in 1886 with Messrs. James and Younghusband; Acting Consul, Chung-king, 1890-92; Acting Chinese Secretary, Pekin, 1893-94 and 1898-1900; Acting Consul, Swatow, 1896-1897, Suchow, 1897; Vice-Consul, Shanghai, 1897; Consul, New Chang, 1899-1906; Consul-General, Mukden, 1906; Acting Consul-General, Tientsin, 1904 and 1909-12, Consul-General, Hankow, 1911, did not proceed; Acting Consul-General, Shanghai, 1913. *Recreations.* shooting, bicycling. *Address:* Tientsin, N. China. *Club:* Royal Societies.

FULLER, Colonel (Temp. Brig.-General) Cuthbert Graham, D.S.O. 1917; R.E., p.s.c.; Brig.-Gen. General Staff; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late George Fuller, M.I.C.E.; D.Sc.; *m.* 1912, Princess Sophia, *d.* of late Prince Vladimir Shahofiskiy; two *s.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College; Woolwich. Served in South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1915-18, in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France (despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Col. and Col., D.S.O.). *Address:* 1 Marloes Road, W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

FULLER, Captain Cyril Thomas Moulden, R.N., C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1916; Director of Plans Division Admiralty since 1918. Commanded naval forces in operations against the Cameroons, 1914 (Commandeur

Legion of Honour, despatches, C.M.G.); 1915-17 (D.S.O.); holds bronze medal for saving life. *Address:* Admiralty, S.W.

FULLER, Francis Charles, C.M.G. 1906; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Captain Charles Fuller, 12th Royal Lancers, and Helen Bagge of Stradsett, Norfolk; *m.* 1911, Elfrida Mary, *e. d.* of late W. H. Fremonger, Wherwell Priory, Hants. *Educ.:* St. Charles' College, London. Entered Colonial Civil Service as Cadet, 1884; remained in Fiji until 1892; was then named District Commissioner for Lagos; Resident of Ibadan, 1897; Assist. Secretary to the Government of Malta, 1902; Chief Commissioner of Ashanti, 1905. *Address:* Kumassi, Ashanti. *Club:* Travellers'.

FULLER, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Francis George, C.M.G. 1916; Brig.-Gen. General Staff; R.E.; *b.* 25 Mar. 1869; *s.* of late George Fuller; *m.* 1910, Muriel Edwards, *d.* of the Bishop of St. Asaph, *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College, Woolwich. Joined R.E. 1888; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt.-Major, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps; European War 1915-18 (despatches, C.M.G. Bt. Col.); at beginning of War was employed at home; went to Gallipoli on General Staff of 9th Corps; Officer, Legion of Honour. *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

FULLER, George Pargiter, J.P.; Chairman of Corsham School Managers and of Atworth School Managers; *b.* Baynton, Wilts, 8 Jan. 1833; *o. surv. s.* of John Bird Fuller, Neston Park, Wilts, and Sophia, *d.* of John Hanning, Dillington Park, Ilminster, Somerset; *m.* Emily, 2nd *d.* of Sir M. Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt., 1864; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). M.P. (L.) for West Wilts, 1885-95. *Recreations:* coaching, hunting, cricket. *Address:* Neston Park, Corsham, Wiltshire; 47 Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs:* United University, National Liberal.

See also Rt Hon. C. E. H. Hobhouse.

FULLER, Hon. George Warburton, M.A., Barrister-at-Law; Member for Illawarra, N. S. Wales House of Representatives; *b* 22 Jan. 1861; *s.* of George Lawrence Fuller, J.P. Dunmore; *m.* 1893, Ada Louisa, *y. d.* of Alexander King-Avoca, Kiama; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Kiama Public School, and St. Andrew's College, Sydney University. Returned for New South Wales Parliament, 1889 and 1891, defeated 1894; returned to 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Federal Parliaments; accepted offices as Minister for Home Affairs in Deakin-Cork Ministry, 1909; represents the Free Trade interests of N. S. Wales on Tariff Commission. *Recreations:* cricket, fishing, billiards, gardening. *Address:* Cressy House, Neutral Bay, N. S. Wales. *T.:* 170 North, Sydney.

FULLER, Henry Roxburgh, M.D., M.V.O., 1904; *s.* of late H. W. Fuller, M.D., Physician to St. George's Hospital; *m.* 1887, Julia Louisa, *d.* of Patrick Black, M.D.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Caius College, Cambridge. Physician to H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge, K.G. *Address:* 45 Curzon Street, W. *T.:* 1411 Gerrard. *Club:* New University.

FULLER, James Franklin, architect, author; F.S.A.; F.R.I.B.A.; Fellow Royal Institute of Architects of Ireland; *b.* 1835; *m.* Helen, *d.* of J. P. Gouvion, and *g.d.* of General Gouvion (St. Cyr), of Napoleon's army; one *s.* one *d.* His principal professional works are—churches of Clane, Arthurstown, Killadease, Rattoo, Kylemore, Syddan, Rathdaire, etc. etc.; Lord Ardilaun's mansions at St. Ann's, Dublin, and Ashford, Co. Galway; Harristoun House, Kildare; Ballyburley House, King's Co.; Mount Falcon, Co. Mayo; Lord Ventry's, Co. Kerry, etc.; he is Architect to the Church Representative Body, to the Honourable the Benchers of King's Inns, and to the National Board of Education. *Publications:* Omniana; John Orlebar; Culmshire Folk; The Young Idea; Doctor Quodlibet; and Chronicles of Westerly; has been a frequent contributor to genealogical and heraldic periodicals, such as the Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, The Genealogist, and Walford's Antquarian Magazine. *Recreations:* genealogy and heraldry. *Address:* Glashnacree, Kenmare, Co. Kerry; Lissatier, Eglinton Road, Dublin.

FULLER, Rt. Rev. J. L.; *see* Lebombo, Bishop of.

FULLER, Sir John Gerard Henry Fleetwood, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1910; *b.* 8 July 1906; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Norah, *d.* of late C. N. P. Phipps, *q.v.*; *S.* father 1915. *Heir:* *b.* Christopher Herbert Fleetwood, *b.* 3 June 1908. *Address:* Cottles, Melksham, Wilts. *T.:* Melksham 29.

FULLER, Sir (Joseph) Bampfylde, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1906; C.S.I. 1902; C.I.E. 1892; Indian Civil Service; Controller of Timber, 1917; *b* 20 March 1854; *s.* of Rev. J. Fuller, late Vicar of Ramsdale, Hants; *m.* 1st, 1879, Maria Caldwell (*d.* 1880), *d.* of Col. Aston, Bombay C.S.; 2nd, 1884, Sarah Augusta, *d.* of Arthur Wellesley Critchley *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Appointed Commissioner of Settlements and Agriculture, Central Provinces, 1885; Additional Member of Viceroy's Council, 1899; Secretary to Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Departments, 1901-2; Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1902-5; Lieut.-Governor Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1905; Temporary Major Army Ordnance Dept., 1915. *Publications:* Studies of Indian Life and Sentiment, 1910; The Empire of India, 1913, Life and Human Nature, 1914; Man as he is, 1916. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Savile.

FULLER, Brig.-Gen. Richard Woodfield, D.S.O., half-pay, R.A.; *b.* 28 Sept. 1861; *s.* of late Major A. R. Fuller, Royal (Bengal) Artillery; *m.* Adeline, *d.* of late P. W. Hewett, 1st Bombay Grenadiers; no *c.* *Educ:* Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1880; Captain, 1889; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1908; served Burma, 1885-87, 1887-89; Tibet, 1904 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Colonel); Mohmand, 1908 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Dehra Dun, U.P., India.

FULLER, William Fleetwood, D.S.O. 1918; J.P. Cos Wilts and Dorset, Major in Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry; Master V.W.H. (Cricklade) Fox Hounds since 1910; *b.* 17 Sep. 1865; 2nd *s.* of George Pargiter Fuller of Neston Park, Corsham, unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester College. Master North Bucks Harriers, 1899-1905; Master (joint) Cattistock Fox Hounds, 1905-10; served European War (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Cricklade, Wiltshire; 47 Rutland Gate, S.W. *M.:* AM 2464. *Clubs:* Isthmian, Sandown Park, National Liberal, Eighty.

FULLER-MAITLAND, J. A., M.A., F.S.A.; musical critic of the Times, 1889-1911; author; *b.* 1856; *m.* Charlotte, *e. d.* of late William Squire, 1885. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Publications:* Life of Robert Schumann, 1884; Masters of German Music, 1894; The Musician's Pilgrimage, 1899; English Music in the Nineteenth Century, 1902; The Age of Bach and Handel (Oxford History of Music), 1902; Spitta's Life of Bach (joint-translation with Mrs. C. Bell); edited The Appendix to Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians, 1889; English County Songs (with Miss L. E. Broadwood); The Fitzwilliam Virginal Book (with W. B. Squire); new edition of Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians, 1904-10; Brahms, 1911; The Consort of Music, 1915. *Address:* Borwick Hall, Carnforth. *Club:* Athenæum.

FULLER-MAITLAND, William, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1844; *e. s.* of late William Fuller-Maitland, J.P. and D.L. of Stansted, and of Garth, Co.

Brecon, and 1st wife, Lydia, *o. d.* of Lieut.-Col. Prescott; *m.* 1st, 1881, Hon. Evelyn Coulstoun (*d.* 1902), *y. d.* of 3rd Lord Gardner; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1911, Frances Maitland, *e. d.* of late Alfred S. Walford, 17 Warwick Square, S.W. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Patron of two livings; M.P. Co. Brecon, 1875-95. *Address:* Stansted Hall, Essex. *Club:* Brooks's.

FULLER-MAITLAND-WILSON; *see* Wilson.

FULLERTON, Andrew, C.M.G. 1916; M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.; Temp Col. A.M.S.; Consulting Surgeon, B.E. Force, France; Surg. in Charge of Out-Patients, Royal Victoria Hospital and Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, etc.; Member International Association of Urologists; *s.* of Rev. Alexander Fullerton, Dalkey, Co. Dublin; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of late Thornton Bullock, Aylsham, Norfolk; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Lurgan College; Queen's College, Belfast (Scholar and Prizeman). M.B., B.Ch., with Highest Honours, and Exhibition at Royal University of Ireland, 1890; Coulter Exhibition at Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, and Gold Medal at Belfast Hospital for Sick Children; late House-Surgeon Miller Hospital, London, and West Kent General Hospital, Maidstone; late Hon. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Queen's College, Belfast, late Examiner in Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons (Ireland); served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Publications:* Colles's Fracture, An Operation for Fixing Movable Kidney, Meningo-Encephalocele treated by Excision; Wound of Thoracic Duct; On a Series of Forty-eight Cases of Nephrectomy with Four Deaths; Some Points in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Enlarged Prostate; Ruptured Gastric and Duodenal Ulcers, Operations on the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts, On the Treatment of Vesical Papillomata by the High Frequency Current, Nerve Suture; Direct Transfusion of Blood (jointly); Excision of Knee for Severe Infections; Injury of the Bladder and Urethra in War, Surgical Anatomy of the Knee Joint, Gunshot Wounds of the Kidney, etc. *Address:* 8 University Square, Belfast.

FULLERTON, Captain Eric John Arthur, D.S.O. 1915, R.N., *s.* of Adm. Sir J. R. T. Fullerton, *b.* 1878; *m.* 1908, Hon. Dorothy Sybil, 2nd *d.* of 1st Lord Fisher, *q.v.* Served German East Africa (D.S.O.) *Address:* Humble, Southampton.

FULLERTON, Hugh, J.P.; *b.* 1851, *s.* of Samuel and Mary Fullerton, of Manchester, *m.* 1891. *Educ.:* public school. Working man, then foreman then master, now retired, taken active part in various educational, social, and political movements, been Guardian of Poor; was Chairman of School Board Progressive Party, Manchester; was Member of a Trades Council; Executive Treasurer, Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, Manchester, Member of Executive for seven years of National Liberal Federation; Magistrate, City of Manchester and Cumberland, M.P. (L.) Egremont West, Cumberland, 1906-10. *Address.* Brackenhoe, Sale, Cheshire. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Reform, Manchester.

FULLERTON, John S. H., J.P., D.L., *b.* 21 Sep.1865; *m.* 1893, Mary Gace, *o. c.* of R. C. Clarke of Noblethorpe, Barnsley; two *s.* *Educ.*: Harrow. Late M.F.H. Badsworth, York and Ainsty, and Avon Vale countries. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, cricket, etc. *Address:* Thribergh Park, Yorks; Noblethorpe, Barnsley; Poppleton Gate, York. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Travellers', Pratt's, Yorkshire, York.

FULLERTON, Rev. William Young; Home Secretary of The Baptist Missionary Society since 1912; *b.* Belfast, 8 March 1857, *m* 1884, Marian Rust; two *d.* *Educ.:* Model School, Belfast; Pastor's College, London. Missioner in association with C. H. Spurgeon, 1879-93; Pastor of the Church at Melbourne Hall, Leicester, 1894-1912; visited China as Deputation, 1906-7; President of the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1917-18. *Publications:* At the Sixtieth Milestone, Autobiography; New China, A Story of Modern Travel; Melbourne Hall Sermons, two volumes; Christ in Africa; a dozen devotional volumes. *Recreations:* travel, mountaineering. *Address:* Hillcrest, Champion Hill, S.E.5. *T.:* Brixton 1916.

FULLWOOD, John, F.S.A. Studied Birmingham, Newlyn, Paris. *Chief works:* Autumn Glow; The Rival Flock; The Vale of Shere; The Winding Lyre of the Vale; The Breath of Autumn; Repose of Slanting Rays; Woodland Melody; The Gladness of Spring; Over the Coombe; Over the Border; Harvest; Refuge; The Arun near Amberley; The Thames above Staines; Fairlight Glen; Gloaming in the Forest, Lyndhurst; Lingering Autumn, New Forest; The Ferryman's Cabin. *Etchings:* The Gipsy Camp; The Swallows' Haunt; To Meet the Fleet; Richmond Bridge; A Song of Autumn; Twickenham Elms, The Footbridge; Old Windsor, Thames, The Hay-boat, on the backwater, Sunbury; The Fallen Tree, Sunbury backwater. *Address.* Studio, Clonmel, Seymour Road, Hampton Hill, S.W.

FULTON, Sir Forrest, Kt., *cr.* 1892; K.C., LL.B.; J.P. for the County of Norfolk and City of London; Recorder of London, Mar. 1900; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London, *b.* Ostend, 12 July 1846; *y. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Fulton, K.H., and Fanny, *d.* of John Sympson Jessopp, *m.* 1875, Sophia Browne, *e. d.* of John B. Nicholson, three *s.* *Educ.:* Norwich Grammar School, under his uncle the Rev. Augustus Jessopp, D.D.; London University, B.A. 1867; LL.B. 1873; Barr. Middle Temple, 1872; Bencher, 1898; Counsel to Treasury at Middlesex Sessions and Central Criminal Court, Senior Counsel to Post Office; Counsel to Mint, Hertfordshire; Common Serjeant, Aug. 1892; M.P. West Ham (North), 1886-92; defeated General Election 1892 by 33 votes. *Address.* Recorder's Chambers, Guildhall, E.C.; The Cottage, Sheringham, Norfolk. *Club:* Carlton.

FULTON, Hon. Frederick John; *b.* England, 8 Dec. 1862, unmarried. *Educ.:* Heversham Grammar School; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Barrister, K.C. 1900, M.P. (C.) Kamloops since 1900, has been President of the Council, Provincial Secretary, Minister of Education, Attorney-General, Chief Commissioner of Lands and Works. *Address:* Victoria, B.C. *Club:* Union, Victoria.

FULTON, Robert Burwell, A.M., LL.D.; President Miller Technical School since 1906, *b.* Sumter Co, Alabama, 8 April 1849; *s.* of William and Elizabeth K. Fulton; *m.* 1st, 1871, Annie Rose Garland (*d.* 1893); four *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1903, Florence Thompson. *Educ.*: private schools; University of Mississippi, A.B. 1869, A.M. 1873; LL.D. University of Nashville, 1893; South Carolina College, 1905; University of Alabama, 1906, University of Mississippi, 1909, taught in high schools, Alabama, 1869, 1870; New Orleans, 1870-71; Tutor, University of Mississippi, 1871; Adjunct Professor Physics, 1872; Professor Physics and Astronomy, 1875-1906; Fellow A.A.A.S. since 1888; President Department of Higher Education, National Educational Association, 1898; Pres. Southern Educational Association, 1899; Pres. National Association of State Universities, 1896-1902; Chancellor of the University of Mississippi, 1892-1906; member of the Board of Trustees of the Miller Fund of the University of Virginia since 1910. *Publications:* contributions to Ency. Brit., 1878, and revision 1903; author of various reports and addresses on educational and scientific topics; Virginia and the Cession of the North-west Territory, a historical review, 1910. *Address:* Miller School, Albemarle Co.,

Va. *T.A.:* Charlottesville, Va. *T.:* Charlottesville 915 R. *Club:* Chi Psi.

FULTON, Sir Robert Fulton, Kt., *cr* 1908; M.A., LL.D.; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1887, Margaret Edith, *d.* of Brigade-Surgeon R. G. Mathew one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. Entered Bengal Civil Service 1864; District Judge, 1875-93, Barrister-at-law Inner Temple, 1884; Acting Puisne Judge High Court, Calcutta, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1892 Puisne Judge, 1893; additional Member of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India, 1902-3 Acting Chief-Justice of Bengal, 1907, 1908 retired, 1908. *Publications:* Commentary on Bengal Tenancy Act, revised editions of Field's Law of Evidence, Alexander's Law of Torts, O'Kinealy's Code of Civil Procedure. *Address:* 7 Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Bengal, Calcutta.

FULTON, Rev. William, B.D., B.Sc.; Professor of Systematic Theology in the University of Aberdeen since 1915, *b.* Glasgow, 18 Dec 1876, *s.* of David Fulton, F.E.I.S., formerly Headmaster of Golfhill School, Glasgow; *m.* 1913, Annie Ida Sutherland Strachan; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Universities of Glasgow, Marburg, and Berlin. M.A., with First Class Honours in Classics, 1898, B.Sc., with Special Distinction in Mathematics and Astronomy, 1900, B.D. and Black Theological Fellowship, 1902; Cowan Medallist and Muirhead Prizeman in Humanity; Jeffrey Medallist in Greek; Muir Bursar and Cunningham Medallist in Mathematics, Breadalbane Scholar in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Clelland and Rae Wilson Medallist in Divinity, and in Biblical Criticism; Minister of Wigtown Parish, 1900-9; Collegiate Minister of Paisley Abbey, 1909-15, Officiating Chaplain to the Troops at Paisley, 1910-15 *Publications:* edited the late Professor Hastie's Theology of the Reformed Church; various articles in religious and theological magazines. *Address:* The Divinity Manse, King's College, Old Aberdeen.

FUNSTEN, Rt. Rev. James Bowen, B.L., D.D., Bishop of Idaho since 1907; *b.* Clarke, Co. Virginia; *s.* of Colonel Oliver Ridgeway Funsten, of 11th Virginia Cavalry, U.S.A., and Mary Bowen, of Mirador, Virginia, *m.* Ida Vivian Pratt of Camden, Virginia, four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University High School; Virginia Military Institute; University of Virginia, Virginia Theological Seminary. Till 20 years manager of mother's Plantation (Mirador) in Virginia; practised law in Baltimore; deacon at 33; missionary in charge of Bristol and Marion, Virginia; priest; spent some time in travel abroad, 1884; rector of Christ Church, Richmond, 1884-90, general missionary, Virginia, 1890-92, rector of Trinity Church, Portsmouth, Virginia, 1892-99; first Missionary Bishop of Boise, 1899, Bishop in charge of Wyoming, 1907-9, Chaplain 2nd Regt. Idaho National Guards, U.S.A. Founder and President of St. Luke's Hospital, Boise, Idaho. *Publications:* tracts, occasional magazine articles, sermons, monograms. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Boise, Idaho, U.S.A.

FURLEY, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1899; C.B. 1902; C.H. 1918; late Capt. East Kent Rifle Vol., D.L., J.P., *b.* Ashford, Kent, 19 March 1836; *s.* of Robert Furley, J.P.; *m.* Maria Turner (Royal Red Cross, Lady of Justice, Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, S. African war medal), *d.* of George Baker of Holmfels, Reigate, J.P., 1874. *Educ.:* Harrow. Commissioner of British National Aid Soc., Franco-German War, 1870-71: Director of Ambulances Volantes of French Army during War of Commune, 1871; Delegate of British Seed Fund Committee for French peasant Farmers (Lord Vernon's Fund), 1871; Director of Ambulances in Spain during Carlist War, 1874; special Commissioner of Mansion-House Fund for relief of sufferers from inundations in valley of Garonne, 1875; Special Commissioner of British National Aid Society to inspect and report on Ambulance arrangements, and to afford necessary assistance to wounded in Montenegro during Russo-Turkish war, 1876; Chief Commissioner Central British Red Cross Committee in S. Africa, 1900 (despatches twice); one of original organisers of St. John Ambulance Association, 1877; Deputy-Chairman and Director of Ambulance Dept. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; member of International Congress of Red Cross Societies, held at Berlin, 1868; Hon. Sec. of similar Conference held at Vienna, 1873; member of the Conference at Geneva, 1884; Hon. Sec. of the Conference at Carlsruhe, 1887; Vice-President of the Conference at Rome, 1892; Vice-President of Conference at Vienna, 1897; Vice-President of Conference at Petrograd, 1902; one of the delegates for Great Britain at International Conference for revision of the Convention of Geneva, 1906, Vice-Pres. of International Conference, London, 1907; Vice-President of 9th International Conference, Washington, 1912; Hon. Pres. of first International First-Aid and Life-Saving Congress, Frankfort-on-Main, 1908; Knight of Justice and Hon. Bailiff, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Jubilee medal, 1887; Jubilee clasp, 1897; Coronation medal, 1902; Order of St. John Service medal; South African War medal and 3 clasps; Knight Commander Royal Order of Wasa; Knight of the Dannebrog; Grand Star of Honour and Knight Commander of Isabel the Catholic; Knight Commander Montenegro; Officer of Légion d'Honneur; French Commemoration medal (Decree 1910) for Campaign of 1870-71 *Publications:* War and Charity (translation of La Guerre et la Charité, by MM. Moynier and Appia), 1870; Struggles and Experiences of a Neutral Volunteer (2 vols.), 1871; In Spain Amongst the Carlists (1 vol.), 1876; The Red Cross, its Past and Future (translation of La Croix Rouge son Passé et son Avenir, by M. Gustave Moynier), 1883, In Peace and War, 1905. *Address:* 14 Evelyn Gardens, S.W.

FURLONG, Hon. L. O'Brien, Manager of the Newfoundland Government Savings Bank; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1885, Helen, *d.* of Inspector-General Carty. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Montreal. Elected for St. John's East to House of Assembly, 1893; was Minister of Public Works and member of Executive under Sir Jas. Winter's government; resigned and was appointed Speaker, which position held for ten years *Address:* City Club, St. John's, Newfoundland.

FURNEAUX, Very Rev. William Mordaunt, D.D.; Dean of Winchester since 1903; *b.* 29 July 1848; *e. s.* of Rev. W. D. Furneaux, Swilly, Devon; *m.* 1877, Caroline Octavia (*d.* 1904), *d.* of Joseph Mortimer, of Weymouth; three *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. 1st class Classical Moderations, 1870; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1872; Assistant Master at Clifton, 1873; at Marlborough, 1874-1882; Headmaster of Repton to 1900; late Canon of Southwell. *Publication:* Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles *Address:* Deanery, Winchester. *Clubs:* New Oxford and Cambridge Church Imperial.

FURNESS, family name of **Baron Furness.**

FURNESS, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1918; **Marmaduke Furness:** Baron Furness of Grantley *cr.* 1901; *s.* of 1st Baron and Jane Annette, *o. d.* of late Henry Suggitt, Brierton; *b.* 29 Oct. 1883; *S.* father, 1912; *m.* 1904, Daisy, *d.* of G. J. H. Hogg of Seaton Carew, Co. Durham; one *s.* one *d.*; Chairman of Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd.; Furness-Houlder, Argentine Lines, Ltd.; Irvine's Shipbuilding and Dry Docks Co., Ltd.; Johnston Line, Ltd.; Cargo Fleet Iron Co., Ltd.; South Durham Steel & Iron Co., Ltd.; Deputy-Chairman of Weardale Steel, Coal &

Coke Co., Ltd.; Broomhill Collieries, Ltd.; and Director of several other important industrial concerns; Lord of the Manor of Grantley, Yorks, W.R. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting. *Heir: s.* Hon. Christopher Furness, *b.* 17 May 1912. *Address:* Nidd Hall, Ripley, Yorks; *T.A.:* Furnessian, Harrogate. *T.:* 622 Central, Harrogate 9 Ripley. *Clubs:* Bath, Wellington.

FURNESS, Sir Christopher, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1913; *s.* of 1st Bt., and Eleanor, *d.* of Matthew Forster, C.E., of Mount Brown, Adelaide, S. Australia; *b.* 19 Oct. 1900. *S.* father, 1914. *Heir: b.* Stephen Noel, *b.* 18 Dec. 1902. *Address:* Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool.

FURNISS, Harry, caricature artist, author, and lecturer; *b.* Wexford, 1854; *s.* of Mr. Furniss, English engineer, and *d.* of Eneas Mackenzie, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Settled in London at nineteen; many years contributor to Illustrated London News, The Graphic, Black and White, Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, and the principal magazines in England and America; Punch; joined Punch staff 1880; Humorous Lecturer; has toured in America, Canada, Australia, etc.; illustrated Happy Thoughts, Incompleat Angler, Comic Blackstone, Lewis Carroll's Sylvie and Bruno; founded Lika Joko, New Budget. *Publications:* Roups, Flying Visits; exhibited Artistic Joke in Bond Street, 1887; Royal Academy Antics; Humours of Parliament, America in a Hurry, 1900, illustrated London Letter, Peace with Humour; P. and O. Sketches, 1898; Confessions of a Caricaturist, 1901; Harry Furniss at Home, 1903; Poverty Bay, a novel, 1905; How to Draw in Pen and Ink, 1905; Friends without Faces, a book for children, 1905. Illustrated all the works of Charles Dickens, 1910; Illustrated all the works of W. M. Thackeray (the Harry Furniss Centenary Edition), 1911; Our Lady Cinema 1914; More about How to draw in Pen and Ink, 1915; humorous lectures throughout England, What you are thinking about, The Frightfulness of Humour; The Blue Moon, an intermittent publication for concrete objects, The Cranks No (Brewers), Peace in War (Salvation Army War Work Fund), and so on, 1917; Deceit, a reply to Defeat, 1917. Has written many photo plays for the cinematograph, produced and acted in them both in the United States and in England, 1912. *Address:* The Mount, High Wickham, Hastings. *Club* Garrick.

FURNISS, Henry Sanderson, M.A.; Principal of Ruskin College, Oxford, since 1916; *b.* 1868, *c. s.* of late Thomas Sanderson Furniss, of Higham House, Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk; *m.* 1902, Averil Dorothy, *o. d.* of H. F. Nicholl, Bear Place, Twyford, Berks. *Educ:* privately, Hertford College, Oxford 2nd Class in Honours School of Modern History, 1893, Oxford University Diploma in Economics with distinction, 1906; Lecturer and Tutor in Economics, Ruskin College, Oxford, 1907. *Publications:* Contributor to The Economic Journal and other periodicals. *Address:* Ruskin College, Oxford; Chesnut Close, Ascott-under-Wychwood, Oxon.

FURNIVALL, Baroness, *cr.* 1295; **Mary Frances Katharine Petre;** *b.* 27 May 1909, *d.* of 14th Baron Petre and Ethelreda Mary (Audley), *d.* of Rev. W. R. Clark, D.D., late Prebendary of Wells. [Abeyance of Barony determined in her favour, 1913.] *Address:* Hoddenden Park, Hildenborough, Kent.

FURNIVALL, Percy, F.R.C.S. England; Surgeon to the London Hospital; *b.* London, 5 April 1868; *o. s.* of late F. J. Furnivall; *m.* Olive Mary, *e. d.* of Sir Henry Buthn, 1st Bart. *Educ:* Univ. Coll.; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Awarded the Jacksonian Prize R.C.S. Eng. (for essay on surgical subject), 1898; Hunterian Professor of Pathology and Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, England, 1901. *Publications:* co-editor with Dr. F. J. Furnivall of Vicary's Anatomy of the Body of Man; various articles on Abdominal Surgery and Malignant Disease. *Recreations:* short distance amateur champion bicyclist and tricyclist 1885-86, golf, motoring, etc. *Address:* 28 Weymouth Street, Portland Place, W. *T.:* 1019 Paddington.

FURSE, John Henry Monsell, J.P., sculptor, *b.* 6 March 1860, *c. s.* of late Charles Wellington Furse of Halsdon, Devon, Canon and Archdeacon of Westminster, *m.* 1886, Ethel (*d.* 1887), *d.* of late Rev. J. W. Dolignon, Rector of Cochley Clay, Norfolk; one *s. Educ.:* Radley; Trinity Coll., Oxford. Assistant in British Museum, 1881-87. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Halsdon, Dolton, Devon. *Club:* Savile.

See also Bishop of Dedeu, Bishop of Kensington.

FURSE, Dame Katharine, G.B.E. (1917) R.R.C.; Lady of Grace Order of St. John; Director Women's Royal Naval Service since 1917; *b.* 23 Nov. 1875, *d.* of John Addington Symonds and Janet Catherine North, *m.* Charles W. Furse, Painter; two *s. Educ.:* at home. Wood Carver; Commandant-in-Chief, V.A.D.; proceeded to France, Sep. 1914 and started V.A.D. work there, came home Jan. 1915 and started the V.A.D. Dept. under Red Cross; resigned 1917. *Recreations:* tobogganing, riding, skiing, mountain-climbing. *Address:* 112 Beaufort Street, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Ken. 5069.

FURSE, Rt. Rev. M. B.; *see* Pretoria, Bishop of.

FURSE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Thomas, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; Master-General of Ordnance since 1916; member of Army Council, *b.* 21 Apr. 1865; *s.* of late Ven. the Archdeacon of Westminster; *m.* 1899, Jean Adelaide, 2nd *d.* of late H. Evans-Gordon, of Prestons, Feltham; two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Eton. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1893, Major, 1900 Colonel, 1911; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts when Comm.-in-Chief in India, 1890-93; graduated at Staff College, 1897; Army Headquarters, 1897-1902; D.A.Q.M.G. 2nd Army Corps, 1902-4; Army Headquarters, 1905-7; G.S.O. 2nd Grade, Staff College, 1908-11; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

FYERS, Major Hubert Alcock Nepean, M.V.O. 1901, Rifle Brigade; Capt. Reserve of Officers; *c. s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir William Fyers, K.C.B., and Mary Stuart Fyers; *b.* 2 Sep. 1862; *m.* 1897, Evangeline Blanche, *e. d.* of late Captain Hon. Francis Chichester and the Lady Emily Chichester; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1884; joined Rifle Brigade; served in India; retired from Army, 1899; rejoined Royal Rifle Reserve, 1900, during Boer War; on Lord Northcote's Staff as A.D.C. in Australia, 1907-08; on outbreak of War rejoined the army on promotion to Major in 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1914; Camp Commandant of the 26th Division, with which he went to France, Sep. 1915, and thence to Salonika, Nov. 1915, where he remained 4 months, then to Alexandria, returned to Salonika, where he contracted malaria, and was invalided home, Oct. 1916; went to France, Sep. 1917, and returned home from Arras with fever, Dec. 1917; now 2nd in Command 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address:* 21 Queen Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Travellers'.

FYFE, H. Hamilton, journalist; special correspondent of Daily Mail; *b.* London, Sep. 1869; *e. s.* of late J. Hamilton Fyfe, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1907, Eleanor, *d.* of late William Kelly of the War Office. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. Joined staff of The Times, 1889; was in turn reporter, sub-editor, editorial secre-

tary, reviewer, dramatic critic, etc.; Editor of Morning Advertiser, 1902-3; Editor of Daily Mirror, 1903-5; dramatic critic, The World, 1905-10; served as war correspondent in France, Russia, Roumania, Italy, and at British G.H.Q., 1914-18; lecturing tour in Spain and Portugal in interest of Russian propaganda, 1917; Hon Attaché, British War Mission to U.S 1917. *Publications:* Annals of Our Time, 1887-1901; two novels; A. W. Pinero, in Writers of To-day series, 1902; A Modern Aspasia (Play), produced London 1909, Prague, 1910, Petrograd, 1916; The New Spirit in Egypt, 1910; South Africa and Rhodesia To-day, 1911; Shall I go to Canada? 1913; The Pool, wordless play (Alhambra), 1912, The Borstal Boy, play (Coliseum), 1913, The Real Mexico, 1914. *Address:* Thorpe Cottage, nr. Egham, Surrey. *T.:* Staines 29. *Clubs:* Savile, Whitehall, Royal Aero.

FYFE, Thomas Alexander, C.B.E. 1918, Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow since 1900; *b.* Dundee, 1852 *Educ:* Perth; Edinburgh University. Appointed Sheriff-Substitute at Lanark, 1895. *Publications:* The Law and Practice of the Sheriff Court, The Bankruptcy Code (Scotland); Employers and Workmen under the Munitions of War Acts *Address:* 1 Kingsborough Gardens, Glasgow, W. *T.:* W 606.

FYFFE, Rt. Rev. R. S.; *see* Rangoon, Bishop of.

FYLER, Rear-Admiral Herbert Arthur Stevenson, C.B. 1916, D.S.O. 1918, *b* 7 Jan. 1861, 3rd *s.* of Capt. John William Townshend Fyler of Hethfelton, Wareham, Dorset; *m* 1906, Vera M., *d* of Reginald Brett, barrister-at-law, and niece of Lady Macgregor, one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Stubbington House, Fareham; Britannia Lieut 1885 (four 1st class certificates), Captain, 1901; served Benin Expedition, 1897; present at capture of Benin City (despatches medal and clasp), Torpedo-Lieut of Agincourt (Flag), Camperdown, Theseus, and Magnificent (Flag); Commander of Gunnery School, Sheerness, and Royal Oak (Flag); Captain of Devonshire, Donegal, Sirius, St George, Encounter, Majestic, Russell, and in command of the Agamemnon during European War; assisted in the destruction of the Outer Forts of the Dardanelles, 19 and 25 Feb. 1915; with the assistance of the Lord Nelson silenced the Forts Hamidieh and Rumuh Medjidieh in the Narrows by direct fire on 7 Mar. 1915; present in the action on 18 Mar. in the attempt to force the Narrows; in command of squadron inside the Straits clearing the minefields on the great landing on the 25 April and following days; protecting the French flank by silencing and destroying the Asiatic batteries and bombarding the guns on Achi Baba the following month; destroyed the Kavach Bridge near Bulair, Dec. 1915, and Zeppelin L 85 at Salonica, 5 May 1916 (despatches twice, C.B. D.S.O.). Escort Admiral to Atlantic Convoys, May, 1917; Order of the Rising Sun, 2nd Class, 1917. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, winter sports. *Club:* United Service.

FYNES-CLINTON, O. H., Professor of French and Romance Philology, Univ. of Wales; *s.* of late Rev. Osbert Fynes-Clinton, Rector of Barlow Moor, Didsbury; *m.* 1907, Gwladys Mabel, *d.* of Rev. William Hughes, Vicar of Llanuwchllyn; one *s.* M.A., St. John's College, Oxford; Taylorian Scholar in Spanish, 1892; French Master at King Edward School, Aston, Birmingham, 1896-1904; Examiner in Italian and Spanish, Birmingham University, 1905-7, Examiner in French, Aberdeen University, etc. *Publications:* The Welsh Vocabulary of the Bangor District, 1913. *Address:* Weirglodd Wen, Bangor.

FYSH, Hon. Sir Philip Oakley, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1896; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon.; *b.* 1 Mar. 1835; *s.* of John Fysh, Highbury; *m.* 1856, Esther (*d.* 1912), *e. d.* of William Willis, manufacturer, Luton, Beds. M.L.C. Hobart, 1866-69; Buckingham, 1870-73, 1884, 1887, 1890; M.H.A. for East Hobart, 1873-78; Treasurer in Mr. Kennerly's Ministry, 1873-75, and without portfolio to 1876; Leader of the Opposition, July 1877 to Aug. 1877; Premier without office, 1877-78; held portfolio without office in Mr. Giblin's first Administration, 1878; Premier and Chief Secretary, Mar. 1887 to Aug. 1892; Leader of the Opposition in Legislative Council, 1892-94; member of the Executive Council; a Magistrate for the Territory; President of the Central Board of Health; Chairman of Metropolitan Drainage Board; Major commanding the Tasmanian Volunteer Rifle Regiment, 1880-84; Alderman of Hobart, 1868-69; one of the Delegates from Tasmania to the Federal Conventions held in Sydney, Adelaide, and Melbourne, 1891, 1897, 1898; one of the Representatives of Tasmania in the Federal Council of Australasia, Treasurer in Sir E. Braddon's Ministry since 1894-99; member for North Hobart, 1894-99; one of the Australian Delegates to London 1900, in connection with the Commonwealth Bill of Australia; Postmaster-General, Commonwealth of Australia, 1903-4; late Minister without Portfolio; Agent-General for Tasmania in London, 1899-1900; retired from public life, 1910. *Address.* Hobart, Tasmania

FYSON, Philip Furley, B.A. (Cantab.) F.L.S., Professor of Botany, Presidency Coll., Madras, since 1904, *s.* of Rt. Rev. P. K. Fyson late Bishop of Hokkaido, *q.v.*; *m.* 1914 Diana Ruth Wilson of Bridport; two *s. Educ.* Loretto School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar) Science Master, Aldenham Grammar School, 1901-2; Assistant to Professor of Botany, Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth, 1902-3; Assistant at Aynsome Agricultural Station, 1903-4. *Publications:* Experiments on Crossing Indian Cottons, Botany for India, Flora of the Nilgiri and Pulney Hill-tops *Address:* Baobab, Teynampet, Madras. *Club* Adyar

FYSON, Rt. Rev. Philip Kemball, D.D.; *b.* 1846; *m.*; four *s.* four *d. Educ.* Christ's Coll. Camb. 1st class Classical Tripos, 1870. Ordained 1871; missionary, C.M.S. Japan, 1874-96, Bishop of Hokkaido, N. Japan 1896-1908. *Address:* Elmley Lovett Rectory Droitwich.

G

GABBATT, John Percy, M.A. (Cantab.), M.Sc. (Man. and Liv.); Professor of Mathematics, Canterbury College, Christchurch, New Zealand, since 1908; *b.* Preston, 3 Feb. 1880, *s.* of J. T. Gabbatt; *m.* 1913, Clara Lister, 5th *d* of Sir William P. Hartley. *Educ.:* University College, Liverpool (scholar); Peterhouse, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar). B.Sc. (Vict., Manchester), 1900 (1st Class Hon. Mathematics and Derby Scholarship); M.Sc. (Vict.), 1903; M.Sc. (Liverpool), 1904, M.A. (Cantab.), 1903 (8th wrangler); 1st Class Math. Trip. Part II, 1904; M.A. (Cantab.), 1907; Teacher's Diploma (London), 1907; Mathematical Lecturer, University College, Nottingham, 1904-8. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, folk-songs. *Address:* Canterbury College, Christchurch, New Zealand.

GABRIEL, Edmund Vivian, C.V.O. 1906, C.S.I. 1911; B.A. (Camb.); J.P.; Fellow C.S., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Major, Indian Defence Force; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1916; *b.* 28 March 1875. Entered I.C.S. 1897; served in Bengal, Rajputana, and Central India; Assistant Secretary, Foreign Department, 1903; Under Secretary, 1905; Resident in Western Rajputana, 1908; Secretary to North-West Frontier Administration, 1909;

First Assistant to the Agent to Governor-General, Central India, 1910; Secretary, Coronation Durbar, 1911; Political Agent, Bundi, 1913; Bikaner State Service, 1914. *Clubs:* Marlborough, East India United Service.

GADOW, Hans Friedrich, Ph.D., Hon. M.A. Cantab.; F.R.S. 1892; Strickland Curator and Lecturer on Zoology, Cambridge University, since 1884; *b.* Pomerania, 8 Mar. 1855; *s. s.* of late M. L. Gadow, Inspector Royal Forests, Prussia; *m.* Clara Maud, *e. d.* of late Sir George Edward Paget, K.C.B., F.R.S., Regius Professor of Physic, Cambridge. *Educ.:* Frankfurt-on-Oder; Berlin, Jena and Heidelberg Universities. British Museum, Natural History Department, 1880-82. *Publications:* In Northern Spain, 1897; A Classification of Vertebrata, 1898; The Last Link by E. Haeckel, 1898; Through Southern Mexico, 1908; vol. Aves in Bronn's Animal Kingdom; vol. Amphibia and Reptiles, Camb. Nat. Hist.; The Wanderings of Animals; and papers in Royal Society Philosophical Transactions and other scientific periodicals. *Address:* Museum of Zoology, Cambridge; Clera-mendi, Great Shelford.

GADSBY, W. H., R.B.A. *Address:* 5 Carleton Road, Tufnell Park, N.

GADSDEN, Edward Holroyd, I.S.O. 1914, Inspector General of Prisons, Madras, since 1914; *b.* 21 Aug. 1859, *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Gadsden, Madras Staff Corps; *m.* 1885, Hester Sinclair, *d.* of George Hamnett, C.D.E., Inspector General of Registration, Madras; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Monmouth Grammar School. Joined the Madras Police for special service in Rumpa, 1879; Assist. Superintendent Police, 1883-86; Services transferred to the Jail Department, 1886; Superintendent Central Jail, Coimbatore, 1893-1914; awarded Delhi Durbar medal in 1912. *Address:* Bank of Madras, Madras. *Club:* Madras.

GAFFNEY, Thomas Burke, C.E., I.S.O. 1903, *b.* 23 Jan. 1839; *s.* of Edward Gaffney, C.E., late Sub-Commissioner of Valuation in Ireland, and Bridget Burke of Bekan, Co. Mayo; *m.* 1885, Joan, *d.* of P. O'Donnell, High Constable of Glenquin, Killeedy, Co. Limerick; six *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Catholic University, Dublin. Served his apprenticeship to his father; began in 1855 and completed his career in the Valuation and Boundary Survey Department (Ireland); during the last twelve years of his service was chief of the technical branch of that service; retired under the 65 rule, 1904. *Address:* 23 Waterloo Road, Dublin.

GAGE, family name of **Viscount Gage.**

GAGE, 6th Viscount, *cr.* 1720; **Henry Rainald Gage;** Bt. 1622; Baron Gage (Ireland), 1720; Baron Gage (Gt. Brit.), 1790; Lieut., Coldstream Guards; *b.* 30 Dec. 1895; *o. s.* of 5th Viscount and Leila (*d.* 1916), 2nd *d.* of Rev. Frederick Peel, M.A. and Hon. Adelaide, *d.* of 3rd Baron Sudeley. *S.* father, 1912. Owns about 18,000 acres. *Heir:* *u.* Hon. William Henry St. Quintin Gage, [*b.* 12 Feb. 1868. *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford. *Address:* The Battery, Newquay.] *Address:* Firle Place, Lewes, Sussex.

See also A. R. Peel, Brig.-Gen. W. E. Peyton.

GAGE, Col. Aella Molyneux Berkeley, Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd County of London Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 1863; 3rd *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Edward Thomas Gage, C.B., and 2nd wife, Ella Henrietta, *d.* of late James Maxse; *m.* 1888, Ethel Marion, *d.* of John Lysaght; one *s.* Was captain 14th Hussars; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal, two clasps). *Clubs.* Marlborough, Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

GAGE, Andrew Thomas, M.A., B.Sc., M.B., F.L.S.; Major I.M.S.; Director Botanical Survey of India; Superintendent Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, since 1906; *b.* 14 Dec. 1871; *s.* of Robert Gage; *m.* 1900, Jean Stuart Bruce, Kildrummy. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; University of Aberdeen; Assistant to Professor of Botany University of Aberdeen, 1894-96; entered Indian Medical Service, 1897; Curator of the Herbarium Calcutta Botanic Gardens, 1898. *Publications:* various technical papers on botanical subjects. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta. *Club:* Bengal United Service.

GAGE, Hon. Lyman Judson, President of the United States Trust Company of New York City 1902-6; *b.* 28 June 1836; *m.* 2nd, 1909, Mrs. Francis Ballon. *Educ.:* common school; Rome (N.Y.) Academy. LL.D. Beliot College, Wis.; LL.D. (Hon.) New York University, 1903; banker and financier; in 1858 book-keeper and in 1868 cashier, Merchants' Loan and Trust Co., Chicago; cashier, 1st National Bank, Chicago, 1868; Vice.-Pres. and General Manager, 1882; President, 1891; Secretary of the Treasury, 1897-1902; was three times Pres. American Bankers' Association; first Pres. and organiser of Chicago Clearing-House Association; first Pres. and organiser of Chicago Civic Federation; devoted to municipal reform; first Pres. of World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago. *Publications:* contributor to popular and technical magazines; pamphlets on money questions. *Address:* San Diego, California.

GAGE, Brig.-Gen. Moreton Foley, D.S.O. 1916; Commanding Lucknow Cavalry Brigade, B.E.F.; *b.* 1873; *y. s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Edward Thomas Gage, C.B. and 2nd wife, Ella Henrietta, *d.* of late James Maxse; *m.* 1st, 1902, Anne Massie, *d.* of William Everard Strong, New York; two *s.*; 2nd, 1916, Frances, *d.* of Senator F. Lippitt, Providence, Rhode Island. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. 5th Dragoon Guards; served Uganda, 1898-99 (despatches, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, medals with seven clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); was Military Attaché at Washington. *Clubs:* Marlborough; Bachelors'.

GAGE, Sir William James, Kt., *cr.* 1918; publisher; *s.* of Andrew Gage and Mary Jane Grafton; *b.* Peel County, Ontario, 1849; *m.* 1880, Ina, *d.* of David Burnside, F.E.I.S.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Brampton High School and Toronto Normal School (First-Class Certificate). Taught for several years; entered into partnership with Adam Miller & Co., Publishers, 1874; on death of Mr. Miller, 1876, became head of Firm; later changed to W. J. Gage & Co., Ltd.; President, Educational Book Co. of Toronto; and Kuileith Paper Mills, Ltd., St. Catherines, Ont.; Vice-President, Chartered Trust and Executor Company; Chairman, Executive Committee of Toronto Branch, Victorian Order of Nurses; Founder and President of National Sanatorium Association, controlling Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium and Muskoka Free Hospital for Consumptives near Gravenhurst; Chairman of Toronto Free Hospital for Consumptives; also the Queen Mary Hospital for consumptive children; originated and successfully established in 1912 The King Edward Memorial Fund of One Million Dollars for Consumptives; President of the Toronto Board of Trade in 1910; organised and became First President of Associated Boards of Trade of Ontario, 1911; Delegate to 6th Chamber of Commerce in Australia, 1911; Knight of Grace of St. John, 1913; contributed with his wife one hundred thousand dollars for the establishment of The Ina Grafton Homes for the benefit of widows and children of Canadian soldiers, 1916; Hon. Degree of LL.D. was conferred by Mount Allison University for educational and philanthropic work, 1917. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Wychwood Park, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* National, York, Lambton, Toronto.

GAHAN, Charles Joseph, M.A., D.Sc.; Keeper of Department of Entomology, British Museum (Natural History) since 1913; *b.* Ros-

crea, 20 Jan. 1862; *s* of late Michael Gahan, master of the Erasmus Smith's School, Roscrea; *m.* 1887, Margaret Annie, *d.* of late Charles W. Woodward; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* father's school; Queen's College, Galway; Royal School of Mines, London. Entered British Museum as an assistant in Zoological Dept. 1886; promoted to First Class 1903; Fellow of Entomological Society, London, since 1887; on Council, 1893-5, 1901, and 1914, Hon. Sec. 1899 1900; President, 1917-18; elected Member of Permanent International Committee of Entomologists (Brussels, 1910), of International Entomological Committee on Nomenclature (Oxford, 1912) *Publications:* Fauna of British India, Coleoptera, vol. i.; Chapters on Insects in Royal Nat. History; and several memoirs on entomological subjects in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Entomological, Zoological, and Linnæan Societies, and in other publications in England and abroad. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, etc. *Address:* 8 Lonsdale Road, Bedford Park, W.

GAILOR, Rt. Rev. Thomas Frank, M.A., D.D., S.T.D; Bishop of Tennessee, U.S.A., since 1893; *b.* Jackson, Mississippi, 17 Sep. 1856; *s.* of Frank M. Gailor and Charlotte Moffett; *m.* 1885, Ellen Douglas Cunningham; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Racine College, Wisc., General Theological Seminary, New York. Deacon, 1879; priest, 1880; rector of Pulaski, 1880-82; professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of the South, and chaplain, 1882-90, vice-chancellor, 1890-93; chancellor, 1910, re-elected, 1917; declined bishopric of Georgia 1892; received hon. degrees from Columbia University, N.Y.; Trinity College, Hartford; General Theological Seminary; University of the South; chairman of the House of Bishops of the Episcopal Church, 1916. *Publications:* Manual of Devotion, 1889; The Christian Church and Education, 1910; many lectures and sermons. *Address:* Cathedral, Memphis, Tennessee, U.S.A.

GAINER, Canon Harry, Canon of the Cathedral, Georgetown, Guiana, since 1908, *b.* 1858; *s.* of late E. J. Gamer of Gloucester; unmarried *Educ.:* Grammar School, Gloucester; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Ordained 1882, curate of the Cathedral, Georgetown, Guiana, 1883; Curate of St. Philip's, Georgetown, 1883-85; perpetual Curate of St. Mary's on the East Coast Demerara, 1885; Vicar of Enmore, 1892, and Rural Dean of Demerara, British Guiana, 1905; Secretary to the Synod of the Diocese for 14 years; retired on pension, 1914. *Publications:* Editor of the Diocesan Magazine for about 10 years, and as Secretary was responsible for Diocesan Synod Report for many years. *Recreations:* ecclesiastical architecture, church music, croquet. *Address:* Greenfield House, Greenfield, East Coast Demerara.

GAINFORD, 1st Baron of Headlam, *cr.* 1916; **Joseph Albert Pease,** P.C., 1908; J.P., D.L.; Director of Pease and Partners, Ltd.; *b.* Darlington, 17 Jan. 1860; 2nd *s.* of Sir Joseph W. Pease, 1st Bt., M.P., Hutton Hall, Guisbro', and Mary, *d.* of Alfred Fox, Falmouth; *m.* Ethel, *o. d.* of Sir Henry Havelock-Allan, 1st Bt., 1886; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Tottenham School; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Darlington Mayor, 1889; Private Secretary (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. John Morley, Chief Secretary of Ireland, 1893-95; M.P. (L.) Tyneside Division, Northumberland, 1892-1900; one of the Junior Whips to the Opposition, 1897-1905; a Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1905-8; Patronage Secretary to Treasury, 1908-10; M.P. (L.) Saffron Walden Division, Essex, 1901-10; Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster, 1910-11; President of Board of Education, 1911-15; Postmaster-General, 1916; M.P. (L.) Rotherham Div., W.R. Yorks, 1910-16; on Claims Commission in France, 1915, 1917-18, and in Italy, 1918. *Publications:* sundry leaflets and pamphlets on Imperial Finance, Irish Affairs, Slavery in British Protectorates, etc. *Recreations:* member of Camb. Univ. Football Team, 1878; member of Camb. Univ. Polo Team, 1880-81; master of Cambridge University Drag Hounds, 1880-81; master of own pack of Beagles, 1881-86; member of Lord Zetland's Hounds; capt. of Durham County Cricket Club, 1884-90; member of M.C.C.; Walton Heath, New Zealand, Princes, Sandwich Golf Clubs; cycling, fishing, shooting, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Lieut. Hon. Joseph Pease, *b.* 1889. *Address:* Headlam Hall, Darlington, 8 Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair, 2321. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf, Reform.

GAINSBOROUGH, 3rd Earl of, *cr.* 1841; **Charles William Francis Noel,** J.P. Cos. of Gloucester and Worcester; J.P., D.L. Co. of Rutland. Bt. 1781; Baron Barham, 1805; Viscount Campden, Baron Noel, 1841. Lt. 10th Hussars, retired 1876; *b.* 20 Oct. 1850; *s.* of Charles George, 2nd Earl and Lady Ida Adelaide Harriet Augusta Hay, *d.* of 17th Earl of Erroll; *S.* father 1881; *m.* 1st, 1876, Augusta Mary Catherine (*d* 1877), *e. d.* of late Robert Berkeley, Spetchley; 2nd, 1880, Mary, *d.* of James Arthur Dease, Turbotston, Co. Westmeath; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Oscott Roman Catholic Coll. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Campden, *q.v.* *Address:* Exton Park, Oakham; Campden House, Gloucestershire. *Clubs.* Cavalry, Junior United Service, Pratt's, Marylebone Cricket.

See also Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Major G. Dease, Sir Gerard H. Noel.

GAIRDNER, Eric Dalrymple, M.B., Ch.B., D.S.O 1916, in practice, Ayr, Scotland, *s.* of late Sir William Tennant Gairdner, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., *b.* 1878. *Educ.:* St. Ninian's, Moffat; Rossall, Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities. Served in Boer War with Scottish Hospital (medal and 2 clasps). European War, attached 1/5 Royal Scottish Fusiliers (D.S.O and Bar, Croix de Guerre, Gallipoli, 1915). *Recreation:* Music. *Address:* 6 Alloway Place, Ayr.

GAISFORD, Brig.-Gen. Richard Bolleau, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 11 Dec 1854; *s.* of late Rev. S. H. Gaisford, Cowthorpe Rectory, Wetherby, Yorkshire, and *g.s* of late Joseph Yarker, of Ulverston; *m.* Elsy, *d.* of late Major-General A. H. Lindsay, C.B., R.H.A., one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; St. John's Coll. Oxford (B.A. Hons. 1876); Sandhurst, 1877, passed Staff College, 1893. Entered 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1878; Adjutant, 1885-90, Brig.-Maj., Shorncliffe, 1896-99; D.A.A.G. South Africa, 1899; Assistant Adj.-General, Headquarters, South Africa, 1900-1902; selected to command 3rd Battalion Royal Fusiliers, 1903-1907; A.Q.M.G. Scottish Command, 1908-11; was an Inspector of Infantry with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen. 1914-16; Hon. Brig.-Gen., 1917, served Boer War, 1881; Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); Boer War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps, C.M.G.). *Address:* Conyngerhurst, Ulverston, Lancashire. *Club:* Naval and Military.

GAISFORD-ST. LAWRENCE, Julian Charles, *b.* March 28, 1862; *s.* of Thomas Gaisford of Offington and Lady Emily St. Lawrence, *e. d.* of 3rd Earl of Howth; *m.* 1889, Bertha, *d.* of Francis Riddell, of Cheeseburn Grange, Northumberland; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Oratory School, Royal Naval College. Served in Royal Navy, 1875-87; resigned his commission and is now a lieutenant R.N. on the emergency list; Acting Commander, R.N.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1891; has served on West Sussex County Council for 6 years and on the Sussex County Association for Territorial Forces; J.P. Sussex, J.P., D.L., Co. Dublin; High Sheriff, 1916; succeeded in 1909 to the estates of his uncle the 4th Earl of Howth, and assumed by Royal Licence the additional name and arms of St. Lawrence. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, cricket. *Address:*

Howth Castle, Co. Dublin. *T.*: Howth, 32. *M.*: LB 9458. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Royal Automobile; Kildare Street, Dublin.

GAIT, Sir Edward Albert, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1915; C.I.E. 1907; C.S.I. 1912; Lieut.-Governor Bihar and Orissa since 1915; *b.* 16 Aug. 1863. *Educ.*: University College, London. Entered I.C.S. 1882; Director of Land Records, Assam, 1893; Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1895; Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1897; Census Commissioner for India, 1901; Financial Secretary and Member of Legislative Council, Bengal, 1905; Commissioner of Chota Nagpur, 1905; Chief Secretary to Govt. of Bengal, 1907; Census Commissioner for India, 1901, Member, Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa, 1912-15. *Publications*: A History of Assam; Report on the Census of Assam, 1891; Report on the Census of Bengal, 1901; Report (joint author) on the Census of India, 1901; Report on the Census of India, 1911, etc. *Address*: Government House, Ranchi, Chota Nagpur, India. *Club*: East India United Service.

GANJUMAL, Rai Sahib, Lala, I.S.O. 1911; *b.* 1857. Descended from a respectable family of Kapur Khatris of Peshawar. Father's name, Lala Jaggan Nath. *Educ.*: C. Mission School, Peshawar. Passed Matriculation Ex., Calcutta University, 1877; entered Govt. Service as Record Keeper Commissioner's Office, 1879; joined the Khyber Agency as H.C., 1880, and accompanied the Khyber Column during the 2nd Afghan war, 1879-80, and the Tirah Campaign of 1897-98; was present in the Fort at Landi Kotal when the Afghans attacked the Fort, and throughout the disturbances of 1908 (medals with clasps); title of Rai Sahib, 1910; coronation medal in 1911; retired 1912, on completion of 33 years of active service. *Address*: Peshawar City India.

GALBRAITH, Samuel, M.P. (L.) Mid-Durham since 1915; J.P. *Address*: Miners' Hall Durham.

GALBRAITH, Lt.-Col. William Campbell, C.M.G. 1916; A.S.C., T.F.; *b.* Campbelltown, 11 Feb. 1870. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); now serving as Director of Admiralty Housing for Great Britain. *Publications*: Commercial Side of Shipping (Harmsworth Encyclopædia); Aeson Iragus Teanga, and other poems; Highland Heather, and other songs. *Address*: Admiralty Office, Hotel Metropole, Newcastle. *Clubs*: Services, Eccentric.

GALDÓS, Benito Perez, Spanish novelist; Member of Spanish Academy and Deputy in the Cortes; *b* Las Palmas, Canary Islands, 1845. *Educ.*: Madrid. Holds Medal of the Royal Society of Literature, Great Britain, 1917, as "most distinguished living representative of Spanish Literature." *Publications*: (novels, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th series, Episodios nacionales, 1873-1907); La Fontana de Oro, 1871; El Audaz; Doña Perfecta, 1876; Gloria (2 vols.); Marianela; La familia de Léon Roch (12 vols.); La Sombra; La Desheredada, 1881; El Doctor Centano; El Amigo Manso, 1883; Tormento; La de Bringas; Lo Prohibido; Fortunana y Jacinta (4 vols.), 1887, Miau; La Incognita; Realidad; Angel Guerra (3 vols.), 1890; Tristana; La Loca de la casa; Torquemada; Nazarin; Halma; Misericordia; El Abuelo, 1898; El Caballero Encantado; Casandra; (Plays) Realidad; La de San Quintin; Los Condenados; Voluntad; La Fiera; Electra, Mariucha, Barbara; Amor y Ciencia; Pedro Mimo; Casandra (drama). *Address*: Madrid, Hilarión Eslava 5, hotel.

GALE, Col. Henry Richmond, C.M.G. 1916; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 16 April 1866; *s.* of late H. R. H. Gale, 48th Foot (who served in the Crimea); *m.* 1903, K. J. Villiers-Stuart; three *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; R.M.A. Woolwich. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Bt. Major and Bt. Lt.-Col., Queen's medal, 8 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, qualified for Staff Service); European War, 1915-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address*: Bardsea Hall, Ulverston, Lancashire. *Club*: Royal Societies.

GALE, Norman, poet, story-teller, and reviewer. *Publications*: A Country Muse (2 vols.), 1892; Orchard Songs, 1893; A June Romance, 1894; All Expenses Paid, 1895; Cricket Songs, 1894; Songs for Little People, 1896; Barty's Star, 1903; More Cricket Songs, 1905; A Book of Quatrains, 1909; Song in September, 1912; Solitude, 1913; Collected Poems, 1914. *Address*: Fernlea, Bilton, near Rugby. *T.A.*: Old Bilton, Rugby.

GALE, Capt. Robert, D.S.O. 1915; M.B., Ch.B.; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1887; *m.* 1915, Lora Duff, *y. d.* of late R. F. Alexander, 11 Belmont Crescent, Glasgow. Lieut. R.A.M.C., 1909; Captain, 1913; civil employment Egypt, 1911-14, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.).

GALEA, Prof. Robert V., L.S. & A.; Professor of Engineering and Architecture, Malta University, since 1915; *b.* Malta, 11 Jan. 1882; *s.* of late Annetto Galea, merchant; *m.* 1908, Mary, *d.* of late Chevalier Francesco d'Ancona; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Malta. Matriculated with honours; completed a theoretical course of Engineering and Architecture, 1904; had practical experience in England and on the Continent, 1905, 1906; Lecturer on Engineering and Architecture, and Teacher of Architectural, Topographical and Industrial Drawing, Malta University, 1905, Member of General Council of the University, 1915. *Publication*: paper on Geology of the Maltese Archipelago, in Malta and Gibraltar, Illustrated; paper on Architecture in Malta. *Address*: 68 Strada S. Lucia, Valletta, Malta. *Club*: Casino Maltese.

GALER, John Maxcey, I.S.O. 1903; *b.* Rochester, Kent, 10 June 1839; *s.* of late John Galer; *m.* 1866, Louise Jane, *d* of late Henry Hughes Allen of H.M. Civil Service; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: private schools, Rochester. Appointed after competition to a Clerkship in H.M. Stationery Office, 1859; Accountant in H.M. Stationery Office, 1892-1904. *Recreations*: music and horticulture. *Address*: 110 Croxted Road, West Dulwich.

GALES, Sir Robert Richard, Kt. *cr.* 1915; F.C.H., M.Inst.C.E., M.Am.Soc.C.E.; Agent North-Western Railway since 1917; *b.* 31 Oct. 1864; *s.* of late Richard Smith Gales, of Littlehampton; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Appointed to the Railway Branch of the Indian Public Works Department, 1886; received practical training on the Forth Bridge; on arrival in India in 1887 was employed on the Bannu Railway Survey, the Chenab Bridge at Sher Shah, the Mianwali Mari Railway extension, the Mari Attock Railway, and the reconstruction of the Ravi and Jhelum Bridges; appointed Assistant-Manager North Western Railway, 1895, and subsequently Assistant-Manager East Coast Railway, and Deputy-Manager Eastern Bengal Railway; Engineer-in-Chief Curzon Bridge over the Ganges at Allahabad, 1903; after conducting a reconnaissance of the Bombay Sind Railway Connection became Engineer-in-Chief Coonoor Ootacamund Railway, 1906; Engineer-in-Chief of the Hardinge Bridge over the Lower Ganges at Sara, 1908; Chief Engineer with the Railway Board, Government of India Railway Department, 1915-17. *Publication*: Paper on the Construction of the Curzon Bridge, read before the Institution of Civil Engineers. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, tennis. *Address*: Lahore, Punjab, India. *Club*: East India United Service.

GALLAGHER, Captain Albert Ernest, D.S.O. 1907; Chief Commandant since 1915; Local Commandant Cyprus Military Police since 1909; Captain in the Reserve of Officers; *b.* 2 Feb. 1872; *s.* of late Capt. J. Gallagher, I.M.S.; *m.* 1911, Marjorie, *y. d.* of late S. C.

Macaskie, K.C., Recorder of Sheffield; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Served S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, two clasps); N. Nigeria, 1902 (clasp, despatches); N. Nigeria, 1903 (medal with clasp); Sokoto Expedition, 1906 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., clasp); Company Commander with the Northern Nigeria Regiment, 1901-8; Political Department, Northern Nigeria, 1908-9; member of the African Society. *Recreations:* cricket, hunting, polo. *Address:* Nicosia, Cyprus. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

GALLAGHER, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1917; Lord Mayor of Dublin. *Address:* Dublin.

GALLAGHER, Rt. Rev. John, D.D., R.C. Bishop of Goulburn since 1900; *b.* Castlederg, Co. Tyrone, 4 July 1846. *Educ.* St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. Ordained, 1869; arrived at Goulburn, 1870; engaged in missionary work for first four years; President St. Patrick's College for fourteen years; Permanent Rector of Wagga Wagga, 1887; Coadjutor Bishop, 1895. *Publications:* Numerous lectures, sermons, addresses, and essays, published in newspapers, magazines, and pamphlets. *Recreations:* incessant travelling by train and coach for official duties in his extensive diocese and to other dioceses and cities for special functions occupy nearly all his time. *Address:* Bishop's House, Goulburn, N.S. Wales. *T.* 16.

GALLAGHER, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1916; I.S.O. 1910; Commissioner of Customs since 1918, *s.* of late Michael Gallagher, *b.* 18 Nov. 1851; *m.* 1875, Margaret Theresa, *d.* of late George Colhoun, Ebrington House, Londonderry; three *s.* four *d.* Chief-Inspector Customs and Excise, 1911-18. *Address:* St. Eunan's, Stapleton Hall Road, N.

GALLAHER, Thomas, J.P.; Founder and Head of Gallaher, Limited, Tobacco Manufacturers; Chairman, Belfast Steam Ship Company; Member of Tariff Commission; *b.* 1840. *Address:* Belfast. *T.A.:* Tobacco, Belfast. *T.:* National 795.

GALLE (Ceylon), R.C. Bishop of; *see* Reeth, Rt. Rev. J. Van.

GALLETTI DI CADILHAC, The Countess (Hon. Margaret Isabella Collier); author; *b.* 1846; *d.* of 1st Baron Monkswell; *m.* 1873, Count Arturo Galletti di Cadilhac, Colonel in the Reserve, and Deputy in Italian Parliament (*d.* 1912); two *s.* one *d.* *Publications:* The Camorristi and Other Tales, 1882; Our Home on the Adriatic, 1886; Prince Peerless, 1886; Babel, 1887; Rachel and Maurice, 1892; Annals of an Italian Village, 1896. *Address:* Villa Salvadori, Porto S. Giorgio, Italy.

GALLIHER, Hon. William Alfred; Justice, Court of Appeal, since 1909; *b.* 26 July 1860, *m.* 1907, Louise Margaret, *d.* of late Charles Brown, Toronto. Barrister, 1887, served Egypt, 1885 (medal, Khedive's star); M.P. (L.) Kootenay, 1900-8. *Address:* Victoria, B.C. *Clubs:* Vancouver, Terminal City, Vancouver; Union, Victoria.

GALLOWAY, 11th Earl of, *cr.* 1623; **Randolph Henry Stewart.** Lord Garlies, 1607; Bt. 1627; Baron Stewart of Garlies (Gt. Brit.), 1796; *b.* Galloway House, 14 Oct. 1836, *s.* of 9th Earl and Lady Harriet Blanche Somerset, 7th *d.* of 6th Duke of Beaufort; *S.* brother 1901; *m.* 1891, Amy Mary Pauline, *d.* of late Anthony John Cliffe of Bellevue, Co. Wexford; two *s.* (the 2nd *s.*, Lieut. Hon. Keith Stewart, Black Watch, Royal Highlanders, killed in action at the head of his platoon, at Aubers Ridge, 9 May 1915). Formerly Captain 42nd Royal Highlanders; served Crimea, 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal with clasp). Owns about 69,000 acres. *Heir: s.* Lord Garlies, *q.v.* *Address:* Garlies Lodge, Bargrennan, N.B.; Glen Trool Lodge, Bargrennan, N.B.; Cumloden, Newton-Stewart, N.B. *T.A.:* Randolph, Newton Stewart, Scotland. *M.:* LB 7848. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Bachelors'.

See also A. L. Cliffe, Algernon Turnor.

GALLOWAY, R.C. Bishop of, since 1914; **Mgr. James W. McCarthy;** *b.* 1853. *Educ.:* Blairs College; Scots College, Valladolid; St. Peter's, Glasgow. Ordained priest, 1879; served missions at Port Glasgow and Pollokshaws; was member of Port Glasgow, Eastwood, and Glasgow School Boards, Glasgow Secondary Education Committee, West of Scotland Provincial Committee for the Training of Teachers, Dowanhill Training College, Board of Education of the Archdiocese of Glasgow, Catholic Education Council for Scotland, Chapter of Archdiocese of Glasgow, Administrator of St. Andrew's Glasgow Cathedral, 1900-14. *Address:* St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries

GALLOWAY, David James, M.D., F.R.C.P.Ed., J.P.; Physician Extraordinary to H.H. Sultan of Johore; *b.* 8 May 1858; *e. s.* of late David Galloway, Edinburgh; *m.* 1886, Rodney Mary, *e. d.* of late Joseph Murray, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's College and University, Edinburgh. M.B., C.M. 1884; proceeded to Straits Settlements, 1885; accompanied late Sultan of Johore to Europe, 1895; decorated 2nd class Order of the Crown of Johore for service to late Sultan, 1896, Promoted to 1st class, 1914; M.R.C.P Ed., 1899; M.D (Gold Medal), 1900, F.R.C.P., 1902; unofficial Member of Legislative Council, Straits Settlements, 1903-14, Vice-Chairman Straits Opium Commission, 1908; Ex-President Royal Asiatic Society, Straits Branch; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Lecturer on Practice of Physic to the King Edward VII. Medical School. *Publications:* On Splenic Abscess of Malarial Origin, B.M.J., 1903, On the Etiology and Treatment of Sprue (2 papers), Journal Tropical Medicine, 1905; On the Otomycosis of the Malay Archipelago, Journal of Otology, 1903. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, motoring. *Address:* The Manor House, Singapore. *M.* S 184, S 578. *Clubs:* Sports; University, Edinburgh; Johore, Singapore.

GALLOWAY, George, D.Phil., D.D; Principal and Primarius Professor of Theology at St. Mary's College, University of St. Andrews, since 1915; *b.* Stenton, Fifeshire, *e. s.* of John Galloway; *m.* 1916, Lucy Lockhart, *d.* of late Rev. W. M. Black, minister of Anwoth, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Educ.:* Madras College and St. Andrews University; Universities of Edinburgh, Gottingen, and Berlin. M.A. St. Andrews, with First Class Honours in Philosophy, 1884; B.D. and Pitt Scholar, Edinburgh, 1887; D.Phil., St. Andrews, 1905; D.D. (Hon.), Edinburgh, 1911; Minister of Kelton Parish, 1891-1915; Philosophical Examiner at St. Andrews, 1897-1899 and 1910-11; Baird Lecturer, 1916-17. *Publications:* Studies in the Philosophy of Religion, 1904; Principles of Religious Development, 1909; Theological Doctrines and Philosophical Thought, 1911; The Philosophy of Religion, 1914; Contributions to Mind, Review of Theology and Philosophy, Hibbert Journal and American Journal of Theology. *Recreations:* cycling and golf. *Address:* St. Mary's College, St. Andrews, Fife. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

GALLOWAY, Sir James, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918, C.B. 1917; M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Colonel A.M.S.; Senior Physician, and Lecturer on Medicine, Charing Cross Hospital; Consulting Physician, Metropolitan Asylums Board; and 1st and 2nd Armies, B.E.F., Chief Commissioner for Medical Services, Ministry of National Service; Examiner in Medicine, University of London; late Examiner Conjoint Board, Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, England; Member Examining Board, Royal Navy, Medical Service; *b.* Calcutta, *s.* of James Galloway, Calcutta, and Jeanne Hermina

de Villeneuve; *m.* 1898, Jessie Hermina Sawers; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Chanonry School, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University. A. M. 1883; M.D. 1892 (Highest Honours). Subsequently became a Fellow of the Royal Colleges of Physicians, and of Surgeons in London, and an Examiner in Medicine in the University of Aberdeen. After a period of study and of teaching at the London Hospital, was appointed to the Medical Staff of Charing Cross Hospital (1894), and engaged in the teaching and practice of medicine. After the South African War, appointed to serve on the Advisory Board for Army Medical Services. Served with 1st and 2nd Armies, B.E.F. *Publications:* Morton Lecture on Cancer, Royal College of Surgeons, England, late editor of the British Journal of Dermatology; numerous papers in Scientific and Medical Journals; Story of Saint Mary Roncevall; Eleanor of Castile; Historical Sketches of Old Charing, 1914. *Recreations,* field studies, golf *Address:* 54 Harley Street, London, W. *T.:* 1148 Paddington.

GALLOWAY, Major Lennox, D.S.O. 1905; R.A.; *b.* 23 Oct. 1880; *c. s.* of Lt.-Col. F. Galloway, Norwood House, Leamington; *m.* 1916, Eileen, *o. d* of E. T. Reed, *q.v.*; one *s.* Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1907; Major, 1915; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps); West Africa (N. Nigeria). Employed with West African Frontier Force, 1908-12, European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice) *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

GALLOWAY, William, Hon. D.Sc. Wales; F.G.S; Mining Engineer; *s.* of late William Galloway, J.P. of Paisley, *m.* 1st, Christiana Maud Mary, *d.* of late W. F. Gordon, of Milne Ayshire; two *s.*, 2nd, Mary Gwenap Douglas, *d.* of late Captain Wood, R.M.L.I. of Nunlands, Surrey. *Educ.:* private school; University of Giessen; Bergakademie, Freiberg; University College, London. Formerly H.M. Inspector of Mines in the West of Scotland and South Wales Districts; past Professor of Mining in the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire; Fellow of the Institute of Directors; Past President South Wales Institute of Engineers; a member of the Panel of Referees appointed under the Coal Mines Act, 1911; one of the Central Examiners appointed by the Board for Mining Examinations; External Examiner in Mining for the University of Wales, etc.; author of the coal-dust theory of great colliery explosions; investigated the causes and mode of occurrence of colliery explosions; made series of experiments with different kinds of explosives fired into mixtures of gas, air, and coaldust for the Royal Commission on Accidents in Mines; determined the relation between height of fire-damp cap and proportion of fire-damp in the air of mines; invented the guides for sinking pits; presented with the Shaw gold medal by the Royal Society of Arts, a special gold medal by the South Wales Institute of Engineers, and his portrait by the Monmouthshire and South Wales Coalowners' Association in recognition of his researches into the action of Coaldust in Colliery Explosions. *Publications:* twenty-one papers (four in collaboration with R. H. Scott, F.R.S.) on researches as to the causes of colliery explosions, eight of which were read before, and published by the Royal Society; nineteen papers, mostly on mining and kindred subjects; course of lectures delivered before, and published by the South Wales Institute of Engineers; four of the subjects in Practical Coal-Mining. *Recreation,* bicycling. *Address:* 17 Park Place, Cardiff. *T.A.:* Galloway, Cardiff. *T.* 3907 Cardiff. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Authors; Cardiff and County, Cardiff.

GALLOWAY, William Johnson; Hon. Col. East Lancashire R.E. and serving on Staff of Quarter-master-General; Conductor of the Great Eastern Musical Society; *b.* Sale, Cheshire, 1866; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Contested Warwickshire, Rugby Division, 1892; M.P. (C.) Manchester, S.W., 1895-1906. *Publications:* Advanced Australia; The Operatic Problem and Musical England. *Address:* 36 Portman Square, W.; The Cottage, Old Trafford, Manchester; Skaife Hall, Otley Yorks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington, Garrick, Sports; Conservative, Manchester.

GALLWEY, Col. Edmond Joseph, C.B. 1900; *b.* 7 Feb. 1850, *s.* of late H. Gallwey, J.P., of Tramore, Co. Waterford, *m.* 1871, Augusta, *d* of J. Burtchaell, J.P., of Carhally, Co. Clare. Entered 13th Light Infantry, 1870; Capt. 1880; Major, 1886, Lieut.-Col. commanding 2nd Somerset Lt. Infantry, 1898; Col. 13th Regt. Dist. 1902, Zululand, 1878-79, including Kambulu Hill and Ulundi (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's, 2 clasps); Tugela Heights and Relief of Ladysmith (C.B., despatches 3 times), commanding 13th Regimental District, 1902-5; Col. in charge of Records, Western Counties, 1906; retired, 1907. *Recreations:* shooting, stag-hunting, rackets, cricket, golf. *Club:* Junior United Service.

See also Earl of Wharncliffe.

GALLWEY, Sir John, 5th Bt, *cr.* 1812; Temp.-Major, 24th Batt Northumberland Fusiliers, *s.* of late Capt. Edwin John Payne-Gallwey, R.N., 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Susan Isabel, *y. d* of Major Francis Gresley; *b.* 23 Dec. 1889; *s.* cousin, 1917; *m.* 1916, Evelyn Florence, *d.* of James Lee. Served European War, 1914-17. *Heir: b.* Lionel, *b.* 19 May 1894. *Address.* Vine Cottage, Witley, Surrey.

GALLWEY, Surg.-Gen. Sir Thomas Joseph, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; C.B. 1896, Army Medical Staff; 4th *s.* of late Henry Gallwey, J.P., Tramore, Co. Waterford; *b.* 14 Apr. 1852, *m.* 1901, Maud Margaret Howard, *d.* of late Capt J. W. J. Gifford, 12th Lancers, and Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, widow of Capt. C. W. Gordon, R.A. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; M.D. and M.Ch. Royal University, Ireland. Entered Army Medical Department, 1874; specially promoted Surg.-Maj. 1885; Nile Expedition, Lieut.-Col. 1893; Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col 1896; specially promoted Col. 1898, Afghan War, Ali Musjid (medal with clasp), etc.; Egyptian Expedition, 1882, including Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp Khedive's Star); Soudan Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, clasp); Dongola Expedition, 1896 (despatches, C.B., British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); Nile Expedition, 1897 and 1898, as P.M.O.E.A., battles of Hafir, Atbara, and Khartum (despatches twice, two clasps); P.M.O. South Africa, 1899-1901 (medal, 6 clasps, K.C.M.G., despatches); P.M.O. India, 1902-6; P.M.O. Aldershot Command, 1906-11; retired, 1911; re-employed 5th Aug. 1914 as Deputy Director Medical Services Aldershot Command; Director Medical Services Home Forces, 1916, holds 3rd class Medjidie, 1895; Hon. LL.D. National University of Ireland, 1918. *Recreations,* racquets, billiards, yachting, shooting, polo, cricket, racing, and whist. *Club:* Junior United Service.

GALLY, Merritt, inventor; *b.* near Rochester, N.Y., 15 Aug. 1838; *m.* 1867, Mary A. Carpenter, Rye, N.Y. Worked in printing office; invented engraving tools; painted portraits; worked his way through college; graduated Rochester Univ. 1863; studied Auburn Theological Seminary; ordained Presbyterian minister; pastor 3 years; lost his voice, then devoted his attention to mechanics; invented Universal printing press, machine for making linotypes, and other printing machinery; electric, telegraphic, and philosophical apparatus; musical instruments (including the Orchestrone), the Back Vent System for tubular church organs; the Counterpoise pneumatic

system of the Aeolian, Pianola, Symphony, and other automatic musical instruments; differential telephone, machine for making types from cold metal by swaging, composite swage-locked type-bar or linotype, etc., aggregating over 400 patents; D.Sc. University of Rochester, 1903. *Address:* 1002 Bergen Street, Brooklyn.

GALPIN, Rev. Arthur John, D.D. Oxford, Hon Canon of Canterbury Cathedral since 1910; Rector of Saltwood, Hythe, since 1910, Member of Kent Education Committee since 1911; *b* Dorchester, Dorset, 3 March 1861; *s.* of John Galpin, J.P.; *m* 1900, Millicent Jane *d.* of Rev. F. H. Hichens, Hon. Canon of Canterbury; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Sherborne School; Trin. Coll., Oxford (Senior Scholar, 1st Class Classical Mods., 1880, 1st Class Final School of Lit. Hum., 1883); Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Lansdowne, Governor-General of Canada, and Tutor to his sons, 1883-85; Classical Lecturer, Trinity College, Oxford, 1886-87; Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1887-96; Housemaster, 1893-96; Headmaster, King's School, Canterbury, 1896-1910. *Recreations:* cycling, riding, archæology. *Address:* Saltwood Rectory, Hythe, Kent.

GALPIN, Rev. Francis William, M.A. (Trin. Coll. Cantab.), F.L.S.; Vicar of Witham since 1915; *b.* 25 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1889, Mary Maude Hawkins; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*: King's School, Sherborne; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Redenhall with Harleston, Norfolk, 1883-87; S. Giles in the Fields, London, 1887-1891; Member of Council Essex Archæological Soc., 1898, writer on antiquarian subjects (monastic), and lecturer on ancient musical instruments; Vicar of Hatfield Regis, 1891-1915; Hon. Freedom of Worshipful Company of Musicians, 1905, Rural Dean of Witham 1915; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford, 1917, Chaplain 8/2nd V. Batt. Essex Regiment. *Publications:* The Flowering Plants of Harleston in Norfolk, 1888, Descriptive Catalogue of the European Musical Instruments in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, 1902; The Musical Instruments of the American Indians of the N.W. Coast, 1903; Notes on a Roman Hydraulus, 1904; The Evolution of the Sackbut, 1907, Old English Instruments of Music, 1910; Household Expenses of Sir T. Barrington, 1911; Stainer's Music of the Bible (enlarged edition), 1913. *Address:* The Vicarage, Witham, Essex.

GALSWORTHY, Sir Edwin Henry; Kt., *cr.* 1887; J.P., D.L.; late Chairman of Metropolitan Asylums Board, resigned 1901, *b.* 24 Dec 1831; *m.* 1st, 1858, Eleanor (*d* 1872), *d.* of late Charles Pennington, Manchester; 2nd, Laura, *d.* of late John Oakes, Manchester, 1873; five *s.* three *d. Educ.*: City of London School. *Address:* 26 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W. *T.*: Paddington 147.

See also C. H. L. Nash.

GALSWORTHY, John; *b.* 1867. *Publications:* Jocelyn, 1898; Villa Rubein, 1900; A Man of Devon, 1901; The Island Pharisees, 1904, The Man of Property, 1906; The Country House, 1907; A Commentary, 1908; Fraternity, 1909; A Motley, 1910; The Patrician, 1911; Moods, Songs, and Doggerels, 1911; The Inn of Tranquility, 1912; The Dark Flower, 1913; The Little Man and other Satires, 1915; The Freelands, 1915; A Sheaf, vol 1, 1916; Beyond, 1917; Five Tales, 1917; A Sheaf, vol. n., 1918; *Plays*—The Silver Box, 1906; Joy, 1907; Strife, 1909; Justice, 1910; The Little Dream, 1911, The Pigeon, 1912; The Eldest Son, 1912; The Fugitive, 1913; The Mob, 1914; A Bit o' Love, 1915; The Foundations, 1917. *Address:* Wingstone, Manaton, Devon.

GALT, Alexander, D.Sc., F.R.S.E.; Keeper of the Technological Department, The Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, since 1901; External Examiner in Experimental Physics for degrees in Arts and Science in the University of Edinburgh, 1910-14; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Galt; *b.* Mauchline, 13 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1904, Margaret, *d.* late George Simpson. *Educ.*: Kilmarnock Academy; Glasgow Church of Scotland Training College; Glasgow University (Thomson [Kelvin] Scholar, Physical Science; Donaldson Scholar, Natural Science); City and Guilds of London Central Technical College. Official assistant to Lord Kelvin in Glasgow University for eight years. *Publications.* Papers on Physics and Physical Chemistry in Proceedings and Transactions of Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, mountaineering, gardening. *Address:* St. Margaret's, Craiglockhart, Midlothian. *T.*: 4488.

GALT, Hon. Mr. Justice Alexander Casimir, one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench for Manitoba since 1912; *b.* Toronto, 15 March 1853; *e. s.* of late Sir Thomas Galt; *m* 1885, Ella Grace Vivian; three *s.* one *d Educ.*: Hellmuth College, Toronto University. Practised law in Toronto, 1876-96; Rossland, British Columbia, 1896-1905; Winnipeg, 1906-12. *Publications:* several articles in the Canada Law Journal, and in the Canadian Law Times. *Recreation* mountaineering. *Address:* The Court House, Winnipeg. *Club* Manitoba, Winnipeg.

GALTON, Rt. Rev. Compton Theodore, Bishop of Petenissus and Vicar Apostolic of British Guiana; *b.* 22 Dec. 1855; 2nd *s.* of late Theodore Howard Galton of Hadzor House, Droitwich. *Address:* Georgetown, British Guiana.

GALTREY, Albert Sidney: *b.* Scarborough, 1878. Editor of the Indian Sporting Times, Bombay, 1901; later responsibly connected with the Times of India; during his residence in India became intimately associated with racing and polo; was a member of the Bombay Light Horse Corps, returning to England, assist. editor and dramatic critic of The Sportsman, 1905-9; joined the Daily Telegraph, 1909; became Hotspur, 1912; was Staff Captain at the War Office in the Army Remount Service. *Recreations:* most sports. *Address:* Daily Telegraph, Fleet Street, E.C. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

GALWAY, 7th Viscount, *cr.* 1727; **George Edmund Milnes Monckton-Arundell,** C.B. 1903; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1897-1901, to King Edward VII., 1901-10, and to King George V.; Baron Killard, 1727; Baron Monckton (U.K.), 1887; Knight of Grace, the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; M.F.H. (Viscount Galway's) 1876-1907; *b.* 18 Nov. 1844; *o. s.* of 6th Viscount and Henrietta, *o. d* of Robert Pemberton Milnes and sister of 1st Baron Houghton; *S.* father 1876; *m.* Vere, Lady of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *o. d* of Ellis Gosling, Busbridge Hall, Godalming, Surrey, one *s.* one *d Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1866). M.P. Nottinghamshire, N. Division, 1872-85; Hon. Col. Sherwood Rangers Yeomanry Cavalry; Col. commanding, 1882-1904; D.L., J.P., Alderman, and Chairman of C.C. Notts. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir: s.* Hon George Vere A. Monckton-Arundell, *q.v. Address:* Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Yorkshire; 60 Grosvenor Street, W. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Bishop of Bangor, Edward P. Monckton, Major G. H. T. Skeffington-Smyth

GALWAY and KILMACDUAGH, R.C. **Bishop of,** since 1909, **Rt. Rev. Thomas O'Dea,** D.D.; *b.* 1858; *s* of M. O'Dea, of Kilfenora, Co. Clare. *Educ.*: Maynooth. Professor of Theology there, 1882-94, and Vice-President, 1894-1903; Bishop of Clonfert, 1903-1909; member of the Intermediate Board of Education, Ireland; of the Governing Body of University College, Galway; and of the Senate of the National University, Ireland. *Publications:* Maynooth and the University Question; an unpublished treatise on justice. *Address:* Mount St. Mary's, Galway.

GALWAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Lionel; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1910; C.M.G. 1899; D.S.O. 1896; Governor of South Australia since 1914; *b.* 25 Sept. 1859; *s.* of late Lieut.-General Sir T. L. Gallwey, K.C.M.G., R.E. [Assumed the present surname in place of Gallwey 1911.] *m.* 1913, Baroness Marie Carola, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Rowland Blennerhasset, 4th Bt., and widow of Baron Raphael D'Erlanger. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Sandhurst. Joined 30th Regiment, 1878; A.D.C. and Private Secretary to Commander-in-Chief and Governor, Bermuda, 1882-89; Deputy Commissioner and Vice-Consul, Oil Rivers Protectorate, 1891; Acting Consul-General, 1896-98; Acting High Commissioner, S. Nigeria, 1900; concluded treaty with King of Benin at Benin City, 1892; in command of Haussa force, under Sir Frederick Bedford, at attack on and capture of Nimbe, and during further operations against Brass chiefs, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); attached to Sir H. Rawson's intelligence staff, and also in command of a Haussa company during operations in Benin country, including capture of Benin City, 1897 (despatches, brevet of Major, clasp); chief political officer Aro expedition, 1901-1902 (despatches, medal and clasp), present in several minor operations against natives in the Protectorate, 1891-1902; late Divisional Commissioner, Southern Nigeria; Governor of St. Helena, 1902-11; of the Gambia, 1911-14. *Recreations*: golf, squash racquets, bowls, and lawn tennis. *Address*: Government House, Adelaide, S. Australia. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, British Empire, Ranelagh; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

GAMAGE, Albert Walter; Governor and Chairman of A. W. Gamage, Ltd., Chairman Benetfink and Co., Ltd.; Chairman Traders' and General Insurance Co., Ltd.; *b.* 14 July 1855; *s.* of Henry Gamage of Hereford; *m.* 1888, 2nd *d.* of J. G. Murdoch late of Camden Square, N.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Hereford. Apprenticed to the drapery trade; came to London, 1874; lived at Spencer, Turner, and Boldero's, Lisson Grove, and Hitchcock, Williams, and Co., St. Paul's Churchyard; founded the business of A. W. Gamage, Ltd., at 128 Holborn, Athletic Outfitters, with one man, 1878; in 1908 the business of Benetfink and Co., Cheapside, E.C., was purchased, and is still carried on as a separate concern. *Recreations*: a keen sportsman, is president of many athletic clubs, and a donor of a large number of challenge shields, cups, etc., and a warm supporter of workmen's clubs. *Address*: 30 Eaton Mansions, Sloane Square, S.W.; Grange Farm, Chartridge, Chesham, Bucks. *T.A.*: Gamage. *T.*: Victoria 2270; Chesham 83. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

GAMBIER-PARRY, Major Ernest, C.B.E. 1918; J.P., Gloucestershire; *b.* 1853; *s.* of T. Gambier-Parry, Highnam Court, Gloucester, and 2nd wife Ethelinda, *d.* of Very Rev. Francis Lear, Dean of Salisbury; *m.* 1887, Hon. Evelyn Palk, *d.* of 1st Lord Haldon, of Haldon, Exeter; two *s.* *Educ.*: Eton. Having served in the Volunteers and the Militia, entered the Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1874, and the R. 1st Devon Yeomanry, 1884; served in the Eastern Sudan Expedition, 1885 (seriously injured; Major for services in the field; medal and star); Exhibitor in the Royal Academy and other principal galleries. *Publications*: Life of Reynell Taylor; Annals of an Eton House; The Pageant of my Day, etc. *Recreations*: writer, painter, musician. *Address*: Elmcroft, Goring, Oxfordshire, Highnam, Gloucester. *T.A.*: Goring-Reading. *M.*: BW 1408. *Club*: Naval and Military.

See also Sir H. H. Parry, Bart.

GAMBLE, Sir David, 3rd Bart., *cr.* 1897; Mayor of St. Helens, 1913-14, 1914-15. (1st and 2nd Barts. were also Mayors of St. Helens); *b.* 1 May 1876; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Isabella, *d.* of George S. Sanderson of Claughton, Birkenhead; *S.* father 1908; *m.* 1903, Evelyne Frances Josephine, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Arthur R. Cole; four *s.* *Heir*: *s.* David Arthur Josias, *b.* 9 Dec. 1907. *Address*: Windlehurst, St. Helens, Lancashire. *T.A.*: Gamble, St. Helens. *T.*: 260 St. Helens; 16 St. Helens.

See also Rev. C. C. B. Bardsley.

GAMBLE, Adm. Sir Douglas Austin, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1909; R.N.; late attached to War Staff Admiralty; retired, 1917; *b.* 8 Nov. 1856. Entered Navy, 1870; Commander, 1893; Captain, 1899; member of Naval Intelligence Department, 1893-96; Naval Attaché, 1899; A.D.C. to H.M., 1907; Adm. 1917; Naval Adviser to the Turkish Government, 1909-10; Rear-Admiral comdg. 6th Cruiser Squadron, 1910-14; Commanding 4th Battle Squadron, 1914; Officer of Legion of Honour; served European War, 1914. *Clubs*: United Service, St. James's, Beefsteak; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

GAMBLE, Admiral Edward Harpur, R.N.; C.B. 1902; *b.* 6 Sept. 1849; *m.* 1904, Charlotte Mainwaring, 3rd *d.* of W. H. Prance. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); Gambia, 1894 (despatches, medal with clasp); Brass River, 1895 (medal). *Address*: Rowe House, Vernham Dean nr. Hungerford.

GAMBLE, Frederick William, D.Sc., 1900; F.R.S., 1907, F.Z.S., Professor of Zoology, University of Birmingham, since 1909; late Assistant-Director of the Zoological Laboratories, and Lecturer in Zoology, University of Manchester; *b.* Manchester, 13 July 1869; *e.* *surv.* *s.* of late William Gamble and late Mrs. Gamble of Brantfell, Arnside, Westmoreland; *m.* 1904, Ellen, *d.* of Rev. J. M. Bamford, Arnside. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Manchester and Leipzig Universities. 1st Class Hons. B.Sc. 1891; Bishop Berkeley Fellowship, 1892; M.Sc., 1893; Junior Lecturer and Demonstrator in Zoology, 1893; Senior Lecturer and Demonstrator, 1895. *Publications*: Animal Life; The Animal World; editor of 5th, 6th, and 7th editions of Practical Zoology, by Marshall and Hurst; author of many papers in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society, the Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, and other scientific journals. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: The University, Birmingham.

GAMBLE, Very Rev. Henry Reginald, M.A.; Dean of Exeter since 1918; Preacher at Lincoln's Inn since 1912, *m.* 1904, Helen Maud, *d.* of late Captain I. R. Isherwood, of Woodlawn, nr. Maidstone. *Educ.*: Oriel College, Oxford. Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; Curate, North Molton, 1884-86; St. Mark's, Hamilton Terrace, 1886-91; St. Andrew's, Wells Street, 1893-95; Vicar of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, E.C., 1895-1902; Golden Lecturer, 1900-1; Rector of Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, with St. Jude's, Sloane Court, 1902-16; Rural Dean of Chelsea, 1906-16; Hon. Chaplain to H.M. The King, 1910; Select Preacher, University of Oxford, 1911-14; Canon of Westminster and Rector of St. John the Evangelist, 1916-18. *Publications*: Sunday and the Sabbath (Golden Lectures), 1901; The Ten Virgins and other Sermons, 1904; Christianity and Common Life, 1910. *Address*: The Deanery, Exeter. *Club*: Athenæum.

GAMBLE, James Sykes, C.I.E. 1899; F.R.S., F.L.S.; retired officer of the Indian Forest Service; *b.* London, 2 July 1847; *s.* of late Harpur Gamble, M.D., R.N.; *m.* 1911, Gertrude, *d.* of late Rev. A. S. Latter. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, New Cross; Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A.); Ecole Nationale des Eaux et Forêts, Nancy, France. Entered Indian Forest Department, 1871; last appointment, Conservator of Forests, School Circle, N.W.P. and Oudh, and Director of the Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun, India; for some time Fellow of the University of Madras. *Publications*: List

of Trees, Shrubs, and Climbers of the Darjeeling District, Bengal (Ed. 1st 1877, 2nd 1895); A Manual of Indian Timbers (1st ed. 1881, 2nd ed. 1902); The Bambuseæ of British India (Ann. R. Bot. Gard., Calcutta, 1895); Materials for a Flora of the Malay Peninsula (with late Sir George King); Flora of the Madras Presidency. *Address:* Highfield, East Liss, Hants. *Club:* Athenæum.

GAMBLE, Sir Reginald Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1917; Comptroller and Auditor General, India, since 1914.

GAMBLE, Brig.-Gen. Richard Narrien, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Poona Division, since 1912; commanding 17th Brigade; *b.* 10 March 1860; *s.* of late Lieutenant-General D. J. Gamble, C.B.; *m.* 1901, Audrey Nona, *d.* of Francis A. Bevan, D.L., J.P., *q.v.* Entered army, 1879; Major, 1900; Lieut.-Col. Commanding Royal Berkshire Regt., 1908-1911; served Bechuanaland, 1884-85; Soudan, 1898, including Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal, three clasps); South Africa, 1899-1901 (D.S.O., despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps), European War, 1914-16 (C.B.); Mesopotamia (despatches). *Address:* Marsden Grange, Simla, India. *Club:* United Service.

GAME, Col. (temp. Brig.-General attached R.F.C.) **Philip Woolcott,** D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 30 Mar. 1876; *s.* of George Beale Game, Barn House, Broadway, Worcestershire; *m.* 1908, Gwendolen Margaret, *d.* of the late Francis Hughes-Gibb of Gunville Manor House, Blandford, Dorset; two *s.* Entered R.A. 1895; Captain, 1901; Adjutant, 1902-5; Major, 1912; General Staff Officer 3rd Grade War Office, 1910-13; won Gold Medal, United Service Inst. 1911; served South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 5 times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., Order Crown of Italy, Officer Legion of Honour). *Address:* 10 Alfred Place, S.W. *T.*, Ken. 6890. *Club:* Army and Navy.

GAMLEY, Henry Snell, A.R.S.A., 1908; sculptor; *b.* Logie-Pert, Craigo, 1865; *m.* 1898, Margaret, *c. d.* of Alexander Hogg, Carnoustie; one *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* James Gillespie's School, Edinburgh; Royal Institution, Edinburgh. National Gold and Silver Medals; in studio of D. W. Stevenson, R.S.A., 1879-1902. *Works:* Ideal works: The Whisper, A Message to the Sea; Inspiration and Achievement, for Usher Hall, Edinburgh; St. Andrew, for Grand Lodge of Scotland. Portraits: C. A. Cooper, LL.D., W. Matthews Gilbert, George Murray. Medallions: William Murdoch, late Bailie Wallace, Dr. Taylor-Innes. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* The Studio, 7 Hope Street Lane, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

GANDARA, Antonio de la, Artiste Peintre; *b.* 16 Dec. 1864; *m.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Paris. Elève de Gerome à l'Ecole des Beaux-Arts; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Médailles d'Or, France, Espagne, Munich. *Address:* 22 rue Monsieur le Prince, Paris.

GANDIER, Rev. Alfred, M.A., D.D., LL.D.; Principal of Knox College, Toronto, since 1908; Chairman of Board of Foreign Missions (Presbyterian Church); *b.* 29 Nov. 1861; *s.* of Rev. Joseph Gandier, Newburgh, Ont., and Helen Eastwood; *m.* 1899, Jean Watters, East Williams, Ont. *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.; Edinburgh University. Pastor of Brampton Presbyterian Church, 1889-93; Fort Massey Presbyterian Church, Halifax, 1893-1900; St. James' Square, Presbyterian Church, Toronto, 1900-8. *Publications:* Pamphlets and Articles in Reviews and Periodicals. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing. *Address:* Knox College, Toronto, Ont. *T.:* College 3019. *Club:* Rosedale Golf, Toronto.

GANDOLFI, Duke (Alfonso Otho Gandolfi-Hornyold), Duke Gandolfi of Rome, 6 May 1899; Marquis Gandolfi of Genoa, 1529, and of Rome, 1895; Kt. of Sov. Order of Malta; *b.* 20 June 1879; *s.* of late Duke and Maria Teresa Louisa, *e. d.* of late Marshal Cabreral Count de Morella, and Marquis del Ter, of Spain, to whom King Alfonso of Spain stood sponsor; *m.* 1909, Diana Francesca Po di Nerviana; one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Freiburg (Switzerland); Dr. Phil., Privatdocent of Zoology. [Blackmore Park estate was granted to Sir John Hornyold, Governor of Calais and Auditor of the Revenue to Philip and Mary, 1548; Lord of the Manor of Hanley Castle, Worcester.] *Address:* Blackmore Park, Worcester; 3 Route de Villars, Freiburg, Switzerland.

GANDY, Major Henry George, O.B.E. 1918, D.S.O. 1915; R.E., Brigade Major, School of Military Engineering, Chatham; *b.* 27 Nov. 1879. *Educ.* Sedbergh School. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1908; Major, 1915; Adjutant Volunteers, 1906-8; T.F. 1908-9; employed with Egyptian Army, 1909-12; 4th Class Medjidieh; served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); East Africa, 1903-4 (medal, 2 clasps); European war, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., O.B.E.). *Address:* Wester Hall, Hunshaugh, Northumberland. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

GANGA RAM, C.I.E. 1903; M.V.O. 1911; Rai Bahadur, M.I.M.E., M.I.C.E.; *b.* May 1851; *m.*; three *s.* *Educ.:* Thomason College. Entered India Public Works Department, 1873; Executive Engineer, 1883; Superintendent Coronation Durbar Works, Delhi, 1903; retired, 1903; Superintending Engineer Patiala State; retired, 1911; Consulting Engineer, Delhi Durbar, 1911; patentee slide rule, bricks for wells. *Publication:* Pocket-Book of Engineering. *Address:* Lahore. *T.A.:* Ganganivas, Lahore. *M.*, P 340.

GANNETT, William Howard; publisher of Comfort; *b.* Augusta, Me., 10 Feb. 1851; *m.* 1878, Sadie N., *d.* of James Hill, Skowhegan, Me. Began business career in boyhood, and was clerk in Augusta stores until 1888, when he established Comfort; Member Maine Legislature, 1903-6. *Address.* Augusta, Maine, U.S.A.; 8 Bouverie St., E.C.

GANNON, Hon. James Conley, K.C., M.L.C., New South Wales since 1904; *b.* 1860. Called to Bar, N.S.W., 1887, Attorney General, 1907. *Address:* 165 Phillip Street, Sydney, N.S.W.

GANT, Hon. Tetley, C.M.G. 1918; M.A. Oxon., President of the Legislative Council of Tasmania since 1907; Chancellor of the Univ. of Tasmania; *b* Bradford, Yorkshire, 19 July 1856, *s.* of James Greaves Tetley Gant, *m* Frances Amy, *d.* of Lavington Roope, of Hobart, one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; St. John's College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1881, elected to the Legislative Council of Tasmania for Buckingham, 1901; Chairman of Committees of the Council, 1904-7. *Club:* Tasmanian, Hobart.

GANZONI, Francis John Childs, M.A., F.R.G.S., M.P. (U.) Ipswich since 1911; *b.* London, 1882; *o. s.* of Julius Charles Ganzoni, director of C. Czarnikow, Ltd., Mincing Lane, and Mary Frances, *o. d.* of Major James Childs, formerly 3rd Royal Fusiliers, and first and for over 20 years chairman of the Aerated Bread Company. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1906; joined South-Eastern Circuit; also practised in Admiralty Court, at the Sussex Sessions and Central Criminal Court; served with British Expeditionary Force, 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt., France, 1914-18; has travelled extensively the British dominions—West Indies (6 years), South Africa, New Zealand, Australia, Egypt; also Central America and most of Europe; is a member of the Lawn Tennis Council and of the Sussex County Team; is an original member of the Royal Aero Club. *Publications:* various articles and verses. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, cricket, golf, etc. *Address:* 7 Princes Gardens,

S.W.; San Remo, Hove, Sussex. *T.*: Kensington 1978. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's, Royal Automobile, Isthmian, Sports.

GARCIA, Arthur Henry, I.S.O. 1904; late Civil Commr. and Res. Magistrate Port Elizabeth; *b.* George Town, Cape Colony, 6 July 1849; *m.* 1872, Johanna Elizabeth Enslin, Victoria West. *Educ.*: South African College. Cape Civil Service, 1868; Paymaster-General, Colonial Forces, 1880; Inspector-General, War Department, 1882; Secretary for Defence, 1883; Commandant and Deputy-Administrator during the Boer War; President of the Court for the trial of second-class rebels. *Club*: East London, Cape Colony.

GARCKE, Emile; *b.* Germany, 1856. Naturalised British subject (1880); Member Institution of Electrical Engineers, has been Chairman of the Electrical Section of the London Chamber of Commerce and is a Vice-President of the Tramways and Light Railways Association; has devoted himself exclusively to the development of electrical and kindred enterprises in the United Kingdom and abroad since 1883; associated with management of Brush Electrical Engineering Co., 1883-93, and Chairman since 1910; Managing Director of the Electric Construction Company for the purpose of reconstructing the Company (1893-5); an original Director, Electric and General Investment Co. and of Electrical and Industrial Investment Co.; has given special attention to the introduction of Electric Traction on Tramways in the United Kingdom as Managing Director of The British Electric Traction Company since 1896, and as Chairman since 1911; is President of the British Electrical Federation. *Publications*: Factory Accounts, their Principles and Practice, compiled The Manual of Electrical Undertakings, published annually; article on Commercial Aspects of Electricity, in Encyclopedia Britannica. *Address*: Electrical Federation Offices, Kingsway, W.C.; Ditton House, near Maidenhead. *T.A.*: Garcke, London. *T.*: Holborn 2086, Maidenhead 46.

GARD, William Henry, C.B. 1916; M.V.O. 1903; Assist Director of Naval Construction to Admiralty since 1904; *b* 23 Oct. 1854; *m.* 1881, Alice *d* of James Jordan, Brompton, Kent. *Address*: Westwood, 245 London Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey.

GARDINER, Alfred G., editor of The Daily News since 1902; *b.* Chelmsford, 1865; *s.* of Henry James Gardiner; *m.* Ada, *d.* of Peter Claydon, late of Witham; two *s.* four *d.* *Publications*: Prophets, Priests, and Kings; Pillars of Society; The War Lords, etc. *Recreation*: Golf *Address*. 613 Finchley Road, N.W. *T.*: Hampstead 5634. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, Whitefriars, Eighty.

GARDINER, Edward Rawson, C.I.E. 1915; *b.* 25 Oct. 1859; *s.* of Samuel Rawson Gardiner; *m.* 1885, Mary Gertrude Gay, *d.* of Surg.-Maj. John Gay French, I.M.S. *Educ.*: R.I.E. College. Assist. Eng. India Public Works Dept., 1881; Executive Engineer, 1894; Under-Sec. to Government of Bengal, 1897-1900, and 1901-2; Superintending Engineer, 1907; Secretary to Government of Bihar and Orissa, and Chief Engineer, 1912-14. *Address*: 27 Manor Road, Beckenham, Kent.

GARDINER, Frederick George, K.C. 1912. Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, S. Africa, since 1914; *b.* London, 1874; *s.* of late Edward Bennett Gardiner, formerly Assistant General Manager Standard Bank, and Mrs. Gardiner (*b.* von Doeringk); *m.* 1901 J. S. C. Brailey; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape; Keble College, Oxford. B.A. Cape University, 1892; B.A. (Honour School of Jurisprudence) Oxford, 1895; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1896; admitted to Cape Bar, 1897: acting Puisne Judge, Natal, 1907 and 1913; Cape of Good Hope, 1913 and 1914; Attorney-General of the Province of the Cape of Good Hope, 1910-14. *Publications*: Joint Editor Supreme Court Reports 1900-1903. *Address*: Errol, Kenilworth, Cape; Supreme Court, Cape-town. *Club*: Civil Service, Cape Town.

GARDINER, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Henry Lawrence, C.B. 1917; *b.* 16 Apr. 1860; *s.* of Rev. T. Gardiner, Old Aberdeen; *m.* Isobel Violet, *e. d.* of J. Dunlop, of Brockloch, Ayrshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Chanonry School, Old Aberdeen, Aberdeen University; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Received Commission in the R.A., 1879, gaining the Toombs' Memorial Scholarship; Captain, 1887; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1905; Col. 1912; Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1898-1903; Chief Instructor, 1908-12; Col. in Charge, R.G.A Records, 1912-1913; Commandant, School of Gunnery, 1913-1914; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884. *Address*: 30 Rutland Square, Edinburgh. *Club*. United Service.

GARDINER, John, I.S.O. 1907; a Public Service Inspector, Australian Commonwealth, since 1902; *b.* 1852. Entered Government Service, 1866. *Address*. Adelaide, Australia.

GARDINER, John Stanley, M.A. (Cantab.), F.R.S., 1908; F.L.S., F.R.G.S.; Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy in Cambridge Univ., *b.* Belfast, 24 Jan. 1872; *s.* of late Rev. Jephson Gardiner, Black Torrington, Devon; *m.* 1st, 1900, Rachel Florence (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late Richard Deming, Otter S. Mary; 2nd, 1909, Edith Gertrude, *d.* of R. A. Willcock, Goldthorn, Wolverhampton, formerly Fellow of Newnham Coll. Camb. (D.Sc. Dub.), and author of numerous papers in bio-chemistry; two *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge. University Table at Stazione Zoologica, Naples, 1895; Coral Reef Boring Expedition to Funafuti, 1896; Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, 1898; Dean of Gonville and Caius College, 1903-9; Balfour Student, 1899-1901; Maldive and Laccadive Expedition, 1899-1901; Murchison Award, R.G.S., 1902; Indian Ocean Expedition in H.M.S. Sealark, 1905; Demonstrator of Animal Morphology, 1902-8; Senior Proctor of University, 1907-8; Member of (Treasury) Committee on Fishery Investigations, 1907-1908; Seychelles Expedition, 1908; University Lecturer in Zoology, 1909; Member Government Advisory Committee on Fisheries, 1913; late Member of Councils of Royal, Linnean, and Royal Geographical Societies, Chairman Cambridgeshire Horticultural Sub-Committee. *Publications*: editor of The Fauna and Geography of the Maldive and Laccadive Archipelagoes, 1902-6; numerous papers on oceano-graphical and zoological subjects in the above, in the Reports of the Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean, and in various scientific journals. *Recreations*: travel, fishing, gardening, yachting Birdalone). *Address*: Zoological Laboratory, or Bredon House, Cambridge.

GARDINER, Rev. Thory Gage, M.A.; Residentiary Canon of Canterbury; *b* 1857; *s.* of late Stephen Gage Gardiner and Susan, *d.* of Thory Chapman; *m.* Dorothy, *e. d.* of Sir John A. Kempe, K.C.B., *q v.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Brasenose College, Oxford (B.A. 1880). Ordained, 1881; Curate, St. Jude's, Whitechapel, 1881; Sub-Warden, Toynbee Hall, 1885-89; Rector of All Saints, Colchester, 1890-92; St. George-the-Martyr, Southwark, 1892-97; Somerleyton with Ashby, 1897; Farnham, 1897-1904; St. Michael Paternoster Royal, London, 1907-10; Lambeth, 1910-17; Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1903; Hon. Canon of Southwark, 1915; Chairman, Southern Section Co-operative Union, 1891-96; Secretary to Education Committee of Co-operative Union, 1891-1895; served on the Colchester, the Southwark, and the Farnham Board of Guardians; on the Colchester and on the Farnham School Board; Chairman (elected) St.-George-the-Martyr,

Southwark, Vestry, 1894-97; served on the Poor Law Commission, 1909. *Address:* Precincts, Canterbury. *Club:* Reform.

GARDINER, Walter, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S. 1890; Honorary Fellow and sometime Fellow and Bursar of Clare College, Cambridge; *b.* 1 Sep. 1859; *o. surv. s.* of late Stephen T. Gardiner; *m.* 1893, Isabella Whitehead, *d.* of late James Campbell, Glasgow, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bedford, Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar); Wurzburg University. Scholar of Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1874-76; First Class Natural Science Tripos, 1881; Science Lecturer at Girton College, 1883; University Demonstrator in Botany, 1884; University Lecturer in Botany, 1889; with Prof. M. C. Potter, *q.v.*, reinstituted the University Botanical Museum founded by Prof. Henslow; Rolleston Prize, Oxford, 1888; Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 1898; has given courses of lectures at the Royal and London Institutions; lecturer to British Association (Newcastle), 1889; one of the Vice-Presidents of the Botany Section at the Cambridge meeting of the Brit. Assoc. 1904. *Publications:* author of various papers, dealing mainly with Histological and Physiological Botany, in the Royal, Linnæan, and other Societies. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening, natural history. *Address:* St. Andrew's, Hills Road, Cambridge. *Club:* Savile.

GARDINER, Rev. William; Vicar of Southbroom, Wilts, 1897-1918; Canon of Salisbury; Prebendary of Teignton Regis since 1910; Rural Dean of Avebury (Cannings Portion) since 1906; Acting Chaplain to the Forces at Devizes; *b.* 24 March 1848; *s.* of Rev. R. Gardiner of Wellesford Manor and Bindon House, Somersetshire, and Augusta Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert Jackson of Swallowfield, Wellington, Somerset; *m.* 1873, Jessie, *d.* of Rev. William T. Redfern, Vicar of St. James, Taunton; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Taunton College School; private tuition; Exeter College, Oxford, B.D. Oxon.; *ad eundem* M.A., T.C.D., and Member of the Senate. Captain Oxford University Volunteers, Grand Chaplain of English Freemasons, 1899; Vicar of St. George's Clarnes, Worcester, 1873; St. Mary's, Marlborough, 1887; Rural Dean of Marlborough, 1891-97; member of Worcester School Board, Hon. Secretary of Royal City and County of Worcester Nursing Institution, of Savernake Hospital, Wilts. *Publications:* Southbroom Catechisings on the Church Catechism, Benefice Record Book for Deanery of Cannings. *Recreation.* fishing. *Address:* The Vicarage, Southbroom, Devizes.

GARDNER, family name of **Baron Burghclere.**

GARDNER, Hon. Mrs. Alan; *e. d.* of Lord Blyth of Blythwood; President Herefordshire Women's Liberal Association; Vice-President Women's Liberal Federation for England; Vice-President Ladies' Committee of Congress on Tuberculosis; President of Lydney Women Federation; Vice-President of Essex Needlework Guild; a President of The Children's Happy Evening Association, of the Soldiers and Sailors Family Association for the Dean Forest, of the Liberal Social League; *m.* 1885, Col. Alan Gardner, M.P., 11th Hussars (*d.* 1907); two *s.* two *d.* Has seen much of wild life in unexplored countries, and big-game shooting; in company with her husband, has made many shooting expeditions to Africa, Northern India, Nepaul, Assam, North America, and Australasia; has shot many lions, bears, tigers, and other wild animals; has explored interior of Somaliland and the Abyssinian frontier. *Publications:* Rifle and Spear with the Rajpoots; Life in Somaliland, etc. *Recreations:* photography, hunting, fishing, big-game shooting, sketching. *M.:* CG 29.

GARDNER, Alice, M.A. Bristol; Temporary Lecturer in History in the University of Bristol since 1915; Associate of Newnham Coll., Cambridge, since 1898, and member of Governing Body; *b.* Hackney, 1854; *y. d.* of late Thomas Gardner, of the Stock Exchange, and Ann, *d.* of Peter Pearse. *Educ.:* Lalcham, Clapham Park, etc.: Newnham College, Cambridge (student, 1876-79) First Class in Historical Tripos; Assistant Mistress in the Girls' High School, Plymouth, 1880-82; Professor of Ancient and Modern History in Bedford College, London, 1883-84; Lecturer in History at Newnham College, Cambridge, 1881-1914; first Secretary of the University Association of Women Teachers; a Vice-President of the Historical Association. *Publications:* Synesius of Cyrene, Philosopher and Bishop; Friends of the Olden Time (for children); Rome the Middle of the World (a sequel to above); Julian, Emperor and Philosopher; Studies in John the Scot; The Conflict of Duties, and other Essays; Theodore of Studium, his Life and Times; Letters to a Godchild; Supplementary Chapter to English Translation of Professor Hans von Schubert's Church History; The Lascarids of Nicæa; Within our Limits; Chapter in the Faith and the War; article in History on some Episodes in the History of Mediæval Salonika. *Recreations:* cycling and country walking (both in moderation). *Address:* 8 Canyarge Road, Clifton, Bristol. *Clubs:* Ladies' University; Clifton Ladies'.

See also Profs. E. A. and Percy Gardner.

GARDNER, Edmund Garratt, Litt.D.; Barlow Lecturer on Dante, University College, London; Reader in Italian in the University of London; *b.* London, 12 May 1869; *e. s.* of late John Gardner, of the Stock Exchange. *Educ.:* Beaumont; Gonville and Caius College, Camb. Intended for the medical profession, but abandoned it for study of Italian literature and history, especially the study of Dante; has devoted much time to research in Italian archives and libraries, and, more recently, to the investigation of mysticism and kindred subjects. *Publications:* Dante's Ten Heavens, 1898; A Dante Primer, 1900; The Story of Florence, 1900, Desiderio, 1902; The Story of Siena and San Gimignano, 1902; Dukes and Poets in Ferrara, 1904; The King of Court Poets, 1906; Saint Catherine of Siena, 1907, The Cell of Self-Knowledge 1910; Dante and the Mystics, 1914, The Book of St. Bernard on the Love of God, 1916. *Recreations:* walking and travelling in Italy. *Address:* St. Joseph's Cottage, Mill Hill, N.W. *Club:* Royal Societies.

GARDNER, Ernest, M.P. (C.) Wokingham Division of Berks since 1901; J.P.; *b.* 1846; *s.* of Joseph Goodwin Gardner, of Havering, Essex; *m.* 1st, 1878, Mary (*d.* 1903), *d.* of William Peto of Cannon Court, Cookham, Berks, 2nd, 1910, Amy Inglis, *y. d.* of Lt.-Gen. Laurie, C.B. *Educ.:* Orsett House, Essex. Successor to Berkshire property of his uncle, John Silvester, Spencers, Maidenhead, 1864; J.P., Maidenhead, 1887; Mayor, Maidenhead, 1892-93; J.P., Berkshire, 1895; County Councillor, 1889; Alderman, 1898; Liveryman Drapers' Company, 1873; member of Court, 1895; Master of Company, 1901-2; yeoman. *Address:* Spencers, Maidenhead.

GARDNER, Ernest Arthur, Litt.D., Yates Professor of Archæology, University College, London; Public Orator, London University, 1910-15; Dean of Faculty of Arts, London University, 1905-9 and 1913-15; Lt.-Commander R.N.V.R.; awarded Gold Cross of Greek Order of the Redeemer, 1918; *b.* London, 1862; *y. s.* of late Thomas Gardner; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of Major Wilson, late Scots Greys, 1887; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* City of London School; Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb. Fellow Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1885-94; Craven Student Cambridge Univ. 1887-89; Director of British School of Archæology at Athens, 1887-95. Since 1884 continuously employed in

archæological work: excavation, study, and teaching; first excavated at Greek colony of Naucratis, in Egypt, 1885-86; since then, as Director of British School at Athens, in Cyprus, especially Paphos, and on many sites in Greece, including Megalopolis; has frequently lectured and written on subjects connected with Greek art, archæology, and excavation; on active service at Salonika, 1915-17. *Publications:* Chapter on Inscriptions, in Naukratis I. 1886, Naukratis II. 1888; Handbook of Greek Sculpture, vol. i. 1896, vol. ii. 1897; new edition, revised and enlarged, 1915; Journal of Hellenic Studies, numerous articles on Greek art, archæology, and excavations, from 1882; joint-editor of the Journal of Hellenic Studies since 1897; articles in Smith's Dictionary of Antiquities, 3rd ed. 1891; Catalogue of the Vases in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, 1897; articles on Greek sites in Encyclopædia Britannica, Suppl. 1902, and 10th ed., 1910; Ancient Athens, 1902; A Companion to Greek Studies, Cambridge, 1905, Sections on Mythology, Religion, House, Daily Life, etc; with Rev. E. S. Roberts, An Introduction to Greek Epigraphy, part ii., the Inscriptions of Attica, 1905, Six Greek Sculptors, 1910: Religion and Art in Ancient Greece, 1910. *Address:* University College, W.C.; 10 Hampstead Square, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 193.

See also Alice and Percy Gardner.

GARDNER, Ven. George Lawrence Harter; Archdeacon of Aston and Chancellor of Birmingham Cathedral since 1913; Hon. Canon, Gloucester Cathedral, 1906-1911; Hon Canon, Birmingham Cathedral, 1911, Mus Bac Oxon. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Corpus Christi, Cambridge (M.A.). Curate of St. Mary's, Nottingham, 1875-84; All Saints, Cheltenham, 1884-1911, Diocesan Chaplain to the Bishop of Birmingham, 1911 *Recreation:* Worship and Music. *Address:* 2 Vicarage Road, Handsworth, Birmingham. *T.:* Northern 367. *Club:* Church Imperial.

GARDNER, Henry Willoughby; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1909, Mary Louisa, *d.* of late Rev. E. F. Rambaut; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. M.D., Lond.; F.R.C.P., Lond.; Physician Salop Infirmary; Consulting Physician Salop Children's Convalescent Home; Late President of the Midland Medical Society. *Publications.* The Treatment of Phthisis for the County of Shropshire, Contributions to medical journals. *Address:* 23 St. John's Hill, Shrewsbury.

GARDNER, Sir James Tynte Agg, Kt., *cr.* 1916; J.P.; M.P. (U.) Cheltenham since 1911, *b* Cheltenham, 25 Nov. 1846; *s.* of late James Agg Gardner of Cheltenham, and Eulalia Hopkins Northey of Oving House, Bucks; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Barr. Inner Temple; contested Cheltenham 1868, 1880, and 1906; M.P. (C.) Cheltenham, 1874, 1885, 1886, 1892, and 1900; J.P., Glos.; Lord of the Manor of Cheltenham, Alderman Gloucestershire C.C. *Address:* 5 Regent Street, Cheltenham. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Garrick.

GARDNER, John Addyman, M.A., F.I.C.; Reader in Physiological Chemistry, London University; Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, London School of Medicine for Women; Lecturer in Chemistry and Chemist, St. George's Hospital; consulting chemist; *b.* 1867; *e. s.* of late Thomas Gardner of Bradford; *m.* 1903, Mrs. Henrietta White, *d.* of late Lieut. and Adjt. Arthur Henry Lewis, 65th Regt. *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demyship); Heidelberg. 1st Class (Chemistry) Hon. School of Natural Science, 1889; Demonstrator in Chemistry, Oxford, 1891; Lectureship in Chemistry, Medical School, St. George's Hospital, 1894; sometime Examiner in Chemistry in Final Hon. School, Oxford University, London University, Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, Society of Apothecaries, etc.; Hon. Treasurer of the Biochemical Society; for many years has taken an active interest in the teaching of science in schools. *Publications:* article on Blood (with Dr. Buckmaster), and on Cholesterol in Allen's Commercial Analysis; numerous papers on chemical, biochemical, and physiological subjects in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, the Transactions of the Chemical Society, the Journal of the Physiological Society, and in the Biochemical Journal. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 26 Horbury Crescent, Notting Hill Gate, W. *T.:* Park 115. *Clubs:* Savile, Yorick.

GARDNER, J. Starkie, English Metal Worker and Expert; *b.* 1844; *s.* of J. E. Gardner, F.S.A., and Cicely, *d.* of James Starkie; *m.* Alys Bateman, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Abroad. Geologist and Botanist; founded the metal works of Starkie, Gardner & Co., 1883. *Publications:* English Enamels; Armour in England; Silverwork; English Iron-work of the 17th and 18th Centuries; Three Handbooks for Committee of Education; Three Catalogues for Burlington Fine Arts Club, etc.; Fossil Plants, and many papers in publications of Royal, Linnæan, Geological, Antiquaries, Society of Arts, British Association, and other Societies. *Recreations:* Exploration, collecting. *Address:* Riverholm, Maidenhead Court, Berks; 53 Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1486.

GARDNER, Percy, Litt.D.; LL.D.; F.S.A.; Professor of Classical Archæology, Oxford University, since 1887; Fellow British Academy; Vice-President Hellenic Society; Corresponding Member of the Academy of Sciences, Gottingen, and of the French Institute; Member of the Archæological Institutes of Germany, Austria, America, and Greece; Hon. Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, etc.; *b.* Hackney, 24 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1874, Agnes, *d.* of John Reid. *Educ.:* City of London School; Christ's Coll. Camb. Assistant at British Museum, 1871; Fellow of Christ's College, 1872; Disney Professor of Archæology, Cambridge, 1880; editor of Journal of Hellenic Studies, 1880-96. *Publications:* one of the editors of British Museum Coin Catalogues, 1873-86; The Parthian Coinage, 1877; Samos and Samian Coins, 1882; The Types of Greek Coins, 1883; Numismatic Commentary on Pausanias, 1887; New Chapters in Greek History, 1892, Manual of Greek Antiquities (with Mr. Jevons), 1895; Sculptured Tombs of Hellas, 1896; Exploratio Evangelica, 1899; Historic View of the New Testament, 1901; Oxford at the Cross Roads, 1903; Grammar of Greek Art, 1905; The Growth of Christianity, 1907; Religious Experience of St. Paul, 1911; Principles of Greek Art, 1913; The Ephesian Gospel, 1915; also many papers in the Numismatic Chronicle, the Journal of Hellenic Studies, the Quarterly and Contemporary Reviews, the Hibbert Journal, etc. *Recreations:* walking, boating. *Address:* 12 Canterbury Road, Oxford.

See also Alice and J. A. Gardner.

GARDNER, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1905; member of firm of Craig, Gardner, and Co., Chartered Accountants, of Dublin, *b.* 14 Apr. 1838; *s.* of late John Gardner, of Ballymoney, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1895, Norah Kathleen, *d.* of Captain P. L. Peacocke of Villaggio, Dalkey. *Educ.:* Ballymoney. Is a J.P. for Dublin. *Address:* Ashley, Clyde Road, Dublin. *Clubs.* Royal Irish Yacht, Stephen's Green, Dublin

GARDNER, Walter Myers, M.Sc., F.I.C. Principal since 1905 and Professor of Chemistry since 1895 City of Bradford Technical College, Editor Journal of the Society of Dyers and Colourists; *b.* 15 July 1862, *s.* of Jno. Myers Gardner, of Leeds; *m.* 1890, Blanche, *d.* of late J. T. Atkinson, of Otley, one *s.*, one *d.* *Educ.:* Ackworth Friends' School and Yorkshire College (now Leeds University); Assistant Lecturer in Dyeing, Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1888-95; Vic-

toria University Extension Lecturer, 1892-97; Member of Society of Chemical Industry, 1891; and Chairman of Yorkshire Section, 1908-09, 1909-10; Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry, 1912; Fellow of the Chemical Society, 1893. *Publications:* The British Coal-tar Colour Industry, 1915; articles in Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, and in Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, also many articles on chemical and dyeing subjects in English and foreign technical and scientific journals. *Address:* 3 Fairmount, Manningham, and Technical College, Bradford. *T.:* 321 and 3219 Bradford.

GARDNER, William, M.D., C.M.; Emeritus Professor of Gynæcology in M'Gill University, Montreal; Consulting Gynæcologist to the Royal Victoria Hospital; *b.* Province of Quebec 1845; *e. s.* of William Gardner; *m.* Jane, *d.* of A. Cantin, of Montreal; no *c.* *Educ.:* M'Gill University, Montreal. Graduated with honours, 1867, general practice for several years, then specialist in Gynæcology, Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Bishop's Coll., 1870-75; M'Gill University, 1875-83; Professor of Gynæcology, 1883-1910; Consulting Gynæcologist to the Montreal General Hospital; Past President of the Montreal Medico-Chirurg. Society; Past President and present Member of Council of the Montreal Art Association *Recreations:* golf, billiards, fishing, and shooting. *Address:* 457 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal. *T.:* Up 1263. *Clubs* Mount Royal University, Hunt, Montreal

GARDYNE, Lt.-Col. C.; *see* Greenhill-Gardyne.

GARFIT, William, J.P., D.L.; Sheriff Lincolnshire, 1892; Chairman of Holland Division Lincolnshire Quarter Sessions, 1900-14, banker, Chairman Capital and Counties Bank; *b.* 9 Nov. 1840; *s.* of late William Garfit, Boston; *m* Mary, *d.* of C. Norman, 1868; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Camb.; M.P. (C.) Boston, 1895-1906 *Address:* Mortamer House, Egerton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, New University, Wellington. *M.:* DO 94.

GARFORTH, Rear-Admiral Edmund St.John, C.B 1887; D.L., J.P., Sussex; *b* 1836; *s.* of late William Garforth, Wigan thorpe, near York, J.P., and Louisa, *d.* of St. John Charlton, Apley Castle, Salop, *m.* 1871, Hadie, *d.* of late E. Cooper, Farland House, near Bristol; one *s* two *d.* Served in Baltic War, 1854 (medal); Crimean War, 1854-55; present at siege of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); New Zealand War (medal), 1859-60; in command of expedition against Masnaah Forts (Persian Gulf), 1874 (thanked by Indian Government); in command of Naval Brigade attached to Larut Field Force, 1875-76 (Perak medal); in Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 3rd class Order of Osmanie); while in command of Hastings Div. of Coast Guards, 1870, was presented by German Emperor with a silver telescope for assisting in saving lives of German emigrants wrecked off that coast; created C.B. on occasion of H.M. Jubilee, 1887 *Address:* 14 Upper Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Clubs:* United Service; Honorary member Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes

GARFORTH, Sir William Ed., Kt., *cr.* 1914; LL.D.: J.P. Cheshire, 1876, and W.R. Yorks., 1892; 2nd *s.* of late William Garforth of Dukinfield, Cheshire, J.P.; *b.* 30 Dec. 1845, *m.* 1882, Mary E., *d.* of late Rev. Canon Eagar, M.A., R.D., Rector of Ashton-under-Lyne. Mem.-Inst.C.E.; Past President Mining Association of Great Britain, President Inst.M.E.; Chairman of Mining Committee, University of Leeds; awarded Fothergill gold medal R.S.A.; First Medal Inst M.E.; Vice-Pres. Jurors Brussels Exhibition, 1910. *Address:* Snydale Hall, near Pontefract. *Club:* Author's.

GARFORTH, William Henry, late 2nd Bt. Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late William Francis Willoughby Garforth, 7th Hussars, of Wiganthorpe, York, and Agnes, *d.* of late Major Duff, 93rd Highlanders; *m.* 1882, Hon. Hylda Maria Madeline Willoughby, Commandant, Middlesex Hospital, since Jan. 1916, 3rd *d.* of 8th Lord Middleton; two *d.* *Address:* Westow Hall, York.

GARIÉPY, Hon. Wilfrid, B.A., B.C.L., K.C. (1913 Alberta, 1915 Quebec), M.P.P.; Minister of Municipal Affairs of the Province of Alberta since 1913; *b.* Montreal, 14 March 1877; *s.* of Joseph H. Gariepy and Etudienne Boissonneault; *m.* 1903, Albertina Lessard, Cranbourne, Beauce County, Quebec; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Laurent Coll.; Montreal Seminary; Laval Univ.; McGill Univ. Came to Alberta, 1893; admitted to the Bars of Quebec, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, 1903; practised in Edmonton since 1903, candidate to Alberta Legislature for St. Albert, 1909; elected for Beaver River, 1913 and 1917; Alderman, city of Edmonton, 1907-10; Director, Edmonton Exhibition Association, 1907-9; President, Alberta Union of Municipalities, 1911; President, Edmonton Liberal Club, 1912; Secretary, Edmonton Canadian Club, 1908, Member, St. Jean-Baptiste d'Edmonton (President, 1907), Knights of Columbus (Grand Knight, 1911); French-Canadian Congress (President, 1913-14). *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 537 Hardisty Avenue, Edmonton, Alberta. *Clubs:* Edmonton, Canadian, Edmonton.

GARIOCH, Lord; John Francis Hamilton Sinclair Cunliffe Brooks Forbes; *e. s.* of 38rd Earl of Mar; *b.* 27 Feb 1868; *m.* 1903, Sibyl, *d.* of late Robert Heathcote. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Bachelors'; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

GARLAND, Sir Archibald, Kt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* Chichester, 11 May 1867; *o. s.* of late Alderman Sharp Garland, J.P.; *m* 1900, Emily Elizabeth, *d.* of late William Spiers, of Earnby, nr Chichester; one *d.* *Educ.:* Prebendal School, Chichester. Entered City Council, 1907; Alderman, 1916; Mayor, 1912, and has held the office for the last six consecutive years. *Recreations:* public work, motoring and photography. *Address:* Ivy Bank, St. John's Street, Chichester. *T.:* Chichester 89. *M.:* B.P. 1715.

GARLAND, Ven. Canon David John, J.P., V.D.; Principal Resident Chaplain (rank of Col.) Training Corps, Australian Imperial Force; Representative at the Front for Australia of the Church of England; *b* Dublin, 1864; *s.* of James Garland; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Thomas Hadfield, Grafton, New South Wales; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Trained for the legal profession; took Holy Orders in Australia, 1889; Curacies, Queensland and New South Wales, Diocesan Mission Priest, Western Australia, 1891; Diocesan Secretary, Registrar, Manager Charitable Institutions and Canon Missioner, Western Australia; Archdeacon of North Queensland, 1902; Organising Secretary, Bible in State Schools' League, Queensland, 1906; New Zealand, 1913-14; an authority on Education in Australia; was the leader of the movements, which succeeded, for the introduction of Religious Instruction into State Schools in Western Australia and Queensland; member Queensland Recruiting Executive, 1915-16; Co-Founder, Universal Service League, Queensland, 1916; Founder and Director, Anzac Club, Queensland, 1916. *Publication:* Religious Instructions in State Schools, 1913. *Address:* Brisbane, Queensland.

GARLAND, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Alfred Crowder, D.S.O. 1900; Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 5 Feb. 1857; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. Garland, late Rector of Mordiford, Herefordshire, and Vicar of Ombersley, Worcestershire; *m.* 1889, *y. d.* of late A. C. Hooper, Claines Grange, Worcestershire. Entered Army, 1876; served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir

(medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902, including Magerstontein, Koodoosberg, Rethef's Nek, Wittpor (despatches, Queen's medal, two clasps; King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); Reserve of Officers.

GARLAND, Hamlin, novelist, lecturer, and farmer; *b.* West Salem, Wisconsin, 16 Sept. 1860; *m* 1899, Zulime, *d.* of Prof. Don Carlos Taft, formerly of University of Illinois; two *d. Educ.:* Cross-roads School, Burr Oak, Iowa; Cedar Valley Seminary, Iowa; Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass. Worked on father's farm till 1881; graduated same year at Cedar Valley Seminary; went East, 1882; joined the landseekers' boom to Dakota, 1883; returned to Boston, 1884; began to write verse and fiction, 1885; taught English Literature in private schools of Boston and vicinity for six years; published first book in 1890; Vice-President National Institute Arts and Letters; organised the Cliff Dwellers, a Chicago club, 1907; is its president. *Publications:* Main-travelled Roads, 1890; Jason Edwards, 1891; A Member of the Third House, 1892; Prairie Folks, 1893; A Spoil of Office, 1892; Prairie Songs; Crumbling Idols, 1893; Rose of Dutcher's Coolly, 1895; Wayside Courtships, 1897; Ulysses Grant, 1898; The Trail of the Gold Seekers, 1899; Boy Life on the Prairie, 1899; Prairie Folks, 1900; The Eagle's Heart, 1900; Her Mountain Lover, 1901; The Captain of the Gray Horse Troop, 1902; Hesper, 1903; The Tyranny of the Dark, 1905; The Long Trail, 1907; Money Magic, 1907; The Shadow World, 1908; The Moccasin Ranche, 1909, Cavanagh Forest Ranger; Victor Olnee's Discipline, 1911, The Forester's Daughter, 1913; A Son of the Middle Border, 1914. *Recreations:* riding the trail on the plains and in the mountains; never kills game; plays ball, skates, swims; lover of Wagner's music and of the modern serious drama. *Address:* The Cliff Dwellers, Chicago *Club* Players', New York City

GARLAND, Hon. John, K.C, 1910; M.L.C. since 1908; *b.* Cowbythe, Banffshire 17 Sep 1863; *s.* of Robert Garland; *m.* 1896, Isabel, *d.* of Edward Chisholm, Sydney; one *d. Educ.:* Fordyce Academy; Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. M.A (Phil Honours), Aberdeen, 1882, LL.B. (Highest Distinction), Edinburgh, 1886; called to Bar, New South Wales, 1888; Member of the Legislative Assembly for Wollahra, 1898-1901; and for Tamworth, 1903-4; Minister for Justice and Solicitor-General, 1909-10, Procurator of the Presbyterian Church of New South Wales since 1894; of Australia since 1901; Councillor of St Andrews College; representative of the Legislative Council on Senate of Sydney University, 1915; President, Sydney University Law Society; Vice President of the Liberal Association of New South Wales. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Carnton, Belle Vue Hill, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Australian, University, Royal Sydney Golf, Sydney.

GARLAND, L. V.; *see* Lester-Garland

GARLAND, Patrick Joseph, C.M.G 1909; *b* 26 Oct. 1867. Assistant Colonial Surgeon, Gold Coast, 1904, retired 1911; Senior Medical Officer, Northern Territories, 1899; served Fra-Fra Expedition, 1899 (despatches); Neutral Zone Expedition 1900 (despatches); Fra-Fra Expedition, 1900; Ashanti rebellion (despatches, medal and clasp); District Commissioner Axim, 1901; Deputy Principal Medical Officer, Accra, Gold Coast, received thanks of Secretary of State for services during plague at Accra, 1908. *Address:* Barndarrig, Wicklow.

GARLIES, Lord; Randolph Algernon Ronald Stewart; Lieut. 2nd Batt. Scots Guards; *b.* 21 Nov. 1892; *e. s.* of 11th Earl of Galloway. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. *Address:* Cumloden, Newton-Stewart, N.B. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Army and Navy, Guards'.

GARMOYLE, Viscount; Hugh Wilfrid John Cairns; *e. s.* and heir of 4th Earl Cairns; *b.* 9 June 1907. *Address:* Farleigh-Hungerford, Bath.

GARNEAU, Sir (John) George, Kt. *cr.* 1908; Chairman of the National Battlefields Commission since 1908; *b.* Quebec, 19 Nov. 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Hon. Pierre Garneau, Member of the Legislative Council of the Province of Quebec, and Charlotte Cecile Burroughs; *m.* 1892, Marie Alma, *d* of Major A. Benoit of Ottawa; five *s.* three *d. Educ.* Quebec Seminary; Montreal Polytechnic School of Engineering; B App.Sc. (High Honours), Laval University; Professor of Analytical Chemistry (Laval); LL.D. (hon.) Toronto University, 1917. Abandoned practice of engineering to go into business, and is President of Garneau, Ltd., wholesale woollens and staples; a member of the Council of the Quebec Board of Trade, 1898-1901; Mayor of Quebec, 1906-10, Chairman of Executive Committee which organised Quebec Tercentenary celebration; Acting Chairman of the Quebec Public Utilities Commission; Chairman National Battlefields Commission; a Knight of the Legion of Honour of France, 1908. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, photography, motoring. *Address:* 136 Grande Allee, Quebec. *Club:* Garrison, Quebec.

GARNEAU, Hon. Némèse; made Knight Commander of the Order of Saint Gregory the Great by Pope Benedict XV, 1916, Member of Legislative Council of Province of Quebec; *s* of Doctor J. B. Garneau and Marie Nathalie Rinfret; *b.* Ste. Anne de la Perade, 15 Nov. 1847; *m.* 1870, Marie Elodie, *d.* of J. P. Plamondon, Advocate; one *s. Educ.:* Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Quebec. Dry goods merchant, 1870, 1897; Laureate of Agricultural Merit, 1895; Member of Quebec Legislature for County of Quebec, 1897-1901; Minister of Agriculture for Province of Quebec, 1903, President of the Chicoutimi Pulp Co; Director of La Banque Provinciale du Canada, President of Les Prevoyants du Canada; President of the General Stock-Breeders' Association, Member of Council of Agriculture of the Province; Member of the Board of Directors of several other industrial and commercial enterprises. *Address:* 10 St. Denis Avenue, Quebec. *T.:* 1728.

GARNETT, Constance; *see* Edward Garnett.

GARNETT, Edward, author; *b.* 1863; 2nd *s.* of late Dr Richard Garnett, British Museum; *m.* Constance Black, known under her married name as the translator of many Russian novels. *Publications.* The Breaking Point: The Feud; Turgenef, 1917, etc. *Address:* The Cearne, Kent Hatch, Edenbridge.

GARNETT, Frank Walls, C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; Pres. Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons. *Address:* 10 Red Lion Square, W.C.1.

GARNETT, James Clerk Maxwell, M.A.; Barrister-at-law; Principal of the College of Technology, Manchester, and Dean of the Faculty of Technology in the University of Manchester; *b.* Cambridge, 13 October 1880; *s.* of Dr. William Garnett, *q.v.*; *m.* Margaret Lucy, 2nd *d.* of Professor E. B. Poulton, F.R.S., *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge Major scholar and Fellow of Trinity; Sheepshanks Astronomical Exhibitioner; 1st Class, 1st Division, Pt. II. of the Mathematical Tripos; Smith's Prizeman; rowed in University trial eight; lecturer on Applied Mathematics in University College, London, 1903; examiner, Board of Education, 1904-12. *Publications:* papers on mathematical and physical subjects, published in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society; and papers on education. *Recreations:* walking, sailing. *Address:* Westfield, Victoria Park, Manchester. *T.A.:* Technology, Manchester. *T.:* Rusholme 194. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Leander.

GARNETT, Lucy M. J.; *d.* of late Thomas Garnett, F.R.C.S. Has travelled and resided for many years both in the Near and Far East, and has written extensively on Oriental manners, customs, and folk-lore. *Publications:* Greek Folk-poesy (first edition 1885, second 1888, third, in two volumes, 1896), The Women and Folk-lore of Turkey (Vol. I. Christian Women, 1890; Vol. II. Jewish and Moslem Women, 1891), Turkish Life in Town and Country, 1903; The Turkish People, 1909, Turkey of the Ottomans, 1911; Mysticism and Magic in Turkey, 1912; Greek Wonder Tales, 1913; Greece of the Hellenes, 1914, Ottoman Wonder Tales, 1915, Balkan Home Life, 1917. Awarded a Civil List Pension in 1893 in recognition of her services to literature. Resides abroad. *Address:* Thos. Cook and Son, Rome.

GARNETT, Dr. William, Educational Adviser to the London County Council, 1904-1915; one of H.M. Commissioners for the 1851 Exhibition; *b.* Portsea, 30 Dec. 1850; *s.* of William Garnett of that town; *m.* 1879, Rebecca *d.* of late John Samwavs of Southsea; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The City of London School; Royal School of Mines, St. John's College, Cambridge. Whitworth Scholar (first), 1869; bracketed 5th Wrangler, 1873; Fellow, St. John's College, Cambridge, 1874-79; Hon D.C.L. Durham, Hon. Member of North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers. After taking degree in 1873, became first Demonstrator of Physics in the Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, under Professor James Clerk Maxwell; was subsequently Lecturer on Physics in St. John's College, and on Mechanics and Physics in Newnham College; Professor of Mathematics, Physics, and Mechanics in University Coll. Nottingham, 1882; Principal and Professor of Mathematics in the Durham College of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1884; member of Executive Council, and chairman of Electric Lighting Committee of Royal Jubilee Exhibition in Newcastle, 1887, superintended the lighting and electric power installations, assisted in planning and erecting Durham College of Science; Secretary and Educational Adviser to the Technical Education Board. 1893-1904. *Publications.* Elementary Dynamics, An Elementary Treatise on Heat; Elementary Mechanics, Heroes of Science—Physicists; joint-author of Life of James Clerk Maxwell. *Address:* The Chestnuts, Branch Hill, Hampstead, N.W.; Horestone Point, Sea View, I.W. *T.:* Hampstead 339. *Club:* Reform.

GARNETT, Major, Acting Lieut.-Col. William Brooksbank, D.S.O 1917; *b.* 31 July 1875; 3rd *s.* of late Frederick Brooksbank Garnett, C.B.; *m.* Eleanor Constance, *e. d.* of John B Story, *q v. Educ.:* Charterhouse Served as 2nd Lieut Post Office Rifles, 1895; Lieut. C.I.V. S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal and four clasps), 2nd R.W. Fusiliers, China and India; 1st R.W. Fusiliers, Ireland; Adjutant 7th R.W. Fusiliers, 1913-14; served European war with R.W. Fusiliers, 1914; commanded a Service Battalion Royal Fusiliers, 1916-17, and a Battalion R W. Fusiliers, since 1917 (despatches twice, D S.O.). *Clubs.* Naval and Military, Conservative.

GARNIER, J.; *see* Carpenter-Garnier.

GARNSEY, Sir Gilbert Francis, K.B E, *cr.* 1918; F.C.A., F.S.S.; Chartered Accountant; Partner in the firm of Price Waterhouse & Co., *b.* 21 March 1883; *m.* 1915, Miriam Howles, B.Sc.; one *s. Educ.:* Wellington School, Somerset. 1st in honours in the Intermediate and Final Examinations of the Institute of Chartered Accountants, Nov. 1903 and 1905; has been assisting in the Finance Department of the Ministry of Munitions since 1916; Controller Munitions Accounts, Feb. 1918. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 3 Frederick's Place, Old Jewry, E.C.2. *T.A.:* Accountants, Stock, London; *T.:* City 7586; Spencer Lodge, Greenaway Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3; *T.:* Hampstead 1371. *Clubs:* Union, Gresham, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh.

GAROFALO, Baron Raffaele; Senatore del Regno d'Italia; Presidente alla Corte di Cassazione, Roma; *b.* 18 Nov. 1851; unmarried; family belonging to the Order of Malta. *Educ.:* Naples. Member of Società Reale di Napoli, Accademia di Scienze morali e politiche (Vice-President); Societa italiana di Sociologia (President); Institut de France, Academie des Sciences morales et politiques (Membre correspondant), Consulta Araldica-Heraldic Council (Member); Orders: Commandeur de la Légion d'honneur: Grande Ufficiale dei SS Maurizio e Lazzaro; Cavaliere di Gran Croce della Corona d'Italia. *Publications:* Criterio positivo di penalità, 1880; Riparazione alle vittime del delitto, 1887; Criminologia, 1885; translated into French (five editions till 1905), into Spanish, Portuguese, and English; La Superstizione socialista, 1895 (translated into Spanish and French); Dante, Nietzsche e Tolstoi, 1906, Metodi educativi di civilta latina e anglosassoni, 1912, etc. *Address.* Naples, Largo Garofalo, 29. *Clubs:* Circolo Nazionale, Napoli; Circolo della Caccia, Nuovo Circolo, Roma.

GARRAN, Sir Robert Randolph, Kt., *cr.* 1917, C M.G. 1901; Solicitor-General, Commonwealth of Australia since 1917; *b.* Sydney, 10 Feb. 1867; *s.* of late Hon. Andrew Garran, M.A. (Lond.), LL D. (Syd.), M.L C. (N.S W.), *m.* 1902, Hilda, 3rd *d.* of late John Sheild Robson, of Monkwearmouth, Durham; four *s. Educ.:* Grammar School and University, Sydney. Captain, Sydney Grammar School, 1884; Scholarships for Classics, Mathematics, and General Proficiency, University of Sydney, 1885-87; B.A. 1888; M.A with 1st class honours and University medal in School of Mental, Moral, and Political Philosophy, 1890. Barrister-at-law, N.S W., 1890; Secretary to Representative of N.S.W. Government in Legislative Council, 1896-98 and 1899-1901; Secretary to Drafting Committee of Australian Federal Convention, 1897-98. *Publications* The Coming Commonwealth, 1897, joint-author, with Sir John Quick, of Quick and Garran's Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth, 1901. *Address:* Orphir, St. George's Road, Toorak, Melbourne. *Club:* Australian, Sydney.

GARRARD, Hon. Jacob, J.P.; President and Managing Trustee Kuring-gai Chase National Park; Chairman Land Trustees Trades Hall; Chairman of Directors Australasian T. and G. Life Society; *b.* Harwich, 3 June 1846; *s.* of Joseph, of Revenue Service, and Martha Garrard, *m.* 1870, Rebecca Cavill; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* National School, Harwich; Borough School, London. Arrived in New Zealand, 1860; apprenticed to the engineering; arrived in Sydney, 1867; filled engagements with leading firms till 1882; M.P. Balmain, 1880-91; Central Cumberland, 1891-3; Sherbrooke, 1893-8; Minister Public Works, 1885-6; Instruction and Labour and Industry, 1894-8, President Water and Sewerage Board, 1899-1904; Official Member and Vice-President Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage, Sydney, 1899-1912; Mayor and Alderman of Balmain, 1879-87; Member, Vice-Chairman, and Chairman of Parliamentary Committee on Public Works, 1889-94; in business in Sydney and Balmain; auctioneer and estate agent 1881-1908. *Recreations:* horticulture, rowing. *Address:* Wairere, Hornsby, N.S W.

GARRATT, Brig.-Gen. Sir Francis Sudlow, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; Director of Remounts; *b.* 18 June 1859; *e. s.* of late Rev. Sudlow Garratt, Merrifield, Devonport; *m.* 1897, Frances Lucy, *e. d.* of Col. Troyte of Huntsham Court, Devon; three *d. Educ.:*

Winchester; Sandhurst. Appointed 2nd Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards, 1878; Capt. 1887; Major, 1897; second in command 6th Dragoon Guards, 1900; commanded a column in South Africa with local rank of Colonel; Lieutenant-Colonel 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1903; Lieutenant-Colonel 6th Dragoon Guards, 1904; commanded Jhansi Brigade, 1905-6; Ambala Cavalry Brigade with temporary rank Brigadier-General, 1907-9; served Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps, C.B., D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., K.C.M.G.) *Club:* Naval and Military.

GARRATT, Lieut.-Col. John Arthur Thomas, J.P., D.L.; late Lt.-Col. Grenadier Guards, and Captain, 1st Devon Yeo Cavalry; *b* 1842; *o. s.* of late John Garratt, and Anne, *d* of Richard Heming; *m.* 1867, Georgina Henrietta, *d* of John Henry, *s.* of Jerome, Count Fane-De Salis, of Pawley Court; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address:* Bishop's Court, Exeter. *Clubs* Guards', Travellers'.

GARRAWAY, Edward Charles Frederick, C.M.G. 1911; L.R.C.S.I.; Resident Commissioner Bechuanaland Protectorate and Lieut.-Col. commanding Bechuanaland Protectorate Police, since 1910; *b* 10 March 1865; *s. s.* of Col Chas Sutton Garraway, Rockshire, Waterford, Ireland; *m.* 1905 Winifred Mary, *e d.* of J. H. Harvey, J.P., Blackbrook Grove, Fareham, Hants; two *d. Educ.:* Waterford Diocesan School; Medical School, Trinity College, Dublin; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. Came to S. Africa as District Surgeon, Millwood, Cape Colony, 1888, District Surgeon, Kuruman, British Bechuanaland 1891; Surgeon, Bechuanaland Border Police, 1892-1901; Divisional Medical Officer South African Constabulary, with rank of Major, 1901-5, principal Medical Officer S.A.C., 1905-8; Military Secretary S. Africa since 1908; served Matabeleland, 1893-4 (medal); 1896 (clasp). Boer War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, four clasps; King's medal, two clasps); Special Commissioner Southern Rhodesian Native Reserves Commission; Military Secretary to Governor-General and High Commissioner South Africa, 1910. *Recreations* outdoor. *Address:* Protectorate Govt. House, Mafeking; Rockshire, Waterford, Ireland.

GARRETT, Edmund William, M.A., J.P., Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Bow Street, since 1910; *b* 1 Feb 1850; *s* of Henry Garrett, of Cromac House, and Emma Grimshaw *m* Frances, *d* of John Andrews, J.P. of Comber, Co Down, Ireland, 1878; two *s* two *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury School, St John's Coll., Camb. Honours in law, 1873. Called to the Bar, 1875, member of Middlesex County Council, 1889; County Alderman, 1895; a member of the first General Council of the Bar, Police Magistrate Marylebone, 1914-16. *Publication:* Law of Nuisances. *Address:* Ardecvin, Epsom. *T.:* Epsom 226. *Club* Reform.

GARRETT, Edward; *see* Mayo, Mrs. J. R.

GARRETT, Lieut.-Col. Frank, C.B.E. 1918, T.D.; Managing Director of Richard Garrett & Son, Ltd., Leiston, Suffolk, J.P. Suffolk, Chairman Leiston U.D.C.; County Councillor for East Suffolk, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., *b.* 9 Dec. 1869, *s.* of Frank Garrett, Aldringham, Leiston, Suffolk, *m.* Evelyn Rosa, *d* of late Henry Brooks, Her Seam Lodge, Walton-on-Thames; lives *d. Educ.:* Rugby. Served during European War, 1914-15; commanding 4th Suffolk Regt. *Address:* New Haven, Leiston, Suffolk. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

GARRETT, J. H. Moore, J.P., Cos Cavan and Down; High Sheriff, Co Cavan, 1896; *s.* of late Rev. J. P. Garrett, of Kilgarron, Co. Carlow; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1st, 1884, Amie (*d.* 1891), *d.* of Baron de Poellnitz, Bregenz, Austria, and *g. d.* of Lord Forbes; 2nd, 1894 (*d.* 1902), Hon. Isabel Maxwell, *sister* of 10th Baron Farnham; 3rd, Elizabeth, widow of Major Masters, I.A., *d.* of Marmaduke Eyre, and *g. d.* of John Eyre of Eyrecourt Castle, County Galway. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Dublin (B.A.). Called to Irish Bar, 1865. *Address:* Eyrecourt, Wells, Somerset. *M.:* LD 9168. *Club.* Motor.

GARRETT, R. W., M.A., M.D., C.M.; Professor of Obstetrics, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; *b* Township of Brock, County of North Ontario, 31 May 1853; father English, and mother Irish; *m.* 1887, M. L., *d.* of A. S. Kirkpatrick, County Crown Attorney, and *niece* of Sir Geo. Kirkpatrick, Lieut.-Governor of Province of Ontario; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Preliminary Ontario College, Picton; M.A. Trinity College, Toronto; M.D. Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario. After securing his degree in medicine, 1882, commenced the practice of his profession in Kingston, where he has remained ever since; first appointment was Professor of Anatomy in the Women's Medical School; afterwards appointed Demonstrator of Anatomy in the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, and later filled the chair of Professor of Anatomy; Senior Surgeon in the Kingston General Hospital, and Surgeon-Major in the 14th Batt. Princess of Wales' Own Rifles. *Publications:* Medical and Surgical Gynæcology, editor, Kingston Medical Quarterly. *Recreations:* boating, fishing, and cycling; also very fond of photography. *Address:* 52 Johnson Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *T.A.:* Garrett, Kingston. *T.:* 282. *Club:* 14th.

GARRICK, Rev. James Percy, late Rector of Blofield, Norwich, Hon. Canon, Norwich, 1889. *Educ.:* Caius College, Cambridge (M.A., 9th Wrangler, Senior Fellow, and Tutor); Curate of St. Marylebone. *Address:* Merlewood, Old Catton, Norwich.

GARRISON, Lindley Miller; Member of Law firm of Hornblower, Miller, Garrison & Potter, *b* 28 Nov 1864, *m* Margaret Hildeburn. *Educ.* Phillips' Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire, Harvard. Studied law with Redding, Jones & Carson, Philadelphia; called to Bar, Philadelphia, 1886, New Jersey, 1888, member firm of Garrison, M. Manus & Enright, Jersey City, 1899-1904, Vice-Chancellor, New Jersey, 1904-13; Secretary of War, 1913-16. *Address:* 24 Broad Street, New York.

GARROD, Sir Archibald Edward, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.M.G. 1916; M.D., M.A. Oxon, F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; Hon. M.D. Malta; Physician to, and Lecturer on Chemical Pathology at, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Consulting Physician to Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, Temp. Col. A.M.S., Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Bradshaw Lecturer, 1900, Croonian Lecturer, 1908, Royal College of Physicians of London, *b.* 25 Nov. 1857; *s.* of late Sir Alfred B. Garrod, M.D., F.R.S.; *m.* 1886, Laura E., *e. d* of late Sir Thomas Smith, 1st Bart.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Served European War (Mediterranean), 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., K.C.M.G.) *Publications:* various contributions to scientific and medical publications. *Address:* 9 Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Wilford Lodge, Melton, Suffolk. *Club:* United University.

GARROD, Rev. Canon George Watts, Canon of Ripon Cathedral and Proctor in Convocation since 1907, and Vicar of East Witton since 1910; *b.* 16 Oct. 1857. Matriculated London University, 1881, 5th in Honours; Intermediate Arts, 1882, First Division; B.A., 1883, First Div. Lecturer, St. John's College, Battersea, 1879; ordained Deacon 1884; Priest, 1885; Secretary and Mathematical Lecturer, St. John's College, Battersea, 1885; Hon. Canon Ripon Cathedral, 1904; Principal of Ripon and Wakefield Diocesan Training College,

1891-1909; Chairman, North Riding Higher Education Sub-Committee, since 1903. *Publications:* Nicene Creed, with Analysis and Notes; Epistles to Timothy; Epistle to the Colossians; First Epistle to Thessalonians; Second Epistle to Thessalonians; Sermons preached at Nidd. *Address:* East Witton Vicarage, Middleham, R.S.O., Yorks. *T.A.:* Garrod, East Witton.

GARROD, Heathcote William, C.B.E. 1918; M.A.; Fellow and Tutor of Merton College, Oxford; *b.* 21 Jan. 1878, *s.* of late Charles William Garrod, Wells, Somerset. *Educ.:* Bath, Oxford. Craven and Hertford University Scholarships, 1899; Gaisford Prize, 1900; Newdigate Poem, 1901; Fellow of Merton, 1901; Tutor of Corpus, 1902-4; Senior Classical Tutor of Merton, 1904, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-1918 (1917, Deputy Assistant Secretary, Labour Dept.); visited U.S.A. 1917, with C. W. Bowerman and J. H. Thomas, as member of special Labour Mission; in the same year again visited U.S.A. as a member of Sir S. Kent's Mission to advise U.S.A. government upon questions relating to British labour; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Reconstruction, 1918. *Publications:* Religion of All Good Men, 1905, 1906; Text of Statius, 1907; Oxford Book of Latin Verse, 1912; Manilius II. with Commentary, 1911; Oxford Poems, 1912; A Book of Latin Verse, 1915; Einhard's Life of Charlemagne (with R. B. Mowat), 1915; new edition of Wickham's Text of Horace, 1912; Essay on Vergil in English Literature and the Classics, numerous papers in classical and other journals, joint-editor (with Prof. Henry Jackson and Prof. Platt) of Journal of Philology. *Recreations:* none. *Address:* Merton College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 594.

GARROW, Hon. James Thompson, Justice of the Court of Appeal, Ontario, since 1902; *b.* 1843. Called to Bar, 1869; member of Ontario Legislature, 1890-1902. *Address:* Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

GARSIA, Lt.-Col. Herbert George Anderson, D.S.O. 1902, A.S.C.; A.A.G. Egyptian Army; *b.* 5 Feb. 1871. Entered Army, 1890, served Soudan, 1898 (British and Khedive's medals); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired. *Address:* Cairo, Egypt.

GARSIDE, Oswald, R.I. 1916; *b.* Southport, Lancs. 3 Aug. 1869; *s.* of Thomas Garside, F.C.S., Scientific Chemist and Analyst, Southport, and Elizabeth, *d* of Samuel Smith, Esq., Master Cotton-Spinner of Bury & Heywood, Lancs. Took up the study of art at the age of twenty-three; obtained Lancashire County Council Scholarship, and studied three years at Julian's, Paris; obtained extension of one year which was spent in Italy; Regular Exhibitor at Royal Academy, Paris Salons, and other exhibitions, since 1902, Member of the Manchester Academy of Fine Arts, and Liverpool Academy of Arts. *Address:* The Studio, 1 White Hart Lane, Barnes, S.W.13.

GARSTANG, John, M.A. Oxon., D.Sc., B.Litt., F.S.A.; John Rankin Professor of the Methods and Practice of Archæology in the University of Liverpool since 1907; Hon. Adviser to Service of Antiquities, Sudan, since 1911; *b.* 1876, *y s.* of late Dr. Walter Garstang, M.R.C.P., of Blackburn; *m.* 1907, Marie L. Bergès of Toulouse; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Blackburn Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford (Mathematical Scholar), 1895; graduated, 1899; Hon. Reader in Egyptian Archæology, University of Liverpool, 1902. Engaged in Archæological Research since 1897; conducted excavations on Roman Sites in Britain at Ribchester, Melandra Castle, Richborough, Brough; in Egypt, at Abydos, Mahâsna, Bêt Khallâf, Regâgneh, Beni-Hassan, Negâdeh, and Esna; in Nubia, at Kostamneh and Dakke conducted an archæological expedition in Asia Minor and North Syria, 1907; and excavations on the Hittite site of Sakje-Geuzi in Asia Minor, 1908 and 1911; engaged on the continuous excavation of ancient Meroe (Sudan), 1909-14; on special service in France since Feb. 1915. *Publications.* Roman Ribchester; El Arâbeh; Mahasna and Bet Khallâf; The 3rd Egyptian Dynasty; A Short History of Ancient Egypt (jointly with Prof. Newberry); Burial Customs of Ancient Egypt; The Land of the Hittites; Meroe, 1911; Introduction and Notes to Lucian's De Dea Syria, 1913; and various Reports of Excavations and Archæological Memoirs in the Liverpool Annals of Archæology and elsewhere. *Recreations:* music, golf, fly-fishing. *Address:* Institute of Archæology, Liverpool; Hilbre House, Freshfield. *T.:* Formby 19. *M.:* FY 1212. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; University, Liverpool.

GARSTANG, Walter, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., Professor of Zoology in the University of Leeds since 1907, President of the Military Education Committee since 1912; Dean of the Faculty of Science, 1917; *b.* Blackburn, 9 Feb. 1868; *e. s.* of late Walter Garstang, M.D., M.R.C.P.; *m.* 1895, Lucy, of Newnham College, Cambridge, *e. d.* of late J. E. Ackroyd, merchant, Bradford, one *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Jesus College, Oxford Berkeley Fellow of the Owens Coll., Manchester, 1891-92; Fellow and Lecturer of Lincoln Coll. Oxford, 1893-97; Chief Naturalist to the Marine Biological Association, 1897-1907; Delegate of H.M. Government to International Conference on Exploration of the Sea, Christiania, 1901; Scientific Adviser to British Delegates on the International Council, 1902-8; Convener of the International Committee on Trawling Investigations, 1902-8. *Publications:* memoirs on Marine Biology and Sea Fisheries. *Recreations.* country life and travel. *Address:* Meanwood Lodge, Leeds.

GARSTIN, Brig.-Gen. Alfred Allan, C.M.G. 1900; late Middlesex Regt; *b.* 30 Aug. 1850; *s.* of Charles Garstin, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1904, Isabel Lee, *y. d.* of Colonel C. S. Noble, Innerwick, Murrayfield, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered 57th Regiment, 1871; served as Adjutant in Zulu War (medal and clasp), 1879; served on Staff in Suakin Campaign (medal and clasp, Khedive's star), 1885; commanded 2nd Batt. Middlesex Regiment, and afterwards 5/6th Regiment of District, Newcastle; Special Service South African Campaign; A.A.G. 2nd Division, and commanded Kimberley District (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps, C.M.G.); commanded 107th Infantry (Lancashire Fusilier) Brigade, 5 Nov. 1914 to May 1916. *Club.* Army and Navy.

GARSTIN, John Ribton, F.S.A. (Lond. and Scot.); ex-President Royal Society Antiquaries of Ireland; ex-Vice-President Royal Irish Academy; a Grand Juror, Councillor, D.L. and J.P. Co. Louth, J.P. Co. Dublin; a Visitor of the National Museum, Dublin, and Governor of Armagh Library and Observatory, *o. c.* of William Garstin of Dublin; *b.* 27 Dec. 1836, *m.* 1864, Martha (*d.* 1910), *o. d.* of J. A. Dunbar of Elm Lodge, Hampton, Middlesex; three *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Dublin Univ., M.A. (ad eundem Oxon.—the last), LL.B. and B.D. of Dublin (being the first layman to obtain the latter degree there). Educated for Holy Orders; purchased the family estate in the Co. Louth, 1877; High Sheriff, Co. Louth, 1879. *Publications:* several pamphlets and papers, chiefly on antiquarian subjects. *Recreations:* reading, bibliography, and public duties. *Address:* Braganstown, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth.

GARSTIN, Sir William Edmund, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1897; Grand Cordon Medjidie and Grand Cordon Osmanie; British Govern-

ment Director Suez Canal Co. since 1907; engaged on Red Cross work in England during the War; *b.* India, 29 Jan. 1849; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Garstin; *m.* 1888, Mary Isabella, *d.* of late Charles Augustus North, 56 York Terrace, N.W. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; King's College, London. Entered Indian Public Works Dept. 1872; sent to Egypt 1885 and retired from India 1892; Inspector-General of Irrigation, Egypt, 1892; Under-Secretary of State for Public Works, 1892; Adviser to the Ministry of Public Works in Egypt, 1904-8; C.M.G. 1894. *Address*: 17 Welbeck House, Wigmore Street, W. *Clubs*: Turf, Travellers', Brooks's.

GARTH, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Barrister, Middle Temple; *b.* 26 Aug. 1854; 3rd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Garth, P.C. *Educ.*: Merton College, Oxford (B.A.). Advocate, Calcutta High Court, 1885-1913. *Address*: 132 Oakwood Court, W.14. *T.*: Park 3545. *Clubs*: United University, Oriental.

GARTON, Sir Richard Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1908; G.B.E. *cr.* 1918; member Garton, Hill & Co., Battersea; *b.* 8 Oct. 1857; *m.* 1883, Nellie, *d.* of Andrew Durrant, Bishops Hall, Chelmsford; two *d.* *Educ.*: Owens College, Manchester; Marburg University. Contested (C.) Battersea, 1900. *Address*: Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey. *Clubs*: Carlton, St Stephen's.

GARTSIDE-TIPPING, Lieut.-Col. Robert Francis, C.B. 1900; J.S.C.; J.P. Co. Chester; *b.* 17 Aug. 1852; *s.* of G. Gartside-Tipping of Rossferry, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland, and Jane, *d.* of R. Fowler, of Rahinston, Co. Meath; *m.* 1885, Jane, *d.* of J. Sclater of Newick Park, Sussex; one *d.* *Educ.*: Oswestry. Entered army, 1872 (51st K.O. Light Infantry), Indian Staff Corps (2nd Bengal Lancers), 1875; 1st Bengal Lancers, 1879; served Afghan War, 1879-80; Zamukt Expedition, 1880; Takt-i-Suleman Expedition, and Egypt, 1882; Miranzai Expedition, 1890; Isazai Expedition, 1892; China 1900. *Club*: East India United Service. *See also Gen. Sir A. Gaselee.*

GARVAGH, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1818), **Leopold Ernest Stratford George Canning,** D.L., J.P.; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Alice, *d.* of Baron Joseph de Bretton, Copenhagen; *b.* 21 July 1878; *S.* father, 1915. *Educ.*: Eton College. Owns about 15,500 acres. *Heir*: *u.* Major Hon. Conway Canning, *q.v.* *Recreations*: motoring and travelling. *Address*: 4 Marble Arch, W.; Garvagh House, Londonderry. *Club*: Carlton.

GARVICE, Charles, F.R.S.L., novelist, dramatist, and journalist; correspondent for several English and American papers; President of Institute of Lecturers; late President Farmers' and Landowners' Association; C.C. for Northam, Devon; Conservator of Rivers. *Publications*: Eve: Poems. Novels: Nance, He Heart's Desire, The Outcast of the Family, A Coronet of Shame, Just a Girl, In Cupid's Chains, Love Decides, Linked by Fate, Love the Tyrant, A Girl of Spirit, Diana and Destiny, Where Love Leads; The Gold in the Gutter, In Wolf's Clothing; Queen Kate; The Scribbler's Club; Love in a Snare; Two Maids and a Man; The One Girl in the World, 1910. Plays: The Fisherman's Daughter; A Life's Mistake, part author of A Heritage of Hate and Marigold Comes to Town. *Recreations*: riding, fishing, motoring, amateur farming. *Address*: 4 Maids of Honour Row, Richmond, Surrey; The Thatch Cottage, Hambleden, Henley-on-Thames. *T.*: Richmond 899. *Clubs*: Garrick, Authors'.

GARVICE, Capt. Chudleigh, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Dublin Fusiliers; *b.* 12 Jan. 1875; *s.* of Charles Garvice, of Bradworthy, N. Devon. Entered army, 1896; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Sudan medal with clasp; holds 4th Class Osmanieh and 3rd Class Order of the Nile. *Address*: Alexandria City Police, Egypt. *Club*: Naval and Military.

GARVIE, Rev. Alfred Ernest; Hon. D.D. Glas.; Principal of New College, Hampstead, since 1907; *b.* Zyrardow, Russian Poland, 29 Aug. 1861; *s.* of Peter Garvie, linen manufacturer, and Jane Kedslie Garvie; *m.* 1893, Agnes (*d.* 1914), 4th *d.* of late William Gordon Glasgow; two *d.* *Educ.*: private school in Poland; home tuition; George Watson's College, Edinburgh. M.A. with 1st Class Honours in Philosophy, Glasgow, 1889; B.A. with 1st Class Honours in Theology, Oxford, 1892, B.D. Glasgow, 1894; M.A. Oxford, 1898; Hon. D.D. Glasgow, 1903. Edinburgh University, 1878-79; business in Glasgow, 1880-84; Glasgow University, 1885-1889 (1st Prizeman in Greek, Latin, Logic, Literature, Moral Philosophy, Logan Gold Medal as most distinguished graduate in Arts, 1889); Oxford University, 1889-93, Minister of Macduff Congregational Church, 1893-95; President Congregational Union of Scotland, 1902; Minister of Montrose Congregational Church, 1895-1903; Professor of Philosophy of Theism, Comparative Religion, and Christian Ethics in Hackney and New Colleges, London, 1903-7. *Publications*: The Ethics of Temperance, 1895; The Ritschlian Theology, 1899; Commentary on Romans, 1901; The Gospel for To-day, 1904; The Christian Personality, 1904; My Brother's Keeper, 1905, Religious Education; A Guide to Preachers, 1906, Studies in the Inner Life of Jesus, 1908; Commentary on Luke; The Christian Certainty, 1910, Studies of Paul and his Gospel, 1911; Handbook of Christian Apologetics, 1913; The Joy of Finding; The Missionary Obligation, 1914; The Evangelical Type of Christianity, 1915, The Master's Comfort and Hope, and the Minister and the Young Life of the Church, 1917; Contributor to Hastings' Dictionaries, The Expositor, Contemporary Review, The Expository Times, etc.; Editor of the Westminster New Testament. *Address*: New College, Finchley Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Club*: London University.

GARVIN, J. L., Editor of The Observer since 1908; *b.* 1868. Leader-writer on Newcastle Chronicle, 1891-99, frequent contributor upon foreign affairs to Fortnightly Review since 1895; joined political staff Daily Telegraph, 1899; editor of The Outlook, 1905; Pall Mall Gazette 1912-15. *Publications*: Imperial Reciprocity, 1903, Tariff or Budget, 1909, both with Prefaces by Mr Chamberlain; Economics of Empire, issued as a Special Supplement to National Review, Principles of Constructive Economics, in Compatriot Club Lectures; Maintenance of Empire, in The Empire and The Century; contributions to Fortnightly Review, National Review, Quarterly Review, New York Tribune, etc. *Address*: 9 Greville Place, Kilburn Priory, N.W. *T.*: Hampstead 2599. *Club*: Garrick.

GARVIN, Thomas, I.S.O. 1900; formerly Inspector-General of Police, New South Wales, *b.* Sydney, 7 Aug. 1843; *m.* 1865, Harriet, *o. d.* of late Charles Field, Sydney, joined N.S.W. Mounted Police, 1862. *Address*: Ettrick, Lang Road, Centennial Park, Sydney.

GARWOOD, Edmund Johnston, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S. 1914; Yates-Goldsmid Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in the University of London since 1901; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Rev. William Garwood. *Educ.*: Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address*: University College, Gower Street, W.C. *T.-t.*: Detinue. *Clubs*: United University, Alpine.

GASCOIGNE, Brig.-Gen. Ernest Frederick Orby, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1898, Reserve of Officers; Royal Body Guard Hon. Corps Gentlemen-at-Arms; Managing Director Army and Navy Co-operative Society, Ltd.; Comptroller and Secretary, Union Jack Club, 1907-12; *b.* 19 April 1873; *s.* of Lt.-Col.

Gascoigne, formerly Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1902, Cicely, 3rd *d.* of late Gen. Edward Clive, Grenadier Guards; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1892; Adj. 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1898; Captain, 1899; Brigade Major of 16th Brigade, 1900-2; D.A.A.G. (Musketry), 1903; D.A.Q.M.G., M.E.F., 1915; A.Q.M.G., M.E.F., 1915-16; D.A. and Q.M.G. Eastern Force, E.E.F. 1916-1917; Asst. to D.Q.M.G., E.E.F., 1917; served Soudan 1898, including Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O., British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps, Brevet Major); European War (Dardanelles), 1915 (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col.; St. Anne, 2nd class, with swords (Egypt) 1916 (despatches); (Palestine) 1917 (despatches, C.M.G., Hon. Rank Brig.-Gen. 1918); retired 1907. *Address*: The Long House, Leatherhead, Surrey. *T.*: Ashtead 70 *Clubs*: Guards', Travellers'.

GASCOIGNE, Col. Frederic Richard Thomas Trench, D.S.O. 1900; J.P. West Riding, Yorks; *b.* 4th July 1851; *o. s.* of late Frederic Charles Trench Gascoigne, J.P., and *c. d.* and co-heir of late R. Oliver Gascoigne, Parlington, Yorks, and Castle Oliver, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1892, Laura Gwendolen, *q.v.*, one *s.* one *d.* Late Capt. Royal Horse Guards; served Egyptian War, 1884-85; 2nd in command and afterwards commanding 3rd Batt. Imperial Yeomanry South African War, 1900-1; hon. Colonel in Army, 1904; Colonel and hon. Colonel Commanding Yorkshire Hussars I.Y. since 1903 *Address* Lotherton, Aberford, Leeds; Craignish Castle, Ardfern, Argyllshire, N.B.

GASCOIGNE, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Arthur de Long, D.S.O. 1917; Officer Commanding 1st Quebec Regimental Depot, Shorcham-by-Sea Sussex; *b* Gosport; unmarried *Educ.*: Brockville, Ontario Entered employ of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Montreal, P.Q., 1886, Ca. Accountant, 1904; Superintendent Car Service, Eastern Lines, 1911; raised and commanded the 60th Canadian Infantry Batt. for overseas service, 1 June 1915; arrived in England with battalion, 15 Nov. 1915; France, 20 Feb. 1916; served in the Ypres salient, Mar.-Sep. 1916; Somme, Sep. Oct. 1916; Thelus and Vimy Ridge, Oct. 1916 Apr 1917 (D.S.O.). *Clubs*: Sports; St. James's, Montreal.

GASCOIGNE, John Henry, M.V.O. 1911, Senior Clerk, Scottish Office, since 1902, *b.* 23 Sep. 1850; *m.* 1883, Florence, *d.* of Benjamin Gregory. Scottish official delegate to Diplomatic Conference on International Circulation of Motor Cars, Paris, 1909. *Address*: Indalen, Norbury, S.W.; Scottish Office, S.W.

GASCOIGNE, Laura Gwendolen, C.B.E. 1918; Lady of Grace of The Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Commandant of Lotherton Auxiliary Military Hospital; *d.* of late Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.B., *m.* Colonel F. R. T. Gascoigne, D.S.O., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Publications*: La Fenton, A Step Aside; Among Pagodas and Fair Ladies. *Address*: Lotherton Hall, Aberford, Yorkshire. *T.A.*: Lotherton, Aberford. *T.*: Garforth 19 *Club*: Sesame.

GASCOIGNE, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Julius Gascoigne, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901, C.M.G. 1899; late commanding at Hong Kong; *b.* 29 May 1844; *m.* 1875, Helen, *d.* of Martin T. Smith and widow of Hon. Arthur F. Egerton. Entered army, 1863; Maj.-Gen 1895; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan, 1885 (clasp). *Address*: 13 South Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*: Travellers', Guards', United Service.

GASCOYNE-CECIL; *see* Cecil.

GASELEE, Stephen, C.B.E. 1918; M.A; Fellow and Librarian of Magdalene College, Cambridge; *b.* 9 Nov. 1882; *s.* of Henry Gaselee, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1917, May Evelyn, *d.* of E. Wyndham Hulme, Principal Librarian of the Patent Office. *Educ.*: Eton (Scholar); King's College, Cambridge (1st class Classical Tripos, 1904). Private Tutor to H.H. Prince Leopold of Battenberg, 1905-7; Fellow of Magdalene College Cambridge, 1908; temporary Clerk in Foreign Office and Ministry of Information, 1916-18 *Publications*: The Codex Traguriensis of Petronius, 1915; Apuleius (Loeb Classics), 1916; Achilles Tatius (Loeb Classics), 1917; Stories from the Christian East, 1918; articles on classical and oriental studies. *Recreations*: shooting, tennis *Address*: Magdalene College, Cambridge; 225A Kensington High Street, W.8. *T.*: Western 5460 *Clubs* Carlton, United University, University Pitt, Cambridge.

GASK, George Ernest, D.S.O; F.R.C.S; Temp. Col. A.M.S.; Consulting Surgeon British Expeditionary Force, France; Surgeon, with charge of out-patients to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, City of London Truss Society; *b.* 1 Aug 1875; 6th *s.* of late Henry Gask; *m.* 1913, Ada A., *d.* of Lt.-Col Alexander Crombie, C.B., M.D., I.M.S; one *s.* *Educ*: Dulwich College; Freiburg-i-Baden, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications*: Spencer and Gask Theory and Practice of Surgery; Surgical Reports, St Bartholomew's Hospital. *Recreation* mountaineering. *Address*: 41 Devonshire Place, W. *T.*: Mayfair 3665. *Club*: Alpine.

GASK, Walter, C.B 1916; Fleet Paymaster R.N.; *b.* 1870, *s.* of late Henry Gask of Bromley, Kent; *m* Edith Ethel, *d.* of late James Winter of Dhurringile, Australia, one *s.* *Educ*: Dulwich College Entered Navy, 1887; Secretary to Commodore in H.M.S. Ophir during tour of H.M. the King, then Duke of Cornwall and York, to Colonies, 1901 (specially promoted at conclusion of voyage); Secretary to Commander-in-Chief China, 1910-13; Secretary to Admiral, Dover Patrol, 1914-17. *Address*: Brunckett's, Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks. *Club*. Junior United Service.

GASKELL, Fleet-Surgeon Arthur, C.B. 1916; R.N., F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.); Fleet-Surgeon-in-Charge, Royal Naval Hospital, Simonstown, South Africa; *b.* 6 July 1871, *s.* of late Hunter Gaskell, J.P.; *m.* 1911, Sophie, *d.* of Hon. Sir Lewis Michell, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: Tavistock Grammar School; University College Hospital, London Joined Royal Navy, 1893; Staff-Surgeon, 1902; Fleet-Surgeon, 1906, Principal appointments:—Whale Island, S.E. Coast America, Portsmouth Depot, Plymouth Depot, China (Boxer rebellion), R.N. Hospital, Chatham, Cadet Ship Bermuda, Congress Military Surgeons, U.S.A., Atlantic Squadron, Fourth Cruiser Squadron, Cape, Portsmouth Depot, R.N. College, Dartmouth (temp.), R.N. College, Greenwich, Director of Medical Studies and Professor of Hygiene No. 1 Hospital Ship, A.D.M.S., R.N. Division, R.N. Hospital Simonstown *Publications* various papers connected with the Royal Naval Medical Service *Recreation*, out-door sports. *Address*: R.N. Hospital, Simonstown, S. Africa *Club*: Sports.

GASKELL, Rt. Hon. Charles George Milnes, P.C., LL.D., M.A., D.L., J.P.; Chairman West Riding County Council, 1893-1910; *b.* 23 Jan. 1842; *e. s.* of J. Milnes Gaskell of Thornes House, Yorks, M.P. (*d* 1873), and Mary, 2nd *d* of Rt. Hon. C. W. Williams-Wynn, M.P.; *m.* 1876, Lady Catherine Henrietta, *d.* of 5th Earl of Portsmouth [author of Old Shropshire Life] one *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Third class classical tripos. Barrister Inner Temple, 1866; M.P. Morley Division, West Riding, Yorks, 1885-92. *Heir*: *s.* Evelyn [Major Yorks. Dragoons I.Y.; *b.* 19 Oct. 1877; *m.* 1905, Lady Constance Harriet Stuart Knox, *e. d.* of 5th Earl of Ranfurly.] *Address*: Thornes

House, Wakefield; Wenlock Abbey, Shropshire. *Club:* Travellers'.

GASKELL, George Percival, R.B.A. 1896; A.R.E. 1908; R.E. 1911; artist and lecturer on art, *b.* Shipley, Yorks, 1 Jan. 1868; 2nd *s.* of John Gaskell; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late P. Maxton. *Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge; studied art at South Kensington, Paris, and in Italy. University Extension Lecturer (Oxford, Cambridge, and London) on History of Art, particularly on Italian painting; Staff-Lecturer on Art (London), 1909. Paints principally landscape; practises etching and mezzotint; is interested in the applied arts and in art education; for the last twenty years Headmaster of the Regent Street (Polytechnic) School of Art; member of the Art Workers' Guild; member of Committee of the Durer Society. *Principal pictures:* A Nocturn, 1896; Dear Lady Disdain, 1898; A Lady in Green, 1900; Percy M. Wallace, 1901; Vesperus hora quieta, 1904. *Etchings and mezzotints:* Schloss Neuschwanstein, Corfe Castle, 1909, Where forlorn sunsets flare and fade, 1910; Serpecle, 1911; The Naiads' Hour, 1912; Chepstow Castle, 1913; Falls of Tummel, 1914; Casteruthal, 1915; Bait-Diggers, 1916, The Isle of Purbeck, 1917. *Address:* 35 Acacia Road St. John's Wood, N.W. *Club:* Arts.

GASKELL, Helen Mary, C.B.E. 1917; Hon. Secretary Red Cross and Order of St. John War Library; *d.* of Canon Melville, Worcester Cathedral; *m.* Captain Gaskell, 9th Lancers of Kiddington Hall Oxon; one *s.* one *d. Address:* 11 Lower Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3539.

GASKELL, Henry Melville, J.P.; *o. s.* of late Henry Brooks Gaskell and Helen Mary, *o. d.* of Rev. David Melville, D.D., Canon of Worcester, *b.* 1879; *m.* 1905, Dorothy, *e. d.* of late Col. Joscelne FitzRoy Bagot, of Levens Hall Westmorland. *Educ.:* Eton. Is Lord of the Manor of Kiddington. *Address:* Kiddington Hall, Woodstock, Oxfordshire. *Club:* Windham.

GASKELL, Colonel Joseph, C.B.E. 1918, V.D., D.L., J.P., *b.* 1849, *m.* 1874, Emily Mary, *d.* of Richard Hall, Camden House, Cardiff, has two *d.* Volunteers, 1864-1908; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd V.B., The Welch Regt. 1891-1908; Territorial Force, raised and commanded 2nd Welsh Brigade, R.F.A. 1908-9; Hon. Colonel 1909, Vice-Chairman, Glamorgan Territorial Force Association 1910, T.F. Advisory Committee 1912. *Address:* Cumberland Lodge, Llandaff; White House, Llantwit Major. *Club:* National.

GASKIN, Arthur J., Director of the Jewellers' and Silversmiths' School, Vittoria Street, Birmingham; *b.* Birmingham, 1862; *s.* of Henry and Harriet Gaskin; *m.* 1894, Georgie Excelsis Cave France; two *d. Educ.:* Wolverhampton Grammar School. Painter and gold-smith, member of London Arts and Crafts, Art Workers Guild; Exhibitor Society and Royal Birmingham Society of Artists. *Publications:* Various illustrated books including work for the Kelmscott Press. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Olton, Warwickshire.

GASQUET, His Eminence Francis Aidan, D.D., O.S.B., a Cardinal, 1914; President of the International Commission for the Revision of the Vulgate; historical writer; *b.* London, 5 Oct. 1846, 3rd *s.* of Dr. Gasquet. *Educ.:* Downside Coll. Bath. Superior of Benedictine Monastery and College of St. Gregory, Downside, 1878-84. *Publications:* Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries, 1888-89; Edward VI. and the Book of Common Prayer, 1890; The Great Pestilence, 1893; The Last Abbot of Glastonbury, 1895; A Sketch of Monastic Constitutional History, 1896; The Old English Bible, and other Essays, 1897; The Eve of the Reformation, 1900; edited Montalembert's Monks of the West (6 vols.); A Short History of the Catholic Church in England, 1903; Collectanea Anglo-Premonstratensia, vol. i. 1904; English Monastic Life, 1903; Vita Antiquissima B. Gregorii Magni, 1903; Henry III. and the Church, 1905; Collectanea Anglo-Premonstratensia, vol. ii. 1906; Lord Acton and his Circle; Parish Life in Mediæval England, 1906; Collectanea Anglo-Premonstratensia, 1907; The Greater Abbeys of England, 1908; The Bosworth Psalter, 1908, etc. *Address:* Palazzo di S. Calisto, Trastevere, Rome. *Club:* Athenæum.

GAST, Madame Camille du, Médaille de la Campagne du Maroc, médaille d'honneur des épidemies, officier de l'Instruction publique, officier du Merite agricole. Medaille de la Mutualite; Officier du Nichan Iftikhar; Chevalier de l'Etoile Noire du Benin, Officier de l'Etoile de la Grande Comore; Chargée pour la quatrieme fois par le Gouvernement français d'une Mission au Maroc; Veuve de Monsieur Crespin du Gast. *Educ.:* Paris. Femme du monde; sportswoman; exploratrice; s'est acquis dès sa premiere jeunesse une réputation de musicienne accomplie; possede une voix de falcon magnifique; s'adonna avec ferveur aux sports; fit plusieurs ascensions en ballon, avec experiences de vol plané et de descentes en parachute; descendit dans les mines à Charleroi; s'adonna aussi à l'equitation, à l'automobilisme; prit part aux courses Paris-Berlin, Paris-Vienne, Paris-Madrid et enfin à la course de Canots-automobiles Alger-Toulon qu'elle gagna et dont elle remporta le prix du Ministre de la Marine, s'est livrée a l'etude des questions marocaines, acte'é au debut de la guerre l'œuvre de la Reconstitution du Foyer dont le siege social est à l'Ecole Militaire et qui a pour but de secourir les habitants des communes sinistrees. *Publications:* a collaboré à divers journaux ou periodiques en publiant soit des impressions de voyage, soit des articles sur la politique etrangere; a fait paraitre, en 1908, à l'Imprimerie Nationale, en un livre, son rapport au Ministre de l'Agriculture sur sa Mission au Maroc, rapport déjà paru dans le Bulletin officiel du Ministere. *Recreations:* la musique, l'equitation. *Address:* 39 rue Alphonse de Neuville (17e arr'), Paris. *T.A.:* Madame du Gast, Paris. *T.:* Wagram, 63, 67. *M.:* 575 Y7. *Clubs:* Association Generale automobile; Automobile Club Suisse; Membre d'honneur du British Motor Boat Club.

GASTER, Moses; *b.* Bucharest, 1856; *s.* of Chevalier A. E. Gaster and Phina Judith Rubinstein; *m.* Leah Lucy Friedlaender, 1890; seven *s.* six *d. Educ.:* Bucharest University. Bacheler es lettres et sciences, 1873; Ph.D. Leipzig, 1877. Rabbinical Diploma Theological Seminary, Breslau, 1881; Lecturer of Rumanian language and literature, University, Bucharest, 1881-85; exiled from Rumania for agitating on behalf of persecuted Jews; Hchester Lecturer twice at Oxford on Slavonic and Byzantine literature, 1886 and 1891, appointed Chief Rabbi (Haham) of the Sephardic Communities of England, 1887; Principal of the late Montefiore College, Ramsgate, 1890-96; three times Vice-President Zionist Congress, Basel and London, 1898-1900; Vice-President Anglo-Jewish Association, Vice-President Folklore Society of England; English Zionist Federation, Jewish Historical Society of England; Member of the Council of Royal Asiatic Society; Member of the Council Society of Biblical Archæology, Folklore Society, and Anglo-Jewish Association; holder of Rumanian Order "Bene merenti," 1st class, for literary achievements. *Publications:* History of Rumanian Popular Literature, 1883; Beiträge zur vergl. Sagenkunde, 1883; Chrestomathie Roumaine, 2 vols., 1881-91; Rumanian translation of the Hebrew Prayer-book, 1883; Greeko-Slavonic Literature, 1887 (Ilchester Lectures); The Chronicles of Jerahmeel, 1899 (Orient Translation Fund); various Biblical Apocrypha in

the Proceedings of the Society for Biblical Archæology; Two Hebrew Versions of Tobit, 1897; The Sword of Moses, the oldest magical book, 1896; The Exempla of the Rabbis, 1896; the history of the Rumanian literature in Groeber's Grundriss der Romanischen Philologie, 1899; Hebrew Illuminated Bibles of the Ninth and Tenth Centuries, and A Samaritan Scroll of the Pentateuch, 1901; Memorial Volume Bicentenary of Bevis Marks Synagogue, 1901; new edition of Sephardic Prayer-Book, with revised English translation, vol. i. 1901, vols. ii. 1903 iii. 1904, iv. and v. 1906; The Oldest Rumanian Version of the New Testament, from the unique MS. in the British Museum; Report on the English educational systems, published as Blue-book by Rumanian Government, 1892; Reports of the Montefiore College, 1891-96; A new Hebrew fragment of Ben-Sira, 1900, The Hebrew version of Secretum Secretorum of Aristotle, 1908; The Samaritan Book of Joshua, 1908; The Jewish Divorce, 1911; Rumanian Bird and Beast Stories, 1915, etc.; contributions to the Encyclopædia Britannica (last edition), Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, and to many learned journals and reviews. *Recreation:* folk-lore. *Address:* Office of the Chief Rabbi of the Spanish and Portuguese Jews' Congregations, Mizpah, 193 Maida Vale, W. *T.*, 3826 Paddington.

GASTRELL, Sir W. Houghton, kt., *cr.* 1917; C.M.G. 1918; T.D.; M.P. (U.) N Lambeth since 1910; Colonel commanding A S C. Woolwich District; European War, (despatches twice); late Major Imperial Yeomanry (Duke of Cambridge's Hussars); raised and commanded Lambeth Battalion National Reserve, 1912; J.P. London; *b.* Tetbury, Glouces.; *m.* 1878, Jessie, *d.* of late James Houghton of Maida Vale; one *s.* two *d.* Member Territorial Association and served Finance and General Purpose Committee. *Educ.:* Cheltenham. L.C.C., S St. Pancras, 1903-6, Member Grand Council, Primrose League; Chairman Finance, Governor on Board of Management, Royal Free Hospital, Governor, Royal Eye Hospital, also Waterloo Hospital; Board of Management, British Home for Incurables, Member Council National Union of Conservative Associations; serves on Executive Council, London Municipal Society; Vice-President, Tariff Reform League; contested (U.) North Lambeth, 1906. *Recreations:* foreign travel, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 7 Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *T.:* Paddington 560. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Garrick.

GASTRELL, William Shaw Harriss; *c. s.* of J. P. H. Gastrell, late H.M.'s Diplomatic Service; *b.* 4 Dec. 1862; *m.* 1890, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Wade, formerly Scottish Rifles (90th L. I.); three *d.* Entered the Govt. service, 1890; Commercial Attaché to H.M.'s Embassy at Berlin, and to Legations at the Hague, Stockholm, and Copenhagen, 1896-1907; Foreign Office, 1907-12; H.B.M.'s Consul-General at Paris, 1912-14; retired, Nov. 1914. *Publications:* Our Trade in the World in Relation to Foreign Competition, 1885-95. *Recreations:* sailing, golf, tennis. *Address:* The Grange, Rockbeare, Devon. *Clubs:* St. James's; Devon and Exeter, Exeter.

GATACRE, Major-General Sir John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1907; C.B., *cr.* 1887; Colonel 123rd Outram's Rifles since 1904; *b.* Coton Hall, Shropshire, 14 Feb. 1841; 2nd *s* of late Edward Lloyd Gatacre, of Gatacre, Shropshire (*d.* 1891), and Jessie, *d.* of William Forbes, of Callendar House, Falkirk (*d.* 1878). *Educ.:* private schools. Joined H.E.I.Co.'s service as Ensign, Bombay army, 1857; appointed to Bombay S.C., 1866; posted to 28rd Regiment Bombay N.L.I. (now rifles), 1857; served in 28rd regiment and as Commandant for the last 7 years, till 1891; in command of Nagpur District with rank of Brig.-Gen., 1891-96; Major-Gen., 1897. Indian Mutiny, 1858, operations in Khandeish; China War, 1860 (medal); operations in Okhamundel, 1865-68; Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Burmese Expedition, 1886-88 (despatches twice, specially; medal with 2 clasps). *Decorated* for Burmese Expedition. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 33 Bury Street, St. James, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

GATES, Caleb Frank, B.A., B.D., D.D., LL.D.; President Robert College, Constantinople, since 1903; *b.* Chicago, Ills., 18 Oct. 1857; *s.* of Caleb Foote Gates and Mary Eliza Hutchins; *m.* 1883, Mary Ellen Moore; three *s.* *Educ.:* Beloit College; Chicago Theological Seminary. Missionary A.B.C.F.M., 1881-1903; at Mardin, Turkey in Asia, 1881-94; at Harpoot as President of Euphrates College, 1894-1903, acquired three Oriental languages, Arabic, Turkish, and Armenian; Administrator of famine relief after the Armenian massacres of 1895-96, received the degree of LL.D. from Edinburgh University. *Publication:* A Christian Business Man: the Life of Caleb Foote Gates. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, riding. *Address:* Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey.

GATES, Sir Frank Campbell, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1913, C.S.I. 1906; late Financial Commissioner of Burma; *b.* Croydon, 9 Nov. 1862; *s.* of late George Gates of Croydon; *m.* 1899, Alice Grisell, *d.* of late Archibald Tod of Woolton, Liverpool, one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Balliol College, Oxford. Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1891. Entered Indian Civil Service by open competition, 1880; posted to Lower Bengal, 1882, transferred to Burma, 1884; served as Assistant Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner, Secretary and Revenue Secretary to Govt. of Burma; Commissioner of Division; Chief Secretary to Govt. of Burma; Financial Commissioner; Member of Burma Legislative Council, 1897-98, and 1903-12; Additional Member of Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1910-12; retired, 1914; joined War Trade Department, 1916. *Recreations:* riding, lawn tennis. *Address:* Cade House, Heathfield, Sussex. *Club:* East India United Service.

GATES, Lewis Edwards; *b.* 23 March 1860, *s.* of Seth M. Gates, Member of Congress and abolitionist. *Educ.:* Harvard; studied in France, Germany, England. Assistant Professor of English, Harvard Univ., till 1901, and of Comparative Literature till 1902. *Publications:* Selections from Jeffrey, 1894; Selections from Newman, 1895; Three Studies in Literature, 1899; Studies and Appreciations, 1900. *Address:* 5 Elk Street, Albany, N.Y.

GATHORNE-HARDY, family name of **Earl of Cranbrook.**

GATHORNE-HARDY, Hon. Alfred Erskine, J.P., D.L.; a Railway Commissioner since 1905, and Chairman of the Light Railway Commission; barrister; formerly Counsel for Woods and Forests, and Commissioner of Works; does not now practise; *b.* London, 27 Feb. 1845; 3rd *s.* of 1st Earl of Cranbrook; *m.* 1875, Isabella Louisa, *o. d.* of late John Malcolm of Poltalloch, Argyllshire; one *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. First class Honours in History. M.P. Canterbury, 1877; re-elected 1880, but unseated on petition; contested Northern Division Yorkshire, West Riding, 1883, on assassination of Lord Frederick Cavendish; and Doncaster Division, Yorkshire, 1885; M.P. North Sussex, 1886-95; retired, 1895. *Publications:* The Salmon: Fur, Feather, and Fin Series, 1898; Autumns in Argyllshire with Rod and Gun, 1900; Life of Gathorne-Hardy, First Earl of Cranbrook, 1910; My Happy Hunting-Grounds, 1914. *Address:* Donnington Priory, Newbury, Berks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Burlington Fine Arts.

GATHORNE-HARDY, Col. Hon. Charles Gathorne; *b.* 11 May 1841; 2nd *s.* of 1st Earl of Cranbrook; *m.* 1872, Lady Cicely Louisa Nevill, *d.* of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny; two *d.* Formerly Lt.-Col. Grenadier Guards. *Address:* 43 Lennox Gardens, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton.

GATHORNE-HARDY, Brig.-Gen. Hon. John Francis, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; Lt.-Col Grenadier Guards; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Earl of Cranbrook, *b.* 14 Jan. 1874; *m.* 1898, Lady Isobel Stanley, *d.* of 16th Earl of Derby; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1894; Captain, 1900; Bt. Major, 1902; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1913; Bt. Col. 1916; served S.A. War, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, King's medal, Bt. Maj.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, Bt. Col., C.B., D.S.O.); Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre (French), Croix de Guerre (Italian), Montenegrin Order of Merit; Staff College, 1905-6, Brigade Major, 1st Guards Brigade, Aldershot, 1908-11; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, War Office, 1913-14. *Address:* Keston Lodge, Hayes, Kent. *Clubs:* Guards, Turf.

GATLEY, John, I.S.O. 1902; *b.* 26 Jan. 1845, 4th *s.* of James Gatley, Truro, Cornwall, and Elizabeth Gibbs Carpenter, Somersetshire, *m.* 1870, Adelaide Amelia, *d.* of late George Aylmore; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Probus School, Cornwall. Entered H.M. Customs, 1863; Committee Clerk, Secretary's office, 1893; a Director of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, 1884-1905. Assist.-Secy. H.M. Customs, 1900-1905. *Address:* Tremewth, Michaelstowe, North Cornwall.

GATLIFF, General Albert Farrar; *b.* 1847; *s.* of late Henry Gatliff of Fairfield Lanes; *m.* Rosamund *d.* of late W. Seconds, Barrister-at-law, and widow of Lt.-Col. C. F. Dashwood, late Gordon Highlanders; no *c.* *Educ.:* Elton; London University; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Entered *Royal Marine Light Infantry*, 1876; Capt. 1885; Major, 1892; Brevet-Lt.-Col. 1899; Col. 1903; Maj.-Gen. 1910; Lt.-Gen. 1911; Gen. 1915; served in Mendiland Expedition (West Coast of Africa), 1898 (medal and clasp), Commanded Royal Marines on Cape Station (H.M.S. Doris), 1899-99, special service South African War, 1899-1901; Press Censor Capetown; Assistant Adjutant-General, operations in Orange Free State and Cape Colony; present at Paardeberg (medal and three clasps); Senior Officer Royal Marines for fourteen months during the War; appointed to command a battalion of Imperial Yeomanry; Passed Staff College, 1888, Instructor of Fortifications, Royal Marines College, 1890-97; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1897; Passed first in Common Law and gained J. J. Powell prize; Member of Admiralty Volunteer Committee, 1903-7 and compiled regulations for R.M. Volunteers (received thanks of Admiralty), Times correspondent on various occasions; Specially selected to assist in writing official history of South African War; Colonel Commandant Portsmouth Division, R.M.L.I. 1908-1910; Awarded Good Service Pension, 1909; Member of Council, Royal United Service Institution; in attendance on H.I.H. The Hereditary Prince of Turkey representing the Sultan at the Coronation (medal); J.P. Cape Colony. *Recreations:* cricket (1 Zingari and Free Foresters), golf and shooting. *Address:* 5 Clarendon Mansions, Brighton. *Club:* Army and Navy.

GATT, Hon. Camillo. *Educ.:* Malta University. Private Secretary to Sir Richard Wood, H.M.'s Diplomatic Agent and Consul General, Tunis, 1868-71; Superintendent of the Government Printing Office, Malta, 1882; Assistant Secretary to Government, Gozo, 1892; Receiver-General, 1899; Auditor-General, 1902; member of the Executive Council and of the Council of Government, 1903. *Address:* Malta.

GATT, Hon. Lorenzo, C.E.; C.M.G. 1901; Superintendent of Public Works, Malta since 1897; *b.* 8 July 1857. Entered service as Land Surveyor, 1883; Railway Inspector, 1884; Surveyor, Public Works Department, 1888; Manager Malta Railway, 1895; Chief Engineer Waterworks, 1896. *Address:* 10 Strada Seconda, Floriana, Malta.

GATTY, Sir A. S.; *see* Scott-Gatty.

GATTY, Nicholas Comyn; Musical composer; *b.* 13 Sep. 1874; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Reginald A. Gatty, Rector of Hooton Roberts, Rotherham; *m.* Margrethe Helen, *d.* of late Adolf Borgen of Copenhagen and London. *Educ.:* Privately; Downing College, Cambridge. B.A. 1896; Mus. B. 1898; studied at the Royal College of Music (principally composition, with Sir Charles Stanford); held various musical posts in London; organist to the Duke of York's Royal Military School at Chelsea, musical critic Pall Mall Gazette, 1907-14; has composed three operas, Greysteel and Duke of Devil, performed by the Moody-Manners Opera Company, 1906 and 1909 respectively, and The Tempest and smaller choral and orchestral works. *Address:* 12 Upper George Street, W.

GATTY, Sir Stephen Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1904; K.C.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1849; *s.* of late Rev. Alfred Gatty; *m.* 1st, 1876, Alice Georgina (*d.* 1894), *e. d.* of late Rev. G. Rawlinson; 2nd, 1905, Katharine, *d.* of late Alfred Morrison; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester; New Coll. Oxford. Called to Bar Middle Temple, 1874; N.E. Circuit; Attorney-Gen. Leeward Isles, 1883; Acting Chief-Justice Antigua, 1884; Attorney-Gen. Trinidad, 1885. Puisne Judge Straits Settlements 1892. Chief-Justice of Gibraltar, 1895-1905. *Address:* Lochbuie House, Lochbuie, I. of Mull, N.B.; Downshire House, Roehampton, S.W.

GAUGHRAN, Rt Rev. Laurence, *see* Meath, R.C. Bishop of.

GAUGHREN, Right Rev. Matthew, O.M.I.; *Bishop of Tentyra, Vicar Apostolic of* Orangia, and Administrator Apostolic of the Transvaal since 1902; *b.* Dublin, 7 April 1843. *Educ.:* France. Ordained Priest, 1867; many years in Liverpool and East End of London. *Address:* 80 Dutoitspan Road, Kimberley; 32 Gold Street, Johannesburg.

GAUL, Rt. Rev. William Thomas, D.D.; Hon. Canon Cape Town Cathedral since 1913, *cons.* 1895; resigned, 1907. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.). Ordained 1873; Vicar of Bloemfontein, 1875-80; Rector of All Saints, Dutoitspan, 1880-84; of Kimberley, 1884-95; Archdeacon of same, 1887-95; Bishop of Mashonaland, 1895-1907. *Address:* Capetown, South Africa.

GAULT, Lt.-Col. Andrew Hamilton, D.S.O. 1915; Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; President Gault Bros. Co. and Gault Realties Ltd.; *b.* England, 18 Aug. 1882; *s.* of late A. F. Gault, Montreal, and Louisa S. Harman; *m.* 1904, Marguerite, *d.* of Hon. G. W. Stephens; no *c.* *Educ.*: Bishop's College School, Lennoxville; McGill University. Served as subaltern Boer War 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); raised and equipped Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry for active service, European War, 1914-16 (despatches, wounded). Consul-General for Sweden in Canada, 1909-11. Member Council Montreal Board of Trade, 1911-13, Director of Montreal Cottons Ltd., Trent Valley Woollen Mills, Crescent Co., Van Allen Co. Ltd., Gordons, Ltd., etc.; Conservative; Anglican. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 595 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal; St. Hilaire, Quebec. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, St. James's, Hunt, Racquet, Forest and Stream, Jockey, Back River Polo, Montreal; York, Toronto; Rideau, Ottawa.

GAULT, James, A.K.C.; Prof. of Commerce and Commercial Law, King's College, London, since 1888; *b.* Jersey, 21 June 1850; *s.* of D. Gault of Ahoghill, Co. Antrim, Ireland; *m.* 1887, Ellen Sarah, *y. d.* of R. Rixon of Woolwich. *Educ.*. King's Coll., London. Called to the Bar, 1887; appointed by the Council of King's College lecturer in Roman Law; for several years was Dean of the Evening Classes of the College *Publications:* revised and edited, under the title of Lessons in Commerce, The Law and Customs of British Trade by Prof. Gambaro of Genoa, assisted with J. E. Forster's Registration of Business Names Act. *Recreations:* rowing and music. *Address:* 3 Elm Court, Temple, E.C.

GAUNT, Major (Brevet Lieut.-Col.) Cecil Robert, D.S.O. 1917, Reserve of Officers, 4th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 1 Oct. 1863, *e. s.* of late Judge Gaunt, Melbourne, Australia; *m.* 1904, Maud, *o. d.* of late Major-General C. I. Moorsom, late 30th Regt. *Educ.:* C. E. G. S., Melbourne. Enlisted 13th Hussars, 1887; Commission 4th Dragoon Guards, 1891, served N.W. Frontier India, 1897-8; Orderly Officer to Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Menkejohn, K.C.B. (despatches twice, medal with two clasps); S. African War, 1899-1902; Defence of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches); with S. African Constabulary (wounded, King's and Queen's medal, six clasps); Mesopotamia as A.A.G. (despatches three times, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, polo, racing, shooting. *Club:* Army and Navy.

GAUNT, Rear-Adm. Ernest Frederick Augustus, C.B. 1916, C.M.G. 1902, R.N.; *commanding a Division of the Battle Fleet, b.* 25 March 1865; *s.* of late Judge Gaunt, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, *m.* 1899, Louise, *d.* of late John Martyn, J.P., Gregans Castle, Co. Clare, Ireland; one *s.* two *d. Educ:* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne, H.M.S. Britannia. Joined the Navy, 1878; 1st lieut. of the armoured cruser Narcissus, 1896; 1st commissioner for Wei-hai-Wei, and administrator of Liu-kung-tao, 1898-1899; commissioner and superintending transport officer at Wei-hai-Wei (despatches), received the thanks of the Austrian and German Commanders-in-Chief for his services during the Boxer outbreak; commanded landing party of H.M.S. Mohawk, avenging death of Lieut. Grabau, Italian Navy, at Durbo, Somaliland, 6 Dec. 1903 (severely wounded, received thanks of Italian Chamber of Deputies and Italian military medal for valour; promoted to captain); commanded battleships Majestic, Queen, and Superb, A.D.C. to the King, 1913-14; Rear-Admiral, 1914; Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron, Battle of Jutland (despatches, C.B.). *Clubs* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

GAUNT, Capt. Guy Reginald Archer, R.N., C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; Naval Attaché to the Republics of America, Headquarters, Washington, D.C.; 3rd *s.* of late Judge Gaunt, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, *m.* Margaret *d.* of Sir Thomas Wardle of Leek and Swainsley. *Educ* Melbourne Grammar School. Lieutenant of the Swift during operations in the Philippines, 1897; commanded British Consulate, Apia, Samoa, 1899, during the rebel attack on the town; afterwards raised and commanded Gaunt's Brigade during the following operations (despatches, promoted Commander); Commander of the Vengeance, China Station, during the Russian-Japanese War; Captain, 1907; Commanded Andromeda, Niobe, Challenger, Majestic, Thunderer, 1913; Principal Liaison Officer for United States of America, with rank of Commodore, first class, March 1917; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.), is a younger brother of the Trinity House. *Address:* Gaunt's Wood, near Wetton, Ashbourne. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile; Garrick; Royal Naval, Portsmouth; Victoria Racing, Melbourne.

GAUNT, Mary; Author; *d.* of late Judge Gaunt, Melbourne, Victoria; *b.* Chiltern, Victoria; *m.* 1894, Hubert Lindsay Miller, M.D., of Warrnambool, Victoria (*d.* 1900); no *c. Educ.:* Grenville College, Ballarat; Melbourne University. Wrote as a girl because she always wanted "to do something," and felt that every woman should be economically independent; contributed to Argus and Age in Melbourne; at her husband's death, finding herself with very small means, she came to England to make her livelihood by her pen; after many vicissitudes she at last succeeded in making enough money to travel to West Africa; went to China, Siberia, and Saghalien, 1913-14. *Publications:* Dave's Sweetheart; The Moving Finger; Kirkham's Find; Deadmans, 3 books with J. R. Essex, The Arm of the Leopard Fools Rush In, and The Silent Ones; The Mummy Moves; The Uncounted Cost, Alone in West Africa; Every Man's Desire; A Woman in China; The Ends of the Earth, A Broken Journey; A Wind from the Wilderness. *Recreations:* bridge playing, travelling, more especially in little known lands. *Address:* Mary Haven, Frodsham Road, New Eltham.

GAUNTLETT, Mager Frederic, C.B.E. 1918; C.I.E. 1915; *b.* 12 Oct. 1873; *s.* of Charles Augustus and Maria Anne Gauntlett; *m.* 1898, Sophie Gerlande, *d.* of W. J. Weller; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Passed into the Indian Civil Service, 1891; arrived in India, 1893; joined the Behar Settlement, 1894, Assistant Settlement Officer in charge Saran district, 1895; joined Indian Finance Department, 1897; Accountant-General of the United Provinces, 1904; Burma, 1906; Bengal, 1909; Accountant-General for Railways, 1910; Comptroller and Auditor-General of India, 1912. On vacating that appointment in 1914 went on leave, and helped temporarily at the Admiralty during 1915-17. *Publication:* An Introduction to Indian Government Audit. *Recreation* lawn tennis. *Address:* Wenden, 91 Bromley Road, Shortlands, Kent. *T. d.* Arthington, Torquay. *Club:* East India United Service.

GAUSSEN, Lt.-Col. James Robert, C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1900; commanding 11th Batt. S. Wales Borderers; late 3rd Skinner's Horse; *b.* 20 Mar. 1871; *s.* of David Gaussen of Broughton Hall, Lechlade; *m.* 1894, Hilda, 3rd *d.* of Col. Hennessy, I.S.C.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Uppingham. Joined Hants Regiment, 1892; Bengal Cavalry, 1894; served China, 1900, including relief of Pekin (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); made a member of the American Order of the Dragon. *Recreations* polo, hunting, racing, shooting. *Address:* Upton Bagenalstown, County Carlow.

GAUSSEN, Perceval David Campbell, K.C. 1909; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1908, Letitia Elisabeth, *d.* of Rev. J. Wilson, Rector Tyholland, Co. Monaghan; one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Wray Prizeman in Logics and Ethics, Senior Moderator in Moral and Mental Philosophy; B.A. 1884; ex-President of Dublin University Philosophical Soc. Called to Bar, 1885; Senior Crown Counsel, Co. Cavan, J.P. for Cos. Londonderry, Antrim, and Tyrone. *Address:* 17 Herbert Street, Dublin; *T:* Dublin 1784; Shanemullagh House, Castledawson, Co. Londonderry.

GAUTHIER, Most Rev. Charles Hugh, R.C. Archbishop of Ottawa since 1910; *b.* Alexandria, Ont., Canada, 1843. *Educ.:* Regiopolis College, Kingston; later Professor of Rhetoric there. Priest Gananoque, Westport, Williamstown, Glen Nevis, and Brockville; Dean, 1886; Vicar-General, 1891; Archbishop of Kingston, 1898-1910. *Address:* Archbishop's Palace, Ottawa, Canada.

GAUTHIER, Rt. Rev. George; R.C. Auxiliary Bishop of Montreal since 1914; *b.*

Montreal, 9 Oct. 1871; priest, 1894. *Educ.:* Montreal College. Three years in Rome where he graduated in Canon Law and Theology; Professor at the Grand Seminary; Parish priest of the Cathedral. *Address:* Archbishop's Palace, Montreal.

GAUTHIER-VILLARS, Henry (pseudonym Willy); *b.* Villiers sur Orge, 10 Aug. 1859. *Educ.:* Lycée Condorcet; Collège Stanislas. *Publications:* Recueil de sonnets, 1878, Essais sur Mark Twain et les Parnassiens, 1887, Art et critique, 1889; Bains de sons, 1893; Soirées perdues, 1894; Rythmes et rires, 1901; La Mouche des Cloches, 1894; Entre deux airs, 1895; Notes sans portée, 1896; La Colle aux quintes, 1899; Gargon, l'audition!, 1901; La Ronde des blanches, 1901; Memoires d'un grenadier anglais, 1897; Memoires d'un veteran de la Grande Armée, 1900; Histoires normandes, 1891; Une Passade, 1895; Maitresse de vacances, 1897; L'Argonaute, 1897, Un Vilain Monsieur, 1898; A Manger du foin, 1899; Claudine à l'École, 1900; Claudine à Paris, 1901, Dans le noir, 1901; Claudine en ménage, 1902, Pi-hant! 1902, Claudine s'en va, 1903; La Maitresse du prince Jean, 1904; Minne, 1905; Chaussettes pour dames, 1905; Maugis amoureux, 1906; Jeux de prince, 1906; Le Roman d'un jeune homme beau, 1906; Le Petit Vieux bien propre, 1907; Pimprenette, 1908; La Tournée du petit duc, 1909; Maugis en ménage, 1910; Lelie fumeuse d'opium, 1911, L'Implacable Siska, 1913, Les Amis de Siska, 1914, La Bonne Maitresse, 1915; Mon cousin Fred, 1916; Do dièze, 1918; also plays, and many articles in reviews, etc. *Address:* 16 rue Valentin Haüy, Paris.

GAUTIER, C. Lucien; Honorary Professor of Theology; *b.* Cologny, near Geneva, Switzerland, 17 Aug. 1850; *s.* of late Col. E. A. Emile Cautier, Director of the Observatory of Geneva, and P. E. Victorine, *née* Sarasin; *m.* 1878, Bertha V. Hentsch of Geneva; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Geneva, College Lecoultre and State Gymnasium. B.Lit. 1867; B.Sc. 1869; B.Theol 1874, studied evangelical theology and Semitic languages at the Universities of Geneva, Leipzig, and Tubingen; Ph.D. Leipzig, 1877; appointed 1877 to the Professorship of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis at the Theological Faculty of the Free Evangelical Church of Canton de Vaud at Lausanne; resigned and was nominated Honorary Professor, 1898; D.D. Hon., Berne, 1900, and Glasgow, 1908; Hon. Professor University of Geneva, 1909, was President of the Synod of the Free Evangelical Church of the Canton de Vaud, 1885, 1886, 1891, 1892, of the Geographical Society of Geneva, 1906-7, of the Christian Evangelical Association of Geneva, 1906-13, and of the Société Pastorale Suisse, 1916-17; is Chairman of the Association of the International Monument of the Reformation since 1906; Central President of the Société Suisse des Vieux-Zofingiens since 1915; President of the Board of Delegates of the South African Swiss Mission since 1918; one of the editors of the Review La Liberté Chrétienne, Lausanne, 1898-1907; travelled in the Holy Land, 1893-94, and 1899. *Publications:* Le Sacerdoce dans l'A.T., 1874; Ad-Dourra al-Fakhira, la Perle Précieuse de Ghazali, Traité d'Eschatologie musulmane, 1878; La Mission du Prophète Ezechiel, 1891; Au dela du Jourdain, 1896, 2nd ed.; Souvenirs de Terre-Sainte, 1898, 2nd ed.; Vocations de Prophètes, 1900 (German translation, 1903); Autour de la Mer Morte, 1901; Introduction à l'A.T. (2 vols.), 1914, 2nd ed.; La Loi dans l'ancienne alliance, 1908, l'Evangéliste de l'Exil, 1911; le Prophete Jeremie, 1916, etc. *Address:* Cologny, Geneva, Switzerland. *T.A.:* Lucien Gautier, Cologny. *T.* 1242.

GAVEY, Sir John, Kt. *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1908; M.I.C.E.; Engineer-in-Chief to the Post Office, 1902-7; Consulting Engineer to Post Office, 1908-13; *b.* Aug. 1842; *o. s.* of J. Gavey, St. Heliers, Jersey; *m.* 1870, Mary de Gruchy; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey. Received professional training under Mr., later Sir, W. H. Preece, in the service of Electric International Co.; on the transfer of the telegraphs to the State appointed Superintendent of the South-Eastern Subdivision, 1870; and of the Great-Western Subdivision, 1872; Superintending Engineer, South Wales District, 1878; Chief Technical Officer, General Post Office, 1892; Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, 1897, and Electrician, 1899; has been closely associated with all telegraphic and telephonic developments of the Post Office; Past President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers. *Publications:* papers read before Engineering Institutions, and contributions to technical press. *Recreation:* boating. *Address:* The Croft, Hampton Wick.

GAVIN, Michael, Jesuit Priest, Member of the Staff attached to Farm Street Church, Berkeley Square, London, W., since 1882; *b.* Limerick, Jan. 1843; *s.* of Capt. Michael Gavin, Limerick, and Eliza Gallwey, Kilkenny. *Educ.:* Castleknock, near Dublin; Stonyhurst College. Taught literature at Beaumont College, Old Windsor, 1869-74; Theology at St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, 1878-81. *Publications:* The Sacrifice of the Mass, Memoirs of Father P. Gallwey, S.J., the Decay of Faith; the Devotion to the Sacred Heart; the Salvation of God; and other Sermons. *Address:* 114 Mount Street, W.

GAVIN, Hon. T. G. B. Grenville; *see* Grenville-Gavin.

GAWAN TAYLOR, His Honour Judge Henry, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), County Court Judge, on Circuit No. 3, since 1912; J.P. Lancashire and Cumberland, *b.* 16 Dec. 1855; 2nd *s.* of late William Taylor, Cober Hill, Cloughton, Yorkshire, and of Scarborough; *m.* 1883, Rachel, 3rd *d.* of late T. J. Candler of Low Hall, West Ayton, Yorks; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Law Scholar and Prizeman), London University, Honours 1st LL.B.; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1882; Lincoln's Inn Scholarship in International and Constitutional Law; a Revising Barrister on the North-Eastern Circuit, 1895-1911, Chairman of the Joint Committee of the Durham Coal Trade, 1906-10; Neutral Chairman of the Boards of Conciliation for the Frizington, Workington, and Egremont Iron Ore Districts, and of the Cumberland Coal Trade Conciliation Board. *Address:* Croftlands, Heads Nook, Carlisle.

GAY, Colonel (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Arthur William, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900, *b.* 22 March 1863; *s.* of late John Gay, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1893, Maud, *d.* of Col. R. C. Evanson; one *s.* one *d.* Entered R.A. 1882; Capt. 1891; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1909; Col. 1912; passed Staff College, 1899; Staff Captain Hd. Qr. of Army, 1899; Brig.-Major, R.A., Curragh, 1900; Brig.-Major, R.A., Head Qr. Staff, Ireland, 1902; Gen. Staff Officer Wessex Division, 1908; C.R.A. W. Lancs. Div., 1914, served Burmah, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

GAYDA, Virginio; *b.* Rome, 12 Aug. 1885. *Educ.:* University of Turin (doctor-in-law 1907). Published some papers on political economy on Social Reform; took part in the political direction of the Stampa; took part in the political campaign of the Italian press, which followed the annexion of Bosnia Herzegovina; sent to the Balkan Peninsula and Turkey, where he made various journeys, and finally in Austria, where he stayed for over five years. *Publications:* La Crisi di un Impero, 1913, translated into English under the title of Modern Austria; L'Italia d'oltre confine, The Italy of beyond the confine, 1914; after the

beginning of war was actively occupied in Rome to direct—together with the principal Italian politicians exiled from Austria—the Italian policy towards the intervention on the side of the Entente Powers.

GAYE, Rev. Herbert Charles, Prebendary of Wells Cathedral; Temporary Chaplain to the Forces; *s.* of Rev. Charles Hicks Gaye, M.A., R.D.; *m.* Freda Louisa, *d.* of T. F. Rudston-Read, M.A., R.D. *Educ.*: Ipswich; Felsted; Schol. Linc. Cancellarii, 1879-81; ordained 1881; Curate of Carlton Colville, 1881-1884; Cobham, Surrey, 1884-89; Holy Trinity, Guildford, 1889-95; Vicar of Crewkerne, Somerset, 1897-1907; Hon Diocesan Secretary for C.E.M.S. in Bath and Wells Diocese, 1908-12. *Recreations:* travel, shooting, golf. *Address:* Haven Cliff, Seaton, Devon. *T.A.:* Seaton, Devon. *T.:* 7 Seaton. *M.:* Y 2849. *Clubs* Junior Constitutional, Guildford, Burnham, and Seaton Golf.

GAYLEY, Prof. Charles Mills, B.A., Litt.D., LL.D.; Dean of the Faculties of the University of California, 1918; Prof. of the English Language and Literature and Head of the English Department since 1889; *b.* Shanghai, China, 22 Feb. 1858, *e. s.* of Rev. Samuel Rankin Gayley (Philadelphia), and Sarah, *d.* of Calvin Mills, Guildford, N.Y., *m.* 1891, Sallie Pickett, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Samuel Smith Harris, Bishop of Michigan; two *d. Educ.*: Blackheath, England, Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; University of Michigan; Universities of Giessen and Halle, Germany. Principal of High School, Muskegon, Mich., till 1880; Instructor and Assistant Prof. of Latin, and afterwards of English, at the University of Michigan till 1889. Elected an Hon Member of the Senior Common Room of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1897; at various times Vice-President of the Modern Language Association of America and the Pacific Coast Branch of the American Philological Association; President of the latter, 1902-3; Member of the Council, American Association of University Professors, 1915-18, Vice-President International Society for the Study of the Apocrypha; U.S. delegate to the Congrès International pour la reproduction des manuscrits, Liége, 1905, and member of standing committee of that Congress; Director of First National Bank, and Berkeley Bank of Savings, Berkeley; Deputy Governor-General of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, and Governor of the California Chapter; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1901; Michigan, 1904. *Publications:* Classic Myths in English Literature, 1893; Representative English Comedies, vol. i. 1903, vol. ii. 1913, vol. iii. 1914; The Star of Bethlehem, a miracle-play, 1903; Plays of our Forefathers, 1907; Idols of Education, 1910; Beaumont, the Dramatist, 1914; Shakespeare and the Founders of Liberty in America, 1917; joint-author of A Guide to the Literature of Æsthetics, English in the Secondary Schools, The Methods and Materials of Literary Criticism, vol. i. 1899, vol. ii 1918; Poetry of the People, The Principles and Progress of English Poetry; contributor of verse and prose to the Atlantic, New York Nation, Cosmopolitan, and other periodicals. *Recreations:* golf and riding. *Address:* University of California, Berkeley, California, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Savile, Pacific Union, San Francisco; Elizabethan, Yale; Faculty, Berkeley

GEAKE, Charles, Secretary Liberal Publication Department, and editor Liberal Magazine, Liberal Monthly, and Liberal Year Book since 1894; member Editorial Staff of Westminster Gazette since 1896; *b.* 7 May 1867; *e. s.* of late Joseph Ford and Ellen Geake of Launceston, Cornwall; *m.* 1899, Jessie Margaret, *d.* of late Robert and Jessie Hudson of Lapworth, Warwickshire; one *d. Educ.*: Dunheved College, Launceston; Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar); Eighth Wrangler, 1889; First Class (3rd Div.), Part II., Math. Tripos, 1890; Fellow Clare College, 1891; read in Chambers for Bar, 1892-1894; called at Lincoln's Inn, 1894; Cambridge Editor of the Granta, 1890-2; frequent contributor to Punch, 1891-6 *Publications:* John Bull's Adventures in the Fiscal Wonderland (with Sir F. C. Gould); Appreciations and Addresses by Lord Rosebery (editor). *Address:* Percy Lodge, Campden Hill, W.8. *T.:* Park 3141. *Clubs:* Union, National Liberal, Eighty, Whitefriars, Omar Khayyam.

GEARD, John Reginald, Writer on Finance; Hon. Treasurer of Savage Club; *b.* Ipswich, 20 Feb. 1861; *m.* 2nd *d.* of T. Orme Budfield, M.D., Kensington; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich. Articled to chartered accountant, 1878; joined staff of Morning Leader for 1st number, May 1892; dramatic critic of that paper, 1892-97; city editor of the Morning Leader and the Star, 1892-1909; city editor The Tatler, 1905-8; elected Member of the London Stock Exchange, 1910. *Address:* 37 Wetherby Mansions, Earl's Court Square, S.W.5 *Club:* Savage (Hon. Secretary, 1910-16; Hon. Life Member, 1917).

GEARY, Benjamin Handley, V.C. 1915; 2nd Lieut. 4th attd. 1st E. Surrey Regt. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, V.C.).

GEARY, Major John Alexander, D.S.O. 1916; R.F.A., Commanding a Battery of Field Artillery, British Expeditionary Force; *b.* 16 Oct. 1877; *s.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Le G. Geary, *q.v.*; *m.* 1912, Edelme, *e. d.* of late Leonard Roberts-West, and Mrs. West of Mount House, Hythe, Hants; one *s. Educ.*: privately 2nd Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1900; Captain, 1912; Major, 1915; Aide-de-camp to Governor of Bermuda, 1902-3, served European War since Aug. 1914 (despatches twice, D.S.O., wounded). *Address:* Arreton, Camberley. *Club:* Junior United Service.

GEARY, Sir William Nevill Montgomerie, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1782; M.A. D.L.; *b.* 7 Apr. 1859; *S.* father 1895, *m.* 1906 Florence Mary, 2nd *d.* of late G. E. Burke of Danesfield, Galway. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1884; Attorney-General Accra, Gold Coast, 1895-97; contested Durham City (L.), 1900; Gravesend, 1906. Owns about 2300 acres. *Publications:* Chitty on Contract, 12th ed. 1890, with W. J. M. Lely; The Law of Marriage and Family Relations, 1892; A Lawyer's Wife, 1896; Temporary Captain, 16th (S.) Batt. Manchester Regiment. *Recreation:* hunting. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 2 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C. *T.:* 9011 City, Oxon Heath, Tunbridge. *T.A.:* Hadlow. *Clubs:* Travellers', Savile.

GEDDES, Rt. Hon. Sir Auckland Campbell, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1917; P.C. 1918; Minister of National Service since 1917; Hon. Brig.-Gen., Unattached List, T.F.; M.P. (U.) Basingstoke Division of Hants since 1917; M.D.; Professor of Anatomy, McGill University, Canada; *b.* 1879, *b.* of Sir E. C. Geddes, *q.v.*, *m.* 1906, Isabella Gamble, 3rd *d.* of W. A. Ross, New York; four *s.* one *d. Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; London Hospital; Freiburg. Formerly Demonstrator and Assist. Professor of Anatomy, Edinburgh University, and late Professor of Anatomy, Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin. Served S. African War, Lieut. 3rd Highland L.I.; European War, 1914-16; Director of Recruiting, War Office, 1916-1917. *Address:* Ministry of National Service, S.W.1.

GEDDES, Rt. Hon. Sir Eric (Campbell), P.C. 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1916; K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; First Lord of the Admiralty since 1917; M.P. (U.) Cambridge since 1917; *b.* India, 1376; *s.* of Auckland Campbell Geddes, Edinburgh; *m.* 1900, Gwendolen, *d.* of Rev. A. Stokes; three *s. Educ.*: Oxford Military College; Merchiston Castle

School, Edinburgh. Lumbering, etc., in Southern States of America; Baltimore and Ohio Railway; Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway, India, and North-Eastern Railway, England, of which he is now Deputy General Manager; Deputy Director-General Munitions Supply, 1915-1916; Director-General of Military Railways and Insp.-General of Transportation, 1916-17; Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1917; Additional Member Board of Admiralty, Navy Controller, 1917; Temp. Hon. Vice Adm 1917; Member of Imperial War Cabinet, 1918. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Scriven Park, Knaresborough. *T.A:* Scriven, Knaresborough. *T.:* Knaresborough 09. *M.:* DN 159; AH 1351. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Union, Caledonian.

GEDDES, Ewan, R.S.W. *Address:* 108 George Street, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

GEDDES, Lt.-Col. George Hessing, C.B. 1915; R.A; *b.* 13 Nov. 1864; *s.* of Col. John Geddes, Cheltenham, *m.* 1905, Vera Harriet, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Charles Alexander Cunningham, Indian Army. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col 1910, Instructor (1st Class), School of Gunnery, 1904-8; served South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B., Officer Legion of Honour). *Club:* Naval and Military.

GEDDES, Major Guy Westland, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, *b.* 8 Aug. 1880. Entered army, 1900, Captain, 1910, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); in Dardanelles, European War, 1914-1916 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Selborne, Alton, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

GEDDES, Very Rev. John, Dean of Tuam since 1904, Rector of Tuam since 1902. *Educ:* Trinity College, Dublin (LL.D.). Ordained, 1888; Curate of Magdalen Chapel, Belfast, 1888-92; Incumbent of Tubbercurry, 1892-1902. *Address:* Deanery, Tuam, Co. Galway.

GEDDES, Brig.-Gen. John Gordon, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; R.A.; *b.* 4 Nov. 1863, 2nd of Col. John Geddes, Cheltenham; *m.* 1898, Flora Esther *y. d.* of Brig.-Gen. C. H. Sprague, C.B., *q.v.* Entered army, 1883; Capt., 1892; Maj. 1900; Lt.-Col. 1910, Col., 1913; Brig.-Gen. 1915, D.A.A.G., India, 1897-1900, Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1901-4; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., 3rd Div. Southern Command, 1908-10; served Tirah Expedition, 1897-8 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches four times, C.B., C.M.G.). *Address:* 4 Suffolk Square, Cheltenham.

GEDDES, Patrick, Professor of Botany, University College, Dundee (St. Andrews University); Senior Resident of University Hall, Edinburgh; Director of the Cities and Town Planning Exhibition, *b.* 1854; *y. s.* of late Capt. Alex. Geddes; *m.* 1886, Anna (*d.* 1915), *e. d.* of Frazer Morton, merchant, Liverpool, two *s.* (of whom the *e. s.* was killed in action, 1917) one *d. Educ.:* Perth Academy; Royal School of Mines; Univ. Coll. London; Sorbonne; Univs. of Edinburgh, Montpellier, etc. Successively Demonstrator of Physiology at Univ. Coll. London; of Zoology at Univ. of Aberdeen; of Botany at Edinburgh; Lecturer on Natural History in School of Medicine, Edinburgh; with intervals of travel, *e.g.* exploration in Mexico, visits to Continental universities, zoological stations, and botanic gardens, as also to Cyprus and the East, to U.S.A., etc. *Studies:* geography, biology, history, art, social economy, and civics. Educational work (besides teaching) mainly in organisation of University Halls, Edinburgh and Chelsea, each as a beginning of collegiate life, *e.g.* at Edinburgh, with its Summer Meeting and Outlook Tower. This is a regional, geographic, and synthetic type-museum, with associated undertakings of geotechnic and social purpose, *e.g.* city improvement (Old Edinburgh, etc.), gardens, parks, etc. Publishing house (Geddes and Colleagues) associated with Celtic and general literature and art, with geography, education, and synthetics. Actively occupied in city improvement, town-planning, and educational initiatives at home, on continent, and in India, etc. *Publications:* numerous articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, Chambers's Encyclopædia, etc.; Evolution of Sex, Evolution and Study of Sex (jointly with Prof. J. Arthur Thomson); Chapters in Modern Botany; City Development; Cities in Evolution, and numerous separate papers (Sociological Society, etc.). *Recreations:* gardening rambling. *Address:* Outlook Tower, University Hall, Edinburgh.

GEDDES, Colonel Robert James, C.B. 1915; M.B.; D.S.O. 1900, A.M.S.; *s.* of late James Geddes, Solicitor, Dumfries; *b.* 13 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1907, Christina Gowans, *d.* of late J. G. Whyte, Helensburgh. Entered army, 1884; Maj. 1896; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1913; served Burmah, 1885-88 (medal 2 clasps); Chin-Lushai, 1889-90 (clasp); Mekran Expedition, 1898; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice C.B.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

GEDDIE, John; Chief Assistant-Editor of the Scotsman; *b.* 8 Dec. 1848; *s.* of James Geddie, shipbuilder, Garmouth, and Margaret Spence; *m.* 1875, Isabella Cecilia Young; four *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Garmouth F.C. School and Milne's Institution, Fochabers. Clerk in law offices, Elgin and Edinburgh, 1864-70, attended law classes, Edinburgh University; joined Scotsman sub-editing staff, 1870; leader-writer in Evening Dispatch, 1886-89, since, assistant editor and leader-writer, the Scotsman. *Publications:* Lake Regions of Central Africa; Beyond the Himalayas (story); The Fringes of Fife; The Russian Empire; The Balladists (Famous Scots Series); Romantic Edinburgh; The Water of Leith; Stevenson's Country, etc.; papers, topographical and archæological in various club and other publications. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, and especially walking. *Address:* 16 Ann Street, Edinburgh.

GEDEN, Alfred Shenington, M.A. (Oxon.), D.D. (Aberdeen), Emeritus Professor of Old Testament Languages and Literature, and of Comparative Religion, at the Wesleyan Theological College, Richmond, Surrey; Vice-President of the British and Foreign Bible Society; *b* Didsbury, Manchester, 26 Nov. 1857; *s.* of John Dury Geden, D.D. (St. Andrews); *m.* Annie Mary, *d.* of Dr. R. Walton Lewis of Nottingham; no *c. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford; Mathematical Honours, 2nd Class. Entered the Wesleyan Ministry, 1881; Principal of the Royapettah College, Madras, 1886-89. *Publications:* Studies in the Religions of the East, 1913; Comparative Religion, 1917; Outlines of Introduction to the Hebrew Bible, 1909; joint-editor of Concordance to the Greek Testament, 3rd edition, 1913; translator of P. Deussen's Philosophy of the Upanishads, 1906; articles in Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, etc. *Recreations:* chess, botany. *Address:* Royapettah, Harpenden, Herts.

GEDGE, Rev. Edward Lionel, B.A.; Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1905; Rector of Gravesend, 1899, *b.* 4 July 1861; *e. s.* of Rev John Denny Gedge, Rector of Coston, Leicestershire; formerly J.P., Norfolk; *m.* 1884, Beatrice Frances Josephine, *d.* of Captain Edward Sumner Griffith-Colpoys, *g.s.* of Admiral Sir E. Griffith-Colpoys, K.C.B., and Archbishop Sumner; one *s.* two *d. Educ:* privately. Pupil of late Sir W. Shelford, C.E.; during gradual loss of sight, took degree at University of London, and

prepared for Holy Orders; deacon, 1884; priest, 1886; Curate of St. Paul's, Walworth, 1884-87; Holy Trinity, Greenwich, 1887-94; Vicar of St. Nicholas', Rochester, 1894-99. *Recreations:* work on public bodies, lecturing, etc. *Address:* Gravesend Rectory.

GEDGE, Rev. Hugh Somerville, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1900; *b.* 24 Oct. 1844; *s.* of Rev. Sydney Gedge, M.A., formerly Fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge; some time Second Master of King Edward's School, Birmingham, afterwards Vicar of All Saints', Northampton; *m.* 1882, Georgiana Caroline, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Clunes, H.E.I. Army. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Marlborough; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1866 (2nd class Classical Tripos); M.A. 1875; Carus Greek Testament Prize, 1867; 2nd class Theological Hons. 1867; ordained Deacon, 1868; Priest, 1869; Curate of St. Peter's, Sowerby, Halifax, 1868-71; All Saints', Northampton, 1871-77; Perpetual Curate of St. Paul's, Northampton, 1877-82; Vicar of All Saints', Leicester, 1882-91, Rural Dean of Christianity of Leicester, 1908-10; Rector of Aylestone, Leicester, 1891-1912; Proctor in Convocation, 1906-16. *Recreation:* travel. *Publications:* editor of Peterborough Diocesan Calendar; several Tracts. *Address:* Park House, Stoneygate, Leicester. *T.A.:* Leicester. *T.:* 2228.

GEDGE, Sydney, M.A.; solicitor; head of Gedge, Fiske, and Gedge; Governor and Almoner Christ's Hospital, Gov. Westfield Coll., Ridley Hall, and Wycliffe Hall; Director Henley's Telegraph Works Co; *b.* 16 Oct. 1829; *e. s.* of Rev. Sydney Gedge; *m.* Augusta, *d.* of R. Herring, 1857. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge. 1st class Moral Science Tripos, 1854. Contested South Bedfordshire, 1885; M.P. (C.) Stockport, 1886-92; Member House Laymen, Rep. Church Council; Vice-Pres. C.M.S.; Licensed Preacher Dioceses of London and Southwark. M.P. (C.) Walsall, 1895-1900; contested Walsall, 1900 *Publications:* Articles in the Churchman on Church subjects. *Address:* Mitcham Hall, Surrey. *T.:* 825 Mitcham; 10 Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C. *T.:* 4220 Central. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

GEDYE, Captain James Banfield, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* Cape Colony, South Africa, 1877; 5th *s.* of late Rev. Edwin Gedye. Served Boer War in Cape Colony, O.R.C., and Transvaal, 1899-1902; served in Montmorency's Scouts, 1899-1900; 2nd Kitchener's Fighting Scouts, 1900-1902, wounded 27 December 1901 in O.R.C. (Queen's medal, 1899-1900, with three clasps; King's medal, 1902, with clasps, Coronation medal, June 1902). *Address:* Post-Office, Box 1236, Johannesburg, Transvaal, S. Africa.

GEE, Very Rev. Henry, D.D. Oxford and Durham; Hon. D.D., Aberdeen, F.S.A.; Dean of Gloucester since 1918; *s.* of William Gee of Freshford Bath; *m.* L. C., *d.* of G. L. Munro of London. *Educ.:* Clifton. Formerly Scholar of Exeter College, Oxford; Honours in Classics and Theology; Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham; Chaplain to the Mayor and Corporation of Durham; for several years Senior Tutor of the London Coll. of Divinity; late Principal of Bishop's Coll., Ripon, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon, Master of University Coll., Durham, 1902-18, Vice-Chancellor, 1914-16; Chaplain in Ordinary to H.M., 1911; Professor of Church History, Durham University, 1910-18. *Publications:* various works connected with Church History and kindred subjects. *Address:* The Deanery, Gloucester. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Societies.

GEE, William Wilson Haldane, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.Sc.Tech. (Manchester), A.M.I.E.E.; Professor of Pure and Applied Physics at the College of Technology, Manchester, since 1902; *b.* near Bolton, Lancashire, 29 June, 1857; *s.* of William Gee, formerly of Manchester; *m.* Caroline, *e. d.* of late M. M. Rooker, of Sale, Cheshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; the Royal College of Science; The Owens College, Demonstrator and Assistant Lecturer in Physics at The Owens College, Lecturer of the Victoria Uneversity, 1881-91; Chief Lecturer in Physics and Electrical Engineering at the Municipal Technical School, Manchester, 1891-1902; has been largely responsible for the design and equipment of the laboratories, etc., in Physics, Electrical Engineering, and Electro-Chemistry at the School of Technology; Vice-President of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society; Local Hon. Secretary of the Faraday Society; is engaged on research in connection with the Air Pollution Advisory Board of the City of Manchester; Warden of St. Paul's Church, Sale, since 1915. *Publications:* papers relating to A Comparison Magnetometer, Bibliography of Viscosity, Comparison of Thermometers, New Forms of Stereometers, Experiments on Electrolysis, Electro-Calorimetry, Electrolytic Corrosion, Electrical Theory of Dyeing, Electrical Resistance of the Human Body, Diophtremeters, Technical School Libraries, Electrolytic Methods of Preventing Corrosion, John Dalton's Lectures, etc.; with the late Balfour Stewart, three volumes on Practical Physics, joint translator of Rosenberg's Electrical Engineering. *Recreations:* photography, gardening. *Address:* Oak Lea, Whalley Avenue, Sale, Cheshire.

GEER, Ven. George Thomas; *b.* 1844; *s.* of G. T. and Sarah Geer, London, England; *m.* 1870, Davinia Louisa Macdougall. *Educ.:* English Public School; Moore College, Liverpool; New South Wales. Licensed as Reader at Timor, by Bishop of Melbourne, Victoria, 1874; ordained Deacon, by Bishop of Ballarat, Victoria, 1877; Priest, 1879. Incumbent of East Charlton, 1878; Dimboola, 1881; Rector of Condobolin, New South Wales, 1883, Coonamble, 1884; Cowra, 1891; Carcoar, 1896, Bourke, 1898; appointed Canon, All Saints Cathedral, Bathurst, 1891; Archdeacon of the Lachlan, 1895; Rector of Bourke, Archdeacon of Bourke, 1901-6; Rector of Gulgong, 1904-13; late Hon. Archdeacon and Rural Dean; licensed for general work, Diocese of Sydney, 1913. *Recreations:* photography; horticulture (prize-taker), ferns, cut flowers, chrysanthemums; portraits, landscape, lantern slides, buildings, etc. *Address:* Magic Street, Mosman, N.S. Wales.

GEHRKE, Lt. Richard Arthur, D.S.O. 1916; 5th Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached Machine Gun Corps; *b.* 11 June 1896; *e. s.* of A. H. Gehrke. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Entered office Fleischmann, Gehrke & Co., 21 Mincing Lane, London, E.C., 1913; joined Public Schools Batt. as private, Sep. 1914, Inns of Court O.T.C. Nov. 1914; commissioned 2nd Lieut. March 1915; 1st Lieut. March 1916, served European War (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 176 Willesden Lane, Brondesbury, N.W. *T.:* Willesden 56.

GEIKIE, Sir Archibald; Kt *cr.* 1891; O.M., 1914; K.C.B., *cr.* 1907; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; F.R.S., F.G.S.; Hon. M.R.I.A.; President Royal Society, 1908-13; Foreign Associate Institute of France; Member Linci, Rome, Academies of Berlin, Vienna, Petrograd, Belgium, Stockholm, Turin, Naples, Munich, Christiania, Gottingen, Kais. Leopold. Carol., Philadelphia, New York, National Academy of Sciences of United States, etc. *b.* Edinburgh, 28 Dec. 1835; *e. s.* of late James Stuart Geikie; *m.* 1871, Alice Gabrielle (*d.* 1916), *y. d.* of late Eugène Pignatel of Lyons, two *d.* *Educ.:* High School and University, Edinburgh; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; D.Sc. Cambridge and Dublin; LL.D. Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Durham,

Birmingham, Sheffield, Liverpool; Ph.D. Upsala, Leipzig, Prague. Entered Geological Survey, 1855; Director Geo. Survey of Scotland, 1867; first Murchison Prof. of Geology and Mineralogy, University, Edinburgh, 1871-82; Foreign Secretary Royal Society, 1890-94, and Secretary, 1903-8; President Geological Soc., 1891-92, 1906-8; President British Association, 1892; Director-General Geological Survey of United Kingdom, and Director Museum of Practical Geology, 1882-1901; Wollaston medallist and Murchison medallist of Geological Society; twice Macdougal-Brisbane medallist of Royal Society, Edinburgh; Royal medallist, Royal Society; Hayden gold medallist, Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences; Livingstone Gold Medallist of Royal Geograph. Soc., Scotland; Gold Med. of Instit. of Mining and Metallurgy; Governor of Harrow School; Member of the Governing Body of the Imperial College of Science and Technology; Trustee of the British Museum; Member of the Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851; Member of Council of the British School at Rome. *Publications:* The Story of a Boulder, or Gleanings from the Notebook of a Field-Geologist, 1858; Memoir of Edward Forbes (with G. Wilson), 1861; Geological Map of Scotland (with Murchison), 1867; The Scenery of Scotland viewed in connection with its Physical Geology, 1865 (3rd ed. 1900); Memoir of James David Forbes, 1869; Life of Sir Roderick I. Murchison, 2 vols. 1875; Geological Sketches at Home and Abroad, 1882; Text-book of Geology, 1882, 4th ed. in two vols 1903; Class-book of Geology, 6th edit. 1915, Field-Geology, 5th edit. 1900; New Geological Map of Scotland, with descriptive notes, 1892, 2d edit. 1910; Memoir of Sir Andrew Crombie Ramsay, 1895; The Ancient Volcanoes of Britain, 2 vols, 1897; The Founders of Geology, 1897, 2nd ed. 1905; Geological Map of England and Wales, with descriptive notes, 1897; Types of Scenery, and their Influence on Literature (Romanes Lecture), 1898, The Geology of Central and Western Fife and Kinross (Mem. Geol. Surv.), 1901, The Geology of Eastern Fife (Mem. Geol. Surv.), 1902; Scottish Reminiscences, 1904, Landscape in History, 1905; Charles Darwin as Geologist, the Rede Lecture for 1909; The Love of Nature among the Romans, Presidential Address to Classical Association, 1911, expanded into a volume 1912; The Birds of Shakespeare, 1916; Annals of the Royal Society Club, the Record of a London Dining Club in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries, 1917, John Michell, M.A., F.R.S., of Queens' College, Cambridge (1724-93), 1918; smaller school-books on Physical Geography and Geology, which have been translated into most European languages; many original contributions to science in the journals and transactions of learned societies and in the Memoirs of the Geological Survey, and literary papers in the Quarterly and Edinburgh Reviews and other periodicals. *Address:* Shepherd's Down, Haslemere, Surrey. *Club:* Athenæum.

GEIL, William Edgar, M.A., Litt. D., LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., M.R.A.S.; explorer; *b.* near Philadelphia; mother Scotch; *m.* L. Constance Emerson, B.A., *d.* of Hon. E. O. Emerson. Crossed Africa; penetrated as far as Mount Douglas in New Guinea; visited the Dyaks in Borneo; visited the D'Entrecasteaux Archipelago; crossed China from Shanghai to Burma, followed the Great Wall of China from the Yellow Sea to Tibet; visited the Koko Nor; visited Australia, Friendly Islands, Samoa, Fiji, Friday Island, New Zealand, Timour, Japan, Corea, Siberia; visited all the capitals of China. *Publications:* A Yankee on the Yangtze, A Yankee in Pigmyland; The Isle Called Patmos; The Men on the Mount; The Man of Galilee; Ocean and Isle; The Great Wall of China; Eighteen Capitals of China; Hunting Pigmies. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Barrens, Doylestown, Pa., U.S.A.

GELDART, Rev. Ernest, A.K.C., retired from Church service and now practising as architect; *b.* 2nd May 1848; 3rd *s.* of Thomas Geldart, of an old Yorkshire family settled in the West Riding since the 14th century; *m.* 1893, Catharine, *y. d.* of Col. Ramsford Jackson, J.P.; one *d.* *Educ:* Owen's College; Victoria University; King's College, London. Pupil of Alfred Waterhouse, R.A., 1864, took Holy Orders, 1873; served curacies at St. Andrews, Plaistow, and at St. Matthew's, Hatchford; travelling chaplain to Bishop of Argyll, 1880; Rector of Little Braxted, 1881, for twenty years, until resigned on score of health, travelled in Australia, N. and S. America, and on the Continent. *Publications:* Manual of Church Decoration and Symbolism; contributions to magazines. *Recreations:* cycling and photography. *Address:* Woodside, Folday, Dorking. T.A. Holmbury St. Mary. *Club:* Constitutional.

GELDART, William Martin, C.B.E. 1917; M.A., B.C.L.; Vinerian Professor of English Law, and Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, since 1909; *b.* 7 June 1870, *s.* of Rev. Edmund Martin Geldart; *m.* 1905, Emily Falk. *Educ:* Whitgift Grammar School, Croydon; St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar); Fellow of St. John's College, 1892-99; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1897, Official Fellow and Lecturer in Law at Trinity College, 1907-9; All Souls Reader in English Law in the University, 1900-9; member of the Hebdomadal Council since 1905. *Publications:* Joint-Editor with F. W. Hall of Aristophanes in Oxford series of Classical Texts, Contributor to A Digest of English Civil Law, edited by E. Jenks; Elements of English Law, in Home University Library. *Recreation:* Entomology. *Address:* 10 Chadlington Road, and All Souls College, Oxford. *T.:* 126 Oxford.

GELDER, Sir (William) Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1903; J.P., M.P. (L.) Brigg Division, Lincolnshire, since 1910; *b.* 12 May 1855; *s.* of William Gelder of North Cave, Brough, Yorks; *m.* 1878, Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Parker of Hull; two *s.* one *d.* Mayor of Hull, 1899-1903. *Address:* West Parade House, Hull. *Club:* Motor.

GELL, Herbert George, M.V.O., 1905; *b.* 22 Oct. 1856; 3rd *s.* of late Gen. John Sherbrooke Gell; *m.* 1903, Margaret Mary, *d.* of Leslie Crawford, Bombay, no *c.* *Educ:* Cheltenham College. Joined the Police Service, 1876; Comm. of Police Bombay, 1904; Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Sind, 1911. *Recreations:* Was a member of the Cheltenham Eleven; won Bombay racquet championship two years. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

GELL, Hon. Mrs.; *b.* 1866; Edith Mary, *d.* of William, 8th Viscount Midleton, and Augusta, *d.* of 1st Baron Cottesloe; *m.* 1889, Philip Lyttelton Gell, *q. v.* *Publications:* The Cloud of Witness, 1891; Squandered Girlhood, 1892, The More Excellent Way, 1898; The Vision of Righteousness, 1899; The Forces of the Spirit, 1908; The Menace of Secularism, 1912; The Happy Warrior, 1914; Problems for Speakers, 1915; The Empire's Honour; Influence of Women of the Early Church in Britain; Conquering and to Conquer; The Blessèd Company, 1916; Wedded Life, 1917; The Churchwoman's Vote, 1917. *Address:* Highfield Hall, Chesterfield; Chaulk Hill, Neasden, N.W.; Haven Hill, Kingswear, S. Devon. *T.:* 29 Wembley. *Clubs:* Church Imperial; Ladies' County, Derby.

GELL, Philip Lyttelton; *b.* 29 Apr. 1852; *s.* of Rev. John Philip Gell and Eleanor, sole issue of Admiral Sir John Franklin, the Arctic explorer; *m.* 1889 (*see* Hon. Mrs. Lyttelton Gell); J.P., Oxfordshire and Middlesex; Director of

British South Africa Company, etc. *Educ.:* King's Coll. London (Hon. Fellow); Balliol Coll. Oxford (Scholar). 1st class Mod. History, 1876; Arnold Prize Essay on Turkish Races in Europe, 1877. Chairman of Council Universities Settlement in East London (Toynbee Hall), 1884-96; Archbishops' Church Finance Committee. Empire Settlement Committee, 1917. *Address:* Highfield Hall near Chesterfield; Chaulk Hill, Kingsbury, Middlesex. *T.A.:* Chaulk Hill, Willesden. *T.:* Wembley 29; Haven Hill, Kingsweat, S. Devon. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenæum, City of London; Derbyshire County.

GELL, Rev. Canon William, M.A.; Vicar of Holme-in-Cliviger, near Burnley, since 1917; *b* 23 March 1859; *s.* of late Sir James Gell, Clerk of the Rolls, Isle of Man; *m.* 1884, Helen, *d.* of late Henry Vickers of Holmwood, Sheffield; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Pembroke College, Cambridge Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Curate of Beverley Minster, 1882-85; Rector of Stockton-on-the-Forest, York, 1885-1900; Vicar of Pontefract, 1900-17; Acting-Chaplain to troops, 1900-17; Canon and Preb of York, 1914-17. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address.* The Vicarage, Holme-in-Cliviger, nr. Burnley.

GELLIBRAND, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) John, C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; Reserve of Officers, late Manchester Regt.; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Australian Imperial Force. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and Bar, C.B.).

GEM, Rev. Hubert Arnold, M.A.: Vicar of Old Radford since 1913. *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College Cambridge; Ordained, 1878; Curate of Hook Norton, 1878-80; Trowbridge, 1880-3; English Church, Paris, 1883-4, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Wicker, Sheffield, 1884-8; All Saints, Nottingham, 1888-1902; Worksworth, 1902-13. *Address:* Old Radford Vicarage, Nottingham.

GEMMILL, James Fairlie, Research Fellow in Embryology at Glasgow University, and Lecturer in Zoology at the Glasgow Provincial Training College; *s.* of late Cuthbert Gemmill, Hillhead, Mauchline, and Jeanie Leiper. *Educ.:* Mauchline Public School; Kilmarnock Academy; Glasgow University; Cowan Medallist, Blackstone Medallist, Coulter Prizeman, Bellahouston Medallist, M.A. (Hons. Classics, 1890), M.D (Hons. 1900), D.Sc. (1910); studied also at Leipzig and Naples. First President (now Hon Vice-President) of the Marine Biological Association of the West of Scotland (now Scottish Marine Biological Association), F.Z.S., F.R.P.S.G., etc. *Publications:* various on embryological, zoological, and teratological subjects, including work on Oogenesis: Origin of Mullerian Duct, Vitality of Ova and Sperm; Aquarium Aeration; Development of Sun Star (Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1912); Locomotor Function of Lantern of Aristotle (Proc. Roy Soc. Lond 1912); The Teratology of Fishes, Glasgow, 1912, Development of Common Crossfish, etc. (Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond. 1914, and Quart Journ. Micr. Sc. 1915). *Address:* 12 Ann Street, Hillhead, Glasgow.

GENESE, Robert William, M.A.; Professor of Mathematics, Univ. College of Wales, since 1879; *b.* Dublin, 8 May 1848, *m.* Margaretta, *d.* of Capt. Richards, Aberystwyth *Educ.:* The Institute, Liverpool; St. John's College, Camb. (Local Examinations, Holt Scholar, Liverpool, Minor and Foundation Scholar, St. John's, Cambridge, 8th Wrangler, 1871); vice-principal of the Training College, Carmarthen, and minor appointments; some time member of the Council of the Association for the Improvement of Mathematical Teaching; a Vice-President, 1916; member of the General Committee of the British Association; internal examiner in the University of Wales. *Publications:* problems in the Educational Times; articles in the Messenger of Mathematics, Quarterly Journal, and Nouvelles Annales des Mathématiques; papers in the Proceedings of the Mathematical Society, London, British Association, Association Francaise, and International Congresses. *Recreations:* swimming, cycling, chess. *Address:* Isallt, Aberystwyth.

GENET, Lieut.-Col. Harry Augustus, D.S.O. 1917; Officer Commanding 58th Canadian Infantry Battalion; *b.* 20 Feb. 1864; 3rd and *y. s.* of Fred. James Genet, F.R.C.S., L.S.A.; *m.* 1887, Fannie Lucy Taylor; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Mark's College, London. Accountant; served in 2nd (South) Middlesex R.V., 1882-87; went to Canada, 1887; farmed for two years, then resumed occupation as accountant; joined 38th Batt. Dufferin Rifles of Canada as Lieut. 1897; at outbreak of War was 2nd in Command; Lt.-Col. 14 Oct. 1914; given Command of 58th Batt., C.E.F., May 1915; mobilised, 23 June 1915; sailed from Halifax, 22 Nov. 1915; arrived in France, 21 Feb. 1916; in Ypres salient about seven months, then to Somme one month, then opposite Vimy Ridge nearly five months (despatches twice, D.S.O., holder of Colonial Aux. Forces Long Service Medal); invalided to England, 13 Jan. 1918; O.C. 4th Can. Res. Batt to 20 April 1918, arrived Canada, 30 April 1918; A.A.G., M.D., No. 3, Kingston, Ontario. *Recreations:* rifle-shooting: prize-winner, Ontario and Dominion Rifle Associations; bicycling. *Address* Elm Lodge, Maitland Street, Kingston, Ontario.

GENNADIUS, H. E. Joannes, Hon. D.C.L., Oxford; Hon. LL.D., St Andrews; Hon. Litt D., Camb.; Greek Minister at the Court of St. James', 1910-18; *s.* of late George Gennadius of Epirus and of Artemis Venizelos; *b.* Athens, 1847, *m.* 1902, Florence, *d.* of late Samuel Laing, M.P. Attaché, Washington, 1870, Second Secretary, Constantinople, 1873; First Secretary, London, 1875; Member of Greek Mission at Berlin Congress, Charge d'Affaires, Vienna, 1882; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, London, 1885-92, and since 1910; represented Greece in the Conference of the Balkan Allies in London, 1913, Grand Commander of the Saviour of Greece; Officer of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem, Grand Cross of the Netherlands Lion; Grand Cross of the Order of Danilo of Montenegro; Grand Officer of the Danebrog of Denmark; Commander of the Iron Crown of Austria and of the Takowa of Servia; Officer of the Medjidieh of Turkey. *Publications:* On the Pronunciation of Greek; On Interstate Arbitration in Ancient Greece; On Greek Establishments in England; article, The Greek Church, in Chambers' Encyclopædia; articles in reviews, etc. *Recreation:* bibliophile. *Address:* 14 De Vere Gardens, Kensington Palace, W. *T.:* Kensington 6144. *M.:* LA 4592. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Bachelors'.

GENT, His Hon. Judge (John), County Court Judge, Halifax District, 1906-11; transferred to Cornwall, 1911; *b.* Northumberland, 19 July 1844; *s.* of William and Anne Gent; *m.* 1886, Harriet Frankland, *d.* of Edward Randall of Loders, Dorset; three *s.* (and one killed at Hooge), two *d.* *Educ.:* Durham School; Trinity College, Oxford. Scholar and Fellow, 1st class Mods. and Final Classical Schools; Hertford, Ireland, and Craven scholarships; Arnold History Essay; Eldon Law Scholar. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1874. *Address:* The Rectory, Ladock, Cornwall.

GENTILI, Most Rev. Dr. Charles, O.S.F.C.; Archbishop of Agra since 1898; *b.* Italy, 1842. *Educ.:* Italy. Entered the Order of Capuchins; Missionary Apostolic in India, 1870; Bishop of Allahabad, 1897. *Address:* Agra, India.

GENTLE, Ven. George Augustus, Archdeacon of Grenada since 1894. *Educ.:*

Codrington College, Barbados. Ordained, 1872. *Address:* Grenada, West Indies.

GENTLE, Sir William Benjamin, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Chief Constable of the county borough of Brighton since 1901; *b.* Ashwell, Herts, 8 Sep. 1865; *o. s.* of late Wm. Gentle; *m.* 1891, Elizaboth, *d.* of Frederick Steward, West Dereham, Norfolk; two *s. Educ.:* Merchant Taylor's School and privately. Entered Ordnance Survey, 1882; went to South Africa, 1883; served in Cape Mounted Rifles, 1883-86; joined Metropolitan Police, 1887; Reading Police, 1897; Colonel of Sussex Yeomanry Cadets, which corps he raised; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; member of many charitable institutions; has Queen Victoria and King George V. Police medals, raised and commands local corps, St. John Ambulance Brigade. *Publication.* Police Instruction Book and Police Officers' Guide to the Children Act, 1908. *Address:* Falmer, Sussex; *T.:* P.O. 458; Town Hall, Brighton; *T.:* P.O 51.

GEOFFRION, Aimé, Professor of Civil Law, McGill University, since 1905; *b.* 13 Nov. 1872; *s.* of late Hon. C. A. Geoffrion and Eulalie, *d.* of late Sir A. A. Dorion, Kt.; *m.* 1896, Marguerite, *e. d.* of late Hon. J. R. Thibaudeau; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Mary's College; McGill University. Advocate, 1894; K.C. 1903; member Montreal Roman Catholic School Board; Liberal; Roman Catholic. *Address:* 50 Durocher Street, Montreal. *T.A.:* Geoffrion, Montreal. *T.:* Main 10; Uptown 249. *Clubs:* St. James's; Mount Royal, Reform, Hunt, Jockey, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa, Garrison, Quebec.

GEOFFRION, Victor, B.C.L., K.C., Canada; *s.* of Felix Geoffrion and Catherine Brodeur; *b.* St Simon, Quebec, 23 Oct. 1851; *m* 1884, Francesca, *d.* of late Hon. Senator Paquet, of St. Cuthbert *Educ.:* St. Hyacinthe Seminary; the Guild College, Montreal. Member Canadian House of Commons since 1900; Liberal; head of legal firm, Geoffrion, Geoffrion, and Coussin, Montreal. *Address.* House of Commons, Ottawa.

GEOGHEGAN, Lt.-Col. Stannus, C.B. 1915; Indian Army; *b.* 18 Feb. 1866; *e. s.* of late S. Geoghegan of Glenageary, Co. Dublin, and Sliema, Malta; *m* 1897, Norah Louisa, *d.* of late Rev. C. Greenway, J.P., Darwen, Lancs.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal School, Dungannon; Sandhurst; p.s.c. Camberley 1902. Served Burma, 1889-92 (severely wounded, medal and clasp); China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.B., Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, 1916). *Address:* The Gables, Boscombe, Hants. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

GEORGE (Cape of Good Hope), **Bishop of,** since 1911; **Right Rev. Henry Bindley Sidwell,** D.D., Vicar of Christ Church, Arcadia, 1909-11; Archdeacon of Pretoria, 1905-11; *b.* Grahamstown, 1857; *m.* 1896, Mabel Hutchons, of Dordrecht, Cape Colony; no *c. Educ.:* privately; University, Cape of Good Hope (M.A.) Ordained 1889; Principal of St. Michael's College and Curate of Johannesburg, 1889-92, Rector of Middleburg, 1892-96; Principal of Diocesan College School, Pretoria, 1896-1905; Headmaster, Diocesan Boys' School, 1907-9. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* Bishop's Lea, George, Cape Colony.

GEORGE, Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd; *see* Lloyd George.

GEORGE, Edward Claudius Scotney, C.I.E. 1894; Deputy-Commissioner, Ruby Mines, Burma; *b.* 19 Oct. 1865; *e. s.* of late E. C. George, of West Norwood, London; *m.* Lucie, *o. d.* of Rev. J. Upton Davis, 1896. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Assist. Commissioner, 1887-90; Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Bhamo, 1890-97; Sub-Commissioner, Burmo-China Boundary Commission, 1897-99. *Address:* Ruby Mines, Burma. *Club:* East India United Service.

GEORGE, Sir Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1911; R.A. 1917; architect; *b.* London, 13 June 1839; *s.* of late John George of Streatham; *m.* 1865, Mary Allan, *d.* of late Robert Burn of Epsom; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Brighton; Reading; R.A. gold medal for Architecture, 1859; Queen's gold medal of the Royal Institute British Architects, 1896. President R.I.B.A. 1908-9; articled to S. Hewitt; entered Royal Academy as student; began practice with T. Vaughan; at Vaughan's death was joined by Harold Peto, and on Peto's retirement by A. B. Yeates; A.R.A. 1910. *Professional work:* Stoodleigh Court, Devon; Rousdon, Devon; Motcombe, Dorset; Batsford, Gloucester; Edgeworth Manor, Gloucester; Monk Fryston, Yorks; Poles, Herts; North Mymms, Herts; Buchan Hill, Sussex; Dunley Hill, Surrey; Welbeck Abbey; Fynsham Hall, Oxon; Sedgwick Park, Sussex; Buckley Grange, Salop; Foxcombe, Oxon.; Putteridge Bury, Herts; Busbridge Park, Surrey; Crathorne Hall, Yorks.; Shiplake Court; Harrington Gardens; Mount Street; 17 Grafton Street; Collingham Gardens, S. Kensington; houses in Cadogan Square and Berkeley Square; Royal Exchange Buildings, E.C.; The Golder's Green Crematorium; The Shimpur Palace, India; Royal Academy of Music; Ossington, Newark; Church of St. Andrew, Streatham; St. Pancras, Rousdon, Devon; the Churches of Samaden and Tarasp in the Engadine; villa at Antibes, France, Restorations, Berkeley Castle. *Publications:* as an etcher—Etchings on the Mosel; Etchings on the Loire; in Belgium; in Venice, and Old London. *Address:* 18 Maddox Street, W.1.; 6 Inverness Terrace, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1975. *T.L.:* Archivolt Reg. London. *Club:* Arts.

GEORGE, Right Rev. Monsignor Thomas, D.D., Ph.D.; Superior of the Collegio Beda, Rome, 1911-18; *b* Sutton, St. Helens, Lancs, 12 Sep. 1872. *Educ.:* St. Edward's College, Liverpool; St. Joseph's College, Upholland; Gregorian University, Rome. Priest, 1897; Professor of Divinity, St. Joseph's College, 1902-9; Rector of St. Joseph's Church, Liverpool, 1910; Domestic Prelate to His Holiness Pope Pius X. 1911. *Recreation:* Hon. Director of Fr. Berry's Homes, Liverpool, a centre of successful work for homeless children. *Address:* Fr. Berry's Homes, Clarendon Buildings, Liverpool.

GEORGE, W. L.; author; *b.* Paris, 20 March 1882; *m.* 1st. 1908, Helen (*d* 1914), *d.* of Richard Porter; one *s.*; 2nd. 1916, Helen Agnes, *y. d.* of late Colonel Travers Madden, B.S.C. *Educ.:* Paris (school and university); Germany. Educated successively as an analytical chemist, an engineer, a barrister, a soldier, and a business man; having proved a failure at all these trades took to journalism about 1907; has contributed to most London publications on topics ranging between the art of the troubadours and the finance of railways; specially interested in feminism and its subsidiaries: marriage and divorce problems, fashions, votes for women, and sex questions generally; in politics an aggressive pacifist, an opponent of the idea of nationality and a republican; has been special correspondent of various papers in France, Belgium, and Spain; served in the French army; during the War, Assistant Section Officer in the Ministry of Munitions. *Publications:* various political and economic works; novels: A Bed of Roses, 1911; The City of Light, 1912; Israel Kalisch, 1913; The Making of an Englishman, 1914; The Second Blooming, 1914; The Strangers' Wedding, 1916; miscellaneous: Woman and To-Morrow, 1913; Dramatic Actualities, 1914; Anatole France, 1915; Olga Nazimov, stories, 1915; The Intelligence of Woman, 1917; A Novelist on Novels, 1918; A London Mosaic, 1918. *Re-*

creation: self-advertisement. *Address:* 3 Pembridge Crescent, W. *T.:* Park 1137. *Club:* Savile.

GEPP, Major Ernest Cyril, D.S.O. 1916; Brigade-Major; *b.* 7 July 1879; *s.* of Rev. H. J. Gepp, for many years Vicar of Adderbury, Oxon; *m.* Evelyn Marion, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Col. G. Wilbraham Northey, J.P., D.L. of Ashley Manor, Box; no *c. Educ.:* Marlborough College. Entered Army, 1901; retired, 1911; served South African War, 1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); Somaliland, 1909-10 (despatches); rejoined, 1914; served European War (despatches twice, D.S.O. and bar). *Address:* c/o Rev. H. J. Gepp, Hotel Splendide, Capri, Italy.

GEPP, Rev. Nicolas Parker, M.A.; Rector of Northwold since 1910; Hon. Canon of Ely, 1915; Hon. Canon, Norwich, 1899; *s.* of Thomas Morgan Gepp, Maynetrees, Chelmsford; *m.* Alice P. Melvill (*d.* 1915), *y. d.* of Philip Melvill, B.C.S., *e. s.* of Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* New College, Oxford. Curate of St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1866-69; Aspley-Guise 1870; Great and Little Henny, 1870; Vicar of Sandon, Herts, 1871-77; Rector of St. James's Colchester, 1877-86, Vicar and Rector of Great and Little Witchingham, 1886-1910. *Address:* Northwold Rectory, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Northwold.

GERALD, William John, I.S.O. 1909; *b.* Prescott, Ont., 27 July 1850; *m.* 1869, Elizabeth Hainsworth *d.* of William Billyard, C.E., of Windsor, Ont.; two *d. Educ.:* St. Joseph's College, St. Laurent, Montreal. Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1867; Collector at Brantford and London; Chief Inspector and Assistant Commissioner, late Deputy Minister of Inland Revenue; retired, 1912. *Recreation:* angling. *Address:* 330 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa. *T.:* Queen 535. *Club:* Rivermead Golf, Ottawa.

GERALDTON, Bishop of; *see* Kelly, Rt. Rev. W. B.

GERARD, family name of **Baron Gerard.**

GERARD, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1876), **Frederic John Gerard,** Bt. 1611; Captain Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 10 Nov. 1883; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Mary, *d.* of Henry B. Milner, W. Retford; *S.* father 1902. *m.* 1906, May, *d.* of late Sir Martin Gosselin, and Hon. Lady Gosselin, of Blakesware, Herts, one *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1907, Captain, 1909; served European War, 1914-17 (severely wounded). *Heir: s. b.* 23 May 1918. *Address:* Garswood, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire; Eastwell Park, Ashford. *See also M. A. de Forest, Gen. Sir L. J. Oliphant.*

GERARD, Hon. James Watson; Lawyer; *b.* Geneseo, New York, 25 Aug. 1867; *s.* of James Watson Gerard and Jennie Angel, *m.* 1901, Mary Daly, no *c. Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Garden City, L.I., Columbia University. Admitted to Bar, 1892; Elected Supreme Court Judge, State of New York, 1907; U.S. Ambassador to Germany, 1913-17; Returned to Law, 1917. *Publications.* My Four Years in Germany, 1917; Face to Face with Kaiserism, 1918. *Address:* Union Club, Fifth Avenue and 51st Street, New York City.

GERARD, Morice; *see* Rev. J. J. Teague.

GERARD-DICCONSON, Hon. R. J.; *see* Diconson.

GERARDY, Jean; violoncellist; *b.* Belgium, 7 Dec. 1877; *m.* 1907, Amelia, *d.* of late Harry M'Quade, Australia. *Educ.:* Verviers Conservatoire. First appeared in England at Nottingham; has visited Australia and America.

GERICKE VAN HERWIJNEN, Baron; Netherlands Minister in London, 1899-1913; *b.* Paris; father was Netherlands Minister in Brussels and London, and Minister of Foreign Affairs; *m.* Countess Marie du Chastel (*d.* 1913); one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Leiden Univ. Doctor utriusque juris. After having been at the Foreign Office at the Hague he was appointed Secretary of Legation at Vienna, and afterwards Councillor of Legation at Brussels and London; he acted as Netherlands representative (Chargé d'Affaires) at Lisbon, and as Netherlands Minister at Madrid, Stockholm, and Copenhagen; Chamberlain of H.M. the Queen of the Netherlands; President of the Commission for Consular Examinations, the Hague; retired from diplomatic service, 1913. *Address:* Wuestwezel, Belgium.

GERMAN, Edward, composer; *b.* Whitchurch, Shropshire, 17 Feb. 1862. *Educ.:* Bridge House School, Chester. Entered Royal Academy of Music, 1880; left 1887; for some time played violin in principal orchestras; later devoted himself entirely to composition; has conducted at all the great Musical Festivals. *Orchestral publications:* Music to Richard III. 1889; Symphony No. 1 in E minor, 1890, Funeral March, 1891; music to Henry VIII. 1892; Gipsy Suite, 1892, Symphony No. 2 in A minor, 1893, music to The Tempter, 1893; Symphonic Suite in D minor, 1895; music to Romeo and Juliet, 1895; music to As You Like It, 1896; Symphonic Poem Hamlet, 1897; music to Much Ado About Nothing, 1898; Symphonic Suite, The Seasons, 1899; music to Nell Gwyn, 1900, Operetta, The Rival Poets, 1901, Savoy Opera, The Emerald Isle (with the late Sir Arthur Sullivan), 1901; Savoy Opera, Merrie England, 1902; March Rhapsody on Original Themes, 1902; Savoy Opera, A Princess of Kensington, 1903; Welsh Rhapsody, 1904; Music to The Conqueror, 1905; Comic Opera, Tom Jones, 1907; Savoy Opera, Moon Fairies, with the late Sir W. S. Gilbert, 1909; Coronation March and Hymn performed in Westminster Abbey at the Coronation of King George V., 1911; Just So Song Book, with Rudyard Kipling, many songs pianoforte duet albums, etc. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address.* 5 Hall Road, N.W.

GERMAN, William Manley, K.C. 1899; *b.* Hilher, Ont., 25 May 1851; *s.* of George German and Susan Garratt; *m.* 1885, Henrietta Aylmer, *d.* of A. D. Macdonell, Toronto; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hilher; Victoria College. Called to Ontario Bar, 1881; M.P. County Welland since 1900; Liberal; Methodist. *Address:* Welland, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* Ontario, Toronto, Rideau, Ottawa.

GEROTHWOHL, Prof. Maurice Alfred, Ph.D., Litt.D. (Dublin); Fellow, Vice-President and first Professor of Comparative Literature, Royal Society of Literature, since 1911; is a Governor of the French Institute and Lycée of London, a V.P. of the Anglo-French and Anglo-Rumanian Societies, leader writer and publicist; *b.* London, 1877; *s.* of late B. S. Gerothwohl, city merchant, and Stéphanie, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. Vuilhen, of French army. *Educ.:* Paris; Brussels; Heidelberg. Literary and Dramatic Critic in Paris, 1898-1900; has acted as an Examiner or Inspector in Modern Languages to Civil Service Commission, Admiralty, Scotch Education Department, Irish Intermediate Board, Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board, Cambridge Syndicate, L.C.C., Central Welsh Board, *etc.*; Professor of the Romance Languages, Trinity College, Dublin, 1905-9; Head of French and Romance Department, University of Bristol, 1909-12; led the press campaign for the administrative reform of Bristol University, 1912; revealed in the Standard and the Outlook Herr Ballin's plans for capturing the ocean trade-routes from this country, 1914. *Publications:* numerous articles on foreign politics in the daily, weekly, and monthly press, etc.; on Education and on French Literature; Nero in Modern Literature, 1904; Chatterton, a play in four acts, 1909; numerous school and University French texts. *Address:* 8 Alma Terrace, Kensington, W.

GERRANS, Henry Tresawna, M.A.; Fellow, Vice-Provost, and Lecturer, sometime Bursar and Tutor, Worcester College, Oxford;

Secretary to Delegates of Local Examinations since 1887; *b.* Plymouth, 23 Aug. 1858; *e. s.* of Sampson Tresawna Gerrans and Jane, *d.* of Robert Dunn; *m.* Anna Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. N. F. English, 1889. *Educ.*: Cheltenham and Bristol Grammar Schools; Christ Church, Oxford. Junior and Senior Mathematical Scholar; 1st class in Mathematics, Mods., and Greats; 2nd class in Natural Science, Junior Student, Christ Church, 1877; Fellow, Worcester College, 1882; Pro-proctor, 1889; Assist.-Commissioner to Mr. Bryce's Royal Commission, 1894; Proctor, 1895; Member of Hebdomadal Council; Curator of the Chest; Member of the Board of Finance; Curator of Taylor Institution; Delegate of the Oxford University Press, Museum, Local Examinations, Day Training College and for Training of Secondary Teachers and University Extension; F.R.A.S., F.C.S., F.S.A.; member of the London Mathematical Society, the Mathematical Association, the Physical Society, the American Mathematical Society, the Société mathematique de France, and the Circolo matematico di Palermo; Member of the Secondary School Examinations Council. *Address*: 20 St. John Street, Oxford. *Clubs*: Savile, Royal Societies.

GERRARD, Lt.-Col. Eugene Louis, D.S.O. 1916; R.M.L.I.; Wing Captain, R.N.A.S.; *b* Dublin, 14 July 1881; *s.* of Thomas Gerrard, Crown Solicitor for Carlow, King's County, etc.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Warwick School. Joined Royal Marines, 1900; Captain, 1911; Brevet Maj., 1914; Temp. Lt.-Col., 1914; served with the first naval airship (Mayfly), 1910; began flying aeroplanes at Eastchurch, 1911, World's Record for Duration Aviator and Passenger, 16 Aug. 1911, and British distance cross country record; British Height Record Pilot and two passengers, 1914; served European War; commanded squadron of naval aeroplanes prior to and during Siege of Antwerp, Dusseldorf anti-zeppelin raids; commanded a wing in Eastern Mediterranean (D.S.O.). *Club*: United Service.

GERRARD, Col. John Joseph, M.B., C.B. 1917, Army Med. Service, *b.* 22 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1898, Mabel, *d.* of Col. H. M. Repton. *Home*: St. Augustine's, Ramsgate. Trinity College, Dublin. Major R.A.M.C. 1898, Lt.-Col. 1906; Col. 1915; Assist. Director of Medical Services, 1915; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, promoted Surg.-Major, medal, 2 clasps), South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War (despatches, C.B.).

GERRY, Hon. Elbridge Thomas; President, New York Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1876-1901. Counsellor at Law; *b* New York, 25 Dec. 1837; *s.* of Thomas R. Gerry (formerly U.S. Navy) and Hannah G., *d.* of Peter P. Goelet; *g. s.* of Elbridge Gerry, Vice-President U.S.A., and a signer of the Declaration of Independence; *m.* 1867, Louisa M., *d.* of Robert J. Livingston and Louisa M. Storm. *Educ.*: Columbia College, N.Y. A.B. 1857; A.M. 1858; Nashotah, LL.D., 1910. Admitted to Bar, 1860; Member N.Y. State Constitutional Convention, 1867; Vice-President American Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals until 1899, Governor of N.Y. Hospital 1878-1912; Commodore N.Y. Yacht Club, 1886-93; Chairman, N.Y. State Commission on Capital Punishment (which substituted electricity for hanging), 1886-88; Chairman, Executive Committee, Centennial Inauguration of George Washington, 1889; President, Annual Conventions, N.Y. Societies for Prevention of Cruelty, 1889-1903; Trustee, General Theological Seminary, P.E. Church, 1877-1913; Trustee, American Museum of Natural History, 1895-1902; Director of Fifth Avenue Trust Co., 1897-1907; Director of Newport Trust Co., 1901-13; Director of Industrial Trust Co. of Providence, 1902-10. *Publications*: Manual of Prevention of Cruelty to Children, several editions. The following articles in North American Review, "Cruelty to Children," July 1883; "Capital Punishment by Electricity," Sept. 1889; "Children of the Stage," July 1890. *Recreations*: Yachting; private law library of 30,000 volumes. *Address*: Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; 258 Broadway, New York; Private Park, Lake Delaware, New York. *Clubs*: Newport Reading Room; Hope, Providence; Somerset, Boston; Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, New York Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, New York; Fort Orange, Albany; Metropolitan, Washington, D.C.

GERTLER, Mark; painter; *b.* 1892; *s.* of Louis Gertler, unmarried. *Educ.*: Slade School of Art. Gained Slade Scholarship, 1911; British Institute Scholarship, 1912; exhibitor at the New English Art Club; picture, Fruit Sorters, bought by the Contemporary Art Society, 1914. *Address*: Penn Studio, Rudall Crescent, Hampstead, N.W.

GERTY, Fleet-Paymaster Francis Hamilton, C.M.G. 1917; R.N. (ret.); Secretary and Librarian, R.N. War College, Devonport, since 1912; *b.* 2 Feb. 1876; *s.* of late Rev. H. L. Gerty, D.D.; *m.* 1906, Ethel, *d.* of late Charles Wiltshire, J.P.; no *c.* *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital. Entered R.N. 1893; Paymaster H.M.S. Renown when Prince and Princess of Wales visited India in her, 1905-6; served on River Niger, 1895 (medal and clasp); Mombasa, 1895; Benin City, 1897 (despatches, clasp); specially promoted Paymaster in recognition of war services in Africa, 1904; retired, 1910; served European War, France, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Address*: Yennadon Lodge, Dousland, Yelverton.

GERVAIS, Hon. Honoré Hippolyte Achille, K.C., Canada, LL.D.; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Instruction publique; late Member Canadian House of Commons for City of Montreal since 1904; Judge of the Court of King's Bench, 1911; *s.* of Charles Gervais and Adele Monty; *b.* Richelieu, 13 Aug. 1864; *m.* 1887, Albina, *d.* of Joseph Robert, Montreal, three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Petit Seminaire of Ste. Marie de Monnoir; Laval University, Montreal. Partner in Ranville, Gervais, and Ranville; Governor of L'Ecole Polytechnique; Professor of International Law and Civil Procedure, Laval University; promoter and governor of State Higher School of Commerce of Montreal, the first of the kind in Canada; promoter of Technical Schools of Montreal and Quebec and Higher School of Agriculture of Oka; Administrator of Laval University; corresponding member of La Societé de Legislation Comparée de France, former member of Council of Montreal Bar; former member of State Board for Bar Examination. Former Batonnier of the Bar of Montreal, 1908; former Batonnier of the Bar of the Province of Quebec, 1908. *Publications*: several legal works. *Address*: 395 Melville Avenue, Westmount, Montreal. *T.*: 4156 Westmount. *Clubs*: Rideau, Ottawa; Canadien, Saint-Denis, Montreal, Canada, Montreal.

GERVIS, Henry, M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P., F.S.A., J.P. Middlesex; Consulting Obstetric Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital; Consulting Physician to the Grosvenor Hospital and the Royal Maternity Charity. Fellow (late President) of the Obstetrical Society, and of the Hunterian Society; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of Society of Antiquaries, Huguenot Society of London, British Numismatic Society, London and Middlesex Archæological Society, Somersetshire Archæological Society, and Devonshire Association; *b.* 1837; *e. s.* of late F. S. Gervis, J.P. of Tiverton, Devon; *g.-s.* of late Henry Gervis, J.P., D.L., of Ashburton, Devon; *m.* Phœbe Louisa (*d.* 1918); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*:

St. Thomas's Hospital. Successively Assistant Obstetric Physician, Lecturer on Forensic Medicine, and Obstetric Physician and Lecturer on Obstetric Medicine at St. Thomas's; Examiner in Obstetric Medicine at the Universities of Cambridge and London, and at the Royal College of Physicians. *Publications:* contributions to the Transactions of various medical and other societies, and of articles in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, and Prof. Allbutt's System of Medicine *Address:* 15 Royal Crescent, Bath. *Club:* Bath and County, Bath.

GERVIS-MEYRICK, Sir George A. E. Tapps-; *see* Meyrick.

GETHIN, Sir Richard Charles Percy, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1665; late Major 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt.; *b.* 20 Nov. 1847; *S.* father 1885; *m.* Catherine, *d* of F. E. B. Scott, Ingham Lodge, Cheshire, 1876; three *s.* Barr. Inner Temple, 1879. Served South Africa, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal, one clasp, King's medal, two clasps). *Heir:* s. Col R. W. St. L. Gethin, *q.v. Address:* The Grove, Hythe, Hants. *Club:* Junior United Service.

GETHIN, Lieut.-Col. Richard Walter St. Lawrance, D.S.O 1917, R.F.A.; *b.* 16 Feb. 1878, *s* of Sir Richard Gethin, Bart.; *m.* 1906, Helen, *d.* of W. B. Thornhill, Castlebellingham, Ireland; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Radley Coll.; R. Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lt. Royal Field Artillery, 1897, Lt 1900, Capt. 1902; Maj. 1914; Bt Lt.-Col 1916; served S. African War, 1899-1901 (wounded at Battle of Colenso, 15 Dec. 1899; Queen's medal, 5 clasps); Staff College, 1913-14; European War in France, 1914, Staff Capt. 1914; D.A.A. and Q.M.G 1915, A.Q.M.G 1915. *Recreation:* yachting *Address:* Ivy Lodge, Littleham Cross, Exmouth.

GHOSAL, Mrs. (Srimati Svarna Kumari Devi); *d.* of Maharshi Debendra Nath Tagore, and *sister* of Rabindranath Tagore, *q.v.*, *b.* 1857; *m.* late J. Ghosal, Zemindar; one *s.* two *d* Brought up strictly on zenana lines, educated behind the Purdah and married at a very youthful age. Before twenty published a novel anonymously; soon after became editor of Bharati (first woman editor in India), a Bengali magazine which she still conducts, is interested in philanthropic movements, such as a Widow's Home, which she founded, and training for zenana teachers Does not adhere to strict rules of Hindu widowhood, but since husband's death has withdrawn from society. Reads many English books—favourite author, George Eliot. *Publications—Novels:* Dipnirvan Chinna-mukul Fulamala, Suchalata, Hughu Imambari, Kahake, Bidroha, and Mibarrai. *Farces.* Kane-badal, Pakchakra *Drama:* Raj-Kanya. Dev-Kantuk. *Science:* Prithivi. Besides short stories, poems, and children's books Some of her work has been translated into English, and published in England. *Recreations:* music, gardening. *Address:* 3 Sunny Park, Old Ballygunge Road, Calcutta

GHOSE, Sir Rashbehary, Kt. *cr.* 1915, C.S.I. 1909, M.A., D.L., C.I.E.; Member Viceregal Council; *b.* 23 Dec. 1845, *s* of Jagabandhu Ghose of Torekona, Burdwan, India; *m.* 1st, 1867, Priambada Dassi (*d.* 1879); 2nd, 1880, Matibala Dassi (*d.* 1882); no *c. Educ.:* Presidency College, Calcutta. M.A. 1st Class Honours, 1866; D.L. 1884; Tagore Law Professor, Calcutta University, 1876; Fellow, 1879, member of Bengal Legislative Council, 1888-91; Council of Viceroy of India, 1891-94; re-nominated, 1906. *Publication:* Law of Mortgage. *Address:* Sans Souci, Ahmore, India. *Clubs:* Landholders, Calcutta, Calcutta.

GIBB, Brig.-General Sir Alexander, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1918; R.M. Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1918; M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., A.I.N.A., F.R.S. (Edin.); *b.* Broughty Ferry, N.B., 12 Feb. 1872; *e. s.* of late Alexander Easton Gibb of Beamsley Hall, Skipton, Yorks; *m.* 1900, Norah Isobel Monteith, *y. d.* of late Fleet-Surgeon Lowry John Monteith, R.N.; three *s. Educ.:* Rugby, University College, London; pupil of the late Sir John Wolfe Barry, K.C.B., F.R.S., and the late H.M. Brunel. Chairman of Easton Gibb and Son, Limited, Contractors for construction of H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth, and other large works; Chief Engineer Ports Construction to British Armies in France and Belgium, 1916-18; Deputy Director of Docks (O), B.E.F., France, March 1917-Jan. 1918; British Representative (Technical) Commission Militaire des Ports Belges, and Technique des Belges. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and hunting. *Address:* 27 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs:* Reform; New, Edinburgh.

GIBB, Colonel Evan, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1902; Army Service Corps; *b.* 12 March 1877; *e. s.* of late William Gibb of Craigton, Fintry; *m.* 1902, Beatrice Ramsay, *o. c.* of Major-Gen. H. Jardine Hallowes, *q.v.* Served Sierra Leone, 1898 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col and Col.); Adjutant, Army Service Corps, Aldershot, 1905; Staff Captain, War Office, 1907; Deputy Assistant Director, War Office, 1910; Assistant Instructor, Army Service Corps Training Establishment, 1911; Temp. Brig.-Gen. and Director of Labour in France, 1916; Controller of Salvage in France, 1918.

GIBB, Sir George Stegmann, Kt. *cr.* 1904; LL.B. (London); Chairman of the Road Board, and Chairman of Central Arbitration Board known as the Committee on Production; formerly Director North-Eastern Railway; Chairman Metropolitan District Railway Co. and of Tube Railways controlled by Underground Electric Railways Co of London, Limited, of which company was Managing Director, 1906-10; Member of Pacific Cable Board; *b* Aberdeen, 30 April 1850; *y. s.* of late Alexander Gibb, C.E., Willowbank, Aberdeen, and Margaret, *d.* of John Smith, architect, of Aberdeen; *m.* Dorothea Garrett Smith, 1881; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School and University. Entered solicitor's office as articled clerk, 1872; Assistant in Great Western Railway Solicitor's Office, 1877, practised as Solicitor in Fenchurch Avenue, 1880-82; Solicitor to the North-Eastern Railway at York, 1882; General Manager, 1891; acted as Arbitrator for the Company in Wages Arbitration before Lord James of Hereford, 1897; Member of Committee on War Office Reorganisation, 1901, Member of Royal Commission on London Traffic, 1903; General Manager, N.E. Railway, 1891-1906. *Address:* South Corner, Alan Road, Wimbledon. *T.:* Wimbledon 568. *Club:* Reform.

GIBB, James A. T., I.S.O. 1902; *b.* 18 April 1842; *m.* 1868, Margaret Bridget (*d.* 1912), *e. d.* of William Scott, Tanamk. Late Accountant and Registrar of Bonds, Post Office Edinburgh *Address:* 7 Dalkeith Street, Joppa, Midlothian.

GIBB, Colonel John Hassard Stewart, D.S.O. 1900; late Commanding 1st Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; *b.* 13 Feb. 1859; *s* of Alexander J. Gibb of Worthing, *m.* 1887, Annie Isabella (*d.* 1892) *e. d.* of Maj. George N. Saunders, Bengal Staff Corps, one *d.* Entered army, 1879; Capt. 1886; Major, 1896; Lieut.-Col. 1903; Brevet-Col. 1906; retired, 1907; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (4th class Osmanieh); Uganda under Sir Gerald Portal, Unyoro Campaign, 1894; in command of Expedition to Mruli (medal and 3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); South Africa, 1900-1902 (D.S.O., Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); Royal Humane Society's Medal, 1884. *Club:* Junior United Service.

GIBB, Malcolm Couper, retired Indian civilian; *s.* of late Col. C. J. Gibb, R.E.; *b.* Osidge, near Barnet, Herts, Jan. 1861; *m.* 1901, Alice Emily, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Rotton, R.A. *Educ.:* Harrow; Wren's; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service (Bombay), 1881; Collector and Magistrate, Ahmedabad, 1895-1900; Dharwar, 1901-5; Officiating Commissioner, Central Division, 1905-7; Commissioner, Southern Division, 1908-11; member of Legislative Council, Bombay, 1905-7 and 1909-11; retired, 1911; J.P. Devon, 1915 *Address:* The Old Park, Axminster. *Club:* East India United Service.

GIBB, Robert, R.S.A.; Painter and Limner to the King for Scotland; *b.* Laurieston, N.B., 28 Oct. 1845; 5th *s.* of David Gibb and Christian Morrison; *m.* Margaret, 2nd *d.* of the late John Sherman, Edinburgh, 1885; Keeper of the National Gallery of Scotland, 1895-1907. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. *Paintings:* Elaine, 1875; Death of St. Columba, 1876; Bridge of Sighs, 1877; Comrades, 1878; Retreat from Moscow, 1879; The Thin Red Line, 1881; Last Voyage of the Viking, 1883; Alma: Advance of the 42nd Highlanders, 1889; Saving the Colours: the Guards at Inkerman, 1895; Hougomont: 1815, 1903, etc. *Recreations:* golf, bowling, fishing. *Address:* 2 Bruntsfield Crescent, Edinburgh *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

GIBBES, Cuthbert Chapman, M.D., M.C. (Aberdeen), D.P.H. (Camb.), M.R.C.P. (London), F.L.S., F.C.S.; Senior Physician to the National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart; *b.* 5 Sep 1850, *s.* of Rector of Bradstone, Devon, and Margaretta Murray, one *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen University; Westminster Hospital. Graduated M.B., M.C., Aberdeen, 1872, and shortly after was appointed R.M.O. to the Public Hospital Kingston, Jamaica; after returning to England held the following appointments: R.M.O., Tiverton Infirmary; House Surgeon and Physician, South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital Plymouth; Surgeon, Sutton Cottage Hospital; Medical Officer, Kingston Rural Sanitary District; Medical Superintendent, Tolworth Isolation Hospital; Physician, Western General Dispensary; Pathologist, National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart. *Publications:* The Effect of Pregnancy on Chronic Heart Disease, Sleeplessness in Heart Disease and its Treatment; many other papers in the medical journals of Great Britain and America *Recreations:* entomology, botany. *Address:* 89 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* 3577 Mayfair.

GIBBES, Sir Edward Osborne, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1774; *b.* Nov. 1850; 4th *s.* of 2nd Bt. and 2nd wife, Anne, *d.* of Richard Penny; *S.* father 1874; *m.* Sara, *d* of J. Mitchell, New Zealand, 1879; one *s.* two *d.* Late Secretary for Education, New Zealand. *Heir: s.* Philip Arthur, *b.* 1884. *Address:* Wellington, N.Z.

GIBBES, Reginald Prescott, Government Emigration Agent for all British Colonies at Calcutta since 1914; *b.* 24 Sep. 1867; 4th *s.* of Wyndham Gibbes, 32 Linden Gardens, Kensington, W. *Educ.:* St. Edward's School, Oxford; Germany; France; Italy; and Spain Entered Colonial Civil Service by competitive exam., 1889, Cadet, Straits Settlements; passed exams. in Tamil and Malay; Magistrate and District Officer; transferred to Calcutta, 1900, as Assistant Emigration Agent for Trinidad, Fiji, Jamaica, and Mauritius; Emigration Agent, 1903; passed exam in Hindustani; Municipal Commissioner, Garden Reach, 1904; Chairman of Municipality, 1913. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, rowing, swimming, music. *Address:* 61 Garden Reach, Calcutta. *T.-A.:* Colomal, Calcutta. *T.:* 737. *M.:* 1574. *Clubs:* Penang; Bengal, Calcutta.

GIBBINS, Frederick William, Chairman and Managing Director of Eagle Tin Plate Co., Neath; *b.* Neath 1861; *e. s.* of F. J. Gibbins, J.P., Neath; *m.* 1898, Sarah Jennet, *d* of late Jenkin Rhys of Ysguborfawr, Breconshire; two *s. Educ.:* privately. Sheriff, Glamorganshire, 1908-9; Chairman Melyn Tin Plate Co., Neath; M.P. (L.) Mid-Glamorgan, 1910; Chairman of the Welsh Plate and Sheet Manufacturers' Association; C.C. Glamorgan; Governor of Glamorganshire Farm School; Director of London and Lancashire Life Assurance Assoc.; J.P., Glamorgan. *Address:* Cathmor, Neath, Glamorgan. *T.:* 24 Briton Ferry. *M.:* LO 5147. *Club:* Empire.

GIBBON, Rev. James Morgan; Minister of Stamford Hill, N.; married; two *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Presbyterian College, Carmarthen. Has been thirty years in the London ministry, twenty-eight in present pastorate; Chairman of the London Congregational Union, Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1913-14; Member of the Royal Commission on Welsh Church. *Publications:* about a dozen volumes, mostly on religious subjects. *Recreations:* golf, riding, motor-cycling, travel. *Address:* 7 Springfield, Clapton, N.E. *T.:* Dalston 2759. *Club:* Muswell Hill Golf.

GIBBON, Lt.-Col. John Houghton, D.S.O. 1916; R.F.A.; *b* 29 July 1878; *e. s.* of late Rev. John Houghton Gibbon, Rector of Willersey, Glos.; *m.* 1910, Jessie Willoughby, 2nd *d* of Brabazon Campbell, The Northgate, Warwick; one *s.*, one *d. Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.) Entered R.A. 1900; Captain, 1909, Major, 1914, served West Africa (Aro Expedition), 1901-2 (medal with clasp); S. Nigeria, 1904-5, and N. Nigeria, 1905-6 and 1907-8, European War (France, Dardanelles, Egypt), 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreations:* rowing, riding, shooting, skating Rowed in Cambridge boat, 1899 and 1900. *Address:* The Manor House, Little Stretton Shropshire.

GIBBON, Perceval, novelist and short story writer, *b.* Treleech, Carmarthenshire, 4 Nov 1879; *e. s.* of Rev. J. Morgan Gibbon; *m* 1901, May, *y. d.* of J. S. Daniels; two *d. Educ.:* Moravian School, Kompsteld Baden. Formerly in merchant service in British, French, and American ships; as journalist and war-correspondent travelled in South, Central, and East Africa, America, and Europe. *Publications—Verse* African Rems *Novels:* Souls in Bondage, Salvator, Margaret Harding. *Volumes of Stories:* The Vronw Globelaar's Leading Cases, Adventures of Miss Gregory, The Second-class Passenger; many contributions to all chief English and American magazines. *Recreations* golf, motoring, shooting. *Address:* C/o J. B. Pinker, Talbot House, Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. *T.-A.:* Gibbon, Bookselly, London. *M.:* KT 941. *Club* Savage

GIBBON, Thomas Mitchell, C.I.E. 1878; formerly Member of Council of India.

GIBBON, Sir William Duff, kt. *cr.* 1912; *b.* 22 July 1837; *s.* of Rev. Charles Gibbon, D.D., Church of Scotland Tonnay Parish, Aberdeenshire, *m* Katherine (*d* 1916), *d* of Andrew Murray of Allathan, Aberdeen; three *s* three *d. Educ.:* Banff Academy, Grammar School and University, Aberdeen. Went to Ceylon when eighteen years of age; Chairman, Ceylon Planters' Assoc 1878, member Kandy Municipal Council; J.P., Ceylon; acting Planting Member Legislative Council, Ceylon, Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute. *Address:* Hathaway Cottage, Surrey Road, Bournemouth, W. *T.:* Bournemouth Area 1656.

See also Brig.-Gen. D. E. Cowlen.

GIBBON, Temp. Major William Duff, D.S.O. 1917; B.A. Oxford; *s.* of Sir W. D. Gibbon, *q v.* 9th Worcesters Regt; served European War, Gallipoli, 1916; Mesopotamia, 1916-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Hathaway Cottage, Surrey Road, Bournemouth

GIBBONS, Sir Alexander Doran, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1752; *b.* 14 Dec. 1873; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Lydia, *d.* of Maj J. Doran, Ely House, Wexford; *S.* father 1909; *m.* 1899, Gladys Constance, *d.* of late Rev. Charles Watkins; one *s.* four *d.* Owns

about 2700 acres. *Heir:* s. John Edward, *b.* 14 Nov. 1914. *Address:* West Cliff, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *Club:* Junior United Service.

GIBBONS, Major Edward Stephen, D.S.O. 1914; 1st Batt. Middlesex Regt.; *b.* 18 June 1883; *s.* of Sir William Gibbons, *q.v.*; *m.* 1914, Annie MacGregor, *c. d.* of late John Lyle, Fimart House, Weybridge; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1902; Captain, 1912; served N.W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1908 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Fimart House, Weybridge.

GIBBONS, Cardinal (James); *b.* Baltimore, 23 July 1834. *Educ.:* St. Charles' Coll. Maryland; St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore. Ordained Priest, 1861; Vicar Apostolic, North Carolina, 1868; Bishop of Richmond, 1872; Archbishop of Baltimore, 1877; Cardinal, 1886. *Publications:* The Faith of Our Fathers; Our Christian Heritage; The Ambassador of Christ. *Address:* 408 N. Charles Street, Baltimore.

GIBBONS, John Lloyd, J.P. Co. Stafford; County Councillor N. Bilston, 1891-98; *b.* 1837; *e. surv. s.* of late Henry Gibbons, agricultural chemist, Wolverhampton. M.P. (U.) S. Wolverhampton, 1898-1900. *Address:* Ellowes Hall, Sedgley, Staffs. *T. A.:* Sedgley, Dudley. *T.:* 43 Sedgley.

GIBBONS, Thomas Clarke Pilling, K.C. 1913. Advocate-General Bengal since 1917; 2nd *s.* of Benjamin Gibbons, Oxton, Cheshire; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1896, Mary Josephine, *d.* of late C. R. F. Thaedemann, Newcastle. Admitted a Solicitor, 1891; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897. *Address:* 2 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.; High Court, Calcutta.

GIBBONS, Sir William, K.C.B. *cr.* 1912; C.B. 1903; late Principal Clerk, Public Bill Office, House of Commons; retired 1913, after 50 years' service; *e. s.* of Sir John Gibbons, 2nd Bt.; *b.* 21 Jan. 1841; *m.* 1872, Sara Antonetta, *d.* of Stephen Cholmeley; two *s.* five *d.* *Address:* Pine Grove House, Weybridge.

GIBBS, family name of **Baron Aldenham.**

GIBBS, Charles, F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surgeon to Charing Cross Hospital; Surgeon to Lock Hospital; *m.* Kate, *d.* of H. T. Northcroft of Lancing. Entered as student Charing Cross Hospital, 1885; held all the usual appointments; Assistant Surgeon, 1896; Capt. R.A.M.C.T.; Surgeon-in-Chief to the Langman Field Hospital, South African War, 1900. *Publications:* Diseases of the Penis, Gonorrhœa, Impotence and Sterility (Quain's Dictionary); Results of treatment by English and French Salvarsan Products, various articles on surgery in medical journals and medical societies. *Address:* 23 Upper Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.A.:* Lymphatic, London. *T.:* Paddington 2801. *Club:* Union.

GIBBS, Sir Charles Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Mayor of Lambeth 1907-8 and 1914-18; Leader of the Unionist Party in Lambeth since 1900. *Address:* 3 St. Saviour's Road, S.W. *T.:* Brixton 1976. *Clubs:* Constitutional, City Carlton.

GIBBS, George; Author and Illustrator, *b.* New Orleans, 8 March 1870; *s.* of Benjamin Franklin Gibbs and Elizabeth Beatrice Kellogg; *m.* 1901, Maud Stovell Harrison, Philadelphia; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. Resigned from the Navy to study art; exhibited Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts; illustrated for all the more important of American periodicals and his own books. *Publications:* Pike and Cutlass, 1900; In Search of Mademoiselle, 1901; American Sea Fights (a portfolio of twelve paintings in colour of important American sea-battles, 1903; The Love of Monsieu, 1905; The Medusa Emerald, 1907; Tony's Wife, 1909; The Bolted Door, 1911; The Forbidden Way, 1911; The Maker of Opportunities, 1912; The Silent Battle, 1913; Madcap, 1913; The Flaming Sword, 1914; The Yellow Door, 1915; Paradise Garden, 1916; The Secret Witness, 1917; The Golden Bough, 1918. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Rosemont, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. *T.:* Bryn Mawr 337. *Clubs:* Art, Franklin Inn, Pegasus, Philadelphia.

GIBBS, Geo. Abraham, J.P., D.L., Somerset; M.P. (C.) West Bristol since 1906; *b.* 6 July 1873; *e. s.* of late Antony Gibbs; *m.* 1901, Victoria Florence de Burgh, *e. d.* of Rt. Hon. W. H. Long, M.P., *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Travelled in Europe, different parts of Africa and India; Lt.-Col. commanding North Somerset Yeomanry, 1909-14; served in S. African War, 1900, with North Somerset Coy. I.Y.; present at capture of Pretoria, 5 June 1900 (medal and 4 clasps); Lt.-Col. commanding 2/1 North Somerset Yeomanry, 1914-17, Government Whip in the House of Commons since 1917. *Recreations:* hunting, travelling, shooting, cricket. *Address:* Tyntesfield, Bristol; 22 Belgrave Square, S.W. *T.:* 1226 Victoria. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, White's, Arthur's.

GIBBS, Comdr. George L. D., R.N., D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 30 July 1882. Served European War in command of Crusader in bombardment of German Army left wing from coast, 1915 (despatches); patrol work, 1916 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Temple Hill, East Budleigh, Devon.

GIBBS, Hon. Gerald Henry Beresford, *e. s.* of 2nd Baron Aldenham; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1905, Lillie Caroline, *d.* of Rev. W. T. Houldsworth. *Educ.:* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1901. Partner in firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, merchants. *Address:* 41 Connaught Square, W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'.

GIBBS, Hon. Herbert Cokayne, partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, London; *b.* 14 May 1854; 4th *s.* of 1st Baron Aldenham and Louisa Anne, *d.* of W. Adams, LL.D., Thorpe, Surrey, *m.* Anna Maria, 4th *d.* of Richard Durant, Sharpham, Devon, and High Canons, Herts, 1885, three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Address:* 9 Portman Square, W.; Briggens, Ware Herts. *T.:* 853 Mayfair. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

GIBBS, Lt.-Col. James Alec Charles, C.B. 1915; 2nd Batt. W. Riding Regt.; *b.* 8 Aug. 1867. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1897; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1912, served S. Africa, 1896-7 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches twice, Bt. Major, Queen's medal, 5 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., despatches).

GIBBS, John Herbert, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S., Ed.; Dental Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Anæsthetist Dental Hospital, and Eye, Ear, and Throat Infirmary; Lecturer on Dental Surgery and on Anæsthetics, Surgeons' Hall; Examiner for Dental Diploma and Fellowship, R.C.S. Ed.; *b.* London, 1872; *s.* of James Gibbs, of Somerset House; *m.* 1906, Annie Eveline Mills, M.A., B.Sc., M.B. Ch.B.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Nelson College, Otago University, N.Z., Edinburgh and London. *Publications:* Notes on Comparative Dental Anatomy, The Extraction of Teeth; several papers on Dental Pathology and Anæsthetics. *Recreations:* photography, cycling. *Address:* 10 Manor Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 3041.

GIBBS, Ven. Hon. Kenneth Francis, Archdeacon of St. Albans, since 1909; *b.* 2 April 1856; 5th *s.* of 1st Baron Aldenham; *m.* Mabel Alice, *d.* of Charles E. Barnett, 1894; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford, Leeds Clergy School. Ordained Deacon, 1880, Priest, 1881; Curate, St. Andrew's, Wells Street, 1880-84; Vicar of Aldenham, 1884-1913. *Address:* The Old Rectory, Hatfield, Herts. *T.:* 70 Hatfield. *T.A.:* Hatfield. *Club:* Athenæum.

GIBBS, Hon. Michael Patrick, K.C. 1911; B.L., M.E.C., M.L.C.; *b.* St. John's, Newfoundland, 25 Mar. 1870; *s.* of John and Margaret Gibbs; *m.* 1898, Barbara Mary Eadie; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Christian Brothers'

School of St. John's. Called to Bar, 1896; Secretary of the Tenants' League, 1892; Editor Terra Nova Advocate, 1893; Member for District St. George, 1897; one of the counsel for Newfoundland Government on Royal Commission on French treaty rights, 1898; Governor of the Newfoundland Savings Bank, 1898; Mayor of St. John's, 1904-8, Legislative Council with rank of Cabinet Minister, 1909; Leader of Government Legislative Council Sessions, 1911-13; took evidence and reported to Government upon the land tenure system of Newfoundland; Cabinet Minister without portfolio in National Government formed to prosecute war, 1917; on Reconstruction declined seat in Cabinet, 1918; Leader of Opposition in Legislative Council, 1918; Catholic. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 57 Le Marchant Road, St. John's, Newfoundland. *T.A.:* Gibbs St. John's.

GIBBS, Philip, author and journalist; War correspondent with the Bulgarian army, 1912, with the French and Belgian armies, 1914; with the British armies in the Field, 1915-17; s. of Henry Gibbs, of the Board of Education, and Helen Hamilton; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of Rev. W. J. Rowland, one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. At twenty-one years of age became one of the editors of Cassell and Company, editor of Elliotson's Literary Syndicate, 1901; entered journalism, 1902; and acted successively as a literary editor of the Daily Mail, the Daily Chronicle, and the Tribune, afterwards becoming special correspondent and descriptive writer on the Daily Chronicle, etc. *Publications:* Novels: The Individualist; The Spirit of Revolt, The Street of Adventure; Intellectual Mansions, S.W.; Oliver's Kind Women; Helen of Lancaster Gate; A Master of Life; The Custody of the Child. *Historical:* Founders of the Empire; The Romance of Empire; Men and Women of the French Revolution; George Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham, King's Favourite; Adventures of War with Cross and Crescent; The Soul of the War; The Battles of the Somme; From Baptême to Passchendaele. *Essays:* Knowledge is Power; Facts and Ideas; The Pilgrim Year; The New Man. *Drama:* Author, with Cosmo Hamilton, of Members of Nets, produced at the Duke of York's Theatre and Court Theatre. *Address:* 111 Stamford Hill, N.

GIBBS, Hon. Vicary, B.A.; M.P. (C.) St. Albans Division, Herts, 1892-1904; partner in Antony Gibbs and Sons, merchants and bankers. *b.* Hampstead, 12 May 1853, 2nd *surv.* *s.* of 1st B. Aldenham and Louisa *d.* of William Adams, F.L.S. *Educ.:* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1880. *Address:* 12 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Aldenham House, Elstree. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton.

GIBBS, Walter George; Editor, Leicester Daily Post; *b.* St. Albans, 21 Nov. 1872, *m.* 1897 Jessie, *d.* of late C. Rilison, Leicester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Albans Grammar School. Early journalistic training on Herts Advertiser, St. Albans, joined reporting staff, Leicester Daily Post and Leicester Daily Mercury 1894; Chief Sub-Editor Daily Mercury; Editor of Daily Post, 1914. *Recreations:* amateur photography; Hon. Secretary and Founder Leicester War Hospitals' Committee (Reg'd), providing regular supply of tobacco, cigarettes, newspapers, etc., for 4000 wounded in Leicester and district War Hospitals. *Address:* 19 Lower Hastings Street, Leicester. *T.A.:* Daily Post Office, Leicester. *T.:* Leicester 665.

GIBERNE, Agnes (formerly De Giberne), author of scientific works and tales, etc.; *d.* of late Major Charles Giberne and Lydia Mary Wilson. [Major Charles Giberne was directly descended from "the noble Jean de Giberne," who in 1558 was Seigneur de Gibertain-or-Gibertène in Languedoc, head of "une noble et ancienne famille." Jean René de Giberne migrated to England late in the 17th century, and all other branches of the family died out.] *b.* Belgaum, India. *Educ.:* home; literary tastes from mother: scientific from father. Began to scribble stories at seven years old; began to publish children's stories at seventeen; did not put name on title-page till some years later, began to write on scientific subjects, 1880. *Publications:* The Curate's Home, 1869; Aimée, Sweetbriar; Miss Con, or, All Those Girls; Tim Teddington's Dream; Profit and Loss; The Pride o' the Morning; Sun, Moon, and Stars; Among the Stars; The World's Foundations; The Ocean of Air; Miss Devereux, Spinster, 1891; A Lady of England, or Life and Letters of Charlotte M. Tucker, 1895; A Modern Puck, 1897; Roy: A Tale in the Days of Sir John Moore, 1900; Romance of the Mighty Deep, 1901; Stories of the Abbey Precincts; The Rack of this Tough World, Under Puritan Rule, A Tale of Troublous Days, 1909; Val and His Friends, 1911; Glimpses of Christ, 1912; This Wonder-World (Science for Children), and Life's Little Stage, a Tale, 1913; The Doings of Doris, 1914, etc. *Recreations:* reading, society, open air exercise, etc. *Address:* 14 Enys Road, Eastbourne.

GIBLIN, Colonel Wilfrid Wanostrocht, C.B. 1916, A.M.S., Australian Force; *b.* 12 May 1872; *s.* of Thomas Giblin, Hobart; *m.* 1899, Muriel Gertrude *d.* of C. M. Maxwell, Hobart. Principal Medical Officer, Tasmania, 1903-14; Officer Commanding 1st Australian Clearing Hospital, Egypt, 1914, Gallipoli, 1914-1915; Assistant Director Medical Service Australian Imperial Force, England, 1915-16; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* 142 Macquarie Street, Hobart, Tasmania. *Club:* Tasmanian, Hobart.

GIBNEY, James, J.P.; C.C. and District Councillor, Co. Meath; *b.* Beltrasna, Oldcastle, 24 Dec. 1847; *e.* *s.* of Thomas Gibney; *m.* 1st, 1881, Bridget, *d.* of John Hennessy, Millbrook Mills, Oldcastle, and Castlepollard (*d.* 1895), 2nd, 1897, Catharine, *d.* of Michael O'Brien, Oldtown, Navan; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Beltrasna National School; Ballinvally. M.P. (A.P.) North Meath, 1893-1900. *Address:* Martinstown House, Crossakiel, Co. Meath. *T.A.:* Martinstown, Clonmellon.

GIBNEY, Rt. Rev. Matthew, D.D., R.C. Bishop of Perth, 1887-1910; *b.* 1838. Priest, 1863; arrived in Western Australia, 1863, attended to Ned Kelly of the Ned Kelly gang after his capture, when he was supposed to be dying, and in the afternoon, whilst the other members of the gang were making their final stand in the burning hotel at Glenrowan, Victoria, in 1880, entered the burning building to endeavour to rescue them, but found Dan Kelly and his comrade, Steve Hart, lying side by side, both dead, with no signs of wounds on either. *Address:* The Palace, Perth, Western Australia.

GIBRALTAR, Bishop of, since 1911, **Rev. Henry Joseph Corbett Knight,** D.D.; late Fellow and Lecturer of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and Principal of the Clergy Training School; *s.* of late Rev. J. L. Knight; *m.* 1st, Clara Gwyn Kerslake (*d.* 1911); 2nd, 1913, Bridget, 3rd *d.* of late Horace Swete, M.D. *Educ.:* Islington Proprietary School; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (Scholar). B.A.; 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1882, 1st Class Theol. Tripos, 1884; Scholefield and Evans (University) Prizes, 1884; M.A. 1885. Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Classical and Theological Lecturer of Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1884-95; Tutor, 1885-1895; Rector of Marnhull, 1895-1901; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury, 1896; Fellow of C.C.C. 1901; Principal of C.T.S. 1901; Commissary for the Bishops of Wellington and Rangoon; Hulsean Lecturer, 1905-6; Preacher before the University, 1887, 1895, 1905, 1913; Examiner in Theological Tripos, 1888, 1896; Member of the Board of Examiners, S.P.G.,

1906; Sub-Prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1913. *Recreations:* chiefly cycling. *Address:* 23 Old Park Road, Hitchin

GIBRALTAR, Bishop of (R.C.); *see* Thompson, Rt. Rev. H. G.

GIBSON, family name of **Baron Ashbourne.**

GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Alan George Sumner, D.D.; Gen. Lic. Dio. St. John's, 1911; *b.* 1856; *y.* s. of Rev. William Gibson, Rector of Fawley, and Louisanna, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Charles Richard Sumner, Bishop of Winchester; unmarried. *Educ.:* private school (Kneton), 1866-67; Haileybury Coll. 1867-75; Oxford, 1875-79. Scholar of Haileybury College, 1869; Exhibitioner of Haileybury College, 1875; Scholar of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1875; 1st class Class. Mods 1876; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1879; Prox. Acc. Junior Univ. G.T. Prize, 1880; Senior Univ. G.T. Prize, 1881; M.A. 1882. Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1881; Vice-Principal Burgh Miss. Coll. 1879-80; Curate of Crott, Lincolnshire, 1879-82; Incumbent of Pro-Cathedral, Umtata, 1882-84; Missionary at Ncolosi, 1884-93; Canon of Umtata, 1885-94; Archdeacon of Kokstad, 1886-91; Diocesan Sec. 1882-4, 1893-4, Rector of Claremont, Cape Colony, 1894-97, Coadjutor-Bishop of Cape Town, 1894-1905; Canon of St. George's, Cape Town, 1895-1906. *Publications:* Intloko Zentshumayelo (Kaffir Sermon Sketches), 1890; Eight Years in Kaffraria, 1891; Some Thoughts on Missionary Work and Life, 1891; Sermon Sketches for a Year, 1898, Between Cape Town and Lourda, 1905; joint-author of Translations from the Organon of Aristotle, 1877, edited Reminiscences of the Pondomisi War of 1880 (2nd ed., 1900), Sketches of Church Work and Life in the Diocese of Cape Town (1890); joint editor Hand-book voor Communicanten. *Recreations:* football XX. Haileybury, 1873, 1874; paper-chases, fives, cricket, football, music, literature, swimming, at school, walking, riding, music, literature, swimming, in manhood. *Address:* Matatiele, Griqualand East, S. Africa.

GIBSON, Alexander George, Physician; Lecturer in Morbid Anatomy, Oxford; Hon. Assistant Pathologist, Radcliffe Infirmary and County Hospital, Oxford, Sec. to the Editors, Quarterly Journal of Medicine; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 3rd Southern General Hospital; *b.* Hull, 21 Sep 1875; *s.* of William and Elizabeth Gibson; *m.* Constance Muriel, *d.* of late J. T. Jones, J.P. of Fenby, two sons *d. Educ.:* University College, Aberystwyth; Christ Church, Oxford; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. B.Sc. Lond. 1895; B.A. Oxon. 1901 (First Class Honours, Physiology), M.B., B.Ch. Oxon. 1904; M.A. Oxon. 1905, M.D. 1907; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1905; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1913. *Publications:* A Handbook for the Post-mortem Room, 1913, Hypertrophy of Heart and Insufficiency and Dilatation of Heart, Oliver and M'Crae's System of Medicine; also papers in Lancet, Quart. Journal of Medicine, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, fishing. *Address:* 27 Banbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* 228. *M.:* FC 913.

GIBSON, Alexander James, A.M.I.C.E.; Professor of Engineering, University of Queensland, since 1910. *Address:* The University, Brisbane.

GIBSON, Arnold Hartley, D.Sc., Mem. Inst. Mech. E.; Professor Engineering, Univ. of St. Andrews, in University College, Dundee. *b.* 26 July 1878; *s.* of W. H. Gibson, The Hollins, Sowerby Bridge, Yorks. *m.* 1905, Amy, *d.* of James Quarmby of Meltham; three *s.* *Educ.:* Bishworth Grammar School; Manchester University (B.Sc. 1903, D.Sc. 1909). Head of Mathematical Department, Salford Technical Institute, 1903-4; Assistant Lecturer in Engineering and Hydraulics, Manchester University, 1904-9; External Examiner, London and Birmingham University; Secretary of Water Power Committee Conjoint Board of Scientific Societies; Member of Board of Trade Committee on Water Power of British Isles. *Publications:* Hydraulics; Water Hammer in Hydraulic Pipe Lines; Natural Sources of Energy; A Study of the Circular-Arc Bow Girder; several papers before the Royal Society and the Institutes of Civil and Mechanical Engineers, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* West Bank, Abercromby Street, Broughty Ferry, N.B. *Club:* Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

GIBSON, Charles Dana; artist; *b.* Mass., U.S.A., 14 Sept. 1867; *s.* of Charles De Wolf and Josephine Elizabeth Gibson; *m.* 1895, Irene Langhorne, of Richmond, Va. *Educ.:* Flushing High School; Art Student League, N.Y. First drew from life, 1886. *Publications:* Drawings by C. D. Gibson; Pictures of People; Sketches and Cartoons; The Education of Mr. Pipp; Americans; A Widow and her Friends; The Social Ladder. *Address:* 127 East 73rd Street, and 19 West 31st Street, New York. *Clubs:* Players', Racquet, Meadowbrook, New York.

GIBSON, Charles R., F.R.S.E.; Sole Partner of Gibson Brothers & Company, Cartam Manufacturers, St. Mirrens Mills, Pollokshaws, Vice-President of the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow, 1914-17; Chairman, Board of Trade Advisory Committee on Juvenile Employment West of Scotland, 1914-15, has made a hobby of science since ten years of age; all his literary work has been done before 8 A.M. breakfast, rising at 5 A.M. *Publications:* Scientific Ideas of To-day; Electricity of To-day; Romance of Modern Electricity; Romance of Scientific Discovery; Romance of Modern Manufacture, Romance of Modern Photography, Heroes of the Scientific World, Autobiography of an Electron; Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony; Twentieth Century Inventions. Some of these works have been translated into Italian, Dutch, German, Spanish, Hungarian, and Japanese, many scientific articles and papers. *Address:* Mansewood, by Pollokshaws, Scotland. *Club:* New, Literary, Glasgow.

GIBSON, Charles Stanley, Professor of Chemistry, H.H. The Maharaja's College, Trivandrum, since 1912; On War Service, and University Assistant to Professor W. J. Pope, Professor of Chemistry, Cambridge University since Dec. 1915; *b.* 8 Feb. 1884; 7th *s.* of Joshua Gibson, Manchester; unmarried. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Natural Science Scholar). Honours in Chemistry, 1905; B.Sc. (Oxford) by research, M.Sc. Tech. (Manchester) by research, 1908, M.A. (Oxford) 1909; M.A. (Cambridge) by incorporation, 1909; F.I.C.; Member of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; Senior Research Student of the Goldsmiths' Company, Oxford University, 1909-12; Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in the University Chemical Laboratory, Cambridge; Research Assistant to Professor W. J. Pope, *q.v.* *Publications* author and joint author of numerous papers dealing with Stereo-Chemistry, The Chemistry of Natural Products, etc. *Recreations:* photography, music. *Address:* The University, Chemical Laboratory, Cambridge. *Club:* Royal Societies.

GIBSON, Hon. Edward Graves Mayne, J.P.; Barrister; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 2nd Baron Ashbourne; *b.* 28 July 1873; *m.* 1900, Mary Philips, *d.* of late H. R. Greg, Lode Hill, Cheshire; three *s.* three *d.* *Address:* Highlands, Haslemere, Surrey.

GIBSON, Elizabeth (Mrs. T. K. Cheyne); poet; *b.* Hexham, Northumberland, 2 Jan. 1866, *d.* of John Pattison Gibson, V.D., F.S.A., and sister of Wilfrid Wilson Gibson, *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, late Rev. T. K. Cheyne, D.D. *Educ.:* Gateshead High School. *Publications:* The Burden of Love; From a Cloister; A Flock of Dreams; Love's Fugitives; Shadows,

A Book of Reverie; By Many Streams; From the Shadow; The Day's Journey; A Pilgrim's Staff; In the Starlight; From the Wilderness; The Way of the Lord; The Voice of One Crying, 1912; The Man with the Mirror, 1914; Vigils; Oxford; In the Beloved City; The Return Home; The Son of Man is Come; I am the Resurrection and the Life; Unto us a Son is Given; Litanies, A Rosary; The Lover of Life; Resurrection; and London; The Wilderness shall blossom as the Rose. *Address:* The Convent, 3 Nightingale Lane, S.W.4.

GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E.C.S.; *see* Gloucester, Bishop of.

GIBSON, Frederick Alban, I.S.O. 1903; late Collector of Customs, Mauritius; *b.* 15 Feb. 1860. Entered Mauritius Civil Service, 1875. *Address:* 9 Pall Mall, S.W.; 142 Rue de Courcelles, Paris.

GIBSON, George Alexander, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Mathematics in the University of Glasgow; *b.* Greenlaw, Berwickshire, 19 April 1858; 3rd *s.* of Robert Gibson; *m.* Nellie Stenhouse Hunter; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Greenlaw F. C. School, Glasgow University; Berlin University. Assistant and Lecturer in Mathematics at Glasgow University, 1883-90; Professor of Mathematics at Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College, 1895-1909. *Publications*, Treatise on the Calculus, Introduction to the Calculus, Treatise on Graphs, etc. *Recreations:* cycling, golfing. *Address:* 10 The University, Glasgow. *T.:* Hillhead, 1818.

GIBSON, Sir Henry James, K.C.B., *cr.* 1912, C.B. 1902; Comptroller and Auditor-General since 1911; *b.* 7 Oct. 1860; *s.* of late Rev. H. A. Gibson, Vicar of Linslade, Bucks; *m.* 1901, Ethel Margaret (*d.* 1917), *o. d.* of late Thomas Allen Green; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Rossall; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Casberd Scholar, 1st Class Classical Moderations. Appointed War Office Clerk, 1885; Senior, 1896; Principal, 1897; Assistant Accountant-General, 1900; Resident Clerk, 1893-1900; Private Secretary to Mr. Woodall, Financial Secretary, 1894-95; and to Hon. St. John Brodrick, M.P., Under Secretary of State for War, 1895-96; Deputy-Accountant-General, War Office, 1903; Assistant Director of Army Finance, 1904, Assistant Comptroller and Auditor, 1905-11. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* Exchequer and Audit Department, Victoria Embankment, E.C.; Commenara, Oxted, Surrey. *Club:* Sports.

GIBSON, Comm. Isham Worsley, M.V.O. 1901, H.M.S. Excellent; *b.* 1882; *m.* 1914, Phyllis, *d.* of late Captain Morrish, R.N. Entered Navy 1896; Lieut. 1902, Lieut.-Commander, 1910, Commander, 1915; served Dardanelles, European War, 1914-15 (despatches).

GIBSON, Prof. James; Professor of Logic and Philosophy, University College of North Wales, sometime Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin; St. John's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Locke's Theory of Knowledge and its Historical Relations, 1917; articles and reviews in philosophical journals. *Address:* Bron Hwfa, Bangor.

GIBSON, Rev. John Campbell, M.A. (Glasgow), D.D (Glasgow); Missionary of the Presbyterian Church of England, Swatow, South China; *b.* Kingston, Glasgow; *s.* of Rev. James Gibson, M.A., D.D., Prof. of Divinity and Church History in Free Church College, Glasgow; *m.* 1882, Agnes Gillespie Barclay (*d.* 1915); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Academy and University of Glasgow; United Free Church Theological College. First holder, along with T. Barclay, Tai-nan, of the Thompson (Lord Kelvin) Experimental Scholarship, University of Glasgow, 1869-72; ordained Missionary of Presbyterian Church of England to China, 1874; arrived Swatow, 1874; Lecturer on Evangelistic Theology in United Free Church Colleges of Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Aberdeen, 1898-99; British Chairman of Protestant Missionary Centenary Conference, Shanghai, 1907; Moderator of Synod of the Presbyterian Church of England, 1909. *Publications:* The Number of Readers in China, 1887; Learning to Read in South China, 1888; A Swatow Index to the Syllabic Dictionary of Chinese, 1886; Mission Problems and Mission Methods in South China; various papers and articles chiefly relating to Missions in China. In collaboration with others; Translations of Books of the Old Testament, and the whole of the New Testament in Swatow Vernacular in Roman Letter; the whole New Testament in Simple Classical Chinese (in Chinese character). In collaboration with T. Barclay (afterwards of Tai-nan), Paper on Measurements of Specific Inductive Capacity of Dielectrics, in Transactions of Royal Society, London. *Address:* Swatow, China; Kirnan, Bearsden, Scotland.

GIBSON, Rt. Hon. John George, P.C., **Hon. Mr. Justice Gibson,** Judge, Queen's Bench Division, High Court of Justice, Ireland, since 1888; *b.* Dublin, 13 Feb. 1846; *y. s.* of late William Gibson, Rockforest, Tipperary, and Louisa, *d.* of Joseph Grant; *m.* Anna, *d.* of Rev. John Hare, 1871. *Educ.*: Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Trin. Coll. Dublin; scholar, double first gold medallist; Vice-Chancellor's prizeman, Trin. Coll. Dublin. Barr. 1870, Q.C. 1880; Serjeant, 1885; Solicitor-General, 1885, 1886-87; Attorney-General, 1887-1888; M.P. for Walton Division of Liverpool, 1885-8. *Address:* 38 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University, Dublin.

GIBSON, Rev. John George; First Class Prelim. Theol., 1886; B.D. Providence Univ.; D.C.L.; LL.D. (Washington Coll.), F.S.A. (Scot.); Rector of Ebchester, Durham, since 1895; *b.* North Shields, 14 Feb 1859; *o. s.* of late Captain Ralph Cowen-Gibson, R.N., and Margaret, 3rd *d.* of late John Rossiter, of Topsham and Murton; *m.* 1902, Harriette, *y. d.* of late Nathan Meanock (Mannock), of Thorn Mount, Royton, Co Lancaster. *Educ.*: Albion Street Academy, North Shields. Private Tutors. University College, Durham; Heidelberg. Deacon, 1887. Priest, 1888; Curate of St. Mary, Preston, 1887-89; Royton, near Oldham, 1889-91, East Rainton, Co. Durham, 1891-93, Vicar of Irchester, Wellingborough, 1893-4; Hartlord, near Huntingdon, 1894-5; F.R.G.S., F.R.S.L., Freeman and Liveryman and Member Corps of Citizens of City of London. *Publications:* Series of Primary School Books, 1881-1886; Primary School Arithmetic, 15th ed. 1885; Stepping Stones to Life, 3rd ed. 1893; Divine Song in its Human Echo, or Song and Service, 2nd edition, 1899; History and Folk-lore of Ebchester and District, 1900; The Registers of the Parish of Ebchester, County and Diocese of Durham, 1901; Watching for the Daybreak, 1902; Along the Shadowed Way, 1903; From Blanchland to the Tyne, or in Derwent Dale, 1905; Orations of Freemasonry; The King in the East, A Casket of Masonic Verse, 1906; Freemasonry in its Relation to the Social Questions of Modern Times and other Essays, 1906; Illustrated Guide to Whitley Bay, Tynemouth, Cullercoats, Monkseaton, and District; Dermatographs and Criminal Investigation; Through Fast and Festival in Metre, 1907; Cleveland Watering Places, 1909; Heroic Northumberland, 1909; The Masonic Problem, 1911; Masonry and Society, 1914; Masonic Problem, 2nd Series, 1915; War-time Sermons from an Old Norman Church, 1916; Fair Margarets Trust; The Metaphysic of Ethics, 1917. *Recreations:* reading and writing for the Press; mission work and lecturing; historical research and antiquities; freemasonry, cycling, golfing, photography, and walking. *Address:* The Rectory, Ebchester, Co. Durham; 1 Green-

field Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. George's, Ormonde Avenue, Blackpool, Lancs. *T.A.*: Rector, Ebchester. *T.*: Ebchester 5; Newcastle-on-Tyne 120. *Clubs*: Primrose, Authors', Carlyle, American Universities; Arts, Manchester; N. Unionist, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

GIBSON, Rev. John Monro, M.A., D.D., LL.D.; Minister St. John's Wood Presb. Ch. London, since 1880; *b.* Whithern, Scotland, 24 Apr. 1838; *s.* of Rev. James Gibson, U.P. Minister; *m.* Lucy (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Rev. Henry Wilkes, D.D., Principal of Theological College of British N. America (Congregational), 1864; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Brechin High School; University Coll. and Knox College (Theological), Toronto. Double 1st class Honours, 1862-63. Minister, Erskine Church, Montreal, as colleague to Dr. William Taylor, 1864-74; Lecturer in Greek and Hebrew Exegesis in Montreal Theological Coll., 1868-74; Minister Second Presbyterian Church, Chicago, 1874-80; Moderator Presbyterian Church of England, 1891 and 1915, President Nat. Council of Free Churches, 1897. *Publications*: Ages before Moses, 1879; The Foundations (Lectures on Sources of Christianity, 1880); The Mosaic Era, 1881; Rock versus Sand, 1883; Pomegranates from an English Garden, 1885; Christianity according to Christ, 1888; Gospel of Matthew (in Expositor's Bible) 1890; From the Outpouring of the Spirit to the Death of St. Paul (in the People's Bible History), 1895; Unity and Symmetry of the Bible, 1896; From Fact to Faith, 1898; A Strong City, and other Sermons, 1899; The Glory of Life, 1900; Apocalyptic Sketches, 1901; Protestant Principles, 1901, Devotional Study of Holy Scripture 1904; The Inspiration and Authority of Holy Scripture, 1908. *Recreations*: music, travel, in old days cricket and chess. *Address*: Linnell Close, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N.W.

See also G. L. Pope.

GIBSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir John Morison, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912, M.A., LL.D., K.C., A.D.C.; Lieut-Governor, Ontario, 1908-14; *b.* 1 Jan 1832; *m* 1st, Emily Annie, *d.* of late Ralph Birrell London; 2nd, Caroline, *d.* of Hon. Adam Hope senator; 3rd, Elizabeth, *d* of late Judge Mallock of Brockville, four *s.* (one killed in action near Ypres) two *d* *Educ.*: Central School, Hamilton; Univ. of Toronto. (Prince of Wales Prize, medals in Classics and Modern Languages, LL.B. with gold medal, 1861; LL.D. *honoris causa*, 1903) Bar. (U.C.), 1857; Prov. Sec. of Ontario, 1889; Comm. of Crown Lands, 1896, Attorney-Gen 1899-1905; Q.C. 1890, Bencher of Law Society of Upper Canada, 1899, Lieut.-Col. 13th Regt. Canadian Militia, 1870; Hon. Lieut.-Col 13th Regt. 1895 Hon. Col. 1901, Colonel commanding 15th Brigade Canadian Militia, 1903, Brig.-Gen. Reserve of Officers; Pres. Dominion Rifle Association for 14 years; Prince of Wales Prize, Wimbledon, 1873, Commander Canadian Rifle Team to Wimbledon, 1881, and to Bisley, 1907; 15 years Pres. Canadian Branch Red Cross Soc.; President Dominion Power and Transmission Company, Director Canadian Bank of Commerce, Canada Life Assurance Company, etc.; Hon. A.D.C. to Their Excellencies the Earl of Aberdeen and the Earl of Minto, Governors-General of Canada; Past Grand Master Grand Lodge of Canada, A.F. and A.M.; 9 years Grand Commander A. and A.S. Rite for Canada, etc., etc. *Address*: Hamilton, Ontario. *Clubs*: Toronto, National, York, Toronto; Hamilton, Hamilton.

GIBSON, Manson; Author and Journalist; Editor of The Organiser; *b.* Prestwick, Ayrshire, 14 Mar. 1880; *s.* of Robert Gibson and great-grandnephew of Alexander Pollock, author of The Course of Time; *m.* 1909; one *d.* *Educ.*: Kilmarnock Academy; abroad. Written much on social and industrial problems; also short stories, light verse, etc.; advocate of genuine literary art applied to publicity. *Recreations*: horticulture, photography, talk. *Address*: Regent House, Kingsway, W.C.; Stanmore House, Sutton, Surrey. *Club*: Aldwych.

GIBSON, Margaret Dunlop, Hon. D.D. Heidelberg; LL.D. St. Andrews; Hon. Litt.D. Dublin; *y. twin d.* of John Smith, solicitor, Irvine, Ayrshire, one of the original Ferguson's trustees, and of Margaret Dunlop; *m.* 1883, Rev. James Young Gibson, translator of Cervantes' poetry; *d.* 1886. *Educ.*: chiefly by private tuition, in classics and Oriental and modern languages by university men. Gold Medallist, Royal Asiatic Society, 1915. Visited Sinai six times. In 1892 assisted her sister, Mrs Lewis, to photograph the famous Syriac palimpsest of the Gospels; in 1896 they brought to England the first leaf of the Hebrew Ecclesiasticus; they also gave the site for Westminster Theological College, Cambridge, and laid its memorial stone 25 May 1897. *Publications*: How the Codex was found; Studia Sinaitica, Arabic versions of some of St. Paul's epistles, the 3 Acts, and Catholic epistles; Catalogue of Arabic MSS. Apocrypha Sinaitica; Apocrypha Arabica; Hora Semiticæ, No. 1; Didascalia Apostolorum, in Syriac and English, The Gospel Commentaries of Ishodad, in Syriac and English; Commentaries on Acts, 1913, on St. Paul's Epistles, 1916; co-editress of Palestinian Syriac Lectionary of the Gospels, or Pal.-Syr. Fragments, and of 41 facsimiles of dated Christian Arabic MSS. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: Castlebrae, Chesterton Road, Cambridge. *T.*: CE 2078.

See also Mrs Lewis.

GIBSON, Michael Joseph, M.D., M.A., Master of the Coombe Hospital; Gynecologist to the Richmond Hospital, Dublin; President of the Obstetrical Section of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland. *Address*: 74 Merrion Square South, Dublin. *T.*: 753.

GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Robert Atkinson, D.D.; Bishop of Virginia since 1897, *b* Petersburg, Virginia, 9 July 1846; *s.* of Rev. Churchill Jones Gibson, D.D., and Lucy FitzHugh Atkinson; *m.* 1872, Susan Baldwin Stuart; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Hampden, Sidney College, Virginia; Virginia Theological Seminary Private in the Rockbridge Battery of Virginia Artillery, C.S.A., 1864; Assistant Minister St. James' Church, Richmond, Virginia, 1872-78, Rector Trinity Church, Ponkerstburg, West Virginia, 1878-88; Rector Christ Church, Cincinnati, Ohio 1888-97. *Address*: 906 Park Avenue, Richmond Virginia.

GIBSON, R. J.; *see* Harvey-Gibson.

GIBSON, Very Rev. Thos. B., A.M., Dean of Ferns since 1908; Rector of Kilbride and Ferns, Canon of Kilrane and Taghmon 1896-1908; Rural Dean of Gorey; member of Diocesan Council, etc.; *s.* of Joseph and Mary Gibson of Stackallan, Co. Meath; *b.* 17 March 1847; *m.* 1st, 1878, Caroline O. Leney; 2nd, 1887, Annie M. Lowry; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained for Curacy of Dunmanway (Fanlobbus), Co. Cork, 1870; Headmaster of King's Hospital, Dublin, 1878-1896. *Publications*: Essays and Reviews in Hiberna and Dublin University Review, etc.; Ferns Cathedral Restorations; Jottings from a Parish Registrar; Sermons, etc. *Recreations*: founded Hockey Union in Ireland and held Presidency for 25 years, member of Antiquarian Society, etc. *Address*: Deanery, Ferns.

GIBSON, Sir Walter Matthew, Kt., *cr.* 1918; C.V.O. 1918; M.V.O. 1900; I.S.O. 1915, Secretary of His Majesty's Privy Purse, 1910-18; Serjeant-at-arms in Ordinary to H.M., 1916. *b.* 1856; *s. s.* of late Rev. Edward Gibson of Ashby Magna, near Lutterworth; *m.* 1891, Katharine Maud, *d.* of Charles Manley Smith, late Master in the Supreme Court of Judicature; two *s.* Entered the Privy Purse Office of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, 1880; appointed Secretary, 1888; Secretary King Ed-

ward's Privy Purse, 1901. *Address:* The Croft, Oxted, Surrey. *Club:* Junior Athenæum.

GIBSON, Wilfrid Wilson; *Publications:* Poetry—Stonefolds, 1907; Akra the Slave, 1910; Daily Bread, 1910; Fires, 1912; Womenkind, 1912; Thoroughfares 1914; Borderlands, 1914, Battle, 1915; Friends, 1916; Livelihood, 1917; Whin, 1918. *Address:* Journey's End, West Malvern.

GIBSON, William Ralph Boyce, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy, Melbourne University, since 1912; *b* 15 March 1869; *s.* of Rev. William Gibson (of Paris), Wesleyan Minister; *m.* 1898 Lucy Judge, *d.* of Thomas Peacock of Liverpool; five *s.* *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Queen's College, Oxford. Studied mathematics at Oxford, 1888-93, and philosophy at the Universities of Jena, Paris, and Glasgow, 1893-98. Lecturer in Philosophy in the University of London, 1898-1909; Lecturer in Philosophy at the University of Liverpool, 1910-1911; External Examiner in Philosophy at the Universities of Glasgow, 1898-1901; St Andrews, 1906-9; London, 1909-11. *Publications:* The Problem of Freedom in its relation to Psychology, in Personal Idealism 1902; A Philosophical Introduction to Ethics 1904, Rudolf Eucken's Philosophy of Life, 1906; The Problem of Logic (with the co-operation of Augusta Klein), 1908, God with Us: a Study in Religious Idealism, 1909. *Address:* Lichfield, Wallace Avenue, Toorak, Melbourne.

GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, family name of **Baron Carmichael.**

GIBSON-CRAIG, Captain Sir Henry Thomas, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1831; 4th Batt. (Extra Reserve) Highland Light Infantry; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Jane, *d.* of Archibald Buchanan, Carrebridge, Midlothian; *b* 5 Jan. 1885; *S.* brother, 1914; *m.* *a.* Henry Vivian [*b.* 1817, *m.* 1882 Emily Gulchalla, *d.* of M. Wilmot, Norton, Swansea; one *s.* three *d.* *Address:* Lea Wood, Fleet] Hants; Riccarton, Currie, N.B.

GIDDENS, George, comedian; *b.* Bedford, 17 June 1855; his forebears were farmers in Berks and Wilts. *Educ.:* National Schools. Commenced career at Theatre Royal, Edinburgh, and went to America; remained there till 1878, and joined Criterion Theatre; remained there till 1894; has played since at Drury Lane in Derby Winner, Cheer, Boys, Cheer, The Passport, and A Night Out, Never Again, On and Off, and Elixir of Youth, at Vaudeville, Dandy Dick, and Cyrano de Bergerac, at Wyndham's Theatre, Noble Lord, at Criterion; Women are so Serious, at Court; Are you a Mason? Sam Partridge in Caste. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, landscape-painting, gardening. *Clubs:* Garrick, Green-Room, Crichton, Kinsmen.

GIDDINGS, Franklin Henry, Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of Sociology and the History of Civilisation, Columbia University, New York, since 1894; *b* Sherman, Connecticut, 23 March 1855; *s.* of Rev. Edward J. Giddings and Rebecca Jane Fuller; *m.* Elizabeth P. Hawes, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Great Barrington, Massachusetts; Union College, A. B., 1887. Journalism, 1877-88; Lecturer, Associate Professor Political Science, Bryn Mawr College, 1888-92, Professor, 1892-94; Member academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia; former President American Sociological Society; former President Institut Internationale de Sociologie, Paris; Member of the Sociological Society, London. *Publications:* The Modern Distributive Process (with J. B. Clark), 1888; The Theory of Sociology, 1894; The Principles of Sociology, 1896 (German, French, Russian, Spanish, Hebrew, Bohemian and Japanese translations); The Theory of Socialisation, 1897 (Italian translation); The Elements of Sociology, 1898 (Japanese translation); Democracy and Empire, 1900; Inductive Sociology, 1901; Descriptive and Historical Sociology, 1906; Pagan Poems, 1914. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, U.S.A.

GIDDINGS, William John Peter, F.J.I., R.B.N.; editor The Standard, Adelaide, since 1913; *b.* North Adelaide, 29 June 1861; *o. s.* of late William Giddings, and nephew of Major J. L. Giddings, one of the Lucknow garrison; *m.* 1897, Aurora, *y. d.* of late Captain Kilhcoat; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Adelaide. Joined staff of Adelaide Advertiser, 1880; editor and proprietor of the Silver Age, 1890; editor Tamworth News, 1894; on Golden Age, 1895; went to England, 1896; joined staff of British Australasian, acted as Special Commissioner for Newcastle Morning Herald at Diamond Jubilee Celebrations in London, 1897; returned to Australia and acted as Special Commissioner for British Australasian on visit of Prince and Princess of Wales, 1901; editor Faulding's Journal, 1899-1913; a Member of South Australian Royal Commission on Inebriety, 1906; appointed Commissioner by South Australian Government to report on experiments by Dr Danysz, of the Pasteur Institute, Paris, for destroying rabbits in Australia by means of disease, Chairman of the South Australian Corps of Veterans; Vice-President S.A. District Trained Nursing Society; has travelled extensively in Europe, Mauritius, Ceylon, and Australia; suggested and arranged Lucknow Relief Jubilee Celebrations in Australia, 1907; induced Commonwealth Govt. to grant the right of military funerals to all Crimean and Mutiny veterans dying in Australia. *Recreations:* fishing and sailing. *Address:* Talunga, Glenelg, South Australia. *T.:* Glenelg 276. *Clubs:* Press; Commercial Adelaide; Sailing, Glenelg.

GIDE, Prof. Charles, Professeur a la Faculte de Droit de Paris; *b.* 29 June 1847. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Publications:* Political Economy (16th ed. trans. in English), History of Economic Doctrines (2 vol.), Fondateur de la Revue d'Economie Politique; many works on the Co-operative Movement. *Address:* 2 rue Decamps, Paris.

GIDEON, Col. James Henry, C.B. 1917; retired pay, *b.* 5 Feb. 1862. Entered Army, 1881, Capt. 1890; Lt.-Col. 1905, retired, 1909; late Lancs Fusiliers, Adjutant, 1st Royal Jersey Militia, 1897.

GIDHOUR, Maharajah Sir Ravneswar Prasad Singh, Bahadur of, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1895; the premier nobleman in the Province of Bihar and Orissa; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1886. Member of Bengal Legislative Council, 1893-95 (thanked for services); again elected, 1895-97; 3rd time, 1901-3; 4th time, 1903; has been member of Local Board and District Board; Hon. Magistrate; late Vice-President B.L. Association; title of Maharajah Bahadur made hereditary, 1877; Hon. Member of the Legislative Council of the new Province of Behar, 1913. *Heir:* Gidhour, Maharaj Kumar Chandra Mouleshur Prasad Sing [*b.* 1890; *m.* 1913. Formally installed on the Gadee on the 17th May 1915 for investiture with powers of management over a major portion of the Raj. Member, District Board; Vice-Chairman, Local Board]. *Address:* Gidhour, Monghyr, Behar, India.

GIFFARD, family name of **Earl Halsbury.**

GIFFARD, Admiral George Augustus, C.M.G. 1902; J.P.; *b.* 20 Feb. 1849; *e. s.* of late Capt. H. W. Giffard, R.N., and Ella Emma Stephenson; *m.* 1884, Eleanor, *y. d.* of Col. and Mrs. Bruce Bunn; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* sea. Entered Navy, 1862, served on the Canadian Lakes, 1866; Fenian raid (medal); Victoria and Albert, 1870; in H.M.S. Alert, Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 (medal); operations in Egypt, 1882 (medal and bronze star); Commodore and senior officer, Newfoundland fish-

eries, 1899-1901 (C.M.G.); Admiral-Superintendent of H.M. Dockyards at Chatham, 1907-9; retired, 1913. *Address:* Highfield, Bishops Waltham, Hants. *T.A.*: Bishops Waltham. *T.*: 19 Bishops Waltham. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

GIFFARD, George Campbell, J.P. Surrey; Clerk of the Journals, House of Commons; *b.* Southampton, 11 April 1853; *s.* of Captain James Coombe Giffard of Madras Native Light Infantry, and *g. s.* of Admiral John Giffard of Portsmouth, *m.* 1885, Jane Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Nathaniel Tertius Laurence, 44 Westbourne Terrace and 6 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, and *g. d.* of late Vice-Chancellor Bacon, five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Repton. Left school, 1872; lived abroad for a year and was then appointed a Junior Clerk in the House of Commons; was member of Egham Urban Council; President of Victoria Rifle Club, Englefield Green, etc. *Recreations*: gardening, boating, etc. *Address:* Bukeley House, Englefield Green, Surrey. *T.A.*: Englefield Green. *Club:* Union.

GIFFARD, Lt.-Col. Gerald Godfray, C.S.I. 1913; M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Professor, Midwifery, Medical College, Madras, since 1906; Superintendent, Government Maternity Hospital, Madras, *b.* 19 Jan. 1867, *m.* 1898, Alice Mehicent, *e. d.* of James Grose, C.I.E., I.C.S.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Captain I.M.S. 1890; Major, 1902, Lt.-Col. 1910; Resident Surgeon, General Hospital, Madras, 1897; Sanitary Officer, Chingleput, 1899; Professor, Materia Medica, Madras College, 1901; Professor, Surgery, 1903. *Address:* Govt Maternity Hospital, Madras. *Club:* East India United Service.

GIFFARD, Sir Henry Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1903; K.C.; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn since 1885, *b.* 1838, *e. s.* of Col Henry Giffard, R.G.A., and Elizabeth, *d.* of James Agnew; *m* Helen Agnes (*d.* 1913), *o. d* of Stephen Alers Hanley, 1866; two *s.* *Educ.*: Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (M.A.). Exhibitioner, 1857; Junior Mathematical Scholar, 1858; 1st class Mods. (classics and mathematics), 1859; Taylorian scholar, 1860; 1st class Lit. Hum. and 1st class Math 1861, Eldon scholar 1861; Senior student of Christ Church, 1863, called to the Bar, Linc. Inn, 1865; Q.C., 1882; Assistant Commissioner on Schools Inquiry Commission, 1865-66; contested East Cambs. 1892; Reader in Equity to Inns of Court, 1888-91, Bailiff of Guernsey, 1902-8. *Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Address:* Bravo du Valle, Guernsey. *Clubs:* New University, Cecil.

GIFFARD, Walter Thos. Courtenay, D.L., J.P., Co. Stafford; *b.* 11 Jan. 1839; *s.* of Walter Peter Giffard of Chillington, Co Stafford, and Henrietta Dorothy, 2nd *d.* of late Sir John Fenton Boughey, 2nd Bart. of Aqualate, Co. Stafford; *m* 1879, Mary Constance, *e. d.* of Richard Holt Briscoe, Somerford, Co Stafford; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Leamington Coll. *Heir*: *s.* Thomas Arthur Walter [*b.* 2 Aug. 1882, *m* 1918, Angela Etsome, *e. d.* of Sir William Pollope *q.v.* *Educ.* Oxford B.A.]. *Address:* Chillington, Wolverhampton. *T.A.*: Codsall. *Club:* Conservative, Wolverhampton.

GIFFARD, Colonel William Carter, D.S.O. 1900; Welsh Regt.; retired, *b.* 25 June 1859; *s.* of late Major E. C. Giffard, *m.* 1906, Cecile Margaret Stewart, *d.* of Mrs Schwabe. Served Suakim, 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's Star); Gold Coast, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col., medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.; European War (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Castlebank, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire.

GIFFORD, family name of **Baron Gifford.**

GIFFORD, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1824), now 11th Earl, **Edgar Berkeley Gifford,** *s.* of 3rd Baron and Hon. Frederica Charlotte, *d.* of 1st Lord Fitzhardinge; *b.* 8 March 1857; *S.* brother, 1911; *m.* 1st, 1879, Mary (*d.* 1913), *d.* of John Osborne, Q.C., and widow of Thomas Booth, of West Ashby Manor, Lincolnshire; 2nd, 1918, Anne Maude, *d.* of late Col Aitchison, Scots Fusilier Guards, of Drummore, Musselburgh. *Heir*: *n.* Charles Maurice Elton Gifford, *b.* 4 March 1899. *Address:* Bourne Stream, Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire.

See also T. A. F. Kingscote, R. T. N. Speir.

GIFFORD, Charles Edwin, C.B. 1894; Retired Paymaster-in-Chief, Royal Navy; *b.* Milton Abbott, Devon, 8 Apr. 1843; *s.* of George Mitchell Gifford; *m.* Effie (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Mark A. Neef, Chicago, U.S.A., 1880. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Launceston. Entered R.N. 1861; served as Secretary to Naval Commanders-in-Chief of Channel Squadron, Cape of Good Hope, Portsmouth, The Nore, Mediterranean, Secretary at Portsmouth during Jubilee Naval Review, 1887; Naval Review, 1897; employed at Admiralty on manning and recruiting duties 1897-1908 *Publication*: (joint) Manual of Naval Law and Court-Martial Procedure. *Address:* Little Lavender, Byfleet, Surrey.

GILBERT, Albert, R.O.I., Governing Member of the Artists' Society and Langham Sketching Club; *b.* London. *Educ.*: Southport. Exhibitor at Royal Academy and other London exhibitions; also the Provincial Galleries, Illustrator. *Address:* 30 Fairlax Road, Bedford Park, W. *T.* Chiswick 1342.

GILBERT, Alfred, M.V.O. 1897; D.C.L.; Professor of Sculpture, Royal Academy, 1900-1909; *b.* 1854; *s.* of Alfred Gilbert, musician; *m.* 1875, Alice Jane (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Francis Gilbert, Ottawa, Canada, three *s.* one *d.* R.A. 1892, resigned, 1909; A.R.A. 1887; studied under Boehm, and in Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, under M. Cavallier, then went to Rome. Among his works are: Shaftesbury Fountain at Piccadilly Circus, The Kiss of Victory, Perseus arming Icarus, The Enchanted Chair, Statues of Lord Reay at Bombay, Duke of Clarence Memorial, Albert Chapel, Windsor, and busts of eminent men, including Henry Fawcett. *Club:* Garrick.

GILBERT, Arthur Middleton, I.S.O. 1916; late Clerk in charge of the Accounts, Board of Education, *b* 28 Nov. 1853; *e. s.* of late Jeremiah Gilbert of Leamington; *m* Gertrude, 3rd *d.* of late Edwin Middleton of Outwood, Wakefield; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Terrace School, Ramsgate. *Recreation*: music. *Address:* The Coppice, Windsor Road, Southport.

GILBERT, Colonel Arthur Robert, D.S.O. 1902; Royal Sussex Regiment; Commanding Liverpool Inf. Brigade, T.F.; *b.* 26 Jan. 1863, *y. s.* of late Rev. Clement Gilbert of Strumpshaw Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1903, Muriel, *o. d.* of H. Cook, White House, Haaworth, Norfolk, one *s.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham, Sandhurst. Joined Royal Sussex Regt. 1883, served Hazara, 1888 (medal and clasp); North-West Frontier and Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, 2 clasps); South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet of Major, D.S.O., medal with 4 clasps, and King's medal with 2 clasps). *Recreations*: all sorts. *Club:* United Service.

GILBERT, Cass, F.A.I.A., N.A.; Architect, *b.* Zanesville, Ohio, 24 Nov. 1859; *s.* of Gen. Samuel A. Gilbert, and Elizabeth Fulton Wheeler; *m.* 1887, Julia (Tappan) Finch, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Macalester College, Minneapolis, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Academician National Acad. of Design; President of the American Institute of Architects, 1908-1909; now President of the Architectural League of New York; Member of the Corporation Mass. Institute of Technology, Life and Charter Member, and a Trustee of the American Academy in Rome;

Chairman of the Council of the Fine Arts; Member of the Commission of the Fine Arts; Hon. Corresponding Member Royal Inst. British Architects; Royal Inst. Canadian Architects; Hon. Member Architectural Soc. University of Liverpool; Member Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, and Am. Academy Fine Art; travelling, sketching, and studying buildings in England, France, and Italy, 1880, entered the office of M'Kim, Mead, and White of New York, 1880; became Supervising Architect of the Treasury Department of the United States. *Works:* buildings; Minnesota State Capitol at St. Paul; Custom House, New York; Art Museum, St. Louis, Mo., Public Library, St. Louis, Festival Hall at St. Louis Exposition, 1904; Essex County Court House, Newark, N.J.; Public Library, New Haven; Library University of Texas, Austin; the West Street Building, N.Y.; the Woolworth Building, New York (the highest building in the world), the new City Hall at Waterbury, Conn.; New Public Library at Detroit, Mich.; the Scott Memorial Fountain at Detroit, recently awarded, Oberlin College Buildings, Oberlin, Ohio; General Plan University of Minnesota at Minneapolis, etc. *Recreations:* golf and country life generally. *Address:* 11 East 24th Street, New York. *T.A.:* Cabert. *T.:* 4840 Madison Sq *M.* 50686, 31462 *Clubs:* Century, Union, Lawyers, New York; Cosmos, Washington; St. Louis, St. Louis.

GILBERT, Rev. Charles Robert, Rector of Seagrave, Leicestershire, since 1906, *b.* Oxford, 12 July 1851; *s.* of late Charles Gilbert, C.E.; *m.* 1877, Edith Mary Walton, 2nd *d.* of Rev. J. Dawson, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Weston-super-Mare, three *d. Educ.*: Rugby; Christ's Coll. Camb (Open Scholar), 19th wrangler, and 2nd class Moral Sciences Tripos; B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877; private coaching at Cambridge after degree till 1875, Mathematical Master, Derby School, 1875-78; Deacon, 1876, Priest, 1877; Head Master of Weymouth Coll. 1878-83; Master of Modern Side and Senior Mathematical Master, St. Peter's School, York, 1883-90; Head Master of King Henry VIII. School, Coventry, 1890-1905; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1891; Domestic Chaplain to Lord Leigh at Stoneleigh Abbey, 1894-1905; Chaplain of Reading, Lewes, 1910-14; Editor of Shakespeare's King Henry V., 1911; As You Like It, 1912. *Publication:* Notes on St. Matthew's Gospel, 1914. *Recreations:* cycling, bowls, reading, singing. *Address:* Seagrave Rectory, near Loughborough. *T.A.:* Gilbert, Seagrave, Sileby.

GILBERT, Charles Web-; *see* Web-Gilbert.

GILBERT, Lt.-Col. Gerald Edwin Lloyd, D.S.O. 1908; Indian Army, retired, commanding 1st Entrenching Battalion; *s.* of late E. L. Gilbert Civil Engineer, Public Works Department, India; *b.* 23 Jan. 1864, *m.* 1891, Emily Sophia, *d.* of late Samuel Fenton, J.P., Co. Wicklow, one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Dorset Regt. 1885; I.S.C. 1886; Captain, Indian Army, 1896; Major, 1903; served Hazara expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp), Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (two clasps); China, (medal), Mohmand expedition, 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.). *Publication:* The Evolution of Tactics. *Address:* 11 Eaton Square, Monkstown, Co. Dublin *Club.* Kingstown Golf.

GILBERT, James Daniel, J.P.; M.P. (L.) West Newington, London, since Jan. 1910, Member London County Council for West Newington since 1898; *b.* West Newington, 1864 *Educ.*: privately. Hon. Secretary Liberal Association, 1885-98; has been Chairman of L.C.C. Committees Corporate Property, 1899-1900; Fire Brigade, 1900-2; Rivers, 1903-6; General Purposes, 1906-7; Chief Progressive Whip, 1901-7; proposed resolution for Circular Overbridge and Embankment Trams; secured Steamboats Bill and organised first services; suggested site for New County Hall at Westminster Bridge; Member of Thames Conservancy since 1901; Land Tax Commissioner, 1907; Member Port of London Authority since 1913; has travelled considerably, visited India, Burmah, Australia, New Zealand, Canada, United States, Egypt, Morocco, Russia, etc.; Member Executive Committees National Liberal and London Liberal Federations, London Reform Union, Railway Nationalisation Society; presented with vote of thanks from British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, May 1918 *Publications:* Two-and-a-Half Years' Record of the Moderate Party, 1909, The Record of the Second Moderate Council, 1912. *Recreation.* travelling. *Address:* 21 Kennington Terrace, S.E. *Club.* National Liberal.

GILBERT, Jean. *Works:* The Girl in the Taxi; The Cinema Star; The Joy-Ride Lady; Mam'selle Tralala, Puppchen, Tango Princess; Modern Eve. *Address.* c/o Ernest Mayer, Dewar House, Haymarket, S.W.

GILBERT, Lady (Rosa Mulholland), authoress; 2nd *d.* of Joseph Stevenson Mulholland, M.D., Belfast; *b.* Belfast; *m* 1891, Sir John T. Gilbert, LL.D. (*d* 1898). *Educ.*: home. *Publications:* Hester's History, The Wild Buds of Killeevy; Marcella Grace; A Fair Emigrant; The Late Miss Hollingford; Banshee Castle; Giannetta; Vagrant Verses; Hetty Gray; Four Little Mischiefs; Puck and Blossom; The Walking Trees; Nanno; Onora; Cynthia's Bonnet Shop; Terry; The Squire's Granddaughters; The Tragedy of Chris, A Girl's Ideal; The Life of Sir John T. Gilbert; Our Sister Maisie; The Return of Mary O'Murrough; Spirit and Dust (poems); Cousin Sara, The O'Shaughnessy Girls; Father Tim, Fair Norreen; Twin Sisters; Old School Friends; The Daughter in Possession; Narcissa's Ring, 1915; etc. *Recreations.* gardening, reading, seeing friends. *Address:* Villa Nova, Blackrock, Co. Dublin

GILBERT, Rev. Thomas Morrell; Vicar of Heversham since 1880, Hon Canon Carlisle since 1877, *m.* Esther Anne Harrison (*d.* 1917). *Educ.* Trinity College, Cambridge (Fellow). Ordained 1861, Curate of Hunstanton, 1861-63; St. Bartholomew's, Chichester, 1863-1864, Incumbent, 1864-80, Vice-Principal Chichester College, 1863-66, R.D. Kirkby Lonsdale, 1888-1912. *Address* Heversham Vicarage, Milnthorpe, Westmorland

GILBERTSON, Rev. Lewis, M.A., F.S.A., Rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate, with St. Gregory by St. Paul, and St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Hon. Minor Canon of St. Paul's since 1903; *b.* 1864, *m.* 1912, Edith, *d.* of Sir Brydges Henniker, 4th Bart. *Educ.*: Magdalen School, and Queen's College, Oxford (honours, Natural Science, 1876). Curate of Fulham, 1880; Minor Canon, St. Paul's Cathedral, 1882, Succentor, 1893-1903; Librarian, 1897-1903. *Address:* 29 Bedford Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 298. *Clubs* Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

GILBEY, Lt.-Col. Alfred, J.P., V.D.; *b.* Jan. 1859, *s.* of late Alfred Gilbey, one of the founders of W. and A. Gilbey; *m.* 1885, Beatrice Elizabeth, *d.* of W. J. Holland of Cadogan Gardens, five *s.* Contested (L.) South Bucks, 1886; member of Tariff Reform Commission; commanded Buckinghamshire Volunteers, 1900-6; Master of The Old Berkeley Hunt West Hounds, 1895-1902, High Sheriff, Bucks, 1906, raised and commanded a Bucks Territorial Battalion in 1915-16. *Address:* Twyford Lodge, Winchester. *T.A.:* Twyford, Hants. *Club:* Carlton.

GILBEY, Sir (H.) Walter, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1893; J.P.; *e.s.* of 1st Bart., and Ellen (*d.* 1890), *d.* of late John Parish, Bishop Stortford, Herts; *b.* 1 Oct. 1859; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1884, Ella, *d.* of late John Coutts Fowle, Coombe Warren, Kingston Hill; one *s.* *Heir:* *s.* Walter Ewart

b. 10 June 1886; *m.* 1912, Alice Dora, *o. d.* of C. Sim; one *s.* *Address:* 3 Southwick Place, W.]. *Address:* Elsenham Hall, Essex; 22 Down Street, Piccadilly, W.

GILBEY, Tresham, J.P., editor and proprietor of Baily's Magazine of Sports and Pastimes; *b.* 6 Aug. 1862; 3rd *s.* of Sir Walter Gilbey, 1st Bt.; *m.* Annie, *o. c.* of late Sir John Barker, 1st Bt. *Educ:* Harrow. Studied for law, took up journalism; joint-author of The History of the Essex Foxhounds; editor of Baily's Fox-Hunting Directory; Past President and Member of Council Polo Pony Society; on Council of the County Polo Association; member of Advisory Council of the Board of Agriculture for the Encouragement and Improvement of the Horse Breeding Industry *Recreations:* hunting, polo, shooting. *Address.* Whitehall, Bishop Stortford, Herts. *Clubs* Hurlingham, Ranelagh, Orleans

GILCHRIST, Douglas Alston, B.Sc (Agric., Edin.), Hon. M.Sc., Durham, F.R.S.E.; F.H.A.S.; Professor of Agriculture, Armstrong College (University of Durham), Newcastle-upon-Tyne; and Director of Northumberland Agricultural Experiment Station at Cockle Park, *s.* of late Wm. Gilchrist, Bothwell, Scotland; *m* Jessie Kathleen, *d.* of J. E. Ferguson, Reading. *Educ.* Hamilton Academy; Technical College, Glasgow, Edinburgh University. Director of the Agricultural Department, University Coll. Reading, 1894-1902, head of Agricultural Department of University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1889-94. *Publications:* articles on agricultural and dairy education; reports on field and feeding experiments. Has worked especially for development of agricultural and dairy education; was some time secretary of Bothwell Farmers' Club; and has had considerable experience of farming in the West of Scotland. *Address:* 102 St George's Terrace, Newcastle.

GILCHRIST, John Dow Fisher, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.; Professor of Zoology, South African College, Cape Town, since 1905; *b.* 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Andrew Gilchrist, Austruther, Scotland; *m.* Elfreda Ruth, *d.* of late S. H. Raubenheimer, Hermes River, George, one *d.* *Educ.:* Madras College, St. Andrews; Universities of St Andrews, Edinburgh, Munich and Zurich. Assistant in Zoological Department, University of Edinburgh, 1893, Marine Biologist to the Government of the Cape of Good Hope, 1895; carried out Marine Biological and Fisheries Survey of Cape Coasts, 1896-1901; discovered trawling ground on Agulhas Bank, 1898; Government Biologist to the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope, 1900; carried out Marine Biological and Fisheries Survey for Natal Government, 1902, President of the Philosophical Society, Cape Town, 1903-4; Hon. Member Soc. Centrale d'Aquiculture, Joint Hon. Secretary S. African Association for the Advancement of Science, 1902-5; Joint Hon. Sec. Central Organizing Committee for visit of British Association to S. Africa, 1905; Chairman of Fishery Board of Cape Province, 1908; Marine Biological and Fisheries Adviser for Cape Province, 1912. *Publications:* Annual Reports of Marine Biologist to Cape Government, 1895-1904; editor and part author of Marine Investigations in S. Africa (5 vols.), 1902-8, Joint Editor Science in S. Africa, 1905; South African Zoology, 1911; Marine Biological Reports to Cape Province, 1912; papers, chiefly on Fishes, Molluscs, Crustacea, Hemichordata, Temperatures and Currents of S. African Seas, etc., in various scientific publications. *Address:* S. African College, Cape Town.

GILCHRIST, Percy Carlyle, F.R.S., M.I.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., A.R.S.M., Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; *b.* Lyme Regis, Dorsetshire, 27 Dec. 1851; *e. s.* of late Alexander Gilchrist, barrister, and Anne Burrows; *m.* 1877, Nora, 2nd *d.* of late Capt. L. N. Fitzmaurice, R.N.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted Grammar School; Royal School of Mines (Murchison Medallist). One of the founders (with the late Sidney G. Thomas) of the "Basic" or "Thomas Gilchrist" process for making steel from phosphoric pig-iron. Vice-Pres. Iron and Steel Institute, member of Society of Chemical Industry; Royal Society of Arts *Club:* Reform.

GILCHRIST, Philip T., R.B.A. 1906; Member of Manchester Academy of Fine Arts, Liverpool Academy of Fine Arts, Imperial Arts League; *b.* Castle View, Stanwix, near Carlisle; *s.* of Geo. Gilchrist, retired Manchester Bank Manager, and Jane Helen, *d.* of Philip Thomson, one of the seven founders of Anti-Corn Law League; *m.* 1919, Katharine Gray, *e. d* of Rev. James Mellis, M.A. *Educ.:* Queenwood College, Hampshire. After some years a partner in Calico-Printing business, Leigh and Gilchrist, studied under Tom Mostyn; for many years a member of Manchester Athenæum Graphic Club, becoming Vice-President in 1896 and retiring from the club in 1903, studied also at the classes of Manchester Academy of Fine Arts; first exhibited in R.A. 1900. *Recreation:* boating. *Address:* The Dolphinhouse, Sunderland Point, near Lancaster.

GILDEA, Col. Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1902; K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1908; C.V.O., 1901; C.B., 1898, F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; Knight of Justice Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Jubilee (Queen Victoria) and Coronation medals, King Edward VII. and King George V.; Col. comm. 6th Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1899-98; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. (Special Reserve) Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1909; *b.* Kilmaine, Co. Mayo, 23 June 1838; 3rd *s.* of late Very Rev. George Robert Gildea, Provost of Tuam; *m* 1864, Rachel Caroline (*d* 1888) (a Lady of Justice Order of St. John of Jerusalem), *d.* of Arthur Kett Barclay of Bury Hill, Dorking; one *s.* two. *d.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's Coll. Ireland, Pembroke Coll. Cambridge. Served in Franco-German War (Nat. Soc. for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War), mainly instrumental in raising a fund of £12,000 for relief of widows and orphans of those killed during the Zulu War, 1879; raised a similar fund in connection with the Afghan War, 1880; to these funds he acted as Treasurer and Hon. Secretary; Treasurer in England at the same time to the Indian Patriotic and Bombay Military Relief Funds; Organising Secretary of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 1890-91, founded the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, of which he is Chairman, Treasurer, and one of Trustees, 1885; founded also in connection with this the "Officers," "Nursing," and "Clothing" branches, Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters, Queen Alexandra's Court, Wimbledon, 1899, and was instrumental in raising the "Serpent" and "Edgar Boat" Funds, as also the N.W. Frontier Fund, all of which are administered by the Association; over one million and a quarter was placed in the hands of and administered by the Association during the South African War, 1899-1902, and two million and a half during the European War, 1914-17; is one of the members of the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation (1903); has taken an active part (being one of its promoters) in the St. John Ambulance Association, of which he was treasurer, as well as assistant almoner of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications:* The Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; The St. John Ambulance Association; Naval and Military Funds and Institutions; For King and Country, being a Record of Funds and Philanthropic Work in connection with the South African War, 1899-1902; For Remembrance, being memorials erected in memory of those who lost their lives in the same war; Memorials to His late Majesty King Edward VII.; The Gildeas of Port

Royal and Clooncormack; Historical Record of the Work of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association from 1885 to 1916. *Recreations:* oarsman at Cambridge; cycling. *Address:* 11 Hogarth Road, S.W.5.

See also Capt. G. E. W. Legg.

GILDEA, Rev. William; Rector of Upwey since 1901; Canon of Salisbury since 1903; *b.* Dec 1833; 2nd s. of Very Rev. George Robert Gildea, Provost of Tuam, and Esther, *o. d.* of Thomas Green of Green Mount, Enniscorthy; *m.* 1862, Sarah Caroline, *e. d.* of N. P. Simes, Strood Park, Horsham; three *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Marlborough; Exeter College, Oxford, B.A. (4th class Lit. Hum.), 1856; M.A. 1858; Deacon, 1856; Priest, 1858; Curate of Compton Valence, Dorset, 1856-61; Vicar of West Lulworth, Dorset, 1862-79; Netherbury, Dorset, 1879-1901; Rural Dean, Beaminster Portion, 1890-1901; Chaplain of Beaminster Union, 1883-1901; Acting Chaplain, Valparaiso, 1897-98. *Publications:* an article in the National Review in answer to the late H. Farquharson, M.P., on Tithe. *Recreations:* wood work, shooting, salmon fishing, yachting. *Address:* Upwey Rectory, Dorchester, Dorset. *T.A.:* Upwey. *Club:* Royal Dorset Yacht, Weymouth.

GILDER, Joseph B.; journalist, *b.* St. Thomas's Hall, Flushing, N.Y., 29 June 1858, *s.* of late Rev. Wm. H. Gilder; *m.* 1892; one *s.* one *d.* Entered U.S. Naval Academy, 1872, resigned, 1874. Resigned assistant city-editorship New York Herald, Dec. 1880, and with sister, Jeannette L. Gilder, *q.v.*, started The Critic, Jan. 1881, holding co-editorship for twenty-one years; literary adviser, Century Co., 1895-1902; United States Government Despatch Agent at London, 1902-4; Editor Putnam's Magazine, 1906-10; Editor New York Times Review of Books, 1910-11; Banking and Brokerage Business, 1911-14; Secretary, Industrial Finance Corporation, since 1914, Secretary, The Morris Plan Insurance Society, since 1917. Treas. Am. Copyright League, 1886; an organiser and first Sec. of Univ. Settlement Society of New York; contributor of prose and verse to periodicals. *Publications:* The American Idea, 1902; Andrew Carnegie's Gospel of Wealth; James Russell Lowell's Impressions of Spain; Addresses of John Hay, etc.; also (with J. L. Gilder) Essays from The Critic, and Authors at Home. *Address:* 7 West 43rd Street, New York, U.S.A. *T.A.* (cable): Gilderjo. *T.:* Hanover, 9412. *Clubs:* Whitefriars, Century, New York.

GILDERSLEEVE, Basil Lanneau, Ph.D., LL.D.; Hon. D.Litt. Oxford and Cambridge; Professor of Greek, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1876-1915; *b.* Charleston, S.C., 23 October 1831; *e. s.* of Rev. Benjamin Gildersleeve and Louisa Lanneau; *m.* Elizabeth Fisher, *e. d.* of Raleigh Colston and Gertrude Powell; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Princeton (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852); Berlin, Göttingen (Ph.D. 1858); Bonn. Professor of Greek Univ. of Virginia, 1856-76, of Latin, 1861-66. *Publications:* Latin Grammar, 1867, 3rd ed. with Lodge, 1894; and other Latin school books, joint-editor of Gildersleeve-Lodge Latin Series. Ed. Persius, 1875; Justin Martyr's Apologies, 1877, Pindar's Olympian and Pythian Odes, 1885; Essays and Studies, 1890; Syntax of Classical Greek, First Part, 1901; Second Part, 1911, Problems in Greek Syntax, 1903; Hellas and Hesperia, 1909; Creed of the Old South, 1915, Associate Editor for Greek Literature, Johnson's Cyclopædia; Founder and Editor of the American Journal of Philology, 1880; Corresponding Member of British Academy; Member of American Academy of Arts and Letters. *Address:* The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Country, Johns Hopkins, Baltimore.

GILES, Arthur Edward, M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.; Gynæcologist, Prince of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham; Surgeon, Chelsea Hospital for Women; Consulting Surgeon to the Sutton (Surrey) Hospital and to the Welwyn Hospital; *b.* 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Samuel Giles; *m.* 1898, May Hartree, *d.* of A. A. Tindall. *Educ.*: Lycée du Havre; City of London School; Manchester Grammar School. Entered Owens College, Manchester, 1883; Platt Physiological Scholar; Honours in Zoology and Physiology, London B.Sc.; qualified for gold medal, London M.D., some time Lecturer on Morphology and Operative Surgery, Cooke's School of Anatomy. *Publications:* Moral Pathology 1895; Diseases of Women, 1900; Menstruation and its Disorders, 1901; Gynæcological Diagnosis, 1906; After-Results of Abdominal Operations, 1910; Gynæcological Nursing, 1912, and numerous contributions to medical journals and Transactions. *Address:* 10 Upper Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* 1120 Paddington; Lodge Cottage Welwyn, Herts. *T.:* Welwyn 27.

GILES, Bertram, C.M.G. 1916; Consul-General, Nanking, since 1917; *b* Hankow, 24 Sep 1874, *s.* of Prof. H. A. Giles, *q.v.*; *m.* 1903, Violet Jessie, 2nd *d.* of David Gilmour of Shanghai; one *s. Educ.*: Belgium (Liège); Austria (Feldkirch); Scotland (Aberdeen) Student Interpreter, China, 1894; 1st Class Assist. 1902; Assist. in Mixed Court, Shanghai, 1902-4; Vice-Consul at Canton, 1904-5, Hankow, 1910, Acting Consul at Foochow, 1905; Changsha, 1905-7, Tamsui, 1908-10; Consul at Changsha, 1910-13. *Recreations:* billiards and pedestrianism. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Nanking, China. *T.A.:* Britain, Nanking.

GILES, Charles Tyrrell, K.C., M.A., D.L., J.P., Surrey County Council N. Wimbledon Division; *s.* of late Alfred Giles, Pres. Instit. C.E., and M.P. Southampton; *m.* Isabella Mary, *d.* of late J. Colman Carshalton Park; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Harrow; King's Coll. Camb. Chairman Wimbledon and Putney Conservators since 1892, and Wimbledon Petty Sessions, 1904-17; Member, S. Teddington, U.D.; Hon. Lt.-Col. 11th Batt. S.V.B.; M.P. (C.) Wisbech Div., Cambridgeshire, 1895-1900; Barr. 1871; contested (C.) Southampton, 1906; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1915-16. *Publication:* edited 3rd ed. Cunningham on Evictions, 1885. *Recreations:* cricket, Harrow Eleven, 1868, 1869; golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Copse Hill House, Wimbledon; *T.:* Wimbledon 150; 2 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.; *T.:* Central 2722. *Club:* Carlton, St. Stephen's.

See also Sir J. Colman.

GILES, Edward, C.I.E. 1903; *b.* 9 June 1849, 4th *s.* of late Ven. Archdeacon Giles, Canon and Precentor, Lincoln Cathedral; *m.* 1878, Rose Ethel Louise, *o. d.* of late Gen. Sir J. W. Schneider, K.C.B.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Westminster School (scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (M.A. (junior student), 1st Class Final School History, 1872). Rowed against Cambridge, 1871, entered Bombay Education Department, 1873, as Professor of History and Political Economy, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; Inspector of Schools, 1875; Member of Bombay Legislative Council, 1898-1902, 1904, 1906-7; Director of Public Instruction, Bombay Presidency, 1897-1907; Officiating Director-General of Education in India, 1907-8; retired from service, 1908. *Address:* Challen's Yaude, Midhurst, Sussex. *Club:* Leander.

GILES, Lt.-Col. Edward Douglas, D.S.O. 1916; 35th Scinde Horse Indian Army; serving on General Staff 2nd Division, B.E.F., France; *b.* 13 Oct. 1879; *s.* of Edward Giles, *q.v.*; *m.* 1915, Eileen Graham, *o. c.* of late C. G. Dingwall-Fordyce and Mrs. J. F. Barry, and *g.d.* of late Lt.-General Sir John Dingwall-Fordyce, K.C.B. *Educ.*: Marlborough College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered 1st King's Shrop-

shire Light Infantry, 1899; transferred to Indian Army (35th Scinde Horse), 1901; passed Staff College, Quetta, 1912; at outbreak of European War was Brigade Major to Inspector of Cavalry in India, and came to France on General Staff of 1st Indian Cavalry Division; served on General Staffs of 1st and 2nd Indian Cavalry Divisions, Indian Cavalry Corps, Indian Army Corps, and 3rd Canadian Division (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address*: Challen's Yarde, Midhurst, Sussex. *Club*: Cavalry.

GILES, Lt.-Col. Frank Lucas Netlam, D.S.O. 1916; R.E.; *b.* 25 June 1879, *s.* of late Frank Giles, I.C.S.; *m.* 1916, Elgiva, *y. d.* of Capt. Ackland Allen, J.P., of St. Hilary Manor, Glamorgan; one *d.* Served South African War; European War 1914-17, including Cameroon Campaign, 1914-16 (D.S.O.). *Address*: St. Hilary Manor, Cowbridge, Glamorgan. *Club*: United Service.

GILES, Godfrey Douglas; artist, military and sporting subjects; Major 10th Batt. Norfolk Regt., *b* Kurrachee, India, 9 Nov. 1877; *s* of Capt. Edward Giles, late Indian Navy; *m* Evelyn, *d* of George Barclay Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: Cheltenham. Entered Army, 1875; went direct from Sandhurst to India; joined Bombay Staff Corps; served in Afghan War, 1879-81 (medal); seconded for service in Egyptian Gendarmerie, 1883; commanded Turkish Cavalry at battle of El Teb, when Egyptian force under Baker Pasha was defeated; attached to 10th Royal Hussars, and present at second battle of El Teb (medal and clasp, Khedive's Star, and Osmanieh 4th Class), left the army, 1884; studied painting in Carolus Duran's studio, 1885; war correspondent for Graphic in South African war, 1900; with Cavalry Division at relief of Kimberley and capture of Cronje; Capt. in Loyal Suffolk Hussars (Imperial Yeomanry). *Pictures published*: Saving the Guns at Maiwand; The Canal Turn, Grand National Steeplechase; Life of a Racehorse; Quorn Hunt; The Derby, and various military and sporting pictures. *Address*: Douglas Lodge, Cheveley Road, Newmarket.

GILES, Herbert Allen, LL.D.; Professor of Chinese at the Univ. of Cambridge; *b.* 8 Dec. 1845; 4th *s.* of late J. A. Giles, D.C.L., classical and antiquarian writer; *m.* 1st, 1870, Catherine Maria, *d.* of late T. H. Fenn, of Nayland; 2nd, Elise Wilhamina, *d.* of late Rev. Alfred Edersheim, D.D. 1883; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ*: Charterhouse. Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen, 1897, Hon. M.A., Camb., 1898, Hon. Member North China Branch of Royal Asiatic Society, 1901, Hon. Fellow Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, 1917; First Lecturer on the Dean Lung Foundation, Columbia Univ., New York, 1902; Hibbert Lecturer, 1914; joined China Consular Service, 1867; Vice-Consul, Pagoda Island, 1880; Vice-Consul, Shanghai, 1883; Consul, Tamsui, 1885; Consul, Ningpo, 1891; resigned 1893. *Publications*: Longmus, 1870; Chinese without a Teacher, 1872 (6th ed. 1908); Colloquial Idioms, 1873; Two Chinese Poems, 1873; Synoptical Studies, 1874; Chinese Sketches, 1876; Swatow to Canton, 1877; Handbook of the Swatow Dialect, 1877; Buddhistic Kingdoms, Record of, 1877; Glossary of Reference, 1878 (3rd ed. 1900); Strange Stories from a Chinese Studio, 1880 (2nd ed. 1908); Historic China, 1882; Gems of Chinese Literature, 1884; The Remains of Lao Tzŭ, 1886; Chuang Tzŭ, 1889; A Chinese-English Dictionary, 1892 (2nd ed. 1912; Prix St. Julien, Académie Française, 1911), A Chinese Biographical Dictionary (Prix St. Julien, Académie Française), 1897; Catalogue of Chinese and Manchu Books in Wade Library, Cambridge, 1898; Chinese Poetry in English Verse, 1898; Elementary Chinese, The San Tzŭ Ching, 1900 (2nd ed. 1910); A History of Chinese Literature, 1901; China and the Chinese, six Lectures delivered at Columbia University, 1902; Introduction to the History of Chinese Pictorial Art, 1905 (2nd ed. 1918); Religions of Ancient China, 1905; Arts, Language (with Dr. Lionel Giles), Literature, and Religions of China, for Encyclopædia Britannica, 1910; Chinese Fairy Tales, 1911; The Civilization of China, 1911; China and the Manchus, 1912. China, in History of the Nations, 1913; Adversaria Sinica (1st series), 1914, (2nd series, No 1), 1915; Confucianism and its Rivals (Hibbert Lectures), 1915; Supplementary Catalogue of Wade Library, 1915. *Address*: 10 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge. *T.*: 1092.

GILES, Lionel, M.A., D.Litt.; Assistant, Department of Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts, British Museum; Secretary, China Society; Examiner in Chinese to the Universities of Cambridge, London, etc.; *b.* Sutton, Surrey, 29 Dec. 1875; 4th *s.* of Herbert Allen Giles, *q.v.*; *m.* 1905, Phyllis Isabel, *d.* of James B. Coughtrie, of Hongkong, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: College St. Servais, Liège, Feldkirch, Austrian Tyrol; University of Aberdeen; Wadham College, Oxford. 1st Class Classical Mods., 1897; 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1899; M.A. 1902; D.Litt., 1913; entered British Museum, Department of Printed Books, 1900, transferred to Department of Oriental Printed Books and MSS., 1907; attested under the Derby scheme, 1915, temporarily transferred to the Admiralty (Intelligence Department), 1916. *Publications*: The Sayings of Lao Tzŭ, 1904; Musings of a Chinese Mystic, 1906, The Sayings of Confucius, 1907; Sun Tzu on the Art of War, 1910; The Chinese Language (with Professor H. A. Giles) for Encyclopædia Britannica, 1910, An Alphabetical Index to the Chinese Encyclopædia Ch'in Ting Ku Chin T'u Shu Chi Ch'eng (printed by order of the Trustees of the British Museum), 1911; Taoist Teachings, 1912; a translation of the Tun Huang Lu, the first to be published of Sir A. Stein's collection of Chinese MSS. (Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society), 1914; an Ethical System based on the Laws of Nature (translated from the French), 1917. *Address*: 15 Whitehall Gardens, Acton Hill, W.3. *Club*: University of London.

GILES, Peter, Litt.D. Cambridge, Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; Master of Magdalene College since 1917, Hon. Fellow of Corpus and Caius College; *m.* 1893, Elizabeth Mary, *e. d.* of T. W. Dunn, Headmaster of Bath College; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Aberdeen University, 1878-82, Corpus and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1882-87, University of Freiburg in Breisgau 1885, Leipzig 1887, Browne Medallist, 1881; Lightfoot Scholar, 1885; Whewell Scholar 1885. Fellow Corpus and Caius College, 1887-90; Fellow and Classical Lecturer Emmanuel College, Camb., 1890; Master, 1904-17, University Reader in Comparative Philology since 1891. *Publications*: A Short Manual of Comparative Philology, 1895; articles on Alphabet, Greek Language, and Philological subjects, Encycl. Brit. 11th edition; articles in Hastings' Dictionary of Religion and Ethics; numerous papers and reviews in the Proceedings and Transactions of the Cambridge Philological Society, and in the Classical Review, Historical Review, etc. *Address*: Magdalene College Lodge, Cambridge.

GILES, Peter Broome, C.B. 1911; V.D., J.P.; Col. A.M.U. 1st London Division T.F. since 1908; *b* 5 April 1850; *e. s.* of late Peter Broome Giles, and Caroline, *d.* of late Admiral T. Bennett; *m.* 1879, Florence, *e. d.* of late J. C. Houghton, of the Quinta, Brobury, Hereford, and 20 Devonshire Place, W.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Catherine's Hermitage, Bath; University College. J.P. Herefordshire and Bucks; High Sheriff, Bucks, 1907; Member of County Council; County Director for the City of London Branch of the British Red Cross Society since 1905; Commandant of the Military Convalescent Hospital, Alnwick, 1915; Commandant of Vol. Ambulance School of Instruction; Commandant of the Military Convalescent

Hospital, Ashton-in-Makerfield, 1917; Master of Herefordshire Staghounds. *Publications:* a large number of articles upon Ambulance work, the organisation of Royal Army Medical units, Sanitation. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address.* Holme Chase, Bletchley, Bucks. *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Junior Carlton.

GILES, Robert, M.A. (Cantab.), C.I.E. 1899; *b.* 27 Sept 1846; *s.* of late Archdeacon Giles, Precentor of Lincoln and Rector of Willoughby, Lincolnshire *m.* Isabel *d* of General Thom, I.M.S., 1885. *Educ.* Durham Grammar School; St. John's Coll. Cambridge; Joined the Sind Commission; Collector of Karachi, 1895; acted repeatedly as Commissioner in Sind, 1896-1900, and confirmed in that appointment; retired 1902, J.P. West Sussex. *Address:* Ash, Stedham, Midhurst, Sussex *Club:* East India United Service.

GILES, Lt.-Col. Valentine, R.E., D.S.O. 1917; 5th s. of Prof. H. A. Giles, M.A. (Camb.), LL.D. (Aberd.), *q.v.*; *m.* 1902, Margaret, *e. d.* of W. L. Mollison, Master of Clare College, Cambridge, *q.v.*; one s. one *d. Educ.*. College St Servais, Liege; Coll. St Ola Matolina, Feldkirch, Aberdeen University. First Commission in R.E. 1897; served Tibet Expedition, 1904; B.E.F. France, 1915-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

GILKES, Rev. Arthur Herman, M.A.; Curate St James's Church, Bermondsey, since 1914; s. of William Gilkes, chemist, Leominster, Herefordshire; *m. d* of B. M. Clarke, Clarville, Sydenham Hill, 1892; four *s.* *Educ.* Shrewsbury School; Christ Church, Oxford 1st class in Mods and in Final Schools Litteris Humanioribus. Assistant Master at Shrewsbury, 1873-85, Head Master of Dulwich College, 1885-1914; ordained 1915. *Publications:* School lectures on Electra and Macbeth; Boys and Masters; The Thing that Hath Been, Kallistratus; The New Revolution. A Dialogue; A Day at Dulwich, Four Songs. *Recreations:* cycling and cricket. *Address* St. James's Church, Jamaica Road, Bermondsey, S.E.

GILL, Allen, F.R.A.M.; Conductor of Alexandra Palace Choral and Orchestral Society, Ensoury Choral Association, National Sunday League Choir, Nottingham Sacred Harmonic, Bradford Permanent Orchestra, etc.; *b.* Devonport; father and brothers in musical profession. *Educ.* local school. Came to London as an organist, 1882; studied the 'cello at the Royal Academy of Music where he is now a professor; appointed Musical Director at the People's Palace, 1893; had a Choral Society there and gave modern works. *Recreation:* golf. *Address* Royal Academy of Music, Tenterden Street, Hanover Square, W.

GILL, Andrew John Mitchell-, F.S.A. (Scot.), has assumed the additional surname of Mitchell; J.P. and Commissioner of Supply for Cos. of Aberdeen and Elgin; *b.* 1 Aug. 1847, *o. surv.* s. of late David Gill, J.P., of Blairythan and Savock, Aberdeenshire, and Margaret, *d.* of Gilbert Mitchell of Savock; *m.* 1891, Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late Charles S. Lindsell of Holme, J.P., D.L. Bedfordshire; three *d. Educ.* Marischal College and Univ. Aberdeen; B. A. College, Cirencester. Has travelled extensively in Australia, S. Africa, Morocco, etc. Is an authority in Genealogy and Heraldry, particularly so far as the north country families are concerned. *Publications:* The Houses of Mon and Byres; many genealogical articles and pamphlets. *Address:* Auchmuath House, Rothes, N.B. *Club:* Conservative, Edinburgh.

GILL, Arthur Edmund; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Tower Bridge; *b* 19 Mar 1864; *s.* of late Charles Gill, formerly of Dublin; *m.* 1898, Dorothy, *e. d.* of Arthur Fraser Walter of Bear Wood, Wokingham; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King's College School, London; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1886; Bencher, 1906; Treasurer, 1912; Counsel to the Treasury at the North London and Middlesex Sessions, 1894: Counsel to the Post Office at the Central Criminal Court, 1898; Counsel to the London Bankers' Protection Association, 1899; one of the junior counsel to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court, 1901-8, Recorder of Faversham, 1905-8. *Address:* Chenies, Oakwood Hill, Ockley; 1 Brick Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick.

GILL, Charles Frederick, K.C.; Recorder of Chichester since 1890; *b* 10 June 1851; *s.* of late Charles Gill of Dublin, *m.* 1878, Ada, 7th *d.* of John Crossley Fielding of Forest Hill, Kent. *Educ.:* Royal School, Dungannon. Barr. Middle Temple, 1874, Junior Counsel to Post Office, 1886-87; Senior Counsel to Post Office, 1887-89, Junior Counsel to Treasury, 1889-92; Junior Counsel to London Bankers Association, 1889; Senior Counsel to Treasury, 1892-99; Senior Counsel to London Bankers' Association, 1901; Senior Counsel to the Jockey Club, 1902; Bencher, Middle Temple, 1905. *Address:* Tappington Birchington, Thanet. *T.:* Birchington 10; 1 Brick Court, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 1555 *Clubs.* Conservative, Garrick, Beefsteak, Thatched House.

GILL, Rt. Rev. C. H.; see Travancore and Cochin, Bishop of.

GILL, Lt.-Col. Douglas Howard, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A., *b.* 21 Feb. 1877; *s.* of late Rev. T. Howard Gill, M.A., formerly Chaplain to British Embassy, Paris; *m.* 1912, Sallie, *widow* of Woodbury Kane, New York, and Newport, U.S.A.; no *e. Educ.* Tonbridge School; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. Royal Artillery 1897, served South African War in R.H.A. and R.F.A. batteries (2 medals, 7 clasps, including Siege of Ladysmith severely wounded); subsequently served as Captain in India and at home, went out to France as Major commanding a Field Artillery Battery in 4th Division of original Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1914; subsequently commanded Field Artillery Brigade in France, and then Anti-Aircraft of 1st Army (despatches and D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations*, hunting, pigsticking, polo, shooting. *Address:* Heene Lodge, Eastbourne. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Boodle's, Junior Naval and Military.

GILL, Rev. E. Antony Wharton, M.A.; Lecturer in History, St John's College, Winnipeg, Manitoba, since 1910; *y. s.* of late J. Wharton Gill, Nether Hall, Scraptoft, Leicestershire, *b.* 1858; *m.* 1886, Ellen Agnes, *d.* of late A. Byron Cook, J.P., Rossmere, Manitoba, one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Loughborough Grammar School; matriculated University of London; graduated 1889, University of Manitoba; first in 1st class Modern Languages, Honours, Medal and Scholarship. Ordained 1889; Rector and Rural Dean of Minnedosa, Rupert's Land, Hon Canon, 1908, Examiner in History, University of Manitoba, 1911-12. *Publications:* Love in Manitoba, 1911; A Manitoba Chore Boy, 1912; An Irishman's Luck, 1914. *Address:* St. John's College, Winnipeg.

GILL, James Lester Willis, M.Sc.; Professor of Electrical Engineering, School of Mining, Queen's University; *b.* 2 Dec. 1871; father, English descent; mother, Scotch descent; *m.* 1900, to American of English descent, one *d. Educ.:* public school, McGill and Harvard Universities. Born in the agricultural district of Little York, Prince Edward Island, Dominion of Canada, primary education in public school; at age of 18 sought fortune in U.S.; after labouring there for some time returned to Canada, and in 1892 took up the study of engineering at McGill University, Montreal; received degree of B.Sc. with highest honours in 1896; took post-graduate course in

electrical engineering, and was granted scholarship by H.M.'s commission for the exhibition of 1851, the benefit of which was spent on research work at McGill and Harvard Universities; took up practical engineering work in 1899 with the Westinghouse Company in the U.S.; Professor of General Engineering in the School of Mining, Queen's University, 1900, member American Society of Mechanical Engineers, associate member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers and American Institute of Electrical Engineers. *Publications:* paper on A New Method of Measuring Hysteresis in Iron (Electrician, 1897); paper on The Distribution of Magnetic Induction in Straight Iron Rods (Philosophical Magazine, 1898); Text Book on Electrical Engineering, 1911. *Recreations:* motoring, bowling, curling, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., Canada. *T.:* 751. *Clubs:* Frontenac, Kingston Yacht, Kingston Curling, Kingston.

GILL, L. Upcott, part proprietor of the Bazaar, Exchange and Mart newspaper; formerly Governing Director and Chairman L. Upcott Gill and Son, Ltd., and past Chairman of the Master Printers' Association; is a Fellow of the Institute of Journalists; *b.* 7 Nov. 1846; 2nd and *e. surv. s* of Chas. J. Gill and Emma Gill, *sister* of late Serjeant Cox (last of the Serjeants-at-Law); *m.* Gertrude Alice, *e. d.* of late Dr. A. Sumner, St John's Wood, 1874; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* City of London School. Entered Life Assurance Office of which his father was secretary, and subsequently joined staff of The Field and Queen, and when the Exchange and Mart was started, 1868, was appointed manager and editor. Entered for the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, for a time, but subsequently relinquished law to devote himself to journalism. Has edited a large number of technical handbooks. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, gardening. *Address:* The Old Manor House, Feltham, Middlesex.

GILL, Thomas, C.M.G. 1918; I.S.O. 1903; Under Treasurer of South Australia since 1894, *b.* 23 Feb. 1849; *m.* 1876, Louisa Jane, *d.* of John Bristow, Port Wakefield. Entered Civil Service, 1865; Audit Office, 1881; Treasury, 1883; Registrar of Inscribed Stock, a Public Debt Commissioner of S.A.; Member of Public Library Board, etc., since 1896; Hon. Treasurer Royal Geographical Soc. of Australasia, S.A. Branch, since 1885; Government Member Adelaide Tramways Trust since 1896; Executive Officer Public Service Superannuation Fund Board. *Publications:* Bibliography of South Australia, The History of Glen Osmond, Colonel William Light; Coinage and Currency of S.A. *Address.* Willalar, Glen Osmond, South Australia.

GILL, Thomas Patrick, Secretary of Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland; Commissioner for Intermediate Education, Senator of National University of Ireland, 1910-14; Member of Consultative Committee for Co-ordinating Educational Administration, etc.; *b.* Ballygrangue, Nenagh, co. Tipperary, 25 Oct 1858; *s.* of Robert Gill C.E., and nephew of Peter E. Gill, who contested the county as a Nationalist, 1868. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dub. Editor of the Catholic World magazine of New York, and an associate editor of the North American Review, 1883-85; M.P. South Louth (N.) 1885-92, a member of Recess Committee promoted by Mr. Horace Plunkett, acted as its hon. secretary and drew up its report on the Establishment of a Department of Agriculture and Industries for Ireland, 1895; Member of the General Assembly of the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome; Chairman Departmental Committee on Irish Forestry, 1907-8; Member of Departmental Committee on Agricultural Credit, 1913-14, etc. *Address:* Upper Merrion Street, Dublin.

GILLAM, Major William Albert, D.S.O. 1900; 2nd Batt. the Border Regt.; *b* 16 April 1870; *e. s.* of F. A. Gillam, London; *m.* 1917, Beatrice Christian, 3rd *d.* of A. E. Pullar, Dunn, Perth; one *d.* Served S. Africa, 1899-2 (despatches, Queen's medal and clasp, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18. *Address:* Perth. *Club:* Junior United Service.

GILLAN, Sir Robert Woodburn, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1916; C.S.I. 1911; *e. s.* of late Rev. George Gillan, Carmunnock; *b.* 2 Aug. 1867; *m.* 1889, Mary, *o. d.* of William van Baerle; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ayr, Christ's College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1888; attached to United Provinces, filling executive and chiefly revenue posts, Settlement Officer, Meerut, 1895; Secretary to the Board of Revenue, 1902; Financial Secretary to Government, 1907; Comptroller and Auditor-General, 1910, Finance Secretary to the Govt of India, 1912; Member of the Royal Commission on Indian Finance and Currency, 1913; Member Railway Board, 1914, and President, 1915. *Recreations:* tennis, photography. *Address:* Simla and Delhi. *Club:* East India United Service.

GILLESPIE, Charles Melville, M.A. (Oxon.); Professor of Philosophy, University of Leeds, since 1912; *b.* 12 Oct. 1866; *s.* of late James Donaldson Gillespie, M.D., of 10 Walker Street, Edinburgh; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University (Vans Dunlop Scholar in Classics); Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st class Hon. Moderations, 1886, 1st class Lit. Hum., Oxford, 1889, B.A., 1889; M.A., 1892; Assistant Lecturer, Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1891; Lecturer in Philosophy, 1893. *Publications:* Papers in Mind, Classical Quarterly, Journal of Philology, Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie. *Address* 6 Hollin Lane, Far Headingley, Leeds. *T.:* Headingley 396. *Club.* Leeds.

GILLESPIE, Lt.-Col. Ernest Carden Freeth, C.B. 1915, C.M.G. 1917; A.S.C., *b.* 20 May 1871. Entered army (Leinster Regt.), 1896; Captain A.S.C. 1897, Major 1903; Lt.-Col 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G.). *Clubs:* United Service, Sports.

GILLESPIE, Very Rev. Henry J., D.D., Dean of Killaloe, 1917, Rector of Kiltennanica, Co. Clare, 1911; Chancellor of Killaloe Cathedral since 1909, *b* 22 Nov. 1851; *e. s.* of Henry Richard Gillespie, of Highfield, Rathfarnham; *m.*, three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Portora Royal School; University of Dublin. Ordained, 1875; Curate of Roscrea, 1875-78; Rector of Dunkerrin, 1878-87; Castletown-Arra, 1887-95; Rural Dean, 1888; Canon of Lockeen, 1889; Rector of Finnoe (Union), Dio. Killaloe, 1895; Diocesan Nominator, 1915. *Address.* Rectory, Clonlara, Limerick.

GILLESPIE, Peter, Associate Professor of Applied Mechanics, University of Toronto; *b* Grafton, Ontario, 1873; *m.* 1910, Mary Hope, *d.* of M. O. Merritt, Smithville, Ont.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Toronto and McGill Universities. Has been identified with engineering projects in various parts of Canada; and a member of Council, Engineering Institute of Canada. *Address:* 358 Davenport Road, Toronto, Canada.

GILLESPIE, Major-General William John, retired; *b.* Sep. 1840; *s.* of W. J. Gillespie, H.M. Civil Service; *m* 1872, A. M. B., *d* of Lt.-Gen. St. John, Bombay Army; two *s. Educ:* Home. Ensign, 49th Foot, P.C.W. Regt., 1858; Lieut., 1861; Capt., 1865, Major, 1877; Lt.-Col., 1883, P.C.W. Royal Berks Regt.; Col., 1887; Hon. Major-Gen., 1887. *Address:* Lynton Lodge, St. Margaret's, Twickenham.

GILLETT, Edward Frank, R.I., 1909, sporting artist; *b.* Worlingham, Suffolk, 23 July 1874; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Jesse Gillett, vicar of Aldeby; married. *Educ.:*

Gresham Grammar School, Holt, Norfolk. Left school at sixteen; six years clerk to the Committee of Lloyds, E.C.; left 1890; joined staff of Daily Graphic, 1898; worked for Black and White, the Graphic, the Illustrated London News, the Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, etc. *Recreations:* work and walking. *Address:* Church Farm, Aldeby, Norfolk. *Club:* Langham Sketch.

GILLETT, Maj. Edward Scott, C.I.E. 1917; A.V.C.; Assistant Director of Remounts, India; *b.* 15 Sep. 1877; 2nd *s.* of Rev. E. A. Gillett, Islip; *m.* 1906, Katherine Seale, 2nd *d.* of late Rr.-Adm. A. Gillett. *Educ.:* Lancing. Capt. A.V.C. 1906; Major, 1915, served S. Africa 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps). *Address:* Army Headquarters, Simla, Bombay, India.

GILLETT, Ven. Gresham P., M.A., Rector of Winthorpe, Newark, since 1918; *b.* 17 Aug. 1867; *s.* of Rev. Edward Gillett, M.A. (Cantab), Vicar of Runham, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Felstead; Peterhouse, Cambridge. B.A. 2nd Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1889; M.A. 1893. Curate of Whitechapel, 1890-91; Priest in Charge of Malvern College Mission, Canning Town, 1891-1901, Archdeacon of Lebombo, 1904-13; Archdeacon of Inhambane 1913-17. *Address:* The Rectory, Winthorpe, Newark.

GILLETT, Rear-Adm. Owen Francis; C.B. 1918; retired; *s.* of Rev. E. Gillett and Ellen, *d.* of Capt. G. Francis; *m.* Matelle Alice, *d.* of W. Cavenagh-Mainwaring; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Britannia, 1876; retired, 1915. *Club:* United Service.

GILLETT, Major William, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S. (late Middlesex Yeomanry Cavalry); D.L. for Herefordshire; *b.* 1839, *o. surv. s.* of late Joseph Ashby Gillett, of Banbury, Oxfordshire, Banker. Unmarried. *Educ.* privately. Originated and carried out the clearing of Country Bankers' Cheques 1859-60, for which he was presented with a testimonial by the Country Bankers of England and Wales. Travelled United States, Canada, West Indies, and in Europe, 1860-61; visited Russia, Turkey, Palestine, and North Africa, 1867-68; travelled with American Army Commission through Japan, China, and India, 1875-76; visited South America, Mexico, Sandwich Islands, New Zealand, and Australia, 1877-78. Middlesex Yeomanry Cavalry, 1869-71, Major 1873-81, attached to 1st Life Guards, 1870-79. In conjunction with the late Colonel Farquharson of Invercauld, and the late Mr. Augustus Savile of Rufford Abbey, established the Bachelors' Club in 1881, of which club he is Chairman and one of the Trustees, His Royal Highness the late Duke of Albany was the first President of the Club. *Publications:* A British Zollverein, 1879; The Revival of British Industries, 1885, Detailed Proposals for a Tariff Bill, 1904; House of Lords Reform, 1911. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting yachting. *Address:* 6 William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W. *T.:* 1995 Victoria. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bachelors', Royal Thames Yacht, etc.

GILLETTE, William; actor and dramatic author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., U.S.A., 24 July 1857; 4th *s.* of Francis Gillette and Elizabeth Daggett Hooker. *Educ.:* Trinity, Hartford; Yale, New Haven; Harvard, Cambridge; Massachusetts Institute of Fine Arts. B.A. in Mass. Inst. Fine Arts; S.S.P. in Gen. Coll. Dramatic Arts. Went on stage, in minor rôles, 1877; by 1881 was playing in his own dramas, and has so continued since, with a few exceptional engagements; in his last pieces, Too Much Johnson, Secret Service, Sherlock Holmes, and Clarice, he appeared in London as well as in America. *Recreation:* does not like any recreation whatever. *Address:* Players' Club, Gramercy Park, New York. *Clubs:* Players', Lambs, American Dramatists, New York; Friday Night, Albatross, S.P.C.A. Boston; Lake City, Chicago River, Shoreham, Chicago; Golden Gate, San Francisco.

GILLFORD, Lord; John Charles Edmund Carson Meade, *e. s.* and *heir* of 5th Earl of Clanwilliam; *b.* 6 June 1914. *Address:* 34 Lowndes Square, S.W.

GILLIAT, Lt.-Col. John Babington, D.S.O. 1900; Hon. Captain in the army; Lt.-Col. Herts Yeomanry; *b.* 10 Apr. 1868; *o. s.* of late J. S. Gilliat; *m.* 1908, Muriel, *e. d.* of G. Grinnell Milne; two *s.* one *d.* Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1894; served 12th Batt. I.Y., South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps). *Address:* Frogmore Hall, Hertford. *Clubs:* White's, Cavalry.

GILLIE, Rev. Robert Calder, M.A.; Minister of Marylebone Presbyterian Church, W., since 1910; *b.* 1865; *s.* of John Gillie, Examiner in Navigation and Seamanship for Tyne and Wear ports, and May Calder; *m.* Emily Gena Dalrymple, *d.* of John Japp, Liverpool; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Durham College of Science, and University; Presbyterian Theological College (now Westminster College, Cambridge), Tubingen; Berlin. Assistant minister to the late Rev. John Watson, D.D. (Ian Maclaren), Sefton Park Church, Liverpool, 1891-95; Minister of Willesden Presbyterian Church, London, N.W., 1895-99; Minister of St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, Eastbourne, 1899-1910. *Publications:* The Story of Stories, a Life of Christ for Children, 1902; The Kingsfolk and Friends of Jesus, 1904, God's Lanternbearers the Story of the Hebrew Prophets, 1908; Little Sermons to the Children, 1909; Talks on Temperance, 1910; Evangelicalism: Has it a Future? 1912, What I said to the Children, 1912. *Recreations:* cycling travelling. *Address:* 7 Bryanston Mansions, Bryanston Square, W.1. *T.:* Padd. 3328.

GILLIES, Harold Delf, F.R.C.S. Eng.; B.A. Cantab; Major, R.A.M.C.; Surgeon to Throat and Ear Department, Prince of Wales Hospital, N.; Chief Assistant Throat Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Consulting Aural Surgeon, Queen Alexandra's Hospital, Queen's Square; Plastic Surgeon in charge British section Queen's Hospital for Facial Injuries, Sidcup, Kent; *b* Dunedin, N.Z., 17 June 1882; *s.* of Robert Gillies, M.H.R. of N.Z., and Emily Street; *m.* Kathleen Margaret Jackson, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wanganui College, N.Z.; Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's. School Captain of Cricket XI.; rowed for Cambridge, 1904; played golf for Cambridge, 1903, 1904, 1905; played golf for England *v.* Scotland, 1908; won St. George's Grand Challenge Cup, 1913. *Address:* 18 Upper Wimpole Street, W.; Queen's Hospital, Sidcup. *T.:* Sidcup, 314 and 315. *Clubs:* Garrick, Leander; Woking; Rye.

GILLIES, Rev. James Robertson, M.A., Minister of Trinity Presbyterian Church, Hampstead since 1887, *b.* 25 March 1855; *s.* of Rev. Francis C. Gillies, St. Stephen's, Edinburgh; *m.* 1890, N. M., *y. d.* of Surgeon-General Francis Innes, C.B.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University; Gottingen; Tubingen. Was student in the New College, Edinburgh; acted as Hebrew tutor to Prof. A. B. Davidson; took the Muir Hebrew Prize (Inter-university); was Cunningham Scholar in 1879; ordained at Coldstream, 1879; Moderator of the English Presbyterian Church, 1914; D.D. of Edinburgh University 1915; Lecturer at Assembly's Coll., Belfast, 1915. *Publications:* Mantle and Staff, 1887; Jeremiah: the Man and his Message 1907. *Address:* 8 Thurlow Road, Hampstead, N.W.

GILLITT, Major William, C.I.E. 1916; M.D., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Indian Medical Service, Commanding 20th Combined Field Ambulance, Mesopotamia; *b.* 26 Dec. 1879; *s.* of late Charles Gillitt, Stanwick, Northants; *m.* 1901, Minnie Winifred Griggs; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellingborough; Middlesex Hospital; late House Physician there; entered I.M.S. 1904; Jail Dept. 1907; military employment again, 1914;

served Indian Frontier, 1914-15; Mesopotamia, 1915-17 (despatches, C.I.E.). *Recreation*: tennis.

GILLMAN, Herbert Francis Webb, C.S.I. 1917; I.C.S.; Ordinary Member of Council of Governor of Madras; Collector and Magistrate, Madras, since 1907. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1886. *Address*: Madras. *Club*: East India United Service.

GILLMAN, Gen. Webb, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1902, *b.* 26 Oct. 1870; *y. s.* of late Herbert Gillman of Clonteadmore; *m.* 1911, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Charles Rube, 17 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; one *s.* two *d.* Entered R.H.A. 1889; Captain, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1914; Bt. Col. 1916; Maj.-Gen. 1916; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, three clasps); Nigeria, 1902 (despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches repeatedly, C.M.G., Bt. Col. C.B.), P.S.C. 1909. Holds Order of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd Class, with swords, 1916, Commander Legion of Honour, 1917; Commander St. Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, 1917; White Eagle of Serbia, 3rd Class, with swords, 1917. *Address*: 17 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

GILLMOR, Ven. Gowan, D.D. Trinity Univ., Toronto; Archdeacon of Algoma since 1903. Ordained, 1884; S.P.G. Missionary on Canadian Pacific Railway, 1884-85; North Bay, 1885-91; Rossean, 1891-1907, Travelling Missionary. *Address*: Sault-Ste-Marie, Ontario, Canada

GILLMORE, Venerable Charles Albert, M.A.; Archdeacon (retired), Indian Government Service; Acting Chaplain to the Forces, Shoreham-by-Sea; *s.* of late Captain Horatio Gillmore, 78th Seaforth Highlanders (Rossshire Buffs), *m.* 1913, Gertrude Mary, *o. d.* of Stiverd Vores, J.P. *Educ.*: University of Durham, M.A. Holy Orders, 1880; Indian Govt. Ecclesiastical Service, 1884-1909; Diocese of Lahore; officiating Archdeacon of Lahore, 1898, Archdeacon of Lahore, 1906-9; Bishop's Commissary Administering Diocese of Lahore 1908. *Address*: 1 Albany Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Club*: Cooden Beach Golf.

GILLOT, E. Louis, painter, engraver; Official Painter to the French Armies, Member of Committee of the Société Nationale des Beaux Arts; Vice-President of the Societe des Peintres-Graveurs de Paris; Member of the Committee of Peintres Orientalistes Français, Hors Concours; Knight of Legion of Honour, M.V.O., *b.* Paris, 14 April 1867; *s.* of August Nicholas Gillot, architect. *Educ.*: Lycee Ste. Barbe, Paris; Ecole des Beaux Arts. Inventor of the monotype in colours; chiefly known for paintings representing great industrial works. *Works*: Mines of St. Etienne; Records of President Loubet's Visits to London and Naples, and an impression of the Thames (gold medal at the Barcelona Exhibition); The Naval Review at Spithead, 1911 (ordered by the French Government for presentation to King George); The Coronation of George V. in Westminster Abbey; Investiture of the Prince of Wales at Carnarvon; in addition to etchings and engravings, he has also done a number of portraits, among which may be mentioned that of Baron Dard. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, boating. *Address*: 15 rue Theophile Gautier, Paris. *T.*: 675-47.

GILLSON, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Godfrey, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R.H.A., *b.* 15 Dec. 1867. Entered army, 1889, Captain, 1900; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; with Egyptian army, 1899-1907; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); Nile Expedition, 1899 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt.-Col.); Order of Danilo, 3rd Class.

GILLUM, Major Widgwood William, D.S.O. 1916; R.F.A.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1881; *s.* of late Rev. Sidney Gillum, then Vicar of Kewstoke, Somerset; *m.* 1914, Beryl Mary Gordon Jones; one *s. Educ.*: Horris Hill; Winchester; R.M.A. Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-16 (wounded twice, despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address*: Vernham Dean, Exmouth. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins; *b.* Hartford, Conn., 3 July 1860, *d.* of Frederick Beecher Perkins and Mary Westcott; *g.-g.d.* Lyman Beecher; *m.* 1st, 1884, C. W. Stetson; one *d.*; 2nd, 1900, George H. Gilman. *Educ.*: mainly by reading. Speaker and writer on social and economic subjects since 1890; European lecture tours in 1896, 1899, 1904, 1905, 1913. *Publications*: In This Our World, 1898; Women and Economics, 1899, Yellow Wall Paper, 1899, Concerning Children, 1900, The Home, 1903; Human Work, 1904, Dianthe, 1910; Man-made World, 1910; The Crux, 1911; Moving the Mountain, 1911, author and editor of the Forerunner, a monthly magazine, written by her entirely, 1910-17. *Address*: 627 West 136 Street, New York City.

GILMAN, Hon. Francis Edward, D.C.L., LL.D., K.C.; *b.* Danville, P.Q., 11 April 1842; ancestors came from Hingham, England, in 1559, and his great-grandfather, a U.E. Loyalist, came to Canada and settled in the eastern townships, *m.*; two *s. Educ.*: St Francis Coll. Richmond; McGill University, Montreal, B.A., 1862, M.A., 1865; B.C.L., 1866, LL.D., in 1877, called to the Bar in 1865; Q.C., 1885; has always practised his profession in Montreal, has taken an active interest in educational, municipal, government, and political matters; represented St. Antoine Ward in Montreal City Council for a number of years; has been a member of the Legislative Council of the Province of Quebec for the last thirty years, representing his native division, Wellington; a Life Governor of the Montreal General Hospital, Mechanic's Institute, Western Hospital, Protestant Infants Home and various other institutions. *Address*: Montreal.

GILMAN, Harold John Wilde; Artist-Painter; *b.* England, 1878; 2nd *s.* of Rev. John Gilman, Rector of Sparsgate, Romney Marsh, Kent, and Emily Purcell Gulliver. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School. *Address*: 47 Maple Street, W.

GILMARTIN, Most Rev. T. P.; see Tuam, Archbishop of.

GILMORE, Hon. George Crosby, M.L.C. of Tasmania, *b.* Launceston, 1864; *s.* of late Hon. George Gilmore, at one time Colonial Secretary for Tasmania, and Margaret Elizabeth Gilmore; *m.* 1898 Agnes Elizabeth Kayser; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Wesley Coll., Melbourne; Launceston Church Grammar School; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A., LL.M.). Attorney-General Tasmania, 1904-6, represented Waratah, 1903-6, George Town 1903-1909; is a Barrister-at-Law of Inner Temple, and Barrister, Solicitor, etc. of Supreme Courts, Tasmania; firm, Gilmore and Simpson; ex-alderman Launceston; took leading part in fighting that city with electricity; took prominent part in Federation movement; Member of Committee of Northern Federation League; is a Notary Public, Territorial Justice, and Coroner; Commissioner Court of Requests and Police Magistrate West Coast, 1900-3; Member University Council, Tasmania. *Publications*: framing Act in interests of Small Prospecting Associations, and Consolidation of Police Acts. *Recreations*: Indoor—musical, literary, private theatricals, outdoor—bowls, walking. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Hobart; Launceston, Launceston.

GILMOUR, Sir John, 1st Bart.; *cr.* 1897; of Lundin and Montrave, Fife, and of South Walton, Renfrewshire; J.P., D.L. Fifeshire; Convener of Commissioners of Supply for Fife. Was Hon. Col. Fife and Forfar Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 24 July 1845; *e. s.* of Allan Gilmour of Lundin and Montrave and of South Walton;

m. Henrietta, 2nd *d.* of David Gilmour, Quebec, Canada, 1873; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Glasgow and Edinburgh Academies; Edinburgh University. President of Royal Caledonian Curling Club, 1913. *Recreations:* hunting, stalking, shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Major John Gilmour, *q.v.* *Address:* Montrave, Leven, Fife. *T.A.:* Leven. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton; New, Conservative, Scottish Unionist, Edinburgh; Conservative, Glasgow

See also Sir George Younger, Bart.

GILMOUR, Lt.-Col. John, M.P. (U.), East Renfrewshire, since 1910, Fife and Forfarshire Yeomanry; *b.* 27 May 1876; *e.* *s.* of Sir John Gilmour, 1st Bart., *q.v.*; *m.* 1902, Mary Louise, *d.* of late E. T. Lambert, Telham Court, Battle, Sussex; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Glenalmond; Edinburgh University; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Served in South Africa, 1900-1901 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, despatches twice), Master Fife Fox Hounds, 1902-6, Member of County Council, Fife, 1904-10; J.P. Fife; contested East Fife, 1906, Director Caledonian Railway Co., 1913; served European War (despatches, D.S.O., bar). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton; New, Edinburgh, Conservative, Glasgow.

GILMOUR, Col. R. G.; *see* Gordon-Gilmour.

GILMOUR, William Ewing, D.L.; *b.* 21 May 1854, 3rd *s.* of late Allan Gilmour, of Eaglesham, and Isabella Buchanan Ewing; *m.* 1882, Jessie Gertrude, 3rd *d.* of late James Campbell, of Tullichewan; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University. *Address:* Woodbank, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire. *T.A.:* Woodbank, Balloch. *Clubs:* University, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

GILMOUR, William Henry, M.D.S. Liverpool, L.D.S. Eng.; Director of Dental Education and Lecturer in Dental Surgery, University of Liverpool; Secretary, Board of Dental Studies, since 1905; Dental Surgeon, Liverpool Dental Hospital; *b.* Liverpool, 31 Dec. 1869, *m.* 1897, Amy Carr, Liverpool, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Liverpool Institute, Liverpool Dental Hospital (Fletcher Scholarship, operating), 1894; Royal Dental Hospital, London; University College (Victoria University), Liverpool. House Surgeon, Liverpool Dental Hospital, 1892-93; private practice in Bordeaux, France, 1893-94, Demonstrator Operative Dental Surgery, 1895-96, Hon. Dental Surgeon, 1897, Warden, 1898, which became merged in title of Director of Dental Education, 1912; Lecturer in Dental Surgery, 1906-7, Master in Dental Surgery *ex officio* Hon. Degree, 1908; President, Liverpool and District Odontological Society, 1910, President Education Section VIth International Dental Congress, London 1914; took a leading part in the establishment of dental degrees and diplomas, Liverpool University, and the inception of new Dental Hospital, 1910, keenly associated with the Council of the Midland Branch, British Dental Association, and establishment of School Dental Clinic (Education Council Liverpool); Hon. Consulting Dental Surgeon in Western General Hospital. *Recreations:* gardening, shooting and fishing, motoring. *Address:* 47 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 2150. *M.:* K 5067.

GILPIN, Brig.-Gen. Frederic Charles Almon; C.B. 1911; *b.* 31 Oct. 1860; *s.* of late Colonel Bradley T. Gilpin, the Wiltshire Regiment; *m.* 1889, Georgiana, *d.* of late Rev. Canon Stephenson; one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1881; Capt. 1888; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1908; D.A.A.G. Belfast District, 1894-97; S. Africa, 1900; Gibraltar, 1901-3, A.Q.M.G. Western Command, 1908-9; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, brevet Lt.-Col.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches).

GILPIN, Peter Valentine, J.P.; *b.* 1858; *o.* *s.* of late Peter Valentine Purcell of Halvers town, Capt. 13th Light Dragoons, and Agnes Maria (she *m.* 2nd, 1866, Col. Henry St. John Le Marchant, R.H.A.), 8th *d.* of Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1883, Amy Mary Louisa, *e.* *d.* of late Capt. Henry Meux-Smith of Hockliffe; seven *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Peter Raleigh Purcell, *b.* 1885. Late Lieut. 5th Lancers; assumed the name of Gilpin, 1883. *Address:* Clatchaven, Newmarket; Dollanstown, Kilcock, Ireland. *T.:* 17 Newmarket. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry.

GILRAY, Thomas, M.A., F.R.S.E., Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Professor of English Language and Literature since 1889, and Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Science, Otago University; *b.* Scotland, 1851; *m.*; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: High School and University, Edinburgh; Berlin and Heidelberg Universities; one of the trustees of Carlyle's House, Cheyne Row; Member of Board of Studies, New Zealand University. *Address:* Ellangowan, Sargood Street, Dunedin, New Zealand.

GILROY, Rev. James, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Semitic Language, Aberdeen University, since 1895; *b.* 27 April 1859; *s.* of late James Gilroy; *m.* Margaret Jessie, *o.* *d.* of James Russell, superintending inspector of taxes, Edinburgh, 1896. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Old Aberdeen, Aberdeen University; Berlin University. Taught in Secondary Schools, 1880-87, thereafter studied theology and Semitic languages; appointed to Mission Church of Beauly, N.B., 1892. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, cycling. *Address:* 45 Don Street, Old Aberdeen. *Club:* University, Aberdeen.

GILRUTH, John Anderson, Administrator of the Northern Territory, Australia; *b.* 1871, *s.* of Andrew Gilruth of Seaton of Auchmithie, Arbroath, N.B.; *m.* Jennie M'Kay, New Zealand; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Arbroath; Dundee; Glasgow; London; Paris. Qualified as Member of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1891; F.R.S.Ed., 1906, graduated Doctor of Veterinary Science, Melbourne, 1909. Government Veterinarian to New Zealand 1893; Chief Veterinarian, 1898; Pathologist to Health Department of New Zealand, 1901; Member Royal Commission on Public Health of New Zealand, 1900; Membre Corresp. Soc. de Path. exot. Paris, 1907; Colonel Defence Department, 1907; transferred to Australian Defence Department (unattached), 1912; Professor of Veterinary Pathology and Director of Research Institute, University of Melbourne, 1908-12, Member of Federal Scientific Mission to Northern Territory, 1911. *Publications:* Scientific and Official Reports to New Zealand Government, and Scientific Journals. *Address:* Government House, Darwin, Northern Territory, Australia.

GILSON, Charles Hugh, D.S.O., 1902; South African Constabulary; *b.* 8 Nov. 1872, *s.* of Alexander D. Gilson of The Croft, Greytown, Natal; *m.* 1908, Clytie, 2nd *d.* of W. A. Knight, *q.v.* Served as Clerk in Civil Service, Natal and Zululand; as Captain B.S.A. Police, 1892-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Croft, Greytown, Natal.

GILSON, Major Charles J. L.; author; Commandant, Detention Barrack, Derby; *b.* Dedham, Essex, 1878, *e.* *s.* of Charles Rawlinson Gilson, of Halstead, Essex; *m.* Barbara Marion, *o.* *d.* of Guy Ashwin, of Coverleigh, Wath-upon-Dearne. *Educ.*: Dulwich College. Entered the Sherwood Foresters, 1899, served in Malta, Hong-Kong, Tientsin, and Singapore; took part in the S. African War, 1899-1901; five times wounded (despatches twice, medal and five clasps); placed on retired pay for wounds; R. Naval Division, 1914, Antwerp, Ostend, Bruges; Commandant First Class

M.P.S.C. (despatches); has travelled much, visiting Japan, the American continent, Australia, the South Sea Islands, East Indies, and East Africa. *Publications:* Scenes from a Subaltern's Life, and many books for boys, of which the following are best known—The Lost Empire; The Pirate Aeroplane; The Spy; The Sword of Freedom, The Lost Island; The Lost Column; The Refugee; contributor to Blackwood's, Chambers', and other newspapers and magazines. *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* Authors'.

GILSON, Julius Parnell, M.A., Keeper of the Manuscripts and Egerton Librarian, British Museum, since 1911; *b* Worksop, Notts, 1868; *y. s.* of Henry Robert Gilson and Mary Anne, *d.* of Rev. G. Quilter; *m.* 1899, Helena Georgina, *d.* of F. J. Pearce. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1st class Classical Tripos, parts I. and II., 1889-90). Assistant, Department of MSS., British Museum, 1891; Assistant Keeper of MSS., 1909. *Publications:* The Mozarabic Psalter, 1905; the Library of Henry Savile of Banke, 1906; Correspondence of Edmund Burke and W. Windham, 1910; joint editor of the New Palæographical Society's Publications since 1910. *Address:* The White House, Ashtead.

GILSON, Robert Cary, M.A.; Headmaster of the Schools of King Edward VI., Birmingham, since 1900; Chairman Birmingham Higher Education Sub-Committee, 1904-13; President, Incorporated Association of Head Masters, 1908; Chairman of Committee Head Masters' Conference, 1909-10; *b.* Boston, Lincs., 1863; *s. s.* of Henry Robert Gilson and Mary Anne, *d.* of Rev. G. Quilter of Cawarick; *m.* 1st, 1890, Emily Anne (*d.* 1907); 2nd, Susy, Major Isaac Newton, Broadlands, Cheltenham; one *d.*; 2nd, 1909, Marianne Caroline, *y. d.* of John Dunstall of Rochester; two sons. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Scholar, 1882, Fellow, 1889-93, Classical Tripos, 1st Class in Part I., 1884, and 1st Class with distinction in Part II., 1886. Classical Lecturer at Newnham College, Cambridge, 1887; Sixth Form Master, Haileybury, 1887-99, Master at Harrow, 1899-1900. *Publications:* papers and articles in scientific and educational journals. *Recreation:* Rugby football, mountaineering, cycling, walking, amateur mechanics. *Address:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Marston Green, Warwickshire. *T. A.:* Cary Gilson, Birmingham. *T.:* Midland 1946, Birmingham. *M.* AC 5579. *Club:* Alpine.

GILSOUL, Victor; officier de l'ordre de Léopold, artiste peintre; Secretaire à la Societe nationale des Beau Arts de Paris; Secretaire a la Ste des Beaux-Arts de Bruxelles; *b.* Bruxelles, 1867. *Educ.:* Bruxelles. Expose à peu près régulièrement aux salons belges, à Paris, à Berlin, à Munich, a Venise, etc. Secretaire de la Ste. de l'Eau forte en couleurs, Paris, Membre de la Ste des Peintres Graveurs Paris, etc. *Works:* Old Embankment at Bruges; A Flemish Mill; Canal au soir tombant, Dimanche Matin; Nieuport; Coucher du Soleil; Octobre; A Village Street; Le Reservoir du Moulin, Lueurs Crépusculaires, Paris Exposition, 1900; Environs de Nieuport, 1901; Salon de Paris, 1914; Coin paisible, Etang en Brabant (soir), au Musée du Luxembourg, Paris; Soir a Dordrecht, Sur le Chenal de Nieuport, au Musee de Bruxelles, Quatre panneaux du Canal de Willebroek, Hotel de Ville de Bruxelles; Nuées menaçantes (Chenal Nieuport) Musee d'Anvers, Flamande revenant de la Priere (Nieuport), Musee de Barcelone; Le Long du Canal, Musee de Buénos-Aires; Eglise à Deft, Musee de Bruxelles, Manneken-svere s/Yser, Petit Palais, Paris. Tramway passant sur un pont à l'Hotel de Ville de Louvain; Nuit de June *a* S. Pins au Musée de Namur, Intérieur d'atelier au Musee du Luxembourg, Paris. *Recreation:* travail. *Address:* 45 avenue de Villiers, Paris. *Clubs:* Cercle artistique, Bruxelles; Cercle carre, Cercle Volney, Paris.

GILSTRAP, Lt.-Col. J. Macrae-; *see* Macrae-Gilstrap.

GIMLETTE, Lieut.-Col. George Hart Desmond, C.I.E. 1901; M.D., Indian Medical Service; Residency Surgeon Hyderabad, 1901-8, *b.* 8 Sept. 1855; *s.* of late Hart Gimlette, Fleet Surgeon, R.N. Served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), Residency Surgeon, and ex officio Assistant Resident, Nepal, 1888, Agency Surgeon, Baghelkhand, 1891, Residency Surgeon, Indore, 1897. *Club:* East India United Service.

GIMLETTE, Surgeon-General Sir Thomas Desmond, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1907; R.N.; in charge of Admiralty Recruiting Headquarters 4 Aug. 1914; *b.* 27 Nov. 1857; *s.* of late Fleet-Surgeon Hart Gimlette; *m.* 1888, Mary Ann, *d.* of George and Elizabeth Nichols, two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Thomas's Hospital. Instructor to Surgeons on entry into Haslar Hospital, 1896-1901; in charge of Royal Naval Hospital, Hong-Kong, 1904-7; Inspector-General in charge of Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, 1908-11. Served Egypt, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Soudan, 1884 (despatches, promoted, two clasps); accompanied Admiral Sir W. Hewett as Medical Officer on Mission to King John of Abyssinia, 1884. Deputy Inspector-General Hospitals and Fleets, 1901; awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Gold Medal, 1887. *Address:* Recruiting Headquarters, 7 Whitehall Place, S.W.; Haredean, Ladbroke Road, Epsom.

GIMSON, Temp. Capt. Edward Carwardine, D.S.O. 1916, R.A.M.C., M.B., Ch.B. Edin. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Witham, Essex. *T.:* Witham 8.

GINGRAS-DALY, Lt.-Col. Ludger Jules Olivier, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding 2nd/22nd Quebec Regiment, Canada; *b.* 11 July 1876; *m.* 1899, no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Quebec. Served European War in France, 20 May 1915-Sept. 1917 (wounded at Courcelette with 22nd French-Canadians, D.S.O. despatches). *Recreations:* golf, equitation. *Address:* 122 Arlington Avenue, Westmount, Montreal, Canada.

GINNELL, Laurence, B.L.; M.P. (N.) N. Westmeath, native county, since 1906; Barr. Middle Temple and also of King's Inn, Dublin; *b.* 1854; 3rd *s.* of Laurence Ginnell; *m.* 1902, Alice, *d.* of J. King, J.P., Kilbride. *Educ.:* self-educated. One of the founders of the Irish Literary Society, London. *Publications:* Brehon Laws, 1894; Doubtful grant of Ireland, 1899, and presented personally to Pope Leo XIII., Land and Liberty, 1903. *Recreations:* literary. *Address:* 91 Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey.

GINSBURG, Benedict William; *b.* Liverpool, Oct. 1859; *o. s.* of late C. D. Ginsburg, LL.D.; *g. s.* of late W. Crosfield. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; St. Catherine's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1880, M.A. and LL.M. 1885; LL.B. 1891. Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; member of the Northern Circuit; Sec. Royal Statistical Society till 1904; editor, Royal Statistical Society's Journal, 1898-1904, and of The Navy, 1908-10; in Trade Clearing House (War Trade Department), now the War Trade Intelligence Department, 1915. *Publications:* Hints on the Legal Duties of Shipmasters (3rd edition); War Speeches, 1914-17; papers contributed to the 10th and 11th editions of the Encyclopædia Britannica, and various serial publications chiefly on shipping and legal subjects. *Recreations:* riding, cycling. *Address:* 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Devonshire.

GIOLITTI, Giovanni; *b.* Mondovi, Piedmont, 27 Oct. 1842. *Educ.:* Turin. Deputy for Dronero (Coni), 1882; Minister of the Treasury, 1889-90; Premier, 1892-4; Interieur, 1901-3; Premier, 1903-5, and 1906-9. *Address:* Rome.

GIORDANO, Comm. Umberto, Composer (studied under Verdi); *b.* Foggia, 27 Aug. 1867. *Educ.:* Naples Conservatoire. *Works:* Marina, Mala Vita, Regina Diah, André Chenier, Fedora, Siberia, Mme Sans-Gene, etc. *Address:* Villa Fedora, Baveno Lago Maggiore.

GIRARD, Robert George, Uncovenanted Civil Service of India; I.S.O. 1912; *b.* 11 Aug. 1859, s. of late Henry Charles Girard, H.E.I.C.S. (Bengal); *m.* 1911, Marie, *d.* of late Charles Frederick Fitlar, Solicitor, Calcutta. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Military Accounts Dept. Govt. of India, 1876-84; Revenue Dept. (Stamps and Excise) Govt. of Bengal, 1884-96; Collector of Income Tax, Calcutta, since 1896, Major, V.D., and Officiating Commandant, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles. *Clubs:* Oriental, Bengal, Calcutta.

GIRAULT, Charles Louis; *b.* à Cosnes (département de la Nievre). *Educ.:* l'Ecole Nationale et spéciale des Beaux-Arts, à Paris; Elève du Maître Daumet. Membre de l'Institut de France; Membre correspondant de l'Institut Royal des Architectes britanniques; Membre correspondant de l'Institut Royal des Architectes du Canada, Associé de l'Academie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, Inspecteur Général des Batiments Civils et Palais Nationaux. *Works:* Pensionnaire de l'Académie de France, à Rome, 1884-8; Restauration de la Piazza d'Oro, à la Villa d'Hadrien, à Tivoli, 1885; Palais d'Hygiene et Palais des Chambres de Commerce de l'Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1889, Tombeau de Pasteur, à l'Institut Pasteur, Paris, 1896; Petit Palais, Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1900; Architecte en Chef du Grand Palais de l'Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1900; Tribunes de l'Hippodrome de Longchamp, Paris, 1903; Agrandissements du Château Royal de Laeken (Pavillon), 1903-12, Arcade du Parc du Cinquantenaire, à Bruxelles, 1904; Musée du Congo, à Tervueren (Belgique), 1904-10. Monument de Pasteur en collaboration avec le Statuaire Falguière, Paris, 1901; Grand Portique du Promenoir d'Ostende, 1904-6. *Address:* 30 Avenue Henri Martin, Paris.

GIRDLESTONE, Rev. Frederick Stanley Piers Lynn, M.A., D.S.O. 1917, C.F., Deputy Assistant Chaplain General since 1917, Rector of Moreton Saye Shropshire, since 1909, *b.* 25 Dec. 1884; *m.* 1909, Beatrice Victoria Margaret Boyd, *d.* of Rt. Rev. William Boyd Carpenter, *q.v.*; three *d. Educ.:* Grantham, Cambridge. Deacon, 1905; Priest, 1906, Curate of Clapham, Yorks, 1905-7; Domestic Chaplain and Bishop of Ripon, 1907; Chaplain to the Forces, Dublin, 1907-8, Dover, 1908-9; Gibraltar, 1909; Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 1914; Senior Chaplain France (despatches, D.S.O.). *Publications:* various short articles and sketches. *Address:* The Rectory, Moreton Saye, Shropshire.

GIRDLESTONE, Rev. Robert Baker, M.A., Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 1836, s. of Rev. Charles Girdlestone, formerly Fellow of Balliol; *m.* 1st, Maude, *d.* of Rev. J. Richey, 2nd, Mary, *d.* of J. Wood of Theddon Grange; three s. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. Superm. of the Translation Department of the Bible Society, 1860-76; Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1877-89, Minister of St. John's, Downshire Hill, N.W., 1889-1903. *Publications:* Synonyms of the Old Testament; Students' Deuteronomy; Foundations of the Bible; Grammar of Prophecy; Deuterographs; How to Study the English Bible; Age and Trustworthiness of Old Testament; Doctor Doctorum; Churchman's Guide; Why do I Believe in Jesus Christ; O. T. Theology; Outlines of Bible Chronology; Commentary on Galatians; Building up of Old Testament; Mission of Christ. *Address:* Saxholme, Wimbledon, S.W.

GIRDWOOD, Lt.-Col. Austin Claude, D.S.O. 1900; 1st Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, attached Border Regiment; *b.* 24 April 1875, s. of John Girdwood, J.P., Rose Bank, Binstead, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1903, Constance, 2nd *d.* of Samuel Adshead of Highfield, Upton, Macclesfield. Entered army, 1896; Capt. 1900; p.s.c; served Soudan 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (British and Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902, including the battles of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River; operations in Orange Free State, 1900; operations in Transvaal, 1901-2 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal, clasps); North West Frontier, 1908 (Mohmand Expedition); European War, 1914-1918 (bar to D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

GIROUARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Edouard) Percy (Cranwill), K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1900; D.S.O. 1896; R.E.; F.R.G.S.; *b.* Montreal 26 Jan. 1867; *s.* of late Hon. Désiré Girouard; *m.* 1903, Mary Gwendolen (who *div.* him 1914), *o. d.* of late Hon. Sir Richard Solomon; one *s. Educ.:* Royal Military College, Kingston. Entered army, 1888; Major, 1899, served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, brevet of Major, D.S.O., British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); Nile Expedition, 1897 (despatches, clasp); railway traffic manager, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1898-9; Director of Soudan railways, 1899-98; President of Egyptian Railway Board, 1898-99 (2nd class Medjidie), Director of Railways, South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches); Commissioner of Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1902-4; A.Q.M.G. Western command Chester, 1906; High Commissioner of Protectorate of Northern Nigeria, 1907-8; Governor of Protectorate of Northern Nigeria, 1908-9, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the East Africa Protectorate, 1909-12, on Road Elswick Works, Newcastle, since 1912. *Publication:* History of the Railways during the War in South Africa. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Brooks's, Reform.

GIROUARD, Hon. Dr. Jean; Member of Legislative Council, Province of Quebec, Canada; *b.* St. Benoit, 7 March 1846; *s.* of Jean Joseph Girouard, notary and Marie Emelie Berthelot; *m.* 1883, Lydia *d.* of Hon. J. G. Lavoie-tte; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Sulpician College, Montreal. Practised medicine, 2 years at St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Province of Quebec; 2 years at St. Barthe, Co. of Vaudreuil and since at Longueuil, School Commissioner for 25 years and President, Member of Municipal Councils for 4 years; President of Longueuil Tramway Company; Vice-President of Montarville Land Company, Limited, Maire de Chapelle de l'Eglise St. Antoine de Longueuil, and promotor of plain chant reforme according to motu proprio of Pope Pius X. *Address:* 54 St. Charles Street, Longueuil Quebec. *T.:* 4. *Club:* Bourbonnais Fish and Game, Le Moyne.

GISBORNE, Francis Hernaman, I.S.O. 1915, K.C.; Parliamentary Counsel House of Commons, Canada, *b.* Newfoundland, 19 May 1858, 2nd *s.* of late F. N. Gisborne, Engineer; *m.* 1885 Edith D., 2nd *d.* of late F. B. Himsworth; four *s.* two *d. Educ.* London England; Collegiate School, Windsor, N.S.; private tutor. Called to Bar of Nova Scotia, 1880; appointed to the legal staff of the Department of Justice, 1882; subsequently Secretary and Assistant Deputy Minister of Justice, Parliamentary Counsel, 1913; a member of the Diocesan, Provincial and General Synods of the Church of England, and Hon. Lay Secretary and also Registrar of General Synod; a member of the Board of Missions and of the Executive of the Sunday School Commission. *Recreations:* gardening and motor-boating. *Address:* House of Commons, Ottawa, Canada. *T.A.:* Ottawa, Canada.

GISBORNE, Lt.-Col. Lionel Guy, C.M.G. 1916; R.F.A., T.F. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, C.M.G.).

GISBOROUGH, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1917, **Richard Godolphin Walmesley Chaloner,** J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1856; 2nd s. of late R. P. Long, Rood Ashton, Wilts, M.P., *b.* of Rt. Hon. Walter Long, M.P.; took name of Chaloner under will of late Admiral Chaloner, by Royal Licence, 1888; *m. d* of Rev W. B. Davis, 1882; one s. four *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester. Entered army, 1878, served in India and Afghanistan; Adj. N. Somerset Yeo. Cav. 1888-93; Commanded the 1st Batt. Imp. Yeo. in South Africa, Lieut.-Col., and Hon Colonel, commanding 1st Wilts R. Vol 1900-3; M.P. (C.) Westbury Division Wilts, 1895-1900; M.P. (C.) Abercromby Division Liverpool, 1910-1917. *Heir:* s Capt. Hon. Thomas Weston Peel Long Chaloner, 4th Yorkshire Regiment, attached Royal Flying Corps; *b.* 1889. *Address:* 5 Buckingham Gate, S.W., *T.*: Victoria 73. Gisboro Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire. *T.A.*: Chaloner, Guisborough. *T*: 2 Guisborough. *Clubs*: Cavalry, Boodle's, Carlton.

GISSING, Algernon, novelist; *b.* Wakefield, 25 Nov. 1860, 3rd s. of Thomas Waller Gissing, botanist. *Educ.*: Wakefield; private school near Manchester. Was a solicitor, and followed that profession for a few years; but has for some time lived mainly in the country. *Publications:* Amongst other novels, a Village Hampden, 1890; A Moorland Idyll, 1891; Between Two Opinions, 1893, The Scholar of Bygate, 1897; A Secret of the North Sea, 1899, The Wealth of Mallerstang, 1901; The Keys of the House, 1902; Knitters in the Sun, 1903; An Angel's Portion, 1903, Broadway (in Dent's Temple Topographies), 1904; Bahiol Garth, 1905; Ludlow, 1905; The Dreams of Simon Usher, 1907; Second Selves, 1908; The Unlit Lamp, 1909; The Herdsman, 1910, Rosanne, 1910; One Ash, 1911, The Top Farm, 1912; A Dinner of Herbs, 1913 *Recreations:* walking, archæology, natural history. *Address:* Gretton, near Winchcomb, Gloucestershire.

GIUFFRIDA-RUGGERI, Dr. Vincenzo, Professor Ord. of Anthropology and Director of Anthropological Institute in the Royal University of Naples since 1907; Professor of Ethnology at Royal Oriental Institute of Naples since 1914, *b* Catania, 1 Feb. 1872; *m.* 1914, Lilian C Strachan of Newcastle-on-Tyne; one s. Physician at Rome, 1896; later, Libero Docente of Anthropology; Assistant Professor of Anthropology, University of Rome, 1900-5; Professor of Anthropology at University of Pavia, 1906-7; late Vice-President of Societa Italiana di Antropologia ed Etnologia, and of Societa Romana di Antropologia; Hon. Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland; Corres. Member Anthropological Societies Paris, Vienna, Moscow, Lyons, Bruxelles, R. Accad delle scienze fis. e matem. di Napoli, and of the Institut suisse d'Anthropologie generale. *Publications* Sulla dignità morfologica dei segni degenerativi, Roma, 1897; Homo sapiens, Einleitung zu einem Kurse der Anthropologie, 1913; L'Uomo attuale, Una specie collettiva, 1913. *Address*: Istituto Antropologico, R. Università, Napoli.

GIVENS, Hon. Thomas, President of the Commonwealth Senate since 1913; Senator for Queensland. *Address:* Federal Parliament House, Melbourne.

GJELLERUP, Karl; Danish novelist. Nobel prize for literature, 1917. *Publications*. Antigonos, 1880; Rodtjorn, 1881; Minna, 1889; Mollen, 1896.

GLADSTONE, family name of **Viscount Gladstone.**

GLADSTONE, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1910, **Rt. Hon. Herbert John Gladstone,** M.A., P.C.; G.C.B., *cr.* 1914; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1910; G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 12 Downing Street, London, 7 Jan. 1854; *y. s.* of Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone (*d.* 19 May 1898) and Catherine, *e. d.* of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bt.; *m.* 1901, Dorothy, *y. d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Paget, 1st Bt. *Educ.*: Eton; Univ. Coll. Oxford. 3rd class Classics, 1874; 1st class History School, 1876; History Lecturer Keble College, 1877-80. Contested Middlesex County, 1880; Private Secretary to Mr. Gladstone, 1880-81; a Lord of the Treasury, 1881-85; Financial Secretary War Office, 1886; Under-Secretary Home Office, 1892-94; First Commissioner of Works, 1894-95; Chief Whip to Liberal Party, 1899-1906; Secretary of State for Home Affairs, 1905-10; M.P. (L.) Leeds W. 1880-1909; First Governor-General, South Africa, 1909-14; President of the National Physical Recreation Society. *Heir:* none. *Publication*. W. C. Gladstone, 1918. *Recreations:* have been or are cricket, football, golf, cycling, shooting, fishing, yachting. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Bath.

GLADSTONE, Helen; *b.* 28 Aug. 1849; *y. d.* of late Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. *Educ.*: home; Newnham College, Cambridge. Vice-Principal of Newnham College, 1882-96; Warden of the Women's University Settlement, 1901-6. *Address:* Sundial, Hawarden, Chester.

GLADSTONE, Henry Neville; *b.* 2 April 1852; 3rd s. of late Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, *m.* 1890, Hon. Maud Ernestine Rendel, 2nd *d.* of 1st and last Baron Rendel *Educ.*: Eton; King's Coll. London. Senior partner of Ogilvy, Gillanders and Co. of London and Liverpool, and Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co. of Calcutta, Bombay, and Rangoon, East India Merchants, Director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co, Ltd. The Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, and other concerns; entered East India house of his uncle, Robertson Gladstone of Liverpool, and of his grandfather, Sir John Gladstone, Bart., 1871; was in Calcutta, with intervals in England, 1874-89; acted some time as Private Secretary to his father, Rt. Hon W. E. Gladstone; J.P., Co. Chester; Member of H.M. Treasury Committee on National Guarantee for War Risks of Shipping, 1906-8, and of Committee on Irish Financial Relations, 1911; also of the Royal Commission on Indian Finance and Currency, 1913 Lord Lieutenant of Flintshire and President Territorial Force Association. *Address:* 78 Eaton Square, S.W.; *T.*: Victoria 3099, Hawarden Castle, Flintshire; Burton Manor, Chester. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Bath.

See also Col. E. M. Dunne

GLADSTONE, Capt. Hugh Steuart, F.Z.S., F.R.S.E., F.S.A. (Scot.), J.P.; *b.* 30 April 1877; *o. s.* of late S. S Gladstone; *m.* 1907, Cecil Emily, *e. d.* of Gustavus Talbot of Marchmont, Hemel-Hempstead, Herts, three two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A.). Late Lieut. 3rd K.O.S. Borderers; served South African War, 1900-2 (two medals, five clasps); County Councillor (Dumfriesshire), 1904-18, Chairman of Finance Committee, 1911-1918; Member of the Departmental Committee on the Wild Birds Protection Acts Committee, 1913-18; Capt. 2/5th K.O.S. Borderers, 1914-18 (attached to General Staff at the War Office, 1914-18); Member of Council of Zoological Society of London, 1915-18. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Publications*. The Birds of Dumfriesshire, 1910; Catalogue of the Vertebrate Fauna of Dumfriesshire, 1912; articles on birds in The Scottish Naturalist, etc. *Address:* Capenoch, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire; 40 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *T.A.*: Gladstone, Penpont. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath; New, Edinburgh.

GLADSTONE, John Evelyn, J.P., D.L. *b.* 23 Nov. 1855; *o. s.* of late Capt. I. N. Gladstone, R.N., M.P., of Bowden Park, Chippenham; *m.* 1888, Gertrude Theresa, *e. d.* of Sir Charles Miller, 7th Bt.; three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church,

Oxford (M.A.). Contested Spen Valley Division of N.R. of York (C.), 1885; late Lieut. R. Wilts Yeomanry Cavalry; County Alderman for Wilts; High Sheriff, Wilts, 1897 *Address:* Bowden Park, Chippenham. *Club:* Wellington.

GLADSTONE, Sir John Robert, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1846; D.L.; Capt. Coldstream Guards; retired; *b.* 26 April 1852; *o. s.* of 2nd Lt. and Louisa, 2nd *d.* of Robert Fellowes of Shotesham Park, Norfolk; *S.* father 1889. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Served Egyptian Expedition, 1882; Suakim, 1885. *Heir:* *cousin* Walter Longueville J P., of Court Hey, Broad Green, Liverpool, *b.* 30 Sept. 1846 *Address:* Fasque, Fettercairn N.B.; Glendye Lodge Banchory, N.B. *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers', Carlton.

See also Earl of Belmore, Capt. J. S. Dunnaresq, Sir L. Hardie.

GLADSTONE, Robert: J.P. Co. of Lancashire, late Chairman Mersey Docks and Harbour Board; *b.* 1833, *e. s.* of late Thomas Stuart Gladstone of Capenoch, Dumfriesshire, N.B., *m.* 1860, Mary Ellen (*d.* 1895), *d.* of Robertson Gladstone of Court Hey, near Liverpool, four *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Edinburgh University. J.P. for Liverpool for 32 years; Treasurer of University College, Liverpool, for 27 years. LL.D. University of Liverpool, and Hon. Freeman of Liverpool. *Address:* Woolton Vale Liverpool. *T.:* Gladstone, Woolton. *T.:* Gateacre 59. *Club:* Palatine, Liverpool

GLADSTONE, Rev. Stephen Edward, *b.* 4 April 1844; 2nd *s.* of late Right Hon W. E. Gladstone; *m.* Annie Crosthwaite, *d.* of late C. B. Wilson, Surgeon Liverpool, four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (2nd Mods., 2nd class Lit. Hum.). M.A., 1868, Priest, 1870, Curate of St. M. Less, Lambeth, 1868-72. Rural Dean of Mold, 1884-92, Rector of Hawarden, 1872-1904; Rector of Barrowby, Lincs, 1904-11 *Address:* Manley Hall, Helsby.

GLAISHER, James Whitbread Lee, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* Lewisham, Kent, 5 Nov. 1848; *e. s.* of late James Glaisher, F.R.S., and Cecilia Belleville; unmarried *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London; Trinity Coll. Camb. Campden Exhibitioner, St. Paul's School, 1867; Scholar of Trinity Coll Camb. 1868; graduated (2nd Wrangler), 1871; Fellow of Trinity, 1871; F.R.S. 1875; President of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, 1882-84; of the London Mathematical Society, 1884-86, of the Royal Astronomical Society, 1885-87, 1900-1902; of Section A of the British Association, 1890; of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society, 1899-1901; Sc.D. Cambridge, 1887; Dublin, 1892; Victoria University, 1902; Tutor of Trinity, 1883-93; Lecturer, 1871-1901; De Morgan Medal of London Mathematical Society, 1908; Sylvester Medal of Royal Society, 1913. *Publications:* editor of the Messenger of Mathematics since 1871 and of the Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics since 1878; numerous papers on Pure Mathematics. *Recreations:* President Cambridge University Bicycle Club, 1882-1885; interested in lacrosse and pottery. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum

GLAISTER, John, M.D. M.B., F.R.F.P.S. Glas., D.P.H. Camb., F.R.S.E., F.C.S.; Professor of Forensic Medicine, University of Glasgow, since 1898; *b.* Lanark, 9 March 1856; *e. s.* of Joseph Glaister and Marion Hamilton Weir, *m.* Mary Scott, 2nd *d.* of Robert Clark, late of Canada; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Lanark; Univ. of Glasgow. Medallist in Surgery, Clinical Medicine, and Materia Medica; 1st Prizeman in Forensic Medicine and Pathology; Degree of Bachelor of Medicine (with commendation). Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene, Royal Infirmary School of Medicine, 1881: Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health, St. Mungo's College, Glasgow, 1888; Police Divisional Surgeon, Glasgow; Examiner in Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health for diplomas in Medicine and Surgery, and for diplomas in Public Health, to the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1883 and 1888; Medico-Legal Examiner in Crown Cases for the City of Glasgow. *Publications:* William Smellie and his Contemporaries: a Contribution to the Literature of Midwifery of the Eighteenth Century, 1894; A Manual of Hygiene for Students, 2nd ed. 1905; Text-Book of Medical Jurisprudence, Toxicology, and Public Health, third edition, 2 vols., 1905; Gas Poisoning in Mining and other Industries, 1911. *Recreations:* angling, bowling, archæology, book-hunting. *Address:* 3 Newton Place, Glasgow, W.; University, Glasgow; Carronhill, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire. *T.:* P.O., Douglas, 666. *M.:* G 3263. *Clubs:* Art, Angling, Glasgow.

GLAISTER, Rev. William, Hon. Canon of Southwell since 1908, Chancellor of the Cathedral; *s.* of late Rev. W. Glaister, Vicar of Beckley, Sussex. *Educ.:* Marlborough; University Coll. Oxford (M.A., B.C.L.). Vicar of Grantham, 1883-1905; Rural Dean and Surrogate; Hon. Canon Lincoln Cathedral, 1890-1908. *Publications:* Life of St. Wulfram; Life of Karl the Great. *Recreations* cricket, boating (winner of Grand Challenge, Ladies' Plate, and Stewards' Cup, Henley, 1887). *Address:* The Burgage, Southwell.

GLAMIS, Lord; Patrick Bowes-Lyon; Lieut. Scots Guards, *e. s.* and *heir* of 14th Earl of Strathmore; *b.* 22 Sept. 1884; *m.* 1908, Lady Dorothy Godolphin Osborne, 3rd *d.* of 10th Duke of Leeds, one *s.* one *d.* Entered army 1904; Reserve of Officers, 1909; served European War, 1914-15, Black Watch (wounded); resigned commission owing to health. *Address:* Glamis Castle, Forfar.

GLANCY, Reginald Isidore Robert, C.I.E. 1917, B.A., Assist. Minister of Finance H.H. the Nizam's Govt. since 1911 *Educ.:* Clifton College, Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1896; Settlement Officer, Bannu, 1903; Political Agent 1907; First Assist. Resident, Hyderabad, 1909. *Address:* The Secretariat, Hyderabad, Deccan.

GLANELY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1918, **William James Tatem,** Bt. *cr.* 1916; D.L., J.P., Co. Glamorgan; Chairman of Tatem Steam Navigation Company, Limited, *b.* 1868; *s.* of Thomas Tatem, of Appledore, *m.* 1897, Ada Mary, *d.* of late Thomas Williams, Cardiff. Began business as a shipowner; Chairman of the Atlantic Shipping and Trading Co., Ltd., and the Cardiff Shipowners' Association, 1907; High Sheriff, Glamorgan, 1911, is a Director of the Cardiff Docks and Railways; of Rhymney Railway Company; of British Corporation for the Survey and Registry of Shipping; of Cardiff Channel Dry Docks and Pontoon Company, Limited; of the West of England Protection and Indemnity Association; President of the Royal Hamadryad Seamen's Hospital, and Governor of the King Edward VII. Hospital, Cardiff *Heir:* none. *Address:* The Court, St. Fagans, Cardiff. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Thames Yacht, Junior Carlton.

GLANUSK, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1899, **Joseph Henry Russell Bailey,** Bt., *cr.* 1852; C.B. 1911; Lord-Lieutenant of Brecknock since 1905; D.S.O. 1900; J.P. and D.L. Breconshire; retired; late Major Grenadier Guards; commanded Guards Depot, Caterham, 1901-3; 3rd Batt. S.W.B. 1905-10; Brecknockshire Batt. 1911-16; London Command Depot since 1916; *b.* 26 Oct. 1864; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Glanusk, and Mary, *d.* of Henry Lucas, M.D; *S.* father, 1906; *m.* Editha Alma, *o. d.* of late Warden Sergison of Cuckfield Park, Sussex, 1890; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1885; was adjutant to C.I.V., South Africa; commanded 3rd

Batt. South Wales Borderers, 1904. *Recreations:* cricket, football (capt. of Eton Football, 1883), shooting, fishing, hunting, etc. *Heir:* s. Hon. Wilfred Russell Bailey, *q.v.* *Address:* Glanusk Park, Crickhowell. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton.

GLANVILLE, Ernest; author, *b.* Wynberg, South Africa, 1856 (parents, both Devonshire); *s* of late T. Burt Glanville, who sat in Cape Parliament; *m* Emma Priscilla Powell; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.* St Andrew's College Grahamstown, Cape Colony. Was a diamond digger as a boy in the early days of New Rush, now Kimberley; War Correspondent for London daily in Zulu War, and afterwards connected with South African journalism. *Publications.* Lost Heiress; The Fossicker; Tales from the Veld; A Fen Colonist; Kloof Bride; Golden Rock; Despatch Rider; Max Thornton; Lost Regiment; Dick's Treasure; A Beautiful Rebel; The Diamond Seekers; In Search of the Okapi; The Iongh Reformer. *Recreations.* shooting, cycling. *Address:* Cape Argus, Cape Town.

GLANVILLE, Brig.-Gen. Francis, D.S.O. 1887; Commanding Bareilly Brigade, Indian Army; *b.* 16 May 1862, *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. F. R. Glanville, R.A., of Catchfrench, Cornwall; *m.* 1888, Frances Guenevere, *d.* of late E. H. J. Cranford; two *d.* Entered R.E. 1881; Maj. 1899; Lt.-Col. 1906; Bt. Col. 1909, Col. 1911, Brig.-Gen. 1916; served Burmah, 1887-88 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp). *Address:* Bareilly, India.

GLANVILLE, Harold James, J.P., M.P. (L.) Bermondsey since 1910, *b.* 5 June 1851; *o. s.* of James Glanville, Chartered Accountant of 15 Great St Helens, London, *m.* 1881 Hannah Elizabeth (*d.* 1890), *o. c.* of James Abbott and Hannah Abbott of Bermondsey; issue *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1918, Bertha L., widow of P. B. Nimmo, Brockley. *Educ.:* Deptford Grammar School. On leaving school entered the General Post Office; afterwards entered his father's office; entered into partnership with father-in-law, 1883; has for over 30 years carried on the business of mill furnishers, being head of the firm of James Abbott & Co.; has always taken a keen interest in public affairs, contested Rotherhithe, 1892; has been 4 times elected to the London County Council for the Rotherhithe Division; has held many local positions in the borough of Bermondsey. *Address:* 18 Slathwaite Road, Lewisham. *T.:* Lee Green 1486.

GLASCOCK, Lancelot Colin Bradford, Superintendent, Indian Police, since 1907; M.V.O. 1911; Superintendent of Police, Lahore, Punjab, *b.* 16 Aug. 1875; *e. s.* of late Major-General T. B. M. Glascock, Indian Army; *m.* 1910, Edith Leslie, *d.* of J. P. Stuart, J.P., of Clan Allan, Elgin, N.B. *Educ.:* St Paul's School. Entered Indian Police, 1899. *Recreations* cricket, tennis, motoring. *Clubs:* East India United Service, M.C.C.

GLASFURD, Lt.-Col. Alexander Inglis Robertson, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; 46th Punjabis (Indian Army) Gen. Staff (Divn.), B.E.F., *b* Betul, C.P. India, 1 Dec. 1870; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. C. I. R. Glasfurd; *m.* 1894, Mabel, *d.* of Rev. F. Hignell, two *s.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; R.M.C., Sandhurst. First Commission in Loyal North Lancashire Regt., 1890; transferred to Indian Army, 1892; joined 4th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent (now 97th Deccan Infantry); Adjutant for 4 years; passed Staff College Quetta 1907; Brigade-Major Jhelum and Rawalpindi Infantry Brigades, 1907-11; served as Brigade-Major, 3rd Brigade in Mohmand F.F., 1908 (medal and clasp); transferred to 46th Punjabis, 1912. General Staff Officer with the Derajat and Bannu Frontier Brigades, 1912-13; served European War as Brigade-Major 27th Infantry Brigade (9th Scottish Divn.) first formation, Aug. 1914-Sep. 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.); G.S.O. 2nd grade, 3rd Divn. Sep. 1915-Aug. 1916; G.S.O. 1st grade, 48th Divn. (despatches, C.M.G.) since Aug. 1916. *Publications:* Leaves from an Indian Jungle, Times Press, Bombay, 1904; Rifle and Romance in the Indian Jungle, 1905; Sketches of Manchurian Battlefields, 1908. *Recreation:* big-game shooting in India. *Address:* c/o Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *M.:* G 6081. *Club:* Shikar.

GLASGOW, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1703), **Patrick James Boyle,** D.S.O. 1915, D.L. Co. Ayr; Baron Boyle 1699; Viscount Kelburn, 1703; Baron Fairlie (U.K.), *cr.* 1897; Commander R.N.; *b.* 18 June 1874; *s.* of 7th Earl and Dorothea, *d.* of Sir Edward Hunter Blair, 4th Bt.; *S.* father 1915; *m.* 1906, Hyacinth Mary, *d.* of W. A. Bell, of Pendell Court, Bletchingley, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* Lieut. R.N. 1897; Commander, 1909; served European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.); as commander of H.M.S. Pyramus at capture of German colony of Samoa and surrender of Apia, 1914, and during landing in Persian Gulf, 1915. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Kelburn, *q.v.* *Address:* Kelburn, Fairlie, Ayrshire. *Clubs:* United Service, New, Edinburgh.

See also Hon. T. Cochrane. Earl of Cranbrook. Lt.-Gen. Sir C. Fergusson.

GLASGOW, R. C. Archbishop of (since 1902), **Most Rev. John A. Maguire,** D.D.; *b.* Glasgow, 8 Sept. 1851. *Educ.:* St Mungo's Academy, and St. Aloysius College, Glasgow; Storyhurst College; Glasgow University; Propaganda, Rome. Assistant Cathedral, Glasgow, 1875; Diocesan Secretary, 1879; Incumbent of Partick, 1883; Canon, 1884, Vicar-General, 1885; Provost of Chapter, 1896, Auxiliary Bishop (titular of Trocmadeo), 1894. *Address:* 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

GLASGOW and GALLOWAY, Bishop of (since 1904), **Rt. Rev. Archibald Ean Campbell,** D.D.; *b.* 1 June 1856; *s.* of Col. Walter Campbell of Skipness, Argyll (author of The Old Forest Ranger), and Anna Henrietta, *d.* of Col. Robert Loring, *m.* 1885, Hon. Helen Anna, *d.* of 4th Viscount Midleton; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King William's Coll. Isle of Man; Clare Coll., Camb. (Foundation Scholar), sen. optime Mathematical Tripos B.A. 1880; M.A. 1883; D.D. 1904; D.C.L. 1910, Cuddesdon College, 1880-81, Curate of Aberdare, South Wales, 1881-85; Rector of Castle Rising, Norfolk, 1885-91; Vicar of All Souls (Hook Memorial) Leeds, 1891-1901; Acting Chaplain Leeds Rifles; Provost of St Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, 1901-1904. Commissary to Bishop, St. John's, Kaffraria, 1902-4; Mission of Help to South Africa, 1903; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1908. *Address:* Bishop's House, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow. *T.:* Charing 2.

See also Earl of Mar and Kellie, Master of Polwarth.

GLASGOW, Dean of; *see* Hutchison, Very Rev. M. B.

GLASGOW, Ellen; author, *b.* 22 April 1874; *d.* of Francis Thomas and Anne Gholson Glasgow. *Educ.:* home. *Publications.* The Descendant, 1897; Phases of an Inferior Planet, 1898; The Voice of the People, 1900; The Battle-ground, 1902; The Freeman and other Poems, 1902; The Deliverance, 1904; The Ancient Law, 1908; The Romance of a Plain Man, 1909; The Miller of Old Church, 1911; Virginia, 1913; Life and Gabriella, 1916. *Address:* Richmond, Virginia, U.S.A.

GLASGOW, Lt.-Col. Thomas William, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Commanding 2nd Light Horse Regt. Australian Contingent; *b.* 1876. Served South Africa, Queensland Mounted Infantry 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.). *Address:* Brisbane, Queensland.

GLASGOW, Brig.-General William James Theodore, C.M.G. 1917; R. West

Surrey Regt.; *b.* 18 Apr. 1862. Entered Army, 1885; Major, 1903; retired, 1912; served Burma, 1885-87 and 1887-89 (medal, 2 clasps); N.W. Frontier, 1897-8 (medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Shedfield Grange, Botley, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

GLASIER, Major Frank Bedford, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 9 Oct. 1872, *s.* of late J. S. Bedford Glasier, Hunstanton, Norfolk; unmarried. Entered the Colonial Service as a Civil Engineer, 1897; General Manager, Sierra Leone Govt. Railway, 1899-1901; Lagos (State) Railway, 1901-12; Major Commanding Lagos Railway Volunteers, 1908-12; assisted at Board of Trade, Oct. 1914; Directorate of Movements, War Office, Oct. 1915. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Hunstanton, Norfolk. *Club* Sports.

GLASIER, John Bruce, journalist and lecturer; *b.* Glasgow, 1859; *s.* of farmer; *m.* 1895, Katharine St. John Conway, B.A (journalist and lecturer); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Free Church School, Ayr. On leaving school herded his father's flocks, served articles as architect; designed in iron-work for several years, took part in the Highland and Irish Land League agitation, 1880-4; pioneered the Socialist movement in Scotland, founding the first Socialist organisation in Glasgow, 1884; contributed to Wm. Morris' Commonweal, 1886-9; member of the National Council of the Independent Labour Party since 1897, and Chairman of the Party, 1899-1900, Labour Candidate for Bordesley, Birmingham, 1906; editor of Labour Leader, 1906-10; editor of Socialist Review, 1912-17, member of the International Socialist Bureau. *Publications* includes many pamphlets; On Strikes; The Religion of Socialism; Labour, its Politics and Ideals; How Millionaires are Made; Militarism; Conscription; Socialist Songs, 1893; Socialist Year Book, 1910-13; James Keir Hardie, a Memorial, 1915, The Minstrelsy of Peace, 1917. *Address:* 37 Windsor Road, Levenshulme, Manchester.

GLASS, George, Financial Editor of the Glasgow Herald since 1912; *b.* 1877; *o. surv. s.* of late George William Glass, Dartmouth; *m.* Helen, *y. d.* of late John Neville Dumbrill, Eastbourne; one *d.* Was assistant city editor of the Morning Post, and on financial staff of Daily Chronicle, contributor to Investors' Review for many years. *Recreations:* boating, bicycling. *Address:* Glasgow Herald Offices, 54 Threadneedle Street, E.C.; 44 Beechwood Avenue, Kew Gardens.

GLASSEY, Hon. Thomas, General Agent; *b.* Markethill, Co. Armagh, 26 Feb. 1844; both parents very poor; *m.* 1864, five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: got groundwork of education at Sunday school; self-taught. Went to work when little more than six years of age, assisting handloom weavers at 1d. per day and food; letter carrier at seven years of age; in factory at eight, and continued to work in same for five years, wages 6d., 7d., and 8d. per day; at thirteen went to Scotland and began coal-mining, wages 1s. 6d. per day of thirteen hours; followed mining in Scotland and England nearly twenty years; at thirteen became an ardent trades unionist, and held position of delegate at miners' conferences, both local and national, in Scotland and Northumberland, England; originated the franchise movement amongst the miners of Northumberland, which culminated in the return of Thomas Burt to Parliament, 1874; was member of Board of Health in Bedlington, and Poor Law Guardian at Morpeth; immigrated with family—wife and eight children—to Queensland at end of 1884; elected as Labour (first in the State) Member for Bundamba, 1888; was defeated after a fierce contest, 1893; elected for Burke, 1894; Bundaberg, 1896, was first home in the State; leader of the Opposition in Parliament from 1896-99; was a strong Federalist, and took active part in Referendum Campaign on Federation, 1899; one of the six senators elected to first Federal Parliament, 1901, and also one of the five representatives from Queensland in the old Federal Council of Australasia prior to the adoption of Federation. *Recreations:* lives in his public work, and it lives in him. *Address:* Melbourne, Australia.

GLASSINGTON, Charles William, M.R.C.S., L.D.S.Ed.; Senior Dental Surgeon, Westminster Hospital; Member of the British Dental Association, etc.; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1892; widower; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Mark's College, S.W.; Westminster Hospital, National Dental Hospital. House Surgeon; Administrator of Anæsthetics; Assistant Dental Surgeon; Dental Surgeon and Lecturer; formerly Dental Surgeon at the Duke of York's Royal Military School, Chelsea. *Publications:* Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 2nd Edit.; Golden Rules of Dental Surgery, 4th Edit.; contributions to various dental journals. *Recreations:* sea angling, bowls. *Address:* 6 Pelham Crescent, South Kensington, S.W. *T.:* 615 Kensington. *Club:* Chelsea Conservative (Vice-Chairman).

GLAZEBROOK, Hugh de T., portrait painter; Member of Royal Society of Portrait Painters; *b.* Hampstead; *m.* Florence Wilson, *y. d.* of late Thomas Wilson of Hull, 1891. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Lived in Toronto, Canada, for a time, and returning to London studied art at South Kensington under Sir Ed. Poynter, and in Paris at Atelier Bonnat; spent several years afterwards in Italy, Spain, and Germany; medal, Paris Exhibition, 1900; Member of the Royal Society of Portrait Painters; Associate Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts (New Salon), Paris. *Recreation:* sketching from nature. *Address:* 76 Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Western 3237. *Club:* Arts.

GLAZEBROOK, Rev. Michael George, D.D.; Canon of Ely since 1905; *b.* London, 4 Aug. 1853; *s.* of M. G. Glazebrook; *m.* Ethel, 4th *d.* of Sir B. C. Brodie, 2nd Bart., 1880. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Balliol Coll. Oxford; double 1st in Mods.; 1st class Lit. Hum. Assist. Master at Harrow, 1878; High Master of Manchester Grammar School, 1888; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral, 1898; Headmaster of Clifton Coll. 1891-1905. *Publications:* editions of the Prometheus and Medea; Lessons from the Old Testament; various educational essays; Sermons; Studies in the Book of Isaiah; The End of the Law; The Layman's Old Testament; The Faith of a Modern Churchman. *Recreations:* rowing, golf. *Address:* The College, Ely. *Club:* Athenæum.

GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard Tetley, Kt., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1910; M.A., Sc.D. Victoria; D.Sc. Heidelberg; President, Institute of Electrical Engineers, 1906; F.R.S.; Director of the National Physical Laboratory since 1899; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1877; Senior Bursar, 1895; University Lecturer in Mathematics; Assistant Director Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, Principal of University College Liverpool, 1898-1899; Member of the Royal Commissions for the 1851 Exhibition, and for the Brussels and Turin Exhibitions; Chairman of the Home Office Committee on Factory Lighting; *b.* 18 Sept. 1854; *e. s.* of late Nicholas Smith Glazebrook, West Derby, Liverpool, and Sarah, *d.* of late Richard Tetley, Liverpool; *m.* Frances Gertrude, *d.* of late J. W. Atkinson of Leeds; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar). 5th Wrangler, 1876; Lecturer, 1881; Hopkins Prizeman, Cambridge Philosophical Society, 1886; Hughes Medallist, Royal Society, 1909; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge University, 1917. *Publications:* Text-books of Physical Optics, and of Practical

Physics (with W. N. Shaw); Laws and Properties of Matter; Clerk-Maxwell and Modern Physics; Science and Industry, 1917; Textbooks of Heat, Light, Mechanics, and Electricity; Cambridge Natural Science Manuals. *Recreations:* golf, mountaineering. *Address:* National Physical Laboratory, Bushy House, Teddington *T. 4.:* Physics, Teddington. *T.:* Kingston 728. *Club:* Athenæum.

GLEADOWE-NEWCOMEN, Colonel Arthur Hills, C.I.E. 1907; V.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A.; late Officer Commanding 1st U.P. Horse, and Hon. A.D.C., Lords Curzon and Minto, Viceroys of India; *b.* 9 Nov. 1853; *o. s.* of Robert Gleadowe-Newcomen of Killester House, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1876; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ripon and Durham Schools. Has travelled over a great part of the world; went out to India, 1873; was in South Africa during Boer War, and in Japan and China during Russo-Japanese War. *Publication:* Report on the Trade and Commerce of S.E. Persia. *Recreations:* cricket, football, racquets, tennis polo, pig-sticking, big-game shooting, etc. *Address:* Carruckglass Ranch, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada *Clubs:* East India United Service, Junior Army and Navy.

GLEGG, Edward Maxwell; owner of Backford Hall and Irby Hall, Cheshire; *o. surv. s.* of late Col. Edward Holt Glegg, Rifle Brigade, and Margaret Maxwell, *o. c.* of John Maxwell Logan of Fingalton, N.B.; *b.* 24 June 1849; *m.* 1901, Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of late Stuart Hawkins of Hayford Hall, Devon, no *c. Educ.:* Harrow. Late Lieut. 32nd Light Infantry. *Address:* Backford Hall, Chester. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Wellington

GLEHN; *see* Von Glehn.

GLEICHEN, Major-General Lord (Albert) Edward (Wilfred) (formerly **Count Gleichen),** K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1909; C.M.G. 1898; D.S.O. 1900; C.B. 1906; extra Equerry to the King, *b.* London, 15 Jan. 1863; *o. s.* of late Admiral Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, G.C.B., and Laura Seymour; *m* 1910, Hon. Sylvia Edwardes (a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra), *d.* of Hon. Mrs. Henry Edwardes. *Educ.:* Cheam; Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1881; Nile Expedition in Guards Camel Regiment, 1884-85; Intelligence Department, W.O., 1886-88; Staff College, 1890-91; attached Sir West Ridgeway's Mission to Morocco, 1893; special service Sudan, 1896; attached Mr. Rodd's Mission to Abyssinia, 1897, Staff Captain and D.A.A.G. in Intelligence Division War Office, 1894-99; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded at Modder River, despatches, twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.); Mudai, Egyptian Army, Director of Intelligence and Sudan Agent, 1901-3 (2nd class Medjidie); Military Attaché, Berlin, 1903-6; Washington, 1906; attached Mr. Lister's Mission to Fez, 1909; A.D.M.O. War Office, 1907-11; commanded 15th Infantry Brigade at Belfast, 1911-14, and during war till March 1915; served European War, 1914-1916; commanded 37th Division, Apr. 1915-Oct. 1916; organized and directed Intelligence Bureau, Dept. of Information, 1917-18 (despatches twice, and promoted Maj.-General). *Publications:* With the Camel Corps up the Nile, 1888; Armies of Europe (translation), 1890; various magazine articles and official works; With the Mission to Menelik, 1897; The Doings of the 15th Brigade, 1917, etc., etc. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, travelling. etc. *Address:* 35 Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *T.:* Vict. 2815. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Beefsteak.

GLEICHEN, Lady Feodora, Sculptor, *b.* London; *d.* of Prince and Princess Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg; unmarried. *Educ.:* Slade School and University College, London, under Professor Legros. Hon. Member Royal Institute of Painters in Water-colours and Royal Society of Painter Etchers. Worked at sculpture in London and Rome; exhibited at the Royal Academy regularly since 1893, and previously at the New Gallery and Grosvenor Gallery; completed life-size group of Queen for Victoria Hospital, Canada, 1895; fountain in Paris, 1901; fountain for Sir W. Palmer, 1902, placed in Hyde Park; external decoration, Foundling Hospital, Cairo, 1904; Panel for exterior of National Art Gallery, New South Wales; Family Tomb, Flume Cemetery; Memorial Chapel and Tomb in Culford Church; King Edward VII. Memorial, Windsor; Florence Nightingale Memorial, Derby; two Busts of Queen Victoria, and several other busts, etc.; bronze medal for Sculpture, Paris Exhibition, 1900. *Recreations:* travelling and country pursuits. *Address:* Engine Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.

GLEICHEN, Lady Helena; artist, painter; Imperial Arts League; *d.* of Prince and Princess Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg. *Educ.:* Mr. Calderon's School of Animal Painting; Mr. Rollshoven and Mr. Brangwyn's schools, and for some years with Mr. Arthur Lemon, exhibitor Royal Academy, etc. Principal works: presentation hunt picture of the V.W.H. presented to T. Butt Miller, M.F.H., presentation hunt picture of the Croome presented to G. Dudley Smith, M.F.H. Served ten months in France, and two years Joint Commandant British X-ray Section, Italian Front; holds medal for valour (Italy); Lady of Grace St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreations:* hunting. *Address:* St. James's Palace, S.W., *T.:* Gerrard 7187, Rookery Farm, Seagry, Great Somerford, Wilts, *T.:* Seagry 4, Chippenham.

GLEN-COATS, Sir Thomas Glen, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1894, C.B. 1911; Chairman, J. & P. Coats, Ltd., Lord-Lieut Renfrewshire, 1908; *b.* 19 Feb. 1846; *s.* of Thomas Coats, Fergushe, and Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Glen, Thornhill, Renfrewshire; *m.* Elise Agnes (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Alexander Walker, Montreal, 1876; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Queenwood College, Hants. Hon. Colonel (V.D.), 6th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and of Queen's Own Royal Glasgow (Lanarkshire) Yeomanry; assumed additional surname of Glen, 1894; contested West Renfrewshire 1900; M.P. (L.) West Renfrewshire, 1906-10 *Recreations:* shooting and yachting. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Coats Glen [*b.* 5 May 1878. *Educ.:* Oxford University] *Address:* Fergushe Park, Paisley. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal; Western, Glasgow.

GLENARTHUR, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1918; **Matthew Arthur,** of Carlung, Ayrshire; Bt., *cr.* 1903; *b.* 9 March 1852; *e. s.* of late James Arthur of Carlung, Ayrshire, and Bathshaw, Renfrewshire, and Jane, *d.* of Thomas Glen, Thornhill, Co. Renfrew; *m.* 1879, Janet Stevenson Bennett, O.B.E., *y. d.* of late Alexander Bennett M'Gregor, LL.D., of Cairnoch, Stirlingshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow University. J.P. and D.L. Co. Ayr and County of the City of Glasgow; Chairman of Arthur & Company, Ltd., and of Lochgelly Iron & Coal Company, Ltd.; President of Scottish Unionist Association; was Chairman of the West of Scotland Liberal Unionist Association, 1893-1912; Convener Western Divisional Council Scottish Unionist Association, 1913; Member of Executive Committee National Unionist Association; Chairman of Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Deputy Chairman Glasgow and South-Western Railway. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. James Cecil Arthur, Lieut. Ayrshire Yeomanry and A.D.C. Personal Staff [*b.* 2 June 1888; *m.* 1907, Evelyn, *e. d.* of Henry March-Phillipps, Fairby, Tiverton, N. Devon; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address:* Treesbank, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire]. *Address:* Fullarton, Troon, Ayrshire. *T.A.:* Fullarton, Troon. *T.:* Troon 21. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Carlton,

Boodle's, Windham; Western, Glasgow; New, Edinburgh.

See also Ian A. Finlay.

GLENCONNER, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1911; **Edward Priaulx Tennant;** 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1885; Lord High Commissioner to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1911-12-13-14; Lord-Lieutenant, Peeblesshire; J.P., Wilts; *b.* 31 May 1859; *e. surv. s.* of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt., and Emma, *d.* of Richard Winsloe, Mount Nebo, Taunton; *S.* father 1906, *m* 1895, Pamela, *y. d.* of late Hon. Percy Wyndham; three *s.* one *d.* [Lady Glenconner is author of The White Wallet and other books.] *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge: M.A. 1885. Inner Temple; travelled extensively in Africa, India, and America; Assistant Private Secretary to Sir George Trevelyan at the Scottish Office, 1892-95; contested Partick Division of Lanarkshire, 1892; united counties of Peebles and Selkirk, 1900; M.P. (L.) Salisbury, 1906-10. Owns about 7000 acres. *Heir: s.* Hon. Christopher Grey Tennant, R.N., *b.* 14 June 1899. *Address:* Glen, Innerleithen, Peebles, 34 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Wilsford Manor, Salisbury. *T.:* Victoria 2501. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, W. Bethell.

GLENDALOUGH, Dean of; *see* Walsh, Very Rev. J. H.

GLENDINNING, Rt. Hon. Robert Graham, P.C., Ireland; D.L. of County of City of Belfast, 1914; M.P. (L.) North Antrim, 1906-10; J.P. Belfast, Linen Merchant; *b.* 5 April 1844; *s.* of William Bell Glendinning of Brakagh, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Harden; 2nd, Mary W. Hastings; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Recreations:* motoring and golf. *Address:* Glengyle, Belfast. *T.A.* Eccles, Belfast. *T.:* 474. *Clubs:* National Liberal.

GLENGARRY; *see* MacDonell.

GLENTANAR, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1916; **George Coats;** Director of J. and P. Coats, Limited; J.P., Ayrshire; *b.* 11 Feb 1849; *s.* of late Thomas Coats of Ferguslie; *m.* 1880, Margaret Lothian Black; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queenwood College, Hampshire. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, yacht-racing, and shooting. *Heir: s.* Hon. Thomas Coats, *b.* 1881. *Address:* Forest of Glen Tana, Aboyne, N.B.; Belleisle, Ayr, N.B.; 11 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *T.:* Gerrard 0515. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Western, Glasgow; Northern, Aberdeen.

See also Marquis Douro, W. H. Walrond.

GLENTWORTH, Viscount; Edmond William Claude Gerard de Vere; R.F.C., *b.* 14 Oct. 1894; *e. s.* of 4th Earl of Limerick. *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. Warwickshire Yeomanry. *Address:* Dromore, Pallaskenry, Limerick.

GLERAWLY, Viscount; Beresford Cecil Bingham; *b.* 1894, *o. s.* of 7th Earl of Lucan, *q.v.* *Address:* The Coppice, Woodcot, Purley, Surrey.

GLIN, Knight of; *see* Fitzgerald, Desmond F. L.

GLOAG, Prof. W. M.; K.C. Scot.; Professor of Law, Glasgow University, since 1905; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Hon. Lord Kincairney, formerly Senator of the Coll. of Justice. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. 1888; Hon. LL.D. University of Edinburgh, 1915. Advocate, 1890, Lecturer on Procedure University of Edinburgh, 1902-5. *Publication:* Law of Rights in Security, 1897; Law of Contract, 1914. *Address:* 3 The University, Glasgow; Kincairney, Murthly, Perthshire. *Clubs:* New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

GLOSSOP, Ven. Arthur George Barnard; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. G. G. P. Glossop, Vicar of Twickenham and 2nd wife Eliza Maria, *d.* of Capt. Trollope. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.); Wells Theological College. Ordained 1891; Curate at Colchester, 1891-92; missionary at Likoma, 1893; Archdeacon of Likoma, 1912. *Address:* Universities Mission, Likoma, Lake Nyasa, Nyasaland.

GLOSSOP, Rev. George Henry Pownall, Hon. Canon of St. Albans Cathedral, 1907; *b.* 1858; *s.* of F. H. N. Glossop of Silver Hall, Isleworth, J.P., D.L., and Ann, *e. d.* of Henry Pownall, J.P., D.L., for many years Chairman of Middlesex Quarter Sessions; *m.* 1886, Frances Mary, *d.* of Major Cape, J.P., of St. Michael's Manor, St Albans; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; St. John's College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Curate of Ufficulme, Devon, 1882-4, Curate St Albans Cathedral, 1884-1905; has been Chairman St. Albans Board of Guardians, School Board; is an Alderman of Herts County Council, Hon Secretary, St. Albans Diocesan Conference and of the St. Albans Diocesan Board of Finance. *Address:* Romeland House, St. Albans. Whitechapel Manor, South Molton. *T.:* 64 S. Albans.

GLOSSOP, Captain John Collings Taswell, R.N.; C.B. 1915; H.M.S. "Sydney"; *b.* 23 Oct. 1871, 5th *s.* of late Rev. G. G. P. Glossop, Vicar of Twickenham. Midshipman of "Calliope" at Samoa, 1889; Lieut. of "Royalist" during Samoan troubles, 1899; served European War, 1914-15 (C.B.); Commanded cruiser "Sydney" at destruction of the "Emden." *Club:* United Service.

GLOSTER, Col. Gerald Meade, C.M.G. 1916; Brigade-Commander, *b.* 8 June 1864; *m.*; Lieut. Devon Regt. 1881; Captain, 1892; Maj. 1911; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col 1914; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal, 2 clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.).

GLOUCESTER, Bishop of (since 1905); **Rt. Rev. Edgar Charles Sumner Gibson,** D.D.; Warburton Lecturer, 1903-7; Member Royal Commiss on on Ecclesiastical Discipline, 1904; a Governor of the Charterhouse; *b.* Fawley, Southampton, 23 Jan. 1848; 4th *s.* of late Rev. William Gibson, Rector of Fawley; *m.* 1875, Mary Grace *e. d* of Rev. R. S. Philpott, M.A., Vicar of Chewton Mendip; three *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Priest, 1872; Chaplain of Wells Theological Coll. 1871-74; Vice-Principal, 1875; Principal of Leeds Clergy School, 1876-80; Principal of Wells Theological College, 1880-95; Lecturer on Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1893; Exam. Chap. to Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1894-1904; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1901, Vicar of Leeds and Rural Dean, 1895-1905; late Prebendary of Wells; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to King Edward VII. *Publications.* Northumbrian Saints, 1884; Commentary on St. James in Pulpit Commentary, 1886; translation of the Works of Cassian, in Nicene and Post-Nicene Library, 1894; Self-discipline, 1894; Commentary on the XXXIX. Articles, 2 vols. 1896-97, 2nd ed. (1 vol.) 1898, 9th ed. 1915. Commentary on the Book of Job, 1898, 2nd ed. 1905. John Howard, 1901; Messages from the Old Testament, 1904; 3rd ed. 1906; The Old Testament in the New, 1907, The Three Creeds, 1908, 2nd ed 1909; the Revelation of St. John the Divine (Churchman's Bible), 1910; The Declaration of Assent, 1918; Editor George Herbert's Temple, 1899, 2nd ed. 1906. *Address:* The Palace, Gloucester; Lollard's Tower, Lambeth, S.E.1. *Club:* Athenæum.

GLOUCESTER, Dean of; *see* Gee, Very Rev. Henry.

GLOVER, Lady (Elizabeth Rosetta); *widow* of late Captain Sir John Hawley Glover, G.C.M.G., R.N.; *d.* of late J. W. Butler-Scott, Annegrove Abbey, and Elizabeth Rosetta, *d.* of late John Bolton-Massy of Ballywire, Tipperary, and Clareville, Co. Dublin; one *d.* *Publications:* The Life of Sir John Hawley Glover, G.C.M.G., R.N.; Lest We Forget Them.

Address: 68 Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. *T.:* 3642 Victoria. *Club:* Lyceum.

GLOVER, Sir Ernest William, Kt., *cr.* 1918. Has worked at the Ministry of Shipping since its formation; late Member Admiralty Advisory Committee; partner in Glover Bros., Ship and Insurance Brokers. *Address:* Arkley View, Barnet; 57 Bishopsgate, E.C.

GLOVER, George Wright, D.S.O. 1916; M.A., Ph.D.; 2nd Lieut. 1st Batt. The Rifle Brigade; *b.* Pretoria, S. Africa, 1 Oct. 1884; English parents. *Educ.:* Leigh Grammar School; Manchester, Berlin, Marburg Universities. Graduated 1911, 1st Class Hons. Mod. Langs., Manchester; Gilchrist travelling studentship to Berlin University; English Lektor at Marburg (Hesse), 1912-14; Ph.D. there, 1914; instructor in German at Princeton University, N.J., U.S.A., 1914-15; Commissioned Spec. Res. 6th Batt Rifle Brigade, Nov. 1915, joined 1st Batt. in France, Apl. 1916 (wounded, D.S.O., despatches); with 1st Batt. again since Nov. 1916. *Address:* Ivy Cottage, Croft, Lancs.

GLOVER, Major Guy de Courcy, D.S.O. 1918; South Staffordshire Regt.; *b.* 1887; *s.* of Col. H. F. B. Glover, D.S.O., *q.v.*; *m.* 1918, Vera Phoebe, *d.* of Rev. T. M. Bell-Salter. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt.-Maj., D.S.O., M.C., 1914 Star, Portuguese Order of Aviz, 2nd class, Italian Silver Medal for military valour). *Club:* Army and Navy.

GLOVER, James Mackey; Director of Music, Drury Lane Theatre, since 1893; Managing Director, Theatre Royal, Plymouth, 1912-13; *b.* Kingstown, Co. Dublin, 18 June 1861; *s.* of James Mackey, Templemore, Tipperary, and Mary Jane Glover of Carlow; *m.* 1st, Alba Fricker of Buckingham; 2nd, 1910, Kathleen, *d.* of Mrs. R. Gratz Collins, Montreal. *Educ.:* Catholic University, Belvedere College, Dublin; Caen. Assumed name of Glover, 1880, Mayor of Bexhill-on-Sea, 1897; musical critic seven years, Sun, Evening News, etc.; also occasional contributor on musical matters The Daily Mail and The Daily Telegraph. *Publications:* hundreds of songs, dances, ballet music etc.; Jimmy Glover, His Book, 1911; Jimmy Glover's Friends, 1913. *Address:* Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, W.C. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Eccentric.

GLOVER, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1900; *s.* of late Alderman Glover of S Shields; *b.* 6 Sept. 1829; *s.* of late Terrot Glover of South Shields; *m.* 1854, Louisa (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Richard Moser of Penge, Surrey; three *s.* three *d.* J.P. Middlesex and London; Ex-Chairman of Liberal Unionist Association of the City of London; and of Lloyd's Registry of British and Foreign Shipping; Ex-Chairman of the Mercantile Steamship Company, Limited; senior partner in the firm of Glover Brothers, ship-brokers, 59 Bishopsgate, E.C 2. *Address:* Highgate Lodge, Highgate. *T.:* Hornsey 148. *Club:* Reform.

GLOVER, Dr. Richard, D.D., Edin.; LL.D., Bristol; *b.* South Shields, 1827; *s.* of Terrot Glover, J.P.; *m.* Anna, *d* of R. G. Finlay, Glasgow; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edin. Univ.; King's Coll. London: English Presbyterian College. Educated for Presbyterian Ministry, but joined Baptist Ministry, becoming minister in Glasgow, 1861, and in Bristol, 1869; President of the Baptist Union of Great Britain, 1884; for many years member of Baptist Missionary Committee and Chairman of China Committee; visited China in 1890-91; retired from ministry, 1911. *Publications:* Teacher's Commentary on St. Mark; Teacher's Commentary on St. Matthew; Lectures on Lord's Prayer; Lectures on Beatitudes; Lectures on the Ministry to the Young; The Comforts of God, Lectures on XIV. Chap. of St. John. *Address:* Bristol. *T.A.:* Redland, Bristol. *T.:* 1336.

See also T. R. Glover.

GLOVER, Col. Robert Frederick Broughton, D.S.O. 1902; late commanding 3rd Middlesex Regt.; *b.* 30 June 1859; *s.* of late Captain Glover, King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry; *m.* 1886, Frances Alice de Courcy, *d.* of late Col. and the Hon. Mrs. Stretton; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Served in Egypt, 1882 (medal and Khedive's Star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (two clasps); South Africa, 1900-1902 (two medals and four clasps, despatches twice, D.S.O.); retired, 1914; commanded 12th Middlesex Regt B.E.F. (despatches) *Address:* Rocklands, Salcombe, S. Devon. *Club:* Army and Navy

See also Maj. G. de C. Glover.

GLOVER, Terrot Reaveley, Fellow and Classical Lecturer, St. John's Coll., Cambridge; University Lecturer in Ancient History, Cambridge; Wilde Lecturer in Natural and Comparative Religion, Oxford, 1917-20; *b.* Bristol, 23 July 1869; *s.* of Dr. Richard Glover, *q.v.*; *m.* 1897, Alice, 2nd *d.* of H. G. Few, Cambridge; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1892-98, 1901). Professor of Latin, Queen's University Kingston, Canada, 1896-1901. *Publications:* Life and Letters in the Fourth Century, 1901; Studies in Virgil, 1904; second edition entitled Virgil, 1912; The Conflict of Religions in the Early Roman Empire, 1909; Poets and Puritans, 1915; The Jesus of History, 1917; From Pericles to Philip, 1917. *Address:* 67 Glisson Road, Cambridge.

GLUBB, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederic Manley, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1914; D.S.O. 1900; Chief Engineer Southern Command, Salisbury, 1912; 3rd Corps, B.E.F. France, 1914; 2nd Army, B.E.F. since 1915; descended from an old Cornish family; *b.* 19 Aug. 1857; *s.* of late Orlando Manley Glubb, 37th B.N.I.; *m.* 1889, Frances Letitia, *d.* of late B. W. Bagot, J.P., of Carranure, Co. Roscommon. Entered army, 1877; Capt. 1888; Major, 1896; Lt.-Col. 1903; Col 1906; Maj.-Gen. 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches several times, K.C.M.G.) *Address:* Headquarters, 2nd Army, B.E.F.

GLUCKSTEIN, Montague; Chairman J. Lyons & Co., Ltd.; Deputy-Chairman Salmon & Gluckstein, Ltd.; Director Strand Hotel Ltd., A. L. Jones & Co., Ltd., and Westminster Electric Light Corporation; *b* 18 July 1854; *m.* 1883, Matilda Franks; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Foundation School, St. Mary's, Whitechapel *Address:* 86 Addison Road, Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Park 4387.

GLYN, family name of **Baron Wolverton.**

GLYN, Hon. Alice Coralie; Author; unmarried; *d.* of late Admiral Hon. Henry Carr-Glyn, and *sister* of 4th Baron Wolverton. Has written and lectured on Industrial Questions, is identified with the movement for better Housing, and is connected with various undertakings for the furtherance of Humanitarian and Progressive Ideals; Founder of a Sunday Institution which was carried on for the benefit of working women. *Publications:* A Woman of To-morrow; The Idyll of the Star-Flower, being a study of the mystic interpretations of Norwegian Sagas; and other publications and essays. *Address:* Ernstein House, Tunbridge Wells.

GLYN, Mrs. Clayton (Elinor); *y. d.* of late Douglas Sutherland of Toronto, Ontario; *m.* 1892, Clayton Glyn, J.P. (*d.* 1915), of Durrington House and Sheering, Harlow, Essex. *Publications:* The Visits of Elizabeth, 1900; The Reflections of Ambrosine, 1902; The Damsel and the Sage, 1903; The Vicissitudes of Evangeline, 1905; Beyond the Rocks, 1906; Three Weeks, 1907; The Sayings of Grandmama, 1908; Elizabeth

Visits America, 1909; His Hour, 1910; The Reason Why, 1911; Halcyone, 1912; The Contrast, and Other Stories, 1913; The Sequence, 1913; Letters to Caroline, 1914; Three Things, 1915; The Career of Katherine Bush, 1917. *Address:* 5 Avenue Victor Hugo, Parc des Princes, Boulogne-sur-Seine, France. *Club:* Bath.

See also Sir C. Duff-Gordon.

GLYN, Rt. Rev. Hon. Edward Carr; *b.* London, 21 Nov. 1843; 8th *s.* of 1st Lord Wolverton and Marion, *d.* of Pascoe Grenfell, M.P., of Taplow Court; *m.* Lady Mary Emma Campbell, *d.* of 8th Duke of Argyll; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow, University College, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained, 1868; curate of Doncaster under Dr. Vaughan; domestic chaplain to the Archbishop of York, 1871; Vicar of St. Mary, Beverley, 1872-75; Vicar of Doncaster, 1875-78; Vicar of Kensington, 1878-97; hon. chaplain to the Queen, 1881; chaplain-in-ordinary, 1884; proctor for the clergy of London in Canterbury Convocation, 1891; Bishop of Peterborough, 1897-1916. *Publications:* sermons and pamphlets. *Recreations:* fishing and riding. *Address:* St. Mary's, Bramber, Sussex. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University.

See also Hon. H. Meade.

GLYN, Rev. Frederick Ware, M.A.; J.P. Co Durham; Rector of Brancepeth since 1900; Private Chaplain to Viscount Boyne; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Canon Glyn, Rector of Fontmell, Dorset; *m.* Eleanor, *e. d.* of late John Bayntun Stanley, Spye Park, Wilts; three *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Keble College, Oxford. Spent fifteen months at Auckland Castle with the late Bishop Lightfoot, Curate of St. Andrew, Auckland, 1880; Vicar of Lanchester, 1885; Rector of Fontmell Magna and West Orchard, 1893; keenly interested in social matters and is an active Magistrate, Guardian, District Councillor, etc. *Publications:* The Bishopric (before the War); editor of the Durham Diocesan Calendar since 1901. *Recreations:* driving. *Address:* Brancepeth Rectory, Durham.

GLYN, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Carr, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900, Rhodesia Regt.; Commanding North Somerset Yeomanry; *b.* 19 April 1864; *e. s.* of late Hon. Pascoe Glyn, and Caroline Henrietta, *d.* of Captain W. Amherst Hale; *m.* 1889, Hon. Winifred Harbord, 6th *d.* of 5th Baron Suffield; one *d.* Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, wounded, C.M.G.); Private Secretary to Lieutenant-Governor, Transvaal 1903-5; Military Secretary, Governor of Madras, 1905-8. *Address:* Melchbourne Priory, Beds. *Clubs:* Turf, Arthur's, White's, Marlborough.

GLYN, Hon. George Edward Dudley Carr; Lieut. 10th Hussars; *b.* 18 Aug. 1896; *e. s.* and *heir* of 4th Baron Wolverton, *q.v.* *Address:* 26 St. James's Place, S.W.

GLYN, Sir Gervas Powell, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1759; *b.* Ewell, 3 Oct. 1862; 2nd *s.* of 4th Bt.; *S. half-b.* 1891; *m.* 1898, Dorothy, *d.* of late Edmund Charles Hislop of Clapham Park. *Educ.:* Winchester Coll.; New Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Studied medicine at Univ. Coll. London; afterwards visited, besides European countries, Ceylon, India, Straits Settlements, China, Japan, British Columbia, Alaska, United States, New Zealand, Australia, Tasmania, Egypt, Syria, Tunis, and Algiers. *Recreations:* violoncellist; collector of foreign and antique musical instruments; photography. *Heir:* *b.* Arthur Robert 5 Aug. 1870. *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge. *Club:* New University). *Address:* Rectory House, Ewell, Surrey; The Close, Burcote, Oxon.

GLYN, Lewis Edmund, K.C.; *b.* 1849 2nd *s.* of late William Glyn, one of the Clerks of the House of Commons; *m.* 1875, *o. d.* of late Rev. Richard Dugdale. Barr. Middle Temple, 1871; Bencher, 1907; South-Eastern Circuit. *Address:* 3 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.; Broom-Hills, Bexley, Kent; Thistlewood, Cumberland.

GLYN, Maurice George Carr, J.P.; Partner in Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co., Bankers; 2nd *s.* of Hon. P.C. Glyn; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1897, Hon. Maude Grosvenor, *e. d.* of 2nd Baron Ebury; six *s.* Sheriff Hertfords, 1912; late 2nd Lt. Dorsets Yeomanry. *Address:* 21 Bryanston Square, W.; *T.:* Padd. 2676; Albury Hall, Hadham, Herts. *Club:* Arthur's.

GLYN-JONES, William Samuel, M.P. (L.) Stepney since 1911; pharmacist; Secretary to the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain since 1918; *b.* Worcester, 1869. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1904; Secretary of Proprietary Articles Trade Association; Alderman Middlesex C.C. *Publication:* The Law of Poisons and Pharmacy. *Address:* 26 Old Park Villas, Palmers Green, N. *T.:* Palmers Green 528.

GLYNN, Ernest E., M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P. (London); Professor of Pathology, University, Liverpool; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.); Hon. Pathologist and Bacteriologist, Liverpool Royal Infirmary; *e. s.* of T. R. Glynn, M.D., London, Professor of Medicine, University of Liverpool. *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Clare College, Cambridge; University College, Liverpool. Holt Fellow in Pathology, Liverpool University, 1899-1902; Assistant Physician, Chest Hospital, 1902-4; Assistant Physician, Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1904-6. *Publications:* Relation of B. enteritidis sporogenes of Klein and Diarrhœs, Thomp. Yates Labt. Rep. III. No. 2, p. 131, 1901; Some Observations on Fatal Cases of Pulmonary Thrombosis (Glynn and R. C. Knowles) British Medical Journal, vol. ii. p. 1412, 1910; Adrenal Tumours and Adrenal Rests, especially their relation to Sex Characters, Quart. Journ. Med. vol. v. No. 18, pp. 157-193, Jan. 1912; Adrenal Hypernephroma in Adult Female with Male Secondary Sex Characters, Journ. Path. and Bacteriol., 1913. vol. xviii. p. 81 (conjointly); Observations upon the Standardisation of Bacterial Vaccines, Journ. Path. and Bacteriol., 1914, vol. xviii. p. 379; Study of Disease in Domesticated Animals, 1913; Microbes, the War, and Science, 1916; Report on Enteritis Medical Research Committee (No. 7) *Recreations:* golf, swimming. *Address:* 62 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Pathology, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 2402. *Club:* University, Liverpool.

GLYNN, Sir Joseph Aloysius, Kt., *cr.* 1915; Chairman Irish Insurance Commissioners since 1911; *b* 12 April 1869; *s.* of John M'Mahon Glynn of Gort, Co. Galway; *m.* 1894, Bride, *d* of John O'Neil Donnellon, Riverview, Ballinrobe, Co Mayo; four *s.* *Educ.:* Blackrock College, Co. Dublin; Royal University of Ireland (B.A. and Gold Medallist). Solicitor, 1891; Member Galway Co. Council, 1899-1912; Chairman, 1902-12. *Publications:* Collaborator on Home Rule Problems; has written several historical and other pamphlets for Irish Catholic Truth Society. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* St. Jarlaths, Ailesbury Road, Dublin. *T.:* Ballsbridge, 143. *Club:* National Liberal.

GLYNN, Hon. Patrick M'Mahon, K.C., B.A., LL.B., Minister Home Affairs, and Territories, Australia, since 1917; *b.* 25 Aug. 1855; *s.* of John M'Mahon and Ellen Glynn, Gort, Co. Galway; *m.*; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* French College, Blackrock; Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1879; Victorian, 1880; New South Wales and South Australian Bars, 1887-89, 1895-99; Member of South Australian Legislative Assembly; Member of Convention, 1897; Member of Commonwealth Parliament; Attorney-General of State Ministry; Attorney-General

of Deakin Federal Ministry, 1909-10. Minister for External Affairs, 1913-14. *Publications:* political and literary pamphlets and lectures, including Great Britain and the Colonies; Imperial Union and Fiscal Reciprocity; The Murray River Question; The Working of Federation: Sincerity in Literature; Taste and Time; Poetry Around About, etc.; several on Shakespearian subjects and constitutional questions. *Recreations:* hunting, tennis, cricket, handball, swimming. *Address:* Glynneath Mill Terrace, Adelaide, South Australia.

See also Sir Joseph Glynn.

GLYNN, Lt.-Col. Thomas George Powell, C.M.G. 1900; O.B.E. 1918; late coming, 1st Batt The King's Regt.; *b.* 13 July 1868; *s.* of Lt.-Col. T. G. H. Glynn; *m.* 1893, **Mary,** *e. d.* of late Wm. Ford; one *d.* Joined 3rd Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers; transferred to 1st Batt. King's Regt. May 1885; Adjutant of King's Regt. 1887-92; Adjutant of the London Rifle Brigade, 1892-96; sent to Natal early in the South African War on special service; later, Staff Officer, Volksrust Sub-District, Transvaal, during 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps, C.M.G.); retired, 1912. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo, golf, etc. *M.:* 1F 250. *Club:* Naval and Military.

GLYNN, Thomas Robinson, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Professor of Medicine, Liverpool Univ.; Consulting Physician, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; Hon. Colonel, R.A.M.C.T.; *m.* 1st, 1871; 2nd, 1885; five *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; St Bartholomew's Hospital; Paris. Lumleian Lecturer, 1903, and Bradshaw, 1913, Royal College of Physicians. *Publications:* contributions to medical journals. *Address:* 62 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.:* Central 1547; Nerquis Hall, Mold. *Clubs:* Royal Golf, Hoylake; Athenæum, Liverpool.

GNIEN IS-SULTAN, Paul Nicholas Apap-Pace-Bologna, 5th Marquis of, an Hereditary Knight of the Roman Empire and a Roman Patrician; *b.* 1880, *e. s.* of 4th Marquis of Gnien Is-Sultan and of the Noble Maria Carmela de Conti Manduca, *m.* 1899, the Noble Teresa de Piro d'Amico Inguanez, four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Ignatius' College, Malta, Gozo Seminary; private tuition. A member of and Honorary Secretary to Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility, 1902-1907; President of the Committee of Privileges, 1908-9; Treasurer of the Assembly of the Maltese Nobility; Honorary President of the Casino Stella Levantina, Attard, Malta; President of the branch of the Society St. Vincent de Paul for Attard, Balzen and Lia, Malta. *Heir:* Philip Anthony, Marchesino of Gnien Is-Sultan. *Address:* Villa, Apap-Bologna, Malta, *T. A.:* Apap-Bologna, Malta. *Club:* Maltese.

GOAD, Col. Howard, C.S.I. 1907; *b.* 15 Sep. 1857; *s.* of late C. W. Goad, formerly 5th Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1908, Ethel May, *y. d.* of late John Groome Howes of Kingsclife, Northants. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered Army, 1875; Capt. I.S.C. 1886; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. Indian Army, 1901; Col. 1904, Director Army Remount Dept. 1898-1903; Director-General Army Remount Department, India, 1903-1908; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Commandant Swaythling Remount Depot, 1 May 1915. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

GOADBY, Sir Kenneth Weldon, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Medical Referee for Industrial Poisoning, County of London, since 1913; Lecturer on Bacteriology, National Dental Hospital, since 1904; Lecturer on Oral Hygiene, London School of Tropical Medicine; *b.* Gravesend, 7 March 1873; *s.* of Rev. J. J. Goadby; *m.* Constance Eva, *d.* of G. Olding; one *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Henley-on-Thames; University Extension College, Reading; Guy's Hospital. Studied Bacteriology and Bacteriological Research, Guy's Hospital, 1899-1902; investigated Operation of Phosphorus Rules for Match Factories for H.M.'s Home Office; investigated Causes and Pathology of Lead Poisoning (Departmental Committee Home Office); since engaged in Bacteriological and Pathological Research, Investigation of Lead Poisoning in Industrial Processes, and Pathology and Bacteriology of Diseases of the Mouth and Upper Air-Passages; and Rheumatoid Arthritis; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer R.C. Surgeons, 1907, and Hunterian Professor in 1911; Hon. Bacteriological Specialist for Vaccine Therapy, Royal Hubert Hospital, Woolwich (during War); Member of War Office Committee for the Study of Tetanus. *Publications:* Mycology of the Mouth, a text-book of Oral Bacteria; The Vaccine Treatment of Pyorrhœa Alveolaris; Erasmus Wilson Lecture on Pyorrhœa Alveolaris; Hunterian Lecture on the Association of Diseases of the Mouth with Rheumatoid Arthritis and certain other forms of Rheumatism; The Relation of Diseases of the Mouth to Rheumatism; Report to the Home Office on the Working of Special Rules in Force in Match Factories; A Note on Experimental Lead Poisoning, Journal of Hygiene, vol. IX; Lead Absorption and Lead Poisoning; Manual of Industrial Lead Poisoning (with T. M. Legge); An Enquiry into the Natural History of Septic Wounds, a Report to the Medical Research Committee, Lancet 15 July 1916, 30 Sep. 1916, 18 Nov. 1916; The Bacterial Flora of War Wounds (Influence of Treatment), British Medical Journal, 25 May 1918. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 83 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 3267. *M.:* LE 8631. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

GOBEIL, Antoine, I.S.O. 1904; *b.* St. Jean, Island of Orleans, Quebec, 22 Sep 1854; *m.* Blanche Gingras; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Seminary of Quebec, Laval University. Entered Civil Service, 1872; retired, 1908; admitted to Bar, Province of Quebec, 1902; Law Clerk, Dept. of Public Works, Ottawa, 1880-85; Secretary, 1885-91; Deputy Minister, 1891-1908; resumed practice of Law in Quebec, 1911. *Address:* 81 St. Peter Street, Quebec; Aux Quatre Vents, St. Laurent, Island of Orleans, Quebec. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa.

GODBOUT, Hon. Joseph, M.D.; Senator since 1902; *b.* Lambton, Co. Beauce, June 1851; *m.* 1st, Rachel Audet; 2nd, Hermine St. Pierre; one *d.* *Educ.:* Laval University, Quebec. Represented County of Beance in the House of Commons for twenty years. *Address:* Beauceville, Province of Quebec.

GODBY, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Charles, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; Chief Engineer since 1918; *b.* 31 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1894, G. H. S. Hamilton-Jones of Moneyglass, Co. Antrim, one *s.* four *d.* Lieut. R.E. 1882; Capt. 1891, Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1907; Col. 1911, served Sudan, 1885 (medal, 2 clasps, bronze star); Sudan, 1889 (clasp, 4th Class Medjieh); is now a Brigadier-General serving in France (C.B.). *Address:* 30 Western Parade, Southsea.

GODDARD, Arabella (Mrs. Davison); pianist; *b.* St. Servan, Brittany, 12 Jan. 1830; parents English; *m.* 1859, J. W. Davison, musical critic of the Times. *Educ.:* at 8 years old had lessons from Kalkbrenner in Paris afterwards under Mrs. Anderson, Thalberg, and J. W. Davison in England. Played to Chopin as a child of seven, and was caressed by Georges Sand on that occasion; debut at Grand National Concerts at Her Majesty's Theatre, 1850; was the first pianist to play Beethoven's Posthumous Sonatas publicly in England; travelled in Germany and Italy and gave concerts, 1854-55; played at the Gewandhaus Concert, Leipsic, 1855, receiving an enthusiastic reception; at the Philharmonic Concert in England, 1856 (gold medal); later at the Monday Popular Concerts; toured through America, Australia, India, Java,

and China, 1878-76; took part in Sir Arthur Sullivan's Concerts, Paris Exhibition, 1878 (medal); retired from public life the same year; Mrs. Davison has played many times before the Queen Victoria, the German Emperor and Empress William, and King Edward and Queen Alexandra; she was asked to join the professional staff of the Royal College of Music.

GODDARD, Arthur; *b.* 1853. One of the originators and subsequently editor of Society; joined the editorial staff of the Lady's Pictorial, 1887; editor, 1900-14; has been a dramatic critic since 1884. *Publications:* Players of the Period, 2 vols., 1891; Windsor, the Castle of our Kings, and some Notes on Eton College, 1911. *Recreations:* book and print collecting. *Address:* Windsor House, Windsor Road Denmark Hill, S.E. *T.:* Brixton 1895.

See also E. H. Goddard.

GODDARD, Rt. Hon. Sir Daniel Ford, Kt., *cr.* 1907; P.C. 1916; J.P.; M.P. (L.) Ipswich since 1895; *b.* 17 Jan. 1850; *o. s.* of late Ebenezer Goddard; *m.* 1st, 1874, Lucy, *d.* of Thomas Harwood, Belstead Hall, Suffolk; 2nd, Elizabeth, *d.* of Ebenezer Hitchcock, Bramford; one *d. Educ.:* privately at Ipswich and Hastings; articled to Messrs. E. R. and J. Turner, engineers, Ipswich; Associate member of the Inst. of Civil Engineers; studied Chemistry in London and Newcastle; succeeded father as Engineer and Secretary Ipswich Gas Co. 1877-87; Mayor of Ipswich, 1891; contested Ipswich, 1892; Chairman of Directors, Ipswich Gas Co since 1887; founded and built Ipswich Social Settlement. *Recreations* travelling, golf, photography. *Address:* Oak Hill, Ipswich. *T.A.:* Sir Daniel Goddard, Ipswich. *T.:* Ipswich 583. *M.:* DX 520. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform.

GODDARD, Ernest Hope; the assistant-editor of The Sketch since 1905; also of the Illustrated London News since 1909 (including Record and special numbers of both papers); also of the Illustrated War News (of the great European War); *b* London; *e. s.* of Arthur Goddard, *q.v. Educ.:* privately; City of London. Joined editorial staff of Illustrated London News and Sketch, Ltd., 1900. *Recreations:* golf, playgoing, snooker *Address:* Windsor House, Windsor Road, Denmark Hill, S.E. *Club:* Savage. *T.:* Brixton 1895.

GODDARD, Rayner; Recorder of Poole since 1917; *b* 1877; *m.* 1906, Mary Linder, *d* of Sir Felix Schuster, Bt., *q.v.*; three *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford, B.A. 1898. O.U.A.C. 100 yds., 1898; called to the Bar, 1899, Western Circuit; Hon. Secretary Barristers' Benevolent Association, 1912-17; General Council of Bar, 1913; Temporary Legal Assistant for War Work at Board of Trade, 1917. *Address* Oldway, West Byfleet; 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* United University, Hants County.

GODDEN, Major Henry Tufton, D.S.O 1898; 1st Batt. Bedfords. Regt.; retired 1906; *b* 6 Dec. 1858; 2nd *s.* of Frederick Mares Godden; *m.* 1911, Amelia Marguerite, 2nd *d.* of A. Axell, Sittingbourne, Kent; one *s. Educ:* Royal Naval School, New Cross; private schools. Entered Bedfords. Regt. 1879; Capt. 1888, Major, 1899; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches twice, Khedive's medal with five clasps). Admin. and Comm. Suakim, 1899-1902 (3rd class Medjidie and Osmanieh); *Decorated* for service in the Soudan. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., Whitehall Place, S.W.

GODDING, Insp.-Gen. Charles Cane, C.B. 1911; Surgeon, 1873; Fleet Surgeon, 1890; Deputy Inspector-General Hospitals and Fleets, 1899; Inspector-General, 1903; retired, 1907; served Straits of Malacca, 1875-76 (Perak medal and clasp); Egypt, 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie). *Address:* c/o The Admiralty, S.W.

GODFRAY, Brig.-Gen. John William, C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1905; A.D.C. to the King, 1911; late The King's Own Scottish Borderers; retired; *b.* 20 Oct. 1850; *m.* 1880, Annie Julia, *d.* of late J. D. Muntz of Baddesley, Clinton, Warwick; one *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1871; Capt., 1879; served Chitral, 1895 (despatches, medal and clasp, brevet of Lieut.-Colonel); Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (two clasps, N.W. Frontier and Tirah); commanded 1st K.O.S.B., South Africa, 1900, then Chief Staff Officer VII. Division, and afterwards C.S.O. Orange River Colony to end of war (despatches, C.B., Queen's and King's South African medals); commanded 25th Regimental District, 1902-5; Brig.-Gen. in charge of Administration, Scottish Command, 1905-7; A.A.G. Jersey Militia, 1908-14; A.A. and Q.M.G. Jersey Defence to date, 1914. *Address:* 3 Hastings Terrace, Jersey.

GODFREY, Charles, M.V.O., 1910; M.A; Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Osborne since 1905; *b.* 4 Oct. 1873; *m.* 1908, Evelyn Patience, *d.* of J. Armine Willis; one *s.* three *d Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity College, Cambridge 4th Wrangler, 1895; 1st div. 1st class in second part of Mathematical Tripos, 1896, late Senior Mathematical Master at Winchester College. *Address:* Park Gate, East Cowes *Club:* Savile.

GODFREY, Dan, Hon. R.A.M., L.R.A.M; Director of Music to the Corporation of Bournemouth since 1893; *b.* London, 20 June 1868; *e. s.* of late Lieut. Dan Godfrey, Band Master, Grenadier Guards, 1856-1890; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* King's College School; Royal College of Music; pupil of Henry Lazarus (clarinet) and Henry Holmes (violin). Bandmaster of the Corps of Commissionaires and Conductor of the London Military Band, 1889-91; Toured with Opera Company as Musical Director, S. Africa, 1891-92; has conducted 1500 Symphony Concerts, permanent orchestra of 50 performers; Conducted at International Concert, Berlin, 1903; also at Halford Concerts, Birmingham; and at Harrogate, and Eastbourne Symphony Concerts, etc.; Examiner for L.R.A.M. Bandmastership, R.A.M., 1908-9; Conductor of Grand Orchestra, Fancy Dress Balls, Covent Garden, 1903-14. *Publications:* Many arrangements for military bands, also some dance music, marches and songs. *Recreations:* Chiefly motoring. *Address:* St. Margaret's, Priory Road, Bournemouth *T.A.:* Dan Godfrey, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 291. *M.:* EL 672. *Club:* Savage.

GODFREY, Captain Harry Rowlandson, D.S.O. 1916; R.N; *b.* 11 Oct. 1875; fifth *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. C. J. Godfrey, Madras Staff Corps; *m.* 1911, Mary Caroline Pearl, 2nd *d* of W. Barrett Leonard of Vancouver; no *c. Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham. Entered Britannia, 1890; Lieutenant, 1898; served in H.M.S. Daphne in China during Boxer Rising (China medal, 1900); Royal Humane Society Testimonial, 1902, for saving a man from drowning at Invergordon whilst in H.M.S. Anson; served in H.M.S. Porpoise during operations against Mullah, 1903-4 (Somaliland medal and clasp); Commander, 1910; served in H.M.S. Beagle, destroyer, during Dardanelles operations, 1914-15 (despatches twice, D.S.O. for his services as Senior Commander afloat of destroyer flotilla in those waters); Captain, 1915. *Recreations:* golf and cricket. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.

GODFREY, Sir Joseph Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1914; M.B., C.M. Edin., *a.* 17 July 1858; *m.* 1885, Alice Helena, *y. d.* of late George Little, Highbury, N. *Educ.:* privately; Alston College, Preston; University of Edinburgh. Government Medical Officer, British Guiana, 1883; Medical Inspector of Estates Hospitals, 1898; Surgeon-General, Registrar-General, and Chairman, Central Board of Health, 1904;

Member of Court of Policy and Combined Court, 1904; Deputy Chairman, Board of Agriculture, 1905; Chairman of Poor Law Commissioners, 1906; Member of Executive Council, 1907. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* c/o Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Georgetown.

GODFREY, Percy, Mus. Bac. Durham, A.R.C.M.; Music Master, King's School, Canterbury; *b.* Derbyshire, 1859; *m.* 1908, Lily, widow of Leonard Sidgwick Howell, and *d.* of late George Clowes. Musical training private. Gained Lesley-Alexander Prize for Piano Quintette, 1900; and Musician's Comp. Prize for Coronation, 1902; Choral Ballade Prize, Dover Festival, 1904; Member of Musicians' Company. *Address:* Brentwood, Canterbury South

GODFREY, Lieut.-Col. Stuart Hill, C.I.E. 1908; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 2 June 1861; *s.* of late John R. R. Godfrey; *m.* 1896, Guendolen, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Sir Adelbert Talbot, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School (Queen's Scholar). 2nd Queen's R.W.S. Regt., and Indian Army, Indian Political Department and Persia, North-West Frontier, and Central India States. Entered Army, 1881; Captain, 1892, Major, 1901: Waziristan, 1901-2 (medal); served Mohmand expedition, 1908 (C.I.E.); retired from Indian Army, 1916; appointed to General Staff, War Office, 1916. *Publications:* Trans. of Pushkin's Kapetauskaya Dochka; Report on Gilgit, Chitral, Hunza, and Nagar. *Address:* 7 Lansdowne Road, Holland Park, W. *T.:* Park 1017. *M.:* 3444. *Club:* United Service.

GODFREY, Sir William Cecil, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1785; *b.* 21 July 1857; *s.* of 4th Bt and Mary, *d.* of T. W. Scutt, late of Clapham House, Litlington, Sussex; *S.* father 1900; *m.* 1st, 1885, Adela Maud (*d.* 1890), *d.* of F. F. Hamilton; one *d.*; 2nd, 1901, Mary, *e. d.* of late Richard Leeson-Marshall of Callinaferey, County Kerry. Late Lieut. South Wales Borderers; served S. Africa, 1879 (medal with clasp). Owns about 6100 acres. *Heir:* *b.* John Ernest [*b.* 6 Oct. 1864; *m.* 1897, Eileen Mary, *e. d.* of S. Curry, M.D., Lismore; one *s.* three *d.*]. *Address:* Kilcoleman Abbey, Milltown, Co Kerry.

GODFREY, Major William Wellington, C.M.G. 1916; R.M.L.I.; *b.* 2 April 1880; 2nd Lieut. 1898; Lieut. 1899, Capt. 1907; Major 1916; Adjutant 1906-9. Served European War (Dardanelles), 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.)

GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Captain Bryan Godfrey, C.V.O. 1911; M.V.O. 1906; C.M.G. 1908; R.N.; has the Order of the Dannebrog; Equerry-in-Ordinary to the Prince of Wales, 1901-10; and to the King since 1910; *b.* 1863; *e. s.* of late Godfrey Trevelyan Godfrey-Faussett, of Heppington, Kent; *m.* 1907, Eugenie F. E., 3rd *d.* of late William Humble Dudley Ward, and Eugenie, *o. d.* of 1st Viscount Esher; two *s.* Entered Navy, 1877; Lieut. 1887; Commander, 1899; retired as Capt. 1906. *Address:* The Ranger's Lodge, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Marlborough.

GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Col. Edmund Godfrey, C.M.G. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1868; *m.* 1897, Mabel Gertrude, 2nd *d.* and *co-heir* of late Sir Augustus W. Lawson Hemming, G.C.M.G. Entered army, 1888: Captain, 1898; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col., 1914; Staff Captain, War Office, 1908-10; served South African War, 1899-1912 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt.-Col). *Address:* 57 Cleveland Square, W.2. *Club:* United Service.

GODLEE, Sir Rickman John, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1912; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1914; B.A., M.S., F.R.C.S., LL.D., M.D. Dublin; Hon. Surgeon in Ordinary to the King; Fellow of University Coll.; President Royal Society of Medicine; Emeritus Professor of Clinical Surgery, University College, London; late Surgeon at University College Hospital; *m.* 1891, Juliet Mary, *d.* of Frederic Seebohm, LL.D., of Hitchin, Herts. *Educ.:* University College, London. *Publications:* Lord Lister, 1917; numerous works on professional subjects. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 19 Wimpole Street, W.; Coombe End Farm, Whitchurch, Oxon. *T.:* Paddington 1840. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

GODLEY, family name of **Baron Kilbracken.**

GODLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1910; C.B. 1910; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; *b.* 4 February 1867; *s. s.* of late Colonel W. A. Godley, 56th Regiment; *m.* 1898, Louisa Marion, *e. d.* of late Robert Fowler, D.L., Rahinston, Co. Meath. *Educ.:* Haileybury; United Services College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1886; Adjt. R.D.F.; Adjt. Mounted Infantry, Aldershot; Adjt. Special Service battalion M.I., S. Africa, 1896 (despatches, medal, brevet of major); Staff College, 1898; Special Service S. Africa; 1899-1901; Adjt. Protectorate Regt.; commanded Western Defences, Siege of Mafeking; Staff Officer to Gens. Baden-Powell and Plumer; commanded Rhodesian Brigade (despatches, medal with 3 clasps, brevet of lieut.-colonel); transferred to Irish Guards, 1900; Staff, Aldershot, 1901; commanding M.I. Aldershot till 1903; Commandant M.I. Longmoor, 1903-6; brevet of Colonel, 1905; Col. General Staff 2nd Division, 1906; Major-Gen. Imperial General Staff, and G.O.C., New Zealand Forces, 1910; served Dardanelles, European War, 1914-16; commanding Army Corps in France (despatches three times, K.C.B.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and polo. Master Staff College and Woolmer Draghounds, and captained the R.D.F., M.I., and Irish Guards' polo teams. *Address:* 41 South Audley Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 4101. *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers', Naval and Military.

GODLEY, Alfred Denis, M.A.; Public Orator, Oxford, since 1910; *b.* Ireland, 1856; *e. s.* of late Rev. James Godley, Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim, and Eliza, *d.* of P. La Touche; *m.* Amy, *d.* of late C. H. Cay, 1894. *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol Coll. Craven Scholar, 1880; various University prizes, 1874-79; Classical Moderator, 1887-88, 1895-96, 1906-1907; Deputy Public Orator, 1904-1906; Assistant Master at Bradfield College, 1879-82; Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen College, 1883-1912; Hon. Fellow of Magdalen College since 1912; Hon. LL.D. Princeton, 1913. *Publications:* Verses to Order, 1892 and 1903; Aspects of Modern Oxford, 1893; Socrates and Athenian Society, 1895; edition of Tacitus' Histories, 1887 and 1890; translation of the Odes of Horace, 1898; Lyra Frivola, 1899; Nova Anthologia Oxoniensis (edited in collaboration with Prof. Robinson Ellis), 1899; Fables of Orbilius, 1901 and 1902; Second Strings, 1902; Oxford in the Eighteenth Century, 1908; The Casual Ward, 1912. *Address:* 27 Norham Road, Oxford. *Clubs:* Savile, Alpine.

GODLEY, Hon. Eveline Charlotte; F.R.Hist.S.; 2nd *d.* of 1st Lord Kilbracken. *Educ.:* home. *Publications:* The Great Condé, 1915; V.A.D. Sussex 72; contributor to Longman's Magazine and the National Review. *Recreations:* golf and farming. *Address:* South Hatfield, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex. *T.A.:* Coleman's Hatch. *T.:* 10 Coleman's Hatch.

GODLEY, Col. Francis Clements, M.V.O. 1904; *b.* 8 March 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. James Godley, Rector of Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim; *m.* 1886, Maud Adeline, *d.* of Surgeon-Major R. Whitfall, I.M.S.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered army, 1876; Colonel, 1903; retired, 1907; served Sikkim Expedition, 1888; South Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's Medal, 3 clasps); late Commanding 2nd Batt. The Sherwood Foresters. *Recreations:*

shooting, fishing. *Address:* Innishannon, Co. Cork *Club:* Junior United Service.

GODLEY, John Cornwallis, C.S.I. 1914; Director of Public Instruction, Punjab, and Member of the Provincial Legislative Council; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. James Godley, Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim; *b.* 9 Feb. 1861; *m.* 1895, Mary Blanche, *d.* of James MacNaught; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. *Address:* Lahore, India.

GODMAN, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Fitzpatrick, C.B. 1900; late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Volunteer Battalion The Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment); J.P., D.L., North Riding, Yorks; *b.* 18 Nov. 1842; 5th *s.* of Joseph Godman of Park Hatch, Godalming; *m.* 1876, Ada Phœbe (*d.* 1900), *y. d.* of Sir Lowthian Bell, 1st Bt.; two *s. Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1861; Major, 1870; late 6th Dragoon Guards. *Address:* Smeaton Manor, Northallerton. *T. A.:* Great Smeaton. *T.:* Great Smeaton, No. 2. *Club:* Army and Navy.

GODMAN, Col. Charles Bulkeley; Master of the Crawley and Horsham Foxhounds; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1st, 1893, Adelaide, *d.* of Adm. Hon. F. A. C. Foley, of Packham, Hants; 2nd, 1903, Maude, *d.* of Rev. D. Robertson, Henfield, Sussex. Served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, five clasps). *Address:* Woldringfold, Cowfold, Horsham.

GODMAN, Frederick Du Cane, D.C.L., F.R.S. M.R.I.; Trustee of the British Museum; *b.* 1834, 3rd *s.* of J. Godman, Park Hatch, Surrey; *m.* 1st, Edith Mary, *d.* of late J. H. Elwes, Colesborne, Gloucestershire (*d.* 1875); 2nd, Alice Mary, *d.* of late Maj. Percy Chaplin, J.P., 60th Rifles. *Publications:* Natural History of the Azores, 1870; Monograph of the Petrels, 1910; Biologia Centrali-Americana. 1916. *Address.* 45 Pont Street, S.W.; South Lodge, Horsham. *Club:* Athenæum.

GODMAN, Lt.- Col. Sherard Haughton, D.S.O. 1900; Reserve of Officers; Scots Guards; *b.* 3 Jan. 1865; *s.* of late Joseph Godman of Park Hatch, Godalming; *m.* 1904, Florence (*d.* 1912), widow of Sir A. C. Jervoise, 3rd Bt. Entered army, 1887; Capt. 1898; Maj. 1901; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1916; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps); European War 1914-16 (wounded). *Address:* Leahurst, Esher. *Clubs:* Guards', Arthur's.

GODMAN, Mrs.; *see* Harrison, Jessie.

GODOWSKI, Leopold, Pianist; *b.* Wilna, 1870, Director of the Chicago Musical Conservatoire since 1891. *Educ.:* Berlin Hoch Schule. In 1884 visited America; 1886 Paris; 1887-8 France and London *Address:* Conservatoire, Chicago.

GODSELL, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1903; *b.* 2 Feb. 1838, *s. s.* of late Thomas Godsell of King's Caple, Herefords; *m.* 1st, 1864, Georgina Mary (*d.* 1903) *d.* of late Rev. James Buckoll; 2nd, 1908, Emily Helen, *d.* of late George Grimmolde. Entered Government Service, 1860; Auditor of Accounts of Secretary of State for India 1895-1903. *Address:* 4 Tring Avenue, Ealing Common. *Club:* National.

GODSON - GODSON, Major Gilbert, D.S.O. 1915; 16th Batt. Canadian Forces; *b.* 15 Aug. 1872; *s.* of late Major Godson-Godson of Red-hill, Surrey; *m.* 1894, Alice Maud Burchall, Maritzburg, Natal; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Whitgift; H.M.S. Worcester Served South African War, 1899-1902, including Siege of Ladysmith (wounded, Queen's Medal, 4 clasps; King's Medal, 2 clasps); Natal Native Rebellion, 1906 (medal); European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O., medal). *Address:* 2715 2nd Avenue W., Vancouver, B.C. *Club:* Vancouver, Vancouver.

GODWIN, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1918; sole proprietor of John V. Godwin and Co., Textile Merchants of Bradford; Hon. President of Municipal Mutual Insurance, Ltd., London; *b.* 17 Oct. 1852, *o. s.* of John Venimore Godwin, J.P., Mayor of Bradford (*d.* 1898), and Rachel Catherine, *d.* of late Rev. James Acworth, LL.D.; *m.* 1887, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late William Geddes, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Taken active part in political, municipal, and philanthropic life of city; J.P. City of Bradford, 1892; entered City Council, 1900; Alderman, 1903; first Lord Mayor of Bradford, 1907; is a Freemason and Senior Grand Deacon of England, 1908. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and travel. *Addresses:* Enim Royd, Heaton, Bradford; Colvend, Grassington, nr. Skipton. *T.A.:* Godwin, Bradford. *T.:* 2232 Bradford. *T.:* Grassington, 21. *M.:* DU 3631, LH 5441. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Royal Canoe; Bradford.

GODWIN, Lt.-Comdr. Claud Herbert, R.N., D.S.O. 1915; *y. s.* of Rev. H. Godwin, Ivy Lodge, Ightham; *m.* 1918, Jean, *d.* of late George Forrester, Leith. Served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.); in command of picket boat Majestic in expedition to destroy E. 15 Submarine aground, to prevent her falling into Turkish hands.

GODWIN-AUSTEN, Henry Haversham, F.R.S.; F.Z.S.; F.R.G.S., etc.; J.P.; Lieut.-Col. retired 1877; *b.* Teignmouth, 6 July 1834; *e. s.* of Robert A. C. Godwin-Austen, F.R.S., a distinguished geologist, and Maria, *d.* of General Godwin C.B.; *m.* 1st, Pauline, *d.* of Major Chichele Plowden, 1861; one *s.*; 2nd, Jessie (*d.* 1913), *d.* of J. H. Robinson, 1881. *Educ.:* R.M.C. Sandhurst. Gazetted H.M.'s 24th Regt. of Foot, 1851; went to India, 1852; served in 2nd Burmese War (medal and clasp Pegu) and Punjab; appointed Topographical Assistant in Trigonometrical Survey of India, and joined the Kashmir Survey party, 1857; surveyed very large extent of country in Kashmir and Baltistan; in latter country the enormous glaciers at head of Shigar river and Hunza Nagar frontier, which included the Baltoro glacier, which he was the first to discover, coming down in part from the second highest mountain in the Himalayas, since named after him; surveyed the lofty country of Rupshu and Zaskar in Ladakh, 1862; in July and August of that year he made 13 different ascents of a mean height of 17,900 feet, the highest peak, Mata, being 20,607; took up the Changchingmo and carried the topography to the eastern end of the Pang Kong lake, close up to Rudok in Chinese territory, where he was met and stopped by the Lhassan Governor, 1863; in winter of 1863-64 on special duty with last mission to Bhutan, and mapped the country between Darjeeling and Punakha, the capital; 1864-65 on special duty with the Bhutan Field Force, and was present at the capture of Dalingkote and Chamurchi Forts (clasp for Bhutan); 1866-76 in charge of Survey Operations in the Garo, Khasi, Jaintia, North Cachar and Naga Hills, and Manipur, including in 1874 the expedition against the Dafla tribe at base of the Eastern Himalayas, when a large area of new country was mapped and many distant peaks fixed; President of Section E (Geography) British Association, 1888; President Malacological Society, 1897-99; President Conchological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1908-9; awarded by the Royal Geographical Society the Founder's medal (1910) for his exploration work. *Publications:* On the Land and Fresh-water Mollusca of India, 1882-1914; (with late Dr. W. T. Blanford, F.R.S.) The Fauna of British India, vol. Mollusca, 1908; 122 papers in the Journals of various Scientific Societies on Geology and Physical Features, Ethnology and Natural History. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, drawing. *Address:* Nore, Godalming.

GOETZE, Sigismund Christian Hubert, Painter; *b* London, 24 Oct. 1866; *y. s.* of late James Henry Goetze and Rosina Hariet, *d.* of late John Bentley; *m.* 1907, Constance, *o. d.* of late Leopold Schweich, Paris.

Educ.: University College School. Matriculated, University of London, 1888; Trevelyan-Goodall Scholarship (for Slade School); entered Royal Academy Schools, 1885; first exhibited in Royal Academy, 1888. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Grove House, Regent's Park, N.W. *T*: Pad. 970. *Club*: Arts.

See also Sir *A. M. Mond.*

GOFF, Colonel Algernon Hamilton Stannus, C.M.G. 1915; R.A; *y. s.* of late Joseph Goff of Burton Grange, Cheshunt, Herts, and Lady Adelaide Knox, *y. d.* of 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; *b.* 14 April 1863; *m.* 1906 Emily Dora (*d.* 1915), 5th *d.* of Col Charles Greenhill Gardyne of Finavon. *Educ.*: Winchester. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1892; Adjutant, 1899-1900; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col., 1909; Col. 1915; served South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Address*: Hale Park, Salisbury. *Club*: Naval and Military

GOFF, Sir Herbert William Davis-, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905, *o. c.* of Sir W. G. D. Goff, 1st Bart., and Anna, *d.* of M. D. Hassard; *S.* father 1917; *b.* 20 Oct. 1870, *m.* 1903, Margaret Année, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir C. S. Scott, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington, Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Lieut. Army Motor Reserve; Capt. in command of A.S.C. Co., attached to No. 6 Motor Ambulance Convoy, B.E.F., France, 1914-16. *Heir*: *s.* Ernest William, *b.* 11 June 1904 *Address*: Maypark, Waterford *Clubs*: Bath, Royal Automobile; Kildare Street, Dublin.

GOFF, Sir Park, Kt., *cr.* 1918; M.A., B.C.L., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., J.P.; *b.* 12 Feb 1870, *s.* of late Colonel Bruce Goff, M.D., V.D., J.P., and *g.s.* of late Sir John Goff of Stoneyhurst, Essex. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895. Contested N.-E. Lanark, 1911; Gold Staff Officer at the Coronations of King Edward VII. and King George V. (Jubilee and Coronation Medals); Hon. King's Messenger since Aug. 1914. *Recreations*: cricket, yachting, hunting, shooting. *Address*: New Court, Temple, E.C.; Bothwell, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, Junior Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Automobile

GOFF, Colonel Robert Charles, late of the Coldstream Guards; retired 1878; *m.* 1899, Clarissa Catherine, *d.* of 8th Baron de Hochepied. Is a Fellow of the Royal Society of Painter Etchers; has been a frequent exhibitor both of water-colours and of etchings in London and abroad, and is an Hon. Member of the Florence and Milan Academies of Arts. *Address*: Wick Studio, Holland Road, Hove, Sussex; Villa dell' Ombrellino, Via della Piazzola, Florence. *Club*: Army and Navy.

GOFF, Thomas Clarence Edward, J.P., D.L.; *b* 28 May 1867; *e. s.* of late Capt. Thomas William Goff, M.P., and Dorothea, *d.* of late Rev. Lord Augustus FitzClarence; *m.* 1896, Lady Cecilie Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, 4th *d.* of 1st Earl of Ancaster, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford. Captain 3rd Battalion Royal Scots Regiment. *Address*: 46 Pont Street, S.W.; Carrowroe Park, Roscommon, Ireland, *Clubs*: Wellington, White's.

GOFFE, Herbert, C.M.G. 1912; Consul-General, Yunnan-fu, 1912; *b.* 14 Jan. 1870. Student-Interpreter, China, 1890; First-Class Assistant, 1899; Acting Vice-Consul, Chemulpo Corea, 1899-1902; Chengtu, 1905-7; Wuhu, 1908; Nanking, 1909; Coronation medal, 1911; Acting Consul-General, Hankow, 1911-12. *Address*: Yunnan-fu, China.

GOING, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd South Wales Borderers; *b.* 18 March 1866; *y. s.* of late John Going, Cragg, Birdhill, Limerick, and Eliza, *d.* of Rev. C. Mayne; *m.* 1894, Ethel Mary, *o. d.* of late Benjamin Bridger, Manor House, Mitcham; one *d.* *Educ.*: The Abbey, Tipperary. Joined 4th Gloucester Militia, 1886; gazetted to South Wales Borderers, 1887; Captain, 1895; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1915; served Burma Campaign, 1887-89 (medal and clasp); capture of Tsingtau, 1914; Gallipoli landing, 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address*: Cragg, Birdhill, Limerick, Ireland.

GOLD, Major Sir Archibald Gilbey, Kt., *cr.* 1918, D.L.; J.P.; Capt. (hon. Major) Territorial Force Reserve since 1917; *b.* 1870; 3rd *s.* of Sir Charles Gold and Fanny Georgina (*d.* 1910); *m.* 1897, Ethel Kate, *d.* of late H. A. Blyth, 45 Portland Place; one *s.* one *d.* Capt. and Temp. Major Essex Yeomanry, 1914-17; Capt. of Oxford University for polo, 1891. *Address*: 4 Seaford Court, W.1; Croft House, Stansted, Essex. *Clubs*: Hurlingham, Bath, Devonshire.

GOLD, Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1906; D.L., J.P.; Director of W. and A. Gilbey; *b.* 1837; *s.* of Mr. Gold, Birmingham; *n.* of Sir J. Allport; *m.* 1859, Fanny Georgina (*d.* 1910), sister of Sir W. Gilbey, 1st Bt.; two *s.* M.P. (G.L.) Saffron-Walden, Essex, 1895-1900. *Address*: The Limes, Birchanger, Essex. *Clubs*: Orleans, Devonshire

GOLD, Major Ernest, F.R.S. 1918; R.E., M.A., D.S.O. 1916, Commandant, Meteorological Section, R.E., General Headquarters, British Expeditionary Force; *b.* 1881; *s.* of John Gold, Farmer, Lapworth, Warwickshire; *m.* 1907, Catherine L., *d.* of late John Harlow, Edinburgh; one *d.* *Educ.*: Coleshill Grammar School; Mason's College, Birmingham; St. John's College, Cambridge. Third Wrangler, 1903; Nat.-Sci. Tripos, Part II., 1904; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1906, Schuster Reader in Dynamical Meteorology, 1907-10; discovered in 1908 a rational physical explanation of the Isothermal Condition of the Upper Atmosphere or Stratosphere; Superintendent of Statistics, Meteorological Office, London, 1910; awarded First Prize in 1912 by the German Meteorological Society in the competition, open to all the world, announced at the Society's 25th Annual Congress at Hamburg in 1908, for a discussion of the dynamics and meteorological statistics of the Upper Atmosphere; Temp. Captain, June 1915; promoted Temp. Major, Sep. 1915; served European War, 1915-16 (despatches, D.S.O.); Vice-President Royal Meteorological Society, 1913-15. *Publications*: Physical and Meteorological Papers and Reports in the Proc. R.S.; Journal of Royal Meteorological Society; Reports of British Association; Proceedings of Vienna Academy, and in Memoirs of the Meteorological Office, London. *Recreations*: Walking, gardening, golf. *Address*: c/o Royal Society, Burlington House, W.

GOLDFINCH, Sir Arthur Horne, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Director of Raw Materials, War Office; *b.* Valparaiso, Chile, 10 May 1866; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately. Entered the service of Duncan, Fox & Co., General Merchants, Valparaiso, 1881; became a partner of that firm (Liverpool, London, Chile, and Peru), 1903; retired from business, 1913; Liberal Candidate for Colchester since 1914. *Recreations*: walking, motoring, bridge. *Address*: 8 Rosecroft Avenue, Hampstead, N.W. *T*: Hampstead 6533. *Clubs*: New Oxford and Cambridge, National Liberal.

GOLDIE, Rt. Hon. Sir George Dashwood Taubman; P.C. 1898, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1887; D.C.L. (Hon.), Oxford; LL.D.(Hon.), Camb.; F.R.S.; founder of Nigeria, *b.* The Nunnery, Isle of Man, 29 May 1846; *y. s.* of Col. Goldie-Taubman, Scots Guards, and Speaker of the House of Keys; *m.* 1870, Matilda (*d.* 1898), *d.* of John Elliot, Wakefield; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. R.E.; attended Berlin Conference, 1884-85, as expert on Niger questions; Royal Commissions on South African War, 1902-3, and

on War Stores, 1905-6; President National Defence Association. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Naval and Military; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

GOLDIE, William, M.B.; Associate Professor of Medicine, University of Toronto since 1913; Director of the Medical Clinics, Toronto General Hospital, since 1913; *b.* 1873; *s.* of David Goldie, and Isabel Moray Easton; unmarried. *Educ.:* Galt Collegiate, University of Toronto. Graduate, 1896; Demonstrator Bacteriology and Pathology, University of Toronto, 1897-1900; Associate in Clinical Medicine, 1901-12; Capt. C.A.M.C., C.E.F. *Publications:* Pleural Effusions in Lobar Pneumonia. *Address:* 86 College Street, Toronto. *T.:* N 395. *Clubs:* York, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto.

GOLDING-BIRD, Cuthbert Hilton, B.A., M.B. London, F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to and late Lecturer on Clinical Surgery at Guy's Hospital; Consulting Surg. to Gravesend Hospital, to Royal Deaf and Dumb School, Margate, and to Beddington Asylum for Girls; late Member of Council and late Examiner in Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, England, and to University of Cambridge; late Member of Central Midwives Board; *b.* London, 7 July 1848; *m.* Florence Marion, *d.* of Dr. Baber of Kensington, 1875. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School King's College, London; University of Paris; Guy's Hospital. *Publications:* numerous contributions to scientific and professional periodicals, and articles in works on surgery. *Address:* Pitfield, Meopham, Kent. *T.:* Meopham, P.O. 4. *Club:* Royal Societies.

GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. C. H.; *see* Kalgoorlie, Bishop of.

GOLDMAN, Charles Sydney, M.P (U.) Penryn and Falmouth since 1910; Major, Cornwall R.G.A., Territorial Force, *b.* Cape Colony, 1868, *m.* 1899, Hon. Agnes Mary Peel, 2nd *d.* of 1st Viscount Peel, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* Interested in East Africa and S. African mining, he has chiefly resided in the Transvaal; during Boer War served as Special War Correspondent with Sir Redvers Buller's relief force as far as Ladysmith, after which he joined the cavalry in the same capacity on the western side in their advance north. *Publications:* With General French and the Cavalry in So. Africa, 1902; The Empire and the Century, 1905; Cavalry in Future Wars, 1906; Proprietor of the Outlook weekly newspaper; several text-books on South African Mining and its Development; compiled several survey maps of the Witwatersrand; on the Executive Committee of the National Service League and the Tariff Reform League. *Address:* Trefusis, Falmouth, Cornwall; Salisbury House, London Wall, E.C., *T.A.:* Goldmannia, London; *T.:* London Wall 2239; Walpole House The Mall, Chiswick. *T.:* Hammersmith 80. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional

GOLDNEY, Frederick Hastings, J.P.; 2nd *s.* of Sir G. Goldney, 1st Bt. and *heir-pres.* to 2nd Bt.; *b.* 26 May 1845; *m.* 1875, Ethel Julia *d.* of late H. J. F. Swayne, Recorder of Wilton, one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. High Sheriff, Wilts, 1908; Mayor of Chippenham, 1875 and 1888; Lord of the Manor of Stanley; J.P. Wiltshire and Surrey; prominent Freemason; owns about 2000 acres. *Publications:* Records of Chippenham; Freemasonry in Wiltshire. *Address:* Prior Place, Camberley; Beechfield Corsham. *Club.* Junior Carlton; Sunningdale Golf.

GOLDNEY, Lt.-Col. George Francis Bennett, D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 12 April 1879; *s.* of late George Goldney, Chippenham House, Exeter; *m.* 1914, Hilda Margaret, *y. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. H. Edmeades, Nurstead Court, Meopham, Kent. Entered army, 1898, Captain, 1907; Adjutant, 1911-14, Staff Captain, War Office, 1909-11; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918). *Club:* Junior United Service.

GOLDNEY, Hon. Sir John Tankerville, Kt., *cr.* 1893; J.P. Wilts; Lay-Rector of Corsham; *b.* 1846; 3rd *s.* of Sir G. Goldney, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1875, Jane (*d.* 1911), *d.* of J. Laird, M.P.; 2nd, Alice Frances Holbrow, *d.* of Major F. C. Goldney, late 8th Gurkha Rifles. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., LL.B.). Barr. Inner Temple 1869; Acting Chief Justice, Leeward Islands, 1881; Judge of Supreme Court of British Guiana, 1883; Judge of Straits Settlements, 1887; Chief Justice of Trinidad, 1892-1900; High Sheriff for Wilts, 1910-1911. *Address:* Monks Park, Corsham; Hanover Court, Hanover Square, W. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

GOLDNEY, Sir Prior, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1880; C.B. 1902; C.V.O. 1903; D.L., London; J.P., Wilts and Somerset; late Major Royal Wilts Yeo. Cavalry; *b.* 4 Aug. 1843, *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary, *c. d.* of R. H. Alexander Corsham Wilts. *Educ.:* Harrow; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1867; Recorder of Helston, 1876-1879; Poole, 1879-82; Remembrancer of City of London, 1882-1902; *Heir:* *b.* F. H. Goldney, *q.v.* *Address:* Derriads, Chippenham, Wilts; Manor House, Halse, Somerset. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

GOLDSBROUGH, Giles Forward, M.D.; Physician; Physician for Diseases of the Nervous System to the London Homœopathic Hospital, W.C.; *b.* Mere, Wiltshire; *s.* of Robert and Anne Goldsbrough; *m.* 1879, Francis S. Latham of London; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Ackenden House School, Alton, Hants; University of Aberdeen. In general practice, 1877-95; Assistant Physician to the London Homœopathic Hospital, 1895-1906; instituted Department for Diseases of the Nervous System at that Hospital; Fellow and Past President of the British Homœopathic Society; Member of the Aristotelean Society for the Systematic Study of Philosophy; Member of Camberwell Green Congregational Church, 1877-1912; Superintendent of Young People's Institute there, 1888-1910. *Publications:* Contributions or Papers to the Homœopathic and Aristotelian Societies' Publications; editor of the British Homœopathic Journal. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* 82 Wimpole Street, W.; Churchside, 125 Herne Hill, S.E. *T.:* Brixton, 142.

GOLDSMID, Sidney Hoffnung; *o. s.* of late S. Hoffnung of Sydney and London; *b.* 1863; *m.* Violet, *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir J. Goldsmid, M.P., 3rd Baronet, 3rd Baron de Goldsmid e da Palmeira (Portugal); three *s.* Assumed by Royal Licence, 1896, surname of Goldsmid, in lieu. Treasurer of the Land Union, of the Chelsea Hospital for Women, of the National Society of Day Nurseries, and of Duchess of Westminster's War Hospital, France, served under British Red Cross Society in France, 1914-17; Assistant Administrator Ministry of Munitions, 1917-18; Secretary to Advisory Council on Artificial Limbs, Ministry of Pensions, 1918; contested (U.) North Camberwell, Jan. and Dec. 1910. *Address:* Meads, Pinkneys Green, Berks; 35 Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs.* Carlton, St James's, 1900, Royal Automobile

GOLDSMID-MONTEFIORE, C. J.; *see* Montefiore.

GOLDSMITH, Major Frank, M.P. (C.) Stowmarket Division of Suffolk since 1910; in Ministry of Munitions; *b.* 1878. *Educ.:* Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A.); Honours in Law. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1902; Member of Westminster City Council, 1903-7; L.C.C. for South St. Pancras, 1904-10; was Whip of Municipal Reform Party, Major in Suffolk Yeomanry; Alderman West Suffolk County Council; J. P. West Suffolk. *Address:* 14 South Street, Mayfair, W.; Cavenham Park,

Mildenhall, Suffolk. *T.*: 4625 May fair. *Clubs*: St. James's, Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

GOLDSMITH, Hon. Frederick, M.B., C.B., M.L.C.; Chief Medical Officer, Papua, since 1909; Member Executive Council since 1910; Member Legislative Council; *b.* 12 July 1867; *s.* of Francis Edward Goldsmith, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. and Emma Hallett; *m.* Edith Ellon, *d.* of A. J. Edmunds, S.N. No *c.* *Educ.*: St. Peter's College, Adelaide, South Australia. The first graduate to obtain a Medical Degree at Adelaide University; graduated, 1889; in private practice till 1897, when appointed Government Medical Officer to Northern Territory, Australia; a recognised authority in Tropical Diseases, especially dysentery; attended Australian Medical Congress in Hobart, and British Medical Congress, Manchester, 1902; on plague work in India, 1902-3. *Publications*: Various articles in Australasian Medical Journal; Journal of Tropical Medicine, etc. *Recreations*: tennis, walking, shooting. *Address*: Port Moresby, Papua.

GOLDSMITH, Rt. Rev. Frederick, D.D.; *b.* London, 1853; *e. s.* of Frederick William and Dorothy Goldsmith; *m.* 1880, Edith Emma, *y. d.* of Rev. G. Frewer, Master at Eton Coll. and Rector of Hitcham, Bucks. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Oxford. B.A. 1876; M.A. 1879; D.D. 1904; V.D. 1913; private chaplain to late Sir S. Maryon-Wilson, Bart., Charlton House; Vicar of Halling, Kent, 1885; Chaplain to the Forces, W.A., 1894; Dean of Perth, Western Australia, 1888-1904; Administrator, Diocese of Perth, 1894-95 and 1897; Bishop of Bunbury, 1904-17; P.G. Chap., W.A.; member of General Synod of Australia, 1900; member of Diocesan Council and Diocesan Trustee, W.A.; strongly urged steps towards nationalisation of Anglican Church in Australia. *Publications*. Humble Access, 1899; Home Reunion Papers, 1902, various sermons. *Address*: The Vicarage, Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club*: Royal Societies.

GOLDSMITH, Lt.-Col. Harry Dundas, D.S.O. 1916; The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b.* 6 May 1878; *e. s.* of H. St. B. Goldsmith, of Halfway House, *near Guildford*; *m* Grace Apperley, *y. d.* of late Rev. F. C. Kingdake, West Monkton, Somerset. *Educ.*: Felsted School. Joined 1st Batt Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1897; served with Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); Egyptian Army, 1904-6; Staff College, 1911-12; served European War on General Staff, 1914-16 (despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); G.S.O. 1st Grade; Bt. Lieut.-Col., 1917. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Flyfishers'.

GOLDSMITH, Herbert Symonds, C.M.G., 1912; Lt.-Governor Protectorate of Nigeria since 1917; *b.* 18 Aug. 1873, *s.* of late F. W. Goldsmith, Hampstead and Eastbourne; *m.* 1913, Beatrice Maude, *d.* of Arthur M. Case, Faringdon and Eastbourne. *Educ.*: Cranbrook. Eastbourne College. Entered Colonial Civil Service, 1899; Assistant Resident N. Nigeria, 1901; Second-class Resident, 1902; First-class Resident, Provincial Administration Department, Northern Provinces, Nigeria, 1906; Acting Chief Secretary, 1912. *Address*: Zungeru, Nigeria. *Club*: Royal Societies.

GOLDSMITH, Rev. Malcolm George, B.A.; Missionary of the C.M.S. in Madras and Hyderabad, Deccan; *b.* Woolwich, 1849; unmarried. *Educ.*: Kensington Proprietary Grammar School; St. Catherine's College, Cambridge (Scholar, 2nd Cl. Classical Tripos). Ordained, 1872; C.M.S. Missionary, Madras, 1872-78; Calcutta, 1874-75; Principal, Harris School, Madras, 1888-91; Hyderabad, 1891-99; Hon. Canon St. George's Cathedral, Madras, 1905. *Address*: Royapet House, Royapettah, Madras.

GOLDSTONE, Frank W.; Secretary of the Organisation Committee of the National Union of Teachers; M.P. (Lab.) Sunderland since 1910; *b.* Sunderland, 7 Dec. 1870; *s.* of late Thos. F. Goldstone, stained glass artist; *m.* Elizabeth Alice, *d.* of late Luke Henderson, of Whittingham, Northumberland, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Diamond Hall Council School, Sunderland; Borough Road College, Isleworth. Schoolmaster at Sheffield; was first Editor of The Class Teacher; was a member of the Executive of the National Union of Teachers, and Chairman of its Law Committee for 5 years; now an official of N.U.T. *Publications*: contributed to Educational Press. *Address*: Hamilton House, Mabledon Place, W.C.1. *T.A.*: Curriculum, Eusquare, London. *T.*: Museum, 1570.

GOLIGHER, William Alexander, Litt.D., Fellow and Tutor of Trinity Coll. since 1902; Professor of Ancient History and Classical Archæology in Dublin University since 1906; Commissioner of Education in Ireland since 1915; External Examiner in the Universities of London (Greek) and Glasgow (Classics); Irish Barr. 1905; *b.* Londonderry, 30 Dec. 1870; 3rd *s.* of John Goligher, J.P., of Londonderry, and Matilda, *d.* of late James Hunter, Gortcross, Co. Londonderry; *m.* Sara, *y. d.* of late Jonathan Bolton Stott of Manchester, 1897; one *d.* *Educ.*: Academical Institution (now Foyle College), Londonderry; Trin. Coll. Dublin (Classical Scholar); Stewart Scholar in Modern Literature, 1891; Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman in English Verse, 1892; Student in Classics with large gold medal in Modern Literature, 1892; Professor of Ancient History in Dublin Univ., 1904-9; Honor Lecturer in Classical Composition, 1903-7. *Publications*: contributions to Kottabos, Hermathena, Classical Review, English Historical Review, etc.; compiled (with Dr. Mahaffy) the Greek volumes in H. Spencer's Sociological Data series. *Recreations*: walking, novels, music. *Address*: Clevedon House, Merrion Road, and 6 Trinity College, Dublin; Glandore, The Baily, Co. Dublin. *T.*: 308 Ballsbridge. *Club*: Fellows', Trinity College, Dublin.

GOLIGHTLY, Colonel Robert Edmund, C.B.E. 1918; D.S.O. 1887; late 60th Rifles; Colonel in Reserve of Officers; *b.* 16 Sept. 1856; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Golightly, Shipton Moyne, Tetbury; *m.* 1886, Agnes Frances, *d.* of late W. M'Dowell Aikin. *Educ.*: Eton, Sandhurst. Sub-Lieut. 1875, Sub-Lieut. King's Royal Rifles, 1876; Capt. 1886; served at Kandahar and Ghuzni, 1878; marched from Kandahar to Cabul with force under Sir Donald Stewart, at battle of Ahmed Kheyl and action at Urzoo (despatches); marched from Cabul to Kandahar with force under Sir F. (Earl) Roberts; at battle of Kandahar; Superintendent of army signalling in Mari Expedition; Acting Quartermaster to 2nd Batt. K.R.R. during Boer Campaign, 1880; Adjutant to 2nd Batt 1881-85; Capt. 1886; commanded Mounted Infantry 6th Brig. Upper Burmah Field Force 1886-87 (despatches twice; D.S.O.); acting A.A.G. Meerut Division, 1889; Adjutant 1st Volunteer Batt. Durham Light Infantry, 1890; commanded 1st Batt. Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, promoted Col. in Reserve of Officers, Queen's medal, 3 clasps), commanded 6th Prov. Batt., 1902-1903. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, motoring, cricket, golf.

GOLLAN, Henry Cowper, C.B.E. 1918, K.C.; Attorney-General of Ceylon since 1918; *b.* Coquimbo, Chile, 8 Jan. 1868; *s.* of late Sir Alexander Gollan, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1908, *d.* of James Nelson Norris, of St. Louis, U.S.A.; no *c.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Edinburgh University. Called to Bar, 1891, Northern circuit; practised in London till 1899, when he became Private Secretary to Sir Frederick Lugard, G.C.M.G., etc.; went to Northern Nigeria with him and became first Attorney-General; Chief Justice of

Northern Nigeria, 1901; transferred to Bermuda as Chief Justice and President of the Legislative Council, 1904; Attorney-General of Trinidad, 1911-18. *Address:* Colombo, Ceylon. *Club:* Empire.

GOLLAN, Spencer H., spent early life in New Zealand; imported racehorses from the Colonies; won City and Suburban with Australian Star, 1901, and Grand National with Moifaa, 1904. *Address:* 6 Porchester Gate, W.

GOLLANCZ, Rev. Prof. Hermann, M.A., D.Lit., Rabbi; Preacher, Bayswater Synagogue; Professor of Hebrew, University College, London; *b.* 1852; *c. s.* of Rev. S. M. Gollancz (minister, 1854-92, Hambro' Synagogue, E.C.) and Johanna Koppel; *m.* Thérèse, *d.* of S. H. Wilner, Manchester; three *s.* *Educ.:* Jews' and University Colleges, London. Studied Hebrew and Rabbinics from early age; Honoursman at 1st and final B.A., Lond.; M.A. in Hebrew, Syriac, and German, 1889; Hon. Sec. (Semitic section) International Congress of Orientalists, Lond., 1890-91; received highest Rabbinical diplomas ("Hatarath Horah") from Chief Rabbis in Galicia, 1897; represented London University at Oriental Congress, Rome, 1899; Doctor of Literature, Univ. of Lond., 1899; in 1902 received call (not accepted) from Johannesburg with a view to Chief-Rabbinate of proposed Federation of S. African Hebrew Congregations; since 1902, Professor, Examiner (Hebrew) at Univ. Coll.; on Board of Studies and Chairman of Examiners, Oriental Literature, also on Board of Theology, University of London; since 1880, worker among the poor, visitor at various hospitals, and committeeman of many philanthropic and educational institutions; helped to start first Whitechapel Loan Exhibition, 1880; North London Polytechnic, 1889, Chassold Park preservation movement; Treasurer Jewish Scholars' Lifeboat Fund, 1897; successfully led movement for saving from destruction Moyse Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, 1896; founder of synagogues for labouring classes at Hackney, Walthamstow, and Reading; first representative of last-named at Jewish Board of Deputies; President, Jewish Historical Society of England, 1905-6, Corresponding Member American Jewish Historical Society, 1906, Vice-President and Treasurer National Council of Public Morals; on Birth-Rate Commission, 1913-16, On Kinema Commission, 1917. *Publications:* Revised Bible, 1881; Maimonides' Guide, part-translation, 1881; Labour in the Talmud (Or. Congress, 1896); A Ramble in East Anglia; Further Papers on Moyse Hall, 1895-96; Charms from Syriac MSS. (Or. Congress, Paris, 1897); History of Sindban (1st Engl. transl. from Syriac, 1897); The Amida in Aramaic (1st Engl. transl., 1897); The Valiant Woman, 1898; Ethical Treatise of Berachya, text, transl. and notes, 1902; Clavicula Salomonis, 1903, Rabbi Akiba (Jewish martyr), 1904; Russia and the Alien Question, 1905, The Mission of Israel and the Whitehall Conference of 1655; Translations from Hebrew and Aramaic, 1908; Sermons and Addresses, 1909, Second Series, 1916; Service Book for Children (Heb. and Eng.), 1909, Second edit. 1913; M. Luzzatto's Glosses on Menasseh b. Israel's Conciliator (Heb. and Eng.), 1911; Book of Protection (Syriac Charms), text, transl., etc., 1912, Sepher Maphteah Shelomo (Book of the Key of Solomon), Hebrew Book of Magic, 1914; The Foundation of Religious Fear, 1915; Hebrew translation of George Meredith's Tercentenary Poem on Milton, 1908; Hebrew Tercentenary Ode (Book of Homage to Shakespeare), 1916; articles contributed to various learned reviews. *Recreation:* collecting books and MSS., specially rare works, pamphlets and prints on Anglo-Jewish history. *Address:* 12 Clifton Gardens, Maida Hill, W. *T.:* Paddington 5816

GOLLANCZ, Israel, Litt.D.; Fellow of the British Academy, and Secretary since its foundation in 1903; University Professor of English Language and Literature, King's College, London; Hon. Director of the Early English Text Society; *b.* London, 1864; *y. s.* of Rev. S. M. Gollancz; *m.* Alide Goldschmidt, painter (worked at Rome, Paris); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; University College, London; Christ's College, Cambridge. Quain English Student and Lecturer, University College, 1892-95; University Lecturer in English, Cambridge, 1896-1906; Fellow of King's College; Hon. Secretary of the Shakespeare Tercentenary Committee. *Publications:* Pearl, 1891; Cynewulf's Christ, 1892; Exeter Book of Anglo-Saxon Poetry (Early English Text Society), 1895; Temple Shakespeare, 1894-96; Lamb's Specimens of Elizabethan Dramatists, 1893; The Parliament of the Three Ages (Roxburgh Club), 1897; Hamlet in Iceland, 1898; Select Early English Poems; Boccaccio's Olympia; general editor of The Temple Classics, The King's Library; the Book of Homage to Shakespeare, 1916, etc. *Address:* Melrose, Shoot-up-hill, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 276. *Club:* Savage.

GOLSWORTHY, Arnold; *b.* 1865. *Educ.:* privately in London, Paris, and Hanover. Contributed to Pick-Me-Up from its commencement in 1888; commenced series of theatrical notices, Through the Opera Glass, over the signature of Jingle, 1889, transferred to The Bystander, London Nights' Entertainments, 1909; editor of Pick-Me-Up, 1900-7. Wrote (with E. B. Norman) several one-act plays: My Friend Jarlet, produced at Terry's Theatre, 1890; The Blacksmith's Daughter, Opera Comique, 1890; An Old Maid's Wooing, Lyric Theatre, 1891 (among others); founded and edited (with L. Raven-Hill) The Butterfly, 1893. Novels: Death and the Woman, 1894; The Cry in the Night, 1897 (French edition Le Cri dans la Nuit, Paris, 1908); Hands in the Darkness, 1898 (French edition Les Mains dans les Ténèbres, Paris, 1909), The New Master, 1900, The Odd Man (under the pseudonym of Arnold Holcombe), 1910; A Little World, 1913; Les Dements Tragiques, Paris, 1914. *Recreations:* cycling, fishing. *Address:* The Beeches Cottage, Carshalton. *T.:* 696 Sutton.

GOMERINO, 9th Baron, **Peter Paul Testaferrata-Abela;** *b* 23 March 1906; *e. s.* of 8th Baron and Louisa Maria Borg Cardona; *S.* father, 1915. *Educ.:* St. Louis College, Birchircara, Malta. *Heir:* *sister*, Baronessina Adriana Maria, *b.* 10 Nov. 1907. *Address:* 38 Strada Cristoforo, Valetta, and Don Rua Street 24, Sliema, Malta.

GOMEZ, Alice; Singer; *b.* Calcutta, of Eurasian parentage; *m.* T. H. Webb, Professor of Music. Made debut in London 1885. Resides in Calcutta.

GOMM, H. W. C. Carr-: *see* Carr-Gomm.

GOMPERS, Samuel; President American Federation of Labour; Editor American Federationist; 1st Vice-President Cigarmakers' International Union; *b.* London, 27 Jan. 1850; *s.* of Saul Gompers and Sarah Root; *m.* 1867, Sophia Julian; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* from sixth year until little more than ten years of age attended the common schools of London. Came to U.S.A. 1863; nominated for State Senator, 1887, but declined; nominated to Congress, 1888, but declined; member of New York Factory Investigating Commission, 1912; member of Advisory Commission to the Council of National Defence, 1916. *Publications:* The Eight-Hour Workday; Organised Labour: Its Struggles, its Enemies, and Fool Friends; What Does Labour Want? No Compulsory Arbitration; Labor in Europe and America; Open Shop Editorials; Justice Wright's Denial of Free Speech and Free Press; The American Labor Movement—Its Makeup, Achievements

and Aspirations. *Address:* Ninth Street and Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. *T.A.:* Afel. *T.:* Main 3871-2.

GOMPERTZ, Henry Hessey Johnston, B.A Oxon.; Puisne Judge Supreme Court, Hong-Kong, since 1909; *b.* 1867; *e. s.* of Henry Gompertz and Emily, *d.* of Rev. R. D. Johnston; *m.* Rosalie, *o. d.* of Rev. L. C. Biggs, formerly Colonial Chaplain of Penang Straits Settlements and late Vicar of Monkleigh, North Devon; three *s.* *Educ.:* Bedford; Exeter Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Cadet Straits Settlements, 1890; Assistant Registrar-General Hong-Kong, 1897; has qualified in three dialects of Chinese. called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899; Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1900; President Land Court, 1902; Senior Magistrate, 1907. *Publications.* edited Hong-Kong Law Reports, 1907-10. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Supreme Court, Hong-Kong. *Club:* New University.

GONDAL, His Highness Thakore Saheb of, Bhagvat Sinhjee, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1897; K.C.I.E., *cr* 1887; *b.* 24 Oct. 1865; *s.* of late Thakore Saheb Sagramji of Gondal; *m.* 1881, Nandkuverba, C. I., *d.* of H. H Maharana of Dharampore; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rajkumar Coll. Rajkot; Edin. Univ. Hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1887; M B. and C.M. (Edin.) 1892; M.R C.P. (Edin.) 1892; D.C.L. (Oxon) 1892; M.D. (Edin.) 1895; F.R.C.P (Edin.) 1895; F.C.P. and S.B. 1913; Fellow of the University of Bombay, 1885; F.R S.E., 1909; M.R.A.S., M.R.I. (Great Britain and Ireland). *Publications:* Journal of a Visit to England; A Short History of Aryan Medical Science. *Address:* Gondal, Kathiawar, India. *T.A.:* Gondal, India.

GONNER, Prof. Edward Carter Kersey, C.B.E. 1918, M.A. Oxford; Hon. M.A Sydney; Hon. Litt.D., Manchester; Professor of Economic Science in the University of Liverpool; Director of Statistics, Ministry of Food, a Chairman in the Committee on Production; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Peter Kersey and Elizabeth Gonner; *m.* 1890, Nannie Ledlie; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; Lincoln Coll. Oxford Lecturer for the London Extension Society, 1885; Lecturer at University College, Bristol, 1885; Lecturer at University Coll., Liverpool, 1888, Professor at University College, Liverpool, 1891; Rae Lecturer, University College, Bangor, 1911; President of Section F, Economics and Statistics, of the British Association (Toronto), 1897; President of Section F, British Association (Australia), 1914; Vice-President Economic History Sub-section, International Historical Congress, London, 1913; Member of the Royal Commission on Shipping Conferences, 1906-9; Chairman of the Sub-Committee for Elementary Education, County of Chester; Chairman of the War Savings Committee, County of Chester, 1917-18. *Publications:* edited Ricardo's Principles of Political Economy and Taxation; The Socialist State, The Social Philosophy of Rodbertus; Commercial Geography; Interest and Saving; Common Land and Inclosure; The Economic History of Germany in the Nineteenth Century; contributor to Dict. of Nat. Biography, Dict of Political Economy. Conrad's Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften, etc. *Address:* Undercliff, West Kirby, Cheshire.

GONNER, Rev. Eric Peter; Vicar of St. Patrick, Salter Street, Earlswood, Warwickshire, since 1918. Late Vicar of St. John Demtenth, Birmingham. *Address:* 12 Yew Tree Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

GOOCH, Charles Edmund; High Sheriff of Essex, 1917-18; *e. s.* of late Charles Cubitt Gooch, 8 Porchester Gate, W.; *b.* 5 Feb. 1870; *m.* 1901, Eleanora Margaret, *d.* of late David Watson, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. 2nd Class, Lit. Hum. 1892; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1894; J.P. Essex, 1909; C.C. Essex (Wyvenhoe District), 1914; Chairman Harwich Parliamentary Division Advisory Committee for Recruiting; Chairman Lexden and Winstree Emergency Committee; Chief Constable of Special Constables of Colchester Division; Member of General Purposes Committee of Diocesan Board of Finance. *Recreations:* shooting, agriculture. *Address:* Wyvenhoe Park, Colchester. *T.* Colchester 228. *M.:* HK 707. *Club:* Carlton.

GOOCH, Sir Daniel Fulthorpe, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1866; *b.* 25 May 1869, *s.* father 1897; *m.* Mary Winifred, *d.* of late Edward William Monro, 1896; one *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Robert Douglas, *b.* 19 Sept. 1905. *Address:* Hylands, Chelmsford. *Clubs:* Boodle's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

GOOCH, George Peabody, M.A.; *b.* 1873; *s.* of C C. Gooch and Mary Blake; *m.* 1903, Else Schon; two *s.* *Educ.:* King's Coll London; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Studied in Berlin and Paris, has lectured at Working Men's College, Toynbee Hall, Mansfield House, London School of Economics, etc.; M P. (L.) Bath, 1906-10, contested Bath, 1910; Reading, 1913. *Publications.* English Democratic Ideas in the 17th Century; Annals of Politics and Culture; History of our Time. History and Historians in the Nineteenth Century; Life of Charles, Third Earl Stanhope; Political Ideas from Bacon to Halifax; contributor to the Cambridge Modern History and various reviews and magazines; joint-editor of the Contemporary Review. *Address:* South Villa, Campden Hill Road, W. *T.:* 2700 Park. *Club:* Athenæum.

GOOCH, Henry Cubitt, J.P.; Alderman of L.C.C. and Chairman of Higher Education Sub-Committee; L.C.C., 1907-10; late Vice-Chairman Education Committee, *b.* 7 Dec. 1871; *s.* of the late C C. Gooch; *m.* 1897, Maud Mary, *d.* of the Rev. J. H. Hudleston, Cayton Hall, S Stanley, Leeds; three *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (Honours, Classics, Law Tripos). B.A, LL.B.; called to Bar, 1894; represented East Lambeth L. S. Board, 1897; re-elected, 1900; M.P. (U.) Peckham, 1908-10; Member of Committee to inquire into the position of modern languages in the educational system of Great Britain, 1916-18, Member of R. Statistical, Geographical, and Philharmonic Societies; Governor of Belgrave Hospital, Kennington, Liveryman of Merchant Taylors' Co.; Military Manœuvres Commissioner, 1909. *Address:* 5, Wetherby Gardens, S.W.5. *T.:* Western 5142. *Clubs:* Ranelagh, Oxford and Cambridge.

GOOCH, Sir Thomas Vere Sherlock, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1746; *b.* 10 June 1881; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Alice Elizabeth, *d.* of R. Williams of Honeycombe House, Calstock, Cornwall; *m.* 1902, Florence Meta, *y. d.* of late James Draper of St. Helier's; three *s.* two *d.*; *S.* father, 1899. Owns about 7200 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Robert Eric Sherlock Gooch, *b.* 6 May 1903. *Address:* Benacre Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. *Clubs.* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

See also E. A. Owen.

GOODACRE, Hugh George; J.P Leicestershire; High Sheriff of Leicestershire 1917-18; Lord of the Manor of Ashby Parva, Leicestershire; *e. s.* of Rev. F. B. Goodacre, M.D. of Wilby, Norfolk, *m.* 1898, Mabel Paton, 2nd *d.* of S. Mackenzie; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Taken a leading part in the Boy Scout Movement in Leicestershire, for which county he is Commissioner. *Publications:* History of Ashby Parva; editor of Dyson's History of Lutterworth. *Recreations:* motoring, shooting, archæology and numismatics. *Address:* Ullesthorpe Court, nr. Lutterworth. *T.A.:* Ullesthorpe. *M.:* AY 4880. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Overseas Officers; Leicestershire County.

GOODALL, Alexander, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Temporary Major R.A.M.C.; Assistant Physician, Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Clinical Medicine, University, and on Physiology,

Surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Rev. Charles Goodall, B.D., minister of Barr, Ayrshire; *m.* 1904, Ada Durell Martin; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: George Watson's College and Edinburgh University. *Publications:* The Blood: a Guide to its Examination and to the Diagnosis and Treatment of its Diseases (with Dr. Gulland), 1912; Aids to Histology, 1912; numerous articles, chiefly on blood diseases and testing of drugs. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, otter hunting. *Address:* 14 Walker Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* 3296

GOODALL, Rev. John William, M.A; Vicar of Rotherham since 1899; Hon Canon of Sheffield since 1914; Proctor in Convocation and Archdeaconry of Sheffield since 1910 *Educ.*: St. John's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1882; Curate of Sheepshed, 1882-86; Vicar of Dalton, 1886-94, Tickhill, 1894-99; Canon of York, 1906-14. *Address:* The Vicarage, Rotherham.

GOODALL, Joseph Strickland, Physician, Cardiologist; M.B., M.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. Edin., Member Society Apothecaries; Associate City London College; Fellow Institute of Hygiene; Lecturer on Physiology Middlesex Hospital; Sub-Dean Middlesex Hospital; Assistant Physician National Hospital for Heart, London; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Joseph Goodall, Senior Surgeon, Queensland Government Service, and Anne Strickland Glaydes of Hedley, Yorks.; *m.* Amelia, *y. d.* of John Hunt, Bermuda; one *s.* *Educ.*: Harrow, Eastbourne; Middlesex Hospital; London University. Entered Middlesex Hospital, 1895, as Senior Scholar; became Demonstrator of Biology and Senior Demonstrator of Physiology, 1898; Lecturer on Biology, City of London School, 1899, City of London College, 1899; Professor of Physiology, 1899; Lecturer on Biology, Middlesex Hospital, 1900; Physiology, and Pathological Chemistry, 1903; Junior and then Senior Anæsthetist, St. Paul's Hospital, 1908; Clinical Assistant, Middlesex Hospital, etc; Member of Council and Governor, Middlesex Hospital; Member of Council and Examiner, Institute of Hygiene; Examiner in Physiology to the Society of Apothecaries and Institute of Hygiene. *Publications:* Papers in Proceedings of Anatomical Society and Journal of Anatomy and Physiology; Archives Middlesex Hospital; Proceedings Physiological Society; British Medical Journal; and many other articles on digestion and the heart. *Recreations:* tennis, President Middlesex Hospital Tennis Club; motoring. *Address:* 5 Harley Street, W; Harbert's, Heacham, Norfolk. *T.:* Mayfair 6833; North 577. *M.:* P 8594. *Club:* Junior Constitutional

GOODBODY, Lt.-Col. Cecil Maurice, D.S.O. 1915; C.I.E. 1918, Indian Medical Service, *s.* of W. R. Goodbody, Tullamore, King's County, *b.* 12 Nov. 1874, *m.* 1902, Edith Isabel, *d.* of late Alexander Saunderson, Oakhill Park, Liverpool. Entered army, 1900; Captain 1903; Major, 1911; served Waziristan, 1901-2 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

GOODBODY, Francis Woodcock, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.S.M., F.Z.S.; Assistant Professor of Pathological Chemistry, University College, London; *b.* 9 Sept. 1870; *s.* of Marcus Goodbody of Inchmore, Clara, King's Co., and Obelisk Park, Black Rock, Co. Dublin, *m.* 1901, Olga, *y. d.* of late Dr. George Harley, F.R.S.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*; Brighton College; Dublin University. Studied medicine at the Meath Hospital, Dublin, London, 1894-95; Zurich, 1896; Breslau, 1896; Assistant Pathological Chemistry, University College, London, 1897, took an active part in the Students' Union, University College, London, as Treasurer and President; Honorary Secretary, Marylebone Division, British Medical Association, 1912-13; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Attached Artists' Rifles. *Publications:* The Chemical Investigation of Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines; various scientific publications. *Recreations:* sport and travelling. *Address:* 6 Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* 1200 Paddington. *Clubs:* Arts, Ranelagh; Harewood Downs Golf.

See also Vaughan Harley.

GOODCHILD, George Frederick, M.A. (Cambridge), B.A. and B.Sc. (London); External Registrar, University of London, since 1915; *b.* Hartley, Westmorland, 1871; *s.* of late J. G. Goodchild, H.M. Geological Survey; *m.* 1901, Edith Mary, *d.* of late J. S. Stephens. *Educ.*: private school; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar). 1st Class Natural Science Tripos, 1897, 1st Class Mechanical Sciences (Engineering) Tripos, 1898; Lecturer, Winchester Diocesan Training College; Senior Science Master, Wyggeston and Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Leicester; Principal, Wandsworth Technical Institute, 1902-15; twenty-three years' military service: 1st Hants R.V., Camb. Univ. R.V., Inns of Court R.V. and O.T.C. (Long Service and Coronation Medals). *Publications:* Editor various scientific and technical works. *Recreations:* travel, mountaineering, scientific and mechanical work. *Address:* 34 West Hill Road, Wandsworth, S.W. *T.A.:* University, Southken, London. *T.:* Kensington 7000.

GOODDEN, Rev. Canon Edward Wyndham, Rector of Nether and Over Compton, Dorset, since 1884; Canon of Salisbury since 1904; *b.* 17 Feb 1847; 2nd *s.* of late John Goodden of Compton House, Sherborne; *m.* 1871, Georgina, *e. d.* of late Rev J. Frewen Moor of Bradfield, Berks, and Sion Place, Bath. *Educ.*: Harrow, Merton Coll. Oxford. Curate of Lumpshield, Surrey, 1870-2; Nether and Over Compton, 1872-84; Alderman Dorset County Council since 1889; Chairman of Dorset Education Committee since 1903. *Recreations:* fishing, motoring, yachting. *Address:* Nether Compton Rectory, Sherborne, Dorset. *T.:* Yeovil 20. *T.A.:* Nether Compton. *M.:* FX 1778. *Clubs:* Isthmian; Royal Dorset Yacht.

GOODE, Sir Charles Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1912; Chairman of Goode, Durrant & Co., Limited, Adelaide, Perth, Broken Hill, N.S.W. and 27 Milton Street, E.C.; *b.* 26 May 1827; *m.* 1st, 1856; 2nd, 1890; no *c.* *Educ.*: Docklow Academy, Herefordshire. Left school at 10 years of age; apprenticed to draper, 1839; went to London, 1845; went to Adelaide, 1849; started business in a cart; gradually climbed up; has visited London four times, staying 4 years, 12 years, and 2 short visits; has been right round the world twice since he was 70. *Publications:* None of consequence; only Letters to Young People from Japan. *Recreations:* looking after the blind, deaf and dumb, consumptives, state children, etc; taking carriage drives occasionally. *Address:* North Adelaide, South Australia.

GOODE, Sir William Athelstane Meredith, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Liaison Officer of the Ministry of Food with the United States and Canadian Food Administrations since 1917; Director of the Cable Department; Ministry of Food; Hon. Sec. and Organiser of the National Committee for Relief in Belgium; Member of the Newfoundland and West Indian Military Contingent Committees; *b.* Newfoundland, 10 June 1875; *s* of the Rev. T. A Goode; *m.* Cecilia, *d.* of Dr. C. A. Sippi, London, Ontario; one *d.* *Educ.*: Foyle College, Ireland. Served as purser in British merchant marine; in 4th United States Cavalry, 1894; Assistant Night City Editor New York Recorder, 1895; City Editor New York Mercury; with the Associated Press of America, 1896-1904, representing them on Admiral Sampson's flagship throughout the Spanish-American War, and in England for six

years, as Special Correspondent; News and Managing Editor Standard, 1904-10; joint News Editor Daily Mail, 1911; Commander of the Order of Queen Isabella the Catholic; Hon. Secretary of the West Indian Club; Hon. Secretary, British Committee, Panama-Pacific Exposition, 1914 *Publications:* With Sampson through the War, a History of the Naval Operations in the West Indies during the Spanish-American War; short stories in magazines. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, and writing. *Address:* 49 Westbourne Gardens, W.2. *T.A.:* Cigs London. *T.:* Park 1026 *Clubs:* West Indian, Pilgrims', Savage, Press; Royal Ulster Yacht, Belfast; British Schools and Universities, New York.

GOODENOUGH, Frederick Craufurd; Chairman Barclay's Bank, Ltd. *Address:* 54 Lombard Street, E.C.3; 8 Connaught Square, W.2.

GOODENOUGH, Rear-Adm. William Edmund, C.B., 1916; M.V.O., 1912; Rear-Admiral in Orion; *b.* 2 June 1867; 2nd *s.* of Commodore J. G. Goodenough, C.B.; *m.* 1901, Hon. Margaret Stanley, *e. d.* of 4th Lord Sheffield, *q. v.*; two *d.* Went to sea, 1882, Captain 1905; commanded R.N. College, Dartmouth 1905-7, and subsequently H.M.S. Albemarle and H.M.S. Duncan; H.M.S. Cochrane; H.M.S. Colossus; present at rebel-operations after earthquake at Messina; went with escort to His Majesty to India; commanded H.M.S. Southampton; Commodore 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron; in command at action with Germans at Heligoland Bight, 1914; and at action of Dogger Bank, 24 Jan 1915 (St. Vladimir of Russia, 3rd cl.), battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches); Commander of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Messina). *Address:* Parsons Pightle, Coulsdon, Surrey. *T.:* Purley 566. *Club.* Travellers'.

GOODEVE, Hon. Arthur Samuel, Member of Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada since 1912; *b.* Guelph, Ontario, 15 Dec. 1860; *s.* of Arthur Henry Goodeve and Caroline Higginson; *m.* 1884, Ellen Edith Spence; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Guelph Collegiate Institute. Druggist; Mayor Rossland, B.C., 1898 and 1900; Provincial Secretary, 1902; M.P. Kootenay, B.C., 1908 and 1911. *Recreations:* tennis, bowling. *Address:* Ottawa, Canada. *T.:* Q 8671, Q 3204. *Club* Country, Rideau, Ottawa: Rossland, Rossland.

GOODEVE-ERSKINE; *see* Erskine.

GOODHART, Sir Ernest Frederic, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1911; Barrister-at-Law; Hon. Sec. to Princess Mary's Sailors' and Soldiers' Christmas Fund, *b.* 12 Aug. 1880; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Emma Sandford, *d.* of W. Bennett, J.P., of Ashgrove, Herefordshire; *S.* father 1916; *m.* 1909, Frances Evelyn, *d.* of M. F. Armstrong, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Westminster; Merton College, Oxford, B.A. (Honours). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1904; Western Circuit Hants., on the Council of Epsom College *Recreation.* Collecting, especially books; and country life generally. *Heir: s.* Frederic Charles Francis, *b.* 29 Dec. 1907. *Address:* Holtye Corner, Cowden Kent; 1 Temple Gardens, E.C. *Club* United University.

GOODHUE, Edward Solon, A.M., M.D., LL.D.; Government Physician, North Kona District, Hawaii; *b* Arthabaskaville, Quebec, 29 Sep. 1861; *s.* of James Goodhue and Mariam Emerson; *m.* 1889, Lulu Mae Roser; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Francis College (affiliated McGill University); Rush Medical College (Chicago University); P.G. Medical School and Hospital, New York City. Graduated in Medicine, 1892; practised Riverside, California, 1892-95; Government Physician, Hawaii, 1895. Medical Superintendent Koloa Government Hospital; Malulani Government Hospital, 1896; International Congress on Inebriety, London, 1909; United States delegate to International Congress on Leprosy, Norway, 1909; Act. Ass.-Surgeon United States Marine Hospitals and Military Service, 1900-4; Member American Medical Association, 1896; Société de Medicin et d'Hygiene Tropicales Paris, 1907; American Association Advancement of Science, 1915; Vice-President for Hawaii of New York Medico-Legal Society, 1902; Delegate Belgian Medico-Legal Association, 1909; Consul of Lincoln Highway for Territory of Hawaii, 1915 *Publications:* Verses from the Valley, 1887; Out of the Pigeon Holes, 1899; Beneath Hawaiian Palms and Stars, 1900; Hawaii First, 1902; Within Hawaiian Reefs, 1907, Adequate Care and Treatment of Detectives and Insane, 1st and 2nd ed. 1913; Songs of the Western Sea, 1911; A Woman is only a Woman, 1914, About the Climate of Hawaii, 1914; Salt, 1914; Under the Silver Moon, 1914, The Adequate Punishments, 1914; The Influence of Undetermined Factors in the Establishment and Maintenance of Racial Characteristics, 1914. Editorial work in The Dawn, 1882; The Echo, 1879; Daily Enterprise, 1887; The Corpuscle, 1890; forty-five reprints on medical and scientific subjects, 1893-1914. *Recreations:* automobiling; gardening; biennial outings abroad. *Address:* 1240 Kinau Street, Honolulu, Hawaii. *T.:* 46 F. *M.:* 288 H. *Clubs:* Authors'; Authors' League, New York.

GOODMAN, Edward John, journalist, novelist, dramatist; *b.* London, 19 Dec. 1836; *s.* of Louis Goodman, merchant, and Julia Goodman, a well-known portrait painter; *m.* Sarah Ellen, *d.* of Richard Brooke, Leeds; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Lond. Univ. Coll., etc. Journalist since 1857; was on the editorial staffs of the London Daily Guide, Edinburgh Courant, Central Press, Manchester Courier, Yorkshire Post, Circle (London), Daily Telegraph. *Publications:* novels—Too Curious, 1887; Paid in His own Coin, 1888; His Other Self, 1889; The Only Witness, 1891; The Fate of Herbert Wayne, 1892; The Night of the Fog, 1895; also, The Best Tour in Norway, 1891; Wilson's Handbook to Norway, 1894; New Ground in Norway, 1896; and author of Seeing the World, a comedy in three acts, 1874; A Lady Help (farce), 1876, and, in collaboration with L. N. Parker, of Love in Idleness, a comedy in three acts, 1896. Hon. Sec. Savage Club, 1879-86. *Address:* 27 Lichfield Road, Cricklewood, N.W. *Club:* Savage.

GOODMAN, Ethel Mary, editor of The Englishwoman, 1910-18; *d.* of Henry Goodman, lately of St. Ives, Huntingdonshire. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Newnham Coll. Cambridge Formerly proof reader at the National Lending Library for the Blind; Organiser of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies; Free Lance Journalist, etc. *Address:* Adair House, Oakley Street, S.W.

GOODMAN, Hon. Gerald Aubrey; Attorney-General of Straits Settlements since 1913; K.C.; J.P., *b.* 6 Sept. 1862; *s.* of late Flavius Augustus Goodman; *m.* 1885, Gertrude Winifred, *y. d.* of F. J. Cobbett, B.A. three *s. Educ.:* Lodge School and Harrison College, Barbados; University College London First Common Law Scholar, Middle Temple, 1885, Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1885; practised Barbados; acted judge of Petty Debt Court and of Assistant Court of Appeal, 1889; acted Solicitor General in 1890-1-2; appointed Solicitor General, 1896, acted Attorney General, 1891, 1898, 1900-1-2-3-4, Attorney-General, Barbados, 1907-13; Member of the Barbados House of Assembly, 1889-1912, of the Board of Education, 1891-1912; of the Quarantine Board and General Board of Health, 1902-1912; Delegate to Canadian Reciprocity Conference at Barbados, 1908. *Address:* Cahore, Goodwood Hill, Singapore.

GOODMAN, Brig.-Gen. Godfrey Davenport, C.M.G., 1916; V.D.; Commanding 6th Batt. Sherwood Foresters, 1914-1916;

and from 1916 an Infantry Brigade; (Captain Reserve of Officers); *b.* 14 Oct. 1868; *e. s.* of Thomas Davenport Goodman of Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire, and Emily Jane, *d.* of Andrew Jukes Worthington of Leek; *m.* 1901, Elizabeth Jane Cleland, *e. d.* of late Major Herbert Buchanan of Arden, Dumbartonshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School. Commanded 2nd Vol. Service Company, Sherwood Foresters in S. Africa, 1901 (Queen's S.A. medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1915-16 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.). *Address*: Manchester Road, Buxton.

GOODMAN, John, Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, The University, Leeds, since 1890. *b.* Royston, 1 May 1862; *y. s.* of late Thomas Goodman. Major, Royal Air Force during European War, Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers. *Publications*: Mechanics applied to Engineering; Papers in Proceedings I.C.E. on Friction, Ball and Roller Bearings, White Metals, also in Proceedings I.M.E. on Pumps. *Recreations*: cycling, swimming, gardening. *Address*: The University, Leeds. *T.*: Central 2516, Leeds.

GOODMAN, Maude; *m.* 1882, Arthur E. Seanes; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: South Kensington Schools. *Works*: You Darling; Want to see the Wheels go Wound; Un Chant d'Amour; That's Rude, Doggie; Then the Fairies went to Bed; Sympathy; Taller than Mother; The Critics; Mr. Loves 'Oo; When the Heart is Young; Suspense; Love-birds; Golden Hours; The Tournament; And lived happily ever after; Thro' the Golden Gram; Hush! A Labour of Love; Our Heart's Delight; Gm a body; Entangled; Santa Claus; Golden Chains; Dreamland, Kittens, and many others. *Address*: 7 Addison Crescent, Kensington, W.

GOODMAN, Robert Gwelo, South African Artist. Medallist, Julian's Schools, Paris. Member Pastel Society; Exhibitor at Salon, R.A.; One Man Exhibitions of South Africa, India, Moods and Places, etc. gold medal for group of pastels, San Francisco, 1915. *Works*: The Diver, 1901; Nature's Gaiety and Nature's Rest, 1902, and Borrowdale, and pastel Study (Public Gallery, Cape Town), Old England's Shore, 1903; The Golden Shore, 1905, Evening Silence, 1906; A Wedding Procession in India; The Himalayas, 1908; Venice and Thulmere (Oldham Corporation Gallery); Grand Canal, Venice, 1910; The Langdale Pikes, 1910 (Liverpool Corporation Gallery); Grange by Derwentwater (Southport Corporation Gallery), 1911, Borrowdale Valley (Huddersfield Corporation Gallery); The Walls of England, 1912; A By-way, Venice (National Gallery, Canada); Hampshire in Winter (Toronto Gallery); The Coast of England, 1913; The City Hall, Cape Town (Dudley Corporation Gallery); Westmoreland, 1913; Skiddaw, 1914; Silence, 1914; Doge's Salute, Venice, and St. Gothard (Manchester Corporation Gallery), Ben Nevis, Venice, 1915; Winter, 1916. *Club*: Chelsea Arts

GOODMAN, Hon. Sir William Meigh, Kt., *cr.* 1902; K.C.; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1st, 1874, Fanny, 2nd *d.* of B. B. Breach of Burwash, Sussex., 2nd, 1892, Katie, *d.* of F. J. Smith. *Educ.*: University College, University of London (B.A. Honours). Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1870; went S.E. Circuit; Attorney-General Brit. Honduras, 1883; Chief-Justice, 1886; Attorney-General, Hong-Kong, 1889; Chief-Justice Supreme Court, Hong-Kong, 1902-5; retired, 1905. *Address*: Cavadel, Guildford, Surrey. *Club*: Constitutional.

GOODRICH, Dr. A., *b.* 8 March 1840; *s.* of William Goodrich, wholesale furniture manufacturer, Curtain Road, London, and Harriet Gale of Bath; *m.* 1865, Emma Susan, *e. d.* of John Barr, wholesale furniture manufacturer; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*: The Hoxton Acad.; Hackney Coll. Ordained to the Congregational Ministry, 1865; Minister of the Braintree Congregational Church, 1865-76; Elgin Place Congregational Church, Glasgow, 1876-90; Congregational Church, Chorlton Road, Manchester, 1890-1912; Chairman of the Congregational Union of Scotland, 1885; Lecturer in the Congregational Theological Hall; received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Glasgow University, 1889, Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1904. *Publications*: Primer of Congregationalism; Primer of the Christian Life; Sundry Sermons and Addresses. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Candor, Whitehall Road, Colwyn Bay.

GOODRICH, Edwin Stephen, M.A.; F.R.S. 1905; Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; Demonstrator of Comparative Anatomy, University Museum, Oxford; *b.* 1868, *m.* 1913, Helen L. M., *d.* of Rev. C. H. V. Pixell, Vicar of St. Faith, Stoke Newington. *Publication*: Vertebrata Cranata (Lankester's Zoology), 1909, and other works in zoology. *Address*: 53 Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club*: Savile.

GOODRICH, Admiral Sir James Edward Clifford, K.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1908; *b.* Maisemoor Court, Gloucester, 23 July 1851; *s.* of James Pitt Goodrich, J.P., of Energlyn, Glamorganshire, and Mary, *o. c.* of Richard Miles Wynne of Eyarth House, Denbighshire; *m.* 1877, Adeline Rose, *d.* of Capt. Frederic John Herbert, Indian Army, and Sarah Magdalene, *d.* of Richard Lane. *Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia. Commodore 2nd Class of Pacific Squadron 1903-5, Admiral Superintendent of the Gibraltar Dockyard, and in charge of all His Majesty's Naval Establishments at Gibraltar to 1909. *Club*: United Service.

GOODRICH-FREER, A. M. (Mrs. H. H. Spoer); *m.* 1905, Rev. H. H. Spoer, M.A., Ph.D. Hon. Mem. S.P.R. Jarls-Cona Viking Club; member of Folk-lore Society, F.R.S.G.S. *Publications*: co-editor Borderland, with W. H. Stead, 1896-99; Essays in Psychical Research, 1899. The Alleged Haunting of B— House, co-edited with John, Marquess of Bute, 1900; The Professional and other stories, 1901; Miss Ferrier's Novels, six vols., co-edited with Walter, Earl of Iddesleigh, 1902, Outer Isles, 1903; Inner Jerusalem, 1904; In a Syrian Saddle, 1905; Leaves from the Note-book of a Psychical Enquirer, 1906; Things Seen in Palestine, 1912; Mysterious Mr. May (with Mrs. Baillie Reynolds), 1912; contributor to The 19th Century and After, Blackwood's, Contemporary, Temple Bar, Viking Club, Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research, Folk-lore Journal, etc. *Recreations*: riding, yachting. *Address*: 31 Dover Street, W.

GOODRIDGE, Rear.-Adm. Walter Somerville, C.I.E., 1901; R.N.; late Director of Royal Indian Marine; *b.* 30 Mar. 1849; *m.* 1880, Jeane Madeleine, *d.* of H. G. Mesegues. Entered navy, 1862; Capt., 1892, served Abyssinian Expedition, 1866; attached to Royal Observatory, Greenwich, and to Expedition to Kerguelen Island for observing the transit of Venus, 1873-75; served East Coast of Africa, 1879-84; Egyptian Expedition, 1884-85; principal naval transport officer in Egypt, 1885. *Address*: 37 Porchester Terrace, W. *Club*: United Service.

GOODSON, Sir Alfred (Lassam), Kt., *cr.* 1915; J.P.; *s.* of Alfred Goodson Merchant, London; *b.* London, 17 May 1867; *m.* 1892, Mary Ethel, *d.* of Richard Baker, Stretford, Manchester; three *s.* one *d.* Chairman Goodson's, Ltd., Mantle Manufacturers; Director Knutsford Light and Water Company, Member Cheshire County Council, 1904-7; Member National Pony Society Council; President Officers Training Corps Selection Board; Member of Officers Re-settlement Committee. *Address*: Waddeton Court, Brixham, S. Devon. *Clubs*: Reform, Royal Torbay Yacht.

GOODWIN, Albert, R.W.S.; *m.* *Works:* Moonlight on the Citadel, Cairo; Cairo; Paris at rest; Canterbury Cathedral; Vitznau, Lake of Lucerne; Rye; Portsmouth; Benares; Lincoln, etc. *Address:* Ellerslie Lane, Bexhill, Sussex.

GOODWIN, Col. Frank, V.D., C.I.E. 1911; Locomotive Superintendent Rajputana-Malwar Railway, India; Commandant 2nd Batt. Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Vol Rifles; *b.* 26 March 1854; *s.* of William John Goodwin, London; *m.* 1882, Isabella Ann, *d.* of Rev. James Cumine, Rector of Prelan, Co. Wicklow. *Address:* Headquarters, Rajputana-Malwar Railway, India; 21 Redcliffe Square, S.W. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

GOODWIN, Maj. George Alfred, C.M.G. 1900; Cape Railway Pioneer Regiment; *b.* 10 June 1857; *m.* 1897, Martha Alice, *d.* of Robert Wagstaffe; one *d.* *Address:* c/o William Morton, J.P., Silverhill, Hyde, Cheshire.

GOODWIN, Engineer Rear-Adm. Sir George G., K.C.B., cr. 1918; C.B., 1913; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief. *Address:* Admiralty, S.W.

GOODWIN, Nathaniel Carl, actor, *b.* Boston, 25 July 1857; *s.* of Nathaniel C. and Caroline R. Goodwin; *m.* 1st, Eliza Weathersby, actress (*d.* 1887); 2nd, 1898, Maxine Elliott, actress; 4th, 1908, Edna Goodrich, actress. *Educ.:* public and private schools. Made his debut with Stuart Robson, Howard Athenæum, Boston, in The Law in New York, 1873; played comedy parts until 1879; appeared as Modus in The Hunchback and as a grave digger in Hamlet, Cincinnati, 1883, at Bijou Theatre, New York, 1885; played in A Gold Mine and The Bookmaker, London, and in The Nominee, 1890; starred as Captain Crosstree in Black-Eyed Susan, Evangeline, Hobbies, The Member from Slocum, In Mizzoura, Nathan Hale, The Skating Rink, Cruets, Confusion, Turned Up, A Gilded Fool, David Garrick, The Rivals, An American Citizen, 1896; Nathan Hale, 1898, The Cowboy and the Lady, 1899; When we were Twenty-One, 1900; played Shylock in The Merchant of Venice, 1901; appeared in The Altar of Friendship, 1902, The Usurper, 1903; played Bottom in A Midsummer Night's Dream, 1904; starred in The Beauty and the Barge, 1905, Wolfville, and The Genius, 1906; What Would a Gentleman Do?; The Master Hand; The Easternet, 1908-9, Nat Goodwin's Book, 1915. *Address:* Ocean Park, California.

GOODWIN, Shirley, M.A.; Capt. T.F. Und. List; Headmaster of Emanuel School, Wandsworth Common, S.W., since 1914; *b.* 1 Feb. 1880, 2nd *s.* of Alfred Goodwin, Scholar, Tutor, and Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, M.A., F.S.A., Professor of Latin and Greek at University College, Gower Street, W.C., and Sara, *d.* of Samuel Ford Simmons, Coventry. *Educ.:* University College School; Balliol College, Oxford. Master at Malvern Link Preparatory School, 1905; Loretto School, Musselburgh, 1905-7, Manchester Grammar School 1907; Perse School, Cambridge, 1907-9; Rector of the High School, Glasgow, 1909-13; Major Commanding Corps Member Military Training Committee, Headmasters' Assoc., War Office Aug.-Sep. 1914; i/c Bayonet Fighting, various battalions since 1914. *Recreations,* anything different to his work, shooting and fishing for choice. *Address:* The Headmaster's House, Emanuel School, S.W.11.

GOODWIN, Lt.-Gen. Thomas Herbert John Chapman, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915, D.S.O. 1898; Hon. Surgeon to the King; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. Fellow American College of Surgeons; M.A. University of Michigan; late Royal Army Medical Corps; Director-General Army Medical Service, 1918; *b.* Kandy, Ceylon, 24 May 1871; *e. s.* of Surgeon-Major J. Goodwin, Army Medical Staff, and Marion Agnes Power; *m.* Lilian Isabel, *y. d.* of late James Torrence Ronaldson, 1897. *Educ.:* Newton College, Devon; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Commissioned Army Med. Service, 1893; Battle of Shabkadar, 1897 (D.S.O.); staff surgeon in Mohmand Field Force, N.W. Frontier, 1897 (despatches, medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches three times, C.B., C.M.G.); A.D.M.S. with Mr. Balfour's Mission to the United States, 1917. *Publications:* Field Service Notes for R.A.M.C.; Notes for Medical Officers on Field Service in India; Notes for Army Medical Officers; Prevention of Disease on Active Service. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

GOODWIN, William, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.S.; Honorary Professor, University College, Nottingham; Principal, Midland Agricultural and Dairy College, Kingston-on-Soar; Official Agricultural Analyst of Notts and Lindsey (Lincs.) County Councils, Secretary Notts War Agricultural Committee; *b.* Macclesfield, 1873, *s.* of George James Goodwin, *m.* 1908, Helene Kathe Elizabeth Zyska; two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Macclesfield; Owens College, Manchester; Glasgow University; Glasgow Agricultural College; Gottingen; Paris; Queen's College, Galway (1851 Exhibition scholar). Demonstrator and Assistant Lecturer, Queen's College, Galway; Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, Harper-Adams Agricultural College; Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry and Head of Chemistry Department, South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye; Examiner London University, University College Reading, etc. *Publications:* Contributions to the Journals of the Chemical Societies of London, Paris, and Berlin, articles in Journal of Board of Agriculture, etc.; Scientific Feeding of Animals; Methods used in the Examination of Milk and Dairy Products. *Address:* Kingston, Derby. *T.A.:* Goodwin, Gotham. *T.:* Nottingham 719.

GOODWIN, William Lawton, B.Sc. (Lond.); D.Sc. (Edin.); F.R.S.C.; *b.* Bay Verte, New Brunswick, 30 April 1856; *s.* of Edward Chappell Goodwin (descended from a Massachusetts family of that name, members of which came to New Brunswick with Monckton's army, 1754), and Margaret Carey, *g.-d.* of John Carey, an officer in a Highland regiment; *m.* 1885, Christina Murray, *d.* of Rev. Wm. Murray, of Earltown, Nova Scotia, and of Kingston, Jamaica. *Educ.:* Mount Allison Academy and University, Sackville, New Brunswick; Edinburgh University; Heidelberg; London. Canadian Gilchrist Scholar, 1877-80; Demonstrator of Chemistry in University of Edinburgh, 1879-80; Demonstrator of Chemistry with Prof. Wm. Ramsay, University College, Bristol, 1881-1882; Prof. of Chemistry, etc., Mount Allison, 1882-83; Professor of Chemistry, Queen's University, 1883-92; Dean of the School of Mining, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1893-1913; Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, since 1913. *Publications:* A Text-book of Chemistry; papers in Transactions of Royal Society, Edinburgh; Berichte der deut. chem. Gesellsch.; Chemical News; Nature; Canadian Mining Review, etc. *Recreations:* rowing, fishing, music, study of birds and their songs. *Address:* Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* 628.

GOODWIN, Lt.-Col. William Richard Power, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; in Command of No. 22 Casualty Clearing Station, British Expeditionary Force; *b.* 26 May 1875; 3rd *s.* of Surgeon-Major John Goodwin, late Army Medical Staff, and Marion Agnes Goodwin; *m.* 1907, Myrtle, *y. d.* of late Elton Forrest, Indian Forest Service, and Mrs. Elton Forrest, Ealing; two *s.* *Educ.:* Newton College, Devon; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Entered the Royal

Army Medical Corps, 1900, after obtaining M.R.C.S. England qualification; served in Ireland, India, and England; while in India served as personal assistant to the principal medical officer, Punjab Command, for two years; served for three years as Medical Officer at the Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; served European War (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* shooting, riding, lawn-tennis. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

GOODWYN, Rev. F. W., Canon of York since 1888; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Cheltenham, since 1915; *b.* Calcutt, 1850; *s.* of T. W. Goodwyn, late Judge of Madras Presidency; *m.* 1887, Ethel Zoe, *e. d.* of William Thomson, D.D., Archbishop of York; two *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875). Prepared for holy orders by Dean Vaughan at the Temple, 1873; ordained deacon, 1873; priest, 1874, by Bishop Temple; curate of St. Mary Major, Exeter, 1873-76; senior curate of Doncaster, 1876-78; Kensington, 1879; vicar of Sharrow, Sheffield, 1879-89; canon of York, 1887; chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1887-90; rector of Rotherfield, Sussex, 1890-98, Rural Dean of Pevensey I. 1905-11, Vicar of Eastbourne, 1898-1911; Rector of Whittington, Glos., 1911-15. *Address:* 1 Lansdown Parade, Cheltenham.

GOODWYN, Major Henry Edward, D.S.O. 1887, R.E., retired; *b.* 11 Oct. 1855 Entered army, 1875, Major, 1894; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp); Burman, 1885-87 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp).

GOODWYN, Major Percy Charles Wildman, D.S.O. 1900; commanding 7th Batt. East Lancashire Regiment, *b.* 13 Oct. 1879; *m.* 1908, Katharine Agnes, *o. d.* of late R. W. J. Murray, Edinburgh. Entered army, 1899; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18.

GOODYEAR, William Henry, Curator of Fine Arts, Brooklyn Institute Arts and Sciences since January 1899; *b.* New Haven Conn., 21 April 1846; *s.* of late Charles Goodyear. *Educ.:* Yale; Heidelberg, Berlin. Visited Cyprus, Syria, Greece, and Italy, 1869-70; Curator Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1881-82, visited Egypt for studies of lotus ornaments, 1891, surveyed many cathedrals in Italy and Northern Europe for studies of architectural refinements, founder American Anthropological Association, 1902; M.A. Honorary Member, Royal Academies of Milan and Venice, Architectural Associations of Rome and Edinburgh, Society of Architects, London, Royal Institute of Architects of Ireland; Corresponding member of the American Institute of Architects. *Publications:* Ancient and Modern History, 1883; A History of Art, 1887; The Grammar of the Lotus, 1891; Roman and Mediæval Art, 1893; Renaissance and Modern Arts, 1894; Greek Refinements, 1912; contributions to periodical literature. *Address:* 320 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn. *Club:* Elizabethan, New Haven.

GOOLD, Sir James Stephen, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1801; *b.* 13 Oct. 1848; *s.* of George Ignatius Goold, late Resident Magistrate, Waterford, and Clara, *d.* of Maj.-General James Webber Smith, C.B. Went to Australia, 1863. *S. uncle* 1893; *m.* 1872, Bridget Mary (*d.* 1898), *d.* of Patrick Jordan; three *s.* three *d. Heir: s.* George Patrick [*b.* 9 July 1878; *m.* 1902, Mary, *d.* of Nicholas Browne, two *s.*]. *Address:* Gladstone, Adelaide, South Australia.

GOOLD-ADAMS, Major Sir Hamilton (John), G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1907; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; Governor of Queensland since 1914; C.M.G. 1894; C.B. 1898; *b.* 27 June 1858; *s.* of late R. W. Goold-Adams; *m.* 1911, Elsie, *y. d.* of Charles Riordan, Montreal; one *s.* one *d.* Lieut. 1878; Captain, 1885; Major Royal Scots, 1st Batt., 1895; served with Bechuanaland Expedition under Sir Charles Warren, 1884-85; commanded the Field Force against the Matabele, 1893; late Resident Commissioner Bechuanaland Protectorate; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches); Lt.-Gov. Orange River Colony, 1901-7; Governor, 1907-10, High Commissioner, Cyprus, 1911-1914. *Address:* Government House, Brisbane. *Club:* Army and Navy.

GOOLD-ADAMS, Colonel Sir Henry Edward Fane, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1901; R.A.; *b.* 16 May 1860; 5th *s.* of late R. W. Goold-Adams. *Educ.:* R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1887; Major, 1897; Col., 1911; served China, 1901 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); a member of the Ordnance Board, 1910. *Address:* Jamesbrook, Midleton, Co. Cork. *Club:* United Service.

GOOLD-ADAMS, Ven. John Michael, M.A.; Archdeacon of Derry since 1914; Rector Clondeigh, Lifford Co. Donegal, since 1914; of Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Derry and Raphoe; *b.* 7 April 1850; *s.* of Michael Goold Adams of Rhincrew Abbey, Co. Waterford; *m.* 1878, Emma, fourth *d.* of Robert M'Clintock, D.L. of Dunmore, Carrigans, C. Donegal; one *d. Educ.:* Midleton College, Co. Cork; Trinity College, Dublin; 1st Puzzeman Greek Prose Composition, 1869; 1st Classical Honourman, 1870; awarded by decree of the Board a special Exhibition in lieu of Scholarship, 1873. Ordained, 1875; Curate of Taughboyne, 1876-78; Derry Cathedral, 1878-81; Vicar of Clooney, Londonderry, 1881-1914; Canon of Derry Cathedral, 1893-1914. *Address:* The Rectory, Lifford, Co. Donegal. *Clubs:* Primrose; University, Dublin.

GOOSSENS, Eugène (Jnr.), Composer; Operatic Conductor with Sir Thos. Beecham Opera Co., Drury Lane Theatre; *b.* London, 26 May 1893; *s.* of Eugene Goossens (sen.) (formerly conductor of the Carl Rosa Opera Co.) and Anne, *d.* of Aynsley Cook, operatic basso. *Educ.:* Bruges, Liverpool; Royal College of Music, London (Liverpool Scholarship, 1907) studying with Rivarde (violin), Dykes (piano), Dr. Wood (harmony), Sir Chas. Stanford (composition). Member of the Queen's Hall Orchestra, 1911-15, became associated as Conductor with the Beecham Opera Co. 1915; has made many appearances in the provinces (Manchester, Birmingham, etc.), both as concert and operatic conductor; belongs to the modern school of British composers and has recently given concerts of his works in London and the provinces. *Publications:* compositions orchestral, instrumental, and vocal music. *Recreations:* sketching, golf, and fishing. *Address:* 70 Edith Road West Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Western 5042.

GORDON, family name of **Marquess of Huntly, Marquess of Aberdeen,** and **Baron Stanmore.**

GORDON, Hon. Alexander, K.C. 1904; Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales, Australia, since 1910; *b.* Sydney, 22 March 1858; *s.* of Alexander Gordon, Q.C.; *m.* 1906, Margaret Thomas, of New Quay, South Wales; one *s. Educ.:* Repton. Became associate to the late Mr. Justice Hargrave, one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of N.S.W.; called to the Bar of N.S.W. 1882. *Recreations.* greatly interested in every kind of sport, especially football, cricket, and tennis; fond of music and the theatre. *Address:* Judges Chambers, Supreme Court, King Street, Sydney, New South Wales. *Clubs:* Union, Australian, Sydney.

GORDON, A. Hamilton-; *see* Hamilton-Gordon.

GORDON, Rev. Alexander Reid, M.A., D.Litt. (Aberdeen), D.D. (Vancouver); Prof. of Old Test. Lit. and Exegesis, Presbyterian Coll., Montreal, since 1907; *b.* 11 February 1872; *s. s.* of Alex. Gordon, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; *m.* Jane Margaret, *s. d.* of late Francis Lascelles

Cockburn, Kotagiri, India; two *d.* *Educ.*: Grammar School and King's College, Aberdeen; New College, Edinburgh; Universities of Freiburg, Gottingen, and Berlin. Assistant to Rev. Dr Stalker, St. Matthew's Free Church, Glasgow, 1896-98. Minister of the United Free Church, Monikie, Forfarshire, 1898-1907. *Publications:* The Early Traditions of Genesis, 1907; The Poets of the Old Testament, 1912; The Poetry and Wisdom of the Old Testament, 1913; The Prophets of the Old Testament, 1917; contributions to theological journals and dictionaries. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Presbyterian College, Montreal.

GORDON, Archibald Alexander, C.B.E. 1917; M.V.O. 1908; Major (Temp.) in the Army, Attaché à la Maison Militaire de S. M. le Roi des Belges. Hon. Organiser Belgian Relief Fund. After serving during siege of Antwerp, was appointed Courrier du Roi and continues to act as such, C.A. and J.P. both of Edinburgh; Member of The King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); late Major 9th (Highlanders) Royal Scots, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Coronation Medals, 1902 and 1911; Order of St. Anne (Russia), Second Class; Officer of the Order of Leopold (with swords), of the Crown of Italy and de l'Instruction Publique, and Knight of the Orders of the Legion of Honour, St Iago (Portugal), Isabella the Catholic (Spain); Croix Civique of Belgium (1st Class, with swords and bar, 1914-15) "for saving life during siege of Antwerp"; Belgian Croix de Guerre (with gold palms), and French Croix de Guerre (with palms); Private Sec. to the Duke of Wellington, K.G., G.C.V.O.; *b.* Bridge of Allan, 1867; 2nd s. of late William Eagleson Gordon, M.D., Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire; *m.* 1892, Maude, twin *d.* of late Major-General E. Davidson-Smith; one *s.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Collegiate and University; abroad. Been Hon Secretary to several national and international movements. *Decorated* in 1908 as Central Hon. Secretary to the Council which founded the Queen Victoria School, Dunblane, Scotland, and in 1917 for relief and other services in Belgium and France and for Russia since outbreak of European War. *Recreations:* gardening, history, and organisation. *Address:* 24 Trevor Square, Knightsbridge, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 906.

See also Col. W. E. Gordon, John Kirkpatrick, Gen. G. H. W. Nicholson.

GORDON, Rev. Hon. Arthur, M.A., D.D.; Chaplain to the Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland). Formerly Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Edinburgh, and Monzievaird, Perthshire; *m.* 1893; two *s.* one *d.* *Publication:* The Life of Archibald Hamilton Charteris, 1912. *Address:* 16 Hermitage Drive, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Conservative.

GORDON, Sir Charles Blair, G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; K.B.E., *cr.* 1917, Representative of Minister of Munitions and Director-General of War Supplies for Great Britain at Washington, U.S.A., since 1917, *b.* Montreal, Canada, 22 Nov. 1868; *s.* of late John Gordon and Jane Roy; *m.* 1897, Edith Annie Brooks, Seaforth, Ontario; three *s.* *Educ.*: Montreal High School. President Dominion Textile Co. Ltd., 712 St. James Street, Montreal; Vice-President Bank of Montreal; President Penmans Limited; President Hillcrest Collieries Ltd, President Dominion Glass Co.; Vice-President Montreal Cotton Co.; Vice-President C. Meredith Co. Ltd.; Director Royal Trust Co.; Director Ritz-Carlton Hotel; Director Provincial Paper Co.; Chairman Metropolitan Parks Commission, Governor of McGill University; Vice-Chairman of the Imperial Munitions Board, Ottawa, 1916. *Address:* British War Mission, Munsey Building, Washington, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, Montreal Hunt, Senneville Golf, Canada, Montreal Jockey, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht, Royal Montreal Golf, Montreal.

GORDON, Sir Cosmo Edmund Duff-, D.L.; 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1813; *b.* 22 July 1862; *s.* of Cosmo Lewis Duff-Gordon, 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt., and Anna, *y. d.* of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bt.; *S. cousin* 1896; *m.* 1900, Lucy Wallace, *e. d.* of late Douglas Sutherland. *Educ.*: Eton. *Heir:* *b.* Henry [b. 12 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1891, Maud Emily, *d.* of late Hugh Hammersley; two *s.* one *d.* *Club:* St. James's]. *Address:* Maryculter, N.B. *Club:* Travellers'.

See also Mrs. Clayton Glyn.

GORDON, Rev. C. W.; *see* Connor, Ralph

GORDON, Very Rev. Daniel Miner, C.M.G. 1915; D.D., LL.D.; Vice-Chancellor and Principal of Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1902; retired and was appointed Principal Emeritus, 1917; *b.* Pictou, Nova Scotia, 30 Jan 1845; *s.* of William Gordon, merchant, *m.* 1869, Eliza S. (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Rev. John Maclennan; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Pictou Academy; Universities of Glasgow (M.A., B.D.) and Berlin. Ordained a Minister of the Church of Scotland by the Presbytery of Ayr, 1866; Pastor of St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, 1867-82; Knox Church, Winnipeg, 1882-87; St. Andrew's Church, Halifax, 1888-1894; Professor of Theology in Presbyterian College, Halifax, 1894-1902; D.D. Glasgow University, 1895; LL.D. St. Andrew's University, 1911, and University of Toronto, 1913; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1896. *Publication:* Mountain and Prairie, an account of a journey across Northern British Columbia, the Peace River Country, and the Western Canadian Prairies, 1880. *Recreations:* golf, boating, skating. *Address:* Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *T.A.:* Gordon, Kingston, Ontario. *T.:* 623. *Club:* Frontenac, Kingston.

GORDON, Hon. David John; Member of the Legislative Council—State Parliament—of South Australia since 1913, *b.* Riverton, South Australia, 4 May 1865; *m.* 1888, Anna Louisa, *d.* of late Henry Peel, Semaphore, S. Australia; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Stanley Grammar School, Watervale, South Australia. After commercial experience joined Staff of S. Australian Register and for some years Commercial Editor, subsequently member of Editorial Staff and Chief of Parliamentary Staff; was Candidate for Federal Senate, 1910; Vice-Pres. Chamber of Commerce; Member Boothby House of Representatives Federal Parliament, 1911-13; President Australian Liberal Party. *Publications.* The Central State, History of South Australia; Handbook of South Australia; Official Year-Book of South Australia; The Nile of Australia; Conquering the Desert—Conservation, Reclamation, Irrigation; The Aftermath. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Victoria Avenue, Unley Park, Adelaide, South Australia. *T.A.:* David Gordon, Adelaide. *T.:* Central 2709. *Clubs:* Stock Exchange, Commercial Travellers', Adelaide.

GORDON, Lt.-Col. Lord Dudley (Gladstone), D.S.O. 1917; 9th Gordon Highlanders (Pioneers); Managing Director of J. & E. Hall, engineers, Dartford; 2nd *s.* of 1st Marquis of Aberdeen, *q.v.*; *b.* 6 May 1883; *m.* 1907, Cecile Elizabeth, *d.* of late George Drummond, Swaylands, Penshurst, Kent; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow. After leaving Harrow served apprenticeship in Hall, Russell & Co.'s shipbuilding yard at Aberdeen, and afterwards to W. H. Allen, Son & Co., engineers, Bedford; Captain 2nd V.B. Gordon Highlanders, 1902-5; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Recreations.* swimming, golf, shooting. *Address:* Bourne Place, Bexley, Kent. *T.:* Bexley 87. *M.:* LF 7532; RS 11. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

GORDON, Major Duncan Forbes, M.V.O. 1906; D.L., Chief Constable, Aberdeen; *b.* 30 May 1849; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Alexandrina

(*d.* 1918); 2nd, 1915, Edith, *widow* of Col. T. S. Gildea. Entered Army, 1867; Major, 1885; retired, 1889; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (severely wounded, despatches, medal, two clasps, brevet Major). *Address:* 19 Queen's Road, Aberdeen. *Club:* Junior United Service.

GORDON, Francis Frederick, J.P., and Hon. Presidency Magistrate; proprietor and editor of the Advocate of India and Maratti journal Jagad-Vritta; *b.* 1866. Went to India on literary staff of Bombay Gazette, 1896, and has since been closely connected with Indian journalism; purchased the Advocate of India, 1894; pressed and obtained the introduction of the anna nickel coin into the Indian currency; has taken an active part in plague suppression measures; and, through his efforts, succeeded in inducing the Government to abolish the quarantine imposed at Bombay on Mahomedan pilgrims to Mecca, for which he received the thanks of leading Mahomedans of India. *Address:* Advocate of India, Bombay.

GORDON, Lieut.-Colonel Francis Lewis, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 28 March 1878; *s.* of *Francis* Fredrick Gordon. *g. s. of* Lord Francis Gordon; unmarried. *Educ.:* Haileybury. 3rd Gordon Highlanders; served with 2nd Gordon Highlanders in South Africa (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); retired, 1903; gazetted Major, Royal Irish Rifles, 4 Sep. 1914, appointed 2nd in Command, July 1915; Command, Nov. 1915; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.); Director of Companies. *Recreations:* shooting hunting, fishing, dog-breaking; owner of the Hollingbourne Retriever Kennel. *Club:* Bachelors'.

GORDON, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Frederick, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade; late commanding 1st Batt. Gordon Highlanders; 4th *s.* of late Lord Gordon of Drumearn; *b.* 9 October 1861; *m.* 1897, Mabel Rose, *d.* of late J. D Robinson, M.C.S.; one *s.* one *d.* Served Egypt 1882-5, including Tel-el-Kebir, El Teb, Tamaai (medal with 3 clasps, and bronze star); Sudan, 1889 (clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches four times; Brevet Lt.-Col.; Queen's medal, 6 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps; D.S.O.), European War, 1914-17 (despatches 5 times, C.B., specially promoted Maj.-Gen., K.C.B., Order of White Eagle, 2nd Class, Serbia). *Address:* Royal Air Force, Race Course Buildings, York.

GORDON, Col. George Grant, C.I.E. 1911; *b.* 20 Mar. 1863; *s.* of late Capt. G. Grant Gordon, Bengal H.A., of Milton, Kilravock, Nairn; *m.* 1891, Mary, *d.* of late John Fergusson of Kirkcudbright. Late Manager and Proprietor of Tea Estates in Darjeeling District. *Address:* 4 Cambridge Gardens, Richmond, Surrey.

GORDON, George Stuart, M.A.; Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Leeds, since 1913; Fellow of Magdalen College Oxford, 1907-15; Captain, 6th Batt. West Yorkshire Regt., 1914; *b.* 1881; *s.* of William Gordon, Falkirk; *m.* 1909, Mary, *d.* of J. W. Biggar, Polmont; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow University; Oriel College, Oxford, Paris. First Class Classical Moderations, 1901, Stanhope Prize, 1905; First Class Literæ Humaniores, 1906; Tutor and Lecturer in Final School of English Language and Literature, Oxford, 1907-13. *Publications:* The Fronde (Stanhope Essay), 1905; editions of Peacham's Complete Gentleman, 1907, Plays of Shakespeare, 1909-13, etc.; English Literature and the Classics, 1912 (a collection of Oxford lectures), Mons and the Retreat, 1917; articles in The Times Literary Supplement. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* 85 Westwood Lane, Far Headingley, Leeds. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

GORDON, Granville Cecil Douglas, D.S.O.; Major Welsh Guards; *n.* and *heir-pres.* of 11th Marquess of Huntly; *b.* 28 April 1888; *s.* of Lord Granville Armyne Gordon (*d.* 1907), and Charlotte D'Oller (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Henry Roe; *m.* 1907, Violet Ida, *o. c.* of Gerard and Ida Streatfeild; four *s. Educ.:* Eton. Served South Africa, 1901-3; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre). *Address:* 18 Lowndes Square, S.W. *T.:* 3805 Victoria. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf, Royal Automobile.

GORDON, Lieut.-Col. Harry Duncan Lockhart, D.S.O. 1917; F.C.A.; Commanding 4th Canadian Mounted Rifle Batt., B.E.F., France; *b.* 1873, *s* of W. H. Lockhart Gordon, Barrister-at-law; *m.* Kathleen H., *d.* of Hon. Sir Walter P. G. Cassels, Chief Justice Exchequer Court, Ottawa, *q. v.*; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; Royal Military College, Kingston. Lieut., Reserve of Officers, Canadian Militia, 1894; Lieut. 9th Mississanga Horse, 1901; Capt 1902; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. and to Command Regt. 1913; reverted to rank of Major to come overseas, and appointed to command A Squadron, 4th C.M.R.R., 13 Nov. 1914; appointed 2nd in Command, June 1915; Lt.-Col. and Command Batt., 7 June 1916 (D.S.O., despatches); a Chartered Accountant in civil life. *Recreations:* riding, hunting, yachting. *Address:* 15 Wellington Street West, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* Toronto, National, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto Golf, Military Institute, Toronto.

GORDON, Henry Erskine, O.B.E. 1918; D.L., J.P., Cos. Lanark and Renfrew, and J.P. Glasgow; *b.* 1849; 2nd *s.* of John Gordon of Aikenhead and Lady Christian Isabella Erskine, *d.* of 12th Earl of Buchan, *m.* 1895, Bertha Agnes, *d.* of Major J. Findlay of Castle Toward, Argyllshire; five *d. Educ.:* private school; Trinity College, Cambridge. Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. Lanarkshire Imperial Yeomanry (retired), Director, Caledonian Rly., Lanarkshire and Ayrshire Rly., Cathcart Railway; Local Chairman, Norwich Union Insurance Co.; Director, Coltness Iron Co.; Ex-Convener, Renfrewshire County Council; Director, Union Bank of Scotland. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, farming. *Address:* Aikenhead House, Cathcart, N.B. *T.A.:* Aikenhead, Cathcart. *T.:* 66 Langside, Glasgow. *M.:* HS 4 and 91. *Clubs:* New University; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

GORDON, Col. Herbert, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. Leicestershire Regt.; *b.* 30 June 1869. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1898; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1914; Bt. Col. 1915; served Sudan, 1900-2 (medal with clasp); Sudan, 1905 (clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Club:* United Service.

GORDON, Sir Home, of Embo, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1681; J.P.; *b.* Brighton, 30 Sept. 1871; *o. s.* of 11th Bt. of Embo, and Mabel, *o. c.* of Montagu David Scott, M.P.; *S.* father, 1906. *Educ.:* Eton. Partner in publishing firm of Williams and Norgate; Director Electric Supply Corporation; Devon Estates of Malacca; An Underwriting Member of Lloyd's, Controller of Staff, National Service Ministry, 1917; Air Ministry, 1918. *Publications:* Cricket Form at a Glance, 1902; Reminiscences of an Irish Land Agent, 1904; A Man's Road, 1915; Leaders of Men, 1915. Has translated several works from French; has written articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, Quarterly Review, Fortnightly, National Review, etc. *Recreations:* music, cricket, golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 44 Park Lane, W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick, M.C.C.

GORDON, Col. James Henry, C.B. 1893; D.S.O. 1887; unemployed supernumerary list, 1895; *b.* 25 Jan. 1839; *m.* 1869, Arabella Hewitt, *d.* of late C. H. James of Lee, Kent. Entered army, 1857; Col. 1883; served Burmah, 1885-86 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O., C.B.). *Address:* Tytherley, Bournemouth.

GORDON, Rt. Hon. John (Hon. Mr. Justice Gordon), P.C. 1915; Judge of

High Court (King's Bench Division), Ireland, since 1916; B.A., LL.D., K.C.; *b.* 23 Nov. 1849; *s.* of Samuel Gordon, Shankhill, Co. Down; *m.* 1887, *d.* of late Robert Keating Clay, Dublin. Called to Bar, King's Inn, Dublin, 1877; M.P. (L.U.) South Londonderry, 1900-16; Attorney-General, Ireland, 1915-16. *Address:* 25 Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin. *Club:* Constitutional.

GORDON, Colonel John Charles Frederick, C.I.E. 1897; *b.* 4 May 1849; *s.* of J. Tombine Gordon, J.P.; *m.* 1879, Grace Hay, *d.* of late Fleetwood Williams C.S.I. Entered army, 1869; Col. 1899; served Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition; Egyptian war 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); North-West Frontier, India, in command of 6th Bengal Cavalry, with Kurram movable column, and afterwards Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps); S. African War, 1901-2 (medal, 2 clasps); commanded Her late Majesty's Guard of Honour, Diamond Jubilee, 1897; J.P. County Waterford. *Address:* Dromart, Belfast.

GORDON, Col. John G. Wolrige-; *see* Wolrige Gordon.

GORDON, Hon. Sir John Hannah, Kt., *cr.* 1910; C.M.G. 1908; K.C.; Judge of the Supreme Court, South Australia, since 1904; *b.* Kilmacolm, N.B., 26 July 1850, *s.* of Rev. James Gordon, Presbyterian minister of Gawler, South Australia; *m.* 1876, Ann Wright, *d.* of late William Rogers of Sandergrove. *Educ.:* under private tutors. Admitted to South Australian Bar, 1876; entered Parliament, 1888; Minister of Education in Cockburn Government; Minister of Education in Holder Government; Chief Secretary in Kingston Government; Attorney-General in Holder Government; Attorney-General and Minister of Education in Jenkins Government; Delegate to Federal Convention and Member of the Constitutional Committee of the Convention; Attorney-General for South Australia to 1904. *Address:* Clanmont, Glen Osmond, South Australia.

GORDON, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) John Lewis Randolph, C.B. 1916; 15th Sikhs, Indian Army, *b.* 17 Nov. 1867; 2nd *s.* of John Lewis Gordon, West Park, Elgin; *m.* 1901, Gwendoline, *d.* of Rev. Hugh Pearson, Roden House, Cheltenham; four *d.* *Educ.:* Glenalmond. Entered army (Worcesters Regt.), 1888, transferred 15th Sikhs, 1891; commanded escort to Mission to Chitral 1893 (thanks of Govt.). Served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (two clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp); European War, 1914-15 (wounded), Senussi Expedition, 1915-16 (despatches, C.B.) *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Roden House, Cheltenham. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

GORDON, John William, K.C. 1914; Barrister, Middle Temple; *b.* 1858; *o.* s. of John Lewis Gordon. Senior Member of the Commission to inquire into the Pitch Industry of Trinidad and to draft the Asphalt Ordinance, 1902; Member of the Advisory Committee appointed to assist the President of the Board of Trade in the drafting of the Patent Act, 1907; Hon. Sec. of the Royal Microscopical Society, 1909-11, and of the Optical Convention, 1912; Hon. Technical Adviser to the High Explosives Department of the Ministry of Munitions; F.R.C.I. *Publications:* Monopolies by Patents; Compulsory Licenses under the Patents Acts, the Traill Taylor Memorial Lecture, 1914, on the Influence of Diffraction upon the Formation of Optical Images; numerous papers read before the British Association and other Scientific Societies, chiefly on Optics and the Theory of the Gyroscope; discovered and republished in facsimile, 1897, the lost Book of Bounty of King James I. *Address:* 113 Broadhurst Gardens, N.W. *T.:* Central 2161; Hampstead 2123. *T.A.:* 51 Temple. *Clubs:* Savage, National Liberal.

GORDON, Brig.-Gen. Joseph Maria (late R.A.); C.B. 1900; Chief of the General Staff Commonwealth Section of Imperial General Staff since 1912; *b.* 18 March 1856; 4th *s.* of late Carlos Gordon of Ward House and Kildrummy Castle, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1892, Eileen (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Edward FitzGerald of Castlemaine, Victoria, Australia. *Educ.:* The Oratory, Edgbaston; Beaumont, near Windsor. Joined Royal Artillery, 1876; raised Permanent Artillery, South Australia, 1882; Commandant, 1892; S.A.; Inspector Warlike Stores, London, 1898-99; served South African Campaign (despatches, C.B., Queen's medal, 4 clasps); Commandant Military Forces, Victoria, Australia, 1902-5; Commandant Military Forces, New South Wales, 1905-12. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and hunting. *Address:* Victoria Barracks, Melbourne, Australia.

GORDON, Lt.-Col. Laurence George Frank, C.B. 1915, D.S.O. 1900; R.F.A.; *b.* 21 May 1864; *s.* of late Col. G. G. Gordon, C.V.O., C.B.; *m.* 1895, Florence Juliette, *d.* of C. A. Walters, and widow of Alexander M'Hinch, C.I.E.; one *d.* Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.) *Club:* Caledonian.
See also Rev. H. H. Stone.

GORDON, Col. Lewis Conway-; *see* Conway Gordon.

GORDON, Sir Lionel E. P.; *see* Smith-Gordon.

GORDON, Col. Lochinvar Alexander Charles, C.B. 1915; C.S.I. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 26 May 1864; *m.* 1895, Maria *d.* of J. T. Withers; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1892; Major, 1900; Lieut.-Col. 1910; served European War 1914-18 (C.B., C.S.I., despatches), Order of White Eagle, Serbia, 3rd class.

GORDON, Col. Louis Augustus, C.B. 1909; *b.* 28 May 1857; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Henry William Gordon, K.C.B.; *m.* 1902, Gwendoline, *d.* of late Rev. Canon A. MacDonagh. Entered army, 1876; Capt. I.S.C. 1888, Major, Indian army, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1903; Bt. Col 1906; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal). S. Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps). *Address:* Parkmore, Hassocks, Sussex.

GORDON, Mrs. M.; *see* Oglivie Gordon.

GORDON, Col. Philip Cecil Harcourt, C.M.G. 1918, Assistant Director Medical Services, Calais, B.E.F., *b.* London, 17 Jan. 1864; *s.* of Philip Brodie Gordon, solicitor, *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Entered Army Medical Service, 1885; served Burmese War, 1886-87 (medal and two clasps, despatches); South African War, 1901-2 (medal three clasps); European War since Dec. 1914. *Recreations:* shooting, cycling, motoring. *Address:* Sunny Corner, Queen's Road, Jersey, C.I. *Club:* East India United Service.

GORDON, Lt.-Col. Ramsay Frederick Clayton, C.I.E., 1911; Commandant of Military Police; *b.* 17 Nov. 1864; Lieut. 18th Hussars, 1884; Captain, I.S.C., 1895, Major Indian Army, 1902; Lieut.-Col., 1910.

GORDON, Reginald Hugh Lyall; *b.* 14 July 1863; *e. s.* of late Lewis Gordon of Abergeldie Castle, Aberdeen, and Louisa Isabella, 4th *d.* of William Lyall; *m.* (*d.* 1906); one *d.* *Educ.*: Blackheath School. *Address:* 1 Belmont Park, Lee, Kent.

GORDON, Wing Commander (temp. Lieut.-Col.) Robert, D.S.O. 1915, R.N. Air Service; *b.* Burmah, 1882; *e. s.* of Robert Gordon, M.I.C.E., and Gertrude Mary Gordon; unmarried. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh. Joined Royal Marines, 1900; commenced flying, 1911; joined Naval Air Service, 1911; active service—Seaplane Patrol, North Sea, East Africa (Konigsberg operations in Rufigi River) (D.S.O.); Mesopotamia with Gen. Townshend's

Force, and after with force attempting to relieve Kut. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* Royal Aero.

GORDON, Major Robert, D.S.O. 1900; late Commonwealth Federal Forces; Hon. Captain in army; *b.* 22 Dec. 1866; *s.* of late James Gordon of Nunbank, Dumfries; unmarried. *Educ.:* Brisbane Grammar School, Queensland; High School, Hobart, Tasmania. Attached to 1st Gordon Highlanders, Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (despatches, medal and 2 clasps); went to South Africa with 1st Queensland Contingent, transferred to 1st Gordon Highlanders, 1900; commanded Gordon Highlanders Mounted Infantry Company till wounded, Jan. 1901 (despatches, medal with 6 clasps); commanded N. Rhodesia Rifles at outbreak of European War, Aug. 1914; Intelligence Officer and in command of Rhodesian Scouts in German S.W. Africa and Angolaland border, 1915; went to British East Africa, Feb 1916, and commanded Remount Landing Depot, Mombasa, and later No. 1 Base Remount Depot, Maktau. *Address:* Lochinvar, Magoye, N Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military; Badminton; Buluwayo.

GORDON, Sir Robert Charles, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1706; *b.* 17 April 1862; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Isabella C. Campbell; *m.* 1898, Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. John Maitland Ware, one *s.* *Heir:* *s.* John Charles, *b.* 4 Jan. 1901. *Address:* Earlston, East Crescent Street, North Sydney.

GORDON, Col. Staunus Verner, D.S.O 1896; retired; *b.* 20 Aug. 1846. Entered army, 1864; Colonel, 1897; served Afghan War, including march and battle of Candahar, 1878-80 (despatches twice, brevet of Major, medal, three clasps, bronze decoration), Chitral, Commandant 23rd Bengal Infantry (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp).

GORDON, Webster Boyle, C.I.E. 1903; *b.* 3 June 1859; *m.* 1894, Rose Ethel, *d.* of Col. D. G. Pitcher, I.S.C. Sanitary Engineer, Government of U.P., 1899-1901; Secretary to Indian Irrigation Commission, 1901-3; Director of Irrigation Works, Cape Colony, 1903-7; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt. Punjab, 1908-11, Sec. to Govt. of India, P.W.D., 1911-13; retired, 1913. *Address:* Britstown, Cape Province, S.A.

GORDON, William, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Physician to the Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital; Physician to the West of England Eye Infirmary; *b* Strabane, Co. Tyrone, 1853; *s.* of George Gordon, J.P., and Martha, *d.* of William Ramsay; *m.* 1903, Dora Mary, *e. d* of Major G. R. Cruden; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar); Heidelberg; University College Hospital. 1st Class, 1st Part, Natural Science Tripos 1884; 1st Class, 2nd Part, 1885; President of Section of Medicine, Annual Meeting, British Medical Association, 1907; President of Section of Balneology and Climatology, Royal Society of Medicine, 1915-17; Hyde Lecturer on the Place of Climatology in Medicine, 1913; Chairman, Sub-Committee of British Medical Association on Army Medical Reform, 1896-98, received thanks of Association, 1898, on issue of Royal Warrant constituting Royal Army Medical Corps; Medical Officer, No. 1 Temporary Hospital, Exeter, Oct. 1914-Feb. 1918. *Publications:* Influence of Strong, Prevalent, Rambearing Winds on the Prevalence of Phthisis; various papers in the medical journals, on heart disease, the diagnosis of cancer, war-disablements, and diseases, etc. *Recreations:* travel and history. *Address:* 3 Barnfield Crescent, Exeter. *T.:* Exeter 279

GORDON, Colonel William Alexander, C.M.G. 1909; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 9 May 1869. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Oxford. Late Private Secretary to Governor Cape of Good Hope; Reserve of Officers; 6th Batt. Worcestershire Regiment; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.); Lieut.-Col. 1916; Colonel, 1917. *Address:* Southend House, Wickwar, Glos. *Club:* Union.

GORDON, Col. Wm. Eagleson, V.C., A.D.C. to the King, 1913; *b.* 4 May 1866. Appointed the Gordon Highlanders, 1888; served with Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895, including the storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp); with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-1898 (clasp); and as Adjutant 1st Batt. Gordon Highlanders throughout the South African campaign, 1899-1902 (dangerously wounded at Magersfontein; despatches, V.C.); Lieut.-Colonel, 1907; Brevet Colonel, 1913; served European War, 1914. *Club* Naval and Military.

GORDON, William Thomas, M.A., D.Sc. (Edin.), B.A. (Cantab.), F.R.S.E., Lecturer in Geology, University of London, King's College, since 1914; *b.* Glasgow, 27 Jan. 1884; *s. s.* of late William Gordon, Engineer, Edinburgh, and Mary Paterson, Edinburgh, unmarried. *Educ.:* George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Graduated, 1906, M.A. with honours in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, and B.Sc. with special distinction in Geology; D.Sc. 1911; awarded Carnegie Research Scholarship in Geology, 1906, gained Falconer Fellowship in Geology and Palæontology, 1908; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, awarded a Research Student's Exhibition, 1908; graduated B.A. (Cantab.) in research, 1910; gained Sudbury-Hardyman Prize, 1912, Lecturer in Palæontology and Assistant in Geology, Edinburgh University, 1910-13. *Publications:* scientific papers in Transactions Royal Society of Edinburgh, Trans. Geological Society of Edinburgh, Trans. Botanical Society of Edinburgh, Annals of Botany, Trans. Philosophical Society of Cambridge. *Recreations:* walking, antiquarian study. *Address:* Geological Department, King's College, Strand, W.C.

GORDON-CUMMING, Miss Constance Frederica; *b.* Altyre, 26 May 1837; 12th child of Sir William Gordon-Cumming, 2nd Bt., Altyre and Gordonstoun, and Eliza, *d.* of John Campbell, Islay. *Educ.:* home, school at Fulham, London. An invitation to spend a year with a married sister in India, 1867, awoke the taste for travel and led to very extensive wanderings extending over twelve years. *Publications:* Memories, Autobiography, At Home in Fiji and New Zealand, A Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War among the South Sea Isles; Fire Fountains of Hawaii; Granite Crags of California; Wanderings in China, In the Hebrides; In the Himalayas; *Via* Cornwall to Egypt; Two Happy Years in Ceylon. *Recreations:* water-colour painting, but especially, now, working for the development of the invention of the Numeral-Type for the use of illiterate Chinese, both blind and seeing, in Mandarin-speaking districts of China. *Address.* College House, Crieff, Scotland.

GORDON-CUMMING, Sir William Gordon, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1804, late Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards; retired; *b.* 20 July 1848; *s.* father 1866; *m.* Florence Josephine, *d.* of late Commodore Garner, N.Y. Yacht Club, 1891; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Eton. Served S. Africa, 1879 (medal, clasp); Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Nile Expedition, 1884 (two clasps). Owns 38,500 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Alexander Penrose, Lieut. Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 12 Sept. 1893 *Address:* Altyre, Forres, N.B; Gordonstoun, Elgin, N.B

See also Baron Middleton.

GORDON-GILMOUR, Brig.-Gen. Robert Gordon, of Liberton and Craigmillar; C.B. 1902; D.S.O. 1900, C.V.O. 1910; M.V.O. 1905; J.P., D.L. Midlothian; Brigadier and Adjutant Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); Gentleman-Usher of the Green Rod (Order of the Thistle);

Grand Master Mason of Scotland; commanded 93th Infantry Brigade; *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *s. s.* of late Henry Wolrige Gordon of Esslemont and Hallhead, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1889, Lady Susan Lygon, 2nd *d.* of 6th Earl Beauchamp; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. [Assumed name of Gilmour 1887, on succeeding to estates of great-uncle, W. L. Gilmour of Craigmillar.] Entered army, Grenadier Guards, 1878; Captain, 1890, Major, 1899; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Nile, 1884-85 (medal, two clasps, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1900-1902, including operations in Orange River Colony and actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen (despatches twice, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps, C.B., D.S.O.); commanded Grenadier Guards, 1908-1910. *Address:* The Inch, Liberton, nr. Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton, Travellers'

GORDON-HALL, Col. Frederick William George, C.B. 1916; M.B., A.M.S.; Assistant-Director of Medical Services, Delta District, and L. of C. Defences, Cairo; *b* Benares, 28 Aug. 1861; *s. s.* of late Dr. F. W. Hall, Indian Army, and Matilda Gordon; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Edinburgh University. M.B., C.M. 1883; entered A.M.S. through Netley Hospital, 1886; served European War, 1914-16 (C.B.). *Publications:* articles in R.A.M.C. Journal. *Recreations:* tennis and swimming; collects Oriental porcelain. *Address:* The Mill House, Hildenborough, Kent.

GORDON-HALL, Lt.-Col. Gordon Charles William, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1916; General Staff Officer; *b* India, 30 Apr. 1875, *s.* of late Surgeon F. W. Gordon-Hall, Bengal Staff Corps, *m* 1901, Ruth, *d.* of late John Meeson; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Yorks L.I. 1894, Captain, 1900; Major, 1914; D.A.A.G., Malta, 1904-5, D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Malta, 1905-8; General Staff Officer of 1st Division Canadian Militia, 1911-13; Director of Military Operations, Canada, 1913-14; General Staff Officer with Canadian Expeditionary Force, and after that with a division of the British Expeditionary Force, 1914-16; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1898 (severely wounded medal, 2 clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt Lt.-Col.). *Address* Hyde Heath, Amersham, Bucks *Club:* United Service. *M.*: LO 5041.

GORDON-LENNOX, family name of **Duke of Richmond.**

GORDON-LENNOX, Colonel Lord Algernon (Charles), Col. on Retired List; *b.* 19 Sept. 1847; 2nd *s* of 6th Duke of Richmond and Gordon and Frances, *e. d.* of Algernon Frederick Greville (Warwick); *m.* Blanche, *d.* of late Col. Hon. Charles Maynard and Blanche, now Dow. Countess of Rosslyn, 1886; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, 1859-61. Served in Royal Navy, 1862-65; joined 1st Life Guards, 1867; transferred to Grenadier Guards, 1867; served with 2nd Batt. Gren. Guards in Egyptian campaign, 1882 (medal and Khedive star); A.D.C. to Duke of Cambridge, 1883-95; served South Africa, 1900, as Assist. Military Secretary to Sir Alfred Milner, and latterly on the staff of General French (medal and three clasps); Jubilee medal, 1887. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, yachting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 18 Kensington Palace Gardens, W. *T.:* Park 5055. *M.:* LF 5087. *Clubs:* Guards', Marlborough, Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Marquis of Titchfield.

GORDON-LENNOX, Cosmo Charles; *b.* 1869; *e. s.* of Lord Alexander Gordon-Lennox and Emily, *d.* of Col. Charles Towneley of Towneley; *m.* 1898, Marie Tempest, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Woburn. *Publication:* Letters of Two People in War Time, 1916. *Plays:* The Impertinence of the Creature, etc. *Address:* 1 Dorset Street, W.

GORDON-LENNOX, Brig.-Gen. Lord Esme Charles, M.V.O., 1907; D.S.O. 1918; 1st Batt. Scots Guards; *b.* 1875; 2nd *s.* of 7th Duke of Richmond, *q.v.*; *m.* 1909, Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline Fellowes, *d.* of 2nd Baron de Ramsay, *q.v.*; one *s.* Served South Africa, 1900-1902, on Staff; (Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); West Africa, 1903 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (wounded Ypres, 1914; 2nd time, 1918; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917, D.S.O.); Brig.-Gen. 1916. *Clubs:* Turf, Guards'.

GORDON-LENNOX, Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Charles, P.C.; *b.* London, 29 July 1865; *n. s.* of 6th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; *m.* 1889, Alice, *d.* of late Hon. G. H. Ogilvie-Grant of Grant; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford Private Secretary to Marquis of Salisbury, 1886; M.P. S.W. Sussex, 1888-94; Treasurer of H.M. Household, 1891-92. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 12 Princes Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 1501. *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak.

GORDON-SMITH, Richard, F.R.G.S.; *b.* 20 April 1858; *s.* of late John Bridson Smith and Elizabeth Anne, *d.* of late George Lawrence of Moreton Court, Herefordshire, and *g. g s.* of James Gordon-Smith of the Manor of Poulton-cum-Seacombe, Cheshire; *m.* Ethel, *y. d* of late William Newcomb, of Montreal, Canada; three *d* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Royal South Lincoln Militia, 1877; resigned, 1879; rest of life spent big game hunting, travel, and sport. Holds 4th Class Order of Rising Sun, Japan. *Publication:* Ancient Tales and Folklore of Japan, 1908. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Hurlingham; Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea

GORE, family name of **Earl of Arran.**

GORE; *see* Ormsby-Gore.

GORE, A. W.; *b.* Lyndhurst, Hampshire, 2 Jan. 1868; 3rd *s.* of Augustus Wentworth Gore, late 7th Hussars, and Emily Ann, *d* of Hon. Edward Curzon; *m.* 1893, Minnie, *e. d.* of Francis Rutledge Alexander. Captain of the first international lawn tennis team England *v.* America, 1900; International, 1900, 1906, 1907, 1912, 1913; lawn tennis champion of England, 1901, 1908, and 1909 and Doubles, 1909; Scotland, 1892 *Recreations:* lawn tennis and golf *Address:* 12 Hereford Square, Gloucester Road, S.W.

GORE, Rt. Rev. C.; *see* Oxford, Bishop of.

GORE, Col. Charles Clitherow, M.V.O. 1914; one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1887; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1st, 1875, Marra (*d.* 1881), *d.* of Rev. Thomas and Lady Louisa Cator; 2nd, 1882, Lavinia (*d.* 1912), *d* of Francis Charles Fitzroy. Served Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal and clasp), Boer War, 1881 *Address:* 56 Stanhope Gardens, S.W. *Club* Junior United Service.

GORE, C. H., M.A.; Headmaster of Hymers College, Hull, since 1893; *b.* Liverpool, 1862; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Gore, D.D., Vicar of Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* Mary Lynn, *d.* of late Bulkeley Allen, J.P., West Lynn, Altrincham, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Owens College, Manchester; King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner, 1882), twenty-second wrangler and honours in science, Cambridge, 1884-85; M.A. 1888; Master at Durham School, 1886; Senior Mathematical Master and Vice-Principal, Liverpool College, 1887-93; President of the Hull Literary and Philosophical Society, 1899-1901; member of the Education Authority for the East Riding of Yorkshire; member of the Headmasters' Conference and of the Association of Headmasters. *Address:* Hymers College, Hull.

GORE, Sir Francis Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1903; K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; Solicitor of Inland Revenue, 1894-1911; *b.* 19 May 1846; *s.* of Hon. Charles A. Gore, Commissioner of Woods and Forests (*d.* 1897), and Countess of Kerry; *m.* 1879, Constance Mary, *d.* of

Gen. R. Bruce. *Educ.:* Harrow. Barrister-at-law, 1870; Recorder of Canterbury, 1893-94. *Recreations:* golf, bicycling. *Address:* 46 Egerton Gardens, S.W.; The Briary, Freshwater, I.O.W. *Club:* Travellers'.

GORE, Francis William George, J.P., D.L.; *o. s.* of Rev. George Gore (*d.* 1878), of Newton St. Loe, Somerset, and Fanny Anne, *d.* of late Thomas Bates Rous, of Courtyrala; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1885, Lady Constance Grace, 3rd *d.* of 1st Earl Sondes; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. City of London Yeo.; late Staff Capt. Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa; was Lieut. N. Somerset Yeo. Cav. *Address:* 18 Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.; Courtyrala, Cardiff; Llanwern, Newport. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

GORE, Lieut.-Col. J. C.; Acting Chief Secretary to the Government of Cyprus several times; *y. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Henry Ross Gore, C.B.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1852; *m. e. d.* of late Major M. Doonly, Police Magistrate, Sierra Leone; two *s.* four *d.* Auditor-General West African Settlements, 1882-87; appointed to administer the Government of the Gambia, June to November 1894; Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1894-1901; Receiver-General, Cyprus, 1901-1909; served Ashanti War (medal), 1873-74; Expedition against Yonnie Tribes, Sierra Leone, 1887-88 (medal and clasp, despatches). *Recreations:* tennis, cycling, golf, etc. *Address:* c/o Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bt., and Co., 25 Charles Street, St. James's Square, S.W. *Club.* Sports.

GORE, Sir Ralph St. George Claude, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1621; Capt. 2nd County of London Yeomanry; *b.* 12 May 1877; *S.* father 1887; *m.* 1905, Elsie Vaughan, 2nd *d.* of late Henry Tully Grigg and Mrs. Grigg of Queensberry House, Richmond; one *s. Educ:* Eton. Late Lieut. Royal Dragoons. *Heir: s* Ralph St. George Brian, *b* 31 May 1908. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

GORE, Colonel St. John Corbet, C.B. 1901; C.B.E. 1918; late commanding 5th Dragoon Guards (retired); Brigade Commander, 2nd South Midland Mounted Brigade, 1908-11; Military Secretary to General Sir Archibald Hunter, Aldershot Training Centre, since 1914, *b.* 10 December 1859; *m.* 1892, Isabella Charlotte, *d.* of late P. G. Van der Byl. *Educ:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Winchester. Gazetted to 5th Dragoon Guards, 22 January 1879; served with Heavy Camel Regt. in Soudan in 1884 (medal and star), to India in 1893 with 5th Dragoon Guards; served as Military Secretary to both Sir Baker Russell and Sir George Luck in Bengal, 1897-99; commanded cavalry at battle of Elands Laagte, 21 Oct. 1899; siege of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.B.). *Publications:* Letters to Myself; A Tour to the Pindari Glacier; The Green Horse in Ladysmith. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* 5 Hans Place, S.W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry.

GORE, W. Henry, R.B.A. *Address:* Donnington Square, Newbury, Berks.

GORE, Capt. W. A. C.; *see* Saunders-Knox-Gore.

GORE-BOOTH, Eva; 2nd *d.* of Sir Henry Gore-Booth, 5th Bart. of Lissadell, Sligo. Writer; for many years Women's Suffrage and Trade Union worker. *Publications:* Poems; Unseen Kings; The One and the Many; The Three Resurrections and the Triumph of Maeve; The Egyptian Pillar; The Sorrowful Princess; The Agate Lamp; The Perilous Light; The Death of Fionavar; The Sword of Justice; Broken Glory; articles in Reviews and leaflets. *Address:* 33 Fitzroy Square, W.

GORE-BOOTH, Sir J. A. R.; *see* Booth.

GORE-BROWNE, Frank, M.A. Oxon.; K.C. 1902; Master of the Bench of the Inner Temple; barrister; J.P. Berks.; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Col. Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *m.* Helenor, *e. d.* of J. A. Shaw Stewart; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; New College, Oxford. Called to the Bar, 1883. *Address:* Oakley House, Abingdon; 4 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 758. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton.

GORE-BROWNE, Rt. Rev. W.; *see* Kimberley, Bishop of.

GORELL, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1909; **Ronald Gorell Barnes,** M.C.; O.B.E. 1918; B.A.; *b.* 16 April 1884; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron and Mary Humpston, *d* of T. Mitchell of West Arthurlie; *S.* brother 1917. *Educ.:* Winchester; Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Barr. 1909; on the editorial staff of The Times; Capt. 7th Batt. The Rifle Brigade. *Publications:* Babes in the African Wood; Love Triumphant and other poems; Out of the Blue; In the Night. *Recreations:* Oxford Cricket XI., 1906-7. *Heir:* none. *Club:* Garrick.

GORGAS, William Crawford; *b.* Mobile, Ala., 3 Oct. 1854; *s.* of Josiah Gorgas, Brig.-Gen. and Chief of Ordnance in the Confederate States Army, and Amelia, *d.* of Governor Gale of Alabama; *m.* 1885, Marie Cook, *d.* of William Doughty; one *d. Educ.:* University of the South; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York. Entered Medical Corps, United States Army; served in Florida, Western Texas, Indian Territory, and the Territory of Dakota, Captain, 1887; Major, 1898; served Santiago, 1898, Chief Sanitary Officer of Havana, Colonel, 1903; Surgeon-General, 1914; Chief Health Officer of the Isthmian Canal Commission, 1904; Member Isthmian Canal Commission, 1907; United States' delegate to first Pan-American Congress at Santiago, 1908; Associate Fellow of Philadelphia College of Physicians and Surgeons; Doctor of Science, University of Pennsylvania, 1903, Harvard University, 1908, Jefferson Medical College and Brown University, 1909, Columbia University, 1913, Oxford Princetown University, 1914, LL.D. University of Alabama, 1910, Tulane University, 1911, Johns Hopkins University, 1912; Hon. Fellow of New York Academy of Medicine; Associate Member of Société de Pathologie Exotique, Paris, 1908; President, American Medical Association and American Society of Tropical Medicine; Vice-President, Association of Military Surgeons, 1909; was the recipient of the Mary Kingsley medal from the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1907. *Address:* War Department, Washington, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Washington.

GORGES, Edmond Howard Lacam, C.M.G. 1917; M.V.O. 1911; Administrator of the Protectorate of South-West Africa; *b.* King William's Town, Cape of Good Hope, 16 Jan. 1872; *s.* of late Col. E. H. Gorges, A.P.D.; *m.*; two *s. Educ.:* South African College, Cape Town. Cape Civil Service, 1889-1901; Transvaal Civil Service, 1901-10; Chief Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office, 1901; Under-Secretary, 1903; Secretary to the Prime Minister and Clerk of Executive Council, 1907; Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1907; Chairman, Transvaal Public Service Board, 1908-10; on formation of the Union of South Africa appointed Secretary for the Interior; Chairman, Union Public Service Advisory Committee, 1910-12, Deputy Chief Censor (Cablegrams and Radiograms) for South Africa, and Chief Press and Postal Censor for the Union, 1914-15; Seconded on Gen. Botha's personal staff as Chief Civil Secretary to organise the Public Service and establish Civil Government in South-West Africa, 1915; subsequently Chief Secretary for the Protectorate. *Clubs:* Pretoria; Civil Service, Cape Town.

GORGES, Brig.-Gen. Edmund Howard, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1902; F.R.G.S.; The Manchester Regt.; *b.* 23 Nov. 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. Gorges, R.M.A.; *m.* 1900, Sylvia

Rosalie, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. H. F. Townshend of Castle Townshend, Cork; one *d. Educ.:* St. Helen's College, Southsea; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Entered army 1887; served with 2nd Batt. Manchester Regt. in E. Indies, 1887-96; with 1st Batt. Aldershot and Mediterranean, 1897-98; Captain, 1896; Major, 1902; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1906, Bt. Col. 1910; Substantive Lt.-Col. 1912; Substantive Colonel, 1917, served with King's African Rifles, 1898-1908; served Maluka Expedition, B.E. Africa, 1898; Uganda Mutiny, 1898-99 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900 (medal and 2 clasps); Uganda, 1900 (medal with clasp); commanded force against Suk and Turkana tribes, B.E. Africa, 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); commanded camel corps and mounted infantry in Somaliland, 1904; commanded 1st Batt. King's African Rifles, 1905; commanded Nandi Field Force, 1905 (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Colonel, clasp); East Africa, 1906 (despatches); Commandant West African Regt. 1912-16; Brig.-Gen 1916; European War (Cameroons), 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.B., Officier Legion d'honneur). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

GORING, Capt. Sir Forster (Gurney), 12th Bt., *cr.* 1627; late Lieut. 1st Royal Sussex Regt; Captain of Invalids Royal Hospital, Chelsea; *b.* 19 June 1876; *s.* of 11th Bart. and Sarah Anne (*d.* 1904), *d.* of late John Hickin, Lichfield; *S.* father, 1911; *m.* 1917, Lenore Consuelo Marguerite, *o. d.* of Walter L. R. Currie. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps). *Heir: b.* Barry Heneage. *b.* 26 June 1880. *Address:* Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.

GORKY, Maxim (Alicksei Maximovitch Pieshkov); Russian novelist; *b.* Nijm Novgorod, 14 March 1868. Was successively a painter of ikons, peddler of kvass, scullery-boy, gardener, watchman, and baker's apprentice; visited United States, 1906; enlisted in Russian Army, 1914. *Publications:* Chelkash, Song of the Falcon; Song of the Petrel; The Orloff Couple and Malva; Twenty-six and One; Foma Gordyeeff; Makar Choudra; Troye; About the Devil; More about the Devil; The Reader; The Outcasts, 1902; Three Men, 1902, Comrades, 1907; My Childhood, 1915; In the World, 1917.

GORLE, Major Harry Vaughan, D.S.O. 1900; retired; late A.S.C.; *b.* Poughill, Cornwall, 3 Sept 1868; 3rd *s.* of late Capt. John Tayler Gorle, late of H.M. 28th Regt. of Foot; *m.* 1st, 1895, Ethel Catherine (*d.* 1904), *o. d.* of Rev. Canon Archdall, Rector of Glanmire, Co. Cork; 2nd, 1914, Edith Mary, *d.* of Rev. J. Lovebond Francis, Rector of Bridston; one *d. Educ.:* privately. Joined Royal Berkshire Regt. from 4th Batt. Lincoln Regt. 1890; joined A.S.C. 1893; Captain 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address* 34 Nightingale Road, Southsea. *Club:* United Service.

GORMAN, Michael James, K.C. 1902, *b.* 16 Sept. 1856; *m.* 1883, Mary Frances, 2nd *d.* of late Michael O'Meara. *Educ.:* Toronto University; Ottawa University. Barrister 1880. *Publication:* A County Court Manual. *Address:* 243 Augusta Street, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Laurentian Rivermead Golf, Ottawa.

GORMANSTON, 15th Viscount (*cr.* 1478), **Jenico Edward Joseph Preston;** Baron Loundres, 1478; Baron Gormanston (U.K.), 1868; late Lieut Reserve of Officers; Lieut. 15th Co. of London Regt., Railway Transport Officer; *b.* 16 July 1879; *s.* of 14th Viscount and Georgina, *d.* of Peter Connellan, Coolmore, County Kilkenny; *S.* father 1907; *m.* 1911, Eileen, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir W. Butler; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Prior Park Coll., Bath. Late Lieut. Manchester Regt. Owns about 11,000 acres. *Heir: s.* Hon. Jenico William Richard Preston, *b.* 7 Oct. 1914. *Address:* Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, Co. Meath; Whitewood House, Co. Meath. *Clubs:* Carlton; Sackville Street, Dublin.

See also Lieut.-Colonel Jenico Preston.

GORRINGE, Major-Gen. Sir George Frederick, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1912; C.M.G. 1900; D.S.O. 1896; R.E.; Commanding 47th Division since Sep. 1916; *b.* Southwick, Sussex, 10 Feb. 1868; 2nd *s* of Hugh Gorringe, J.P., Kingston-by-Sea, Sussex. *Educ.:* Lee's School, Brighton; Wellington College. Joined R.E. at Chatham, 1888; Egyptian Army, 1893; D.A.A.G. Headqr. Staff, E.A., December 1895; Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (medal, D.S.O., clasps Firket and Hafir), on staff of G.O. commanding at actions of Abu Hamed and Atbara (Brevet clasps, 1897, Abu Hamed and Atbara); D.A.A.G., Headquarters Staff, Khartoum Expeditionary Force, 1898 (clasp Khartoum, 4th class Medjidieh, British medal); Gedaref relief column, 1898 (clasp Gedaref); commanded irregulars at actions of Abu Adel and Om Debrikat, death of Khalif (2 clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel); specially employed in charge of reconstruction of Khartoum, 1899; A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener, 1900; D.A.A.G. Headquarters Staff, S. Africa, 1900 (despatches); commanded flying column, Cape Colony, 1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps, C.M.G.); commanding operations, Southern Sennar, 1904 (clasp, Jerok); Brevet-Colonel, 1904; 3rd Class Osmanieh, 1904; Director, Movements and Quartering, War Office, 1906-9; Substantive Colonel and temporary Brigadier-General, Brig.-Gen. commanding 18th Infantry Brigade, 1909-11; Major-Gen. 1911; Commanding Bombay Brigade, India, 1912-15; Commanding 12th Indian Division, including operations Southern Arabistan and Euphrates Valley, terminating with capture of Nasiriyeh, Mesopotamia, March 1915 Jan. 1916 (K.C.B., despatches); Chief of Staff Tigris Force, Jan. 1916-March 1916; Commanding 3rd Indian Army Corps (Kut relief force), March 1916-July 1916. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, shooting. *Club:* United Service.

GORST, Mrs. Harold, Novelist; *d.* of E. R. Kennedy, whose father and uncles, all senior classics, were known at Cambridge as the four Kennedys; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* home. *Publications:* Possessed of Devils, 1897; And Afterwards? 1901; This our Sister, 1905; The Light, 1906; The Soul of Milly Green, 1907; The Thief on the Cross, 1908; The Leech, 1911. *Recreation:* talking. *Club:* Ladies' Army and Navy.

GORST, Harold E., author and journalist; prospective Liberal candidate for North-West Wilts since 1911; Lieut. 5th Yorkshire Regt; *b.* 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir John Gorst; *m.* 1891, Nina (see Mrs. Harold Gorst), three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Halle a. Saale, Germany; studied music at the Leipzig Conservatoire. Formerly private secretary to the Minister of Education; for several years Parliamentary correspondent in the Press Gallery of the House of Commons; lectured in the United States and Canada during 1909; served European War (wounded). *Publications.* Without Bloodshed, 1897; Sketches of the Future, 1898; China, 1899; The Earl of Beaconsfield (Victorian Era Series), and Farthest South, 1900; The Curse of Education, 1901; Compromised: A Modern Masque (written in collaboration with Miss Gertrude Warden), 1902; The Fourth Party, 1906; The Philosophy of Making Love, 1908. *Recreation:* music.

See also Capt. G. G. Hunter, Lt.-Col. Sir Mark Sykes.

GORT, 6th Viscount (*cr.* 1816), **John Standish Surtees Prendergast Vereker;** D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1910; Baron Kiltarton, 1810; Lt.-Col. Grenadier Guards; *b.* July 1886; *s.* of 5th Viscount and Eleanor, *d.* and co-heiress of R. S. Surtees of Hamsterley Hall, Co. Durham [she *m.* 2nd, 1908, Col. S. M.

Benson]; *S.* father, 1902; *m.* 1910, Corinne, *d.* of George Medlicott Vereker; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1905; A.D.C. to G.O.C. London District, 1913; Captain, 1914; Brevet-Major, 1916; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches four times, Military Cross, D.S.O., and bar). *Heir:* s. Hon. Charles Standish Vereker, *b.* 23 Feb. 1912. *Address:* East Cowes Castle, I. of W. *Clubs:* Guards', Bachelors', Naval and Military.

See also Sir Charles Crauford, J. M. Vereker.

GOSCHEN, family name of **Viscount Goschen.**

GOSCHEN, 2nd Viscount (*cr.* 1900), **George Joachim Goschen** of Hawkhurst; C.B.E. 1918; Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Agriculture, since 1918; late Lt.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. East Kent Regt., *b.* 1866; *e. s.* of 1st Viscount Goschen and Lucy, *d.* of John Dudley; *S.* father, 1907; *m.* 1893, Lady Evelyn Gathorne-Hardy, 5th *d.* of 1st Earl of Cranbrook; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Was Private Secretary to Governor of N.S. Wales, and (unpaid) to his father at Admiralty; M.P. (C.) E. Grinstead, Sussex, 1895-1906; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, Commander-in-Chief; Lt.-Col 2/5th Buffs East Kent Regt. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. W. H. Goschen, *q.v.* *Address:* Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst; 25 Rutland Gate, S.W. *Club:* Carlton.

GOSCHEN, Lt.-Col. Arthur Alec, D.S.O. 1900, R.A; *b.* 6 Jan. 1880; 3rd *s.* of H. Goschen, Heathfield, Surrey; *m.* 1908, Marjorie Mary, *d.* of late Major W. Blacker, Castle Martin, Newbridge, Co. Kildare, one *d.* Entered R.A. 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O., and 2 bars); European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Lt.-Col.)

GOSCHEN, Edward Henry; Director of the Secretariat in the Egyptian Ministry of Finance; *b.* 9 March 1876, *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir W. E. Goschen, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1908, Countess Marie, 7th *d.* of Count Danneskjold Samsoe, Denmark; two *s.* two *d.* Hon. Attaché, Petrograd, 1897, Tangier, 1901; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; 3rd class Medjidieh. *Address:* Kasr el Doubara, Cairo.

GOSCHEN, Rt. Hon. Sir William Edward, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; G.C.B., *cr.* 1911, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1909, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1904; P.C., 1906; *b.* 18 July 1847, *e. s.* of late W. H. Goschen, Templeton House, Roehampton; *m.* 1874, Harriet Hesta (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Darius Clarke; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Oxford. Attaché, 1869; Madrid, 1870; 3rd Sec., 1873; Buenos Aires, same year; Paris, 1875; 2nd Secretary at Rio de Janeiro, 1877, attached to Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen's special embassy to Constantinople, 1880; 2nd Secretary, Constantinople, 1881, secretary of legation, Pekin, 1885; Copenhagen, 1888; Lisbon, 1890; secretary of Embassy, Washington, 1893, Petrograd, 1894; minister plenipotentiary during absence of ambassador; acted as Charge d'Affaires at Copenhagen, Lisbon, Washington, and Minister Plenipotentiary at Petrograd during absence of Ambassador; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Belgrade, 1898-1900; at Copenhagen, 1900-1905; Ambassador, Vienna, 1905-8; Berlin, 1908-14; has the grand crosses of the Danebrog of Denmark, the Leopold Order of Austria, and the Red Eagle of Prussia. *Heir:* s. E. H. Goschen, *q.v.* *Address:* Beacon Lodge, Christchurch, Hants. *Clubs:* Travellers', St James, Brooks's.

GOSCHEN, Hon. Sir William Henry, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917, partner in Fruhling & Goschen; chairman of Sun Insurance Office, and of Sun Life Assurance; *b.* 7 June 1870; *q. s.* of 1st. and *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 2nd Viscount Goschen; *m.* 1896, Geraldine Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Rt. Hon. J. W. Mellor, K.C., of Culmhead, Taunton; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; New College, Oxford. Knight of Grace of the Order of John of Jerusalem; Commissioner of Public Works Loan Board; Warden of the Royal Chapel of the Savoy; member of House Committee of London Hospital. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 47 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Otterhead, Taunton. *T.:* Kensington 2451. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, Royal Automobile, 1 Zingari.

GOSFORD, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1806), **Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Acheson,** K.P., Bt. of Nova Scotia, 1628; Baron Gosford, 1776; Viscount Gosford, 1785; Baron Worlingham (U.K.), 1835; Baron Acheson (U.K.), 1847; Vice-Admiral of the Province of Ulster; H.M.'s Lieut. of Armagh since 1883; Hon. Colonel 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers; Vice-Chamberlain to H.M. Queen Alexandra since 1901; Kt. Grand Cross of the Danebrog; St. Saviour of Greece; The White Eagle of Russia; *b.* 19 Aug. 1841; *s.* of 3rd Earl and *n. d.* of 10th Earl of Meath; *S.* father 1864; *m* Lady Louise Augusta Beatrice Montagu (Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. The Queen), 2nd *d.* of 7th Duke of Manchester; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Acheson, *q.v.* *Address:* 21 Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Gosford Castle, Markethill, Co Armagh. *Clubs.* Travellers', White's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St George, Kingstown

See also Hon. A. G. M. Cadogan, Hon. F. W. Stanley, Hon. R. A. Ward.

GOSLING, Cecil, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Bolivia since 1910; appointed British Consul-General at Gothenburg, 8 Jan. 1916, for duration of the War; *b.* 13 Feb. 1870; *e. s.* of late Sir Audley Gosling, K.C.M.G., and Ida, *g. n.* of Count Axel Fersen, and *d.* of Count August Gyldenstolpe, Chamberlain to King of Sweden, *m* 1896, Helene Bauër, *y. d.* of Andre Bauer, Paris, three *s.* Honorary Attache to the Legation at Guatemala, 1890; served with Mounted Police in Matabeleland, 1893-94 (medal), Vice-Consul at Havana, 1896; and transferred to Hamburg 1897; H.M. Consul for Republic of Paraguay, 1899-1904, Chargé d'Affaires, Asuncion, 1904; Santiago, 1909; received Coronation Medal, 1911. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, and fishing. *Address.* British Consulate-General, Cothenburg, Sweden. *Club* St. James's.

GOSLING, Herbert; *b* 1841; 4th *s.* of late Robert Gosling, J.P., and Georgina Vere, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. John Sullivan of Richings, Bucks. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Lord of the Manor of Bulleys, High Sheriff of Surrey, 1901. *Address:* Botleys Park, Chertsey, Surrey; 74 Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Wellington.

GOSLING, Richard Henry, M.F.H., The Garth; *b.* 5 Nov. 1853; *m.* 1 *surv. d.* of late Sir Swinnerton Halliday Dyer, Bt.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, St. John's Coll. Oxford. Formerly partner in Gosling and Sharpe's Bank. *Recreations:* won Lower Bog Pulling at Eton; stroked College Torpid Eight; rowed three in College Eight; succeeded Mr. Garth as master, 1902. *Address:* Hawthorn Hill, Bracknell, Berks. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Leander, New, Brighton.

GOSLING, Capt. Seymour Frederick; M.F.H. Essex; 3rd *s.* of Robert Gosling (*d.* 1895), of Hassobury, Essex; *b.* 5 Sep. 1871; late Capt. Essex Imperial Yeomanry, and Capt. R.H.A. *Address:* Harlow, Essex. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

GOSSE, Edmund, C.B. 1912; LL.D, Librarian to the House of Lords, 1904-14; a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; *b.* London, 21 Sept. 1849; *o. s.* of late P. H. Gosse, F.R.S., the eminent zoologist; *m* Ellen, *d.* of late Dr. G. N. Epps; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately in Devonshire. Hon. M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1899; Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1913; Knight of the Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olaf, First Class, 1901; Knight of the Royal Swedish Order of the Polar Star, 1908; Knight of the Royal

Danish Order of the Dannebrog 1912; Member of the Academic Committee; Assist. Librarian British Museum, 1867-75; Translator to Board of Trade, 1875-1904; Clark Lecturer in English Literature Trin. Coll. Camb. 1884-90; Chairman of the Board of Scandinavian Studies, University College, London, 1917. *Publications:* Verse—On Viol and Flute, 1873; King Erik, 1876; New Poems, 1879; Firdausi in Exile, 1885; In Russet and Silver, 1894; Hypolympia, 1901; The Autumn Garden, 1908; Collected Poems, 1911. Prose—Northern Studies, 1879; Life of Gray, 1882; Seventeenth Century Studies, 1883; Life of Congreve, 1888, History of Eighteenth Century Literature, 1889; Life of P. H. Gosse, 1890; Gossip in a Library, 1891, The Secret of Narcisse, 1892; Questions at Issue, 1893; The Jacobean Poets, 1894; Critical Kit-Kats, 1896; History of Modern English Literature, 1897; Life and Letters of Dr. John Donne, Dean of St. Paul's, 1899; Illustrated Record of English Literature, vols. III. and IV., 1903; Life of Jeremy Taylor, 1904; French Profiles, 1905; Coventry Patmore, 1905; Life of Sir Thomas Browne, 1905; Father and Son, 1907 (crowned by the French Academy, 1913); Henrik Ibsen, 1908; Two Visits to Denmark, 1911; Portraits and Studies, 1912; Collected Essays (5 vols.), 1913; Inter Arma, 1916; The Life of Algernon Charles Swinburne, 1917; Three French Moralists, 1918. *Address:* 17 Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Savile, National, Grillions.

GOSSELIN-GRIMSHAWE, Hellier Robert Hadsley, J.P.; *b.* 1849; 2nd *s.* of late Martin Hadsley Gosselin, J.P., of Ware Priory, and Blakeswaie, Hertfordshire, and Frances, *e. d.* of late Admiral Sir John Marshall, K.C.H., C.B.; *m.* 1902, Mary Ambrose Louisa, *e. d.* of late Samuel Grimshawe of Errwood Hall. High Sheriff Herts, 1906; assumed additional surname of Grimshawe by deed poll, 1902; Mrs. Gosselin-Grimshawe is joint owner, with her sister, the Hon. Mrs. Preston, of Errwood Hall. *Address:* Bengeo Hall, Hertford. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

GOSSET, Ven. Charles Hilgrove; Archdeacon of Christchurch since 1909; 4th *s.* of Rev. I. H. Gosset, Vicar of Northam, N. Devon; *m.* Helen L. Morison; four *d. Educ.:* Clifton; University of St. Andrews. Member of General Synod, N.Z., also of Standing Committee, Diocese of Christchurch, and Assessor of Bishop's Court. Ordained, 1877; Curate of Masterton, 1877-80; Perpetual Curate of Bank's Peninsula, 1880; Rangiora, 1881-83; Vicar of Woodend, 1883-87; Woodend, Ashley, and Loburn, 1887-91; Heathcote, 1891-1902; Merivale, 1902-15; Archdeacon of Akaroa, 1909. *Publications:* Notes on Charagia Virescens; Transactions of N.Z. Institute. *Recreations:* played rugby football for University, for Kidderminster, England, and for Masterton, New Zealand, represented University in mile, 1st Scotch Inter-University sports; member of golf clubs. *Address:* Christchurch, N.Z. *T.:* Christchurch 2209, N.Z. *Club:* Union, Westward Ho.

GOSSET, Lt.-Col. Francis William, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade; *b.* 20 Oct 1876, *s.* of F. R. Gosset, Deputy Serjeant at Arms, House of Commons; *m.* 1914, Mary Rokeby Maddock, *o. c.* of late Frederick Trickett. *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A. Woolwich; passed Staff College, Camberley. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1901; Major, 1912; passed Staff College, Camberley, 1911; Lieut.-Colonel, 1916; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (severely wounded, despatches 4 times, D.S.O., C.M.G.); Order of Danilo, 3rd Class, 1917. *Address:* 37 Moore Street, S.W. *Club:* Cavalry.

GOSTLING, Colonel Ernest Victor, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.M.C. (T.F.); B.A., L.R.C.P. Lond.; *b.* 6 April 1872; *m.* 1917, Joan Edith, *d.* of Rev. J. Wilton, Beverley, Yorks; one *s. Educ.:* Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. Late House Physician, Royal Infirmary, Derby, and Senior House Surgeon, Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge; served European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Bedingfield House, Needham Market, Suffolk.

GOSVAMI, Charu Chandra, I.S.O., 1912; late Registrar, Assam Secretariat, Shillong; *b.* Bhajanghata District Nadia, Bengal, Dec. 1859; *s.* of late Motilal Gosvami [descended lineally from one of the chief disciples of Lord Gauranga]; *m.* Srimati Chamatkarini Devi (*decd.*), *d.* of late Kalipada Majumdar of Komarpara, District Burdwan; seven *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Krishnagar College, Nadia, Bengal. Entered Government Service, 1882; founded school in Kurseong and took active part in introducing elective system in the Municipality of which he was one of the Commissioners, 1882-1890; awarded gold medal Agri-Horticultural Exhibition, 1890; Assistant Superintendent of census operations, Bengal, 1890-93; chief ministerial post, Assam Secretariat, 1903-05; Senior Registrar, Eastern Bengal and Assam Secretariat, 1906-1911; Officer on Special Duty in connection with the Territorial Redistribution of Bengal and Assam, 1911-12; Durbar medal, 1912. *Address:* 16 Dalmutala Lane, Simla, Calcutta.

GOTCH, Thomas Cooper, President of the Royal British Colonial Society of Artists since 1913; R.I.; a Vice-President of the Royal West of England Academy; *b.* Kettering, 10 Dec. 1854; 4th *s.* of Thomas Henry Gotch and Mary Ann Gale; *m.* Caroline, 3rd *d.* of late Edward Yates, Lammermoor, Sway, Hants; one *d. Educ.:* private school, Kettering Grammar School: studied Art at Heatherley's, Antwerp, Slade School, and under Jean Paul Laurens in Paris. 3rd Medal Salon, Paris, 1895; 2nd do. 1896; small Gold Medal, Berlin, 1896. *Publications:* Destiny, 1886, purchased for the National Gallery, South Australia; 'Twixt Life and Death, 1890; My Crown and Sceptre, 1892, purchased for the National Gallery, New South Wales; Portrait of Miss Hegan-Kennard, and a Golden Dream, 1893, purchased by the Corporation of Preston; the Child Enthroned, 1894; the Child in the World, and Death the Bride, 1895; Alleluia, purchased by the Trustees of the Chantrey Bequest, 1896; The Heir to all the Ages, 1897; The Awakening, 1898 (Bristol Art Gallery), A Pageant of Childhood, 1899, purchased by the Corporation of Liverpool; Holy Motherhood (Laing Art Gallery Newcastle-upon-Tyne), 1902; Rose and Gold, 1905 (Durban Art Gallery); Golden Youth, 1907; The Flag (Kettering Art Gallery), 1910; A Night in June, 1911 (Bristol Art Gallery); The Black Hat, 1912 (Cape Town Art Gallery), etc. *Address:* Wheal Betsy, Newlyn, Penzance. *T.A.:* Newlyn, Penzance. *Club:* Arts.

GOTTO, Basil, sculptor; Staff-Sergeant Instructor of Machine Gunnery; *s.* of late Henry J. Gotto, of New Birklands, St. Albans; *m.* 1913, Sibyl, *e. d.* of late Sir Ellis Ashmead Bartlett, M.P.; two *s. Educ.:* Harrow (Drawing Prize, 1888). Studied Art in Paris; entered Royal Academy Schools, 1887; Landseer Scholar, 1890; War Correspondent for Daily Express, South Africa, 1899; first exhibited Sculpture, R.A. 1892; regular exhibitor since 1899; Member of Council, Royal Society of British Sculptors; Hon. Treasurer National Portrait Society; award at Salon, 1909. Principal works: Bacchus; Beggar Man; Nausicaa; Memorial to Middlesex Yeomanry, St. Paul's Cathedral. *Recreations:* shooting, sailing, bridge. *Address:* 41 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* 1035 Ken. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

GOUDGE, Rev. Henry Leighton, M.A., D.D.; Principal of Ely Theological College and Canon of Ely since 1911; *b.* Canonbury, 21 Dec. 1866; *s.* of late Henry Goudge, of the Bank of England; *m.* Ida de Beauchamp, *d.* of Adolphus Collenette of Guernsey; one *d.* *Educ.*: Blackheath School; University College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Moderations, 1887; B.A., 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, 1889; M.A. 1893; D.D 1911; Deacon, 1890; Priest, 1891; Curate of St. Mark's, Leicester, 1890-94; Assistant Tutor Salisbury Theological College, 1894-95; Vice-Principal of Salisbury Theological College, 1895; of Wells Theological College, 1895-1903; Prebendary of Wells and Principal of Wells Theological College, 1903-11. *Publications:* Commentary on First Epistle to the Corinthians in the Westminster Commentaries, 1903; The Holy Eucharist, 1911; Cathedral Sermons, 1911; The Mind of St. Paul, 1912; The Pastoral Teaching of St. Paul, 1913. *Address:* The College, Ely.

GOUDY, Henry, M.A., D.C.L. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D. (Edin.); Regius Professor of Civil Law, Oxford, since 1893, and Fellow of All Souls College; *b.* Ireland, 16 Sept. 1848; *e. s.* of late Rev. Alexander P. Goudy, D.D., of Strabane, Co. Tyrone. Unmarried. *Educ.*: private schools; Glasgow, Edinburgh, and Konigsberg Universities. Advocate of the Scottish Bar; elected Professor of Civil Law, Edinburgh University, 1889; editor Juridical Review from foundation till 1893; official Curator Bodleian Library; Ex-President of the Society of Public Teachers of Law; Honorary Bencher of Gray's Inn. *Publications:* joint author of Manual of Local Government in Scotland, 1880; a Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy in Scotland, 1886 (4th ed. 1914); Inaugural Lecture on the Fate of the Roman Law north and south of the Tweed, 1894; edited 2nd ed. of Muirhead's Private Law of Rome, 1899; translated, with notes and additions, Von Jhering's Jurisprudenz d. tag. Lebens, 1904; Trichotomy in Roman Law, 1910 (translated into German by Prof. E. Ehrlich, 1913); contributor of various articles to the Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Recreations:* golf, angling. *Address:* All Souls Coll. Oxford; Strathmore, West Malvern. *Club:* Reform.

GOUGH, family name of **Viscount Gough.**

GOUGH, 3rd Viscount (of Goojerat, Punjab, and Limerick), *cr.* 1849; **Hugh Gough,** M.A.; K.C.V.O.; Bt. 1842; Baron Gough, 1846; Minister Resident at Coburg and Dresden 1901-7; *b.* 27 Aug. 1849; *s.* of 2nd Viscount and *d.* of George Arbuthnot, Elderslie, Surrey; *S.* father 1895; *m.* Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta Pakenham, *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Longford, G.C.B., 1889; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1873; Secretary to Legation at Rio de Janeiro, 1887-88; Stockholm, 1888-94; Secretary of Embassy, Washington, 1894-96; Berlin, 1896-1901. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. H. W. Gough, *q.v.* *Address:* 9 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, Co. Galway. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, St. James's, Travellers'; Kildare Street, Dublin.

GOUGH, Lieut.-Colonel Alan Percy George, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; J.P., D.L., Carnarvonshire; *b.* 13 Sept 1863; *s.* of late Gen. Sir John B. Gough, G.C.B.; *m.* 1895, Mary Georgina, *d.* of late F. W. Lloyd Edwards of Nanhoron, J.P., D.L., Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Carnarvonshire. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll.; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Lieut. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1882; Captain, 1892; Major, 1900; retired, 1902. Joined Denbighshire Hussars I.Y. as Major and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel, 1904; resigned, 1905. Served Burmese expedition, 1885-86 (wounded, despatches twice, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G. and in command of 1st Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); served with British Expeditionary Force in France, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Gelliwig, Pwllheli. *T.A.:* Gelliwig, Pwllheli. *Club:* Naval and Military.

GOUGH, Rev. Alfred William, M.A., F.R.S.L.; Vicar of Brompton, S.W., since 1899; Prebendary of St Paul's Cathedral; *b.* Hartshill Vicarage, Staffs, 13 Dec. 1862, *s.* of Rev. H. E. Tennichffe Gough and Julia Mead Cave Browne Cave, of Stretton Hall, Leics.; *m.* 1891, Adeline Anna, *d.* of late John Cocks, Thetford; one *s.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford. Curate, Doncaster Parish Church, 1885; St. Paul's, Hull; Chairman, Hull Early Closing and Shop Assistants' Associations; Member of York Diocesan Conference; Vicar, St. Matthew's, Jersey, 1891; H. Trinity, Wakefield, 1892; St. John's, Highbury, 1893; has advocated in pulpit and elsewhere Universal Service since 1899; formerly Chaplain (4th Class), 6th London, R.F.A. (T.); is a Freemason (G.S.). *Publications:* Life of Christ, 1906; Service and Sacrament, 1909; God's Strong People, 1915; Repentance and Strength, 1916. *Address:* Brompton Vicarage, S.W. *T.A.:* Gorse Cliff, Nevin, N. Wales. *T:* Western 2014. *M.:* LA 3421. *Club:* Royal Societies.

GOUGH, Rev. Edward John, M.A., D.D., Oxford; *ad eundem* M.A. Durham; Vicar of Weymouth since 1916; *b.* 22 Aug. 1849; *s.* of Edward Gough of Gravel Hill, Shrewsbury; *m.* 1876, Clara Jane, 2nd *d.* of S. Pountney Smith, J.P., of the Limes, Shrewsbury; one *s.* *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained Deacon, 1872; Priest, 1873, by Bishop of Worcester, Curate of Bishop Ryder's Church, Birmingham, 1872-74; Curate of Edgbaston, 1874-76; Curate of St. Thomas's, Huddersfield, 1876-80, Vicar of Christ Church, Wolverhampton, 1880-85; Rector of St. Paul's, Dundee, 1885-94; Vicar of Newcastle-on Tyne, 1894-1916; Canon Residentiary of Newcastle Cathedral, 1900-16; Rural Dean of Newcastle and Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Newcastle, 1895-1907; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Edinburgh, 1911. *Publications:* The Religion of the Son of Man, in Preachers of the Age series; What says the Prayer Book; Simple Thoughts on the Holy Eucharist; Advent, Lent, and Easter Sermons; etc. *Address:* Penketh House, Weymouth.

GOUGH, Rev. Edwin Spencer, M.A.; Rector of Barningham, Barnard Castle, since 1889; Rural Dean, Richmond North Surrogate; Hon. Canon, Ripon Cathedral; *b.* Feb. 1845; *s.* of Edwin Twizell Gough; *m.* Caroline Lydia Gough (*d.* 1903). *d.* of Augustus Morand of Philadelphia, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Godolphin Grammar School, Hammersmith; Trinity Coll., Dublin; King's College, London. Curate of St. Paul's, Leeds, 1868; Chaplain of the Leeds General Infirmary, 1870-77; Vicar of Burley, Leeds, 1877-89. *Address:* Barningham Rectory, Barnard Castle.

GOUGH, Frederic Harrison, M.A. Oxon.; Senior Puisne Judge, Gold Coast Colony, since 1911; *b.* 1863; *s.* *s.* of Rev. R. L. H. Gough, Vicar of Chilton Moor, Co. Durham; *m.* 1904, Emma Briscoe, *d.* of John Tompsett, Meretield House, Crewkerne. *Educ.*: Durham School; Oriel College, Oxford. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1894; Police Magistrate, Freetown, Sierra Leone, 1903; Solicitor-General, 1903; Solicitor-General, Gold Coast Colony, 1908; Puisne Judge, 1908. *Publications:* prepared revised edition of The Ordinances of the Gold Coast Colony, Ashanti and Northern Territories, 1910. *Address:* Court House, Secondee, Gold Coast Colony, W. Africa.

GOUGH, Lt.-Col. Henry Worsley Worsley-, C.M.G. 1915; 3rd Monmouth. Regt. (T.F.); *b.* 17 Oct. 1847; *o. s.* of George Gough, Fairfield, Lymington, and Caroline, *d.* of late

Francis Worsley of Billingham Manor, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1902, Lilias Duff, *y. d.* of late Walter Seymour of Ballymore Castle, Co. Galway; two *d.* Entered army, 2nd Batt. Connaught Rangers, 1894; served with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-8 (medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.); Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple. *Address:* Cliff House, Milford, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

GOUGH, Lt.-Gen. Sir Hubert de la Poer, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; Commanding 3rd Cavalry Brigade; *b.* 12 Aug. 1870; *e. s.* of late Sir Charles John Stanley Gough, G.C.B., V.C., and Harriette A. De la Poer, of Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford; four *d. Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 16th Lancers 1889; served Tirah Expedition, 1897-1898; South African War, 1899-1902; European War, 1914-15 (promoted Lt.-Gen., despatches, K.C.B.); commanded 16th Lancers, 1907-11. *Club:* Naval and Military.

GOUGH, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Sutlej, D.L., C.B. 1899; C.M.G. 1886, J.P. Carnarvonshire Lt. Governor of Jersey 1904-10; *b.* 4 Feb. 1848; *e. s.* of late General Sir John B. Gough, G.C.B.; *m.* 1886, Beatrice Sophia, *d.* of late Richard Hemming, of Bentley Manor; one *s. Educ.:* Royal Naval School, Gosport; Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge. Served in R.N. 1862-65; entered 10th Royal Hussars as Cornet, 1868; Capt. 1875; Major, 1881; Bt.-Lieut.-Col. 1884; Colonel, 1888; Maj.-Gen. 1900; A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief, India, 1876-81; served in Afghan war, 1878-79. Egyptian campaign, 1884 (despatches); Bechuanaland expedition, 1884-85, where he raised and commanded 3rd Mounted Rifles; commanded 18th Hussars, 1889-93; Assist.-Adjt.-Gen. for Cavalry at Headquarters, 1893-98; Distinguished Service Reward, 1905. *Decorated:* Afghan war; Egyptian war; Bechuanaland expedition. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, etc. *Address:* Caer Rhôn, Tal-y-Cafn, North Wales. *Club:* Cavalry.

GOUGH, Capt. (Temp. Major) Hon. Hugh William; General Staff Officer, Second Grade; Irish Guards; *e. s.* of 3rd Viscount Gough, *b.* 22 Feb. 1892. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.). *Address:* 9 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

GOUGH-CALTHORPE; *see* Calthorpe.

GOUIN, Hon. Sir Lomer, Kt. *cr.* 1908; K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1913; Prime Minister and Attorney-General, Quebec, since 1905; *b* Grondines, P.Q., 19 May, 1861; *s* of Dr. Gouin; *m.* 1st, 1888, E. (*d.* 1904), *d.* of late Honore Mercier, ex-Premier of Quebec; two *s.*; 2nd, 1911, Alice Amos, Montreal. *Educ.:* Sorel and Lévis, P.Q. Admitted to the P.Q. Bar, 1884; Queen's Counsel, 1900; elected member Provincial Parliament for Montreal, 1897; appointed member Public Instruction Council, 1898; Minister of Colonisation and Public Works, Quebec, 1900; re-elected by acclamation for Montreal (St. James Division), 1900; re-elected by acclamation, same division 1900, 1904, and 1905; elected for Portneuf, 1908; Alderman, City of Montreal, 1900. *Publications:* edited the first annotated Municipal Code of the Province of Quebec; and a pamphlet. *Recreations:* above all, a man of study; belongs to several clubs; is fond of boating and fishing. *Address:* Quebec, P.Q.

GOULBURN, N.S.W., Bishop of, since 1915, **Rt. Rev. Lewis Bostock Radford;** *b.* 5 June 1869; *m.*; one *s. Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge (1st class 1st and 2nd parts classical Tripos). Ordained 1892; Fellow St. John's College, 1894; 2nd Master Warrington Grammar School, 1891-96; curate Holy Trinity, Warrington, 1892-96; Rector of Forncett St. Peter, 1896-1902; Holt, Norfolk, 1902-8; Warden, St. Paul's College, Sydney, 1908; B.D. and D.D. Camb. 1908. *Publications:* Thomas à Becket before his Consecration, 1894; Epistle to Diognetus, 1908; Cardinal Beaufort, 1908; Three Teachers of Alexandria, 1908; Ancient Heresies in Modern Dress, 1913 (Moorhouse Lectures, Melbourne). *Address:* Bishopthorpe, Goulburn, New South Wales.

GOULBURN, R.C. Bishop of; *see* Gallagher, Rt. Rev. J.

GOULBURN, Brig.-Gen. Cuthbert Edward, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 6 Feb. 1860; *s.* of Col. Goulburn, Betchworth House, Betchworth, Surrey; *m.* 1902, Grace Ethel, *e. d.* of W. H. Foster, Apley Park, Bridgnorth; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served in India and Africa; commanded the 42nd Battery R.F.A. from the commencement till 1 May 1901, South African War; present at Elandslaagte, Rettfontein, Farquhar's Farm, throughout the siege of Ladysmith on Cæsar's Camp; with Gen. Buller's operations north of Natal, Belfast and Lydenburg (despatches, D.S.O.); commanding R.A. (Terr.), North Midland Division 1909-14; Master of the Albrighton Hounds, 1905-10; retired R.A. 1905, Brig.-Gen. 1918. *Address:* Betchworth House, Betchworth, Surrey. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bachelors'.

See also Col. Horace Ricardo.

GOULD, Hon. Sir Albert John, Kt. *cr.* 1908; V.D., J.P.; late Lieutenant-Colonel, New South Wales Infantry, President Federal Senate, Commonwealth Parliament of Australia, 1907-10; Senator of New South Wales in Commonwealth Parliament, 1901-17; Chancellor of Dioceses of Sydney and Newcastle, New South Wales; senior member of Gould and Shaw, solicitors, Sydney; member of the Royal Society, New South Wales; Chairman Board of Directors of City Bank of Sydney; of the Electric Light and Power Supply Corporation, Ltd., and of other Companies; Director of the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital; *b* Sydney, 12 Feb 1847; *m.* Jeannette Jessie, 7th *d* of late E. L. Maitland, C.E.; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Rev. Dr. Woolls, F.L.S., Parramatta; Sydney University. M.P. for Electoral Dist. of Patrick's Plains afterwards named Singleton, 1882-98; Minister of Justice, 1889-91, and 1894-98; M.L.C. Colony New South Wales, 1899-1901; is and has been a member of the Church of England Diocesan Synod of Sydney, and of the Diocesan Synod of Newcastle, N.S.W.; Provincial Synod of N.S.W.; and General Synod of Australia for many years. *Recreations:* travelling, walking, reading. *Address:* Eyrlesbury, Edgecliff, Sydney. *T.:* Edgecliff 46. *Clubs:* Australian, Sydney; Melbourne, Melbourne.

GOULD, Alec Carruthers, R.B.A., marine and landscape painter, and illustrator to various papers and magazines, and several books; on staff of Westminster Gazette; *b.* Woodford, Essex, 17 Mar. 1870; *e. s.* of Sir Francis Carruthers Gould, *q.v. Educ.:* private schools and Prisca Coborn's. Studied at Heatherley's, Westminster School of Art and Langham Life Class; exhibited at R.A., R.B.A., R.I., and most of our provincial galleries and abroad. *Recreations:* outdoor sketching, fly-fishing, and society of children. *Address:* Upway, Porlock, Somerset; studio, 115 Gower Street, W.C. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

GOULD, Sir Alfred Pearce, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Officer-in-Charge, Surgical Division, 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth; late Vice-Chancellor of University of London; late President of the Clinical Section of the Royal Society of Medicine; late President of Medical Society of London, Master in Surgery, London Univ.; Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons of England; Consulting Surgeon to Middlesex Hosp.; late Lecturer on Surgery to Medical School; late President of Rontgen Society; *b.* Norwich, 1852; 2nd *s.* of Rev. George Gould; *m.* 1885, *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Lush; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Amersham Hall School; University Coll. London. Entered Medical School of University Coll. London, 1868; graduated at

University of London, 1874; was appointed Assistant-Surgeon to Westminster Hospital and Lecturer on Anatomy, 1877; in 1882 was elected at Middlesex Hospital. *Publications:* The Elements of Surgical Diagnosis; joint-editor with Dr. Collins Warren of The International Text-Book of Surgery; The Evolution of Surgery; Bradshaw Lecture on Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1910; and several papers and contributions to various scientific societies. *Address:* 10 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 978. *Clubs:* Athenæum, University of London.

GOULD, Edward, I.S.O. 1902; late Deputy Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops; *b.* 1837 *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). *Clubs:* St. James's, Garrick, Hurlingham.

GOULD, Edwin; *b.* New York, 25 Feb. 1866; *s.* of late Jay Gould and Helen Miller; *m.* 1892, Sarah Cantine, *d.* of Dr. George F. Shrady. *Educ.:* Columbia, 1888. Secretary St. Louis Arkansas and Texas Railway, 1888, until reorganised as St. Louis South-western, 1891, when he became Vice-Pres.; later President, now Chairman of the Board; President and Director, Five Boroughs Realty Co.; Vice-President and Director, American Writing Paper Co.; Director, Manhattan Railway Co., St. Louis South-Western Railway Co., and other concerns. *Address:* Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.; 165 Broadway, New York City.

GOULD, Sir Francis Carruthers, Kt, *cr.* 1906, caricaturist, assist. editor Westminster Gazette; *b.* Barnstaple, 2 Dec. 1844, 2nd *s.* of Richard Davie Gould, architect; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Hugh Ballment, Barnstaple, 19 June 1869; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private schools in Barnstaple. Over twenty years a member of the London Stock Exchange; illustrated the Christmas Number of Truth many years, and constant contributor to Pall Mall Gazette, till it passed to Mr. Astor; since then attached Westminster Gazette; has lectured for four years on parliamentary subjects in different parts of England and Scotland; retired Major, London Irish Rifles; J.P. London and Somerset. *Publications:* A large number of Stock Exchange sketches and caricatures for private circulation; Who killed Cock Robin? 1897; Tales told in the Zoo (with one of his sons), 1900; Froissart's Modern Chronicles, 2 vols., also Westminster cartoons; edits and illustrates Pictures Politics. *Recreations:* sketching in Normandy and Brittany; natural history, especially ornithology. *Address:* Upway, Porlock, Somerset. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Eighty, Johnson, Whitefriars', Omar Khayyam.

GOULD, Frank Jay; *b.* New York, 4 Dec. 1878 *s.* of late Jay Gould and Helen Day Miller; *m.* 1901, Helen M. Kelly. *Educ.:* Berkeley School; New York University. *Address:* 834 Fifth Avenue, New York.

GOULD, Frederick James; Lecturer and Demonstrator on Moral Education; *b.* Brighton, 19 Dec. 1855; *m.* Mahalah Elizabeth Lash; one *d.* Choir-boy at St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle; Village Schoolmaster and London Board School Teacher, 1877-96; worker in the Ethical Movement, 1896-99; secretary of Leicester Secular Society, 1899-1908; was member of Leicester School Board and Town Council, made Demonstration-lesson tour in the United States, 1911; gave demonstration-lessons, under Government auspices, in eight cities of Bombay Presidency, and in Baroda, Jan.-Feb. 1913; and was similarly engaged for a series of American School Boards in the winter of 1913-14. *Publications:* Concise History of Religion, 3 vols.; Children's Book of Moral Lessons; Conduct Stories; Youth's Noble Path, and other children's books; Moral Instruction, its theory and practice; British Education after the War; Positivist pamphlets, etc. *Address:* Armorel, Woodfield Avenue, Ealing, W.5.

GOULD, George Jay; President Texas and Pacific Railway since 1893; *b.* New York, 6 Feb. 1864; *s.* of late Jay Gould and Helen Day Miller; *m.* 1888, Edith M. Kingdon; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Preferred business to college; became clerk in banking house of W. E. Connor and Co., in which his father was partner; on father's retirement he became member of firm; member of N.Y. Stock Exchange, 1886; entered railway service, 1888, as President Little Rock and Fort Smith Railway; Pres. International and Great Northern R.R. 1893-1911; Manhattan Railway 1888-1913; President and Director Weatherford Railway; Chairman of the Board, St. Louis Iron Mountain and Southern R.R. since 1911; Chairman Missouri Pacific Co.; and Director of numerous railway and other companies. *Recreations:* riding, hunting, polo, yachting, and photography. *Address:* Georgian-court Lakewood, New Jersey; 857 Fifth Avenue and 165 Broadway, New York. *Clubs:* Lawyers, New York, N.Y. Athletic, N.Y. Yacht, New York; Royal Southampton Yacht, Royal Thames Yacht.

See also Baron Davies.

GOULD, Rev. George Pearce, M.A. D.D.; President of Regent's Park College since 1896; *b.* 1848; *e. s.* of late Rev. G. Gould, Norwich; unmarried. *Educ.:* Grey Friars' Priory, Norwich; Amersham Hall School; Glasgow University. Hibbert Travelling Fellow, 1874-76, studying at Berlin, Göttingen, Leipzig. Minister of Bournemouth and Boscombe Baptist Church, 1876-80; Cotham Grove Baptist Church, Bristol, 1880-85; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis, Regent's Park College, 1885-96; President of the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1913-14. *Publications:* Memoir of Rev. G. Gould; Editor of Baptist Historical Manuals; sundry articles. *Recreations:* walking, foreign travel. *Address:* Regent's Park College, N.W.

GOULD, Mrs. Gerald; *see* Stuart, Evelyn.

GOULD, Howard Gould; *b.* New York, 1870; *s.* of late Jay Gould and Mary Moore; *m.* 1898, Viola Kathrine Clemmons. Member of New York Stock Exchange since 1898; director in railway, telegraph, and financial corporations; won Lord Dunraven's challenge cup with yacht Niagara. *Address:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.

GOULD, Nathaniel, novelist, *b.* Manchester, 21 Dec. 1857; *s.* of late Nathaniel Gould, Manchester, and Pilsbury Grange, Derbyshire; *m.* 1886, Elizabeth Madeline Ruska; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Strathmore House, Southport. Journalist of wide experience for 25 years in England and Australia; travelled in Queensland, Victoria, N.S. Wales, S. Australia, Tasmania, and elsewhere. *Publications:* The Double Event 1891; Running It Off, 1892; Jockey Jack, 1892; Harry Dale's Jockey, 1893; Banker and Broker, 1893; Thrown Away, 1894; Stuck Up, 1894; Only a Commoner, 1895; The Miner's Cup, 1896; The Magpie Jacket, 1896; Who Did It? 1896; On and Off the Turf in Australia; Town and Bush, 1896; The Doctor's Double, 1896; A Lad of Mettle, 1897; House or Blacksmith (now Hills and Dales), 1897; A Gentleman Rider, 1898; The Pace that Kills, 1899; Sporting Sketches; The Roar of the Ring, 1900; A Stable Mystery, 1901; A Racing Sinner, 1902; Bred in the Bush, 1903; The Rajah's Racer, 1904; The Second String; Charger and Chaser, 1906; The Chance of a Lifetime; The Little Wonder; The Dapple Grey; A Run of Luck, 1907; The Stolen Racer, 1908; A Reckless Owner, 1909; The Magic of Sport; The Rorer; The Lucky Shoe; A Great Coup, 1910; The King's Favourite; Good at the Game; The Phantom Horse; The Cast-Off; The Trainer's Treasure, 1911; A Northern Crack; The Head Lad; Fast as the Wind; At Starting Price; A Fortune at Stake; A Gamble for Love; The Wizard of the Turf; Lost and

Won; The Smasher; The White Arab; Never in Doubt; in all about a hundred and thirty novels; short stories and newspaper articles. *Address:* Newhaven, Bedfont, Middlesex. *Club:* Authors'.

GOULD, Col. Philip, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Batt. R. Irish Fusiliers; *b.* 22 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1914, Maria Augusta, *d.* of late Major Alexander Frederick Stewart, Worcestershire Regt.; two *s.* Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1900; Adjutant, 1900-4; Major, 1910; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt.-Major; Queen's medal, 5 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Wolverdene, Andover, Hants. *Club:* Junior United Service.

GOULD, S. Baring-; *see* Baring-Gould.

GOULDING, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Alfred, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1915; P.C. 1918; J.P. London; M.P. (U.) Worcestershire since 1908; D.L. Co. Cork; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late William Goulding, M.P. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. Barrister Inner Temple, 1887. M.P. (C.) Devizes, Wilts, 1895-1906; L.C.C., Hammersmith, 1895-1901; Chairman, Constitutional Club; Hon. Treasurer, United Club. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Wargrave Hall, Berks. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Carlton, Marlborough.

GOULDING, Henry Raynor, I.S.O., 1912; V.D.; *b.* India, 6 April, 1859; *s.* of late James Goulding, Inland Customs Dept.; *m.* 1882, Laura Katie, *o. d.* of late Isaac M'Garry, Indian Telegraphs; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Lahore and Simla, Punjab. Entered service, 1877; Provincial Civil Service, 1897; Assistant Secretary to Financial Commissioners, Punjab, 1897-1916 (retired); was a commissioned officer in the Indian Volunteer Forces for 31 years; V.D., 1895; commanded the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles, 1906-11; Aide-de-Camp to the King, and promoted Colonel, 1909. *Address:* 2 Masson Road, Lahore, Punjab, India.

GOULDING, Rt. Hon. Sir William Joshua, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1904; J.P., D.L.; P.C.; Chairman of the Great Southern and Western Railway of Ireland; Deputy-Chairman, Fishguard and Rosslare Harbours and Railway Company; an Irish Lights Commissioner; Chairman Irish Railway Clearing House; Chairman Property Losses Committee (Ireland), 1916; Director National Bank, Ltd.; Chairman W. & H. M. Goulding, Ltd.; Irish Convention, 1917-18; *e. s.* of W. Goulding, D.L., M.P., Summerhill House, Co. Cork; *b.* 7 Mar. 1856; *m.* 1881, Ada, *d.* of Charles Lingard Stokes of Pauntley, Worcesters; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge (M.A.). High Sheriff, Co. Dublin, 1906; Co. Kildare, 1907. *Heir:* *s.* William Lingard Amphlett [Capt. Royal Irish Fusiliers; A.D.C., *b.* 5 Oct. 1883; *m.* 1908, Nesta Violet, *d.* of late Hon. Mr. Justice Wright, and *g. d.* of Sir Croker Barrington, 4th Bt.; two *s.j.* *Recreation:* hunting. *Address.* Millicent, Sallins, Co. Kildare. *T.:* 14 Naas. *Clubs:* Carlton; University, Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Col. T. W. Pragnell.

GOULDSMITH, E., R.B.A. 1895; R.W.A.; Vice-President Oxford Art Society, 1893-1906; Member of Bristol Academy of Arts; *b.* Cotham, Bristol, 1852; *s.* of Thomas E. Gouldsmith of Bristol; *m.* 1903; one *s.* *Educ.:* C. T. Hudson, LL.D., Manilla Hall, Clifton; Bristol Government School of Art, 1875. Bronze medallist, South Kensington, 1876; elected Student of Royal Academy, 1876. Professional life in Adelaide, Australia, 1883-86; New Zealand, 1886-89; Art Master at Christ's College, Christchurch, N.Z.; portrait and landscape painter and teacher in both colonies; works purchased for public galleries in Adelaide, S.A., and Christchurch and Dunedin, N.Z.; exhibitor of works in oil and water colours in Royal Academy, 1891-1913. Vice-President of Bath Art Society, 1907. *Recreations:* motor-cycling, AE 2993, tennis, literary. *Address:* 4 Bloomfield Place, Bath.

GOULDSMITH, Rev. Herbert, M.A., Rector of Bishopwearmouth since 1908 and Rural Dean, 1910, of Wearmouth; Hon. Canon, Durham, 1910. *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford. Ordained, 1886; Curate of St. James', Hatcham, 1886-90; Incumbent Old Church, Calcutta, 1890-1900; Rector of St. Paul, Hendon, 1900-4; Vicar and Rural Dean of Auckland, 1904-8. *Address:* The Rectory, Bishopwearmouth.

GOUMENT, Charles Ernest Vear, C.S.I., 1911, M.I.C.E.; *b* 26 Oct. 1857; *m.* 1891, Annie, *d.* of late William Hodgson Oliver, F.R.C.S., of Stockton-on-Tees, Co. Durham; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Public Works Department, India, as Assistant Engineer, 1880; Executive Engineer, 1893; Under-Secretary to Government of Punjab, Public Works Department, 1899; Superintending Engineer and Sanitary Engineer to Government of Punjab, 1902, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government of the United Provinces, Public Works Department since 1908; Member of the Legislative Council, United Provinces, 1908; retired 1912. *Address:* 5 Carlton Road, Ealing, W.

GOUR, Hary Singh, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Saugor, Central Provinces, India, 25 Nov. 1869. *Educ.:* Downing College Cambridge; Inner Temple, London. B.A. 1892, M.A. 1895; LL.D. 1905; is also LL.D. of Trinity College, Dublin; is a social reformer, speaker, and jurist. *Publications:* Law of Transfer in British India (4th Ed. 1916); Penal Law of British India (2nd Ed. 1916); Random Rhymes; Stepping Westward; has contributed largely to the English magazines. *Address:* Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.

GOURLAY, Charles, B.Sc., A.R.I.B.A., F.S.A.Scot.; Professor of Architecture and Building, the Royal Technical College, Glasgow, since 1895; *b.* Edinburgh; *s.* of Charles Gourlay and Anne Ingram Clark; *m.* 1905, Helen Mary Ramsay, Constantinople; one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University. Served apprenticeship as an architect in Glasgow; afterwards began professional practice, and executed several buildings; began teaching architecture and building subjects, 1886; resolved to devote all his time to teaching, 1890; Lecturer, Royal Technical College, Glasgow, 1888. *Publications:* Elementary Building Construction and Drawing for Scottish Students; The Construction of a House; The Italian Orders of Architecture; Rheims Cathedral in The Architect; The Parthenon; Santa Sophia; The Churches of Constantinople; The Churches of Salonica, in the R.I.B.A. Journal; etc. *Recreations.* photography, Hon. Pres. of the Royal Technical College Architectural Craftsmen's Society Camera Club, archæology pertaining to architecture. *Address:* 30 Hamilton Drive, Hillhead, Glasgow.

GOURLAY, William Robert, C.I.E. 1917; I.C.S.; Private Secretary to Governor of Bengal since 1912; *b.* Glasgow, 22 May 1874; 2nd *s.* of late John Gourlay, C.A.; *m.* 1911, Adeline, 2nd *d.* of late E. W. Jones, Liverpool; no *c.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University; Jesus Coll., Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1897; served in Bengal and Bihar; Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies, 1905; Director of Agriculture, 1907; Magistrate and Collector, 1912. *Publication:* Contribution to A History of the Police in Bengal. *Address:* Government House, Calcutta. *Clubs.* East India United Service; Western, Glasgow; Bengal, United Service, Calcutta.

GOW, Andrew Carrick, R.A. 1891; artist; Keeper of the Royal Academy since 1911; *b.* London, 15 June 1848; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of Fredk. Relfe; one *s.* four *d.* Studied at Heatherley's School of Art; elected R.I. 1868; since 1869 has exhibited continuously at R.A.; elected A.R.A. 1881. *Principal Pictures:* The Relief of Leyden, 1876; No Surrender, 1878; The Last Days

of Edward VI., 1880; Cromwell at Dunbar, 1886 (purchased by Chantrey Fund); The Garrison Marching out with the Honours of War, Lille 1705, 1887; Flight of James II. after the Battle of the Boyne, 1888; After Waterloo, 1890; Queen Mary's Farewell to Scotland, 1892; The Queen's Diamond Jubilee at St. Paul's (for the Corporation); Nelson Cartoon in the Royal Exchange, etc.; Cartoon presented by the Royal Academy to the Houses of Parliament. *Address:* Burlington House, Piccadilly, W. *Club:* Athenæum.

GOW, Charles, late General Manager (for 18 years), now a Director, of the London Joint Stock Bank; *b.* London, 1846; *e. s.* of James Gow, artist, London; *m.* Edith Ackroyd Mantell (*d.* 1896), *d.* of John William Parker of Warren Corner, Farnham, and West Strand, London. *Address:* 36 Grove End Road, N.W.8. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

GOW, Rev. James, Litt.D.; Headmaster of Westminster School since 1901; *b* 1854; s. of James Gow, member of Royal Soc. of British Artists; *m.* Gertrude Sydenham, *d.* of the late G. P. and M. A. Everett Green; two *s. Educ.:* King's College School; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.); 3rd Classic and Chancellor's Classical Medallist, Cambridge, 1875; Fellow of Trinity College, 1876; Fellow of King's College, London, 1876; Litterarum Doctor (Cambridge), 1885. University Extension Lecturer, Cambridge, 1876-78; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1879; President of Headmasters' Association, 1900-1902, Chairman of Headmasters' Conference, 1906-8, 1911-12, Master of the High School, Nottingham, 1885-1901. *Publications:* A Short History of Greek Mathematics, 1884; A Companion to School Classics, 1888; A Method of English, 1893, Odes and Epodes of Horace, 1896; Articles in Smith's Dictionary of Antiquities, etc. *Recreations:* cricket, cycling. *Address:* 19 Dean's Yard, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National Liberal.

GOW, Mary L.; *see* Hall, S. P.

GOW, Captain Peter Fleming, D.S.O. 1916; Indian Medical Service; Staff-Surgeon, Headquarters, 1st Indian Army Corps, Mesopotamia, July 1916; *b.* 28 June 1885; *s.* of James C. Gow, Oakbank, Maryfield, Dundee; unmarried. *Educ.:* University College, Dundee; St. Andrews University (M.A. 1905; M.B., Ch.B. 1909; D.P.H. 1910). Entered Indian Medical Service as Lieut. 1912; served with 16th and 17th Cavalry; appointed Specialist in Prevention of Disease, Allahabad and Fyzabad Brigades, 1913; proceeded with Indian Expeditionary Force A to France, Sep. 1914 (Can. on despatches, 1915); joined Indian Expeditionary Force D in Mesopotamia, Jan. 1916 (D.S.O., Special Infectious Diseases Officer on Staff of 1st Army Corps, May to July 1916. *Address:* Oakbank, Maryfield, Dundee; c/o Grindlay & Co., Bombay.

GOW, William, Secretary of the British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., Liverpool, since 1908; occasional Lecturer on Marine Insurance at University College, Liverpool; *b* 1858; *e. s.* of John Gow, J.P., banker and woollen spinner, Dalry, Ayrshire; *m.* 1884, Katharine Mary, 2nd *d.* of late John Thornborrow Mannfold, Government Engineer, British Guiana; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow and St. Andrews Universities and University College, London (M.A. Glasgow); afterwards Paris (Conservatoire de Musique, etc.), Berlin, Jena, Heidelberg. Secretary of Union Marine Insurance Company, Liverpool, 1883-92, then appointed Liverpool underwriter for the Marine Insurance Company of London; in 1897 went to New York as American manager of the London Assurance Corporation, marine branch; returned to Liverpool to be underwriter of Union Marine Insurance Co. there, 1899; secretary of British and Foreign M.I.C.O. 1908; *Publications:* Marine Insurance; British Imperial Customs Union; Sea Insurance according to British Statute. *Address:* Druid's Lodge, Hoylake, Cheshire. *T.A.:* c/o Elysium, Liverpool. *T.:* Liverpool Central 26; Hoylake 426. *Club:* Exchange, Liverpool.

GOW, William John, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P., Consulting Obstetric Physician to Queen Charlotte's Hosp., St. Mary's Hosp., and to the Royal Hospital for Women and Children; Fellow of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical, Obstetrical, and other Societies, member of the Royal Institution; *b.* Cheltenham, 1865, 2nd *s.* of Rev. John Gow, B.A. *Educ.:* privately; Owens College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. After spending three years at Owens College, commenced the study of medicine at St. Bartholomew's, 1881; was elected a member of the staff of St. Mary's Hospital, 1890. *Publications:* papers on medical and surgical subjects in various transactions and periodicals. *Recreations:* reading and riding. *Address:* 34 Finchley Road, N.W. *Club:* Royal Societies.

GOWANS, Hon. Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O. 1902; Durham Artillery Militia; *b.* 23 April 1872, *m.* 1902, Erin Laura Muriel, *d.* of William Wheelwright of Durban, Natal; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Clare College, Cambridge. Served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* in Harrow cricket and football XI's; Camb. Rugby XV. 1892 and 1893; Scotland Rugby XV. 1893, 1894, 1895, and 1896; Reserve of Officers.

GOWER; *see* Leveson-Gower.

GOWER, Mrs.; *see* Nordica, Mme.

GOWERS, Ernest Arthur, C.B. 1917; Secretary to the Conciliation and Arbitration Board for Government Employees since 1917; *b.* 1880, *s.* of late Sir William R. Gowers, M.D., F.R.S., London, and Mary, *d.* of Frederick Barnes, Leeds; *m.* 1905, Constance, *d.* of Thomas Macgregor Greer, of Ballymoney Co. Antrim; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Clare College, Cambridge (scholar); B.A. 1902 (First Class Classical Tripos). Entered Civil Service (Inland Revenue) 1903, transferred to India Office, 1904, Barrister, Inner Temple 1906, Private Secretary to successive Under-Secretaries of State for India (Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Hobhouse, Rt. Hon. T. R. Buchanan, Rt. Hon. Lord Murray of Elibank, and Rt. Hon. E. S. Montagu), 1907-11; Principal Private Secretary to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George), 1911-1912; Chief Inspector National Health Insurance Commission, 1912-17; attached to Foreign Office for special duty, 1914-17. *Address:* 1 Campden Hill Square, W.8. *T.:* Park 1616. *Club:* Brooks's.

GOWING, Lionel Francis, journalist; on staff of Daily Telegraph, *s.* of late Richard Gowing; *b.* Ipswich, 1859; *m.* Florence, *d.* of William Senior, 1898; one *s.* one *d.* On staff of North China Daily News, and Weekly Herald, Shanghai, 1882-87; and has since acted as London correspondent; published at Shanghai Notes of a Visit to Corea; travelled with one companion (the late Mr. C. J. Uren) through Siberia in midwinter in a sledge, from Vladivostock to Moscow. *Publication:* Five Thousand Miles in a Sledge: a Mid-Winter Journey across Siberia, with illustrations by Mr. Uren, 1889. *Address:* 5 Farquharson Road, Croydon. *Club:* Whitefriars.

GOWLAND, Professor William, F.R.S., A.R.S.M.; Chevalier Imperial Order of the Rising Sun; Emeritus Professor of Metallurgy, Royal School of Mines, London, late Member of the Governing Body of the Imperial College of Science and Technology; a Governor of the School of Metalliferous Mining, Camborne; late Examiner in Metallurgy Board of Education and London University; *b.* Sunderland, 1842; *e. s.* of late George Thompson Gowland; *m.* 1st, 1890, Joanna (*d.* 1909), *y. d.* of late

Murdoch Macaulay, J.P., of Linchader, Isle of Lews; one *d.*; 2nd, 1910, Maude Margaret, *e. d.* of late D. J Connacher. *Educ.:* Royal College of Chemistry; Royal School of Mines. 1st and 2nd years Scholarships; Murchison and De la Beche Medallist Associateship in Mining and Metallurgy; Chemist and Metallurgist Broughton Copper Co. 1870-72; Chemist, Assayer, and Foreign Head of Imperial Japanese Mint, 1872-88; sometime Metallurgical Adviser to the War Dept Japan; Chief Metallurgist Broughton Copper Company, 1889-91; Past President Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, of Royal Anthropological Institute, and of the Institute of Metals; gold medallist of the Institute of Mining and Metallurgy; Fellow or Member of Society of Antiquaries, Institute of Chemistry, Chemical Society, Iron and Steel Institute, Society Chemical Industry, Numismatic, Royal Society Arts, and Royal Institution. *Publications:* The Metallurgy of the Non-Ferrous Metals, Imperial Mint Technical Reports; various papers in the Journals of the Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, Chemical Society, Society Chemical Industry, Royal Anthropological Institute, and in Archæologia and Proceedings Society Antiquaries, etc. *Address:* 13 Russell Road, Kensington, W.; Royal School of Mines, S. Kensington, S.W. *T.:* Western 4540.

GOWLLAND, Lieut.-Col. Edward L., D.S.O. 1917; M.B. (Lond.); R.A.M.C.; Commanding 51st Field Ambulance, B.E.F.; *b.* 14 Dec 1876; *s.* of late Richard Sankey Gowlland, Chief Secretary H.M. Office of Works; *m.* Mary Florence Alexander; twin *s.* *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; St. Mary's Hospital. In general practice at Faversham, Kent, 1901-14; Major R.G.A. (T.F.), commanding the Kent Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, 1909-1915; Member Territorial Association for Kent; temporary Commission R.A.M.C. 1 Feb. 1915. *Recreations:* freemasonry, lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* Zenda Cottage, Ashtead, Surrey. *Club:* United Service.

GOZO, R.C. Bishop of; *see* Camilleri.

GRAAFF, Sir David Pieter de Villiers, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 30 March 1859; *s.* of Petrus Novbertus Graaff of Villiersdorp and Anna Elizabeth, *d.* of Pieter Hendrik de Villiers of Drakenstein; *m.* 1913, Eileen, *d.* of Rev. J. P. Van Heerden, Cape Town; two *s.* Minister without Portfolio, Union of South Africa, 1912-1913; High Commissioner in London for Union of S. Africa, 1914; Minister of Finance, 1915. *Heir:* *s.* de Villiers, *b.* 8 Dec. 1913. *Address:* De Grendel, Tygerberg, Cape. *Clubs:* National Liberal, City, Cape Town.

GRAAFF, Senator Hon. Sir Jacobus Arnoldus Combrinck, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; Minister without Portfolio; *s.* of late Petrus Novbertus Graaff and Annie Elizabeth de Villiers; *m.* 1889, Susan Elsebe Maria Theunissen. Director of Messrs. Graaff's Trust Limited, Cape Town and Pretoria; is a keen politician, and was for many years Chairman of the Cape Town Branch of the Afrikander Bond; commenced Parliamentary career in 1903, and at successive elections successfully contested the seat for the North Western Circle in the Legislative Council of the Cape Colony; Chief Whip of South African Party in Legislative Council, which position he continued to fill in the Union Senate; an ardent Protectionist. *Address:* Bordeaux, Sea Point, Cape Province. *Clubs.* National Liberal; City, Royal Automobile of South Africa, Cape Town; Country, Pretoria.

GRACE, John Hilton, F.R.S. 1908; Fellow and Lecturer in Mathematics, Peterhouse, Cambridge. *Address:* Peterhouse College, Cambridge.

GRACE, Michael Paul; *m.* Margarite Mason; four *d.* Formerly of Lima, Peru, where he was Diplomatic and Consular representative of Central American States; Judge of the Commercial Court; Member of the Benevolent Society and of the Municipal Council; Chairman of W. R. Grace and Co. of New York, and of Grace Brothers and Co., Ltd., London. *Address:* 40 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Battle Abbey, Sussex. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Wellington, Beefsteak, City of London, Hurlingham, Ranelagh, Carlton.

See also Earl of Donoughmore, Col. S. Hamilton Grace.

GRACE, Ven. Thomas Samuel; Archdeacon of Marlborough since 1890; Canon of Christchurch Cathedral, Nelson, since 1916; Vicar of Church of Nativity, Blenheim, since 1885; *b.* at sea, 1850; *s.* of Rev. T. S. Grace, C.M.S. Missionary; *m.* Rhoda Caroline, 2nd *d.* of Capt. Colt; five *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Church of England Grammar School; Bishopdale College, Nelson; University of New Zealand Ordained, 1873, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Nelson: Assist. Tutor Bishopdale College, and Perpetual Curate of Suburban North Nelson, 1874-81, C.M.S. Missionary, Putiki, 1881-85. *Publications:* Sketches of Church History in Maori; Outline of Scripture History in Maori, Superintendent of Maori Mission, Diocese of Nelson, N.Z., since 1890. *Address* Blenheim, Marlborough, N.Z.

GRACE, Sir Valentine Raymond, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1795; D.L. Queen's County; High Sheriff, 1907; J.P. Co Dublin, *b.* 21 Jan 1877; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Margaret, *d.* of V. O'Brien O'Connor, Dublin; *S.* father 1903; Captain 4th Batt Leinster Regt.; *m* 1900, Mildred, *d.* of Major Eustace Jameson, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Heir:* *s.* Raymond Eustace, *b.* 6 Jan. 1903. *Recreations:* motoring, acting, and cricket. *Address:* Boley, Monkstown, Co Dublin. *Clubs:* Wellington; Royal St. George's Yacht, Kingstown; Pitt, Cambridge.

GRACEY, Col. Thomas, C.S.I. 1897; late India Public Works Dept.; *b* 21 Jan. 1843, *s.* of Thomas Gracey, of Ballylosseth, Co Down. *Educ.* Enniskillen Royal School. Entered R.E. 1862; Col. 1895; 1st assistant engineer, 1867; executive engineer, 1870; engineer-in-chief, Pindi-Kohat section of Punjab Railway, 1879; North-West Provinces and Oudh, 1882; secretary to Chief Commissioner, Public Works Department, Burma, 1887; superintending engineer, 1888, consulting engineer to Government of India, 1891; chief engineer, 1892, director general of railways, 1895; secretary to Government of India, railway branch, 1897; retired, 1898. *Address:* 22 Kidbrooke Grove, Blackheath, S.E.

GRACIE, Sir Alexander, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; M.V.O. 1908, Chairman and Managing Director, Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., *b* 10 Nov. 1860; *m.* 1904, Catherine Fullerton, *d.* of Walter Rutherford, Glasgow. *Address:* 9 Montgomerie Crescent, Glasgow, W.

GRADWELL, Robert Bernard George Ashhurst; J.P. Westmeath; *b.* 2 July 1856; *o. s.* of late Richard Gradwell, J.P., of Dowth Hall, and Carlanstown, and Maria Theresa, *d.* of late James MacEvoy of Tobertynan, Co Meath; *m.* 1884, Lady Henrietta Maria Plunkett *d.* of 10th Earl of Fingall. *Educ.*: Oscott. Capt. and Hon. Maj. late 5th Batt Leinster Regt; High Sheriff of Meath, 1892. *Address.* Dowth Hall, Slane, Co. Meath.

GRAEME, Sir Graham E. W. Hamond-; *see* Hamond-Graeme.

GRAEME, Major James Archibald, D.S.O. 1917; R.E.; *b.* 2 June 1883, *e. s.* of Col. Frederick James Graeme, late R.A., and Florence Augusta, 2nd *d.* of Col. William Bell, C.B.; *m.* 1910, Muriel Beatrice, *e. d.* of Dr Ernest L. Robinson, Melrose, Guernsey; two *s.* *Educ.*: Elizabeth College, Guernsey; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.E., 1901. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Swissville, Guernsey.

GRÆME, Patrick Neale Sutherland, J.P. Orkney; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; South-Eastern Circuit; Secretary to the Right Hon. Viscount Alverstone, G.C.M.G., Lord Chief-Justice of England, 1902-13; Legal Assistant to Judge-Advocate-General, 1914-1918; Deputy-Judge-Advocate, 1918; *b.* 7 March 1877; *s.* of late Alexander Malcolm Sutherland Græme and Margaret Isabel, *d.* of late Rev. John Mason Neale, D.D., Warden of Sackville College, East Grinstead; *m.* 1903, Bethea Hamilton, *d.* of late Alexander Maclean, Edinburgh; three *d.* *Educ.*: Malvern College, Pembroke College, Cambridge. B.A., Classical Tripos, 1898; called to Bar, 1903. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, cricket, golf, tennis; Life Vice-President of Amateur Football Association. *Address:* Græmeshall, Orkney, N.B.; Roseness, Harpenden; 3 Dr Johnson Buildings, Temple, E.C. *T.*, Vict. 2871. *Clubs* United University, M.C.C.; East Sussex, St. Leonard's; Lewes and County, Lewes.

GRAFF, Stephen John, C.B. 1900; *b.* 22 Dec 1842; *s.* of late James Graff of the Controllers' Department, Admiralty; *m.* 1866, Emily (*d.* 1914), *o. c.* of late William Hill, Joined Transport Department, Admiralty, 1860; Assistant Director of Transports, 1895-1907 *Decorated* for services during South African War. *Address:* 45 Amherst Road, Ealing, W.

GRAFTON, 7th Duke of (*cr.* 1675), **Augustus Charles Lennox FitzRoy,** K.G., C.B., D.L., J.P. Baron Arlington, 1664; Earl of Arlington and Euston, Viscount Thetford and Ipswich, Baron Sudbury, 1672. Hon. Equerry to the King; late Coldstream Guards; General, retired 1881; Hereditary Ranger of Whittlebury Forest, Northamptonshire; Equerry to Queen Victoria, 1849-82, Hon. Equerry, since 1882, to late King Edward VII. and to King George V; *b.* 22 June 1821; *s.* of 5th Duke and Mary, *d.* of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B.; *S.* brother, 1882; *m.* Anna, *y. d.* of late James Balfour, Whittinghame, Haddingtonshire, 1847 (*d.* 1857); one *s.* *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered 60th Rifles, 1837; Coldstream Guards, 1839; served Crimea (severely wounded at Inkerman). *Heir:* *s.* Earl of Euston, *q.v.* *Address:* 6 Chesterfield Gardens, W.; Euston Hall, Thetford; Wakefield Lodge, Stony-Stratford. *Clubs:* Travellers', United Service.

See also Lord F. J. Fitzroy, R. S. Seymour.

GRAFTON, Bishop of, since 1914, **Right Rev. Cecil Henry Druitt;** *b.* 1874 *Educ.*: Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (M.A., D.D.); Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Ordained, 1898; Curate of Christ Church, Torquay, 1898-1900; Theological and Hebrew Lecturer, C.M. College, Islington, 1900-2, Rector of St. Bride, Stretford, 1902-10; Vicar of St. Mary, Overchurch, Birkenhead, 1910-11; Lecturer at St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, 1910-11, Coadjutor Bishop of Grafton and Armidale, 1911-14. *Publications:* The Oblivation of Prayer; The Missionary Message of St. John's Gospel. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, Grafton, New South Wales

GRAHAM, family name of **Baron Graham, Duke of Montrose,** and **Baron Atholstan.**

GRAHAM; *see* Cunninghame-Graham.

GRAHAM, Marquess of, James Graham, D.L.; C.B. 1911; C.V.O. 1905; was Assistant Private Secretary (unpaid) to Chancellor of Exchequer, 1905; *b.* 1878; *e. s.* and *heir* of Duke of Montrose; *m.* 1906, Lady Mary Douglas-Hamilton, O.B.E., *o. c.* of 12th Duke of Hamilton and Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth Montagu, Duchess of Hamilton, *e. d.* of 7th Duke of Manchester; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Served in the Mercantile Marine and V.A.S.C. in South Africa (medal and 3 clasps), 1900; Commander of the Clyde Division R.N.V.R.; Capt. 1916; contested (C.) Stirlingshire, 1906; Eye Division, Suffolk, bye-election, 1906; same division, 1910; President British Institution of Marine Engineers, 1911; President Junior Institution of Engineers, 1916; Commodore Royal Gourock Yacht Club, 1911. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of Kincardine, *q.v.* *Address:* Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk; Brodick Castle, Arran.

GRAHAM, Alexander, Recorder of Bridgnorth since 1905; *b.* 1861; *s.* of John Graham, Dundalk; *m.* 1904, Mary Adelme, *d.* of J. Cock. Called to Bar 1887. *Address:* Whitehouse, Kingsland, Shrewsbury; Dogpole Chambers, Shrewsbury.

GRAHAM, A. G. Maxtone-; *see* Maxtone-Graham.

GRAHAM, Sir Cecil William Noble, Kt *cr.* 1911; partner in Graham & Co., Calcutta, and William Graham and Co., Glasgow, since 1900-01; 2nd *s.* of Sir John Graham, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; *b.* 19 Sept. 1872; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton College; Trinity College, Oxford. President of the Calcutta Chamber of Commerce, 1909-10, 1911-12; Trustee of the Victoria Memorial, 1909-12; Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1909, and Imperial Legislative Council, 1909-12. *Recreations:* rowing, Eton VIII., 1891; 9th man for Oxford, 1894-95, Leander, 1895, 1896, 1897; winning crews Henley Regatta Grand Challenge Cup, 1896, Stewards' Cup, 1897; Polo, Indian Championship, played in winning Calcutta team 1908-9 and 1909-10. *Address:* Larbert House, Larbert, Stirlingshire, N.B. *Clubs:* White's, Oriental, New University, Bath, City University, Leander; Bengal, Turf, Calcutta, Western, Glasgow.

GRAHAM, C. E. F. C.; *see* Cunninghame-Graham.

GRAHAM, Captain Charles Percy, D.S.O. 1915; Assist. Provost Marshal, Welsh Regiment, *b.* 12 July 1881, *m.*; one *s.* Entered army, 1900; Indian army, 1901, Captain, 1909; Welsh Regiment, 1913; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Address.* Thorpe Underwood, Northants

GRAHAM, Sir Claverhouse Frederick Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1905; J.P., Derbyshire; Past Grand Master, Parliamentary Agent, and Trustee of the M.U. Friendly Soc., Founder and Past President of the National and State Paid Old Age Pension League, Past President Licensed Victuallers' Society, Past Prov. Senior Grand Warden Prov. of Staffs; formerly C.C. for Staffs. *Publications:* Friendly and Thrift Progress and Development; Old Age Pensions, a Duty of the State (1st ed. 1884, 10th ed. 1904); State Pensions for all the Thrifty (Address, Church Congress 1905 at Norwich); Labour, Religion, and Science, The Parliamentary Committee Old Age State Pension Bill. *Address.* Helmsley, Leunox Road South, Southsea

GRAHAM, Major Cuthbert Aubrey Lionel, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 1 April 1882; *m.* 1911, Josephine Margaret, *d.* of late Sir Joseph Terry of York, one *s.* Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1908; Major, 1915; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches four times, Croix de Guerre).

GRAHAM, Major Lord Douglas Malise, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; R.F.A.; *b.* 14 Oct. 1883; 2nd *s.* of 5th Duke of Montrose. A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Charles Fergusson, 1914; Brigade-Major, 1916, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) *Address:* Buchanan Castle, Drymen, Glasgow.

GRAHAM, Douglas William, J.P.; *b.* 1866; *s. s.* of late James Graham, J.P., and Emily Sophia, *d.* of Henry Kingscote; *m.* 1st, 1889, Mary Emmeline, *e. d.* of Major J. O. Carnegy, of Ashbourne Lodge, Monmouthshire; 2nd, 1902, Maud, 2nd *d.* of Rev. William Pinney, Rector of Llanvetherine, Monmouthshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; Lieut. Royal Highlanders; Major Monmouthshire Regiment. *Address:* Hilston Park, Monmouth. *Clubs:*

Wellington, Arthur's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Royal Northern Yacht, Rothesay.

GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Ritchie Coryton, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1900; D.A.G. Aug. 1914; Brigade Commander, 8th Infantry Brigade, 1908-12; Cheshire Regiment; *b.* 7 Nov. 1858. Served South Africa on staff and in command of 2nd Batt. 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.B.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.); Commander, Legion of Honour. *Club:* Army and Navy

GRAHAM, Sir Frederick, K.C.B., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1899; late Assistant Under Secretary of State, Colonial Office; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late Frederick Graham of Cherry Bank, Newhaven, N.B., and Marjory, *d.* of Rev. Alexander Niven, D.D., of Dunkeld. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Entered Colonial Office, 1870, principal clerk, 1896; retired, 1907. *Address:* Aros, Haslemere, Surrey. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

GRAHAM, Hon. George, M.L.A.; *b.* Scotland, 1838, *m.* 1863, Miss Welch, of Langer, Nottinghamshire M.L.A. Mona, 1883; Numurkah and Nathalie, 1889; Goulburn Valley, 1894, Minister for Water Supply, 1890-92, Agriculture, 1891-92; Public Works, Water Supply, and Agriculture, 1892-93, Public Works and Agriculture, 1899-1900, Minister of Water Supply and of Agriculture, 1912-13. *Address:* State Parliament House, Melbourne.

GRAHAM, Hon. George Perry, M.P. P.C. 1907, LL.D., President The Travellers Life Assurance Company of Canada, Director Canada Foundry and Forgings Company; President Montreal Herald, Vice-President Brockville Recorder, *b.* Eganville, Ontario, 31 March 1859, Irish descent, *m.* Carrie L., *d.* of Nelson Southworth of Morrisburg; two *s.* *Educ.*: High Schools in Morrisburg and Iroquois, Ontario Was Managing Director of the Recorder, Brockville, Ontario; managed the Morrisburg Herald for eleven years, and was Associate Editor of the Ottawa Free Press for a short time; Grand Master of the A.O.U.W of Ontario for two years; elected to Legislature for Brockville, 1898, 1902, and 1905, Provincial Secretary, 1904, Leader of Opposition in Ontario Legislature, 1907; M.P., Brockville, 1907 and 1908, M.P. South Renfrew, 1912; Minister of Railways and Canals, Canada 1907-1911 *Address:* Brockville or Ottawa. *Clubs:* Brockville and Country, Brockville; Ontario, Toronto; Laurentian, Rideau, Ottawa; Canada, Reform, Montreal.

GRAHAM, Rev. Chancellor G. R.; Vicar of Lea since 1890, Chancellor of Kildare Cathedral since 1909; *b.* 1850, *s.* of Rev. Christopher Graham, rector of Derver, Co. Louth, and Frances Caroline Skelton, *m.* 1876, Emily Mary, *d.* of Capt. F. Page; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Dundalk Grammar School; Dublin University. Curate, Inishtown, Dublin, 1873-75; Carbury, Co. Kildare, 1875-79, Vicar, Carnalway, Co. Kildare, 1879-87, Eyrecourt, Co. Galway, 1887-90, 1st Canon of Kildare, 1905 *Address:* Lea Vicarage, Portarlington *T.A.*: Ballybrittas.

GRAHAM, Col. Hamilton Maximilian Christian William, C.M.G. 1918; Royal Marines; *b.* 13 Mar 1866. Joined Royal Marines, 1885; Capt 1895; Major, 1911; Adjutant of Volunteers, 1901-3.

GRAHAM, Captain Harry J. C.; writer and journalist, *b.* 1874; 2nd *s.* of Sir Henry Graham, K.C.B., *q.v.*; *m.* 1910, Dorothy, *d.* of Hon. Sir F. Villiers, *q.v.*, and *widow* of Capt. Hugh Keith Fraser, late 1st Life Guards, one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1895; Aide-de-camp to Rt. Hon. Earl of Minto, Governor-General of Canada, 1898; served South Africa, 1901-2; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Earl of Rosebery, 1904-6; rejoined Coldstream Guards on outbreak of War, 1915; is a Trustee of the British Museum. *Publications:* Ruthless Rhymes for Heartless Homes, 1899; Ballads of the Boer War, 1902; Misrepresentative Men, 1904; Fiscal Ballads, 1905; Verse and Worse, 1905; Misrepresentative Women, 1906; A Song-Garden for Children, 1906; Familiar Faces, 1907; A Group of Scottish Women, 1908; Deponimental Ditties, 1909, The Bolster Book, 1910; The Mother of Parliaments, 1910; Lord Bellinger, 1911; The Perfect Gentleman, 1912, Canned Classics, 1911, The Motley Muse, 1913; Splendid Failures, 1913; The Complete Sportsman, 1914, and (in America only) Baby's Baedeker, 1902; Perverted Proverbs, 1903, More Misrepresentative Men, 1905; part author of the following plays: Sybil, Tina, and lyrist of The Cinema Star, The Maid of the Mountains, etc *Address:* 11 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W *T.A.*: Harrigram, London. *T.*: Mayfair 1786. *Clubs:* Guards', Garrick.

GRAHAM, Harry Robert; *b.* 20 Feb. 1850; *e. s.* of J. B. Graham, St. Leonards. *Educ.*: privately; Exeter Coll. Oxon. (M.A.); Taylorian Exhibitioner, 1870. Contested Handsworth Div. of Staffordshire, 1885; West St. Pancras, 1886; North St. Pancras, 1889; P.G.M. Middlesex; M.P. (C.) W. St. Pancras, 1892-1906. *Recreation:* travelling; three times round the world, besides journeys to Madagascar, S. Africa, Burma, Peru. *Address:* 3 Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Arthur's, Junior Constitutional

GRAHAM, Right Rev. Henry Grey, M.A., Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Auxiliary to Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh since 1917, *c. s.* 8 Mar 1874, *s.* of Rev. M. H. Graham, Minister of Maxton, Roxburghshire. *Educ.*: Kelso High School, St. Andrews University, Scots College, Rome Parish minister of Avondale, Lanarkshire, 1901-3; received into Catholic Church at Benedictine Abbey, Fort-Augustus, 1903, Priest, 1906, Curate, Motherwell, 1907; Parish Priest, Longriggend, 1916. *Publications:* Where we got the Bible; Prosperity, Catholic and Protestant; Hindrances to Conversion to Catholic Church; What Faith Really Means, Cardinal Beaton, Purgatory, From the Kirk to the Catholic Church, The Church in Scotland, pamphlets in Catholic Truth Society, contributions to various journals. *Address.*: 13 Tantallon Place, Edinburgh. *T.*: Central 5429.

GRAHAM, Sir Henry (John Lowndes), K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1895; Clerk of Parliaments, 1885-1917; *b.* 1842, *y. s.* of late William Graham; *m* 1st, Lady Edith Elizabeth Gathorne-Hardy (*d.* 1875). *d.* of 1st Earl Cranbrook, 1869; two *s.*, 2nd, Lady Margaret Georgiana Compton, 2nd *d.* of 4th Marquis of Northampton, 1884; one *s.* two *d.* Barr Inner Temple, 1868 Principal Sec. to Lord Chancellor, 1874-80; Master in Lunacy, 1880-1885. *Address:* 4 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. *Club:* Carlton.

See also R. W. Graham.

GRAHAM, Col. Herman Witsius Gore, D.S.O. 1889; of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 28 Oct. 1859; 2nd *s.* of Robert Gore Graham, J.P., of Southmead, Westbury-on-Trym, Gloucestershire, *m* 1896, Jane Dalzell, *e. d.* late Maj.-Gen. H. M. Finlay, R.A.; one *s.* *Educ.*: privately; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Lieut 1st West India Regt. 1884; Lieut. 5th Lancers, 1887; Capt. 1892; Major, 1899; Lieut.-Col. 1905; served West Coast of Africa, 1889; Egyptian Cavalry, 1891-93; Ashanti, 1895; North-West Frontier, Tirah expedition, 1897; D.A.A.G. Natal, 1898; Boer war, Brigade-Maj. of 1st Cavalry Brigade (Natal), 1899-1900 (despatches); District Commissioner, Transvaal, 1900-1; employed under Government of Cape Colony, 1902-3; in command of 5th Lancers, 1905-9; Commandant, West African Regt., 1909-13; retired, 1913; re-employed General Staff New Armies, 1914.

Address: St. Francis, Amberley, Gloucestershire. *Club:* United Service.

GRAHAM, James Edward, K.C., B.A. Oxon.; Advocate Scots Bar; *s.* of late Alexander Graham, Duncluthia, Kirn, Argyllshire; *m.* 1899, Violet Mary, *d.* of late Dugald Macfie, Gerhallow, Dunoon, Argyllshire. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University, Oriel College, Oxford. Called to Scots Bar 1884; was for eleven years Chairman of the School Board of Dunoon and Kilmun, Argyllshire; contested (U.) City of Dundee, 1900, and Hawick Burghs, 1910, an Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of the Lothians and J.P. of Argyll; Chairman of the Kirn Pier Company, of Lancefield Proprietors, Ltd, and a Director of the National Heritable Property Association. *Publications* Editions of a Manual of the Education Acts for Scotland, 1888, 1894, and 1902; a Manual of the Elections (Scotland) Corrupt and Illegal Practices Act, 1890, 1891; a Manual of the Acts relating to Parish Councils in Scotland, 1897; The Law relating to the Poor and to Parish Councils, 1905; The Education (Scotland) Act 1908, 1908; The Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913-14, contributor to Green's Encyclopædia of Scots Law. *Address:* 22 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* New, Edinburgh.

GRAHAM, Rev. John Anderson, M.A. (Edin.), D.D. (Edin.), C.I.E., 1911; Kaiser-I-Hind Gold Medallist (Delhi-Durbar, 1903), Missionary of the Church of Scotland, at Kalimpong, Bengal, since 1889; Hon. Superintendent of the St. Andrew's Colonial Homes for poorer Anglo-Indian children; *b.* 8 Sept 1861; *s.* of David Graham, formerly of H.M. Customs, London, latterly of Cardross, N.B.; *m.* 1889, Kate M'Conachie, Edinburgh (Kaiser-I-Hind Gold Medallist, 1910), two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Cardross Parish School; Glasgow High School; Edinburgh University. Was in the Home Civil Service in Edinburgh, 1877-82; graduated, 1885, ordained 1889. *Publications* On the Threshold of Three Closed Lands, Missionary Expansion of the Reformed Churches. *Address:* Kalimpong, Bengal

GRAHAM, His Honour John Cameron, Judge of County Courts, Bradford Circuit, 1908-15; Bow and Shoreditch since 1915, J.P., Stirlingshire; K.C., *o. s.* of late John Graham, of the Royal Mint; *m.* 1886, Annie, *d.* of Stewart Pixley, D.L. *Educ.:* University College, London. Studied engineering with Sir W. Siemens and John Penn; called to Bar, 1879; succeeded to Ballewan, Stirlingshire, in 1869, and to Bennet Grange, near Sheffield, in 1903. *Publications:* edited Lord Blackburn's work on Sales; has contributed to various scientific societies on molecular physics. *Address:* Ballewan, Blanefield, Stirlingshire; 20 Eldon Road, Kensington, W. *Club:* Reform.

GRAHAM, John Frederick Noble, V.C. 1917, *b.* 25 July 1864; *e. s.* of Sir J. H. N. Graham, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1890, Irene Maud Campbell, three *s.* one *d.* Served European War 1915-17 (V.C.). *Address:* Larbert House, Stirlingshire.

GRAHAM, Sir John Hatt Noble, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1906, of Larbert and Household, Stirlingshire; *s.* of John Graham of Lancefield, Glasgow, and Elizabeth Hatt Noble, *b.* 14 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1st, 1862, Jane Brown (*d.* 1890), *d.* of James Graham Adam of Denovan, Stirlingshire; two *s.* five *d.*; 2nd, 1891, Frances Lucy, *d.* of Martin Collingham Clodd, of Bury St. Edmunds. *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh, Glasgow University. Partner of William Graham & Co., Glasgow, and all its corresponding firms in England, India, Portugal, since 1855; J.P. Lanark, Glasgow, and Stirling Counties; C.C. Stirlingshire. *Recreation* shooting. *Heir:* *s.* John Frederick Noble Graham, *q.v.* *Address:* Larbert House, Stirlingshire. *M.:* MS. 181. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Automobile; Western, Liberal, Glasgow; County, Stirling.

See also Sir C. W. N. Graham, Major J. R. N. Graham.

GRAHAM, Sir John James, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1905; C.M.G. 1899, Secretary to Law Department, Cape of Good Hope, 1889-1908; *b.* Wynberg, 21 Feb. 1847; *e. s.* of Robert Graham of Fintry; *m.* 1873, Annie Julia, *d.* of Hon. J. Murison, M.L.C.; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown. Clerk to Civil Commissioner and Resident Magistrate, Albany, 1864; to Registrar Eastern Districts Court, 1865; Assistant Registrar Supreme Court, 1872; Registrar and Master Eastern Districts Court, 1875; Chief Clerk to Attorney-General and Clerk of Peace for Cape Town, 1878; Secretary to Law Department, 1882; High Sheriff and Taxing Officer Supreme Court, 1884; reappointed Secretary to Law Dept. with control of convict stations and prisons, 1889, retired 1908. *Address:* Monorgan, Newlands, Cape Town.

GRAHAM, Ven. J. Malcolm A., M.A. Oxon; Vicar of Trentham since 1908; Archdeacon of Stoke, 1908; Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, 1909; *s.* of Rev. J. Graham, Rector of St. Chad's, Lichfield, and Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, *m.* Florence Louisa (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Harry Coghill of Newcastle, Staffs; three *s.* *Educ.:* Rossall, Brasenose College, Oxford. Curate of Newcastle, Staffs; Vicar of St. Paul's, Burslem, 1882, Vicar of Shrewton, Wilts, 1901. *Publications:* Cup and Saucerland, an illustrated description of earthenware manufacture; some smaller publications. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, fishing, sketching, School eleven, County eleven; Oxford Blue, high and long jump. *Address:* Trentham Vicarage, Staffs. *T.:* Trentham 33. *M.* 1360.

GRAHAM, Lt.-Col. John Malise Anne, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Lancaster Regt.; retired, *b.* 19 July 1869, *s.* of late Gen. Sir S. James Graham, K.C.B., *m.* 1903, Eva, *d.* of late J. T. Satow. Entered army, 1889, Captain, 1900; served Nile Expedition, 1897 (despatches, Khedive's medal with clasp); Soudan, 1898; Expedition to Shendy; battles of the Atbara and Omdurman (despatches twice, two clasps, 4th class Medjidieh, British medal), Relief of Gedaref (clasp), Expedition to Kaka, Soudan, 1899 (clasp, despatches, 4th class Osmanieh); Aide-de-Camp to Lord Kitchener of Khartoum, 1898-99. South African Campaign, operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including action of Zand River, 10 May; operation in Transvaal, May to June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May; Pretoria, 1 June, Diamond Hill, 11 and 12 June (severely wounded); operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 1900; operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, operations in Cape Colony; south of Orange River, 1899-1900; action at Zilikat's Nek, 2 Aug. 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps); Transvaal, 1901-2 (King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.); European War (bar to D.S.O.). *Address:* Lower Scene, Blythe. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Red Rose.

GRAHAM, Major John Reginald Noble, V.C. 1917; Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, attached M.G.C.; *b.* 17 Sep. 1892; *e. s.* of J. F. N. Graham, and *g. s.* of Sir J. H. N. Graham, 1st Bt., *q.v.* Served European War (V.C.). *Address:* Dunleith, Cardross, Dumbartonshire.

GRAHAM, Col. Lancelot, C.M.G. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1861, *m.* 1902, Dorothy, *e. d.* of late John Powell, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Woolwich. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1893, Major, 1900; Lt.-Col., 1910; served Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Address:* 1 Manston Terrace, Heavitree, Exeter. *Club:* Army and Navy.

GRAHAM, Rev. Malcolm, M.A., Archdeacon of Stoke and Vicar of Trentham since 1908; Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, 1910; *s.* of Rev. Prebendary Graham, Rector of St. Chad's, Lichfield; *m.* 1882, Florence Lousa, *d.* of H. Cogdill, of Newcastle, Staffs.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Athletic Blue. Ordained, 1878; first Curacy, St. George's, Newcastle, 1879; Vicar of St. Paul's, Burslem, 1882-1901; Vicar of Shrewton with Maddington Wilts, 1901-8. *Publications.* Cup and Saucerland; various unimportant pamphlets. *Recreations.* tennis, golf, sketching, fishing, skating, etc. *Address:* Trentham Vicarage, Staffs. *T.A.:* Trentham. *T.:* Trentham 33 *M.:* 1360.

GRAHAM, Colonel Malcolm David, C.B. 1915, C.M.G. 1918, Assist. Military Sec. War Office; *b.* 14 July 1865; *s.* of late Hon. R. Graham of Fintry; *m.* 1896 (wife dec. 1903); one *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Sandhurst. Entered army (Northants Regt.), 1885, Captain, 1893; Major, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1906; Lt.-Col. Royal Berks Regt 1912, served European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G., Russian order of St. Anne, 3rd class, with swords, severely wounded, despatches twice) *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Phyllis Court, Henley.

GRAHAM, Michael, J.P.; Editor The Evening Times, Glasgow, since 1886; *b.* Glasgow; *m.* 1887, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Andrew's Parish School, and Andersonian University, Glasgow. Sub-Editor and Leader-Writer, Glasgow Herald, 1872-86. *Recreations:* books and walking. *Address.* Hillend, Old Cathcart, Glasgow. *T.:* Langside 75.

GRAHAM, Sir Montrose Stuart, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1629; *b.* 20 May 1875, *s.* of 10th Bt., and Eliza, *d.* of Charles Burns, Brooklyn, N.Y.; *s.* father 1917; *m.* 1903, Helen Ursula, *d.* of John Henderson, Lerwick; one *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Montrose Stuart, *b.* 1904. *Address:* 503 52nd Street, New York.

GRAHAM, Peter, R.A. 1881, *m.* *Address:* Westoun, St. Andrews, Scotland. *Club:* Athenæum.

GRAHAM, P. Anderson, Editor of Country Life. A Northumbrian, who early in life took to journalism and literature; has edited or helped to edit several journals before coming to Country Life about 1900, has acted as special commissioner to the Standard, Morning Post, and St. James's Gazette at various times. *Publications:* Nature in Books: Seven Studies in Biography; The Rural Exodus; the Problem of the Village and the Town, All the Year with Nature; Country Pastimes for Boys; The Victoria Era; The Red Scaur: A Novel of Manners; edited the Country Life Anthology of Verse, 1916; editor of the Country Life Increased Productivity Series. *Recreations:* chess, billiards, golf. *Address.* 20 Tavistock Street, W.C. *T.A.:* Countrylife, London *T.:* 2748 Gerrard. *Club:* Constitutional.

GRAHAM, Major Reginald Guy, D.S.O. 1917, J.P., D.L., late Captain 7th Batt. Rifle Brigade; Major and Provost Marshal 37th Division, 1915, and to 2nd Army Corps, 1916, *b.* 28 May 1878; *e.* *s.* and heir of Sir R. H. Graham, Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1911 Katharine Noel, *d.* of Frank Stobart, Selaby, Darlington; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton College. Served with 1st Batt. R.B. South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded at Colenso; Queen's medal, five clasps; King's medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's.

GRAHAM, Sir Reginald (Henry), 8th Bt. of Norton Conyers; *cr.* 1662 J.P., D.L.; late Capt. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 22 April 1835; *e.* *s.* of 7th Bt. and 2nd *w.* Harriet, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. R. Cottam; *S.* father 1866; *m.* 1876, Annie Mary (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late T. Shiffner, Westergate House, Sussex; two *s.* Served with 14th Foot in Crimean campaign at Sebastopol, 1854-56 (medal and clasp); Crimean and Turkish medals; Capt. Rifle Brigade, 1856 (retired 1863). *Heir:* *s.* Reginald Guy, *q.v.* *Publications:* Fox-hunting Recollections, 1907; Poems of the Chase, 1912. *Address:* Norton Conyers, near Ripon, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Jockey; Yorkshire, York; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Admiral Sir F. Bridgeman.

GRAHAM, Sir Richard (James), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1783; J.P., D.L.; *e.* *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Lady Jane Hermione St. Maur, *e.* *d.* of 12th Duke of Somerset; *b.* 24 Feb. 1859; *S.* father 1888; *m.* 1st, 1886, Olivia (*d.* 1887). *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Barnq; 2nd, Lady Cynthia Duncombe, 3rd *d.* of 1st Earl of Feversham, 1889; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Frederick Fergus; Capt. Irish Guards; *b.* 10 Mar. 1893; *m.* 1917, Mary Spencer Revell, *o.* *c.* of Maj.-Gen. Raymond Reade. *q.v.*). *Address.* Netherby, Carlisle; 88 North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club:* Bachelors'.

See also Marquess of Crewe, G. D. Faber, Duke of Montrose, Earl of Verulam.

GRAHAM, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1917; D.L., J.P.; Member of Clyde Navigation Trust and of Glasgow University Court; *b.* Greenock, 12 July 1846; *s.* of James Graham, Beith, *m.* 1st, Janet, *d.* of James Menzies, Beith; 2nd, Eliza Hood, *d.* of John Bishop, merchant, Dalkeith, three *s.* two *d.* Has been in business as a Wholesale Newsagent and Bookseller and Bookstall Lessee since 1871; member Town Council of Glasgow, 1884-1914; Bailie, 1889-93; Treasurer, 1908-11; took an active part in all the work of the City, but specially the Parliamentary Work, convener of committee and principal witness for the Extension of the City, for which he was given the Freedom of the City; is a Juvenile Delinquency Commissioner. *Address:* Ardoch, Nithsdale Road, Glasgow *T.:* Queen's Park 644. *M.:* G 2090, G 5301. *Clubs.* Liberal, Scottish Automobile, Glasgow.

GRAHAM, Sir Ronald (William), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915, C.B. 1910, Assist. Under-Secretary Foreign Office since 1916; *b* 21 July 1870, *e.* *s.* of Sir H. J. L. Graham, *q.v.*; *m.* 1912, Hon. Sybil Brodrick, 2nd *d.* of 9th Viscount Midleton, *q.v.* (was Maid of Honour to the Queen) *Educ.:* Eton Attaché, Diplomatic Service, 1892, appointed to Embassy in Paris, 1893, 3rd Secretary, 1894; transferred to Teheran 1897, 2nd Secretary, 1897, transferred to Petrograd, 1899; 1st Secretary, 1904, employed in Foreign Office, 1903-7; British Agent before Muscat Arbitration Tribunal at The Hague, 1905; on Special Service, Crete, 1906; Councillor of Embassy, Egypt, 1907; acted as Agent and Consul-General, 1907-8-9, Adviser to Ministry of Interior, Egyptian Government, 1910-16; Minister Plenipotentiary, 1916; holds Grand Cordon of the Order of the Nile. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Foreign Office, Whitehall, S.W., 19 Queen Street, Mayfair, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3314. *Clubs* Turf, Pratt's, M.C.C.

GRAHAM, Stephen, Author; *b.* 1884; *s.* of P. Anderson Graham, *q.v.*; *m.* 1909, Rosa Savory. Attracted to Russia by the spirit in Russian literature, gave up life in London and took his chances with Russian peasants and students, with whom he lived in Little Russia and Moscow; has tramped in the Caucasus and the Crimea, in the Ural Mountains, in the Far North of Russia, has accompanied the Russian peasant pilgrims to Jerusalem, and has also followed up the tide of emigration from Russia to America, going steerage with a party across the Atlantic, and tramping from New York to Chicago and the farms of the West; travelled in Central Asia, 1914, Egypt, Bulgaria, and Roumania, 1915, Russia, 1916. Served European War in 2nd Batt. Scots Guards as private, 1917-18. *Publications:* A Vagabond in the Caucasus; Undiscovered Russia; A Tramp's Sketches; Changing Russia; With the Russian

Pilgrims to Jerusalem, 1913; With Poor Immigrants to America, 1914; Russia and the World, 1915; The Way of Martha and the Way of Mary, 1915; Through Russian Central Asia, 1916, Russia in 1916, 1917; Priest of the Ideal, 1917; Quest of the Face, 1918. *Address:* 60 Frith Street, Soho, W.1. *T.:* Gerrard 3771.

GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1889; late R. Bengal Artillery; *b.* 26 Jan. 1842; *s.* of late Gen. Joseph Graham; *m.* 1869, Elizabeth, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Bean, B.S.C.; two *s.* (younger killed in action in France, 21 Dec. 1914). Entered army, 1858; Major-General, 1891; retired; served Hazara expedition (medal with clasp); Afghan war, 1878-80 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal, bronze decoration), Burmah (despatches, clasp); Sikkim, 1888-89 (C.B., clasp); Manipur, 1891 (thanks of Government, despatches, clasp). *Address:* Glencoe, Camberley.

GRAHAM, Hon. Thomas Lynedoch, K.C., Judge President Eastern Division Supreme Court of South Africa since 1913; *b.* Grahamstown, South Africa, 1860; *s.* of late Robert Graham, Fintry; *m.* Annye Ismena, *d.* of late Rev. J. Fitz-A. Gavin, H.M.I.E.S. *Educ.:* St. Andrew's Coll., Grahamstown; Clare Coll. Camb. (B.A.) Barr. 1885 (Inner Temple), Advocate of the Supreme Court; member of the Legislative Council, 1898, Attorney-General, May to Oct. 1898; Colonial Secretary, 1900-2; Attorney-General, 1902, acting Prime Minister from June to Aug. 1902; Judge of Supreme Court, 1904. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, cycling, golf, tennis (winner South African doubles championship, 1891). *Address:* Langhorne, Grahamstown S.A. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town.

GRAHAM, Walter Armstrong, F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S.; Adviser to His Siamese Majesty's Minister of Lands and Agriculture since 1901, *b.* 2 May 1868; *e.* s. of John Graham, J.P., Grasmere, Westmorland; *m.* 1898, Maude, *d.* of late Henry Carver of Wilmslow, Cheshire, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private schools, England and abroad; Edinburgh University. Entered Burma Civil Service, 1889, Assistant Political Officer Northern Shan States, 1893; services lent by Indian Government to Siam, 1897, Director, Bangkok Revenue Department, 1898, Director, Land Records Department, Siam, 1901; resigned Burma Civil Service, 1903; Commander, Order of the White Elephant, 1903; H.I.S.M.'s Adviser Kelantan, 1903; Resident Commissioner, 1905; Kt. Commander Order of Crown of Siam, 1912, Kt. Grand Cross, 1913. *Publications:* The French Roman Catholic Mission in Siam; Kelantan, a Handbook; various articles under *nom-de-plume* Pinya; Siam, a Handbook, contributions to Ency. Brit. *Address:* Klong Poh Yome, Bangkok, Siam. *Clubs:* Savile; British, Bangkok.

See also Charles Chalmers.

GRAHAM, Admiral Walter Hodgson Bevan; *b.* 13 Oct. 1849; *m.* 1885, Frances Georgina, *d.* of George Wood, late 2nd Life Guards, Ottershaw Park, Surrey; two *s.* Entered Navy, 1863, Commander, 1884; Captain, 1891; Rear-Admiral, 1903; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star), 2nd in command of Naval Brigade at El Teb and Tamai, 1884 (despatches), Eastern Soudan, 1884 (despatches, Souakim clasp); Mission to King John of Abyssinia (promoted Commander); Superintendent Sheerness Dockyard, 1902; R.A.R.I. Sheerness-Chatham, 1905-6, retired 1911. *Address:* 14 Bramham Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

GRAHAM, William Perceval Gore; one of H.M.'s Inspectors at the Home Office since 1914; 3rd *s.* of late Robert Gore Graham, J.P., of Southmead, Westbury, Gloucestershire; *b.* 1 July 1861; *m.* 1st, Isabel Mary, *d.* of late Sir Thomas Longmore, C.B., of Woolstone, Hants; 2nd, Isabel Margaret, *d.* of Frederick W. Harris, J.P., D.L., of Park Grove, Withyham, Sussex; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately; University College School; Caius College, Cambridge; Scholar and Prælector 1st Class Nat. Sci., Tripos. Entered Royal Army Medical Corps, 1887 (Montefiore Prizeman and Medallist in Military Surgery); joined Egyptian Army, 1890; served Tokar Expedition, 1891 (despatches, star and clasp, Osmanieh), transferred to Public Health Department, 1896; Administrator of the International Municipality of Alexandria, 1902-1904; Deputy Director-General Public Health Dept., 1905-7; Director-General Department of Public Health, Egypt, 1907. *Address:* Cheriton House, Alresford, Hants. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Leander, Royal Automobile.

GRAHAM, Winifred (Mrs. Theodore Cory); Author; 2nd *d.* of Robert George and Alice Graham, of St. Albans, Hampton-on-Thames; *m.* 1906, Theodore J. Cory, M.A. (Cantab), *e. surv. s.* of late Richard Cory, of Cardiff. *Educ.:* home. *Publications:* On the Down Grade; A Strange Solution; The Star Child; Meresia; Beautiful Mamma, The Zionists; A Child at the Helm; The Great House of Castleton; Mayfair; Angels and Devils and Man; A Social Pretender; The Beautiful Mrs. Leech; When the Birds begin to Sing; Wickedness in High Places; The Vision at the Savoy; Emma Hamilton's Minnature; A Miracle of the Turf; World without End; Ezra, the Mormon; Christian Murderers, 1908; Mary, 1909; The Enemy of Woman, 1910; The Love Story of a Mormon, 1911; The Sin of Utah; Her Husband's Secret; The Spectre of the Past, Sons of State, The Mormons (a Popular History), 1913; The Gods of the Dead, 1913; The Pit of Corruption, 1914; The Imperial Malefactor, 1915; Judas of Salt Lake, 1916; Contributor to Strand and many other magazines. *Recreations:* motoring, boating, and swimming. *Address:* Old Place, Hampton Court, *T.:* Kingston 763; Houseboat Gipsy, Karno's Island, Hampton Court. *M.:* LD 6422. *Club:* Ladies' Army and Navy.

GRAHAM-BROWN, Lieut.-Commander David Thorburn, R.N., M.V.O. 1910, 2nd *s.* of J. J. Graham-Brown, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E., of 3 Chester Street, Edinburgh; *m.* 1916, Winifred Grace, *d.* of M. Kennedy, Port Elizabeth, South Africa, and niece of late F. Kennedy, C.I.E., 15 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. Entered Navy, 1900; Lieut. 1904; Lieut.-Commander 1912. *Address:* H.M.S. Royal Oak.

GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, Rollo Frederick, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Bow Street, since 1913; *b.* 2 Jan. 1868; *s.* of late John Graham-Campbell of Shirvan, Argyllshire, N.B., and Jessie, *d.* of late Charles Saunders of Fulwood Park, Liverpool; *m.* 1899, Catharine Ellen, *d.* of Sir Walter Sherburne Prideaux, *q.v.*; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; 2nd class Law Tripos; LL.B. 1891; LL.M. 1894. President of the Cambridge Union, 1891; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1892; Counsel for the Attorney-General in Legitimacy Cases, 1901-8; one of the Junior Counsel for the Director of Public Prosecutions at the C.C.C. 1908-13. *Address:* 33 Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick. *T.:* Padd 1684.

GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, Sir B. T.; *see* Montgomery.

GRAHAM-STEWART, Alexander, M.B., Ch.B. (Hons. Aber.); Physician to Lawn House, Convent of the Daughters of the Cross; Orphan Working School, Margate; Medical Officer to Wellington House, Westgate-on-Sea; Physician, British Red Cross, Wanstead Auxiliary Military Hospital, Margate, etc.; Lieutenant, Royal Army Medical Corps; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Rev. Dr. Stewart; *m.* Letta, *e. d.* of J. D. Walker, Dumbreck, Glasgow. *Educ.:*

Aberdeen University. Late House Physician and House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen; Hunterian Medallist, 1912; Member British Medical Association, Caledonian Society, etc. *Publications:* medical articles on cardiac and pulmonary diseases. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address.* 1 Crawford Gardens, Chittonville, Margate; Newton Cottage, Pittodels, Aberdeenshire, *N.B. T.:* 386. *M.:* KB 78.

GRAHAM - TOLER, family name of the **Earl of Norbury.**

GRAHAME, George Dixon, M.V.O. 1907; Minister Plenipotentiary at H.M. Embassy, Paris, since 1918; *s.* of late Richard Grahame; *b* 28 April 1873. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Attaché in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1896; Third Secretary, Paris, 1898; transferred to Berlin, 1901; Second Secretary, 1902; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, Nov. 1902, transferred to Buenos Aires, 1903; acted as Charge d'Affaires, 1904; appointed to H.M. Embassy, Paris, 1905; First Secretary, 1909-16; acted as Charge d'Affaires, 1908 and 1914, Counsellor, Rome, 1916-17; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, Counsellor to H.M. Embassy in Paris, 1917, acted as Chargé d'Affaires. *Address:* British Embassy, Paris. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James's, Beefsteak.

GRAHAME, Lieut.-Colonel John Crum, D.S.O. 1902; Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 2 Feb 1870; *o. surv. s.* of James Grahame and *nat.* of late Archibald Grahame of Drumquhassle, Stirlingshire, and Dalmarnock, Lanarkshire, *m.* 1905, Alice Clara, *d.* of John Purvis of Kinaldy, Fife. *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered army, 1892; Capt. 1900, Maj. 1908, Lt.-Col. 1916, served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98, with Malakand and Buner Field Forces (medal with clasp); with the Ashanti Field Force, 1900, including actions at Kokoto, Danasi, and Obassi (despatches, medal with clasp); with Aro Expedition in Southern Nigeria, 1901-2; in command Lines of Communication and Northern and Eastern Districts, Aro Field Force; action at Idema in command (slightly wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp), private secretary and extra A.D.C. to Lieut.-Governor of Ceylon, 1899, attached Egyptian Army, 1903, Sudan Civil Administration, 1904-7. Officiating D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters, India, 1908-9; appointed to command the 10th (Service) Battalion Highland Light Infantry, 1914; commanded in the field, 1915; severely gassed at battle of Loos, 1915 (despatches), commanded in the field 10/11th H.L.I., 12th H.L.I., and 9th H.L.I. (Glasgow Highlanders), promoted to command of the 2nd H.L.I. (very severely wounded at Oppy, 1917). *Address:* 9 Clarendon Terrace, Brighton. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

GRAHAME, Kenneth; author; *b.* Edinburgh, 1859; *m.* 1899, Elspeth, *d.* of late Robert Thomson of Edinburgh; one *s.* *Publications:* Pagan Papers, 1893, The Golden Age, 1895; Dream Days, 1898; The Wind in the Willows, 1908, etc. *Clubs:* Garrick; Royal Fowey Yacht.

GRAHAME, Thomas George; In Charge of British Consulate Canea, Crete, since May 1917; *b.* 10 Jan. 1861, *s.* of Robert Vetch Grahame. *Educ.:* Harrow. Travelled extensively on the Continent and in Far East; resided at Paris for many years; Vice-Consul, Teheran, 1900; Consul, Shiraz, 1903; Consul-General, Ispahan, 1908-16. *Publications:* articles, chiefly on travel and art, to various English and continental periodicals. *Recreations:* travel, riding. *Club:* Royal Societies.

GRAHAME-WHITE, Claude, aviator and aeronautical engineer; 2nd *s.* and *y.* of family of three; *b.* 21 Aug. 1879; *m.* 1st, 1912, Dorothy, *o. d.* of Bertrand Le Roy Taylor, New York; 2nd, 1916, Ethel (Grace) Levey, 40 Gloucester Place, W. *Educ.:* Crondall House College; Bedford Grammar School. Owned one of the first petrol-driven cars in England; toured South Africa; established motor engineering business in Albemarle Street; became interested in aeronautics 1909, the first Englishman granted a certificate of proficiency as an aviator, started a school of aviation at Pau, 1909; the first British flying school; contested for the London-Manchester £10,000 prize with Paulhan in April 1910, in the same year won many flying prizes in this country, also toured America and won Gordon Bennett trophy; on returning, formed the Grahame-White Aviation Company, which became proprietors of the London Aerodrome, Hendon; Flight Commander, 1914; resigned to superintend the carrying out of government contracts for building aeroplanes. *Publications:* The Story of the Aeroplane; The Aeroplane, Past, Present, and Future, 1911, Air Power; The Aeroplane in War, Aviation; Learning to Fly; The First Airways, their Organisation, Equipment, and Finance, 1918, Books for Boys; Heroes of the Air, With the Airmen, The Air King's Treasure; The Invisible War-Plane; Heroes of the Flying Corps; many contributions to the daily papers, reviews, and monthly magazines dealing with the subject of aeronautics in its military and commercial aspects. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, motoring, cricket, and flying, principally attention to his business. *Address:* Piggotts Manor, Letchmore Heath, Watford, Herts; *T.A* Claudgram, Letchmoreheath, *T.:* Watford 123; 40 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 6774. *M.:* LA 6070. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Motor Yacht, Eccentric.

GRAHAMSTOWN, Bishop of, since 1915, **Rt Rev. Francis Robinson Phelps,** D.D. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained, 1887, Curate of St. Philip, Battersea, 1887-90; St. John Evangelist, Westminster, 1890-94; St. John, Kennington, 1895-1896, Rector of Thorpe-Episcopi, Norfolk, 1896-1909, Warden of St. Peter's Home, Grahamstown, 1909-14; Canon of Grahamstown, 1914; Dean and Archdeacon, 1914-15. *Address:* Bishopsbourne, Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope

GRAIN, His Honour Judge Peter; Assistant Judge, H.B.M.'s Supreme Court, Egypt, since 1915; Acting Judge, 1917-18; *b.* 25 Sep. 1864. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1897, Member of Bar Council, 1902-6; Resident Magistrate at Zanzibar, 1906, Judge of the Court of Appeal for East Africa, 1906; Assistant Judge of H.B.M. Court for Zanzibar, 1906; Legal Member of Council and Attorney-General to the Government of Zanzibar, 1907; Acting First Minister of the Government of Zanzibar, August 1907 to April 1908; Assistant Judge to H.M. Supreme Court for the Dominions of the Sublime Porte at Constantinople, 1910; Acting Judge, 1911 and 1912; Judge of Special Court for trial of German and Austrian subjects in Egypt, 1914; Judge H.B.M. Prize Court, Egypt, 1914; Judge of Special Court for trial of civil cases of German and Austrian subjects in Egypt, 1915; holds Order of the Aliah, 1st Class. Zanzibar. *Address:* Supreme Court, Cairo. *Club:* Sports.

See also L. W. Kershaw.

GRAINGER, F.; *see* Hill, Headon.

GRAINGER, Henry Allerdale; *b.* 7 Aug. 1848; *s.* of late Henry Grainger, High Ireby, Cumberland; widower. *Educ.:* Rugby. M.P. Wallaroo, 1884-5, 1890-1901; is a journalist and accountant; Agent General for South Australia, 1901-5; a Trustee of the Savings Bank of South Australia. *Publications:* The Australian Star, published weekly in Adelaide for some years; and numerous short stories. *Address:* North Adelaide. *Club:* Savage.

GRAINGER, Percy Aldridge; pianist and composer; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 1883; *s.* of John and Rose Grainger; father well-

known architect and engineer; unmarried. *Educ.:* Frankfurt-a-Main. Studied music with his mother in Australia till the age of ten, and then went to Germany; came to London when 17 years old, and since then has given many hundreds of concerts in Great Britain, Holland, Scandinavia, Russia, Austria, Germany, Switzerland, South Africa, Australasia; New Zealand, etc; yearly gives over a hundred concerts on the Continent, and has received several Royal commands, and has performed before 14 Royalties in various countries; of late many of his compositions for piano, voice, chorus, orchestra, and chamber music have been performed in England, America, and on the Continent. *Publications:* British Folk-music Settings (16 numbers); Room-music Tit-bits (3 numbers); Kipling Settings (5 numbers); Father and Daughter, dance-ballad for chorus and orchestra; several songs and piano pieces; Journal of the Folksong Society, No. 12 *Recreations:* long distance walking, study of languages (Scandinavian, old Icelandic, Dutch, Maori, Polynesian), and phonetics; collection of British folksongs and sea-chanties and native music (Polynesian, African, Australian, etc.). *Address.* c/o Concert-Direction E. L. Robinson, 7 Wigmore Street, W.

GRAINGER, Surg.-Gen. Thomas, C.B. 1911, M.D.; P.M.O. Burma Division; *b.* 25 Dec 1862. Lieut.-Col. Indian Medical Service, 1897, Colonel, 1909; served Sikkim Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, 2 clasps, promoted Surgeon Lieut.-Col.). *Address:* Maymyo Burma.

GRAMIGNA, Rt. Rev. Fr. Petronius, D.D., O.S.F.C.; Bishop of Allahabad since 1904, *b.* Castel-Bolognese, Italy, 13 Dec 1844. Admitted into Capuchin branch of Franciscan Order at age of 19; priest, 1868; Missions in East India, 1871; was Principal of Schools, Chaplain to Cathedral, and in charge of troops, Allahabad, was elected Superior of his Order in the Missions; Vicar-General of the Diocese and Administrator Apostolic, 1896. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Allahabad, India.

GRANARD, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1684), **Rt. Hon. Bernard Arthur William Patrick Hastings Forbes,** K.P.; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1915, H.M. Lieutenant for the County of Longford; J.P. Co. Longford; P.C., Bt. 1628; Viscount Granard and Baron Clanehugh, 1675; Baron Granard (U.K.), 1806; a Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords, was a Member of the Irish Convention, Vice-Admiral of Connaught, Grand Cross of Order of Charles III. of Spain and Companion of Spanish Order of Military Merit; Grand Cross of the Order of Isabel the Catholic of Spain, Grand Cross of the Order of Christ of Portugal, and of the North Star of Sweden; Grand Cross Order of Dannebrog; Commander of the Order of the Redeemer of Greece, Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army; *b.* 17 Sept. 1874; *s.* of 7th Earl and Hon. Frances Mary Petre, *e. d.* of 19th Baron Petre; *s.* father 1889; *m.* 1909, Beatrice, *d.* of Ogden Mills of Staatsburg, Dutchess County, U.S.A.; one s. two d. *Educ:* Beaumont; Oratory School. Formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan); Lieut., Scots Guards, 1899; Capt. 1905, resigned, 1911, served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), Special Ambassador to announce Accession of King George V. at Courts of Lisbon, Madrid, The Hague, Brussels, Copenhagen Stockholm and Christiania, 1910; commanded 5th Batt. R. Irish Regt. 1911; Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward VII., 1905-7; Assistant Postmaster-General, 1906-9, Master of the Horse, 1907-15; late Lt.-Col. comdg. 8th City of London Regt. (Post-Office Rifles); Assistant Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief British Salonika Force (Officer of the Legion of Honour; White Eagle of Serbia (4th Class); despatches four times). Owns about 21,300 acres. *Heir:* s. Viscount Forbes, *q.v.* *Address:* Forbes House, Halkin Street, S.W.; Castle Forbes Newtown Forbes, Co. Longford; 73 Rue de Varenne, Paris. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf.

See also Sir H. C. Grattan-Bellew.

GRANBY, Marquess of, John Henry Montagu Manners; Lieut., 4th Batt. (T.F.) Leicesters Regt., *b.* 21 Sept 1886; *e. s.* and *heir* of 8th Duke of Rutland; *m.* 1916, Kathleen, 3rd *d.* of Francis John Tennant, *q.v.*; two *d.* Hon. Attaché, Embassy at Rome, 1909. *Address:* Belvoir Castle, Grantham.

GRAND, Sarah, novelist; *b.* Ireland, of English parents; *d.* of Edward John Bellenden Clarke, Lieut. R.N., and Margaret Bell, *d.* of late George Henry Sherwood, lord of the manor of Rysome Garth, Yorkshire; *m.* at 16, Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. M'Fall (*d.* 1898), one *s.* Travelled for five years in the East, China, and Japan; wrote Ideala at 26, and has since interested herself in the Woman's Movement *Publications:* Singularly Deluded; A Domestic Experiment; Ideala, The Heavenly Twins, 1893; Our Manifold Nature, 1894; The Beth Book, 1897; The Modern Man and Maid, 1898; Babs the Impossible, 1900; Emotional Moments, 1908, Adnam's Orchard, 1912; The Winged Victory, 1916. *Recreations:* sociology, music, and a country life. *Address* Grove Hill, Tunbridge Wells *Clubs:* Pioneer, Lyceum.

GRANDE, Julian, F.R.G.S.; author, lecturer, and English newspaper correspondent in Switzerland, special correspondent of the New York Times; *b.* 9 Nov 1874, *m.* 1911, Constance Alice, *d.* of Hon. J. W. Barmcoat, Nelson, New Zealand. *Educ.:* on the Continent and in Ireland. Has been an Alpine climber since the age of 14, has visited every capital in Europe, and travelled extensively in Egypt, Palestine, and Arabia, lectures on his travels and on mountaineering all over the United Kingdom and in most leading public schools. *Publications:* edited and revised Dr. Thomson's standard work on Palestine, The Land and the Book, 1910; compiled a guide to The Bernese Oberland in Summer and Winter, 1911; A Citizen's Army: the Swiss System, 1916, L'Empire britannique et la Guerre, published in Switzerland, also in German, 1917, edited England in War Time, published in German in Switzerland, 1918; together with Mrs. Grande translated into English Dr. Nicolai's Biology of War, 1918; numerous articles on Alpine subjects, winter sports, Egypt, and Palestine, and European conditions in war time, in the daily press and periodicals. *Recreation:* during war, work. *Address:* Postfach, Berne, Switzerland T.A.: Grande Berne. T.: Berne 44 48 *Club:* Camera

GRANE, Rev. William Leighton, Vicar of Cobham, Surrey, since 1903, Prebendary of Chichester; *b.* London, 4 Aug 1855; *s.* of William James Grane, solicitor, and Harriet, *d.* of James Dallaway, M.A., M.B., F.S.A., author and antiquarian; *m.* 1881, Amy Caroline, *d.* of Sidney Locock, Envoy in H.M. Diplomatic Service. *Educ:* Repton School; Caius College, Camb., B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881 Ordained deacon, 1879; priest, 1880; curate of Tunbridge Wells, 1879-81; Steyning, Sussex, 1881-83; rector of St. Thomas, Lewes, 1883-89; Bexhill-on-Sea, 1889-1900; Canon of Chichester in Prebend of Sutton, 1898; morning preacher, Berkeley Chapel, Mayfair, 1901; lecturer to Dante Society, 1901; select preacher, Cambridge, 1904-5; Hulsean Lecturer, 1913-14. *Publications:* The Word and the Way, 1894; Hard Sayings of Jesus Christ, 1899 (2nd ed. 1901); The Passing of War, 1st and 2nd eds. 1912, 4th ed. 1914; Church Divisions and Christianity, 1916 (2nd ed. 1917). *Address:* Cobham Vicarage, Surrey.

GRANET, Col. Edward John, C.B. 1911; Military Attaché, Rome, since 1911; *b.* 2 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1885, Evelyn Pulcherie, *d.* of David Ward Chapman. Lieut. R.A. 1878; Captain, 1886; Major, 1896; Lieut.-Col. 1903; Colonel, 1906; Staff Captain N.E. District, 1892-95; Brigade Major Southern District, 1896-99; D.A.A.G. S. Africa, 1901-2; Headquarters of Army, 1902-5; Assist. Director Remounts, 1906-1910; served European War, 1914-15 (wounded) *Address:* British Embassy, Rome. *Club:* Naval and Military.

GRANET, Sir (Wm.) Guy, Kt., *cr.* 1911; Gen. Manager Midland Rly. since 1906; Director-General of Movements and Railways since 1917; *b.* 13 Oct. 1867; *s.* of late Wm. Augustus Granet; *m.* 1892, Florence Julia, 2nd *d.* of 1st Viscount Selby; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1893; Secretary, Railway Companies' Association, 1900; Assistant General Manager, Midland Railway, 1905; Deputy Director General Military Railways, 1916; went to America on British Mission, April 1918. *Recreation.* golf. *Address:* 4 North Street, Westminster, S.W., The Plas, Harlech, Merioneth. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenæum.

GRANGER, Frank Stephen, D.Lit., M.A. (Lond.); Professor of Classics and Philosophy in University College, Nottingham, since 1893, *b.* Nottingham, 18 Oct. 1864; *m.* Annie Ball, *d.* of Joseph Burton, Nottingham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Nottingham High School. Pupil of E. W. Godwin, F.S.A., London, 1882-85; A.R.I.B.A. 1886; M.A. (London), 1886; Lecturer in University College, Nottingham, 1887; D.Lit. (Lond.), 1892; Vice-Principal of University College, 1914. *Publications:* Psychology, 1891, Theophrastus' Theory of Reason, 1892; Worship of the Romans, 1895; Soul of a Christian, 1900; Historical Sociology, 1911; Via Romana, 1915. *Address:* Lucknow Drive, Nottingham. *T.:* 4343.

GRANGER, His Hon. Thomas Colpitts, J.P.; County Court Judge, Greenwich, Woolwich, and Southwark, since 1911; 3rd *s.* of late T. Colpitts Granger, Q.C., M.P.; *m.* 1886, Lilian (*d.* 1910), *d.* of James Payn, the novelist; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1874; County Court Judge, Cornwall, 1891-1911; Joint Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Cornwall. *Address:* 25 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W. *Club:* Reform.

GRANNUM, Edward Allan, C.M.G. 1915; Receiver-General, Mauritius, since 1912; *b.* 11 Dec. 1869; 2nd *s.* of Edward Thomas Grannum, C.M.G., Auditor-General of Barbados, W.I.; *m.* 1914, Marjorie Adie, 2nd *d.* of Dr. Francis Watts, C.M.G., Imperial Commissioner of Agriculture, West Indies; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered West India Civil Service, 1886; Assistant Auditor Sierra Leone and Gambia, 1897-1906; Gold Coast and Lagos, Jan. to Mar. 1906, then Auditor; Cyprus, 1902; Auditor-General, Mauritius, and Member ex officio of Executive and Legislative Council, 1909; Member Royal Colonial Institute. *Address:* Port Louis, Mauritius. *Club:* West India.

GRANNUM, Edward Thomas, J.P., C.M.G., 1911; Auditor-General, Barbados, since 1894; *b.* 1843; *s.* of Henry Grannum; *m.* 1864, Mary, *d.* of William Jordan; three *s.* *Educ.:* Codrington Grammar School, Barbados. Member for Bridgetown, Barbados House of Assembly, 1883-95; Member of Finance Commission, 1885; of Executive Committee, 1885-1889 and 1900-4; of General Board of Health, 1885; represented Barbados in negotiations at Washington in connection with McKinley Tariff Act, 1891; Member of Technical Education Committee, 1892; of Emigration Commission, 1893; Director of General Hospital, and Member of House Committee, 1906; Member of Education Commission, 1894 and 1907; Chairman of Conference at Barbados to consider trade relations with Canada, 1908; Member Customs Commission, 1908; administered government of Barbados for a short time in 1907; M.L.C. 1906; Acting Colonial Secretary and Member of Executive Council on several occasions. *Address:* Bridgetown, Saramiah, Barbados.

GRANT, family name of **Baron Strathspey.**

GRANT; *see* Ogilvie-Grant.

GRANT, Alexander, K.C. 1908; *b.* Bolton, Lancashire, 5 Sep. 1866; *s* of a working man; *m.* 1st, Lilian R. A., *d.* of late W. Fair, of Peterborough, 2nd, Isabel, *d* of late J. Sharples, of Prestwich, Manchester; three *c.* Attended Bank Street British Schools, Bolton, 1870-78, for the last two years as a half-timer; obtained a Thomasson Exhibition providing three years' education at Manchester Grammar School and an allowance for maintenance; obtained Foundation Scholarship and Langworthy Scholarship, 1881; Head Boy of the said school and Lawson Gold Medallist, 1884; elected to a Postmastership at Merton College, Oxford, 1884, 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1885, 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, 1888; 1st Class Final School of Law, 1889; 2nd Class B.C.L., 1890; Fellow of All Souls College, 1890-97; Lecturer in Roman Law and Jurisprudence, Victoria University, Manchester, 1892; Eldon Law Scholar; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1891; Bencher of the Inner Temple 1918; contested the Hallam Division of Sheffield, 1906, Editor of the 3rd Edition of Muirhead's Roman Law, 1916 *Address.* 11 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2; 59 Cadogan Square, S.W.1.

GRANT, Col. Alexander Brown, M.V.O., V.D., D.L., J.P., *b.* 20 Oct. 1840, *m.*, three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Irvine Royal Academy. Joined Volunteer Force, 1859, retired, 1907; gave evidence before many committees at War Office; Commandant Glasgow National Reserve, Military Member, Glasgow Territorial Force Association; Lord Rector's Assessor, Glasgow University; Hon. Colonel 4th Lowland (H) Brigade R.F.A. (T). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and country life. *Address:* Killochan Castle, Ayrshire; 7 Athole Gardens, Glasgow. *T.A.:* Grant, Glasgow. *T.:* Glasgow 2525 Bell, 796 Hillhead. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Junior Army and Navy, Liberal, Art, Glasgow *M.* LA 8072

GRANT, Rear-Admiral Alfred Ernest Albert; *b.* 10 April 1861; 6th *s.* of late John Glasgow Grant, C.M.G.; *m.* 1894, Mary Evelyn, *o. c.* of W. W. Wells; two *s.* Sub-Lt. of H.M.S. Achilles during the Arabi Campaign, 1882; commanded H.M.S. Racoon during South African War, 1899-1901, and served with squadron blockading Delagoa Bay; A.D.C. to the King, 1913-15. *Address:* The Elms, Sydenham Hill, S.E. *T.:* Sydenham 1910. *Clubs.* United Service, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

GRANT, Sir Alfred Hamilton, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1918; C.S.I., 1915, C.I.E., 1908; Foreign Secretary to Government of India, and an additional member of the Imperial Legislative Council; *b.* 12 June 1872, 2nd *surv. s.* of late Sir Alexander Grant, 10th Bart. of Dalvey, and *heir-pres.* to his brother; *m.* 1st, 1896, Mabel Bessie (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Col. H. Lovett of Belmont; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Margaret Lucia, *y. d.* of late Lieut. Alexander Cochran, R.N., of Ashkirk, Selkirks; two *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1895, served as Assistant Commissioner, Junior and Senior Secretary to the Financial Commissioner in the Punjab; Deputy Commissioner of various Frontier districts; Secretary to Frontier Administration; accompanied Dane Mission to Kabul, 1904-5. *Recreation:* Rugby football, blue. *Address:* Foreign Office, Simla, India. *Clubs:* White's, Brooks's; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews.

See also Sir J. J. Grant, Bt.

GRANT, Major Archibald Seafield, D.S.O. 1902; D.A. Director of Railway Transport; the Black Watch; retired 1914; *b* 17 Feb. 1878; *e. s.* of Major F. W. Seafield H. Grant, Oxfordshire Light Infantry. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1899; Major, 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps; King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches). *Club.* Junior United Service.

GRANT, Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur, 10th Bt., *cr* 1705; D.L., J.P.; D.S.O. 1902; Gordon Highlanders; late 12th Lancers; retired 1909; *b.* 11 Sept. 1879; *e. s.* of 9th Bt and Mary, *d.* of Capt. H. Sholto Douglas, late 42nd Highlanders; *S* father 1917; *m.* 1909, Evelyn, *y. d* of late Collingwood L. Wood, of Freeland, Perthshire; two *s.* three *d.* Entered army, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, five clasps; King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (wounded). *Heir: s.* Arthur Lindsay, *b.* 8 Sep. 1911 *Address:* House of Monymusk, Aberdeen, N.B. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military, Royal Automobile; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

GRANT, Arthur James, M.A.; Professor of History at the University, Leeds; *b.* Farlesthorpe, Lincolnshire, 21 June 1862; *s.* of Samuel and Hannah Grant; *m.* 1901, Edith Radford. *Educ.* Boston Grammar School; King's Coll. Cambridge. After leaving college lectured for many years for the Cambridge University Extension Syndicate, becoming eventually staff lecturer and chairman of the Lecturers' Union; appointed professor at the Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1896. *Publications:* Greece in the Age of Pericles; The French Monarchy (2 vols), Outlines of European History, and other works. *Recreations:* tennis, cycling. *Address:* The University, and 1 Welburn Avenue, Far Headingley, Leeds.

GRANT, Rev. Arthur Rowland Harry, M.V.O., 1918. Rector of Sandringham; Domestic Chaplain to H.M. the King, Hon. Domestic Chaplain to H.M. Queen Alexandra; Librarian at Sandringham since 1912; *b.* 28 January 1882; *s.* of late Rev. Prebendary Grant of Wells Cathedral, *m.* 1908, Hon. Margaret, *d.* of late Col. Hon. L. P. Dawnay and Lady Victoria Dawnay (Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra, 1905-8); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Monkton Combe School, Bath; Oxford University. Curate of Walcot, Bath, 1905-8; Rector of Great Warley, Essex, 1908-12. Chaplain to Forces, B.E.F. 1916 and 1918. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, tennis, etc. *Address:* The Rectory, Sandringham. *T.A.:* Sandringham.

GRANT, Charles Graham, V.D.; Physician and Surgeon (L.R.C.P. and S.E.); Barrister-at-Law (Gray's Inn); Clerk of Arraigns, Central Criminal Court; late Police Surgeon H Division, late Medical Officer, Rotherhithe Tunnel Works (under London County Council), Lieut.-Colonel R.A.M.C.(T.); Surgeon, late Poplar Hospital; Medical Officer, Easter, District Post Office; *b.* Edinburgh; father an Advocate in Scottish Courts; *m.* Miss Campbell Greig of Perth; one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh and London. *Publications:* Practical Forensic Medicine; numerous songs and verses. *Recreations:* music and sports generally. *Address:* 523 Commercial Road, E.; 3 Great Ormond Street, W.C. *T.:* 5 East and 1349 East. *Club:* Savage.

GRANT, Bt.-Col. Charles James William, V.C.; late 92nd Punjabis; *b* Bourtie, Aberdeenshire; *e. s.* of Lieut.-Gen. D. C. S. St. Grant, and Helen, *d.* of Col. William Bisset, *m.* 1901, Mary, *d* of T. Denton Scholes, and *widow* of J. W. Langlois. *Educ.:* private school, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Suffolk Regiment, 1882; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir J. C. Dormer, C. in C. Madras, 1891; Burma expedition, 1885-87 (medal and clasp); Manipur, volunteered and proceeded to assistance of Chief Commissioner's defeated escort 27 March in command of 80 Punjabis and Goorkhas; stormed and held Thobal, 31 March (slightly wounded), till relieved, 9 April; horse shot, 13 April; severely wounded, 25 April (clasp; promoted Captain and Brevet-Major); granted 2 years' service, and decorated with Victoria Cross; all his surviving men received the Order of Merit for devotion and heroism. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Lapfordwood, Devon. *Club:* United Service.

GRANT, Brig.-Gen. Charles John Cecil, D.S.O. 1915, Coldstream Guards, *b.* 16 Aug. 1877; *s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.B.; *m.* 1903, Lady Sybil Myra Caroline Primrose (author of Samphire, 1912, and The Chequer Board, 1912), *e. d* of 5th Earl of Rosebery, one *s.* Entered army, 1897, Adjutant, 1902-5; Captain, 1903, Major, 1913; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O., bt. Lt.-Col); p.s.c., Brigade-Major Brigade of Guards, 1909-12; Gen Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, War Office, 1912-13; Legion of Honour, 1916. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address* Primrose House, Clarence Lane, S.W. *T.:* Putney 1014 *Clubs* Guards', Brooks's, Turf

GRANT, Corrie, M.P. (R.) for South-East (Rugby) Division of Warwick since 1900; K.C. 1906; *b* 14 Nov. 1850, *s* of James B. Grant, Kettleburgh, Suffolk, *m* 1885, Annie Adams. *Educ.:* City of London School. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1877; contested Woodstock, 1885; W. Birmingham, 1892; Rugby Div. 1895; Harrow Div 1899. *Address:* 26 The Avenue, Bedford Park, Chiswick. *Club:* National Liberal

GRANT, Capt. Edmund Percy Fenwick George, R.N., C.B. 1916; Special Service Admiralty; *s.* of late John Glasgow Grant, C.M.G., and Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of John Walker. *Educ.:* Britannia, R.N. College, Greenwich. Served in Egyptian War, 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star), Lieut. of Racer during Brazilian Revolution, 1893; commanded Halcyon, Arrowant, Gibraltar, Falmouth, King Edward VII., Marlborough. Received thanks of Australian Government for services rendered, 1910, special mission to Somaliland in command of H.M.S. Gibraltar, Flag-Captain to Vice-Admiral Sir Lewis Bayly in King Edward VII. and Marlborough; Flag-Captain, and afterwards Chief of Staff in Marlborough to Admiral Sir Cecil Burney, 2nd in command of the Grand Fleet, present at Battle of Jutland (despatches, C.B.); Commodore, 2nd class, 1916, holds Russian order Vladimir, 4th class with swords. *Recreations* shooting, golf. *Address.* 40 St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth

GRANT, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Edward James, C.B. 1900; 3rd Batt. Royal Scots; *b.* 31 Aug 1854; *s.* of late Col. A. G. Grant; *m.* 1882, Mary, *y. d.* of Rev. H. Addington of Henlow Grange, Beds *Educ:* Cheltenham College. Served Egypt 1882 with Royal Irish Regiment, Battle of Tel-el-Kebir; South Africa, 1899-1902, in command of 3rd Royal Scots (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps, C.B.) *Address:* 71 Philbeach Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

GRANT, Francis James; Rothesay Herald; Lyon Clerk and Keeper of the Records in the Court of Lord Lyon from 1898, *b.* 4 Aug. 1863; 2nd *s.* of late John Grant, Marchmont Herald, and nephew of James Grant, novelist; *m.* 1899, Anne Irvine Cruickshank (*d.* 1918), *e. d.* of late David Charles Edmondston of Buness, Shetland; two *d.* *Educ.* Royal High School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. Writer to H.M. Signet from 1887; Carrick Pursuivant of Arms,

1886-98. *Publications:* Zetland County Families, 1893; Catalogue of Heraldic Exhibition, Edinburgh, 1891; Grants of Corrimony, 1895; Zetland Family Histories, 1907, The Manual of Heraldry, 1914; co-author of History of Society of Writers to the Signet, 1890; Alexander Nisbet's Heraldic Plates, 1892; contributor to The Scots Peerage, 1904-10; joint editor of new edition of Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticanae; edited for Scottish Record Society, Indexes to Commissariot Registers of Edinburgh, Glasgow, St. Andrews, and seventeen others, 1897-1904; Edinburgh Apprentice Register, and eleven others, and numerous contributions to magazines and newspapers *Address:* 30A George Square, Edinburgh. Lyon Office, Edinburgh.

GRANT, Sir George M.; *see* Macpherson-Grant.

GRANT, Major George Patrick, D.S.O. 1902; 106th Hazara Pioneers; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Indian Army; General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, since 1910, *b* 22 Sept. 1876, *m.* 1909, Gladys, *o. d.* of Macdonald Beaumont of Hylands, Epsom, two *d.* Entered army, 1896; served capture of Nodiz Fort, 1902 (despatches, twice severely wounded, D.S.O.). *Address:* Quetta, India.

GRANT, Rear-Adm. Heathcoat Salusbury, R.N.; C.B. 1916; *b* Feb. 1864, *s.* of Captain John Grant, of Glenmoriston; *m* 1899, Ethel, *d.* of Andrew Knowles, Swinton Old Hall, Lancashire, four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington School, Fareham. Joined Royal Navy, 1877; Commanded H.M.S. Diana, Kent, Black Prince, and Canopus, Naval Attache, U.S.A., 1912-14; Defence of Falkland Islands after action off Coronel, 1914, and employed in operations versus defences of Dardanelles, Gallipoli Peninsula, and Smyrna Gulf, etc., 1915-16 (C.B., promoted Rear-Adm. 4 June 1916); Coronation Medal, 1911; Spanish Order of Merit, 1907, Good Service Pension 1915. *Address:* Inverwick, Nairn, N.B. *Club:* Naval and Military.

GRANT, Henry Eugene Walter, C.M.G. 1911; *b* 26 Dec. 1855; 4th *s.* of late John Glasgow Grant, C.M.G., and Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of John Walker, unmarried. *Educ.:* London. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897, and since that date has held various appointments on the Gold Coast, in the Bahamas, British Honduras, the Falkland Islands, the Leeward Islands, and Tonga, Private Secretary to late Sir William Robinson when Governor of the Windward Islands, 1883-85, and at Trinidad, 1885-91; went on mission from Trinidad to Venezuela in 1887 in connection with the seizure of the British ships Henrietta and Josephine; acted as Attorney-General of British Honduras, 1902-3, and Colonial Secretary, 1904-5, Agent and Consul, Tonga (Friendly Islands), 1913-17, has administered the Governments of British Honduras, the Falkland Islands, and the Leeward Islands. *Address* 40 St. James's Place, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

GRANT, General Sir Henry Fane, K.C.B., *cr* 1908; C.B. 1885, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1909, retired; *b.* 4 May 1848; *s.* of late Field-Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, and Hon. Lady Grant, *d.* of 1st Viscount Gough; *m* Lily, widow of late Colonel Pemberton, R.A., and *d.* of late E. Sandys, I.C.S. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1868, Col. 1888; served Egyptian army, 1884 (Brevet Lt.-Col., 3rd Class Medjidie); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, C.B., medal with two clasps, Khedive star); Com. 5th Div. 2nd Army Corps, 1903-7; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Malta, 1907-9; Lieut Tower of London, 1909-13. *Address:* Laggan Lodge, Scamport, Inverness-shire. *Club:* United Service.

GRANT, Capt. Henry W., R.N., C.B. 1917; Joint Managing Director Eastern Telegraph Company since 1918, *b.* 24 Jan. 1870; *e. s.* of late Admiral H. D. Grant, C.B.; *m.* Mabel Blanche Edith, *d.* of Captain A. R. Wonham, R.N.; no *c.* Capt. of Dryad and in command of Navigation School, Portsmouth, 1910-12; Commanded H.M.S. Hampshire, China and Grand Fleet, 1914, 1915. Assist Director and Deputy Director Operations Division Naval Staff, 1915-18; Deputy Director of Operations Division Naval Staff. *Address:* 62 Carlisle Mansions, S.W. T.: Victoria 1128. *Club:* Naval and Military.

GRANT, Colonel Hugh Gough, C.B. 1900; late commanding Regimental Districts, Fort-George and Inverness; retired; *s* of late Field-Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; *b.* 23 July 1845; *m* Isabel, *d.* of Eneas Mackintosh of Balnespick, Inverness-shire, 1885; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served with Seaforth Highlanders, 1863-95; received thanks of Indian Government for special services during Madras Famine, 1877-1878; Brigade-Major Kurram Column during Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal); Brig.-Major 2nd Column during Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881 (despatches); served in Black Mountain Expedition, 1891 (medal); was Assistant Adjutant-General Punjab Command, 1895-97. *Address:* Muchalls Castle, by Stonehaven, Kincardineshire. *Club:* United Service.

GRANT, Sir James Alexander, M.D., K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1887; consulting physician, Governor-General of Canada; *b.* Inverness, 11 Aug. 1831; *m.* Maria, *d.* of Edward Mullock, 1855 *Educ.:* Queen's Coll. Kingston, Ont.; London; Edinburgh. M.P. (Canadian) for Co. of Russell, 1865-73; Ottawa, 1892-96; introduced Pacific Railway Bill to construct the present Transcontinental Railroad, 1872. President Tuberculosis Association of Canada, 1901-2; President Royal Society of Canada, 1903, Ex-President Medical Council, Ontario; Hon. Member British Medical Association; awarded gold medal of Palermo, Sicily, for Medical Science; also Legion of Honour of Italy. Hon. President Medico-Chirurgical Society, Ottawa; President International Congress of Hygiene for Canada, 1909; and of Canadian Section 4th International Hygiene Congress, Buffalo, 1913. Hon. Member Canadian Medical Association, 1912. Hon. President Ottawa Valley Graduates McGill University, discoverer of serum therapy, 1861. Hon. President Medico-Chirurgical Society Ottawa *Publications.* Essays on Medical, Surgical, and Scientific Subjects in the Journals of Canada, United States, and England; Organic Heart Disease (Montreal Med. Mal. Dec. 1897) *Recreations:* chiefly in field of Geology; has made a large collection Silurian fossils. *Address:* 150 Elgin Street, Ottawa, Canada. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa.

GRANT, James Augustus, D.L.; M.P. (C.) Egremont Division of Cumberland since 1910; *b* 1867, *s* of Col. J. A. Grant, C.B., C.S.I., F.R.S., and Mrs. Grant of Houschill Nairn, N.B.; *m.* Nina Frances, *d* of A. C. Kennard, two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Christ Church, Oxford. Pioneer Work in British Central Africa for Cecil Rhodes; Parliamentary candidate Elgin Burghs, 1892; Banffshire, by-election, 1893; Banffshire, 1895; Banffshire, 1906. Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. G. Balfour, Chief Secretary Ireland, 1895; Registrar, Royal College of Art, 1898-1904; County Councillor, Nairnshire, 1907; J.P. Cumberland. *Address:* Rothersyke, Egremont, Cumberland *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's.

GRANT, James William Hamilton, D.L., J.P. Morayshire; J.P. Banffshire, *b.* 3 April 1876; *e. s.* of late H. A. Grant of Wester Elchies; *m.* 1897, Mary, *e. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir A. L. Smith, Master of the Rolls, one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *S.* father 1887; Chairman of the Knockando School Board; member of Morayshire County Council, was in the Harrow Football eleven in 1893 and 1894; owner of a large estate in Strathspey, N.B. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing *Address:* Carron, Morayshire; Wester Elchies,

Aberlour, Strathspey. *M.:* SO 285. *Club:* Windham.

GRANT, Major John Duncan, 8th Gurkha Rifles, V.C. 1904; General Staff, Dunedin, N.Z.; *o. s.* of Colonel Suene Grant, R.E.; *b.* 28 Dec. 1877; *m.* 1907, Kathleen, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. P. J. Freyer, *q. v.*; one s. one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Entered army, 1898; served Tibet, 1903-4 (wounded, despatches, V.C.), Persian Gulf, 1915-16 (wounded). *Address.* Dunedin, N.Z. *Club* Junior Naval and Military.

GRANT, J. Dundas, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Eng. and Ed.), F.Z.S.; President Special Aural Board, Ministry of Pensions, Consulting Aurist Appeals Tribunal, Ministry of Pensions, Consulting Surgeon to Central London Nose, Throat, and Ear Hospital, Acheson Hospital for Officers, Surgeon (Throat and Ear), Brompton Hospital for Consumption, and West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, Aurist and Laryngologist, King George Military Hospital, Lord Knutsford's Hospitals for Officers, New Zealand Military Hospital, Walton-on-Thames, Endsleigh Palace, and Russian Hospitals for Officers, etc.; *e.* President, Otological Section, Ex President, Laryngological Section, Royal Society of Medicine Teacher of Laryngology and Otology, University of London, late President, Section of Laryngology and Otology, British Medical Association, and of Hunterian Society; *b* Edinburgh; *s.* of James Dundas Grant, Advocate; *m.* Helen, *d.* of Edward Frith, 1890; two s. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Dunkirk College (France); University of Edinburgh; University of Wurzburg (Bavaria); London, St Bartholomew's Hospitals, and other medical schools. General practitioner of Medicine, 1876-86; since then Aurist and Laryngologist; Hon. Surgeon Royal Academy of Music; Hon. Aural Surgeon to Royal Society of Musicians; Scottish Hospital and Caledonian Asylum; Surg.-Maj. (retired) 24th Middlesex (Post Office) Rifle Volunteers; late Principal Medical Officer 6th Brigade, London Division National Reserve; Hon. member of American and Foreign Special Societies. *Publications* various contributions to his special departments of medicine and surgery. *Recreations:* fencing, orchestral music. *Address* 141 Harley Street, W.1. *T.A.:* Grantor, Phone, London. *T.:* Mayfair 1892. *M.* LA 3048 *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile, British Empire

GRANT, Major John Patrick, D.S.O. 1915; 3rd Batt. (Reserve) Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's); *b* 18 July 1882. Entered army, 1902, Captain, 1899, retired, 1904; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp), S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O.) *Address* Kilgraston, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthshire

GRANT, John Peter, of Rothiemurchus, D.L. for Cos. Inverness and Banff, J.P. for Co. Inverness, Sheriff-Substitute of Inverness-shire; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late John Peter Grant, Rothiemurchus; *m.* 1st, 1882, Edith Mary, *d.* of Lt.-Col. David Macpherson, Belleville, Inverness-shire; 2nd, 1899, Lady Mary Augusta Pierrepont (*d.* 1917), *d.* of 3rd Earl Manvers; four s. two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity Coll. Oxford; University of Edinburgh. M.A. Oxon. (2nd Cl. Hon. History); LL.B. Edin. Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple), 1883; Advocate (in Scotland), 1883; Sheriff-Substitute of Banffshire, 1890-1900; Major 1st Vol. Batt. Q.O. Cameron Highlanders (retired, 1898) *Address:* The Doune of Rothiemurchus, or Aviemore Inverness-shire. *Clubs:* Brooks's; New, Edinburgh; Highland, Inverness.

GRANT, Professor Kerr; Professor of Physics, Adelaide University since 1911; *b.* Melbourne, 1878. *Educ.:* University of Melbourne. Was Lecturer in Physics, School of Mines, Ballarat, and Melbourne University; invented, with Dr. Steele, a wonderfully fine method of weighing. *Address:* University, Adelaide, S.A.

GRANT, Sir Ludovic James, 11th Bt. *cr.* 1688; Member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1887; Regius Professor of Public Law in Edinburgh University since 1890; Secretary of Senatus, 1897-1918; now Secretary of the University; Dean of the Faculty of Law, 1894-1910; Trustee and Commissioner of the Board of Manufactures, Scotland, since 1901, one of the representatives of the University of Edinburgh on the Territorial Force Association, City of Edinburgh, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1904; *b.* 4 Sept. 1862; *s.* of 10th Bt. Sir Alexander Grant, Principal of the University of Edinburgh, 1868-1884, and Susan, 2nd *d.* of Prof. J. F. Ferrier, *S.* father 1884; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of H. H. Lancaster, 1890; one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford. *Heir:* *b.* Alfred Hamilton Grant, *q. v.* *Address:* 4 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* 3299. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Caledonian; New, Edinburgh.

GRANT, Lt.-Col. Maurice Harold; *b.* Nov. 1872; *m.* Muriel, *d.* of Conrad Jorgensen. *Educ.:* Harrow, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1900; served with Devon Regiment through relief of Ladysmith and on column work afterwards (medal and 7 clasps); D.A.A.G. Intelligence, in South Africa, 1900-2; selected to assist in writing official History of Boer War; joined South Africa for this purpose with the late Col. G. F. Henderson, C.B.; writer of much of first three volumes, and sole author of fourth volume. Present at engagements at Moon River, Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, capture of Cingolo and Monte Cristo, Pieter's Hill, Alleman's Nek, and many minor affairs; attached to War Office 1903-6, and Committee of Imperial Defence, 1907-9; Lieut.-Col. T.F., 1912; now commanding a Battalion, T.F. *Publications.* large part of the Official History, S. A. War; under pseudonym "Lanesman," Words by an Eye-Witness, 1901; Mechanism of War, 1902, Makers of Black Basaltes, 1910, has contributed to many newspapers, journals, and magazines, has written on sport and art as well as war. *Club:* United Service.

GRANT, Capt. Noel, R.N., C.B. 1915; in command of Air Store Depot, White City; *b* 13 Sep. 1868, *s.* of John Miller Grant; *m.* Mary Annette, *d.* of E. Allen; no *c.* *Educ.:* Burney's School; H.M.S. Britannia. In command of the Carmania at sinking of German cruiser, Cap Trafalgar, 1914. *Club.* United Service.

GRANT, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Philip Gordon, C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1916, Chief Engineer of an Army Corps; *b.* 10 Dec. 1869, *y. s.* of late Col. J. M. Grant, R.E.; *m.* 1907, Annette, 4th *d.* of John Coventry, of Burgate Manor, Hants; two s. two *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.E. 1888; Capt. 1899, Major, 1906; Lieut.-Col., 1915, was for five years with Egyptian Army as Director of Military Works; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); Aden, 1903; East Africa, 1904; Somaliland (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Col.)

GRANT, His Honour Judge Robert, Judge Probate Court and Court of Insolvency, Boston, Mass., since 1893; writer; *b.* 24 Jan. 1852; *s.* of Patrick and Charlotte Bordman Grant, *m.* Amy Gordon, *e. d.* of Sir Alexander T. Galt, G.C.M.G., Montreal, 1883; four *s.* *Educ.:* private school in Boston; Public Latin School, Boston; Harvard (A.B. 1873; Ph.D. 1876; LL.B. 1879). Practised Law from 1879; was one of the Water Commissioners of City of Boston, 1888-93, and Chairman of the Board from 1889; Member American Academy of Arts and Letters.

Publications: The Little Tin Gods on Wheels (verse), 1879; The Confessions of a Frivolous Girl, 1880; The Lambs (verse), 1882; An Average Man, 1883; Face to Face, 1886; Jack Hall, or The Schooldays of an American Boy, 1887; Jack in the Bush, or a Summer on a Salmon River, 1888; The Reflections of a Married Man, 1892; The Opinions of a Philosopher, 1893; The Bachelor's Christmas, 1895; The Art of Living, 1895, Search-Light Letters, 1899; Unleavened Bread, 1900; The Undercurrent, 1901; The Orchid, 1905; The Law-Breakers, 1906; The Chippendales, 1909; The Convictions of a Grandfather, 1912; The High Priestess, 1915; Their Spirit, 1916. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Court House, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *T A.:* Court House, Boston. *T.:* Back Bay, 2026. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country, Tavern, Boston.

GRANT, Major Robert Francis Sidney, M V O. 1911; D.S.O. 1900; Rifle Brigade; *b.* 18 Sept. 1877, *s.* of late Sir C. Grant, K.C.S I., and Ellen, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Henry Baillie, of Redcastle, N.B.; *m.* 1917, Vera, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Walter Campbell, The Ivy House, Hampton Court. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, severely wounded, Feb. 1915). *Address:* 29 Sussex Square, Brighton. *Clubs.* Travellers', Army and Navy.

GRANT, Lt.-Col. Ronald Charles, D.S O. 1900; South African Mounted Riflemen; *b.* 22 Nov. 1864; *e. s.* of Lt.-Col. James Murray Grant, late C M R.; *m.* 1898, Mina, *e. d.* of Rev. James Stewart, M.D., D.D., of Lovedale, South Africa. Joined C M R 1880; served Basutoland Campaign, 1880-81 (medal and clasp); Anglo-Boer War, 1899-1902 (South African medal and 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O., despatches) *Address:* King Williamstown, Cape Province, South Africa

GRANT, Col. Samuel Charles Norton, C.B. 1911, C M.G. 1900; C.B.E. 1918; Director General, Ordnance Survey, 1908-11; *b.* 7 Aug 1854; *s.* of late G Grant, R.N.; *m.* 1882, Ina, 3rd *d.* of late Maj.-Gen J. C. De Butts, R.E. Entered Royal Engineers, 1874; specially employed Cyprus, 1878-86; East African Boundary Commission, 1892-93; Sierra Leone, 1895-96; South Africa, 1896, Guiana-Venezuela Boundary Arbitration, 1898-90; Sec. to commission Chile-Argentina Boundary, 1898-99; South Africa War, 1899-1900 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps), retired, 1911. *Address:* The White Cottage, Norton, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.

GRANT, William, C.M.G. 1899; 1st Class Assistant, Sub-Commissioner Uganda Protectorate Service, 1893 1901; *b.* 22 Sept. 1863; *s.* of Alex. Grant and Bella Young of Inverness. *Educ.:* Rhumaharime Public School, Kintyre, Argyllshire, Scotland. Left home, 1883; was variously employed until 1890; in I.B.E.A. Co.'s service, 1890-93; left Mombasa for Uganda, 1890, and has been in the country ever since. *Address:* Penny gowan, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

GRANT, Lt.-Col. William, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding Officer, 11th Light Horse Regt (A.I.F.); *b.* Stawell, Victoria, Australia, 30 Sep 1870; *s.* of Edmund Craigie Grant, mine owner and owner of stations; *m.* 1897, Eveline, 5th *d.* of John Spark Woolcott, Melbourne; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School; Melbourne University (Bachelor of Civil Engineering). Followed his profession in railway construction in N.S. Wales; on the death of his father in 1894 gave up his profession to look after the family interests in sheep and cattle stations; purchased the Bowenville estate on the Darling Downs in Queensland, 1896, and has been breeding sheep, cattle, and horses on it since then; joined the Defence Force as a Lieutenant, 1901; served continuously in the Darling Downs Light Horse Regt.; commanded Regt. 1907 up to joining the A.I.F.; formed the 11th L.H. Regt. (A.I.F.), March 1915, and has been with it continuously since then in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Sinai (D.S.O. and bar). *Recreations:* rowed for his college (Ormond) three times, and University once; acted as steward for several Race Clubs in the Darling Downs district *Address:* Bowenville, Darling Downs, Queensland. *Clubs:* Downs, Toowoomba; United Service, Brisbane.

GRANT, William Lawson, M.A; Principal of Upper Canada College, Toronto, Canada; *b.* Halifax, N.S., 2 Nov 1872; *s.* of George Monro Grant, D.D.; *m.* 1911, Maude Erskine, *d.* of G. R. Parkin, *q.v.*; three *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston, Balliol College, Oxford; the University of Paris. Master at Upper Canada College, Toronto, and St. Andrew's College, Toronto, 1898-1904; University of Paris, 1904-6; Beit Lecturer in Colonial History in the University of Oxford, 1906 10; Professor of Colonial History, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1910-15; Major, 50th Canadians, B E.F., 1915-17. *Publications:* Principal Grant, a biography, 1904; Voyages of Samuel Champlain, 1908; Canadian Constitutional Development (with H. E. Egerton), 1908; Acts of the Privy Council, Colonial Series (with J. Munro), 1907-10, Lescarbot's Histoire de la Nouvelle France (with H. P Biggar), 1907-14; Joseph Howe, 1915. *Recreations:* all games, indoor and outdoor. *Address:* Upper Canada College, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* Frontenac, Kingston; University, Toronto.

GRANT, Vice-Admiral Sir William Lowther, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917, C.B. 1911, *b.* 10 Nov. 1864, *s.* of W. Grant, J P, Church Lane House, Witley, *m* 1892, Mabel Emily, *d.* of late Hon. and Rev. Alan Brodrick, Master of St. Cross, Winchester. Entered Navy, 1877; Lt. 1884; Comm. 1897; Capt. 1900; Rear-Adm. 1909; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Boer War, 1899-1900 (promoted Captain, despatches), Naval Adviser to the Army Council, 1902-4; Assistant to Director of Naval Intelligence, 1908-9, Rear-Admiral for special service with Home Fleet, 1910-11. *Address:* Long Cross House, Chertsey. *Club.* United Service.

GRANT-DALTON, Rear-Adm. Hubert, C.B. 1914, R N.; 7th *s.* of late Dalton Foster Grant-Dalton of Shanks House, Wincanton, Somerset; unmarried. *Educ.* Lees School Winchfield, Hants. Joined Navy, 1870, Sub-Lieut. of Invincible during Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Alexandria clasp, Khedive's star), commanded H.M.S. Widgeon during operations on West Coast of Africa, 1893-95 (medal, 2 clasps); commanded H M.S Leda, 1895-98 (Jubilee medal); commanded H M. ships Seagull, Bellona, Apollo, Flora, Crescent, Ramilies, and Amphitrite; Inspecting Captain of Coastguard, 1909-11, Captain and Deputy Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard, 1911-15; Rear-Adm., 1915. *Recreations:* golf, fly-fishing. *Address* The Dene, Eastern Avenue, Reading. *M.* CR 1193. *Club:* Fly-Fishers'.

GRANT-DALTON, Capt. Stuart, D.S.O. 1916, Yorkshire Regt., attached R.F.C.; *b.* 5 April 1886; *y. s.* of Horace and Constance Grant-Dalton; *m.* 1911, May, 2nd *d.* of Roland Michell, C.M.G., *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Sandhurst. Gazetted to A.P.W.O. Yorkshire Regt. 1906; served in Cyprus, Egypt, Khartoum, and India; Adjutant, 5th Batt. Yorkshire Regt. (Territorials), from Sep 1913 till wounded at Ypres, April 1915 (despatches); obtained Pilot's certificate with R.F.C. Jan. 1916, and proceeded to Egypt (severely wounded, Aug. 1916; D.S.O. and Bar, Order of the Nile, despatches). *Address:* Brodsworth Hall, Doncaster.

GRANT DUFF, Arthur Cuninghame; H.M. Minister Resident at Dresden and Coburg,

and Chargé d'Affaires at Waldeck-Pyrmont, 1909-14; *b.* 23 May 1861; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I.; *m* 1906, Kathleen, *y. d.* of late General Powell Clayton, formerly U.S. Ambassador in Mexico. *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. Nominated Attaché, 1885; 3rd Secretary, 1887; 2nd Secretary, 1892; employed at Madrid, 1885; Vienna, 1888; Stockholm, 1891; Pekin, 1892; Caracas, 1900; Berne, 1901; sent to Caracas on special service, 1902; Secretary to H.M.'s Legation, Mexico, 1902; sent to Stockholm, 1905, to be H.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires during absence of H.M.'s Minister; has been also H.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires at Caracas, Berne, and Mexico; Secretary to H.M.'s Legation, Brussels, 1905, Chargé d'Affaires, Darmstadt, 1906; Councillor of Embassy in H.M. Diplomatic Service; Minister Resident and Consul-General at Havana, 1906-1909. *Address:* c/o Coutts & Co., 15 Lombard Street, E.C. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Travellers'.

GRANT-DUFF, Sir Evelyn Mountstuart, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1911; British Envoy to Swiss Confederation, 1913-16; *b.* 9 Oct. 1863, 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Grant Duff, G.C.S.I.; *m.* 1900, Edith Florence, C.B.E., *e. d.* of Sir G. F. Bonham, 2nd Bart., *q. v.* Entered Foreign Office, 1888, appointed to Rome, 1889; 3rd Secretary, 1890; Tehran, 1892, 2nd Secretary, 1894; St. Petersburg, 1895; Stockholm, 1896; Berlin, 1897; Stockholm, 1898; employed Foreign Office, 1899-1903; Secretary of Legation, Tehran, 1903-6, Councillor of Embassy, Madrid, 1906-1910, appointed Minister to Venezuela, 1910, but did not proceed; Consul-General for Hungary, 1911-13. *Clubs:* Travellers', Marlborough, St. James's.

GRANT-SUTTIE, Sir G.; *see* Suttie.

GRANT-THOROLD; *see* Thorold.

GRANTHAM, William Wilson, Barrister-at-Law, L.C.C., Recorder of Deal, *b.* S. Norwood, 7 Jan. 1866, *e. s.* of late Hon. Mr. Justice Grantham; *m.* 1897, Sybil, *o. d.* of late Sir Andros de la Rue, 1st Bt.; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow School; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1895). Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1890; travelled in North America, Mexico, West Coast of Africa, Finland, etc.; Lieut. 6th (Cyclist) Bn. Royal Sussex Regiment. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, etc. *Address:* 20 Cadogan Square, S.W., *T.* 778 Kensington; Balcombe Manor, near Lewes; 6 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.; *T.* Central 12482. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh, M.C.C.

GRANTLEY, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1782; **John Richard Brinsley Norton,** D.L., J.P., F.S.A.; Baron of Markenfield, 1782, *b.* Florence, 1 Oct. 1855; *s.* of 4th Baron and Maria, *d.* of Signor Federigo, Capri; *S.* father 1877, *m.* 1st, 1879, Katharine (*d.* 1897), *d.* of W. H. McVickar, New York, one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1899, Alice, 2nd *d.* of late Viscount Ranelagh. *Educ.:* Harrow; Dresden. Owns about 1000 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, collects ancient and modern coins and other antiquities. *Heir: s.* Hon. R. H. Brinsley Norton, *q. v.* *Address:* Red Rice, Andover, Hants; Markenfield Hall, Ripon. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's.

GRANVILLE, 3rd Earl (*cr.* 1833), **Granville George Leveson-Gower;** G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1914, G.V.O. 1913, M.V.O. 1904; Viscount Granville, 1815; Baron Leveson, 1833; H.M. Minister Greece since 1917; Lord-in-Waiting, 1905-15; *b.* 4 March 1872; *s.* of 2nd Earl and Castalia, *d.* of Walter F. Campbell, Islay; *S.* father, 1891; *m.* 1900, Nina, *d.* of late Walter Baring. *Educ:* Eton. Entered Diplomatic Service 1893; Lord-in-Waiting during 1895; served at Berlin, Cairo, Vienna, The Hague, and Brussels; granted an allowance for knowledge of Arabic; employed in Foreign Office, 1899-1900; 2nd Sec. Berlin, 1904; Councillor of Embassy, Berlin, 1911-13; Paris, 1913-17. *Heir: b.* Hon. William S. Leveson-Gower, *q. v.* *Address:* Kensington Palace, W. *Clubs:* St. James's, Brooks's.

GRANVILLE, Alexander, C.M.G. 1916; M.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. London; President, International Quarantine Board of Egypt; Vice-President, Alexandria Municipality; Commissioner, British Red Cross and Order of St. John at Alexandria, *b.* 1874; unmarried. *Educ.:* Florence; All Saints' School, Bloxham, Oxon.; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C. Late House Surgeon and House Physician, West London Hospital; late Senior Assistant Anæsthetist, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; served South African Campaign, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal); late Captain R.A.M.C. (Territorial); late Inspector Public Health Dept., Egypt; M.O.H., Cairo, 1908; Director, Municipal Section, Ministry of Interior, Cairo; late Director-General, Alexandria Municipality, Egypt; Grand Officer of the Order of the Nile; Commander of the Order of the Osmanieh; Officer of the Order of the Medjidieh. *Address:* 67 Rue de la Porte Rosette, Alexandria, Egypt. *Club:* Athenæum.

GRANVILLE, Lt.-Col. Cecil Horace, D.S.O. 1916, 1st Light Horse Regt. Australian Imperial Force; *b.* 26 Jan. 1877; *m.* Louisa Thurza, *d.* of late A. J. Beveridge, Dollar Vale, Tunee, N.S.W. *Educ.:* Eagle House, Brook Green; Repton. Is an agriculturalist in Australia; served S. African War, 1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1915-16 (D.S.O.). *Club:* United Service, Sydney.

GRANVILLE Captain Dennis, M.V.O. 1909, O.B.E. 1918; Chief Constable of Dorset since 1898, *b.* 14 April 1863; *e. s.* of late George Hyde Granville, of Wellesbourne, Warwick; *m.* 1895, Margaret Beatrice, *e. d.* of late Sir George Waller, 3rd Bt., of Woodcote, Warwick; one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Joined the Royal Warwickshire Regiment from the Militia, 1883; Adjutant, 1st Batt., 1887-91; Adjutant, 6th (Militia Batt.), 1893-98; retired, 1898. *Address:* Somerleigh Gate, Dorchester. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Roya. Dorset Yacht.

GRASETT, Colonel Henry James, C.M.G. 1916; Chief Constable, City of Toronto, since 1886; *b.* 18 June 1847, *e. s.* of late Very Rev. Dean of Toronto; *m.* Alice Katharin, *d.* of late Wm. Parke, 10 Cromwell Place, S.W.; no *c.* *Educ.* Leamington College. Ensign, 100th Royal Canadians, now Leinsters, 1867; retired, 1875, Lt.-Col. Royal Grenadiers, Toronto, 1880, retired, 1888, served on Niagara Frontier, Fenian Raid, 1866 (medal and clasp); commanded Royal Grenadiers, North-West Rebellion, 1885 (despatches, medal and clasp). *Address:* 71 Clarendon Avenue, Toronto, Canada.

GRASSIE, Capt. James Taylor, D.S.O. 1916; The Black Watch (R.H.), *b.* 14 Sep. 1890; *s.* of J. J. Grassie, The Feus, Perth; *m.* 1916, Jane Menzies M'Gregor, Perth; one *d.* *Educ.:* Borgue Academy, Kircudbright. Joined 1st Batt. The Black Watch (R.H.) as a private, 1907; at Curragh Camp and Limerick, Ireland, Edinburgh, and Aldershot, Sergeant, 1914; proceeded to France on the outbreak of hostilities, and took part in the Retreat from Mons, the Battles of the Marne and Aisne (wounded in the head and shoulder, 11 Sep. 1914); invalided home, and proceeded once more to France in March 1915 (wounded in the left foot at Richebourg, 9 May 1915); 2nd Lieut. in Black Watch, 1915; embarked for Mesopotamia to join 2nd Batt. Black Watch; took part in the attempt to relieve Kut-el-Amara (wounded, both arms and right leg, despatches and D.S.O.). *Recreations:* see Chronicles of The Black Watch. *Address:* Depot, Perth. *M.* ✝ ES 1092.

GRATTAN, Lieut.-Commander Ernest Loftus Colley, R.N., D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 24 June 1884; *s.* of late William Henry Colley Grattan Major in Kildare Rifles, and Emily Alice White West, *d.* of George White West, Barrister of Ardenode, Co. Kildare; *m.* 1911,

Stella B. A., *g. d.* of Canon J. B. McCaul, and *g.d.* of Alexander McCaul, D.D. *Educ.:* Dublin; Stubbington House, Fareham. Joined Britannia, 1899; passed out, 1900; joined H.M.S. Diana; in Mediterranean, 1901; joined Renown, 1902; went to India with Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 1902-3 (Delhi Durbar); passed for Act. Sub, 1904; obtained "five ones and a two" at examination; Sub-Lt., Glory, 1905; Lieut. 1905, joined submarines 1906; Lieut. Abouki, 1910; Warrior, 1911; Admiralty, 1913; lent for special service at Gallipoli for shore Wireless Telegraphy and signal stations (D.S.O.); joined Egmont for Wireless Telegraphy work at Malta, 1916. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 38 St. James' Place, S.W. *T.*, Mayfair 4143. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Union, Malta.

GRATTAN, Colonel O'Donnel Colley, D.S.O. 1900; Brigade Com., 1st West Riding Infantry Brigade, 1909-13; the King's Liverpool Regt., retired, *b* 13 June 1855; *s.* of late H. C. Grattan, *m.* 1877, Helen Randal, 2nd *d.* of Maj.-Gen. H. L. le Poer Trench. Entered army, 1875, Capt. 1882; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal with clasp); S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, D.S.O.). *Club:* United Service.

GRATTAN-BELLEW, Sir Henry Christopher, 3rd Bt; *cr.* 1838; J.P., D.L., Capt. 5th Connaught Rangers; late Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 1 June 1860; *s.* of Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew and Pauline, *d.* and co-heiress of Henry Grattan, M.P.; *s. u.* 1867, *m* Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth Forbes, *d.* of 7th Earl of Granard, 1885; four *s.* three *d. Educ.* Beaumont; Downside. *Heir:* s. Charles Christopher [*b* 23 Aug. 1887. Captain 4th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps]. *Address:* Mount Bellew, Galway. *Club:* St. James's.

See also Baron Saltoun

GRAVATT, Rt. Rev. William Loyall, D.D.; Bishop Coadjutor of West Virginia since 1899, *b* Port Royal, Virginia, 15 Dec. 1858, *s.* of Dr. J. J. and M. E. Gravatt; *m.* 1887, Sidney S. Peyton, Richmond, Virginia; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* V.P.I.; Virginia Theological Seminary. Assistant St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va., Rector St. Peter's Church, Norfolk, Va; Zion Church, Charlestown, W. Va. *Address:* Charlestown, W. Virginia. *T.:* 112.

GRAVES, family name of **Baron Graves.**

GRAVES, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1794), **Clarence Percy Rivers Graves;** *s.* of 5th Baron and Elizabeth Ellen (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Henry Craven of Wickham Hall, Kent; *b.* 16 Aug. 1871; *S.* father 1914; *m.* 1903, *c.* Mary Ada Isabel, *d.* of Edward C. Parker; two *d. Heir: c.* Henry Algernon Claude Graves, *b.* 3 Oct. 1877.

See also J. D. Sanders.

GRAVES, Alfred Perceval, M.A., F.R.S.L.; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1875-1910; Chairman of the Representative Managers of the L.C.C. Schools; Founder of the London Educational Councils; one of the Founders and Member of the Executive of the Folk Song Society and of the Irish and Welsh Folk Song Societies; for twelve years Hon. Sec. and now President of the Irish Literary Society; author of Father O'Flynn; *b.* Dublin, 22 July 1846; *s* of Bishop of Limerick, and Selina, *d.* of Dr. Cheyne, Physician-General to the Forces in Ireland; *m* 1st, Jane, *e. d.* of James Cooper Cooper, J.P., Cooper Hill, Co. Limerick, 1874 (*d.* 1886); 2nd, Amalie, *e. d.* of Heinrich, Ritter von Ranke, Professor of Medicine, the University of Munich, 1891; six *s.* four *d. Educ.*, Windermere Coll; Dublin Univ.; Univ. Classical Scholar; 1st Honours man in Classics, English Literature, History, and Language. Home Office Clerk and Private Secretary in 1869-75; contributed to The Contemporary Review, Spectator, Athenæum, and Punch in prose and verse; has taken part in the recent Irish literary and musical renascence; and is now editor-in-chief of Every Irishman's Library. *Publications:* Songs of Killarney, 1872; The Elementary School Manager, 1875; Irish Songs and Ballads, 1879; Songs of Old Ireland, and Irish Songs and Ballads in collaboration with Sir Charles Villiers Stanford, the musician, 1882-92; edited Joseph Sheridan Le Fanu's Purcell Papers, 1879-80; Le Fanu's Poems, 1896; Songs of Irish Wit and Humour; The Irish Song Book, 1894; Irish Folk Songs (with Dr. Charles Wood); Songs of Erin (with Sir C. Stanford); Roseen Dhu, a dramatic monologue; and The Postbag, a Lesson in Irish, an operetta (with Michele Esposito), 1901; Welsh Melodies with Dr. Arthur Somervell, 1907; The Absentee, an Irish play with music, produced at the Court Theatre, 1908, Songs of the Gael, Irish Countryside Songs, 1908; Welsh Poetry Old and New in English Verse, 1912, Irish Countryside Songs and Ballads (with Dr Charles Wood); Irish Literary and Musical Studies, a volume of critical essays; The Reciter's Treasury of Irish Prose and Verse (with Guy Pertwee), 1915; The Book of Irish Poetry, a complete anthology of Irish verse, 1915; A Celtic Psaltery, consisting chiefly of translations of Irish and Scotch Gaelic and Welsh religious poems. *Recreations:* folk-song collecting, golf, fishing. *Address:* Red Branch House, Wimbledon. *Club:* Athenæum.

GRAVES, Anson Rogers; Retired Bishop of Kearney; *b.* Wells, Rutland County, Vt., 13 April 1842, *s.* of Daniel Graves and Almira Rogers; *m.* 1877, Mary Totten Watrous, Brattleboro, Vt; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Hobart Coll. (A.M., LL.D.); Gen. Theol. Seminary, New York. Assistant Grace Church, Brooklyn, Rector St. Luke's, Plattsmouth, Neb.; Assistant Gethsemane Church, Minneapolis, Rector All Saints, Northfield, Minn; All Saints, Littleton, N.H.; St. Peter's, Bennington, Vt., Gethsemane Church, Minneapolis. *Publications:* The Farmer Boy who became a Bishop, an Autobiography; A Volume of Sermons for Lay Readers, various tracts. *Address:* Sonora, California, U.S.A.

GRAVES, Rev. Charles Edward, M.A.; Fellow, 1863-65, and since 1893 of St. John's College, Cambridge; *b* London, 11 Nov. 1839, *o. surv. s* of J. J. Graves, partner in H. Graves and Co., silk manufacturers, and Mary, *d.* of J. Barlow, Ardwick, Manchester; *m.* Ann Hughes, *d.* of Rev. Richard Gwatkin, sometime Fellow and Tutor of St. John's Coll. Camb., and afterwards vicar of Barrow-on-Soar, 1865, one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Leamington College; Shrewsbury School; St. John's Coll. Cambridge. Porson Prize, 1861; 2nd in 1st class Classical Tripos, 1862; Naden Divinity Student, 1862. Has mostly lived in Cambridge; worked as a private tutor for some years; Lecturer at St. John's College, 1866-1901; at Sidney Sussex College, 1871-82; at Jesus College, 1877-90: Tutor St. John's College, 1895-1905; ordained in 1866; Curate of Chesterton, Cambridge, 1866-68; Chaplain of Magdalene Coll. 1886-94; Select Preacher, Camb. 1875, 1886, and 1892. *Publications:* editor of Thucydides, books iv and v.; Plato's Menexenus and Euthyphro; the Acharnians, Clouds, Wasps, and Peace of Aristophanes. *Address:* St. Martin's, Cambridge.

GRAVES, Charles L., assistant editor of the Spectator, 1890-1917, member of Punch Staff since 1902, *b.* 15 Dec. 1856; *s.* of late Rt. Rev. Chas. Graves, D.D., Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), F.R.S., Bishop of Limerick, and Selina, *e. d.* of John Cheyne, M.D., Physician Gen. to the Forces in Ireland; *m.* 1889, Alice, *e. d.* of late Lieut.-Col. G. H. Grey. *Educ.:* Marlborough College, Christ Church, Oxford. *Publications:* The Hawarden Horace, 1894; More Hawarden Horace, 1896; Life and Letters of Sir George Grove, 1903; The Diversions of a Music-lover, 1904; Humours of the Fray, 1907; Musical Monstrosities, 1909; Life and Letters of Alex-

ander Macmillan, 1910; Party Portraits, 1910; Post Victorian Music, 1911; The Brain of the Nation, 1912; War's Surprises, 1917; and (in collaboration with E. V. Lucas) Wisdom while you Wait, Signs of the Times, Hustled History, etc. *Address:* 7 Bedford Gardens House, Campden Hill, W. *Club:* Athenæum.

GRAVES, Clotilde Inez Mary; journalist, novelist, dramatist; *b.* Barracks, Buttevant, Co Cork, 3 June 1864; 3rd *d.* of late Major W. H. Graves, 18th Royal Irish Regiment, and Antoinette, *d* of Captain George Anthony Deane, of Harwich. Art education; Roman Catholic; Liberal Unionist. *Plays:* Nitocris, 1887, the Drury Lane pantomime Puss in Boots, 1888; Dr. and Mrs. Neill, 1894; A Mother of Three, 1896; A Matchmaker, 1896, The Bishop's Eye, 1900, The Forest Lovers, 1901; A Maker of Comedies, 1903, The Bond of Simon, 1906; A Tenement Tragedy, 1907. *Publications.* The Lover's Battle, 1902; The Dog Doctor, 1910 (under *nom de guerre* of Richard Dehan), Between Two Thieves, 1912; The Headquarter Recruit, 1913, The Cost of Wings, 1914, The Man of Iron, 1914, Off Sandy Hook, 1915; Earth to Earth, 1916; Under the Hermes, 1917; That which hath Wings, 1918. *Recreations:* gardening and driving. *Address:* The Convent, Sidmouth, Devon

GRAVES, Rt. Rev. F. R., Bishop, Missionary District of Shanghai since 1893; *b.* Auburn N Y., Oct. 24, 1858, s of Samuel Seabury and Elizabeth Anna Graves, *m.* 1883, J H Roberts; one s three *d. Educ:* Hobart College, General Theological Seminary of New York. Missionary in China since 1881; Deacon, 1881 Priest 1882, translator of Theological and Biblical works into Chinese, Professor in Divinity School; D.D Hobart College, General Theol Seminary 1893, Oxford 1908. *Publications:* Eight Books Brunhams Antiquities, Commentary on Isaiah; Commentary on the Psalms, numerous smaller works, all in Chinese. *Address:* St. John's University, Shanghai, China

GRAVES, Captain Percival Hope, D.S.O. 1902; 3rd (Reserve) Batt. Middlesex Regt., s of late Capt. Alexander Hope Graves, Served S Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, clasp, King's medal, 2 clasps).

GRAVES, Robert Ernest, C.B.E. 1918, H M Deputy Chief Inspector of Factories, Home Office, since 1912; Deputy Commissioner for Trade Exemptions, Ministry of National Service since 1917, *b* Waterford, Ireland, 22 Dec 1866, s. of James Palmer Graves, J.P., Waterford, *m.* Marion Burt, Ventnor, Isle of Wight one *d. Educ:* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen H.M Inspector of Factories, 1890, Superintending Inspector, 1908; Deputy Chairman of Reserved Occupations Committee since its formation, Oct 1915; Director of Substitution in the National Service Department, Feb.-Aug 1917. *Recreations.* fishing, sailing, gardening. *Address:* Cowley Cottage Cowley, Uxbridge. *Club:* Royal Automobile

GRAVES, Robert Windham, C.M.G. 1896; Adviser and Inspector General to Ottoman Ministry of Interior, 1914; Temp. Staff Captain attached to General Headquarters of Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, and subsequently to G H Q Egyptian Expeditionary Force; *b.* Parkmesilla, Co Kerry, 6 July 1858; 5th *s.* of late Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, D.D, D.C.L., etc., Bishop of Limerick, and Selina, *d.* of Surgeon-Gen Cheyne; *m* 1895, Bessie Catherine (*d.* 1902), *d* of late J R Thomson, Erenkeuy, Constantinople; one *s. Educ:* Marlborough. Student Interpreter, Constantinople, 1879; Consular Assistant, 1881; acting Consul at Jerusalem, 1882, acting Consul-Gen. at Philippopolis, 1883; acting Agent and Consul Gen. for Bulgaria, 1885; Vice-Consul at Alexandria, 1886; at Sofia, 1887; at Philippopolis, 1889; Her Majesty's Consul for Kurdistan, 1891-99; Consul-General for Crete, 1899-1903; Consul-Gen. at Salonica, 1903-7; British Adviser on Macedonian Financial Commission, 1907-9. Adviser to Ottoman Ministry of Finance, 1909-1914; President of Commission for the examination and revision of the Egyptian Budget, 1914-1915, holds Grand Cordon Medjidie. *Address:* British Agency, Cairo. *Clubs:* St. James's, Albemarle.

GRAVES-SAWLE, Sir C. J.; *see* Sawle.

GRAY; family name of **Baroness Gray.**

GRAY; *see* Stuart-Gray.

GRAY, Baroness (Eveleen Smith Gray), 19th in line; *cr.* 1445; *b* Dresden, 3 May 1841; *o. d.* of Lady Jane and Capt. Lonsdale Pounden; *m.* James Maclaren Smith, Hazelgreen, Lancs, 1863; one *s* three *d*; *S.* to Barony of Gray, 1895; claim established, 1896. *Heir:* s. Master of Gray, *q.v.* *Address.* 14 The Boltons, South Kensington; Brownswood, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford.

GRAY, Master of, Hon. James Maclaren Stuart, heir to Baroness Gray, *q v.*; *b.* 4 June 1864. *Educ.:* Pembroke Coll Camb. Formerly Captain, 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade. *Address:* Cwmerion, Llanwrtyd Wells, R.S.O., S. Wales. *Club:* Junior Athenæum.

GRAY, Albert, C.B. 1916, K C.; Counsel to the Chairman of Committees in the House of Lords since 1897; *b.* 10 Oct. 1850; 4th s. of George Gray of Bowerswell, Perth, N.B.; *m.* 1895, Sophie, *d.* of S Wells Williams, of the U.S. Legation, Peking, and widow of the Hon Thos. G Grosvenor, C.B. *Educ.:* Rugby. Entered the Ceylon Civil Service, 1871; resigned 1875, and was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1879; was one of the counsel to the Board of Trade from 1889, and to the Foreign Office from 1891; Chancellor of the Diocese of Ely, 1894-97. *Address:* Catherine Lodge, Tradalgar Square, Chelsea, S.W. *T.A.:* Catriona, London. *T.:* Kensington 234 *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's.

GRAY, Albert Alexander, M.D etc., Lecturer on Diseases of the Ear, Glasgow University, since 1916, *b* 8 Oct 1868, s. of Wm. Gray, Biscuit Manufacturer, and Margaret Sarah Gray, *m* 1892 Mabel Henderson, two s *Educ* Bootham School, York, Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University; Leipzig; Munich, M B, C.M. 1890, M.D. 1897 Surgeon for Diseases of the Ear, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1910 *Publications* The Labyrinth of Animals, 2 vols, Text book of Diseases of the Ear; Otosclerosis, Idiopathic Degenerative Deafness. *Recreation:* rowing. *Address:* 4 Clarmont Gardens, Glasgow. *T.:* Charing Cross, Glasgow, 183.

GRAY, Andrew, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Glasgow, since 1899 *b.* Scotland, 1847; *e s.* of John Gray, Lochgelly, Fifeshire; *m.* Annie, *d.* of James Gordon. *Educ.:* Subscription School, Lochgelly, privately; Glasgow University. Eglinton Fellow in Mathematics, Glasgow University, 1876. Private Secretary and Assistant to Sir W. Thomson (Lord Kelvin), 1875-80; Official Assistant to Prof. of Nat Phil. in Glasgow University, 1880-84; Professor of Physics University Coll of North Wales, 1884-99. *Publications:* Absolute Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism, 1883; Theory and Practice of Absolute Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism, vol i. 1888; vol ii. (pts 1 and 2), 1893; A Treatise on Bessel Functions (with Dr G B. Mathews, F.R.S.), 1895. Magnetism and Electricity, vol. i. 1898; Dynamics and Properties of Matter, 1901; the Scientific Work of Lord Kelvin, 1908; A Treatise on Dynamics (with Dr. J. G. Gray), 1911; and various scientific papers. *Recreations:* swimming and sailing. *Address:* 11 The University, Glasgow. *T.:* Hillhead 2166.

GRAY, Archibald Montague Henry, M.D., B.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (Eng); Physician-in-Charge, Skin Department, University College Hospital; Lecturer on Dermatology in University College Hospital Medical School since 1909, *b.* Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 1880; *s.* of late Frederick A. Gray, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1917, Elsie, *y. d.* of late F. B. Cooper, Newcastle, Staffs. One *s. Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll., University Coll and Hospital; University of Bern. Assistant Demonstrator in Anatomy and Histology, University College, 1900-1; M.B. (Lond.) Honours, 1903; B.S. (Honours), 1904; M.D (University Medal), 1905, F.R.C.S. 1908, F.R.C.P. 1918; Fellow University College, London, 1908; Resident Medical Officer at Queen's Hospital for Children, 1905, and at University College Hospital, 1906-7; Obstetric Registrar, U.C.H., 1908-9; Examiner to Central Midwives' Board, 1908-9; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine (Hon. Secretary Section of Dermatology, 1914-16), Hon. Secretary Section Dermatology XVII. International Congress of Medicine; Editor, British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis; Major R.A.M.C. (T F) attached to University of London O.T.C.; attached to General Staff at War Office since Nov. 1914. *Publications:* papers on medical subjects. *Address:* 30 New Cavendish Street, W., 2 Compayne Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. *T.*: Mayfair 3815 and Hampstead 3162.

GRAY, Arthur; Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, since 1912 *Educ*: Jesus College, Cambridge (Class 1, Classical Tripos). Junior Proctor, 1885-86, Senior Tutor and Vice-Master Jesus College; President Camb. Antiquarian Society, 1901-3 *Publications*: History of Jesus College; The Priory of St. Radegund; Cambridge and its Story. *Address*. Jesus College, Cambridge.

GRAY, Major Clive Osric Vere, D.S.O. 1916, Seaforth Highlanders; *b* 7 July 1882; *s.* of Evelyn Gray, Indian Civil Service, and Violet, *d.* of General Wilkins, R.E., *m.* 1908, Vere, *d.* of Sir Elwin Palmer, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Governor of National Bank of Egypt; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Cheltenham College, Sandhurst. Commissioned, 1901, Seaforth Highlanders, 1901; joined 1st Batt. in Egypt, in India with Regt., 1903-8; Lieut. 1905, served Frontier Expedition against Mohmands, 1908, when A.D.C. to Sir James Willcocks (dangerously wounded, medal with clasp); sent home on sick leave and appointed to regimental depôt, 1908, 2nd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, 1911; Adjutant, 9th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1912-15, served European War, 1915, first with them and then attached to A.G.'s office, General Headquarters, April 1915; Staff-Captain, 2nd Infantry Brigade, May 1915, D.A.A. and Q.M.G., 1st Div., Aug. 1915 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), Major, 1916. *Recreations*. golf, polo, cricket. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Caledonian.

GRAY, Major Donald Fairlie Branston, D.S.O. 1916; Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; *b.* 9 Nov. 1884; *s.* of Rev. H. B. Gray, D.D, *q.v.*; *m.* 1913, Kathleen St. Clair Mackenzie; no *c. Educ.*: Winchester College. 2nd Lieut. K.O.S.B. 1904; resigned Commission as Lieut. 1909; rancher in Canada, 1909 to outbreak of war, when joined P.P.C.L.I. as Lieut.; Capt., March 1915; Major, June 1915; served European War (despatches twice, wounded); General Staff, April 1917. *Recreations:* polo, golf, cricket. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

GRAY, Edward Dundas M'Queen; President, State University of New Mexico since 1909; *b.* Croftonhill, Lanarkshire, 29 July 1854; *s.* of Dundas M'Queen Gray, H.E.I.C.S., and Eliza Finlay; *m.* 1886, Catherine Alicia, *d.* of Col. Percival Touzel, Inniskillings *Educ.*: Victoria College, Jersey; Bonn a/R.; Uppingham School; University of Heidelberg; University of London; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1894, Ph.D. 1887. Has travelled and resided many years in different parts of Europe, Africa, N. and S. America, West Indies, etc.; in New Mexico since 1893, Tutor Modern Languages, Victoria College, Jersey, 1885-87, Principal, Douro Military Academy, Jersey, 1887-92; Clergyman Protestant Episcopal Church; General Missionary of Pecos Valley, 1904-7; Prof. Classics, University, New Mexico, 1908-9; Comparative Literature, 1909-11; Fellow Royal Historical Society; Chevalier Ordre Merite Agricole, France; Libertador, Venezuela; Medjidie, Egypt; Osmanieh, Turkey. *Publications*, Oberammergau Passion-Play, 1880; Dictionary of Continental Transportation, 1881; Manual Geometrical Drawing, 1888; Sight Translation Series, 1889; Government Reclamation in Foreign Countries (for U.S. Govt.), 1909; Latin in the Secondary School, 1910; Curriculum of the Secondary School, Spanish Language a National Resource, 1911; Fiction; Ronald Graeme, 1884; Time's Revenges, 1885, Elsa, 1891; My Stewardship, 1892; The Step-sisters, 1892; Alamo and other Verses, 1898; A Red Harvest (drama), 1900; also occasional pieces, pamphlets, articles, musical compositions (songs), etc. *Address:* University Hill, Albuquerque, New Mexico, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Authors', Constitutional; Cosmos, Washington; British Schools, University, New York; Commercial, Albuquerque.

GRAY, Ernest, M.A. Oxon.; Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France), member London County Council (Hoxton), 1907, (Brixton), 1910; Sec. to Educational Committee National Union of Teachers Member of the Consultative Committee of the Board of Education, 1900-1908; Vice-Chairman London County Council, 1915, Member London War Pensions Committee; member several learned Societies, actively associated with educational and other social reform movements in London, late Maj. 6th Batt. Essex Regt.; *b.* 27 Aug. 1857, *m.* Florence Caroline, *o. c.* of late Joseph Garside. *Educ.*: St. John's Training College. Was master of a public Elementary School and Science Lecturer; formerly President National Union of Teachers; joint-editor with J. H. Yoxall of the N.U.T. edition of the Code, the Companion to the Code, and also the Education Handbook, M.P. (C) West Ham, North, 1895-1906, contested West Ham, N., Jan. 1910 and Accrington Division, Lancashire, Dec 1910, prospective candidate (C) Accrington Division *Recreations*, modern languages, old books, and prints. *Address:* Hillworth, Tulse Hill, S.W. *T.*: Brixton 729 *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Constitutional, 1900.

GRAY, Brig.-Gen. Frederick William Barton, C.M.G 1915; D.S.O. 1908, Indian Army; *b.* 7 Feb. 1867; *s.* of Rev. Thomas T. Gray of Carn Park, Co. Westmeath, *m* 1907. Winifred Frances, *d.* of James Stewart, Tientsin, N. China. Joined Royal Berkshire Regt., 1888, Captain, 1899; Major, 1906; served N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-5 (medal and clasp); China, 1900 (medal); Mohmand expedition, 1908 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G., Bt.-Col.).

GRAY, George Buchanan, M.A., D.Litt. (Oxon.); Hon. D.D. Aberd.; M.R.A.S.; Tutor since 1891, and (since 1909) Prof. of Hebrew and O.T. Exegesis in Mansfield College, Oxford; Speaker's Lecturer in Biblical Studies in the University of Oxford since 1914; *b.* Blandford, Dorset, 13 Jan. 1865; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Benjamin Gray, B.A., and Emma Jane, *d.* of late George Buchanan Kirkman; *m.* Frances Lilian, *o. d.* of Alfred Williams, J.P., F.R.G.S., of Salisbury; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: private schools; New and Univ. Colls. London; Mansfield Coll. Oxford;

Marburg. B.A. London, 1886; Prizeman, 1887; Oxford, 1st class in School of Semitic Studies, 1891; Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, 1889; Junior Septuagint Prizeman, 1890; Junior Kennicott Scholar, 1891; Sen. Kennicott Scholar, 1893; M.A. 1895. Entered Indep. ministry, 1893; Examiner in Oriental Languages in Univ. of Oxford, 1896, 1898-1900; Lecturer on the Old Testament to the Friends Summer School, 1897-99; Fellow of the German Oriental Society, 1898. *Publications:* Studies in Hebrew Proper Names, 1896; The Divine Discipline of Israel, 1900; Numbers (Temple Bible), 1902; Numbers, 1903, and Isaiah, I.-XXXIX., 1911 (International Critical Commentary); A Critical Introduction to the Old Testament, 1913; The Forms of Hebrew Poetry, 1915; Names of Places, and several other articles in Encyclopædia Biblica, contributions, chiefly on Semitic Philology and Old Testament Criticism, to the Academy, Expositor, Jewish Quarterly Review, New World, etc. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, cycling, climbing. *Address:* 33 Norham Road, Oxford.

GRAY, Hon. George Wilkie, M.L.C. Queensland; Managing Director of Quinlan, Gray, & Co., Ltd., and Castlemain Brewery, Director Queensland Trustees, Limited and of Queensland National Bank, Limited; *b.* Sydney, 1844. Minister without Portfolio, 1899-1903. *Address:* Eldernel, Brisbane, Queensland.

GRAY, Harold St. George, Assistant-Secretary, Curator, and Librarian of the Somersetshire Archæological and Natural History Society; *b* in The Close, Lichfield, 15 Jan. 1872, Director of archæological excavations for the British Association and other Societies and Excavation Committees. Received his scientific training with the late General Pitt Rivers, 1888-99. *Publications:* Excavations at Arbor Low Stone Circle, Derbyshire, 1903, Memoir of General Pitt-Rivers, D.C.L., F.R.S., and Index to his Works, 1905; The Stone Circles of East Cornwall, 1908; Excavations at Wick Barrow, Somerset, 1908; Reports on Avebury, the Meare Lake Village, and Maumbury Rings, 1908-15; The Yeovil Gold Torc, 1909; joint author of The Glastonbury Lake Village, vol. i. 1911, vol. ii. 1917, author of numerous papers in various transactions on archæological excavations in England. *Address:* Taunton Castle, Somerset. *T.A.:* Gray, Museum, Taunton.

GRAY, Rt. Rev. Henry A.; *see* Edmonton, Bishop of.

GRAY, Henry McIlree Williamson, C.B. 1916, C.M.G. 1918, M.B., F.R.C.S., Ed.; Colonel, A.M.S., T.C.; Surgeon in Aberdeen; *b* 14 March 1870, *s.* of A. R. Gray, merchant, Aberdeen; *m* 1897, Katherine A. Rattray, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Aberdeen University; Bonn, Leipzig, Berlin, London. Surgeon in Aberdeen since 1896; Surgeon to Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, and to the Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Aberdeen, served European War 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G.), Consulting Surg. B.E.F., France. *Publications:* Numerous, on surgical subjects in Lancet, British Medical Journal, Edinburgh Medical Journal, etc. *Address:* 31 Albyn Place, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 1695. *M.:* R.S. 85 and 723. *Club:* Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

GRAY, Rev. Herbert Branston, D.D. Oxford; Vicar of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, since 1918, *b.* 22 April 1851; *s.* of Thomas Gray, Orleban House, St. Peter's, Isle of Thanet; *m.* 1882, Selina, *y. d* of Rev. W. Marriott, Master at Eton; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Queen's College, Oxford. Scholar, 1870; 1st class Classical Mods. 1872; 2nd class Classics Final Schools, 1874; B.A. 1875; M.A. 1878; B.D. and D.D. by accumulation, 1892. Master at Westminster School, 1875; Headmaster of Louth School, Lincolnshire, 1879; Headmaster Bradfield College, Berks, 1880-1910; Warden and Chairman of the Council, 1881-1910; Member of Mosely Educational Commission to America, 1903; Member of Committee of British Association (Educational Science Section), 1904-8; President of Section, 1909; Member of the Committee of the Headmasters' Conference, 1900-3; Member of Council of the I.A.H.M., 1908, Chairman of the National Defence Committee of I.A.H.M. 1905-8; Member of the Higher Education Committee of the Berkshire County Council, 1907-9; Chairman of the Examination Board. 1907-9; Member of the Admiralty Committee for interviewing R.N. College Osborne Candidates, June 1909; Reader of Papers on Educational Subjects at Church Congresses at Reading, Brighton, Bristol, and Barrow-in-Furness. Co-opted Member of the Oxford Diocesan Conference, 1908-9; Secretary to the Royal Commission on Taxation, British Columbia, 1911; Official Lecturer, Imperial Institute, 1915; Preacher at Holy Trinity, Richmond, Surrey, 1915; and at the Parish Church, Ealing, 1915 and 1916. *Publications:* Westminster Ovid, joint editor; Modern Laodiceans, 1883. Men of Like Passions, 1894; The Public Schools and the Empire, 1913; Eclipse or Empire? 1916; Industrial Education in America, 1918; and various articles and hymns. *Recreations:* tennis, rowing. *Address* St. Mary's Vicarage, Bury St. Edmunds. *Club:* Authors'.

GRAY, Rev. Horace, M.A.; Headmaster Warrington Grammar School since 1907; *b.* Chesterton, 1874; *s.* of William Wythers Gray, Secretary and Engineer of Cambridge Town and University Waterworks Co.; *m.* 1905, Gertrude Lihan, 3rd *d.* of Rev. C. R. Wood, rector of Bredfield and Petistree. *Educ.:* Perse School, Cambridge; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar); graduated 21st wrangler, 1896. Leaving University, appointed Senior Mathematical Master at United Services College, Westward Ho, and two years later accepted Curacy of Littleham, Bideford; ordained Deacon, 1898, by Bishop of Exeter; Priest, 1899; Senior Mathematical Master, Ipswich School, 1900; Wellington College, 1903-4; Headmaster Kendal Grammar School, 1904-7. *Recreations:* Cambridge University Cricket XI. 1894-95; Devon County and Cambridgeshire. *Address:* Waverley, Victoria Road, Grappenhall, Warrington.

GRAY, Howard Alexander, M.A.; chief leader-writer, Pall Mall Gazette; *b.* Aberdeen, 28 January 1870; *e. s.* of Henry Gray, merchant, Aberdeen; *m.* Harriet Emily, *y. d.* of late Henry Jones, Birmingham, 1898; two *s.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh. M.A. (Aberdeen) 1888, with Honours in Mental Philosophy, Seafield Gold Medallist in English Literature. A working journalist since 1890; engaged successively on the editorial staffs of Scottish Leader (Edinburgh), Northern Daily News and Northern Evening News (Aberdeen), and Birmingham Daily Mail; assistant-editor of Birmingham Daily Post, 1894-99, editor of the Birmingham Daily Argus and Birmingham Evening Despatch, 1899-1902; occasional contributor to weeklies and magazines. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, fishing. *Address:* 66 Woodland Gardens, Muswell Hill, N. *Club:* Devonshire.

GRAY, James Gordon, D.Sc., F.R.S.E.; Lecturer and Internal Examiner in Physics in the University of Glasgow; *b.* Glasgow; 2nd *s.* of Professor Andrew Gray, LL.D., F.R.S. *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* Friars Grammar School, Bangor; University College of N. Wales, University of Glasgow. Has been on teaching staff of the Natural Philosophy Department of the University of Glasgow since 1904, with Professor Gray planned the building and equipping of the new Natural Philosophy Institute of Glasgow University. *Publications:* with Professor A. Gray, F.R.S., A Treatise on Dynamics; some thirty scientific papers and

patent specifications; inventor of motor gyrostats and accessories, and many new spinning-tops and gyrostatic experiments, including a series of animated gyrostats and applances used in aerial and marine warfare. *Recreations:* swimming, golf. *Address:* The University, Glasgow. *Club.* Royal Societies.

GRAY, Rev. Joseph Henry, M.A., Fellow, Tutor, Praelector and Classical Lecturer, Queens' College, Cambridge; Member of Council of Senate, 1902; *b* Douglas, Isle of Man, 26 July 1856; *e* s. of late Rev. J. H. Gray, M.A., *m* Ada Frances, *e. d.* of late Rev. J. Amos of St. Ibbs, Hitchin, 1887; one *d. Educ.:* King William's Coll., Isle of Man; Queens' Coll. Camb. 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1879. Has resided in Cambridge taking part in Coll. and Univ. work; Proctor and Pro-Proctor seven times; has examined for University Scholarships, Classical Tripos, Select Preacher, etc; Dean of Queens' College, 1882-1907; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough, 1901; Chaplain to Bishop of Ely, 1905; J.P. Cambridge; P.M. of the I.N.U.L. 859; P.G.M. Cambridge, 1914, D.P.G.M., 1893-1914; P.G.C., England, etc.; President of the Cambridge University R.U. Football Club; Hon. Treasurer, Cambridge University Athletic Club, etc. *Publications:* T. M. Plauti, *Epidicus*, 1893; *Asinaria*, 1894; *Trinummus*, 1897 and 1905; P. Terenti, *Hauton Timorumenos*, 1895; History of Queens' College, 1899; The C.U.A.C. in "Athletics," 1901. *Recreations:* cricket, football, athletics, rowing; now only as a spectator and promoter of these sports. *Address.* Queens' College and 1 Drosier Road, Cambridge. *Clubs*, Isthmian, Queen's, Public Schools

GRAY, Maxwell (M. G. Tuttiett), novelist; general writer; *b* Newport, Isle of Wight; *o. d.* of late F. B. Tuttiett, M.R.C.S., and Eliza, *d.* of the late Thomas Gleed. *Publications:* The Silence of Dean Maitland, 1886; Reproach of Annesley, 1888; Westminster Chimes and other Poems, 1889; In the Heart of the Storm, 1891; An Innocent Impostor, 1892; The Last Sentence, 1893; A Costly Freak, 1893; Lays of the Dragon-Slayer, 1894, Sweethearts and Friends, 1897, Ribstone Pippins, 1898; The House of Hidden Treasure, 1898; The Forest Chapel and other poems, 1899; The World's Mercy, 1900, Four-Leaved Clover, 1901; Richard Rosny, 1903, The Great Refusal, 1906; The Suspicions of Ermengarde, 1908; England's Son and other Poems, 1910; Unconfessed, 1911, Something Atar, 1913; The Worldmender, 1916, The Black Opal 1918 *Address:* 2 Mount Ararat Road, Richmond, Surrey.

GRAY, Hon. Reginald, K.C.; Acting Chief-Justice, Bermuda, Oct. 1911; Attorney-General of Bermuda since 1900, and an *ex officio* member of the Executive Council; *b* Bermuda, 29 Dec 1851; *e. s.* of late Sir Samuel Brownlow Gray, Kt., C.M.G., formerly Attorney-General and Chief Justice of Bermuda; *m.* 1878, Jeannette Louisa Gosling; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Burlington House, Spring Grove, London, W. Called to bar, Inner Temple, 1875; Member of House of Assembly of Bermuda since 1895, except for short periods. *Publications:* Compiled in 1884, Laws of Bermuda from 1690 to 1883; compiled in 1903, Laws of Bermuda from 1690 to 1902. *Address:* Bermuda *T.A.:* Argiay, Bermuda. *Club:* Royal Bermuda Yacht

GRAY, Professor Thomas, D.Sc., Ph.D; Professor of Technical Chemistry in the Royal Technical College, Glasgow, since 1903; *b* Mid-Calder, Midlothian, 1869; *s.* of William Gray and Helen Irons Hunter; *m.* Violet Irene, *d.* of Reginald A. Warren, Liverpool; two *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Anderson's College, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow, Jena, and Heidelberg. Assistant in Chemistry Department of Glasgow Technical College, 1888-93 Lecturer on Chemistry in Queen Margaret College, Glasgow University, and in Royal Technical College, 1893-1903; for ten years Hon. Secretary, and subsequently Chairman, of Scottish Section of Society of Chemical Industry. *Publications:* scientific papers in Journal of Chemical Society, Journal of Society of Chemical Industry, Berichte der Deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft, Transactions of Institution of Mining Engineers, Transactions of Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, Journal of Gas Lighting, and Gas World. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 3 Manor Road, Jordanhill, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 2599.

GRAY, Rt. Rev. William Crane, D.D.; Missionary Bishop of the Episcopal Church in Southern Florida since 1892, *b.* Lambertville, New Jersey, 6 Sep 1835; *e. s.* of Dr. Joseph Gray; *m* 1st, 1863, Maggie Trent, one *s.*; 2nd, 1877, Fannie Bowers, one *s. Educ.:* Kenyon College and Bexley Hall, Gambier, Ohio. Deacon, 1859; Priest, 1860; spent a year and a half in Missionary work in West Tennessee; Rector St. James' Church, Bolivar, Tenn., 20 years; charge of the Church of the Advent, Nashville, Tenn, 1881; Delegate to General Convention since 1868; has work going on among red men, black men, brown men, and white men. *Publications:* sermons, addresses, and brief treatises on Church subjects. *Recreations* very few, and coming only in the line of duty; no vacations as such, but councils, conventions, and especially the Lambeth Conference, much enjoyed. *Address:* Bishopstead, Main Street, Orlando, Fla., U.S.A. *T.:* 61.

GRAY, Sir William Cresswell, 1st Bt., *cr* 1917; D.L., J.P; Chairman of Wm. Gray & Co.; Director N.E. Railway Co., late Sheriff of Durham *Address* Tunstall Manor, West Hartlepool.

GRAY, Maj.-Gen. William du Gard, C.B. 1904, F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.Soc., Indian Army, *b* Shrewsbury, 9 Sep 1850; *s.* of late W. H. Gray, latterly of Ryde, I.W.; *m.* 1st, 1894, Helen, *d* of Maj. J. Hawkins, formerly 85th Regt.; 2nd, 1915, Beatrice, *d.* of late David Andrews. Entered army (44th Foot), 1875; later 4th Punjab Infantry; served on the Staff, Bengal Army, 1890-94, subsequently commanded 55th Coke's Rifles, Frontier Force; commanded in succession the Bannu, Multan, Jhelum, and Kohat Brigades, Indian Army; served Kabul Campaign, 1880-81 (medal), Takht-i-Sulman, 1883, Black Mountain, 1888 (despatches, medal and clasp), Miranzai (1st and 2nd expeditions), 1891 (despatches, clasp, brevet of major), Waziristan, 1894-95 (clasp), N.W. Frontier of India, 1897 (medal and clasp), Mahsud Waziri Blockade, 1901-2 (despatches, clasp, brevet of Colonel); Major-General, 1906; Inspector-General of Volunteers in India, 1908. *Address*, Jury, Dulverton. *Club:* Junior United Service.

GRAY, Col. William Lewis, C.M.G. 1917; A.M.S., M.B., C.M., Glas., B.Sc. Ed., Officer Commanding Royal Herbert Hospital Woolwich; *b.* 1864; 2nd *s.* of Alexander Gray, M.D., Selby; *m.* 1897, Janet, *d.* of Thomas Orr Accountant, London; no *c. Educ.:* Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh. Examiner in Chemistry, Malta University, 1906, served Anglo-Siamese Boundary Commission, 1889-90, Kamgtung-Chiengmai Mission, 1890-91; Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G., despatches) *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

GRAY, Major W.; *see* Anstruther-Gray.

GREANY, Surg.-Gen. John Philip, M.D., I.M.S. (retired); *b.* 21 July 1851; *m.* 1889, Agnes Norah, *d.* of late Andrew Wingate, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Queen's College, Cork. Graduated M.D., M.Ch., L.M. from the Royal University, Ireland, 1874; joined the

Indian Medical Service, 1875; Surg.-Gen. with the Government of Bombay, 1905-8. *Address:* 31 Woodville Gardens, Ealing, W.5.

GREATOREX, Rear-Adm. Clement, R.N., C.B., 1916; M.V.O. 1912; A.D.C. to the King, 1917; *b.* 1869. Naval Assistant to Third Sea Lord and Director of Naval Equipment since 1915; Rear-Admiral, 1917. *Clubs:* M.C.C., United Service.

GREAVES, Sir George Richards, G.C.B., *cr.* 1896; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1881; K.C.B., *cr.* 1885; C.B. 1875; General, 1896; retired, 1896; *b.* 9 Nov 1831; s. of late Capt. George Greaves, 60th Rifles, who served in Peninsular War as a Lieut. in the 5th Fusiliers and received the war medal with five clasps; *m.* 1st, Ellen, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. Hutchison, 1859 (*d.* 1880); 2nd, 1903, Juha Rose, *d.* of Rev E. Morris, Rural Dean, Vicar of Llanelly, and widow of Surg.-Major W. Venour, A.M.S. *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Ensign 70th Foot, served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Ensofzai Expedition, 1858; New Zealand War, 1860-66; Ashantee campaign, 1874; Soudan, 1885; on the staff at the War Office, 1870-78; Chief Secretary and Commissioner, Cyprus, 1878; Adj.-Gen. in India, 1879; commanded Division in India, 1886; Commander-in-Chief, Bombay, 1890; resigned 1893; Colonel East Surrey Regiment, 1898. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address:* Netherwood, Saundersfoot, South Wales. *T.A.:* Saundersfoot.

GREAVES, John Ernest, C.B.E. 1918, J.P., D.L., Co. Merioneth, High Sheriff, 1884; High Sheriff of Carnarvonshire, 1885; Lord-Lt. Carnarvon, since 1886; Chairman, Carnarvonshire Quarter Sessions and Carnarvonshire County Council, 1906; Hon. Col., 6th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; President, Carnarvonshire Territorial Association, Chairman, Quarter Sessions, since 1890; *b.* 1847; s. of John Whitehead Greaves, Plas Wennydd, and *d.* of G. Steadman, Pakenham Manor; *m.* Marianne *d.* of late E. Rigby, M.D., 1875. *Address:* Bronerhon, Criccieth, N. Wales; Glan Gwna, Carnarvon. *Club:* Reform.

GREAVES, Hon. William Ewart; Judge of the Calcutta High Court since 1911, *b.* 11 Aug. 1869, 6 s. of late William Greaves. *Educ.:* Harrow; Keble College, Oxford. Assistant Master at Evelyns, in Uxbridge, 1891-1894; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1900. *Address:* 2 Short Street, Calcutta, 33 Marlborough Place, N.W. *Clubs:* United University, M.C.C., Eighty.

GREAVES, Sir William Herbert, kt., *cr.* 1901, B.A. Oxon; Chief Justice, Barbados, since 1902; *b.* Barbados, 1 Mar. 1857; *m.* 1883, Millicent Josephine, *d.* of William Mahon; one s. one *d.* *Educ.:* Codrington Grammar School, Barbados; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; Middle Temple, London. 3rd class honours in Jurisprudence School, Oxford. Called to Bar by Middle Temple, 1880, practised, Barbados, W.I.; appointed Solicitor-General of Barbados, 1887, Queen's Counsel for Barbados, 1890, Attorney-General, 1896. *Address:* Bridgetown, Barbados.

GREELY, Maj.-Gen. Adolphus Washington, explorer; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., 27 Mar. 1844; *m.* 1878, Henrietta C. H. Nesmith; two s. four *d.* Entered volunteer service as private soldier; thrice wounded, and attained rank of Capt. and Brevet Major during Civil War; at its close transferred to regular army with rank of Lieut.; placed in signal service, 1868; appointed to command International Polar Expedition, numbering 25 persons, to Lady Franklin Bay, 1881, reached furthest north then attained, and still holds record for most northern land discovered, except that of Peary; two relief expeditions failed to reach them, and only seven survivors were rescued by naval expedition commanded by Captain Schley, 1884; given formal thanks of Massachusetts; awarded Founders' Medal by Royal Geographical Society, Roquette Medal by Societe Geographie, Paris; member of the International Colonial Institute; in command earthquake relief operations, San Francisco, 1906; Chief Signal Officer with rank of Brig.-Gen. 1887; first enlisted man of the Union army to reach that grade in the Regular army; Maj.-Gen., 1906, retired by operation of law, 1908, Representative of the Army of the United States at the Coronation of George V. *Publications.* Three Years of Arctic Service, 1885, Report of the Expedition to Lady Franklin Bay, 1886; American Weather, 1888; American Explorers and Travellers, 1893; Handbook of Polar Exploration, 1906; Handbook of Alaska, 1909; True Tales of Arctic Heroism, 1911. *Address:* 1914 G. Street, Washington. *Clubs:* Arctic, Chicago Yacht, Cosmos, Washington.

GREEN, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Lingard, D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Vol. Batt. The Bedfordshire Regt.; Hon. Capt. in army, *b.* 1 July 1863, s. of late Rev. T. Lingard Green, Hon. Canon Ely Cathedral; *m.* 1888, Isabel, *d.* of late Robert Thorburn, Vancouver; one s. one *d.* *Educ.:* Ely Grammar School. Served during North-West Rebellion in Canada, 1885, South African War, 1900-1; Operations in Cape Colony and O.F. State, Feb. to May 1900, Operations in the O.R. Colony, May to Nov. 1900, including action at Wittebergen, 1-29 July (despatches, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address.* Thorngrove, Bloemfontein, O.F.S.

GREEN, Alice Sophia Amelia, Litt.D. Liverpool, 1913; *b.* Kells, Ireland, 7th c. of Edward Adderley Stopford, Archdeacon of Meath, and Anne Catherine Duke, Co. Sligo; *m.* 1877, John Richard Green, LL.D., Hon. Fellow Jesus Coll. Oxford (*d.* 1883). *Educ.:* by private reading at home. *Publications:* Short Geography of the British Islands, 1880, Henry II. (Twelve English Statesmen), 1888; Town Life in the Fifteenth Century, 1894, contributions to Nineteenth Century, Revue de Paris, etc. Edited: The Conquest of England, 1883; revised ed. of the Short History, 1888; illustrated ed. of Short History (with Miss K. Norgate), 1892; Oxford Studies (with Miss K. Norgate), 1901; edited: Historical Studies, 1903; Stray Studies, 2nd series, 1903, The Making of Ireland and its Undoing, 1908, Irish Nationality, 1911; The Old Irish World, 1912, Woman's Place in the World of Letters, 1913, new edition of the Short History, with additional chapter on the history of the Nineteenth Century, 1916; pamphlets: Ourselves Alone in Ulster, Loyalty and Disloyalty, what it means in Ireland, 1918. *Address:* 36 Grosvenor Road, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 496.

GREEN, Anna K.; *see* Rohlfs, Mrs. J.

GREEN, Arthur George, F.R.S., M.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S.; Associate Professor of Chemical Technology, Municipal School of Technology, Manchester, and Director of Research, Levinstein Ltd., Blackley, Manchester; *b.* 1864; s. of late William John Green, F.R.I.B.A., architect; *m.* Constance Fanny, *d.* of late Henry Charles Heath, miniature painter, two *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing Coll. Sussex, Univ. Coll., London. During college career obtained various honours for distinction in chemistry, and held the Clothworkers Exhibition for Chemistry and Physics, 1881-83, and the Tuffnell Scholarship in Chemistry, 1883-85; on leaving college, entered works of Brooke, Simpson, and Spiller, aniline colour manufacturers, of London, where remained for nine years as research and manufacturing chemist; chief chemist and manager of the colour works of the Clayton Aniline Co. of Manchester, 1894-1901; Professor of Tinctorial Chemistry at the University of Leeds, 1902-16; inventor of a number of new coal-tar colouring-matters; awarded Perkin research medal by the Society of Dyers and Colourists, 1917. *Publications:* A Systematic Survey of the Organic Colouring-Matters, 1905, The Analysis of Dyestuffs and their Identification in Dyed and Coloured Materials, 1915. Also a large

number of researches on the chemistry of colouring-matters published in the English and German scientific journals. *Address:* Municipal School of Technology, Manchester; Holloway Clough, Arthog Road, Hale, Cheshire. *T.:* Altrincham 1341.

GREEN, Rt. Rev. Arthur Vincent, M.A., LL.D.; *b.* Albury, Surrey, 1857; *s.* of Rev. Samuel Dalton Green, Colac, Victoria; *m* 1880, Matilda, *d* of Ven. J. K. Tucker, Archdeacon of Beechworth and Sale; one *s. Educ.:* Trinity Coll.; Univ. of Melbourne, Univ. of Sydney, ordained, 1880; Curate of St. Andrews, Brighton, and St. Peter's, Melbourne, 1880-85; Incumbent of Holy Trinity, Maldon, 1885-88, St. Paul's, Geelong, 1889-90; Archdeacon of Ballarat, and Vicar of Christ Church Pro-Cathedral, 1890-94; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ballarat, 1891-94; Bishop of Grafton and Armidale, 1894-1900; of Ballarat, 1900-15; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral Melbourne, 1916. *Publications:* The Ephesian Canonical Writings (Moorhouse Lectures for 1910), 1910; Australian Sermons, 1914 *Address:* Las Escop, Greensborough, Victoria.

GREEN, Captain (hon.) Benjamin Stephen, M.V.O. 1912, Director of Music, Royal Marine Artillery, *b.* 1851. *Address:* Verdi, St. Ronan's Road, Southsea.

GREEN, Lt.-Col. Bernard Charles, C.M.G. 1915, T.D.; 14th Batt. London Regt (London Scottish). Served with City of London Imperial Volunteers and Gordon Highlanders, S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* 89 Addison Road, Kensington, W.

GREEN, Ven. Charles Alfred Howell, D.D., Archdeacon of Monmouth, and Canon Residentiary of Llandaff Cathedral, 1914; *b.* 19 Aug. 1864; *e. s.* of late Rev. A. J. M. Green, M.A.; *m* 1899, Katharine Mary, *e. d.* of Rt. Hon. 1st Baron Merthyr of Senghenydd, G.C.V.O.; no *c. Educ.:* Charterhouse School; Keble College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). Librarian and President of the Oxford Union Society; Degree with honours in Literae Humaniores, 1887; Curate of Aberdare, 1888-93; Vicar, 1893-1914; Rural Dean, 1902-14; Member of the School Board, 1898-1903; elected Proctor for the Clergy in Convocation, 1913; appointed a General Commissioner of Income Tax for the Division of Miskin, 1913; Member of the Court of Governors of the University College of South Wales, 1914, Member of the Theological Board of the University of Wales, 1915; B.D. 1907, D.D. 1911, Oxford. *Publications:* Notes on Churches in the Diocese of Llandaff; The Church's Title to its Endowments; The Relation of the Church of England to the Church of Rome in Pre-Reformation Times, etc.; several Welsh articles in Y Geninen and Yr Haul *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Jesmond, Stow Park, Newport, Mon. *T.:* Newport, P.O. 2582. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

GREEN, Charles Edward, F.R.S.E., publisher; *b* Edinburgh 1866; *m.* 1897, *y. d* of late John Dalrymple, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Founded Juridical Review, 1887; Scots Law Times, 1891; Green's Encyclopædia, 14 vols. 1895; Encyclopædia of English Law, 12 vols. 1896; Scots Revised Reports, 45 vols. 1897; Encyclopædia Medica, 15 vols. 1898; Scots Statutes Revised, 10 vols. 1899; English Reports, 180 vols. 1900; Encyclopædia of Accounting, 8 vols. 1903; Encyclopædia of Agriculture, 4 vols. 1907. *Publications:* Lives in a Lowland Parish; History of East Lothian; The Cancer Problem, 4th ed.; editor, Juridical Review; editor, Encyclopædia of Agriculture. *Address:* Gracemount House, Midlothian; *T.A.:* Viridis, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 766 and 968. *M.:* S 257.

GREEN, Charles Leedham; *see* Leedham-Green.

GREEN, David, R.I. *Publication:* Marine Painting in Water-colours. *Address:* 117 Finchley Road, N.W. *Club:* St. John's Wood Arts.

GREEN, Eng.-Capt. (Donald) Percy, R.N., C.B. 1916; Engineer Captain on Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet; 4th *s.* of late S. R. Green, Sandal; unmarried. *Educ.:* private school, Folkestone. Joined H.M.S. Marlborough, Training School for Engineer Officers, R.N., 1881, has had a great deal to do with training naval cadets as follows: H.M.S. Britannia, 1894-99; R.N. College, Dartmouth, 1907; H.M.S. Cornwall, 1908-10; also engineer cadets, R.N. College, Keyham, 1901-4; H.M.S. Lion, 1910-15; in charge of machinery; Engineer Captain on Staff of Vice-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Fleet; served European War, 1914-17; in the Lion during the actions, 28 Aug. 1914, and 24 Jan. 1915 (specially promoted); in the Tiger during Battle of Jutland Bank *Recreations:* Rugby, football, cricket racquets, polo, golf. *Address.* H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth, c/o G.P.O., E.C. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Sports, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero

GREEN, Lt.-Col. Edgar Walter Butler, D.S.O. 1915, 2nd Batt. Royal Sussex Regiment, *b* 27 Aug. 1899. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1899, Major, 1907; Lt.-Col., 1914; served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.).

GREEN, Rev. Edmund Tyrrell-, M.A.; Professor of Hebrew and Theology since 1896, Lecturer in Architecture, Censor and Precentor, St David's College, Lampeter; Licensed Preacher in the Diocese of Chichester; *b.* Westminster, 1864; *o. s* of Charles Alexander Green, estate agent, of Westminster and Oxford; *m.* Margaret, *e. d.* of late Hugh Roberts, Llanrwst, N. Wales; two *s.* (the elder *s.* killed in action at Gaza, 1917), one *d. Educ.:* Christ Church Cathedral School, Oxford; St. Olave's, Southwark; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar and Mansel Exhibitioner), B.A., 1st class Theol 1886; Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1887; M.A., 1889. Curate of St Barnabas' Oxford, 1887-90, Lecturer in Theology, S.D.C., Lampeter. 1890-96; Archbishops' Examiner for Central Entrance to Theological Colleges; Member of Bishops' Central Advisory Council; Member of Examinations Committee Bishops Central Advisory Council; Chairman of Executive Committee, Cardiganshire Antiquarian Society; Member of Council Historical Society of West Wales; serves on National Eisteddfod of Wales Committee; N.U.T. Conference Committee; Executive Committee Cardiganshire Liberal Association; Vice-President South Wales and Monmouth District Council, National League of Young Liberals; Member Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion, Lectures for the Society of Sacred Study; Inaugurated County Museum at Cardigan, volunteered for active service as C.F. 1917. *Publications:* Notes on the Teaching of St Paul, 1893; XXXIX Articles and the Age of the Reformation, 1896; 2nd ed. 1912, The Sinner's Restoration, 1899; The Church of Christ, 1902, How to Preach, 1905; The Eucharist, 1908; Towers and Spires, 1908, La Rochelle and the Wars of Religion, 1912; The Church Architecture of Wales, 1918, Poems, 1917; More Poems, 1918. *Recreations:* the study of architecture and local history, travel and sketching; is greatly interested in art, music, and politics. *Address:* St David's Coll., Lampeter, Burpham Croft, near Arundel. *T.A.:* Lampeter, and Burpham. *Club.* Authors'.

See also F. J. H. Bateman.

GREEN, Sir Edward, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1886; D.L. J.P.; head of E. Green and Son, Ltd.; M.P. Wakefield, 1874, 1885-92; contested Pontefract, 1880; Director of Lancashire and

Yorkshire Railway; *b.* Wakefield, 4 Mar. 1831; *e. s.* of Edward Green, Wakefield; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1902), *d.* of W. E. Lycett; two *s.* Owns about 5000 acres. *Recreations:* business, hunting, shooting. *Heir: s.* E. Lycett Green, *q.v. Address:* Treasurer's House, York; Ken Hill, Snettisham, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough.

GREEN, Edward Lycett, late Master of York and Ainsty Foxhounds; *b.* 25 May 1860; *e. s.* of Sir Edward Green, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1885, Ethel May, 2nd *d.* of A. Wilson, of Tranby Croft, Hull; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Jesus Coll. Camb. Sits as a J.P. for West Riding, Yorks. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, sports. *Address:* Ashfield, Dringhouses, York. *T.:* Dringhouses 15; Ken Hill, Lynn. *Clubs:* White's, Carlton, Boodle's, Royal Automobile.
See also Lord Vivian.

GREEN, Everard, Somerset Herald since 1911, formerly Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms, F.S.A.; *b.* 1844; *y. s.* of Charles Green, Holdich House, Spalding, Lincolnshire, and Mary, *d.* and *co-heir* of Henry Everard, Spalding, and Anne, *d.* of George Toynbee, Waddington, Lincolnshire. *Publications:* A Plea for the Resurrection of Heraldry; O Sapientia; The Insignia of an Archbishop; The Westminster Tournament Roll of 1510; Arms of the Popes; Lincolnshire Pedigrees, etc *Address:* College of Arms, E.C. *Club:* Athenæum.

GREEN, E. Everett-; *see* Everett-Green.

GREEN, Sir Francis Haydn, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1901, partner in Frank Green & Co., paper merchants; *b.* 7 May 1871; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Kate, *d.* of Joseph Haydn, *m.* 1904, Viola Evelyn, *d.* of late H. B. Wheatley, one *d.*; *S.* father 1902. *Educ.:* University College School. Member of the Common Council, City of London. *Heir: b.* Leonard, *b.* 14 Aug. 1879. *Address:* Inglewood House, West End Lane, N.W.
See also Rev. C. T. Dimont, K. M. H. Green.

GREEN, Sir Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1912; partner in the firm of F. Green and Co., Shipowners, London; *b.* Essex, 17 June 1845; *s.* of late Frederick Green of Princes Gardens, Kensington, W.; *m.* 1868, Alice, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Daniel Cooper, 1st Bt.; four *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Harrow. J.P. Essex; High Sheriff, 1918. Director, G.E.R. Co. Suez Canal Co., Orient Line. *Address:* Hainault Lodge, Essex. *Clubs:* City of London, Travellers', Paris.

GREEN, Frederick Ernest, author and farmer; *b.* Hongkong, 16 Oct. 1867; *s.* of Thomas Green, Hongkong, and Jane Stuart, Aberdeen; *m.* 1st, Gertrude Beane (*decd*), one *s.*; 2nd, her sister Constance. *Educ.:* Southampton. After leaving school was perched on a stool in the City to earn a living; hating the regimentation of commercialism and the boredom of suburbanism, after enduring City life for some years flung up his job to seek a living on the land; but it is as a free lance he has chiefly won his way in the republic of letters; aloof from political parties and boldly criticising the agricultural policy or lack of policy of succeeding Governments he has contributed much towards creating the new agricultural atmosphere. *Publications:* The Awakening of England; The Tyranny of the Countryside; The Surrey Hills; A Few Acres and a Cottage; How I Work my Small Farm; The Settlement of Ex-Service Men; Everyman's Land and Allotment Book. *Recreations:* tramping and tennis. *Address:* Barings Field, Newdigate, Surrey. *T.A.:* Green, Newdigate.

GREEN, F. W. Edridge-; *see* Edridge-Green.

GREEN, George Alfred Lawrence, Editor Cape Argus, Cape Town, since 1910; *b.* Portsmouth; *s.* of late G. L. Green; *m.* 1899, Katherine Muriel Bell, *d.* of Rev. G. E. Bell, Vicar Henley-in-Arden; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Portsea Diocesan Grammar School. Settled in S. Africa, 1894, joining staff of Cape Times; Editor Diamond Fields Advertiser, Kimberley, 1898-1910; M.P. for Kimberley, 1908; awarded King's Medal for service in connection with Union in S. Africa. *Publication.* History of Siege of Kimberley. *Address:* Cape Argus Office, Cape Town. *Club:* City, Cape Town.

GREEN, George Comerford, K.C., B.A., T.C.D.; C.C. Judge, Armagh and Louth, since 1909; late Professor of English Law, University Coll., Cork; Barrister-at-Law; 3rd *s.* of late James Sullivan Green, Q.C., of Air Hill, Co. Cork; *m.* 1911, Gwladys, *y. d.* of Reginald Vaughan of Glentrothy, Abergavenny; one *s. Address.* Herberton, Brackrock, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* University, Dublin, Cork County, Cork, Golfers'.

GREEN, Lt.-Col. Henry Edward, D.S.O. 1900; The Cameronians, *b.* 9 March 1876; *m.*; one *d. Educ.* Beaumont; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1900; served Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* 167 Queen's Gate, S.W.

GREEN, Major James Edward, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. East Lancashire Regiment; *b.* 11 Jan. 1874. Entered army, 1892, Captain, 1900, Major, 1913; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.).

GREEN, John Alfred, B.A. (London), M.A. (Sheffield); Professor of Education, University of Sheffield, since 1906, *b.* 15 October 1867; *m.* Adhezia Norman, *d.* of Alderman J. Johnston, Manchester. *Educ.:* Firth College, Sheffield, Borough Road Training College. Junior Tutor at the Borough Road College, 1892-92; Assistant Master in a London Pupil Teachers' School, 1893-94; Lecturer in Education at Bangor, 1894. Studied educational systems of Germany, Austria, and Switzerland, 1904-5, Professor of Education, Bangor, 1900-6; Member of Central Welsh Board, 1898-1906; Member of Executive Council, Teachers' Guild; Recorder (Section L.) British Association, Member of Teachers' Registration Council, 1912-16, Secretary of Committee (Sect. L), dealing with research into Mental and Physical Factors involved in Education, and Chairman of Committee appointed to enquire into development of Museums as Educational Institutions; Chairman of Executive Committee, Educational Handwork Association, Secretary of Board of Examinations for Educational Handwork; Member of Sheffield Education Committee. *Publications:* Educational Ideas of Pestalozzi, 1904; (Joint) Primer of Teaching Practice, 1911; Life and Work of Pestalozzi, 1912. (Joint) Introduction to Psychology, 1912; Educational Writings of Pestalozzi, 1912; Editor, Journal Experimental Pedagogy; various Articles in Nature, School World, Child-Study, etc. *Address:* The University, Sheffield.

GREEN, Rr.-Adm. John Frederick Ernest, C.B. 1916, R.N. Rear-Adm. 1917; served European War, 1914-17, including Jutland Bank (C.B.).

GREEN, Joseph Frederick, Chairman of Executive of the National Democratic and Labour Party; *b.* London, 5 July 1855; *s.* of late Joseph Edwin Green, J.P., London and Middlesex, of Lloyd's; *m.* E. E. Claydon. *Educ.:* Islington Proprietary School; St. Mary Hall, Oxford; King's Coll., London. Ordained, 1880; curate, St. Mary's, Tothill Fields, Westminster, 1880-86; abandoned clerical profession in latter year, and became Secretary of International Arbitration and Peace Association; Member of Council of International Peace Bureau, Berne; Hon. Secretary Friends of Russian Freedom; Member of Committee of Humanitarian League; scribe of the Johnson Club; Member of English Positivist Committee;

Prospective National Democratic candidate for Leicester; a strong supporter of the War. *Recreations:* music, foreign travel, archæology. *Address:* 32 Upper Mall, Hammersmith, W.6; Sicilian House, Sicilian Avenue, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 3206.

GREEN, Kathleen (Mary) Haydn, *d.* of Sir Frank Green, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1905, Henry Newton Veitch, Author of Sheffield Plate, its History, Manufacture, and Art, 1908. Lady Mayoress of London, 1900-1901. *Publications:* The Poet's Crown, and Other Verses, privately printed in 1895; Poems, 1899; Twelve Allegories, 1901; also lyrics to songs, etc. *Address:* 7 Carlton Street, S.W.1.

GREEN, Max Sullivan, Chairman of the Irish Prison Board since 1912; *b.* 1864, *s.* of late J. S. Green, Air Hill, Co. Cork; *m.* 1913, Johanna, *y. d.* of John Redmond, *q.v.* (Mrs. Green is the author of several plays.) *Educ.*: Trinity Catholic University School; R. College of Science; worked at harbour and railway construction, 1887-92; under Congested Districts Board, 1892-6; Prison Dept., 1906; Inspector Irish Local Govt. Board, 1907; Private Secretary to Lord Lieut., 1907-12. *Address:* Prospect, Templeogue and Air Hill, Glanworth, Co. Cork.

GREEN, Rev. Peter, Rector of St. Philip's Salford; Canon Residentiary of Manchester, *b.* Southampton, Jan. 1871, *s.* of late Henry George Green, solicitor, of Southampton, and Elizabeth Sophia Santsbury. *Educ.:* Cranleigh School; St. John's College, Foundation Scholar, 3rd Class Math. Tripos, 1st Class 2nd Pt. Moral Science Tripos, Cambridge; President Cambridge Union Society, 1893. Curate of Church of Lady Margaret, 1894; Leeds, 1898; Rector of Sacred Trinity, Salford, 1902; St. Philip's, Salford, 1912; Canon Residentiary of Manchester, 1912, Select Preacher before the Universities of Cambridge, 1912 and 1915, and Oxford, 1913-14; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester, 1910; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1914, and King's College, London, 1914, Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1914, Member of the Mission of Help to S. Africa, 1901. *Publications:* How to deal with Lads, 1910; How to deal with Men, 1911; Studies in Popular Theology, 1913; Studies in the Devotional Life, 1917; Teaching for Lads, 1914; Studies in the Cross, 1914. *Address:* 6 The Crescent, Salford.

GREEN, Robert Francis, M.P. Kootenay since 1912, *b.* Peterboro, Ontario, 14 Nov. 1861; *s.* of Benjamin Green and Rebecca Ann Lipsett; *m.* 1889, Celia Elizabeth McDannell; one *s.* *Educ.* Peterboro, Ontario. Came to Winnipeg, 1882, and followed the construction of the C.P.R. to Revelstoke; engaged in general merchandise business in the Kootenays till 1904; opened a Real Estate and Insurance business in Victoria, under the firm name of Green and Burdick, Bros., 1908; retired from firm, 1917; first Mayor of Kaslo, B.C., 1893, re-elected, 1896 and 1897; representative of the Kaslo and Slocan Riding in the Local Legislature, 1898-1906, a Minister of the Crown, 1903-6 (Minister of Mines, Provincial Secretary, Minister of Lands and Works, resigned 1906). *Address:* Victoria, B.C. *T.A.:* Greenburn, Victoria, B.C. *T.:* 2881. *M.:* 5094. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Union, Victoria; Rideau, Ottawa.

GREEN, Rev. Professor Samuel Walter, M.A. (Lond.); Professor of New Testament Exegesis and Criticism, Regent's Park College (University of London); *b.* Bradford, 1853; *s.* of Rev. S. G. Green, D.D., President of Rawdon College nr. Leeds, and late Editorial Secretary of the Religious Tract Society, London; *m.* 1881, *e. d.* of Charles Hemming, M.D.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London. Graduated M.A. London, 1878; Tutor at Regent's Park College, 1878; Secretary of the Faculty of Theology and of the Board of Studies in Theology, and representative of the Faculty on the Senate of the University of London. *Publications:* Commentary on St. Mark's Gospel (Westminster New Testament); Lessons in New Testament Greek; The Early Witness to the Four Gospels; minor writings. *Address:* 9 Bellasis Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W.2. *Club:* University of London.

GREEN, Major Terence Albert, D.S.O. 1900; N.S.W. Bearer Company; *b.* 11 April 1871; *s.* of S. S. Green, of Sydney; *m.* 1893, Ada Beatrice, *d.* of Thomas Dee. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.) *Address:* Klerksdorp, Transvaal.

GREEN, Major Thomas Harold Mortimer, D.S.O. 1900; Notts and Derbyshire Regt.; *b.* 20 March 1863; *e. s.* of late Rev. W. Green of Pontyrhun, Glamorganshire; *m.* 1908, Kathleen, *y. d.* of late W. J. Steele, of Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1894; Major, 1907, Adjt. 2nd Batt. 1895-99; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (two clasps); South Africa, 1899-02 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps). *Club:* Junior United Service.

GREEN, Vincent, M.D., Edin.; *s.* of H. C. Green, J.P., Ealing, *m. d.* of S. Kemp Welch, of Godstone and St. George's Square, S.W., four *d.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's; Edinburgh University. Held house appointments London Homœopathic Hospital, Liverpool Homœopathic Hospital; surgeon laryngology London Homœopathic Hospital, 1900, Medical Officer, Wimbledon Cottage Hospital, 1912, Medical Officer to Marine General Life Assurance and Legal Insurance Co. *Publications:* Adenoids, Cause and Treatment, Nasal Suppuration. *Recreation:* horticulture. *Address:* 82 Wimpole Street, W.; Greyroofs, Wimbledon Hill. *T.* 1323 Wimbledon. *M.* P 5087. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Edinburgh University.

GREEN, Walford Davis, M.A.; Barrister, Inner Temple; *b.* 24 Aug. 1869; *e. s.* of late Rev. Walford Green, ex-Pres. Wesleyan Conference; *m.* Annie, *d.* of C. E. Carpenter, two *d.* *Educ.*: Ley's School; King's Coll. Cambridge. M.P. (C.) Wednesbury, 1895-1900. *Publication:* Political Career of George Canning, William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, 1901. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Bishopsteignton, Devon. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, Savile.

GREEN, Rev. William Spotswood, C.B. 1907, M.A.; J.P. 1917, Govt. Inspector of Irish Fisheries, 1889-1914 and Commissioner of Congested Districts Board for Ireland 1892-1909, *b.* 10 Sep. 1847; *o. c.* of Charles Green of Youghal, Co. Cork, J.P., and Catherine Frances, *d.* of Mr. Fitzsimons; *m.* 1875, *coniuge* Belinda Beatty, *d.* of James Butler of Waterville House, Waterville, Co. Kerry, J.P., and *g.d.* of Roger Green Davis of Dromdhah, Co. Cork, J.P., 1875; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874. Ord. 1872, Incumbent Carrigaline, Co. Cork, 1880-89; first to ascend Mount Cook, New Zealand. *Publications:* The High Alps of New Zealand; The Selkirk Glaciers, etc. *Address:* Westcove House, Cahirdaniel, Co. Kerry.

GREEN-KELLY, Sir H.; *see* Kelly.

GREEN-PRICE, Major Sir Robert Henry, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1874, Dep. Assist. Quartermaster-General since Jan. 1918, *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Clara, *d.* of Rev. T. Powell, Dorestone Rectory, Herefordshire; *b.* 6 Jan. 1872; *m.* 1906, Lucille, *e. d.* of Frederick G. Potter of New York; *S.* father 1909. Temporary Commission 1st/1 Montgomeryshire Yeomanry. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Geoffrey Cecil, Capt. Reserve of Officers [*b.* 19 Jan. 1877; *m.* 1909, Lucy Agris da Silva, Ceylon. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury;

Durham University; Hon. Lieut. in Army; served S. Africa]. *Address:* The Bungalow, Bleddfa, Radnorshire; H.Q. Force of Egypt, Cairo. *Club:* Boodle's.

GREENALL, Sir Gilbert, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1876; C.V.O. 1911; *b.* 30 Mar. 1867; *s.* father 1894; *m.* 1900, Frances, *d.* of late Capt. Wynne Griffith, 1st Royal Dragoons; two *s.* D.L. Cheshire; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1907. *Educ:* Mr. Pole's private school at Eversley; Eton. *Heir:* *s.* Gilbert, *b.* 2 Oct. 1901. *Address:* Walton Hall, Warrington. *T.* 4. Higher-Walton. *T.:* 6 Stockton Heath, Warrington; Mount Coote, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick. *Clubs:* Boodle's, St. Stephen's, Wyndham, Carlton, Royal Automobile

See also Col. E. W. Griffith.

GREENBANK, Percy, Author and Lyric writer, *b.* Bayswater, 21 Jan. 1878; *s.* of Richard Hewetson and Mary Greenbank; *m.* 1902 Alice Henrietta Dillman *d.* of Edward Dillman Pyne, one *d.* Studied for the law but never practised; started contributing to Punch, 1897 and also wrote occasionally for Sketch and the Tatler, on the death of his elder brother, Harry Greenbank, in 1899, came under the notice of Mr. George Edwardes and ever since has written lyrics for the stage. *Publications:* has written lyrics either alone or in collaboration for the following amongst other plays—Messenger Boy, Toreador; Orchid, The Spring Chicken, Our Miss Gibbs; San Toy; A Country Girl; The Cingalee, The Little Michus, Three Little Maids, Lady Madcap; Earl and the Girl; Blue Moon; Veronique; My Lady Molly; The Belle of Brittany; Quaker Girl; Dancing Mistress; Gertrude Ulth, After the Girl, To-Night's the Night, Tina; Vanity Fair, High Jinks, The Boy. *Recreations:* gardening, photography golf *Address:* c/o Pyke, Franklin and Gould, 63 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2

GREENBERG, Leopold J., Editor Jewish Chronicle and of Jewish World; *b.* Birmingham, 1861, 2nd *s.* of late Simeon Greenberg, Birmingham; *m.* Marion (*d.* 1918), 6th *d.* of late Robert Gates, Downe, Kent, three *s.* one *d.* Member of Executive Committee of Zionist Movement, 1905-7; represented that body in negotiations with the Egyptian Government, 1902-3, for acquiring a Jewish Settlement in the Sinai Peninsula, and again with British Government in reference to an offer of territory in British East Africa. Vice-President of Zionist Congress at The Hague, 1907; Director, Jewish Chronicle, Ltd. *Educ:* London Univ. School. *Publications:* has written much for various periodicals, etc., especially upon Alien Immigration, Jewish Nationalism, and kindred questions; founded the Jewish Year Book, 1896. *Recreations:* music, cycling. *Address:* 4 Heathfield Park, Willesden Green, N.W. 7. Willesden 1321. *Club:* Authors'.

GREENE, Charles Henry, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.; Headmaster of Berkhamsted School since 1910; *b.* Jan. 12, 1865, 2nd *s.* of late William Greene, of East Lodge, Bedford, *b.* 1830, Marion Raymond, *d.* of Rev. Carleton Greene, Vicar of Great Barford; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Bedford Grammar School, Wadham College, Oxford (exhibitioner). Assistant Master, Berkhamsted School, 1889; Second Master 1896; President of the Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters, 1906. *Address:* The School House, Berkhamsted. *Club:* Royal Societies.

GREENE, Rt. Hon. Sir Conyngham, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911, P.C. 1912, M.A.; H.M.'s Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary, Japan since 1912, *b.* Ireland, 29 Oct. 1854; *e.s.* of R. J. Greene and Hon. Louisa, *d.* of 3rd Baron Plunket; *m.* 1884, Lady Lily Frances Stopford, *d.* of 5th Earl of Courtown; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Pembroke College, Oxford. Open Classical Scholar, 1873; Hon. Fellow, 1917; First Class Moderations, 1874; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1880. Entered Foreign Office, 1877; Acting 3rd Secretary at Athens, 1880; acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Stuttgart, Darmstadt, 1883-87; entered Diplomatic Service, 1887; 2nd Secretary at the Hague, 1889-91; at Brussels, 1891-93; Secretary of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires at Tehran, 1893-96; H.M. Agent at Pretoria with rank of Chargé d'Affaires, 1896-99; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Swiss Confederation, 1901-1905; to Roumania, 1905-1910; to Denmark, 1910-12; C.B. 1897. *Recreations:* fishing, cycling, golf. *Address:* British Embassy, Tokio. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James's.

See also Capt. Hon. H. Brand.

GREENE, Col. Hon. Edward Mackenzie, K.C. 1902; C.M.G. 1909; V.D., J.P.; Hon. Col. in British Army; Commissioner of Railways and Harbours, S. Africa; *b.* Pietermaritzburg, 18 Nov. 1857; *s.* of James Green, D.D., Dean of Maritzburg, Natal, and Charlotte Mary Moodie; *m.* Jane Maud, *d.* of Capt. Joseph Nourse, R.N., four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing Coll. Served Zulu War with Natal Carbineers, 1879-80 (medal, clasp); Member of Legislative Assembly of Natal for Lion's River Division, 1897-1910; served Boer War in command of Natal Carbineers, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 1 clasp, siege of Ladysmith); Minister of Railways and Harbours, Natal, 1908-10; Member of South African National Convention for Natal; Delegate from Natal to Imperial Defence Conference, 1909 (C.M.G.). *Recreations:* farming, specialty breeding South Devon cattle. *Address:* 176 Loop Street, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, Spring Grove, Nottingham Road, Natal. *T.A.:* Greene, Pietermaritzburg. *T.:* 380, Pietermaritzburg. *Clubs:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg; Rand, Johannesburg.

GREENE, Sir (E.) Walter, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1906, J.P., D.L.; Hon. Colonel of 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt.; late Lieut.-Col. (Hon.) Loyal Suffolk Hussars; High Sheriff for Suffolk, 1897; *s.* of Edward Greene, M.P. for Stowmarket Division of Suffolk; 25 years M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds; *b.* 14 Mar. 1842; *m.* 1861, Anne E. (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Rev. C. Royds of Haughton Rectory, Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ:* Rugby, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, 1900-6. *Recreations:* hunting; hunted Suffolk Foxhounds, Croome Hounds, and kept harriers and staghounds at own expense; hunted hounds 34 years; shooting, yachting. *Heir:* *s.* Walter Raymond, *q.v.* *Address:* Nether Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

GREENE, Gen. Francis Vinton, Major-Gen. U.S. Volunteers in Spanish-American War. *Publications:* The Russian Army and its Campaigns in Turkey; Army Life in Russia; Life of Major-Gen. Nathanael Greene; The Mississippi Campaigns of the Civil War, The Revolutionary War and the Military Policy of the United States; and numerous magazine articles on military and historical subjects. *Address:* 62 East 77th Street, New York City.

GREENE, Geoffrey Philip, General Manager Ceylon Government Railway since 1901, *b.* Dublin, 1868; *s.* of Richard J. Greene and Hon. Louisa, 4th *d.* of 3rd Baron Plunket; *m.* 1904, Miriam, *d.* of J. H. Bostock, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Dublin; Clifton College. Entered London and North-Western Railway office of District Superintendent, Euston, 1886; Outdoor Assistant to Supt. of Line, Assistant District Superintendent Chester and Holyhead District. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, motoring. *Address:* Coldrennick, Colombo. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Colombo.

GREENE, George Arthur, Litt.D.; F.R.Hist.S.; Author and Lecturer; employed on National work under War Office; *b.* 1853; *e. surv. s.* of late Rev. Henry Greene, and *g.s.*

of late Sir Jonas Greene, Recorder of Dublin; *m.* 1885, Mary Dorothea Lucy (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late Rev. Henry Roundell, Vicar of Buckingham; two *s.* *Educ.*: Florence; Trinity College, Dublin. First in Modern Literature Tripos, with large gold medal; Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman; member of Academic Senate; President and Gold Medallist, University Philosophical Society. Professor of English Literature at Alexandra College, 1877-80; afterwards an Examiner to the Board of Intermediate Education; has been Taylorian Examiner at Oxford; was long Vice-Chairman of the Irish Literary Society. *Publications*: Italian Lyrists of To-day, second edition, 1898; Dantesques, 1903; Songs of the Open Air (verse), 1912; editions of Southey's Life of Nelson, Irving's Life of Columbus; selections from Lamb's Essays of Elia and from Prescott's Peru; editor and part author of the two Books of the Rhymers' Club; has contributed to various miscellanies and periodicals; a novel, The Lost Prima Donna (in collaboration with A. C. Hilher) has appeared in serial form; translated Giacosa's Tristi Amori, acted in America as The Wife of Scarli; The Wartburg, 1907; and several works on art and history from the German. *Recreations*: reading, walking. *Address*: 2 Tanfield Court, Temple E.C. *Club*: Authors'.

GREENE, Rev. Godfrey George, M.A.; Incumbent of Rathdowney since 1903; Canon of Kilkenny since 1902; *b.* 20 Nov. 1860; *s.* of Rev. Godfrey Samuel Greene and Alicia Young; *m.* 1st, 1886, Anna Florence, *d.* of Rev. Canon Robert O. Eccles, one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Lucy Laila, *d.* of William Newcombe, Fort William, Ontario, Canada. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1883; Curate of New Ross and master of Grammar School, 1883-1892; Incumbent of Mothel, 1892-93. *Address*: Rectory, Rathdowney, Queen's County.

GREENE, H. Barrett; Editor and Leader-writer Staffordshire Daily and Weekly Sentinel, Stoke-on-Trent, since 1899; *e. s.* of late J. C. Greene, over fifty years on Somerset County Gazette, Taunton; *b.* Bridport, 24 Nov. 1861; married; one *s.* *Educ.*: Hush's, Taunton, private study and experience. Early training in journalism at Taunton, Wigan, and Sunderland; joined Newcastle Chronicle, 1883; Editor of Newcastle Evening Chronicle for some years; sent many verbatims of W. E. Gladstone, J. Morley, R. Churchill, A. Balfour, and J. Chamberlain to The Times, persistently advocated federation of six Potteries towns into one County Borough (Stoke-on-Trent), leading up to Act of Parliament 1908, which came into operation March 1910; helped to raise £35,000 for North Staffordshire Infirmary by Sentinel Fund, 1911. Hon. Vice-President, North Staffordshire Infirmary; J.P. County Borough of Stoke-on-Trent, Democrat and Imperialist; interested in educational and industrial questions. *Address*: Elmhurst, Wolstanton, Staffs.

GREENE, Harry Plunket, professional musician; *b.* Dublin, 24 June 1865; *s.* of Richard J. Greene, and Hon. Louisa Plunket, 4th *d.* of 3rd Baron Plunket; *m.* 1899, Gwendolen Maud, 2nd *d.* of Sir Hubert and Lady Maud Parry; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Dublin; Clifton Coll.; Stuttgart; Florence; London. Professor of Singing at the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music. *Publications*: Interpretation in Song; Pilot, and other Stories, 1916. *Recreations*: various sports and games. *Address*: 65 Holland Park Road, W.; Herst Farm, Sedlescombe, Battle. *T.*: Park 3125.

GREENE, Walter Raymond, D.S.O. 1916; J.P.; M.P. (C.) North Hackney since 1910; Lt.-Col. commanding D.Y.O. Loyal Suffolk Hussars, 1906-11; *b.* Bury St. Edmunds, 1869; *e. s.* of Sir E. Walter Greene, 1st Bt., *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton; Oriel College, Oxford (B.A.). Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O.), served with 9th Lancers in France; Lt.-Col. commanding 2/3 County of London Yeomanry, 1915-16; G.S.O. 1918; M.P. (C.) Chesterton Division, Cambridgeshire, 1895-1906; Member of London County Council, North Hackney, 1907-10; Chairman Housing Committee, 1910. *Address*: Nether Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; 31 St. James's Place, S.W. *T.*: 5820 Regent. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf.

GREENE, Sir (W.) Conyngham; *see* Greene, Sir Conyngham.

GREENE, Sir (William) Graham, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1899, Permanent Secretary of the Admiralty since 1911; Secretary Ministry of Munitions since 1917; *b.* 16 Jan. 1857; *s.* of William Greene (*d.* 1881), East Lodge, Bedford. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Entered Admiralty, 1881; private secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1887-1902; Principal Clerk, Admiralty, 1902-7; Assistant Secretary, 1907-11. *Address*: 11 Park Lane, W. *Clubs*: St. James's, Travellers'.

GREENE, W. H. Clayton-; *see* Clayton-Greene.

GREENER, Lt.-Col. Herbert, D.S.O. 1900; late Chief Paymaster and Accountant-General South African Constabulary; Reserve of Officers, S.A. Union Defence Force; Registrar, Rhodes Univ. Coll., Grahamstown, 1912; *b.* 10 Nov. 1862; *s.* of Thomas Greener, Tulse Hill, London; *m.* 1898, Helen Olive, *d.* of C. Bennett, late Isle of Wight, one *s.* *Educ.*: private school; Rev. J. C. C. Piper, Chester. Civil Service, Cape Colony, 1884, on Staff, Administrator British Bechuanaland, 1888; Receiver of Revenue and Acting Postmaster-General, British Bechuanaland, 1889, Accountant High Commissioner, Cape Town, 1890; Paymaster B.B. Police, 1891, and Chief Customs Officer for Bechuanaland Protectorate to 1900; Matabeleland Campaign, 1893; Boer War, 1899-1902; Financial Assistant Military Governor, Bloemfontein, 1901. *Decorated* for war services, 1899-1900, in connection with Siege of Mafeking. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, and outdoor exercise. *Address* c/o Royal Colonial Institute, S.W. *M.*: A 22. *Clubs*: Albany, Constitutional, Salisbury Rhodesia.

GREENFIELD, Major Thomas Waring, D.S.O. 1917; Irish Guards (Reserve); *b.* 20 Nov. 1865; 3rd *s.* of late W. B. Greenfield, Haynes Park, Bedford; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Served in S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches), European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreations*: big game shooting, exploration. *Address*: 49 Hill Street, Mayfair, W.1. *Clubs*: Guards', Arthur's, Pratt's, Garrick.

GREENFIELD, William Smith, LL.D. Edin.; F.R.S. Edin.; M.D. Lond.; F.R.C.P. Lond. and Edin.; M.R.C.S.; *b.* 9 Jan. 1846. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London. Emeritus Professor of Pathology and Clinical Medicine, Edinburgh University, 1881-1912; Fellow University College, London. *Address*: Muir House, Juniper Green, Midlothian.

GREENHALGH, Mrs.; *see* Stobart.

GREENHILL, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1908; M.A.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1847, formerly Professor of Mathematics in the Artillery College, Woolwich; Member of the Aeronautical Committee; Associate Member of the Ordnance Committee. *Publications*: Differential and Integral Calculus with Applications, 1885; Applications of the Elliptic Function, 1892; Hydrostatics, 1894; Notes on Dynamics, 1908; Report 19, Theory of a Stream Line with application to an Aeroplane, 1910; Dynamics of Mechanical Flight, 1912; Report 146, Gyroscopic Theory, 1914. *Address*: 1 Staple Inn, W.C.

GREENHILL-GARDYNE, Lieut.-Col. Charles; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1858, Hon. Amelia Anne Drummond (*d.* 1912), *d.* of 7th Viscount

Strathallan; two *s.* six *d.* Late Coldstream Guards; retired, 1868; J.P. and D.L. for Argyll and Forfar. *Address:* Finavon, Forfarshire, N.B. *T.A.:* Tannadice. Glenforsa, Isle of Mull, N.B. *T.A.:* Aros. *Clubs:* United Service; New, Edinburgh.

GREENHOW, William Thomas; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 6 Feb. 1831; 2nd *s.* of late Thos. Michael Greenhow, M.D., F.R.C.S., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and subsequently of Leeds; *m.* Marion, *e. d.* of the late Charles Martineau of London, 1857; one *d. Educ.:* Proprietary School, Edgbaston; University College, London (B.A., LL.B.). Barr. 1854; joined Northern Circuit and Durham Sessions, Recorder of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1870-99; County Court Judge of Leeds and Wakefield, 1880-1916. *Recreations:* cricket, skating, rowing. *Address.* Woking Dean, Esher, Surrey. *T.:* Esher 154. *Clubs:* Kitcat, Esher.

GREENISH, Henry George, F.I.C., F.L.S.; Professor of Pharmaceutics to the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; Joint Editor of the British Pharmacopœia; Hanbury Gold Medallist, 1917, *b.* London, 1855. *Educ.:* London; Dorpat; Vienna. *Publications:* Textbook of Materia Medica, Microscopical Examination of Foods and Drugs, (with E. Collin) Anatomical Atlas of Vegetable Powders. *Address:* 11 Grove Road, Cricklewood, N.W.

GREENLAND, Rev. William Kingscote; Editor of The Young Man, Wesleyan minister, novelist, lecturer, and journalist; *b* Burnley Hill, Staffs, 1868, *o. s.* of James Greenland (Wesleyan minister) and Louisa Kingscote; *m.* Florence, 3rd *d.* of W. Lock, of Kings Lynn, Norfolk; one *d. Educ.:* King Edward's Grammar School, Coventry, Kingswood School, Bath; Handsworth College, Birmingham. After leaving school was a schoolmaster, entered Wesleyan ministry, 1890, held pastorates in Wisbech, Bury St. Edmunds, Westminster (London), and Shanklin, I. of W., was Hon. Chaplain at Dartmoor Prison, and has since lectured and written much on prison life and penal reform; lectured much on literary and social subjects—Gospel of Robert Louis Stevenson, etc. (*nom de plume,* W. Scott King). *Publications:* Heavens of Brass (novel of Welsh religious and industrious life), 1899; Behind the Granite Gateway, 1901; The Seekers, 1903, The Master of Dunhome; The Price of Victory; short stories to Good Words, Chambers's Journal, British Weekly, Nash's Magazine, etc. *Recreations:* tramping thro' Lake District, Highlands, Switzerland, France, Holland, Germany, Italy, Ireland. *Address:* 4 Ludgate Circus, E.C. *Club:* National Liberal.

GREENLEES, James Robertson Campbell Greenlees, M.B., D.S.O. 1915; Lt.-Col. (temp.) 98th Field Ambulance, Royal Army Medical Corps since Dec. 1916. *Educ.:* Cambridge and Glasgow Universities. Dispensing Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Lieut. (temp.) 22nd Field Ambulance, Capt. (temp.) April 1915, Major (temp.) 98th Field Ambulance, Aug. 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. for Neuve Chapelle and bar). *Address:* 6 Buckingham Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow.

GREENLY, Edward Howorth, J.P., D.L. *b* 1837; *o. s.* of Charles Williams Allen (afterwards Greenly) (*d.* 1878), and Frances, *d.* of late Richard Rosser, *m.* 1869 Sarah Caroline (*d.* 1899) 2nd *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Bowes Forster. *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. M.A. 1862, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1862; High Sheriff, Herefordshire, 1881; Lord of the Manor of Titley. *Address:* Titley Court, Titley R.S.O., Herefordshire. *Club:* New University.

GREENLY, Maj.-Gen. Walter Howorth, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; J.P. Co. Hereford; *b.* 2 Jan. 1875; *e.s.* of Edward Howorth Greenly of Titley Court, Titley, Co. Hereford, J.P. and D.L. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined 12th Lancers, 1895; served S. Africa, 1899-1902; Lt.-Col., 19th Royal Hussars, 1912-16; Colonel, 1916; European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, Bt. Col., C.M.G., prom. Maj.-Gen.). *Clubs:* Travellers, Cavalry.

GREENSHIELDS, James Naismith, K.C.; Senior Member of the firm of Greenshields, Greenshields & Languedoc, solicitors, *b.* County of Richmond, Quebec, Aug. 1853, *m.* Elizabeth T. Glass; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Francis College, Richmond; McGill University, Montreal. Graduated in 1876 from Faculty of Law, taking the Elizabeth Torrance Gold Medal; admitted to Bar of Province of Quebec, 1877; was senior counsel in the defence of Louis Riel and Honoré Mercier, and a leading member of the Bar for many years; strong supporter of the Liberal Party up to 1911, when he left that party owing to its adopting the policy of Reciprocal Trade with the United States; of recent years has been prominent in finance in Eastern Canada, being a director and identified with the organisation of a number of large industrial corporations; on the outbreak of War organised the Montreal Home Guard; is Hon. Colonel of this as well as the 117th Overseas Battalion; very active in recruiting and organisation work *Address:* 9 Macgregor Street, Montreal. *T.A.:* Shields, Montreal. *T.:* up 372. *M.:* PQ 2942. *Clubs:* Saint James, Royal Montreal Golf, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa; Garrison, Quebec

GREENSTREET, Reginald Hawkins, C.I.E. 1899; District Superintendent of Police, Burma; *b* 20 July 1858, *s.* of H. J. Greenstreet; *m.* 1898, Kathlen Mildred Seymour, *d* of Sir Carey Knyvett, K.C.B., one *s.* one *d.* Joined Punjaub Police 1883, as Assistant Superintendent of Police; transferred to Burma 1887 as District Superintendent of Police, earned the Burmese medal and 2 clasps. Served 1891-97 as District Magistrate, Political Officer and Commandant Military Police in the Arrakan Hill Tracts, returned to Police duty 1898, Officiating Private Secretary to Lieut.-Governor, 1900-1901; retired service, 1906, Assistant Provost Marshal with Expeditionary Force, with rank of Lieut.-Colonel, 1914; D.A.Q.M.G. with Expeditionary Force since May 1917 (despatches). *Decorated* for services when Political Officer and commanding Military Police in the Arrakan Hill Tracts. *Address:* Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.

GREENSTREET, William John, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.; Editor of the Mathematical Gazette, *b.* Shornciffe, Kent, 18 Aug. 1861; *e. s.* of late Thomas Greenstreet, and Katherine Sarah, *d.* of late T. Mustard, *m* Ethel de Medina, 2nd *d.* of J. K. Spender, M.D., Bath (Aunt Medina of the Daily News, who died in the endeavour to save her maid from drowning, Chantock, Cornwall, 1903); one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Saviour's Grammar School, Southwark; St. John's College, Cambridge. Graduated Math. Tripos, 1882, Assistant Master at Doncaster Grammar School, 1882, Albert Memorial College, Framlingham, 1883, Hull and East Riding College, Hull, 1885; Headmaster, Cardiff Proprietary School, 1889; Headmaster Marling School, Stroud, 1891-1910; University Extension Lecturer, 1885; member of the London and Edinburgh Mathematical Societies; Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society; Council of the Mathematical Association, member of the British Astronomical Society; on staff of Westminster Gazette for scientific and other articles; contributor to Journal of Education, Mind, International Journal of Ethics, Nouvelles Annales, Mathésis, and many other journals and periodicals. *Publications:* First French Reader; Translations of Guyau's Education et Heredité (Contemporary Science Series), 1891; of Fouillée's

Education au point de vue national (International Education Series), 1892; of Duprat's La Morale (Contemporary Science Series), 1903; Poincaré's La Science et l'Hypothese, 1905; Dastre's La Vie et la Mort, 1911 (Contemporary Science Series); Rignano's Essais de Synthèse Scientifique, 1917. *Address:* The Woodlands, Burghfield Common, nr. Mortimer, Berks.

GREENUP, Rev. Albert William, Litt.D., D.D., M.R.A.S; Principal of, and Macneil Professor of Biblical Exegesis in, the London College of Divinity, Highbury; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chelmsford; *s.* of W. T. Greenup, F.R.G.S., of Mount House, Ryde, I.W.; *m* Evelyn, *d.* of A. P. Heron of Wigan and Oxford; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leys School, Camb., St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar, Hebrew Exhibitioner, Hughes Ecclesiastical History Exhibitioner, and Naden Divinity Student). B.A. Cantab. (1st class Theo., distinguished in Hebrew and Septuagint), 1890, M.A. 1893; Carus Greek Test., Univ. Hebrew, and Jeremie Septuagint Prizeman; Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholar, Litt.D., Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1909, D.D. (Ontario) *honoris causa*, 1902; Membre de la Societe asiatique de Paris; Chaplain to H.E. Earl Cadogan, 1893-1915; Rector of Alburgh, Norfolk, 1897-99, Public Examiner at Cambridge, 1898-99, 1909-10; Member of Faculty of Theology, University of London, 1900; Examiner in Hebrew and Greek Testament, University of London, 1903-12; in Ecclesiastical History, 1905-6, Member of the Board of Oriental Studies, 1907; Lumborough Lecturer and Chaplain to the Weavers' Company, 1908-11; Dean of the Faculty of Theology, University of London, 1908-12; Examiner in Hellenistic Greek, University of Liverpool, 1915-18. *Publications* Commentary of R. Tobia ben Eliezer on Echah; Marginal References to the Revised Version; Forms of Absolution; Commentary of R. Meyuhas on Genesis; The Yalkut Machiri on Hosea and Zechariah (Editio Princeps), The Poems of Mordecai Dato; The Shekel Ha Kodesh of Moses de Leon (Editio Princeps), The Yalkut Machiri on Amos-Habakkuk, The Book of the Moon; Essay II in London University Theological Essays, The Yalkut Machiri on Joel, Zephaniah, Haggai, and Malachi, Notes on the Greek Text of St. Mark, The Iggereth Hamadoth of Elhah Genazzano (Editio Princeps), A Collection of Seguilloth (Krakau), The Commentary of R. D. Kimchi on Psalms I.-VIII; The Treatise Taanith of the Jerusalem Talmud, translated into English; Commentary of R. Tobia ben Eliezer on Canticles (Editio Princeps). *Recreation:* formerly cricket. *Address.* The Principal's Lodge, St. John's Hall, Highbury, N.

GREENWELL, Allan, F.G.S., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.; Member of North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers; Member of South Wales Institute of Engineers; hon. (corresponding) member Canadian Mining Institute; hon. member Mining and Geological Institute of India; hon. secretary Indian Mining and Geological Club; member Merchant Adventurers' Company, of Newcastle; in charge of Statistics, Control of Coal Mines; *b.* Radstock, Somersetshire, 27 Dec. 1860; *y. s.* of late George Clementson Greenwell, F.G.S., M.Inst.C.E., Duffield, Derbyshire; *m.* Elizabeth Frances, *y. d.* of James Leader, Lymington, one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Owens College, Manchester. Editor Collery Guardian, 1900-13; joined staff of The Times, 1913; Private Secretary to Lord Milner, 1916. *Publications:* Rural Water Supply; Analyses of British Coals and Coke; Digest of the Evidence given before the Royal Commission on Coal Supplies, etc.; articles in Quarterly Review, Times, Encyclopædia Britannica (Year Book, 1913), etc. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 9 Durham Villas, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Park 3331. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

GREENWELL, His Hon. Judge Francis John, C.B.E. 1918; M.A., D.L. Durham; J.P. Northumberland and Durham; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Durham; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 1 (Northumberland), since 1895, Recorder of Durham from 1883; *b.* Durham, 20 Oct. 1852; *y. s.* of late Francis Greenwell of Durham and Elizabeth, *d.* of the late John Trotter, M.D.; *m.* Constance Sybil Frances, 2nd *d.* of late Judge Thomas Bradshaw and Frances Catherine, *c. d.* of 14th Visct. Hereford *Educ* Durham School; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Barr 1877; North-Eastern Circuit. *Recreations:* riding, gardening. *Address:* Greenwell Ford, Lanchester, Durham *T.A.:* Lanchester.

GREENWELL, Sir Walpole Lloyd, 1st Bart. *cr.* 1906; J.P.; *b.* 9 June 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Walpole Eyre Greenwell and Eliza Theophila, *d* and *heiress* of John Mouns, Hastings; *m.* 1873, Kathleen Eugene, *e. d.* of John Tizard of Radipole, Weymouth; five *s.* seven *d.* High Sheriff, Surrey, 1903, one of H.M. Lieuts., City of London; Breeder of Pedigree Stock *Heir:* *s.* Bernard Eyre [Major Hants Carabineers, Imp. Yeomanry; *b.* 29 May 1874, *m.* 1902, Anna Elizabeth, *e. d* of Admiral Sir Francis Leopold McClintock, K.C.B., *q.v.*; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Coll. Camb Served S. African War (Queen's medal, 5 clasps). *Address* Woodcock Lodge, Little Berkhamsted, Herts. *Club.* Junior Carlton]. *Address:* Maiden Park, Godstone, Surrey; Greenwell, Wolsingham, Co. Durham, 17 Portman Square, W. *T.A* Greenwell, Wolsingham. *T.:* Mayfair 1050 *Clubs* Carlton, Bachelors, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

GREENWELL, Lieut.-Col. William Basil, D.S.O. 1918; Commanding 19th Durham Light Infantry; *b.* 29 Oct. 1881; 2nd *s.* of Alan and Isabella Augusta Greenwell. *Educ:* Durham Grammar School. Joined 1st Durham Light Infantry, 1901; Capt. 1914; served S. African War 1901-2 (medal, 3 clasps); European War since 1914 (D.S.O.). *Recreations* cricket, shooting *Address:* Old Elvet, Durham

GREENWOOD, Arthur; General Secretary of the Council for the Study of International Relations *Educ.:* Victoria University. Sometime head of the Economics Department, Huddersfield Technical College; late Lecturer in Economics in the University of Leeds, Chairman of the Yorkshire District of the Workers' Educational Association *Publications.* Juvenile Labour Exchanges and After Care; The Health and Physique of School Children; (Part) The War and Democracy; (Part) An Introduction to the Study of International Relations; with H. Clay, An Introductory Atlas of International Relations *Address:* 1 Central Buildings, Westminster, S.W.; 9 Erskine Hill, Golders Green, N.W. *T.:* Vic. 6270.

GREENWOOD, Sir G. George, Kt., *cr.* 1916, of the Middle Temple; Barrister-at-law; M.P. (L.) Peterborough since 1906; *b.* 3 Jan. 1850; 2nd *s.* of late John Greenwood, Q.C., of the Western Circuit, and for many years Solicitor to the Treasury, and late Fanny H. Welch, *d.* of William Collyns of Starcross, Devon; *m.* 1878, Laurentia Trent, *d.* of the late L.T. Cumberbatch, M.D.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Foundation Scholar, 1871; first-class in Classical Tripos, 1873; called to Bar, 1876; joined the Western Circuit; original member of the Eighty Club previously to the election of 1880; contested Peterborough, 1886; Central Hull, 1900. *Publications:* The Shakespeare Problem Restated, 1908; *In re* Shakespeare, 1909; The Vindicators of Shakespeare, 1911; Is there a Shakespeare Problem? 1916. *Address:* 33 Linden Gardens, W.2. *Clubs:* United University, Wellington.

GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1915; M.P. (L.) Sunderland since 1910; D.A.A.G.

at War Office since 1916; *b.* Whitby, Ontario, 1870; *s.* of John Hamar Greenwood, Barr.-at-Law, and Charlotte Hubbard, of United Empire Loyalist stock; *m.* 1911, Margery, *d.* of Walter Spencer, Fownhope Court, Herefordshire; one s. two *d. Educ.:* Public School, Whitby, Canada; B.A. Toronto University. Eight years Lieut. in Canadian Militia; sometime in Department of Agriculture of Ontario; Captain King Edward's Horse, and General Reserve of Officers; Lt.-Col commanding 10th Service Batt. South Wales Borderers (1st Gwent); served European War, 1914-16; Barrister-at-Law of Gray's Inn; Barrister-at-Law of New South Wales and South Australia, and of New Brunswick, Canada; Senior M.P. (L.) York, 1906-1910. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, and fishing. *Heir:* s. David Henry Hamar, *b.* 30 Oct. 1914. *Address:* 58 Onslow Gardens, S.W., 4 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Eighty, British Empire, National Liberal, Reform, West Indian

See also L. C. M. S. Amery.

GREENWOOD, Hubert John, J.P.; London Food Commissioner under the Ministry of Food since Aug. 1917, Chairman of the Boat in Co. of London War Hospital, containing 2500 beds, since its opening, April 1915, *b.* 1 Nov. 1867, 4th s. of late John Greenwood, M.P., of Swarcliffe, Co. York, unmarried *Educ.:* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. Member of London County Council for St. George's, Hanover Square, since March 1901, Member of Westminster City Council since its formation, Nov. 1900, Governor for many years of the United Westminster Schools and the Greycoat Hospital, Trustee for the Hyde Park Place Estate Charity and the Trinity Chapel Site Estate in Bond Street, Member of Thames Conservancy Board for many years, Life Member and one of the Auditors of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, Fellow and Member of Council of Royal Botanic Society, Regent's Park, and Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society, Member of Territorial Force Association of the County of London, and on the Council of the same since its inception; was Church-warden of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, 1894-1910, and a Governor of St. George's Hospital for many years. Director of the Yorkshire Varnish Company and the Westminster Trust Limited. *Recreations:* music, book-collecting, and horticulture, lover of the arts in all branches, for some time Fellow of Society of Antiquaries and Burlington Fine Arts Club. *Address:* 31 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 1140. *Clubs:* Wellington, Yorkshire, York.

GREENWOOD, Samuel Metcalfe, I.S.O. 1903; Clerk in charge of accounts, Home Office; *b.* Dover, 21 Feb. 1855, *m.* 1902, Rita, *d.* of late L. Mandelson of 12 De Vere Gardens, Kensington, and Fumut, New South Wales. *Educ.:* City of London School, Paris. Entered the Home Office by open competition, 1874, Member of the Committees of the Civil Service Athletic Association, Civil Service Insurance Society, Civil Service Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Civil Service Cadet Corps; late Captain, Army Service Corps (T.F.), and 15th Batt. Co. of London Regt. *Address:* 41 Queen's Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Club:* Isthmian.

GREER, Rt. Rev. David Hummell, Bishop of New York since 1908; *b.* Wheeling, West Virginia, March 20, 1841; *s.* of Jacob R. Greer and Elizabeth Armstrong, *m.*; two s. two *d. Educ.:* Washington College, Pennsylvania. In charge of Christ Church, Clarksburg, West Virginia, during Diaconate; Rector, Trinity Church, Covington, Ky., 1868-71; Grace Church, Providence, Rhode Island, 1872-88; St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, 1888-1904, Bishop-Coadjutor of New York, 1903. *Publications:* The Historic Christ; Visions; The Preacher and His Place (Yale Lectures); From Things to God. *Address:* Amsterdam Avenue and 110th Street, New York City.

GREER, Francis Nugent, C.B., 1913; Parliamentary Draftsman, Irish Office, since 1908; *b.* 24 Feb. 1869; *s.* of Samuel M'Curdy Greer, County Court Judge, one time M.P. for Co. Londonderry, *m.* 1897, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of F. A. Barlow, solicitor, one s. *Educ.:* High School and Trinity College, Dublin. (Scholar, Senior Moderator, Brooke Prizeman); Degree, 1891; Auditor College Historical Society, 1893; called to Bar, Ireland, 1893; England, 1912; K.C. (Ireland), 1918; formerly Crown Prosecutor for County Meath and standing Counsel to the County Councils of Meath and Antrim. *Address:* Arundel House, The Bank, Highgate, N. *T.:* Hornsey 876. *Club:* University, Dublin.

GREER, Frederick Arthur, M.A., K.C. 1910; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Arthur Greer, merchant, of Liverpool and Ballasalla House, Ballasalla, Isle of Man; *m.* 1901, Katherine, *d.* of late E. van Noorden of Orangeburg, South Carolina, U.S.A.; one *d. Educ.:* Ormskirk Grammar School: Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University 1st Class Honours in Philosophy; Fullerton Scholar, Bacon Scholar, and Arden Scholar at Gray's Inn; called to bar, 1886; joined Northern Circuit; practised locally till 1907, when removed to London. *Recreations:* Golf, gardening. *Address:* 2 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 30 Chelsea Park Gardens Chelsea, S.W., Lowood, Sunning Hill, Berkshire. *T.:* Temple 38; City 9173. *Club:* Liverpool Conservative.

GREER, H.; M.P. (Coal) Clapham since 1918. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.

GREER, Joseph, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* Armagh, 6 Aug. 1854, *s.* of late Robert Greer, Armagh; *m.* 1890, Emily, *d.* of late W. Wheeler. *Educ.:* Dundalk, Santry, nr. Dublin. Clerk S.W. Postal District, London, 1873; Chief Officer Sorting Office, S.W.D., London, 1887; Chief Clerk E. District, London 1889; Chief Clerk S.W. District, London, 1890; Postmaster N. District, London, 1899, Director of Military Postal Services, S. Africa, 1900-1902; Postmaster, E. District, London, 1903-8, Assistant Controller London Postal Service Department, 1908-15. *Decorated* for service in S.A. on postal work. *Recreations* walking, bowls. *Address:* 41 Dowsett Avenue, Southend-on-Sea

GREER, Joseph Henry; *b.* 9 Feb. 1855; *e.* s. of late Lieut.-Gen. Henry Hamar Greer, C.B., of The Grange, Co. Tyrone, and Agnes Isabella, *y. d.* of late Ven. Edmond Knox, Archdeacon of Killaloe; *m.* 1886 Olivia Mary, *e. d.* of Major-Gen. George de la Poer Beresford; two *s. educ.* Wellington, Sandhurst. Late Capt. Highland Light Infantry. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Curragh Grange, The Curragh, Co. Kildare. *Clubs:* Turf, Army and Navy, Naval and Military.

GREER, Richard Townsend, C.S.I. 1904; *b.* 14 Oct. 1854; *s.* of Rev. Geo. S. Greer, The Rectory, Kirkcubbin, Co. Down; *m.* 1901, Alice Mary Pugh, *e. d.* of Sir Griffith Pugh Evans, D.L., K.C.I.E., Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth, Wales. Entered I.C.S. 1877; Asst. Sec. to the Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1883; Commiss. of Chittagong, 1893; Inspector-Gen. of Police, Bengal, 1899, Chairman of Calcutta Corporation, 1901; Member of Legislative Council, Bengal, 1901, Commissioner of Orissa, 1906, Commissioner of Patna, 1907; Member of Board of Revenue, Bengal, 1908; Member of Executive Council, Bengal, 1911; J.P. Cardiganshire, 1917. *Address:* Fronfeg, Aberystwyth, Wales.

GREET, Ben, Manager-Actor; Principal of the Ben Greet Touring Companies, and of a Training School for the Stage; *b.* on recruiting ship on Thames commanded by his father, Capt. William Greet, R.N.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross. Tutor at Mr. Gresson's private school at Worthing; joined Mr. J. W. Gordon's stock

Education au point de vue national (International Education Series), 1892; of Duprat's La Morale (Contemporary Science Series), 1903; Poincaré's La Science et l'Hypothese, 1905; Dastre's La Vie et la Mort, 1911 (Contemporary Science Series), Rignano's Essais de Synthese Scientifique, 1917. *Address:* The Woodlands, Burchfield Common, nr. Mortimer, Berks.

GREENUP, Rev. Albert William, Litt.D., D.D., M.R.A.S.; Principal of, and Macneil Professor of Biblical Exegesis in, the London College of Divinity, Highbury; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chelmsford; *s.* of W. T. Greenup, F.R.G.S., of Mount House, Ryde, I.W.; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of A. P. Heron of Wigan and Oxford; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leys School, Camb.; St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar, Hebrew Exhibitioner, Hughes Ecclesiastical History Exhibitioner, and Naden Divinity Student) B.A. Cantab. (1st class Theo., distinguished in Hebrew and Septuagint), 1890, M.A. 1893; Carus Greek Test., Univ. Hebrew, and Jeremie Septuagint Prizeman; Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholar; Litt.D., Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1909, D.D. (Ontario) *honoris causa*, 1902; Membre de la Societe asiatique de Paris; Chaplain to H.E. Earl Cadogan, 1893-1915; Rector of Alburgh, Norfolk, 1897-99; Public Examiner at Cambridge, 1898-99, 1909-10; Member of Faculty of Theology, University of London, 1900; Examiner in Hebrew and Greek Testament, University of London, 1903-12; in Ecclesiastical History, 1905-6, Member of the Board of Oriental Studies, 1907; Limborough Lecturer and Chaplain to the Weavers' Company, 1908-11, Dean of the Faculty of Theology, University of London, 1908-12, Examiner in Hellenistic Greek, University of Liverpool, 1915-18. *Publications.* Commentary of R. Tobia ben Eliezer on Echah, Marginal References to the Revised Version; Forms of Absolution; Commentary of R. Meyuhas on Genesis, The Yalkut Machiri on Hosea and Zechariah (Editio Princeps), The Poems of Mordecai Dato; The Sheket Ha Kodesh of Moses de Leon (Editio Princeps), The Yalkut Machiri on Amos-Habakkuk; The Book of the Moon; Essay II. in London University Theological Essays; The Yalkut Machiri on Joel, Zephaniah, Haggai, and Malachi, Notes on the Greek Text of St. Mark; The Iggereth Hamudoth of Eliah Genazzano (Editio Princeps); A Collection of Seguilloth (Krakau). The Commentary of R. D. Kimchi on Psalms i.-xviii.; The Treatise Taanith of the Jerusalem Talmud translated into English; Commentary of R. Tobia ben Eliezer on Canticles (Editio Princeps) *Recreation:* formerly cricket. *Address.* The Principal's Lodge, St. John's Hall, Highbury, N.

GREENWELL, Allan, F.G.S., A.M.I.C.E.; M.I.M.E., Member of North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers; Member of South Wales Institute of Engineers; hon. (corresponding) member Canadian Mining Institute; hon. member Mining and Geological Institute of India, hon. secretary Indian Mining and Geological Club; member Merchant Adventurers' Company, of Newcastle; in charge of Statistics, Control of Coal Mines, *b* Radstock, Somersetshire, 27 Dec 1860; *u.* s. of late George Clementson Greenwell, F.G.S., M.Inst.C.E., Duffield, Derbyshire, *m.* Elizabeth Frances, *y. d.* of James Leader, Lymington, one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Owens College, Manchester. Editor Colliery Guardian, 1900-13, joined staff of The Times, 1913; Private Secretary to Lord Milner, 1916. *Publications:* Rural Water Supply; Analyses of British Coals and Coke; Digest of the Evidence given before the Royal Commission on Coal Supplies, etc.; articles in Quarterly Review, Times, Encyclopædia Britannica (Year Book, 1913), etc. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 9 Durham Villas, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Park 3331. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

GREENWELL, His Hon. Judge Francis John, C.B.E. 1918; M.A., D.L. Durham; J.P. Northumberland and Durham; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Durham; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 1 (Northumberland), since 1895, Recorder of Durham from 1888; *b.* Durham, 20 Oct. 1852; *y. s.* of late Francis Greenwell of Durham and Elizabeth, *d.* of the late John Trotter, M.D.; *m* Constance Sybil Frances, 2nd *d.* of late Judge Thomas Bradshaw and Frances Catherine, *o. d.* of 14th Visct. Hereford. *Educ.:* Durham School; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Barr. 1877; North-Eastern Circuit. *Recreations:* riding, gardening. *Address:* Greenwell Ford, Lanchester, Durham *T.A.:* Lanchester.

GREENWELL, Sir Walpole Lloyd, 1st Bart. *cr.* 1906, J.P.; *b.* 9 June 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Walpole Eyre Greenwell and Eliza Theophila, *d.* and *heiress* of John Morris, Hastings, *m.* 1873, Kathleen Eugenie, *e. d.* of John Tizard of Radipole, Weymouth; five *s.* seven *d.* High Sheriff, Surrey, 1903; one of H.M. Lieuts., City of London; Breeder of Pedigree Stock. *Heir:* s. Bernard Eyre [Major Hants Carabineers, Imp. Yeomanry; *b* 29 May 1874 *m.* 1902, Anna Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Admiral Sir Francis Leopold McClintock, K.C.B., *q.v.*; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Coll. Camb. Served S. African War (Queen's medal, 5 clasps). *Address:* Woodcock Lodge, Little Berkhamsted, Herts. *Club:* Junior Carlton]. *Address:* Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; Greenwell, Wolsingham, Co. Durham; 17 Portman Square, W. *T.A.:* Greenwell, Wolsingham. *T.:* Mayfair 1050. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

GREENWELL, Lieut.-Col. William Basil, D.S.O. 1918, Commanding 19th Durham Light Infantry, *b* 29 Oct. 1881; 2nd *s.* of Alan and Isabella Augusta Greenwell. *Educ.:* Durham Grammar School. Joined 1st Durham Light Infantry, 1901; Capt. 1914; served S. African War 1901-2 (medal 3 clasps), European War since 1914 (D.S.O.) *Recreations:* cricket, shooting. *Address:* Old Elvet, Durham.

GREENWOOD, Arthur; General Secretary of the Council for the Study of International Relations. *Educ.:* Victoria University. Sometime head of the Economics Department, Huddersfield Technical College; late Lecturer in Economics in the University of Leeds; Chairman of the Yorkshire District of the Workers' Educational Association. *Publications:* Juvenile Labour Exchanges and After Care; The Health and Physique of School Children; (Part) The War and Democracy; (Part) An Introduction to the Study of International Relations; with H. Clay An Introductory Atlas of International Relations. *Address:* 1 Central Buildings, Westminster, S.W.; 9 Erskine Hill, Golders Green, N.W. *T.:* Vic. 6270.

GREENWOOD, Sir G. George, Kt., *cr.* 1916, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law; M.P. (L.) Peterborough since 1906; *b.* 3 Jan. 1850; 2nd *s.* of late John Greenwood, Q.C., of the Western Circuit, and for many years Solicitor to the Treasury, and late Fanny H. Welch, *d.* of William Collyns of Starcross, Devon; *m.* 1878, Laurentia Trent, *d.* of the late L. T. Cumberbatch, M.D.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Foundation Scholar, 1871; first-class in Classical Tripos, 1873; called to Bar, 1876; joined the Western Circuit; original member of the Eighty Club previously to the election of 1880; contested Peterborough, 1886; Central Hull, 1900. *Publications:* The Shakespeare Problem Restated, 1908; *In re* Shakespeare, 1909; The Vindicators of Shakespeare, 1911; Is there a Shakespeare Problem? 1916. *Address:* 33 Linden Gardens, W.2. *Clubs:* United University, Wellington.

GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1915; M.P. (L.) Sunderland since 1910; D.A.A.G.

at War Office since 1916; *b.* Whitby, Ontario, 1870; *s.* of John Hamar Greenwood, Barr.-at-Law, and Charlotte Hubbard, of United Empire Loyalist stock; *m.* 1911, Margery, *d.* of Walter Spencer, Fownhope Court, Herefordshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Public School, Whitby, Canada; B.A. Toronto University. Eight years Lieut. in Canadian Militia; sometime in Department of Agriculture of Ontario; Captain King Edward's Horse, and General Reserve of Officers, Lt.-Col. commanding 10th Service Batt. South Wales Borderers (1st Gwent); served European War, 1914-16; Barrister-at-Law of Gray's Inn; Barrister-at-Law of New South Wales and South Australia, and of New Brunswick, Canada; Senior M.P. (L) York, 1906-1910 *Recreations*: riding, shooting, and fishing *Heir*: *s.* David Henry Hamar, *b.* 30 Oct. 1914. *Address*: 58 Onslow Gardens, S.W.; 4 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*. Eighty, British Empire, National Liberal, Reform, West Indian

See also L. C. M. S. Amery.

GREENWOOD, Hubert John, J.P.; London Food Commissioner under the Ministry of Food since Aug. 1917, Chairman of the Horton Co. of London War Hospital, containing 2500 beds, since its opening, April 1915; *b.* 1 Nov 1867; 4th *s.* of late John Greenwood, M.P., of Swarcliffe, Co. York, unmarried *Educ.*: Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Member of London County Council for St. George's, Hanover Square, since March 1901, Member of Westminster City Council since its formation, Nov 1900; Governor for many years of the United Westminster Schools and the Greycoat Hospital; Trustee for the Hyde Park Place Estate Charity and the Trinity Chapel Site Estate in Bond Street, Member of Thames Conservancy Board for many years, Life Member and one of the Auditors of the Royal Agricultural Society of England; Fellow and Member of Council of Royal Botanic Society, Regent's Park, and Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society; Member of Territorial Force Association of the County of London and on the Council of the same since its inception; was Church-warden of St Paul's, Knightsbridge, 1894-1910, and a Governor of St George's Hospital for many years, Director of the Yorkshire Varnish Company and the Westminster Trust Limited *Recreations* music book-collecting, and horticulture, lover of fine arts in all branches, for some time Fellow of Society of Antiquaries and Burlington Fine Arts Club. *Address*: 31 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1 *T.*: Victoria 1140. *Clubs*: Wellington, Yorkshire, York

GREENWOOD, Samuel Metcalfe, I.S.O. 1903, Clerk in charge of accounts, Home Office, *b.* Dover, 21 Feb 1855, *m.* 1902, Rita, *d.* of late L. Mandelson of 12 De Vere Gardens, Kensington, and Tumut, New South Wales. *Educ.*: City of London School, Paris. Entered the Home Office by open competition, 1874, Member of the Committees of the Civil Service Athletic Association, Civil Service Insurance Society, Civil Service Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Civil Service Cadet Corps; late Captain, Army Service Corps (T.F.), and 15th Batt. Co. of London Regt. *Address*: 41 Queen's Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Club* Isthmian.

GREER, Rt. Rev. David Hummell, Bishop of New York since 1908; *b.* Wheeling, West Virginia, March 20, 1844, *s.* of Jacob R. Greer and Elizabeth Armstrong, *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Washington College, Pennsylvania In charge of Christ Church, Clarksburg, West Virginia, during Diaconate; Rector, Trinity Church, Covington, Ky., 1868-71; Grace Church, Providence, Rhode Island, 1872-88; St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, 1888-1904; Bishop-Coadjutor of New York, 1903. *Publications*: The Historic Christ; Visions; The Preacher and His Place (Yale Lectures); From Things to God. *Address*: Amsterdam Avenue and 110th Street, New York City.

GREER, Francis Nugent, C.B., 1913; Parliamentary Draftsman, Irish Office, since 1908; *b.* 24 Feb. 1869; *s.* of Samuel M'Curdy Greer, County Court Judge, one time M.P. for Co. Londonderry; *m.* 1897, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of F. A. Barlow, solicitor; one *s.* *Educ.*: High School and Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar, Senior Moderator, Brooke Prizeman); Degree, 1891; Auditor College Historical Society, 1893; called to Bar, Ireland, 1893, England, 1912; K.C. (Ireland), 1918; formerly Crown Prosecutor for County Meath and standing Counsel to the County Councils of Meath and Antrim. *Address*: Arundel House, The Bank, Highgate, N. *T.*: Hornsey 876. *Club*: University, Dublin.

GREER, Frederick Arthur, M.A., K.C. 1910, *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Arthur Greer, merchant, of Liverpool and Ballasalla House, Ballasalla, Isle of Man; *m.* 1901 Katherine, *d.* of late E. van Noorden of Orangeburg, South Carolina, U.S.A.; one *d.* *Educ.* Ormskirk Grammar School; Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University 1st Class Honours in Philosophy; Fullerton Scholar, Bacon Scholar, and Arden Scholar at Gray's Inn; called to bar, 1886, joined Northern Circuit; practised locally till 1907, when removed to London. *Recreations*: Golf, gardening. *Address*: 2 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 30 Chelsea Park Gardens, Chelsea, S.W., Lowood, Sunning Hill, Berkshire. *T.* Temple 38; City 9173. *Club*: Liverpool Conservative.

GREER, H.; M.P. (Coal) Clapham since 1918. *Address* House of Commons, S.W.

GREER, Joseph, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* Armagh, 6 Aug 1854, *s.* of late Robert Greer Armagh; *m.* 1890, Emily, *d.* of late W. Wheeler. *Educ.*: Dundalk; Santry, nr Dublin Clerk S.W. Postal District, London, 1873; Chief Officer Sorting Office, S.W.D., London, 1887; Chief Clerk E. District, London, 1889; Chief Clerk S.W. District, London, 1900, Postmaster N. District, London, 1899; Director of Military Postal Services, S. Africa, 1900-1902, Postmaster, E. District, London, 1903-8; Assistant Controller London Postal Service Department, 1908-15. *Decorated* for service in S.A. on postal work. *Recreations* walking, bowls *Address*: 41 Dowsett Avenue, Southend-on-Sea

GREER, Joseph Henry; *b.* 9 Feb. 1855; *s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Henry Harbur Greer, C.B., of The Grange, Co. Tyrone, and Agnes Isabella, *d.* of late Ven. Edmond Knox, Archdeacon of Killaloe; *m.* 1886 Olivia Mary, *d.* of Major-Gen. George de la Poer Beresford; two *s.* *Educ.*: Wellington, Sandhurst. Late Capt. Highland Light Infantry. *Recreations*. shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: Curragh Grange, The Curragh, Co. Kildare. *Clubs*: Turf, Army and Navy, Naval and Military.

GREER, Richard Townsend, C.S.I. 1904; *b.* 14 Oct 1854; *s.* of Rev. Geo. S. Greer, The Rectory, Kirkcubbin, Co. Down; *m.* 1901, Alice Mary Pugh, *e. d.* of Sir Griffith Pugh Evans, D.L., K.C.I.E., Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth, Wales. Entered I.C.S. 1877; Asst. Sec. to the Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1883; Commiss. of Chittagong, 1893, Inspector-Gen. of Police, Bengal, 1899; Chairman of Calcutta Corporation, 1901; Member of Legislative Council, Bengal, 1901, Commissioner of Orissa, 1906, Commissioner of Patna, 1907; Member of Board of Revenue, Bengal, 1908, Member of Executive Council, Bengal, 1911; J.P., Cardiganshire, 1917. *Address*: Frongog, Aberystwyth, Wales

GREET, Ben, Manager-Actor; Principal of the Ben Greet Touring Companies, and of a Training School for the Stage; *b.* on receiving ship on Thames commanded by his father, Capt. William Greet, R.N.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, New Cross. Tutor at Mr. Gresson's private school at Worthing; joined Mr. J. W. Gordon's stock

Company at Southampton; three years with Miss Thorne at Margate; the originator of Dashtall in My Sweetheart; joined Miss Mary Anderson's company, also Mr. Laurence Barrett's, both at Lyceum, also Haymarket during run of Jim the Penman; went into management; is the pioneer of the Pastoral Play, having for twenty-five years given Shakespeare in the open air as well as in theatres to Londoners and the Provincials; parts played by Mr. Greet include Malvolio, Dogberry, Sir Peter Teazle, Benedick, Triplet (over 1000 times), Tony Lumpkin, Friar Laurence, Hamlet, Touchstone, Dromio, the Cardinal in Capt. Robert Marshall's A Royal Family, and others; was associated with Mr William Poel of the Elizabethan Stage Society in the production of the old morality play Everyman; took the play to America, where he has lately become known as actor and producer of Shakespearian plays. *Recreations:* watching the remarkable eminence to which nearly all the members of the Ben Greet companies attain, and how easily they do it! *Address:* 3 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C. *T.:* 1144 Gerrard. *Clubs:* Green Room, O.P., Playgoers'.

GREEVES, Reginald Affleck, B.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital; Assistant Surgeon, formerly Curator and Pathologist, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (Moorfields); Ophthalmic Surgeon, Paddington Green Children's Hospital; *b.* 1878; *s.* of T. M. Greeves, Strandtown, Co. Down; *m.* 1908, Sarah, *d.* of late Leonard Acutt, Natal; two *s.* *Educ.* privately; Queen's College, Belfast; University College London, Guy's Hospital. Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. *Publications:* papers on Ophthalmological subjects in various medical periodicals. *Address:* 11 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 88.

GREFFULKE, Comtesse, *nee* Princesse de Caraman-Chimay. *Educ.:* Paris; brevet de capacite du 1er degré. Presidente de la Societe des Grandes Auditions musicales de France; Présidente de l'œuvre des Convalescents Militaires, dans toutes les régions de la France et du Gouvernement militaire de Paris; Œuvre rattachee au Ministère de la Guerre (800 formations), Presidente de l'Union de France pour la Belgique (Magasins des Aveugles, œuvre des permissionnaires Belges); Propagande de la Veillee des Tombes (en memoire des 1ers soldats morts au Champ d'Honneur, qui furent des soldats belges); Réfugies. *Address:* 8 et 10 rue d'Astorg, Paris. *T.A.:* Comtesse Greffulke, Paris. *T.:* Guttemberg 0.73.

GREG, Lt.-Col. Ernest William, C.B. 1918, J.P., F.R.G.S.; Cheshire Regt. Territorial Force Reserve, *b.* 1864, 2nd *s.* of late Edward Hyde Greg, Quarry Bank, Cheshire, and Margaret, *o. d.* of late William Broadbent, Latchford, Cheshire, *m.* 1888, Marian, *e. d.* of late John Kynaston Cross, M.P. *Educ.:* Rugby. *Address:* Norcliffe Hall, Wilmslow, Cheshire. *Club:* Royal Societies.

GREGG, Rt. Rev. J. A. F.; *see* Ossory, Bishop of.

GREGG, Miss; *see* Guer, Sydney.

GREGGE-HOPWOOD, Edward Robert, J.P.; *b.* 1816; *o. s.* of late Edward John Gregge-Hopwood and Susan Fanny, *d.* of John Baskervyle-Glegg of Withington Hall and Gayton Hall, Cheshire; *m.* 1875, Mary Brenda Madeline, *y. d.* of George Beauchamp Cole of Heatham House, Twickenham, and *g.d.* of 12th Earl of Derby. Hon. Colonel Lancashire Hussars Imperial Yeomanry; Lord of the Manor of Hopwood. *Address:* Hopwood Hall, Middleton, Lancashire; 76 South Audley Street, W. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Turf.

GREGOROWSKI, Hon. Reinhold, Judge of the Supreme Court of South Africa since 1913; *b.* Somerset East, Cape Colony, 1856; *s.* of Rev. R. T. Gregorowski; *m.* Mary Brown; five *c.* *Educ.:* Gill College, Somerset East; Gray's Inn (studentship). Called to Bar, 1878; Advocate, Cape Supreme Court, 1878; Judge of the High Court, Orange Free State, 1881-92; State Attorney, 1892-4; State Attorney and Chief Justice, South African Republic; M.L.A. Pretoria. *Address:* Pretoria. *Club:* Pretoria.

GREGORY, Hon. Alexander Frederick; *b.* 1843; 4th *s.* of late 3rd Viscount Hood and Mary Isabella, *d.* of late Richard Tibbits; *m.* 1870, Ethel Cecilia, *d.* of Algernon C. Heber Percy of Hodnet, Co. Salop; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Succeeded his cousin, Major F. Hood Gregory, to Styvechall Estates, 1909, and took the name of Gregory by Royal licence, 1911; Lieut. R.N. and Lieut. 15th Hussars; J.P. E. and W. Ridings, Yorks, and Warwickshire. *Address:* Styvechall Hall, Coventry, Warwickshire.

GREGORY, Augusta (Lady), *y. d.* of Dudley Persse, D.L., of Roxborough, Co. Galway; *m.* 1881, Rt. Hon. Sir William Gregory (*d.* 1892), P.C., K.C.M.G., F.R.S., formerly M.P. for Co. Galway and for Dublin, and Governor of Ceylon. *Publications:* Poets and Dreamers; Cuchulain of Muirthemne; Gods and Fighting Men; Saints and Wonders; Seven Short Plays; Irish Folk-History Plays; New Comedies; Our Irish Theatre; The Kiltartan History Book; The Kiltartan Wonder Book; edited Autobiography of Sir William Gregory, 1894; Mr. Gregory's Letter-box, 1898; The Golden Apple, 1916; her plays, produced by the National Theatre Society, have been—Spreading the News; Kincora; The White Cockade, Dervorgilla; The Canavans; The Rising of the Moon; Hyacinth Halvey; The Jackdaw; The Workhouse Ward, The Travelling Man; The Gaol Gate; The Image; The Deliverer, Coats, The Full Moon; The Canavans; The Wrens; Shanwalla; is a Director of the Abbey Theatre, Dublin. *Address:* Coole Park, Gort, Co Galway.

GREGORY, Charles, R.W.S. *Address:* Maisemore, Marlow-on-Thames

GREGORY, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Frances Brooke, Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of British Columbia since 1909, *s.* of Hon George Frederick Gregory, formerly of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, Canada, and Marion, *d.* of Francis Beverly, Glasgow; *b.* Aug. 23, 1862; *m.* 1913, Hannah P., *e. d.* of Senator F. P. Thompson of Fredericton, N.B. *Educ.:* Public Schools of Fredericton, N.B.; Harvard University, LL.B. 1884. Called to New Brunswick bar, 1885; bar of British Columbia, 1890; Registrar of Probate for York Co., N.B., 1885-1890, on instructions from Canadian Government visited Alaska, and searched the Records of the Superior Court there for the information of the Imperial Government in connection with the arbitration and litigation arising out of the Behring Sea Fisheries seizures by the U.S., 1891; for many years connected with the Canadian Militia; commanded the 5th Regt. Canadian Artillery, 1896-1901; attended the late Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee with the Canadian Contingent, 1897; French Consular Agent at Victoria, B.C., 1904-09; Lt.-Col. in Canadian Militia-Reserve of Officers; holds 1st Class Grade A Infantry Certificate; also 1st Class Grade B, and 1st Class Grade A, Garrison Artillery Certificates. *Recreations:* gardening and carpentry. *Address:* Law Courts, Victoria, B.C. *Clubs:* Union, of British Columbia; Victoria, Victoria Golf.

GREGORY, Frederick; *b.* near Wakefield, 15 Mar. 1831; widower. *Educ.:* Winterton, Lincolnshire, at the private school of the Vicar. Followed his father and grandfather's occupation, dating two centuries back, as corn merchants at Wakefield, and came to London on his own account in 1854. Late Master of Surrey Staghounds; *Recreation:* golfing. *Ad-*

dress: Woodlands Road, Earlswood, Surrey. *T.:* Redhill 96. *Clubs:* Overseas; New, Brighton.

GREGORY, Rt. Rev. F. A.; *see* Mauritius, Bishop of.

GREGORY, George Frederick, Supreme Court Judge, New Brunswick, since 1900, and Judge of the Court of Divorce and Matrimonial Causes since 1901; *b.* Fredericton, New Brunswick, 31 Aug. 1839; *s.* of John Gregory, originally of Edinburgh, Scotland, clerk assistant Leg. Council of N.B., and Mary, *d.* of Samuel Grosvenor of Fredericton; *m.* 1st, 1860, Marion (*d.* 1871), *d.* of Francis Beverly of Fredericton, stationer; 2nd, 1879, Isabella, widow of C. J. Davis of Fredericton, druggist. *Educ.:* Collegiate School and King's College, Fredericton. Admitted Bar of N.B., 1865; elected and served as Mayor of Fredericton, 1869-73, and 1878-81; Q.C., Bar of Canada, 1891; Presbyterian. *Address:* Fredericton, New Brunswick.

GREGORY, Hon. Henry, M.L.A.; member House of Representatives Federal Parliament (Dampier Division) since 1913; *b.* Kyneton, Victoria, 1860, *m.*; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Kyneton, Victoria. Was engaged in a mercantile business at Rochester until 1892, when he proceeded to the Western Australian goldfields; settled at Menzies, 1894, was first Mayor of that municipality; member of the Legislative Assembly for North Coolgardie, 1897; Menzies, 1901; Minister for Mines, 1901-2, 1902-4, 1905-11; has filled the office of Acting Premier on several occasions; awarded the Chevalier Cross of the Crown of Italy, 1907. *Address:* 24 Altona Street Perth, W.A.

GREGORY, Holman, K.C. 1910; Recorder of Bath since 1916, *b.* 30 June 1864; *m.* 1891, Ada *d.* of Mark Whitwill, J.P. Admitted a Solicitor of the Supreme Court, 1886; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1897. *Address:* 37 St. James's Place, S.W.; Park House, Marden, Kent. *Clubs* Garrick, Reform, Albemarle.

GREGORY, John Walter, F.R.S. 1901; D.Sc., M.I.M.M.; Professor of Geology at the University of Glasgow since 1904, *b.* 27 Jan. 1864; *s.* of John James Gregory, wool merchant, Bermondsey and Sittingbourne; *m.* Audrey, *d.* of Rev. Ayrton Chaplin, Bassetts, Chelmsford, 1895; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stepney Grammar School, Bow. In wool business, 1879-87; travelled in Rocky Mountains and Great Basin of Western States for geological purposes, 1891; exploring in British East Africa, 1892-93; naturalist with Sir Martin Conway's Expedition across Spitzbergen, 1896; Assistant in Geological Department, British Museum, 1887-1900; Director Civilian Scientific Staff, Antarctic Expedition, 1900; resigned 1901, Director of Geological Survey, Mines Department, Victoria, 1902-4; Head of Lake Eyre Expedition, 1901-2, and Expedition to Cyrenaica, 1908; Professor of Geology and Mineralogy at the University of Melbourne, 1900-4; President, Scottish Ski Club. *Publications:* The Great Rift Valley: a Narrative of a Journey to Mount Kenya and Lake Baringo, 1896; Catalogue of Fossil Bryozoa in British Museum, vol. i. 1896; vol. ii. 1899; vol. iii. 1908; The Mount Lyell Mining Field, Tasmania, 1904; The Foundation of Brit. East Africa, 1901; The Dead Heart of Australia, 1906, Australasia, 1906; and over 100 Scientific Papers on Geology of Alps, Mediterranean Basin, West Indies, Africa, Australia, etc.; on Fossil Corals, Echinoderms, Bryozoa, Eozoon, and Mining Geology. *Recreations:* skiing, canoeing, walking. *Address:* The University, and 4 Park Quadrant, Glasgow. *Club:* Athenæum

GREGORY, Padric; poet, folklorist; architect; *b.* Belfast, Sep 1886; *e. s.* of late Patrick K. Gregory, of Durango, Colorado; *m.* 1917, Madeline, 3rd *d.* of late Hugh Crothers, Belfast; one *s.* *Educ.:* U.S.A.; private tutors in Ireland. Connected since its inception with the Ulster Literary Theatre; contributor of prose and verse to Studies, The New Ireland Review, The Irish Book-Lover, etc.; also to The Book of Irish Poetry, The Treasury of Irish Prose and Verse, The Lullabies of Four Nations, and to many other modern anthologies; some of his historical ballads have already been set forth in Irish School Texts; has lectured on balladry to learned societies in England and Ireland. *Publications* The Ulster Folk (poems), 1912; Old-World Ballads (poems), 1913; Love-Sonnets (poems), 1914; Ireland. A Song of Hope (poems), 1917; Editor of Modern Anglo-Irish Verse, 1914; the Poems of John Francis MacEntee, 1917 *Recreations:* chess, architecture, the study of the origins of balladry, and collecting old Irish peasant songs and tunes. *Address:* 124 Donegall Street, Belfast. *T.:* 3288.

GREGORY, Sir Philip Spencer, Kt., *cr.* 1913; barrister, one of the Conveyancing Counsel to the Supreme Court since 1902; *b.* 2 Feb. 1851; *y. s.* of late John Gregory, Governor of the Bahamas, *m.* 1876, Edith Anne, *d.* of late Rev. Edward James, Rector of Hinchingham, Norfolk; one *s.* *Educ:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). B.A 1873, 10th Wrangler and 2nd Class Classical Tripos; Fellow of King's College, 1873-77; M.A. 1876; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1875; Bencher, 1907; Additional Member of the General Council of the Bar; Member of the Royal Commission on the Land Transfer Acts, 1908; Member of the Rule Committee under the Land Transfer Acts. *Address:* 9 Lowndes Square, S.W.; 1 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, E.C. *Club:* Athenæum

GREGORY, Reginald Philip; Fellow since 1904 and Tutor since 1912, St. John's College, Cambridge, University Lecturer in Botany since 1907, *b.* 7 June 1879; *s.* of Arthur Gregory of Trowbridge, Wilts; *m.* 1908, Joan Laidlay, *d.* of T. G. Bisdee Hutton Court, Weston-super-Mare, three *d.* *Educ.* St. John's College, Cambridge; Wadsworth medal, 1904; University Demonstrator in Botany, 1902-7; 2nd. Lieut. the Gloucestershire Regiment. *Publications:* papers on genetics and cytology in various scientific publications. *Recreations:* golf and other games. *Address:* 7 Harvey Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 959

GREGORY, Richard Arman, F.R.A.S.; F.J.I., Professor of Astronomy, Queen's Coll., London, since 1898; assistant editor of Nature since 1893, joint editor of The School World since 1898, and of the Journal of Education, with which it was incorporated in 1918; Editor of Macmillan's Science Monographs. *b.* Bristol, 29 Jan 1864; *s.* of John Gregory; *m.* Kate Florence Dugan (*née* Pearn), one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, Bristol; Roy. Coll. of Science, London. Assistant in Physical Laboratory, Clifton Coll., 1882-85; student at the Royal College of Science, 1886-87; Science Demonstrator in H.M. Dockyard School, Portsmouth, 1888; Computor to Solar Physics Committee, and Assistant to Sir Norman Lockyer, 1889-93; Oxford University Extension Lecturer, 1890-95; Secretary of Educational Science Section of the British Association, 1901-8, Vice-President of the Section, 1910-11, member of Council since 1916. *Publications:* several text-books of physical geography, physiography (including a completely revised edition of Huxley's Physiography), experimental science, physics, astronomy, Discovery, or the Spirit and Service of Science, 1916, etc. *Recreations:* cycling and walking. *Address:* 17 Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W. 1; The Dower House, Walberton, Sussex. *T.:* Victoria 3703. *Clubs.* Royal Societies, University of London

GREGORY, T. S. Pearson-; *see* Pearson-Gregory.

GREGSON, Edward Gelson, C.M.G., 1917; C.I.E., 1911; Superintendent of Police, North-West Frontier Province, India; *b.* 10 June 1877; *s.* of Rev. J. Gelson Gregson; *m.* 1903, Ella

Corisande Hilleary, *d.* of Dr. Frederic Edward Hilleary, LL.D., Stratford, Essex; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School. Assistant Blockade Officer, Waziristan, India, 1900; Political Officer, Mohmand Border (medal with clasp), 1908; Commandant Border Military Police, Peshawar, 1902-7; Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police, N.W. Frontier (India General Service medal with clasp, King's Police medal) 1907-9; on special duty Persian Gulf, for the suppression of the arms traffic, 1909-12; holds Durbar Coronation medal, 1911, Commissioner of Police, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force *Publication:* Who's Who in the Arms Traffic? *Recreations:* riding, shooting, yachting. *Address* Peshawar, India. *Club.* East India United Service.

GREGSON, Ven. Francis Sitwell Knight, M.A. Oxon; Rector of Steeple Aston, Oxfordshire, since 1918 Ordained, 1888; Curate of Christ Church, Gateshead, 1888-95; Vicar of All Hallows, Leeds, 1895-1903; Vicar of St. Thomas's, Durban, 1903-14; Archdeacon of Durban and Canon of St. Saviour's Cathedral, Pietermaritzburg, 1908-14; Vicar of All Souls, Leeds, 1914-18.

GREGSON, Lt.-Col. Henry Guy Fulljames Savage, C.M.G. 1917; A.O.D.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1872 Entered East Kent Regt. 1892; Capt. 1899, Major, 1910; Lt.-Col 1914; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 and 1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal and clasp); European War, 1914-1917 (C.M.G.) *Address:* Record Office, Red Barracks, Woolwich.

GREIFFENHAGEN, Maurice, A.R.A. 1916, artist; Headmaster, Life Department, Glasgow School of Arts since 1906. Studied in Royal Academy (Armitage prize, cartoon medal, and some others) Pictures:—The Idyll, purchased by Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, The Judgment of Paris, purchased by Sydney National Gallery, portrait of Mrs. M. G., purchased by Carnegie Gallery, Pittsburg; The sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair, purchased by the Municipal Museum, Ghent, 1909, Women by a Lake, purchased by the Trustees of the Chantrey Bequest, 1914, Gold Medal, Munich, 1897, Gold Medal, Dresden, 1901; hon. mention, Pittsburg, 1907; does a great deal of illustration. *Address:* The Holt, 12 Londonn Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 6338

GREIG, Alexander Rodger, B.A.Sc.; Professor of Agricultural Engineering, University of Saskatchewan, since 1909; *b* 18 Dec 1872, *s.* of William Greig and Elizabeth Rodger, *m.* 1897, Jessie Shaw; one *d.* *Educ.:* McGill University, Montreal Chief Draughtsman, Mechanical Dept, Canada Atlantic Railway, Ottawa, 1895-1902, Chief Draughtsman and Mechanical Engineer, Canadian Northern Railway, 1902-1906; Prof. Agricultural Engineering, Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, 1906-1909; member of various agricultural societies. *Publications:* Bulletins on Farm Buildings. *Address* University, Saskatoon *T.A.:* Saskatoon. *T.:* 1456, 2476 *M.:* 4052.

GREIG, David Middleton, M.B., C.M. Edin., F.R.C.S. Edin, Surgeon, Dundee Royal Infirmary; Consulting Surgeon, Dundee Dental Hospital; Lecturer on Clinical Surgery and Surgical Diseases of Children, St. Andrews University; Examiner in Clinical Surgery, St. Andrews Univ., Surgeon, Royal Victoria Hospital; Honorary Consulting Surgeon, Arbroath Infirmary; Surgeon Army, and Civil Surgeon, S. African Field Force, 1900 (medal, two clasps); Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Territorial decoration *Publications.* numerous contributions to surgical literature. *Address:* 25 Tay Street, Dundee. *T.:* 659. *M.:* LA 6674, SB 659.

GREIG, Major Edward David Wilson, C.I.E. 1914; M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E; Indian Medical Service; *b.* Edinburgh, 20 March 1871; *y. s.* of late David Greig, F.R.C.S.E., J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; University of Edinburgh. Graduated M.B., C.M., 1895; B.Sc., 1898; Assistant to Professor of Pathology, University College, London, 1898; entered Indian Medical Service, 1899; Military duty till 1902; Plague Research, Bombay, 1902-1903; Member (sometime Director) of Sleeping Sickness Commission of Royal Society in Uganda, 1903-; Member (sometime Director) of Enteric Fever Research Committee of Government of India, 1906-8, investigated for Government of India the etiology of Dysentery, 1908-9; Epidemic Dropsy, 1909-11; Cholera, 1912-16; Membre correspondant de la Societe de Pathologie exotique. *Publications:* Reports to the Royal Society on Sleeping Sickness; to the Government of India on Enteric Fever, Dysentery, etc.; various contributions to Scientific Journals. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, golf. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Bengal United Service, Calcutta.

GREIG, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Col.) Frederick James, C.M.G. 1917; retired pay, R. of O., late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 3 Feb 1865. Entered Army, 1885; Lt.-Col. 1905, retired, 1905; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps)

GREIG, James, R.B.A., artist; *b.* Arbroath, 1861; *s.* of Alexander Greig Came to London, 1891; went to Paris, 1895; returned to London, 1896 *Publications:* Life of Gainsborough; Life of Raeburn, Art critic of the Morning Post, Drawings for Punch, Cassell's, Black and White, The Queen, Idler, Windsor Magazine, English Illustrated, The Sketch, Ludgate Magazine, Pall Mall Magazine, etc. *Address:* 130 Denmark Hill, S.E. *Club:* Savage

GREIG, James William, C.B., V.D., 1911; K.C. 1913; barrister (Lincoln's Inn), M.P. (L.), West Renfrewshire since 1910, Parliamentary Secretary (unpaid) to the Secretary for Scotland, 1917; *b* 31 Jan 1859, *e. s* of late John Borthwick Greig, Writer to the Signet, Parliamentary Agent; *m.* Jeanne Taylor, *d* of Captain Edward Brown, Salem Massachusetts, U.S.A *Educ.* University College School, and University College, London, Sorbonne, and College de France, Paris, B.A., LL.B., University of London Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1917, practises at the Chancery Bar, has written on Trust Law, Land Transfer, etc, Colonel commanded the London Scottish, 14th (County of London) Battalion, 1901-11; 2nd Batt. London Scottish, Sep.-Dec 1914, and also the 3rd Batt; King's Coronation Medal, 1902 *Address:* 3 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; 41 Carlisle Mansions, Carlisle Place, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Eighty, Liberal, Glasgow.

GREIG, Major John Glennie, C.I.E., 1911; Indian Army; *b* 24 Oct 1871, *s* of late Colonel Piercy Henderson Greig. *Educ.:* Downside College; Sandhurst. Joined L.N. Lancashire Regiment, 1892; appointed to Indian Army, 1895; served Mohmand Expedition, N.W.F., 1897; Tirah Expedition, N.W.F., 1897-8, Somaliland Expedition, 1903-4; Mahsud Expedition, 1917; A.D.C. to Lord Sandhurst, Governor of Bombay, 1898-1900, to Lord Northcote, Governor of Bombay, 1900-2; to Lord Lamington, Governor of Bombay, 1904-6; Military Secretary to Lord Sydenham, Governor of Bombay, 1907-12, Military Secretary to Lord Willingdon, Governor of Bombay, 1913-17. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military. M.C.C.

GREIG, Ven. John Harold, B.D.; Archdeacon of Worcester and Rector of Hartlebury since 1911; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester; *b.* 1865. *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge. Prepared for Holy Orders by late Dean Vaughan, and ordained 1888; was Wilberforce Missioner in S. London, Vicar of S. Paul's, Lorrimore Square, and held various

diocesan posts previous to leaving S. London for the Worcester diocese in 1905 as Canon Missioner; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1909 and 1915; Lecturer of Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1915-16. *Publication:* The Church and Nonconformity. *Recreations:* tennis, lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* Rectory, Hartlebury, Worcs. *M.:* AB 24. *Club:* Athenæum.

GREIG, Robert Blyth, M.C., LL.D., M.Sc., F.R.S.E.; Commissioner Board of Agriculture for Scotland since 1912; *b.* Balcurvie, Fife, 1874; *s.* of George Greig of Balcurvie and Helen, *d.* of late John Martin, Greenock; *m.* Maud, 2nd *d.* of Sir George B. Hunter, K.B.E. *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Ranch Manager North-west Canada, 1893-1894, Lecturer in Cheshire Agricultural College, 1897-99, Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1899-1903; Fordyce Lecturer in Agriculture, Aberdeen University, 1903-10; Staff Inspector in Agriculture, Board of Education, Whitehall, 1911, Member of Agricultural Commission to Canada, 1908, and to Australia, 1910; joined the army (Royal Scots), 1914; served in France, 1916-17. *Publications:* Report to Board of Education on Agricultural Education in France, Belgium, and Germany; Reports on Agricultural Education in Canada, Australia, and United States, contributor to *Standard Cyclopædia of Agriculture*, numerous papers and articles in agricultural and other journals. *Recreations:* golf travelling. *Address:* Board of Agriculture for Scotland, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Reform; University, Edinburgh.

GREIN, J. T., Consul of Liberia in London; East India merchant; dramatic critic, President British Playgoers' Federation; Hon. President Liverpool Playgoers' Society 1917; President French Players; *b.* Amsterdam, 11 Oct. 1862 (naturalised British subject since 1895); *m.* Alix Augusta, *d.* of late Ernest Greeven *Educ.:* Holland, Germany, Belgium. Has from his 16th year combined business with journalism; a Knight of the Leopold II. Order in Belgium, and a Knight Commander of the Order of Redemption of Liberia, Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Publications:* several books about London and volumes of Dramatic Essays in Dutch; Dramatic Criticism (five vols.), 1899-1909; A Dream of Charity, 1911 *Recreations:* country life, humanitarian subjects, also the stage. *Address:* 27 Mincing Lane, E.C. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Motor, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero, Savage.

GRENFELL, family name of **Barons Grenfell** and **Desborough.**

GRENFELL, 1st Baron of Kilvey (*cr.* 1902), **Francis Wallace Grenfell;** G.C.B., G.C.M.G., F.S.A.; Hon. LL.D., Cambridge and Edinburgh; Field Marshal, 1908; Colonel 1st Life Guards and King's Royal Rifles; *b.* 1841; *s.* of late P. St. L. Grenfell, J.P., and Madelena Du Pre; *m.* 1st, 1887, Evelyn (*d.* 1899), *d.* of General Robert Wood, C.B.; 2nd, 1903, Hon. Alice (*d.* 1911), *o. d.* of late Lewis A. Majendie of Hedingham Castle, Essex, two *s.* one *d.* Entered 60th Rifles, 1859, served in Kaffir War, 1878, Zulu War, 1879; Q.M.G. in Transvaal, 1881-82; Egyptian Expedition, 1882; Nile Expedition, 1884, Sirdar Egyptian Army, 1885-92; commanded Forces, Suakim, 1889; at Toski, 1889; Inspector-General of Auxiliary Forces, War Office, 1894-97; commanded the forces in Egypt, 1897-98; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Malta, 1899-1903; commanded 4th Army Corps, 1903-4; Commander-in-Chief in Ireland, 1904-8. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Pascoe Christian Victor Francis Grenfell, *b.* 12 Dec. 1905. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Turf, Travellers'.

GRENFELL, Maj. Arthur Morton, D.S.O. 1916; 6th *s.* of late Pascoe du Pre Grenfell of Wilton Park, Beaconsfield, and *cousin*, Sophia, *d.* of Vice-Adm. John Pascoe Grenfell, Brazilian Navy; *b.* 21 Oct. 1873; *m.* 1st, 1901, Lady Victoria Sybil Mary Grey (*d.* 1907), *d.* of 4th Earl Grey; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1909, Hilda Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir N. G. Lyttelton, G.C.B., *q.v.*; two *d.* Major, Bucks Yeomanry; served European War, Somme (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.).

GRENFELL, Bernard Pyne, D.Litt., M.A.; Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin); Hon. Ph.D. (Koenigsberg); Hon. D. Jur. (Graz); Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford; Fellow of the British Academy; Drexel Medallist of the University of Pennsylvania, 1903; Corresponding Member of the Munich Academy of Sciences; Hon. Professor of Papyrology, Oxford, since 1916; *b.* Birmingham, 16 Dec. 1869; *s. s.* of late John Granville Grenfell, Master at Chilton College. *Educ.:* Chilton College; Queen's College, Oxford. Craven Fellow in the University of Oxford, 1894-95; Fellow of Queen's College, 1894; engaged in the discovery and editing of Greek Papyri since 1894. *Publications:* The Revenue Laws of Ptolemy Philadelphus; An Alexandrian Erotic Fragment and other Greek Papyri; and, in collaboration with A. S. Hunt, New Classical Fragments and other Greek and Latin Papyri; Sayings of Our Lord from an Early Greek Papyrus; New Sayings of Jesus and Fragment of a Lost Gospel; The Geneva Fragment of Menander; The Oxyrhynchus Papyri, The Amherst Papyri; Fayûm Towns and their Papyri; The Tebtunis Papyri; Greek Papyri in the Cairo Museum; Hellenica Oxyrhynchia; The Hibeh Papyri. *Recreations:* travelling, lawn tennis. *Address:* Queen's College, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

GRENFELL, Lt.-Col. Cecil A.; *s.* of Pascoe du Pre Grenfell, *m.* Lady Lilian Spencer-Churchill, sister of 9th Duke of Marlborough, *q.v.*, two *d. Educ.*, Eton. Member of Stock Exchange, served as Capt. South Africa War, Col. of Bucks Yeomanry; Member of Bucks Territorial Association and Political Council City Liberal Club, M.P. (L.) S.E. Cornwall, 1910; served European War (despatches) *Recreations:* hunting, polo golf rode Father o' Flynn in Grand National Steeplechase, 1896 *Address.* 4 Great Cumberland Place, W. *T.* Paddington 856 *Clubs:* Turf, Garrick.

GRENFELL, Charles Seymour, Banker; *b* Carshalton Park, Surrey 11 Sept. 1839; *s.* of late Riversdale Grenfell of Ray Lodge, Maidenhead; *m.* 1862, Elizabeth Graham, one *s.* three *d.* Bucks Yeomanry for many years as Captain; for over 30 years a partner in the firm of Pascoe, Grenfell and Sons; is sub-Governor of the Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, and Director of the London and County Bank. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and fishing; now only a bicyclist and golfer. *Heir:* *s.* Riversdale Grenfell Welwyn Hall, Herts. *Address:* Elibank, Taplow, Bucks. *Club* Arthur's.

See also F. B. Muldmay, Mrs. Lord Charles Bentinck, Mrs. H. G. John de Lotbinière.

GRENFELL, Edward Charles, Lieutenant of City of London; Director of Bank of England and of White Star Line, Vice President of International Mercantile Marine Company; partner in firm of Morgan, Grenfell & Company; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Henry Riversdale Grenfell, M.P., of Taplow, and Alethea Adeane of Babraham; *m.* Florence, *o. c.* of George Henderson of 17 Chesham Place, S.W. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* 24 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *T.A.* Curzonfel. *T:* Mayfair 91. *Clubs:* Brook's, White's, St. James's.

GRENFELL, Colonel Harold Maxwell, C.M.G. 1917, M.V.O. 1902; D.A.Q.M.G. since 1914; *b.* 17 Aug. 1870; 5th *s.* of late Pascoe Du Pre Grenfell of Wilton Park, Beaconsfield; *m.* 1906, Lady Muriel Parsons, *o. d.* of 4th Earl of Rosse; two *d.* Entered army, 1892; Capt. 1898; served Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (despatches, Brevet Major, medal, and Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902, in

command of a regiment of Brabant's Horse (Brevet Lieut.-Col., despatches four times, Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps); Colonel, 1906. *Address:* Pickwell Manor, Oakham. *T.A.:* Pickwell. *Clubs:* Turf, Naval and Military.

GRENFELL, Wilfred Thomason, C.M.G. 1906; M.D. Oxford; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London; J.P. Colony of Newfoundland; Master Mariner, Superintendent of Labrador Medical Mission of Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen; *b* 28 Feb. 1865; *s* of Algernon Sydney and Jane Georgina Grenfell; *m.* Anna MacClanahan of Lake Forest, Illinois, a graduate of Bryn Mawr; one *s. Educ.:* Marlborough; Oxford, London Hospital. Entered service of R.N.M.D.S.F. 1889; after leaving Oxford, where he played for the University at Rugby football, he was House Surgeon to Sir Frederick Treves, Bart., at the London Hospital, he fitted out the first hospital ship for the North Sea fisheries, and cruised with the fishermen from the Bay of Biscay to Iceland; established homes for them on the land and arranged mission vessels for them at sea; came to Labrador, 1892, where he built four hospitals, a series of co-operative stores, an orphanage and a school, and started numerous small industrial schemes; in 1912 opened in St Johns, Newfoundland, the King George the Fifth Seaman's Institute, the money for the erection of which he had raised during the previous ten years. Hon. Fellowship of the College of Surgeons of America, 1915; Major in the Harvard Surgical Unit in France; Hon. LL.D. Williams' College, 1909; Hon. M.A. Harvard University, 1909, Hon. M.D. Toronto University, 1911; received Murchison Bequest, Roy. Geographical Society, 1911. *Publications:* Adrift on a Pack of Ice, A Man's Faith; The Harvest of the Sea, Off the Rocks; Labrador, 1910; Down to the Sea, Down North on the Labrador. The Adventure of Life, Immortality, many articles and monographs on deep-sea fisheries, fishermen, and work among them. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, skiing. *Address:* St. Anthony, Newfoundland.

GRENIER, Gerard, I.S.O. 1905; Registrar of Superior Court Ceylon, retired, 1906. *Address* Colombo, Ceylon.

GRENIER, Gustave, I.S.O., J.P.; Clerk of the Executive Council, Province of Quebec, since 1886, and Deputy Lieutenant-Governor for signing warrants, *b.* Montreal, June 1847; *m* 1st, 1879, Kate Winifred Heatley of Quebec (*d* 1889), 2nd, 1889, Helen, *d.* of late Hon. F. G. Marchand, Premier of the Province; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Toronto and Quebec. Entered Civil Service of Province, 1867, as a junior clerk in the Executive Council Dept. *Address:* 89 Berthelot Street, Quebec. *T.A.:* Quebec, Canada. *T.:* 1022.

GRENIER, Joseph Richard, late a Judge of the Supreme Court of Ceylon Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; *b.* 4 July, 1852, *s.* of F. C. Grenier and Matilda Aldons. French by descent; *m.* Lydia, *d.* of John Drieberg; six *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Thomas' College; admitted an Advocate of the Supreme Court, 1873; Commissioner of Assize on several occasions; acted twice as H.M.'s Solicitor-General; permanent District Judge of Colombo, 1903; a Puisne Justice of the Supreme Court, 1910; retired on attaining the age limit of 60, 1912; K.C. 1913; now a leader of the Ceylon Bar; President of the Young Men's Christian Association of Ceylon. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Meadowsweet, Barnes Place, Colombo.

GRENSTED, Rev. Frederic Finnis, Vicar of Melling, nr. Liverpool, since 1912; Diocesan Inspector of Religious Education for Diocese of Liverpool since 1895; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1908; *b.* Maidstone, 14 Dec. 1857; *s.* of William and Julia Theresa Grensted; *m.* 1884, Gertrude Ellen, *y. d.* of Alexander Plimpton of Spring House, Merton, Surrey; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Maidstone Grammar School (Lubbock Scholar); University College, Oxford (Gunsley Exhibitioner). First-Class Honours in Natural Science; ordained 1883; Curate of St. Nicholas, Blundellsands, 1883-90; Second Master of Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby, 1883-95. *Publications:* A few scientific papers, Liverpool Geological Society, etc.; article in Hibbert Journal, Timelessness of the Eternal, Jan. 1907; and in the Interpreter, Rev. xii., Oct. 1911; articles in The Prayer Book Dictionary, 1912, on The Calendar, The Punctuation of the Prayer Book, etc. *Address:* Melling Vicarage, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Melling Maghull.

GRENVILLE; *see* Morgan-Grenville.

GRESLEY, Sir Robert, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1611; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1 Feb. 1866; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Laura, *d.* of Capt. Robert Williams, 2nd *s.* of Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bart.; *S.* father 1868; *m.* Lady Frances Louisa Spencer Churchill, *e. d.* of 8th Duke of Marlborough, 1893; three *s. Educ.:* Eton. Was Lieut. 3rd Batt. Derbyshire Rgt. Owns about 3800 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Nigel, *b.* Apr. 22, 1894. *Address:* Drakelowe, Burton-on-Trent. *Clubs:* Travellers', White's, Bachelors', Carlton.

GRESLEY, Rev. Roger St. John; Assistant Priest at St. Michael and All Angels, Observatory Road, Cape Town, since 1911; *s.* of Rev. John M. Gresley. *Educ.:* Repton; St. Edward's School, Oxford; Salisbury Theological College. Curate of Milbourne, St. Andrew-cum-Dewlish; St. John's, Glastonbury; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Taunton, 1892-1901; West Pennard, Glastonbury, 1901-11; Prebendary of Easton in Gordano in Diocese of Bath and Wells. *Publications:* Suggested Forms for Special Services, taken from the Prayer-Book; In the Ship of the Church. *Address:* St. Michael's Observatory, Cape Town.

GRESSON, Lt.-Col. Thomas Tinning, D.S.O. 1900; York and Lancaster Regiment; *b.* 29 April 1870; *s.* of Major W. H. Gresson. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1899; Adjutant, Dec. 1896 to June 1901; special service South Africa, Nov. 1899 to Feb. 1900; rejoined Batt. as Adjutant, Feb. 1900; served with 5th Division M.I. (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

GRESWELL, Rev. William Henry Parr, M.A., F.R.G.S.; Rector of Dodington, Somerset, 1888-1913; *e. s* of Rev William Parr Greswell, late Fellow of Balliol Coll. Oxford and Rector of Kilve, Somerset; *m* 1895, Blanche Caroline Annie, *y. d.* of late Coventry Carew of Crowcombe, Somerset. *Educ.:* Somersetshire College, Bath; Brasenose College, Oxford. Classical Scholar and Hulme Exhibitioner; 2nd class Moderations (Classical); 3rd class Greats (Classical). Lecturer of Classics and English Literature under the Higher Education Act of the Cape Legislature, 1876-84; Secretary Coleridge Cottage Fund, 1893-1908. *Publications:* Our South African Empire, 1885; Imperial Federation, 1887; A History of the Canadian Dominion, 1890; A Geography of the Canadian Dominion, 1891; A Geography of Africa South of the Zambesi, 1892; The British Colonies and their Industries, 1893. Outlines of British Colonisation, 1893; The Growth and Administration of the British Colonies, 1897; The Land of Quantock, 1903; The Forests and Deerparks of Somerset, 1905; Chapters on Glastonbury Abbey, 1909. *Recreations:* cricket, ornithology. *Address* Martlet House, Minehead.

GRESWOLDE-WILLIAMS, Francis Wigley Greswolde, D.L., J.P.; *e. s.* of Henry Edward Williams, of Malvern Hall, co. Warwick (*d.* 1875) and Elizabeth Brown (*d.* 1891); *b.* 1873; *m.* 1895, Anne Louisa, *d.* of Colin Ross, of Gruinards, Ross-shire, N.B., *g.d.* of

late Horatio Ross, of Rossie; three *d.* *Educ.*: Repton. Was formerly in 5th Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; served in British East Africa with General Smuts in command of Transport, Nairobi; Sheriff, Worcestershire, 1906; Lord of the Manor of Bredenbury; Patron of one living; assumed additional name of Greswolde 1893. *Address*: Bredenbury Court, Bromyard; Knightwick, Worcester.

GRETTON, Col. John, M.P. (U.) Rutlandshire since 1907; Chairman Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Ltd.; Col. Territorial Army, unattached; *b.* 1867; *s.* of John Gretton, brewer, Burton-on-Trent, and 66 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; *m.* 1900, Hon. Maud Helen de Moleyns, *y. d.* of 4th Baron Ventry. *Educ.*: Harrow. M.P. (C.) Derbyshire, S., 1895-1906. *Recreations*: yachting, hunting, cycling, shooting, literature, architecture, travelling. *Address*: 66 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray; Burton-on-Trent. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Marlborough; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

GRETTON, M. Sturge, author; *a. d.* of Francis Burke of Montserrat, West Indies, and great-niece of Joseph Sturge, the Quaker philanthropist; *m.* R. H. Gretton, late demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, author of A Modern History of the English People, etc. *Publications*: Three Centuries in North Oxfordshire; After His Kind; Constable, Red Art Series; Venice (with Beryl de Selincourt); George Meredith, Novelist, Poet, Reformer; A Corner of the Cotswolds: Through the Nineteenth Century, contributor to The Contemporary Review, Spectator, etc. *Address*: Burford, Oxon.

GREVILLE, family name of **Baron Greville,** and of **Earl of Warwick.**

GREVILLE, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1869; **Capt. Charles Beresford Fulke Greville,** late 7th Hussars, Member L.C.C. (M.R.), West Marylebone, 1912-16, *s.* of 2nd Baron and Lady Beatrice Violet Graham, *d.* of 4th Duke of Montrose; *S.* father 1909. *b.* 3 March 1871; *m.* 1909, *d.* of late J. W. Grace of Leybourne Grange, Kent, and *widow* of Henry Kerr; one *s.* A.D.C. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1892-93, to Governor of Bombay, 1900-4, Military Secretary to Governor-General of Australia, 1904. Owns about 18,700 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Ronald Charles Greville, *b.* 11 April 1912. *Address*: Clonhugh, Multyfarnham, Ireland. *Clubs*: Turf, Carlton, Bachelors'.

GREVILLE, Colonel Hon. Alwyn (Henry Fulke); C.V.O. 1918; M.V.O. 1902; an extra equerry to H.M.; Hon. Lieut.-Col. (retired) Essex Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 9 Feb. 1854; 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl of Warwick; *m.* 1888, Mabel Elizabeth Georgiana, *o. d.* of Ernald Smith of Selsdon Park, Croydon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough. Late King's Royal Rifle Corps; was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer); Equerry-in-Waiting to Prince Albert Victor of Wales. *Address*: 52 South Audley Street, W. *Clubs*: Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

See also Major Guy Baseh.

GREVILLE, Capt. Charles Henry, D.S.O. 1917; Grenadier Guards, *b.* 28 May 1889; *o. s.* of Col. Hon. Alwyn Greville, *q. v.*; *m.* 1918, Gwendoline, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. Geoffrey and the Hon. Mrs. Glyn. *Educ.*: Eton. Entered army, 1910; Capt. 1915, A.D.C. to Governor, Gibraltar, 1913-14; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: Danbury Park, Chelmsford, Essex.

GREVILLE, Sir George, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1905; C.M.G., 1895; *b.* 12 May 1851; *e. s.* of Capt. Greville, Granard; *m.* 1897, Louisa, *d.* of late L. Nicholays, Frankfort. *Educ.*: Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1875; Secretary of Legation, Rio de Janeiro, 1892; Consul-Gen. at Buda-Pesth, 1896; Minister Resident at Bangkok, 1896-1900; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Mexico, 1900-5.

GREVILLE, Hon. Louis George, 3rd *s.* of 4th Earl of Warwick; *b.* 1 Jan. 1856; *m.* 1887, Lily (*d.* 1898) *d.* of J. H. Gordon; Second Secretary Diplomatic Service, 1882-87. *Address*: Heale House, Woodford, Salisbury; 35 Berkeley Square, W. *Club*: Bachelors'.

GREVILLE, Hon. Sir Sidney Robert, C.B. 1899; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912, C.V.O. 1901; Comptroller and Treasurer to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales since 1915; Paymaster to H.M.'s Household, 1911-15; *b* Warwick Castle, 16 Nov. 1866; 4th *s.* of 4th Earl of Warwick and Lady Ann Charteris, *d.* of 8th Earl of Wemyss and March. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Assistant Private Sec. to Sir John Gorst as Under-Secretary for India, 1887; Private Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury as Prime Minister, 1888-92, 1896-98, 1900-1. Equerry to Prince of Wales, 1898-1901; Groom in Waiting to King Edward VII; Private Sec. to H.M. Queen Alexandra, 1901-10; Groom-in-Waiting to King George V. till 1911. *Address*: St. James's Palace, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

GREVILLE-NUGENT, Hon. Patrick Emilius John; J.P. and D.L. for Co. Westmeath; *b.* 1852, 4th *s.* of 1st Lord Greville and Lady Rosa Emily Mary, *o. d.* of 1st Marquis of Westmeath, *m.* 1882, Emengarda, *o. c.* and *heir* of late Augustus George Ogilvy, of Cove Co. Dumfries; one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Heidelberg University. High Sheriff, Co. Westmeath, 1884, formerly County Councillor for Westmeath; assumed name of Nugent after his mother's family; formerly Lieut. Westmeath Militia. *Address*: Clonyn Castle, Delvin; Cove, Ecclefechan, N.B. *Club*: Boodles'.

GREW, Edwin Sharpe, M.A. (Cantab.); *b.* 4 Nov. 1866. *Educ.*: privately; Christ's Coll. Camb. B.A. Mathematical Tripos, 1888. Joined staff, Educational Times, 1889, Daily Graphic, 1890; editor, Illustrated Scientific News, 1901; editor, Knowledge, 1903. *Publications*: War with the Boers, 1901-1902, The Struggle in the Far East, 1905-6, Romance of Modern Geology, 1908, The Court of William III.; The English Court in Exile; James II. at St. Germains (last two with M. E. Grew); The Growth of a Planet, articles and stories in reviews and magazines. *Recreations*: golf, tennis. *Address*: 30 Cheyne Row, S.W. *Clubs*: Devonshire; Mid Surrey Golf, Gog-Magog Golf.

GREY, family name of **Earl Grey, Viscount Grey** of Fallodon, and of **Earl of Stamford.**

GREY; *see* De Grey.

GREY, 5th Earl (*cr.* 1806), **Major Charles Robert Grey,** Bt. 1746; Baron Grey, 1801; Viscount Howick, 1806; G.S.O. 3rd Grade; *b* 10 Dec. 1879; *s.* of 4th Earl and Alice, 3rd *d.* of Robert Stayner Holford, M.P., Westonbirt, Gloucestershire, *S.* father 1917; *m.* 1906, Lady Mabel Lama Georgina Palmer *d.* of 2nd Earl of Selborne; two *d.* Late 2nd Lieut. 1st Life Guards; contested (C.) Central Bradford, 1910, served European War, 1914-18. Owns about 17,600 acres. *Heir*: *c.* Rev. H. G. Grey, *q.v.* *Address*: 22 South Street, Park Lane, W.; Howick House, Lesbury, Northumberland.

See also Earl of Antrim, Sir William Eden, Lt.-Col. Raleigh Grey, Col. Leopold Grey, Lt.-Col. Sir G. L. Holford, Earl of Home, Sir L. J. Jones, Earl of Minto.

GREY, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1916, of Fallodon; **Edward Grey,** Bt. *cr.* 1814; K.G. 1912; P.C. 1902, D.L.; D.C.L.; *b.* 25 Apr. 1862; *e. s.* of Capt. George Henry Grey and Harriet Jane, *y. d.* of Lt.-Col. Pearson; *S.* grandfather 1882; *m.* Dorothy (*d.* 1906), *d.* of S. F. Widdrington, Newton Hall, Northumberland, 1885. *Educ.*: Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1892-5; was winner of M.C.C. and Queen's Club tennis prize in 1896; M.P. (L.) Berwick-on-Tweed, 1885-1916; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1905-16. Owns about 2000 acres.

Publication: Fly-Fishing, 1899. *Heir to Baronetcy:* b. Charles, b. 23 Aug. 1873. *Address:* Fallodon, Christon Bank, R.S.O., Northumberland. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge.

GREY, Annie, Gold Medallist and Diplomée Royal Academy of Music; b. Edinburgh; d. of late Alex. Grey, M.R.C.V.S. *Educ.:* Edinburgh and London. Studied for three years at the R.A.M London, under Signor Alberto Randegger; afterwards devoted herself to Oratorio and Ballad singing; illustrated the lectures on Scottish Song given by the late Professor John Stuart Blackie; at his suggestion made a special study of national songs and music, and has since given her Scottish and Irish Song Recitals throughout Great Britain, America, and Canada; was commanded to sing Scottish Songs to H.M. Queen Victoria at Balmoral. *Recreations:* golfing, cycling, reading, and sewing. *Address:* 21 Atholl Crescent, Edinburgh.

GREY, Colonel Arthur, C.I.E. 1910; V.D.; b. 1855; s. of late Col. Francis D. Grey, q. s. of late Rt. Rev. Hon. Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford; m. 1907, Teresa Mary, d. of Rev. A. Alleyne, four s. one d. *Educ.:* Wellington; New College, Oxford. Barrister Inner Temple, 1886; sometime President Punjab Chief Court Bar Association, and practising before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; raised the Punjab Light Horse, 1893, which he commanded until retirement, 1912; commanded Volunteer Cavalry at Delhi Durbar, 1902, and at H.M. Coronation, 1911; special appointment War Office, 1915. *Address:* 1 Gloucester Gardens, Richmond Hill, Surrey; 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Temple 1304; Richmond 522 M. EK 90. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Royal Automobile.

GREY, Charles Grey; Managing Editor and Founder of The Aeroplane; writer on Aeronautical affairs; b. 13 Nov. 1875, 2nd s. of late Charles Grey Grey, formerly of Dilston Hall, Northumberland, and of Enniscorthy, County Wexford; q.-s. of late John Grey of Dilston, and n. of late Josephine Butler (*née* Grey); m. 1899, Beatrice, d. of Richard Thorneloe, Coventry; no c. *Educ.:* The Erasmus Smith School of Dublin; the Crystal Palace School of Engineering. Trained as an engineer, four years workshop experience; entered Motor Industry, joined the staff of Iliffe & Sons, Ltd., Coventry; detailed to watch the development of flying on behalf of The Autocar, 1908; became co-editor and founder with Wilfred Aston of The Aero, 1909; founded The Aeroplane, 1911. In the days before the War, when the national importance of aircraft was not recognised, there were times when this paper was on the verge of ceasing to appear. With the advent of war The Aeroplane—as representing the Flying Services and the Aircraft Industry—has become widely known. Succeeded the late Fred T. Jane as editor and compiler of All the World's Aircraft, 1916. *Publications:* The Aero, 1909-11; The Why and Wherefore of Flying, 1909; Tales of the Flying Services, 1915; The Aeroplane, 1911-18; All the World's Aircraft, 1916-17 and 1918. *Recreations:* reading, writing, and motoring. *Address:* 166 Piccadilly, W.1. *T.A.:* Aileron, London. *T.:* Mayfair 5407. *Clubs:* Isthmian, Royal Aero.

GREY, Rev. Harry George, M.A.; b. 1 Oct. 1851; 2nd s. of Adm. Hon. George Grey and Jane Francis, d. of Gen. Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart. *Educ.:* Wadham Coll. Oxford (3rd class Mods., 2nd class Lit. Hum.); ordained 1874; Curate of St. Giles in the Fields, 1874-77; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Oxford, 1877-85; Curate of St. James's, Clapham Park, 1885; C.M.S. Missionary, Quetta, Panjab, India, 1887-1900; Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1900-5; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1900-1905; returned to India, 1905-9; Principal Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1910-18; Resigned. *Address:* 17 New Inn Hall Street, Oxford.

GREY, Sir John Foley, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1710; Lieut. 15th Hussars; [7th Bt. assumed name of Grey instead of Lambert by Royal Licence in accordance with clause in will of Earl of Stamford and Warrington]; b. 8 July 1893; s. of 7th Bt. and Catherine, d. of Rev. A. Payne; S. father, 1914. Served European War, 1914-15 (wounded). *Heir:* u. Captain Cecil Foley Lambert, R.N., q.v. *Address:* Enville Hall, Stourbridge, Staffs; The Lodge, Great Malvern.

GREY, Colonel Leopold John Herbert, C.S.I. 1877; b. 1 July 1840; s. of late L. J. H. Grey, and g.s. of late Rt. Rev. Hon. Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford; m. 1864, Josephine Catherine, d. of General H. C. van Cortlandt, C.B. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Served through the Mutiny and on the North-West Frontier, 1857-62, Bhutan Campaign, 1865-66, as political officer with Eastern Column; Superintendent Bahawalpur State, 1871-73, 1877-79, 1899-1903; Commissioner Hissar Division, 1882; retired, 1894. *Publications:* A Manual of the Construction and Management of Canals, 1884; The India of the Future, 1907. *Address:* Kasauli, Punjab, India.

GREY, Lt.-Col. Raleigh, C.V.O. 1911; C.M.G. 1896; M.L.C. Rhodesia, b. 24 Mar. 1860; q.-q.-s. of 1st Earl Grey; m. 1901, Mary Isobel, d. of C. H. Cadogan of Brinkburn Priory, Northumberland, and widow of A. H. Browne, Callaly Castle, Northumberland. *Educ.:* Durham, Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered Army, 1881; Capt. 1885; served Zulu War, 1888, formerly Lieut.-Col. commanding Bechuanaland Border Police; Matabele War, 1893 (medal), accompanied Dr. Jameson into Transvaal, 1896, late 6th Dragoons; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Brevet Major, despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal); retired 1904. *Address:* Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia; Lorbottle Hall, Whittingham, Northumberland. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Windham, Cavalry.

GREY, Wing-Commander Spenser Douglas Adair, R.N.A.S., D.S.O. 1914; b. 10 Feb. 1889; s. of late Douglas Grey; m. 1915, Dorothy, d. of late Lionel Ashton Dering; one d. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); in charge of a flight of naval aeroplanes as far as Cologne; dropped bombs on military railway station.

GREY, Lt.-Col. William George, Indian Army; Political Department, Government of India; Consul-General for Khorassan since 1916; b. Wellington, New Zealand, 12 Oct. 1866; m. 1909, Mary Evelyn, d. of late Aymer Amshe, J.P., formerly of Hall Garth, Lancashire; one s. *Educ.:* Westward Ho! N. Devon. Joined S. Lancs. Regt. as Lieut. 1886; served with them in Natal, Straits Settlements, and Gibraltar; transferred to Indian Army, 1889, served with 3rd and 23rd Madras Light Infantry; transferred to Political Service as Vice-Consul Bandar Abbas, 1902; subsequently served as Political Agent H.B.M.'s Consul at Maskat, Oman, Arabia, 1904-8; permanently appointed to Political Department, Government of India, 1906; Political Agent Koweit, Persian Gulf, 1914-16; served in Mysore, Calcutta, and Baluchistan. *Address:* Meshed, Persian Gulf.

GREY, Temp. Major.-Gen. Wulff Henry, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1918, R.E. Served European War, Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (C.B.); C.M.G. for services in Mediterranean on British Lines of Communications.

GREY DE RUTHYN, 24th Baron (*cr.* 1324), **Cecil Talbot Clifton;** b. Jan. 1862; s. of Augustus Wykeham Clifton and Bertha, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn; S. brother, 1912. [If the Baron dies without issue, the barony becomes extinct, unless one of the co-heirs, his sister, Hon. Lady Bellingham, and n. John L. W. Butler-Bowdon predecease him, in which

case the survivor would succeed.] *Address:* Daffaluke House, Ross, Herefordshire. *Club:* Wellington.

See also Sir H. Bellingham.

GREY-EGERTON, Sir Philip; *see* Egerton.

GREY-WILSON, Sir William, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1904; K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; *b.* Kent, 7 Apr. 1852; *y. s.* of late Andrew Wilson, Inspector-Gen. of Hosps., H.E.I. Company, and Charlotte, *g. d.* of 1st Earl Grey; *m.* 1884, Margaret, *o. d.* of Robert Glasgow Brown, of Broadstone, Ayrshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; France. Private Secretary to Sir William Grey, Governor of Jamaica, 1874; to Sir Frederick Barlee, 1877; Clerk of the Executive and Legislative Councils, British Honduras, 1878; Magistrate in command of scouts on Mexican Frontier, 1879; Special Commissioner to take over territory between Sierra Leone and Liberia, West Africa; Assist. Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast, 1884; Colonial Secretary, St. Helena, 1886; Governor, 1887-97; Governor, Falkland Isles, 1897-1901; Governor of the Bahamas, 1904-12; Chairman The Central Committee For National Patriotic Organisations, 65-65 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. *Recreations:* riding, mechanics. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Isthmian.

GRIBBLE, Bernard Finegan, Marine Artist; *b.* South Kensington, 1872, *s.* of Herbert A. K. Gribble, M.R.I.B.A. (architect of the Brompton Oratory, etc.); *m.* Eleanor Mabel, *d.* of Philip Edward Clunn, the founder of the London Shipping Conference. Worked with his father at architecture during the erection of the present Brompton Oratory façade; studied drawing at South Kensington Art Schools; has exhibited at the Royal Academy for the past twenty years, and at the Paris Salon since 1905 (Mention d'Honourable, 1907); works purchased for the Plymouth Museum (Art Gallery, permanent collection), has illustrated works of various authors including Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, was special artist to Black and White during the Fashoda trouble, Hispano-American War, etc.; is marine painter to the Shipwrights Company. *Address:* 53 Clifton Hill, Hampstead, N.W.8. *Club:* Savage.

GRIBBLE, Francis Henry, critic, novelist; *b.* Barnstaple, 1862, *c. s.* of Henry Gribble, Old Bank, Barnstaple, *m.* Maria Everije Aleida, *d.* of Christian Hermann Schanze, Inspector-General of the Netherlands State Railways. *Educ.:* privately; Exeter College, Oxford (B.A. 1st class in Classics, 1884). Classical master, Warwick Grammar School; came to London, 1887, to write for newspapers; original editor of Phil May's Annual; contributor to Fortnightly Review, etc. *Publications:* The Red Spell, 1895; The Things that Matter, 1896; The Lower Life, 1896, Only an Angel, 1897, Sunlight and Limelight, 1898; The Early Mountaineers, 1899; Lake Geneva and its Literary Landmarks, 1901; a Romance of the Puleries, 1902; Stromboli, 1901; The Story of Alpine Climbing, 1904; The Dream of Peace, 1904; The Pillar of Cloud, 1906; Madame de Staël and her Lovers, 1907; George Sand and her Lovers, 1907; Rousseau and the Women he Loved, 1908, Chateaubriand and his Court of Women, 1909; The Passions of the French Romantics, 1910; The Romance of the Oxford Colleges, 1910; The Love Affairs of Lord Byron, 1910. Double Lives, 1911; Rachel: her Stage Life and her Real Life, 1911; The Romantic Life of Shelley, 1911; The Comedy of Catherine the Great, 1912; The Romance of the Men of Devon, 1912; Romances of the French Theatre, 1912; The Tragedy of Isabella II., 1913; The Court of Christina of Sweden, 1913; The Life of the Emperor Francis Joseph, 1914; The Royal House of Portugal, 1914; In Luxemburg in War Time, 1916; Women and War, 1916. *Recreation:* Continental travel, especially in Switzerland. *Address:* 68 West Kensington Mansions, W. *Club:* Authors'.

GRIBBLE, George James, J.P.; *b.* 1846; *s.* of Thomas Gribble; *m.* 1881, Norah, *d.* of Rev. F. C. Royds, Rector of Coddington and Hon. Canon of Chester; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Partner in the firm of Cook, Son & Co., St. Paul's Churchyard; High Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1897. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 34 Eaton Square, S.W.; Kingston Russell House, Dorset. *T.:* Vict. 7214. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Burlington Fine Arts; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

GRICE, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1917; B.A., LL.B.; Barrister; *b.* Melborne, 6 Oct. 1850; *s.* of Richard Grice; *m.* 1878, Mary Anne, *d.* of David Power; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Melbourne Grammar School; Wesley College; Melbourne University. In firm of John Grice & Co., Kingston, South Australia, until 1884; Chairman of National Bank of Australasia, Metropolitan Gas Co. Melbourne, Trustees, Executors and Agency Co., Dunlop Rubber Co. of Australasia, Emu Bay Railway Co., Portland Downs Pastoral Co., Local Board North British and Mercantile Insurance Co.; Director of Howard Smith, Ltd., Melbourne Tramway and Omnibus Co.; Member of Council of Melbourne University since 1888; President of Melbourne Hospital since 1905. *Address:* Coolullah, Hawksburn, Melbourne. *Club:* Melbourne, Melbourne.

GRICE, Col. Walter Thomas, V.D., A.D.C., C.I.E. 1915; Colonel Commanding 1st Batt. Calcutta Volunteer Rifles; Member Legislative Council, Bengal, 1914-16; Senior Partner, Smith, Stanistreet & Co., Calcutta; *b.* 11 Sept. 1868; 3rd *s.* of William Grice, Yardley, Birmingham; *m.* 1908, Helen, 2nd *d.* of Archibald Symington, J.P., Allantan, Auldgirth, Dumfriesshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Solihull Grammar School; Mason's College, Birmingham. Articled to Philip Harris & Co., Birmingham, 1884-89; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India. *Address:* 1 Minto Park, Calcutta. *T.A.:* Stanistreet, Calcutta. *T.* 940 and 9240. *M.:* 1844, 1898. *Clubs.* Junior Constitutional; Calcutta.

GRIER, Col. Harry Dixon, C.B. 1916; R.G.A.; *b.* 31 May 1863, *s.* of Capt. Alex. Dixon Grier, late 89th Regt.; *m.* 1901, Jane Bertram, *d.* of W. Sanderson, J.P.; one *s.* two *d.* Served Burma, 1889-91 (medal with clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, Bt.-Major, clasp); European War, 1914-18 (C.B.).

GRIER, Louis Monro, R.B.A.; Principal of St. Ives School of Landscape and Marine Painting; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 1861; *s.* of Dr Charles Grier and Maria Agnes Monro of Craglochart. *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; King's College School, London. Was a banker in Canada; returned to England to devote himself to Art; has visited many countries and voyaged round the world; has exhibited in principal European Galleries; Medal at Paris Salon for The Night Watch, 1891. *Address:* The Foe sle, St. Ives, Cornwall. *Club:* St. Ives Arts.

GRIER, Rev. Roy Macgregor, Headmaster, Bloxham School, Banbury, since 1915; *b.* 8 May 1877; *s.* of J. W. Macgregor Grier, and Emma Louisa Flavell; *m.* 1907, Edith Mary, *d.* of Maj.-General Howes, R.E.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Denstone College, Staffs., Oxford. 2nd class Honour School Modern History; B.A. 1900; M.A. 1904; Deacon, 1902; Priest, 1903; Assistant-Master, Worksop College, 1900-5; Headmaster, Worksop College, Notts, 1905-14. *Publications:* Co-editor Denstone Register, and History of England in 15th and 17th Centuries. *Recreations:* tennis, walking. *Address:* Bloxham School, Banbury. *T.A.:* College, Bloxham. *Club:* Church Imperial.

GRIER, Sydney C. (*nom de plume* of Miss Gregg); novelist; *b.* Gloucestershire, 20 June

1868. *Educ.:* home, and private school (B.A. London). Engaged for some years in tuition; written steadily since 1881; first short story accepted by Bristol Times and Mirror, 1886. *Publications:* In Furthest Ind. 1894; His Excellency's English Governess, 1896; An Uncrowned King, 1896; Peace with Honour, 1897; A Crowned Queen, 1898; Like Another Helen, 1899, Kings of the East, 1900; The Warden of the Marches, 1901; The Prince of the Captivity, 1902; The Advanced-Guard, 1903; The Great Proconsul, 1904; For Triumph or Truth, 1904; ed. Letters of Warren Hastings to his Wife, 1905; The Heir, 1906; The Power of the Keys, 1907; The Heritage, 1908; A Young Man Married, 1909; The Path to Honour, 1909; The Prize, 1910; The Keepers of the Gate, 1911; One Crowded Hour, 1912; Writ in Water, 1913; A Royal Marriage, 1914; The Rearguard, 1915; England hath Need of Thee, 1916; The Kingdom of Waste Lands, 1917; The Princess's Tragedy, 1918. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* Society of Authors, 1 Central Buildings, Tothill Street, S.W.

GRIERSON, C. MacIver, R.L.; *b.* Queenstown, Ireland; *s.* of late Charles Grierson, manager of the Cunard Company; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of late Cochran Davys, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Sligo, Ireland; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Plymouth. Studied Art under F. Brown at Westminster, now Slade Professor, and in the Royal Institute Schools; Member Royal Institute, 1892, Pastel Society, 1904; Exhibitor Royal Academy; Royal Institute, Liverpool; Birmingham, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 22 Western Broadway, Ravenscourt Park, W.

GRIERSON, Very Rev. Charles Thornton Primrose, Vicar and Dean of Belfast since 1911; Hon. Canon, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin; Chaplain to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1898-1916; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Down, *b.* 1857, *y. s.* of late George Abraham Grierson, Rathfarnham House, Dublin, King's Printer of Ireland, and Isabella Ruxton, Ardee, Co. Louth; *m.* 1879, Blanche Caldwell, *o. d.* of John C. Bloomfield, D.L. of Castle Caldwell, Co. Fermanagh; one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1881; Curate of Kells, 1881-83; Rector of Stradbally Diocese of Lismore, 1883-88, Rector of Seapatrick, Diocese of Dromore, 1888-1911. *Publications:* Articles in Hastings' Bible Dictionary, Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, and in various Theological Magazines. *Address:* Alberta, Antrim Road, Belfast. *T.:* Fortwilliam 114.

GRIERSON, Sir George Abraham, K.C.I.E. 1912; C.I.E. 1894; I.C.S. (retired); *b.* Glenageary, Co. Dublin, 7 Jan. 1851; *s. s.* of late George Abraham Grierson, LL.D.; *m.* Lucy Elizabeth Jean, *d.* of late M. H. Collis, M.D., 1880. *Educ.:* St. Bees and Shrewsbury; Trinity Coll. Dublin, Mathematical Honours, and Hindustani and Sanskrit Exhibitioner; B.A., Dublin University; Ph.D. (Honoris Causa), Halle University, 1894; D.Litt. (Hon. Causa), Dublin University, 1902; late Fellow of Calcutta University. Appointed member of Indian Civil Service, 1873; landed in India, 1873; Assist. Mag. and Collector; Inspector of Schools, Bihar Circle, 1880; Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Gaya, 1887, magistrate of Howrah, 1892; additional Commissioner of Patna, 1896; opium agent of Bihar, 1896; on special duty with Government of India, in charge of Linguistic Survey of India, 1898-1902 (retired 1903); Superintendent of the Linguistic Survey of India; holds certificates of high proficiency in Bengali and Sanskrit; Fellow of the British Academy; Hon. Fellow of Asiatic Society of Bengal. Hon. Member of American Oriental Society, Benares Nāgarī Pracharinī Sabhā, Société Finno-Ougrienne, International Phonetic Association, Bihar and Orissa Research Society; Hon. Foreign Associate Member of the Société Asiatique de Paris; Hon. Corresponding Member of the Konigliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften at Göttingen; Hon. Secretary Royal Asiatic Society; Member of German Oriental Society, and other Societies; Prix Volney (Academie Française), 1905; Gold Medallist, Royal Asiatic Society, 1909. Church of Ireland. *Publications:* Handbook of the Kaithi Character; Grammar and Chrestomathy of the Maithili Language; Seven Grammars of the Bihar Dialects; Bihar Peasant Life; The Modern Vernacular Literature of Hindustan; The Satsaiya of Bihari; Essays on Kashmiri Grammar; The Languages of India; Report on Linguistic Survey of India; Pisaca Languages of North-Western India; Manual of the Kashmiri Language; Ishkashmi, Zebaki, and Yazghulami; and many papers in the journals of Oriental Societies. *Recreations:* the study of philology and of the various Indian vernaculars; music. *Address:* Rathfarnham, Camberley. *T.:* 43 Camberley. *M.:* LA 4222. *Club:* Royal Societies.

GRIERSON, Herbert John Clifford, M.A. (Aberdeen), B.A. (Oxon), LL.D. (St. Andrews); Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, Edinburgh University, since 1915; *b.* 1866, *m.* 1896, Mary Letitia, *e. d.* of Sir Alexander Ogston, K.C.V.O., *q.v. Educ.:* King's College, Aberdeen; Christ Church, Oxford. Professor at Aberdeen, 1894-1915. *Publications:* The First Half of the Seventeenth Century (Periods of European Literature), 1906; The Poems of John Donne edited with Introduction and Commentary, 1912; and others. *Address:* 12 Regent Terrace Edinburgh.

GRIERSON, James Cullen, J.P.; *e. s.* of late Andrew John Grierson and Alice *d.* of Herbert John Clifford; *b.* 1863; *m.* 189-, Alice Stanley *d.* of late Henry Peake of Westholme, Sleaford; three *s.* two *d.* Convener of Shetland; Captain, Shetland Companies Gordon Highlanders; Member of Committee to enquire into adequacy of Medical Relief in Highlands and Islands of Scotland, 1912. *Address:* Quendale House, Lerwick, N.B.

GRIERSON, Sir Philip James Hamilton-; kt., *cr.* 1910, J.P.; Solicitor for Scotland to the Board of Inland Revenue since 1892; *b.* 9 March 1851; *o. s. s.* of late John Hamilton, Chartered Accountant, Edinburgh, took the name of Grierson in 1879 on succeeding to his uncle, James Grierson of Dalgoner, Dumfriesshire; *m.* 1881, Lilias, *d.* of late Deputy Surg.-Gen. James Kirkpatrick; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Oxford University. B.A. 1876. Called to Scots Bar, 1880; Sheriff-Substitute of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff, 1887; removed to Aberdeen, 1890. *Publications:* Has contributed frequently to current literature; has edited and is author of several law books; also The Silent Trade, a contribution to the Early History of Human Intercourse, 1903, and several articles in Hastings' Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics. *Address:* 7 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* New, Edinburgh.

GRIERSON, Sir Robert Gilbert White, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1685, Captain 5th Batt. K.O.S.B. (T.F.); *b.* 27 Sept. 1883; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Fanny, *d.* of Major G. White, Mayfield House, Blackheath; *m.* 1911, Hilda, *d.* of James Stewart, Surbiton, Surrey; one *s.* *S.* father 1912. Late Lieutenant Royal Scots. *Heir:* *s.* Richard Douglas, *b.* 25 June 1912. *Address:* Brecongrae, Ruthwell, Dumfriesshire, N.B.; Rockhall, Dumfries, N.B.

GRIERSON, William Wylie, C.B.E. 1918; Major Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; Chief Engineer Great Western Railway Company since 1904; *s.* of James Grierson, London; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby School. After

attending lectures at London University and four years' articles was attached to the staff of the Great Western Railway Civil Engineering Dept.; Member of Institution of Civil Engineers, 1897; Member of Council, 1918. *Recreations:* angling, shooting, golfing. *Address:* 38 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; Southcroft, Seaford, Sussex. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

GRIESBACH, Brig.-Gen. William Antrobus, C.M.G.; D.S.O. 1916; Commanding 1st Canadian Infantry Brigade, B.E.F., France; *b.* Fort Qu'Appelle, North-West Territories, 3 Jan. 1878; *s.* of late Lt.-Col Arthur Henry Griesbach, Royal North-West Mounted Police, and Emma Hodgins; *m.* 1906, Janet Scott McDonald Lauder, no *c.* *Educ:* St John's College, Winnipeg, served South African War, 1900; Lieut. 19th Alberta Dragoons, 1906; Mayor of Edmonton, Alberta, 1907; President Union of Alberta Municipalities, 1908; Conservative candidate, House of Commons, 1911; seconded from the 19th Alberta Dragoons with rank of Major for Divisional Cavalry, 1st Canadian Contingent, 1914; Commanded 49th Canadian Batt (Edmonton Regiment), which he raised, 1915-17; Brig.-Gen. 12 Feb 1917; nominated Conservative candidate, House of Commons, 1915, M.P. West Edmonton since Dec. 1917. *Publications:* Hints to Western Canadian Cavalrymen, 1914; Memoranda and Extracts from Operation Orders, 1916. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and canoeing. *Address:* Edmonton, Alberta, Canada *T.A.:* Griesbach, Edmonton, Canada *Club:* Edmonton

GRIEVE, Rev. Alexander James, M.A. (Oxon), B.A., D.D. (Lond); Principal and Professor of Systematic Theology, Scottish Congregational Theological Hall, since 1917; *b* Pembroke Dock, 18 March 1874; *e. s.* of John Grieve; *m.* Evelyne Mary Thomas; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* University College, Aberystwyth; Mansfield College, Oxford; University of Berlin. First Class Hons. Theology, Oxford, 1897, and London, 1912; Registrar, University of Madras, 1900-2, Professor of English, Central College, Bangalore, 1902-4, Minister of Congregational Church, Romsey, 1905-9, St Andrew's-on-the-Sea, 1910-11, Salem Bradford, 1911-17, on staff of Encyclopædia Biblica, 1898-1900, Encyclopædia Britannica, 1905-11; Professor of New Testament Studies, Yorkshire United Independent College, Bradford, 1909-17. *Publications:* Introductions to vols. in Everyman's Library and other English Classics; articles in Bible Dictionaries and Encyclopedias. *Address:* 39 George Square, Edinburgh *T.:* C. 3807 Edin *Club:* Scottish Liberal, Edin.

GRIFFIN, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Pender Griffith, D.S.O. 1900; I.S.C., 1st (D.Y.O.) Lancers; *b.* 22 Jan. 1864, *s* of late Col. Griffin, commanding 45th Regiment; *m.* 1893, Annie, *o. d.* of E. Janes, Plymouth, one *d. b.* *Educ:* Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served Frontier, India, 1898 (medal and 2 clasps); China, 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); retired, 1912, European War, 1914-16 (wounded). Granted silver medal Royal Humane Society, 1894. *Address:* Berridon Hall, Bradworthy, N. Devon *Club:* Cavalry.

GRIFFIN, Charles James, K.C., Attorney-General, Gibraltar, since 1914; *y. s.* of late John Griffin, Solicitor, and Clerk of the Peace for Mayo, and Anna M., *d* of James Daly, Coolouey, Co. Galway, *m* Aileen Mary, *o. c.* of late John Fanning, Solicitor, Kilkenny; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Catholic University School, Dublin; Belvedere College (S.J.), Dublin; and University College, Dublin Ex-Scholar, Exhibitioner and B.A. (Hons.), Royal University, Ireland; Chancellor's Gold Medallist. Called to Irish Bar, 1898; went Connaught Circuit; Crown Prosecutor, B.C.A. Protectorate - now Nyasaland Protectorate, 1901; Attorney-General, 1905; Judge of High Court, 1906. *Publications:* Revised and Consolidated Laws of Nyasaland, 1913. *Address:* 3 Secretary's Lane, Gibraltar. *Club* Stephen's Green, Dublin.

GRIFFIN, Charles Thomas, I.S.O. 1911; late Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals, Island or Ceylon; *m.* Katherine Agnes Iago-Lucas (*d.* 1913). *Club:* Badminton.

GRIFFIN, Lieut.-Col. Christopher Joseph, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915, 2nd Batt. the Lancashire Fusiliers, *b* 24 Dec. 1874; 5th *s.* of Patrick Griffin, Woodhill Terrace, Tivoli, Cork. Entered army, 1895, Capt., 1900; Major, 1913; served S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 6 clasps King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Lieut.-Col., C.M.G.).

GRIFFIN, Sir Henry Daly, kt., *cr.* 1911; Puisne Judge, High Court, Allahabad, 1908-14; retired, 1914; *b.* 5 Oct. 1864; *m.* Emma Glory, *d.* of Robert O'Donnell, late of Trugh Castle, Limerick. *Educ:* French College, Blackrock, Dublin; Royal University, Ireland (Classical Scholar, B.A.); Trinity College, Dublin Joined Indian Civil Service, 1885; District Judge, 1896; Additional Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, 1907 *Club:* East India United Service.

GRIFFIN, Captain Henry Lysaght, D.S.O. 1900; D.A. Director Supplies and Transport, Ceylon, since 1915, Royal Garrison Artillery (retired), *b.* 26 Feb. 1866; *s.* of late Edward Lysaght Griffin of Violet Hill, Bray, Wicklow Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Colombo, Ceylon.

GRIFFIN, Martin Joseph, LL.D., C.M.G. 1907, Parliamentary Librarian, Ottawa, since 1885; *b* St. John's, 7 Aug 1847 *m.* 1872, Harriet, *d* of late D. Starratt, Liverpool, N.S. *Educ.:* St Mary's College Halifax Called to Bar, 1868; Conservative candidate for Legislature, 1874; Editor of The Express, 1868-74; Secretary and Assistant to Commissioner for Fisheries, 1873, Secretary to Civil Service Commission, 1880; Editor Toronto Mail, 1878-85, Roman Catholic. *Publications:* many articles to magazines *Address:* 319 Daly Avenue, Ottawa.

GRIFFIS, Rev. William Elliot, A.M., D.D., L.H.D.; President of the De Witt Historical Society, Dudleian Lecturer at Harvard and on Missions at Yale University; Preacher at Yale Chicago, Pennsylvania and Cornell University; *b* Philadelphia, 17 Sept. 1843; 2nd *s* of late Capt. John L. Griffis; *m.* 1st, Katharine Lyra (*d.* 1898), *d* of late Prof. B. I. Stanton, Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.; 2nd, Frances King, *d* of late Don King of Pulaski, N.Y.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Philadelphia public schools; Rutgers College; Union Theological Seminary. Served in 44th Pennsylvania Volunteer Militia during Gettysburg Campaign, 1863; in service of Japanese Government organising schools according to American methods, 1870-74; the only white man living who at a daimio's capital saw the feudal system in full operation, Order of Rising Sun, 1908; active pastor in Schenectady, Boston, and Ithaca, 1877-1903, has been nine times in Europe, and by his researches has shown the great influence of Holland in the making of the American Republic, has made nine preaching tours in Great Britain *Publications:* The Mikado's Empire, 1876, 12th ed. 1912; Japanese Fairy World, 1880; Corea, the Hermit Nation, 1882, 9th ed. 1911; Matthew Calbraith Perry, 1887; The Lily Among Thorns, 1889, Sir William Johnson; Japan in History, Folk-lore and Art, new ed. 1906; Brave Little Holland and What She Taught Us; The Religions of Japan; Townsend Harris, First American Envoy in Japan; The Romance of Discovery; Motley's Dutch Nation, 2nd ed. 1908; Romance of American Colonization; The Pilgrims in their Three Homes, 2nd ed. 1910; America in the East; Romance of Conquest;

The American in Holland; Verbeck of Japan, 1900; In the Mikado's Service, 1901; A Maker of the New Orient; Sunny Memories of Three Pastorates, 1903; Youth's History of Holland, 1902; Dux Christus, 1904; Christ the Creator of the New Japan, 1907; The Japanese Nation in Evolution, 2nd ed 1911; The Fire-Fly's Lovers and other Fairy Tales of Old Japan, 1908; The Story of New Netherland, 1909; China's Story, 1911; The Unmannerly Tiger and other Korean Fairy Stories, 1911; Belgium: The Land of Art; second edition, revised and enlarged, 1916; A Modern Pioneer in Korea, The Call of Jesus to Joy, 1912; Mighty England; Hepburn of Japan, The House We Live In, 1911; Japan and America: A Chronicle of Friendhip, 1914; Millard Fillmore, Constructive Statesman, 1915; The Mikado, Institution and Person, 1915; Bonnie Scotland and What We Owe Her, 1916. History of the American Flag: Symbol of a Union of States forming a Nation, 1917. *Recreations:* lecturing, pedestrianism, Japanese art, collects monographs on Japan, Pilgrim history, Dutch prints of American interest. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

GRIFFITH, Hon. Arthur, Minister for Education and Local Government, N.S.W.; *b.* Gortmore, Co. Westmeath, Ireland; *m.*; one s. *Educ.* Scots College, Melbourne. Nine years Master, Sydney Grammar School; Minister for Public Works, N.S.W., 1910-15; fifteen years practising as Patent Attorney, Sydney, and Member of the Parliament of New South Wales, ten years Trustee of the Savings Bank of New South Wales. *Publications:* various pamphlets on current topics including The Truth about the Transvaal; The Labour Platform, an Exposition. *Address:* Stuttholm, Manly, Sydney. *T.:* Manly 243. *M.*, 148.

GRIFFITH, Major Arthur Lefroy Pritchard, D.S.O. 1914; commanding 459 Howitzer Batt 175th Brigade R.F.A.; *b.* 7 May 1886; *s.* of Ven. H. W. Griffith, *q.v.* *Educ.*, Bilton Grange; Dover College; Clare College, Cambridge, B.A. 1908. Entered army, 1909, Captain, 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, wounded at the Battle of the Aisne, wounded twice 4th Battle of Ypres, D.S.O., Bt.-Major). *Address:* Thorp Arch, Boston Spa, Yorks.

GRIFFITH, Very Rev. Charles Edward Thomas, M.A.; Dean of Llandaff since 1913; Rector of Machen, 1901-13, Canon Residentiary of Llandaff since 1903. *Educ.* Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Merthyr Tydvil, 1881-85, Vicar of Blaenavon, 1885-90, Trevethin, 1890-1900. *Address:* The Deanery, Llandaff.

GRIFFITH, Col. Charles Richard Jebb, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 4 Oct. 1867; *s.* of Col. R. Griffith. Entered army, Bedfordshire Regt., 1887; Captain, 1895; Adjutant, 1895, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals with 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18; commanded Brigade in France and Flanders, 1915-18 (despatches 7 times, C.B., C.M.G., Bt.-Colonel; Officer, Legion of Honour). *Club.* United Service.

GRIFFITH, Lt.-Col. David Maitland, D.S.O. 1915; R.E., *y. s.* of late Lt.-Col. J. G. T. Griffith, R.E., Bombay; *b.* 17 Oct. 1871; *m.* 1918, Kathleen Venetia, *d.* of late Wingfield Digby, M.P., and widow of Major Reginald Walker, R.E. *Educ.*: U.S. College, Westward Ho, R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1900; Major, 1909; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); European War, 1915 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); operations Western Frontier, Egypt, occupation of Sollum as C.R.E. (despatches). *Club:* Junior United Service.

GRIFFITH, Lt.-Col. Edward Waldegrave, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; J.P. Denbighshire and Cheshire; D.L. Denbighshire; *b.* 1871; *o. s.* of late Capt. Wynne Griffith of Plasnewydd, Denbighshire and Tuesford Tarporley; *m.* 1898, Bertha, *y. d.* of Sir Gilbert Greenall, 1st Bart. M.P.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow. Formerly Capt. Denbighshire Yeomanry; served European War in France since March 1915; Lt.-Col. in Royal Field Artillery since Feb. 1916 (D.S.O., despatches twice); Master of the Flint and Denbigh Hounds since 1912; farms largely. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Plasnewydd, Trefnant, Denbighshire. *T.A.:* Trefnant. *T.:* Trefnant 2. *Clubs:* Turf, Arthur's.

GRIFFITH, Rt. Hon. Sir Ellis Jones Ellis, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; P.C. 1914; K.C. 1910; Under-Secretary of State, Home Department, 1912-15; M.P. (G.L.) Anglesey since 1895; *b.* 1860; *s.* of T. M. Griffith, Anglesey; *m.* Mary, *d.* of R. Owen, Mold. *Educ.*: University Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Downing College Cambridge (late Fellow). President of the Union, 1886; Barr. 1887; contested Toxteth Division Liverpool, 1892; Recorder of Birkenhead, 1907-1912. *Heir: s.* Ellis Arundell Ellis Griffith, *b.* 15 Sept. 1896. *Address:* 1 Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.; (Chambers) 3 (North) King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Ty-Coch, Brynsiencyn, Anglesey. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National Liberal.

GRIFFITH, Francis Llewellyn, M.A., F.S.A.; Reader in Egyptology, University of Oxford since 1901; Hon. Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford; Editor of the Archæological Survey (and Archæological Reports) of the Egypt Exploration Fund since 1892; Corresponding Member of Royal Academy of Sciences at Berlin, 1900; Fellow of Imperial German Archæological Inst. 1905; Foreign Associate of the Societe Asiatique, 1905; Hon. Member Institut Egyptien, 1908; Hon. Dr. Phil. of the Univ. of Leipzig, 1909; Corresponding Member of the Vienna Acad. of Sciences, 1909; Member of the Royal Danish Academy of Sciences, 1912; *b.* Brighton, 1862, *y. s.* of late Rev. John Griffith, LL.D.; *m.* 1st 1896, Kate (*d.* 1902), *d.* of C. T. Bradbury of Ashton-under-Lyne; 2nd 1909, Nora C. C., *d.* of late Surgeon-Major James Macdonald. *Educ.* Brighton College, Sedbergh; Highgate; Queen's College, Oxford. spent four seasons (1884-1888) in archæological work in Egypt with Mr. Flinders Petrie and M. Naville. Formerly Assist. in the British Museum (department of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography), 1888-1896; Assistant Professor of Egyptology, University College, London, 1892-1901; in charge of the Oxford Excavations in Nubia, 1910-13; Hon. Lecturer in Egyptology, University of Manchester 1896-1908. *Publications:* The Inscriptions of Siût and Der Rifeh, 1889; Beni Hasan, Parts III., IV. (Eg. Expl. F.), 1896, 1900; Hieroglyphs from the Collections of the Egypt Exploration Fund, 1898, Hieratic Papyri from Kahun and Gurob, 2 vols., 1898; Stories of the High Priests of Memphis, 1900; Demotic Magical Papyrus of London and Leyden, 3 vols, 1904-09 (with Sir Herbert Thompson), Catalogue of the Demotic Papyri in the Rylands Library at Manchester, 3 vols., 1909; The Meroitic Inscriptions of Shablûl and Karanog, 1911; Meroitic Inscriptions, Parts I. II. (Eg. Expl. F.), 1911-12; The Nubian Texts of the Christian Period, 1913; and various contributions on Egyptology to the Encyclopædia Britannica (9th and 10th editions), etc. *Address:* 11 Norham Gardens, Oxford. *T.*: 502 Oxford. *M.:* FC 1312.

GRIFFITH, Lt.-Col. George Richard, D.S.O. 1896; late Principal Vet. Officer, Egypt army; *b.* 5 July 1857; *m.* 1909, Alice Maud, *e. d.* of Rev. G. D. Redpath, of Harbledown. Entered army Veterinary Department 1880; Maj. 1900; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition,

1884-85 (clasp); Suakim, 1888 (clasp); capture of Tokar, 1891 (4th class Osmanie, clasp, Khedive's star); Dongola, 1896 (despatches, D.S.O., British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); Soudan, 1898 (despatches, 2nd class Medjidie, clasp); Reserve of Officers.

GRIFFITH, Ven. H. W., Vicar of Thorp Arch, Yorks, since 1905; *b.* 23 July 1850; *s.* of James Griffith, Rector of Flaxton, and Louisa Margaret (Allix); *m.* 1883, Eleanor Eva, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Pritchard, R.A.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's, York; Queen's Coll., Oxford (3rd class Modern History, 1873; Hastings Exhibitioner, 1869; 3rd class Mods. 1871); also under the late Dean Vaughan for Holy Orders. Ordained, 1876; Curate, Parish Church, Ramsgate, 1876-80; Parish Church, Kennington, 1880-81; Chaplain at Delhi and Acting Archdeacon, 1898, Archdeacon of Lahore and Chaplain of Murree, 1900; Government Chaplain in Diocese of Lahore, 1881-1905; Chaplain, Black Mountain Expedition, 1888 (medal and clasp); Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1903 (medal). *Recreations:* golf, tennis, bicycling, cricket, in former years. *Address:* Thorp Arch, Yorks. *T.A.:* Boston Spa, Yorks.

GRIFFITH, John Jones, B.Sc.; Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, University College, Aberystwyth; *b.* 1878. *Address:* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth.

GRIFFITH, Sir John Purser, Kt., *cr.* 1911; M.A.I. (Dublin); *b* Holyhead, 5 Oct. 1848; *s.* of late William Griffith, Congregational Minister, Holyhead; *m.* 1871, Anna Beugna Fridlezius Purser (*d* 1912); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dr. Biggs's School, Devizes; Fulneck School, Leeds; Trin. Coll. Dublin, Assistant Surveyor for Co. Antrim, 1870; Assistant Engineer, Dublin Port and Docks Board, 1871; Chief Engineer, Dublin Port and Docks Board, 1898; retired, 1913; Member of Royal Commission on Canals and Waterways; of Viceregal Commission on a Bridge over the Suir at Waterford and on a Bridge over the Shannon at Portumna, Advising Engineer to the Government on Wicklow Harbour and Foreshore Works and on Arklow Harbour; elected a Commissioner of Irish Lights, 1913 *Publications:* papers on engineering subjects *Address:* Rathmines Castle Dublin *T.:* Rathmines 290. *M.:* 1K 1560.

GRIFFITH, Capt. Ralph Edwin Hotchkin, C.I.E. 1917 Indian Army, Political Dept.; Assist Political Agent, N.W. Frontier Province. *Address:* Peshawar, India.

GRIFFITH, Sir Richard (John) Waldie-, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1858; late Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards; Hon. Col. 4th K.O.S.B.; Chairman T.F.A. Roxburghshire; J.P. and D.L. Roxburghshire; *b.* 24 Apr. 1850; *S.* father 1889; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late Gen. Irwin, St. Catherine's Park, Lexlip, Co. Kildare, 1877. *Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge. *Heir* none *Address:* Hendersyde Park, Kelso; Oakfield, Newmarket. *Club* Carlton.

See also Thomas Taylor.

GRIFFITH, Robert Arthur, Stipendiary Magistrate for the Merthyr Tydvil and Aberdare district since 1915; *b.* Carnarvon, 1860; *s.* of Ioan Arvon, a Welsh poet and Eisteddfodwr. *Educ.:* The Liverpool Institute; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth Practised for some years as a solicitor at Bangor; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1903, and joined the North Wales and Chester Circuit. *Publications:* two volumes of Welsh poems: Murmuron Menai, and O For i Fynydd; a Welsh comedy: y Bardd a'r Cerddor; and a series of critical essays dealing with Welsh life and literature; (joint) The Welsh Pulpit. *Address:* Minynans, Niman Road, Cardiff. *Club:* National Liberal.

GRIFFITH, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1895; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1886; P.C. 1901; hon. F.B.A.; a member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; Chief Justice of Australia since 1903; *b.* 21 June 1845; *s.* of Rev. Edward Griffith; *m.* Julia, *d.* of J. Thomson, 1870; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. of Sydney (B.A. 1863; M.A. 1870); LL.D. Universities of Queensland and Wales; Barr. Queensland, 1867, also of N.S.W. and Victoria; Q.C. 1876; Attorney-Gen. of Queensland, 1874-78, 1890-1893; Sec. for Public Instruction, 1876-79, 1883-1884; Sec. for Public Works, 1878-79; Premier of Queensland, 1883-88, 1890-93; Colonial Treas., 1887-88; President of Federal Council of Australasia, 1888, 1891, 1893; Chief Justice of Queensland, 1893-1903; Lt.-Governor of Queensland, 1899-1903. *Publications:* The Queensland Criminal Code; translator of Dante's Divina Commedia. *Address:* Sydney, N.S.W *Clubs:* Queensland, Brisbane; University, Sydney.

GRIFFITH, Thomas Wardrop, C.M.G. 1918; M.D. Aberd.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Professor of Medicine, formerly Professor of Anatomy, University of Leeds; Hon. Physician General Infirmary at Leeds; Consulting Physician Leeds Public Dispensary; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.); 8th *s.* of late Charles Fox Griffith, Aberdeen; *m.* Louisa, *y. d.* of Grosvenor Talbot, Leeds; two *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and University of Aberdeen. *Address:* 43 Park Square, Leeds. *T.:* 24036.

GRIFFITH, Walter Spencer Anderson, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Physician, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital; Obstetric Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Consulting Gynecologist to the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank; *b.* 1854, *s.* of Rev. John Griffith, LL.D., sometime Headmaster, Brighton Coll.; *m.* 1st, 1885, Mary Anne, *y. d.* of T. Kinder, J.P., Sandridge Bury, St. Albans; one *s.*; 2nd, 1918, Ella F. *d.* of late W. Jackson Kennedy, M.D., of Kirkcaldy, and niece of Surg.-Gen. Don., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Brighton College; Downing Coll., Cambridge. *Address:* 96 Harley Street, W *T.:* Padd. 532. *M.:* LC 3853 *Club:* New University.

GRIFFITH, William, M.B., Ch.B. Vict.; M.R.C.P., Lond.; Physician to St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Leicester Square, W.C., and practising as consulting physician on diseases of the skin, *b.* 1868; *s.* of J. J. Griffith, Sebonig, Dyffryn, North Wales. *Educ.:* Christ College, Brecon; The Owens College, Manchester, University College, and Middlesex Hospitals. Qualified in medicine in 1891 and held resident and other posts at various general hospitals; later became a member of the Royal College of Physicians of London, and was appointed successively Registrar, Assistant Physician and Physician to St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Leicester Square, W.C.; Temporary Commission in the Royal Army Medical Corps, 1914, and acted as Medical Officer in charge of the Medical Division and of the Dermatological Department at the Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot *Recreation:* golf *Address:* 1 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 3804.

GRIFFITH, Sir William Brandford, Kt., *cr.* 1898; *b.* 9 Feb 1858; *s.* of late Sir William Brandford Griffith, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1884, Eveline Florence Elizabeth, *d.* of Penrose Nevins of Settle; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Jersey; Harrison Coll. Barbados; University Coll. London. West Indian Gilchrist Scholar, 1877; B.A. Lond. 1880; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1881; acting Queen's Advocate, Gold Coast Colony, 1884; District Commissioner, 1885; acted as judge on several occasions. Resident Magistrate, Jamaica, 1888; acted as Attorney-General, 1893; Chief Justice, Gold Coast, 1895; administered Government of Lagos, July and August 1896; deputy for Governor of Gold Coast Colony, August to November 1897; retired, 1911; President of Special Court for trial of Human Leopard cases in Sierra Leone, 1912 *Publications:* Compiled Ordinances of Gold Coast Colony, 1887; prepared index to Jamaica Laws, 1892; revised and compiled ordinances of Gold Coast

Colony, 1898, and again in 1903. *Address:* 90 Newman Street, W.1; 2 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Museum 2210. *Club:* Constitutional

GRIFFITH, William L., Permanent Secretary Department of the High Commissioner for Canada since 1903; *b.* Bangor, Wales, 16 Aug. 1864; *s.* of John Griffith and Mary E. Rowlands; *m.* J. R. Sutherland, Emerson, Manitoba, five *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Grocers' Company Schools. After studying law for a few years went to Manitoba, 1881; for some years successful farmer; one of the first wheat exporters, via C.P.R. to England, Canadian Agent in Wales, 1897, and later visited Patagonia as Canadian Govt. Delegate. *Publications:* The Dominion of Canada; article on Canada Brit. Enc. Year Book and article on The Dominion of Canada in Oxford Survey of the British Empire. *Recreations.* agriculture; breeder of dairy shorthorns. *Address:* South Lodge Farm, Four Elms, Kent. *T.A:* Zenith, London; *T.*, 5412 Victoria.

GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Sackville Trevor, Kt., *cr.* 1911, J.P., M.A.; M.P (C.) Dudley since 1910, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Pensions since 1916, *b.* Trevalyn Hall, near Wrexham, 18 Oct. 1865; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. Griffith-Boscawen and Helen Sophia, *e d.* of late Admiral Norwich Duff; *m.* Edith Sarah, *e. d.* of late S. Williams Boons Park Edenbridge, Kent, 1892. *Educ:* Rugby; Queen's Coll. Oxford. 1st Class Classics, 2nd Class History. Pres. Oxford Union Society, 1888; Lt.-Col. late commanding 3rd Batt. R.W. Kent Regt., with which he served at Malta during the embodiment, 1899-1900; Private Sec to Chancellor of Exchequer, 1895-1900, J.P. Kent; M.P. (C.) Tonbridge Division, Kent, 1892-1906, Parliamentary Charity Commissioner, 1900-6, Member of L.C.C. 1910-13, and was Chairman of the Housing of the Working Classes Committee, during European War commanded 3rd Batt. R.W. Kent Regt. (Special Reserve) at Chatham, and later served in France in command of a battalion of the Hampshire Regt. (despatches and also in Sec. of State's list for "valuable services rendered in connection with the War.) *Publications:* Fourteen Years in Parliament, 1907. *Recreations:* travelling, has visited America, Japan, China, Egypt, South Africa, etc; cycling, shooting, motoring, etc. *Address:* 80 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; *T.*, Western 722; Castle Hill House, Dudley *Clubs.* Athenæum, Carlton, Constitutional, Royal Automobile.

See also Brig.-Gen. H. J. Archdale.

GRIFFITH-JONES, Ebenezer, B.A. (Honours), London, 1882, D.D., Edinburgh, 1912; Principal and Professor of Dogmatics, Apologetics, Homiletics, and Practical Theology at Yorkshire United Independent College, Bradford, since 1907; *b.* Merthyr Tydvil, 5 Feb. 1860, *s.* of Rev. E. Ayron Jones, Congregational Minister, and Mary Ann, *d.* of late Rev. D. Griffith, Missionary to Madagascar, *m.* Carita, *d.* of T. F. Stoner, Frithknowl, Elstree, Herts; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Emlyn Grammar School, Newcastle-Emlyn; Presbyterian College, Carmarthen, New and University Colleges, London. Congregational Minister at St. John's Wood, 1885-1887; Llanelly, 1887-90; Mount View, Stroud Green, 1890-98; Balham, 1898-1907; Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1918-19. *Publications:* Ascent through Christ, 1899; Types of Christian Life, 1901, The Master and His Method 1903; Economics of Jesus, 1904; Faith and Verification, 1906; The Challenge of Christianity to a World at War, 1915; Faith and Immorality, 1916; The Wonderful Life; What is Heaven Like? 1918. *Recreations:* photography, golf, motoring, a little chess. *Address:* United College, Bradford. *T.:* Bradford 2378. *M.:* AC 2763.

GRIFFITHS, Rev. Charles; Vicar, St. Paul's Church, Bedminster, Bristol, 1888-1914; *b.* London, 19 April 1847; *s.* of Thomas Griffiths of Kirkby Wharf, Tadcaster, Yorkshire; *m.* Fanny Pote, *d.* of Rev. Frederic Williams, B.A., Vicar of Saltley, Warwickshire; one *s. Educ.:* priv.; Gloucester Theo. Coll.; Oxford Univ. Ordained, 1877; first curacy, St. Peter's, Clifton Wood, Bristol; appointed Missions to Seamen; Chaplain to the Port of Bristol, 1879; Bristol Seamen's Church and Institute built 1881; place found so suitable to the wants of seamen that same kind of erection is now placed in many ports at home and abroad; restoration and enlargement of Parish Church, 1892; Hon Canon of Bristol Cathedral, 1900; Proctor in Convocation, 1900; member of the Bristol Board of Guardians, 1898-1914; Governor of Bristol General Hospital, 1889; Governor of Queen Victoria Convalescent Home, 1901; selected Speaker Cardiff Church Congress. *Publications:* Numerical Decline of British Seamen; Haddon, a Child's Doctor; A Short Record of the Life of Melville Charles Griffiths, First Vicar of All Saints', Fishponds, Bristol *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Hazelwood, Stoke Bishop, Bristol. *T.:* 107 Stoke Bishop, Bristol. *Club:* Authors'.

GRIFFITHS, Major C. du P. R.-; *see* Richardson-Griffiths.

GRIFFITHS, C. J. B.; Captain R.A.F.; Journalist; *b* London, 16 Nov. 1882; *e s* of late John Griffiths and Kate Rosa, *d.* of Charles Buckeridge; *m.* 1907, Jessie May, *d.* of Richard Kimpton; one *s* one *d. Educ:* London. Sometime Managing Editor Black and White and kindred publications; Managing Editor Sports Trades Journal; General Manager Bristol Mercury, Bristol Echo, Western Weekly Post, and other well-known publications; written numerous articles on sport and business methods and systems; studied law and is an expert on matters relating to finance; Company Officer commanding City of London Police Reserve 1914-17. *Recreation* lawn-tennis *Address:* Carlton House, Bedford Street, W.C

GRIFFITHS, Ernest Howard, M.A., Sc.D (Cantab. and Wales), Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen) and D.Sc. (Victoria), F.R.S. formerly Principal and Prof of Experimental Philosophy, Univ. Coll of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff; *b.* Brecon, 15 June 1851; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late George D Clark, Bowdon, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Owens Coll., Manchester, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge. Formerly Fellow, and now Hon. Fellow, of Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Wales, 1903-5, 1909-11, and 1915-1917; Fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxford, 1905-6, 1909-10, and 1917-18; President of Section A of the British Association, 1906, and of Educational Science Section in 1913; Fellow of the Phil Soc., Cantab., and of the Physical Soc., Lond.; formerly Member of the Educational Committees of Glamorganshire, Monmouthshire, and Cardiff County Councils, member of Council of National Welsh Museum; of the Court of the Univ. of Bristol; of the Welsh National Library; and of the Council of the Royal Society, 1909-11; and of the Council of the British Association; member of the Executive Committee of the National Physical Laboratory. Ex President of South Wales Institute of Engineers; J.P. Glam County; awarded Hughes Gold Medal by Royal Society for contributions to exact physical measurements, 1907. *Publications:* The Thermal Measurement of Energy; and scientific papers in Transactions Royal Society, etc, on subjects connected with heat and electricity. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 5 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Constitutional.

GRIFFITHS, Francis James; Head of the Publishing House of Francis Griffiths; Editor of Essays for the Times and English Preachers; founder and editor of the Twentieth

Century, a monthly review, 1901; *b.* Wednesbury, Staffordshire, 1869; *m.* 1897, Mabel, *e. d.* of George Parsons of Irthlingborough, Northamptonshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester. Editor of The New Century Review, 1897-1900; editor of Crampton's (late Chapman's) Magazine of Fiction, 1899. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 164 Bedford Hill, S.W. *T.:* 2021 City. *Club:* National Liberal.

GRIFFITHS, George Hollier, I.S.O. 1903, Treasurer and Collector of Customs, Seychelles, since 1901, Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Government; *b.* 1839; 2nd *s.* of late William Harrison Hollier Griffiths of Camberwell, Kent; *m.* 1866. *Educ.:* privately. Entered Service, 1860; Chief Officer of Police and Inspector of liberated Africans, Seychelles, 1881; Acting Chief Civil Commissioner, 1884-87; Inspector of Police, Mauritius, 1887; Acting Chief Officer of Police, Seychelles, 1889; Inspector of Roads and Joint Conservator of Crown Lands, 1896; Town Surveyor, 1900. *Address:* Treasurer's Office, Seychelles.

GRIFFITHS, John G., C.V.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1910, Fellow and late President of Institute of Chartered Accountants, *b.* 1845; *s.* of George Griffiths; *m.* 1874, Emily W., *d.* of E. W. Dubois. *Educ.:* Private Schools in England and under tutors in France. Appointed to an Ensigncy in the 100th Foot, 1865; shortly afterwards entered the office of Deloitte and Co., Accountants in the City of London, of which firm he was for some years the senior partner, and retired in 1902, was engaged, on behalf of the Electric and International Telegraph Co., when the Govt. took over the Electric Telegraph business in Great Britain, and, on behalf of the Khedive, during the inquiry into the financial condition of Egypt in 1875-6 by the Rt Hon. Stephen Cave, M.P., and again, in 1876-77, during the investigation by Lord Goschen and Mr Joubert; has acted as advising accountant or auditor to most of the Telegraph Cable Companies and of the English Railway Companies in the Argentine Republic, as well as to the Great Western Railway Co., the London Joint Stock Bank, and many other of the larger English business enterprises; an original member of the council of the Institute of Chartered Accountants, of which he was president during the two years from June 1897 to June 1899, Hon. Secretary King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, a Director of the London and River Plate Bank, the Western Telegraph Company, and Great Western Railway. *Address:* 4 Hyde Park Gardens, W. *T.:* Paddington 5301. *Clubs.* Arts, Burlington Fine Arts, Ranelagh.

GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Norton-, K.C.B. *cr.* 1917; D.S.O. 1916, M.P. (C.) Wednesbury, since 1910; Lieut.-Col. 2nd King Edward's Horse; Governing Director, Norton Griffiths and Co., Ltd., Public Works Contractors; *s.* of late John Griffiths; *b.* 13 July 1871; *m.* 1901, Gwladys, *d.* of late Thomas Wood of Browning Wood and Fox; two *s.* two *d.* Engineer and Public Works Contractor, in command of scouts in Matabele War, 1896-7; then S. African Field Force, Brabant's (2nd Division), and afterwards as Captain and Adjutant Lord Roberts's Bodyguard, Headquarters' Staff (despatches thrice, 2 medals and clasps); raised 2nd King Edward's Horse, European War, 1914; subsequently attached to Staff of Engineer in Chief, G.H.Q., to organise and initiate Tunnelling Companies, R.E.; (despatches thrice, prom. temp. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.); C.S.O. 1st grade on special mission in connection with corn and oil stores in Roumania, 1918, where for services rendered on the field he was made Commander Grand Star of Roumania, and for the same services received the Russian Order of St. Vladimir, K.C.B.; Member of Institute of Mining and Metallurgy and of Institute of Mining Engineers and other Societies. *Address:* 3 Central Buildings, Westminster, S.W.; 20 Brunswick Square, Hove. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bath, Royal Automobile, Aero, Ranelagh. *T.A.:* Jonorgrif. *T.:* Vic. 7542; Hove 2982.

GRIFFITHS, Col. Joseph, C.M.G. 1918; M.D., F.R.C.S. (Eng.), R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Col. O.C. Gt. Eastern General Hospital. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Surgeon Addenbrooke Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, St Leonard's Hospital, Sudbury, and County Hospital, Huntingdon; Hunterian Professor R. College of Surgeons, 1894-95; Reader in Chemistry, Cambridge University, 1897-1902. *Address:* 1 St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge.

GRIGG, Edward William Macleay; *o. s.* of late Henry Bidewell Grigg, C.I.E., I.C.S.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar). 2nd Class in Mods., 1900; 3rd in Lit. Hum., 1902; Gaisford Greek Verse Prize, 1902. Joined editorial staff of The Times, 1903; Assistant Editor of the Outlook, 1905-6; travelled; 1907-8; rejoined editorial staff of The Times, 1908; resigned 1913. *Address:* 175 Piccadilly, W. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Savile.

GRIGGS, Hon. John William; *b.* New Jersey, 10 July 1849. *Educ.:* Lafayette University. Admitted to Bar, 1871; Member General Assembly, N.J., 1876-77; State Senator, 1882-88; President Senate, N.J., 1886; Governor of New Jersey, 1896-98; Attorney-General, 1898-1901. Republican. *Address:* Paterson, New Jersey.

GRIGGS, Sir (William) Peter, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Alderman for County Council, Essex; J.P., Essex, *s.* of late John Griggs; *m* Georgina, *d.* of Thomas Hodges of Kensington; no *c.* *Educ.:* private school. Had to make his own way in the world, his father dying when he was seven years old; apprenticed himself to the water, but left it to find a path not quite so rough and on firm ground. Ilford Councillor, since 1899; Chairman, Ilford District Council, 1910; Essex County Councillor, since 1901; Governing Director of W. P. Griggs & Co. Ltd. and of the South Essex Recorders, Ltd. *Address:* Ilford.

GRIGNARD, Professor; Nobel Prize (divided) for Chemistry, 1912. *Address:* The University, Nancy, France.

GRIMBLE, Augustus; *s.* of late William Grimble of The Distillery, Albany Street, Regent's Park; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1880, Alice, *e. d.* of late Edward Mathew Ward, R.A.; served in 25th and 41st Regiments. *Publications:* Deer-stalking; Shooting and Salmon-fishing; Highland Sport; The Deer Forests of Scotland; Leaves from a Game Book, The Salmon Rivers of Scotland. *Recreations:* all outdoor sports. *Address.* 44 Duke Street, S.W.1.

GRIMES, Mary Katharine, Hon. Sec. of Church Emigration Soc. since 1901; member Emigration Committee Church of England Waifs and Strays Society since 1904; Associate Royal Colonial Institute, 1910, and Member of R.C.I. Standing Committee on Emigration; F.R.Hort.S., *b.* Funchal, Madeira, 26 Sept. 1861; *e. d.* of John Ralph Grimes and Mary Ann, *o. d.* of George Lund, M.D., etc., of Edinburgh, Scarborough, and Madeira. *Educ.:* at home. Voluntary worker, Battersea parish, Hon. Sec. and Librarian, parochial library; Poor-law Infirmary Visitor, and Visitor for Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants, Wandsworth and Battersea, 1885-94; Hon. Secretary, Clapham and East Battersea Committee of Charity Organisation Society, 1894-97; Representative at Council for Brixton Committee Charity Organisation Society, 1898-1899; Poor-law Infirmary Visitor, and Visitor for Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants for Lambeth, 1897-1901; Member National Union of Womens' Suffrage Societies,

and of Conservative and Unionist Womens' Franchise Society; visited Canada, British Columbia, and Vancouver Island, 1905; South Africa, 1914. *Recreations:* music, photography, travelling. *Address:* Church House, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.; 312a Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W. *T.A.:* Emigration. *T.:* Victoria 1298.

See also Very Rev. L. P. Booth.

GRIMMER, W. C. Hazen, M.A., K.C.; Judge, Court of Appeal and Chancery Court, New Brunswick, since 1914; *b.* 31 Oct. 1858, *s.* of Geo. S. and Mary A. Grimmer; *m.* 1884, Bessie Emily Gove, Saint Andrews, New Brunswick, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, M.A. Studied law at Saint Andrews; admitted to Bar, 1880; Barrister, 1881; K.C., 1902; moved to Saint Stephen's, 1881; Mayor, 1889; elected to Legislative Assembly, 1903; re-elected, 1908-1912; Surveyor-General in Hazen Government, 1908; Attorney-General, New Brunswick, 1911-1914. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, horseback riding, motoring. *Address:* Saint John, New Brunswick. *T.:* 2880. *Clubs:* Union and Cliff, St. John, N.B.

GRIMSDALE, Harold Barr, M.B., B.C. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Ophthalmic Surgeon to St. George's Hospital; Surgeon, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Bushey Cottage Hospital; Hon. Ophthalmic Surgeon to Royal Normal College for Blind, to Governesses Benevolent Institution, to Artists' Annuity Fund; *b* Liverpool, 1866; *s.* of Dr. T. F. Grimsdale; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of S. E. Todd. *Educ.:* Winchester (Entrance Exhibition); Caius College, Cambridge (Exhibition); St. George's Hospital (Entrance Scholarship); Hon. Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Military Hospitals in London; Member of Departmental Committee on Welfare of the Blind. *Publications:* Lectures on Nursing of Diseases of the Eye; Elementary Lectures on Errors of Refraction; Chief Operations of Ophthalmic Surgery; (with Elmore Brewerton, F.R.C.S.) A Text-Book of Ophthalmic Operations, 1907. *Address:* 3 Harley Place, N.W. 1. *T.:* Paddington 3320.

GRIMSHAW, Beatrice, author and planter; 3rd *d.* of late Nicholas Grimshaw, of Cloona, Co. Antrim; *b.* Cloona, Co. Antrim. *Educ.:* Caen, France, Victoria College, Belfast; Bedford College, London. Has travelled alone in many parts of the world off the beaten track, Canary Islands (ascended the Peak of Teneriffe), the South Seas, Fiji, the New Hebrides and Solomon Islands, the unknown cannibal country of Papua, New Guinea, Celebes, Borneo, the Moluccas, New Britain (New Mecklenburg), a great part of North America, most of New Zealand, parts of Australia, Italy, Austria, Sicily, France, Spain, Morocco, especially interested in Tropical Colonisation. *Publications:* From Fiji to the Cannibal Islands, 1907; In the Strange South Seas, 1907; Vaiti of the Islands, 1907; The New New Guinea, 1910; When the Red Gods Call, 1910; Guinea Gold, 1912; The Sorcerer's Stone, 1914; Red Bob of the Bismarcks, 1915; Nobody's Island, Kris Girl, 1916. *Recreations:* swimming and diving. *Address:* Coralsands, Sariba Island, Samarai, Papua.

GRIMSHAW, H. R. H.; *see* Gosselin-Grimshaw.

GRIMSTON, family name of **Earl of Verulam.**

GRIMSTON, Viscount; James Walter Grimston; electrical engineer; Managing Director of Grimston Tyres, Ltd., manufacturers of motor-car tyres, tubes, etc; *b.* 17 April 1880; *s. s.* of 3rd Earl of Verulam; *m.* 1909, Lady Violet Brabazon, *y. d.* of 12th Earl of Meath, *q.v.*; four *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Rowed in Eton Eight, 1898 and 1899; Oxford Eight, 1900. *Heir: s.* Hon. James Brabazon, *b.* 11 Oct. 1910. *Address:* St. Germains, St. Albans. *T.A.:* Saltire, St. Albans. *T.:* St. Albans 201. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Bath.

GRIMSTON, Francis Sylvester, C.I.E. 1917; M.I.C.E. Superintendent Rifle Factory, Ishapore, India. *Address:* Rifle Factory, Ishapore, India.

GRIMSTON, Madge; *see* Kendal, Mrs.

GRIMSTON, Colonel Sylvester Bertram, C.M.G. 1916; 18th Lancers, Indian Army; *b.* 27 Nov. 1864; *s.* of Col Oswald Augustus Grimston and Frances Campbell; *m.* 1904, Nina, *d.* of late Colonel G. W. Macaulay; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* U.S. College, Westward Ho. Entered King's Liverpool Regt., 1884; 2nd Queen's Own B.L.I. (Indian Army), 1886; 18th Lancers, 1887; was on Staff as D.A.A.G. China F. Force, 1901-2; D.A.A.G. Div. Staff, India, 1904-8; A.Q.M.G. Divisional Staff, India, 1916; served Burma, 1885-87 (medal and clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, and Tirah, 1897-98 (medal and 3 clasps); China, 1900 (medal); European War in France, 1914-16 (4th Class Legion of Honour, C.M.G., despatches). *Club:* United Service.

GRIMTHORPE, 3rd Baron; *cr.* 1886; Ralph William Ernest Beckett, Partner in Beckett and Co., Bankers, Leeds; *s.* of 2nd Baron Grimthorpe and Lucy Tracy, *d.* of W. P. Lee, New York (*d.* 1891); *b.* 4th May 1891; *S.* father 1917; *m.* 1914, Mary, *d.* of Col. Archdale, late 12th Lancers; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. Adjutant, Yorkshire Hussars; served European War, France, 1915-17 (despatches). *Recreations:* mountain-climbing, hunting. *Heir. s.* Hon. Christopher John Beckett, *b.* 16 Sep. 1915. *Address:* 14 Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Clubs.:* Bachelors'; Yorkshire, York.

See also Sir F. Milner, Lord Henry Nevill.

GRIMWADE, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Harold William, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; Australian Forces. Served European War (C.B.).

GRIMWOOD, Lieut.-Col. James, D.S.O. 1917; South Wales Borderers; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late G. A. Grimwood of Sheen Hall, Essex; *m.* Amy Mander Allender, widow of Lieut. C. E. Fenwick, R.N. *Educ.:* Forest School, Walthamstow; Marburg University; Sandhurst. Obtained his Commission, and served with the 1st Batt. South Wales Borderers in Egypt; subsequently retired, and is now head of the firm of Grimwood, Roberts & Co., Society of Incorporated Accountants, Wool Exchange, Coleman Street, E.C.; contested the Division of South West Ham (L.U.) Dec. 1910; rejoined the Army, Sep. 1914 (7th South Wales Borderers), and obtained command of Batt. 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, boating. *Address:* Old Ferry House, Weybridge, Bucks. *Clubs:* City Carlton, Bath.

GRINDLE, Gilbert Edmund Augustine, C.M.G. 1914; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, since 1916; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late E. S. Grindle, M.A.; *m.* Lilian, *d.* of E. B. Gray, M.D. Oxon, of Oxford; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Oxford (1st class Classical Moderations, 1st class Final Classical School, Chancellor's English Essay, 1892). Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1891; entered Local Government Board, 1893; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1895; entered Colonial Office, 1896; Assistant Private Secretary to Mr. Chamberlain, 1898; 1st class Clerk, 1900; Principal Clerk, 1909-16. *Address:* 32 The Downs, Wimbledon, S.W. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, West Indian.

GRINLINTON, Frederick Henry, C.M.G. 1903; F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S.; *b.* 27 Mar. 1853; *s.* of Sir J. Grinlinton (*d.* 1912); *m.* 1879, Frances Antoinette, *d.* of Louis F. Liesching of Ceylon Civil Service. Appointed to Ceylon Survey Department, 1870; Surveyor-General of Ceylon, 1896-1904; retired,

1904; proceeded to Federated Malay States to advise Government on the reorganisation of the Survey Department. 1904. *Club:* Royal Societies.

GRIPPENBURG, Gen. Oscar Casimir, Member of the Council of Empire; *b.* 1 Jan. 1838; of German extraction; *m.* Catherine Edouardovna (*d.* 1911). Entered army, 1854; received commission, 1855; served Crimea; Polish Insurrection, 1863; Turkestan, 1867; Russo-Turkish War (commanded Moscow Life Guards with rank of Maj.-Gen.); given charge of 6th Army Corps and appointed to Military Command at Wilna, 1902; commanded 2nd Manchurian Army in Russo-Japanese War. *Address:* Serguievska 62, Petrograd.

GRISDALE, Rt. Rev. John, D.D., D.C.L.; *b.* 25 June 1845; *m.* Anne, *d.* of J. Chaplin, Hinckley, Leicestershire, 1871. *Educ.:* Missionary College, Islington. Ordained, St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 1870; Lambeth B.D. 1876; Professor of Systematic Theology, St. John's College, Winnipeg, and Canon of St. John's Cathedral, 1878-82; Dean of Rupert's Land and Professor of Pastoral Theology, 1882-96; Hon. D.C.L. Trinity, Toronto, 1893; Bishop of Qu'Appelle, 1896-1911. *Address:* 341 Redwood Avenue, Winnipeg.

GRISWOLD, Rt. Rev. Sheldon M., D.D.; Suffragan Bishop of Chicago; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., U.S.A., 8 Jan. 1861; *s.* of Walter H. Griswold and Ann Elizabeth Betts; *nec Educ.:* Union College, General Theological Seminary. Rector, St. Augustine's, Hton, N.Y., 1885-88; Emmanuel, Little Falls, N.Y., 1888-90; Christ Church, Hudson, N.Y., 1890-1903; Bishop of Salina, 1903-17. *Address.* 1814 Heyworth Building, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

GRITTEN, William George Howard, Barrister and Publicist; *o. s.* of William Gritten, architect, and Annie Howard. *Educ.:* Brasenose College, Oxford (Classical Scholar and Exhibitioner, Hons. Class. Mods., Bridgman Essay Prize, Hons. Lit. Hum., B.A. 1893; M.A. 1896). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897, contested (C.) the Hartlepools, Jan., June (bye-election), and Dec. 1910. Freeman City of London, and Liveryman Painters' Company; Patron, President, or Vice-President of many associations and clubs in the Hartlepools and County of Durham; prospective Unionist Candidate for the Hartlepools. Has travelled extensively. *Publications:* many articles on various political subjects. *Recreations:* sculling, tennis, cycling. *Address:* 11 King's Bench Walk, E.C.4. *T.A.:* Temple 51. *T.:* Central 1961. *Clubs:* Carlton, 1900, Royal Automobile, National Sporting.

GROGAN, Brig.-Gen. Edward George, C.B. 1902; J.P. Co. Fife, *b.* 21 June 1851; *o. s.* of George Grogan, J.P., of Seaneld, Co. Dublin, Carabineers and 7th Royal Fusiliers; *m.* 1st, 1874, Meta (*deceased*), *d.* of Admiral Sir W. King Hall, K.C.B.; 2nd, 1883, Ida, *d.* of J. R. Forman of Craig Park, Midlothian; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Served in 42nd Royal Highlanders (the Black Watch) in expedition to Coomassie, 1873-74 (wounded at battle of Amoaful, medal with clasp); South African campaign in command of 1st Batt. the Black Watch (despatches, medal with 4 clasps, C.B.), Colonel Commanding Black Watch Brigade Territorial Force; retired 1907; appointed to Command a Brigade with temporary rank of Brigadier-General, 16 Nov. 1914. *Address:* Torrevagh, St. Andrews. *Club:* United Service.

See also Sir W. Wedderburn.

GROGAN, Col. Sir Edward Ion Beresford, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1859; D.S.O. 1917; Rifle Brigade; *b.* 29 Nov. 1873; *o. s.* of 1st Bt. and Katherine Charlotte, *e. d.* of Sir B. B. McMahon, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1907, Ellinor, *d.* of R. Bosworth Smith, *q.v.*, and widow of Sir H. Langhorne Thompson, K.C.M.G.; *S.* father 1891. Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps); p.s.c.; at War Office, 1904-6; served in Imperial Ottoman Gendarmerie, 1906-8; Military Attaché, South America, 1911-14; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Col.). *Heir:* none. *Club:* United Service.

GROGAN, Ewart Scott, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1900, G. E. Watt, of Hawkes Bay, N.Z.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Jesus College, Cambridge; visited Africa, 1895-97; served second Matabele War (medal); traversed Africa, 1897-1900; Capt. 4th Royal Munster Fusiliers; Fellow of Zoological Society; contested (L.U.) Newcastle-under-Lyme, Jan. and Dec. 1910; served European War with East African Force (D.S.O.). *Publications:* From Cape to Cairo, 1900; The Economic Calculus; Tariff: the Workers' Charter; has travelled in and written articles on Australasia, South Pacific, North and South America. *Address:* Chromo, Nairobi, British E. Africa. *T.A.:* Grogan, Maer. *Clubs:* Alpine, Savage, New Oxford and Cambridge, Junior Carlton.

GROGAN, Lt.-Col. George William St. George, V.C. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1917; 1st Batt. Worcester Regt; *b.* 1 Sep. 1875. Served Sierra Leone, 1898 (medal with clasp); W. Africa, 1898-99 (clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O. and bar. Bt. Lt.-Col., V.C.).

GROGAN, William Edward, Master Carlow Hounds since 1904; *b.* 1868, *s.* of William Grogan, Slaney Park, Co. Wicklow, *m.* 1888; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Fox-hunting and polo two chief pursuits; played polo for W. Carlow for ten years; successful in riding point-to-point races. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, shooting. *Address:* Moyle, Carlow. *M.:* TC 89. *Clubs:* Wellington; Kildare Street, Dublin.

GROHMAN; *see* Baillie-Grohman.

GRÖNE, F. E., R.B.A., Artist and one of the Principals of the Colchester High School for Girls; *b.* Minden, Germany, of German parents; *m.* Elizabeth Pierce of Newport, I.W. (*decd.*); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Germany; the Friends' School, Croydon; Flounders Coll. Trained to become a teacher; matric. at Lond. Univ. 1867, but gave up general study for that of art; studied under Bouguereau and Fleury in Paris at Julien's Studio. *Publications:* a variety of work principally in water-colour; exhibiting at the Royal Academy, the Royal Institute, and the Royal Society of British Artists. *Recreation:* none but painting, which is all-absorbing. *Address:* Wellesley Road, Colchester. *Club:* Colchester Arts

GROOM, Hon. Littleton Ernest, M.A., LL.M.; Assist. Attorney-General, Australia, since 1917, M.P. Darling Downs, Queensland, Commonwealth of Australia, since 1901; Minister for Trade and Customs, 1913-14; *b.* Toowoomba, Queensland, 22 April 1867; *s.* of late Hon. W. H. Groom, one time Speaker of Queensland State Parliament and first Federal Member for Darling Downs; *m.* 1894, *d.* of Rev. C. Bell, Wagga Wagga, N.S.W.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Toowoomba State School; Toowoomba Grammar School. Graduated at Melbourne University, obtaining the Final Scholarship in the Arts School in Modern Languages and Literature, 1889, and Final Scholarship in Law School, 1891; Barrister by profession; has acted as District Court Judge; Member of the Royal Commissions on Iron Bounties and Navigation; Minister of State for External Affairs, 1909-10; Attorney-General of the Commonwealth, 1906-8, Minister of State for Home Affairs, 1905-6. *Publications:* joint editor of several legal text-books, including The Judicial Power of the Commonwealth. *Recreations:* cycling, literature. *Address:* 40 Town Hall Chambers, Brisbane, Queensland; Unara, Toowoomba, Queensland. *Club:* Johnsonian, Brisbane.

GROOM, Percy, M.A. (Cantab. et Oxon.), D.Sc. (Oxon.), B.Sc. (Birm.), F.L.S.; Professor of the Technology of Woods and Fibres, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, London, since 1911; *b.* 12 Sept. 1865; *s.* of T. R. Groom, Hereford; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late George Harrop, Horbury; one *d.* *Educ.*: Mason Coll. Birmingham; Univ. of Bonn; Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner). 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I., 1886, 2nd Class Nat. Sci Tripos, Part II., 1887; Frank Smart Student of Botany, Gonville and Caius College, 1888-9; Professor of Botany and Arboriculture, Imperial College, Whampoa (China), 1889-92; created Mandarin of the White Button, 1892; resided at Oxford, 1892-8, and joined Exeter College; University Lecturer in Plant Physiology, Edinburgh, 1898, head of the Biological Departments, Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill, 1899-1905, and University College, Reading; Lecturer in Botany, Northern Polytechnic Institute, Holloway, 1907-8; Assistant Professor of Botany, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, 1908-11. *Publications*, Trees and their Life Histories; Elementary Botany; various botanical memoirs; editor of various scientific works and translations. *Recreations*: golf and walking. *Address*: North Park, Gerrard's Cross. *Club*: Savile

GROSSMITH, George, Lt. R.N.V.R; actor, author, and theatrical manager; *b.* 11 May 1874, *s.* of late George Grossmith, actor and entertainer, *m.* 1895, Gertrude, *d.* of H. Rudge Edgbaston, one s. two *d.* *Educ.*: Univ. Coll., London, Paris. Holds Order of the Saviour of Greece, Gold Cross, the Order Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice, Papal Gold Cross; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, made debut at the Criterion Theatre in Haste to the Wedding operetta, by Sir W. S. Gilbert and George Grossmith, senior; made his first hit in Morocco Bound at the Shaftesbury Theatre in the following year; after which he appeared in Go Bang, The Gaiety Girl, and several other musical plays both in England and America. In the latter country he played also with Mrs Langtry in The Degenerates, after appearing in its successful production at the Haymarket Theatre, London. In the autumn of 1900 he returned to the Gaiety, at which theatre he has continued to play up to the present date, with the exception of two appearances in New York; at the Folies Bergere, in the spring of 1910; and with Mdme. Rejane at the Réjane Theatre, Paris. His best known performances at the Gaiety were in The Shop Girl, Toreador, Orchid, Girls of Gottenburg, Our Miss Gibbs, and To-night's the Night. *Publications*: author or part author of many musical plays, the best known of which are The Spring Chicken, Havana, The Girls of Gotterburg, and Peggy, he was the first to popularise the Revue in London, being the author of some seven or eight produced principally at the Empire and Alhambra Theatres, London; is the author of most of the popular songs he sings. *Recreations*: golf and fishing. *Address*: 3 Spanish Place, W.; Little Hall, Goring, Oxon. *Clubs*: Bath, Beefsteak, Garrick.

GROSSMITH, Weedon, artist, actor and author; *s.* of late George Grossmith, lecturer and journalist; *m.* May Lever, *y. d.* of late Dr. James Palfrey, 1895; one *d.* *Educ.*: Simpson's School, Hampstead, Slade School; London University, R.A. Schools. First picture in Academy three length portrait of his father; exhibited many times at the R.A. and Grosvenor Gallery. First appearance on stage at old Prince of Wales Theatre, Liverpool, as Speckleburv in Time Will Tell, 1885; and in New York same year, first appearance in London as Woodcock in Woodcock's Little Game (Gaiety), 1887; started management at Terry's Theatre, 1894; lessee and manager of Vaudeville Theatre, 1894-96; lessee of Avenue Theatre, 1901; produced The Lady of Ostend at Terry's Theatre, 1900. *Principal parts* (out of numerous others): appeared in The M'Haggis, The Noble Lord, and The Duke of Killiecrankie; at the Haymarket Theatre, 1906 and 1907, in The Man from Blankley's and Lady Huntworth's Experiment, and at His Majesty's Theatre in The Vandyk, 1907, Mrs. Ponderbury's Past; The Worm; Sir Anthony, 1908; produced under own management at Criterion Theatre Mr. Preedy and the Countess, 1909; went to Canada and America, 1910; at the command performance, Drury Lane, 1911, played Frantz in Money; at the Gala performance, His Majesty's, 1911, played Jones in David Garrick; appeared with Miss Marie Tempest in a revival of The Duke of Killiecrankie at the Playhouse, June 1914. *Publication*: The Diary of a Nobody (with George Grossmith); written articles for Punch and Art Journal. *Plays*: A Commission; The Night of the Party; The Cure; The Duffer, 1905; The Mystery of Redwood Grange; Billy's Bargain, 1910; From Studio to Stage, 1912. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, books, old furniture, antiquities, etc. *Address*: 1 Bedford Square, W.C. *Clubs*: Beefsteak, Savage, Garrick.

GROSVENOR, family name of **Barons Ebury** and **Stalbridge,** and of **Duke of Westminster.**

GROSVENOR, Countess; *b.* 24 March 1855, Lady Sibell Mary Lumley, 4th *d.* of 9th Earl of Scarborough; *m.* 1st, 1874, Earl Grosvenor (*d.* 1884), *s.* of 1st Duke of Westminster, one s. two *d.*; 2nd, 1887, Rt. Hon. George Wyndham, M.P. (*d.* 1913). *Address*: Sarghton Grange, Chester, 35 Park Lane, W.1. *T.*: Gerrard 7176.

See also Earl Branchamp, Earl of Shaftesbury, Duke of Westminster.

GROSVENOR, Lord (Arthur) Hugh, J.P., D.L.; late Lieut.-Colonel and Hon. Colonel commanding Cheshire Imperial Yeomanry, *b.* 31 May 1860, 2nd *s.* of 1st Duke of Westminster; *a.* and *here-pres.* to 2nd Duke, *m.* 1893 Helen, 2nd *d.* of Sir R. Sheffield, 5th Bt., one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford. Served with Yeomanry Cavalry, South Africa, 1900; European War, 1914-16, hon. Capt. Army. *Address*: Old Hall, Broxton, Chester.

GROSVENOR, Lord Edward (Arthur), Flight-Comm. Royal Naval Air Service; *b.* 21 Oct. 1892, *s.* of 1st Duke of Westminster; *m.* 1914, Lady Dorothy Margaret Browne, *e. d.* of 5th Earl of Kenmare, *q.v.*, two *d.* Late Lieut. Royal Horse Guards. *Address*: 2 South Street, Park Lane, W.

GROSVENOR, Major Hon. Francis Egerton, D.S.O. 1918, M.C.; Brigade Major 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade, B.E.F., France, *b.* 8 Sep. 1883; 4th *s.* of 2nd Baron Ebury; *m.* 1902, Mary Adela Glasson, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow. Studied mining engineering and chemistry (metallurgical), Camborne School of Mines, and under Benedict Kitto of London, worked as a labourer and putman in mines in Isle of Man, went to Canada, 1903, and worked as metallurgical chemist in Canadian Pacific Railway Co.'s. Smelter in Trail, B.C., for two and a half years; chief chemist to Hall Mines Smelter in Nelson, B.C., for one and a half years, made reports for London firm on the Columbia and Western Land Grant, Nelson, Fort Sheppard Land Grant, and Northern Peace River Country in 1910 as a land expert; Assist. Managing Director Norton Griffiths Contracting Firm in Western Canada, 1911; employed by late Duke of Sutherland to organise imperial immigration scheme in Canada, 1912; Managing Director of Norton Griffiths' interests in British Columbia, Dec. 1912 until outbreak of war; Licensed Assayer of the Province of B.C.; J.P. Province of B.C.; Student, Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, London; joined 29th Vancouver Batt. Canadian Expeditionary Force, Nov. 1914; wounded Nov. 1915; A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. H. D. B. Ketchen, C.E.F., Aug. 1916; Staff

Captain, Sep. 1916; G.S.O. 3, May 1917; Brigade Major, June 1917 (M.C., Bar to M.C., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre with palms, despatches thrice). *Recreations:* polo, racquets, hunting. *Address:* Atalanta Ranch, near Nelson, and Rhondel, B.C., Canada. *Club:* Union, Victoria.

GROSVENOR, Lord Gerald Richard; Captain 2nd Batt. Scots Guards, Reserve of Officers, 7th s. of 1st Duke of Westminster; *b.* 14 July 1874. Served South Africa, 1900; European War, 1914 (wounded). *Address:* Ash Grange, Whitchurch, Salop.

GROSVENOR, Lady Henry (Rosamund Angharad), C.B.E. 1918; Ladies' Auxiliary Committee, Munitions Section, Y.M.C.A.; *o. c.* of late Edward Lloyd of Ty'n-y-rhyl, Flint; *m.* 1st, Edward Seymour Greaves of Glen Etive, Argyll; 2nd, 1911, Lord Henry Grosvenor, 3rd *s.* of 1st Duke of Westminster (*d.* 1914); Patron of two Livings, etc. *Address:* Quenby Hall, Hungarton, Leicesters.

GROSVENOR, Capt. Lord Hugh (William), 1st Life Guards; *b.* 6 April 1884; 4th *s.* of 1st Duke of Westminster; *m.* 1906, Lady Mary Florence Mabel Crichton, *d.* of 4th Earl of Erne; two *s.* Entered Army, 1903; Captain, 1908; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches) *Address* 9 Southwick Crescent, W. *T.:* Paddington 1382.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Richard Cecil, *y. s.* of 1st Baron Ebury; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1898, Jessie Amelia, *d.* of late Rev. Charles Clarke, Eshei. A revising Barrister; Director-General Life Assurance Company. *Address*, Morrisburne House, Woking; 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Robert Victor; *c. s.* of 2nd Lord Ebury, *b.* 28 June 1868; *m.* 1908, Florence, *d.* of Edward Padelford, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A. Late Captain 13th Middlesex Rifle Volunteers, served South Africa 1900-1 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps). *Address:* 88 Gloucester Place, S.W. *T.:* Mayfair 4599.

GROUARD, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Emile, O.M.I., titular Bishop of Ibora; Vicar apostolic of Athabaska since 1910, *b* Brulon, small town of the diocese of Le Mans, Department of la Sarthe, 2 Feb 1840. *Educ.*, Little Seminary of Precigne, Great Seminary of Le Mans. Left France, 1860; spent two years at Laval University, Quebec, priest, 1862; went immediately to the Catholic Mission at Fort Chipweyan, Athabaska Lake. *Publications* A history of the principal events of the Bible in Dene language, catechisms, hymn and prayer books in Dene, Slave, Rabbit Skins Indians, Loucheux, Beaver Indians, and Cree languages. *Recreations:* walking on snow shoes, sawing boards with the pit-saw, chopping wood, painting, decorating churches, playing chess, whist, and picquet. His name was given to a little town just springing up at the west end of Lesser Slave Lake. *Address:* Grouard, Alberta, Canada.

GROUITCH, SlavkoY.F., Serbian minister at Berne since 1916; Serbian Charge d'Affaires in London and at The Hague since 1907; *b.* 14 Feb. 1871; *s.* of Yevrem Grouitch, ex-Serbian Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Constantinople, London, and Paris; *m.* 1902, Mabel, *d.* of Charles Randolph Dunlop, Virginia, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Lycee de Versailles; Docteur en Droit of the University of Paris. Entered Servian Diplomatic Service, 1898; Secretary, Constantinople and Athens; Chief of the Political Section of the Serbian Foreign Office, 1903; Charge d'Affaires in Petrograd, 1905, Secretary of the Peace Conference of St James's, 1913. *Publication:* La tutelle des mineurs en Droit International Privé. *Recreations:* riding, golf, tennis. *Address:* 40 Pont Street, S.W. *T.:* 4903 Kensington. *Club:* Travellers'.

GROUND, Thomas Leslie, D.S.O. 1917; temp. Captain Royal Fusiliers; *b.* Wisbech, 8 April 1888; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Ground, Wisbech. *Educ.:* privately; Barton School, Wisbech. Enlisted in 10th Batt. Royal Fusiliers on formation of Batt. 29 Aug. 1914; Commission, March 1916; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., despatches), British Military Mission to America, Oct 1917. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* North Brink, Wisbech.

GROVE, Maj.-General Sir Coleridge, K.C.B., *cr.* 1898; Colonel East Yorks Regiment since 1901; *b.* Wandsworth 26 Sept. 1839; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir W. R. Grove (*d.* 1896), and Emma, *d.* of late John Powles *Educ:* private school; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A., exhibitioner; first class in Mathematics, Moderations and Greats). Joined 15th Regiment, 1863; passed through Staff College, 1870; Private Secretary to three successive war ministers, viz Mr. Campbell-Bannerman, Mr. W. H. Smith, and Mr. Stanhope; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen and Gen. Gov. of Ireland, 1882; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Expd. Force, Egypt, 1882, D.A.A.G., H.Q. of Army, 1883-84; Spec. Serv. Egypt, 1884-85; Mil. Sec. to G.O. Comm.-in-Chief, Egypt, 1885; A.A. and Q.M.G., Gibraltar, 1885-86, Priv. Sec. to S. of S. for War, 1886-88; A.A.G., H.Q. of Army, 1888-94; Mil. Sec. War Office, 1896-1901; Col. East Yorks Regt., 1901, war services, Egyptian Expedition, 1882; D.A.A.G., H.Q. (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brev. of Lt.-Col., 4th class Osmanieh), Soudan Expedition, 1884-85; Nile and Suakin, as A.A.G. for Boat Service, Commandant at Gemai, and A.A.G. and Acting Military Secretary at Headquarters (despatches, 2 clasps, promoted Colonel). *Address:* 7 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *T.:* Western 4481. *Clubs*, Oxford and Cambridge, Army and Navy.

GROVE, Brig.-Gen. Edward Aickin William Stewart, C.B. 1900; late The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.), J.P., Surrey; *b.* 4 April 1852, *e.s.* of late Capt. Edward Grove, Dolgtuog, Machynlleth, and Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of late Colonel Ponsonby Watts; *m.* 1887, Georgina, *d.* of late Rev. George Atkinson, Kettlethorpe, Lincolnshire *Educ.:* Bedford School Lieutenant 2nd Royal Cheshire Militia, 1872; Lieutenant 97th Regiment, 1873; Captain The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.), 1881; Brevet Major, 1882; Major, 1886; Lieut.-Col 1896; Brevet Col. 1900, served in Transvaal Campaign, 1881, all through Egyptian Expedition, 1882; present at the battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir, and was Assistant Provost-Marshal to 2nd Division (medal with clasp, bronze star, and Brevet of Major); with Soudan Expedition, 1884-85, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G (clasp); and in S. Africa, 1899-1901, in command of 2nd Batt. The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.), and afterwards of Krugersdorp sub-district (despatches twice C.B., medal with four clasps). Graduated at Staff College, 1883; was D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Canada 1885-87; and D.A.A.G. E. District, 1887-88; C.S.O. Scottish District, 1902-5, Brig. General commanding 8th Brigade, III. Division, 1905-9; retired, 1909; Inspector, Lines of Communication, 1914; Commanding 7 District, 1916 *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Redhill, Farnham, Surrey. *Clubs*, Junior United Service, Flyushers', Royal Automobile.

GROVE, Lt.-Col. Ernest Williams, D.S.O. 1900, R.F.A.; *b.* 17 Feb. 1870; 2nd *s.* of late W. R. Grove, M.D., of St Ives, Hunts, *m.* 1906, Grace, *y. d.* of James Macdonald of Bombay, one *d.* Entered R.A. 1888; Captain, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.)

GROVE, Lady (Agnes); *b* 1864; *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Augustus H. Fox-Pitt-Rivers, *m.* 1882, Sir Walter J. Grove, 2nd Bart., *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* home and Oxford. First essay appeared in Oxford High School Magazine when aged 15; has written many articles for magazines, Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly,

Cornhill, etc.; has travelled since marriage in Europe, America, and Africa; in Morocco crossed the Atlas Mountains and made the acquaintance of the lately dethroned Sultan Abdul-Aziz; has visited Spain, Italy, France, Germany, Switzerland; was Member of Executive Committee of Women's Liberal Federation, Anti-Vivisection Society, and President of the Forward Suffrage Union; also member of National Union of Women Suffrage Societies, etc.; speaks at public meetings; represented Berwick St. John, in Wiltshire, on District Council, 1898-1903. *Publications* Seventy-one Days' Camping in Morocco, 1902; The Social Fetich, 1907; The Human Woman, 1908; On Fads, 1910. *Recreations:* reading, motoring, entertaining friends; chief interest and pleasure, her home and children. *Address:* Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury, Wiltshire.

GROVE, Colonel Reginald Parker, C.M.G. 1917; *b* 23 Aug. 1859, *s* of late Philip Grove, Eastcote, Pattishall, Northamptonshire, and Laura, *d.* of late Thomas Lynes; *m.* 1891, Mary Donaldson, *d.* of William Young Craig; one *s* two *d. Educ.:* private school; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut 22nd Cheshire Regiment, 1879; Brevet-Colonel, 1909; Colonel, 1910; retired, 1912; served Burmese Expedition, 1888-9 (medal with clasp), South African War, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); served as A.A. and Q.M.G. Rouen Base, British Expeditionary Force, France, Aug. 1914 to Nov 1916 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Recreations*, shooting, golf. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

GROVE (Thomas Newcomen), Archibald, J.P. for Bucks and Essex; M.P. (L.) Northants S. since 1906; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. Edward Grove and Elizabeth, *d.* of Colonel Ponsonby Watts; *m.* Kate Sara, *d.* of Henry James Sibley, 1889; one *s. Educ.:* private tutors; Oriel College, Oxford; double Honours. Educated for Barrister; ate dinners and passed all examinations at the Inner Temple; founded New Review and edited it from commencement till 1894; contested Winchester, 1886; M.P. West Ham (North), 1892-95; travelled extensively on Continent, Asia, and in Africa *Publications:* Co-operation or Spoliation; The Big Black Hog, and many political and social articles. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Pollards Park, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. *T.A.:* Chalfont St. Giles. *T.* Amersham Common 18. *Clubs:* White's, Eighty.

GROVE, Sir Walter John, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1874; J.P.; *b.* 9 Sept. 1852; *s.* of 1st Bt. and 1st wife Grace, *d.* of Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C.; *S.* father, 1897; *m.* 1882, Agnes (see Lady Grove); two *s.* two *d Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *s.* Gerald, *b* 18 Dec. 1886. *Address:* Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury. *Club:* Arthur's.

GROVER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911, C.B. 1906; Commanding 4th (Quetta) Division, India, since 1912; *b* 19 July 1858; 6th *s.* of late Charles Ehret Grover of Hemel Hempstead, Herts; *m.* 1891, Helen Grace (*d.* 1912), *y. d.* of late Alexander John Lawrence, C.I.E., Indian Civil Service; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Roy. Mil. College, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1887; Major, 1896; Brevet Lt.-Col., 1898; Subst. Lt.-Col., 1902; Subst. Col., 1902; Maj.-General, 1907; Lt.-Gen., 1912; D.A.A.G. Punjab Frontier Force, 1894-95; D.A.Q.M.G. Punjab Command Headquarters, 1895-98; A.A.G. Punjab Frontier Force, 1898-1900; A.Q.M.G. Eastern Command Headquarters, 1902-5; D.A.G. Eastern Command Headquarters (officiating), 1905; commanded Cavalry Brigade, Punjab, 1906-8; served Afghan Campaign, 1879-80 (medal); Sudan Campaign, 1885, action of Tamai, affair at Thakool (medal with clasp, bronze star); N.W. Frontier India; Waziristan, 1894-95, as D.A.A.G., Headquarters Staff (medal with clasp, despatches); Tochi, 1897-98, as D.A.Q.M.G. 2nd Brigade (medal with clasp, despatches); South African War, 1901-2, special service (medal with three clasps); Inspector-General of Cavalry in India, 1908-11; Secretary to Government of India, Army Department, 1911-12. *Address:* Quetta, India. *Club:* United Service.

GROVER, Montague Macgregor, *b.* Melbourne, 1870; *s.* of Harry Grover, Hemel Hempstead; *m.* Regina, *y. d.* of Reginald Varley. *Educ.:* State School; Church of England Grammar School; Queen's College Articled to Melbourne firm of architects, 1888-92; joined the Melbourne Age, 1894; on the literary staff of the Melbourne Argus, 1896-1907; visited England as Secretary to the late J. C. Williamson, theatrical manager, 1902-3; sub-editor Sydney Morning Herald, 1907-10; editor Daily Sun, 1910-16, Sunday Sun, Sydney, 1917. *Publications:* The Minus Quantity and other short plays, 1914; numerous short stories and verses, and for many years a regular contributor to the Sydney Bulletin. *Recreation:* surf bathing. *Address:* The Sun Newspaper, Limited, Sydney, N.S.W.

GROVES, Charles Edward, F.R.S., F.C.S., F.I.C.; Lecturer in Chemistry at Guy's Hospital and in Metallurgy at Dental School, Guy's Hospital; retired 1901; formerly Consulting Chemist to Conservators of River Thames; Hon. Secretary to Board of Visitors, R.I. *Educ.:* Brixton College; Royal College of Chemistry. Editor of the Journal of the Chemical Society, 1884-99; one of the Founders of the Institute of Chemistry *Recreations:* mountaineering, music. *Address:* 352 Kennington Road, S.E.

GROVES, Lt.-Col. John Edward Grimble, C.M.G. 1916; 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt., T.F., served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Dean's Green, Lymm, Cheshire.

GROVES, Brig.-Gen. Robert Marsland, R.A.F., D.S.O. 1916, Deputy Chief of Air Staff; *b.* Jan. 1880, 2nd *s.* of late James Grimble Groves, D.L., J.P., of Salford, Lancs.; *m.* 1903, Cecily, *d.* of Frederick Platt Higgins of Bowdon, Cheshire; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rossall; Royal Naval School, Eltham; H.M.S. Britannia. Naval Cadet, 1894; Midshipman, 1896; Sub-Lieutenant, 1899; Lieutenant, 1900, Commander, 1911; Captain, 1917; entered Royal Naval Air Service as Wing Commander, 1914; Wing Captain, 1917; F.R.Met.Soc. 1917; Officier of Legion of Honour, 1917; Royal Air Force Cross, 1918. *Address:* Two Gables, Penn Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* Beaconsfield 120. *M.:* LL 1254 *Club:* United Service.

GROVES-RAINES, Capt. R. G. D.; *see* Raines.

GROZIER, E. A., editor and publisher, Boston Post; *b.* San Francisco, 12 Sept. 1859, of New England parentage; *m.* 1885, Alice G. Goodell of Salem, Mass. *Educ.:* Brown University, Providence, R.I.; Boston University, Ph.B. Reporter, 1882; private secy. to Governor of Massachusetts, 1884-85; editorial and business positions on New York World, 1886-91; controlling owner of Boston Post, 1891-1902. *Publications:* chiefly newspaper and magazine work *Address:* 168 Brattle Street, Cambridge, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Oakly, Country, Press, Belfry, Bostonian Society, Mass. Society of Mayflower Descendants.

GRUBB, Lt.-Col. Alexander H. Watkins, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1902; R.E.; Staff-officer, R.E., Aldershot; *b.* 18 April 1873; *s.* of Lt.-Col. A. Grubb, late R.A., Elsfield Ho., Hollingbourne, Kent; *m.* 1908, Frances Marie, *d.* of late J. Brent Cox of Kentucky, U.S.A.; one *s. Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1892; Balloon Section,

Aldershot, 1894-99; South Africa, 1899-1904 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); War Office, 1905-9; served European War, 1914-18 (prom. Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); Coronation Medal. *Address:* Ivanhoe, Farnborough. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Aero.

GRUBB, Lt.-Col. Herbert Watkins, D.S.O. 1918; Border Regiment; *b.* Malta, 26 Dec. 1875; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Alex. Grubb, J.P. (late) R.A., and Mrs. Grubb, of Elsheld House, Hollingbourne, Kent; *m.* 1909, Eva Noel, *d.* of late Captain Arthur Mears, Madras Staff Corps, and Mrs. Mears, of the Mill House, Goudhurst, Kent; one s. one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Joined Army (Border Regiment) from Militia, 1896; served in India, Burmah, and South Africa, 1897-1908; Staff College, 1908-9; Staff since 1911; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, Jan. 1917; Merite Agricole, Grade d'Officier, 1917. *Club:* United Service.

GRUBB, Sir Howard; Kt., *cr.* 1887, D.L. City of Dublin, F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; scientific adviser to the Commissioners of Irish Lights since 1913; astronomical instrument maker and contractor to British, Colonial, and Foreign Governments, hon. degree of Master of Engineering, Univ. of Dublin; hon. member of the Royal Institute of Engineers, Ireland; Governor National Gallery of Ireland; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1871, Mary Hester, *d.* of George Hamilton Walker, M.D., U.S.A. *Educ.:* private school; Trinity College, Dublin. Established a manufactory in Dublin for astronomical instruments and instruments of precision; received the Cunningham gold medal, 1881; Boyle medal, 1912. Senior Vice-President Royal Dublin Society; President Photo Society of Ireland, 1888. *Publication.* scientific papers. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Aberfoyle, Orwell Road, Rathgar, Dublin; Bryn Rhedyn, Conway, N. Wales. *Clubs:* Hibernian United Service, Dublin; Royal Irish Yacht.

GRUBBE, Walter John, Stipendiary Magistrate for the Borough of East Ham since 1906; 2nd *s.* of late John Eustace Grubbe, Barrister Inner Temple and Parliamentary Agent, and Julia Catharine, *d.* of Rev. George Wm. Hall, D.D., Master of Pembroke College, Oxford; *m.* 1912, Dora, *d.* of late Rev. William Jowitt, Rector of Stevenage, Herts, and widow of Charles Arnold Edgell. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Pembroke College, Oxford (M.A.), Barrister Inner Temple, 1874. South-eastern Circuit; Herts and Essex Sessions. *Address.* 1 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Southlands, Margaretting, Essex; Southwold, Suffolk. *Club:* New University.

GRUBBE, Admiral Sir W. J. H.; *see* Hunt-Grubbe

GRUBER, Rudolph, M.D., M.R.C.S.; Ophthalmic Surgeon to the German Hospital, London, *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Professor Dr. Joseph Gruber of the University of Vienna; *m.* Dorothy H. Tabor, *d.* of S. Brock; no *c.* *Educ.:* University of Vienna. Senior Assistant Surgeon to the first Ophthalmic Clinic of the University of Vienna and lecturer on the Diseases of the Eye; Ophthalmic Surgeon to the German Hospital, London, since 1899. *Publications:* several papers on ophthalmological subjects mostly in Graefe's Archiv fur Ophthalmologie. *Recreations:* gardening and chess. *Address:* 81 Harley Street, W.; Holmbury, Hayes, Middlesex. *T.:* Paddington 3656.

GRUEBER, Herbert Appold, F.S.A.; Keeper of Department of Coins and Medals, British Museum, 1906-12; *b.* 1846; *s.* of Rev. C. S. Grueber, Hambridge, Somerset; *m.* Alice Emily, *d.* of W. H. Hewitt of Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park; one *d.* *Educ.:* private tuition. Assistant, British Museum, 1866; Assistant Keeper, Coins and Medals, 1893-1906; Hon. Sec. and Vice-President of Royal Numismatic Society, 1874-1912; Hon. Treasurer of Egypt Exploration Fund, 1883-1912; barrister Middle Temple, 1872; Hon. Member of French, Austrian, Italian, and American Numismatic Societies. *Publications:* Joint editor of the Numismatic Chronicle; edited Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland, and Thorburn's Guide to the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland; Roman Medallions in the British Museum; Guide to English Medals exhibited in the British Museum; Catalogue of Anglo-Saxon Coins in the British Museum, vol. II.; Handbook of the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland (British Museum); Roman Republican Coins in the British Museum; Illustrated Edition of the Medallic Illustrations of British History; numerous articles on Numismatics. *Address:* Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *Club:* Royal Societies.

GRUNDY, Cecil Reginald; Editor of the Connoisseur, *b.* 31 May 1870; *s.* of Edwin Landseer Grundy, art critic of Liverpool; *m.* Clara Beatrice (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Henry Smith of New Zealand; one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Liverpool Institute; Liverpool School of Art. Initiated the Scheme for Local War Museums now being adopted throughout the Kingdom and in several British Colonies; Hon. Sec. Local War Museums' Association. *Publications:* Life of James Ward, 1909; Local War Museums, a Suggestion, 1916; reviews and magazine articles on art. *Recreations:* chess. *Address:* Claremont, Brodrick Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.17. *T.:* Battersea 1946. *Club:* Devonshire.

GRUNDY, Cuthbert Cartwright, J.P., R.I., F.L.S., President Royal Cambrian Academy of Art; a V.P. Royal West of England Academy; Imperial Arts League; South Wales Art Society, a Governor National Museum of Wales; *y.* *s.* of late Thomas Grundy, Bankfield, Bury. *Educ.:* Stand Grammar School; Owens College (Victoria University). Destined as a student for the Bar, but a breakdown in health made it imperative to spend as much time as possible outdoors and this led him to art; he has, however, very varied interests, especially in connection with institutions and public work having for their object the welfare of the people; donor of Bury children's Holiday Home, Manchester Special School for Phthisic children, the Greenhow College for Working Women, Cheshunt, Children's Convalescent Home, Blackpool, etc.; joint-donor with brother, J. R. G. Grundy, of the Grundy Art Gallery, Blackpool, Public Recreation Ground and Reading Room, Blackpool, the Public Institute, Pleasure Grounds, Children's Recreation Ground and Grundy Park, Cheshunt, Herts; silver medal Royal Humane Society. *Publications:* An Introduction to the Study of Chemistry; Notes on the Food of Plants; pamphlets on the Fine Arts. *Recreations:* music, reading, golf. *Address:* Homefield, Blackpool, Dawstone, Colwyn Bay.

GRUNDY, Eustace Beardoe, K.C. 1900; a practising Barrister of the Supreme Court of South Australia; Chancellor of the Diocese of Adelaide, 1906-13; *b.* Manchester, 30 Dec. 1849; *s.* of Frederick Grundy, a practising Solicitor in Manchester for many years; *m.* Lisa, *e.* *d.* of late Sir R. D. Hanson, Chief Justice of South Australia, and first Chancellor of the University of Adelaide. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Served his articles in Manchester and in Oxford; admitted in England, 1873, and came out to South Australia, 1874; practised his profession in Mount Gambier and Adelaide; a Freemason, Past Deputy and Pro Grand Master, and now Grand Master of the Order, previously held the office of Grand Lecturer after passing the Chair in Lodge St. Alban, the Literary Lodge of the State; First President Adelaide Park Lands Preservation League; First President of the South Australian Branch of the Navy League. *Recreations:* literary. *Address:*

The Grange, nr. Adelaide, S. Australia. *Club:* Adelaide, Adelaide.

GRUNDY, George Beardoe, M.A., D.Litt. Oxon.; Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, since 1903; *s.* of Rev. G. F. Grundy, Aspull, Lancs. *Educ.:* Brasenose Coll. Oxford. 2nd class Classical Moderations, 1890; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1891; Geographical Student of the University of Oxford, 1892. Hon. mention for Conington Prize, 1897; Proxime Accessit, Arnold Historical Essay, 1899; Lecturer for Professor of Ancient History, Oxford, 1897-1903; University Lecturer in Classical Geography; Lecturer at Brasenose Coll.; Conington Prize, 1900. *Publications:* The Great Persian War; The Battle of Platæa, 1893; Thucydides and the History of his Age, 1911; Ancient Gems in Modern Settings, 1913, articles on Ancient History in Journal of Philology and Hellenic Journal. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Beam Hall, Oxford.

GRUNING, John Frederick, C.I.E. 1915, I.C.S.; Magistrate and Commissioner, Patna, since 1916; *b.* 1 Oct. 1870; *s.* of late Henry Gruning; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of G. B. Baker, late Deputy-Inspector-General Bengal Police, three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1892; Magistrate and Collector, 1906; Secretary to Government, Revenue and Gen. Departments, 1911; Magistrate and Collector, Shahabad, Bihar and Orissa. *Publications:* a Gazetteer, pamphlet on emigration to Assam. *Recreations.* any available game — tennis, polo, racquets. *Address:* Bankipore, E. I. R., India. *Clubs:* East India United Service; United Service, Calcutta and Simla.

GUBBAY, Moses Mordecai Simeon, C.S.I. 1918; C.I.E. 1916, Indian Civil Service; Deputy Secretary to the Govt. of India, Finance Department, since 1915, *b.* Shanghai, 1876; *s.* of M. S. Gubbay; *m.* Ella Halford (*d.* 1915); no *c.* *Educ.:* Clifton, Caius College, Cambridge. Under-Secretary to the Govt. of India Commerce Department, 1906-10; Collector of Customs, Bombay, 1910-15; Wheat Commissioner for India, 1915. *Club:* East India United Service.

GUBBINS, John Harington, C.M.G. 1898; Hon. M.A.; *b.* 24 Jan. 1852; *s.* of late Martin R. Gubbins, B.C.S.; *m.* 1893, Helen Brodie, *d.* of C. A. MacVean, J.P., of Mull, two *s.* three *d.* Entered Japan Consular Service, 1871; English Secretary to Conference at Tokio for revision of Treaties, 1886-7; Assistant Japanese Sec. 1888; Japanese Sec. 1889; local rank of 2nd Sec. to Legation, Tokio, 1890; and of Secretary of Legation, 1903; British delegate on Tariff Commission, 1891-5; Acting Chargé d'Affaires, Seoul, Corea, May 1900 to Nov. 1901. *Publications:* Dictionary of Chinese-Japanese Words in the Japanese language (3 vols.); Translation of Civil Code of Japan, with introduction on Japanese Family System (2 vols.); The Progress of Japan, 1853-71. *Recreations:* riding, swimming, rowing, chess. *Address:* Balliol College, Oxford. *Club:* St. James'.

GUBBINS, Major Stamer, D.S.O. 1916; Temp. Lt.-Col. Commanding 9th Batt. Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 25 June 1882; *s.* of Evans Hartopp Gubbins, Milltown, Co. Limerick. *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne. Lieut. Royal Fusiliers, 1905; Captain, 1912; Temp. Major, 1914; served in S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); with 5th Contingent, Victorian Mounted Rifles; was five years in the Bush in Northern Nigeria; European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.). *Address.* 89 Cromwell Houses, S.W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavendish, Ranelagh.

GUBBINS, Surgeon-General Sir W. Launcelotte, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1905; M.V.O. 1902; M.B.; J.P. (Surrey); late Director-General A.M.S.; *s.* of late Rev. George G. Gubbins, M.A., formerly Prebendary and Chancellor of Limerick, and Dora, *d.* of Edward Purdon, J.P., Lisnabin, Killucan Westmeath; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1885, Florence Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Rev. H. Tripp (formerly fellow of Worcester College, Oxford) of Huntspill and Winford, Somerset, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Erasmus Smith Scholar; Honorman in History and English Literature. Entered Army Medical Service, 1873; served Afghan War, 1878-79, with 5th Fusiliers, and subs. on Staff of Lt.-General Sir F. Maude, V.C., was present at numerous engagements in Khyber Pass; again in Afghanistan in 1879-80, as Sanitary Officer on Staff of Lt.-General Sir R. Bright, present with Expeditions against Mohmunds and Gilzais (despatches); with Egyptian Expedition, 1882; with Burmah Expedition, 1886, and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Principal Medical Officer; 6th Division; present at relief of Kimberley; battles of Paardeberg and Driefontein; occupation of Bloemfontein, and subsequently as Principal Medical Officer, Pretoria and Pietersburg Districts (despatches, promoted Colonel); was Assistant Director, Army Medical Service, War Office, 1894-99; Principal Medical Officer Home District, 1902-3; since when in a similar post in Western and Eastern Commands and Army Headquarters, India; is a Commissioner Royal Hospital, Chelsea. *Recreations:* hunting, golf, cycling. *Address* Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon. *Clubs:* United Service, Sports.

GUDGEON, Colonel Walter Edward, C.M.G. 1901; British Resident in the Cook Islands Federation; *b.* 4 Sept. 1842; *m.* 1882, Emily Bertha, *d.* of Edmund Tuke of Napier, N.Z. Formerly Judge of Native Court, Commissioner of Police for Colony, and Acting Under-Secretary for Defence, New Zealand, served Maori War, 1863-70, in charge of native contingent. *Decorated* on occasion of the visit of the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall to New Zealand. *Address* Rerotonga, *via* New Zealand.

GUERIN, Hon. Edmund, K.C. 1901; D.C.L. 1911; Justice of Superior Court, Province of Quebec, since 1907; *b.* Montreal, 25 Oct 1858; *s.* of late Thomas Guerin, C.E., and late Mary Maguire; *m.* 1st, Marie Evans; 2nd, Mary C. Sexton; no *c.* *Educ.* Montreal College; McGill University; B.A. and B.C.L. Member of Montreal Bar, 1881, contested House of Commons in Montreal Centre, 1891; several years Commissioner of Montreal Pilots' Court, and Crown Prosecutor for District of Montreal; Past President Graduates' Society of McGill University; Hon. President of the Victoria Rifles Reserve Association; Roman Catholic. *Address:* Court House, Montreal. *Clubs:* St. James', University, Montreal.

GUERIN, Hon. James John, M.D., C.M., LL.D. (T.C.D.); Mayor of Montreal, 1910-11; Member of the Council of Public Instruction of the Province of Quebec; Professor of Clinical Medicine, Laval Univ. Montreal; Pres. of the Medical Board of the Hotel-Dieu Hospital, Montreal; *b.* 4 July 1850; *s.* of late Thomas Guerin, Chief Hydraulic Engineer of the Department of Public Works of Canada, and Mary Maguire, *m.* 1885, Mary (*d.* 1888), *d.* of Hon. James O'Brien, Senator; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Montreal College, McGill University; M.D., C.M., 1878. Elected Member of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Quebec, 1895; re-elected general elections, 1897; called to the Cabinet of late Hon. F. G. Marchand same year; re-elected by acclamation general elections, December 1900; LL.D. Trinity College, Dublin, 1912; Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1912. Member of the Roman Catholic Church. *Address:* 4 Edgehill Avenue, Montreal, Canada. *T.A.:* Guerin, Montreal. *Club:* Mount Royal, Montreal.

GUERITZ, Edward Peregrine; *b.* 18 March 1855; *s.* of Rev. M. Gueritz and Anne Derby, *d.* of Captain G. Lawrence, R.N.; *m.* 1886, Anne Maria, *d.* of Maurice Cole

of Paston Hall, Peterborough; one *d.* *Educ.*: privately; St. Andrews School, Stoke Newington. Served in Sarawak Civil Service, 1874-77; Bank of New Zealand, 1877-80; Assistant Resident, North Borneo, 1882-84; Collector and Magistrate, Malay States, 1885-90; Resident of Labuan and in North Borneo and as Sessions Judge and Judicial Commissioner, 1891-1903; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Labuan, 1903-6, North Borneo, 1903-12. *Recreations*: shooting, lawn-tennis, and billiards. *Address*: Woodhall Spa, Lincs.

GUERNSEY, Lord; Heneage Michael Charles Finch; *b.* 21 Oct. 1908; *s.* and *heir* of 8th Earl of Aylesford, and *e. s.* of late Lord Guernsey and Hon. Gladys Fellowes, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Baron de Ramsey, *q.v.* *Address*: 9 Sussex Square, W. *T.*: Paddington 7137.

GUERNSEY, Dean of; *see* Penfold, Very Rev. J.B.V.

GUESS, George A.; Professor of Metallurgical Engineering, University of Toronto, *b.* Oct. 1873; *m.* 1901, Emma Stevenson. *Educ.* Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. Engineering work has been in connection with copper smelting at Cananea, Mexico, in 1905, Superintendent, Tennessee Copper Co., 1907-10, Metallurgical Superintendent, Cerro de Pasco, Peru; consulting work in smelting operations, Granby Co., at Anyox B.C., 1914; Vermont Copper Co., 1916. *Publications*: various articles and papers in technical papers and society transactions. *Address*: Oakville, Ontario, Canada.

GUEST, family name of **Baron Wimborne,** and **Baron Ashby St. Ledgers.**

GUEST, Major Hon. (Christian) Henry (Charles); M.P. (L.), East Dorset, 1910, Pembroke Burghs since 1910; Parliamentary Secretary to the Right Hon. Charles Hobhouse, M.P., late Postmaster-General, *b.* 15 Feb. 1874; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Wimborne; *m.* 1911 Hon. Frances Lyttelton (*d.* 1918), *d.* of 8th Viscount Cobham, *q.v.*, one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton. Obtained commission in 3rd Batt. Lancs. Fusiliers, 1892, 1st Royal Dragoons, 1894, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); India, 1902-7; Staff College, 1907, Instructor in Cavalry School; served European War, 1914-15. *Address*: 20 Queen's Gate, S.W., *T.*: Western 1435, Lake House Hamworthy, Poole

GUEST, Capt. Hon. Frederick Edward, D.S.O., 1917, Patronage Secretary to Treasury, 1917, M.P. (L.) East Dorset since 1911, 3rd *s.* of 1st Baron Wimborne; *b.* 14 June 1875; *m.* 1905, Amy, *d.* of Henry Phipps; two *s.* one *d.* Late Captain 1st Life Guards; served White Nile, 1900 (despatches), South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War (A.D.C. to F.M. Sir John French), 1914-16 (despatches); East Africa, 1916-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); was private secretary to Winston Churchill, contested Kingswinford Division, Staffs, 1906; Cockermouth Division, Cumberland, 1906, Rugby Division, Lincolns, 1907, Treasurer of H.M.'s Household, 1912-15; Chevalier Legion of Honour. *Address*: Aldford House, 26 Park Lane, W. *T.*: Mayfair 2862.

GUEST, Hon. Ivor Grosvenor; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron Wimborne, *q.v.*; *b.* 21 Feb. 1903. *Address*: Wimborne House, Arlington Street, W.

GUEST, Leslie Haden, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.C.; R.A.M.C., B.E.F., France; *b.* Oldham, 5 March 1877; *s.* of late Alexander Haden Guest, surgeon and physician of Manchester; *m.* 1st; two *s.*; 2nd, Carmel, *d.* of Colonel Albert Goldsmid, M.V.O.; one *d.* *Educ.*: Owens Coll., Manchester; London Hospital. Civil Surgeon, South African War; late Member of the Executive of the Fabian Society; late Secretary Theosophical Society; Organiser and Medical Superintendent of St. George's Dispensary and School Clinic; Assistant Medical Inspector of Secondary School, L.C.C.; Organiser of Hospital at the Hôtel Majestic in Paris under the French Red Cross, also organised Hôpital Militaire at Nevers, and Hospital at Limoges, and several others (M.C.); Founder of Anglo-French Com. of Red Cross Soc. and Order of St. John. *Publications*: Theosophy and Social Reconstruction; The Nation of the Future; The Care and Treatment of Infants and Children; numerous contributions to journals and magazines. *Recreations*: riding and walking. *Address*: 13 Wimpole Street, W. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

GUEST, Hon. Lionel George William, Secretary - Treasurer, C. Meredith and Co., stockbrokers and financial agents, Montreal; 4th *s.* of 1st Baron Wimborne; *b.* 16 Nov. 1880; *m.* 1905, Flora Dodge, *d.* of late Hon. John Bigelow. *Clubs*: Mount Royal, Canadian, Montreal, Montreal.

GUEST WILLIAMS, Rev. Samuel Blackwell, Vicar of Pittington since 1895; Rural Dean of Easington, 1905; Hon. Canon of Durham, 1913; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Mr. Guest Williams, formerly of Manchester; *m.* 1884, Catherine, *d.* of late William Gray, formerly of York; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; Exeter College, Oxford. (Scholar) first-class Moderations, Assistant Master at Hereford and Marlborough College; Second Master at Durham Grammar School, 1877-95, ordained, 1878. *Publications*: Reviews and magazine articles. *Recreations*: cycling, golf, photography. *Address*: Prior's Halgarth, Durham. *T.A.*: Littletown. *Club*: Constitutional, Durham.

GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Gordon, C.M.G., 1908, D.S.O. 1918; R.E., *b.* Toronto, 20 July 1869; *s.* of late Frederick Guggisberg, *m.* 1905, Lilian Decima Moore, C.B.E. *Educ.*: Burney's, Hampshire; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. R.E., 1889; Capt., 1900; temp. Major, 1905; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1916; served Singapore, 1893-6; Instructor in Fortification, R.M. Acad. Woolwich, 1897-1902; special employment under Colonial Office on survey of Gold Coast and Ashanti, Assist. Director, 1902; Director of Surveys, 1905-8, Surveyor-General of Nigeria, 1910-14, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1917. *Publications*: The Shop: the Story of the R.M.A., Modern Warfare under the nom de plume of Ubique; A Black Mark: one act play, produced 1907, (in collaboration with his wife) We Two in West Africa, 1909; and numerous articles and short stories. *Recreations*: cricket (M.C.C., Free Foresters, Band of Brothers, etc.), football (R.E., Casuals, Kent County, etc.), polo, rackets, golf. *Clubs*: Army and Navy.

GUIANA, Bishop of, since 1906, **Rt. Rev. Edward Archibald Parry,** D.D., with jurisdiction over British, Dutch, and French Guiana, *e. s.* of Edward Parry Suffragan Bishop of Dover (*s.* of Sir William Edward Parry, knt., the Arctic Navigator), and Matilda Williams, *d.* of Benjamin Williams of Hillingdon, Middlesex; *godson* of Archbishop Tait. *Educ.*: Winchester; Oriel College, Oxford (2nd Class Theology); read for Holy Orders with Dean Vaughan at the Temple and at Llandaff. Ordained, 1883; Assistant Curate of St. Mary, Acton, Middlesex, 1883-88; Resident Chaplain to Bishop (Thorold) of Rochester, 1889-90; Rector of Sundridge, Kent, 1890-98; Vicar of St. Mark, New Malverton, Leamington, 1898-1900. *Recreation*: captain of Oriel Eight, 1881-82. *Address*: Kingston House, Georgetown, Demerara. *T.A.*: Parry, Demerara. *Club*: Athenæum.

GUIDER, James Adolphus, C.I.E. 1911; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, Bombay Presidency, since 1910; *b.* 6 June 1862; *s.* of Michael Guider, of Knock, Roscrea; *m.* Marie Louise, *d.* of F. Morris; no *c.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Belgaum. Joined Bombay Medical Department, 1877; appointed to Police Department,

1881. *Address:* Poona, India. *Club:* Western India, Poona.

GUILBERT, Yvette, comedy artist; *b.* Paris, 1869; *m.* Dr. M. Schiller. *Educ.:* Paris; St. Mander. Served two years in the Magasin du Printemps; trained for the stage by Landrol; made *début* at Les Bouffes de Nord; has appeared at Cluny Theatre, Eldorado; Eden Concert, etc.; has visited England and United States. *Address:* Boulevard Berthier 23bis, Paris; La Reve, Vaux, Seine et Oise. *T.A.:* Maxivet, Paris. *T.:* 52464.

GUILDFORD, Bishop of (Suffragan), since 1909; **Rt. Rev. John Hugh Granville Randolph,** D.D.; *s.* of late Rev. Leveson Cyril Randolph and Hon. Anne Boscawen, *sister* of sixth Viscount Falmouth; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1895, Beatrice, *d.* of Rev S. Back, Vicar of Maxstoke, Warwickshire; three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A.; Hon. D.D., Cuddesdon College. Ordained, 1890; Curate of Margate, 1890-93; Vicar of All Saints', Westbrook, Margate, 1894-1901; St. Mark's, North End, Portsea, 1901-9. *Address:* Wonersh, Guildford. *T.A.:* Wonersh. *T.:* 29 Bramley.

GUILFORD, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1752), **Frederick George North,** D.L.; J.P. Kent; Baron Guilford, 1683; Lt.-Col. Royal East Kent Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 19 Nov. 1876; *s.* of 7th Earl and Georgiana, 2nd *d.* of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1901, Violet, *e. d.* of W. Hargrave Pawson of Shawdon, Northumberland, and Hon. Mrs. Howard of Sibton Park, Kent; three *s.* one *d.* Owns about 11,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Lord North, *q.v.* *Address:* Waldershare Park, Dover; Glemham Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

See also Sir William Garstin, Col. Dudley North.

GUILLAMORE, 6th Viscount; **Frederick Standish O'Grady,** Baron O'Grady of Rockbarton, *cr.* 1831; F.Z.S.; *b.* Cahir Guillamore, Co. Limerick, 1847; *s.* of 2nd Viscount Guillamore, and Gertrude Jane, *d.* of Hon. Berkeley Paget; *S.* brother 1918; *m.* 1st, 1881, Mary Theresa Burdett (*d.* 1910), *d.* of late Hon. William James Coventry; 2nd, Gertrude Lily, *y. d.* of J. Langford of Draycott; one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; St. John's College, Oxford. Winner of High Jump, Inter-Varsity Sports, 1868. Formerly Lieut. Isle of Wight Artillery; travelled and resided in New Zealand, Hawaii, etc. *Recreation:* fishing and fish culture. *Heir:* *c.* Hugh H. M. O'Grady, *q.v.* *Address:* Ingleside, Holt, Trowbridge, Wilts. *T.A.:* Holt-Wilts. *M.:* CH 567.

See also Baron Fermoy.

GUILLAND, Antoine, licencié ès lettres of the University of Geneva, Professor of History at the Polytechnic Institute of Zurich (Ecole polytechnique fédérale) since 1895; *b.* Geneva, 16 June 1861; *m.* 1887, Marie-Adele Peter; four *d. Educ.:* Geneva; Paris. Professor of History at the High Commercial School of Geneva, 1888-90; lived in Paris as a private professor and man of letters, 1890-95. *Publications:* L'Allemagne nouvelle et les historiens, 1899, three chapters on Napoleon I. and the Swiss Confederation under Napoleon in the Cambridge Modern History (vol. ix.); Les Études historiques en Suisse, 1914; Modern Germany and her Historians, 1915; Karl Lamprecht, 1916; contributed to the following reviews and papers: Revue historique, Nuova rivista storica, Revue bleue, Revue contemporaine, Revue de Paris, Revue politique internationale, Figaro, Frankfurter Zeitung, Journal de Genève, Gazette de Lausanne, la Suisse, Bibliothèque universelle and Semaine litteraire. *Address:* 78 Gladbachstrasse, Zurich.

GUILLEMARD, Francis Henry Hill, M.A., M.D., F.L.S., etc.; traveller, naturalist, and writer; *b.* Eltham, Kent, 12 Sept. 1852; 5th *s.* of I. Guillemard of Eltham. *Educ.:* private; Caius College, Cambridge. Has never practised; travelled widely in many parts of the Old World; Lapland, 1873; interior of Southern Africa, 1877-1878; Madeira and Canaries on several occasions; went out to first Boer War, 1881; was on voyage of exploration of yacht "Marchesa," 1881-84, traversing Kamschatka and visiting New Guinea and most of the chief islands of the Malay Archipelago, and bringing back very large zoological collections; worked the zoology of Cyprus in 1887; initiated Cyprus Exploration Fund, and returned to the island; elected to the Readership in Geography in Cambridge, but relinquished it, 1889; accompanied Sir Charles Euan Smith's Mission to the Court of Morocco, 1892; has travelled in all the European countries; is Geographical Editor Cambridge University Press; Member Council Royal Geographical and Hakluyt Societies, etc. *Publications:* The Cruise of the Marchesa; Life of Magellan; Australasia (Stanford's Compendium) in conjunction with Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace; Report on Ornithological Collections made during the Cruise of the Marchesa in Proc. Zool Soc.; Ornithology of Cyprus, with the late Lord Lilford; and various contributions to medical and scientific literature. Has also contributed to the Quarterly Review, Blackwood, and other magazines and reviews; and has edited Miss Mary Kingsley's two first African books, Stadling's Through Siberia, H. D. Traill's Egypt, Beccari's Nelle Foreste di Borneo, and other works, and is Gen. Editor of the Camb. Univ. Press series of Cambridge County Geographies. *Address:* Old Mill House, Trumpington, Cambridge. *T.A.:* Trumpington.

GUILLEMARD, Sir Laurence Nunns, K.C.B., *cr.* 1910; C.B. 1905; Chairman of Board of Customs since 1908, and of the Amalgamated Board of Customs and Excise since 1909; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Rev. William Ily. Guillemard, D.D.; *m.* 1902, Ella, *e. d.* of Thomas Spencer Walker. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Treasury, 1888, Private Secretary to Sir W. V. Harcourt and Sir M. Hicks-Beach, 1892-1902; appointed to Governing Body of Charterhouse School, 1906, Deputy Chairman, Board of Inland Revenue, 1902-8. *Address:* Custom House, E.C.; Tower House, Tite Street, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's.

GUINEY, John, M.P. (N.), North Cork, since 1913; Solicitor, 1892. *Address:* 2 Inns Quay, Dublin.

GUINEY, Louise Imogen; *b.* Boston, Mass., *o. c.* of Gen. P. R. Guiney and Janet Margaret Doyle. *Educ.:* Elmhurst Academy, Providence; and private tutors. *Publications:* Goosequill Papers, 1885; The White Sail and other Poems, 1887; Monsieur Henri, a Footnote to French History, 1892; A Roadside Harp (poems), 1893; A Little English Gallery 1894, Patrins (essays), 1897; "England and Yesterday" (poems), 1898; The Martyrs' Idyl and shorter Poems, 1899; Robert Emmet: his Rebellion and his Romance, 1904; Hurrell Froude: Memoranda and Comments, 1905; Blessed Edmund Campion (in St. Nicholas Series), 1908; Happy Ending (collected poems), 1910; edited Selected Poems of James Clarence Mangan, Matthew Arnold, The Matchless Orinda, and Thomas Stanley; Dr. T. W. Parsons' translation of Divina Commedia, 1893; Henry Vaughan's Mount of Olives, 1902; has contributed to various magazines since 1885. *Recreations:* walking, canoeing. *Address:* Grangeleigh, Amberley, Glos.

GUINNESS, family name of **Viscount Iveagh.**

GUINNESS, Sir Algernon Arthur St. Lawrence Lee, 3rd. Bt.; *cr.* 1867; *b.* 11 May 1883; *s.* of late Benjamin Lee Guinness and Lady Henrietta St. Lawrence, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Howth; *S.* uncle 1st Baron Ardilaun in Baronetcy, 1915. *Heir:* *b.* Kenelm Edward

Lee, *b.* 1887. *Address:* Aranmor, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *Club:* Travellers'.

GUINNESS, Hon. Arthur Ernest, 2nd *s.* of 1st Viscount Iveagh, *q.v.*; *b.* 2 Nov. 1876; *m.* 1903, Maria Clotilde, *d.* of Sir George Russell, 4th Bt.; three *d. Educ.:* Cambridge University M.A.; late Lieut. London Rifle Brigade. *Address:* 17 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Glenmaroon, Chapelizod, Co Dublin *Clubs:* Carlton. Bachelors', Kildare Street, Dublin.

GUINNESS, Edward John Day, I.S.O. 1903; Crown Solicitor of Victoria. *Address:* The Law Department, Melbourne.

GUINNESS, Col. Henry William Newton, C.B. 1900; late A.A.G. 5th Division; *b.* 5 Aug. 1854; *s.* of late Rev. W. N. Guinness, Collooney, Co. Sligo, *m.* 1893, Frances Helen, *d.* of late Henry West, Q.C., Loughlinstown House, Co. Dublin; one *s. Educ.:* Newton Abbot College. Joined 18th Regt., 1873, Captain Royal Irish Regt., 1881; Brevet Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col., 1889; served in Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, medal and clasp, Khedive's Star, Brevet Major); S. Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, C.B., medal and three clasps, King's medal and two clasps).

GUINNESS, Rev. Percy Wyndham, D.S.O. 1915; M.C. 1917; B.A., Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Cavalry Brigade; *b.* 18 May 1875; *s.* of Rev. Wyndham Guinness, Rector of Rathdrum. *Educ.*: Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Ordained, 1900; curate of Aston, Birmingham, 1900-11; acting Chaplain to the Forces, Aldershot, 1911-12; Chaplain to Forces, Curragh, 1912-14, served European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., M.C.). At Kruistraal, under a heavy fire, brought Major Dixon (mortally wounded) to the ambulance from the trenches, and took a message, under heavy fire, from the 4th Hussars to the headquarters of the 3rd Cavalry Brigade; Senior Chaplain to the East Equatorial Africa Expedition. *Address:* Rectory, Rathdrum, Co. Wicklow.

GUINNESS, Hon. Rupert (Edward Cecil Lee), C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1901; Captain, London Division Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve; M.P. (U.) South-East Essex since 1912, Member London County Council, 1904-10; and London Education Committee, 1911-13; *b.* London, 29 March 1874; *s. s.* of 1st Viscount Iveagh, *q.v.*; *m.* 1903, Lady Gwendolen Onslow *c. d.* of 4th Earl of Onslow, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge Won Eton School Sculling, 1892; rowed in Eton Eight 1893, which won Ladies' Plate at Henley; won Diamond Sculls at Henley, 1895; won Diamond and Wingfield Sculls, 1896; served in South Africa with Irish Hospital, 1900; M.P. (U.), Haggerston, Shoreditch, 1908-1910. *Recreations:* yachting, rowing, shooting, golf. *Address:* 11 St. James's Square, S.W. *T.A.:* Enlistment. *T.:* Regent 573. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, Leander, Carlton, Garrick; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes

GUINNESS, Hon. Walter Edward, D.S.O. 1917; Lieut.-Col. D.Y.O. Loyal Suffolk Hussars; M.P. (U.) Bury St. Edmunds since 1907; *b.* Dublin, 1880; 3rd *s.* of 1st Viscount Iveagh; *m.* 1903, Lady Evelyn Erskine, 3rd *d.* of 14th Earl of Buchan; one *s. Educ.:* Eton. Served in South Africa as Captain, 44th (Suffolk) Co. Imperial Yeomanry (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps); contested (C.) Stowmarket Division of Suffolk, 1906; L.C.C. North Paddington, 1907; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches twice, bar to D.S.O. 1918). *Recreation:* rowed 3 years in Eton eight, and was Captain of the Boats. *Address:* 11 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Knockmaroon, Castleknock, Co. Dublin; The Manor House, Bury St. Edmunds. *T.A.:* Guinswal, Knights, London. *T.:* Westminster 5851. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Carlton, Leander; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

GUISE, Sir William Francis George, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1783; J.P., D.L.; Hon. Colonel 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt.; 2nd *s.* of 4th Bt. and Margaret Anna Maria, *e. d.* of Rev. D. H. Lee-Warner of Tyberton Court, Herefords., and Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk; *b.* 14 Dec. 1851; *S.* father, 1887; *m.* Ada Caroline, *d.* of late O. E. Coope, M.P., Rochetts, Brentwood, 1887; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton Patron of two livings; High Sheriff, 1893. Owns about 2100 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Anselm William Edward, *b.* 18 Sep. 1888. *Address:* Elmore Court, Gloucester. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Wellington.

See also Brig.-Gen. C. B. Wingfield-Stratford.

GUITRY, Lucien, actor; *b.* Paris, 1860; *m.* 1882. Spent nine years in Russia, Théatre Michael, Petrograd; Manager of Porte St. Martin; Director of Renaissance Theatre. Principal parts: L'Assommoir; La Veine; L'Adversaire; Le Mannequin d'osier; La Griffe; Le Voleur, Sampson; L'Emigre; Chantecler. *Address:* 26 Place Vendome, Paris. *T.:* 239-57 St. Raphael, S France.

GULL, Cyril Arthur Edward Ranger; *b.* 1876; *e. s.* of Rev. J. E. Gull, Rector of Rushall; is Vice-President of the Wild Fowlers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland. *Educ.:* Denstone; Oxford University. Member Literary Staff, Saturday Review, 1897-1898; also Bookman, and Academy; Editor, London Life, 1899; then joined Editorial Staff, Daily Mail, afterwards Daily Express; gave up journalism for novel writing. *Publications:* The Hypocrite, 1898; Miss Malevolent, 1899; From the Book Beautiful, 1900; Back to Lilacland, 1901, The Cigarette Smoker, 1901; The Serf, 1902; His Grace's Grace, 1903; Portalone, 1901, The Harvest of Love, 1905; The Soul Stealer, 1906; When Satan Ruled, 1911; under name of Guy Thorne has published When It Was Dark (500th thousand); A Lost Cause; First It Was Ordained; Made In His Image; The Charioteer, 1907; I Believe, 1907; The Angel, 1908; The Socialist, 1909, Not in Israel, 1913; The Drunkard, 1912; Love and the Freemason, The Secret Service Submarine, The Cruiser on Wheels, The Secret Seaplane, 1914-15. *Recreations*, shooting, especially wild fowling, French literature, travelling. *Address:* Norfolk Lodge, Guernsey. *Clubs:* Primrose, Cocoa Tree; Cercle Civil et Militaire de Flandres; Grange, Guernsey.

GULL, Sir (William) Cameron, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1872, O.B.E. 1918; J.P., Alderman County Council, Berks, *b.* 6 Jan. 1860; *S.* father 1890; *m.* 1st, 1886, Hon. Annie Clayton Lindley (*d.* 1908), *d.* of Rt. Hon. Lord Lindley; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1910, Evelyn Louisa (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late His Hon. Sir Thomas Snagge, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Class Law and Vinerian Scholar; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1886, Contested (L.U.) Moray and Nairn, 1892; London School Board, 1891-94; M.P. (U.) Barnstaple Div. Devon, 1895-1900; High Sheriff of Berks, 1908. *Heir:* *s.* Francis William Lindley, Rifle Brigade [*b.* 1 Nov. 1889, *m.* 1914, Elizabeth Hope Bine, *y. d.* of Sir Charles Bine Renshaw, 1st Bt.]. *Address:* Frilsham House, Yattendon, Berks. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also F. D. Acland.

GULLAND, George Lovell, C.M.G. 1917; M.A., B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.E.; Professor of Medicine, Edinburgh University, since 1915; Physician to the Royal Infirmary since 1911; Physician to the Victoria Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest since 1896; Hon Physician to Chalmers Hospital; Principal Medical Officer to the Scottish Widows' Fund; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.); sometime Colonel, A.M.S.; *b.* Edinburgh, 1862; *s.* of John Gulland, for some time one of the magistrates of that city; *m.* 1888, Helen, 2nd *d.* of late Professor Masson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh, and Universities of Edinburgh and Halle. Gradu-

ated as M.B. and C.M. 1886; Resident Physician in the Royal Infirmary and Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh; Private Assistant to late Sir Thomas Grainger Stewart; in practice since 1888; Examiner in Medicine, University of Glasgow, 1888; Examiner in Biology and later in Materia Medica, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; Freeland-Barbour Research Fellow, R.C.P.E. *Publications:* Numerous papers in medical and scientific journals, many of which deal with diseases of the blood and of the chest. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, bicycling, and sketching. *Address*, 11 Chester Street, Edinburgh. *T.*: 2111.

GULLAND, Rt. Hon. John William, P.C. 1917, M.P. (L.) Dumfries Burghs since 1906, *b.* Edinburgh, 1864; *s.* of late John Gulland, Magistrate of City of Edinburgh, *m.* 1912, Edith Mary, *d.* of late Walker Allen of Whitefield. *Educ.*: Edinburgh High School and University. Was a corn merchant; director of Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce; lecturer on Practice of Commerce in Heriot-Watt College, 1898-99; member Edinburgh School Board, 1900-6, Edinburgh Town Council, 1904-1906, J.P., County of City of Edinburgh, on Advisory Committee of United Free Church, Hon. Treas. of Scottish Liberal Association; late Hon. President Young Scots Society; Secretary to Scottish Liberal Committee in House of Commons, 1906-9; Junior Lord of the Treasury and Scottish Whip 1909-15; Joint Parliamentary Secretary to Treasury, 1915-1917. *Publications*: numerous pamphlets, leaflets, and magazine articles. *Recreations*: cycling, golf, angling. *Address:* 23 Sumner Place, S.W. *T.*: Kensington 5895. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh, Glasgow Liberal.

GULLSTRAND, Allvar, M.D., Ph.D., Sc.D.; Professor of Ophthalmology, University of Upsala, Sweden, 1894-1913; of Physiological and Physical Optics since 1915; *b.* Landskrona, Sweden, 5 June 1862; *s.* of Alfred Gullstrand, Chief Physician of Landskrona, and Sophia Mathilda, nee Korsell; *m.* 1885, Signe Christina Breitholtz; no *c. Educ.*: Landskrona, Jonkoping, Universities of Upsala, Vienna, and Carolinian Institute of Stockholm. M.D., 1890, Hon. Ph.D., Upsala, 1907, and Jena (Germany), 1908; Nobel laureate, 1911; Hon. Sc.D. Dublin, 1912; Member Royal Academy Sciences, Stockholm, and Royal Society Sciences and Letters, Gothenburg, Royal Society Sciences, Upsala; Hon. Member Ophthalmological Soc. of the United Kingdom, London, and Imperial Medical Society, Vienna, Corresponding Member Royal Medical Society, Budapest; German Ophthalmic Society; Knight Commander 1st Class Order of the Polar Star. *Publications:* Allgemeine Theorie der monochromatischen Aberrationen und ihre nächsten Ergebnisse fur die Ophthalmologie, 1900; Die reelle optische Abbildung, 1906; Die optische Abbildung in heterogenen Medien und die Dioptrik der Kristallinse des Menschen, 1908; Einfuhrung in die Methoden der Dioptrik des Auges des Menschen, 1911; Das allgemeine optische Abbildungssystem, 1915; Articles in Encycl. Nordisk Familjebok. *Contributions:* Objective Differential-diagnostik und photographische Abbildung von Augenmuskellahmungen (Transact. Swed. Acad. 1899); Die Farbe der Macula centralis retinae (Arch fur Ophthalmologie, 1905); Tatsachen und Fiktionen in der Lehre von der optischen Abbildung (Arch. fur Optik, 1907); Die reflexlose Ophthalmoskopie (Arch. fur Augenheilkunde, 1911), etc., etc *Address*: Upsala, Sweden.

GULLY; family name of **Viscount Selby.**

GULLY, Hon. Edward Walford Karslake, C.B. 1903; Examiner of Private Bills and Taxing Officer of the House of Commons since 1911; secretary to successive Speakers, 1895-1911, and also secretary to the Caledonian Canal Commissioners; Lieut. R.N.V.R. 1915; *b.* Liverpool, 21 Oct. 1870; *b.* to 2nd Viscount Selby; *m.* 1901, Ada, *e. d.* of late Robert Symon; two *d. Educ.*: Eton. *Address:* 11 Cromwell Road, S.W. *Club*: Brooks's.

GUMBLETON; *see* Maxwell-Gumbleton.

GUNDRY, Philip George, A.R.C.S. (Lond.), B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D (Gottingen), M.A. (Cape), Professor of Physics, Transvaal University College, Pretoria, since 1909; *b.* 1877; 3rd *s.* of late Joseph Gundry, Hampstead; unmarried. *Educ.*: University College School, London. Royal College of Science, London; Universities of Berlin and Gottingen; Lecturer in Physics, University College of South Wales, 1900-3; Professor of Physics and Mechanics, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1905-8; Fellow of the Physical Society; Examiner for Cape University, and Transvaal Education Department; served as Staff-Sergeant, Headquarters Staff, with Union South-West Africa Expeditionary Force (Northern Force), 1914-15. *Publications:* articles on electro-chemistry in Phil Mag. and German scientific periodicals. *Address*: Transvaal University College, Pretoria. *Club*: Pretoria, Pretoria.

GUNDRY, Richard Simpson, C.B. 1904; *b.* 1838; *s.* of Richard Hickley Gundry of Hillworth Cottage, Devizes. *Educ.*: privately; Brussels. Editor of the North China Herald and correspondent of the Times in China, 1865-1878; Hon. Sec to the China Association in London from its formation in 1889 to 1901; President, 1905-8; a frequent contributor to the principal reviews. *Publications*: China and Her Neighbours; China Present and Past, etc *Address:* Hillworth Cottage, Devizes. *Club*: Conservative.

GUNGA RAM; *see* Ganga Ram.

GUNN, James Andrew M.A., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Edin.) M.A. (Oxon); Professor of Pharmacology, University of Oxford, since 1917; Reader since 1912, Examiner in Universities of Cambridge, London, Oxford, Edinburgh, etc.; Capt. R.A.M.C.(T.); *b.* Kirkwall, 26 Jan 1882; *s.* of John R. Gunn, Kirkwall; *m.* Anne M. Gunn, two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Kirkwall School; Edinburgh University. Graduated with First-Class Honours in Medicine and with Special Distinction in Science, Thesis Gold Medallist; Milner-Fothergill Gold Medallist in Therapeutics; Baxter Scholar, Houldsworth Scholar, Cruelton Research Scholar; Beit Research Fellow, Assistant in the Department of Pharmacology, Edinburgh University, 1906-11. *Publications*: Papers in Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, and in Physiological, Pharmacological, and Medical Journals. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, boating. *Address:* 18 Linton Road, Oxford.

GUNNER, Major Frank Hugh, D.S.O. 1914; Major on Staff; 2nd Batt. S. Staffordshire Regt.; *b* 8 Dec 1887, *y. s.* of Lieut.-Col. W. H. R. Gunner, Portchester, *m.* Aimee, widow of Annesley C. Denham *Educ.*: Haileybury College. Entered army, 1908; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Major). *Club* United Service.

GUNNING, Sir Charles Vere, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1778; C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 31 Oct. 1859, *s.* of 5th Bt. and Isabella, *d.* of Col. Chester Master, Knole Pk., Bristol, and The Abbey, Cirencester; *S.* brother 1906: *m.* 1888, Ethel Beatrice, *d.* of late Rev W. R. Finch-Hatton; one *d. Educ.*: Radley Coll. Formerly Capt. Durham Light Infantry; served South Africa, 1899-1902, in Remount Department (despatches, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps, prom. Major); European War, in Remount Dept. since Aug. 1914; promoted Temp. Brig.-Gen. to command of British Remount Commission, Canada, Aug. 1916 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.). *Heir-pres.*: *s.* Robert Charles, *b.* Dec. 2, 1901. *Club*: Junior United Service.

GUNNING, John; Editor since 1896, and part proprietor since 1905, The Daily Telegraph, Launceston, Tasmania; *b.* Warminster, Wiltshire, England, 11 Jan. 1868; *s.* of James and Sophia Gunning; unmarried. *Educ.:* British School, and privately Warminster. Indentured to printing and newspaper work at the Warminster and Westbury Journal offices; arrived Auckland, New Zealand, 1888; Sydney, New South Wales, 1889; engaged on the staffs of the Southern Mail, Sydney Daily Telegraph; arrived Hobart, Tasmania, 1892; remained on The Mercury staff till 1895; then became sub-editor Launceston Daily Telegraph; Fellow of British Institute of Journalists since 1895; took active part in promoting Federation in Tasmania; represented Tasmania at Intercolonial Fruit Congress at Mildura, Victoria; Member of Council Tasmanian Agricultural and Pastoral Society. *Recreations:* tennis, cycling. *Address:* Daily Telegraph, Launceston, and Annandale, Lyttelton Street, Launceston, Tasmania. *T.:* 5 and 92. *Clubs:* Launceston, Northern, Launceston.

GUNSAULUS, Frank Wakeley, D.D., LL.D.; Minister Central Church, Chicago, Illinois; President of Armour Institute of Technology since 1892; Lyman Beecher Lecturer on Preaching at Yale Divinity School, 1911; *b* Chesterville, Ohio, 1 Jan 1856, *s.* of Hon Joseph Gunsaulus, of Spanish extraction, and Mary J. Hawley, of English extraction; *m.* 1875, Anna Long of West Virginia; one *s.* four *d. Educ.* Delaware Wesleyan Coll. Ohio. Began preaching in the M.E. Church at 19 years; Columbus, Ohio, first important church; left M.E. Church for Congregational, 1881; called to Newtonville, Massachusetts; Baltimore, Maryland, and Chicago, Illinois. Divinity Lecturer at Yale University, 1890; Professorial Lecturer at University of Chicago, 1896; Lecturer Chicago Theological Seminary, 1895; D.D. Beloit College, 1889; LL.D. Ohio Wesleyan University, 1905; Miami University, Oxford, LL.D., 1908. *Publications:* November at Eastwood, Transfiguration of Christ; Sermons, 1881-86, Monk and Knight, historical romance, Phidias and other Poems, 1891, Loose Leaves of Song, 1893; Songs of Night and Day, 1895; Gladstone, the Man and His Times, 1898, Man of Galilee, 1899, sermons; Paths to Power, 1905; Paths to the City of God, 1906. Essays—The Higher Ministries of Recent English Poetry, 1907; The Minister and the Spiritual Life, 1911; Lectures: Savonarola; John Hampden; Oliver Cromwell; Washington; Wendell Phillips, Five Points of American Statesmanship. *Address:* Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago, Ill. *Clubs:* Union League, Congregational, Mayflower, Colonial Wars, Society, University.

GUNTER, Sir Ronald Vernon Nevill, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1901; *b* 8 Mar. 1904; *s.* of Sir Robert Gunter 2nd Bart., and Clara Lydia, widow of John Pritchard-Barrett of Sydenham. *S.* father, 1917. *Heir: n.* George, *b.* 7 Dec. 1877. *Address:* Wetherby Grange, Wetherby, Yorkshire.

See also Col H. M. Owen, Sir William Younger.

GUNTHER, Charles Eugene; *b.* London, 1863; *e.* s of late Charles Gunther, *m.* 1st, 1886, Leonie (*d.* 1907), *d* of late A. Korte of Cologne; 2nd, Helen, *d.* of Sir James Bell, 1st Bt., *q. v.*; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; Cologne; University of Liege. Is largely interested in the development of the industrial, agricultural, and railway undertakings of the River Plate. *Recreations:* shooting, the breeding of pedigree stock, gardening. *Address:* Tongswood, Hawkhurst, Kent; 59 Prince's Gate, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 1547. *Clubs:* Reform, Argentine, Royal Automobile.

See also Herbert Alexander.

GUNTHER, Robert Theodore, M.A., F.R.G.S.; F.L.S., F.Z.S.; Fellow and Tutor, Magdalen Coll. Oxford; Assoc. of the British School at Rome; Governor of University College School; Curator of Oxford Botanic Garden, 1914; *b.* 28 Aug. 1869; *e. s.* of late Dr. Albert Günther, F.R.S.; *m.* Amy, *d.* of late Eustace Neville-Rolfe, C.V.O., Consul-General, Naples; two *s. Educ.:* University College, London; Magdalen Coll. Oxford. 1st class in Natural Science; biological student at Naples, 1893; Oxford geographical student, 1895. *Publications.* various zoological articles on Medusæ; monograph on the Phlegræan Fields, 1897, Natural History of Lake Urmi, N.W. Persia, 1899; Contributions to the Study of Earth Movements in the Bay of Naples, 1903; History of the Daubeny Laboratory, Magdalen College, 1904; Cimaruta, 1905; Chretognatha, 1907; Gunther Family Records, 1910; Oxford Gardens, 1912; Editor of The Oxford Country, 1912; Paustylpon: the Imperial Villa near Naples, 1913, Rolfe Family Records, 1914; Monuments in Magdalen College Chapel, 1914; Register of the Daubeny Laboratory, 1916; Agricultural Damage by Vermin and Birds, 1917. *Recreations.* travelling, turning, building, boating. *Address:* Magdalen College, Oxford; Heacham, Norfolk. *Club.* Athenæum.

GÜNTHER, Venerable William James, M.A.; Canon of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney; Archdeacon of Camden; Administrator of the Diocese, 1910, *b.* Wellington, N.S.W., 28 May 1839; *s.* of Archdeacon Günther; *m.* 1868, Mary Jane Willis; three *s.* two *d. Educ:* The King's School Parramatta, Queen's College, Oxon. Ordained Deacon 1863; Priest, 1864; Curate of Stapenhill, Derbyshire, 1863-1865, St. Philip's, Sydney, 1866-68; Fellow of St. Paul's Coll. University of Sydney, 1884; Commissary, 1902-09; Vicar-General diocese of Sydney, 1902; Rector of St. John's, Parramatta, 1867-1910. *Publications:* Sermons, and Lecture, The Church of England in Australia; various papers. *Address:* 259 Walker Street, North Sydney, N.S.W.

GUPPY, Henry, M.A. (Vict.); Librarian of the John Rylands Library, Manchester; Hon. Fellow and Vice-President of the Library Association; President of the North Central Branch of the Library Association, *b.* London, 31 Dec. 1861; *e. s.* of Henry Guppy; *m.* 1886, Matilda, 2nd *d.* of John Bumby, R.N.; two *d. Educ.:* City of Lond. School, and priv. Sub-Librarian of Sion College, London; Joint-Librarian of the John Rylands Library, Manchester. *Publications:* editor of the Library Association Record, 1899-1903, and of the Bulletin of the John Rylands Library; Hand List of Proclamations, George I. to Victoria; The John Rylands Facsimiles; classified catalogue of the works on architecture and allied arts in the libraries of Manchester, 1909, etc. *Address:* The John Rylands Library, Manchester; Sunwick, Lansdowne Road, Buxton.

GUPPY, Henry Brougham, F.R.S. 1918; F.R.S.E., F.I.S., M.B., C.M. Edin. 1876; Gold Medallist, Lunacan Society, 1917, *b* Dec. 1854; *s* of T. S. Guppy, M.D., Falmouth; *m.* 1st, 1887, Anne, *d.* of J. Jordon; 2nd, 1900, Letitia, *d* of A. J. Warde, Yalding, Kent; no *c. Educ.:* King's School, Sherborne, Queen's College, Birmingham; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Edinburgh University. Served in the Medical Service of the Royal Navy, 1876-85, being Surgeon of H.M.S. Hornet on the China and Japan station, 1877-80, and of H.M.S. Lark, a surveying schooner in the Western Pacific, 1881-84, investigated coral-reef formation and plant-dispersal in the Keeling Islands and West Java, 1887-88; botanical and geological exploration in the Hawaiian and Fijian Islands, 1896-1900; investigating the littoral flora of the Pacific side of South America from the Straits of Magellan to Panama, 1903-4; after a short visit to Teneriffe, 1905, spent the winters of

1907-11 in the West Indies in botanical work; made a detailed examination of the flora of Mount Pico in the Azores, 1913-14. *Publications:* two volumes on the Solomon Islands, 1887; one volume on the Homes of Family Names, 1890; two volumes on his observations in the Pacific in Hawaii and Fiji, 1903-6; one volume on Studies in Seeds and Fruits, 1912; and one volume dealing with results obtained in the West Indies and Azores, 1917. *Recreations:* walking and boating. *Address:* Rosario, Salcombe, South Devon.

GUPTA, Sir Krishna Govinda, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1911; C.S.I. 1909; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1873; late I.C.S.; *b.* Bhatpara, Dacca, 28 Feb. 1851; *e. s.* of Kali Narayan Gupta; *m.* 1866, Prasannatara, *d.* of Nabin Chandra Das (*d.* 1908); three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Mymensing Government School; Dacca Coll.; London University College. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1873 (2nd at the final examination); passed through all the grades in Bengal; Secretary, Board of Revenue, 1887; Commissioner of Excise, 1893; Divisional Commissioner, 1901; Member Board of Revenue, 1901, being the first Indian to hold that appointment; Member Indian Excise Committee, 1905; on special duty in connection with the Fisheries of Bengal, 1906; deputed to Europe and America in 1907 to carry on fishery investigation, as a result of which a new department has been organised to conserve and develop the provincial fisheries, nominated to the Indian Council, 1907, being one of the two Indians who were for the first time raised to that position; retired from India Office on completion of term, March 1915. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Calcutta.

See also A. R. Banerji.

GURDON, family name of **Baron Cranworth.**

GURDON, Lt.-Col. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, C.I.E. 1900, D.S.O. 1895; Indian Army; Political Agent, Phulkian States; *b.* 2 Sep. 1867; 3rd *s.* of Major-General Evelyn Pulteney Gurdon, late Indian Staff Corps, and Mary, *d.* of late General Sandeman; *m.* 1907, Evelyn Agnes, *d.* of late Frederick Clarke, and *w.* of Capt. Frank Duncan, Indian Army, two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Took part in defence of Chitral Fort, March and April 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.). *Address:* Patiala, Punjab, India. *Club:* United Service.

GURDON, Maj.-Gen. Evelyn Pulteney, Indian Army; *b.* 4 June 1833; *e. s.* of late Rev. Philip Gurdon, M.A., J.P., of Cranworth, Norfolk, and Henrietta Laura, *e. d.* of late J. Pulteney of Northerwood House, Lyndhurst, Hants; *m.* 1858, Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. R. T. Sandeman, Indian Army, and *sis.* of late Col. Sir Robert Sandeman, K.C.S.I., three *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1852; Maj.-General, 1892; Punjab Commission, 1860-90; Commissioner and Divisional Judge and J.P. Punjab; served Indian Mutiny, 1857 (despatches, medal). *Address:* 12 Norton Road, Hove, Brighton. *Club:* Hove.

GURDON, Lt.-Col. Philip Richard Thornhagh, C.S.I. 1911; Commissioner Assam Valley Districts; *b.* 2 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1889, Ada Elizabeth, *d.* of Dr. James M'Naught; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1882; Captain I.S.C. 1893; Major Indian Army, 1901; Assist. Commissioner, Assam, 1886; Deputy Commissioner, 1889; Commissioner, 1909. Member Royal Asiatic Society. *Publication:* The Khasis, 1914. *Address:* Gauhati, Assam.

GURNEY, Sir Eustace, Kt., *cr.* 1911, J.P.; Lord Mayor of Norwich, 1910-11; *b.* 4 Oct. 1876; *s.* of late John Gurney, Sprowston Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1904, Anne Agatha, *d.* of late John Lee-Warner, of Hawthorndene, Hayes, Kent; three *s.* four *d.* *Address:* Sprowston Hall, Norwich. *Club:* New University.

See also Hon. H. D. Napier.

GURNEY, Hugh, C.M.G. 1918; M.V.O. 1913; First Sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service since 1914; 3rd *s.* of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk (*d.* 1887); *b.* 4 Feb. 1878; *m.* 1911, Mariota, *e. d.* of Hon. Lancelot D. Carnegie, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Attaché in Diplomatic Service, 1901-3; Third Secretary, 1903-7; Second Secretary, 1907-14; has served at Vienna, Washington, The Hague, Paris, Berlin, and Copenhagen. *Address:* British Legation, Havre. *Clubs:* Brooks's, St. James's.

GURNEY, John Henry, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 31 July 1848; *m.* Margaret Jane, *d.* of Henry Edmund Gurney; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Elected member of the Zoological Society, 1868, of the British Ornithologists Union, 1870, and of the Linnæan Society, 1885. *Publications:* works on Natural History. *Address:* Keswick Hall, Norfolk. *Club.* Athenæum.

See also A. W. Ruggles-Brise.

GURNEY, Martyn Cecil, C.M.G. 1915; M.V.O. 1905; H.M.'s Consul-General at Marseilles for the South of France since 1901; *b.* 9 Oct. 1861; *s.* of late Henry Cecil Gurney, M.D. (M.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.P. Edin.), of Chateau St. Laurent, Nice, France, and of Lilly, *d.* of James Emley, Knotty-Ash House, near Liverpool; *g.-n.-s.* of Rev. William Gurney, M.A., of Stanmore, near Harrow, Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Kent, and Rector, 1808-43, of St. Clement-Danes, Strand; *m.* 1886, Bettina Marguerite, *o. d.* of late Col. Philip Bossy (Royal Engineers, Italy), three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private tutors; English, French, and German. Appointed Vice-Consul at Nice, 1887; transferred to Spezia, Italy, 1888; promoted to be Consul at Cherbourg, 1894; transferred to Marseilles, 1898; Coronation medal, 1911. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Marseilles; Chateau St. Laurent, Nice. *Club* St. James's.

See also Sir H. A. W. Johnson, Bart.

GURNEY, Maj. Thomas Claud, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 9 Aug. 1880; *s.* of late Charles Henry Gurney; *m.* 1906, Muriel Frances, *e. d.* of late Charles Percy Sykes of West Ella Hall, Yorks. Entered army (1st Dragoons), 1900; Captain, 2nd Life Guards, 1909; Major, 1915; served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O., despatches). *Address:* Hotham Hall, Brough, East Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Marlborough, White's.

GURNEY-SALTER, Emma, M.A., Litt.D. (Dublin), *b.* 1875; unmarried. *Educ.:* Notting Hill High School, Girton College, Cambridge (Class. Tripos, 1896). On Committee of British Society of Franciscan Studies; social worker; suffragist. *Publications:* Franciscan Legends in Italian Art; Nature in Italian Art; translations of The Legend of the Three Companions and Bonaventura's Life of St. Francis (Temple Classics); articles and verses in various reviews, etc. *Recreations:* travel, especially in Italy; reading. *Address:* 66 Ladbroke Road, W. *T.:* Park 1349. *Club:* Albemarle.

GUROWSKI, Captain Count Dudley Beaumont, Hon. Major, Kent R.G.A. (Militia); *b.* 1865, *s.* of late Count M. Gurowski de Wezele, Consul-General for Austria-Hungary at Nice; *m.* 1900, Hyacinthe, *d.* of Baron Hans and Lady Mary von Essen of Tidaholm, Sweden; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Attached for some years to Royal Artillery; contested (C.) Bosworth Division of Leicestershire, 1911. *Recreations:* travelling, yachting, golf, and tennis; has shot a good deal in Hungary and the Tyrol; very keen motorist, and owns considerable property near Nice, also in Hampshire. *Address:* Woolhampton Park, Wool-

hampton, Berks. *T.A.:* Woolhampton, Berks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington.

GUTHRIE, Lord, Charles John Guthrie; M.A.; K.C. 1897; F.R.S.E.; F.S.A. (Scot.); Hon. LL.D. Edm.; Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland since 1907; Advocate at the Scotch Bar; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, and one of the Commrs. of Northern Lights, 1900-7; *b.* Edinburgh, 1849; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Guthrie, D.D., Edinburgh, one of the founders of Ragged Schools, and first editor of The Sunday Magazine; *m.* Anne, *d.* of Rev. J. C. Burns, D.D., Kirkliston, 1876; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* High School and Univ. of Edin. Admitted Advocate, 1875; mem. Edin. School Board, 1879-81; Legal Adviser of Free Church of Scotland, 1881-1900, and of United Free Church, 1900-2; Chairman, Housel etting Commission, 1906-7; Member of the Royal Commission on Historical Monuments in Scotland, 1908; Member of the Royal Commission on Divorce, 1910; chairman of Early Scottish Text Society, 1910; President of the Boys' Brigade of Great Britain and Ireland, 1910, President of Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 1917; member of Councils of Antiquarian and Scottish History Societies. *Publications:* joint-author of Memoir of Thomas Guthrie, D.D., 1875; John Knox and his House, 1898; editor of The History of the Reformation in Scotland, by John Knox, 1898; Cummy, R. L. Stevenson's nurse, an Appreciation, 1914. *Recreations,* travel, antiquities, music. *Address:* 13 Royal Circus, Edinburgh, Swanston Cottage, Midlothian. *T.:* Edinburgh 2049. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile National Liberal. University, Edinburgh

GUTHRIE, Captain Sir Connop, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918, Grenadier Guards (S.R.), Representative of the Director of Transport, British Ministry of Shipping in U.S.A.; *b.* 1882; *m.* 1913, Eila, *d.* of late Sir Malcolm McEacharn of Galloway House, Wigtownshire, one *s.* Served with Grenadier Guards (King's Company), 1914-1915 (wounded) *Recreations* polo, golf. *Address:* 15 Evelyn Mansions Westminster, S.W.

GUTHRIE, Hon. Hugh, Solicitor-General of Canada since 1917; K.C.; M.P. since 1900, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* Guelph, Canada, 13 Aug. 1866; *s.* of Donald and Eliza Margaret Guthrie, *m.* 1895, Maude Henrietta, *d.* of Thomas H. Scarff; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Guelph Collegiate Institute and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to Bar, 1888, K.C. 1902. *Address:* Guelph, Canada.

GUTHRIE, Sir James, Kt. *cr.* 1903, P.R.S.A. 1902, *b.* 10 June 1859; *s.* of late Rev. John Guthrie, D.D.; *m.* Helen Newton (*d.* 1912), *d.* of late A. Whitelaw, Rowmore, Dumbartonshire, 1897; one *s.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School and University. A.R.S.A. 1888, R.S.A. 1892; Member of Board of Trustees for National Galleries of Scotland, Member of Ancient Monuments Board, Scotland, Societaire Societe Nationale des Beaux-Arts, Paris; Hon. Member of Royal Academy, London, of Royal Academies of Saxony and Bavaria; of International Society of Painters, etc. of Royal Scottish Water-Colour Society; of Royal Hibernian Academy, and of Royal Institute of Oil Painters; LL.D. Glasgow University, 1906, and Edinburgh University, 1913 *Address:* 41 Moray Place, Edinburgh; Rowmore, Row, Dumbartonshire. *Clubs:* Athenæum; New, Edinburgh.

GUTHRIE, John Douglas Maude, J.P., D.L.; only *s.* of John Guthrie (*d.* 1877) and Harriet (*d.* 1879), *e. d.* of late Barnabas Maude; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1884, Mary Macpherson (Myra), *d.* of late Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, Ross-shire; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Captain, retired, late 19th Hussars; served Egypt, 1882 (medals, Tel-el-Kebir and Khedive's Star), Lord of the Barony of Guthrie. *Recreations:* hunting, coaching, fishing, shooting. *Heir: s.* Ivan Douglas, *b.* 6 Aug. 1886. *Address:* Guthrie Castle, Guthrie, N.B.; Gagie House, Dundee, N.B. *Club:* Junior United Service.

GUTHRIE, Leonard George, M.A., M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P. Lond., Senior Physician Children's Hospital, Paddington Green; Physician Hosp. for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Maida Vale, W.; Consulting Physician Home of Rest for the Dying, Clapham, and Potter's Bar Cottage Hospital; *b.* 7 Feb. 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Anstey and Augusta Guthrie, of Kensington; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's College School; Magdalen College, Oxford University; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. *Publications:* Various contributions to medical journals and societies. *Recreation:* study of antiquities of all sorts. *Address:* 15 Upper Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W. *T.:* 1623 Pad. *Club.* United University

GUTHRIE, Thomas Anstey (F. Anstey), B.A.; novelist, *b* Kensington, 8 Aug. 1856; *e. s.* of Thomas Anstey Guthrie, Kensington; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's Coll. School, London; Trinity Hall, Camb. Barr. 1880, but gave up that profession shortly afterwards for authorship. *Publications:* Vice Versa, 1882; The Giant's Robe, 1883; The Black Poodle, 1884, The Tinted Venus, 1885; A Fallen Idol, 1886; The Pariah, 1889, Tourmalin's Time Cheques, 1891; The Talking Horse, 1892; Voces Populi; The Travelling Companions; Under the Rose; Lyre and Lancet; The Statement of Stella Maberly; Puppets at Large, 1897; Baboo Jabberjee, B.A., 1897; Paleface and Redskin, 1898; Love among the Lions, 1898; The Brass Bottle, 1900; Mr. Punch's Young Reciter; Mr. Punch's Model Music Hall; The Pocket Ibsen; A Bayard from Bengal, 1902, Only Toys, 1903; Salted Almonds, 1906; Percy and Others, 1915; In Brief Authority, 1915, etc. *Plays:* The Man from Blankley's, The Brass Bottle; Vice Versa. *Recreations.* cycling, occasionally boating. *Address:* 16 Duke Street Mansions, Grosvenor Square, W

GUTIERREZ-PONCE, Don Ignacio, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from the Republic of Colombia to the Court of St. James's, 1901-9, and since 1915; Corresponding Member of the Royal Spanish Academy of History, the Colombian Academy and other scientific and literary societies; *b.* Bogota (Colombia); *s.* of Don Ignacio Gutiérrez Vergara, Statesman, and Doña Maria Ignacia Ponce de León; *m.* Doña Rosa Maria Ribon del Corral; two *d.* *Educ.:* Bogota, where he was Professor of Mathematics at the Seminary; New York University, M.D. and Gold Medal; Paris, M.D.; London (Univ. Coll.), M.R.C.S. England. Surgeon to the Ophthalmic Clinic of Trocadero, Paris. As President of the Latino-American Society, Paris, he presented to the French Government the Bibhoteca Bolivar, composed of about three thousand volumes, which were added to the Library of the Institut, Knight of the Legion of Honour and Officer of Public Instruction, Hon. Member of the Colombian National Academies of History, Medicine, and Natural Sciences, founded in Paris the Polytechnic Society of Colombia. Entered the Diplomatic service as Secretary to the Colombian Legation at Paris, 1883, and acted as Charge d'Affaires, 1884; Secretary of Legation to London and Berlin, 1884; proceeded in the same capacity to Madrid, 1886; returned to the Legation at Paris, 1888; Charge d'Affaires, 1889; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the German Court, 1901-10; Special Envoy from the Colombian Govt. to the Coronation of King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 1902 (Coronation medal), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary on special mission to the Vatican, 1903; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of Vienna since 1908; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plen-

potentiary to the Court of the Netherlands, 1908-15; Member of the Permanent International Court of Arbitration at the Hague; exchanged with Sir Edward Grey the ratifications of an Extradition Treaty with Great Britain, 1909; negotiated and signed a Treaty of Commerce and Navigation with Austria-Hungary, 1912; Delegate from Colombian Government to several International Conferences: Paris, 1883, 1890, and 1900; Copenhagen, 1884, London and Berlin, 1907; London, 1912 and 1914; has held Special Commissions from Governments of Salvador and Bolivia, and from Free Academy of Medicine of Lima (Peru) *Publications:* Vida de Don Ignacio Gutierrez Vergara y episodios históricos de su tiempo, Apuntaciones al Diccionario por la Real Academia Española: Apuntes para la Historia de Santa Fe de Bogota, Les races, la végétation, les animaux et les productions minerales de Colombie. *Address:* 42 Holland Road, W.; 2 Rue Pierre Charron, Paris *T.*: Park 1130. *M.*: LD 7606. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

GUY, Lt.-Comdr. Basil John Douglas, R.N.; V.C. 1900; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 9 May 1882; *s.* of Rev. D. S. Guy, vicar of High Harrogate *m.* 1917, Mary, *d.* of late W. Sayles Arnold, Doncaster and Harrogate. *Educ.:* Aysgarth School, Yorks; Llandaff Cathedral School. Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1897; H.M.S. Barfleur China Station, 1898, served China War, 1900 (despatches, V.C., China medal and clasp); European War 1914-17 (D.S.O.), Guard of Honour at Westminster Abbey, 1902 (Coronation medal), Lieut. 1903; commander 1918. *Address:* Apley Grange, Harrogate.

GUY, John Crawford, M.A., LL.B., Advocate; Sheriff-Substitute of the Lothians and Peebles at Edinburgh since 1904; *b.* Shawlands, Renfrewshire, 10 March 1861; *s.* of John Guy, solicitor, Glasgow; *m.* 1891, Jessie, *d.* of John Morrison, Ruadhsgeir, Pollokshields, Glasgow, two *s.* *Educ.* Church of Scotland Training College, and University, Glasgow. Advocate, 1886; appointed Counsel for the Crown in *ultimus hæres* cases, 1895; Sheriff Court Depute, 1899, Extra Advocate Depute 1899; Advocate Depute, 1901. *Address:* 7 Darnaway Street, Edinburgh; Carsaig House, North Knapdale, Argyllshire. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

GUY, Major M. C. Ferrers-; *see* Ferrers-Guy.

GUY, Lt.-Col. Robert Francis, D.S.O. 1916; Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire) Regt; General Staff, 2nd Grade B.E.F.; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late R. J. Guy of Taranaki, New Zealand; *m.* 1915, Mrs. M. A. Dolphin (nee de Blaquiere) of Turoe, Loughrea, Co. Galway. *Educ.* Monkton Combe School, nr. Bath. Joined the Wiltshire Regt. in South Africa, from the 9th K. Royal Rifle Corps, 1900; served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); Railway Staff Officer, 1901-2, at railhead, N. Transvaal; Adjutant, 1st Batt. Wiltshire Regt. in India, 1905-8; Brigade-Major to York and Durham Infantry Brigade (T.F.), 1912-16; served European War, 1915-18, including 2nd battle of Ypres (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.)

GUY, William, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S., F.R.S.E.; Dean Dental Hospital and School; Consulting Dental Surgeon, Royal Infirmary; Lecturer, Dental Anatomy; Examiner for Dental Diploma and Fellowship, Royal College Surgeons, Edinburgh; President British Dental Association 1914; Vice President Sixth International Dental Congress; President Section of Anæsthesia; *b.* 1859; *s.* of William Guy, M.D.; *m.* 1895, Helen Beatrice, *d.* of John Smith, M.D., LL.D.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Norwich Grammar School; Edinburgh University and Medical School. Member of Representative Board of British Dental Association; Vice-President Federation Dentaire Internationale; Major 2nd Scottish General Hospital; has devoted much attention to dental education, dental legislation, and the technique of anæsthetics; Hon. Member National Dental Society of France; Associate Edinburgh Society of Musicians; Member Pen and Pencil Club, Medico-Chirurgical Society, and Harveian Societies. *Publications:* numerous contributions to Medical and Dental Journals. *Recreations:* shooting, photography, occasional verse. *Address:* 11 Wemyss Place, Edinburgh. *T.*: 568 Central. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

GWALIOR, H.H. Maharajah Sindhia of, Hon. Major-Gen. H.H. Mukhtar-ul-Mulk Azim-ul-Iktidar Rahush Shan Wala Shikoh Mohtasham-i-Dauran Umdat-ul-Umara Maharajadhiraja Alijah Hisam-us-Saltanat Maharaja Sir Madho Rao Scindhia Bahadur Srinath Mansur-i-Zaman Fidvi-i-Hazrat-i-Malika-i-Muazzam-i-Rafi-ud-Darja-i-Inglistan, G.B.E. *cr.* 1917; Hon. Lt.-Gen. in the Army; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1902, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1895; Hon. LL.D., Cambridge; D.C.L. Oxon.; Hon. and Extra A.D.C. to the King; Hon. Col. 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers, 1906; Hon. Maj.-General; *b.* 20 Oct 1876, *S.* 1886. Made Hon. Col. British Army, 1898; Maj.-Gen.; went to China as Orderly officer to General Gaselee, 1901 (medal); provided the expedition with a hospital ship; granted salute of 21 guns at 1911 Durbar; Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 1900; London Coronation medals, 1902 and 1911, Delhi Coronation medals, 1903 and 1911. *Heir:* s. George Jivaji Rao, *b.* 26 June 1916 (to whom the King stood sponsor). *Address:* Gwalior, Central India; Sipri, Central India

GWATKIN, Col. Frederick Stapleton, C.B. 1902; M.A. Cantab.; retired; late Colonel on the Staff commanding Sialkot; *b.* 30 Jan. 1849; *e.* s. of late F. Gwatkin, of 9 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, and Grove House, Twickenham, *m.* 1882, Christina Helen Grahame (*d.* 1905), 4th *d.* of Surg.-Gen. Fraser; two *s.* *Educ.* Rugby, Trin. Coll. Camb. Graduated in 1870. Entered commission Perthshire Regt., 1872, entered Indian Staff Corps, 1875; served in 19th Punjab Infantry, 13th (D.C.) Bengal Lancers, and 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent; seen active service in Afghanistan, Egypt, Soudan, Lushai Hills, Chin Lushai Hills, Manipur, Chitral Expedition, and Tirah Expedition, for above services received brevets of major and lieut.-col., 5 medals with 8 clasps, and mentioned in despatches 6 times; staff appointments in peace time, D.A.A.G. Assam District, Military Secretary to H.E. the Commander-in-Chief in India, A.A.G. Peshawar District. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and most games. *Address:* Kesteven, Heathedale Road, Camberley, Surrey.

GWATKIN, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Willoughby Garnons, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; Chief of General Staff and Maj.-Gen. Canadian Militia; *b.* 11 Aug. 1859; 4th *s.* of late Frederick Gwatkin of Grove House, Twickenham; *m.* 1888, Edith Campbell, *d.* of Alexander Butler Rowley of Hurst, Lancs., Lieut. Manchester Regt., 1882, Capt., 1890; Maj., 1900, Col., 1909. Served European War, 1914-16 (C.B.). *Club:* United Service

GWILLIM, John Cole, B.Sc., Professor of Mining, Queen's University Kingston, since 1902; *b.* England; *m.* 1900, Jane Birch, Vancouver, B.C. *Address:* Queen's University Kingston, Ontario *Club:* Frontenac, Kingston.

GWYNN, Colonel Charles William, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1903; D.S.O. 1894; F.R.G.S.; Brig.-Gen. General Staff; *b.* Ramelton, Co. Donegal, Ireland 4 Feb. 1870; 3rd *s.* of Rev. John Gwynn, D.D., Regius Professor of Divinity, Trinity Coll. Dublin, and Lucy Josephine, *d.* of William Smith O'Brien, Cahirmoyle, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1904, Mary, widow of Lieut. Lowry Armstrong, R.N. *Educ.:* St. Columba's Coll., Rathfarnham, Dublin; R.M.A. Woolwich; Staff Coll. Camberley. 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1889;

Lieut. R.E. 1891; Capt. R.E. and Bt.-Major, 1900; Director Military Art, Royal Military College, Duntroon, Australia, 1911-14; served Sofa Expedition, Sierra Leone, West Africa, 1893-94 (wounded, despatches, brevet Major, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. C.B.); C.M.G. for services in delimiting Sudan-Abyssinian Frontier; R.G.S. Peake Fund medal, 1909. *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

GWYNN, Edward John, Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College, Dublin, since 1893; Lecturer in Celtic Languages in the University of Dublin since 1907; *b.* April 1, 1868, *s.* of Rev. John Gwynn, D.D., Regius Professor of Divinity in the University of Dublin; *m.* 1906, Olive Mary, *d.* of Colonel J. G. Ponsonby; three s. two *d.* *Educ.* St. Columba's College, Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar, 1888; Univ. Student and Senior Moderator, 1889). Todd Lecturer in Celtic Languages in the Royal Irish Academy, 1899-1904; Commissioner of National Education (Ireland), 1905-15. *Publications:* The Metrical Dindshenchas, Parts i., ii. and iii. (Todd Lecture Series); articles on Irish literature and philology. *Address:* 34 Trinity College, Dublin.

GWYNN, Major Reginald Snow, D.S.O. 1916; D.A.Q.M.G., *b.* 17 July 1880; 2nd s. of late Humphrey Gwynn, Solicitor, Bristol; *m.* 1905, Cecil D'Arcy *d.* of Richard D'Arcy, Resident Magistrate, Kimberley; *educ.* Clifton College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. The South Wales Borderers, 1900; served Boer War; operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal, 1900, to end of war, 1902 (Lieut., Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Captain 1908. Adjutant, 3rd Monmouth Regt. 1908-12; served European War, Aug. 1914 to Retreat from Mons, battle of the Marne, battle of the Aisne (slightly wounded), 1st battle of Ypres (wounded), Neuve Chapelle, and Loos (prom. Major, despatches, D.S.O.); Adjutant, 1st South Wales Borderers, 1915; Temp. Lieut.-Colonel, 18th Sept. 1915, and commanded the Battalion at the battle of Loos. *Recreations:* cricket, football, golf, tennis, riding, motoring. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *M.:* E 2071. *Club:* Army and Navy.

GWYNN, Rev. Robert Malcolm, B.D. Fellow, Tutor and Chaplain of Trinity College, Dublin; *b.* Ramelton, Co. Donegal, 26 April 1867, *s.* of Rev. John Gwynn, D.D.; *m.* 1914, Eileen Gertrude, medical student of Trinity College, Dublin, and *d.* of Rev. William Glenn, B.A., of Alladeserk Rectory, Pomeroy, Co. Tyrone. *Educ.* St. Columba's Coll., Rathfarnham; Trinity College, Dublin (1st Scholarship, 1886; Classical Studentship, Large Gold Medals in Classics and Modern Literature, 1888, 1st Theological Exhibition, 1902; Fellowship, 1906; Tutorship, 1907, Chaplain, 1911), Professor of Biblical Greek, 1910, acting Warden, St. Columba's College, 1909. *Recreations:* cricket and Rugby football; Captain University Cricket XI.; member University XV. *Address,* 40 Trinity College, Dublin.

GWYNN, Stephen Lucius; M.P. (N.) Galway City since 1906; *b.* 13 Feb. 1864; s. of Rev. John Gwynn, D.D., *q.v.*; *m.* 1889. *Educ.:* St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar), 1882; 1st Mods. and Lit. Hum. 1884-86; teacher of Classics, etc., in various places, 1887-96; and a little writing also from 1890 on; came to London, 1896, and commenced author definitively, as journalist, magazine writer, etc.; drifted rather into book-writing of later years; left London to live in Ireland, 1901; joined 7th Leinster Regt. as private, Jan. 1915; Lieut. 6th Connaught Rangers, Apr. 1915; Capt. July 1915. *Publications:* translation, De Musset's Comedies; edition of Odes of Horace; An XVIIIth Century Portrait Painter (Northcote), 1898; The Repentance of a Private Secretary, 1898; Tennyson, 1899; Highways and Byeways in Donegal and Antrim, 1899; The Decay of Sensibility, 1900; The Old Knowledge, 1901; The Queen's Chronicler (verses), 1901; To-day and To-morrow in Ireland, 1902; A Lay of Ossian and Patrick (verse), 1903; John Maxwell's Marriage, 1903; Fishing Holidays, 1903; The Masters of English Literature, 1904, Thomas Moore, 1904, The Fair Hills of Ireland, 1906; The Glade in the Forest, 1907, A Holiday in Connemara, 1909; Robert Emmet, a Historical Romance, 1909. *Club:* National Liberal.

GWYNNE, H. A., editor of the Morning Post since 1911, *b.* Kilkey, 1866; *s.* of R. Gwynne of Kilvey; *m.* 1907, Edith Douglas, *o. surv. d.* of late Thomas Ash Lane. *Educ.:* Swansea Grammar School; abroad. Acted as correspondent for the Times in the Balkans; became Reuter's correspondent in Roumania, 1893; went to Ashanti for Reuter's Agency, 1895; accompanied Lord Kitchener's Expedition to Dongola in 1896 as Reuter's chief war correspondent, in which capacity he followed the operations of the Turkish-Greek war in 1897, the expedition to Berber in the same year, went to Peking in Jan. 1898, remaining there till May 1899 whence he sailed directly to South Africa, organised Reuter's war service for the Boer war, followed Lord Methuen's operations, present at Magersfontein, he joined Lord Roberts on his arrival, followed his operations to the capture of Pretoria, and then took part in many of the minor operations till the end of the war; returned England November 1902; sailed again for South Africa same month to accompany Mr. Chamberlain on his visit to South Africa; went to Belgrade on occasion of murder of King and Queen; visited Macedonia during disturbances; Foreign Director of Reuter's Agency, 1904; appointed editor of the Standard 1904, resigned 1911. *Publication:* The Army on Itself. *Recreations:* all outdoor games and exercises. *Address:* 9 Collingham Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Bath.

GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. L. H.; *see* Khartoum, Suffragan Bishop in.

GWYNNE, Major-General Nadolig Ximenes, Hon. Major-General (retired), *b.* Glanduar, Carmarthenshire, 25 Dec. 1832; *m.* Mary Shee Jackson, *d.* of Major G. C. Jackson, 10th Lancers. *Educ.:* Christchurch; Llandovery. Received Commission in 41st The Welch Regt. 1855, served on the Staff in India and in the Afghan Expeditions of 1878-80, commanded the 55th, 2nd King's Shropshire Light Infantry; half pay, 1887; P.S.C.; raised 5th Batt. Devon Volunteers, 1914. *Address:* Brockendean, Bournemouth.

GWYNNE, Paul; *see* Slater, Ernest.

GWYNNE, Rupert Sackville, M.P. (C.), Eastbourne or Southern Division of Sussex since 1910; *b.* 2 Aug. 1873, *s.* of late James Eglinton Anderson Gwynne, of Folkington Manor, Sussex; *m.* 1905, Hon. Stella Ridley, *d.* of 1st Viscount Ridley, four *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A. 1895). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1898. *Address:* Wootton, Manor Polegate, Sussex; 47 Catherine Street, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 5335. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Carlton.

GWYNNE-EVANS, Sir William, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1913, Director of the Real Estate Corporation of South Africa, *b.* 3 Feb. 1845; *m.* 1st, 1886, Mary Anna (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Evan Williams; one *s.* five *d.*; 2nd 1909, Blanche Sophia, *d.* of Rev. J. C. E. Besant Vicar of Ludney; one *s.* one *d.* Gave to the nation the Arthur Morrison collection of Chinese and Japanese Paintings now at the British Museum. *Heir:* *s.* Evan Gwynne [*b.* 4 May 1877; *m.* 1908, Ada, *d.* of W. S. Andrews, New York; two *s.* *Address:* Oaklands Park, Newnham, Co. Gloucester]. *Add.:* 93 Queen's Gate, S.W.; Penlan Hall, Fordham, Essex; 1 Oaklands Park, Newnham-on-Severn. *Clubs:* Queen's; Rand, Johannesburg.

GWYNNE-HOWELL; *see* Howell, Captain F. D. Gwynne-.

GWYNNE-JAMES, His Honour A.; *see* James.

GWYNNE-VAUGHAN; *see* Vaughan.

GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, Mrs. Helen Charlotte Isabella, D.Sc., F.L.S., C.B.E. 1918; Chief Controller, Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, British Armies in France, since formation in 1917; *b.* 21 Jan. 1879; *e. d.* of Capt. Hon. A. H. D. Fraser, *m.* 1911, Professor D. T. Gwynne-Vaughan. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Ladies' College; King's College, University of London Carter Medalist, King's College, 1902; B.Sc. (Lond.), 1904; D.Sc. (Lond.), 1907; Temporary Assistant, Dept. of Botany, British Museum, 1903-1905; Demonstrator in Botany, Royal Holloway College, 1905-6; Assistant Lecturer, 1906 1907; Lecturer in Botany, University College, Nottingham, 1907-9; Head of Department of Botany, Birkbeck College, London, 1909-1917; Examiner in Botany, University of Aberdeen, 1912-16. *Publications:* several scientific papers, chiefly on cytology and mycology, in the Annals of Botany and elsewhere. *Address:* 93 Bedford Court Mansions, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 937; *Club:* University of London.

GWYTHER, Ven. Arthur, Archdeacon of Demerara, 1896-1910; Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Georgetown, 1894-1910; Incumbent of St. Philip's, Georgetown, 1896-1910. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Ordained, 1874; Curate of Weybridge, 1874-75; Headmaster, Queen's College Grammar School, Georgetown, 1875-77; Vicar of St. Paul's, Wakenaam, 1877-80; missionary, Demerara River, 1880-88; Chaplain, H.M. Penal Settlement, Mazaruni, 1888-90; Rector of Holy Trinity, Essequibo, 1890-96; Clerical Assessor, 1896-1910; Vicar-General, 1897, 1899, 1902, 1904-1910; Administrator of Diocese, 1900; Chaplain Georgetown Gaol (unpaid), 1897-1910 (retired 1910); Licensed Preacher, Diocese Lincoln, 1912-15. *Address:* Rawnsley, Capstone Road, Bournemouth.

GWYTHER, Frank Edwin, C.I.E. 1914, Secretary to Government, Punjab, since 1912. *Educ.:* Thomasson College. Entered Public Works Department, India, 1881. Executive Engineer, 1895; Under Secretary to Government, 1904; Superintending Engineer, 1908. *Address:* Public Works Department, Lahore, Punjab.

GYE, Mrs. Ernest; *see* Albani, Madame.

GYLES, Walter Thomas McCGwire; *b.* Cahir, Co Tipperary; *s.* of late Rev. Walter Gyles, Vicar of Cahir; *m.* Frances Augusta, *d.* of late Nicholas Alfred Power, J.P., of Bellevue House, Kilkenny; one *s. Educ.* Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, joined the Leinster Circuit; was Secretary Irish Land Committee, and Irish Land Corporation, Special Commissioner of Income Tax, 1892; Presiding, Special Commissioner, 1910. *Club.* Constitutional.

GYP, Sybille Gabrielle Marie Antoinette de Riquetti de Mirabeau, Comtesse de Martel, Catholique et Bonapartiste, arriere petite-niece de Mirabeau l'orateur, arriere petite-fille de Mirabeau Tonneau. Écrivain et peintre (sous le pseudonyme de Gyp); caricaturiste (sous le pseudonyme de Bob). *Publications:* Le Journal d'un philosophe; Dans le train; Du haut en bas; Le Drude; Les Gens chics (illustre par Bob); Oh! Les dirigeants (illustré par Bob); En Balade (illustré par Bob); Autour du divorce; Autour du mariage; Le Bonheur de Ginette; Ce que femme veut . . .? Ces bons docteurs! Ces bons Normands! C'est nous qui sont l'histoire! Le Cœur d'Ariane; Elles et lui; Un homme délicat; Joies-conjugales; L'Éducation d'un prince; Leurs âmes; Madame la Duchesse; Le Monde à côté; Mademoiselle Ève; Mademoiselle Loulou; Mariage civil; Le Mariage de Chiffon; Monsieur Fred; Monsieur le Duc; Ohé! La grande vie!; Ohé! Les psychologues!; O Province!; Pas jalouse!; Une passionnette; Pauvres p'tites femmes!; Petit Bleu; Petit Bob; Plume et poil; Pour ne pas l'être!; Le plus heureux de tous; Professional-lover; Un raté; Sac à papier; Sans voiles; Les Séducteurs! Tante Joujou; Le 13e; La vertu de la Baronne; Eux et Elle; Bijou; Le Journal d'un Grinchu; Les Femmes du Colonel; Monsieur de Folleuil; Miquette; L'Âge du mufle; Journal d'une qui s'en fiche; Le Baron Sinai; La Paix des Champs; Joies d'amour; Jacquette et Zouzou; Israel; Les Tzolatres; Les Cayennes de Rio; Totote; La Fee surprise; Un Mariage chic; Un Ménage dernier cri; Sœurette; Les Amoureux; Les petits amis; Les Cheris; Les Froussards; Maman; La Fée; Doudou; Pervenche; Les Poires; Journal d'un Casserole; Cloclo; Le Crieri; La bonne galette; L'Âge du Toc; La Bassinoire; Entre la poire et le fromage; La Chasse de Blanche; L'Amoureux de lune; Les petits joyeux; L'Affaire Débrouillar-Delatamize; La Guiguette; La Bonnefortune de Toto; Fraicheur; La Meilleure Arme; Le Grand Coup; Napoleonette; La Dame de St. Leu; La petite pintade bleue; Ceux de la Nuque, Les Flanchards, Ceux qui s'en f.....; Les Profitards. *Recreations:* Le cheval (surtout), canoter, patiner, pendre, lire, nager. *Address:* 131 boulevard Bineau, Parc de Neuilly, Paris.

H

HAAS, Paul, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.S; Lecturer on Chemistry at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School; Lecturer on Physics and Chemistry, Royal Gardens, Kew; *b* London, 1877. *Publications.* Laboratory Notes on Organic Chemistry for medical students; An Introduction to the Chemistry of Plant Products (with T. G. Hill). *Address:* 11 Westbourne Park Road, W.

HABBERTON, John; author; *b.* 24 Feb. 1842; father, English; mother, American; *m.* 1868; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* various schools, no college. Printer, soldier, merchant, journalist, author. *Publications:* Helen's Babies; All He Knew. Life of George Washington; Brueton's Bayou; Caleb Wright; Some Boys' Doings; The Tiger and the Insect, and other books; his only play, Deacon Crankett, had a two years' run. *Recreations:* sailing and gardening. *Address:* Montclair, New Jersey U.S.A.

HABGOOD, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry, D.S.O. 1915; Commanding 142 Field Ambulance, 3rd Division, since Sep 1916, *e. s.* of Dr. Henry Habgood (Surgeon-Colonel, T.F., V.D.), Stafford House, Eastbourne. *Educ.:* Dover College; Jesus College, Cambridge; London Hospital. B.A. 1903; B.C. 1910, M.B. 1911; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1908, held various medical and surgical appointments and settled in private practice at Coltishall, Norfolk, before the War; mobilised and went to France with 3rd Division, Aug. 1914 (despatches, D.S.O., 1914 star). *Publications:* various medical. *Recreations:* usual. *Address:* The Old House, Coltishall, Norfolk. *T.:* Coltishall 200. *M.:* AH 4648

HACKER, Arthur, R.A. 1910; A.R.A. 1894; R.I., 1918; figure painter; *b.* London, 25 Sept. 1858, 2nd *s.* of Edward Hacker, line engraver: *m.* 1907, Lilian, 3rd *d.* of late Edward Price-Edwards. *Educ.:* London, Paris. Student Royal Academy, 1876; studied Atelier Bonnat, Paris, 1880-81; travelled in Morocco, Algeria, Spain, Italy, etc. *Pictures:* Her Daughter's Legacy, 1880; The Mother; Children's Prayer, and other domestic subjects; Pelagia and Philammon, 1887; Via Victis; Christ and the Magdalen; Annunciation; The Cloud; Vale; Studies of London, etc.; also many portraits. *Recreations:* river, bil-

liards. *Address:* 178 Cromwell Road, S.W. *Club:* Arts.

HACKET-THOMPSON, Col. F.; *see* Thompson.

HACKETT, Rt. Rev. Bernard; *see* Waterford, R.C Bishop of.

HACKETT, Very Rev. Henry Monck Mason, Vicar of St. Peter's, Belsize Park, since 1913; *b.* Ireland, 1 March, 1849; *s.* of Rev. John Winthrop Hackett, Incumbent of St. James' Church, Bray, Ireland, and *d.* of Henry Joseph Monck Mason, LL.D., Dublin; *m.*; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.A., B.D. Hon. D.C.L., Lennoxville; Hon. LL.D., New Brunswick; Fellow of Allahabad Univ. 1889 Ordained, 1875; Curate of Banbridge, 1875-77; C.M.S. Missionary Benares, 1877-81; Allahabad, 1881-86; Minister of Christ Church, Richmond, Surrey, 1886-88; Christ Church, Hampstead, 1892-94; Missionary Principal, St. Paul's Divinity School, Allahabad, 1892-96; Principal, Montreal Diocesan Theological, 1898-1903; Incumbent of Holy Trinity, Waterford, 1900-13; Canon of Waterford, 1903-13; Dean of Waterford, 1904-13. *Address:* St. Peter's Vicarage, Belsize Square, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 3757

HACKETT, John, J.P., Co Tipperary; M.C.C.; M.P. (N.), Mid Tipperary since 1910, Chairman, Thurles Rural District Council since 1900; gentleman farmer; *b.* Nov 1865; unmarried. *Educ.:* Patrician Monastery, Mountrath. Since he left school, has been a member of National Organisation; held position of Secretary, Treasurer, President of Gortnahoe Branch, National Land League and United Irish League; identified with the Gaelic Athletic Association, and was president of Twomileborris Hurling Club, winners of the Railway Shields, 1907. *Address:* Loughrea House, North Side, Clapham Common, S.W., Thurles, Co Tipperary

HACKETT, Very Rev. T. Aylmer P., D.D., Dean of Limerick since 1913; Chaplain to Forces; *b.* 5 December 1854; *s.* of Thomas Hackett, J.P., Castletown, King's Co.; *m.* 1880, Helen, *d.* of James Whiteside, M.D., Ballyarton, Coleraine; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Chesterfield College, Trinity College, Dublin. Graduated 1877 as Senior Moderator in Mental and Moral Philosophy, after taking honours in several subjects; B.D. 1889, D.D. 1890, Curate of Coleraine, 1877-80; Curate in Charge of Newcastle West, 1880-81; Rector of Kilmallock, 1881-1910; Chancellor, 1904; Archdeacon of Limerick, 1912-13; Rector of St. Michael's, Limerick, 1910-13; Canon of St. Patrick's, 1907-12. Member of Board of Patronage, Diocesan Court; Church Representative Body, Diocesan Council, Board of Education and Board of Missions. *Publications:* The Intermediate State; Papal Infallibility and Supremacy; The Parson and Priest. *Recreations:* In College days cricket, fond of athletics, now too busy. *Address:* The Deanery, Limerick. *Clubs:* Dublin University; Limerick County.

HACKETT, William Henry, F.J.I., City editor Yorkshire Post since 1890; *s.* of late T. Sandys Hackett; *b.* Leicester, 11 June 1853; *m.* Helen Louisa, *d.* of late Thomas Whitehead, Liverpool; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Manchester. Apprenticed to, and subsequently foreign correspondent in, a Manchester shipping firm; began contributing to Manchester Guardian, 1881, and accepted appointment on London staff, 1883; financial writer for the Scotsman; contributor on finance to London and other papers; for ten years chief sub-editor of Statist; commercial contributor to Glasgow Herald, 1894-1907 *Recreations:* golf and billiards. *Address:* 19 and 20 St. Stephen's Chambers, Telegraph Street, E.C. 2. *T.:* City 1062; 1 Deerhurst Road, Streatham, S.W. 16. *T.:* Streatham 81.

HACKING, Ven. Egbert, M.A.; Archdeacon of Newark since 1912; *b.* Clayton-le-Moors, Lancashire, 1854; *m.* Margaret, 2nd *d.* of William Bentham, Forest House, Bacup, Lancashire; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Lancaster Grammar School; Owens College, Manchester; Clare College, Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School. Ordained to Curacy at Halesowen, 1878; Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Manchester, 1880; subsequently Diocesan Inspector for Derbyshire; Rector of Eyam, 1884-7; Vicar of St. James's, Derby, 1887-94; Cromford, 1894-98; Chesterfield, 1898-1905; Rector of Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham, 1905-1912; Chairman of Chesterfield School Board. *Publications:* Reports on Religious Education, Sermons, etc. *Address:* Hill House Southwell Notts. *T.A.:* Southwell. *Club:* Nottingham County.

HACKING, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Mayor of Bury since 1913. *Address:* Bury, Lancs.

HADCOCK, Sir (Albert) George, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; F.R.S., late R.A.; late Lt.-Col Commanding 1st Northumbrian Brigade, R.F.A. (T.F.); Director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, & Co., Ltd.; Director of Thames Ammunition Works, Associate Member of Institution of Naval Architects; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1889, *y. d.* of Lieut.-General J. W. Rideout, I.S.C. *Publications:* Modern Artillery (part author); Articles in Ency. Brit.; Proceedings R. Art Institute, etc *Address:* Elswick Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne

HADDEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Frederick, K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1902; R.A. retired; *b.* Nottingham, 2 June 1854; *o. s.* of late Charles Stanton Hadden, Ingleside, Sunningdale; *m.* Frances Mabel, 3rd *d.* of late Col. Clement Strong, Coldstream Guards; one *d.* *Educ.:* Elstree School; Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Passed out of R.M.A. first for Royal Engineers, but selected Royal Artillery; commissioned Lieut. 1873; assistant to superintendent Royal Laboratory, 1885; Inspector of laboratory stores, 1888; Chief Inspector, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1893; Member of the Ordnance Committee, and Associate Member of the Explosives Committee, 1901, Commandant Ordnance College, 1904; Director of Artillery, Headquarters, 1904-7, Master-General of the Ordnance and Member of the Army Council, 1907-13, President Ordnance Board and Royal Artillery Committee, 1913-15. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, motoring. *Address:* Rossway, Berkhampstead. *T.A.:* Northchurch. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile.

HADDINGTON, 12th Earl of, *cr.* 1619; **George Baillie-Hamilton-Arden,** M.C., Baron Binning, 1613, Lieut. 2nd Dragoons; *s.* of late Lord Binning, *e. s.* of 11th Earl, and Katharine Augusta Millicent, *o. c.* of W. Severn Salting; *b.* 18 Sep. 1894; *S.* grandfather 1917. Served European War, 1916-18 (M.C.). Owns about 34,100 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Charles William, *b.* 22 May 1900 *Address:* Tyninghame, Prestonkirk, Haddington; Aiderne Hall, Tarporley, Cheshire.

See also Sir W. A. Baillie-Hamilton, Sir H. Foley Vernon.

HADDO, Earl of; George Gordon; D.L., J.P.; L.C.C. (P.) Peckham since 1910; a member of the War Emergency Committee of the National Council of the Y.M.C.A., and takes an active part in the work of the Association in London and the Home Counties; *b.* 20 Jan. 1879; *e. s.* of 1st Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair, *q.v.*; *m.* 1906, Mary Florence Cockayne, *widow* of late E. S. Cockayne of Sheffield. *Educ.:* Harrow; St. Andrews University; Balliol College, Oxford. Contested (L.) East Berkshire, 1906. *Address:* 16 Cambridge Square, W.; House of Schivas, Ellon, Aberdeenshire. *T.A.:* Schivas, Ythanbank.

T.: Paddington 6217. *Clubs:* Brooks's, National Liberal; New, Edinburgh.
See also E. A. Cockayne.

HADDOCK, Edgar Augustus, Principal of the Leeds College of Music; Founder and Director of the Mayfair School of Music, London; *b.* Leeds, 23 Nov. 1859; *y. s.* of G. Haddock, *m.* 1896, Hilda, *d.* of Joseph Sykes, Harrogate and Morley; one *s. Educ.*, private schools in Leeds. Made debut at Crystal Palace, 1883, he began his series of Musical Evenings at Leeds, 1885; played with Joachim one of the unaccompanied duets of Spohr at a Huddersfield Subscription Concert, 1890. *Publications:* Violin music: Practical Violin School; The Student's Series of Violin Solos; Scale Manual, The Complete Soloist for Violinists. Orchestral music: Ballade Norvegienne for Violin and Orchestra; Triumphal March. Church music: Jesu, my Lord; Lord God Almighty; numbers of fugitive instrumental and vocal pieces. Literature: Music in Yorkshire; A Retrospect. Then—and Now; Pages from a Music-Lover's Note-book, etc *Recreations:* chess, collecting curios. *Address.* Hillary Place, Leeds; Kearby, via Wetherby, Yorkshire. *T.A.:* Haddock Leeds. Maytaskool, London *T.:* Leeds, Central 1318; London Mayfair 5575.

HADDOCK, George Bahr, M P. (U.) North Lonsdale since 1906, *b* 1863. *Educ.:* Clifton *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, etc. *Address.* 53A Pall Mall, S W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath.

HADDOCK, Captain Herbert James, R.N R; C.B. 1909; A.D.C. to H.M.; Captain Royal Naval Reserve since 1904; *b.* 27 Jan. 1861, *s.* of James Haddock; *m.* 1893, Mabel, *d.* of Francis Baines Bouchette, Quebec. *Address* Dirna, Bitterne Way, Bitterne, Hants.

HADDON, Alfred Cort, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; University Reader in Ethnology Cambridge, Fellow, Christ's College Cambridge, since 1901; *b.* London, 24 May 1855, *m.* 1881; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* various schools, Christ's Coll. Camb. Sc D. (Cantab 1895, Perth, W.A., 1914); F.R.S., F.R.G.S., M.R.I.A.; Professor of Zoology, Royal College of Science, Dublin, 1880-1901; University Lecturer in Ethnology, Cambridge, 1900-1909; Lecturer in Ethnology in the University of London, 1904-09; President Section H. (Anthropology), British Association, Belfast, 1902; South Africa, 1905, former Pres. Royal Anthropological Institute, Camb. Antiquarian Soc. *Publications.* Introduction to Embryology; Evolution in Art; Study of Man; Head Hunters, Black, White, and Brown; Magic and Fetishism; The Races of Man and their Distribution; History of Anthropology, The Wanderings of Peoples; and very numerous papers and memoirs on various zoological and anthropological subjects. *Address:* 3 Cranmer Road, Cambridge.

HADDON, Trevor, R.B.A. 1896. Studied at the Slade School under Prof. Legros; obtained 3 years' scholarship of £50 a year in 1883, age 19, medal (1885) for painting from life, and landscape prize; after a year in Spain, worked with Prof. von Herkomer for two years; elected Fellow Herkomer School, 1891; paints principally portraits and genre. *Publications:* The Old Venetian Palaces; Southern Spain. *Address:* 8 Penywern Road, Earl's Court, S.W. *Club:* Savage

HADDON-SMITH, Sir George Basil, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; C.M.G 1901; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Windward Islands, since 1914; *b.* 25 Nov. 1861; *m.* Izy Constance, *d.* of late Colonel B. Hodson of Bath; one *s. Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey; private tutors. Entered Colonial Service, 1886; Private Secretary and A.D.C. to Sir Gilbert Carter; served in Jebu expedition, 1892 (despatches, medal and clasp); served as political officer on mission to interior tribes of Lagos Colony, 1893; private secretary to Major-General Sir Francis Scott, Ashanti Campaign, 1895-96 (Ashanti star); served as political officer on the staff of Colonel Sir James Willcocks, Ashanti Field Force, 1900 (despatches specially, C.M.G., medal and clasps); acting Governor, Gambia Colony, 1901; Colonial Sec. Sierra Leone, 1901-11; acted Governor of the colony on many occasions; Governor of Bahamas, 1912-14. *Address:* Government House, Grenada, Windward Islands. *Clubs:* Travellers', Royal Automobile.

HADFIELD, Major-General Charles Arthur, late Maj.-Gen. in Charge of Administration, Ireland, *b.* 27 March 1852; *m.* Florence Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. O. B. Byers, Vicar of Christ Church, Croydon. Joined 2nd Derby Militia (Chatsworth Rifles), 1871; 98th Regiment, 1874; Captain, North Stafford Regiment, 1884; joined the Army Service Corps, 1889; employed on the Staff of the Army, 1889-92; D.A A.G., 1895-97; Colonel on Staff, 1902-5; Director of Supplies and Transport, Eastern Command, 1906-7; Inspector of the Army Service Corps Headquarters of Army, 1907-9; Major-General in the Army, 1908. *Club:* United Service.

HADFIELD, Sir Robert A., 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1908; F.R.S., 1909; J.P.; D Met. Sheffield, 1911, D.Sc Leeds, 1912; *b.* 1859; *m.* Frances Bolt, C.B E., *d.* of Colonel S. M. Wickersham of Alleghany, Pennsylvania. President of Iron and Steel Inst., 1905-7; President of Faraday Society, 1914-18; Master Cutler of Sheffield, 1899-1900; Fellow of the Royal and Physical Societies and Institute of Chemistry; hon. foreign member of K. Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Stockholm, American Institute of Mining Engineers, and American Iron and Steel Institute, Chairman of Ferrous Section of Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Member of Munitions Inventions Board; Member of Marine Engineering Committee (Navy), Member of Arbitration Panel; Manager of the Royal Institution; Member of Senate of Sheffield University, Member of Executive Committee of National Physical Laboratory; Member of Council of the following Institutes: Civil Engineers, Iron and Steel, Mechanical Engineers, Institute of Metals, Directors; also Member of:—British, Electrical; Mining Engineers; Naval Architects, Mining and Metallurgy; Chemical Industry; American: Mechanical, Electrical Engineers; Franklin; British and American Societies for Testing Materials; French Societe d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale, and many others; Chairman and Managing Director of Hadfield's, Limited; Hecla and East Hecla Works, Sheffield; Chairman of Sheffield District Railway; Director of Sheffield Gas Company, Mond Nickel Company, and other companies. Awarded by the Iron and Steel Institute the Bessemer Gold Medal for 1901, by the Institution of Civil Engineers the Howard Quinquennial Prize and Premium of 65 guineas, 1903; also on previous occasions the George Stephenson and Telford Gold Medals and Premiums; James Forrest Lecturer, 1906, one special Gold and two other Gold Medals by the French Societe d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale; the John Scott Medal and Premium, also Elliott-Cresson Gold Medal, 1910, by the American Franklin Institute; inventor of manganese steel, low hysteresis steel, etc *Publications:* over 100 scientific and technical papers. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing, etc. *Address:* 22 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; *T.A.:* Hadfielder, London; *T.:* Regent 107; Parkhead House, Sheffield, *T.A.:* Hadfield, Parkhead, Sheffield *T.:* Sheffield 2700. *M.:* LII 3302; LN 7605; LO 6078. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, Reform, National Liberal, Burlington, Fine Arts, Royal Automobile; Richmond; Sunningdale; Phyllis Court Henley; Sheffield, Sheffield.

HADING, Jane (Jeannette Hadingue); *b.* Marseilles, 1864. *Educ.:* Conservatoire de

Marseille (premier prix). Paris début, 1887. Principal roles: La Fille de Madame Angot La Petite Marie, L'Œil crevé; Le Maître de Forges; Sapho; Comtesse Sarah; Le Député Leveau; Le Prince d'Aurec; Les Effrontés; L'Aventurière; Les Demi-Vierges; L'Enchantement; La Pompadour; La Chatelaine, etc. *Address:* Boul. Inkermann 2, à Neuilly sur Seine, France. *T.:* 546-03

HADLEY, Arthur Edward, C.B.E. 1918; Assistant Controller of Inspection Dept., Ministry of Munitions; *b.* 1870, *s.* of Edward Alfred Hadley, M.A.; *m.* 1914, Clare Louise Shuff; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Managing Director of the Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Company; Member of Institution of Electrical Engineers; awarded the Premium of the Institution for the year 1913. *Recreations:* travelling, skating. *Address:* 66 Palace Court, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* Park 3240. *Club:* Ranelagh.

HADLEY, Arthur Twining; President of Yale University since 1899; *b.* New Haven, Connecticut, 23 April 1856; *s.* of late Professor James Hadley, the philologer; *m.* 1891, Helen *d* of Governor Luzon B. Morris of Connecticut; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Yale University; Berlin. Lecturer at Yale, 1879-80; Professor of Political Economy, 1887-99; Commissioner of Labour Statistics of the State of Connecticut, 1885-1887, President of the American Economic Association, 1897-99; Chairman of the Railroad Securities Commission of the United States, 1910-11. *Publications:* Railroad Transportation, its History and its Laws, 1885; Economics, an Account of the Relations between Private Property and Public Welfare, 1896; The Education of the American Citizen, 1901; Freedom and Responsibility, 1903; Baccalaureate Addresses, 1907; Standards of Public Morality 1907; Some Influences in Modern Philosophic Thought, 1913; Undercurrents in American Politics, 1915. *Recreations:* mountain climbing, tennis, golf. *Address:* 93 Whitney Avenue, New Haven, U.S.A. *T.-L.:* Hadley, New Haven. *T.:* 660. *Clubs:* Century, University, New York.

HADLEY, Wilfred James, M.D., F.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.C.P. Lond., D.P.H. Camb.; Physician, Pathologist; Lect. on Medicine, London Hospital, Physician Chest Hospital, Victoria Park, *b.* Gloucester; *m.* Mrs. Ernest Charrington *d.* of H. T. Wells, R.A.; one *d.* *Educ:* Durham (first in honours, M.B., and gold medal, M.D.) and Göttingen Universities; London Hospital. Late Pathologist to Victoria Park Chest Hospital; Curator of Museum, Lecturer on Bacteriology and Hygiene, Lecturer on Pathology, London Hospital. *Publications:* Fibroid Diseases of the Lung, including Fibroid Phthisis (with Sir Andrew Clark and Dr. Chaplin), Diseases of Respiration, Medical Annual; Nursing, General Medical and Surgical, 1901; various papers in medical and scientific journals. *Recreations:* outdoor sports. *Address:* 33 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* 748 Mayfair.

HADLEY, William Sheldon; Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge, since 1912; Lecturer in Classics and in Modern History; Fellow of Pembroke College, 1882; Treasurer, 1887, Assistant Tutor, 1891; President and Tutor 1902; *m* 1894, Edith Jane, *d.* of late Rev. R. Foster, formerly Chaplain of Royal Hibernian Military School, Phœnix Park, Dublin, and Vicar of Upavon, Wilts. *Address:* Master's Lodge, Pembroke College, Cambridge; Shadetoss, Heacham, Norfolk. *Club:* Junior Carlton

HADLEY, William Waite, Managing Editor, Northampton Daily Echo and Northampton Mercury since 1908; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1889; two *d.* Trained as a journalist on Northampton Mercury; editor of Merthyr Tydfil Times, 1892-1898; of Rochdale Observer, 1898-1908; specialised in municipal government and home politics. *Address:* 13 Abington Grove, Northampton; *T.A.:* Mercury, Northampton. *T.:* 59, Northampton.

HADOW, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Arthur Lovell, C.M.G. 1916; The Norfolk Regt.; *y. s.* of Rev. J. L. G. Hadow, late Vicar of Sutton Valence; *m.* 1916, Adela Maude, *e. d.* of late Colonel E. R. Bayly, D.L. of Ballyarthur, Woodenbridge, Co. Wicklow; one *s.* *Educ:* Repton; Oriel College, Oxford. Served with 1st Batt. Norfolk Regt. in India, 1898-1904, Waziristan Expedition, 1901-2 (medal with clasp); Tibet Expedition, 1903-4; action at Niani, operations in and around Gyantse; march to Lhasa (despatches, medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1905, attached Egyptian Army, 1906-15, during which time served under the Sudan Civil Administration (4th Class Order of the Nile), European War, joined the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force as Staff Captain, 8th Brigade, 29th Division, Aug. 1915; Brigade Major, 34th Brigade, 11th Division, Nov. 1915; served through both evacuations of Gallipoli, afterwards in France, commanded Newfoundland Regt. Gallipoli and France (despatches thrice, C.M.G.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1 *Club.* United Service.

HADOW, Col. Reginald Campbell, D.S.O.; retired; late Commanding 15th Sikhs, I.S.C.; *s.* of late Patrick Douglas Hadow, J.P. (chairman of P. & O. Steam Navigation Co.) of the Priory, Sudbury, Middlesex; *b.* 6 July 1851; *m.* 1876, Annie Sophia Erskine (*d* 1912), *d.* of late Gen. David Pott, C.B., of Borthwickshiel, Hawick, N.B. *Educ:* Cheltenham. Entered 55th Regt., 1870; B.S.C. 1876; Capt. (15th Sikhs) B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1882; Major, 1890; Lt.-Col. 1896; Brevet Colonel, 1902; served Afghan War, 1878-80; present at actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzoo; march from Kabul to Khandahar, and battle of Khandahar (medal with 2 clasps, bronze star), Soudan Expedition, 1885; present at actions of Tofrek and Tamai (medal with 2 clasps, bronze star); Miranzai Expedition (medal with clasp), 1891; Chitral relief force, 1895; present at storming of Malakand Pass, and forcing passage of Swat River (despatches medal with clasp, D.S.O.); Tirah Expedition, 1897; present at actions of Dargai and operations in Khanki Valley (very severely wounded, 3 clasps). *Recreations:* cricket, golf, and shooting. *Address:* The Ferns, Spencer Road, Eastbourne *Clubs:* United Service, Sussex, Eastbourne.

HADOW, Sir (William) Henry, Kt. *cr.* 1918; M.A., Hon. D.Mus., F.R.S.L.; Director of Education, Lines of Communication, France, since 1918; Principal, Armstrong College, Newcastle; Hon. Fellow (late Fellow and Tutor) of Worcester College, Oxford; *b.* Ebrington, Gloucestershire, 1859; *e. s.* of Rev. William Elliot Hadow; unmarried. *Educ.:* Malvern; Worcester College, Oxford; 1st class Classical Mods. and Lit. Hum.; Delegate of Oxford Locals, 1894-1909; Proctor, 1898; examiner in Lit. Hum. 1900-2; in Modern Languages, 1905; in English, 1907-9; Member of Council, Royal College of Music; editor, Oxford History of Music. *Publications:* Pianoforte Sonata, 1884; String Quartet, 1885; Studies in Modern Music, first series, 1894; second series, 1895; Sonata Form, 1896; A Croatian Composer, 1897; Album of Songs, 1897; second Album of Songs, 1899; third, 1903; fourth, 1912; The Viennese Period (Oxford History of Music), 1904. Incidental Music to Robert Bridges' Demeter, 1905; Oxford Treasury of English Literature (with G. E. Hadow), vol. i. 1906, vol. ii. 1907, vol. iii. 1908. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Armstrong College, Newcastle. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

HADWEN, Walter Robert, J.P., M.D. (St. Andrews), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.

(Eng.), L.S.A. (Lond.); *b.* Woolwich, 8 Aug. 1854; *e. s.* of late W. R. Hadwen, Burnham, Somerset; *m.* 1878, Alice Caroline Mackenzie, *e. d.* of late Francis Blagdon Harral, M.D.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: private school; Bristol Univ. Coll.; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. First Prizeman in Physiology, Operative Surgery, Pathology, and Forensic Medicine; Clarke Scholar; Suple Prizeman and double Gold Medallist in Surgery and Medicine; Hon. Life Member and Lecturer St. John's Ambulance Association; Member of Gloucester School Board, 1897-1902; Councillor of the City of Gloucester, 1898-1901; President British Union for the Abolition of Vivisection, devoted many years to the public advocacy of the repeal of the Vaccination Acts, abolition of vivisection, and in the prosecution of reform movements connected with temperance, food, hygiene, sanitation, education, and burial laws. *Publications*. Health and Food; The Antitoxin Treatment of Diphtheria; Tuberculosis and the Milk Supply; The Gloucester Epidemic of Small-Pox; The Case against Vaccination; A Medical View of the Vivisection Question; Recent Practices in English Laboratories; The Body and its Workshops, Premature Burial and how it may be Prevented (2nd edit.), The Need of Legislation concerning Burial Reform; Serum-therapy; Health Notes for Men of Business; Origin of Malta Fever; numerous contributions to periodicals, etc. *Recreations*: change of occupation, lecturing. *Address*: Brunswick House, Brunswick Square, Gloucester. *T.A.*: Hadwen, Gloucester. *T.*. 106. *Club*: National Liberal.

HAFFKINE, Waldemar Mordecai Wolff, C.I.E., 1897; Bacteriologist with the Government of India; *b* Odessa, 15 (3) Mar 1860, *s.* of late Aaron Haffkine, Odessa, and Rosalie, *d.* of David-Asse Landsberg; unmarried. *Educ.*: Classical Coll Berdiansk (Southern Russia), 1872-79; and Odessa University, Faculty of Science, 1879-83 Science Degree, Odessa, 1884. Engaged in research work at the Zoological Museum, Odessa, 1883-88; Assistant Professor of Physiology, Geneva Medical School, Switzerland, 1888-89, Assistant to Pasteur, Paris, 1889-93; on bacteriological research duty, India, since 1893. Member of Society of Naturalists of Nova Rossia, Odessa, 1885; of Societe de Zoologie de France, Paris, 1890; hon member of Calcutta Microscopic Society, 1894; member of Bombay Medical and Physical Society, 1898; corresponding member of Aerztliches Verein, Munich, 1901; hon. member of Manila Medical Society, 1903; member of Council, Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London, 1907; corresponding member, Société de Medecine exotique, Paris, 1907; hon. member of Calcutta Medical Club, 1909, Cameron Prize in Practical Therapeutics University of Edinburgh, 1900, Mary Kingsley Medal, 1907; Académie des Sciences prize, Paris, 1909. *Decorated* for research work in India *Publications:* On General Microbiology, in Russian and French Periodicals, 1885-90; On Cholera, in French and English Periodicals, 1892-96; On Plague and Cholera, in English periodicals and pamphlets, 1897-1913. *Recreations:* riding and rinking. *Address:* Pasteur Institute, Paris; Government of India Biological Laboratory, Calcutta. *T.A.*. Biological, Calcutta. *Clubs*: Byculla, Bombay; United Service, Saturday, Calcutta.

HAGART-SPEIRS, A. A.; *see* Speirs.

HAGARTY, Parker, R.C.A.; *b.* Canada, 1859; *e. s.* of Alfred John Hagarty; *m* 1896, Laura Avery, *e. d.* of John F. F. Common, Newcastle-on-Tyne and Cardiff, no *c.* *Educ.*: Northern Institute, Liverpool; privately. Intended for commercial career; studied at the Julien studios in Paris under Bougereau and Boulanger; settled in Cardiff, 1887; for many years known only for landscapes, but has of late devoted much time to portraits and the painting of the nude in landscape; a frequent exhibitor at the Royal Academy and other London and provincial exhibitions; one of the founders of the South Wales Art Society. *Recreations:* used to be a keen lawn tennis player, but gave it up for golf, and is now a scratch player. *Address:* 41 The Parade, Cardiff S. Wales. *T.*: Cardiff 1033. Studio, 20 Mt. Stuart Square, Cardiff. *Clubs:* Exchange, Cardiff; Glamorganshire Golf; Southerdown Golf.

HAGARTY, Major William Grasett, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; *b.* 2 Aug. 1885; 4th *s.* of J. H. G. Hagarty, Toronto, *g.s.* of late Sir John Hawkins Hagarty, Chief Justice of Ontario; *m* 1912, Florence Taafe, 2nd *d.* of late Francis Charles Plunkett, M.D., of Lowell, Mass., U.S.A., and Castle Moor, County Mayo, Ireland; one *d.* *Educ.*: Trinity College School, Port Hope, Canada; Royal Military College of Canada. Commissioned in Royal Canadian Artillery, 1906; Capt. 1912; Major, 1916; served European War (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address* Chestnut Park Road, Toronto, Canada

HAGGARD, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Charles Parker, D.S.O. 1886; author, novelist, historian, poet; *o* Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, 7 Feb 1854; 5th *s.* of late William Meybohm Rider Haggard and Ella, *d.* and co-heiress of late Bazett Doveton, E.I.C.S; *m.* 1906, Ethel Fowler, widow of late Edward Fowler. *Educ.*: Westminster School Joined 25th Regt. (King's Own Borderers) 1873; served in India, Aden; also on Staff, Egypt, 1882, joined Egyptian Army, 1883; on special service on the Red Sea Littoral (special naval despatches), 1884; present at battle of Tamai (despatches), 1884; investment of Suakim by Osman Digna, in command of 1st Batt. Egypt. Army (4th Class Osmanieh), 1884-85; reconnaissance to Hasheen, 1885, operations at Suakim, 1885, Special Recruiting Commission with Brig.-Gen. Yusuf Pasha Schudi to investigate abuses of the conscription, 1885; commanded 1st Batt. Egypt. Army in operations on the Nile, including the battle of Gunnes, 1885-86; commanded Egypt. troops on the front (despatches, medal and star, several clasps, D.S.O., 3rd class Medjidie), 1886; co-founder Veterans' Club of British Columbia, 1910. *Publications:* Ada Triscott, written 1881, published 1890; articles on sport and travel, in Blackwood and the Field, constantly from 1884, Polyglot Poems, 1887, Dodo and I, 1889; Leslie's Fate, 1889; A Strange Tale of a Scarabaeus, 1891; Tempest-Torn, 1894; Under Crescent and Star, 1896; Hannibal's Daughter, 1898, Love rules the Camp, 1901; Sporting Yarns, 1903; Sidelights on the Court of France 1903; A Canadian Girl, 1904; Louis XIV. in Court and Camp, 1904; A Bond of Sympathy, published in America under name of Silver Bells, 1905; The Regent of the Roues, 1905; The Real Louis XV., 1906, A Persian Rosebud, 1906, Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette, 1909; Two Great Rivals, 1910; The Amours of Henri de Navarre and of Marguerite de Valois, 1910, The France of Joan of Arc, 1911; Two Worlds, a Romance, 1911; The Romance of Bayard, 1912; Louis XI. and Charles the Bold, 1913; Remarkable Women of France (1131-1749), 1914; Women of the Revolutionary Era, 1914. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, especially in connection with exploration of little-known rivers, forests, and mountain ranges in Canada *Address* Camp Haggard, Vancouver Island. *Club:* Fly Fishers'.

HAGGARD, Major Edward Arthur (pseudonym, Arthur Amyand), author; *b.* Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, 5 Nov. 1860; *y. s.* of late William Meybohm Rider Haggard, Bradenham Hall; *m.* Emily, *d.* of late Edmund Calvert of Walton-le-Dale, Lancashire, 1887; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Pembroke Coll. Camb. (B.A.);

Royal Military Coll. Joined 1st Batt. King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1884; appointed to Army Service Corps, 1889; retired and joined 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. (Militia), 1892; retired May 1904; served in Sunkim Campaign, including march to Tamai, 1885, and throughout British occupation until May 1886 (Egyptian medal with clasp and star); on special service attached to A.S.C., South Africa, March 1900 till May 1901 (medal, four clasps), Secretary, Union Jack Club, 1902-7; Founder and Chairman Veterans' Club, 1907; Founder of the Veterans' Corps (formed in connection with the Veterans' Club to assist service men to obtain employment), 1908; Joint-Founder (with Mr. T. A. Malcolm) of the Veterans' Association, 1915. *Publications:* Only a Drummer Boy 1894: With Rank and File, or Sidelights on Soldier Life, 1895, Comrades in Arms, 1895 The Kiss of Isis, 1900, The Social Status of the Soldier in connection with Recruiting, 1900, Malcolm the Patriot, 1907. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, travelling. *Address:* 25 Pelham Crescent S. Kensington, S.W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Junior Naval and Military.

HAGGARD, Sir (Henry) Rider, Kt., *cr.* 1912; J.P. for Norfolk and Suffolk; Chairman of Justices Petty Sessional Division of Bungay; barrister-at-law; author; *b.* Bradenham, Norfolk, 22 June 1856, 6th s. of William Meybohm Rider Haggard Bradenham Hall; *m.* Mariana Louisa, *o.* *d.* of late Major Margitson Pitchingham, Norfolk, 1880; three *d.* *Educ.:* Ipswich; privately. Secretary to Sir Henry Bulwer Governor of Natal, 1875; on the staff of Sir Theophilus Shepstone, special commissioner to the Transvaal, 1877; with late Gen. Brooke, C.B., formally hoisted the British flag over the South African Republic at Pretoria on the Queen's Birthday, 1877; Secretary to Secocoeni Commission, Master High Court of the Transvaal 1878, Lieutenant and Adjutant Pre-toria Horse, 1879; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1884; Chairman of Committee, Society of Authors, 1896-98, journeyed through England investigating condition of agriculture and of the rural population, 1901 and 1902, British Government Special Commissioner to Report on Salvation Army Settlements U.S.A. etc., 1905, Chairman Reclamation and Unemployed Labour Committee of the Royal Commission on Coast Erosion and Afforestation 1906-11, travelled round the world as Member Dominions Royal Commission 1912-17, visited all the Overseas Dominions as Hon. and Rep. Secretary of the Royal Colonial Institute in connection with the After-War Settlement of Ex-Service Men, 1916; nominated Hon. Life Fellow R. Colonial Institute, and presented with formal address of thanks by Council of the Institute, in recognition of "conspicuous service to the British Empire" 1916, elected a Vice-President R. Colonial Institute, 1917; Member Empire Settlement Committee, 1917. *Last editions:* Cetywayo and his White Neighbours, 1882; Dawn, 1884; The Witch's Head 1884, King Solomon's Mines, 1886; She, 1887, Jess 1887; Allan Quatermain, 1887; Maiwa's Revenge 1888; Mr. Meeson's Will, 1888; Colonel Quaritch, V.C., 1888; Cleopatra, 1889; Allan's Wife 1889, Beatrice, 1890, Eric Brighteyes, 1891; Nada the Lily, 1892; Montezuma's Daughter, 1893, The People of the Mist 1894; Joan Haste, 1895, Heart of the World, 1896; Dr. Therne, 1898, Swallow, a Story of the Great Trek, 1899; A Farmer's Year, 1899; Black Heart and White Heart, 1900; Lysbeth, a Tale of the Dutch 1901; A Winter Pilgrimage, 1901; Rural England (2 vols.), 1902; Pearl Maiden, 1903; Stella Fregelius, 1903; The Brethren, 1904; A Gardener's Year, 1905; Ayesha, or The Return of She, 1905; Report on Salvation Army Colonies, U.S.A., and at Hadleigh, England, with Scheme of National Land Settlement, 1905; The Poor and the Land, 1905; The Way of the Spirit, 1906; Benita, 1906; Fan Margaret, 1907; The Ghost Kings, 1908; The Yellow God, 1909; Morning Star, 1910; Queen Sheba's Ring, 1910; Regeneration, 1910; Rural Denmark and its Lessons, 1911; The Mahatma and the Hare, 1911; Red Eve, 1911, Marie, 1912; Child of Storm, 1913, The Wanderer's Necklace, 1914; The Holy Flower, 1915; The Ivory Child, 1916; Report to Royal Colonial Institute, 1916; Finished, 1917. Love Eternal, 1918, The World's Desire (with Andrew Lang), 1891 *Address:* Ditchingham House, Norfolk; North Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea *T.A.:* Haggard, Ditchingham. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Windham, Cecil, Pilgrims'.

HAGGARD, Sir William Henry Doveton, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908, C.B. 1903; J.P.; *b.* 25 June 1846; *e.* s. of William Meybohm Rider Haggard, Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, and Ella, *d.* of Bazett Doveton; *m.* 1887, Emily, *d.* of Joseph Hancox; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School, Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1869; Secretary of Legation, Rio de Janeiro, 1885, Athens, 1887; Minister Resident at Quito, 1890, Consul-General at Tunis, 1894; Minister Resident at Caracas, 1897-1902, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Buenos Aires, 1902-6; Brazil, 1906-11, has Diamond Jubilee and Coronation medals of King Edward VII. and King George V.; is a Fellow of the Royal Geographical and Royal Asiatic Societies *Publications:* (with Mr. Guy Le Strange) The Vaqa of Lenhman—a standard book for the study of modern Persian. *Recreation:* fond of all sports, specially of hunting. *Address:* Bradenham Hall, Thetford. *T.A.:* Wendling *Clubs* St. James's, National, Wellington, Norfolk.

HAGGART, His Hon. Alexander, Judge of Court of Appeal for Manitoba since 1912, *b.* 20 Jan. 1849, *s.* of Archibald Haggart and Elizabeth *nee* McGregor; *m.* Elizabeth Littlebrice, 1901. *Educ.* Victoria University, Cobourg. Called to Bar, Ontario 1876; went to Manitoba 1880, and was admitted to Bar, 1881; elected to Dominion Parliament 1908 and 1911, resigned, 1911 *Address:* 229 Kennedy Street, Winnipeg. *T.:* 1830 Main. *Clubs:* Manitoba, Carleton, Winnipeg.

HAGGERSTON of Haggerston, Sir John de Marie; 9th Bt., *cr.* 1643; *b.* Axminster, Devonshire, 27 Nov. 1852; *e.* s. of 8th Bt. and Sarah, *d.* of Henry Knight, Axminster, S. father 1858; *m.* Marguerite, *d* of Lewis Eyre, 1887. *Educ.* Ushaw *Recreations:* shooting, hunting. Owns about 15,000 acres in Northumberland *Heir:* *b.* Edward Charlton de Marie [*b.* 8 Feb. 1857; *m.* 1904, Florence, 3rd *d* of W. H. Perrin, two *s.* two *d* *Club* Junior Carlton] *Address:* Ellingham Hall, Chathill, R.S.O.

HAHN, Ven. Charles Theophilus; Vicar of Pontefract since 1917. Ordained 1893, in Zululand since 1908, Archdeacon of Eshowe, Zululand, 1913-17. *Address.* The Vicarage, Pontefract.

HAHN, Reynaldo, French composer. *Address* 9 Rue Alfred de Vigny, Paris.

HAIG, Alexander. M.A., M.D. (Oxon.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Consulting Physician to Metropolitan Hospital; Consulting Physician Royal Hospital for Children and Women; *b.* 1853; *o.* s. of late George Andrew Haig, formerly of Maulesden, Brechin, Forfarshire, *m.* 1878, Gertrude Mary, *d.* of late James Haig, Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Exeter College, Oxford Second Class Honours in the School of Natural Science, Oxford, 1876. Practised as a physician in London since 1882; spare time spent in physiological researches. *Publications:* Uric Acid as a Factor in the Causation of Disease, 1892, 7th ed. 1908; Diet and Food, 1898, 6th ed. 1906; Uric Acid, an Epitome of the Subject,

2nd ed. 1906; Uric Acid in the Clinic, 1910 *Recreations:* cycling and the natural sciences. *Address:* Southmead, Farnham Royal, Bucks.

HAIG, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Balfour, of Bemersyde; C.M.G. 1880; C.V.O. 1902; J.P. Co. Berwick; R.E.; Extra Equerry to the King; Principal Conservative Agent 1905-1906; *b.* 10 July 1840; *s.* of late Robert Haig and Magdalene Murray; *m.* 1874, Hon. Frances Charlotte Harris, *o. d.* of 3rd Baron Harris; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Royal Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1859; Equerry to Duke of Edinburgh, 1864-80, Extra Equerry since 1880; Extra Equerry to King Edward VII., 1902; Companion of Ernestine Order of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; Companion of Imperial Russian Order of St. Vladimir; Jubilee Medal and clasp; Coronation Medal. *Decorated* for services rendered in Colonies when in attendance upon H.R.H. 1867-71, and in Russia and Coburg. *Recreations:* salmon fishing, shooting. *Address:* Bemersyde, St. Boswells, N.B., 75 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Marlborough.

HAIG, Axel Herman, R.E.; Member of the Royal Swedish Academy, Stockholm; Knight Commander of the Swedish Order of the Wasa, and Knight of the Order of Nordstjernan (northern star); *b.* Katthamra, island of Gotland, in the Baltic, 1835; *m.*; one *s. Educ.:* Wisby the town of Gotland. In early life studied naval architecture at the Swedish Naval Dockyard, Carlskrona, and had a diploma as Naval Architect, came to Scotland and worked under Laurence Hill, shipbuilder, at Port-Glasgow; drifted by degrees into other architecture, came to London and worked under Evan Christian architect to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners; worked for William Burges A.R.A., and other architects, did numerous water-colour drawings, lithographs, etc.; designs for churches and mural decorations in Sweden and has during the last thirty years mostly devoted himself to etching, finding many subjects abroad and in England; has lived and worked at Haslemere, Surrey, during the last twenty years, and has exhibited at the Royal Academy, The Fine Art Society, and many other English exhibitions, as well as at various places abroad; Gold Medal at the Paris Salon, 1882; Medal and First Order of Merit at the Adelaide International Exhibition, 1887, Diploma Chicago Exhibition, 1891; Gold Medal, 1st Class Paris International, 1889; Gold Medal, Munich 1890, Diploma, Berlin, 1891, Gold Medal, 1st Class, Paris International, 1900, and has every year since been an exhibitor in London, Paris, and various places abroad. *Publications:* over 400 etchings, among them The Vesper Bell; The Quiet Hour; The Morning of the Festival; Burgos Cathedral, Spain; Chartres Cathedral, San Marco Venice, Toledo Cathedral, Seville; Notre Dame, Paris; Tarragona; Capella Palatina, Palermo; Reims, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, and going over to Sweden every year to visit relatives and friends. *Address:* Grayshurst, Haslemere, Surrey. *Club:* Savage.

HAIG, Major Claud Henry, D.S.O. 1917, Leicesters Regt.; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Alexander Haig and Agnes Catherine, *d.* of Matthew Pollock; *b.* 16 Jan. 1874; *m.* 1905, Mabel, *d.* of Sir Horatio Davies. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.)

HAIG, Field-Marshal Sir Douglas, K.T. 1917; G.C.B., *cr.* 1915, K.C.B., *cr.* 1913; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1916, K.C.V.O. 1909; C.B. 1906; A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. 1914-17; Commander-in-Chief of the Expeditionary Forces in France and Flanders since 1915; Lord Rector, St. Andrew's University, 1917; *b.* 19 June 1861; *y. s.* of John Haig, J.P., of Cameronbridge, Fife, and Rachel, 4th *d.* and *co-heiress* of Hugh Veitch of Stewartfield, Midlothian; *m.* 1905, Hon. Dorothy Vivian, *d.* of 3rd Lord Vivian; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Clifton; Brasenose College, Oxford (Hon. Fellow, 1915). Joined 7th Hussars, 1885; P.S.C.; served Soudan, 1898, including Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, Brevet-Major, British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899; D.A.A.G. for Cavalry, Natal; C.S.O. to General French during the Colesberg operations; A.A.G. Cavalry Division, 1900; Commanded group of columns, 1901-2 (despatches, A.D.C. to King, Brevet-Colonel, C.B., Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal); Lt.-Col. Com. 17th Lancers, 1901-3; Inspector-Gen. Cavalry, India, 1903-6; Major-General, 1904; Lieut.-General, 1910, General, 1914, for distinguished service; Field-Marshal, 1917, for distinguished service; Director of Military Training, 1906-7; Director of Staff Duties at Army Headquarters, 1907-9; Chief of Staff, India, 1909-12, General Officer Commanding, Aldershot, 1912-14; Commanding 1st Army, 1914-15; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, prom. Gen., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.); Grand Cordon Legion of Honour; Grand Cross Order of Leopold, Grand Cross St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Obolitch Gold Medal (Montenegro) and 1st Class Order of Danilo, 1917; 4th Class of St. George (Russia). *Publication:* Cavalry Studies, 1907. *Heir:* *s.* George Alexander Eugene Douglas, *b.* 1918. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Cavalry, Marlborough.

HAIG, Brig.-Gen. Neil Wolseley, C.M.G. 1917; late Inniskilling Dragoons; *b.* 30 Oct. 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Haig and Annie, *d.* of Edward Meyer, East Sheen, *m.* 1913, Gerard Fitz-Gerald, *o. c.* of late Major-Gen. Fitz-Gerald Creagh, of Co. Clare, Ireland. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps). European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.) *Address.* 11 Ovington Square, S.W.; Cold Newton, Leicestershire. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Cavalry.

HAIG, Lt.-Col. Roland Charles, D.S.O. 1915; R. Berks Regt.; late 6th Batt. (Reserve) the Rifle Brigade (the Prince Consort's Own), *b.* 1 Feb. 1873; *o. s.* of Charles Edward Haig, Penrhos, Radnors, *m.* 1899, Geraldine Dorothy, *c. d.* of Rev. Beauchamp K. W. Ker-Pearse, Bats Park, Somerset. Entered army, 1891, Captain, 1900, retired, 1903; late Capt. 7th Dragoon Guards and 16th Lancers, served S. African War, 1900 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and Bar, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* 9 Gibson Place, St. Andrews; Orchard Wood, Ascot Heath. *Club:* Cavalry.

HAIG, Lt.-Col. Thomas Wolseley, C.M.G. 1912, H.B.M.'s Consul-General and Agent to the Government of India, Khurasan, Persia 1914-16, at Ispahan since 1916, *b.* 7 Aug. 1865; *e. s.* of late Major R. W. Haig, R.A., F.R.S., and Maria Georgina, *d.* of Rev. Henry Brown, *m.* 1892, Beatrice, *e. d.* of late Michael Lloyd Ferrar, I.C.S.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Joined Seaforth Highlanders, 1884; Indian Army, 1887, served Upper Burma, 1887-89 (medal and clasp), entered Bear Commission, 1892; Assistant Commissioner; officiated as Deputy Commissioner, Inspector-General of Police, Jails, Stamps, Registration, and Excise, and Civil and Sessions Judge, officiating Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Fort William, 1897, 1898-99; entered Political Department, 1901; First Assistant to Resident at Hyderabad; Assistant Secretary to Government of India, Foreign Department, 1907; Political Agent in Alwar, 1907-8; officiating Political A.D.C. to Secretary of State for India, 1909-10; H.M.'s Consul at Kerman, 1910. *Publications:* Historic Landmarks of the Deccan, 1907, Muntakhab-ul-Tawarikh, vol. iii. (translated); Muntakhab-ul-Lubab, vol. iii. (edited); contributions to Imperial Gazetteer of India, Encyclopædia of Islam, Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, etc.; is one of the co-editors of the

Cambridge History of India. *Address:* H.B.M.'s Consulate General, Ispahan, Persia. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

HAIG, Major William, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C. (T.); M.B., C.M., Ed.; Medical Officer, 1/6th Black Watch. *Educ.:* University and Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh. Hon Medical Officer Crieff and District Cottage Hospital, Hon. Surgeon, Caledonian Railway Ambulance Brigade; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Galvelmore, Crieff, Perthshire. *T.:* 2X2.

HAIGH, Ernest Varley, C.B.E. 1918, Controller, Trench Warfare Supply Department, Ministry of Munitions; s. of Sam Haigh of Langholme Slaithwaite, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Huddersfield College. Works Manager, J. and P. Coats Ltd., resided for various periods abroad, Russia, Spain and Mexico. *Recreations:* sailing, golf. *Address:* Services Club, 19 Stratford Place, W. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Corinthian Yacht, Services; Royal Automobile.

HAIGH, Rev. William E., Vicar of St. Paul's, Clifton, since 1898; Hon. Canon of Bristol; *b.* 1850; *s.* of George Haigh of Yorkshire; *m.* Janet Mary Wolstone, *d.* of late George Middleton; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Oxford. Curate of Kensington, 1878-84; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Islington, 1884-98; Rural Dean of Clifton, 1902-9. *Address:* St. Paul's Vicarage Clifton.

HAILES, Clements David Grierson, M.D., F.R.C.S.; Consulting and Honorary Surgeon, Bristol Eye Hospital; Certifying Surgeon (Home Office Factory Depart.); Medical Adviser, Munition Tribunal, Eye specialist, Bristol Citizens Recruiting Committee, 1915; *b.* Cheltenham, 25 July 1860, *s.* of late General J. C. Hailes, R.A.; *m.* Edith, *d.* of Thomas Taylor, M.D., J.P., formerly Mayor of Kensington, South Australia, and niece of Sir James Boucaut, K.C.M.G., formerly Prime Minister of S. Australia. *Educ.:* Repton; Edinburgh University. Invented self-illuminating attachment for ophthalmoscopes. *Publications:* in Edinburgh Medical Journal, Lancet, Ophthalmoscope, and other Medical Journals. *Recreations:* foreign travel, yachting, cycling, formerly swimming (Royal Humane Society's Award for saving life; Champion Swimming Race, special prize, Edinburgh Univ.), football (Weston-super-Mare XV. 1877-78), fencing, volunteering, Col.-Sergt. Edinburgh University Co. Royal Scots. *Address:* Hawkesdale, Anson Road, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* 5147.

HAILEY, Hammett Reginald Clode, C.I.E. 1916, B.A., I.C.S., Director of Land Records and Agriculture, U.P., since 1912; Member of Lieut.-Governor's Council. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St John's College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1892, Joint Magistrate, 1900, Deputy Commissioner, 1905, Joint-Secretary Board of Revenue, 1906. *Address:* Oudh, India.

HAILEY, Hon. William Malcolm, C.S.I. 1915; C.I.E. 1911; Indian Civil Service; Chief Commissioner of Delhi since 1912; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Hammett Hailey, F.R.C.S., Newport Pagnell, Bucks; *m.* 1896, Andreina, *d.* of Count Hannibale Balzani, Italy; two *c.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). Indian Civil Service, 1895. Junior Secretary, Financial Commissioner, 1898; Colonisation Officer, Jhelum Canal Colony, 1902; Secretary, Punjab Government, 1907; Deputy Secretary, Government of India, 1908; Member Durbar Committee, 1911; Member, Imperial Legislative Council, 1912. *Address:* Delhi. *Clubs:* East India United Service; United Service, Simla.

HAINES, James, Adviser to the Ministry of Interior, Egypt, since 1916; *b.* Oxford, 2 Jan. 1868, 4th *s.* of William Haines; unmarried. *Educ.:* High School, Oxford; Keble College, Oxon (Open Exhibition in Modern History; 2nd Class Honours, Modern History Finals). Ministry of Education, Cairo, 1897-1900; Inspector of Finance, 1900-7; Controller of Direct Taxes, 1907-13; Under-Secretary of State, Ministry of Agriculture, 1913-16. *Address:* Gezireh, Cairo. *Clubs:* New University.

HAINING, Lt.-Col. Robert Hadden, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 28 July 1882; *m.*; one *s.* Entered army, 1901; Captain, 1914; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Corscombe, Dorset.

HAIRE, Rev. William John, Canon Achonry Cathedral, 1910, Rector of Killaraght since 1878. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1877; Curate of Ballymote, 1877-8. *Address:* Killaraght Rectory, Gurteen, Ballymote, Ireland.

HAIRE-FORSTER, Very Rev. Arthur Newburgh, Dean of Clogher since 1911; Rector of Clogher Cathedral since 1900. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1869; Curate of Collinstown, 1869-72; Incumbent, 1872-74; Incumbent of Currin, 1874-76; Prebendary of Clogher, 1901-11; Precentor, 1904-1911. *Address.* The Deanery, Clogher, Co. Tyrone.

HAITÉ, George Charles, F.L.S., R.B.A., R.I., R.O.I., R.B.C., Decorative Artist, Designer, Painter, and Illustrator; Writer and Lecturer on art; President Institute of Decorative Designers; Examiner to Board of Education in Principles of Ornament, Pres. Langham Sketching Club, 1883-87 and 1908; late Pres. London Sketch Club; President Nichols'n Institute, 1897; past-pres. Artists' Society; vice-pres. South Wales Art Society; vice-pres. and member of Council since 1891; Society Encouragement of Fine Arts; member of Royal Colonial Art Society; member of Royal Institute of Oil Painters, elected Life Member of the National Association of House Painters and Decorators of England and Wales; *b.* 8 June 1855; *s.* of George Haité, designer. *Educ.:* Mitcham College. Absolutely self-taught in art; commenced work before 16, owing to father's sudden death; came to London, 1875; early part of career devoted to design; exhibited at R.A. since 1883; exhibited oil and water colours at all leading galleries; has worked in black and white illustrations in all leading magazines; designed the covers to the Strand Magazine and the Strand Musical Magazine, etc. *Publications:* Haité's Plant Studies, Lectures, etc. *Recreations:* football, cricket, running, boxing, of the past; cycling, golf, shooting, present. *Address:* Ormsby Lodge, The Avenue, Bedford Park, W. *Clubs:* Arts, Sette of Odd Volumes (past president).

HAKE, Henry Wilson, Ph.D. (Giessen), F.I.C., F.C.S.; Lecturer on Chemistry since 1897, and Toxicology at Westminster Hospital Medical School, and on Toxicology at the London School of Medicine for Women; Consulting Chemist; *b.* Bury St. Edmunds, 17 Dec. 1857; *s.* of late Thomas Gordon Hake, M.D., Physician and Poet; *m.* 1890, Mabel, *d.* of late Richard Mann; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of Giessen and Bonn. Science Master (Chemistry and Physics) at Queenwood College, Hants, 1880-87; associated with late Dr. Dupré, F.R.S., as Lecturer on Chemistry at Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1885-97; Examiner in Chemistry to Royal College of Physicians, 1899-1902; has also acted as Examiner at various times for the Civil Service Commissioners; Member of Council of Institute of Chemistry, 1901-4; engaged in investigating for the Local Govt. Board Ferro-Alloys in reference to poisonous gases evolved therefrom, 1908-14. *Publications:* Manual of Inorganic Chemistry (with Dupré), 1886, 3rd edition 1901; Coloured Analytical Tables, 1889; Scientific

Papers—in Journal and Proceedings Chemical Society (with Thudichum and Dupré); in Proceedings Royal Society and 3rd Report Imperial Cancer Research Fund (with Copeman); in Local Govt. Board Reports; in Edinburgh Medical Journal (with Murrell), etc. *Recreations:* music and literature. *Address:* Westminster Hospital Medical School, S.W.; 48 Gillingham Street, Eccleston Square, S.W.

HAKING, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard Cyril Byrne, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1910; Commanding 11th Army Corps; *b.* 24 Jan. 1862. Entered army, 1881; Capt. Hants Regiment, 1889; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1902; Colonel, 1905, Brig.-Gen. 1908; Maj.-Gen. 1914; D.A.A.G., Cork District, 1898-99; S. Africa, 1899-1901 Professor, Staff College, 1901-4; D.A.A.G. Staff College, 1904-6; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 3rd Division, 1906-8; Brig.-Gen. General Staff, Southern Command, 1908-11; commanding 4th Infantry Brigade, 1911-14; served Burmah, 1885-87 (despatches, medal with clasp), South Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (promoted Major-General for distinguished conduct in the field, despatches twice, K.C.B., prom. temp. Lt.-Gen., K.C.M.G.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Arthur's, United Service.

HAKSAR, Lt.-Col. Kailas Narain, C.I.E. 1911; Mashir-Khas-Bahadur; Political Member Gwalior Durbar since 1912; *b.* 20 Feb. 1878, *s.* of Pt. Har Narain Haksar; *g. s.* of Rai Bahadur Dharam Narain Haksar, C.I.E., married, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Gwalior, Allahabad University, B.A. Hon. Professor of History and Philosophy, 1899-1902, Private Secretary to the Maharaja Scindia in 1903-12 Under Secretary, Political Depart., on deputation 1905-7, Capt. 5th Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry, 1902; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1910; Senior Member Board of Revenue, 1910-13. *Publications:* occasional articles on social and literary subjects in the Indian Spectator, Bombay Gazette, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, tennis. *Address:* Gwalior, Central India. *Clubs:* Elgin, Gwalior, Orient, Bombay.

HALAHAN, Commander Frederick Crosby, R.N.; D.S.O. 1918, M.V.O. 1907, Wing Capt. R.N.A.S. 1917; Temp. Col. and Lieut.-Col., R.A.F., April 1918, *s.* of late Col. S. H. Halahan, Chiddingfold; *m.* 1905, Muriel, *e. d.* of late James Grimble Groves, D.L., J.P., Cheshire, two *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1896; Lieut. 1900, served European War, 1914-18, (prom. Wing Capt., D.S.O., Legion of Honour). *Address:* Saltenham, Milford, Surrey. *Clubs:* Beresford, United Sports.

HALAHAN, Very Rev. John; Dean of Ross since 1905. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained, 1846. Curate of Berehaven, 1846-62, Rector, 1862-1918. *Address:* Black Rock Terrace, Bantry, Ireland.

HALDANE, family name of **Viscount Haldane.**

HALDANE, 1st Viscount, of Cloan, *cr.* 1911, **Rt. Hon. Richard Burdon Haldane,** F.R.S.; K.T., O.M., Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, 1912-15, Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council, P.C., LL.D.; Rector of Edinburgh University; Chancellor, University of Bristol; *b.* 30 July 1856; 4th *s.* of late Robert Haldane, Cloanden, W.S., and Mary Elizabeth Burdon Sanderson. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh and Gottingen Universities. M.A. 1st Class Honours in Philosophy, Edinburgh University; Gray Scholar and Ferguson Scholar in Philosophy of four Scottish Univs., 1876; Gifford Lecturer in St. Andrews University, 1902-4; M.P. (L.) Haddingtonshire, 1885-1911; Secretary of State for War, 1905-12; Barr. 1879; Q.C. 1890; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon). *Publications:* Essays in Philosophical Criticism (with Prof. Seth); Life of Adam Smith; translator (with Mr. Kemp) of Schopenhauer's World as Will and Idea, 3 vols.; Education and Empire, 1902; The Pathway to Reality, 1903. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Cloanden, Auchterarder, Perthshire; 28 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 5193. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenæum, National Liberal; New, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

HALDANE, Lt.-Col. Charles Levenax, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1918; 7th Gurkha Rifles; *b.* 23 Nov. 1866. Served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O., Order of the Nile, 4th Class).

HALDANE, Elizabeth Sanderson; Companion of Honour, 1918; *b.* 1862; *d.* of late Robert Haldane, Cloanden, and Mary Elizabeth Burdon-Sanderson. *Educ.:* Home. LL.D. St. Andrews University; Vice-Chairman Territorial Nursing Service; Member of Council British Red Cross Society, Scottish Branch, for some time a Manager of Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Member Scottish Universities Committee, 1909; Member of Royal Commission on the Civil Service, 1912; of Advisory Committees (National and Scottish) under the Insurance Act, 1912; Member of School Board since 1903; Member Scottish War Savings Committee, 1916. President Central Bureau for the Employment of Women. *Publications:* Hegel's History of Philosophy (3 vols.), 1892, translated with Miss F. Simson, M.A.; The Wisdom and Religion of a German Philosopher, 1897; Life of James Ferrier, 1899; Life of Descartes, 1905; Descartes' Philosophical Works (2 vols.), with Professor Ross, 1912; articles in various magazines, and Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. *Address:* Cloan, Auchterarder, Perthshire. *Club:* Queen's Edinburgh.

HALDANE, Maj.-Gen. (temp. Lt.-Gen.) Sir James Aylmer Lowthorpe, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1906; D.S.O. 1898, Army Corps Commander; *b.* 17 Nov. 1862; *e. s.* of late D. Rutherford Haldane, M.D. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Wimbledon School; passed with honours R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Gordon Highlanders, 1882; Adjutant 3½ years A.D.C. to Gen. Sir W. Lockhart, 1896-99; served Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal and clasp), Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp), Tirah, 1897-98; D.A.A.G. Headquarters Staff; actions of Chagru Kotal Dargai, Saran Sir, Dwatoi; capture of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, operations against Chamkanis and in Bara and Bazar Valleys (despatches, D.S.O. and 2 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900, with 2nd Gordon Highlanders; battle of Elandslaagte (severely wounded), in command of Chieveley armoured train, 15 Nov. (slightly wounded); captured and escaped from Pretoria, battles of Lang's Nek and Belfast (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Colonel, medal, and 4 clasps); Military Attaché with Japanese Army, Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5; present at battles of Liao-yang, Sha Ho, and Mukden (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, promoted Major-General, K.C.B.); Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, 1912. *Foreign decorations:* Grand Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne, Commander Legion of Honour, 1918; 3rd Class, Sacred Treasure; Croix de Guerre (Belgian). *Publication.* How we escaped from Pretoria, 1900. *Recreations:* shooting, travelling. *Address:* 19 Talbot Square, W. *T.:* Padd. 522. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HALDANE, John Scott, F.R.S.; Fellow, New College, Oxford; Director of the Doncaster Coal-Owners' Research Laboratory; *b.* Edinburgh, 1860; *s.* of Robert Haldane and Mary Burdon Sanderson; *m.* Louisa Kathleen, *d.* of Coutts Trotter, 1891, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Universities of Edinburgh and Jena. M.A., M.D., Edinburgh, M.A., Oxford; LL.D. Birmingham. Engaged in scientific investigation and teaching since 1885; has served on several Royal Commissions, etc., and carried out other special inquiries for Government Departments on Public Health questions. *Publications:* Essays in Philosophi-

cal Criticism, 1883 (joint-author); Mechanism, Life, and Personality, 1913; Organism and Environment, 1917; Blue-books on The Causes of Death in Colliery Explosions, 1895; and on various other subjects connected with mines, factory ventilation, deep diving, etc.; a series of papers in scientific journals and books on the physiology of respiration, air analysis, and other subjects. *Address* Cherwell, Oxford. *T.*: Oxford 145. *Club* Athenæum.

HALDANE, Sir William Stowell, Kt., *cr.* 1912; Writer to the Signet; Crown Agent for Scotland and Prison Commissioner, 1905-17; Commissioner under the Development Fund Act, 1910; B.L. Edin.; *b.* Edinburgh, 1864; *y. s.* of late Robert Haldane of Cloanden, W.S., and Mary Elizabeth Burdon Sanderson; *m.* 1892, Edith, *e. d.* of Thomas Nelson of Achnacloich, publisher; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University. Admitted to Society of Writers to the Signet, 1888; Firm W. & F. Haldane, W.S. Edinburgh; Member of Edinburgh Public Library Committee since 1896. *Address*: 55 Melville Street, Edinburgh; Foswell, Auchterarder, Perthshire. *T.*: 2141 Edinburgh, 10x Auchterarder. *Clubs*: Brooks's; University, Edinburgh.

HALDANE-DUNCAN, family name of **Earl of Camperdown.**

HALDEMAN, Donald Carmichael, J.P., F.R.H.S.; Late Manager in London of the North British and Mercantile Insurance Company; *b.* Windsor, Pennsylvania, 30 Jan. 1840 (now a naturalised Englishman), *s.* of John Haldeman, Iron Master; *m.* 1888, Lydia Maude, *e. d.* of Samuel Riddle, of Glen Riddle, Pennsylvania, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Came to London in 1880; Freeman of the City of London, a member and on the Court of the Worshipful Company of Gardeners; President of American Society in London, 1901-2, member of the Pilgrims Society. *Recreations*: a breeder of pedigree Guernsey cattle, horticulture, golfing and shooting. *Address*: The Rookery, Downe, Kent. *T.*: 181z Bromley. *Clubs*: Caledonian, Royal Automobile.

HALDIN, Henry Hyman, K.C. 1912, entitled to use and bear the name of Haldin by Royal Licence granted 15 June 1915; *b.* 1863, of Philip Haldinstein, Norwich; *m.* 1897 Mabel, *e. d.* of Sir Herbert Leon, 1st Bt., M.P., three *d.* *Educ.*: Norwich School; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1886; practises on the South-Eastern Circuit and in London, is an authority on the law relating to the Stock Exchange, contested Grimsby, 1900; J.P., Buckinghamshire; member of Appeal Tribunal under the Military Service Act, 1916; Deputy Chairman of the Special Local Tribunal for London. *Recreations*: shooting and golf. *Address*: 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *T.*: Central 2219, 17 Montagu Square, W. *T.*: Mayfair 2422; Amersham Hill Lodge, High Wycombe, Bucks. *Clubs*: Reform, Ranelagh.

HALDON, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1880), **Lawrence William Palk;** Bt. 1782; *b.* 13 July 1869; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Hon. Constance Mary Barrington, *d.* of 7th Viscount Barrington; *m.* 1903 Liliana Amalia Crezencia, *d.* of Col. Jacob Machle, late Imperial Russian army; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton. Late Captain Royal Fusiliers; served S. Africa with Imperial Yeomanry; *S.* (other) 1902. *Heir*: s. Hon. Lawrence Edward Canningfield Palk, *q.v.*

HALE, Col. Charles Henry, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1896; Army Medical Service; *b.* Eastbourne, 9 Mar. 1863; 2nd *s.* of G. W. Hale, M.A., Trin. Coll. Camb.; *m.* 1889, Elsie Innes MacGeorge Brown (whom he *div.* 1904); one *d.* *Educ.*: Plymouth Grammar School. *Decorated for* Matabele Campaign, 1896; served S. Africa, 1896-1897 (despatches, D.S.O.); S. Africa, 1901-1903 (Queen's medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.); retired on retired pay owing to heart trouble, 1917. *Recreations*: various. *Address*: c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

HALE, Col. E. Matthew, V.D.; late Lt.-Col. 24th Middlesex Post-Office Rifle Vols.; Member of Royal Institute of Painters in Oil. Served as special artist to Illustrated London News during Russo-Turkish War, 1877-78. *Address*: Shackleford, Godalming. *Club*: Savile.

HALE, George Ellery, Sc.D., Ph.D., LL.D; Director of the Solar Observatory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Mount Wilson, California; Professor of Astrophysics in the University of Chicago, 1892-1905; Non Resident Professor since 1905; Director of the Yerkes Observatory from its organisation to 1905; Editor (with E. B. Frost and H. G. Gale) of the Astrophysical Journal; *b.* Chicago, 29 June 1868; *s.* of Wm. E. and Mary S. Hale; *m.* 1890, Evelina S. Conklin, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (S.B., 1890); Harvard College Observatory, 1889-90; University of Berlin, 1893-94; Director of Kenwood Observatory, 1890-96; invented and developed the Spectrohenograph; Researches in Solar and Stellar Physics, and in general Spectroscopy; LL.D. Beloit College, 1901; University of California, 1912, Princeton University, 1917; Sc.D. (honorary), Western University of Pennsylvania, 1897; Yale University, 1905; Victoria University of Manchester, 1907; Oxford University, 1909; Cambridge University, 1911; University of Chicago, 1916, Columbia University, 1917; Hon. Ph.D. University of Berlin, 1910; Janssen, Rumford, Bruce and Draper Medals; Gold Medal of the Royal Astronomical Society; Foreign Member of the Royal Society; Correspondent of the Paris Academy of Sciences; Foreign Associate of the Royal Astronomical Society; Foreign Member of the Royal Society of Sciences, Upsala, Royal Academy of Sciences, Amsterdam; R. Accademia dei Lincei, Rome; Vienna Acad. of Sciences, Academy of Sciences, Copenhagen; Royal Society of Edinburgh; Cambridge Philosophical Society; Soc. Imp. des Naturalistes de Moscou; Societa degli Spettroscopisti Italiani etc.; Hon. Fellow, Physical Society of London; Hon. Member Royal Institution; Foreign Secretary of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington; Vice-President American Philosophical Society; Chairman National Research Council. *Publications*: numerous papers on Spectroscopy and Solar and Stellar Physics in the Astrophysical Journal, Publications of the Yerkes Observatory, etc. *Address*: Mt. Wilson Solar Observatory, Pasadena, California, U.S.A.

HALE, Lt.-Col. Geo. Ernest, D.S.O., 1892; M.R.C.S.(Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Edin.); *b.* 13 June 1861; *e. s.* of late G. W. Hale of Glenwood, Paignton; *m.* 1st, 1902, Kathleen (*d.* 1904), *y. d.* of Dr. Wadd of Richmond; 2nd, 1908, Lucy Fead, *y. d.* of late Capt. W. Scott, R.A. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Surg. 1885; Surg.-Major, 1897; Soudan, Frontier Field Force, action of Giniss (medal, Khedive's star), 1885-86; Burmah (medal with clasp), 1889-91; with Pounkhan, Tonhon and Wuntho expeditions (thanks of Govt. of India, despatches, D.S.O. two clasps); South Africa, 1900-2, O.C. Imperial Yeomanry Bearer Company, S.M.O. General Mahon's column (mentioned in Lord Roberts's despatches); later O.C. 23 Bearer Company, S.M.O. Colonel Sitwell's column (Queen's medal, three clasps, King's, two clasps); Hon. Surg.-Viceroy, India, 1908; retired, 1912; Re-employed 7 June 1915; Joined British Expeditionary Field Force, as O.C. 45 Field Ambulance and S.M.O. 45 Brigade 15th Scottish Division; Battle of Loos. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, boating. *Address*: Littlecroft, Bath Road, Felixstowe. *Club*: Conservative.

HALE, Sarah J., Principal, Edge Hill Training College for Teachers in Elementary Schools, since 1890; *y. d.* of late John Hale of Burton

Latimer, Northants. *Educ.:* Wellingborough, Northants. Prepared for the profession of a Teacher in Elementary Schools, at Freeman's Endowed School, Wellingborough, and at Whiteland's College, Chelsea; took charge successively of the Derby Girls' School, Great Windmill St., W.; of Park St. Girls' School, Wellingborough, and of Holy Trinity School, Leicester, was appointed to the New Training College of St. Katharine's, Tottenham, 1878, leaving it for Newnham College, Cambridge, 1885; after the Cambridge course (Moral Science Hons.) some few months were spent as Mistress of Method at St Mary's Hall, Cheltenham; one of a select committee appointed to inquire into the conditions of the training of pupil teachers, 1903. *Publications:* The Teaching of Infants; Diagram Sheets for the Teaching of Needlework. *Recreations:* travelling, cycling walking, etc., reading, and the drama. *Address* Edge Hill College, Liverpool. *T.:* 791 Royal.

HALE, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Wyatt, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; Dep. Dir. of Ordnance Services; Wilts. Regt.; *b.* 11 Jan. 1864; *m.* Annetta Hannah (Nettie) (*d.* 1918) *d.* of late David Bailey of Mecrock, Ballycumber, King's County. Served Benin Expedition, 1897 (medal with clasp); Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, Egyptian medal, medal); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.).

HALE, W. Matthew, R.W.S. *Address:* 40 Dover Street, Piccadilly, W. *Club:* Arts.

HALES, A. G.; *b.* Australia in 1870; *m.* Emmaline, *d.* of William Pritchard; four *s.* one *d.* Lived for years in England. London Daily News correspondent in S. Africa (wounded and taken prisoner at Rensburg), Macedonia, and during Russo-Japanese war, lectured through England, America, South Africa, and Australia; has travelled over a great deal of world, partly as special correspondent and partly in search of sport and adventure, followed mining for years, and been on nearly every known mining field in the world; studying the mining, pastoral, and agricultural possibilities in South America for the last three years. *Publications* Poems and Ballads; The Wanderings of a Simple Child; Campaign Pictures; Driscoll, King of Scouts; The Viking Strain; Jan the Apostate, M'Glusky; Camp Fire Sketches; Angel Jim; The Watcher on the Tower; Maid Molly; Little Blue Pigeon; A Lindsay of the Dale; The Great Betrayal; M'Glusky the Reformer, Life of Peter Jackson, and Morozia, (a drama) The Warrior Priest. Short Plays: The Last Man Out; A Wrecker of Hearts; The Crimson Passion Flower; The Surprise Packet; Fooled by a Woman; The Jackaroo; The Life and Adventures of May Yohe, A Woman Worth Sinning for; The Career of McGlusky, 1917, McGlusky's Great Adventure, 1917. *Recreations:* cricket, boxing, hunting, big-game shooting.

HALES, Rev. G. T. Brunwin-; *see* Brunwin-Hales.

HALES, Rev. John Percy, D.S.O. 1917; Rector of Cotgrave, Nottingham, since 1897; *b.* Birstwith, Yorks, 7 October 1870; *y. s.* of George and Ann Hales; *m.* 1898, Augusta Margaret Cantrell, *e. d.* of Col. and Mrs. Cantrell-Hubberstey, one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Jesus College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1895, Chaplain to 8th Sherwood Foresters, 1913, and to the Sherwood Foresters Territorial Brigade, 1915, on its leaving for service abroad; Divisional Chaplain, 1916; Temp. Deputy Assistant Chaplain-General, 12 Feb. 1918; Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools. *Address:* Cotgrave Rectory, Nottingham. *T.A.:* Cotgrave.

HALÉVY, Elie; Professeur à l'École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris; *b.* 6 Sep. 1870; *s.* of Ludovic Halévy, membre de l'Academie Française, and Louise Breguet; *m.* 1901, Florence Nouffiard. *Educ.:* Lycée Condorcet; École Normale Superieure. Agrégé de philosophie, 1892; docteur-ès-lettres, 1900. *Publications:* La Théorie platonicienne des sciences, 1896; La Formation du radicalisme philosophique, 3 vols., 1900-1903; Histoire du peuple anglais au XIXe siècle, vol. i. 1913. *Address:* La Maison Blanche, Sucy-en-Brie, S. et Oise

HALEY, Francis Raymond, B.A., M.A.; Professor of Physics in Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S., since 1892; Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science; *b.* 24 Aug. 1862; *s.* of William Haley and Adelaide Robbins; one *d. Educ.:* Acadia University; Harvard University; Leipsic University. Taught for a number of years in a New England High School; Member of Board of Examiners, Provincial Medical Board; of Board of Governors of Nova Scotia Technical College. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Wolfville, Nova Scotia.

HALFORD, Rt. Rev. G. D.; *see* Rockhampton, Bishop of.

HALIBURTON, Hugh; *see* Robertson, James Logie

HALIFAX, 2nd Viscount (*cr.* 1866), **Charles Lindley Wood,** F.S.A.; Bt. 1784; president of English Church Union; *b.* London, 7 June 1839, *s.* of 1st Viscount and Mary, *d.* of 2nd Earl Grey; *S.* father 1885; *m.* Lady Agnes Elizabeth Courtenay, *o. d.* of 11th Earl of Devon, 1869; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Groom of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1862-70; Ecclesiastical Commission for England, 1886. Owns about 12,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. E. F. L. Wood, *q.v.* *Address:* 88 Eaton Square, S.W.; *T.* Gerrard 7407; Hickleton Hall, Doncaster. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, Travellers'.

See also G. Lane-Fox, Col. Hon. H. W. Lowry-Corry.

HALIFAX, R.C. Archbishop of; *see* MacCarthy, Most Rev. E. J

HALKETT, George Roland, artist and writer on art, *b.* Edinburgh, 11 Mar. 1855; *m.* 1891, Lucy Marion, *d.* of Joseph Lees, J.P. of Mumcknold, Holmwood; two *d. Educ.:* privately. Studied art in Paris; became a regular contributor to journalism and the art magazines; art critic, Edinburgh Evening News, 1876, joint-compiler and artist of the New Greanings from Gladstone and Gladstone Almanack, and author and artist of The Irish Green Book (1887), which had an enormous circulation during the first Home Rule controversy; joined the Pall Mall Gazette, 1892, as political cartoonist and writer on art; contributed many drawings and caricatures to Punch; became art editor of the Pall Mall Magazine, 1897; editor of the Pall Mall Magazine, 1900-5; has travelled extensively in the Colonies and in the East; finds his chief recreation in politics and motoring. *Address:* 6 Aubrey Road, Campden Hill, W. *T.:* Park 1993. *Club:* Garrick.

HALKETT, John Gilbert Hay, J.P., Metropolitan Police Magistrate for Greenwich and Woolwich; *b.* 12 May 1863; *o. s.* of late John Gilbert Halkett of Balemoch, Perthshire and Isabel, *d.* of Rev. Robert Wallace; *m.* 1908, Mary Jessie Muriel, *d.* of late Charles Hollday, one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1887; Stipendiary Magistrate, Kingston-upon-Hull. *Recreations:* shooting, cycling. *Address:* 12 Gainsborough Gardens, Hampstead, N.W., Balendoch, Meigle, Perthshire. *Club:* United University.

HALL, Rev. Abraham Richard, M.A.; Vicar of Wreay since 1893; Hon. Canon of Carlisle Cathedral, Rural Dean of Carlisle, South, Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Carlisle; *b.* Doncaster, 1851; *m.* 1898, M. A. Bowers, of Bollington Cross, near Macclesfield. *Educ.:* Doncaster Grammar School; St. Catherine's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1876; Curate of Bollington, Macclesfield, 1876-80; Christ Church, Bootle, 1880-

1884; St. George's, Barrow-in-Furness, 1884-86; St. Mary's, Carlisle, 1886-93; has taken much interest in the educational work of the diocese; at one time Chairman of the Diocesan Board of Examiners and now Secretary of the Education Society. *Address:* Wreay Vicarage, Carlisle.

HALL, Alexander Cross, landowner and J.P. in Cambs. and Oxon.; late Captain and Hon. Major 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt.; *b.* 16 Sept. 1869; *s.* of late William Henry (Bullock) Hall (who changed his name to Hall in 1872 to succeed his uncle, the late Gen. John Hall, 1st Life Guards), and 1st wife, Elizabeth Dennistoun, *d.* of William Cross; *m.* 1899, Cavell Helen, *n. d.* of late Lt.-Col. H. C. Jones-Mortimer of Plas Newydd, Denbigh; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1893; M.A. 1899. While at Cambridge hunted the Trinity Beagles, 1889-91; on leaving Cambridge studied agriculture and land management with late W. T. Scarth at Ruby Castle and at Downton Agricultural College; travelled and hunted big game in Canada and U.S.A. in 1896; and in India and Kashmir in 1898; breeder of pedigree shorthorns; Southdown sheep. *Recreations.* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* The Manor, Great Rollright, Oxon. *Club:* Brooks's.

HALL, Alexander William, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1838; *e. s.* of late Henry Hall and Hon. Catherine Louisa, 4th *d.* of 2nd Lord Boringdon; *m.* 1863, Emma Gertrude, 2nd *surv. d.* of late Edward Jowitt of Elliotts, Co. York. *Educ.:* Eton, Exeter College, Oxford; High Sheriff, Oxfordshire, 1867; M.P. Oxford, 1874-1880, 1885-92. *Address:* Barton Abbey, Steeple Aston, Oxfordshire.

HALL, Sir Alfred Daniel, K.C.B. *cr.* 1918, M.A., F.R.S., Permanent Secretary Board of Agriculture since 1917; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Edwin Hall of Rochdale; *m.* M. L., *d.* of John Brooks of Edgbaston, Birmingham; one *s. Educ.* Manchester Grammar School; Balliol College Oxford. First Principal, South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, 1894-1902; Director of the Rothamsted Experimental Station (Lawes Agricultural Trust) 1902-12, Foreign Member, Royal Academy of Agriculture, Sweden; Commissioner under the Development Act 1909-17. *Publications.* The Soil, 2nd ed., 1908; The Book of the Rothamsted Experiments, 1905; Fertilisers and Manures, 1909, The Feeding of Crops and Stock, 1911; The Agriculture and Soils of Kent, Surrey, and Sussex (with E. J. Russell), 1911, A Pilgrimage of British Farming, 1913; Agriculture after the War, 1916; various papers in Proceedings Royal Society, Transactions Chemical Society, Journal Agricultural Science, etc. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* 7 Cork Street, W.1. *Club:* Savile.

HALL, Rev. Alleyne Hall, M.A.; Rector of Chevening, Kent, since 1888; sometime Rural Dean of Sevenoaks, Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1901-; *b.* 1845, 3rd *s.* of Alexander Hall Hall, J.P., D.L. of Watergate, Sussex, *m.* 1870, Cecilia Eden, *d.* of Francis Head Brockman of Bargrove, Kent, one *s.* five *d. Educ.*: Eton; University College Oxford. Deacon, 1870, Priest, 1871; Curate at Boxley, Kent, and at St. Mary's, Dover, till 1876; Rector of Cheriton, 1876, Eton eight, 1863, and stroked the Oxford Etonians to victory in the Grand Challenge Cup at Henley in 1866 and 1867; and won the Stewards' (1866, 1867) and Visitors' Cups (1866, 1867, 1868) for Univ. College; the Emperor's Prize for four oars at the Paris Exhibition regatta and the race for eights for the Old Etonians, was whip to the Oxford Drag Hunt, with Lord Randolph Churchill as colleague; one of the four founders and editors of Eton College Chronicle, which still survives in precisely its original form. *Recreations:* rowing, hunting, shooting, tennis, golf, billiards; but both sport and games are things of the past, and change of work his favourite recreation. *Address:* Chevening, Kent.

HALL, Rt. Rev. Arthur Crawshay Alliston, D.D., LL.D.; Bishop of Vermont, U.S.A. since 1894; *b.* Binfield, Berks, Eng. 12 April 1847; *s.* of Major William Thomas Hall and Louisa Astley Alliston, unmarried. *Educ.:* Brighton College; Christ Church, Oxford. Member of the Society of St. John the Evangelist, Cowley, Oxford, 1870; Deacon, 1870; Priest, 1871, ministered in America as a Priest S.S.J.E. 1873-91; in England, 1891-94. *Address:* Burlington, Vermont, U.S.A.

HALL, Arthur John, M.A., M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P. London; Professor of Medicine, University of Sheffield; Major R.A.M.C. T.F. 3rd Northern General Hospital; Senior Physician, Sheffield Royal Hospital, Examiner in Medicine, Universities of London, Manchester and Bristol, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Consulting Phys. Mexboro' Montagu Hospital; hon. member of Pathological Society of Manchester; member (President, 1904-5) of Sheffield Medico-Chirurgical Society; *b.* 27 July 1866; *s.* of John Hall, surgeon, of Sheffield; *m.* 1909, Hilda Mary, *d.* of Charles Vickers, The Manor House, Sheffield; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Caius Coll. Cambridge (Natural Science Tripos, 1887); St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications:* numerous articles in the medical periodicals. *Address.* 34 Glossop Road, Sheffield. *T.:* 2179 Stand House, 67 Manchester Road, Sheffield. *T.:* Broomhill 175. *Clubs* Junior Constitutional; Sheffield.

HALL, Rev. Charles Albert, F.R.M.S.; Minister of the Church of the New Jerusalem, Paisley, since 1901, author and lecturer; *b.* Eastfield, near Peterborough, 11 July 1872; *s.* of Henry James Hall and Christiana Littlejohns; *m.* 1896, Annie Unwin, Sheffield, two *s. Educ.:* Deacons School, Peterborough; New Church College, London. Travelled in North America, 1888-91, settled in Sheffield in commercial work, 1891-96, entered New Church Ministry, 1897, Pastorates at Hull and Bristol; engaged in editorial and journalistic work from age of 18, commenced book-writing in 1902. *Publications* Art of Being Happy; Art of Being Healthy, Art or Being Successful, Art of Remembering; The Manly Life; The Divinity that shapes our Ends, The Open Book of Nature; Wild Flowers and their Wonderful Ways; Romance of the Rocks; Pond-Life; How to Use the Microscope; Common British Beetles; The Isle of Arran, Plant-Life; They do not die, etc. *Recreations:* Nature-study, photography, walking. *Address:* Meetsbrook, Meiklerigg, Paisley, Woodburn, Clynder, Dumbartonshire. *T.L.:* Hall, Meiklerigg, Paisley.

HALL, Hon. Major Charles William Hemphill, M.V.O. 1908; Director of Music 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 17 Sep. 1858. Served in ranks nearly twelve years. Hon. Lieut., 1895; Hon. Captain, 1915; Hon. Major, 1918. *Address:* 20 Bath Road, Chiswick.

HALL, Hon. David Robert, M.L.A.; Attorney-General and Minister of Justice, New South Wales; *b.* Bright, Victoria, 5 March 1874; *s.* of Thomas and Marion Hall of Dumfries, Scotland; *m.* Gassie Jackes, Armidale, N.S.W.; two *s. Educ.* Forest Lodge Public School and University Law School. Clerk, shorthand writer, and typist until 27 years of age, then studied law and entered State Parliament of New South Wales; called to N.S.W. Bar, 1903, later represented Werriwa in Federal Parliament for five years; resigned to become Solicitor-General of New South Wales with life seat in Legislative Council; resigned to contest seat in Legislative Assembly; succeeded and accepted office as Attorney-General; introduced and administered Acts seizing whole wheat crop of the State, and necessary com-

modities Control (Price-fixing) Act. *Recreations*: cycling, swimming, and tennis. *Address*: Sydney, Australia.

HALL, Douglas Bernard, M.P. (U.), Isle of Wight, since 1910; J.P. Sussex, High Sheriff, Sussex, 1907; 1st Lieut. R.N.R.; Capt. R.E.; Patron of the livings and Lord of the Manors of Barlavington, Burton, and Cronch; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Bernard Hall, J.P. (*d.* 1890), and Margaret, *d.* of William Calrow, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1890, Caroline, *o. d.* of T. Y. Montgomery, of Larchmont Manor, New York State, U.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. Interested in Local Government in his county, being a member of the West Sussex County Licensing Committee, and also a chairman and member of other local councils; on outbreak of War employed with his yacht on patrol work on the Solent and in the Channel, assisting in the transport of the original British Expeditionary Force, later on he went out to the Seine and assisted in conveying wounded officers on that river; started the first Hospital Barge Flotilla of 200 beds, under the title of British Water Ambulance Fund, of which he was President (special thanks of the Army Council), taken over by the War Office as No 1 Ambulance Flotilla, while he was in charge it conveyed over 6000 wounded on the rivers and canals, and was the model on which all the subsequent ambulance barges were modelled; later he relinquished his command for a post in the High Explosives Department, Ministry of Munitions. *Recreations*: shooting, golf. *Address*: Burton Park, Petworth, Sussex. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's, Boodle's.

HALL, Sir E. Marshall-; *see* Marshall-Hall.

HALL, Edwin Thomas, a Past Vice-President of the R.I.B.A., Fellow and Member of Council of Royal Sanitary Inst., past-chairman Estates Governors of Dulwich College; a Governor of Dulwich College; a Vice-President of the London Society, was President of Section of Architecture and Engineering at Sanitary Congress at Bristol, 1906; Architect to the British Home and Hospital for Incurables, and the City of Westminster Union; *b.* Suffolk, 1851; *m.* 1878, Florence *e. d.* of Julian Byrne; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: South Kensington School of Art; office of late J. Fogerty. Commenced practice, 1870. *Professional work*: churches, mission halls, mansions, public buildings, hospitals, &c., including St. Ermin's Hotel, Westminster, Park Hospital, Hither Green, S.E., Prudstow Hospital, St George's Children's Home, Chelsea; Library, Dulwich College, head offices of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, Victoria Embankment, National Press Agency building; Seacroft and Killingbeck Hospitals, City of Leeds; Camberwell Infirmary and Guardians' Offices; Sanatorium, Frimley; New Royal Infirmary, Manchester, in conjunction with a Manchester colleague, the new wing and Nurses' Home for the London Homœopathic Hospital, the Barnato Memorial additions to the Middlesex Hospital, the South Wales Sanatorium for the King Edward VII Memorial; Liberty's, Regent Street, London, the King George Hospital for wounded in London, the Welsh War Hospital at Netley (in conjunction with E. Stanley Hall); Consulting Architect to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst, and to the Leeds General Infirmary; designed several houses in Cadogan Square and Pont Street, and in the country. *Literary work*: Victoria, the Last Progress; Architecture and the other Arts; Art Museums and Picture Galleries, Modern Hospitals; Sanatoria for Consumptives; Flats and Apartment Houses on the Continent, etc. etc. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 54 Bedford Square, W.C.; Hillcote, Dulwich, S.E. *T.*: 37 Museum; 1388 Brixton. *Clubs*: Arts; Dulwich.

HALL, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Frederic, C.M.G. 1916; R.A.; Assistant Director, Artillery, War Office, since 1916; *b.* 25 Nov. 1865; *s.* of late Arthur Hall, Madras Civil Service; *m.* 1901, Daisy Gordon (decd), *d.* of late H. M. Chase, Bengal Civil Service; no *c.* *Educ.*: Bradfield College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1884; Capt. 1895; Major, 1900; Lieut.-Col. 1911; Commanded 36th Brigade, R.F.A. Aug. 1914 July 1915 (despatches, C.M.G.). Commandant, R.H.A., T.F. School, 1915-16. *Address*: 27 Abingdon Court, Kensington, W.8. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Royal Ranelagh.

HALL, Francis de Havilland, M.D., F.R.C.P. (London), Consulting Physician to the Westminster Hospital; Pres. of Med. Society of London, 1903-4; *b.* 10 April 1847; *s.* of W. Hall, of Hatfield and Tottenham; *m.* Amy Margaret, *d.* of Apsley Smith of Rusthall Tunbridge Wells; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Bruce Castle School, Tottenham; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications*: Synopsis of the Diseases of the Larynx, Lungs, and Heart, 1878; Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 2nd edit., 1901; The Medical Examination for Life Assurance, 3rd edit., 1903; Lumleian Lectures on Intrathoracic Aneurysm, 1913, various articles in Fowler's Dictionary of Practical Medicine, Allbutt's System of Medicine, Encyclopædia Medica, Allchin's Manual of Medicine, etc. *Address*: 47 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.*: Paddington 906.

HALL, Brig.-Gen. Francis Henry, C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1907, retired 1909; *b.* 21 March 1852, *s.* of Rev. F. H. Hall of Drum-Cullen, Co Down. Served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, C.B.); Brig.-Gen. in charge of Administration, Malta, 1906-7, Scottish Command, 1908-9.

HALL, Prof. Francis J., D.D., Professor of Dogmatic Theology in the General Theological Seminary, N.Y. City, U.S.A., since 1913; *b.* 24 Dec 1857, *s.* of Jos. B. and Juliet F. Hall, both lines of ancestry Puritan, but his grandfathers on both sides entered the Episcopal Church; *m.* 1886, Prudence A. Griswold (*deceased*); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Racine College and General Theological Seminary, N.Y.; Western Theological Seminary, Chicago. Honour in Mathematics, Greek Prize, and Latin oration at Racine, Degrees of B.A. and M.A. in course, that of D.D. conferred by Kenyon College, 1898, and by the General Theological Seminary, 1910. Ordained Priest 1886; Instructor and Professor of Dogmatic Theology in the Western Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1886-1913. Registrar of the Diocese of Chicago, 1894-1913; served on the Diocesan Standing Committee as its Secretary, 1898-1901, Examining Chaplain of the Diocese of Chicago, 1901-7; appointed on the General Convention Commission on Swedish Orders, 1901, and as Commission on a World Conference on Faith and Order, 1910, President of the W.T.S. Alumni, 1898-99. *Publications*: Theological Outlines, 1892-95, revised ed., 1915; Historical Position of the Episcopal Church, 1896; The Kenotic Theory, 1898; The (Illinois) Episcopate of Bishop Chase, 1902; Introduction to Dogmatic Theology, 1907, Authority, Ecclesiastical and Biblical, 1908; The Being and Attributes of God, 1909, Evolution and the Fall, (Paddock Lectures), 1910; The Trinity, 1910, Creation and Man, 1912; The Incarnation, 1915, The Bible and Modern Criticism, 1915; numerous articles. *Recreations*: took prizes for the high jump and rapid walk at Racine, 1882. *Address*: 8 Chelsea Square, New York City. *T.*: Chelsea 3761; Onekama, Michigan, U.S.A.

HALL, Fred, M.P. (Lab.) Normanton Div. Yorks since 1906, *b.* 1855. Treasurer, Yorkshire Miners' Association, 1898; Agent since 1901. *Address*: 26 Victoria Road, Barnsley.

HALL, Sir Frederick, K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; D.S.O. 1917; M.P. (C.) Dulwich since 1911, *b.* 7 Oct. 1864; *s.* of Herbert Hall; *m.* 1892.

Annie Ellen, *d.* of Dr. Henry Hall; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Member of Lloyd's and Battle; contested Dulwich, L.C.C., 1907 and 1910, and Parliament, 1910; member of Honourable Artillery Company; Lt.-Colonel R.F.A.; served European War (D.S.O.) *Recreation*: golf *Address*: Court Green, 17 Leigham Court Road, Streatham, S.W. *T.*: 972 Streatham. *M.*: LN 2897, LB 4772, and LF 3886. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional, St. Stephen's, Royal Thames Yacht

HALL, Frederick, R.B.C.; *b.* Stallington, nr York, 1860; 2nd *s.* of Frederick Hall, M.R.C.S. of Stallington, Yorkshire; *m.* Beryl, *d.* of Capt. Dodd, Moulmein, Burma; one *d.* *Educ.*: Lincoln School of Art, The Academy, Antwerp under Verlat. Exhibits at the Royal Academy, London, since 1886; awarded a medal by Societe des Artistes Francais, worked for fifteen years at Newlyn in Cornwall; figure and landscape painter. *Address* Speen, Newbury, Berks. *Club*: Arts.

HALL, Col. Frederick W. G. Gordon-; *see* Gordon Hall.

HALL, Lt.-Col. George, C.M.G. 1916; M.D., B.Sc., M.R.C.P.; R.A.M.C. (F.F.), *b.* 1870, *s.* of M. Stokoe Hall, Bishop Auckland, *m.* 1913, Margaret, *e. d.* of Nicholas Mein, Newcastle. *Educ.*: Durham College Newcastle, University College, London (Fellow); Bucknill and Atkinson Morley Scholar, Gold Medal and Exhibition; Cluff Prizeman. House Surgeon and Physician, University College Hospital; Junior Physician National Hospital Paralysed and Epileptic, London; Assist. Physician, R. Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, and Assist. Demonstrator of Bacteriology, Durham Univ. College of Medicine, Newcastle; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Publications*, medical papers. *Address*, 9 Ellison Place, Newcastle. *T.*: Central 1475.

HALL (Temp. Lt.-Col.), George Clifford Milner, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1898, late R.E.; Traffic Manager Egyptian State Railways; *s.* of late Capt. W. H. Hall, R.N.; *b.* 26 Jan. 1872; *m.* 1st, 1901, Genevieve (*d.* 1902), *d.* of J. B. Stickney of St. Augustine, Florida, 2nd, 1906, Annie E. M., *d.* of late Patrick Kelly, M.A., of Lincoln's Inn; two *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1892; Lieut 1895; served Nile, 1897 (4th class Medjidie, medal with clasp); Nile, 1898 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.) Has Order of the Nile, 2nd class, 2nd class Medjidie, 3rd class Osmanieh. *Address*: Zamalek, Gezireh, Cairo, Egypt; The Hermitage Peter Tavy, S. Devon. *Club*: Army and Navy.

HALL, Admiral Sir George Fowler King-; K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.V.O. 1907; R.N.; *b.* 31 Aug. 1850; *e. s.* of late Admiral Sir William King-Hall, K.C.B., and Louisa, *d.* of James Forman, *m.* 1892, Olga, *d.* of Richard Ker, formerly of Diplomatic Service, and M.P. Downpatrick; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: North Grove House, Southsea. Entered H.M. Navy, 1863; Captain, 1891; commanded H.M.S. "Narcissus"; Commissioner at Wei-Hai-Wei on its transference to British Government, 1898; Chief of Staff to Admiral Sir John Fisher, K.C.B., Mediterranean Station; Assistant to Admiral commanding Reserve, 1902-4, Rear-Admiral, 1904; Admiral commanding on the coast of Ireland, 1906-8; Vice-Admiral, 1908; Admiral, 1912; Commander-in-Chief Australia Station, 1910-13, retired 1914. *Address* 7 Albany Villas, Hove, Sussex. *Club*: United Service.

HALL, Lt.-Col. G. C. W. Gordon-; *see* Gordon-Hall.

HALL, Granville Stanley; President Clark University; *b.* Ashfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1846, *s.* of Granville Bascom Hall and Abigail Beals; married. *Educ.*: Williams, A.B. 1867; A.M. 1870; Ph.D. Harvard, 1878; LL.D. Univ. of Michigan, 1888; Williams Coll., 1889; Johns Hopkins, 1902. Professor Psychology, Antioch (Ohio) Coll. 1872-6; studied in Berlin, Bonn, Heidelberg and Leipzig; Lecturer on Psychology in Harvard and Williams, 1880-1; Professor Psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1881-8. *Publications*: Aspects of German Culture; Hints toward a Select and Descriptive Bibliography of Education (with John M. Mansfield); Adolescence (2 vols.); Youth: its Education, Regimen, and Hygiene, 1907; Aspects of Child Life and Education, 1907; Educational Problems, 1911; Founders of Modern Psychology, 1912; Jesus, the Christ, in the Light of Psychology (2 vols.), 1917, has contributed largely to periodical literature in the fields of experimental psychology, genetic psychology, psychology of religion and education. Editor and founder of the American Journal of Psychology, The Pedagogical Seminary, American Journal of Religious Psychology, Journal of Applied Psychology. *Recreations*: walking, farming. *Address*: Worcester, Mass. U.S.A.

HALL, Hammond; *o* 11 Apr. 1857; *s.* of George Hall, Governor of Parkhurst Prison, and Julia, *d.* of Col. G. H. Gawler, K.H.; *m.* 1st, Edith (*d.* 1907), *d.* of C. W. M. Bloxham, 1888; 2nd, 1909, her sister Gertrude; two *s.* *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School, Blackheath Proprietary School; King's Coll. Lond. Studied colliery engineering, 1876-80; studied railway engineering, 1880-82, leader on Times and Brit. Med. Journ. 1882-84; assist. editor Birmingham Daily Times, 1884-87; sub-editor Sunday Times, 1887-89; chief sub-editor of Daily Graphic, 1890-91, editor, 1891-1907; editor Hazell's Annual, 1909-13, on staff of Statesman since 1913. *Publications*, Mr. Pickwick's Kent; The Young Engineer, The Young Electrician; The Boy's Book of Chivalry; and many articles in newspapers and magazines. *Address*: Statesman Office, Calcutta.

HALL, Sir Henry, Kt *cr.* 1910; I.S.O. 1902; President Manchester Geological Society, 1902-3; H.M. Inspector of Mines for Liverpool and North Wales district; *e. s.* of John Hall, Sedgefield, Co. Durham; *m.* Ellen E., only *d.* of Charles Hall, Vicar of Scopwick, Lincoln. *Educ.*: York. Trained as a mining engineer at Haswell Colliery, Co. Durham; appointed H.M. Inspector of Mines, Swansea district, 1873, appointed Chief Inspector of Mines, Liverpool district, 1874; appointed to experiment and report to the Royal Commission on Coal Dust Explosions in Mines, 1893. *Publications*: Coal Dust Explosions in Mines; Duration of the Coal Supply, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, golf. *Address*, Brookside, Chester.

HALL, Ven. Henry Armstrong, B.D.; Archdeacon of Richmond; Chaplain to the King, Rector of Methley; Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class, and Deputy Assistant Chaplain General (Northern Command), *b.* Parkhurst, I. of Wight, June 2, 1853; *s.* of George Hall, late 52nd Light Infantry, and Julia, *d.* of Col. Geo. Gawler, K.H.; *m.* 1878, Catherine Gertrude, *d.* of John Ross Hutchinson H.E.I.C.S.; one *d.* *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Vevey; King's College, London. Curate of Holy Trinity, Dee, Kent, and has been successively incumbent of St. George's, Douglas, I. of Man; Holy Trinity, Bristol; Swindon, Wilts; St. Mary's, Spring Grove, Isleworth, St. John's, Perth, N.B., and Methley, Yorks; has conducted parochial missions in all parts of the country during the last thirty years. *Recreations* golf and fishing. *Address*: Methley Rectory, Leeds.

HALL, Col. Henry Samuel, C.B. 1902; late Captain 6th Dragoon Guards and late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Battalion Oxford Light Infantry; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Hall of Barton Abbey, Oxon, and Hon. Catherine Louisa Hood, 4th *d.* of 2nd Baron Bridport; *m.* 1874, Eleanor, *d.* of late Gen. Edward Boxer, R.A., F.R.S. Served in Indian Mutiny. *Address*: 25 Longridge Road, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

HALL, Temp. Captain Henry Sydney Hofman, D.S.O. 1916; The Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 14 May 1885; *s.* of John W. Hall of Solihull; *m.* 1911, Alice Martha (Daisie), *d.* of W. W. Robinson of Stoke Newington. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury. Solicitor. *Address*: c/o J. W. Hall, Kineton, Solihull, Warwickshire.

HALL, Vice-Admiral Sir Herbert Goodenough King-, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916, C.B. 1907; C.V.O. 1908; D.S.O. 1894, Commander-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope, 1912-15; *b.* Falmouth, 15 Mar. 1862; *y. s.* of late Admiral Sir William King-Hall and Louisa, *d.* of James Forman; *m.* 1905, Lady Mabel Murray, *sister* to 5th Earl of Mansfield. *Educ.*: private school; H.M.S. "Britannia" Joined Royal Navy, 1875; Lieutenant, 1882, Commander, 1895; Captain, 1900; Rear-Admiral, 1909; Vice-Admiral, 1915; served in H.M.S. "Sultan" at bombardment of Alexandria, and Egyptian War, 1882 (Egyptian war medal, clasp, and bronze star); in command of H.M.S. "Magpie," served in expedition against Mandingoes in the Gambia, 1894, acted as Chief of Staff to Admiral Bedford, Commander-in-Chief (medal, clasp, and D.S.O.), member of Naval Intelligence Department, 1895-96, served as Naval Transport Officer in Natal during S. African War (medal and clasp); A.D.C. to the King, 1908-9, Director of Naval Intelligence; as Commodore in H.M.S. Indomitable took H.R.H. the Prince of Wales to Canada, 1908, Director of Naval Mobilisation at Admiralty, 1909-11; Rear-Admiral Second Division Home Fleet, 1911-12, while Commander-in-Chief Cape Station directed operations resulting in destruction of German Cruiser Konigsberg. *Address*: 47 Sloane Gardens, S.W.1. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, United Service.

HALL, Herbert Hall, Consul-General Portuguese West Africa since 1914; *b.* 19 Jan 1879; *m.* 1915, Lucy, *y. d.* of Sir Robert J. Kennedy, *q.v.* Entered Consular Service, 1906, Acting Consul-General Paris 1912. *Address*: British Consulate-General, Loanda, West Africa.

HALL, Hubert, of H.M. Public Record Office; F.S.A., *b.* Bexley Hall, Yorks, 1857, *s.* of late Richard Foljambe Hall. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School, Wien's. Appointed to the Public Record Office, 1879; Assistant Keeper of the Public Records, 1912, Resident Officer since 1892; an Inspecting Officer of Records since 1905; Secretary to the Royal Commission on Public Records, 1910-18, Literary Director of the Royal Historical Society; Vice-President of the Historical Association; Foreign Member of the American Antiquarian Society, and Corresponding Member of other Societies, Hon. Auditor of the Selden Soc. and the New Palæographical Society. Reader in Palæography and Economic History in the University of London; Author or Editor of numerous historical works, and contributions to the Antiquarian journals the Athenæum, Quarterly Review, etc, etc. *Recreations*: natural history, fishing, and gardening. *Address*: 26 Old Buildings Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2, Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, W.C.2. *T.*: Holborn 1647.

HALL, I. Walker, M.D., Professor of Pathology Bristol University, since 1906; *b.* 16 Sep. 1868, *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.*: Owens College, Manchester. Senior Demonstrator of Physiology, Manchester Univ., 1900; Lecturer in Pathology 1901. *Publications*: Purin bodies of Foodstuffs, 1901; Methods of Morbid Histology, 1902; editor, Metabolism and Practical Medicine, 1907; about 50 research papers to various medical papers. *Recreations*: golf. *Address*: Manilla Lodge, Clifton Down Road, Clifton, Bristol. *T.*: 2107.

See also T. Carwardine.

HALL, John Basil, M.A., M.C. (Camb.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.); Hon. Surgeon, Bradford Royal Infirmary, since 1901; *b.* 1866; *s.* of William Hall of Leeds; *m.* Lisbeth Mackenzie, *d.* of late Thomas Mackenzie, J.P., of Achnaaird, N.B.; one *d.* *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; Cambridge University; St. Thomas's Hospital; Leeds and Vienna. Qualified in 1890; held several appointments at the Leeds General Infirmary; Hon. Surgeon, Bradford Royal Infirmary, 1900. *Publications*: various papers in medical journals. *Recreations*: fishing, motoring, and outdoor sports. *Address*: Manningham Lane, and North Park Road, Bradford. *T.*: Bradford 1358. *M.*: AK 1358. *Club*: Bradford.

HALL, John Carey, C.M.G. 1912; I.S.O. 1902, *b.* Coleraine, Co. Londonderry, 22 Jan. 1841; *s.* of John Hall of Coleraine and Portrush, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1876, Agnes, *d.* of Charles Wychf Goodwin, Assistant Judge of British Supreme Court for China and Japan; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Coleraine Academical Institution; Queen's Coll. Belfast. Entered Consular Service, Japan, 1868; Acting Vice-Consul at Yedo (Tokio), 1869-70; services lent to Japanese Commission for Prison Reforms, 1871; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1881, Assistant Japanese Secretary to Legation at Tokio, 1882, Acting Japanese Secretary, 1884-86, Acting Assistant Judge Supreme Court for China and Japan at Shanghai, 1888-89; H.M.'s Consul-General for Yokohama, 1902-14; has acted or officiated as Consul at all the open ports of Japan; one of the founders of the China Society, London; Coronation medal, 1911, President Asiatic Society of Japan, Tokio, 1913. *Publications*: General View of Chinese Civilisation; The Positive Science of Morals, both translated from the French of Pierre Laffitte, &c; Papers on Japanese Feudal Law and other subjects in the Trans. of the Japan Asiatic Soc; occasionally contributes to Positivist Review. *Recreation*: reading. *Club*: Royal Societies.

HALL, Lt.-Col. John Hamilton, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1916; Commanding 2nd Batt. The (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Middlesex Regt.; *b.* 23 Feb 1874; unmarried; *s.* of late Major John Grieve Hall, R.E., and Agnes Robertson Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Fettes College Edinburgh; Sandhurst. Second Lt. 1891, Lt. 1892, Capt. 1900; Major, 1908; temp. Lt.-Col. in command of both (Public Schools) Batt. Middlesex Regt. 19 Sep 1914; Substantive Lt.-Col. 28 Sep. 1916. Staff Services: Ass. Provost Marshal; Staff Capt., D.A.Q.M.G. and D.A.A.G. South Africa, from 1902 to 1907; Assist. Inspector of Recruiting, Eastern Command, Aug. 1913 to 18 Sep. 1914 served South Africa (medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1916-18 (D.S.O., two bars, despatches twice, C.M.G.) *Recreations*: polo, football (Rugby and Assoc.), cricket, tennis. *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club*: Army and Navy.

HALL, Major Sir John (Richard), 9th Bt., *cr.* 1687; Major 3rd (Reserve) Batt. Irish Guards, late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 14 Nov 1865; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Julian Hamilton Hall, 5th *s.* of 5th Bt., and Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, *d.* of late Col. John Fremantle; *S.* uncle, 1913, *m.* 1903, Sophia, *d.* of H. Duncan and widow of Captain S. A. Oliver, D.S.O. Owns 3000 acres. *Publications*: The Bourbon Restoration; England and the Orleans Monarchy, General Pichegru's Treason, 1915. *Heir*: *s.* Martin Julian [*b.* 23 Mar. 1874; *m.* 1905, Alice Mary, *d.* of W. W. Hasler, J.P., Aldingbourne House, Sussex; one *s.* *Educ.*: Radley. Formerly in Bechuanaland Service. *Address*: 177 Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wellington, Sports]. *Address*: Dunglass, Cockburnspath, N.B.; 21 Dorset Square, N.W. *T.*: Paddington 2507. *Clubs*: Turf, Beefsteak.

HALL, Joseph, M.A., D.Litt.; *b.* Portadown, Ireland, 23 April 1854; *e. surv. s.* of William Hall of Portadown, Ireland; unmarried. *Educ.*: Coleraine Institution; Queen's College, Belfast. B.A. with honours in classics, Queen's University, 1875; Peel Prize for English Essay.

1878; M.A. 1882; Hon. D.Litt. Durham University, 1904; representative of secondary schoolmasters on Lancashire Education Committee, 1904-6; Assistant Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1877-87; Headmaster of the Hulme Grammar School, Manchester, 1887-1913. *Publications:* Poems of Laurence Minot, 1887, third edition, 1914; King Horn, 1901; has collaborated with late Professor Kölbing and others in Middle English and other books, and contributed to Englische Studien and other periodicals. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Woodstock, Oxfordshire.

HALL, Brig.-Gen. Lewis Montgomery Murray, C.B 1907; retired 1910; *b.* 10 Sep. 1855; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Lewis Hall, R.A.; *m.* Blanche, *d.* of Captain Symons, Royal Navy; three *s.* one *d.* Entered R. Mar. Art. 1873; Captain I.S.C. 1885; Major, 1893, Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, 1899; Brevet-Col 1903; Col. 1906; Brig.-Gen. 1907; served Chin-Lushai, 1899-90 (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); commanded a Brigade in India, 1906-1910, Aviator's Certificate, 1915. *Address:* 12 Kent Gardens, Ealing, W. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, Junior Army and Navy.

HALL, Lindsay Bernard, Director of National Gallery and Art Schools of Victoria since 1892, *b.* 28 Dec. 1859; *s.* of Lindsay Hall of Liverpool; *m.* 1st, 1891, Elsmore Mary (*d.* 1901), 2nd *d* of late Charles Shuter, P.M. of Melbourne; one *s*; 2nd, 1912, Grace H. Thomson; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College, studied art at South Kensington Museum, and at the Antwerp and Munich Academies; started professionally in London, 1882, exhibiting at the Royal Academy and elsewhere; was an original member of the New English Art Club; and contributed illustrations to the Graphic, Black and White, and other publications. *Address:* National Art Gallery, Melbourne.

HALL, Marie, violinist, *b* Newcastle-on-Tyne, *m* 1911, Edward Baring. At age of ten years studied with Edward Elgar for a year, and then under Max Mossel for three years in Birmingham, later studied for twelve months under Prof. Johann Kruse, and then for two years under Sevcik; made her debut in Vienna in 1902 when eighteen years of age; appeared in London Feb. 1903, since when she has toured in England, America, Canada, New Zealand, Australia, S. Africa, India, The Far East, and elsewhere. *Publications:* many articles in leading newspapers and magazines. *Recreations:* reading and walking. *Address:* c/o Baring Brothers, Lansdown Chambers, Cheltenham.

HALL, Lt.-Col. Montagu Heath, D.S.O. 1900, late commanding 3rd Batt. South Lancashire Regt.; *b* 26 Dec. 1856; *s.* of late Isaac Hall of Upton Bank, Macclesfield, and Castleton, Derbyshire. *Educ.*, Repton, Trinity Hall, Camb. Joined 4th Royal Lancashire Militia, 1877; served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches twice, medal and 3 clasps). Is a Solicitor practising in Manchester. *Address:* Bamford, Derbyshire.

HALL, Percy Byng, D.S.O. 1903; Lieutenant Reserve of Officers; Lieut 34th Sikh Pioneers, retired 1906; *b.* 29 June 1880; *s.* of late Gen. C. H. Hall, R.S.C.; *m* 1905, Muriel, *d* of Sir Frances O'Callaghan; two *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1899; served China, 1900 (medal). *Decorated* for capture of a band of brigands in district of Chun-liang-cheng, 1901. *Clubs:* Isthmian, Junior Naval and Military; Union, Victoria, B.C.

HALL, Lt.-Col. Philip Sarsfield, D.S.O. 1916, Commanding 15th (S.B.) Cheshire Regt. since Feb. 1917; *b.* 12 Sep. 1879; *s.* of Rev. T. G. Sarsfield Hall of Doddington, Kent; *m.* Maud Elizabeth Glennie, Melbourne, Australia. *Educ.:* Dover College; Sandhurst. Served South African War with W. Kent Regt. 1900-1; European War, 1914-17; second in command 17th W. Yorks Regt. 9 March 1915 to 11 July 1916; Commanding 13th Cheshire Regt. 11 July 1916 to 21 Oct. 1916, during the Battle of the Somme (wounded). *Address* Fiji. *T.A.:* Wads, Fiji.

HALL, Major Ralph Ellis Carr-, C.I.E. 1917; Indian Army, Military Accounts Dept., Field Controller, Poona; *b.* 30 Oct. 1873. 2nd Lieut. Durham L.I. 1894; Capt. Indian Army, 1903; Major, 1912, served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.I.E.). *Address:* Field Controller, Poona, India.

HALL, Col. Reginald Hawkins, D.S.O. 1900; South Lancashire Regiment; retired; *b.* 14 Mar. 1854; *s.* of late Capt. Henry Hall, 1st Madras Light Cavalry; *m.* 1894, Edith Gertrude Dickson, *e. d.* of late Rev. Francis Home Atkinson of Morland Hall, Westmorland; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, 1873; Capt. 1883, Major, 1893; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches 5 times, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

HALL, Robert, F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.; late Curator of Tasmanian Museum; *b.* Lal Lal, nr. Ballarat, 1867; *s.* of Capt. T. T. Hall, Victoria; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late Hon. W. R. Giblin, Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Tasmania, sometime Premier and Attorney-General for that State. *Educ.:* Scotch College and University, Melbourne; University of Tasmania. Secretary of Royal Society, Tasmania, resigned 1913; Orchardist; accompanied the Consul for Norway to Kerguelen Land as Naturalist to the Expedition, 1887; travelled 2500 miles up Lena River (Siberia) to the mouth—probably first English Naturalist to do so collecting birds, etc., for scientific purposes, which are now in Trng Museum. 1903. *Publications:* Insectivorous Birds of Victoria; Key to Birds of Australia; Useful Birds of South Australia; (joint) Nature Studies in Australia, Glimpses of Australian Bird Life. *Address:* Rest Harrow, nr. Bellarive, Hobart, Tasmania.

HALL, Sydney Prior, M.A.; M.V.O. 1901, painter; *b.* 18 Oct. 1842; *s.* of late Harry Hall, painter, of Newmarket; *m.* 1st, Emma Holland (*d.* 1894); 2nd, Mary, *d* of late James Gow. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors'; Pembroke College, Oxford. 1st Class Lit. Hum. (Greats), 1865; M.A. 1871; special artist of The Graphic during Franco-German War, 1870-71; member of the suite of King Edward VII. on his voyage to India in 1875-6, member of the suite of the Marquess of Lorne and H.R.H. Princess Louise on going out to Canada as Governor-General, 1879, accompanied the Marquess of Lorne on his journey in the North-West Territories, 1881; member of the suite of T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of York, and special artist of The Graphic on board H.M.S. Ophir, 1901. *Address*, 36 Grove End Road, N.W. *Studio:* 7b Elm Tree Road, S.W.

HALL, Capt. Sydney Stewart, R.N., C.B. 1914, Commodore 1st class in charge of Submarine Service; *b.* 16 June 1872; 3rd *s.* of John Selby Hall, late Nav. Lieut. R.N.; *m.* 1906, *e. d* of late Rev. Frank Mudie, M.A., Arbroath; five *s.* Entered Britannia, 1885; served in West Indies, N. America, Australia and Home Fleets; Specialist in Torpedo; Commanded Submarine Service, 1906-10; H.M.S. Diana, 1910-12; H.M.S. Roxburgh, 1914; Submarine Service, 1915-18. *Address* Yeatle Alverstoke, Hants. *T.:* Alverstoke 51 Y.

HALL, Thomas Sergeant, M.A., D.Sc. (Melb.); Lecturer in Biology, Melbourne University; *b.* Geelong, Victoria. *Educ.:* Geelong Grammar School; Bendigo School of Mines; Melbourne University. For some years a schoolmaster; late Director of Castlemaine School of Mines; twice Acting-Professor of Biology (Melb.); Acting-Registrar of University,

1909; President, Royal Society of Victoria, 1911 (11 years Hon. Secretary); President, Section C (Geology) Australian Association Advancement Science, 1902; General Secretary, Melbourne Meeting, 1913; Ex-President, Field Naturalists' Club of Victoria (14 years on Committee), Secretary, Bureau for Victoria and Tasmania International Catalogue Science Literature; Member of Committee of National Park, Wilson's Promontory, awarded balance of Murchison Fund by Geological Society, London; Hon. Corres. Member Royal Society, Tasmania. *Publications:* Catalogue of Scientific and Technical Periodicals in Melbourne Libraries (3500 separate serials); Victorian Hill and Dale; over 20 papers on Australian Graptolites and about 40 papers on Australian Geology, Palæontology, and Zoology; numerous public lectures and newspaper articles on Science. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* University, Melbourne, Australia.

HALL, William Clarke, Metropolitan Magistrate, Thames, 1913-14; Old Street, since 1914; *s.* of Rev. W. Hall, M.A., Folkestone. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Contested Hythe (Liberal), 1910, Bencher, Gray's Inn, 1907. *Publications:* The Queen's Reign for Children, 1897. The Law Relating to Children (3rd ed.) 1908, The State and the Child, 1918. *Address:* Upminster Common, Essex.

HALL, William Macalister, of Torrisdale, and Crossaig Major Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 11 Dec. 1872, *e. s.* of Peter Macalister Hall, of Torrisdale (*d.* 1883), and Agnes, *d.* of Henry Hastie; *m.* 1907, Aymee, *d.* of Allan Gilmour, J.P. and D.L., of Eaglesham and Polnoon, Renfrewshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Pembroke College, Oxford. Joined 4th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1892, Captain, 1896, Major, 1911; served through the late South African War (medal with 3 clasps), J.P. and Commissioner of Supply for Argyllshire. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting. *Heir:* *s.* Donald Stuart Macalister Hall, *b.* 1908. *Address:* Torrisdale Castle, Carradale, Argyllshire. *M.:* SB 124. *Clubs:* Bath, New, Edinburgh, Western, Glasgow; Royal Highland Yacht, Oban.

HALL, Rear-Admiral Sir William Reginald, R.N., K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918, C.B. 1915; Director of Intelligence Division Admiralty War Staff; Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments 1906-7; Naval Assist. to Comptroller of Navy, 1911-13, commanded H.M. Ships Cornwall, Natal and Queen Mary, Officer Legion of Honour. *Address:* Admiralty, S.W. *Clubs:* Travellers', Garrick.

HALL, William Thomas, C.S.I. 1904; *b.* 18 Nov. 1855; 4th *s.* of Rev. F. H. Hall, Drumcullen, Downpatrick, *m.* 1st, Jeanne Josephine (*d.* 1884), *d.* of John Bridges; 2nd, Anne Caroline Elizabeth, *d.* of Peter Hay. *Educ.:* Rossall and Kingstown Schools; Trinity College, Dublin. Appointed to Indian Civil Service, 1878; joined as Assistant Commissioner, Burma, 1878; Settlement Officer, 1884-86; Director of Land Records and Agriculture, 1887-90; President, Rangoon Municipality, 1894-96; Commissioner, 1899; Member of the Legislative Council, Burma, 1902; Financial Commissioner of Burma, 1902; Additional Member, Council of Governor-General of India, 1905-7; retired from Indian Civil Service, 1907. *Address:* 14 Campden Hill Court, W.8. *Club:* East India United Service.

HALL-DARE, Robert Westley, J.P., D.L., M.F.H., Island; *e. s.* of Robert Westley Hall-Dare (*d.* 1876), and Caroline, *d.* of late Henry Newton, of Mount Leinster, Co. Carlow; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1896, Helen, 2nd *d.* of late John Taylor Gordon, of Nethermuir, Aberdeenshire, and Blackhouse, Ayrshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Late Capt. Londonderry Art. S. Div. R.A.; High Sheriff, Co. Wexford, 1891; High Sheriff, Co. Carlow, 1896. *Address:* Newtonbarry House, Wexford; East Hall, Wennington, Essex. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

HALL-EDWARDS, John Francis, L.R.C.P., L.M. (Edin.), F.R.S. (Edin.), Hon. F.R.P.S.; Major, R.A.M.C. 1914; Vice-President of the Roentgen Society; a Governor of the Midland Institute; Hon. Member of the American Roentgen Ray Society; Hon Fellow of the American Electro-Therapeutic Society; *b.* 19 Dec. 1858; *e. s.* of John Edwards, M.D., M.R.C.S. *Educ.:* King Edward's School and Queen's College, Birmingham. Consulting Radiographer to 1st Southern General Hospital; Radiographer to 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rubery; Military Orthopædic Hospital, Hollymoor; Monymill Military Hospital; Consulting Radiographer to the Guest Hospital, Dudley; Surgeon Radiographer to the Royal Orthopædic, Eye, and Dental Hospitals, Birmingham; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; late Vice-President Birmingham Photographic Society; President Birmingham and Midland Institute Scientific Society; Editor of Archives of Roentgen Ray, and President British Electro-Therapeutic Society; British Correspondent to the American X-Ray Society; served as surgeon X-ray expert to the Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals in South Africa, 1900-1 (medal and four clasps); a pioneer in X-ray investigation, during which lost both hands as the result of burns; awarded Civil List Pension, 1908, in recognition of services rendered to the country by the application of the X-rays to medicine and surgery; mentioned for valuable services rendered during the war, 1916; mentioned for valuable medical services, 1917; lectures on scientific subjects. *Publications:* Bullets and their Billets, or Experiences with the X-Rays in South Africa; X-Ray Dermatitis: its Cause, Cure, and Prevention; Carbon-dioxide Snow: its Therapeutic Uses; numerous papers on the application of Electricity, Photography, X-Rays, and Radium to Medicine and Surgery. *Address:* 141 Gt. Charles Street, Birmingham; *T.:* Central 6807, 112 Gough Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Midland 2173. *Clubs:* Conservative, Press, Birmingham.

HALL-JONES, Hon. Sir William, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1910, M.L.C. New Zealand; A.M.I.C.E.; J.P.; late High Commissioner for New Zealand. *b.* Folkestone, 16 Jan. 1851. Prime Minister and Minister for Railways, 1906; Minister for Public Works, 1896-1908, Minister for Marine, Minister for Education, Minister for Justice, Minister for Labour, Colonial Treasurer, and Minister in charge of Departments of Printing, and Roads and Bridges; went to New Zealand, 1875; M.P., Timaru, 1890. *Address:* Wellington, New Zealand.

HALLAM, Rupert, Hon. Medical Officer in charge of the Electrical and Dermatological Departments, Royal Infirmary, Sheffield; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Arthur Hallam, Sheffield. *m.* Kathleen Edge, Shirral; two *s.*, one *d.* *Educ.:* Germany; Edinburgh University. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* 305 Glossop Road, Sheffield. *T.:* 1424.

HALLÉ, Charles E., late Director of New Gallery; *b.* Paris, 1846, *s.* of late Sir Charles Hallé; unmarried. Learnt drawing from Baron Marochetti and Victor Mottez. Exhibited four pictures at Royal Academy, 1866; practised portrait-painting for several years; assisted Sir Coutts Lindsay in founding the Grosvenor Gallery, 1876; resigned directorship of Grosvenor, 1887, and built the New Gallery, which still continues under his management; besides organising and arranging the many exhibitions of the Grosvenor and New Galleries, has painted about 100 portraits and many subject pictures, which have passed into well-known collections here and abroad; his principal works are:

Madonna and Child with attendant Angels; Sic transit Gloria Mundi; Buondelmonte and the Donati; Paolo and Francesca; The March of the Seasons; The Wishing Well; Fleeting Beauty; An Invocation; and The Rock of the Sirens; besides single figures, generally life size half length, of beautiful women and children, in which he has made study of expression his principal aim. *Publication:* Notes from a Painter's Life, 1909. *Address:* 5856 Campo Ste Maria Formosa, Venice. *Club:* Burlington Fine Arts.

HALLENAN, Rt. Rev. Denis; R.C.; Bishop of Limerick since 1918; *b.* Limerick. *Educ.*: Irish College, Rome. Priest, 1874; Curate, Newcastle West, 1874-80; St Michael's, Limerick, 1880-94; Priest of St. Mary's, Limerick, 1894-98, Newcastle West, 1898-1918, Domestic Prelate to the Pope, 1900, Canon of Limerick, 1912. *Address:* Limerick.

HALLETT, Col. J.W.; *see* Hughes-Hallett

HALLIBURTON, William Dobinson, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; *b.* London, 21 June 1860; *s.* of Thomas Halliburton. *Educ.*: University College School; University College, London. Professor of Physiology, King's College, London, 1889; Assistant Professor of Physiology, University College, London, 1883-1889, Member of Senate, University of London, 1900-3; Member of Council, Royal Soc., 1898-1900 also 1905-4, Pres., Physiological Section, British Association, 1902; Pres., Physiological Section, British Medical Association 1900 and 1909, Baly Medallist Royal College Physicians, 1911. *Publications:* Text-Book of Chemical Physiology and Pathology, 1891; Essentials of Chemical Physiology, 9th ed. 1916; Handbook of Physiology, 12th ed. 1917; Chemical side of Nervous Activity (Croonian Lectures, Royal College Physicians, 1901); Bio-chemistry of Muscle and Nerve, 1904; numerous contributions to scientific literature, published chiefly in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society and Journal of Physiology. *Address:* Church Cottage, Marylebone, N.W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3492 *M.:* LE 8160.

HALLIDAY, Francis Charles Tollemache, M.V.O., Deputy Commissioner, Indian Police; 2nd *s.* of Col. S. C. Halliday, Medstead House, Alton, Hants; *m.* Winifred Maude, *y. d.* of late William Stapledon of Lakenham, Northam. *Address:* Indian Police Headquarters, Calcutta.

HALLIDAY, Sir Frederick Loch, Kt., *cr.* 1912; C.I.E. 1909; M.V.O. 1906; Commandant St. Mary's Institute, Cornwallis Road, Dulwich (internment camp for aliens) since 1915; *b.* 20 Nov. 1861; *s.* of Frederick Mytton Halliday, I.C.S., Old Parks, Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey, *m.* 1890, Ellen Mary Charlotte, *d.* of James Bibra, Calcutta; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: The Abbey School, Beckenham; Brackenbury's, Wimbledon. Joined Bengal Police as an Assistant Superintendent of Police, 1885; a District Superintendent, 1890; Deputy Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, 1902; has also held charge of the Central Prisons at Bhagulpur, Midnapore, Buxar, and Calcutta; Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, 1905-15. *Recreations:* polo, racquets, tennis, and golf. *Address:* 80 Inverna Court, Kensington, W.8. *Clubs:* Oriental, Royal Automobile.

HALLIDAY, Lieut.-Gen. George Thomas, Bengal Cavalry; *b.* 1841; *y. s.* of late Sir Frederick James Halliday, K.C.B.; *m.* Minnie, *d.* of late General G. W. Bishop, Indian Army. Entered army, 1858; Lieut.-Gen. 1900; Brigade Major and Deputy Assist. Adjutant-General, India, 1874; Commandant 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1889; Colonel on the Staff, 1894; Commanding Oudh District (Officiating), 1895; Colonel, 16th Cavalry, Indian Army; Lt.-General, 1900; Hazara expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp). *Address:* 75 Redcliffe Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 294.

HALLIDAY, Lt.-Col. Lewis Stratford Tollemache, C.B. 1913; V.C.; R.M.L.I.; *b.* 14 May 1870; *e. s.* of Lt.-Col. Stratford C. Halliday, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1908, Florence Clara, *o. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. W. Budgen, D.S.O.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1916, Violet, *d.* of Major Victor Blake, Hayling Island, Hants; one *d.* Entered army, 1889; Capt. 1898; Bt. Maj. 1900; Maj. 1908; served China, 1900 (dangerously wounded, despatches, Brevet-Major, medal with clasp, V.C.). Passed Staff College, 1906, Commander of a Company of Gentlemen Cadets, R.M.C., Sandhurst (G.S.O. 2nd grade), 1908-11, Staff of R.N. War College, 1912, Naval War Staff, 1912. *Address:* R.N. War College, Portsmouth. *Club:* United Service.

HALLIDAY, William Reginald, B.A., B.Litt.; Rathbone Professor of Ancient History in the University of Liverpool since 1914; *b.* Belize, British Honduras, 26 Sep. 1886; *s.* of Charles Reginald Hollmeister; took the name of Halliday, 1905. *Educ.*: Winchester (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Classical Scholar); 1st class Lit. Hum., 1908, Charles Oldham Prize, 1910; Craven Fellow, 1909; studied also at Berlin University and as student of the British School at Athens. Has taken part in excavation and travel in the Levant; Lecturer on Greek History and Archæology in the University of Glasgow, 1911-14. *Publications:* Greek Divination, 1913, contributions to Folklore and to various classical periodicals. *Address:* Glenthorne, Brendon, N. Devon; The University, Liverpool. *Club:* Conservative.

HALLOWES, Major-Gen. Henry Jardine: *s.* of Admiral John Hallowes; *b.* 13 Nov. 1838; *m* Charlotte Elizabeth Ormonde (*d.* 1916), *d* of Hon. J. Hamilton Gray, D.C.L.; one *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Served in army since 1855; Adjutant, 15th Foot; Adjutant-General, New Brunswick Militia; Adjt. School for Officers of Reserve Forces; A.D.C. to Hon. A. Gordon, Gov. of Trinidad, etc.; Inspector Gymnasia, India; A.A.G. of Division, India; Commandant 15th Regimental District; General Officer commanding the troops, Jamaica; commands a Brigade of National Reserve, London Division; Colonel-in-Chief the West India Regt.; war medals, etc.—Canada medal and clasp, 1866; Afghan medal and clasp, despatches; Jubilee decoration and Coronation medal; Collar of Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. *Publications:* The Drill and Working of the Three Arms; Thirteen Lectures on Tactics with regard to Fortification. *Recreations:* all outdoor games; riding, golf, cycling. *Address:* Inwoodbarn, by Tongham, Surrey. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Major Evan Gibb.

HALLSWORTH, H. M., David Dale Professor of Economics, Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne (in the University of Durham), *b.* 11 Dec. 1870; 3rd *s.* of late Harry Hallsworth, Oldham, Lancs.; unmarried. *Educ.*: University of Manchester, M.A., B.Sc., Jevons Student. Assistant Lecturer in Economics, University of Manchester; Hunter Lecturer in Economics, Armstrong College. *Publications:* Unemployment in Lancashire (jointly with Professor S. J. Chapman); The Elements of Railway Operation. *Recreations:* swimming, cycling, golf. *Address:* 12 Gowan Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

HALSBURY, 1st Earl of (*cr.* 1898); **Hardinge Stanley Giffard,** F.R.S., M.A., P.C., J.P., V.P.L.S.L., K.B. 1875; Baron Halsbury, 1885; Viscount Tiverton, 1898; President Royal Society of Literature; Senior Grand Warden of English Freemasons; High Steward of University of Oxford since 1896; Hon. Fellow, Merton; [descended from the Giffards of Halsbury and Brightleigh, Devon]; *b.* London, 3 Sep. 1825; *s.* of Stanley Lees Giffard, LL.D. and Susanna, *d.* of late Frank Moran; *m.* 1st, Caroline (*d.* 1873), *d.* of C. O. Humphreys, 1852; 2nd, Wilhelmina, *d.* of late Henry

Woodfall, 1874; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merton Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1855; Barr. Inner Temple, 1850; Q.C. 1865; treasurer of Inner Temple, 1881; Solicitor-General, 1875-80; M.P. (C.) Launceston, 1877-85; Lord Chancellor, 1895-1905. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Tiverton, *q.v.* *Address:* 4 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Pendrucombe, Launceston *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton Junior Carlton, St Stephen's.

HALSE, Lieut.-Col. Stanley Clarence, C.M.G. 1918; R.A., Controller Small Arms and Machine Gun Supply, Ministry of Munitions; *b* 14 Jan. 1872, *s.* of Richard Clarence Halse, Inverness Terrace, W; Solicitor, Alderman, City of London; *m.* Edith Mary *d.* of late J. H. Smallpeice, The Firs, East Sheen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut R.A. 1891; Lieut. 1894, Capt. 1899; Major, 1912; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1915, Lt.-Col. 1917; served European War (despatches twice, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Staff Employment in the branch of the M.G.O. 1899-1900; 1901-7; 1908-12, 1914-15; Ministry of Munitions since 1915, passed advanced class Ordnance College, 1901. *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Address:* 23 Richmond Mansions, S.W.5. *Club:* Sports.

HALSEY, Rear.-Adm. Sir Lionel, R.N. K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1915; A.D.C., Third Sea Lord since 1917, late Commodore, 1st Class, and Capt. of the Fleet, H.M.S. Iron Duke, *b* 26 Feb. 1872; 4th *s.* of Rt Hon. Thomas Frederick Halsey of Gaddesden, Herts, *q.v.*; *m.* 1905, Morwenna, *q. d* of late Major Bevil Granville of Wellesbourne, Warwick; two *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham. Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1885; Lieutenant from Royal Yacht, 1893; served in defence of Ladysmith, 1899-1900 (despatches, South African medal and clasp, defence of Ladysmith), specially promoted for these services to Commander, 1901; Captain, 1905, Rear.-Adm. 1917; commanded H.M.S. New Zealand during Empire Cruise of that ship, 1913 (C.M.G.), and during action in Heligoland Bight, 1914, and at Dogger Bank, 1915 (despatches); Good Service Pension, 1915. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Gadde den Place, Hemel Hempstead. *Club:* United Service.

HALSEY, Rt. Hon. Thomas Frederick, P.C.; J.P.; Deputy Grand Master England, since 1903; Provincial Grand Master, Herts, since 1873; *b* 9 Dec 1839; *s.* of late T. P. Halsey, M.P.; *m.* 1865, Mary, *d.* of late F. O. Wells; seven *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.), rowed in 'Varsity Boat Race. M.P. (C.) Herts, Watford Division, 1874-1906; Major, hon. Lt.-Col. (retired), Herts Yeo. Cavalry. *Address.* Gaddesden, Hemel Hempstead. *Club:* Carlton.

HALTON, Herbert Welch, LL.D.; Vice-President of Court of Appeal, Cairo, since Oct. 1916; British Red Cross Commissioner in Cairo; *b.* London, 26 July 1863, *e. surv. s.* of late Walter Fox Halton of the Home Civil Service; unmarried *Educ.:* University College School, London. Studied law in London and Paris; Barrister-at-law Middle Temple, 1890, LL.D. University of Paris, 1898; formerly an Inspector attached to the Committee of Judicial Control at the Ministry of Justice, Cairo; one of the pioneers of the English section of the School of Law, Cairo (Lecturer, 1900-4); a judge of the Native Court of Appeal, Cairo, 1897, transferred to the Mixed Tribunal, Cairo, 1909; President, 1914-16; Mixed (International) Court of Appeal, Alexandria, March 1916. *Decorations:* 2nd Class Medjieh, 3rd Class Osmanieh, Grand Officer of the Order of the Nile. *Publications:* (English) An Elementary Treatise on the Egyptian Civil Codes, 2 vols., (French) Étude sur la Procédure Criminelle en France et en Angleterre. *Recreations:* modest golf and a dilettante pleasure in visiting places of historic interest. *Address:* Court of Appeal, Cairo. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile; Turf, Cairo.

HAM, Eng.-Capt. John William, R.N., C.B. 1917; First Assist. to Engineer Manager, Portsmouth Dockyard, 1906; Engineer Assist. to Director of Dockyards, Admiralty, 1907. *Address:* Admiralty, S.W.

HAMBLEDEN, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1891; William Frederick Danvers Smith, D.L., J.P.; partner in W. H. Smith and Son; *b.* 1868; *o. s.* of Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, P.C., M.P., and 1st Viscountess Hambleden, *d.* of Frederick Dawes Danvers, formerly Clerk of Council, Duchy of Lancaster; *S.* mother, 1913, *m.* Lady Esther (Caroline Georgiana) Gore, 3rd *d.* of 5th Earl of Arran, 1894; three *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford; Lt.-Col Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry; M.P. (C.) Strand, 1891-1910. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. William Henry Smith, *b.* 25 July 1903. *Address:* 3 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1; Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames; The Manor House, North Bovey, Moretonhampstead. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington, Travellers'.

See also Admiral W. A. D. Acland, Earl of Harrowby.

HAMBLING, Sir Herbert, Kt. *cr.* 1917; J.P.; Deputy Chairman, Barclay's Bank Ltd.; General Manager, London, Provincial & South-Western Bank, Director, 1915; Director of Cox & Co. (France), Ltd., Bankers; of Cox's Shipping Agency (France), Ltd; of Anglo-Italian Syndicate Ltd.; of North British and Mercantile Insurance Co.; Member of Munition Council (Finance), since 1917, *b.* 8 July 1857; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. W. J. Hambling, Dunstable; widower; one *s.* *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address.* Oaklands, Watford. *Club:* Carlton.

HAMBOURG, Mark, pianist, composer; *b.* Boguchar, South Russia, 30 May 1879; now naturalised Englishman; *e. s.* of late Prof. Michel Hambourg; *m* 1907, Hon. Dorothea, *d.* of Lord Muir Mackenzie, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* by his father, and subsequently by Prof. Leschetitzky, Vienna, where he obtained the Liszt scholarship 1894. First public appearances in Moscow, 1888; London, 1890; Vienna, 1895; Australia, 1895-96; Paris, Berlin, 1897; first American tour, 1899-1900, second American Tour, 1902-3, third Australian and New Zealand tour, 1903; toured in South Africa, 1905; Holland, 1906; second tour in South Africa, 1907; third American tour, 1907; fourth Australian tour, 1908; made his first Canadian tour, 1910, member of Masonic Lodge. *Publications:* Variations on a Theme by Paganini, Volkslied; Espiegleries; Romance; Impromptu Minuet, and other compositions for Pianoforte. *Recreations:* numismatics and philatelics, photography. *Address:* 27 Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *T.A.:* Kramlod, London. *T.:* Mayfair 3504. *Club:* Savage.

HAMBRO, Capt. Angus Valdemar, J.P. Dorset, M.P. (C.) South Dorset since 1910, *b.* 8 July 1883; 3rd *s.* of Sir Everard Hambro K.C.V.O., *q.v.*; *m* 1st, Rosamund Maud (*d* 1914); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Vanda, *d* of John Charlton of Malpas; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton Travelled round the world for a year. *Recreations:* golf, cricket. *Address:* Milton Abbey, Blandford, Dorset. *T.A.:* Milton Abbas. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'.

HAMBRO, Charles Eric; partner in C. J. Hambro & Son; a director of Royal Exchange Assurance Co., and Director of the Great Eastern Rly. Co.; *b.* 30 Sep. 1872; *s.* of Sir Everard A. Hambro, *q.v.*, *m.* 1894, Sybil Emily, 3rd *d.* of Martin R. Smith of Warren House Hayes; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. M.P. (C.) Wimbledon Division, Surrey, 1900-7. *Address:* 70 Princes Gate, S.W.; Pickhurst Mead, Hayes, Kent. *T.:* Bromley 1582.

HAMBRO, Sir Everard Alexander, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; J.P., D.L.; Director of Bank of England; *b.* 11 April 1842; *s.* of Baron

Hambro, Milton Abbey, Dorset, and Caroline Gostenhofer; *m.* 1st, 1906, Gertrude Mary (*d.* 1905), *d.* of late Henry Stuart; four *s* one *d.*; 2nd, 1911, Ebba, *y. d.* of C. Beresford Whyte, of Hatley Manor, Co. Leitrim, Ireland. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Camb. *Address:* Hayes Place, Kent; Milton Abbey, Dorset. *Club:* Travellers'.

HAMBRO, Major-Gen. Percy; C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 10 Dec. 1870; *s.* of Percival Hambro, D.L. of Milton Abbey, Dorset; *m.* Marjorie, *d* of Maj.-Gen Bingham of Binghams Melcombe, Dorset; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton, Staff College. Joined 15th Hussars, 1892; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches 5 times, Bt. Col., C.M.G.), holds Order of St. Vladimir. *Address.* Pickhurst, Hayes, Kent. *Clubs:* White's, Cavalry, Hurlingham.

HAMBURGER, H. J., Sc.D., M.D., LL.D. (Aberdeen and St. Andrews), F.R.S. (Netherlands); Professor of Physiology in the University of Groningen since 1901; *b.* March 9, 1859; *m.* Frédérique Coben Gosschalk; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Alkmaar, University of Utrecht. Assistant to late Professor Donders at the Physiological Laboratory at Utrecht, 1882-88, Professor in the Royal Veterinary School in Utrecht, 1888-1901, introduced the application of physical chemistry in the medical sciences, 1883, and published a work containing the researches of himself and others on this subject: Osmotischer Druck und Ionenlehre in den medicinischen Wissenschaften, 1902-4; on 4th June 1908, date of commemoration of his first 25-years doctorship (chemistry), the merits of his scientific work were celebrated by the publication of an international jubilee-book, containing a great number of biochemical contributions of medical and chemical scientists of the old and the new world. President IX International Physiological Congress, Groningen, 1913. *Address:* Praedinussingel 2, Groningen. *T.* 939.

HAMEL, A.C., F.R.S. (Can.), M.D.; Professor of Histology and Bacteriology. *Address:* Laval University, Quebec, Canada.

HAMEL, Gustav, M.V.O. 1901, M.D.; *b.* Hamburg. *Educ.:* Sweden, Switzerland, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Address:* 1 Stratford Place, W. *T.:* Paddington 5656, Westfield House, Portsmouth Road, Surbiton. *T.* Kingston 1182.

HAMER, Rev. Charles John, Vicar of St. Paul's, Newcastle, since 1898; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, since 1903; Hon. Life Governor of the Church Missionary Society, *b.* 8 Sept. 1856; *s.* of late John Edward Bridges Hamer, Eccleston Square, London, *m.* 1886, Margaret, *y. d.* of George Winn, Normanby, Lincolnshire, two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* private school, London College of Divinity; Marcon's Hall, Oxford. Ordained, 1880; Curate of Christ Church, Harrogate, 1880-1883, of St. Luke, Manningham, Bradford, 1883-1886, Vicar of St. John's, Bowling, Bradford, 1886-98; Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, 1907-15. *Publications:* Old Testament History; New Testament History; Notes on St. Matthew; Notes on St. Mark; Notes on St. Luke. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, cycling, gardening. *Address:* St. Paul's Vicarage, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

HAMER, Sam Hield; Secretary of The National Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty, 1911; *b.* 27 July 1869; *s.* of late John Hamer, J.P. *Educ.:* City of London School. On the editorial staff of Cassell and Co. 1886-1907; editor of Little Folks, 1895-1907. *Publications:* The Story of the Ring; The Dolomites; Whys and other Whys; The Jungle School; Quackles Junior; The Magic Wand; Peter Pink-Eye, and many other children's books. *Recreations:* music, lawn-tennis, golf, and swimming. *Address:* Ladywell, 69 Dartmouth Park Hill, N.W. *T.:* 434 Hornsey. *Club:* National Liberal.

HAMER, William Heaton, M.A., M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P., B.Sc. (Lond.), D.P.H.; Medical Officer of Health and School Medical Officer Administrative County of London; *e. s.* of late John Hamer, J.P.; *m.* Agnes, 3rd *d.* of late Joseph Conan, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christ's Coll. Cambridge (scholar and wrangler); St. Bart.'s Hospital. Late Lecturer on Public Health, St. Bart.'s Hospital; Late Examiner in Public Health, Royal College of Physicians; Member, Board of Studies in Hygiene, University of London; Milroy Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1906, Vice-President, Epidemiological Section, Royal Society of Medicine, Fellow of Statistical Society and Society of Medical Officers of Health. *Publications:* various official reports; also contributions to Transactions of Royal Society of Medicine. *Address:* 55 Dartmouth Park Hill, N.W. *Club:* Royal Societies.

HAMERSLEY, Alfred St. George, K.C., M.P. (C.) Woodstock Division, Oxford, since 1910; *b.* Great Haseley, 3 Oct 1858; *s.* of Hugh Hamersley of Pyrton Manor, Oxfordshire, J.P., D.L., and Mary Anne Phillips; *m.* Isabella Maud, *d.* of Hastings Snow, Wellington, New Zealand; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College. Called to Bar Middle Temple, 1873, practised in New Zealand and Canada; Legal Adviser for some time to Corporation of City of Vancouver, and Canadian Pacific Railway Co.; Chairman and Director of a number of Industrial and other Companies in British Columbia, K.C. 1900, Colonel, New Zealand Militia; commanded contingent at Parihaka, North Island; Captain, C Battery, New Zealand Artillery, recruited and trained the 128th, 132nd, 135th and 156th Oxfordshire Heavy Batteries for service overseas, C.O. Heavy Artillery Group; served in France, 1917. *Recreations:* played for England International Rugby football four times, captain 1874, started Rugby football, Canterbury, N.Z., also at Vancouver; president of the Amateur Athletic Club, tennis, hunting, shooting. *Address:* Rycote Park, Oxon. *Clubs* Carlton, Union, United Empire, National.

HAMERSLEY, Major Harold St. George, D.S.O. 1916; A.S.C., *b.* 3 March 1882, 2nd *s.* of Lt.-Col. A. St. G. Hamersley, K.C., M.P., *q.v.*, *m.* 1912, Martha Emily, *d.* of late Rear-Admiral Richard Carter, one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. Joined the A.S.C. 1904, was at various stations at home and abroad, served European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); was in the retreat from Mons and the advance over the Marne; Salonika, 1917-18. *Address:* Rycote Park, Oxon.

HAMERTON, Lieut.-Colonel Albert Ernest, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1904, R.A.M.C.; *b.* 9 Dec. 1873; *s.* of Rev. T. J. Hamerton. Entered army, 1900; Capt. 1903; Major, 1912, served East Africa, action at Jutbalti, 1904 (despatches, D.S.O.); member Sleeping Sickness Commission, Uganda, 1908-10; member Sleeping Sickness Commission, Nyasaland, 1911-13; served British Expeditionary Force, France since Aug. 1914 (despatches, C.M.G.), Lt.-Col., 21 Jan. 1918. *Address:* Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club:* Savile.

HAMILL, Rev. Thomas Macafee, M.A., D.D., Professor of Systematic Theology, Assembly's College, Belfast, Presbyterian Church in Ireland, since 1895; *b.* Ballymoney, Co. Antrim. *Educ.:* Coleraine Academical Institution; Queen's College, Belfast; theological course at Assembly's College, Belfast; University, Edinburgh. Ordained, 1879; minister, Presbyterian Church, Omagh, Co. Tyrone, 1879-84; Lurgan, Co. Armagh, 1884-95; Moderator of the General Assembly, 1915. *Address:* College Park, Belfast. *T.A.:* Professor Hamill, Belfast.

HAMILTON, family name of **Duke of Abercorn,** and of **Barons Belhaven, Hamilton of Dalzell,** and **Holm-Patrick.**

HAMILTON, 13th Duke of (*cr.* 1643), and 10th Duke of Brandon (Great Britain); *cr.* 1711; **Alfred Douglas Douglas-Hamilton;** Premier Peer of Scotland; hereditary keeper of Holyrood Palace; Lieut. R.N. (retired), Earl of Angus, 1389; Baron Hamilton, 1445; Earl of Arran, 1503; Marquess of Hamilton, 1599; Marquess of Douglas, 1633; Marquess of Clydesdale; Baron of Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, Innerdale; Baron of Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1643; Baron Dutton (Great Britain), 1711; Duke of Chatelherault, France, 1548, *b.* 9 March 1862; *S.* kinsman 1895; *m.* 1901, Nina, *y. d.* of Major R Poore of Old Lodge, Salisbury; four *s* three *d.* The Hamilton estates, about 157,400 acres, are in trust according to 12th Duke's will. *Heir: s.* Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale, *q.v. Address:* Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire, Dungavel, Strathaven, Lanarkshire; Ferne, Donhead, Salisbury.

See also Duchess of Hamilton, R. M. Poore

HAMILTON, Duchess of, Mary Louise Elizabeth; *b.* 1854; *e. d.* of 7th D. of Manchester and Duchess of Devonshire; *m.* 1st, 12th D. of Hamilton (*d.* 1895), 1873; 2nd, R. Carnaby Forster, 1897 *Address:* Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

HAMILTON, Marquess of; James Edward Hamilton; *b.* 29 Feb. 1904; *e. s.* of 3rd Duke of Abercorn, *q.v. Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* 61 Green Street Park Lane, W.

HAMILTON of Dalzell, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1886, **Gavin George Hamilton,** K.T. 1909, C.V.O., 1908, Capt. 1st Scots Guards; *b* 29 June 1872; *s.* of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell, and Lady Emily Elea nor Leslie Melville, *d* of 8th Earl of Leven and Melville, *m* 1912, Sybil *d.* of late Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Eton. Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; served South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry: Lord-in-Wait ing to H.M. and to King Edward, 1906-11. Owns about 2500 acres *Heir: s* John, *b.* 1 May 1911. *Address:* Dalzell, Motherwell, Lanark shire. *Clubs:* Jockey, Brooks's, Arthur's, Turf.

See also Hon. J. B. Campbell, Major H. H. Heywood-Lonsdale.

HAMILTON (Ont.), R.C. Bishop of; *see* Dowling, Bt. Rev. I. J.

HAMILTON; *see* Arden, Baillie-Hamilton.

HAMILTON; *see* Douglas-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Alex. Beamish, retired pay, C.B. 1915; *b.* 22 Dec. 1860. Entered army, 1881; Captain K.O.S.B. 1889; Adjutant, 1890-1903; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1908; Col 1911; D.A.A.G. Egypt, 1893-98; China and Hongkong, 1891-94; D.A.Q.M.G. S. Africa, 1905-8; Embarkation Staff Officer, S Command, 1911-13; Embarkation Commandant since 1914, served Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1899-90 (medal with clasp), Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, Bt. Major); European War, 1915 (despatches, C.B.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

HAMILTON, Allan M'Lane, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; one of the Consulting Physicians at the Manhattan State Hospital for the Insane, New York; *s* of Philip Hamilton, *y. s.* of Alexander Hamilton the statesman, and author of the Federalist, and Rebecca, *d.* of Louis M'Lane, U.S. Senator and Secretary of the Treasury, Minister to England, 1829-30, *m.* 1902, May C. Tomlinson; no *c. Educ.:* preparatory school; Medical Department, Columbia University, New York. Took 1st Faculty and 1st Harren Prizes at Graduation; 1st Prize Am Med. Ass. 1879; has since made special study of Nervous and Mental Disease and Legal Medicine; expert witness for Government in case of U.S. *v.* Guiteau, assassin of President Garfield; also connected with Czgolz, Thaw, and most important cases for past 40 years; ex-President Psychiatrical Society; Honorary Member American Neurological Association, Psychiatrical Society, N.Y. Medical and Surgical Society; Fellow Medical Society of London; has made contributions to Study of Eugenics, and in 1896 further elaborated a suggestion of vocational fitness in young people; introduced Educational System in American Asylums. *Publications* Prize Thesis on Galvano-Puncture, 1870; A Treatise on Nervous Diseases, 1878; A System of Legal Medicine, 1900; Accidents and Injuries of the Nervous System, 1904; An Intimate Life of Alexander Hamilton, 1911; Recollections o. an Alienist, 1916; besides many contributions to special journals and encyclopædias. *Recreations* writing, reading, fishing, photography, mechanical work. *Address.* 43 East 25 Street, New York; Great Barrington, Mass. *Club:* Beefsteak.

HAMILTON, Commander Anthony, R.I.M.; D.S.O. 1915; special duty War Office; *b.* 12 March 1872, *s.* of Capt. Andrew Hamilton, late 31st Regt., *m.* 1911, Margaret *y.d.* of B. P Blockley; one *d. Educ* Brentwood. Joined R.I.M 1892; Lieut. 1897; Commander, 1909, served Somaliland, 1902-4 (medal); commanded various ships of the R.I.M; Survey of river Tigris from Basra to Baghdad, 1906, jointly with Commander Charles Gardner, R.I.M. the standard map of the river during the war, Port Officer and Collector of Customs, Bassein, Burma, 1909-12; Principal Marine Transport Officer, Mesopotamia, 1914-15 (despatches four times, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address.* Merle, Slinfold, Sussex. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military; Royal Bombay Yacht.

HAMILTON, Sir Archibald, 5th and 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1776 and 1819; Lieut. National Reserve and Hon R.O. Selsey and District; Military Representative 35th Regimental District; late Lieut 4th Batt. Royal Sussex Regt; late M.F.H.; President Selsey Unionist Association, *e. s.* of 4th and 2nd Bt. and Mary Elizabeth, *o. d.* of Joseph Gill; *S.* father 1915; *m* 1st, 1897, Olga, *o. d* of Rear-Adm Sir Adolphus Fitzgeorge, *q.v.*, 2nd *s.* of late Duke of Cambridge (who obtained divorce, 1902, and *m* 2nd, R. C. Lane); 2nd, 1906, Alberta Marjory Blanche, *o. d.* of George Child, Widford, Herts *Heir: b* Thomas Sydney Perceval, *b.* 1 April 1881. *Address.* Ipsig House, Midhurst; Pusey Cottage, Selsey. *Clubs.* Marlborough, Carlton

HAMILTON, General Sir Bruce Meade, G.C.B., *cr.* 1915; K.C.B., *cr.* 1902, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; Commanding an Army Home Defence since 1914; *b.* 7 Dec. 1857; 2nd *s.* of Lt.-Gen Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B. Entered East Yorks Regiment, 1877; Major, 1895; Colonel, 1897; Maj.-Gen. 1900; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Boer War, 1881 (despatches); Burmah, 1885 (medal with clasp); Ashanti, 1895 (brevet of Lieut.-Col., star); Benin, 1897 (despatches, brevet of Colonel, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900 (despatches, 6 times, promoted Major-Gen. and K.C.B.; King's medal, 2 clasps); Lieut.-Gen. 1907; General, 1913; commanding 2nd Division 1st Army Corps, 1904-7; G.O.C in C. Scottish Command, 1909-13. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Travellers'.

HAMILTON, Most Rev. Charles, D.D. Bishop's Coll. Lennoxville, 1885; D.C.L. Trinity Coll. Toronto, Canada, 1885; *b.* Hawkesbury, 6 Jan. 1834; 4th *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Hon. George Hamilton, Merchant, of Quebec and Hawkesbury; *m.* Frances, *d.* of T. H Thomson, 1862. *Educ.:* Montreal High School; University Coll Oxford (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859). Ordained 1857 Curate of Quebec Cathedral, 1857-58; Incumbent St. Peter's, Quebec, 1858-64; Rector of St Matthew's, Quebec, 1864-85; Prolocutor of Provincial Synod, 1882-85; Bishop of Niagara, 1885-96; Bishop of Ottawa, 1896-1915; Arch-

bishop of Ottawa, 1909-15. *Address:* 495 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa, Canada.

HAMILTON, Charles Boughton, C.M.G. 1895; Order S. John of Jerusalem; Govt. Director Demarara Railway since 1910; Receiver-General of British Guiana since 1892; member of Executive Council of Government since 1895; member of Court of Policy of British Guiana since 1898; *b.* British Guiana, 2 May 1850; *o. s.* of Rev. Wm. Hamilton, M.A.; *m.* Elizabeth Hermina, (*d* 1897), *d.* of P. van Eeden of British Guiana; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Queen's Coll. British Guiana; South Devon Collegiate School, Exeter. Entered Colonial Civil Service, 1865; acted Receiver-General and Auditor-General of British Guiana, 1881-86, in which Colony thanked by Council for services; Receiver-General of Trinidad, 1886-92; acted as Colonial Secretary twice; returned to British Guiana, 1892, Chairman of various important Commissions; Chairman Education Commission, 1902; thanked by Combined Court for special services gratuitously rendered in Public Road Administration, 1905; Secretary of State for Colonies recorded high appreciation of his services, 1908; freeman of city of Exeter, Devon. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, boating, tropical bush life. *Address:* Ormeston, Purley, Surrey. *Clubs:* Royal Societies.

HAMILTON, Sir Charles Edward, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1892; *s.* of late J. Hamilton, and Jessie, *d.* of P. Kemble, late Capt. 4th Regt.; *b.* 28 May 1845; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1906), *d.* of late G. M'Corquodale, Gladys, Anglesey, 1857; one *d.* M.P. Southwark (Rotherhithe Div.) 1885-92. *Heir:* None. *Address:* Hatley Park, Sandy. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional.

See also Hon. G. Hastings.

HAMILTON, Charles Stewart Parnell, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.M.C., 2nd Batt. The Rifle, Salonika; *b.* 14 Sep. 1891; *s.* of Henry Thomas Hamilton, L.R.C.P.I. *Educ.*: Charing Cross Hospital, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lond. 1914. Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address.* Essex House, Barnes, S.W.13.

HAMILTON, Cicely; writer, speaker, actress; *b.* London, 1872. Started professional career as a journalist; later went on the stage and spent twelve years between acting and free lance journalism; first play (in one act) produced Brighton, 1906, and later at Wyndham's Theatre, first four-act play Diana of Dobson's, 1908; a contributor to various journals and magazines; lectures chiefly on feminist topics. *Publications* Plays: Diana of Dobson's; Just to get Married; The Sixth Commandment, The Sergeant of Hussars; A Pageant of Great Women; Jack and Jill and a Friend, A Matter of Money; The Homecoming; The Constant Husband, Phyl; Lady Noggs (adaptation from Edgar Jepson's story), (with Christopher St. John) How the Vote was Won and The Pot and the Kettle. Books—Marriage as a Trade; Diana of Dobson's, Just to get Married; A Pageant of Great Women, A Matter of Money; Senlis, 1917. *Address:* 44 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 1600.

HAMILTON, Captain (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Claud George Cole-, C.M.G. 1917, D.S.O. 1902; in Command of the 8th (Service Batt.) Royal Irish Rifles, B.E.F.; later in command of 15th (Service Batt.); Chief Constable of Breconshire since 1912; Reserve Officers; *b.* 27 Jan. 1869; *s.* of late Capt. W. Cole-Hamilton of Ballitore House, Co. Kildare, and Beltrim, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1893, Lucy, *d.* of Reginald H. Thorold. Served S. Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.); prisoner in Germany since 21st March 1918. *Address:* Brecon.

HAMILTON, Rt. Hon. Lord Claud (John), P.C. 1917; M.P. (C.) South Kensington since 1910; High Steward, Borough of Great Yarmouth; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; Chairman Great Eastern Railway; *b.* Middlesex, 20 Feb. 1843; 2nd *s.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn and Lady Louisa Russell, 2nd *d.* of Duke of Bedford; *m.* 1878, Carolina (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Edward Chandos Pole, Radbourne Hall, Derby, and lady Anna Chandos Pole; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered Grenadier Guards, 1862, retired 1867; Col. 5th Battalion Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1867; Hon Col. 1892; Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, 1887; M.P. Londonderry, 1865-68; Lord of the Treasury, 1868; M.P. King's Lynn, 1869-80; Liverpool, 1880-88. *Recreations:* cricket, football, racquets, all sports. *Address:* 28 Cambridge Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 4919. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', 1900, St. Stephen's, Bachelors.

See also Col. G. C. Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. Claud Lorn Campbell, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1916; Assist. Quartermaster-General; *b.* 14 Feb. 1874; *s.* of Hugh Hamilton of 1 Barns Street, Ayr, and Clayton, Fairlie, N.Z.; *m.* 1908, Veronica, *d.* of J. I. Boswell of Crawley Grange, Newport, Pagnell; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Haileybury, Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1893; Capt. 1900; Adjutant, 1905-8; Major, 1910, served South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal, three clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Clubs:* United Service; Ayr County.

HAMILTON, Captain Lord Claud Nigel, D.S.O. 1914; M.V.O. 1906, Captain on Staff; Grenadier Guards; *b.* 10 Nov. 1889, 7th *s.* of 2nd Duke of Abercorn. *Educ.*: Wellington. Entered army, 1911; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* 112 Gloucester Place, Portman Square W.

HAMILTON, Collingwood George Clements, M.P. (C.) Altrincham Division of Cheshire since 1913; Major Queen's Westminster Rifles since Jan. 1915; electrical engineer; *b.* 1 Nov. 1878; *s.* of late Ven. George Hans Hamilton, D.D., Archdeacon of Northumberland and Canon of Durham, and Lady Louisa Hamilton; *m.* 1906 Eleanor, *d.* of late Henry Simon and Mrs. Simon of Lawnhurst, Didsbury; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Aysgarth; Charterhouse. Apprenticed to Scott and Mountain for 5 years, and represented that firm in India, Bulgaria, Greece, Russia, and Egypt. *Recreations* shooting, tennis. *Address.*: The Old Court House, Knutsford, Cheshire. *T.*: Knutsford 46. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, 1900; Union, Constitutional, Manchester.

HAMILTON, C. J., M.A., F.S.S.; Minto Professor of Economics, Calcutta University, since 1913; Fellow of Calcutta University; *b.* 31 July 1873; *s.* of Charles Hamilton, Wanstead, Essex. *Educ.*: private tutor; King's College, London; Caius College, Cambridge (Moral Science Scholar); graduated first class Moral Science Tripos, 1901; Lecturer in Political Science, University College, Cardiff, 1901; Member of Mosely Educational Commission to U.S.A. 1903; Member of Inner Temple, 1903; Dunkin Lecturer at Oxford University. *Publications:* various articles on Economic subjects. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* The University, Calcutta.

HAMILTON, Cosmo, dramatist and novelist; edited the World; gazetted Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.S. Nov. 1914. *Publications:* Novels—Adam's Clay; Brummell; The Blindness of Virtue; Duke's Son; The Infinite Capacity; The Outpost of Eternity, 1912; The Door that has No Key, 1913; A Plea for the Younger Generation; The Miracle of Love, 1915. Plays—The Wisdom of Folly; A Sense of Humour; The Mountain Climber; Bridge (produced in Paris in French); Arsene Lupin; Mrs. Skeffington; The Blindness of Virtue. *Club:* Garrick.

See also Philip Gibbs.

HAMILTON, Sir Daniel Mackinnon, Kt., *cr.* 1906; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late John Hamilton, Helensburgh; *m.* 1896, Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. W. E. W. Brown, Rothesay. Late partner, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Calcutta. *Address.* The Warren Hill, Loughton, Essex.

HAMILTON, Capt. David M., R.N., C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 12 Oct. 1874; *s.* of Colonel J. G. Hamilton; *m* Marguerite Caroline Augustine, *d* of Charles Barrillier, Paris Lieutenant of Terpsicore, 1901 (Queen's South African Medal), Flag Lieutenant to Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge, G.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, China, 1901-4, Secretary to Committee on Mercantile Signalling, 1905; 1st Lieutenant of Fox, 1905-6, present during operations at Bahrein, Hodeida, and Henjam, 1906; Commanded the Hussar in the Mediterranean, 1907; Commander, 1907, in Naval Mobilisation Dept., Admiralty, 1911-12, retired Captain, 1912, Officer of Legion of Honour, 1918 *Club:* Army and Navy.

HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Owen Fisher, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1902; *b.* 17 February 1854, *s* of late William James Hamilton, of Fiddown, County Kilkenny, Ireland; *m* 1886, Isabel, *d.* of Gen. Philip H. F. Harris, C.B, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* Gazetted as Lieutenant to 1st Battalion The Queen's, 1873; served Afghan War, 1878-80 as A.D.C. to Major-Gen. Primrose (despatches, medal and clasp); Captain, 1883; served with 2nd Batt. Burmah War, 1886-87, and April to Aug. 1887 as Brigade Major to Sir Wm. Lockhart commanding a brigade (medal with 2 clasps), was Brigade Major at Cawnpore, 1887-88, and Inspector of Signalling, Punjab and Bengal, 1888-93; served in Hazara Expedition, 1891, as Superintendent of Signalling (despatches clasp), served with Sir Wm. Lockhart in Tochi Valley, 1895 (clasp); served with the Malakand Field Force, 1897, as D.A.A.G 2nd Brigade, under Brig.-Gen. Jeffreys, C.B. (despatches); served with 2nd Batt. The Queen's as 2nd in command in Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps, bt. of lt.-col.); served in command 2nd Batt. The Queen's in S. Africa, 1899, and from April 1900 to end of the war as Brigadier-General commanding a Brigade (despatches several times, medal with 5 clasps, brevet of Colonel, C.B.); commanded a Brigade in India, 1902-7; Maj.-Gen. 1906; G.O.C. Troops, West Africa, 1908-11; Lt.-Governor and G.O.C. Troops, Guernsey and Alderney District, 1911-1914; retired from the service, 1914. *Address:* 15 Earls Court Gardens, S.W.

HAMILTON, Edwin, M.A., M.R.I.A.; barrister; J.P.; *o. s.* of late Rev. Hugh Hamilton, Rochfort House, Balbriggan; *m.* Helen, 2nd *d.* of late Daniel Delacherois, D.L., Manor House, Donaghadee, 1891; one *s.* *Educ.:* Durham Grammar School (King's Scholar 1864-1868); Trin. Coll. Dublin Prizeman in classics, honourman in science Vice-chancellor's prizeman in English verse, 1872; M.A. 1877. Edited several Dublin weekly papers, annuals, etc.; contributed to many London weeklies, chiefly humorous verse; Member of the Royal Irish Academy, 1879; called to Irish Bar, 1887; secretary Queen's Jubilee Local Committee, same year; Chairman, Conservative Club, Dublin, 1892-94; received Com. of the Peace, 1898; Chairman, Dublin District, Institute of Journalists, 1900. *Publications:* Ariadne, a Drama (University prize poem); Dublin Doggrels; Mongrel Doggrels; Waggish Tales (prose); The Moderate Man, and other verses; Ballymuckbeg (political satire); Dublin University Tercentenary Prologue, 1892; Gaiety Theatre, Dublin, Silver Jubilee Address, 1896; New Theatre Royal, Dublin, Opening Prologue, 1897; numerous libretti, comediettas, etc., produced in Dublin theatres, and elsewhere. *Address:* The Crossways, Donaghadee, Co. Down.

HAMILTON, Edwin J., architect; *b.* London; *y. s.* of Rev. Robert Hamilton, a Congregational minister. *Educ.:* private school in Brighton. Articled to late Thomas Simpson (architect to the Brighton Education Com.); subsequently worked as assistant in Surrey and the west of England; commenced practice in Brighton in 1878; elected a member of the Society of Architects in 1887, and served as Pres. 1894-95, 1895-96, and 1908; Chairman of the Sussex Congregational Union, 1907. *Works:* mostly private county houses, schools, and some church work in the home counties. *Recreations:* gardening and golf. *Address:* 13 Wellington Road, Brighton. *T.:* P.O. 1339.

HAMILTON, Emily Moore, A.R.C.M.; Controller of Discipline and Welfare, Women's Staff, War Office; Controller of Messenger Staff, War Office and Admiralty; *b* Dublin, 31 March 1885; *d.* of Rev. J. S. Hamilton, M.A., late Minister of Rutland Square Church, Dublin *Educ:* Victoria College, Belfast; Royal College of Music, London. President for Ireland of the Girls' Auxiliary to Women's Foreign Missions, Ireland; initiated and organised Girl Messenger System for War Office, Admiralty, Air Ministry, Ministry of Munitions, Ministry of Pensions, Ministry of Shipping, Ministry of Reconstruction, Food Production Department, Home Office, Local Government Board, H.M. Office of Works, House of Commons, War Cabinet, Navy Controller's Department. *Recreations* golf, hockey, cycling. *Address:* 49 Romney Street, Westminster, S.W. *Club:* Student Movement.

HAMILTON, Captain (temp. Maj.) Ernest Graham, D.S.O. 1916, Commanding (temp.) The Connaught Rangers since May 1916, *s* of late Charles George Hamilton, *m.* 1907, Ethel Marie, *d.* of late James Moore Frith of Lawnakilla, Enniskillen; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College, Sandhurst. Joined Connaught Rangers, 1902; served in India, 1902-6; West Africa, 1906-7; returned to India, 1908; Captain, 1911, in France with Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1914-Feb. 1915; Staff Captain, Feb 1915; Brigade-Major, Sep 1915; went to Mesopotamia with Indian Corps, Dec. 1915, having served continuously since outbreak of war (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Military Cross, promoted). *Recreations* polo, tennis.

HAMILTON, Lord Ernest (William); *b.* 1858; 6th *s* of 1st Duke of Abercorn; *m.* Pamela Louisa Augusta, *d.* of F. A. Campbell 1891; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Formerly Captain 11th Hussars; M.P. N. Tyrone, 1885-92. *Publications:* The Outlaws of the Marches, 1897; The Mawkin of the Flow, 1898; The Perils of Josephine, 1899, Mary Hamilton, 1901; Involution, 1912, The First Seven Divisions, 1916; The Soul of Ulster, 1917. *Address:* 87 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Carlton.

HAMILTON, Sir Frederic Harding Anson, 7th Bt.; *cr* 1647; late Maj. 60th Rifles; *b* 24 Sep. 1836; 2nd *s.* of 6th Bart and Constantia, 3rd *d.* of Gen. Sir George Anson, G.C.B.; *S.* father 1887; *m.* 1865, Mary (*d.* 1918), *d.* of H. Willan; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ* Eton. *Heir: s.* Robert Caradoc [Lieut. Norfolk Regt.; *b.* 22 Mar. 1877; *m.* 1907, Irene, 3rd *d* of Sir C. Mordaunt. 10th Bart.; one *s.* one *d.*] *Recreation:* shooting, etc. *Address:* Avon Cliffe, Alveston, Stratford-on-Avon.

HAMILTON, Frederic H., member of L. Ehrlich & Co.; *b.* 1865. *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Caius College, Cambridge. Studied for the Bar; went to South Africa, 1889; was Editor Johannesburg Star; sent from Johannesburg to Mr. Rhodes to stop Jameson Raid; subsequently imprisoned in Pretoria as member of Reform Committee; largely interested in mining in Africa, Russia, and elsewhere; Director of several Finance and Mining Cos. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Margery Hall,

Margery, Surrey. *T.:* Reigate 220. *M.:* LD 8046. *Clubs:* Reform, City University; Metropolitan, New York.

HAMILTON, Lord Frederick (Spencer), *b.* 13th Oct. 1856; 4th *s.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. *Educ.:* Harrow Formerly in Diplomatic Service, and successively Secretary in the British Embassies at Berlin and Petrograd and in the Legations at Lisbon and Buenos Ayres; has travelled much, M.P. (C.) S.W. Manchester, 1885-86; North Tyrone (U.), 1892-95; Editor Pall Mall Magazine to 1900. *Publication:* The Holiday Adventures of Mr. P. J. Davenant, 1915; Some Further Adventures of Mr. P. J. Davenant, 1915; The Education of Mr. P. J. Davenant, 1916; The Beginnings of Mr. P. J. Davenant, 1917; Lady Eleanor, Private Simmons, and others, 1918. *Address:* 13 Great College Street, Westminster, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 6180 *Clubs:* Carlton, St. James's, Beefsteak.

HAMILTON, Colonel Gawin William Rowan, D.L., J.P.; retired; eldest lineal male representative of the Hamiltons, Earls of Clanbrassil; *b* 1844; *e. s* of late Archibald Rowan Hamilton of Killyleagh Castle, Captain 5th Dragoon Guards, and Catherine, *d.* of Rev. George Caldwell; *m.* 1876, Lina, *o. d.* of Sir G. H. Beaumont, 9th Bt.; one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; University College, Oxford. Served in the Oxford University Volunteer Corps; was Cornet, Lieutenant and Captain in the 7th Dragoon Guards, and for some years commanded the 3rd Royal Irish Rifles; High Sheriff of County Down, 1874; has travelled in America Canada, Europe, and North Africa, and in early life took part in racing, hunting, and other field sports; for some years Master of the Killyleagh Harriers; High Sheriff, Co. Down, 1875. *Publications:* The Last of the Cornets, Betwixt Two Lovers; The Second Answer. *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address:* Killyleagh Castle Co. Down. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Down Hunt, Ulster.

See also Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Nicolson.

HAMILTON, G. E.; Hon M.A., Cambridge; late Chairman of Finance Committee National Union of Teachers, and Treasurer, 1884-1916. *Address:* Hamilton House, Mabledon Place, W.C.

HAMILTON, Rt. Hon. Lord George (Francis), P.C.; D.C.L.; LL.D. Glasgow; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1903; Captain of Deal Castle since 1899; Provincial Grand Master Middlesex since 1892; Chairman of Governors of Harrow School; *b.* Dec. 1845; 3rd *s.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn; *m.* Maud, *y. d.* of 3rd Earl of Harewood. 1871. *Educ.:* Harrow. M.P. (C.) County of Middlesex, 1868-85; Ealing Division, 1885-1906; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1874-78; Vice-President of Council, 1878-80; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1885-86, 1886-92; Chairman London School Board, 1894-95; Secretary of State for India, 1895-1903; Chairman of Royal Commission upon Poor Law and Unemployment, 1905-9; Chairman Mesopotamia Commission, 1916-17. *Publication.* Parliamentary Reminiscences and Reflections, 1868-1885, 1916. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, cycling. *Address:* 17 Montagu Street, Portman Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 700; Deal Castle. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum.

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. George Theodore, D.S.O. 1917; Canadian Forces, R.A.; *e. s* of Most Rev. Charles Hamilton, late Archbishop of Ottawa, *q.v.*; *m.* 1917, Nancy, *d* of Henry Butler, Le Houlme, nr. Rouen. *Address:* 495 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa.

HAMILTON, Major Gilbert Claude, D.S.O. 1915; 3rd Batt. Grenadier Guards; *o. s.* of Lord Claud Hamilton, *q.v.*; *b.* 21 Apr. 1879; *m.* 1st, 1911, Enid Awa (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Charles Elgar, N.Z.; 2nd, 1916, Mary, *d.* of J. A. Blair of New York, and widow of Mr. Brokaw. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1905; Adjutant, 1906; Major, 1914, employed with S.A. Constabulary, 1900-1; with Macedonian Gendarmerie, 1904-6, A.D.C. to Governor of N.Z., 1910-11; employed with N.Z. Military Forces, 1911-13; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* 28 Cambridge Square, W.

HAMILTON, Colonel Gilbert Henry Claude, C.B., *b* 31 Jan. 1853; *e. s.* of Lt.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton C.B.; *m* 1880 Florence Brooks, *d.* of Henry Tootal Broadhurst, one *s. Educ.:* Marlborough College. Served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal); South Africa, 1881; South Africa, 1899-1902, in command of 14th Hussars, later Brig.-Gen. 4th Cavalry Brigade (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 7 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, brevet Col., C.B.). *Address:* 18 Adelaide Crescent, Brighton. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HAMILTON, Rt. Rev. Heber J.; *see* Nagoya, Bishop of.

HAMILTON, Surg.-Gen. Sir Henry, K.C.B., *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1904; B.A., M.D.; Indian Medical Service; retired, *b.* 1851; *s.* of Wm. Hamilton, Coolaghey House, Raphoe, Co. Donegal; *m.* 1st, 1900, Violette, *d* of John Wilkinson; one *d.*; 2nd, 1909, Bessie, *d.* of late Henry Locke *Educ.:* Royal School, Raphoe. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1876; served Afghan campaign, 1878-80, including Sir F. Roberts' march to Kandahar; was Senior Medical Officer of General Gatacre's brigade in the Chitral Expedition; commanded No. 42 Native Field Hospital, and was Senior Medical Officer, Lines of Communication, during the North West Frontier rising of 1897; P.M.O. No 2 General Hospital China Expedition, 1900-1901. *Publications,* papers to the medical journals. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, and the ordinary games. *Address:* East Dean House, Salisbury

HAMILTON, Henry; Dramatic Author; *b.* Nunhead, Surrey, *y. s.* of late James Hamilton, Captain H.E.I.C.S.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Originally an actor *Plays:* first play produced Princess Theatre, Manchester; Blank-verse Drama, A Shadow Sceptre; Moths (adaptation of Ouida's novel); Our Regiment, 1884, The Lady of the Locket, Musical Play, 1884, Harvest, 1886, Lord Anerley (in collaboration), 1889; La Tosca (adaptation), 1889; The Three Musketeers, 1898, Robin Hood (collaboration), 1906. Musical Plays. The Duchess of Dantzic, 1903; (adaptations)—Veronique, 1904; The Little Michus, 1905; Autumn Manœuvres, 1912. Plays (in collaboration) at Drury Lane—The Armada, 1888, The Royal Oak, 1889; The Derby Winner, 1894; Cheer, Boys, Cheer! 1895; The White Heather, 1897; The Great Ruby, 1898; The Sins of Society, 1907; The Whip, 1909; The Hope, 1911; Sealed Orders, 1913, The Best of Luck, 1916. *Address:* The Haven, Sandgate. *T.:* Sandgate 16. *Club.* Isthmian.

HAMILTON, Colonel Henry Best Hans, J.P. Lancashire; elected 1905 hon. life member of the Surveyors' Institution; honorary associate of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, 1899; *b.* 11 Oct. 1850; *s.* of late Ven. George Hans Hamilton; *m.* Margaret Gordon, *e. d.* of late John Bond-Cabbell, J.P., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, 1875. *Educ.:* Durham School, Barrister-at-Law of the Inner and Middle Temple; contested (C.) Borough of South Shields, general election, 1880; private secretary to late Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., 1886-92; Recorder of Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1899-1905; lay member Convocation of York, 1910; County Court Judge, North Lancashire, 1905-13; Colonel commanding the Northumberland Artillery; Royal Garrison Artillery (Militia), 1888-1901 (joined

May 1870); Major 6th Manchester Regt., 1914; Commanding Guard on the Manchester Ship Canal, and Guard of Prisoners of War, Queensferry, Flints; appointed to the Staff of General Sir W. H. Mackinnon, K.C.B., G.O.C. Western Command, Chester, 1914; Lt.-Col. Supervising Officer, Territorial Force, and President of Military Courts, Isle of Man 1915; O.C. 17th (Res.) Batt. County of London Regt., 1915-16; Commandant 3 Area Somme, 1917, Town Major, Meaulte Somme, B.E.F., Nov. 1917-April 1918, member of the Royal United Service Institution. *Publications* joint author of Digest of the Statutory Law relating to the Management and Rating of Collieries, 1902; a paper on The Rights of Foreshore, read at the Surveyors' Institution, London; wrote articles Small Holdings and Weights and Measures for Lord Halsbury's Laws of England. *Recreations:* cricket, riding, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* 5 Cranley Gardens, S.W.7. *Club:* Athenæum.

HAMILTON, Col. Henry Blackburne; *e. s.* of late Rev. Henry Hamilton, M.A., Devonshire Place, London, formerly Rector of Thomastown, Co. Kildare, Ireland, previously Ensign 85th (Duke of York's Own) Light Infantry, and Frances Margaret, *d.* of late Ralph Peters, Platbridge House, Lancashire; *b.* 1841, *m.* 1874, Isabella Lottie (*d.* 1881), *d.* of J. K. Wedderburn; 2nd, 1888, Florence Emily, *e. d.* of Lieut.-Gen. C. B. Ewart, C.B., R.E., one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.A. 1868. Cornet, 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabineers), 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1886; commanded 14th Hussars, 1887-91; Brevet-Colonel, 1890; retired, 1896; served Afghan Campaign, 1880 (despatches, medal); awarded Order of Mercy, 1901; Member of the Westminster City Council, 1900-3; President of St. George's, Hanover Square District, League of Mercy, since 1909; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, since 1910. *Publications:* Regimental Almanac of 14th (King's) Hussars, 1889-91; Regimental Standing Orders for the 14th (King's) Hussars, 1891; Historical Record of 14th King's) Hussars from 1715 to 1900. *Recreations:* field sports in early life, golf, croquet, and walking. *Address:* Ormloden, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 1203. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington, Royal Automobile; Bournemouth; Kildare Street, Dublin.

HAMILTON, Horace Perkins, C.B. 1918, Deputy Chairman Board of Inland Revenue since 1918, *b.* 20 Nov. 1880; *o. s.* of Horace Hamilton, Ashford, Kent, *m.* 1915, Amy, *d.* of Sydney Turner Klein, one *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Hertford College, Oxford. Entered Estate Duty Office, Somerset House, 1904, transferred to Treasury, 1912. *Address:* 7 Wellesley Mansions, West Kensington, W.14. *Club:* Reform.

HAMILTON, General Sir Ian Standish Monteith, G.C.B., D.S.O.; A.D.C. General, 1914, Colonel Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; Colonel 9th Royal Scots and 3rd Batt. Manchester Regiment; *b.* Corfu, 16 Jan. 1853; *e. s.* of Col. Christian Monteith Hamilton and Corinna, *d.* of 3rd Viscount Gort; *m.* Jean, *e. d.* of Sir John Muir, 1st Bt., 1887. *Educ.:* Cheam; Wellington. Entered army, 1873; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal with 2 clasps); served Boer War, 1881 (despatches); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with 2 clasps, and Khedive's star); Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); Colonel, 1891; Chitral relief force, 1895 (despatches, C.B., and medal with clasp); commanded 3rd Brigade Tirah Campaign, 1897-1898 (despatches, medal with clasp); commandant, Hythe, to 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1901, Elandslaagte, defence of Ladysmith (including Waggon Hill), Diamond Hill, etc., etc. (despatches several times, promoted Maj.Gen.); Mil. Sec. Headquarters, 1901-1908; Chief-of-Staff to Lord Kitchener, 1901-2; from that time to end of war commanded mobile columns in western Transvaal, including actions at Rooival, etc. (despatches, promoted Lt.-Gen.); Q.M.G. to Forces, 1903-4; served as Military Representative of India with the Japanese Field Army in Manchuria 1904-5. G.O.C.-in-chief Southern Command, 1905-9; Adj.-Gen. to Forces (2nd military member of Army Council), 1909-10; G.O.C.-in-Chief Mediterranean and Inspector-General Oversea Forces, 1910-15, Commanded Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915. *Decorated* for Burma and Chitral, 1st class Order of the Crown of Prussia, 1902, Grand Cordon of Order of Sacred Treasure, Japan, 1905; Grand Cordon Military Order of Merit, Spain, 1905; 1st class Order Red Eagle, Prussia; Grand Officer, Legion of Honour. *Publications:* Icarus, A Jaunt in a Junk; Fighting of the Future; A Ballad of Hadji; A Staff Officer's Scrap-Book, 1906. *Address:* 1 Hyde Park Gardens, W. *T.:* Paddington 2108. *M.:* AA 2682. *Club:* Athenæum.

HAMILTON, Very Rev. James, Dean of Clonmacnois since 1913. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1878; Curate of Fivemiletown, 1878-79, Rector of Donoughmore, 1879-1882; Curate of St. Matthew, Irishtown, 1882-84; Incumbent of Dunboyne, 1884-88, Ardmuchea, 1888-93; Rector of Mayne, 1894-1906; Incumbent of Kilbride, Clara, since 1906-13. *Address:* The Deanery, Clara, King's Co., Ireland.

HAMILTON, Rear-Admiral James de Courcy, M.V.O. 1909; R.N., retired; *b.* 1 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1901, Mabel Sang; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1875; Lieut. 1882, Commander, 1895; Captain, 1901, served Alexandria 1882, and Egypt (promoted medal, clasp, Khedive's bronze star). When Captain of H.M.S. Dreadnought in 1903 presented with Coronation Medal by the King personally. Chief Officer London Fire Brigade, 1903-9. Rear-Admiral, 1910. *Address:* 5 Dawson Place, Bayswater, W. *T.:* Park 2718. *Club:* United Service, Ranelagh.

HAMILTON, James Fetherstonhaugh, M.V.O. 1911; Secretary to Messrs. Coutts, bankers; *b.* 11 July 1850, *s.* of late Lt.-Col. T. T. Hamilton; *m.* 1879, Ellen Bertha, *d.* of Robert Schofield, Rochdale. *Educ.* Old Trafford School, Manchester. *Address:* 9 Chepstow Mansions, Bayswater, W.

HAMILTON, Bt.-Major James Melvill, D.S.O. 1916, 2nd Batt. the Gordon Highlanders; General Staff, 3rd Corps, *b.* 1 Nov. 1886; *o. s.* of Lewis Hamilton; *m.* 1913 Violet Anne, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. James Colquhoun, D.L. *Educ.* Winchester, Sandhurst. Joined the Gordon Highlanders, 1907, Lieut. 1910; was with his regiment in India and Cairo, and accompanied it to France, 4 Oct. 1914; Capt. 1915; Bt.-Major, 1915; Staff Captain, 1915; Brigade-Major, 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O.) *Recreation:* polo. *Address:* Maltravers House, Arundel, Sussex. *Clubs:* Union, Royal Automobile, Whites.

HAMILTON, Major James S.; *see* Stevenson-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, James Whitelaw, A.R.S.A., R.S.W.; Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Italy; landscape painter, *b.* Glasgow, 26 Nov. 1860; *s.* of James Hamilton, manufacturer, and Mary Stevenson; *m.* 1891, Lilian Millar Shaw; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Helensburgh; Glasgow. Studied in Paris. Corresponding Member of the Secession, Munich; Gold Medal, Munich, 1897; represented in Royal Pinakothek, Munich; City Art Museum, St. Louis; Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo; Scottish Modern Arts Association, Edinburgh; Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh; Glasgow Corporation Galleries; also in the collection of Queen Margharita of Italy, and in other private collections in Venice, Rome, Munich, Dresden, etc. *Recreation:* music

Address: The Grange, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire. *Clubs:* Art, Literary, Glasgow.

HAMILTON, John, M.A., D.C.L., Chancellor, University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Quebec; *b.* Quebec, 7 Sept. 1851; *s.* of Robert Hamilton and Isabella H. Thomson; *m.* Ida M., *d.* of A. C. Buchanan, *q.-d.* of Chief Justice Bowen; four *d.* *Educ.:* Bishop's College School; Trinity College, Toronto. Merchant, retired. *Recreations:* yachting, golf. *Address.* 48 Rue des Carrieres, Quebec. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Quebec Garrison, Royal Canadian Yacht.

HAMILTON, Sir John A.; *see* Sumner, Lord

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. John Archibald, C.M.G. 1916; M.B., F.R.C.S.E.; I.M.S.; *b.* 4 Nov. 1869. Served China 1900 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military; Bath and County Bath.

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) John George Harry, D.S.O. 1900; the Black Watch; *b.* 6 Aug. 1869; *o. s.* of late George Hamilton of Skene House, Aberdeen; *m.* 1912, Sybil Irene, *d.* of E. Montefiore Micholls, *q. v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-1915 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Major, 1909, Lt.-Col. 1916; Durbar medal, 1912. *Address.* Skene House, Aberdeen. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HAMILTON, John M'Lure, artist; portrait painter; *b* Philadelphia, 31 Jan. 1853; *s.* of George Hamilton, M.D. *Educ.:* Philadelphia; Antwerp; Paris. Settled in London, 187 . *Principal Works:* Gladstone (Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts); Manning; Tyndall (National Portrait Gallery); Watts; Leighton; Gladstone (Luxembourg); Tyndall (National Portrait Gallery), etc. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* The Hermitage, Kingston-on-Thames.

HAMILTON, Capt. Keith Randolph, D.S.O. 1909; late D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Lowland Division Territorial Force, Oxfordshire Light Infantry, *b.* 28 Feb. 1871, 4th *s.* of Lt.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B.; *m.* 1895, Etta Marcella, *d.* of late Major John Finlay (late 78th Highlanders) of Castle Toward, Argyllshire; one *s.* Entered army, 1892, Captain, 1899, served North-West Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, D.S.O., Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); retired 1913.

HAMILTON, Lillias, M.D.; Warden, Studley Horticultural College for Women since 1908; Physician in charge of the Dufferin Hospital Calcutta, 1893-94; Physician to the late Ameer of Afghanistan, 1894-97. *Publications:* A Year's Daughter, 1900, A Nurse's Bequest 1907. *Address:* Studley College, Warwickshire.

HAMILTON, Brig.-General Percy Douglas, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; R.A.; *b.* 29 Jan. 1867, *s.* of Gen. R. G. Hamilton, R.E., *m.* 1910, Diana, *d.* of A. C. Sweeting, Paxton Park, Hunts. *Educ.:* Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1886, Capt. 1897; Major, 1905, Lt.-Col. 1914; Vol. Militia, 1896-98, Vols. 1898-1901 and 1904-1907; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

HAMILTON, Pryce Bowman, J.P.; *b.* 1844; *o. s.* of late John Hamilton of Hilston Park, and Anne, *e. d.* of late Pryce Jones of Cyfronydd, Co Montgomery; *m.* 1873, Julia Annie, *o. d.* of late George H. Reynard-Cookson of Whitehill Park, Co. Durham. *Educ.:* Harrow. Late Lieut. 13th Hussars. *Address:* Seaford, Rydes; Villa Valetta, Nice. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. Robert Edward Archibald; Indian Army; *hon.-pres.* to 10th Lord Belhaven, *q.v.*; *b.* 8 April 1871; *o. s.* of late Hon. Archibald William Hamilton, R.N., and Elizabeth Ann, *d.* of W. Billyard, Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* 1898, Kathleen Gonville, *d.* of Sir B. P. Bromhead, 4th Bart., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1890, Major, 1908; served Chitral, 1893 (medal with clasp); East Africa, 1895-96 (medal); Tirah, 1897-98 (two clasps).

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. Robert Sydney, C.M.G. 1915, D.S.O. 1915; A.O. Dept.; *b.* 5 Mar. 1871. Entered R.A. 1891; Captain, 1899; Major, 1905, Lt.-Col. 1911; Ordnance Officer, 4th Class, 1898-1905; 3rd Class, 1905-11; 2nd Class, 1911; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.)

HAMILTON, Sir Robert William, Kt., *cr.* 1918; M.A., F.R.G.S.; Chief Justice British East Africa, and President H.M. Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa since 1905; *b.* 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Sir R. G. C. Hamilton, K.C.B.; unmarried. *Educ.* St. Paul's School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; and Inner Temple. Secretary Commission of enquiry Dominica, 1893; District Commissioner, Lagos, 1895; Registrar East Africa Protectorate, 1897; Secretary of Famine Relief Committee, 1899, Assistant Judge and Administrator-General, 1900; Judge of the High Court, 1902; Secretary Land Commission, 1904. *Publications:* East Africa Law Reports. *Recreations:* fishing and yachting. *Address:* Mombasa; Ford Lodge Wivelscombe. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Mombasa, Nairobi.

HAMILTON, Maj. Sackville William Sackville, D.S.O.; R.E.; Chief Instructor on Staff Military Engineering, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, since 1917; *b* 1882; *e. s.* of late Sackville Berkeley Hamilton and Eva Maria Eleanor, *d.* of General Charles Annesley Benson. *Educ.:* Tonbridge; St. Columba's College, Ireland; Woolwich. Entered army, 1901, S.M.E. Chatham, 1901-3, awarded Hamos Memorial Medal, Garrison Engineer, Madras, 1903-6, joined Survey of India, 1906; Assistant Superintendent, 1906-12, Deputy Superintendent Survey of India in charge Photo-Litho Office, Calcutta, 1912-14; temporarily reverted to military employ; served European War, 1914-17, 70th Field Coy. R.E., 1914-16, Staff, 1916, 99th Field Coy. R.E., 1916-17 (D.S.O. and bar). *Recreations:* hunting, lawn tennis, rowing, racquets, golf. *Club:* United Service.

HAMILTON, S. O. Rowan-, *see* Rowan-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Rev. Thomas, M.A., D.D., LL.D.; President and Vice-Chancellor of the Queen's University of Belfast since 1908; *b.* Belfast, 28 Aug. 1842; *s.* of late Rev. David Hamilton (Moderator of General Assembly, 1851-55); and Eliza, *d.* of Henry Weir, Banbridge, Co. Down; *m.* Frances, *d.* of Robert Allen, The Farm, Co. Londonderry, 1876; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, Queen's Coll. Belfast; B.A., M.A., with 1st Class Honours and two gold medals in Natural Science in Queen's Univ. of Ireland, 1863 and 1864; D.D. (hon.) Belfast, 1880; LL.D. (hon.) Royal University of Ireland, 1891; D.D. (hon.) University of Aberdeen, 1906; Ordained 1865; Examiner in Botany and Zoology to Intermediate Education Board, Ireland, 1878-80; President of Queen's College, Belfast, 1889; Senator of Royal University of Ireland, 1890. *Publications:* Faithful unto Death, a Memoir of Rev. David Hamilton, 1875; Irish Worthies, 1875; Our Best Day, 1885; History of the Irish Presbyterian Church, 1886; Beyond the Stars, 1888; many articles in Nat. Dict. of Biography, 1886-1912. *Recreations:* cycling, autograph collecting, gardening. *Address:* Elmwood House, Belfast. *T.:* 1932 Belfast.

HAMILTON, Sir William Alexander Baillie-; *see* Baillie-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, William Frederick, K.C.; practises in Chancery Division; Bencher of the Middle Temple; *b.* 25 Dec. 1848; *c. s.* of late Andrew Hamilton of Southampton; *m.* 1884, Ada Margaret, *e. d.* of W. Morris of Caversham House, Brixton Rise; one *s. Educ.:* London University (LL.D.), Bencher of the Middle Temple. Called to Bar, 1879, Q.C., 1900. *Publications:* Hamilton's Company Law; Compulsory Arbitration in Industrial Disputes. *Address:* 4 Whitehall Court, S.W. *T.:* 3160 Victoria; 4 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *T.:* 11266 Central. *Clubs:* Reform, Albemarle, American Officers'.

HAMILTON, Brig.-Gen. Wm. George, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1896; C.S.I. 1918; Brigade Commander, B.E.F., since 1916, *b.* 2 Jan 1860; *m.* 1891, May Gertrude, *d.* of Gen. Sir H. H. Gough. Entered army, 1878; served Isazai Expedition, 1892, Chitral Relief Force as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18, Mesopotamia (despatches), Col. 1907; Commanding Southern Brigade, India, 1913-15, D.A.Q.M.G. 1915-16.

HAMILTON, Sir William Stirling-, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1673, *b.* 4 Dec. 1868; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Eliza, *d.* of late Major-Gen. Barr, *S.* father 1913; *m.* 1902, Mabel Mary, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen Henry Tyndall, C.B.; one *s. Heir. s.* Robert William, *b.* 5 April 1903. *Address.* Woodgaters, Southwater, Horsham, Sussex.

HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, Sir Walter; *see* Dalrymple.

HAMILTON GORDON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alex., K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1907; on active service since May 1916; *b.* 6 July 1859; *s.* of Sir Alexander Hamilton Gordon, K.C.B., 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl of Aberdeen, and Caroline Emilia, *d.* of Sir John F. W. Herschel; *m.* Isabel, 2nd *d.* of Gen. G. Newmarch late R.E.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Winchester. Joined Royal Artillery, 1880; served Afghan campaign, 1880 (medal); S. Africa, 1899-1901 (medal and seven clasps); passed Staff College, 1894; Brigade Major R.A., 1894-97; Staff, South Africa, 1901; School of Gunnery, 1901, Staff Aldershot, 1901-4; Headquarters, 1904-10; Director of Military Operations, General Staff, India, 1910-14, Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administration, Aldershot, 1914; Commanded Aldershot, Aug. 1914-May 1916.

HAMILTON-GRIERSON, Sir P. J.; *see* Grierson

HAMILTON-HOARE, H. W.; *b.* 1844; *y. s.* of Rev. W. H. Hoare and Aramunta Anne, *y. d.* of General Sir John Hamilton (Abercorn), *m.* 1877, May (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Wm. Owen, of Withybush, co. Pembroke, three *d. Educ.* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Classical honours, 1st class in Mods, 2nd in Greats; Lecturer at Balliol, 1869; entered the then Education Department, 1870, Chief Clerk, 1893, Assistant Secretary Board of Education, 1900-4. *Publications:* The Evolution of the English Bible, 1901; 2nd edition, 1902; 3rd Edition, 1st series, 1911, The Question of Disestablishment, 1906; numerous contributions to Fortnightly, Nineteenth Century. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 96 Ebury St., Chester Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

HAMILTON-RUSSELL, family name of **Viscount Boyne.**

HAMILTON-RUSSELL, Hon. Claud Eustace, D.L., M.F.H., Wheatland; 3rd *s.* of 8th Viscount Boyne; *b.* 4 Mar. 1871; *m.* 1899, May, *d.* of Sir Lindsay Wood, 1st Bt., *q.v.*, two *s.* one *d. Address:* Cleobury Court, Bridgnorth, Salop. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Wellington.

HAMILTON-RUSSELL, Hon. Frederick Gustavus, J.P., D.L.; 2nd *surv. s.* of 8th Viscount Boyne, *q.v.*; *b.* 12 June 1867; *m.* 1897, Lady Margaret Rachel Scott, *y. d.* of 3rd Earl of Eldon, *q.v. Address:* 3 Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.; Burwarton, Bridgnorth; La Boyssonade, Bellagio, Lake Como, Italy.

HAMILTON - TEMPLE - BLACKWOOD; *see* Blackwood, Hamilton-Temple-.

HAMLEY, Colonel Francis Gilbert, C.M.G. 1900; Army Pay Department; *b.* 1 Feb. 1851; *s.* of General Hamley, C.B., *q.v.*; *m.* 1878, Grace (*d.* 1916) *Educ.:* St. John's College, Auckland, New Zealand. Royal Cornwall Rangers (Militia), 1872-73; Control Department, 1873; Army Pay Department, 1878. *Decorated* for South Africa. *Address:* Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

HAMLYN, Rt. Rev. N. Temple; Vicar of Eaton, Norwich, since 1910; 5th *s.* of late William Hamlyn of Totnes, Devon; *b.* 9 Nov. 1864; *m.* 1897, Isabel Louisa, 3rd *d.* of Ed. Montague Rodgers of Ealing; two *s. Educ.:* Totnes Grammar School; Hatfield Hall, Durham; L.Th. 1889, Hon. M.A. 1902; D.D 1904. Deacon, 1889; priest, 1891, by the Bishop of Newcastle-on-Tyne; curate of Eglingham, Northumberland, 1891-93; Kelloe, Durham, 1893-96; C.M.S. Missionary, Brass River, Niger, 1896-98; Vicar of Christ Church, Lagos, West Africa, 1898-1904; Archdeacon of Lagos, 1891-1904; Archdeacon of the Gold Coast, 1904; Assistant Bishop for the Gold Coast Diocese of Western Equatorial Africa, 1904-9; Bishop of Accra, West Africa, 1908-10. *Publications:* The Border Ballad of Hedgeley Moor; and various drawings for archæological societies. *Address.* Eaton Vicarage, Norwich. *M.:* CL 1340.

HAMMERSLEY, Major-General Frederick, C.B. 1908; commanding a Division since 1911; *b.* 21 Oct. 1858; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. F. Hammersley; *m.* Edith, *d.* of George Grant; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined army, 1876; posted to 20th Regt., now Lancashire Fusiliers, 1877; raised and commanded 4th Batt. of the regiment; served on the staff at Aldershot, Dublin, and the War Office; served Egypt, 1884-5; Soudan, 1885; South Africa, 1899-1900. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HAMMERSTEIN, Oscar; *b.* Berlin, 1847. Built Haarlem Opera House, New York, 1889, Columbus Theatre, New York, 1890; Manhattan Theatre, New York, 1892, Victoria Theatre, New York, 1899; Republic Theatre, 1900; opened Manhattan Opera House, New York 1906; and London Opera House, 1911. *Works:* Koh-i-nor, Santa Maria; War Bubbles; Sweet Marie, Marguerite; Mrs. Radley Bradley Boree, etc. *Address.* New York, Opera House, Manhattan, U.S.A.

HAMMERTON, J. A.; author and editor; *b.* Alexandria, N.B., 1871; *s.* of late James Hammerton of Oldham; *m.* 1895, Rhoda Lawrence. *Educ.:* Glasgow. Assistant editor Scottish Reformer, 1888-93; Glasgow Daily Echo, 1893-94; editor Blackpool Herald, 1894-1895; Nottingham Daily Express, 1895-97, Birmingham Weekly Post, 1897-1900; General Editor, S. W. Partridge and Co., 1900-5; editor London Magazine, 1905-7; Harmsworth History of the World, 1907-9; World's Great Books, 1909-10; Managing Editor Diccionario Enciclopedico Hispano-Americano in Buenos Aires, Montevideo and Santiago de Chile, 1912-13; editor The War Illustrated, The Great War, etc., since 1914; wrote literary causerie signed "J. A. H." in Black and White, 1901-3, in Bystander, 1903-5; in Daily Mail, 1905-6, contributed to Harmsworth Self-Educator and many magazines. *Publications:* Trial and Triumph (a biography), 1892; Sketches from Glasgow, 1893; The Actor's Art, 1897; J. M. Barrie and his Books, 1900; Lord Rosebery, Imperialist; The Passing of Victoria; Tony's Highland Tour, 1901; Stevensoniana; A Young Man's Mind, 1903; The Call of the Town: A Tale of Literary Life, 1904, Humorists of the Pencil, 1905; English Humorists of To-day; In the Track of R. L. Stevenson; Punch Lib-

rary of Humour (25 vols.), 1907; George Meredith in Anecdote and Criticism, 1909; Charles Dickens Library (18 vols.), 1910; The Fine Art Scott (28 vols.), 1911; Harmsworth Business Library (8 vols.), 1911; Fun Library (10 vols.), 1912; The Argentine through English Eyes, 1916, Over There: War Sketches, 1918; also several books under a *nom de plume*. *Recreations:* billiards, motoring, and foreign travel. *Address:* Kenmore, Shepherd's Hill, Highgate, N. *T.:* Hornsey 1172. *M.:* MX 2506. *Clubs:* Savage, Whitefriars.

HAMMICK, Ven. Ernest Austen, M.A.; Rector of Elford since 1909; *b.* 3 Jan. 1850; 4th *s.* of Rev. Sir St. V. Hammick, 2nd Bt., *m* 1897, Mary Elizabeth Amy, widow of Wm. Popham, Bray Hill, Natal. *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford. Ordained, 1874; Curate of Christ Church, Albany Street, 1874-77; Rector of Forrabury, 1877-85; St. John, Westminster, 1885-6; Priest in Charge of Kwamagwaza, Zululand, 1888-9; Archdeacon of Zululand, 1886-89; incumbent of Blackall, Rockhampton, 1889-92; Petsworth, Brisbane, 1892-94; Priest in Charge, Balmwayo, 1895-97; Vicar of Ulhumatula, 1897-1904; St. James Umgeni, 1904-7; Archdeacon of Durban, 1899-1907. *Address:* Elford Rectory, Tamworth.

HAMMICK, Sir Murray, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I. 1907; C.I.E. 1901; I.C.S.; Member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India since 1915; *b.* 11 May 1854; *y. s.* of Rev. Sir St. V. Hammick, 2nd Bt.; *m* 1883, Ada Constance, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. A. T. Searle; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Balliol Coll. Ox. Entered I.C.S. 1875; served in Madras and Coorg; head assist. S. Kanara, 1885-86; acting Postmaster-General, Madras, 1886-87; Sec. to Commissioners of Land Revenue, 1887-93; Collector and Magistrate, Malabar, 1893-94; Inspector-General of Police, 1894-99; Plague Commissioner for Madras, 1899; Member Madras Legislative Council, 1902; Acting Home Secretary, Govt. of India, 1905; Member of Executive Council, Madras, 1906-13. Governor of Madras, 1912; Member of Royal Commission to inquire into the Public Services in India, 1913. *Address:* 2 Brunswick Gardens Kensington, W. *T.:* Park 282. *Club:* East India United Service.

HAMMICK, Vice-Adm. Robert Frederick, J.P., *b.* 22 Oct. 1843, 2nd *s.* of Rev. Sir Vincent L. Hammick, 2nd Bt., and *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1884, Grace, *d.* of William Longman of Ashlins, Herts; two *s.* one *d.* China medal, 1856; Acting Lieut. commanding the Ant at Rangaroa, 1863 (promoted), served with Naval Brigade, Pukehinahina, 1864 (medal), good service pension, 1897. *Address:* Beaumont House Stoke, Devonport.

HAMMICK, Sir St. Vincent Alex., 3rd Bt. *cr.* 1834; Col. retired, 1896; *b.* Devonshire, 10 April 1839; *e. s.* of late 2nd Bart. and Marie *d.* of Robert Alexander, E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1st Penelope Sarah Blanche (*d.* 1886), 2nd *d.* of late C. W. Beauclerk, 1869; 2nd, Elinor, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, 3rd Bt.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1864. Joined 43rd Light Infantry 1861; served in New Zealand War, 1863-66 (medal, despatches). *Heir: b.* Vice-Admiral R. F. Hammick, *q.v. Address:* Tremeere, Torquay.

HAMMOND, Col. Sir Arthur George, K.C.B. *cr.* 1903, D.S.O. 1889; V.C. 1879; *b.* 28 Sept. 1843; *m* 1886 Edith Jane, *d.* of Maj. J. H. Wright, I.S.C.; one *s.* two *d.* Entered I.S.C. 1861, Col., 1890, served Jowaki Afridee (despatches, medal with clasp), 1877-78; Afghan War (despatches, V.C., medal with two clasps), 1878-80, Hazara Expedition (D.S.O., clasp), 1888, A.D.C. to the Queen, and Colonelcy, 1899; Hazara Expedition (despatches, C.B., clasp), 1891; Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral Relief Force (received thanks of Govt. of India, despatches, medal with clasp), 1895; Tirah Expedition, 1897-98, commanding a brigade (two clasps, despatches). *Address:* Camberley, Surrey.

HAMMOND, Brig.-Gen. Dayrell Talbot, C.B. 1909; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Connaught Rangers; *b.* 24 Dec. 1856; *e. s.* of J. H. Hammond, J.P., of Preston, Lancashire; *m.* Emma Adelaide, *d.* of late W. M. A. Anderton, D.L., Euxton Hall, Chorley, Lancs. Major, retired pay, Connaught Rangers; J.P. for Co. Meath and for Co. Roscommon. *Address:* Corballis, Dunsany, Co. Meath. *Clubs:* Isthmian; Hibernian United Service, Dublin.

HAMMOND, Gertrude Demain, R.I.; water-colour painter and illustrator; *b.* Brixton; 2nd *d.* of Horatio Demain Hammond and Eliza Mary Wood; *m.* Henry Gong M'Murdie, 1898. Entered Lambeth Art School, 1879; R.A. Schools, 1885; gained Sketch Club Prizes there, 1886, 1887; prize for decorative design, 1889, the commission for its execution in a public building being also given, the first time to a woman student; exhibited R.I. every year, 1886-96; elected member, 1896; exhibited R.A. 1886, 1887, 1892, 1894, 1896-97-98-99, 1903-5-6, 1907-8-9-10; exhibited Paris Exhibition, 1900, and awarded bronze medal for a water-colour painting; exhibited at St. Louis, 1904, and at New Zealand International Exhibition, 1907. *Publications:* since 1892 illustrations for books, and Queen, Graphic, etc.; illustrated The Virginians, 1902; Martin Chuzzlewit and Our Mutual Friend, 1903, Illustrations for new American edition of George Eliot, 1907; for Marion Crawford's novel Arethusa, 1907; Illustrations in colour for edition of Shakespeare (America), 1902-3; The Pilgrim's Progress, 1904; Faerie Queene, 1909; Stories from Shakespeare, 1910. *Address:* 2 St. Paul's Studios, West Kensington, W.

HAMMOND, John Hays, D.E. Mining Engineer; *b* San Francisco, 31 Mar. 1855; *s.* of Richard Pindle Hammond and Sarah Elizabeth Hays; *m.* 1880, Natalie Harris of Mississippi. *Educ.:* Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University Ph.B 1876; hon degrees of A.M. D.Sc., and LL.D.; mining course at Royal School of Mines, Freiberg, Saxony: special expert United States Geological Survey, examining California Gold Fields, 1880; later in Mexico and afterwards Consulting Engineer Union Iron Works, San Francisco, and to the Central and Southern Pacific Railroads; has examined mining properties in many parts of the world; became Consulting Engineer for Barnato Brothers, 1893, and later for Cecil Rhodes; Consulting Engineer Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, British South Africa Company, and the Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Company; one of the four leaders in reform movement in the Transvaal, 1895-96, after Jameson Raid arrested and sentenced to death; sentence afterwards commuted to 15 years imprisonment, and later was released on payment of $125,000.00; went to London and became interested in many large mining companies; returned to the United States and travelled extensively, examining mines in United States and Mexico; Chairman of the International Congress of Mines and Metallurgy at the St. Louis Exposition, Commission Extraordinary, Panama-Pacific International Exposition; contributor to scientific magazines; Professor in Yale Univ., New Haven; was Special Representative of President Taft at Coronation of King George V.; ex-President American Institute Mining Engineers; Member Executive Committee National Civic Federation; ex-President, California Society of New York; President, Rocky Mountain Club of New York. *Address:* 903 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y. (winter); Gloucester, Massachusetts (summer); Equitable Building, New York City; 43 Threadneedle St., E.C. *T.:* Oceanology. *Clubs:* Recess, City Midday, Engineers, Explorers, Racquet and Tennis, University, Century, New York Yacht, Metro-

politan, New York; Metropolitan, Cosmos, Washington; Country, Lakewood, New Jersey, Denver, University, Denver; El Paso, Colorado Springs; Eastern Yacht, Union, Boston; Essex County, Manchester, Massachusetts; Pacific Union, University, San Francisco; University, Salt Lake City; California, Los Angeles.

HAMMOND, John Lawrence Le Breton; 2nd Lt. Lowland Division R.F.A. Sep. 1915-Aug. 1916, since employed by Reconstruction Committee, *b* 1872; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Vavasour Hammond, formerly Vicar of Drighlington, Yorkshire; *m* 1901, Barbara, *d.* of late Dr. Bradby, formerly Head Master of Haileybury. *Educ.*: Bradford Grammar School; St. John's Coll. Oxford (Classical Scholar, 2nd Class Lit. Hum 1895). Formerly private secretary to Sir John Brunner, 1st Bart., M.P. (*q.v.*); editor of the Speaker, 1899-1906; leader-writer on Tribune, 1906-7, and on Daily News, 1907; Secy. and Registrar Civil Service Commission, 1907-13. *Publications*: Charles James Fox, 1903, collaborator in Essays in Liberalism, by Six Oxford Men, 1897; one of the authors of Liberalism and the Empire, 1900, joint-author with his wife of The Village Labourer, 1760-1832, 1911, The Town Labourer, 1760-1832, 1917. *Address*: Oathell, Piccotts End, Hemel Hempstead.

HAMMOND, Col. Peter Henry, C.B. 1917; retired pay, *b.* 23 Oct 1848. Entered Army, 1868; Col 1899; retired, 1901. *Address*: Castle Hill, Middleham, Yorks. *Club*: United Service.

HAMMONDS, Rev. Edwin, M.A.; Principal, Bishop Otter College, Chichester, since 1897, Prebendary Chichester Cathedral since 1915; *m. Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin, B.A 1881, M.A. 1885; Deacon, 1878; Priest, 1882. Tutor and Secretary, St. John's College, Battersea, 1879-87; Vice-Principal, 1887-97; Member of W. Sussex Higher Education Committee; Chairman of W. Sussex Advisory Committee. *Publications*: County Geographies; contributor to educational periodicals. *Address*: 37 North Street, Chichester.

HAMOND, Temp. Major Philip, D.S.O. 1902; Tank Corps; Capt. R. of O., Norfolk Regiment; *b.* 1 May 1883, *s.* of C. A. Hamond of Twyford Hall, East Dereham; *m.* 1909, Rita Gladys Ethel, *d.* of Charles Edward Hammond of St. Fabian's, Newmarket. Entered army, 1902; served S. Africa with M.I. 1901-June 1902 (dangerously wounded at Rooival, despatches, D.S.O.); with 4th Norfolk Regt. May 1900-May 1902. Commission into 2nd Norfolk Regt. 1902, served European War (bar to D.S.O.). *Address*: Twyford Hall, E. Dereham, Norfolk.

HAMOND-GRAEME, Sir Graham Eden William, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1783; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 20 Aug 1845; *s. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Edward Miller; *S.* father 1871, *m.* Evelyn *d.* of R. B. Lawes, Old Park, Dover, 1879; one *s.* late 16th Lancers, served Abyssinian War, 1867-1868 (medal). *Heir*: *s.* Egerton Hood-Murray, Major Hampshire Carabineers [*b.* 23 May 1877. *Educ.*: Cambridge (B.A.). *Club*: Brooks's] *Address*: Norton, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Club*: Cavalry.

HAMPDEN; *see* Hobart-Hampden.

HAMPDEN, 3rd Viscount, *cr.* 1884; 25th Baron Dacre, *cr.* 1307; **Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Thomas Walter Brand,** C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915; late Major 10th Hussars, Herts Regiment (T.F.); Lord Lieutenant Hertfordshire, Jan. 1915; *b.* 29 Jan. 1869; *e. s.* of 2nd Viscount Hampden and Susan Henrietta, *d.* of Lord George Cavendish, *b* of 7th Duke of Devonshire; *m* 1899, Lady Katharine Mary Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *d.* of 6th Duke of Buccleuch, *q.v.*; two *s.* four *d. Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered army, 1889; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Bt.-Major, Queen's medal, six clasps); served European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times Temp. Brig.-Gen., C.B., C.M.G.). *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Thomas Henry Brand, *q.v. Address*: The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts; *Club*: Brooks's.

See also Hons. A. G., H. G., R. H., and Rear-Admiral Hon. T. S. Brand, Col. W. H. Campion, Sir H. T. Farquhar, Lieut.-Col. A. F. H. Ferguson, Baron Willingdon.

HAMPSON, Sir George Francis, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1642; assistant, Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road; *s.* of late Rev. William Seymour Hampson, 2nd *s.* of 8th Bart., and Julia Jane, *d.* of W. Franks; *b.* 14 Jan. 1860; *S.* uncle, 9th Bt. 1896; *m.* 1893, Minnie Frances, *e. d* of late Col. Clark-Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray, N.B.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Charterhouse; Exeter College, Oxford (B.A.). *Publications*: Illustrations of Heterocera, published by the British Museum, 1891-93; The Moths of India, in the Fauna of India Series, published by the India Office, 1892-1896; catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalaenæ in British Museum, vols. i.-iv., 1898-1903, and numerous scientific papers. *Heir*: *s.* Dennys Francis, *b.* 9 Sep. 1897. *Address*: 62 Stanhope Gardens, S.W.; Thurnham Court, Maidstone, Kent; about 900 acres.

HAMPSON, Sir Robert Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1904, J.P.; Chairman of C. Tinling & Co., Ltd., Liverpool, proprietors of The Liverpool Daily Courier, The Liverpool Weekly Courier and The Liverpool Evening Express, *b* 23 Sept. 1852; *s.* of William Hampson of Plas Onn, Mold, Co. Flint; *m.* 1884, Kate Bolland, *d.* of Walter Ashton, Warrington, Co. Lancaster; one *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Liverpool College. Solicitor, Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1903-4. *Address*: Brown Howe, Ulverston. *Club*: Conservative, Athenæum, Liverpool.

HAMPSON, William, M.A. (Oxford), L.M.S.S.A. (London), late Medical Officer in charge of Electrical and *X*-ray Departments, Queen's Hospital for Children, and St. John's Hospital, Leicester Square. Member of the Council of the Röntgen Society; 2nd *s.* of late William Hampson and Elizabeth Ormerod, Plas Onn, near Mold; *m* Amy, *d.* of late J. Bolton, Rock Ferry. *Educ.*: Liverpool College, Manchester Grammar School; Trinity College, Oxford (open scholarship). Inventor of the self-intensive method of refrigeration of gases, by which air was first liquefied cheaply, and by which hydrogen and helium were subsequently liquefied, his self-intensive air liquefier is now used in most of the universities of this country and on the Continent, and in the United States, Canada, and Australia; inventor of the first apparatus for making surgical pencils of carbonic acid snow; inventor of the Hampson radiometer for measuring doses of X-rays; discoverer of the method of controlling the beats of the heart by electrically stimulated muscle contractions. *Publications*: Radium Explained, Paradoxes of Nature and Science; Modern Thraldom—a New Social Gospel; numerous contributions to Nature and other scientific journals. *Address*: 8 West Chapel Street, Mayfair, W. *T.*: Mayfair 65; 12 Royal Crescent, W. *T.*: Park 1258.

HAMPTON, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1874), **Herbert Stuart Pakington,** Bt 1846; was Lieut. Rifle Brigade, now Major Worcestershire Yeomanry; *b* 15 May 1883; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Evelyn Nina Frances, *d* of Sir George Baker, 3rd Bt.; *S.* father 1906. *Educ.*: Wellington; R.M.C. Sandhurst. *Heir*: *bro.* Hon. Humphrey Arthur Pakington, *q.v. Address*: Waresley Court, Kidderminster.

See also A. M. Hind.

HAMPTON, Herbert, sculptor; *b.* 1862; *s.* of William Hampton and Jane Cunliffe; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of David Young and Eliza Rodger; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Bishop-Stortford College. Art education, Westminster, and Slade Schools, London; Julian's, Cormon's,

Paris. Principal public works: Queen Victoria Memorials for Ipswich, Lancaster, New Zealand, and three for India; statues of King Edward VII. and King George V. for India, and King Edward VII. for London; Lord Aberdare for Cardiff; Hon. William Rolleston for New Zealand; Marquess of Salisbury for Foreign Office; Duke of Devonshire for Whitehall; Lord Hardinge of Penhurst, Viceroy of India, The Maharaja Maun bhauj. Principal portraits. Queen Mary; Lord and Lady Aberdare; Lord Kelvin; Sir Henry Howorth; Sir William Turner; Sir Henry Irving; Sir Edward Wallington; Rt. Hon. Lewis Harcourt, M.P.; Maharaja Tagore; Lady Hardinge of Penshurst; Lady Alexander; Mrs. Alec. Tweedie, etc. Principal ideal works at R.A. and Salon: David the Singer; Apollo; Orpheus; The Broken Bow; The Huntress, etc. *Recreation:* sketching. *Address:* 16 Maida Vale, W. *T.:* Paddington 731. *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts, St. John's Wood Arts.

HANAFIN, Major Patrick John, D.S.O. 1916, R.A.M.C., *b.* 1880; *e.* s. of Dr. James Hanafin, Milltown, Co. Kerry. *Educ.:* Clongowes. Served European War (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Milltown, Co. Kerry.

HANBURY; *see* Bateman-Hanbury.

HANBURY, Evan, J.P., Master of the Cottesmore Foxhounds; 2nd s. of late Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P., of Poles, Herts, and Caroline, *e. d.* of Abel Smith, of Woodhall, Herts, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1886, Gwendoline, 2nd *d.* of George Henry Finch, M.P., of Burley-on-the-Hill, Oakham. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff, Rutland 1892. *Address:* Bramston, Oakham. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Turf.

HANBURY, Frederick Janson, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.H.S., M.P.S., *b.* 27 May 1851; *e.* and *h. surv.* s. of Cornelius and Sarah Jane Hanbury of the Manor House, Little Berkhamsted, Herts; *m.* Mary Jane Scarborough, *e.* d. of late Robert King; three s. three *d. Educ.:* Friends School, Grove House, Tottenham. Chairman of Allen & Hanburys, Ltd. and subsidiary companies; s. Vice-President of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and a member of the Councils of the Additional Curates Society, East London Church Fund, and English Church Union, a member of the Council of the Royal Horticultural Society. *Publications:* (with the Rev. F. S. Marshall) Flora of Kent; An Illustrated Monograph of the British Hieracia; sundry papers in botanical and entomological magazines, Editor of the London Catalogue of British Plants. *Recreations:* botany, entomology, and horticulture, especially orchids and rock gardening. *Address:* Brockhurst, East Grinstead. *T.:* East Grinstead 90.

HANBURY, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Lionel Henry, C.M.G. 1916; V.D., J.P. Bucks, Royal Warwick Regt., late Lt.-Col. 4th Bn. Royal Berks, Director, Bank of England; Senior Partner, Wood, Field & Hanbury, Lieut. of City of London; *b.* Dec. 1861; 2nd *surv.* s. of late George Hanbury of Hitcham House, Bucks; *m.* Maisie *d.* of late Henry Allhusen of Stoke Court, Bucks, two s. three *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis. *Address:* Hitcham House, Bucks. *T.L.:* Hitcham, Burnham, Bucks. *T.:* Burnham 6. *Club:* Carlton.

HANBURY-SPARROW, A. A. H.; *see* Sparrow.

HANBURY-TRACY, family name of **Baron Sudeley.**

HANBURY-TRACY, Capt. Hon. William Charles Frederick, D.L.; J.P. Gloucester and Warwick; *b.* 10 April 1870; 3rd s. of 4th Baron Sudeley; *m.* 1905, Celandine, 3rd *d.* of late Lord Francis Cecil, R.N. Lieut. Irish Guards 1914; Capt. June, 1916; placed on retired list on account of ill-health contracted on active service, 1 May 1918. *Address:* Woodcote House, Woodcote, Oxon. *Club:* Brooks's.

HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Charles; late editor of The Monthly Review; 2nd s. of late Ferdinand Hanbury-Williams of Coldbrook Park, Monmouthshire. *Club:* Windham.

HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Lt.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908, C.V.O. 1902; C.M.G. 1899; Col. Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry; *b.* 19 Oct. 1859; *y. s.* of late Ferdinand Hanbury-Williams of Coldbrook Park, Monmouthshire; *m.* 1888, Annie Emily, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *e. d.* of Emil Reuss; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Joined 43rd Light Infantry, 1878, A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir E. Hamley, in Egypt, 1882; battle of Tel-el-Kebir, horse shot (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie); extra A.D.C. to Sir M. E. Grant Duff, Governor of Madras, 1884, and 1885; extra A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen Sir H. Macpherson, Burma, 1886; adjutant 3rd Oxford, Light Infantry, 1892-97. Military Sec. to His Exc. Sir A. Milner, 1897-1900; Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1900-3; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal and 3 clasps, promoted Lt.-Col., half-pay), Governor-General's Secretary, and Military Secretary, Canada, 1904-9; Brigadier-General in charge of administration, Scotland, 1909-14, Employed Gen Staff, 1914; Commander of the Order of San Bento d'Aviz (Portugal); Commander First Class Order of Danebrog (Denmark); Order of St. Vladimir, 3rd Class, Order of Saint Anne. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* 11 Eaton Place, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1561. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Travellers'.

HANCOCK, Ernest Legassicke, J.P.; Capt. Royal North Devon Hussars (Yeomanry); Joint Master of the Dulverton Foxhounds; *s.* of late William Hancock, of Court House, Wivelscombe, Somerset; *b.* 1862, *m.* 1st 1894, Hilda, *d.* of Charles Fox, Wellington, Somerset; three s., 2nd 1909, Mary, *d.* of Rev. Charles Soames, Midderhall, Wilts. *Address:* Rhyll, East Anstey, Devon.

HANCOCK, Rev. F., M.A., S.C.L., F.S.A.; Vicar of Dunster, Somerset, since 1898; Prebendary of Wells since 1899; Proctor in Convocation for diocese of Bath and Wells, 1899-1910; Treasurer of Wells Cathedral, 1911. J.P. Somersetshire, *b.* 30 Aug. 1848, *s.* of Philip Hancock of Ford, and Anne Blake, *d.* and *heiress* of Robert Hancock of Lydeard St. Lawrence; *m.* 1874, Baptista J. W., *d.* of Rev. John Woodhouse of Hush Champflower, Somerset. *Educ.:* Sherborne; Wadham Coll. Oxford. 2nd class in Law and History, 1872; B.A. and S.C.L. 1872; M.A. 1885; deacon, 1873, priest, 1874; Curate of Luccombe, Somerset, 1876-77; domestic chaplain to Rt. Hon. Sir T. D. Acland, Bart. 1877-78; Rector of Meshaw, Devon, 1879-84; Rector of Selworthy, Somerset, 1884-98; Assistant Dioc. Inspector of Schools, 1884-90; Rural Dean of Dunster, 1899; J.P. Somerset; C.C. for Minehead division of Somerset, 1896-1913; Treasurer of the Cathedral Church of St. Andrew, Wells, 1913. *Publications:* A History of Selworthy; A History of Minehead; Dunster Church and Priory; Wivelscombe; A History of the Parish of Wivelscombe. *Address:* The Priory, Dunster, Combe End, Hush Champflower, Somerset. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Somerset County, Taunton.

HANCOCK, John George, M.P. (Lab.) Mid-Derby since 1909; *b.* 1857. Worked in pit as a boy, formed Pinxton Branch of Notts Miners' Association; County J.P., Agent and Financial Secretary to Notts miners, local preacher, United Methodist Church. *Address:* 315 Nottingham Road, New Basford, Nottingham.

HANCOCK, Commander Reginald L., R.N., D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 4 June 1880; *m.* 1905, Millicent George, 2nd *d.* of D. T. Stuart, of

Wellington, New Zealand; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-17; surveying operations (D.S.O.). *Address:* 36 Vineyard Hill, Wimbledon Park. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

HANDCOCK, family name of **Baron Castlemaine.**

HANDCOCK, Hon. Robert Arthur, *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 3rd Baron Castlemaine; *b.* 19 April 1864; *m.* 1894, Ethel Violet, *d.* of Sir Edmond Bambridge, *q.v.*, one *d.* *Address:* Garnafailagh, Athlone. *Clubs:* Sackville Street, Dublin; Royal St George's Yacht.

HANDFIELD-JONES, Montagu, M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.; Obstetric Surgeon to St Mary's Hospital and to the British Lying-in Hospital; lecturer on Midwifery and Diseases of Women to St. Mary's Hospital Medical School; examiner in Midwifery and Gynæcology in the University of Cambridge; *b.* 12 May 1855; *e. s.* of Charles Handfield-Jones, F.R.S.; *m.* Maud Kathleen Dawson. *Educ.:* Rugby; London University. *Publications:* contributions to various medical journals and to works on Obstetric Medicine and Surgery. *Address:* 36 Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1207. *M.:* Y 382.

HANDLEY, Lt.-Col. Arthur, C.B. 1918, *b* 30 Sep 1861, *m* Clara Mabel, *c. d.* of George Wilson, J.P., late of Banner Cross, Sheffield; four *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1881, Capt. 1889, Major 1899; retired, 1905, Instructor in Gunnery, 1900-2; Assistant Director of Artillery, War Office 1902-5, and 1917-18 European War, Director of Cammell, Laird & Company, Workington Iron and Steel Company, etc. *Club:* United Service.

HANDLEY, William Sampson; Hon. Surgeon Middlesex Hospital since 1916; Lecturer in its Medical School and Surgeon to its Cancer Charity; Surgeon to the Putney Hospital; formerly Hunterian Professor of Surgery and Pathology in the Royal College of Surgeons of England; late Surgeon to out-patients, Samaritan Free Hospital; M.D., M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); *m.* 1908 Muriel, *d.* of late Rev. Clayton Rigby of Great Yarmouth, four *s.* *Publications:* papers and lectures on the surgery of the abdomen and of tumours; Cancer of the Breast and its Operative Treatment, 1906 (translated into French, 1909). *Address:* 36 Harley Street, W.; Grange Farm, Great Missenden. *T.:* Mayfair 122.

HANDLEY-READ, Edward Harry, B.B.A., Capt. Machine Gun Corps. Transferred from Artists' Rifles to do series of drawings to simplify teaching of machine guns; *b.* London; *m.* Eva Handley, doctor and dental surgeon; on marriage took by deed poll name of Handley-Read; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Kensington; Studied Kensington; Prof. Brown; Westminster School of Art; Royal Academy; took Creswick prize for landscape at R.A. schools; for some years did black and white for principal magazines, Graphic, Illustrated News, etc.; last few years painted chiefly in Holland, Belgium, France; exhibited in R.A., R.I., R.B.A., etc.; painted series of water-colour drawings, The British Firing Line. *Recreation:* country walks. *Address:* 2 Harley Place, W., Studio, 16 Hill Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Clubs:* St. John's Wood Arts, Langham Sketching.

HANDS, C. E., war correspondent to the Daily Mail in Cuba with the U.S. army, in South Africa during Transvaal War, and with the Russian forces in Manchuria; *e. s.* of C. W. Hands, King's Norton; *m.* Rosie, *d.* of late Joel Monaet of Birmingham. *Educ.:* Birmingham School. *Clubs:* Yorick, Savage.

HANDS, Rev. John Compton, J.P.; Hon. Canon, St. Paul's Cathedral, St. Helena, since 1895; *b.* Daventry, May 1842; *m.* 1869, Alice Mary Metcalfe; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private schools, Banbury, and other places; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Ordained, 1868; Curate of St. Matthew's, Longwood, 1868-75; Vicar of St. Matthew's, 1875-1910; Curate of St. John's, Jamestown, 1892-1900; Vicar General of St. Helena, 1890-91, 1904-5, 1909; Acting Chaplain to Forces, 1884-1906. *Recreations:* driving (too old for sport, but was a very fair left-hand bowler at cricket). *Address:* Compton Cottage, Island of St. Helena.

HANDYSIDE, Deputy Surgeon-General Patrick Brodie, C.B. 1918, R.N.; *b.* March 1860; married. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. Joined Royal Navy, 1884; Fleet Surgeon, 1907; Surg.-Gen., 1917; served two Commissions on North America and West Indies station; Cape of Good Hope Station (medal and clasp); Esquimalt Hospital; China, two Commissions. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* R.N. Hospital, Chatham. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh; Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers.

HANHAM, Sir John Ludlow, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1667; Grenadier Guards, *s.* of 9th Bt. and Hon. Cordelia Lucy, 2nd *d.* of the 1st Lord Ludlow; *b.* 23 Jan. 1898, *S.* father 1911. *Educ.:* Winchester College; served European War, (wounded). *Heir:* *b.* Henry Phelips, *b.* 6 April 1901. *Address:* Dean's Court, Wimborne, Dorset. *Club:* Guards.

HANHAM, J. C.; *see* Swinburne-Hanham.

HANITSCH, Karl Richard, Ph.D.; Director, Raffles Museum and Library, Singapore, since 1895; Hon. Treasurer of the Straits Branch, Royal Asiatic Society; *b.* Grossenstein, S.A., Germany, 22 Dec. 1860; *s.* of Conrector Victor Hanitsch; *m.* 1892, Ethel Vernon; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Eisenberg; Univ. of Jena. Demonstrator of Zoology, Univ. Coll. Liverpool, 1887-95. *Publications:* Malayan Blattidæ; Guide to the Raffles Museum; numerous other zoological (especially spongological) and numismatic papers. *Recreations:* jungle work and marine collecting. *Address:* Raffles Museum, Singapore.

HANKEY, Mabel Lee, R.M.S.; *b.* Bath; *d.* of Henry Edmunton Hobson, artist; *m.* 1897, W. L. Hankey, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Bath. *Works:* Summer Days, 1907, purchased by Canterbury Society of Arts New Zealand, 1907. New Gallery — The Empty Chair. *Publications:* Black and White portraits. *Address:* 2 Harley Studios, Priory Road, Drayton Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 548. *Club:* Lyceum.

HANKEY, Lt.-Col., Sir Maurice Pascal Alers, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B., 1912, Commander, Legion of Honour, 1917; Secretary, War Cabinet, since 1916, *b* 1 April 1877, 3rd *s.* of late Robert Alers Hankey of South Australia and Brighton, *m.* 1903, Adeline, *d.* of A. de Smidt, formerly Surveyor General of Cape Colony; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Joined Royal Marine Artillery, 1895; served in H.M.S. "Ramillies," flagship and 2nd flagship, Mediterranean, 1899-1901; Naval Intelligence Department, 1902-6; granted temporary rank of Major whilst serving on a Special Committee, 1906; Intelligence Officer, Mediterranean, 1907, Assistant Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1908; Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence, 1912. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis. *Address:* Hurlstead, Limpsfield, Surrey. *Club:* United Service.

HANKEY, W. Lee; *see* Lee-Hankey.

HANKIN, Arthur Crommelin, C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1895; Inspector-General of Police and Jails, Hyderabad, since 1896; *b.* 21 June 1859; *s.* of late Mordaunt Powell Hankin; *m.* 1st, 1884, Eva Mary (*d.* 1898), *d.* of Col. J. H. Prendergast; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1899, Mary, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. E. L. Hankin; one *s.* two *d.* Joined Central Provinces Police, 1878; District Superintendent of Police, 1881-1888, and 1890-91; on deputation in connection with Dacoity

operation in the Bundlekhand Agency and services temporarily placed at the disposal of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, 1892; Assistant to the General Superintendent of Operations for the suppression of Thugi and Dakaity in Central India, 1894; 1st Assistant to General Superintendent, Thugi and Dakaity, 1895; Assistant Superintendent, Thugi and Dakaity, Hyderabad, 1895-6; Member of Indian Police Commission, 1902-3. Deputy Inspector General of Police in the Central Provinces on 1 April 1906 while on deputation in Hyderabad; King's Police Medal, 1909, 1st issue; retired from British service, 1914 *Address:* Hyderabad, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

HANKIN, Lt.-Gen. Edward Lewis, Indian Army; *b.* 22 Nov. 1831 Entered army 1847; Lt.-Gen. 1892; unemployed list, 1892; served in Public Works Department, India, 1853-9; in Police Department later; Acting Magistrate of Police, Madras, 1870; Secretary to Government, Military Department, Madras, 1882, returned to England, 1888.

HANKIN, Ernest Hanbury, M A, Sc.D.; Chemical Examiner, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, and Central Prov Agra, India, since 1892; *b* Ware, Hertfordshire, 4 Feb. 1865; *s.* of Rev. D. B. Hankin. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Univ Coll. London; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; St. John's College, Cambridge; Koch's Laboratory, Berlin, Institute Pasteur, Paris. Late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Hon. Fellow of Allahabad University. Passed the matriculation at London University, 1883; joined St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1884; obtained an entrance exhibition, St John's College, Cambridge, 1886; rowed in Lady Margaret second Lent Boat, 1887; elected Scholar and took B.A degree in science, 1889 *Publications:* Many scientific papers including, On Immunity produced by an Albumose isolated from Anthrax Cultures (Brit. Med. Journal, Oct 1889). On some Discoveries of the Methods of Design Employed in Mahomedan Art (Journal of the Society of Arts, March 1905), Improved Methods for Recognition of Blood Stains in Tropical Climates (Brit. Med. Journal, Nov. 1904) A Test for Cocaine (Analyst, Jan. 1911), Animal Flight, 1914, Papers on Animal Flight (Aeronautical Journal) *Address:* Agra, India *Clubs* Agra, Royal Bombay Yacht, Naini Tal

HANLEY, Allan Hastings, C.M.G. 1903; Medical Superintendent Peamdunt Sanatorium since 1903; *b.* 19 May 1867; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Dudley Hanley of Ballyconnu, Co Roscommon; late Deputy Principal Medical Officer, Southern Nigeria *Address:* Peamdunt, Hazlehatch Dublin

HANLON, Rt. Rev. Henry, Rector of St Albans, Larkhill, Blackburn, *b.* Manchester, 1862. *Educ.:* Mill-Hill Formerly a cabinetmaker; ordained priest, 1887, appointed to mission of Kashmir and Kafiristan, 1889, spent three years at Ladak, Vicar Apostolic of Uganda and Titular Bishop of Teos, 1894-1911. *Publication:* Ladaki Folk Songs. *Address* St Alban's Rectory, Blackburn; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, N W

HANMER, Admiral John Graham Job; *b* 1836; 2nd s. of Capt T. J. S Hanmer, R.N., of Holbrook Hall, Suffolk, *m* 1864, Mary Caroline, *d* of Rev. John Cobbold Aldrich, one s (three *d*) Served China War, 1858; North China Expedition, 1860. *Address:* The Priory, Little Waldingfield, Suffolk.

HANMER, Sir Wyndham Charles Henry, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1620, *rev.* 1774; *b.* 17 Sept. 1867; *S.* father 1893; *m.* 1890, Essex, *d.* of W Selby Lowndes, Whaddon Hall, Bucks, 1890, *q.v.*; one s. four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Major in Remount Service, 1917-18. Owns about 9000 acres. *Heir:* s. Griffin Wyndham Edward, Lieut. Shropshire Yeomanry, *b.* 30 Aug. 1893. *Address:* Bettisfield Park, Flintshire. *Club:* Carlton.

HANN, Walter; scenic artist; *b.* 11 Jan. 1838. Commenced work at the little theatre in Stangate known as the Bower Saloon; assistant at St. James's Theatre, 1858; then at Princess's Theatre; first contract was an Act drop for the Lyceum; painted much scenery for Henry Irving at Lyceum Theatre; began at Covent Garden, 1872; also painted much for Wilson Barrett at Princess's Theatre, Sir George Alexander, Mr. Frederick Harrison, and Mr Cyril Maude; associated with Mr. Dion Boucicault all through Mr. Frohman's management of the Duke of York's Theatre. *Address:* Painting Rooms, Murphy Street, Oakley Street, S.E. *T.:* Hop 840.

HANNA, Henry, K.C; *b.* 4 Jan. 1872. *Educ.:* Belfast Royal Academy; Queen's University, Belfast; London University. Called to Irish Bar, 1896; K C Ireland, 1911; called to English Bar, Middle Temple, 1913; Bencher of King's Inns, Ireland, 1915, President Photographic Society of Ireland; Vice-President Irish Kennel Club; Hon. Secretary Irish Counties' War Hospital, Dublin *Publications:* several legal treatises; The Pals at Suvla Bay being an historical record of the 7th Royal Dublin Fusiliers during the campaign at Suvla Bay in 1915. *Address:* 54 Lansdowne Road, Dublin *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

HANNA, Hon. William John, K.C.; Provincial Secretary and Registrar-General, Ontario, 1905 16; Food Controller for Canada, 1917-18, President The Imperial Oil Co., Ltd., and of Imperial Oil, Ltd., *b.* Adelaide, Ontario, 13 Oct. 1862; *s.* of Geo. Hanna and Jane Murdock; *m.* 1st, 1891, Jean G. Neil; 2nd, Maud MacAdams, Sarnia one s. two *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, Brooke, Lambton Contested West Lambton, 1896, 1900; M P P 1902, 1905. Methodist. *Address:* Toronto, Ontario. *Clubs* Toronto, York, Toronto

HANNAFORD, Charles, R B A 1916; *b.* 1863; *m* Helen, *d.* of Richard Lean of Truro; two s. *Educ.* Paris Studied Art under Stanhope Forbes, R A.; works purchased for Royal Collection, 1906 and 1909, one man show, Walker Gallery, Bond Street, 1910 and 1912, from which exhibition water-colour drawing purchased by King George; exhibiter R.A., R L, R B.A., Royal Canadian Academy, Royal Cambrian Academy, Manchester, 1913; works in collection of Queen Alexandra Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, Earl Morley, Lord Kingsale, etc. *Address:* 22 Avonmore Road, West Kensington, W.

HANNAH, Very Rev. John Julius; Dean of Chichester since 1902; *s* of Archdeacon Hannah and Anne Sophia Gregory, *sister* of late Dr Gregory, Dean of St. Paul's; *m* 1874, Annie Barbara (*d.* 1907), *d.* of late William Thomson, J.P., D.L., of Balgowan and Kellour Castle, Perthshire; two s. two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Balliol College, Oxford; B.D.; Cuddesdon. Curate of Brill, 1867-70; Paddington, 1870-71, Brighton, 1871-74; Vicar Saint Nicholas, Brighton, 1874-88; Chairman Brighton and Preston School Board, 1887-1901; Vicar and Rector of Brighton, and Rector of West Blatchington, 1888-1902, Rural Dean of Lewes, Division V., 1889-1901; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Lewes, 1895-1902; Prebendary of Chichester, 1887-1902; V D., 1904; Director, Clergy Pensions and Ecclesiastical Fire Office; called as a special witness before Committee of House of Commons on Plural Voting for School Boards, and some years later on the Burials Acts. *Recreations:* riding, travelling, and farming. *Address:* Deanery, Chichester; Philpots, near East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.A.:* Dean of Chichester. *M.:* BP 1147. *Clubs:* Authors', Church Imperial.

HANNAH, Rev. J. Addison, M.A.; Principal of the Diocesan Training College at Norwich since 1895; Hon. Canon of Norwich, 1918; *b.* Warrington, 1 Dec. 1867; *e. s.* of late James Hannah of Whitehaven and Warrington. *Educ.:* The Boteler Grammar School, Warrington, 1880-86; Queens' Coll. Cambridge, 1886-90; Classical Scholar, 1st class Classical Tripos, 1889; special mention for Berney University Prize. Assistant master at Warrington Grammar School, 1890-91, chaplain and tutor St John's College, Battersea, 1892-95; deacon (Rochester diocese) gospeller, 1892; priest, 1893; member of Norwich Diocesan Conference, etc.; Trustee of Norman's School. Manning and Moy's Charities, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, bicycling. *Address:* Training College, Norwich. *T.:* Norwich 669.

HANNAY; *see* Ramsford-Hannay.

HANNAY, David, journalist; *b.* London, 25 Dec. 1853; *s.* of James Hannay, author of Singleton Fontenoy, H.B.M. Consul, Barcelona, Spain. *Educ.:* St Peter's Coll. Westminster. British Vice-Consul at Barcelona; journalist, Pall Mall Gazette, Saturday Review, St. James's Gazette. *Publications:* Life of Admiral Blake, Rodney, Don Emilio Castelar; Short History of Royal Navy, 1217 to 1688; Ships and Men.

HANNAY, Rev. James Owen, M.A.; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1912; Temporary Chaplain to Forces, 1916, *b.* 16 July 1865; *s.* of Rev. Robert Hannay, D.D., Vicar of Belfast; *m.* Ada, *e. d.* of Rev. F. R. Wynne, D.D., Bishop of Killaloe; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Temple Grove, East Sheen; Haileybury, Trinity College, Dublin. B.A., 1887; Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1889; Curate of Delgany, Co Wicklow, Rector of Westport, Co Mayo, 1892-1913; M.A., 1895; Donellan Lecturer, Dublin University, 1901-2; Member of General Synod of Church of Ireland, 1905-15. *Publications:* The Spirit and Origin of Christian Monasticism; The Wisdom of the Desert, Novels (as George A. Birmingham)—The Seething Pot; Spanish Gold, Inlagen's Lovers, The Adventures of Dr. Whitty, 1913; The Search Party, 1913; The Lost Tribes, 1914; From Connaught to Chicago, 1914; Minnie's Bishop and Other Stories, 1915; Gossamer, 1915; The Island of Mystery, 1918. Plays Eleanor's Enterprise (produced 1911); General John Regan (produced 1913). *Recreation:* yachting. *Clubs* Wellington; University, United Arts, Dublin; Royal Irish Yacht.

HANNAY, Robert Kerr, Curator Historical Department, Register House, Edinburgh, Assistant Secretary Scottish History Society; Lecturer in Ancient History, St. Andrews, 1901-11; *b.* Glasgow, 1867, *e. s.* of Thomas Hannay, late of Rusko, Kirkcudbrightshire; *m.* 1899, Jane Evans, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. J. S. Wilson, D.D., New Abbey, one *s. Educ.:* a private school; Glasgow University (M.A.); University College Oxford (M.A.). *Publications:* The College of St. Leonard Archbishops of St. Andrews (I.-V.), The Faculties of Arts and Theology at the Reformation (St Andrews University publications); Rentale Sancti Andree and Rentale Dunkeldense (Scot. Hist. Soc.). *Address:* Register House, Edinburgh.

HANNAY, S. B. Armour-; *see* Armour-Hannay.

HANNON, Patrick Joseph Henry, Gen. Sec. British Commonwealth Union, late Sec. of Navy League; late Editor of The Navy; late Hon. Sec. Navy League Overseas Relief Fund; Navy League Education Committee, and Jack Cornwell, V.C., Memorial Fund; *b.* 1874. *Educ.:* St. Jarlath's College; Royal College of Science; Royal University of Ireland. Actively engaged with Sir Horace Plunkett in the promotion of agricultural co-operation among Irish farmers, 1896-1904; Assistant Secretary, and subsequently Chief Organiser, Irish Agricultural Organisation Society; Secretary for South and West of Ireland, Irish Financial Reform League, 1897-98; awarded Diploma of Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1899; Director, Irish Agricultural Wholesale Society, 1901-4; reported on economic condition of Denmark in 1902, and on agricultural co-operation in France in 1903; visited the United States and Canada on behalf of Irish Industrial Movement, 1904, Director of Agricultural Organisation to the Government of Cape Colony, 1905-9, J.P. for all the districts of Cape Colony since 1907; reported on agricultural prospects of Rhodesia, 1907, prepared reports on viticulture in Germany and France and agricultural credit in Europe, 1906-7, contested (U.) East Bristol, 1910, Vice-President, Grand Council, Tariff Reform League, Member General Council, National Service League, Member Navy League Executive, 1910-11 and 1918; Member of the Executive Committees, Imperial Mission, 1910-1917, Edith Cavell Memorial, Lord Roberts Home of Rest, and Sailors' Day Fund; Member Home Office Committee on Juvenile Organisations, Member Mansion House Committee on Cadet Training; Joint Hon. Secretary, Imperial Exhibition, 1915; F.R.C.I., F.S.S.; Member of Royal Society of Arts (medal, 1910), Hon. Sec. National Aerial Defence Association, 1912-15; Chairman, Central Committee Boys' Naval Brigade; Member of Executive Committee Training Ship Stork. *Address:* 25 Victoria Street, S.W.; 3 Pickering Place, St. James's, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 2060. *Clubs:* Carlton, 1900, United, Royal Thames Yacht, Pilgrims', Cecil, American Officers.

HANNYNGTON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) John Arthur, C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1911; D.S.O. 1915, 1298th D.C.O. Baluchis, *b.* 26 Feb. 1868, *s.* of late John Cunid Hannyngton I.C.S.; *m.* 1907 Mary Gertrude, *d.* of late Surgeon-Major J. R. Lewis A.M.D., F.R.S., one *d. Educ.:* United Service College, Westward Ho. Joined 1st Batt. Worcestershire Regt. 1889; transferred to Indian Army 1891, served British E. Africa 1896, operations against Mazrui rebels (medal); Uganda 1897-99; operations against Soudanese mutineers and rebel Waganda (medal and clasp); Somaliland, 1908-10; in command of troops (despatches, medal and clasp, C.M.G.), European War 1914-1917 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Col.) *Club:* United Service. [*Died* 21 Aug. 1918.

HANOTAUX, Gabriel, late Foreign Minister, France; Membre de l'Academie française; *b.* Beurevoir, Aisne, France, 19 Nov. 1853; *m.* 1913, Marie de la Croupe de la Boissiere. *Educ.:* Saint-Quentin; Paris. *Publications:* Études historiques sur le xv. & le xvii. siecles en France; L'affaire de Madagascar; Histoire du Cardinal de Richelieu; L'Energie française; Le choix d'une Carrière, La Paix Latine; Histoire de la France contemporaine; Fachoda; La Democratie et le travail; Jeanne d'Arc; La France en Amérique du Nord; Histoire de la guerre de 1914, 5 vol. *Address:* 78 Boulevard de Courcelles, Paris; Le Pressoir, Pargnan par Beaurieux, Aisne; L'Olivette, a Roquebrune-cap-Martin, Alpes Maritimes.

HANSARD, Col. Arthur Clifton, C.M.G. 1917; retired, late Royal Artillery, *b.* 11 June 1855; *s.* of Colonel L. H. Hansard, J.P.; *m.* Marion S., *d.* of H. Minchin Simons, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1874, held several appointments including D.A.Q.M.G. at Headquarters; Lt.-Col. R.A. 1900; Colonel, 1906; retired, 1912; re-employed, Oct. 1914; retired on account of health, Nov. 1916 (mentioned for distinguished service in connection with the War, 1917; awarded C.M.G. *Publications* Hand-book and articles on professional subjects. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 17A Cadogan Gdns., S.W. 3. *T.:* Kensington 2498. *Clubs.* Junior United Service, Hurlingham.

HANSELL, Edward William; Barrister-at-law; Recorder of Maidstone since 1917; *b.* 2 Dec. 1856; *e. s.* of late Rev. E. H. Hansell, Rector of East Ilsley, Berks, and Mary Elizabeth, 5th *d.* of late Rev. David Williams, Warden of New College, Oxford; *m.* 1886, Edith Mary Maude, *o. d.* of late Admiral Sir Erasmus Ommanney, K.C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. Hulford and Pell Exhibitions; B.A. 1880; M.A. 1892; Barrister Inner Temple, 1880, S.E. Circuit; Counsel to Board of Trade in Bankruptcy, 1905; Chancellor of Oxford Diocese, 1912; Bencher Inner Temple, 1912. *Publication*: editor and part-author of Williams' Bankruptcy Practice *Recreation*, golf. *Address*: 18 Eldon Road, Kensington, W.8. *T.*: Western 6515; 3 Hare Court Temple, E.C.4. *T.*: Central 1879, Cherry Tree Cottage, Forest Row, Sussex. *Club*: Conservative.

HANSELL, Henry Peter, M.V.O., M.A.; tutor to the Prince of Wales Prince Albert, Prince Henry, and Prince George; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Peter Edward Hansell of Wroxham, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Malvern College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Late assistant master at Rossall School and at Ludgrove, New Barnet, late private tutor to Prince Arthur of Connaught; since 1902 tutor to the Prince of Wales and Prince Albert. Chevalier of the Leg. of Honneur. *Recreations*, all games, but especially golf as years go on. *Address*: The Plantation, Wroxham, Norwich, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Bath, New University, Cavendish.

HANSEN, Hans, R.S.W.; Artist; 2nd *s.* of H. P. Hansen, Consul for Montevideo, Leith. *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh. Started painting at the age of 15; studied art under Mr Hodgson at the School of Art, Princes Street, Edinburgh, water colour painting under R. B. Nisbet, R.S.A., and late Joe Ross, A.R.S.A., has exhibited at Royal Academy at the age of twenty-one; sketching ground Morocco and Spain. *Recreations*: yachting, cycling. *Address*: Hethersham Mansions, Hurlingham, S.W.

HANSEN, Captain Percy Howard, A.C. 1914; 6th Batt. Essex. Regt. Served European War, Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches [illegible] military cross, V.C.), for bravery at Krithia Ravine, Gallipoli, rescuing man from [illegible] under fire.

HANSFORD, Capt. Benjamin, C.B. 1915; Late Labour Corps; late Rifle Brigade (P.C.); one of His Majesty's Lieutenants for the City of London; Past Master of the Worshipful Company of Gardeners; a Member of the Stock Exchange; a Member (1914-19) of the Standing Joint Committee of the City and County of London Territorial Force Association for Dealing with the National Reserve and Recognised Cadet Units; late Officer Commanding No. 1, Observer Company, Royal Defence Corps, formerly Organising Officer of the City of London Division National Reserve; has done much to encourage the shooting and rifle efficiency of Territorials and Reservists; b. 30 April 1863, *m.* 1902, Mary, *d.* of Hyman Goldsmid, U.S.A., one of His Majesty's Lieutenants for the City of London. *Recreations*: golf and shooting. *Address*: 16 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.1. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

HANSI; *see* Waltz, Jakob.

HANSON, Sir Charles Augustin, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; J.P., M.P. (Coal.), Bodmin Division of Cornwall since 1910, *e. s.* of Joseph Hanson (*d.* 1870) and Mary Ann (*d.* 1905), *d.* of late William Hicks; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1868, Martha Sabina, *d.* of late James Appelbe of Ludlgar, Halton, Canada. *Educ.*: Fowey. Alderman, City of London; High Sheriff, Cornwall, 1907, Sheriff of London, 1911-12; Lord Mayor of London, 1917-18; Knight of the Order of Francis Joseph; Knight Commander of the Order of the Saviour (Greece). *Heir*: none. *Address*: Fowey Hall, Cornwall; 9 Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, City Carlton.

HANSON, Charles Rastrick, I.S.O., 1903; M.Inst.C.E.; late Resident Engineer for Railways, Perak and Province Wellesley Federated Malay States; *s.* of late Conrad Abben Hanson; *b.* 7 June 1850; *m.* 1883, Margaret, *d.* of John Kyle, M.Inst.C.E. Cape Government Railway Service, 1874-79; Ceylon Government Railway Service, 1879-87; transferred to Perak Government Service, 1887; retired on pension, 1906. *Address*: 4 Pencester Road, Dover.

HANSON, Sir Gerald Stanhope, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1887; *b.* 23 April 1867; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Constance Hallett, *d.* of late C. B. Bingley, Stanhope Park, Greenhord; *s.* father, 1905; *m.* 1st, 1899, Sylvia (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late E. Dutton Cook; one *s.*; 2nd, 1912, Dorothy (whom he divorced 1917), *d.* of late Alfred Peel, Lincoln. *Educ.*: Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Heir*: Richard Leslie Reginald, *b.* 21 Nov. 1905. *Address*: Eye Kettleby Hall, Melton Mowbray. *Club*: Badminton.

HANSON, Philip, C.B. 1917; one of the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland; acting as Director General of Contracts in the Ministry of Munitions; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire, 18 Sept. 1871; *e. s.* of Charles Hanson, journalist; *g.-s.* of James Hanson, late chairman of School Board, Bradford; *m.* 1911, Constance Geraldine (Deering, *d.* of late R. Y. Tyrrell. *Educ.*: Royal High School and University, Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, B.A., 1st class honours Lit. Hum.; Gaisford Greek prose prize). Joined War Office, 1895; Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. George Wyndham, M.P., 1898-1900. *Address*: 10 Royal Crescent, Holland Park, W. *Club*: Royal Societies; Kildare Street, Dublin.

HAPGOOD, Henry James, C.B. 1909; Assistant Clerk (retired) Works and Public Buildings, Storey's Gate, S.W.; and formerly Private Secretary to six First Commissioners of Works, *b.* 18 Dec. 1855; *m.* 1882, Kate, *d.* of late Leonard Lewis, J.P. *Address*: 13 Fairfield Road, Croydon.

HAPGOOD, Norman, Editor of Harper's Weekly since 1912, *b.* Chicago, 23 March 1868; *s.* of Charles H. and Fanny P. Hapgood, *m.* Emilie Bigelow; one *d.* *Educ.*: Harvard College, Harvard Law School. Spent most of boyhood in Alton, Illinois, practised law one year in Chicago, did miscellaneous work on Chicago Evening Post; Milwaukee (Wisconsin) Sentanel; New York Evening Post; New York Commercial Advertiser, Editor of Collier's, 1903-1912. *Publications*: Literary Statesmen, 1897; Daniel Webster, 1899, Abraham Lincoln, 1899; The Stage in America, 1901, George Washington, 1903, Industry and Progress, 1911. *Address*: 107 E. 73rd Street, New York. *Clubs*: University, Century, City, Harvard, New York.

HAPPOLD, Captain Frederick Crossfield, D.S.O. 1916; Loyal North Lancs. Regt. and Intelligence Corps, *b.* 15 Feb. 1893; *s.* of A. C. Happold, Lancaster, unmarried. *Educ.*: Lancaster Grammar School, Peterhouse, Cambridge. B.A. Historical Tripos; joined 5th King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt. as a private, Sep. 1914; Commissioned Dec. 18, 1914; served with 9th L. N. Lancs. in France and Belgium, 1915-16 (D.S.O., wounded), served with 7th Loyal North Lancs. in France, Aug. 1916-Jan. 1917; Intelligence Staff, 5th Corps, Feb. May 1917 (despatches), 5th Army, 1917-18. *Recreations* reading, swimming, walking, chess. *Address*: 9 Rose Bank, Lancaster.

HARADA, Rev. Tasuku, LL.D., D.D.; President of Doshisha University, Kyoto, since 1907; *b.* 10 Nov. 1863, *s.* of Osamu Kamada, a Samurai of Kumamoto; *m.* Saki Kawamoto, sister of Dr. J. Kawamoto, M.D., of Kobe; four *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*: Doshisha College; Yale Uni-

versity. Pastor of Kumiai (Congregational) Churches in Kobe, Tokyo, and Kyoto; Editor of Rikugo Zasshi and Kirisitokyo Sekai (The Christian World); Delegate to the World Christian Endeavour Convention in London, 1900; lectured in many cities in India, 1906: Delegate to the World Missionary Conference in Edinburgh, 1910; Hartford-Lamson Lecturer in America, 1910, lectured to Yale, Harvard, Cornell, Chicago, and other institutions in America, 1910; B D Yale University; LL.D. University of Edinburgh; D D Amherst College, Mass, U.S.A. *Publications:* The Time of Jesus; The Faith and the Ideals (in Japanese); The Faith of Japan (in English); Articles in various periodicals and magazines. *Address:* The Doshisha, Kyoto, Japan. *T.:* Kami, 3299.

HARAN, James Augustine, C.M.G. 1909; M.A., M.D., Medical Officer of Health, Mombasa since 1908; Senior Medical Officer since 1910. *Educ.* Trinity College, Dublin. *Address:* Mombasa, E. Africa Protectorate.

HARARI, Victor (Pasha); C.M.G., 1905 late Director-General of Accounts, Egyptian Ministry of Finance; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1887, Emma Aghion Alexandria. *Educ.:* Paris; London. Holds Cross of Legion of Honour. *Address.* Harari Villa, Cairo

HARBEN, William Nathaniel; novelist; *b. Dalton, Ga., July 5, 1858; e. s. of* Nathaniel Parks Harben, planter, and Myra, *d.* of Hiram Lewis Richardson; *m.* Maybelle, *d.* of Joseph B. Chandler; one *s.*, one *d. Educ.* high schools, privately. Travelled extensively; associate editor, The Youth's Companion Boston, 1891-93; Member of the National Institute of Arts and Letters. *Publications:* White Marie, 1889; Almost Persuaded, 1890; A Mute Confessor, 1892; The Land of the Changing Sun, 1894; From Clue to Climax, 1896; The Caruthers' Affair, 1898; Northern Georgia Sketches, 1900; The Woman Who Trusted, 1901; Westerfelt, 1901; Abner Daniel, 1902; The Substitute, 1903; The Georgians, 1904; Pole Baker, 1905; Ann Boyd, 1906; Mam' Linda, 1907, Gilbert Neal, 1908; The Redemption of Kenneth Galt, 1909; Dixie Hart, 1910; Ann Boyd, a drama produced in Boston, 1911, Jane Dawson 1911, Paul Rondel 1912, The Desired Woman, 1913; The New Clarion, 1914; The Inner Law 1915; Second Choice, 1916, The Triumph, 1917; The Hills of Refuge 1918. *Recreations:* long walks and character study. *Address* 854 West 181st Street, New York City, Dalton, Georgia. *T.:* St. Nicholas 9892 *Club:* Authors', New York City.

HARBERTON, 7th Viscount, *cr.* 1791 **Ernest Arthur George Pomeroy;** Baron Harberton, 1783, *b.* 1 Dec. 1867; *e. s.* of 6th Viscount Harberton and Florence, *o. d* of William Wallace Legge, Malone House, Co. Antrim; *s.* father 1912 *Educ.* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly Lieutenant 20th Hussars, and Captain 3rd Battalion Royal Dublin Fusiliers; served South Africa, 1900 (medal). *Publications:* An Idol of Four; Salvation by Legislation; The Education Tyranny; How to Lengthen our Ears, 1917. *Heir: b.* Hon. Ralph Legge Pomeroy, *q.v. Club* St. James's.

HARBISON, Thomas James Stanislaus, M.P. (N.) East Tyrone since 1918, *b.* 1864; *s.* of late John Harbison, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1892, Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late Nathaniel Maguire, J.P., Bonebrooke Co Cavan, and Aughacashel, Co. Lettrim. *Educ* Cookstown National School and Cookstown Academy, St. Malachys College, Belfast Admitted a Solicitor, 1891; Election Agent for late Lt. Thomas M. Kettle, M.P., and Captain William A. Redmond; M.P., D.S.O., 1906-10, on Tyrone County Council, 1911; nominated by John E. Redmond, M.P., to represent Irish Party in Irish National Convention, 1917. *Address:* Loy, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone. *T.:* Cookstown 11.

HARBORD, family name of **Baron Suffield.**

HARBORD, Captain Edward Ralph, D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Batt. (Reserve) Cheshire Regiment; *b.* 7 April 1870; *s.* of late Hon. Ralph Harbord, 6th *s.* of 3rd Baron Suffield; *m.* 1906, Evelyn, *e. d.* of H. Riley-Smith, J.P., Toulston, Tadcaster, Yorks; two *s* two *d* Served South Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914 *Recreations:* hunting, golf. *Address:* Nun Monkton Priory, York. *T.A.:* Nun monkton. *Club:* St. James's.

HARBORD, Comdr. Eric Walter, R.N. D.S.O. 1917, *b.* 14 March 1879; *e. s.* of late Hon. Walter Harbord and 1st wife, Lady Eleanor Fitzroy *o. d.* of 7th Duke of Grafton and *widow* of Herbert Fitzroy Eaton, Stetchworth Park, Cambridge; *m.* 1911, Rose Mary Adelaide Dagmar Amelia, *d.* of Lt.-Col. George Charles Keppel Johnstone, late Grenadier Guards. *Decorated* for mine-sweeping. *Club:* United Service.

HARBORD, Frank William, C.B.E. 1918, F.I.C.; Associate Royal School of Mines; Consulting Metallurgist; Civil Member of Ordnance Committee; Vice-Pres. and Member of Council of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy; Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry; Fellow of the Chemical Society, Member of the Society of Public Analysts, of the Iron and Steel Institute, and the Institute of Metals, Member of the Society of Chemical Industry and the Faraday Society, *b* Norwich; *s* of J. M. Harbord and Emily, *d.* of Wm. Riches of Oxwick; *m.* 1887, Marian, *d.* of late Vernon Smith; two *s* tom *d Educ.:* privately, Royal School of Mines. For ten years engaged in iron and steel manufacture in the Midlands, and afterwards Consulting Metallurgist to Indian Government; at Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, 1895-1905; in private practice as Consulting Metallurgist since 1905; acted as Metallurgist to the Canadian Commission sent over to investigate Electric Smelting in Europe, 1903; investigated and reported on the manufacture of iron and steel in Transvaal for the Government of the Colony, 1909, at present Honorary Adviser in Metallurgy to the Ministry of Munitions. *Publications.* Metallurgy of Iron and Steel, 5th edition, Edited and Revised Sixth Edition of Sir William Roberts Austen's Introduction to the Study of Metallurgy. *Address:* 16 Victoria Street Westminster, S.W. *T.A.:* Harbordiab, Vic., London. *T.:* Victoria 1707. *Clubs* Whitehall, Mining and Metallurgical.

HARBORD, Maurice Assheton; 8th of late Rev. John Harbord and Caroline Penelope, 4th *d.* of Anthony Hamond of Westacre, Norfolk, *b.* 24 Oct. 1874, *m* 1905, Isabel Jessie Lowth, 4th *d* of Baron Frederic von Wurtzburg Schade, and *widow* of Richard Hedley Robinson of Kirkley Mallory Hall, Leicestershire *Educ* Haileybury. Capt. Reserve of Officers; served South Africa, 1899-1902; Inspector Johannesburg Town Police, 1902-8. *Publication* Foam and Bubbles, 1916 *Address:* Nairobi, British East Africa.

HARBOTTLE, Frank, D.S.O. 1917; O.C 104th Aust. Howitzer Battery, France, *b* Hobart, 1872, *s.* of Joseph Harbottle, *m.* 1912, Olive, *d.* of Major P. W. Grant Pinnock, Brisbane; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christ College, Hobart. Entered Civil Service; remained two years and left to follow business pursuits as Accountant and Company Secretary; joined Volunteer Artillery, 1889; has always taken keen interest in gunnery and rifle-shooting; held position of Hon. Secretary to Tasmanian Rifle Association for some years before War; invented mechanical miniature rifle target, which was approved by British War Office about 1910; also, about same time, an apparatus explaining gunnery problems and working of automatic sight, which was

adopted by Australian military authorities; took keen interest in trout fishing, and personally introduced English and rainbow trout into several mountain lakes in Tasmania; served European War, 1914-17; first six months as O.C. Australian Garrison Artillery, Fort Nelson, Tasmania; eight months as Camp Commandant Tasmanian Reinforcement Camp, and joined 2nd Australian Division Field Artillery, Sep. 1915; was in Egypt Dec. 1915-Mar. 1916; since that date in France (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* trout-fishing, golf, motoring, music (an amateur orchestral musician). *Address:* Undruba, Queenborough, Tasmania. *Club:* Naval and Military, Hobart.

HARBOTTLE, Sir John George, Kt., *cr.* 1918; J.P., *b.* 17 May 1858; *s.* of William Harbottle of Great Ayton; *m.* Mary Cowper, *d.* of Cowper Cain, Darlington, four *d.* *Educ.:* Preston Grammar School; Stokesley, Cleveland. Entered Municipality of Darlington, 1896, Mayor, 1900 and 1914-17; presented with the freedom of the borough, 1917; Hon. M.A. Cambridge, 1917. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, and dancing. *Address:* Millburn, Darlington. *T.A.* Harbottle, Darlington. *T.:* 2385. *Club:* National Liberal.

HARBOUR GRACE, R.C. Bishop of; *see* March, Rt. Rev. J.

HARCOURT, family name of **Viscount Harcourt.**

HARCOURT, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1916; **Lewis Harcourt,** P.C. 1905; Baron Nuneham, *cr.* 1917; a Trustee of the Wallace Collection, British Museum, London Museum and National Portrait Gallery, Member of Council and Executive of British School at Rome; Hon. Fellow R.I.B.A., D.C.L. (Oxford), *e.s.o.r.* *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir William Harcourt and Therese, *d.* of Thomas Henry Lister and Lady Theresa Lewis, *sister* of 4th Earl of Clarendon; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1899, Mary Ethel, G.B.E., *o. d.* of late Walter H. Burns of New York and North Mymms Park, Hatfield, one other *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1910-15, First Commissioner of Works 1905-10, and 1915-17; M.P. (L.) Rossendale Division, Lancashire, 1904-17. *Heir:* s. Hon. William Edward Harcourt, *b.* 1908. *Address:* 14 Berkeley Square, W.1, Nuneham Park, Oxford. *T.A.:* Harcourt, London. *T.:* Gerrard 3784. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

HARCOURT, Algernon Bernard, I.S.O., 1917, *b.* 1863; *s.* of late George Simon Harcourt of Aylesbury, Bucks; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of Edwin Young of Norfolk. *Educ.:* privately and abroad. Entered service of Oil Rivers Protectorate West Africa, 1892, as Consular Agent under the Foreign Office; acted Vice-Consul on several occasions, District Commissioner, Niger Coast Protectorate, 1895; Divisional Commissioner Cross River, 1903; Acting Secretary to Administration and Deputy High Commissioner, 1905, acted as Provincial Commissioner in all three provinces of S. Nigeria on various occasions; also H.B.M.'s Consul (Acting) for the Kamerun and Spanish possessions in the Gulf of Guinea; Assistant Provincial Commissioner, S. Nigeria, 1906-16; retired 1916; County Adjutant Durham Vol. Regt since 1916. *Address:* Weaysbury, Crawley, Sussex. *Club:* Sports.

HARCOURT, A. G. Vernon-; *see* Vernon-Harcourt.

HARCOURT, George, Member of the Royal Society of Portrait Painters; *b.* Dumbartonshire, 11 Oct. 1868. Pupil of Sir Hubert Von Herkomer, R.A. *Works:* The Leper's Wife, at Winchester College; Forgiven, bought by South Australian Government for National Gallery, Adelaide; The Wanderer, bought by New Zealand Academy of Fine Arts for Wellington; The Birthday, Gold Medal, Amsterdam International Exhibition, 1912; Dawn, hon. mention, International Exhibition, Paris, 1900; Thought-reading, Medal, Paris Salon, 1896; The Founding of the Bank of England, 1694, fresco painting in Royal Exchange; *portraits:* Frau Krupp von Bohlen and Halbach and her Children; Sir Hubert von Herkomer; Sir Johnstone Forbes Robertson. *Address:* Bushey, Herts. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Art.

HARCOURT, Capt. Guy Elliot; A.S.C., M.T.; *e.* *s.* of late Capt. John Simon Chandos Harcourt and Harriett Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of late Adm. Sir James Hanway Plumridge, K.C.B.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1869; *m.* 1902, Helen Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Lieut. Thomas Ramsbotham, ret. R.N., of Crowborough Warren, Sussex, two *s.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Served in South African War; European War, 1914-17 (promoted Captain). *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Eccentric.

HARCOURT, Hon. Richard, M.A.; Member of Legislature of Province of Ontario continuously, 1878-1908, Member of Cabinet, 1888-1905; *b.* 17 March 1849; *s.* of late Michael Harcourt, M.P., Canada; *m.* Augusta H. Young, three *s.* *Educ.:* Toronto Univ. Barr. 1876; Q.C. 1890; D.C.L. Trinity University; LL.D. University of Toronto; Treasurer of Province, 1888-98; Minister of Education, 1898-1905, a Liberal. *Address:* Welland, Ontario.

HARCOURT, Robert Vernon, M.P. (L.) Montrose Burghs since 1908; Lieut. R.N.V.R.; *b.* 7 May 1878; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir W. Harcourt, M.P., leader of the House of Commons, and Elizabeth, *d.* of J. L. Motley, United States Minister in London, author of The Dutch Republic; *m.* 1911, Margorie, *d.* of late W. S. Cunard. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. Honours History Tripos; Clerk Diplomatic Establishment of H.M. Foreign Office, 1900-6; Parliamentary Correspondent and Dramatic Critic on The Tribune at its formation; contested (Progressive) Mile End for L.C.C., 1907, Hastings parliamentary by-election, 1908, a Liberal and Radical. *Publications:* An Angel Unawares, comedy, 3 acts, Terry's, 1905; A question of Age, comedy, 3 acts (Court), 1906, various newspaper articles. *Address:* 3 Chester Square, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 4349, Malwood, Lyndhurst. *Clubs:* Batchelors', National Liberal.

See also Col. H. A. St. L. Mildman, A. T. B. Sheridan

HARDCASTLE, Lt.-Col. Richard Newman, D.S.O. 1900; 1st Batt. the Manchester Regiment, *b.* 5 Nov. 1876. Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1901, Major, 1915, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.). European War, 1914-16 (wounded, Bt. Lt.-Col.) *Club:* Naval and Military.

HARDEN, Arthur, D.Sc (Manchester), Ph.D. (Erlangen), F.R.S. 1909; head of Biochemical Dept., Lister Institute; Professor of Biochemistry, London University; *s.* of A. T. Harden; *b.* Manchester, 1865, *m* Georgina Sydney, *d.* of C. Wynyard Bridge, Christchurch, New Zealand. *Educ.:* Victoria Park School, Manchester, Tettenhall College, Wolverhampton; Owens College, Manchester, University of Erlangen; Dalton Research Scholar, 1886; Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, Owens College, Manchester, 1888-97. *Publications:* Alcoholic Fermentation; with Sir H. E. Roscoe, A New View of the Origin of Dalton's Atomic Theory; Inorganic Chemistry for Advanced Students; with F. C. Garrett, Elementary Course of Practical Organic Chemistry; various papers in scientific journals. *Address:* Lister Institute, Chelsea Gardens, S.W.; 5 Cambridge Gardens, Marlborough Road, Richmond, Surrey.

HARDEN, Lieut. George Elliott, R.N.; D.S.O. 1916; H.M.S. Proserpine; *b* St. Leonard's, 1 Aug. 1889; *s.* of Col Harden, late Royal Sussex Regt.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Hillbrow, Rugby; H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman H.M.S. Exmouth, 1905-8; Sub.-Lieut., 1908;

Lieut., 1909 (six "firsts"); served in Bacchante and Destroyers Ardent and Chelmer (Mediterranean), 1910-12; qualified for navigating duties, 1912; Lieut. Destroyer Achates, 1913; Espiègle, East Indies Station, 1914; served Mesopotamia Campaign, 1914; navigator of Espiegle during attack on Turkish position above Kurna and sinking of Turkish gunboat Marmaris; present at capture of Amara (despatches); commanded gunboat Comet attack on Ctesiphon (despatches); with last convoy to leave Kut, present during part of Relief operations (despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreations* football, tennis, golf, rowing, shooting. *Address:* Maida, Camberley, Surrey. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

HARDHAM, Farrier-Major W. J., V.C. 1900; Captain Wellington Mounted Rifles Regt., served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, V.C.), with 4th Battalion New Zealand contingent. European War, 1914-16. *Decorated* for assisting wounded soldiers.

HARDIE, Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1913, M.D.; *b.* Elgin, Scotland, 4 June 1856; *s.* of late John Hardie, Pluscarden, Elgin; *m.* Marianne, *d.* of Alexander Jeans, Nairn; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School and University. In private practice for five years in Forres, Scotland; arrived in Brisbane, 1887; and in general medical practice there since that date. Member of Central Board of Health, and of Medical Board; Consulting Physician Sick Children's Hospital, Lady Lamington Hospital, Lady Bowen Hospital. *Publications*, several in medical journals. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address* Brisbane, Queensland. *Club:* Queensland, Brisbane.

HARDIE, Martin, A.R.E. 1907; *b* London, 15 Dec. 1875; *e. s.* of late James Hardie, M.A., Headmaster of Linton House School; *m.* 1903, A. Madeline, *d.* of Admiral Pattisson, *q.v.*; three *s.* *Educ.*: Linton House School; St. Paul's School; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1898). Assistant in the Victoria and Albert Museum, S. Kensington, 1898; Assistant Keeper, 1914; in charge of the Departments of Paintings and of Engraving, Illustration and Design; studied etching under Sir Frank Short, and has exhibited etchings at the Royal Society of Painter-Etchers, Royal Academy, etc., since 1908; Member of the United Arts Volunteer Rifles, 1914; Hon. Sec. of the Artists' War Fund, which contributed over £2600 to the National Relief Fund in Nov. 1914, 2nd Lieut. Sep. 1915; Deputy Assistant Field Censor to B.E.F. France (despatches), Head Censor Base, Italian E.F. Jan. 1918; Lieut. Sep. 1916; Captain (G.S.O. 3rd Grade), Jan. 1917. *Publications* English Coloured Books, 1906; Engraving and Etching (translated from the German of Dr. Lippman), 1906; John Pettie, R.A., 1908; Frederick Goulding, Master Printer of Copper Plates, 1911; Boulogne: a Base in France, 1918; Editor of Artists' Sketch-Book Series, and of various Official Publications (Victoria and Albert Museum); contributor on art subjects to Dictionary of National Biography and to numerous papers and magazines. *Recreations:* etching, sketching, golf. *Address:* 7 Baldwyn Gardens, Acton, W.

See also Tilofield

HARDING, Rt. Rev. Alfred, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Washington since 1909, *b.* Lisburn, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1852; *s.* of Richard Harding and Mary Ferguson; *m* 1887, Justine Butler Prindle; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Payne's Academy and Public Schools, Belfast; Trinity College (America), and Berkeley Divinity School. Served as Deacon at Trinity Church, Geneva, N.Y., 1883-1887; Assistant St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Maryland, and Rector St. Paul's Church, Washington, D.C., 1887-1908. *Address:* Bishop's House, Cathedral Close, Mount St. Alban, Washington, D.C. *T.*: Cleveland 948. *M.*: 13337 DC, 88831 Md.

Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi, New York City; Cosmos, Washington.

HARDING, Col. Colin, C.M.G. 1898; D.S.O. 1916; Provincial Commissioner, Gold Coast Colony; *b.* 15 Aug. 1868; *e. surv. s.* of late Charles Harding, Montacute Abbey, Somersetshire; *m.* 1899, Margaret S. Porter, *y. d.* of Robert Porter, Denewood, Highgate, and late of Westfield House, Bath. *Educ.*: Privately. Served in Mashonaland Rebellion, 1896-97 (despatches twice), first as galloper to Col. Alderson, officer commanding Mashonaland Field Force, then obtained commission in B.S.A. Police, 1896, gazetted as Captain or Inspector in 1897, and Major or Chief Inspector in Nov. 1897 to command native police, Mashonaland; proceeded to North Rhodesia, recruited and equipped force of 500 police for that country, May 1898; Acting Administrator for Barotseland and officer commanding police in same country, Sep. 1899, District Commission, Northern Territories, Ashanti, 1909; helped to raise 2nd King Edward's Horse, 1915, and served in France; commanded 15th Royal Warwicks, 1915 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); invalided home. *Publication:* In Remotest Barotseland, 1905. *Address:* Provincial Commissioner, Gold Coast Colony. *Clubs:* White's, Sports; Bulawayo, Bulawayo.

HARDING, Edward John, M.A. 1907, C.M.G. 1917; 1st Class Clerk, Colonial Office; *b.* 1880, *o. s.* of Rev. John Harding, South Lodge, Brockham Green, Surrey; unmarried. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1901, 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1903, entered Board of Trade, 1903, transferred to Colonial Office, 1904, Assistant Private Secretary to Mr. Lewis Harcourt, Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1912, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1912; Secretary Dominions Royal Commission, 1912-17, Junior Assistant Secretary, Imperial War Conference, 1917. *Address* Colonial Office, S.W. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

HARDING, Francis Egerton, J.P., *e. s.* of late Egerton William Harding and Harriet Georgina, *d.* of late Sir William H. Mulcaster, C.B., K.C.H.; *b.* 1856; *m* 1st, 1882, Frances Pauline Somers (*d* 1887), *d.* of the Hon. J. T. Somers Cocks, and *niece* of 5th Lord Somers, 2nd, 1889, Hon. Emma Mary Agnes Clifford, *y. d.* of 8th Lord Clifford; five *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Was Lieut. 94th Regt. *Address*, Old Springs, Market Drayton. *M.*: A W 24.

See also Viscount Feilding.

HARDING, Major George, D.S.O. 1915; A.S.C.; *b* 28 Aug. 1877, *e. s.* of late Henry J. Harding of Nore View, Mountrath, Ireland, *m* 1911 Hope, *y. d.* of Sir William Quartus Ewart, Bart., J.P., D.L. of Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast, *q.v.*, one *s.* Entered army (Leinster Regt.), 1900, Captain A.S.C., 1905; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches), served on the Staff (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreation* shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address:* Nore View, Mountrath, Ireland.

HARDING, Rev. John Taylor, M.A., Prebendary of St. Nicholas in Llandaff Cathedral; Rural Dean of Monmouth; Proctor in Convocation for Chapter of Llandaff, *b.* 1835; *e. s.* of John Harding of Henbury Hill, Gloucestershire; *m.* Patty, *d.* of John Etherington Welch Rolls of the Hendre, Monmouthshire; four *s.* *Educ.*: Eton, Merton College, Oxford. Deacon, 1859; Priest, 1860, Curate of Cirencester, 1859-61; Curate of Stratton, Gloucestershire 1861-64; Vicar of Rockfield, 1873-1902. *Address:* Pentwyn, Rockfield, Monmouth. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. *M.*: A X 370, A X 765.

HARDING, Rt. Rev. M. T. McAdam; *see* Qu'Appelle, Bishop of.

HARDING, Col. T. Walter; High Steward of the Borough of Cambridge; D.L.

counties of Camb. and Hunts; J.P. West Riding of York, County Borough of Leeds, and County of Cambridge; *b.* 1843; *s.* of T. R. Harding, D.L., J.P. of Leeds and Doddington, Camb.; *m.* Annie Heycock, *d.* of Ambrose Edmund Butler of Kirkstall, Leeds; one *s. Educ.:* France and Germany. Commanded for 20 years the 1st West York Artillery Volunteer Brigade at Leeds; President for 2 years of the Leeds Chamber of Commerce, Lord Mayor of Leeds, 1898-99; High Sheriff of the Counties of Camb. and Hunts, 1900; Hon. Freeman of the City of Leeds, contested West Leeds, 1900; Chairman of Harding, Richardson, Rhodes, and Co., Ltd., Leeds; Member of the Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal since 1898, etc.; Hon. LL.D. *Address:* Madingley Hall, Cambridge. *T.A.:* Harding, Madingley. *T.:* 2 Madingley. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Leeds; County, Cambridge.

HARDING-NEWMAN; *see* Newman.

HARDINGE, family name of **Viscount Hardinge** and **Baron Hardinge.**

HARDINGE, 3rd Viscount (of Lahore, and of King's Newton, Derbyshire, *cr.* 1846), **Henry Charles Hardinge,** C.B. 1911, late Capt. Rifle Brigade; late Col. commanding 7th Batt. Rifle Brigade; A.D.C. on Staff of Lord Roberts; A.D.C. to the King; *b.* 1 Aug. 1857; *s.* of 2nd Viscount and Lavinia, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Lucan; *S.* father, 1894, *m.* 1891, Mary, *d.* of Hon. Ralph Nevill, *q.v.*, Birling Manor, Kent, *b.* of 1st Marquis of Abergavenny; one *s.* two *d. educ.:* Harrow. Served in Nile Expedition, 1885. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. C. N. C. Hardinge, *q.v. Address:* South Park, Penshurst, Tonbridge. *Club:* Carlton, Pratt's.

See also *sar Arthur and Baron Hardinge.*

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1910); **Charles Hardinge,** K.G., *cr.* 1916; P.C., G.C.B., *cr.* 1910; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1905, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1910; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1910, K.C.M.G. 1901, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1905; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. 1895; C.V.O. 1903; I.S.O. 1906, Chain of Victorian Order, 1912, Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1906-10, and since 1916; *b.* 20 June 1858, *brot.* of 3rd Viscount Hardinge, *m.* 1890, Hon. Winifred Sturt (*d.* 1914), *d.* of 1st Baron Alington; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Harrow, Trinity College Cambridge. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1880, 3rd Sec., 1882; 2nd Sec., 1885; Sec. of Legation, Teheran, 1896; Sec. of Embassy, Petrograd, 1898-1903, Assistant Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1903-4; British Ambassador at Petrograd, 1904-6; Viceroy of India, 1910-16; Grand Officer, Legion of Honour, 1903, Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, 1903, Grand Cross of Our Lady of Portugal, 1903; Grand Cross of Greek Order of St. Saviour, 1906; Grand Cross of Spanish Order of Charles III., 1907; Grand Cross of Danish Order Dannebrog, 1908; Grand Cross of Swedish Order Vasa, 1908; Grand Cross of Norwegian Order St. Olaf, 1908, Grand Cross of Russian Order Alexander Nevski, 1908. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. A. H. L. Hardinge, *q.v. Address:* 24 Gloucester Place, W.; Foreign Office, S.W.

HARDINGE, Hon. Alexander Henry Louis; 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards; late Fourth Army, *b.* 17 May 1894; *o. surv. s.* of 1st Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, *q.v.* Served European War, 1915-17. *Address:* 24 Gloucester Place, W.

HARDINGE, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Henry, P.C. 1913; K.C.B., *cr.* 1904; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1910; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1897; Ambassador to Madrid since 1913; *b.* 12 Oct. 1859, *o. s.* of late Gen. the Hon. Sir A. E. Hardinge, K.C.B.; *q.-s.* of 1st Viscount Hardinge; *m.* 1899, Alexandra Mina, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Ellis, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1882; Fellow of All Souls, 1881. Was Page of Honour to the Queen. Entered Foreign Office, 1880; 3rd Secretary at Madrid, 1883; 2nd Secretary, 1885; 2nd Secretary, Petrograd, 1888; Constantinople, 1888-90; Acting Chargé d'Affaires, Bucharest, 1890; accompanied the Czarewitch to India, 1890-91; Acting Consul-General, Cairo, 1891; Zanzibar, 1894; C.B. 1895; H.M.'s Commissioner and Consul-General in British East Africa Protectorate, 1896-1900; Minister at Teheran, 1900-5; Belgium, 1906-11; Portugal, 1911-13. *Address:* British Embassy, Madrid; Coldharbour House, Forest Row, Sussex. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James's, Marlborough.

See also Col. C. E. Maberly

HARDINGE, Hon. Caryl Nicholas Charles; *b.* 25 Dec. 1905; *o. surv. s.* of 3rd Viscount Hardinge *q.v. Address:* South Park, Penshurst, Kent.

HARDINGE, Sir Edmund Stracey, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1801; J.P.; D.L.; *b.* 27 Mar. 1833; *S. b.* 1873; *m.* 1877, Evelyn, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Maberly, C.B.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Univ. Coll. Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* Charles, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878. *Address:* 6 Kensington Court Mansions, W. *T.:* Western 4509. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

HARDMAN, Lt.-Col. Reginald Stanley, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A., Commanding 166th Bde. Royal Field Artillery; *b.* Brockley Court, Somerset, 15 Jan. 1870; *s.* of Rev. J. W. Hardman, LL.D., of Cadbury House, Yatton, Somerset; *m.* Mildred Alice Turner, *d.* of A. J. Thornton, Lewes, Sussex; one *d. educ.:* privately; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in the Royal Artillery, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1906, Lt.-Col. 1914; served through S.A. War (King's and Queen's medals with 6 clasps, despatches), European War with original Expeditionary Force in command of 86th Battery R.F.A.; on promotion took out the 81st Bde. R.F.A. with the 17th Div. (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Publications:* Stable Management and Horse Mastership. *Recreation:* golf. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal North Devon Golf.

HARDWICK, Francis William, M.A., A.M.I.C.E.; Emeritus Prof. of Mining Univ. of Sheffield; Prof. 1892-1912; *b.* Shuttonga Manor, Tewkesbury, 11 Jan. 1851; *s.* of Major Frederick W. Hardwick, late 10th Bengal N.I., and Mary Lois, *y. d.* of Rev. John Storer, of Hawksworth, Notts; *m.* 1896, Louisa M., *y. d.* of T. Hobbs Williams, late 74th Regt., of Sowden, Devon. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Educated professionally with Bainbridge, Seymour, & Co., mining engineers; employed professionally in Mexico and in Great Britain and elsewhere; lecturer in mining at Firth College, Sheffield, 1891; held a commission in the 4th West Yorks Vol. Artillery; "Q" Certificate, Dec. 1904; and retired with the rank of Captain and Hon. Major, 1906; Past President of the Midland Institute of Mining, Civil and Mechanical Engineers. *Publications.* Paper on Underground Fires, for which a G. C. Greenwell Bronze Medal was awarded by the N.E.I., 1904; Notes on the History of the Safety Lamp (with Prof. L. T. O'Shea), 1916. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. 1.

HARDWICK, Lt.-Col. Philip Edward, D.S.O. 1916, Commanding 10th Royal Hussars; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Philip Hardwick, F.S.A.; *m.* 1904, Gunna, *d.* of late W. Hargrave Pawson and the Hon. Mrs. Howard; one *s. Educ.* Eton. Joined Royal Dragoons, 1897; Captain, 1905; Major, 1914; Lt.-Colonel, 10th Hussars, 1916; served with Royal Dragoons in South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); served European War in Belgium, Flanders, and France (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O., 1914 Star). *Address:* 7 Albert Place, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 4727. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavalry.

HARDWICKE, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1754), **Charles Alexander Yorke,** Lieut. Army Motor Reserve; Baron Hardwicke, 1733;

Viscount Royston, 1754; *b.* 11 Nov. 1869; *s.* of 7th Earl and Edith Mary, *d.* of late Alexander Oswald, *S.* father, 1909; *m.* 1911, Nellie, *d.* of late James Russell of Auckland, N.Z.; one *d. Heir: b* Hon. Alfred Ernest Frederick Yorke; [*b.* 11 July 1871; *m.* 1905, Gladys, *o. c.* of Andrew Vans Dunlop Best; one *s.*] *Address:* 13 Queensberry Place, S.W. *T.:* Western 4392. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Lord Alington, Baron Biddulph, Sir Richard Bulkeley, Rear-Admiral Hon. V. A. Montagu.

HARDWICKE, Herbert Junius, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.; 3rd *s.* of late Junius Hardwicke of Chilton Lodge, Rotherham, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., and *g.-s.* of William Hardwicke of Diamond Hall, Bridgnorth, solicitor and Proctor of Bridgnorth Royal Peculiar, and *g.-g.-s.* of William Hardwicke of Burcott Hall, Salop; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *o. c.* of late William Allen of Southfield Grange and Wink House, Yorkshire; two *s.* two *d.* Formerly editor of The Specialist, and Surgeon in Tewfikyeh Service, Upper Egypt; founder and formerly Physician to Sheffield Public Hospital for Ear, Throat, etc. *Publications:* Medical Education and Practice in all Parts of the World; European Health Resorts and Spas; Evolution and Creation; The Popular Faith Unveiled; Rambles Abroad; From Alps to Orient; Egypt for Invalids; Alpine Climates for Consumption; Medical Notes on the Spanish Peninsula and Morocco; Ascent of Mind; Evolution of the Special Senses; Mr. Gladstone and Supernaturalism, etc. *Address:* Southfield Mount, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

HARDY; *see* Cozens-Hardy and Gathorne-Hardy

HARDY, Arthur Sherburne, U.S. Minister to Spain, 1902-1905; *b.* Andover, Mass., U.S.A., 13 Aug. 1847. Graduated West Point, 1869, 3rd U.S Artillery; resigned from army; studied at Ecole des Ponts et Chaussees, Paris; Prof. Civil Engineering, Iowa College; Prof. Civil Engineering, Dartmouth College; Prof. Mathematics, Dartmouth College; Editor Cosmopolitan Magazine; U.S. Minister and Consul-General to Persia, 1897-99; to Greece, Roumania, and Servia, 1899-1901; to Switzerland, 1901-2. *Publications:* (fiction) But Yet a Woman; The Wind of Destiny; Passe Rose; His Daughter First; Helen; (poetry) Songs of Two; (biography) Life and Letters of Joseph H. Neesima (mathematics) Elements of Quaternions; Elements of Calculus; Elements of Analytic Geometry; New Methods in Surveying; Imaginary Quantities. *Address:* Woodstock, Conn., U.S.A. *Club:* Century, New York.

HARDY, Charles, Chief Agent Ellesmere and Bridgewater Estates; Director Union Bank of Manchester, *s.* of Charles Stewart Hardy, of Chilham Castle, and Fanny Alice, 2nd *d.* of Matthew Bell of Bourne Park, Kent; *b.* 9 March 1874; *m.* 1905, Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria Egerton, 4th *d.* of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. J.P. Kent and West Riding of Yorks; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Wardley Hall, Worsley, Lancashire; Chilham Castle, Canterbury. *Clubs:* White's, Junior Carlton.

HARDY, Dudley, artist; R.I., R.M.S.; *b.* Sheffield, 15 Jan. 1867; *e. s.* of T. B. Hardy, marine painter; *m.* 1st, 1899, Mrs Burnside, *née* Mulholland (*d.* 1906); 2nd, 1907, Annie Morrison; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Boulogne School; Univ. Coll School, London. Studied at Dusseldorf, Antwerp, Paris; Member Royal Institute Water-colour Painters, Society Oil Painters, Society 25 English Painters, Royal Miniature Society, and Pastel Society. *Publications:* in Illustrated London News, The Sketch, Pictorial World, Lady's Pictorial, Gentlewoman, Pick-me-up, Black and White, Graphic, and foreign papers, Punch, Sphere, etc.; book illustrations, and many posters. *Recreation:* cycling. *Clubs:* Savage, Ye Punch Bowle, London Sketch.

HARDY, Ernest George, M.A., D.Litt.; Vice-Principal and Tutor of Jesus Coll. Oxford; *b.* Hampstead, 15 Jan. 1862; *e. s.* of George Hardy, sometime Chief Clerk in the G.P.O.; *m.* 1877, Mary, *o.* of late John Mann, surgeon. *Educ.:* Highgate School, 1867-70. Scholar of Exeter College, 1871-74; 1st class in Classical Moderations; 1st class in final Classical School; Fellow of Jesus College, 1875; Assistant Master, Felstead School, 1877-79; Headmaster of Grantham School, 1879-87; Fellow and Tutor of Jesus College, 1894; Public Examiner in final Classical School, 1900-1901. *Publications:* translator (with J. S. Mann) of Schomann's Greek Antiquities; editor of Plato's Republic, book i.; Juvenal's Satires; Pliny's Correspondence with Trajan; Plutarch's Lives of Galba and Otho; author of Christianity and the Roman Government; a History of Jesus College; Studies in Roman History, first series, 1907; second series, 1910; Roman Laws and Charters, translated with introductions, etc., 1912; articles in Classical Review, Journal of Philology, Journal of Roman Studies, etc. *Address:* Applegarth, Bardwell Road, and Jesus College, Oxford; Harcourt House, Shaldon, Teignmouth.

HARDY, Rev. E. J., M.A.; Chaplain to H.M Forces; retired; *b.* Armagh, Ireland, 7 May 1849; *s.* of Rev. James Hardy, Rector of Moylary, Ireland; *m* Margaret, *d.* of Rev. Wm. Noble, 1876. *Educ.:* Royal School, Portora; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist; Elrington, etc., Prizeman. Deacon, 1874; Priest, 1875, army chaplain, 1878-1908; served at Cork, Bermuda, Halifax, Dover, Gosport, Netley, Malta, Plymouth, Dublin, Hong-Kong, Egypt, Lichfield, Winchester, Aldershot. Donnellan Lecturer, Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1898-99. When at Hong-Kong visited Japan and many parts of China; gave some lectures in the large towns of England. *Publications:* How to be Happy though Married, 1884; Manners Makyth Man, 1885; Faint yet Pursuing, 1886; Uncle John's Talks with his Nephews, 1886; The Five Talents of Woman, 1888; The Business of Life, 1892; Sunny Days of Youth, 1895; The People's Life of their Queen, 1896; In the Footprints of St. Paul, 1896; The Love Affairs of Some Famous Men, 1897, which is dedicated to his "only wife"; Doubt and Faith, 1899. How to be Happy, etc., has been translated into many languages; Mr Thomas Atkins, 1900; Concerning Marriage, 1901; Love, Courtship, and Marriage, 1902; Pen Portraits of Our Soldiers, 1902; Love Rules the World, and John Chinaman at Home, 1905; How to be Happy Though Civil, 1909; The Unvarying East, 1912; The British Soldier, His Courage and Humour, 1915. *Recreations:* riding on horse, camel, ass, bicycle, top of a motor bus; talking to simple, hard-working people; looking at flowers and picking fruit in a garden; taking a sun bath; thinking of the queer things of life; swimming. *Address:* c/o Rev F. Stoney, Tashinny Rectory, Mullingar, Ireland. *Club:* his wife's tea-table.

HARDY, George Alexander, J.P.; Alderman of L.C.C.; Member L.C.C., Dulwich Division; Captain 2/12 C. of L.V.T.C.; *b.* Islington, 29 Dec. 1851; *s.* of late Edward Septimus Hardy; *m.* 1875, Florence Marianne, *d.* of late Francis Deacon Wilson; one *s. Educ.:* privately. Merchant and manufacturer since 1874; J.P. for County of London; Director London Missionary Society; Chairman of Governors, Cheshunt College; Chairman Managing Committee, National Liberal Club; Member of Tribunal, Camberwell; interested in social and philanthropic work; M.P. (L.) Stowmarket, Suffolk, 1906-10; contested Bath, 1910. *Recreations:* golf, chess, tennis, etc. *Address:* Cheshunt House, Champion Hill, S.E. *T.A.:*

Osprey, London. *T.*: 430 Brixton. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform.

HARDY, Gerald Holbech; Major in Staffordshire Imperial Yeomanry; Barrister-at-Law; M.A. Oxon.; J.P.; Master of Meynell Hounds, 1903-11; *b.* 7 July 1852; 3rd *s.* of late Sir John Hardy, 1st Bart., of Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church. Called to Bar at Inner Temple; practised for ten years; contested (C.) Burton Division, Staffordshire, twice, and Harborough Division, Leicestershire, once; Master of Atherstone Hounds, 1895-1903. *Recreation:* polo. *Address:* Foston Hall, Derby. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Oxford and Cambridge, Wellington.

HARDY, Godfrey Harold, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow and Mathematical Lecturer of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Cayley Lecturer in the University of Cambridge; Fellow and Hon. Sec. of the Cambridge Philosophical Society; Hon. Secretary of the London Mathematical Society; Hon. Secretary of the Cambridge Branch of the Union of Democratic Control; *b.* 7 Feb. 1877; *s.* of Mrs. Hardy, Connel, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Educ.*: Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge; Fellow, 1900; Lecturer, 1906. *Publications:* The Integration of Functions of a single Variable, Camb. Math. Tracts, No. 2, 1905 (second ed. 1916); Orders of Infinity, Do., No 12, 1910; The General Theory of Dirichlet's Series, Do., No. 18, 1915 (with Marcel Riesz), A Course of Pure Mathematics, 1908 (second ed. 1914); papers in various mathematical periodicals. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge, 3A Justice Walk, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

HARDY, Commander Henry Noel Marryat, R.N.; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* London, 1 Dec 1884; *s.* of James Arthur Hardy, Hobart, Tasmania, and Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* 1907, Jessie Fraser, *y. d.* of G. K. MacKenzie of 17 Melville Road, Brighton; two *d. Educ.*: Hillbrow, Eastbourne; H.M.S. Britannia. Exam. for rank of Lieutenant, obtained all 1st class certificates; entered Navy, 1899; Sub-Lieut. 1904; Lieut. 1905; Lieut.-Commr. 1913; served in Australian Force, taking over German possessions in New Guinea and Pacific; served in Dardanelles; (Croix de Guerre with palm, by French Government for rescue of wounded under fire in Morto Bay; D.S.O., despatches, for services in trawler flotilla, in H.M.S. Folkestone and H.M.S. Racoon); served in R.N.A.S. for a year; commanded H.M.S. Sirius in attempt to block Ostend, April 23, 1918; Commander, April 24, 1918, awarded a second palm to Croix de Guerre. *Recreations:* ancient Egyptian language and Egyptology generally; anthropology, shooting, sea fishing. *Address:* c/o G. K. MacKenzie, 17 Melville Road, Brighton.

HARDY, Iza Duffus, *o d.* of the late Sir Thomas and Lady Duffus Hardy. *Publications:* A New Othello, Glencairn; Only a Love Story, A Broken Faith; Love, Honour, and Obey; Hearts are Diamonds; The Love that he Passed By; Love in Idleness; Between Two Oceans; Oranges and Alligators; The Lesser Evil; A Woman's Loyalty; MacGilleroy's Millions, Man, Woman, and Fate; A Butterfly, His Silence; The Silent Watchers, etc. *Address:* c/o London County and Westminster Bank, Temple Bar Branch, E.C.

HARDY, Right Hon. Laurence, P.C. 1911; J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) Ashford Division, Kent, since 1892, C.C. Kent; an Ecclesiastical Commissioner since 1918; Member of the Defence of the Realm "Losses" Commission since 1917; *b.* 14 April 1854; 4th *s.* of Sir J. Hardy, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1886, Evelyn (*d.* 1911), *e. d.* of J. G. Wood of Thedden Grange, Alton; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Class in Honours History School; Deputy Chairman of Ways and Means, 1905-6. *Address:* Sandling Park, Hythe, Kent; 36 Buckingham Gate, S.W. *T.A.*: Hythe, Kent. *T.*: 27 Hythe. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington.

HARDY, Oswald Henry; Registrar of the Exeter District Probate Registry, late a Registrar of the Probate Court, Somerset House; resigned 1915; 2nd *s.* of George Hardy, formerly chief clerk to Secretary of Post Office; *m.* Frances Margaret, *y. d.* of T. F. Grimsdale, M.D., J.P., of Liverpool. *Educ.*: Highgate School; Queen's College, Oxford. M.A. and B.C.L. 1880; Lincoln's Inn, 1880. Practised at Liverpool and on Northern Circuit, Counsel to Post Office on Circuit, 1887-94; District Registrar of High Court and Probate Court, Manchester, 1894. *Publications:* Red-Letter Days in Greece and Egypt, 2nd ed. 1906; At Amisbuhl, a poem; In Greek Seas, and other Poems of Travel, 1917; articles to daily papers and magazines; aided in 14th ed. of Tristram and Coote's Probate Practice. *Recreations:* 2nd medal University Challenge Sculls, 1875-76; Kingston Grand Challenge Eight at Henley, 1880; travel, art, books, sculling. *Address:* Bramble Hill, Honiton, Devon.

HARDY, Sir Reginald, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1876; J.P., D.L.; Colonel Staffs Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 15 Sept. 1848; *S.* father 1888; *m.* Lucy, *d.* of late Capt. Gladstone, R.N., Bowden Park, Wilts, 1876; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Contested Bath (C.), 1880. *Heir:* *s.* Bertram [*b.* 11 Feb. 1877; *m.* 1899, Violet Agnes Evelyn, *e. d.* of late Hon. Sir E. C. Leigh, K.C.B., two *s.* Major, Staffordshire Yeomanry. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Wellington.] *Address:* Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent; 30 Grosvenor Square, W. *Club:* Carlton.

HARDY, Richard Gillies, C.S.I. 1900; J.P. and C.C., Gloucestershire; Member Board of Revenue, U. Provinces, India, 1902-6; *b.* London, 12 Feb. 1852; *s.* of late Rev. R. Hardy of Anerley; *m.* Charlotte Anne, *e. d.* of Admiral Sir W. G. Luard, K.C.B., of The Lodge, Witham, Essex; three *d. Educ.*: Victoria College, Jersey. Served in Indian Civil Service since 1871, was Magistrate and Collector of Jhansi and Moradabad districts; Commissioner Lucknow Division, 1896-1900; Member of Legislative Council, U. Provinces, 1899-1901; Chief Secretary, U.P. Govt., 1901; Member Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1901-2; Acting Sec. to Government of India, Revenue and Agriculture, 1902. *Decorated* for general and famine services. *Club:* East India United Service.

HARDY, Rev. Theodore Bayley, V.C. 1918, D.S.O. 1917; attached Lincoln Regt.; M.C., C.F.; Priest in Charge, Hutton Roof, since 1913; Chaplain to the Forces since 1916; *b.* 1866, widower; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: City of London School, University of London. Ordained 1898; Curate Bulcott, Notts, 1898-1902; Assistant Master, High School, Nottingham, 1901-1907; Curate New Basford, 1902-7, Headmaster Bentham Grammar School, 1907-13. *Address:* Hutton Roof, Kirkby, Lonsdale.

HARDY, Thomas, author; O.M. 1910; Hon. Litt.D. Cambridge and LL.D. Aberdeen; Hon. Fellow Magdalene College, Cambridge; J.P. Dorset; *b.* Dorsetshire, 2 June 1840; *m.* 1st, 1874, Emma Lavinia (*d.* 1912), *d.* of J. A. Gifford, and *niece* of Archdn. Gifford, 2nd, 1914, Florence Emily, *d.* of Edward Dugdale, and author of numerous books for children, magazine articles, and reviews. *Educ.*: local schools, Latin and French private tuition, and King's College (Lond.) evening classes. Pupil of Mr. J. Hicks, ecclesiastical architect, 1856-61; read Latin and Greek with a fellow-pupil, 1857-60; sketched and measured many old country churches now pulled down or altered; worked at Gothic architecture under Sir A. Blomfield, A.R.A., 1862-67; prizeman of Royal Institute of British Architects, 1863; the Architectural Association, 1863; wrote verses, 1860-68; had to drop verse for prose about 1868, but

1st Principal, 1893; Honorary Secretary (now Chairman of Executive) of Native Races and the Liquor Traffic United Committee, 1896-1904; Physician of C.M.S. 1903-11; Joint Secretary Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1908-17; Diocesan Reader in London, St. Albans, and Chelmsford Dioceses. *Publications:* Pilkington of Uganda; Do you Pray? Daily; Hints on Outfit for Travellers in the Tropics. *Address:* Shirley, Ox Lane, Harpenden.

HARFORD, Rev. Edward John, Canon Residentiary of Wells, 1903-18; Rural Dean of Keynham; *m.* 1864, Gertrude Emma, *y. d.* of Rev. Sir Thomas Pym Bridges, 7th Bt.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford (2nd class Law and History) Ordained, 1857; Curate of Deal, also Curate and Lecturer of Henbury, Bristol, 1860-70; Vicar of Bathford, 1870-92; Rector of Marston-Biggott, 1892-1905; late Rural Dean of Frome.

HARFORD, Frederic Dundas, C.V.O. 1906; *b.* 8 February 1862; 2nd *s.* of late J. Battersby Harford, J.P., D.L., of Blaise Castle, Gloucestershire, and Falcondale, Cardiganshire, *m.* 1896, Amy Mary Josephine, *d.* of late Henry Stourton, J.P., of Holme Hall, Yorkshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Is J.P., D.L., for Cardiganshire; entered Diplomatic Service, 1885; served at Petrograd, 1886-90; Athens, 1901-2; Rio de Janeiro, 1892-94; Paris, 1894-97; Munich, 1897-1900; Berlin, 1900-1; Brussels, 1901-2; Buenos Ayres, 1902-6, acting as Charge d'Affaires at Munich, Brussels, Santiago, and Buenos Ayres on several occasions; Councillor of Embassy and Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt, 1906, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Caracas (Venezuela), 1911-16; retired, 1916; received Coronation Medal, 1911. Commander of Baden Order of Lion of Zahringen; was a British Delegate at Wild Birds' Protection Conference at Paris, 1895. *Address:* 49 Egerton Gardens, S.W.3, Holme Hall, Holme, York. *Clubs:* Arthur's, St. James's, Ranelagh.

HARFORD, Rev. George, M.A; Vicar of Mossley Hill, Liverpool; Hon. Canon of Liverpool; Joint Editor of The Hexateuch according to the Revised Version, and of the Prayer Book Dictionary; *b.* 1860; *s.* of T. D. Harford-Battersby, late Vicar of St. John's, Keswick, and Hon. Canon of Carlisle; *m.* 1889, Helen Antomette, *d.* of Col. E. C. Impey, C.I.E., and *n.d.* of Gen. Sir George St. P. Lawrence, G.C.S.I; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harborne Vicarage; Repton School; Balliol College, Oxford (1st Cl. Math. Mods., 2nd Cl. Math. Finals, 1st Cl. Theol.); Liverpool (M.A. by Diss. in Philos. 1915). Held curacy in South Lambeth and benefice of Middle w. East Claydon, Bucks. *Publications:* articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible; the Church Congress Manual; Church Song and Prayer with Tunes. *Address:* Mossley Hill Vicarage, Liverpool. *T.:* 3 X Mossley Hill.

See also B. N. Smith.

HARFORD, Colonel Henry Charles, C.B. 1907; retired pay; *b.* 31 Dec. 1850; *s.* of Capt. Charles Joseph Harford, late Captain 12th Lancers; *m.* 1898, Florence Pearson (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Dr. W. Page, late I.C.S.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Stoke Grammar School, Plymouth. Joined 99th Regiment as Ensign, 1870; was Adjutant of the Regiment, 1877-82; commanded it, 1898; served in Zulu Campaign, 1879 (medal with clasp); commanded 62nd Regimental District, 1902-5; Colonel in charge of Records, Yorkshire Grouped Regimental Districts, 1905-7. *Address:* Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

HARFORD, Rev. John Battersby, M.A.; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon, 1903; Canon Residentiary of Ripon Cathedral since 1911; Acting-Rector, Keighley, 1917-19; *b.* St. John's Parsonage, Keswick, June 1857; *s.* of Rev. Canon Harford-Battersby; *m.* Edith Rachel, *d.* of Captain R. Pelly, R.N., 1887; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School; Trin. Coll. Camb. Jeremie Sept. Prize, 1878; equal for Evans and Scholefield Prizes and 1st Class Theological Tripos, 1880; M.A. 1883; Curate of St. Paul's, Onslow Square, with the Rev. Preb. Webb-Peploe, 1882-88; Vicar of Pembury, near Tunbridge Wells, 1889-97; Vice-Principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1898-1900; Principal of Lightfoot Hall, Edgbaston, 1901-2; Ripon College, Ripon, 1902-12. *Address:* The Rectory, Keighley.

HARGREAVES, John, M.F.H.; *e. s.* of late John Hargreaves of Broad Oak, Whalley Abbey, and Maiden Erleigh, Berkshire, and Mary Jane, *o. d.* of Alexander Cobham Cobham of Shinfield Manor, Berks; *b.* Leighton Park, near Reading, 1 Mar. 1864; *m.* 1889, Evelyn Kennard, 5th *d.* of William Bunce Greenfield; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered 15th Hussars, 1887; Master of the Cattistock, 1897-1900; Master of the Blackmore Vale, 1900-5. *Address:* Templecombe House, Templecombe, Somerset. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

HARI KISHAN KAUL, Rai Bahadur Pandit, M.A., C.I.E. 1912; *b.* 22 Aug. 1869; *s.* of Raja Pandit Suraj Kaul, C.I.E. (belongs to one of the oldest families in Kashmir); *m. d.* of Pandit Kashi-Nath; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Government College, Lahore. Many gold medals; Fuller Exhibition, Aitchison Ram Rattan Scholarships; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1890; Assistant Commissioner, 1890; Junior Secretary to Financial Commissioner, 1893-97; Settlement Officer, Muzaffargarh, 1898-1903; Mianwali, 1903-8; Deputy Commissioner, 1906; Deputy Commissioner and Superintendent Census Operations, Punjab, 1910-12; acted as manager Badshahi mela (people's fete), Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911; Deputy Commissioner, Montgomery, 1913; on special duty to report on Criminal Tribes, Dec. 1913-April 1914, and since March 1916. *Publications:* Assessment and Settlement Reports and Customary Law of the Muzaffargarh and Mianwali Districts; Gazetteer of the Muzaffargarh District; Punjab Census Report; Revised Glossary of Multani. *Address:* Abbott Road, Lahore, Punjab.

HARINGTON, Maj.-Gen. Charles Harington, C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; Deputy Chief of Imperial General Staff, (The King's) Liverpool Regt; *b.* Chichester, 31 May 1872; *s.* of late E. J. Harington, 11 Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; *m.* 1904, Gladys Norah, *e. d.* of Col. O. D. C. Grattan, D.S.O., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered 2nd Batt. King's Liverpool Regiment, 1892; served on Staff, South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., Commander Legion of Honour, prom. Maj.-Gen.), Instructor R.M. Coll. Sandhurst; General Staff, War Office; Brigade Major, 6th Infantry Brigade. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Zingari, M.C.C.

HARINGTON, His Honour Judge Edward, Judge of County Courts, Circuit 23 (and 21 and 25 in part), 1905; since when transferred to Circuit 45; *b.* 25 Oct. 1863; 3rd *s.* of Sir Richard Harington, 11th Bart., of Whitbourne Court, Worcester; *m.* Louisa Muriel, *o. d.* of late Herbert C. E. Vernon, of Oaklands Curridge, Newbury; two *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1889; Midland Circuit; J.P. *Recreations.* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 66 Onslow Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 5579. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Bachelors'.

HARINGTON, Captain Frederick John, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Batt. the Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regt.); *b.* 3 Aug. 1888; 2nd *s.* of Colonel Frederick William Harington, late Commanding 2nd Batt. the P.W.O. West Yorkshire Regt.; *g.s.* of late General Sir John Cox, K.C.B., who commanded the Somerset Light Infantry; *m.* 1917, Olive

Isabel, o.c. of Commander Berkeley St. George Deane, R.N. (retired), and Mrs. Deane, Concordia, Fleet, Hants, formerly of Glendaragh, Newtownmount Kennedy, Ireland. *Educ.*: Bedford School. Entered army, 1912; Captain, 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Mayfield, Rothsay Road, Bedford.

HARINGTON, Captain Henry Douglas, D.S.O. 1915; M.C.; 2nd Batt. W. Yorkshire Regt.; *b.* 24 May 1886; *s.* of Col. F. W. Harington, late commanding 14th Regimental District and West Yorkshire Regiment. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School. Entered Army, 1906; Captain, 1914; Brigade-Major, 1915; G.S.O. 2, 1917; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O. for Neuve Chapelle, Military Cross for the Somme, 1916). *Address:* Mayfield, Bedford. *Club:* Junior United Service.

HARINGTON, Lieut.-Colonel John, D.S.O. 1915; 4th Battalion Rifle Brigade, F.R.G.S.; *b.* 10 April 1873; 5th *s.* of late Sir Richard Harington, 11th Bart.; *m.* 1905, Lady (Frances) Alme Gore-Langton, 4th *d.* of late 4th Earl Temple of Stowe; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1895, Captain, 1901, Major, 1914, with King's African Rifles, 1903-7; Adjutant T.F., 1909-12; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (Queen's medal, Khedive's medal with clasp), South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Somaliland, East Africa, 1903-1904 (medal 2 clasps); Nandi, 1905-6 (clasp); European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.) *Address:* Englewood, Englefield Green. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HARINGTON, Sir Richard, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1611; J.P. and D.L., Herefordshire; *b.* 3 Mar. 1864; *s.* of 11th Bart.; *m.* 1899, Selma Louisa Grace, *d.* of Viscount Melville, two *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Christchurch, Oxford. B.A. 1883 (Honours in Classics), M.A. 1887; called to Bar, 1886, went the Oxford Circuit; a puisne Judge High Court of Justice at Fort William in Bengal, 1899-1913; served in R.N.A. Vols. (London Brigade), 1889-91; commanded Artillery Co., Calcutta Port Defence Vols., 1909-9; High Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1918; served in Anti-Aircraft Corps, 1914-16. *Recreations:* sailing, shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Richard Dumas Harington, *b.* 16 Oct. 1900. *Address:* Whitbourne Court, Worcester. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Cruising.

HARKER, Alfred, M.A., LL.D. (McGill), F.R.S.; Fellow of St. John's College, and Lecturer in Petrology, Cambridge; late of H.M. Geological Survey of Scotland; *b.* Hull, 19 Feb. 1859, *s.* of P. H. Harker. *Educ.*: Cambridge. *Publications:* numerous geological memoirs; Petrology for Students, 1895; The Tertiary Igneous Rocks of Skye, 1901; The Natural History of Igneous Rocks, 1909. *Address:* St. John's College, Cambridge; and Sedgwick Museum, Cambridge.

HARKER, Ven. Archdeacon Ernest Gardner, Archdeacon of Matabeleland and Rector of Bulawayo since 1913. *Educ.*: Exeter College, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained 1893; Curate of St. Paul, Burton-on-Trent, 1893-96, Holy Cross, Shrewsbury, 1897; Rector of Castle Bromwich, 1897-1911; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Birmingham, 1897-98; Dean and Archdeacon of Salisbury, Rhodesia, 1911. *Address:* Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia.

HARKER, John Allen, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Director of Research, Munitions Inventions Dept., Princes Street, S.W.1; formerly Chief Assistant and Head of the Thermometry Division at the National Physical Laboratory, Teddington; *b.* Alston, Cumberland, 23 Jan. 1870; *s.* of late Rev. John Harker, Congregational minister; *m.* Ada, *d.* of late Thomas Richardson, C.C., J.P., of Alston; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Stockport Grammar School; Universities of Manchester and Tubingen. Dalton Chemical Scholarship at Owens College, 1891; Berkeley Fellowship in Physics, 1892; Member of the Councils of the Physical Society of London and of the Faraday Society; Member of the British Association Committee on Gas Engines; Member of the Royal Institution; was the delegate of the British Government at the International Petroleum Congress, Vienna, 1912; Superintendent (*pro tem.*) Eskdalemuir Observatory, 1913. *Publications:* a number of papers, mostly on thermal and electrical subjects, in Philosophical Transactions and Proceedings Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, etc.; also, with P. Chappuis, papers on the gas and electric resistance thermometers in Trav. Mem. du Bureau Inter. *Address:* Alston, Queen's Road, Teddington, S.W. *T.A.:* Harker, Muventment, London. *Club:* National Liberal.

HARKER, Joseph Cunningham; painter, *b.* Levenshulme, Manchester, 17 Oct. 1855; father was well-known character actor in Manchester; mother before her marriage was Maria O'Connor, an actress, sister of John O'Connor, artist; *m.* 1877, Sarah Hall, *d.* of scene painter of that name; six *s.* three *d.* Came to London, 1870; apprenticed to T. W. Hall, scene painter, and assisted in many notable productions at the Haymarket Theatre under Buckstone's management; then followed seasons in Glasgow and Dublin in 1882-83; in 1885-6-7-8 went for seasons to United States to paint some huge panoramic pictures, then much in vogue; returning to England, was then engaged by Sir Henry Irving for all of his productions until his death, and has been associated with all the leading London theatrical managements. *Recreations:* music and sailing. *Clubs:* Savage, London Sketch.

HARKNESS, Col. Henry D'Alton, C.B. 1900; retired; late the Welsh Regiment; *b.* 1859; *s.* of late Rev. George Law Harkness, M.A., *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1886; Maj. 1899; Lt.-Col. 1906, Bt.-Col. 1909; served Soudan 1889 (medal, Khedive's star, 4th Class Osmanieh); North-West Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa (severely wounded Paardeberg, despatches, C.B., medal with clasps, King's medal). *Address.* Forest Lea, Sway. *Club:* Junior United Service.

HARKNESS, James, M.A.; *s.* of late John Harkness, Derby; *b.* Derby, 21 Jan. 1864; *m.* 1898, Katherine E., *e. d.* of Rev. W. H. Cam, Paulers-Pury Rectory, Towcester, one *s.* *Educ.*: Derby School. Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar); first in Mathematics in the Honour Examinations for the Intermediate and B.A. at London University; successively Associate, Associate Professor, and Professor of Mathematics at Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. 1888-1903; Peter Redpath Prof. of Pure Mathematics, McGill University, Montreal, 1903-13; formerly Vice-President of the American Mathematical Society, and sub-editor of Transactions of the American Mathematical Society; Fellow of Royal Society of Canada, 1909. *Publications:* (with Professor Frank Morley) two treatises on the Theory of Functions; assisted in the preparation of the forthcoming article on Elliptic Functions in the German Encyclopædia of Mathematics. *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Address:* Arts' Building, McGill University, Montreal; 23 Lorne Avenue, Montreal, Canada. *Club:* University, Montreal.

HARLECH, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1876; **George Ralph Charles Ormsby-Gore,** J.P., D.L.; Colonel Commanding Welsh Guards; Lord Lieutenant, Co. Leitrim; *b.* 21 Jan. 1855; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron and Emily, *d.* of Admiral of the Fleet Sir G. F. Seymour, and *s.* of 5th Marquis of Hertford; *S.* father 1904; *m.* 1881, Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon, *d.* of 10th Marquess of Huntly; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Formerly Lt. Coldstream Guards; M.P. (C.) Oswestry Div. of Shropshire, 1901-4. Owns between 50,000 and 60,000 acres. *Recrea-*

tions: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir: s.* Hon. William George A. Ormsby-Gore, *q.v. Address:* Brogyntyn, Oswestry; Derrycarne, Dromod, Ireland. *T.:* Oswestry 27. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton, Turf.

See also Earl Fortescue, Baron Kenyon, Hon. S. F. Ormsby-Gore.

HARLEY, Rev. Alfred W. M., M.A.; Professor of English Literature, King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, since 1906; *b.* Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, 1862; *s.* of late John Harley; *m.* 1891, Margaret S., *d.* of late John D. McClearn, Liverpool, Nova Scotia; two *s. Educ.* King's College, Windsor. B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887; Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1887; Curate of Trinity Church, Liverpool, N.S., 1886; Rector, 1891-1906; Rural Dean of Shelburne, N.S. 1891-1906 *Address:* King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia.

HARLEY, Major Henry Kellett, D.S.O. 1895, late 7th Hussars, *b.* 2 Dec 1868; *m.* 1st, 1899, Hon. Margaret Holland, *d* of 1st Baron Rotherham; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Thella, *d.* of Henri Bluston, of Kovno, Russian Poland; three *s.* Entered army, 1890; served Chitral Expedition, 1895; defence of Chitral Fort (despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp), Sudan Expedition, 1897 (medal and clasp); Sudan Expedition, 1898; Battle of Atbara (despatches, severely wounded, clasp, and English-Sudan medal, 4th Class Medjidie); Brevet of Major, 1898; South African Field Force, 1901-1902 (medal, 5 clasps); served European War, in France with R.F.A. and R.G.A., 1916-17 (Croix de Guerre, Bronze Military Medal for valour, despatches), now on the Staff of British Mission, G.H.Q., Italy. *Address:* Raycroft, Maidenhead. *Clubs* White's, Cavalry.

HARLEY, Vaughan, M.D., M.R.C.P.; Professor University College; Physician; *b* London, 28 Dec 1863; *s.* of late Dr George Harley, F.R.S., and Emma, *d.* of James Muspratt, Seaforth Hall, *m* 1905, Mary, *e d* of Rev. Canon Blagden, of Peverel Court, Aylesbury; two *d. Educ* Edinburgh Univ., Paris, Leipzig, Vienna, Buda Pest, Turin, etc. M.D. Edinburgh, Gold Medallist; Bronze Medallist in Pathology; Grocer Research Scholarship. Travelled round the world, 1887-88; studied at Foreign Universities, 1888-92; since 1892 practising in London as a physician. *Publications:* The Chemical Investigation of Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines; numerous—in Royal Soc Transactions, English and foreign physiological journals, and medical papers. *Recreations.* travelling, farming. *Address:* 25 Harley Street, W.; Walton Hall, Bletchley, Bucks. *T.*, Mayfair 2643 *Club:* Junior Carlton.

See also F. B. Goodbody.

HARMAN, Lt.-Col. Charles Cecil, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding 14th Hampshire Regt in the Field, *s* of W. Harman, Crossdrum, Oldcastle, Co Meath, *m.* 1914, Muriel, *y. d* of Percival Huth, Freshford Manor, Freshford, near Bath; one *d* one *s. Educ.:* Colerane; Trinity College, Dublin University (B.A. 1900) Joined Leinster Regt 1900, Capt. 1909; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col 1916, served South African War (medal with 4 clasps), European War (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.) *Recreations*, shooting, lawn tennis, cricket; won 100 yds. and quarter mile championships of Dublin University in 1899 and 1900; quarter mile amateur championship of Ireland, 1899; 440 yds. championship Army in Ireland, 1905 and 1906. *Address:* Crossdrum, Oldcastle, Co. Meath.

HARMAN, Edward G., C.B. 1911; *b.* 28 Nov. 1862; 2nd *s* of late Rev Edward Harman. *Educ.* Uppingham (Scholar); King's College, Cambridge. Entered the Home Civil Service, Admiralty, 1886; Home Office, 1886; Treasury, 1889; seconded for service under Lord Kitchener of Khartoum as Financial Secretary to the Soudan Government, 1898-1900; accompanied Sir David Barbour on financial mission to South Africa, 1900-1901; a Principal Clerk in H.M. Treasury, 1907-1912; retired, 1912. *Club:* New University.

HARMAN, Major Frank de Winton, D.S.O. 1916; Norfolk Regiment, attached Egyptian Army; *b.* 31 March 1879; *y. s.* of late Rev. Canon S. T. Harman, Chancellor of Cork Cathedral; *m.* 1916, Evelyne Mary, *y. d.* of Lt.-Col. S. M. Gully. *Educ:* Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Army, 1900; Captain, 1908; Major, 1915; seconded for service with Egyptian Army, 1908; served Tagoi Expedition, Southern Kordofan, 1910 (medal and clasp); served on Sudan-Uganda Boundary Commission, Jan. to May, 1912 (4th Class Medjidieh); attached to 1st Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Dardanelles Field Force, May to July, 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Mrs. Gully. The Croft, Sheringham. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HARMAN, N. Bishop, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S; Vice Dean, and Lecturer in Ophthalmology to the West London Post Graduate College; Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon, West London Hospital and West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases; Oculist I.C.C. Blind Schools; Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Belgrave Hospital for Children; Hon Secretary Central Medical War Committee; member Central Council B.M.A., C.M.O. S. African War; *b.* 1869, *s.* of late Walter John Harman of Highgate, *m.* Katherine, *d.* of Arthur Chamberlain, J.P., Moor Green Hall, Birmingham; three *s.* two *d. Educ.*. City of London School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Research Student) *Publications:* Congenital Cataract, Preventable Blindness; The Eyes of our Children; Staying the Plague, etc. *Address:* 108 Harley Street, W. *T.*. 3 Mayfair.

HARMAN; *see* King-Harman.

HARMER, Right Rev. J. R.; *see* Rochester, Bishop of.

HARMER, Sidney Frederic, Sc.D. (Camb.), B.Sc (Lond.), F.R.S.; late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Keeper of Zoology in the British Museum (Natural History); formerly superintendent of University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge; *b* Norwich, 9 Mar. 1862; 2nd *s.* of Frederic William Harmer, J.P., F.G.S.; *m.* 1891, Laura, *d.* of A. P. Howell, B.C.S; two *s* two *d. Educ.:* Univ. Coll. London; King's Coll. Camb. Natural Sciences Tripos, Part II., Class I.; distinguished in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Camb. 1883; Fellow of Univ Coll London, 1884; Lecturer in Natural Science, King's Coll. Camb. 1886, Asst Tutor, 1890-1906. *Publications:* original papers on Zoological subjects; joint editor of The Cambridge Natural History *Recreation:* cycling. *Address.* 14 Thornton Hill, Wimbledon, S.W. *Club:* Savile.

HARMER, William Douglas, M.A. M.B., M.C. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S.; Surgeon, Throat Department St. Bartholomew's Hospital; *b* 25 Aug. 1873; *m.*; three *s Educ.:* Uppingham, King's College, Cambridge. Late Assistant Surgeon and Warden, St Bartholomew's Hospital; Surgeon to the Metropolitan Hospital. *Publications:* Operations upon the Larynx and Trachea; Wartime Injuries of the Larynx, etc. *Recreation:* golf *Address:* 9 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3488.

HARMOOD-BANNER, Sir John Sutherland, Kt., *cr.* 1913, J.P., D.L.; *b.* Dingle Mount, Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 1847, *m.* 1st, *d.* of late Thomas Knowles, M.P., 2nd, 1908, Ella, *d.* of John Ernest Herbert Lumley. *Educ.*. Radley. Entered father's office, Harmood-Banner and Sons, Accountants, Liverpool, 1865; Partner, 1870; Director of Pearson Knowles, Coal and Iron Co. Ltd. of Wigan and Warrington, 1888; Auditor, Yorkshire and Lancashire Railway Co and Bank of Liverpool; Chairman, Finance Committee of City Council; High Sheriff, Cheshire, 1902. M.P. (C.) Everton Division, Liverpool, 1905-6, and

since 1910; Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1913. *Address:* Aston Hall, Preston Brook, nr. Warrington. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton and Carlton.
See also E. B. Faelden.

HARMSWORTH, family name of **Barons Northcliffe** and **Rothermere.**

HARMSWORTH, Cecil Bisshopp, M.P. (L.) South Bedfords. since 1911; *b.* London, 28 September 1869; 3rd *s.* of late Alfred Harmsworth. Barrister-at-law; *m.* Emilie Alberta, *d* of William Hamilton Maffett, Barrister-at-law, of St. Helena, Finglas, County Dublin. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Dublin. B.A., 1891; M.A. 1911; Senior Moderator in Modern Literature; Stewart Scholar in Literature; Contested Droitwich, 1900; N.E Lanarkshire, 1901; M.P. (L.) Droitwich, 1906-1910; Parliamentary Under-Secretary Home Office, 1915, Private Parliamentary Secretary to Mr. Runciman, 1911-15, and to Mr. McKenna, 1915-16. *Recreation:* fly-fishing. *Address:* 28 Montagu Square, W.; Magdalen House, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

HARMSWORTH, Hildebrand Aubrey; 5th *s.* of late Alfred Harmsworth, barrister-at-law; *m* Kathleen Mary, *d.* of E. D. Berton, M.B.; four *s. Educ.:* under private tutors; Merton Coll. Oxford. At sixteen joined brothers, Lord Northcliffe and Lord Rothermere in journalism; entered Merton College, 1892; contested Gravesend as an Imperial Liberal 1900; started New Liberal Review, February 1901; joined Mr. Chamberlain's fiscal reform party in 1904, and contested Mid Salop (T.R.), 1906; was sole proprietor of The Globe newspaper, 1908-11. *Recreations:* golf, walking; has a model farm for dairy shorthorns breeding in Sussex. *Address:* 3 Marlborough Gate, Hyde Park, W.; Broshwater Grove, Shipley, Sussex.

HARMSWORTH, Sir (Robert) Leicester, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1918; M.P. (L.) Caithness, since 1900; *b.* Hampstead, 1 Nov. 1870, 4th *s.* of late Alfred Harmsworth, Barrister-at-law, of the Middle Temple, and Geraldine May, *d.* of late Wm Maffett, Barrister-at-law, of Finglas, Co Dublin, *m* 1892, Annie, *c. d* of late Thomas Scott of Clapham, and Cromer, Suffolk; four *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Marylebone Grammar School, N.W. *Heir:* Alfred Leicester St Barbe *b.* 1893. *Address:* Thorncroft Lodge, Campden Hill, W. *Club.* Reform.

HARNAM SINGH, The Hon. Raja Sir, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1899; *b.* 15 Nov 1851; *y.s.* of late His Highness Raja Rajgan Sir Raja Randhir Singh, Bahadur of Kapurthala, G.C.S.I., *m.* 1875, Rani Lady Harnam Singh; six *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Kapurthala. Managed Kapurthala estates in Oudh for over 18 years; served as a member of the Hemp Drugs Commission in 1893-94; and as Honorary Life Secretary to the B.I. Association of the Talukdars of Oudh, and a Fellow of the Punjab University, was a member of the Imperial Legislative Council and afterwards of Punjab Legislative Council, 1900-2, Guest at Coronation, created Raja, 1907. *Decorated* for general public service. *Address:* Simla or Lucknow or Jallenedar City. *Clubs:* United Service, Chatterman-ji, Lucknow.

HARNESS, Major-Gen. Arthur, C.B. 1879, retired from Royal Artillery; *b.* 2 June 1838; *s.* of General Sir Henry Harness, K.C.B.; not married. *Educ.:* Carshalton; Woolwich. Entered army, 1857; served in Cape and Zulu Wars, 1877-78-79; Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel and C.B.; extra A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Commander-in-Chief, 1887-92; Maj.-Gen., 1894; Colonel Commandant R.A., 1906 *Decorated* for service in the field. *Address:* 19 Montpelier Villas, Brighton. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HARNETT, Rev. William Lee, M.A., Hon Canon of Christ Church, 1917; Vicar of Wolverton St. George, Bucks, since 1894; *b.* St George's Vicarage, Wolverton, 5 Oct. 1864; *s.* of Rev. Francis William Harnett, M.A., vicar; *m.* 1895, Mary Jessie, *d.* of Frederick Cordeux; three *d. Educ.:* Market Bosworth Grammar School; Cheltenham Grammar School; Pembroke College, Oxford (Townsend Scholar). Honours in Classical Mods. 1883; Lit. Hum. 1885, and Chemistry, 1886; tuition work, 1886-88, Curate of Wolverton St. Mary, Bucks, 1888-91; Lecturer of Watford Parish Church, 1891-94; lectured on Chemistry in Wolverton Science and Art Institute, 1895-1905; Rural Dean of Buckingham, 1905, of Wolverton, 1907; has taken considerable part in diocesan affairs; co-opted member of Bucks Education Committee, 1915; Chaplain of 5th Oxford Church Lads' Brigade Cadet Corps; has passed the Chair in Craft, Royal Arch and Mark Masonry, and holds provincial rank in each. *Recreations:* golf, gardening, workshop. *Address:* St. George's Vicarage, Wolverton, Bucks. *T.A.:* Wolverton.

HARNEY, Hon. Edward Augustine St. Auban; *b.* Dublin, 31 Aug. 1865; 5th *s.* of Richard Harney, J.P., Kiloteran House, County Waterford, Ireland; *m* 1898, Clarissa Margaret, *o. d* of Robert Crewston Bennigton, M.D., Newcastle. Called to Irish Bar, 1892; called to West Australian Bar, 1897; elected among the first six Senators sent by West Australia to Commonwealth Parliament, 1901; resigned, 1904; K.C., Australia, 1905; President West Australian Rowing Assoc., 1905 and 1906; called to English Bar, Gray's Inn, 1906, and now practises in London. *Address:* Lamb Building, Temple, E.C.; *T.:* 4955 Central; Brook House, Pinner, Middlesex.

HARPER, Rev. Andrew, M.A., D.D (Hon. Edinburgh); Principal and Hunter-Baillie Prof. of Hebrew, St Andrew's Coll., Univ of Sydney, since 1901; *b.* Glasgow, 13 Nov. 1844; *m* 1st, Agnes Marion (*dead*), *d.* of Rev. G. Craig, Kelso; 2nd, Barbara Harriet, *d.* of late Rev. Dr Ramy. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy, Scotch College, Melbourne; Universities of Melbourne, Edinburgh, and Berlin; New College, Edinburgh. Went Australia, 1856, Principal, Presbyterian Ladies' College, Melbourne, 1877-87, late Prof. of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis, Ormond College, Melbourne. *Publications:* Deuteronomy, in Expositor's Bible; Song of Solomon, in Cambridge Bible for Schools. *Address:* St Andrew's College Lodge, Camperdown, Sydney. *Club* University, Sydney.

HARPER, Charles G., artist, author, and journalist; *b.* 1863. Well-known magazine and book illustrator; an enthusiastic pedestrian, cyclist, and lover of the countryside, has an "extensive and peculiar" knowledge of the highways and byways of England. *Publications.* English Pen Artists of To-day; The Marches of Wales; A Practical Handbook of Drawing for Reproduction; Some English Sketching Grounds; From Paddington to Penzance; Revolted Woman, The Brighton Road; The Portsmouth Road; The Dover Road; The Bath Road; The Exeter Road; The Great North Road, The Norwich Road; The Holyhead Road; Cycle Rides round London; The Cambridge Ely, and King's Lynn Road; Stage Coach and Mail in Days of Yore; The Ingoldsby Country; The Hardy Country; The Newmarket, Bury, Thetford, and Cromer Road; The Oxford, Gloucester, and Milford Haven Road; The Hastings Road; The Manchester and Glasgow Road; The Dorset Coast; The South Devon Coast; The North Devon Coast; The Somerset Coast; The Cornish Coast (North); The Cornish Coast (South), The Kentish Coast; The Sussex Coast; The Old Inns of Old England; Love in the Harbour: a Novel; Rural Nooks round London; Haunted Houses; Half-Hours with the Highwaymen; The Autocar Road Book; The Tower of London; The Smugglers; Thames Valley Villages; Summer Days in Shakespeare Land; Motor Runs round

London; The R.A.C. Guides; Overheard at the Front; Talks with T. Atkins Esquire. *Address:* 52 Windermere Road, South Ealing, Middlesex.

HARPER, Edgar, F.S.A.; Chief Valuer Inland Revenue since 1911; Fellow of the Surveyors' Institution; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society; Hon. Fellow of the Auctioneers' Institute; Assistant Valuer, 1891-1900; Statistical Officer to the L.C.C., 1900-1911; *b.* London, 1860; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Harper; *m.* 1887, Jessie Ann, *d.* of late Hugh Wood; no *c.* *Educ.:* private school, Bexley Heath. *Publications:* London Statistics; Statistical Abstract for London; contributions to journals of learned societies. *Address:* Beech-hyrst, Haling Park Road, Croydon. *Clubs:* Authors', Municipal and County.

HARPER, George McLean, A.M., Ph.D (Prin.), Professor of English Language and Literature, Princeton University since 1900, *b.* Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, 31 Dec. 1863; *s.* of William Wylie Harper and Nancy J. McLean; *m.* 1895, Belle Dunton Westcott of Princeton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of Princeton, Gottingen, and Berlin. A.B. Princeton, 1884; reporter on New York Tribune, 1884; studied abroad, 1885-87; employed on Scribner's Magazine, 1887-89; Instructor, 1889-1891; Assistant Professor, 1891-94; Professor of Romance Languages, 1894-1900, in Princeton; Member of the National Institute of Arts and Letters; Delegate of the Commission for Relief in Belgium, 1915. *Publications:* The Legend of the Holy Grail, 1893; Masters of French Literature, 1901; A Life of Charles Augustin Sainte-Beuve, 1909; William Wordsworth, his Life, Works, and Influence, 1916; joint-translator, from the German, of Rein's Japan, vol. ii.; editor of several French texts. *Address:* Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A.

HARPER, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Montague, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918, C.B. 1915, D.S.O. 1900; General Staff Officer, War Office, 1911; *b.* 11 Jan. 1865; *s.* of late Charles Harper; *m.* 1893, Hon. Ella Constance Jackson, 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Allerton. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1892; Lt.-Col. 1907; Col. 1911; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches four times, Queen's medal, four clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen., K.C.B.); Commander Legion of Honour. *Address:* 61 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HARPER, Gerald, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Hon. Physician, Royal College of Music; 9th *s.* of late Most Rev. H. J. C. Harper, Primate of New Zealand. *Educ.:* Christ's College, New Zealand; St. George's Hospital. Contributor to biographies of Dean Stanley, Sir George Grove, and Bishop Harper. *Address:* 40 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. *Club:* Athenæum.

HARPER, Henry George ("G. H."), journalist and author; *b.* Cheshire, 1851; descended from an old yeoman and sporting family. Began as junior reporter, then sub-editor and editor; resigned that position to do outside contributions and literary work. Has lived at Epsom for many years, where he trained and rode his own racehorses, turning out a number of winners, also hunted regularly with Surrey stag, fox, and drag hounds, thus gaining a wide and practical sporting experience. *Publications:* several sporting novels and books of short sporting stories, including a work on Riding. *Recreations:* hunting and racing. *Address:* Westfield, Bridge Road, Epsom T., 541.

HARPER, Ven. Henry William. *Educ.:* Eton; Merton College, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained 1857; Curate of Waimakariri District, 1857-64; Commissary of Bishop of Christchurch in England, 1864-66; Vicar of Hokitika, 1866-75; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral and Archdeacon of Timaru, 1875-1911. *Address:* 58 Kensington Palace Mansions, De Vere Gardens, W.

HARPER, Captain John Ernest Troyte, R.N., M.V.O. 1913; *b.* 29 May 1874; 5th *s.* of Leonard Harper of Bruton, Somerset, late of Christchurch, New Zealand; *m.* 1901, Dorothy, *o. d.* of late Captain Alexander Meldrum, R.N.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's College, New Zealand. Entered Navy, 1888; Lieut. 1896; Commander, 1906; Captain, 1913; served South African War, 1899-1900 (medal, Natal clasp); Ogaden Somali Expedition, 1900-1901 (medal, Jubaland clasp); Commander (N.) of H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1911-14. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes (Hon.).

HARPER, Very Rev. Walter; *b.* 12 Jan. 1848, 8th *s.* of late Most Rev. H. J. C. Harper, Primate of New Zealand; *m.* Emily (*decd.*), *d.* of A. Hope, of Bebington, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Christchurch, New Zealand; Trinity College, Oxon. Ordained Deacon and Priest by Bishop of Chester; Curate of Bebington, Cheshire, England, 1873-75; Vicar of Ellesmere, Canterbury, New Zealand, 1876-82; Vicar of St. Michael's, Christchurch, New Zealand, 1882-93; Principal of Upper Department of Theological College, Christchurch, and Hon. Canon and Sub-Dean, Christchurch Cathedral, 1893-1900, Dean of Christchurch, 1901. *Address:* 43 Fendalton Road, Christchurch, New Zealand.

HARRADEN, Beatrice, novelist; *b.* Hampstead, 24 Jan. 1864, *y. d.* of Samuel (*d.* 1898) and Rosalie Harraden (*d.* 1910); unmarried. *Educ.:* Dresden; Cheltenham College, Queen's College, Bedford College, London. B.A. London University. Studied; travelled on Continent, U.S.A., etc. *Publications:* Things will take a Turn (for children) 1891; Ships that Pass in the Night, 1893; In Varying Moods, 1894; Hilda Strafford, 1897; Untold Tales of the Past (for children), 1897; The Fowler, 1899, Katharine Frensham, 1903; The Scholar's Daughter, 1906; Interplay, 1908; Out of the Wreck I Rise, 1912; The Guiding Thread, 1916. *Recreations:* music, travelling, takes active part in woman movement and other social reforms. *Address:* 78 Clarence Gate Gardens, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs:* Writers, Halcyon.

HARREL, Right Hon. Sir David, P.C., G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; K.C.B., *cr.* 1895; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1900; I.S.O. 1902; *b.* 25 Mar. 1841; *s.* of late David Harrel, Mount Pleasant, Co. Down; *m.* 1863, Juliana, *d.* of Rev. R. N. Hornet. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, Gosport. Royal Irish Constabulary, 1859-79; Resident Magistrate, 1879-83; Chief Commissioner, Dublin Metropolitan Police, 1883-93. Under-Secretary for Ireland, 1893-1902; Member, Congested Districts Board, Ireland; Member, Committee on Production (Arbitration Tribunal under Munitions of War Acts); Arbitrator for Board of Trade in trade disputes, Independent Chairman of Durham Coal Trade Conciliation Board and of various Railway Conciliation Boards; Chairman, Royal Commission on Railway Conciliation Scheme, 1911; Chairman, Irish Inland Fisheries Commission, 1914, Member, Motors Act Commission, Coast Guards Commission; Chairman, Royal Irish Constabulary and Dublin Metropolitan Police Commission. *Address:* Shankill, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown; Kildare Street, Dublin.

HARREL, William Vesey, C.B. 1912; M.V.O. 1903; Assistant Commissioner Dublin Metropolitan Police 1902-14; *b.* 1866; 2nd *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir David Harrel, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh; Trinity College, Dublin. Cadet in Royal Irish Constabulary, 1886; served in that Force as District Inspector,

1886-98; H.M. Inspector of Prisons in Ireland, 1898; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; received the King's Police Medal, 1911; Temp. Commander Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, April 1915. *Clubs:* Kildare Street, Dublin, Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown.

HARRIES, Arthur John, M.D., etc., Consulting Physician; *b.* 1856; father, colliery owner; *m.* 1st, 1879; 2nd, 1907; five *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College, London; Brussels University. Formerly Physician and Lecturer on Clinical Dermatology to St. John's Hospital for Diseases of Skin, Leicester Square,; later Physician to Electrical Department, Western Skin Hospital; in 1885 first suggested aseptic vaccination in his appendix to his translation of Warlomont's Animal Vaccination; in 1886, lecturing at St. John's Hospital, expressed reasons why the bacillus of lupus was different to that of human tuberculosis; showed intimate relation between band alopecia and hyperthyroidism in exophthalmic goitre; was a pioneer of electro-therapeutics in England; demonstrated discomfort and fixation points for battery-produced alternating currents at Institution Electrical Engineers in 1890, and for dynamo currents at British Association the same year; also showed how local anæsthesia could be produced by cataphoresis (Lancet, 1890); Past President Bartholomew Club, City, and President City of London Tradesmen's Club, Chairman Political Committee, Brondesbury Constitutional Club. *Publications:* Animal Vaccination (Warlomont), Translator and Editor, with Appendix, 1885; Lectures on Lupus, 1886, Electrolysis in Stricture, 1891, Manual of Electro Therapeutics, 1890; papers on Cataphoric Medication, 1889 (Med. Press and Circ.); Dangers and Uses of Electricity (Trans. Soc. of Arts, 1891), and Therap. Application of Continuous Current (Therap Soc., now Royal Soc. Med 1904). *Address:* 30 St. James's Square, St. James's, S.W., 118 Dartmouth Road, Brondesbury, N.W. *T.:* 819 Regent.

HARRIES, Frederick James, Editor and Proprietor Glamorgan County Times; *b.* Camrose, Pembrokeshire, 19 Oct. 1865; *y. s.* of Thomas Harries and Matilda, *d.* of John Lewis, keystone, Pembrokeshire; *m* 1890, Mary, *e. d.* of Herbert Lloyd, Nantygwenth, Merthyr Tydfil. *Educ.:* Merthyr Tydfil Grammar School *Publications:* Masonic Diary for Wales; The Craftsman; The Newspaper Editor; Life of Viscount Tredegar; Comic History of Wales; A Tale of the Norman Conquest of Glamorgan, etc. *Address:* Waunfawr, Plymouth Road, Penarth.

HARRIES, Robert Henry, J.P., Master of the Carmarthenshire Foxhounds 1902-14; *b.* 11 Dec. 1859; *o. s.* of late Essex Harries of Upper Scolton, nr. Haverfordwest; *m.* 1893, Arabella, *d.* of late George Blaney Meager of Mumie Villa, The Mumbles, Glamorganshire, and The Penrhyn, Goodwick, Pembrokeshire. one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cowbridge. Began his hunting career at the age of 8 with the Pembrokeshire, which he followed until he took over the Carmarthenshire, a hunter judge in all the shows in England, Ireland, and Wales; during the summer months he acts as Deputy-Master of the Pembrokeshire and Carmarthenshire Otter Hounds; joined the A.S.C. at the Remount Depot, Shrewhampton, and was made lieutenant, 12 Mar. 1917. *Recreations:* keen on shooting and other sports. *Address:* The Croft, St Clears, Carmarthenshire. *Club:* County, Carmarthen.

HARRINGTON, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1742), **Dudley Henry Eden Stanhope;** Baron Harrington, 1729; Viscount Petersham, 1742; *b.* 13 Jan 1859; 4th *s.* of 7th Earl and Elizabeth Still, *d.* of Robert Lucas de Pearshall, Wartensee Castle, Switzerland; *S.* brother 1917; *m.* 1883, Kathleen, *d.* of J. C. Wood, Felcourt, Sussex; one *s.* one *d.* Owns about 18,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Petersham, *q.v. Address:* Bartley Close, Bartley, Southampton, Hants; Elvaston Castle, Derby; Gawsworth, Macclesfield; 15 Chesterfield Street, W.

See also Lord Claud Hamilton, W. S. Waithman, Lord Wallscourt.

HARRINGTON, Sir John Lane, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1909; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1902; Major, Indian Army; Lt.-Col. (Hon.) 1917; *b.* 16 Jan. 1865; *s.* of late Nicholas Harrington, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1907, Amy, *d.* of late U.S. Senator Macmillan. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst Coll. Entered army, 1884; Vice-Consul at Zaila, 1895-98; Consul, 1898; Minister Plenipotentiary at Court of Emperor Menelek of Ethiopia, 1903; Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary, 1908-9; Agent, 1898; Agent and Consul-General, 1900; contested (C.) Crewe Division, Cheshire, 1910, and Battersea, 1910; served with B.E.F. France, 1915-16; in command of a Batt. (despatches). *Address:* 19 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *T.A.:* Simplify, London. *T.:* Kens. 3085. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton, Marlborough, St. James's, Beefsteak.

HARRINGTON, Sir Stanley, Kt., *cr.* 1907, B.A., J.P.; Commissioner of National Education (Ireland); *s.* of late William Harrington, J.P., of Lee View, Cork; *g.s.* of late William Stanley (formerly Comptroller Inland Revenue Department, Ireland), of Dublin; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1882, Catherine (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Thomas Lyons, J.P. of Waterview, Co. Cork; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Beaumont College, Windsor. President Cork Incorporated Chamber of Commerce and Shipping, 1892-93; Chairman Cork, Blackrock, and Passage Railway Co; Director Munster and Leinster Bank, Limited; has taken a prominent part in the Irish Industrial Revival. *Address:* Trafalgar, Cork *Clubs:* Cork, Royal Cork Yacht, Queenstown.

HARRIOTT, George Moss, C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E 1900, M.I.C.E.; late Chief Engineer Indian Public Works Department, and Secretary Public Works Department to the Chief Commissary Central Provinces, retired 1913, Consulting Engineer for Irrigation to the Government of Mauritius, 1913-15, *b.* 11 July 1858, *s.* of late John Thompson Harriott of Ormskirk, Lancashire; *m.* 1891, Charlotte Mary, *e. d.* of Col. J. W. MacDougall, I.S.C.; one *s.* Joined the Indian Public Works Department, 1878; and served in the Central Provinces of India *Decorated* for services in connection with the famine of 1896-97, and the public works of the feudatory states of Chattisgarh in the Central Provinces of India during the years 1893-99. Also for introducing and establishing irrigation, as well as for the direction and administration of all public works, in the Central Provinces 1901-11. Major Indian Volunteers, Volunteer Long Service Medal, 1906; Volunteer Officers' Decoration, 1907. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Fairfield, Stevenage, Herts. *Club:* Albemarle.

HARRIS, family name of **Baron Harris** and of **Earl of Malmesbury.**

HARRIS, 4th Baron (of Seringapatam and Mysore, and of Belmont, Kent, *cr.* 1815). **George Robert Canning Harris,** G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.B. 1918; D.L., J.P.; A.D.C. to the King; *b.* 3 Feb. 1851; *s.* of 3rd Baron and *d.* of Ven. George Cummins, Archdeacon of Trinidad; *S.* father 1872; *m.* Hon. Lucy Ada Jervis, C.I., *d.* of 3rd Viscount St. Vincent, 1874; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Under-Secretary for India, 1885-1886; Under-Secretary for War, 1886-89; Governor of Bombay, 1890-95; A.A.G. for Imperial Yeomanry in England, 1900, in S. Africa, 1901; is a well-known cricketer. Hon. Col. 4th Batt. The Buffs; Commandant Kent Volunteer Regt. Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1895-1900. Owns about 4700 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Captain Hon. George St. Vin-

cont Harris, *q.v.* *Address:* Belmont, Faversham, Kent. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry.
See also Lieut.-Col. A. B. Harig.

HARRIS, Hon. Addison C.; late U.S Minister to Austria, *b.* Wayne Co., Ind, 1840. *Educ.:* N.W. University. Member State Senate, 1870-79. Pres Board Trustees, Perdue University. *Publication:* Indiana (9th ed. Ency Brit.). *Address:* Indianapolis, Ind, U S.A

HARRIS, Lt.-Colonel Alexander S.; *see* Sutherland-Harris.

HARRIS, Major Alfred, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.(T.), *b* 3 Mar. 1888, 2nd s of A. H. Harris, Sutton, Surrey, *m.* 1916, Rosa Alameda, *y. d.* of Mr. Alderson, Horsham, Surrey. Joined R.G.A (V.). 1904; First Commission, 1910; Capt. 1913, Major, 1914, served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). Civil profession: Quantity Surveyor. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

HARRIS, Sir Arthur H., K.B.E, *cr.* 1918, Acting Director of Overseas Transport to the Canadian Government.

HARRIS, Sir Charles, B.A.; K.C.B, *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1911, Assistant Financial Secretary, War Office, since 1908; 2nd s of late John Harris of Ivybridge, Devon; *m* 1891, Lisbeth, *d.* of late Ferdinand Schiller, Calcutta; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Bradford Grammar School, Balliol College Oxford (Scholar) First in competition for the Civil Service, 1880, Clerk, War Office, 1887; Principal Clerk, 1900 *Recreations:* rowing, climbing, fishing. *Address* Lolltuss, The Drive, Wimbledon, War Office, S.W.

HARRIS, Ven. Charles, Canon of Ballarat since 1898; Archdeacon of the Wannon since 1913; Incumbent of Hamilton since 1906. Ordained, 1881; Curate of Beaufort, 1881-82; Smythesdale, 1882-84, Vicar of Hamham, 1884-88; Maryborough, 1888-96, Archdeacon of the Grampians, 1906-13. *Address*, Hamilton, Australia

HARRIS, Sir Charles Alexander, B.A.; K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1917, C.B 1904; C.M.G. 1900; C.V.O 1917; M.V.O. 1911, Governor of Newfoundland since 1917; *b* Wrexham, 28 June 1855; *e. s.* of Rev. G. Poulett Harris, formerly Vicar of Hawes, Yorkshire, and Martha, *d* of Alexander M'Carroll of Brighton; *m.* 1879 Constance Maria, *y d* of John Shute of Glenavon House, Chilton; three *s.* one *d. Educ:* Richmond School, Yorkshire; Christ's College, Cambridge, also of Lincoln's Inn Scholar of Christ's College; Porteus medallist; special notice for Bell University Scholarship; 12th Classic, 1878; Tancred student in Common Law, Lincoln's Inn. Entered Colonial Office, as result of open competition, 1879, secretary to West India Royal Commission, 1882; in the West Indies till 1883; assistant secretary to International Conference on Sugar Bounties, 1887-88; private secretary to Mr Sydney Buxton, as Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1894; also to Lord Selborne, 1895; resigned on promotion, 1896; specially detailed for the preparation of the case of H.M Government in the Venezuela boundary matter, and attached to the Attorney-General's staff in Paris, 1899, member of Advisory Committee on Commercial Intelligence (Board of Trade), 1900, charged with the conduct of British case in Brazilian boundary question, 1901-4, Principal Clerk, Colonial Office, 1898-1909; Chief Clerk, 1909-18; on Managing Committee of Imperial Institute, 1909-16, Chairman of Tropical Diseases Section, Ghent Exhibition, 1913. *Decorated* for services in connection with above-named boundary arbitrations. *Publications:* articles on finance and economics to Dictionary of Political Economy; various lives to Dictionary National Biography. *Recreations:* keenly interested in all athletics and sport. *Address:* Government House, St. John's, Newfoundland; 147 Victoria Street, S.W.1.

HARRIS, Lt.-Col. Charles Beresford Maule, F.R.C.V.S., D.S.O.; Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, South Midland Division; *b.* 13 Jan. 1866; *m.* Mary Augusta, *d.* of late Major John Tatham. *Educ.:* King's College, London; Royal Veterinary College, London. Served N.W Frontier of India (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps), Somaliland, 1903-4 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp). *Recreations.* hunting and shooting. *Address:* The Manor House, Marton, Warwickshire.

HARRIS, Colonel Sir David, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; C.M.G. 1900; V.D., M.L.A.; Cape Colonial Forces; *b* City of London, 12 July 1852, *s.* of Woolf and Phœbe Harris; *m.* 1878, Rosa Gabriel of Prussia, one *s. Educ.:* Coxford's College, City of London. Went to Diamond Fields, 1871; Lieutenant Diamond Fields Horse, 1876; Captain, 1878; served in Gaika Galecka campaign, 1877-78 (despatches, medal and clasp); served in Griqua campaign, 1878, Major, Kimberley Regiment, 1890; Lieut.-Colonel commanding Griqualand West Brigade, 1896; commanded column that quelled large native rising in Bechuanaland, 1896-97 (thanks of Government); commanded Town Guard defence of Kimberley, 1899-1900 (despatches, thanked by High Commissioner, C.M.G.), Director of De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd; Chairman Jagersfontein Estate and Diamond Mining Co. Ltd; represents Kimberley in South African Union House of Assembly. *Decorated* for Gaika Galecka Campaign, Bechuanaland Campaign Boer Campaign. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting *Address* Kimberley, Cape Colony. *Clubs:* Kimberley, Kimberley; Civil Service Cape Town

HARRIS, David Fraser, M.B., C.M., M.D (Glas.), B.Sc. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Birm.), F.R.S.E; F.R.S.C., L.M.C.C; Professor of Physiology, Dalhousie University, since 1911; Dean of Faculty of Medicine, *b.* Edinburgh, Feb. 1867, *e s.* of late David Harris, F.R.S.S, F.R.S.E, of Lancombe Rise, Bath, and of Elizabeth Sutherland, *o. d* of Sheriff Fraser, W.S, of Kamsky, N.B.; *m.* 1902, Eleanor Leslie, *y d* of late Lieut.-Col. F. M. Hunter, C.B, C.S.I., of St. Andrews (Bombay Army); one *s. Educ.:* Edinburgh Collegiate School, Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities; University College, London; foreign study and research (Bern, Jena, Zurich). Neill Arnott prizeman in Physiological Physics, 1890, 1st prize examination on effects of alcohol, B.M.T. Association, 1892, M.D. with commendation for thesis, 1895, senior assistant to Prof. of Phys. and Muirhead Demonstrator in Physiology, University, Glasgow, 1893-98; Lecturer on Physiology, Univ. St. Andrews, 1898-1908; Lecturer on Physiology, University, Birmingham; Lecturer on Hygiene and School Hygiene, the Birmingham and Midland Institute; Physiologist on commission to investigate artificial respiration apparatus, Birmingham, 1910; Armistead Lecturer, Dundee, 1895 (Wave-forms of speech and music), Lectures on the Essentials of Physiological History delivered before University of Birmingham, 1909; Thomson Lecturer in Natural Science, U.F. Church College, Aberdeen, 1911-12 (Innervation); F.S.A (Scot.) 1896; Member Physiological and Biochemical Societies; President Scottish Microscopical Society (1908-9); University representative on Medical Council of Canada since 1912; President of Nova Scotia Institute of Science; Past-Pres. Halifax Medical Society and of Medical Society of Nova Scotia; formerly O.C. 7th (Univ.) Co. 1st Fife R.G.A. (V.) St. Andrews; Capt. and Adjt. Dalhousie University Contingent, C.O.T.C. *Publications:* The Specific Characteristics of Vitality (Science

Progress, 1910); The Functional Inertia of Living Matter, 1908; Coloured Thinking (Science Progress, 1914); Studies on the Reductase of Liver and Kidney (Proceedings Royal Society, 1912); Harvey as Histologist (Proceedings Scottish Microscopical Society, 1909); National Degeneration, 1909; Sleep, 1910, Plague, 1911; Consciousness as a Cause of Neural Activity (Hibbert Journal, Jan. 1913), Nerves (Home University Library); Official History Medical Aspect Halifax Disaster, 6 Dec. 1917; and many papers, addresses, lectures in the biological, antiquarian, and other journals. *Recreations:* tennis, foreign travel, study of biological history *Address:* Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia *T:* 1243. *Clubs:* Authors'; The Halifax, Halifax.

HARRIS, David R., M.A (Cantab.), B.A. (London); Principal Normal College (the North Wales College for the Training of Teachers), Bangor, since 1905; *b* Merthyr Tydfil, South Wales; *s.* of William Harris, Twynyrodyn, Merthyr; *m.* Evelyn, B.Sc., *d* of John Kempster, J.P., founder and editor of the Police Review; two s. one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge; University College, Aberystwyth Lecturer on Educational Theory and Master of Method, University College, Aberystwyth, 1898-1902; Vice-Principal London Day Training College, and recognised teacher in Pedagogy, University of London, 1902-5; Member of the Carmarthenshire Education Authority and Secondary Education Committee, Member of the Central Welsh Board for Intermediate Education, Member of the Court of the University of Wales, served on the Departmental Committee on the Conditions of Service in Secondary Schools and Institutions of Higher Education, 1917-18. *Publications:* numerous articles on educational topics in educational journals. *Recreations:* interested in the welfare of the Police, Chairman of the Executive of the Police and Citizens' Friendly Association; sometime editor of the Police Review *Address:* Athrolys, Normal College, Bangor, N. Wales *T.:* Bangor 82.

HARRIS, Edward, I.S.O. 1903; *b.* 1849; 3rd s. of Alfred Ralph Harris, Exchequer and Audit Department, *m.* 1879, Rose, *e. d.* of late Elias Gottheil. *Educ:* private schools. Entered the Department of Science and Art, 1866, connected with financial department of Royal Commission for the Paris Exhibition, 1867; and Annual International Exhibitions at South Kensington, 1870-74 (Commissioners for Exhibition of 1851). Assistant to the Clerk in charge of the Accounts, Department of Science and Art, 1882; Clerk in charge of the Accounts, Department of Science and Art, 1898, Clerk in charge of the Accounts, Board of Education, 1904-10; Instructor in Government Accounts and Accounting to Colonial Office, 1908-9; Auditor to Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1907-12 *Recreations* the mechanical arts. *Address:* Angle Croft, Madeley Road, Ealing.

HARRIS, Frank, late editor of Vanity Fair; formerly editor of The Fortnightly Review, then editor of the Saturday Review; later still founder and editor of the Candid Friend; *b* 14 Feb 1856. *Educ.* American and German Universities, and various cities. *Publications.* Elder Conklin, 1894; Montes the Matador, 1900; The Bomb, 1908; The Man Shakespeare, 1909; The Women of Shakespeare, 1911. *Plays:* Mr. and Mrs. Daventry, 1900; Shakespeare and His Love, 1910; Great Days, 1913 *Recreations.* a lover of books and men, who takes pleasure in the past by travelling and in the future by dreaming.

HARRIS, Rt. Hon. Frederick Leverton, P.C. 1916; M.P. (U.) East Worcestershire since 1914; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Blockade since 1916; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late F. W. Harris, J.P.; *m.* 1886, Gertrude, *d.* of John G. Richardson of Moyallon and Bessbrook, Ireland; no c. *Educ.:* Winchester; Cambridge (M.A.). Member of Tariff Commission, 1904; M.P. (C.) Tynemouth, 1900-1906; M.P. (U.) Stepney, 1907-11; L.C.C. Stepney, 1907-10; Hon. Commander, R.N.V.R. *Publications:* various articles in National Review and other Journals, pamphlets on Tariff Reform. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, travelling. *Address:* 70 Grosvenor Street, W., Camilla Lacey, Dorking, Surrey. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. James's.

HARRIS, Frederic Rutherfoord, financier and surgeon; M.P. (U.), Dulwich, since 1903; resigned seat through going abroad, 1906; elected M.P. (C.) Monmouth District, 1900; unseated on petition; *b.* 1856, *m* 1890, Florence, *d.* of W. Ling of Kimberley. *Educ.:* Leatherhead Grammar School; Baden; matriculated at Edinburgh University, and graduated at Royal College of Surgeons. Went to South Africa, 1882, became Mr. Rhodes's confidential agent; appointed first Secretary to British South Africa Company; elected to Cape Parliament as one of four members for Kimberley, 1894-96; re-elected 1898; one of Whips for Rhodes' Administration; gave evidence before House of Commons Committee (Jameson Raid) of 1897, was one of chief members of Progressive party in Cape Colony. *Recreations:* coursing, shooting, fishing. *Address.* Llangibby Castle, Usk, Monmouthshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Union.

HARRIS, George, D.D., LL.D.; President Emeritus of Amherst College; *b.* East Machias, Maine, U.S.A., 1 April 1844. *o. s.* of George and Mary A. Harris, *m.* 1873, Jane A. Viall, Providence, Rhode Island; one *s.* *Educ.:* Amherst College; Andover Theological Seminary. Pastor High Street Congregational Church, Auburn, Maine, 1869-72; pastor Central Congregational Church, Providence, Rhode Island, 1872-83; Professor of Theology in Andover Theological Seminary, 1883-99; President of Amherst College, 1899-1912. *Publications:* Moral Evolution, 1896; Inequality and Progress, 1897, A Century's Change in Religion, 1914. *Address.* 35 West 81st Street, New York City.

HARRIS, Major George Arthur, D.S.O. 1917, late 12th Middlesex Regt. and 15th London Regt., D.A.Q.M.G. Irish Command since Jan. 1917, *b.* Longford, 27 Oct 1879. *Educ:* Trinity College, Dublin. Scholar, Senior Moderator, and Gold Medallist in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics, Hon. M.A. University of Dublin for services in connection with Military Education in Ireland; Administrative Civil Staff of the Admiralty, 1904; Local Government Board for Ireland, 1906; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir Henry A. Robinson, K.C.B., Vice-President of the Board, 1912 till outbreak of War; then Commandant of the Officers School of Instruction, Dublin, and in 1916, after short tour of duty in France, was attached to Headquarters, Irish Command (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* United Service, Dublin

HARRIS, Surg.-Gen. George Francis Angelo, C.S.I. 1911, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal, 1910-12, Surg.-Gen., Bengal, 1912-15; *s.* of late Maj.-General C. S. Harris, Bengal Staff Corps, *b.* 29 Feb. 1856; *m.* 1883, Alice, *d.* of General A. E. Campbell, Bengal Staff Corps, late Assam Commission; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Modern School; St. George's Hospital, London Entered army, 1878; Major, I.M.S., 1890, Lieut.-nant-Colonel, 1898; Colonel, 1910, Professor of Materia Medica, Calcutta Medical College and Second Physician College Hospital, 1900; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal). *Publications:* many contributions to Indian Medical Gazette and British Medical Journal. *Address:* 6 Corlton Road, Ealing, W.5. *T:* Ealing 1701.

HARRIS, Hon. George St. Vincent; *b.* 3 Sept. 1889; *e. s.* and *heir* of 4th Baron Harris;

m. 1918, Dorothy Mary, *d.* of Rev. W. J. Crookes. Capt. Royal East Kent Imperial Yeomanry. *Address:* Belmont, nr. Faversham.

HARRIS, Sir Henry Percy, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; M.P. (U.) South Paddington since 1910; *b.* 8 Sep 1856; *s.* of late Sir George David Harris, J.P., L.C.C.; *m.* 1908, Ethel Alice, *d.* of late E. Chivers Bower, Broxholme, Scarborough. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1881; L.C.C. Paddington 1892-1910; leader of Moderate Party, 1904-1906; Deputy-Chairman of the London County Council, 1898; Chairman, 1907-8; Chairman London War Pensions Committee; Chairman London Municipal Society; J.P., D.L. London. *Address:* 98 Gloucester Terrace, W.; Cherry Croft, Forest Row. *T.:* 6629 Paddington. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

HARRIS, James Rendel, M.A.; Hon. Litt.D. Dublin; Hon. LL.D. Haverford; Hon. Doct. Theol. Leyden; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham; Hon. D.D. Glasgow, Hon. Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge; Curator of MSS. at the John Rylands Library, Manchester, since 1918; *b.* Plymouth; *m.* 1880, Helen Balkwill *Educ:* Plymouth Grammar School; Clare Coll., Cambridge (3rd Wrangler, ex-Fellow). Moderator and Examiner Mathematical Tripos; Professor at Johns Hopkins University (1882-85); Professor at Haverford College (1886-92), University Lecturer in Palæography, Cambridge University (1893-1903); Professor of Theology, University of Leyden, 1903-4; Director of Studies at the Friends' Settlement for Social and Religious Study, Woodbrooke, near Birmingham, 1903-1918; Pres. Free Church Council, 1907-8; Haskell Lecturer at Oberlin College, 1910. Travelled extensively in the East in search of MSS. *Publications:* The Teaching of the Apostles and the Sibylline Books, 1885; Fragments of Philo, 1886; The Origin of the Leicester Codex, 1887; The Teaching of the Apostles, 1887; The Rest of the Words of Baruch, 1889; Biblical Fragments from Mount Sinai, 1890; The Diatessaron, 1890; The Acts of Perpetua, 1890; A Study of Codex Bezae, 1890; The Apology of Aristides, 1891; Codex Sangallensis, 1891; Some Syrian and Palestinian Inscriptions, 1891; Memoranda Sacra, 1892; Popular Account of the newly recovered Gospel of St. Peter, 1892; Origin of the Ferrar Group, 1893; Stichometry, 1893; The Four Gospels from the Syriac Palimpsest (co-editor), 1894; Lectures on the Western Text of New Testament, 1894; Fragments of Ephrem Syrus, 1895; Union with God, 1895; Hermas in Arcadia, 1896; Letters from Armenia, 1897; the Homeric Centones, 1898; the Legend of Ahikar, 1898 (co-editor); Life of Francis William Crossley (editor), 1899; Double Text of Tobit, 1899; The Gospel of the Twelve Apostles, 1900; Verse Division of New Testament, 1900; Tract on Triune Nature of God, 1900, Further Researches into the History of the Ferrar Group, 1901; Annotators of the Codex Bezae, 1901; The Dioscuri in Christian Legend, 1903; The Guiding Hand of God, 1905; The Cult of the Heavenly Twins, 1906; Aaron's Breastplate, 1908; Side-lights on New Testament Research, 1909; Some Woodbrooke Liturgies, 1909; The Odes and Psalms of Solomon, 1910; An Early Christian Psalter, 1910; Boanerges, 1913; The Sufferings and the Glory, 1914; Origin of the Cult of Dionysos, 1915; Origin of the Cult of Apollo, 1915; Origin of the Cult of Artemis, 1916; Origin of the Cult of Aphrodite, 1916; Odes and Psalms of Solomon (Rylands' Lib. Ed.), Vol. I., 1916; Ascent of Olympus, 1917; Testimonies, Part I. 1917; Pious who is also Zeus, 1917; Origin of the Prologue to St. John's Gospel, 1917. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 54 Wood Road, Whalley Range, Manchester.

HARRIS, John H., Organising Secretary to the Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society; *b.* Wantage, 29 July 1874; *m.* Alice, 2nd *d.* of A. Seeley, Frome; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Wantage; privately. Spent some years in tropical Africa; first as missionary, later as traveller. *Publications:* Dawn in Darkest Africa; Portuguese Slavery, Britain's Dilemma; Germany's Lost Colonial Empire; articles on tropical colonial questions to Times, Spectator, Nation, Manchester Guardian, Daily Chronicle, Daily News, and magazines. *Recreations:* gardening and apiculture. *Address:* Worcester Lodge, East Dulwich Grove, and Denison House, Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 6065 *T.A.:* Unyoke, Churton. *Club:* National Liberal.

HARRIS, John Mitchell, J.P.; *b.* Sept. 1856; *e. s.* of Thomas Harris, of Calne, J.P.; *m.* 1881, Emma, *d.* of James Cox, The Elms, Stow on the Wold; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clewer House, Windsor; Clifton. Managing Director of C. and T. Harris and Co., the largest Bacon Curers in England, killing from 2500 to 4000 hogs weekly; Expert on all matters relating to Hog breeding or feeding, also bacon and ham curing; selected by Mr. Chamberlain to represent the English and Irish bacon and ham-curing trade on the Tariff Commission, but takes no interest in politics; J.P., Co. Wilts; has given evidence before various Royal and Parliamentary Commissions. *Publications:* Writer of various pamphlets, also articles to Live Stock Jour., Farmer and Stock Breeder, and other papers. *Recreations:* fond of any kind of sport, but principally shooting. *Address:* Chilvester Hill, Calne. *T.A.:* Chilvester, Calne. *T.:* 38 X, Calne. *M.:* AM 1271. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

HARRIS, Hon. John William, J.P. Hampshire, barrister-at-law; author; *b.* 21 Feb. 1849, *b.* of 4th Earl of Malmesbury; *m.* 1880, Amelia Frances Wardlaw, *o. c.* of Lieut.-Col. H. W. Cumming. *Educ.* Hofwyl, Berne; Marlborough; Woolwich; tutors. Son of H.M. representative in Chile, Switzerland, and Netherlands; passed for Woolwich, 1866; for India Civil Service, 1869, went to India, 1871; served N.W. Prov. and on famine duty in Bengal, retired, 1878; appointed H.M. Consul, Denmark, 1880; Leghorn, 1887; resigned, 1888; received gratuity; called to Bar, 1894, contested (L.) Greenwich, Dec. 1910. *Publications.* Inferences from Haunted Houses and Haunted Men, 1900; Telepathy and Ghosts, Westminster Review, Jan. 1904, The Pseudo Occult, 1908, Of Spiritism, 1913. *Recreations:* rough shooting, helping at elections. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Hampshire. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform.

HARRIS, Leonard Tatham, Collector and Magistrate, Madras, since 1912. *Educ.:* Falmouth Grammar School; Bath College; New College Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1891, District Magistrate and Collector, Bangalore, 1899, Head Assistant, 1902; Commissioner, Coorg, 1905-12. *Address:* Madras.

HARRIS, Sir Matthew, Kt., *cr.* 1899; late Mayor of Sydney, *b.* Magherafelt, Co. Derry, 1840; *s.* of John Harris of same place, merchant; *m.* 1868, Frances Snowden, *d.* of William Owen Lane of Windsor, N.S.W. *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School and University (B.A. 1863). Alderman of City of Sydney; member of Legislative Assembly for Denison Division; vice-president of Royal Agricultural Society; Justice of the Peace; director of Sydney Hospital; chairman of Wanaet Commission. *Recreations:* cricket, bowls. *Address:* Warrane, Ultimo, N. S. Wales.

See also Major Hon. C. C. Salmon.

HARRIS, Lt.-Col. Oscar Mark, D.S.O. 1915; R.H.A.; *b.* 17 March 1879; *s.* of Henry Harris, Sandown; *m.* 1910, Hon. Marjorie Ruth Addington, 2nd *d.* of 3rd Viscount Sidmouth. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1906; with W. African Frontier Force, 1908; served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (de-

spatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

HARRIS, Percy Alfred, L.C.C.; D.L.; M.P. (L.) Harborough Division, Leicestershire, since 1916; Deputy Chairman London County Council, 1915-16; Hon. Secretary, Central Association Volunteer Regiments; *b.* 1876; 2nd *s.* of W. Harris of 197 Queen's Gate; *m.* 1901, Frieda, 2nd *d.* of John Astley Bloxam, F.R.C.S.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Graduated Honours in History, 1897; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1899; travelled round the world three times; lived in New Zealand three years; contested Ashford division, Kent, 1906; Harrow division of Middlesex, 1910; elected L.C.C., S.W. Bethnal Green, 1907; chief Progressive Whip, 1912-15; wrote letter Times, 6th Aug. 1914, which started Volunteer Training Corps; appointed by Army Council on Special Committee to organise volunteer corps; Hon. Assistant Director Volunteer Services War Office, 1916. *Publications* New Zealand and its Politics; London and its Government; numerous newspaper articles. *Recreations:* golf. *Address:* 225 St. James's Court, S.W. *Clubs:* Reform, Eighty

HARRIS, Richard Hancock William Henry, C.B. 1900, retired, 1906; late commanding Regimental District of West Riding; *b.* 17 July 1851. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. East Surrey Regt.; half-pay; served South Africa 1899-1900 (dangerously wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, two clasps, C.B.). *Address:* 26 St. Aubyn's, Hove.

HARRIS, Robert, C.M.G. 1902, *b.* Wales; *s.* of W. Critchlow Harris; taken by parents as a child to Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 1856, *m.* 1885, Elizabeth *d.* of late L. N. Putnam, Montreal. *Educ.:* Prince of Wales's College, Charlottetown. Painted in Charlottetown as a self-taught artist. Studied Slade School, London, and at Paris atelier Bonnat, Italy, Belgium, and Holland, after a few years in Toronto settled in Montreal; Director of Art School, Montreal, 1883-87, Pres. of the Royal Canadian Academy, 1893-1906. *Works:* has produced many pictures of Canadian life; best known as a portrait painter very many prominent Canadians having sat to him; awards for pictures exhibited in the International Exhibitions of Paris and Chicago, and gold medals at the Pan-American at Buffalo and the St. Louis International, 1904. *Address.* 11 Durocher Street and Art Association Montreal *T.* Uptown, 2278.

HARRIS, Admiral Sir Robert Hastings, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1898 K.C.B., *cr.* 1900, *b.* 12 Oct. 1843, *s.* of Capt. Robert Harris, R.N., *m.* 1875, Florence, *d.* of late Commander Henn-Gennys, R.N., two *s.* one *d.* Inspecting Captain of Training Ships, 1890-93; Commodore Commanding Training Squadron, 1893-95; second in command Mediterranean Squadron, 1896-98; Commander-in-Chief Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station, 1898-1902, President Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1903-6, Admiral, 1904; J.P. Devon. *Address:* The Bucke, Yelverton, R.S.O., S. Devon. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Western Yacht.

HARRIS, Sydney West, C.B. 1916; C.V.O. 1911, Assistant Secretary, Home Office; *b.* 1876, *m.* Emily Mary, *d.* of late George David Wilson, Darlington; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* St. Paul's School; Queen's College, Oxford. Secretary of Royal Commission on Mines, 1906-9; Private Secretary to successive Home Secretaries (Mr. Winston Churchill, Mr. McKenna, Sir John Simon, Mr. Herbert Samuel, and Sir George Cave) *Address:* Towngate, Cobham, Surrey *T.:* Cobham 14. *Club:* Reform.

HARRIS, Capt. Thomas Birkbeck, D.S.O. 1917; R.E.; *b.* 16 Dec. 1884; *s.* of B. F. Harris, Warlingham; *m.* 1917, Phyllis Mary, *d.* of Mrs. Goode, Kenley *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1903; in India with Q.V.O. Sappers and Miners, 1906-1914; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, 2 medals, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 2nd Q.V.O. Sappers and Miners, Bangalore, India. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

HARRIS, Walter B., F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S.; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; Commander of the Oussam Alaouite of Morocco; Times Correspondent in Morocco; traveller, explorer, and author; 2nd *s.* of late Frederick W. Harris, J.P.; *b.* 1866; *m.* Lady Mary Savile, *d.* of 4th Earl of Mexborough, 1898. *Educ.:* Harrow; Cambridge *Publications* A Journey through the Yemen, and Some General Remarks about that Country, 1893, The Land of an African Sultan, Travels in Morocco, 1888-89; The Narrative of a Journey of Exploration in the Atlas Mountains and the Oasis of the North-West Sahara, 1895; Tafilet, 1895; Danovitch, and other Stories, 1895; From Batum to Baghdad, 1896; Career of Harold Endsleigh, 1904; The Disappearance of Dick, a Story of Adventure, 1904. *Address:* Tangier, Morocco. *Clubs:* Marlborough, St. James's.

HARRIS, Walter Henry, C.M.G., 1895; J.P. Surrey and Kent; Lieut for City of London, Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Director Neath and Brecon Railway Company; Joint Managing Director of Schweppes, Limited; *b.* 6 Dec. 1851; *o. s.* of Henry Harris (*d.* 1889), builder, Clapham, Surrey; *m.* Grace, *o. d.* of late Captain Thomas Hylands of Brighton, Sussex. *Educ.:* Clapham Park School. Member of London Stock Exchange; British Commission, Chicago, 1892-94; British Committee, Antwerp, 1894; British Committee, Amsterdam, 1895; British Committee, Vienna, 1895, British Committee, Tasmania, 1895; M. Council Soc. of Arts, 1892-95. Sheriff City of London, 1889-90; Master of the Farmers' Company, 1896-97, Master of the Innholders' Company, 1902-3; Prime Warden of the Blacksmiths' Company, 1917-18, a Grand Officer of Freemasons, 1890, President City of London General Pension Society. *Decorated* for services to the Colonies at Chicago *Publications* History of the Royal Windsor Tapestry Works *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Rothley House, Macaulay Road, Clapham Common, S.W. *T.* Battersea 572. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Mid-Surrey Golf.

HARRIS, Wilfred, M.D., Cantab.; F.R.C.P.; Captain R.A.M.C.(T.), Physician to St. Mary's Hospital since 1905, and to the Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis; Specialist in Diseases of the Nerves; 3rd *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. W. H. Harris, I.M.S.; *b.* Madras, 1869; *m.* 1906, Mabel, *e. d.* of late Rear-Admiral Richard Mayne C.B., M.P.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School, University College; Caius College, Cambridge. After graduating in Natural Science Tripos at Cambridge in 1891, entered at St. Mary's Hospital; later Resident two years Queen Square Hospital for Nervous Diseases; Examiner in Medicine, Royal College of Physicians, 1910-14; Examiner in Medicine, Durham University, 1912. *Publications.* Nerve Injuries and Shock, numerous articles on Neuritis, Neuralgia, and other Nervous Diseases in various Textbooks and Medical Journals. *Recreations:* occasional golf and lawn tennis. *Address:* 56 Wimpole Street, W. *T.* 564 Mayfair; Ulverscroft, Virginia Water. *T.* Egham 4. *Clubs:* Oriental, Royal Automobile.

HARRIS, William; Chairman, Mappin and Webb, Carlton Hotel, Ritz Hotel, and Meux's Brewery Company; President, Ritz-Carlton Hotel, New York, and Insular Corporation, Cuba; *b.* 16 June 1864, *m.* 1st, 1883, Elizabeth (*d.* 1902), *d.* of William Sumner Edge, Manchester; 2nd, Madeleine, *d.* of Samuel Kordy, London; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria University, Manchester. *Address:* Westfield, Reigate. *T.:* Reigate 132.

HARRIS, Ven. William Stuart, M.A.; Rector of Bucknell, Oxon, since 1913; Arch-

deacon for Royal Navy, 1902-6; Hon. D.D. Aberdeen; Commissary to Bishop of Corea for R.N. and Royal Marines, 1900-1907; Honorary Chaplain to the King, 1902. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1876; M.A. 1880 Ordained, 1876; Curate of New Shildon, Durham, 1876-79, Stamdrop, 1879; Chaplain R.N., 1879; served in H.M.S. "Crocodile," 1879-1880; "Revenge," 1880; "Euphrates," 1880-81; "Temeraire," 1881-86, throughout Egyptian Campaign (Egyptian medal, Alexandria clasp, Khedive's star), "Indus," 1886-88, "Alexandra," 1888-89; "Iron Duke," 1889-90; "Anson," 1890-91; R.D.Y. Malta, 1891-96, Haslar Hospital, 1896-98, R.M.A. Portsmouth, 1898-1901: Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools, 1901-6, Rector of Deene, Northants, 1906-10; Vicar of Etwall, 1910-13. *Address*: The Rectory, Bucknell, Bicester, Oxon

HARRIS-BURLAND, John Burland; *b.* 1870, *e. s.* of late Major-General W. Harris-Burland, 9th and 19th Foot; *m.* 1906, Florence, *d.* of late Albert Marley. *Educ.*: Sherborne, Exeter College, Oxford. Theological Scholarship, Durham (won, but not accepted), 1892; Newdigate Prize, 1893; while at Oxford edited Isis for a year, and was secretary of Union Oct. term, 1894. B.A. 1895. *Publications*. Dacoba, 1903, Dr. Silex, 1905; The Black Motor Car, The Financier, The Broken Law, 1906; The Gold Worshippers, Love the Criminal, 1907; Workers in Darkness, 1908, The House of the Soul, The Disc, 1909; The Secret of Enoch Sear, The Torhaven Mystery, 1910; The Shadow of Malkeward, 1911; Lord of Hongrey, 1912; The Grey Cat, 1913; Baldragon, The Curse of Cloud, 1914; The White Rook, 1917. *Recreations*: motoring, gardening. *Address*: 128 Kenilworth Court, Putney, S.W.; Stanton, nr. Broadway, Worcestershire *T.*: 1111 Putney *M.* I.M 6278 *Club*: Savage

HARRIS-ST. JOHN, Major Charles Edward, D.S.O. 1900; 16th Lancers; *b.* 10 Nov 1873; *e. s.* of Charles Edward Harris-St. John, J.P. of Sheldons, Hook, Borough Court, Winchfield, Hants; and West Court, Finchhampstead, Berks; *m.* 1911, Freda, *o. d.* of Charles Dugdale, of Terrick Hall, Whitchurch; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1895; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Clubs*: Cavalry, United Service.

HARRISON, Albert John, C.I.E. 1912; Manager, Meckla Nuddee Sawmills, Dibrugarh, Assam, since 1902, *b.* 31 Dec. 1862, *s.* of William Henry and Frances Sarah Harrison, Oxendon House, Northants, unmarried *Educ.*: Rugby; Harrow. Trained as Mechanical Engineer, Airedale Foundry, Leeds, and Hyde Park Loco Works, Springburn, Glasgow; left England for Assam, 1890, to join Jokai Tea Co. as Engineer; managed Tippuk Tea Garden, 1895-1902; medals: Durbar and Abor. *Recreations*: polo, riding, shooting. *Address*: Dibrugarh, Assam. *T.A.*: Meckla *Club*: Dibrugarh District.

HARRISON, Alfred Bayford; *b.* 1845; *y. s.* of George Harrison of Grosvenor Street and Walton-on-Thames; *m.* 1871, Frances Anne, *d.* of Inspector-General John Robert Taylor, C.B.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Appointed a Junior Clerk in the Parliament Office, House of Lords, 1864; Clerk attending the Table of the House, 1876; Clerk of Printed Papers, 1896; Principal Clerk of Public Bills, 1902; Chief Clerk, House of Lords, 1903-10; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1869. *Recreations*: croquet, music. *Club*: Bournemouth.

HARRISON, Austin; Editor of The English Review since 1910; *b.* 27 March 1873; *s.* of Frederic Harrison, *q.v.*; *m.* 1914, Mary Medora Greening, U.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Harrow; subsequently privately at the Universities of Lausanne, Marburg, Berlin. *Publications*: The Pan-Germanic Doctrine; England and Germany; The Kaiser's War; numerous articles in the Nineteenth Century, Contemporary, National Review, Fortnightly, North American Review, etc. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: 19 Garrick Street, W.C.2. *Club*: Savile.

HARRISON, Mrs. Burton; *see* Harrison, Constance Cary

HARRISON, Sir Cecil Reeves, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; B.Sc.; Senior Partner in Harrison & Sons, Printers in Ordinary to His Majesty; *b.* 1856; *s.* of James William Harrison, Printer; *m.* 1883, Caroline Clara, *d.* of Dr. Benjamin Winstone of Russell Square and Epping, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: London University College and School; Paris. One of the founders of Printing and Allied Trades Association, 1890, also of Federation of Master Printers, Printers' Provident Association, Caxton Insurance Co.; Member of Advisory Committees on Census of Production, Employment of Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, National Service, etc. *Address*: Woodcote, Chislehurst, Kent. *T.*: Bromley 1083. *Clubs*: Union, Royal Automobile, University of London

HARRISON, Charles Custis, LL.D.; Provost of University of Pennsylvania, 1895-1911, *b.* Philadelphia, 3 May 1844, *s.* of George Leib Harrison and Sarah Ann Waples; *m.* Ellen Nixon, *d.* of Edward Wain of Philadelphia; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: the Academy of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Philadelphia; Univ. of Pennsylvania; A.B. 1862, and A.M. in 1865; LL.D. Columbia Univ. 1895; Princeton University, 1896; Yale Univ., 1901; University of Pennsylvania, 1911. In business, 1863-92; trustee of University of Pennsylvania since 1876; Acting-Provost, 1894-5, President University Museum *Publications*. Provost's Reports, 1895-1908. *Recreations*: cricket, riding. *Address*: 409 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia; Happy Creek Farms, St. Davids, Pa. *Clubs*: Z Ψ., Φ B.K., Radnor Hunt, Contemporary, University, Franklin Institute, Farmers.

HARRISON, Col. Charles Edward, C.V.O. 1909; C.M.G. 1916; M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S.; *b.* 19 Oct 1852; *s.* of late Surg.-Maj. John Harrison, Grenadier Guards. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll.; St. Bart.'s Hosp. and London Univ. (M.B. Honours, 1876). Entered Army, 1874; appointed Medical Officer, Grenadier Guards; Brevet Col. 1907; retired, 1909; served with the 1st. in Egyptian Expedition, 1882; present at action at Mahuta and at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. Brigade of Guards, 1891-1909, and Medical Officer in charge of the Queen Alexandra Mil. Hospital, 1905-9; Hon. Surgeon to King Edward VII; Officer commanding 1st Lond. (City of Lond.) General Hospital, 1909. Assistant Director of Medical Services, 2nd London Division, Territorial Force, 1912, served European War in France as Officer commanding No. 23 General Hospital American (Chicago) Medical Unit (despatches, C.M.G.), Officer Commanding Prince of Wales' Hospital for Convalescent Officers, Great Central Hotel, N.W., 1916, Deputy Commissioner of Medical Services, Ministry of National Service, 1918. *Address*: 19 Westgate Terrace, South Kensington, S.W. *Club*: Guards'

HARRISON, Col. Cholmeley Edward Carl Branfill, C.M.G. 1917, retired pay; late R.W. Kent Regt.; *b.* 20 Feb. 1857; *m.* 189-. Entered Army, 1876; Lt.-Col. 1900; retired, 1905, served South Africa, 1881; Egypt, 1882 (medal, bronze star); South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, two clasps); European War, commanded 2nd Royal West Kent Regt., Egypt, 1896.

HARRISON, Constance Cary (Mrs. Burton Harrison), novelist; *b.* Virginia; *d.* of Archibald Cary, Carisbrooke, Virginia, and Monmia, *d.* of 9th Lord Fairfax; *m.* Burton Harrison, Louisiana, a barrister of New York (*d.* 1904). Youth spent in country house of Virginia; edu-

cated at home by governess; was in Richmond with her widowed mother during war as refugees from their home in Fairfax county; after war resided abroad with her mother for a year or two, then married, and has since lived in New York; has travelled a great deal in Europe, visiting most of its countries, as well as Africa, Syria, Turkey, and Asia Minor. *Publications:* Golden Rod, an Idyll of Mt. Desert, 1880; Woman's Handiwork, 1881; Old Fashioned Fairy Book, 1884; Folk and Fairy Tales, 1885; Bar Harbour Days, 1887; The Anglomaniacs, 1887; Flower-de-Hundred, 1891; Crow's Nest and Belhaven Tales, 1892; A Daughter of the South, 1892; Sweet Bells out of Tune, 1893; A Bachelor Maid, 1894; An Errant Wooing, 1895; Externals of Modern New York, 1896; A Merry Maid of Arcady, and other Stories, 1896; A Son of the Old Dominion, 1897; Good Americans, 1897; A Triple Entanglement, 1898; A Princess of the Hills, 1901. Her play, The Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch, was brought out by Mrs. Minnie Maddern Fiske, at the New Manhattan Theatre, New York, 1901. *Recreations:* country life and travel. *Address:* 43 East Twenty-Ninth Street, New York; Sea Urchins, Bar Harbour, Mount Desert, Maine.

HARRISON, Lt.-Col. Edgar Garston, C.B. 1907; D.S.O. 1899; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 11 May 1863, *s.* of Daniel Harrison of the Abbey, Staveley, Kendal. *Educ.:* Haileybury. Joined Dorset Militia 1881, gazetted to Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regt., 33rd, 1885, served in Ireland, India and England 1885-95; commanded H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar's forces during Mazaru-Arab Rebellion, 1895-6 (medal of Zanzibar's medal, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); East African Rifles during Uganda Mutiny, 1897-98 (Brevet Major, D.S.O. medal with 2 clasps); Nandi Field Force, 1905-6 (medal with clasp, C.B.), 3rd Batt. King's African Rifles, 1903-7, 2nd Battalion Duke of Wellington's Regiment in France, Oct. to Dec. 1914, 11th Service Battalion Manchester Regiment, in France, 1914-17 (despatches, twice wounded, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

HARRISON, Francis Capel, C.S.I. 1909; *b.* 21 June 1863; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby, Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1884, served in the executive in Bengal for five years and then entered the financial department, Deputy Accountant-Gen. Bengal, 1892; Accountant-Gen. Madras, 1897; N.W. Provinces and Oudh, 1899; Bombay, 1901; acting as Comptroller, Auditor-General, and Head Commissioner of Paper Currency, Calcutta, 1908-11; retired, 1911; Alderman London County Council, 1916. *Publications:* numerous papers on currency matters. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 6 Charles Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs:* Wellington, Savile.

HARRISON, F. C., D.Sc.; F.R.S.C.; Principal, Macdonald College of McGill University, 1911; Professor of Bacteriology since 1906; *b.* 1871, *s.* of F. Sladen Harrison, late H.M. 4th Regiment; *m.* 1896, Margaret Rosabud, 2nd *d.* of Dr. James Mills, of the Railway Commission, Canada; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Birmingham; University of Toronto; Universities of Berne and M'Gill. Professor of Bacteriology, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, 1897-1905; member of American Public Health Association, and Laboratory Committee of this Association; Member American Society of Bacteriologists; Fellow Royal Society of Canada; Militia Artillery Officer, with rank of Major, late 3rd Field Battery, Montreal, and of 16th Howitzer Battery; O.C. Macdonald College Contingent, Officers' Training Corps. *Publications:* numerous papers in the Centralblatt fur Bakteriologie, La Revue Generale du Lait, Transactions Royal Society of Canada, etc., on bacteriological subjects, collaborating editor, La Revue Generale du Lait. *Address:* Macdonald College, P.Q., Canada. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; University, Montreal.

HARRISON, Frederic; president of English Positivist Committee, 1880-1905; *b.* London, 18 Oct. 1831; *e. s.* of late Frederick Harrison, Threadneedle Street, E.C., and Sutton Place, Guildford, and Jane, *o. d.* of Alexander Brice, Belfast; *m.* 1870, Ethel (*d.* 1916), *e. d.* of William Harrison, Craven Hill Gardens, W.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's Coll. London; Wadham Coll. Oxford (M.A., Fellow and Tutor, 1854-56); Hon. Fellow, 1899; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. Litt.D. Cambridge, Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; Bar. Lincoln's Inn, 1858; member of Royal Commission of Trades Unions, 1867-69; secretary Royal Commission for Digesting the Law, 1869-70; Prof. of Jurisprudence and International Law to Inns of Court, 1877-89; alderman, London County Council, 1889-93; Rede's Lecturer, Cambridge, 1900; Washington Lecturer, Chicago, 1901; Herbert Spencer Lecturer, Oxford, 1905; Vice-Pres. Royal Historical Society, and London Library; J.P. Kent and Somerset. *Publications:* Meaning of History, 1862, Order and Progress, 1875; Social Statics-Comte's Positive Polity, vol. II. 1875; The Choice of Books, 1886; Oliver Cromwell, 1888; Annals of an Old Manor House, 1893, new ed. 1899, (editor and part author) The New Calendar of Great Men, 1892; The Meaning of History, enlarged 1894; Victorian Literature, 1895; Introductions to Comte's Positive Philosophy, to Carlyle's Past and Present, 1896; Carlyle's Essays, 1903, Bacon's Essays, 1905; Trollope's Barsetshire Tales, 1906; to Trollope's Phineas Finn and Phineas Redux, 1911, and to Miss Betham-Edwards' Lord of the Harvest, William the Silent, 1897; The Millenary of King Alfred 1897; Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and others, 1899; Byzantine History in the Early Middle Ages, 1900; American Addresses, 1901, Life of Ruskin, 1902, Theophano, 1904, Chatham, 1905; Herbert Spencer Lecture, Oxford, 1905; Nicephorus: A Tragedy of New Rome, 1906; Memories and Thoughts, 1906; Carlyle and the London Library, 1907; The Creed of a Layman, 1907; The Philosophy of Common Sense, 1907, My Alpine Jubilee, 1908, National and Social Problems, 1908, Realities and Ideals, 1908; Autobiographic Memoirs, 1911, Among My Books, 1912; The Positive Evolution of Religion, 1912; The German Peril, 1915. *Address:* 10 Royal Crescent, Bath.

HARRISON, Frederick, M.A.; Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *s.* of Frederick Burgoyne Harrison and Ellen Maria Norton. *Educ.:* King's College School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Private tutor and lecturer; travelled extensively for some years; went on stage, 1886; several years with Mr. Tree; joint manager of Lyceum with Mr. Forbes Robertson, 1895-96, sole lessee of the Haymarket Theatre since 1896, joint manager of Haymarket with Mr. Cyril Maude, 1896-1905. *Recreations:* gardening and motoring. *Address:* Kemnal, Haslemere, Surrey. *Clubs:* Conservative, Oxford and Cambridge, Bath, Royal Automobile.

HARRISON, Fred., M.A., Head Master of the High School, Newcastle, Staffs, since 1901; *b.* 9 Nov. 1865; *s.* of late Joseph Harrison, of Carleton Grange, Skipton; *m.* 1898, *d.* of late Captain Mitchell, of Barnetby, Lincolnshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Giggleswick School; New Coll. Oxford (Scholar) 1st Classes in Mathematical Moderations and Final Schools, and in Natural Science (Physics); University Junior Mathematical Scholar; Physics Master at Manchester Grammar School, 1889-92; Head of the Engineering Side and Principal Physics Master at Dulwich College, 1892-1900; Fellow of the Physical Society. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, climbing. *Address:* High School, Newcastle, Staffs. *Club:* Alpine.

HARRISON, Col. Gilbert Harwood, C.M.G. 1916; R.E.; *b.* 26 June 1866; *e. s.* of late Sir Henry Harrison, B.C.S.; *m.* 1888, Emily Rosina Quint, adopted *d.* of late Sir Albert à Beckett; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Augustine's College, Ramsgate; Beaumont College, Old Windsor. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.).

HARRISON, Sir Heath, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; J.P. Hampshire; County Alderman; High Sheriff, 1916, 2nd *s.* of late James Harrison of Hare Appletree, Lancashire, Wallasey, Cheshire, and Dornden, Kent, and Jane, *d.* of late Joseph Heath of Tunstall, Staffordshire; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1882, Mary Adelaide, 2nd *d.* of late William Howard of Colchester; no *c.* *Educ.*: Malvern College; Brasenose College, Oxford. Formerly Shipowner in Liverpool; takes great interest in all County work, is Ruling Councillor of Petersfield Habitation of Primrose League. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting and country life. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Le Court, Greatham, Liss, Hants. *M.*: AA 6165 and AA 196. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

HARRISON, Sir James Humphreys, Kt., *cr.* 1909, C.V.O.; Order of Mercy; Deputy Clerk of the Council and Chief Clerk of the Privy Council Office, 1895-1909; *s.* of late Sir Edmund Stephen Harrison, C.B.; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1873, Marianne (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late Edwin Payton Wright; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: privately; King's College, London. Entered the Civil Service, 1867; is one of the Honorary Secretaries of the League of Mercy from its institution, 1899; received the Jubilee medal, 1897; J.P. Kent. *Address:* 78 Church Street, Campden Hill, W.

HARRISON, James J., J.P.; *s.* of late Jonathan Stables Harrison, J.P., D.L., of Brandesburton Hall, Yorks, and 70 Harley Street, London, and Eliza Whitehead, sister of George Whitehead, J.P., D.L., of Deighton Grove, York; *m.* 1910, Mrs. Sumner Clarke, of Peoria, Illinois. *Educ.*: Elstree; Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Took his first big game shoot 1885, and has hardly missed a year since; has a collection of trophies—birds and small animals collected in all parts of the globe; joined the Prince of Wales Yorkshire Hussars, 1884; retired, after 21 years' service, with the rank of Lt.-Colonel. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket. *Address:* Brandesburton Hall, Hull. *T.A.*: Brandesburton. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors', Oxford and Cambridge, Hurlingham, Ranelagh; Yorkshire, York.

HARRISON, Jane Ellen, Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; Hon.D. Litt., Durham; sometime Fellow and Lecturer in Class. Archæology Newnham Coll. Camb.; *b* Yorkshire, 9 Sept. 1850; 3rd *d.* of late Charles Harrison, Cottingham, Yorks, and Elizabeth Hawksley, *d.* of Thomas Nelson, Limber, Lincolnshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: Home; Cheltenham; Newnham Coll. Camb. member of Council Hellenic Society, 1889-96; Member of Committee British School of Archæology at Athens, 1890; Corr. Member of K. Arch. Institute, Berlin. *Publications:* Myths of the Odyssey in Art and Literature, 1882; Introductory Studies in Greek Art, 1885; Mythology and Monuments of Ancient Athens, 1890, joint-author Mrs. A. W. Verrall; Greek Vase Painting (joint-author Mr. D. S. MacColl), 1894; Prolegomena to Study of Greek Religion; Religion of Ancient Greece; Themis, 1912, Ancient Art and Ritual in Home University Library, 1913; Alpha and Omega, 1915; Russia and the Russian Verb, 1915. *Address:* Newnham College, Cambridge. *Club:* Ladies' University.

HARRISON, Jessie (Mrs. Godman), A.R.E.; *b.* Dowlais, South Wales; *m.* 1903, Ernest Godman, architect (*d.* 1906). *Educ.*: Royal College of Art, South Kensington, and is indebted to Sir Frank Short for her knowledge of Etching. Etcher and portrait-painter both in oil and miniature; has held for some years the position of visiting Art Teacher in various schools belonging to the London Co. Council; she has exhibited several times at the Royal Academy, the Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, etc, and has been represented at the annual exhibition of the Royal Society of Painter Etchers nearly every year since her election as an associate. *Address:* 44 Hosack Road, Upper Tooting, S.W.

HARRISON, John, C.B.E. 1918; F.R.S.E.; Member of Edinburgh Town Council; Chairman Public Library, Savings Bank, and Recruiting Tribunal; *b.* 17 Aug. 1847; *s.* of late Sir George Harrison, M.P., Lord Provost of the city of Edinburgh; *m.* 1879, Helen Georgina, *d.* of George Roberts, Manufacturer, Selkirk; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh. Head of the firm of Harrison and Son, clothiers, Edinburgh; now retired from business; has given much work in connection with the public life of Edinburgh, especially to the institutions carrying on the education of the city. *Publications:* The Scot in Ulster, Oure Toums Colledge; Letters from Sicily. *Recreations:* golf, walking. *Address:* Rockville, Napier Road, Edinburgh. *T.*: Central, Edinburgh 6958. *Clubs:* Northern, Edinburgh; Gullane Golf.

HARRISON, John Burchmore, C.M.G. 1901; Government Analyst and Professor of Chemistry, British Guiana, since 1889; Director of the Department of Science and Agriculture since 1904; *b.* Birmingham, 29 May 1856; *e. s.* of John Harrison; *m* 1881, M. E. Hortense, *d.* of late J. P. Carter, Barbados; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Edgbaston Proprietary School. Christ's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Island Prof. of Chem. and Agricultural Science, Barbados, West Indies, 1879-89; travelled for Geological purposes in the West Indian Islands and in the interior of British Guiana: awarded the balance of the Wollaston Donation Fund 1899 by the Geological Society of London. *Publications:* many reports and papers dealing with agricultural chemistry of tropical products, and with the geology of the West Indian Islands and British Guiana. *Decorated* for scientific services in connection with the West Indian Colonies. *Recreations:* microscopy, geology. *Address:* Georgetown, Demerara, British Guiana.

HARRISON, Julius Allen Greenway, conductor and composer; Lieut. Royal Air Force, *b.* Stourport, 26 Mar. 1885; *e. s.* of Walter H. and Henriette Harrison; *m* 1913, Mary Eddison, Eastbourne; one *d.* *Educ.*: Hartlebury Grammar School, Birmingham, under Granville Bantock. Is conductor in Sir Thomas Beecham's Opera Co. at Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, etc. *Works:* Cleopatra, 1907 (awarded fifty guineas by Norwich Festival Committee, and performed at Norwich Festival, 1908); Night on the Mountains; Rapunzel; also choral, orchestral, and chamber music, many songs, part-songs, and instrumental music. *Address:* Oakdene, Pinner, Middlesex.

HARRISON, Colonel Lawrence Whitaker, D.S.O. 1915, M.B., R.A.M.C.; Hon. Physician to the King, 1917; Officer in Charge and Lecturer on Venereal Diseases, Military Hospital, Rochester Row, S.W.; *b.* 2 April 1876; *y. s.* of late Jonathan A. Harrison, M.D., J.P., Haslingden, Lancs.; *m.* 1905, Mabel Alice, *y. d.* of late Col. E. J. Farland, A.M.S. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1902, Major, 1911; Lieut.-Col. 1915; Bt.-Col. 1917, served S. African War, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Mons star). *Publications:* sundry articles on Surgery, Bacteriology, and Hygiene; various papers (20) on subjects relating to Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Disease, 1910-18; The Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases in General Practice, 1918; part author of Gonococcal

Infections; Manual of Venereal Diseases by Officers of the R.A.M.C.; and A System of Syphilis by D'Arcy Power and J. Keogh Murphy (papers on Microbiology, Serum Diagnosis, and Treatment of Syphilis). *Address:* 77 Prince of Wales's Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. *T.:* Battersea, 1908; Victoria, 2839.

HARRISON, Mary St. Leger (Lucas Malet); novelist; *b.* Eversley Rectory, *y. d.* of late Charles Kingsley, poet and novelist, and Frances, *d.* of Pascoe Grenfell, Taplow, Bucks, *niece* of Henry Kingsley, novelist; *m.* William Harrison, Rector of Clovelly, North Devon (*d.* 1897). *Educ.:* Home; Slade School, University College, London. Travelled on Continent, India, Ceylon, America, etc. *Publications:* Mrs. Lorimer, a Sketch in black and white, 1882; Colonel Enderby's Wife, 1885; Little Peter, 1887; A Counsel of Perfection, 1888; The Wages of Sin, 1891; The Carissima, a Modern Grotesque, 1896; The Gateless Barrier, 1900; History of Sir Richard Calmady, 1901; The Far Horizon, 1906; The Score, 1909; The Golden Galleon, 1910; Adrian Savage, 1911; Damaris, 1916. *Recreations:* the study of French literature, travelling, especially by sea: motoring, gardening. *Address:* The Orchard, Eversley, Hants.

HARRISON, Lt.-Col. Norman, D.S.O. 1917; A.M.I.E.E., Assistant Director Army Signals, B.E.F., France; *b* 1873; *s* of late Richard Thomas Harrison, Johannesburg, S.A., *m* 1907, Marguerite Ethel Douy, Jersey, one *s.*, *Educ.*, Natal. Engineer Postal Telegraphs, Transvaal, 1903-9, Chief Engineer, 1909-10; Engineer in Chief Postal Telegraphs, Union of South Africa, 1910-14, Director of Army Signals, German South West Africa Campaign, 1914-15. *Address:* G.P.O., Pretoria, S.A.

HARRISON, Gen. Sir Richard, G.C.B., *cr.* 1903, K.C.B., *cr.* 1889; C.M.G. 1882, Col. Com. R.E.; retired; *b.* Essex, 26 May 1837; 2nd *s* of Rev. B. J. Harrison; *m.* Amy, *d.* of late Lt.-Col J. Doyle O'Brien, 1870; one *s.* three *d. Educ.*, Harrow. Won gold medal given by Royal Engineers for Essay, 1877. Lieut. R.E. 1855, served at Scutari, 1856, Indian Mutiny, including Siege of Lucknow, 1857-59; China War, including Capture of Taku Forts, 1859-60; sent to Cape, 1879; A.Q.M.G. for advance into Zululand and battle of Ulundi; afterwards commanded the troops in Transvaal; A.A.G. in Egyptian War, 1882; present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir; Col on Staff in Nile campaign, 1884; C.R.E. South-Eastern District, 1886; C.R.E. Aldershot, 1887; Maj.-Gen., 1888; Governor R.M.A., 1889; commanding Western District, 1890-95, Quarter-master-General to the Forces, 1897-98; Insp.-General of Fortifications, 1898-1903. *Publications:* The Officer's Memo. Book; Recollections of a Life in the British Army; and various military essays. *Recreations:* now, shooting; previously, football, rackets, and cricket. *Address:* Ashton Manor, near Exeter. *Clubs:* United Service, Arthur's, Prince's.

HARRISON, Rev. Robert, President of the Primitive Methodist Connexion, 1904; *b* Carlisle, 6 Dec. 1841; *m.* 1st, Maria E. Wright, Hull, and 2nd, S. A. Andrew, Hull. Entered ministry, 1864; served at Selby, Market Rasen, Gainsborough, Hornsea, Hull, Grimsby, Driffield, Sunderland; was Governor of Elmfield College, York, and Secretary of the P.M. Insurance Company and Chapel Aid Association. *Address*, West Gable, Hymers Avenue, Hull.

HARRISON, Col. Robert Arthur Gwynne, C.M.G. 1900; R.A.; commanded 4th Brig. Div. R.F.A.; retired, *b.* 11 Jan. 1855; 2nd *s* of late Rev. C. R. Harrison, B.C.L., Vicar of North Curry, Somersets; *m.* 1885, Alice, *e. d.* of late J. W. Yardley, Chesterfield Lodge, Lichfield. *Educ:* Clifton College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1875; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches three, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.M.G.); Commanded 68th (Welsh) Divisional Artillery, Jan. 1915-Jan. 1916, European War; Secretary of the Southampton Territorial Force Association. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HARRISON, Robert Francis, K.C., 1899; *o. s.* of late Mr Justice Harrison and Fanny Letitia Bolden Davison; *b.* 26 Dec. 1858; *m.* Agnes Blanche, *e. d.* of late John Bagwell, 1884; two *s* two *d. Educ.:* Wellington Coll. (Scholar); Trin. Coll. Dub (Senior Exhibitioner, Scholar, and Senior Moderator). Scholar in Constitutional and International Law, and also in the Law of Real and Personal Property, Middle Temple, and John Brooke Scholar at King's Inns, Dublin. Called to the Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, 1882; Professor of Equity at that Inns, 1892; Bencher, 1904. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 17 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *T.:* 2819. *M:* R.I. 2660. *Clubs*, Junior Constitutional; University, Dublin; Ulster, Belfast.

HARRISON, Robert Hichens Camden, J.P., D.L.; 4th *s.* of late Frederick Harrison; married. *Educ.:* Blackwater. High Sheriff, Oxfordshire, 1906. *Heir*, *s.* Cecil Eustace [Capt. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1912, Alice, *d.* of Sir Frederick Wodehouse, *q.v.*]. *Address*, Shiplake Court, near Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire. *Club:* Junior Athenæum.

HARRISON, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Elliot, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 11 June 1862; *s.* of T. E. Harrison of Whitburn, Sunderland-on-Wear; *m.* 1899, Daisy, *y. d.* of William Wright of Saxelbye Park, Melton Mowbray. *Educ.* Eton, Trin. Coll. Camb. Was Master of the East Galway Hounds, 1893-99; served in 1st Royal Dragoons; commanded 4th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa (despatches, D.S.O., and both medals). *Club:* Naval and Military.

HARRISON, W., Past-President of Agricultural Engineers' Association, Chairman of Directors of Harrison, Macgregor, and Co., Ltd., Makers of Harvesting Machinery, Director of James Buchanan & Co., Ltd., Whisky Distillers, Member of Tariff Commission; Member of Council of the Royal Agricultural Society of England and of the Royal Lancashire Agricultural Society; Governor of the Leigh Grammar School; *b.* 1861. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Constitutional, Manchester.

HARRISON, William English, K.C. 1897, Commissioner of Assize, Stafford and Birmingham, 1899; N. Wales Circuit, 1905; Western Circuit, 1907; *m.* 1875, Florence (*d.* 1886), *d.* of Hon. Mr. Justice Waltham Wilhams. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1867, Bencher; goes South-Eastern Circuit. *Address:* 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Rear Admiral S. H. Carden

HARRISON, Rt. Rev. William Thomas, D.D.; Assistant Bishop of Ely since 1903, *b.* 22 Sept. 1837; *y. s.* of Rev. T. T. Harrison, Rector of Thorpe Morieux; *m* 1870, Elizabeth B. Colvin, *d.* of Col. John Colvin, C.B., Lieutwardine House, Ludlow; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Brighton College, Marlborough; Trinity College Cambridge. Curate at Parish Church, Great Yarmouth, 1861; in charge of St. John's Church, Great Yarmouth, 1864; Rector of Thorpe Morieux, 1868; Vicar of Christ Church, Luton, 1875; Hon Canon of Ely, 1881, Rural Dean of Luton, 1881; Vicar of St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds, 1883; Rural Dean of Thingoe, 1886; Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, 1888-1903; Rector of Thorpe Morieux, 1903-12. *Address:* Olivers, Colchester.

HARRISON-SMITH, Francis, C.B. 1911; Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N., 1909; *s.* of Horace Harrison-Smith, M.D., R.N., and Georgiana Amelia Way; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* R.N. School, New Cross. Joined R.N. as Assistant Clerk, 1878; Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and bronze star); Eastern Soudan Campaign, 1883-84 (El Teb and Suakim clasps, Mejidieh 5th Class, despatches); Admiral Sir Wm. Hewett's Mission to Abyssinia, 1884

(despatches); sent by Lord Salisbury on Mission to Abyssinia, 1885-86 (received thanks of H.M. Government); specially promoted for services, 1889; Naval Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1896-1900; China, 1901-4; Plymouth, 1908-11; Portsmouth, 1911-1916; Private Secretary to H.E. the Governor of New South Wales, 1904-8 *Publications:* Through Abyssinia, an Envoy's Ride to the King of Zion; (part) The Manual of Naval Law, The King's Regulations 100 Years ago; The Curiosities of an Old Navy List; Office Work in the Navy; various magazine articles on African and Naval subjects. *Recreation:* restoration of old clocks and furniture. *Address:* R.N. College, Osborne.

HARRISON-TOPHAM, Major Thos., D.S.O. 1892; R.E.; retired, 1905; F.R.G.S., *b.* Old Charlton, Kent, 21 May 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Captain T. A. J. Harrison, R.A.; *m.* 1888, Muriel, *e. d.* of Venerable A. F. Clarke, Archdeacon of Lancaster; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.E., 1884, Capt., 1892; Major, 1900, temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; served in expedition to Northern Chin Hills, Burma, 1890-91, and with Irawaddy Column, Upper Burma 1891-92 (medal with clasp, and D.S.O.); served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, King's medal) *Decorated* for defence of Sadon, Kachin Hills, 1892 *Recreations:* shooting, boating *Address:* Caldbergh, Middleham R.S.O., Yorks. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HARRISS, Charles Albert Edwin, Mus. Doc. (Cantuar), Hon. R.A.M.; *b* London, 17 Dec 1862, *m.* Sept. 1897, Ella Beatty Shoenberger of Scarlet Oaks, Clifton, Cincinnati. *Educ:* St. Michael's College, Tenbury. Ouseley Scholar, 1875 Organist to Earl Powis and Parish Church, Welshpool, 1880, St. Alban's the Martyr, Ottawa, 1882; Montreal Cathedral, 1885; Concert Organist, Canada and United States, 1891, directed first Cycle, British-Canadian Musical Festivals, Canada, with Sir Alexander Mackenzie 1903; organised and Director M'Gill University Conservatorium of Music, Montreal, 1904-6; directed first Canadian-British Festival, London, 1906; founded Empire Day Concerts, London, 1907; organised Festival of Cathedral Music. Church Choirs of Canada, with Sir Frederick Bridge; directed Musical Festival throughout Dominion with 200 members Sheffield Choir, 1908; represented Canada, Haydn Centenary, Fifth International Musical Congress, Vienna; organised Imperial Choir, London, 4500 voices; Guest Conductor Municipal Festivals, Cape Town, S.A., 1909, lectured on Musical Reciprocity around the Empire, 1910; directed Imperial Concert, Festival of Empire and Pageant of London; directed Musical Festival throughout the British Empire with 200 British singers, Sir Edward Elgar, O.M., and combined Choral and Orchestral Societies of Overseas Dominions, 1911, directed Imperial Concert, Shakespeare's England, Exhibition of London, 1912, conducted 2000 members Imperial Choir, Ghent International Exhibition, conducted command Imperial Concert, Palace of Laeken; directed Imperial Concert Anglo-German Exhibition, London, 1913. *Compositions:* Daniel before the King; Torquil; Festival Mass; Coronation Mass, Edward VII.; Pan; Sands of Dee; The Crowning of the King, Empire choruses, part songs, songs, pianoforte and organ pieces. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Earnscliffe, Ottawa; 160 Wardour Street, W. *Clubs:* Savage, Empire; Rideau, Hunt, Ottawa.

HARRISSON, Damer, F.R.C.S.E. M.Ch. (*hon. causa*); late Hon. Surgeon to the King; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Liverpool Northern Hospital; late Clinical Lecturer on Surgery, Liverpool University; Colonel, A.M.S., T.F.; *b.* 1852; *y. s.* of John Harnett Harrisson of Sandwich; *m.* 1880, Constance, 2nd *d.* of Rev. John Vaughan Lloyd, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Hope. Resident Medical Officer, Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1877-79; late Surgeon Lancashire Hussars Imp. Yeo.; late Assistant Director Medical Services, West Lancs Division (Territorial decoration). *Publications:* Papers on General Surgery; Cerebral Surgery, Surgery of Nerves; The Eugenic Aspect of the Feeble-Minded Child. *Recreations:* golf, riding, fishing, and other kinds of sport. *Address:* 53 Rodney Street, Liverpool *T.:* 2374 Royal. *Clubs:* Athenæum, University, Liverpool.

HARRISSON, Sydney Thirlwall, C.M.G. 1908; Comptroller of Customs, Barbados, since 1908; *b* Apr. 1865; *s.* of late H. L. Harrisson, of Bank of England and Clara Julia de Thirlwall; unmarried. *Educ.:* Blackheath. Assistant Accountant, P.W.D., Gold Coast Colony, 1894; Chief Accountant, 1897-98; Assistant Accountant, West African Frontier Force, 1898-99, Chief Accountant, 1899, Treasurer, Northern Nigeria, 1900-8; permanently invalided from West Africa; holds medal and clasp for 1897-98. *Recreations:* polo shooting, yachting, tennis *Address:* *c/o* Sir C. M'Gregor Bt., 25 Charles Street, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs:* Sports, West India; Bridgetown, Savannah, Barbados.

HARROD, Frances; *see* Forbes-Robertson, Frances

HARROWBY, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1809), **John Herbert Dudley Ryder,** D.L., J.P.; Baron Harrowby, 1776; Viscount Sandon, 1809; partner in Coutts and Company's Bank; *b.* 1864, *e. s.* of 4th Earl of Harrowby and Susan, *d.* of late Villiers Dent; *S.* father 1900, *m* Hon Mabel Danvers Smith, *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, M.P. 1887, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Trin. Coll. Camb. Held commission in Staffordshire Yeomanry; M.P. (C.) for Gravesend 1898-1900 *Heir:* *s* Viscount Sandon, *q.v.* *Address:* 19 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 7248; Sandon Hall, Stafford, Norton House, Campden, Gloucestershire. *Clubs* Travellers, Carlton.

See also J. E. Ortega.

HARROWER, John, M.A., LL.D.; Prof. of Greek in Aberdeen University since 1886; *b* 1857; *m.* 1887, Rachel Blanche, *o. d.* of Sir William Geddes, Principal of Aberdeen Univ. *Educ.:* Aberdeen Univ., Pembroke College, Oxford. *Publication:* Floscuh Graeci Borcales, series nova. *Recreations:* golf and fishing *Address:* 50 College Bounds, Old Aberdeen *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

HARROWER, Thomas, F.S.Sc., Letters and Art, London; One of the Masters of Elocution to the Glasgow University; Lecturer on Elocution in the United Free Church College, Glasgow; Teacher of Elocution to the Govan School Board and Hutchesons' Grammar School; for thirty years Teacher of Elocution to Glasgow United Young Men's Christian Association. *Educ.:* St. Enoch's School, under the late Alex. Sim, F.E.I.S. Began business as office boy in Glasgow branch of Scottish Widows' Fund Insurance Co., became buyer in a wholesale merchant's warehouse; at the age of thirty-three gave up the mercantile profession and embarked in the elocutionary; studied under the late Wm. Moffat, Harcourt, Beatty Blane, and Walter Baynham; Principal public work has been the recital of readings adapted from the works of our leading poets and novelists. In the course of teaching thousands of pupils have been under his tuition, many having attained celebrity in the ranks of clergymen and elocutionists *Publication:* Studies in Elocution. *Recreations:* bowling, cycling, swimming, reading.

HART, Albert Bushnell, Eaton Professor of Science of Government, Harvard, since 1910; *b.* Clarksville, Pennsylvania, 1 July 1854; *s.* of Albert Gallord Hart; *m.* Mary Hurd Putnam; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cleveland Schools; Harvard

University; Berlin University; University of Freiburg; Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris. A.B. Harvard, 1880; Ph.D. Freiburg i/B. 1883; LL.D. Richmond, Tufts, Western Reserve; doc.-ès-lettres, University of Geneva; Instructor in History, Harvard, 1883-87, Assistant Professor, 1887-96; Professor of History, 1896-1910. *Publications:* Introduction to Federal Government, American History told by Contemporaries (4 vols.), Salmon P. Chase; Formation of the Union; Essentials of American History; New American History; Guide to American History (joint); Actual Government; Slavery and Abolition; National Ideals Historically Traced; American Citizen Series (ed.), American Nation—a History, 28 vols (ed.); The Southern South; The Obvious Orient, Cyclopedia of American Government, 3 vols (joint ed.); The War in Europe; Monroe Doctrine; New History Maps, American; America at War; Handbook of the War (joint), etc. *Address:* Harvard University, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Boston Harvard; Century, New York; University, Chicago.

HART, Colonel Charles Joseph, C.B. 1909, V.D.; Hon. Colonel 5th Battalion the Royal Warwickshire Regt.; Temporary Lt.-Col. in the Army, 1914; President No. 2 area Quartering Committee; War Office Representative on the Birmingham Enlistment Complaints Committee, *s.* of late Chas. Hart, The Hall, Harnorne, Staffordshire, unmarried. *Educ.* Haileybury Coll. Chairman, Hart, Son, Peard, and Co., Ltd., D.L., J.P. Warwickshire, Member of the Warwickshire Territorial Force Association. *Publications.* History of the 1st V.B. The Royal Warwickshire Regt. and its Predecessors, The Antiquity of Iron, The Old Ironwork of Warwickshire, Old Church Chests. *Recreations:* archæology, golf. *Address:* Highfield Gate, Edgbaston. *T.A.:* Cenguarcom, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston 727.

HART, Sir (Edgar) Bruce, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1892, *b.* 8 July 1873, *o. s.* of 1st Bart. and Hester Jane, *e. d.* of Alexander Bredon, M.D., Portadown; *S.* father, 1911; *m.* 1894, Caroline Moore, *o. d.* of late William Moore Gillson of Hove, Sussex, one *s. Educ.:* Harrow, University College, Oxford. Formerly Commissioner in England of Chinese Customs. Blue Button, Third Class, China; Double Dragon, Second Division Third Class China. *Heir:* *s.* Robert Bruce, *b.* 26 Sep. 1896. *Address:* 35 Draycott Place, S.W. *T.:* Vic. 1024. *Club:* St. James's. *See also H. C. Brodie.*

HART, Edwin Joseph; Editor Bloemfontein Post; *b.* Claremont, Cape Colony, 31 May 1877; *m.* 1914, Violet Beatrice, *y. d.* of Wm. Fendick, Winburg, O.F.S. *Educ.:* privately. Early training commercial, free-lance journalism; successively on the staffs of The Oudtshoorn Courant, East London Despatch, Times of Natal, Bloemfontein Post. *Publications:* special and political articles, short stories. *Recreations:* reading, walking. *Address:* Box 952, Bloemfontein. *T.A.:* Post, Bloemfontein. *Club:* Bloemfontein.

HART, Mrs. Ernest (Alice Marion); *widow* of Dr. Ernest Hart (*d.* 1898). Has devoted a large part of her life and private fortune to the introduction of cottage industries in Donegal, and to the relief of distress there, for which purpose she founded the Donegal Industrial Fund, a woollen mill and agencies in Ireland and London; in aid of her Technical Schools in Co. Donegal she received in 1887 a grant of £1000 from Mr. Balfour, Secretary of State for Ireland, and she has spent about £10,000 of her private fortune in encouraging Irish industries and technical teaching in Ireland; in the seventies she studied medicine in London and Paris, and was one of the pioneer women medical students. *Publications:* Diet in Sickness and in Health, 1894; Picturesque Burma Past and Present, 1897. *Recreation:* painting and cultivation of flowers; an exhibition of her pastels was held at the Dowdeswell Galleries in 1896.

HART, George Sankey, C.I.E. 1911; Inspector-General of Forests to the Government of India since 1913; *b.* 14 April 1866; *s.* of David Hart, Blackheath, S.E.; *m.* 1893, Georgina Mary Temple; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Wren and Gurney; R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. Assistant and Deputy Conservator of Forests, Panjab, 1887-1906; Conservator of Forests, Southern Circle, Central Provinces, 1906-8, Bengal, 1908-10; Chief Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces, 1910-13. *Address:* Simla, India.

HART, Heber Leonidas, K.C. 1913; LL.D.; Recorder of Ipswich since 1915; *b.* 31 March 1865; *y. s.* of late Percy M. Hart, of Putney; unmarried. *Educ.:* Private Schools; University of London, LL.B., 1886 (First in Honours in Jurisprudence and Roman Law); LL.D., 1893. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1887; joined South-Eastern Circuit. Liberal candidate for the Isle of Thanet, 1892, and for many years President of the Isle of Thanet Liberal Association; Liberal candidate for South Islington, 1895, and for Windsor, Jan. 1910. *Publications.* The Law of Banking; The Bulwarks of Peace. *Address:* 9 Putney Hill, S.W.; Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C. *T.A.:* 1 Temple. *T.:* Putney 1038; Central 9831. *Clubs:* Reform, Eighty.

HART, Lt.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Herbert Ernest, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1915; Wellington Batt., 17th (Ruahine) Regt., New Zealand Forces; barrister and solicitor; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late William Hart of Carterton, New Zealand; *m.* 1903, Minnie Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of Roger Z. Renall of Wanarapa, New Zealand, one *s.* one *d.* Served S. African War, 1902, with New Zealand Forces (Queen's medal, 2 clasps), in Dardanelles, European War, 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., C.M.G.), Lt.-Col. 1915. *Address:* Carterton, New Zealand.

HART, H. G., M.A.; *b.* 16 April 1843; *s.* of W. Hart, I.C.S.; *m.* H. L. Lawrence, *d.* of late Sir Henry Lawrence, K.C.B. *Educ.:* Rugby; St. John's Coll. Camb. Scholar of St. John's Coll. Camb. and afterwards Fellow, 7th in 1st class Class Tripos, 1866; Assist. Master, Haileybury Coll. 1866-73, Harrow School, 1873-80, Head Master of Sedbergh School 1880-1909. *Publication:* Sedbergh School Sermons, 1901. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Sedbergh, Hillside, Wimbledon.

HART, General Sir Reginald Clare, V.C. 1879; K.C.B. 1898; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1904; R.E.; *b.* Scarl, Co. Clare, 11 June 1848, *s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. H. G. Hart, of Netherbury, Dorset, *m.* 1872, Charlotte Augusta, *d.* of Mark Seton Synnot, D.L., Ballymoyer, Co. Armagh; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough and Cheltenham Colleges; R.M.A. Passed Staff College; Lieut. R.E. 1869; Bt.-Col. 1886, Maj.-Gen. 1902; Lt.-Gen. 1908; Gen. 1911; Asst. Garrison Instructor, 1874-78; Garrison Instructor, 1885-88; Director Military Education in India, 1888-96; Afghan War, 1879 (mentioned in despatches, V.C. and medal); Ashantee Expedition, 1881; Egyptian War, 1882 (twice mentioned in despatches, Brev. of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh and Khedive's star); commanded 1st Brigade Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (despatches, K.C.B., medal and two clasps); N.-W. Frontier of India, 1901-2 (clasp); commanded Belgaum District of Madras, 1896-99, with rank of Brig.-Gen.); Quetta district in India, 1899-1902 with rank of Maj.-Gen.; G.O.C. Thames District, 1902-6; Commandant School Military Engineering, 1902-5; Commanded Cape Colony District, 1907-9; Commander-in-Chief, South Africa, 1912-14; Lieutenant-Governor of Guernsey, 1914-18; Royal Humane Society's silver medal, 1869; silver clasp, 1884; medal of honour of 1st class

(French), 1869 *Publications:* Reflections on the Art of War; Sanitation and Health; magazine articles. *Recreations:* big game shooting, fishing, tennis, cycling, rowing, etc. *Address:* Beaufort House, 39 West Cliff Road, Bournemouth. *Club:* United Service.

HART-BENNETT, W.; *see* Bennett.

HART-DAVIES, Thomas, F.R.G.S.; *s.* of late Ven. Archdeacon Hart-Davies; *m.* 1913, Cora, 3rd *d.* of George Boothby, R.N., Ashbourne, Derbys., and widow of Colonel G. B. Wanhope, Lancs. Fusiliers. *Educ.:* Marlborough, Pembroke College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Entered I.C.S., 1869; served in numerous departments in Bombay Presidency, chiefly in Sind, where he was Educational Inspector, Assistant Commissioner, and Manager of Estates; subsequently Judge of Karachi, and Acting Judicial Commissioner; retired, 1897; contested Rotherhithe, 1900; has travelled extensively; eight times round the world, in Siberia, Persia, South America, and nearly every other country of the globe; is fond of languages; M.P. (L.) North Hackney, 1906-1910. *Publications.* has translated works from Russian, and written short stories for magazines. *Recreations:* music, conjuring, fishing, golf, and travelling. *Clubs:* Reform, East India United Service, Savile.

HART-SYNNOT, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Henry Seton, D.S.O. 1900; F.R.G.S.; East Surrey Regt., General Staff; *b.* 19 July 1870; *e. s.* of late Major-General FitzRoy Hart-Synnot, C.B., C.M.G. *Educ.*, Clifton College; King William's College; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Staff College, p.s.c. Served Relief of Chitral, 1895, in command of Maxim gun section (medal with clasp); Tirah campaign, 1897-98 as A.D.C. to the G.O.C. 1st Brigade (2 clasps); Boer War, 1899-1902, first with the Mounted Infantry and afterwards as Brigade Major of the Irish Brigade, and subsequently as D.A.A.G. (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with 7 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Lt.-Col., bar to D.S.O., Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, very severely wounded, lost both legs), British Military Attaché with the Japanese Army, Manchuria, 1905; received from the Mikado the 4th class of the Order of the Sacred Treasure and Japanese War Medal. *Address:* Ballymoyer, White Cross, Co. Armagh. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HART-SYNNOT, Maj. Ronald Victor Okes, D.S.O. 1900, late Lieut. East Surrey Regt., *b.* 24 July 1879; *s.* of late Major-Gen. FitzRoy Hart-Synnot, C.B., C.M.G.; *m.* 1912, Violet, *e. d.* of Rev. Lord Theobald Butler, *q. v.*, one *s.* *Educ.:* King William's College; Sandhurst; South-East. Agricultural College, Wye; London University, B.Sc. Joined Regiment, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902, including Colenso, and as A.D.C. to Major-Gen FitzRoy Hart, including Spion Kop, Potgieter's Drift, Pieters, Relief of Ladysmith, etc. (despatches twice); in Orange River and Cape Colonies, 1901-2 (medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); resigned commission, 1904; Private Secretary to Sir Horace Plunkett, 1909, Dean, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, University College, Reading, 1909; A.D.C. to H.E. General Sir Reginald Hart in Guernsey, 1915; Deputy Assistant Director of Labour, Southern Command, Salisbury, Feb. 1916; temp. Captain, 1915; temp. Major, 1918. *Address:* Ballymoyer, Whitecross, Co Armagh.

HARTERT, Ernst, Ph.D.; Director of the Zoological (Rothschild) Museum at Tring since 1892; *b.* Hamburg, 29 Oct. 1859; *m.* 1891; one *s.* *Educ.:* high schools and universities in Germany; hon. Ph.D. 1903. Scientific travels in Africa, India, S. America. *Publications.* books and essays on his travels, geography, ornithology, geographical distribution of birds, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, travelling. *Address:* Zoological Museum, Tring.

HARTING, James Edmund, F.L.S., F.Z.S.; formerly Librarian and Assistant Secretary Linnean Society of London, retired, 1902; *b.* London, 1841; *s.* of James V. Harting, Lincoln's Inn Fields, Harting, Sussex, and Kingsbury, Middlesex, and Alexine, *d.* of Col. R. H. Fotheringham, R.E.; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of James M. Lynch, Whiteleas, Co. Kildare, and Newcastle, Co. Dublin, 1868; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Downside College; University of London. Gave evidence before the Select Committee of the House of Commons on Wild Birds Protection, 1873; travelled in France, Holland, Belgium, Italy, Greece, and Thessaly; went to Paris in 1889 for The Field, to report on guns and rifles at the Paris Exhibition; and to Thessaly in 1893 for the Board of Agriculture, to report on the Vole Plague; prepared a catalogue of the Library of the Zoological Department, British Museum, published by order of the Trustees, 1881, and a catalogue of the Library of the Society of Apothecaries, 1913, for which he was awarded the gold medal of the Society; the Acclimatization Society of Paris also awarded him a medal of the 1st class for scientific publications. *Publications:* The Birds of Middlesex, 1866; The Ornithology of Shakespeare, 1871; A Handbook of British Birds, 1872; new and revised edition, with coloured plates, 1901; Our Summer Migrants, 1875; White's Natural History of Selborne, 1875-76; Rambles in Search of Shells, 1876; Ostriches and Ostrich Farming, 1877; British Animals Extinct within Historic Times, 1880; Glimpses of Bird Life, 1880; Rodd's Birds of Cornwall, 1880; Essays on Sport and Natural History, 1883; A Perfecte Booke for Keping Sparhawkes (1575), 1886; Bert's Treatise on Hawks (1619), 1891; Bibliography of Falconry, 1891; Walton's Angler, Tercentenary Edition, 1893; Hints on the Management of Hawks, 1897; the vol on the Rabbit in Fur and Feather Series, 1898; The Encyclopædia of Sport (24 articles), 1897-98; Recreations of a Naturalist, 1906; editor of The Zoologist, 1877-96; and of the Natural History Columns in the Field since 1870. *Recreations:* shooting, hawking, fishing, lawn-tennis. *Address:* Portmore Lodge, Weybridge, Surrey. *Club:* Royal Societies.

HARTINGTON, Marquess of; Edward William Spencer Cavendish; *b.* 6 May 1895; *e. s.* and *heir* of 9th Duke of Devonshire, *m.* 1917, Lady Mary Cecil, *d.* of 4th Marquess of Salisbury, *q. v.*; one *s.* *b.* 10 Dec. 1917. *Educ.:* Eton 2nd Lieut. Derbyshire Yeomanry. *Address:* Devonshire House, W.1.

HARTLAND, Edwin Sidney, Honorary LL.D. St. Andrews; F.S.A.; Honorary F.S.A. Ireland; Registrar County Court, Gloucester, District Registrar of the High Court, and District Probate Registrar, *b.* Islington, 23 July 1848; *e. s.* of Rev. Edwin J. Hartland; *m.* 1873, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. M. R. Morgan, Vicar of Llansamlet. *Educ.:* Bristol Solicitor at Swansea, 1871-90; Clerk to Swansea School Board, 1872-90; Chairman of Folk-tale Section of the International Folklore Congress, London, 1891; President of the Folk-lore Society, 1899; Mayor of Gloucester, 1902; President of the Anthropological Section of the British Association, 1906; President of Section I. (Religions of the Lower Culture), Congress for the History of Religions, Oxford, 1908 *Publications:* English Fairy and other Folk-tales, 1890; The Science of Fairy Tales, 1890; The Legend of Perseus (3 vols.), 1894, 1895, 1896; Primitive Paternity, 1910; Ritual and Belief, 1914; and numerous essays and papers, chiefly on archæological and anthropological subjects. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* Highgarth, Gloucester. *Club:* National Liberal.

HARTLEY, Alfred, R.E., R.W.A., R.B.C.; *b.* Stocken Pelham, Herts, 15 July

1855; 3rd s. of late Rev. Charles Hartley; m. Leonora, d. of late John Locking, M.D., 1896. *Educ.:* Vevey; Royal College of Art, South Kensington. Painter and Etcher, etc. *Recreation:* largely in books. *Address:* 7 Bellair Terrace, St. Ives, Cornwall. *Club:* Authors'.

HARTLEY, C. Gasquoine (Mrs. Arthur D. Lewis), Author and Journalist; b. Antananarivo, Madagascar, 1869; 2nd d. of Rev. Richard Griffiths Hartley, M.A., London, and Catherine Gasquoine; m. 1st, Walter M. Gallichen; 2nd, Arthur D. Lewis; one s. *Educ.:* private; almost no education until the age of 16. First occupation teaching. Headmistress of Babington House School, Eltham, Kent, 1894-1902; came to London in 1903 and began to write; first book a novel which was not successful, afterwards wrote on Spain and Spanish Art; in later years has been entirely occupied with books on education, social questions, and in particular subjects of feminist interest. *Publications:* Life the Modeller; Stories of Early British Heroes; Stories from the Greek Legends; The Weaver's Shuttle; Pictures in the Tate Gallery; The Story of Santiago de Compostela; The Cathedrals of Southern Spain; History of Spanish Painting; Moorish Cities, Spain Revisited; The Truth about Woman; The Position of Woman in Primitive Society a study of the matriarchy; Motherhood and the Relationships between the Sexes, etc. *Recreations:* country walks and gardening, reading. *Address,* c/o Bate & Co., 35 Bedford Street, W.C.2. *Club:* Women's International Franchise.

HARTLEY, Edmund Baron, V.C.; C.M.G. 1900; Colonel (retired), Medical Staff, Cape Mounted Riflemen, Colonel Commanding Cape Medical Corps; Principal Medical Officer, Cape Colonial Forces, since 1878; b. Ivy Bridge, S. Devon, 6 May 1847; e. s. of Dr. Edmund Hartley; m. 1886, Ellen, d. of J. Rose-Innes, C.M.G., Under Secretary, Native Affairs, Cape Town. *Educ.:* private school, St. George's Hospital, London. M.R.C.S., England, L.R.C.P., Edinburgh. Clerk in H.M. Inland Revenue, 1867-69, District Surgeon, Basutoland, 1874-77; joined Colonial Forces, 1877, served in Galeka, Gaika, Morosi (V.C.), Tembu (medal and clasps), Basuto Campaigns, 1877-80; Bechuanaland, 1897 (wounded), S. Africa (medal, clasps, 1877-78-79); S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, C.M.G., medals, five clasps). *Decorated* for rescuing wounded under fire at Morosi's Mountain, 5th June 1879. *Recreation:* travelling. *Club* Royal Societies.

HARTLEY, Harold Brewer, M.A.; Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford; b. London, 3 Sep 1877; o. s. of Harold T. Hartley, q.v.; m. e. d. of A. L. Smith, Master of Balliol. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Balliol, Oxford. Appointed Bedford Lecturer and Science Tutor at Balliol; at the outbreak of the War joined O.T.C. and given Captain's Commission, Oct. 1914, in the 7th Leicestershire Regt.; afterwards appointed Chemical Adviser to the 3rd Army (Military Cross, despatches). *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address* 7 St. Cross Road, Oxford.

HARTLEY, Harold T.; b. London, 28 Oct 1851; e. s. of T. H. P. Hartley, Bloomsbury; m. e. d. of R. M. Ordish, C.E.; one s. *Educ.:* City of London College. Partner in firm of Emmott, Hartley, and Co., Fleet Street, publishers; founders of The Textile Manufacturer, Chambers of Commerce Chronicle, and Warehousemen and Drapers' Trade Journal; afterwards Director of Venice in London, the Indian, Victorian Era, Greater Britain, and Military Exhibitions, etc.; Life Governor of Charing Cross Hospital; Knt. of the Order of St. Sava; Commander of the Order of Danilo of Montenegro. *Recreations:* climbing and fishing. *Address:* Brook House North, Stoke, Wallingford. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional Authors'.

HARTLEY, Rev. John Thorneycroft, M.A.; Vicar of Burneston since 1874; Rural Dean of East Catterick; Hon. Canon, Ripon Cathedral; b. 9 Jan. 1849; s. of John Hartley, Wheaton Aston, Stafford; m. 1875, Alice Margaret, 2nd d. of late Hon. G. E. Lascelles, and Lady Louisa Lascelles of Sion Hill. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Curate of Christ Church, Southwark, 1872-74. *Recreations:* winner of Oxford University racquets, doubles and singles, 1869; tennis player (doubles) v. Cambridge, 1870; lawn tennis champion, singles, 1879-80, doubles, 1882. *Address:* Burneston Vicarage, Bedale.

HARTLEY, Lewis Wynne, C.I.E. 1918; J.P. 1918, Collector of Income Tax, City and Island of Bombay since 1906, b. 1867; s. of Lewis Hartley, Mold, N. Wales, m. 1903, Anne Sydney, d. of William Rowlands, Rofft, Bangor; two d. *Educ.:* private schools. Assistant to Gaddum Bythell and Co., Cotton Merchants, Bombay, 1889-1900; Presidency Inspector of Factories, Bombay Presidency, Sind, and the Central Provinces, 1901. *Clubs:* Byculla, Bombay, Royal Bombay Yacht.

HARTLEY, Rev. Marshall, President of Wesleyan Conference, 1903-4; b. Stamford Hill, 26 Jan. 1846; m. Millie Ryall (d. 1914), d. of late Rev. W. W. Rouch, Wesleyan Minister. *Educ.:* Woodhouse Grove School; Richmond College. Entered Wesleyan Ministry, 1868; ordained, 1872; Secretary of the Schools Fund, 1881; Assistant Secretary of the Conference, 1886; elected into the Legal Hundred, 1890; Secretary Conference, 1895-1902; went to Mission House, 1885; visited Mission Stations in India, China, and Ceylon, 1898; South Africa, 1902; India, Ceylon, and Burma, 1915. *Publication:* Notes on a visit to Mission Station in the East. *Address:* 24 Bishopsgate, E.C. *T.A.:* Wesley, London. *T.:* London Wall 421; Battersea 1570.

HARTLEY, Percival Horton-Smith, C.V.O., M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P.; Major R.A.M.C.T., 1st London General Hospital; Physician with charge of Out-patients to St. Bartholomew's Hosp. and Senior Physician to Hosp. for Consumption and Diseases of Chest, Brompton; b. 2 Dec. 1867; e. s. of R. H. Horton-Smith, K.C., q.v.; m. 1895, Josephine, o. d. and *heiress* of late Lieut.-Col. Joseph Hartley, D.L., J.P., L.L.D., of The Old Downs, Hartley, Kent, and Hartley Hill, Leeds; one s. one d. Assumed the additional surname of Hartley, 1904. *Educ.:* Marlborough College, St. John's College, Cambridge (late Fellow). Studied Medicine at Cambridge, St. Bartholomew's Hospital (London), Paris, and Vienna; delivered the Goulstonian Lectures before the Royal College of Physicians, 1900. *Publications:* Diseases of the Lungs and Pleuræ, 5th edition, with Sir R. Douglas Powell, Bart., K.C.V.O., M.D.; The Typhoid Bacillus and Typhoid Fever; articles on Tuberculosis, and on the Climate of the Midland Counties of England; also numerous contributions to Scientific Journals. *Address:* 19 Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W.; The Old Downs, Hartley, Kent. *T.:* 2613 Paddington. *Club.* Athenæum.

HARTLEY, Sir William Pickles, Kt., *cr.* 1908; J.P.; Pres. Primitive Methodist Church, 1909; b. Colne, Lancs., 1846; s. of John Hartley; m. Martha, d. of H. Horsfield; one s. seven d. *Educ.:* Colne Grammar School. Manufacturer of grocers' sundries, and jam, marmalade, and table jellies at Colne; removed to Bootle, Liverpool, 1874; to Aintree, 1886; benefactor to Liverpool University, to hospitals and chapels. *Publication:* The Use of Wealth, published by the National Council of the Evangelical Free Churches. *Recreations.* none except driving. *Address:* Sea View, Southport. *T.:* 349 Southport. *M.:* FY 282. *Club:* Reform, Liverpool.

HARTMANN, William, J.P.; b. Bremen, 21 March 1844; s. of Henry and Meta Hartmann.

Educ.: Bremen. Came to England, 1864; established as merchant in London, 1866; founder of the Red Hand Compositions Ltd., of which he is the chairman. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and foreign travels. *Address:* Milburn, Esher, Surrey. *T.A.:* Hartmann, Esher, Surrey. *T.:* Esher 10. *M.:* DB606 and LD534. *Clubs:* Ranelagh, Surrey Magistrates', British Empire.

HARTNOLL, Sir Henry Sulivan, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Chief Judge, Court of Lower Burma, since 1906; Barrister 1898; *m.*; two *s.* *Educ.*: Exeter Grammar School; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1881; served in Burma as Assist Commissioner (war medal and clasp); Deputy Commissioner, 1890; Commissioner, 1902. *Address:* Chief Court, Rangoon.

HARTOG, Marcus, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Lond and R.U.I.), F.L.S., Hon. F.R.H.S., late Fellow Royal University, Ireland; 2nd *s.* of Prof. Alphonse Hartog, and Marion, *d.* of Joseph Moss; *m.* 1874, Blanche, *d.* of R. Levy-Brandeis of Paris; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: N. London Collegiate School; University College, London; Trin. College, Cambridge. 1st Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1874; Assistant to Director Royal Botanic Gardens, Ceylon, 1874-77; Demonstrator, and later Lecturer in Natural History, Owens College, Manchester, 1888, Professor of Natural History, Queen's College, Cork, 1882-1909; of Zoology in University College, Cork, 1909; Member Scientific Committee R.H.S. *Publications* chiefly memoirs in zoology, botany, and general biological science, The Dual Force of the Dividing Cell, Pt. I., P.R.S., 1905; and other researches on the physics of nuclear division; A Study on the Irish Dialect of English (with Miss Mary Hayden, M.A.); Problems of Life and Reproduction, 1913. *Recreations:* cycling, walking, music. *Address:* 2 Carrigside, College Road, Cork. *Clubs:* Macealbeans; United Arts, Dublin.

HARTOG, Philip Joseph, C.I.E. 1917; M.A., B.Sc.; Lt.-ès-Sc., Paris; Academic Registrar of the University of London since 1903; late Berkeley Fellow of the Owens College, Manchester; *b.* London, 2 March 1864; 3rd *s.* of late Alphonse Hartog and Marion, *d.* of Joseph Moss; *m.* 1915, Mabel Helene, *d.* of H. J. Kisch, two *s.* *Educ.*: University College School; Owens College, Manchester; Universities of Paris and Heidelberg; College de France. Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry in Owens Coll. 1891-1903; Lecturer in the Victoria University, Manchester, 1898-1903; Secretary to Victoria University Extension Scheme, 1895-1903; member of Court of the Victoria University, 1901-3; Secretary to the Mosely Commission of Educational Enquiry, 1902-3, Secretary to the Treasury Committee on the Organisation of Oriental Studies in London, 1907-9, and to the India Office Committee on the same subject, 1910-17; Crown Member and Honorary Secretary of the Governing Body of the School of Oriental Studies, 1916; Member of Viceroy's Commission on University of Calcutta, 1917. *Publications:* papers on chemical and physical subjects in the Comptes Rendus, British Association Reports, Transactions of Chemical Society, Memoirs of Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Nature, etc.; many biographies of chemists and physicists in the Dictionary of National Biography; articles in the Special Reports on Educational Subjects of the Board of Education; article on the Teaching of Style in English and French Schools in the Fortnightly Review for June, 1902; The Owens College, a history and description of, 1900; The Writing of English, 1907; new ed. 1908; Examinations in their bearing on National Efficiency, 1911; Examinations and their Relation to Culture and Efficiency, 1918. *Address:* University of London, South Kensington, S.W. *T.A.:* University, Southken, London. *T.:* Kensington 7000. *Club:* University of London.

HARTOPP, Sir Charles Edward Cradock-, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1796; late Lieut. Scots Guards; *b.* 1858; *S.* father, 1888, *m.* 1895, Millicent Florence Eleanor (*div.* 1905), *d.* of 1st Baron Nunburnholme, she *m.* 2nd, 3rd Earl Cowley, and 3rd, late Major G. W. Duberly *Educ.*: Eton. Served Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and clasp). Owns about 2200 acres. *Heir:* *n.* Charles William Evenard [*b.* 4 Sep. 1893, *s.* of late Alick William Hartopp, 2nd *s.* of 4th Bt. and Janet Susan Webbe, *n. d.* of J. W. G. Spicer of Skye Park, Wilts]. *Address:* 12 Grafton Street, W. *Club:* Turf.

See also A. E. M. Mundy, Maj. Hon. E. S. Wyndham.

HARTRICK, Archibald Standish, A.R.W.S. 1910; painter, black and white artist; *b.* Bangalore, Madras, 7 Aug. 1864, *s. s.* of late Capt. William Hartrick, 7th Royal Fusiliers, and Josephine, *d.* of Dr. Archibald Smith, Edinburgh; *m.* Lily Blatherick, R.S.W. *Educ.*: Fettes Coll. Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Studied painting under A. Legros, Slade School, London, 1884-85; Paris, under Boulanger and Cormon, 1886-87, exhibited Salon, 1887; staff of Daily Graphic, 1890; staff of Pall Mall Budget 1893; member New English Art Club, 1893; International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, 1906; silver medal Milan International Exhibition, 1906-7, medal Chilean Centenary Exhibition, 1910; Set of drawings of Cotswold types acquired for British Museum through National Arts Collection Fund and some friends; Drawings in Melbourne National Gallery and Aberdeen Gallery, Lithographs in Liverpool and Manchester Galleries; Lithograph bought for Royal Library, Stuttgart. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* 75 Clancarty Road, Fulham, S.W. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

HARTRIDGE, Gustavus, F.R.C.S.; Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Royal Flying Corps Hospital; Senior Surgeon to the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon and Lecturer on Ophthalmology to the Westminster Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Rochester, etc.; *s.* of James Hartridge, Yalding, Kent; *m.* Susan C., *e. d.* of Colonel Murray, 42nd Highlanders (Black Watch) *Educ.*: King's College. *Publications:* Refraction of the Eye, 15th Ed., and numerous other works on the Eye *Recreations:* yachting and cycling *Address:* 12 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* 831 Padington. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Automobile.

HARTVIGSON, Frits, Knight of Dannebrog and Dannebrogsmand; pianist to H.M. Queen Alexandra; *b* Grenaae, Denmark, 1847; unmarried. *Educ.*: Copenhagen and Berlin. Studied piano-playing, etc, with Niels W. Gade and Anton Ree in Copenhagen, and with Dr. Hans von Bulow in Berlin; appeared in public in Denmark, Berlin, Leipzig, Munich, St. Petersburg, Moscow, Helsingfors, Christiania, Edinburgh, and in the Crystal Palace Saturday concerts, the Philharmonic Society, the Richter and Henschel orchestral concerts in London; lived in London, 1864-72; in Russia, 1872-75; in London, 1875-1911, Professor and Examiner Royal College of Music; Hon. R.A.M. *Recreations:* pistol-shooting, dancing, mountaineering, collects old Japanese colour-prints and old Nankin porcelain. *Address:* 3 Marienaens Alle, Copenhagen.

HARTWELL, Sir Brodrick Cecil Denham Arkwright, of Dale Hall, Essex; 4th Bt., *cr.* 1805; Major, 2nd Garrison Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers; late Lieut Leics Regt.; *b.* 10 July 1876; *s.* of Captain Edward Hughes Brodrick Hartwell, R.N., Inspector-General Constabulary, Jamaica, and H.B.M.

Consul for Naples and S. Italy, *s.* of 2nd Bt., and Augusta, *d.* of Stewart Henry Paget; *S. u.* 1900; *m.* 1st, 1902, Georgette Madeleine, *d.* of M. Pilon Fleury of Djenan-es-Saka, El Biar, Algiers; one *d.* (marriage dissolved 1907); 2nd, 1908, Joan Amy, *o. d.* of Robert Milne Jeffrey, Esquimault, Vancouver; one *s.* Served South Africa (medal with two clasps). *Heir:* s. Broderick William Charles Elwin, *b.* 7 Aug. 1909 European War, in Gallipoli, 1915. *Address:* Littledale, Cranbrook, Kent

HARTWELL, Charles Leonard, A.R.A. 1915, R.B.S.; *b* 1st Aug. 1873; *s.* of Richard Pyne and Rose Mary Hartwell; *m.* 1905, Nellie Mary Woodhams *Educ.:* Blackheath. Studied under W. S. Frith, entered R.A. Schools, 1896; studied in the studios of late Onslow Ford, R.A., and Hamo Thornycroft, R.A.; bronze group purchased for the nation, 1907, also marble statue, 1914, exhibited at R.A. since 1896. *Principal Works:* memorial to late Archbishop of Capetown; memorial to officers and men of Sussex regiment; bronze statues of Colonel Frowd Walker, C.M.G., and Sir Frank Swettenham, K.C.M.G., Malay State; bronze statue of General Sir Alexander Taylor; examples of work in Durban corporation and Christchurch N.Z. Art Galleries, also in Tate Gallery. *Address:* 62 Acacia Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Club:* Arts.

HARTY, Hamilton; *b* Hillsborough, Co. Down, 17 Dec. 1880; *m.* 1904, Agnes Nicholls. *Works:* An Irish Symphony; A Violent Concerto in D Minor, Comedy Overture, 1907 *Address:* 10 Grove End Road, N.W. *T.:* Padd 6948.

HARTY, Most Rev. J. M.; *see* Cashel, Archbishop of

HARTY, Sir Lionel Lockington, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1831; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Anna (*d.* 1889), *d.* of Henry Davis, *b.* 29 Aug. 1864; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1894, Lucy Anne, *d.* of late Capt. Willocks J.P., two *d. Heir:* none. *Address:* Casino Milltown, Dublin

HARTY, Hon. William, M.P. City of Kingston, 1892-1911; *b.* County Middlesex, Ontario, *s.* of John Harty and Elizabeth Heenan of Co. Tipperary, Ireland; *b.* 8 March 1847; *m.* Mary Catharine, *d.* of late James Bermingham, Ottawa; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christian Brothers School and Regiopolis College, Kingston President Kingston Board of Trade, 1873 and 1874; a delegate to Dominion Board of Trade at St John, N.B., 1874; a director of the Kingston and Pembroke Railway; Managing Director of the Canadian Locomotive Works, 1881-87, President, 1901-12; was General Manager in Ontario of Equitable Life Assurance Company of New York; a director of Imperial Life Assurance Company of Canada; Commissioner of Public Works, 1894-1900; Senator of Toronto University, 1892; a trustee of Queen's University, Kingston, a Roman Catholic; a Liberal. *Address:* Ontario Chambers, Kingston, Ontario, Canada *T.A.:* Harty, Kingston, Ontario *T.:* 7 and 255. *M.:* 50473 and 50474. *Clubs* Yacht and Country, Kingston

HARTZELL, Dr. Joseph Crane, Methodist Episcopal Bishop of Africa since 1896, *b.* Moline, Illinois, 1 June 1842, *m.* 1869, Miss Jennie Culver Chicago *Educ.:* High School, Moline, Illinois; Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Illinois, B.A., M.A., D.D; B.D., Garrett Biblical Institute, Chicago, Illinois; LL.D U.S. Grant University, Tennessee; and Hedding College, Illinois Pastor Methodist Episcopal Church Pekin, Illinois, 1868-69; New Orleans, La., 1870-72; Presiding Elder New Orleans District, and founder and editor South-Western Christian Advocate, 1872-81; Member Public School Board of Education, New Orleans, 1873-76; Assistant Corresponding Secretary, 1882-87; Chief Secretary, 1888-95, of Southern Education Society, Methodist Episcopal Church, Member General Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, 1876, 1880, 1884, 1888, 1892; and of Methodist Œcumenical Conference, Washington, 1878; and London, 1898. *Publications:* Methodism and the Negro; Africa Mission; Address World Exposition, Congress of Religions, Chicago; and many addresses and magazine articles on educational and racial topics in America and Africa; also several sermons. *Recreations:* only such as are incident to an intensely active and very responsible administration, while secretary over forty-five institutions of learning of higher grade, and superintending work of missions in Eastern Rhodesia and Portuguese East Africa, on East Coast and in Liberia, on the Congo and in Angola, in the West Coast and in Madeira Islands; has averaged over 30,000 miles travel annually since 1870. *Address:* 150 Fifth Avenue, New York; Funchal, Madeira Islands.

HARVEY, Alexander Gordon Cummins; M.P. (L.) Rochdale since 1906; *b.* Manchester, 1858; cotton manufacturer and merchant, Manchester and Littleboro'; *s.* of Cummins Harvey. Co. Alderman of Lancs; J.P. Lancashire. *Address:* Town House, Littleborough. *Club:* Reform.

HARVEY, Sir Charles, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1868; J.P.; *b.* 25 Feb 1849; *S.* father 1870; *m.* 1st, 1870, Jane (*d.* 1891), *d.* of B. Green, Newcastle; 2nd, 1893, Edith, *d.* of G. F. Cooke, Holmwood, Norwich; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Magdalene Coll. Cambridge; formerly Hon Col 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt *Heir:* s. Charles Robert Lambart Edward [*b.* 16 April 1871; *m.* 1891, Jessie (*d* 1913), *d.* of late Ebenezer Turnbull, of Smedley, Manchester; one *d. Club* Bath]. *Publication:* History of Norfolk Militia and Militias. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, yachting. *Address:* Ranthorpe Hall, Norwich. *T.A.:* Saxlingham, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Junior United Service.

HARVEY, Ernest Musgrave, C.B.E. 1917, Chief Cashier, Bank of England, *b* 1867; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Prebendary C. M. Harvey, late Vicar of Hillingdon, *m* Sophia, *y. d.* of late Capt. Catesby Paget, one *s.* three *d. Educ:* Marlborough. Entered service of Bank of England, 1885; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, 1918 *Address:* 29 Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Conservative.

HARVEY, Colonel George, President Harper and Brothers, editor North American Review; late editor Harper's Weekly; *b.* 16 Feb. 1864, of Scotch and English descent, in New England; *m.* 1887, Alma Parker. *Educ.:* Peacham, Vermont. Entered journalism at age of 20, becoming managing editor of New York World at 27; withdrew because of ill-health; bought North American Review, 1897; was elected president of publishing house of Harper and Brothers, of which he is principal owner, 1898 Served as A.D.C. on staff of Governor Green, and chief of staff of Governor Abbett of New Jersey; Hon. Doctor of Laws, Erskine College of South Carolina, 1905, and University of Nevada, 1908; was Bromley Lecturer on Journalism at Yale, 1908 *Recreations:* golf, automobiling. *Address:* Deal, New Jersey. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Racquet, Metropolitan Lotos, N.Y.

HARVEY, Colonel Sir George Samuel Abercrombie, K.B.E. *cr.* 1918, C.M.G. 1911; *s.* of late W. J. Harvey of Carnonsie, Banffshire; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth Diana Lily 2nd *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Craigie Halkett of Cramond, Midlothian, and Harthill, Lanarkshire, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond. Entered 42nd Royal Highlanders, 1876; present at battles of Tel-el-Kebir and El Teb; joined Egyptian service, 1883, raised Harvey's Blacks; commanded the Sudanese Gendarmerie, Commandant of Police, Alexandria, 1887, and Cairo. *Address:* 10 West Eaton Place, S.W. *Club:* Conservative.

HARVEY, Harold, A.R.C.A.; *e. s.* of Francis M'Farland Harvey of Penzance, Cornwall; *m.* Gertrude Bodinnar. *Educ.:* privately. Studied

with Norman Garstin and later at Juliens, Paris, under Benjamin Constant and Jean Paul Laurens; exhibited first at Royal Academy 1898, and since then fairly regularly; also exhibited at Liverpool, Birmingham, Glasgow, and most of the principal provincial exhibitions of Great Britain. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Maen Cottage, Newlyn, Penzance.

HARVEY, Sir Henry Paul, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1901; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1896, Ethel Frances, *d.* of Colonel Edward Persse; one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; New College, Oxford. 1st Cl. Honours, Lit. Hum. Assistant Private Secretary and Private Secretary to Marquess of Lansdowne while Secretary of State for War, 1895-1900; British Delegate to International Commission on Greek Finance, 1903; British Representative on International Commission for Control of Macedonian Finance, 1905; Financial Adviser to Egyptian Government, 1907-12; Director of Prisoners of War Information Bureau, 1914-16, was Secretary to the Air Board since 1916, and Chief Auditor of National Health Insurance since 1912, until his retirement in 1918. Has Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidieh. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

HARVEY, Herbert Frost; Editor Birmingham Daily Mail; *b* 7 Aug. 1875; s. of Jas. Frost Harvey, Hertford, Herts; *m.* 1905, Adeline, *d.* of late Thomas Hulme of Stretford, Manchester; two s. one *d. Educ.:* Hertford; was a member of literary staffs of Birmingham Daily Post and Manchester Daily Dispatch. *Address:* Daily Mail, Birmingham.

HARVEY, Hon. Horace, LL.D., Chief Justice of Alberta since 1910; *b* Malahide, Elgin Co., Ontario, 1 Oct. 1863; s. of William Harvey, M.P., and Sophronia Mack; *m.* 1893, Louise Palmer, Toronto; one s. *Educ.:* University of Toronto. Called to the Bar of Ontario, 1889; Practised profession in Toronto till 1893, when moved to Calgary, and called to bar of N.W.T.; Registrar of Land Titles at Calgary, 1896; Deputy Attorney-General, of N.W.T. 1900; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of N.W.T., 1904; of Supreme Court of Alberta, 1907, upon its establishment. *Address:* Edmonton, Alberta.

HARVEY, James Graham, B.A., LL.B., K.C; practising Barrister-at-Law in the City of Winnipeg; Solicitor and Counsel for Greater Winnipeg Water District; *b.* Lanark Co., Ontario, 3 June 1869; s. of J. G. Harvey and Catherine Ferguson; *m.* 1897, Ida Mills, Omeemee, Ontario; two s. one *d. Educ.:* Winnipeg Public Schools; Manitoba University. B.A., 1887, LL.B., 1890; Barrister and Attorney, 1891; practised law in Winnipeg till 1896; moved to Dauphin, Manitoba, and practised law there until 1913, when returned to Winnipeg; elected to represent the Provincial Constituency of Dauphin in the Manitoba Legislature, 1910; Presbyterian; Conservative. *Recreations:* in earlier years a prominent player in the championship football, lacrosse and hockey teams of Manitoba. *Address:* 990 Dorchester Avenue, Winnipeg. *T. A.:* Harjenk, Winnipeg. *T.:* Fort Rouge 2399; Main 2891. *M.:* KO 119. *Club:* Manitoba, Winnipeg.

HARVEY, John Edmund Audley, J.P., D.L.; *o. s.* of late John Harvey and Anne Jane, *d.* of Henry Tennant, Cadoxton Lodge, co Glamorgan; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1873, Rosa Frances (*d.* 1880), 6th *d.* of Admiral Hon Keith Stewart, C.B. High Sheriff, Beds., 1886; Patron of 1 living; late Capt. 42nd Highlanders. *Heir:* s Captain John Harvey, Irish Guards [*b.* 1875; *m.:* one *s.*]. *Address:* Ickwellbury, Biggleswade; Finningley Park, Bawtry.

HARVEY, John Martin, actor-manager; F.R.S.L.; Hon. Lieutenant Legion of Frontiersmen; *b.* Wyvenhoe, Essex; s. of John Harvey, member of Institute of Naval Architects, and Margaret Diana Mary, *d.* of late Rev. D. G. Goyder; *m.* Angelita Helena de Silva, *o. d.* of late Don Ramon de Silva Ferro; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King's College School, London. Intended for father's profession of naval architecture, but developed early predilection for stage; studied elocution under late John Ryder; made first appearance at Old Court Theatre under John Clayton; then joined one of Sir C. Wyndham's companies for "Betsy" subsequently joined Sir Henry Irving, and remained with him for many years, accompanying him on his various tours through America; has appeared at Court, Avenue, Terry's, and Garrick Theatres, and managed Lyceum, Prince of Wales, Court, Royalty, and Apollo Theatres; made Hon. Lieut. of the Legion of Frontiersmen for services in recruiting. *Productions:* The Only Way; Don Juan's Last Wager; Ib and Little Christina; A Cigarette Maker's Romance; Eugene Aram; The Exile, The Breed of the Treshams; Hamlet; The Corsican Brothers; Great Possessions; The World and His Wife; The Last Heir, A Tragedy of Truth; Toff Jim; The Conspiracy; The House of Pierre; An Idyl of Seven Dials; Richard III.; Œdipus; The Taming of the Shrew; The Faun; Armageddon; Henry V.; etc. *Recreations:* drawing and painting (studied under Slade Prof. Brown, and at Featherley's Studio), objets d'art, member of the Meyrick Society. *Address:* 30 Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.; Bonchurch, I.W. *T.A.:* Until, Johns, London. *T.:* Hampstead 6382. *M.:* LO 8735, LO 5181. *Clubs:* Green Room, Royal Automobile.

HARVEY, Hon. John Musgrave; Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales since 1913; *b.* 22 Dec. 1865; 2nd s. of Prebendary Harvey, late Vicar of Hillingdon, Middlesex; *m.* Pauline Beatrice, *d.* of E. Grant Ward, J.P., Registrar-General of New South Wales; one s. three *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Keble College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). B.A. 1888; Bar, N.S.W. 1892. *Publication:* The Practice in Equity, N.S.W. 1902. *Address:* Hillingdon, Darling Point, Sydney. *Clubs:* Union, University, Sydney.

HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. John Robert, D.S.O. 1902; J.P. Norfolk; *b.* 31 July 1861, 2 s. of late Col. John Edmund Harvey, 41st Regiment, of Springfield, Taplow, Bucks, and Thorpe, Norfolk, and Octavia Lettice, *d.* of Rev. R. Stephens; *m.* 1st, 1888, Nora (*d.* 1889), 2nd *d.* of H. Adams, of Canon Hill, Bray, Berks; 2nd, 1890, Florence, *d.* of F. W. Parsons of Risley Hall, Derby; one s. two *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity Coll. Camb. Served in 5th Lancers; Commanded 25th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps). 4th Norfolk in Gallipoli, 1915; Mayor of Norwich, 1902-3. *Publications:* Records of the Norfolk Yeomanry Cavalry, 1782 to 1908; Hunting in Norfolk; Shannon and its Lakes. *Recreations* hunting, polo, shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address:* Holmwood, Thorpe, Norfolk. *T.:* Thorpe 44. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HARVEY, Ven. Richard Charles Musgrave, Archdeacon of Huddersfield and Canon of Wakefield Cathedral, 1913-14; *b.* 8 Sep. 1864; *e.* s. of Prebendary C. M. Harvey, Hillingdon Vicarage, Uxbridge; *m.* Laura, *y. d.* of late Henry Willmer, J.P., Eastleigh, Hants; no *c. Educ.:* Marlborough, Keble College, Oxford. Ordained, 1888; Curate of Portsea, 1888-91, Vicar of Eastleigh, 1894-1901; Vicar of Dewsbury, 1901-13. *Address:* Thorpe Grange, Almondbury, Huddersfield.

HARVEY, Sir Robert, Kt.; *cr.* 1901; High Sheriff of Cornwall; D.L. and J.P. Devon; High Sheriff of Devon, 1896-97; J.P. Cornwall; H.M.L. for City of London; Kt. of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 2 Oct. 1847; *e. surv. s.* of late Samuel Harvey

of Truro; *m.* **Alida Marie** (*d.* 1901), *e. d.* of late M. Emile Godefroy of Bordeau and Lima; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Truro. Is M.Inst.C.E. and M.I.Mech.E.; received Telford Premium at Inst.C.E. 1882, for contribution on manufacture of iodine; was Mining Engineer in Bolivia for some years; Engineer of nitrate works in Peru, and Engineer-in-Chief and Inspector-General of the nitrate fields in Tarapaca for the Peruvian and Chilian Governments, 1875-81; then associated in partnership with the late Colonel North as North and Harvey, nitrate of soda and iodine manufacturers; is Chairman of the Nitrate Railways Company, Ltd., The Aranco Company, Ltd; The Anglo-South American Bank, Ltd.; the Tarapaca Water Works Company, and several nitrate-producing companies; and a Director of the Autofogasta (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Co., Ltd; contested Devonport, 1892; Pres. Royal Institution of Cornwall, 1902-3. *Publications*: contributions to Inst. C.E. on manufacture of iodine and manufacture of nitrate of soda; Nursing Homes, A Warning; Short History of Peru and its Inscribed Stones. *Recreations*: shooting, development of agriculture in his estates in Devon and Cornwall. *Address*: Dunchidge, Totnes, Devon; *T.*: Totnes 6; Trenowth, Cornwall; 13 St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Windham, Junior Carlton; Devon and Exeter, Exeter.

See also R. E. Brittain.

HARVEY, Sir Robert Grenville, 2nd Bt; *cr.* 1868; D.L.; *b.* 1 July 1856; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and 1st wife, Diana Jane, *d.* of Ven Stephen Cowke, *S.* father 1887; *m.* 1893, Hon. Emily Blanche Oliphant Murray, *e. d.* of 10th Baron Elibank; two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. High Sheriff, Buckinghamshire, 1900; formerly Captain 3rd Batt Oxfordshire Light Infantry. Owns about 11,100 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Langley Park, Slough. *Clubs*: Carlton, White's

HARVEY, Col. Robert Napier, C.B. 1917, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; R.E; *b.* 17 May 1868; *s.* of late John Harvey, Glenside, Bristol, *m.* 1909, Mabel, *d.* of Bourchier Hawksley, 14 Hyde Park Gardens, two *s.* *Educ.* Marlborough College; R.M.A. Woolwich. A.D.C. to Engineer-in-Chief S. African campaign, 1900-1; Staff Officer R.E. 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Assistant to Engineer-in-Chief, British Expeditionary Force, France, Jan 1915; Inspector of Mines, 1916, Chief Engineer, 1918 (despatches) *Recreations*: general. *Address*: c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

HARVEY, Thos. Edmund, M.P. (L.) West Leeds since 1910; Warden of Toynbee Hall, 1906-11, *b.* Leeds, 4 Jan. 1875; *e. s.* of Wm. Harvey, Roundhay, Leeds; *m.* 1911, Irene *y. d.* of late Professor Silvanus Thompson, F.R.S. *Educ.*: Bootham School, York; Yorkshire College, Leeds; Christ Church, Oxford; Universities of Berlin and Paris. B.A (Vict.), 1898, M.A. (Oxford), 1900, 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, 1897; studied abroad, 1897-99; Assistant in the British Museum, 1900-4, Resident of Toynbee Hall, 1900; Warden of Chalfont House, 1900-4; Deputy Warden of Toynbee Hall, 1904-6; Member London County Council, 1904-7; Member Central (Unemployed) Body, 1906-10; Member Stepney Borough Council, 1909-11; Member of Standing Committee on Boy Labour in the Post Office, 1910-17; Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid) to Mr. Ellis Griffith, K.C., 1912-13, and to Mr. C. F. G. Masterman, 1913-14, engaged in relief work in the war zone in France on behalf of the War Victims' Relief Committee of the Society of Friends since 1914; Member of the Pelham Committee, 1916-17. *Publications*: The Rise of the Quakers, 1905, Poor Raoul and other Fables, 1905; A Wayfarer's Faith, 1913. *Address*: Welders Wood, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks. *Clubs*: National Liberal, 1917.

HARVEY, William, B.A., LL.B., Advocate; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire since 1917; of Caithness, Orkney and Shetland at Kirkwall, 1904-12; of Ross and Cromarty, 1912-17; *b.* 8 Dec. 1859; *s.* of Thomas Harvey, M.A., LL.D., late Rector of the Edinburgh Academy; *m.* 1902, Evelyn Cecil la Cour; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; King's Coll. Camb. (Exhibitioner and Scholar); Edinburgh Univ. First Class Mathematical Tripos, Parts I. and II.; Div. I., Pt. III., 1883; called to the Scottish Bar, 1886; Editor of the Scottish Law Reporter, 1895-1900; additional Examiner for degrees in Mathematics and Science in Edinburgh University, 1888-94. *Publications*: Lectures on Law of Insurance, delivered to Faculty of Actuaries, Edinburgh, 1895. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: Friarshield, Lanark. *Clubs*; University, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

HARVEY, William, J.P.; F.S.A. Scot. 1905; Story Editor, People's Journal and allied publications of John Leng and Co., Ltd., Dundee; *b.* Stirling, 8 June 1874; *m.* 1910, Marjorie Annie Gray, *e. d.* of late Jas. Mackay, Dundee; one *s.* *Educ.*: schools in Stirling and privately. Removed to Dundee to take up literary work on the Gem, 1899; edited The People's Penny Stories, 1901-4; joined the staff of The People's Journal, 1904; Assistant Editor, 1906; Literary Editor, Dundee Advertiser, 1908-12, writer of serial fiction for People's Journal, etc.; contributor to People's Friend, etc.; editor of The Auld Scotch Sangs in The People's Journal; active Friendly Society worker, and has held various offices in the Ancient Order of Foresters and Independent Order of Rechabites; Right Worshipful Master of Lodge Progress No. 967 of Scottish Freemasons, 1914-16; Provincial Grand Bard of Forfarshire; Pres. Scottish Foresters' Federation, 1915-16; Hon. Secretary Scottish Foresters Convalescent Home; Chairman, Dundee Health Insurance Committee *Publications*: The Poems and Songs of David Taylor 1893; Scotch Thistles, 1896; Kennethcrook: some Sketches of Village Life, 1896; The Harp of Stirlingshire, 1897, Scottish Life and Character in Anecdote and Story, 1899 (5th ed 1914), Robert Burns in Stirlingshire, 1899, Scottish Chapbook Literature, 1903; Irish Life and Humour in Anecdote and Story (5th ed, 1912), Picturesque Ayrshire, 1905; The Stirling Repository, 1908; A Masonic Myth, 1916; Complete Manual of Freemasonry, 1917, Emblems of Freemasonry, 1918, (and as Saunders Donovan) Scottish Wit and Humour, 1908. *Recreations*: walking, hobby for collecting ballad and chapbook literature of Scotland, autographs, coins, and curios generally. *Address*: 4 Gowrie Street, Dundee.

HARVEY, Major William Lueg, D.S.O., J.P. 1900; the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b.* 17 July 1858; *s.* of late Nicholas Harvey; *m.* 1893, Florence, *d.* of late Capt. F. C. Hooper; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1878; Capt. 1887; Major, 1894; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile expedition, 1884-85 (clasp), South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address*: Tredarvah, Penzance.

HARVEY-GIBSON, Robert John, M.A., F.R.S.E., Member Royal Dublin Society, D.L. for the County Palatine of Lancaster, Member Agricultural Committee of Lancashire County Council; Professor of Botany in University of Liverpool; *b.* 2 Nov. 1860; *s.* of Rev. R. Gibson (Scotch Episcopal Church); *m.* 1887, Eda, *e. d.* of Rev. J. Lawrie, *q.v.* of Adam Black, M.P., Lord Provost of Edinburgh; one *d.* *Educ.*: Grammar School, Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, and Strasburg i./E. Demonstrator of Zoology, and after-

wards of Physiology, in the University of Edinburgh; Demonstrator of Biology, University College, Liverpool; Lecturer on Botany; Professor of Botany, 1894; Examiner in Botany in Universities of Bristol, Aberdeen, New Zealand, and National University of Ireland; late Examiner in Botany, Universities of Glasgow, Durham, Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, Victoria University, and the University of Wales. *Publications:* Primer of Biology; Scientific Papers in Proceedings and Transactions of Royal Society of Edinburgh, Linnean Society, Annals of Botany, etc. *Recreation:* music; military studies; Member Lancashire Territorial Forces Association; Lt.-Col. and C.O. City of Liverpool Cadet Batt. K.L.R., and Paymaster West Lanc. T.F.A.; Ex-O.C. Cheshire Brigade, A.S.C. *Address:* 18 Gamber Terrace, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 3375.

HARVEY-KELLY, H. D.; *see* Kelly.

HARWIN, Richard William, I.S.O., 1907; Chief Accountant, Natal Government Railways, *b* 1852. *Address:* Durban.

HARWOOD, Basil, M.A.; Mus. Doc. Oxon.; *b.* 11 April 1859; *s.* of Edward Harwood, J.P., of Woodhouse, Olveston, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1899, Mabel Ada, *d.* of late George Jennings of Ferndale, Clapham, and Castle Eve, Parkstone, Dorset; two *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Organist of St. Barnabas', Pimlico, 1883-87; Ely Cathedral, 1887-92; Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, 1892-1909; Precentor of Keble College, Oxford, 1892-1903; Choragus of the Univ. of Oxford 1900-9, Examiner for Musical Degrees, Univ. of Oxford, 1900-1, 1904-5, 1908-9, and 1914-15. *Publications:* Church Services and Anthems; 2 Organ Sonatas and other Organ Pieces, Songs; Cantatas, "Inclina Domine" (Gloucester Festival, 1898); As by the Streams of Babylon (Oxford Bach Choir, 1907); Jesus, Thy Boundless Love (Festival of Sons of the Clergy, St. Paul's Cathedral, 1909); Concerto for Organ and Orchestra in D (Gloucester Festival, 1910), Song on May Morning (Leeds Festival 1913). *Address:* Woodhouse, Almondsbury, Gloucestershire. *T.A.:* Almondsbury. *Club:* Authors'

HARWOOD, Charles Auguste de Lotbiniere-, K.C. 1911 (Canada), B.C.L.; Barrister, Solicitor; *b* Vaudreuil, Canada, 2 Aug. 1869; *s.* of Robert William de Lotbiniere-Harwood, M.P., and Charlotte M'Gillis; *m.* 1898, Marie Adelaide, *d.* of Hon. L. F. Roderick Masson, Lieut.-Governor of Quebec, Senator, three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Laurent College, Laval and M'Gill Universities. Syndic of Montreal Bar, 1911-13; Vice-President of Antiquarian and Numismatic Society of Montreal; Member Historic Landmarks Association, Canadian Forestry Association; Member of Canadian Division of Aerial League of British Empire, of Canadian Navy League, and of Art Gallery of Montreal; Conservative; many years on Board of Directors of Conservative Association in Montreal, and on Election Committees; President Vaudreuil Branch Canadian Patriotic Fund, President Conservative Association of Vaudreuil; candidate to Quebec Legislature for Vaudreuil, 1912; Provincial (Quebec) Secretary for Naval Recruiting, 1917. *Publications:* Fort Garry Convention of 1870; Hon. M. A. E. G. C. de Lotbiniere, contributions on historical matters. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 503 Montreal Trust Building, Montreal. *Clubs:* Liberal-Conservative, Como Golf, Quebec.

HARWOOD, Henry William Forsyth, Editor of the Genealogist since 1894; *b.* Portchester Terrace, London, 9 March 1856; *e. s.* of late Henry Harwood Harwood, J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, and Mary Elizabeth, *o. c.* of John Forsyth, Bengal Civil Service. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1880. *Address:* 15 Rugby Mansions, Addison Bridge, Kensington, W.

HARWOOD, John Augustus; *b.* 1845; *s.* of late John Harwood of Fenchurch Street, London; *m.* 1st, Georgina Louisa, *d.* of late Augustus Frederick Douglas Browne, Royal Marines; 2nd, Florence Maud Noel, *d.* of late Sir Edward Noel Walker, K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. Barrister-at-law; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1871; Private Sec. to late Marquis of Salisbury, 1873; police magistrate, St. Vincent, 1877; Grenada, 1879; acting Attorney-General, Grenada, 1880-81; Straits Settlements, 1882, 1883, 1888, and 1892; Registrar, Penang, 1881, acting Registrar, Singapore, 1893-94, Solicitor-General Straits Settlements, 1896-1902; acting Pusne Judge, Penang, 1899-1900, retired 1902, Student, Slade School, 1902-5; National Service Representative, 1917. *Recreations:* drawing, billiards. *Address* Windlesham, Surrey. *Clubs.* Chelsea Arts, Sports.

HARWOOD, Ralph Endersby, C.B.E. 1918, F.S.S.; Controller War Trade Statistical Department, and Principal Finance Division, Air Ministry, *b.* 28 March 1883; *s.* of Charles Harwood, Shefford, Beds; *m.* 1903, Kitty, *d.* of Wm. Rule Endersby, Old Warden, Beds; three *d. Educ.* Modern School, Bedford. Telegraphist G.P.O., 1898-1901; Second Class Clerk India Office, 1901; Second Division Clerk at War Office Inland Revenue Department and N.H. Insurance Commission, 1901-12; Staff Clerk, 1912, Assistant Accountant, 1912; Junior Clerk, Class 1, Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary N.H.I. Commission, 1913; Seconded to War Trade Dept. 1915; Controller War Trade Statistical Dept. 1916-18; Principal Finance Division, Air Ministry, 1918. *Recreations* photography, walking, mathematics. *Address* 13 Twickenham Road, Teddington; Air Ministry, Hotel Cecil, W.C.1. *T.* Regent 8000.

HASELDEN, Rev. John; Vicar of Onehunga since 1897, Canon of Auckland since 1903; *b* 1 Dec. 1851; *s.* of Charles Haselden, J.P. of Notting Hill, London, and Te Aroa, New Zealand; *m.* Gertrude *d.* of Hon. J. A. Gillilan, Auckland; four *d. Educ.:* the Collegiate School, Auckland; St. John's College, Tamaki, Auckland. Assistant Minister of St. Sepulchre's Parish, Auckland, 1877-79; Vicar of S. Luke's, Mt. Albert, Auckland, 1880-86, Organising Clergyman, Diocese of Auckland, 1887-90; Diocesan Missionary, 1891-96, Hon. Secretary and Organising Secretary for a large number of Diocesan societies and missions. *Publications* Stories of New Zealand Bush Life; History of the Anglican Church in the Diocese of Auckland. *Address:* Onehunga, N.Z.

HASELDEN, William Kerridge, Cartoonist and Caricaturist; *b.* Seville, 1872. Began drawing professionally 1903; joined staff of Daily Mirror, 1904 first contributed to Punch, 1905, contributed at various times to other well-known periodicals. *Address* 1 Pelham Place, S.W.

HASELL, Rev. George Edmund; Hon. Canon of Carlisle; *b.* 26 Sept. 1847; *s.* of Edward Williams Hasell of Dalemain, Cumberland, and Dorothea King; *m.* Helen Sinclair, *d.* of Rev. W. Sinclair, Pulborough; two *s. Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford. Ordained 1870; Curate of Pulborough, 1870-72; Rector of Ainton, 1872-1911; Rural Dean, Wigton, 1888-1911. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Dalemain, Penrith, Cumberland. *T.A.:* Wigton (4½ miles)

HASKARD, Lt.-Col. John M'Dougall, D.S.O. 1917; R. Dublin Fusiliers; *b.* Florence, 27 Nov. 1876; *s.* of W. T. Haskard (Chev. of the Order of the Crown of Italy), Florence, *m.* 1911, Alicia Isabel, *d.* of S. Newburgh Hutchins, of Ardnageshel, Bantry, Ireland; one *s. Educ.:* Blairlodge, Stirlingshire. Joined R. Dublin Fusiliers, 1897; served S. African War, and took part in the engagements at Talana Hill, Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, and Pieter's Hill (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal

6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); operations in the Aden Hinterland, 1903; served in the Egyptian Army, 1908-11; passed Staff College, 1914, European War since 1914, and served in France, Salonika and Egypt; amongst other engagements was present at the Battles of the Somme and Ancre, Ypres, 1917, Cambrai and St Quentin (despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt. Col.), served successively as Staff Capt. of a Brigade; Brigade-Major, Gen. Staff Officer 2nd Grade of a Division and Corps; Gen. Staff Officer 1st Grade of a Division. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, hunted big game in Africa. *Address:* Florence, Italy. *Club:* Junior United Service.

HASKELL, William Edwin, Publisher of The Boston Herald; Owner of Minneapolis Times since 1894; on staff of Gov. M'Gill of Minnesota, and staff of Gov. Merriam two terms, rank of Colonel, Business Manager, New York American and Journal, to 1904; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., 18 June 1862. *Educ.:* Harvard. *Address:* Concord, Mass., U.S.A.

HASKINS, Prof. Charles Homer, Gurney Professor of History and Political Science, Harvard, since 1912; *b.* Meadville, Pa., 21 Dec. 1870; *s.* of George W. Haskins and Rachel A. M'Clintock, *m.* 1912, Clare Allen, St. Louis, Mo; two *s.* one *d.* A.B. Johns Hopkins, 1887, Ph.D., 1890, Hon. A.M. Harvard University, 1908; Litt.D. University of Wisconsin, 1906, LL.D. Allegheny College, 1915; advanced study at Johns Hopkins, Universities of Paris and Berlin, Instructor in History, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90, Instructor, 1890-91; Assistant Professor of History, 1891-92; Professor of European History, University of Wisconsin, 1892-1902; Lecturer on History, 1899-1900, Professor, since 1902; Dean Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Harvard, since 1908, Secretary of Council of American Historical Association, 1909-13; Member Mass. Historical Society; American Academy Arts and Sciences, Corresponding Member Royal Historical Society; Société des Antiquaires de Normandie; Academies of Rouen, Caen, and Barcelona. *Publications:* The Normans in European History, 1915, Norman Institutions, 1918, Articles and Special Studies on the Study and Teaching of History, Mediæval University Life Mediæval Latin Literature, Mediæval Sicily, and the Mediæval Church. *Address:* 53 Francis Avenue, Cambridge, Mass. *Clubs.* Century, New York; Colonial, Harvard.

HASLAM, Sir Alfred Seale, Kt., *cr.* 1891; principal proprietor Haslam Engineering Co., Derby; *b* 27 Oct. 1844; 4th *s* of William Haslam, Derby; *m* Annie, *d* of Thomas Tatam, The Elms, Little Eaton, Derbys, 1875, two *s* (one of whom was killed in France 1917) two *d*. Trained as engineer at Midland Railway Works, Derby, later under Lord Armstrong's Co. started the Haslam Engineering Works, Derby 1868, first to invent, manufacture, and to fit up Haslam's patent refrigerating plant in Colonies, and to fit up the machinery and cold chambers on board ship and on shore, which established an important business in conveying perishable food from the Colonies to Great Britain, Mayor of Derby, 1890-91, when he received H.M. Queen Victoria when she paid a State visit to the town; Mayor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1901-2-3-4; contested Derby as Liberal Unionist, 1892; M.P. (L.U.) Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffords, 1900-1906; contested Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1906; donated to the Nation statues of Queen Victoria erected in the City of London, Newcastle-under Lyme, and Derby. *Recreations:* riding, shooting. *Address:* Breadsall Priory, near Derby. *Clubs:* Reform, Devonshire, City of London.

HASLAM, Francis William Chapman, M.A.; retired; *b.* Ceylon, 1848; 3rd *s.* of Rev. J. Haslam, M.A. St. John's College, Cambridge, and Sophia, *d.* of Rev. William Bailey; *m.* Rose (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Lt.-Col. St. Barbe Browne, 12th Regt. B.N.I.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby (Head of School); St. John's College, Cambridge Scholar. 1st Class Classical Tripos; Composition Master, Tonbridge School; Head of University Department of United Services College, Westward Ho; Professor of Classics, University of New Zealand. *Publications:* on various subjects: classical, Imperial defence, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, captain of football at Rugby School, riding, driving. *Address:* Maekiri End, Loburn, nr. Rangiora, N.Z.

HASLAM, Lewis; J.P. Co. Lancaster; M.P. (L.) Monmouth Boroughs since 1906; *s.* of John Haslam, Gilnow House, Bolton, Lancashire, and Jane, *d.* of J. Crook, White Bank, Bolton; *m.* 1893, Helen Norma, *d.* of Henry Dixon of Watlington, Oxon. *Educ.:* University College School and University College, London. *Address:* 8 Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Bath, Ranelagh.

HASLAM, Robert Heywood; *b.* White Bank, Bolton, 1878; *s.* of William Haslam and Mary Heywood; *m.* 1916, Margaret Dolores, *y. d.* of late E. D. Lomax. *Educ.:* Sedbergh School, Bedale's School. Articled to C. F. A. Voysey, Architect, for three years; designed and built numerous private houses in different parts of England; specialised in restoring old houses and gardens; Founder and Editor of What's On for over ten years; Director of several companies; travelled extensively; Technical Assistant H.M. Office of Works, 1917-18. *Publications:* various articles on art, etc., in Vanity Fair, The World, etc; also reproductions of designs in The Studio, Building News, British Architect, the Architect, Builders' Journal, etc. *Recreations:* gardening and fishing. *Address:* Wonersh Mill Surrey; 5 Crown Office Row, Inner Temple, E.C. *T.A.:* Haslam Wonersh. *T.:* Central 1038. *Club:* Reform.

HASLAM, William Frederick, F.R.C.S.; Professor of Surgery, Birmingham University; Surgeon Birmingham General Hospital; a Vice-President Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1917. *Educ.:* St. Thomas' Hospital. *Address:* 54 Newhall Street, Birmingham.

HASLEGRAVE, Lt.-Col. H. J., C.M.G. 1916; T.D., 4th Yorks. L.I., T.F. Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Fairfield, Sandal, Wakefield.

HASLEHUST, Ernest William, R.B.A.; artist; Royal Society of Arts; Imperial Arts League; Associate of the Society for Psychical Research; *b.* 12 Nov. 1866; *e. s.* of late William Henry Haslehust, and Rosine Haslehust, of Lee, Kent. *Educ.:* Manor House, Hastings, Felsted. Studied art at the Slade School University College under Professor Legros, has exhibited at the principal galleries in London also in the provinces, and abroad; picture, Near Arundel, purchased for the National Art Collection of Wellington, New Zealand, 1912, picture, An Estuary, purchased by Corporation of Huddersfield for permanent Art collection, 1913; Member of the Worshipful Company of Cordwainers. *Publications:* Illustrator of Beautiful England series of books; Silvery Thames; part illustrator of many other publications and magazine articles, etc. *Recreations:* golf, mechanics. *Address:* 72 Burnt Ash Hill, Lee, S.E. *Clubs:* Savage, Yorick; Sidcup Golf.

HASLUCK, Paul Nooncree, F.J.I.; editor of Work, 1892-1909, and of Building World, 1895-1909; *b.* S. Australia, April 1854; *m.* 1883, Florence (*d.* 1916), *d.* of E. Sparrow; two *s.* *Publications:* Lathework, and other books on engineering; Handy Books on Handicrafts (9 vols.), etc.; editor of Work Handbooks (45 vols.); Cassell's Cyclopædia of Mechanics (5 vols.); Lathe Construction; The Automobile (3 vols.); Technical Instruction

Manuals (22 vols.); Mechanics' Manuals (18 vols.); Wood-working; Metal-working; Book of Photography, etc. *Recreations:* travel, handicraft. *Address:* 97 Loughborough Park, S.W. *T.:* Brixton 2121; Cooper's Hill, Herne Bay. *Club:* Savage.

HASSALL, Arthur, M.A.; Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford; *b.* Bebington, Cheshire, 28 Sept. 1853; 2nd *s.* of Henry Burton Hassall (*d.* 1883), and Anne (*d* 1897), *d.* of late Richard Addison, Liverpool; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Rev. W. Cohn Clarke-Preston, Valleyneld, Culross, Fife. *Educ.:* The Town School, Liscard, Cheshire; Over Vicarage, Cheshire; Uppingham School; Trinity College, Oxford. 1st class Hon School of Modern History, Oxford, 1877, Lecturer and Tutor of Keble Coll. 1880-83; Student of Christ Church, 1884; Examiner in the Honour School of Modern History, 1890-92, 1901-3, and 1908-11; elected member of Hebdomadal Council, 1892-96; Senior Proctor, 1893-94; Censor of Christ Church, 1894-95; re-elected member of Hebdomadal Council, 1897; Hon. Treas. Oxford Univ. Cricket Club, 1900-7. *Publications:* Life of Bolingbroke (Statesmen Series), 1889, revised 1915; Louis XIV. (Heroes of the Nations Series), 1895; The Making of the British Empire, 1896; A Handbook of European History, 1897; The Balance of Power, 1715-89 (Periods of European History, of which he is general editor), 1896; A Class Book of English History, 1901; History of France, 1901; The French People, 1901; Mazarin (Foreign Statesmen Series), 1903; History of France (Temple Primers), 1903; The Tudor Dynasty, 1904; joint-editor of and contributor to Constitutional Essays; contributor to Social England, 1895-97; and to the Cambridge Modern History, vol. v.; has collected and arranged Stubbs' Introductions in the Rolls Series, 1902, Stubbs' Lectures on European History, 1904, and Stubbs' Lectures on Early English History, 1907-8; A Brief Survey of European History, 1906, War and Reform (1789-1837), 1906; The Expansion of Great Britain (1715-1789), 1907; Castlereagh, 1908; The Great Rebellion, 1909; Modern Europe, 1910; The Restoration and the Revolution, 1660-1715, 1911; The Great Napoleon, 1911; Christ Church, 1911; History of British Foreign Policy, 1912. Represented Oxford against Cambridge in the three-mile race, 1877. *Address.* 8 St. Aldates, Oxford; Christ Church, Oxford. *Clubs:* Wellington; Vincent's, Oxford.

HASSALL, John, R.I.; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Christopher Clark Hassall, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1893, Isobel Dingwall; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1903, Constance Maud, *d.* of Rev. A Brooke Webb; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Newton Abbot College, Devon; Neuenheim College, Heidelberg. Started as farmer in Manitoba; studied in Antwerp and Paris, 1891-94. *Publications:* posters, illustrations, book-covers, and children's books *Recreations:* cycling, fishing, boating. *Address:* 88 Kensington Park Road, W. *T.:* Park 1275 *Clubs:* London Sketch, Odd Volumes, O P, Savage, Arts', Japan Society, Knights of ye Round Table, Masonic Pen and Brush Lodge.

HASSAN BEY RADWAN; *see* Radwan, Hassan Bey.

HASSARD, Rev. Richard Samuel, M.A.; Canon Residentiary and Sub-Dean of Truro Cathedral; Rector of Truro; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Truro; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Hassard, Rector of Stockton Forest, Yorks; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late John Costeker, of Midhurst, Sussex. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford, B.A. 1869. Ordained 1871; incumbent of St. Matthews, Auckland, New Zealand, 1874-79; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Dalston, 1879-93; St. James', Norlands, Kensington, 1893-1906; a Vice-President of S.P.G.; and was one of the Mission of Help to the Church in South Africa, 1904; Rural Dean of Powder. *Publications:* Confirmation and Holy Communion. *Address:* Rectory, Truro. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

HASTED, Col. Arthur Walter, C.M.G. 1915; A.A. and Q.M.G. Southern Army (H.D.); late Commanding 1st Batt. the Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment); *b.* 6 Nov. 1864; *m.* 1895, Edith Mary, 2nd *d.* of W. Simms Bull; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, Royal Irish Rifles, 1885; Captain, Wilts Regt., 1874, Major, 1905; Lieut.-Col. 1913; Col. 1917; served European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G., despatches)

HASTINGS, family name of **Earl of Huntingdon.**

HASTINGS; *see* Abney-Hastings.

HASTINGS, 21st Baron (*cr.* 1264), **Albert Edward Delaval Astley,** Bt. 1660; *b.* 24 Nov. 1882; *s.* of 20th Baron and Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn Harbord, 3rd *d.* of 5th Lord Suffield; *m.* 1907, Marguerite Helen, *d.* of Lord and Lady Henry Nevill, and *g.-d.* of 1st Marquis of Abergavenny; one *s.* three *d.*; *S.* father 1904. Owns about 21,000 acres. Late Lieut. 7th Hussars; Lieut. Reserve of Officers; Major King's Own Royal Regt. Norfolk Yeomanry; J.P. and County Councillor, Norfolk. *Heir.* *s* Hon. Edward Delaval Henry Astley, *b.* 14 Apr. 1912. *Address:* Melton Constable, Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Northumberland. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors', Turf.

See also R. le Strange.

HASTINGS, Viscount; Francis John Clarence Westenra Hastings; *e. s.* and *heir* of 14th Earl of Huntingdon, *q.v.*; *b.* 30 Jan. 1901. *Educ.:* Eton. *Address* Sharavogue, King's County.

HASTINGS, Admiral Alexander Plantagenet, C.B. 1882; J.P.; R.N.; *b.* India, 31 Dec. 1843; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. Hon. E. P. R. Hastings, and Caroline, *e. d.* of G. J. Morris, B.C.S.; *m* Edith Caroline, 2nd *d.* of Col. Fred. Rodolph Blake, C.B; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Elm Grove, Ealing; H.M.S. "Britannia"; entered R.N. 31 Dec. 1858; Vice-Admiral, 1900; served Egyptian War, 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star, C B); Soudan, 1884; commanded Naval Brigade landed for protection of Suakim, 1884; Governor of Massowah, 1884 (clasp); Captain of Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1885-89; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1891-93. *Decorated* for engagement at Chaloufin the Suez Canal during Egyptian Campaign, being Capt. H.M.S. "Euryalus" at the time *Address:* Bayford Hall, Bayford, nr Hertford. *T.A.:* Bayford. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HASTINGS, Basil Macdonald, Corporal R.A.F., formerly K.R.R.C., author; *b.* London, 20 Sep 1881; 2nd *s.* of S. J. E. Hastings, Solicitor; *m.* Wilhelmina Cruesen White; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. On War Office Staff for eight years; then assistant editor of The Bystander for three years, founder and editor of The Fledgling; subsequently Roosters And Fledglings (the R.A.F. Journal). *Publications:* The Tribe; and the following plays: The New Sin; Love, and What Then?; The Tide; The Happy Ending (with Eden Phillpotts); Such Nice People; Advertisement; Bed Rock (with Eden Phillpotts); Played Out (one act); The Angel in the House (with Eden Phillpotts); The Fourth Act (one act); A Best Seller (one act); Q (one act, with Stephen Leacock); Razzle-Dazzle (Drury Lane revue); The Johnson 'Ole (with Capt. B. Barnsfather); A Captain Liveliness; Victory (from Conrad's novel); So As By Fire, etc. *Address:* Ashburton, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E. *Club:* Savage.

HASTINGS, Charles Godolphin Wm., C.I.E 1897; *b.* 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Hon. Richard Godolphin Hastings, 4th *s.* of 11th Earl of Huntingdon; *m.* 1882, Margaret Logie, *d.* of late Gen. Sir J. D. Macpherson, K.C.B.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Entered Punjab Police, 1878; Political Officer, Kurram;

served Jowaki Expedition (medal with clasp); Afghan War (medal); Chitral Relief Force (medal with clasp); Tirah Campaign (medal, 3 clasps); Inspector-General Police, N.W.F. Province, 1901; Punjab, 1904; Under-Secretary to Government, 1904-7; retired, 1909.

HASTINGS, Maj.-Gen. Edward Spence, D.S.O. 1887; C.B. 1906; Commanding 92nd Punjabis; *b.* 17 Jan. 1856. Entered army, 1874; Lieut.-Col. 1900; Col. 1904; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Boer War, 1881; Basuto War, 1881 (Cape G.S. medal, 2 clasps); Burmah, 1885-88 (despatches, D.S.O., medal, 2 clasps); Chin-Lushai, 1889-90 (clasp); Manipur, 1891 (clasp). *Address:* Fort William, India *Club:* East India United Service

HASTINGS, Rev. Frederick, Minister of Clifton Church, Asylum Road, Peckham; ex-Chairman London Congregational Union; Member of L.C.C. for several years; *b* 21 July 1838; *s* of George Hastings; *m.* Emily Brightman; three *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Hackney College. Trained in father's office as merchant and shipowner; minister at Woodbridge; St. John's, New Brunswick, Wanstead; Weston-super-Mare, nine years; Tolmers Square for seven years; Adelaide, five years; Markham Square, Chelsea, nine years; again at Tolmers Square ten years *Publications:* Sundays round the World, Sundays about the World; Obscure Characters of Scripture; Background of Sacred Story, Back Streets and London Slums; Spins of the Cycling Parson, Memories of a Million Miles, Future Life, The Lure of London; Our Boys beyond the Shadow, for eight years editor of Homiletic Magazine and of Nisbet's Theological Library; frequent contributor to London magazines and journals. *Recreations:* sketching, boating, cycling, and chess. *Address:* 53 Fairlawn Mansions, New Cross Gate, S.E.

HASTINGS, Col. Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1910, M.D., V.D; *s* of George Hastings of Terrington, Norfolk; *m* 1878, Anne, *d.* of late W. P. Firth R.A., C.V.O., two *d.* *Educ.:* London Univ., and St. Bartholomew's Hospital. For many years physician to Banks, consulting physician to the Gas Light and Coke Co *Publications:* various medical works. *Recreations:* sport of all kinds. *Address:* Albany, Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Gerrard 2562; Fodderty, Rosesshire *Clubs:* Reform, Coaching, Ranelagh.

HASTINGS, Hon. Gilbert; *b.* 29 May 1859 3rd *s.* of late Countess of Loudoun and Lord Donington; *m.* 1894, Maud Kemble, *o.* c of Sir C. E. Hamilton, 1st Bart., *q.v.*; two *d* *Address:* Glenlee Park, New Galloway, Kirkcudbrightshire *Clubs:* Bachelors', Carlton, Ranelagh.

HASTINGS, Graham, K.C. 1875; *b.* London, 7 Oct. 1830; 2nd *s.* of late Dr. John Hastings; *m.* Constance Arabella, *e. d.* of Rev. E. C. Holt. *Educ.:* Paris, Edinburgh, King's Coll. and Worcester Coll. Oxford. Called to Bar 17 Nov. 1854, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1877, retired 21 Dec 1897. *Recreation:* whist. *Address:* 19 Hyde Park Street, W. *Clubs:* New University, Baldwin, Lords.

HASTINGS, Rev. James, editor of The Expository Times, Dictionary of the Bible, Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, etc., *b* Huntly, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1884, Ann Wilson Forsyth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, Huntly; Old Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University (M.A. and Hon. D.D); Divinity Coll. of Free Church in Aberdeen Ordained minister at Kinnell in Kincardineshire, 1884; called to Willison Church, Dundee, 1897; St. Cyrus Church, 1901; surrendered pastoral charge of St. Cyrus, 1911, and removed to Aberdeen; started The Expository Times, 1889; Member of the General Council of the Palestine Exploration Society and Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute; Dyke-Acland Medallist, 1913. *Publications:* The Expository Times (vols. i.-xxix.), 1890-1918; Dictionary of the Bible (vols. i., ii., iii. and iv.), 1898-1902, with extra volume, 1904, as editor; Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, in two vols., 1906-7; a Dictionary of the Bible in a single volume, 1908, now editing Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, on a large scale, vols. i.-x. 1908-1918; and a Dictionary of the Apostolic Church, vol. i. 1915, vol. ii. 1918; commenced in 1910 the publication of a series of volumes entitled The Great Texts of the Bible, and in 1913 a similar series entitled The Greater Men and Women of the Bible; also a series on the Great Christian Doctrines, vol. i. on Prayer, 1915, editor of The Scholar as Preacher series. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* King's Gate, Aberdeen.

HASTINGS, Patrick, Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1880; *m.* 1906, Mary Ellenore, 3rd *d.* of Col. Grundy, late Warwicks; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Mining Engineer, 1898-9; served South African War, 1900-1; Journalist, 1902-3; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1904 *Publications:* various. *Address:* 4 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Garrick.

HASTINGS, Somerville, M.B., M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Surgeon and Lecturer to the Ear and Throat Department, Middlesex Hospital; late Assistant-Surgeon, London Throat Hospital; *s.* of Rev. H. G. Hastings, M.A.; *b.* Warminster, Wilts, 1878; *m.* Bessie, 4th *d.* of late W. C. Tuke, architect, of Manchester. *Educ.:* Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos., University College (Gold and Silver Medallist in Botany); Middlesex Hospital (Entrance Scholar and Governor's Prizeman). Late Demonstrator of Physiology, Cancer Research Scholar; House-Surgeon, Casualty Surgical Officer, and Surgical Registrar, Middlesex Hospital; late Assistant-Surgeon, East London Hospital for Children. *Publications:* numerous medical and surgical papers; Summer Flowers of the High Alps, Wild Flowers at Home; Toadstools at Home; Alpine Plants at Home; First Aid for the Trenches, etc. *Recreations:* botany, photography. *Address:* 43 Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W. *T.:* Paddington 3380.

HASTINGS, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Charles Norrington, D.S.O. 1902; Manchester Regiment; Commanding Sierra Leone Batt. W. African Frontier Force since 1915; *b.* Devonport, 24 Dec. 1873; *s.* of Rev. Francis Henry Hastings, retired Captain R.N; unmarried. *Educ.:* Trinity College School, Stratford-on-Avon. Entered 4th Batt. South Wales Borderers, 1892; seconded for Sierra Leone Frontier Force, 1898; served in Hut Tax War, 1898-99 (wounded, medal and clasp); entered Manchester Regiment, 1899; served South African Campaign, 1900-1902 (South African and King's medal, despatches, D.S.O.); with 1st Batt. Northern Nigerian Regt. 1903; Munshi Expedition, 1906; France, 1914; Cameroon, 1915-16. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, boxing. *Address:* Sierra Leone; Daylesford Lodge, Stratford-on-Avon. *Club:* Sports.

HASTINGS, Major (Acting Lt.-Col.) William Holland, D.S.O. 1917, *b* Jamaica, 17 March 1881; *s.* of late Comdr. W. C. H. Hastings, R.N.; *m.* 1906, Mary, *d* of R. M. Kennedy, I.C.S., Commissioner, Northern Division, Bombay Presidency; two *s.* *Educ.:* United Services College, Westward Ho'; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commission, 1903; unattached list Indian Army; joined 92nd Punjabis, 1904, Adjutant, 1907-10; proceeded on Field Service, Oct 1914; present during Turkish attack on Suez Canal, Feb. 1915; Gallipoli in command of special machine guns for A.N.Z.A. Corps; served with 1st Australian Light Horse Brigade and on Staff of N.Z. and A. Division till the evacuation (severely wounded, 26 June); Bt. Major, 1 Jan. 1916; France with N.Z. Division, 1916; battle

of Somme (slightly wounded 15 Sep., despatches thrice); Mesopotamia, 1917 (D.S.O.); Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1918. *Recreations:* Winner of Naval and Military Tournament Medals for British Officers, Burma Divisional Assault-at-Arms in 1908, 1910, 1911. *Address:* c/o Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Gracechurch Street, E.C.3.

HASWELL, Prof. William A., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (1897); Challis Prof. of Biology, Sydney University, since 1890; Dean of the Faculty of Science, University of Sydney, since 1913; *b.* Edinburgh, 5 Aug., 1854; *m.* Josephine Gordon, *d.* of W. Gordon Rich, Toi Toi, New Zealand, 1894; one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution and University (Baxter scholar) Curator of Queensland Museum, 1880; zoological cruise on coasts of tropical Queensland (as guest on H.M.S. "Alert"), 1881; Demonstrator of Zoology, Comparative Anatomy, and Histology, Sydney University, 1882; Acting Curator of Australian Museum, 1882; President of Section D of Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, 1891; President of Linnean Society of N.S. Wales, 1892-93; Clarke Memorial Medal, Royal Society, N.S.W., 1915. *Publications:* A Text Book of Zoology (with T. Jeffrey Parker), 1897; A Manual of Zoology, 1899. *Recreations* trout-fishing, golf, gardening. *Address:* University, Sydney. *Club* Australian, Sydney.

HASZARD, Hon. Francis Longworth, Judge Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island since 1911; *b.* 30 Nov. 1849; *s.* of Charles Haszard and Margaret Longworth; *m.* 1876, Elizabeth, *d.* of late L. P. W. Des Brisay. *Educ.:* Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown Q.C. 1894, Premier of the Province, 1908-11. *Address:* Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

HATCH, Sir Ernest Frederic George, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1908; founder and Chairman of Hatch, Mansfield and Co; director Fine Art and General Insurance Co; *b.* 12 Apr. 1859; *s.* of late John William Hatch and Matilda, *o. d.* of late Hugh Snell; *m.* 1900, Lady Constance Blanche Godolphin Osborne, *y. d.* of 9th Duke of Leeds; one *d.* Contested (C.) Gorton Div. of Lancashire, 1889, 1892, M.P. (C.) Gorton Division, 1895-1906; travelled in United States, Canada, India, South Africa, Japan, and China; takes a special interest in South African affairs and in the Colonies generally throughout the Empire; has acted as special Commissioner of various industrial matters for Home Office, and been Chairman of many Departmental Committees (Home Office, Board of Trade, and Insurance Commissioners); Chairman of Government Commission for Belgian Refugees; is Treasurer and Chairman of University College Hospital. *Publications:* Far Eastern Impressions, 1904; In Support of Free Trade, 1905; and other works. *Recreations:* takes a keen interest in athletics. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 20 Portland Place, W. *T.* Mayfair 622.

HATCH, Frederick Henry, Ph.D. (Bonn.); F.G.S.; Past President Institution of Mining and Metallurgy; *b.* London, 1864; *m.* 1891, Mary E. Randall; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College, London, Gold Medallist and Tufnell Scholar, Bonn University, 1883-86; H.M. Geological Survey, 1886-92; Mining Engineer in South Africa, 1892-97; Canada and United States, 1898-99; Report on the Gold Resources of India for the Indian Government, 1900-1; Abyssinia, 1901; Consulting Engineer for Lewis and Marks' Interests in South Africa, 1902-6; Member of the Transvaal Technical Education Commission, 1903; President of the Geological Society of South Africa, 1905; Siberian Goldfields, 1906; Report on the mineral resources of Natal and Zululand for the Government of Natal, 1909; Urals, 1912; Canada, 1914; Member of Royal School of Mines Advisory Board since 1912; Member of Professional Classes War Relief Council; Member of the Imperial Institute Mineral Resources Advisory Committee; Member of the Home Iron Ore Supply Committee, Ministry of Munitions; Member of the Governing Body of the Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau. *Publications:* The Gold Mines of the Rand (with J. A. Chalmers); The Geology of South Africa (with G. S. Corstorphine); The Kolar Goldfield (Mem. of the Geol. Survey of India); The Mines and Mineral Resources of Natal, other than Coal (published by order of the Natal Government); The Past, Present, and Future of the Gold-mining Industry of the Witwatersrand, Transvaal (being the James Forrest lecture delivered to the Institution of Civil Engineers in 1911); The Relation of Geology to Mining (being the Presidential Address to the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1914); The Jurassic Ironstones of the U.K.—economically considered (Iron and Steel Inst. 1918). *Address:* Threadneedle House, 34 Bishopsgate, E.C., 15 Copse Hill, Wimbledon. *T.* Wimbledon 1317. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bath

HATCH, Lieut.-Col. George Pelham, C.M.G. 1898; late Commandant of Military Force in British East Africa; *b* 1855, *s.* of late Gen. George Cliffe-Hatch, *m.* 1895, Helen Sophia, *d.* of late Rev. C. H. Raikes. *Educ.:* Rugby. Served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Egypt, Tel-el-Kebir, 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star); in command of Troops and Police of Sultan of Zanzibar, 1891-94 (twice thanked by British Government, received the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); present at the operations in the Witu District, 1893 (British medal and clasp, and Sultan's medal, with two clasps); raised and commanded the troops in the East Africa Protectorate, 1895-1903; served with the Somaliland Field Force, 1901-2 (medal and clasp). *Address:* 10 Clarence Road, Walmer, Kent

HATCHARD, Caroline, Lyrical Soprano; *b.* Portsmouth, 1883, *m.* 1908 Robert S. Langford. *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Music, London. Campbell Clarke Scholarship, 1903, Rufton Memorial Prize, 1904; Melba Prize, 1905; A.R.A.M. 1907, debut Covent Garden as Dew Fairy in Hansel and Gretel, 1906; sang in Italian and other Grand Opera season at Covent Garden, 1906-8, selected to represent the younger school of British singers at the Gala Performance given by King Edward in honour of the visit of President of French Republic, 27 May 1908; in later opera created the parts of Lydia in Baron Trenck, 1911, Thisbe in Stanford's opera, The Critic, produced in 1916; and the role of Madam Herz in Mozart and Salieri at its revival in England, 1910, best known rôle is, however, the comparatively small one of the Doll in the Tales of Hoffmann sings a great deal in Oratorio for the principal Societies and Festivals, the rendering of The Messiah and The Creation being the best known. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 11 Fairholme Road, Goldhawk Road, Goldhawk Green, N.W. *T.:* Ealing 808. *Club:* Women Musicians.

HATCHELL, Colonel Henry Melville, D.S.O. 1900; late the Royal Garrison Regt; formerly 18th R. Irish Regt; *b.* 31 May 1852; *s.* of late G. W. Hatchell, M.D., of Dublin; *m.* 1901, Frances Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Rev. H. S. Rush of Haywards Heath, Sussex. Entered army, 1874; Captain, 1881; Major, 1891; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, D.S.O.) *Address:* St. Lawrence, Lansdown, Bath.

HATFIELD, Major Edgar Richard, D.S.O. 1916; F.C.A.; Royal Field Artillery, 47th London Territorial Division; *b* London, 1883; *s.* of late Richard Hatfield of Ealing, unmarried. *Educ.:* private school. Fellow of Institute of Chartered Accountants;

volunteer since 1904; Commissioned in the 5th London Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, T.F., 1912; Capt. 1914; mobilised at outbreak of war with the 14th London Battery, and promoted Major in command of the Battery, March 1916; sailed with unit for France, March 1915, and served with it at Festubert, Loos, Vimy, the Somme, Messines, Ypres, Cambrai; wounded Dec. 1917 (D.S.O., despatches). *Recreations:* riding and mounted sports, golf. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

HATFIELD, Henry, I.S.O.; Barrister-at-Law; Chief Examiner, Patent Office; *b.* 1854; *e. s* of late A. Hatfield of Stockport; *m.* 1879, Mary Homena, *c. d.* of late T. Stafford of Macclesfield; one *s. Educ.:* Owens College; Royal College of Science, Dublin. Entered Patent Office, 1878; Examiner, 1884; Chief Examiner, 1888; authorised by Board of Trade to act for Comptroller-General. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* North Bank, New Barnet.

HATHAWAY, Major-Gen. Harold George, C.B. 1914, Army Medical Service; *b* 30 June 1860; *s.* of late T. Hathaway; *m.* 1899, Cecile Marie, *d.* of late W. B. Scomes, of 82 Queen's Gate, South Kensington; one *s. Educ.:* King's School, Rochester; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Joined Army 1885; Active Service in Burma, including Ruby Mine Expedition, 1885-89 (medal and two clasps); Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895 (medal and clasp); Punjab Frontier and Tirah Expedition (two clasps); South Africa as Medical Officer, Cavalry Divisional Staff, took part in all engagements with Cavalry Division throughout war; dangerously wounded at Diamond Hill (promoted for distinguished conduct in the field, medal with five clasps); European War, 1914-1916 (despatches); Kut-al-Amara. *Recreations:* for many years master and whip of Peshawur Vale Hounds. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HATHERELL, William, R.I., 1888; R.W.S., illustrator and painter; on the Staff of the Graphic since 1892; *b.* 18 Oct 1855; *y. s.* of late Abraham Hatherell, Westbury-on-Trym, *m.* 1887, Emily Agnes, *d.* of John Newell Logan. *Educ.:* private schools. Entered Royal Academy Schools, 1877; made a member of the Society of Oil Painters, 1898; hon. member of the Langham Sketching Club, 1900; member of Royal West of England Academy, 1903; member of the American Society of Illustrators, 1905; first illustrating work done for Cassell's; has illustrated many works by Thomas Hardy, William Black, J. M. Barrie, etc., for Graphic, Harper's, Scribner's, etc. *Recreations:* cycling, fishing. *Address:* 15 Cavendish Road, Broudesbury, N.W. *Club:* Arts

HATHERTON, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1835), **Edward George Percy Littleton,** C.M.G., 1880, V.L., J.P.; Chairman Quarter Sessions and C.C. Staffordshire; Col. (retired) Grenadier Guards, 1883; Hon. Commissioner in Lunacy, 1890-98; *b.* 15 Aug. 1842; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Margaret, *d.* of 5th Duke of Northumberland, *S.* father 1888; *m.* Charlotte, 7th *d.* of Sir Charles R. Rowley, 4th Bt., 1867; four *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Eton. Grenadier Guards, 1865; musketry instructor, 1869; Military Secretary to Governor-General (Lord Dufferin 1875-78, and Marquis of Lorne 1878-79) of Canada. *Heir:* s. Hon. Edward Charles R. Littleton, *q.v. Address.* Teddesley Park, Penkridge, Staffordshire. *Club:* Travellers'.

HATT, Sir Harry Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1918; J.P. Bath, Alderman City Council; *b.* 9 Dec. 1858; *s.* of Thomas James Hatt; *m.* Mary Millicent *d.* of William Beach; one *d. Educ.:* Bath. Entered Bath City Council, 1900; Alderman, 1911; Mayor of Bath, 1915-16; Chairman of Electric Lighting Committee; Chairman Bath Local Tribunal; Chairman Wessex Associated News, Ltd. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Sunnycroft, Bloomfield Park, Bath. *T.A.:* Hatt, Bath. *T.:* 721.

HATTON; *see* Finch-Hatton.

HATTON, Hon. Edwin Pullarton, M.D. Toronto; M.R.C.S.; Colonial Surgeon, Grenada, West Indies; *s.* of D. G. Hatton, Police Magistrate of the town of Peterborough, Canada; *b.* Peterborough, 13 Jan. 1858; *m.* Marion Isabella Seton-Browne, *d.* of late M. G. Browne, Captain in Royal Horse Artillery, London; one *s. Educ.:* Upper Canada College and Toronto University. Government Medical Service, West Indies, since 1882; in charge of Lunatic Asylum, Poor House, and Hospital for Pulmonary Tuberculosis at Richmond Hill, and Medical Officer of Prison; Member of Legislative Council since 1904. *Address:* Richmond Hill, Grenada, B.W.I. *Club:* St. George's, Grenada.

HATTON, John Leigh Smeathman, M.A.; Principal, East London College (University of London) since 1896; a Representative of Faculty of Science on Senate of London University; Barrister-at-Law of Lincoln's Inn; *b* Street Aston, 27 May 1865; *e. s.* of Rev. J. L. S. Hatton, Rector of West Barkwith, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1897, Pauline Carlyle, *d.* of R. J. Henderson of Colombo; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hertford College, Oxford. *Publications:* Principles of Projective Geometry applied to the Straight Line and Conic; Ratio Co-ordinates. *Recreation:* reading catalogues of second-hand books. *Address.* Hill Crest, 70 Hermon Hill, Wanstead; East London College, Mile End Road, E. *T.:* East 3384.

HATTON, Richard George, Hon. A.R.C.A. (Lond.); Professor of Fine Art and Director King Edward VII. School of Art, Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* 1864; *e. s.* of George Hatton, Birmingham, and Ellen, *d.* of Richard Timmins; *m.* 1892, Gertrude Helen, 3rd *d.* of George Young, London; one *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Birmingham School of Art. President National Society of Art Masters, 1911; Member of the Board of Education's Standing Committee of Advice for Education in Art, 1911. *Publications:* Design, 1902; Perspective for Art Students, 1902; Figure Drawing, 1905; Figure Composition, 1905; The Craftsman's Plant-Book, 1910. *Address:* 31 Elmfield Road, Gosforth, Newcastle.

HATWA, Maharaja Bahadoor Guru Mahadev Asram Prasad Sahi of; *b.* 19 July 1893; *S.* Oct. 1896 to the *Guddee* after the death of his father, Maharaja Bahadur Sir Krishen Pratap Sahi, K.C.I.E., of Hatwa. Head of the Bagochhia Brahman family that claims to have been settled in the Saran district for 102 generations, is the proprietor of the Hatwa Raj and holder of vast zemindari estates in the districts of Saran, Shahabad, Champaran, Mozzaffupore, and Durbhangah; brought up under the care and guardianship of his mother Maharani Gyan Manjari Kuori, K.H.G.M., Maharani of Hatwa. Passed his matriculation examination in the first division, and thereafter was educated under Colonel J. Lewtas, I.M.S. (retired), at home. Attained his majority July 1914, and was installed on his Guddee by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor Dec. 1914. Twice married. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, billiards, very fond of motoring, has several motor cars, excellent driver. *Address:* Hathuwa P.O., District Saran, Behar and Orissa Province, India.

HAUGHTON, Benjamin, landscape painter; *b.* 1865; *o. s.* of late David Haughton, J.P., of Sutton Hall, E. Yorks; *m.* 1894, Janet, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Mason, J.P., of Alkincoats, Lancs; one *d. Educ.:* Cairs College, Cambridge (B.A., 1885) *Address:* East Downe House, near Barnstaple.

HAUGHTON, Major Henry Wilfred, D.S.O. 1902; Bucks Yeomanry T.F.; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Benjamin Haughton of Carlow; *m.* 1902, May, *d.* of T. R. Seaton, J.P., Aylesbury. Served

South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired; Adjutant, Gordon Boys' Home, 1903; joined 2/1 Royal Bucks Hussars as Adjutant, August 1914; Major Squadron Leader since 1915.

HAULTAIN, Hon. Sir Frederick William Gordon, Kt., *cr.* 1916, Chief Justice of Supreme Court, Saskatchewan, since 1912. Member of Legislative Assembly, Province of Saskatchewan, and Leader of Opposition 1905-12, *b.* Charlton, Kent, 25 Nov. 1857; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col F. W. Haultain, R.A.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Toronto University. Member of North-West Council, 1887-88; Member of North-West Legislative Assembly, 1888-1905. Premier, Attorney-General and Commissioner of Education, North-West Territories, Canada, 1891-1905. *Address:* Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. *Clubs.* Assiniboia, Regina.

HAULTAIN, Herbert Edward Terrick; Professor of Mining Engineering, University of Toronto, since 1908; *b.* Brighton, England, 1869; *s.* of late Major-General F. M. Haultain; *m.* Muriel Frances Cronyn; one *d. Educ.:* University of Toronto, Freiberg, Mining Engineer in Ireland, Bohemia, South Africa, Western United States, and Canada; Vice-President Engineering Institute of Canada, of Canadian Mining Institute; Vocational Officer for Ontario. *Address:* University, Toronto, Canada. *Club:* National, Toronto.

HAUPT, Dr. Paul, W. W. Spence Professor of the Semitic Languages and Director of the Oriental Seminary in the Johns Hopkins Univ. Baltimore; Associate in Historic Archæology in the U.S. Nat. Museum Washington; *b.* Gorlitz, Germany, 1858. *Educ.:* Gorlitz Gymnasium; Universities of Leipzig and Berlin under Professor Friedrich Delitzsch in Assyriology, and Professor Franz Delitzsch in Hebrew; and for Rabbinical Hebrew as found in the Talmud he went to the local rabbis; studied Arabic with Professor Fleischer; and Professor Dillmann taught him Ethiopic. Appointed *privat-docent* at the University of Göttingen, 1880; Professor of the Semitic languages in the Johns Hopkins University, 1883, retaining his connection with the University of Göttingen until 1889 as Professor Extraordinarius of Assyriology. *Publications:* editor, with Professor Friedrich Delitzsch, of the Johns Hopkins Contributions to Assyriology and Comparative Semitic Grammar, as well as of the Assyriological Library, and has published a number of important works, including a critical edition of the cuneiform text of the Babylonian Nimrod Epic with the Chaldean account of the Deluge, besides contributing to many philological journals; editor of The Polychrome Bible; a preliminary bibliography of his publications (221 numbers) is given in the Johns Hopkins University Circulars, Dec. 1913. *Address:* 215 Longwood Road, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.

HAUSSONVILLE, Othenin Bernard Gabrielle de Cleron Comte d', Chev. de la Legion d'Honneur, Membre de l'Academie Française; *m.* Mlle d'Harcourt. Député de Seine-et-Marne, 1871-75. *Publications:* Misères et Remedes; Socialisme et Charité; A travers les Etats Unis; Sainte-Beuve, sa vie et ses œuvres; Le Salon de Mme. Necker (with G. Hanotaux); Souvenirs sur Mme. de Maintenon; Mémoires et lettres inédites de Mlle. d'Aumale; Les Cahiers de Mlle. d'Aumale; Mme. de Maintenon et St-Cyr; La Duchesse de Bourgogne et l'Alliance Savoyarde. *Address:* 6 rue Fabert (*T.:* 703-53), Paris; Château de Coppet, Canton de Vaud Suisse.

HAVELL, Ernest B., A.R.C.A.; Indian Educational Service, retired; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late C. R. Havell; *m.* 1894, Lili, *d.* of late Admiral George Jacobson, Danish Royal Navy; one *d. Educ.:* Reading School; Royal College of Art; Paris studios; private study in Italy. Superintendent of the Madras School of Arts, 1884-92; as Reporter to Government on Arts and Industries conducted an official investigation into the indigenous handicrafts; Principal of the Calcutta School of Art and Keeper of the Government Art Gallery, 1896-1906; reorganised Art Education on Indian lines and helped to form the New School of Indian Painting; initiated a movement for the revival of hand-loom weaving, which has since made considerable progress throughout India; as Fellow of the Calcutta University took an active part in the discussion of university reform, and drew up the report of a committee appointed by Government in 1901 for revising the scheme of vernacular education in Bengal. *Publications:* A Handbook to Agra and the Taj; Benares the Sacred City; Indian Sculpture and Painting; The Ideals of Indian Art; Indian Architecture, its Psychology, Structure, and History; Essays on Indian Art, Industry, and Education; The Basis for Artistic and Industrial Revival in India; The Ancient and Mediæval Architecture of India, 1915; The History of Aryan Rule in India, 1918; articles on Indian art, economics, and politics in English and Indian reviews. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* c/o London and South-Western Bank, St John's Wood, N.W.

HAVELOCK, Thomas Henry, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. 1914; Professor of Applied Mathematics, Armstrong College, Newcastle; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1877; *s.* of late Michael Havelock; unmarried. *Educ.:* Armstrong College, University of Durham; St. John's College, Cambridge. Smith's Prizeman, Isaac Newton Student, and Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* various papers published by the Royal Society and other learned societies. *Address:* Rockliffe, Gosforth, Newcastle. *T.:* Gosforth 393.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Sir Henry Spencer Moreton, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1858, D.L., J.P.; M.P. (L.) Bishop Auckland Division, Durham, since 1910; Private Parliamentary Secretary to Hon. E. S. Montagu, Under-Secretary of State for India, 1912-14; Captain 4th Durham Light Infantry, 1904; Major, 1912; Major 17th Lancashire Fusiliers, 1916-18; *b.* 29 Jan. 1872; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Lady Alice Moreton, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Dacre; *S.* father 1897; *m.* 1903, Edith Mary, *d.* of Thomas C. J. Sowerby. *Heir: b.* Allan [*b.* 30 Mar. 1874; *m.* 1897, Anne Julia, *d.* of Sir William Chayton, 3rd Bt.; two sons, two *d.*] *Address:* Blackwell Grange, Darlington. *T.A.:* Darlington. *T.:* Darlington 309d. *Clubs:* Brooks's; Yorkshire.

See also Baron Cranford.

HAVERFIELD, Francis John, Camden Prof. of Ancient History in the Univ. of Oxford since 1907; *b.* Shipston-on-Stour, 1860; *s.* of late Rev. W. R. Haverfield, and Emily, *sc.* of Rt. Rev. John Mackarness, late Bishop of Oxford; *m.* 1907, Winifred Breakwell. *Educ.:* scholar of Winchester (1873-79); scholar of New College, Oxford (1879-84); M.A. Oxon. Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; Hon. D.Litt. Leeds; F.S.A.; Hon. F.S.A. Scot.; Fellow of the British Academy. Schoolmaster, 1884-91; Senior Censor, Student, Tutor, and Librarian of Christ Church, Oxford, between 1891 and 1907; Rhind Lecturer, Edinburgh, 1905-6; Ford Lecturer, Oxford, 1906-7; Creighton Lecturer, London University, 1910; a Governor of Westminster School, 1900-8; member of the Hebdomadal Council, Oxford, 1908-14. Visitor of the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, since 1901; Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford; Member of General Board of Faculties, Oxford; Member of Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments, England; a Governor of Roysse's School, Abingdon; first President Society for Promotion of Roman Studies, 1910-16; President of several English local archæological societies. *Publications:* The

Romanization of Roman Britain, 3rd ed. 1915; Ancient Town-planning, 1913; Military Aspects of Roman Wales; and other monographs on Roman History, and on Roman Britain; fifth edition of Conington and Nettleship's Virgil; Guide to the Portraits in Christ Church Hall; Relief Map of Syracuse (with J. B. Jordan); editor of H. Nettleship's Lectures and Essays (1895) and H. Pelham's Essays (1911), occasional contributor to Edinburgh Review, Quarterly, etc. *Address:* Winshields, Oxford. *T:* Oxford, 110. *Clubs:* Athenæum; County, Carlisle.

HAVILAND, Ven. Edmund Arthur; Archdeacon of Kimberley since 1915; *b.* 10 May 1874; *s.* of late Rev. A. C. Haviland, Senior Fellow, St. John's College, Cambridge, *m* 1915, Irene Margaret (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late Col Cardwell. *Educ.:* Wellington; King's College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College. Ordained, 1899; Curate of St. Hilda, Darlington, 1899-1903; Sallyoak, 1904-9; Vicar, 1909-15. *Address:* 28 Milner Street, Kimberley, S. Africa. *Club:* Royal Societies.

HAVILAND, Ven. Francis Ernest, Rector of Cobar since 1907; Archdeacon of Boulia since 1904. Curate of St. Peter's Cathedral, Armadale, 1883; Incumbent of Woodburn, 1885-87; St. Matthews, South Grafton, 1887-92; St. Luke, Gulgong, 1892-1904; Rural Dean, Rylstone, 1898-1904. *Address:* Cobar, New South Wales.

HAVILAND-BURKE, E.; *see* Burke.

HAWARD, Sir Harry E., Kt. *cr.* 1917; Comptroller of the London County Council since 1895. *b.* 3 Jan. 1863; *s.* of late Henry Gilbert Haward; *m.* 1st, 1889, Alice, *d.* of late H. W. Bates, F.R.S., Secretary of the Royal Geographical Society, 2nd, 1899, Edith, *d.* of Howel Thomas, of the Local Government Board; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School; graduated in Arts at London University. Entered service of late Metropolitan Board of Works, 1881. President of the Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants, 1908-9. *Recreations:* golf, etc. *Address:* Oakhurst, Totteridge, Herts. *Club:* National.

HAWARD, J. Warrington, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Consulting Surgeon to St George's Hospital, to Cripples Nursery and to Santa Claus Home, Hon. Treasurer of Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, Director Guardian Assurance Company; Director and Member of Medical Board of Royal Sea-bathing Hosp., Margate; Vice-President of Invalid Children's Aid Association; *b.* 1841; *s.* of James Haward; *m* 1876, Amy Cecilia, *d.* of James Nicholls, M.D., F.R.C.S. Formerly President of Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, and of Surgical Section Royal Society of Medicine; Vice-President Clinical Society and Pathological Society; Bradshaw Professor, Royal College of Surgeons, Assist. Surgeon to Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Surgical Registrar, Curator of Museum, Demonstrator of Anatomy, Lecturer on Practical Surgery and Clinical Surgery, Assistant Surgeon and Surgeon to St. George's Hospital, and Treasurer of Medical School. *Publications:* Lecture on Liberty and Authority in Relation to Medicine; and various surgical works, essays, lectures, and scientific papers. *Address:* Manor End, Berkhamsted, Herts. *Club:* Athenæum.

HAWARDEN, 7th Viscount, *cr.* 1791; **Eustace Wyndham Maude;** Major Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment; *b.* 20 Sep. 1877; *s.* of late Ludlow Eustace Maude, *g.s.* of 1st Viscount, and Clara Louisa, *d.* of Rev. W. C. Madden; *S.* cousin, 1914. Joined H.A.C 1896; 3rd Batt. the Hampshire Regt. 1900; The Queen's, 1901; attached Egyptian Army, 1910; temporarily employed under the Sudan Govt. in the Bahr el Ghazal Province since 1912. *Heir:* *c.* Thomas Raymond Maude, *b.* 23 June 1898. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis, golf, riding. *Address:* Broad Ford House, Horsmonden, Kent. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HAWES, Col. Benjamin Reddie, C.B. 1902; *s.* of late Captain Hawes, 2nd Bengal Fusiliers; *b.* 17 Mar. 1854; unmarried. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst Coll. Entered 2nd Royal Munster Fusiliers (then 104th Bengal Fusiliers) from the Militia, 1875; served Burmese campaign 1886-1888, and South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.B.); promoted Lieut-Colonel, 1900; commanding 2nd Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, 1900-4. *Address:* 3 Carlisle Terrace, Kingstown, Dublin. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HAWES, Lt.-Col. Charles Howard, D.S.O. 1916; M.V.O. 1913; commanding 23rd Cavalry Frontier Force, Mesopotamia; *b* Lucknow, 31 Aug. 1871; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. H. Hawes, Bengal Army, one *s.* *Educ.*, Wellington Coll. Entered West Yorkshire Regt. 1891; 3rd Punjab Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, now 23rd Cavalry F.F., 1895; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897, and Tirah (medal and 3 clasps); in charge the King's India Orderly Officers, 1913 (M.V.O.); served Mesopotamia with Regt. May 1915; Brigade Major, 6th Cavalry Brigade, July 1915-Nov. 1916; present at battles of Ctesiphon, Retreat to Kut, and Ahsel-Gharb; with Kut Relieving Force, battles of Shaik Saad, Wadi, Hannah, and Dujailah (D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

HAWKE, family name of **Baron Hawke.**

HAWKE, 7th Baron, *cr.* 1776; **Martin Bladen Hawke,** Hon. Major 3rd Batt. Yorkshire Regt. (retired) 1894; *b.* 16 Aug. 1860; *s.* of 6th Baron and Jane, *d.* of Henry Dowker of Laysthorpe, Yorks; *S.* father 1887; *m.* 1916, Maude, widow of Arthur J. Cross and *d.* of William Peacock Edwards, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. A well-known cricketer, captain of the Yorkshire XI 1883-1910. *Heir:* *b.* Rear-Adm. Hon. S. Hawke, *q.v.* *Address:* 10 Belgrave Square, S.W., Wighill Park, Tadcaster. *Clubs:* Carlton; Yorkshire, York.

See also Capt. J. M. Fraser, Earl of Rosse.

HAWKE, John; Hon. Secretary National Anti-Gambling League since 1892; *b.* 1846; *s.s.* of late John Hawke and Sarah Anne Brown, *s.* of late Joseph Brown, K.C., C.B., Middle Temple; *m* 1870, Caroline, *y. d.* of late William and Christian Sophia Simpson of Hendon; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital, deputy Grecian. Junior clerk, afterwards manager in exporting business, 1862-95, compiles League's quarterly Bulletin; Prosecutor Jockey Club Case, 1895; Hawke *v.* Dunn, 1897; addressed inaugural meeting, Exeter Hall, 1894; Free Church Congress, 1896, Church of Ireland Congress, 1899; Canterbury Diocesan Conference, 1902; Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908; Witness Lords' Select Committee, 1901; Joint Select Committee, 1908; promoted Street Betting Act, 1906; Lay Reader commissioned by Bishop of London for Special Preaching. *Publications:* A Blot on the Queen's Reign; Our Principles and Programme; Shall I Bet, and other anti-gambling pamphlets and hymns. *Recreations:* lawn tennis (champion Lyonsdown Club, 1896), gardening, reading. *Address:* Ravensfield, New Barnet. *Club:* National Liberal.

HAWKE, John Anthony; K.C. 1913; Recorder of Plymouth; *s.* of Edward H. Hawke; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1894, Winifred, *d.* of late N. H. Stevens; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (scholar, B.A., 1st Cl. Law); called to bar, Middle Temple, 1892; joined Western Circuit, 1893; Member of Bar Council since 1908. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.; Hazelwood, Shortlands, Kent. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick; Devon and Exeter, Exeter; Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth.

HAWKE, Rear-Adm. The Hon. Stanhope, Rear-Admiral, retired; *s.* of 6th and *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 7th Baron Hawke; *b.* 16 April 1863. Entered Navy, 1876; Lieut 1886; Commander, 1899; Captain, 1905; Rear-Admiral, 1917; retired, 1917. *Address:* Moorlands, Haxby, York. *Club:* Sports.

HAWKES, Lt.-Col. Corlis St. Leger Gillman, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Field Artillery; *b.* 23 Mar. 1871; *s* of late Corliss Hawkes, Lackaroo House, and Carhue, Co. Cork, and Jane Cotter Williamson, *d.* of Rev. W. C. Williamson, Vicar of Christ Church, Cork; *m.* 1907, Eleanor Muriel, *c. d.* of E. H. Fares, late of Hopwell Hall, Derbyshire, and Mrs. Fares, Monsea, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary; one *d. Educ.:* privately. Joined R.A. from Militia, 1893; served South African War, Nov. 1899 to May 1901 (Queen's medal and 6 clasps); European War in France, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, D.S.O); promoted Temp. Lt.-Col. 1915, and Substantive, 1916. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1

HAWKES, Major-General Sir Henry Montague Pakington, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1904; C.S.I. 1909; Indian Army; *b.* 28 Aug. 1855; *s.* of late Col. R. Hawkes, 80th Regt.; *m* 1889, Mary Isabel Jessie, *d.* of Charles Woodgate, late of Under River, Kent. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, 1872; Captain, 1884; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Col. 1901; Maj.-Gen. 1905; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze decoration); Isazai Expedition, 1892; Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps). *Address:* Elmhurst, Woolton Hill, Newbury.

HAWKINS, Sir Anthony Hope; Kt. *cr.* 1918, author; *b.* 9 Feb. 1863; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. E. C. Hawkins, Vicar of St. Bride's, Fleet Street; *m.* 1903, Elizabeth Somerville, *d.* of Charles H. Sheldon of New York; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class, Class. Mod.; 1st Class Litt. Hum.; M.A. President of Oxford Union Society; Barr. Middle Temple, 1887. *Publications:* The Prisoner of Zenda, The God in the Car, The Dolly Dialogues, Rupert of Hentzau, The King's Mirror, Quisanté, Tristram of Blent, The Intrusions of Peggy, Double Harness, A Servant of the Public, Sophy of Kravonia; Tales of Two People, 1907, The Great Miss Driver, 1908; Second String, 1910; Mrs. Maxon Protests, 1911; A Young Man's Year, 1915; Captain Dieppe, 1918. *Plays:* The Adventure of Lady Ursula, Pilkerton's Peerage, etc. *Address:* 14 Gower Street, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 1371. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform, Garrick.

HAWKINS, Henry; Master of Grafton Hounds; Major in the Army (Remounts); *b.* 1876; *s.* of Henry Ashurst Hawkins; *m.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Taunton; Heidelberg. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, cricket, shooting. *Address:* Everdon Hall, nr. Daventry. *T.:* Daventry 33. *M.:* LA 9741, LN 9726. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Cavalry, Royal Automobile.

HAWKINS, Herbert Pennell, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital and to Alliance Assurance Company; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C.(T.F); *b.* 30 June 1859; *s.* of Rev. Robert Hawkins, vicar of Lamberhurst, Kent; *m.* 1910, Hester Vera, *d.* of Fleetwood Rynd, formerly of Mount Armstrong, Co Kildare; one *s. Educ.:* Eton (Scholar); Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class Moderations, 1st Class Natural Science, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow. Late Assistant Physician to the London Fever Hospital; late Dean of St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School. *Publications:* Diseases of the Vermiform Appendix; contributions to Allbutt's System of Medicine, Encyclopædia Medica, Quain's Dictionary, and transactions of learned societies. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 56 Portland Place, W. *T.:* Gerrard 2267. *Club:* New University.

HAWKINS, Rev. Sir John Caesar, M.A.; 4th Bt., *cr.* 1778; Hon. D.D. St. Andrews; Hon. Canon of St. Albans since 1878; Hon. Fellow Oriel College, Oxford; *b.* 27 Jan. 1837; *s.* of late John Caesar Hawkins; *S.* grandfather 1861; *m.* Mary Catharine, *y. d.* of Thomas Ellames Withington, 1863. *Educ.:* Harrow; Oriel Coll. Oxford. Ellerton Theological Essay Prize, 1859. Vicar, St. Paul's, Chatham, 1863-64; of Westcott, Surrey, 1864-66; Rector of St. Albans, 1866-68; of Chelmsford, 1878-80; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1899. *Publications:* Horæ Synopticæ, 2nd ed. 1909; articles in Expository Times, 1900-5; The Use of Dante as an Illustrator of Scripture, 1909; contributor to Studies in the Synoptic Problem, 1911. *Heir: c.* George, *b.* 1848. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Kelston Lodge, Banbury Road, Oxford.

HAWKINS, Temp. Lt.-Col. Thomas Henry, C.M.G. 1917; R.M.L.I.; *b.* 3 May 1873. 2nd Lieut. R.M. 1891; Captain, 1899; Major, 1910; Naval Intelligence Dept. 1906-15. *Address:* R.M.L.I., 35 Spring Gardens, S.W.

HAWKINS, Colonel Walter Francis, C.M.G. 1900; R.E.; half-pay, 1907; *b.* 19 June 1856; *s.* of Sir J. S. Hawkins, R.E., K.C.M.G., and Leonora, *d.* of Dennis Kelly, J.P., of Castle Kelly, Co. Roscommon; *m.* 1904, Constance Harriet, *d.* of late T. Graves Archer of Mount John, Co. Wicklow; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered Royal Engineers, 1876; served in Soudan campaign, 1884-85, at Suakin and on Nile (Egyptian medal and star); South African Campaign, 1899-1902 (despatches three times, C.M.G., Queen's medal and 5 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps). *Club:* Junior United Service.

HAWKINS, Lt.-Col. W., I.S.O., V.D.; late 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles (retired), *b.* 1 April 1861. Late Registrar, Education Department, Punjab, India (retired). *Publications:* Indian Arms Act Manual; A Manual of Transliteration of Indian names, etc. *Address:* Glencote, Prout Grove, Neasden, N.W.

HAWKSHAW, J. C., M.A., M.I.C.E., F.G.S., F.E.S., J.P. (Sussex); *b.* 17 Aug. 1841; *s.* of late Sir John Hawkshaw; *m.* Cicely (*d.* 1917), *d.* of F. Wedgwood of Barlaston, Staffordshire; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Westminster (Triplet Scholarship); Trinity College, Cambridge; Mathematical Tripos Senior Op. No. 9 President of the C.U.B.C., won Colquhoun Sculls, Capt. of 3rd Trinity Boat (Head of the River), rowed at Putney, 1863 and 1864; Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. commanding Engineers and R.T. Staff Corps; President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1902; retired from professional work as Civil Engineer, 1915. *Publications:* papers on various subjects published in Proceedings of Institution of Civil Engineers (Telford Medal); Journal of Geological Society, Journal of Linnean Society, British Association Reports, and Society of Arts (medal). *Recreations:* alpine climbing (Member of Alpine Club since 1860), natural history, arboriculture, etc. *Address:* Hollycombe, Liphook, Hants. *Club:* Athenæum.

HAWKSLEY, Ernest B.; solicitor; *m.* 1902, Enid, *e. d.* of Henry F. Dickens, and *g.d.* of Charles Dickens, K.C. *Educ.:* Winchester; University College, Oxford. *Address:* 30 Mincing Lane, E.C.

HAWKSLEY, Commodore James Rose Price, R.N.; C.B. 1917; C.V.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1907; Commanding Eleventh Flotilla Battle Fleet; *m.* 1899, Gertrude Emily Rose, *e. d.* of G. E. Price, *q.v.* Entered Navy, 1885; Commander, 1905; Capt. 1912; Commodore, 1916; served European War, battle of Jutland Bank, 1916 (despatches, C.V.O., C.B.). *Address:* H.M.S. Adventure.

HAWKSWORTH, W. T. M., R.B.A. 1903. *Address:* 10 Rossetti Garden Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.

HAWLEY, Sir Henry Cusack Wingfield, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1795; *e. s.* of 5th Bt., and Frances Charlotte, *d.* of John Wingfield-Stratford of Addington Park, near Maidstone; *b.* 23 Dec 1876; *S.* father, 1909; *m.* 1913, Marjorie Florence, *o. d.* of R. M. Cuttell, Winkenhurst, Hellingley. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen Coll. Oxford. Owns about 8500 acres. *Heir*: *n.* David Henry, *b.* 13 May 1913. *Address*: Tumby Lawn, Boston, Lincs; Leybourne Grange, Maidstone.

HAWLEY, Willis Chatman, A.M., Member of Congress First District of Oregon since 1907; Member Committee on Ways and Means; Senior Member House of Representatives of National Forest Reservation Commission; Member of Joint Committee of Senate and House on Agricultural Credit; *b.* Monroe, Oregon, 5 May 1864; *e. s.* of Sewel R. Hawley, and Emma A. Noble Hawley; *m* 1885, Anna M of Albany, Oregon, *c. d.* of John Geisendorfer; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Willamette Univ. B S, A.B., LL.B., hon. LL.D. 1909. Principal, Umpqua Academy, Wilbur, Oregon, 1884-86: President Oregon State Normal, Drain, Oregon, 1888-91; Prof. Mathematics Willamette University, 1891-93; President of Willamette Univ. 1893-1902; Vice-Pres. and Dean, 1902-7; Professor of American History and Economics, 1893-1907; lecturer on historical subjects and present-day problems; Head Manager Woodmen of the World, since 1896. *Recreations*: hunting, mountain-climbing. *Address*: Salem, Oregon. *T. A.* 989 Oak Street. *Club*: National Press, Washington.

HAWORTH, Sir Arthur Adlington, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1911; M.P. (L.) South Manchester, 1906-12, J.P. Co. Chester and Shropshire; *b.* 22 Aug 1865; *e. s.* of late Abraham Haworth, J.P, Altrincham; *m.* Lily, *y. d.* of late John Rigby, Altrincham; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby School. Business in Manchester; Treasurer Manchester Grammar School, President '95 Club, Member of Council, Mansfield College, Oxford, Junior Lord of the Treasury, Feb.-April 1912. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir*, *s.* Arthur Geoffrey; *b.* 5 Apl. 1896. *Address*: Normanby, Altrincham. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal, Reform, Union, Manchester.

HAWORTH, Rev. James, M.A.; Vicar of South Hetton since 1913; Hon Canon of Durham Cathedral, 1903; Hon. Sec. Durham Diocesan Board of Education; *b.* Bank Hay, Blackburn 17 Dec. 1853. *Educ.*: Foundation Scholar of Durham University, B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881. Vice Principal of the Diocesan Training College, Winchester, 1879-84; Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1880; Curate of Wyke, 1879-81; Vice-Principal St. Hild's College, Durham, 1885-89; Curate in charge of St. Mary-le-Bow, Durham, 1888-1910; Principal of St. Hild's College, Durham, 1889-1910; Vicar of Haswell, Sunderland 1910-13. *Recreations*: walking, cycling, tennis, and golf. *Address*: The Vicarage, South Hetton, Durham.

HAWORTH, Major Richard, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt., Lancashire Fusiliers; *b.* 25 Aug. 1882. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1902; served N.W. frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); in Dardanelles, European War, 1914-15 (wounded, D.S.O.), Commanding a Company of Gentlemen Cadets, R.M. College, Woolwich. *Address*: Ashley Green, Ambleside, Westmorland. *Club*: Army and Navy.

HAWORTH-BOOTH, Rear-Admiral Francis Fitzgerald, C.M.G. 1913. Naval Adviser to the High Commissioner of Australia; *b.* 18 May 1864; 3rd *s.* of late Benjamin Blaydes Haworth-Booth and Cordelia, 2nd *d.* of Rev. Fitzgerald Wintour; *m.* 1883, Constance Isobel, *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. W. Moore; two *s.* one *d.* *Address*: 89 Redcliffe Gardens, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

HAWORTH-LESLIE, family name of **Earl of Rothes.**

HAWTAYNE, Lionel Edward, Puisne Judge, Gold Coast since 1912; *s.* of late George Hammond Hawtayne, C.M.G., Barrister, British Guiana, 1891; Stipendiary Magistrate. 1905. *Address*: Accra, Gold Coast.

HAWTHORN, Lieut.-Col. F., D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C., T.F; Commanding 1st Northumbrian Field Ambulance since 1913; *s.* of late John Hawthorn, Surgeon, Newcastle-on-Tyne; unmarried. *Educ.*: Durham University, College of Medicine. M.B. and B.S., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.D. (Durham); Senior Hon. Surgeon, Hospital for Sick Children, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Hon. Medical Officer, The Dispensary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Lecturer and Examiner in Vaccination, University of Durham College of Medicine; P.M.O. North-Eastern district, Church Lads' Brigade Cadet Corps; late House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Newcastle; Resident Medical Officer, The Dispensary, Newcastle; Regtl Medical Officer, Royal Garrison Artillery (Vols). *Address*: 10 Ellison Place, Newcastle. *T.*: Central 267, Newcastle. *M.*: BB 505.

HAWTREY, Charles, actor-manager; 6th *s.* of late Rev. John Hawtrey, Slough, many years Lower Master at Eton. *Educ.*: Eton; Rugby. Made wonderful success in the Private Secretary and A Message from Mars. *Address*: 60 Haymarket, S.W. *T.A.*: Hawhaw, London. *T.*: Gerrard 1377.

HAWTREY, Lieut.-Col. Henry Courtenay, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; R.E.; *b.* 1882; 5th *s.* of late Rev. H. C. Hawtrey, Rector of Nursling, near Southampton; *m.* 1907, Emily Mildred, *e. d.* of late F. C. Gough. *Educ.*: Uppingham, R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army (R.E.), 1900; Capt. 1910; Temp. Major, 1915; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1916; was 3 years in West Africa and 2 years in India with R.E.; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations*: won 3-mile race in Olympic games at Athens, 1906, cross country runner; won 10-mile championship, L.A.C., and many other races; equalled mile record. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Bombay Yacht.

HAY, family name of **Earls of Erroll** and **Kinnoull,** and of **Marquess of Tweeddale.**

HAY, Alfred, D.Sc.; Professor of Electrical Technology, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, India; *b.* of Scotch parents near Warsaw, Russian Poland, 3 April 1866; *m* 1897, Miss Furness of Bawburgh, Norfolk. *Educ.*: school education received at one of the Warsaw "Gymnasia." Was apprenticed to a Glasgow firm of electrical engineers—Messrs. M'Whirter, Ferguson, and Co., 1884. At the same time attended evening classes at the Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College (at that time College of Science and Art), gaining a number of certificates and prizes. On completing a three-years' apprenticeship, entered the University of Edinburgh, and, obtaining 1st class honours in all the subjects, graduated B.Sc. 1891; after that went to London, and for two terms studied electro-technology under late Prof. Ayrton at Central Technical College; Demonstrator in Electrical Engineering at the University College, Nottingham, 1892; Lecturer on Electro-Technics at University Coll., Liverpool, 1896-1901; graduated D.Sc. 1901; Professor of Electro-Technology, Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, Staines, 1901-4; Head of Physics and Electrical Engineering Department, Hackney Technical Institute, London, 1904-8. *Publications*: a number of papers published in the Electrician, the Electrical Review, The Electrical Magazine, etc., and the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, containing the results of original investigations; The Principles of

Alternate-Current Working; Alternating Currents; Continuous Current Engineering; Electrical Distributing Networks and Transmission Lines; one of the authors of Modern Electric Practice. *Recreations:* riding, cycling, tennis, and photography. *Address:* Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, Mysore, India. *Club:* United Service, Bangalore

HAY, Hon. Alistair George; *b.* 18 Apr. 1861; 4th s. of 12th and *a.* and *heir-pres.* to 13th Earl of Kinnoull; *m.* 1st, 1890, Hon. Camilla Greville, *d.* of 2nd Baron Greville (who *dir.* him, 1908); one *d.*; 2nd, 1909, Hyacinthe, *d.* of late Capt. J. Farrer, 1st Life Guards. Late Capt. Black Watch.

HAY, Major Hon. Arthur, Gentleman Usher to the King; *b.* 16 Sep. 1855; *s.* of 18th Earl of Erroll; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow. Served in Scots Guards, 1876-86, Egypt, 1882 (clasp, Tel-el-Kebir); Commandant Lower Burma Mounted Military Police, 1887-92 (medal with clasp), served with Guards' Reserve Regiment, 1900-1, as Major; Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria, 1896-1901. *Address:* 9 Aberdeen Chambers, 61, Marlborough Street, W. *Clubs.* Guards', Bath.

HAY, Athole S.; *b.* 25 March 1861; *o. surv. s.* of Sir Robert Hay, 8th Bt. of Haystoun; *m.* 1890, C. M. Cunard, *y. d* of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bt.; three *s.* *Address:* Marlefield, Roxburgh, Scotland. *T. A.:* Marlefield, Morebattle. *T.:* 5 Morebattle.

HAY, Hon. Claude George Drummond; partner in Ransford and Co., Stockbrokers; founder, manager, and director of the Fine Art and General Insurance Co., Ltd.; 5th s. of 11th Earl of Kinnoull; unmarried. *Educ.:* Radley College; abroad. Was first Secretary of Primrose League, and Assistant Secretary, Lloyd's; contested Hoxton, 1892 and 1895, M.P. (C.) Hoxton Division of Shoreditch, 1900-10. *Recreations:* fond of outdoor sports, pictures, music, and has travelled a good deal. *Address:* 41 Gloucester Square, W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Garrick.

HAY, Sir Duncan Edwin, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1635; *b.* 25 Sep. 1882; *o. s.* of 9th Bt. and Anne, *d.* of Sir R. T. M. Napier, 8th Bt.; *m.* 1905, Lavinia Mary, *d.* of Wallace C. Houstoun. *Educ.:* Eton. *S.* father 1895; late Lieut. 3rd Royal Scots. J.P. County of Peeblesshire; Member King's Bodyguard for Scotland; owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir: u.* Athole Stanhope [*b.* Mar. 25, 1861; *m.* 1890, Caroline Margaret, *d.* of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bt; three *s.* *Address:* Marlefield, Roxburgh. *Club:* Orleans]. *Address:* Kingsmeadows, Haystoun, Peebles, N.B. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Ranelagh, Royal Automobile; New, Edinburgh; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

HAY, Lord Edward Douglas; Captain, Grenadier Guards, *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 11th Marquess of Tweeddale, *q. v.*; *b.* 2 Nov. 1888, *m.* 1917, Violet Florence Catherine, *o. d.* of Major Cameron Barclay, Hussars, late Lothians and Border Horse Yeomanry. *Address:* 6 Hill Street, W.

HAY, Major-General Edward Owen, C.B. 1903; R.A.; retired 1908; *b.* 24 Oct. 1846; *e. s.* of late Admiral J. B. L. Hay; *m.* 1870, Helena (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late Admiral Sir J. Crawford Caffin, K.C.B.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Clifton College, R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1867; Captain, 1879; Major, 1884; Lt.-Colonel, 1894; Colonel, 1898; served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, bt Major, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's Star); commanded troops at Ladysmith, Natal, 1897-1899; A.A.G., R.A., War Office, 1899-1903; Major-General on Staff commanding R.A. of 2nd Army Corps, 1903-5; Administrative General Southern Command, 1905-7; Colonel Commandant Royal Artillery, 1917. *Address:* Brent Tor, Tunbridge Wells. *Club:* National.

HAY, Francis Edward Drummond-, M.V.O. 1908; *b.* 17 Aug. 1868; *s.* of late Sir Francis R. Drummond-Hay; *m.* 1895, Eveline Anstey Bennett, two *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Was employed in the Consulate-General at Tripoli, and the Consulate at Cadiz, 1887-91; was employed as clerk to the Legation at Tangier, 1891; passed an examination, and was appointed Vice-Consul at Algiers, 1895; Acting Consul-General, 1895, 1896, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905; Vice-Consul, Bremerhaven, 1905, Vice-Consul, Taranto, Italy, 1897; Consul in the Faroe Islands, 1906; Consul for Southern Morocco, 1906; Consul for Norway, 1906-10, Loanda, 1910-13; Dantzig 1913-14; Bahia, 1915; Acting Consul-General, Rio de Janeiro, May 1915. *Address:* H.M. Consulate-General, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

HAY, Francis Stuart, D.L., J.P. Berwickshire, *b.* 22 July 1863; 2nd s. of late Maj.-Gen. A. C. Hay; *m.* 1903, Laura Elizabeth, *e. d* of late Colonel G. Fordyce-Buchan of Kelloe, Berwickshire. *Educ.:* Repton. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Duns Castle, Duns, Berwickshire. *T.A.:* Hay, Duns. *T.:* 11 Duns. *Clubs:* Bachelors'; New, Edinburgh.

See also E. R. J. Sandys-Lumsdaine.

HAY, Capt. (Temp. Major) George Harold, D.S.O. 1917; 2nd Batt. Royal Scots; *b.* 30 Aug. 1893; 2nd s. of William Hope Hay and *g. g. s.* of Colonel Hay of Duns Castle. *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Kingston, Ontario. Sec. Lieut. 2nd Royal Scots, Aug 1913; served European War, was in retreat from Mons (wounded three times, D.S.O.). *Address:* Duns Castle, Duns, Berwickshire. *Club:* United Service.

HAY, Colonel Sir George Jackson, Kt., *cr.* 1906; K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1896; C.M.G. 1902; J.P., D.L. Co. Durham; J.P., N.R. Yorkshire; late Lieut.-Col. commanding 3rd Batt. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorks) Regt.; Hon. Colonel Militia, and Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army; *b.* 18 Feb. 1840; *e. s.* of late John Hay, J.P., D.L., of Cresswell, Sunderland, Co. Durham, and Hilton Manor, Yorkshire; *m.* Minnie, *o. c.* of Richard Cail, J.P., of Beaconsfield, Low Fell, Co. Durham, 1865. *Educ.:* private schools. *Publications:* The History of the Constitutional Force, 56 B.C. to 1906, etc. *Address:* 7 Richmond Mansions, South Kensington, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

HAY, Ian; *see* Beith, John Hay.

HAY, Colonel James Adam Gordon Richardson-Drummond-, of Seggieden and Aberargie, Perthshire; J.P., Co. Perth; a Lieut.-Colonel in the Reserve of Officers, Coldstream Guards; commanded Coldstream Guards Regiment and Regimental District, Aug. 1914 to Feb. 1917, *b.* 5 Aug. 1863; *s.* of Henry Maurice Drummond (*g. s.* of Admiral Sir Adam Drummond, K.H., of Megginch Castle, Perthshire), who assumed name of Hay on marriage with Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* and heiress of Captain James Richardson-Hay (late the Carbineers), of Seggieden and Aberargie, Perthshire; *m.* 1903, Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of late Sir James T. Stewart-Richardson, 14th Bt. of Pittour Castle, Perthshire; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Twyford School, near Winchester; Winchester; Sandhurst. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1884; Capt., 1895; Major, 1899; Bt. Lieut.-Colonel 1900; Bt. Colonel, 1906; Substantive Lieut.-Colonel to command 2nd Battalion 1907; retired, 1911; served with 1st Battalion at Suakim, Alexandria and Cyprus, 1884 (Egyptian Medal and Clasp and Khedive's Star); granted Jubilee Commemoration Medal for services in command of a Rest Camp at the Tower of London, 1897; served with the 1st Battalion at Gibraltar, 1899, and in South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's Medal and six clasps, King's Medal and two clasps; despatches and bt. Lieut.-Colonel); Major 2nd in command 3rd Battalion at Cairo, Oct. 1906, March 1907.

Recreations: shooting, fishing, gardening, entomology, ornithology (M.B.O.U.), philately. *Heir:* s. James, *b.* 1905. *Address:* Seggieden, by Perth. *T.A.:* Glencarse.

HAY, James Paterson, M.V.O. 1906; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1899, Janey, *d.* of William Alexander, Altcraie, Pinwherry, Ayrshire, N.B. Late manager, Irrawaddy Flotilla Co., and late Member, Burma Legislative Council. *Address:* Dalfearn, Ayr, N.B. *Club:* Oriental.

HAY, Brig.-Gen. James Reginald Maitland Dalrymple, C.B. 1910, D.S.O. 1900, Staff, Commanding Troops, Jamaica, 1919-11, *b.* 31 July 1858, Scotch; *m.* 1892, Catherine Margaret, *d.* of Henry Billingshurst, Studham Hall, Sussex. Joined 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1879; served Boer War, 1880-81; siege of Potchefstroom (despatches); with West India Regt. West Coast Africa, in operations Hinterland of Lagos (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col and 4th, clasp); Hinterland, Sierra Leone (medal, clasp). Boer War, 1900-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); District Commissioner, Wakkerstroom, 1900-1901; Commandant, Paarl District, Cape Colony, 1901. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

HAY, Sir James Shaw, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1889; *b.* 7 Oct. 1839, s. of late Colonel Thomas Pasley Hay and cousin of Sir Hector Hay, 7th Bt., of Alderston; *m.* 1st, Jane, *e. d.* of John Mouat, Annagton, Dumfries; one *d.*, 2nd, Frances Marie (*d.* 1893), *d.* of Jacques Polalza of Brussels; 3rd, 1894, Isabella, *d.* of late G. F. Cockburn and *n. a.* of Lord Cockburn. Was Lieutenant 98th Foot; served Indian Mutiny; C.M.G. 1887; served Yonnie Expedition, 1887-88 (medal and clasp); Administrator of the Gambia, 1886-88, Governor of Sierra Leone and Consul-Gen. for Liberia, 1888-92; Governor of Barbados 1892-1900. *Address:* 42 Lexham Gardens, W. *Club:* United Service.

HAY, John, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Hon. Physician, Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Consulting Physician to the Children's Convalescent Home, West Kirby; s. of James Murdoch Hay, architect; *b.* 25 Nov. 1853; *m.* 1906, Agnes Margaret, *d.* of late William Duncan, M.D., Dudley; two s. two *d.* *Educ.:* The Liverpool Institute, High School; Liverpool University. Medallist in Medicine, Anatomy, and Physiology, M.D., Victoria, 1901, Mark of Commendation, M.D. Liverpool, 1904; M.B., B.Ch. Honours; Holt Fellow in Anatomy and Surgery, 1897-98; Hon. Physician, Liverpool Stanley Hospital, Hon. Physician, Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; Hon. Pathologist, David Lewis Northern Hospital; Senior Assistant Medical Officer, Mill Road Infirmary; Medical Tutor and Registrar, Royal Infirmary, 1900-3. *Publications:* Heart Disease, Graphic Methods, ex-Editor, Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal; numerous contributions to the Medical Journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 12 Rodney Street, and 10 Grove Park, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 1167.

HAY, John Binny, C.M.G. 1900; M.B.; late Gold Coast Medical Service, *b.* 1870; s. of late G. C. Hay, M.D. *Decorated* for services at siege of Coomassie. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Moonee Ponds, Victoria, Australia.

HAY, Sir Lewis John Erroll; 9th Bt. of Park, *cr.* 1663; indigo planter; *b.* Stirling, N.B., 17 Nov. 1866; *e.* s. of 8th Bt. and *d.* of John Brett Johnston, of Ballykilbeg, Co. Down; *S.* father 1889; *m.* 1895, Lizabel Annie, *o. d.* of Lachlan Macdonald, Skeabost; one s. eight *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes Coll. Edin. *Recreations:* polo, golf. *Heir:* s. Arthur Thomas Erroll; *b.* 13 Apr. 1909. *Address:* Doomah, Motipur, Behar, India. *Club:* Junior Conservative; Behar Planters', Mozuffespore, India.

HAY, Marie; Madame Herbert von Hindenburg; wife of Councillor to the Imperial German Embassy at Rome; *b.* London, Dec. 1873; *o. c.* of Viscount Dupplin and Lady Agnes Duff, *y. d.* of 5th Earl of Fife; *m.* 1903. *Educ.:* at home. Writes under her maiden name Marie Hay. *Publications:* Dianne de Poytiers, 1900; An Unrequited Loyalty, 1901; A German Pompadour, 1906; The Winter Queen, 1910. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 17 Via Boncampagni, Rome. *Clubs:* Ladies' Athenæum; Lyceum, Berlin.

HAY, Matthew, M.D., Hon. LL.D. (Edin.), Hon. F.R.C.P. (Ireland); Professor of Forensic Medicine, Aberdeen University, since 1883; Representative of the University on the Carnegie Trust for the Scottish Universities, Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. Territorial Forces (Sanitary Service); *b.* Stirlingshire, 27 Dec. 1855; *e. s.* of Matt. Hay, colliery owner; *m.* Margaret, *y. d.* of John Crawford, shipowner, Grangemouth, 1884; four s. two *d.* *Educ.:* Dollar Academy; Glasgow, Edinburgh, Strasburg, Berlin, and Munich Universities. M.B. and C.M. Edin. Univ., 1878, with 1st Class Honours; M.D. with gold medal, 1881; Ettles Prize, 1878, awarded to most distinguished graduate of the year in medicine; Goodsir Prize, 1881, awarded triennially for best original monograph on an anatomical or physiol. subject; Demonstrator of Materia Medica, Edinburgh University, 1878-83; Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Johns Hopkins University, U.S., 1884, but resigned before undertaking duties; Member of Medical Research Committee (National Insurance Act). *Publications:* contributions to various medical and scientific journals. *Address:* University, Aberdeen. *T.:* 1502.

HAY, Peter Alexander, R.I., R.S.W.; portrait painter; *b.* Edinburgh, 1866; s. of late Peter Hay, Edinburgh; *m.* 1911, Mary Beatrice, *e. d.* of James Troup (late H.M. Consul-General, Yokohama, Japan), one s. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Studied at Royal Scottish Academy Academie Julian, Paris, and Antwerp; exhibited at Royal Academy since 1892, also Royal Scottish Academy, New Gallery, Royal Institute, Paris Salon, member of Royal Scottish Society of Painters in Water-Colours, member of the Royal British and Colonial Society of Artists. *Address:* 8 Gloucester Mansions, Harrington Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Arts, Athenæum.

HAY, Sir Robert Hay-Drummond-, Kt., *cr.* 1906, C.M.G. 1902, *b.* Tangier, 25 July 1846; *o.* s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir J. H. Drummond Hay, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., H.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Morocco; *m.* 1868, Euphemia Katharine (*d.* 1918), *e. d.* of late Thomas Willis-Fleming, formerly of South Stoneham, Hampshire; two s. one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Attached to British Legation at Tangier, 1869-75; Consul at Mogador, 1876, transferred to Stockholm, 1879, to Tunis, 1889, Consul-General there, 1891; Consul-General in Syria, to reside at Beirut, with superintendence over Consuls at Damascus and Jerusalem, 1894; retired 1908; received the Jubilee medal, 1897. *Recreations:* field sports. *Club:* Travellers'.

HAY, Rev. Robert Snowdon, Dean of St. David's Cathedral, Hobart, since 1916; *b.* Bishop Auckland, Durham, 1867; *y. s.* of late James Hay of Bishop Auckland; *m.* 1897, Maud Caroline, 2nd *d.* of late William Joseph Glenny, of King's College, London, three s. four *d.* *Educ.:* Bishop Barrington's School, King James I. Grammar School, Bishop Auckland; Hatfield Hall, Durham University (Open Theological Scholar and Exhibitioner), L.Th. (3rd class), B.A., a Master at Durston House School, Ealing; Deacon, 1891, Priest, 1894; held curacies at Headgate and South Hylton, Sunderland, Rector of Hadley, 1897 (Brisbane, Queensland); then of Bundaberg and Warwick; Member of Australian General Synod, and Queensland Provincial Synod; Member of Diocesan Council; Hon. Canon of Brisbane, 1909-16;

Rector, St. Andrew's, South Brisbane, 1911-1916; Chaplain 3rd Class, Australian Military Forces. *Recreations:* represented University, also Durham County in Association football, football, cricket, hockey, etc., now bowling. *Address:* The Deanery, Hobart, Tasmania. *T.*, Central 455.

HAY, Stephen Moffatt, M.D., C.M., L.S.A., M.C.P.S.O., Chief of Surgical Service, Toronto Western Hospital; Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery, Toronto University; Consulting Surgeon, Toronto Orthopedic Hospital; *b.* Wellington Co., Canada, 1857; *s.* of Robert Hay, J.P., and Mary Moffatt Hay; *m.* 1887, Carrie, *d.* of Dr. W. W. Ogden; two *d.* *Educ.:* Guelph; St. Catherine's; Toronto; London, Eng. Born on farm, worked there until 21 years old; studied medicine in Toronto, Canada, London, and Edinburgh; for some years examiner on Diseases of Women for College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario; for some years now has been doing surgery exclusively. *Publications:* General Septic Peritonitis; Diagnosis and Treatment of Acute Perforations of Stomach and Duodenum, The Language of the Abdomen, etc. *Recreations:* motoring and launching. *Address:* 550 Palmerston Boulevard, Toronto, Canada. *T.:* College 222. *M.:* 301, 302, 303, and 36480

HAY, Lt.-Col. Westwood Norman, D.S.O. 1918; C.I.E. 1917; Indian Army; General Staff, 9th (Secunderabad) Division, Commandant Zhob Militia, Baluchistan; *b.* 7 Oct. 1871; *s.* of Col. Charles Hay, I.S.C.; *m.* Violet, *d.* of A. W. Cowdell; two *s.* two *d.* Entered R.A. 1891, Capt. Indian Army, 1901; Major, 1909; D.A.A.G. India, 1909-11; served China, 1900 (medal); General Staff, India, 1911-12; Comdt. Zhob Militia, 1912-16 (D.S.O.) *Address:* Headquarters, 9th Division, Ootamacund, India.

HAY, Sir William Archibald Dalrymple, 4th Bart., *cr.* 1798, *b.* 30 Jan. 1851; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bart. and Hon. Eliza, 3rd *d.* of 8th Baron Napier, *S.* father 1912; *m.* 1906, Mary, *d.* of late William M'Chlery, Bengal Civil Service; no *c.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Served in the Secretary's Department of the Admiralty and in the Treasury. *Heir:* *b.* Charles John Dalrymple [*b.* 21 Mar. 1865; *m.* 1906, Rose, *d.* of Captain Hickman *Address:* 180 Ashley Gardens, S.W.] *Address:* 120 Mount Street, W. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

HAY, Sir William Henry, 8th Bt., of Alderston, *cr.* 1703; *s.* of William Thomas Hay (*s.* of 6th Bt.), and Isabella, *d.* of Robert Charles, Melbourne, *b.* 30 May 1867; *S.* uncle 1916. *Heir:* *b.* Edward, *b.* 30 May 1870.

HAY-DRUMMOND, Arthur William Henry, J.P.; Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.; Commanding 2/6 Black Watch since 1914; *e.s.* of late Col. Hon. C. R. Hay-Drummond; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1891, Mary, *y.d.* of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th Bart., of Lytchet Minster, Dorsetshire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Late 3rd Battalion Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1880-1901. *Address:* 94 Lancaster Gate, W.; Cromlin, Dunblane, Perthshire. *Clubs:* Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors', Arthur's.

HAYCOCK; *see* Hine-Haycock.

HAYCRAFT, Prof. John Berry, M.D., D.Sc., Gold Medallist; F.R.S.E.; Professor of Physiology, University College, S. Wales; formerly interim Professor of Physiology, Edinburgh University. *Publications:* Darwinism and Race Progress; The Human Body. *Address:* 21 The Parade, Cardiff.

HAYCRAFT, His Honour Thos. Wagstaffe, Chief Justice of Grenada since 1916, *s.* of late John Berry Haycraft of Surbiton, Surrey; *m.* 1891, Pauline, *d.* of late Capt. Paul Richard of the late Imperial Guard of France; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford, B.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1885; practised in S.E. circuit, and Sussex and Brighton sessions; Examiner of the High Court, 1889-99; Arbitrator on London Chamber of Arbitration, 1897-99; President of District Court of Larnaca in Cyprus, 1899-1911; Police Magistrate of Gibraltar, 1911-1913; Puisne Judge, Mauritius, 1913-16. *Publications:* Executive Powers in relation to Crime and Disorder, 1897; A Handy Book on the Bills of Sale Acts, 2nd ed. 1911. *Address:* Grenada. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge

HAYDEN, Lt.-Col. Frederick Arthur, D.S.O. 1900; Duke of Wellington's Regiment; *b.* 10 Aug. 1861; *s.* of Rev. C. F. Hayden, late Scholar and Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; *m.* 1885, Henrietta Grace Lambert, *d.* of Col. Anthony Stewart, Indian Army. *Educ.:* Winchester College. Entered army, 1881; Captain, 1888; Major, 1898; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); Lt.-Col. 1908; retired on full pay, 1912; re-employed New Armies, 1914. *Address:* 52 Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W.5.

HAYDEN, Henry Hubert, C.I.E., 1911, B.A., B.A.I., F.G.S.; F.R.S., 1915; Hon. D.Sc., Calcutta; Director, Geological Survey of India; *b.* 1869, *s.* of late James Hayden of Lisardahla, Londonderry. *Educ.:* Hilton College, Natal; Trinity College, Dublin. Joined Geological Survey of India, 1895; attached to Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98; Tibet Frontier Commission, 1903-04; services lent to Amir of Afghanistan, 1907-08. *Publications:* Papers in Records and Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India; In conjunction with Colonel S. G. Burard, F.R.S., Sketch of the Geography and Geology of the Himalaya Mountains and Tibet *Address:* Geological Survey of India, Calcutta. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Bengal, United Service, Calcutta.

HAYDEN, John P., M.P. (Nationalist) for South Roscommon, 1897, in succession to his brother, the late Luke P. Hayden; editor and proprietor of Westmeath Examiner, Mullingar, and of Roscommon Messenger, Roscommon; *b.* 25 April 1863; 7th *s.* of late Mr. Luke Hayden, Roscommon; *m.* 1912, Henrietta Hill, *d.* of Thomas Scott, Hannaville, Green Island, Antrim *Educ.*, Roscommon. Was four times imprisoned under different Coercion Acts. *Address:* Examiner Office, Mullingar.

HAYDEN, Mary Teresa, M.A.; Professor of Modern Irish History, University College, Dublin, since 1911; *b.* Dublin; *d.* of Dr. Thomas Hayden, a Dublin physician. *Educ.* various convent schools; Alexandra College, Dublin. Graduated in Royal University of Ireland, taking scholarship in Modern Languages; B.A., 1885; M.A., 1887; Junior Fellowship in English and History, 1895; acted as Advising Examiner in History for Intermediate Education Board of Ireland, 1907 and 1912; Professor of Modern Irish History to University College, Dublin, 1909; on foundation of National University of Ireland, 1909, was appointed a member of the Senate (the only woman member), and a member of the Governing Body of University College, Dublin; was for many years a member of the Executive of the Gaelic League; is a member of several women's suffrage societies; President of Irish Association of Women Graduates; President of Irish Women's Suffrage Federation. *Publications:* various articles on literary and historical subjects in the Fortnightly Review, the Sphere, the Dublin Review, Studies, the Irish Review, etc. *Address:* 47 Windsor Road, Dublin.

HAYDEN, Rev. Oswald Ernest, M.A.; Minor Canon and Sacrist, headmaster of the King's School, Gloucester; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer Diocesan Choral Union; *b.* Helmdon, Northants, 30 June 1872; *s.* of late Rev. C. F. Hayden, M.A., Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxon; *m.* 1900, Edith Mary, *d.* of G. H. Payton, of Solihull, Warwickshire; two *s.*

one *d. Educ.:* Warwick School; Christ Church, Oxford. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, etc. *Address:* The King's School, Gloucester.

HAYDON, Arthur Lincoln, F.Z.S.; Editor of Boy's Own Paper since 1912; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Hillyard Haydon of Highgate and Felixstowe. *Educ.:* City of London School; Woodhouse Grove School, Apperley Bridge, Yorks. Sub-editor, Cassell and Co., 1890-1900; Assistant Editor, Boys of Our Empire, 1901-3; Editor, The Week's Survey, 1903-4; engaged in journalistic work and authorship, later years. *Publications:* The Riders of the Plains (history of the Royal North-West Mounted Police of Canada); The Trooper Police of Australia; Canada, Britain's Largest Colony; With Pizarro the Conquistador; The Book of the V.C.; The Book of the Lifeboat; The Book of the Fire Brigade; several volumes of stories, etc., for boys. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis, swimming, natural history. *Address:* 4 Bouverie Street, Fleet Street E.C. *Clubs:* Authors, Aldwych.

HAYES, Alfred, M.A.; Principal Midland Institute, Birmingham, since 1912; secretary Midland Institute, Birmingham, since 1889; *b.* Wolverhampton, 7 Aug. 1857; 2nd *s.* of Edwin John Hayes, Town-Clerk, Wolverhampton, and afterwards Birmingham; *m. c. d* of T. P. Chattock, Solihull, Warwickshire, 1883; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; New Coll. Oxford. Studied for Bar; master at Felsted School, Essex, Brewood Grammar School and King Edward's School, Birmingham; was secretary for two years of the Municipal Technical School, Birmingham. *Publications:* poetry—The Death of Saint Louis, 1885; The Last Crusade, and other Poems, 1886 David Westren, 1887; The March of Man, and Other Poems, 1891; A Fellowship in Song, 1893; The Vale of Arden, 1895; The Cup of Quietness, 1911; Boris Godunov, a drama in verse, translated from the Russian of Pushkin, 1918. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, cycling, mountain-climbing, geology, botany. *Address:* 54 Wheeley's Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Central 851 Birmingham.

HAYES, Claude, R.I., R.O.I.; landscape painter, *b.* Dublin; 2nd *s.* of late Edwin Hayes, R.H.A., and Ellen Brisco. *Educ.:* Loughborough. Began life as a sailor at 19 years of age; was in the Abyssinian Expedition; left the calling of the sea and went to America; returned and studied at Heatherley's School of Art; entered the Royal Academy as student at 22 years of age, and was exhibiting on the walls of R.A. at 24 years of age; elected Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours at 32 years of age. *Recreations:* bicycling, golf, hockey. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Boulet, 17 Nassau Street, Mortimer Street, W. *Club:* Arts.

HAYES, Rev. Francis Carlile, Incumbent of Raheny since 1877; Rural Dean of Finglas since 1875; Canon of Christ Church, Dublin, since 1907. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained, 1861; Curate of Sandford, 1861-67; St. Andrews, Dublin, 1867-1875. *Address:* Rectory, Raheny, co. Dublin.

See also Bishop of Assam.

HAYES, Frederick William, A.R.C.A., F.R.G.S.; landscape painter, illustrator, author; *b.* 13 July 1848; *e. s.* of W. W. Hayes, Freshfield, Lancs; *m.* 1st, 1876, Margaret, and 2nd, 1886, Elise, *ds.* of John Robinson, of Talysarn Hall, late High Sheriff of Carnarvonshire; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Liverpool College and privately. Brought up as architect, but abandoned this for landscape painting, especially of North Wales scenery; one of the founders and for some years hon. secretary of Liverpool Water Colour Society; exhibited at Royal Academy from 1871 onwards; active worker in Fabian Society since 1891, also in the Psychical Research, Land Nationalisation, and Commons and Footpaths Preservation Societies. *Publications:* (novels, with own illustrations) A Kent Squire, 1900; Gwynett of Thornhaugh, 1900; The Shadow of a Throne, 1904; A Prima Donna's Romance, 1905; Captain Kirke Webbe, 1907; (sociological) The Story of the Phalanx, 1894; The United Kingdom, Ltd., 1910; miscellanea; comedy, Medusa, at St. James's Theatre, 1882; various songs. *Recreations:* music, Royal Choral Society since 1882, local parliaments, cycling, walking. *Address:* 12 Westcroft Square, W.

HAYES, Gertrude, A.R.E., 1897; N.B.A, (Mrs. A. K. Morgan); *b.* London, 23 Nov. 1872; *d.* of James Hanner Hayes; *m.* Alfred Kedington Morgan, A.R.C.A., Art Master of Rugby school. *Educ.:* Royal College of Art. Royal Exhibitioner 3 yrs. 1892; British Institution Scholarship 1897 2 yrs.; Silver medal for drawing from the life and antique; Art Master's certificate; Exhibitor at Royal Academy; Society of Women Artists; Liverpool, St. Louis, New Zealand; works in permanent collection of Federal Library Washington, South Kensington Museum, and Liverpool; taught under the London County Council, drawing, painting, design and repoussé metal work, 1904-1907. *Publications:* Etchings; among which are: - St. Maclou, Rouen; Rue Damiette, Rouen; Blowing the Fire, Old Warehouses, Lubeck; Bruges, Shrewsbury; Southwark Cathedral; Leicester's Hospital; Warwick; Carnarvon Castle; Shakespeare's House, Stratford-on-Avon; St. Hilda's Abbey, Whitby; Tewkesbury. *Recreations:* travelling, motoring, gardening, photography. *Address:* Art Museum, Rugby. *M.:* BT 472. *Club:* Lyceum.

HAYES, Very Rev. Richard, Canon of St. Patrick's since 1903 and of Derry since 1893 Cathedrals; Rector of Londonderry, Parish of Templemore, since 1901, *b.* 17 Nov. 1854; 2nd *s* of Richard Hayes of Millmount, Banbridge, Co. Down; unmarried. *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Scholar); B.D. Curate of Derry Cathedral, 1881-93; Rector of Omagh, Co. Tyrone, 1893-1901; Rector of Derry and Sub Dean, 1901; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Derry, Dean of Derry, 1911. *Address:* The Deanery, Londonderry.

HAYES, Lt.-Col. Robert Hall, C.M.G. 1915; *b.* 11 Apr. 1867; *m* 1913, Catherine, *d.* of Rev. Hussey Burgh Macartney, one *d.* Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1893; Major, 1902; Lieut.-Col., 1912; Commandant Mounted Infantry School, India, 1905-9; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Commanded 2nd Batt. Middlesex Regt.; Retired List, 1917. *Club:* United Service.

HAYES, William; J.P., Berks; Secondary and Under Sheriff of the City of London and High Bailiff of Southwark; Clerk to Worshipful Company of Makers of Playing Cards; *b.* 8 March 1855; *e. s.* of Edwin John Hayes, late Town Clerk of Birmingham; *m.* Mabel Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Percy Chattock, of Yardley Wood, Warwickshire; two *d. Educ.:* Wolverhampton Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.) *Address:* Gloucester House, North Road, Highgate N.; French's, Long Wittenham, nr. Abingdon, Berks. *Club:* Constitutional.

HAYES, Captain William, D.S.O. 1917; The Queen's Regt.; *b.* 11 April 1891, *e. s.* of late Major P. A. Hayes, and Edith Mary, Lady Rabtie, *d.* of late W. H. Barry, of Ballyadam, Co. Cork; unmarried. *Educ.:* Beaumont; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army, 1911; Captain, 1915; Temp. Major, 1916-18, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 7 Campden Hill Gardens, W.8. *Club:* Junior United Service.

HAYES-SADLER; *see* Sadler.

HAYHURST, William Hosken France-, J.P.; *e. surv. s.* of late Charles

Hosken France-Hayhurst and 1st wife, Mary Halsted, *d.* of William H. Poole, of Terrick Hall, Salop.; *b.* 1873. *Educ.:* Eton. Late Capt. Cheshire Yeomanry. *Address:* Bostock Hall, Middlewich; Davenham Hall and Whatcroft Hall, Northwich. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

HAYLER, Guy, General Secretary North of England Temperance League, 1889-1907; *b.* Battle, Sussex, 5 Nov. 1850; *y. s.* of late George Hayler, Battle, and Mary, *e. d.* of late John Brignall, Wittersham, Kent; *m.* 1874, Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late Henry Hartley Harriss, of Maidstone, and *n.* of late Henry Chambers, J.P., of London; four s. four *d. Educ:* Battle and London. World's Electoral Superintendent and Past Grand Counsellor of the International Order of Good Templars; Vice-President of the United Kingdom Alliance, Hon. Sec. Nat. Prohibition Convention, 1897; Hon. Secretary National Temperance Federation; President International Prohibition Confederation; visited the Continent, Malta, Palestine, Sicily, Egypt, Africa, Canada, United States, Denmark, Germany, Belgium, France, Sweden, Norway, etc; Special Press Commissioner, American Liquor Enquiry, 1901; founded Temperance Institute, Newcastle, 1899. *Publications:* Famous Fanatics; The Prohibition Movement; George Procter, the Teetotaller; The Master Method; Compensation, A Review and its Lessons, The Enemy's Camp; The True Principles of Propaganda; The Liquor Traffic and the Fiscal Policy; Temperance Outlook throughout the World; Prohibition: Does it Prohibit? Whom to ask; The Real Hindrance to Progress, The World's Fight against Alcoholism; The Evolution of the Temperance Movement, Temperance in the British Colonies; Prohibition, Is it Practicable?; Prohibition Advance in all Lands, The Christian Church of America and the Liquor Traffic, Prohibition; and numerous articles, pamphlets, short stories, etc.; The City of the Children (a song). Editor of the Internat Record, Temperance Witness, 1890-1907; Northern Temperance Year Book, etc. *Recreations:* chess and reading (has one of the most complete private libraries of books on the liquor question in England). *Address:* Courtfield, South Norwood Park, S.E.25.

HAYMAN, Ven. Reginald John Edward, Archdeacon of Geelong since 1916. *b.* Axminster, 1864; *s.* of Philip Hayman, medical practitioner; *m.* 1890 Mercy, *d.* of Supt. Barclay, four *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Oakhouse School, Axminster; Hamilton College, Victoria, Moore College, N.S.W. (First Class honours). Ordained, 1884; Curate of Dunboola, 1885-86; Casterton, 1887-88; Incumbent of Branxholme, 1888-89; Vicar of Stawell, 1889-98; Incumbent of Hamilton, 1898-1900; Archdeacon of Grampions, 1902-6; Vicar of Maryborough, 1906-16; Canon of Ballarat Cathedral, 1905-1916; Archdeacon of the Loddon, 1906-16; has been instrumental in raising some thousands of pounds for forward Church work, including erection of churches and parish halls; Chairman of Committees in Ballarat Diocesan Synod, 1901-12; took part in securing Federal Provident Fund for Diocesan clergy. *Address:* St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, Australia.

HAYMES, Major Robert Leycester, D.S.O. 1915; R.G.A.; *b* 31 Dec. 1870; *m.* 1897, Minnie Kathleen, *d.* of late Major Wilmot Ellis, R.A.; three *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1891, Captain, 1899; Instructor in Gunnery, 1905-9; Adjutant, 1909-11; Major, 1911; 2nd in command Malay States Guides, 1911-14; served in Native Mountain Artillery, N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-8; European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.).

HAYNES, Col. Charles Edward, C.B. 1911; *b.* 8 July 1855. Entered R.E. 1875; Capt. 1886; Major, 1894; Lt.-Col. 1901; Col. 1907; retired 1912; served S. Africa, 1879 (despatches twice, medal with clasp); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85. *Address:* South Brent, Devon.

HAYNES, Edmund Sidney Pollock; *b.* London, 26 Sep. 1877; *s.* of Edmund Child Haynes, solicitor, and Grace Mary Nicolas, *d.* of Sir Richard Pollock, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1905, Oriana Huxley Waller; three *d. Educ.:* Eton College (Scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Brakenbury Scholar). Articled to Hunter and Haynes of Lincoln's Inn solicitors, 1900, now a partner in that firm. *Publications:* Standards of Taste in Art, 1901; Religious Persecution, a Study in Political Psychology, 1904 (popular edition, 1906); Early Victorian and Other Papers, 1908; Divorce Problems of To-Day, 1912; The Belief in Personal Immortality, 1913; A Study in Bereavement, a Comedy in One Act, 1914; Divorce as it might be, 1915; The Decline of Liberty in England, 1916; Personalia, 1918, and articles in various periodicals on anomalies of the marriage laws. *Recreations:* swimming, sculling, music, divorce law reform, and occasional journalism. *Address:* 38 St. John's Wood Park, N.W.; 9 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *T.:* 1243 P.O. Hampstead, 13262 Central. *M.:* LC 7625. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile, Oxford and Cambridge Musical, Omar Khayyam.

HAYNES, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Edward, C.M.G. 1917; R.A; *b.* 2 Aug 1871. Entered R.A. 1890; Capt. 1899; Major, 1911; Brevet Lt.-Col 1915; Assist. Superintendent of Experiments, 1905-6; Assist. Superintendent R. Carriage Factory, 1907-12; Superintendent of Experiments since 1913, served S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps), China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HAYNES, Richard Septimus, K.C. 1901, practising in the city of Perth; *b.* Picton, N.S.W., 14 Aug. 1857; *s.* of late John Haynes, Sydney, Civil Servant; *m* 1st, 1881, Marion Adelaide Goodwin Sydney; 2nd, 1907, A. D'Arcy, Perth; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. Admitted Solicitor, N.S.W., 1881; Barrister, etc., W.A., 1885; City Councillor, 1886-95, Member Legislative Council 1896-1902; Mayor North Perth, 1901-4, Consul for Norway, 1906-14; Trustee Public Library and Museum since 1913; Member Barristers Board since 1889. *Publications:* The Licensing Law of W.A., 3 editions; The Trespass Law of W.A. *Recreations:* angling. *Address:* Windsor Hall, Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley, Perth, W. Australia. *T.:* Senyah. *T.:* A 1042, A 3257.

HAYNES, Hon. Samuel Johnson; practising as a barrister, solicitor and notary public at Albany and Perth, Western Australia *b.* Leek, Staffordshire, 22 March 1852; *s.* of George Haynes, merchant; *m* 1897 Isabella Cole; one *s. Educ.:* private schools. Was a general merchant Western District of Victoria for some years; subsequently completed professional course, serving articles in Adelaide, South Australia; member Legislature Council of Western Australia 1894-1910; (title of Honorable for life); senior member in the firm of Haynes Robinson & Watkins, barristers and solicitors. *Address:* Albany, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Weld, Perth; Albany, Albany.

HAYS, Very Rev. Father Francis; *b.* Liverpool, 21 May 1865; *e. s.* of Francis Hays, London, and Rosanna, *d* of J. Nugent, Co Westmeath, Ireland. *Educ.:* private tutor; London Univ. Schools; Roman Seminary. Primarily intended for the legal profession, he was induced by his friend, Cardinal Manning, to enter the R.C. priesthood; ordained priest, 1894; ministered at St. Barnabas Cathedral, St. Patrick's, Nottingham, and Leicester; promoting temperance, thrift and industry, and the betterment of the social and moral con-

dition of the poor and outcast, he founded the World's Catholic Temperance Crusade, of which he is still the first President, 1896; Vice-President of the United Kingdom Alliance: established a new R.C. Mission at West Bridgford, Nottingham, 1897; missionary-rector of Market Rasen, Lincoln, 1900; has travelled throughout Europe, and twice round the world preaching "Crusades" on behalf of charitable objects and temperance throughout England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, United States, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, etc.; this work, strictly non-political and unsectarian, drew more than 328,500 persons of all creeds and classes to become his disciples and join his "Temperance Crusade." Pope Leo XIII. conferred upon him the title of "The Apostle of Temperance," 1900; whilst Pope Pius X. bestowed upon him his highest commendation and apostolic benediction, 1903. *Address:* Misbourne House, Calverley Park Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.

HAYSOM, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1917; Sheriff, City of London, 1917, Chairman, G. Haysom, Ltd., and Miller, Rayner & Haysom, Ltd., *b.* London, 6 May 1862, *m.*; one *s.* four *d.* Member of Court of Common Council, Aldgate Ward, since 1903; Liveryman Basket Makers and Spectacle Makers Companies. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 110 Fenchurch Street, E.C.; Hayling, Campden Road, S. Croydon, Surrey.

HAYTER, Rev. Harrison Goodenough; Rector of Elmdon since 1892; Hon. Canon of Birmingham, *b.* 13 April 1855; *s.* of Harrison Hayter, Past Pres. Inst. C.E.; *m.* Alice Margarette, *d.* of Hon. Rev. Canon Cholmondeley, of Adlestrop; four *s.* *Educ.:* Uppingham, Christ Church, Oxford. Curate of Binfield, Berks., 1882-84; licensed preacher in Diocese of Oxford, 1888-92. *Address.* Elmdon Rectory, Birmingham.

HAYTER, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.), Herbert Roche, D.S.O. 1916; Army Service Corps, *b.* 13 Aug. 1877; 2nd *s.* of Ross Williamne and Sophie Margaretta Hayter; *m.* 1st, 1903, Lily Temple (dec.), *d.* of James Douglas, LL.D., Spuyten Duyvil, New York; 2nd, 1909, Elsie Helen Evelyn Winterton, *e. d.* of Major Pidcock-Birtwell, of Pinehurst, Farnborough, Hants; one three *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto, Queen's Own Rifles (Canadian Militia), 1895-98, Royal Fusiliers (5th Batt.); 2nd Lt., Army Service Corps, 1900; Capt., 1904; Major, 1911; specially employed War Office, 1907-10; Assist. Director of Transport, 1915, served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps), European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreations:* fishing, hunting, polo, tennis, golf. *Address, c/o* Sir Charles R. McGregor, Bart., & Co., 39 Panton Street, S.W. 1.

HAYTER, Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Ross John Finnis, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; Cheshire Regt., commanding 10th Canadian Infantry Brigade; *b.* 28 Feb. 1875; *e. s.* of Ross W. Hayter, late of Toronto, Canada, and *g. s.* of John Hayter, Court Painter to Queen Victoria, *m.* 1900, Edith, *o. d.* of Col. E. Lawrie, Indian Medical Service; one *d.* *Educ.*, Dover College and Upper Canada College, Toronto; Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1901; Major, 1914; A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen., South Africa, 1900-2; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Malta, 1906-10; General Staff Officer 2nd Grade Canadian Forces, 1911; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, *b* clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18; served continuously with Canadian Forces as Brigade Major, G.S.O. (2) and G.S.O. (1) (despatches 6 times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Recreations:* polo, golf, and fishing. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HAYTER, Very Rev. William Thomas Baring, M.A.; Dean of Gibraltar since 1918; *b.* 30 Aug. 1858; 3rd *s.* of Harrison Hayter, President of the Institution of Civil Engineers; *m.* 1889, Maud, *y. d.* of Sir Thomas Proctor Beauchamp, 4th Bt. of Langley Park, Norwich; three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Brasenose College, Oxford. Ordained to Curacy of Ickleshame, Sussex, 1883; Curate of S. Mary Abbots, Kensington, 1885-88; Vicar of Hints, Staffs., 1888-1900; Vicar of Honley, Yorks., 1900-4; Vicar of Westbury, Wilts., 1904-12; Vicar of Stratford-sub-Castle, Salisbury, 1912-18. *Publications:* editorial work. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Deanery, Gibraltar. *T.A.:* Hayter, Gibraltar. *T.:* 278.

HAYTHORNTHWAITE, Rev. John Parker, M.A., Vicar of King's Langley since 1916; *b.* 22 May 1862; *s.* of late Rev. Richard Haythornthwaite, Vicar of Cleator Moor, Cumberland; *m.* 1892, Iszett Mead, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Lucknow Medical Mission; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Curate of St. Luke's, Barrow-in-Furness, 1885-88; Organizing Secretary for the Church Missionary Society in the South of Ireland, 1888-90; Principal of St. John's College, Agra, in North India; Fellow of Allahabad University; Examiner in Logic, History, etc., 1890-1911; Educational Deputation of the Church Missionary Society, 1911-14; Metropolitan Secretary of the Church Missionary Society, 1914-16. *Publications:* articles in C.M. Review, East and West, etc. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, cycling. *Address:* The Vicarage, Kings Langley, Herts. *Club:* Church Imperial.

HAYWARD, Evan, M.P. (L.), S.E. Durham since 1910; Major, 14th Batt. Worcester Regt.; member, Central Billeting Board; *b.* Wotton under Edge, Gloucester, 1876; *s.* of Robert and Catherine Hayward, formerly of Wotton under Edge, Gloucester; *m.* 1913, Elizabeth M. Betgfeldt, Boston, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Katherine Lady Berkeley's Grammar School, Wotton under Edge, Glos. Is a solicitor (honoursman) and special prizeman, Glos. and Wilts. Incorporated Law Society. Commenced practice in 1901 at West Hartlepool, and took prominent part in temperance and social work of district. *Recreations.* golf, fishing, etc. *Address:* 3 Hamston House, Kensington Court, W. 8. *Club:* National Liberal.

HAYWARD, Major-General Henry Blakeney; *b.* 10 Aug. 1838 *Educ.* Eagle House, Brook Green; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Ensign, 45th Regiment Sherwood Foresters, 1856; Commanded the Regt. 1880-1885; served Abyssinian Campaign, 1868. *Address:* Bexley House, Crayford, Kent. *Club:* United Service.

HAYWARD, Hon. Mr. Justice Maurice Henry Weston, I.C.S.; L.L.B. (Cantab.), Barrister-at-law, Judge of the Bombay High Court since 1918, *s.* of late R. B. Hayward, F.R.S., Assistant Master Harrow School, *m.* Alice Christine, *d.* of Judge Barker of Derbyshire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Harrow; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1888; Assistant Collector Bombay Presidency, 1889; Under Secretary Judicial and Political Departments, Bombay, 1895; Judicial Assistant to Political Agent, Kathiawar, 1897; District and Sessions Judge, Karachi, Sind, 1899; Major, Volunteer Artillery, Karachi, 1900; Legal Remembrancer and Secretary to Government of Bombay, 1905; Additional Judicial Commissioner, Sind, 1907; called to Bar, 1909, Lieut.-Col. Mobile Artillery, Indian Defence Force, 1917 *Publications.* Selected Decisions of the Sadar Court of Sind Constitution and Rules of the Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Sind; Civil and Criminal Circulars of the Court of the Judicial Commissioner of Sind. *Recreations:* shooting and other out-door sports. *Address:* High Court, Bombay. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Byculla, Yacht, Bombay.

HAYWOOD, Lt.-Col. Austin Hubert Wightwick, D.S.O. 1915; F.R.G.S.; Royal

Artillery; *b.* 7 Mar. 1878; *y. s.* of Lt.-Col. and Mrs. Wightwick Haywood; *m.* 1915, Isabella Rosamond, *o. d.* of Rev. Henry Walters. *Educ.:* Abroad; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A., 1897; Capt., 1902; Major, 1914: served in India, the Mediterranean, and West Africa; employed with W. African Frontier Force 1903-7 and since 1910; Kwale-Ishan Operations, S. Nigeria, 1905-6; commanding a Field Column in Kamerun, 1914-16; served in France, 1917-18 (Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour (Croix d'Officier)). *Publications:* English-Hausa Vocabulary of 1000 Words in Everyday Use; Through Timbuctoo and across the Great Sahara. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf. *Address:* 57 Holland Road, Kensington, W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

HAZELL, Alfred Ernest William, C.B.E. 1918; M.A., B.C.L., LL.D.; Recorder of Burton-on-Trent since 1912; Fellow and Dean of Jesus College, Oxford; Barrister at Law, Oxford Circuit; *s.* of John Hazell, West Bromwich. *Educ.:* West Bromwich Wesleyan School; King Edward's School, Birmingham; Jesus College, Oxford. Scholar, First Class Honours, Classics and Law, Eldon Law Scholar; Inns of Court, Prizeman; Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1898; Law Lecturer of Jesus, Pembroke, and Queen's Colleges, Oxford; Senior Proctor, Oxford University, 1910-11; Reader in Constitutional Law at the Inns of Court since 1910; Examiner in Law, at the Universities of Oxford, Glasgow, and London; M.P. (L.) West Bromwich, 1906-1910; University Lecturer on Criminal Law and Law of Evidence, Oxford, 1915; Deputy Controller Priority Department, Ministry of Munitions. *Recreations:* golf, cycling. *Address:* Jesus College, Oxford; 3 Temple Gardens, E.C.; 77 Colmore Row, Birmingham; Oxenford House, West Bromwich. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Eighty; Birmingham Liberal; Oxford University Liberal.

HAZELL, Walter; *o. c.* of Jonathan Hazell; *m.* Anna, *c. d.* of James Tomlin; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Chairman, Hazell, Watson and Viney, Ltd., printers; first President of the Federation of Employing Printers of the United Kingdom; actively connected with various social reform and philanthropic movements; Treasurer British Institute of Social Service; Treasurer Land Law Reform Assoc.; President and Joint Founder of Children's Fresh Air Mission; Chairman, Women's Settlement Canning Town; Chairman Emigration Committee of Central Unemployed Body; and in furtherance of emigration has travelled through Australasia and Canada; carried on a farm for unemployables, 1892-1900; President Bloomsbury House Club, and also of Cartwright Gardens Ladies' Club; Chairman, Homes for Little Boys at Farningham and Swanley; M.P. (L.) Leicester, 1894-1900; Mayor of Holborn, 1911-12; J.P. for Bucks; a Commissioner of Income Tax. *Recreations:* farming and travel. *Address:* 52 Long Acre, W.C.; 82 Bedford Avenue, W.C.; Walton Grange, Aylesbury. *T.:* Gerrard 605 and Aylesbury 15. *Clubs:* Reform, New City.

HAZELL, Commander William, C.B. 1911; R.D., R.N.R.; *b.* 9 Dec. 1857; *c. s.* of late Joseph Hazell and late Frances Helen Hornsby; *m.* 1882, Emily Agnes, *d.* of late Thomas Kingsley; no *c.* *Educ.:* Clewer House, Windsor. Has served in ships and vessels employed in, or otherwise associated with, the following wars: Egyptian, 1882; Burma, 1886; China-Japan, 1894-95, European, 1914-1918; in the ranks successively of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, the East Indian Railway Volunteers, and the Calcutta Naval Volunteers, 1877-90; the Rangoon Pilot Service, as Mate of the pilot brig Guide, and Probationary Pilot for the Rangoon River, Burma, 1884; Equal Service in Merchant Service and in Royal Navy; at the Admiralty, in the Office of the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, 1904-5; member of the Military Council of the British League for the Capital Support of Ulster and the Union, 1914; as First Mate of s.s. Kashing received written thanks of Vice-Admiral Sir E. H. Seymour, Commander-in-Chief in China, and Rear-Admiral L. A. Beaumont, Director of Naval Intelligence, 1898; Sub-Lieutenant, 1890; Lieutenant, 1895; Commander (retired), 21 Dec. 1910. The National Party. Church of England. *Recreation:* Hun-hunting. *Address:* H.M.S. Research, c/o G.P.O., London; 55 Grove Road, Windsor, Berks.; 5 Pulteney Buildings, Weymouth.

HAZELTON, Colonel Percy Orr, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; A.S.C.; Director of Supplies and Transport, East African Force; *b.* 2 Mar. 1871; *o. s.* of late Robert P. Hazelton, F.R.C.S.I.; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of late Edmond Thomas, Silverlea, Wynberg. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Bt.-Col., C.B.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

HAZEN, Hon. Sir John Douglas, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918, K.C., LL.D., B.A., B.C.L., Canadian Permanent Commissioner, Washington, since 1917; Barrister; Minister of Marine and Fisheries and Minister Naval Service, Canadian Government, 1911-17; a Representative of Canada at the Imperial War Cabinet, 1917, *b.* New Brunswick, 5 June 1860, *s.* of late James King Hazen and *d.* of Hon. John A. Beckwith; *m.* 1883, Ada C., *d.* of James Tibbits, Fredericton; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Fredericton; University of New Brunswick. Admitted to Bar, 1883, Mayor of Fredericton, 1887; Member of Canadian Parliament, 1891-1896, and since 1911; Member Legislative Assembly, New Brunswick, 1899-1911; Leader of the Opposition, 1899; Prime Minister and Attorney-General, New Brunswick, 1908-11; Church of England, Conservative. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Washington, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Union, St. John, Mount Royal, Montreal; Rideau and Country, Ottawa.

HAZLERIGG, Sir Arthur Grey, 13th Bt.; *cr.* 1622; *o. c.* of Major Arthur Grey Hazlerigg and Janet Edith (*m.* 2nd, 1888, Major Henry Pelham Burn), *c. d.* of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st Bt.; *b.* 17 Nov. 1878; *S.* grandfather 1890; *m.* 1903, Dorothy Rachel, *c. d.* of John Henry Buxton of Hunsdonbury Ware; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1902) Contested (C.) Melton Mowbray Division of Leicestershire; High Sheriff, 1909. Lieutenant, R.N.V.R. 1915; Captain, General List, 1916-17. *Heir:* *s.* Arthur Grey, *b.* 24 Feb. 1910 *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Noseley Hall, Leicester. *T.A.:* Billesdon. *Clubs:* Carlton, National, Flyfishers.

HAZLETON, Richard; M.P. (N.) North Galway since 1910; *b.* Dollymount, Co. Dublin, 5 Dec. 1880; *s.* of late Thos. Hazleton, senior partner in the Henry Street Warehouse, Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.:* Blackrock College, Co. Dublin. Took up journalism and politics after leaving College and became prominent in Dublin as a strong Temperance advocate and supporter of the Irish Language Movement; Chairman of the National Holiday Committee, Dublin, 1903; contested South Dublin, 1906; M.P. North Louth, 1911; unseated on petition, but continues to sit for his N. Galway seat; toured the United States on behalf of the Home Rule cause, 1906-7; and Australia and New Zealand, 1911-12. *Address:* Ivy Bank, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Irish.

HEAD, Alice Maud; *b.* London; *y. d.* of F. D. Head. *Educ.:* privately; North London Collegiate School for Girls. On leaving school

joined staff of Country Life, 1905; joined The Academy, 1907; resigned, 1908; editor of Woman at Home, 1909-17; appointed to editorial staff of Nash's Magazine and Vanity Fair, 1918; *Publications:* contributions to various daily and weekly publications. *Recreations:* reading; theatre-going. *Address:* 23 Rosemont Road, Acton, W.; Elmhurst, Livermead Lane, Torquay, S. Devon. *T.:* Chiswick 637. *Club:* Writers'.

HEAD, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) Arthur Edward Maxwell, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; *b.* 18 June 1876; 2nd *s.* of late H. H. Head, J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined R.A. 1896; Lieut. 1899; Captain, 1902; Major, 1913; served China, 1900 (medal); European War (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Ferry Quarter, Strangford, Co. Down, Ireland. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HEAD, Lieut.-Col. Charles Octavius, D.S.O. 1917; Reserve of Officers; Lieut.-Col. Commanding 29th Brigade, R.F.A.; J.P., Co. Tipperary; 3rd *s.* of W. H. Head, D.L., Derrylahan Park, Birr, Ireland; *m.* Alice Margaret, *d.* of Charles Threlfall of Tarpooley, Cheshire; two *d.*, one *s.* *Educ.:* Private; R.M.A., Woolwich. In Royal Artillery, 1887-1910; in Reserve of Officers actively employed since Aug. 1914; served in England, Ireland, India, China, and South Africa (China medal, 1900). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo. *Address:* Derrylahan Park, Birr, Ireland. *T. A.:* Derrylahan, Rathcabbin. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Kildare Street, Dublin.

HEAD, Ernest, News Editor and Chief Sub-Editor, Pall Mall Gazette; *b.* 16 April 1871, formerly on staff of the Western Morning News and Managing Editor Cornish Telegraph; *s.* of Rev. A. T. Head, Ford, Devonport. *Address:* 85 Harborough Road, Streatham, S.W.

HEAD, Henry, F.R.S.; M.A., M.D., Camb., 1892; F.R.C.P., 1900; M.R.C.P., London, 1894; M.R.C.S., England, 1890; Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians of London, 1901; Physician, London Hospital; editor of Brain; *m.* 1904, Ruth, *e. d.* of A. L. Mayhew of Wadham College, Oxon. *Educ.:* The Charterhouse; Universities of Halle a. S., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and at the German University of Prague. Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians of London, 1911. *Publications:* papers and contributions to medical journals. *Address:* 4 Montagu Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3172. *Club:* Savile.

HEAD, J.; *see* Cameron-Head

HEAD, John Joshua, I.S.O. 1902, Collector of Customs (retired); *b.* 30 Sept. 1838; *e. s.* of late John Head of Ipswich. *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich. Entered the Customs Service at Ipswich, 1856; and has since held the appointment of Collector of Customs at the ports of Cardigan, Deal, Dartmouth, Newhaven, Swansea, Harwich, Leith, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Hull, and Belfast, and for some years was the senior collector in the United Kingdom. *Address:* Highlands, Seaford, Sussex.

HEAD, Sir Robert Pollock Somerville, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1838; 2nd Secretary, Diplomatic Service; *b.* 7 Apr. 1884; *S.* father 1907; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Florence Julia, *d.* of R. Pollock, 8th Madras Cavalry, *g.d.* of Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1915, Grace Margaret, *d.* of late David Robertson; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Nominated an Attaché in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1905; passed a competitive examination, 1906; appointed to Lisbon, 1907; transferred to Madrid, 1907; 3rd Secretary, 1908; transferred to Peking 1911; 2nd Secretary, 1914; transferred to Vienna, 1914; to Petrograd, 1914; to Peking, 1917. *Heir:* *s.* Francis David Somerville, *b.* 17 Oct. 1916. *Address:* British Legation, Peking.

HEADFORT, 4th Marquess of (*cr.* 1800), **Geoffrey Thomas Taylour;** Bt. 1704; Baron Headfort 1760; Viscount Headfort 1762; Earl of Bective 1766; Baron Kenlis (U.K.) 1831; late Lieut. 1st Life Guards; J.P., D.L. Co. Meath; *b.* 12 June 1878; *s.* of 3rd Marquis and 2nd wife Emily, *d.* of Rev. Lord John Thynne and widow of Captain Wilson Patten; *S.* father 1894; *m.* 1901, Rose, *d.* of late Charles Boote; two *s.* one *d.* Owns about 22,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of Bective, *q.v.* *Address:* Headfort, Kells, Co. Meath; Virginia Park, Virginia, Co. Cavan.

See also Lord Henry Cavendish Bentinck, Baron Farnham, Major Hon. G. F. Stanley.

HEADLAM, Rev. Arthur Cayley, M.A., D.D., Hon. D.D. (Aberdeen), 1906; Regius Professor of Divinity, Oxford University, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1918; Select Preacher in the University of Cambridge, 1918-19; *b.* Whorlton, Durham, 2 Aug. 1862; *e. s.* of late Rev. A. W. Headlam; *m.* 1900, Evelyn Persis, *d.* of Rev. George Wingfield, Rector of Glatton, Hunts. *Educ.:* Winchester College (scholar); New Coll. Oxford (scholar). 2nd class, Class Moderations; 1st class, Final Classical School; Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, 1885-97; Theological Lecturer Oriel, Queen's, and Trinity; Bukbeck Lecturer Trinity Coll. Cambridge, 1897-98; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwell, 1891-1904; Select Preacher to the University of Oxford, 1899-1901, 1915-17; Rector of Welwyn, Herts, 1896-1903; Member of the Senate of London Univ. 1903-13; Fellow of King's Coll. London, 1905; editor of the Church Quarterly Review since 1901; Principal of King's College, London, 1903-12; Professor of Dogmatic Theology, King's College, London, 1903-16; Fellow of the Royal Numismatic Society. *Publications:* Ecclesiastical Sites in Isauria, 1893; joint author with Professor Sanday of a Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans, 1895; Teaching of the Russian Church, 1897; contributor to Authority and Archæology, 1899; to New Testament Criticism, 1902; to London Theological Studies, 1911; and to Hastings' Bible Dictionary; Sources and Authority of Dogmatic Theology, 1903; History, Authority, and Theology, 1909; St. Paul and Christianity, 1913; The Miracles of the New Testament, 1914; The Revenues of the Church of England, 1917. *Recreations:* collecting Greek coins, gardening. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford; Whorlton Hall, Barnard Castle. *Clubs:* Athenæum, New University.

See also J. W. Headlam-Morley.

HEADLAM, Cecil, M.A.; author; *b.* 19 Sept. 1872; *y. s.* of late Edward Headlam, Director of Examinations in the Civil Service Commission, and Mary, *d.* of George Sowerby of Putteridge Park, Herts; *g. s.* of late Ven. John Headlam, Archdeacon of Richmond *m.* 1913, Mary May Elles, *e. d.* of F. Fraser of Inverness. *Educ.:* Rugby; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy). Has travelled extensively. *Publications:* Friends that Fail Not; Prayers from the Poets; English Satirists; Peter Vischer; India and Burma; Venetia and Northern Italy; Histories of Nuremberg, Chartres, and Oxford; Provence and Languedoc; Inns of Court; Letters and Poems of Walter Headlam; History of France; Red Screes; and other novels and anthologies; contributor to the Athenæum; editor of State Papers, Colonial Series. *Recreations:* cricket (Rugby, 1888-1891; Oxfordshire, 1893-1901; Middlesex, 1902-6; K. J. Key's XI. in India, 1902-3), fishing, golf, travelling, motoring, gardening. *Address:* 2 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.; Esthwaite Mount, Hawkshead. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Royal Automobile.

HEADLAM, Commander Edward James, D.S.O. 1916; R.I.M.; Temporary Commander Royal Navy; Senior Naval Transport Officer, East African Force, since Oct. 1914; *b.* 1 May 1873; 4th *s.* of late Morley Headlam of Gilmonby Hall, Yorkshire, and Whorlton Grange, Durham; unmarried. *Educ.:* Durham

School; H.M.S. Conway. Sub-Lieut. Royal Indian Marine, 1894; Lieut. 1900; Commander, 1913; Marine Survey of India, 1897-1914; Assistant Marine Transport Officer, British Expeditionary Force, N. China, 1900-1 (medal, despatches); Royal Humane Societies Medal; Hon. Member American Military Order of Dragon; F.R.G.S.; F.R.Met S.; F.S.A.; served European War (despatches, D.S.O.). *Publications:* History of Sea Service under the Government in India; occasional articles in Royal Geographical Society's Journal, and United Service Journal. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Junior Army and Navy, Authors'.

See also Maj.-Gen. J. E. W. Headlam.

HEADLAM, Brig.-Gen. Hugh Roger, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1915; York and Lancaster Regt.; *b.* 15 July 1877; 4th *s.* of late F. J. Headlam; *m.* 1914, Maria Teresa, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, 3rd Bt. (*cr.*). *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1897; Capt. 1903; Major, 1915; Staff Officer 1901-2; with Egyptian army, 1903-13; Staff Captain, 1914, Brigade-Major, 1915, p.s.c.; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); Sudan, 1905 (medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidieh, 3rd class Osmanieh); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., despatches 5 times, wounded); commanded 1/5 West Riding Regt. (T.F.), 1915-1916; Brigadier-General in Command 64th Infantry Brigade, June 1916; Bt.-Lt.-Col. 1917. *Address:* 7 Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *Club* United Service

HEADLAM, Maj.-Gen. John Emerson Wharton, C.B. 1913; D.S.O. 1900; commanded 5th Divisional Artillery, 1913-15; *b.* 16 April 1864; *s.* of late Morley Headlam of Gilmonby Hall, Yorkshire, and Whorlton Grange, Durham; *m.* 1890, Mary, *e. d.* of late Perceval Wilkinson of Mount Oswald, Durham; two *d.* Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1892; Major, 1900, Lt.-Col., 1902; Col., 1905; Maj.-Gen., 1915; Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1892-97; Headquarters, 1903-6; Headquarters, India, 1908-13; Headquarters Staff, South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, brevet Lt.-Col., Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15, (wounded, despatches twice, promoted Major-General for distinguished service in the field); D.L., Co. Durham. *Address:* Hanwood, Shropshire. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Cavalry.

HEADLAM, Rev. Stewart Duckworth; member London School Board, 1888-1904; L.C.C. (P.) S.W. Bethnal Green since 1907. *Educ.:* Wadhurst; Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Ordained, 1870; Curate of St. John's, Drury Lane, 1870-73, St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green, 1873-77; St. Thomas's, Charterhouse, 1879-81; St. Michael's, Shoreditch, 1881-84. *Publications.* Laws of Eternal Life; Lessons from the Cross; Priestcraft and Progress, The Ballet; Theory of Theatrical Dancing; The Place of the Bible in Secular Education; The Meaning of the Mass; The Socialist's Church; Fabianism and Land Values; Some Old Words on the War. *Address:* Wavertree, St. Margaret's on Thames.

HEADLAM-MORLEY, James Wycliffe, Assistant Director, Political Intelligence Department of the Foreign Office; Staff Inspector of Secondary Schools for the Board of Education; *b.* 24 Dec. 1863; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Canon Headlam, of Whorlton Hall, Barnard Castle; *m.* 1893, Else, *y. d.* of late Dr. A. Sonntag of Luneburg, received royal licence to assume name and arms of Morley, 1918. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge; Univ. of Berlin. Fellow of King's Coll. Camb., 1890-96; Lecturer for Cambridge Univ. Extension; Professor of Greek and Ancient History at Queen's College, London, 1894-1900; hon. assistant commissioner to Royal Commission on Secondary Education. *Publications:* On Election by Lot at Athens; Life of Bismarck; on Classical Studies in Germany (Special Reports issued by the Board of Education); articles on Austria-Hungary, Germany, etc., in 10th ed. Encyclopædia Britannica; England, Germany, and Europe: The History of Twelve Days; The Issue; The German Chancellor and the Outbreak of War, etc. *Address:* 1 St. Mary's Road, Wimbledon. *Club:* Oxford and Camb.

HEADLAND, Isaac Taylor, D.D., A.M., S.T.B., Ph.D., Litt.D.; Professor of Science and Psychology in Peking University since 1890; Professor of Religious Education in Mt. Union College; *b.* Pennsylvania, U.S.A., 16 Aug. 1859; 3rd *s.* of Jacob Headland of Lincolnshire; *m.* 1894, Mariam, M.D., *d.* of William Sinclair, A.M., of Sarnia, Canada; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mt. Union College, A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; Boston University, S.T.B. 1890. Has made a careful study of Chinese porcelain, bronze, jade, cloisonné, and painting, and is preparing a work on The Pictorial Art of China; has a collection of more than 500 paintings of the Sung, Yuan, Ming, and present dynasties; has given courses of lectures in cities, colleges, universities, at Chautauquas, Bible Schools, summer conferences, and College Commencements. Member (Φ.B.K.) Phi, Beta, Kappa. *Publications:* Chinese Mother Goose Rhymes, 1900; Chinese Boy and Girl, 1901; Chinese Heroes, 1902; Our Little Chinese Cousin, 1903; A Tourist's Guide to Peking, 1907; Court Life in China, 1909; Some By-Products of Missions, China's New Day, The Young China Hunters 1912; Home Life in China, 1914; many contributions to magazines. *Recreations:* the study of things Chinese. *Address:* 1096 Arch Avenue, Alliance, Ohio, U.S.A. *T.:* 3509. *Club:* Authors'.

HEADLAND, John, I.S.O. 1904; late a Principal Clerk in Supreme Court Pay Office; *b.* 1840. *Address:* Russell Villa, New Barnet.

HEADLEY, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1797; **Rowland George Allanson Allanson-Winn,** J.P. Ireland; 11th Baronet of Nostell Yorkshire; 5th Baronet of Little Warley, Essex; Civil Engineer; Member of Council, Inst. C.E.I., engaged in foreshore protection works in England and Ireland; *b.* London, 19 Jan. 1855, *o. s.* of late Hon. R. Allanson-Winn, nephew of 2nd Baron, and Margaretta-Stephana, *d.* of George Walker, Overhall, Essex; *S.* cousin, 1913, *m.* 1899, Teresa, *y. d.* of late W. H. Johnson, formerly governor of Leh and Jumoo; four *s. Educ.:* Westminster; Trin. Coll. Cam.; B.A. Mathematical Tripos, 1878. After leaving college engaged in educational work, and for two years editor of Salisbury Journal, Wiltshire; Secretary to Sir F. Seager Hunt for seven years; civil engineer engaged in works in Kashmir and Ireland since 1892; assistant engineer to Spedding and Co.; completed the Baramula-Srinagar Road, 1896; contested S. Kerry 1891. *Publications:* Boxing, All England Series, 1888; Boxing, Isthmian Series, 1897; Self-Defence, 1903; Foreshore Protection, 1899; twice awarded Bessemer Premium of Society of Engineers; London; Utilization of Tidal and Wave Action, Constructive Power of the Sea; Notes on Road Construction, 1901; Youghal Foreshore Protection Works, 1903; Proceedings of Institution of Civil Engineers, Ireland; Protection and Improvement of Foreshores by the utilisation of Tidal and Wave Action, Proceedings of American Society of Civil Engineers, 1902; The Sea as a Constructive Agent; Sea Coast Erosion and Remedial Works, 1904; Submerged Chain Cable, Groynes, 1906; awarded silver medal Royal Scottish Society of Arts, 1900; silver medals of Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland, 1902 and 1903; appointed engineer to Arklow Harbour Commissioners, 1906. Owns landed property in Kerry. *Recreo-*

tions: boxing (won the middle and heavy weights at Cambridge), fishing, rowing, skating, swimming, fencing, shooting, golf. *Heir: s.* Hon. Rowland Patrick John George Allanson-Winn, *b.* 22 May 1901. *Address:* Ivy Lodge, St. Margaret's, Twickenham. *Club:* Royal Societies.

HEALEY, Charles, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 27 March 1856; *s.* of late C. F. Healey, Watford; *m.* 1887, Baroness Ella von Poellnitz, *d.* of late Baron Ernst von Poellnitz, and *g.-d.* of 17th Lord Forbes; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College. Late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. South Wales Borderers; served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, C.M.G.). *Address:* Preston Leys, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

HEALEY, Col. Coryndon William Rutherford, C.M.G. 1916; A.M.S; *b.* 22 May 1864; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 7 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, prom. Major), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.).

HEALEY, Sir C. E. H.; *see* Chadwyck-Healey.

HEALY, Ven. John, LL.D.; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1897, Hon. Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; Archdeacon of Meath since 1914; *b.* 1850; *s.* of Alderman Healy, J.P., Dublin; *m.* 1st, Eunice, *d.* of M. le Pasteur Lebevre; 2nd, Mary, *d.* of late Dr Thornton of Ballinasloe; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Took Holy Orders, 1873; successively Curate of Cootehill; Rector of Killersherdiny, Ballyboy, Ratoath and Kells; takes a leading part in the affairs of the Irish Church, and is Secretary of the Diocese of Meath; devoted to historical and antiquarian studies, especially those relating to Ireland; Secretary for N. Meath of the Royal Society of Irish Antiquaries. *Publications:* The Ancient Irish Church; Art Teaching of the Ancient Irish Church; The Vikings in Ireland; St. Patrick; History of the Diocese of Meath; antiquarian and historical articles in various magazines. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Drakestown Rectory, Navan, Co Meath.

HEALY, Maurice, solicitor; M.P. (I.N.) Cork (N.E.) since 1910; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Maurice Healy, Bantry; *a. b.* of Tim Healy, M.P., *m.* Anne, *d.* of late A. M. Sullivan, M.P., 1887, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christian Bros., Lismore. M.P. (N.), Cork City, 1885-1900, 1909-1910. *Address:* Ashton Lawn, Cork.

HEALY, Thomas Joseph, solicitor; *b.* 1851, *s.* of Maurice Healy, Bantry, Cork; *m.* 1879, Kathleen, *d.* of M. F. Shine, Dungarvan. Admitted a solicitor, 1888. M.P. (N.) Co. Wexford, N., 1892-1900. *Address:* 12 Westmoreland Street, Dublin; Tullow, Co. Carlow.

HEALY, Timothy Michael, K.C., M.P. (N.) N.E. Cork since 1911, *b.* 1855; *s.* of Maurice Healy, Bantry; *m.* Erina, *d.* of late T. D. Sullivan, M.P., 1882; three *s.* three *d.* Irish Bar, 1884, Q.C. 1899; Bencher King's Inn, 1905 (called to English Bar, 1903); Bencher Grays Inn, 1910; K.C. 1910, M.P. Wexford, 1880-83; Co. Monaghan, 1883-85; S. Londonderry, 1885-1886; N. Longford, 1887-92; North Louth, 1892-1910; N.E. Cork, 1910-17. *Publications:* Stolen Waters; A Word for Ireland; Loyalty plus Murder; Why Ireland is not Free. *Address:* 1 Temple Gardens, E.C.; Chapelizod, Dublin. *T.:* 4913 City, 1922. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform.

HEAN, Hon. Alexander, C.M.G. 1912; M.H.A.; one of the Members for Franklin in the House of Assembly in Tasmania, since 1909, and Minister of Lands and Works, Agriculture and Railways, and Commissioner of Main Roads, since 1901; *b.* 11 June 1859; *s.* of late Captain A. B. Hean, Dundee, Scotland; *m.* Amy Mary, *d.* of late J. W. Allanby, of Dunalley, Tasmania; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Highlanders' Academy; privately, Greenock. Arrived in Australia from Scotland, 1877; Council of Sorell Municipality, 1886-1906; Warden, 1899-1904; Member for Sorell, House of Assembly, 1903, and 1906; sometime Minister for Mines; for some time in 1911 held Office of Acting Premier; is a Coroner and Magistrate for the Territory, and Member of the Licensing Bench of Sorell. *Recreations:* cricket, is engaged in pastoral pursuits. *Address:* Glen Rae Estate, Sorell; Parliament House, Hobart. *Club:* Athenæum, Hobart.

HEANE, Lt.-Col. James, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; 4th Australian Infantry Batt. (New South Wales); served Dardanelles, European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.B.). *Address:* Dubbo New South Wales, Australia.

HEAPE, Walter, M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.; *b.* London, 1855, *e. surv. s.* of Benjamin Heape of Manchester and Mary, *d.* of Joshua Heap of Liverpool; *m.* 1891, Ethel, *d.* of late Joseph Ruston of Lincoln. Business, 1873-79; Cambridge, 1879-86 and 1891-1906, Demonstrator of Morphology, 1882-86; Superintendent, Marine Biological Association, 1888-8; Balfour Student, 1890-3. *Publications:* On Embryology, Comparative Physiology of the Generative System, Breeding, and the Control of Sex; in publications of various learned societies and scientific journals: The Breeding Industry, 1906; Sex Antagonism, 1913. *Recreations:* sailing, shooting, fishing, and fiction. *Address:* 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

HEARD, Rev. Henry James, M.A.; Rector of Caterham, Surrey; Prebendary of Wells Cathedral since 1913, *b.* 2 Dec. 1856; *e. s.* of Rev. J. B. Heard and Mary Winthrop; *m.* 1st, 1884, Maud Jervis Bannatyne, two *s.*; 2nd, 1899, Roberta Jane Murray. *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1883; Priest, 1885; Curate, St. Stephen's, Westbourne Park, 1883-6; Christ Church, South Hackney, 1886-90; St. Mary's, Shortlands, 1890-92; Rector of St. Michael's, Bath, 1894-1915. *Recreations:* mountaineering and golf. *Address:* Caterham Rectory, Surrey. *M.:* FB 1166. *Clubs:* Alpine, Oxford and Cambridge, Bath and County, Bath.

HEARD, Captain Hugh Lindsay Patrick, R.N., D.S.O. 1916, *b.* 2 Aug. 1869; 3rd *s.* of Samuel Thomas Heard of Rossdohan, Co. Kerry. Midshipman, 1885, Lieut 1892; Commander, 1903, Captain, 1910; Commodore, May 1918; Commander, Crown of Italy; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

HEARD, Rev. William Augustus, M.A.; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, F.R.S.L., Headmaster of Fettes College, Edinburgh, since 1890; *b.* 9 Aug. 1847; *s.* of James Heard, Spey Lodge, Withington, Manchester; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Henry Batt, Southport; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). House-Master at Fettes College, subsequently House-master at Westminster School; on committee of St. George's Training College, Edinburgh, St. Leonard's College, St. Andrews; President Classical Association (Scotland). *Address:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. *T.:* 19 Central, Edinburgh. *Club:* New University.

HEARN, Lieut.-Col. Gordon Risley, D.S.O. 1917, Assoc. Inst. C.E., Superintending Engineer Indian State Railways, *b.* 7 Sep. 1871; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. S. Hearn, C.I.E.; Inspector-General of Police, Madras; *m.* 1908, Olive, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Hyde Cates, Bombay Political Department; two *s.* *Educ.:* Temple Grove, East Sheen, Winchester College (Scholar), Woolwich. Commission in the Royal Engineers, 1890, Indian State Railways, 1894; received the thanks of the Government of India for work during floods in Upper Sind; was on active service with the Malakand, Mohmand, and Tirah Field Forces, 1897-98 (medal

with 2 clasps); returned to railway survey and construction Agra Delhi Chord Railway; has been three times Government Inspector of Railways; returned to England and commanded a Field Company, 1914, afterwards becoming C.R.E. of a Division (despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Publications:* The Seven Cities of Delhi; (with the late A. G. Watson) The Railway Engineer's Field Book *Club.* East India United Service.

HEARN, Walter Risley; Consul-General, Hamburg, 1911-14; Paris since 1914; *b.* 30 Apr. 1853; *m.* 1892, Edith Gertrude, *d.* of G. W. Lawson; three *s.* one *d.* Vice-Consul, Christiania, 1883; Consul, Rio Grande do Sul, 1890; Cadiz, 1895; Bordeaux, 1897; Consul-General, Havre, 1903; San Francisco, 1907. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Paris. *Clubs:* National; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes (hon.).

HEARNSHAW, Fossey John Cobb, M.A., LL.D.; Professor of History, University of London, King's College, since 1913; *b.* Birmingham, 31 July 1869; *s.* of Rev. John Hearnshaw, Wesleyan Minister; *m.* 1901, D. M. Spencer, M.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Walsall and Manchester Grammar Schools; London University (M.A.), Peterhouse, Cambridge University (Historical Scholar, M.A., LL.M.); Dublin University (LL.D.). External Examiner in History in London University, 1909-13; Tutor in History and Law at Cambridge; Professor of History at Hartley University College, Southampton, 1900-10; Professor of Modern History in the Armstrong College of the University of Durham, 1910-12; Member of the Councils of the Royal Historical Society and the Historical Association. *Publications:* Southampton Court Leet Records, 1905-7, Leet Jurisdiction in England, 1908; Life of Sir Henry Vane, 1910, History of Southampton, 1910, Legal Literature (in Cambridge History of English Literature), 1912; England in the Making, 1913, Editor of King's College Lectures on Colonial Problems, 1913; First Book of English History, 1914; Freedom in Service, 1916; Main Currents of European History, 1917. *Address:* King's College, W.C.2; 28 Spencer Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

HEARSON, Brig.-Gen. John Glanville, D.S.O. 1916; Director of Training, R.A.F., Air Ministry, since 1918, R.E. and Royal Flying Corps; *b.* 5 Aug. 1883; *s.* of Prof. T. A. Hearson, *m.* Winifred Maude, *y. d.* of G. Shaw of Syston, Leicesters; one *s.* 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1902; Capt. R.E. 1913; Major, R.E. 1917; Flight Commander, R.F.C., 1915; Squadron Commander, R.F.C., 1915; Wing Commander, R.F.C., 1916; Brig.-General, R.F.C., 1917, employed on Cross River, S. Nigeria Boundary Commission, 1905-6, Niger-Chad Boundary Commission, 1906-8, Superintendent of Roads, Gold Coast Colony, 1910-12; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times, D.S.O., St. Anne 3rd class, Brevet Major 1917). *Address:* 80 Ridgmount Gardens, W.

HEARST, Hon. Sir William Howard, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; K.C. 1908, Minister of Lands, Forests, and Mines, Province of Ontario, 1911; Premier since 1914; *b.* Tp. Arran, Co. Bruce, Ont. 15 Feb. 1864; *s.* of Wm. Hearst and Margaret M'Fadden; *m.* 1891, Isabella Jane Dunkin; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Tara Public School; Collingwood Collegiate Institute; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Admitted to Bar, 1888; commenced practice of law, Sault Ste Marie, 1888; head of firm of Hearst, Rowland, and Atkin; Bencher of the Law Society, 1913; Member of Ontario Legislature, 1908; Member for Electoral District of Sault Ste Marie, 1911 and 1914; LL.D., Toronto University, 1915. *Address:* 80 Glen Road and Parliament Buildings, Toronto. *T.:* North 3188.

HEARST, William Randolph, Ex-Representative in Congress; editor and proprietor of New York American, New York Evening Journal, Boston American, Boston Advertiser, Chicago Herald and Examiner, Chicago American, San Francisco Examiner, Los Angeles Examiner; *b.* San Francisco, Ca. 1863; *s.* of late Geo. Hearst, U.S. senator; *m.* 1903, Millicent Willson; three *s.* Contested mayoralty New York City, 1905. *Address:* The Clarendon, 86th Street, Riverside Drive, New York.

HEATH, 5th Baron (Italy), *cr.* 1867; **Leslie Gerald Heath;** Lieut. R.F.A.; *b.* 22 Feb. 1888; *S.* father, 1911; *s.* of 4th Baron and Alice, *d.* of Augustus Voelcker; *m.* 1913, Thyra Cornelia, *o. d.* of Andrew and Bertha Christensen; two *s.* *Educ.:* Malvern. Served European War (despatches). *Heir:* *s.* John Benjamin, *b.* 1 June 1914. *Address:* The Pines, Weybridge, Surrey. *T.:* Weybridge 278.

HEATH, Arthur Douglas, M.D., M.R.C.P., etc.; Physician Skin Department, General Hospital Birmingham; *b.* Exeter; *s.* of late James Pulling Heath, Southernbay, Exeter; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Rev. Henry Taylor, Wells, Somerset; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Exeter Grammar School; University College and Hospital, London. Hon. Physician to Skin Department, General Hospital, Birmingham; Physician, 2nd Birmingham War Hospital Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; member of numerous other medical societies; Dermatologist to King Edward's Schools, Birmingham; clinical demonstrator on diseases of the skin in the Birmingham Medical School. *Publications:* numerous contributions on dermatological subjects. *Recreations:* fishing, historical and antiquarian studies. *Address:* 41 Newhall Street, Birmingham; Grey Friars' Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Central 1665; Edgbaston 646 *Club:* Graduates, Birmingham.

HEATH, Arthur Howard, late Col. Staffordshire Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 29 May 1856; 3rd *s.* of late Robert Heath of Biddulph Grange, Stafford; *m.* 1884, Alice, *d.* of Rev. H. R. Peel, late of Thornton Hall, Bucks; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Brasenose Coll. Oxford Contested Hanley, 1892, 1895, and 1900; M.P. (C.) Hanley, 1900-6; M.P. (C.) Leek Division, Staffs., 1910. *Address:* Street Ashton Lodge, Rugby. *T.A.:* Stretton-under-Fosse. *T.:* Pailton 5. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

HEATH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Ernest, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1911; C.V.O. 1907; *b.* 20 Sep. 1854; *s.* of late Rev. Charles Harbord Heath, Rector of Bucknall-cum-Bagnall, Staffordshire, *m.* 1st, 1884, Eleanor (*d.* 1915), 2nd *d.* of late John Russell, J.P., of Glenview, Co. Limerick; three *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Mabel Frances, 3rd *d.* of late Col. Frederick N. Miles, B.S.C. *Educ.* Marlborough College. 32nd Cornwall Light Infantry, 1873; Adjutant of Regt. 1877-81; Capt. 1883; Army Service Corps, 1888; Major, 1890, on Staff Governor Malta as D.A.A.G. 1888-92, on Staff Gen. Comdg. South District as D.A.A.G. 1892-94; commanded A.S.C. Dublin District, 1894-97; Lt.-Col. 1895; on Staff General Commanding S.E. District, 1898-1901; Bt. Col. 1899; A.Q.M.G. Army Headquarters, 1901-5; Colonel, 1901; Bt.-General of Administration, Aldershot Command, 1905-7; Major-General, 1907; Director of Transport and Remounts, Headquarters of Army, 1907-11; Director of Quarterings, Headquarters of Army, 1914-16; Deputy Quarter-Master General, Headquarters of Army, 1916-17. *Address:* Edenbrook, Hawley, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

HEATH, Lt.-Col. F.W., C.M.G. 1916; R.F.A.; *y. s.* of late Major-General A. H. Heath; *b.* 19 Oct. 1865; *m.* 1909, Dorothy, *e. d.* of late F. Hardcastle. *Educ.:* Clifton. Joined R.A., 1885; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice); European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry.

HEATH, Maj.-Gen. Gerard Moore, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1907; R.E.; Brig.-Gen.

General Staff since 1910; *b.* 7 June 1863; *y. s.* of late Admiral Sir Leopold Heath, K.C.B.; *m.* 1893, Mary, *y. d.* of late Philip Henry Egerton, one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1882; Capt. 1890; Major, 1899; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1900; Bt. Col. 1907; Col., 1911; Maj.-Gen., 1917; served Bechuanaland, 1884-85; Chitral, 1895 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col., Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

HEATH, Col. Harry Heptinstall Rose, C.B. 1905; *b.* 24 June 1850. Entered 10th Hussars, 1872; Captain Indian Staff Corps, 1884; Major, 1892; Lt.-Col., 1898; Col., 1900; served Jowaki Expedition, 1877-78 (despatches, medal with clasp); Afghanistan, 1878-79 (despatches, medal with clasp), Hazara Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Chitral, 1895 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); employed with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-86; retired, 1910. *Address:* Dunley, Bovey Tracy, S. Devon.

HEATH, Sir Henry Frank, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917, C.B. 1911; Secretary to the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research since 1916; Secretary to the Advisory Council on Scientific and Industrial Research since 1915; Fellow of University College, London, 1896; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1901; *b.* London, 11 Dec 1863; *s. s.* of late Henry Charles Heath, miniature painter to Queen Victoria; *m.* 1898, Elaine Sayer, 5th *d.* of late J. H. Sayer, of High Barnet and Hastings; two *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; Univ. College, London, 1884-88 Strasburg Univ., 1888-90. Professor of English, Bedford College, London, 1890-95; Lecturer in English Language and Literature at King's College, London, 1891-95; Assistant-Registrar and Librarian, University of London, 1895-1901; Academic Registrar and Acting-Treasurer, University of London, 1901-3; Member of the Advisory Committee to the Treasury on Grants to University Colleges, 1909-11; Joint Secretary to the Royal Commission on University Education in London, 1909-13; Director of Special Inquiries and Reports under the Board of Education, 1905-16; Principal Assistant Secretary of the Universities Branch of the Board, 1910-16; Education Correspondent to the Government of India, 1901-16. *Publications:* chapters on English Language and Literature to the time of Elizabeth, in "Social England"; co-editor with A. W. Pollard and others of the Globe Chaucer; editor of the Modern Language Quarterly, 1898-1903. *Address:* Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 15 Great George Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. *T.A.*, Resciendus Park, London. *Clubs:* Savile, London University.

HEATH, Vice-Adm. Sir Herbert Leopold, R.N.; K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1916; M.V.O. 1907; 2nd Sea Lord since 1918; *b* 27 Dec. 1861; 4th *s.* of late Admiral Sir Leopold Heath, K.C.B. Entered Navy, 1874; Lieut. 1884; Comm. 1896; Capt. 1902; Midshipman of Shah during engagement with Huascar, Lieut wrecked in H.M.S. Victoria, 1893; Naval Attaché, Berlin, 1908-10; served European War, 1914-16, battle of Jutland Bank (despatches); late commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron, Battle Fleet; Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard, 1912-17; Cross of Order of Naval and Military Merit, Spain; Order of Red Eagle, Germany. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HEATH, Sir James, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1904; J.P.; ironmaster and colliery proprietor, Colonel of Staffordshire Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 26 Jan. 1852; *s.* of late Robert Heath (M.P. Stoke-on-Trent, 1874-80) of Biddulph Grange, Congleton, and Anne, *d.* of James Beech of Tunstall, Stafford; *m.* 1881, Euphemia Célena, *d.* of P. G. Vanderbyl, Cape Town, and High Beeches, Farnborough; one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. M.P. (C.) Staffordshire, N.W., 1892-1906. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 34 Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Cavalry.

HEATH, Robert Samuel, M.A., D.Sc.; late Vice-Principal of the University of Birmingham and Professor of Mathematics; *b.* 18 July 1858; *s.* of Samuel Heath, of Barnetby-le-Wold, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1885, Mary Maud, *d.* of John Ekins, of Wellingborough. *Educ.:* Caistor Grammar School; Clifton College. Entered Trinity College, Cambridge, as Foundation Scholar, 1877; graduated 2nd Wrangler and Smith's Prizeman, 1881; Fellow of Trinity College, 1883, Exhibitioner, University Scholar, and D.Sc. of London University; Professor of Mathematics in Mason College, Birmingham, 1884; Principal of Mason College, 1890-1900. *Publications:* Treatise on Geometrical Optics, 2nd edition, 1898; translated into German, 1896; Elementary Treatise on Geometrical Optics; Elementary Solid Geometry; Elementary Trigonometry; Statics. *Recreations:* music, cycling, and golf. *Address:* Plas Bach, Fairbourne, Merionethshire.

HEATH, Lieut.-Colonel Ronald Macclesfield, D.S.O. 1902; Middlesex Regt.; commanded Camel Corps of Egyptian Army in Soudan, 1908-12; *b.* 5 Mar 1870; *s.* of Lt.-Col. J. M. Heath, C.M.G. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Operations in Southern Kordofan, 1908, Egyptian Medal and Clasp and Osmanieh (4th Class); Operations in Southern Kordofan, 1910; Sudan 1910 Medal and Clasp and Mejidieh (3rd Class); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Croix de Guerre); commanded 10th Batt Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1916-18; Brig.-General commanding 56th Infantry Brigade, 1918. *Recreations:* shooting, music. *Address:* 23 Eldon Road, W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Public Schools.

HEATH, Sir Thomas Little, K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1916; Sc.D. (Camb.), 1896; Hon. D.Sc. Oxford, 1913; F.R.S.; Joint Permanent Secretary to the Treasury and Auditor of the Civil List since 1913; *b.* 5 Oct. 1861; 3rd *s.* of late Samuel Heath, of Thornton Curtis, Ulceby, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1914, Ada Mary, *d.* of Major E. C. Thomas; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Caistor Grammar School; Clifton College; Trinity College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). First Class Classical Tripos, Part I., 1881; Part II., 1883; 12th Wrangler, 1882; Fellow of Trinity, 1885; First in open competition for Home Civil Service (Class I.), appointed Clerk in the Treasury, 1884; Private Secretary to the Permanent Secretary, 1887-91, and to successive Financial Secretaries, 1891-94; Principal Clerk, Treasury, 1901-7; C.B. 1903; Assistant Secretary, 1907-13. *Publications:* Diophantus of Alexandria: a Study in the History of Greek Algebra, 1885; 2nd edition (with Supplement on Diophantine Analysis in Fermat and Euler), 1910; Apollonius of Perga, Treatise on Conic Sections, 1896; The Works of Archimedes, 1897 (translated into German, 1914); The Thirteen Books of Euclid's Elements, 3 vols., 1908; The Method of Archimedes, 1912; Aristarchus of Samos, the Ancient Copernicus, 1913. *Recreations:* music, mountaineering. *Address:* 64 Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Park 83; The Treasury, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University.

HEATH-CALDWELL, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Crofton, C.B. 1910; *b.* 21 Feb. 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Admiral Sir Leopold George Heath, K.C.B., *m.* 1889, Constance Mary, *d.* of Col. H. Helsham-Jones; one *s.* Entered R.E., 1877; Captain, 1888; Brev. Major, 1888; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1903; Col. 1906; A.A.G., S. Africa, 1900-2, A.A.G., R.E., Headquarters of Army, 1906-8; Inspector of R.E., 1908-13; Commanding Scottish Coast Defence, 1913-14; Director Military Training, War Office, 1914-

1915; G.O.C. Portsmouth Garrison, 1916-18; G.O.C. S.E. Area Royal Air Force since 1918; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Soudan, 1885 (despatches, clasp brevet Major); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col., Queen's medal, two clasps, King's medal, two clasps). Took the additional name of Caldwell on succeeding his great-uncle James Stamford Caldwell. *Address:* Linley Wood, Talke, Staffordshire. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HEATHCOAT-AMORY; Sir Ian Murray, *see* Amory.

HEATHCOTE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-General) Charles Edensor, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. the King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry); *b.* 8 April 1875; *m.* 1909, May, 2nd *d* of late Edmund Severne of Wallop in Shropshire, and Thenford, Northants; two *s.* Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1900; Major, 1913; Supt. Gymnasia, Malta, 1900-2; with W. African Frontier Force, 1904-9; Superintendent Gymnasia, Eastern Command, 1911-14; served S. Nigeria, 1904-5, 1905-6, 1906, 1908 (despatches thrice, medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col.) *Club:* United Service.

HEATHCOTE, Ven. Francis Cooke Caulfield, Archdeacon of British Columbia since 1913. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Toronto. Ordained, 1891; Curate of St. Simon, Toronto, 1895-96; Rector of St. Clement 1896-1905; All Saints, Winnipeg, 1905-13. *Address:* Vancouver, British Columbia.

HEATHCOTE, John Norman, J.P.; *b.* 21 June 1863; *e.* s. of J. M. Heathcote of Conington Castle, and Louisa Cecilia MacLeod of MacLeod *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. Classical Tripos, 1885; Gold Medal, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1889; J.P. Huntingdonshire, 1906; County Councillor, 1913. *Publication:* St. Kilda, 1900. *Recreations:* sketching, photography, shooting, golf. *Address:* Conington Castle, Peterborough. *T.A.:* Sawtry. *M.:* EW 413, EW 414. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, M.C.C.; Rye Golf.

HEATHCOTE, Justinian Heathcote Edwards-, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1843; *e. s.* of Rev. Edward James Justinian Edwards, Vicar of Trentham, Co. Stafford, and Elizabeth Anne, *d.* of late Richard Edensor Heathcote, of Apedale and Longton Halls; *S.* uncle, 1869; *m.* 1870, Eleanor, *d.* of Spencer Stone, of Callingwood, Co. Stafford; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester. Was Capt. 63rd Foot and Staffordshire Yeomanry; M.P. N.W. Staffordshire, 1886-92. *Heir: s.* Justinian John [*b.* 1874; *m.* 1905, Hon. Evelyn Isabella Clegg-Hill, *o. d.* of 3rd Viscount Hill. Late Lieut. Shropshire R.H.A.]. *Address:* Betton Hall, Market Drayton, Shropshire; Longton Hall, Stoke-on-Trent. *Clubs:* Carlton, Windham, Naval and Military.

See also Sir O. Mosley.

HEATHCOTE, Rev. Sir William Arthur; 7th Bt., *cr.* 1733; S.J.; *b.* 22 July 1858; *S.* father 1903; *e. s.* of 6th Bt. and Letitia Maria, *d.* of David Daly. *Educ.:* Beaumont College. *Heir: b.* Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Redvers [*b.* 25 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1st, 1891, Pauline (*d.* 1897), *d.* of Sir Alfred Trevelyan, 7th Bt.; 2nd, 1901, Mabel, *y. d.* of late H. D. Silvertop, of Minster Acres, Northumberland. Late 1st Battalion Cameronians. *Address:* Bighton Wood, Alresford, Hants; 27 Green Street, Park Lane W. *T.A.:* Bighton. *T.:* Alresford 42. *Club:* Army and Navy]. *Address:* Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth.

HEATHCOTE - DRUMMOND - WILLOUGHBY; *see* Willoughby.

HEATHER, Henry James Shedlock, B.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.E.E., F.Am.I.E.E.; Professor of Electrotechnics at South African School of Mines and Technology, Johannesburg; *b.* 9 May 1863; *s.* of late Jas. Heather, Solicitor, London; *m.* 1904, Ethel Kate (*decd.*), *widow* of late H. C. Wood and *d.* of Wilberforce Wilson, formerly Surveyor-General of Hong-Kong; no *c. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford. Has carried out much electrical engineering work in S. Africa, and in particular equipped the mines of the Rand Mines and Central Administration Groups (now the Central Mining and Investment Corporation Ltd.) for the use of purchased electrical power. *Publications:* Electrical Engineering for Mechanical and Mining Engineers; various papers for the Institutions of Civil Engineers, Electrical Engineers, Mining and Metallurgy, and S. African Technical Societies. *Recreations:* formerly rowing (College Eight), now shooting. *Address:* Frere Road, Parktown West, Johannesburg. *T.A.:* c/o University, Johannesburg. *T.:* 3180. *M.:* TJ 1134. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Rand, Johannesburg.

HEATLEY, David Playfair; Lecturer in History since 1900, University of Edinburgh; *b.* Northumberland, 1868; 2nd *s.* of John Heatley, and Helen, *d.* of David Playfair. *Educ.:* Royal High School and (1884-90) University of Edinburgh. Vans Dunlop Scholar in History, 1889; engaged in historical research, 1889-92; Assistant in History, University of Edinburgh, 1892; Official Adviser (of Studies) in the Faculty of Arts, 1907-15. *Publication:* Studies in British History and Politics, 1913. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* West Mains, Mayfield, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

HEATON, Clement; artist in the monumental arts; writer on the History of Architectural Decoration, painter in water-colours *Address:* 131 West 56th Street, New York City.

HEATON, Temp. Lt. (Temp. Capt.) David Rimington, D.S.O. 1916; R.W. Surrey Regt.; *b.* 19 June 1893; *m.* 1915, Isa Marie, *d.* of F. F. Freeman, Tavistock, Devon; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War (France), 1914-1917 (D.S.O., despatches, wounded twice) *Address:* The Barn, Tavistock.

HEATON, Commander Gervase Wm. Heaton, D.S.O. 1916; Lieut.-Commander (retired), Acting-Commander, R.N.; in command of a Flotilla of Minesweepers; *b.* 3 March, 1882; *s.* of George William Heaton, Barrister and for some time High Sheriff of Vancouver, B.C. and Annette Hannah, 2nd *d.* of James Gordon Campbell, 9th Bengal Lancers and Indian Civil Service; unmarried. *Educ.:* Ascham House, Bournemouth; H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth; Midshipman in the Anson, Gibraltar, and Theseus Mediterranean Station, and saw most of the disturbances in Crete, 1897-99; in the Diadem and Thrasher, Home Waters, 1900-1; Sub-Lt., 1901; Lieut., 1903, 1st Lieut in H.M.S. Ganges II Training Ship, then as 2 Lieut in H.M.S. Britannia Battleship, 1907-8, in command of H.M. Destroyers Zebra, Wolfe, Sylvia, 1910-12; Lieut.-Commander, 1911; retired on 30th birthday, 1912; went to Canada, 1912, and from there to California; lost left hand in a motor smash, 31 Dec. 1914; on the outbreak of European War was Secretary and Treasurer and a Director of a Land Development Company, also a Director and the Works Manager of a small Manufacturing Company in Long Beach, California; volunteered his services and left California, Jan. 1915; put in command of two Minesweepers, and later of a Division of Minesweepers; made Acting-Commander for Special Service, Aug. 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.; Croix de Guerre, with Palms, May 1917; bar to D.S.O. Jan. 1918). *Recreations:* motoring and all open-air sports, natural history, birds, etc. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

HEATON, Sir John Henniker, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1912; temp. Captain, Welsh Horse, 1916; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Rose, *v. d.* of Samuel Bennett, N.S. Wales; *b.* 19 April 1877; *S.* father 1914; *m.* 1902, Hon. Catherine Mary Sermonda Burrell, *o. c.* of 5th and last Baron

Gwydyr; three *s.* one *d.* Served with 10th Batt. Imp. Yeomanry, S. African war 1900-1 (medal with three clasps). *Heir:* *s.* John Peregrine Victor; *b.* 10 Feb. 1903. *Address:* Stoke Park, Ipswich.

HEATON, Hon. Sir Joseph John, Kt., *cr.* 1915; Judge High Court, Bombay, since 1906; *b* Leeds, 23 April 1860; *s.* of Edward Heaton, of Leeds. *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; King's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1881; Private Secretary Governor of Bombay, 1895-8; Judge and Sessions Judge, 1898; Additional Judicial Commissioner, Scinde, 1906; Judicial Commissioner, 1907. *Address:* Malabar Hill, Bombay, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

HEATON, William H., M.A., M.I.E.E.; Principal, University College, Nottingham, and Professor of Mathematics; *s.* of late R Heaton, Bolton, Lancashire; *m.* A. S., *d.* of late Walton Turner, Ipswich; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Brasenose College, Oxford (1st Classes Math. Mods. 1876; Math. Final School, 1878; Natural Science School, 1880). Demonstrator in Physics, Clarendon Laboratory, Oxford, 1881-84. *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address:* 19 Lenton Road, Nottingham. *T.:* Nottingham, 1044. *Club:* Alpine

HEATON-ELLIS, Captain Edward Henry Fitzhardinge, R.N., C.B. 1916, M.V.O. 1907; *b* 19 Nov. 1868, *s* of Edward Heaton-Ellis, Wyddiall Hall, Herts., *m.* 1896, Gertrude, *d* of Arthur Holme-Sumner, two *s.* Entered Navy, 1882; Sub-Lieutenant 1889; Lieutenant, 1892, Commander, 1903, Captain, 1908, commanded H.M.S. Sentinel as a Commander, Naval Attaché, France, Spain, Portugal, and Belgium, 1907-11; Assistant Director of Intelligence Division, Admiralty War Staff, 1914-15; Commanded as Captain H.M. Ships Good Hope, Prince of Wales, King Edward VII., and Inflexible. *Address:* East Ferring House, Ferring, near Worthing. *Club:* United Service.

HEAVISIDE, Arthur West, I.S.O. 1904; *b* 1844; *m.* 1869, Isabel Sarah Bell. Retired Superintending Engineer to H.M. post office; Inventor of the Bridge system of Telephony and original investigator of Wireless Telegraphy *Address:* Tring, Higher Warberry Road, Torquay

HEAVISIDE, Oliver, F.R.S.; Hon. Mem. Lit Phil. Soc. Manchester. *Address:* Homefield, Lower Warberry, Torquay.

HEAWOOD, Edward, M.A.; Librarian to the Royal Geographical Society since 1901; *b.* Newport, Salop, 26 Aug. 1863; 2nd *s.* of Rev. J. R. Heawood; *m.* 1895, Lucy, *d.* of Rev. James Cookson; two *s.* *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. 1st div. 3rd class Classical Tripos, 1886. Assisted in settlement of Santal Colony in Bengal Duars, 1890-92, assistant at Royal Geographical Society, 1894-1900. Recorder, Sect E, British Association, 1903-4 and 1906-7. *Publications:* Geography of Africa, 1896; Geographical Discovery in the 17th and 18th Centuries, 1912; papers in Geographical Journal and other publications. *Recreations:* gardening, cycling, walking. *Address:* Briarfield, Church Hill Merstham; 1 Kensington Gore, S.W.

HEAWOOD, Percy John, M.A., Professor of Mathematics, Durham University, *b.* Newport, Salop, 8 Sep. 1861; *e. s.* of late Rev. John Richard Heawood; *m.* Christiana, *d.* of Rev. H. B. Tristram, Canon of Durham, 1890; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Scholar; 1st class Mathematical Moderations; 1st class Mathematical Finals; 2nd class Lit. Hum.; Junior and Senior University Mathematical Scholar. Censor of Unattached Students, Durham, 1897-1901; Senior Proctor, 1901-4, 1910-11; Junior Proctor, 1907-10. *Publications:* papers in the Quarterly Mathematical Journal, Journal of Theological Studies, etc. *Recreations:* walking, botany, architecture, Hebrew. *Address:* High Close, Durham.

HEBB, Rev. H. A., M.A.; Headmaster, Royal Masonic School, Bushey, 1890-1915; *b.* 1850; 2nd *s.* of John Hebb, The Grove, East Dulwich; *m.* 2nd *d.* of Thomas Sharland, Marwood House, Sydenham and Morthoe, N. Devon; one *s* four *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Queen's Coll. Oxford. Second Class in Final Schools, 1873; Assistant Master, Whitgift School, Croydon, 1873-76; Senior Assistant Master, Exeter Grammar School, 1877-90; ordained Deacon, Exeter, 1877; Priest, 1879; Assistant Curate, St. Mary Major, Exeter, 1877-79. *Recreations:* gardening, photography. *Address:* 115 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

HEBBLETHWAITE, Lieut.-Col. Alfred George, D.S.O. 1918; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; R.A.M.C.; *b.* Mirfield, 1869; *s.* of late George Hirst Hebblethwaite, of Westroyd, Mirfield; *m.* Annie Blackburn, *d.* of late John Barnard, C.C., of Owston Ferry, Doncaster. *Educ.:* Sedbergh School; Leeds and Victoria University. Late House Physician and House Surgeon Leeds General Infirmary; general practice in Bedfordshire, then at Lowfield, Keighley, Yorks, since 1893; Hon. Surgeon Keighley Victoria Hospital; member of B.M.A.; late President of Bradford Division and representative of British Medical Association; Senior Surgeon Mobile Unit of B.R.C.S. Field Ambulance attached to French Cavalry, 1914; second in command 2/2 W R Field Ambulance, 1915; appointed D.A.D.M.S. 6th Corps, B.E.F., France (despatches, D.S.O.); in command of Field Ambulance, 1918. *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Address:* Lowfield, Keighley, Yorks. *T.A.:* Hebblethwaite Keighley. *T.:* Keighley 7Y. *M.:* C 869.

HEBBLETHWAITE, Percival, M.A.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1849; *m.* 1877, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall School; King's College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar, 1871; Latin Verse Prizeman, 1871, 1872, Fifth Classic, 1873). Vice-Master, Royal Institution School, Liverpool, 1875-78; Private Tutor, 1878-82; Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University College, Liverpool, 1882-98, Lecturer in Classics and Hon. Assistant Professor, 1898-1904; Secretary, 1900-4; Registrar, University of Liverpool, 1904-13. *Address:* Birch Road, Oxton, Cheshire. *T.* Birkenhead 1964.

HEBER-PERCY; *see* Percy.

HEBERDEN, Charles Buller, Hon. D.C.L., Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, since 1889; Fellow of Winchester College, 1914; *b.* 1849; *s.* of Rev. W. Heberden. *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, 1868). First class Classical Mods. and Lit. Hum.; Fellow and Lecturer of Brasenose, 1872; Tutor, 1881; Proctor, 1881; Vice-Principal, 1883; member of Hebdomadal Council, 1896, 1902, and 1906-14; Vice-Chancellor, Oxford University, 1910-13. *Address:* Brasenose College, Oxford. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

HEBERDEN, William Buller, C.B.; 1898; J.P. for Devon; *b.* 6 July 1838; *e. s.* of late Rev. W. Heberden, Vicar of Broadhembury, Devon *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford; Hon. Fourth in Classics and Mathematics, 1860. Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1861; appointed Assistant Secretary, 1887; Secretary, 1894; retired, 1898. *Address:* Elmfield House, Exeter *Clubs:* New University, M.C.C.

HEBRARD, Emile A.; editor of Le Temps since 1913; *b.* Paris, 1862. *Address:* 5 rue des Italiens, Paris.

HEDDERWICK, Edwin Charles; Managing Director and Editor of the Glasgow Citizen; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late James Hedderwick, LL.D., founder of the Glasgow Weekly Citizen, 1842, and the Evening Citizen, 1864; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late James Hay Stuart, banker, Glasgow; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately and Glasgow University. Associated since 1866 with the

conduct of the Evening now the Glasgow Citizen, the forerunner of the afternoon half-penny press in the United Kingdom. *Address:* 17 Kew Terrace, Glasgow. *Clubs:* New, Scottish Automobile, Glasgow; Prestwick Golf.

HEDGCOCK, Walter W.; Conductor, Organist and Composer; *b.* Brighton. Received early musical training as choir boy and Assistant Organist at St. Michael's, Brighton; at 14, Organist at Patcham Church; came to London, Organist at St. Agnes, Kennington, 1879; All Saints, Norwood, 1904, Organist to the Crystal Palace, 1894; played organ concerto at the Handel Festival that year; Musical Director of the Crystal Palace, since 1903; Conductor of the Crystal Palace Orchestral Society and Crystal Palace Choir; Professor of the Organ at Guildhall School of Music; played at all Handel Festivals since 1894, the general direction of the last three being in his hands. *Publications:* has written many songs, Mandalay, When Bright Eyes Glance, Drake's Drum, Mighty Warriors; Joy and Pleasure, etc.; A Suite de Ballet, overtures and other pieces for orchestra, church services.

HEDGES, Alfred Paget, J.P., Kent; *b.* 30 Dec. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late William Hedges, Ealing; *m.* Florence, 2nd *d.* of late James Hicks of Gerrans, Cornwall; four *s.* *Educ.:* Milton, Kent (privately). Business connections in London, New York, Montreal; M.P. (L.) Tonbridge or South-Western Division of Kent, 1906-10. *Address:* Kenward, Tonbridge. *T.A.:* Hedges, Pembury. *T.:* Pembury 29. *M.:* D 8306 and LD 8673. *Club:* Reform.

HEDGES, Killingworth, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E.; Consulting Engineer; *s.* of late W. Killingworth Hedges of Streatham and Wooton, Oxfordshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* private schools. Articled to late James Easton, C.E.; five years with Easton and Anderson, Assistant Engineer, North Holland Sea Canal, and on Denver and Rio Grande Railway; obtained two Miller prizes at Inst. C.E. for description of these works; designed the Aerated Bread Co.'s plant (Daugleish system); suggested the pioneer tea shops, opened 1878; first to introduce electric lighting for dock work, installing Gramme dynamos at Liverpool Docks, 1878; also the electric lighting of the Inman fleet; designed the arrangements of the s.s. Chimborazo, the first steamer using incandescent lamps, 1880, acted as consulting engineer for several of the earliest supply companies and foreign electrical tramways; having been consulted with regard to the lighting of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1899, his attention was directed to the incomplete and unsafe arrangement of lightning conductors, which he rearranged on the method advocated by Clerk Maxwell, and similarly treated Westminster Abbey; established the Lightning Research Committee of the R.I.B.A. and Surveyors' Institution, 1901, and acts as Hon. Secretary; was for a long period Engineer Director of the Lambeth Water Works Company. *Publications:* Useful Information on Practical Electric Lighting, 1879, 2nd edition, 1881; The Supply of Electricity by Local Authorities; Precautions on Introducing the Electric Light; Modern Lightning Conductors; contributed a paper on Electrical Fire Risks, read before the R.I.B.A. in 1884; awarded Telford Premium by the Inst. C.E. for paper on Central Station Lighting, 1887, afterwards published as a book; paper on Protection of Buildings from Lightning R.I.B.A. 1900; edited the Lightning Research Committee's Report, 1905; papers to the British Association and Society of Arts; article on Lightning conductors to the Encyclopedia Britannica, 11th edition. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* 10 Cranley Place, S.W. *Clubs:* Conservative, St. Stephen's.

HEDIN, Sven Anders, Hon. K.C.I.E., *cr* 1909; geographer, traveller; *b.* Stockholm, 19 Feb. 1865; *s.* of Ludwig Hedin, Chief Architect of Stockholm, and Anna Berlin; unmarried. *Educ.:* Stockholm, Upsala, Berlin, Halle. Doctor Philosophiae. Journey through Persia and Mesopotamia, 1885-1886; member of King Oscar's Embassy to the late Shah of Persia, 1890; journey through Khorasan and Turkestan, 1890-91; journey through Asia from Orenburg to Pekin, viâ Lop-nor and Tibet, 1893-97; journey down the Tarim River to Lop-nor, through the Gobi Desert and Tibet, 1899-1902. Ennobled by the King of Sweden, 1897; Founder's Medal, 1902; Victorian Memorial Medal of the R.G.S.; Grand Cross Polar Star of Sweden; Hon. D.Sc. Oxon., Cambridge and Breslau; travelled at the front as a guest of German Army, European War, 1914. *Publications:* Journey through Persia and Mesopotamia, 1887; King Oscar's Embassy to the Shah of Persia, 1891; Journey through Khorasan and Turkestan, 1892; and Through Asia, 1898 (published in 9 languages); Die geographischwissenschaftlichen Ergebnisse meiner Reisen in Zentralasien, 1894 bis 1897; Central Asia and Tibet (in 12 languages); Adventures in Tibet, 1904; Scientific Results of a Journey in Central Asia, 1899-1902, six vols. text and two vols. atlas; Trans-Himalaya, 2 vols., 1909, Overland to India, 2 vols., 1910; From Pole to Pole, 1911 (in 14 languages); Trans-Himalaya, vol. iii., 1913; With the German Armies in the West, 1915; The War against Russia, 1915, Bagdad, Babylon, Nineve, 1917; Jerusalem, 1917; Southern Tibet, 6 vols. text, 2 vols. atlas, 1917. *Address:* 58 Norra Blasieholmshamnen, Stockholm, Sweden.

HEDLEY, John Prescott, M.A., M.B., M.C. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Obstetric Physician with charge of out-patients to St. Thomas's Hospital; Out-patient Physician to the General Lying-in Hospital; *b.* Jan. 1876; *s.* of John Hedley, M.D., J.P., of Cleveland Lodge, Middlesbrough; *m.* Kathleen, *d* of James Halliday of Harrow-on-the-Hill; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School, King's College, Cambridge, St. Thomas's Hospital. After taking the M.B. in 1902, held the offices of House Surgeon and Obstetric House Physician at St. Thomas's Hospital, and House Physician at the Brompton Hospital; during 1905 and 1906 was Resident Medical Officer to St. Thomas's Home, and Obstetric Tutor and Registrar, 1908-10, Examiner in Obstetric Medicine to the Society of Apothecaries of London; Examiner to the Central Midwives Board; Captain R.A.M.C (T.), attached 5th London General Hospital. *Publications:* medical articles. *Address:* 65 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 8670.

HEDLEY, Col. Walter Coote, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1917; R.E.; *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; *m.* 1894, Anna Susan, *d.* of Col. James Fellowes. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1894; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1913; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, War Office, 1911; served S. Africa, 1899-1907 (despatches twice, Bt.-Major, Queen's medal, 6 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (C.B., C.M.G.); Officer Legion of Honour, Officer Leopold Belgium. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HEDMONDT, E. C., singer; *b.* Maine, 21 Oct. 1857. *Educ.:* Montreal; Jena. Destined for commercial career, but left that to go to Leipzig, where he was for several years leading tenor at the Opera House; Royal Opera House in Berlin, Bayreuth Festival, 1888; manager and director of English opera season, Covent Garden, 1895; and of Her Majesty's opera season, 1897; produced Wagner's Die Walkure for first time in England in English at Covent Garden. *Recreations:* riding, sailing, collecting curios, cycling. *Address:* Sweetman's Agency, Liverpool.

HEDWORTH, Thomas H., M.A., T.C.D.; Head-Master, Ellesmere College, Shropshire; 3rd *s.* of Hardy C. Hedworth, late of Oasby Manor, Grantham; unmarried. *Educ.:* Denstone

College, Staffs.; Trinity College, Dublin. Member of the Incorporated Association of Head-Masters. *Recreations:* cricket, Rugby football, tennis, golf, and riding. *Address:* Ellesmere College, Salop. *T.A.:* College, Ellesmere. *T.:* Ellesmere 21.

HEFFERNAN, Sir John Harold, K.C.B., *cr* 1911; C.B. 1891, R.N.; *b.* 1834; *m.* 1861, Eliza Sarah (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late W. Hilton, Ollerton Lodge Nutsford; three *s.* two *d.* Assistant engineer, 1855; gold medal, Atlantic Telegraph, 1858; served Alexandria, then promoted to Inspector of Machinery, and to Chief Inspector of Machinery in 1885; retired, 1892. *Address:* 4 Bentley Road, Princes Park, Liverpool

HEGAN, Colonel Edward. C.B. 1908; *b.* 19 Jan. 1855; *s.* of late John Hegan, 20 Queen's Gate, S.W.; *m.* 1882, Sarah, *o. d* of late Lt.-Col. W. H. Goodair, J.P., of Ashton Park, Ashton-on-Ribble; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Entered army, 1876; Captain, 5th Dragoon Guards, 1882; Major, 1887; Lt.-Col., 1899; Bt. Col., 1903; Col. 1906; Commandant School of Auxiliary Cavalry, Aldershot, 1882-84; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Western District, 1889-90; D.A.A.G., Cork, 1890-93; D.A.Q.M.G., Trials, 1897; special service, South Africa, 1899-1900; A.A.G., South Africa, 1900; Commandant Cavalry Depot, 1899-1904; staff officer for Imperial Yeomanry, 1906-8; Colonel in charge Cavalry Records, 1909-11; served South Africa, 1891, Trials, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); retired, 1911. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HEGEDÜS, Ferencz; *b.* Funfkirchen, nr. Budapest, 26 Feb. 1881; father Hungarian, mother Spanish. *Educ.:* Funfkirchen Academy; Budapest Conservatoire; Royal Hungarian Academy of Music. Conductor at the Opera Comique Budapest School for the Blind, appeared in London, 1900, has visited Berlin, Leipsig, Hanover, and many other German towns.

HEGER, Dr. Paul, M.D., Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews; Hon. Professor, University of Brussels; *b.* Brussels, 13 Dec. 1846; *s.* of Professor Constantin Heger; *m.* Leonie Van Mons (*decd.*); one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Brussels; Vienna; Leipzig. Professor of Physiology at University of Brussels, 1873-1907; practised medicine until he undertook, in 1889, the post of Principal and Director of the Institute of Physiology founded in that year by M. Ernest Solvay, Parc Léopold, Brussels. *Publications:* Archives Internationales de Physiologie (with Prof. L. Fredericq); numerous reports and essays on the work of the laboratory of the Institut Solvay. *Address:* 23 Rue des Drapiers, Brussels.

HEHIR, Col. Patrick, C.B. 1915, C.M.G. 1917, C.I.E. 1918, M.D., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Indian Medical Service; Assistant Director of Medical Services; *b* 27 May 1859; Served Burma, 1886-87 (medal with clasp), Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, 2 clasps); European War (Mesopotamia), 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G. despatches); Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1915.

HEIDENSTAM, Karl Gustaf Verner von; Doctor of Philosophy (honoris causa) of the University of Stockholm; member of the Swedish Academy; *b.* Olshammer, Sweden, 6 July 1859; *s.* of Col. N. G. von Heidenstam and Magdalena Ryttarskjold. *Educ.:* Stockholm. Started as an artist and studied under Gerome at the Ecole des Beaux Arts at Paris, very soon left the artistic career and has ever since devoted himself to literature; won Nobel Prize for Literature, 1916. *Publications:* Vallfart och Vandringsar; Hans Alienus; Karoliderna; Dikter; Folkungstraded; Svenskarne och deres hofdingar Nye dikter; and many others. *Address:* Naddo, Vadstena, Sweden.

HEINEMANN, William, publisher; *b.* Surbiton, 18 May 1863. Founded the publishing house which bears his name in 1890. President of the Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1909-11; President of the National Booksellers' Provident Society since 1913. *Publications:* The First Step, a play in 3 acts, 1895; Summer Moths, a play in 4 Acts, 1898; War, a play in 3 Acts, 1901. *Recreations:* travelling and play-writing. *Address:* 32 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W., *T.:* Victoria 6426; 21 Bedford Street, W.C. *T.:* Gerrard 5675. *Clubs:* Conservative, National, Bath, etc.

HEITLAND, Mrs. (Margaret), writer on subjects connected with the political, professional, and industrial position of women; contributor on various occasions to many newspapers; *b.* Cambridge, 27 Feb. 1860; *d.* of late Rev. W. H. Bateson, D.D., Master of St. John's Coll. Camb., and Anna, *d.* of late James Aikin, Liverpool; *m.* 1901, William Emerton Heitland, M.A., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. *Educ.:* Highfield, Hendon; Heidelberg; established the Women's Employment (afterwards Public Work and Women's Employment) Department of the Queen newspaper in 1889; edited this section of the paper till June 1914, and still contributes to it; Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Cambridge Women's Suffrage Association (National Union) from 1905 until the enfranchisement of women by the Representation of the People Act, 1918; organised the work of the Central Bureau for the Employment of Women as Hon. Secretary, Jan. 1868-1901; Vice-Chairman, 1903; Vice-President, 1908-13; Chairman Town of Cambridge Belgian Hospitality Com.; Vice-Chairman, Cambridge Advisory Com. on Women's War Employment, appointed by Board of Trade, 1917-18. *Publication:* Professional Women upon their Professions, 1895. *Address:* Carmelfield, Newnham, Cambridge.

HEKTOEN, Ludvig, M.D.; Professor of Pathology in University of Chicago and Rush Medical College, Chicago, since 1895; Director John M'Cormick Inst. for Infectious Diseases since 1902; *b.* 2 July 1863 of Norwegian parents in Wisconsin; *m.* Ellen Strandb (Swede); one *s. Educ.:* Luther College, Decorah; University of Wisconsin. *Publications:* Post-mortem Technique, 1894; edited Dürck's Pathological Histology; editor and contributor American Text-Book of Pathology, 1901; contributions to current literature on infectious diseases; co-editor Journal of Infectious Diseases. *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* 637 S. Wood Street, Chicago. *T.A.:* Hektoen, Chicago. *T.:* West 4460. *Clubs:* University, Chicago; Quadrangle; Flossmoor Country.

HELE-SHAW, H. S., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; M.Inst.C.E.; M.I. Mech. E.; F.R. Met. Soc.; *b* Billericay, Essex, 29 July 1854; *m.* Ella Marion, *d.* of late S. G. Rathbone J.P., Liverpool; one *s.* (Lieut. R.F.C., killed in aerial action 1916), one *d.* Engineer apprentice. Senior Whitworth Scholar, 1876; Miller Scholarship, Watt Gold Medal and Telford premium of Inst. of Civil Engineers; Scholar and afterwards 1st Professor of Engineering at Bristol, University College, 1881-85; 1st Professor of Engineering, Harrison Chair, University College Liverpool, 1885-1904, President of the Liverpool Engineering Society, 1894-95; Gold Medallist Inst. N.A. 1899, Chairman of the Liverpool Automobile Club, and Self-Propelled Traffic Association; Hon. Consulting Engineer to Royal Lancashire Agricultural Society, 1896-1904; Chairman of Management Committee, Liverpool School of Technology, 1900-1903; 1st Professor of Civil, Mechanical, and Electrical Engineering at Transvaal Technical Institute, 1903-4; Principal of Transvaal Technical Institute, 1904-5; Organiser of Technical Education in Transvaal, 1905; Member of Council of Royal Society of South Africa, 1905; Founder Member and Member of Committee of Royal

Automobile Club; Past President, Institution of Automobile Engineers; Past President, Association of Engineers in Charge; Past President, Society of Model and Experimental Engineers; inventor of clutches, pumps, and other machines; Gold medal International Inventions Ex. 1885; Member of Council Inst of Mech. Engineers since 1906; Vice-President Auto-Cycle Club; Chairman Aircraft Sub-Committee. *Publications:* 100 papers on mathematical, physical, and engineering subjects, contributed to various scientific societies. *Recreations:* golf, mountaineering and sketching. *Address:* 64 Victoria Street, S.W 1. *T.A.:* Heleshawce, London. *T.:* Victoria 1291; 92 Colebherne Court, S.W.5. *T.:* Western 1116. *M.:* IO 460. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Alpine, Royal Automobile; Mid-Surrey, and other Golf.

HELIOPOLIS, R.C. Bishop of; *see* Duret, Rt. Rev. Augustus.

HELLARD, Frederick, I.S.O. 1915; late a Secretary of H.M.'s Woods, Forests, etc.; *b.* 11 April 1850; *s.* of late C. B. Hellard, Portsmouth, Solicitor and formerly Mayor of that town; *m.* 1877, Harriette M., *d.* of late John Williamson; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* private schools. Admitted a Solicitor, 1872; entered the Solicitor's branch of the Office of Woods, 1879; principal clerk to one of the Commissioners, 1885, and subsequently a secretary; retired, 1915. *Address:* Lancaster Lodge, Queens Road, Richmond, Surrey. *Club:* Mid-surrey Golf, Richmond.

HELLARD, Col. R. C., C.B. 1906; R.E., retired, 1908, Superintendent London Traffic Branch, Board of Trade; *b.* 17 July 1851; *y.* *s.* of C. B. Hellard, of Portsmouth; *m* 1887, Maude Mary, *d.* of W. H. Darby, of Leap Castle, King's Co., Ireland. *Educ.:* Privately. Lieut. R.E. 1872, served Egyptian Expedition, 1882, present at action of Kassassin (medal and Khedive's Star); Captain, 1884; Major, 1891; Lt.-Col. 1898, Col. 1902; Director-General of the Ordnance Survey, 1905-8; London Traffic Branch, Board of Trade, 1909-11, and Superintendent, 1912-19; Member of Council, R.G.S. *Address:* Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate. *Club:* United Service.

HELLIER, John Benjamin, M.D. London, M.R.C.S. Eng.; late Professor of Obstetrics, University of Leeds and Honorary Obstetric Physician, Leeds General Infirmary, etc; *s.* of Rev. Benjamin Hellier, formerly of Headingley College; *b.* Seacombe, Cheshire; *m.* Eliza, *y.* *d.* of H. B. Harrison, J.P., Manchester; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Kingswood, Leeds School of Medicine; University College, London. Graduate University London, 1876; First-Class Honours Medicine; University Scholar and Gold Medallist in Obstetric Medicine; practises as consulting specialist in Obstetrics and Gynecology in Leeds, Vice-President Section of Obstetrics, Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of Obstetrical Society of Edinburgh; Honorary Fellow Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society; late President of North of England Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society. *Publications:* many contributions to literature of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, and Paediatrics. *Recreations:* touring, literature. *Address:* Headingley, Leeds, 27 Park Square, Leeds. *T.A.:* Dr. Hellier, Leeds. *T.:* Headingley 68, and Leeds 21743.

HELME, Colonel Sir George Coope, K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; C.B. 1898; C.M.G. 1900; *b.* Warley Lodge, Essex, 25 Nov. 1843; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Mashiter (*ne* Helme) of Manor House, Little Bookham, Surrey, and Hornchurch Lodge, Essex; *m.* 1874, Florence Sophia, 2nd *d.* of Rev. J. Pearson of East Horndon, Essex. *Educ.:* Winchester and Sandhurst. Joined 10th Foot, 1862; Captain, 1876; Major, 1881; exchanged to Wiltshire Regiment, 1883; Lieutenant-Colonel, half-pay, 1888; retired, 1889; Jubilee Decoration, 1897; served South Africa, in command of 6th Batt. Middlesex Regiment, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.M.G.); Lt.-Colonel, retired pay, since 1889; Lieut.-Colonel (and Hon. Colonel) commanding 6th Battalion Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regt. 1889-1904; Colonel Commanding West Yorkshire Vol. Inf. Brigade, 1906-1907, Colonel Commanding 1st West Riding Brigade, Territorial Force, 1907-9; Hon. Colonel 6th Batt. West Yorkshire Regt. since 1907; J.P. Wilts. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Rowden Lodge, Chippenham, Wilts. *T.A.:* Chippenham. *T.:* Chippenham 78. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HELME, Sir Norval Watson, Kt. *cr.* 1912; M.P. (L.) Lancaster Division of Lancashire N. since 1900; J.P.; County Alderman, Lancashire, Chairman of Lancashire Asylums Board; Alderman of the Borough of Lancaster; Manufacturer; President of Lancaster Chamber of Commerce; *b.* 1849, *s.* of late James Helme; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Thos. Wilson; two *s.* one *d* Mayor of Lancaster, 1896-97. *Address:* Springfield Hall, Lancaster, 2 Whitehall Court, S.W *T.:* Lancaster 36. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal

HELME, Vivian L., J.P.; Officer in Glamorgan Yeomanry; *b.* 27 Feb. 1882; *s.* of late Harold Helme; *m.* Dorothy, 2nd *d.* of late Thos. Bate, J.P., D.L. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Began life as Agent's pupil on Hawarden Castle Estate; then with late Sir James Rankin for 2 years as private secretary; took over management of the Baskerville property (which he continues to manage), 1912-1913; joint-master and hunted the Monmouthshire hounds, 1913-14, 1914-15; hunted Mr Graham's hounds; was appointed a remount officer on outbreak of war and gave it up to join Yeomanry. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, and a certain amount of steeplechasing. *Address:* Rookwood, Clyro, Hereford. *T.A.:* Hay, *via* Hereford. *T.:* Hay 10. *M.:* FO 281.

HELMSLEY, Viscountess (Muriel); 3rd *d.* of 19th Earl of Shrewsbury; *m.* 1st, Viscount Helmsley, *e.* *s.* of 1st Earl of Feversham; mother of 2nd and grandmother of 3rd Earl, *q.v.*; 2nd, Hugh Owen, *q.v.* Founder and President L.M.S. (Women's Branch); Chairman of Council National Society of Day Nurseries, President Islington and Brixton Unionist & Conservative Association; President Women Imperial Health Association; Hon Secretary Women's Institute Training College Branch for Nurses; Executive Committee Lambeth Infirmary (Rescue Branch); Chairman Douglas Day Nursery; Executive St. Clement Danes Day Nursery; Chairman Pure Milk Hostels. *Address:* 48 Pont Street, S.W. *T.:* Ken. 1906.

HELY-HUTCHINSON, family name of **Earl of Donoughmore.**

HELY-HUTCHINSON, Hon. Lady (May); *e* *d.* of Maj.-Gen. William Chr Justice, C.M.G.; *m.* 1881, Rt. Hon. Sir W. J Hely-Hutchinson (*d.* 1913); four *s.* one *d* *Publication:* Monica Grey, 1901. *Address:* 147 St James' Court, S.W. *T.A.:* Courthike, London, *T.:* Victoria 2360.

HELY-HUTCHINSON, Major Richard George, D.S.O. 1915; 4th Bn Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment); *b* 3 March 1871. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1898; Major, 1907; Superintendent Gymnasia Dublin District, 1899-1902; Malta, 1907-8; Northern Command, 1908-11; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

HEMELRYK, Maj. Edward Valentine, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A (T.F.); partner in Hornby Hemelryk & Co., Liverpool; *b.* Waverlee, Lancashire, 9 Sep. 1885; *s.* of P. E. J. Hemelryk, O.B.E., K.C.S.G., J.P.; *m.* 1912, Norah Frances Maccabe, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Oratory, Edgbaston. Chateau du Rosay,

Rolle; Handelschule, Cologne; studied commerce at Hamburg, Bremen, Barcelona, and Havre, 1904-6; entered the firm of Hornby Henehyk & Co. 1906; 2nd Lt. 4th West Lancashire Arty. Volunteers, 1907; Capt. (T.F.), 1914; Major, Jan. 1916; mobilized on 4 Aug. 1914, and appointed Staff Capt. R A. to the West Lancs. Divl. Arty. and proceeded to France 26 Sep. 1915; transferred to the Arty. Staff of the 55th Div Jan. 1916; took part in the battle of the Somme, Messines, Ypres, Cambrai, and in the holding of Givenchy by the 55th Div. (wounded in France, 22 April 1918, despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreation.* Territorial work. *Address:* Yewbeid Woolton, Lancs. *T.:* Gateacre 23. *Club:* Conservative, Liverpool.

HEMMERDE, Edward George, K.C., M.P. (L.) N.W. Norfolk since 1912; Recorder of Liverpool since 1909; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Manager of Imperial Ottoman Bank; *m.* 1903, *y. d.* of late G. C. Colley; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester, University College, Oxford (1st class Mods.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897; joined Northern Circuit, contested Winchester, 1900, Shrewsbury, 1906; and Portsmouth, 1910, M.P. (L.) East Denbigh, 1906-10. *Publications:* A Maid of Honour (Play), under pseudonym, Edward Denby; (with Francis Neilson M.P.) A Butterfly on the Wheel (Play); (with Francis Neilson, M.P.) The Crucible (Play), Proud Maisie (Play); A Cardinal's Romance (Play) *Recreations.* golf and river (Cabinet of Diamond Sculls, 1900), and cricket (Winchester XI. 1890) *Address:* 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C., *T.:* 1592 Holborn; 11 Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 863.

HEMMING, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Edward Hughes, C.M.G. 1915; late R.E.; 2nd *s.* of late G. W. Hemming, K.C., *b.* 13 May 1860; *m.* 1889, Blanche Alice (*d.* of Col. A. W. Macnaghten, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Clifton College, R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1886, Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1906; Colonel, 1909, Brig.-Gen. 1916; Assist Inspector-General of Fortifications, War Office, 1905-5; Assist Director Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1912-14, Chief Engineer Eastern Command, 1914-18, served Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884, European War, 1914-16 (6 bars, C.M.G.). *Address:* 39 Tregunter Road, S.W.10. *Club:* United Service

HEMMING, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Wilson, C.B. 1900, *b.* 2 Aug. 1850; of F. Hemming, late of Lisarhali, Londonderry, and Merrywood, Somerset; *m.* 1878, Ada Cecil (*d.* 1886), 2nd *d.* of late Gen Sir Frederick Maude, G.C.B. *Educ.*, Clifton Coll. Purchased commission as Cornet in 4th Hussars, 1868, promoted Captain, by selection, in 5th Dragoon Guards, 1878; served in Jowaki Expedition, 1877, in Afghan War, 1878-80 (brevet of Major); Burma Campaign, 1885-87-89, in charge of intelligence branch (brevet of Lieut.-Col., despatches three); Military Attaché in Japan, 1897-99, commanded 1st Cav. Brigade, 1899-1903 *Recreations.* hunting, shooting. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavalry

See also Lord Walsingham.

HEMMING, Rev. George, M.A.; Deputy Missioner in Manchester; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop; *b.* 1 Oct. 1859; *s.* of Rev. George Hemming; *m.* 1893, Florence Clara, *d.* of C. E. Fry London. *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge Late Vicar of Emmanuel, Clifton, and Rural Dean of Clifton. *Address:* 19 Moorland Road Didsbury, Manchester. *T.:* Didsbury 96.

HEMMING, Lt.-Col. Norman Mackenzie, C.B. 1916; Superintendent of Building Works, Royal Arsenal, since 1911; *b* 28 Oct 1868; *s.* of George Wingman Hemming, K.C.; *m.* 1897, Evelyne Marian, *c. d.* of Lt.-Col. Charles Mountstuart Erskine; two *d. Educ.:* Wellington College. 2nd Lt., Royal Engineers, 1888; Capt. 1899; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1916; served in India, 1894-1902; Q.O. Sappers and Miners, 1894-99; P.W.D., Rajputana, 1899-1902; Assistant Superintendent Building Work Dept., Royal Gun Powder Factory, Waltham, 1905; served Tirah Campaign, 1897-98; special duty in Indian famine, 1897. *Club:* Sports.

HEMPHILL, family name of **Baron Hemphill.**

HEMPHILL, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1905), **Rt. Hon. Stanhope Charles John Hemphill,** K.C., M.A., D.L., J.P.; *b.* Cashel, 13 March 1853; *s.* of 1st Baron Hemphill and Augusta, *d.* of late Hon. Sir Francis Stanhope, *s.* of 3rd Earl of Harrington; *m.* 1913, Hon. May Hamilton, 2nd *d.* of 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, *S.* father 1908. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School, Trinity College, Dublin (1st Classical Prize, Honours Moderatorship, and Medallist). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1877; Irish Bar, 1878 *Heir: b* Capt. Hon. F. Hemphill, *q. v. Address.* 8 Lower Sloane Street, S.W.; *T.:* Vic. 3013; Clifton House, Shankill, Co. Dublin. *Clubs.* Reform, National Liberal; University, Royal Irish Yacht, Dublin.

HEMPHILL, Capt. Hon. Fitzroy; J.P. Co. Galway; Chairman Political Committee, National Liberal Club, 1908-11; *b.* 21 Nov. 1860; 2nd *s* of 1st, and *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 2nd, Baron Hemphill; *m* 1897, Mary, *o. c.* of Andrew Martyn of Spiddal, Co. Galway, *s* of late Edward Martyn of Tullyra, Co. Galway; one *s.* Late Captain K.O.S.B.; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1879; Chevalier of Legion of Honour; contested (L.) Peckham division of Camberwell, 1900; member L.C.C., 1901-10; Chairman of the Building Act Committee, 1903-6, Highways Committee, 1906-7, Deputy Chairman L.C.C., 1907-8; contested Fulham (L.) 1910, Boston, Lincs. 1910. *Address:* 137 Victoria Street, S.W.1; 44 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, 3 Elm Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Eighty, Royal Automobile; Stephens Green, Dublin.

HEMPHILL, Rev. Samuel, D.D., Litt.D.; Chaplain of the Magdalen Asylum, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin 1914; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Dublin, 1915; *b.* Clonmel, 5 July 1859; *e. s.* of late Robert Hemphill, Springhill, Co. Tipperary; *m.* Flora Margaret, *d.* of Rev. Alexander Delap, Rector of Valencia, Co. Kerry, 1885, three *s.* four *d. Educ:* Clonmel, Tipperary; Dublin University. Professor of Biblical Greek, Dublin University, 1888-98; Select preacher in Dublin University, 1892-93, 1899; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1909-14; Member of the Royal Irish Academy, 1893. *Publications:* The Diatessaron of Tatian, 1888; My Neighbour, 1897; The Satires of Persius translated, 1900, A History of the Revised Version of the New Testament, 1906. *Address:* Hamilton, Ailesbury Road, Dublin.

HEMSLEY, William Botting, LL.D., F.R.S., F.L.S.; late Keeper of Herbarium and Library, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; Hon. Member Natural History Society, Mexico; Corr. Memb. Deutsch Botan. Gesell; Hon. Memb. R Hort Society; Hon. Member Royal Society, New South Wales; Hon. Member New Zealand Institute; V.M.H.; *b.* Easthoathley, Sussex, 29 Dec. 1843. *Educ:* privately; entered Kew, 1860. *Publications:* Handbook of Hardy Trees, Shrubs, and Herbaceous Plants, 1873 and 1877; Botany of the "Challenger" Expedition; Botany of Salvin and Godman's Biologia Centrali-Americana; Flora of China; Flora of Tibet; numerous articles, translations, and reviews, largely relating to geographical botany and insular floras; etc *Address:* Kew Lodge, St. Peter's Road, Broadstairs, Kent.

HENDERSON, family name of **Baron Faringdon.**

HENDERSON, Rev. Alexander; retired; *b.* Ontario, Canada, 1834; *s.* of Samuel Henderson (Irish) and Alice Lougheed (Irish); married;

one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Toronto, Ont. Incumbent of Orangeville, Ont., for 40 years. *Publications:* some sermons, and Questions on the Church, and pamphlet on Lord's Day Observance. *Address:* Guelph, Ontario, Canada.

HENDERSON, Alfred Fairlie, C.M.G. 1900; Natal Guides; served South Africa (despatches, C.M.G.).

HENDERSON, Amos, Professor of Education and Principal of Mapperley Hall Hostel, University College, Nottingham, since 1905; *b.* 18 July 1864. *Educ.:* Borough Road College, London; University College, Nottingham. Second Master People's College, Nottingham, 1885-90; Normal Master, Department of Education, University College, Nottingham, 1890-1905. *Publication:* Some Notes on Teaching. *Recreations.* cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* Mapperley Hall, Nottingham. *T.:* 2291.

HENDERSON, Lt.-Col. Andrew, C.M.G. 1916; T.D.; Camp Commandant, Musketry Camp, Whitley Bay; *b.* 24 July 1867; *e. s.* of late James Henderson of Claremont House, Morpeth; unmarried. *Educ.:* private school. Joined 5th Durham Rifle Volunteers, 1884, first Commission, 1890; Capt. 1898; Major, 1910; command of 1st Line 9th Durham Light Infantry, Sep. 1914; took battalion to France, April 1915; present at second battle of Ypres (despatches twice, C.M.G.) *Recreations:* played in Novocastrian Hockey Team 11 years, Chairman of Council of Durham County Rifle Association several years, member of Tynemside Golf Club. *Address:* Bank Chambers, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.A.:* Heim. *T.:* Central 1104.

HENDERSON, Rev. Archibald, M.A., D.D. (Glasgow); Senior Minister of the South United Free Church, Crieff; *b.* 9 Aug. 1837; *s.* of Rev. Dr. Henderson Glasgow; *m.* 1863, *d.* of Principal Candlish, Edinburgh; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University; Glasgow Free Church College; New College, Edinburgh; University of Gottingen. Ordained in Crieff, 1862; Member of Crieff School Board, 1873-1900, Chairman, 1892-1906; Junior Principal Clerk of Free Church General Assembly, 1888; Senior Clerk, 1907-16; Convener of the Foreign Mission Committee, 1900-1904; nominated for Moderatorship of General Assembly, 1907, but declined office; Moderator of General Assembly, 1909; Joint-Convener of Committee on Conference with Church of Scotland, 1908-18; Hon. Chaplain to Territorial Forces, Scotland, 1910; Territorial Decoration (T.D.), 1911; Long Service Medal; D.D. St. Andrews University, 1912; Principal of Glasgow College of United Free Church of Scotland, 1918. *Publication:* Historical Geography of Palestine. *Address:* Crieff. *T.:* 78. *Club:* Liberal, Edinburgh.

HENDERSON, Rt. Hon. Arthur, P.C. 1915; late Member of War Cabinet (Minister without Portfolio), M.P. (Lab.) Barnard Castle Division, Durham, since 1903; native of Glasgow. *b.* 1863; *m.* 1888, *d.* of Wm. Watson, The Fens, Rotherfield, Sussex, two *s.* one *d.* Served apprenticeship as moulder at Robert Stephenson and Co.'s works at Newcastle; has held a number of official positions in connection with his Trade Society and the Trade Union Movement; for some time a member of the Newcastle City Council and Darlington Borough Council, and Mayor, 1903; Magistrate, County of Durham; Wesleyan; abstainer; was chosen as colleague for John Morley at Newcastle in 1895, but withdrew in favour of James Craig; Chairman of Parliamentary Labour Party, 1908-1910 and 1914-17; Secretary of the Labour Party; Member of Railway Royal Commission, 1911, and on Selection of J.P.'s, also of numerous Government and Departmental Committees; President Board of Education, 1915-16; Paymaster-General and Labour Adviser to H.M. Government, 1916; Government Mission to Russia, 1917. *Address:* 33 Eccleston Square, S.W.1.

HENDERSON, Bernard William, M.A., D. Litt. Oxon.; Sub-Rector and Senior Tutor of Exeter College, Oxford; *b.* London, 4 Nov. 1871; 2nd *s.* of John Thomas Henderson. *Educ.:* University College School, London; Lincoln College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). 1st class Classical Moderations and Final School (Literæ Humaniores); Fellow of Merton College, 1894-1901; Librarian, 1897-1901; Arnold Essay, 1895; Fellow of Exeter Coll. from 1901; Tutor from 1902; Librarian, 1904-6, and since 1916; Sub-Rector, 1905-13, and since 1915; Fellow of Univ. Coll. London, 1898; Examiner in Ancient History at London University (M.A. Examination, 1900) and Cambridge University (Classical Tripos, Part II., 1910 and 1911), Examiner in Literæ Humaniores, Oxford, 1912-13; Member of Berkshire Education Committee. *Publications.* History of Merton College, 1899; Life and Principate of the Emperor Nero, 1903; Civil War and Rebellion in the Roman Empire, 1908; contributions to A Companion to Latin Classics, Cambridge, 1911, At Intervals; At Oxford and other Poems, 1913; various papers in the Journal of Philology, Classical Review, English Historical Review, etc. *Recreations:* river, tennis, walking, etc. *Address:* Exeter College, Oxford.

HENDERSON, Lt.-Gen. Sir David, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; D.S.O. 1902; Member of Air Council, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Colonel Highland Light Infantry since 1918; *b.* 11 Aug. 1862, *s.* of late David Henderson, Glasgow; *m.* 1895, Henrietta Caroline, *d.* of Henry R. Dundas. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1890; served Soudan, 1898 (despatches, brevet of Major, British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O., brevet Lieut.-Colonel; Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-17 (prom. Maj.-Gen. and Lt.-Gen.); Director-General of Military Aeronautics 1913-1918. Commander Legion of Honour, 1915. *Publication:* The Art of Reconnaissance, 1907. *Address:* War Office, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HENDERSON, David Patrick, J.P., D.L.; Convener of County Council and of Commissioners of Supply, and Chairman of Road Board, Caithness; *b.* 20 Aug. 1865; *e. s.* of late Alexander Henderson, of Stemster and Brabsterdorran; *s.* father 1895; *m.* 1891, Annie Janetta, *o. d.* of H. H. Sutherland, London. *Educ.:* privately. In India for some years, contested county as Conservative, 1900. *Recreations:* farming, driving, shooting, formerly hunting. *Address.* Stemster House, Halkirk, Caithness. *Clubs:* Conservative, Edinburgh; Caithness, Wick.

HENDERSON, Rev. Edward Lowry, Residentiary Canon of Gloucester and Canon Missioner since 1917; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Peter Lindsay Henderson of Woodfield House, Kingsbury; *m.* 1907, Sibyl Marjory, *y. d.* of Prof. Bernard Reynolds, *q.v.*; three *s.* *Educ.:* Radley, Oriel College, Oxford (B.A. 1896; 3rd Class Mod History; M.A. 1899). Trained at Oxford House, Bethnal Green, and Wells Theological College; Curate of Limehouse Parish Church, 1899-1906; Vicar of St. James, Derby, 1906-10, Rector of Lowestoft, 1910-17. *Recreations* sailing and tennis. *Address:* The College Green, Gloucester.

HENDERSON, Lieut.-Comdr. Francis Barkley, R.N.; C.M.G. 1902; D.S.O. 1898; J.P.; F.R.G.S.; *b.* Ely, 1859; 4th *s.* of late Rev. J. H. Henderson and Anne, *d.* of Rear-Adm. H. G. Morris; *m.* 1899, Editha Devereux, *e. d* of late T. N. Fonnereau of Christ Church Park, Ipswich. *Educ.:* "Britannia," Dartmouth Goodenough medal for gunnery. Entered navy, 1872; Midshipman, 1874; Sub-Lieut. 1878; Lieut. 1882; invalided, 1884; P.S. and A.D.C. to Sir W. E. Maxwell, K.C.M.G., Governor Gold Coast Colony, 1895-96; went with him to

Kumasi (awarded Ashanti star); Travelling Commissioner Gold Coast Colony, 1896-1902; acting Chief Commissioner of Ashanti 1902 and 1904; invalided, 1904. *Decorated* for conducting operations against Sofas, 1897 (West African medal, with special clasp for Dawkita). *Recreations:* shooting, lawn-tennis. *Address:* The Red House, Little Blakenham, Ipswich. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HENDERSON, Sir Frederick Ness, K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; Member of the Admiralty Shipbuilding Council; Chairman of D. & W. Henderson & Co., Ltd., Iron Trades Employers Insurance Assoc., Ltd. *Address:* 2 Belhaven Terrace, Glasgow.

HENDERSON, George Cockburn, M.A.; Professor of History in the University of Adelaide since 1902; *b.* Hamilton, N.S. Wales, 1 May 1870; *s.* of Richard and Anne Henderson of Newcastle, England. *Educ.:* Sydney University; Balliol College, Oxford. Seven years a Teacher in Department of Public Instruction, N.S.W.; Gold Medallist in Philosophy; Fraser Scholar in History; and James King of Irawang Travelling Scholar in Sydney University; went to Balliol College in 1894 and won Brackenbury Scholarship; Lecturer under Oxford University Extension Delegacy; Acting-Professor of History and Philosophy in Sydney University, 1899-1900; declined position of Director of Education offered by the Government of South Australia, 1905. *Publications:* Life of Sir George Grey; Reflections on the War, 1916. *Recreations:* rowing, golf, travel. *Address:* The University, Adelaide, Australia. *Clubs:* Authors', Adelaide, Adelaide.

HENDERSON, George Gerald, F.R.S., 1916, M.A., D.Sc., (Glasgow), LL.D., (St. Andrews), F.I.C., F.C.S.; Professor of Chemistry, The Royal Technical College, Glasgow, since 1902; *b.* Glasgow, 30 Jan. 1862; *s.* of George Henderson, Glasgow and Alexandrina Kerr; *m.* 1895 Agnes Mackenzie, *d.* of late John Crawford Kerr. *Educ.:* private school, Universities of Glasgow (Clark Fellowship), and Leipzig. Lecturer and demonstrator in Chemistry, University of Glasgow, 1884-92; Lecturer in Chemistry, Queen Margaret College, Glasgow, 1889-92, for eight years Hon. Secretary, and then Chairman of the Scottish section of the Society of Chemical Industry; Secretary, 1901-4, 1905 Recorder, and 1916 President of section B., British Association; Past President of Society of Chemical Industry; Vice-President of the Chemical Society. *Publications:* numerous papers in organic and inorganic chemistry in Transactions of Chemical Society, Proceedings of Royal Society, Journal of Society of Chemical Industry, Transactions of Royal Society of Edinburgh, and Analyst; An Introduction to Analytical Chemistry (with Prof. M. A. Parker); Report on Chemical Industries of West of Scotland, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* The Royal Technical College, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 2169. *Club:* Art.

HENDERSON, Lt.-Col. Hon. Harold Greenwood, M.P. (C.), Abingdon division Berkshire, 1910-16; Military Secretary to the Duke of Devonshire since 1916; D.A.A.G. War Office, *b.* 29 Oct. 1875; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Faringdon, *q.v.*; *m.* Lady Violet Charlotte Pelzell, *y. d.* of 12th Earl of Carnwath; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served 1st Life Guards, of which regiment was Adjutant; S.A. War (medal, two clasps, invalided home after a severe attack of enteric fever); retired, 1st Life Guards, 1906; contested N. Berks, 1906; Lt.-Col. commanding 1/1st Berks Yeomanry, Sept. 1914-Oct. 1915. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 18 Arlington Street, S.W.; Kitemore, Faringdon. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough.

HENDERSON, Herbert Stephen, V.C. 1896; Mining and Mechanical Engineer; Manager, the Ulster Finance and Investment Co. Ltd., Johannesburg and Bulawayo; *b.* Hillhead, Glasgow, 30 Mar. 1870; *g. s.* of James Henderson, shipbuilder, Renfrew, and 4th *s.* of William Henderson, Bishop Street Engineering Works, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Kelvinside Academy, Hillhead, Glasgow. Five years' apprenticeship with J. and J. Thomson, engineers, Glasgow; afterwards connected with Workman, Clark, and Company, Belfast, and Harland and Wolff; left Belfast, 1892, for the Rand; connected professionally with Langlaagte, Primrose, Cresus, and George and May Gold Mines; left Rand, 1894, for Rhodesia, as engineer to Queen's Mine, etc.; when rebellion broke out, joined Rhodesia Horse as Scout under Capt. M'Farlane; on 28 Mar. (Sunday) left Bulawayo, and when about 35 miles from town, Colliers and himself, who formed the advance guard, were fired at and cut off by rebels; Colliers' horse, shot five places, ran 200 yards, then dropped; Colliers shot through knee,; put him on his pony; only reached Bulawayo Wednesday, dodging Matabele; had nothing to eat from Sunday morning till Wednesday morning, and never wishes to spend another birthday like it. *Decorated* by Lord Milner at opening of Bulawayo railway. *Recreations:* yachting, riding, and shooting; gymnastics. *Address:* P.O. Box 466, Bulawayo. *Club:* Bulawayo.

HENDERSON, Ven. James, D.D.; Archdeacon of Northumberland 1905-17; Canon of Newcastle since 1906, *b.* Sept. 1840; *s.* of Dr. A. Henderson of Berwick-on-Tweed; *m.* 1867, Jane, *d.* of A. R. Lowrey, J.P.; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. Durham (Van Mildert Scholar, B.A. 1st class Classics, 1862). Ordained, 1863, Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1890; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Newcastle; Fellow of University of Durham, 1862; Curate of Newcastle, 1863-65; Hurworth-on-Tees, 1865-66; Vicar of Ancroft, Northumberland, 1866-85; Rector of Shadforth, Co. Durham, 1885-86; of Wallsend, 1886-1905. *Address:* 11 Highbury, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

HENDERSON, James Blacklock, D.Sc.; M.I.E.En., Associate Institution of Naval Architects; Professor of Applied Mechanics, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, since 1905; *b.* 5 March 1871; *e. s.* of late James Henderson, M.A., Headmaster of Whitehill High School, Glasgow; *m.* 1898, Annie M., *e. d.* of Joseph Henderson, Esp Hill, Haydon Bridge, Northumberland. *Educ.:* by father; Allan Glen's School, Glasgow, Universities of Glasgow and Berlin. Lecturer in Physics in Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1894-98; Head of Scientific Department, Barr and Stroud, Glasgow, 1898-1901; Lecturer on Electrical Engineering and University Assistant in Engineering, Glasgow University, 1901-5. *Publications:* scientific papers published in Proceedings of the Royal Society, Institution of Electrical Engineers, Institution of Naval Architects, Physical Society, Philosophical Magazine, Wiedemann's Annalen, Electrician, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, golf, lawn tennis. *Address.* Royal Naval College, Greenwich; 2 Cambridge Road, Lee, S.E. *T.A.*, College, Greenwich. *T.:* Lee Green 8 *M.:* 6277 LD. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

HENDERSON, John M'Donald, M.P. (L.) Aberdeenshire, West, since 1906; Chartered Accountant and Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1872, Kate Mary, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Francis Robins; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Gordon College, and Marischal College, Aberdeen. *Address:* White House, Felixstowe; Cambusgate, Wimbledon, S.W. *T.:* PO Wimbledon 119. *Club:* Reform.

HENDERSON, Major Malcolm, D.S.O. 1917; the Royal Scots; 2nd *s.* of J. Henderson, Clifton, Ashbourne, Derbyshire. *Educ.:* Repton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 1st Commission, 1903; Lieut. 1907; Adjutant the 2nd Royal Scots, Feb. 1911-14; Captain, 1914; Brevet-

Major, 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (Legion of Honour, Croix Chevalier D.S.O.).

HENDERSON, Capt. Malcolm, D.S.O. 1916; Seaforth Highlanders and Royal Flying Corps; 2nd *s.* of late Lessels Henderson and *g.s.* of late George Malcolm, Dundee; *m.* 1918, Elizabeth, *d.* of Frederick Craig, St. Columb, North Cornwall *Educ.*, privately. Member of Foreign Staff of Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China; served with 1st Battalion London Scottish in France, Sep. 1914-Jan 1915; received Commission in Seaforth Highlanders, 1915, transferred to Royal Flying Corps, May 1915; served with R.F.C. in France, Oct. 1915-Feb 1916 (D.S.O., despatches); while on photographic reconnaissance, S.E. of La Bassee, 1916, severely wounded, losing left leg by anti-aircraft gun-fire at height of 8000 ft. *Recreation* Rugby football. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. (temp. Col.) Patrick Hagart, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 17 Feb. 1876; *y. s.* of late William Henderson, Lawton, Perthshire; *m.* 1904, Alice Ethel, *d.* of late Gen. Charles Thompson, and *g.-d.* of late Adm. J. Thompson, Longparish, Hants; no *c.* *Educ.:* Dollar, Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B., 1899; Lieut. R.A.M.C. 1900; served in India, 1901-6; Captain, 1905; Major, 1911; served European War, 1914-18; Embarkation Staff, Southampton, Aug. 4-Dec. 11, 1914; France, Dec. 1914-Oct. 1914; Egypt, Oct. 1915-Nov. 1915; Macedonia, since Nov. 30, 1915; took part in the Battles of Neuve Chapelle, Festubert, Givenchy, and Loos, and minor engagements in Macedonia (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* shooting, polo, tennis, golf, etc. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

HENDERSON, Rev. P. A. Wright-; *see* Wright-Henderson.

HENDERSON, Admiral Sir Reginald Friend Hannam, G.C.B., *cr.* 1914, K.C.B., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1892; *b.* Worth, Kent, 20 Nov. 1846; 2nd *s.* of John Henderson of Felderland, near Sandwich, Kent; *m.* 1909, Eunice, *d.* of late Admiral H. Boys. *Educ.:* privately. Entered Navy 1860; Lieut. 1869, Commander, 1881; served as second in command of "Invincible" at bombardment of Alexandria, and afterwards in command of armoured train at that place; Captain, 1887; and subsequently commanded H.M. ships "Bacchante," "Rover," "Ruby," "Severn," "Royal Sovereign," "Mars," H.M. Dockyard Reserve, Portsmouth; Superintendent of H.M. Dockyard, Sheerness, 1899-1901; Portsmouth, 1902-5; commanded Coastguard and Reserves, 1905-10; retired, 1910; at the invitation of the Commonwealth Government visited Australia and presented a report giving his advice with regard to the establishment of an Australian navy, 1910-11; J.P., Kent. *Address:* Felder House, Worth, Kent. *Club:* United Service.

HENDERSON, Richard, Shipowner; Director Anchor Line S.S. Co. (Chairman 1899-1912); Trustee Rangoon Tramway Co.; *b.* South America, 23 April 1854; 3rd *s.* of late John Henderson, Glasgow; *m.* 1887, Hildegard, *d.* of late Henry Oelrichs, New York, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow and St. Andrews. Member Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 1900-7; Deputy Chairman Liverpool, London and Globe Insurance Company, 1907. *Recreations:* music, golf, motoring. *Address:* Chilterns End, Henley-on-Thames. *T.A.*, Henderson, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Western, New, Glasgow; New York Yacht; Royal Liverpool Golf.

HENDERSON, Robert, C.B. 1904; Commissioner Board of Customs, 1909-10; *b.* 1842; 3rd *s.* of Robert Henderson, Kinneff, Kincardineshire; *m.* 1st, Jane Skene, *d.* of Capt. Jas. Dow, Port-Glasgow (*d.*); 2nd, Mary Lewin, *o. d.* of W. S. Trevitt, of Holdingham, Lincolnshire, and *g. d.* of late W. Lewin, C.E. and J.P., Boston. *Educ.:* Parish School, Kinneff; Grammar School, Aberdeen; King's College, Old Aberdeen. Entered the Service of H.M. Customs, 1862; appointed Collector, 1871; held that position at Ardrossan, Cowes, Shoreham, Gloucester, Newry, Dover, and Folkestone, Southampton, Belfast, Glasgow, and London; has held office during time sugar, coal, and grain duties were imposed, and has had a large share in passing and carrying out the regulations governing the collection of those duties, the introduction of sugar running in bond, etc., etc. *Address* The Hermitage, Beckenham.

HENDERSON, Robert Herriot, C.I.E 1903; Superintendent of Tarrapur Company's Tea Gardens, Cachar, Assam; Chairman Indian Tea Assoc. Cachar and Sylhet. Represented the tea-planting community on Viceregal Legislative Council, 1901-2, when legislation regulating the supply of indentured coolie labour was under consideration. *Address:* Cachar, Assam.

HENDERSON, Robert Hugh, C.M.G. 1902. Head of the firm of Henderson and Co., Johannesburg, Kimberley, Durban, and London; *b.* Armagh, Ireland, 6 March 1862; *m* 1892, *d.* of M. Warwick, Barkly West, S. Africa *Educ.:* Armagh. Emigrated to S. Africa, 1884 Chief citizen of Kimberley when it was besieged by the Boers. *Decorated* for services rendered during South African War. *Address:* Park Town, Johannesburg.

HENDERSON, Thomson, M.D; Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Nottingham and Midland Eye Infirmary, and to the Royal Midland Institute for the Blind; *b.* Leghorn, Italy; *s.* of late J. Thomson Henderson, Leghorn; *m.* 1901 Margaret, *d.* of late G. T. Groome, London, two *s.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, Vienna; London, etc. De Vincentius Gold Medallist, XI International Ophthalmological Congress, Naples, 1909. *Publications:* Glaucoma, also numerous contributions to Ophthalmic literature. *Address:* 15 The Ropewalk, Nottingham. *T.:* Nottingham 809.

HENDERSON, T. F.; *b.* Lathones, Fifeshire *Educ.:* University of St Andrews (Hon. LL.D. 1914). For several years on the staff of the Encyclopædia Britannica; contributor of numerous Scottish lives to Dictionary of National Biography, and of several chapters to the Cambridge History of English Literature *Publications:* The Casket Letters and Mary Queen of Scots, 1889, 2nd ed. 1890; Old World Scotland, 1893; Centenary Burns (with W. E. Henley), vols. I.-IV. 1896-97, History of Scottish Vernacular Literature, 1898, 2nd ed. 1900; Scottish 1910; Anthology of Scottish Verse, 1899; annotated of Scott's Border Minstrelsy, vols. I.-IV 1902; Life of Robert Burns, 1904; James I. and VI. (Goupil Historical Series), 1904; Life of Mary Queen of Scots, 2 vols., 1905; The Auld Ayrshire of Robert Burns, 1906; selected edition of Burns's Poems (Englische Textebibliothek), Heidelberg, 1906; annotated edition of Macaulay's History of England, 1907; Scotland of To-day (with Mr. Francis Watt), 1907; 2nd ed. 1908; 3rd ed. 1913; The Ballad in Literature, 1912; The Royal Stewarts, 1914. *Address:* The Wrae's, by Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire

HENDERSON, Velyien Ewart, M.A., M.B.; Associate Professor of Pharmacology and Toxicology, University of Toronto, since 1909; Major, 198th Battalion C.E.F., 1916; Captain, C.A.M.C. 1918; *b.* Cobourg, 1877; *s.* of Joseph Henderson; *m.* 1911, Edith E. van der Smissen; two *s.* *Educ.* Upper Canada College; University of Toronto, B.A., 1899; M.B., 1902; M.A., 1903; Demonstrator of Physiology, University of Pennsylvania 1902-3; student in the Universities of Prague and Marburg, 1903-4; Demonstrator of Physiology, University of Toronto 1904-06; Lecturer in

Pharmacy and Pharmacology, 1906-9; member the Physiological Society, American Physiological Society, American Pharmacological Society. *Publications:* various scientific papers in Physiology and Pharmacology. *Address:* 111 Admiral Road, Toronto. *T.:* Hillcrest 3659. *Club:* York, Military Institute.

HENDERSON, Admiral William Hannam; *b.* Worth, Kent, 20 June 1845; *e. s.* of John Henderson, Felderland, Worth, and Laura, *d.* of Henry Pett Hannam, Northbourne Court; *m.* Sarah, *d.* of F. P. MacCabe, Russell Vale, N.S.W., 1884; one *d. Educ.:* privately. Entered navy, 1859; Sub-Lieut. 1864; Lieut. 1866; Commander, 1879; Commander of "Nelson," Commodore J. E. Erskine, Australia, 1881-85; "Duke of Wellington," Portsmouth; Captain 1886; commanded "Conquest," 1889-92; "Arethusa," 1892; Mersey Coastguard Ship, 1893-94, "Edgar," 1894-96; "Devastation," "Nile," and Fleet Reserve, Devonport, 1896-97, Commodore, Jamaica, 1898-1900, Privy Councillor and Member Legislative Council, 1900, Admiral-Superintendent Devonport Dockyard, 1902-6, serving on Metropolitan Asylums Board since retirement. *Address:* 3 Onslow Houses, S.W.7 *T.:* Kensington 907. *Club:* United Service.

HENDERSON, William James, music critic, New York Sun, since 1902; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 1855; *s.* of Wm. and Ettie Henderson; *m.* 1st, 1880 Ella, *d.* of Hon. Samuel J. Carter, Nashville, Tenn.; 2nd, 1904, Julia, *d.* of Frederick A. Wall, N.Y. City. *Educ.:* Princeton Univ., grad. 1876, Member of staff of N.Y. Tribune, 1876; Times, 1877, musical critic, 1887-1902; Member National Institute of Arts and Letters, 1914 *Publications:* Story of Music, 1889; Preludes and Studies, 1891; Sea Yarns for Boys, 1894, Afloat with the Flag, 1895; Elements of Navigation, 1895; The Last Cruise of the Mohawk, 1897; What is Good Music? 1898; How Music Developed, 1899; The Orchestra and Orchestral Music, 1899; Richard Wagner, 1901, Modern Musical Drift, 1905; Pipes and Timbrels (poems), 1905; The Art of the Singer, 1906, Some Forerunners of Italian Opera, 1912; The Soul of a Tenor, 1912, Associate editor, Standard Dictionary. *Recreations:* yachting; Lieut. N.Y. Naval Militia, 1891-1902; golf. *Address:* Editorial Rooms, N.Y. Sun. *Clubs:* Author's; Century, Princeton, Fox Hills Golf, New York.

HENDERSON, Rev. W. J., B.A., LL.D., President Bristol Baptist College since 1893; President of Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1907-8, Member of Council of Bristol University, and of Divinity Board of London University; Member of Educ. Committee for the city of Bristol and Chairman of Staffing Sub-committee since 1903; *b* Poplar, 10 Sep. 1843; *m* 1868 Lucy Ann, *d* of Edward Firth, Harrogate; three *s.* one *d. Educ.* Rawdon College, Leeds; B.A. London University; LL.D. Bristol University; Baptist minister, Birmingham, 1868-72; Coventry, 1872-93; here served on Hospital Committee, School Board, Technical Institute, and other public bodies. *Publications:* many sermons and articles in dictionaries, religious magazines, and newspapers. *Recreations:* in summer spends all the time he can get in some mountainous district *Address:* Baptist College, Bristol.

HENDLEY, Brig.-Gen. Charles Edward, C.B. 1916, commanding Ambala Brigade; *b* 26 Dec. 1863, *s.* of late Surgeon-General John Hendley, C.B. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Stratford-on-Avon. East Kent Militia, Welsh Regiment, and 81st Pioneers, I.A.; served Burma, 1886-87 (medal, 2 clasps); N.E. Frontier of India, 1892-93 (clasp, despatches); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (medal, 3 clasps); European War, Indian Expeditionary Force, Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches twice, C.B.); staff appointments, D.A.A.G., Brigade-Major, A.Q.M.G. *Club:* United Service.

HENDRICK, James, B.Sc., F.I.C.; Strathcona-Fordyce Professor of Agriculture University of Aberdeen, since 1912; Director of Studies and Research, North of Scotland College of Agriculture; *b.* Belfast, 1867; parents Scotch; *m.* 1897, Fraulein Borsche; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Belfast; King's College, London; University of Leipzig. Chief assistant to the Professor of Chemistry, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1890-93; Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, Technical College, Glasgow, 1893-96; Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, University of Aberdeen 1896-1912; Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry, North of Scotland College of Agriculture; Chemist to the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland. *Publications:* many papers on Chemical, Agricultural, and Educational subjects; Journal of the Society of Chemical Industry; Analyst; Journal of Agricultural Science; Transactions of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, etc., many articles in the Standard Cyclopedia of Modern Agriculture; rewrote and revised many sections of last edition, 5th, of Stephen's Book of the Farm. *Recreations* fishing, cycling, walking. *Address* Marischal College, Aberdeen. *Club:* University, Aberdeen.

HENDRIE, Colonel Sir John Strathearn, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; C.V.O. 1907; Lieut.-Governor of Ontario since 1914; *b.* Hamilton, Canada, Aug. 1857; *e. s.* of William and Margaret Hendrie; *m.* 1885, Lena Maude, *d.* of Peter R. Henderson, Kingston, Ont.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hamilton School; Upper Canada College Mayor of Hamilton, 1901-2; Member Ontario Legislature 1902-14; Member of the Executive Council, and of Hydro-Electric Commission, Chairman of Railway Committee, Prov. of Ontario; Member Battlefields Commission; Minister without Portfolio, 1905-14; joined Canadian Militia, 1883; Lt.-Col. Canadian Field Artillery Militia, R.O.; director in several manufacturing and financial companies. *Recreations:* racing, fishing, shooting *Address:* Government House, Toronto. *Clubs:* Hamilton Tamahaac, Hamilton; York, Toronto, Ontario Jockey, Albany, Toronto

HENDRY, Alexander, M.V.O. 1911; M.D. (Edin.); J.P. Aberdeenshire; practising profession at Ballater; Surgeon Apothecary to H.M.'s Household at Balmoral since 1910, *s.* of John Hendry, Braemar; *m* Mary Elizabeth Iverach, of Wideford, Orkney. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Aberdeen; University of Edinburgh M.B., C.M. (Edin.), 1892; appointed medical attendant at Balmoral, 1904. *Address:* Inchgeal, Ballater. *T.:* Ballater 11. *M.:* SA 927. *Club:* Scottish Automobile.

HENDRY, Brig.-Gen. Patrick William, C.B. 1918; V.D.; D.L., J.P. Co. of City of Glasgow; Commanding an Infantry Brigade; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late George Thoms Hendry, J.P., Glasgow, and Agnes, *d.* of David Robertson, Glasgow; *m.* 1885, Robertina, *d.* of late Thomas Struthers, Blackness, Linlithgowshire; three *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Madras College, St Andrews; Edinburgh Collegiate. Chairman of Hendry Brothers, Ltd.; Director of The Scottish Tube Co., Ltd., etc.; member of the Military Education Committee of Glasgow University (O.T.C.); member of Glasgow T.F. Association; 2nd Lt. Glasgow Highlanders, 1883; Capt. Reserve of Officers, 1900; Hon. Capt. in Army, 1902, commanded Glasgow Highlanders, 1905; Brigadier Major H.L.I. Brigade, 1906; Col. commanding Brigade, 1911; commanded Service Coy. Highland Light Infantry S.A. War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and 5 clasps), Temp. Brig.-Gen. Regular Army, Aug. 1914; commanded Brigade European War, Egypt and Gallipoli, 1915; brought to notice of Secretary of State for War for valuable services rendered in connection with the war in 1917 and in 1918. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting, cycling. *Address:* 71 Queen Street,

Glasgow. *T.A.:* Care Kosmos, Glasgow. *T.:* City 9590. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Sports; New, Glasgow; Royal Northern Yacht; Royal Clyde Yacht.

HENDY, F. J. R.; Principal Borough Road Training Coll. since 1912; *b.* 18 Aug. 1858; *s.* of J. W. Hendy, of Trowbridge, Wilts; *m.* 1889, Caroline Isabelle, *e. d.* of A. W. Potts, LL.D., late Head Master of Fettes College; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Amersham Hall School, University Coll., London; Lincoln College, Oxford University College (Andrews Scholar, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Year), and Univ. Hall, London (Gilchrist Scholar), 1875-78; Open Scholar (Classics), Lincoln Coll., First Class in Classical Moderations, Oxford, Second Class in Literæ Humaniores, 1878-82; Classical Mastership, Fettes College, 1882; Head Master of the Grammar School, Carlisle, 1895; Bromsgrove School, 1901-12; member of the Training College Association; late examiner in Theory, History and Practice of Education, Oxford University; Church of England. *Publications:* (with Mr. C. Bryans) An Abridgment of Mommsen's History of Rome for Colleges and Schools; essays and papers, especially On the Future of Day Schools, Journal of Education, Feb. and March 1895; On the Training of Secondary Teachers, in Special Reports on Educational Subjects, vol. iii.; on Education as a Political Force, and on Ends and Means in Education, in the Record, 1915. *Address:* Borough Road College, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 364.

HENEAGE, family name of **Baron Heneage.**

HENEAGE, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1896), **Edward Heneage,** P.C. 1886; J.P., D.L.; High Steward of Grimsby; Trustee Lincolnshire Agricultural Society and Mablethorpe Convalescent Home; *b.* 29 Mar. 1840; *e. s.* of George Fiesche Heneage, Hainton Hall, Lincoln, and Frances, *d.* of late Michael Tasburgh, Burghwalls Hall, near Doncaster; *m.* Lady Eleanor Cecilia Hare (*b.* 1845), *d.* of 2nd Earl of Listowel, 1864; three *s.* six *d. Educ.:* Eton. 1st Life Guards, 1857-63; succeeded to family estates, 1864; M.P. Lincoln, 1866-68; Grimsby, 1880-95; was Vice-Chairman of Lindsey Quarter Sessions; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster; Vice-President of Committee of Agriculture, 1886; retired from office and joined Liberal Unionist party; Chairman of Liberal Unionist Council from 1893-98; was Vice-Chairman of Agricultural Chamber, 1870; Chairman, 1871; President of Fisherman's Provident Association (Grimsby Branch); Member of Central Council; Chairman of South Wold Hunt Club till 1904; owns about 10,800 acres. *Recreations:* prior to 1880 owned Freeman and other racehorses and steeplechasers. *Heir: s.* Hon. Geo. E. Heneage, *q. v. Address:* Hainton Hall, Lincoln. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf.

HENEAGE, Major Alfred René, D.S.O. 1900; 5th Dragoon Guards, retired; *b.* 10 June 1853; *s.* of late Edward Heneage, M.P. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1877; Major, 1898; served with 2nd Batt. Highland Light Infantry, Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (wounded, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Club:* Bachelors'.

HENEAGE, Rear-Adm. Algernon Walker, C.B., 1916; R.N., M.V.O., *b.* 4 Feb 1871; 3rd *s.* of late Major C. Walker Heneage, V.C., 8th Hussars, and Henrietta Letitia Victoria, *d.* of late John H. Vivian, of Singleton, Swansea; *m.* 1912, Helen Mary, *d.* of Capt. E. de V. du Boulay, late R.H.A.; one *d. Educ.:* Evelyn's; Stubbington. Entered Royal Navy, 1886; served South Africa, 2nd in command Naval Contingent in defence of Ladysmith (despatches); Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches twice); organised and trained minesweepers for landing at Gallipoli; Rear-Adm. 1918. *Address:* Parc-le-Breos, Penmaen, Glamorganshire. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

HENEAGE, Hon. George Edward; Lieut.-Col. commanding 10th (Service) Batt. Lincolnshire Regt.; Vice-Chairman of the Lindsey County Council, and Chairman of County Education Committee; D.L., J.P., for Parts of Lindsey; *b.* 3 July 1866; *s. s.* of 1st Baron Heneage. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Chairman Southwold Hunt Club; served in 3rd Batt. Lincolnshire Regt., 1890-1913; Lieut.-Col. commanding, 1909-13; served South Africa, 1902. *Address:* Hainton Hall, Lincoln. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bachelors', Hurlingham.

HENEAGE, Major Godfrey Clement Walker; D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O.; late Grenadier Guards; *b.* 17 May 1868; *s.* of late Major Heneage, V.C., and Henrietta Letitia Victoria, 3rd *d.* of late John H. Vivian; *m.* 1902, Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of late Horace Augustus Helyar and Lady Savile; ones. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; Major, 1903; served South Africa, 1899-1900, including Belmont, Modder River, Magersfontein (Queen's medal, two clasps, M.V.O.); European War, 1914-1917 (D.S.O., despatches twice) *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, hunting. *Address:* 61 Grosvenor Street, W; Compton Bassett, Calne, Wilts; Coker Court, Yeovil. *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers', Turf.

HENEAGE, Major Hon. Henry Granville, D.S.O. 1902; J.P. Co Cork; late 12th Lancers; *b.* 17 Mar. 1868; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Heneage; *m.* 1904, Gladys Mary, 3rd *d* of late Sidney Cuthbert of Beaufront Castle, Hexham. *Educ:* Eton. Entered 3rd Lincoln Regt. 1885, 12th Lancers, 1888; Major, 1900; served as A.D.C. to Govt. of Bombay, 1895-98; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (D.S.O. medal with six clasps, despatches, King's medal, two clasps), retired from army, 1905; Hon. Secretary Duhallow Hunt Club, 1909-11. *Address:* 1 Washington House, Basil Street, S.W. *Club:* Cavalry.

HENEGAN, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O., 1893; commandant, 10th Gurkha Rifles; *b.* 1865 Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1895; Major, 1901, Lt.-Col. 1909; served Burmah, 1886-89 (medal with two clasps); Northern Chin Hills, 1892-93 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Maymyo, Burma.

HENEKER, Col. and temp. Maj.-Gen. William Charles Giffard, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1902, Connaught Rangers; *b.* 22 Aug. 1867; *m.* 1901, Clara Marion, *d.* of late D. Jones of Velindre, Wales; two *s.* Entered army, 1888; Capt. 1897; Bt. Maj. 1901; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1905; Maj. 1907; Bt. Col. and A.D.C. to the King, 1907; Maj.-Gen. 1917, served Southern Nigeria, 2nd in command of S.N. Regt. West African Frontier Force, 1902 (promoted Lt.-Col.); commanded Uburn, Isban, Ibeku-Oloko, Afikpo, Igara Expeditions, and columns in the Benin Territories Expedition, and Aro Expedition; served European War, 1914-16 (wounded); Intelligence and Survey Officer, Benin Territories Expedition, 1899; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Orange River Colony District, 1906-10; Lt.-Col. to command 2nd Batt. North Stafford Regt. at Peshawar, India, 1912; Temporary Brigade Commander, 1st Peshawar Infantry Brigade, 1912; Rawalpindi Infantry Brigade, 1913 and 1914; Commander 1st Infantry Brigade, Quetta, Oct. 1914; 54th Infantry Brigade with temporary rank Brigadier-General, March 1915; Commanded 190th Infantry Bde. Nov. 1916; Commanded 8th Division, Dec. 1916. (C.B.) *Publication:* Bush Warfare, 1906. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HENEY, Thomas William; Editor Sydney Morning Herald since 1903; Pres. Institute of Journalists, N.S.W.; *b.* Sydney, 5 Nov. 1862; *e. s.* of T. W. Heney, Cooma, Monaro, N.S.W.; *m.* 1898, Amy Florence, *e. d.* of Hon. Henry Gul-

lett, M.L.C., then editor Sydney Morning Herald; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* State Schools and privately. Entered service of John Fairfax and Sons (Sydney Morning Herald), 1878, and thereafter connected with journalism, city and country, up to present; in England, 1910. *Publications:* Fortunate Days (poems), 1886; In Middle Harbour (poems), 1890; The Girl at Burrell's (novel), 1896; A Station Courtship (novel), 1898-9; magazine contributions, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Lancefield, Moss Vale, N.S.W. *Club:* Warrigal, Sydney.

HENLEY, family name of **Baron Henley.**

HENLEY, 4th Baron (Ireland), *cr.* 1799; **Frederick Henley,** Baron Northington (U.K.), *cr.* 1885; *b.* 17 April 1849; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron and Julia Peel, *d.* of Dean of Worcester; *S.* father 1898; *m.* 1900, Augusta Frederica (*d.* 1905), *sister* of Sir Herbert H. Langham, 12th Bt. Attaché in the Diplomatic Service, 1868-73. Owns about 5450 acres. *Heir: b.* Hon. Anthony Ernest Henley, *q.v.* *Address:* Watford Court, Rugby.

HENLEY, Hon. Anthony Ernest; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 4th Baron Henley; *b.* 3 July 1858; *m* 1st, 1882, Georgiana (*d.* 1888), *d.* of late Lt.-Col R. M. Williams; 2nd, 1889, Emmeline, *d.* of G. Maitland; one *d.* *Address:* Watford, Rugby.

HENLEY, Hon. Francis Robert; Secretary of Society for Promotion of Nature Reserves; Lieut. in Royal Naval Division in Dardanelles; 4th *s.* of 3rd Lord Henley; *b* 11 April 1877; *m.* 1913, Lady Dorothy Howard, 3rd *d.* of 9th Earl of Carlisle; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Oxford. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, cricket, canoeing, and Natural History. *Address.* 49 Montagu Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 3396 *Clubs:* Brooks's, Union, Wellington.

HENLEY, Captain Joseph Charles Walrond, R.N.; *b* 12 Sep. 1879; *o. s.* of late Joseph Arthur Henley, 82nd Regt. and Kate Isabella, 2nd *d* of late Colonel James William Graves, 18th Royal Irish; *m* 1902, Esmé Gordon, *q. d.* of late Colonel Aylmer Spicer Cameron, V.C., C.B., 72nd Highlanders; four *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1895; Lieutenant, 1899; Commander, 1910; Captain, 1916. *S.* grandfather, 1910. *Address:* Waterperry House, Wheatley, Oxon. *Club:* United Service.

HENN, Rt. Rev. H.; *see* Burnley, Bishop of.

HENN, Sir Sydney Herbert Holcroft, K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; Director of Army Priority at the War Office; *b.* Manchester, 4 Dec 1861, *s.* of Rev. John Henn, Hon. Canon of Manchester, and Catherine Holcroft, *m.* Frances Anne Edith Shanklin; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Marlborough College; Manchester Grammar School. Entered firm of Duncan, Fox & Co., South American Merchants, 1881; retired from it after thirty years' residence in Chile, in order to settle in England, 1913; joined the staff of the Surveyor-General of Supply at the War Office, 1917. *Recreations:* golf and chess. *Address:* Ixworth Court, Bedford. *M.:* A×578. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

HENNELL, Col. Sir Reginald, Kt., *cr.* 1902, D.S.O. 1887, C.V.O. 1910; Lieut. The King's Body-Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard; *b.* 11 June 1844. Joined Bombay Infantry, 1861; Lieut 1863, Capt. 1871; Major, 1881; Col. 1887; retired, 1889; served Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68 (medal); Afghan War, 1879-80 (services acknowledged by Government, medal); Burmah Campaign, 1886-87 (specially mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., 1886, medal and clasp); Col.-Commanding 1st Vol. Batt. Middlesex Regt. 1891, retired 1901; one of H.M.'s Honorable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1892; Exon of H.M.'s Royal Body-Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1894; Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant of this Guard, 1895; Hon. Colonel, 3rd Cadet Battalion, Middlesex Regt., 1911. *Publications:* History of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1485-1904; Our Birthright, and other military essays. *Club:* United Service.

HENNESSY, Rt. Hon. Sir David Valentine, Kt., *cr.* 1915; J.P.; Lord Mayor of Melbourne, 1912-17, record for the city; *b.* Melbourne, Jan. 1855; *s.* of James Hennessy, of Waterford, Ireland; *m.* Mary, C.B.E., *d.* of late Michael Quinlan, Ballarat; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Model Schools and Fitzroy College, Melbourne. Entered municipal life, city of Brunswick, 1892, Mayor, 1894; Member of Melbourne City Council since 1895; M.P. South Carlton for 4½ years; President of the Overseas Club, Melbourne; Member of the Royal Colonial Institute, London, and Victoria League; Chairman and Director of several Companies; Order of St Sava, 1916. *Address:* Sydenham, Brighton Road, St. Kilda, Australia. *Club:* Athenæum, Melbourne.

HENNESSY, Lt.-Col. John, C.B. 1915; M.B., R.A.M.C.; *b.* 5 Feb. 1867. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.)

HENNESSY, Lt.-Col. John Patrick Cumberlege, C.M.G. 1915; Indian army; Assist. Director Supplies and Transport since 1914; *b.* 24 Sep. 1867, *m.* Katie Josephine, *e. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir A. C. Toker, K.C.B., *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bath College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army, 1887; Captain, Indian army, 1898; Major, 1905; Lieut.-Col. 1913; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, Bt.-Major, Queen's medal 7 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

HENNESSY, Lt.-Col. L. H. R.; *see* Pope-Hennessy.

HENNESSY, Captain Richard; *b.* 1876; *e. s.* of late Richard Hennessy of Bagnolet, Cognac, France; *m.* 1902, Ethel Frederica, *o. d.* of late Charles Selmes of Playden, Sussex. Served in the South African War in Gordon Highlanders; Captain in the 8th Batt. Gordon Highlanders. *Address:* Saltcote Place, Rye, Sussex; Bagnolet, Cognac, France. *Clubs:* Carlton, Army and Navy; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

HENNESSY, Richard M., K.C.; *b.* 1854; *s.* of John C. Hennessy and Mary Kenleck. Called to Irish Bar, 1877; Inner Bar, 1902, Bencher King's Inns, 1913. *Address:* 16 Hume Street, Dublin.

HENNESSY, Wm. John, Painter; *b.* Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland. Member National Academy, and Hon. Member Water Colour Society, N.Y.; Member Society of Oil Painters, and Pastel Society, London, Member Union Internationale des Beaux-Arts et des Lettres, Paris; paints figures and landscape subjects; lived alternately in France and England, but mostly in Calvados, Normandy, and in Sussex, and always in the country.

See also Hon. F. A. Methuen.

HENNIKER, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1800), **Hon. Charles Henry Chandos Henniker-Major;** Bt. 1705; Baron Hartismere (U.K.) 1866; Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 25 Jan. 1872; *s.* of 5th Baron Henniker and Alice, *o. d.* of 3rd Earl of Desart; *S.* father 1902. *Educ.:* Eton, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1891; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98; J.P. East Suffolk; owns about 11,100 acres. *Heir: b.* Hon. Gerald Arthur George Henniker-Major. *q.v.* *Address:* Thornham Hall, Eye, Suffolk; Worlingworth Hall, Wickham Market. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HENNIKER, Hon. Mrs. Arthur; novelist; *d.* of 1st Baron Houghton, and *sister* to 1st Marquis of Crewe; *m.* 1882, Maj.-Gen. Hon. A. H. Henniker-Major (*d* 1912); President of Society of Woman Journalists, 1896. *Publications:* Sir George, 1891; Foiled, 1893; Outlines, 1894; In Scarlet and Grey, 1896; Sowing the Sand, 1898; Contrasts, 1903; 4 Act Play, The Courage of Silence, King's Theatre, London, 1905; Our Fatal Shadows, 1907; Second Fiddle, 1912.

Address: 15 Kensington Gore, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 1866.

HENNIKER-HUGHAN, Rear-Adm. Sir Arthur John, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1813; R.N.; *b.* 24 Jan. 1866, *s.* of 4th Bt. and Justina Louisa, *y. d.* of Thomas Hughan, of Airds, N.B.; *S.* brother 1908 [succeeded to the property of his maternal grandmother on the death of his aunt Mrs. Houghton-Hughan, and took additional name of Hughan, 1896]; *m.* 1904, Inger Margueretta, *o. d.* of Graham Hutchison of Balmaghie, Kirkcudbright; three *d. Heir:* c. Robert John Aldborough [*b.* 26 May 1888; *m.* 1914, Lucy Mabel, *d.* of late Edward Swan Hennessy of Hazelbrook, Roscommon]. *Address:* The Airds Parton, Kirkcudbright. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Baron Dimsdale.

HENNIKER-MAJOR, family name of **Baron Henniker.**

HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Edward Minet, British Vice-Consul at St. Malo since 1888; 2nd *s.* of 4th Baron Henniker; *b.* 3 Feb 1848. *Address:* British Consulate, St. Malo

HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Gerald Arthur George; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 6th Baron Henniker; *b.* 3 Dec. 1872. *Address.* Thornham Hall, Eye.

HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. John (Ernest De Grey); *y. s.* of 5th Baron Henniker; *b.* 1883; *m.* 1914, Molly, *d.* of Sir Robert Burnet, *q.v.*; two *s. Educ.:* Radley. Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, 1895-99. *Address:* Thornham Hall Eye, Suffolk.

HENNING, Lieut.-Col. Philip Walter Beresford, D.S.O. 1916; R.F.A.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sherlock Henning, Frome Whifield, Dorchester; *m* 1908, Henrietta Rose, *d.* of Col. W. W. Marriott Smith, R.F.A., of Fairfield, Downton, Wilts; two *d. Educ.* Burney's; Woolwich. Entered Army, 1890; served S. African War (Queen's medal 3 clasps); went out with Expeditionary Force to France, Aug. 1914 (severely wounded at Le Cateau); commanded 11th Battery R.F.A.; returned to France, Aug. 1915 (despatches twice, D.S.O., severely wounded at Ypres, 1 May 1917). *Recreations:* hunting, fishing and shooting. *Club:* Wellington.

HENRI, Madame Victor, Bacteriologist; discovered transformation of bacteria under certain conditions of light. *Address.* Pasteur Institute, Paris.

HENRIQUES, Sir Philip Gutterez, K.B.E., *cr* 1918; Assistant Financial Secretary, Ministry of Munitions; *b.* 2 Nov. 1867; *s.* of late Alfred G. Henriques, J.P., D.L., of Hove, Sussex; *m.* 1892, Beatrice, *e. d.* of Sir George Faudel-Phillips, Bart., G.C.I.E., of Balls Park, Hertford; (*o. s.* killed at Ypres 1915. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Histological Honours. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1892; practised Common Law and Parliamentary Bar; J.P. Surrey; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London, Member of the Surrey County Council. *Address:* 33 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Normandy Park, nr. Guildford. *Clubs* Carlton, Athenæum.

HENRY, Augustine, M.A., F.L.S., M.R.I.A., F.R.H.S., V.M.H.; Professor of Forestry, Royal College of Science, Dublin, since 1913; *b.* 2 July 1857; *m.* 1908, Alice Helen, *e. d.* of Sir Lauder Brunton, 1st Bt., *Educ.:* Queen's Colleges, Galway and Belfast; M.A., Cambridge and Royal University, Ireland. Official in Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs, 1882-1900; explorer of the flora of the interior of China, Formosa, and Hainan; introduced *Lilium Henryi* and other Chinese plants; studied forestry at Nancy, France; travelled in forests of North America, Algeria, Corsica, Italy, Balkan States, Spain, France, etc.; Reader in Forestry, University of Cambridge, 1907-13. *Publications:* Trees of Great Britain and Ireland, in conjunction with H. J. Elwes, F.R.S.; papers in Kew Bulletin, Gardeners' Chronicle, and other scientific periodicals. *Address:* 5 Sandford Terrace, Ranelagh, Dublin; Royal College of Science, Dublin.

HENRY, Sir Charles Solomon, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1911; M.P. (L.) Wellington Division of Shropshire since 1906; J.P.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1860; 2nd *s.* of late J. S. Henry of Adelaide; *m.* 1892, *e. d.* of late Leonard Lewisohn of New York. *Educ.:* St. Marylebone and All Souls Grammar School in connection with King's College; University of Gottingen. Established the firm of C. S. Henry and Co., 1882, which was converted into a Limited Liability Company, 1902; contested Cheltnsford Division of Essex in Liberal interest, 1900. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* riding, golf, and motoring. *Address:* 5 Carlton Gardens, S.W. *T.A.:* Liegeoise. Parkwood, Henley-on-Thames. *T.:* Hurley 5. Brooklands, Wellington, Salop. *T.:* Wellington 4. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Royal Automobile, British Empire, Portland, Devonshire.

HENRY, Denis Stanislaus, M.P. South Derry since 1916; K.C., Ireland, 1896; *b.* 1864, 6th *s.* of late James Henry, Cahore, Draperstown; *m.* 1910, Violet, 3rd *d.* of Rt. Hon. H. Holmes, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d. Educ:* Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield; Queen's College, Belfast. Called Irish Bar, 1885, Bencher of King's Inns, 1898, J.P., D.L., Co. Londonderry; Senior Crown Counsel for Co Westmeath, Commissioner Charitable Bequests, 1912; contested (U.) North Tyrone, 1906 and 1907. *Address.* 28 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional; Ulster, Belfast; Northern Counties, Londonderry.

HENRY, Sir Edward Richard, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; K.C.B., *cr.* 1910; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; K.C.V.O., *cr* 1906; C.V.O. 1905; C.S.I. 1898; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1880, Louisa Langrishe, *d.* of late Rev. John Lewis Moore, D.D., one *s.* two *d* Entered Indian Civil Service, 1873, as Assistant Magistrate-Collector; Magistrate-Collector, 1888; Inspector-General of Police, Bengal, 1891; Commissioner of a division, 1900; resigned, 1901; Assistant Commissioner Metropolitan Police, 1901-3; Commander Legion of Honour, Extra Equerry to H.M. the King; holds Grand Cross Order of Danneborg; Commissioner of Police in the Metropolis, 1903-18 *Address* 29 Campden House Court, W. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Ranelagh, East India United Service

HENRY, Frederick Clifford, Principal Clerk in the Charity Commission; *s.* of Capt Clifford Henry and Zoé (*nee* St. Leger); *a. s.* of John Joseph Henry of Straffan, Co. Kildare, and Lady Emily (*née* Fitzgerald); *m.* 1881 Jeanie Katharine, *d.* of Rev. W. B. Doveton, Vicar of Corston, Somersetshire. *Educ:* abroad. Private Secretary for some time to the late Sir Wm. C. F. Robinson, G.C.M.G. *Recreations:* fishing and golf. *Address:* 121 Ebury Street, S.W.; Fort Henry, Bird Hill, Co. Tipperary. *Club.* Junior Carlton

HENRY, Lieut.-Gen. George, C.B. 1903, R.E; retired list; Q.M.G. India, 1900-3; Command 7th (Meerut) Division, India, 1903-8, *b* 23 Aug. 1846; *s.* of Rev. T. Henry; *m* 1874, Mary Helen, *d.* of late Surg.-Gen. H. H. Massy, C.B. Entered army 1868; Captain, 1880; Major, 1887; Lieut.-Col. 1892; Col. 1894; Major-Gen 1901; Lieut.-Gen. 1907; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Burmese Expedition, 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90, commanding R.E. (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., clasp). *Address.* c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

See also Sir G. J. E. Dashwood.

HENRY, George, A.R.A., R.S.A.; *b.* Ayrshire. *Educ.:* Glasgow School of Art; Paris. Travelled China, Japan, Egypt, India, 1893-94; Painter, pastel, water-colour and oil. *Works:* Sundown; A Galloway Landscape; Springtime; Harmony; Goldfish; Symphony; The Samisen

Player; The Mousumé; Salutations; Japanese Baby; Geisha; East and West; Pearl Necklet; The Black Hat; Afternoon Tea; The Mirror; At the Window; The Black Dress; The Blue Gown; The Blue Veil; Poinsetta, etc.; many portraits. *Address:* 26 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 4675. *Club:* Arts.

HENRY, Rev. James, Minister of Burghead since 1906; Moderator General Assembly Free Church of Scotland, 1909; *s.* of John Henry and Margaret Nimocks; *m.* 1881, Jeanne Maxwell, Ballmeard House, King's Co.; one *s. educ.* Magee College, Londonderry (Graduate in Arts); Princeton Seminary; Allegheny Seminary; was Moderator of Synod of Armagh and Monaghan; 1st charge, Cahans, Co Monaghan. *Address:* The Manse, Maclean, Clarence River, N.S.W.

HENRY, Prof. Robert Mitchell, Professor of Latin, and Secretary to the Academic Council, University, Belfast; Member of Royal Irish Academy; Member of Senate Q.U.B.; late Extern Examiner in Classics, University of Birmingham; Lord Lieutenant's Inspector of Endowed Schools, Ireland; Chairman of Trade Boards (Ireland), *b.* 11 Feb. 1873; *e. s.* of late Rev. Robert Mitchell Henry, Belfast, and Kate, *e.d.* of late Rev. Thomas Lees, Athlone; *m.* Margaret Jane, *y. d.* of late John Mac Farland, Omagh, Co. Tyrone. *Educ.*: Methodist College, and Queen's College, Belfast; graduated with First Class Honours in Classics, Royal University of Ireland, 1893; with First Class Honours in Classics, London University, 1895, M.A., and Studentship in Classics, R.U.I., 1896; Junior Fellowship in Classics, R.U.I., 1901. *Publications:* Livy, Book xxvi., edited, with Introduction, Notes, and Appendices, 1905; Selections from Livy with Introduction, 1906; (with Rev. F. W. O'Connell) An Irish Corpus Astronomiae, edited with Introduction, Translations, Notes and Glossary, 1914; articles in Classical Review, etc. *Address:* Crosshill, Windsor Avenue, Belfast.

HENRY, Lt.-Col. Vivian, C.B. 1916, Royal Air Force, late commanding Depot, Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 31 Oct. 1868; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Frank Henry, of Elmesthorpe, Tetbury, Glos.; *m.* Gladys Mary *y. d.* of Sir Powlett Milbank, 2nd Bt., three *d. educ.* Harrow, Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Batt. Essex Regt. 1889, exchanged to Royal Fusiliers, 1890; served with 2nd Batt. Royal Fusiliers in S. African War, 1899-1902; took part in operations for relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso, operations on Tugela Heights, actions at Hussar Hill, Monte Cristo, Cingolo, and Peters Hill; operations for the relief of Mafeking, including action at Boondam; operations in E. Transvaal, including action at Wilge River; operations in Cape Colony; served as Assistant A.G. 2nd M.I. Nov. 1901-April 1902; operations in E. Transvaal under Gen. Bruce Hamilton (despatches twice, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915; operations on Gallipoli in command of 1st Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* The Old Court, Clyro, Hereford. *T.A.:* Old Court, Clyro, Hay. *Club:* White's.

HENRY, William Alexander, K.C.; LL.B., member of the legal firm of Henry, Rogers, Harris, and Stewart, Halifax, N.S.; *b.* Antigonish, Nova Scotia, 19 March 1863; *s.* of Hon. William Alexander Henry, Judge of Supreme Court of Canada, and Christianna McDonald; *m.* 1892, Minna H. Troop; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Halifax Grammar School; Lycée de Tours; Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S. (LL.B. 1886); Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S. Admitted to Nova Scotia Bar, 1887; K.C. 1907; President, Nova Scotia Barristers' Society, 1917; played in Harvard University football, cricket, and lacrosse teams, 1881-2, 1883-4; member of Gentlemen of Canada Cricket Team in Great Britain, 1887; played for Canada *v.* United States at cricket, 1886, 1888, 1892, 1895. *Recreations:* formerly cricket, football, baseball, hockey, running, jumping, lacrosse, lawn tennis; now golf, badminton. *Address:* 16 South Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *T.A.:* Henry, Halifax. *Clubs:* Halifax, Halifax Golf, Waegwoltic.

HENRY, Sir William Daniel, Kt., *cr.* C.I.E., 1911; Manager Alliance Bank of Simla, Ltd., Simla, India; and Colonel commanding Simla Rifles Indian Defence Force, V.D.; A.D.C.; *b.* 15 Dec. 1855; *s.* of late D. S. Henry; *m.* 1884, Matilda Anne, *d.* of late Captain G. Acres; one *d. Educ.*: Dr. J. Yeats' School, Peckham. *Address:* Kelvin Grove, Simla, India. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; United Service, Simla.

HENSCHEL, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Mus. Doc., Edin.; Member of Merit of the Society for the Furthering of Music (Holland); *b.* 18 Feb. 1850; of Polish descent; *m.* 1st, 1881, Lillian June Bailey (*d.* 1901), with whom he gave vocal recitals through the States and nearly all Europe till 1884; one *d.*; 2nd, 1907, Amy Louis, of New York; one *d. Educ.*: St. Magd. Coll. Breslau; Royal Conservatory, Leipzig; Royal Hochschule, Berlin. First appearance as a pianist, Weber's Concerto, Berlin, 1862; as a singer, 1866; in England, 1877 (Monday pop.); settled in England, 1878; naturalised 1890; 1st conductor of Boston Symphony Orchestra, U.S.; founder, and from 1884 to 1895 conductor, of the London Symphony Concerts; 1st conductor of the Scottish Orchestra, Glasgow; for two years Professor at Royal College in succession to Jenny Lind; as a singer retired 1914. *Publications:* songs; operas; chamber music; piano pieces; vocal duets and quartets; vocal studies, choruses; Requiem Mass; Te Deum; Solemn Mass for eight part unaccompanied chorus; Stabat Mater (performed at Birmingham Festival, 1894); music to Hamlet (Haymarket, 1892). Personal Recollections of Johannes Brahms, Musings and Memories of a Musician, 1918. *Address:* 7 Cornwall Mansions, Kensington Court, S.W.; Allt-na-criché, Aviemore, Scotland. *Club:* Athenæum.

HENSHALL, Henry, R.W.S. 1897; *b.* 1856; *s.* of Benjamin Henshall, Manchester; married. *Educ.*: S. Kensington; Royal Academy Schools. Medal, S.K., 1875; Royal Academy, 1880; Chicago International Exhibition, 1893; Paris Universal Exhibition, 1900; Exhibits Royal Academy, Salon, and leading exhibitions; pictures purchased by Birmingham, Leeds, Hull, Manchester, and Bristol corporations for permanent collections; A.R.W.S. 1883; member Manchester Academy Fine Arts, 1901. *Recreations:* cycling, golf. *Address:* Torghatten, Pinner, Middlesex; The Cottage, Rodham, Sussex.

HENSLEY, Philip John, M.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Royal Hospital for Diseases of Chest; Censor Royal College of Physicians; widower. *Educ.*: Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Address:* The Ark, Shortheath, Farnham. *Club:* United University.

HENSLOW, Rev. George, M.A., F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.H.S., and V.M.H.; Professor of Botany to Royal Hort. Society; President of Ealing Nat. Hist. Soc. 1882-1904; *b.* 1835; *s.* of late Rev. J. S. Henslow, Prof. of Botany, University of Cambridge, and Rector of Hitcham, Suffolk; *m.* Georgina, *d.* of late Rev. J. Bailey (*d.* 1875); and in 1882, Katharine, *d.* of late Robert Forster, of Southwell, and widow of Rd. Yeo, Ealing; one *s. Educ.*: Sawston Parsonage, Cambs.; Grammar School, Bury St. Edmunds. Christ's College, Camb., 1854, Scholar and Medallist; 4th Sen. Op.; 2nd class, Divinity; 1st class, Natural Science Tripos. Ordained, 1858; Curate

of Steyning, Sussex; Headmaster, Hampton Lucy Grammar School, Warwick, 1861-65 Curate, St. John's Wood Chapel, 1868-70; Assist. Minister of St. James, Marylebone, 1870-87; Headmaster, Grammar School, Store Street, London, 1865-1872; Examiner Natural Science Tripos, Camb., 1867; Examiner in Botany to College of Preceptors, 1874-1912; Lecturer on Botany at St. Bart's. Med. School, 1866-90; at Birkbeck, Queen's College, etc. *Publications:* Origin of Floral Structures; Origin of Plant Structures; Floral Dissections; Botany for Beginners; How to Study Wild Flowers; The Making of Flowers; South African Flowering Plants; The Story of Wild Flowers; Poisonous Plants; Medical Works of XIV. Century; The Uses of British Plants; Introduction to Plant-Ecology; The Heredity of Acquired Characters in Plants; British Wild Flowers; Origin and History of our Garden Vegetables; Floral Rambles in Highways and By-ways; Theological—Evolution and Religion; Christian Beliefs reconsidered in the Light of Modern Thought; The Argument of Adaptation; Christ, no Product of Evolution; The At-one-ment, or the Gospel of Reconciliation; Spiritual Teachings of Bible Plants; Present-Day Rationalism Critically Examined; Plants of the Bible; The Spiritual Teaching of Christ's Life; The Vulgate, the source of False Doctrines; Spirit-Psychometry. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Danehurst, Branksome Wood Road, Bournemouth.

HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H.; *see* Hereford, Bishop of.

HENTSCHEL, Carl, C.C.; Member of Corporation of City of London; Founder and late Chairman of Carl Hentschel, Ltd., of London; *b.* Lodz, Russian Poland, 27 March 1864; *s.* of August Hentschel (American citizen, Russian origin); *m.* 1889, Bertha, *d.* of David Posener; two *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne; mostly self-taught. Inventor of the Hentschel-Colourtype Process, pioneer of Newspaper Illustrations and Process Work; worked since a boy at Process Work; Member of the Royal Institute and Society of Arts; President Photo-Engravers' Association, 1907-8; Founder O.P. Club (President, 1902-3 and 1914-16), and Playgoers' Club (President, 1893-98); President Bartholomew Club, 1904-7 and 1914-15; President Strand League of Mercy; initiated the innovation of having no speeches at a public city dinner at the Bartholomew Club, 1901; President City of London Tradesmen Club, 1902; Chairman Guildhall School of Music, 1905, Central Markets Committee, 1908, General Purposes Committee, 1911; Secretary of the London Volunteer Rifles. *Publications:* Proprietor and Editor The Playgoer, 1889; Papers on Process Engraving at Society of Arts, 1900; The Discomforts of Playgoing, 1903; The Necessity of Trams across the Bridges, 1904; Editor of No. 1 and only number of The Half-Tone Times, The Furniture Times, Newspaper Illustrations. *Recreations:* golf and first-nighting at theatres. *Address:* 70 Wynnstay Gardens, W. *T.A.:* Hentschel, London. *T.:* Western 6024. *Clubs:* Playgoers', O.P., Bartholomew.

HENWOOD, John Chambers, I.S.O. 1902; Staff Officer, Civil Service Commission (retired) *Address:* Belle Vue, Ventnor.

HEPBURN, Sir Archibald Buchan-; *see* Buchan-Hepburn.

HEPBURN, Hon. Surg.-Col. and Lt.-Col. David, C.M.G. 1917; V.D.; M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.S. Ed.; Professor of Anatomy and Dean of Faculty of Medicine; Member of General Medical Council; and of Advisory Council on Medical Research; President of the Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; Examiner in Faculties of Science and Medicine, University of Wales, since 1903; Examiner in Anatomy, University of Leeds; late Examiner in Anatomy, University of Oxford; late Examiner in Faculties of Science and Medicine, University of Edinburgh; Colonel R.A.M.C. (T.F.); O.C. 3rd Western General Hospital, T.F.; *b.* Milnathort, Kinross-shire; *s.* of John Hepburn, M.R.C.V.S.; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of J. I. Carson of Hillside, Annan, Dumfriesshire, and *g. d.* of A. Ross Carson, LL.D., Rector of the High School, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brand's School, Milnathort; University of Edinburgh. Graduated M.B., C.M. (Honours), 1881; Beaney Prizeman in Anatomy and Surgery, M.D. (gold medal), 1891; Resident Physician and Resident Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1882; Demonstrator of Anatomy in University of Edinburgh, 1882; Principal Demonstrator and Lecturer on Regional Anatomy, 1885-1903; past Vice-Pres., Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; past Vice-Pres., Royal Physical Society, Edinburgh; past President, Scottish Microscopical Society; past Vice-President, Scottish Natural History Society; past Pres., Cardiff Medical Society. Member of General Committee of British Association. *Publications.* Arthrology (in Text-Book of Anatomy, ed. by Cunningham); articles in Encyclopædias; contributions to medical journals and Royal Societies. *Recreations.* angling, cycling, golfing, music, sketching. *Address:* University College, Cardiff.

HEPBURN, Malcolm Langton, M.D.; B.S. (London); F.R.C.S. (England); L.R.C.P. (London); Ophthalmic Surgeon; Surgeon to the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital since 1910; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Free Hospital, 1913; Lecturer on Ophthalmology to London School of Medicine for Women; *b.* 20 Oct. 1866; *s.* of Augustus Paull Hepburn of Bermondsey; *m.* 1896, Ruby, *d.* of James Worthington, J.P., Lowestoft; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. House Surgeon at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, 1893-1894; started in general practice in Lowestoft, 1895; held the post of Assistant Surgeon, and later (1900) Surgeon to the Lowestoft Hospital; returned to London, 1904; after studying Ophthalmology became first Assistant Surgeon to the Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; late Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon, Hampstead Hospital. *Publications:* several contributions to Ophthalmic literature; and some on the subject of Mountain Sickness to the Alpine Journal, etc. *Recreations:* cricket, fives, lawn-tennis, mountaineering. *Address:* 111 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 1047. *Club:* Alpine.

HEPBURN, Thomas Nicoll (Gabriel Setoun); F.E.I.S.; Headmaster, Milton House Public School, Edinburgh; *b.* West Wemyss, Fifeshire, 21 April 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Hepburn, merchant tailor, West Wemyss, *m.* 1898, Mana Ballantyne. *Educ.:* F.C. School, East Wemyss; Moray House Training College, Edinburgh; St. Andrews University. President Assistant Teachers' Association (Edinburgh Branch), 1895-96 and 1901-2. *Publications.* Barncraig, 1893; Sunshine and Haar, 1895; Robert Urquhart, 1896; Robert Burns (Famous Scots Series), 1896; The Child World, 1896; George Malcolm, 1897; The Skipper of Barncraig, 1901. *Recreations:* walking, sketching (water colour), bowling, golf; golfer from boyhood, playing to and from school on Links at Wemyss. *Address:* Barncraig, Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Scottish Arts', Pen and Pencil, Burns, Edinburgh.

HEPBURN, Capt. William Clay, D.S.O. 1915; 1/1st Mon. Regt. T.F.; attached R.E. Tunnelling Co.; *b.* 25 June 1877; *s.* of late James S. Hepburn, Solicitor, and late Ellen Gertrude Clay; *m.* 1906, Helen, *d.* of David Hannah, Ferndale, Glam.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Amersham Hall, Caversham; New College, Eastbourne; Graduate of School of Mines,

Camborne, Cornwall. Mining in B.C. 4 years, and later in Transvaal; English Colliery Managers' Certificate, 1905; Manager, 1907, and later on Agent to the Oakdale Navigation Collieries, Ltd.; joined 1st Monmouth Regt., 2nd Lieut., 1908; Capt. 1913; mobilised, 5 Aug. 1914; commanded 172nd Co. R.E. 1915 (D.S.O., despatches twice) *Address:* Glanrhad, Blackwood, Mon. *T.*: Blackwood 2 P.O.

HEPBURN - STUART - FORBES - TREFUSIS; *see* Trefusis.

HEPBURNE-SCOTT, family name of **Baron Polwarth.**

HEPENSTAL; *see* Dopping-Hepenstal.

HEPHER, Rev. Canon Cyril, Canon Residentiary of Winchester since 1916; Diocesan Missioner since 1913; *b.* 28 Oct. 1872; *s.* of Rev. John Hepher, late Vicar of Seacroft, Leeds; *m.* 1898, Susan Mary, *d.* of Rev. Wm. Smith, late Vicar of Shadwell, Leeds; four *s.* three *d. Educ.* Leeds Grammar School; New College, Oxford. Curate of Holy Trinity, Ilkeston, 1895; All Saints, Clifton, 1898; Newcastle Cathedral, 1903; Vicar of S. John's, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1906; took part in Missions of Help to New Zealand, 1910, and to Western Canada, 1911, Member of Council of National Mission, 1916, and of the subsequent Committee of Enquiry No. III. (evangelistic), nominated by the Archbishops *Publications:* The Self-Revelation of Jesus; The Revelation of Love; (edited) The Fellowship of Silence, The Fruits of Silence. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* The Close, Winchester. *T.*: 178.

HEPPER, Col. Sir Harry, Kt. *cr.* 1918; Vice-Great Indian Peninsula Railway Co., Major R.L. retired *Address:* Victoria Terminus, Bombay.

HEPWORTH, Captain Melville Willis Campbell, C.B. 1902; R.D. 1910; Royal Naval Reserve; retired, *b.* 27 Apr. 1851, *s.* of late Rev. Robert Hepworth, B.A., Cambridge. *Educ.:* Bromsgrove School. Served in H.M.'s Indian Marine, principally in Mercantile Marine, but also in R.N.; is a Younger Brother of Trinity House, appointed Marine Superintendent of Meteorological Office, 1899, Expert Assessor to International Conference on Safety of Life at Sea, 1913. *Publications:* Notes on Maritime Meteorology; The Seaman's Handbook of Meteorology (official); The Effect of the Labrador Current upon the Surface Temperature of the North Atlantic, and of the latter upon the Temperature and Pressure over our Islands; the Gulf Stream, and many other papers and memoirs on Meteorology, Oceanography, and Navigation *Address:* 7 Amherst Road, Ealing. *T.*: Ealing 1303.

HERAPATH, Major Edgar, D.S.O. 1900; F.R.G.S. the Lincolnshire Regt.; retired *b.* 3 May 1853; *s.* of late Spencer Herapath, F.G.S., F.S.A. F.S.S., of Westwood, St. Peter's, Thanet, and 18 Upper Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. *m.* 1885, Sophia *y.d.* of late G. H. Fletcher, J.P. of Barrow Hedges, Carshalton; no *c. Educ.* Grammar School, Kensington, and on the Continent. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1881, Major, 1895, retired, 1901; three years in 1st West India Regt., exchanged into 10th Foot (Lincolns.) Regt. 1878; served S. Africa, 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, D.S.O.) *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, travelling. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HERBERT, family name of **Earls of Carnarvon, Pembroke, Powis,** and **Baron Treowen.**

HERBERT, Lord, Sidney Charles Herbert; *b.* 9 Jan. 1906, *e.s.* and *heir* of 17th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery. *Address:* Wilton House, Salisbury.

HERBERT, Agnes; on reviewing staff of Daily Chronicle; *d.* of late James B. Thorpe, The Hut, Port Erin, Isle of Man, and Sandywood, Pendlebury; *m.* 1st; one *d.*; 2nd, 1913, A. T. Stewart, Com. R.N., O.B.E. *Educ.:* home. *Publications:* Two Dianas in Somaliland; Two Dianas in Alaska; The Isle of Man; The Life Story of a Lion, 1911; Casuals in the Caucasus, 1911; The Moose, 1913; The Elephant, 1916; short stories, articles, etc.; wrote, in 1915, an Appreciation of the late Elbert Hubbard, which evoked over 500 letters from unknown friends in America. *Recreations:* writing, reading, and making friends. *Address.* Heathfield, Winchmore Hill, Middlesex. *Club:* Lyceum.

HERBERT, Sir Alfred, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Chairman and Sole Governing Director of Alfred Herbert, Ltd., Coventry; Pres. of Alfred Herbert (France), Ltd.; Deputy Director General Ministry of Munitions; Chairman of Machine Tool and Engineering Assoc.; *b.* 1866; *s.* of William Herbert; *m.* 1st, Ellen Adela, *d.* of Thomas Ryley of Coventry (who divorced him, 1913); four *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Florence, widow of Lt.-Col. H. F. E. Lucas, 2nd Dragoon Guards. *Educ.:* Stoneygate School, Leicester. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address* Dunley Manor, Whitchurch, Hants. *T.*: 1x1 Whitchurch. *Club:* Fly-Fishers'.

HERBERT, Sir Alfred Edward, K.B.E. *cr.* 1917; Deputy Director-General Ministry of Munitions; Chairman and sole Governing Director of Alfred Herbert, Ltd., Coventry; President of Société Anonyme Alfred Herbert, France; President of Società Anonima Italiana Alfred Herbert, Italy, Chairman of Machine Tool and Engineering Association, *b.* Sept. 1866; *s.* of William Herbert, Leicester; *m.* 1st, Ellen Adela, *d.* of Thomas Ryley, Coventry, who divorced him, 1913 (*d.* 1918), four *d.*, 2nd, 1913, Florence, widow of Lt.-Col. H. F. E. Lucas, 2nd Dragoon Guards. *Educ.* Stoneygate School, Leicester. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address* Dunley Manor, Whitchurch, Hants. *T.*: Dunmanor, Whitchurch, Hants. *T.*: Whitchurch, Hants, 1x1 *Club:* Fly Fishers.

HERBERT, Sir Arthur (James), G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; C.V.O. 1905; *b.* 22 Aug. 1855; 2nd *s.* of J. A. Herbert, of Llanarth Monmouthshire; *m.* Helen L. Gammell, Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; one *s. Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford; M.A. Entered diplomatic service, 1879; has been Secretary at H.M.'s Embassies at Petrograd and Washington, and to Legations at Buenos Ayres, Tehran, Brussels, Berne, Stockholm, was attached to Sir Peter Lumsden's mission for demarcation of Afghan frontier, 1884-85; received allowance for knowledge of Russian and Persian; Secretary of Legation, Copenhagen, 1901; Consul-General Buda-Pesth, 1902, Charge d'Affaires Darmstadt and Carlsruhe, 1903-5; H.M.'s Minister at Christiania, 1905-10, was appointed Minister to Mexico, 1911, but did not proceed. *Address:* 1 Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Coldbrook, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire. *Clubs:* St. James's, Oxford and Cambridge, Brooks's, Ranelagh, Travellers'.

HERBERT, Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux, F.R.G.S., J.P., M.P. (U.) Southern Division of Somerset since 1911; 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl of Carnarvon; *b.* 3 April 1880; *m.* 1910, Hon. Mary Vesey, only *c.* of 13th Viscount de Vesci, three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol, Oxford. After leaving University entered the Diplomatic Service and was appointed Hon. Attaché at Tokio and afterwards Constantinople; contested S. Somerset in Conservative interest, Jan. 1910 and Dec. 1910; has travelled extensively both in Near and Far East, including Japan, China, Turkey, Macedonia, Balkans, Yemen; Lieut. Irish Guards, Aug. 1914; wounded and prisoner, France, Sep. 1914; Capt. on General Staff Mediterranean Forces, Dec. 1914; Capt. with Forces, 1915; served in Egypt; 1st landing in Dardanelles and Suvla (White Eagle of Serbia); Temp. Lt.-Col. Adriatic Mission, Dec. 1915; served in

Mesopotamia 1916 (despatches); also Salonica; Parliamentary Sec. to the Chief Secretary for Ireland; served in Italy, 1917-18. *Publications:* Eastern Songs, 1911. *Address:* Pixton Park, Dulverton, Somersetshire; 28 Bruton Street, W. *T.:* Dulverton 5, Mayfair 2292. *M.:* AA 3311, Y 965. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bath.

HERBERT, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.S.I 1909; *b.* 16 May 1854, *e. s* of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Herbert; *m.* 1882, Edith Helen, *d.* of Edward Sharpe Marriott, three *d.* Entered army, 45th Regt., 1874; Extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1878-82, Adjutant Deoli Irregular Force, 1880; Magistrate of Abu, 1882; Assistant Commissioner, Ajmer, 1889; officiating Political Agent in Eastern States, Rajputana, 1891-92; Political Agent, Kotah, 1894; Eastern States of Rajputana, 1900, Resident, Gwalior, 1901, in charge of ex-Ameer, 1904; Resident Jaipur, 1905-9. *Address:* Wyvern Cottage, Friant, Sussex.

See also Major H. B. St. John

HERBERT, Lt.-Col. Claude, D.S.O. 1895; 1st Goorkha Rifles; *b.* Allipore, 20 Oct. 1862, 4th *s* of late Maj.-Gen Charles Herbert; *m.* 1895, Amy Elizabeth, *e. d* of late William Handford, Director Education, Oudh. *Educ.:* Florence. Served in Militia (3rd Bt. Lincolns. Regt.), 1881-84; 1st commission in Army, 12 Nov. 1884, 15th (East Yorkshire) Regt.; served in Burmah, 1886-87; 1888-89 (medal and 2 clasps); Manipur Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Waziristan, 1894-95 (mentioned in despatches), clasp, wounded. *Decorated* for gallantry at night attack on camp Wano, Waziristan, on 3 Nov. 1894, when his post was attacked in front and rear. *Recreations:* fishing; golf. *Address:* Cantonment Magistrate, Ranikhet.

HERBERT, Colonel Edmund Arthur, M.V.O. 1904; commanding Welsh Border Mounted Brigade T.F., 1912; *b.* 5 Aug. 1866; *s.* of Edmund Herbert, Llansantffraid, Aberyavenny, and Elinora, *d.* of Col Gwynne Holford, *m.* 1898, Ethel, *o. d.* of late Sir John Rodger, K.C.M.G.; two *d.* Entered army, 1886; Capt. 1897; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1904, Col. 1907; commanded Inniskilling Dragoons, 1908-8; served Zululand, 1888; S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal with clasp), served European War, 1914 *Address:* Moynes Court, Chepstow. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HERBERT, Temp. Col. Edward Sidney, C.M.G. 1917, Officer Commanding Cairo District, Egyptian Army; *b.* 1886; *e. s.* of late Gustavus Wybrants Herbert, J.P., Co. Cork; *m.* 1905, Alice Gwendolen, *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon Sir John Gorst, M.P. Joined the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), 1887; Adjutant 1st Batt 1892-96; Capt 1894, Maj. 1906, Lt.-Col. 1914; attached to Egyptian Army since 1898; is an Egyptian Pasha; present at the battles of the Atbara, Khartoum, and Gedeed (capture of the Khalifa) (despatches thrice, medal with 4 clasps, 4th Class Osmanieh, 3rd Class Medjidieh, 2nd Class of the Order of the Nile); served European War, 1914-17; served in Egypt with Egyptian Army (despatches twice); A.A. and Q.M.G 42nd Division in the Gallipoli Campaign (C.M.G.) *Recreations* doing absolutely nothing. *Address:* Agates Meadow, Finchampstead, Berkshire, War Office, Cairo. *Clubs* Brooks's Naval and Military, Whites; Turf, Cairo.

HERBERT, Col. Edward William, C.B. 1902; late King's Royal Rifles; retired; *c. s.* of Robert C. Herbert, 4th *s.* of 2nd Earl of Powis; *b.* 22 March 1855; *m.* 1887, Beatrice Anne, *d.* of Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bt.; two *s* two *d.* Entered army, 1874; Captain, 1883; Major, 1884; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Colonel, 1902; commanding Rifle Depot, Winchester, 1904; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Sondan, 1884 (brevet Major, medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps, C.B.). *Address:* Orleton, Wellington, Salop. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military.

HERBERT, Comdr. Godfrey, R.N.; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 1884; *m.* 1916, widow of Major Francis Arthur Nelson, R.M.L.I. Served at action in Heligoland Bight, 1914, in submarine D 5 which he subsequently commanded; prom. Commander, 1917.

HERBERT, Hilary A., LL.D.; lawyer in Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; *b.* South Carolina; *s.* of Thos. E. and Dorothy T.; *m.* 1867, Ella B. Smith, Selma, Alabama (*d.* 1885); one *s.* one *d Educ.:* Universities of Alabama and Virginia Was Col. 8th Alabama Confederate Volunteers; disabled at Wilderness; practised law at Greenville and Montgomery, Alabama; was sixteen years representative in Congress from Alabama; Secretary U.S. Navy, 1893-97. *Publications:* Why the Solid South, a History of Reconstruction, The Abolition Crusade and its Consequences; magazine articles *Recreations:* fishing, hunting. *Address:* 1612, 21st Street, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Washington.

HERBERT, John Alexander, B.A., F.S.A., Assistant Keeper of the Department of MSS. in the British Museum since 1912; *b* Gateshead, 26 Aug. 1862; *e. s.* of Rev. S. A Herbert, Rector of St. James's, Gateshead; *m* 1896, Alice, *d.* of Lt.-Col. R. Aufrere Baker, R.A.; one *d. Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1883); Assistant in the British Museum, 1887. *Publications* Titus and Vespasian, 1905; vol. iii. of the Catalogue of Romances in the Department of MSS., 1910, Illuminated MSS, 1911; Guide to the Exhibited MSS, part iii., 1912; Schools of Illumination parts i. and ii., 1914-15, various articles in Romania, Walpole Society, etc. *Address*, 78 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10.

HERBERT, Maj.-Gen. Lionel, C.B 1912, C.V.O. 1903; late Brigade Commander Rangoon Brigade; retired; *b.* 30 Nov 1860, *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Herbert, Langton Green; *m.* 1898, Sybel Louise, *o.* of Sir William Macpherson; two *s.* two *d.* Entered Army, 1881; Captain Indian Staff Corps, 1892, Major Indian Army, 1896; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1898, Colonel, 1902; Brig.-Gen., 1908; Maj.-Gen., 1911; A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught, C.-in-C Bombay Army, 1887-1890, to Viceroy, 1891-93, Persian Interpreter to C.-in-C., India, 1893-97, D.A.A and Q.M.G., Punjab, 1897-98, A.A.G Hyderabad Contingent, 1898-1903; commanded 5th Cavalry, 1903-7; Chief Commissioner Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1907-8; Brigade-Commander, India, 1908-13; served Chitral, 1895, D.A.A and Q.M.G. (despatches, Brevet-Major, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier of India 1897-98; Defence of Malakand, D.A.A and Q.M.G.; Utman Khel Expedition, D.A.Q.M.G; Operations Malakand Field Force, D.A.A and Q.M.G; Buner Field Force, Staff Officer, Lines of Communication (severely wounded, despatches twice, Brevet Lt.-Col., two clasps) Deputed by Government of India in charge of arrangements for visit of Duke of Connaught to Delhi Assemblage and subsequent tour in India, 1902-3. *Club:* Cavalry.

HERBERT, Brevet Major (R. of O.), Temp. Brig.-Gen. Otway Charles, C.M.G. 1918, M.C.; *b.* 1 July 1877; *y. s* of late Gustavus Wybrants Herbert, J.P., Co. Cork, *m.* 1913, Hilda Marion, *y. d.* of late B. W. Jones. Joined Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1898, served Sudan, 1908 (medal, 4th class Mejidieh), Capt 1909; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C, C.M.G., Chevalier Légion d'Honneur). *Address:* Old Manor House, Hartley-Wintney, Hants. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Ranelagh.

HERBERT (Thomas) Arnold, J.P Bucks; K.C. 1913; *s.* of late Professor Thomas Martin Herbert, Professor of Philosophy and

Church History at the Lancashire Independent College, whose mother was sister of Ann and Jane Taylor, authors of Twinkle, Twinkle, Little Star; My Mother; etc.; *m.* 1896, Elizabeth Goodier (*d.* 1917), *d.* of A. Haworth, J.P. *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Owens College, Manchester; St. John's College, Cambridge. Exhibitioner; Foundation Scholar and M'Mahon Law Student; Double First in Classical and Law Tripos; bracketed Senior in Law Tripos; winner of Yorke Prize of Cambridge University, and of Equity Scholarship of the Inner Temple; called to Bar, 1889; practises at Chancery Bar, M.P. (L.) South Bucks, 1906-10. *Publications:* The Law of Prescription. *Recreations* horses, dogs, and all country pursuits. *Address:* 5 New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. (*T.:* 7080 Central); 12 Kensington Park Gardens, W.; Wyners, Marlow. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform, National Liberal

HERBERT, William de Bracy, barrister-at-law; *b.* 14 Mar. 1872; *e. s.* of William Hawkins Herbert, J.P., Parnswick, Glos.; *m.* 1901, Frances Winifred, *d.* of late Major Thomas Brongton. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A., LL.M.). Called to Bar, 1896; Temple, 1893, Editor of Law Times, Law Times Reports, County Courts Chronicle, Crown Criminal Cases, and Paterson's Practical Statutes. *Publications:* Law of Banks and Bankers, Law of Fixtures and Repairs; Editor of Evans on Commission Agents and Saunders on Affiliation. *Address:* 4 Elm Court, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 1350; Windsor House, Bream's Buildings, E.C. *T.:* Holborn 849. *Clubs:* Reform, M.C.C.

HERBERT-COOPER, family name of **Baroness Lucas.**

HERCHENRODER, Sir Furcy Alfred, Kt., cr. 1914; K.C. 1905, Chief Justice, Mauritius, since 1913, Procureur and Advocate-General, Mauritius, 1905-13; *b.* 26 March 1865, *m* 1888, Eleanor Alice Vindon; five *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Royal College Mauritius. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1888; Acting Crown Prosecutor, Mauritius, 1893-98, Legal Adviser, Seychelles, 1898; Judge, Seychelles, 1900; Chief Justice, Seychelles, 1903. *Address:* Supreme Court, Mauritius.

HERDENER, Prof. C. F., M.A., Professor of Modern Languages, Durham University. *Address:* Hatfield Hall, Durham.

HERDMAN, Alexander Lawrence, Attorney-General, New Zealand; *b* Dunedin, 17 July 1869; *e. s.* of late Alexander Herdman; *b.* 1836, *d.* of late Edmund Smith, Dunedin; four *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Otago Boys' High School, Oamaru. Joined National Bank; studied law; admitted 1894; practised, Palmerston South, Naseby; Member Naseby Borough Council; Mayor, 1898; Member for Mt. Ida in House of Representatives, 1902-5; practised at Bar, Wellington; Member Wellington North, House of Representatives, since 1908. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming. *Address:* Kelburn Parade, Wellington, New Zealand. *T.A.:* Wellington, N.Z. *T.:* 2785. *Clubs:* Wellington; Wellesley, Wellington.

HERDMAN, Robert Duddingstone, A.R.S.A. 1908, *b.* 1863, 2nd *s.*, of Robert Herdman R.S.A.; *m.* 1896, Edna, *d.* of Henry Norman of Leicester; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University; studied Art at the R.S.A. school, studios in Paris, and the galleries of Madrid and Holland. Chairman of the Society of Scottish Artists, 1898; exhibited figure subjects and portraits chiefly in Edinburgh. London, Paris, Vienna, Munich, etc. *Recreation:* mechanics. *Address:* St. Bernard's Tower, Bruntsfield Crescent, Edinburgh.

HERDMAN, William Abbott, D.Sc., Hon. D.Sc. Harvard, Sydney and Western Australia, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, F.R.S., F.L.S.; Professor of Natural History, University of Liverpool, since 1881; *b.* Edinburgh, 8 Sep. 1858; *e. s.* of Robert Herdman, R.S.A.; married; three *d. Educ.:* Edin. Academy and University. Graduated 1879; assist. to Sir Wyville Thomson in "Challenger" Expedition office; Demonstrator of Zoology in Edinburgh University, 1880; President Zoological Section British Association, 1895; General Secretary British Association, 1903; President of Linnean Society, 1904; Foreign Secretary Royal Society, 1916; has (along with others) established a Marine Biological Station at Port Erin, Isle of Man, and a Sea-Fish Hatchery at Piel, near Barrow; is Honorary Director of Scientific Work to the Lancashire Sea-Fisheries Committee; was sent to Ceylon in 1901-2 to investigate the Pearl-Oyster Fisheries for the Government. *Publications:* Report upon the Tunicata collected during the voyage of the "Challenger," 3 vols. 1882-89; The Invertebrate Fauna of the Firth of Forth; (with others) The Fauna of Liverpool Bay, 5 vols. 1886-1900; Oysters and Disease, 1899-99; The Phylogenetic Classification of Animals; Fishes and Fisheries of the Irish Sea, 1902; Report to the Government on the Ceylon Pearl-Oyster Fisheries, Royal Society, 5 vols. 1903-6, about fifty other papers on Zoological subjects. *Recreations:* yachting (S. yacht Runa), much interested in early archæology. *Address:* Croxteth Lodge, Liverpool. *T.A.:* University, Liverpool. *T.:* Wavertree 691. *Clubs:* University, Athenæum, Liverpool; Royal Mersey Yacht.

See also H. E. Roaf.

HERDT, Louis A., D.Sc., E.E., F.R.S.Can.; Professor of Electrical Engineering, M'Gill University, Montreal, since 1909, Hon. Secretary, A.I.E.E.; Member, I.E.E.; Officier d'Academie France; *b.* Trouville, France, 1872; widower; two *s. Educ.:* M'Gill University, Montreal; Ecole Superieure d'Electricite, Paris, Institut Electrotechnique, Montefiore, Liege, Belgium. On Staff of Electrical Dept. M'Gill University since 1899; has also carried on a consulting practice; Consulting Electrical Engineer for the City of Winnipeg on a large Hydro Electric Development; Technical Expert, Ottawa Electric Co., Ottawa, Can., City of Montreal, Montreal, Can., Dominion Government, Canada, etc.; Chairman Canadian National Committee, International Electrotechnical Commission; Chairman Montreal Electric Service Commission. *Publications:* Predetermination of Alternator Characteristics, Proceedings A.I.E.E., 1902; Use of Electricity on Canals, Proceedings Can. Soc. C.E., 1904; Oscillographic Researches, Proceedings Can. Soc. C.E., 1904; Armature Reaction-Alternators, Electrical Review, 1906; Chart Calculation, Transmission Lines; Electrolytic Lightning Arresters; Electrolysis in Water Mains, Constant Voltage Operation of a High Voltage Transmission System. *Address:* Electrical Department M'Gill University, Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* Engineers, Montreal, Montreal.

HEREFORD, 16th Viscount (*cr.* 1549), **Robert Devereux,** D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1615; Premier Viscount of England; *b.* London, 3 Jan. 1843; *s.* of 15th Viscount and Emma Jemima, *d.* of George Ravenscroft; *S.* father 1855; *m.* 1863, Hon. Mary Anna Morgan, *q. d.* of 1st Lord Tredegar, one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Owns about 2000 acres. *Heir:* s. Hon. R. C. Devereux, *q.v. Address:* Ashford Hall, Ludlow; Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Breconshire. *Club:* Carlton.

See also T. F. Hazlehurst.

HEREFORD, Bishop of, since 1918; **Rt. Rev. Herbert Hensley Henson;** *b.* London, 8 Nov. 1863; 4th *s.* of late Thomas Henson, Broadstairs, Kent, and Martha Fear; *m.* 1902, Isabella Caroline, *o. d.* of J. W. Dennistoun of Dennistoun, N.B. *Educ.:* privately and at Oxford. First class Modern History; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1884-91; re-elected, 1896; B.D. 1898; Hon. D.D. Glasgow, 1906;

Durham, 1913; Oxon. 1918. Head of the Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1887-88; Vicar of Barking, Essex, 1888-95; select preacher at Oxford, 1895-96, 1913-14; Cambridge, 1901; Incumbent of St. Mary's Hospital, Ilford, 1895-1900; Chaplain to Lord Bishop of St. Alban's, 1897-1900; Canon of Westminster Abbey and Rector of St. Margaret's, 1900-1912, Sub-Dean of Westminster, 1911-12; Dean of Durham, 1912-18; late Hon Professor of Modern History in Durham University; Proctor in Convocation, 1903-18. *Publications:* Light and Leaven, 1897, Apostolic Christianity, 1898; Cui Bono: an Open Letter to Lord Halifax, 1899; Ad Rem, Thoughts on the Crisis in the Church, 1900, ed. Church Problems, a View of Modern Anglicanism, by various authors, 1900; Dissent in England two lectures, 1901; Godly Union and Concord, 1902; Cross Bench Views of Current Church Questions, 1902, The Education Act and After, 1903; Preaching to the Times, 1903, Sincerity and Subscription, 1903; English Religion in the 17th century, 1903; The Value of the Bible, and other sermons, with a letter to the Bishop of London, 1904; Moral Discipline in the Christian Church, 1905; Religion in the Schools, 1906; Christian Marriage, 1907; The National Church; Christ and the Nation, 1908; The Liberty of Prophesying (Lyman Beecher Lectures), 1909; Westminster Sermons, 1910; Puritanism in England, 1912; The Creed in the Pulpit, 1912; War-Time Sermons, 1915, Robertson of Brighton, 1816-1853, 1916; Christian Liberty, 1918. *Recreations:* cycling, walking. *Address:* The Palace, Hereford. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Col. J. G. Dunnistoun.

HEREFORD, Dean of; see Leigh, Hon. Very Rev. J. W.

HERFORD, Charles Harold, M.A., Litt.D. (Camb.), Hon. Litt.D. (Vict.), Smith Prof. of English Literature, Univ. of Manchester; *b.* Manchester; *s.* of Charles James Herford, merchant, *m. d.* of late Hermann Betge, chief postmaster of Bremen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Castle Howell School, Lancaster; Owens College; Trinity College, Cambridge; Berlin. Bracketed 8th in Classical Tripos, 1879; delivered the Taylorian Lecture, Oxford, 1897, on The Influence of Goethe's Italian Journey on his Style; held the Percy-Turnbull Lectureship at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, U.S., 1900; took part in founding the English Goethe Society, 1885-86; Professor of English Language and Literature, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1887-1901; Examiner in English to the University of London, sometime Examiner for the Civil Service, for the English and German Honour Schools, Oxford, and the Mediæval and Modern Languages Tripos, Cambridge; general editor of the Warwick Library and Warwick Shakspere, also of the Belles Lettres Series (Critical Section). *Publications:* Studies in the Literary Relations of England and Germany in the 16th Century, 1886; Ibsen's Brand, translated in the Original Metres, with Introduction and Notes, 1893; Ibsen's Love's Comedy, also translated in the original metre, 1900; The Age of Wordsworth, 1897; articles on Ben Jonson, Middleton, etc., in Dictionary of National Biography; editions of Shakspeare, Richard II., 1893, and Spenser's Shepherd's Calendar, 1895; the "Eversley" Shakspeare, edited with Introductions and Notes, 10 vols., 1899; English Tales in Verse, 1902; Browning, 1904; with P. Simpson, edition of the works of Ben Jonson, Memoir of W. H. Herford, 1911; edited Lectures on Germany in the 19th Century, 1911; Shakespeare, 1912; Goethe, 1913; The Warton Lecture to the British Academy: Is there a Poetic View of the World? 1916; The Romantic and Classical Styles (Members Prize Essay, Cam.), 1880; The First Quarto of Hamlet (Harness Prize Essay, Cambridge, jointly with late W. H. Widgery), 1880; The Social History of English Drama (Le Bas Prize Essay, Cambridge), 1881; The Influence of the Stoics on the Roman Empire (Burney Prize Essay, Cambridge), 1882; Literary Reviews in the Manchester Guardian, Nation, etc. *Recreations:* sketching, cycling. *Address:* Brynymor, Parkfield Road, Didsbury, Manchester.

HERIOT, Maj.-Gen. Mackay A. H. J.; *b.* 1839; *s.* of William Mackay Heriot, Major, Royal Marines; *m.* 1867, Rosa, *d.* of Thomas Fisher, M.D. of Canterbury, New Zealand; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private tutor. Served in China Expedition, 1857-59-60; was at the capture of Taku Forts and final surrender of Pekin, storming of Canton, etc.; Colonel Commandant, Plymouth Division, Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1889-1902; commanded Plymouth Volunteer Brigade, 1893-1901. *Recreations:* fishing, hunting, and shooting. *Address:* 19 Campden Hill Gardens, Kensington, W. *T.:* Park 599. *Club:* Flyfishers'.

HERIOT-MAITLAND, Col. James Dalgleish, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Rifle Brigade; *b.* 21 Jan. 1874; *s.* of late Sir James Makgill Heriot Maitland, K.C.B.; *m.* 1903, Mary Turner, 2nd *d.* of late H. S. Wedderburn of Wedderburn, one *s.* two *d.* Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col.), Temp. Brig.-Gen. commanding a Brigade. *Club:* United Service.

HERKLESS, Very Rev. Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1917; D.D.; Vice-Chancellor and Principal of the University of St. Andrews, and Principal of the United College of St. Salvator and St. Leonard since 1915; *b.* Glasgow, 9 Aug. 1855; *s.* of William Herkless, engineer, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Glasgow University, Jena University. Tutor in English Literature, Queen Margaret College, Glasgow; assistant-minister, St. Matthew's Parish Church, Glasgow, 1881-83; minister of the parish of Tannadice, 1883-94; Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History, St. Andrews Univ., 1894-1915; Provost of St. Andrews, 1911-15; Chairman of Fife County Insurance Committee, 1913-15. *Publications:* Cardinal Beaton, Priest and Politician, 1891; Richard Cameron (Famous Scots Series), 1896, The Church of Scotland (Our Churches, and why we belong to them), 1897; Francis and Dominic, 1901; Introductions and Notes to Hebrews, etc., in Temple Bible, 1902, The Early Christian Martyrs, 1904; The College of St. Leonard, 1905; The Archbishops of St. Andrews, vol. i. 1907, vol. ii. 1909, vol. iii. 1910, vol. iv. 1913, vol. v. 1916; The Robert Lee Lecture, 1915. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The University House, St. Andrews. *Clubs:* Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; University, Edinburgh.

HERKOMER, Herman G., Member of Society of Oil Painters; Member of Society of Portrait Painters. *Address:* 6 William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.

HERMAN, Mrs. (E.); Author and Journalist; *m.* Rev. M. Herman, F.R.G.S., a minister of the Presbyterian Church of England. *Educ.:* London. Regular contributor to British, American, and Australian journals and periodicals; Assistant Editor of Everyman, 1913, Editor of The Presbyterian (weekly organ of the Presbyterian Church of England), 1913 until its suspension on account of the War. *Publications:* Eucken and Bergson: their significance for Christian Thought, 1912; 5th edition, 1914; The Meaning and Value of Mysticism, 1915; 2nd edition, 1916; Christianity in the New Age, 1918, under pseudonym of Hugh Sinclair—Voices of To-day; Studies of Representative Modern Preachers, 1912. *Recreations:* country rambles; walking; Celtic mythology, poetry, and folklore. *Address:* 42 Upper Clapton Road, N.E. *Club:* Empress.

HERMANT, Abel, président honoraire de la Société des Gens de Lettres; officier de la Légion d'Honneur; *b.* Paris, le 3 février 1862;

m ; one *s.* *Educ.:* Paris, lycée Condorcet. Homme de lettres et auteur dramatique. Romans: Monsieur Rabosson ; Le Disciple aimé; Le Cavalier Miserey ; Nathalie Madoré ; La Surintendante ; Amour de tête ; Serge ; Ermeline, Le Frisson de Paris; Les Transatlantiques ; Trains de luxe ; La Fameuse Comedienne ; Heures de guerre de la famille Valadier, Histoire monstrueuse de Enfan ; Scenes de la vie des cours et des ambassades, comprenant La Carriere, Le Sceptre, Le Char de l'Etat, Memoires pour servir a l'histoire de la Societe, comprenant jusqu'ici Les Confidences d'une aieule, Souvenirs du vicomte de Courpière, par un temoin, Monsieur de Courpière marié, Confession d'un enfant d'hier, Confession d'un homme d'aujourd'hui, Les Grands Bourgeois, La Discorde, Les Affranchis, Histoire d'un fils de Roi, Les Renards, La Chronique du Cadet de Coutras, Coutras soldat, Coutras voyage. Les Cruautés d'une biche, La Biche relancee, Scenes de la vie cosmopolite, comprenant Le Joyeux Garçon, La Petite Femme, L'autre Aventure du Joyeux Garçon, Le Caravanséraï, Le Rival inconnu. Nouvelles: Coeurs a part, Coeurs privileges ; Daniel. Theatre : La Meute ; La Carrière ; Les Transatlantiques ; Le Faubourg ; L'Empreinte ; Sylvie, ou la Curieuse d'Amour ; L'archiduc Paul ; L'Escroquie ; La belle madame Heber ; Chaine anglaise ; Les Jacobines ; Monsieur de Courpoite, Trains de luxe ; La Semaine folle. *Address.* 27 faubourg St. Honore (VIIIe), Paris. *T.* Elysees 12-79. *Clubs:* Automobile de France, Cercle Interallié, Cercle Hoche, Cercle des Escholiers, Paris, Saint-Cloud, Country.

HERMON-HODGE, Sir Robt. Trotter, 1st Bt., *cr* 1902 ; J.P., D.L., M.P. (U.) Henley Division of Oxfordshire since 1917; *b.* 23 Sep. 1851, *s.* of late G. W. Hodge, Newcastle-on-Tyne ; *m.* 1877, Frances Caroline, *o. d* of Edward Hermon, formerly M.P. for Preston, whose name he assumed ; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton ; Worcester College, Oxford (M.A.). Conservative candidate, Wallingford, 1884 ; contested Accrington Division, N.E. Lancashire, 1885 ; M.P. 1886-92, M.P. (C.) South Oxfordshire, 1895-1906, moved "The Address," House of Commons, 1902. M.P. (U.) Croydon, 1909-10, formerly Commanded Q.O. Oxfordshire Hussars ; Mason, P.P.J.G.W. Oxon ; Alderman Oxon C.C. ; formerly master of Harriers. *Recreations:* all sports, breeds horses. *Heir: s.* Major Roland Hermon-Hodge, *q.v.* *Address:* Wyfold Court, Reading. *T.:* Checkendon 4. *Clubs.* White's, Carlton Cavalry, Pratt's.

HERMON-HODGE, Major Roland, M.V.O. 1916 ; D.S.O. 1917 ; Grenadier Guards, *b.* 10 July 1880 ; *e. s.* of Sir R. T. Hermon Hodge, 1st Bt., *q.v.* ; *m.* 1906, Dorothy, *e. d.* of Robert Flemmg of Joyce Grove, Oxford ; one *s.* one *d* Served S. Africa, 1900-2 ; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Address:* 37 Grosvenor Square, W.

HERN, William, M.R.C.S.; Dental Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital. *Address:* 7 Stratford Place, W.

HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, Francis, M.D. ; Consulting Physician specialising in X-Rays and Electro-therapy ; Hon. Physician for Effect. Dept. Margaret Street Hospital for Consumption, Consulting Radiologist St. John's Hospital, Lewisham, late Hon. Physician to the X-Ray Dept. the Queen's Hospital for Children ; Hon. Capt. R.A.M.C. ; late Consulting Radiologist and Electro-therapeutist to Military Hospitals in Aldershot Command (despatches) ; *b.* Crosby, Lancashire, April 1879 ; *s.* of late J. Hermaman-Johnson, B.A. (Cantab.), barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple ; *m.* Janet Eleanor, *d* of Thos. Francis Townend ; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylor's (Lancs.) ; University of Aberdeen ; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. M.D. (Aberd.), 1910 ; M.B., Ch.B. (Honours), 1904 ; Liddell (First Medical) Bursar, 1899-1902 ; Duthie Scholar, 1903-5 ; Fellow Medical Society of London, and Royal Society of Medicine ; Member Rontgen Society, London ; Fellow American Electro-therapeutic Association ; Collaborator Archives of Radiology and Electro-therapy ; served in Royal Navy, 1904-7 ; Surgeon, R.N. Hospital, Plymouth, 1904-5. *Publications:* The Value of X-Rays in the Diagnosis of Abdominal Disease ; Indications for Radiation, Before, During, and After Operations for Cancer ; Use of Electricity in Constipation and Intestinal Stasis ; Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Nerve and Muscle Injuries ; Relative Value of X-rays and Radium in Treatment of Cancer ; Surgery and Electrotherapy in Infantile Paralysis ; an Attempt to Define the Sphere of Each ; and numerous other contributions to the British Medical Journal, Lancet, and Practitioner. *Recreations:* motoring, riding, golf. *Address:* 61 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2712

HERON, Brig.-Gen. Thomas, C.B. 1915 ; Army Ordnance Department ; *b.* 13 May 1857 ; *m.* 1885, Ethel Mary, *d.* of Richard P. Monk. Entered army, 1874 ; Colonel, 1904 ; retired pay, 1909 ; served South Africa, 1879 (medal with clasp), Nile Expedition, 1898 (medal) ; European War, 1914-15 (C.B.) ; Hon. Brig.-Gen. Jan. 1918. *Address:* Rounderott, Cheshunt, Hants

HERON-ALLEN, Edward, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.M.S., M.R. Irish Academy, etc. ; Hon. Mem. Accad. St. Cecilia, Rome, President of the Royal Microscopical Society, 1916-18 ; Marine Biologist and Zoologist ; Lieut. 9th Batt. Sussex Vol. Regt., 1917 ; *b.* London, 17 Dec. 1861 ; *s.* of George Allen and Catherine Heron, *m.* 1st, 1891, Marianna, *d.* of Rudolf Lehmann, painter, 2nd, 1903 Edith, *d.* of William Brown Popley, M.D ; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Admitted Solicitor of Supreme Court, 1881, Special Commissioner of Music Section of Colonial Exhibition to Italy, 1885, lecturing and writing in United States, 1886-89 ; since then, Student of Protozoology ; Lieutenant 9th Batt. Sussex Vol. Regt. 1917 ; attached to Staff Intelligence Dept. War Office, 1918., District Commissioner S.W. Sussex for National Service, 1916-17. *Publications:* Violin-making, 1882 ; Bibliography of the Violin, 1890-96, and others ; Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, Literal Translation of Bodleian MS., 1898, Fitzgerald's Omar Khayyam with the original Persian, 1899 ; A Commentary upon Omar Khayyam, 1905, The Lament of Beda Tahir, 1902, and others ; Selsey Bill, Historic and Prehistoric, 1911, and others ; A Study of Chalk Foraminifera, 1893 ; The Foraminifera of Selsey Bill, 1908-11, The Foraminifera of Kermaba Archipelago, 1915, of West Scotland, 1916 ; of Cornwall, 1916, of the North Sea, 1911-14, and many others, Bionomics of the Foraminifera, Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., London, 1915 ; Alcide d'Orbigny, his Life and Work, Presidential Address, R. Micr. Soc., 1917 ; Purpose and Intelligence in the Foraminifera, R. Inst. Great Britain, 1915 ; R. Micr. Soc. 1915-16, and Brit. Assoc. Rep. 1915 ; Works of Recreation : fiction, verse, chirosophy, etc. *Recreations.* District Commissioner of Boy Scouts, S.W. Sussex ; Persian literature ; Marine and Freshwater Zoology. *Address:* 33 Hamilton Terrace, S.W. ; Large Acres, Selsey Bill, Sussex. *T.:* Paddington 1080 *Clubs:* Garrick, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

HERON-MAXWELL, Mrs. (Beatrice), author, journalist, and dramatist, *d.* of late E. B. Eastwick, C.B., M.P., F.R.S ; *m* 1st, Lane Huddart of Brynkir, Carnarvonshire ; 2nd, Sir H. W. Heron-Maxwell, 6th Bt. of Springkell ; two *d.* *Educ.:* home. *Publications:* Adventures of a Lady Pearl Broker ; What may Happen ; A Woman's Soul (with her sister, Florence Eastwick) ; The Queen Regent ; Anne's Sister and

The Fifth Wheel (with Florence Eastwick); Through a Woman's Eyes (Essays), 1917; and over 600 short stories and serials in leading Magazines; also articles in the Daily Mail, Graphic, Pall Mall Gazette, etc.; and verses illustrated by herself in Pall Mall Magazine, etc.; was the first writer permitted to sign the Vain Tales in Vanity Fair, and the Town and Country Tales in the World; Plays—The Moon Spell, 1904; The Scarlet Terror, 1905; The Housekeeper (with Mr. Metcalfe Wood), a farce in three acts, 1904; The Long Arms, 1909; The Call of Birth, 1910; An Englishman's Lie, 1910; The Caravanners, 1911; Fear, 1913; Gerrard Double One Double O, 1913; The Bull's Eye, 1915; Vice-President of the Society of Women Journalists; Member of Institute of Journalists. *Recreations:* music, boating, going to theatres. *Address:* 1 Vernon Chambers, Southampton Row, W.C; The Hut, Fleet, Hants. *Clubs:* Ladies' Army and Navy. Ladies' United Services.

HERON-MAXWELL, Capt. Sir Ivor Walter Heron, 8th Bt. of Springkell; *cr.* 1683; head in the male line of the Maxwells of Pollok, and chief of the Clydesdale Maxwells; *b.* 13 Nov. 1871; *e. s.* of 7th Bt. and Caroline, *d.* of R. Howard-Brooke, Castle Howard, Ovoca, Co. Wicklow; *S.* father, 1910; *m.* 1910, Norah, *d.* of Hon. Frances Parker, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). *Heir:* *s.* Patrick Ivor, *b.* 26 July 1916. *Address:* 5 Sloane Court, S.W. *Club:* Wellington.

See also W. M. Cradelt.

HERON-MAXWELL, Robert Charles, Comptroller of Companies Dept., Board of Trade, 1911-13; 2nd *s.* of Sir John Heron-Maxwell, 6th Bt.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1848. *Educ.:* Wellington. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1884; entered Board of Trade, 1881. *Address:* 35 South Eaton Place, S.W.

HERRESHOFF, Nathaniel Greene, shipbuilder, *b* Bristol, R.I., 1848; *s.* of Charles Frederick Herreshoff and Julia Ann Lewis; *m.* 1883, Clara A. DeWolf, of Bristol, R.I. *Educ.:* public schools, Bristol, R.I.; Mass. Institute of Technology. Designer of many yachts and torpedo boats built by Herreshoff Mfg. Co. of which he has been superintendent since 1881; Member Institute Naval Architects, England; American Institute Naval Architects and Marine Engineers. *Address:* Bristol, Rhode Island, U.S.A.

HERRICK, Myron T.; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the United States of America to France, 1912-15; *b.* 1854; *s.* of Timothy R. Herrick, of Huntington, Ohio (family descended from the Herricks of Loughborough, Leicestershire, England), *m.* 1880, Caroline M., *d.* of Melvine Benjamin Parmely of Dayton, Ohio; one *s. Educ.:* Ohio Wesleyan and Oberlin Colleges. Admitted to Bar, 1878; practised law at Cleveland, 1878-86; Secretary and Treasurer of the Society for Savings in Cleveland, 1886-91, President, 1894; Officer and Director of numerous railway, manufacturing, and financial enterprises; former chairman of Executive Council, and president American Bankers' Association; Member of Republican National Committee, also Delegate National Republican Conventions, 1888-1908; three times Member of the Electoral College; Governor of Ohio, 1904-6; Trustee and Officer of various Eleemosynary Associations; Hon. LL.D. Western Reserve University, Columbia University, Princeton and Harvard, 1915; Union College, 1916, Yale, 1917. *Publications:* Rural Credits, 1915; pamphlets and magazine articles on political, economic, and rural credit questions. *Recreations:* golf, automobiling, hunting, and fishing. *Address:* Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

HERRICK, Robert; Professor of English at University of Chicago; writer; novelist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A., 26 April 1868; *m.* 1894, Harriet Emery; one *s. Educ.:* Harvard University. *Publications:* Gospel of Freedom; Web of Life; The Real World; The Common Lot; The Memoirs of an American Citizen; Together; The Master of the Inn; The Healer; Clarke's Field, The World Decision, etc.; also contributions to newspapers, signed articles in Chicago Sunday Tribune and magazines. *Address:* York Village, Maine, U.S.A. *Club:* Century, New York City.

HERRIES, Baroness (*cr.* 1491), **Gwendolen Mary Fitzalan Howard** (Duchess of Norfolk); Baron Herries (U.K.), 1884; *d.* of 14th Baron and Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte Fitzalan-Howard, 2nd *d.* of 1st Lord Howard of Glossop; *b.* 11 Jan. 1877; *S.* father 1908, *m.* 1904, 15th Duke of Norfolk (*d.* 1917). Owns about 18,900 acres. *Heir to Barony:* *s.* Duke of Norfolk, *q.v. Address:* Everingham Park, York; Carlaverock Castle, Dumfriesshire, Kenharrie, New Abbey, Dumfries.

HERRIES, Hon. William Herbert; Minister for Railways and Native Affairs, Government of New Zealand, 1912; *b.* London, 19 April 1859; *s.* of H. C. Herries, Barrister-at-Law, and Leonora Emma, *d.* of H. Wickham, *m.* 1886, Catherine Louisa (*d.* 1912), *d.* of E. F. Roche, late of Johnstown, Ireland, and Shaftesbury, N.Z.; no *c. Educ.* Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Left England for New Zealand, 1881, farming in North Island of New Zealand, near Te Aroha, Auckland province; entered N.Z. Parliament, 1896, and sat continuously for Bay of Plenty and afterwards Tauranga electorate. *Address:* Wellington, N.Z. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Northern Auckland, Wellington, Wellington.

HERRING, Major (Temp.) Justin Howard, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Lieut. Royal Flying Corps; *b.* 1889; *s.* of Harris Howard Herring, J.P. Berks, of Oxted, Surrey. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Christ's College, Cambridge. Became a tea planter in Ceylon; in Ceylon Volunteers, 1912-15; served European War, 1915-17 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) *Address:* Edgerton, Oxted, Surrey.

HERRING, Percy Theodore, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E., Edinburgh; Chandos Professor of Physiology in the University of St. Andrews; *b.* Yorkshire, 1872; *m.* Mary Marshall, *e. d.* of Thomas Callender, J.P., Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Christ's Coll., Christchurch, New Zealand; Otago, and Edinburgh Universities. Formerly Lecturer on Histology and Assistant to the Physiology Department, University of Edinburgh; Murchison Memorial Scholar in Clinical Medicine, 1897; Crichton Research Scholar in Pathology, 1898; Goodsir Memorial Fellow in Anatomy and Physiology, University of Edinburgh, 1899; President of the Royal Medical Society, 1898-99. *Publications:* papers in Proceedings of the Royal Society, in physiological journals, etc. *Recreations:* travel, cycling, golf. *Address:* Linton, Hepburn Gardens, St. Andrews, Fifeshire. *Clubs:* Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews; Australasian, Edinburgh.

HERRING, Lt.-Col. Sydney Charles Edgar, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding 45th Battalion Australian Infantry; *b.* 8 Oct. 1882; *s.* of late G. E. Herring Bracondale, Gladesville, N.S.W.; *m.* 1916, Florence Elizabeth, *d.* of late T. B. Murray-Prior, Marroon, Queensland, one *d.* Left Australia, Dec. 1914, as a Capt. in the 13th Battalion A.I.F.; Major in Egypt, Jan. 1915; took part in the landing at Gallipoli, April 1915, and served there continuously until the evacuation, Dec. 1915; temp. Lt.-Col. Nov. 1915; Legion of Honour: served in Egypt, Jan.-May 1916; transferred to 45th Battalion and promoted Lt.-Col. March 1916; landed in France, June 1916, and served there continuously since (D.S.O.). *Address:* Bracondale, Gladesville, N.S.W.

HERRING-COOPER, Lt.-Col. W. W., D.S.O. 1902; Army Service Corps; *b.* 19 March 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Herman Herring-Cooper of Shurdle Castle, Carlow, Ireland. *Educ.*: Corrig School, Ireland. Served South Africa, 1900-3 (King's and Queen's medal, D.S.O.); European War (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Camel Corps Training School, Khartoum, Egypt.

HERRINGHAM, Sir Wilmot Parker, Kt., *cr.* 1914; C.B. 1915; M.D. Oxon., Hon. M.D. T.C.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Temp. Maj.-Gen.; Consulting Physician to the Forces in France (despatches, C.B.); Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of London, 1912-15; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); *b.* 1855; *s.* of late Rev. W. W. Herringham, Prebendary of Wells; *m.* Christiana Jane, *d.* of T. W. Powell. *Educ.*: Winchester; Oxford. *Publications:* many contributions to medical literature. *Recreations:* reading, travel, fishing. *Address:* 40 Wimpole Street, W. *T.*: Paddington 1504. *Club:* United University.

HERSCHEL, Col. John, R.E., F.R.S. 1871, F.R.A.S. 1872; Member of Senate, Calcutta University; late Deputy-Supt. Great Trigonometrical Survey of India; 3rd and *y.* *s.* of Sir J. F. W. Herschel, 1st Bt., and *b.* of 2nd Bt.; *b.* Cape of Good Hope, 29 Oct. 1837; *m.* 1867, Mary Cornwallis (*d.* 1870), *d.* of Rev. F. Lipscomb, R. of Welbury, Yorks, and widow of D. Power, Q.C. *Educ.*: Clapham Grammar School, under late Rev. C. Pritchard; Addiscombe, where he passed through at head of his term. Entered Bengal Engineers, 1856; landed India, Jan. 1859, and after 6 months at Rurki was appointed to Gr. Trigonometrical Survey, in which department he served till date of his retirement, 1886; was employed by Royal Society to observe total eclipse of sun, 1868 (and again 1871), spectroscopically, and was among the earliest to view the coloured flames through the prism (also without eclipse, shortly after the earlier of these) and thus help to lay foundation of our present vastly extended knowledge of sun's constitution; he also observed many of southern nebulæ with same instruments: the results of these observations are printed in Proceedings of R. Society, vols. xvi. xvii. etc. *Address:* Observatory House, Slough, Bucks.

HERSCHEL, Rev. Sir John Charles, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1838; F.R.A.S.; Perpetual Curate of Braywood since 1914, *b.* 22 May 1869; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Anne Emma Haldane, *d.* of A. Hardcastle, Hatcham House, Surrey, *S.* father, 1917, *m.* 1908, Catharine Margaret, *d.* of Col. H. T. Bidwell, R.A.; *nov.* *Educ.*: Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.), Wells Theological College. Ordained, 1906; Curate of Bucknell, 1906-8; Wooburn, 1908-10; Crowthorne, 1910-14. *Heir:* *b.* Arthur E. Hardcastle, *b.* 5 Oct. 1873; *m.* 1904, Ellen Katharine, *o.* *d.* of Lt.-Col. A. S. Macartney, three *d.* *Address:* The Wimnates, Northumberland Road, Leamington. *Address:* Braywood Vicarage, Windsor. *T.*: Winkfield Row 22. *M.* LA 9307.

HERSCHELL, family name of **Baron Herschell.**

HERSCHELL, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1886, **Richard Farrer Herschell;** K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917, M.V.O. 1907, Lord in Waiting in Ordinary since 1907; *b.* London, 22 May 1878, *o.* *s.* of 1st Baron and Agnes Adela, *d.* of Edward L. Kindersley, Clyffe, Dorchester, Dorset. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Holds Grand Cross, Order of Dannebrog; Grand Cross, St. Anne of Russia, and Grand Cross, Isabella Catolica. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, shooting, music. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 3 Whitehall Court, S.W. *T.*: Victoria 3160. *Clubs:* Bath, Brooks's, Turf.

See also Sir J. Williamson, Maj. R. M. Yorke.

HERTFORD, 7th Marquess of, *cr.* 1793; **George Francis Alexander Seymour,** J.P., D.L.; Lieut. Warwickshire Imperial Yeomanry; County Councillor; Baron Ragley; Baron Conway, 1703; Earl of Hertford, Viscount Beauchamp, 1750; Earl of Yarmouth, 1793; *b.* 20 Oct. 1871; *e.* *s.* of 6th Marquess and Hon. Mary Hood (*d.* 1909), 2nd *d.* of 1st Viscount Bridport; *S.* father, 1912; *m.* 1903, Alice Cornelia, *d.* of late William Thaw of Pittsburg (marriage dissolved, 1908). Lieut. 3rd Batt. Black Watch, 1889-94. *Heir:* *b.* Maj. Lord Henry Charles Seymour, *q.v.* *Address:* The Old Manor House, Falmouth.

See also Sir George Dashwood, Sir Henry D. Erskine, Lord Edward Gleichen, J. H. Ismay, Lord E. J. Seymour, Gen. Lord William Seymour, Rev. Lord Victor A. Seymour.

HERTSLET, Sir Cecil; Kt., *cr.* 1905; H.M. Consul-General for Belgium since 1903 (employed in the Foreign Office during the enemy occupation of Antwerp); Chairman of the (Belgian Trade Committee) Government Committee to investigate conditions of after-war trade between the British Empire and Belgium; *b.* London, 21 Aug. 1850; *e.* *s.* of late Sir Edward Hertslet, K.C.B., of the Foreign Office; *g.s.* of late Lewis Hertslet of the Foreign Office; *m.* 1877, Euphemia, *d.* of late Rev. Alfred T. Lee, D.C.L., Preacher at Gray's Inn; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King's College School and King's College, London. Has received the Royal Humane Society's Testimonial for saving life; entered Foreign Office, 1868; Assistant in Treaty Department, 1888; H.M. Consul-General for the Departments of the Seine Inferieure, Calvados, the Eure, and the Orne, 1896-1903; Jubilee Medal, 1897; Doyen of the Consular body at Havre, 1899; British Juror, Photographic Class, Paris Exhibition, 1900; H.M. Consul-General for Belgium, 1903; British Representative on the Superior Jury, Liege Exhibition, 1905; President of Photographic Convention of United Kingdom, Brussels meeting, 1908, Amsterdam meeting, 1912; Royal Commissioner for the Brussels Exhibition 1910, and the Turin and Rome Exhibitions 1911; British Delegate on the International Association of Navigation Congresses, and British representative on the permanent bureau of the Association, 1909; Hon. President British Chamber of Commerce in Belgium, 1910; British representative on the Superior Jury (Vice President of the Jury), Brussels Exhibition, 1910; Coronation Medal, 1911; President of the Jury, Photographic Group, Turin Exhibition, 1911; Doyen of the consular body at Antwerp, 1912, British Representative on the Superior Jury (Vice-President of the Jury), Ghent Exhibition, 1913; Hon. President, Belgian Chamber of Commerce in London, 1913, Fellow of the Royal Photographic Society, was at Antwerp during the hostilities with Germany and the bombardment of the fortress until 7 Oct. 1914, when he left in view of the imminent occupation of the city by the German forces; H.M. Consul-General at Zurich, 1915-17. *Address:* Foreign Office, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Royal Yacht Squadron (Hon. Member), Cowes; Royal Yacht of Belgium (Hon. Member).

HERTSLET, Harry Lester, M.V.O., 1902; *b.* 1856; *y.* *s.* of late G. T. Hertslet, C.V.O.; *m.* Marion, *d.* of late C. Matthews of Fonchers, Essex. Entered Lord Chamberlain's Department, 1874; Chief Clerk Lord Chamberlain's Department, 1901-8, Jubilee medal, 1887, bar, 1897; one of the Gold Staff Officers in Westminster Abbey at Coronation of King Edward VII. (medal), and George V (medal). *Address:* 17 Langdale Road, Hove, Sussex, Old Rectory Cottage, Hebenor, nr. Chichester.

HERTZ, Henry Felix, C.I.E. 1900; F.R.G.S.; Barrister, Corresponding Member Kongelige danske geografiske selskab; District Superintendent of Police, Burma, *b.* 14 May 1863; *s.* of A. W. T. Hertz, *g.* *s.* of Bishop Hertz, of Ribe, Denmark; *m.* 1884, *e.* Thora Vilhelmine

Hertz; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Xavier's College, Calcutta. Passed Higher Standard Examinations (by Local Government) in Burmese, Shan, and Kachin languages; took active part in operations round Mandalay, 1886-87, and in the Shan States, 1887-90, receiving thanks of local Government; in operations, 1890-1900, in the Kachin Hills and Chinese Frontier (thanks of Government of India and Home Government, Frontier medal and four clasps, C.I.E.). *Publication:* A Practical Handbook of the Kachin Language. *Address:* Bassein Burma.

HERTZ, Very Rev. Joseph Herman, Ph.D.; Chief Rabbi of the United Hebrew Congregations of the British Empire since 1913; *b.* Rebrin, Hungary, 25 Sep. 1872, and emigrated as a child to New York; *s.* of Simon Hertz, Hebraist, and Esther Fanny Hertz; *m.* Rose Freed, New York; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* New York City College (B.A.), Columbia University (Ph.D.); Jewish Theological Seminary of America (Rabbi); University of Cape of Good Hope (M.A.) Rabbi at Syracuse (N.Y.) till 1898, of the Witwatersrand Old Hebrew Congregation, Johannesburg, 1898-1911; expelled by President Kruger for his pro-British sympathies and for advocating removal religious disabilities of Jews and Catholics in South African Republic, 1899; Administrator Johannesburg Public Library; a Founder of the Jewish Board of Deputies for the Transvaal, and of the South African Jewish Orphanage; Member of the High Commissioner's Consultative Committee, 1900; Professor of Philosophy, Transvaal University College, 1906-8; Member of the Literature Committee, University of Cape of Good Hope, 1907-1909; Rabbi of the Congregation Orach Chayim, New York, 1912; President, Jews' College; President Conference Jewish Ministers, and of Union of Jewish Literary Societies, 1914-16; Vice-President, Anglo-Jewish Association, London Hospital, The League of Nations Society, National Councils of Public Morals, for the Blind, etc., and Society for Hebraic Studies; Executive Jewish Historical Society of England, etc. *Publications.* The Ethical System of James Martineau; Bachya, the Jewish Thomas a Kempis, The Jew in South Africa; The Place of the University in Modern Life; Prayer Book for Jewish Sailors and Soldiers; A Book of Jewish Thoughts; various Sermons and Addresses, contributor to the Jewish Encyclopedia and member of original Board of Translators, 1896-1902, of the New Jewish Bible Version. *Recreation:* book-collecting. *Address:* Chief Rabbi's Office, Mulberry Street, Commercial Road, E. 1; 48 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8.

HERTZ, William Axel, C.S.I., 1911; J.P., F.R.G.S., Burma Commission, Deputy-Commissioner, Putao, Burma since 1914; *b.* Moulmein, 1 Oct. 1879; *s.* of late A. W. T. Hertz and Anne Fairweather, *q.v.* of Bishop Hertz of Ribe, Denmark. *Educ.:* St. Xavier's College, Calcutta. Joined Burma Provincial Civil Service, 1886; saw active service as Political Officer Burma War, 1886-89 (medal and two clasps), on special duty against dacoits, 1889-90; promoted to Burma Commission; studied Chinese in Peking, 1897-98, and passed prescribed examination; Settlement Officer, Magwé, 1900-3; in charge of Hpimaw Expedition, 1910-11 (thanked by Government of India, C.S.I.). *Recreation:* boat-sailing. *Address:* Putao, Hkamti Long, Burma. *Club:* East India United Service.

HERVEY, family name of **Marquess of Bristol.**

HERVEY, Arthur; composer and writer on music; *b.* Paris, 26 Jan. 1855; *o. s.* of late C. J. V. Hervey of Killiane, Wexford; *m.* Clare, *d.* of late Sir Edmund Harrison, and widow of late J. H. Webster. *Educ.:* The Oratory School, near Birmingham. At first intended to enter the diplomatic service, but finally decided to devote himself to music; studied under Berthold Tours. Orchestral compositions: Dramatic Overture; Youth, a concert overture composed for Norwich Festival; Two Tone Pictures, composed for Cardiff Festival; The Gates of Night, a descriptive ballad for voice and orchestra, composed for Gloucester Festival; In the East, Tone Poem composed for Cardiff Festival; Prelude, Ione, Philharmonic Society, 1907; Summer, Tone Poem composed for Cardiff Festival of 1907; Life Moods, Variations for Orchestra, Brighton Festival of 1910; Ilona, opera, 1914, etc.; has written a large number of songs, including three albums of German Lieder, and many to English, French, or Italian words; also much music for the piano, violin, and violoncello. *Publications:* Masters of French Music; French Music in the XIX. Century; Alfred Bruneau, Franz Liszt and his Music, 1911; Meyerbeer; Rubinstein; contributions to supplement of Encyclopædia Britannica. Was for some time musical critic to Vanity Fair, and musical critic, Morning Post, 1892-1908. *Recreations:* music, reading, walking. *Address:* 1 Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* 6389 Paddington. *Club.* St. James's.

HERVEY, Lord Francis; First Civil Service Commissioner 1907-9; Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford; *b.* 16 Oct. 1846; 4th *s.* of 2nd Marquess of Bristol. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. M.P. (C.) Bury St. Edmunds, 1874-80, 1885-92; Civil Service Commissioner, 1892. *Address.* 12 Sussex Square, Brighton *Clubs:* Carlton, United University.

HERVEY, Lord Herbert Arthur Robert; *b.* 10 Oct. 1870; *y. s.* of late Lord Augustus Hervey, M.P., and *b.* of 4th Marquess of Bristol, *q.v.*; *m.* 1914, Lady Jean Cochrane *d.* of 12th Earl of Dundonald, one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Consul at Iquique, Chili 1892; Monte Video, 1899 (Charge d'Affaires, 1900-1); Guatemala, 1903 (Charge d'Affaires, 1905-6); Adis Ababa, 1907 (Charge d'Affaires, 1908-9); Bilbao, 1910; Commercial Attaché in the Diplomatic Service, 1913. *Address:* Foreign Office, S.W. *Club:* St. James's.

HERVEY, Lord Walter John; *b.* 29 Jan. 1865; 3rd *s.* of late Lord Augustus Hervey, and Mariana, *d.* of W. P. Hodnett; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 4th Marquess of Bristol; *m.* 1903, Hon. Hilda Calthorpe, 3rd *d.* of 6th Baron Calthorpe. Late Lt. Suffolk Imp. Yeomanry; J.P. Notts; a Superintendent and Temporary Major Army Remount Service, 3 May 1915. *Address:* Ramsey House, Calne, Wilts. *Club:* Wellington.

HERVEY, Rev. William Romaine, M.A.; Rector of St. Mary's, Barnsley; Hon. Canon of Wakefield Cathedral; Rural Dean of Silkstone, Surrogate, *b.* 1862; *s.* of Rev. George Hervey, First Vicar of St. Augustine's, Haggerston; *m.* 1891, Ethel Agnes, *d.* of late Rev. F. W. Kingsford, Vicar of St. Thomas', Upper Clapton, and Rural Dean of Hackney; two *s.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Thorpe Exhibitioner, Prizeman); 1st Class Theological Tripos, 1884, Lecturer and Fellow of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1885-88; Senior Curate of Halifax Parish Church; Vicar of St. Anne-in-the-Grove, Southowram, 1892; Vicar of Birstall, 1895-1909; Rural Dean of Birstall. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Barnsley.

HERVEY-BATHURST, Sir Frederick; *see* Bathurst.

HERZOG, Right Rev. Edward, D.D.; Bishop of the Old Catholic Church in Switzerland; *b.* 1841. Ordained priest of Roman Catholic Church, 1867; retired, with Dr. von Dollinger and others, from communion with Rome on the definition of papal infallibility by Pius IX., 1870; assisted in the inauguration of the Old Catholic movement; consecrated as first Old Catholic Bishop for Switzerland by

the Old Catholic Bishop Reinkens of Bonn, who was consecrated by the Archbishop of Utrecht, 1876. *Address:* 39 Willadingweg, Bern.

HESELTINE, Captain Godfrey; second s. of J. P. Heseltine of 196 Queen's Gate, S.W., and *d.* of Christopher Edmondson, Settle, York; *b.* May 17, 1871. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A., 1893). Gazetted to the Hampshire Yeomanry (Carabineers), 1897; served in S.A. War, 1899-1901 (Queen's Medal, 4 clasps); Captain 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabineers), 1901; A.D.C. to Governor of Madras (Capt. Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, K.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.), 1906-10; retired on retired pay to serve in the Special Reserve, 1910; Master of the Stables to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1915; A.D.C. to Maj.-General Leader, C.B., 1st Indian Cavalry Division, 1916; Inspector of Cavalry, India, 1917; Military Secretary to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1918; Joint-Master Walhampton Basset Hounds, 1890-1905; Master since 1910; Master of Ootacamund Hounds, 1906-9; Master of Essex Union Hounds, 1910-15. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, etc. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, White's, Bath, United University, Hurlingham, Ranelagh, Roehampton.

HESELTINE, John Postle; Trustee of the National Gallery since 1893, *b.* 1843; *s.* of Edward Heseltine of Harrow Weald, *m.* 1886, Sarah, *d.* of Christopher Edmondson, Settle, York. Sheriff of Hants, 1894. *Address:* 196 Queen's Gate, S.W.

HESKETH, Charles Hesketh Fleetwood-, J.P., D.L., Lancaster; *o. surv. s.* of late John Bibby of Hart Hill, Allerton, Liverpool, and second wife, Anna Maria Emily Fleetwood, *e. d* of Rev Charles Hesketh, M.A., Rector and Lord of the Manor of North Meols and Anna Maria Alice, *d.* of Richard Saunders of Wennington Hall, Lancaster; *b.* 13 Oct 1871; *m.* 1900, Anne Dorothea, *e. d* of Sir Thomas Brocklebank, 2nd Bt., of Ilton Hall, Cumberland; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A., 1893; M.A., 1897; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1901; served in South African War, 1900; Hon. Lieut. in Army; Major Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeomanry, D.A.Q.M.G.; Lord of the Manor of North Meols; Patron of seven Livings; took surname and Arms of Hesketh by Royal License, 1899; and by a subsequent Royal License, 1907, surname and Arms of Fleetwood-Hesketh. *Address:* Meols Hall, Southport; Stocken Hall, Stretton, Oakham. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Cavalry, Orleans; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

HESKETH, Lieut.-Col. George, D.S.O. 1916, T.D.; commanding 1/5th Loyal North Lancashire Regt., High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1918; D.L., *b.* 4 Apr. 1878; *e. s.* of Col. George Hesketh, V.D., late 2nd V.B. Loyal North Lancs. Regt.; *m.* Muriel, *e. d.* of T. B. Bentley, Waterloo, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* All Saints, Banbury, Rossall. Joined 2nd V.B. Loyal North Lancs Regt. 1896; Captain, 1900; Major, 1912; Lt.-Col 1915; served S. Africa, 1900-1 (medal, 4 clasps, despatches); European War (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); Cotton Spinner; Trustee, Wilkinson Sanatorium; Chairman, Bolton Branch National Lifeboat Institution; Trustee, Eden's Orphanage. *Recreations:* Church, Lads' Brigade, 19 years, Bolton Garrick Club (Amateur Dramatic Club). *Address:* Wilton Grange, Bolton-le-Moors, Lancs. *T.A.:* Hesketh, Bolton. *T.:* 116; *Club:* Garrick.

HESKETH, Sir Thomas George Fermor-, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1761; late Ensign Rifle Brigade; Hon. Col. 5th and 6th Batts. Liverpool Regt., *b.* 9 Ma 1849; *S.* brother 1876; *m.* Florence, *d.* of W. Sharon, San Francisco, 1880; two *s.* Owns about 15,200 acres. *Heir: s.* Thomas [*b.* 17 Nov. 1881; *m.* 1909, Florence Louise, *d.* of late J. W. Breckinridge, San Francisco, and *step-d.* of F. W. Sharon, San Francisco; twos. two *d.*]. *Address:* Rufford Hall Ormskirk, Lancashire; Easton Neston, Towcester. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

HESKETH-PRICHARD, H.; *see* Prichard.

HESLOP, Major Alfred Herbert, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Army Medical Corps; Deputy Assistant Director Medical Services, General Headquarters, British Armies, France; *b.* 3 Mar 1880; *s.* of late Rev. R. C. Heslop, M.A. *Educ.:* High School, Oxford; Durham University, M.B., B.S. Durham, 1903; Newcastle Royal Infirmary. Late Assistant Medical Officer, Newcastle City Asylum; House Surgeon, Salop Infirmary, Shrewsbury; entered R.A.M.C. 1906; Capt. 1910; Major, 1918; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.) *Recreation:* golf. *Address: c/o* Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

HESPELER, Hon. Wilhelm; late German Consul; retired; *b.* 29 Dec. 1850, Baden-Baden, Germany; *m.* Katherine Keutshie; one *s. Educ.:* Karlsruhe; Baden. Miller and distiller for 14 years up to 1872, at Waterloo, Ontario, afterwards Immigration Commissioner for the Dominion of Canada at Winnipeg; Speaker of the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba, 1902-6; member of the Royal Trust Company of Canada, and member of the Winnipeg Board; also member of the Board of the North of Scotland Mortgage Company, Winnipeg branch. *Address:* Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. *T.:* Main 8400. *M.:* 4146. *Club:* Manitoba, Winnipeg.

HETHERINGTON, Hector James Wright; M.A. (Glasgow); Professor of Logic and Philosophy, University College, Cardiff, since 1915; *b.* Cowdenbeath, N.B., 1888; *e. s.* of Thomas Hetherington, Tillicoultry, N.B.; *m.* 1914, Mary Ethel Alison Reid, M.A.; one *s. Educ.:* Dollar Institution, N.B.; University of Glasgow. Lecturer in Moral Philosophy, University of Glasgow, 1910-14; Lecturer in Philosophy, University of Sheffield, 1914-15; Examiner in Philosophy, University of Glasgow, 1917-18. *Publications:* Social Purpose, 1918 (with J. H. Muirhead); contributions to various periodicals and proceedings. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* The Spinny, Llanishen, Glam.

HETHERINGTON, Lt.-Col. Thomas Gerard, C.B.E. 1918, 18th (Queen Mary's Own) Hussars and Royal Air Force, *b.* 1886; *s.* of Thomas Hetherington, J.P., Berechurch Hall, Colchester. *Educ.:* Harrow. Served three years in works of Mandsley, Coventry; entered 4th Batt. Essex Regt., afterwards 18th Hussars, represented Great Britain at International Horse Shows, 1910, at Brussels, San Sebastian, New York, and Chicago, took up flying privately, 1911, and took Aviator's Certificate June, 1911, No. 105; attached to the Air Battalion, R.E., March 1912; joined Royal Flying Corps on formation, May 1912; obtained Aeronaut's Certificate, No. 25, Airship Pilot's Certificate, No. 11, July 1912; received C.B.E. for origination of Tanks, also holds Order of Military Merit, 1st Class of Spain. *Recreations:* ballooning, motoring. *Address:* Berechurch Hall, Colchester. *T.:* Colchester 65. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile.

HETHERWICK, Rev. Alexander, M.A., D.D., F.R.G.S., Head of Church of Scotland Mission, Blantyre, Nyasaland; *b.* Savoch, Aberdeenshire, 12 April 1860; *s.* of William Hetherwick, farmer, Knoxhill; *m.* 1893, Elizabeth Barclay Pithie; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Savoch Public School; Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University. Graduated M.A., with first-class Mathematical Honours, 1880; Simpson Mathematical Prizeman; Neil Arnot Prize for Experimental Physics; ordained Missionary to Blantyre, Central Africa, 1883; founded Domasi Mission, 1894; appointed Head of Blantyre Mission, 1898; Chairman of Nyanja Translation Board, 1900; Honorary Life Governor of British and Foreign Bible Society, 1910; Senior Unofficial

Member of the Nyasaland Legislative Council, 1908-15. *Publications:* Translation of New Testament into Yao Language, Introductory Handbook to the Yao Language; Manual of the Nyanja Language; Editor of Life and Work in Nyasaland; papers to R.G.S. Journal; Journal of Anthropological Institute, Folklore, etc. *Address:* Blantyre, Nyasaland, Central Africa.

HETT, Geoffrey Seccombe, M.B. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Member of the British Ornithologists' Union, F.Z.S.; Surgeon Laryngologist to Mt. Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Assistant Surgeon, Ear and Throat Department, University College Hospital; late Assistant Surgeon, Throat Hospital, Golden Square; *b.* 14 Aug. 1878; *s.* of late Geoffrey Hett, M.D.; *m.* Aeddan Blanche Muriel, *g.-d.* of Hon. Robert Arundell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St Paul's School, University College, London. After completing his medical education and holding various Hospital appointments, devoted himself to the study of diseases of the ear, nose, and throat; studied in London, Vienna, Freiburg, etc., and was subsequently appointed Assistant Surgeon to the London Throat Hospital and the Throat Hospital, Golden Square; has held the post of Curator of the Anatomical Museum and Assistant in the Department of Anatomy, University College, London, and carried out researches on the Comparative Anatomy of the Tonsils. *Publications:* communications to the Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine; papers on subjects relating to his specialty, including the following:- Anatomical varieties and their bearing on the treatment of pathological conditions of the palatine tonsils (Lancet, 1909); Treatment of Tubercular Laryngitis (B.M.J., 1911), Chronic Glanders in Man (Lancet, 1910); Diseases of the Tonsils (Latham and English's System of Treatment); Diseases of the Nasal Accessory Sinus (Sir Wm. Osler's System of Treatment, 1912). *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 8 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4086. *Club:* Bath.

HEWART, Rt. Hon. Sir Gordon, Kt., *cr.* 1916; P.C. 1918, K.C. 1913; M.P. (L.) Leicester since 1913; Solicitor-General since 1916; *e. s.* of G. Hewart, Bury; *b.* Bury, 7 Jan. 1870; *m.* 1892, Sara Wood, *e. d.* of J. Hacking Riley, Bury; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School, University College, Oxford (Scholar 1887; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1893). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1902, contested North-West Manchester at by-election, 1912; Member of Northern Circuit; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1917. *Address:* 26 Kensington Park Gardens, W.; 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Temple 67 Park 725, and Central 679. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

HEWBY, Louis John, C.B. 1912; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late J. P. Hewby, unmarried. *Educ.* St. Paul's School; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served as a clerk in the Treasury, 1895-1908; Treasury Remembrancer and Deputy Paymaster for Ireland, 1908; returned to the Treasury as a Principal Clerk, 1912. *Address:* 20 Ladbroke Grove, W. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge, University, Dublin.

HEWBY, William Petch, F.R.G.S. 1901, C.M.G. 1902; *b.* Notting Hill, 1 Mar 1866; *e. s.* of late John Petch Hewby, B.A. Oxon., M.R.C.S.; *m* 1910. *Educ.:* private tuition. Entered service of the Royal Niger Co (then National African Co.), 1883, engaged chiefly in administrative work for the Co. in those territories now known as Northern Nigeria (Royal Niger Company's Medal, etc.); Resident (1st Class) NorthernNigeria, 1900; retired 1914

HEWETSON, Lt.-Col. (Acting Col.) Henry, D.S.O. 1917; M.R.C.S.(Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H., R.C.P.S. (Eng.), A.D.M.S. Division, B.E.F.; *b.* 1869; 4th *s.* of late Rev. J. Hewetson, Measham; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Henry Buse, Clifton. *Educ.:* Repton; Guy's Hospital. Entered Army, 1896; Capt. 1899; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1915; served European War, B.E.F. 1914-17; I.E.F. 1918 (D.S.O., despatches twice, Order of St. Anne (Russia), 2nd Class, with Swords). *Address:* 112 St. James Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

HEWETSON, John T., M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Consulting Surgeon; Hon. Surgeon, Women's Hospital, Birmingham; Consulting Physician, Maternity Hospital, Birmingham; Assist. to Chair of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Birmingham University; Consulting Gynæcologist to Tichfield Hospital, also Rugby Hospital; *b.* Hornsby Gate, Cumberland, 18 Oct. 1872; *s.* of late Pearson Hewetson, Fenton, Cumberland; *m.* 1st, 1901, Bertha, *d.* of Edward Woolley, J.P., Accrington; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1918, Helena, *d.* of Harry Reynolds, Hartford, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Grosvenor College, Carlisle; Edinburgh University. Bristol General Hospital (Resident), 1896-7; King's Coll. Hospital, 1897-8; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1898-9; Research Work, 1900-1; Research Scholar, British Medical Association, 1902-3; Assistant Obstetric Officer and Gynæcological Tutor, General Hospital, Birmingham, 1903-8. *Publications:* Clinical Significance of Leucocytosis (Thesis), Edinburgh University, 1901; papers in British Medical Journal, Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Practitioner, British Medical Journal, etc. *Recreations:* golf and shooting. *Address:* 89 Cornwall Street, Birmingham. *T.:* Central 221; Midland 2176 *M.:* O 9819. *Club:* Union, Birmingham.

HEWETT, Maj. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Edward Vincent Osborne, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1917; Commanding 3rd Special Reserve Batt. The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.); Res. of Officers; *b.* 14 Mar. 1867; *s.* of Lieut.-Gen. E. O. Hewett, C.M.G., R.E., *m.* 1904, Brenda, 2nd *d.* of Frederick Platt Higgins, J.P., M.P. North Salford, one *d.* Served Sudan, 1885-86 (medal, bronze star), N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (despatches medal with clasp); Professor Strategy, Tactics, Military History, Reconnaisance, Royal Military College, Canada, 1900-6; Acting-Commandant for the last six months; commanded 6th Batt. South Wales Borderers; European War 1914-1918 (C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* Kingston, Sandecotes Road, Parkstone, Dorset.

HEWETT, Dr. Frederick Stanley, M.V.O. 1916; Surgeon Apothecary to the King and to Queen Alexandra since 1914; *s.* of Frederick Hewett, of Hythe, nr. Southampton, unmarried. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Caius College, Cambridge, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1905, M.B., B.C. (Cantab.), 1906; M.D. (Cantab.), 1910, held various appointments at St. Thomas's Hospital and at the West London Hospital; Deputy-Surgeon Apothecary to the King, 1914 *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* 3 Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W. *T.:* Regent 2290 *Club:* Bath.

HEWETT, Rear-Admiral George Hayley, C.I.E. 1908; retired; *b.* 12 Nov. 18[illegible], *s.* of late Rev. J. Hewett, Babbacombe, Torquay, *m.* Evanthea L. (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Col. Charles Cooke Grant, late Bedfordshire Regt.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing; Eastman's Naval Academy. Entered Navy, 1869; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal), served in H.M. Ships in all parts of the world. Director of Royal Indian Marine, 1904-9. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* South Moor, Buckleigh, Westward Ho, N. Devon. *Club:* United Service.

HEWETT, Sir Harald George, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1813; *b.* 24 Oct. 1858; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Clara, *d.* of Gen. W. von Pochhammer of the Prussian Army; *S.* father 1876; *m.* 1st, 1887, Emma (*d.* 1889), *d.* of T. Pope; two *d.*; 2nd, 1892, Eleanor, *d.* of Capt. Studdy, R.N., and Mrs. W. T. Summers; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* s. John George,

28 Oct. 1895 (Lt. K.A.R.). *Address:* Newbury, Berks.

HEWETT, Sir John Prescott, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1907; C.S.I. 1899; K.B.E. *cr.* 1917; C.I.E. 1891; President Coronation Durbar Committee, 1911; *b.* Barham, Kent, 25 Aug. 1854; *e. s.* of Rev. John Hewett and Anna Louisa Lyster, *d.* of Captain Hammon; *m.* 1879, Ethel Charlotte, 2nd *d.* of Henry Binny Webster, B.C.S.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Joined Bengal Civil Service, 1877; served in North-Western Provinces and Oudh, 1877-1886; Under Secretary to Government of India in the Home Department, 1886; acted Private Secretary to Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1888, 1890; Deputy-Secretary to Government of India in Home Department, Dec. 1890; Magistrate and Collector in North-Western Provinces, 1893; Secretary to Royal Commission on Opium, 1893; member of the Indian Plague Commission, Nov. 1898; Secretary to Government of India, Home Department, 1894-1902; Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces, 1902; Ordinary Member of Governor-General's Council, India, in charge of Department of Commerce and Industry, 1904; Lieut.-Governor, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 1907-12. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Oriental, Garrick. *See also Col. L. Courage.*

HEWINS, William Albert Samuel, M.A.; Under Secretary of State for Colonies, since 1917; M.P. (U.) Hereford since 1912; Secretary of the Tariff Commission; *b.* near Wolverhampton, 11 May 1865; 2nd *s.* of Samuel Hewins; *m.* Margaret, *e. d.* of James Slater, Bescot Hall, Staffordshire, 1892; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wolverhampton School; Pembroke Coll. Oxford. Director of the London School of Economics, 1895-1903; Teacher of Modern Economic History in the University of London, 1902-1903; Tooke Professor of Economic Science and Statistics at King's Coll. London, 1897-1903; Member of the Senate of the University of London, 1900-1903; Hon. Fellow of the Royal Historical Soc. etc.; contested (U.) Shipley Division, Yorks, 1910; Lancs. S.E. 1910. *Publications:* English Trade and Finance in the 17th Century, 1892; numerous articles in the Dictionary of National Biography and in Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy; chapters in Traill's Social England, Whitefoord Papers, 1898, Imperialism and its Probable Effect on the Commercial Policy of the United Kingdom, 1901, the article Economics in the Ency. Brit., 1902 and many articles on Fiscal Policy. *Address:* 98 St. George's Square, S.W.; Bullinghope Manor, Hereford. *T.* 732 Victoria. *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional.

HEWITT, family name of **Viscount Lifford.**

HEWITT, Maj. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) A. Scott, D.S.O. 1916; Royal West Kent Regt.; *b* Mackay, Queensland, 5 Sep 1876; *e. surv. s.* of late Alfred Hewitt, J.P., of Lisle Court, Wootton, Isle of Wight; *m.* Nora, *y. d.* of late George Maclean, and Mrs. Maclean, of Ryde, and *g.d.* of General Sir George Maclean, K.C.B.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Warwick; Christ Church, Oxford (scholar). Played rugby football for the Harlequins, Hampshire and Kent; on outbreak of South African War joined the Royal East Kent Mounted Rifles, and served with that unit for fourteen months in S. Africa; (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); obtained a commission in the Royal West Kent Regt. 1901, Capt. 1911; Major, 1916; served S. Africa, 1900-2; Ceylon, 1903-4; Singapore, 1906-7; India, 1908-11; Adjutant 4th Royal West Kent Regt. 1911-14; served with 2nd Queen's, Oct. 1914-March 1915; Assistant Provost Marshal, 1st Division, June 1915-Jan. 1916; Assistant Provost Marshal (graded as D.A.A.G.), XIV. Corps, Feb. 1916; Provost Marshal (graded as A.A.G.), April 1918. *Address:* Lisle Court, Wootton, Isle of Wight.

HEWITT, Edgar Percy, K.C. 1912, LL.D.; *s.* of late William Henry Hewitt, Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, and Shanklin, Isle of Wight, afterwards of Purbeck, Hythe, Southampton; *m.* 1898, Mabel, *d.* of late George Fuller Sandys; one *s.* two *d.* Called to Bar, 1883; passed first in the 1st class of Honours for LL.B. at University of London and was awarded Law Scholarship, 1888; LL.D. London, 1890; Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1916. *Publications:* Hewitt on the Statutes of Limitations; The Taxes on Land Values; edited 4th ed. of Kerr on Injunctions. *Address:* 7 Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, W.; *T.:* Paddington 6467; 14 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; *T.:* Holborn 419. *Clubs:* Carlton, 1900, United.

HEWITT, Lt.-Col. Hon. Evelyn James, D.S.O. 1916; Dorsets Regt.; Staff-Capt. 34th Brigade, 11th Division; *b.* 18 Dec. 1880; *e. s.* and *heir* of 6th Viscount Lifford; unmarried. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Dresden; Geneva. Studied with a view to the Diplomatic Service, but obtained commission in Worcestershire Militia, 1900; joined 1st Dorsets, 1902; transferred to 5th Dorsets, 1915; Captain, 1916; served S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, two clasps), European War, 1914-16, including Dardanelles (till evacuation), Egypt, and France (despatches, D.S.O. and bar). *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Court, Crondall, Hants. *T.:* Crondall 5. *Club* Naval and Military.

HEWITT, John Theodore, F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry, East London College and University of London. *Educ.:* A.R.C.S. (London), M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Lond.); Ph.D. (Heidelberg) *Publications:* Papers recording the results of Chemical Researches published in the Transactions of the Chemical Society; Berichte der deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft, etc. *Address:* Clifford House, Stames Road, Bedfont. *Club:* Savage.

HEWITT, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1904; K.C., Sheriff of Devon, 1908; J.P. for Devon and London; Barrister-at-law; 3rd *s.* of Halford Wotton Hewitt, J.P. Lichfield; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Jane, *d.* of Mrs. Keppel of Snettisham Hall, Norfolk and her 1st husband, R. R. Wilson, 2nd, Fanny Dugard, *d* of John R. Powles, Eastwood Park, Greta Bridge, Yorks; three *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lichfield Grammar School; High School, Darmstadt; Inner Temple. Captain 40th Middlesex R.V. (Gray's Inn), 1866-70; Captain National Reserve, London Division, 1913, late Counsel and Clerk to Commissioners of Taxes for City of London; Q.C. 1899; President London Arbitration Court, 1901-6; contested N.W. Cornwall, 1906; Mayor of the Royal Borough of Kensington, 1912-13; practised chiefly in Revenue cases, for 23 years Director, and 20 years Chairman of The Ocean Accident and Guarantee Insurance Corporation; Dep.-Chairman Artisans' and Labourers' General Dwellings Co.; Chairman of Lynton and Barnstaple Railway Co; Director of Lynton Cliff Railway Co. *Publications:* Westminster Papers, edited, 1862-64; Hewitt on Corporation Duty, 1892. *Address:* 9 Queen's Gate, S.W.; The Hoe, Lynton, Devon. *T.:* Kensington 415. *M.:* LC 27; LC 1125, LC 496. *Clubs:* Reform, Albemarle, Ranelagh.

HEWLETT, Maurice Henry; *b.* 22 Jan. 1861; *e. s.* of Henry Gay Hewlett of Shaw Hill, Addington, Kent; *m.* 1888, Hilda Beatrice, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. George William Herbert, Vicar of St. Peter's, Vauxhall *Educ.:* London International College, Spring Grove, Isleworth. Barr. 1891; Keeper of Land Revenue Records and Enrolments, 1896-1900; Academic Committee, R.S.L., 1910 *Publications:* Earthwork out of Tuscany, 1895; The Masque of Dead Florentines, 1895; Songs and Meditations, 1897; The Forest Lovers, 1898; Pan and the Young Shepherd, 1898; Little Novels of Italy, 1899; Richard

Yea-and-Nay, 1900; New Canterbury Tales, 1901; The Queen's Quair, 1904; The Road in Tuscany, 1904; Fond Adventures; The Fool Errant, 1905; The Stooping Lady, 1907; Half-way House, 1908; Open Country, 1909; Artemision: Idylls and Songs, 1909, Rest Harrow, 1910; Brazenhead the Great, 1911, The Agonists, 1911; The Song of Renny, 1911; Mrs. Lancelot, 1912; Helen Redeemed and Other Poems; Lore of Proserpine, 1913; Bendish: A Study in Prodigality, 1913; A Lovers' Tale, 1915, The Little Iliad, 1915, Frey and his Wife; Gai Saber: tales and songs, 1916. The Song of the Plow, 1916; Thorgils of Treadholt, 1917, Peridore and Paravant, 1917. *Address:* Broadchalke, Salisbury. *Club:* Athenæum.

HEWLETT, Richard Tanner, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H. Lond; Professor of Bacteriology in the University of London, and Director of the Bacteriological Department, King's College, London, since 1901; Director of Pathology, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, since 1908; Lecturer on Bacteriology, London School of Tropical Medicine; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Richard Hewlett, Solicitor of Stroud, Gloucester; *m.* 1st, 1893, Louise, *e. d.* of F. Stratton, St. Anne's, East Sheen: three *s.* two *d*; 2nd, 1915, Gertrude Lilian Floyd, *d.* of C. E. Collins, East Grinstead: two *s. Educ.:* King's College School; King's College, London (3 Medical Scholarships) House Physician and House Surgeon, King's College Hospital, 1889-91; Demonstrator of Bacteriology, King's College, 1891-94; Bacteriologist, Jenner Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1894-1901; Physician, Seamen's Hospital, 1899-1908. *Publications:* many contributions to medical and scientific journals; A Manual of Bacteriology, 6th edition, 1917; Serum Therapy, 2nd edition, 1910, Students' Manual of Pathology, 4th edition, 1917. *Recreations:* gardening, cycling, bee keeping. *Address:* 62 Chandos Street, W.C.2; 12 Colinette Road, Putney, S.W.15.

HEWLETT, William Meyrick, C.M.G. 1915; H.M. Consul in China; *s.* of late William Oxenham Hewlett; *m.* 1906, Evelyn Macdonald Nash; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Student Interpreter in China, 1898; served Defence of the Legations at Peking, 1900 (China Medal and Clasp), Acting Consul at Changsha, 1908, 1909, 1910; Ichang, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, Acting Consul-General at Tientsin, 1913, at Chengtu, 1916; Acting Consul at Newchwang, 1913, 1911, Shanghai, 1914; Ichang, 1916. *Recreations:* cricket and golf. *Address:* *c/o* Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, 9 Gracechurch Street, E.C. *Club:* Newchwang.

HEWSON, Captain Lionel Lloyd, M.V.O.: late Editor of Irish Life and the Irish Golfing Guide; *b.* 1874; *e. s.* of late Major F. L. Hewson, J.P., Co. Kerry, nephew of 1st Earl of Cranbrook; *m.* 1918, Helena Frances, *d.* of Mrs. Jervois, Yonghal. *Educ.:* United Services College, Westward Ho! Cape Mounted Rifles, 1893-95; South Africa generally till 1899; South African War, 1899-1902; given a commission in South Irish Horse, 1903. *Publications:* various short stories and articles, political and sporting. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Dunboy, Maam Cross, Connemara.

HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE, R.C. Bishop of, Rt. Rev. Richard Collins; *b.* Newbury, Berks, 1857. *Educ.* St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw. Priest at Wolsingham, Co. Durham; St. Andrew's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Address:* St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

HEXT, Capt. George Trevor Barkley, D.S.O. 1917; Supply and Transport Corps, Indian Army; *b.* 23 April 1881; *y. s.* of George Hawkins Hext and Claire, *d.* of Edward Moseley Perkins; *m.* 1904, Blanche Ellen, *d.* of late Capt. Stratford; no *c.* Joined R.F.A., 1900, Indian Army, 1903; served European War, East Africa Expeditionary Force, 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.).

HEXT, Rear-Admiral Sir John (retired), K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1897; *b.* 14 Oct. 1842; *s.* of Rev. J. Hext, *m.* 1st, 1874, Lilian Mary (*d.* 1893), *d.* of David Mitchell, 2nd, 1902, Jean (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Rev. W. Davidson. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered R.N. 1857; Ashantee, 1873; Egyptian War, 1882; Director of Royal Indian Marine, 1883 to Feb. 1898. *Address* St. Benets, Newton Abbot, Devon. *Club:* United Service.

HEXT, Lt.-Col. Lyone John, C.M.G. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 16 July 1871, *m.* 1911, Anne Hext, *d.* of D. W. Horndon of Pencrebar, Callington. *Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M.A. Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *M.:* A.F.254.

HEYCOCK, Charles Thomas, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow (1895), lecturer, assistant tutor (1896), King's College, Cambridge; Goldsmiths' Reader in Metallurgy, 1908; *b.* 21 Aug. 1859, *y. s.* of Frederick Heycock of Braunstons, Oakham; *m.* Caroline, only *d.* of W. J. Sadler, Bentham, Purton, Wilts, 1883; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School and Oakham Grammar School; King's Coll. Camb. Freeman and Liveryman of the Goldsmiths' Co; Freeman of City of London. *Publications,* joint-author with Mr. F. H. Neville of numerous papers on Alloys. *Recreation:* cycling; V.D. late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Commanding 3 Cambs. V.B. Suffolk Regiment; late Colonel commanding Infantry, C.U.O.T.C.; Col. commanding 2/1st Batt. Cambridgeshire Regt. *Address:* 3 St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 780. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Pitt, Cambridge.

HEYDON, His Honour Mr. Justice Charles Gilbert, sole Judge of Industrial Court of N.S.W. since 1908; Judge Court of Industrial Arbitration since 1912; President Arbitration Court since 1905; *b.* Sydney, 25 Aug. 1845, *m.* 1st, 1880, Miriam Yosefa, *q. d.* of Rev. T. C. Makinson; one *s.*; 2nd, 1909, Sybil Clare, *d.* of Thomas Russell. Called to Bar of N.S.W., 1875; Attorney-General, 1893-94, M.L.C. 1893-1900, Q.C., 1896. *Address:* Sydney, New South Wales. *Club.* Australian, Sydney.

HEYDON, Hon. Louis Francis, M.L.C. since 1887; *b.* Sydney, 1818, *m.* Mary, *d.* of Edward Gell; one *s.* one *d.* M.L.A., 1881, Minister of Justice, N.S.W., 1884. *Address* 117 Pitt Street, Sydney, N.S.W.

HEYGATE, Rev. Ambrose, M.A.; Vicar of St. James', Congleton, since 1901; Hon. Canon of Chester and Rural Dean, *b.* 2 Oct. 1852; *s.* of Rev. William Edward and Maria Elizabeth Heygate; *m.* Jennie MacNab, one *s. Educ.:* Winchester, Keble College, Oxford. Vice-Principal of St. John's, Newfoundland Theological College, 1876-82; Senior Curate of St. John's Cathedral, 1882-91; Chaplain to P. Egerton Warburton, Arlev Hall, 1892-96, Vicar of Ashton Hayes, 1896-1901. *Address:* St. James' Vicarage, Congleton.

HEYGATE, Arthur C. G.; *b.* 18 Aug. 1862; *s.* of Sir F. W. Heygate, 2nd Bart; *m.* Frances, *d.* of late E. N. Harvey of Overross, Herefordshire, and the Purlieu, Hythe, Hants, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton (Scholar); St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar). Newcastle Scholarship, 1882; 1st Class Moderations, 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1886; Assistant Master Eton College, 1887-1918. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Salt Grass, Keyhaven, Lymington. *T.A.:* Milford-on-Sea.

HEYGATE, Sir Frederick Gage, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1831; *b.* 23 Aug. 1854; *s.* father 1894; *m.* 1888, Flora, *d.* of late John Walter, Bearwood, Wokingham, proprietor of Times. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. Inner Temple, 1880; Private Secretary to Viscount Cross (Home

Secretary), 1885-86; Parliamentary Under-Secretary Ireland, 1887-88. *Heir:* b. Robert, *q.v.* *Address:* Bellarena, Londonderry; 5 Warwick Square, S.W. *T.:* Vic. 2191. *Club:* Carlton.

HEYGATE, Rev. Reginald Thomas, M.A., Rector of Shipton Moyne since 1916; *b.* 7 Jan 1858; *s.* of late Rev. W. E. Heygate, Hon. Canon of Winchester and Rector of Brighstone, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1890, Mary Emma, *d.* of late Sir Adams George Archibald, K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Lancing College; Keble College, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Assistant Curate of Leeds Parish Church, 1882-84; the Cathedral, Newfoundland, 1884-89; Clerk in Orders of Leeds, 1889-93; Vicar of Honley, Yorks, 1893-1900; Vicar of King Cross, Halifax, Yorks, 1900-5; Vicar of Boston, Lincs, 1905-16; Rural Dean of Holland East, 1906-16; Canon of Lincoln; Proctor for the Clergy of the Diocese of Lincoln. *Recreations:* school cricket and football eleven, captain of latter; Association football, Oxford, captain, 1879-81. *Address:* The Rectory, Shipton Moyne, Gloucs. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge

HEYGATE, Capt. Richard Lionel, J.P., late M.F.H. N. Herefordshire; 2nd *s.* of Major Edward Nicholas Heygate, R.E. (*d.* 1896), *b.* 1859, *m.* 1895, Eleanor Mary, *d.* of E. J. Evans; two *d.* Captain R.A., 1880-96; Major, 1915. *Address:* The Wells, Bromyard. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HEYGATE, Colonel Robert Henry Gage, D.S.O., late Lieut.-Colonel commanding 1st Border Regiment; *b.* London, 5th July 1859; 2nd *s.* of Sir Frederick W. Heygate, 2nd Bt. of Bellarena. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1878; Maj. 1896; employed on staff Egyptian Army, 1893-98, served Egyptian Campaign, 1898-98 (despatches); Dongola Campaign, 1896, including engagement at Firket (D.S.O., Khedive's medal, two clasps), in operations, 1897-98 (British medal, 4th class Osmanieh, clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, Colenso despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps); retired 1909. *Address:* Bellarena, Co. Derry. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HEYGATE, Rev. William Augustine Prebendary of Fordington and Writhlington, in the Cathedral of Salisbury, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury since 1902; *b.* 29 May 1847; *e.* s. of Canon W. E. Heygate, Rector of Brighstone, Isle of Wight; *m.* Frances Sophia, *d.* of Thomas Ffooks, J.P.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford (Scholar). 2nd Class Mods., 1867; 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1869; B.A. 1870. Assistant Master Lancing College, 1874-81; Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1882; Curate of S. Edmunds, Salisbury, 1881-84, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop Moberly, 1883-84, Vicar of Leigh, Dorset, 1884-90, Burbage, Wilts, 1890-98, Gillingham, Dorset, and Rural Dean of Shaftesbury, 1899-1905. *Address:* Ravensdene, Parkstone, Dorset. *T.:* Parkstone 208.

HEYLAND, Major Arthur Kyffin, D.S.O. 1915; Supply and Transport Corps; *b.* 22 Apr. 1874; *s.* of late Col. A. R. Heyland, 34th Lancers; *m.* Constance Ll., *y. d.* of Gen. W. S. M. Price; three *s.* Entered army, 1893; Captain Indian Army, 1902; Major, 1911; served British East Africa, 1901 (medal with clasp), Aden, Hinterland Expedition, 1903-4; European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O.). *Club:* Sports.

HEYMAN, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Augustus Inglis, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding Battalion Highland Light Infantry since 1916 *b.* Woolwich, Kent, 19 Sep. 1864; *s.* of Major-General H. Heyman, R.A. *Educ.:* Oxford Military College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined the Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), 1884; served Sikkim Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); the Matabeleland Rebellion, 1896 (medal); S. African War (medal with clasps); at the outbreak of European War joined the Canadian Forces and came over with the 2nd Canadian Division, served with them in Flanders (despatches, D.S.O.).

HEYTESBURY, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1828), **Leonard Holmes A'Court;** Bart. 1795. [1st Baron was a distinguished diplomatist.] Major, Wilts Regiment; *b.* 11 June 1863; *s.* of Hon. William Leonard and Isabella, *d.* of Rev. Richard A'Court Beadon, of Cheddar; *S.* brother, 1903; *m.* 1896 Sybil Mary, *d.* of late Capt. F. B. Morris; one *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Hon. William Leonard Frank Holmes A'Court, *b.* 17 April 1906. *Address:* 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

HEYWOOD, Rev. Bernard O. F., Vicar of Leeds since 1917; *b.* 1 March 1871; *s.* of Rev. Canon H. R. Heywood, late Vicar of Swinton; *m.* Marion Maude, 2nd *d.* of late Captain Percy Reid Lempriere, R.A.; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sunningdale; Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School. Curate of Bury, 1894-97, Vicar of St. Paul's, Bury, 1897-1907; Vicar of Swinton, 1907-17. *Publications:* Seeking God. *Address:* The Vicarage, Leeds.

HEYWOOD, Bertram Charles Percival, M.A., J.P., T.D.; *b.* 10 Nov. 1864; 2nd surv. *s.* of Sir T. Percival Heywood, 2nd Bart., of Claremont, Lancashire, and Doveleys, Rocester; *m.* 1889, Florence Maud, *d.* of late E. David Meynell, of Kirk Langley, Derby. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served in S.A. War as Capt. commanding 1st Vol. Co. Manchester Regt. (Queen's medal with three clasps); Hon. Capt. in Army, 1901; commanded 2nd V.B. (now 6th Batt.) Manchester Regt., 1902-6; Manchester Infantry Brigade, 1906-11. *Address:* Wootton Lodge, Ashbourne. *Club:* Arts.

HEYWOOD, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-General) Cecil Percival, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Coldstream Guards; *b.* 17 May 1880, *e.* s. of Sir A. P. Heywood 3rd Bt., and *b.* and *heir-pres.* of Sir G. P. Heywood, 4th Bt. *q.v.*, *m.* 1917, Margaret Vere, *e. d.* of Arthur H. Kerr, Castle Hill, Bakewell. Adjutant 2nd Batt. Coldstream Guards, 1901-7; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, since 1916, served South African War, 1900-2 (wounded, Queen's medal, 5 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps), Sudan, 1908 (Egyptian medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches 5 times, Bt. Major, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G.) *Address:* 11 Gerald Road, Chester Square, S.W.

HEYWOOD, Charles Christopher, M.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.; Senior Physician, Manchester Children's Hospital; Senior Physician, Salford Royal Hospital; Consulting Physician to Manchester Warehousemen and Clerks' School; Consulting Physician to Chetham's Hospital; *b.* 3 May 1865; *s.* of Henry R. Heywood (Hon. Canon of Manchester and Vicar of Swinton) and *g. s.* of Sir Benjamin Heywood, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1893, Mildred Ella, *e. d.* of late Capt. P. R. Lempriere, R.A., four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Was for nine years an officer of the 2nd V.B. Manchester Regt., and the 6th Batt. Manchester Regt. (Territorial), late Lt.-Col. (temp.) Commanding 2/9th Batt. Manchester Regt.; now Major, R.A.M.C. *Publications:* sundry papers read before scientific societies. *Address:* Earnscliffe, Alderley Edge; 30 St. Ann Street, Manchester. *T.:* Alderley 19; Manchester City 5032.

HEYWOOD, Sir Graham Percival, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1838; D.S.O. 1918, J.P., D.L., Lt.-Col. Commanding 1/1 Staffs Yeomanry, 1916-18; *b.* 14 July 1878; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Margaret Effie, *e. d.* of Rt. Rev. G. H. Sumner (Bp. of Guildford), *S.* father, 1916; served European War (D.S.O.) *Heir:* b. Lt.-Col. Cecil Percival Heywood, *q.v.* *Address:* Doveleys, Rocester, Staffs. *T.A.:* Rocester. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Maj. R. J. Rees-Mogg.

HEYWOOD, James Barnes, I.S.O. 1905; formerly Secretary to the Treasury, New Zealand; *m.* *Address:* 29 Ashburn Place, S.W.

HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. R. S.; *see* Mombasa, Bishop of.

HEYWOOD-LONSDALE, Major Henry Heywood; Master North Shropshire Foxhounds; *b.* 4 Jan. 1864; *e. s.* of late A. P. Heywood-Lonsdale and Frances Elizabeth, *d* of Daniel Neilson, of Hundhill, Co. York; *m.* 1899, Hon. Helena Mabel Hamilton, 3rd *d* of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell; three *s.* *Educ.*: Eton, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Late Captain Grenadier Guards, and Major Shropshire Yeomanry. *Address*: Shavington, Market Drayton; Cloverley Whitchurch, Shropshire; 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W.

See also Major A. H. O. Lloyd.

HEYWOOD-LONSDALE, John Pemberton Heywood, Master of the Bicester Foxhounds; 2nd *s.* of late A. P. Heywood-Lonsdale; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1905, Hon. Helen Annesley, 3rd *d.* of 11th Viscount Valentia, *q. v.* Sheriff, Co. Louth, 1902; Major, Shropshire Yeomanry. *Address*: Poundon, Marsh Gibbon, Bicester.

HEZLET, Lieut.-Col. Robert Knox, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Field Artillery; *b.* Dungannon, Co Tyrone, 21 Dec. 1879; *s.* of Lt.-Col. R. J. Hezlet, late Royal Artillery of Bovagh, Aghadowey, Co. Londonderry; *m.* 1909, Josepha Dorothy Arter; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton College, R.M. Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. 1898; Captain, 1907; passed Advanced Class Ordnance College, 1907; Instructor in Artillery Ordnance College, 1908-10; Major, 1914; served in France and Mesopotamia, 1915-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1916-18; Member Ordnance Committee, 1916. *Publications*: Nomography, 1913; Papers on Ballistics in R.A. Journal and Journal United States Artillery. *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. *Club*: Army and Navy.

HIBBEN, John Grier, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt. D., President of Princeton University since 1912; *b.* Peoria, Illinois, 19 April 1861; *s.* of Rev. Samuel Hibben and Elizabeth Grier; *m.* 1887, Jenny Davidson of Elizabeth, New Jersey; one *d.* *Educ.*: Princeton University; Berlin University; Princeton Theological Seminary. Ordained, 1887; Pastor, Chambersburg, Pa., 1887-91; Instructor Logic and Psychology Princeton, 1891-4; Assistant Professor Logic, 1894-1907, Professor, 1907-12. *Publications*: Inductive Logic, 1896; The Problems of Philosophy, 1898; Hegel's Logic, 1902; Logic, Deductive and Inductive, 1905; The Philosophy of Enlightenment, 1910; A Defence of Prejudice and other Essays, 1911; editor of Epochs of Philosophy (12 vols.) by authors in U.S.A. and Great Britain; The Higher Patriotism and Other Essays, 1915. *Recreations*: riding, golf. *Address*: Princeton, New Jersey. *T.*: 380 Prospect, Princeton. *Clubs*: Nassau, Princeton, Princeton, Authors', Century Association, University, New York.

HIBBERD, C.; *see* Maxwell-Hibberd.

HIBBERT, Hon. A. H.; *see* Holland-Hibbert.

HIBBERT, Major Cecil Barclay, D.S.O. 1917; K.R.R.C.; *b.* 4 Jan. 1882; 5th *s.* of Charles George Hibbert; *m.* 1911; three *d.* *Educ.*: Tonbridge School. Served South African War with Yeomanry, 1901-2, Colonial Service, Northern Nigeria, Assistant Resident, 1908-9, Director of C. G. Hibbert & Co., Ltd., and Hibbert Woodroffe & Co., Ltd. Served European War, 6th Batt. King's Royal Rifles, June 1915, Seconded Machine Gun Corps, Nov. 1915; at present commanding a Machine Gun Co. *Recreations*: rugby football. *Address*: Pyrford, nr. Woking, Surrey. *T.*: Byefleet, 165.

HIBBERT, Rev. Francis Aidan, M.A.; Headmaster of Denstone since 1905; *b.* 3 April 1866; *m.* Hilda, 3rd *d.* of late Dr. E. Wykes; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Denstone; St. John's Coll. Cambridge. Twice honourably mentioned for Chancellor's English Medal; Graduate, 2nd class, in Historical Tripos, 1889; gained Thirlwall Prize for original Historical Research, 1891; M.A., 1893; won Seatonian Prize, 1900; Assistant-Master, Denstone, 1890; Sub-Bursar, 1898; Ordained, 1894-5; Headmaster of Worksop, 1900-5; Governor of Sheffield University College, 1903; Member of Teachers' Guild, English Assoc., Incorporated Association of Headmasters, and Headmasters' Conference. *Publications*: The Influence and Development of English Guilds; The Denstone Register (co-editor); Bede, the Seatonian Poem; Monasticism in Staffordshire; The Dissolution of the Monasteries, various historical and literary papers, etc. *Address*: Denstone College, Staffs.

HIBBERT, Col. Godfrey Leicester, C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; Brigade Commander; The King's Own; *s.* of Leicester Hibbert of Crofton Grange, Orpington; *b.* 31 Jan. 1861; *m.* 1902, Mabel, *y. d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. E. Faunce. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1891; Major, 1900, served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1915-16 (despatches). *Address*: 94 Piccadilly, W.

HIBBERT, Sir Henry Flemming, Kt., *cr* 1903; J.P.; D.L.; LL.D. (Victoria). M.P. (U.) Chorley Division, Lancs. since 1913; late member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education; Member of Science in Education Com.; Chairman of Education Committee of Lancashire C.A.; Chairman Education Com. County Councils Association; F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S. Vice-Chairman Lancashire County Council *b.* 4 April 1850; *e. s.* of Isaac Hibbert; *m* 1883, Marion, *d.* of E. Reuss; three *d.* Mayor of Chorley, 1889-91; Freeman of London, 1903. *Address*: Dalegarth, Chorley, Lancs. *T.* 4 Hibbert Chorley. *T.*: Chorley 24. *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional.

HIBBERT, Paul Edgar Tichborne, J.P.; *e. s.* of Washington Hibbert (*d.* 1875), of Bilton Grange, Warwickshire, and Julia (*d.* 1892), 3rd *d.* of Sir Henry Joseph Tichborne, 8th Bart., and widow of Lt.-Col. Charles Thomas Talbot; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1876, Charlotte Julia, *d* of late William Gerard Walmesley, of Westwood House, Lancashire, and widow of Robert Curzon, of Alvaston, Derbyshire High Sheriff, Northamptonshire, 1889, Major late Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Address*: Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby; Braywick Lodge, Maidenhead.

HIBBERT, Walter, F.I.C., F.C.S., A.M.I.E.E.; Lecturer on Physics and Electro-Technology, Polytechnic, Regent Street; *b* 17 Dec. 1852; *m.* 1885; two *s.* *Educ*: Droylsden School; Owens College (Evening Department). Engaged in Telegraphic Service for some years, then joined staff of Chemical Laboratory, Royal Institution, Albemarle Street, London, under Dr. Gladstone, F.R.S., 1874; became Head of the Physics and Electrical Engineering Dept., Polytechnic, Regent Street, 1884; inventor of a standard magnet and a magnetic balance for magnetic measurement; inventor of a standard cell to give the unit potential difference of 1 volt. *Publications*: Notes on Secondary Batteries; article Accumulators, Ency. Brit. 10th edition; Elementary Magnetism; Life and Energy. Electric Ignition for Motor Vehicles; Popular Electricity. *Recreation*. experimental work. *Address*: 60 Prebend Gardens, Stamford Brook, W.

HIBBERT, William Nembhard; Barrister-at-Law; LL.D. (Lond.); Law Lecturer and Recognised Teacher in Law at King's Colleges, University of London, since 1898, and Lecturer on Jurisprudence, Evidence and Private International Law; *b.* 26 Jan. 1873; *s.* of W. N. Hibbert of the Bank of England; *m.* 1900, Alice Mary, *d.* of late Henry Ball, Streatham; one *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College, King's College, University of London. Matriculated at London, first Division, 1891; Intermediate Laws, first in First-Class Honours with the

Exhibition, 1893; LL.B. (third in Honours), 1895; Bar Final, first place in Honours with Campbell Foster Prize in Criminal Law, 1897; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1897; LL.D. 1898; in the Bank of England, 1890-96; was for some years Secretary of the Faculty of Laws and Board of Studies in Laws of the University of London from the foundation of those bodies; Dean of the Faculty of Laws (University of London), 1909-11, and of the Faculty of Laws, King's College, 1901-9 and 1912-14; has been a member of the Standing Committee of Convocation in the University and is a member of Convocation; Examiner for the Civil Service Commission, University of London and the Chartered Institute of Secretaries; is a member of the Central Criminal, North London, and Middlesex Sessions Bar Messes, and was formerly a member of the Oxford Circuit; is a member of the International Law Association; Conservative and Tariff Reformer. *Publications:* Law relating to Company Promoters; Law of Evidence; Law of Procedure; International Private Law or The Conflict of Laws, 1915. *Recreations:* politics, croquet; is specially interested in Private International Law and delivers public lectures in that subject at King's College. *Address:* Arthur's Seat, Harvey Road, Guildford; 1 Garden Court Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 1520

HICHENS, Rev. Canon Arthur S.; Canon Resident, St. George's Collegiate Church, Jerusalem, and Commissary for Syria and Palestine, temp. C.F. 1915; *b.* Speldhurst, Kent, 21 Jan 1868; *s.* of Canon F. H. Hichens; *m.* 1901, Louisa N., *d.* of late W. Williamson of Smyrna; no *issue. Educ.*: Clifton College, Magdalen College, Oxford; St. John's Theological College, Auckland, N.Z. (Scholar). Came to Jerusalem in 1912, after 12 years at Smyrna, first as Chaplain, and later as Hon. Chaplain to Bishop Collins of Gibraltar; was the first person to start scouting in Asia and is Vice-President of the Syria and Palestine Scout Association. *Address:* Penmance House, Falmouth.

HICHENS, Robert Smythe; journalist, novelist; *b.* Speldhurst, Kent, 14 Nov. 1864; *s.* of late Rev. F. H. Hichens. *Educ.:* Tunbridge Wells, Clifton; Royal College of Music. After leaving Clifton College resolved to be musician; studied at Bristol and in London for some years; meanwhile wrote and published many lyrics for music, some recitations and short stories; finally resolved to abandon music for literature; studied for a year at the London School of Journalism; since then has written much for various newspapers. *Publications:* The Coastguard's Secret (written at age of 17), The Green Carnation, 1894; An Imaginative Man, 1895, The Folly of Eustace, 1896; Flames, 1897; The Londoners, 1897; Byways, 1897; The Slave, a Romance; Tongues of Conscience, 1900; The Prophet of Berkeley Square, 1901, Felix, 1902; The Woman with the Fan, 1904, The Garden of Allah, 1905; The Black Spaniel, 1905; The Call of the Blood, 1906; A Spirit in Prison; Egypt and its Monuments, 1908, Barbary Sheep, 1909; Bella Donna, 1909; The Holy Land, 1910; The Dweller on the Threshold, 1911; The Fruitful Vine, 1911; The Way of Ambition, 1913; The Near East, 1913; In the Wilderness, 1917; also The Daughters of Babylon, with Wilson Barrett. Collaborated in The Medicine Man, Lyceum Theatre; Becky Sharp, Prince of Wales's Theatre; The Garden of Allah, New Century Theatre, New York. Wrote also The Real Woman, produced at the Criterion Theatre; and adapted from the French Les Affaires sont les affaires, produced in New York under the title Business is Business. *Recreations:* driving, lawn-tennis, riding, travelling. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Windham, Bath, Royal Automobile.

HICKEY, Hon. Capt. Daniel, M.V.O. 1901; Superintendent Royal Mews, Windsor; *b.* 11 March 1851; joined A.S.C. 1892; served Egypt, 1882 (medal, star). *Address:* Royal Mews, Windsor.

HICKEY, Major Daniel Aloysius, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with New Zealand contingent, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal, 2 clasps. D.S.O.)

HICKEY, Emily Henrietta, poet and prose-writer; lecturer on English Language and Literature; *b.* Macmine Castle, Co. Wexford, Ireland; 2nd *d.* of Rev. Canon Hickey, and *g. d* of "Martin Doyle." *Educ.:* home; private school; lectures at University College, and Cambridge Correspond. Classes. Holds Cambridge University 1st Class Honours Certificate with various marks of Distinction (Higher Local Examination). Co-founder, with Dr. Furnivall, of the Browning Society, 1881. *Publications:* A Sculptor, and other Poems, 1881; Verse Tales, Lyrics, and Translations, 1889; Michael Villiers, Idealist, and other Poems, 1891; Poems 1896, Strafford, by Robert Browning (edited and annotated), 1884; Our Lady of May and other Poems, 1902; Havelok the Dane (from Old English), 1902; The Dream of the Holy Rood, 1903; Thoughts for Creedless Women, 1905, A Parable of a Pilgrim, etc.; Selections from Walter Hylton (edited), 1907, Lois, 1908; Our Catholic Heritage in English Literature, 1910; Litanies of the Most Holy Rosary, 1910; George Leicester, Priest, 1910, Prayers from the Divine Liturgy, 1910; Later Poems, 1913; many uncollected poems; various uncollected literary papers, booklets edited, etc., etc.

HICKIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Bernard, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918, C.B. 1914, *b* 21 May 1865; *e. s.* of late Col. J. F. Hickie, late Royal Fusiliers, of Slevoyre, Borrisokane. *Educ.:* Oscott College, Sandhurst (graduate of the Staff College). Joined Royal Fusiliers, 1885; served throughout Boer War, 1900-2, on the Staff, in command of a Mounted Infantry Corps and of a Mobile Column (Bt. Lt.-Col.); D.A.Q.M.G. 8th Division, 1903-6; commanded 1st Batt. Royal Fusiliers; A.Q.M.G. Irish Command, and promoted substantive Colonel, 1912; Brig.-Gen. 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen., K.C.B.). *Address:* Slevoyre, Borrisokane, Co. Tipperary. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin.

HICKING, Sir William Norton, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; D.L., J.P. Notts; Chairman of Nottingham and Notts Banking Co.; *b* 12 Dec. 1865; *s.* of late George Hicking, Nottingham; *m.* 1890, Mabel, *d.* of W. G. Eking, Beeston, Notts; two *d.* High Sheriff, Notts, 1913-14. *Address:* Brackenhurst Hall, Southwell, Notts. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Bachelors'.

HICKLEY, Rear-Adm. Cecil Spencer, R.N.; M.V.O. 1909; entered Navy, 1878; commander, 1899; captain, 1904; Rear-Admiral, 1916. *Address:* Shotley Training Establishment, Harwich.

HICKLEY, Victor North, C.I.E. 1913; V.D.; Lieut.-Col. Behar Light Horse; A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. Behar and Orissa, indigo planter in Behar, India; *s.* of late Thomas Allen Hickley, Walton-on-Thames; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late John Haig; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Exeter College, Oxford. *Recreations:* polo and other sports. *Address:* Mozufferpore, India. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy

HICKLING, Major Charles Lawrence, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 27 May 1879, *s.* of Rev. E. L. Hickling, M.A.; unmarried. *Educ.:* R.M.A. Woolwich. First Commission, 1898; served S. African War (two medals, six clasps); was with R.A. in Gibraltar, Hongkong, and Singapore; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* Frostenden Wangford, Suffolk.

HICKLING, Major Horace Cyril Benjamin, D.S.O. 1917, M.C.; R.E.; *e. s.* of

Horace Hickling, Little Firs, Woking; *m.* 1917, Katharine, 3rd *d.* of Fred. W. Portal, The Lodge, Ebot Bank, Forest Hill. *Address:* Little Firs, Woking.

HICKMAN, Captain Sir Alfred Edward, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1903; 4th (R.I.) Dragoon Guards; *b.* 8 May 1885; *s.* of Alfred, *c.* s. of 1st Bt., and Mary Whitby, *d.* of late William Hickm, of Audmore House, Stafford; *S.* grandfather, 1910. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. *Recreations:* polo, hunting, shooting. *Heir:* *b.* Arthur, [*b.* 20 June 1891, *m.* 1914, Dorothy Gwendolen, *d.* of late E. C. Rudge, Abbey Manor, Evesham]. *Educ.:* Marlborough. *Address:* Trunkwell House, Beech Hill, near Reading. *T.A.:* Trunkwell, Mortimer. *Club:* Cavalry.

See also Sir W. H. M. Christie, Maj. J. Deane.

HICKMAN, Brig.-Gen. Harry Otho Devereux; *b.* 1860, *o. s.* of late Henry Thomas Hickman, of Charlton House, Leamington, and Katharine, *d.* of late John Barker, of Albrighton Hall, Shropshire. Late Col. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; Second in Command of the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1910-12, Assistant Director of the Territorial Forces, 1912-13. *Address:* St. Andrew's House, Dronwich. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Lord Playfair.

HICKMAN, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Palliser, C.B. 1916; late R.A. Served S. Africa, 1901-2, European War, 1914-16 (C.B.); commanding Plymouth Garrison. *Address:* Government House, Devonport.

HICKMAN, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Edgecumbe, C.B. 1900; D.S.O.; M.P. (U.) South Wolverhampton since 1910; Col. late Worcestershire Regt.; *b* 25 July 1859; *s.* of Sir A. Hickman, 1st Bt., M.P. for West Wolverhampton; *m.* 1908, Elizabeth Maud Mackenzie, *d.* of late Surg.-Major D. A. Smith of Kimberley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Joined Regt., 1881; Major, 1896; Brevet Col., 1900; served in Egyptian Camel Corps, 1884-85; accompanied River Column (medal, 2 clasps, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); operations at Suakin, 1887; action of Handoub; operations at Suakin, 1888; action of Gemaizeh, as D.A.A.G. to General Grenfell (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, clasp); operations on Egyptian Frontier, 1889; as D.A.A.G. to Col. Wodehouse's Column; action of Arguin; action of Toski, as Brigade Major to Col. Kitchener, Commanding Mounted Troops (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Dongola Exped., 1896, as A.A.G. Infantry Division to General Hunter (despatches, medal, brevet of Major); operations Soudan, 1897 (clasp); operations Soudan, 1898; commanded 15th Batt. Egyptian Infantry; commanded troops at capture of Shendy and destruction of Mahmud's depot; battle of the Atbara (despatches, clasp), battle of Omdurman (despatches, clasp, Khartoum Medal, brevet of Lt.-Col.); operations round Gedarif in command of 12th Soudanese Regiment (clasp); operations round Gedid as Chief Staff Officer to General Wingate, defeat and death of Khalifa (despatches, brevet of Col.); commanded troops Dongola District, 1899-1900; Governor of Dongola Province, 1899; special service, South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, C.B.); commanded a column of mounted troops in Transvaal, O.R.C., and Cape Colony, 1900; Inspector-General, Cape Colonial Forces, 1901; commanded Western District, Cape Colony, 1902; commanded columns under General French in Southern District, Cape Colony, 1901-2 (King's medal, 2 clasps; Queen's medal, 3 clasps); commanding Middleburg District, Cape Colony, as Brig.-Gen., 1902-8. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf, racing, polo. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1; Wergs Hall, Wolverhampton. *T.A.:* Tettenhall. *T.:* 54 Tettenhall. *M.:* DA 65. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Prince's, Hurlingham, Ranelagh, Carlton, St. Stephen's, 1900, Boodles.

HICKS, Rt. Rev. E. L.; *see* Lincoln, Bishop of.

HICKS, Edward Seymour, actor and author; *b.* St. Heliers, Jersey, 1871; *e. s.* of Major Hicks, 42nd Highlanders, and Grace Seymour; *m.* Ellaline Terriss (Lewin), *d.* of late William Terriss; one *d.* *Educ.:* Prior Park Coll., Bath; Victoria College, Jersey. Originally intended for the Army, but entered the dramatic profession 11 Nov. 1887, aged sixteen years and a half; principal light comedian, Gaiety Company, 1893-98; visited America professionally on five different occasions; now plays with Miss Ellaline Terriss. *Publications:* The New Sub, one-act play; One of the Best, drama in four acts; Under the Clock, burlesque; The Yashmak, in two acts, musical play; Sporting Life, drama in four acts; Runaway Girl, musical play in two acts; With Flying Colours, drama in five acts; Bluebell; The Cherry Girl; Runaway Girl, musical play in two acts; Catch of the Season; Beauty of Bath; Earl and the Girl; Talk of the Town; Gay Gordons—all musical plays; Seymour Hicks, Twenty-four Years of an Actor's Life, 1910. *Recreations:* working, fishing, shooting. *Address:* The Old Forge, Merstham, Surrey. *T.:* Gerrard 2233. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, Garrick.

HICKS, Rev. Frederick Cyril Nugent, M.A.; Principal of Bishops' College, Cheshunt, since 1909; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Albans, 1913; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1914; Commissary to Bishop of Bombay, 1908; to Bishops of Nyassaland and Northern Rhodesia, 1915; *b.* Dunstable, 28 June 1872, *o. c.* of Charles Cyril Hicks, M.D., and Agnes Nugent, *o. d.* of Frederick Ayrton; *m.* 1909, Ethel Kathleen, *d.* of Rev. Francis Forbes Savage, Vicar of Flushing, Falmouth. *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. Scholar of Balliol College, 1891; 2nd Class Classical Moderations, 1893, 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, 1895; Loddon Theological Studentship, 1895; Lecturer of Keble College, 1896; Tutor, 1897-1909; Dean 1901-9; ordained 1897; Examining Chaplain to Bishop (Stubbs) of Oxford, 1899-1901; to Bishop (Paget) of Oxford, 1901-9; in command of Oxford University Officers' Training Corps, 1908-9; Lt.-Col. (unattached list) Territorial Force, 1909; retired, 1912. *Publications:* Consecration Prayers: a Sermon preached at Consecration of Bishops of British Honduras, Zanzibar, and Khartum, 1908. *Address:* Bishops' College, Cheshunt. *T.:* Waltham Cross 112. *Club:* Athenæum.

HICKS, George Dawes, M.A., Ph.D., Litt.D.; Professor of Philosophy, University College, London, since 1904; *b.* Shrewsbury, 14 Sep. 1862; *e. s.* of Christopher Hicks, Solicitor; *m.* 1902, Lucy Katharine (*d.* 1908), *d.* of late William Henry Garrett, Highbury, London. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Guildford, Owens College, Manchester (B.A. Vict. 1st Class Honours in Philosophy, 1888; M.A., 1891; Litt.D., 1904), Manchester College, Oxford; University of Leipzig (Ph.D., 1896). Hibbert Scholar, 1891-96; B.A. Cambridge, by research, 1900; M.A. 1912; Minister of Unity Church, Islington, 1897-1903; Lecturer for London School of Ethics and Sociology, 1897-98; Vice-President of Aristotelian Society, 1901; President, 1913; Sub-Editor of Hibbert Journal, 1902; Examiner in Logic and Moral Philosophy in University of Glasgow, 1903; Examiner in Philosophy in the University of London, 1905; Examiner in Logic in the University of Bristol, 1910; Examiner in Moral Science Tripos, Cambridge, 1913 and 1914; Examiner in Mental Philosophy in the University of Aberdeen, 1915. *Publications:* Die Begriffe Phanomenon und Noumenon in ihrem Verhaltniss zu einander bei Kant, 1897;

English Philosophy in Nineteenth Century in Ueberweg—Heinze's Geschichte der Philosophie, 1897, 3rd ed. 1906; various articles and reviews in Mind, Proceedings of Aristotelian Society, Hibbert Journal, Journal of Psychology, and other periodicals. *Recreations:* gardening, climbing *Address:* 9 Cranmer Rd., Cambridge. *Club:* Savile.

HICKS, Rev. Herbert S., M.A. Cath. Coll. Camb., V.D.; Rural Dean of Tynemouth; Hon. Canon of Newcastle; *b.* Sturmer Rectory, Essex, his father was Lieut. R.N. before taking orders, and was a midshipman on H.M.S. "Conqueror" at the battle of Trafalgar; *m.* Minnie, *d.* of late Rev. W. Syer, Rector of Kedington, Suffolk; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* private schools. Ordained by Bishop of Manchester to Curacy of St. Peter, Hallwell, 1858; Curate of Whitkoe, Suffolk, 1860; Vicar of St. Peter's, North Shields, 1860; Vicar of Tynemouth Priory, 1881-1910; Senior Chaplain to T.R.G.A. Vol., 1881-1902. *Publications:* Sermons; History of England in Rhyme; History of Tynemouth Priory. *Recreations:* interested in all outdoor sports and recreations. *Address:* Friars Street, Sudbury, Suffolk. *Club:* Conservative, Sudbury.

HICKS, Colonel John George, V.D.; *b.* 4 June 1850; *s.* of Rev James Hicks and Emma, *d.* of William Barry, *c. b* of Sir Charles Barry, Architect of Houses of Parliament, etc.; *m* 1st, 1883 Mary Jane (*d* 1884), *d* of Anthony Carr London, and formerly of West Ditchburn, Northumberland, one *d*; 2nd, Mary, (*d.* 1915) *d* of Rev Canon Procter of Doddington, Northumberland, 3rd, Mary Umfreville, *d.* of Dr. Edward Butler Hicks of Basingwold, York. *Educ.:* Spring Grove, Isleworth. Forty-nine years service with Lambton & Co, Woods & Co., and Barclay & Co., Ltd., Bankers. commanded 2nd Northumberland (Percy) Volunteer Artillery, 1895-1901; organised and commanded (Temporarily) 22nd (S.) Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (Tyneside Scottish), Nov and Dec. 1914, Member of York House of Laymen. *Publications:* Finances of the Church of England, 1885; Percy Artillery Records, 1899, Lecture on Volunteers of 100 Years Ago, 1904. *Address:* Bank End House, Appleby, Westmorland

HICKS, Rev. Walter, Prebendary, Lincoln Cathedral; *b.* 8 Nov. 1868, *y. s.* of late Sir Frances Hicks of Oakfield, Streatham Hill, S.W. *Educ.:* Winchester College, Trinity College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1892, Priest, 1893; Curate of Mellingham, 1892-95, Diocesan Missioner for the Diocese of Lincoln, 1895-1910. *Address:* Messingham, Gainsborough.

HICKS, William Edward, editor Western Daily Press since 1891; *b.* 1852. *Educ.:* private school, University College, Bristol. Journalist Worcester Herald, 1872; Western Daily Press, 1873-77, editor Bristol Evening News, 1877-83, leader writer and assistant editor Western Daily Press, 1883-91; has contributed literary and political articles to various magazines; ex-president Clifton Shakespeare Society. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, cycling, and the drama. *Address:* 8 All Saints' Road, Clifton, Bristol. T., 492. *Club:* Bristol Liberal.

HICKS, W. Joynson-, *see* Joynson-Hicks.

HICKS, William Mitchinson, F.R.S., Sc.D. Cambridge, D.Sc. Sheffield, Hon. D.Sc. Victoria University; late Professor of Physics, University of Sheffield; Vice-Chancellor of University to 1905; *b.* Launceston, 23rd Sept. 1850; *s.* of Samuel Hicks; *m.* Ellen, *s. d.* of H. S. Perrin, 1887, two *s.* *Educ.:* private school, Devonport; St. John's Coll. Camb (Scholar). B.A. as 7th Wrangler, 1873; M.A. 1876. Fellow of St. John's Coll. 1876; Hopkins Prize, 1885; president of Section A at Ipswich Meeting of British Association, 1895; Council Royal Society, 1900-1-2 and 1910-11; Principal and Professor of Physics, University College, late Firth Coll. Sheffield, 1888-1905; Vice-President, Section A, British Association (S. Africa); Royal Medal, Royal Society, 1912. *Publications:* various papers on Mathematical and Physical subjects, Transactions of Royal Society, etc.; A Text-Book on Elementary Dynamics. *Address:* Leamhurst, Ivy Park Road, Sheffield.

HICKS-BEACH, family name of Earl St. Aldwyn.

HICKS-BEACH, Ellice (Michael); 1st Secretary in H.M. Diplomatic Service; *s.* of late Rt Hon. William Wither Bramston Beach, M.P., of Oakley Hall, Basingstoke, Hants and Keevil Manor, Trowbridge, Wilts. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1900; Attaché, 1900; 3rd Secretary, 1902; 2nd Secretary, 1906; 1st Secretary, 1913; served at Stockholm, Paris, Madrid, Berne, Athens, St. Petersburg, Constantinople, Belgrade, Buenos Aires, Berne, Athens, at present in Foreign Office. *Address:* Deane House, Basingstoke. *Clubs:* St. James's, Carlton, Argentine, Marlborough.

HICKS BEACH, William Frederick, M.P. Tewkesbury Division of Gloucestershire since 1916, *y. s.* of Sir Michael Hicks Beach, 8th Bart. of Williamstrip Park, Glos., and Netheravon House, Wilts.; *heir. pres.* to baronetcy held by great nephew, Earl St. Aldwyn, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Tyrwhitt-Drake; four *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, Susan Christian. *Educ.:* Eton, Christchurch. Has been Magistrate for Gloucestershire since 1879; Chairman of Cheltenham Bench for 8 years; was Master of Cotswold Hounds for 8 years, has been Chairman of Board of Guardians for 35 years; is Alderman of C.C. and Chairman of its Public Health Committee; is Chairman of Board of Diocesan Finance; Chairman of County V.T.C. Council, Chairman R.D.C. for 30 years, Chairman of District War Tribunal, etc; Patron of one Living; Lord of the Manors of Great Witcombe Cranham, and Buckle Wood. *Heir:* S. Michael, *b* 1872. *Recreations:* hunting. *Address:* Witcombe Park, nr Gloucester.

See also Earl Lambton.

HICKSON, Joseph William Andrew; Professor Metaphysics and Logic, McGill University since 1909, *s.* of late Sir Joseph Hickson, *b.* Montreal, unmarried. *Educ.:* McGill University; Universities of Freiburg, Berlin, and Halle. Member of Alpine Club of Canada, and of the American and Swiss Alpine Clubs *Address:* 20 Ontario Avenue, Montreal. *Clubs:* British Empire; Mount Royal, University, Montreal.

HICKSON, Brig.-Gen. Robert Albert, C.B. 1900; late the Buffs (East Kent Regiment), and Brig.-Gen. commanding Home Counties District; *b* Ballintaggart, 15 Sep. 1848; *s.* of late Robert Hickson, J.P., of Ballintaggart, Co. Kerry, Ireland; *m.* 1880, Annette Emilie, *y. d.* of late T. W. Youghusband, of Bambugh, Northumberland. *Educ.:* Paris and Berlin. Appointed ensign to the Buffs, 1867, giving up command of the 2nd Batt., 1900; served Relief of Chitral, 1895; action of Marnagai (medal and clasp); S. African campaign, 1899-1900, in command of the Buffs; action of Paardeberg (in command of the 13th Brigade); relief of Kimberley; Driefontein (despatches, medal with 4 clasps), C.B. *Publications:* has contributed to the Illustrated London News, Graphic, and Daily Graphic. *Recreations:* painting, and sports of all kinds; travelling. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Maj. R. G. A. Marriott.

HICKSON, Robert Rowan Purdon, I.S.O., 1910; M.Inst.C.E., J.P.; Consulting Engineer in connection with Harbour Work, Suva, Fiji; President of the Sydney Harbour Trust since 1901; Chairman of the Managing Committee, Government Dockyard, Biloela, Sydney, N.S.W.; *b.* Dingle, Co. Kerry, 15 Sep. 1842; *s.* of Rev. George Hickson; *m.* 1866, Sophia, *d.* of Rev. Hamilton Haire; five *s.*

two *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; St. Columba College, Dublin. Articled to James Barton, M.Inst.C.E., Engineer-in-Chief of the principal works in the north of Ireland, 1860; Harbour Engineer, Barrow-in-Furness Railway Company, 1871; Engineer-in-Chief for Harbours and Jetties, South Australia, 1876; Engineer-in-Chief and Commissioner for Roads and Bridges, 1889; Engineer-in-Chief for Public Works, 1895; Under Secretary and Commissioner for Roads; retired, 1913 *Recreations:* motoring and aquatic sports. *Address:* Belcoo, Lindfield, New South Wales. *T.:* Chatswood 206. *T.A.:* Lindfield. *Club:* Australian, Sydney.

HICKSON, Maj.-Gen. Samuel, C.B. 1915; M.B.; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 14 Nov. 1859; 4th *s.* of late Capt. R.M. Hickson, of Dingle, Co. Kerry. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Major, 1897; Lt.-Col., 1905; Bt. Col. and Hon. Surgeon to the King, 1913; served South Africa, 1896-97 (despatches, medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., 1914 Star). *Club:* Constitutional.

HICKSON, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Samuel Arthur Einem, C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1887; retired; late R.E.; *b.* Highgate, 6 Sep. 1853; *s.* of James Hickson and Wilhelmina von Einem of Hanover; *m.* 1st, 1892, Margaret Emmeline (*d.* 1895), *d.* of Rev. Vernon Blake of Stoke-Pogis; 2nd, Annette Laura, *d.* of Col. Cuming, late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, of Crover, Co. Cavan, Ireland. *Educ.:* Highgate School. Obtained commission in Royal Engineers, 1873; served Afghan War, 1879-80; relief of Kandahar; Suakin Campaign, 1885; Gordon relief expedition; Burma campaign, 1885-87; capture of Mandalay, D.A.A.G. and Q.M.G. on the staff (despatches and D.S.O.); Chief Engineer Salisbury, 1904-16; C.R.E. Hounslow, 1917-18. *Address:* 82 Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey.

HICKSON, Sydney John, F.R.S.; Professor of Zoology, Victoria University of Manchester, since 1894; *b* London, 25 June 1859; 4th *s.* of late George Hickson; *m.* Anne, *d.* of late William Fletcher, Cockermouth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School; Downing Coll. Cambridge. D.Sc London; M.A. Cantab.; M.A. Hon. Causa, Oxon; Dr. (Hon. Causa), Groningen; Hon. Fellow of Downing Coll. Cam. Assistant to Professor Moseley, Oxford, 1882; travelled in Malay Archipelago, 1885-86; Deputy Professor of Zoology at Oxford, 1888; Lecturer in Advanced Morphology, Cambridge, 1890. *Publications:* A Naturalist in North Celebes; The Fauna of the Deep Sea; The Story of Life in the Seas, 1898; Member of the Council of the Royal Society, 1906-7, 1907-8. *Address:* Ellesmere House, Withington, Manchester; The University, Manchester.

HIERN, William Philip, F.R.S. 1903; J.P., F.L.S; Botanist and Mathematician; Devon County Alderman; *b.* Stafford, 19 Jan. 1839; *s.* of late J. G. Hiern and Ann, *d.* of James Webb; *m.* 1868, Martha Bamford. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge (Fellow 1863-68); has given great attention to Systematic Botany and to Mathematics; has made contributions to the Flora of Tropical Africa, British India, S. Africa, etc. *Publications:* Monograph of Ebenaceæ, 1873, Catalogue of African Plants collected by Dr. F. Welwitsch, 1853-61: Dicotyledons, 1896-1900. *Address:* The Castle House, Barnstaple, Devon. *Club:* New University.

HIGGENS, Charles, L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Senior Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Guy's Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon, County of London War Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon to the French Hospital. *Publications:* A Manual of Ophthalmic Practice; Hints on Ophthalmic Out-patients Practice; Notes on 925 Extractions of Cataract, Lancet, 1894; on 130 Consecutive Extractions of Cataract without a Failure, Lancet, 1907; other Papers on Cataract and other Eye Affections in Medical Journals. *Address:* 52 Brook Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 4820. *Club:* Bath.

HIGGINBOTTOM, Frederick James, F.J.I.; Political Correspondent, The Observer, etc.; editor of The Empire Mail; associate-editor, Education; *b.* Accrington, 21 Oct. 1859, *e. s.* of Matthew Fielding Higginbottom, mathematical tutor; *m.* 1884, Anne Elizabeth, *d.* of Edwin Hopley Neville. *Educ.:* privately. Entered journalism 1875, Southport Daily News; editor Southport Critic, 1879-81; sub-editor and special correspondent, Press Assoc., 1881-91, London correspondent, Dublin daily National Press, 1891-92; Parliamentary correspondent, Pall Mall Gazette, 1892-99; Daily Chronicle, 1900; managing editor Pall Mall Gazette and manager Pall Mall Magazine, 1900-9; editor Pall Mall Gazette, 1909-1912; director of Press Intelligence, Ministry of National Service, 1917, assistant (honorary) to secretariat, Ministry of Food; member of deputation of British Editors to Sweden, 1906, and of that to Germany, 1907; Vice-President Institute of Journalists; Chairman, Institute of Journalists Provident Fund, 1907-10 *Recreations:* country pursuits, rowing. *Address:* 37A Aberdeen Park, N.5, The Lawn, Briston, Melton Constable. *T.:* North 1070. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Press.

HIGGINS, Alexander Pearce, C.B.E. 1917; LL.D., M.A.; Lecturer in Clare College and Director of Legal Studies in Queen's College, Cambridge; Lecturer on International Law in the London School of Economics, (during the war) Adviser in International Law and Prize Law in the Departments of Procurator-General and Treasury Solicitor; *b* 24 April 1865, *e. s.* of Alex. and Maria Higgins, Worcester, *m.* 1899, Mina, *d. d.* of Simon and Wilhelmina Mac Lennan, Glasgow, two *s.* *Educ.:* Cathedral (King's) School, Worcester; Downing College, Cambridge (Scholar). Law Society's Final Examination, 1887; Winchester (University) Reading Prize, 1891; B.A., LL.B. (Law Tripos), 1891, M.A. 1895; LL.D. 1904, Lecturer on Law to the Student Interpreters for the Levant Consular Service, 1906-14; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1908, Deputy-Whewell Professor of International Law, Cambridge, 1908, Lecturer in International Law at the R.N. War College, 1908-14, examined in law in the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge Glasgow, and London, and for the Civil Service Commissioners; President of the Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1917-18; Corresponding Member of l'Institut de droit comparé, Brusselles, 1911. *Publications* Elements of Agricultural Law, 3rd ed. 1905; Employers' Liability on the Continent, 1898; The Hague Conference, 1904, The Hague Peace Conferences, 1909, The Binding Force of International Law, 1910; War and the Private Citizen, 1912; Armed Merchant Ships, 1914; The Law of Nations and the War, 1914; Defensively-Armed Merchant Ships and Submarine Warfare, 1917; Editor of Seventh Edition of Hall's International Law, 1917, articles and reviews in the Law Quarterly Review, Juridical Review, etc. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* 5 Salisbury Villas, Cambridge; 2 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.1. *Club:* London University.

HIGGINS, Brig.-Gen. Charles Graeme, D.S.O. 1916; Oxfordshire Light Infantry; *b.* 12 Aug. 1879; *e. s.* of late Capt. C. C. Higgins, 13th Hussars, of Boycott Manor, Buckingham; *m.* 1909, Algitha, *d.* of Capt. John Howard; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1909; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1917, Brig.-Gen. 21 Apr. 1917; served S. African War (Queen's and King's medals); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* hunting, polo, and all games. *Club:* Wellington.

HIGGINS, Ellen C., B.A. (London); Principal of Royal Holloway College; Senator of

University of London; *b.* London, 1871; Scotch parentage and extraction. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Ladies' Coll.; Royal Holloway Coll. (Scholar). Gained London University and Gilchrist Scholarships as 1st Honours student in matriculation; was Gilchrist Medallist in B.A., and took 1st class Honours in English; read also for Oxford Honours in Mathematics, being placed in Class I. in Moderations and Class I. in Final Schools; entered Training Department of Cheltenham Ladies' College and joined the staff, 1895; held post of Head Mathematical Lecturer, latterly Head Teacher Matriculation students. *Recreations*: music, reading, boating, bicycling, walking. *Address*: Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green. *T.A.*: Holloway College, Englefield Green. *T.*: 114 Egham.

HIGGINS, Hon. Henry Bournes, Justice of the High Court of Australia since 1906; *b.* Ireland; *s.* of Rev. John Higgins, and Anne, *d.* of Henry Bournes of Co. Mayo; *m.* Mary Alice, *d.* of Dr. George Morrison of Geelong, Victoria; (*s.* killed in action, Egypt, 1916). *Educ.*: St. Stephen's Green (Dublin), and Newry; University of Melbourne (M.A., LL.B.). Reached Melbourne in 1870; at the University of Melbourne, 1871-75 (gained several exhibitions and first-class honours, scholarships in classics, history, and political economy, and Shakespeare), called to Victorian Bar, 1876; called Inner Temple, 1886; leader of Equity Bar of Victoria since 1887; member of Council of Melbourne University since 1887; elected to Legislative Assembly for Geelong, 1894 and 1897; a Victorian Member of Federal Convention, 1897-98; chairman of commission for reform of legal procedure, 1897-99; M.P. Northern Melbourne in Federal Parliament, 1901-6; Attorney-General for the Commonwealth of Australia, 1904; President of Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration since 1907. *Publications*: The Australian Commonwealth Bill; The Insolvency Acts, with notes; several articles in reviews, including A new Province for Law and Order, in the Harvard Law Review, Nov. 1915. *Recreations*: walking, riding, working on land, literature. *Address*: Dooma, Malvern, Melbourne. *T.*: Malvern 66. *Club*: The Wallaby, Melbourne.

See also G. E. Morrison.

HIGGINS, Henry Vincent, C.V.O. 1905, Solicitor; *b.* 18 April 1855; *e. s.* of late Matthew James Higgins ("Jacob Omnium" of The Times), and Emily Blanche, *y. d.* of Sir Henry Tichborne, 8th Bart.; *m.* 1st, 1876, Lady Hilda Jane Sophia Finch Hatton, *y. d.* of 11th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham; two *s.*; 2nd, Marie Louise, *d.* of George Parsons of Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A., and widow of late W. L. Breese of New York. *Educ.*: Oratory School, Edgbaston; Merton College, Oxford. Lieut 1st Lute Guards, 1876-83; Chairman of the Grand Opera Syndicate and Director of the Carlton and Ritz Hotels Companies, London, and Ritz Hotel, Paris. *Address*: 1 Upper Berkeley Street, W.; 7 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. *Clubs*: Turf, Travellers', Beefsteak, Garrick.

See also Earl of Lucaster.

HIGGINS, Colonel (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) John Frederick Andrews, D.S.O. 1900; Brigade Commander R.F.C.; Officer, Legion of Honour; *b.* 1 Sep. 1875; *s.* of William Higgins of The Chesnuts, Farnham. Entered R.A. 1895; Captain, 1901; Major, 1911; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., and Col.). *Address*: The Chesnuts, Farnham, Surrey.

HIGGINS, Sir John Michael, K.C.M.G., cr. 1918, for services to the Commonwealth of Australia.

HIGGINSON, Lt.-Col. Cecil Pickford, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; Commanding Shropshire Light Infantry; *s.* of late James Pickford Higginson of Fir Vale, Wavertree, near Liverpool; *b.* 9 Apr. 1866; *m.* 1904, Maud, 2nd *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Goslin of Rathvilly, Co. Carlow; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Repton. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1895; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col., 1913; served S. Africa, 1899-1902; present at Paardeberg (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G). *Club*: Army and Navy.

HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander, G.C.B., *cr.* 1903; K.C.B., *cr.* 1899; J.P.; retired 1893; *b.* 21 June 1826; *o. s.* of Gen. George Higginson, and Frances, *d.* of 1st Earl of Kilmorey; *m.* Hon. Florence (*d.* 1912), *d.* of 1st Baron Castletown of Upper Ossory, 1858; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Ensign Grenadier Guards, 1845; in which regt. served thirty years; was with it during whole of Crimean War, and twice promoted for service in the field; commanded Brigade of Guards and Home District, 1879-84; Lieut.-Governor of the Tower of London, 1888-93; is a Knight of the Legion of Honour; Knight Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy; Crimean medal with 4 clasps. *Publication*: Seventy-One Years of a Guards-Man's Life, 1916. *Address*: Gylderuscroft, Marlow-on-Thames. *Clubs*: Carlton, Guards'.

See also Hon. L. R. Flower, W. Imlziel Mackenzie.

HIGGINSON, Temp. Maj.-Gen. Harold Whitla, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Dublin Fusiliers; *b* Bannu, India, 10 Nov. 1878; *o. surv. s.* of late Col. Theophilus Higginson, C.B., and *g. s.* of late H. T. Higginson, J.P. of Carnalea House, Co. Down; *m.* 1903, Ivy Letitia, 4th *d.* of late James Broun, J.P. of Petit Ménage, Jersey, and Orchard, Carluke, N.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St Lawrence College, Ramsgate; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1894; Lieut. 1896; Capt. 1899; Maj. 1913; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1915, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1916; Temp. Brig.-Gen 1916; served W. Africa, 1897-1898 (medal with 2 clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with 4 clasps. King's medal with 2 clasps, despatches); Aden, operations in the interior, 1903; Blue Nile, 1908 (Khedive's medal); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar Bt. Lt.-Col., and Col.); Adjutant 4th Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1904-7; 2nd Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1911-13; Brigade-Major, 143rd Infantry Brigade, 1914-15; commanded 2nd Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1915. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, shooting, fishing. *Club*: Army and Navy.

HIGGS, Henry, C.B. 1908; LL.B., F.R.E.S., F.S.S.; clerk in H.M. Treasury; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1908, Winifred, *d.* of late T. J. South. *Educ.*: University College, London (Scholar); University of Berlin; and Senior Student of the Four Inns of Court. Barr. Middle Temple, 1890; entered Secretary's Office, G.P.O. 1884; transferred to Treasury, 1899; private secretary in turn to Mr. Algernon Turnor, C.B., Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B., Rt. Hon. R. W. Hanbury, M.P., Rt. Hon. Austen Chamberlain, M.P., the Duke of Devonshire, and Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, Prime Minister; Sec. to the Royal Economic Society and joint editor of the Economic Journal, 1892-1906; Fellow of University Coll., Newmarch Lecturer in Statistics, 1892, 1893, 1916, and 1917; President of sections of Political Economy and Statistics, British Association, Dover, 1899; Special Commissioner to Natal, 1902-3, to reorganise the Civil Service, for which he received the thanks of the Natal Government, Inspector-General of Finance, Egypt, 1912-15 (Grand Officer of the Order of the Nile). *Publications*: The Physiocrats, 1897 (Russian translation, 1899); Financial System of United Kingdom, 1914; National Economy, 1917; Edited Jevons's Principles of Economics, 1905; and (with G. U. Yule) Giffen's Statistics, 1913; articles in Edinburgh Review and Economic Journal,

Journal of Royal Statistical Society, Dictionary of Political Economy, Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Economie politique, Quarterly Journal of Economics (Harvard, U.S.A.), Dictionary of National Biography, Encyclopædia Britannica, Cambridge Modern History, etc. *Address:* 150 Cromwell Road, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Savile, Royal Wimbledon Golf.

HIGGS, Hon. William Guy; M.P.; Federal Parliament, Australia; Treasurer of the Commonwealth, 1915-16; *b.* Wingham, Manning River, N.S.W., 18 Jan 1862, *s.* of W. G. Higgs, of St. Columb, Cornwall, and E. Gregg, of Ballyconnel, County Cavan, Ireland; *m.* M. A. Knight of Shoalhaven, N.S.W.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Public Schools, N.S.W. Compositor, printer, journalist; alderman, Brisbane; Municipal Council, 1899-1900; represented Fortitude Valley, Queensland State Parliament, 1899-1900; elected to first Commonwealth Parliament, 1901; member of Royal Commission Commonwealth Tariff, 1905-6, formerly one of the six senators representing the State of Queensland in Australian Commonwealth Parliament, Senate Chairman of Committees, 1904-6; representative for Capricornia, Queensland, Commonwealth Parliament, 1910; re-elected, 1913. *Address:* Parliament House, Melbourne, Vic., Australia.

HIGHAM, Charles Frederick; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Charles Higham. *Educ.:* St. Albans. Assistant Organiser with Mr. Kennedy Jones, M.P., of the Victory War Loan Campaign of 1917; Freeman of the City of London; Member of the Guild of Gold and Silver Wyre Workers, organised the first battalion of Volunteers at outbreak of war, Executive Officer National War Savings Committee; Prospective Unionist Candidate for South Islington, Honorary Organiser of the National Tribute to Lord Roberts; keenly interested in all questions affecting Labour; lectures on practical lines of the problem between Capital and Labour, advocate for better living conditions for the workers, better paying and training for teachers, and happier child-life among the masses. *Publications:* Scientific Distribution; Education and Taxation; Instruments of Reconstruction, etc; writer of Government appeals for men and money during the war. *Recreations* motoring and all sports. *Address:* Fairfields, Kingsbury, Middlesex. *Clubs:* 1900, National Sporting, Royal Automobile, Aldwych etc.

HIGHAM, John Sharp, M.P. (Lab.), Sowerby Division, Yorks, since 1904; J.P.; Treasurer Lancashire and Cheshire Band of Hope and Temperance Union; cotton manufacturer; Mayor of Accrington, 1899-1901; twelve years member of Lancashire County Council; *s.* of Eli Higham, cotton manufacturer, Accrington; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1899, Pollie, *d.* of Sir W. P. Hartley of Southport; three *s.* one *d. Address:* The Corner, Birkdale, Southport, Lancs. *T.:* 2823 Manchester; 97 Birkdale, Southport. *Club:* National Liberal.

HIGHET, Hugh Campbell, M.D., Glasgow; D.P.H., Fellow of Royal Institute of Public Health; Principal Medical Officer Local Government, Siam, since 1904; Commander of the Order of the White Elephant of Siam; Vice-President of the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, *b.* 1868; *m.* 1st, 1894, Lilias Mary (*d.* 1906), *d.* of W. A. Judd, The Elms, Greenlithe, Kent; one *s.*; 2nd, 1908, Emma, *d.* of late Max Robinow, Manchester; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Universities of Glasgow (M.B., C.M.) and Paris. House surgeon and house physician, Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1888-89, house surgeon, Glasgow Eye Hospital, 1889-90; Hertford British Hospital, Paris, 1890-91; in private practice, Singapore, 1892-97; physician to H.B.M. Legation, Bangkok, Siam, 1897-1904; 3rd Class Most Exalted Order of White Elephant; late Temporary Captain, R.A.M.C. *Publications:* Malarial Peripheral Neuritis, Journal Tropical Medicine; The Fevers of Bangkok, and Eye Notes from the Tropics, Journ. Trop. Med.; Climate and Health in Bangkok, Journal of Siam Society, vol. iii. part ii. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Holyrood, Poh Yome Road, Bangkok, Siam. *T.A.:* Highet, Bangkok. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Singapore, Singapore; British, Bangkok.

HIGHET, Sir Robert Swan, Kt., *cr.* 1916; C.B.E. 1918; M. Inst. C.E.; Agent (Gen. Manager), East Indian Railway, since 1912; *b.* 20 March, 1859; *s.* of late David Highet, Ayr, and Margaret Cochrane; *m.* 1886, Violet Gibson, *d.* of late Charles Forgan, Towerhill, Ayrshire; no *c. Educ.:* Ayr Academy. Pupil and Assistant to *John Strain,* Civil Engineer and Vice-President Inst. C.E.; joined the East Indian Railway, 1883, Chief Engineer, 1903. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golf, and tennis. *Address:* East Indian Railway House, Calcutta. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta.

HIGHMORE, Sir Nathaniel Joseph, Kt. *cr.* 1907; K.C.B., *cr.* 1913; Secretary to the War Trade Department; *b.* 13 Nov. 1844; *s.* of William Highmore, M.D., of Sherborne (*d.* 1883); *m.* 1881, Annie Louisa, *d.* of late John Lane Cuteliffe, J.P., Stoke Damerel; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sherborne School. Entered Inland Revenue Department, 5 Feb. 1864; Barr. Middle Temple, 1881; assistant solicitor Inland Revenue, 1890-1902; solicitor for H.M.'s Customs, 1903-13, and H.M.'s Excise, 1909-13; retired 12 May 1913; resumed duty at the Custom House, 4 Aug. 1914, as representative of the Board of Customs and Excise on the Committee on Trade with the Enemy, and was appointed Secretary to the War Trade Department on 14 January 1915; is on the panel of Chairmen of Courts of Arbitration under the Conciliation Act 1896. *Publications,* The Excise Laws; The Stamp Laws; The Customs Laws and other works on revenue law. *Address:* 4 Central Buildings, Westminster, S.W.; Hanbybrowe, Worcester Park, Surrey. *T.:* Victoria 8360; Malden 69. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

HIGHT, James, M.A., Litt. D.; Professor of History and Economics and Director of Studies in Commerce, Canterbury College, University of New Zealand, since 1909; *b.* Christchurch, New Zealand, 1870; *m.* 1897, Margaret Frances Green, Christchurch; one *d. Educ.:* Malvern District School and Canterbury College, Christchurch. B.A. and Senior University Scholar in English and French 1893; M.A. and First-Class Honours in Languages and Literature, 1894; Chief Modern Languages Master at Auckland Grammar School, 1896-1901; Lecturer on Constitutional History and Political Economy at Canterbury University College, and Editor to the publishing house of Whitcombe & Tombs, Ltd., 1901-5; Fellow of the Royal Economic Society, 1904; Litt. D., first in New Zealand, 1906; Lecturer in History and Economics, 1906-8; Examiner to the N.Z. Government and the N.Z. University; Member of the North Canterbury Board of Education, 1903-9; Chairman of Board of Governors of Christchurch Technical College, 1906-10; Fellow of the University of New Zealand, 1911; Member of the Royal Commission on Cost of Living in New Zealand, 1912. *Publications:* Many articles on educational and economic subjects, and educational books on history, English, and geography; the Governance of New Zealand, its origin, establishment, and early development, 1907; the Economic Geography of Australia and New Zealand, 1913; general editor of the Makers of Australasia Series, to which he contributes the volume on Edward Gibbon Wakefield; Constitutional History and Law of N.Z., 1914. *Recreations:* music, bowling, cycling.

Address: Rugby Street, Merivale, Christchurch, N.Z.

HIGNELL, Sidney Robert, C.I.E. 1917; I.C.S.; B.A.; Deputy Sec. to Govt. of India Home Dept. since 1915. *Educ.:* Malvern; Exeter College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1896; Magistrate and Collector, 1912. *Address:* Home Dept., Govt. of India, Delhi.

HIGSON, Captain William; District Remount Officer; M.F.H. Cheshire; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late John Higson, Oakmere Hall, Northwich, Cheshire; *m.* 1894, Norah Septima, *d.* of Mr Stevenson, near Stirling; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Fourth (Q.O.) Hussars, 1885-93. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Oakmere Hall, Northwich, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Sandiway. *T.:* Sandiway 15. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Boodle's, Pratt's, Hurlingham, M.C.C.

HILBERS, Ven. George Christopher, M.A., V.D., F.R.N.S.; Rector of St. Thomas, Haverfordwest, since 1874. *Educ.:* Exeter Coll. Oxford. Archdeacon of St. David's, 1888-1900. *Address:* St. Thomas Rectory, Haverfordwest. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

HILDEBRAND, Col. Arthur Blois Ross, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 6 April 1870. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1900; Major, 1910; Chief Instructor, R.N.A., 1909-13; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches; Queen's medal, 5 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col and Col, D.S.O.).

HILDYARD, Brig.-General Harold Charles Thoroton, D.S.O. 1916; Representative in France of South-Eastern and Chatham Railway; serving as Deputy Director-General Transportation, B.E.F.; *b* 16 July 1872; *s.* of late General Sir Henry Hildyard G.C.B.; *m* 1909, Selina Constance, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Savile L'Estrange Malone; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1891; served South African War (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); retired as Major Royal Horse Artillery to join S.E. and C.R., 1913; called up as Reserve of Officers for European War. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf. *Address:* 14 Rue du 4 Septembre Paris.

HILDYARD, John Arundell, J.P., D.L.; *b* 1861; *e. s.* of late John Richard Westgarth Hildyard and Mary Blanche, *e. d.* of Sir Richard Digby Neave, 3rd Bart. *Educ:* Eton; Trinity College Cambridge. J.P. County Durham and N. Riding, Yorkshire; High Sheriff, Durham, 1900. *Address:* Horsley House, Eastgate, Darlington; Hutton-Bonville Hall, Northallerton. *Clubs:* Carlton, New University.

HILDYARD, Lt.-Col. Reginald John Thoroton, C.M.G. 1917, D.S.O. 1915; Gen. Staff Officer 13th Division R. West Kent Regt.; *b* 11 Dec. 1870; 3rd *s.* of late Gen. Sir H. J. T. Hildyard; *m* 1911, Muriel, *d.* of H. Cosmo Bonsor, *q.v.* Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1904; Major, 1915, employed with S.A. Constabulary, 1906-7; A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen., S. Africa, 1904-5; to G.O.C., Africa, 1905-8; General Staff Officer 3rd Grade, War Office, 1911-13; Brigade Major, S. Command, 1913-14; R.S.C.; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Mesopotamia, 1916-17 (C.M.G.).

HILEY, Sir Ernest Varvill; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Director Metropolitan Carriage, Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd., since 1916; Vice-Chairman British Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.; Deputy Director General of National Service, 1917; *b.* 11 Oct. 1868; *s.* of Charles Hiley, Yeadon, Wharfedale, Yorks; *m.* 1908 Edith Caroline, *d.* of James H. Beckingham, Priestfield, Lintz Green, Co. Durham, and widow of Walter Whetstone, Knighton; no *c.* *Educ.:* St Lawrence's School, Bruges. Solicitor, 1891; Assistant-Solicitor, West Riding County Council, 1893; Deputy Town-Clerk, Birmingham, 1894-1902; Town Clerk of Leicester, 1902-1908; Town Clerk of Birmingham, 1908-16. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Beechfield, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston 202. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's; Union, Birmingham.

HILL, family name of **Marquess of Downshire.**

HILL; *see* Clegg-Hill and Noel-Hill.

HILL, 4th Viscount (*cr.* 1842), **Rowland Richard Clegg-Hill,** J.P.; *B.* 1726-27; Baron Hill of Almarez and of Hawkstone, Salop, 1814; *b.* 12 Feb. 1863; *s.* of 3rd Viscount and Mary, *d.* of William Madax; *S.* father 1895; *m.* 1890, Annie, *d.* of William Irwin, Tandragee, Co. Sligo. Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1884-88; Member L.C.C. 1910; doing Home Service duties since Oct. 1915. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. F. W. Clegg-Hill, *q.v.*, *b.* 1866. *Address:* 10 Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs:* Wellington.

See also Col Sir Thomas Charlton-Meyrick, J. H. E. Heathcote.

HILL, Alex, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., J.P., Principal of University College, Southampton, since 1912; *b.* Longhton, 1856; *s.* of John Hill, London Stock Exchange and Loughton, Essex; *m* Emma, *d.* of late Benjamin Woodward, Liverpool and Holmwood, Highgate, 1878. *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School; Downing Coll. Camb. (Fellow, 1880). St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Hunterian Professor at Royal College of Surgeons, 1884-85; late President of the Neurological Society, of the Teachers' Guild of Great Britain, etc.; Commissioner for H.M. Treasury to report on University Colleges, 1903-6, Member Welsh Colleges Committee, 1907-8, Lecturer on the staff of the Guelphic Trustees; Master of Downing College, Cambridge, 1888-1907; Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University, 1897-99; Chairman of National Home Reading Union, 1888-1908; Secretary Congress of Universities of the Empire, 1912; Hon. Secretary Universities' Bureau. *Publications:* The Physiologist's Note-Book; Parts of the American System of Diseases of the Eye; Notes to Browning's Poems; A Run Round the Empire, 1897; Introduction to Science, 1900; Primer of Physiology, 1901; The Body at Work, 1908. Round the British Empire, 1913; translator of Oberstenier's Central Nervous Organs. *Address:* Highfield Hall, Southampton. *Club:* Athenæum.

HILL, Alfred Bostock, M.D., M.Sc., D.P.H., F.I.C.; Professor of Hygiene and Public Health, Birmingham University; County Medical Officer of Health, Warwickshire; Extern Examiner for Social Science Diploma, University of London; late Examiner in Public Health and Medical Jurisprudence, University of Bristol; *b.* 29 October 1854; *e. s.* of Dr. Alfred Hill, late Medical Officer of Health, city of Birmingham; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of W. H. Barber, Ashbourne, Edgbaston; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School and Queen's College, Birmingham. Vice-President Imperial Vaccination League; Vice-President of Rural Housing Association; Fellow, Member of Council and Examiner Royal Sanitary Institute; President Section of State Medicine, British Medical Association 1911; President Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1911-12; Chairman of Association of County Medical Officers; Ex-President of the Association of Managers of Sewage Disposal Works; Public Analyst to county of Warwick and other places, 1876; Professor of Chemistry, Queen's College, Birmingham, 1879, afterwards Professor of Hygiene in Mason University College, Birmingham; held several other appointments as Medical Officer of Health and Public Analyst; Chairman National Health Week Committee; Chairman of Birmingham and District Branch of The Navy League. *Publications:* Filtration of Water; The Purification of Sewage; Milk Scarlatina; Trade

Nuisances; The Evolution of the Medical Officer of Health; The Evolution of a County Health Department; The Relation of Voluntary Effort to Constituted Authority in promoting Sanitary Reform; and many other lectures on sanitary subjects. *Recreations:* yachting, cycling, photography. *Address:* Oakdale, Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston 407, Birmingham. *M.:* AC 521, AC 1177, and AC 4945. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Union, Birmingham; Bembridge Sailing.

HILL, Arthur, C.I.E. 1903; Chief Engineer for Irrigation (retired), Bombay Presidency; *b.* 11 Jan. 1858; *s.* of Rev. A. Hill, Leicester. *Educ.:* Cooper's Hill. Entered Public Works Department as assistant engineer, 1880. *Address:* Babbacombe Cliff, Torquay.

HILL, Arthur, I.S.O.; *b.* 1854. Has been attached to the Marine Department of the Board of Trade since 1873. *Address:* Board of Trade, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.

HILL, Capt. Arthur Blundell George Sandys; late Rifle Brigade; *b.* 13 May 1837; *e. s.* of Lord George Augusta Hill and Cassandra Jane, *y. d.* of Edward Knight of Godmersham Park, Kent; *m.* 1871, Helen Emily, 3rd *d.* of Richard Chenevix Trench, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin; three *s.* three *d.* Capt. Rifle Brigade; served Indian Mutiny (battle of Cawnpore, siege and capture of Lucknow), Doab and Oude campaigns, and with Camel Corps in Central India; Inspector of Prisons in Ireland; succeeded to Gweedon estates, Donegal, 1878. *Heir-pres.* to Barony of Sandys. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Arthur Fitzgerald Sandys Hill, R.E. [*b.* 4 Dec. 1876. *Educ.:* Haileybury. Served Tibet Expedition, 1904. *Club:* Army and Navy]. *Address:* The Ashes, Hothfield, Kent.

HILL, Arthur George, M.A., D.Litt., F.S.A.; Author and Antiquary; *b.* 12 Nov. 1857; *e. s.* of Thomas Hill of Belsize Avenue, Hampstead, and Sophia, *y. d.* of late Rev. Charles Thorold; *m.* Amy, *y. d.* of Rev. J. M. Williams, rector of Burnby, Yorks; two *d. Educ.:* Westminster; Jesus College, Cambridge. M.A. 1883; Docteur ès Lettres (D.Litt.), Lille, 1913. Is head of the firm of Wm. Hill and Son, Organ Builders; has travelled much in the pursuit of archæology, particularly in Spain. *Publications:* Churches of Cambridgeshire, 1878; Tourists Guide to the Co. of Camb., 1880; The Organ Cases and Organs of the Middle Ages and Renaissance, two large folio volumes, 1883 and 1891, illustrated by the Author; The Architectural History of the Christian Church, 1908; Christian Art in Spain, 1913; numerous papers in Archæologia and the Transactions of other societies, English and Foreign. *Recreations:* travel, drawing, music, languages, and fine art, especially architecture. *Address:* 84 Adelaide Road, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 4191. *Club:* United University.

HILL, Sir Arthur Norman, Kt., *cr.* 1911; Solicitor and Notary; Member of Hill, Dickinson, and Co., Liverpool; Secretary, Liverpool Owners Steamship Association; *b.* 8 Aug 1863; *s.* of G. Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L. Oxon.; *m.* 1889, Elen Mary Stratford, *d.* of J. T. Danson, F.S.A.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Bruce Castle. Secretary and Treasurer of Liverpool Steamship Owners Association; Manager and Secretary, Liverpool and London Steamship Protection Association, Ltd.; Manager and Secretary, Liverpool and London War Risks Insurance Association, Ltd.; Chairman of Board of Trade Advisory Committee on Merchant Shipping; British Delegate International Conference Safety of Life at Sea, 1913-14; Chairman Port and Transit Executive Committee since 1915; Chairman Seamen's National Insurance Society since 1911. *Address:* Leighton House, Neston, Cheshire; Green Place, Stockbridge, Hants.

HILL, Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur William, P.C.; *b.* 29 July 1846; 2nd *s.* of 4th Marquess of Downshire; *m.* 1st, 1873, Annie (*d.* 1874), *d.* of late Lt.-Col. George Denham Cookes; 2nd, 1877, Annie, *d.* of late J. F. Harrison, M.P. for Kilmarnock Burghs; one *d.* Late Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; M.P. (C.) Co. Down, 1880-85; West Down, 1885-98; Comptroller of the Household, 1885-86, 1886-92, 1895-98; M.P. (U.) West Down 1907-8. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 53 Eaton Place, S.W. *T.:* 485 Victoria. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton; Ulster, Belfast.

See also Sir G. F. Brooke.

HILL, Arthur William, M.A.; F.L.S., Assist.-Director of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, since 1907; *b.* 11 Oct. 1875; *s.* of late D. Hill, Herga, Watford. *Educ.:* Marlborough; King's College, Cambridge. 1st class Natural Sciences Tripos, Pt. I. 1897, Pt. II. 1898; Senior Demonstrator, 1899; University Lecturer in Botany, 1905-7; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1901; Dean, 1907; travelled in the Andes of Bolivia and Peru, 1903; Capt. D.G.R. & E. *Publications:* botanical papers in scientific journals. *Address:* The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. *Club:* Savile.

HILL, Ven. Arundel Charles, D.D.; Archdeacon of Elgin since 1894; *b.* 22 May 1845; *s.* of late Rev. B. C. Hill, M.A. (T.C.D.), Rector of York, County of Haldimand, Ontario, 1838-1870. *Educ.:* University College, Toronto; Huron College, London. Ordained 1869; Curate of St. Paul, London, 1869-70; St. James', Toronto, 1870-73; Church of Ascension, Hamilton, 1873-75; Incumbent of Burford, 1875-78; Rector of Strathroy, 1878-85; Rector of Trinity Church, St. Thomas, 1885-1915; Canon of Huron, 1885-1904; Degree of D.D. conferred by Western University, London, Ont. 1913; promoted to rank of Hon. Major and Chaplain of 25th Regiment, Elgin Infantry, St. Thomas, 1908; Captain and Chaplain, 1898, now on retired list of officers retaining rank of Major. *Address:* Shelburne, Ontario, Canada.

HILL, Brig.-Gen. Augustus West, C.B. 1900; The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment); commanded a Division, 1908-10; *b.* 4 May 1853; *s.* of Henry Worsley Hill, Capt. R.N.; *m.* 1878, Alice, *d.* of Hon. George Vane, C.M.G., Treasurer of Ceylon; two *s. Educ.* Ken House, Wimbledon; Cheltenham Coll. Joined 57th Foot, 1873; Captain, 1880; Major, 1895; Lieut.-Col. 1895; Brevet Col. 1900; served Zulu War, 1879, including relief of Echowe and capture of Cetewayo (medal with clasp); served Boer War, 1900-1901, including relief of Ladysmith, operations in Upper Natal, Orange River Colony, and Transvaal (despatches, medal with seven clasps, C.B.); retired 1910. *Address:* The Grange, Warminster, Wilts. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Col. G. V. W. Hill.

HILL, A. V., M.A., O.B.E., F.R.S. 1918; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, since 1916, H. O. Jones, University Lecturer; Director Anti-Aircraft Experimental Section, Munitions Inventions Department; Major, Cambridgeshire Regiment (T.F.); *b.* 26 Sep. 1886; *m.* 1913, Margaret Neville, *d.* of Dr. J. N. Keynes, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar; 3rd Wrangler, 1907; Class I. Natural Sciences Tripos Part II. (Physiology), 1909; George Henry Lewis Studentship, Walsingham Prize, Gedge Prize, Rolleston Prize (Oxford); Junior Dean, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1912-14, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1910-16. *Publications:* papers in Journal of Physiology, Biochemical Journal, Proceedings of the Royal Society, Ergebnisse der Physiologie. *Recreations:* motor bicycling, rifle shooting, athletics. *Address:* 35 Parkside, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 759.

HILL, Major Basil Alexander, D.S.O. 1917; Army Ordnance Department; *b.* 23 April 1880; *s.* of late Michael Hill and Mrs. M. Hill (*née* Don); *m.* 1907, Edith Marian, *d.*

of late Alexander Thomson, Edinburgh; no c. *Educ.:* Neuenheim College, Heidelberg. Gazetted to Royal Marine Artillery, 1897; joined Army Ordnance Department, 1908; served with the British and Japanese Forces at the siege of Tsingtau, Nov. 1914; with the Mediterranean Exped. Force during the Gallipoli operations (despatches); now serving with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations.* English Rugby Football International 1903-7, golf, fishing, shooting. *Address: c/o* Stilwell & Sons, 42 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HILL, Brig.-Gen. Cecil, C.B. 1917; *b.* 25 Oct. 1861; *s.* of Capt. T. Hill, Romanby, Northallerton; *m.* 1893, Edith P. M. Lambert; one *s. Educ.:* Richmond, Yorks; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. (Passed out 1st of his term, 1881, gaining Pollock Medal and Riding Prize); Commission in Royal Engineers, 1881; served in Nile Expedition, 1884-5 (medal and Khedive's Star); Ceylon, 1886-90 and 1897-1900; Gibraltar, 1904-8; Field Master of Calpe Hunt, 1904-8; Chief Engineer, Plymouth, 1912-14; commanded South Irish Coast Defences as Brigadier-General, 1914-15; served European War, 1914-17 (C.B.). *Recreations:* hunting, polo, fishing. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Birmingham. Royal Automobile.

See also Maj. Alan Hill-Walker.

HILL, Sir Claude Hamilton Archer, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1917; C.S.I. 1910; C.I.E. 1903; Ordinary Member, Council of Governor General of India, since 1915; *b.* 21 Sep. 1866; *s.* of Capt. Edward Hill, late of 30th Regiment; *m.* 1892, Frances May, *d.* of Sir Raymond West, one *s.* two *d. Educ.* St. Mark's School, Windsor; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1887; Under Secretary to Bombay Government, 1892; Under Secretary to Government of India in Home Dept., 1895-97; First Assistant Resident at Hyderabad 1897-99; Priv. Secretary to H.E. Lord Northcote, Governor of Bombay, 1899-1903; Deputy Secretary to Govt. of India Foreign Dept., 1903-1904; Political Sec. to Government of Bombay, 1904-6; Resident, Mewar, 1906-8; Agent to the Governor in Kathiawar, 1908-12; Ordinary Member Executive Council Bombay, 1911-15. *Address* Peterhof, Simla. *Club:* East India United Service.

See also Major H. K. Utterson.

HILL, Constance; *b.* Edinburgh; *d.* of Frederic Hill and Martha, *d.* of Edward Cowper of Enfield. *Educ.:* Private schools and home. Began literary work in 1889 by editing a new edition of The Parents' Cabinet, a work for children, largely contributed to by her mother; edited, with additions, Frederic Hill: an Autobiography of 50 Years in times of Reform, 1893. *Publications:* Story of the Princess des Ursins in Spain, 1899; translated into German 1903, and into Spanish 1911; Jane Austen, her Homes and her Friends, 1902; Juniper Hall, 1904; The House in St. Martin's Street, 1907; Maria Edgeworth and her Circle in the Days of Bonaparte and Bourbon, 1910; Fanny Burney at the Court of Queen Charlotte, 1912. *Recreations:* music, drawing, gardening. *Address.* Grove Cottage, Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.

HILL, Hon. David Jayne, M.A., LL.D.; author, educator, and diplomatist; *b.* New Jersey, 10 June 1850; *s.* of Daniel T. Hill; *m.* 1886, Juliet Lewis Packer. *Educ.:* Bucknell University, Pennsylvania; Berlin and Paris. Hon. LL.D. Madison, 1885; Union College, 1902; University of Pennsylvania, 1902; Docteur es Lettres University of Geneva, Switzerland, 1907. Professor of Rhetoric, Bucknell Univ. 1874; Pres. 1879; Pres. of University of Rochester, N.Y., 1888-96; Professor of European Diplomacy, Columbian University School of Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, 1899; Assistant Secretary of State of United States of America, 1898-1903; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Switzerland, 1903-5; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Netherlands, 1905-8; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Germany, 1908-11; associate editor of American Journal of International Law; appointed Delegate Plenipotentiary to Second Conference at The Hague. *Publications:* Science of Rhetoric, 1877; Elements of Rhetoric, 1878; Life of Irving, 1878; Life of Bryant, 1879; Elements of Psychology, 1887; Social Influence of Christianity, 1888; Genetic Philosophy, 1894; A Primer of Finance, 1896; International Justice, 1896; The Original Territory of the United States, 1898; The Work and Influence of Hugo Grotius, 1901; The Conception and Realisation of Neutrality, 1902; The Contemporary Development of Diplomacy, 1904; A History of Diplomacy in the International Development of Europe, vol. i. The Struggle for Universal Empire, 1905; vol. ii. The Establishment of Territorial Sovereignty, 1906; vol. iii. The Diplomacy of the Age of Absolutism, 1913; World Organization as affected by the Nature of the Modern State, 1911 (translated into German and French); The People's Government, 1915; Americanism: What It Is, 1916; The Rebuilding of Europe, 1917; Impressions of the Kaiser, 1918 (translated into French). *Address:* 1745 Rhode Island Avenue, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Century, Authors', University, National Arts, New York; Cosmos, Metropolitan, Washington.

HILL, E. C. H.; late Auditor-General, Straits Settlements; *b.* 1854; *y. s.* of late Sir S. J. Hill, C.B., K.C.M.G.; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately. Entered the Civil Service of the Straits Settlements, 1875, and held various confirmed and acting appointments, amongst others those of Inspector of Schools, Magistrate P.W., and Resident Councillor, Malacca; retired 1907. *Address:* 26 Highfield Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.

HILL, Brig.-Gen. Felix Frederic, C.B. 1912; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; late Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers); *b.* 8 July 1860; *s.* of Joseph Hill, Rector of Wimblington, Cambridgeshire; *m.* 1895, Edith Leonie, *e. d.* of H. H. Askew; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered service, 1880; Captain, 1888; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. to command 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1902; half-pay, 1906; Colonel, 1907; Commanding No. 11 District Belfast, 1910; served in Eastern Soudan Campaign, 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (Egyptian medal and clasp and Khedive's star); served in South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, commanded 31st Brigade 10th Div. (Suvla Bay landing) and a Brigade in France until 11 Nov. 1917, when, having reached the age-limit, was placed on retired pay and granted hon. rank of Brig.-Gen. (C.M.G., despatches twice). *Club:* Army and Navy.

HILL, Lt.-Col. Frank William Rowland, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; Army Ordnance Dept.; Royal Fusiliers, City of Lond. Regt.; *b.* 19 Feb. 1875, *m.* 1904, Susan, *d.* of Col. J. Montray Read, Quiet House, Folkestone. Joined Dorsetshire Regt. 1895; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, five clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.) *Address:* 30 Bramham Gardens, S.W. *T:* Western 2664.

HILL, Frederick George, I.S.O. 1913; Clerk, Higher Division Accountant-General's Department, India Office; *b.* 2 Jan. 1865; *s.* of William Samuel Hill; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth, *d.* of Abram Rowe; four *s.* six *d. Educ.:* City of London School. Appointed to Funds Department, India Office, 1882; served in that Department until its amalgamation with the

Accountant-General's Department, 1909. *Address:* Selworthy, Albany Road, Ealing, W.

HILL, George Francis, M.A.; Fellow of the British Academy; Keeper of the Department of Coins and Medals in the British Museum since 1912; *b.* Berhampur, India, 22 Dec 1867; *y.* s. of Rev. Samuel John Hill; *m.* 1897, Mary, *e. d.* of John Dennis Paul, F.G.S., Leicester. *Educ.:* University College School and University College, London; Merton College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). First-class Classical Moderations, 1889; first-class Literæ Humaniores, 1891; Assistant in the British Museum, 1893; Fellow of University College, London, Corresponding Member of the Società Colombaria di Florence; Medallist (1915) of Royal Numismatic Society; Hon. Member of the Société Française de Numismatique and the Istituto Italiano di Numismatica; Vice-Pres., Hellenic Society; editor of the Journal of Hellenic Studies, 1898-1912, and of the Numismatic Chronicle since 1912. *Publications:* five volumes of the British Museum Catalogue of Greek Coins, 1897-1914, Handbook of Greek and Roman Coins, 1899; Coins of Ancient Sicily, 1903; Pisanello, 1905, Historical Greek Coins, 1906; Historical Roman Coins, 1909, Portrait Medals of Italian Artists, 1912, Development of Arabic Numerals in Europe, 1915; various other works on Numismatics, etc. *Address:* British Museum, W.C.1.

HILL, Lt.-Col. Gerald Victor Wilmot, D.S.O. 1915; 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers; commanding 8th Batt. The Suffolk Regt since 1916, *b.* Hounslow, 24 Aug 1887; *s.* of Brig.-Gen. Augustus West Hill, C.B., *q. v.*; *m.* 1916, Enid Geraldine O'Bryen Callaghan. *Educ.:* United Services College; Westward Ho!; Woolwich. Entered army, 1906; Lieut. 1908; Capt. 1913; Bt. Maj. 1916; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O. and two bars), G.S.O. 3rd grade, 1915; Brigade-Major, 1915; 2nd in command of 8th Suffolk Regt. 1916 (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* represented Ireland in the International Cross-Country Race at Glasgow in 1907; Shropshire County Hockey Club, 1907-9; Kent County Hockey Club, 1911-14; Army Football team *v.* Dutch Army, 1913-14; Army Hockey team, season 1913-14. *Address:* The Grange, Warminster, Wilts.

HILL, G. Rowland; Past President of the Rugby Football Union, for which he was for many years Hon. Sec.; *b.* Queen's House, Royal Hospital Schools, Greenwich, 21 Jan. 1855, *s.* of late Rev. James Hill, D.D. of the Royal Hospital Schools. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Record Keeper in the Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Sports'.

HILL, Headon, nom de plume of F. Grainger, novelist; *b* Lowestoft, Suffolk; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. Grainger, M.A., formerly Assist. Master at Eton College, and Vicar of Penn, Bucks; married. *Educ.:* Eton. In the army a few years; has been in India, Egypt, and the United States of America; afterwards engaged in journalism in London. *Publications:* over fifty novels. *Club:* Authors'.

HILL, Sir Henry Blyth, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1779, D.S.O. 1917; Lt.-Col. 19th Batt. Manchester Regiment; late Major Royal Irish Fusiliers; served with Egyptian army; *b.* 31 Mar 1867; *s.* of 4th Bt and Charlotte Isabella, *d.* of H. B. Blyth; *S.* brother, 1878; *m.* 1907, Eliza Maud, *y. d.* of George Bowdler Gipps of Howletts, Kent. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Served Soudan, 1898 (4th Class Medjidieh, also 3rd Class Osmanieh), retired, 1908, served European War, 1916-17 (D.S.O.). *Heir:* *c.* George Rowley [*b.* 28 Apr. 1864; *m.* 1890, Alice Estelle Harley, *d.* of Edward Bacon, Eywood, Herefords.; one *s.* *Address:* 35 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.]. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HILL, Col. Henry Cecil de la Montague, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1917. The Bulls; *b.* 26 Jan. 1864; *s.* of late G. W. Hill, Denton Hall, Lancashire; *m.* 1893, *d.* of late J. Parkinson, Lieut. 18th Hussars; four *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1895; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1913; Assist. Instructor, School of Musketry, 1902-7; Experimental Officer, 1901-4; Gen. Staff Northern Command, 1906-9; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.). *Club:* United Service.

HILL, Very Rev. Henry Erskine, M.A.; Provost of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Aberdeen, since 1914; Rector since 1912; *b.* 16 March 1861; 3rd *s.* of Rev. E. B. Hill, Lochmaben; *m.* 1898, Margaret, *d.* of Prof H. Cowan, LL.D., *q. v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Dumfries Academy (2nd Armstrong Bursar); Edinburgh University; Theological College, Edinburgh (Urquhart Prizeman, 1st Class Prelim. Theol.). Curate, St. John's, Edinburgh, 1887; Curate-in-Charge, St. George's, Maryhill, 1889; Rector of same, 1895-1912; Acting Chaplain to Troops, 1903, Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1908; Member of Glasgow School Board, 1911. *Publications:* St. Paul's Analogy of the Buried Grain; The Seven Parables of the Kingdom; Prospects of Reunion; Manual of Faith and Worship; The Parables of the Advent, The Parables of Redemption; Apocalyptic Problems; sermons, pamphlets; articles in Expositor and other magazines. *Recreations:* chess, painting. *Address:* 11 Chanonry, Old Aberdeen.

HILL, Henry Staveley-; *see* Staveley-Hill.

HILL, Lt.-Col. Henry Warburton, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917, R.F.A.; Anti Aircraft Defence Commander, Second Army; *b.* 4 Feb 1877; *y.s.* of Sir Rowland Hill, K.C.B., unmarried. *Educ.:* Bradfield College, R.M.A. Woolwich. On Experimental Staff, Shoeburyness, 1906-9; served South African War (Queen's and King's medals, despatches); European War, came out with 7th Division, Oct. 1914 (wounded at Ypres, despatches thrice, C.M.G., D.S.O.) *Publications:* articles in the R.A. Journal on artillery and ballistic questions; various inventions for artillery purposes and for anti aircraft guns. *Recreations:* various. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HILL, Henry William, Secretary of the English Church Union since 1902; *b.* 1850, *s.* of late Henry Hill, *m.* 2nd, 1892, Fanny, *d.* of late Henry Lee Hogg of Cleobury Mortimer and *q. d.* of late Charles Palk Collyns of Dulverton. Followed commercial pursuits for many years, a church worker, taking part in catholic movement in the Church of England, *e. g.* St. James Hatcham, 1873-77; much engaged in local government in South London, and a member of many local bodies in Southwark; retired from business, 1899, to become lay-organising secretary E.C.U.; has organised several large demonstrations, including that of the Lancashire men in London against the Education Bill, 1906, the Welsh procession in London, 1912, the Hyde Park protest against the Welsh Disestablishment Bill, 1913, and Victoria Park protest, 1914; Member of Canterbury House of Laymen; Diocesan Reader (Southwark and London); President Church Guilds Union, Director Fidelity (Church) Trust; Member of Council, Church of England Men's Society, Treasurer of the Guild of All Souls and of the Guild of Servers. *Publications:* has written much in the Press on social and ecclesiastical subjects. *Address:* 3 Rivercourt Road, W.6., 31 Russell Square, W.C.1.

HILL, Sir James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; M.P. (L.) Bradford Central since 1916; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1875; two *s.* one *d.* Founded firm of James Hill & Sons, 1891; Chairman of Sir Titus Salt, Bart., Sons & Co., Ltd.; sole proprietor Yorkshire Observer, and Yorkshire Observer Budget, and Keighley News; proprietor, with the members of his family as partners, of Bradford Daily Telegraph and Weekly Tele-

graph. *Heir:* s. Arthur James Hill, *b.* 1876. *Address:* Hexton Manor, Hertfordshire.

HILL, J. Arthur; *b.* 4 Dec. 1872. *Educ.:* Thornton Grammar School, Bradford, preparing for a business career. Manufacturer's manager to 1898; then invalided by heart wrench while cycling; since then, student of philosophy, science and particularly psychical research; Hon. Associate of Society for Psychical Research. *Publications:* New Evidences in Psychical Research; Religion and Modern Psychology; Spiritualism and Psychical Research (People's Books series); Psychical Investigations; Man is a Spirit; articles in Contemporary Review, Nineteenth Century and After, National Review, Hibbert Journal, Spectator, Chambers's Journal, Everyman, Bibby's Annual, Quest, etc. *Address:* Claremont, Thornton, Bradford.

HILL, James Bastian, R.N., F.G.S.; Geological Adviser, Local Government Board; *b.* 28 Dec. 1861; *s.* of late George Hill; *m.* 1886, Lucia Mary (*d.* 1912), *d.* of late D. R. Comyn; one *d. Educ.:* private schools; University College London; Royal School of Mines. Served in Royal Navy, 1877-83; present at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882 (Egyptian medal, one clasp, Khedive's star); on the Staff of H.M. Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1884-1911. *Publications:* numerous geological memoirs and papers. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Local Government Board, Whitehall, S.W. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

HILL, James Peter, F.R.S. 1913, D.Sc. (Adam), F.L.S., F.Z.S.; Jodrell Professor of Zoology, University of London, Univ. Coll., since 1906, *b.* Langside, Kennoway, Fifeshire, N.B., 1873, *m.* 1900, *e. d.* of John Steele, C.B., J.P., *q.v.*, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Royal College of Science, London; University of Edinburgh. Demonstrator of Biology, University of Sydney, 1892, and Lecturer on Embryology, 1904. Bell-Baxter Natural Science Scholar, Cunning Prizeman, George Heriot Fellow, Edinburgh University; Mueller Medallist, Australian Association Advancement of Science, 1906. *Publications:* various papers on Zoological subjects and on the Embryology of the Monotremata and Marsupialia. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Kanimbla Dollis Avenue, Finchley, N.; Zoological Department, University College, Gower Street, W.C.

HILL, James S., R.I. *Address:* 1A Steele's Studio, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

HILL, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) John, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1899; Indian Army; *b.* Bangalore, 14 Jan. 1866; *e. s.* of Major-General W. Hill and Charlotte Miller *d.* of Beauchamp Colclough Urquhart, Meldrum and Byth, N.B. *Educ.:* Bedford; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1887, gazetted to 52nd Light Infantry; transferred to 15th Sikhs; Captain, 1898; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1913; served in Lushai Campaign 1889 (medal and clasp); 2nd Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Chitral relief force, 1895 (medal and clasp); Tirah field force, 1897 (2 clasps despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, 1914 Star, Bt.-Col., C.B.); Bt.-Col. 1915; A.D.C. to the King, 1916; 3rd Class Order of the White Eagle of Serbia; 2nd Class Order of the Nile. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Thos. Cook and Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

HILL, Rev. John Charles, Rector of Bury since 1909, *b.* 22 May 1862; *e. s.* of late John Sherriff Hill; *m.* 1893, Rosamond, *d.* of Weston Parry; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1887; Curator of the Harrow School Mission, Latimer Road, Kensington, 1887-90, Rotherham, 1890-93; Rector of Halesowen, 1893-1909; Rural Dean of Dudley, 1903-9, Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1907-9; Rural Dean of Bury, 1912. *Address:* The Rectory, Bury, Lancashire. *T.:* Bury 355. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

HILL, John Charles Holden, D.S.O. 1916; Lieutenant, the Worcestershire Regt., instructing at No. 4 Officer Cadet Batt.; *b.* 1892; son of Rev. H. A. Hill, Rector of Wordsley, Staffordshire, and Mrs. Hill (*née* Millar) of Edinburgh; *m.* 1918, Gladys Mabel Freer, *e. d.* of Tom P. Harris, Hillfields, Redmore, Worcesters. *Educ.:* Winchester Coll.; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Private in 16th Middlesex; Com. in Worcestershire Regt. (T.F.), Jan. 1916 (D.S.O., despatches, Italian Silver Medal Al Valore Militare). *Recreations:* anything and everything unmilitary. *Address:* Wordsley Rectory, Stourbridge.

HILL, J. Smith, B.A., B.Sc.; J.P. Cumberland; Resident Agent for Greystoke Castle Estate, Cumberland, since 1916; *b.* 12 May 1866; *s.* of P. L. Hill, Trowbridge, Wilts; *m.* 1890, Annie, *d.* of late John Todd, Meresyde, Bromnefield, and widow of Dr. H. J. Webb, B.Sc.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Corsham School, Wilts; Cowley College, New Barnet, London University. Matriculated at London Univ. 1882; B.A. Degree, 1885; graduated B.Sc. 1889, with honours in Botany; Member Cumberland County Council, 1907-10; co-opted as External Member of County Education Committee, 1913, Income Tax Commissioner, 1913; life member, by examination (Second Prizeman), Royal Agricultural Society of England; awarded Vellum of Royal Humane Society, 1891; and Council Gold Medal of Surveyors' Institution, 1905, Principal of Aspatria Agricultural College, near Carlisle, 1894-1916. *Publications,* occasional articles in agricultural press. *Recreations,* cycling, golf. *Address:* Estate Office, Greystoke, Penrith, Cumberland.

HILL, Leonard Erskine, M.B., F.R.S.; Director of the Department of Applied Physiology, Medical Research Committee; Member of Army Medical Advisory Board; *b.* 2 June 1866; *s.* of late Pr. G. Birkbeck Hill; *m.* Janet Alexander, 1891; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; University College, London (Gold Medallist in Medicine; Bruce Medallist, Fellow Exhibitioner; Sharpey Research Scholar). Demonstrator of Physiology, Oxford Univ.; Assistant Professor of Physiology, University College, London; Grocers' Company Research Scholar; Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons, Eng.; Oliver Sharpey Lecturer Royal Coll. of Physicians; Examiner London and Oxford Universities; Member of Senate, London University; Professor of Physiology, London Hospital. *Publications:* The Physiology and Pathology of the Cerebral Circulation, Manual of Physiology, Physiology for Beginners; editor of Recent and Further Advances of Physiology; physiological papers on the circulation of the blood, cerebral anæmia, caisson disease, and divers' palsy, ventilation, nutritive value of foods, etc., in the Physiological Journal and Trans. and Proc. Royal Society. *Recreations:* landscape and animal painting. *Address:* Osborne House, Loughton, Essex.

HILL, L. Raven-; *see* Raven-Hill.

HILL, Matthew Davenport, Assistant Master, Eton, since 1896; *b.* London, 17 July 1872; 2nd *s.* of late M. Berkeley Hill, M.B., F.R.C.S., *q.v.* *s.* of late M. D. Hill, Q.C., Recorder of Birmingham; and Alice Campbell, *q.v. d.* of late Sir Thomas Howell; grandnephew of late Sir Rowland Hill, K.C.B. *Educ.:* Eton. Scholar of Eton, 1885; Scholar of New College, Oxford, 1890; 1st Class Final Honour School of Natural Science, 1894, Naples Biological Studentship; M.A. Assistant Lecturer in Zoology, Owens College, Manchester, 1895. *Publications:* Researches on Animal Cytology; Eton Nature Study. *Recreations:* farming, bee-keeping, fishing. *Address:* Eton College, Windsor; Willoughbridge Lodge, Market Drayton. *M.:* LF 3030. *Club:* Savile.

HILL, Sir Maurice, Hon. Mr. Justice Hill, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Judge of Probate, Divorce,

and Admiralty Division, High Court of Justice, since 1917; *e. s.* of G. Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L.; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1891, Berta, *d.* of G. B. Hadwen; two *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1888, K.C. 1910. *Address:* 17 Hillside, Wimbledon, S.W. *Club:* Athenæum.

HILL, Micaiah John Muller, M.A., I.L.D., Sc.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Pure, Mathematics, University College, London, 1884-1907; Astor Professor of Mathematics, University of London, since 1907; Vice-Chancellor of the University of London, 1909-11; *b.* Berhampore, Bengal, 22 February 1856; *e. s.* of Rev. Samuel John Hill; *m.* Minnie Grace, *d.* of Marriott Ogle Tarbotton, Nottingham, 21 Dec. 1892; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* School for Sons of Missionaries, Blackheath; Univ. Coll. London; St. Peter's Coll. Camb. (Hon. Fellow); Prizeman, Exhibitioner, Scholar, Gold Medallist, Univ. of London; Smith's Prizeman and 4th Wrangler, Camb. 1879. Prof. of Mathematics at Mason College, Birmingham, 1880-84. *Publications:* An edition of the Fifth and Sixth Books of Euclid's Elements; Papers on a Spherical Vortex, and other Mathematical Subjects, published in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc. *Address:* 18 Ferncroft Avenue, Platt's Lane, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead, 3907. *Club:* University of London.

HILL, Montague, C.I.E. 1915; Chief Conservator Central Provinces since 1913. Joined India Forest Dept. 1887; Conservator, Burma, 1906; Officiating Inspector-General of Forests, India, 1914. *Address:* Nagpur, C.P., India.

HILL, Nathaniel, R.H.A. *Address:* R Hibernian Academy, Dublin.

HILL, Col. Peter Edward, C.B. 1907; R.A. retired; *b.* 7 June 1834; *m.* 1863, Emily Mary, *d.* of William Clarke, M.D. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army 1853; col. 1883; served Crimea, 1854-6 (medal, three clasps, 5th Medjidie, Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (medal); Afghan War, 1878-79 (despatches, medal). *Address:* Paxton House, Bath Road, Reading.

HILL, Reginald Duke; High Sheriff of Essex; Master East Essex Foxhounds; *s.* of late James Duke Hill of Terlings Park, Harlow, Essex, *b.* 4 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1893, Flora, *o. d.* of Major Francis Tower of Thremhall Priory, Essex, and widow of Osgood Beauchamp Hanbury of Holfield Grange; two *s.* *Address:* Holfield Grange, Coggeshall, Essex. *T.:* 9 Coggeshall. *Club:* Boodle's.

See also Sir James Duke.

HILL, Deputy Surg.-Gen. Robert, R.N., C.B. 1918; C.V.O. 1912; M.V.O. 1906; Surgeon, 1890; Fleet-Surgeon, 1905. *Address:* H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

HILL, Thomas George; Reader in Vegetable Physiology, University of London, University College; Captain, Univ. Lond. O.T.C.; *b.* London, 13 Feb. 1876; *s.* of Henry William Hill. *Educ.:* St. Olave's Grammar School; Royal College of Science (A.R.C.S.). Lecturer on General Biology in the Medical School of St. Thomas's Hospital, London; Lecturer on Botany, Goldsmiths' College. *Publications:* Chemistry of Plant Products, 1913 (with Dr. P. Haas); The Essentials of Illustration, 1915; numerous papers, chiefly on the anatomy and ecology of plants. *Recreation* gardening. *Address:* Hambledon, Godalming.

HILL, Hon. Major Thomas Henry, C.I.E. 1901; *b.* 14 Feb 1844, *s.* of Thomas H Hill; *m.* 1890, Ethel, *d* of George Prussia. Late Senior Assistant-Surgeon, Indian Subordinate Medical Dept.; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Umbeyla campaign, 1863. *Address:* c/o Parr's Bank, 239 Regent Street, W.

HILL, Major Walter Pitts Hendy, D.S.O. 1916; R. Fusiliers; *b.* 10 June 1877. Served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.).

HILL, William, B.Sc., M.D. Lond., Surgeon and Lecturer for Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat, St. Mary's Hospital, London; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late George Hill of Tregassick, Cornwall; *m.* Flora Hastings, *d.* of David Robert Comyn. *Educ.:* King's and University Colleges, London; St. Mary's Hospital; formerly Senior Entrance Science Scholar; Scholar in Pathology; Assistant Curator of Museum and Assistant Lecturer on Anatomy, St. Mary's Hospital; Registrar and Pathologist, Central London Throat and Ear Hospital; and Teacher of Botany, Univ. College School, etc.; President of Section of Laryngology Royal Society of Medicine; late Vice-President of Laryngological Society, London, of Harveian Society and of Otological Section British Medical Association. *Publications:* Introductory Lecture on Occultism and Quackery in Medicine, 1902; many papers on professional subjects published in various medical journals. *Address:* 26 Weymouth Street, Portland Place, W. *T.:* 1484 Paddington. *Club:* Royal Temple Yacht.

HILL, Col. Sir Wm. Alexander, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1897; D.L., J.P.; Hon. Colonel in the Army and late Lieutenant-Colonel commanding 3rd Battalion Gloucestershire Regt., *b.* 5 Dec. 1846; *o. s.* of late William Hill of The Leigh, Gloucestershire; *m.* Clara Helena Morgan (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Francis Higgins, 1870. *Educ.:* Eton; Pembroke College, Oxford. *Recreations:* shooting, military regimental history. *Club:* United Service.

HILL, William Kirkpatrick, B.A. Lond., Secretary to Finance Committee, University of London; *b.* Edmonton, 1862; 3rd *s.* of Rev. S. J. Hill of Berhampore; *m.* 1895, Eleanor Margaret, *d.* of J. L. Childs, J.P., Portsmouth; one *d.* *Educ.:* School for Sons of Missionaries, Blackheath, University College School; University College, London. Prizeman, University of London; Assistant Master, University College School, and Second Master of its Hampstead Preparatory Branch; Head Master, Kentish Town High School, B.P.D.S. Co.; Editor of Educational Review; Examiner and Inspector of Schools, Superintendent of Examinations and House Secretary, University of London. *Publications:* William Henry Widgery, Schoolmaster (biography); Modern Ideals of Education (Contemporary Review); Responsibility of Parents for Failure in Modern Education, Essential Equality of Man and Woman (Westminster Review); Educational Movements in England (School Review, Chicago); various articles in Journal of Education and Educational Times; Under Three Kings (historical romance, 1907); Edwin Trafford, Altruist (economic romance, 1908). *Recreations:* music and painting. *Address:* 14 Downshire Hill, Hampstead N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2284.

HILL-DILLON, Major S. S.; *see* Dillon

HILL-TREVOR, family name of **Baron Trevor.**

HILL-TREVOR; *see* Trevor.

HILL-WALKER, Maj. Alan Richard, V.C.; late Northampton Regt.; *b.* 12 July 1880; *e. s.* of the late Capt. Hill, Chief Constable North Riding of Yorkshire, and Frances Miriam, *d.* of T. Walker, Maunby Hall, Thirsk; *m.* 1902, Muriel Lilias Oliphant, *d.* of late T. S. Walker of Maunby Hall, Thirsk [assumed the additional name of Walker, 1902]; two *s.* Joined North York Rifles, 1877; 58th Regt., 1879; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal); Boer War, 1881; Battles of Laing's Nek (despatches, V.C.), Ingogo, Majuba Hill (severely wounded); Adjutant Militia Northampton Regt., 1887-92; S.S.O., India, 1893-95, A.A.G., Mandalay, Burma, 1897; Tirah Campaign, 1897. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting —sport of all kinds. *Address:* Maunby Hall,

Thirsk, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Yorkshire, York.

HILL-WOOD, Samuel; *see* Wood.

HILLARD, Rev. Albert Ernest, D.D.; High Master of St. Paul's since 1905; *m.*; two s. one *d. Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Class Mods. 1887; B.A. 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1889. Chaplain and Master at Clifton Coll. Bristol, 1890-99; Headmaster of Durham School, 1899-1905. *Publications:* Life of Christ; General Editor of Books of the Bible: Editor Four Gospels and the Acts; North and Hillard's Latin and Greek Composition (joint-author). *Address:* St. Paul's School, W. Kensington, W.

HILLARD, Frederick Arthur, M.A.; Head-Master, Royal Grammar School, Worcester, since 1899; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Rev. Charles Hillard; *m.* 1905, Mary Loraine, *d.* of Capt. Eustace B. L. Bevan, Royal West Kent Regiment; five s. *Educ.:* New College, Eastbourne; Merton College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Wyggeston School, Leicester, 1891-99. *Recreations:* motoring and cricket. *Address:* The Whiteladies, Worcester. *T.:* 132 Worcester.

HILLIAM, Lieut.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Edward, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; Commanding 25th Canadian Batt.; *b.* Willesley Hall, Spalding, Dec. 1865; *s.* of Capt. T. Hilliam, Royal South Lincoln Militia; *m.* Letitia, *d.* of Arthur Wallace of London, Ont.; no *c. Educ.:* Spalding Grammar School. Soldier in 17th Lancers, 1883-93; R.N.W.M. Police, Canada, 1893-1900; served South African War, 1900-2; S.A. Constabulary, 1902-5, returned and took to fruit ranching in British Columbia; immediately on outbreak of war, 1914, rejoined and went to France as Adjutant 5th Canadian Batt.; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G.) *Address:* Spalding, Lincolnshire; Sorrento, B.C., Canada.

HILLIARD, Edward; Fellow, Tutor, and Bursar of Balliol College, Oxford; *b.* 20 Nov. 1867, *s.* of Captain G. E. Anstruther Hilliard of Ickenham, Uxbridge; *m.* 1897, Kathleen M. A., *d.* of Rev. A. H. Arden, reader in Tamil, etc., Cambridge University; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Malvern College; Magdalen College, Oxford. M.A. Oxford; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897, Home Circuit and Kent Sessions; Fellow and Senior Bursar of Balliol College, 1905; Examiner in the Honour School of Jurisprudence, 1911-13, Senior Proctor of the University of Oxford, 1915-16; Official in War Trade Intelligence Department since 1916; Chairman of the Board Faculty of Law, 1916-1917. *Publications:* Editor of the Balliol College Register. *Recreations:* study of the Spanish language and literature, golf. *Address:* Balliol College, Oxford; 120 Banbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 767. *Club:* New University.

HILLIARD, Harvey, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. and D.P.H. (Lond.); Anæsthetist to the King George Hospital, Charing Cross Hospital, and Lecturer on Anæsthetics at the Medical School and Instructor in Anæsthetics at the Royal Dental Hospital; Originator of the Imperial Hospital for Paying Patients; late Instructor in Anæsthetics at London Hospital; Guardian of the Poor, St. George's, Hanover Square, and Member of Metropolitan Asylums Board, *b.* 18 Jan. 1874; *s.* of late Robert Harvey Hilliard, M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed.; *m.* 1900, Charlotte Rippon, *d.* of Walter Hazell, *q.v.*; two *s. Educ.:* privately; Epsom Coll.; Charing Cross Hospital, qualified 1896. Formerly Assistant Anæsthetist and Demonstrator of Anatomy, Charing Cross Hospital, and Resident Medical Superintendent of St. George's, Hanover Square Provident Dispensary; joined the Colonial Medical Service, gaining the appointments of Registrar in charge of Ceylon Medical College, and Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer, Aural Surgeon to the Grenier Memorial Eye Hospital; Lecturer on Public Health, Ceylon Medical College; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* A Method of prolonging Nitrous Oxide Anæsthesia in Dental Practice; Ethyl Chloride as an Anæsthetic in General Practice; The Administration of Anæsthetics to Children; A Plea for the Infants; Some Meteorological Effects upon Nitrous Oxide Anæsthesia; and (with Mr. F. Coleman) Anæsthetics in Dental Surgery. *Address:* 30 Wilton Place, Belgrave Square, S.W. *T.A.:* Hilliarmed, London. *T.:* Victoria 467. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

HILLIER, Edward Guy, C.M.G. 1904; of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Charles Batten Hillier, H.B.M. Consul to Siam; *m.* 1894, Ada (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late Frederick Everett, Erith, Kent; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered the service of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 1883; Agent of the Bank in Peking, 1891; engaged in negotiation of various Chinese Government loans issued between 1895 and 1913; British Delegate on the Commission of Bankers for the Chinese Indemnity, 1902. Failure of sight in 1896 resulted in total blindness. *Address:* Peking, China.

HILLIER, Joseph, M.V.O. 1910; was Controller of Supplies, H.M. Office of Works. *Address:* The Beeches, Callis Court Road, Broadstairs.

HILLIER, Sir Walter Caine, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1897; C.B. 1903; Adviser to Chinese Government. 1908-10; Adviser to Military Authorities in China, 1900 (despatches, medal), *b.* Hong Kong, 1849; *s.* of C. B. Hillier, late Consul at Bangkok; *m.* 1906, Marion Ellen, *d.* of late Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I. *Educ.:* Bedford Gram. School; Blundell's School, Tiverton. Student Interpreter in China, 1867; Assist. Chinese Sec. Peking, 1879-85; Chinese Secretary, 1885-89; Consul-General, Corea, 1889-96; Professor of Chinese, King's College London, 1904-8. *Publications:* The Chinese Language, and how to Learn it, 1907; English-Chinese Dictionary, 1910. *Address:* 24 Kensington Court Gardens, W. *Club:* Conservative.

HILLINGDON, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1886), **Charles William Mills,** D.L.; Bt. 1868; partner in Glyn, Mills and Co., Bankers, *b.* 26 Jan. 1855, *e. s.* of 1st Baron and *e. d.* of 3rd Earl of Harewood; *S.* father, 1898; *m.* 1886, Hon. Alice Marion Harbord, 2nd *d.* of 5th Baron Suffield, one *s.* M.P. (C.) West Kent, 1885-92. Owns about 4500 acres. *Heir:* s. Hon. Arthur Robert Mills [*b.* 19 Oct. 1891, *m.* 1916, Hon. Edith Mary Winifred Cadogan, *d.* of late Viscount Chelsea] *Address:* Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge; Wildernesse, Sevenoaks.

See also Baron Derwent.

HILLS, Col. Edmond Herbert, D.Sc., F.R.S. 1911; C.M.G. 1902; R.E.; President Royal Astronomical Society, 1913-15, Director of the Durham University Observatory; *b.* 1 Aug. 1864; *s.* of late Herbert A. Hills of High Head Castle, Cumberland; *m.* 1897, Juliet, *d.* of late James Spencer-Bell, M.P. *Educ.:* Winchester; Woolwich. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1901; Assistant-Instructor, School of Military Engineering, 1898-99; D.A.A.G. Headquarters, 1899-1905; contested (C.) Portsmouth, 1906. *Publications:* many papers on astronomical and allied subjects. *Address:* 1 Campden Hill, W.

HILLS, John Waller, M.P. (U.) Durham City since 1906; in Ministry of Munitions; J.P., Cumberland, 2nd *s.* of late Herbert Augustus and Anna Hills of Highhead Castle, Cumberland; *m.* 1897, Stella (*d.* 1897), *d.* of late Herbert Duckworth. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Capt. (Oct. 1914) 4th Batt. Durham Light Infantry; Major (Oct. 1915) and Acting Lt.-Col. (July 1916) 20th Batt. Durham Light Infantry; wounded, 30 Sep. 1916. *Address:* Highhead Castle, Carlisle. *Club:* Brooks's.

HILLS-JOHNES, Lt.-Gen. Sir James; G.C.B., *cr.* 1893; K.C.B., *cr.* 1881; V.C.; LL.D. University of Wales, 1917; *b.* 20 Aug. 1833; *s.* of late James Hills, Neechmdipore, Bengal, India, and Charlotte, *d.* of Signor Angelo Savi, Moisgunge; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* and co-heir with her sister Mrs. Johnes, of late John Johnes, Dolaucothy, Carmarthenshire, 1882; assumed in 1883 by Royal licence additional name and arms of Johnes. *Educ.:* Academy, Edinburgh; Military College, Edinburgh; Addiscombe. Entered Bengal Artillery, 1853; served throughout Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; present at Hindun River, Badlee-Ka-Serai, Nujjefgun, siege and storming of Delhi, 1857; Lucknow, 1858; Bareilly, Allygunge and Mohamdee, 1858; dangerously wounded, 1857 (V.C. Brevet Majority, medal and two clasps); A.D.C. to Viceroy (Lord Canning), 1859-62; Assistant Resident, Nepal, 1862-63; commanded 8-inch mortar battery throughout Abyssinian campaign, 1867-1868; present at capture of Magdala (Bt.-Lt.-Col., medal); served throughout Lushai campaign, 1871-72 (C.B., medal and clasp); served as A. A.-G. Kandahar Field Force, 1878-79, joined Sir F. S. Roberts' column in Kurrum Valley, 1879; accompanied it to Kabul; present at battle of Charasiab and occupation of Kabul; Military Governor, city of Kabul, 1879-1880; assumed command 3rd Division Northern Afghanistan Field Force, 1880; directed operations of cavalry action at Padkoa Shana Logar Valley (received vote of thanks of Houses of Parliament, 5th May 1881, K.C.B., medal and clasp); J.P., D.L. Carmarthenshire; Hon. Colonel 4th Batt. the Welsh Regt.; Chairman Carm. County Association Territorial Forces and of Joint Counties' Association. *Address:* Dolaucothy, Llanwrda, R.S.O., South Wales. *T.A.:* Pumpsaint *Clubs:* United Service, Junior Constitutional.

HILTON, Prof. Harold, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Mathematics, University of London, since 1912, Head of Mathematical Department, Bedford College, since 1907; *b.* 22 Oct. 1876, *e.* s. of Rev. H. G. Hilton; *m* Edith Marsley, *d.* of Rev. J. Skinner Jones; no *c.* *Educ.*, Lancing College; Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar) Junior Mathematical Exhibitioner and Senior Mathematical Scholar University of Oxford; Prize Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford 1898-1905; M.A. 1902, D.Sc. 1915, Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics, University College, Bangor, N. Wales 1902-7; member of the Councils of the London Mathematical Society, 1915-18, and the Mineralogical Society, 1908-11, 1913-16, 1918. *Publications:* Mathematical Crystallography, 1903; Theory of Finite Groups, 1908; Homogeneous Linear Substitutions, 1914; various papers on Mathematical and Crystallographic subjects. *Address:* Bedford College, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

HILTON, Harold Horsfall; editor of Golf Illustrated since 1913; Amateur Golf Champion, 1900, 1901, 1911, and 1913; runner-up, 1891, 1892, and 1896; Open Golf Champion 1892 and 1897; Irish Open Champion, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1902; Amateur Golf Champion, U.S.A., 1911; *b.* West Kirby, Cheshire, 12 Jan. 1869. *Educ.:* Norfolk County School. *Publications:* Modern Golf (America); My Golfing Reminiscences, 1907. *Address:* Manor Golf Club, Ashford, Middlesex. *Clubs*, Royal Automobile, Golfers'; Royal Liverpool Golf, Hoylake; Formby; Ashford Manor; Royal North Devon.

HIME, Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Albert Henry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; C.M.G. 1886; P.C., 1902; Hon. LL.D. Dublin, Edin., and Camb.; *b.* Kilcool, Co. Wicklow, Ireland, 29 Aug. 1842; 7th *s.* of late Rev. Maurice C. Hime and Harriette, *d.* of late Rev. Bartholomew Lloyd, Provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin; *m.* Josephine Mary, *d.* of late J. Searle of Plymouth, 1866; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; by private tutor; Trinity Coll. Dublin; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1861, became Captain 1874, and Major 1881; retired with honorary rank of Lieut.-Col. 1883; was employed in Bermuda, under the Colonial Government, 1869-71, in the construction of a causeway and swing-bridge connecting the island of St. George with the main island, for the successful completion of which works received the thanks of the Legislature and the acknowledgments of the Secretary of State for the Colonies; Colonial Engineer of Natal, 1875; member of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1876; retired when Natal assumed responsible government, 1893; M.L.A. Pietermaritzburg, 1897; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); employed on survey of boundary between Orange Free State and Natal in 1884-85; thanked by Secretary of State for Colonies for successfully carrying out that survey; Minister of Lands and Works and Minister of Defence, Natal, 1897-99; Prime Minister and Minister of Lands and Works and Minister of Defence, 1899, resigned 1903. *Decorated* for services generally and specially for assistance rendered to Imperial Government in connection with the war in South Africa. *Recreations:* sport of all kinds, but especially fishing. *Address:* Lynbrook, Marlow, Bucks *Clubs:* Marlow; Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

HIME, Lt.-Col. Henry Charles Robert, D.S.O. 1917, R.A.M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (Vict. Univ.) D.P.H., Leeds; *b.* 8 Nov. 1877; *s.* of T. W. Hime, M.D., unmarried. Served South African War, 1899-1902, European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

HIME, Lt.-Col. Henry William Lovett; Secretary Royal Artillery Institution, 1880-86, *b.* 1 Aug. 1840. Entered army, 1860; Lt.-Col. 1887; retired 1892. *Publications:* Conscription, the only answer to the Recruiting Question, R.U.S.I. Prize Essay 1875; Outlines of Quaternions; Stray Military Papers; Lucian, the Syrian Satirist; Gunpowder and Ammunition, 1904, History of the Royal Artillery, 1815-53, 1908; The Origin of Artillery, 1915. *Clubs:* Naval and Military.

HINCHCLIFFE, Hon. Albert, M.L.C. Queensland State Parliament since 1901; Business Manager, Worker Newspaper, Official Journal Queensland Labour Unions since its establishment, 1890; *b.* Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, 1860; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* State School, Toowoomba, Queensland. Emigrated to Queensland with parents, 1864; served apprenticeship as compositor on Darling Downs Gazette, Toowoomba; subsequently visited England, travelling for experience; was employed at Bemrose & Sons, Derby; returned to Queensland 1882; became associated with Labour Movement, 1883, and been with it ever since; was one of three first Labour Candidates selected for State Parliament, 1888; Member of Commonwealth Royal Commission appointed in 1911 to inquire into Australian Sugar Industry; Member of Senate, Queensland University, 1916. *Address:* Brisbane.

HINCHINGBROOKE, Viscount; Alexander Victor Edward Paulet Montagu, *e. s. and hear* of 9th Earl of Sandwich; *b.* 22 May 1906; *godson* of Queen Alexandra.

HIND, Major Arthur M., M.A., O.B.E. 1918; Assist. Dept. of Prints and Drawings, British Museum; Hon. Sec. Vasari Society; *b* Burton-on-Trent, 26 Aug. 1880; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Robert Hind; *m.* 1912, Hon. Dorothy Alice Pakington, 3rd *d.* of 3rd Lord Hampton *Educ.*, City of London School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1902; entered British Museum, 1903; Lieut. A.S.C. 1915; Capt. 1916; Staff Capt. 1917; D.A.Q.M.G. and Major, 1918; served European War, France, since 1915 (despatches twice). *Publications:*

Works of Native and Foreign Line-engravers in England from Henry VIII. to the Commonwealth (British Museum, 1905); Short History of Engraving and Etching, 1908 (2nd ed., 1911); Catalogue of Early Italian Engravings in the British Museum, 1910; Great Engravers, 12 vols., 1911-1913; Rembrandt's Etchings, an Essay and a Catalogue, 1912; Catalogue of Drawings by Dutch and Flemish Artists in the British Museum, vol. i., Drawings by Rembrandt and his School, 1915; contributions chiefly on engravings and drawings to the Burlington Magazine, etc. *Address:* 82 Kensington Park Road, W. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

HIND, C. Lewis; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late Charles Hind, J.P.; *m.* 1907, Henriette Richardson Hitchcock. Sub-editor of the Art Journal, 1887-92; editor Pall Mall Budget, 1893-95; editor of the Academy, 1896-1903. *Publications:* The Enchanted Stone, 1898; Things Seen (printed for private circulation), 1899; Life's Little Things, 1901; Adventures among Pictures, 1904; Life's Lesser Moods, 1904; Days With Velasquez, 1905; Rembrandt, 1905; The Education of an Artist, 1906; Days in Cornwall, 1907; The Diary of a Looker-on, 1908; Turner's Golden Visions, 1910; The Post Impressionists, 1911; The Consolations of a Critic, 1911; Brabazon: His Art and Life, 1912; The Soldier Boy, 1916; The Invisible Guide, 1917. *Address:* 8 Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1900. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Arts.

HIND, Rt. Rev. John; *see* Fuh-Kien, Bishop of.

HINDE, Col. John Henry Edward, C.B. 1900; retired; *b.* 28 Oct. 1847; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. John Hinde, C.B., late 8th King's Regt.; *m.* 1st, Laura, *d.* of A. B. Hemsworth, Bacton, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Bury St. Edmunds. Joined 2nd Regt. 1867; exchange Capt. 1880, to 34th R.S.F., commanded 1st Border Regt. 1895-1900. Served South African Campaign, 1899 (despatches Queen's medal, 2 clasps, C.B.); commanded 10th Regtl. District, 1901-5.

HINDE, Sidney Langford, Chevalier Ordre du Lion; temporary Major, R.A.M.C.; late Captain Belgian Colonial Service; Provincial Commissioner British East Africa Protectorate; retired 1915; *b.* Niagara, Canada, 23 July 1863; *s.* of late Surg.-Maj.-Gen. G. L. Hinde, C.B.; *g. s.* of Benjamin Hinde, Tarbert, Co. Kerry; *m.* Hildegarde, 3rd *d.* of Christian D. Ginsburg, LL.D., J.P., Oakthorpe, Palmer's Green. *Educ.:* France, Germany; Clare Coll. Camb., St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Resident Med. Officer North Stafford Hospital and Temperance Hospital London, 1889-90; Congo Free State Service; Arab Campaign, 1892-94 (medal and star for service); explored Upper Lindi-Luhuga, etc., 1894, British East Africa, M'Bamba Campaign (medal); Africa Gen. Service (medal 3 clasps, despatches); Ethnological Anthropological, and Natural History Collections (British Museum). *Publications:* Fall of the Congo Arabs, 1897; The Last of the Masai; etc. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Co Sir C. R. McGregor & Co., 39 Panton Street, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Savage, Sports.

HINDENBURG, Madame Herbert von; *see* Hay, Marie.

HINDLE, Frederick George, Solicitor; Clerk to Darwen Boro' Justices since 1882; M.P. (L.) Darwen Division of Lancashire, Jan. to Dec. 1910; *b.* Darwen, 1848, *m.* 1876, Helen, *d.* of Thomas Gibbrand, cotton manufacturer, Darwen, one *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Blackburn; Senior Prizeman at Examination as Solicitor in 1870. Practised in Manchester and at Darwen; contested (L.) Darwen Division, 1906; 1910 Dec. *Publication:* The Legal Status of Licensed Victuallers, 1883. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, etc.; served 19 years as an officer in East Lancashire Volunteers and retired with rank of Major. *Address:* Astley Bank, Darwen. *T.A.:* Lex, Darwen. *T.:* 3 Darwen. *M.* CB 1. *Club:* National Liberal.

HINDLEY, Ven. William George, B.D., Archdeacon of Melbourne since 1902; Vicar-Gen. of the diocese of Melbourne since 1908; Incumbent of St. James, Melbourne; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1900; Chaplain to Archbishop of Melbourne, 1903; *b.* 16 Mar.; *s.* of John and Catherine Hindley, *m.*; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Deacon, 1880; Priest, 1882; Minister of Milawa, 1880-82; Bairnsdale, etc., 1882-86; Incumbent of St. Michael's, Carlton, 1886-88; Organising Secretary Bishop of Melbourne Fund, 1888-92; Assistant Minister of Holy Trinity, East Melbourne, 1890-92; Incumbent of Holy Trinity, East Melbourne, 1892-94; Holy Trinity, Kew, 1895-1904; Editor C.E. Messenger, 1899. *Address:* The Deanery, East Melbourne. *T.:* 3045 Central.

HINDLIP, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1886, **Charles Allsopp,** Bart. 1880; J.P., D.L.; Junior Whip, House of Lords; *b.* 22 Sept. 1877; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron and Georgiana Milbcent, *d.* of C. R. Palmer Morewood of Alfreton Hall, Co. Derby; *S.* father 1897; *m.* 1904, Agatha, 2nd *d.* of late John C. Thynne; two *s.* two *d.* B.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, 1898; late Capt. 3rd Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; served South Africa, 1900 (medal 3 clasps), A.D.C. to late Governor of Victoria; Capt. War Office Staff since Aug. 1914 (despatches). Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. C. S. V. Allsopp, *q.v.* *Recreations:* farming, hunting, big-game shooting, travel. *Address:* Hindlip Hall, Worcester. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf.

See also Hon. Alfred Allsopp, Earl Cawdor.

HINDS, John, M.P. (L.) West Carmarthenshire since 1910; H.M.'s Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, Co. Carmarthen, since 1917; *b.* Cwmn Farm, near Carmarthen, 26 July 1862; *s.* of late William Hinds and *d.* of David Jones Penrhmw, Llanpumpsaint, *m.* 1893, Lizzie, *d.* of R. Powell, Cefntretna, Llandovery; one *d.* *Educ.:* academy of late Alcwyn Evans, Carmarthen. Went to London, 1881; engaged at various drapery establishments, founded Hinds and Co. (Limited); director of the Drapers' Mutual Fire Insurance Corporation; President of the Drapers Chamber of Trade; Ex-President of the Blackheath Liberal Association, Member of the Warehousemen, Drapers, and Clerks' School, and of Executive Council of Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion; Chairman of the Federation of British Health and Holiday Resorts; Past Master of several Freemasons' lodges; Ex-President of the London Welsh Literary Union, and a Member of the Charitable Aid Society. *Address:* 71 Ashley Gardens, S.W., Neuadd-Deg, Carmarthen. *T.:* Victoria 2947. *Club:* National Liberal.

HINE, Harry, R.I., landscape painter, especially of English and foreign cathedrals; *b.* London; *s.* of H. G. Hine, V.P.R.I.; *m.* Victoria, *d.* of S. D. Colkett, Norwich, 1874. *Educ.:* North London Collegiate School. Went to sea at 13; began to paint at 21, settled down ashore. *Recreations:* music; outdoor sports in moderation. *Address:* Pulborough House, Botesdale, Suffolk.

HINE, Rt. Rev. John Edward, M.A., (Hon.) D.D. Oxon, M.D. London; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; M.R.C.S. 1880; M.A. (non Coll.) Oxon; Rector of North Stoke, Grantham, since 1918, Prebendary of Lincoln, 1918; *b.* 1857; unmarried. *Educ.:* University College School and University College, London; London Univ.; Oxford. Curate of Richmond, Surrey, 1886-88; missionary (U.M.C.A.) at Lakoma, Nyasa, 1889-90; priest in charge of Christ Church Pro-Cathedral, Zanzibar, 1891-1893; Bishop of Lakoma, 1896-1901, Bishop of Zanzibar, 1901-8; Chaplain, Tangier, 1908; Constantinople, 1909; Bishop of Northern Rhodesia,

1910-14; Vicar of Lastingham, 1916-18. *Address:* Stoke Rectory, Grantham.

HINE-HAYCOCK, Rev. Trevitt Reginald, M.A.; Vicar of Christ Church, Newgate, and Rector of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, since 1912; Priest in Ordinary to the King; *b.* 3 Dec. 1861; *s.* of late W. Hine-Haycock, The Priory, Shrewsbury and Belmont, Sidmouth; *m.* 1915, Grace Josephine Thornton, *d.* of late Preb. Joseph Salvin, and widow of Walter Thornton. *Educ.:* Woodcote House, Windlesham; Wellington College; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1886; ordained, 1890; Curate successively of Rotherham, St. Giles in the Fields, and St. Michael's, Cornhill, Curate in charge of St. Michael's, 1903-6; Minor Canon of Westminster, 1895-1912; Precentor, 1909-12. *Address:* 7 King Edward Street, E.C. *T.:* City 565.

HINE-HAYCOCK, Captain Vaughan Randolph, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900, Deputy Assist Director of Remounts since 1910; *b.* 30 Oct. 1871; *m.* 1902, Grace Mary, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Vaughan Arbuckle. Entered R.A. 1891; Captain, 1900; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, D.S.O.); retired on retired pay, 1907; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Chester

HINGE, Colonel Harry Alexander, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918, R.A.M.C.; *b.* 18 Oct. 1868. Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal three clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

HINGSTON, George, I.S.O. 1903; was Collector of Customs, Glasgow. *Address:* Delgany House, Crown Hill, Devonshire.

HINKS, Arthur Robert, M.A., F.R.S. 1913; Secretary, Royal Geographical Society since 1915, and Gresham Lecturer in Astronomy since 1913; *b.* London, 26 May 1873; *e. s.* of Robert and Mary Hinks; *m.* 1899, Lily Mary, *e. d.* of Jonathan Packman, M.I.C.E.; two *s.* *Educ.*: Whitgift Grammar School, Croydon; Trinity College, Cambridge. Second Assistant, Cambridge Observatory, 1895; Chief Assistant, 1903-13; Demonstrator in Practical Astronomy, 1895-1913; Royal Geographical Society Lecturer in Surveying and Cartography, 1908-13, Secretary of the Royal Astronomical Society, 1909-13; Vice-President, 1913; Assistant Secretary, R.G.S., 1913-15; Membre du Comité International Permanent pour l'exécution photographique de la Carte du Ciel since 1909; Prix Leconte de l'Académie des Sciences, 1910; Gold Medal of the Royal Astronomical Society, 1912. *Publications:* many papers on the Determination of the Solar Parallax and other astronomical subjects (Monthly Notices R.A.S., etc.); Catalogue photographique des Etoiles observées avec la planete Eros . . . (Academie des Sciences, 1913), Astronomy, H.U.L., 1911; Map Projections, C.U.P., 1912; Maps and Survey C.U.P. 1913, etc. *Address:* 17 St. Petersburgh Place, W.2.

HINKSON, Henry Albert, M.A.; author and barrister; Resident Magistrate for South Mayo since 1914; *b.* Dublin, 18 April 1865; *m.* 1893, Katharine Tynan, *q. v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dublin High School; Trin. Coll. Dublin (Scholar); Germany. M.A. in Classical Honours, Royal University of Ireland, 1890; Barrister of the Inner Temple; formerly Senior Classical Tutor at Clongowes Wood College, Kildare. *Publications:* Dublin Verses (edited), 1895; Golden Lads and Girls, 1895; O'Grady of Trinity, 1896; Up for the Green, 1898; When Love is Kind, 1898; The King's Deputy, 1899; The Point of Honour, 1901; Sir Phelim's Treasure, 1901; Fan Fitz-Gerald, 1902; Silk and Steel, 1902; Copyright Law, 1903; The Wine of Love, 1904; The Splendid Knight, 1905; Golden Morn; The Castaways of Hope Island, 1907; Father Alphonsus, 1908; The King's Liege, 1909; The House of the Oak, 1911; The Considine Luck; Glory of War, 1912; Gentleman Jack, 1913; many short stories. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, shooting. *Address:* Brookhill, Claremorris, Co. Mayo. *T.A.:* Claremorris. *Club:* Savage.

HINKSON, Mrs. Katharine Tynan; *see* Tynan, Katharine.

HINSLEY, Very Rev. Arthur, D.D.; Rector of the English College, Rome, since 1917; *b.* 1865. *Educ.:* Ushaw; English College, Rome. Professor at Ushaw, 1893-97; Headmaster of St. Bede's Grammar School, Bradford, 1899-1904; Pastor of Sutton Park and Professor of Sacred Scripture at Wonersh Seminary, 1904-1911; Pastor of Sydenham, 1911-17. *Address:* English College, Rome.

HINTON, Arthur; *b.* Beckenham, 1869; *m.* Katharine Goodson, pianist. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Royal Academy of Music, under M. Prosper Sainton, M. Sauret, F. W. Davenport; Munich, under Prof. Rheinberger; Vienna; Rome; visited Australia twice, also Tasmania, New Zealand, Ceylon, Jamaica, and Canada as Examiner for Associated Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M. *Compositions:* Two Symphonies, Polyphymas Lover; Dramatic Scenes, Seraph of Heaven, Semele for Voice and Orchestra; Pfte. Concerto; Pfte. Quintet and Trio; Song Cycles, Butterflies, and White Roses, and numerous other pieces for voice, pfte. solo, etc. *Address:* 14 St. John's Wood Road, N.W. *T.* 4. Pontcello, London. *T.:* Paddington 1631.

HINTON, Wilfred John, M.A.; Professor of Political Economy, University of Hongkong, since 1917; Member of Court and Council of the University; *b.* 7 Nov. 1887; *s.* of late William James Hinton of Cardiff and Esther Virgo of Walton-in-Gordano; *m.* 1914 Helen Louise, *d.* of Rev. David S. Murray. *Educ.*: University of Wales; University College of S. Wales and Mon. (Scholar); Jesus College, Oxford (History Scholar); First Class Honours, Modern History, University of Wales, 1908, Gladstone Prize, 1908; left Oxford on account of ill-health, 1909; Treasury Fellow, University of Wales, 1910; Temporary Lecturer in Political Economy at Sheffield and Belfast Universities; travel in Canada under auspices of Dominion Government, 1911; Research and social service in conjunction with Professor W. S. Jevons, 1912. *Publications:* various articles and reviews. *Recreations:* tennis, swimming. *Address:* The University, Hongkong. *Club:* Hongkong.

HINXMAN, Lionel Wordsworth, B.A., F.R.S.E. 1901; District Geologist, H.M. Geological Survey of Scotland since 1901; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Rev. Charles Hinxman and Emmeline, *d.* of William Fisher, Canon of Salisbury; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Charles Standert Saunders; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College, Christ's College, Cambridge. B.A., Mathematical Tripos, 1877; entered H.M. Geological Survey as Assistant Geologist, 1883, Geologist, 1900; Fellow of the Royal Physical Society, 1885. *Publications:* various scientific papers in Transactions of Royal Physical and Edinburgh Geological Societies; contributions to official Memoirs of the Geological Survey. *Recreations:* trout and salmon fishing. *Address:* 9 Mercliston Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* 5816.

HIPPISLEY, Col. Richard Lionel, C.B. 1900; *b.* 2 July 1853; *s.* of late John Hippisley, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., of Stoneaston, Somerset; *m.* 1885, Honoria Violet, *d.* of late Major-Gen. John Hall Smyth, C.B., of Frimhurst, Surrey. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered the Royal Engineers, 1872; employed in the Trigonometrical Survey of Cyprus; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Director of Telegraphs, S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps, C.B.). *Address:* 15 Kensington Court Mansions, W.8. *Club:* Junior United Service.

See also H. J. B. Hollings.

HIPWELL, Colonel Alfred George, C.B. 1902; A.S.C.; retired 1906; *b.* Dublin, 30 Mar. 1853; *o. s.* of late George Daniel Hipwell; *m.* 1886, Annie, *o. d.* of late Rev. W. R.C. Cockill. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875; silver medallist in history, College Historical Society, 1870; gentleman in political economy, 1872; Barr. Middle Temple, 1883; joined the army, 1873; Colonel, 1900; D.A.A.G. Thames district, 1895-1898, Colonel on the staff (Director of Supplies), South Africa, 1902-4; served in South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.). *Address:* c/o Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bart., and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.

HIPWOOD, Charles, C.B. 1917; Assistant Secretary, Marine Dept., Board of Trade; *b.* July 1869; *s.* of late Lacy Hipwood, Hampstead; *m.* 1901, Margaret Helen, 2nd *d.* of late Daniel McLeish, Fort William. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Wadham College, Oxford. Entered Civil Service, 1893. *Address:* Board of Trade, 7 Whitehall Gardens, S.W.

HIRSCH, Emil G., L.H.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D., A.M.; Rabbi of Chicago Sinai Congregation since 1880; Professor of Rabbinics in the University of Chicago, Commissioner of Charities of the State of Illinois; Editor of the Reform Advocate (a weekly); *b.* Luxemburg, 8 May 1852, *s.* of Dr Samuel Hirsch, Rabbi, and Louise Mickolls; *m.* 1878, Matilda, *d.* of Dr. David Emhorn and Julia Ochs, two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Luxemburg (Gymnasium), University of Pennsylvania, Berlin; Hochschule für Wissenschaft des Judentumk, Berlin. Rabbi at Baltimore, 1877, Louisville, 1878-80, Elector at Large during Presidential Election for McKinley, 1896, President of Chicago Public Library, Member of the State Board of Charities, Chaplain of Illinois Naval Reserve; Vice-President of Parliament of Religions Chicago, 1893, of Congress of Religion, 1894; often acted as Arbitrator in disputes between Labour and Employers; Orator at many public gatherings in the U.S. *Publications:* one volume of selected addresses; The Crucifixion from the Jewish Point of View; Translator and Editor of Olath Tamid, a Jewish Prayer-book; many contributions to Jewish and other religious publications, Editor of the Biblical Department of Jewish Encyclopedia. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 3612 Grand Boulevard, Chicago, U.S.A.; Rabbi. *T.* 1164 Douglas-Chic. Standard, Press, Quadrangle, Literary, the Book and Play, Society for Biblical Research Chicago.

HIRST, Lt.-Col. Edward Andus, C.M.G. 1916, R.F.A., T.F.; *b.* 4 Sep 1872; *s.* of late James Andus Hirst, of Adel Towers, Adel, Yorks; *m.* Eleanor Maud, *o. d.* of Joseph Nicholson, of Headingley, nr. Leeds, and Middle moor, N. Yorks, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; privately. Served twelve years in the Leeds City Council; served European War in France and Flanders, 1915-16, at Festubert, Ypres, Albert, etc. in Command of the 1st (W.R.) R.F.A., 49th (W.R.) Division (despatches twice). *Recreations:* shooting, travel. *Address:* Westwood Mount, Westwood, nr. Leeds, Yorks. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, Leeds, Leeds.

HIRST, Francis W.; editor of Common Sense; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Alfred Hirst, of Huddersfield; *m.* Helena, *d.* of Charles Cobden, 1903. *Educ.:* Clifton College. Scholar Wadham College Oxford; 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1896; President, Oxford Union Society; Russell Studentship, London School of Economics; Cobden Prize (Oxford), 1899. Barr.-at-Law, 1899; of Inner Temple and North-Eastern Circuit; editor of The Economist, 1907-16. *Publications:* Part author of Essays in Liberalism, Liberalism and Empire; Local Government in England (with J. Redlich), 2 vols., 1903; The Manchester School; Adam Smith (English Men of Letters), 1904; Trusts and Cartels, 1905; The Arbiter in Council, 1906; The Stock Exchange, 1911; The Six Panics, 1913; The Political Economy of War, 1915. *Recreation:* tennis, angling, chess. *Address:* 27 Campden Hill Square, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National Liberal.

HIRST, W. A.; author and traveller; *b.* Huddersfield, 1870; *s. s.* of late Alfred Hirst, of Dalton Lodge, Huddersfield; *m.* 1898, Catherine, *d.* of late George Thompson, Harrogate; one *s. Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; Worcester College, Oxford. Arrived in India, 1894; officiated as Professor of History at the Govt. College, Lahore, 1895-96; First Professor Meerut College, 1896-1902; Principal of Gujerat College, Ahmedabad, 1902-7; served in various Yeomanry Regiments since Aug. 1914, and in Middlesex Regiment (wounded on Somme in 1916); received Temp. Commission, 1917. *Publications:* Survey of Ethics, 1902; Argentina, 1910; A Guide to S. America, 1915. *Recreations:* reading and study; riding, cricket; used to play Rugby football and run long distance races. *Address:* 19 Upper Park Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

HIRTZEL, Sir Arthur, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911, C.B. 1907, Assist. Under-Secretary of State for India since 1917, *b.* 1870; *m.* 1899, Olive, *d* of late R. C. Ransome, one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; Trinity College, Oxford (Craven University Scholar); Fellow of Brasenose College, 1895-1902. Entered India Office, 1894; Private Secretary to the Secretaries of State (Mr. Brodrick and Lord Morley), 1903-9; Secretary Political Department India Office, 1909-17. *Address:* 47 Palace Court, W. *Club:* Savile.

HISCOCK, Alfred James, I.S.O.; retired; late Superintendent of Registry, etc., H.M. Treasury; *y. s.* of late Stephen Smith Hiscock of Marlborough, Wilts; widower. *Educ.:* Marlborough Grammar School. *Address:* Ridgemount, Barrack Road, Bexhill-on-Sea.

HISLOP, Hon. Thomas William, Officer of Legion of Honour; barrister and solicitor; member, Brandon, Hislop & Brandon, *b.* Edinburgh, 1850, *s.* of John Hislop, LL.D., F.R.S., Edinburgh, and Johanna Horn; *m.* A Simpson of New South Wales; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Shaw's Grammar School Otago, High School and University, Dunedin. Commenced practice of law at Oamaru, 1871; returned M.H.R., Waitaki District, 1875; and again, 1879; resigned, 1880; re-elected, 1885, 1887, and 1889; Colonial Secretary, 1887; afterwards Minister of Education; resigned, 1891; joined firm Brandon Hislop & Brandon, barristers, Wellington; Mayor, Wellington, 1904-8; advocated and carried through purchase for city of Electric Works for lighting and power; initiated Zoological Gardens; carried out tramway system and drainage for suburbs, also a scheme for gradual paving of streets out of revenue instead of borrowing; while Minister of Education initiated bills regulating hours of shops and factories, shipping, seamen, and many other social measures and legal reforms. *Publications:* frequent contributor to daily papers; pamphlets on social and political subjects. *Recreations:* tennis, bicycling, and motoring. *Address:* Willis Street, Wellington, New Zealand. *T.* 75. *M.:* 67. *Clubs:* Wellington, Central, Wellington.

HISSEY, James John, Author; *o. s.* of James Hissey of Longworth, Berks.; *m.*, 1st, 1880, Elizabeth (Bee), *e. d.* of Sir Thomas Bouch, C.E., and Lady Bouch, Edinburgh; 2nd, 1890, Katherine Mary, *e. d.* of Richard Ridcock of Woolwich; four *s.* two *d. Publications:* An Old-Fashioned Journey; A Drive Through England; On the Box Seat; A Tour in a Phaeton; Over Fen and Wold; Untravelled England; An English Holiday; The Charm of

the Road; A Leisurely Tour in England; and other works on British topography. *Recreations:* sketching from nature, motoring, photography, engineering. *Address:* Trevin Towers, Eastbourne, Sussex. *T.:* 249 Eastbourne. *M.:* HC 27. *Clubs:* Authors', Royal Automobile, Thatched House, Royal Societies; Devonshire, Eastbourne.

HITCH, Frederick Brook, R.B.S., sculptor; *b* 7 Nov. 1877; *s.* of Sarah Anne and Nathaniel Hitch, sculptor, *m* 1911, *c.* Ivy Emily Hitch; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tunbridge Wells (privately); City Guilds Institute; Royal Academy Schools. *Address:* Broadmeadow House, Musley, Ware, Herts. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

HITCHCOCK, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Basil Ferguson Burnett-, C.B. 1918, D.S.O. 1914; p.s.c., Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derby Regt.); *b.* 3 March 1877; *e.* s. of Col. Burnett Hitchcock, Weeke Manor, Winchester; *m.* 1902, Anne Austin, *d.* of J. Robertson-Walker, Gilgarran, Cumberland; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1901; Major, 1915; Staff Capt. Eastern Command, 1905-9; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Bermuda, 1910-12, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 4th Division, E Command, 1912; Director of Mobilization, 1917; Director-General, 1918, served S Africa, 1899-1900, as Assistant Provost Marshal (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., D.S.O., Croix de Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Bt.-Maj., Bt.-Lt.-Col and Col.). *Clubs:* United Service, Sports, M.C.C.

HITCHCOCK, Rev. Wm. Maunder, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Durham, 1874; retired; *b.* 18 July 1835; *s.* of George Hitchcock, *m.* 1858, Margaret Ellen (*d.* 1918); three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London; Wadham College, Oxford. B.A. 1858; M.A. 1861, Deacon, 1858, Priest, 1859, Curate of St. James', Cheltenham, 1858-59; Perpetual Curate of Bussage, Gloucestershire, 1859-61; Curate of Edgbaston, 1861; Perpetual Curate of Shildon, Co. of Durham, 1862-66; Rural Dean of Chesterle-Street, 1872-80, Rector of Whitburn, Co. Durham, 1866-81; Rural Dean of Wearmouth, 1880-81; Vicar of Romford, Co. Essex, 1881-88; Vicar of East Farleigh, Co Kent, 1888-93; Private Chaplain to Bishop of Durham, 1862-66, Examining Chaplain, 1866-79. *Address.* 10 Downleaze, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

HITCHING, Sir T. H.; *see* Brooke-Hitching.

HJELT, Edvard Immanuel, Vice-Chancellor at the Univ. of Helsingfors; *b.* Wichtis, Finland, 28 June 1855; *s.* of Otto E. A. Hjelt, Professor of Medicine; *m.* 1878, Ida Ostroem; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Lyceum; and University, Helsingfors (Ph.D., 1879). Docent of Chemistry, 1880; Hon. LL.D. University of Aberdeen, 1906; Professor of Chemistry 1882-1907, and Rektor 1899-1907, at the University of Helsingfors; Vice-Pres. Senate of Finland, 1907-9, Membre de Societe des Sciences de Finlande and Academie Royale des Sciences de Suède. *Publications:* numerous researches of Organic Chemistry, Principles of Organic Chemistry; continued with Bruhl and Aschan the Ausfuhrliches Lehrbuch der Chemie von Roscoe-Schorlemmer; Aus J. Berchus und G. Magnus Briefwechsel; Berelius, Liebig, Dumas, ihre Stellung zur Radikaltheorie; Geschichte d. organ. Chemie; and other biographical works. *Address.* Helsingfors. *T.:* 337.

HOARE, Alfred, partner in Hoares' Bank; *b.* 1850; 5th *s.* of late H. Hoare, Staplehurst Park, Kent; *m.* 1881, 2nd *d.* of late Edward Bond, of Hampstead; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; St. John's Coll. Camb. (Scholar); 14th Wrangler 1873. Member of 1st London County Council for Holborn; Alderman of 2nd Council. *Address:* Charlwood Farm, East Grinstead, Sussex; 37 Fleet Street, E.C. *T.A.:* Bankor. *T.:* 1309 Holborn. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Albemarle.

HOARE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Fanshawe, M.A., V.D., C.B., 1911; Assistant Master, Haileybury College, 1879-1914; *s.* of Rev. Arthur Malortie Hoare and Maria Faithfull Fanshawe; *b.* 14 Aug. 1854; *m.* 1894, Gertrude J. Hoare; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Twyford School; Marlborough College; Balliol College, Oxford. Brackenbury History Scholar; Organising Secretary of Public Schools Brigade Camp, 1889-1909. *Publications:* A few essays on military subjects. *Address:* 10 Staverton Road, Oxford.

HOARE, Lt.-Col. Charles Hervey, D.S.O. 1917, Commanding a Machine Gun Batt. in France; *b.* 16 Dec. 1875; *e.* s. of Charles Hoare, 37 Fleet Street, and Katherine, *d.* of Lord Arthur Hervey, Bishop of Bath and Wells, *m.* 1909, Marie Elizabeth (*d.* 1917), widow of Sir Lepel Griffin, K.C.S.I.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, New College, Oxford (Honours Natural Science) Master of the Drag, President of the Bullingdon Club, and Secretary of the Canning Club; served S African War (Queen's medal and four bars), contested N. Camberwell, Jan. 1906, and North Northumberland, 1911, served European War as Staff Captain to 3rd Yeomanry Brigade, Brigade Major to an Infantry Brigade, Infantry and Machine Gun Batt. Commander (despatches thrice, D.S.O. and bar, twice wounded). *Publications:* one or two articles on military subjects. *Recreations:* gardening, hunting, shooting. *Address:* Hartridge House, Cranbrook, Kent. *T.:* Cranbrook 18. *Clubs:* Turf, Travellers', Baldwin.

HOARE, Edward Wallis, F.R.C.V.S., Practising Veterinary Surgeon; *b.* 9 Oct. 1856, *s.* of late Capt. Wm. Jesse Hoare of Carrigrohane Castle, Co Cork (late 7th Royal Fusiliers); *m.* 1899, Emily, B.A., N.U.J., *d.* of late H. L. Helen, Dublin; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* privately. New Veterinary College, Edinburgh (M.R.C.V.S. 1886, and passed the Fellowship Examination, 1892); Lecturer in Veterinary Science, University College, Cork; late Member of the Board of Examiners, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons; late External Examiner in Veterinary Jurisprudence, Toxicology, and Sanitary Law, University of Liverpool; Hon. Member of the American Veterinary Medical Association, Editor of the Veterinary News. *Publications:* A System of Veterinary Medicine, in 2 volumes, 1916; Veterinary Therapeutics, 3rd edition, 1916; various papers on Veterinary Science. *Recreation:* horticulture. *Address:* 18 Cook Street, Cork; Clover Hill, Blackrock. *T.A.:* Hoare V.S., Cork. *T.:* 65 Y.

HOARE, Henry; partner in Hoares' Bank; *b.* 25 Dec. 1866; *e.* s. of late H. Hoare of Iden, Staplehurst, and *d.* of Rev. G. B. Paley, *m.* 1898, Lady Geraldine, 2nd *d.* of late Lord Augustus Hervey and Lady Augustus Hervey of Hampton Court Palace; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Trin. Coll. Camb. Major Loyal Suffolk Hussars, J.P. Hampshire. *Publications.* Flowering Trees and Shrubs; Spadework. *Recreation.* Golf. *Address:* Ellisfield Manor, Basingstoke, 37 Fleet Street, E.C. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Garrick, M.C.C., Leander; North Hants Golf; New Zealand Golf.

See also Rev. S. R. James.

HOARE, Sir Henry (Hugh Arthur), of Stourhead, Wilts, and Wavendon, Bucks, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1786; J.P.; *e. s.* of H. A. Hoare of Wavendon House, Bucks, and Julia Lucy, *e. d.* of T. V. Lane, and *g.d.* of 2nd Viscount Exmouth; *b.* 19 Nov. 1865; *S. cousin* 1894, *m.* 1887, Alda, *d.* of Purcell Weston. *Educ.:* Harrow. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir:* *c.* P. A. M. Hoare, *q.v.* *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Stourhead, Wilts. *T.A.:* Stourton, Wilts. *Club:* Boodle's.

HOARE, Hugh Edward; Director of Hoares' Brewery and of National Provident Institution, etc.; *b.* 1854; 6th *s.* of late H. Hoare of Staplehurst and Lady Mary Marsham, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Romney; *m.* 1st, 1886, Lily (*d.* 1905),

e. d. of James Wolfe-Murray of Cringletie, Peeblesshire, *q.v.*; 2nd, 1912, Mabel, *y. d.* of late David Baird Wanchope, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: [illegible]; Balliol Coll. Oxford (Classical Honours, 2nd class in Greats). Co-opted to the London School Board, 1884; M.P. W. Cambridgeshire (L.) 1892-95; defeated 1895 and 1900; contested Chelsea, 1910; has worked on the Charity Organisation Society, State Children's Association, etc. *Club*: Travellers'.

HOARE, H. W.; *see* Hamilton-Hoare.

HOARE, Rev. John Gurney, M.A.; Vicar of Aylsham, Norfolk; Rural Dean of South Ingworth; Surrogate; Hon. Canon of Norwich; Hon. Life Governor of Church Missionary Soc.; *b.* Holloway, 16 March 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Edward Hoare, Hon. Canon of Canterbury and Vicar of Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells, and Mona, *d.* of Sir Benjamin C. Brodie, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1873, Alice, *d.* of late John Woodfall, M.D.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. (Class. Tripos) 1869, M.A. 1872. Winner of high jump, University sports, 1869, 1870; ordained deacon, 1873; priest, 1874; Curate of Christ Church, Scalcoates, Hull, 1873; Sunderland, 1873-75; Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells, 1875-1877, Vicar of St. Dunstan, Canterbury, 1877-88. *Publications*: Righteousness and Life; Lessons on Joshua and Judges; From Adam to Abraham; Christ revealed in Type, Title, and Prophecy, Life in St John's Gospel; The Foundation Stone of Christian Faith; editor of Great Principles of Divine Truth. *Recreations*: books, gardening, golf, cycling. *Address*: The Vicarage, Aylsham, Norfolk. *T.A.*: Aylsham.

HOARE, Right Rev. Joseph; *see* Ardagh, Bishop of.

HOARE, Lt.-Col. Lionel Lennard, D.S.O. 1916, Ordnance Officer, Base, Havre, B.E.F.; *b.* Staplehurst, 24 July 1881; *s.* of William Hoare of Summerhill, Benenden, Cranbrook, and Laura, 2nd *d.* of Sir John Lennard, 11 Bt. of Wickham Court, West Wickham, Kent, *m.* 1912, Audrey, *e. d.* of Lt.-Col. G. H. Woodland; two *d.* *Educ.*: Lambrook; Eton; R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined Royal Field Artillery, 1901, served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), transferred to Army Ordnance Department, 1906, Captain, 1908; Major, 1914; Temp. Lt.-Col., 1916; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreations*: cricket, and nearly all games and sports; played cricket for Royal Artillery *v.* Royal Engineers, 1912; played hockey for Army and for Essex. *Address*: Benenden, Cranbrook, Kent. *T.A.*: Benenden. *Club*: M.C.C.

HOARE, Peter Arthur Marsham; Partner in the Metropolitan Banking firm of Messrs Hoare, London; *b.* 1 Sep. 1869; *e. s.* of late Peter Merrik Hoare; *m.* 1897, Norah Alicia Beresford (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late William Stewart Falls, M.D.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Harrow. *Recreations*: yachting, shooting, etc. *Address*: Luscombe Castle, Dawlish, Devon; 37 Fleet Street, E.C. *Clubs*: Travellers'; Royal Western Yacht; Royal Southern Yacht.

HOARE, Rev. Richard Whitehead, A.K.C.; Vicar of St. Michael and All Angels, Croydon, 1888-1918; Hon. Canon of Canterbury since 1910; Fellow of King's College, London, 1912; *b.* London, 1840; *m.* 1872, Isabella Neale of Croydon, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: home. Deacon, 1863; Priest, 1864; Assistant Curate at All Saints, Clapham Park, 1863-65; St. Barnabas, Kennington, 1865-66; St. Saviour's, Croydon, 1866-69, Minister-in-charge of the new parish of St. Michael and All Angels, Croydon, 1871. *Address*: 109 South Norwood Hill, S.E.

HOARE, Capt. Robert Basil, J.P.; Northumberland Hussars (Yeomanry) attached M.G.C. since 1914; *b.* 1870; 2nd *s.* of Robert Gurney Hoare of Jesmond Park, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1893, Olive, *d.* of James Orde of Hopton, Suffolk. *Address*: 6 Lowndes Street, S.W. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile; Cavalry.

HOARE, Temp. Lt.-Col. Sir Samuel John Gurney, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1899; C.M.G. 1917; Yeomanry; J.P., L.C.C. Brixton, 1907-1910; Chairman London Fire Brigade Committee, 1908; M.P. (C.) Chelsea since 1910; member of House of Laymen; *b.* 24 Feb. 1880; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Katharine Louisa Hart, *d.* of late R. Vaughan Davis, one of H.M.'s Commissioners of Audit; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1909, Lady Maud Lygon, *d.* of 6th Earl Beauchamp. *Educ.*: Harrow; New College, Oxford, 1st Class Mods; 1st Class History; Assistant Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. A. Lyttelton, Colonial Secretary, 1905; contested Ipswich, 1906; member of Royal Commission on Civil Service; Lt.-Col. King's Own Norfolk Yeomanry. *Recreations*: represented Oxford at racquets and tennis. *Heir*: *b.* Oliver Vaughan Gurney, *b.* 1882. *Address*: Sidestrand Hall, Cromer; 59 Draycott Place, S.W. *T.*: Kensington 4162. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Bachelors', Carlton.

HOARE, Sir Sydney (James O'Bryen), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1784; Lieut. Terr. Reserve; late Lieut. 2/5 East Surrey Regt., late Lieut. 5th Battalion Middlesex Regt., *b.* 1860; *s.* of 5th Bt., *S.* father, 1904; *m* 1st, 1896, Mabel (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Major O'Bryen Taylor; two *s.*, 2nd, 1917, Mona Gwendoline, *d.* of late Capt. Pitt Taylor, Seaforth Highlanders. *Heir*: *s.* Edward O'Bryen, *b.* 29 Apr. 1898. *Address*: 16 The Grange, Wimbledon, S.W.

HOARE, William Douro; Director of the Bank of England since 1898; Lieutenant City of London; *s.* of late Richard Hoare of Marden Hill, Hertford, and Susan, *d.* of Col. Tomkinson of Willington Hall, Tarporley, Cheshire; *m.* 1891, Ida Mary, *d.* of late Lachlan M. Rate of Milton Court, Dorking, and 9 South Audley Street, W. *Educ.*: Winchester 1875-80; Trin. Coll. Camb. 1880-83 (M.A.). *Address*: Guessens, Welwyn; 8 and 9 Austin Friars, E.C.; 88 St. James's Street, S.W.1; North Lodge, Cromer, Norfolk. *T.A.*: Taurus, London. *T.*: London Wall 6756. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Bath.

HOARE-NAIRNE, Col. E. S.; *see* Nairne.

HOBART, Lord; John Hampden Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson; *b.* 16 April 1906, *e. s.* of 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire. *Address*: Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks.

HOBART, R.C. Archbishop of; *see* Delaney, Most Rev. P.

HOBART, Lieut.-Col. Claud Vere Cavendish, D.S.O. 1898; D.L. Isle of Wight since 1913; *b.* 12 March 1870; *o. s.* of Sir Robert Henry Hobart, Bart., K.C.V.O., C.B., *q.v.*; *m.* 1900, Violet Verve, 2nd *d.* of the late John Wyhe, one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Entered army (Grenadier Guards), 1890; Captain, 1899; served Uganda, 1897-99 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); served South Africa as D.A.A.G., 1899-1900 (medal with clasp), Major, 1906, retired, 1906; Lieut.-Col. Commanding Princess Beatrice's I.W. Rifles, 1908-13; on Staff British Expeditionary Force, France, since 1914 (despatches twice, 1914 Star), contested (L.) Westminster, 1906 and 1910; J.P. Cos. London and Hants. *Address*: West Cliff Hall, Hythe, Southampton. Standen House, Newport, I.W. *Clubs*: Travellers'; Royal Southern Yacht; Royal Motor Yacht.

HOBART, Henry Metcalf, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E., Member Inst. Mechanical Engineers of Great Britain; Fellow Am.I.E.E.; M.Am.Soc.M.E.; *b.* Boston, Mass. 1868; *m.* *Educ.*: Massachusetts. Carried on a consulting practice in London, advising manufacturers of electrical plant and machinery, both at home and abroad, in the design, construction, and testing of their manufactures on acceptance tests, on behalf of pur-

chasers of important electric plants for use in Mexico, Asia, and South Africa, and as technical expert in patent and other legal matters, 1903-11; Chief Designer of Continuous Current Machinery for the Union Electricitats Gesellschaft, Berlin, 1900-3; Technical Expert, The British Thomson-Houston Co., London, during their carrying out of Central London Railway Contract, Middlesborough Tramways, Dublin Tramways, etc. 1895-1900; the General Electric Co. of America, and the Thomson-Houston Co., 1889-1895; B.Sc. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1889; Lecturer on Dynamo Design at University College and at Northampton Institute, and in special Electrical Engineering subjects at Faraday House, 1908-11; Consulting Engineer to the General Electric Company of Schenectady, New York, 1911. *Publications:* Electric Railway Engineering; Continuous Current Dynamo Design; Armature Construction; Electric Machine Design; Steam Turbine Engineering; High-Speed Dynamo Electric Machinery; Heavy Electrical Engineering; Electricity; Electric Trains; Electric Motors (2nd edition); The Electric Propulsion of Ships; Design of Static Transformers; Design of Polyphase Generators and Motors; editor of A Dictionary of Electrical Engineering. *Address:* Consulting Department, General Electric Company, Schenectady, New York.

HOBART, Major Percy Cleghorn Stanley, D.S.O. 1916; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, *b.* 14 June 1885; *s.* of R. T. Hobart, Indian Civil Service, and Janetta *d.* of C. Stanley, Roughan Park, Tyrone; unmarried. *Educ.:* Temple Grove; Clifton College. Joined Royal Engineers, 1904; to India and joined 1st Sappers and Miners, 1906; served Mohmand Expedition N.W. Frontier, 1908 (medal and clasp); Staff Delhi Durbar, 1911; with 1st S. and M. in France, 1915, present at Neuve Chapelle (Military Cross); Festubert, May 1915, and September Offensive, 1915; General Staff, Sep. 1915; Mesopotamia since Jan. 1916; took part in all operations of Kut relief forces (D.S.O., Bt Major). *Recreations:* usual sports and games; polo, shooting, and pigsticking.

HOBART, Sir Robert Henry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1914; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1885; *e. s.* of late Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Lewis Hobart, D.D., Dean of Windsor and Wolverhampton, Registrar of the Order of the Garter, 4th *s.* of George, 3rd Earl, and Albinia, Countess of Buckinghamshire; *m.* 1869, Hon. Julia Trollope, *d.* of 1st Baron Kesteven; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (LL.B.). Private Secretary to Marquis of Hartington (8th Duke of Devonshire) as Sec. of State for War (twice), Postmaster-Gen., Chief Sec. for Ireland, and Sec. of State for India, 1863-74, and 1880-85; to four Secretaries for Scotland, 1886-1887, 1892-95; Secretary to the Earl Marshal (Duke of Norfolk) for the purposes of the coronation of their Majesties King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, 1901-1902 (Coronation Medal); Gold Stick Officer at the Coronation of their Majesties King George V., and Queen Mary, 1911 (Coronation Medal); Official Verderer of the New Forest, 1906,; D.L. and J.P. Co. Middlesex; J.P. Co. London and Southampton; M.P. (L.) New Forest, 1906-10. *Heir s.* Claud Vere Cavendish Hobart, *q.v.* *Address:* 54 Chester Square, S.W.; Langdown, Hythe, Southampton. *Clubs:* Travellers', National Liberal.

HOBART-HAMPDEN, Ernest Miles, C.M.G. 1914; *b.* 11 Nov. 1864; *s.* of late Hon. G. A. Hobart-Hampden; *m.* 1901, Hélène, *d.* of Rev. Louis Langel, two *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Brasenose College, Oxford. Entered Consular Service China, 1888; transferred to Japan, 1889; Vice-Consul, Yokohama, 1904; second Secretary (local rank) and Japanese Secretary to British Embassy, Tokio, 1909; first Secretary (local rank), 1916. *Publications:* English-Japanese Dictionary of the Spoken Language (in collaboration with H. G. Parlett). *Address:* British Embassy, Tokio, Japan.

HOBART - HAMPDEN - MERCER - HENDERSON, family name of **Earl of Buckinghamshire.**

HOBBINS, Robert, I.S.O.; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. F. C. T. Hobbins, Vicar of Bedingham, Norfolk; *m.* 1873, Jane, *o. d.* of Arthur Jones of Priors Lee, Shifnal, Shropshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Norwich Grammar School. Formerly Collector of Customs at Southampton and Belfast. *Address:* 2 Lavington Road, West Ealing, W.

HOBBS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Joseph John Talbot, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; V.D., J.P.; Commanding 5th Australian Division since 1916; *b.* 24 Aug. 1864; *s.* of Joseph and Francis A. Hobbs; *m.* 1890, Edith Ann, *d.* of John and Elizabeth Hurst; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Merton, England. Architect; Diocesan Architect to the Diocese of Perth, Western Australia; responsible for many buildings in Western Australia during last 25 years; has held several public appointments under the Government of Western Australia during last 20 years, 35 years' service in Volunteer Forces (England 8 years), Defence Force of Australia and A.I.F.; was for 6 years Staff Officer for Military Engineer; Services in Western Australia commanded mixed Brigade, and 22nd Infantry Brigade until 1914; served in Egypt, Anzac, and France; took part in the landing at Anzac, and served there seven months, then invalided to Egypt (despatches, C.B., K.C.B.), Commanded Artillery, 1st Australian Division, 1914-16; later in France. *Recreations:* rowing, yachting. *Address:* The Bungalow, Cottesloe, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Weld, W. Australia Naval and Military, Royal Yacht, Perth.

HOBBS, Maj.-Gen. Percy Eyre Francis, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1900, *b.* 18 Feb. 1865; *y. s.* of late Col. T. F. Hobbs, commanding 2nd Batt. 6th Royal Regt., of Barnaby, Frankford, King's County; *m* 1889, Eliza Anne, *d.* of Henry Hutson, M.D., of Demerara, British Guiana; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. Joined the Royal Marine Light Infantry as Lieut. 1883; transferred to the Army Service Corps. 1889, promoted Capt. A.S.C. 1890; Maj. 1899; Lt.-Col. 1905; Bt.-Col. 1908; Colonel, 1909; Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport, 1909-13. Served South Africa, 1899 and 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, C.M.G.); European War 1914-15 (despatches twice, C.B.); Commander Legion of Honour, 1915. *Address:* Barnaboy, Farnborough Park, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

HOBBS, Lt.-Col. Reginald Francis Arthur, R.E.; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 30 Jan. 1878; *s.* of Capt. S. H. Hobbs, late 89th Foot; *m.* 1906, Frances Graham, *y. d.* of late Gen. Sir William Stirling, three *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army 1898; Lieut. 1901; Captain 1907; Major, 1914; served South Africa under Lord Methuen and Col. Von Donop, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with 4 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps; D.S.O.; despatches); Somaliland campaign, 1903-4 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* football (Rugby) and athletics. *Address:* Kylemore, Great Malvern. *T.A.:* Kylemore, Malvern. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

HOBDAY, Colonel Edmund Arthur Ponsonby, C.M.G. 1917; Commanding 16th Div. Ammn. Column, B.E.F., France; *b.* Calcutta, 17 May 1859; *s.* of Lt.-Col. T. F. Hobday, Bengal Staff Corps; *m.* 1892, Nora, *d.* of late Gen. B. Pottinger, Royal Artillery; two *s.* *Educ.:* Temple Grove, Eastsheen; Wimbledon School; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. R.F.A. 1879; Adjutant Royal Horse Artillery, Dublin, 1884-87; A.D.C. to Comdr.-in-Chief in India (Lord Roberts), 1888-89; Capt. N Battery R.H.A. 1893-96; Army Staff (S.S.O.)

Mooltan and Rawal Pindi, 1896; served Punjab Frontier Campaign, 1897-98; Staff Officer Malakand Relief Column; D.A.A.G. 1st Brigade, Malakand Field Force, Relief of Chakdarra; Operations in Upper Swat (action at Landakai), Bajour (night attack of Nawagai), Mohmand Country, and Buner (action of the Tanga Pass) (despatches 4 times, medal and 2 clasps); D.A.G. Army Staff, Punjab Command, 1898-1900; commanded 100th Battery R.F.A. 1901-4; commanded 1st Brigade R.F.A., Rawal Pindi, 1905-10; proceeded to Canada, domiciled in Vancouver Island; retired, 1911; rejoined 1914 on outbreak of war and raised 104th Brigade R.F.A., going out to France, 1915, with 23rd Division; joined 16th Div. A.C., April 1916 (C.M.G., despatches twice). *Publications:* Sketches on Service in the frontier campaign of 1897-98. *Recreations:* sport, cricket, drawing, music. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Union, Victoria, Vancouver Island.

HOBDAY, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Francis, C.B. 1897; late Commissary General in Chief, India, *b.* 4 Jan. 1847; *m.* 1869, Louisa, *e. d.* of Gen. H. Nicholl, I.S.C. Entered I.S.C. 1865; Lieut.-Col. 1891; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (brevet of Major, medal).

HOBDEN, Frank, B.B.A. *Address:* Whitecot, South Benfleet, Essex.

HOBHOUSE, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Edward Henry, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1812, J.P., P.C. 1909, M.P. (L.) East Bristol since 1900; *b.* Sussex, 20 June 1862; *e. s.* of Sir C. P. Hobhouse, 3rd Bt., and Edith Lucy, *d.* of Sir Thos. Turton, Bt; S. father 1916, *m.* 1890, Georgina Fleetwood, *o. d.* of G. P. Fuller of Neston Park, *q. v. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Lieut. 60th Rifles, 1884-90; M.P. (L.) East Wilts, 1892-95; private secretary at Colonial Office, 1892-95; County Alderman, Wilts, 1893 to present time; a Church Estates Commissioner, 1906-7; Parliamentary Under-Secretary for India, 1907-8; Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1908-11, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1911-14, Postmaster General, 1914-15. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Heir:* half-*b. John* Reginald Arthur, *b.* 1878. *Address:* The Albany, Piccadilly; Monkton Farleigh, Wilts. *Club.* Brooks's, Naval and Military.

See also Sir C. E. Fox.

HOBHOUSE, Edmund, M.D. (Oxon), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); J.P., Physician to Sussex County Hospital and Children's Hospital, Brighton, Examining Physician, Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. T.F. 3rd s. of late Rt. Rev. Bishop Hobhouse; *b.* 1860, *m.* 1896, Emmeline Beatrice, *d* of H. E. Hutton; one s. one *d. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford; St. Thomas's Hospital (2nd class Classics, 1883), studied in Vienna, Berlin, and Paris, practised in Colorado, U.S.A. *Publications:* Health Abroad—a Medical Handbook of Travel, various articles on Nervous Diseases. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, travel. *Address.* 12 Second Avenue, Brighton; *T.:* Hove 2632; Winforton, Hereford. *Club:* Union, Brighton.

HOBHOUSE, Rt. Hon. Henry, P.C. 1902; J.P.; Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England and Wales; Chairman of Somerset County Council, *b.* 1 Mar. 1854; *o. s.* of Henry Hobhouse, Hadspen; *m.* 1880, Margaret Heyworth, 3rd *d.* of R. Potter, Standish House, Gloucester; four s. two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1875; M.A. 1878; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1880; practised as Parliamentary draftsman and counsel; member Royal Commission on Secondary Education; M.P. (U.) Somerset (East), 1885-1906. *Publication:* Local Government and Local Taxation in England and Wales. *Address:* Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Sir A. T. F. Clay.

HOBHOUSE, L. T., Professor of Sociology London University since 1907; Hon. D.Litt., Durham 1913; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Ven. Reginald Hobhouse, Archdeacon of Bodmin, and of Caroline, *d.* of Sir William Trelawny; *m.* 1891, Nora, *d.* of late G. B. Hadwen. Fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford, 1887; Assistant Tutor of C.C.C., 1890; Fellow, 1894; on editorial staff of Manchester Guardian, 1897-1902; of Tribune, 1906-7; Secretary of the Free Trade Union, 1903-5. *Publications:* The Labour Movement, 1893; The Theory of Knowledge, 1896; Mind in Evolution, 1901, Democracy and Reaction, 1904; Memoir of Lord Hobhouse, with J. L. Hammond, 1905; Morals in Evolution, 1906; Development and Purpose, 1913; and articles in Mind, International Journal of Ethics, etc. *Address:* 7 Broadlands Road, Highgate, N. *T.:* Hornsey 1473. *Club:* National Liberal.

HOBHOUSE, Ven. Walter, D.D.; Archdeacon of Gloucester since 1917; Canon of Gloucester since 1913; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Birmingham since 1905; *b.* 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Right Rev. Bishop Hobhouse and first wife, Mary, *d.* of Gen. Hon. John Brodrick; *m.* 1st, 1887, Mary Violet (*d.* 1901), *y. d.* of Edmund M'Neill, D.L., Craigdunn, Co. Antrim, Ireland; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1904, Edith, *y. d.* of Rev. William Owen, Vicar of Damerham, Wilts; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton (Newcastle Scholar, 1880); New College, Oxford (Scholar, 1880-84. 1st class Moderations, 1881, 1st class Literæ Hum. 1884; Chancellor's Prize English Essay, 1885; Chancellor's Prize Latin Essay, 1886; Proxime accessit Ireland scholarship, 1883-84); Fellow and Lecturer of Hertford College, 1884-87; Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1887-1894. Headmaster of Durham School, 1894-99, editor of the Guardian, 1900-5; Bampton Lecturer at Oxford for 1909; Hon. Canon and Chancellor of Birmingham Cathedral, 1905-13; Archdeacon of Aston, 1912-13. *Publications:* Theory and Practice of Ancient Education, 1885; The Spiritual Standard and other Sermons, 1896, Otium Didascali, 1898; The Church and the World in Idea and in History (Bampton Lectures, 1909). *Recreations:* golf, travel. *Address:* 8 College Green, Gloucester. *Club:* Athenæum.

HOBKIRK, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Clarence John, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1916; 2nd Batt. Essex Regt., Commanding 120th Highland Brigade, 1918; *b.* 16 July 1869, *s.* of late John Hobkirk, Drummond Place, Edinburgh, and Baroness Farina Furuo; *m.* Nora Louise, *d.* of late Arthur Bosanquet, I.C.S., of Cledden Hall, Trelleck, Monmouth; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham; Sandhurst. Joined 1st Batt. Essex Regt. 1890; served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, despatches thrice); Military Attaché, Rome and Berne, 1914; at War Office, 1914; served European War, 1915-1918, in Command of 11th Essex Regt. with rank of Lt.-Col. (despatches five times, brevet Lt.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

HOBLEY, Charles William, C.M.G. 1904; Official Member, Legislative Council, East Africa Protectorate, 1912; *b.* 1867, *m.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Birmingham Univ. Geologist, Brit. E. Africa Co., 1890; Sub-Commissioner, E. Africa Protectorate, 1891; Assistant Deputy Commissioner, 1902; Acting Commissioner, 1904; Acting Deputy Commissioner, 1903-4, and 1906-7; Acting Senior Commissioner, 1907; Provincial Commissioner, Seyidieh Province, 1912; Commissioner of Mines, Corresponding Member to Royal Anthropological Institute and to Zoological Society; awarded Back Grant of Royal Geographical Society, 1915; A.M. Inst. C.E. *Publication.* Ethnology of A-Kamba, 1910. *Address:* Mombasa. *Clubs:* Savage, Sports.

HOBMAN, Joseph Burton; Editor Birmingham Gazette since 1912; *b.* Sheffield, 25 May 1872; *s.* of Joseph Hobman, Sheffield; *m.* Margaret Helen, *y. d.* of late James Linacre,

Norton, Derbyshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wesleyan Elementary School; Wesley College, Sheffield. Trained in business; invited to join editorial staff Sheffield Independent, 1898; Assistant Editor to 1912 *Recreations:* books, people, and golf. *Address:* 95 Gillott Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Club:* Birmingham Liberal.

HOBSON, Albert John, Chairman of Thomas Turner and Co., Ltd.; Chairman of Wm. Jessop and Son, Ltd., steel manufacturers, Brightside Works, Sheffield; Vice-Chairman of the High Speed Steel Alloys Co., Widnes; and Chairman of J. J. Saville and Co., Ltd., steel manufacturers, Sheffield; ex-Master Cutler; J.P., Sheffield; Senior Vice-President of Association of Chambers of Commerce, London; Member of Commercial Advisory Committee of the Board of Trade; Pro-Chancellor of the Sheffield University, Chairman of the Council for University Superannuation, London; President, Fisher Institution (Pension Charity); Member of West Riding of Yorkshire County Association Territorial Force; Alderman of the City of Sheffield; Lord Mayor, Sheffield, 1911-12; *s.* of Alderman John Hobson, scissors manufacturer, and Thyrza A. Carr, *d.* of Alderman John Carr, a member of the first Council of the borough, now city, of Sheffield; *m.* Maude L. *(dec.)*, 2nd *d* of late G. H. Faber, M.P. *Recreations:* politics, public work generally. *Address:* Esholt, Rannoor, Sheffield. *T.A.:* Esholt, Sheffield. *T:* Sheffield 1721. *M.:* W 2310. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Junior Constitutional; Sheffield, Sheffield.

HOBSON, Alice Mary, R.I.; Member Bedford Society of Artists, *b.* 27 Jan. 1860, *d.* of late W. S. Hobson, The Fosse, Leicester. *Educ.:* Coedbel, Chislehurst, Kent. Studied under John Fulleylove, R.I., Wimbut Pilsbury, O.W.S., and James Orrock, R.I.; travelled in Switzerland, Germany, Italy, and Egypt; spent two winters in Corsica and five years in Basutoland, painted in all these countries, but likes British scenery best. *Recreations:* reading, sewing, gardening. *Address:* 143 Beaufort Street, Chelsea, S.W. *Club:* Lyceum.

HOBSON, Cecil J., R.I. *Address:* 2 St. Oswald's Studios, West Brompton, S.W.

HOBSON, Ven. Douglas Waller, Chaplain Superintendent Mersey Mission to Seamen since 1911. *Educ:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained 1900; Curate of Penwortham, 1900-2; Assistant Chaplain Mersey Mission to Seamen, 1902-6, Archdeacon of Stanley, 1908-11, Rector of St. Paul's, Valparaiso, 1906-1911. *Address* 11 Canning Street, Liverpool.

HOBSON, Rev. E., M.A.; Rural Dean of Tottenham. Principal St. Katharine's Training Coll. for Schoolmistresses (S.P.C.K.), Tottenham, since 1877; Prebendary of St. Paul's, *b.* Old Rode, Cheshire, 3 January 1817; *s.* of James Hobson; *m* 1877, Cordelia Catherine (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Rev. C. J. M. Mottram, Vicar of St. George's, Kidderminster; one *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.:* Sandbach Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin. Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist (Ethics and Logics); B.A. 1870, M.A. 1874. Curate of St. George's, Kidderminster, 1871-74; Vice-Principal St. John's College, Battersea, 1874-77. *Publications:* Aids to the Study of the Books of Samuel: The Principles and Practice of Teaching; Notes on the Athanasian Creed; Sunday School Lessons on the Life of our Lord; and various manuals of Religious Teaching. *Address:* St. Katharine's House, Tottenham. *T.*, Tottenham 1096.

HOBSON, Ven. Edward Waller, M.A.; Archdeacon of Armagh since 1915; Chaplain to Lord Lieut. of Ireland and to Lord Primate of All Ireland; *b.* 5 Dec. 1851; *s.* of late Canon John Meade Hobson, M.A.; *m.* 1891, Frances Maria, *d.* of late Robert Westley Hall-Dare, J.P., D.L., of Theydon Bois, Essex, and of Newtownbarry, Ireland; no *c.* *Educ.:* Atherstone School, Warwickshire; Royal School, Dungannon, Ireland; Trinity College, Dublin University (ex-Royal Scholar, ex-University Scholar, First Honours and Silver Medallist). Curate of The Mariners' Church, Kingstown, Co. Dublin, 1876-78; Portadown, Ireland, 1878-1881; Rector of Moy, Co. Tyrone, 1881-95; Rector of Derryloran (Cookstown), Ireland, 1895-96; Portadown, Ireland, 1896-1915; Librarian Public Library, Armagh, since 1915. *Recreations:* formerly football, played for All Ireland (Rugby Union) against All England, 1875; now reading. *Address:* The Library, Armagh.

HOBSON, Ernest William, Sc.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Hon. D.Sc. (Oxford, Dublin, Sheffield, and Manchester Univ.); Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; Sadleirian Professor, Pure Mathematics, Cambridge, since 1910; Foreign Member Carol. Leopold Akademie of Halle, Corresponding Member Academy of Sciences, Bologna; Fellow and formerly Tutor in Mathematics of Christ's College, Cambridge, Stokes Lecturer in University of Cambridge, 1903-10; *b.* Derby, 27 Oct. 1856; *m.* 188-, four *s.* *Educ.:* Derby School; Christ's College, Cambridge (Senior Wrangler). President of the Mathematical and Physical Section of the British Association, 1910; President of Cambridge Philosophical Society, 1906-8, and of London Mathematical Society, 1900-2; Examiner in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, University of London, 1895-1900; awarded Royal Medal of Royal Society for investigations in Mathematics, 1907. *Publications:* Treatise on the Theory of Functions of a Real Variable; Treatise on Plane Trigonometry, and various papers in the London Mathematical Society Proceedings, and elsewhere. *Address:* The Gables, Mount Pleasant, Cambridge.

HOBSON, Temp. Capt. Frederick Greig, D.S.O. 1916; West York. Regt., *m* Audrey; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). During thirty hours he continually organised parties for water and bomb-carrying, and also for carrying the wounded. *Address:* 40 Warwick Gardens, Kensington, S.W.

HOBSON, Lt.-Col. Gerald Walton, D.S.O. 1915, 12th (Prince of Wales's Royal) Lancers; *b.* 20 June 1873; *s.* of late Richard Hobson, D.L., J.P., of The Marlords, Bromborough, Cheshire; *m* 1908, Winifred Hilda *d* of late J. Gardiner Muir, D.L., J.P., of Farnanewoods Hall, Thrapston, Northants; two *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1892; Major, 1906, retired, 1908; served S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 7 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Address* Misterton Hall, Lutterworth, Leicestershire.

HOBSON, John Atkinson, M.A., writer and University Extension Lecturer; *b* Derby, 6 July 1858; *m.* 1886, Florence Edgar, New York; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Derby School, Lincoln College, Oxford. Classical Master at Faversham and Exeter, 1880-87; Lecturer in English Literature and Economics for the Oxford University Extension Delegacy and the London Society for Extension of University Teaching, 1887-97. *Publications:* The Physiology of Industry (with A. F. Mummery), 1889; Problems of Poverty, 1891, The Evolution of Modern Capitalism, 1894, The Problem of the Unemployed, 1896; John Ruskin, Social Reformer, 1898; The War in South Africa, 1900; The Economics of Distribution, 1900; The Psychology of Jingoism, The Social Problem, 1901; Imperialism, 1902, International Trade, 1904, Canada To-day, 1906, The Industrial System, 1909; The Science of Wealth, 1911; The Economic Interpretation of Investment, 1911; Gold, Prices and Wages, 1913; Work and Wealth: a Human Valuation, 1914; Towards International Government, 1915; The New Protectionism, 1916; To-

bacy after the War, 1917; numerous articles in English and American Reviews. *Address:* 3 Gayton Crescent, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 5586. *Club:* National Liberal.

HOCHEPIED; *see* de Hochepied.

HOCKING, Joseph; novelist; *b.* St. Stephen's, Cornwall; *y. s.* of James Hocking; *m.* 1887, Annie, *e. d.* of Joseph Brown, J.P., F.C.S.; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Crescent Range College, Victoria Park, 1881 (Prizeman); Victoria University, Manchester, 1881. Land surveyor, 1878; entered Nonconformist ministry, 1884; travelled in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Turkey, Greece, etc., 1887. *Publications:* Jabez Easterbrook, 1891; Zillah, 1892; Story of Andrew Fairfax, 1893; Ishmael Pengelly, 1894; The Monk of Mar Saba, 1894; Ah Men are Liars, a Study of Pessimism and Cynicism, 1895; Fields of Fair Renown, a Romance of Literary Life, 1896; The Birthright, a Romance of Cornwall, 1897; And shall Trelawney Die? 1897; Mistress Nancy Molesworth, 1898, The Scarlet Woman, 1899; The Purple Robe, 1900; The Madness of David Baring, 1900; Lest We Forget; Over Moor and Fen, 1901; Greater Love; A Flame of Fire, 1903; Follow the Gleam, 1903; Esau, 1904; Roger Trewinion, 1905; The Woman of Babylon; The Man who Rose Again, 1906; A Strong Man's Vow, 1907; The Trampled Cross, 1907; The Soul of Dominic Wickhame, 1908; The Sword of the Lord, 1909; The Jesuit, 1911; God and Mammon, 1912; Spirit of the West, 1913; All for a Scrap of Paper, 1914; The Day of Judgment, 1915; The Pact of Glory, Tommy and the Maid of Athens, 1917. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, cycling. *Address:* Priors Corner, Totteridge. *T.:* Barnet 341. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Whitefriars.

HOCKING, Silas Kitto, novelist; *b.* St. Stephen's, Cornwall, 24 Mar. 1850; 3rd *s.* of James Hocking and Elizabeth Kitto; *m.* Esther Mary, *y. d.* of Richard Lloyd, Liverpool, 1876; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* local Grammar School; afterwards privately. Ordained minister 1870; held pastorates in Pontypool, Spalding, Liverpool, Manchester, and Southport; resigned pastorate, 1896; contested (L.) Mid Bucks 1906; Coventry 1910. *Publications:* Alec Green, 1878; Ben Penry, 1879; His Father, 1880; Reedyford, 1880; Ivy, 1881; Sea Waif, 1882; Dick's Fairy, 1883; Caleb Carthew, 1884; Cricket, 1885; Lowcrags Head, 1886; Real Grit, 1887; Crookbergh, 1888; For Abigail, 1889; For Light and Liberty 1890, Where Duty Lies, 1891; Rex Raynor, 1892, One in Charity, 1893; A Son of Reuben, 1894; The Heart of Man, 1895; For Such as Late, 1896; In Spite of Fate, 1897; Gods' Outcast, 1898; The Day of Recompense, The Strange Adventures of Israel Pendray, 1899, The Fate of Eudilloe; The Awakening of Anthony Weir, 1901; Gripped, 1902; The Wizard's Lure; A Bonnie Saxon, 1903; Smoking Flax; Meadowsweet and Rue, 1904; Pioneers, 1905; The Flaming Sword, 1906; The Silent Man, 1906, A Modern Pharisee, 1907; The Shadow Between, 1908, Yours and Mine, 1909; Who shall Judge? 1910; The Third Man, 1911; The Good Hazard, 1912, The Wrath of Man, 1913; In Self Defence, 1914; When He came to Himself, 1915, The Beautiful Alien, 1916; His own Master, 1917. *Recreations:* tennis, golf; travelled in the United States, Canada, Egypt, Algiers, and Europe. *Address:* Heatherlow, Avenue Road, Highgate, N. *T.:* Hornsey 437. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Whitefriars.

HOCKMAN, Rev. Dr. Joseph, Minister, New West End Synagogue, St. Petersburgh Place, Bayswater Road, W.; *b.* 13 Jan. 1883. *Educ.:* Jews' College; University College, London (Hollier Scholar); Universities of Berlin and Heidelberg; B.A. Honours, London; Ph.D. Heidelberg. Deputy Commander Zionist Order of Ancient Maccabeans; Council of Jewish Religious Education Board; Jewish League for Woman Suffrage; Federated Council of Suffrage Societies; President of West End Jewish Literary Society. *Publications:* An Ancient Hebrew Inscription at Oppenheim; Jerusalem Temple Festivities; co-editor of The Jewish Review; Sermons.

HODDER, Major Andrew Edward, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; B.A., B.C., M.B. *Educ.:* King's College, Cambridge (Vintner Exhibition), 2nd class Natural Science Tripos; St. Mary's Hospital; late Hon. Secretary, St. Mary's Hospital; Medical Society and House Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital. Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* 160 Sandon Road, Stafford.

HODDING, Colonel John, C.I.E. 1903; V.D.; Chief Manager of the Estates of The Hon. Sir Khajeh Salimullah K.C.S.I. Nawab Bahadur of Dacca; formerly commanding Behar Light Horse; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1880, Mary, *d.* of Thomas Macgregor, Inverness. *Address:* Dacca, Eastern Bengal, India. *Club:* Sports.

HODGE, Rev. Prebendary Edward Grose, M.A., F.E.S.; Vicar since 1911 and Rural Dean of Paddington; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1911, Whitehead Professor at the London College of Divinity, Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Birmingham, *m.* Florence Amy, *y. d.* of Col. J. T. Smith, R.E., F.R.S.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Ordained to the curacy of St. Matthew's, Bayswater, 1878; after seven years was asked to organise the Diocese of London for the C.E.T.S.; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Leicester, 1890; Vicar of St. James', Holloway, 1893; Rector of Holy Trinity, S. Marylebone, 1897, and became Rural Dean; a member of most of the larger Church Patronage Trusts, of the Church Central Board of Finance, and many Diocesan Committees. *Publications:* pamphlets on Church Finance; series of papers on Confirmation. *Recreations:* Natural History, chiefly entomology; golf. *Address:* The Vicarage, 52 Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* 4883 Paddington. *Club:* Northwood Golf.

HODGE, Frederick Webb; *b* Plymouth, England, 28 October 1864; taken to United States when seven years of age, *m.* 1891, Margaret Whitehead Magill, of Washington; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* public schools of Washington; Arlington Academy, Columbian (now George Washington) University. Entered United States Geological Survey, 1884; Field Secretary of Hemenway Archæological Expedition in Arizona and New Mexico, 1886-89, served as Librarian, Editor, and Ethnologist, Bureau of American Ethnology of the Smithsonian Institution; conducted various expeditions in Arizona and New Mexico; scaled the Enchanted Mesa in New Mexico, finding evidences of prehistoric occupancy, 1897; Assistant in Charge of Office of the Smithsonian Institution, and Acting Curator of International Exchanges in 1901-05; Ethnologist, Bureau of American Ethnology, 1905-09; Ethnologist-in-charge of same, 1910-18; now with Museum of American Indian, Heye Foundation, New York; Member Washington Academy of Sciences, Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Sciences (President Section H, 1911), Founder, Editor (1902-10 and since 1912), President (1917), and Member of Council of the American Anthropological Association; President Anthropological Society of Washington 1911-12; Fellow American Geographical Society; Member American Historical Association, American Ethnological Society, American Antiquarian Society, Archæological Institute of America, American Folk-Lore Society, Texas Historical Association, Société des Americanistes de Paris, Sociedad Científica Antonio Alzate, Mexico, etc. *Publications:* Coronado's Route from Culiacan to Quivira, 1899; various articles on the ethnology and history of American Indians in anthropological journals and encyclopædias;

editor Handbook of American Indians North of Mexico, Part i., 1907; Part ii., 1910; of the American Anthropologist, and of the Memoirs of the American Anthropological Association, 1902-10, 1912; the narrations of Francisco Vasquez Coronado, and Alvar Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, 1907; M'Kenney and Hall's Indian Tribes, 1908; Curtis's The North American Indian, etc. *Address.* Museum of American Indian, Heye Foundation, Broadway, 155th St., New York City. *Clubs.* Cosmos, Washington; Explorers, New York.

HODGE, Harold, editor of Saturday Review, 1898-1913; resigned August 1913; *b.* 1862; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Pembroke Coll. Oxford Exhibitioner (Classics); Honours, Mods. and Literæ. On leaving college, devoted himself to social work in East London, especially the Housing Question; Co-opted Member of the Education Committee of the London County Council since 1914; called to the Bar (Middle Temple), 1893; practised until 1898. *Publication:* In the Wake of the War: Parliament or Imperial Government? 1917. *Recreations:* golf, natural history, especially entomology (dragon flies). *Address:* St. James' Mansion, 54 Piccadilly, W. *Clubs:* Travellers', Union; Walton Heath Golf.

HODGE, Rt. Hon. John, Minister of Pensions since 1917; M.P. (Labour) Gorton Division, Lancs, since 1906; Secretary of the British Steel Smelters' Mill, Iron, Tinplate, and Kindred Trades Association, President of the Iron and Steel Trades Confederation; *b.* Muirkirk, Ayrshire, 29 Oct. 1855; *s* of William Hodge and Marian Henderson; *m.* 1885, Mary L. Forsyth; four *d.* *Educ.:* Motherwell Iron Works School, Hutchesontown Grammar School, Glasgow. Formed the society above named; took an active part in the political and municipal as well as industrial and social movements of Glasgow and West of Scotland; became first Secretary of the Society and has remained such; been President of Trades Congress, 1892, twice President of Labour Representation Committee; President of British Section, International Congress, Zurich, 1893, and presided over Congress on British days; contested Gower, 1900, and Preston, 1903; Society headquarters removed to Manchester, 1892; returned to City Council, 1898, serving one term of 3 years; did not again contest because of invitation to become a Parliamentary candidate; has taken an active part and been successful in the formation of Conciliation Boards for prevention of trade disputes, has also taken an active part as speaker on social religious questions at P.S.A.'s, as also in the temperance movement; acting Chairman of the Labour Party in the House of Commons, 1915; Minister for Labour, 1916. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* 76-78 Swinton Street, St. Pancras, W.C.; 37 Shooters Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E. *T.A.:* Deputate, Kineross, London. *T.:* Museum 520 and Greenwich 561.

HODGE, Sir R. T.; *see* Hermon-Hodge

HODGES, Aubrey Dallas Percival, C.M.G. 1910; M.D. Lond.; M.B., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.; P.M.O. Uganda Protectorate since 1908; *b.* 1861, *s.* of Herbert Busy Hodges; *m.* 1909, Helena Ruddick. *Educ.* Epsom College; London Hospital. Late Assistant Resident Medical Officer, South-East Fever Hospital, New Cross, and Resident House Physician and Surgeon, London Hospital; Medical Officer in charge Sleeping Sickness extended Investigation; Fellow Royal Institute of Public Health. Holds Sudanese Mutiny medal, 1898. *Address:* Entebbe, Uganda. *Club:* Sports.

HODGES, Right Rev. Edward Noel, D.D.; Rector of St. Cuthbert's, Bedford, since 1907; Archdeacon of Bedford since 1910; Assistant Bishop of St. Albans since 1911; *b.* 1849; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Capt. Shirreff, Moray, N.B., 1877; two *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford. Ordained 1873; Tutor Mission College, Islington, 1873-77; Principal, Noble College, Masulipatam, 1877-86; Trinity College, Candy, 1886-89; Bishop of Travancore and Cochin, 1890-1904; Assistant Bishop of Durham, 1904-6; Assistant Bishop of Ely, 1907-14. *Address:* Henlow, Biggleswade, Bedfords.

HODGES, Ven. George, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Ely, 1898-1912, Canon Residentiary since 1912, Commissary to the Bishop of Ely since 1903; Archdeacon of Sudbury since 1902, *b.* 1851, *s.* of Rev. George Hodges, Vicar of St. Andrew's, Hastings; *m.* Agnes Helena (*d.* 1916), *e. d.* of William Sanders, M.D.; six *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's Coll. Cambridge; private tuition. B.A. 1873; M.A. 1888; ordained to curacy of Milton-next-Sittingbourne, 1878; Curate of Stoke-by-Nayland, 1877; Vicar of Stoke-by-Nayland, 1881-88; Vicar of St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds, 1888-1912; Rural Dean of Thingoes, 1888-1902; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ely, 1906-14; to Bishop of S. Edmundsbury, 1914; nominated to St. James's, Piccadilly, 1894, but the Marquis of Bristol lost the patronage, and he was not instituted; preached before Queen Victoria in the private chapel, Windsor, 1892; Select Preacher before the University of Cambridge, 1894; late Chaplain of 3rd Suffolk Vol. Batt.; Past Provincial Grand Chaplain of Suffolk P.M. Lodge 1008, Grand Chaplain in the Grand Lodge of England, 1908. *Address:* Archdeacon's Lodgings, Ely. *Club:* Constitutional.

HODGES, Hon. Sir Henry Edward Agincourt; Kt., *cr.* 1918, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, Victoria, since 1889; Chancellor of Diocese of Melbourne since 1889, *b.* Liverpool, Oct. 1844; *m.* 1878, Margaret, *d* of George Knox; one *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School and University of Melbourne. Went to Australia, 1854. *Address:* Homeden, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria. *Club:* Melbourne.

HODGES, Captain Michael Henry, M.V.O. 1914; *b.* 29 Sep. 1874, *s.* of Lt.-Col. F. Hodges; *m.* 1903, Frederica Octavia, *d.* of late H. F. Tiarks, Foxbury, Chislehurst; four *s* one *d.* Entered R.N. 1887; Lieut. 1895, Commander, 1902; Captain, 1908, served South Africa, defence of Ladysmith, 1899-1900 (despatches); Commanded H.M.S. Doris, Atlantic Fleet, 1910-12; H.M.S. Cornwall (Training Cruiser), 1912-14; Naval Attaché in Paris, 1914, Officer Legion of Honour. *Recreations:* any form of sport and exercise. *Address:* Bulmgham, Chislehurst. *Club:* United Service.

HODGES, Ven. William Herbert, Archdeacon in Argentina and Rector of St. John's Pro-Cathedral in Buenos Aires since 1911 *b.* 13 Oct. 1873; *e. s* of W. A. Hodges, J.P., The Hill, East Bridgford, Notts; *m* 1915, Anne Helen, 2nd *d.* of Richard Lett, Buenos Aires. *Educ.:* Barrister Court School, Southampton, Wadham College, Oxford, M.A. (open Classical Exhibition); Marburg Univ.; Paris. Classical Master Walsall Grammar School, 1898-1901; Modern Languages Master Loretto, 1902-4, ordained, 1901; Curate of St. Anne, Highgate Rise, 1904-7; Assist. Master Merchant Taylors' School, 1904-7, Chaplain and Assist. Master St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate, 1907-9; Curate Dewsbury Moor, 1909-11; Huddersfield, 1911 *Recreations:* formerly football and a little mountaineering, now lawn tennis and golf. *Address* Paseo de Julio, 413, Buenos Aires. *Clubs:* Hurlingham, Buenos Aires.

HODGETTS, Edward Arthur Brayley, Assoc. Inst. C.E., F.R.C.I., F.C.I.S., London Representative of Nobel's Explosives Co., Ltd.; Chairman Russian Section London Chamber of Commerce; Secretary Nobel Dynamite Trust Co., Ltd., 1902-15; Examiner in Russian, Civil Service Commission, 1885-1907; *b.* Berlin, 12 June 1859; *e. s.* and *o. surv. s.* of late Capt. J. F. Hodgetts, I.N. (who was the stepson of E.

W. Brayley, F.R.S.), and Isabella, *d.* of James Gough; *m.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* Moscow. First London appointment, Librarian Institution of Civil Engineers; resigned after five years to undertake editorship of a technical journal; appointed St. Petersburg correspondent to Daily Graphic, 1889; Reuter's Agent, Berlin, 1890; Reuter's Special Correspondent for the Russian Famine, 1891-92; Paris and London editor of Dalziel's Agency, 1892-93; Times correspondent for the coal strike, 1893; foreign editor and later Paris correspondent of the New York World, 1894 Daily Graphic correspondent for Armenia, 1895; War Correspondent of Daily Express in South Africa, 1900; travelled in Armenia, China, Persia, Russia, Turkey, etc. *Publications:* Life of Robert Greene, translated from the Russian of Prof. Storojenko, and published in Dr. Grosart's Huth Library; Personal Reminiscences of General Skobeleff, translated from the Russian of Nemirovitch Dantchenko, 1884; The Death-Trap in the House, 1889; Liquid Fuel, 1890; Safety Appliances in Factories, 1891; In the Track of the Russian Famine, 1892; Round about Armenia, 1896; A new version of The Swiss Family Robinson, 1897; A Russian Wild Flower, 1897; Treasury of Literature and Art, 1898; The Court of Russia in the Nineteenth Century, 1908; The Rise and Progress of the British Explosives Industry (editor and part author), 1909; The House of Hohenzollern, 1911; Catherine the Great, 1911, Our Russian Ally, 1915; Glorious Russia, 1915, 2nd ed., 1916; many articles in magazines, etc. *Recreations:* reading, riding, and rowing. *Address:* 36 Elvaston Place, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 4252. *Clubs:* British Russia, Oriental Savage

HODGINS, Hon. Frank Egerton, K.C.L.; Justice of Appeal, Court of Appeal for Ontario, Canada, 2nd *s.* of late John George Hodgins, LL.S.O., LL.D., formerly Deputy Minister of Education for Ontario; *m.* 1st, Anna (*d.* 1896), *d.* of O. T. Macklem of Chippawa, Ont.; 2nd, Blanche, *e. d.* of late James Lockhart of Toronto; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; Trinity University, Toronto. Called to Bar, Ontario, 1879; K.C., 1902; Bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada, 1909-12; President Ontario Bar Association, 1908-9; Anglican. *Publication:* The Life Insurance Contract in Ontario, 1902. *Recreations:* golf, travelling. *Address:* 9 Dale Avenue, Cloynewood, Toronto. *T.A.:* Cloynewood, Toronto. *T.:* North 1639 and Main 478, Toronto. *Clubs:* Toronto, Toronto Golf, Ontario Jockey, Toronto

HODGINS, Major Frederick Owen, D.S.O. 1917; Canadian Engineers, 2nd *s.* of Major-General W. E. Hodgins, C.M.G. (*e.s.* of the Dr. J. G. Hodgins, LL.S.O.), and Mrs. Hodgins (2nd *d.* of late Sir W. J. Ritchie, Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Canada); *b.* Ottawa, 6 Oct. 1887, unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Military College of Canada. (Graduated with honours, 1907), Lieut. Royal Canadian Engineers, 1907; Major, 1915, went to France with 1st Canadian Division, Feb. 1915; served continuously till formation of Canadian Army Corps, Sep. 1915; Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, Sept. 1915–Feb. 1917, Staff Captain, War Office (Directorate of Fortifications and Works (aviation), Aug. 1917–March 1918, specially employed, Headquarters Canadian Army Corps since March 1918 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Hdqrs. Canadian Army Corps, B.E.F., France. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military, Junior Army and Navy, Royal Overseas Officers.

HODGINS, Rev. Joseph Rogerson Edmond Cotter, M.A.; Rector of Whitstone, Exeter, 1917; Vicar of St. James's, Birkdale, 1905-17; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1896; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Liverpool, 1906; Rural Dean of North Meols, 1913-17; *s.* of late Rev. E. P. Hodgins, D.D., Vicar of St. Stephen's, Edge Hill, and Margaret Anne, *d.* of Rev. Prebendary J. R. Cotter, M.A., *g.s.* of Sir James Cotter, 1st Bt., M.P.; *m.* 1880, Theresa Georgina Adelaide, *d.* of Robert Conway Hickson, J.P. of Fermoyle, Co. Kerry, High Sheriff, 1855; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College, Emmanuel College, Camb. (Foundation scholar, Thorpe scholar, Hubbard exhibitioner and prizeman). B.A. (26th wrangler), 1873; M.A. 1876. Ordained Deacon, 1874; Priest, 1875, by Bishop of Chester; Curate of St. Jude's, West Derby, 1874-75; Curate of St. Luke's, Liverpool, 1875-81; Vicar of St. Cyprian, Edge Hill, 1881-1905; Rural Dean of Liverpool (South), 1902-5; Surrogate, 1887. *Publications:* The Sunday School in relation to the Daily Life of the Young; While there's Life there's Hope, etc. *Recreations:* cricket, boating, golf. *Address:* Whitstone Rectory, Exeter.

HODGKIN, Lt.-Col. Harry Sidney, D.S.O. 1915; Lieut.-Col. (Temp.) 6th Sherwood Foresters, 1916; 4th (Royal Irish) Dragoon Guards; *b.* 13 June 1879; *m.* 1912, Elsie, *d.* of R. J. McMordie, M.A., M.P.; two *d.* Served one year in ranks of Imperial Yeomanry; 2nd Lieut. Cheshire Regt. 1901; Captain, 1908; 4th Dragoon Guards, 1914; Adjutant Territorial Force, 1914; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, 3 times, D.S.O., Bt. Major). *Address:* Cabin Hill, Knock, Belfast.

HODGKINSON, William Richard, C.B.E. 1918; Prof. of Chemistry and Metallurgy, Ordnance College, Woolwich; *b.* nr. Sheffield, 1851; *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Sheffield; Royal School of Mines. Jodrell scholar; Wurzburg University; assistant to late Sir E. Frankland; principal Demonstrator in Chemistry at Royal College of Science under Profs. Sir E. Frankland and Sir T. E. Thorpe; late Professor of Chemistry and Physics, R.M.A., Woolwich. *Publications:* papers in Liebig's Annalen, Berlin Berichte, Chemical Society Journal, etc.; Valentine-Hodgkinson, Practical Chemistry; translated Strecker-Wislicenus's Organic Chemistry; Notes on Chemistry; Service Treatises on Explosives, etc. *Address:* 89 Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E. 3. *T.A.:* College, Woolwich. *T.:* 23.

HODGSON, Barnard Thornton, C.M.G. 1918, M.A., LL.B. (Camb.), V.D., Barrister at Law; Commissioner of the Board of Control since 1913; J.P., Co. London; *b.* 14 Sep. 1863; *e. s.* of late Barnard Becket Hodgson of Bolney, Sussex; *m.* 1893, Mabel Gertrude, 4th *d.* of Joseph Godman of Park Hatch, Surrey; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton College; Trinity College, Cambridge; Inner Temple. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1886; went South-Eastern Circuit and Sussex Sessions; Secretary to Commissioners in Lunacy, 1908-12; Commissioner in Lunacy, 1912-14; held commission in Volunteer and Territorial Forces since 1882, now Lt.-Col. commanding 4th Reserve Battn. Royal Sussex Regt.; member of Chelsea Borough Council since 1900. *Address:* 26 Draycott Place, Chelsea, S.W.3; 66 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

HODGSON, Rev. Francis Greaves, Rector of Aldwincle, Northamptonshire, since 1891; Hon. Canon of Peterborough Cathedral since 1901. Rural Dean of Higham; *s.* of F. R. Hodgson, Oakley, near Manchester, *b.* 8 Sep. 1840; *m.* 1868, Fanny Satterfield (*d.* 1917), *d.* of James Bellhouse, Victoria Park, Manchester; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Exeter College, Oxford; Cuddesdon College. Curate at Buxton, 1867-70; Rector of Pilton, 1870-91. *Address:* Aldwincle, St. Peter's Rectory, Thrapston. *T.A.:* Aldwincle. *Club:* Royal Societies.

HODGSON, Rev. Francis Roger, M.A.; *m.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; Corpus Christi

College, Oxford. Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1878; Missionary Incumbent (U.M.C.A.) of St. John the Evangelist, Mbweni, Zanzibar, 1877-89; Curate of Higher Mechety of Malpas, 1878-79; Archdeacon of Zanzibar, 1882-89; Vicar of Frithelstock, 1890-93; U.M.C.A. Secretary for West of England and Wales, 1893-1909; for South of England and Oxford, 1909-18. *Address.* Zanzibar Cottage, Eastbourne.

HODGSON, Sir Frederic Mitchell, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1899; C.M.G. 1891; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Rev. O. A. Hodgson, Rector of East Stoke, Wareham; *m.* 1883, Mary Alice, Lady of Grace of the Order St. John of Jerusalem (author of The Siege of Kumassi), *d.* of late W. A. G. Young, C.M.G., Governor of Gold Coast; one *d.* Was in Secretary's Office, Post Office Dept., 1868-82; Postmaster-General, British Guiana, 1882-88; Colonial Sec., Gold Coast, 1888-98; administered the Govt. on several occasions; Governor, 1898-1900; Govr. and Commander-in-Chief, Barbados, 1900-4; Govr. British Guiana, 1904-11; formerly Capt. in 24th Middlesex R.V.; Capt. British Guiana R.V. 1886-88; Maj. commanding Gold Coast R.V., which he raised in 1892; Maj. comm. Barbados Volunteer Force, which he raised in 1901; V.D. 1897; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* 21 Rosary Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 6047. *Clubs:* Conservative, Ranelagh, West Indian.

HODGSON, Major George Cecil, D.S.O., 32nd Sikh Pioneers, 1915; *b.* 10 July 1876; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. George Robert Hodgson Bombay Staff Corps; *m.* 1912, Beatrice Maude Mary (*d.* 1915), *y. d.* of late John Latham Jervis. *Educ.:* U.S. College, Westward Ho! Entered army, 1897; served Waziristan, 1901-2 (medal with clasp); Tibet, 1903-4 (despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp); Abor, 1911-12 (medal with clasp). *Address.* Sialkot, India. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

HODGSON, Geraldine E., Litt.D. (Trin. Coll. Dub.), Vice-Principal of the Ripon and Wakefield Diocesan Training College, Ripon, Yorks; *b.* Brighton, 1865; *d* of George Frederick Hodgson, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., and Elizabeth Chamney. *Educ.:* privately. Newnham College, Cambridge. Second Mistress of Blackburne House, Liverpool, and Leamington High School; Mistress in charge of Newcastle-on-Tyne Preparatory School, G.P.D.S.C.; for brief periods a Cambridge Extension Lecturer, and one of H.M. Factory Inspectors, 1902-16; Head of Secondary Training Dept. in University College and University of Bristol. *Publications:* Novels and Fairy Tales; Primitive Christian Education; Studies in French Education from Rabelais to Rousseau; Rationalist English Educators; In the Way of the Saints. A Study in Illumination; The Teacher's Montaigne, etc.; contributor to Reviews. *Address:* 17 Sion Hill, Clifton, Bristol. *Club:* Writer's.

HODGSON, Rt. Rev. H. B.; *see* St. Edmundsbury, Bishop of.

HODGSON, Maj.-Gen. Henry West, C.B. 1916; C.V.O. 1910; *b.* 29 June 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Barnard Becket Hodgson of Bolney, Sussex; *m.* Rosetta Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Arthur T. Burton. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered 15th Hussars, 1889; Captain, 1895; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1907; Col. 1911; Brig.-Gen. 1915, Maj.-Gen. 1917. Commanding Cavalry Division, Egypt (C.B., despatches). *Address:* Attwoods, Halstead, Essex. *Clubs* Naval and Military, Wellington.

HODGSON, Rev. Professor James Muscutt, Principal and Baxter Professor of Theology in the Theological Hall of the Congregational Churches of Scotland, 1894-1916; *b.* Cockermouth; *e. s.* of late John Hodgson of Rose Bank, Cockermouth; *m.* Emily A., *e. d.* of late Charles Williams, J.P., of Salisbury. *Educ.:* Cockermouth Grammar School; Glasgow University (M.A., D.D.); Lancashire Independent College. B.Sc. Edinburgh University. Congregational Minister, Uttoxeter, Staffs, 1865-1875; Professor of Apologetics and Comparative Religion at Lancashire Independent College, Manchester, 1875-94. *Publications:* Religion—the Quest of the Ideal; Theologia Pectoris: Outlines of Religious Faith and Doctrine, founded on Intuition and Experience; Philosophy and Faith; Philosophy and Revelation; Facts and Ideas in Theology. *Address:* Bryn Glas, Conway, North Wales.

HODGSON, Robert Kirkman, J.P., D.L.; *o. s.* of late Kirkman Daniel Hodgson, M.P., of Ashgrove, Kent, and Frances, *d.* of late John Latorey Butler of Southgate; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1875, Lady Honora Janet (Nora), 3rd *d.* of 9th Earl of Cork; three *s.* (two killed in action) one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A. *Address:* Gavelacre, Longparish, Hampshire; 77 Eaton Square, S.W. *T.:* Vic. 480. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, Travellers.

HODGSON, Ven. Thomas, Archdeacon of Huntingdon since 1915; Vicar of St. Neot's since 1912, Rural Dean, 1902. *Educ.:* Hatfield Hall; Durham University (Foundation Scholar). Ordained, 1878; Curate of St. Andrew, Bishop Auckland, 1878-9; Assist. Master, St. George's School, Brampton, 1879-1883; Curate, 1883-90; Head-Master, Huntingdon Grammar School, 1884-90, Rector of Eynesbury, 1890-1912, Hon. Canon, Ely, 1911. *Address:* The Vicarage, St. Neot's, Huntingdon.

HODGSON, Rev. William, M.A.; Vicar of Aston, Birmingham, since 1917; Hon. Canon of Birmingham, 1917; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1916. *s.* of late Rev. William Hodgson, Vicar of Christ Church, Colne, Lancs, 1837-74, and Curate of Haworth, Yorks, under Rev. Patrick Brontë, 1855-57 (father of Charlotte and Emily Brontë); *m.*, two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* University of London, Int. B.A. 1883; Merton College, Oxford, B.A. (1st Class Theological School), 1887, M.A. 1891. Deacon, 1887, Priest, 1888; Curate at St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1887-90; Curate in charge of St. Michael's, Claughton, 1890-93, Vicar of St. Mary and St. Paul, Widnes, 1893-98, Emmanuel Church, Everton, Liverpool, 1898-1901, St. John, Waterloo, Liverpool, 1901-17, Vicar of St. Andrew, Southport, 1912-17; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1916. *Address.* Aston Vicarage, Birmingham.

HODGSON, William Archer, L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng., Guy's Hospital; Hon. Dental Surgeon to Hampstead General and North West London Hospital, late Staff Demonstrator Guy's Dental School, Member British Dental Association. *b.* June 1887. *Publication.* Chronic Suppurative Periodontitis (Norman Bennett's Dental Surgery). *Address.* 7 Cavendish Place, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2790.

HODGSON, Mrs. Willoughby; author and journalist; 3rd *d.* of late John Gibson of Delcombe, Dorset; *m.* 1st, late Edmund Copleston Gay-Roberts, Turlake, Devon, 2nd Joseph Willoughby Hodgson, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Hilda's College, St. John's Wood. Some time political worker in connection with the Woman's Liberal Unionist Association in Westminster, The City of London, in Wilts, Somerset, and at Huddersfield. Hon. Secretary Society of Women Journalists, 1909-12; Member of the Executive Committee Lyceum Club; lecturer on old china. *Publications:* How to Identify Old China, 14th edition, 1903; How to Identify Old Chinese Porcelain, 3rd edition, 1905; The Book of Old China, 1912; Old English China, 1913; contributor to The Times, Evening Standard, The Connoisseur, The Queen, The Ladies' Field, etc. *Recreations:* archery, croquet, the study of antiques. *Address:* 48 Wetherby Mansions, S.W.5. *T.:* Western 1171. *Club:* Lyceum, Writers'.

HODGSON, James W. B., M.D.; Vice-President of Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; President, 1914-17; surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; a Senior University Lecturer on Clinical Surgery; Representative of R.C.S. Edinburgh on General Medical Council; Chairman of Committee of Scottish Conjoint Board, Chairman of Governing Board, School of Medicine of Royal Colleges; Examiner in Clinical Surgery, University of Edinburgh, and Surgery and Clinical Surgery, R.C.S. Edinburgh; Major R.A.M.C. (T.), 2nd Scottish General Hospital; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late Francis E. Hodsdon; *m.* Joan, 3rd *d.* of late William Raffin, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Sherborne School; Queen's College, Belfast; University and School of Medicine, Edinburgh; London; Vienna; Paris. Resident Physician and Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, and Sick Children's Hospital; Lecturer on Surgery, Surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh; Examiner in Surgery, Universities of Edinburgh and Durham. *Publications*: papers on various surgical subjects. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, curling, golfing. *Address*: 6 Chester Street, Edinburgh. *T.*: 2330. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; University, Edinburgh.

HODSON, Arnold Wienholt; H.B.M. Consul, Southern Abyssinia; *e. s.* of late Algernon Hodson, 23 Brunswick Square, Hove, and Sarah Wienholt, formerly of Llanwern House, Monmouthshire. *Educ.*: Italy; Mulgrave Castle; Felsted. Central Queensland, 1900-2, joined Queensland contingent for S. Africa, 1902, Transvaal, 1902-4, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1904-12; Somaliland, 1912-14. *Publications*: Trekking the Great Thirst, etc. *Club*: Travellers'.

HODSON, Lieut.-Commander Gerald Lord, D.S.O. 1916; R.N.; Commanding H.M.S. Aster; *b.* 28 Aug. 1883; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Hodson, M.A., late Vicar of Oddington, Glos., and Catherine Anne Maskew; *m.* 1916, Ethel May, 3rd *d.* of J. D. Hedderwick, LL.D., 2 Claremont Gardens, Glasgow. *Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia. To sea as Midshipman in H.M.S. Terrible 1899; landed with Naval Brigade S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with two clasps, and 2 years' seniority); 1st Lieut. H.M.S. Imogene, Constantinople, 1905-7; H.M.S. Fox, Persian Gulf, 1910-12 (medal); European War—Home Fleet, 1914-15, Mediterranean, 1915-16 (D.S.O.). *Address*: c/o Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. *Club*: Junior United Service.

HODSON, Sir Robert Adair, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1789; Lieut.-Col. commanding 4th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers; retired, 1907; Hon. Col. 1907; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Meriel Anne, *d.* of Rev. Richard Neville, *b.* 29 Sep. 1853; *S.* father 1888; *m.* 1914, Emily Frances Louisa, *e. d.* of late Colonel G. Beresford, R.A., of Woodhouse, Co. Waterford. *Educ.*: Haileybury College. Owns about 1000 acres. *Heir*: *b.* Richard [*b.* 1 Dec. 1856; *m.* 1887, Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. Stanley Pemberton; three *s.*]. *Address*: Holybrooke, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

HODSON, Vincent Sutherland, M.V.O. 1912; M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.P.; Assistant Director Medical Department, Soudan Govt. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Oxford (B.A.); St. Thomas's Hospital. Late Senior Obstetric House Physician, House Physician, and Assistant House Physician, St. Thomas's Hospital, late R.M.O. Kasr el Aini Hospital, Cairo; V.M.O. Metropolitan Asylums Board. *Address*: Atbara, Soudan.

HOERNLE, Augustus Frederic Rudolf, M.A. (Oxford), Ph.D. (Tubingen), C.I.E. 1897; *b.* Agra (East India), 19 Oct. 1841; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. T. C. Hoernle, C.M.S.; *m.* 1877, Sophie, *d.* of R. Romig of Bonn (Germany); one *s.* *Educ.*: public school in Esslingen and Stuttgart; Universities of Basel, Tubingen, and London. Church Missionary in Mirat, 1865; Professor, in Jay Narain's Coll. Benares, 1870; returned to England, 1874; Principal Cathedral Mission College, Calcutta, 1877; joined Indian Educational Service, 1881; Principal of the Calcutta Madrasah, 1881; retired 1899; specially interested in archaeology, epigraphy, palæography, etc. *Decorated* for linguistic, numismatic, and archæological research. *Publications*: Comparative Grammar of the North Indian Languages; Comparative Dictionary of the Bihari Language, Edition of the Bower Manuscript, of Chanda's Prakrit Grammar, of the Seventh Anga of the Jains; Report on the British Collection of Central Asian Antiquities; Studies in the Medicine of Ancient India: Part I. Osteology; History of India; numerous contributions to the Journal of Royal Asiatic Society, the Asiatic Society of Bengal, the Indian Antiquary, etc. *Address*: 8 Northmoor Road, Oxford.

HOERNLÉ, Professor R. F. Alfred, M.A., B.Sc. (Oxon); Assistant-Professor of Philosophy at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.; *s.* of A. F. Rudolf Hoernlé, *q.v.*; *m.* 1914, Agnes Winifred, *d.* of Sen. W. K. Tucker, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.*: Gymnasium Ernestinum, Gotha, Pforte nr. Naumburg, a.S.; Balliol College, Oxford (Jenkyns Exhibitioner); 1st class Lit. Hum., 1903; John Locke Scholar, 1903, Senior Demy of Magdalen College, 1904, Assistant to the Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of St. Andrews, N.B., and Lecturer, 1905-7; Professor of Philosophy at the South African College, Cape Town, Cape Province, Union of South Africa, 1908-11; Professor of Philosophy at Armstrong College (Newcastle-on-Tyne), in the University of Durham, 1912-14. *Publications*: a number of articles and reviews in Mind and other philosophical periodicals. *Address*: 2 Shady Hill Square, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

HOEY, William, M.A., D.Lit., Q.U.I., and M.A. Oxon, M.R.A.S.; *b.* Dungannon, 2 July 1849; *s.* of late Rev. W. Hoey, *m.* 1882, Eleanor, *d.* of late Nathaniel Ferguson, of Mount Pottinger House, Belfast; three *s.* *Educ.*: Grammar School, Drogheda; Connexional School, Dublin; Queen's College, Belfast. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1870; proceeded to India, 1872; appointed to Oudh, and subsequently N.W.P., Commissioner of Gorakhpur, 1897; Fellow of Allahabad University; Member of Provincial Numismatic Committee; retired, 1900; Lecturer on Indian History and Hindustani, Dublin University, 1903; Lecturer on Hindustani, Oxford University, 1906. *Publications*: Trades and Manufactures of Northern India; Translation of Oldenberg's Buddha: His Life, his Doctrine, his Order, from the German, and of The Life of Asafuddaulah and Memoirs of Delhi and Fyzabad from the Persian; Urdu Praxis; Going East; contributions to the journals of the Royal Asiatic Society and Asiatic Society of Bengal. *Recreations*: interested in Indian history, archæology and numismatics, and in Persian. *Address*: 8 Bradmore Road, Oxford.

HOFFDING, Harold, LL.D. (St. Andrews) (Aber.), Ph.D. (Copenhagen), D.Sc. (Oxford, Cambridge); D.Litt. (Genève); Professor of Philosophy, University of Copenhagen; resigned, 1915; *b.* 11 March 1843; father merchant in Copenhagen; *m.* 1870; widower, 1877; two *s.* *Educ.*: Metropolitan School and University in Copenhagen. Student, 1861; Candidate of Theol. 1865; Dr. of Philosophy, 1870; Lecturer at the Univ., 1880; Ordinary Prof. of Philosophy, 1888; Member of the Royal Danish Society of Letters and Sciences, 1884; Correspondent de l'Institut de France, 1903, Correspondent Fellow of British Academy and of Aristotelian Society; Membro straniero dell' Academia dei Lincei, etc. etc. *Publications*: Psychology (1882 the first Danish edition; 1917 the 7th; 4 German; 3 Russian; 2 French; 1 English; 2 Spanish; 1 Polish edition); Ethics, 1887 (several foreign editions); History

of Modern Philosophy, 1894 (several foreign editions); Philosophical Problems, 1902; Modern Philosophers, 1904; The Philosophy of Religion, 1906; Human Thought, 1910 (French and German editions); Henri Bergson's Philosophy, 1914 (English translation, together with Modern Philosophers, 1915); The Great Humour (Danish, 1916; German edition, 1918); The Concept of Totality (Danish, 1917; German edition, 1918); Spinoza's Ethics (Danish, 1918). *Recreations:* country life and walking, music, company of old and young friends, etc. *Address:* Carlsberg, Valby, Copenhagen, Denmark.

HOFFERT, Hermann H., D.Sc. (London); Fellow of the Physical Society of London; H.M. Inspector (Divisional) of Schools, Board of Education, Technological Branch; *b.* Liverpool, 25 Dec. 1860; *o. surv. s.* of late Henry A. Hoffert, of German descent, naturalised Englishman; *m.* 1891, Annie, *e. d.* of late E. Ward, of Reading, Berks; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Crediton Grammar School; Weymouth Collegiate School. Royal College of Science and Royal School of Mines (1876-81): Associate Royal School of Mines in Geological, Metallurgical, and Mining Divisions, with De la Beche medal in mining; Neill Arnott medal for Experimental Physics, London University. D.Sc. in Experimental Physics, 1885; Assistant and afterwards Demonstrator of Physics, Royal College of Science; Inspector of Schools under the Science and Art Department, 1893; now in charge of the North-Western Division of England for inspection of Science and Technical Schools under the Board of Education. *Publications.* papers to Physical Society of London on Colour-combining Apparatus and Intermittent Lightning Flashes. *Recreations:* cycling, tennis, photography.

HOFFMANN, Prof.; *see* Lewis, Angelo.

HOFMEYR, George Morgan, B.A (Cape Univ); Under Secretary for Education Union of South Africa since 1910; *b* Montagu, Cape Colony, 3 July 1867; *s.* of Rev. S. Hofmeyr, D.D, and Anna Morgan, *d.* of Rev Geo Morgan; *m* Anna E., *d.* of Prof. P. J. G. de Vos; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Victoria College, Stellenbosch. Devoted more than seven years to teaching, admitted as an Attorney-at-Law, Notary Public, and Conveyancer of the Transvaal High Court, 1897; practised at Johannesburg and Germiston until 1906; served as Registrar and Treasurer to the Victoria College. *Recreations* gardening, etc. *Address:* Union Buildings, Pretoria. *T.A.:* Instructor. *T.:* 192. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town.

HOFMEYR, Gysbert Reitz, C.M.G. 1914; Clerk of House of Assembly, Union of South Africa; *b.* 12 Feb 1871, *s.* of Jan Hendrik Hofmeyr, Riversdale, Cape Province; *m.* 1895, Ydie, *d.* of P. A. F. J. Nel, Bruintjes Hoogte, Somerset East; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Riversdale and Victoria College, Stellenbosch. Entered Civil Service of Cape Colony in 1890, Clerk Assistant of Cape House of Assembly, 1897; Registrar to the Special Tribunals Court, 1900-2; co-proprietor and editor of Het Zuid-Afrikaanse Jaarboek, 1905-7; Clerk of Transvaal House of Assembly upon formation of Parliament in that Colony under Responsible Government in 1907; Transvaal Secretary to the S.A. National Convention, 1908-9 (Union medal); Secretary to Delimitation Commission, 1909-10; is a Commissioner of Oaths for the Union; in 1912 accompanied General Beyers on mission to attend military manœuvres and inspect military institutions in England, Switzerland, France, and Germany. *Publications:* The First Sketch of Practical Plan for Union of S.A., 1907; edited for publication the Minutes of the S.A. National Convention, 1911; wrote criticism on manuscript record of the Inner History of the National Convention, by Sir Edgar Walton, K.C.M.G., 1912; An Undivided White South Africa, 1916. *Recreation:* bowls. *Address:* House of Assembly, Cape Town; Welgemeend, Camp Street, Cape Town.

HOG, Steuart Bayley, B.A.; J.P.; D.L.; proprietor of Newhston, Linlithgowshire, and Kellie, Fife; *b.* 11 Sep. 1864; *s.* of late Thomas Alexander Hog and Harriet, 2nd *d.* of late Steuart Bayley Hare of Calder Hall; *m.* 1892, Jemima Christian, 2nd *d.* of Ralph Dundas; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Scottish Bar. *Address:* Newhston, Kirkliston. *Clubs:* Union; New, Edinburgh.

HOGAN, James Francis; author, journalist; *b.* Tipperary, 29 Dec. 1855, while an infant, parents emigrated to Australia and settled near Melbourne. Unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Melbourne. Entered Education Department, Victoria, 1873; joined literary staff of Melbourne Argus, 1881; settled in London, 1887; M.P. Mid Division of Tipperary 1893-1900. *Publications:* An Australian Christmas Collection, 1886; History of the Irish in Australia, 1887; The Australian in London, 1888; The Lost Explorer, 1890; The Convict King, 1891; Robert Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke, 1893; The Sister Dominions, 1895, The Gladstone Colony, 1898. *Recreations:* walking, touring, music, and the drama. *Address:* Royal Colonial Inst., Northumberland Avenue, W.C.

HOGAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F., D.D., President, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, since 1912; *b.* Coolreagh, Co Clare, 1858. *Educ* Ennis Diocesan College; St Sulpice, Paris, Freiburg in Breisgau Ordained, 1882; spent some years for special studies in France and Germany; Professor of Modern Languages at Maynooth, 1886, has edited Irish Ecclesiastical Record for close on twenty years; gave evidence on Irish University Education before the Robertson Commission; took part in organising reception of King George and Queen Mary, 1911. Senator of the National University of Ireland, 1913; Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 1914 Domestic Prelate of His Holiness the Pope, 1914. *Publication* The Life and Works of Dante; Irish Catholics and Trinity College Maynooth College and the Laity; many historical and theological essays in various reviews. *Address:* St Patrick's College, Maynooth. *T.A.:* Maynooth, Ireland.

HOGAN, Michael, M.P. (Nat.) Tipperary, North, 1906-10; tenant farmer; *b.* 1853. *Address* Tipperary.

HOGARTH, David George, C.M.G. 1918; M.A.; Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum since 1909, Fellow Magdalen College, Oxford; Fellow of the British Academy; F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Lt.-Commander R.N.V.R. 1915 (for special service); archæological explorer, geographer, and author; *b.* Barton-on-Humber, 1862, *s.* of Rev. G. Hogarth, Vicar; *m* 1894, Laura V., *y. d.* of Charles Uppleby, Barrow Hall; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester, Magdalen College, Oxford Craven Fellow, 1886; Tutor of Magdalen, 1886-93; explored Asia Minor, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1894, excavated at Paphos, 1888; Dêr-el-Bahari, 1891; Alexandria, 1895; in Fayum, 1896; Naukratis, 1899 and 1903; Ephesus, 1904-5, Assiut (Egypt), 1906-7, Jerablus (Carchemish), 1911 (for the British Museum), Director, British School at Athens, 1897-1900; conducted excavations at Knossos and Dictæan Cave, 1900; Zakro, 1901. Vice-President, Hellenic Society; Hon. Associate R. Inst. of British Architects; Drexel Medallist (University of Pennsylvania). *Publications:* Devia Cypria, 1890; Modern and Ancient Roads in Eastern Asia Minor, 1892; A Wandering Scholar in the Levant, 1896; Philip and Alexander of Macedon, 1897; The Nearer East, 1902, The Penetration of Arabia, 1904; The Archaic Artemisia of Ephesus, 1908; Ionia and the East, 1909, Accidents of an Antiquary's Life, 1910; The Ancient East, 1914; editor and part author of Authority and Archæology, 1899; The Balkans, 1915; and numerous articles, historical, archæological, geographical, and political, mostly con-

serving Near Eastern lands, in Encyclopædia Britannica and periodicals. *Address:* 20 S. Parks Road, Oxford. *Clubs:* Savile, Athenæum. *T.:* 219 Oxford.

See also W. L. Courtney.

HOGBEN, George, C.M.G. 1915; M.A., D.Sc.; *b.* 14 July 1853; *e. s.* of Rev. G. Hogben, Congregational Minister, and Mary B. McLachlan; *m.* 1885, Emily Frances, *y. d.* of late Edward Dobson, M.I.C.E.; four *s.* *Educ.:* Congregational School, Lewisham; University School, Nottingham; Birkbeck Institution; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (Mathematical Sizarship), Gold Medallist, Royal Geographical Society, 1871; Haberdashers Co.'s and Goldsmiths Co.'s Exhibitions; 1st Class Mathematical Honours (Wrangler), 1877. In Accountant and Controller-General's Dept., Inland Revenue 1872-3; Mathematical Master, Aldenham School, 1877-81; subsequently at High School, Christchurch, N. Zealand; Head-Master, Timaru High School, 1889-99; Inspector-General of Schools, N.Z., 1899-1914, and late Director of Education (title changed); has been President of many learned societies, now Member of the General Council of Education for N.Z.; Fellow of Sceptic University, N.Z., 1903-15. *Publications:* Methode Naturelle: Mathematical Geography; Earthquakes and other Earth Movements, many pamphlets. *Recreations:* bowling, seismology, proportional representation. *Address:* Wellington, New Zealand. *Club:* Civil Service, Wellington.

HOGBIN, Ven. George Henry, Archdeacon of Calgary; *b.* Exeter, 4 June 1869, *m.* 1891 Catherine Porten Gibbon, *o. d.* of late Edward Porten Gibbon, Croydon; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester Diocesan Training College. Tutor Emmanuel College, Prince Albert, 1892-93; Ordained, 1894; Incumbent of Battleford, Saskatchewan, 1894-96; Principal, Indian Industrial School, Calgary, 1896-1906; Rural Dean of Calgary, 1901-5; Incumbent of St. Paul, Fish Creek, 1906-9; Secretary of Diocese of Calgary, 1906-13; Rector of St. George, Banff, 1909-11; Chaplain 15th Light Horse Regiment, Canadian Militia, 1902-7; Major Commanding Squadron of same, 1911. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, football, mountaineering. *Address:* Hounsfield Lodge, Hillhurst, Calgary.

HOGG; *see* M'Garel-Hogg.

HOGG, His Hon. Adam Spencer, B.A.; County Court Judge, Lancashire, Circuit No. 5, since 1913, 3rd *s.* of late Adam Hogg of Silverlands, Bowdon; *b.* 1870, *m.* 1901, Brada, *o. d.* of Jessop Hulton, Bolton, Lancashire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School; Trinity College, Oxford. Called Inner Temple, 1893; joined and practised on the Northern Circuit. Stipendiary Magistrate for the Borough of Salford, 1911-13. *Address:* Orchard House, Altrincham.

HOGG, Hon. Alan; Attorney-General Nyasaland Protectorate, since 1915, a member of the Legislative and Executive Councils; *y. s.* of Sir Stuart Hogg, *q. v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* Manchester, King's College, Cambridge (Whewell Scholarship in International Law). Called to Bar, 1892; practised till 1908, when he accepted a magistracy in Uganda; repeatedly acted as Attorney-General there and also acted as Judge. *Publications:* was for many years a law reporter; started a series of Law Reports in Uganda for which he received the thanks of the Government. *Recreations:* Alpine climbing, reading, billiards, and bridge. *Address:* Zomba, Nyasaland. *Club.* Wellington.

HOGG, Rev. Andrew Albert Victor; Rector of Gowran since 1906; Prebendary of Kilmanny since 1907. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1891; Vicar of St. John, Kilkenny, 1901-6; Minor Canon of St. Canice's Cathedral, 1905-6. *Address:* St. Mary's Rectory, Gowran, Co. Kilkenny.

HOGG, Major Conrad Charles Henry, C.M.G. 1916; R.E.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1875. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.).

HOGG, Major Cyril Mindon Trower, D.S.O. 1917; General Staff 18th Corps since 1917; Staff of the 3rd Army since May 1917; *s.* of late Colonel T. W. Hogg; *m.* 1912, Winifred, *d.* of late Captain Dacres, R.N.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School, Sandhurst. Joined South Lancashire Regiment, 1898, transferred to Indian Army, 4th Gurkha Rifles, 1900; Staff College, Quetta, 1914; European War, Nov. 1914 (wounded Neuve Chapelle), on Staff of 21st Div., Sep. 1915 Jan. 1917. *Recreations:* in school football xv. and cricket xi. for 3 years, and won public schools middle weight boxing championship at Aldershot in 1897, and middleweight at Sandhurst, 1898; any outdoor game, shooting and fishing. *Address:* Cox & Co. 16 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. *Club.* Junior United Service.

HOGG, Douglas McGarel, K.C. 1917; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of late Quintin Hogg, *q.s.* of Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart., P.C., and William Graham, M.P.; *m.* 1905, Elizabeth, *d.* of Judge Trimble Brown, Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., and widow of Hon. A. J. Marjoribanks; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton (Captain of Oppidans). Studied sugar-growing in West Indies and British Guiana, and was for eight years with the firm of Hogg, Curtis, Campbell & Co., West India merchants; served in S. African War with 10th (Lothian and Berwick) Yeomanry (medal and 4 clasps); called to Bar, 1902; Vice-President and Chairman (for last twelve years) of the Polytechnic (founded by his father); Capt. and Group Adjutant, West Group, County of London Volunteer Regiment. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 46 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. 7; Coster, Corner Place, Hailsham, Sussex. *T.:* Western 3883, Central 13697. *Clubs:* Athenæum, M.C.C.

HOGG, Sir Frederick Russell, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1888, C.S.I., 1887; Indian Civil Service, retired 1889; *b* Paris, 1836, 5th *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st Bt., and Mary, *d.* of Samuel Swinton, Swinton; *m.* 1st, 1857, Emily, 3rd *d.* of Gen. Eckford; 2nd, 1885, Harriett Venn, *d.* of late William Stephens Dicken; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Haileybury Coll. Arrived at Calcutta in 1857; Postmaster-Gen., Punjab, 1863; Bombay, 1867; Bengal, 1868; Deputy-Director-General Post Office of India, 1869; Director-General Post Office of India, 1880; late partner in firm of Messrs. Hogg, Curtis, Campbell, and Company. *Recreations* Took second prize for diving at Eton; won mile swimming race at Haileybury; Captain of term four-oar boat at college; used to play cricket, football, rackets, lawn-tennis; generally fond of all games and fond of shooting. *Address:* 6 Bickenhall Mansions, W. *Clubs:* Travellers', Oriental.

See also Baron Magheramorne.

HOGG, Maj.-Gen. George Crawford, C.B. 1896; *b.* 13 Sep. 1842, *m.* 1878, Henrietta Isabella, *d.* of C. N. Minchin; three *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Bombay Cavalry, 1858; Maj.-Gen. 1897; served Afghan War, 1878-1880 (despatches several times, medal); Q.M.G. Bombay Army, 1891-95, commanding Deesa District, 1895-1900, Colonel 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse, 1901; transferred to unemployed supernumerary list, 1904. *Address:* Ablington, Cheltenham. *Club:* East India United Service.

HOGG, Right Hon. Jonathan, P.C., D.L.; *b.* 1847; *s.* of Wm. Hogg of Blackrock, Dublin; *m.* 1876, Margaret (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Thomas Pease of Westbury-on-Tyne. *Educ.:* Friends' School, York; Grove House, Tottenham. Merchant, Chairman Wm. Hogg & Co., Ltd., Dublin; Governor of the Bank of Ireland, 1901-1902. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Stratford, Rathgar, Dublin. *Clubs:* Reform; Stephen's Green, Dublin.

HOGG, Sir L. Lindsay-; *see* Lindsay-Hogg.

HOGG, Lieut.-Colonel (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Rudolph Edward Trower, C.I.E., 1911; Central India Horse; Brigade-Commander Royal Air Force; *b.* 19 Jan. 1877; *s.* of Col. T. W. Hogg. *Educ.:* Bedford, R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A., 1896; transferred to Indian Cavalry, 1901; R.H.S. certificate for life-saving, 1907, Assist. Military Secretary to H.I.M. the King Emperor, 1911, and served on staff during Royal Tour in India (Durbar Medal, C.I.E.); served European War (Gallipoli and France), 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* *c/o* H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

HOGG, Sir Stuart Saunders, Kt., *cr.* 1875; *b.* Calcutta, 1833; 4th *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir James W. Hogg, 1st Bt., M.P.; *m.* Selina Catherine, *e. d.* of Sir T. E. Perry, 1860; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1852; served in Punjaub, where he was Assistant-Commissioner during time of Mutiny; served as civil officer attached to flying column under Gen. John Nicholson (despatches); transferred later to Oude and subsequently down to Bengal, where he was Magistrate and Collector of Burdwan, and afterwards Chief Commissioner of Police and Chairman of the Municipality, Calcutta. *Address:* Villa Céline, Beaulieu-sur-Mer, France. *Club:* East India United Service.

See also Baron Magheramorne.

HOGG, Thomas; *b.* Skelton, 1843; *s.* of James Hogg and Marianne Melbourne, Leeds; Entered service of London and River Plate Bank, Ltd., in Buenos Aires, 1866; Sub-Manager of that branch, 1888-1908, has had great banking experience in the Argentine, and assists in attracting British capital to that country. *Publications:* some works on the local Weights and Measures. *Address:* Palermo, Buenos Aires, Argentine. *T.A.:* Skelton, Buenos Aires. *Clubs:* Rowing, Foreign, Buenos Aires.

HOGGE, James Myles, M.A; M.P. (L.), East Edinburgh since 1912; associated with B. Seebohm Rowntree in social investigation, etc., *b.* Edinburgh, 19 April 1873; *m.* Florence R. Metcalfe, Malton, Yorkshire, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Normal School and Edinburgh University; Moray House Training College, New College, Edinburgh. Began as pupil teacher in Edinburgh, 1st class King's Scholar, Moray House Training College, Edinburgh; Licentiate of United Free Church of Scotland; engaged in Settlement work in Edinburgh slums; joined B. Seebohm Rowntree, Joseph Rowntree, and Arthur Sherwell, in social investigation; joint editor, Scottish Students' Song Book, British Students' Song Book; President, Edinburgh University Liberal Association; Senior President, Edinburgh Students' Representative Council; editor, Student, Edinburgh University, founded Young Scots' Society, President National Federation of Discharged Sailors and Soldiers. *Publications:* War Pensions and Allowances; Betting and Gambling, The Facts of Gambling; Licensing in Scandinavia; Aims and Achievements of Liberalism; Scotland Insured; Scots Home Rule; Pensions and Separation Allowances; A Book of Consolation in *Recreation* work. *Address:* Parliament Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; 1 Fountain Road, Upper Norwood, S.E. *T.A.:* Urim, London. *T.:* Sydenham 1561. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, University Union, Young Scots, Edinburgh.

HOGHTON, Sir J. de; *see* De Hoghton.

HOGUE, Hon. James Alexander; 3rd *s.* of late Fitzarthur Hogue; *b.* Clarence Town, New South Wales, 2 September 1846; 3rd *s.* of late Fitzarthur Hogue and Elizabeth Mackay; *m.* Jessie, 4th *d.* of late John Rohards, Clarence Town; six *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* National Schools, and Newcastle Grammar School. After leaving school learnt printing; acquired knowledge of shorthand; became newspaper reporter; joined Sydney Evening News staff, 1875; Sub-Editor five years, Editor ten years; Minister of Public Instruction and Labour, 1898-99; Colonial Secretary, 1904-7; M.L.A., Glebe, 1894-1910; Minister for Public Instruction and Minister for Labour and Industry, 1907-10. *Publications:* newspaper and magazine articles, etc. *Recreations:* music, bowls. *Address:* Cremorne, Sydney, N.S.W.; Tattersall's. *Club:* Athenæum, Sydney.

HOHLER, Gerald Fitzroy, K.C. 1906, M.P. (U.) Chatham since 1910; *s.* of late H. B. Hohler, Fawkham Manor, Kent. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1888. *Address:* 34 Moore Street, S.W.; 3 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Carlton, New University.

HOHLER, Thomas Beaumont, C.B. 1916, C.M.G. 1914; Counsellor of Embassy since 1914, *b.* 15 March 1872; *s.* of H. B. Hohler, Fawkham Manor, Kent; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Attaché, 1894, 3rd Secretary, 1897; 2nd Secretary, 1901, 1st Secretary, 1908; Constantinople, 1895, Cairo, 1896; Constantinople, 1896; Petrograd, 1897; Cairo, 1899; Tokyo, 1901; Cairo, 1906, Adis Ababa (Charged' Affaires), 1907; Constantinople, 1908; in charge of Legation, Mexico, 1911; Washington, 1917. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, polo, rowing. *Address:* British Embassy, Washington; Fawkham Manor, Kent. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. James's, Bath.

HOJEL, Lt.-Col. James Graham, C.I.E. 1917, M.B., B.Ch., I.M.S. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. *Address:* Officer Commanding Lady Hardinge War Hospital, Bombay.

HOKKAIDO (North Japan), **Bishop of,** since 1909, **Rt. Rev. Walter Andrews,** D.D.; *b.* 26 Sep. 1852; *y. s.* of late Samuel Andrews, Hertford, *m.* 1878, Helen (*d.* 1915), 2nd *d.* of late Rev. D. J. Paterson, M.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hertford Grammar School, Brighton Cannon Place School; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Ordained 1877, Curate at Bromley, Kent, 1877, C.M.S. Missionary at Nagasaki, Japan, 1878-82; Hakodate, Japan, 1882-1903, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Hokkaido 1896-1903, Rector of Middleton St. George, Durham, 1903-1909; Chaplain to Middleton Hall, 1904-9. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Hakodate, Japan, *via* Siberia.

HOLBECH, Ronald H. Acland, Landowner; *b.* 5 Jan. 1887; *o. surv. s.* of late Lt.-Col. W. H. Holbech and Mrs. Holbech of Farnborough, Banbury, *m.* 1915, Catherine Emma, *y. d.* of Sir Leigh Hoskyns, 11th Bt., *q.v.* *Educ.:* private, Magdalen College, Oxford. J.P. Warwickshire. *Address:* Warmington, Banbury; Avon Dassett, Warwickshire. *Club:* New University.

HOLBECH, Rt. Rev. William Arthur; *see* St. Helena, Bishop of.

HOLBOROW, Col. William Hillier, C.M.G. 1896; M.L.C. of N.S.W. since 1899, commanded a regiment of New South Wales Infantry; *s.* of late Daniel Holborow of Cromall, Gloucs.; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1864, Maria Amelia, *d* of late William Town, N.S.W. *Address.* Gadshill, Croydon, New South Wales.

HOLBROOK, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Arthur Ernest, D.S.O. 1916; Commanding 59th Divisional Train since Aug. 1917; *b.* Southsea, 14 April 1880, *s.* of Col. Sir Arthur Holbrook, K.B.E., *q.v.*; *m.* Winifred, Evelyn, *e. d.* of late Rev. Thomas Hyne Edwards and Mrs. Edwards of Kington Magna, Dorset, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth. Served as Lieutenant in the second Volunteer Active service Company of the Hampshire Regiment during the South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); granted commission in the Hampshire Regiment, 1902; transferred to the Army Service Corps, 1904; Lieut. 1905; Capt.

1912; Major, 1914; Temp. Lieut.-Col., March 1917; was Adjt. to the Welsh Divisional Transport and Supply Column, 1912-14; D.A.Q.M.G. 50th Northumbrian Division, April 1915-March 1917; A.A. and Q.M.G., 1st Division, March 1917-July 1917; served European War, 1915-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Headquarters, 50th Division, B.E.F.

HOLBROOK, Col. Sir Arthur Richard, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; V.D. 1894; J.P., D.L.; Commanding Army Service Corps Salisbury Plain District; *b* Bath, 28 April 1850, *o. surv. s.* of late Richard Holbrook, Southsea; *m.* 1878, Amelia Mary, *d.* of late Alexander Parks, Sopchsea and Constantinople; six *s.* four *d. Educ.* Portsmouth. Proprietor of Portsmouth Times series of weekly newspapers, founder of Southern Daily Mail; Fellow of the Institute of Journalists; Ex-President Newspaper Society; Member of the Admiralty, War Office, and Press Committee, Chairman Portsmouth Conservative Association, 1885-98; President Portsmouth Chamber of Commerce, 1911-12, formerly Lieut.-Col. Commandant and Hon. Colonel 3rd (Duke of Connaught's Own) Volunteer Battalion the Hampshire Regiment, Divisional Councillor Primrose League at Portsmouth, and Member of Grand Council, Deputy Provincial Grand Mark Master of Freemasons, Hampshire and the Isle of Wight. *Address:* Warleigh House, Cranewater Park, Southsea; Milston, Salisbury. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Savage, United.

See also Lt.-Col. A. E., Comdr. L. S., and Lt. V. D. Holbrook.

HOLBROOK, Commander Leonard Stanley, M.V.O. 1901; R.N.; 2nd *s.* of Col. Sir Arthur R. Holbrook, K.B.E., *q.v.*; *b.* 1882; unmarried. *Educ.:* private. Entered Britannia, 1896; Sub-Lt. 1901; Lt. 1902; Lt.-Comdr. 1909; Commander, 1914, served with Naval Guard of Honour at Windsor at Queen Victoria's Funeral European War, 1914-17 (prom. Commander). *Address:* Warleigh House, Southsea. *Club:* Junior United Service.

See also Holbrook, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Ernest.

HOLBROOK, Lieut. Norman Douglas, V.C. 1914, R.N., 4th *s.* of Col. Sir Arthur R. Holbrook, K.B.E., *q.v.* When in command of submarine B 11 in European War, 1914-17, dived under two rows of mines in the Dardanelles, Dec. 13, 1914, and torpedoed Turkish battleship Messudieh (V.C. subsequently slightly wounded while on patrolling duties). *Address:* Warleigh House, Southsea. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Royal Thames Yacht.

HOLBROOK, Rev. Percy, M.A.; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Nottingham, since 1891; Hon. Canon of Southwell Cathedral, 1911; *b* 1850, of Charles Holbrook of Eldon Square, Bencoe, unmarried. *Educ.:* Reading Grammar School; Merton College, Oxford (Honours in Mod. and History Ordained, 1883; Curate, St. Mark's, Islington, 1883, Huddersfield, 1887; Vicar of St. Mark's, Huddersfield, 1888. *Recreations:* boating, swimming, cycling, walking, reading. *Address:* Holy Trinity Vicarage, Nottingham.

HOLBROOKE, Josef Charles, musician; *b* Clevedon, 5 July 1878, *o. surv. s.* of J. C. Holbrooke, Bristol, musician, and Alice Scotland, Glasgow, *m.* 1903, Dorothy, *d.* of T. Hadfield of Matlock, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately. Orchestral works: The Raven, The Viking, Claiomh, Queen Mab, Byron, Apollo, Les Hommages, Piano Concerto, Violin Concerto, Choral Symphony, etc.; given 10 years of Modern English Chamber Concerts in London and the Provinces. Operas: Pierrot and Perrette, His Majesty's Theatre, 1909; The Children of Don (drama), 1912, Berlin Philharmonic Concerts, Boston Orch. Soc., U.S.A., 1913, etc.; Masque of the Red Death (ballet dance), 1913; Dylan (music drama), 1914; The Enchanted Garden (opera ballet), America, 1915; has published 20 orchestral and 20 chamber works, 5 operas, 100 songs, Musical Impressions, Weird Opinions, Confessions, Travels in America, etc. *Recreations:* motor-cycling, walking, travelling, and talking. *Address:* Vale House, Tufnell Park, N.; Harlech, N. Wales. *Club:* Motor.

HOLBROOKE, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) Philip Lancelot, D.S.O. 1915, Royal Garrison Artillery, *b.* 25 Nov. 1872. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1900; Major, 1913, Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1908-12; served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. Bt. Lt.-Col and Col.).

HOLDEN, family name of **Baron Holden.**

HOLDEN, 2nd Baron of Alston, *cr.* 1908, **Ernest Illingworth Holden;** *s.* of 1st Baron and Margaret, *d.* of late D. Illingworth; *b.* 8 Jan. 1867; *m.* 1st, 1897, Ethel Eden (*d.* 1913), *d.* of late Maj. William Cookson 80th Foot, one *s.*, 2nd, 1914, Edith Isabel, *y. d.* of late Bertram G. Scott Judd, Rickling, Essex; one *d. S.* father 1912. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Angus William Eden Holden, *b.* 6 Aug. 1898. *Address:* Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest. *Clubs:* Wellington, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile, Yorkshire, York.

See also S. R. Edge.

HOLDEN, Lt.-Col. Charles Walter, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; L.R.C.P.I. and L.M.; L.R.C.S.I. and L.M.; D.P.H.R.C.P.S.I.; diploma of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Cambridge. *Educ.* Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. Late Civil Surgeon South African Field Force and Resident Physician Whitworth Hospital, Dublin; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.) *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

HOLDEN, Sir Edward Hopkinson, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1909; M.P. (L.) Heywood Division, Lancs, 1906-10; Chairman of the London City and Midland Bank, Ltd; *s.* of late Henry Holden of Tottington, Lancashire, *b.* 11 May 1848, Tottington, near Manchester; *m.* 1877, Anne, *y. d.* of William Cassie, late of Aberdeen, two *s. Educ.* Summerseat; Owens College, Manchester. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* *s.* Harry Cassie Holden [*b.* 20 Oct. 1877, *m.* 1901, Edith Ross, *d.* of John Pryor. *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, 1901, B.A., LL.B.] *Address:* 5 Threadneedle Street, E.C.; *T.* Paddington 2023; 19 New Cavendish Street, W.; The Grange, Thorpe, Chertsey, Surrey. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

HOLDEN, Sir Edward Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1907; J.P.; *b.* 1831, *m.* 1st, 1854, Caroline (*d.* 1901), *e. d.* of Robert Glass, Edinburgh, 2nd, 1902, Helen Sarah, 2nd *d.* of F. H. Yates of Great Barr, one *s.* M.P. (L.) Walsall, 1891-92, three times Mayor of Walsall, and member of the Town Council for over fifty years. *Address.* Glenelg, Great Barr, nr. Walsall. *Club.* National Liberal.

HOLDEN, Colonel Sir Henry Capel Lofft, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916, M.I.E.E., F.R.S.; C.B. 1911; R.A.; retired, 1912. *b* Cheltenham, 23 January 1856, *e. s.* of Rev. Dr. H. A. Holden; *m.* 1889, Bessie, *d.* of late R. Farnart; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ipswich School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1875; served in India till 1881; has since been employed in technical work connected with science of electricity and artillery; is inventor of many instruments and apparatus connected with these two sciences, and late Superintendent of the Royal Gun and Carriage Factories at Woolwich, is now Director of Mechanical Transport, War Office. *Recreations:* cricket, cycling, motoring. *Address:* Gifford House, Blackheath, Kent. *T.:* Lee Green 305. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero.

HOLDEN, Rev. John Stuart, M.A., D.D.; Vicar of St Paul's, Portman Square, W.; Surrogate for the Diocese of London; Hon. Chaplain to Earl of Aberdeen; Editor of The Christian since 1914; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of late John Galloway, J.P., of Kilmeny, Ardrossan, Ayrshire. *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Curate of Walcot, Bath, 1899-1900; Kirk Braddan, 1900; Mission Preacher, on staff of Church Parochial Mission Society, 1900-5; has also visited China, America, and South Africa as delegation to Missionary Conferences, etc.; Hon. Home Director of China Inland Mission; President of Missionary School of Medicine *Publications:* several volumes of sermons and books of a devotional character. *Recreations:* fishing, foreign travel. *Address:* 45 Hyde Park Square, W.; Glassburn House, by Beauly, N.B. *T.:* Padd. 4737. *T.A.:* Dermis, London. *M.:* LL 1813 *Clubs:* Reform, Authors', Surrey County Cricket, Middlesex County Cricket.

HOLDEN, Richard, J.P.; a Knight of St. Gregory, 1904; Head of Richard Holden, Ltd., Brewers; *b* Clitheroe, 1842; *m.* 1872, Agnes, *d.* of James Atkinson, of Straits, Houghton, Lancashire. *Address:* Nova Scotia, Blackburn. *T.:* 6058

HOLDER, Rear-Adm. Henry Lowe; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1868, Isabella, *d.* of late Gen. J. S. Fraser, of Ardachie, Inverness. Entered Navy, 1852; Commander, 1864; Capt. 1871; retired, 1873; Rear-Adm. 1888; served Russian War, 1854-55 (Crimean and Turkish medals, Sebastopol clasp, 5th Class Medjidie); Straits of Simonoseki, 1864 (promoted, specially mentioned). *Address:* 5 Sussex Place, Southsea.

HOLDER, Sir John Charles, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1898; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; J.P., Birmingham; J.P., D.L., Worcestershire (High Sheriff, 1903); *b* Birmingham, 10 Dec. 1838; *o. s.* of late Henry Holder, of Birmingham and Malvern; *m.* 1872, Geraldine Augusta, *d.* of John Williams Knipe, of Worcester, four *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Camp Hill; privately. Chairman of Holder's Brewery, Ltd.; Chairman of Building Committee of New General Hospital, which has cost upwards of £200,000, and was opened free of debt by Princess Christian, 1897; Treasurer of Birmingham Bishopric Endowment Fund; takes an active part on Council of Birmingham University; presented to Birmingham Corporation Art Gallery La Petite Classe, by J. Geoffroy; The Marseillaise, by Gustave Doré; Dominicans in Feather (a group of penguins), by H. Stacy Marks; The Sea Shall Give up Her Dead, by Sir Frederick Leighton; The Wizard, by Burne Jones; Rosa Triplex, by Rossetti. Possesses pictures by Alma-Tadema, Langley (Disaster), Sidney Cooper, Vicat Cole, Frank Holl, Kate Greenaway, William Geets, Leader, Keeley Halswelle, Rossetti, Henry Moore, Miss Kemp Welch, David Cox, Ansdell, etc *Heir:* *s.* Henry Charles [*b* Edgbaston, 1 May 1874, *m* Evelyn, *d.* of Sir Robert Ropner, 1st Bt., *q. v.*; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Repton, Brasenose Coll. Oxford (B.A.)]. *Address:* Pitmaston, Moseley, Worcestershire. *T.:* 3080. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, Union; Conservative, Birmingham.

See also Major W. H. Booth.

HOLDER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph, Provost; Prot. Ap. *ad instar* V.G.M.R., Diocese of Dunkeld (R.C.). *Address:* St. Joseph's Rectory, Dundee.

HOLDERNESS, Sir Thomas William, G.C.B., *cr.* 1917; K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1907; I.C.S., B.A.; Permanent Under-Secretary of State, India Office, since 1912; *b.* 11 June 1849; *m.* 1885, Lucy Shepherd, *d.* of G. R. Elsmie, I.C.S., C.S.I.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; University College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, 1872; Member of Famine Commission, 1897; Sec. to Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, 1898-1901; received Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 1st class, 1900; Secretary Revenue Statistics and Commerce Department, India Office, 1901-12. *Publications:* Narrative of the Indian Famine, 1896-97; fourth edition revised of Strachey's India, 1911; Peoples and Problems of India, 1912. *Address:* 10A Hyde Park Gate, S.W. *Club:* Athenæum.

HOLDGATE, Rev. William Wyatt, M.A.; Headmaster, Sutton Valence School, Kent, since 1910; *b.* 1872; *s.* of R. Holdgate of Stoke-on-Trent; *m.* 1899, Rowena Margaret, *d.* of J. H. Tucker of Bank of England; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Newcastle, Staffs; Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner); 1st Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1894; Assistant Master Trent College, 1895; Head, Magdalen College School, Brackley, 1900. *Recreations:* astronomy, climbing *Address:* Sutton Valence School, nr. Maidstone. *M.:* LA. 5515.

HOLDICH, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Harold Adrian, D.S.O. 1916; Gurkha Rifles; D.Q.M.G. Indian army; *b.* 20 March 1874; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* 2nd Lieut. Cameronians, 1894; Lieut. Indian Army, 1897; Major, 1912, Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1915; served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, clasp); European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Address:* Northgate Mount, Yorkshire.

HOLDICH, Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1902; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1897; C.B. and C.I.E. 1894., R.E (retired); Hon. D.Sc. (Cambridge); F.R.G.S. (Pres. 1917); F.R.S.A.; *b.* Dingley, Northants, 13 Feb. 1843; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Peach Holdich; *m.* Ada, *d.* of Capt. J. Vanrenen; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Godolphin Grammar School; Woolwich Academy. Entered R.E. 1862; Captain, 1876; Brevet Major, 1881, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1887; Brevet Colonel, 1891; served with Bhootan Expedition, 1865; Abyssinia, 1867; Afghan War, 1878-80; Tirah, 1897-1898, and many frontier expeditions, special duty with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-86; Supt. Frontier Surveys, India, 1892-98, Asmar Boundary Commission, 1894; Pamir Commission, 1895; as H.M. Commissioner for Persa-Beluch Boundary in 1896; for Argentine-Chile Boundary, 1902-3, three brevets for field service; frequent mention in despatches; gold medallist Royal Geog. Society, 1887. *Publications:* The Indian Borderland, 1901; The Countries of the King's Award, 1904; India, 1904; Tibet, 1906; The Gates of India, 1909; Political Frontiers and Boundary Making, 1916; Boundaries in Europe and the Near East, 1918; papers on military surveying and geographical subjects. *Recreations:* golf, riding, tennis, etc. *Address:* 14 Courtfield Road, S.W. *T.:* Western 3844 *Club:* Athenæum.

See also T. L. E. Swayne.

HOLDSWORTH, Lieut.-Col. Albert Armytage, D.S.O. 1916; V.D.; Commanding 4th Australian Divisional Train (Australian Army Service Corps); *b.* Bendigo, Victoria, Australia; *s.* of John Holdsworth, late of Bendigo, who was born in Yorkshire and arrived Australia about 1850; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Victorian State Schools. Served South African War, 1899-1901, Lieut. with 2nd Victorian Mounted Rifles, attached Imperial A.S. Corps (King's medal, 6 clasps); enlisted Australian Imperial Force, Aug. 1914, embarked with 1st Australian Division; Service: A.D.S.T. Headquarters Staff, Western Frontier Force, Egypt (despatches); ex-Councillor City of Prahran, Melbourne. *Address:* Victoria Barracks, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Automobile of Victoria, Melbourne.

HOLDSWORTH, Annie E., novelist; *b.* Jamaica; *d.* of late Rev. Wm. Holdsworth, *m.* 1898, Eugene Lee-Hamilton (*d.* 1907). *Educ.:* London and Scotland. Began writing as a girl; came to London on father's death; first worked on the staff of Review of Reviews; became co-editor with Lady Henry Somerset of The Woman's Signal. *Publications:* Joanna

Traill, Spinster; The Years that the Locust hath Eaten; Spindles and Oars; The Gods Arrive, 1897; Forest Notes (in collaboration with her husband); The Valley of the Great Shadow, 1899; Great Lowlands, 1901; A Garden of Spinsters, 1904; A New Paolo and Francesca, 1905; The Iron Gates, 1906; Lady Letty Brandon, 1909; The Little Company of Ruth, 1910. The Book of Anna, 1913.

HOLDSWORTH, Temp. Brig.-Gen. George Lewis, C.B. 1917; J.P.; *b.* 1862; s. of late George Holdsworth, Dartmouth, S. Devon; *m.* Alice, widow of G. W. Duff-Assheton-Smith, D.L., J.P., of Vaynol, Carnarvonshire. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, Sandhurst. Joined 21st Hussars, 1884; transferred to 7th Hussars, 1885; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Bt. Lt.-Col. 1902, despatches); Bt. Col. 1906; Lt.-Col. commanding 7th Hussars, 1907-11, during European War served on British Remount Commission in Canada and America, 1914-16; Assistant Director of Remounts, Egypt, 1916; Director of Remounts, Mesopotamia, 1916-18; Temp Brig.-Gen. 1916 (despatches, C.B.); Servian Order of White Eagle with swords, 1916. *Recreations:* racing, hunting, and shooting; has done a good deal of big game shooting in India. *Address:* 11 Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Naval and Military, Boodle's.

HOLDSWORTH, Lieut.-Col. John Joseph, C.I.E. 1899; *b.* 1844; s. of late John Hall Holdsworth, M.D., *m.* 1st, 1871, Lucy (*d.* 1880), *d.* of late John Hall Bridgman, J.P., of Lehra, Gorakhpur, India; 2nd, 1883, Maria Teresa (*d.* 1898), *d.* of late William James Howard of Sea Point Manor, Blackrock, Dublin; one *d.* Commandant Gorakhpur Light Horse; late Lt.-Col. commanding United Provinces Light Horse, a landed proprietor in India; Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston), 1899. *Address:* Lehra, Gorakhpur U.P., India. *Club:* East India United Service.

HOLDSWORTH, W. S., D.C.L.; of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law; Fellow and Lecturer in Law at St John's and All Souls Reader in English Law in the University of Oxford; *b.* Elmers End, Beckenham, Kent, 7 May 1871; s. of Charles Joseph Holdsworth, Solicitor; *m.* 1903, Jessie A. A. G., *d.* of Gilbert Wood; one s. *Educ.:* Dulwich Coll.; New Coll. Oxford (History Exhibition, 1890); 1st Class History School, 1893; 1st Class Law School, 1894. Barstow Scholar Inns of Court, 1895; Studentship Inns of Court, 1895; Lecturer, New College, 1895; Vice President of St. John's Coll. 1902-3; Professor of Constitutional Law, University Coll. London, 1903-8; B.A. 1893, M.A. and B.C.L., 1897, D.C.L., 1904. *Publications:* Law of Succession, Testamentary and Intestate, 1899; History of English Law, vol. i. 1903, vols. ii. and iii. 1909; Articles in Law Quarterly Review, Columbia, Harvard, and Michigan Law Reviews, and the Architect. *Recreations:* bowling, driving punting, rowing. *Address:* St. John's College, Oxford, Mansel House, Oxford. *Clubs:* College's.

HOLE, S. Hugh F.; *b.* 16 Oct. 1862; *o.* s. of late Very Rev. S. R. Hole, Dean of Rochester, and of Caunton Manor, Notts; *m.* 1889, Geraldine, *e.* d. of C. Markham of Tapton House, Chesterfield; one s. one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; abroad. Late Major Royal Sherwood Foresters (Notts Militia). Barrister Inner Temple; F.R.G.S.; Lord of the Manor of Caunton; served S. Africa as a Lieut. C.I.V., 1900; present at all engagements with his regiment up to the fall of Pretoria, afterwards in the Military Government of the O.R.C.; is a Life Member of the Royal Hunting Club of Sweden; President of the London Notts. Society; President of the C.I.V. Old Comrades' Association; served in Flanders, 1914 (despatches, Officer Crown of Belgium; Knight of Legion of Honour); now a member of the Claims Commission, B.E.F. *Recreations:* tree culture and travel. *Address:* 24 Lower Seymour Street, W.; Caunton Manor, Newark. *Club:* Arthur's.

HOLFORD, Chas. Frederick, D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. R.H.A.; retired; *b.* 2 Sep. 1879; s. of Thos. and Margaret Holford of Castle Hill, Dorchester; *m.* 1905, Ursula Isabel, *d.* of R. Cecil Corbett of Stableford, near Bridgnorth; two s. two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Commissioned 1898, 14th By. R.F.A.; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (dangerously wounded, despatches thrice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); prisoner of war, 15 December 1899 (Colenso) till 5 June 1900. *Recreations:* Rugby football and cricket. *Address:* Bircher Hall, Leominster. *T.A.:* Yarpole. *T.:* Yarpole 3. *M.:* CJ 259, CJ 550, LD 911.

HOLFORD, Lt.-Col. Sir George Lindsay, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1910; C.I.E. 1890; C.V.O. 1901; Equerry-in-Waiting to H.M., 1901-14; *b.* 2 June 1860; s. of late Robert Stayner Holford and Mary Ann, *d.* of General James Lindsay, M.P.; *m.* 1912, Susannah West, *d.* of late Arthur Wilson of Tranby Croft, and widow of J. Graham Menzies. *Educ.:* Eton. Equerry to Duke of Clarence, 1888-92; Lt.-Col. 1st Life Guards since 1908; Equerry-in-Waiting to Prince of Wales, 1892-99. Owns about 16,400 acres; and the Dorchester House Picture Gallery. *Address:* Weston Birt House, Tetbury; Dorchester House, Park Lane, W. *Club.* Carlton.

See also R. Henry Benson, Earl Grey, Earl of Morley.

HOLIDAY, Sir Frederick Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 29 Sep. 1843; *m.* 1872, Adela Maria, *o. d.* of Henry Milcham of Oulton Grange, Suffolk; one s. two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. After filling various posts in the India Office was appointed assistant auditor, 1895; auditor of the Home Accounts of the Government of India, 1903-08; India Office member of the following departmental committees: Eastern mail service, 1903; Indian Army transport service, 1904; adjustment of charges for Indian native regiments serving in the Colonies, 1904; 2nd Indian army transport 1907; is a member of the House of Laymen, and has spoken and written largely on church and educational questions. *Address:* Walden Abbotts, Whitwell, Herts. *T.A.:* Whitwell, Herts. *T.:* 3 Whitwell, Herts. *Club:* Cavendish.

HOLIDAY, Henry; *b.* London, 17 June 1839; s. of G. H. Holiday, teacher of classics and mathematics, and Clémène Gerber of Mühlhausen, Elsass; *m.* 1864, Catherine, *d.* of Rev. T. Raven, one *d.* *Educ.* home. Went to Leigh's, 1851; student at R.A., 1854; early impressed with imagination and beauty of Pre-Raphaelite pictures; kindly received by Millais, Rossetti, and Holman Hunt, formed lifelong friendship with Holman Hunt and Burne-Jones; while at R.A. formed sketching club with Albert Moore, Marcus Stone, and Simeon Solomon; first picture at R.A., Dunlestone Bay, painted 1857, hung on line in 1858 and sold first day; the Burgess of Calais painted 1858, R.A. 1859, recently presented to Guildhall Gallery; Dante's First Meeting with Beatrice when a Child, painted 1859, rejected 1860, hung on line 1861; subsequent time largely occupied with decorative work, mural painting, stained glass, mosaic, etc., but found time for painting and sculpture; exhibited at R.A. and Grosvenor, Diana, Adam, The Duet, Sleep (a life-size statue), Aspasia, Dante and Beatrice (bought by Corporation of Liverpool), etc. etc.; invented a new form of enamel on metal in relief, to extend the use of the material to large scale work, 1899; a Socialist. *Publications:* a series of articles on wood engraving in the Magazine of Art; Stained Glass as an Art; Reminiscences of my Life; edited Aglaia, the journal of the Healthy and Artistic Dress Union. *Recreations:* chiefly mountain-climbing (English) and music; follows progress of science with

interest, and accompanied Sir Norman Lockyer's eclipse expedition to India in 1871. *Address:* Oak Tree House, Branch Hill, Hampstead, N.W.; Bettyfold, Hawkshead, Ambleside. *T.A.:* Henry Holiday, Hampstead. *T.:* 1080 Post, Hampstead.

HOLLAMS, Frederick William, M.A. Oxford; J.P. Kent; Barrister, Inner Temple; High Sheriff of Kent, 1917-18; *b.* 1 June 1848; 2nd *s.* of late Sir John Hollams, *m.* 1873, Mary Owen, *d.* of Sir Charles Lanyon of the Abbey, Co. Antrim; two *d. Educ.*. Blackheath School; Trinity College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1872; lecturer on Common Law to the Incorporated Law Society in 1880 and 1881; Counsel to the Law Society, 1877-1910; retired from practice, 1910. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* Dene Park, Tonbridge, Kent *T.A.:* Shipbourne *T.:* Tonbridge 192. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile.

HOLLAND, family name of **Viscount Knutsford** and **Baron Rotherham.**

HOLLAND, Sir Arthur, Kt; *cr.* 1913; J.P., M.A., Senior partner of Arthur Holland and Co., Shipowners and Insurance Brokers, 2 East India Avenue, E.C.; *b* Liverpool, 13 July 1842; 2nd *s.* of Charles Holland, merchant; *m.* 1868, Barbara, *o. d.* of Frederick Schwann of Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, five *s.* one *d. Educ.*: privately, Trinity College, Cambridge. Honours in Mathematical Tripos, 1864; entered office of Lamport and Holt, 1864; partner, 1870; on death of Mr. Lamport fresh arrangements were made, and he has traded since as Arthur Holland and Co.; has taken active part in politics and local affairs at Wimbledon, where he has resided since 1874; first chairman of the Urban District Council of Wimbledon; 2nd Mayor of Wimbledon, 1906-7; Chairman Wimbledon Justices; contested Wimbledon Division of Surrey, 1910 *Publications:* pamphlets on social and political questions. *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* Holmhurst, Wimbledon. *T.A.:* Spartan, London. *T.:* 367 P.O. Wimbledon, 4051 Avenue. *M.:* P 2617 and P 7521. *Clubs:* City of London, Royal Wimbledon Golf.

HOLLAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Aveling, K.C.B. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1903; R.F.A.; late Commandant, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; *b.* 13 April 1862; *y. s* of Major-General A. Butcher, *m.* Mary Kate Duval, *o. d.* of Lewis Duval Hall, J.P., D.L.; one *d.* Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1888; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1905, Colonel, 1910, served Burmah, 1885-89 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen., K.C.B.). *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

HOLLAND, Bernard Henry, C.B. 1904; *e. s.* of late Rev. F. J. Holland, Canon of Canterbury, and Mary Sybilla, *d.* of Rev. Alfred Lyall of Harbledown, *b.* 23 Dec. 1856; *m.* 1895, Florence Helen, *d.* of Rev. W. A. Duckworth; one *s* two *d. Educ*: Eton; Trinity Coll. Cambridge (M.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1882; The Charity Commission Office, 1884-90; Priv. Sec. Duke of Devonshire, 1892-94; Sec. to various Royal Commissions 1894-1903; Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Colonies, 1903-8; Alderman of London County Council, 1910; Sub-Commissioner for National Service for East Kent area, 1917. *Publications:* Selection from Crabbe's Poems, 1899; Imperium et Libertas, a study in Politics, 1901; Life of the Duke of Devonshire, 1911, Verse, 1912; The Fall of Protection, 1913; The Lancashire Hollands, 1917. *Address.* Harbledown Lodge, Canterbury. *Club:* Athenæum.

HOLLAND, Clive; J.P.; *b.* Bournemouth, 23 Apr. 1866; *m.* Violet, 2nd *d.* of late William Downs, C.E., 1894; four *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Mill Hill School; privately. Commenced contributing to various boys' papers, 1887; trained for the law; joined staff of several important London papers, 1893; contributor to Westminster Gazette, Pall Mall Gazette and other publications; has travelled a great deal; has lectured upon Belgium, France, the Hardy Country, and other travel and literary subjects; lectured for Belgian Refugees Fund, 1914-15; for French Red Cross, and Y.M.C.A., 1915-18, on Belgium and France. *Publications:* The Golden Hawk, 1888; Raymi, 1889; Book of Essays (Anonymous), 1894; My Japanese Wife, 1895; The Lure of Fame, 1896; A Writer of Fiction, 1897; The Use of the Hand Camera; An Egyptian Coquette; The Seed of the Poppy, 1898; Marcelle of the Latin Quarter; Gossipy Guide to Swanage; Gossipy Guide to Bournemouth and District, 1900; Mousmé, a story of West and East, 1901; The Heart of O Hana San, a Japanese Play; Paris, 1903; A Japanese Romance; The Indiscretions of Marcelle: A Play in Four Acts, 1904; How to Use a Camera 1905; Wessex; Warwickshire; Things Seen in Japan, 1906; Japan Old and New, 1907, The Heart of a Geisha (a Play); From the Foreland to Penzance, 1908; Without the Pale; Tyrol and its People, 1909; The Belgians at Home; Brown Face and White; Musume, Die Geschichte einer anglo-japanischen Heirat, 1911; In the Vortex, 1912; A Madonna of the Poor; The Lovers of Mademoiselle, 1913; a Little Book about Tyrol, 1914; The Hidden Submarine, 1916; The Cinema Star, 1917; The Revue Star, 1918. *Recreations.* cycling, tennis, photography, and the collection of Japanese photos, prints, and old books. *Address.* 1 Park Hill, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Ealing 719. *Clubs:* Eighty, Whitefriars'.

HOLLAND, Eardley Lancelot, M.D., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Assistant Obstetric Physician to the London Hospital since 1916; *b.* 1879, *e. s.* of W. Lancelot Holland, M.A., and Edith, *e. d.* of late Canon E. R. Eardley-Wilmot; *m.* 1913, Dorothy, *e. d.* of Dr. Henry Colgate of Eastbourne, two *d. Educ.*: Merchiston; King's College, London (various scholarships and prizes); University of Berlin. At the University of London graduated in M.B. with Honours, and was awarded Gold Medal at M.D. Exam.; Obstetric Surgeon to the City of London Lying-in Hospital; Tutor in Obstetrics to King's College Hospital Medical School, 1907-14; Assistant Obstetric Physician to King's College Hospital, 1914-16; Assistant Gynæcological Surgeon to the Metropolitan Hospital, 1907-16; Editor of Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of British Empire; Examiner to Central Midwives' Board; serving in France as a Lieutenant in the R.A.M.C. since Sep. 1917. *Publications:* contributions on obstetrical and gynæcological subjects to Journal of Obstetrics, Transactions of Royal Society of Medicine, etc. *Address.* 55 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 327.

HOLLAND, Fanny (Mrs. Wm. Arthur Law); vocalist and actress; *b.* London, 11 Sep. 1847; 3rd *d.* of late John and Merial Ann Holland; *m.* 1877, Arthur Law; one *s.* Student of the London Academy of Music, pupil of Signor Schira; concert and oratorio singer for two years at the principal London concerts; joined Mr. and Mrs. German Reed's Entertainment at the Gallery of Illustration, Waterloo Place, 1869, in Ages Ago; left in 1874, when engaged for the opening of the Criterion Theatre, rejoined the German Reeds in 1875; specially engaged for the part of Josephine in H.M.S. Pinafore, for the latter part of the run of the opera at the Opéra Comique Theatre; again rejoined the German Reeds, 1881, remaining with them until 1895, when this celebrated entertainment suddenly came to an end through the death of the managers, Messrs. Alfred Reed and Corney Grain. *Recreations:* music, gardening.

Address: Petworth, Alumhurst Road, Bournemouth, W.

HOLLAND, Lt.-Col. Guy Lushington, M.V.O. 1911; in command of Pioneer Depot; *b.* 21 Feb 1861; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. H. W. Holland, *q.v.* Entered Army, 1883; Captain, I.S.C., 1894; Major, Indian Army, 1901; Lieut.-Col., 1908; served Sikkim Expedition, 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp), China, 1900 (medal); Waziristan, 1901-2 (clasp). *Address:* 21 Havelock Road, Croydon.

HOLLAND, Maj.-Gen. Henry William, C.B. 1869; retired; *b.* Bombay, 1827; *e. s.* of late Major Henry Colson Holland of Bombay Army; *m.* 1st, 1850, Ellen (*d.* 1863), *d.* of James Farquharson, Bombay C.S.; 2nd, 1870, May (*d.* 1881), *d.* of late R. H. Ellis, Dublin, and widow of Colonel Giles Keane. *Edu.* Cheltenham; Woolwich. Joined 13th Bombay N.I. 1841; Captain, 1856; Major, 1861, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1867; Colonel, 1868; Major-General, 1877 (retired); appointed a S.A. Commissary-General, 1847; served in Abyssinian War as Controller of Supply and Transport, 1867-68 (despatches, brevet of Col., medal, and C.B.); was Commissary-General of Bombay Army, 1870-77. *Address:* 21 Havelock Road, Croydon.

HOLLAND, Capt. Hubert Henry, R.N., C.B. 1917; *b.* 3 March 1873; 4th *s.* of late Joseph Holland, Cheadle, Cheshire, *m.* 1912, Alice Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Theodore Crombie, Culter House, Millimber, Aberdeenshire; two *d. Address:* 12 Iverna Gardens, Kensington, S.W. *Club* United Service.

HOLLAND, Capt. John Vincent, V.C. 1916; Leinster Regt; Staff Instructor No. 16 Officers' Cadet Batt., Kinnel Park, Rhyl; *b.* Athy, Co. Kildare, July 1889; *e. s.* of John Holroad, M.R.C.V.S., Model Farm, Athy, Co. Kildare, *m.* Frances, *y. d.* of Joseph Grogan, J.P., Major House, Queenstown and Rosslea, Fermanagh. *Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College; Liverpool University. Travelled extensively in South America (Brazil, Argentine, Chile, and Bolivia), where engaged in ranching, railway engineering, and hunting; returned to England on outbreak of war, enlisted in 2nd Life Guards, 2 Sep. 1914; gazetted to Leinster Regt. Feb. 1915; attached to 2nd Royal Dublin Fusiliers in France (wounded in 2nd battle of Ypres), returned to France; attached to 7th Leinster Regt. as Batt. Bombing Officer, saw service at Loos, Hulloch, and Somme, 1916 (despatches and awarded Parchment of 16th Irish Division); V.C. for conspicuous bravery in leading an attack at the capture of Guillemont, 3 Sept. 1916). *Recreations:* hunted a great deal with Kildare, Queen's County, and Co. Carlow foxhounds, big game abroad; tennis, cricket. *Address:* Model Farm, Athy, Co. Kildare. *Club:* Athy.

HOLLAND, Lt.-Col. Lancelot, D.S.O. 1901, Seaforth Highlanders; *b.* 17 July 1876. *Educ.:* Mordiston Castle School, Edinburgh. Joined regular army, 1896, Captain, 1901; Adjutant Volunteers, 1904-7; Brigade-Major 5th Brigade, Aldershot, 1912-13; General Staff Officer 3rd Grade Northern Command, 1913-14; served Nile Expedition, 1898; S. Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.).

HOLLAND, Hon. Lionel Raleigh; *b.* London, 22 Mar. 1865; *y. s.* of 1st Viscount Knutsford, *q.v.*, unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow; King's College, Camb. (B.A.). Bar; contested Eastern Division of Suffolk; M.P. (C.) Bow and Bromley Div of Tower Hamlets, 1895-99; contested Romford Div. Essex (L.), 1900; Edgbaston Div. of Birmingham (L.), 1906; Chairman of the Council of the Institute of Directors; in command, British Red Cross Ambulance Unit, working for the French Army in Northern France and Belgium, 1914-15 (1914 medal).

Publications: articles in National Review, etc. *Recreations:* was Master of Cambridge Draghounds; member Rye and other golf clubs. *Address:* 14 Buckingham Street, Adelphi, W.C. *T.:* Gerrard 560. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, Brooks's, Athenæum.

HOLLAND, Sir Reginald Sothern, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1912; J.P.; Chevalier de l'ordre de Leopold, 1917; *b.* Alexandria, Cape Province, 15 March 1876; *y. s.* of Ben Herbert Holland, late Registrar of Deeds for Cape Colony, and Agnes Hope, 3rd *d.* of late Charles Hugh Huntly, C.M.G.; *m.* 1910, Stretta Aimée, *d.* of E. G. Price, Broadwater, Godalming, Surrey, two *s. Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown. Entered Cape Civil Service, 1894; Colonial Office, 1896; Native Affairs Department, 1899; Prime Minister's Department, 1902; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir J. Gordon Sprigg, Prime Minister, 1901; to Rt. Hon. Sir Starr Jameson, Bt., Prime Minister, 1904; Permanent Head, Prime Minister's Department 1905, resigned, 1908; Secretary to South African Shipping Freights Conference, 1905-6; accompanied Prime Minister to London at Coronation, 1902 (medal); on special Railway Mission, 1906; and to Imperial Conference, 1907, H.M. Trade Commissioner in S. Africa, 1908-13; At outbreak of war organised campaign on German trade, and exchange meetings between British manufacturers and traders; in Nov. 1914 organised High Explosives Dept. as a branch of War Office; late Deputy Director General Explosives Supplies under Ministry Munitions; Director General of Munitions Inspection, 1915; at Admiralty, Board of Inventions since 1917; Member of Royal Commission on Paper Supplies and of Council to advise on disposal of War Property and Stores; Controller Cultivation Department of Food Production, April 1918; Director of the Central Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd. *Heir:* s. Jim Sothern, *b.* 1911. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address* Westwell Manor, Burford, Oxfords.

HOLLAND, Robert Erskine, I.C.S.; C.I.E. 1917; Political Dept., Govt. of India; *b.* London, 29 June 1873; *s.* of Sir Thomas Holland, K.C., *q.v.*; *m.* 1910, Gwendoline, *e. d.* of Francis E. Crow. *Educ.:* Winchester (scholar); Oriel Coll. Oxford (scholar) Entered I.C.S. 1895, Secretary, Board of Revenue, Madras, 1903, served Foreign Department of Government of India Secretariat, 1904-8 Political Agent and H.B.M.'s Consul at Muscat, 1908-10; Political Agent, Eastern States, Rajputana, 1911-13; Deputy Secretary, Govt. of India 1914; On political duty with Mesopotamia Field Force, 1915 and 1917 *Recreations:* riding, shooting, tennis, photography. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., Bombay, India *Clubs:* Athenæum, East India United Service.

HOLLAND, R. Martin-; *see* Martin-Holland.

HOLLAND, Capt. Hon. Stuart Lund; Captain Reserve of Officers since 1911; *b.* 25 Oct. 1876, *s. s.* of 1st Baron Rotherham; *m.* 1909, Miriam Agnes, *d.* of Henry W. Wright. *Educ.:* Harrow, Exeter College, Oxford. Was Captain 6th Inniskilling Dragoons; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps). *Recreations:* hunting, golf, polo. *Address:* 5 Harrington Court, S.W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Naval and Military.

HOLLAND, Admiral Swinton Colthurst, F.R.G.S.; J.P., *b.* 8 Feb 1844; *m.* 1881, Eva A. Williams, one *s.* two *d.* Entered R.N. 1857; Rear-Admiral, 1896, Vice-Admiral, 1903; Admiral, 1907; A.D.C. to Queen, 1895; Commodore in Charge, Hong Kong, 1896; Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard, 1899-1902; retired 1908. *Address:* Langley House, Chichester.

HOLLAND, Sir Thomas Erskine, Kt., *cr.* 1917; K.C. 1901; D.C.L., LL.D.; *b.* 17 July

1885; *e. s.* of Rev. T. A. Holland, Rector of Poynings, Sussex; *m.* 1st, Louise (*d.* 1891), *d.* of M. Jean Delessert; 2nd, Ellen, widow of the Rev. Stephen Edwardes; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Brighton College; Balliol and Magdalen Colleges, Oxford. Demy of Magdalen; 1st Class, final classical school; Fellow of Exeter College, 1859-71; Chancellor's Prizeman, Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1863; Vinerian Reader in English Law, 1874; Professor of International Law and Diplomacy, 1874-1910; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, from 1875; Assessor (sole judge) of the Chancellor's Court, 1876-1910; D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Bologna, Glasgow, Dublin, Brussels; Hon. Professor in University of Perugia; Hon. Member of the University of Petrograd, of the Juridical Society of Berlin, and of the American Society of International Law; Hon. Citizen of Sangmesio; Fellow of British Academy, Correspondent of the Academies of the Moral and Political Sciences of the Institut de France; of the Institut di Bologna, and of Padua and Brussels; Member of the Institut de Droit International (President, 1913), Corresponding Member of the Institut Américain de Droit International, Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Grand Commander of the Rising Sun of Japan; member of the Royal Commission on the Supply of Food, etc., in Time of War, 1903-5; British Plenipotentiary at the Geneva Conference, 1906; Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1907. *Publications*: An Essay on Composition Deeds, 1864, 1865; Essays on the Form of the Law, 1870; The Institutes of Justinian, as a recension of the Institutes of Gaius, 1873, 1881; Alberici Gentilis De Iure Belli, 1877. The Elements of Jurisprudence, 1880 (which gained the Swiney Prize, 1894), 12th English edition, 1916; The European Concert in the Eastern Question, 1885; The Admiralty Manual of Naval Prize Law, 1888; Studies in International Law, 1898; The War Office Manual of the Laws and Customs of War on Land, 1904, Neutral Duties in a Maritime War, 1905; The Laws of War on Land, 1908; Letters to the Times on War and Neutrality, 1909, 1914, 1916, A Valedictory Retrospect, 1910; Proposed Changes in the Law of Prize, 1911; R. Zouche's Jus Feciale, 1911, Jo. Lignani De Bello, 1917, etc. *Address*: Poynings House, Oxford; 3 Brick Court, Temple, E.C. *Club*: Athenæum.

HOLLAND, Sir Thomas Henry, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1918; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1908; Hon. D.Sc. Calcutta and Melbourne; F.R.S. 1904; F.G.S., Pres. Institution Mining Engineers; Pres. Indian Industrial Commission, 1916; Pres. Board of Munitions, India, 1917; Member of Council Institution Mining and Metallurgy; Vice-President, Institution of Petroleum Technologists; Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, Manchester University, since 1909; *s.* of late John Holland, Springfield, Canada; *b.* 22 Nov. 1868; *m.* Frances Maud, *d.* of late Chas. Chapman, Deputy Commissioner in Oudh; one *s.* one *d.* National Scholar, 1885; Murchison Medallist and Prizeman, 1887; Assoc. Roy. Coll. Sci. 1888; Berkeley Fellow of Owens Coll. 1889; joined Indian service, 1890; Deputy Superintendent, Geological Survey, 1894; President, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1909; President, Mining and Geological Institute of India, 1906, 1907; Director of Geological Survey, India, 1903-1909, Chairman of Trustees, Indian Museum, 1905-9; President, Burma Oil Reserves Committee, 1908; Fellow and Reader of the Calcutta University; Dean of Faculty of Science, 1909; President of Board of Studies in Geology and Mineralogy, 1905-9; President of the Manch. Geol. and Min. Socy., 1912-14; President, Indian Mining and Geological Club, and of Royal College of Science Old Students' Association, 1910; Member of the Royal Commission on Oil Fuel and Engines, 1911-13; Major and Commandant Manchester University Officers' Training Corps; Member of Advisory Committee, Imperial Institute; Bigsby Medallist, Geological Society of London, 1913; President, Geological Section, British Association, 1914; Hon. Member, Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society, and of the Mining and Geological Institute of India. *Publications*: numerous memoirs on Petrology, Geology, and Anthropology. *Address*: Simla, India; The University, Manchester. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savage.

HOLLAND, Rev. William Edward Sladen; Director of Recruiting for the Service of the Church Overseas and at Home since 1918, *b.* 8 July 1873; *s.* of Rev. Canon W. L. Holland; *m.* Muriel Ardill, *d.* of Rev. D. A. Maxwell, Broomholm, Langholm, widower; two *d* *Educ.*: Magdalen College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), Second Class Moderations and Lit. Hum., Fellow of Calcutta University; late Fellow of Allahabad University; Travelling Secretary Student Christian Movement, 1895-96; ordained, 1897; Curate of St. Martin, Birmingham; C.M.S. Missionary, India; Warden of the Oxford and Cambridge Hostel, Allahabad, 1900-12; Principal St. Paul's Cathedral College, Calcutta, 1913-18. *Publications*: The Call of the World, The God of India *Recreations* tennis and fives. *Address*: 3 Bedford Square, W.C.1. *T.A.*: Cenbomus London. *T.*: Museum 3270.

HOLLAND, W. J., Ph.D., D.D., Sc.D., LL.D., F.Z.S., F.R.S.E.; Director Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg, since 1898; *b.* 16 Aug. 1848, near Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.; *e. s.* of Rev. Francis R. Holland and Eliza Augusta, *o. c.* of Jacob Wolle of Bethlehem, Pa.; *m.* Carrie, 3rd *d* of John Moorhead of Pittsburg, Pa.; two *s.* *Educ.*. Moravian College, Bethlehem, Pa; Amherst Coll.; Princeton Theological Seminary. Pastor Bellefield Presbyterian Church, Pittsburg, 1874-91; naturalist to U.S. Eclipse Expedition to Japan, 1887; naturalist U.S. Eclipse Expedition to West Africa, 1889, Vice-Pres. and Chairman Executive Committee of Carnegie Hero Fund Commission since 1904, member of College and Univ. Council of State of Pennsylvania, 1895-1901; Chancellor University of Pittsburg, 1891-1901; hon. member many learned Societies, Europe and America, Ritter des Konig-Preuss. Kronen-Ordens, III Kl., 1908; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1908, Officier d. Franz Joseph Ordens, Commendatore della Corona d'Italia, 1909; Knight Ord St. Stanislas, II. Cl., 1910; Commendador del Orden de Alfonso XII., 1911 *Publications*: The Butterfly Book; The Moth Book; To the River Plate and Back; The Butterfly Guide; numerous memoirs and monographs on zoology and palæontology; Editor Memoirs and Annals Carnegie Museum. *Recreations*: fishing, painting in oils and water colours, special interest in entomology and palæontology, and possesses the largest collection of the butterflies of N. America in existence, and the largest private library of works on entomology in the United States (4000 vols.) *Address*: Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. *T.A.*: Papilio, Pittsburg, Pa. *T.*: Hazel 2300. *Clubs*: University, Pittsburg; Cosmos, Washington; Authors', N.Y.

HOLLAND, Rev. William Lyall, M.A. Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1906; Rural Dean of Norham-on-Tweed, 1904; Rector of Cornhill-on-Tweed, 1881, *b.* Walmer, Kent, 1846; *s.* of Rev. W. B. Holland, Rector of Brasted Kent; *m.* Gertrude Mary, *e. d.* of late Canon Tristram, F.R.S., LL.D.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Jesus College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar); Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1870; Vicar of St. Peter's, Bishop Auckland, 1872-76; British Chaplain, Riga, Russia, 1876-1881. *Recreation*: cycling. *Address*: Rectory, Cornhill-on-Tweed. *T.A.*: Holland, Cornhill-on-Tweed.

HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Hon. Arthur Henry, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 19 Mar. 1855; *s.* of

1st Viscount Knutsford and Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Nathaniel Hibbert and Emily, *d.* of Rev. Sydney Smith, Canon of St. Paul's, etc.; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 2nd Baron Knutsford; *m* 1884, Ellen, *e. d.* of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bart. of Brayton, Cumberland; two s. one *d. Educ.:* Cambridge. Served in Royal Navy; left as Acting Sub-Lieut., 1875; High Sheriff, Herts, 1890; Alderman C.C. since commencement of L.G. Act. *Address.* Munden, Watford. *T.:* Garston-Herts. *T.:* 2 Garston-Herts. *Club* Royal Automobile.

HOLLAND-PRYOR; *see* Pryor.

HOLLANDER, Bernard, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; physician for mental and nervous diseases; Editor of Ethological Journal; *b.* Vienna, 1864; naturalised British subject since 1890, came to London on scientific pursuits in 1885, and resided here ever since; *m* 1906, Louisa, *d.* of late S. Vogel, Augsburg. *Educ.:* King's College (London University), various Continental Universities. Made a special study of mind and character and their deviation from the normal, has collected a vast number of physiological and pathological facts concerning cerebral localisation, and is known as the founder of a modified system of phrenology on strictly scientific lines, and one of the foremost exponents of psycho-therapy; published his first investigation into the fundamental psychical functions and their localisation in the brain in 1889, and has since contributed over fifty papers to the Proceedings of various learned Societies. Formerly Physician British Hospital for Mental Disorders and Brain Diseases; Founder and President of Ethological Society. *Publications.* Die psychischen Thatigkeiten des Gehirns, 1900; The Mental Functions of the Brain, 1901; Scientific Phrenology, 1902; Crime and Responsibility, 1907; Psycho-Therapeutics of Insanity, 1908; The Unknown Life and Works of Dr Francis Joseph Gall 1909, Hypnotism and Suggestion, and Mental Symptoms of Brain Disease, 1910; Eugenics and Marriage, and The First Signs of Insanity, their Prevention and Treatment, 1912, The Insanity of Genius, 1913, Nervous Disorders of Men, their Causes, Effects, and Treatment, 1916; Nervous Disorders of Women, their Causes, Effects, and Treatment, 1916, Abnormal Children, 1916; and many articles. *Address:* 57 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.A.:* Psychater, London. *T.:* Mayfair 2935. *Club* National Liberal.

HOLLED-SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles; *see* Smith.

HOLLENDEN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1912; **Samuel Hope Morley,** J.P., D.L.; Director of John and Richard Morley, waterproofmen; *b.* 3 July 1845; *e. s.* of Samuel Morley, J.P., and *e. b.* of late Rt. Hon. Arnold Morley; *m.* 1884, Laura M., *d.* of late Rev. C. Royds Birch; two s. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Director, Bank of England, Governor, 1903-5. *Heir:* s. Hon. G. H. Morley, *q.v. Address:* Hall Place, Tonbridge; 3 Grosvenor Square, W. *T.:* Gerrard 2126. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

HOLLEY, Major-Gen. Edmund Hunt, Col. Commandant R.A., J.P., Devon, and Lord of Manor of Okehampton; *b.* 24 May 1842; 4th s. of J. H. Holley, late of Oaklands, Okehampton; *m* 1879 2nd *d.* of Rev. H. E. Hayter-Hames, one s. two *d. Educ.:* Carshalton; Woolwich. Obtained commission in Royal Artillery, 1860, commanded a battery in Soudan Campaign, 1884 (despatches, received brevet promotion); was Colonel on Staff commanding R.A., Cork District, 1894-98; succeeded to the family estates on the death of his eldest brother, 1898. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Oaklands, Okehampton, Devon. *Club:* United Service.

HOLLIDAY, Major Lionel; Master of the Derwent Hunt since 1918. *Address:* Oaklands, Kirkburton, nr. Huddersfield.

HOLLIMAN, John William, I.S.O.; Under Secretary for Finance and Trade, Sydney, since 1907; *b.* Hampstead, London, 8 Jan. 1861; *e. s.* of William Holliman, London; *m.* 1880, Florrie, *d.* of Martin Hutchinson, Darlington; one *d. Educ.:* privately; King's College, London. English Government Service, Treasury, Whitehall, 1880-83; entered New South Wales Civil Service, Public Works Department, 1884; has acted as Secretary to Parliamentary Committee on Public Works, and as Secretary to Royal Commissions; Secretary to Public Service Commissioners, 1897; holds position of Chairman of Stores Supply Committee, and is one of the Commissioners of Taxation and a State Debt Commissioner. *Recreations:* riding, cycling, and swimming. *Address:* Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S.W.

HOLLINGS, Herbert John Butler, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1855, *e. s.* of John Hollings, J.P., of Wheatley Hall, Yorks, and The Watchetts, and Mary Jane Hope, *e. d.* of late Rev. Canon Mitton; *m.* 1886, Nina Augusta Stracey, *d.* of Gen. John Hall Smyth, C.B., one s. one *d. Educ.:* Winchester, Oxford (B.A. 1878). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1880, patron of 1 living. *Address:* The Watchetts, Frimley, Surrey. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Junior Constitutional.

HOLLINS, Sir Frank, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1907; J.P., Chairman of Horrockes, Crewdson and Co., Ltd., Cotton-spinners, *b.* 16 April 1843; *s.* of late Edward Hollins of Pleasley, Mansfield; *m.* 1875, Dora Emily, O.B.E., 3rd *d.* of Caleb Cox; four s. two *d. Heir:* s. Arthur Meyrick [*b.* 16 July 1876, *m.* 1908, Mary Prudence, *d.* of late John Thwaites]. *Address:* Greyfriars, nr. Preston.

HOLLIS, Alfred Claud, C.M.G. 1911; Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, since 1912; Secretary to Administration late German East Africa for the period of the War; *b.* 12 May 1874; 2nd s. of George Hollis of West Worthing; *m.* 1910, Enid Mabel, *y. d.* of Valentine I. R. Longman, C.C., of Hurstbourne, Highgate; one s. one *d. Educ.:* Highgate; St. Leonards; Switzerland; Germany. Assist. Collector, East Africa Protectorate, 1897; Collector, 1900; Acting British Vice Consul for German East Africa, 1900-1. Secretary to the Administration, East Africa Protectorate, 1903; Secretary for Native Affairs and Member of Legislative Council, 1907-12; served Uganda Mutiny, 1897-1898; Jubaland Expedition (African general service medal, Jubaland clasp); Nandi Expedition, 1905-6 (clasp). *Publications:* The Masai, their Language and Folklore, 1905; The Nandi, their Language and Folklore, 1909; various articles and pamphlets. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket, walking. *Address:* Dar-es-Salaam, East Africa. *Clubs:* Oriental, Sports.

HOLLIS, Rev. George Arthur, M.A.; Prebendary of Coombe 13th, Residentiary Canon and Chancellor of Wells Cathedral, 1918, *b.* 17 April 1868; *e. s.* of late Henry William Hollis, J.P., Managing Director of the Weardale Coal and Iron Co., *m.* 1898 Mary Margaret, 4th *d.* of late Charles Marcus Church, Canon of Wells Cathedral; four s. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford. Ordained, 1891, Curate of St. James, Wednesbury, 1894-96, Chaplain Wells College, 1895-98; Lecturer, 1898-1903; Vice-Principal, 1903-9; Priest Vicar of Wells Cathedral, 1904-9; Perpetual Curate of Arnley, 1909-1913; of Headingley, 1913-18. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, etc. *Address:* East Liberty, Wells, Somerset.

HOLLIS, Henry Park, B.A., F.R.A.S.; Superintendent, Astrographic Department, Royal Observatory, Greenwich; editor of The Observatory, 1893-1912; President British Astronomical Association, 1908, 1909; *b.* 9 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1882; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Westminster (Triplett

Exhibitioner); Jesus College, Cam. (Scholar, 1876); B.A. 1880. Joined the Royal Observatory, 1881. *Address:* Royal Observatory, Greenwich, S.E.; 79 Foyle Road, Blackheath.

HOLLIS, William Ainslie, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Vice-President, British Medical Association; Consulting Physician, Royal Sussex County Hospital; ex-President, Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurg Society; ex-President, Brighton and Hove Natural History and Philosophical Society; *b.* Lewisham, Kent, 1839; *m. d.* of Charles Lever; one s. two *d. Educ.:* Brighton College; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. House Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital when the appointment was first made. *Publications:* numerous medical and scientific papers in current periodicals. *Recreations:* cycling and cactus culture. *Address:* Salisbury Lodge, Salisbury Road, Hove, Brighton *T.:* 646 P.O. Brighton. *Clubs:* New University; Hove.

HOLLOND, Brig.-Gen. Spencer Edmund, D.S.O. 1916; Rifle Brigade; *b.* 19 Mar. 1874, *o. surv.* s. of late John Robert Hollond of Wonham, Devon; *m.* 1905, Lula (*d.* 1911), *d.* of Charles Pilzer, New York, one s. *Educ.:* Harrow; Cambridge. Entered army, 1895, A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught, 1901-4; Major, 1913; served S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal four clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. Legion of Honour), Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1917, Bt. Col. 1 Jan. 1918. *Clubs:* Whites, Army and Navy.

HOLLOWAY, Brig.-Gen. Benjamin, C.I.E. 1915; Indian Army; *s.* of Lt.-Col. E. V. P. Holloway of Chaldbury, Oxon, *b.* 27 Aug. 1861; *m.* 1901, Muriel Aimee Becher; one s. Entered Indian army, 1883; Captain, 1892; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col., 1907; Col., 1912; D.A.Q.M.G., India, 1909; Assist. Secretary Military Dept., Govt. of India, 1901-6; Commandant 29th Lancers, 1909; Deputy Secretary Army Dept., Govt. of India, 1912, Secretary, 1914; G.O.C. Southern Brigade, 1916; served Burma, 1885-6 (despatches, medal with clasp). *Address:* Wellington, Nilgiris, India.

HOLLOWAY, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1917; J.P.; Governing Director of Holloway Brothers (London), Ltd., Contractors; *b.* 5 Aug. 1857; 4th s. of late Thomas Holloway, Lavington; *m.* 1881, Anne Jane, *c. d.* of late John Gollop, Clapham, S.W.; seven *c. Educ.:* privately. Founded the business of Holloway Brothers (London), Ltd., in conjunction with his late brother, Thomas Holloway, J.P., 1882; Past President of the Institute of Builders, Past President of the London Master Builders' Association. *Address.* Bridge Wharf, Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Antefixa, Chirton, London. *T.:* Victoria 8560. *Club:* Reform.

HOLM, Frits, Ph.D. LL.D., D.C.L., M.R.A.S.; Grand Cross with Swords of St. Cyril and St. Methodius and Knight-Commander Order of St. Sylvester (Holy See); Knight-Commander Order of the Liberator (Venezuela) and of the Redeemer (Greece); Coronation Medal and Royal Red Cross (Spain), 19 other Orders and Medals from Russia, France, Japan, Spain, Belgium, Portugal, etc. etc.; *b.* Denmark, 23 July 1881; *e. s.* of late Consul-General Frederik Holm of Copenhagen and Emma Bording; unmarried; Lutheran. *Educ.:* Private Schools, Copenhagen; Royal Danish Navy. Worked in Shanghai and Hankow in journalistic and commercial positions, 1901-3, manager and editorial secretary of the Japan Daily Advertiser, Yokohama, 1904, engaged in special journalistic work in London under the Earl of Kintore and Sir William Ramsay, 1905-7; represented the Associated Press at the Interparliamentary Peace Conference in the House of Lords, 1906; commanded the Holm-Nestorian Expedition to Sian-Fu, 1907-8; Government guest in Mexico, 1911; mission to the Vatican, 1916-17; has lectured extensively in Denmark, U.S.A., Canada, Italy, and Mexico, 1909-18; Gold-Medallist, hon., corresponding, and life-member of 24 scientific and humane societies. *Publications:* The Nestorian Monument; numerous papers on Far Eastern and other subjects. *Address:* 14 John Street, New York City. *Clubs:* Authors; Royal Yacht, Copenhagen.

HOLMAN, Colonel Herbert Campbell, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1901; P.S.C.; 16th Cavalry; *b.* 3 May 1869; *s.* of late William Laban Holman of Murree, Punjab; *m.* 1902, Annie Ethel Talbot, 2nd *d.* of Major-General W. Howey, I.A.; one s. one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1889, Captain, 1900; Major 1907; Lt.-Col., 1915; Bt. Col., 1916, served with Wuntho Expedition, 1891 (slightly wounded), operations of Hrawady column as staff officer (despatches, medal with clasp), China, 1900, as 1st class officer interpreter and Special Service officer, graded as D.A.A.G. (despatches, D.S.O., medal); Attaché with Russian Forces in Manchuria, 1905 (Ord.; of St. Stanislaus, 2nd class, with swords, and Russian war medal), served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches twice, C.M.G., C.B., wounded); Assist. Secretary, Military Department, Government of India, 1901, staff captain, Intelligence Department, War Office, 1902; D.A.Q.M.G. General Staff, 1904; awarded Royal Humane Society's medal, 1907, General Staff Officer, Army Headquarters, India, 1910, Officer Legion of Honour.

HOLMAN, Major Richard, D.S.O., Major on the Instructional Staff Commonwealth Military Forces of Australia since 1888; *b.* Upwey, 26 Sept. 1861; *e. s.* of F. Holman, Biddenden, Kent, and *g.s* of late Dr. Puckett, Medical Officer for Dorsets; *m.* 1890, Harriette Blanche, *e. d.* of R. Mills of Sydney and Nova Scotia; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* King's College, London. Served in the ranks of Methuen's Horse, Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85, N.S.W. Police Force, 1886-88; to England with Jubilee Detachment, 1897; to South Africa with 1st N.S.W. Mounted Rifles as Regimental Sergeant-Major, 1899 (distinguished conduct medal, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal two clasps, promoted Capt. and Adjutant N.S.W. Mounted Rifles in field, D.S.O.). *Address:* Victoria Barracks, Sydney.

HOLMAN, Hon. William Arthur, Premier and Colonial Treasurer, N.S.W., *b.* London, 1871; *m.* Ada A. Kidgell, journalist; one *d.* Went to Australia, 1888; edited Vedette, 1895-8; M.L.A., Grenfell, 1898-1904; for Cootamundra since 1904; called to Bar, 1903, Attorney-General, 1910; Acting Premier, 1911, Premier and Leader of Labour Party, 1913, Premier and Leader of National Party, 1916, Officer, Legion of Honour, 1916. Visited England 1913 and 1917. *Address:* Premier's Office, Sydney, N.S.W.

HOLMAN-HUNT, Captain Hilary Lushington, C.I.E. 1917; I.A.R.O.; Indian Army, now serving in France; A.M.I.C.E., P.W.D.; *b.* 6 May 1879; *s.* of late W. Holman-Hunt, O.M.; *m.* Gwendolyn Norah, *d.* of G. M. Freeman, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* Wellington R.I.E., Cooper's Hill. Joined Public Works Dept., Burma, 1903; in charge Twante Canal Construction, Burma, 1902-17; commission in Indian Army, 1917; awarded Royal Humane Society's Medal, 1907. *Publications:* several engineering articles and pamphlets. *Recreations:* winner sculling races on Thames, also polo tournaments and pony races, Burma. *Address:* 28 Walton Street, Hans Place, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, East India United Service.

HOLMDEN, Major Frank Alfred Amphlett, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 9 April 1861; *s.* of late Frank Holmden of Marlpit House, Kent; *m.* 1906, Elsie Mary, *e. d.* of R. A.

Foster, formerly of Tutshill House, Tidenham, Co. Gloucester, and now of 29 Hans Mansions, S.W.; one s. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; The Middle Temple, London; Jesus College, Cambridge. M.B., 1889. Is a Major in the Army, formerly attached to the 78th Infantry Brigade, and as one of the Senior Recruiting Officers for Birmingham, and now President of the Recruiting Board for the Counties of Oxford and Bucks, in the 43rd Regimental District, and Major, Colonial Office Forces; served with Mounted Infantry (Bechuanaland Border Police), Matabele War, 1893 (medal), and with the Bechuanaland Protectorate Division of the British South African Police, 1st Matabeleland Campaign, 1896 (medal and clasp); 1st Bn. Loyal North Lancashire Regt, and 3rd Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers in South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, despatches twice, D.S.O., including Siege of Mafeking); subsequently served in the British North Borneo Protectorate *Recreations:* hunting, polo, big-game shooting. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, New Oxford and Cambridge.

HOLMDEN, Sir Osborn George, K.B.E., cr. 1918; J.P.; Director of the Inter Allied Chartering Executive; Knight of St. Olaf, Norway; *b.* 1869; *m.* Mary Mildred, *d.* of J. A. Scanlon; one s. one *d. Educ.:* Bedford. Member House Committee Orphan Working School. Past Grand Steward and Past Grand Officer, P.A.G.D.C. *Recreations:* riding, golf, shooting. *Address:* 3 St. John's Gardens, W.11. *T.:* Western 891. *Clubs:* Union, Conservative, Bath, Ranelagh, City Carlton

HOLME, Alan Thomas, I.C.S.; Resident in Mewar, Rajputana, India; *b.* 1872; 2nd s. of E. V. Holme of Naples, Italy; *m.* 1907, Henrietta Maugay, *d.* of H. C. Elliot of Milan, Italy, one s. one *d. Educ.:* International School, Naples; Bedford Grammar School; Clifton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served in United Provinces, India, as Magistrate, Settlement Officer, and acting Private Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor; and in Rajputana as Settlement Officer, Political Agent of the Southern States, and Resident at Udaipur (Mewar), and Commissioner at Ajmer-Merwara. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, riding, fishing. *Address:* Udaipur, Rajputana, India. *Club:* East India United Service

HOLME, Charles, Chevalier, Rising Sun of Japan; Vice-President, Japan Society; founder and editor of the Studio; *b.* Derby, 7 Oct. 1848, s. of Geo. Holme, silk manufacturer, Derby. *Educ.:* Derby (private school). East India merchant, 1868-86; travelled in Russia, Asia Minor, China, Japan, etc. *Publications:* Reviews, Magazine articles and lectures upon the fine and decorative arts. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Upton-Grey House, Winchfield, Hants. *T.A.* Upton-Grey.

HOLME, Charles Henry, of Paull Holme, Yorks, of Rawburn, Berwickshire, and of Cadescarnie, East Lothian; *b.* 1853; 6th s. of Bryan Holme Holme, of Paull Holme, Yorks, and Catharine Margaret, *d.* of Gen. Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart, G.C.M.G., of Eaglescarnie; *m.* 1st, Eva Magdalen, *d.* of Rev. Canon and Hon. Mrs. Maxwell, three s. two *d. Educ.:* Bath College; R.I.E. College, Cooper's Hill. Served the Govt of India in P.W. Dept 1876-99; M.Inst.C.E. *Address:* Rathburne, Duns, Berwickshire. *Club:* New, Edinburgh.

HOLMES, Arthur Bromley, M. Eng. (Liverpool), M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E.; Consulting Electrical Engineer; *b.* 8 June 1849; s. of late Arthur East Holmes of Derby; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late Richard Stone. *Educ.:* Repton School. Served apprenticeship with Andrew Handyside and Co., Ltd., engineers, Derby, and was afterwards employed by them in the management of their business of constructors of bridges, roofs, and other steel and iron structures, and ultimately held the position of works manager; commenced business as Consulting Engineer in Liverpool in partnership with J. C. Vaudrey, 1882; one of the Founders of the Liverpool Electric Supply Co.; 1883; Engineer and Manager of that Company till its purchase by the Corporation of Liverpool, 1896; City Electrical Engineer, 1896-1903; one of the Founders and Engineers of the Birmingham Electric Supply Company; Consulting Engineer to the Liverpool Corporation, 1903-1913. *Publications:* books and papers on electrical subjects. *Address:* 2 Princes Gate East, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal Liverpool 481. *Club:* Conservative, Liverpool.

HOLMES, Arthur William, C.B.E. 1918; Director of Contracts Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies; *b.* Hampstead, 9 Nov. 1877; *m.* 1905, Lottie, *o. d.* of late Charles Wood, Lewes, Sussex, one s. *Educ.:* International College, Hampstead. Partner in Shipton, Anderson & Co., Grain Importers and Merchants, Freeman of the City of London; Vice-President London Football Association. *Recreations* football, cricket, motoring. *Address:* Tytherley North, Surbiton Hill, Surrey. *T.A.:* Tytherley North, Surbiton, *T.:* Kingston 1228; Stokeley, Bognor, Sussex; *T.L.*, Stokeley Bognor; *T.:* Bognor 137 *M.:* P 330 and P 3666. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Sports.

HOLMES, Ven. Bernard Edgar, Canon of Grahamstown, 1907; Rector of King William's Town since 1891; Archdeacon of King William's Town since 1910; Chaplain and Major, 1st Regt. S.A.M.R.; *b.* 1860; 7th s. of John Holmes, Somerfield, Maidstone; *m.* Grace Pauline, *e. d.* of late Sir Jacob Barry. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Ordained, 1883; Curate of West Felton, Salop, 1883-87, Priest-Vicar of Truro Cathedral, 1888-90, Chaplain of Colonial Forces (Major in C.M. Rifles), 1892; Chaplain to the Forces, S. Africa, 1897-1902; Rural Dean since 1892. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Rectory, King William's Town, Cape of Good Hope.

HOLMES, Charles John, M.A., F.S.A.; Director of the National Gallery since 1916; Landscape Painter; *b.* 11 November 1868; *s.* of Rev. Charles Rivington Holmes of Stratton, Cornwall; *m.* 1903, Florence Mary Hill, *o. d.* of C. R. Rivington; two s. *Educ.:* St. Edmund's, Canterbury, Eton (K.S.); B.N.C. Oxford (Classical Scholar, 1887). Publisher; Manager Vale Press, 1896-1903; Editor of the Burlington Magazine, 1903-9; Member New English Art Club, 1904; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Oxford, 1904-10, Director, Keeper and Secretary of the National Portrait Gallery, 1909-16, A.R.W.S., A.R.A.C., 1914-15. *Work:* in the Art Galleries of Manchester and Johannesburg; in the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford the British Museum, and the National Gallery (British Art). *Publications:* Hokusai, 1898, Constable, 1901; Pictures and Picture Collecting; Constable and his Influence on Landscape Painting, 1902; Notes on the Science of Picture-Making, 1909, Notes on the Art of Rembrandt, 1911; The Tarn and the Lake, 1913. *Recreation:* trout fishing. *Address:* 1 Pembridge Crescent, W. *Clubs:* Union, Burlington Fine Arts

HOLMES, Daniel Turner, M.P. (L.) Govan Division of Lanarkshire since 1911; *b.* 23 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1896, Margaret, *d.* of Mr Ladle, formerly Provost of Paisley, two *d. Educ.:* London University (1st class honours), Universities of Paris and Geneva. Engaged in scholastic work, Greenock Academy and Paisley Grammar School till 1900; since then lecturer and literature; spent two years abroad studying scholastic systems of France and Switzerland. *Publications:* French Essays on British Poets; Greek Lyrics; Lectures on Scottish Literature; Outline of French Literature; Literary Tours in the Highlands of Scotland; A Scot in France and Switzerland. *Recreations:* reading and walking.

Address: House of Commons, S.W. *Club:* Liberal, Glasgow.

HOLMES, Edmond Gore Alexander, Late Chief Inspector of Elementary Schools for England; *b.* 17 July 1850; 4th s. of late Robert Holmes, Moycashel, Co. Westmeath; *m.* 1880, Florence Mary, *o. d.* of late Capt. P. M. Syme, R.A.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford. 1st class Classical Moderations; 1st class Final Classical School; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1875-1910. *Publications:* Poems, 1876, Poems, second series, 1879; A Confession of Faith, 1895; Sursum Corda, 1899; The Silence of Love (sonnets), 1899; What is Poetry? 1900; Walt Whitman's Poetry, a Study and a Selection, 1902; The Triumph of Love (sonnets), 1902; What is Philosophy? 1905; The Creed of Christ, 1905; The Creed of Buddha, 1908; What is and What might be (a Study of Modern Education), 1911; The Creed of my Heart and other Poems 1912; The Tragedy of Education, 1913; In Defence of What Might Be, 1914; The Nemesis of Docility (A Study of German Character), 1916; The Problem of the Soul, 1917. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine.

HOLMES, Ven. Ernest Edward, B.D; Archdeacon of London, and Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's since 1911; Hon. Domestic Chaplain to Queen Alexandra, 1911; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of London, 1911; a Chaplain of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1913; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1895; Member of the Chapter of the Royal Chapel of St. Katharine, 1906-11; *b.* 18 Nov. 1854; s. of John Holmes, Somerfield, Maidstone. Ordained Deacon, 1876; Priest, 1877; Curate of Rugeley, Staffs, 1876-78; Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Cape Town, 1879-84; to the Lord Bishop of Oxford, 1884-1902; Vicar of Sonning, 1901-6; Commissary to Bishop of St. Helena, 1899-1905, to Archbishop of Cape Town since 1899; Boyle Lecturer, 1909-11, 1914-15, 1915-16 *Publications:* Immortality (Oxford Library of Theology); In Watchings Often, Responsibility; The Meaning of the Months, The Days of the Week; Prayer and Action; The Chalice; In Praise of Legend, 1913; Paradise, 1914; Magnificat, 1916; The Message of the Soldiers, various addresses and lectures; editor Appendix I. in Bishop Stubbs' Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum; Ordination Addresses by Bishop Stubbs, Visitation Charges by Bishop Stubbs. *Address:* The Chapter House, St. Paul's Cathedral, E.C. *T.:* City 4496. *Club:* Union.

HOLMES, George Augustus; Director of Examinations of the London College of Music from 1887; founder of the scheme of Local Examinations in Music now used throughout the British Isles and Colonies; Organist, St. George's, Camberwell, 1880-1903; *b* Peckham, 10 May 1861 *Educ:* privately. Took part in Music (Organ Recitals) at Fisheries Exhibition, 1883, and Inventions Exhibition, 1885; Composer of a large number of Pianoforte works, including solos, duets, trios, and quartettes; Tarentelle Brillant, Tarentelle Chromatique, six Melodious Studies, Miniature Recreations, six Characteristic Duets, etc.; Songs; also Author of the Academic Manual of the Rudiments of Music, and Three Hundred Questions and Exercises; Joint-Author (with Dr. F. J. Karn) of the Academic Manual of Musical History, 1899; Historical Chronology, 1900; Musical Art Forms, 1901; Standard Studies for Pianoforte, annotated; Technical Studies for Pianoforte, annotated; Classified Studies for Pianoforte, annotated; Standard Studies for Violin, annotated; Technical Training for the Pianoforte, Part I., 1901, Part II., 1904; Academic Manual of Musical Information, Part I., 1902; Analyses of Pianoforte Compositions, Book I., 1905; Book II., 1906; Book III., 1912; Book IV., 1915; an analysed edition of Classics for the Pianoforte (Academic Classics); a 2nd selection (Students' Classics); a 3rd selection (Pianoforte Classics); four series of compositions from the modern composers entitled (1) Contemporary Pianoforte Music, (2) Pianoforte Recreations, (3) Selected Pianoforte Pieces, and (4) The Modern Series, with critical remarks upon the form and construction; The Academic Series of Violin Music, analysed and annotated; Preparatory Manuals for the Pianoforte, Book I., 1907; Book II., 1909; Book III., 1911; Preparatory Manuals for the Violin, Book I., 1907; Book II., 1909; Rudimentary Musical Knowledge, 1908; The Academic Manual of Harmony, Part I. 1911, and Key to same, 1912. *Recreations:* motoring, horticulture, the study of the old masters of music, and the collecting of their works. *Address:* Auckland House, Linden Grove, Peckham Rye, S.E.; Breeze Holm, Broadstairs, Kent; London College of Music, Great Marlborough Street, W. *T.:* New Cross 1660. *Club:* Royal Temple Yacht, Ramsgate

HOLMES, Sir George Charles Vincent, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; C.B. 1904; C.V.O. 1903, Chairman of Board of Public Works, Ireland, 1901-13; Hon. Member Institute of Naval Architects; *b.* 9 October 1848; 3rd *s.* of Robert Holmes, of Moycashel, Co. Westmeath; *m.* 1880, Louisa, *d.* of late Charles Greenstreet Addison, Barrister-at-Law, London; one *s. Educ.*, Downing College, Cambridge. Obtained an Entrance Scholarship, 1870, and Whitworth Engineering Scholarship, 1871, educated as an engineer at the Crewe Locomotive Works of the L. & N.W. Railway, Resident Engineer to the building of great iron Rotunda of the Vienna International Exhibition of 1873; Member of the International Jury of this Exhibition, section of Prime Mover; Secretary of the Institution of Naval Architects, 1878-1901. *Publications:* Text-Book of the Steam Engine, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Ancient and Modern Ships (both Handbooks of the Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington); also wrote Official Reports on Prime Movers for the Royal British Commission of the Vienna International Exhibition of 1873 *Recreations:* fishing and shooting *Club:* St. James's

HOLMES, George John, Editor Money Market Review and Investor's Chronicle, London (City Editor) Edinburgh Evening News, etc; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1899, Amy, *d.* of J. Smith, South Hackney; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Caterham; City of London Member Hackney Borough Council; Chairman Advisory Committee. *Publications:* The Investor's Blue Book; The Transvaal Mines; has written and still writes articles for the various reviews *Address.* St. Stephen's Chambers, Telegraph Street E.C.; 49 Bethune Road, Stoke Newington, N 16. *T.A.:* Ieronic, London *T.:* Wall 9622. *M.:* LA 6791. *Club:* National Liberal

HOLMES, Gordon Morgan, C.M.G. 1917; B.A., M.D (Dubl.), F.R.C.P.; Assistant Physician to the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, and to Charing Cross Hospital; Physician to the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C. (temporary), and Consulting Neurologist, B.E.F.; *e. s.* of late Gordon Holmes, Dellin House, Castlebellingham, Ireland. *m* 1918, Rosalie, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., *d.* of late Brig. Surg., W. Jobson, A.M.D. *Educ.:* Dublin University; Berlin; Frankfurt-am-Main Medical Scholar and Medical Travelling Prizeman, Trinity College, Dublin; Assistant, Neurological Department of the Senckenberg Institute Frankfurt-am-Main; Resident Medical Officer, National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic; Director Nervous Diseases Research Fund; Assistant Physician and Neurologist to the Seaman's Hospital, Greenwich; served European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.). *Publications:*

various articles on the Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology of the Nervous System, and on nervous diseases. *Address:* 58 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 454. *Club:* Junior Athenæum.

HOLMES, Brig.-Gen. Hardress Gilbert, C.M.G. 1916; J.P.; 2nd s. of Bassett Holmes of St. David's, D.L. and J.P.; *b.* 7 July 1867; *m* 1908, Alys Maude Josephine, *d.* of late John Lloyd, Gloster, King's Co.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1885; Major, 1900; retired, 1908, served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1902; Commanded Mounted Infantry Regt. and a Column (despatches twice, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); rejoined army at beginning of the European War; commanded 9th Batt. the Yorkshire Regiment, B.E.F., 1914-16; Brig.-Gen. 1916; served 1914-1918 (despatches 4 times, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.); High Sheriff Co Tipperary, 1910. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* St. David's, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Kildare Street, Dublin.

HOLMES, Rev. Henry Comber, Hon. Canon of York; Rector of Birkby since 1876, and Vicar of Hutton, Bonville, since 1885; *s.* of late Rev. William Rusbridge Holmes; married; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Exeter College, Oxford, B.A., 1868, M.A., 1872. Ordained, 1870, Curate of East Retford, Notts, 1870; Bath, 1874; Rural Dean of Northallerton, 1887, Chaplain to 1st V.B. Yorks Regt., now 4th Batt. Yorks Regt., 1882-1915; member of North Riding Territorial Association. *Address:* Birkby Rectory, Northallerton. *T.:* Great Smeaton.

HOLMES, James M'Alister, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. of the Royal University of Ireland; D.S.O. 1916; Staff-Surgeon, Royal Navy; *b.* 28 Feb. 1880; *s.* of late John Holmes and Isabel F. Swan, Annavale, Island-Magee, co. Antrim, *g.s.* of Rev. William Holmes, who fought for King in Irish Rebellion, 1798; *m* 1909, Alice J. *d.* of late John Poole, Dunedin, New Zealand; one *d. Educ.:* Methodist College and Queen's University, Belfast. Took medical degree, 1903, Resident Surgeon Belfast Infirmary one year; joined H.M. Navy; keen Rugby footballer in college days, playing for Collegians, 1st XV; served in H.M.S. Sandpiper, China Stn., 3½ years; and in Achilles and Castor during present war, gaining D.S.O. for services in Jutland battle. *Publication:* Some experiences in the Treatment and Disposal of Wounded in a Light Cruiser in the Naval Medical Magazine. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, amateur theatricals and carpentry. *Address:* H.M.S. Castor, c/o G.P.O., E.C.; 3 North Avenue, Marlborough Park, Belfast.

HOLMES, Hon. Oliver Wendell, LL.D., D.C.L., an Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court since 1902; *b.* Boston, 8 March 1841; *s.* of the novelist and poet; *m* 1872, Fanny, *d.* of Epes Sargent Dixwell, Cambridge, Mass. Joined 4th Batt. of Infantry at outbreak of Civil War; served with 20th Massachusetts Infantry, present at battle of Ball's Bluff (wounded); Captain, 1862; present at battle of Antietam (wounded); Provost-Marshal of Falmouth, Virginia, 1863; present at battle of Marye's Hill (wounded); Lieut.-Col. 1863; A.D.C. on staff of Brig.-Gen. H. G. Wright, 1864; entered Harvard Law School (LL.B. 1866), admitted Suffolk Bar, 1867; taught Constitutional Law in Harvard College, 1870-71; University Lecturer on Jurisprudence, 1871-72; editor of The American Law Review, 1870-73; Professor in Harvard Law School, 1882; Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, 1882-99; Chief Justice, 1899-1902. *Publications:* edited twelfth edition of Kent's Commentaries, 1873; The Common Law, 1881; Speeches, 1891, 1900, 1913; articles in Law Reviews. *Address:* 1720 I. Street, Washington, D.C.

HOLMES, Lt.-Col. Robert Heuston, C.M.G. 1916; F.R.C.V.S.; Army Veterinary Corps; A.D.V.S., Eastern Command; *b.* 24 June 1870; *s.* of late Rev. John Holmes, The Manse, Tipperary; *m.* 1905, E. Athol, *y. d.* of late Rev. William Clarke, B.A., ex-Moderator, General Assembly of Ireland; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* The Abbey, Tipperary. Captain, 1908; Major, 1910; served Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); European War, 1914 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* polo, hunting, fishing, and shooting. *Address:* Eastern Command, 50 Pall Mall, S.W.

HOLMES, Thomas Rice Edward, B.A.; Hon. Litt.D. Dublin; *b.* Ireland, 24 May 1855; 5th *s.* of late Robert Holmes of Moycashel, Co. Westmeath; *m* Isabel, *d.* of Lionel Isaacs, Mandeville, Jamaica, 1888. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Christ Church, Oxford (Classical Junior Student). Assistant master Lincoln Grammar School, 1878-80; Blackheath Proprietary School, 1880-85; St. Paul's School, 1886-1909; on retirement was elected an Hon. Life-Member of the Old Pauline Club for having "rendered good service to the School"; an original member of Council of Classical Association, 1903-6; was awarded a Civil List Pension, 1909. Member of Council of Roman Society, 1910-14. *Publications:* A History of the Indian Mutiny, 1883, 5th edit. revised, 1898, twice reprinted since; Four Famous Soldiers, 1889; Cæsar's Conquest of Gaul, 1899, 2nd edit. revised, 1911; Cæsar's Conquest of Gaul, an Historical Narrative (being Part I. of the larger work on the same subject), 1903; Ancient Britain and the Invasions of Julius Cæsar, 1907; Cæsar's Commentaries on the Gallic War, translated into English, 1908; various articles in National Review, English Historical Review, Classical Quarterly, etc.; a complete edition of the *Bellum Gallicum* and separate editions of Commentaries I.-VII., 1914; Portions of Cæsar's Conquest of Gaul and Ancient Britain have been translated into German, and permission has been given to translate the complete edition of the B.G. into French. *Address:* Avonmore, Roehampton, S.W. 15.

HOLMES-A'COURT, family name of **Baron Heytesbury.**

HOLMES-A-COURT, Hon. Edward Alexander; late Chief-Constable of Oxfordshire, 5th *s.* of 2nd Lord Heytesbury; *b.* Oct. 23, 1845; *m.* 1880, Adelaide Sophie, *y. d.* of Hugh Hamersley of Pyrton Manor, Oxfordshire; one *s.* two *d.* Lt.-Col. the King's L.I., retired. *Address:* The White House, Illey, Oxford.

See also Sir J. C. Simeon.

HOLMES A COURT, Major Rupert Edward, D.S.O. 1917; Shropshire L.I., *b.* 6 Feb. 1882, *s.* of Col. Hon. E. A. Holmes à Court, *q.v.*; *m* 1917, Linda, *y. d.* of late Rev. Cecil E. Smith. *Address:* The White House, Illey, Oxford.

HOLMESDALE, Viscount, Jeffrey John Archer Amherst; Capt., Coldstream Guards; *b.* 13 Dec. 1896, *e.* *s.* of 4th Earl Amherst. *Address:* Montreal, Sevenoaks.

HOLMPATRICK, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1897), **Hans Wellesley Hamilton;** Lt. 16th Lancers, *b.* 8 Aug. 1886; *s.* of 1st Baron and Lady Victoria Alexandrina, *d.* of General Lord Charles Wellesley and *sister* of 4th Duke of Wellington, *q.v.*; *S.* father, 1898. Served European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches). Owns about 6900 acres. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Abbotstown, Castleknock, Co. Dublin. *T.A.:* Blanchardstown; 44 Curzon Street, W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Hon. Odo Vivian.

HOLMS, John Mitchell, C.S.I. 1906; Indian Civil Service; Bar.-at-Law (Inner Temple); Member Board of Revenue, and Vice-President Legislative Council, U.P., since 1914; Officiating Lieut.-Governor, U.P., Feb.-June 1917; *b.* 25 June

1863; *e. s.* of late James Holms; *m.* Gwendolyn, *y. d.* of late M. L. Ferrar, Indian Civil Service; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Blairlodge School; Balliol College, Oxford. Served in the U.P. since 1883, as district officer, Joint Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Commissioner of Excise, Financial Secretary and Chief Secretary to Government, and as Commissioner, Meerut and Fyzabad Divisions; member of the Excise Committee appointed by the Government of India, 1905-6; member of the Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1908-11. *Address:* Allahabad, U.P. *Club:* East India United Service.

HOLMWOOD, Sir Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1916; *b.* 15 May 1856; *y. s.* of late Charles Holmwood, Lee, Kent; *m.* 1888, Mabel Frances, *e. d.* of late E. T. Atkinson, C.I.E., I.C.S.; no c. *Educ.*: Uppingham. Passed the Indian Civil Service, 1877; appointed to Bengal, 1879; Assistant Magistrate and Collector; Inspector-General of Registration and Registrar-General Bengal, 1890; Dist. and Sessions Judge, 1893 and 1894; appointed to act in High Court, 1905, confirmed, 1907; late Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal; retired 1916; Member of the Board, Church Army, India Society, Council of Indo-British Association, East India Association, etc. *Publications:* The Law and Practice of Registration in Bengal, 1894. *Recreations:* golf, croquet. *Address:* Alderbourn, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *Clubs:* Stoke Poges Golf; Royal Calcutta Turf, Calcutta.

HOLST, Axel, M.D.; Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology of the University of Christiania since 1893; *b.* 6 Sep. 1860; *s.* of military surgeon Axel Holst; *m.* 1886, Anna Midelfort, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Christiania. Passed the final medical examination, 1884; assistant at the pathological laboratory of the Government Hospital, Christiania, 1885-89; Fellow of the University, 1887-93; studied theoretical and practical hygiene in Germany, England, and other countries, 1890-92; M.D. 1892; Sanitary Inspector of the Board of Health, Christiana, 1892-93. *Publications* concerning the Workmen's Dwellings in Christiania, concerning the Pollution of the Harbour of Christiania; concerning the Etiology of 'Ship-Beri-Beri and Scurvy, etc. *Recreations:* studied tropical diseases in British and Dutch East India, 1901-1902. *Address:* University, Christiania.

HOLT, Sir Edward, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; Proprietor of Derby Brewery, Cheetham, Manchester; has been twice Lord Mayor of Manchester; *e. s.* of Joseph Holt; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth, *d.* of J. Brooks. *Heir:* s. Edward. *Address:* Derby Brewery, Cheetham, Manchester; Woodthorpe, Prestwich, Lancs.; Blackwell, Windermere.

HOLT, Very Rev. Edward John; Rector of Holy Trinity and Dean of Cathedral, Port of Spain, since 1914. *Educ.*: St. Augustine's College Canterbury. Ordained, 1890, Curate of St. George's Cathedral Windward Islands, 1890-3, All Saints, Port of Spain, 1893-95, Cathedral, 1895-1914. *Address:* Port of Spain, Trinidad.

HOLT, Major Felton Vesey, D.S.O. 1915; Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., and Royal Flying Corps, *b.* 23 Feb. 1886. Entered army, 1905; Captain, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Major) for engaging, single-handed a group of twelve German aeroplanes which were attacking the town of Dunkirk, also (despatches) for defence of London during air-raids.

HOLT, Harold Edward Sherwin, F.R.G.S., M.A. (Oxon); *b.* 11 Oct. 1862; *m.* 1904, Lady Mary Florence Brabazon, *e. d.* of 12th Earl of Meath; two *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. As a young man was Chairman for some years of several engineering and other companies; is the author of various mechanical and electrical patents; has hunted and travelled extensively both on the beaten track and in little-known countries; one of the founders of the Automobile Club, and of the Society for Psychical Research; is a frequent contributor to Punch; Lt.-Col. (retired) late Hants Carabiniers Yeomanry; went to France, 1915, as temp. major attached to Flying Corps, to superintend the fitting and use of some of his inventions, subsequently attached to the French and Belgian Aviation Corps, 1918; paid a visit of inspection to the American Aviation Grounds in France at the request of the U.S.A. Government. *Recreations:* sport and travel. *Address:* The Grange, Farnborough, Hants. *Clubs:* Travellers', Wellington, Cavalry.

HOLT, Henry; author, publisher; editor of the Unpopular Review, *s.* of Dan and Ann E. Holt; *b.* Baltimore, Md., 3 Jan. 1840; *m.* 1st, 1868, Mary Florence (*d.* 1879), *d.* of J. Selby West of New York, 2nd, 1886, Florence, *d.* of Charles Corey Taber of New York; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Yale (A.B. 1862); Columbia (LL.B. 1864); Hon. LL.D., University of Vermont, 1901; Hon. Phi Beta Kappa Johns Hopkins Univ., 1914. Began publishing business with G. P. Putnam, 1868; now President Henry Holt & Co; Trustee Simplified Spelling Board; Trustee American Geographical Soc., 1892-1909; Fellow American Association for Advancement of Science; first Chairman New York University Settlement Society, first Chairman University Club Library; Member Harvard Visiting Committee on Philosophy and Psychology, has lectured at Yale, Columbia, University of Vermont, and Union Theological Seminary. *Publications:* Canmore: Man and Nature, 1892; Talks on Civics, 1901; Sturmsee: Man and Man, 1905; On the Civic Relations, 1907; On the Cosmic Relations, 1914; and Sundry Review articles. *Recreations:* music, landscape gardening. *Address* 19 West 44th Street, New York; 711 Madison Avenue, N.Y., and Fairholt, Burlington, Vermont. *Clubs:* Authors' (Presiding Officer, 1907-11), Century, University, Yale, New York, Ethan Allen, Waubanakee Golf, Burlington.

HOLT, Sir Herbert S., Kt., *cr.* 1915; President Royal Bank of Canada, Montreal Trust Company Montreal Light, Heat and Power Co., and director of numerous companies; *b.* County Kildare, Ireland, 12 Feb. 1856; *s.* of late William Robert Grattan Holt; *m.* 1879, Jessie, *e. d.* of late Andrew Paton, of Sherbrooke, Province of Quebec, Canada; three *s.* *Educ.*: Dublin. A member of American and Canadian Societies of Civil Engineers; engaged for several years on engineering and construction of the Canadian Pacific Railway, Calgary and Edmonton Railway, Regina and Long Lake Railway, and several other railways in Canada and the United States. *Recreations:* motoring, fishing, and golfing. *Address:* 297 Stanley Street, Montreal. *T.A.:* Herholt, Montreal. *T.:* Uptown 1543 Montreal. *Clubs* Montreal, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa; York, Toronto.

HOLT, L. Emmett, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Diseases of Children, Columbia University, and Physician to the Babies' and Foundling Hospitals, New York; Secretary Board of Directors, Rockefeller Institute of Medical Research. *Address:* 14 West 55th Street, New York.

HOLT, Colonel Sir Maurice Percy Cue, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1902; M.R.C.S., L.S.A., A.M.S.; *b.* 8 June 1862; *m.* 1887, Sarah Anne, *d.* of late Thomas M. Busteed of Madras; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King's Coll. School; King's Coll. Hospital. Joined R.A.M.C. 1887; in medical charge expedition to Sambana's and North Zululand (thanks of Colonial Office), 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1902, including Siege of Ladysmith and Transvaal (despatches, King's and Queen's

medals, five clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.B.); specialist in operative surgery.

HOLT, Richard Durning, M.P. (L.) Hexham Division, Northumberland, since 1907; J.P.; *s.* of late Robert D. Holt of Sefton Park, Liverpool, and High Borrans, Westmorland, *b.* 1868; *m.* 1897, Eliza Lawrence, *e. d.* of late John Wells, New Brunswick, New Jersey. *Address:* 54 Ullet Road, Liverpool; 62 Lowndes Square, S.W.1.

HOLT, William R., Journalist and Special Correspondent, *b* Rochdale, 1870; *m.* Mary (Marion) Holt, Rochdale, two *s* one *d* *Educ.*: St Peter's, Rochdale. Trained as newspaper man on the Rochdale Observer, where his first important work was in connection with the death and burial of John Bright; was under Sullivan on the Birmingham Daily Mail; came to London, 1897; was in Belgrade immediately after assassination of King Alexander and Queen Draga, and attended the Skuptshina at which King Peter was elected to the throne; made first during labour riots in Belgium, also in Sidney Street; went to Constantinople for the jubilee of Sultan Abdul Hamid, accomplished a rapid transit journey by going from London to Washington and back, and interview President Taft, within twelve days. *Clubs:* Press.

HOLTHOUSE, Edwin Hermus, M.A., M.D. (Camb.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Surgeon to the Western Ophthalmic Hospital; *b.* Smyrna, 18 Nov. 1855, 2nd *s* of late Carsten Holthouse, F.R.C.S., sometime Surgeon to the Westminster Hospital; *m.* Harriet Emily, *e. d.* of late Rev. C. Hesketh, F.R.I.B.A., of Earlswood Mount, Redhill, Surrey; two *s.* *Educ.*: Westminster School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) Natural Sciences Tripos (2nd Class), 1878; late House Surgeon, Surgical Registrar and Surgical Tutor, King's College Hospital; Senior Clinical Assistant Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; Surgeon St. Pancras and Northern Dispensary. *Publications:* Convergent Strabismus: an Essay, 1897, papers on Ophthalmic subjects. *Address:* 35 Nottingham Place, W. *T.* 3970 Mayfair.

HOLTZE, Maurice, I.S.O., Ph.D., F.L.S.; Director Botanic Gardens, Adelaide, S. Australia, since 1892, *b.* Hanover 9 July 1840; *s.* of C. Holtze, Chief Inspector of Orphan Houses, *m.* Columpia, *d* of Surgeon-Captain Simon Mesenzoll, Russian Army; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Hildesheim; Marburg. Studied Horticulture and Botany at Royal Gardens, Hanover, and Imperial Gardens, Petrograd, went to Australia, 1872, Curator Botanic Gardens, Port Darwin, Northern Territory, 1876. *Address:* Botanic Gardens, Adelaide, S. Australia.

HOMAGE, James Francis, I.S.O.; Crown Prosecutor; Clerk of the Peace, Admiralty Advocate; Police Magistrate; Judge of the Small Debts Court, and Collector of Customs, *b.* 20 May 1846; *m.* 1876, five *d.* *Educ.*: the Government School, St. Helena. Joined the Civil Service as messenger, 1859; Clerk to Chief Justice, 1862; Clerk of the Peace, 1867, Crown Prosecutor 1870; Admiralty Advocate, 1880, Collector of Customs, 1884; Commissioner of Crown Lands since 1870. *Address:* St Helena.

HOMBERSLEY, Ven. Arthur; Archdeacon of Trinidad since 1914, Rector of All Saints, Port of Spain, since 1891. Ordained, 1880. Curate of Deddington, 1880-82; Normanton, 1882-86. Rector of St. Andrew, Grenada, 1890-1891. Canon of Trinidad Cathedral, 1892-1911 *hon.* All Saints Rectory Trinidad.

HOMBURG, Hon. Hermann; *b.* Norwood, near Adelaide, S.A., 17 March 1874; *e. s.* of late Mr. Justice Homburg, Judge of the Supreme Court, South Australia; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.*: Prince Alfred College, South Australia. A Practitioner of the Supreme Court of South Australia since 1897; a member of the legal firm of Homburg and Melrose since 1900; represented the District of Murray in the State Parliament, 1906-15; Attorney General, 1909-10; Attorney General and Minister of Industry, South Australia, 1912-15. *Recreations:* an enthusiastic gardener; cricket and cycling formerly pastimes; was Vice-President of the South Australian Literary Societies' Union for two years; takes a lively interest in musical matters, and is President of Adelaide's leading Orchestra. *Address:* Victoria Avenue, Dulwich, South Australia. *T.A.*: Dulwich, Parkside. *T.*: Central 2845.

HOME, DOUGLAS-, family name of **Earl of Home.**

HOME, 13th Earl of (*cr.* 1604), **Charles Cospatrick Archibald Douglas-Home;** Baron Home, 1473; Baron Dunglass, 1604; Baron Douglas (U.K.), 1875; *b.* 29 Dec. 1873; *o. s.* of 12th Earl of Home and Maria, *o. d.* of Capt. Charles Conrad Grey, R.N.; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1902, Lilian, *d.* of Hon. F. W. Lambton, *q.v.*; three *s.* two *d.* Major Lanarkshire Yeomanry Cavalry, contested Berwickshire (C.), 1900. *Heir:* s. Lord Dunglass, *q.v.* *Address:* The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Douglas Castle and Bothwell Castle, Lanarkshire. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Viscount Buckley, Sir H. H. P. Inverdsu, Hon R. Walsh.

HOME, Brig.-Gen. Archibald Fraser, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1915, 11th Hussars, *b.* 14 Sep. 1874; *e. s.* of Col. F. J. Home, C.S.I., *q.v.*; *m. d* of late W. K. D'Arcy. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1904, Major, 1914; Captain attached General Staff, Southern Command, 1905; Brigade-Major, 3rd Cavalry Brigade, Irish Command 1912-13, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Staff College, 1913, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col.), Commander Legion of Honour. *Address:* 16 Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W. *T.* Gerrard 632 *x*. *Club:* Cavalry, Boodle's, Hurlingham, Royal Automobile.

HOME, Colonel Frederick Jervis, C.S.I. 1892; Royal Engineers (Retired List, 1895); *b.* Calcutta, 22 Oct. 1839, *o. surv. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Richard Home, Bengal Army, *m.* Constance Stanley (*d.* 1894), *e. d.* of J. S. M'Gowan; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Kensington Proprietary Grammar School; H.E.I.C. Military Seminary, Addiscombe. Corps of Bengal Engineers, 1858; proceeded to India, 1860; Irrigation Branch of the Public Works Department, 1861-94; Inspector-General of Irrigation and Deputy-Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Dept., 1890-94 *Decorated* for services in the Irrigation Department, India *Address:* Aveland, Crieff, Perthshire. *T.A.*: Crieff.

See also Maj. A. F. Home.

HOME, Gordon Cochrane, temp. Captain A.S.C. since 1915; temp. Commission, Nov. 1914; F.S.A. Scot., author and painter; *b.* London, 25 July 1878; *u. s.* of late Erskine Sandilands Home of West Reston, Berwickshire; member of the Royal Archæological Institute and of London General Council of the Boy Scouts Association. Edited more one page Morning Herald, 1900; art editor of The Tatler, 1901; art editor of The King, 1902-5, exhibitor at the Royal Academy. *Publications:* Farnham and its Surroundings, 1900; Epsom, its History and its Surroundings, 1902, What to see in England, 1903; Yorkshire, coast and moorland scenes, 1901; The Evolution of an English Town, 1905, Normandy, Yorkshire Dales and Fells, 1906; Yorkshire Vales and Wolds, Along the Rivieras of France and Italy, 1908 all illustrated by the author; The Motor Routes of England, 1909; of France, 1910; The Romance of London, 1910; (with Edward Foord) England Invaded, 1913; has illustrated and edited numerous historical and topographical works. *Address:* 43 Gloucester Street, Warwick Square,

S.W. *T.*: Victoria 8791. *Clubs*: Devonshire, Eighty, Authors'.

HOME, Sir James, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1671; late Lieut. Black Watch; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Anne Oliphant Speirs; *b.* 28 Sept. 1861; *S.* father 1887; *m.* Amy, *d.* of W. Green, San Francisco, and Mrs. Green, Manor House, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, 1892. Served Egyptian Campaigns, 1882, 1884, 1885 (medal with clasps and bronze star). *Heir*: *b.* John Home, *q.v.* *Address*: 28 Cranley Gardens, S.W. *T.*: Western 1508. *Club*: Naval and Military.

HOME, John, Sub-Governor of National Bank of Egypt, Cairo, since 1906; *b.* Edinburgh, 1872; *s.* of Sir George Home-Speirs, 10th Bt.; *m.* 1898, Hon. Gwendolina Hyacinth Roma Mostyn, *sister* of 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; one *s.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Glenalmond. Manager of National Bank of Egypt, Cairo, 1899. *Recreations*: walking, golf, billiards, china collecting. *Address*: 19 Sharia Saleh el Din, Ghezireh, Cairo. *Clubs*: Union, Hurlingham; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews, Turf, Cairo.

HOME, Col. Robert Elton, D.S.O. 1902; R.G.A.; *b.* 29 May 1869; *e. s.* of late Col. Robert Home, C.I.E.; *m.* 1904, Delphine, *y. d.* of late W. J. Etheridge; two *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; Major 1908; Lt.-Col 1916; served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); Punjab, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, medal with 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.), services in connection with the War, 1914-17 (Bt. Col.). *Address*: Ordnance College, Red Barracks, Woolwich.

HOME, Walter, C.I.E., 1904; Managing Director, Burma Railways, since 1906; *b.* 17 Dec. 1855; *s.* of late Major James Murray Home; *m.* 1890, Eileen Sherwood, *d.* of late Henry Smith of Asolas, Co. Cork; one *d.* *Educ.*: R. I. E. College, Cooper's Hill. Entered India Public Works Dept. 1877; services lent to Jodhpore State, 1881; Manager, Jodhpore Bikaner Railway, 1884-1906; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1900. *Address*: 34 Victoria Road, W.8. *Club*: East India United Service.

HOMER-DIXON, Lt.-Col. T. F.; *see* Dixon.

HOMFRAY, Herbert Richards, J.P. and D.L.; Master Glamorgan Foxhounds, 1906-11, Director, Taff Vale Railway Company, 1904; Director of Insole's, Limited, 1900, and of Penarth Harbour, Dock and Railway Company, *b.* 1864; 2nd surv. *s.* of J. Richards Homfray (*d.* 1882) and *d.* of Sir G. E. Welby Gregory, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1889, Blanche, *e. d.* of C. H. Wilhams, of Roath Court, Cardiff; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton College. Late Lieut. Royal Irish Rifles and 1st Life Guards; Lt.-Col. Commandant 2nd Vol. Batt. Welsh Regiment, 1895-1905; Lt.-Col commanding 18th S. Batt. Welsh Regiment, 4 Feb. 1915; retired 17 Jan. 1916; Member of Glamorgan County Council, 1910; Member of Glamorgan War Agricultural Executive Committee, 1917. *Address*: Penllyn Castle, Cowbridge R.S.O., S Wales. *T.*: Cowbridge 25. *M.*: L 6, BO 88. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; Cardiff and County.

HOMFRAY, Capt. John Glynne Richards, J.P.; *b* 13 June 1861; *e. s.* of late John Richards Homfray of Penllyn Castle, and Mary Elizabeth (who *m.* 2nd, 1893, Col George Shurley Maxwell, who *d* 1911), 2nd *d* of Sir Glynne Earle Welby-Gregory, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1893, Rose Ellen, *d.* of Charles Henry Simmons. *Educ.*: Eton. Late Capt. 1st Life Guards, formerly Lieut. Berkshire Militia. *Address*: 8 Grand Avenue Mansions, Hove, Sussex. *Club*: Carlton.

HOMOLLE, Jean Théophile, Administrateur Général de la Bibliothèque Nationale depuis 1913; *b.* Paris, 19 déc. 1848; *s.* of Eugene Homolle, Docteur en Médecine, et Florence Morhère; *m.* Léonie Marthe Congnet; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Paris. Élève de l'École Normale Supérieure, 1869-73; membre des Ecoles fr. d'Athènes et de Rome, 1874-78; Maître de Conférences à l'Universite de Nancy, 1878-84; Professeur Suppléant au Collège de France, 1884-90; Directeur de l'École française d'Athènes, 1891-1904, 1912-18; Directeur des Musees Nationaux, 1904-11; Membre de l'Académie des Inscriptions, 1892; Membre de l'Académie des Beaux-Arts, 1910. *Publications*: Les Archives de l'Intendance Sacrée à Délos; De antiquissimis Dianae simulacris Deliacis; Collaboration au Bulletin de Correspondance Hellénique depuis 1877; Direction de la publication des Fouilles de Delphes, et de Délos; Monuments figurés de Delphes. *Recreations*: promenade à pied et jardinage. *Address*: 8 rue des Petits Champs, Paris. *T.*: Gutenberg 62-66.

HONAN, Bishop of, since 1909, **Rt. Rev. William Charles White,** B.D., D.D (hon.); *b.* Devonshire, 22 Aug. 1873; *m.* 1897, Annie Martha Ray; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Toronto. Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, Toronto, for one year; Canadian Church Missionary to Fuhkien, China, 1897-1909; appointed by the House of Bishops of the Church of England in Canada to be first Bishop of Honan, the first foreign missionary diocese undertaken by the Church in Canada; hitherto no British Bishop had been appointed to a foreign diocese apart from the jurisdiction of Canterbury; *Decorated* by the President of China with the Order of Excellent Crop, Third Class, for valuable services rendered by him, 1915. *Publication*: Without the Gate, a small book on work amongst Lepers in China. *Address*: Canadian Church Mission, Kaifeng, Honan, China. *T.A.*: Marturia

HONDURAS, Bishop of; *see* British Honduras.

HONE, Rev. Campbell Richard, M.A., Vicar of Brighouse since 1916; Hon. Canon of Wakefield, 1918. *Educ.*: Wadham College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), Leeds Clergy School. Ordained, 1898; Curate of Holy Trinity, Habergham-Eaves, 1898-1902; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Wakefield, 1902-5. Vice-Principal Leeds Clergy School, 1905-9; Vicar of Mt. Pellon, 1909-15. *Address*: The Vicarage, Brighouse, Yorks.

HONEY, De Symons Montagu George; Resident Commissioner of Swaziland since 1917, *b.* Alexandria, Cape Province, 1 Nov. 1872, *s.* of J. W. Honey, sen., retired Civil Commissioner and Resident Magistrate, Cape Service, *m* 1904, Violet Marguerite, *d.* of Chas. Jones, Stellenbosch; two *s.* *Educ.*: Public School, Carnarvon. Served with B.S.A. Coy.'s Police, Mashonaland; British Central Africa Administration; Beira Mashonaland Railway Construction, and in Boer War; joined Transvaal Civil Service, 1901; Secretary to the Governor of the Transvaal for Swaziland affairs, 1904; Government Secretary of Swaziland, 1907, and, in addition, Deputy Resident Commissioner, 1910 *Address*: Mbabane, Swaziland.

HONEY, John William, C.M.G. 1908; late Commissioner of Customs, and Secretary for Commerce and Industries, Union of South Africa; retired, 1911; *b.* 27 Nov. 1862; *m.* 1883, Antonetta Louisa Bernardina Kotze. Employed under Cape Government, 1880-1901; served S. Africa, 1878, 1880, and 1881 (Transkeian and Basutoland medals). *Clubs*: Civil Service, Cape Town; Pretoria, Pretoria.

HONG-KONG, Bishop of; *see* Victoria, Hong-Kong.

HONNER, Joseph; commander R.N.; *b.* Ireland, 31 Oct. 1859; 4th *s.* of late Joseph Honner, Clerk of the Crown; *m.* Francesca, 2nd *d.* of late W. Shand, Antigua, 1889; *niece* of late Sir Alexander Reid, Bt.; two *d.* *Educ.*: the Royal Naval Academy, Gosport, Hants. Gunnery Lieut. "Minotaur," flagship Channel Squadron (Duke of Edinburgh), 1884-86; Gunnery Lieut. "Alexandra," flagship Mediterranean Squadron

(Duke of Edinburgh), 1886-89; Senior Staff officer H.M.S. "Excellent," 1889-92; Assistant Secretary Ordnance Committee, 1892-96; commanded "Dolphin," Mediterranean; commanded "Nymphe," Mediterranean Squadron. *Publication:* Gold Medal Prize Essay, Royal United Service Institution, 1895. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, cycling. *Club:* United Service.

HONYWOOD, Sir Courtenay John, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1660; *b.* 29 May 1880; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Zaidee, *d.* of J. B. Sparrow, Gwyndu, Anglesey; *S.* father, 1907; *m.* 1903, Constance Mary, *d.* of Rev. C. H. Vincent Pixell, Vicar of St. Faith, Stoke Newington. Owns about 5700 acres. *Heir:* *b.* William, *b.* 7 Apr. 1891. *Address:* Kirby Hall, Kirby le Soken, Essex.

See also Col. E. Northey.

HOO-WEI-TEH, His Excellency, fonctionnaire de 2me rang, Envoyé Extraordinaire et Ministre Plénipotentiaire de S.M. l'Empereur de Chine près la Cour Imple. de Russie *né* Shanghai de Hoo-Mei-Tang fonctionnaire d'Etat et de Mme. Hoo *née* Yu, 1 dec. 1868; *m.* 1893, Tcheng-Yung-Hua (*d.* 1907), fille de Tcheng Yo-Houng, littérateur et fonctionnaire d'Etat. *Educ.:* au Collège de l'Arsenal de Kiang-Nan à Shanghai. Admis en 1888 Licencié au Concours Général à Pékin; en 1890 nommé Attaché à la Légation Imple. de Chine à Londres et à Paris; en 1893 nommé Secretaire de la Légation Imple. de Chine à Washington; en 1897 transfere en la meme qualite à Pétrograd; en 1899 nommé Delegué à la Conference de la Paix à La Haye; en 1900 promu au grade de Conseiller de la Legation; en 1902 nommé Charge d'Affaires de Chine en Russie et en vertu du Decret Imple du 28 juin 1902 accrédite en qualite du Ministre Plenipotentiaire pres la Cour Imple. de Petrograd; en 1904 nommé Delegué Plenipotentiaire a la Conference de la Convention de l'expedition de droits des bâtiments hospitaliers de la Croix Rouge. *Publications:* Plusieurs ouvrages en Chinois sur la litterature, les mathematiques et la politique en Chine. *Address:* Chinese Legation, Petrograd, Russia. *T.A.:* Hooweita, Petrograd. *T.:* 5006.

HOOD, family name of **Viscounts Bridport** and **Hood.**

HOOD; *see* Acland-Hood.

HOOD, 5th Viscount, *cr.* 1796; **Grosvenor Arthur Alexander Hood;** Bt. 1778; Baron 1782; Baron Hood (G. Brit.) 1795; Major Grenadier Guards; *b.* 13 Nov. 1868; *s.* of 4th Viscount and Edith, *d.* of Arthur W. Ward, Calverley, Tunbridge Wells; *S.* father 1907; *m.* 1911, Primrose, *d.* of Col. Hon. Richard Stapleton-Cotton, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton; Woolwich. Entered army, 1887; served Ashanti, 1895 (star); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). Owns about 3000 acres. *Heir:* *n.* Samuel Hood, *b.* 15 Oct. 1910. *Address:* Barton Seagrove, Kettering, Northants. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards'.

See also Baron Ashburton.

HOOD, Hon. Alexander Nelson, Duke of Bronte, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917, C.V.O., 1910; Treasurer to H.M. the Queen; *b.* 28 June 1854; 4th *s.* of General Viscount Bridport, Duke of Bronte, G.C.B. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Extra Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria, 1892-1901; was Private Secretary to the Queen when Princess of Wales, also Controller of the Household of late Duchess of Teck; Knight of Grace of St. John, Knight Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, and Grand Officer of that order, these honours being conferred on him for his services to Italian agriculture, and relieving distress after the great earthquake at Messina; holds family estates in Sicily—the historical Duchy of Bronte, with the title conferred on Lord Nelson by the King of Naples after the Battle of the Nile. *Publications:* Adria, a Tale of Venice, 1904; Tales of Old Sicily, 1906; Sicilian Studies, 1915; articles on Italian national life; Naval Biography, etc. *Address:* 18 Pelham Crescent, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 2975; Castello di Maniace, Bronte, and La Falconara, Taormina, Sicily. *Club:* Bachelors'.

HOOD, Captain Basil, dramatic author; *b.* 5 April 1864; *y. s.* of late Sir Charles Hood. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted Lieutenant in Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire) Regt. 1888; served 12 years; promoted Captain, 1893; afterwards half-pay; 3 years in 3rd Batt. same regiment; retired, 1898. Author of The Gypsies; Gentleman Joe; The French Maid; Dandy Dan; Duchess of Dijon; Orlando Dando; Her Royal Highness; The Rose of Persia; Ib and Little Christina, first serious play; The Emerald Isle; Sweet and Twenty; Merrie England, 1902; My Pretty Maid; A Princess of Kensington; dramatic versions of Hans Andersen's Tales; English versions of Merry Widow, Dollar Princess, The Count of Luxembourg, A Waltz Dream, and Gipsy Love; The Pearl Girl, 1913. *Recreations:* reading and travelling. *Address:* 88 St. James's Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Garrick, Beefsteak.

HOOD, Staff-Paymaster Basil Frederick, D.S.O. 1916; R.N.; Secretary to Sir John de Robeck, *q.v.*; *b.* 20 Sep. 1886; 2nd *s.* of Mrs. C. du plat Hood *née* Richardson Griffiths and late Rev. J. F. Hood, B.A.; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. John's School, Leatherhead. Entered Royal Navy, 1904; Assistant Paymaster, 1907; Paymaster 1911, Secretary to Admiral of Patrols, 1912-14; Secretary to Vice-Admiral commanding Eastern Mediterranean during Gallipoli campaign, 1915-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), specially promoted to Staff-Paymaster, 1917. *Address:* Hillbrow, Bengeo, Hertford. *Club:* Junior United Service.

HOOD, Donald Wm. Charles, C.V.O. 1901; M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), Examining Physician Foreign Office; Manager Royal Institution of Great Britain; Governor and Member Committee of Management of Bethlem and Bridewell Royal Hospitals; Member Board of Management of Earlswood Royal Institution; late Examiner in Medicine, Cambridge Univ.; Vice-President West London Hospital; Senior Physician West London Hospital; practises as consulting physician; *b.* Market Lavington, Wilts, 23 June 1847; *e. s.* of late Sir Charles Hood, Lord Chancellor's visitor in lunacy; *m.* Alice, *d.* of John Wickham Flower of Park Hill, Croydon, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Caius College, Cambridge. *Decorated,* 1901, for services rendered in connection with the Duke of Abercorn's and Georgina Countess of Dudley's fund for the relief of wounded and sick officers during the Boer War. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* 43 Green Street, Park Lane, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1063. *Club:* Athenæum.

HOOD, G. P. Jacomb-; *see* Jacomb-Hood.

HOOD, Hon. Joseph Henry, M.A., LL.B.; Judge of Supreme Court, Victoria, since 1890; *b.* 1 June 1846. *Educ.:* Melbourne University. Called to Bar, 1868; member of Council, Univ. of Melbourne, since 1891. *Address:* Supreme Court, Melbourne, Victoria.

HOOD, Major Hon. Neville Albert, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; R. of O.; R.G.A.; 4th *s.* of 4th Viscount Hood; *b.* 4 Oct. 1872; *m.* 1908, Evelyne Mary, *o. d.* of Herman Ustick Pender of Trevalhan, Falmouth; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches twice, 2 medals, 6 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches three times, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address:* Coonavean, Devoran, Cornwall. *Club:* United Service.

HOOD, Roland Arthur Herbert Nelson, *b.* 22 May 1911; *e. s.* of Hon. Maurice Hood (*d.* 1915), and Eileen, *e. d.* of Charles Kendall, Wokingham, Berks; *g.s.* and *heir* of

2nd Viscount Bridport, *q.v.* *Address:* 7 Cambridge Street, Hyde Park, W.

HOOD, T., C.M.G. 1917; Director of Medical and Sanitary Service, Nigeria. *Address:* Director, Sanitary Service, Lagos, Nigeria.

HOOD, Hon. Victor Albert Nelson, C.M.G. 1916; Private Secretary to Governor of Victoria since 1913; *b.* 11 Nov. 1862, 6th *s.* of 1st Viscount Bridport. Private Secretary to Governors of S. Australia, 1903-5; of Victoria, 1906-11, of W. Australia, 1912-13; of New South Wales, 1913. *Address:* State Government House, Melbourne. *Clubs:* Union, Princes, Ranelagh; Melbourne, Melbourne.

HOOK, Rt. Rev. Cecil D.D., Canon in Residence of Southwark, 1905; Chancellor, Southwark Cathedral since 1915; *b.* 1 Dec. 1844; *s.* of Very Rev. Walter Farquhar Hook, D.D., Dean of Chichester, and Anna Delicia, *d.* of John Johnstone, M.D., Birmingham; *m.* 1872, Edith, *d.* of James Turner of Rusholme Park, Manchester. *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Radley; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. (2nd class Law, etc.), 1867; M.A. 1903; D.D. 1905; ordained deacon, 1868; priest, 1869; Curate of St. John, Redland, Bristol, 1868-70; Rector of All Saints, Chichester, 1871-76; Chaplain of Chichester Training College, 1875; Vicar of All Souls (Hook Memorial Church), Leeds, 1876-91; Vicar and Rural Dean of Oswestry, 1891-96; Vicar of All Saints, Leamington, 1896-1905; Hon Canon of Worcester, 1904; Bishop of Kingston-on-Thames, 1905-14. *Address:* Kingston House, Clapham Common, S.W.

HOOK, Capt. Godfrey Blair, D.S.O 1900, Southern Rhodesia Volunteers; *b* Grahamstown, South Africa, 1872; *s* of Major David Blair Hook; *m.* 1899, Annye, *d.* of C. Cornwallis de Smidt, Beaufort West, S.A. *Educ.:* St. Andrew's Coll., Grahamstown, S.A. Served B Bechuanaland Police during Matabele War of 1893, and took part in occupation of Matabeleland; Lieut. in Bulawayo Field Force during Matabele Rebellion, 1896; severely wounded at Maqusa, 22 April, appointed Lieut. in Southern Rhodesia Volunteers, Oct. 1899, served with General Plumer's Force; Capt. and D.A.A.G. on Gen. Plumer's Staff, March 1900; present at Relief of Mafeking and served with Gen Plumer until Rhodesian Brigade disbanded, Nov. 1900; appointed Military Commandant of Bedford, Cape Colony, Jan. 1901. *Decorated* for services as D.A.A.G. on Gen. Plumer's Staff in Boer War. *Club:* Bulawayo.

HOOKE, Rev. Daniel Burford, D.D., Congregational College, Montreal; Secretary of Colonial Missionary Society (Incorporated), 1894-1910, Secretary Emeritus, 1917; Editor of Evangelical Magazine, 1891-1905; Congregational Magazine and British Missionary; *b.* Bath, 9 April 1847; *y. s.* of Daniel Burford and Eliza Hooke; *m.* 1871, Harriet, *e. d.* of late W. Harris, Tattenhall, Cheshire. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Bath (Exhibitioner); privately. Ordained Congregational Minister, Mold, Flints, 1870; resigned in 1881 to be Secretary of the Congregational Union Jubilee Fund; Pastor at Rhyl, Flints, 1883-87; Assistant and later Acting Secretary of Congregational Union, 1887-92; Editor of Independent and Nonconformist, 1892-94; Secretary of Congregational Union of North Wales, 1876-89, and Chairman, 1890; Chairman Hertfordshire, 1899, and Treasurer, 1907-16; Chairman of Barnet Urban District Council, 1900-1; Chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1916-17. *Recreations:* literary and travelling; has visited the West Indies, New Zealand, the Australian States, South Africa, Canada, and Newfoundland, also United States. *Address:* Langdale, Cavendish Road, Henleaze, Bristol.

HOOKE, Samuel Henry, M.A. Oxon; B.D. Lond.; Flavelle Associate Professor of Oriental Languages and Literature at Victoria College, University of Toronto. *Educ.:* St. Mark's School, Windsor; Jesus College, Oxford. *Publications:* Contributions to Hastings' Dictionary of Apostolic Christianity, Expository Times, etc. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fencing, fishing. *Address:* 20 Highview Crescent, Toronto, Canada.

HOOLEY, Samuel Cutler, I.S.O. 1903; Controller of Stores, General Post Office, 1891-1908; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late Rev. S. C. Hooley of Tharston Vicarage, Norfolk; *m.* 1st, Anna Louisa, *d.* of late Rev. Lewis Page Mercier; 2nd, Margaretta Mary, *d.* of late Alexander Green of Witham, Essex; three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered General Post Office, 1867; Assistant Controller of Stores, 1884. *Address:* Rossendale, Exmouth, Devon. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Exmouth.

HOOPER, Arthur George, M.P. (L.) Dudley, 1906-10; Solicitor and Notary Public; Governor of Dudley Grammar School; Director of the Liverpool, London, and Globe Insurance Co., and the Central Insurance Co., Ltd.; J. P. Co Worcester; *b.* 30 Jan. 1857; *s.* of George Freeman Hooper and Sarah Pitt; *m.* Fanny, *d.* of Rev. Joseph Shillito of Birmingham. Served on Dudley Town Council; a Nonconformist. *Club:* National Liberal.

HOOPER, Lt.-Col. Arthur Winsmore, C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C.; *b* 22 Feb. 1869; *m.* 1910, Amy Harriet, *d.* of late Sir B. T. Blandreth Gibbs. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, six clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.)

HOOPER, David, LL.D., F.I.C., F.C.S.; Chemist in Ministry of Munitions, Westminster; *b.* Redhill, Surrey, 1 May 1858, *m* 1887, Hannah, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Evans; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Chelmsford; London; The Hague. Quinologist to the Government of Madras, India, 1884-97; Curator of Industrial Section Indian Museum, Calcutta, 1897-1912, Economic Botanist to the Government of India, 1912-14; late Treasurer and Vice-President of Asiatic Society of Bengal; Fellow of the Calcutta University; Hanbury Gold Medallist, 1907; President British Pharmaceutical Conference, 1916 *Publications:* (joint) Pharmacographia Indica; editor of Materia Medica of Madras; joint-editor Materia Medica for India. *Address:* Lutterworth, Milton, Weston-super-Mare.

HOOPER, Edmund Huntly, J.P. for county of Hants; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1867, Lady Alice Maud Stuart, *d.* of 4th Earl Castlestuart, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Formerly Lieut. in Warwickshire Yeomanry, and Capt. 3rd Batt. R. Warwickshire Regt. (Militia). *Address:* Shelly Hill Christ Church, Hants. *Club:* Windham.

HOOPER, Rev. George, Minister of Christ Church, Barrow-in-Furness; President of the National Free Church Council; five years Superintendent of Lady Lane Central Mission, Leeds; President South Yorkshire Free Church Federation; three years Hon. Chaplain to the Leeds Military Hospitals; ex-President Metropolitan Free Church Federation; *b.* Jan. 1866, *s* of Thomas and Annie Davison of Eston, Yorkshire; *m.* 1902, Leebie, *d.* of Laurence Morrison, Lerwick, Shetland. *Educ.:* Eston School, Private Tutors. Began public life as Missioner in Church of England; eleven years connexional Missioner; two years Minister at Felixstowe, five years, West Ham, seven, East Dulwich, all in the United Methodist Church, lectured in all parts of England; administered West Ham Unemployed Fund of over £12,000, 1905; took part in Education Campaign of 1902-7; Member of Central Old Age Pensions Committee for London; and Chairman of Camberwell and Lewisham Old Age Pension Committee, 1908-12; Member of Executive of Home Counties Liberal Federation for eleven years, and National Children's Homes

and Orphanage; Chairman of Committee that arranged visit of representatives of English Churches to Germany, 1909. *Publications:* has written on Social Questions and on Methods of Evangelism. *Recreations:* golf and travel. *Address:* 49 East Mount, Barrow-in-Furness. *Clubs:* Leeds and County Liberal, Leeds; Roundhay Golf.

HOOPER, Major Richard Grenside, D.S.O. 1900; late 21st Lancers; *b.* Plymouth, 5 Nov. 1873; *s.* of late Richard Brimsley Hooper; *m.* 1906, Ellen Dorothea, *d.* of late Sir E. Frankland, K.C.B., F.R.S.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Gazetted to 5th Lancers, 1895; Major 1909; served India till 1898; regiment moved to S. Africa, present during siege of Ladysmith; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir George White, 1900; promoted into 21st Lancers, 1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, D.S.O.); Instructor, Cavalry School, 1906; Commanding Eastern Cavalry Depôt, 1910; retired, 1913. *Address:* Arlord House, Headley, Hants. *M.:* P 4290. *Club:* Cavalry.

HOOPER, Rev. William, D.D.; Missionary, C.M.S.; Translator, Mussoorie, India, since 1892; *b.* 27 Sep. 1837; *s.* of retired Lieut., R.N., and *d.* of Thomas Bramston, M.P.; *m.* 1st 1862; 2nd 1891; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Preparatory School; Bath Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford; Hebrew Exhibition; Sanskrit Scholarship; 1st class in Lit. Hum.; B.A., 1859; M.A., 1861. Went to India, C.M.S., 1861; Benares, 1861-1866; Calcutta, 1867-68; Vicar of Cressing, Essex, 1870-72; Benares, 1873; Lahore, 1874-1879; Benares, 1881; Allahabad, 1882-87; Canon of Lucknow, 1906; Vicar of Mount Albert, New Zealand, 1889-90. *Publications:* translation of Old Testament in Hindi; Commentary on Epistle to Hebrews in English and Hindi; Hindi translation of Commentary on Epistle to Philippians; four lectures on Palestine; sermons on the Lord's Prayer; tract on the Lord's Day; Outline of Hinduism, in Hindi; Doctrine of Salvation as set forth in Christianity, Hinduism and Islam; Helps to Hindustani Idiom and The Hindustani Language; Hindi translation of St. Clement's (of Rome) Epistle; Hebrew-Urdu Dictionary; Greek-Hindi Dictionary; Greek Grammar in Hindi, Urdu translation of Book of Common Prayer, Urdu Manual on the Holy Communion; many sermons, lectures, etc. *Address:* Mussoorie, India.

HOOPER, Colonel Sir William Roe, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1903; C.S.I. 1897; *b.* 12 Jan. 1837; *s.* of J. W. Hooper of Bathwick; *m.* 1859, Lucy Fanny, *d.* of Henry Benson Cox; one *d.* President India Office Medical Board, 1895-1904; served in India, 1859-95; Hon. Surgeon to the King; F.R.C.S.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address.* Abertarff, Blackford Road, Edinburgh

See also Major I. N. Lloyd.

HOOPER, Wynnard, M.A.; *b.* 14 March 1858, *s.* of late George and Jane Margaret Hooper, *m.* 1st, Anette, *e. d.* of late William Callwell, Lismoyne, Co. Antrim; 2nd, Frances, *d.* of late John Waddington Hubbard, Market Bosworth, Leicesters. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School (Camden Exhibitioner); Clare College, Cambridge (Classical Tripos and Moral Science Tripos, 1875). Joined The Statist at its commencement in 1878; joined Financial and City Department of The Times, 1882; retired from post of City Editor, 1914; Member of Board of Trade Departmental Committee on Trade Accounts, 1908; Secretary of the Cornhill Committee, Jan. to June, 1915. *Publications:* Papers in Journal of the Royal Statistical Society; contributions to the Encyclopædia Britannica, 1887, 1902, 1911; Contributions to Sir Robert Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy. *Address:* 20 Gloucester Walk, W.8. *T.:* Park 2780. *Clubs:* Alpine, Athenæum.

HOOVER, Herbert Clark, Food Administrator for the United States of America, Member War Trade Council, etc., since 1917; *b.* West Branch, Iowa, 1874; *s.* of Jesse C. Hoover and Hulda Randal; *m.* 1899, Lou Henry. *Educ.:* Stanford University, California, as Mining Engineer; LL.D. Harvard, Princeton, Brown, Pennsylvania, Oberlin; Yale, Alabama; Commander, Legion of Honour; French Academy Audiffret Prize, 1918. U.S. Geological Survey Sierra Nevada Mountains, 1895; in Western Australia, 1897; Chief Engineer Chinese Imperial Bureau of Mines, 1899; took part in Tientsin during Boxer Rebellion, 1900; Partner Bewick, Moreing & Co., Mine Operators, London, 1902-8; Chairman of Commission for Relief in Belgium during European War; Companion of Honour and Friend of the Belgian Nation (unique honour bestowed by the King of the Belgians). *Publications:* Principles of Mining, 1906; trans. (joint) Agricola's De Re Metallica, 1912. *Address.* Stanford University, California. *Clubs:* University, New York; Pacific Union, Bohemian, San Francisco; Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Washington.

HOPE, family name of **Marquess of Linlithgow.**

HOPE, Adrian Elias, V.D.; *b.* 8 April 1845; *e. s.* of late Capt. Adrian John Hope and Countess Rapp; *m.* 1st, 1867 Lady Ida Duff, 2nd *d.* of 5th Earl of Fife; three *d.*; 2nd, Mildred Henrietta (*d.* 1914), *e. d.* of Sir Francis Scott, 3rd Bart.; two *d.* late Hon. Col. 1st London Rifle Volunteers. *Address:* 9 Clifton Place, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* Paddington 7147. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors, Marlborough, St. James's, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Baron Haversham.

HOPE, Anthony; *see* Hawkins, A. H.

HOPE, Ascott R.; *see* Moncrieff, Robert H.

HOPE, Lord Charles Melbourne; *b.* of 2nd Marquess of Linlithgow, *q.v.*; *b.* 20 Feb. 1892; 2nd Lieut. Lothians and Border Horse Yeomanry; late Lieut. 1st Life Guards. *Address.* Swinleyhurst, Ascot.

HOPE, Collingwood, K.C. 1901; C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; F.R.G.S., Deputy Chairman Quarter Sessions, High Steward of Borough of Southwold, Suffolk; Recorder of Bolton since 1903; *b.* 10 Nov. 1858; 5th *s.* of late Thomas Arthur Hope of Cheshire; *m.* 1887, Alice Therese, *e. d.* of late R. N. Dale, Bromborough, Cheshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Germany; Pembroke College, Oxford. Called to Bar (Inner Temple) 1882; a Revising Barrister for Lancashire, 1892-97; a county councillor for Cheshire, 1898-1901. *Recreations.* shooting, golfing, motoring. *Address:* Chx, Hatfield Peverel, Essex. *M.:* F 1494 and 1885. *Clubs:* Windham, Royal Automobile.

HOPE, Sir Edward Stanley, K.C.B. *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1895; *b.* 1 Feb. 1846; *e. surv. s.* of late George W. Hope of Luffness, East Lothian, formerly M.P. for Windsor, and the Hon. Caroline Georgiana, *d.* of late Lord Montagu of Boughton; *m.* 1881, Constance Christina, *d.* of Sir John and Lady Constance Leslie of Glasslough, Ireland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple; Charity Commissioner for England and Wales, 1879-99; Registrar of Privy Council, 1899-1909; Lunacy Commissioner (unpaid), 1908-14. *Address.* 102 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.1. *T.* Paddington 2745. *Clubs:* Travellers', Carlton.

See also Earl of Kerry.

HOPE, Edward William, O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., L.R.C.P.; Medical Officer of Health, City and Port of Liverpool; Prof. of Public Health, University of Liverpool; late External Examiner in the Universities of Edinburgh, Manchester, and Belfast. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Late President of the Society of Medical Officers of Health; President of the Liverpool Medical Institution. *Publications:* Manual of School

Hygiene; Manual of Public Health; various Reports on the Health of Liverpool. *Address:* Municipal Offices, Liverpool. *T.:* Bank (office) 8720, and T. Wavertree (private) 337.

HOPE, Rear-Adm. George Price Webley, R.N.; C.B. 1916; Deputy First Sea Lord of the Admiralty; 2nd s. of late Admiral Charles Webley Hope; *b* St. Andrews, 11 Oct. 1869; *m.* 1899, Arabella Philippa, 2nd *d.* of John Sutton Sams; one s. one *d.* *Educ.:* Mannamead School, Plymouth; H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman in Minotaur and Opal; Lieut. 1889, Rear-Adm. 1917; served in Colossus, Excellent, Empress of India, and Magnificent; Admiralty in Dept of Director of Naval Ordnance, 1900; Commander, 1900; commanded H.M.S. Pioneer in Mediterranean, 1902-4; Staff of War College till July 1905; Captain, 1905; Flag Captain to Rear-Adm Neville in Good Hope, 1905-7; and Magnificent and Bulwark, 1909-11; at War College, 1908, and Admiralty War Staff, 1911-1913, as Assist. Director of Operations Divisions; commanded Superb, 1913-14; King Alfred, Aug. 1914; served during operations at Dardanelles, Feb.-May 1915 (C.B.); in command of H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing *Clubs.* United Service; Royal Yacht Squadron (Hon.), Cowes.

HOPE, Graham; *d.* of Col. W. Hope, V.C., and *sis.* of late Adrian Hope. Acted as Organising Secretary of the Women's Unionist and Tariff Reform Association for nearly four years. *Publications:* A Cardinal and his Conscience; My Lord Winchenden; The Triumph of Count Ostermann, 1903; The Gage of Red and White, 1904; The Lady of Lyte, 1905; Amalia, 1907; The Honour of X, 1908.

HOPE, Harry, M.P. (C.) Buteshire since 1910; *b* 1865; s. of late James Hope of Eastbarns, Dunbar; *m.* 1897; two s. one *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School and University, Edinburgh. President of Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, 1908; Hon. President of the National Farmers' Union of Scotland; was a member of the Scottish Agricultural Commission, which, on the invitation of the Canadian Government, reported on the agricultural resources of the Dominion, 1908; member of the Departmental Committee appointed by Secretary for Scotland to inquire into the poultry industry in Scotland; has served on several local public boards, is a J.P. for Haddingtonshire, and an ex-militia officer, retiring as captain; contested Elgin and Nairn, 1906. *Address:* Barneyhill, Dunbar. *T.A.:* Innerwick. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Carlton.

See also J. D. Hope.

HOPE, Lord (Henry) Francis Pelham Clinton; *bro.* and *heir pres.* of Duke of Newcastle; [assumed additional name of Hope by Royal Licence]; *b.* 3 Feb. 1866; *m.* 1st, 1894, Mary Augusta (May Yohe), *d.* of William Yohe (whom he *div.* 1902), 2nd, 1904, Olive Muriel (*d.* 1912), *d.* of George Horatio Thompson, banker, Melbourne; formerly wife of Richard Owen; one s. two *d.* Late Lt. Nottinghamshire Yeomanry Cavalry (Sherwood Rangers). *Address:* Castle Blayney, Ireland.

HOPE, Capt. Herbert W. W., R.N., C.B. 1917; *b.* 26 May 1878. Entered Navy, 1892, Lieut. for Experimental Duties, Excellent 1905-9; Comdr. of Prince of Wales at Coronation Review, 1911 (medal); Comdr. of King Edward VII. during occupation of Scutari, 1913; on Staff of War College, 1913; War Staff Officer, 1914. *Address:* Admiralty, S.W.

HOPE, James Fitzalan; A Lord Commissioner of the Treasury since 1910; J.P. Sussex; M.P. (U.) Central Sheffield since 1908; *b.* 18 Dec. 1870; *s.* of J. R. Hope-Scott, Q.C., of Abbotsford, and Lady Victoria Alexandrina Fitzalan-Howard, *d.* of 14th Duke of Norfolk; *m.* 1892, Mabel, *d.* of late Francis Riddell of Cheseburn Grange, Northumberland; three s. one *d.* *Educ.:* Oratory School; Christchurch, Oxford. M.P. (C.) Brightside Div. of Sheffield, 1900-1906; Treasurer of H.M.'s Household, 1915-16. *Publication:* A History of the 1900 Parliament. *Address:* 70 Chester Square, S.W.1; Heron's Ghyll, Uckfield, Sussex. *T.A.:* Fairwarp.

See also Hon. Mrs. M. Scott.

HOPE, Lt.-Col. Sir John Augustus, 16th Bt., *cr.* 1628; M.P.(U.), Midlothian, since 1912; Commanding 23rd (R.) Battalion King's Royal Rifles; *b.* 7 July 1869; late King's Royal Rifle Corps; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Hope, rector of Barwick in Elmet, Yorks; *s.* uncle 1918; *m.* 1910, Hon. Mary Bruce, *e. d.* of 6th Lord Balfour of Burleigh, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* Contested Midlothian, 1910; entered army, 1889; major, 1905; served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, with the 9th Batt. King's Royal Rifles. *Heir:* s. Archibald Philip, *b.* 1912. *Address:* Whitehouse, Musselburgh, N.B. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Carlton.

HOPE, John Deans, M.P. (L.) West Fife, 1900-10; Haddingtonshire since 1911; J.P. Haddingtonshire; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late James Hope, Eastbarns, Dunbar, the eminent agriculturist; *m* 1899, *y. d.* of late R. K. Holmes-Kerr, Glasgow, and of Underbank, Ayrshire. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. Contested West Perthshire 1895. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Haddington, N.B. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Royal Automobile; Northern, Edinburgh.

HOPE, Lieut.-Col. John Frederic Roundell, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 14 Aug. 1883; *s* of late H. J. Hope, J.P., of Preston House, nr. Basingstoke. *Educ.:* Winchester; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 1st K.R. Rifles, 1902; served European War (despatches twice, wounded thrice, D.S.O.). *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Preston House, nr. Basingstoke, Hants. *T.A.:* Preston, Candover. *Club.* Conservative.

HOPE, Major John William, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 29 Jan. 1876; *m.* 1906, Ethel Obre, *d* of late Col. A. Wintle, R.A. Entered army, 1896; Capt., 1902; Adjutant, 1907-8; Major, 1912; Brigade-Major India, 1911-14; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.).

HOPE, John Wilson, C.B.E. 1918; manufacturer; Chairman of John Knight, Ltd., Commissioner for Trade Organisation, Ministry of Reconstruction; *b* 1856; *m.* 1879; one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Brussels. *Recreation:* golf, fishing, riding, shooting. *Address:* Dylaw, South Woodford, Essex. *T.* Wanstead 581. *Clubs:* British Empire, Royal West Norfolk, and Hunstanton Golf.

HOPE, Laura Elizabeth Rachel; artist, Member of the Pastel Soc.; *b* London; 2nd *d* of late Col. Sir Thomas Tremlridge, Bart., C.B., A.D.C.; *m.* 1888, Adrian Charles Francis Hope, *e.* s. of Col William Hope, V.C., one *d* *Educ* studied in London. Exhibitor at New Gallery, Dudley Gallery, Messrs. Agnew and Messrs. Graves' Galleries, and other Exhibitions, has painted several hundred portraits in pastels, also water-colours of children and fancy subjects, and book illustrations in black and white. *Recreations:* painting and drawing, acting writing plays for children, foreign travel swimming. *Address:* More House, 34 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.; Palace Lane Cottage, Beaulieu, Hants. *T.:* 1599 Kensington.

HOPE, Col. Lewis Anstruther, C.B. 1918, A.S.C.; Deputy-Assistant Director of Remounts; late A.Q.M.G. on Headquarter Staff in Northern Command; Member of King's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers; *b.* Madras, 4 Nov. 1855; 4th s. of late Major-Gen. A. H. Hope and Caroline, *e. d.* of late Sir Richard Jones, G.C.B.; *m.* 1887, Lucy, *d* of G. Palmer of Reading; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private school, Jersey. Joined army, 1874; took part in Zulu Campaign, 1878-79 (medal with clasp); Nile Campaign, 1884-85 (medal with clasp,

bronze star); Soudan Campaign, 1898, battle of Khartoum (despatches, C.B., Soudan medal, Egyptian medal with clasp); D.A.A.G. Headquarters, Cairo, Egypt, to 1899; on special service S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, medal, with two clasps); D.A.A.G. Headquarters, Ireland, 1901-2; A.Q.M.G. Scottish Command, 1902-7; A.D.C. to the King. *Recreations:* hunting, golfing. *Address:* Gate Helmsley House, York. *Clubs:* United Service; Yorkshire, York; New, Edinburgh.

HOPE, Robert, A.R.S.A. 1911; *b.* Edinburgh. Originally a lithographic draughtsman, afterwards worked at designing for printers and book illustration; studied at School of Design, Edinburgh, gaining national gold medal, also in the R.S.A. Life School; painter of figure subjects, portraits, and decorative work; exhibits chiefly in Royal Scottish Academy and Society of Scottish Artists' Exhibitions, also in Continental Exhibitions; chairman of Society of Scottish Artists, 1910. *Address:* 32 York Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

HOPE, Robert Charles, F.S.A.; *b.* Derby, 18 ; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Joseph Edgerley Fraser, Dublin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Derby School; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Late of Lincoln's Inn; Hon. Consul in Italy for the Univs of Scotland; resided in Scarborough, 1875-1900, since then in Geneva and Florence; hon. secretary of the Yorkshire Lawn Tennis Association and County Club for first two years, founder and hon. sec. of the North of England Lawn Tennis Club and Filey L.T.C.; invented the net adjuster and folding umpire's chair used at all first-class tournaments; manager and stage director of the Scarborough Dramatic Club for twelve years, conductor of the Scarborough Orchestral Society, 1899-1901, and of the Choral and Orchestral Society, 1890; manager and stage director of English Dramatic Club in Geneva, 1901-3, and of the English Dramatic Club, Florence, since 1907; travelled in America, Canada, China, Japan, Ceylon, S. Africa, and Europe generally. *Publications:* Holy Wells of England, Mediæval Music; The Temples and Shrines of Nikko, Japan; The Leper in England; A Dialectal Glossary of Place-Nomenclature; The Church Plate in Rutland, English Goldsmiths, etc.; composer of Church Service in D; editor of The Popish Kingdome or Reigne of Antichrist, by Barnabe Googe. *Recreations:* music, drama. *Address:* Burnham, Somerset.

HOPE, Colonel Thomas, J.P., D.L.; late Captain Bombay Staff Corps; *b.* 3 Feb 1848; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Hope, M.P., and Lady Isabella Helen Douglas, *d.* of 5th Earl of Selkirk, M.P., Lauthbrow, 1893-95. *Address:* Summerhill, Dumfries.

HOPE, William Henry Bateman, J.P., Recorder of Wells, 1907-16; *b.* 1865; *s.* of W. C. Hope, Rock House, Bath; *m.* 1890, Agnes, *d.* of J. L. Stothert of Audley, Bath; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to bar 1891; M.P. (L.) North Somerset, 1906-10, member Somerset C.C., 1898-1914. *Address:* Eastwood, East Harptree, Bristol. *Club:* Reform.

HOPE, Sir William H. St. John, Kt., *cr.* 1904; Litt.D., Hon. D.C.L. (Durham), Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem; Assistant Secretary of the Society of Antiquaries to 1910. *Publications:* The Stall Plates of the Knights of the Garter, 1901; The Abbey of St. Mary-in-Furness, 1902; Heraldry for Craftsmen and Designers, 1913; A Grammar of English Heraldry, 1913; Windsor Castle, its Architectural History, 1913; joint author of The Chronicles of the Collegiate Church of All Saints, Derby; and of the Corporation Plate and Insignia of Office of the Cities and Towns of England and Wales; author of numerous papers in various transactions on archæological subjects. *Address:* Galewood, Great Shelford, Cambridge.

HOPE-DUNBAR, Sir Charles, Bt., *cr.* 1664 (revived 1916), D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1873; *o. s.* of Capt. John Hope, R.N. (*d.* 1915); *m.* 1906, Edythe Mary, *e. d.* of Richard Ramsden, of Siddinghurst, Surrey. Major, R.F.A., 1900-10. *Address:* St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HOPE-JOHNSTONE, Evelyn Wentworth, *o. s.* of late Capt Percy Alexander Hope-Johnstone of Ardsallagh, Co Meath; *b.* 9 May 1879; *m.* 1st, 1905, Eileen (*d.* 1909), *e. d.* of late Gustavus Villiers Briscoe of Bellinter, Co. Meath; one *s.*; 2nd, 1916, Marie Eleanor (May), *o. d.* of Mrs. Compton C Domvile, 14 Grove Court, S.W. *Address:* Raehills, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire.

HOPE-SIMPSON, Sir J.; *see* Simpson.

HOPE-VERE, James Charles. Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. Lanarkshire Yeomanry Cavalry; Vice-Chairman Territorial Force Association of Lanarkshire; D.L., J.P. for Lanarkshire; County Councillor, Lanarkshire; *b* London, 1858; *e. s.* of late W. E. Hope-Vere, of Craigie Hall and Blackwood, and Lady Mary Boyle, *sis.* of 9th E of Cork and Orrery; *m* 1st, 1879, Louisa Maud (*d.* 1882), *dau* of 2nd B. Churston and *widow* of Hon Reginald James Macartney Greville-Nugent; 2nd, Marie Guillemin (who obtained a divorce, 1905), *o. d.* of late Monsieur Guillemin of Chateau de Gan, France, and *g. d.* of the Comte de Montebello; two *s.* one *d.*, 3rd, 1906, Mabel Ellis, *e. d.* of Alkman Henkyson Foster-Barham, Maryland, Pau, France, one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill, N.B. *T.:* Lesmahagow 6 B. *T.A.:* Kirkmuirhill. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf.

See also Sir J. F. Millais.

HOPEKIRK, Helen, pianist, composer, and teacher; *b.* Edinburgh; *m.* 1882, William Wilson, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Edinburgh, under G. Lichtenstein and A. C. Mackenzie; Leipzig Conservatory; Vienna, under Leschetzky and Nawratil; Paris, orchestration under Mandl. Made *debut* Gewandhaus Concerts, Leipzig, 1879; has since played frequently at Crystal Palace Concerts, London, where she introduced the Grieg and Saint-Saens G minor Concertos, and with Scottish Orchestra under Manns and Henschel, Vienna Philharmonic under Richter, London Richter Concerts, Hallé's Manchester Orchestra, Boston Symphony under Henschel, Nikisch, and Gericke, also under Theodore Thomas, Vanderstucken, and with Kneisel Quartet and other organisations in Europe and America; has also given many pianoforte recitals from a large classical and modern repertoire; in recent years especially has introduced many compositions of the new French school, piano pieces by Debussy, D'Indy Quartet (Boston, 1901), Faure D minor Quintet (New York, 1907), etc. *Publications.* Songs: Six Songs; Five Songs (Fiona Macleod). Songs: Reconciliation (Walt Whitman), Glen Dun, Voice of the Mountain, Blows the Wind To-day; also for Piano: Sundown, Iona Memories, Prelude, Revery, Dance; several songs and a volume of 70 Scottish Songs with accompaniments. *Recreations:* literature and country life. *Address:* 169 Walnut Street, Brookline, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

HOPETOUN, Earl of, Charles William Frederick Hope; *b.* April 1912; *e. s* of 2nd Marquess of Linlithgow. *Address:* Hopetoun House, S. Queensferry, Edinburgh.

HOPEWELL-SMITH, Arthur, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. Eng.; Professor of Comparative Odontology, Histology, and Pathology, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia; *b.* Boston, Lincs, 1865; *e. s.* of Edward Smith Smith. *Educ.:* Boston School; Charing Cross

Hospital. John Tomes Prizeman of the Royal College of Surgeons of England; Pereira Prizeman, Charing Cross Hospital; formerly Lecturer on Dental Anatomy and Physiology and Surgeon at the Royal Dental Hospital of London; Member of the Faculty of Medicine, University of London; External Examiner in the Universities of Birmingham, Liverpool, and Leeds; Membre Honoraire de la Société Odontologique de France, etc. *Publications:* An Introduction to Dental Anatomy and Physiology: Descriptive and Applied, 1914; The Histology and Pathohistology of the Teeth and Associated Parts, 1903, 2nd edition, 1918; Dental Microscopy, 3rd edition, 1914; part-author of Tomes' Dental Anatomy, 7th edition *Recreations:* walking, climbing, music, and philately. *Address:* Park Langley, Beckenham; The Dormitories, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. *Clubs:* University of London, Junior Constitutional.

HOPKINS, Arthur, R.W.S.; formerly contributor to Punch, Graphic, Illustrated London News, etc.; *b.* London, 1848; 3rd *s.* of Manley Hopkins, Haslemere; *m.* Rebecca, *d.* of late Daniel S. Beckett, 1873. *Educ.:* Lancing College. A few years in a city office, and abandoned it for career of artist, entered the schools of the Royal Academy, 1872; exhibitor at Royal Academy and most other Art exhibitions. *Publication:* Sketches and Skits. *Recreation:* billiards. *Address:* Hurstleigh, 12 Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W *Club:* St John's Wood Society of Artists

See also E. V. Hardiker.

HOPKINS, Paymaster-in-Chief David Bertie Lyndsay, M.V.O. 1904; Assist. Clerk, 1878; Paymaster, 1891; Fleet-Paymaster, 1902; Paymaster-in-Chief (retired) 1911; clerk to secretary in Minotaur during Egyptian War, 1882 (Egyptian medal, bronze star); Secretary to Commanders-in-Chief China, Australia, Mediterranean and Portsmouth Stations. *Address:* Horley, Surrey.

HOPKINS, Everard, artist; contributor to Punch, Illustrated London News, Black and White, etc.; *b.* Hampstead, 5 Feb. 1860; *y. s.* of Manley Hopkins, Hawaiian Consul. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Slade School of Art, Gower Street Slade Scholar, 1878; Assistant Editor of the late Pilot newspaper. *Publication:* Novel, Lydia. *Recreations:* cycling, tennis, golf. *Address:* 7 Pembroke Road, Kensington, W. *T.:* 774 Kensington *Clubs:* Savile, Chelsea Arts.

HOPKINS, Right Rev. Frederick C., S.J., R.C. Bishop of Athribis since 1899; Vicar Apostolic of British Honduras; *b.* 1841; *s.* of William Hopkins, Birmingham. *Educ.:* Ratcliffe College; Oscott. Attended Birmingham Hospital Medical School; M.R.C.S., London; entered the Society of Jesus, 1868; edited the Angelus (a Belize Catholic Church magazine), 1888-99. *Address:* British Honduras.

HOPKINS, Frederick Gowland, M.A., M.B., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., 1905, Professor of Biochemistry in the University of Cambridge since 1914; Fellow and Prælector in Biochemistry, Trinity College; Hon. Fellow of Emmanuel College; Member of the Medical Research Committee (National Insurance Act); Member Kongl. Physiographiska Sallsk. i Lund. Baly Medal, R.C.P., 1915; Croonian Lecturer, Roy. Soc., 1915; one of the Official Analysts to the Home Office; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Frederick Hopkins of Bishopsgate Street, London, and Eastbourne; married; one *s.* two *d. Publication:* (with T. B. Wood, *q.v.*) Food Economy in War Time, 1917. *Address:* Saxmeadham, Grange Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 1031.

HOPKINS, Lionel Charles, I.S.O., 1909; *b.* 20 Mar. 1854; *s.* of late Manley Hopkins. *Educ.:* Winchester. Student Interpreter in China, 1874; 2nd class assistant, 1880; 1st assistant, 1891; Vice-Consul, Shanghai, 1895; Consul, Chefoo, 1897; Consul-General, Tientsin, 1901-8; retired on pension, 1908. *Address:* The Garth, Haslemere. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

HOPKINS, Livingston, cartoonist and part proprietor Sydney Bulletin; *b.* Bellefontaine, Ohio, U.S.A., 1846; *s.* of Daniel and Sarah Hopkins, *m.* 1875, Miss Commager of Ohio; six *c.* Left school at the age of fourteen; after various experiments in commerce, journalism, etc., the opportunity came for cultivating long-existing taste for humorous illustration; went to New York in 1870, and between that and 1883 contributed to most of the current American illustrated publications of that period; engaged by the Sydney Bulletin for three years (1883), which term renewed from time to time has led to present share in the business. *Recreations:* music, fiddle-making mechanics, and out-door amusements. *Address:* Raglan Street, Mosman, near Sydney, N.S.W. *T.:* Mosman 1117. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Sydney, Recreation, Mosman.

HOPKINS, Acting Lt.-Col. Rawdon Scott, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; East Yorkshire Regt., *b.* 28 Jan. 1882; unmarried *Educ.,* Eton; Sandhurst Commissioned E. York Regt. 1901; served S. African War, 1901-2, European War since April 1915 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.) *Club.* Junior Naval and Military.

HOPKINS, Tighe, writer; *b.* 8 Dec. 1856; *o. s.* of late Rev. W. R. Hopkins, Vicar of Moulton, Cheshire; *m.* 1881, Ellen (*d.* 1914), *o. d.* of late Rev. H. J. Crump, and *step-d.* of late Mortimer Collins, novelist; one *d. Educ.,* St. John's, Leatherhead; Oundle Grammar School. *Publications:* 'Twixt Love and Duty, 1886; For Freedom, 1888; Nugents of Carriconna, 1890; Incomplete Adventurer, 1892; Lady Bonnie's Experiment 1895; Kilmainham Memories, 1896; Pepita of the Pagoda (Arrowsmith's Annual), 1897; Dungeons of Old Paris, 1898; An Idler in Old France, 1899; The Silent Gate: A Voyage into Prison, 1900; Man in the Iron Mask, 1901; The Women Napoleon Loved, 1910; Some forty chapters in London Stories, 1911; Wards of the State, an Unofficial View of Prison and the Prisoner, 1913; Romance of Fraud; Prisoners of War 1911; Romance of Escapes, 1916; Your Unsuspected Self, 1917; Literary Staff of the Daily Chronicle, Nation; Carleton's Traits and Stories in Red Letter Library; De Quincey in Newnes's Classics; has written largely on Penal Reform *Recreations:* cycling, walking. *Address:* Fayne, Herne Bay.

HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1910; K.C.; M.A.; B.C.L.; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow, Aberdeen, Leeds, and Bristol), Hon. Fellow Lincoln College, Oxford, 1903, *b.* Manchester, 28 June 1851; 2nd *s.* of late John Hopkinson and Alice, *d.* of late John Dewhurst Skipton; *m.* Esther, *d.* of late Henry Wells, Nottingham; four *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Owens Coll. Manchester; Lincoln Coll. Oxford (Scholar) Honours in Lit. Hum. 1872; 1st class in B.C.L., Vinerian Scholar; Stowell Fellow of University Coll. Oxford, 1873; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1873, Bencher, 1896; Prof. of Law, Owens Coll. Manchester; resigned on removing to London, 1889 contested East Manchester, 1885; South-West Manchester, 1892; M.P. (U.) Wilts (Cricklade), 1895-98; Q.C. 1892; Principal of Owens Coll. Manchester, 1898-1904; Vice-Chancellor Victoria University (Manchester), 1900-13; Adviser to the Bombay University, 1913-14; member of the Government Committee on German Outrages, 1915. *Recreations:* mountaineering, cycling. *Address:* 11 Campden Hill Square W. *Clubs:* Reform, Alpine.

HOPKINSON, Bertram, F.R.S. 1910; C.M.G. 1917; M.A., M.I.C.E.; Professor of Mechanism and Applied Mechanics, Cambridge University since 1908; Professorial Fellowship at King's College, 1914; *b.* 11 Jan. 1874, [illegible] of late Dr. J. Hopkinson, F.R.S.; *m.* 1903,

Mariana, *e. d.* of Alex. Siemens; seven *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1897; on death of Dr. J. Hopkinson, 1898, started business as a consulting engineer in partnership with Chas. Hopkinson and Ernest Talbot; jointly with partners was responsible for the design of the electric tramways at Leeds and Newcastle-on-Tyne and numerous other works. *Publications:* edited Original Papers by Dr. J. Hopkinson, with a memoir; author of several scientific and technical papers, read before the Royal Society, Institution of Civil Engineers, and other bodies. *Recreations:* sailing, walking, rowing, skiing. *Address:* 10 Adams Road, Cambridge. *T.* 103 and 268 Cambridge.

[*Died* 26 Aug. 1918

See also Sir J. A. Ewing.

HOPKINSON, Captain Emilius, D.S.O 1901; M.A., M.B. (Oxon); M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.Z.S., *b.* 1869; *e. s.* of Jonathan Hopkinson, of Friant, Sussex; Travelling Commissioner, South Bank Province, Gambia, West Africa, late Protectorate Medical Officer, Gambia; served South Africa as Medical Officer 15th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.) *Publication:* A Vocabulary of the Mandingo Language, 1899. *Address:* 45 Sussex Square, Brighton; Gambia, West Africa.

HOPKINSON, Capt. H. C. B., C.M.G. 1915. Director-General Alexandria Municipality, with rank of Major-General in Egyptian Army, *b.* 1867; *s.* of G. H. Hopkinson and B. I. Somerset; *m.* Hon. Mabel Parnell, *d.* of 4th Lord Congleton; one *s.* *Educ.*: Winchester. Served Seaforth Highlanders, Egyptian Army; Sudan Campaign, 1896-98 (despatches twice, twice wounded; 2nd Medjidie 3rd Osmanie, 2nd class Order of the Nile, Sudan medal, 4 clasps); retired, 1906. Called up from Reserve of Officers and granted local and temporary rank of Colonel, 1915, acted as Provost-Marshal and Military Control Officer, Alexandria. *Address:* Alexandria, Egypt. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HOPKINSON, John, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.M.S., F.R.Met. Soc., Assoc. Inst. C.E.; Secretary Ray Society since 1902; Director St. Albans Gas Co.; Income Tax Commissioner (St. Albans); *b.* Leeds, 1844; *m.* Kate, *d.* of Thomas Wellsbur of Kingsbury, St. Albans; two *d. Educ.*: Leeds; London; Berkhamsted. In business (J. & J. Hopkinson, pianoforte manufacturers), 1860-1913, editor Herts Natural History Society since 1875, Hon. Secretary 1875-91, President 1891-93; Treasurer Ray Society, 1899-1902, founded the Hertfordshire Natural History Society, 1875, and the Conference of Delegates to British Association in 1880 (first Chairman), and chiefly instrumental in founding the Herts County Museum at St. Albans, built in 1898, establishing a Meteorological Observatory at the Museum in 1900 by presenting the instruments. Conservative; Church of England. *Publications:* Bibliography of the Tunicata 1913; British Freshwater Rhizopoda (with J. Cash and G. H. Wailes) 3 vols. published; numerous papers in Geological Magazine, Annals Natural History, British Association Reports, Trans. Herts Natural History Society, etc.; several articles in works on Yorks, Herts, and Beds. *Recreations* mountain walking and photography (especially geological). *Address:* Weetwood, Watford.

HOPLEY, Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Frederick John Vander Byl, D.S.O. 1916; Grenadier Guards, Special Reserve; *b.* 27 Aug. 1883; *s.* of Hon. W. M. Hopley, *q.v. Educ.*: Harrow, Pembroke College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) *Address:* 29 Pembroke Square, W. *Club:* White's.

HOPLEY, Hon. William Musgrove, Senior Judge, Southern Rhodesia, since 1914; *b.* 1853; *e. s.* of Frederick Hurlingh Hopley, M.L.A., and Wilhelmina Johanna von Abo; *m.* 1882, Annie Catherine, *e. d.* of Hon. John Van der Byl, M.L.C.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: St. Andrew's Coll. Grahamstown; Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape Colony; Pembroke College, Cambridge. M.A., LL.M., 1st class Law Tripos, 1877. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, and joined Cape Bar, 1878; practised at Cape Town and Grahamstown till 1883; at Kimberley from 1883; Crown Prosecutor for Griqualand West, 1885-1892; Q.C. 1890; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, Cape Colony March 1892, and assigned to the High Court of Griqualand; on staff of Field Marshal Lord Roberts as legal adviser at Bloemfontein, March, April, May, 1900; assigned to Supreme Court, Cape Town, temporarily 1904 and permanently 1907; late Puisne Judge, Cape Colony; retired on pension from the Bench of the Supreme Court of S. Africa, C.P.D., 30 Sep. 1914. *Address:* Judges Chambers, Salisbury, Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Civil Service, Cape Town; Salisbury, Salisbury.

HOPTON, Ven. Charles Ernest, M.A.; Archdeacon of Birmingham since 1915, Vicar of Moseley since 1907; Canon of Birmingham; Surrogate for Marriages, *b.* 13 Feb. 1861; *s.* of late Captain C. E. Hopton, 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, and Mrs. Hopton of Kemerton Court, Tewkesbury; *m.* 1890, Lucy Ann Barlow, *d.* of late F. B. Osborn, F.R.I.B.A., V.D., Edgbaston, nov. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Hereford Cathedral School, St. John's College, Cambridge (Somerset Exhibitioner). Curate of St. Mary, Selly Oak, 1884-87, St. George's, Redditch, 1889-91; Vicar of Stretton Grandison with Ashperton, Herefordshire, 1891-98, St. Stephen's, Worcester, 1898-1907; Rural Dean of East Worcester, 1906-7, Rural Dean of King's Norton, 1909-15. *Address:* Moseley Vicarage, Birmingham. *T.A.* Moseley. *T.:* South 351. *Club:* Royal Societies.

HOPTON, Col. John Dutton, J.P.; High-Sheriff for County of Hereford, 1917; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Capt. Dutton Hunt, Queen Victoria's Bodyguard, of Stroud, Glos., *m.* 1899, Sybil Maude, *e. d.* of late Walter Thos. Mynors Baskerville, D.L., J.P., of Clyro Court, Radnorshire, and Bertha M., *o. d.* and *heir* of late J. Hopton of Canon-frome Court, Herefordshire; assumed by Royal Licence name of Hopton, 1899. *Educ.*: Harrow; Sandhurst. Highland Light Infantry, 1879-1902; chief inspector of small arms, 1900-7; Commandant of the first British rifle team to visit Australia, 1907; Chairman of Committees Herefordshire Territorial Forces Association. *Recreations:* rifle shooting, Captain of the Army Eight, 1891-1907; N.R.A. Council; Founder (1893) and now Vice-Chairman of the Army Rifle Association; motoring; President, 1906, Herefordshire Automobile Club; music; composer of the waltzes Ceylon Whispers, Echoes of Dreamland, and the songs Sleep! Darling, Sleep! A Wanderer, Virtue, A Sailor's Love-Song, etc. *Address:* Canon-frome Court, Ledbury, Herefordshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military, Conservative, Oriental; Herefordshire, Hereford.

HOPTON, Rev. Prebendary Michael; *b.* 1838, 2nd *s.* of Rev. W. Parsons Hopton, Bishop Frome-Bromyard; *m.* 1872, Mary Lucy (*d.* 1910), 4th *d.* of Sir W. Rouse Boughton, 10th Bart., Downton Hall, Salop, one *d. Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Vicar of Staunton Long, 1866-76, Canon Frome, 1876-1903; Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, 1901; J.P. Herefordshire; Hon. Sec. to Hereford Three Choir Festival, the Clergy Widows and Orphan Charity; Hon. Treasurer Clergy Pension Fund for Hereford Diocese; Hon. Treasurer Diocesan Board of Finance. *Address:* Holmer Hall, Hereford. *T.A.:* Hereford.

HOPWOOD, family name of **Baron Southborough.**

HOPWOOD, Charles Augustus, C.B. 1897, *b.* 27 Dec. 1847; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Hopwood, and *d.* of 13th Earl of Derby; *m.* 1888, Georgie Florence Louisa, *d.* of late George Lear Curtis. *Entered* Foreign Office, 1872; Assistant Clerk, 1894; Senior Clerk, 1899, retired, 1906. *Address* 18 Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *T.*, Western 1719.

HOPWOOD: *see* Gregge-Hopwood.

HORAN, Gerald, K.C. 1915, Clerk of Crown and Hanaper, and Permanent Secretary to the Lord Chancellor of Ireland since 1915; *b.* 3 May 1879; *s.* of M. L. Horan, Solicitor, Dublin, *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of William Scallan, Solicitor, Dublin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Catholic University School, Trinity College, Dublin. President University Philosophical Society and Gold Medalist; Irish Bar, 1901. *Address.* Saint Peter's, Aylesbury Road, Dublin. *Club* University, Dublin.

HORDER, Percy Morley, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; Architect; *e. s.* of Rev. Garrett Horder and late Mary, *d.* of Richard Morley of Leeds, *b.* 1871, *m.* 1897, Kate, *d.* of E. Apperley, two *d.* *Educ.* City of London School. Articled to Devey & Williams; began practice, 1892. *Principal Works*, although occupied chiefly with domestic buildings in England and Ireland has carried out work of a varied character, including Cheshunt College, Cambridge, churches, schools, village halls, business premises and factories in London and provinces; and also many restorations. *Recreation*: tennis, archæology. *Address*: 10 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.; 3 Arlington Street, S.W.1. *T.*: Gerrard 1597, Hampstead 691. *Clubs*: Savile, Reform, Art Workers' Guild.

HORDER, Sir Thomas Jeeves, Kt., *cr.* 1918; M.D.; B.Sc.; F.R.C.P., *b.* 1871, *s.* of Albert Horder of Swindon Wilts, *m.* Geraldine Rose, *o. d.* of Arthur Doggett, Newnham Manor, Herts, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Assistant Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Physician Cancer Hospital, Fulham; has made valuable contributions to medical science and bacteriology. *Address*: 141 Harley Street, W. *T.*: Mayfair 4020. *Club*: Bath.

HORDERN, Rev. Arthur Venables Calveley, C.M.G. 1916, Senior Chaplain, Colchester; *b.* 12 April 1866, *s.* of Rev. J. C. Hordern, R.N.; *m.* 1898, Hilda Leigh Slater; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Grammar School; Private Tutor. Deacon, 1890, Priest 1891; Chaplain to the Forces, 1894; served South African War (Queen's and King's medals, seven clasps, despatches, specially promoted); at Aldershot, Plymouth, Preston, South Africa (Senior Chaplain), Colchester; European War, Principal Chaplain M.E.F. and E.E.F., March 1915–June 1918, (despatches, five times, C.M.G., Serbian Order, Karageorge, 3rd Class, 1916). *Address*: 106 Military Road, Colchester.

HORDERN, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Gwyn Venables, C.B. 1918, C.M.G., 1916, K.R.R.C., *b.* 27 June 1870; *m.* 1916, Lady Violet E. H. Milles, *d.* of 1st Earl Sondes. Served Nile Expedition, 1899 (medal and clasp), South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Bt.-Major, Queen's medal, five clasps, King's medal, two clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., C.M.G., C.B.). *Address*: Selgrove, Faversham. *Club*: Army and Navy.

HORE, Engr.-Capt. Fred, C.B. 1916; R.N.; *b.* 8 July 1863, *s.* of J. Hore, Plymouth; *m.* 1889, Louise, *o. d.* of late G. P. Warren, M.I.N.A.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Grammar School, Plymouth; H.M.S. Marlborough; Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Entered Navy, 1881; Engineer Lieutenant of Royal Yacht Osborne, 1893-98; Engineer Commander, 1902; served in H.M.S. Albemarle, flag-ship of Rear-Admiral Sir John Jellicoe, 1908-9; charge of torpedo distribution and equipment of the Navy, 1909-1913; Engineer Captain 1913, and served on staffs of Vice-Admirals Sir Doveton Sturdee, Sir Charles Madden, The Hon. Sir Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, and Admiral Sir Cecil Burney; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.).

HORE-RUTHVEN, family name of **Baron Ruthven.**

HORLICK, Sir James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1914; D.L., J.P.; High Sheriff, Gloucestershire, 1902; Lord of the Manor of Cowley; *b.* 1844; *m.* Margaret Burford; two *s.* *Educ.*: Privately. For many years actively engaged in promoting the interests of Horlick's Malted Milk Co., of which concern he is the founder and Chairman; latterly he has taken great interest in the agricultural matters of Gloucestershire, and in country pursuits. *Recreations*: shooting, motoring. *Heir*: *s.* Ernest Burford [*b.* 29 Feb. 1880. *Educ.*: Wellington College; Christ Church, Oxford; *m.* 1902, Jane, *d.* of late Col. Cunliffe Martin, one *s.* two *d.*]. *Address*: 2 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1; Kelbrooke Park, Forest Row, Sussex. *T.* 1.: Horlick, Charles, London. *T.*: Regent 2458. *Clubs*: Bath, Constitutional, Carlton.

HORN, David Bayne, C.I.E. 1905, F.C.H.; M.I.C.E., Irrigation, Marine, and Railway Branches, Public Works Department, Government of Bengal (retired); *b.* 1851; *s.* of late David Horn of Middle Dougle, Perthshire, and latterly of Dollar. *Educ.* R.I.E. College. Appointed Assistant Engineer, 1874, Executive Engineer, 1882; Under-Secretary, Public Works Department, 1885-1886, Superintending Engineer, 1896; Member Legislative Council, Bengal, 1902; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, 1902-6; retired, 1906. *Club*: Oriental.

HORN, William Austin; *b.* 24 Feb. 1841; *s.* of late E. K. Horn, *m.* Penelope, *d.* of late W. C. Bell, Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Peter's College, Worcester College, Oxford. For fifty years engaged in development of outlying portions of the British Empire in Australia, Ceylon, Malay States, India, Papua; had several minor exploring expeditions in Australia between 1868 and 1879; explored scientifically Central Australia in 1894; holds Australian record for long ride on horseback, 164 miles in 22½ hours; represented district of Flinders in S. Australia, for which State he has been a J.P. for 52 years; Governor of Middlesex Hospital; Chairman of Kuala Selangor Rubber Co., British New Guinea Devt. Co., Robinson River Rubber and Coconut Co., and Becn Roumanan Oilfields Co.; Director of Bank of Adelaide, London. *Publications*: Results of Horn Scientific Exploration, Notes by a Nomad; Bush Echoes. *Recreation*: shooting, golf. *Address*: Wimbledon Park House, Wimbledon; *T.*: Wimbledon 136, Old Stoke Lodge, Stoke Charity, Hants. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton.

HORNABROOK, Ven. Charles Soward, Archdeacon of Gambier since 1908; Priest in Charge of St. Mary Magdalene, Adelaide, since 1908; Canon of Adelaide 1911, *m.* Ordained, 1889; Curate of Tarree, 1889-92; St. John's, Adelaide, 1892-94; Rector of Kapunda, 1894-1901; Port Adelaide, 1901-5; general licence, Diocese of Adelaide, 1908. *Address*: Adelaide, South Australia.

HORNABROOK, Rev. John, Wesleyan minister; President of the Wesleyan Conference, 1910; Secretary of the Wesleyan Conference, 1903-9, and Secretary of the General Chapel Committee since 1897; *b.* West Indies, 23 May 1848; *s.* of Rev. Richard Hornabrook, Wesleyan missionary; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Luke H. Wiseman, M.A.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Woodhouse Grove; Headingley College. Accepted as candidate for Wesleyan ministry, 1869; appointed to the following charges: Sheffield (Brunswick), London (Wandsworth), Southport, Liver-

pool (Waterloo), Liverpool (Wesley), Liverpool (Grove Street), Rock Ferry, Bristol (King Street), Leeds (Brunswick). *Address:* Hazelwood, Middleton Road, Manchester. *T.A.:* Wesleyan, Manchester. *T.:* 5194.

HORNBY, Albert Neilson; *b.* Blackburn, 10 Feb 1847; *s.* of late W. H. Hornby. *Educ.:* Harrow. Played cricket with marked success for 31 years first for Harrow against Eton, 1864, and then for Lancashire, which he captained for many years. *Recreations:* cricket, football, fox-hunting, and shooting. *Address:* Parkfield, Nantwich. *Clubs:* M.C.C.; Lancashire County Cricket.

HORNBY, Major Charles Beck, D.S.O. 1915, 4th (Royal Irish) Dragoon Guards, *b.* 7 Feb 1883, *m.* 1914, Dorothy, *d.* of late C. W. C. Henderson, The Riding, Hexham; two *d.* Entered army, 1901; Captain, 1909, Adjutant, 1911-14, served European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre.). *Address:* The Riding, Hexham. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Cavalry.

HORNBY, Colonel Edmund John Phipps, V.C. 1909; C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1916, *b.* 31 Dec 1857, 2nd *s.* of Admiral of the Fleet Sir G. Phipps Hornby, G.C.B.; *m.* 1895, Miss Jay of Blendon Hall, Bexley; two *d.*; was A.D.C. to Earl Roberts, 1901-3. Entered Royal Artillery, 1877; Captain, 1886, Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1903, Colonel, 1908, served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; South Africa, 1900 (V.C., despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.); Brig.-Gen. commanding 4th Divisional Artillery, 1909-14. *Address:* Blendon Hall, Bexley. *T.:* Sidcup 70. *M.* I.A. 8745. *Clubs:* Army and Navy. *Married* Col. *A. S. Pratt.*

HORNBY, Brig.-Gen. Montague Leyland, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1895, F.R.G.S., I.Z.S.; Indian Army; retired; formerly employed with the Punjab Frontier Force and with the King's African Rifles, and as Staff Officer to H.M. Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief, Somaliland Protectorate (local Lieut.-Colonel, 1901-7); Brigade Major 70th Brigade, 1914-15, commanded 8th (Service) Batt. York. and Lancs. Regt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) 1915-16, Brigade Commander, 1916-18; *b.* 23 July 1870, *m.* 1902, Harriet Millicent, *d.* of Major Corbett Wynter of Vaynor Park; four *d.* Entered army, 1889; Capt. 1900; Major, 1904, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1916, served with Waziristan Delimitation Escort, 1894 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps), Jubaland, East Africa, 1898 (medal with clasp); operations in Unyoro, Uganda, 1899 (clasp); Nandi Expedition, East Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp), Somaliland, 1902-4 (despatches, Bt.-Major, clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 6 times, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., C.M.G.); J.P. Salop. *Publications:* How to March, 1914; The Platoon Red Book, 1915, How to Buy Land in Canada, 1919. *Address:* The Bank House, Tickherton, Church Stretton, Salop. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Wellington.

HORNBY, Ven. Phipps John, Vicar of St. Michael's-on-Wyre since 1885; Archdeacon of Lancaster, 1909, *b.* 10 Jan. 1853; *s.* of William Hornby of St. Michael's-on-Wyre, Archdeacon of Lancaster; *m.* 1885, Agnes Eleanor, *d.* of E. H. Leycester Penrhyn of East Sheen, S.W.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Curate of St. Cuthbert's, Lytham, 1877; St. Michael's-on-Wyre, 1880. Proctor in Convocation, 1905. *Address:* The Vicarage, St. Michael's-on-Wyre, Garstang.

HORNBY, Vice-Admiral Robert Stewart Phipps, R.N.; C.M.G. 1906; *b.* 9 July 1866; *y. s.* of late Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Geoffrey Phipps Hornby, G.C.B.; *m.* 1895, Rose, *d.* of the late Henry O'Malley; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1879; Rear-Adm. 1913; Vice-Adm. 1918; served Egyptian War; Sinai Boundary Commission (C.M.G.). *Address:* Lordington House, Emsworth, Hants. *T.:* Emsworth 22. *M.:* BP 1061. *Club:* United Service.

HORNBY, Rt. Rev. W. B.; *see* Nassau, Bp. of.

HORNBY, Sir William Henry, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1899; M.P. (C.) Blackburn, 1886-1910; J.P., D.L., head of W. H. Hornby & Co., cotton spinners and manufacturers; *b.* 29 Aug. 1841; *s.* of late W. H. Hornby, M.P. for Blackburn; *m.* Letitia, *d.* of Capt. W. R. Clayton Browne, 1887, two *s.* three *d.* Served as a Naval Cadet in 1855 in the Baltic during the Crimean War. *Heir:* *s.* Henry Russell [*b.* 12 Sept. 1888; *m.* 1913, Dorothy Elma, *o. d.* of Maj.-Gen. W. Fry, *q.v.*; was on active service in France] *Address:* Brookhouse, Blackburn; 34 Emmsmore Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 5269. *Club:* Carlton.

HORNDON, David, J.P., B.A.; *b.* 31 March 1863; 2nd *s.* of D. W. H. J. Horndon, J.P., D.L., of Pencrebar, Callington, Cornwall, and Susan Reid, *d.* of Admiral Hext, of Tredethy, Bodmin; *m.* Dorothy, *o. d.* of C. Strachan Carnegie, of Tarrie, Arbroath, and Clevelands, Northam, N. Devon; no *c.* *Educ.*: Winchester; Exeter College, Oxford. *Recreations:* M.F.H. East Cornwall, 1894-97; N.-East Cornwall, 1897-99; Fieldmaster and huntsman Mr. Rolle's hounds, 1900-7, Master Stevenstone, 1907-14. *Address:* The Kennels, Torrington, N. Devon. *T.A.:* Torrington.

HORNE, Sir Andrew John, Kt., *cr.* 1913; *b.* Ballinasloe, Co. Galway; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late Francis Norman, solicitor, Rutland Square, Dublin; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Clongowes Wood College, Vienna. On obtaining medical degrees was elected assistant to the Master, Rotunda Hospital, Fellow Royal College Physicians, Ireland, 1885; Vice-President, 1894-96; President, 1908-10, elected Master of National Maternity Hospital on its foundation, 1894, was Vice-President of obstetrical section of British Medical Association held at Swansea; President obstetrical section Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; Ex-President Royal College Physicians; Extern Examiner in Obstetrics, University of Dublin. *Publications:* various papers on medical subjects. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, hunting. *Address:* 94 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 1476. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Stephen's Green, Dublin.

HORNE, Frederic, O.B.E. 1918; J.P.; Small Holdings Commissioner, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries; *b.* Cuckfield, Sussex, 14 Aug. 1863; *s.* of late Charles Horne, M.A., and Harriet Silvester, *d.* of late Leonard Simpson of Burkenhead; *m.* Jean Picken, 2nd *d.* of late Andrew Thomson, The Manor, Shifnal; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Newport, Shropshire; Adams Grammar School. After leaving school, studied farming in Bucks and Shropshire, and owing to ill-health went to Central Queensland, 1881; returned after seven years, and farmed for fifteen years at Himmington, Shifnal; was for some years Vice-Chairman of the Shropshire Chamber of Agriculture; contested Ludlow Division of Shropshire, 1904 and 1906, and Barkston Ash Division of Yorks twice in 1910; formerly on Committee of National Liberal Club. *Publications:* several pamphlets dealing with Rural Depopulation, Land Reform, and Food Supply in time of War. *Recreations:* prospecting for land; an occasional game at golf, which he plays very badly, and novel-reading, which he does well. *Address:* Cullonghmore, Exmouth. *T.:* Exmouth 243. *Clubs.* National Liberal; Devon and Exeter, Exeter.

HORNE, Lt.-Gen. (Temp. Gen.) Sir Henry Sinclair, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1914; *b.* 19 Feb 1861; 2nd *surv.* *s.* of late Major James Horne of Stirkoke, Caithness, N.B.; *m.* 1897, Kate, *d.* of late George

M'Conquodale, D.L. of Newton-le-Willows, Lancs, and Gadlys, Anglesey; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Woolwich. Commission Royal Artillery, 1880, served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's Medal and five clasps, King's Medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (prom Lt.-Gen., despatches, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.). *Address.* Priestwell House, East Haddon, Northampton. *T.A.:* East Haddon. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Hurlingham.

HORNE, John, F.R.S., LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.G.S.; *b.* Campsie, Stirlingshire, 1 Jan. 1848, *s.* of late James Horne, Newmill, Campsie; *m.* Anna Leyland, *d.* of late Henry Taylor and Anna M. Harrington, Pernambuco, Brazil, and *step-d.* of late Robert Arbuckle, M.D., Brazil, and of Auchenhay, Kirkcudbrightshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* High School and Univ., Glasgow. Entered Geol. Survey of Scot. 1867; Wollaston Fund, Geological Society, 1888; Murchison Centenary Fund, 1892; Neill Medallist, Royal Society), Edinburgh, 1893; Murchison Medallist, Geological Society, 1899; Assistant Director, Geological Survey, Scot. 1901; Pres. (geological section), British Assoc., Glasgow 1901; Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen, 1902; retired from Geological Survey, 1911; Hon. LL.D St. Andrews, 1911; President, Royal Society, Edinburgh, 1915. *Publications:* The Silurian Rocks of Scotland (with B. N. Peach, F.R.S., and J. J. H. Teall, F.R.S.), parts of several Geological Survey Memoirs, and various papers in journals and transactions of scientific societies. *Recreations:* travelling in new geological fields, reading. *Address:* 20 Merchiston Gardens, Edinburgh.

HORNE, J. Temple, formerly Surveyor-Gen Cape Colony; retired on pension, 1902. *Address:* Cape Town.

HORNE, Lancelot Worthy, C.B.E. 1918; Superintendent of the Line, London & North Western Railway, since 1914, *b.* 1875, *s.* of late Octavius Horne and Harriet, *d.* of late John Rowland Gibson, F.R.C.S., unmarried *Educ.:* Shrewsbury. Entered service of L. & N.W. Rly. in General Manager's office, 1893; transferred to office of Superintendent of Line, 1895, has been Superintendent in charge of the Chester and Holyhead, the Birmingham and the London Districts; also Goods Manager of Liverpool District; Assistant to Superintendent of the Line, 1911; Major Engineer and Railway Staff Corps. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 20 St. James's Street, S.W. *T.:* Mayfair 5220. *Club:* Conservative.

HORNE, Leonard Thomas, M.A., C.B.E. 1918; Assistant Secretary, General Post Office, in charge of Foreign and Colonial Services, *b.* 28 June 1860, *s.* of Charles Horne, M.A., newspaper proprietor, Newport, Salop; *m.* 1893, Mary Fletcher Whibley, Cambridge. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Newport, Salop; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered the Secretary's Office of the Post Office as clerk (Grade I.), 1883; Private Secretary to Sir George Murray, 1899-1903; Assistant Secretary in charge of Telephones, 1911-16. Acting Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Pensions, 1917, in charge of the Soldiers' Pensions Award Branch at Chelsea. *Recreations:* gardening and photography. *Address:* Fairspen, Totteridge, Herts.

HORNE, Maynard, M.A., M.B. B.C. (Cantab.), L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Anæsthetist to St. George's Hospital, S.W., and Hospital for Women, Soho Square; Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.), 2nd London General Territorial Hospital, attached to 26th British General Hospital, B.E.F., for 18 months, now serving with 53rd General Hospital, B.E.F.; *b.* 30 March 1870; *s.* of late Rev. William Horne, M.A. (Cantab.), and Florence Walpole Maynard; *m.* 1894, Lillie, *y. d.* of late Thomas Pearson; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. Held house appointments at St. George's Hospital for two years; formerly senior anæsthetist to Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; National Orthopædic Hospital, and other hospitals in London. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, lawn-tennis. *Address:* 37 Nottingham Place, W. *T.:* Pad 1529. *M.:* LN 496. *Club.* Queen's.

HORNE, Sir Robert Stevenson, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918, M.A., LL.B.; K.C. 1910; Third Civil Lord of the Admiralty, *b.* 1871, *y. s.* of late Rev. R. S. Horne, minister of the Parish of Slamannan, Stirlingshire. *Educ.:* George Watson's Coll., Edinr.; Univ. of Glas. President of University Conservative Club, 1891; President of Students' Representative Council, 1892; John Clark Scholar in Philosophy, 1892; First Class Honours in Department of Mental Philosophy, 1893; Ewing Fellowship, 1894, Lecturer in Philosophy in University College of North Wales, 1895; Examiner in Philosophy in Aberdeen University, 1896-1900; called to Scottish Bar, 1896; Conservative Candidate for Stirlingshire, Jan. and Dec. 1910; Lt.-Col. R.E., Assist. Inspector General of Transportation, 1917, Director of Department of Materials and Priority, Admiralty, 1917; Director of Admiralty Labour Department, 1918. *Address* 63 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs,* Carlton, Conservative.

HORNE, Walter Jobson, M.A., M.D., B.C. (Cantab); Weiss-Parkes Medallist of the Royal College of Physicians, London; Fellow (Vice-President and ex-Hon. Secretary, Laryngological Section and Ex-Vice-President Otological Section) of Royal Society of Medicine; Surgeon to Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital; subsection of Military (Queen Alexandra's) Hospital during the War, late Chief Assistant, the Throat Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Lecturer on Diseases of the Throat and Nose the London Medical Graduates' College. *Educ.* Tonbridge School; Clare College Cambridge, St. Bartholomew's Hospital University of Berlin. Formerly Scientific Research Scholar of the British Medical Association; Hon. Secretary and Editor of Catalogue of Museum of the British Congress for the Prevention of Consumption 1901; Hon. Sec. to Committee for Organising visit of French Physicians and Surgeons to London, 1904. *Publications* Editor of Transactions of the Otological Society of the United Kingdom, 1903-7, Editor of Catalogue of Museum of Sixth International Otological Congress, London 1909; Gun Deafness and its Prevention, The Lancet, 15 Aug. 1914; various communications on Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear. *Recreations:* country life, ancient silver, and mediæval antiquities. *Address:* 23 Weymouth Street Portland Place, W. *T.*, Paddington 216.

HORNE, William Edgar; M.P. (U.) Guildford Division of Surrey since 1910; *b.* 21 Jan 1856, *s.* of Edgar Horne; *m.* Margery, *d.* of George Anderson May, of Elford, Staffordshire two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Westminster. Past President of the Surveyors Institution; Chairman of United Parishes of St. Margaret and St. John Westminster, in the last year of their existence and has since been a member of the Westminster City Council; contested North Devon (L.U.), 1906. *Recreations* travel, golf, shooting. *Address:* 5 Tilney Street, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 774; Hall Place, Shackleford, Surrey. *Club* Carlton, City of London, Arts.

HORNE, William Ogilvie, C.S.I. 1912; Commissioner of Land Revenue and Forests, Madras, since 1910, member of the Legislative Council since 1908; *y. s.* of Major James Horne, of Sturkoke, Caithness; *m.* 1900 Hope Helena, *d.* of Henry Irwin, C.I.E., *q.v.*, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Trinity College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1882; served in Madras; Collector, District Magistrate and Agent to the Governor in Vizagapatam, 1896-1901; Inspector-General of Police, 1902-1908, Commissioner of Separate Revenue, 1908. *Re*

creations: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Fort St George, India; Killetra, Mallow, Co. Cork. *Club:* East India United Service.

HORNEL, Edward Atkinson, Member of International Society of Painters, Gravers, and Sculptors; and Royal British Colonial Society of Artists; *b.* Bacchus Marsh, Victoria, Australia, July 1864. *Educ.:* Antwerp, under Prof. Verlat. After returning from Antwerp identified himself with the Glasgow School of Artists, with which he has been associated ever since; visited Japan, 1893-94; Ceylon and Australia, 1907; was elected to the Royal Scottish Academy in 1901, but declined to become a member; representative pictures have been purchased by Corporations of Liverpool, Glasgow, Leeds, Bradford, Bury, Rochdale, Huddersfield, Oldham, Brighouse, Manchester, Hull, Bath, Scottish Modern Arts Association, Adelaide, Mount Royal Club, Montreal, Toronto, Buffalo, St. Louis, and Dundee for their permanent collections. *Address* Broughton House, Kirkcudbright. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Art; Glasgow Art

HORNELL, William Woodward, C.I.E., Indian Educational Service, Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, since 1913. *Address:* New Writers Buildings, Calcutta

HORNER, Rev. Bernard, M.A., L.Th.; Warden of the College of the Resurrection, Mirfield, since 1908; *b.* Nottingham, 18 April 1873; *s.* of late W. Frederick Horner, manufacturer, Nottingham *Educ.:* The High School, Nottingham; Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham. Deacon, 1894; Priest, 1895; served Assistant Curacy of Jarrow-on-Tyne, 1894-1900, and of St Andrew, Plaistow, E., 1900-3, joined the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, 1903. *Recreations:* fives and cricket. *Address:* College of the Resurrection, Mirfield *T.:* Mirfield 18.

HORNER, Egbert Foster, Mus.D., F.R.C.O., Director of Examinations, Trinity College of Music, London; *b.* London, 1864; *m.* Emily Anna Charlesina, *d.* of late Charles Fo Tunbridge Wells, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* pupil of Sir Frederick Bridge. Mus.B. Durham University, 1895; Mus.D. 1900; Organist of St. John's Church, Westminster, 1890, Hon. Secretary Union of Graduates in Music; Member of the Court of Assistants, Royal Society of Musicians; Member of the Board of Studies in Music; Member of the Faculty of Music, and Recognised Teacher in Music, University of London; Prof. Harmony and Counterpoint, Trinity College of Music. *Publications:* Organ Music, Church Music, etc. *Recreations* motor-cycling. *Address.* 6 Alexandra House, St Mary's Terrace W.2

HORNER, Sir John Francis Fortescue, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1907; J.P., D.L.; Barrister, D.L. Sheriff of Somerset, 1885, Commissioner of Woods and Forests, 1895-1907, *b.* 28 Dec. 1842; *s.* 1883, Frances 4th *d.* of William Graham, M.P. two *d. Educ.:* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford M.A. *Address:* 16 Lower Berkeley Street W. *T.:* Mayfair 2710, Manor House, Wells Frome. *Clubs:* United University, Athenæum Brooks's.

See also Hon. George Lambton.

HORNIBLOW, Brig.-Gen. Frank Herbert, C.B., 1917; *b.* 25 June 1860. Entered R.E. 1878; Capt. 1889; Major, 1896; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1909, Adjutant Volunteers, Inspector Chief Engineer, Malta, 1910-14; served Zulu Valley, 1884 *Address* War Office, S.W.

HORNIBLOW, Col. Frederick, C.B. 1917; *b.* 7 Oct. 1862, *m.* 1889. Entered army, R.E., Col. 1908, D.A.A.G., Ceylon, 1895-99; Officer in charge of A.S.C. Records, 1914-18, served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and clasps) *Address:* 155 Colebrooke Court, S.W.5.

HORNIMAN, Annie Elizabeth Fredericka, M.A. Manchester; *b.* Forest Hill, Kent, 3 Oct. 1860; *d.* of Frederick John Horniman and Rebecca, née Emslie. *Educ.:* privately; Slade School under Professor Legros. Observed her elders in early youth and by their disapproval became interested in theatres and the suffrage; learned and travelled as much as she could; studied astrology; had a fruitful failure at the Avenue Theatre in 1894, her first attempt with dramatic affairs; later on made the Abbey Theatre, Dublin, for the Irish National Theatre Society; bought the Gaiety Theatre, Manchester, and started the first theatre with a catholic repertoire in England, 1908. *Recreation:* mending her clothes. *Address:* 11 Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W. *T.A.:* Tintentisch, London.

HORNIMAN, Benjamin Guy; Editor of the Bombay Chronicle since paper was started; President of the Press Association of India; *b.* Dovercourt, Essex, 1873, *s.* of William Horniman, Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N.; unmarried. *Educ.* for R.A., Woolwich, at Portsmouth Grammar School and Queen's Service House. Formerly on the Stage, Editor Southern Daily Mail, 1897-1900; subsequently on staffs of Morning Leader, Daily Express, Daily Chronicle, Manchester Guardian; Assistant Editor Calcutta Statesman, 1906-12, Special Correspondent Eastern Bengal riots, etc., 1907, met Dalai Lama on his flight from Lhassa in 1910, and was first journalist who ever conversed with His Holiness, Special Correspondent Delhi Durbar, 1911 (Durbar medal), founded, with Sir Pherozeshah Mehta, Bombay Chronicle, 1913; a leader of Home Rule for India movement and Vice-President Indian Home Rule League *Publications.* Review articles and lectures. *Recreations:* swimming, tennis, motoring, and loafing. *Address* Bombay Chronicle Office, Bombay, India *T.L.* Chronicle, Bombay. *T.:* 2337.

HORNIMAN, Emslie John, J.P., *b.* 1863; *s.* of late Frederick John Horniman, formerly Liberal M.P. for Falmouth, *m.* Laura Isabel, *d.* of Col. A. G. Plomer; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* privately by tutors, and artistically at the Slade School, London, and Antwerp L.C.C., 1898-1907; travelled in Egypt, Morocco, China, Japan, U.S.A., and Europe; member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England); M.P. (L.) Chelsea, 1906-10. *Recreations:* art and travel *Address:* Garden Corner, 13 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.3, Buford Priory, Oxon. *T.:* Western 20. *Clubs:* Reform, Eighty.

HORNIMAN, Roy, actor, novelist, and dramatic author, *s.* of paymaster-in-chief William Horniman, R.N.; *b.* Southsea, unmarried. *Educ.:* Bruges, Southsea. Went on the stage 1887; has appeared at most of the London theatres; for a time tenant and manager of Criterion Theatre; visited Berlin with Mr. Forbes Robertson One of the founders of Broadlands, the first Nature Cure in England; formerly proprietor of The Ladies' Review; Chairman of Our Dumb Friends League, Chairman of Committee for Suppression of Cruelties to Performing animals; Treasurer of the Blue Cross, 1914-19, Chairman of the Soldiers and Sailors' Tobacco Fund; Director of The New Transport Company *Publications.* Novels: The Sin of Atlantis; The Living Buddha; That Fast Miss Bloant, The Nonconformist Parson; Israel Rank; Bellamy the Magnificent; Lord Cammarleigh's Secret, Nightshade; The Romance of Beauty, Captivity Jenny; How to make the Railways pay for the War; and many short stories. *Plays:* Judy, 1900; John Lester, Parson, 1904; His Escape, 1906, The Education of Elizabeth, 1907; The Walk, 1908, Bellamy the Magnificent, 1908, Billy's Fortune, 1913 *Adaptations* Lady Flirt, 1904; Idols, 1908; The Blue Mouse, 1914. *Recreations:* music, tennis. *Address:* 9A Young St., Kensington, W. *T.:* Western 4469. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Authors'.

HORNING, Lewis Emerson; Professor of Teutonic Philology, University of Toronto

(Victoria College), since 1905; *b.* 2 April 1858; *s.* of James Horning and Eliza Macklem, of United Empire Loyalist descent; *m.* 1885, Beatrice Lillian, *d.* of Charles Nixon; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brantford Collegiate Institute, Victoria College; Postgraduate at Breslau, Goettingen, and Leipzic. Matriculated, 1880; four scholarships, B.A., 1884; taught Peterboro Collegiate Institute, 1884-86; Adjunct Professor Classic and Modern Languages, Victoria College, 1886-89; abroad, 1889-91; Ph.D. Goettingen, 1891; Professor of German Language and Literature and of Old English, 1891-1905, public lecturer on literature, politics, and history. *Publications:* various High School and College Textbooks; translation of Witkowski, History of German drama in 19th century; numerous magazine articles on Canadian Literature present day politics, etc.; bibliography of Canadian (English) fiction with L. J. Burpee. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Victoria College, Toronto, Canada; Coldblow Cottage, Cobourg, Canada.

HORNOR, Bassett Fardell, D.S.O. 1917, Lieut. Norfolk Regiment; *s.* of Francis and Alice Lydia Hornor, of Irstead, Norfolk, and The Lawns, Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich. *Educ.:* Norwich School. Served European War in Mesopotamia, present at the taking of Kut (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* travelling, motoring, and tennis. *Address:* The Lawns, Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich. *T. L.:* Continuity, Norwich *T.:* Norwich 196. *M.:* AH 2264.

HORNUNG, Ernest William, novelist and journalist; *b.* Middlesborough, 7 June 1866; *y. s.* of late John Peter Hornung, Middlesborough; *m.* Constance, *d.* of late Charles Altamont Doyle, and *g. d.* of John Doyle, "H. B." 1893. *Educ.:* Uppingham School. In Australia, 1884-86; literary work ever since. *Publications:* A Bride from the Bush, 1890; Under Two Skies, 1892; Tiny Luttrell, 1893; The Boss of Taroomba, The Unbidden Guest, 1894; The Rogue's March, Irahe's Bushranger, 1896, My Lord Duke, 1897; Young Blood, Some Persons Unknown, 1898; The Amateur Cracksman, Dead Men Tell No Tales, 1899; The Belle of Toorak, Peccavi, 1900; The Black Mask, 1901; The Shadow of the Rope, 1902; No Hero, Denis Dent, 1903; Stingaree, A Thief in the Night, 1905; Mr. Justice Raffles, 1909, The Camera Fiend, 1911; Fathers of Men, 1912; Witching Hill, 1913; The Thousandth Woman, The Crime Doctor, 1914. *Recreations:* skating, motoring. *Address.* 7 Hornton Street, Kensington, W. *T.:* Park 5109. *Clubs:* Savile, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.

HORRIDGE, Sir Thomas Gardner, Kt., *cr.* 1910; K.C. 1901; Judge of the Bankruptcy Court since 1913; Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court since 1910, *s.* of John Horridge, Bolton; *m* Evelyne, *y. d.* of Melvill Sandys, late B.C.S., of Lanarth, Cornwall. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1884; M.P. (L.) Manchester E., 1906-10. *Address* 41 Rutland Gate, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 7899. *Clubs:* Reform, Athenæum.

HORROCKS, Colonel Sir William Heaton, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1917; M.B., A.M.S.; Member of Army Medical Advisory Board; *b.* 25 Aug. 1859; Captain R.A.M.C. 1887; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1915; Hon. Surgeon to H.M. 1914; Chadwick Gold Medal, 1914; Chairman Anti-Gas Committee. *Publications:* medical papers and reports. *Address.* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

HORSEY; *see* De Horsey.

HORSFALL, Alfred Herbert, D.S.O. 1900; Major R.A.M.C. (T.); is prospective Unionist Candidate, Pudsey Division, Yorkshire; *s.* of late Jonas Horsfall of Yorkshire and Melbourne, Victoria; *b.* 29 Jan. 1871; *m.* 1903, Gertrude Emily, *d.* of late Colonel C. F. Stokes, A.D.C. of Sydney, N.S.W.; one *s.* one *d.*

Educ.: Scotch College, Melbourne; Melbourne University (M.B. and Ch.B. 1893). Formerly Resident Surgeon at Melbourne and Police Hospitals, Victoria, and Medical Superintendent at Newcastle Hospital, New South Wales, served South Africa 1900-1901 as Lieut. N.S. Wales Army Medical Corps and as Medical Officer to 1st Batt. Cameron Highlanders; present at action near Bethulie and march to Pretoria; Diamond Hill; General Prinsloo's surrender; as Major R.A.M.C. in European War; served in Balkan States and Egypt (despatches), and Surgeon 2nd Northern General Hospital; has travelled extensively in the Far East and America; lectured for Political and Social Education League. *Publications:* amongst others, The Anglo-Saxon as an Empire Builder. *Address:* Union Bank of Australia, Cornhill, E.C. *Clubs:* 1900; Conservative, Leeds.

HORSFALL, Jeremiah Garnett, C.I.E. 1890; Indian Civil Service (retired); *b.* Fairfield Hall, Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire, 1840; *y. s.* of late Jeremiah Horsfall, J.P., *m.* 1875, Mary Isabella, 2nd *d.* of late F. J. Howson of Huntingdon. *Educ.:* Giggleswick; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar; B.L.). Entered Madras Civil Service, 1862; retired, 1890. *Decorated* for famine work in Ganjam District, 1888. *Address:* Hollenden, Exmouth Devon.

HORSFALL, Sir John Cousin, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1909; County Alderman, West Riding of Yorkshire County Council; *b.* 8 Dec. 1846, *s.* of John Foster Horsfall, Oxenhope, near Keighley; *m* 1st, Elizabeth Ann, *d.* of James Hartley, Ilkley, 2nd, Sarah Emily, *d.* of John Crossley Fawcett Greenfield, Brearley nr. Halifax, one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Rev. J. B. Grant, The Vicarage, Oxenhope, Commercial College, Rippenden, nr. Halifax. Worsted spinner, Glusburn, nr. Keighley, built Institute in Glusburn village, used for various purposes: Baptist religious worship and Sunday school, technical and art classes and lectures, recreation and library, swimming and slipper baths. *Heir:* *s.* John Donald, Captain T.F. Reserve [*b.* 1 June 1891, *m* 1914 Henrietta, *d.* of W. Musgrave, Shorbridge House, Eastbourne. *Address.* Beanlands, Crosshills near Keighley]. *Address:* Hayfield, Crosshill near Keighley. *T.A.:* Horstall, Crosshills. *T.:* Crosshills 29 and 30. *M.* C 7000, C 8095. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Union, Bradford.

HORSFALL, Thomas Coglan, M.A., President of Manchester Art Museum and Univ. Settlement, *b.* 1841; *s.* of late William Horsfall of Halifax and Manchester; *m.* 1878, Frances Emma, *d.* of late Henry Wilson Reeves, Indian Civil Service; three *d.* *Educ.:* private schools in Manchester and Bowdon. *Publications:* An Art Gallery for Manchester; The Use of Pictures in Elementary Schools; First Principles of Education; The Study of Beauty, to which Mr. Ruskin wrote a Preface; Reforms needed in our System of Elementary Education; The Example of Germany, and The Relation of National Service to the Welfare of the Community. *Address:* Swanscoe Park, near Macclesfield. *Club:* Clarendon, Manchester.

HORSLEY, Charles, R.B.A.; *b.* nr Manchester, 21 Nov. 1848, *m* 1873, Catherine, *d.* of H. W. Pountney. Studied art at the Manchester School of Art; exhibitor at Royal Academy and other leading London and Provincial Exhibitions. *Address:* Annesley Lodge, 8 Platts Lane, Hampstead, N.W.

HORSLEY, Rev. J. W., M.A. Oxon. Vicar of Detling, Kent, since 1911; Hon. Canon of Southwark; late Hon. Sec. Southwark Diocesan Temperance Society; Borough Councillor and Chairman of Health Society of Southwark; Mayor of Southwark, 1910; Chairman of Clergy Friendly Society since 1882, *b.* 14 June 1845, at Dunkirk, near Faversham, whereof his father, Rev. J. W. Horsley, M.A.

Oxon, the first incumbent; *m.* Mary Sophia, *d.* of Capt. Codd, Governor H.M Prison, Clerkenwell; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ:* King's School, Canterbury; Pembroke College, Oxford. Curate, Witney, Oxon (with Bishop Jacob), 1870; Curate, St. Michael's, Shoreditch; Chaplain, H.M Prison, Clerkenwell, 1876-86; Cler. Sec. Waifs and Strays Society; Vicar, Holy Trinity, Woolwich; Rector of St. Peter's, Walworth, 1894-1911; member of Royal Commission on Venereal Disease, 1914. *Publications:* Practical Hints on Parochial Missions (in connection with his brother-in-law, Bishop Pawes), Jottings from Jail, Prisons and Prisoners; Remember 1911; How Criminals are Made and Prevented, 1912; Commentary on the Litany, 1915; and many papers and pamphlets. *Recreations:* natural history in most branches, especially botany and conchology; social reform, especially as regards temperance and sanitation; Freemason, Grand Chaplain, 1906. *Address:* Detling Vicarage, Kent. *Club* Swiss Alpine.

HORSLEY, Reginald Ernest, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.; J.P.; author; *b* Sydney N.S.W., 1865; *s.* of late Captain Charles Henry Horsley, 73rd Madras N.I., H.E.I.C.; Hon. Treasurer, Royal Burgh of Crail; Sergt. 2nd Batt. Fife Vol. Regt. since formation in 1916; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late William Inglis, of Kirkmay. *Educ:* Sydney Grammar School, Trin. Coll., Melbourne Univ.; Universities of Edinburgh and Berlin. Was on editorial staff of Challenger Expedition Commission; was Assistant, Ear and Throat Wards, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Surgeon, Edinburgh (New Town) Ear and Throat Hospital; Assist. to the Edinburgh Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb; First Lecturer on Biology at Stonyhurst College affiliated Medical School, retired in 1903 from the profession of medicine, since then engaged in literary work; has travelled extensively in America, New Zealand, South Sea Islands and U.S.A. *Publications:* The Yellow God, The Blue Balloon, Stonewall's Scout, Hunted through Fog; In the Grip of the Hawk; The Romance of New Zealand (Romance of Empire); The Red Russian, Hunting U Boats, etc.; contributions to Blackwood's, Chambers's, and other magazines. *Recreations:* travelling, natural history. *Address:* Kirkmay House, Crail, Fife, N.B.

HORT, Sir Arthur Fenton, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1767, M.A., Assistant Master at Harrow School, *b* 15 Jan 1864; *s.* of late Rev. Prof. Fenton J. A. Hort, D.D., grandson of 1st Bt. and Fanny Bennetta, *d.* of T. J. D. Holland; *m* 1894, Helen Frances, *d.* of late Canon G. C. Bell; two *s.* one *d.* *S.* cousin, 1902. *Educ:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge (1st Class Classics; Fellow). *Heir:* s. Fenton George, *b.* 1 May 1896. *Publication:* Life and Letters of F. J. A. Hort. *Recreations:* gardening and fishing. *Address:* Newlands, Harrow on Hill. *Clubs:* Savile, Cavendish.

HORT, Edward Collett, F.R.C.P. (Edinburgh), Consulting Physician, *b* 1868, *s.* of late Professor Hort, some time Hulsean Professor in the University of Cambridge; *m.* 1899 Ethel Augusta, *d.* of late Rev. A. P. Gordon, two *d.* *Educ:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Guy's Hospital. Member Advisory Council for Medical Research, National Health Insurance Commission; Member Pathological Society, Great Britain and Ireland; Member Association Physicians; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; author of a new method of diagnosing Cancer by examining the blood, and of a new method of treating Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer with serum and dry protein. *Publications:* Rational Immunization in the Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1909; Autotoxæmia and Infection, Proc. Roy. Soc., 1910, Gastric Ulcer, B.M.J., 1908, 1909, 1910; Diagnosis of Cancer by Examination of the Blood, ibid., 1909; Bacterial Vaccines and Rational Immunization, Pract., 1909; Normal Serum Therapy, Lancet, 1908; Use and Abuse of Tuberculin, Quart. Journ. of Medicine, 1911; Immune and Normal Serum Therapy, B.M.J., 1911; Obscure Cases of Fever without Physical Signs, ibid.; The Dangers of Saline Injections, British Medical Journal, 1911; A Critical Study of Experimental Fever, Proc. Royal Society, 1912; Micro-organisms and their Relation to Fever, Journal of Hygiene, 1912, Salvarsan Fever and other Forms of Injection Fever, Proc. Royal Society Medicine, 1912, Fever, its Causes and Treatment, Lecture to Medical Graduates College, Medical Press, 1912; Vaccines and Fever, B.M.J., 1913; The Etiology of Typhus Fever, B.M.J., 1914; The Causal Organism of Typhus Fever, Journ. of Hygiene, 1914, B.M.J., 1915, Haimic Infections of the Urine, B.M.J., 1914; The Sterility of Normal Urine, Journ. of Hygiene, 1914, The Etiology of Epidemic Cerebrospinal Fever, B.M.J., 1915; engaged in research work in private laboratory at Lister Institute. *Recreations:* music and fishing. *Address:* 8 Harley Street, W.; Thornlea, Harrow. *T.:* Gerrard 2319, Harrow 29.

HORTON, Frank, Sc.D (Cantab.); D.Sc. (London); W.Sc. (Edin.); Professor of Physics, University of London (Royal Holloway College), since 1914, *b* 20 Aug. 1878; *e.* *s.* of A. Horton of Olton, Warwickshire, *m* 1911, Vera, *o.* *c* of J. E. Fulton, M.Inst.C.E., of Wellington, New Zealand, one *d.* *Educ:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Mason University College, Birmingham; St. John's College, Cambridge. Associate Mason University College, 1900; 1851 Exhibition Research Scholar, 1900-3; Granville Research Scholar, London University, 1903; Mackinnon Research Student of the Royal Society, 1905. Allen Scholar, Cambridge University, 1904; Clerk Maxwell Scholar, Cambridge University, 1906-9, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1909-13. Lecturer at the Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1905-14. *Publications:* Papers on Elasticity and Electricity in the Philosophical Transactions and other scientific journals; Joint-Editor (with Sir J. J. Thomson) of Monographs on Physics. *Address:* Tan Pines, Englefield Green, Surrey.

HORTON, Major James; *b* 21 Jan. 1845, served in 4th Dragoon Guards 1860-87; Inspector of Saddlery, Royal Dockyard, Woolwich, 1887-1911, invented service saddle employed South African War, also the service 1910 riding saddle with automatic self-adjusting side bars, which has been patented. *Address:* Montmore Lodge, Copers Cope Road, Beckenham, Kent.

HORTON, Commander Max Kennedy, R.N., D.S.O. 1914. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and Bar, promoted Commander); when in command of Submarine E 9 torpedoed light cruiser Hela at Heligoland, Sep. 1914, and German battleship Pommern in Baltic, July 1915; also sunk 3 German Destroyers besides 2 Transports and several merchant ships, holds Russian Order of St. George, 4th Class, silver medal for saving life on occasion of loss of the Delhi off Cape Spartel, 1911, Chevalier Legion of Honour, 4th Class Order of St. Vladimir with swords; 2nd Class St. Anne with swords and diamonds.

HORTON, Rev. Robert Forman, M.A., D.D.; minister Lyndhurst Road Church, Hampstead, since 1880; *b* London, 18 Sept. 1855; *e.* *s.* of late Rev. T. G. Horton and Sarah Ellen Forman, Derby; *m* 1918, Isabel Violet, *d.* of Duncan F. Basden, Thurlow Road, Hampstead. *Educ:* Shrewsbury, New Coll., Oxford (M.A.). First Class Classical Moderations, 1875; First Class Lit. Hum. 1878; Fellow of New College, 1879; Lecturer in History till 1888, minister Congregational Church, Hampstead, 1880; Lyman Beecher Lecturer Yale College, 1893; chairman London Congregational Union, 1898; chairman

of Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1903. *Publications:* History of the Romans, 1885; Inspiration and the Bible, 1887; The Book of Proverbs, 1888; An Appeal to Young Nonconformists, 1890; Revelation and the Bible, and Verbum Dei, 1893; This Do, 1894; The Cartoons of St. Mark, 1894, The Teaching of Jesus, 1895; The Apostles' Creed, etc. 1895; The Four Pillars of the Home, 1896; John Howe, 1896, The Art of Living Together, 1896; Oliver Cromwell, 1897; Success and Failure, 1897; Women of the Old Testament, 1897, Brief Sermons for Busy Men, 1898; The Commandments of Jesus, 1898; England's Danger, 1898; Alfred Tennyson: a Saintly Life, 1900; The Pastoral Epistles, 1901; The Trinity, 1901; Reunion of English Christendom, The Open Secret, a Book of Devotion; The Bible as a Missionary Book, 1904; Does the Cross Save, 1905; The Law of Spiritual Power, 1906; The Holy Spirit, 1907; My Belief, 1908; The Early Church, 1908; Great Issues, 1910; The Hero of Heroes, 1911, Reconstruction, 1915, The Springs of Joy, 1915; An Autobiography, 1917. *Address:* Chesils, Christ Church Road, Hampstead.

HORTON-SMITH, Lionel Graham Horton; M.A; F.S.A. Scot.; of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 12 July 1871; 2nd and *y. surv. s.* of R. H. Horton-Smith, K.C., *q.v.*; *m.* 1909, Nora Blanche 4th *d.* of W. E. Dorrington and Henrietta, *c. d.* of late Wm. Graham, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough (Cotton Exhibition, 1890), St. John's Coll., Camb. Foundation Scholar, M'Mahon Law Student, Fellow, 1900-3; Members' Laun Essay Prize, 1894; 1st Winchester Prize, 1895; Hon. Men. Porson Prize, 1893, Double First (Classics and Philology), 1893-94. Called to Bar, 1897; S.E. Circuit, Sussex, Middlesex, and N. London Sessions, Chief (1912-14), formerly (1909-11) President, Scottish Clans Association of London. Joint-Founder (Jan. 1908), and (1908-13) Joint Hon. Sec., Hon. Treasurer, and Hon. Librarian of the Imperial Maritime League. *Publications:* Sophocles and Shakspere, 1896; Oscan Word "Anasaket," 1897; Origin of Gerund and Gerundive, 1894-98; Establishment and Extension of the Law of Thurneysen and Havet, 1899; Galileo (Padua), 1899; Undina (Philadelphia), 1900; Gilboa (Philadelphia), 1901; First Hymn by Lord Macaulay, 1902; In Memoriam, Raymond J. Horton-Smith, 1903, Biography, R. H. Horton-Smith, K.C., 1907, etc; and (jointly) for I.M.L.: The Passing of the Great Fleet, 1909; The True "Truth about the Navy," 1909; Keep the Flag Flying, 1910; The Declaration of London, National Starvation in War, and Paralysis of Britain's Power and Rights at Sea, 1910-11, Britain's Imminent Danger, 1912; etc, numerous contributions to Service and other journals. *Recreations* Study, swimming, lives, philology, family historiology; Highland dancing (amateur medallist 14 times). *Address:* 58 Clarendon Road, Holland Park, W; 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *T.A.:* 55 Temple. *T.:* Park 1255, City 774. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Caledonian, County, Lewes.

HORTON-SMITH, Richard Horton, M.A., K.C; Bencher, late Senior Trustee, and Treasurer of Lincoln's Inn; Lincoln's Inn representative Governor of Tancred's Charities; Chairman of H.M.'s Commissioners for Land Tax and Income Tax for the Holborn District; a Vice-President of the S.P.C.K.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1831; *e. s.* of late Richard Smith, of the City of London, and of The Lodge, Littlehampton, Sussex, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Wm. Lumley; *e. b.* of Sir Lumley Smith, K.C., *q.v.*; *m.* 1864, Marilla, *c. d.* of late John Baily, Q.C.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* University College School; Univ. Coll. Lond.; St. John's Coll. Camb. 4th Classic and Senior Opt. 1856; Members' Latin Essay Prize, 1857; Fellow St. John's Coll. 1859; Founder Raymond Horton-Smith Prize, 1900 (Camb. Univ.). Classical Lecturer, King's Coll. Lond. 1857. Called to Bar, 1859; Joint-Editor, De G. J. & S. (Chanc. Reports), 1862-65; Joint-Author (with De Gex), Arrangements between Debtors and Creditors, 1867-8-9; Q.C. 1877. Member of Original Liberal Unionist Committee for Maintenance of the Union, 1886; Vice-Chairman of Committee University College Hospital, and on those of Brompton Hospital for Consumption, and Public Dispensary, Drury Lane (Chairman); late on Council, and also Committee of Hosp., King's Coll. London. *Publications:* Theory of Conditional Sentences in Greek and Latin, 1894, Various Papers relative to the Drama, etc. *Recreations:* Literature, Music (Director and V.-P., R.A.M.; Hon. Counsel Philharmonic Society, and V.-P late Bar Musical Society), Freemasonry. *Address:* 53 Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* Paddington 2736. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Pitt, Cambridge.

HORTON-SMITH-HARTLEY, Percival; *see* Hartley.

HORWILL, Herbert William, M.A, London Correspondent, New York Evening Post, since 1911; also of New York Nation, *b.* Sandown, 1864; *s.* of late Rev. James Horwill; *m.* 1898, Kate, *d.* of late Rev. F. W. Bourne. *Educ.*, Victoria College, Jersey; Bible Christian College, Shebbear; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). First class Classical Mods. 1884; second class Lit. Hum. 1886; Chancellor's Prize English Essay, 1887, at London, M.A., with gold medal in Classics, 1887. Entered ministry of Bible Christian Methodist (now United Methodist) Church, 1887; delegate to Methodist Œcumenical Conference, 1891; became a minister without pastoral charge for reasons of health, 1896, and has since been mainly engaged on the press, assistant-editor Forum, and on reviewing staff Nation (N.Y.), 1901-5. *Publications:* The Old Gospel in the New Era, 1891; articles in Atlantic Monthly, Contemporary Review, Forum, London Quarterly, National Review, Nineteenth Century, Political Science Quarterly, etc. *Recreations:* music, botanising. *Address:* St. John's Lodge, 159 King Henry's Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 5793. *Club:* 1917.

HORWOOD, Hon. Sir William Henry, Kt., *cr* 1904; Chief Justice, Newfoundland, since 1902. Representative on Peace Commission established under treaty between Great Britain and U.S.A., May 1916; *b.* 5 Nov. 1862; *m* Julia, *d.* of Rev. George Hutchinson. Barrister, 1885; Bencher, Law Society, 1891; Q.C. 1895; elected to House of Assembly, 1894, 1897, and 1900; Colonial Secretary, 1894-95; member of Executive Council, 1894-97, and 1900-1902; Acting Attorney-General, 1897; Minister of Justice and Attorney-General for Newfoundland, 1900-1902; delegate from Government of Newfoundland to Ottawa Conference to discuss with members of Canadian Cabinet terms of proposed union of the Colony with Canada, 1895; acted as Leader of Government in 1901; Chief Justice of Newfoundland, 1902; Administrator of the Government, Sept. 1902 to Feb. 1903, and May to Sept. 1904, also 1909-12-13-14, Chairman of R. Commission to inquire into Causes of Disasters in Sealing Industry, 1915; also of Commission for Selection of Non-combatants for Service abroad. *Address:* 15 Church Hill, St. John's, Newfoundland.

HOSE, Charles, F.R.G.S., M.S.C.I., D.Sc Cantab.; *b.* William, Herts, 12 Oct. 1863; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Charles Hose, and Mrs. Hose of Harpenden, Herts; *m.* 1905, Emilie Ellen, *d.* of late John P. Ravn; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Felsted School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered service of Rajah of Sarawak, 1884; officer-in-charge of Baram district, 1888; Resident, 2nd class, 1890; Resident, 1st class, 3rd Division; Member of the Supreme Council of Sarawak, and Judge of the Supreme Court, 1904; retired on pension after 24 years' service,

1907; Superintendent of H.M. Factory, King's Lynn, Department of Explosives Supplies, of the Ministry of Munitions of War, Feb. 1916. Made large collections of flora and fauna of Sarawak, discovering many new species, and explored mountainous regions in the far interior; ascended Mounts Dulit and Kalulong of Sarawak, 1891, and discovered a remarkable similarity of the fauna of these mountains to that of the Himalayas, completed a survey of 12,000 sq. miles in the Baram District, Sarawak. Directed his attention specially to investigations into the causes of beriberi, advancing the theory now generally accepted in 1899, and at the British Medical Association in 1905, that a milled rice diet is the determining cause; discovered two important petroleum fields in British territory, which are now being successfully worked; Order of Merit, with medal, from Netherlands Govt 1893, a Knight of Prussian Crown, 3rd class, 1896; Knight of White Falcon, 1st Class, of Saxe-Weimar; Officier d'Académie, Paris, 1898; Hon. D.Sc. Cambridge University, 1900, Award from Japanese Government, 1909. *Publications:* (with D. W. M'Dougall); The Pagan Tribes of Borneo, 1912; A Descriptive Account of the Mammals of Borneo, 1893; and numerous works and scientific papers on the mammals and birds of Borneo, several papers in the journals of the Geographical Society and the Anthropological Institute, and articles on Sarawak and Brunei in Encyclopædia Britannica, and also on the people of Borneo and the Philippine Islands in Hutchinson's Customs of the World. *Recreations:* shooting; captain of football at Felsted, and played for his college in cricket and football. *Address:* Britannia House, Hunstanton; H.M.'s Factory, Alexandra Dock, King's Lynn. *M.:* BJ 2008. *Club:* Savage

HOSE, Rt. Rev. George Frederick, D.D., *b.* 3 Sept. 1838; *m* Emily Harriet, *d.* of J. Keeley, M.R.C.S., H.E.I.C. 1867. *Educ.:* St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Ordained 1861; Curate of Roxton and Gt. Barford, Beds, 1861-63, Curate of H. Trinity, Marlebone, 1863-68, Chaplain of Malacca, 1868-72; Chaplain of Singapore, 1872-81; Archdeacon of Singapore, 1874-81. Bishop of Singapore, 1881-1908. *Address:* The Manor House, Normandy, Guildford.

HOSE, John Walter, C.S.I. 1911; *b.* Camberwell, 1865; *s.* of John W. Hose; *m* 1891, Madeline Mary, *d.* of Rev. R. C. Caswall. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1886, Bengal, High Court of Judicature, N.W.P., 1890-98, Financial Secretary, 1905-8; and Chief Secretary to Government, 1908-11; Member of Provincial Legislative Council, 1909-12, Commissioner, Agra, 1912-16; retired 1916; employed at the India Office since 1916. *Address:* 5 Rosthall Park, Tunbridge Wells. *Club:* East India United Service.

HOSIE, Sir Alexander, Kt.; *cr.* 1907, M.A.; F.L.S.; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1853; *s.* of late A. Hosie; *m* 1st, 1887, Florence Lindsay (*d.* 1905), one *s.*; 2nd, 1913, Dorothea, *o. d.* of Rev. W. L. Soothill, *q.v.*, late Principal of Imperial Shansi University, China. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Old Aberdeen, King's College and University, Aberdeen. Student Interpreter in China, 1876; employed on special service at Chunking, 1882; 2nd Assistant, 1886; 1st Assistant, 1891; Consul at Wuchow, 1897; Kiu-kiang, 1900 (did not proceed); Consul-General for Province of Szechuen, 1902; Tientsin, 1908-12; Commercial Attaché to the British Legation in China, 1905-9; British Delegate to the Shanghai International Opium Commission, 1909; appointed personally to investigate the production of Opium in China, 1910; Coronation Medal, 1911; retired, 1912. *Publications:* Three Years in Western China; Manchuria, its People, Resources, and Recent History; On the Trail of the Opium Poppy, 1915. *Address:* Coleford, Sandown, I.W.

HOSIE, Lt.-Col. Andrew, C.M.G. 1917; M.D.; D.P.H.; retired pay, late R.A.M.C.; *b.* 7 Feb. 1860, *s.* of late A. Hosie; *m* 1904, Sarah Emily Webb (Royal Red Cross, and Hon. Associate St. John of Jerusalem), *d.* of late Richard Webb of Dunderrow, Kinsale. Entered army, 1886; Lt.-Col. 1906, retired, 1906; served Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's and King's medals, two clasps); Mediterranean and Egyptian Expeditionary Forces (despatches). *Address:* Barsham Lodge, Sandown, Isle of Wight.

HOSKEN, Ernest Charles Heath, novelist and journalist; Editorial Staff Daily Mail, and the Publications of Associated Newspapers, Ltd., since 1905. *Publications:* A Living Clue (play), 1903; Chance the Juggler, 1904; The Forbidden Man, 1905, Miriam Lemaire, Moneylender, The Adventuress, A Widow by Choice, Zoe, 1906, All that a Man hath, The Second Best, The Sinners' Syndicate, 1907; The Man-Made Law, The Love that Kills, 1908; The Tears of Desire, 1909, Plumage, 1910; The Muzzled Ox, 1911; The Swelling of Jordan, Called to Judgment, 1912; Raven, V.C., The Dog Star, 1913, Thistles, 1914; Out of her Depth, 1915, Ironmouth, The Baggage of Fortune, 1916, The Stranglehold, The Book of Ethel, 1918, and many feuilletons, short stories, articles, etc., in principal journals and magazines. *Address:* Kite Manor, Monks Horton, by Hythe, Kent, 17 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 6409. *Clubs:* Cocoa Tree, Savage.

HOSKIN, John, LL.D., K.C., D.C.L.; one of the Board of Governors of University of Toronto; *b* Holsworthy, Devon, May 1836; *s.* of Richard Hoskin, *m* 1866, Mary Agnes, *d.* of late Walter Mackenzie, Barrister-at-Law, of Castle Frank, Toronto. *Educ.:* London. Went to Canada, 1854, called to Bar, 1863, Q.C. 1873; Bencher of Law Society of Upper Canada, 1876, now Treasurer; for many years Senator of Toronto University (Hon. LL.D. 1889); D.C.L. (hon.) Trinity University, Chairman of Board of Trustees of University of Toronto until its reorganisation in 1906; Chairman of the New Board of Governors, 1906, Guardian *ad litem*, and Official Guardian of Infants, 1874-1904; Advisory Counsel to his Successor in Office since 1904; on the directorate of the Bank of Commerce, of the British American Assurance Company, and the Western Assurance Co.; President of the Canadian Landed and National Investment Company; a Director, late President Toronto General Trusts Company; a Director of the Toronto Gas Company, and formerly Vice-Chairman of the London Boards of Directors of The Canada Life Assurance Company, the Western Assurance Company, and British America Assurance Company. *Address:* Toronto. *Club:* York, Toronto.

HOSKINS, Lt.-Gen. Arthur Reginald, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; Commander-in-Chief, East Africa, 1917; Inspector-General, King's African Rifles, 1913-15; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, *b.* 30 May 1871, *s.* of Thomas Hoskins of Belgrave Road, S.W. Entered army, 1891; Capt. 1900; served Pongola Expedition, 1896 (despatches), Nile Expedition, 1897-9 (despatches thrice, 4th Class Medjidie, Khedive's medal, 9 clasps, bt. Major, British medal); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); East Africa, 1902-3 (despatches medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., prom. Lt.-Gen.).

HOSKINS, William, I.S.O. 1907. Was Controller of Accounts and Stores for Prison Commissioners. *Address:* Glenroy, Southbourne Road, Bournemouth.

HOSKYNS, Ven. Benedict George, M.A.; Archdeacon of Hastings; Canon and

Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral 1903-18; Residentiary Canon since 1918; Fellow of Lancing College; *b.* 23 Feb. 1856; 6th *s.* of Canon Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Bart., and Phyllis Emma, *d.* of Commodore Sir John Strutt Peyton, K.C.H., *m.* 1893, Dora Katherine, *d* of late H Franklyn, of Shedfield, Botley, Hants; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Haileybury; Jesus College, Cambridge. Rowed in Cambridge University boat, 1877; Deacon, 1879, Priest, 1880; Curate of St. Mary's, Southampton, 1879-88; Vicar of St. Denys', Southampton, 1888-95; Canon Residentiary of Truro Cathedral and Diocesan Missioner, 1895-1902; Vicar of Brighton, 1902-16, Rural Dean, 1907. *Address*: Diocesan Church House, Brighton.

HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. Edwyn; *see* Southwell, Bishop of.

HOSKYNS, Sir Leigh, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1676; *b.* 14 Feb. 1850, *s.* of late Canon Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Bt, and Emma, *d.* of late Admiral Sir John S Peyton, K.C.H.; *S.* brother 1914, *m.* 1882, Frances Hester Frederica, *d.* of John Samuel Bowles, Milton Hill, Berks; three *d.* *Educ.*: Haileybury; Trinity College, Oxford. Barrister-at-Law; formerly Crown Prosecutor, Kimberley, J.P. and High Sheriff for Oxfordshire, 1907. *Heir*: *b.* Bishop of Southwell, *q.v.* *Address*: Cotefield, Banbury. *Clubs*: Arthur's, New University.

See also Major Arthur Blair, R. H. A. Holbech, Bishop of Hull.

HOSKYNS, Rear-Admiral Peyton, C.M.G. 1900; M.V.O. 1896; R.N.; commanded special service ships, Portsmouth; *b* Aston Tyrrold, Berks, 15 Sept. 1852; 5th *s.* of Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Bt, and Emma, *d.* of Sir John Strutt Peyton, K.C.H.; *m.* 1882, Grace Macdull, *d.* of D. M. Latham, J.P., D.L., Gourock House, Renfrewshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Haileybury; H.M.S. "Britannia" Joined Navy, 1866, as Naval Cadet; retired 1907, served in the Sierra Leone rebellion, 1898 (despatches). *Decorated*: C.M.G. for services in the Sierra Leone rebellion; M.V.O. for services to Prince Henry of Battenberg, who was taking passage in H.M.S. "Blonde" after Ashanti Expedition of 1895, and died *en route* to Sierra Leone. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: The Brookside, Bedhampton, Havant. *Club*: United Service.

HOSMER, James Kendall, author; *b.* 29 Jan. 1834, graduated at Harvard, 1855; A.B., A.M., 1867; Minister in Deerfield, Mass. 1860-1866; Prof. Rhetoric and Eng. Lit. at Antioch College, Ohio, 1866-72, Prof Eng and History, University of the State of Missouri, 1872-74; Ph.D. Univ. of Mo. 1874; Prof Eng. and Germ Lit. Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo. 1874-1892; LL.D 1897, President of the American Library Association, 1902-1903, Librarian Minneapolis Public Library, 1892-1904; Member Minnesota Historical Society, Corresponding Member of Massachusetts Historical Society, Colonial Society of Mass., New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1915. *Publications*: Color Guard, 1864; Thinking Bayonet, 1865; Short History of German Literature, 1878; Life of Samuel Adams, 1884; Story of the Jews, 1885; Life of Young Sir Henry Vane, 1888; Short History of Anglo-Saxon Freedom, 1890; How Thankful was Bewitched, 1894; Life of Thomas Hutchinson, Royal Governor of Mass. Bay, 1896; History of the Mississippi Valley, 1901; History of the Louisiana Purchase, 1902, Appeal to Arms; Outcome of the Civil War, 1907; edited Journal of John Winthrop, 1908, The Last Leaf, 1912. *Address*: Public Library, Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A.

HOSTE, Sir William Graham; 4th Bart., *cr.* 1814; 2nd Lieut., 2nd Rifle Brigade; *b.* 12 Aug. 1895; *s.* of 3rd Bart. and Alice, *d.* of James Healy, of Sydney; *S.* father 1902. *Educ.*: Royal Naval College, Osborne; Dartmouth; Harrow; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-15 (wounded). *Heir*: none. *Address*: 48 Berkeley Square, W.

See also J. B. Fortescue.

HOTHAM, family name of **Baron Hotham.**

HOTHAM, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1797, **Frederick William Hotham**; Bt. 1621; *b.* 19 March, 1863; *s.* of late Rev. W. F. Hotham and Emma, *d.* of John Carbonell; *m.* 1902, Benita, *d.* of late T. Sanders; two *d.*; *S.* cousin 1907. Owns about 20,000 acres. Possesses the portrait of the famous Mrs. Siddons, the actress, in The Fatal Marriage. *Heir*: *c.* Henry Frederick Hotham; *b.* 13 Aug. 1899. *Address*: Dalton Hall, Beverley; West Hill, Titchfield, Fareham *T.*: 2 X Titchfield, Portsmouth. *Clubs*: Junior Constitutional, Royal Automobile; Yorkshire, York.

HOTHAM, Sir Charles Frederick, G.C.B., *cr.* 1902; K.C.B. *cr.* 1895; G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1901; Admiral of the Fleet, 1903-1913; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1872, Margaret (*d* 1918), *d.* of David Milne-Home of Wedderburn, Berwickshire. Served New Zealand, 1860-64 (despatches, medal, severely wounded); Bombardment of Alexandria, 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Osmanieh); late Naval A.D.C. to the Queen; Lord of Admiralty, 1889; Commander-in-Chief, Pacific Station, 1890-92; at Nore, 1897-99, at Portsmouth, 1899-1903. *Address*: 67 Eccleston Square, S.W. *T.*: Victoria 3460. *Clubs*: Travellers'; New, Edinburgh; Yorkshire

See also William Forbes.

HOTHAM, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) J., C.B. 1916, *b.* 31 July 1851; *s.* of Capt. John Hotham, late Bengal R.H.A.; *m.* Rose F. Ward, *d* of Gen. Hon Bernard Ward, C.B., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* Served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-1916 (despatches, C.B.) *Address*: Newbuilding Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Yorkshire County, York.

HOTHFIELD, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1881, **Henry James Tufton,** D.L., J.P.; Bt 1851; Lord-Lieut. of Westmorland since 1881 and Vice-Admiral of the coast of Cumberland and Westmorland; *b.* Paris, 4 June 1844; *e. s.* of Sir Richard Tufton, Bt., and Adelaide A. Lacour, *m.* 1872, Alice (*d* 1914), 2nd *d.* of late Rev. William James Stracey-Clitherow, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. Lord-in-Waiting, 1886; Mayor of Appleby, 1895-96. Owns about 39,300 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. John S. R. Tufton, *q.v.* *Address*: 2 Chesterfield Gardens, W.; Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent; Appleby Castle, Westmorland; Skipton Castle, Yorkshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick, Turf

HO TUNG, Sir Robert, Kt, *cr.* 1915; J.P., property owner; retired merchant; *b.* 22 Dec 1862, father's name, Hosman; *m.* 1880, Margaret Mak, three *s* (one adopted), eight *d.* *Educ.*: Central School and Queen's College, Hong-Kong. Assistant Compradore, Jardine, Matheson & Co., 1880; Chief Compradore, 1891, retired, 1900, a munificent supporter of the University of Hong Kong. Holds 3rd class Chiao Ho (Excellent Crop) decoration, 1914; 2nd class, 1916. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: Hong-Kong and Shanghai Bank, Hong-Kong *T.*, Town 99, Peak 248 and 1747. *Club*: Chinese, Hong-Kong.

HOUBLON, Major Richard Archer, D.S.O. 1916; R.H.A.; *b.* 13 Oct. 1884, 3rd *s.* of late Col. George Bramston Archer Houblon and Lady Alice Frances, *e. d.* of 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres. Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Club*: Army and Navy.

HOUBLON, Ven. Thomas Henry Archer, D.D., Archd. of Oxford and Canon Residentiary of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, since 1903; *b.* 9 Oct. 1849; *s.* of late Rev. T. Archer Houblon, M.A., formerly Rector of Peasemore. *Educ.*: Radley; Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained Deacon, 1873; Priest, 1874, by the Bishop of Oxford; Curate of Wantage, 1873-76; Rector of Peasemore, 1876-81; Vicar of

Wantage, 1881-1903. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford.

HOUGH, Edwin Leadam, Senior Official Receiver in Bankruptcy High Court of Justice since 1896; *b.* Carlisle, 22 Oct. 1852; *e. s.* of Edwin Hough; *m.* Emma, *d.* of Joseph Chambers, Oxford, Lieut.-Col. H.M. Bengal Army, 1878. *Educ.:* Rossall; Queen's Coll. Oxon. Solicitor in Carlisle, 1878-90; Official Receiver Carlisle District, 1884; Official Receiver in High Court, 1890. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Kildonan, Enfield. *T.:* Enfield 320. *Clubs:* Windham; Cumberland County.

See also R. F. Jowers.

HOUGH, John Stanley, K.C.; Member of firm of Hough, Campbell & Ferguson, Barristers, Solicitors, etc., Winnipeg; *b.* county of Prince Edward, Province of Ontario, 29 Sep. 1856; *m.* 1896, Julia Frances Challey; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University of Toronto; Osgoode Hall Called to Bar and admitted as Solicitor, 1882, has practised ever since in City of Winnipeg; Director, Union Bank of Canada; Member of Canadian Board of Royal Exchange Corporation, and Member of Advisory Board of Royal Trust Company. *Recreations:* golf, yachting. *Address:* 280 Roslyn Road, Fort Rouge, Winnipeg, Canada. *T.:* Fort Rouge 148. *M.:* 1594 for Manitoba. *Clubs:* Bath, Manitoba; St Charles County, Winnipeg.

HOUGH, Sydney Samuel, F.R.A.S., F.R.S., 1902; H.M. Astronomer, Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, since 1907; *b.* 11 June 1870, *m.* 1906, Gertrude Anne, *y. d.* of late J. H. Lee of Halstead, Essex; formerly Fellow of St. John's College, Isaac Newton student in the University of Cambridge; Fellow Royal Society of South Africa. *Publications:* various mathematical memoirs relating to astronomical subjects in Phil. Trans. of the Royal Society and elsewhere. *Address:* Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope. *T.A.:* Astronomer, Cape Town. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town.

HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W.; *see* Woolwich, Bishop of

HOUGHTON, Rev. Edward James, M.A., Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral, Rural Dean and Vicar of Blockley since 1879; Diocesan Secretary, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Hon. Secretary, Worcester Diocesan Joint Committee on Education, 1882-1903, Joint Hon. Secretary, Worcester Diocesan Council for Promoting Higher Religious Education in Secondary Schools; one of the examiners appointed by the Board of the National Society, Acting Chaplain of the 2nd Vol. Battalion of the Gloucestershire Regiment, retired after 20 years' service; Hon. Secretary, Worcester Archidiaconal Board of Education, 1882-1900; *b.* Lytham, Lancashire, 28 May 1838, *s.* of Edward Houghton and Sarah Jane Villiers; *m.* Hannah Maria Walford (*d.* 1916), The Grange, Alvechurch, three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Rossall; Christ Church, Oxon. 2nd Master of Twyford School, under present Dean of Durham, and Curate of Twyford, 1860-63; Senior Curate of Alvechurch, 1863-66; Lecturer and Curate in charge of St. Philip's, Birmingham, 1866, Vicar of Boston Spa, Yorks, 1866-71; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Worcester, 1871-1879. *Publications:* Confirmation Address; Latin Sermon, Oxford. *Recreations:* captain of Rossall Cricket Eleven 2 years, Christ Church Eleven. *Address.* Blockley Vicarage, R.S.O., Worcestershire. *T.A.:* Blockley. *Clubs:* Constitutional, M.C.C.; Worcester County.

HOUGHTON, Rev. E. J. W., D.D.; Head Master of Rossall School since 1908; *b.* 11 Aug. 1867; *e. s.* of Rev. Canon Houghton, M.A., Vicar of Blockley, Worcestershire, and Rural Dean; *m.* 1895, Ethelwynne Mary, *e. d.* of Rev. H. H. Chamberlain, M.A., Vicar of Codmanchester, and Rural Dean; four *s. Educ.:* Sherborne School (scholar); Christ Church, Oxford—prox. acc. Abbott University Scholarship. 2nd Class Honours Classical Mods. 1889; 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1891; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1894; Member of M.C.C.; played cricket for Worcestershire; Deacon, 1892; Priest, 1893; appointed Assistant Master in Bromsgrove School, 1891; Housemaster and Senior Chaplain, 1893; Head Master of King Edward's School, Stratford-on-Avon, Chaplain of Guild of Holy Cross, Trustee of Shakspere Buildings, etc., 1895-1902; Head Master of St. Edmund's School, Canterbury, and Licensed Preacher in the diocese of Canterbury, 1902-1908. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, and fives. *Address:* Rossall Hall, Fleetwood. *Club:* Royal Societies.

HOUGHTON, Rev. Thomas, M.A.; Vicar of Ecclesall, Sheffield, since 1899, *b.* 23 Feb. 1851; *m.* 1888, Gertrude, 3rd *d.* of Clarke Aspinall, J.P., Coroner of Liverpool; no *c. Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford. (Casberd Exhibitioner) Curate of St. Paul, Sheffield, 1883-87, Vicar of St. John in the Park, Sheffield, 1887-95; St. Mark, Brighton, 1895-99; Hon. Canon of York, 1913-14; Hon. Canon of Sheffield, 1914; Proctor in Convocation of York since 1911; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Sheffield, 1914; Member of Sheffield Education Committee. *Address:* Ecclesall Vicarage, Sheffield.

HOUGHTON-GASTRELL, Sir W.; *see* Gastrell.

HOULDSWORTH, Sir Henry Hamilton, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1887; landed proprietor; Capt. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 17 Sep. 1867; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Elisabeth, *d.* of Walter Crum, Thornliebank, Renfrewshire; *S.* father, 1917. Served South African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal). *Heir: b.* William Thomas Reginald [*b.* 1874; *m.* 1899, Ethel Mary Alberta, *d.* of late Capt. T. C. D. Whitmore, D.L., Orset Hall, Essex, twos. one *d.*]. *Address:* Coodham, Kilmarnock. *Clubs:* Wellington, Boodles', Junior Carlton, Conservative.

See also Major F. H. D. C. Whitmore.

HOUNDLE, Henry Charles Herman Hawker, C.B.E. 1918; I.S.O. 1903; *b.* 1851. Chief Clerk Local Government Board, Whitehall. *Address:* 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.1.

HOUSE, Edward Mandell; *b.* Houston, Texas, 26 July 1858; *s.* of Thomas William House and Mary Elizabeth Shearn; *m.* 1881, Loulie Hunter, Austin, Texas. *Educ.:* Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven; Cornell University. Active in Democratic Councils, State and National, but never a candidate for office; Personal Representative of President Wilson to the European Governments in 1914, 1915, and 1916; appointed by the President, Sep. 1917, to gather and organise data that will be needed at the eventual Peace Conference, Commissioned as the Special Representative of the Government of the United States at the Inter-Allied Conference of Premiers and Foreign Ministers, held in Paris 29 Nov. 1917, to effect a more complete co-ordination of the activities of the Entente co-belligerents for the prosecution of the war. Designated by the President to represent the United States in the Supreme War Council at Versailles, 1 Dec. 1917. *Address:* Austin, Texas, U.S.A.; 115 East 53rd Street, New York. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Washington; Brook, Century, Cornell, Alpha Delta Phi, New York.

HOUSMAN, Alfred Edward, Professor of Latin, Cambridge University, and Fellow of Trinity since 1911, Hon. Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, *b.* 26 Mar. 1859. *Educ.:* Bromsgrove School; John's Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Higher Division Clerk, H.M. Patent Office, 1882-92; Professor of Latin, University College, London, 1892-1911. *Publications:* A Shropshire Lad, 1896; Manilius, Book I., edited, 1903; Book II., 1912; Book III., 1916, Juvenal, edited, 1905; many papers in Journal of Philology, Classical Review, and Classical Quarterly. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge.

HOUSMAN, Laurence, author and artist; *b.* 18 July 1865. *Publications:* The Writings of William Blake, 1893; A Farm in Fairyland, 1894; The House of Joy, 1895; Arthur Boyd Houghton, 1896; Green Arras, 1896; All-Fellows, 1896; Gods and their Makers, 1897; Spikenard, 1898; The Field of Clover, 1898; The Little Land, 1899; Rue, 1899, The Seven Young Goslings, 1899; An Englishwoman's Love Letters, 1900; A Modern Antæus, 1901; Aucassin and Nicolette, Bethlehem: A Nativity Play, 1902; Sabrina Warham, 1904; The Blue Moon, 1904; The Cloak of Friendship, 1905; Mendicant Rhymes, 1906; Prunella, or Love in a Dutch Garden, 1906; The Chinese Lantern, 1908, Selected Poems, 1909; Articles of Faith, 1909, Lysistrata (A Modern Paraphrase), 1910; Pains and Penalties, 1911; The New Child's Guide to Knowledge, 1911; John of Jingalo, 1912; The Royal Runaway, 1914, (published in America) The Snow Man, The Lord of the Harvest; As Good as Gold; Nazareth, The Return of Alcestis; Bird in Hand, 1916, The Sheepfold, 1918; St Francis Poverello, 1918; Illustrated Goblin Market; Weird Tales from Northern Seas; The End of Elfin-town; The Were Wolf; Jump to Glory, Jane; The Sensitive Plant; The New Child's Guide. Member of the Dramatists' Club. *Address:* c/o J. B Pinker, Talbot House, Arundel Street, Strand, W C.

HOUSTON, Sir Alexander Cruikshank, K B E, *cr* 1918, M B, C.M. 1889, B.Sc. 1891, D.Sc. 1892, F R.S E. (Edm.); Director of Water Examinations, Metropolitan Water Board, since 1905, *b.* 1865, *e. s* of the late Surgeon-General John Houston; *m.* 1899, Ethel Mary, *d.* of late William Hartley, Catteral Hall, Settle, Yorks. *Educ.:* Harborne Vicarage School, Harborne; Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University Awarded Gunning Victoria Jubilee Alison Prize in Public Health and Medical Jurisprudence, Edinburgh, 1892; worked for the Local Government Board on lead poisoning due to moorland water supplies, 1893-1905, and on various other subjects connected with Public Health, 1897-1905; worked for London County Council on sewage disposal experiments at Crossness and Barking, 1898-1900, and subsequently on the bacteriology of watercress, milk, etc.; acted as Bacteriologist to the Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal 1899-1905; one of the experts engaged in the Arbitration Proceedings, Metropolitan Water Supply, 1903, and in the Belfast Health Inquiry, 1907; Bacteriologist to the Lincoln Corporation during the 1905 typhoid epidemic, British Representative on International Commission of three experts to enquire into the quality of the Cairo Water Supply, 1907; visited Ottawa (Canada) in 1913, to report (in conjunction with Sir Alexander Binnie) on water supply; Examiner D.P.H. (Chemistry and Physics) Oxford University. *Publications*, numerous Reports on Public Health subjects (*e g. on* lead-poisoning, sewage disposal, water supply, oysters, milk, watercress, etc.) to the Local Government Board, Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal, London County Council, Metropolitan Water Board, and leading medical and scientific journals; monographs entitled Studies in Water Supply, 1914, Rivers as Sources of Water Supply, 1917; and Rural Water Supplies and their Purification, 1918. *Address:* 19 Fairhazel Gardens, N.W.; 20 Nottingham Place, W. *T.:* P.O. Hampstead 3397; Paddington 843. *Club:* Royal Societies.

HOUSTON, George, A.R.S.A., R.S.W., landscape painter and etcher; *b.* Dalry, Ayrshire, 20 Feb. 1869. Has exhibited in Britain, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, America, and on the Continent. Representative works acquired by Glasgow, Preston, Oldham, Scottish Modern Art Association, Canterbury Art Society, and Wellington, N.Z. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Dalry, Ayrshire; Studio, 96 Buchanan Street, Glasgow. *Club:* Glasgow Art.

HOUSTON, Blakiston-; *see* Blakiston-Houston.

HOUSTON, John R., R.S.W. 1889; *b.* Glasgow, 1856. *Educ.:* Glasgow. *Recreations:* painting and a quiet game at billiards. *Address:* 10 Rosslyn Avenue, Rutherglen, N.B.

HOUSTON, Robert P., M.P. (C.) Liverpool, W. Toxteth, since 1892; shipowner; head of Houston line of steamers; *b.* 1853. *Educ* Liverpool College and privately. *Address*, 36 Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

HOUSTON, William, C.M.G. 1906; Commissioner of the Land Appeal Court, New South Wales, since 1900, and Deputy Administrator of Norfolk Island Affairs since 1902; *b.* 14 June 1846; *e. s.* of late Dr. William Houston, of Sydney; *m.* 1869, Rose A., 2nd *d.* of late John Williams, J.P., Sydney; four *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Dr. Creeney's Lyceum School, private tutorage under late Dr. G. H. Stanley, LL.B. Entered as cadet in Surveyor-General's office, 1863; Under-Secretary for Lands, New South Wales, 1890-99; Deputy Member Public Service Board during 1896 and 1899; Royal Commissioner for Distribution of New South Wales into Electoral Divisions under the Commonwealth Electoral Act of 1902; Commissioner to inquire into Norfolk Island Affairs, 1902; Trustee, Captain Cook's Landing-place, Botany Bay, 1900; Trustee Sydney Cricket Ground, 1897, various Boards of Inquiry. *Recreations:* sailing, fishing. *Address:* Queen's Square, King Street, Sydney, N.S W *T.:* 258 Waverley; 1377 Sydney.

HOUSTON, William A., Assistant Commissioner of Intermediate Education, Ireland, *b.* 18 Jan. 1871; *s.* of Rev. Professor J D Houston of Coleraine; *m* 1906, Irma Caroline, *e. d.* of E. J. M. Phillips, Liverpool, two *s Educ:* Queen's College, Belfast; St. John's College, Cambridge; Royal University of Ireland. Mathematical Lecturer, University College, Liverpool, 1899-1902; Inspector Ministry of Education, Cairo, 1902-7; Professor of Mathematics, University College, Galway, 1907-19 *Address:* 1 Hume Street, Dublin. *Club:* University, Dublin.

HOUSTOUN, Robert Alexander, M A Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R S E.; Lecturer on Physical Optics, The University, Glasgow; *b.* 1883, unmarried. *Educ.:* Hillhead High School, Universities of Glasgow (was Metcalfe Fellow and 1851 Research Fellow), Gottingen, and Cambridge (Scholar of Emmanuel College) Since 1906 on the Staff of the Natural Philosophy Department of the University of Glasgow *Publications:* Studies in Light Production, 1912; An Introduction to Mathematical Physics, 1912; A Treatise on Light, 1916, numerous scientific papers in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, the Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, the Philosophical Magazine, etc. *Address:* The University, Glasgow.

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, Sir (Thomas) Randolph, 5th Bt., *cr* 1836, Capt. 14th Batt. Royal Scots, *b.* 5 Feb 1882, 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Phoebe, *d.* of Sir Hugh Allan; *S.* brother, 1915; *m.* 1912, Edith Mary, *y. d.* of Jarvis Salter, Wribbenhall, Worcestershire *d.* Owns about 5400 acres. *Heir:* b. Thomas Alford Houstoun-Boswall-Preston *q.v. Address:* East Cliffe, Sheringham *Club:* Bachelors'.

HOUSTON-BOSWALL-PRESTON, Thomas Alford, *b.* 1858; *s.* of 2nd Bt and *heir pres.* to nephew, Sir T. R. Houston Boswall, 5th Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1883, Alice Mary, *d.* of late William Cunard; two *s.* one *d.* [Assumed additional name of Preston by Royal Licence

1886.] *Address:* Tweed Hill, Berwick-on-Tweed. *Clubs:* Travellers', Orleans, New.

HOVELL, Lieut.-Colonel Hugh De Berdt, D.S.O. 1900; late Worcestershire Regiment, ; *b.* 15 April 1863; 3rd *s.* of late D. De Berdt Hovell of Boreham Holt, Elstree, Herts. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1890; Major, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Lower Old Park, Farnham. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; West Surrey.

HOVELL, T. Mark, F.R.C.S.; Companion of Crown Order of Germany; Consulting Aural Surgeon, London Hosp.; Consulting Surgeon, Hosp. for Diseases of Throat, Golden Square; Aural Surgeon, Brit. Home for Incurables; *b.* 10 Feb. 1853; *e. surv. s.* of late Dennis De Berdt Hovell and Mary, *d.* of A. De Horne; *m.* 1905, Hon. Margaret Cecilia Bateman-Hanbury, *d.* of 2nd Baron Bateman; one *s.* Medical attendant to the late Emperor Frederick III of Germany. *Publication:* A Treatise on Diseases of the Ear, 2nd edit.; papers on throat, nose, and ear. *Address:* 105 Harley Street, W.1. T. Paddington 1171.

HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE, family name of **Baron Thurlow.**

HOVIL, Major Richard, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; *s.* of late Captain Richard Hovil; unmarried. *Educ.* Sherborne School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered army as a University candidate from 3rd Battalion The Buffs (Militia), 1900; served European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* Usual. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military, Junior United Service.

HOW, Ven. Henry Walsham; Archdeacon of Halifax and Canon of Wakefield since 1917, *b.* Whittington, Shropshire, 17 May 1856; *s.* of late Bishop Walsham How, of Wakefield; *m.* 1886, Katharine, *d.* of Prebendary Hutchinson, of Blurton, Staffs; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Wadham College, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Curate, Stoke-on-Trent, 1879-1885, St. Anne's, Haughton, Lancs, 1885-86; Rector, 1886-89, Vicar of Mirfield, Yorks, 1889-1902, Chaplain to Bishop of Wakefield, 1891-97. Vicar of Meltham, 1902-17, Hon. Canon of Wakefield, 1899-1917; Rural Dean of Huddersfield, 1905-1917; Proctor in Convocation, 1905-17. *Publications:* edited The Closed Door, Addresses by Bishop Walsham How; editor of Wakefield Diocesan Calendar, 1891-1900. *Address:* Krowl Close, Mirfield, Yorks. *Clubs.* Royal Societies, Huddersfield.

HOW, Rev. John Hall; Professor of Latin in the University of Durham since 1910; censor of Non-Collegiate Students 1911-12 and since 1917, Chaplain and Governor of St. Hild's College, Durham, since 1910, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bristol since 1914, *b.* 30 March 1871, *s.* of John Hall How, of Castleton, Derbyshire, *m.* 1907, Clara Isabella, *d.* of Rev. E. Marlow, rector of Gt. Braxted, Essex; two *s.* *Educ.* Berkhamsted School; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class in Moderations, 1891; 2nd class in Lit. Hum., 1893, B.A. 1894, M.A. 1898, Deacon, 1897; Priest, 1898; Classical Master, Berkhamsted School, 1893-98, Classical Lecturer in Durham University, 1898-1910; Censor of Hatfield Hall, Durham, 1899-1907; Junior Proctor, Durham Univ., 1904-7, Senior Proctor, 1907-10, Chaplain of Non-Collegiate Students, 1910-17, of University College, 1910-12; Member of Senate of Durham Univ. since 1904; of Council of Durham Colleges, 1910-12 and since 1916; of Council of St. John's Hall since 1909. *Address:* 30 North Bailey, Durham. *T.:* 119.

HOWARD, family name of **Earls of Carlisle, Effingham, Suffolk,** and **Wicklow,** of **Lord Howard of Glossop, Baroness Strathcona,** and **Baron Herries.**

HOWARD de Walden, 8th Baron (*cr.* 1597), **Thomas Evelyn Scott-Ellis.** Baron Seaford, 1826; late Lieut. 10th Hussars; *b.* 9 May 1880; *s.* of 7th Baron and Blanche, *e. d.* of William Holden, Palace House, Lancashire [she married, 2nd, the 2nd Baron Ludlow, *q.v.*, and died 1911]; *m.* 1912, Margherita, *d.* of late Charles van Raalte of Brownsea Island, Dorset; one *s.* three *d.*; *S.* father 1899. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Served South Africa, 1899-1901. *Heir:* *s.* John Osmall, *b.* 27 Nov., 1912. *Publication:* Opera, The Children of Don (with J. Holbrooke). *Address:* 37 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Chirk Castle, N. Wales.

See also Sir K. Borrowes, Sir Arthur Hardinge, Baron Ludlow, Baron Monson, Duchess di Sermoneta.

HOWARD of Glossop, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1869), **Francis Edward Fitzalan-Howard,** D.L., J.P.; *b.* 9 May 1859; *s.* of 1st Baron and Augusta, *e. d.* and heir of Hon. George Henry Talbot; *S.* father 1883; *m.* 1st 1883, Clara, *d.* of J. Greenwood of Swaichffe, Ripley, Yorks (*d.* 1887), one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd 1891, Hyacinthe, *d.* of late William Scott-Kerr, of Chatto and Sunlaws, Roxburghshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Oratory School, Edgbaston. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Bernard Edward Fitzalan-Howard, *q.v.* *Address:* Glossop Hall, Derbyshire; Dorlin House, Acharach, Argyllshire, N.B. *Clubs:* Bachelors', White's.

See also Marquess of Bute, Baron Herries, Earl of Loudoun, Lt.-Col. C. E. Norton, Lt.-Col. Ch. Tredcroft.

HOWARD, Albert, C.I.E. 1914; M.A., A.R.C.S., F.L.S., Imperial Economic Botanist to the Government of India since 1905; *b.* 8 Dec. 1873; *s.* of Richard Howard, *m.* 1905, Gabrielle L. C. Matthaei, Fellow of Newnham College, Cambridge; no *c.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Science, London; St. John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). First Class Hons. Nat. Science Tripos, 1898; B.A., 1899; M.A., 1902; Mycologist and Agricultural Lecturer, Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies, 1899-1902, Botanist to the South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, 1903-1905. *Publications:* numerous papers on botanical and agricultural subjects in Annals of Botany, West Indian Bulletin, Journal of Agricultural Science, Agricultural Journal of India, and Memoirs of the Dept. of Agriculture of India. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Pusa, Bihar, India.

HOWARD, Algar Henry Stafford, Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, Major Royal Gloucestershire Hussars Yeomanry; *b.* 7 Aug. 1886; *s.* of late Sir E. Stafford Howard (*d.* 1916). *Educ.:* Harrow. Served European War (M.C.). *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, cricket. *Address:* Thornbury Castle, Gloucestershire. *T.A.:* Thornbury. *T.:* 19 Thornbury. *Clubs:* Travellers', Pratts, M.C.C.

HOWARD, Hon. Bernard Edward Fitzalan-; *e. s.* and *heir* of 2nd Baron Howard of Glossop, *q.v.*; *b.* 10 May 1885, *m.* 1914, Baroness Beaumont, *q.v.*, one *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Lieut. Lovat's Scouts, Imperial Yeomanry. *Address* Carlton Towers, Carlton, Yorks.

HOWARD, Bt. Lt.-Col. Charles Alfred, D.S.O. 1917; King's Royal Rifles; *b.* 1878; *s.* of Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard, *s.* of 17th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire and Lady Audrey Townshend, *d.* of 4th Marquis Townshend (who *m.* 2nd, late Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Buller); *m.* 1908, Miriam Eleanore, *d* of Lt.-Col. E. M. Dansey, 1st Life Guards, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1898; India, 1898-9; served South African Campaign, 1900; Special Service Officer, A.D.C. to Sir Redvers Buller, and with S. African Light Horse; on Staff, 1912-16, appointed to command 16th K.R.R. 1916 (wounded Aug. 1916, despatches, D.S.O.; Legion d'Honneur. *Recreation:* hunting. *Ad-*

dress: Castle Rising, King's Lynn, Norfolk. *T.:* Castle Rising 5. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bachelors', Pratt's.

HOWARD, Ebenezer, J.P.; director of First Garden City Limited and shorthand writer; President International Gardens, Cities, and Town Planning Association; *b.* City of London, 29 Jan. 1850; *s.* of Ebenezer Howard of London and Ann Tow of Colsterworth; *m.* 1st, 1879, E. A. Bills of Coventry; 2nd, 1908, E. A. Hayward of Letchworth; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* private schools, Sudbury, Cheshunt and Ipswich. Stockbrokers' and merchants' offices; short time private secretary, Dr. Joseph Parker; solicitor's office; in 1872 went to Nebraska, U.S.A., afterwards to Chicago; practised as stenographer in courts there, joined staff of Gurney & Sons, official shorthand writers to Houses of Parliament, 1876; afterwards became partner of William Treadwell; spent spare time preparing scheme social reform, especially seeking solution of twin problems of overcrowded city and depopulated country; in 1899 formed Garden City Association, which in turn formed "First Garden City Limited" to carry out what is still the largest and most comprehensive scheme of town planning in this country; career closely associated with town-planning movement generally, but still follows his profession. *Publications:* To-morrow, a Peaceful Path to Real Reform, 1898; in subsequent editions called Garden Cities of To-morrow. *Recreation.* new fields of activity *Address:* 8 New Court, Carey Street, W.C.; Letchworth. *T.:* Holborn 2017; Letchworth 71. *Club:* National Liberal

HOWARD, Sir Esme William, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916, C.V.O. 1906; C.M.G. 1906; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Sweden, since 1913; *b.* Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, 15 Sep. 1863; 4th *s.* of late Henry Howard of Greystoke, *m.* 1898, Lady Isabella Giustiniani-Bandini (*d.* of Prince Giustiniani-Bandini, Earl of Newburgh), five *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Passed competitive examination for diplomatic service, 1885; Assist. Private Secretary to Earl of Carnarvon in Ireland, 1885-86; attached to Embassy at Rome, 1886; 3rd Secretary to Embassy at Berlin, 1888; retired from diplomatic service, 1892; was Assistant Private Secretary to E. of Kimberley, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1894-95; served as a trooper in Imperial Yeomanry; 13th batt. in S. Africa during 1900 (medal and 4 clasps); Hon. 2nd Secy. to Embassy at Rome, 1903; Councillor of Embassy, Washington, 1906-8; Consul-General for Crete, 1903-6; Vienna, 1908; Consul-General for Hungary, 1908-11; Minister to Switzerland, 1911-13 *Address:* British Legation, Stockholm; Ravenstone, Keswick. *Club:* Travellers'.

HOWARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.M.G. 1899; *b.* Berlin, 26 March 1848; 2nd *s.* of late Sir H. F. Howard, G.C.B., and Baroness M. E. von der Schulenburg; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of Hugh Boyd, 1895; one *d.* *Educ.:* private school; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1866; Jowaki Expedition, 1878 (medal and clasp); Afghan War, Bazaar Valley, and Lughman Expeditions, 1878-79 (medal and clasp for Ali Musjid); Operations in Upper Burma, 1887-89 (despatches, Bt. of Lieut.-Col., and clasp for Burma); appointed Commander of the Star of Roumania, 1892; Command of 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1894-98; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1895, C.B. and Jubilee decoration, 1897; Soudan Campaign, 1898 (despatches, medals and clasp for Omdurman, and distinguished service reward); active service in Crete, 1898 (C.M.G.), half-pay, 1898; commanded 8th Brigade in S. African War, 1899-1900, including defence of Ladysmith (despatches, medal and 4 clasps, K.C.B.); Coronation decoration, Commander of Michel of Bavaria, 1902; Inspector-General of Recruiting, War Office, 1903; Commanding North-Western District, 1904; Commander-in-Chief Western Command, 1905-1907; retired, 1909; Inspector of Infantry since 1914; Col.-Comdt. 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade; J.P., Gloucs. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Castle Godwyn, Painswick, Gloucs. *T.:* Painswick 7X. *Club.* Army and Navy.

HOWARD, Francis; Chairman the National Portrait Society; Hon. Secretary International Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers; *b.* 1 Jan. 1874; *o. s.* of Francis Gassaway Howard *g. g. s.* of Benjamin Franklin; *m.* 1903, L. Chess of Louisville, Kty.; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Edmund's and St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Colleges, Germany, Geneva, and Paris Studied art Paris, London; for many years art-critic Weekly Sun, and contributor of art, dramatic, and literary criticism and verse to many magazines and periodicals; founded and organised the International Society of Sculptors Painters, and Gravers, 1898; organised Art section of Woman's Exhibition at Earl's Court, 1901; Chairman Art and Antiquarian Committee of Jamestown Exposition, 1907, and Special Commissioner organised the Exhibition of Chosen Pictures, Grafton Galleries, 1909; National Loan Exhibition in aid of National Gallery Funds, 1909-10, National Portrait Society's Exhibitions at Bradford and Oldham, 1910; National Portrait Society's Inaugural London Exhibition, 1911; Inaugural Exhibition, Grosvenor Gallery, 1912, Albert Besnard Exhibition, 1913; 2nd National Loan Exhibition, Grosvenor Gallery, 1913-14; Member of Executive Committee Royal Academy War Relief Exhibition, 1915, Third National Loan Exhibition (Morrison Collections) Grosvenor Gallery, 1914-15, Modern Loan Exhibition, 1917-18, Exhibitor in principal European and American Galleries, Hon. Managing Director Grosvenor Gallery, formerly Managing Director of the Grafton Galleries and Director of The Sun and other newspapers; presented collection of modern pictures to the Tate Gallery; represented in the Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool *Publications* Illustrated Catalogue of the Second National Loan Exhibition (Woman and Child in Art) and a large number of biographical and other catalogues. *Recreations.* hunting, cricket lawn-tennis, golf; collector of pictures and works of art; has ridden in flat and hurdle races in England, Germany, and America *Address:* 33 Warwick Square, S.W. *T.* Victoria 979. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

HOWARD, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Weston, D.S.O. 1902; the Essex Regt.; *b.* 14 Dec. 1876, 3rd *s.* of Henry Howard of Stone House, Worcester, *m.* 1905, Meta Mumma Gregory. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, six clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-17 (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Stone House, Stone, nr. Kidderminster.

HOWARD, Hon. Geoffrey (William Algernon); Temporary Captain Royal Marines (despatches); M.P. (L.) Westbury Division, Wilts, since 1911; *b.* 1877; *s.* of 9th Earl of Carlisle; *m.* 1915, Hon. Christian Methuen, *d.* of 3rd Baron Methuen, *q.v.*, one one *d.* Contested Richmond Division of Yorks, 1906; M.P. (L.) Eskdale Division of Cumberland, 1906-10; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Prime Minister, 1910; Vice-Chamberlain of His Majesty's Household, 1911-15; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1915-16. *Address* 32 Chester Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform.

HOWARD, Capt. (Temp.-Major) Guy Robert, D.S.O. 1914; Royal Flying Corps; late Essex Regiment, 2nd Batt. (Special Reserve); *b.* 5 Feb. 1886; *s.* of Col. W. Howard. Served European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); while in command of a Patrol of the 2nd Battalion, made a valuable reconnaissance through a thick wood. *M.:*

LM 9741. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Royal Flying Corps.

HOWARD, Sir Henry, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; K.C.B., *cr.* 1907; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1899; C.B. 1874; *b.* 11 Aug. 1843; *s.* of late Sir Henry F. Howard, G.C.B.; *m.* 1867, Cecilia (*d.* 1907), *d.* of late Geo. W. Riggs of Washington, D.C.; two *s.* three *d.* Attaché in Diplomatic Service, 1865; 3rd Secretary, 1869; 2nd Secretary, 1873; 1st Secretary, 1885; Secretary of Embassy, 1890; Minister Plenipotentiary, 1894; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, 1896; has served in the United States of America, the Netherlands, Guatemala, Greece, Denmark, China, Russia, and France; Jubilee Medal, 1897; Coronation Medal, 1902; British Minister at the Hague and Luxemburg, 1896-1908; Minister Plenipotentiary in British Mission to the Pope, 1914-16. *Club:* Travellers'.

HOWARD, Henry Fraser, C.I.E 1913; Secretary Govt. of India, Finance Department, since 1917; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1913, Mabel Rosa, *d.* of R. J. Roney-Dougal; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Aldenham School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Classical Tripos, 1895, Class 1, Division 1; Indian Civil Service, 1896; Superintendent, Revision of Imperial Gazetteer for Bengal, 1901; Under-Secretary to Government of India, Finance Department, 1905; Collector of Customs, Calcutta, 1909-13; Controller of Currency, India, 1914-16; Officiating Secretary to Government of India, Commerce and Industry Department, 1916. *Publication:* India and the Gold Standard, 1911. *Address:* Delhi and Simla. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Bengal, Calcutta.

HOWARD, Henry Newman, Author; *b.* 10 June 1861, *s.* of William Liddon Howard of King's Langley, Herts; *m.* 1885, Florence, *d.* of C. R. Warman; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately. Chartered accountant, 1882-95. *Publications:* Footsteps of Proserpine—verse, chiefly lyrical, 1897; Kiartan the Icelander, 1902; Savonarola, a Duty's Tragedy, 1904; Constantine the Great, 1906, the three last forming a trilogy sequent in design but not in event; articles in Chemical News and Nature, 1910, upon elemental weight ratios, collected edition of Dramas and Poems, 1913 (uniform with Wordsworth, Tennyson, Arnold, etc.) *Recreations:* music, golf, etc. *Address:* 25 Charlbury Road, Oxford.

HOWARD, Colonel Henry Richard Lloyd, C.B. 1900; late Colonel Cheshire Royal Engineers Railway Battalion, and Denbigh Hussars, Imperial Yeomanry; Gentleman-at-Arms; late Major, 16th Lancers; *b.* 9 July 1853; *s.* of Rev. R. H. Howard, and Julia Elizabeth, *d.* of late William Ripley; *m.* 1881, Violet Mary (*d.* 1913), *d.* of the late Captain H. B. Hankey, R.N., of West Leigh, Havant; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Contested Flintshire (C.) 1895, 1900, and 1910, Flint Boroughs, 1910, C.C. for St. Asaph Div. of Flintshire; Chairman Flintshire Territorial Association; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); commanded 9th batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, medal with 4 clasps, C.B.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Wyglair, St. Asaph. *T.A.:* Howard, Meriadog. *T.* 14 Trefnant. *M.:* DM 19. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Arthur's.

See also Baron Kenyon.

HOWARD, Hon. Hugh Melville, D.L.; *b.* 28 March 1883; *s.* of 6th Earl of Wicklow and 2nd wife, Fanny Catherine, *e. d.* of Richard Robert Wingfield; *m.* 1908, May, *o. c.* of Benjamin Aymar Sands of New York and Southampton, Long Island; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford, M.A. Contested (U.) E. Wicklow, Dec. 1910. *Address:* Bellevue, Delgany, Co. Wicklow. *Clubs:* Bachelors'; Kildare Street, Dublin.

HOWARD, Joseph, J.P.; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London; *b.* 1834, *s.* of late J. E. Howard, F.R.S., Tottenham; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of H. Waterhouse, 1859; five *s.* two *d. Educ.:* University College, London. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1856. M.P. (C.) Tottenham, Middlesex, 1885-1906. *Address:* 18 Kensington Court, W.; Winchester House, E.C. *Club:* Carlton.

HOWARD, Keble; *see* Bell, J. K.

HOWARD, Philip John Canning, J.P.; *b.* 14 Mar. 1853; *o. s.* of Philip Henry Howard, late M.P., of Corby, and Eliza Minto, *e. d.* of late Major John Canning, H.E.I.C.'s Service, sometime Political Resident at Court of Ava, and niece and heiress of late Francis Canning of Foxcote, Co. Warwick; *m.* 1875, Alice Clare, *y. d.* of late Hon. Peter Constable-Maxwell, and niece of 14th Baron Herries; one *d. Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Patron of 1 living; Sub-Lieut. Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry, 1876-78. *Address:* Corby Castle, Carlisle *T.A.:* Wetheral; Foxcote House, Shipston-on-Stour *T.A.:* Ilmington. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Sir H. J. Lawson.

HOWARD, Robert Jared Bliss, M.D., F.R.C.S.; *m. See* Baroness Strathcona. *Educ.:* M'Gill University; London Hospital. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine *Address.* 46 Green Street, Park Lane, W.

See also Lord Congleton.

HOWARD, Robert Mowbray, J.P., D.L., B.A.; 3rd *s.* of Henry Howard, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, and of Thornbury Castle, Gloucestershire (*d.* 1875), and Charlotte Caroline Georgiana (*d.* 1896), *e. d.* of late Henry Lawes Long, of Hampton Lodge, *b.* 1854, *m.* 1st, 1881, Louisa Georgina (*d.* 1910), *e. d.* of late Rev. Walter Sneyd, of Keele Hall, Staffordshire; 2nd, 1912, Audrey Cecilia Campbell, 3rd *d.* of late Charles Hallyburton Campbell, B.C.S. *Heir:* s. Henry Ralph Mowbray [Major Rifle Brigade; *b.* 1883; *m.* 1911, Millicent, *d.* of late W. D. James]. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* Hampton Lodge, Farnham, Surrey. *Club:* Arthur's.

HOWARD, Russell John, Surgeon London Hospital; Surgeon Poplar Hospital, *b.* 20 Jan. 1875; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's College School. Master in Surgery, London University; Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. *Publications:* Practice of Surgery; House Surgeon's Vade Mecum, Surgical Nursing. *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* 40 Devonshire Street, W. *T.* Paddington 211. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, National Sporting.

HOWARD, T. Henry; Commissioner; Chief of the Staff of the Salvation Army since 1912; *b.* Walsall, Staffordshire; *m.* M. Wassell, of Sedgeley, three *s. Educ.:* privately; Tipton, Staffs.; Ilkeston. Entered the Salvation Army as an officer, 1881; Commissioner for Australasia, 1884; appointed to the direction of the Field Work in the United Kingdom, 1892; became Principal of the International Training College in Clapton, and subsequently Foreign Secretary. *Publications:* Standards of Life and Service; numerous spiritual articles in the Salvation Army press. *Address:* 101 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

HOWARD, Captain Thomas Walter John Wright, D.S.O. 1900; J.P., *b.* Sheen, Surrey, 1865; *m.* 1886, Lizzie Amelia (*d.* 1905), *d.* of G. Huddy. *Educ.:* Winchester; Middle Temple. Served in Bechuanaland Border Police and took part in Matabele War, 1893; volunteered to ascertain fate of Alan Wilson's party, Shangham River; served Matabele Rebellion, 1896 (despatches, medal with clasp); joined Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry commencement of Boer War (dangerously wounded at Spion Kop); served in Zululand rebellion (Natal decoration) 1906. *Decorated* for gallantry in the field. *Club:* Bulawayo.

HOWARD, Rev. Walter Henry, Mission Priest, Streaky Bay, S. Australia, since 1911; Rural Dean, Eyre's Peninsula, since 1908; Hon. Canon, S. Peter's Cathedral, Adelaide, since

1911; *b.* Hertfordshire, 1858; *y. s.* of William Howard; *m.* 1885, Henrietta, *e. d.* of J. H. Wiles; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: S. Luke's Training College, Exeter; S. Barnabas College, Adelaide. Trained in England as schoolmaster; headmaster, Pulteney Street Church of England Boys Schools, Adelaide, 1884-98; ordained, 1895; Rector of S. Thomas, Port Lincoln, 1898-1902; S. Cuthbert's, Prospect, Adelaide, 1902-4; Priest in Charge, West Coast Mission, 1904-11; President, Streaky Bay Agricultural Society, President, Streaky Bay Institute. *Recreations:* rifle shooting, tennis, gardening. *Address:* Streaky Bay, S Australia.

HOWARD, Captain William Van Sittart, D S O 1916; R.N.; Trawler Patrol; *b.* 1859, *s.* of late Rev. William Wilberforce, Chief Inspector of Schools, Devon, of Stanmore, Northam, N. Devon; *m.* 1888, Violet Angel, *d.* of late Sir Peter Henry Scratchley, K.C.M.G., R.E.; no *c.* *Educ.*: Honiton Grammar School. Entered Royal Navy, 1872, Lieut. 1882; Commander, 1897; retired, 1905; Capt 1912; Hydrographic Surveying Service, 1883-1905; Admiralty Hydrographic Office, 1898-1905; served during Blockade Zanzibar Coast, first man-of-war to enter Chimdi River, 1889-90, and during European War, 1914; D.N.T.O., Belfast; Commanding H.M.Y. Diane, 1914-15; Captain Trawler Patrol, 1915-18 (despatches, D S O.). *Address:* Moneysellers, Winchelsea, Sussex. *Clubs:* United Service, Services

HOWARD-VYSE, Howard Henry, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 7 March 1858; *e. s.* of Col. R. Howard-Vyse and Juha Agnes, *d.* of 1st Lord Hylton; *m.* 1882, Mabel Diana, *o. d.* of late Rev. G Granville Sykes Howard-Vyse; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton. Royal Horse Guards, 1879-83. *Address:* Stoke Place, Slough, Bucks. *T.A.*: Vyse, Wexham. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Turf.

HOWARD-VYSE, Brig.-Gen. Richard Granville Hylton, C.M G 1918; D.S O 1915; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade; Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 27 June 1883; *e. s.* of H H. Howard-Vyse, *q. v.* Entered army, 1902; Adjutant, 1907-10, Captain, 1908, employed with Canadian Forces, 1913, Brigade-Major 5th Cavalry Brigade Northern Command, 1914, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Major and Lt.-Col D S O, C.M G.) *Address:* Stoke Place, Slough; Broughton Park, Northampton.

HOWARTH, Elijah, F.R.A.S., F.Z.S.; Curator of Public Museums and Mappin Art Gallery, Sheffield, since 1876; *b.* Liverpool; 7th *s.* of Thomas and Ellen Howarth of Stalmine, Lancashire, *m.* 1875, Annie, *e. d.* of Wm. Fanclough, of Liverpool; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: public school, and private tuition, Liverpool Assistant in Liverpool Museum, 1871-76, one of the founders of the Museums Association and secretary, 1891-1909, editor of the Museums Journal, 1901-9 President, Museums Association, 1912-13, writer of Catalogue of the Bateman Collection of Antiquities, illustrated, past President of Sheffield Naturalists Club, lecturer on art and writer on art and scientific articles in various magazines. *Recreations:* walking and golf. *Address:* Hillbre Nest, Crookesmoor, Sheffield; Public Museum, Weston Park, Sheffield. *T.*: 5092; Broomhill 453.

HOWARTH, Walter Goldie, M.A., M.B., B.C. (Camb.), F.R.C.S. Eng., Surgeon, Throat Department, St. Thomas's Hospital; Lecturer on Diseases of the Throat and Nose, St. Thomas's Hospital; Surgeon-Laryngologist, City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Victoria Park, N., Capt R.A.M.C (T.); *m.* 1915, Esther Mary, *y. d.* of Halsey Ricardo, *q. v.*, one *s.* *Educ.* Shrewsbury School; King's College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. Has spent a considerable time at the universities of Vienna, Freiburg i. B., Munich and Berlin, and has since then practised in London. *Publications:* articles and papers relating to the surgery of the nose and throat. *Recreations:* riding, golf, gardening, and music. *Address:* 109 Harley Street, W.; Lowood, Hindhead, Surrey. *T.*: Padd. 1167. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

HOWARTH, William James, M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H. Victoria University of Manchester; Medical Officer of Health, City of London *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School and Owen's College. Formerly House Surgeon at Manchester Royal Infirmary and Loughborough General Hospital; has held the position of Medical Officer of Health of Bury, Lancs, Derby (10 years), and the County of Kent (5 years); in Kent was also School Medical Officer, and Executive Officer for tuberculosis work, and control of midwives; appointed to the City Corporation, 1912; Milroy Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1917; Fellow of the Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health and Past-President of the Midland and Home Counties Branch; Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute and of the Royal Institute of Public Health; a member of the Council of each. *Publications:* The Organisation and Administration of the Medical Inspection of Scholars, in Kelynack's Medical Inspection of Schools and Scholars; The Treatment of Enlargements of the Thyroid Gland and some Observations on the Functions of that Organ, various contributions to Public Health literature in reference to milk supply, sanatoria for consumptives, food poisoning, pneumonia, infantile mortality, the inspection of meat and other foods, etc. *Address:* Guildhall, E.C.

HOWDEN, Robert, M.A., M.B., D.Sc, Dunelm; M.B., C.M., Edinburgh; F.R.S.E., Professor of Anatomy, Examiner in Anatomy, Member of Senate and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Durham; Secretary, University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Representative of the University of Durham on the General Medical Council, *b.* Scotland, 4 Oct. 1856; *m.* Gertrude Mary, *d.* of late J. O. Scott, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1899; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh University, House Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1885; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Edinburgh Univ. 1884-1889; Examiner in Anatomy, University of Edinburgh, 1901-4; University of Oxford, 1902-1905, for Conjoint Board of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, London, 1905-7, Cambridge (Natural Sciences Tripos), 1908-10, Universities of Liverpool and Birmingham, 1909-11; President of the Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1914-16; editor of Gray's Anatomy. *Address:* 14 Burdon Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

HOWE, 4th Earl (*cr.* 1821), **Richard George Penn Curzon-,** G.C.V.O.; *cr.* 1903, B Howe 1788; Baron Curzon, 1794; Viscount Curzon, 1802; Treasurer of H.M.'s Household, 1896-1900; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. since 1900; a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1900-1901, and from 1901 to 1903 to H.M.; Lord Chamberlain to Queen Alexandra since 1903; Hon Lieutenant-Colonel of the 2nd Batt. Leicestershire Volunteer Regiment, 1918; *b.* 28 April 1861; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl Howe and Isabella, *e. d.* of Hon. George Anson; *m.* Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Spencer-Churchill (Chairman of Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals Committee) (*d.* 1906), *d* of 7th Duke of Marlborough, 1883; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. M.P (C) Southern (Wycombe) Division Buckinghamshire, 1885-1900; Grand Cross of the Royal Orders of the Saviour, Greece, of White Eagle of Poland; of Dannebrog of Denmark; of St Olaf of Norway; of Polar Star of Sweden, and of Charles Third of Spain; Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; Grand Cordon Order of Leopold; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour; Hon. Secretary, Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals, South Africa, 1899-902; Member of the Royal

Commission for the St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; Hon. Treasurer Allied Forces, Base Hospital, Etaples, 1914-15; President of Royal Albert Hall Council, and Chairman of the Council of Queen Alexandra's House; Member of Committee of Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund; patron of eleven livings. Owns about 28,000 acres. *Heir:* Viscount Curzon, *q.v. Address:* Curzon House, Mayfair, W.; 31 Curzon Street, W.; Woodlands, Uxbridge, Bucks; Gopsall, Atherstone, Leicestershire; Acton Place, Sudbury, Suffolk; Penn House, Amersham, Bucks. *T.A.:* Call, London. *T:* Mayfair 6438 and 5655. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, Turf, Travellers', Marlborough, Bachelors', Cavendish.

See also Duke of Abercorn, Duke of Beaufort, Marquess of Cholmondeley.

HOWE; *see* Curzon-Howe.

HOWE, Frederic Clemson; United States Commissioner of Immigration at the Port of New York since 1914, *b* Meadville, Pennsylvania, 1867; *m.* Marie H. Jenney of Syracuse, New York, 1903; no *c. Educ.:* Allegheny College, Meadville, Pennsylvania; Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland; University of Maryland; New York Law School, New York. Practised Law in Cleveland, Ohio, in firm of Garfield, Garfield & Howe, 1893-1908; in Cleveland was member of City Council, Tax Commission; President of Finance Commission, and Professor of Law in Cleveland Law School; was greatly interested in the promotion of municipal ownership for City of Cleveland, the regulation of public service corporations, Single Tax, and other Democratic measures; served three years in Ohio States Senate; Lecturer for Western Reserve University, Ohio, and at University of Wisconsin, for Department of Labour, Washington, D.C.; studied and reported on municipal ownership in Great Britain, and in 1911 organised party and travelled through Europe for study of municipal administration, town planning, and social legislation, Director of People's Institute, New York City, 1912. *Publications:* Taxation and Taxes in the United States, The City, the Hope of Democracy; The British City, the Beginnings of Democracy; Wisconsin, an Experiment in Democracy; Privilege and Democracy in America; European Cities at Work, The Modern City; Socialized Germany, Why War; contributor to many magazines. *Address:* Ellis Island, New York City. *Clubs:* Players', Century, New York; Cosmos, Washington.

HOWE, Hon. James Henderson, M.L.C. Northern District since 1897; a Member of the Council of School of Mines; *b.* Scotland 4 March 1839, *m.* 1864, Harriette, *d.* of Richard Keynes. Went to Australia, 1856; M.H.A. Stanley, 1881 and 1884; Gladstone, 1887, 1890, and 1893; Commissioner of Crown Lands 1885-7, 1890, 1892-3; Commissioner of Public Works, 1889-90; a Member of Convention, 1897, succeeded in carrying an Amendment to the Constitution Bill for Invalid and Old Age Pensions. *Address:* Mambray, St Peter's, Adelaide. *Club:* Australasian National.

HOWE, John Allen, B.Sc., F.G.S.; Curator and Librarian Museum of Practical Geology. *Address:* Geological Museum, 28 Jermyn Street, S.W.

HOWELL, Hon. Clark; editor of the Atlanta Constitution since 1897, *b.* Erwinton, South Carolina, 21 Sept. 1863; *s.* of Evan P. and Julia A. Howell; *m.* 1st, 1887, Harriett Barrett; 2nd, 1900 Annie Comer, four *s. Educ.:* common schools of Atlanta, Georgia, graduated Univ. of Georgia, Athens, 1883. Became connected with The Atlanta Constitution upon graduation from State Univ.; became successively night editor, assistant managing editor, managing editor in 1889 upon the death of Henry W. Grady; elected three times Georgia House of Representatives, 1886-92; Speaker of the House last term; elected to State Senate two terms, 1900-1905; President of Senate both terms; member National Democratic Executive Committee from Georgia since 1892; member of Board of Directors the Associated Press since 1897; Trustee, University of Georgia. *Publications:* several addresses delivered upon public and patriotic occasions. *Recreations:* chiefly automobiling. *Address.* Atlanta, Georgia, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Capitol City, Piedmont Driving, Atlanta.

HOWELL, Conrad Meredyth Hinds, M.A., M.D. Oxon.; F.R.C.P. London; Physician to Great Northern Central Hospital, since 1908; Medical Registrar, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Assistant Physician to out-patients, National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Queen Square, W.C. since 1912; *b.* April 1877; *s.* of Conrad Goodriche Howell, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1905, Mabel, 4th *d.* of late Charles Gulland, J.P., Falkland, Fife, three *s. Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Marlborough College Cricket XI., 1894-96; represented Oxford and Cambridge for Fencing, 1898-1900; 1st class Final Honour School Nat. Science, Oxford, 1900; M.B., B.S., Oxford, 1903; M.R.C.P., London, 1905; M.D., Oxon., 1908; F.R.C.P. London, 1910. *Publications:* various contributions to medical papers and societies. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 145 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3292. *Club:* M.C.C.

HOWELL, Temp. Major Evelyn Berkeley, C.I.E. 1916, H.M.'s Consul, Muscat, since 1916; *b* Calcutta, 1877; *s.* of A. P. Howell, I.C.S., *m.* 1912, Laetitia Cecilia, *d.* of Lt.-Col G. P. Campbell, R.E., one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse, Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1899; Political Assistant, N.W.F. Province, 1906; Deputy Commissioner, 1907; District Judge, 1907, served Zakha Khel Expedition, 1908 (medal and clasp), Deputy Commissioner, Kohat, 1910, Censor of Indian Mails, Indian Expeditionary Force, France, 1914-16 (C.I.E.), Asst Commissioner, North-West Frontier Provinces, 1912-16. *Publications:* contributions to N.W.F.P. Gazetteer and various articles. *Recreations:* riding, boating, racquets, tennis. *Address:* Muscat, Arabia; c/o King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs.* East India United Service, Leander.

HOWELL, Major Frederick Duke Gwynne, D.S.O. 1917, M.C. R.A.M.C.; *b* 1881; *s.* of late Marmaduke G. Howell of Llanelwedd Hall, Radnorshire, *m.* 1912, Gertrude, *d.* of late J. A. Sinclair, Bar. at Law, Lahore. *Educ.* Privately, St. Thomas's Hospital, London. M.R.C.S. (England) and L.R.C.P. (London), 1905; D.P.H. (Coll. of Surgs. England), 1914; joined R.A.M.C. 1906, Capt. 1909, Major, 1918, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, thrice; M.C., D.S.O). *Recreations:* football, cricket, golf, tennis, etc. *Address:* Llanelwedd Hall, Builth, Radnorshire, Wales. *Club.* Junior Army and Navy.

HOWELL, Major Herbert Gwynne, D.S.O. 1915, R.A.; *b* 15 Nov. 1879, *s.* of late Major M. G. Howell, Llanelwedd Hall Radnorshire. Entered army, 1900, Captain, 1911; employed with West African Frontier Force, 1904-9, served Bechuanaland, 1897 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, Cameroons, 1914-15 (D.S.O., despatches). *Address:* Llanelwedd Hall, Builth, Wales. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Sports.

HOWELL, Mortimer Sloper, C.I.E., 1886; *b.* Bath, 3 Feb. 1841; *o. s.* of late John Warren Howell, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1895, Laura Sabina (*d.* 1909); *d.* of late Rev. Edward Wilton West Laynpton, Wilts; two *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Emeritus Fellow of the Universities of Calcutta and Allahabad; Hon. LL.D. Edin. Entered Indian

Civil Service, 1862; retired, 1896; was then Judicial Commissioner of Oudh. *Decorated* for official services and attainments in Oriental Literature. *Publications:* Grammar of the Classical Arabic Language, after the method of the native Grammarians. *Recreations:* Arabic literature, cycling, boating, golf. *Address:* Woodbury, Clevedon, Somerset. *T.:* Clevedon, 53 Y. *Club:* East India United Service.

HOWELL, Captain Wilfred, D.S.O. 1900; Temp. Maj. Garrison Batt. R Welsh Fusiliers; *b.* Outreaux, France, 13 May 1864; *s.* of Russell Howell, M.A., Chamberlain to the Pope; *m.* 1901, Elsie, *y. d* of late Col. Cary of Torr Abbey, Torquay. *Educ.:* Feldkirch Coll., Austria; Fort Augustus College, Scotland. Late General Manager, Western Railway, Havana; Captain Engineer Company Southern Rhodesian Volunteers, Captain, South African Constabulary; Lieutenant, 1st Glamorgan Artillery. Served through the Mendi Rising in Sierra Leone, raising a volunteer corps and in command of composite body of engineers, gunners, and West Indian Regt. (despatches, received thanks of Government, etc., medal and clasps, D.S.O.). First volunteer officer to receive D.S.O. Served through South African campaign with W. Somerset Imp. Yeo., Transvaal Constabulary, and S. African Constabulary (severely wounded, Queen's Medal and five clasps, King's medal and two clasps); resigned commission, 1907; served European War. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, tennis, music, soldiering. *Address:* Havana, Cuba.

HOWELL, William H., Ph.D., M.D., Sc.D., LL.D.; Dean of Medical Faculty, 1900-1901, and Prof. of Physiology since 1893, Johns Hopkins University; *b.* Baltimore, Md., U.S.A., 20 Feb. 1860; *s.* of G. H. Howell and Virginia Magruder Howell; *m.* 1887, Anne Janet Tucker of Baltimore, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* The Johns Hopkins Univ. Graduated, 1881; held successively the positions of fellow, assistant, associate and associate professor in the department of Biology, accepted the Chair of Physiology and Histology in the University of Michigan; subsequently became associate professor in Harvard University for one year; Member of the National Academy of Sciences and of the American Philosophical Society. *Publications:* Text-Book of Physiology; numerous researches in physiology in The American Journal of Physiology, The Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, The Journal of Experimental Medicine, The Journal of Morphology, etc; editor of An American Text-Book of Physiology. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, boating. *Address.* 232 West Lanvale Street, Baltimore. *Clubs:* Baltimore Country; Johns Hopkins.

HOWELL, Ven. William King, Incumbent of Christchurch, Blayney, since 1889; Archdeacon of Orange since 1903. Ordained, 1886, Curate of Forbes, 1886; Priest in Charge, Holy Trinity, Guyong, 1886; Incumbent, 1886-1889. *Address:* Blayney, N.S.W.

HOWELL, William Woodward, C.I.E. 1918; Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, since 1913, a Member of the Calcutta University Commission since 1917, 2nd *s.* of Robert Howell, Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, and Elizabeth Brooking Cornish; *b.* 18 Sept. 1878, unmarried. *Educ.:* Radley; Trinity College, Oxford. Appointed to Indian Educational Service, 1901; Professor of English, Presidency College, Calcutta, 1902; Inspector of European Schools, Bengal, 1903, Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1906; resigned Indian Educational Service and joined Board of Education, Whitehall, 1908; Assistant Director of Special Inquiries and Reports, Board of Education, 1910; Secretary Imperial Education Conference, 1911. *Address:* Bengal Club, Calcutta. *Clubs:* New University; Bengal, Calcutta.

HOWELL, Rev. Canon Willoughby John, M.A.; Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, Gourock, since 1891; Synod Clerk of the Diocese of Glasgow and Galloway since 1915; Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1915; *s. surv. s.* of late Henry Hyett Howell, Director of the Geological Survey of Great Britain (*s.* of Thomas Jones Howell, Prinknash Park, Glos., Judge Advocate General to the Forces), and Mrs. Julia Howell, 13 Cobden Crescent, Edinburgh, *m.* Maude M. P., *o. d.* of Alexander Page Robertson, L.D.S., Glasgow and Gourock, one *s. Educ.:* Darlington Grammar School; Edinburgh University, Edinburgh Theological College. Deacon, 1889, Priest, 1890; licensed to the curacy of S. John's Church, Greenock; has taken an active interest in the public life of the Burgh of Gourock, being a member of the Parish Council since its inception, and for twenty years a member of the School Board, of which Chairman for five years; has also taken active part in the Educational work of the Episcopal Church in Scotland, being Convener of the Education Board of the Diocese of Glasgow. *Address* Broomberry Drive, Gourock. *T.:* Gourock 85.

HOWELL-PRICE, Lieut.-Col. Owen Glendower, D.S.O. 1917; M.C., Aust. Forces, *b.* Australia. *Educ.:* Sydney. Served European War, 1915-17 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.). *Address* Candahar Barracks, Tidworth.

HOWELLS, George, B.A. (Lond.); M.A. (Camb.), B. Litt. (Oxon); B.D. (St. Andrews), Ph.D. (Tubingen), Principal of Serampore College, Bengal, since 1906; *b.* Glandafal Farm, Cwm, Mon., 11 May 1871; *s.* of late G. W. Howells; *m.* 1897, Beebee Mary Sophia, *d.* of late J. L. Phillips, M.D., American Medical Missionary, and Field Secretary of the India Sunday School Union; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Gelligaer Grammar School; Regent's Park and University Colleges, London, Mansfield and Jesus Colleges, Oxford, Christ's College, Cambridge; University of Tubingen. Appointed by the Baptist Missionary Society for Educational work in India, 1895, located at Cuttack, Orissa, engaged in High School and theological teaching, and general literary and Biblical translation work, 1895-1904, originated a movement for the reorganisation of Serampore College on the lines laid down by its founders, Carey, Marshman, and Ward, 1900, later, college classes reopened in affiliation with University of Calcutta, and new Higher Theological Department opened for students of all churches, preparing for the degree of B.D., in connection with the old Serampore Charter, Angus Lecturer, 1909; and Fellow of the University of Calcutta, 1913. *Publications:* various articles and pamphlets on Theological Education in India, Translations into Oriya; Oriya-English Dictionary; The Soul of India; An Introduction to the study of Hinduism in its historical setting and development, and in its internal and historical relations to Christianity (Angus Lectures). *Recreations:* cycling, swimming. *Address.* Serampore College, Serampore, Bengal

HOWELLS, William Dean, Hon. D.Litt. Oxon.; man of letters; *b.* 1837, Martin's Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio; *s.* of William Cooper and Mary Dean Howells; *m.* 1862, Elinor G. Mead, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* self-taught. M.A. Harvard and Yale; Litt. D. Yale; D. Litt. Oxon., Litt. D. Columbia; LL.D. Adelbert; Litt. D. Princeton. Printer, 1848-58; journalist, 1858-61; United States Consul at Venice, 1861-65; editor of the Atlantic Monthly, 1866-81; author of travels, novels, essays, plays, criticisms, poems, from 1859 till the present time. *Publications:* some seventy books of the kinds indicated; among others: A Foregone Conclusion; A Chance Acquaintance; Their Wedding Journey; A Counterfeit Presentment; The Lady of the Aroostook; Out of the Question; The Undiscovered Country; April Hopes; The World of Chance; The Landlord of Lion's Head; The Son of Royal Lang-

brith; Venetian Life; Italian Journeys; Tuscan Cities; Modern Italian Poets; The Rise of Silas Lapham; Indian Summer; The Shadow of a Dream; An Imperative Duty; The Albany Depôt, 1897, and 24 other farces; An Open-Eyed Conspiracy, 1898; The Story of a Play, 1898; The Ragged Lady, 1899; Their Silver Wedding Journey, 1899; Literary Friends and Acquaintance, 1900; A Pair of Patient Lovers, Heroines of Fiction, 1901; The Kentons, Literature and Life, 1902; Questionable Shapes, 1903; Letters Home, 1903; Miss Bellard's Inspiration, 1905; London Films, 1905; Certain Delightful English Towns, 1906; Through the Eye of the Needle, 1907; Fennel and Rue, 1908; Roman Holidays, 1908; Seven English Cities, 1909; The Mother and the Father, 1909; Imaginary Interviews, 1910; My Mark Twain, 1910; New Leaf Mills, Familiar Spanish Travels, 1913; The Seen and Unseen in Stratford-on-Avon, 1914; Years of my Youth, 1916; The Daughter of the Storage, 1916; The Leatherwood God, 1916. *Recreations:* theatre, reading, walking, gardening. *Address:* c/o Harper Bros., New York. *Clubs:* Century, New York; Tavern, Boston.

HOWEY, Maj.-Gen. William, Bengal Infantry; *b.* 7 Aug. 1838; *m.* 1860, Annie Isabella, *d.* of Major Henry Christian Talbot of Stone, Kent. Entered army, 1858; Maj.-Gen. 1894; unemployed supernumerary list, 1894; served Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (medal). *Address* Naval and Military Hotel, Harrington Road, South Kensington, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

HOWKINS, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Col.) Cyril Henry, D.S.O. 1917; A.M.S. (T.F.); Assistant Director of Medical Services, B.E.F., since 1917; *m.* 1905, Annie, *d.* of late Henry Shaw, Birmingham. *Issue* two s. one d. *Educ.* Mason College and Birmingham University; M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. 1901; L.D.S. (Eng.), 1900; studied medicine, surgery, and dental surgery at Birmingham University Medical School; served S. African War (1901-2); commanded a Field Ambulance (T.F.) since 1910 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); member of Warwickshire County Territorial Force Association; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member of British Medical and Dental Associations. *Address* 3 York Road, Leamington, Spa.

HOWLETT, Charles Edgar, I.S.O. 1911; Joint Secretary Office of Woods; *b* Castlemaine, Victoria, Australia, 16 Aug. 1854; *s.* of H. Howlett, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1886, Mary, *d.* of J. Bayfield Clark. *Recreations* golf, croquet. *Address.* The Green, Maybury, Woking. *T.:* 51 *Club* National.

HOWLETT, Right Rev. Monsignor Martin, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.; Administrator of Westminster Cathedral since 1905, and Editor of the Westminster Cathedral Chronicle; Domestic Prelate to the Pope; Canon of Westminster Cathedral, 1908; *b* Inistioge, Co. Kilkenny, 3 May 1863; *e. surv. s.* of John Howlett, J.P., of Russellstown House, Co. Kilkenny. *Educ.:* St. Gregory's, Downside, Bath; Pontifical Roman University and Academia of Noble Ecclesiastics, Rome. Ordained priest by Cardinal Parocchi, 1886; appointed secretary by Leo XIII. to Cardinal Satolli for the opening of the Washington University and the Centenary of the American Hierarchy; made Cameriere Segreto to H.H. Pope Leo, 1890; Rector of Our Lady and St. Joseph, Kingsland, 1892-1905. *Publication:* Editor of Westminster Cathedral Chronicle, 1905-18. *Address* Westminster Cathedral, Clergy House, Francis Street, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1959. *Club.* Royal Automobile.

HOWLEY, John F. W., M.A.; Professor of Philosophy at University College, Galway, since 1911; *e. s.* of late Richard Irwin Howley; *b.* 1866; unmarried. *Educ.:* Summerhill College, Sligo, St. Stanislaus' College, Tullabeg; University College, Dublin. B.A. 1888; M.A. 1889; Professor of Education at St. Patrick's Training College, Drumcondra, 1908; Examiner in English to Intermediate Board, 1912; Substitute Professor and Intern Examiner in English, University College, Galway, 1917; Librarian, 1917. *Publications:* recent publications include various studies in the psychology of religious experience which have appeared in Studies and Irish Ecclesiastical Record. *Address:* The Library, University College, Galway.

HOWORTH, Sir Henry Hoyle, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1892; D.C.L., F.R.S.; 1893; Trustee and Hon. Librarian of the Chetham Coll.; Governor of Owens College; Trustee of Brit. Mus. since 1899; *b.* Lisbon, 1 July 1842; *o. s.* of late Henry Howorth, Lisbon, merchant, and Elizabeth Beswicke, Rochdale; *m.* 1869, Katherine, *e. d.* of late J. P. Brierley; three *s. Educ.:* Rossall. Barr. Inner Temple, 1867; took an active part for many years in Lancashire politics and public life; has written a large number of political letters in the Times; president Archæological Institute; M.P. (C.) South Salford, Lancashire, 1886-1900. *Publications:* A History of the Mongols; Chinghis Khan and His Ancestors; The Mammoth and the Flood; The Glacial Nightmare and the Flood; St. Gregory the Great; The Golden Days of the Early English Church, 1916; more than a hundred scientific memoirs on geological, archæological, historical, and ethnological subjects, and of a number of communications to the Quarterly and Edinburgh Reviews, etc. *Address:* 45 Lexham Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum.

HOWSE, Francis; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London; J.P. County of London; *b.* 20 June 1851; 4th s. of Thomas Howse, late of Silvermere, Woodberry Down, N.; *m.* 1876, Bessie, 2nd *d.* of Charles Gatliff, late of Lakefield, Woodberry Down, N.; three s. two *d. Educ.:* Clapham Grammar School. Admitted a solicitor, 1878; member of London School Board, 1891-94, also 1897; member of Hackney Borough Council, 1900-5, Under-Sheriff for City of London, 1904-5; Mayor of Hackney, 1905-6; Alderman, Walbrook Ward, City of London, 1906-9; Trustee of the Spurstowe Charity, the Hackney Benevolent Society, the Stoke Newington Dispensary, the British Asylum for Deaf and Dumb Females, Clapton; Churchwarden of St. Thomas, Clapton Common, for 27 years. *Recreations,* angling, golf. *Address:* 112A Holland Road, Kensington, W. *Club:* City Carlton.

HOWSE, Surg.-General Sir Neville Reginald, V.C. 1900; K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1915; F.R.C.S. Eng. (London Hospital); Director of Medical Services, Commonwealth Military Forces; *b.* Stogursey, Somerset, 26 Oct. 1863; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Alfred Howse, M.R.C.S. Eng., and late Lucy Elizabeth, *d.* of late J. H. C. Beresford Conroy of Rosevale, Raheny; *m.* 1905, Evelyn Northcote, *e. d.* of G. de Vial Pilcher of Newstead, Orange; two s. three *d.* Served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps, V.C.), served as P.M.O. to the Australian Naval and Military Expedition to German New Guinea and Pacific Islands, served Dardanelles (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* Orange, N.S.W.

HOWSON, Ven. George John, M.A. Camb.; Archdeacon of Warrington since 1916; Hon. Canon of Liverpool; examining chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, chaplain to High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1911-12; Rector of Woolton, nr. Liverpool; *b* 1 May 1854; *e. s.* of Very Rev. J. S. Howson, Dean of Chester; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of Ven. Archdeacon Dealtry, Vicar of Maidstone, three *s.* one *d. Educ:* Liverpool College; Hailebury College; Trinity College, Cambridge. 1st Class Theological Tripos, with Evans Prize; Curate of Maidstone; Rector of Overton, Flints, Vicar of Crewe; Rector of Christ Church, Salford; Rector of St. Mary, Crumpsall; Vicar of St. Andrew, Southport. *Publication:* Overton in Days gone by. *Re-*

creations: fishing, rowing, walking. *Address* Woolton Rectory, Liverpool. *T.:* Gateacre 138.

HOWSON, G. W. S., Head Master Gresham's School, Holt, Norfolk, since 1900; *s.* of W. Howson, Head Master of Penrith School; *g.s.* of Rev. J. Howson, 2nd Master Giggleswick School. Unmarried. *Educ.:* Giggleswick School. Scholar Merton College, Oxford, 1879; 1st Class Final Honours School of Natural Science, 1883; M.A. 1886; Assistant Master Newton College, 1888-86; Assistant Master, Uppingham School, 1886-1900. *Recreations:* riding, fives, trout-fishing. *Address:* Gresham's School, Holt, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Holt, Norfolk. *Club:* Cavendish.

HOY, Sir William Wilson, Kt., *cr.* 1916, General Manager of Railways and Harbours, S. Africa, since 1910; *b.* Kinross, 1868; *s.* of Robert Hoy, *m* 1901, Gertrude Mildred, *d.* of late Sir Thomas R. Price. Clerk N.B.R. Edinburgh, 1889, joined late Cape Government Railway Service, 1889, Chief Clerk to Chief Traffic Manager, 1895; Assistant Traffic Manager, Bulawayo, 1897-98; Kimberley, 1898; Port Elizabeth, 1899; Traffic Manager, Bloemfontein (with control of Imperial Military Railways), from June 1900-2, when on transfer of the Railways to the Civil Administration became Chief Traffic Manager, Central S. African Railways, Johannesburg; represented the C.S.A.R., at International Railway Congress at Washington, Assistant General Manager, C.S.A.R. 1909, Director of Military Railways with rank of Colonel, 1914. *Address:* Johannesburg. *Clubs* Rand, Johannesburg; Pretoria; Civil Service, Capetown, Capetown.

HOYLE, Arthur; Wesleyan Minister; Religious Journalist, *b.* Lindley, Huddersfield, 2 Feb. 1847; *e. s.* of George and Rebecca Hoyle, *m.* Ann, *o. d.* of Joseph Holdroyd, The Mount, Outlane, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Towns School, Lindley; Headingly College. Entered Wesleyan Ministry, 1883, held pastorates in Kettering, Dalkeith, Inverness, Leeds, Bath, Oxford, Aberdeen; Member of the Legal Hundred of the Wesleyan Conference; has been a good many years one of the leading members of the staff of the Methodist Recorder. *Publications:* nothing much save weekly articles on literary, social, and religious subjects. *Recreations:* walking and reading. *Address:* 3 Westfield Terrace, Chapel Allerton, Leeds.

HOYLE, Hon. Henry Clement, M.L.A.; Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Minister for Railways of New South Wales since 1914; *b.* 28 Nov. 1852; *m* 1877; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Convent School, Balmain, N.S.W.; private study. Apprenticed to engine smithing and went through engineering trades; took prominent part in establishing trades unionism in N.S.W., being strong protectionist, was foremost in advocacy of manufacture of requirements of N.S.W. within the State, and took prominent part in every movement since 1870 to advance democracy of Australia; at age of 22 was a member of Trades and Labour Council of N.S.W., and was President of eight-hours conference of Iron Trades; instrumental in inaugurating Association of Employees of Government Railways and Tramways of the State, and was first President of the Association; entered Parliament, 1891, in protectionist interest; defeated at 1891 general elections, and engaged in commercial pursuits for some years, re-entering Parliament in 1916; became Parliamentary Secretary of the State Labour Party in 1913. *Recreations:* cricket and reading. *Address:* Leonchiffe, New South Head Road, Vaucluse, Sydney, N.S.W.

HOYLE, J. Rossiter, M.I.C.E., Master Cutler, Sheffield, 1912; Managing Director, Thomas Firth & Sons, Ltd., steel and gunmakers, *b.* Manchester; Member of Council of Mechanical Engineers' Institute. Two years President of Sheffield Society of Engineers and Metallurgists. *Address:* Sheffield.

HOYLE, William Evans, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., M.R.C.S.; Director of the Welsh National Museum since 1909; *b.* Manchester, *s.* of Wm. Jennings Hoyle, Manchester and Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1st, 1883, Edith Isabel Sharp (*d.* 1916), Manchester; one *d.*; 2nd, 1918, Florence Ethel Mabel, *d.* of late T. Hurry Riches, J.P., and widow of J. H. Hallett, J.P., of Radyr Chain. *Educ.:* Owens Coll. Manchester; Christ Church, Oxford; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Owens College; Naturalist on Challenger Expedition Editorial Staff; Director Manchester Museum, 1889-1909; late Vice-Pres. and Hon. Librarian, Manchester Literary and Phil. Society, ex-President Section D, British Association; Corresponding Member, Academy of Sciences, Philadelphia; ex-President, Museums Association; ex-President, Conchological Society, Great Britain and Ireland. *Publications:* papers on museums and zoology, chiefly Cephalopoda. *Address:* City Hall, Cardiff; Crowland, Llandaff. *T.A.:* Museum, Cardiff. *T.:* Cardiff 2663; Llandaff 45. *Club* Royal Societies.

HOYLES, Newman Wright, K.C., Hon. LL.D.; Principal, Law School, Osgoode Hall, Toronto, since 1894; *b.* St. John's, Newfoundland, 14 Mar. 1844; *e. s.* of late Sir Hugh William Hoyles, Chief-Justice of Newfoundland, *m* 1873, Georgina M., *d.* of late Lewis Moffatt of Toronto; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Upper Canada Coll. Toronto; King's Coll. Windsor, Nova Scotia; Trinity Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1867). Called to Ontario Bar, 1872; Q.C. 1889; a member of the Church of England; President of the Corporation and chairman of the council of Wycliffe College, Toronto; President of the Upper Canada and Canadian Bible Societies; Vice-President British and Foreign Bible Society; a member of the Senate of the University of Toronto; Vice-President of the Church Missionary Society of England; President of Havergal College, Toronto. *Publications:* has written numerous articles in legal magazines. *Recreation:* rowing. *Address:* The Law School, Osgoode Hall, Toronto; 567 Huron Street, Toronto. *T.:* Hillcrest 488. *Club:* University of Toronto.

HOYSTED, Temp. Lt.-Col. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) Desmond Murree Fitzgerald, D.S.O. 1917; R.E., C.R.E. Defence Lines, B.E.F., France, since Mar. 1918; *b.* 7 Aug. 1874, *s.* of late Surgeon-Gen. T. N. Hoysted; *m.* 1901 Sybil, 2nd *d.* of Col. Hoysted of Greta, Sidcup, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rugby. Lieut. 26th Field Com. R.E. 1894; served S. African War, 1899-1902; with British Cavalry Division, 7th Infantry Division, and Gen. Sir Bruce Hamilton's Column (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), returned home in command of 26th Field Co. R.E. 1901; Division Officer R.E. and acting C.R.E. Dublin District, and then in the Alexandria Garrison of British Army of occupation in Egypt till Feb. 1914, Staff Officer R.E. London District, Feb. 1914 till outbreak of war; served European War, France, 8 Aug. 1914, with 4th Infantry Division in command of 9th Field Co. R.E. till Sep. 1915; C.R.E. 22nd Infantry Division, Serbian Expeditionary Force, Sep. 1915-Aug. 1917; Chief Instructor Fortification R.E. Training Centre, Deganwy, till Mar. 1918. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

HOZIER, family name of **Baron Newlands.**

HOZUMI, Baron Nobushige, Privy Councillor, Japan; LL.D., Barrister of Middle Temple; Honorary Professor of the Imperial University of Tokyo; *cr.* Baron, 1915, *b.* 11 July 1855; *m.* 1882, *d.* of Baron Shibusawa. *Educ.:* Tokyo University; Middle Temple (1st

Class Scholarship); Berlin University. Member House of Peers, 1890-92; with two colleagues drafted present Japanese Civil Code; Chairman of Association of Doctors of Law, Member and Chairman of 1st Section in Imperial Academy; Chairman of the Special Committee for the revision of the Criminal Code and the Code of Criminal Procedure. *Publications:* Ancestor Worship and Japanese Law (English); The New Japanese Civil Codes as Material for the Study of Comparative Jurisprudence (English); Hoten-ron, or Treatise on Codification (Japanese); Iukyo-ron, or Treatise on Retirement from House-headship (Japanese); Gonin-gumi, or the System of Mutual Help and Supervision among Five Families (Japanese), etc., etc. *Address:* 9 Harakala Machi, Ushigome, Tokyo.

HUBBACK, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Benison, C.M.G. 1916; *b.* Liverpool, 13 April 1871; *s.* of late Joseph Hubback, J.P., Liverpool; *m.* 1901, Margaret Rose Frances, 2nd *d.* of Sir Gordon Blenner-hassett Vowles, Kt., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. Articled to T. Shelmerdine, City Architect of Liverpool, Public Works Department, Federated Malay States, 1895-1911; Government Architect, A.R.I.B.A. 1905, F.R.I.B.A. 1910, Malay States Volunteer Rifles, 1902; Capt. 1902; Major, 1910, Lt.-Col. 1913; in command of contingent representing Federated Malay States at Coronation of King George V.; Major 19th Batt. London Regt. T.F. Sep. 1914, Lt.-Col. Commanding 20th Batt. London Regt. T.F., 47th Division, B.E.F., Feb. 1915, Brig.-Gen. 1916 (despatches four times, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* played Rugby football for Liverpool R.F.C., cricket for Liverpool Birkenhead Park, Federated Malay States, and Straits Settlements. *Address:* Thurlestone, Kingsbridge, S. Devon. *Club:* Sports.

HUBBARD, family name of **Baron Addington.**

HUBBARD, Hon. Evelyn, Russia merchant, Chairman Guardian Assurance Company; Director of Bank of England 1890-1909; *b.* London, 18 March 1852; *y. s.* of 1st Baron Addington and Maria, *e. d.* of 8th Baron Napier; *m.* 1881, Evelyne, *y. d.* of Sir Wyndham Portal, 1st Bart; two *s.* *Educ.:* Radley; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.) Engaged in business in Russia, 1875; contested North Bucks (C.), 1889, 1891; Plymouth, 1895; Public Works Loan Commissioner, 1891; Alderman London County Council, 1895-98; M.P. (C.) Lambeth, Brixton Division, 1896-1900; Hon. Company Commander C. L. National Guard. *Publications:* articles on sport and economics. *Recreations* golf, fishing. *Address:* 32 Draycott Place, S.W.; 17 St. Helen's Place, E.C. T. Hubbard, London. *T.:* Kens. 968. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavendish.

HUBBARD, George, F.S.A.; F.R.I.B.A.; in practice as an Architect, Surveyor to the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers, *b.* Market Bosworth, 1859; 2nd *s* of John Waddington Hubbard; *m.* 1892, Sarah Eleonora Ruquette; one *s.* After serving indenture, travelled; in practice as an architect ever since; Hon. Treasurer of the Serbian Red Cross Society. *Publications:* various pamphlets comprising — The Cathedral Church of Cefalu, Sicily, Dew-Ponds; Architecture on the Eastern Side of the Adriatic; The Site of the Globe Theatre, Bankside; (joint) Neolithic Dew-ponds and Cattleways, also articles. *Address:* 112 Fenchurch Street, E.C. *T.:* Avenue 900, Lee Green 238. *M.:* LE 8435. *Club:* Arts.

HUBBARD, George William, editor Birmingham Daily Post since 1906; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late George William Hubbard, Ipswich; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of George Makin, Manchester. *Educ.:* Ipswich School. After serving articles on East Anglian Daily Times held appointments in Leicester, Birmingham, and Manchester; Editor, Birmingham Daily Mail, 1903-1906. *Address:* 77 Bristol Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Midland 2411. *Club:* Union, Birmingham.

HUBBARD, Robert Richard, Bey, Commander, R.D., R.N.R. (retired); Captain, Imperial Ottoman Navy; *b.* Ramsgate, 13 Mar. 1813; 3rd *s.* of late John Hubbard and Mary Hill, of Canterbury; *m.* 1st, 1836, Lizzie (deceased), 2nd *d.* of Rev. George Sydenham, M.A., vicar of Farewell, Staffordshire, and later of Montreal, Canada, one *s.*; 2nd, 1912, Agnes, *d.* of late Henry Cornelius, Mountrath, Queen's County, Ireland. *Educ.:* private school. Entered Mercantile Marine, 1857; master of sailing ships, 1866-70; joined steamships, 1870; served as an officer and in command of all classes of steamers; entered Royal Naval Reserve as sub-Lieutenant, 1877; Lieutenant, 1886, retired Commander, 1898; served as Lieutenant of H.M.S. Arethusa, Benbow, Forth, and Venus, 1893-97. While in command of H.M. hired cruiser Kimberley towed gunboat Gadfly from Portsmouth to Simon's Bay (6000 miles), war with Russia imminent, 1884 (despatches), also conveyed on deck of the same steamer for the relief of General Gordon, H.M. Nile steamer Albert from Chatham to Alexandria, 1885; was in Port Morant, Jamaica, during Negro rebellion, 1864; served in the Transport Service at the Cape during the Kaffir, Zulu, and Boer Wars, 1872-81, commanded tourist steamer Barraconta, 1886-90; Ceylon, 1894, and Norse-King, 1898, twice visited the West India Islands under the auspices of the Secretary of State for the Colonies in the interest of the development of the minor industries, and submitted to the Colonial Governments his scheme for faster communication with the United States and Great Britain; rescued a large number of people from drowning and shipwreck (medal and clasp, two diplomas, Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society; Medal d'Honneur and Diplomée from the French Government; silver binocular glasses and vote of thanks from the Canadian Government); Founder of the Annual National Service for Seafarers in St. Paul's Cathedral, 1905; Founder of the National Maritime Club, 1909; acted as Senior Officer in convoying two Turkish transports from Southampton to Constantinople, 1906; Order of the Osmanieh, 4th class; Order of the Medjidieh, 4th class; was offered and accepted service in the Imperial Ottoman Navy with the rank of Captain, and was appointed to H.I.M.S. Tirri-Mugan. F.R.G.S.; F.R.S. of St. George; Younger Brother, Trinity House. *Publications:* Turkish Characteristics; In the Forbidden Mosque; Service under the Sultan; French Humanity, A Story of a Rescue in Mid Ocean; Wrecks and their Remedy, The Power of Backsheesh in Turkey, In the Hands of the Turks, The Merchant Service a National Maritime Service; short stories. *Recreations:* boat-sailing, rowing, swimming. *Address:* The National Maritime Club, London House, New London Street, E.C. 3.

HUBBARD, Thomas O'Brien, M.C., Major (temp. Lieut.-Col.) Wing Commander Royal Air Force; *b.* 1882. *Educ.:* Tonbridge. Travelled extensively through Australia, Canada, and United States, present at San Francisco earthquake; took up study of aeronautics at close of 1906; Secretary Aeronautical Society, 1910-12, Commission, 1912, Flying Officer, 1913; Flight Commander, 1914; Squadron Commander, 1915; Wing Commander, 1918. *Publications.* (in collaboration) The Aeroplane: an Elementary Text-Book (1911); Boy's Book of Aeroplanes, 1912; The Essays of an Aviator, 1914; and translations, How to Build an Aeroplane, 1910; The Mechanics of the Aeroplane, 1912; many articles and reviews on Aeronautical subjects; Joint Editor of The

Aeronautical Classics, 1910-11. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, Junior Army and Navy.

HUBBLE, Rev. Harry Oswald, Hon. Canon of Worcester; Organising Secretary, Board of Finance, Worcester, 1915; Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 1918. *Educ.:* Cranleigh School; S. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Ordained, 1907; Curate of Daventry, 1907-10, Rector of Churchover, 1910-15. *Address:* 46 Rainbow Hill, Worcester.

HUDDLESTON, Commander Ernest Whiteside, C.I.E. 1916; J.P.; R. Indian Marine; Senior Marine Transport Officer, Bombay, since 1914; *b.* Murree, 18 Aug. 1874; 6th s. of late Major Graham Egerton Huddleston, 70th East Surrey Regt.; *m.* 1904, Elsie, 4th *surv. d.* of late John Barlow-Smith, Buenos Aires; one s. one *d. Educ.:* Bedford School. Entered Royal Indian Marine, 1895; served Egyptian Campaign, 1895-96 (Queen's medal and Khedive's medal); wrecked in Warren Hastings' troopship off Reunion, 1897; received Royal Humane Society's silver medal, and Lloyd's silver medal for saving life on this occasion; Lieut. 1900; served China Expedition (Boxer Rising), 1901-2, as Assist. Marine Transport Officer, Marine Transport Officer, Somaliland Expedition, and was in charge of landing operations in Obbiat. 1902-4 (despatches thrice, medal and clasp, thanks of the Government of India); Delhi Durbar medal, 1912; Staff Officer Bombay Dockyard, 1911; promoted Acting Commander, 1912; Commander, 1913. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting, motoring, yachting. *Address:* R.I.M. Dockyard, Bombay. *Club:* Royal Bombay Yacht.

HUDDLESTON, George, C.I.E. 1903; Director of the Nizam's Railway Company, Winchester House, E.C.; Managing Director of Assam-Bengal Railway, Bishopsgate House, E.C.; and Director of Standard Investment Trustee and Agency Company, 343 Winchester House, E.C., formerly General Traffic Manager, East Indian Railway; *b.* 14 Feb 1862; *m.* 1883, Agnes, *d.* of William O'Reilly; one s. Was Lt.-Col. (V.D.) East Indian Railway Volunteer Corps; retired, 1911, was employed as Railway Transport Officer holding a temporary commission in the army, 1914-17. *Publication:* History of the East Indian Railway. *Address:* Ivy House, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

HUDDLESTON, Tristram Frederick Croft, M.A.; late Fellow King's Coll. Camb.; Censor of non-collegiate students, Camb., 1890-1907; *b.* 23 Jan. 1848; 2nd s. of Rev. G. J. Huddleston, Rector of Tunworth, Hants; *m.* 1879, *d.* of late Rev. J. Chataway, Rector of Rotherwick, Hants; two *s. Educ.:* Eton. Newcastle Scholar and Capt. of the School, 1867, Scholar and Fellow of King's Coll. Camb.; Powis Medallist, 1868-69, 1870; Browne Medallist, 1868-69; 1st class Classics, 1871; Bursar of King's College, 1872-80; Classical Lecturer, 1871-76. *Address:* 11 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge.

HUDDLESTON, Commander Willoughby Baynes, C.M.G. 1916, R.N., *b.* 1866, 3rd s. of late Major Graham Egerton Huddleston, *m.* Mary Lawrence, *d.* of late Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.; one *d. Educ.:* Bedford Modern School; H.M.S. Conway. Entered Royal Indian Marine, 1887; Commander, 1904; Marine Survey of India, 1888-1893; awarded Royal Humane Society's Silver Medal; Stanhope Gold Medal, 1891; was present at Rajsch River Mekran Expedition; served with Somaliland Expedition (medal); commanded R.I.M.S. Dufferin, on occasion of King George's Coronation (Coronation Medal), Presidency Port Officer, Madras; Hon. A.D.C. to Lord Pentland, Governor of Madras; served as Principal Marine Transport Officer, Mesopotamia, Dec. 1915, to fall of Kut-al-amara (despatches twice, C.M.G.); on Staff of Principal Naval Transport Officer, France; Commander R.N., Jan. 1917. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Wrayston, Harrow Weald, Middlesex. *Club:* Fly Fishers'.

HUDLESTON, Ven. Cuthbert, M.A.; Archdeacon of Perth, West Australia, since 1910; *m.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* New College, Oxford. Ordained 1887; Curate of St. Dunstan, Stepney, 1887-92; Walworth Mission, 1892-98; Priest in charge Norseman, 1898-1900; Coolgardie, 1900-3, Rector of Kalgoorlie, 1903-5; Rector of St. John, Perth, 1905-7. *Address:* St. Albans, Perth, West Australia.

HUDLESTON, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid Edward, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.; Colonel, A.D.M.S., 35 Division; *b.* 22 Aug. 1872; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Wilfred Hudleston, Madras Staff Corps; *m.* 1908, Alice Maud Mary, *d.* of late William Ferguson, W.S., Edinburgh, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Middlesex Hospital. Late House Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital, and House Surgeon, Royal Berkshire Hospital, served Nile, 1898 (two medals); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

HUDON, Lt.-Col. Joseph Alfred George, C.M.G. 1902; retired, 1903; *b.* Quebec City, 7 June 1858; *s.* of F. E. Hudon and H. Coullard Dupuis; *m.* 1881, Alphonsine, *d.* of Charles Joncas, Quebec; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Elementary School; Seminary and Commercial Academy, Quebec. Joined Militia, 1878, Royal Canadian Artillery, 1883; served North-West Rebellion, 1885 (medal with clasp), South Africa, 1900, command of C. Battery Royal Canadian Artillery (despatches, medal with clasps, C.M.G.). *Address:* Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* 120.

HUDSON, Albert Biellock, Attorney-General, Manitoba, 1915; resigned 1917; *b* Pembroke, Ont., 21 Aug. 1875, *s.* of Albert and Elizabeth Hudson; *m* 1908, Mary B. Russell. *Educ.*, Portage la Prairie, Winnipeg; Manitoba University, LL.B. 1898. Barrister, 1899; K.C. 1914; Bencher Law Society, 1912; M.P.P. Winnipeg South, 1914. *Address:* 208 Dromore Avenue, Winnipeg, Canada. *Clubs:* Manitoba, Golf, St. Charles' Country, Winnipeg.

HUDSON, Alfred Arthur, K.C., of the Inner Temple and Western Circuit, barrister-at-law; *e. s.* of late Henry Hudson, Winchester; *m.* M. E. *o. c.* of R. E. Gibson, Malahide, Ireland. *Educ.:* private schools, College, Morat, Switzerland. President of the Tribunal of Appeal under the London Building Acts, 1894-1908; one of the panel of Chairmen of the Court of Arbitration for the Settlement of Trade Disputes; one of the panel of Chairmen of the Railway Conciliation Boards; Chairman of the Joint District Board for South Derbyshire under the Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act, 1912; Commissioner under the Boiler Explosions Acts, 1882 and 1890; Arbitrator under the Conciliation Act, 1896; engaged in engineering, building, and technical litigation and arbitration. *Publications:* The Law of Building and Engineering Contracts, and The Law of Compensation; The Law of Light and Air (joint); contributor to the Laws of England. *Recreations:* shooting and forestry. *Address:* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 11 Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *T.:* Central 394, Mayfair 4207. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

HUDSON, Arthur, K.C. 1910; M.A.; *b.* 1861, *s.* of late Henry Hudson, Walsoken, Norfolk, *m.* 1899, Mary Rose, *d.* of late Captain Donald Hay M'Barnet, Cameron Highlanders and Norfolk Regt.; one *s. Educ.:* Balliol Coll., Oxford, M.A.; Barr. Inner Temple, 1892. Has travelled extensively in Colonies; District Commissioner Sierra Leone, 1896; Solicitor-General, 1897; Attorney-General, 1901; Puisne Judge, 1903; Attorney General Gold Coast, 1908; retired on pension, 1912; Fellow Royal Colonial

Institute. *Address:* 2 Vicarage Gardens, Kensington, W. *Clubs:* St. James', Authors', United.

HUDSON, Arthur Cyril, M.A., M.D., B.C. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surgeon, Moorfields Eye Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon to Out-patients, St. Thomas's Hospital; *b.* 30 Nov 1875; *s.* of late Rev. Albert Hudson, Bingley, Yorks. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital (University Scholar). *Publications:* various medical publications, chiefly in ophthalmological periodicals. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 50 Queen Anne Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 461. *Club.* Fly-fishers'.

HUDSON, Bernard, M.D., M.R.C.P.; Physician at Davos-Platz; Hon. Visiting Physician to Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos, and Chairman of the Board of Management; H.M. Consul; *s.* of late Henry Arthur Hudson of York, and Edith Hey; *m.* 1910, Enid, *y. d.* of Colonel and Mrs. Maxwell. *Educ.:* Clare College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Assistant House Surgeon, Guest Hospital, Dudley; House Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Pathologist and Registrar, Children's Hospital, Shadwell, E.; Assistant Physician, City Road Chest Hospital; Casualty Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications.* Aids to Medicine; various contributions to medical journals. *Recreations:* golf, skating. *Club:* Isthmian.

HUDSON, Major Corrie, D.S.O. 1904; F.R.C.S.Ed.; M.R.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond.; I.M.S.; Deputy Assist. Director of Medical Services; 2nd Q.V.O. Rajput Light Infantry, *b.* 5 April 1874; *s.* of late Charles Thomas Hudson, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; *m.* 1904, Frances Edith, *d.* of late Alfred Barratt, Senior Examiner Education Board, Whitehall; one *d.* House Surgeon and House Physician at Charing Cross Hospital, London, 1897-98; entered I.M.S. 1899; Medical Officer 2nd Queen's Own Rajput L. I. 1899-1907; Staff Surgeon, Bangalore, 1908-12, Captain, 1902; Major, 1910, served China, 1900 (medal); East Africa, 1903-4, present at action of Jidballi (despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp); Balkan War, 1912-13; France Nov. 1914 to June 1916 as D.A.D.M.S. 1st Indian Cavalry Division (despatches). *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., Parliament Street, S.W. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

HUDSON, Edward, Newspaper Proprietor; Chairman, Country Life, Ltd; Director, Ladies Field, Ltd; Director, George Newnes, Ltd.; Director, Hudson and Kearns, Ltd., unmarried. *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* 15 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Lindisfarne Castle, Northumberland. *T.:* 5573 Victoria.

HUDSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Havelock, K.C.B. *cr.* 1918; C.B., 1911; C.I.E. 1903; 19th Bengal Lancers; Brig.-General General Staff, Northern Army, 1912; *b.* 26 June 1862, *s.* of late Lieutenant-General Sir John Hudson, K.C.B.; *m.* 1901, Kate, *d.* of Major J. Hawkins. Entered army, 1881; Capt., 1892; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1907; Col. 1911; Major-General, 1915; served Second Miranzai Expedition, 1901 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1897 (medal and clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal, brevet of Major); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, prom. Major-General, K.C.B.); late Assistant Q.M.G. and Member of Executive Committee, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1903; Commandant Cavalry School, Sangor, 1912. *Club:* United Service.

HUDSON, H. Lindsay (Harry Lindsay), schoolmaster, journalist, and novelist; *b.* Belfast, of Yorkshire parentage; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth (Bessie), *y. d.* of James Rosson of Liverpool, three *s.* one *d.* Early life spent in Liverpool; certificated teacher and headmaster of schools at Gotherington, Gloucestershire, Wheelock, Cheshire, and Blaenavon, Monmouthshire; first editor of The Methodist Weekly; first essay in journalism, A Modern Pedagogue, appeared in Tit-Bits; wrote serial stories for the Liverpool Weekly Courier. *Publications:* Rhoda Roberts, a Welsh Mining Story, 1895; Robert Forward, 1896; Methodist Idylls, 1897; The Jacobite, a Romance of the Conspiracy of the Forty, 1898; More Methodist Idylls, 1899; An Up-to-Date Parson, 1899; Mab, 1900; Judah Pyecroft, Puritan 1902. The Story of Leah, 1902; The Rockingstone Schoolmaster, 1903, The Cark of Corn, 1903; Gypsy Roy, 1904; On the King's Service, 1905; serials and short stories for various periodicals, 1906-10; The Stowaways, 1910; serial stories for various journals; The Surging Life, 1914. *Recreations:* reading, cycling, photography. *Address:* Trevethyn Glossop, Derbyshire.

HUDSON, James Frank, M.A., B.Sc.; Principal, Technical College, Huddersfield, since 1904; *b.* Camberwell, 19 Sep. 1872; *o. s.* of J. Hudson, V.M.H., of Acton, W.; *m.* 1905, Lilian, *d.* of late J. Snook, Cotham, Bristol, two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Acton Collegiate School, St. Paul's School; Jesus College, Oxford (Open Exhibitioner, Scholar, and Prizeman; 1st class, Math. Mods.; 1st class, Math. Finals; Honours in Physics; B.A 1895; M.A 1898). Assistant Lecturer at Jesus College, and Demonstrator of Physics in the Clarendon Laboratory, 1896-1900; Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ College, Bristol, 1900; Professor of Mathematics, Hartley Univ. Coll., Southampton, 1900-4; Hon. Secretary, Southampton and District Teachers' Guild, 1901-4; Hon. Secretary, Conference on Science Teaching and Nature-Study, June 1902; Member of Council, Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland, 1903-4, Member of Court of Governors, Hartley University College, 1903-4; Hon. Secretary, National Dahlia Society, 1897-1903 *Recreations:* boating, cycling, tennis, gardening. *Address:* Torlea, Edgerton, Huddersfield.

HUDSON, Rev. Joseph, M.A., Hon. Canon Carlisle; *b.* 12 July 1834; *e. s.* of Rev. Joseph Hudson, M.A., Vicar of Chillingham, Northumberland, *m* 1st, 1857, Mary Anne, *d.* of John Unsworth of The Thorne, Penrith, 2nd, 1880, Emily Valence, widow of Rev. H. W. Cookson, D.D., Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge; four *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Durham School; Peterhouse, Camb. *Address.* Crosby House, Carlisle. *T.A.:* Crosby House, Crosby-on-Eden. *M.*, A.O 1853.

HUDSON, Rev. Robert, M.A. (Cantab.); Principal of St. Mark's College, Chelsea, since 1897; *b.* 1862, *m* 1906, Naomi Sybil, *d.* of Col. Horace W. Gray. *Educ.:* private tuition; Pembroke College, Cambridge. 13th wrangler, 1885; 1st class Natural Science Tripos Part II., 1886. Assistant master Sedbergh Grammar School, 1887-88; Lecturer Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1889-97; Tutor Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1895-97; Commissary to the Bishop of Bloemfontein, 1898-1913; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of London, 1908, Chelsea Borough Council, Alderman since 1911, Mayor, 1914-18, Governor of United Westminster Schools, 1916. *Address:* St. Mark's College, Chelsea, S.W. *Club:* Royal Societies.

HUDSON, Sir Robert Arundell, Kt., *cr.* 1906; G.B.E. *cr.* 1918; J.P. London and Suffolk, chief agent of the Liberal party, by virtue of having been Sec. of National Liberal Federation since 1893, and Hon. Sec. Liberal Central Association since 1895; *b.* 30 Aug. 1864; *e. s.* of late Robert Hudson, of Lapworth, Warwickshire, and Jessie, *d.* of late J. Kynoch, of Peterhead, N.B.; *m.* 1889, Ada (*d.* 1895), *d.* of late Henry Hammerton, of Coventry; one *d.* Is Chairman of the Joint Finance Committee of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John; A Trustee of the Gladstone Benevolent Fund; has been Prior of the Johnson Club and President of the Omar Khayyam Club. *Publication:* edited the late

Robert Hudson's Memorials of a Warwickshire Parish. *Address:* 83 Pall Mall, S.W., 42 Parliament Street, S.W.; 13 Dean's Yard, Westminster Abbey, S.W; Beach House, Felixstowe, Suffolk. *T.A.*, Liberalize, London. *T.* Victoria 2131. *Clubs:* Union, National Liberal, Eighty.

HUDSON, Rev. T. W., Rector of Great Shefford, Lambourne, Berks, since 1904; *q. s.* of late Robert Hudson of Beck Hall, Billingford, Norfolk; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1885, Alethea Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Rev. C. Matheson, Head Master of Clergy Orphan School, Canterbury; six *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Brasenose Coll. Oxford. 2nd Class Honours in Modern History; Assist. Master Clergy Orphan School, Canterbury; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop Rowley Hill of Sodor and Man, and private Tutor to his sons; ordained Deacon, 1884, by Bishop of Sodor and Man; Priest, 1886, by Bishop of Exeter; Head Master Lyvedon Preparatory School, Newton Abbot, 1888-93; Rector of Teignngrace, Devon, 1892-93. Head Master Cranbrook School, 1893; Warden and Head Master of S. Edward's School, Oxford, 1896-1904. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Great Shefford Rectory, Lambourne, Berks.

HUDSON, Walter, M P. (Lab.) Newcastle since 1906; *b.* 1852. Served as guard on N.E Railway for twenty-six years; eight times President of the Congresses of the Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants; served on Royal Commission on Accidents to Railwaymen, 1899; was Irish Secretary of the Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, 1898-1906, President of Irish Trade Union Congress, Newry, 1903, President of the Labour Party Congress at Hull, 1908; Chief of Movements Department National Union of Railwaymen. *Address:* Elswick House, Atherfold Road, Stockwell, S.W. 9.

HUDSON, William Henry; Staff Lecturer in Literature to the Extension Board of London University; *b.* London, 2 May 1862; *s.* of Thomas Hudson, F.S.S.; *m.* 1890, Florence Amy Leslie of London. *Educ.:* privately. Engaged in journalism in London; for several years private secretary to Herbert Spencer; Assistant Librarian, Cornell University, New York, 1890-92; Professor of English Literature, Stanford University, California, 1892-1901. Professorial Lecturer in the University of Chicago, 1902-3. *Publications:* The Church and the Stage, 1888; Introduction to the Philosophy of Herbert Spencer, 1894 (new ed. 1904); Studies in Interpretation, 1896; Idle Hours in a Library, 1897; The Study of English Literature, 1898; The Sphinx and other Poems, 1900; The Meaning and Value of Poetry, 1901; Life of Sir Walter Scott, 1901; The Famous Missions of California, 1901; The Strange Adventures of John Smith, 1902; Rousseau and Naturalism in Life and Thought, 1903; Introduction to Sartor Resartus in Everyman's Library, 1908; Herbert Spencer (in Philosophies, Ancient and Modern), 1909; An Introduction to the Study of Literature, 1910 (new ed. 1913); Keats and his Poetry, 1911; Gray and his Poetry, 1911, Lowell and his Poetry, 1911; Milton and his Poetry, 1912; Introduction to Dryden's Essays in Everyman's Library, 1912; The Story of the Renaissance, 1912; An Outline History of English Literature, 1913; Schiller and his Poetry, 1913; Wordsworth and his Poetry, 1913; The Man Napoleon, 1915; A Quiet Corner in a Library, 1915; France: the Nation and its Development, 1917; Whittier and his Poetry, 1918, Johnson and Goldsmith and their Poetry, 1918; A Short History of English Literature in the 19th Century, 1918; editor of The Vicar of Wakefield, 1898; Sir Roger de Coverley Papers, 1899; Bacon's Essays, 1901; Dryden's Essay of Dramatic Poesie, 1904; Spenser's Faery Queene, Book I., 1904; Shakespeare's Henry V.; Macaulay's Essay on Clive, 1910; Macaulay's Essay on Warren Hastings, 1911; Representative Passages from English Literature, 1914; The Elizabethan Shakespeare; the Poetry and Life Series.

[*Died* 12 Aug. 1918.

HUDSON, W. H. *Publications:* The Purple Land, 1885; Argentine Ornithology (jointly with Dr. P. L. Sclater, F.R.S.), 1888-89; The Naturalist in La Plata, 1892; Birds in a Village, 1893; Idle Days in Patagonia, 1893; British Birds, 1895; Birds in London, 1899; Nature in Downland, 1900; Birds and Man, 1901; El Ombú, 1902; Hampshire Days, 1903; Green Mansions, 1904; A Crystal Age, 1906; The Lands End, 1908; Afoot in England, 1909; A Shepherd's Life, 1910; Adventures among Birds, 1913.

HUDSON-WILLIAMS, Thomas, M.A, D.Lit.; Professor of Greek in the University College of North Wales, Bangor, since 1904, *b.* Carnarvon, 4 Feb 1873; *s.* of late R Williams, Castle Square, Carnarvon; *m.* 1905, Gwladys, B A, *d.* of late W. Prichard Williams, Caer Onnen, Bangor; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Friars School and University College, Bangor. B.A. London University, 1894, with First Class Honours in Classics, Second Class Honours in French, M.A. 1897, in Classics, French and Celtic, D.Lit. 1911; Assistant Lecturer in French and German at University College, Bangor, 1896-8, Classics, 1900-4. *Publications.* The Elegies of Theognis, 1910; articles and reviews in the American Journal of Philology, The Classical Quarterly, The Classical Review, The Journal of Hellenic Studies. *Recreations:* cycling and boating. *Address:* Plas Fuion, Bangor.

HUEFFER, Ford Madox, author, *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Dr. Hueffer. *Publications:* The Brown Owl; The Shifting of the Fire, The Feather; The Queen who Flew; Life of Madox Brown; Poems for Pictures; The Cinque Ports; The Inheritors (with Joseph Conrad), Rossetti, a Critical Monograph; Romance (with Joseph Conrad); The Face of the Night, 1904, The Soul of London, 1905; The Heart of the Country; The Fifth Queen, 1906, Privy Seal, From Inland, The Spirit of the People, An English Girl, 1907; The Fifth Queen Crowned, Mr. Apollo, 1908; The Half Moon, 1909, Songs from London, A Call, The Portrait, 1910; Ancient Lights, Ladies whose Bright Eyes, The Critical Attitude, 1911; The Young Lovell 1913, Henry James: A Critical Study, 1914, Collected Poems, 1914, The Good Soldier, 1915, Zeppelin Nights, 1915 (with Violet Hunt), On Heaven and other Poems, 1918. *Address* South Lodge, Campden Hill, W.

HUEFFER, Oliver Madox; Captain Suffolk Regt.; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Dr. Francis Hueffer; *g. s.* of late Ford Madox Brown. *Educ.*, Univ. College School; abroad. Author and War correspondent; late editor, Outlook, Throne; has been on the staff of various periodicals in England and U.S.A.; served European War, Somme Campaign, wounded Thiepval. *Publications:* Love's Disguises; In Arcady and Out; The Book of Witches; A Vagabond in New York, Monographs on Various 18th Century French Painters; under the pseudonym of Jane Wardle has published novels: The Artistic Temperament; The Lord of Latimer Street; Margery Pigeon; The Pasque Flower; The Little Gray Man, Where Truth Lies; Hunt the Slipper; Lampard of Wrocksley; Little Pitchers; various short stories. *Plays:* The Lord of Latimer Street; Fine Feathers; The Pilgrim; A Scarecrow Emperor, Down Stream. *Recreations:* archery and walking. *Address:* 12A Caithness Road, W. *Club.* Savage.

HÜGEL, Anatole, Baron von, M.A. (Trinity College), F.R. Anthrop. Inst., F.R G.S., etc.; Curator of the University Museum of Archæology and of Ethnology, Cambridge, since 1883; *b.* Florence, 1854; *y. s.* of late Charles, Baron von Hugel, Austrian Minister at Florence and at Brussels, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late

General Francis Farquharson (East Indian Co., etc.) and niece of late General Sir James Outram, Bart. Travelled and collected in Australasia, and spent three years (1875-77) with the natives of Fiji; *m.* 1880, Eliza Margaret, *e. d.* of late William Froude, F.R.S. *Educ.*: Jesuit Colleges of Kalksburg (Vienna) and Stonyhurst. *Publications:* contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica and to archæological, ethnological, and ornithological societies and journals. *Recreations:* gardening. *Address:* Croft Cottage, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 632. *Club:* Athenæum.

HÜGEL, Friedrich, Baron von, Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews; Baron of Holy Roman Empire, *b* Florence, May 1852; *s.* of Baron Karl von Hügel, Austria, and *q. v.* of General Sir James Outram, *m.* Lady Mary Catherine Herbert, *e. d.* of late Sidney, Lord Herbert of Lea, and *sister* of the 13th and 14th Earls of Pembroke, two *d. Educ.*: His father's Embassies in Florence and Brussels, under advice of Alfred von Reumont, the historian. Rendered deaf, and some fifteen years incapable of sustained mental work, by typhus fever, 1871, settled in England spring 1871; worked at Greek and Hebrew; devoted life to historical criticism as applied to biblical documents, to psychology and philosophy as applied to religious experience and to the consolidation of such studies amongst his fellow Roman Catholics, much intercourse with W. G. Ward, 1873-82. A naturalised British subject. *Publications:* Paper on Pentateuch criticism at Friburg Catholic Scientific Conference, 1897, numerous articles on Biblical Criticism and Philosophy of Religion in English, American, French, and Italian Reviews; The Papal Commission and the Pentateuch, with Prof. Charles Beard, 1906; The Mystical Element of Religion, 2 vols., 1908, 1909, Eternal Life, 1912, 1913; The German Soul, 1916. *Recreations:* cycling, geological rambles. *Address:* 33 Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W. 8. *T.:* Park 2665.

See also Sir H. H. Parry, Marquess of Ripon.

HUGESSEN; *see* Knatchbull-Hugessen.

HUGGINS, Major Henry William, D.S.O. 1914, M.C. 1916, Royal Field Artillery, *b* 6 Oct. 1891, of Henry Huggins, Leamington Spa. *Educ.*: Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge. Territorial army, 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.).

HUGGINS, Lt.-Col. Ponsonby Glenn, C.B., 1909; D.S.O. 1887; late 81st Pioneers (Indian Army); *b* 21 Jan. 1857, 4th *s.* of late H. J. Huggins, Chief-Justice, Sierra Leone, and Letitia, *d.* of late William Laborde; *m.* 1st, 1885, Elizabeth Sophia (*d.* 1893), *o. d.* of Commander W. Grierson, R.N., one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1911, Margaret Rose, *d.* of late J. E. M. Wylie and *widow* of G. F. W. Grierson. *Educ.*: private schools, Wurtemberg and Switzerland; Royal Naval School, New Cross; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1876; Lieut.-Col. 1903; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Burmah, 1885-89 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); Chin Hills, 1892-93 (clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps). *Address:* c/o Parry, Murray & Co. 54 Old Broad Street, E.C. 2.

HUGHAN, Sir A. J.; *see* Henniker-Hughan.

HUGHES, Alfred, M.A.; Organising Professor of Education in the University of Birmingham since 1903; and Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Member of the Birmingham Education Committee, and Chairman of its Higher Education Sub-Committee; Member of the Joint Matriculation Board; *b* Manchester, 27 May 1850, 3rd *s.* of late William Hughes and Mary 3rd *d.* of late John Broadfield; *m.* Hester Emily, 2nd *d.* of late Alfred Booth of Liverpool, 1893, one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Owens Coll.; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, 1st class Mathematical Moderations; 2nd class Mathematical Final Schools; 1st class Modern History Final Schools; Assistant Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1883-89; Head-Master Liverpool Institute, 1890-96; Registrar of the Victoria University, 1896-1903. *Publications:* Practical Geography, 1887; Reports on Higher Education of Birmingham, 1904. *Recreation.* walking. *Address:* 29 George Road, Edgbaston. *T.:* Birmingham Midland, 1369.

HUGHES, Captain A. M., D.S.O. 1902; late Inspector of Prisons, Transvaal. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retrenched from Transvaal Civil Service, 1907, late Sec. Transvaal Repatriation Department; now farming in Cape Colony. *Address.* Wonderpoort, Jamestown, Cape Province.

HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. Chas. Frederick, C.B. 1897; Indian Staff Corps; *b.* 19 Mar. 1844; *s.* of late W. S. P. Hughes of Worcester; *m.* Elizabeth Forbes, *d* of Maj.-Gen. George Elliot Ashburner, Silkwood, Blackheath, 1875. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Addiscombe. Entered Bombay army, 1861; Captain, 1873; Brevet-Major and Major, 1881; Lieut.-Colonel, 1887; Brevet-Colonel, 1889, served against Foodlee Arabs, 1865-66 (despatches); Afghan War 1878-80, present at battle of Ahmed Kheyl (despatches, medal with clasp, and Brevet-Major), Burmese War, 1886-87 (despatches, medal, two clasps, Brevet-Col.); Commissary-Gen. of the armies of Bombay, Madras, and Bengal in succession, 1890-95, *cr* C.B. (mil.), 1897, and received good service pension. *Address* Newport, Salop.

HUGHES, Sir Collingwood, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1773, country gentleman; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Maria, *d.* of Col. John Smith, *b.* 12 May 1854; *S.* father 1898; *m.* 1880, Elsie, *d.* of John Johnasson, 55 Queen's Gate, London, one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Uppingham. *Recreations.* shooting, hunting, fishing. *Heir:* Reginald Johnasson [*b.* 22 June 1882 *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Camb.]. *Seat:* East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk. *Residence:* Norman Court, Southsea. *Clubs.* Wanderers, Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea, Ipswich.

See also Major-Gen. L. W. T. Rowan-Hamilton.

HUGHES Major (Temp. Col.) Edmund Locock, D.S.O. 1916, Base Commandant, *b* Feb 1880, 3rd *s.* of Robert H. Hughes, M.B., and Laetitia Hughes of Down House, Whitchurch, Tavistock; *m.* 1906, Mary, *e. d.* of W. Tatham Hughes, L.S.O., *q.v.*, one *s. Educ.*: Kelly College, Tavistock, Marlborough College; Clare College, Cambridge. Entered Army 1st Northamptons in India as a varsity candidate, 1900, Capt. 1909, Major 1915, Adjutant to the 5th Batt. Durham Light Infantry, 1909-13; qualified for Staff College, 1913; sat for Staff College exam. again just before war broke out, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded at battle of the Marne). *Recreations:* polo, golf. *Address:* 12 Somerset Place, Bath. *T.:* Bath 1130.

HUGHES, Col. Edward Talfourd, C.B. 1904, V.D., *o. s.* of Col. Sir Edwin Hughes, late M.P. for Woolwich; *b.* Woolwich, 29 Dec. 1855; *m.* 1883, Anne Sarah Gooch, *d.* of late William Smith, two *d. Educ.*: Greenwich Proprietary School, King's College School. Articled to his father, 1872; admitted a Solicitor, 1878; was Registration and Election Agent for West Kent, and Greenwich and Woolwich and District Agent for Sir William Hart-Dyke, M.P., member of Woolwich Local Board, 1882; member of the Plumstead Vestry and District Board of Works, and was a Baths Commissioner for Plumstead; elected an Alderman of first Woolwich Borough Council, Commissioner for Oaths, and a Land Tax Commissioner, 2nd Lieutenant in the 2nd Kent Volunteer Artillery, 1873, Lieut.-Col. and Officer Commanding, 1888, holds V.D. and rank of Colonel, 1893; Coronation medal, 1902, and

Order of League of Mercy; Freeman of the City of London, and on Court of the Worshipful Company of Bakers. *Address:* Highview, Hextable, Kent.

HUGHES, Col. Emilius, C.B. 1887; C.M.G. 1879, Retired List, Army Service Corps; *b* London, 6 June 1844; *y. s.* of Philip Hughes of War Office, *m* 1st, 1865, Mary Sandys Emily (*d.* 1869, *d* of late Lieut.-Col M. Louis, R.H.A. 2nd, 1872 Ada Elizabeth (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Henry Grainger of High Ireby, Cumberland; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* King's Coll. London. Joined Commissariat Department 1862; served in South African War, 1878-79; operations against Sekukuni; Zulu Campaign, in Commissariat charge with Sir Evelyn Wood's Flying Column; action at Kambula and Battle of Ulundi (despatches, medal with clasp; C.M.G.); promoted Commissary; Transvaal Campaign 1881, Newcastle Field Force (despatches); Egyptian Expedition 1882, senior Commissariat officer 2nd Division, including Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); 3rd class Medjidieh, promoted Lieut.-Colonel), Soudan Expedition, 1884-85, with Force up the Nile, as Senior Commissariat Officer (despatches, clasp, promoted colonel), Headquarters, 1885-1887; A.A.G. Dublin District, 1887-91, A.A.G., Malta, 1891-95, retired 1895; Secretary, Church of England Soldiers' and Sailors' Institutes Association, Church House, Westminster, 1897. *Address:* Lewston, Blackheath, Guildford. *T.A.:* Colonel Hughes, Blackheath, Guildford.

See also Major G. W. G. Hughes.

HUGHES, Rev. Ernest Selwyn, Vicar of St. Peter's, Melbourne, since 1900; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, since 1911; *b.* Cobram, Victoria, 12 May 1866; *s.* of Charles William Hughes and Ellen Man; *m.* 1904, Isabel Janet Thomson, nee. *Educ.:* Melbourne Grammar School; Trinity College, University of Melbourne. On leaving school received appointment from Lords of the Treasury in Royal Mint; resigned in 1885 to enter Trinity College; B.A. 1887; Holy Orders, 1887; Curate, Fitzroy, 1887-90; Mission of Holy Redeemer, 1890-93; St. Peter's, Melbourne, 1893-1900; great interest in social questions, Chairman of Cardboard Boxmakers, Broommakers' Wages Boards, Chairman of Hospitals Supplies' Board for all Metropolitan Hospitals. *Recreation:* President of the East Melbourne Cricket Club. *Address:* St. Peter's Vicarage, Melbourne. *T.:* Central 4183.

HUGHES, Lt.-Col. Francis Augustus, D.S.O. 1917, commanding 11th Aust. Field Artillery Brigade, 4th Australian Div. A.I.F., *b* 9 March 1874, *s.* of Alfred Hughes, Brisbane, Australia; unmarried; *Educ.:* St. Joseph's College, Brisbane. Joined Commonwealth Military Forces as 2nd Lt. Field Artillery, 1907, Lt., 1908, Capt. 1910; Major, 1913; on outbreak of war volunteered for service in Aust. Imp. Force and was given command of 7th Field Battery; was at Gallipoli landing, 25 Apr. 1916, when guns were man handled into infantry firing line and assisted in holding line until other guns were got ashore and into position; served at Gallipoli until evacuation, when 4th Aust. Div. was formed in Egypt in Mar. 1916; was promoted Lt.-Col. and given command of 11th Aust. F.A. Brigade, which has since served in France, being in action in Ypres, Armentières, Fleur Baix, Somme, etc. (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* was associated with rowing and lacrosse in Queensland for many years. *Club:* United Service, Brisbane.

HUGHES, Brig.-Gen. Frederic Godfrey, C.B. 1916; 3rd Light Horse Brigade, Australian Force; *b.* 26 Jan. 1857; *m.* 1885, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne. Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* St. Kilda, Melbourne.

HUGHES, Major Frederick St. John, M.V.O. 1916; 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; *e. s.* of John William St. John Hughes and 1st wife, Jessie Ann Atkinson, *d.* of William Gardiner; *b.* 22 Feb. 1866, *m.* 1908, Mabel, 2nd *d.* of late David Evans, Brecon; three *d.* Late Capt., South Wales Borderers. Served South Africa (medal, six clasps); European War (despatches, M.V.O.). *Address:* Mpch Marsh, Titchfield.

HUGHES, Lt.-Col. Garnet Burk, D.S.O. 1915, C.M.G. 1917; Brig.-Gen. in command of 1st Infantry Brigade 1st Canadian Division since Nov. 1915; *b.* 22 April 1880, *o. s.* of Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Sam Hughes, *q.v.*; *m.* 1910; one *Educ.:* Royal Military College of Canada. 1st Division Staff, Canadian Forces; Brigade-Major, 3rd Infantry Brigade, 1st Canadian Division, G.S.O. 2nd grade, 2nd Canadian Division, 1915; Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Victoria, British Columbia. *Club.* Union of British Columbia, Victoria.

HUGHES, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Wallace Grainger, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.M.C.; *s.* of Colonel Emilius Hughes, *q.v.*; *b.* 2 Sep. 1880, *m.* 1911, Rosamond, *d.* of late Rev. Henry Goodwin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London House Surgeon, King's College Hospital, 1902-3; entered R.A.M.C. 1903; Egyptian Army, 1904-11 (4th Class Medjidieh, 1911); Captain, 1906, Specialist in Ophthalmology, 1913; Major, 1914, served European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations.* lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* Leak Wootton, Warwick, c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

HUGHES, Col. George Arthur, D.S.O. 1898; late Colonel Royal Army Medical Corps, retired 1905; *b.* 18 May 1851; 5th *s.* of late James Hughes, Curragh Priven Rathcormac, Co. Cork *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin. Bachelor of Arts; Bachelor of Medicine, Master of surgery. Entered army, 1877; served Afghan War, 1878; Beenuanaland Expedition, South Africa, 1884; Ashanti Expedition, 1896; Soudan Expedition 1898 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club.* Army and Navy.

HUGHES, Hon. George Edward; Member Executive Council; Vice-President Maritime Board of Trade; *b.* 5 Apr. 1851, English parentage, *m* 1876, Anna G. Boyle; two · four *d* *Educ* · Prince of Wales and St Dunstan's College. Ex-President Charlottetown Board of Trade; Member of City Council for eight years; present Representative for Charlottetown in the Legislative Assembly. *Recreation* · President Charlottetown Athletic Assoc *Address* · 165 Euston Street, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

HUGHES, Rev. Henry Maldwyn; Minister of Nicolson Square Wesleyan Church, Edinburgh, *b.* 17 Sep. 1875; *s.* of late Rev. John Hughes, D.D.; *m* Marion Helen, *d* of R. Taylor, Colchester; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Kingswood School, Bath, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Didsbury Theological College, Manchester, B.A. (Lond.), D.D. (Lond.) Entered Wesleyan ministry, 1898; spheres of work: Bromyard, Birmingham, Southport, Wallasey, Edinburgh; Member of the Legal Conference. *Publications:* The Ethics of Jewish Apocryphal Literature, 1909; Wesley and Whitefield, 1912; The Theology of Experience, 1915, contributor to Charles's Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the O.T., 1913, and to Hastings's Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics *Address* 15 Glenorchy Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.* · Central 5477.

HUGHES, Lt.-Col. Henry Thoresby, C.M.G. 1916; Royal Canadian Engineers. *b.* 1873. Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Roselawn, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

HUGHES, Temp. Captain Hugh Llewellyn Glyn, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.M.C.; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; attached 1st Batt. Wilts Regt.; s. of Dr. H. G. Hughes, formerly of Ventersburg, O.R.C.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Epsom College; University College Hospital, London (Scholar); Carl Exhibition, matric. 1st Class. Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O. and bar, Croix de Guerre). *Recreations*: Head of School and Capt. 1st XV. Epsom, also in gymnasium and shooting VIII.; won junior and senior swimming cups; played football for Blackheath 1st XV., 1913-14, London United Hospitals, Middlesex Co., and Barbarians, 1912-14; other recreations hockey and tennis. *Address*: 6a Grove End House, St. John's Wood Road, N.W.

HUGHES, John, R.H.A. *Address*: 259 Boul. Raspail, Paris.

HUGHES, Colonel John Arthur, C.I.E. 1918, C.B. 1909; V.D.; D.L.; late Colonel commanding Royal Engineers Welsh Division, T.F.; *b.* 14 June 1860, s. of Dr. John Hughes, late of Carmarthen; unmarried. *Educ.*: Taunton College; University College, London; for many years Colonel of the Severn Division R.E. Volunteers (Submarine Miners). *Recreations*: lawn tennis, golf, travelling. *Address*: 2 Park Road, Barry, near Cardiff. *Club*: National Liberal.

HUGHES, Lt.-Col. John Gethin, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; N.Z. Staff Corps; attached to General Staff, Headquarters; *b.* 1st Mar. 1866; *m.* 1909, Marion de Vere *d.* of Robert de Vere O'Connor, Carrigtoyle, Kerry, and s. one *d.* Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Address*: Headquarters, Wellington, N.Z. *Club*, Wellesley.

HUGHES, Rt. Rev. Joshua P.; *see* Llandaff, Bishop of.

HUGHES, J. Percival; Principal Agent of the Conservative Party, 1907-12; *m.* 1886, 1885, Anne Alicia, *d.* of Rev. Hon. J. G. Handcock, and widow of Sir Vincent Hawkins-Whitshed, 3rd and last Bt.; 2nd, 1910, Mabel Emily, *d.* of Sheldon Cradock. Private secretary to late Col. Fred Burnaby; called to Bar, 1896; South-Eastern Circuit. *Address*: Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W., 2 Pump Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*, Carlton, Constitutional.

HUGHES, Katherine, Author; *b.* Melbourne, P.E.I., Canada, *d.* of John Wellington Hughes and Anne O'Brien, unmarried. *Educ.*: Notre Dame Convent and Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, P.E.I. After early missionary work among Indians of Eastern Canada established a society to assist the educated Indian, 1902; exchange editor and writer of special articles with Montreal Star, 1903; joined editorial staff Edmonton Bulletin, 1907, representing Bulletin and other papers in the Gallery of Provincial Parliament, Provincial Archivist for Alberta 1908; Vice-President, Canadian Women's Press Club, 1908, made trip alone to old fur-trading posts of Alberta's hinterland in search of historical data, travelling by stage, river-boat, canoe, and sled, 1909; Private Secretary to Premier of Alberta, 1910, Assistant to Agent-General for Alberta in London, 1913, Resigned this post, 1914, to resume writing; engaged upon life of Sir William Van Horne. *Publications*: Timber Section, Canadian Encyclopaedia, vol. iv., 1900; Archbishop O'Brien, Man and Churchman, 1906, Historical Magazine Editions, Edmonton Bulletin, 1907, 1908, and 1909; Pere Lacombe, Blackrobe Voyageur, 1911. *Recreations*: canoeing, theatre, walking, talking. *Address*: 121 Stanley Street, Montreal; Edmonton, Canada. *Club*: Women's Canadian, Canadian Women's Press, Edmonton.

HUGHES, M. K., A.R.E.; Member Water Colour Society of Ireland; *c.* of late Sir Frederic Hughes, K.L.S., D.L., of Rosslare Fort, Co. Wexford, and Lady Hughes. *Educ.*: privately. Studied at the Westminster School of Art under Mr. Mouat Loudan; Engraving and Etching School, Royal College of Art, under Sir Frank Short, R.A., P.R.E., and Miss Pott, R.E.; exhibited in the Royal Academy; Salon, Paris; Royal Hibernian Academy, etc.; exhibitions of Etchings in New Dudley Galleries, 1909; Dublin, 1910. *Publications*: Illustrations in Art Journal, Studio, etc., various plates of old London and old Dublin, Norway, Palestine, etc. *Address*: Little Nutcombe, Hindhead, Surrey.

HUGHES, Commander Robert Herbert Wilfrid, R.D., R.N.R., D.S.O., 1916. Served Camerons (D.S.O.).

HUGHES, Hon. Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Sam, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; M.P., Minister of Militia and Defence, 1911-16; *b.* Darlington, Co. Durham, Ont., 8 Jan. 1853; s. of John Hughes, a native of Tyrone, Ireland, and Caroline Laughlin, of Scotch-Irish-Huguenot descent, *m.* 1st, 1872, Caroline J. (*dead*) *d.* of late Major Preston, Vancouver, B.C., 2nd, 1875, Mary, *d.* of H. W. Burk, ex-M.P. West Durham; one s. two *d.* *Educ.*: public schools, Toronto Model and Normal Schools; Toronto Univ. Lecturer in English Language, Literature and History in Toronto Collegiate Institute until 1885, when he purchased the Lindsay Warder, which he edited until 1897, identified with amateur athletics; has been in the Active Militia since his thirteenth year; declined position of Deputy Minister of Militia in 1891, and of Adjt.-General, Canada, 1895, Lt.-Col. commanding 45th Batt., 1897; took part in the Queen's Jubilee celebration, 20 June 1897 (medal), president of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association; president, Small Arms Committee, Canada; chairman, Board of Visitors, Royal Military College, Kingston; Railway Intelligence Officer, Headquarters Staff; served in the Fenian Raids, 1870 (medal); since 1872 has advocated and made personal offers of Colonial Military Assistance to the Empire in Imperial Wars; personally offered to raise corps for the Egyptian and Soudanese campaigns the Afghan Frontier War, and the Transvaal War; visited Australia and New Zealand in 1897-98 in the interest of Colonial Assistance in Imperial Wars, served South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches several times), European War, in France, 1914-15, raised Canadian contingents for European War, 1914-16, contested House of Commons for N. Victoria, 1891; elected 1892, 1896, and 1900; Victoria and Haliburton 1904, 1908, and 1911; member of the Orange Order, Foresters, and Masonic Order, Methodist; Conservative. *Address*: Lindsay, Ont. *Clubs*: Rideau, Country, Hunt, Ottawa.

HUGHES, Rev. Samuel W., Baptist Minister; *b.* 11 July 1874, *m.* 1903, two s. one *d.* Associate of Manchester Baptist College; Pastor of Walgrave Baptist Church, 1898-1901; Market Harboro', 1901-4, Christ Church, Birmingham, 1904-15; Westbourne Park, London, 1915. *Recreations*: all-round athlete, motoring. *Address*: Silwood Lodge, Stonebridge Park, Harlesden, N.W. *T.* Willesden 513.

HUGHES, Spencer Leigh, M.P. (L.) Stockport since 1910; parliamentary journalist; s. of late Rev. James Hughes; *m.* Ellen Wayland (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late James Groves, Newport, Isle of Wight, one *d.* *Educ.*: Woodhouse Grove School, near Leeds. Connected with Ransomes, Sims, and Jefferies, Ltd., the Ipswich engineers, for ten years, with the Morning Leader from its start, and with the Star since 1891. *Publications*: The English Character, 1912; The Art of Public Speaking, 1913; Parliamentary Tales in the Windsor and Cassell's Magazines. *Recreation*: attempting to catch fish. *Address*: 57 St. George's Road, S.W. *T.*: Victoria 6168. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Eighty, Wigwam.

HUGHES, Talbot, Member of Society of Oil Painters. *Works*: A Stolen Meeting; Played Out; The End of the Game; When

Thieves Fall Out; The Love Philtre; Widowhood. *Address:* 428 Fulham Road, S.W.

HUGHES, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1898; J.P. Liverpool; Chairman of the Licensing Bench of Magistrates; head of firm Thomas Hughes and Son, timber importers; Hon. Freeman of the City of Liverpool; *b.* Liverpool, 3 Aug. 1838; *e. s.* of Thomas Hughes, timber merchant; *m.* 1866, Miss Stott: three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute. Elected member City Council, 1878; re-elected three times without opposition; elected Alderman, 1891, Mayor of Liverpool, 1889; Lord Mayor, 1897; Chairman of Parliamentary Committee for the Creation of Greater Liverpool. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Springwood, Linnet Lane, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Planks. *T.:* Royal, 1575. *Clubs:* Conservative, Liverpool; West Lancashire Golf.

HUGHES, Hon. Sir Thomas, Kt. *cr.* 1915, M.L.C.; *b.* Sydney, 19 April 1863; 2nd *s.* of late John Hughes, K.C.S.G., J.P., Sydney; *m.* 1887, Louise, 2nd *d.* of Dr. J. C. Gilhooley; one *s.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; University of London. Solicitor; Secretary to Repres. of Government in Legislative Council, N.S.W. 1899, Secretary to Premier of N.S.W. at Conference of Premiers at Melbourne, 1899; one of the leaders in municipal reform movement in Sydney, 1900; Member, Sydney City Council, 1898-1912; Mayor, 1902; created first Lord Mayor of Sydney by Royal Letters Patent, 1902; re-elected 1903-7-8, appointed to Legislative Council of N.S.W 1908; Member of N.S.W. Board of Health, 1902-3-7-8, and of Royal Commissions on Sydney Water-Supply, 1902, and Decline of the Birth-rate, 1903-4, and President of Royal Commission on the Improvement of Sydney, 1908-9; Councillor of the Women's College within the Univ. of Sydney; Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory; Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France. *Address:* 26 Hunter Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Australian, Royal Sydney Golf, Sydney.

HUGHES, Sir Thomas, Kt. *cr.* 1916; Chairman National Health Insurance Commission (Wales); *b.* 29 June 1863; *m.* 1891, Phyllis May, O.B.E., 2nd *d.* of J. F. Edisbury; two *s.* *Educ.*, Mill Hill School Clement's Inn Law Prizeman, 1885; Vice-Chairman, Glamorgan County Council, 1902-11, Chairman Welsh National Education Campaign Committee, 1900-1901; Member Departmental Committee Imperial and Local Taxation, 1910-12, Member Departmental Committee Liquor Trade Finance (England and Wales), 1917, Hon. Treasurer Cardiff Belgian Relief Committee, 1917. *Address* City Hall, and Park Hotel, Cardiff. *T.:* 3988, 1281.

HUGHES, Mrs. T. H. R., M.F.H. Neuadd-fawr; Alice Mabel, *e. d.* of Alfred Sterry, of Danycoed, Glamorganshire, and Alice Rosine, *d.* of Henry Crawshay; *m.* 1st, 1895, William Crawshay Dennis, of Bradiford House, Devon (*d.* 1898); 2nd, 1899, Thomas Hugh Rice Hughes, of Neuadd-fawr (*d.* 1902). *Address:* Neuadd-fawr, Lampeter

HUGHES, Thomas Raffles, M.A.; K.C. 1898; *b.* 28 Jan. 1856; *s.* of Edward Hughes of Huyton Hall; *m.* Edith Alice, *d.* of George Wigg of Liverpool, 1883; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Trinity College Cambridge (Scholar), 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1878. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1880; Bencher, 1905. *Address.* 8 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Alenho, Wimbledon. *T.:* Wimbledon 90. *Club:* United University.

HUGHES, Sir Walter Charleton, Kt., *cr.* 1906; C.I.E., 1900; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 22 Sep. 1850; *m.* 1880, Evelyn Isabel Rose, *e. d.* of late Col. H. S. Hutchinson, I.S.C.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; King's College, London. Fellow of King's College, London, and Fellow (appointed) of the University of Bombay. Joined Indian Public Works Department, 1868; Secretary to the Government of Bombay, P.W.D., 1887-92; Chairman Board of Trustees for the Port of Bombay, 1892-98 and 1900-10; additional member Bombay Legislative Council, 1897-1910; Chairman Bombay Improvement Trust, 1898-1900. *Address* Dartmouth House, 2 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Clubs:* Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay.

HUGHES, Rt. Hon. William Morris; P.C. 1916; Prime Minister of Australia since 1915; M.P. for Bendigo in Federal Parliament of Australia; *b.* Wales, 25 Sep. 1864; *m.* 1886; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ* Llandudno Grammar School, and St. Stephen's Church of England School, Westminster. Pupil teacher, St. Stephen's Church of England School; came to Australia, 1884; engaged in various occupations; elected to State Parl. of N.S.W. for Lang Div. of Sydney, 1894 re-elected three successive Parls., resigned upon election to 1st Federal Parl. for W. Sydney, on Labour Party's platform; Minister for External Affairs, 1904; Chairman Royal Commission on the Navigation Bill; Delegate to Imperial Navigation Conference, 1907; admitted to N.S.W. Bar, organised Maritime Unions; Gen. Sec. of Wharf Labourers; Pres. Carters' Union, N.S.W., President, Waterside Workers' Federation, Attorney-General, 1908-9, 1910-13, and since 1914. *Publication:* brochure (with W. T. Dies) on Federation of Australian States; Case for Labour. *Recreations:* cycling, rowing, cricket *Address:* Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

HUGHES, Rev. W. W. Poole-; *see* Poole-Hughes.

HUGHES-BULLER, Ralph Buller, C.I.E. 1908; King's Police medal, 1911, I.C.S., *s.* of General Sir W. T. Hughes, K.C.B., and Katharine, *d.* of Capt. Buller; *b* 1871; *m* Elizabeth, *y. d.* of late Very Rev. Dr. Norman Macleod, D.D., Dean of the Thistle; one *d* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford. Assumed name of Buller as heir of late James Buller of Dunley, Bovey Tracey. Entered I.C.S., 1892, Political Employ, 1898; Assistant to Governor-General's Agent in Baluchistan 1899; special duty in connection with Census and Gazetteer, 1901-6; Magistrate and Collector, Secretary to Government, and Inspector-General of Police, Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1907-1912, Inspector-General of Police, Bengal, 1912-16, Offg. Director of Criminal Intelligence in India 1913; special duty New Scotland Yard, 1916-1917; Director National Service, South-Western Region, 1917. *Publications* Census Report Baluchistan; Provincial Gazetteer of Baluchistan; articles and pamphlets. *Address:* Woodhayes, Whimple, Devon. *T.*, Whimple 4 *Clubs:* Brooks's.

HUGHES D'AETH, Capt. Arthur Cloudesley Shovel, R.N., C.B. 1916, *s.* of late Narbrough Hughes D'Aeth of Knowlton Court, Kent; *b.* 5 June 1875; *m.* 1903, Violet Hessie Evelyn, *d.* of Col. W. Kelly Served European War, 1914-18, including Jutland Battle (C.B.)

HUGHES-GASS, Annie, actress, *b* Southampton; *d.* of Frank Hughes-Gass, Harrogate; *m.* 1st, Nicholas Devereux of County Wexford, Ireland; one *s.*, 2nd, Edmund Fitzmaurice Lenon, professionally known as Edmund Maurice; one *d.*; 3rd, William Mayne-Lynton of Bowness-on-Solway, Cumberland. *Educ.:* Queen's College, and Miss Buss' school for girls, North London Went on stage when fifteen; was original Little Lord Fauntleroy; played in Held by the Enemy; Sweet Nancy; A Country Mouse, A Bit of Old Chelsea, etc. *Publications:* adapted Vanity Fair, also Lorna Doone; a few poems, etc., for magazines.

HUGHES-HALLETT, Col. James Wyndham, C.B., 1900; D.S.O. 1896, C.V.O. 1905; commanding Gordon Volunteer Infantry Brigade, 1906; commanding 72nd

and 79th Regimental Districts, 1902; retired, 1906; *b.* Petham, Kent, 15 Sept. 1852; 3rd surv. *s.* of late Rev. J. Hughes-Hallett of Higham, Canterbury and Dunmow, Essex, and Mary Frances, *d.* of late Gen. Sir Thomas Gage Montresor, K.C.K.H.; *m.* 1893, Alice, *d.* of late Capt. Henry Wm. Landers. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Sandhurst. Entered army 1872; served during Afghan war, 1878-79, present at capture of Perwar Kotal (despatches, medal with clasp), Captain 72nd Highlanders, 1880; with Egyptian Expedition 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, and bronze star); Major, Seaforth Highlanders, 1890; with Chitral relief force, 1895, in command of his regiment (despatches, medal with clasp, and D.S.O.), South Africa, 1899-1902, in command of regt. and temporarily in command of Highland Brigade (wounded, despatches thrice, C.B. and Bvt.-Col.). *Recreations:* shooting and cricket. *Address:* 70 Queen's Road, Aberdeen, N.B. *Clubs* Naval and Military, Sports.

HUGHES-HUNTER, Sir William Bulkeley Hughes; 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1906; *S.* father, 1907; *o. s.* of 1st Bt. and Sarah Elizabeth, and *heiress* of W. Bulkeley Hughes, M.P., of Plas Coch and Bryndду, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and Lady of the Manor of Cemaes, *b.* 20 April 1881. *Educ.:* Radley, Trinity College, Dublin, M.A. J.P. Anglesey. Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; formerly Captain 3rd Vol. Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; now Major 3rd Batt. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Plas Coch, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey.

HUGHES-ONSLOW, Henry, Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature since 1908; *b.* 1871, *y. s.* of late Henry John Hughes-Onslow, of Balkissock and Alton-Albany, Ayrshire, N.B.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton. One of the founders of the Amateur Football Association, of which he has been Hon. Secretary since its formation in 1907, and Member of the Council of the British Olympic Association. Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, Eton Ramblers' Cricket Club; Churchwarden of St. Andrew's, Wells Street, has since the outbreak of war assisted the Government by procuring and organising the voluntary workers required by various Government Offices and Committees and is open to pursue that recreation further. *Publication:* A Lawyer's Manual of Book-keeping. *Address:* Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C. 2; 8 Cavendish Place, Cavendish Square, W. 1. *Clubs.* Marlborough, White's, Bath, Cavendish.

HUGHES-STANTON, H., A.R.A. 1913; R.W.S. 1915, R.O.I., R.B.C., R.W.A.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of William Hughes (painter); *m.* 1898; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Corsham, nr. Bath. First exhibited, 1886; since then constant exhibitor at Paris Salon, Royal Academy, Grosvenor, New Gallery, and Institute of Painters in Oil. Provincial Galleries of Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, Bradford, etc.; pictures bought for the Luxembourg Musee, Paris, 1904 and 1907; gold medals awarded, 1907 and 1908; gold medal, San Francisco, 1915; Hors Concours Paris Salon; medal 2nd Barcelona; picture entitled A Pasturage among the Dunes, exhibited in New Gallery and purchased by the Royal Academy for the Chantry Bequest, 1908; works in National Gallery British art, Millbank, and in permanent Galleries of Manchester, Liverpool, Bradford, Brighton, Aberdeen, Oldham, Welsh National Gallery, National Musee, Buenos Ayres, Musée Royal, Florence, Musee Modern, Rome, Barcelona Museum, Sydney National Gallery, Adelaide National Gallery, Auckland Museum, Wellington Gallery, etc. *Recreations:* music, cycling, tennis. *Address:* Searsdale Lodge, Wright's Lane, Kensington, W.; Old Lodge, Titchfield, Hants. *T.:* 2067 Western. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

HUGILL, Eng. Lieut.-Comdr. Réné Charles, R.N., M.V.O. 1916; late H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert. Qualified as French Interpreter, 1908; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, M.V.O.).

HUGO, Major James Henry, D.S.O. 1897; I.M.S., M.R.C.S. (England); L.R.C.P. (London); M.B., B.S. (London); D.P.H.; Major Residency Surgeon in Kashmir, and Superintending Surgeon Jammu and Kashmir States; *b.* 16 July 1870; *m.* 1902, Minnie Alice Muriel, *d.* of Col. C. Dempster, Indian Army. *Educ.:* Foyle College, Londonderry. St. Bartholomew's Hospital; interim House Physician; Clinical Assistant Orthopædic Department; House Surgeon General Hospital, Nottingham; Assist. Medical Superintendent Dulwich Infirmary; entered Netley in I.M.S. 1896; attached to 31st Punjab Infantry, 1897; siege of Malakand; Expedition into Upper Swat; Expedition against Mahmuds (D.S.O. medal, two clasps). *Decorated* for action during siege of Malakand. *Address:* Srinagar, Kashmir.

HUISH, Marcus Bourne, LL.B. Camb.; Barr. Inner Temple; editor Art Journal, 1881-93; Director Fine Art Society; Vice-Chairman Japan Society; Cavaliere Order Crown of Italy, Chevalier Order Sacred Treasure, Japan, *e. s.* of Marcus Huish and Margaret Bourne; *m.* Catherine, *e. d.* of T. E. Winslow, Q.C. *Publications:* Greek Terra Cotta Statuettes, Year's Art; Japan and its Art, The Seine and the Loire; Meryon; Samplers and Tapestry Embroideries; Happy England; His Majesty's Water-colours; American Pilgrims Way. *Recreation.* golf. *Address:* 21 Essex Villas, Kensington, W. *T.:* Park 3263. *Club:* New University.

HULBERT, Charles, a Master of the Supreme Court since 1905; admitted a Solicitor, 1884. *Address:* 315 Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C., Hillfield, Harrow.

HULBERT, Rev. Charles Augustus, M.A., Rector of Castor, Peterborough, since 1911; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1899; Surrogate, 1901, *b.* 23 May 1838, *e. s.* of Rev. Canon C. A. Hulbert, Vicar of Almondbury, Yorkshire; *m.* 1st, Louisa, *d.* of Rev. B. Powell, J.P., Vicar of St. George's, Wigan; 2nd, Julia Margaret, *d.* of Rev. F. P. Seymour, M.A., Rector of Havant; three *s. Educ.:* Caius College, Cambridge. Curate of Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells, 1861-65; Bowdon, Cheshire, 1865-67; Incumbent of Slaithwaite, Yorks, 1867-79; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Leeds, 1879-81; Rector of Nether Broughton, Leicestershire, 1881-1901; Rural Dean of Framland III. 1885-1901; Vicar of Towcester, Northamptonshire, 1901-11. *Address:* The Rectory, Castor, Peterborough.

HULETT, Hon. Sir James Liege, Kt., *cr.* 1902; J.P., M.L.A., Member of Senate of Union Parliament since 1910; *b.* 17 May 1838, *o. s.* of late J. L. Hulett of Gillingham, Kent, and Natal; *m.* 1860, Mary Ann, *o. d.* of late B. Balcomb, six *s.* two *d.* Entered Natal Legislative Council as Member for Victoria County, 1883; nominated to Executive Council, 1889; upon advent of responsible government in 1893 elected for old constituency to Legislative Assembly; retained seat until union, 1910, having served as Minister of Native Affairs and Speaker; Chairman and Managing Director of Sir J. L. Hulett and Son, Ltd., tea and sugar growers, manufacturers, and refiners. *Address:* The Manor House, Mentone Road, Durban, Natal.

HULL, Bishop of (Suffragan), since 1913; **Rt. Rev Francis Gurdon,** M.A.; Canon Residentiary of York, 1917; *b.* 11 April 1861; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Edward Gurdon of Hingham, Norfolk; *m.* 1893, Florence (*d.* 1909), *y. d.* of late Canon Sir J. L. Hoskyns, 9th Bt.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1885;

Thieves Fall Out; The Love Philtre; Widowhood. *Address:* 428 Fulham Road, S.W.

HUGHES, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1898; J.P. Liverpool; Chairman of the Licensing Bench of Magistrates; head of firm Thomas Hughes and Son, timber importers; Hon. Freeman of the City of Liverpool; *b.* Liverpool, 3 Aug. 1838; *e. s.* of Thomas Hughes, timber merchant; *m.* 1866, Miss Stott: three *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Liverpool Institute. Elected member City Council, 1878; re-elected three times without opposition; elected Alderman, 1891, Mayor of Liverpool, 1899; Lord Mayor, 1897; Chairman of Parliamentary Committee for the Creation of Greater Liverpool. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Springwood, Linnet Lane, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Planks. *T.:* Royal, 1575. *Clubs:* Conservative, Liverpool; West Lancashire Golf.

HUGHES, Hon. Sir Thomas, Kt. *cr.* 1915; M.L.C.; *b.* Sydney, 19 April 1863; 2nd *s.* of late John Hughes, K.C.S.G., J.P., Sydney; *m.* 1887, Louise, 2nd *d.* of Dr. J. C. Gilhooley; one *s. Educ.:* Stonyhurst; University of London. Solicitor; Secretary to Repres. of Government in Legislative Council, N.S.W. 1899, Secretary to Premier of N.S.W. at Conference of Premiers at Melbourne, 1899; one of the leaders in municipal reform movement in Sydney, 1900; Member, Sydney City Council, 1898-1912; Mayor, 1902; created first Lord Mayor of Sydney by Royal Letters Patent, 1902; re-elected 1903-7-8, appointed to Legislative Council of N.S.W. 1908; Member of N.S.W. Board of Health, 1902-3-7-8, and of Royal Commissions on Sydney Water-Supply, 1902, and Decline of the Birth-rate, 1903-4, and President of Royal Commission on the Improvement of Sydney, 1908-9; Councillor of the Women's College within the Univ. of Sydney; Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory; Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France. *Address:* 26 Hunter Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Australian, Royal Sydney Golf, Sydney.

HUGHES, Sir Thomas, Kt. *cr.* 1916; Chairman National Health Insurance Commission (Wales); *b.* 29 June 1863, *m.* 1891, Phyllis May, O.B.E., 2nd *d.* of J. F. Edisbury; two *s. Educ.:* Mill Hill School. Clement's Inn Law Prizeman, 1885; Vice-Chairman, Glamorgan County Council, 1902-11; Chairman Welsh National Education Campaign Committee, 1900-1901; Member Departmental Committee Imperial and Local Taxation, 1910-12; Member Departmental Committee Liquor Trade Finance (England and Wales), 1917; Hon. Treasurer Cardiff Belgian Relief Committee, 1917. *Address* City Hall, and Park Hotel, Cardiff. *T.:* 3988, 1281.

HUGHES, Mrs. T. H. R., M.F.H. Neuadd-fawr; Alice Mabel, *e. d.* of Alfred Sterry, of Danycoed, Glamorganshire, and Alice Rosine, *d.* of Henry Crawshay; *m.* 1st, 1895, William Crawshay Dennis, of Bradford House Devon (*d.* 1898), 2nd, 1899, Thomas Hugh Rice Hughes, of Neuadd-fawr (*d.* 1902). *Address:* Neuadd-fawr, Lampeter.

HUGHES, Thomas Raffles, M.A.; K.C. 1898; *b.* 28 Jan. 1856; *s.* of Edward Hughes of Huyton Hall; *m.* Edith Alice, *d.* of George Wigg of Liverpool, 1883; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Trinity College Cambridge (Scholar), 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1878. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1880; Bencher, 1905. *Address:* 8 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Alenho, Wimbledon. *T.:* Wimbledon 90. *Club:* United University.

HUGHES, Sir Walter Charleton, Kt., *cr.* 1906; C.I.E., 1900; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 22 Sep. 1850; *m.* 1889, Evelyn Isabel Rose, *e. d.* of late Col. H. S. Hutchinson, I.S.C.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* private schools; King's College, London. Fellow of King's College, London, and Fellow (appointed) of the University of Bombay. Joined Indian Public Works Department, 1868; Secretary to the Government of Bombay, P.W.D., 1887-92; Chairman Board of Trustees for the Port of Bombay, 1892-98 and 1900-10; additional member Bombay Legislative Council, 1897-1910; Chairman Bombay Improvement Trust, 1898-1900. *Address:* Dartmouth House, 2 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Clubs:* Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay.

HUGHES, Rt. Hon. William Morris; P.C. 1916; Prime Minister of Australia since 1915; M.P. for Bendigo in Federal Parliament of Australia; *b.* Wales, 25 Sep. 1864; *m.* 1886; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Llandudno Grammar School, and St. Stephen's Church of England School, Westminster. Pupil teacher, St. Stephen's Church of England School; came to Australia, 1884; engaged in various occupations; elected to State Parl. of N.S.W. for Lang Div. of Sydney, 1894, re-elected three successive Parls., resigned upon election to 1st Federal Parl. for W. Sydney, on Labour Party's platform; Minister for External Affairs, 1904; Chairman Royal Commission on the Navigation Bill; Delegate to Imperial Navigation Conference, 1907; admitted to N.S.W. Bar; organised Maritime Unions; Gen. Sec. of Wharf Labourers; Pres. Carters' Union, N.S.W., President, Waterside Workers' Federation; Attorney-General, 1908-9, 1910-13, and since 1914. *Publication:* brochure (with W. T. Dick) on Federation of Australian States; Case for Labour. *Recreations:* cycling, rowing, cricket. *Address:* Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

HUGHES, Rev. W. W. Poole-; *see* Poole-Hughes.

HUGHES-BULLER, Ralph Buller, C.I.E. 1908; King's Police medal, 1911, I.C.S.; *s.* of General Sir W. T. Hughes, K.C.B., and Katharine, *d.* of Capt. Buller; *b.* 1871; *m.* Elizabeth, *y. d.* of late Very Rev. Dr. Norman Macleod, D.D., Dean of the Thistle; one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford. Assumed name of Buller as heir of late James Buller of Dunley, Bovey Tracey. Entered I.C.S., 1892; Political Employ, 1898; Assistant to Governor-General's Agent in Baluchistan, 1899; special duty in connection with Census and Gazetteer, 1901-6; Magistrate and Collector, Secretary to Government, and Inspector-General of Police, Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1907-1912, Inspector-General of Police, Bengal, 1912-13, Offg. Director of Criminal Intelligence in India 1913; special duty New Scotland Yard, 1916-1917; Director National Service, South-Western Region, 1917. *Publications.* Census Report, Baluchistan; Provincial Gazetteer of Baluchistan; articles and pamphlets. *Address:* Woodhayes, Whimple, Devon. *T.:* Whimple 4. *Clubs:* Brooks's.

HUGHES D'AETH, Capt. Arthur Cloudesley Shovel, R.N., C.B. 1916; *y. s.* of late Nat brough Hughes D'Aeth of Knowlton Court, Kent; *b.* 5 June 1875; *m.* 1903, Violet Hessie Evelyn, *d.* of Col. W. Kelly. Served European War, 1914-18, including Jutland Battle (C.B.)

HUGHES-GASS, Annie, actress; *b.* Southampton; *d.* of Frank Hughes-Gass, Harrogate; *m.* 1st, Nicholas Devereux of County Wexford, Ireland; one *s.*; 2nd, Edmund Fitzmaurice Lemon, professionally known as Edmund Maurice; one *d.*, 3rd, William Mayne-Lynton of Bowness-on-Solway, Cumberland. *Educ.:* Queen's College, and Miss Buss' school for girls, North London. Went on stage when fifteen; was original Little Lord Fauntleroy; played in Held by the Enemy; Sweet Nancy; A Country Mouse, A Bit o' Old Chelsea, etc. *Publications:* adapted Vanity Fair, also Lorna Doone; a few poems, etc., for magazines.

HUGHES-HALLETT, Col. James Wyndham, C.B., 1900; D.S.O. 1896; C.V.O. 1905; commanding Gordon Volunteer Infantry Brigade, 1906; commanding 72nd

and 79th Regimental Districts, 1902; retired, 1906; *b.* Petham, Kent, 15 Sept. 1852; 3rd *surv. s.* of late Rev. J. Hughes-Hallett of Higham, Canterbury and Dunmow, Essex, and Mary Frances, *d.* of late Gen. Sir Thomas Gage Montresor, K.C.K.H.; *m.* 1893, Alice, *d.* of late Capt. Henry Wm. Landers. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Sandhurst. Entered army 1872; served during Afghan war, 1878-79, present at capture of Peiwar Kotal (despatches, medal with clasp); Captain 72nd Highlanders, 1880; with Egyptian Expedition 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, and bronze star); Major, Seaforth Highlanders, 1890; with Chitral relief force, 1895, in command of his regiment (despatches, medal with clasp, and D.S.O.), South Africa, 1899-1902, in command of regt. and temporarily in command of Highland Brigade (wounded, despatches thrice, C.B. and Brev.-Col.) *Recreations:* shooting and cricket. *Address:* 70 Queen's Road, Aberdeen, N.B. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Sports.

HUGHES-HUNTER, Sir William Bulkeley Hughes; 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1906; *S.* father, 1907; *o. s.* of 1st Bt. and Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* and *heiress* of W. Bulkeley Hughes, M.P., of Plas Coch and Bryndu, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and Lady of the Manor of Cemaes; *b.* 20 April 1881. *Educ.:* Radley; Trinity College, Dublin, M.A. J.P. Anglesey. Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; formerly Captain 3rd Vol. Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; now Major 6th Batt. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Plas Coch, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey.

HUGHES-ONSLOW, Henry, Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature since 1908; *b.* 1871; *y. s.* of late Henry John Hughes Onslow, of Balkissock and Alton-Albany, Ayrshire, N.B.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton. One of the founders of the Amateur Football Association, of which he has been Hon. Secretary since its formation in 1907, and Member of the Council of the British Olympic Association. Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, Eton Ramblers' Cricket Club; Churchwarden of St. Andrew's, Wells Street, has since the outbreak of war assisted the Government by procuring and organising the voluntary workers required by various Government Offices and Committees and is open to pursue that recreation further. *Publication:* A Lawyer's Manual of Book-keeping. *Address.* Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C. 2; 8 Cavendish Place, Cavendish Square, W.1. *Clubs:* Marlborough, White's, Bath, Cavendish.

HUGHES-STANTON, H., A.R.A. 1913; R.W.S. 1915, R.O.I., R.B.C., R.W.A.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of William Hughes (painter); *m.* 1898; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Corsham, nr. Bath. First exhibited, 1886; since then constant exhibitor at Paris Salon, Royal Academy, Grosvenor, New Gallery, and Institute of Painters in Oil, Provincial Galleries of Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, Bradford, etc.; pictures bought for the Luxembourg Musee, Paris, 1904 and 1907, gold medals awarded, 1907 and 1908; gold medal, San Francisco, 1915; Hors Concours Paris Salon, medal 2nd Barcelona; picture entitled A Pasturage among the Dunes, exhibited in New Gallery and purchased by the Royal Academy for the Chantry Bequest, 1908; works in National Gallery British Art, Millbank, and in permanent Galleries of Manchester, Liverpool, Bradford, Brighton, Aberdeen, Oldham, Welsh National Gallery, National Musee, Buenos Ayres, Musee Royal, Florence, Musee Modern, Rome, Barcelona Museum, Sydney National Gallery, Adelaide National Gallery, Auckland Museum, Wellington Gallery, etc. *Recreations:* music, cycling, tennis. *Address:* Scarsdale Lodge, Wright's Lane, Kensington, W.; Old Lodge, Titchfield, Hants. *T.:* 2667 Western. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

HUGILL, Eng. Lieut.-Comdr. Réné Charles, R.N., M.V.O. 1916; late H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert. Qualified as French Interpreter, 1908; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, M.V.O.).

HUGO, Major James Henry, D.S.O. 1897; I.M.S., M.R.C.S. (England); L.R.C.P. (London); M.B., B.S. (London); D.P.H.; Major Residency Surgeon in Kashmir, and Superintending Surgeon Jammu and Kashmir States; *b.* 16 July 1870; *m.* 1902, Minnie Alice Muriel, *d.* of Col. C. Dempster, Indian Army. *Educ.:* Foyle College, Londonderry. St. Bartholomew's Hospital; interim House Physician; Clinical Assistant Orthopædic Department; House Surgeon General Hospital, Nottingham; Assist. Medical Superintendent Dulwich Infirmary; entered Netley in I.M.S. 1896; attached to 31st Punjab Infantry, 1897; siege of Malakand; Expedition into Upper Swat; Expedition against Mahmuds (D.S.O. medal, two clasps). *Decorated* for action during siege of Malakand. *Address:* Srinagar, Kashmir.

HUISH, Marcus Bourne, LL.B. Camb.; Barr. Inner Temple; editor Art Journal, 1881-93, Director Fine Art Society; Vice-Chairman Japan Society; Cavaliere Order Crown of Italy, Chevalier Order Sacred Treasure, Japan; *e. s.* of Marcus Huish and Margaret Bourne; *m.* Catherine, *e. d.* of T. E. Winslow, Q.C. *Publications:* Greek Terra Cotta Statuettes; Year's Art; Japan and its Art, The Seine and the Loire; Meryon; Samplers and Tapestry Embroideries; Happy England; His Majesty's Water-colours; American Pilgrims Way. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 21 Essex Villas, Kensington, W. *T.:* Park 3263. *Club:* New University.

HULBERT, Charles, a Master of the Supreme Court since 1905; admitted a Solicitor, 1884. *Address.* 315 Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.; Hillfield, Harrow.

HULBERT, Rev. Charles Augustus, M.A.; Rector of Castor, Peterborough, since 1911; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1899; Surrogate, 1901, *b.* 23 May 1838; *o. s.* of Rev. Canon C. A. Hulbert, Vicar of Almondbury, Yorkshire; *m.* 1st, Louisa, *d.* of Rev. B. Powell, J.P., Vicar of St. George's, Wigan, 2nd, Julia Margaret, *d.* of Rev. F. P. Seymour, M.A., Rector of Havant; three *s.* *Educ.:* Caius College, Cambridge. Curate of Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells, 1861-65; Bowdon, Cheshire, 1865-67; Incumbent of Slaithwaite, Yorks, 1867-79; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Leeds, 1879-81; Rector of Nether Broughton, Leicestershire, 1881-1901; Rural Dean of Framland III. 1885-1901, Vicar of Towcester, Northamptonshire, 1901-11. *Address:* The Rectory, Castor, Peterborough.

HULETT, Hon. Sir James Liege, Kt., *cr.* 1902; J.P., M.L.A.; Member of Senate of Union Parliament since 1910, *b.* 17 May 1838; *o. s.* of late J. L. Hulett of Gillingham, Kent, and Natal, *m.* 1860, Mary Ann, *o. d.* of late B. Balcomb, six *s.* two *d.* Entered Natal Legislative Council as Member for Victoria County, 1883; nominated to Executive Council, 1889; upon advent of responsible government in 1893 elected for old constituency to Legislative Assembly; retained seat until union, 1910, having served as Minister of Native Affairs and Speaker; Chairman and Managing Director of Sir J. L. Hulett and Son, Ltd., tea and sugar growers, manufacturers, and refiners. *Address:* The Manor House, Mentone Road, Durban, Natal.

HULL, Bishop of (Suffragan), since 1913; **Rt. Rev Francis Gurdon,** M.A.; Canon Residentiary of York, 1917; *b.* 11 April 1861; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Edward Gurdon of Hingham, Norfolk; *m.* 1893, Florence (*d.* 1909), *y. d.* of late Canon Sir J. L. Hoskyns, 9th Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1885;

Curate of Isleworth, 1885-88; Curate of St. Dunstan, Stepney, 1888-94; Rector of Limehouse, 1894-1905; Vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1905-13; of Hessle, 1913-17, Prebendary of St Paul's Cathedral, 1908-18; Rural Dean of Paddington, 1907-13. *Address:* 72 Lairgate, Beverley, E. Yorks

HULL, Major-General Sir Charles Patrick Amyatt, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; *b.* 3 July 1865, *s.* of late H. C. Hull, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1901, Muriel, *d.* of late R. R. Dobell, Quebec, Canada, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.) Joined Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1887; Brevet-Col. 1915; Col. 1916, in India till 1896; A.D.C. to the Viceroy, 1895-96; served South African War as Adjutant of 2nd Batt. R.S.F. (severely wounded, Brevet-Major); on Staff, 1903-7 and 1909-12, Lt.-Col. to command the 4th Batt. Middlesex Regt. 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen., K.C.B.); holds Russian Order of St. Vladimir, 4th class, with swords. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, shooting, and fishing. *Club.* Naval and Military.

HULL, Eleanor, *d.* of Professor Hull, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Alexandra College, and Royal College of Science, Dublin; Brussels; Celtic studies under Professors Holger Pedersen, Kuno Meyer, R. Flower, etc. On staff of the Literary World for many years; contributed to the Outlook, the Nation, Folklore, the Sagabook of the Viking Club, the Celtic Review, the Transactions of the Victoria Institute, the National Home-reading Union, Cornhill, and Dr. Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, etc.; in 1899, with the help of the late Professor F. York Powell and Irish friends, she founded the Irish Texts Society, for the publication of Irish manuscripts, and has since acted as Hon Secretary; late President of Irish Literary Society of London; member of Council, Folklore Society; sometime Vice-President, The Viking Club. *Publications:* The Cuchulain Saga in Irish literature, 1898; Pagan Ireland, and Early Christian Ireland, 1904; a Text-book of Irish Literature, two vols, 1906-7; Cuchulain, the Hound of Ulster, 1909; The Poem-book of the Gael, 1912. The Northmen in Britain, 1913. *Address:* c/o Irish Literary Society, 20 Hanover Square, W 1.

HULL, Hon. Henry Charles, solicitor; practised first at Kimberley, and, on discovery of Witwatersrand, at Johannesburg; *b.* 21 Nov 1860; *m.*; four *s.* one *d.* Was one of the members of the Reform Committee, and in consequence of Jameson Raid sentenced to two years' imprisonment and fine of £2000; served in South African Light Horse, and took part in the relief of Wepener; was member of Transvaal Legislative Council, in which he prominently opposed introduction of Chinese labour; took office as Treasurer under General Botha when Responsible Government granted to Transvaal; was one of the delegates chosen to represent Transvaal on South African National Convention, and subsequently went to England to secure passing of Union Act; joined first Union Cabinet as Minister of Finance. *Club:* Rand, Johannesburg

HULL, Henry Mitchell, C.M.G. 1902; Secretary for Native Affairs, Gold Coast Colony, 1902-7; *b.* 19 Mar. 1861; *y. s.* of John Winstanley Hull; *m.* 1891, Adela Rachel, *d.* of Rev. H. Fiennes-Clinton, Rector of Cromwell, Notts. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Private Secretary to Governor Gold Coast, 1888-91; Travelling Commissioner, Gold Coast, 1891-99; one of the British Commissioners for delimitation of boundary between Gold Coast Colony and German Protectorate of Togo, 1892; has acted on two occasions as Director of Telegraphs and Comptroller of Customs; Assist. Colonial Secretary, 1899; raised and armed 3500 native levies during Ashanti Rising, 1900 (medal). *Address:* Cromwell, Shortheath, Farnham.

HULME, Very Rev. Frank Howell, Dean of Bloemfontein since 1905, *b.* 8 May 1867; *s.* of late Professor Hulme, F.L.S., F.S.A., M.A.; *m.* Emily Walters; one *d.* *Educ.:* Weymouth; Marlborough; Worcester College, Oxford. Curate of All Saints, Poplar, 1894-95; in charge of St. Nicholas, Blackwall Stairs, E. *Publication:* The Hand Outstretched. *Address.* Bloemfontein, O.R.C.

HULSE, Sir Hamilton, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1739, J.P.; *b.* 1864; *y. s.* of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Bart., and Katharine Jane, *o. c.* of late Very Rev. Henry Parr Hamilton, Dean of Salisbury, *s.* nephew, 1915; *m.* 1908, Estelle Leonore, *d.* of late William Loullard Campbell of New York, U.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1889. *Heir:* *s.* Hamilton Westrow, *b.* 20 Jan. 1909. *Address.* Brent House, Pont Street, S.W.; The Grange, Bournemouth. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Garrick.

HULSEBERG (Temp.) Lieut.-Colonel Herbert, D.S.O. 1916; Officer commanding 129th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluchis, *b* India, 16 Oct. 1870, 3rd *s.* of late Brigade-Surgeon J. W. Hulsebers, A.M.S., *m.* 1901 Hilda Mary, *d.* of late Major C. E. Glass, R.A., no *c.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Joined the Army from the Cheshire Militia, 1891; Indian Army, 1895, served Uganda, Soudanese campaign, 1897-99 (despatches, medal with clasp), Mekran, 1901-2, capture of Nodiz Fort (despatches); Somaliland, 1920 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar). *Recreations:* sports of all descriptions. *Club.* United Service.

HULTON, Rev. Henry Edward, Hon. Canon of Chelmsford Cathedral since 1911, St. Albans, 1900-11, *b* 21 June 1839, *c. surv. s* of late William Adam Hulton (Judge of H.M. County Courts) Hurst Grange, Preston, Lancashire, and Dorothy Ann, *d.* of late Edward Gorst. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College, Trinity College, Oxford (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1864) Ordained Deacon, 1863; Priest, 1865, Curate of Somning, 1863-69, Vicar of All Saints', Dunsden, 1870-76, Vicar of Great Waltham, 1876-1900, Rural Dean of Chelmsford 1886-1913. *Address:* Boreham Manor, Chelmsford. *Club.* New University.

HULTON, Sir William Rothwell, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905; *b.* 16 Feb. 1868, *c. s.* of 1st Bt. and Sarah Matilda, *o. d.* of Ralph Rothwell, Ribbleton House, Co. Lancaster; *m.* 1890, Ethel Marguerite, 3rd *d.* of E. Braddyll; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Clare College, Cambridge (B.A. 1890). *S.* father, 1907. *Heir:* *s.* Roger Braddyll, *b.* 30 Mar. 1891. *Address:* Hulton Park, near Bolton. *Club:* Junior Carlton

HUMBY, Lt.-Col. James Frederick, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; Commanding 12th Batt. Sherwood Foresters; *b.* 21 July 1860, *c. s.* of late Fred. Peter Humby, Southbroom, Devizes, Wilts, *m.* 1883, Bertha Elizabeth, *y. d.* of late Canon Rich-Jones, The Vicarage, Bradford-on-Avon. *Educ.* Paris. Joined 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Rifles as 2nd Lieut. 1891, Captain, 1896; Major, 1901, commanded 5th (Ulster) Impl. Yeomanry Feb. 1900; 7th (Dublin) Impl. Yeomanry June 1901, 8th Batt. Impl. Yeomanry May 1902, South Africa, taken prisoner at Lindley with 13th Batt. May 31; escaped 30 Aug. 1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, four clasps; King's, two clasps, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.) *Address:* 38 Old Park Road, Palmers Green, N. *Club:* Motor.

HUME, Alexander Williamson; Editor Hobart Critic, since 1911; J.P.; Councillor Municipality of Clarence; *b.* 20 May 1850; *s.* of late Alexander Hume, Laulithgow, Scotland, *m.* 1873, Amelia, 2nd *d.* of late Alex. Clark of Hobart; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hutchins

School, Hobart. Engaged in law for nine years; took up journalism, 1879; joined Hobart Mercury, 1883; leader of staff Tasmanian News, 1887-1900; Editor Tasmanian News, 1900-11. *Publication:* Old Time Reminiscences of Tasmania. *Recreations:* in youth cricket, aquatics, football, now gardening. *Address:* Lindisfarne, Hobart, Tasmania. *T.A.:* Hobart Critic, Argyle Street.

HUME, Fergus, story teller; *b.* England, 8 July 1859; 2nd s. of late James Hume, Dunedin N.Z. *Educ.:* High School, Dunedin; University of Otago. Barrister, N.Z.; left Dunedin; stayed three years in Melbourne, Victoria; came to England, 1888; travelled in Italy, France, Switzerland, etc. *Publications:* Mystery of a Hansom Cab, 1887; Madame Midas, 1888, Monsieur Judas, 1890; Island of Fantasy, Aladdin in London, 1892; Harlequin Opal, The Nameless City, 1893; The Dwarf's Chamber, 1896, The Indian Bangle, 1899; The Bishop's Secret, 1900; The Golden Wang-Ho, Shylock of the River, The Crime of the Crystal, 1901; The Turnpike House, 1902; Jonah's Luck, 1906, etc. *Address:* Church Cottage, Thundersley, Rayleigh Essex.

HUME, George Haliburton, M.D.; F.R.C.S. Ed.; D.C.L.; Consulting Surgeon to Royal Victoria Infirmary, Hospital for Sick Children, Maternity Hospital, City Asylum, Newcastle-on-Tyne and Barnardo Sanatorium; *b.* Berwickshire, 17 Sep. 1845; *m.* 1878, Frances Diana, *c. d.* of Minchin Jackson, Canada; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Kelso Grammar School; Edinburgh University. Practised as a surgeon in Newcastle 1868-1914; for some years was Lecturer on Physiology in the University of Durham College of Medicine, retired from the post of Senior Surgeon to the Royal Infirmary, 1901, took a prominent part in promoting the building of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, opened 1906. *Publications:* papers on surgical subjects in medical journals; The Evolution of Surgical Principles, address at British Medical Association, Newcastle, 1893, History of the Newcastle Infirmary. *Recreation:* golf, gardening. *Address:* Lawnswood, Beechey Road, Bournemouth.

HUME, James Gibson, A.M. (Harvard), Ph.D. (Germany), Head of the Department of Philosophy in the University of Toronto, Canada; *b.* near Toronto, 1866, *s.* of James Hume and Marion Brown (a second cousin to Robert Burns); *m.* 1892, Margaret Alice, *y. d.* of Thomas Bunting and Sarah Ward, St. Catharines, Ont.; one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto; Johns Hopkins, Harvard, Freiburg in Baden. B.A., University of Toronto, 1887 with double Honours in Classics and in Philosophy, Governor-General's Gold Medal; in Johns Hopkins, Fellow elect., 1888, at Harvard, Thayer's Fellow and A.M., 1889, Roger's Fellow, 1890, Professor of History of Philosophy in the University of Toronto, 1889, and of Ethics in University College, with two years' leave of absence to continue advanced studies abroad; Ph.D. Summa cum laude, Germany, 1891, visited Oxford, and the Scottish Universities, 1891; returning to University of Toronto, 1891-92. *Publications:* chiefly Articles and Reviews in the American Journals of Philosophy and Psychology and in the Canadian Magazines; Values of a Study of Ethics, Political Economy and Ethics, Introduction to Works of Schopenhauer; Introduction to Psychology for Teachers (International Series), G. P. Young's Ethics of Freedom; Socialism. *Address:* 58 Spadina Road, Toronto, Canada. *Club:* Toronto, Harvard.

HUME, William Errington, M.A., M.B., B.C. (Cantab.), M.D. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. (London); Temp. Colonel, A.M.S.; Consulting Physician, British Armies in France (despatches); Physician, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, and Northumberland Sanatorium; Professor of Pharmacology and Materia Medica, Demonstrator of Medical Pathology, University of Durham; medical adviser to Northumberland Coalowners' Protection Association; Northumberland and Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund; and some Insurance Companies; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 14 July 1879; *e. s.* of George H. Hume, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Repton School; Pembroke College, Cambridge; London Hospital; Berlin. House Surgeon, Senior House Physician, and Secretary to the Hon. Staff, Royal Victoria Infirmary, 1904-7; Hon. Assistant Physician, 1908; Hon. Physician, 1908; Hon. Secretary, Northumberland and Durham Medical Society, 1908; Demonstrator in Medical Pathology, Durham University College of Medicine, 1908. *Publications:* The Interpretation and Significance of some Irregularities of the Pulse; General Oedema in Children following Gastro-enteritis; Auricular Fibrillation of the Heart; Simple Methods of Blood Examination in General Practice; A Case of Amaurotic Family Idiocy; A Clinical and Pathological Examination of the Heart in Diphtheria and other Cardio-Vascular Subjects; Endothelomata; Cardiac Disabilities of Soldiers in France; Spirochaetosis and Icterohaemorrhagica. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 4 Ellison Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* Central 1165.

HUME-CAMPBELL, Sir J. H. P.; *see* Campbell.

HUME-SPRY; *see* Spry.

HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918, K.C., 1899; M.P. (U.) Bassetlaw Division, Notts, since 1910; Member of Central Prisoners of War Committee; Liaison Officer between War Trade Department and Commission Internationale de Ravitaillement, a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *s.* of J. W. Hume-Williams, Barrister-at-Law, and Agnes, *d.* of James Malet Charter, J.P., D.L., of Lynchfield Hall, Bishop's Lideard, Somerset. *Educ.:* Trin. Hall, Camb. B.A., LL.B., Cressingham prize, 1879. Called to the Bar, 1881; contested North Monmouthshire (Unionist), 1895; Frome Division of Somerset, 1900; North Kensington, 1906; Recorder of Bury St. Edmunds, 1901-5; of Norwich, 1905. *Publications.* The Taking of Evidence on Commission; The Irish Parliament from 1782 to 1800; 10th edition of Taylor on Evidence. *Address:* 59 Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, New Oxford and Cambridge, Constitutional.

HUMMEL, Rt. Rev. Ignatius, Vicar Apostolic of the Gold Coast and titular Bishop of Trapezopolis since 1906; *b.* Alsace, 1870. *Educ.:* École des Missions, Clermont. Missionary on the Niger, 1896-1906. *Address:* Cape Coast Castle, British West Africa.

HUMPHERY, Lt.-Col. Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Commanding Officer Surrey (Queen Mary's Regiment) Yeomanry; Alderman for Tower Ward since 1912; a member of Port of London Authority; *m.* 1896, Amy Constance, *d.* of late Theodore Rixon. Sheriff, 1913-14. *Address* Walton Legh, Addlestone, Surrey. *Club:* Cavalry.

See also Sir David Burnett.

HUMPHREY, Herbert Alfred, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E., Fellow of City and Guilds of London Institution; Member Royal Society; Managing Director of the Humphrey Pump Company, Limited; and Director of several other Companies; *b.* London, 1868. *Educ.:* Finsbury Technical College; The Central Institution of the City and Guilds of London. Manager to Heenan and Froude, Manchester and Birmingham; Departmental Manager and Engineer to Brunner Mond and Company, Limited, Northwich, Cheshire; Consulting Engineer at 38 Victoria Street, Westminster; Inventor of the Humphrey Pump which was installed at Chingford to pump 180,000,000 gallons per day and was started in operation (5 pumps) in March 1913 by the

King; U.S.A. Patent rights for Humphrey Pump sold for £100,000. *Publications:* Papers on Large Gas Engines and Gas Producers and similar subjects, which have gained for the author the Telford Gold Medal, the Willans Gold Medal, the Watt Gold Medal, the Constantine Gold Medal. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* 38 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. *T.A.:* Gasonmel, London. *T.:* Victoria 360, Byfleet 161. *M.:* OA 1230 *Clubs.* St. Stephen's, Royal Automobile.

HUMPHREY, John, pharmacist and journalist; *b.* Sunderland, 17 July 1862; *m* Emily, *d* of Jos. Smith, Coleford, Glos; three s. two *d* *Educ.:* privately; Firth College, Sheffield; King's Coll London. Member Pharmaceutical Society and Fellow of the Institute of Journalists Planned and organised the production of the British Pharmaceutical Codex Formerly editor Pharmaceutical Journal and Pharmacist *Publications:* Pharmaceutical Journal Formulary; Pharmaceutical Pocket Book, Pharmacopedia; Materia Medica and Pharmacy etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 65 Park Road, S.W. 11. *Club:* O.P.

HUMPHREYS, Rev. Alfred Edward, M.A.; Vicar of St. Michael, Stonebridge Park, Willesden, since 1907, Hon Canon of Norwich Cathedral since 1901; *b.* Oswestry, Salop, 1843; *m.* 1883, H. A., *d.* of T. J. Boileau, Judge, H.E.I.C.S., Madras. *Educ.:* King Edward School, Birmingham; Trinity College, Camb., Browne Medal for Greek Ode and Davies' Classical Univ. Scholarship; Scholar, Fellow, Assistant Tutor, Lecturer in Divinity, at Trinity Coll. 1862-77; Examiner, Proctor, and Preacher in the Univ. 1866-87, Vicar of St. Matthew's, Cambridge, 1877-87, and Chaplain of Cambridge Union, 1884-87; Vicar of Hampton, Norfolk, 1887-95; Rector of Fakenham, Norfolk, 1887-1907. *Publications:* Commentary on 1 and 2 Tim. and Titus (Cambridge Bible), 1895, Christ's Daily Orders, 1898, Commentary on Philippians, 1900, Commentary on Caesar, Bell. Gall. Bk vi., 1900, Christ our Overlord, 1900; The Plain Truth about the Education Act, 1902; Fair Play, an Appeal for Justice in Tithe Rating, 1904 *Recreations* rowing, cycling *Address:* St. Michael's Vicarage, Stonebridge Park, N.W.

HUMPHREYS, Colonel Edward Thomas, D.S.O. 1916, General Staff Officer 1st grade, 60th Division; Lancs Fusiliers. *Educ.:* Charterhouse, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1898; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col.). *Club* Army and Navy

HUMPHREYS, Brig.-Gen. Gardiner, C.B. 1915, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900, *b* 2 Mar. 1865, *m.* 1906, Lady Emily Nugent, *d* of 10th Earl of Westmeath; one s. Entered R.A., 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; Colonel, 1914; Brig.-General, 1915, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded twice, despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.). *Address:* Glenconnor, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary.

HUMPHREYS, Eng.-Capt. Henry, R.N., C.B. 1916; s. of late Major D. Humphreys, R.A.; *m.* A. Josephine, *d* of late Edward Eckersley, Inspector of Machinery, R.N. Gained Royal Humane Society's Bronze Medal, 1897; served European War, Dardanelles, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

HUMPHREYS, Noel Algernon, I.S.O. 1902; *b.* London, 12 Sep 1837; *e. s.* of Henry Noel Humphreys, author and artist; *m.* Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Spencer Cobbold, M.D., F.R.S., two s. one *d* *Educ.:* private. Junior Clerk in Registrar-General's Office (England), 1856; engaged on preparation of census statistics, based upon the five census enumerations, 1861-1901; Secretary in the Census Office, 1890-93; Assistant Registrar-General, 1898-1900; late Hon. Secretary of the Royal Statistical Society; Member of the Departmental Committee on the Financial Aspect of Old Age Pensions, 1898; Chief Clerk in Registrar-General's Office (England), 1898-1905. *Publications:* edited, for Royal Statistical Institute, the Vital Statistics of Dr. William Farr, D.C.L., F.R.S.; contributed many papers on various branches of vital statistics to the Journal of the Royal Statistical Society and to the periodical press. *Address:* Glenside, East Liss, Hants.

HUMPHREYS, Mrs. W. D.; *see* Rita

HUMPHREYS-OWEN, Arthur Erskine; landowner, magistrate; *b.* 16 June 1876; *s.* of late A. C. Humphreys-Owen, M.P., and Maria, *d.* of late James Russell, Q.C.; *m.* 1907, Isabelle, *d.* of E. E. Sassoon; one s. one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; Germany. Hon. Attaché H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1898-1904, appointed to Washington, Stockholm, and The Hague; candidate for Parliament in National interest; served in 3rd Batt. South Wales Borderers, and now Major in 7th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers. *Recreations:* gardening, motoring, flying *Address:* Glansevern, Berriew, Montgomeryshire. *T.A.:* Berriew. *T.:* 3 Berriew. *M.:* LE 7548. *Clubs.* St. James', Travellers', Athenæum.

HUMPHRIES, Sydney; *b.* 7 Aug. 1862; *s.* of John Humphries, late of Blakebrook House, Worcestershire. *Educ.:* privately; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of the late Robt. Wm. Rankine, J.P., of Cunnoquhie, Fife, and 4 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh. Imperial Conservative Unionist *Publications:* joint editor with William Mitchell, S.S.C., of The Edinburgh Parthenon, edition de luxe, 1907; Dispecta, privately printed, 1909; Declined with Thanks privately printed, 1909, some Sonnets of Sir Philip Sydney, privately printed, 1910, Shakespeare's Hamlet, New Place Edition, 1911; Milton's Areopagitica, 1911, A Calendar of Verse, privately printed 1912; Bacon's Essays, Sydney Edition, 1912; Saxo's Amleth, Oliver Elton's translation, 1913; Imperialism, Patriotism, and The European Crisis, 1914; Agincourt 1415, Waterloo 1815, privately printed, 1915, Arma Virumque Cano, privately printed, 1915; Lamport Hall, Northamptonshire, privately printed, 1918. *Recreations* editing, printing, and publishing Editions de Luxe; interested in illuminated manuscripts, books, and bindings, music, painting, sculpture, and architecture; visited the United States, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, India and Italy. *Address:* Graffham Court, Nr Petworth, Sussex. *T.A.:* Rohun—Graffham

HUMPHRIS, Francis Howard, M.D. (Brux., Honoris), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), M.R.C.S. (England), L.R.C.P. (London), L.M., etc.; Captain R.A.M.C., T.F., Third Lond. General Hospital, Officer in Charge X-Ray Department and Department of Electro-Therapeutics; *b.* Croydon, May 1866; s. of F. H. Humphris, J.P., Grove Mount Ilkley, Yorks; *m.* Ethel Marion, *d.* of Col. Hesketh, I.S.C. *Educ.:* Highgate Grammar School; privately; Edin. University; Royal College of Surgeons; University College, London. Tutor at University of Brussels, 1895-98; 10 years in Honolulu; Supt. Insane Asylum; Senior Staff Physician, Queen's Hospital, Honolulu; Exam. for Licence to Practice; Pres. of the Hawaiian Territorial Medical Society, etc.; came to London, 1908; for 6 months was Clinical Assistant X-Ray and Electro-Therapeutic Dept., W. London Hospital; sent to Egypt by War Office with rank of Major, R.A.M.C., to reorganise X-Ray Depts of Military Hospitals in that country (despatches); President American Electro Therapeutic Association; President Brussels Medical Graduates Association; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Council Electro-Therapeutic Section; Fellow of the Hunterian Society; Fellow and Member of Council Irish

Medical Graduates' Association; Fellow Medical Society of London; Consulting X-Ray Physician to Guildhall School of Music; Hon Consultant American Women's Hospital for Officers; Hon. Consultant Shell Shock Hospital (Lord Knutsford's Committee); Member of the Roentgen Society; European Ed. Journal Advanced Therapeutics (N.Y.); Consulting Physician Specialising in X-Rays and Electro-Therapeutics. *Publication:* Electro-Therapeutics for Practitioners, 1913. *Recreations.* golf, riding, swimming. *Address:* 8 W. Chapel Street, Mayfair, W. *T.:* 65 Mayfair. *Clubs:* Savage, Junior Constitutional, Royal Automobile, Pilgrims, American Officers', Hurlingham.

HUMPHRIS, Lieut.-Colonel Joseph Francis, D.S.O. 1900; V.D.; unattached list Commonwealth Military Forces; *b.* 6 May 1868; 2nd *s.* of Edmund Humphris; *m.* Francis Emily Chanter, *step-d.* of Hon Alfred and Mrs. Catt. *Educ.:* Model School, Jamestown. Joined South Australian Military Forces, 1885; was member of Contingent proceeding to England to take part in Queen's Diamond Jubilee; joined 2nd S. Australian Contingent as second in command for service in S. Africa, and took part in the march from Bloemfontein to Komati Poort (despatches); Mayor of Jamestown, 1901. *Decorated* for distinguished conduct while acting as gun escort at Brandfort. *Address.* Rosslyn Vale, Culcaun, N.S.W.

HUMPHRY, Mrs. C. E., journalist; *d.* of late Rev. James Graham, Londonderry Cathedral; *m.* 1881; one *d. Educ.:* Dublin. *Publications:* Manners for Men; Etiquette for Every Day, Three Cookery Books. *Recreations:* reading, gardening, the play. *Address.* Carrig-Cheena, Maidenhead.

HUMPHRY, Laurence, M.A., M.D. (Camb.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), Physician to Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.), 1st Eastern General Hospital; formerly Assessor to the Regius Professor of Physic, Lecturer in Medicine in the University; Examiner in Medicine, Conjoint Board, London; President Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch Brit. Med. Assoc., 1905; *b.* 1866; *s.* of J. T. Humphry, barrister-at-law, London, and J. O. M'Nab of Epping; *m.* 1889, Isabel L., *d.* of Prof Sir George Stokes, 1st Bart., M.P. *Educ.:* Haileybury College, Trinity College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital. B.A. Nat. Sc. Trip., 1st Part, 1876, 1st Class Final M.B., 1880, Resident Medical Officer City of London Chest Hospital, 1881-83; teacher of Pathology Cambridge University, 1884, Examiner in Medicine, Cambridge University, on several occasions; President Cambridge Medical Society, 1899-1900; Examiner in Medicine, Royal Army Med. Corps. *Publications:* Manual of Nursing; Art., Congenital Malformation of Heart, Allbutt's System of Medicine; Contrib., Severe Symptoms following Puncture of Hydatid Cysts of Liver, Lancet, 1887; The Parathyroid Glands in Graves' Disease, ibid. 1905; Rupture of Coronary Artery, ibid. 1898; Aneurysm of the Aorta communicating with the Sup. Vena Cava, Brit. Med. Journ. 1910; Case of Acromegaly; Pressor substances in Urine (with Dr Dixon), ibid 1910; Multiple Embolic Aneurysms of the Pulmonary Artery, Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, vol. xvii. 1912; The Urinary Diastase Test and Loewi's Reaction in Pancreatic Lesions, Brit. Med. Journ. 1914. *Address:* Lensfield, Cambridge. *T.:* 414.

HUMPHRY, Lieut.-Col. Lawrence, C.M.G. 1916; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 30 Aug. 1875. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.).

HUNAN; see Kwangsi-Hunan.

HUNEKER, James Gibbons, critic; *b.* Philadelphia, 1860; Irish-Hungarian descent; *g. s.* of Jas. Gibbons, Irish poet, former vice-pres. Fenian Brotherhood. *Educ.:* Paris. Studied music with distinguished masters; adopted journalism as a profession; former musical, art, and dramatic editor of the New York Sun; corresponding member Hispanic Society, New York; member Academy Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. *Publications:* Mezzotints in Modern Music, 1899; Chopin: the Man and his Music, 1900; Melomaniacs, 1902; Overtones, 1904; Iconoclasts, 1905; Visionaries, 1905; Egoists, 1909; Promenades of an Impressionist, 1910; Franz Liszt, 1911; The Pathos of Distance, 1913; New Cosmopolis, 1915; Ivory, Apes and Peacocks, 1915; Unicorns, 1917. *Address:* The Times Office, New York. *Club:* Authors'.

HUNLOKE, Major Philip, M.V.O. 1916; J.P.; *e. s.* of Capt. Philip Perceval, late R.H.G. (*d.* 1897), and 2nd wife Hon. Ernestine Wellington Sidney, 2nd *d.* of 1st Lord de L'Isle and Dudley, *b.* 1868; *m.* Sylvia, *d.* of J. P. Heseltine, of Walhampton, Lymington, Hants; two *d.* one *s.* Served in South African War, 1899-1901; hon. Capt. in the Army, 1901; late Major in Bucks I.Y.; assumed by royal licence name of Hunloke, 1905; Groom-in-Waiting to the King, 1911. *Recreations:* yachting, hunting, shooting, etc. *Address:* Wingerworth Hall, Chesterfield, Derbyshire; Bucknell Manor, Bicester, Oxon. *T.:* Bicester 14. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

HUNT, Rear-Adm. Allen Thomas, R.N., C.B 1918; C.S.I. 1911; H.M.S. Chatham; *b.* 14 Feb. 1866; 3rd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. G. Ward Hunt, unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Entered Navy, 1879; Commander, 1900; Captain, 1906; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Witu, 1890 (despatches, general Africa medal, clasp); Dongola Expedition, 1896 (Khedive's medal); Crete, 1897 (despatches), South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal and clasp); Somaliland, 1908-9 (medal and clasp); Persian Gulf, 1909-11 (C.S.I. medal and clasp); Coronation, 1911 (medal); 3rd class Order of Rising Sun, Japan, 1912. Rear-Adm. 1917; European War, 1914-18 (C.B.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, billiards, golf, lawn tennis. *Clubs:* United Service, Shikar, Royal Navy.

HUNT, Arthur Surridge, D.Litt M.A.; Hon. Ph.D. Koenigsberg; Hon. Litt D. Dublin; Hon. Jur.D. Graz; Hon. LL.D Athens and Glasgow; Professor of Papyrology in the University of Oxford; Fellow of Queen's College; Fellow of the British Academy; Member of the Bavarian and Danish Academies of Sciences; *b.* Romford, 1 Mar. 1871; *e. s.* of late Alfred Henry Hunt of Romford Hall, Essex; *m.* 1918, Lucy Ellen, 4th *d.* of Surgeon-Major-General Sir A. F. Bradshaw, K.C.B., *q.v. Educ.:* Cranbrook School; Eastbourne College; Queen's Coll. Oxford. Aubrey Moore Student, 1894; Craven Fellow, 1894-96; Senior Demy of Magdalen College, 1896-1900; Fellow of Lincoln College, 1901-6; Drexel Medallist of University of Pennsylvania, 1914. Engaged in research in Egypt since 1895. Lieutenant 4th Battalion Oxford and Bucks, L.I. (T.F.), 1915. *Publications:* (many with B. P. Grenfell) New Classical Fragments, and other Papyri, 1897; Logia Jesu, Sayings of Our Lord, 1897; Menander's Georgos, 1898; Oxyrhynchus Papyri, vol. i., 1898; vol. ii., 1899; vol. iii., 1903; vol. iv., 1904; vol. v., 1907; vol. vi., 1908; vol. vii., 1910; vol. viii., 1911; vol. ix., 1912; vol. x., 1914; vol. xi., 1915; vol. xii., 1916; Amherst Papyri (Greek), vol. i., 1900; vol. ii., 1901; Fayûm Towns and their Papyri, 1900; Tebtunis Papyri, vol. i., 1902; vol. ii., 1907; Catalogue General du Musée du Caire, Greek Papyri, 1903; New Sayings of Jesus, 1904; Hibeh Papyri, vol. i., 1906; Fragment of an Uncanonical Gospel, 1907; Hellenica Oxyrhynchia, 1909; Ryland, Papyri (Greek), vol. i., 1911; vol. ii., 1915; Tragicorum Graecorum Fragmenta Papyracea, 1912. *Recreations:* shooting, lawn-tennis, photography. *Address:* Queen's College, Oxford.

HUNT, Atlee Arthur, C.M.G. 1910; Secretary to the Department of External Affairs, Commonwealth of Australia, since 1901; *b.* Baroonda, Fitzroy River, Queensland, 7 Nov. 1864; *s.* of Arthur Hunt, manufacturer of Sydney, formerly of Hayes, Middlesex; *m.* 1897, Lilian, *d.* of late S. B. Hunt; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Balmain Public School; Sydney Grammar School. Entered New South Wales Lands Department, 1879; resigned in 1887 to study for the Bar, to which he was admitted 1892, and at which he practised until 1900; junior counsel for the State Government in the McSharry arbitration case, which occupied nearly two years; secretary of the New South Wales Federal Association, 1898; general secretary of the Federal League, which conducted the State referendum, 1899; upon the inauguration of Australian Federation, Jan. 1901, was appointed private secretary to the first Prime Minister, Hon. (afterwards Sir) Edmund Barton, visited British New Guinea (now Papua), 1905, and wrote a report which was laid before Parliament; accompanied Australian Ministers to the Imperial Conferences in London, 1907 and 1911. *Recreations* tennis and gardening. *Address:* Baroonda, Malvern and Boundary Roads, Toorak, Victoria. *Club:* Athenæum, Melbourne.

HUNT, Cecil Arthur, M.A., LL.B., B.B.A.; Barrister, Inner Temple. *b.* Torquay, 1873; *s.* of late A. R. Hunt, M.A., F.G.S., F.L.S.; *m.* Phyllis Clara, *d.* of Edgar Lucas, two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. Exhibitor oils and water-colours, at R.A., R.S.A., R.B.A., R.I., International, Venice, Liverpool, Manchester, etc; employed at the Home Office since 1916, first in connection with the Irish prisoners interned in England after the Sinn Fein Rebellion, and subsequently assisting Home Office Committee for Employment of Conscientious Objectors. *Publications.* Tudor on Charities, 4th ed.; Bunyan on Life Assurance, 4th ed.; contributor of titles, Charities, Boundaries, Friendly Societies, etc., to Halsbury's Laws of England; and of many conveyancing precedents to Encyclopædia of Forms; Stories of English Artists (with Randall Davies, F.S.A.); articles on Baxter prints in Connoisseur Magazine. *Address:* Mallord House, Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.3; 1 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, E.C. *T.* Kensington 413; Central 10679. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine, Ranelagh.

HUNT, Major C. E. Carew; *see* Carew-Hunt.

HUNT, Edmund Langley, C.M.G. 1902; L.R.C.P. and S.I., *b* 1868, Civil Surgeon S.A. Field Force, 1899-1902; Medical Officer on personal staff Com.-in-Chief, Feb. 1902 to termination of war (despatches, 2 medals, 6 clasps); Medical Officer, Anglo-German Boundary Commission to Lake Chad, N. Nigeria, 1903-4 (despatches, received thanks of Mr. Secretary Lyttleton and Government of Northern Nigeria, the thanks of the Emperor of Germany, and the Insignia of 3rd class, Crown of Prussia); M.O., W.A.M.S., 1905. *Educ.:* Kingsley College, Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. *Address* Aura, Gold Coast, W. Africa; Cormona, Donnybrook, Dublin.

HUNT, Major Frederick Eckstein, D.S.O. 1901; 29th Lancers, Deccan House, late Lieut. 1st Batt. The King's Own (Royal Lancs Regiment); *b* 15 Dec. 1879; *s.* of A. W. Hunt; *m.* 1908, Helen Ormis (Hebe), *y. d.* of Dr. M. Cassidy; one *s.* one *d.* Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps), Major, 1917. *Decorated* for defence of Fish River Station. Joined 125th Napier's Rifles, I.A., 1905, and 29th Lancers, D.H., 1906. *Address:* Longlands, Lancaster.

HUNT, Col. Frederick Welsby, C.M.G. 1915; Army Veterinary Corps; *b.* 28 Nov. 1871; *m.* 1910, Kathleen, *d.* of Col. R. F. Williamson, C.B.; one *d.* Captain Army Vet. Corps, 1902; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col., 1915; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and clasps; King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G.; Bt. Col.). *Address:* Rockmount, Co. Waterford.

HUNT, George Henry, C.B.E. 1918; I.S.O., 1902; *b* 1853, Accountant to Treasury; *m.*; one *s.* *Address:* Treasury, S.W.

HUNT, Henry Ambrose, F.R.Met.Soc.; Meteorologist for the Commonwealth of Australia since 1906; *b.* London, 7 Feb. 1866, *s.* of E. J. Hunt; *m.* 1889, W. E. Linden; three *d.* *Educ.:* Dartford Grammar School. Joined the Sydney Observatory Staff, 1884; won the Prize Essay on Southerly Busters given by the late Hon. Ralph Abercromby, 1892; inventor of the Cube Pressure Anemometer, 1902; Acting Meteorologist for State of New South Wales, 1904; organiser of the existing service. *Publications:* Types of Australian Weather, 1893; numerous papers on Australian Climate. *Recreations:* chess, mechanics. *Address:* 22 Martin Street, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Australia. *T.:* Brighton 1331.

HUNT, Rev. Henry de Vere, M.A.; Canon of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, 1913; Rector of Ahascragh since 1888; *b.* 12 Mar. 1850; *s.* of late Major Henry Leslie Hunt, Adjutant, 7th West York Rifle Volunteers, formerly of 67th Regt., *m.* 1882, Mary Caroline, *d.* of late Rev. Peter William Browne, Rector of Blackrod, Lancashire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School, Clare College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1882, Curate of Waverlree, 1882-4 Littleton, Middlesex, 1884-6, Incumbent of Ennisnag, Kilkenny, 1886-8. *Address:* Ahascragh Rectory, Ballinasloe.

HUNT, H. L. Holman; *see* Holman-Hunt.

HUNT, H. T. Carew; *see* Carew-Hunt.

HUNT, Hubert Walter; Organist and Master of the Choristers of Bristol Cathedral since 1901, *b.* Windsor, 1865; *s.* of Thomas Hunt, Lay-Clerk of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle; *m.* Clara Harriett, *d.* of James Clements, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. George's School Windsor Castle and privately. Chorister at St. George's, 1874-80, principal solo boy for two years, articled to Sir Geo. Elvey, 1880, articles transferred to Mr. (now Sir) Walter Parratt, 1882; Organist and Choirmaster Clewer Parish Church, 1883; Christ Church, Clapham, 1886; St. Jude's, South Kensington, 1887; studied the violin under J. S. Liddle and J. T. Carrodus; public performances chiefly in Chamber Music, notably a series of 15 Quartet Concerts which included Beethoven's latest Quartets; Director (Conductor) of the Bristol Madrigal Society, 1915. *Publication* Male Voice Chant Book; A Short Account of Bristol Cathedral Organ. *Address:* 14 Belgrave Road, Bristol. *Club* Bristol Musical.

HUNT, John Middlemass, M.B., C.M., late Lecturer on Laryngology, Liverpool University; Surgeon, Throat and Ear Department Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Major R.A.M.C. (T.), Registrar 1st Western General Hospital, Fazakerley; *b.* Perth, 19 Jan. 1858, 2nd *s.* of Colin A. Hunt; *m.* 1890, Charlotte, *d.* of Eduard Schwarzer, Vienna. *Educ* Perth Academy; Glasgow and Vienna Universities. Graduated, 1881; spent next five years in hospital work, the Queensland Emigration Service, and in special study in Vienna, engaged in Throat and Ear practice in Liverpool since 1886. *Publications:* Three British Aurists: An Appreciation of Wilde, Toynbee, and Hinton; Die Entwicklung der Ohrenheilkunde in Grossbritannien seit 1850, contributed to Politzer's Geschichte der Ohrenheilkunde; numerous papers in the medical journals. *Recreations:* reading, foreign travel. *Address* Bracken House, Caldy, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University, Liverpool.

HUNT, Lt.-Col. John Patrick, D.S.O. 1916; D.C.M.; Commanding 9th Royal Dublin Fusiliers since May 1917; *b.* Dublin, 8 Mar. 1875; *s.* of Thomas and Sarah Hunt; *m.* Bertha Moore; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christian Brothers Schools. Joined the Service, 1891; became Cr Sergt.; served S. African War (Queen's and King's medals); Instructor Dublin University O.T.C. 1910; discharged and employed as Instructor St. Columba's College O.T.C., Rathfarnham, 1913; re-enlisted, 1914, Sergeant-Major, 1915; Lt. and Adjt. 1915, Captain, 1916; Acting Major, 2nd i/C 2nd R Dublin Fusiliers, 1917, served operations Aden, Hinterland, 1902-3; European War including Ginchy, formed and held a defensive flank for ten hours under heavy fire until relieved (D.C.M., D.S.O. and bar). *Recreations:* fond of all forms of sport. *Address.* 50 Rathdown Road, N.C.R., Dublin.

HUNT, Joseph, I.S.O.; O.B.E. 1918; Princ. Clerk, Ordnance Factories, Woolwich Arsenal; *b.* 21 Aug. 1854; *s.* of late William Joseph Hunt; twice married; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St Olave's School Southwark. Entered War Office 1871; transferred to Woolwich Arsenal, 1901. *Recreations:* gardening and reading. *Address:* 3 St. Mildred's Road, Lee, S.E.

HUNT, Maj.-Gen. Robert Augustus Carew; Unemployed Supernumerary List; *b.* Hamburg, 1838; *s.* of late Henry Carew Hunt of Stoke Gabriel, Devon; *m.* 1878, Annie, *d.* of Richard Agar of Bagnalstown, Carlow; two *s.* one *d.* Served with his regiment, 5th Bombay Light Infantry, against the Taipings near Shanghai, and was present at the storming and capture of the entrenched camp at Wang-Kaza of the town of Tseerpoo, at Nazam, at the storming of Kahding and Tsingpoo, and at the storming and recapture of Kahding, all in 1862 (medal), accompanied his regiment to Abyssinia, 1867, served Afghan War, 1879-80, and commanded the 5th Bombay Light Infantry in the march to Kandahar with the force under Major-General Phayre (medal), Income and Land Tax Commissioner for Devon, 1906; Hon. Colonel, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1909, J.P. Devon. *Address:* Sid Abbey, Salcombe Regis, near Sidmouth, Devon.

HUNT, Rowland, M.P. (U.) Ludlow Div., Shrops., since 1903; J.P.; *b.* 13 Mar. 1858; *e. s.* of late Rowland Hunt, and Florence Marian, *d.* of R. Huntbach of Stoke Albany; *m.* 1890, G. Vernon, 4th *d.* of late Duncan Davidson of Tulloch, N.B.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Hunted Eton College beagles for two years, and also Trinity College beagles for two years; hunted Wheatland Hounds for ten years, and Shropshire hounds for two years; served with Lovat's Scouts in South Africa, Major in City of London Rough Riders. *Clubs:* United University, Carlton.

HUNT, Thomas, R.S.W.; painter in oil and water colours; *b.* Skipton, 1854; 4th *s.* of John Hunt, Leeds; *m.* 1888, H. R., *d.* of James Salmon, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Royal Lancastrian School. Studied in Leeds and Glasgow Schools of Art, and Paris under R. Collin; exhibited at the leading British and Continental exhibitions. *Principal Oil Works*—The Village Horse Fair—Waiting for Buyers, purchased by the Corporation of Leeds; The Reivers; Old Mortality. *Water Colour*—Returning from Labour, Honourable Mention Paris Salon, 1895; Ben Nevis, purchased by King of Italy out of the Rome International Exhibition, 1911; Braes of Balquhidder, purchased by Corporation of Glasgow, 1914, President of the Glasgow Art Club, years 1905 and 1906. *Recreations:* music, literature, languages. *Address:* 88 Bath Street, Glasgow. *Club* Glasgow Art.

HUNT, Maj. Thomas Edward Carew; Royal Berks. Regt.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1874; Brigade Major, *s.* of Henry Thomas Carew Hunt; *m.* 1898, Ethel Emily, *d.* of C. Lindsay Nicholson. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.)

HUNT, Rev. Thomas Hankey; *b.* Hatton, nr. Runcorn, Cheshire, 1842; *m.* 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Dr. William Antliff, President of the Conference, 1863-65; three *s.* one *d.* Member of the Council of Forty of the United Kingdom Alliance, and of the National Temperance Federation, edited the Primitive Methodist World from 1883 until its amalgamation with the Leader, 1909; Sec. Sunday School Union, 1892-97; Pres. of the Primitive Methodist Connexion, 1903-4; Sec. of P. M. Temperance Society, 1897-1914; Pres of P. M. Temperance Society, 1906-15; Secretary of the Liverpool District Education Committee, Director of the Primitive Methodist Leader. *Publications:* The Liquor Problem, and How to Solve It; The Christian Citizen and Temperance Reform; Martin Luther: A Study for Protestants; Sunday School Reform, a Problem for the Times (being the Morse Lecture, 1908), etc. *Address:* 152 South Bank Road, Southport.

HUNT, Rev. Thomas Henry, D.D.; Alexandra Professor of Divinity, King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, since, 1907, *b.* 1865, St. Eleanors, Prince Edward Island, *s.* of William T. de V. Hunt. *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; King's College, Windsor, N.S. Deacon, 1888, Priest, 1889, Headmaster of St. Peter's Boys' School, 1888-1904, Assistant Priest, St. Peter's Cathedral, 1889-1904, Lecturer in Hebrew and Divinity, Trinity College, Toronto, 1904-7. *Address.* King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia.

HUNT, Violet; *b.* Durham, *d.* of the late Alfred William Hunt, R.W.S., and Margaret, *d.* of James Raine, D.C.L. *Publications.* The Maiden's Progress, a novel in Dialogue, 1894; A Hard Woman, 1895; Unkist, Unkind! 1897; The Human Interest, 1899, Affairs of the Heart, 1900; The Celebrity at Home, 1904; Sooner or Later, 1904; The Cat (Animal Autobiographies), 1905; White Rose of Weary Leaf, 1908; The Wife of Altamont, 1910; Tales of the Uneasy, 1910; The Doll, 1911; The Desirable Alien, 1913; The House of Many Mirrors, 1915; Their Lives, 1916

HUNT, Walter, Painter; *b.* Middlesex, 1861; *s.* of late Charles Hunt, painter. Exhibited at Royal Academy since 1881 the following:—A Rainy Day, Pensioners; Toby; The Dogs' Home; Waiting to be Fed; Foundlings; Retribution; The Dog in the Manger, purchased for the Chantrey Collection; Overmatched, To the Rescue; A Foster-Mother, The Orphan; The Otter Hunt—the Find; Saved, Weanlings; Puss at Bay; Frustrated, Babes in the Wood, purchased by the Sunderland Corporation; Bolting the Otter; Off the Scent; Motherless; Breaking Cover; Twins; Contentment; Adopted; An Old Offender; Otter Hounds in Full Cry. Not exhibited at R.A.:—The Hedgehog; A Hot Scent; Otter Hunting; Challenging the Drag; Besieged by Friends; Home from Work. *Publications:* Dogs' Home; Startled; Bolting the Otter, The Dog in the Manger; The Chase; Motherless, Off the Scent; Much Ado about Nothing; Otter Hounds in Full Cry, etc. *Address:* Park View, Granville Road, Southfields, S.W. *T.A.:* Southfields.

HUNT, Rev. William, D.Litt; *b.* 3 March 1842; *s.* of Wm. Hunt, vicar of Trinity, Weston, super-Mare; *m.* 1st, 1865, Emma (*d.* 1893), *d.* of Rev. A. Ramsay; 2nd, 1895, Katharine, *d.* of late T. Rae, of Melbourne. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford. 2nd class Mods. and 1st Law and History; Examiner in History, Oxford, 1877-79, 1881-82; vicar of Congresbury, Somerset, 1867-82; resigned, 1882; came to London and did literary work, specially for the Dict. of National Biography, and reviewing; President of Royal Historical Society, 1905-09. *Publications:* The History of the Diocese of Bath and Wells, 1883; Bristol, in Historic

Towns series (joint editor), 1887; The English Church in the Middle Ages, 1888; Chartularies of Bath Priory (Somerset Record Soc.), 1893; The English Church, 597-1066 (1899), vol. i. of a History of which he is editor, vol. x. of Political History of England (joint-editor); The Irish Parliament, 1775, 1907. *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address:* 24 Phillimore Gardens, W. *Club:* Savile.

HUNT-GRUBBE, Admiral Sir Walter James, G.C.B., *cr.* 1899, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1882; J.P. Hants; *b.* 1833; *s.* of Rev. James A. Hunt-Grubbe; *m.* Mary (*d* 1908), *d.* of William Codrington, Wroughton, Wiltshire, 1867; one *s.* two *d.* Entered Navy, 1845; served on W. Coast of Africa, 1845-48, 1854-57, 1863-66, in suppressing slave-trade; Commander, 1861, for operations on River Gambia; Capt. 1866, in charge of Ascension Island, 1866; in command of Naval Brigade in Ashantee War (severely wounded), 1874; C.B. 1874; A.D.C. 1879-84; in command of N. Division of Mediterranean fleet at Alexandria, 1882; Commander-in-Chief of Cape and W. Coast of Africa Station, 1885-88; Admiral Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard, 1888-91; President Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1894-97. *Club:* United Service.

HUNTER, Hon. Lord (William Hunter), M.A., LL.B; Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland since 1911; *b.* 1865, *s.* of late David Hunter of Ayr. Advocate, 1889; M.P. (L.), Govan Division of Lanarks., 1910-11; K.C. 1905; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1910-11. *Address:* 3 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Reform, University, Edinburgh.

HUNTER, Rev. Archer George, M.A; Hon. Canon of Winchester since 1897; Rural Dean of Leatherhead, 1906; *b.* 12 Nov. 1850; *s.* of Richard and Caroline Hunter; *m.* 1881; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Beddington, 1874-77; St. Michael's, Camden Town, 1877-81; Vicar of Christ Church, Epsom, 1881-1912. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The Larch Wood, Ashtead, Surrey.

HUNTER, Gen. Sir Archibald, G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; K.C.B., *cr.* 1898; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912, D.S.O. 1886; *b.* 6 Sep. 1856; *m.* 1910, Mary, *d.* of Hickson Ferguson, and widow of 2nd Lord Invercelyde. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy; Sandhurst. Joined 4th King's Own Royal Lancaster, 1874; Capt. 1882; Lt.-Col. 1889, Col. 1894; Major-General, 1896; served in Egypt under Sir Francis Grenfell; wounded severely, battle of Gimiss, 1885; also wounded slightly, battle of Toski, 1889; Maj.-Gen. on special service in Egypt; Governor of Dongola Province and Commandant Frontier Field Force, 1895-99, Governor of Omdurman, 1899; Egyptian medal and other orders; commanded 1st Class District in India to 1899; Lieut.-Gen. on Staff, commanded 10th Division, South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches twice, promoted Lieut.-General), commanded in Scotland, 1901-1903; Western Army Corps, India, 1904-7; commanded Southern Army, Indian Army, 1907-9; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gibraltar, 1910-1913, G.O.C. 13th (Western) Division, 1914; Commanding 3rd Army, 1914, Col. King's Own Lancaster Regiment. *Address:* 11 Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, United Service, Marlborough; New, Edinburgh.

HUNTER, Lt.-Col. Charles Finlayson, D.S.O. 1916; A.A.G. Reserve Army; *b.* 1880; *y. s.* of James Hunter of Glenapp, Ballantrae, Ayrshire; *m.* Nancy, *d.* of Sir William Cobbett, *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ.*: Repton. Joined 4th Dragoon Guards, 1899, Adjutant Pembroke Yeomanry, 1905-9; served European War with 4th Dragoon Guards, 1914-1918; D.A.A.G. Headquarters I.E.C. 1916 (despatches four times, Légion d'Honneur, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.; D.A.A.G. H.Q. L. of C.; A.A.G. Fifth Army, 1916-17; A.Q.M.G. British Mission, French, G.Q.G. 1917-18). *Recreation:* polo. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Ranelagh, Rochampton.

HUNTER, Lieut.-Colonel Charles George Woodburn, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1915; R.E. (C.R.E. 26th Division); *b.* 21 Dec. 1871; *m.* 1911, Gladys, *d.* of C. H. Hutton. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1901; Major, 1910; special service China, 1900; Somaliland Field Force, 1903-4; General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, Headquarters, 1904-9, served Tirah, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal); East Africa, 1902-4 (medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., for Neuve Chapelle, C.M.G.) *Club:* Junior United Service.

HUNTER, Charles Hastings, I.S.O. 1903; *b.* 7 Sept. 1864; *s.* of Col. Charles Hunter, Royal (Bengal) Artillery. Joined the Colonial Civil Service, 1883; served in various capacities in St. Lucia and Grenada, West Indies, until 1891, when transferred to the Gold Coast Service; appointed Assistant Colonial Secretary of Sierra Leone, 1896; re-transferred on promotion in a similar capacity to the Gold Coast, 1897, where held numerous acting appointments, including those of Colonial Secretary and Deputy-Governor and Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of the Colony; mentioned in despatches for services in connection with the Ashanti Expedition of 1900; Chief Assistant Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast Colony, West Africa, 1901, Acting Colonial Secretary during 1903, 1904, and 1905; Acting Deputy Governor, 1903. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, and boating. *Address:* Accra, Gold Coast. *Club:* Sports.

HUNTER, Sir Charles Roderick, 3rd Bt; *cr.* 1812; M.P. (C.) Bath since 1910; Inspector of Musketry, Imperial Yeomanry, 1900; late Capt. Rifle Brigade, retired 1890; *s.* of 2nd Bt and Constance, *d.* of W. I. Bosanquet, *b.* 6 July 1858; *S.* father 1890; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of A. S. Kennard, Crawley Court, Hants, 1887. *Educ.*: Eton. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Mortimer Hill, Reading. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'.

HUNTER, Rear-Admiral Cuthbert; under Ministry of Munitions; *b.* 10 March 1866; *y. s.* of late J. J. Hunter of The Grange Whickham, Co Durham; *m.* 1895, Maude Isobel Gore, *y. d.* of late Commander Wm. Grant Douglas, R.N. *Educ.*: private school; Eastman's; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined as Naval Cadet, 1879; passed out of H.M.S. Britannia as Midshipman, and 1st of the term; Lieutenant, 1887; served as Gunnery Lieutenant on staff of H.M.S. Excellent, Commander, 1900; Captain, 1905; served practically all his time at sea until 1913; last Command afloat H.M.S. Hampshire, was Senior Officer of International Squadron in Crete during part of Balkan War and organised blockade of Cretan ports; was Senior British Naval Officer at Constantinople when armed forces were landed from the International fleet for the protection of the embassies, Vice-President of the Ordnance Committee, which he relinquished on promotion to Rear-Admiral, 3 April 1917; retired, 17 April 1917. *Address:* 6 Vanbrugh Terrace, Blackheath, S.E.3. *T:* Greenwich 1292.

HUNTER, Sir George Burton, K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; D.Sc., J.P., Member Council I.N.A., M.I.C.E.; Chairman of Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd, Shipbuilders and Engineers, Wallsend on Tyne, and connected with several other shipbuilding and engineering companies; Director of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Electric Supply Co., Ltd.; Barclay, Curle and Co., Ltd., Glasgow; Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend, North British Diesel Engine Works, Ltd, Glasgow; *b.* Sunderland, 1845; *m.* 1873, Ann, *d.* of Charles Hudson, Whitby, Yorks; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Served apprenticeship with W. Pile, Hay and Co., Shipbuilders, Sunderland, and afterwards two years with R. Napier and Sons, Glasgow; founded

with S. P. Austin the shipbuilding firm of S P. Austin and Hunter, 1874; in 1880 this partnership dissolved, and he became principal partner in C. S. Swan and Hunter, Wallsend-on-Tyne, now Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.; pioneered in erecting large glazed sheds with electric cranes over shipbuilding slips. *Recreation:* change of employment. *Address:* The Willows, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.A.:* Hunter, The Willows, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* Jesmond27. *M.:* X 2816. *Clubs:* City of London; Union, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

See also R. B. Gread.

HUNTER, Colonel George Douglas, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1896, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; Surgeon General British East African Expeditionary Forces since Dec. 1915; *b.* 28 Aug. 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Brig. Surgeon George Yeates Hunter Indian Army; *m.* 1895, Elirida Hannah, *d.* of late T. W. U. Robinson of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham; one *s.* one *d.* Entered R.A.M.C., 1884; Surg.-Maj., 1896; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star), Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86; Soudan, 1888-89 (clasp); Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, D.S.O., British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps), operations of 1898, including the battle of Khartoum (despatches, clasp to Khedive's medal, 4th class Osmanieh); Lt.-Col. 1904; Principal Medical Officer, Egyptian Army, 1905-8 (2nd class Medjideh); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

HUNTER, Temp. Col. George Gillett, C.B. 1916, C.M.G. 1912; Director-General, Coastguard Administration, Egypt; *b.* 25 Dec. 1864, *s.* of Archibald Hunter, merchant, London; *m.* Hylda Marion, 2nd *d.* of late Rt. Hon Sir J. E. Gorst of Castle Combe, Chippenham; two *s.* *Educ.* Loretto School; Sandhurst. Entered The Buffs, 1885; Egyptian Army, 1888, Coastguard Administration, Egypt, 1896. *Recreations:* general. *Address:* Coastguard Headquarters, Alexandria, Egypt; Halls Farm, Bursledon, Hants. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HUNTER, Hon. Gordon; Chief Justice, Supreme Court, British Columbia, since 1902; *b.* 4 May 1863; *m.* 1896, Mrs. Ina Nelson, *d.* of Charles F. Johnson, Portland, Oregon. *Educ.* Brantford College Institute, Toronto University. Barrister, 1888, K.C. 1900. *Address:* Victoria, British Columbia. *Clubs:* Union, Victoria; Vancouver, Vancouver.

HUNTER, G. Sherwood, R.B.A. 1889; *b.* Aberdeen, N.B.; 2nd *s.* of James Hunter, granite merchant of that city; *m.* Constance Mary, *d.* of Ed. Montague Suart, H.E.I. *Educ.:* Edinburgh, Paris, Rome. Painted in Scotland, Holland, Spain, Italy, France, Egypt and Palestine; medals Crystal Palace, 1896, 1898, Hon. mention, Paris International, 1900. *Address:* The Malt House, Newlyn, Penzance.

HUNTER, Hamilton, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 1845; *s.* of Walter John Hunter, H.E.I.C.S., formerly of Baughurst House, Hants; *m.* 1882 Isabella Jane, *d.* of late Sir John Gorrie, two *d.* Magistrate for Tavuun, Fiji, 1874; Stipendiary Magistrate, Cakandrovi, 1875, Chief Police Magistrate, Fiji, 1877; Deputy Commissioner for W. Pacific, 1881; Acting Registrar-Gen 1892; Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, 1894; Registrar Supreme Court, and Curator Intestate Estates, 1895; Judicial Commissioner to visit Islands, 1896; Acting Consul, Samoa, 1899; Consul at Tonga, 1901. *Address:* 18 South Parade, Southsea. *Club:* Royal Cornthian Yacht, Southsea.

HUNTER, Henry Charles Vicars; J.P., *b* 1861; *o. s.* of Henry Frotheringham Hunter of Kilbourne Hall, Derby, and Harriette Anne, *d.* of Edward Dowker of Laysthorpe, Yorkshire; *m.* 1892, Hon Florence Edith Louise, *o. c.* of 12th Lord Dormer; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Charterhouse; Christ Church, Oxford. Spent ten years big game shooting. *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Abermarlais Park, Llangadock, Carmarthenshire. *T.A.:* Llangadock. *T.:* Llangadock 16. *Club:* White's.

HUNTER, James Blake, B.A.; Deputy-Minister of Public Works of Canada since 1908; *b.* Waterdown, Ont., 31 Aug. 1876; *s.* of D. H. Hunter, B.A., Principal, Woodstock, Ont., Collegiate Institute, and Eunice, *d.* of J. B Kitchen, J.P. of St. George, Ont.; *m.* 1906, Helena, *d.* of W. S. Calvert, M.P. Strathroy, Ont., and Cora, *d.* of James Sutherland, manufacturer, Napier, Ont.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Woodstock, Ont.; public schools; Woodstock Collegiate Institute and Toronto University; B.A. Honour graduate in Modern Languages and History. Engaged in newspaper work for a short time on the Sentinel Review, Woodstock, Ont.; then entered Canadian Civil Service in 1900 as Private Secretary to Hon. James Sutherland, Minister of Marine and Fisheries; transferred in 1902 to Department of Public Works as Second-Class Clerk; promoted successively to First-Class Clerk, Chief Clerk, Assistant Deputy-Minister. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, and motoring. *Address:* 552 M'Laren Street, Ottawa, Ont. *T.A.:* Ottawa, Ont. *T.:* Queen 1575. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Rivermead Golf, Ottawa.

HUNTER, Sir John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Member of Council and Director of Factory Construction and Iron and Steel Production, Ministry of Munitions, Whitehall Place, S.W.; Member of Air Council, Chairman Clyde Shipbuilding and Engineering Co. Ltd., Port Glasgow; Director Iron Trades Employers Insurance Association, Ltd, London and Glasgow; Chairman and Director, North-West Rivet, Bolt, and Nut Factory, Ltd., Andrie, Director, Ioco Prooing Co., Ltd., Glasgow; J.P. County of Glasgow. *Address:* 85 Preston Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow.

HUNTER, John, J.P.; *b.* 19 Feb. 1833; *m.* 1862; one *d.* Merchant Taylors School in the City, 1840-50; articled to his uncle and godfather, 1850; in his office, 1850-60; further 10 years, 1870-80; became his partner, 1880; continued there until 1900. *Publications:* addresses as an ex-President of the Council of the Law Society. *Address:* 4 Morton Crescent, Exmouth. *T.A.:* Hereford Classeur.

HUNTER, Maj.-Gen. J. Gunning, C.B. 1913; Indian Army; *b.* 1 Nov. 1859; *s.* of late Colonel Alexander Hunter, Indian Army; *m.* 1885, Louisa, *d.* of late Donald McCallum, Perth, N.B.; one *s.* (killed in action). *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Sandhurst. First Commission, 70th Foot, 1878; served throughout Afghan War, 1878-9, with 70th Foot, including its march to Kandahar and to the vicinity of the Helmund River; transferred to Indian Army; served as Commandant, 10th Jats, and vacated on completion of 7 years' tenure of command and after 25 years service in the corps; served through the Burma War, 1887-90 (official thanks, Chief Commissioner, and despatches), served throughout the Chin-Lushai Expedition (Burma Column), and commanded march and attack on Hanta (despatches); served as Brigade Commander at Home and in France in European War, December 1914-May 1917 (oversea despatches twice, promoted to permanent rank of Major-General, mention list, Sec. of State for War). *Recreations:* racquets, lawn tennis, riding, and swimming. *Club:* East India United Service.

HUNTER, Lieut.-Col. John Muir, C.S.I. 1899; Indian Staff Corps, late Royal Artillery; *b.* Mauritius, 31 May 1844; *s.* of Captain Hugh Hunter, R.N., and Elizabeth Mather; *m.* Emily Jean, *d.* of J. Patison Thom, Assistant Secretary India Office, London, 1870. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, Newcross; King's Coll. School, London; abroad and private tuition; Royal M. Academy, Woolwich; Political Agent in Kathiawar, Bombay Presidency, India, to 1901. *Decorated* for thirty years' political

services. *Address:* c/o Bank of England, Burlington Gardens, W.
See also Sir W. T. Morison.

HUNTER, Mark; Director of Public Instruction in Burma, since 1918; late Professor of English at the Presidency College, Madras. *Address:* Office of Public Instruction, Rangoon

HUNTER, Mason, A.R.S.A. 1913; R.S.W. 1896; Member of Society of Scottish Artists; *b.* Broxburn, Linlithgowshire; *s.* of Andrew Hunter, merchant. *Educ.:* Broxburn and Edinburgh. Painter of landscape and sea; Loch Fyne and West of Scotland favourite pantang-ground, Art Study, Royal School of Design, Edinburgh, also Paris and Barbizon; Chairman of Society of Scottish Artists, 1907; Exhibitor R.A. and R.S.A. International Exhibitions, Munich, Berlin, Venice, and Rome, 1911; also Pittsburg, U.S.A. *Recreations:* yachting, walking, billiards. *Address:* 54 Queen Street, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts.

HUNTER, Matthew, C.I.E. 1916; Principal, Rangoon College, since 1911, *s.* of late William Hunter, Conside, Settle, Yorkshire, unmarried. *Educ.:* Giggleswick School, Queen's College, Oxford, Strassburg and Heidelberg Universities; Honours, Final School of Natural Science, Oxford, Burdett-Coutts University Scholarship in Geology; M.A. 1890. Lecturer in Chemistry and Physics, Rangoon College, 1890-1909; Chemical Examiner to the Government of Burma, 1899-1905; Acting Principal, Rangoon College, 1905 and 1909-11. *Recreation:* lawn-tennis. *Address:* Rangoon College, Rangoon, Burma. *Club:* Savile.

HUNTER, Summers, C.B.E. 1918; Managing Director, The North-Eastern Marine Engineering Co. Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne and Sunderland, since 1900; *b.* 12 July 1856; *s.* of John Ranson Hunter and Mary Isabella Cunliffe Hunter; *m.* Dora Elizabeth Elliott, South Shields; five *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Inverness; Privately; Wedgwood Institute, Burslem. Commenced work at the age of fourteen, apprenticed to Barker & Cope, General Engineers, at Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent; joined the Firm of The North-Eastern Marine Engineering Co., Ltd., at their Sunderland Works, 1880; after a short time in the shops went to sea for two years, taking his Chief Engineer's Certificate, after which he was appointed on the Staff of The North-Eastern Marine Engineering Co. at their Wallsend Works, General Manager, 1895; took an active part in the Volunteer Movement, being instrumental in forming two Companies in Wallsend, held the rank of Captain in one of the Battalions of the Northumberland Fusiliers. *Recreations:* fishing, golfing, shooting, walking. *Address:* 1 Manor Terrace, Tynemouth. *T.A.:* Hunter, Tynemouth. *T.:* Tynemouth 45. *M.:* X 1412. *Clubs:* Thatched House; Union, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

HUNTER, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1911, LL.D.; D.L.; W.S.; Town Clerk, Edinburgh, 1895-1918, *b.* 16 June 1850; *s.* of late Robert Hunter, Hawick. *Educ.:* Hawick Academy; Edinburgh University. *Address:* 6 Albany Street, Edinburgh; House, Inverarbour, Inverleith Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; University, Edinburgh.

HUNTER, Thomas Alexander, M.A., M.Sc., Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy, Victoria College, University of New Zealand, since 1909; *b.* Croydon, London, 1876, 3rd *s.* of William Hunter, banker; *m.* 1905 Zella Pope; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Otago University, Dunedin. Senior Scholar N.Z. University, and M.A. with 1st Class Honours in Mental and Moral Philosophy; M.Sc. Senior House Master, Wellaki Boys' High School; Lecturer on Mental and Moral Philosophy and Economics, Victoria University College, 1904; Professor of Philosophy and Economics, 1907; Chairman of the Professorial Board, 1911-12. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Victoria University College, Wellington, New Zealand.

HUNTER Walter King, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.F.P.S.G.; Muirhead Professor of Medicine University of Glasgow, Physician, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); *b* Glasgow, 1867; *s.* of late William Hunter, merchant, Glasgow; unmarried. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University; King's College, London; Paris. Has held following appointments—Foulis Memorial Scholarship; Resident Medical Officer, Royal Hosp. for Sick Children, Resident Physician, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Assistant Physician, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Extra Physician, Royal Hospital for Sick Children; Lecturer in Practice of Medicine, Queen Margaret College, Glasgow University. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, and a Member of the Association of Physicians and of the Pathological Society. *Publications:* Recent Advances in Hæmatology, 1911; Acute Degenerative Changes in the Nervous System, as illustrated by Snake-venom Poisoning, in Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1910; Certain Chronic Glandular Enlargements, Lancet, 1912; and many other papers. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, yachting. *Address:* 7 Woodside Place, Glasgow. *T.:* Charing Cross 533; Central 532. *Clubs:* Art, Literary, Glasgow.

HUNTER, William, C.B. 1916; M.D. (Gold Medallist) C.M. (Edin.), F.R.C.P. (London), F.R.S.E., Colonel A.M.S. Consulting Physician to Eastern Command; Senior Physician London Fever Hospital; Physician Charing Cross Hospital, Dean of Medical School, 1910-15; *b.* 1 June 1861; *s.* of the late Robert Hunter of Birkenhead; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of the late Joshua Fielden, M.P., of Nutfield Priory, Surrey. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; University of Leipsic; Vienna; Strasburg. Ettles Scholar, Edin. Univ., 1883; Research Student of Cambridge Univ. 1887-90; Ettis and Gale Lecturer Royal College of Surgeons, England, 1889-90, Examiner in Medicine, University of Glasgow, 1900-4, Royal College of Physicians. Lond. President of Medical Advisory Committee, Eastern Mediterranean and Mesopotamia (Egypt, Gallipoli, Salonica, and Malta), 1915-17 (despatches, C.B.); Colonel in charge of British Military Sanitary Mission to Serbia, 1915. Grand Officer Order of St. Sava, Serbia. *Publications:* Treatment of Anæmia, 1907; Physiology and Pathology of Blood Destruction, 1892, Pernicious Anæmia and other severe Anæmias 1890-1907; Jaundice and Liver Diseases, 1898, Medical Sepsis and Septic Diseases, 1909; Scarlet Fever, 1906; History of Charing Cross Hospital and Medical School, 1914 etc., etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 103 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 1979. *Club:* Savile.

HUNTER, Sir William Bernard, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Bank of Madras. *Address:* Bank of Madras, Madras.

HUNTER, Sir W. B. Hughes-; *see* Hughes-Hunter.

HUNTER, Maj.-Gen. Woodburn, R.A., *b* 24 May 1844; *s.* of Lieut.-Col Charles Hunter, Bombay Army; *m.* Marion, *d.* of Major-Gen. James Morris, of the Bombay Army, 1870, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton Coll.; Cheltenham Coll. Entered Royal Artillery, 1865; Capt. 1877, Maj. 1884; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1885; Col. 1891; Maj.-General 1898; retired, 1902; Colonel Commandant, R.A., 1911; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85; present in the engagement at Abu Klea on 16 and 17 Feb. 1885 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, and Khedive's star). *Recreations:* golf, bowling, lawn-tennis. *Address:* Ashkirk, Alverstoke, Hants. *T.:* Alverstoke 48 X.

HUNTER-BLAIR, Rt. Rev. Sir David, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1786, Catholic Priest, Monk of the Order of St. Benedict; (titular) Abbot of Abingdon; *b.* 1853; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. of Blair

quhan, Ayrshire, and Elizabeth, *d.* of George Wauchope; *S.* father 1896. *Educ.:* Eton Coll.; Magdalen College, Oxford. B.A. Oxon. 1876; M.A. 1878. Formerly an officer in Prince Regent's Royal Ayrshire Militia (appointed Captain, 1876); was a Private Chamberlain of the Sword and Cloak to H.H. Pius IX. and H.H. Leo XIII.; entered the Benedictine Order, 1878; was ordained priest, 1886; Rector of the Abbey School, Fort-Augustus, 1896-95; sent on a special mission to Brazil, 1896; licensed as Master of Hunter-Blair's Hall, Oxford, 1899; retired, 1909; solemnly blessed as Abbot of Fort Augustus, April 1913; resigned 1917. *Publications:* The Rule of Our Most Holy Father St. Benedict, 1886; History of the Catholic Church in Scotland (translated from the German of Canon Bellesheim, with notes and large additions), 4 vols. 1889-91; A Royal and Christian Soul, 1895; Jerusalem of To-Day, 1901; Catholics at the National Universities, 1906; School Memories: a Jubilee Retrospect, 1915; numerous articles in magazines, encyclopædias, and reviews. *Recreations:* music, antiquarian and genealogical studies. *Heir:* *b.* Captain Edward Hunter-Blair, *q.v.* *Address:* The Abbey, Fort-Augustus, N.B. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh

HUNTER-BLAIR, Captain Edward, R.N., J.P., D.L.; Chairman of Carnock District Committee of County Council; *b.* Edinburgh, 4 March 1858; 4th *s.* of late Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, Bart., and Elizabeth, *d.* of late George Wauchope; *heir-pres.* to 5th Bart.; *m.* 1886, Cecilia *Dora*, 3rd *d.* of late Sir W. J. Farrer; two *s.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Britannia, 1870; Lieut., 1882; Commander, 1895; succeeded to the property of Blairquhan, 1896; retired 1899. *Address:* Blairquhan, Maybole, N.B. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, New, Edinburgh.

HUNTER-BLAIR, Maj.-Gen. Walter Charles, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1917; R.A.; *b.* 1 Sep. 1860; 6th *s.* of late Sir E. Hunter-Blair, 11th Bt.; *m.* 1888, Ethel Mary, *d.* of David Logan, one *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1880, Captain, 1888 Major, 1898, Lt.-Col. 1907; Col. 1912; Maj.-Gen. 1914; Adjutant Volunteers, 1899-1904; Brigade Major R.A., Malta, 1901-4; A.A.G. War Office, 1913-14, served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, Bt.-Lt.-Col., medal); European War, 1914-15 (C.B., C.M.G.) *Club:* United Service.

See also Maj.-Gen. P. S. Wilkinson.

HUNTER-WESTON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Aylmer, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1911, D.S.O. 1900, J.P., D.L., M.P. (Coalit.) N. Ayrshire since 1910; *b.* 23 Sep. 1864; *e. s.* of Lt.-Col. Gould Hunter-Weston of Hunterston; *m.* 1905 Grace, Lady of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *o. d.* of late William Strang Steel of Philiphaugh, Selkirkshire. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Staff College. Entered army, R.E., 1884; Captain, 1892; Bt. Maj. 1895; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1900; Bt. Col. 1906; Colonel General Staff, 1908, Brig.-Gen. 1914; Major-General, 1914; Temporary Lieut.-Gen. 1915, served Miranzai Expedition, 1891; Waziristan Delimitation Escort, 1894, night action at Wana (despatches); Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95, commanding Bengal Sappers and Miners on Sir W. Lockhart's staff (wounded, despatches, Brevet of Major, medal with clasp); Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896, battle of Firket (despatches, 4th cl. Medjidieh, Khedive's medal with clasp, Queen's medal); South Africa, 1899-1901, first in command of Mounted Engineers, then of R.E. Cav. Div., then D.A.A.G. Cav. Div., then Chief Staff Officer to Gen. French, and finally in independent command of a column; present at operations round Colesberg, actions of Dekiel's Drift and Klip Drift, Relief of Kimberley, Operations at Paardeberg, actions near Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Thabanchu, Karree Siding, Zand River, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Belfast, Carolina, Barberton, Ermelo, Pietretief, etc., etc.; cut railway north of Bloemfontein and Kroonstad (capturing much rolling stock and preventing Joubert reinforcing Bloemfontein), and commanded three other cavalry raids during advance to Pretoria (despatches, medal with 7 clasps, D.S.O., Brevet Lt.-Col.); General Staff Officer Eastern Command, 1904-8; Scottish Command, 1908-11; Assistant Director of Military Training, War Office, 1911-14; Brig.-Gen. commanding 11th Infantry Brigade at Colchester, Feb. 1914 till outbreak of war; commanded 11th Infantry Brigade of 4th Division in France and Flanders, Aug. 1914 to Feb. 1915 (despatches four times, promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service in the Field); commanded 29th Division at the landing at Cape Helles, Dardanelles, and until promotion to temporary Lieutenant-General, then commanded 8th Army Corps at Dardanelles, and subsequently in France; is Hon. Col. 1/1st Hunts Cyclist Batt.; is a Knight of Justice St. John of Jerusalem; Commander Legion of Honour; Order of Medjidieh; Grand Officer of the Order of the Belgian Crown. *Recreations:* motoring, shooting, hunting; was Master of Staff College Hounds, 1898-1899. *Address:* Hunterston, West Kilbride, Ayrshire; Lane House, Dorsetshire; 2 Culford Gardens, S.W. 3. *T.:* Kensington 380. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile, Naval and Military.

HUNTINGDON, 14th Earl (*cr.* 1529), **Warner Francis John Plantagenet Hastings;** Lieut.-Col. late commanding 3rd Batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt., Deputy Lieutenant King's Co.; *b.* 8 July 1868; *s.* of 13th Earl and Mary, *o. c.* of Lieut.-Col. Hon. John Craven Westenra, Sharavogue, King's Co; *S.* father 1885; *m.* Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Sir Samuel Wilson, late M.P. for Portsmouth, 1892; one *s.* three *d.* Page of Honour at Viceregal Court, 1880-81; ex-Master of the Atherstone Foxhounds, ex-Master Ormond Foxhounds, East Galway Foxhounds, and North Staffordshire Foxhounds. Owns about 13,600 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Hastings, *q.v.* *Address:* Sharavogue, King's Co. *Clubs:* Carlton, Ranelagh; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Sir H. L. H. Bess, C. G. P. Campbell, Admiral A. P. Hastings, Charles Hastings, Sir T. Pasley, Bt., Hon. John Tufton.

HUNTINGFIELD, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1796), **William Charles Arcedeckne Vanneck;** Bt. 1751; Captain 13th Hussars; *b* Gatton, Queensland, Australia, 3 Jan. 1883; *e. s.* of late Hon. W. A. Vanneck, The Cupola, Leiston, Suffolk, 2nd *s.* of 3rd Baron and Mary, *d.* of late William Armstrong, of Toowoomba Queensland; *S.* uncle, 1915; *m.* 1912, Margaret Eleanor, *o. d.* of late Ernest Crosby of Grasmere, Rhinebeck, New York, one *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Gerard Charles Arcedeckne Vanneck, *b.* 29 May 1915. *Address:* Heveningham Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Cavalry.

HUNTINGTON, A. K., M.I.M.E.; Professor of Metallurgy, King's College. *Address:* King's College, Strand, W.C.

HUNTINGTON, Archer Milton, M.A., L.H.D.; Knight Commander of the Orders of Alfonso XII. and Carlos III.; Corresponding Member Royal Spanish Academy and Royal Academy of History, Real Academia de Bellas Artes Ateneo; Member Council American Geographical Society, Trustee of American Museum of Natural History, The N.Y. Historical Society, The Museum of the American Indian, Founder and Pres. of The Hispanic Society of America; Hon. President American Numismatic Society; *b* New York, 10 March 1870; *s.* of Collis P. Huntington; *m* 1895, Helen Manchester Gates. *Educ.:* New York and Spain. *Publications:* A Note Book in Northern Spain, 1898; editor of a number of texts of rare and curious Spanish books; Lady ——'s Travels into Spain (with Introduction), 1899; The Poem

of the Cid (8 vols.), Text, Translation, and Notes, 1897; Spanish Initials and Miniatures of the Ninth, Tenth, and Eleventh Centuries, 1904. *Address:* 15 West 81st Street, New York. *T.A.:* Hurtagua, New York.

HUNTINGTON, Major Arthur William, D.S.O. 1900; Duke of Lancaster's I.Y.; Hon. Captain in the Army; *b.* 21 Feb. 1871; *m.* 1906, Gladys Blanche, *d.* of late C. W. Hazlehurst of Moreton Court, Herefords. Served with 8th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, D.S.O.); resigned commission, 1907. *Address:* Shipton Court, Shipton under Wychwood, Oxfordshire. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Boodle's, Windham.

HUNTINGTON, Sir Charles Philip, 3rd Bart., *cr.* 1906; Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Regiment (Reserve), *b.* 17 Jan. 1888; 5th s. of 1st Bart. and Jane Hudson, *d.* of Walter Sparkes of Merton, Surrey; *S.* brother 1907; *m.* 1909, Delia Dorothy, *d.* of late Daniel John O'Sullivan of the Grange, Killarney, Co. Kerry. *Educ.:* Eton, King's College, Cambridge. Entered at the Inner Temple, 1908; called to Bar, 1911; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded). *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Club.* National Liberal.

See also Baron Rutherwyke.

HUNTINGTON, Henry Edwards; *b.* Oneonta, N.Y., 27 Feb 1850, s. of Solon Huntington and Harriet Saunders, *m.* 1st, 1873, Mary E. Prentice; 2nd, 1913, Arabella D. Huntington. *Educ.:* private and public schools. In hardware business in Oneonta and New York; lumberman, St. Albans, Va., 1874-80; superintendent of construction, Chesapeake, Ohio; South Western Railway, 1880-4; Chairman and Director of many Companies. *Address:* 25 Broad Street, New York.

HUNTINGTON, Major Richard Hall, D.S.O. 1916; 8th Somerset Light Infantry; *b.* 9 June 1888; *s.* of late Thomas Huntington, Liverpool; *m.* 1918, Irene Alice, *c. d.* of C. Reginald Johnson. *Educ.:* Ampleforth College, Yorks. Interested in commerce; spent 4½ years in Philippine Islands; enlisted in the Rifle Brigade at outbreak of war; temp commission Oct. 1914, temp. Capt 1915; temp Major, 1915; served European War, 1915-18; first engagement Battle of Loos (D.S.O.)

HUNTLY, 11th Marquess (*cr.* 1599), Earl (*cr.* 1450), **Charles Gordon,** P.C., LL.D., D.L., J.P.; Lord of Gordon before 1408; Earl of Enzie, Lord of Badenoch, 1599; Bt. 1625; Viscount of Melgum, Baron Aboyne, 1627; Viscount Aboyne, 1632; Earl of Aboyne, Baron Gordon of Strathavon and Glenlivet, 1660; Baron Meldrum, 1815; sits under creation of 1815; Premier Marquess of Scotland; *b.* Orton-Longueville, 5 Mar 1847; *s. s.* of 10th Marquis and his 2nd wife, *o. d* of Rev P. W. Pegus; *S.* father 1863; *m.* 1869, Amy, *e. d.* of Sir William Cunliffe-Brooks, 1st Bt. Lord-in-Waiting, 1870-73; Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1881; Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, 1890, 1893, and 1896; P.C., LL.D.; County Councillor for Huntingdonshire. *Heir: n.* Granville C. D. Gordon, *q.v. Address:* Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton-Longueville, Peterborough.

See also Earl of Ancaster, Earl of Lonsdale, Lord Harlech.

HUNTON, Sidney W., M.A.; Professor of Mathematics, Mount Allison University, Sackville; *b.* Ottawa, Ont.; *s.* of Thos. Hunton, merchant, and Amelia Hunton; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Dr. J. R. Inch, Chief Superintendent of Education for New Brunswick; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* McGill University (scholar); University College, London. Won the Canadian Gilchrist Scholarship; graduated in Arts in the University of London; Prizeman in Mathematics and won Rothschild Scholarship in Mathematics, University College; Assistant to Professor Rowe in University College; Delegate to Congress of the Universities of the Empire in London, 1912. *Address:* Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada.

HURCOMB, Cyril William, C.B.E. 1918; Deputy Director of Commercial Services, Ministry of Shipping. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford. Entered Secretary's Office, the Post Office, 1906; Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary, Sir Matthew Nathan, 1910; to Postmaster-General, Mr. Herbert Samuel, 1911; to Sir Charles Hobhouse, 1914. *Address:* Ministry of Shipping, St. James's Park, S.W.1.

HURD, Archibald; on editorial staff of Daily Telegraph since 1899; *b.* 13 Aug. 1869; *s.* of late W. Hurd, solicitor; *m. e. d.* of late Albert Groser. Contributor of naval and other articles to the Fortnightly Review, Nineteenth Century, Forum, North American Review, and other English and American publications. *Publications:* Naval Efficiency, the War-Readiness of the Fleet; German Sea-Power, its Rise, Progress, and Economic Basis (joint); The Command of the Sea; The New Empire Partnership (joint); The British Fleet in the Great War, 1918, etc. *Address:* 5 Downshire Hill, Hampstead, N.W. 3, Hope Point, St. Margaret's Bay, Kent. *T.:* Hampstead 1662; St. Margaret's Bay 14. *Club:* Savile.

HURD, Percy Angier; *b.* Berkeley, Glos, 1864; 3rd *s.* of late William Hurd, solicitor; *m.* Hannah, *d.* of late Rev. Dr. Cox, Dundee, two *s.* Was chiefly concerned in the establishment of The Outlook, 1898; editor and managing director until change of proprietors, 1904; London editor Montreal Star and associated Canadian journals; editor Canadian Gazette; Secretary Tariff Commission. *Publications:* The New Empire Partnership; Defence, Commerce, Politics (joint with Archibald Hurd); Next Steps in Empire Partnership; The War and the Future; Canada, Past, Present and Future; The Fighting Territorials (2 vols); Report to Agricultural Relief of Allies Committee on the Ruined Homesteads of France (joint). *Address:* Hillside, Jackson's Lane, Highgate, N. 6. *T.:* Victoria 4613.

HURLBATT, Ethel; Warden of Royal Victoria College, McGill University, Montreal, since 1906. *Educ.:* private schools and Somerville College, Oxford. Exhibitioner, 1888-91; holder of a post-graduate scholarship, 1891-1892; Final Honours School Modern History, Oxford, 1891; Principal of Aberdare Hall, Cardiff, 1892-98; member of Committee of Training School of Cookery and Domestic Arts, Cardiff, till 1898; Governor of Howell's School, Llandaff, till 1898; Hon. Sec. (S. Wales) Association for Promoting Education of Women in Wales till 1898; Principal of Bedford College (for women), University of London, 1898-1906. Engaged for several years during long vacation as temporary member of the staff at the Bodleian Library, Oxford, in calendaring mediæval Latin charters. *Recreation:* skating. *Address:* Royal Victoria College, McGill University, Montreal. *T.A.:* Hurlbatt, McGill, Montreal. *T.:* Uptown 2513 Montreal.

HURLE, Lieut.-Col. Edward Forbes Cooke-; D.S.O. 1918; Major, Reserve of Officers; late Somerset Light Infantry, and Commanding 5th Battalion (Territorials) Somerset Light Infantry; M.F.H., New Forest Hounds; *b.* 1866; 3rd *surv. s.* of late J. Cooke Hurle, Brislington Hill, near Bristol; *m.* 1st, 1903, Grace (*d.* 1908), *d.* of late T. Davey, Bannerleigh, Leigh Woods, Bristol; 2nd, 1913, Muriel Penelope, *d.* of Capt. Maitland of Bartley Manor, Southampton. Served European War (D.S.O.) *Address:* Brislington Hill, nr Bristol.

HURLE, John A. Cooke-, J.P., Devon; *b.* 1863; 2nd *s.* of late J. Cooke-Hurle, Brislington; *m.* 1902, Alice Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Davey, Leigh Woods, Bristol; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Uppingham. Served with

the 7th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, retiring with the rank of Captain; Major North Somerset Yeomanry, 1914; T F Reserve, 1917; was Master of the Lamerton Foxhounds, 1906-11; New Forest Foxhounds, 1911-13; South Devon Foxhounds, 1913-15. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Yarlington House, Wincanton, Somerset

HURLEY, James Francis; Official War Photographer, Australian Imperial Forces; *s.* of E Harrison Hurley; *m* T, *d.* of Colonel Leighton, Calcutta *Educ.:* Sydney University. Electrical instrument designer and engineer; accompanied Sir Douglas Mawson on the Australian Antarctic Expedition, 1911-14, and sledged to South Magnetic Pole; on Staff Sir Ernest Shackleton's Trans-Imperial Antarctic Expedition, 1914-17; traveller and explorer New Guinea and Central Australia. *Address:* c/o High Commissioner for Australia, Australia House Strand, W.C.1

HURON, Bishop of, since 1905; **Rt. Rev. David Williams;** *b.* 1859; *m* 1888, Alberta Elizabeth, *d.* of Hannibal Burwell, London, Ontario. *Educ.:* St David's College, Lampeter; Oxford University (M.A.); D.D. Western University; LL.D. Toronto University. Ordained 1885; Curate of Festiniog, 1885-87; Professor Huron Theological College, 1887; St. John's Chapter House, London, Ont., 1887-88; special Preacher of St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 1888-92; Rector of St. James', Stratford, 1892-94; Archdeacon of Perth, 1903-4. *Address:* Bishopstowe, London, Ontario.

HURRELL, Rev. William Philip, M.A.; Vicar of Hinckley since 1905, Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1916; *b.* Newton, 27 Jan. 1860; *s.* of William Hurrell, J.P., and Charlotte Jane, *d.* of Philip Dykes, *m.* 1893, Harriette Mary, *d.* of Rev. Haydn Aldersey and Mary Taylor, no *c. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Oriel College, Oxford; Ely Theological College. Curate of Fen Ditton, 1883-84; Elm, 1884-86; St. Mark, Peterborough, 1886-92, Vicar of St. James, Northampton, 1892-1905, Rural Dean, 1909; Secretary of Church Congress, 1902. *Address:* The Vicarage, Hinckley. *M.:* AY 3444 *Club:* Leicestershire County.

HURRY, Jamieson Boyd, M.A., M.D., J.P., late Medical Officer, University College, Reading; *b.* 8 June 1857, *s.* of Rev. Nicholas Hurry, of Liverpool, *m.* Gertrude Louisa, *d.* of Arthur Hill, J.P., of Erlegh Court, Reading; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Neuchatel; City of London School; St. John's College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Late Resident Obstetric Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; late President, Reading Pathological Society; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* District Nursing on a Provident Basis, 1898; A History of Reading Abbey, 1901; The Rise and Fall of Reading Abbey, 1906; A History of the Reading Pathological Society, 1909; Vicious Circles in Disease, 1911; Sumer is icumen in, 1913; The Ideals and Organisation of a Medical Society, 1914; The Vicious Circles of Neurasthenia, 1915; Vicious Circles in Sociology, 1915; Poverty and its Vicious Circles, 1917; King Henry Beauclerk and Reading Abbey, 1917, contributor to the Times and Medical Journals. *Recreations:* travelling, motoring, cycling. *Address:* Westfield, Reading. *T.:* Reading 1168. *M.:* BL 1846 *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Berkshire, Reading.

HURST, Arthur Frederick, M.A., M.D. Oxon, F.R.C.P. London; Physician to Guy's Hospital and in charge of the Department for Nervous Diseases; Temp. Major R.A.M.C., late Member of Medical Advisory Committee (M.E.F.), Consulting Physician at Salonica and Neurologist to Netley Hospital, and now Officer in Charge of the Seale Hayne Military Hospital for functional nervous disorders at Newton Abbot; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Association of British Physicians, and Physiological Society; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire, 23 July 1879; *y. s.* of late William M. Hertz of Bradford and Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* Cushla, *y. d.* of late Frederick Riddiford, Hawera, New Zealand. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy); Guy's Hospital (University Scholar); Munich; Strassburg; Paris; America. 1st class final honour School of Physiology, Oxford, 1901; gold medals in medicine and surgery, Guy's Hospital, 1904; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, Oxford Univer., 1905-8; Radcliffe Prize, Oxford University, 1909; formerly Demonstrator in Physiology, Pharmacology, and Morbid Anatomy, Guy's Hospital; Lecturer in Materia Medica and Pharmacology, Oxford University; Goulstonian Lecturer on the Sensibility of the Alimentary Canal in Health and Disease, Royal College of Physicians, 1911. *Publications:* Books, including Medical Diseases of the War (2nd edition, 1918), and Papers on Medical Subjects. *Address:* 17 Devonshire Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4927.

HURST, Cecil James Barrington, C.B. 1907, K.C. 1913; LL.M.; Assistant Legal Adviser to Foreign Office since 1902; *b.* 28 Oct. 1870; *y. s.* of late R. H. Hurst, of Horsham Park, Sussex, and Barrington Grove, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1901, Sibyl, *d.* of Sir Lumley Smith, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1893; Junior Counsel to Post Office on S.E. Circuit, 1901-2. *Address:* 25 Cadogan Square, S.W.; Foreign Office, S.W. *Clubs.* Athenæum, United University.

HURST, Gilbert Harrison John, Barrister; Reader in English Law in the University of London; holds temporary Commission as Captain in Royal Artillery, *b.* Ridgewell, Essex, 3 Nov 1872; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. F. T. Hurst, Fellow of St Catherine's Hall, Cambridge; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Fellow), Inns of Court, Second Wrangler, Smith's Prizeman, Bell Scholar M.A., and LL.M.; has practised for a number of years at the Chancery Bar; interested in local Government questions; a member of the Senate of the University of London. *Publications:* Precedents in Conveyancing, Introduction to Conveyancing; has written on Land Registration and other legal subjects, also on mathematics. *Recreations:* walking, shooting, golf, English literature. *Address:* 3 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *T.:* Central 9519. *Clubs* Athenæum, Savile, Royal Automobile

HURST, Hal, R.I., R.B.A., A.R.M.S.; artist; *b.* London 26 Aug. 1865; *e. s.* of Henry Hurst, the African traveller and publisher; *g. s.* of Daniel Hurst, of Hurst and Blackett, publishers; *m.* Florence, *d.* of Henry Beard of the India Office, 1893; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Friedlanders; Army and Navy Tutor—the Rev. Robert Palmer. Started as artist by drawing the eviction scenes in Ireland; joined staff of Philadelphia Press; then several New York papers; afterwards to Paris and London, where he contributed to most of the magazines and periodicals; studied Art in the League in America, Julian's in Paris, etc. *Paintings:* Caught; Entangled, for New York; The Siren, R.A. 1896; Portrait of Mrs. Hal Hurst, life size, Academy, 1896; Faith, R.A. 1897; An Incantation, Liverpool, 1896; The Capture, R.A. 1898, and various portraits; Tho' Thy Sins, Academy, 1899; The 1st Court of King Edward VII., by special permission of His Majesty. *Address:* 29 Welbeck Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3676.

HURST, Maj. Herbert Clarence, D.S.O. 1916; Commanding Officer, 1st M.R. (c.y.c.); *b.* Opawa Christchurch, New Zealand; 22 Nov. 1884; unmarried. *Educ.:* Opawa School. Warehouse Manager for Smith & Smith, Ltd.,

Christchurch, New Zealand; continuous Military Service since April 1903; Active Service since 5 Aug. 1914 (wounded four times, despatches thrice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* active interest in all kinds of sport. *Address:* N.Z.M.R. Brigade, E.E.F., Egypt.

HURST, John Gibbard, Recorder of Warwick since 1916. *Address:* 11 Temple Row, Birmingham.

HURT, Francis Cecil Albert, J.P.; *e.s.* of Albert Frederic Hurt (*d.* 1907); *b.* 1878; *m.* 1903, Isabel Clara, 2nd *d.* of George Herbert Strutt, of Makeney House, Derbyshire; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Served in S. African War as Lieut. in 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1899-1902; as Captain in Derbyshire Yeomanry, 1906-11. *Recreation:* hunting. *Heir:* *s.* Francis George Hurt, *b* Jan. 1904. *Address:* Alderwasley Hall, Matlock, Derbyshire. *T.:* Ambergate 2. *M.:* R 509. *Club:* Boodle's.

HURTH, Doctor Peter Joseph, Bishop of Hueva, Segovia, Philippine Isles since 1912; *b.* Nittel, on the Moselle, Germany, 30 March 1857; *y.s.* of Peter J. Hurth and Suzanna Wolf. *Educ.:* University of Notre Dame, Indiana, U.S.A. Went as student to America, where he soon entered the above institution; priest, 1880, rector of St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1881; rector of St. Edward's College, Austin, Texas, 1884-94; Bishop of Dacca, 1894-1909, resigned through considerations of health. *Address:* Vigan, Ilocas, Philippine Islands.

HUSBAND, Thomas Fair, I.S.O. 1911; Chief Clerk, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1902; *b.* Wigtown, Scotland, 5 Sep. 1862; 7th *s.* of James William Husband and Margaret Fair Anderson; *m.* 1895, Mary Sophia, *y. d.* of Samuel Gilliland and Frances Knox, Brook Hall, Co. Derry; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wigtown Normal School; Edinburgh University (M.A. 1881). Civil Servant since 1881; Private Secretary to Sir Thomas Henry Elliott, Bart., of Board of Agriculture, 1892-1902. *Publication* (with M. F. A. Husband), Punctuation, its Principles and Practice, 1905. *Recreation:* open air. *Address:* 69 Belsize Park Gardens, N.W.3; 3 St. James's Square, S.W.1. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Edinburgh University.

HUSKINSON, Edward; Editor of The Tatler newspaper since 1908; Director Sphere and Tatler, Ltd.; Director Pic Publications, Ltd. (Printers' Pie and Writers' Pie); well known as a political cartoonist; *b.* 1878; 9th *s.* of William L. Huskinson, of Epperstone Manor, Notts; *m.* 1912, Monica, *d.* of H. Douglas Rowley, J.P., D.L. *Educ.:* Oakham. *Recreations:* all sports. *Address:* 10 Chester Terrace, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 3121. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Prince's.

HUSKISSON, Hon. Major-General (retired) William, C.M.G. 1916; *e.s.* of late Francis Huskisson, Royal Naval College, Greenwich; *b.* Greenwich, 9 Feb. 1859; *m.* 1890, Caroline, *d.* of late Col. David Ward, Royal (Bengal) Engineers, three *d.* *Educ.:* Compton House, Brighton; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1878, Capt. 1888; Major, 1896; Lt.-Colonel, 1904; Colonel, 1907, Temp. Maj.-Gen. 1915; Professor of Fortification, R.M. College, Kingston, Canada, 1890-95, and at R.M. College, Sandhurst, 1898-1903; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

HUSON, Thomas, J.P., R.I., R.E., R.C.A.; analytical chemist, painter, etcher, and engraver; *b.* Liverpool, 18 Jan. 1844; *e.s.* of late George Canning Huson, analytical chemist; *m.* 1873, *d.* of W. Fabian; four *d.* *Educ.:* privately in Liverpool. An analytical chemist in Liverpool, 1864; carrying on at same time profession of painter, etcher, and engraver (now retired from profession of chemistry, and devotes his time to art pursuits). *Publications:* Six landscape mezzotints, 1880; Round about Snowdon (in conjunction with Jas. J. Hissey), 1894; Round about Helvellyn, 1895; Photo-aquatint and Photogravure, 1897, and many etchings and engravings. *Recreations:* music, violin and viola, photography, mechanical pursuits, turning, and carpentry. *Address:* Pen-y-Garth, Bala, North Wales. *T.A.:* Huson, Bala. *Club:* Royal Societies.

HUSSAIN, Moulvi Ahmed, C.S.I. 1911; Nawab Ameen Jung Bahadur, *cr.* 1917; Assistant Minister to H.H. the Nizam since 1914, and Chief Secretary to the Nizam's Government since 1896; *s.* of Khateeb Hajee Mohamed Khasim, Sahib of Vanembadi, Salem, Madras Presidency; *m.* twice; seven *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Christian College, Presidency College, Madras University. Governor's Scholar, 1881-85; B.A. 1885; B.L. 1889; M.A. 1890; High Court Vakil, Madras, 1890; Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Madras Presidency, 1890-92; Assistant Private Secretary to H.H. the Nizam, 1893; F.S.A. 1912; F.R.A.S. 1914. *Recreations:* reading, motoring. *T.A.:* Chief Secretary, Hyderabad, D. *T.:* 40; 209. *M.:* 107; 247. *Club:* Cosmopolitan, Madras.

HUSSEY, Col. Arthur Herbert, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; R.A.; *b.* 2 June 1863, 3rd *s.* of late Edward Hussey, of Scotney Castle Sussex. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1891, Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1908; Colonel, 1912, Commanding R.A. Northumbrian Division, Northern Command, 1913; served S. African War, 1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches twice, C.B., C.M.G.); holds Order of Danilo (Montenegro), 2nd Class, 1917. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HUSSEY, Sir George Alfred Ernest, Kt.; *cr.* 1901; Chairman of Directors of Serase's Brewery Ltd., Southampton; *b* 14 Dec. 1864; *s.* of George Hussey, Southampton; *m.* 1885, Annie (*d.* 1906), *d.* of William Read, Acocks Green, Worcestershire. *Educ.:* Cranleigh School. Mayor of Southampton, 1898-1901; Freeman of the Boro', Lieut.-Col. commanding 5th Batt. Hampshire Regt., 1907-12. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting. *Address:* 29 High Street, Southampton. *T.* Southampton 1900. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Royal Southampton Yacht (Hon. Sec.), Southampton Corinthian Yacht; Hythe Yacht; Minima Yacht; Yacht Racing Association.

HUSSEY-WALSH, V. J.; see Walsh

HUTCH, Ven. William, D.D.; Archdeacon of Cloyne; Parish Priest, Midleton, since 1897, *b.* 1844. *Educ.:* St. Colman's College, Fermoy, Irish College, Rome. President, St. Colman's College, 1881-92. *Publications:* Nano Nagle, Mrs. Ball; translations from the Italian, etc. *Address:* Midleton, Co. Cork.

HUTCHENS, Surg.-Captain Harold John, D.S.O. 1902; M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., (Oxford), Heath, Professor of Comparative Pathology and Bacteriology, Durham University; *m.* 1906, Ada Muriel, *d.* of Charles Clay, M.R.C.S., of The Manor House, Dewsbury; one *s.* Served South Africa with Queensland contingent, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Corbridge, Northumberland.

HUTCHINS, D. E., J.P. (Cape), F.R.G.S. England; Chief Conservator of Forests, British East Africa (retired); *b.* 22 Sep. 1850; *m.* Violet B., *d.* of Frederic J. Walker, The Priory, Bathwick, Bath; no *c.* *Educ.:* Blundell's, Tiverton, School of Forests, Nancy, France. Served ten years in the Indian Forest Service; twenty-three in that of S. Africa, and four in that of British East Africa; has a unique acquaintance with the extra-tropical forest of Africa, which extends in patches from the extreme south of the African coast to the Equator, altitude compensating latitude; has specially studied extra-tropical trees; sent on a special mission to explore the forest girdling Mount Kenia, 1908, passed two months in the Alpine region, under

the Equator, of snowy Kenia; visited Cyprus and reported to the colonial office on its forestry, 1909; made a forest tour through each of the Australian States, and prepared a study on Australian Forestry for the West Australian Government, 1914-15; made an official tour through the New Zealand Forests, and reported to the New Zealand Government, 1916; Brachylaena Hutchinsii, one of six most valuable trees in the extra-tropical forest of Africa, has been so named at Kew. *Publications*: various works on African Forestry; Report on Forests of British East Africa, illustrated, 1909; Forests of Mount Kenia, 1907, S. African Forestry, visit of British Association to S. Africa, 1905; Extra-tropical Forestry, illustrated, 1906; Report on Transvaal Forestry illustrated, 1903; on Rhodesia, 1904; The Cluster-pine at Genadendaal; Tree-planting in Cape Colony, etc.; Cyprus Forestry, 1909; A Forest Tour in Australia, Report on Forestry to W. Australian Government, 1914-15; British Forestry, Journal of a Forest Tour (in Germany). *Recreations*: mountaineering, cycling, running, gardening. *Address*: Medo House, Cobham, Kent. *Club*: Authors.

HUTCHINS, Harry Burns; President of the University of Michigan since 1910; *b.* Lisbon, New Hampshire, 8 Apl. 1847; *s.* of Caleb Brown Hutchins and Nancy Merrill; *m.* 1872 Mary L. Crocker of Mount Clemens, Michigan. *Educ.*: New Hampshire schools; University of Michigan (Ph.B. 1871). Assistant Professor of History, University of Michigan, 1875-76; admitted to the Bar and practised till 1881, Jay Professor of Law, University of Michigan, 1884-87; Professor of Law and Dean of the Law Faculty, Cornell University, 1887-94; Dean of the Department of Law, University of Michigan, 1895-1909; Acting President, 1897-98, 1909-10. Hon. LL.D. Wisconsin, 1897; Wesleyan University, 1910; Notre Dame University, 1917; Member, American Bar Association (Past Chairman Section on Legal Education). *Publications*: Revised and annotated Michigan Supreme Court Reports, under appointment of the Court, 1892-1895; American edition of Williams on Real Property; Consulting Editor of American and English Encyclopædia of Law and Procedure; Thomas M. Cooley (in Great American Lawyers series); contributor to legal and other periodicals. *Address*: President's Office, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.

HUTCHINS, Horace Albert, K.C. 1898; Barrister, Advocate since 1898; *s.* of Rodney Hutchins and Harriet Hulbert; *m.* 1892, Ariella Lyndon, *d.* of late James H. Moran, St. Martin's, New Brunswick, shipbuilder, and Hannah Cochrane; no *c.* *Educ.*: St. Francis College, Richmond; McGill University, Montreal. Admitted to the Bar, 1884. *Recreations*: Riding and golf. *Address*: Cloverly, Rosemount Ave., Westmount, Quebec and 204 St. Catherine Street W. Montreal. *T.* and *T.*: Hutlese. *P.*: 248 Wam, 308 Westmount.

HUTCHINS, Sir Philip Perceval, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1891, *b.* London, 28 Jan. 1838, 5th *s.* of William Hutchins, and Isabella, *d.* of Homobatus Leigh Thomas, sometime president of R. College of Surgeons; *m.* 1860, Fanny Anne, *d.* of B. T. Norton. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; E.I.C. College, Haileybury. Joined Madras Civil Service, 1857; district judge of Madura, 1872-82; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1875; judge of the Madras High Court, 1883; member of Council, Madras, 1886; member of the Governor-General's Council, 1888-1893; joined India Office, 1893, as Judicial and Public Secretary; Member of Council of India, 1898-1908, C.S.I. in 1888. *Recreations*: cricket, cycling, bowls. *Address*: Danesfort, Camberley. *T.* and *T.*: Camberley 67. *M.*: 1220. *Club*: East India United Service.

HUTCHINSON; *see* Hely-Hutchinson.

HUTCHINSON, Arthur Stuart Menteth; editor of the Daily Graphic since 1912; novelist; *b.* Gorakpur, India, 1880; 2nd *s.* of Lt.-Gen. H. D. Hutchinson, *q.v.* *Educ.*: St. Lawrence College, Thanet. Studied medicine at St. Thomas's Hospital; abandoned it to take up writing; joined Magazine Staff of C. A. Pearson, Ltd., 1903; joined Daily Graphic as Leader-Note writer, 1907; Night-editor, 1908. *Publications*: Once Aboard the Lugger, 1908; The Happy Warrior, 1912; The Clean Heart, 1914. *Recreations*: walking, working. *Address*: c/o The Daily Graphic, Tallis Street, E.C. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

HUTCHINSON, Lieut.-Col. Charles Alexander Robert, D.S.O. 1916; F.R.G.S.; 2nd in Command 41st Dogras, Indian Army; *b.* Bulandshahr, India, 31 May 1872; *y. s.* of late Surg.-Gen. J. A. C. Hutchinson, I.M.S.; *m.* 1916, Barbara Anne Betsy, 2nd *d.* of late Jame, Fowler Allan, Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 18th Royal Irish Regiment, 1891, Indian Army (3rd Sikhs, Frontier force), 1896; 41st Dogras, 1900; entered the Indian Staff College, 1906; Brigade Major, Assam Brigade, 1908-12; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897; Tochi (medal and clasp), Samana (clasp), Tirah (clasp); actions of Dargai, Sampagha Pass, Arhanga Pass, operations against Khan Khel Chamkannis and in Bazar Valley, 1897; Abor Expedition, 1911-12, General Staff Officer (despatches Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, medal and clasp); European War, 1914 (very severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: rowing, tennis, golf, photography and water-colour painting. *Address*: c/o H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Rochampton.

HUTCHINSON, Rev. Francis Ernest, M.A.; Vicar of Leyland since 1912; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1918-19, Cambridge University Extension Lecturer in History and Literature; President, Preston Branch of Workers' Educational Association; *b.* 17 Sep. 1871; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Charles Pierrepont Hutchinson, Rector of Wonston, and Louisa, *d.* of Rev. Alleyne H. Barker, J.P., *m.* 1901, Julia Margaret, *d.* of Col. G. A. Crawford, R.A., one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Lancing; Trinity College, Oxford (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1897); King's College, Cambridge (M.A. (incorp.), 1904). Assistant Master at Radley College, 1895-1900; Chaplain and Tutor Cooper's Hill College, 1900-3; Chaplain of King's College, Cambridge, 1903-12; Lecturer of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1907-9, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1906 and 1917. *Publications*: The Sacred Poets (Herbert, Crashaw, and Vaughan); The Growth of Liberal Theology, and other chapters in The Cambridge History of English Literature. *Recreations*: Leander Rowing Club; music. *Address*: Leyland Vicarage, Lancashire. *T.*: Leyland 63.

HUTCHINSON, Col. Francis Patrick, C.B. 1912, Indian Army, *b.* 15 Apr. 1858, *m.* 1891 Mabel Ada Hay, *d.* of late J. Ferguson, Aberdeen. Entered Army, 1878, Captain I.S.C. 1889, Major Indian Army, 1898, Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1908, served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal), Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (medal with clasp), Lushai, 1890-91 (clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); Waziristan, 1901-2 (despatches, clasp). *Address*: 1 Blakesley Avenue, Ealing, W.

HUTCHINSON, Lt.-Col. G. H.; *see* Ford-Hutchinson.

HUTCHINSON, Sir George Thompson, Kt., *cr.* 1912; F.R.G.S.; head of the publishing house of Hutchinson and Co.; *b.* 18 April 1857; *m.* 1886, Frances, *d.* of late G. Chesterton Cornwall; one *s.* three *d.* Founded the publishing house of Hutchinson and Co., 1887; Chairman of Hurst and Blackett, Limited. *Publications*: edited The Living Animals of the World, The Living Races of Mankind, and various publications. *Recreations*: golf, motoring. *Address*: 55 Pont Street, S.W.;

Lymnster Court, near Arundel; 34 Paternoster Row, E.C. *T.A.:* Literarius, London. *T.:* City 2870; Kensington 5034. *M.:* H 3696. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Whitefriars'.

HUTCHINSON, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Doveton, C.S.I. 1903; Indian army; retired; Col. 3rd (Queen Alexandra's Own) Gurkha Rifles, 1904; *b.* 13 Sep. 1847; *e. s.* of late Dr. T. Cayley Hutchinson, D.I.G. of Hospitals; *m.* 1874, Alice A., *d.* of late Col. Stuart-Menteth. Served Sikkim Campaign, 1887-88; Relief of Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp), Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (2 clasps); raised for service the 2nd battalion 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1891; commanded troops in Chitral after British occupation, 1896; Director of Military Education in India, 1896-1901; Special duty (China Expedition) in the India Office, 1901-2; Assist. Military Secretary (for Indian Affairs), 1902-4; Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1904-8. *Publications:* Military Sketching made easy (5th edit.); Field Fortification (5th edit.); The Story of Waterloo; The Story of 1812; The Story of Corunna; The Campaign in Tirah, 1897-98, etc. *Clubs:* United Service, Pilgrims.

HUTCHINSON, Horatio Gordon; *b.* 16 May 1859; 3rd *s.* of late General William Nelson Hutchinson, for many years Hon. Col. Duke of Wellington's Regiment, and Mary, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Dr. Russell, D.D., headmaster of the Charterhouse; *m.* Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of Frederick Barclay Chapman, late Maj. 14th Hussars, 1893. *Educ.:* Charterhouse School; United Services' College, Westward Ho; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; B.A. Classical Honours. Held amateur championship of golf first two years of its institution, 1886-87. *Publications:* Hints on Golf; Golf, in Badminton Library; Creatures of Circumstances; Peter Steele the Cricketer; My Wife's Politics; Cricketing Saws and Stories; The Book of Golf and Golfers, 1899; Little Lady Mary, 1900; Dreams and their Meanings; A Friend of Nelson, 1902; 'Bert Edward, the Golf Caddie; Crowborough Beacon; Shooting, 1903; The New Forest; Glencairly Castle, 1904; Two Moods of a Man; Amelia and the Doctor, 1906; A Saga of the Sunbeam, 1910; When Life was New, 1911; The Eight of Diamonds, 1914; Life of Sir John Lubbock, Lord Avebury, 1914; The Faun and the Philosopher, 1915; From Doubt to Faith, 1916, etc. *Recreations:* golf especially, field sports and natural history. *Address:* 67 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club:* Arthur's.

HUTCHINSON, Major Hugh Moore, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; 2nd Batt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 18 June 1874; *s.* of late Rev. S. Hutchinson, M.A., *m.* 1914, Eileen Millicent, *y.d.* of Minton Goode; one *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1894; served Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1901; relief of Ladysmith (dangerously wounded, 5 wounds, 24 Feb. 1900); operations in Transvaal, Free State, and Cape Colony (severely wounded, 3 wounds, 14 July 1901, despatches, D.S.O., medal and 6 clasps); attached Egyptian army, 1902-12; commanded 12th Sudanese, 1906-12; Egypt, 1902; commanded 1st Egyptian Battalion on cholera duty (4th class Medjidieh); Sudan, operations against Nyam-Nyams (medal and clasp), 1904-5; Sudan, operations against Taloshi Arabs, 1906 (clasp); Sudan, 1911; operations in Southern Kordofan (medal with clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh); European War (C.M.G.). *Address:* 26 Belsize Avenue, N.W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Sports.

HUTCHINSON, Rev. H. N., M.A. Camb., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; author; *b.* Chester 1856; *e. s.* of Rev. T. Neville Hutchinson, formerly Science Master at Rugby, and Sarah K. Turner, Winson, Birmingham; *m.* 1902, Bertha, *d.* of late Daniel Sydney Hasluck of Olton Court, Olton, Warwicks. *Educ.:* Rugby; Cambridge. Student-Master at Clifton College, 1879-80; Curate to St. Saviour's, Redland Park, Bristol, 1884; private tutor to sons of Earl of Morley, 1886-87; travelled for health; began literary work in London, 1891. *Publications:* Autobiography of the Earth, 1890; The Story of the Hills, 1891; Extinct Monsters, 1892, Creatures of Other Days, 1894; Prehistoric Man and Beast, 1896; Marriage Customs in Many Lands, 1897; Primæval Scenes, 1899; Living Races of Mankind (editor and part author of), 1900; The Living Rulers of Mankind, 1901. *Recreation:* country rambles. *Address:* 17 St. John's Wood Park, N.W. *T.:* 3297 Hampstead. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Authors'.

HUTCHINSON, Colonel James Bird, C.S.I. 1904; Indian Army; unemployed supernumerary list, 1902-5; Member of Council of Lieut.-Governor Punjab; *b.* 22 Mar. 1844, *m.* 1869, Annie Charlotte, *d.* of Major-General Hugh Rose; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; Cheltenham College. Joined South Lancashire Regt., 1863; served with 5th Ghoorka Rifles, 1865-68; Commissioner and Superintendent, Lahore, 1894-99, Governor, Aitchison College, Lahore, 1900-5, J.P. Surrey. *Address:* Waverley Drive, Camberley.

See also Lt.-Col. A. W. Pennington.

HUTCHINSON, Jonathan, F.R.C.S. Surgeon to and Lecturer on Surgery at London Hospital; *b.* 1859. *Educ.:* University College School; London Hospital. Examiner in Surgery to the Royal College of Surgeons (England), formerly Professor and Lecturer at the Royal College of Surgeons (Jacksonian Prize-Essayist, 1888 and 1915). *Publications:* The Surgical Treatment of Facial Neuralgia, and joint-editor of 2nd and 3rd ed. of Manual and Students' Handbook of Operative Surgery (with Sir F. Treves). *Address:* 1 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 674.

HUTCHINSON, Hon. Sir Joseph Turner, Kt.; *cr.* 1895; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Ceylon, 1906-11, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1897 Constance Mary, *d.* of J. Lucas of Stapleton House, Upper Tooting. *Educ.:* St. Bees School; Christ's Coll. Cambridge (Scholar; M.A. 1876) Barr. Middle Temple, 1879; Chief Justice Gold Coast Colony, 1889; Chief Justice of Grenada, 1895-97; Chief Justice of Cyprus, 1897-1906. *Address:* Lorton Hall, Cumberland. *Club:* Reform.

HUTCHINSON, Sir Sydney Hutton Cooper, Kt., *cr.* 1906; Director-General of Telegraphs in India, 1903-7; *b.* 4 Aug. 1857, 3rd *s.* of late Dr. T. Cayley-Hutchinson, Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, Indian Army, and Caroline, *d.* of R. King; *m.* 1890, Margaret Emmeline, *d.* of late John Ringwood Atkins, Home Civil Service; one *s. Educ.:* St. James's Collegiate School, St. Heliers, Jersey; the Hartley Institute, Southampton; under Sir William Preece. Appointed Assistant-Superintendent in the Indian Telegraph Dept., 1871, Superintendent, 1892; Chief Superintendent, 1901; Director, 1903; retired, 1907; meteorological reporter for Western India, 1888-97, a delegate for India at International Telegraph Conference, London, 1903; M.I.E.E., 1878; M.I.C.E., 1903 (resigned 1913); Kaiser-i-Hind, first class, 1901. *Address:* 22 Edith Road West Kensington, W.14. *Club:* Oriental.

HUTCHINSON, Teasdale H., agriculturist; *b.* 31 May 1837; *m.* 1880, a niece of J. B. Booth of Killerby. *Educ.:* Durham Grammar School. Commenced farming, 1865; won Royal Agricultural Society's prize for best managed farm in Yorkshire twice; has won many prizes for shorthorns and hunters. *Address:* Manor House, Catterick, Yorks.

HUTCHINSON, Thomas, M.A., Dub. Univ.; editor of the Centenary Edition of Lyrical Ballads; a Reprint of Wordsworth's Poems in two volumes (1807); the Oxford Wordsworth;

the Oxford Shelley; the Oxford Lamb, etc. *Address:* 141 Ebury Street, S.W.

HUTCHISON, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Alexander Richard Hamilton, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916, also D.S.O. 1917; R.M.L.I., s. of late Lt.-Col. F. J. Hutchison, *b.* 2 Aug. 1871; *m.* 1903, Georgina Courtenay Haswell; one s. one *d.* Served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, three clasps; King's medal, two clasps); European War, Gallipoli, with R.N.D. 1915-16 (despatches, C.M.G.); France, 1916-18 (despatches, twice D.S.O.). *Address:* Royal Marine Barracks, Chatham.

HUTCHISON, James; Editor of the Otago Daily Times, Dunedin, since 1909; *b.* 1867; s. of late William Hutchison, a New Zealand journalist and politician; *m.* 1893, Anna Pearson, *d.* of late James Copland, M.D., Ph.D; three *s.* *Educ.:* Private tuition; Wellington College, N.Z; University of Otago. Entered journalism as member of staff of Evening Herald, Dunedin, 1885; transferred to Otago Daily Times staff, 1889; hon. secretary for N.Z., of the Institute of Journalists. *Address:* Badenyon, Dunedin, New Zealand. *Club:* Otago Golf.

HUTCHISON, Vice-Adm. John de Mestre, C.M.G. 1905; C.V.O. 1909; R.N.; *b.* 4 Sept. 1862; *o.* s. of late Capt. John Hutchison, R.N., *m.* 1st, Annie Laurie, 3rd *d.* late H. B. Mackeson; one *d.*; 2nd, Dorothy May, *y. d.* of late Commander Reginald F. Yonge, R.N., J.P., Fursdown, Plympton, S. Devon, two *d.* *Educ.:* Eastman's Royal Naval Academy, Southsea. Entered navy, 1876; Sub-Lieut., 1882; Lieut. 1885; Commander, 1897; Capt. 1903; Midshipman, Inconstant at Alexandria, 1882 (Egypt, medal, Khedive's star); Lt., Blanche, 1893; Witu (general African medal, Witu clasp, despatches), Extra Naval Attaché, Japan, 1904-5 (Japanese order Sacred Treasure, 2nd class and Japanese War medal, C.M.G.); Coronation medal, 1911, Chief of Staff, Mediterranean Fleet, 1909; Flag Captain, Portsmouth, 1910-11; A.D.C. to the King, 1911-13; Commodore Royal Naval Barracks Devonport, 1911-13; Rear-Adm. 1913; Rear-Admiral Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport 1914; retired 1916, Vice-Adm. retired 1918. *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* Army and Navy.

HUTCHISON, Very Rev. Michael Balfour, Dean of Glasgow since 1903, Rector of St. Ninian, Glasgow, since 1870; Examining Chaplain to Bishops of Glasgow since 1881; *b.* Isle of Cumbrae, Buteshire, 18 July 1844; s. of John Hutchison (*b.* 1765), Burgess of Glasgow and merchant there; *m.* 1869, Margaret, *o. d.* of Rev. James Stewart, Rector of Holy Trinity, Paisley; two s. two *d.* *Educ.:* High School and University of Glasgow; Worcester and Lincoln Colleges, Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870, D.D. 1905). Ordained, 1867; Curate of St. Stephen, Norwich, 1869-70; Holy Trinity, Paisley, 1870; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1879-90. *Publication:* vol. of Translations of Hymns into Latin Verse, etc. *Address:* The Deanery, Glencairn Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Glasgow Literary, Provand's Lordship.

HUTCHISON, Robert, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician to the London Hospital, and Physician to Out-Patients to the Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street, W.C.; *b.* Kirkliston, N.B., 1871; *m.* 1905, Laetitia Norah, *d.* of Dean of Worcester; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of Edinburgh, Strasburg, and Paris. M.D. Edinburgh, 1896; F.R.C.P. London, 1903, Stark Scholar and Leckie Macktier Fellow, University of Edinburgh; late Chemical Assistant to the Professor of Physiology, University of Edinburgh; Demonstrator in Physiology, London Hospital Medical College; Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1904. *Publications:* Food and the Principles of Dietetics, 1900; Patent Foods and Patent Medicines, 1904; Lectures on Diseases of Children, 1904; Applied Physiology, 1908; papers in medical and scientific journals. *Address:* 32 Devonshire Place, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 4043. *Club:* Athenæum.

HUTCHISON, Colonel Robert, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; 4th Dragoon Guards; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, since 1915; *b.* 5 Sep. 1873; *m.* 1905, Agnes Beghie, *o. d.* of late William Drysdale of Kilrie, Fife. Entered 7th Dragoon Guards, 1900; Captain 11th Hussars, 1905; Major 4th Dragoon Guards, 1912, General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, 1912-14; 2nd Grade, 1914; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B., Bt. Col.); Temp. Maj.-General and Director of Organisation at the War Office since May 1917. *Address:* The Manor, Davies Street, W. *Clubs:* United Service, Cavalry.

HUTCHISON, Robert Gemmell, R.S.A. 1911, R.S.W., R.O.I.; *b.* Edinburgh; s. of George Hutchison and Margaret Forman, Levenhall. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Started life as a seal engraver; left it for art; art training at Board of Manufactures; exhibited at R.S.A. for first time, 1879; R.A. 1881. *Pictures:* The Empty Cradle; In Time of Peace; A Peep at the Pigs; The Gundy Man; Village Carnival; The Young Land (purchased by Oldham Corporation for permanent gallery there); Bairnies, Cuddle Doon (gold medal, Paris Salon, property of the Modern Arts Association); Tatties and Herrin' (Corporation Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool); When Strings o' Stories Grannie tells; A Game wi' the Auld Ane; A Dutch Mother (purchased by the Corporation of Glasgow for their permanent collection); Sea Gulls and Sapphire Seas (purchased by Corporation of Bolton for their permanent gallery); Young Acadians (purchased by Public Gallery, Toronto); A Basket of Herrin' (purchased for permanent collection by the Fine Art Association, Canada, 1915). *Recreations:* walking and etching. *Address:* 8 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 8252. *Clubs:* Scottish Arts, Cap and Gown, Sir Walter Scott, Edinburgh.

HUTH, Edward, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 8 Jan. 1847; *e.* s. of late Henry Huth of Wykehurst, and Augusta, 3rd *d.* of Frederick Westenholz of Waldenstein Castle, Austria; *m.* 1876, Edith, 4th *d.* of late Rev. F. A. S. Marshall, Vicar of Great Easton; one s. two *d.* *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1877). High Sheriff, Sussex, 1896. Patron of two livings. *Address:* Wykehurst Park, Hayward's Heath. *Club:* New University.

See also Col. Edward Evans.

HUTH, Maj. Percival Cuthbert, D.S.O. 1902; King's Shropshire Light Infantry; *b.* 22 Feb. 1879; s. of Percival Huth; *m.* 1912, Helena Anna Mary More, *d.* of Col. John Harry Graham Holroyd Smith, C.M.G., of Ballynattray, Co. Waterford. Entered army, 1902; Captain, 1914; served Ashanti, 1900; South Africa, 1901-2 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Major, twice wounded). *Address:* Vines Close, Winbourne, Dorset.

See also Col. C. C. Harman.

HUTIN, Marcel; day by day contributor to the Echo de Paris; *b.* Wissembourg, Bas Rhin, 22 June 1869; *m.* Jeanne Combe; two *s.* *Educ.:* Lycée de Vesoul; Paris University. Barrister-at-Law; contributor to the Figaro, Gaulois, and (for the last twenty years), Echo de Paris; among French journalists was the first to give to the interview, which he practised in nearly every European capital, a great development in the field of political and military matters; followed from Petrograd the Russo-Japanese War, and since 1914 has been writing daily on the War; Knight of the Legion of Honour and possessor of many Foreign Orders. *Recreations:* music, travel. *Address:* 184 Faubourg St. Denis, Paris. *T.:* Nord 41 25.

HUTSON, Ven. Eyre; Rector, All Saint's, St. Thomas, D.W.I. since 1872; H.B.M. Consular Chaplain; Archdeacon of Virgin Islands; *b.* Barbados, 6 Sep 1830; *s.* of Rev. John Hutson, also a native; *m.* 1858, Sarah Agnes Curll, a native; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Codrington College, Barbados (Scholar). Ordained 1853, Acting Chaplain, Soc. Chapel; Curate, St. Fernando, Trinidad; St. Thomas', and Holy Innocents, Barbados; M.A. Emeritus; Knight of Dannebrog; as Senior Archdeacon three times administered the diocese during the vacancy. *Recreation:* parish work. *Address:* St. Thomas, Danish W. Indies.

See also Ven. S. E. Branch.

HUTSON, Hon. Eyre, C.M.G. 1911; Colonial Secretary, Fiji, since 1908; *b.* 1864. Entered Colonial Service, 1885; served at Barbados, Mauritius, British Guiana, Jamaica, Bermuda; represented Fiji and Western Pacific at Wireless Telegraphy Conference, Melbourne, 1909; Acting Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner for the Western Pacific, 1915-16. *Address:* Suva, Fiji.

HUTSON, Rt. Rev. E.; *see* Antigua, Bishop of

HUTTEN ZUM STOLZENBERG, Freifrau von (Bettina von Hutten); *b.* Erie, Pa., U.S.A; *d.* of John Riddle; *m.* 1897, Freiherr von Hutten in Florence (divorced by mutual consent 1909); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: New York. Lived since at Stembach; travels a great deal; often visits England and Italy. *Publications:* Marr'd in Making; Pam; What Became of Pam; Kingsmead; The Lordship of Love, 1909; Sharrow, 1912; Maria, 1914; Birds Fountain, 1915; Magpie, 1916. *Recreations:* music - piano and singing. *Address:* The Convent of the Holy Child, Cavendish Square, W.

HUTTON, Alfred Eddison, M.P. (U.) Morley Div. Yorkshire, 1892-1910; *b.* 1865; *s.* of J. Hutton, Eccleshill. *Educ.*: Mill Hill School; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Address:* 3 Sloane Court, S.W.; *T.*, Victoria 6883; Eccleshill, Bradford; Crow Trees, Rawdon, Yorks. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Devonshire.

HUTTON, Arthur Hill, Metropolitan Police Magistrate 1906-15; *o.s.w.r.* s. of late John Hill Hutton of Houghton Hall, Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham, *b.* 17 Mar. 1859; *m.* 1902, Sarah Elizabeth, *nièce* and adopted *d.* of late John Edward Taylor of 20 Kensington Palace Gardens, W. *Address:* Houghton Cottage, Walton Heath, Surrey. *T.*: Burgh Heath 258. *Clubs:* Union, Garrick.

HUTTON, Edward, Cavaliere of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Writer; *b.* London, 12 April 1875; s. of J. E. Hutton, of London and Sheffield; *m.* 1898, Charlotte, *e. d.* of G. R. Miles; one *s.* *Educ.*: Highgate School; Blundell's, Travelled on foot through Italy and in Spain, has studied especially Italian history, literature, and art. *Publications:* Frederic Uvedale: A Romance, 1901, Italy and the Italians, 1902; Studies in the Lives of the Saints, 1902; The Cities of Umbria, 1905; The Cities of Spain, 1906; Sigismondo Malatesta, 1906; Florence and Northern Tuscany, 1907; Country Walks about Florence, 1908; In Unknown Tuscany, 1909; Giovanni Boccaccio, 1909; Rome, 1909; Siena and Southern Tuscany, 1910; Venice and Venetia, 1911; Highways and Byways in Somerset, 1912; The Cities of Lombardy, 1912; Ravenna, 1913; The Cities of Romagna and the Marches, 1915; England of My Heart, 1914; Naples and Southern Italy, 1914, edited Denistoun's Dukes of Urbino, 3 vols., 1908; and Crowe and Cavalcaselle's History of Painting in Italy, 3 vols., 1903-9; Attila and the Huns, 1915; Highways and Byways in Wiltshire, 1917. *Address:* 114 Clifton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W. *T.*: 5363 Hampstead.

HUTTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward (Thos. Henry), K.C.B., *cr.* 1912; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; D.L.; retired; Colonel Commandant The King's Royal Rifle Corps; Hon. Colonel 4th Light Horse (N.S.W. Northern Rivers Lancers) and 9th Light Horse (N.S.W. Mounted Rifles), and 6th Reserve Batt. K.R.R.; 2nd Class Japanese Order of the Rising Sun; *b.* Torquay, 6 Dec. 1848; *s.* of Edward Thomas Hutton, Beverley, Yorks; *m.* Eleanor, *o. d.* of Lord Charles Paulet, and *g. d.* of 13th Marquess of Winchester, 1889. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined 60th Rifles 1867; Colonel, 1892; Major-General (temporary), N.S. Wales, 1893-96; Canada, 1898-1900, South Africa, 1900; Lieut.-Gen. 1907; served Zulu War, 1879; battle of Gingihlovo (desp., medal); Boer War, with Mounted Infantry, 1881; Egyptian War, 1882; Mil. Secy., and in command of Mounted Infantry, including the reconnaissance in force, 5 Aug., and other operations at Alexandria; battle of Tel-el-Kebir (horse killed, despatches, Brevet-Major, medal and star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85, in command of Mounted Infantry; also on the staff; raised and commanded Mounted Infantry at Aldershot, 1888-92; A.D.C. to the Sovereign, 1892-1901; commanded the Military Forces, N.S. Wales, 1893-96; president Military Conferences in Australia, 1896; Assistant Adjutant-General, Ireland, 1896-98; Gen. in Comm.and of the Dominion Militia, 1898-1900; commanded the Mounted Troops, other than Cavalry, on the flank of Lord Roberts's advance, and subsequently an independent column in the operations in the Eastern Transvaal (despatches medal and 5 clasps); commanded and organised the Military Forces of Australia, 1901-4, Gen. of Administration Eastern Command and commanding 3rd Division, 1905-6; organized and commanded 21st Division, 3rd Army, 1914-15. *Publications:* several pamphlets upon military and other questions. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, hunting. *Address:* Fox Hills, Chertsey. *T.A.:* Longcross. *T.:* Chertsey 46. *Clubs:* United Service, Travellers.

HUTTON, Capt. George Frederick, D.S.O. 1916; R. Welsh Fusiliers; *b.* 6 April 1884; *o. s.* of late Col. Hutton of Thorney Hall Nottinghamshire; *m.* 1915, Rose Mancham *d.* of Arthur Rhodes, Tekoraha, Christchurch N.Z., one *s.* Entered army, 1903, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Cockglode, Ollerton, Notts. *Club:* Naval and Military.

HUTTON, John, J.P., D.L.; C. Alderman; *b.* Solberge, 10 Jan. 1847; *e. s.* of John Hutton, and Caroline, *d.* of Thomas Robson, Holtby Hall, Yorkshire; *m.* Hon. Caroline Shore, *e. d.* of 2nd Lord Teignmouth, 1870; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (C.) Northallerton, 1868-74; M.P. Richmond Div. N.R. Yorkshire, 1895-1906; chairman of North Riding Quarter Sessions, 1892-99; and of the County Council 1892-1915; formerly a representative of York Diocese in House of Laymen, formerly a Captain in North York Rifles (Militia). *Publications:* Northallerton Farm Account Book; The Columnar Farm Account Book, pamphlets, etc. *Address:* Sowber Gate, Northallerton. *T.A.:* Northallerton. *T.:* Northallerton 25. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Yorkshire, York.

HUTTON, John Alexander, M.A., D.D., Minister of Belhaven Church, Glasgow, since Coatbridge, Lanarkshire, 21 April 1898, *m.* Margaret Johnstone, *d.* of Rev. Robert Cameron, Glasgow, sister of D. Y. Cameron, LL.D., A.R.A.; four *s.* *Educ.*: Dundyvan Academy; High School of Glasgow; Glasgow University. Ordained to the ministry in Alyth, Perthshire, 1892; called to Bristo Church, Edinburgh, 1898; to Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1900, to Belhaven, Glasgow, 1906; has visited America each summer for the ten years previous to the War; has addressed the Conference at Northfield, Mass., U.S.A., and preached in New York and other American cities. *Publication:* Guidance from Robert Browning in Matters of

Faith; Pilgrims in the Region of Faith; The Authority and Person of Our Lord; The Fear of Things; At Close Quarters; The Winds of God; The Weapons of Our Warfare; If God be for Us; Ancestral Voices; Loyalty, The Approach to Faith. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 21 Kensington Gate, Glasgow, W. *T.:* Western 1056. *Clubs:* Liberal, Literary, Glasgow.

HUTTON, Maurice, M.A. Oxford; LL.D. (Hon.) Toronto; Queen's University, Kingston; and McGill University, Montreal, Professor of Greek since 1887, and Principal since 1901, of University College, Toronto; Acting President of the University, 1906-7; Member of the Royal Society of Canada (English section), Vice-President of this Section, 1916-17, 1917-18; President of the Prisoners of War Society (British and Allied Prisoners); President of the League of the Empire (Canadian Branch); *b.* Manchester, 1856; *s.* of Joseph Henry Hutton, Unitarian minister, who afterwards joined the Church of England, and was for many years Rector of West Hesleiton, Yorks, and Mary Mottram; nephew of Richard Hutton of the Spectator; *m.* 1885, Annie Margaret, 3rd *d.* of John M'Caul, LL.D., first President of University Coll., Toronto *Educ.*: Magdalen College School and Worcester College, Oxford. Open scholarship, 1874; 1st class Classical Moderations, 1877; 1st class Literæ Humaniores, 1879; Fellow of Merton College, 1879-86; Lecturer on Classics and Ancient History at Firth College, Sheffield, 1880; Professor of Classics in the University College, Toronto, 1880; Chairman Designate of the Latin Section at the Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; President of the Ontario Educational Association, 1915. *Publications:* Hellenism (Proceedings of St. Louis Congress, vol. iii.), articles on Herodotus and Thucydides, published in the Transactions of the American Philological Association (1910, 1911, 1912); translation of Tacitus, Agricola, and Germanicus for the Loeb Series, 1914; Thucydides and History (Royal Society of Canada, 1916) *Recreations:* classical and rhyming translations into Latin and Greek verse, Greek prose, and golf. *Address:* University College, Toronto *Club:* University of Toronto Faculty Union.

HUTTON, Stamford, M.B.E. 1918. Recorder of Lichfield since 1905; J.P. Co. Gloucester, *b.* 1866, *s.* of late Crompton Hutton of Harescombe Grange, Glouc., Judge of County Courts, 1872-88, and late Harriet S. Hutton, *c. d.* of late Edward Holland of Dumbleton Hall, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1895, Helen Frederica, 2nd *d.* of late J. Fenwick-Fenwick of The Verzons, Ledbury, and *g.d.* of late Sir Thomas Gabriel, Bart.; *one s. Educ.*: Winchester; Trinity Coll. Camb. B.A. 1888; M.A. 1893. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1891; joined Oxford Circuit. *Address:* Harescombe Grange, Gloucester; 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. *T.A.:* 72 Temple. *T.:* 12502 Central.

HUTTON, Temp. Major Vernon Montgomerie, D.S.O. 1917; A.S.C.; 3rd *s.* of late Captain Frederick Wollaston Hutton, F.R.S., and Annie, *d.* of William Montgomerie, M.D., *b.* 29 Dec. 1877; *m.* May Louisa, 3rd *d.* of late Col. W. A. Yule; one *s.* Served S. African War in N.Z.M.R., European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.)

HUTTON, Ven. William Holden, B.D.; Archdeacon of Northampton and Canon Residentiary of Peterborough since 1911; Fellow (since 1884) of St. John's Coll. Oxford; Reader in Indian History, Oxford, since 1913; *b.* Gate Burton, Lincs, 24 May 1860; 3rd *s.* of Rev. George Hutton, Rector of Gate Burton, and Caroline, *d.* of Robert Holden of Nuttall Temple, Notts. *Educ.*: Magdalen Coll. Oxford. Stanhope Essay, 1881; 1st class in Modern History, 1882; B.A., 1882; M.A., 1885; B.D., 1894; Hon. D.C.L., Durham, 1914. Bampton Lecturer, 1903; has filled various offices in the College and the University (Examiner, Senior Proctor, etc.); Tutor of St. John's till 1909; has also held office of Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History at Trinity College, Cambridge; was Examining Chaplain to Lord Alwyne Compton, late Bishop of Ely; and to present Bishop of Rochester; Examiner for Lightfoot Scholarship at Cambridge, 1898-99 and 1906-7; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1898-1900, and 1917-19; at Cambridge, 1905; at Dublin, 1903; St. Asaph Lecturer, 1907; a Curator of the Indian Institute, Oxford, 1900-12, and of the Bodleian Library, 1907-12. *Publications:* The Misrule of Henry III.; Simon de Montfort; S. Thomas of Canterbury; William Laud; Wellesley; Sir Thomas More; King and Baronage; Philip Augustus; Hampton Court; The Church of the Sixth Century; A History of St. John Baptist College, Oxford; A Short History of the Church in Great Britain, Constantinople; The English Saints (Bampton Lectures, 1903); The English Church, 1625-1714; By Thames and Cotswold; Letters of Bishop Stubbs; Burford Papers; The Church and the Barbarians; The Age of Revolution; Thomas Becket; A Disciple's Religion; Highways and Byways in Shakespeare's Country; and other works, chiefly on the history of the Church and of India. *Address:* The Vineyard, Peterborough; St. John's College, Oxford. *T.A.:* Archdeacon Hutton, Peterborough. *Club:* Royal Societies

HUTTON, William Kilpatrick, M.A., M.B.; Lecturer in Anatomy, Queen Margaret College, University of Glasgow, since 1909, Member of Anatomical Society Great Britain and Ireland, Fellow of the Royal Physical Society, Edinburgh; *b.* 22 Oct. 1870; *e. s.* of late James Hutton, C.A., Glasgow; *g.s.* of late Rev. Principal Harper, D.D., Edinburgh, *m.* 1905, Christian Elder Symington, *o. d.* of late William Smart, Adam Smith Professor of Political Economy in the University of Glasgow; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Glasgow Academy; Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh. Graduated at Glasgow as M.B. and C.M. with Honours, 1898; Resident Physician, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1899; Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy and Lecturer in Regional Anatomy, University of Glasgow, 1900-8. *Publications:* The Anatomy and Development of the Organs of Reproduction in the Female (in Cameron's Manual of Gynæcology), papers in Journal of Anatomy, Edinburgh Medical Journal, and Proceedings Zoological Society, London *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 2 Westbourne Gardens, Kelvinside, Glasgow. *T.:* Hillhead 1224.

HUTTON RIDDELL, Capt. G.; *see* Riddell.

HUXLEY, Leonard; Editor of the Cornhill Magazine; formerly Assistant Master, Charterhouse, Godalming, and Reader to Smith, Elder and Co.; *b.* 11 Dec. 1860; *e. s.* of Thomas Henry and Henrietta Anne Huxley; *m.* 1st, 1885, Julia Frances (*d.* 1908), *d.* of Thomas Arnold; two *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, Rosalind, 3rd *d.* of late W. Wallace Bruce; two *s. Educ.*: University College School, St. Andrews University; Balliol College, Oxford. First class Classical Moderations, 1881; first class Literæ Humaniores, 1883. Assistant to Professor Lewis Campbell, Professor of Greek at St. Andrews, 1883. *Publications:* Life of Huxley, 1900; Life of Sir Joseph Hooker, 1918. Translation of Hausrath's New Testament Times, part ii.: Time of the Apostles, 1895; Letters of a Betrothed, 1907; Thoughts on Education (Matthew Arnold), 1911; various contributions to Cornhill, etc.; ed. The Uttermost South (Strand Mag. and Everyman's Mag., N.Y.), 1913, and Scott's Last Expedition, 1913. *Recreations:* music, open air occupations. *Address:* 16 Bracknell Gardens, Frognal Lane, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 4456. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Mrs. Humphry Ward.

HUYSHE - ELIOT, Hon. Reginald Huyshe, M.L.C., Ceylon; *b.* 18 March 1868; *s. s.* of late R. Folliott Eliot, J.P., D.L., and Mary Milborough, *o. d.* of late General George Huyshe, C.B.; *m.* 1893, Annie Buckland, *d.* of G. B. Fletcher, Tapio, N.S. Wales; two *s.* Assumed additional name of Huyshe by Deed Poll, 1912. *Educ.:* privately; H.M.S. Worcester; Commission, R.N.R.; engaged in tea and rubber planting in Ceylon for past thirty years; Assistant Commissioner for Government of Ceylon at St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; Member of Legislative Council since 1914, representing planting interests. *Address*, Norwood House, Norwood, Ceylon. *Clubs:* Badminton, Oriental, Royal Automobile.

HYAMSON, Albert Montefiore, F.R.Hist.S.; Corresponding Member American Jewish Historical Society; Member of Council Jewish Historical Society of England and Society of Hebraic Studies; Treasurer Palestine Society; Secretary Jews' College; *b.* London, 27 Aug. 1875; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Swansea Grammar School; Beaufort College, St. Leonards. Entered Civil Service (Post Office), 1895; First Hon. Secretary and subsequently Vice-President Union of Jewish Literary Societies; Joint Hon. Secretary Whitehall Conference Celebration, 1906; Editor of Jewish Literary Annual, 1903-6; Joint Editor of Zionist Review. *Publications:* A History of the Jews in England, 1908; Jewish Surnames, 1903; The Story of the Whitehall Conference and the Return of the Jews to England, 1905; The Jubilee of Jewish Emancipation in England, 1908; Humour of the Post Office, 1909; Elizabethan Adventurers on the Spanish Main, 1911; The Buccaneers of the Spanish Main, 1912; A Dictionary of Universal Biography, 1915; Palestine: The Rebirth of an Ancient People, 1917, etc.; contributor to the Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Quarterly Review, Jewish Quarterly Review, Transactions of the Jewish Historical Society of England, and several of the principal London periodicals. *Address:* The White House, College Road, Cheshunt, Herts.

HYAMSON, Moses, B.A., LL.D. (both of London University); Rabbi of the Orach Chaim Congregation, New York, since 1913; Professor of the Codes at the Jewish Theological Seminary of America since 1915; *b.* Russia, 1863, *s.* of a Rabbi; *m.* 1892, Sara, *e. d.* of Rev. A. E. Gordon, Precentor of the Great Synagogue, Duke's Place, Aldgate, E.C.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Jews' College and University College, London. 5 years Minister at Swansea; 3 years at Bristol; 10 years at Dalston Synagogue, Poets' Road, Canonbury; Ecclesiastical Assessor to the late Chief Rabbi, 1901-11; Acting in the Chief Rabbinate, 1911-13. *Publications:* The Oral Law and other Sermons, 1910; First English Edition of the Collatio Mosaicarum et Romanarum Legum, 1913; essays in Jewish Quarterly Review and the Menorah Journal. *Recreations:* none. *Address:* 115 East 95th Street, New York.

HYATT - WOOLF, Charles, F.R.S.L., F.R.P.S., F.O.S.; editor Popular Science Siftings since 1891; editor The Optician and Scientific Instrument Maker since 1891; *b.* 27 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1908, A. Elisabeth, *o. d.* of late Charles Anthony Bertram, of Cape Town. President of the Optical Society, 1902-3; Vice-President, 1904-5; Council Optical Convention, 1904-5 and 1912; Governor of the Northampton Polytechnic Institute; Analytical Chemist and Food Expert; Managing Director the Hatton Press, Ltd. *Publications:* Food Frauds and Foods that Feed, 1898; What to Eat and Drink, 1901; Famous Foods, Drinks, and Drugs, 1903; Food, Drink, and Drug Frauds, and the Law of Adulteration (with Harold Hardy, Barrister-at-Law), 1904; The Optical Dictionary, 1905; Food, Drink, and Drug Frauds, 1906; Truths About Things We Live On and Daily Use, 1912; sundry papers on Physics, Hygiene, Physiology, Sociology, and Economics, read before various learned Societies. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, riding, rowing, motoring, art collecting. *Address:* 123-4-5 Fleet Street, E.C.4.; Sollershott End, Letchworth, Herts. *T.:* City 5616. *Club* Royal Automobile.

HYDE, Lord; George Herbert Arthur Edward Hyde Villiers; *b.* 6 May 1906; *s. s.* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Clarendon. *Address:* The Grove, Watford.

HYDE, Sir Clarendon Golding, Kt., *cr.* 1910; *b.* 5 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Henry Barry Hyde, F.S.S., and Mary Anne, *d.* of Golding Bird of Londonderry, Ireland; *m.* 27 July 1886, Laura Adrie, *d.* of Rev. Canon Geo. Thos. Palmer, M.A., Rector and Rural Dean, Newington, S.E.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool; King's College, London. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1881; joined the Oxford Circuit; does not now practice; F.S.S., J.P. Berks; High Sheriff, 1918; Chairman, Financial Adv. Com., Ministry of Munitions; Member Premier's Committee on Commercial and Industrial Policy; Member Board of Trade Court of Arbitration; Chairman Board of Trade Committee on Engineering Trades; Chairman Cannock Chase Minimum Wage Board; member Board of Referees on Excess Profits Duty; partner with Lord Cowdray in the firm of S. Pearson & Son, Limited, Contractors for Public Works; contested Southampton (L.) 1900; M.P. (L.) Wednesbury, 1906-1910; contested Cardiff, 1910. *Address:* 105 Pall Mall, S.W.; 4 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.; Longworth House, Berks. *T.:* Central 2103. *Clubs:* Reform, Union.

HYDE, Douglas (known in Ireland as "An Craoibhin Aoibhinn"); historian, poet, and folklorist; *y. s.* of late Rev. Arthur Hyde, Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. (with first Senior Moderatorship and large Gold Medal), 1884; LL.D. 1887; D.Litt. (Hon.) R.U.I. 1906. Interim Prof. Mod. Lang. State University of New Brunswick, 1891; President of Irish National Literary Society, 1894-95; President of Gaelic League since its foundation, 1893, till 1915, when he resigned; President Irish Texts Society, Examiner in Celtic to Royal University of Ireland; assist. editor, New Irish Library, 1897; received honorary freedom of cities of Dublin, Cork, and Kilkenny, 1906, on returning from U.S.A. with £11,000 for the Gaelic League, 1906; Member of Royal Commission on Irish University Education, 1906; Freedom of Limerick, 1909; Member of the Senate and Professor of Modern Irish in the National University of Ireland, 1909. *Publications:* Leabhar Sgeuluigheachta, 1889; Beside the Fire, 1890; Cois na teineadh, 1891; Love Songs of Connacht, 1894; Three Sorrows of Story-telling, 1895; Story of Early Irish Literature, 1897; An Sgeuluidhe Gaodhalach, cuid I. 1898, cuid II. 1899, cuid III. 1901 (French translation, 1901); A Literary History of Ireland, 1899, Mediæval Tales from the Irish, being Vol I. of Irish Texts Society, 1899; Ubhla den Chraoibh (a volume of poems in Irish), 1900; Casadh an tsugáin, a play in Irish, produced in the Gaiety Theatre, Dublin, Oct. 1901; Tri Sgéalta, edited for Oireachtas Committee, 1902; Filidheacht Ghaedhalach, 1903; Raftery's Poems, 1904; The Bursting of the Bubble, An Pósadh, An Cleamhnas, King James, The Tinker and the Fairy, all Irish plays, 1905; The Religious Songs of Connacht, 1906; Sgeuluidhe Fior na Seachtmhaine, 1909; Marstin an Bheurla, a play, 1913; Legends of Saints and Sinners from the Irish, 1915. *Address:* 1 Earlsfort Place, Dublin; Ratra, Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon. *T.A.:* Frenchpark, Ireland.

HYDE, Prof. Edward Wyllys, C.E.; Dean and Prof. of Mathematics, University of Cincinnati, since 1878; *b.* Saginaw, Mich. 1843;

e. s. of **Harvey Hyde** of Brooklyn, Conn., and Julia Dwight, *d.* of James Taylor of Sunderland, Mass.; *m.* 1878, Sarah, *d.* of James Rowe of Cincinnati. *Educ.:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. Served in the Union Army during the war of the rebellion, 1862-66; instructor in Engineering Department of Cornell University, 1871-73; Asst. Prof of Math. Univ. of Cin'ti, 1875-78; Dean, 1892-98, 1897-99; Chairman of Faculty, 1894-95; Actuary and Treasurer of Columbia Life Insurance Co., Cincinnati, O., 1903. *Publications:* Skew Arches; Directional Calculus; Chapter on Grassmann's Space Analysis in Higher Mathematics edited by Merriman and Woodward. *Recreation:* bicycling. *Address:* 814 Lincoln Ave. Sta. "D" Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A. *T.:* N. 3534 X.

HYDE Ven. Henry Barry, M.A., A.K.C., Hon. Fellow University of Madras; Vicar of Bovey Tracey, Devon, since 1908; Rural Dean of Moreton, 1915; Assessor under Clergy Discipline Act for Totnes Archdeaconry, 1916; *b.* 31 May 1854; *e. s.* of late Henry Barry Hyde, and Mary Anne, *d.* of Golding Bird; *m.* Hilda Dixon, *d.* of William Sheppard, M.R.C.S., Ealing; two s. one *d. Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool; King's College, London; University College, Durham. Ordained, 1878, Curate of Ashford, Kent; Private Secretary to Dr. Lightfoot, Bishop of Durham; Curate of St. Oswald's, Durham, then of Newington, Surrey, Chaplain, H.M. Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1887, Chaplain, St. John's, Calcutta; Hon. Chaplain, Indian Vol Force, 1899; transferred to Madras, 1899; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop; Acting Archdeacon, 1901-5; Archdeacon and Commissary of Diocesan Court, 1905-10; Commissary in charge Diocese, Madras, 1906-7; in England of Bishop of Madras, 1907. *Publications:* Parish of Bengal, 1900; Parochial Annals of Bengal, 1900. *Address:* The Vicarage, Bovey Tracey, Devon.

HYDE, Lt.-Col. J. I. L.; *see* Lang-Hyde.

HYDE, Norman Miller, M.A. (Oxon), B.Sc. (London and Leeds); Warden of Mansfield House University Settlement, Canning Town, E. 16, since 1912; *b* Leeds, 8 Nov. 1878; *s.* of George Hyde, Leeds and Harrogate; unmarried. *Educ.:* Central High School, Leeds; Yorkshire College, Leeds; Mansfield College, Oxford. Sub-Warden of Mansfield House, 1905-1907, 1908-12. *Address:* Mansfield House, 145 Barking Road, Canning Town, E. 16.

HYDE, Captain Richard, R.N., M.V.O.; Commander H.M.S. Dryad and Harrier. Entered Navy, 1886; Commander, 1905; served West Coast Africa, 1894 (general Africa medal, clasp); Taku forts (China medal, Taku forts). *Address:* H.M.S. Dryad, Navigation School Ship, Portsmouth.

HYDE, Robert Robertson, A.K.C., London, Director, Boys Welfare Association; *b.* London, 7 Sep. 1878; *s.* of Robert Mettam Hyde and Marjory Robertson; *m.* 1917, Eileen Roth, *d.* of Dr G. Parker, Cuckfield. *Educ.:* privately and King's College, London. Business, 1893-1901; Deacon, 1903; Priest, 1904, Curate S. Saviour's, Hoxton, 1903-7, Head Maunce Hostel, Hoxton, 1907-10; Vicar of S. Mary's, Hoxton, and Chaplain, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 1912-16, Chief Welfare Officer (Boys) Ministry of Munitions, 1916-18. *Publications:* articles and pamphlets on the Industrial Boy. *Recreations:* sailing, fishing, photography. *Address:* Sanctuary House, Tothill Street, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Aggonsenti Phone, London. *T.* Victoria 6442.

HYDE, Walter Henry, General Manager, Great Eastern Railway, 1910-14; *b.* 1864; *s.* of William and Susannah Hyde; *m.* 1892, Helen, *d.* of Walter and Elizabeth Spare; one *s.* Commenced his business career in the secretary's office, Great Eastern Railway; Chief Accountant, 1897; lectured on railway accounts at the School of Economics, 1904-5; a member of Sub-Committee A of Board of Trade Conference, 1908-9; Secretary Retired Railway Officers' Society; Chairman General Purposes Committee, British and Foreign Sailors' Society; Chairman War Pensions Committee, Woodford. *Recreations:* golf, walking, music. *Address:* Helenslea, Woodford Green. *T.:* Woodford 548.

HYDERABAD, R.C. Bishop of; *see* Vismara, Rt. Rev. Denis.

HYDERABAD, Nizam of, His Exalted Highness Asafjah, Muzaffar-ul-Mumilak, Rustam-i-Daruan, Arastu-i-Zaman, Nizam-ul-Mulk, Nizam ul Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan, Bahadur, Fateh Jang, G.C.S.I.; G.B.E., *cr.* 1917, faithful ally of the British Government; Hon. Lieut.-Gen. in the Army; *b.* 1886; *S.* 1911. *Address:* Hyderabad, India.

HYETT, Francis Adams; *b.* 18 Nov. 1844; *s.* of William Henry Hyett, F.R.S., and Anne Jane, *d.* of Joseph Biscoe; *m.* 1870, Ellen Maria, *d.* of Charles Carpenter, formerly of Moditanham, Cornwall; four *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1872; Deputy Chairman, 1886-1904, and Chairman Glos. Quarter Sessions since 1904; Vice-Chairman Glos. County Council, 1904-18, Chairman, 1918; Chairman Glos. Education Committee since 1903; Chairman Govs. Barnwood House Hospital for the Insane since 1895; Chairman Appeal Tribunal for Glos.; Chairman of Council, Bristol and Glos. Archæological Association. *Publications:* Florence: Her History and Art; Gloucester in National History; (Joint) A Manual of Gloucestershire Bibliography. *Recreations:* hunting, till incapacitated by an accident in 1884, since literature and bibliography. *Address:* Painswick House, Painswick, Stroud.

HYETT, John Edward, A.R.C.A. 1910; R.B.S. 1915; F.S.A. 1917; *e. s.* of late John Edward Hyett of Walton Manor, Gloucestershire, and Mrs. Hyett of Cheltenham; *m.* 1915, *o. c.* of late Thomas Richardson and Mrs. Richardson of Sutton on Sea. Student of Professor Lantéri at the Royal College of Art, S.W. *Principal works:* Busts of Miss Beale, marble, R.A. and Liverpool, 1904, now at Cheltenham Ladies' College; the Baron de Ferrieres, marble, R.A. 1904, now at Cheltenham Art Gallery; Lord James of Hereford, marble, R.A. 1905, now at Cheltenham College; Dr. Ellicott, Bishop of Gloucester, Bronze, R.A. 1906; Dr. Ingram, Bishop of London, Bronze R.A. 1907; Miss Routh, Bronze, R.A. 1909 and Liverpool; Alderman J. B. Winterbotham, R.A. 1911, now at Cheltenham Art Gallery; the Rev. J. R. Magrath, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, R.A. 1914; Dr. Barty King, R.A., 1916; Lord St. Aldwyn, 1903; Sir Henry Winterbotham, 1905; G. Dummer, Mayor of Cheltenham, 1905; F. R. Benson, 1906; Colonel Godfrey, 1906; Dr. Iredale, 1915; Rev. J. H. Champion McGill, M.A., Vicar of Isleworth, 1916; Memorial to W. H. B. Myers in Cheltenham College Chapel, 1907, Sculpture on Building at 62 Pall Mall, S.W., 1912; Calvary Group at St. Peter's Church, Mile End, 1915; Memorial to Miss Braddon in the Parish Church, Richmond, Surrey, 1915; Sir Francis Younghusband, Bronze, R.A. 1917; Sir Richard V. Vassar-Smith, Bart., Marble, R.A. 1918. *Address:* 4 St. Oswald Studios, Sedlescombe Road, West Brompton, S.W.

HYLTON, 3rd Baron; *cr.* 1866; **Hylton George Hylton Jolliffe;** Bt. 1821; Capt. of H.M.'s Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard; *b.* 10 Nov. 1862; *e. s.* of 2nd Lord Hylton and Agnes, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Strafford; *S.* father 1899; *m.* Lady Alice Adelaza Hervey, *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Bristol, 1896; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Oriel Coll. Oxford. (B.A. Honours, 1885; M.A. 1891). Formerly in Diplomatic Service; M.P. (C.) Somerset, Wells,

1895-99; Lord-in-Waiting to the King, 1915-1918. Owns about 10,500 acres. *Heir:* s. Hon. W. G. H. Jolliffe, *q.v.* *Address:* Ammerdown, Radstock; 21 Manchester Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4724. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', Bachelors'

See also Rt. Hon. Sir A. E Fellowes.

HYMAN, Hon. Charles Smith, late Minister of Public Works for Canada; resigned, 1906, *b.* London, Ontario, 1854; *s.* of Ellis W. Hyman and Annie Niles, *d.* of late Wm. Niles, M.L.A., Canada; *m.* 1876, Elizabeth, *d.* of late John Birrell of London, Ont. *Educ.:* Hellmuth College, London, Ont. Was Alderman and Chairman of Finance Committee of London, 1882-83; President Board of Trade, 1881-82, and Mayor in 1884; Secretary Dominion Liberal Convention, 1893; first returned to Parliament, 1891; elected London, 1900 and 1904; was Chairman of Select Standing Committee of House of Commons on Railways, Canals, and Telegraph Lines; Chairman of the Redistribution Committee of 1903; sworn of the Privy Council and made a member of the Cabinet without portfolio, 1904; Acting Minister of Public Works, 1904-5 *Address:* Idlewild, London, Ont. *Clubs:* London, London; Toronto, Toronto; Rideau, Ottawa; St. James's, Montreal; Union, St. John.

HYMANS, Paul; Belgian Minister of Foreign Affairs; Minister of State; *b.* Brussels, 1865; *s.* of late Louis Hymans, former Member of the House of Representatives, and member of the Belgian Royal Academy, and Louise de l'Escaille; *m.* 1898, Thérese Goldschmidt. *Educ.* Brussels University. Barrister at the Court of Appeals in Brussels, 1885, Member of the House of Representatives for Brussels since 1900; Member of the Municipal Council of Brussels since 1911; Professor at the Brussels University and Vice-President of this University's Board; Belgian Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of St. James, 1915-1917. *Publications:* Histoire parlementaire de la Belgique, Bruxelles moderne; Frere Orban—Biographie; Portraits, Essais et Discours, etc. *Address:* Le Havre; 15 rue Ducale, Brussels. *Clubs:* St. James's, Traveller's, Athenæum, Bachelor's, United Service, Royal Automobile; President of the Cercle artistique et litteraire, Brussels.

HYNDMAN, Henry Mayers; Chairman of Socialist Party; *b.* London, 7 March 1842; *e. s.* of late John Beckles Hyndman, M.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, barrister-at-law (donor £150,000 to build and endow churches East End, London, see Hyndman Trustees, Clergy List), and Caroline Seyhard Mayers; *m.* 1st, 1876, Matilda Ware (*d.* 1913); 2nd, 1914, Rosalind Caroline, *o. d.* of Major Travers, Tortington House, Arundel. *Educ.:* privately; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Sussex County Eleven, 1863-68; correspondent Pall Mall Gazette, War, 1866; friends, Mazzini, Garibaldi and Saffi, 1867; article Cavour, Fortnightly Review, 1868; Australia, New Zealand, Polynesia, America, 1869-71, wrote the leaders Melbourne Argus for free education during winning fight, 1869; journalist 1871-1874; visited America, 1874-80 at intervals; 1881, founded Social Democratic Federation; 1881-84, member Irish Land League, and Central Executive Land League of Great Britain, founded *Justice,* Unemployed agitation; debated St. James's Hall Socialism against Bradlaugh, 1884; tried Old Bailey West End Riots, acquittal; 1887-95, active agitator for social remedies; stood general election Social-Democratic candidate for Burnley, 1895; delegate and chairman at International Socialist Congress, London, 1896; Eight Hours, 1890; vigorous agitator against South African War, 1899-1900, took very active part establishing new "International" at International Socialist Congress, Paris, 1900; constant writing and speaking for justice to India, 1900 onwards; active agitator against Transvaal War, 1901-2; member of International Socialist Bureau, 1900-10; Agitation, London and Provinces, 1903-4; Warnings against German Menace, 1905-14; contested Burnley, 1906 and 1910 (twice); Member National Workers' Committee (War Emergency), 1914-16; helped to Constitute National Socialist Party against Anti-National Socialist Groups, 1916. *Publications:* Indian Policy and English Justice, 1874; Bankruptcy of India, 1878, book, 1886; England for All, 1881, Nationalisation of Land in 1772 and 1882; Historical Basis of Socialism, 1883; Emigration Fraud Exposed, 1884; Socialism and Slavery, reply to Herbert Spencer; A Commune for London, 1888; Mr. Gladstone and the Eight Hours Law; Commercial Crises of the 19th Century, 1892; Economics of Socialism, 1896, The Record of an Adventurous Life, 1911, Further Reminiscences, 1912; The Future of Democracy, 1915, etc. *Recreations:* cricket, racquets. *Address:* 9 Queen Anne's Gate, St James's Park, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 5181.

HYNDMAN-JONES, Sir William Henry, Kt.; *cr.* 1906; Chief-Justice Straits Settlements 1906-14; *b.* 9 Aug. 1847, *m* 1882. *Educ.:* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge; LL.B., 1870. Called to Bar Lincoln's Inn, 1878, acting Senior Police Magistrate, and Commissioner to inquire into administration and working of Police Force, Barbadoes, 1880; acting Judge of Court of Appeal, 1881; Magistrate, 1st, District St Lucia, 1881; Member of Executive and Legislative Council 1881; Delegate to West Indian Telegraph Conference, 1882; acting Chief Justice of St. Lucia and Tobago, 1883; acting Attorney-General, 1883, acting Chief Justice of St Lucia and Tobago; Member of Windward Court of Appeal, 1886; Magistrate and Member of Executive and Legislative Council, Grenada 1887; Resident Magistrate for Westmoreland, Jamaica, 1888; St. Thomas-Ye-East, 1890, St Catherine, 1891; City and Parish of Kingston, 1892; acting Puisne Judge, 1893; actin Attorney General and Member of Privy Council, 1895, Supernumerary Resident Magistrate for Jamaica, 1896, Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1896; acting Judicial Commissioner for Federated Malay States in addition to other duties, 1903; Judicial Commissioner, F M S 1904; Chief Judicial Commissioner, 1906 Chairman of Committee to draft Civil and Criminal Procedure Codes, S S; President of Statute Law Revision Commission, S.S; President of Commission to inquire into the state of Johore Bahru Prison. *Club:* Athenæum

HYNE, Charles John Cutcliffe Wright; novelist and traveller; interested in mining in Mexico; *b.* Bibury, Gloucestershire, 11 May 1866; *e. s* of late Rev Charles Wright Noble Hyne and Frances, *o d* of late Robert Wootton; *m.* Elsie, *d.* of late John Haggas of Ingrow, 1897; one *d. Educ.* Bradford Grammar School; Clare Coll. Camb (M.A.). Rowed in winning University Trial Eight, 1887. Wrote for magazines; travelled in Balearic Islands, Europe, Canary Islands, Congo Free State, Gold Coast, Arctic Sea, Russian Lapland, North America, Mexican Gulf Keys, Algeria Tunisia, Southern Morocco, Western Mexico etc; also much at sea; before the war made a point of covering at least 10,000 miles of new ground every year. *Publications:* The New Eden, 1892; The Recipe for Diamonds, 1894; Honour of Thieves, 1895 (republished as The Little Red Captain, 1902); The Stronger Hand, 1896, The Paradise Coal-Boat, 1897; Adventures of Captain Kettle, 1898; Through Arctic Lapland, 1898; Further Adventures of Captain Kettle, 1899, The Lost Continent; The Filibusters, 1900, Prince Rupert the Buccaneer, 1901; Mr. Horrocks, Purser, 1902; Thompson's Progress, 1902; Captain Kettle, K.C.B., 1903; McTodd, 1903 Atoms of Empire, 1904; Trials of Commander

M'Turk, 1906; Kate Meredith, 1907; Empire of the World, 1910; The Escape Agents, 1911; The Marriage of Kettle, 1912; Firemen Hot, 1913; Captain Kettle on the Warpath, 1916; Red Herrings, 1918, etc. *Recreations:* big game shooting, automobilism, an enthusiastic cave-hunter. *Address:* Heaton Lodge, Bradford. *T.A.*, Clyne, Bradford; Kettlewell, by Skipton-in Craven. *T.A.:* Hyne, Kettlewell. *T.:* Bradford 2274; Kettlewell 9. *Clubs:* Authors', Royal Societies, Bradford, Bradford.

HYNES, His Hon. John W., County Court Judge West Riding of Cork since 1916. Called to Bar, 1888; Bencher, King's Inns; Senior Moderator, M.A., LL.B., Dublin University; King's Counsel, 1913. *Recreations:* formerly Captain of Dublin University Cricket Eleven, and of the Gentlemen of Ireland. *Address:* 17 Herbert Place, Dublin; Woodmount, Ballinasloe. *Club:* United Service, Dublin.

HYSLOP, Rev. Archibald Richard Frith, M.A.; Vicar of Kingston-on-Thames, examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St Andrews; *b.* 20 July 1866; *s.* of late Archibald Hyslop, J.P., of Lotus, Dumfries; *m.* 1st, 1893, Alice Sophia (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late Dr. Maynard of Rangoon; 2nd, 1902, Elizabeth Lucy, 2nd *d.* of Rev. W. Done Bushell, of Harlow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School (Captain, 1884-85); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Carus Prize, 1887, honourably mentioned, Porson Prize, 1888, and Chancellor's medals, 1889; Assistant Master in Harrow School, 1892-1902; ordained deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, Warden of Glenalmond, 1902-13; Canon of St. Ninian's, Perth, 1909-13; Rector of Stoke, Coventry, 1913-18. *Publications:* editor of Euripides' Andromache (Macmillan's Classical Series). *Recreations:* golf, cricket, figure-skating, fives. *Address:* Vicarage Kingston-on-Thames. *Club:* Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

HYSLOP, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Henry Hugh Gordon, D.S.O. 1915, 2nd Batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), *b.* 9 Oct. 1873, *s.* of late Col. Maxwell Hyslop, 93rd Highlanders; *m.* 1904, Beryl, *d.* of late J. C. White, C.I.E.; two *s.* *Edu.* Monkton Combe; Sandhurst. Entered army 1894; Captain, 1901, Superintendent, Gymnasia, India, 1904-8; served with Tochi Field Force, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1902 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* golf, tennis, rackets. *Address:* 65 Redcliffe Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

HYSLOP, Sir Robert Murray; Kt., *cr.* 1917, J.P. Kent; *b.* Sheffield, 1858; *o. s.* of John Hyslop, Corsock Bridge, Dumfries and Jane Murray, *e. d.* of Peter Murray, Crossmichael Kirkcudbright; *m.* 1882, Emily, 2nd *d.* of Edwin Jones, J.P., Chislehurst, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; University College, London. Actively associated with Local Government, Elementary and Higher Education; Treasurer of Congregational Union of England and Wales; Treasurer National Council Evangelical Free Churches; Chairman London Congregational Union, 1911; Director United Kingdom Provident Institution. *Address:* Cedar Lawn, Beckenham, Kent. *T.A.* Murray-Hyslop, Beckenham. *T.* Bank 889 and Bromley 119. *Clubs:* Reform, Kent County, Eighty.

HYSLOP, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1911; J.P. *b.* Bank House, New Cumnock, Scotland, 9 Oct. 1859; *s.* of John Hyslop, of Bank and Agnes Kirkland; *m.* Margaret Torrance; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Ayr Academy. In business in Glasgow, 1876-82, when proceeded to Natal, where engaged in farming; President Natal Farmers' Conference, 1899-1903; Member Invasion Losses Inquiry Commission, 1899-1903; Member for Umgeni Division, 1902-10; joined Hime Ministry as Treasurer, 1908; one of Natal delegates to Bloemfontein Customs Conference, 1903; delegate to Johannesburg Intercolonial Railway Conference, 1905, and Maritzburg Customs Conference, 1906; Treasurer in Smythe Ministry, 1905 and 1906; one of the Natal delegates to the National Convention in 1908 and 1909, which drafted the South African Constitution; with other delegates proceeded to London in 1909 to afford information in connection with the Draft South Africa Act to H.M.'s Ministers; Member of the Financial Relations Commission provided for in the South Africa Act, 1911; Member of the Board of Railways and Harbours of the Union of South Africa since 1914. *Address:* Commercial Road, Maritzburg, Natal. *Clubs:* Victoria, Maritzburg; Pretoria, Pretoria.

HYSLOP, Theo Bulkeley, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P., L.M.Ed., F.R.S.Ed.; late Physician Superintendent to Royal Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlem; P.M.O. King Edward's Schools, London and Witley; Lecturer on Psychological Medicine, St. Mary's Hospital, and London School of Medicine for Women. *Educ.:* Edinburgh, London, Paris. Fellow Med. Soc. Lond.; Member Faculty Med. Lond. and Edin Univs.; Gaskell Scholar and Senior Examiner Medico-Psych. Association of Great Britain and Ireland; President Chelsea Clinical Society; late President Society for Study of Inebriety; Representative for Lambeth, and late Vice-President South London District of Brit. Med. Association; President section Psychological Medicine and Neurology, Brit. Med. Annual Meeting, 1910, Examiner R.A.M.S. *Publications:* Text-Book on Mental Physiology; articles in Dictionary of Psychological Medicine, Encyclopædia Medica, Allbutt's System of Medicine, and numerous papers on Neurology, Psychology, and Medicine. *Recreations:* art (Hon. Member London Sketch Club, Surrey Art Circle, exhibitor R.A. and R.I.); music, instrumental, and composer of several orchestral works which have been played at the Promenade Concerts and elsewhere, playing member of several orchestras, athletics, travelling, racquets, billiards, cricket, golf, tennis. *Address:* 5 Portland Place, W. *T.* Mayfair 2993. *Club:* Arts.

I

IBRAHIM, Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, Kt. *cr.* 1913; Millowner and Merchant Bombay; Additional Member, Governor-General's Council. *Address:* 13 Esplanade Road and Fagul Mangul Pedder Road, Bombay.

IDAR, Maharaja of, since July 1911, **Maharaja Dhiraj Maharajaji Shri Dolat Singhji;** Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army; *m.* Maharanji Shri Poonghanji. *Heir:* *s.* Maharaja Kumar Himmatsinghji. *Address:* Himmatnagar (Mahikantha Agency), India.

IDDESLEIGH, 2nd Earl of (U.K.) (*cr.* 1885); **Walter Stafford Northcote;** Bt. 1641; Viscount St. Cyres, 1885; *b.* 7 August 1845; *e. s.* of 1st Earl and Cecilia, *d.* of Thomas Farrer; *S.* father 1887; *m.* Elizabeth Lucy, *e. d* of Sir Harry S. Meysey-Thompson, 1st Bt., 1866; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Private secretary to his father, 1867-68 and 1874-77; member of Inland Revenue Board, 1877-92. *Publications:* Belinda Fitzwarren, 1901; Luck o' Lassendale, 1902; Charms, 1904; Dowland Castle, 1907; Ione Chaloner. Owns about 4000 acres in Devonshire. *Heir:* Viscount St. Cyres, *q.v.* *Address:* Pynes, near Exeter. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Sir Reginald Macleod.

IDINGTON, Hon. John; Judge, Supreme Court, Canada, since 1905; *b.* 14 Oct. 1840; *m.* Maggie, *d.* of late George Colclough; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Galt Grammar School; Toronto

University. Barrister, 1864; K.C. 1876; Judge, High Court of Justice, Ontario, 1904. *Address:* 325 Stewart Street, Ottawa. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa.

IDRIS, Thomas Howell Williams, J.P. Merioneth and London; High Sheriff for Merioneth, 1912-13; M.P. (L.) Flint Boroughs, 1906-10; chemist and mineral water manufacturer; *b.* Pembrokeshire, 5 Aug. 1842; 2nd *s.* of Benjamin Williams; *m.* 1873, Emeline, *d.* of John Trevena, Pembroke Dock, five *s.*, one *d.*; (assumed additional surname of Idris by deed poll, 1893). *Educ.:* National School; privately. Member of London County Council from formation to 1906; Mayor of St. Pancras Borough, 1903-4; Director First Garden City, Ltd.; Director Welsh Housing Association; President Pharmaceutical Conference, 1903 and 1904; President of London Chemists' Association; President of Public Pharmacists Association; Member of Chemical Society; Member of Society of Chemical Industry; Freeman of City of London. *Publications:* Notes on Essential Oils (1st and 2nd editions), various papers on chemical subjects. *Recreations:* gardening and forestry. *Address:* 120 Platt Street, Camden Town, N.W.; Dolycae, Cader Idris, Corris R.S.O., Merionethshire. *T.A.:* Idris, London. *T.:* North 522 and 523. *M.:* 8283. *Club:* National Liberal.

IEVERS, Major Osburne, D.S.O. 1917, R.A.M.C.; M.B. London, M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. London; 3rd *s.* of Dr. Eyre Ievers, Tonbridge, Kent; *m.* Norah, *d.* of late Pierce Ryan of Rosebank, South Africa. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; St. Mary's Hospital, London, late Resident Obstetric Officer there. Joined R.A.M.C. 1903; served in South Africa 1904-11; went to France with the Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1914 (D.S.O.); Major, 1915; invalided home, Oct. 1916; to Salonica, April 1917. *Recreations:* golf and tennis; Rugby football for Middlesex County, 1901. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

IFTIKHAR-UD-DIN, C.I.E. 1911; Fakir Sayad; Settlement Collector, Punjab, since 1910; joined the Service, 1886; Revenue Member of Council of Tonk State, 1906; Special duty with Amir of Afghanistan, 1906; British Agent at Cabul 1907. *Address:* Lahore, India.

IKERRIN, Viscount, Theobald Henry Walter Somerset Butler; *e. s.* of 7th Earl of Carrick; *b.* 23 May 1903. *Educ.* Repton. *Address:* Belmont House, Hoddesdon, Herts.

ILBERT, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, G.C.B., *cr.* 1911, K.C.B., *cr.* 1903; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1895; C.I.E. 1882; C.S.I. 1885; Clerk of the House of Commons since 1902; *b.* 12 June 1841; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of Rev. C. Bradley and *niece* of Dean Bradley, 1874; five *d.* *Educ:* Marlborough College, Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar, Fellow, Bursar); Hertford, Ireland, Craven, Eldon Scholar. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1869; Legal Member of Council of Governor-General of India, 1882-1886; President of Governor-General's Council, 1886; Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1885-1886; Assistant Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury, 1886-99; Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury, 1899-1901; Chairman of Statute Law Committee; Member of Council of Marlborough College; of Board of Governors of London School of Economics; Vice-Pres. of London Library; J.P., Bucks. *Publications:* The Government of India, 1898; Legislative Methods and Forms, 1901; Parliament, 1911; The Mechanics of Law-making, 1914. *Address:* Troutwells Penn, Bucks; Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 6240. *T.A.:* Commons, London. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also A. W. S. Cochrane, H. A. L. Fisher, George Young.

ILCHESTER, 6th Earl of, *cr.* 1756; **Giles Stephen Holland Fox-Strangways,** Baron Ilchester and Strangways, 1741; Baron Ilchester and Stavordale, Baron Redlynch (Great Brit.), 1747; Capt. Reserve of Officers. *b.* 31 May 1874; *e. s.* of 5th Earl of Ilchester and Mary, *o. d.* of 1st Earl of Dartrey, K.P.; *S.* father, 1905; *m.* 1902, Lady Helen Stewart, *o. d.* of 6th Marquess of Londonderry; two *s.* two *d.* Late 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards. *Publications:* edited Life and Letters of Lady Sarah Lennox (with the Countess of Ilchester), 1901; Further Memoirs of the Whig Party, 1807-21, by 3rd Lord Holland; edited The Journal of Elizabeth, Lady Holland, 1908. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Stavordale, *q.v.* *Address:* Holland House, Kensington, W.; *T.:* Park 4069; Melbury House, Dorchester.

ILIFF, Rt. Rev. G. D.; *see* Shantung, Bishop of.

ILIFFE, Frederick, M.A., Mus. Doc. (Oxon); *e. s.* of John Iliffe; *m.* Katherine (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Frederick Willson Marvel, Kibworth. *Educ.:* Kibworth Grammar School; privately. Organist of St. Barnabas' Church, Oxford, 1879-83; St. John's College, 1883; Organist to the University of Oxford, 1900; conductor of Queen's College Musical Society, 1883-1904, a number of male-voice cantatas being composed by eminent musicians expressly for its concerts; Examiner for Musical Degrees, University of Oxford, 1908. *Publications.* Oratorio—Visions of St. John the Divine; eight-part Motett—Sweet Echo (Milton), composed for the Cheltenham Festival Society, 1893, cantatas—Morning, 1896; Evening 1899; Power of Song, 1901; Via Crucis (a Lenten Cantata), 1905; various anthems, services, and part songs, Analysis of of J. S. Bach's Das Wohltemperirte Clavier (forty-eight preludes and fugues). *Recreations:* canoeing, fishing, and gardening. *Address.* St. John's College, or 13 Warnborough Road, Oxford.

ILKESTON, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1910. **Balthazar Stephen Sargant Foster;** Stipendiary Magistrate, Birmingham, since 1910, *s.* of 1st Baron and Emily M., *d.* of W. L. Sargant, Edgbaston; *S.* father 1913; *m.* 1901, Mildred Charlotte, *d.* of late Henry P. Cobb, M.P. *Educ.:* Uppingham School; Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A. 1890. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1892; Midland Circuit, Revising Barrister, 1906-10; Deputy-Chairman, Warwickshire Quarter Sessions. *Heir:* none. *Publication:* A Guide to the Law of Licensing, 1898. *Address:* 23 High Street, Warwick.

ILLINGWORTH, Albert Holden, J.P. Postmaster-General since 1916; M.P. (L.) Heywood division of S.E. Lancashire since 1915; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Henry Illingworth and Mary, *d.* of late Sir Isaac Holden, Bart., of Lady Royde Hall, Bradford; *m.* 1895, Annie, *d.* of late Isaac H. Crothers, Chevalier of the Legion d'Honneur of Le Chateau, Croix, Nord, France. *Educ:* The London International College, and in French Switzerland. Partner in Daniel Illingworth & Sons, Spinners, of Bradford, President Bradford Chamber of Commerce, 1910; was a Member of Departmental Committee on Anthrax; Advisory Committee to Ministry of Munitions for dealing with Labour Problems, Excess Profits Board; Textile Committee for Trade after War, War Office Contracts Committee; Lord Balfour of Burleigh's Committee on Commercial and Industrial Policy; Chairman of Committee on the Acceleration of Turn-round of Ships. *Address:* 18 Chesham Place, S.W.1; *T.:* Vict. 23; Denton Park, Ben Rhydding, Yorks; *T.A.:* Denton Park, Ilkley. *T.:* Ilkley 234. *Clubs:* Reform; Reform, Manchester.

ILSLEY, Rt. Rev. E.; *see* Birmingham, R.C. Bishop of.

IMAGE, Selwyn, artist; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Oxford, 1910-16; 2nd *s.* of Rev. John Image of Bodiam, Sussex; *b.* 1849. *Educ:* Marlborough; New College, Oxford (Exhibi-

tioner; B.A. 1872; M.A. 1875); Slade School, Oxford, under Ruskin. Deacon, 1872; Priest, 1873; Curate of All Hallows, Tottenham, 1875; Curate St Anne's, Soho, 1876-80; Master of the Art Workers' Guild, 1900. *Principal works:* Windows for Prince of Wales's Pavilion at Paris Exhibition; the West Window, St. Luke's, Camberwell; Four Archangels, Morthoe Church, Devon. *Publication:* Carols and Poems. *Address.* 78 Parkhurst Road, Holloway, N.

IMBERT-TERRY, Sir Henry (Machu); 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; J.P., D.L. Devon, F.R.S.L.; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Henry Imbert-Terry, 17 Chester Terrace, N.W., and Le Barbin, Vieille-vigne, Loire Inferieure, France; *m.* 1883, Lydia (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late Charles Duncan Roberts of Bishopsdown, Tunbridge Wells; two *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Contested (C.) borough of Barnstaple, 1882, and County Division of W. Devon, 1885; (U.) South Somersetshire, 1886 and 1892; Chairman of the National Union of Conservative Associations, 1905-7; Chairman of the Organisation Committee of the same Associations, 1907-1917; Co-opted to the Council of the Royal Patriotic Fund, 1915; Member of the Council of the Royal Society of Literature, Vice-Chairman Overseas Forces Reception Committee. *Publications:* The Royal Courtenays, 1902; Nashe, Satirist, the Poetical Contemporaries of Chaucer, Transaction of R.S.L.; The Misguided Monarch (Charles II), 1917. *Recreations* shooting, music, arboriculture, literature. *Heir:* s Major H. B. Imbert-Terry, Military Cross; R.H.A. *Address:* Shute Raleigh, Whimple, Exeter. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Constitutional.

IMMS, Augustus Daniel; Reader in Agricultural Entomology, Manchester University, since 1913; *b* 24 Aug. 1880, *s.* of late Walter Immis of Moseley, *m.* 1913, Georgiana Mary, *n. d.* of late T. W. French, Resident Magistrate, Co. Tyrone; one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Birmingham; Christ's College, Cambridge. B.Sc (Lond.), 1903, B.A. (Cantab.), 1907; M.A. 1913, D.Sc. 1907, F.L.S., F.E.S.; 1851 Exhibition Science Research Scholar 1905-7, Assistant Demonstrator in Zoology, University of Birmingham, 1903; Professor of Biology, University of Allahabad, 1907-11; late Examiner in Zoology in the Universities of Allahabad and the Punjab, Forest Zoologist to the Government of India, 1911-13, late Fellow of the University of Allahabad. *Publications:* various scientific papers, principally on the Structure and Biology of Insects and other Arthropods, published in the Quarterly Journal Microscopical Science, Trans. Linnean Society, Proceedings Zoological Society, Journal Linnean Society, Journal of Hygiene, Parasitology, and Journal of Economic Biology. *Address:* The University, Manchester.

IMPERIALI, Marquis Guglielmo, dei Principi di Francavilla, Italian Ambassador to the Court of St James; *b.* 19 Aug 1858; *s.* of Marquis Francesco; *m* Maria Giovanna dei Principi Colonna, *d.* of Edoardo Colonna, Prince of Summonte. *Educ.:* Naples; Doctor juris, University of Naples Foreign Office, Rome; Secretary, Berlin, Paris, 1st Secretary Washington, Bruxelles; Councillor of Embassy, Berlin; Minister Plenipotentiary, Sofia; Ambassador, Constantinople. *Address.* 20 Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs:* Turf, St. James's.

IMPEY, Major George Hastings, D.S.O. 1917; the Royal Sussex Regt.; *b.* 11 June 1882; *s.* of late Lt.-Col Alfred George Impey, Royal Sussex Regt. *Educ.:* Marlborough College, R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined Army 2nd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt. 1902; Captain, 1912 to 1st Batt. Royal Sussex Regt., Temp. Major 7th (Service) Batt. Royal Sussex Regt. 1915; commanded 12th Service Batt. Royal Sussex Regt. with temp. rank of Lt.-Col. 1916, also 7th (Service) Batt. Royal Sussex Regt. 1917-18; (despatches, twice wounded, D.S.O.); (substantive) Major the Royal Sussex Regt. 1917. *Recreations:* football, hockey, and fishing. *Club:* Junior United Service.

IMPEY, Lt.-Col. Lawrence, C.S.I. 1917; C.I.E. 1911; Resident at Baroda; *b.* 17 June 1862; *s.* of Col. E. C. Impey, C.I.E. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Lieutenant in Derbyshire Regt. 1883; Indian Army, 1885; employed under Government of India in the Political Department, 1887; has held appointments of Political Agent in Alwar, Bhopal, Eastern States, Rajputana, Bundelkhand, etc. *Recreations:* riding, golf, bridge. *Address:* Baroda, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

See also R. H. Feiard.

IMRIE, Lt.-Col. Hew Francis Blair, C.M.G. 1915; 5th Royal Highlanders (T.F.); *b.* 10 July 1873; *m.* Selina Gladys, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen Eyre Crabbe, C.B; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College, Cambridge University, P.A.S.I. Served S. Africa, 1900-3, with 1st Batt. Fifth Fusiliers, and as A.D.C. to Lord Methuen (2 medals); European War, 1914-17, in command of 5th Royal Highlanders (C.M.G., despatches). *Address:* Lunan House, Montrose. *Club.* United Service.

im THURN, Sir Everard, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1905; K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; C.M.G. 1892; C.B. 1900; *b* 1852; *m.* 1895, Hannah C. Lorimer, *e. d.* of Professor Lorimer, Edinburgh Univ *Educ.:* Marlborough, Oxford (M.A.), LL.D. Edinburgh Univ. 1911, Sydney Univ (*ad eundem*), 1914. Curator of British Guiana Museum, 1877-82; St. Magistrate, Pomeroon, 1882-91; Government Agent, N.W District, 1891-99; employed on Venezuelan Boundary Comm., 1897-99; 1st Class Clerk, Colonial Office, 1899; Principal Clerk, 1901, Lt.-Gov. and Colonial Secy. Ceylon, 1901-4; Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner of the Western Pacific, 1904-10; retired, 1910; has done much exploring in British Guiana; ascended Roraima successfully—a mountain which had baffled all previous attempts. *Publications:* Birds of Marlborough, 1869; Among the Indians of Guiana, 1883; A Tramp with Redskins; Botany of Roraima Expedition, 1886; Sketch of the Ceylon Pearl Fishery, 1903, etc. *Recreations:* writing, especially on anthropology and natural history. *Address:* 30 Lexham Gardens, W. *T.:* Western 505. *Club:* Athenæum.

INCE, Charles Percy, R.B.A., landscape painter; Director of C. F. Ince & Sons, Ltd., Printers, auditor and member of the Council of the Royal Society of British Artists; *s. s.* of Charles Frederick Ince. *Educ.:* Cowper Street and King's College, London; pupil of the late Henry George Moon, landscape painter. *Publications:* Bankers Clearing House, Bullion, and other financial articles. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Woodbury, Russell Hill, Purley, Surrey.

INCHCAPE, of Strathnaver, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1911; **James Lyle Mackay,** G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1910, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1894; merchant; senior partner in Mackinnon, Mackenzie, and Co., Calcutta, Bombay, and Kurrachee; MacNeill and Co., Calcutta, and Gray, Dawes, and Co., and Duncan, MacNeill, and Co., London; director, Suez Canal Co.; Chairman British India and P. & O. Steam Navigation Cos; director National Provincial Bank of England, and Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd.; *b.* Arbroath, Forfarshire, 11 Sep. 1852; *m.* 1883, Jane Paterson, *d.* of James Shanks of Rosely, Arbroath; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Arbroath, Elgin Went to India, 1874; member Legislative Council of the Viceroy of India, 1891-93; member, Council of India, 1897-1911; served on the Committee appointed by Government to inquire into the question of increasing the commercial intelligence provided by the Board of Trade, 1898-99; H.M.'s Special Commissioner and Plenipotentiary to negotiate and agree a new Commercial Treaty with China;

after spending a year in China, signed the new Treaty at Shanghai, 5 Sep. 1902; served on a Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs to report on the possibility of improving the Consular Service of Great Britain, 1903; served on a Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for India to inquire into the expediency or otherwise of retaining the Cooper's Hill College, 1903, was appointed one of the representatives of H.M. Government to confer with representatives of the U.S. and Mexican Governments on the question of introducing the Gold Standard into Mexico and China, 1903; served on Lord Jersey's Committee to inquire into the status and working of the Board of Trade and Local Government Board, 1903-4; Member of Committee appointed by Board of Agriculture to inquire whether a preference was given by English railways to foreign produce conveyed over English lines; Member of Committee appointed by Treasury to inquire into working of Government workshops, 1905-7; Member of Committee appointed by Treasury to consider the advisability of a national indemnity for ships and cargo in time of war, 1906-7; Chairman of Committee appointed by Secretary of State for India in regard to the finance and working of Indian railways, 1907; Member of Committee appointed by Secretary of State for India to inquire into Military Family Pension Fund. *Heir:* s. Hon. Kenneth Mackay, *q.v.* *Address:* 4 Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 1689; Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, Ayrshire. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Oriental.

See also Hon. A. Shaw.

INCHIQUIN, 15th Baron, *cr.* 1543, **Lucius William O'Brien,** Bt. 1686, J.P., D.L., Co Clare; J.P. Shropshire; High Sheriff, Co. Clare, 1898, *b* Bishop Waltham, Hants, 21 June 1864; *e. s.* of 14th B Inchiquin and Emily, *d.* of 2nd Lord Heytesbury; *S.* father 1900; *m.* Ethel Jane, *c. d.* and *co-heir* of late Johnstone J. Foster, Moor Park, Ludlow, 1896, three s. three d. *Educ.:* Eton. Contested Eastern Div., Co Clare (C.), 1885; Rifle Brigade, 1885-93; State Steward to Lord-Lieutenant in Ireland, 1895. An Irish Representative Peer since 1900. Owns about 20,400 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Heir:* s. Hon Donough Edward Foster O'Brien, *q.v.* *Address:* Dromoland, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co Clare; Moor Park, Ludlow. *Clubs.* Carlton, Naval and Military.

See also Capt. Sir F. E. W. H. Bathurst, Lt.-Col. N. J. Lowry Corry, G. Marconi, J. J. Pam.

INCLEDON-WEBBER; *see* Webber.

INDORE, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E. *cr.* 1918, H.H. **Mahrajat Dhirraja Tukoji Rae Holkar, Bahadur;** *b.* 1891. *Educ.:* Mayo Chiefs' College, Ajmere, Imperial Cadet Corps. Visited Europe, 1910, attended Coronation, 1911. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, lawn tennis. State has an area of 9500 sq. miles, population 850,000. *Address:* Indore, India.

INFIELD, Henry John, J.P.; Newspaper Proprietor. Has for more than 30 years taken an active interest in Newspapers and other Publications, and been closely associated with many and varied commercial undertakings. Started the first halfpenny Morning Daily Newspaper in the United Kingdom at Brighton, 1868; converted the halfpenny daily into an enlarged penny paper, the Sussex Daily News, in 1873, at the same time issuing an evening edition at a halfpenny, established the Southern Weekly News, 1876, published the Evening Argus a halfpenny paper, 1880; and the Morning Argus, a halfpenny morning paper, in 1896; converted his business into the Southern Publishing Co. Ltd., of which he is chairman and permanent director; chairman Ingram and Royle, Ltd., London, importers and exporters of natural mineral waters; Brighton Theatre Royal, Ltd.; and The Brighton Grand Hotel Co., Ltd.; director of the Brighton West Pier Co.; Brighton, Hove, and Preston United Omnibus Co. Ltd.; Hanningtons, Ltd., Brighton; and is a member of the Southern Counties Board of the Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, Ltd. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 130 North Street, Brighton. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile; New, Brighton.

ING, Major George Harold Absell, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays); *b.* 24 Apr. 1880; *e. s.* of George Ing. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1904, Major, 1911; served South Africa, 1901-2 (wounded, Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches twice, D.S.O.); made Lieut.-Col. Queen's Bays, 1918. *Address:* Crockham Hill, Kent. *Club:* Cavalry.

INGE, Mrs. W. F.; Master of the Atherstone Hounds since 1914; *d.* of late W. E. Oakeley and Hon. Mrs. Oakeley, and *widow* of late W. F. Inge of Thorpe Constantine, Staffordshire; three *d.* *Recreations:* hunting, farming, gardening. *Address:* Thorpe, Tamworth. *T.:* 1 Seckington.

INGE, Very Rev. William Ralph, D.D., C.V.O. 1918; Dean of St. Paul's since 1911; *b.* Crayke, Yorkshire, 6 June 1860; *e. s.* of late Rev. William Inge, D.D., Provost of Worcester College, Oxford, and Mary, *d.* of Ven. Edward Churton, Archdeacon of Cleveland; *m.* 1905, Mary Catharine, *d.* of Ven. H. M. Spoone, Archdeacon of Maidstone, and *g.d.* of Bishop Harvey Goodwin; three s. two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; King's Coll. Cambridge. Bell Scholar and Porson Prizeman, 1880; Porson Scholar, 1881; Craven Scholar and Browne Medallist, 1882; Senior Chancellor's Medallist, 1883; 1st class Classics, 1882 and 1883; Hare Prizeman 1885; Assistant Master at Eton, 1884-88; Fellow of King's, 1886-88; Fellow and Tutor of Hertford Coll. Oxford, 1889-1904; Select preacher at Oxford, 1893-95, 1903-5, Cambridge, 1901, 1906, 1910, 1912, 1913; Bampton Lecturer, 1899; Hon. D.D., Aberdeen, 1905, Paddock Lecturer, New York, 1906; Vicar of All Saints', Ennismore Gardens, S.W., 1905-7, Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity and Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1907-11; Hon. Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, and of Hertford College, Oxford; Vice-President Royal Society of Literature, Gifford Lecturer, St. Andrews, 1917-18. *Publications:* Society in Rome under the Cæsars, 1886; Eton Latin Grammar (with F. H. Rawlins), 1889; 3rd ed. 1900; Christian Mysticism, 1899; two essays in Contentio Veritatis, 1902; Faith and Knowledge, 1904; Selections from the German Mystics, 1904; Studies of English Mystics, 1906; Truth and Falsehood in Religion, 1906, Personal Idealism and Mysticism, 1907; Faith, 1909; Speculum Animæ, 1911; The Church and the Age, 1912; Types of Christian Saintliness, 1915; The Philosophy of Plotinus, 1918, and some school books. *Address:* The Deanery, St. Paul's, E.C. *Club:* Athenæum.

INGESTRE, Viscount; John George Charles Henry Alton Alexander Chetwynd Chetwynd-Talbot; *g. s.* and *heir* of 20th Earl of Shrewsbury, *q.v.*, *b.* 1 Dec. 1914; *s.* of late Viscount and Lady Winifred Constance Hester Paget, *sis.* of 6th Marquess of Anglesey, *q.v.* The Viscount is a godson of King George and Queen Mary. *Address:* 20 New Cavendish Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2100.

INGHAM, Lt.-Col. Charles St. Maur, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Field Artillery; *s.* of Lady Caroline M., *e. d.* of 7th Earl of Harrington, and James Penrose Ingham, *e. s.* of Sir James Taylor Ingham; *m.* Phyllis Geraldine, *d.* of R. B. Betton-Foster, Weston Grange, Ludlow. Salop; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton (Scholar); R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1894; went to South Africa with Royal Horse Artillery and

served throughout the South African Campaign (Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, despatches); went out to France with 3rd Division, Aug. 1914 (wounded, Dec. 1914, despatches twice, L.S.O.). *Recreations:* all outdoor sports. *Club.* Junior United Service.

INGHAM, Rt. Rev. Ernest Graham, M.A., D.D.; Vicar of St. Jude's, Southsea, since 1912. *Educ.:* Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, Canada, St. Mary Hall (now Oriel College), Oxford. Organizing Secretary C.M.S. for West Yorks, 1878-83; Vicar of St. Matthew's, Leeds, 1880-83; Bishop of Sierra Leone, 1883-97; Rector of Stoke-next-Guildford, 1897-1904, Rural Dean, 1904, Home Secretary Church Missionary Society, 1904-12. *Publications.* Sierra Leone after a Hundred Years, 1894, From Japan to Jerusalem, 1911, Sketches in Western Canada, 1913. *Address:* St. Jude's Vicarage, Southsea

INGHAM, Commander James Geoffry Penrose, D.S.O. 1916; R.N.; *b.* 26 March 1890, *e.* s. of His Honour Judge Ingham *q.v.*; *m.* 1913, Zelda Raney, *o. d.* of late Walter Dalrymple; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastman's R.N. Academy, Fareham. Joined H.M.S. Britannia 1903, Lieut. 1911; Comdr 1914; served European War (D.S.O. for Battle of Jutland). *Address:* Sugwas Court, Hereford. *Club:* Services.

INGHAM, Captain John Patrick Michael, D.S.O. 1915, Royal Munster Fusiliers, late 8th Batt Connaught Rangers; *b.* 1884, *e.* s. of late Joseph D. Ingham, Dromany Montagh, Belturbet and Dublin, and *g.* s. of John Stanus Ingham, solicitor, Lisnamanne, Co Cavan. *Educ.* Belvedere College, S.J. Dublin. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O. for Ypres). *Address:* 122 Rathgar Road, Rathgar, Co. Dublin

INGHAM, His Honour Judge Robert Wood, D.L., J.P.; Judge of County Court, Circuit 22, since 1892; *b.* 1846; 2nd *s.* of Sir James Taylor Ingham; *m.* 1876, Mary, *d.* of Rev. J. D. Penrose; four *s.* one *d.* Barr Inner Temple, 1873. *Address:* Sugwas Court, Hereford

INGILBY, Sir William, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1866, of Ripley Castle, Yorkshire, and Harrington Hall Spilsby, Lincoln; *b* 13 Dec. 1829, *y. s.* of 1st Bart. and Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of Day Hort Macdowall; *S.* brother, 1911, *m.* 1874, Eleanor Isabella *d.* of late Henry Macdowall of Garthland Co. Renfrew; two *s.* (twins) *Educ.:* Addiscombe. Formerly Lieut. in Bengal Horse Artillery; J.P. West Riding, Yorkshire. *Heir:* William Henry Ingilby [Bt. Lt.-Col. Scots Guards, *b.* 28 Dec. 1874; *m.* 1906, Hon. Alberta Dorothy 3rd *d.* of 1st Baron Swansea, one *s.*]. *Seats:* Ripley Castle, Harrogate *T.:* Ripley *Club* Boodle's.

INGLEBY, Holcombe, J.P., M.A., M.P. (C.) King's Lynn, since 1910; *b.* 18 March, 1851, 2nd *s.* of late Clement Mansfield Ingleby, LL.D., *m.* 1886, Harriet Jane, *d.* of late C. F. Neville-Rolfe, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Oxford *Address:* 31 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; *T.* Victoria 3515; Sedgeford Hall, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Boodle's.

INGLEFIELD, Rear-Adm. Edward Fitzmaurice, C.B.E. 1918; Royal Navy (retired), Secretary of Lloyds since 1906; *b.* 1861, *y. s.* of late Admiral Sir Edward Ingleheld, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S., of 99 Queen's Gate, S.W., *m.* 1887, Julia Katharine Margaret, *e. d.* of late J. Christopher Wilson, of 20 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W., and Ambleside, Westmoreland. *Educ.:* privately. Entered R.N., 1874; served as Lieutenant with Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal, clasp, and bronze star); commanded a first-class torpedo boat during combined internationaal blockade of coast of Greece under Duke of Edinburgh, 1886 (4th class of Medjidie); First Lieutenant of H.M.S. Victoria when she foundered off the coast of Syria, 1893, but was then in Malta Hospital owing to an accident; afterwards First Lieutenant of H.M.S. Ramillies and Commander of H.M. ships Trafalgar and Royal Sovereign in the Mediterranean; Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, 1901-5; Commanded H.M.S. Antrim, 1905-6; a Younger Brother of Trinity House. *Address.* 49 Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1; *T.:* Kens. 2308: Burke House, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Clubs:* United Service; City of London; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes (hon. mem.); Royal Yacht of Belgium (hon. mem.).

INGLEFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Francis Seymour, C.B. 1908; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 6 Dec. 1855; *s.* of late Rear-Admiral V. O. Ingleheld; *m.* 1885, Zoe Sophia Barbara, *d.* of late Henry Linwood Strong; one *s.* Entered army, 1874; Brig.-Maj., Gibraltar, 1888-92; Instructor R.M. Coll. 1892-96; General Staff, Ireland, 1905-1909, Brigade Commander, 1909-12; commanded East Anglian Division 1915-16; went out to South Africa on special service, Nov. 1899; appointed Brigade-Major to General Smith Dorrien, Feb. 1900; afterwards served on General Smith Dorrien's Staff as A.A.G. (despatches twice, D.S.O., Queen's medal and 4 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); served in Gallipoli and Egypt, 1915-16 (despatches). *Club:* United Service.

INGLEFIELD, Admiral Sir Frederick Samuel, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; F.R.G.S.; a Younger Brother of the Trinity House; D.L. J.P. Derbyshire; *s.* of late Col. S. H. S. Ingleheld, R.A.; *b* 1854, *m.* 1903, Cecil, *d.* of J. G. Crompton, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Flower Lilies, Derbyshire; two *s.* Entered navy, 1868; Rear-Admiral, 1906; retired voluntarily, June 1910; served Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star); Suakim, 1884-1885 (clasp); Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, 1902-4, Naval A.D.C. to King Edward, 1905-6, a Lord of Admiralty, 1904-7; commanded 4th Cruiser Squadron, 1907-9; Admiral commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, 1909-12; Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy, 1910 (Messina, 1908) *Address:* Mickleover Manor, Derbyshire; 15 Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Clubs* United Service, Derby County.

INGLEFIELD, Major Lionel Dalton, D.S.O. 1915; A.S.C.; *b* 15 Sep. 1881, *m*; two *s.* Entered army, 1903, Captain, 1911; Major, 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Address:* Anderslea Cottage, Camberley.

INGLES, Ven. Charles Leycester; Archdeacon of Simcoe since 1909; *b.* 20 April 1856; *s.* of Rev. Charles Leycester Ingles, M.A., Rector, Stamford, Diocese of Niagara, Ont., and Jemima, *d.* of General John Murray, British Army, *m.* 1882, Frances Helen, adopted *d.* of James Young, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Toronto (M.A.). Ordained, 1879; Rector of St. Mark, Parkdale, Toronto, 1879-1911; Superintendent of the Work of the Church in Public Institutions in the Diocese of Toronto, and Examining Chaplain, 1911. *Address:* 408 Brunswick Avenue, Toronto *Club:* Empire, Toronto.

INGLES, Rev. David, M.A., Vicar of Witham, 1886-1915, Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1893; *b* 23 May 1836, *m.* Clementina Louisa (*d* 1918); six *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Chorleywood, 1861-62; Stoke-on-Trent, 1862-64, Cookham Dean, 1864-67; Frogmore End, 1867-1870; Vicar of Aisley End, Herts 1872-74; Halstead, 1874-86. *Recreations:* in Cambridge University Boat, 1860, which won; in First Trinity Boat, Henley, 1860, which won Grand Challenge and Stewards Cups; won University Sculls, 1858, University Pairs, 1859; Captain of the Sheringham Golf Club,

1903-4. *Address:* The Priory, Brentwood, Essex.

INGLES, Lieut.-Col. John Darnley, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* Torcross, S. Devon, 18 Dec. 1872; 2nd *s.* of late John Chamberlayne Ingles, D.L.G., R.N. Entered army, the Devonshire Regt., 1894; Capt. 1900; Major, 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times; Bt. Lt.-Col. June 1915, D.S.O., C.M.G.); temp. Brig.-Gen. 17 May 1916 to 8 June 1918. *Address:* 12 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W. 3. *T.:* Kensington, 5387. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Junior Army and Navy.

INGLIS, Sir Albemarle Percy, Kt., *cr.* 1912; M.V.O. 1906; I.S.O. 1906; *b.* York Terrace, Regent's Park, 12 Dec. 1841; *s.* of late Alex. D. Inglis, formerly of Maiden Park, Surrey, and late Cecilia Wolseley, *d.* of late Thos. Jesson, of Hill Park, Kent; *m.* 1875, Gertrude (*d.* 1893), *d.* of late Rev. S. J. Gambier, M.A., of Ashley Lodge, Cheltenham. Consul at Leghorn, 1883; Copenhagen, 1887; Calais, 1892 (but did not proceed); Paris, 1895; Coronation medal, 1911; Consul-General, Paris, 1900-11. *Publications:* Consular Formulary, being a Collection of Forms and Precedents for the use of H.M. Consular Officers. *Club:* St. James'.

INGLIS, Captain Arthur McCulloch, D.S.O. 1916; Gloucestershire Regt. (attached Tank Corps, as temp Major), *b.* 14 July 1884. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Lt. 3rd Batt. Wiltshire Regt. 1901; in St. Helena till the end of S. African War; joined 2nd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. 1906; A.D.C. to Sir Henry L. Galway, Governor of Gambia, 1911, joined the Gambia Co. West African Frontier Force, 1913; served on the G.O.C.'s Staff (Gen. Dobell) in Cameroons till May 1916; joined the Tank Corps, July 1916, since in France (D.S.O.) *Recreations:* games and shooting. *Address:* Inglisby, Prestbury, Gloucestershire. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Sports.

INGLIS, Col. Henry Alves, C.M.G. 1918; retired pay, late R.A., *b.* 5 Oct. 1859, entered army, 1879; retired, 1910; served Afghan War 1879-80, including relief of Kandahar (medal and clasp, bronze star).

INGLIS, John Kenneth Harold, M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C.; Professor of Chemistry, University of Otago, N.Z.; *b.* 1877; married. *Educ.:* Christ's College, New Zealand; N.Z. and Edinburgh Universities. Assistant (Chemistry) University College, London, 1904-6; Professor at University College, Reading, 1906-11. *Publications:* scientific papers in Journal of Chemical Society, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, mountaineering. *Address:* Otago, New Zealand.

INGLIS, Temp. Major Richard, D.S.O. 1918; K.R.R., Assistant Master at St. Dunstan's College, Catford. Served European War, 1915-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.) *Address:* St. Dunstan's College, Catford.

INGLIS, Lt.-Col. Sir Robert William; Kt., *cr.* 1910; V.D.; Chairman of the Stock Exchange General Purposes Committee, 1907-17, and of the Benevolent Fund Committee since 1907; President of the Stock Exchange Rifle Club; *b.* 22 July 1843, 5th *s.* of late Rev. Robert Inglis, M.A., Edzell, Forfarshire, *m* 1869, Ellen Rose (*d.* 1916); no *c.* *Educ.:* Free Church Normal School, Edinburgh. Member of the Stock Exchange, 1872; dinner chairman of Benevolent Fund, 1895; member of the General Purposes Committee, 1895; Benevolent Fund Committee, 1896; Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Volunteers, 1859-1866; Ensign London Irish Rifles, 1872; promoted to Lieutenant, Captain, and Major, and retired with rank of Lieut.-Col. and right to wear the uniform, 1891; erected, endowed, and presented the Inglis Memorial Hall, Edzell, with 8500 volume Library and Parish Council Rooms, 1898; built and endowed the Rifle and Revolver Club, Borers' Passage, Devonshire Square, E., for use of the Stock Exchange Rifle Club, and the city banks rifle clubs, insurance offices, etc., 1903-4. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Craigendowie, Reigate.

INGLIS, William Arbuthnot, C.S.I. 1908, late Legislative Council of Lt.-Governor of Bengal; *b.* 5 Dec. 1853; *s.* of Colonel Hugh Inglis, Inverness; *m.* 1884, Ellen, *d.* of A. G. Morgan. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.I.E. College. Entered India Public Works Department; Executive Engineer, 1883; Superintending Engineer, 1896; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, 1902; retired, 1908. *Address:* Scotscraig, Inverness.

INGOUVILLE-WILLIAMS, E. C.; *see* Williams.

INGPEN, Roger; *b.* London; *y. s.* of Alfred William Ingpen; *m.* Ada, *y. d.* of late James E. de la Mare; one *d.* On the editorial staff of the Cornhill Magazine, 1896-1900. *Publications:* General Editor of the Standard Biographies, etc.; The Glory of Belgium, 1914, The Fighting Retreat to Paris, 1914; Shelley in England, 1917; edited Autobiography of Leigh Hunt, 1903; One Thousand Poems for Children, 1903; Forster's Life of Goldsmith (abridged), 1903; Boswell's Life of Johnson (abridged), 1906, Boswell's Life of Johnson (complete illustrated edition), 1907; Letters of Mary Wollstonecraft 1908; Letters of Percy Bysshe Shelley, 1909, new and revised editions, 1912, 1916; A Selection of Shelley's Writings in the Regent Library, 1912; Burton's The Kasidah, 1914. *Address:* 28 Queen Anne's Grove, Bedford Park, W. *Clubs:* Savage, Whitefriars.

INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F. W.; *see* London, Bishop of.

INGRAM, Temp. Capt. Bruce Stirling, editor Illustrated London News since 1900, editor of Sketch since 1905; director of Illustrated London News and Sketch, Ltd., and of Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News and Lady's Pictorial, Ltd; 2nd *s.* of Sir W. J. Ingram, Bt., *q.v.*, and *g. s.* of Herbert Ingram, founder of the Illustrated London News, *b.* 1877; *m.* 1904, Amy, *d.* of John Foy; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A.) Took honours in Law; late Lieut. in East Kent Yeomanry; edited English Illustrated Magazine, also Illustrated London News records of Transvaal War, of Queen Victoria's reign, of the Coronation 1902, of reign of King Edward VII., and of the Coronation of George V. and Mary, 1911. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, motoring, golf. *Address:* 65 Cromwell Road, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 679. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Burlington Fine Arts, Bath.

INGRAM, Ven. Edward Henry Winnington, M.A.; Archdeacon of Hereford since 1910; Residentiary Canon of Hereford since 1917; *b.* Hartlebury Castle, Worcestershire, 13 March 1849; *s.* of Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram (of Ribbesford House, Worcestershire), Rector of Stanford-on-Teme, and Maria Louisa, *d.* of Right Rev. Henry Pepys, D.D., Bishop of Worcester; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Ruscombe, *d.* of John Anstice of Madeley Wood Hall, Salop, 2nd, Harriet Anne (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Rev. Thomas Dehaney Bernard, Canon and Chancellor of Wells Cathedral; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Overslade; Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. Curate of Tavistock, Devon, 1873-76; Rector of Ribbesford, Worcestershire, 1876-93; Vicar of Bewdley, Worcestershire, 1892-93; Rector of Ross, 1893-1910, Vicar of Bridstow, 1910-17. *Recreations:* walking, cycling. *Address:* The Close, Hereford.

INGRAM, Lt.-Col. John O'Donnell, D.S.O. 1916; Commanding Depot Gloucestershire Regiment; *s.* of Colonel M. J. T. Ingram, Littlehampton; *b.* 12 Feb. 1870; *m.* Eileen, *e. d.* of J. C. Dunbar, Parkside, Caterham. *Educ.:* privately; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieutenant 1st Gloucestershire Regiment, 1890.

served South African War (medal, 3 clasps); Commandant Prisoners of War Camp, Ragama, Ceylon, 1901-2; served on staff in India; Adjutant 1st Gloucester Regt. 1905-8; Ceylon Light Infantry, 1908-13; accompanied 1st Batt. Gloucester Regt. as senior Major when ordered to France with 1st Division of 1st Corps under Sir Douglas Haig; severely wounded Nov. 1914 at 1st Battle of Ypres, when in command of the Batt. (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: Horfield Barracks, Bristol.

INGRAM, Thomas Allan, M.A., LL.D., Editor Hazell's Annual since 1913; *b.* Castlederg, 26 July 1870; *e. s.* of Wm. Ingram, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal; *m.* Alice E., *y. d.* of R. J. Martin; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Elphin Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin. Departmental Editor, Law and Economics, *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 1903-12; formerly in business; Alderman of the Woolwich Borough Council; etc. *Publications*. Adam Smith on Free Trade and Protection; Woolwich Records (joint author); many articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, monthlies (Fortnightly, etc.), and daily press. *Recreations*: freemasonry, gardening, photography. *Address*: The Oxford University Press Warehouse, Falcon Square, E.C.; 7 Wrottesley Road, Woolwich.

INGRAM, Sir William James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1893; Managing Director of the Illustrated London News and Sketch, Limited; *b.* 27 Oct. 1847, *s.* of late Herbert Ingram, M.P. Boston, originator of Illustrated London News, and Anne, *d.* of William Little, Eye (who afterwards married Sir E. Watkin, 1st Bt.); *m.* Mary, *d.* of Hon. Edward Stirling, Adelaide, 1874; three *s.* *Educ.*: Winchester; Trin. Coll. Camb. Barr. Inner Temple, 1872. M.P. (L.) Boston, 1874-1880, 1885-86, and 1892-95. *Heir*: *s.* Herbert [*b.* 26 Sept. 1875; *m.* 1908, Hilda Vivian, *d.* of late Col. Carson Lake, New York; one *s.* one *d.* *Address*: Tayside, Westgate-on-Sea. *Clubs*. Devonshire, Bath]. *Address*: The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea; 65 Cromwell Road, S.W.; 198 Strand, W.C. *Club*: New University.

INKSON, Lt.-Col. Edgar Thomas, V.C., D.S.O. 1917, R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1872; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, promoted Captain, Queen's medal, 5 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps, V.C.); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.).

INMAN, Arthur Conyers, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Oxon.), Superintendent of the Laboratories of the Brompton Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, London since 1907; *b.* 1879, *e. s.* of Rev. H. T. Inman, M.A. (Cantab.), 69 Warwick Road, Kensington, S.W.; *m.* 1909, Dorothy Marguerite (*d.* 1917), *o. c.* of F. J. Wethered, M.D., F.R.C.P., 83 Harley Street, W. *Educ.* Haileybury, St. Edward's School, Oxford, Wadham College, Oxford; St. Thomas's Hospital, London; Marburg, Dresden; Paris. B.A. (Oxon.), Honour Schools of Nat. Science, 1900, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Oxon), 1904; held resident appointments at St. Thomas's Hospital and Brompton Hospital; Hilfarztlicher External Pathological Dpt. Dresden; worked at the Pasteur Institute, Paris, in the laboratories of late Prof. Metchnikoff; went on special duty to Nepal in 1909; Temp. Hon. Capt. R.A.M.C., Specialist Bacteriologist. *Publications*: numerous contributions on scientific subjects in English, American, German, and French scientific journals. *Recreations*: travelling, golf. *Clubs*: Oxford Union, Oxford Medical Graduates', M.C.C.

INMAN, Canon Edward, M.A.; Canon and Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral; *s.* of † Gibron Inman, Barrister, J.P.; *m.* 1867, Eleanora M., *d.* of Rev. S. Slade-Gully, Rector of Berrynarbor, Devon; M.A., J.P. of Trevennen House, Cornwall; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Oriel College, Oxford. Rector of W. Knoyle, Wilts. 1872-82; Vicar of Gillingham, Dorset, with Motcombe, Enmore Green, E. Stour, W. Stour, and Milton, 1882-91; Vicar of Potterne, Wilts, and Rural Dean of Potterne, 1891-1900. *Address*: Sandecotes Lodge, Parkstone, Dorset. *T.A.*: Parkstone.

INNES; *see* Mitchell-Innes.

INNES; *see* Rose-Innes.

INNES, Arthur Donald, M.A.; *s.* of late General J. J. M'Leod Innes, V.C.; *m.* 1901, Helen, *d.* of E. A. Pitts; one *s.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). B.A. 1887. J.P. Bucks, 1916. For some years in editorial department with Cassell and Co.; Lecturer and Examiner in History and Literature; Associate Editor of Harmsworth's History of the World. *Publications*: Seers and Singers, a study of five poets, 1893; Verse Translations from Greek and Latin, 1894; Britain and her Rivals in the Eighteenth Century, 1895; Cranmer and the English Reformation, 1900; England under the Tudors, 1905; Twelve Tudor Statesmen, 1906; Short History of the British in India, 1902,; History of England, 1907; General Sketch of Political History, 1911; England's Industrial Development, 1911; History of the British Nation, 1912; History of England and the British Empire, vols. I. and II., 1913; vols. III. and IV., 1914; school editions of various plays, poems, essays, etc.; various articles in History of the World, etc. *Recreations*: bicycling, lawn-tennis. *Address*: Littlecote, Marsham Way, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; Haileybury College, Hertford.

INNES, Sir James, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1628; *b.* 20 Jan. 1846; *s.* of 11th Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of Alexander Thurburn of Keith; *S.* brother 1912. *Heir*: *n.* James Bourchier; *b.* 1883. *Address*: Edengight House, Keith, Banffs. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

INNES, Lt.-Col. James Archibald, D.S.O. 1900, J.P., *b.* 30 July 1875; *s.* of late James Innes of Rofley Park, Horsham; *m.* 1st, 1909, Marjorie (*d.* 1912), 3rd *d.* of late Abraham John Robarts, 2nd, 1914 Barbara, *e. d.* of Hon. L. Lowther, *q. v.*, one *s.* on *d.* Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Captain Rifle Brigade, 1901-9. Is Major in Sussex Yeomanry. *Address*: Rofley Park, Horsham. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Travellers'.

INNES, Robert T. A.; Union Astronomer since 1911; *b.* Edinburgh, 10 Nov. 1861; *m.*; three *s.* Secretary, Royal Observatory, Cape, 1896-1903; Director of Meteorology (Transvaal), 1903-11. *Publications*: A Reference Catalogue of South Double Stars, 1899, various memoirs and papers in scientific publications. *Address*: Union Observatory, Johannesburg.

INNES, Temp. Lt.-Col. Sydney Armitage, D.S.O. 1917, Commanding 9th Black Watch; Major the Black Watch; *y. s.* of late Alex. Innes of Raemon and Cowie; *m.* 1903, Constance Edith, daughter of late S. Blain; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby. Joined the Black Watch, 1898; served South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O. and bar). *Clubs*. Caledonian, Royal Automobile.

INNES-KER, family name of **Duke of Roxburghe.**

INNES-KER, Lord Alastair Robert; D.S.O. 1914; Royal Flying Corps; Captain, Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 2 Nov. 1880; *b.* of 8th Duke of Roxburghe; *m.* 1907, Anne, *d.* of late W. L. Breese of New York; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: 6 Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *T.*: Gerrard 8533.

INOUYÉ, Katsunoske, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary, London, 1913-1916; *b.* Yamaguchi, Japan, July 1861; *s.* of late Marquis Inouyé; *m.* Suye, *d.* of Seiji Ozawa, *nuece* of Marquis Inouyé; one *s.* two *d.* Secretary of the Department for Foreign Affairs,

Tokio, 1884; Secretary of the Legation, Berlin, 1886; *Councillor of the Department for Foreign Affairs*, 1892; Minister Resident, 1896; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Berlin and Brussels, 1898; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary, Berlin, 1906; relieved from the post, 1908; created Member of the House of Peers; Special Envoy to the Centennial Anniversary of the Independence of the Chilean Republic, 1910. *Address:* Tokio, Japan.

INSALL, Lt. Gilbert Stuart Martin, V.C. 1915; No. 11 Squadron, R.F.C.; *s.* of G. J. Insall, 1 rue Blanche, Paris; *b.* 1894. *Educ.:* English College, Paris. Was studying as a dentist in Paris on outbreak of war; enlisted as private in U.P.S. Royal Fusiliers (18th Service Battalion); went to Brooklands for R.F.C. 1915; flew out to France early in summer as pilot; on 7 Nov. he forced to earth an Aviatik and descended to less than 500 feet under heavy fire to allow his gunner to destroy the enemy machine within the German lines, then crossed the trenches on his way back at 200 feet, his machine being riddled by rifle and machine-gun fire from the German lines; landed behind our front line trenches, repaired machine during night under concentrated shell-fire, and flew back to his aerodrome at dawn (despatches, V.C.); pursued German machine on 14 Dec. across the lines; when well inside lines engaged the hostile machine and got hit by machine-gun bullet in petrol tank; while trying to plane back to the lines an Archy burst under the machine, wounding him and his observer, Corpl. Donald; unable to reach lines, he landed, and was taken prisoner, after trying to destroy his machine; has undergone two operations whilst in captivity, one of which was to extract a large piece of anti-aircraft shell from his back, the other for appendicitis in 1916. *Recreations:* hockey; played unofficially for France in the International Hockey Tournament held in 1913 at Munich, against German teams. *Address:* 1 rue Blanche, Paris.

INSKIP, Rev. James Theodore, M.A.; Vicar of Christ Church, Southport, since 1916; Hon. Canon of Liverpool since 1917; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chelmsford since 1914; *b.* Clifton, Bristol, 6 April 1868; *e. s.* of late James Inskip, Solicitor, Bristol; *m.* 1894, Lilian Hamilton, 3rd *d.* of late Charles Buchanan Ker, Clifton, Bristol; one s. three *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (3rd class Classical Tripos, 1889; B.A. 1889, M.A. 1893); Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Ordained 1891; Curate of St. James', Hatcham, S.E. 1891-94; Manager of fifteen schools under London School Board; Vicar of St. Paul's, Penzance, 1894-1900; Member of Penzance Board of Guardians; Vicar of Leyton, E., 1900-1907; Special Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, King's College, London, 1904-5; Vicar of Jesmond, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1907-16; Chaplain to High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1913-14; Hon. Secretary of Newcastle High School, 1907-16; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1914-16; has taken large share in educational work, in connection with elementary and secondary schools. *Publications:* The Pastoral Idea, 1905; (Joint) Memoir of Charles Vicary Hawkins, of King's College, Cambridge, 1896. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* 12 Albert Road, Southport. *T.:* Southport 864.

INSKIP, J. Henry, R.B.A.; a landscape artist and painter of interiors. A constant exhibitor at the Royal Academy, R.B.A., and most of the principal art exhibitions of the country; an hon. member of the Old Cheltenham Fine Art Society, and an occasional writer of art criticism for the press. *Works:* Walmer, and Whitstable, purchased by Rochdale Corporation for permanent collection; In the Heat of the Day, R.A. 1908; Sussex Cottages, R.A. 1910; Lower Street, Pulborough, and The Bridge at Brandon, R.A. 1911; November Feeding Combe Lands, Sussex, R.A. 1912. *Address:* 19, The Esplanade, Scarborough.

INSKIP, Rev. Oliver Digby, M.A., LL.D.; Rector of Redenhall with Harleston and Wortwell, Norfolk, since 1913. *Educ.* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1884; Headmaster Spalding Grammar School, 1883-86, Headmaster and Chaplain Framlingham College, 1886-1913. *Address:* Redenhall Rectory, Harleston, Norfolk.

INSKIP, Thomas Walker Hobart, K.C. 1914; *b.* 1876; 2nd s. of late James Inskip, of Clifton Park House, Bristol; *m.* Lady Augusta Orr Ewing, widow of Charles Orr Ewing, M.P. for Ayr Burghs, and *e. d.* of 7th Earl of Glasgow, one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton; King's Coll. Cambridge B.A. Classical tripos, 1897; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1899; Unionist Candidate, Berwick-on-Tweed Division, 1906 and Jan. 1910, and prospective Unionist Candidate. *Address:* 10 Eaton Square, S.W.; Dunskey, Portpatrick, Wigtownshire. *T.:* Victoria 7704. *Clubs:* Carlton, United University.

INVERCLYDE, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1897; **Sir James Cleland Burns,** 4th Bt., *cr.* 1889 J.P. Lanarkshire, Renfrewshire, and County of City of Glasgow; Lord-Lieut. Dumbartonshire, D.L. Renfrewshire; *b.* 14 Feb. 1861; 2nd s. of 1st Baron and Emily, *d.* of G. C. Arbuthnot of Mavisbank; *S. b.* 1905; *m.* 1891, Charlotte Mary Emily, *y. d.* of late Robert Nugent-Dunbar of Machermore Castle, Co. Kirkcudbright; one s. two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton. Hon. Colonel Clyde Royal Garrison Artillery; Hon. Colonel, 1st Cadet (Dumbartonshire) Battalion, A. & S. Highlanders. Commander, R.N.V.R.; Principal Director Shipping Firm of G. & J. Burns, Ltd.; Chairman Burns S.S. Company, Limited; a Director Cunard Steamship Company, Ltd.; Deputy-Chairman, The Clydesdale Bank, Limited; and Director of Clyde Steamship Owners' Association, President Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom, 1899; Chairman of Glasgow Shipowners' Association since 1900; Hon. Member Advisory Committee on New Lighthouse Works, etc.; Member of Lloyd's Register General Committee, London and Local Committee, Glasgow; Associate Member of Council, Institution of Naval Architects; Associate Member Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland; Warden of the Worshipful Company of Shipwrights; Chairman Glasgow City Mission; Commodore Royal Clyde Yacht and Royal Largs Yacht Clubs, Vice-Commodore Royal Northern Yacht Club; President Dumbartonshire Volunteer Force. *Heir:* s. Hon. John Alan Burns. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, curling, lawn tennis (President Scottish Hockey Association). *Address:* Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewshire; Hartfield, Cove, Dunbartonshire; 10 Berkeley Square, W.1. *T.A.:* Inverclyde, Co Burns, Glasgow. *T.:* Kilcreggan 7; Wemyss Bay 4; Mayfair 3048. *Clubs:* Travellers', Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Ulster, Belfast, Western, Glasgow; New, Edinburgh.

See also Baron Napier and Ettrick.

INWARDS, Richard, F.R.A.S., F.R. Met. Soc.; retired engineer, *b.* Houghton Regis, 30 April 1840; *s.* of Jabez Inwards; unmarried. *Educ.:* Soulbury. Managed mines at San Baldomero, Bolivia, for Evans and Askes, in Spain for Manganese Co.; also managed the Iron Mine and Railway at Marbella, Spain; reported on mining enterprises in Norway, Austria, S. America, Mexico, Spain, Portugal, and England. *Publications:* Temple of the Andes, 1884; Weather Lore, 1893, 8 edits.; W. F., Life and Work, 1911; Joint Editor of Quarterly Journal of Royal Meteorological Society for about 20 years; President of the Society, 1894-5. *Recreations:* Mechanical and

Microscopical. *Address:* 6 Croftdown Road, Highgate Road, N.W. *Club:* Quekett.

IPSWICH, Viscount, John Charles William Fitzroy; *s.* of Viscount Ipswich (*d.* 1918) and Auriol, *o. c.* of Major Brougham, Potters Pury House, Northants; *b.* 1 Aug. 1914; *n.* and heir of Earl of Euston, *q.v. Address:* Whittlebury, Towcester; 11 Alfred Place West, S.W.

IPSWICH, Bishop of; *see* St. Edmundsbury.

IRBY, family name of **Baron Boston.**

IRBY, Hon. Cecil Saumarez; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 6th Baron Boston; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1884, Florence Augusta, *d.* of late C. Upton Cottrell Dormer; two *s.* one *d.* Formerly Captain 7th Batt. K.R.R.C (Militia). *Address:* Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Bucks. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

IREDELL, Charles Edward; Surgeon in charge of Actino-Therapeutic Department, Guy's Hospital; *b.* 1877, *e.* s. of late Colonel J. S. Iredell, Bombay Staff Corps; *m.* Isobel Hilda, *d* of late Harry Farnall of Auckland, New Zealand; one *s.* two *d. Publications:* various medical articles. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 7 Cumberland Terrace, N.W. *T.* Mayfair 3729. *Club* Authors'.

IREDELL, Lt.-Gen. Francis Shrubb; *b.* 1837; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. F. M. Iredell; *m.* 1867 Katharine Helen *d.* of John Green, Dublin, and *n.* of Hon. Edward Massy of Chester, and of Ballynort, Co Limerick, one *s.* two *d. Educ:* Cheltenham College. Served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58, Kathiawar, 1860-61; Afghan War 1880-81, Lt.-Gen. Indian Army, U.S. List 1892; Colonel, 111th Mahrattas, 1903. *Address:* Vernon Lodge, Preston Park, Brighton. *Club* Junior Conservative.

IRELAND, Alleyne, F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I.; Author of works on Colonization; on editorial staff of The World, New York, *s.* of late Alex. Ireland author of The Booklover's Enchiridion; unmarried. *Educ* Manchester Gram. School, University of Berlin. Has devoted himself exclusively to study of Colonial affairs; has visited Australia, Canada, India, Burma, Malay Peninsula, Java, Borneo, French Indo-China, Philippine Islands, the West Indies, and British Guiana; wrote twelve signed articles for The Times on Administration in the Tropics, 1902-4; has lectured at Universities of Cornell and Chicago, and at the Lowell Institute, Boston, 1905. *Publications:* Tropical Colonization, 1899, The Anglo-Boer Conflict, 1900; The Far Eastern Tropics, 1905; The Province of Burma, 1907. Joseph Pulitzer. Reminiscences of a Secretary, 1914. *Recreation:* photography. *Club* Royal Societies

IRELAND, Most Rev. John, R.C. Archbishop of St Paul since 1888; *b.* Ireland, 11 Sep 1838. *Educ.:* Cathedral School, St Paul, Petit Seminaire, Meximeux; Grand Seminaire, Riviere France. Ordained Priest, 1861; coadjutor Bishop, St. Paul, 1875. *Publication:* The Church and Modern Society, 1896. *Address:* 977 Portland Avenue, St. Paul, Minn. U.S.A.

IRELAND, Engr.-Captain Joseph Henry Hill, M.V.O. 1911; R.N.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1865, *e. s.* of late James Ireland, R.N.; *m.* Mabel Pitman, *d.* of Thomas Grant, Shirley House, Maidstone. Served in H.M. Yacht Alberta, 1897-99, H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1899-1902, H.M.S. Pomone, 1902-4; H.M. Yacht Alexandra 1906-14; H.M.S. Revenge, 1914-15, during operations on Belgian Coast; H.M.S. President, since 1915, as Admiralty overseer Southampton district, Chevalier of Order of St. Stanislaus (Russia); Jubilee Medal, 1897; Coronation Medals, 1902, 1911; General African Medal, 1903-4. *Address:* 3 Sussex Terrace, Southsea. *Club:* Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea.

IRELAND, Colonel Robert Megaw, C.B. 1911, C.M.G. 1900; Army Pay Department; retired, 1911; *b.* 5 June 1849; *s.* of R.S. Ireland, M.D.; *m.* 1872, Evaline Alice, *d.* of Col. Eardley Howard, B.S.C.; two *s.* four *d.* Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.M.G.). *Address:* Montrose, Yarborough Road, Southsea.

IREMONGER, Rev. Frederic Athelwold, M.A., Rector of Quarley since 1916; *b.* 1878; 3rd *s.* of late W. H. Iremonger, J.P., late 32nd Foot, of Wherwell Priory, Hants. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Keble College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Deacon, 1905; Priest, 1906; Curate of All Saints', Poplar, E., 1905-11; Priest-in-charge of St. Nicholas, Blackwall, 1908-11, Head of the Oxford House in Bethnal Green, 1911-16; Vicar of St. James the Great, Bethnal Green, since 1912-16. *Publication:* Before the Morning Watch, 1917. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Quarley Rectory, Andover, Hants. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Isthmian, M.C.C.

IRGENS, Johannes, G.C.V.O.; Norwegian Minister to the Courts of Denmark and Netherlands; *b.* Aas, Norway, 31 July 1869; *e. s.* of late M. F. Irgens, Professor of Mineralogy, etc., Agricultural High School at Aas, *m.* 1892, Lilla Minda, *d.* of C. Gulbranson, Christiania. *Educ.:* University of Christiania. Consular service, Bordeaux and Antwerp, 1892-95; Barrister, Court of Appeal and Supreme Court of Justice, Christiania, 1895-1905; Chargé d'Affaires (ad int.), London, 1905; Secretary of Legation in London, 1906-8; Norwegian Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of St. James, 1908-10; Special Representative of H.M. the King of Norway at the Coronation, 1911; Norwegian Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1910-13. *Address:* Stockholmsgade 43, Copenhagen.

IRONSIDE, Sir H. G. O.; *see* Baxironside.

IRONSIDE, Lt.-Col. William Edmund, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; Lieut. Indian Staff Corps; *b.* 6 May 1880; *m.* 1915, Marriot Ysobel, *d* of Charles Cheyne; one *d.* Entered R.A., 1899; Captain, 1908; Major, 1914; Staff Captain South Africa, 1908-9; Brigade Major, 1909-12; General Staff Officer 3rd Grade, 1914; 2nd Grade, 1915; General Staff Officer, 1916; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., Croix d Officier de la Légion d'Honneur). *Club* United Service.

IRVIN, Sir John Hannel, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917, late Adviser to the Board of Trade on Food and Fish Supplies; Director Aberdeen Coal Co., Ltd., Joint Managing Director R. Irvin & Sons, Ltd. *Address:* 86 Queen's Road, Aberdeen.

IRVINE, Lieut.-Col. Acheson Gosford, I.S.O. 1903; *y. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. J. G. Irvine, many years Principal A.D.C. to Governors-General of Canada; *b.* 1837. *Educ.:* Quebec. Is Lt.-Col (retired) Canadian Militia; served Fenian Raids, Canada, 1866 and 1870; with Red River Expedition, 1870, as Major 2nd Battalion or Quebec Rifles (medal with three clasps); North-West Rebellion, 1885 (medal); commanded Dominion Troops in Manitoba, 1871-74; and was a member of Lieut.-Governor's Administrative Council of N.W. Territories of Canada, 1882-87; a Vice-President of the American Prison Association; Assistant Commissioner North-West Mounted Police, Canada, 1875; Commissioner, 1880, and Warden of Manitoba Penitentiary, 1892; first President Manitoba Rifle Association (which he organised), 1871; President of Red River Expedition Association, 1895; Warder, Kingston Penitentiary, 1913. *Club:* Frontenac, Kingston, Canada.

IRVINE, Alexander Forbes, J.P.; *b.* 17 Aug. 1881; *e. s.* of late Francis Hugh Forbes Irvine and Mary Agnes, *o. d.* of John Ramsay of Barra, N.B.; *m.* 1905, Dorothy Isabel, 2nd *d.*

of late Col. Henry Crawford of Rothie Norman, Aberdeenshire; four *s.* *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford (Hons. Modern History). *Address:* Drum Castle, Drumoak S.O., Aberdeenshire.

IRVINE, Lt.-Col. Alfred Ernest, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916, 2nd Batt. The Durham Light Infantry, *b.* 28 Sep. 1876, *s.* of late John Irvine and late Rebecca Mary Ann, *d.* of late Surgeon George Eccles Nixon, H.M.E.I.S. *Educ.*: Privately; King's College, London. Entered Army through Militia, 1897; Captain 1903; Major, 1915; Temp. Lt.-Colonel, 1916, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club.*: United Service.

IRVINE, Arthur Edmund Stewart, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., L.M., R.A.M.C., D.S.O. 1916; Registrar 4th Southern General Hospital, Plymouth, June 1918; *b.* 11 April 1880, *s.* of late Rev. Canon Richard Irvine, D.D., R.D., Vicar St. Stephen's, Belfast, and Frances, *d.* of Robert Stewart, M.D., Belfast; *m.* Sara Evelyn Gertrude, 3rd *d.* of Col. H. Adair-Hall, late Sherwood Foresters and Cheshire Regts; one *d.* *Educ.*: Campbell Coll., Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin; Belfast University; College Surgeons, Ireland. Joined R.A.M.C. 1905, Capt. 1909; Major, 1915; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1916, was in S. Africa, 1907-12; served European War, 1914-18, joined Head-Qrs. Div. R.E. 1st Division, 5 August 1914; Mons retreat, Marne, Aisne, 1st battle of Ypres; joined No. 1 Field Ambulance, 11 Nov. 1914 to 11 Nov. 1915 (Neuve Chapelle, Festubert, Loos); D.A.D.M.S. 19th Division, 1915-16; O.C. 102nd Field Ambulance, March 1916-Nov. 1917; O.C. 11th C.C.S., Nov. 1917 March 1918 (despatches four times, D.S.O.), Officer Ordre du Merite Agricole. *Recreations:* Rugby football, running, swimming, etc. *Address:* 7 Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

IRVINE, Lt.-Col. Francis Stephen, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1915; M.B.; Commandant R.A.M.C. Training Establishment, and O/C R.A.M.C. Depot; *b.* 26 Dec. 1873. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1902; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1916, employed with Transvaal Volunteers, 1900-9; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G. 1914 star, D.S.O.). *Club:* Bath.

IRVINE, Lt.-Col. Gerard Beatty, C.B. 1916; Indian Medical Service; *b.* 18 Aug. 1863; Capt. I.M.S. 1887; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1907; served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-5 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); East Africa, 1903-4 (medal with clasp); European War, Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.).

IRVINE, James Colquhoun, F.R.S. 1918; Professor of Chemistry, St. Andrews Univ., since 1909; Dean of the Faculty of Science. *Educ.*: Allan Glen's School, Glasgow; Glasgow Technical College; Universities of St. Andrews and Leipzig; Ph.D. (Leipzig), D.Sc. (St. Andrews), F.R.S.; F.R.S.E. *Publications* numerous papers in Transactions of the Chemical Society, British Association Reports, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, swimming. *Address:* The University, St. Andrews, N.B.

IRVINE, James Mercer, K.C. Scot., LL.B.; Professor of Law, Aberdeen University, since 1907; Advocate, 1889; Lecturer in Civil Law, Glasgow University, 1895-1907, Additional Advocate-Depute, 1905-6. *Publication:* (joint) Law of Rights in Security. *Address:* 4 Queen's Gardens, Aberdeen. *Club:* Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

IRVINE, Lt.-Col. Richard Abercrombie, C.M.G. 1912; D.S.O. 1917; Commanding 13th Batt. Lancs Fusiliers; late Provincial Commissioner, Northern Territories, Gold Coast; retired; served European War, 1915-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.).

IRVINE, Robert Francis, M.A.; Professor of Economics and Head of the Dept. of Commerce, University of Sydney; *b.* Shetland Islands, 1861; *s.* of William Irvine; *m.* Florence Julia Herborn, Sydney; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Canterbury College; New Zealand University (Junior and Senior Scholar, Bowen Prize Essayist). Master, Christ College Grammar School, Christchurch, N.Z.; Headmaster, Moore College Grammar School, nr. Sydney; Examiner and Inspecting Officer, Public Service Board, N.S.W.; Public Service Commissioner and Chairman of the Board; Commissioner for Government on Housing of Working-men in Europe and America; Vice-President, Town Planning Association, N.S.W. *Publications* for some time editor Australian Magazine; joint author (with O. T. Alpers) Progress of New Zealand during the Nineteenth Century; Report on the Housing of Working-men in Europe and America; The Place of the Social Sciences in a Modern University. *Recreations:* tennis, walking. *Address:* Houda, Shell Cove Road, Neutral Bay, Sydney. *T:* 1392 N. Sydney. *Club* University, Sydney.

IRVINE, William Fergusson, M.A., F.S.A.; *b.* 1869; 2nd *s.* of James Irvine of Claughton, Cheshire, African merchant; *m.* 1897, Lilian, 3rd *d.* of late T. C. Davies-Colley, M.A., of Higher Broughton; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Birkenhead School. Trained in firm of James Irvine and Co., Liverpool; Director of Loders and Nucoline, Ltd., Silvertown, E.; Hon. Secretary and General Editor of Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, 1895-1909, Hon. Sec. and General Editor of Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, 1902-10; Hon. Sec. Local History School, Liverpool University, 1903-10; Hon. M.A. Liverpool University, 1909; Local Secretary for Cheshire for Society of Antiquaries, 1909. *Publications:* Parish Registers of Bidston, Co. Cest., 1893; Notes on the History of Bidston, 1894; West Kirby 200 years ago 1895; Notes on the Churches of Wirral, 1896; Liverpool in the Reign of Charles II., 1899; Parish Registers of Overchurch, Co. Cest., 1900; The Hollands of Mobberley, 1902, Notes on the Old Halls of Wirral, 1903, A Short History of Rivington, Co. Lanc. 1904; in addition to being General Editor has specially edited 14 vols. of the Record Society and is author of various articles in the Transactions of the Hist. Soc., the Chester Arch. Soc., and British Arch. Assoc., author of several articles in the Supplement to 9th edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica and in the 10th edition. *Recreations:* tennis, sailing. *Address:* 56 Park Road South, Birkenhead. *T:* 1163 Birkenhead. *Club:* Liverpool Old Hall.

IRVINE, Hon. Sir William (Hill), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; LL.D., K.C.; Chief Justice of Victoria, 1918, Lieut.-Governor since 1918; *b.* Newry, Ireland, 6 July 1858; *s.* of Hill Irvine, J.P., and *nephew* of John Mitchel; *m.* 1891, Agnes Somerville, *e. d.* of Hon. T. D. Wanliss, M.L.C.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Royal School, Armagh; Trin. College, Dublin. B.A. Dublin; M.A., LL.M., Melbourne. Left Ireland for Australia, 1879; called to Bar, Melbourne, 1884; entered Parliament, 1894; Attorney-Gen. of Victoria, 1899-1900; Premier and Attorney-Gen. Victoria, 1902-3; entered Federal Parliament, 1906, Attorney-General of the Commonwealth, 1917. *Publications:* Irvine's Justices of the Peace, 1887. *Address:* Killeavey, Eltham, Victoria. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Bohemians, Melbourne.

IRVING, Lt.-Col. A. Bell-; *see* Bell-Irving.

IRVING, Ven. Edward Arthur; *b* Southsea, Hants, 20 Dec. 1850; *s.* of late Edward George Irving, M.D., F.R.G.S., R.N., and Lucy E. H. Morrell; *m.* 1876, Margaret Hamilton; *nec.* *Educ.* Christ's Hospital. Came to Canada, 1872; Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1882; Licensed Lay Reader and Curate, Orangeville (Dio. Niagara), 1880-82.

Curate, St. George's, Guelph, 1882-86; Curate in charge, Dundas, 1886; (1st) Rector, St. James, Dundas, 1895-1916; Rural Dean, Co. of Wentworth, 1897, 1899, and 1908; Hon. Canon, Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton, 1911; Archdeacon of Wentworth and Haldimand, 1912; resigned and placed on list of Superannuated Clergy, 15 May 1916. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* The Rectory, Dundas, Ontario.

IRVING, Henry Brodribb, actor-manager; *b.* London, 5 Aug. 1870; *e. s.* of late Sir Henry Irving, Kt., and Florence, *d.* of Surg.-Gen. O'Callaghan; *m.* 26 July 1896, Dorothea, *d.* of John Forster Baird, barrister-at-law (Miss Baird appeared as Trilby at the Haymarket Theatre, 1895); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; New College, Oxford; M.A. Appeared first on stage at Garrick Theatre in School, 1891; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1894; lessee Shaftesbury Theatre, 1908, Queen's Theatre, 1909-11; Australian tour, 1911-12; South African tour, 1912-13; Lessee of Savoy Theatre since 1913. *Publications:* The Life of Judge Jeffreys, 1898; French Criminals of the 19th Century, 1901; Occasional Papers, 1906; The Trial of Franz Muller, 1911; Trial of Mrs. Maybrick, 1913; A Book of Remarkable Criminals, 1918. *Address:* 10 Sudbury Hill, Harrow. *T.:* Harrow 164; The Mill, Whitstable. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick. Beefsteak.

IRVING, Sir Henry Turner, G.C.M.G; *cr.* 1888; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1884, Emma P. (*d.* 1903), *d.* of Sir D. Barclay, 10th Bt., and widow of Sir H. F. F. Johnson, 3rd Bt. Entered Colonial Office, 1854; Colonial Secretary of Jamaica, 1866-69, of Ceylon, 1869; Governor of Leeward Islands, 1873-74; of Trinidad, 1874-1880; of British Guiana, 1882-88. *Address:* The Gap, Westhill, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

IRVING, Herbert Cavan, C.B.E. 1917; Convener of Co. of Dumfriesshire; *b.* 23 Dec. 1854, *y. s.* of John Irving of Burnfoot and Agnes, *d.* of James Cavan of 8 Park Crescent, London, *m.* 1st Mary Helen, *d.* of John Johnstone of Halbeaths; 2nd, Jane Euphemia Thorburn. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A., LL.M.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1880, joined the Northern Circuit, 1883; served in the Scottish Borderers Militia, 1874-94. *Clubs.* Windham, Junior Carlton, New, Edinburgh.

IRVING, Major Lewis Erskine Wentworth, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Canadian Artillery; *b.* Hamilton, Canada, 16 Aug. 1868; 5th *s.* of late Sir Lenibus Irving, Treas. Law Society of Upper Canada. *Educ.:* Upper Canada Coll. Toronto; M. Gill Coll. Montreal; Trinity Univ. Toronto. M.D., C.M. Capt. Canadian Artillery, 1891; Lt. Royal Canadian Artillery, 1899; served South Africa (Rhodesian Field Force), 1899-1900; Beira to Mafeking, etc. (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet of Major, 1901, Queen's medal, 4 clasps), European War, 1914-18.

IRVING, Rev. Robert, M.A.; Vicar of Christ Church, Sefton Park, Liverpool, since 1877. Hon. Canon of Liverpool since 1896; *b.* Bracken Hill, near Longtown, 1840; *y. s.* of Wm. Irving, *m.* 1872, Anne Maria, *d.* of Peter Tasker, merchant, Liverpool; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh, Christ's Coll. Camb. Graduated, 1863; first class ordinary B.A.; Deacon, 1864; Priest, 1866, Curate of St. Matthias, Salford, 1864-66; St. Saviour, Liverpool, 1866-71; Curate and Ev. Lect. Walton-on-the-Hill, 1871-73; in charge of St. Mary, Wavertree, Liverpool, 1873-77; Hon. Sec. Local Charities since 1878; Member of Toxteth School Board before its dissolution; Examiner for Liverpool School Board, 1876 and 1877; Rural Dean, Toxteth, 1908, President Liverpool Clerical Society. *Publications:* sermons on Future Punishment, Workmen's Clubs, Sundry papers. *Recreations:* cricket, boating, football, cycling. *Address:* 25 Ivanhoe Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool.

IRVING, Rev. Thomas Henry, Vicar of Hawkshead and Rural Dean of Ambleside since 1909; Hon. Canon of Carlisle, 1913; *b.* 21 Dec. 1856; *s.* of Rev. James Irving and Isabella Lawson; *m.* Margaret Anne, 2nd *d.* of late James Varley, The Croft, St. Helens; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bees; St. John's College, Cambridge. Curate of Farlam, 1879; Kendal, 1885; Vicar of Lindale in Cartmel and Rural Dean of Cartmel, 1889. *Address:* Hawkshead Vicarage, Ambleside.

IRWIN, Alfred, C.M.G., 1912; Interpreter and Dragoman to H.M. Legation, Tangier, since 1895; Diplomatic Delegate on the Customs Committee, 1914, *b.* 29 Sept. 1865; *s.* of William Charles Irwin. *Educ.:* London and King's College. Coronation medal, 1902, official interpreter to Algeciras Conference, 1906; granted rank of 3rd Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1907; Member of the Morocco Customs Commission, 1907-18, British Delegate on Commission for the examination and settlement of British claims, 1910; Diplomatic Delegate on Moorish Customs Committee, 1914. *Address:* El Ksaibi, Tangier.

IRWIN, Sir Alfred (Macdonald Bulteel), Kt. *cr.* 1910; C.S.I. 1904; *b.* 26 Dec. 1853; *s.* of Ven. Henry Irwin, B.D., Archdeacon of Elphin; *m.* 1884, Alice Kathleen (*d.* 1899), *d.* of Christopher French, J.P., D.L., of Cloonquin, Co. Roscommon; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Kingstown School, Co. Dublin. Indian Civil Service, Panjab, 1876, Burma, 1877; Deputy Commissioner, 1886; Commissioner, 1898; Acting Judge, Lower Burma Chief Court, 1902; Member of Legislative Council, Burma, 1903; Acting Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma, 1903, Judge, Lower Burma Chief Court, 1905-09; Acting Chief Judge, 1908; retired, 1909. *Publications:* The Burmese Calendar, 1901; The Burmese and Arakanese Calendars, 1909. *Address:* 49 Ailesbury Road, Dublin. *T.*, Ballsbridge 110. *Club:* University, Dublin.

See also Lt.-Col. A. P. B. Irwin.

IRWIN, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Percy Bulteel, D.S.O. 1916; East Surrey Regiment; *b.* Pegu, Burma, 30 Sep. 1887; *o. s.* of Sir Alfred Irwin, C.S.I., *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Eileen, *o. d.* of Henry Nelson Holberton, M.D., East Molesey; one *s.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Commission East Surrey Regiment, 1909; Adjutant 8th Battalion, 1914; in command of 8th Battalion since 28 June 1916 (D.S.O., bar 1917, wounded 19 Nov. 1916, Brevet Major 1 Jan. 1918). *Address:* 49 Ailesbury Road, Dublin. *Clubs.* Army and Navy, Junior Army and Navy, Services.

IRWIN, Rev. Clarke Huston, M.A., D.D.; Home Superintendent, Religious Tract Society, since 1917; Assistant Secretary, 1905; *b.* Bandon, Co. Cork, 23 May 1858; *s.* of late William Irwin, D.D.; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late William Adams; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bandon Grammar School; Queen's College, Cork (Junior Scholar in Classics, Senior Scholar in Modern Languages); Magee and Assembly's Colleges; Univ. of Bonn; M.A., Royal Univ. of Ireland, 1879; D.D. Presbyterian Theological Faculty of Ireland, 1915; Presbyterian minister, Bray, Co. Wicklow, 1881-92; St. Andrew's Church, Melbourne, Australia, 1892-96; Editor successively of the Presbyterian Churchman, Dublin; Australian Weekly, Melbourne; Sunday Hours; The Leisure Hour, 1900-5; Sunday at Home, 1900-10. *Publications:* contributor to Pulpit Commentary on 2 Kings and Romans, 1890, History of Presbyterianism in Dublin, 1892; John Calvin, 1909; translated from the German Meyer's Commentary on the Epistles of St. John, 1882, Christlieb's Homiletic, 1897, Moller's Are the Critics Right? 1902, Nosgen's The New Testament and the Pentateuch, 1905. *Address:* 18 High View Road, Upper Norwood, S.E. 19.

IRWIN, Colonel De la Cherois Thomas, C.M.G. 1901, Hon. A.D.C. to Earl of Minto and Earl Grey, Governors-General; late Hon. Secretary Canadian Patriotic Fund Association; retired, Royal Canadian Artillery; *b.* Armagh, Ireland, 31 March 1843, *m.* 1867, Isabella, *d.* of Robert Hamilton of Hamwood, Quebec; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1861; retired as Lt.-Col. 1882; entered Canadian Military Service, 1872; retired, 1909; R.M. Staff College, 1871-72; Inspector of Artillery for Dominion of Canada, 1882-98; commandant Royal School of Artillery, 1873-82; commanding Royal Canadian Artillery, 1883-97; President Dominion Artillery Association, 1900-1901. *Recreations:* Ottawa golf club, Rideau curling club, Denholm angling club, Matane fishing club. *Address:* 170 Cooper Street, Ottawa; Carnagh, Co. Armagh, Ireland. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa.

IRWIN, George Robert, C.S.I. 1901; *s.* of late Henry Irwin of Mount Irwin, Tynan; *b.* 2 April 1855. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Class in Classical Moderations, B.A. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1878; joined Political Dept. 1886, subsequently served in the Indian Foreign Office and various native States; retired, 1908; Captain 9th (Service) Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1914; transferred to General List and British Expeditionary Force, 1915; relinquished Commission, but retained rank July 1917. *Recreations:* most sports and games. *Club:* East India United Service

IRWIN, Henry, C.I.E. 1888; M.I.C.E., *b.* 1841; *m.* 1871, Henrietta Helen, *d.* of Rev. Robert Irwin. Joined Public Works Department, 1868; consulting architect to Government, 1889; retired, 1896. *Address:* Adyar House, Adyar, Madras

See also Capt. V. Asser.

IRWIN, Col. Sir James Murray (Temp. Major-General), K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1917; B.A., M.B., B.Ch. M.A.O., Director of Medical Services, Third Army, B.E.F.; *b.* 13 Feb. 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. J. W. Irwin; Sharon Rectory, co Donegal, *m.* Nora, *d.* of late Hon. T. Conlan, Barrister, one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Commissioned in the Army Medical Department as Surgeon, 1882, assist. Director-General, War Office, 1906-10; served Soudan, 1898 (Queen's medal and Egyptian medal), S. African War (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War (despatches, C.B.). *Recreations:* rowing, hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

IRWIN, Sir John, J.P., Kt., *cr.* 1915; Paper Manufacturer; *b.* Dublin 21 Sept. 1857; *s.* of late Samuel Irwin, Merchant, Dublin, and Anne E. Gillespie; *m.* 1915, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Thomas Forbes, Fairy View, Castlederg, Co. Tyrone, and widow of A. S. Thompson, M.D., Leicester. *Educ.* Bective College, Dublin. Chairman of Visiting Justices' Committee, Dublin Prisons; Governor of Royal Irish Academy of Music; Chairman of Finance and General Purposes Committee of the Dublin Committee for the Prevention and Relief of Distress (National Relief Fund); an Alderman of the City of Dublin, 1900-8, and Chairman of the Committee which carried out the new Electricity Scheme for Dublin, costing about £350,000. *Address:* Newbrook House, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin. *T.A.:* Irwin Dublin. *T.* Dublin 315; Rathfarnham 4.

IRWIN, Rev. John, M.A., D.D., Minister of Windsor Church, Belfast, since 1899; Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, 1917; *b.* Skerrymore; *m.* 1907, Emily Acheson of Dunavon, Portadown. *Educ.:* R. Academical Inst. and Queen's College, Belfast (science scholar); Queen's Univ., B.A. 1878; Assembly's College (scholar and prize-winner); Minister, Strabane, 1881; assistant and successor to Rev. H. Osborne, High Street, Holywood, 1889; Convener, Young People's Guild, 1895-1902; Joint Convener, Foreign Missions, 1902; Member of The Irish Convention; Unionist. *Address:* Windsor Manse, Belfast. *T.:* Malone 213.

IRWIN, Rev. Ronald John Beresford, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; C.F. *Educ.* Keble Coll. lege, Oxford (*M.A.*). Ordained, 1905; Chaplain in India, 1909-14, served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.). *Address.* Indian Expeditionary Force, Mesopotamia.

IRWIN, Thomas Lennox, secretary of Strand and St. George's Registration Associations since 1885; member of Grand Council of the Primrose League; chairman of Finance Committee, 1904-5, and of General Purposes Committee, 1915; *b.* Brompton, 9 Sept. 1846; *e.s.* of late Thos. Irwin of the Exchequer and Audit Department, and Agnes, *d.* of late William Jerdan of the Literary Gazette; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late Wm. Freeman, Lincoln's Inn, 1882. *Educ.* Cholmeley School, Highgate. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1875; Secretary of Westminster Conservative Association, 1874-85. *Publication:* Pocket Guide to the Corrupt Practices Act, 1883. *Recreations:* cricket, football, lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* 6 Longfield Road, Ealing, W.; Parliament Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.1. *Club.* Junior Carlton

ISAACS, family name of **Viscount Reading.**

ISAACS, Godfrey Charles; Managing Director Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd.; 4th *s.* of Joseph M. Isaacs; married; two *s.* *Educ.* London; Hanover and Brussels Universities. At an early age entered his father's firm of Fruit and Ship Brokers; this business afforded occasion for considerable travel in almost all European countries, the opportunity of acquiring foreign languages and becoming acquainted with the characteristics of peoples of the Continent; in several years of a busy and active life acquired considerable business and financial experience; upon retiring from his father's firm, he continued to take considerable interest in business at home and abroad, until in 1910, at the invitation of Mr Marconi, consented to take the managing direction of Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Lyne Grove, Virginia Water, Surrey. *T.* Chertsey 5. *M.* LN 0562, LE 8474.

ISAACS, Rev. Frederick Walter; Vicar of Chiswick since 1898; Rural Dean of Hammersmith since 1906, Prebendary of Chiswick in St. Paul's Cathedral, 1917, *b.* 13 June 1858, *s.* of late Frederick Isaacs; *m.* 1888, Sarah Elizabeth, *y. d.* of late Edward P. Burrell, of Kirk Deighton, Yorkshire; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Reigate Grammar School; 2nd class in Universities Preliminary Examination for Holy Orders. Deacon 1883; Priest 1884, Curate of Stanley, Yorks, 1883-85, Horbury, Yorks, 1885-87; Vicar of Cononley, Yorks, 1887-98, St. Thomas's, Finsbury Park, 1887-98, Mission of Help to South Africa, 1901; Commissary to Bishop of Shantung, N. China; Vice-President S.P.G. *Publications.* The Beatitudes, as learned by the Cross; The Sympathy of the Passion; Thoughts on the Temptation of Our Lord. *Recreations.* golf and literature. *Address.* The Vicarage, Chiswick Mall, W.4. *T.* Chiswick 404. *Club:* Brent Valley Golf.

ISAACS, Hon. Isaac Alfred, K.C. Justice of High Court of Australia since 1906; *b.* Melbourne, Victoria, 6 Aug. 1855, *s.* of the late Alfred Isaacs of Auburn, Victoria, *m.* 1888; two *d.* *Educ.:* Beechworth Grammar School; Melbourne University. LL.B., LL.M., graduated as Scholar in Law with 1st Class honours at University. Admitted to Victorian Bar, 1880; Q.C., 1899; member of Victorian Legislative Assembly as representative of Bogong

1892-1901; retired, having become member of Federal Parliament. Solicitor-General of Victoria, 1893; Attorney-General, 1894 and 1900; retired, 1901, on ceasing to be a member of State Parliament; member of Australian Federal Convention, 1897, which framed the Commonwealth Constitution; of Royal Commission on Parliamentary Procedure, 1894, member of House of Representatives of Australian Commonwealth Parliament, 1901-6; Attorney-General of Australia, 1905-6. *Address:* Law Courts, Melbourne, Victoria.

ISACKE, Col. Hubert, C.M.G. 1915; Br.-Gen. Gen. Staff, A.H.Q., India; the Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment); *b.* 28 Oct. 1872; *s.* of late Colonel H. W. Isacke, Royal Artillery; *m.* Mildred, *d.* of late Sir Charles P. Layard, Chief Justice of Ceylon; two *s.* Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1902; Bt.-Major, 1909; Major, 1912; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1913, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, War Office, 1910-12; Staff College, Quetta, 1913-14; General Staff Officer 1st Grade, 1915-16; served with Malakand Field Force, 1897-98 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Bt.-Major, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G., despatches twice, Bt. Col.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

ISELIN, Charles Oliver; *s.* of Adrian Iselin and Eleanora O'Donnell. *Educ.:* Columbia College; *m.* 1st, *d.* of William Garner (*d.* 1876); 2nd, Hope, *d.* of Col William Gardner of Providence, R.I. Owner of the Yacht Vigilant; managing owner the yacht Columbia; member A. Iselin and Co., bankers. *Address:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

ISHAM, Sir Vere, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1627; J.P. Northamptonshire and Suffolk; *b.* 10 May 1862; *s.* of late John Vere Isham, *m.* 1895, Millicent, *d.* of Henry Halford Vaughan, Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Sandhurst. Formerly Captain in 2nd Battalion Suffolk Regiment. *S.* cousin, 1903. *Heir:* Cyles, *b.* 31 Oct. 1903. *Club.* Junior Carlton.

See also N. M. *Maclaud*

ISHERWOOD, Lt.-Col. James, C.B. 1915, V.D., superintending training of Reserve Battalions, Clerk to the Bury Board of Guardians, *s.* of Thomas Isherwood, J.P., of Heywood Lancashire; *m.* Edith H., *d.* of Richard Edleston, one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Served for 33 years in the 5th Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers, went to Egypt with East Lancashire Division, 1914, served Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches, C.B.).

ISHERWOOD, John Henry Bradshaw- J.P., *b.* 27 Aug. 1841; *e.* *s.* of late Thos. Bradshaw-Isherwood and Mary Ellen, *d.* of Rev. Henry Bellairs; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Luce, Malmesbury; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Cambridge. Late Lieutenant 49th Regiment. *Address* Marple Hall, Marple, Cheshire. *T.:* 1 Marple.

ISHERWOOD, Joseph William; Naval Architect; *b.* 23 June 1870; *s.* of John and Mary Ellen Isherwood; *m.* Anne Mary Hoffman; one *s.* one *d.* Shipwright Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 1896-1907, invented Isherwood system of longitudinal construction for ships; Member of Worshipful Company of Shipwrights, of Institution of Naval Architects, of the North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, and of Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, New York. *Recreations:* riding and motoring. *Address:* Raggleswood, Chislehurst. *T.:* Bromley 580; 4 Lloyd's Avenue, E.C. 3. *T.A.:* Isherlon, London. *T.:* Avenue 1061. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Cleveland, Middlesbrough; Whitehall, New York.

ISLINGTON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1910, **John Poynder Dickson-Poynder,** 6th Bt., *cr.* 1802; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; D.S.O. 1900; P.C. 1911; J.P.; Parliamentary Under Secretary for India since 1915; *b.* 1866; *S. u.* 1884; *m.* Anne, *d.* of R. H. D. Dundas and Catherine Anne, *s.* of 2nd Baron Napier of Magdala, 1896; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Assumed name of Poynder on succeeding to maternal uncle's property, 1881. Major and Hon. Col. Wilts Yeomanry; served S.A. 1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); late Lieut. 3rd Royal Scots; member L.C.C. (M.) St. George's, Hanover Square, 1898-1904; Governor of New Zealand, 1910-12; M.P. (C.) Chippenham Division, Wilts, 1892-1910; Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1914-15. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 8 Chesterfield Gardens, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 641; Hartham Park, Corsham; Hilmarton Manor, Calne. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf.

ISLINGTON, Bishop of, since 1898, **Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Turner,** D.D., Suffragan to Bishop of London, *b.* 14 Jan. 1842; *s.* of Thomas Turner (barrister-at-law and treasurer of Guy's Hospital, formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Camb.); *m.* Edith Emma, 2nd *d.* of Bishop M'Dougall, late Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, 1877. *Educ.:* Cholmeley School, Highgate; Trin. Coll. Camb.; Scholar, 10th Wrangler, 1864; M.A. 1867; D.D. 1898; read for orders with Dr. Vaughan. Ordained deacon, 1868, priest, 1869, Ely; curate of Godmanchester, Hunts., 1868-73; resident chaplain to Bishop Jackson of London, 1873-77; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Fitzroy Square, 1877-82; Rector of St. George in the East, 1882-97; Rural Dean of Stepney, 1893-97; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1893-1912; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of London, 1884-98; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1895-98; Chaplain in ordinary, 1898; Rector of St. Andrew Undershaft, 1898-1912. *Address:* Stamforth House, Clapton Common, E. 5. *Club:* Athenæum.

ISMAY, James Hainsworth, M.A., J.P.; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Henry Ismay, Dawpool, Cheshire, *b.*; March 1867, *m.* 1st, 1892, Lady Margaret Alice (*d.* 1901), *e.* *d.* of 6th Marquis of Hertford, 2nd, 1903, Muriel Harriett Charles, 4th *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Macdonald Moreton, late Coldstream Guards, have *d.* *Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow, Exeter College, Oxford. A partner in Ismay, Imrie and Co., managers of the White Star Line, retired in 1902. High-Sheriff of Dorset, 1912; 2nd Lieut Hampshire Carabineers Yeomanry, 1914; transferred to Dorset Yeomanry, 1916. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, fishing. *Address:* Iwerne Minster House, Blandford, Dorset; The Cottage, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *Club:* Arthur's.

See also Sir *W. St. A. R. Boughton*

ISMAY, Joseph Bruce; shipowner; Chairman, Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.; Director London and North-Western Railway, Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co. Ltd., Sea Insurance Co. Ltd., Pacific Loan and Investment Co. Ltd., Chairman Liverpool Steamship Owners' Protection Association, Liverpool and London War Risks Association, Delta Insurance Co., *b.* Liverpool, 12 Dec 1862; *e.* *s.* of late Thomas Henry Ismay, of Dawpool, Cheshire; *m.* 1888, Julia Florence, *d.* of George R. Schieffelin, New York; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow. *Recreations:* shooting, motoring, golfing. *Address.* 15 Hill Street, W.; Sandheys, Mossley Hill, Liverpool; The Lodge, Costelloe, Co. Galway. *T.:* 31 Garston. *M.:* K 346, K 3209, K 2830, LD 8099, K 5302. *Club:* Reform.

See also Brig.-Gen. *G. R. H. Thorpe, G. Prage.*

ISRAEL, John William, I.S.O., Auditor General for the Commonwealth of Australia since 1901; *b.* Launceston, Tasmania, 4 July, 1850; *s.* of John Cashmore Israel and Adelaide Maria Israel; *m.* 1883, Jane M'Donald of Ulverstone, Tasmania; one *s.* *Educ.:* Abraham Barrett's Academy, and Church of England Grammar School, Launceston. Audit clerk in the

office of the Launceston and Western Railway Company, Launceston, 1870; after the Railway was transferred to the Government of Tasmania promoted to the position of Stationmaster, Launceston, and subsequently to office of Accountant of Tasmanian Government Railways; transferred to position of chief clerk of the Government Audit Office, Hobart, Tasmania, 1882; later deputy auditor; auditor general for Tasmania, 1895; Hon Treasurer Royal Geographical Society of Australia, Victorian Branch; many years President of the Board of Benevolence, Grand Lodge of Freemasons, Tasmania; also was First Principal of Royal Arch Chapter; past senior grand warden of Grand Lodge of Victoria; first honorary member of the Australasian Corporation of Public Accountants. *Recreations:* billiards, gardening, reading. *Address:* Eshcol, Sackville Street, East Kew, Victoria. *T.A.:* Commonwealth Audit Office. *T.:* Central 9978.

ISRAR, Hasan Khan, Khan Bahadur Dabirnal-Mulk, C.I.E. 1912; Judicial Minister, Bhopal; *b.* Shahjahanpur; *s.* of K. B. Mohomed Qasim Hasan Khan; married; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Shahjahanpur; Bareilly. A descendant of a very respectable and loyal family of Shahjahanpur; the loyalty of his family is too well known to require any description; during the Mutiny his father and uncles took the cause of the Government, and even did not care for their lives; two of his uncles were killed and his father's house burnt by the rebels, which is still known by the name of Burnt Kothe; he was at first appointed as a Tehsildar in the United Provinces and afterwards promoted to the first-class Magistrate and Deputy Collectorship. *Address:* Judicial Minister, Bhopal.

IVEAGH, 1st Viscount (*cr.* 1905), **Edward Cecil Guinness,** K.P., G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1910, F.R.S., LL.D.; Baron (*cr.* 1891); Bt. 1885; *b.* 10 Nov. 1847; 3rd *s.* of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness and Elizabeth, *d.* of Edward Guinness. *b.* of 1st Baron Ardilaun; *m.* 1873, Adelaide (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late Richard Samuel Guinness, M.P., Deepwell, Co. Dublin; three *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll. Dublin (Hon. LL.D. 1891). Chancellor Dublin University, 1908. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Rupert E. C. Guinness, *q.v.* *Address:* 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 4567; 80 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Elveden Hall, Suffolk; Farnlegh, Castleknock, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Turf; Kildare Street, Dublin.

IVENS, Rev. Charles Llewelyn, M.A.; Vicar of Chapelthorpe, since 1916; Hon. Canon of Wakefield, 1892; *b.* 26 Feb. 1854; *s.* of Charles Fettiplace and Henrietta Louisa Ivens, Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1st, 1883, Alice, *d.* of late John Rayner, Leeds, 2nd, 1911, Annie, *d.* of J. Tate, Halifax; no *c.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Christ Church, Oxford (Junior Student); Second Class, Classical Moderations, 1874; Third Class, Lit. Hum., 1877; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1880; Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1878; Curate of St. John's, Ladywood, Birmingham, 1877; Vicar of Emmanuel Church, Leeds, 1880; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Halifax, 1892-1910; Vicar of Sowerby Bridge, 1887-1916; Rural Dean of Halifax, 1905-14. *Publications:* Sermons to Men; Addresses to Men and Women; The Path of Salvation. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The Vicarage, Chapelthorpe, near Wakefield.

IVENS, Richard; Editor of Nottingham Guardian since 1887; *b.* Alcester, Warwickshire; *y.* *s.* of late William Ivens; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Jukes, *d.* of Francis Wright, Stroud; 2nd, Betsey Ann, *d.* of John Reed, Friskeny, one *d.* *Educ.:* Birmingham. Formerly Editor of Leamington Courier; previously attached to staff of Manchester Examiner, and extensive contributor to publications dealing with social questions. *Recreations:* social work and horticulture. *Address:* 6 Burns Street, Nottingham.

IVERACH, Rev. James, M.A., D.D., Principal since 1905; Professor of New Testament Language and Literature, United Free Church College, Aberdeen, since 1907; *b.* Caithness, 1839; 3rd *s.* of James Iverach, Halkirk, Caithness; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Donald Macdonald, Thurso; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* the Univ. and New Coll. Edinburgh. Ordained at West Calder, 1869; translated to Ferryhill, Aberdeen, 1874; Prof. Apologetics, etc., U.F. Church College, Aberdeen, 1887-1907; Moderator United Free Church, 1912-13. *Publications:* Life of Moses; Life and Times of St Paul; Is God Knowable?; Evolution and Christianity; The Truth of Christianity; Theism, in the light of present Science and Philosophy; Descartes, Spinoza, and the New Philosophy, etc.; was for years a contributor to the Spectator. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 12 Ferryhill Place, Aberdeen. *Club:* Scottish Liberal, Edin.

IVES, Charles Marsh, D.S.O. 1900; South Australian Mounted Infantry; *b.* 10 Sept. 1872; *s.* of George Ives of Bradfield Hall, Norwich. *Educ.:* Ipswich. Served South Africa (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Oakden Hills, Port Augusta, South Australia.

IVES, George Cecil, Author and Criminologist, M.A., F.Z.S.; *b.* 1867; adopted and brought up from babyhood by late Hon. Emma Ives, *d.* of 3rd Viscount Maynard and *widow* of late J. R. Ives of Bentworth Hall, Alton, unmarried. *Educ.:* home; Magdalene College, Cambridge, London. *Publications.* Book of Chants, 1897, Eros' Throne, 1900; History of Penal Methods, 1914. *Recreations.* chess, chemistry, swimming, cricket, anything to get hot and work hard at. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, M.C.C.

IVIMEY, Mrs. Fairfax; *see* Matthews, Julia B.

IZAT, Alexander, C.I.E. 1898; M.I.C.E.; Director of Bengal and North-Western Railway Company, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1873, Margaret Dewar, *d.* of James Rennie; four *s.* two *d.* Entered Indian Public Works Department, 1863, as Assistant-Engineer, Hyderabad; transferred to Railway Branch, 1870, and served in various parts of India, being instrumental in initiating and carrying out many metre-gauge extensions; services lent to Bengal and North-Western Railway as Agent and Chief Engineer, 1883, and continued in that capacity, carrying through many important extensions, until retirement from India, 1901; joined Board of Directors, 1902. *Address:* Ballihesk, Dollar, N.B.

IZZAT NISHAN, Khuda Bakhash Khan Tiwana; Nawab, Malik; Dist. Judge, Dera Ghazi Khan; *b.* 1866, *s.* of Malik Sultan Mahomed Khan Tiwana; *m.* in family of Chouhan (Rajput); one *s.* *Educ.:* Govern. High School, Shahpore; private training through Col Corbyn, Deputy-Commissioner. Lost his father 1873, and was brought up under a Court of Wards till 1881, when appointed an Hon. Magistrate; Extra Assistant Commissioner 1891; British Agent in Cabul, 1903-7 (Nawab and a political life pension from the British Govt., a gold medal, title of Izzat Nishan); Revenue Member Council of Regency Bahawalpur State. *Publications.* A Treatise on Horse Breeding. *Recreations:* Riding and Sport. *Address:* Khawajabad, district Shahpore, Punjab. *Club:* Anjman Himayat Islam, Punjab.

J

JACK, Adolphus Alfred, M.A., LL.M., Chalmers Professor of English Literature, University of Aberdeen, since 1915; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Professor Wm. Jack, *q.v.*; *m.* 1902, Lucy, *d.* of John Nichol, Professor of English

Language and Literature, Glasgow University, 1862-89. *Educ.:* Fettes; Glasgow Univ.; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1895; Fellow of Peterhouse, 1898-1905; Lecturer on English Language and Literature, Queen Margaret College (Women's Department), University of Glasgow, 1895-1902; Clark Lecturer in English Literature, Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 1914-15; formerly Staff Lecturer in Literature to the Extension Board of London University. *Publications:* Thackeray, a Study; Essays on the Novel; The Prince, a Play; Shelley, an Essay; Mathilde, a Play; Poetry and Prose, being Essays on Modern English Poetry. *Address:* 22 Queens Road, Aberdeen. *Clubs* Athenæum, Eighty.

JACK, Lt.-Col. Evan Maclean, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1917, General Staff Officer, G.H.Q., France, *b.* 31 July 1873; 2nd s. of late Evan A. Jack, unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham and Hastings Grammar Schools; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Engineers, 1893; served in Gibraltar, St. Helena (during S.A. War), and on Ordnance Survey, York and Southampton; Assistant Commissioner on Anglo-Congolese Boundary Commission, 1907-9; Chief British Commissioner, Anglo-German-Belgian Boundary Commission, 1911-12; Geographical Section, War Office, 1912-14; to France on G.H.Q. Staff, Aug. 1914, as officer in charge Topographical Section (Bt.-Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Publication:* On the Congo Frontier. *Recreations:* motoring, sketching, golf. *Address:* 35 Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Road, S.W. 5. *T.:* Western 1429. *M.:* BM 2267. *Club:* United Service.

JACK, E. E. Brydone-; *see* Brydone-Jack.

JACK, Colonel Herbert Rowett Henry, C.M.G. 1900; A.S.C.; Assistant Director of Supplies and Transports, S. Command, since 1905. *b.* 15 Feb 1863; *s.* of R. G. Jack, M.D., *m.* 1891, Isabel Jennings of Brookfield, Co. Cork. Served Soudan, 1884-85 (medal with 2 clasps, bronze star), S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps).

JACK, Richard, A.R.A., 1914; A.R.C.A.; *b.* Sunderland, 1866; *m.*; one s. one *d. Educ.:* York. Studied at York School of Art; won National Scholarship to South Kensington, 1886, there gained the gold medal travelling scholarship; afterwards studied in Paris at the Academie Julian, was hors concours 1890 and 1891, winning two medals in each year; also medallist at Academie Colorossi; regular exhibitor at Royal Academy, New Gallery, Liverpool, Pittsburg, and Rome, etc.; at the Paris International Exhibition of 1900 was awarded the silver medal for Portraiture; a member of Royal Society of Portrait Painters; picture, Rehearsal with Nikisch, purchased under the terms of the Chantrey Bequest for the nation, 1912. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, and all sports. *Address:* 2 Earl's Court Square, S.W. *T.:* 887 Kensington. *Club:* Arts.

JACK, Robert Logan, LL.D., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., Mem. Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Consulting Geologist and Mining Engineer; *b.* Irvine, Ayrshire, 1845, *s.* of Robert Jack; *m.* 1877 Janet, *d.* of Dr. James Simpson, Fintry, Stirlingshire; one *s. Educ.:* Irvine Academy; Edinburgh University. Assistant Geologist, Geol. Survey of Scotland, 1866-77; Govt. Geologist of Queensland, 1877-99; Explorations in N. Queensland before settlement took place and had some narrow escapes, having been speared by the natives; took prominent part in mining development of Colony and in inception of artesian water supply; President Geological Section Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science at first meeting in Sydney; President Royal Society, Queensland, 1896; represented Queensland at Greater Britain Exhibition, London, 1899; resigned 1899 and led an expedition in Korea and China in the interests of an English Company; the Boxer movement led to the withdrawal of the party from China into Burma across the Yangtse, Salwen, Mekong, and Irrawadi and the mountainous regions inhabited by Lolo and Tibetan tribes; Member of Council Geol. Soc. London, 1902-3; returned to London, 1901; practised his profession there till 1903, and subsequently in Western Australia and New South Wales; has held several Royal Commissions in Western Australia. *Publications:* numerous official publications; Mineral Wealth of Queensland; Explorations in the Cape York Peninsula; Artesian Water in the Western Interior, Handbook of Queensland Geology; (with Robert Etheridge) Geology and Palæontology of Queensland and New Guinea; The Back-Blocks of China, 1904; Report of the Royal Commission on the Collie Coalfield, Western Australia, 1905; Report on the Probability of Obtaining Artesian Water in the Kimberley District, Western Australia, 1906; Report of Royal Commission on Miners' Lung Diseases Western Australia, 1911. *Address:* Norwich Chambers, Hunter Street, Sydney.

JACK, William, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.; *b.* Stewarton, Ayrshire, 29 May 1834; *s.* of Robert Jack, Irvine; *m.* Agnes Jane Nichol (*d.* 1901), *d.* of J. P. Nichol, LL.D., Professor of Astronomy, University of Glasgow; two *s. Educ.:* Glasgow and Cambridge. Assistant Commissioner Primary Education (Ireland) Commission, 1878, served on Queen's Colleges (Ireland) Commission, 1882; formerly Fellow of Peterhouse, Camb.: H.M. Insp. of Schools in S.W. district of Scotland, 1860-66; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Owens Coll. Manchester, 1866-70; editor Glasgow Herald, 1870-76; publisher (Macmillan and Co.), 1876-1879; Professor of Mathematics, Glasgow University, 1879-1909. *Address:* 5 St. John's Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow. *Club:* Athenæum.

JACK, William Robert, M.D. Glasg., B.Sc., F.R.F.P.S.G.; Visiting Physician, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Glasgow University; *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of Professor William Jack, *q.v.*; *m.* 1901, Helen, *d.* of Alexander Montgomery, Hamilton. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Glasgow University, continental medical schools. *Publications:* Wheeler's Handbook of Medicine, 2nd to 5th editions; various contributions to Glasgow Medical Journal. *Address:* 16 Woodside Place, Glasgow. *T.:* Charing 1216. *Club:* Glasgow Literary.

JACKMAN, Mgr. Canon Arthur, D.D.; private secretary to Cardinal Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster; and Archivist of the same Archdiocese; editor of the Catholic Directory; *b.* Shoreham, Sussex, 1878; *s.* of William Jackman, Devonport. *Educ.:* Wonersh and Rome. Ordained Priest, 1902; in same year appointed assistant secretary to Cardinal, then Bishop Bourne of Southwark, followed his Eminence to Westminster as his private secretary, 1903, named Cameriere Segreto to Pius X., 1910, and to Benedict XV., 1914; Hon. Canon of Westminster Cathedral, 1916. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.A.:* c/o Archeveque, Sowest, London. *T.:* Victoria 1758.

JACKS, Lawrence Pearsall, Principal of Manchester College, Oxford, since 1915; Professor of Philosophy Manchester College, Oxford, since 1903; Editor of the Hibbert Journal since its foundation, 1902; *b.* Nottingham, 1860; *m.* 1889, Olive Cecilia, *d.* of late Rev. Stopford Brooke; five *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University School, Nottingham; University of London (M.A. 1886); Manchester College: Gottingen; Harvard, U.S.A.; Hon. M.A. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; Hon. D.D. Harvard. Entered ministry as assistant to Rev. Stopford Brooke in Bedford Chapel, 1887; subsequently at Renshaw Street

Chapel, Liverpool, and the Church of the Messiah, Birmingham. *Publications:* Life and Letters of Stopford Brooke; Mad Shepherds, and other Human Studies; The Alchemy of Thought; Among the Idolmakers; All Men are Ghosts; From the Human End; Philosophers in Trouble; many articles in British and American Reviews. *Address:* Shotover Edge, Headington, Oxford.

JACKSON, family name of **Baron Allerton.**

JACKSON, Abraham Valentine Williams; Professor of Indo-Iranian Languages, Columbia University, New York City, since 1895; *b.* New York, 9 Feb. 1862; *s.* of David Sherwood Jackson and Elizabeth Williams; *m.* 1st, 1889, Dora E. Ritter (*d.* 1909) of Yonkers, N.Y.; 2nd, 1911, Kate Brigham of Savannah, Ga. *Educ.:* public and private schools, New York City. Graduated as head of class, Columbia University, 1883; Fellow and Instructor in English and Indo-Iranian languages at Columbia, 1883-91; Adjunct Professor of the English Language and Literature, 1891-95; lecturer in public on English and Oriental subjects, besides university teaching and educational offices at Yonkers, N.Y.; travelled five times in India, Persia, and Central Asia for scholarly research; travelled to Persia as Member of an American Relief Commission, 1918; for years Director and Corresponding Secretary of the American Oriental Society; President, 1915-16; Member, Royal Asiatic Society. *Publications* A Hymn of Zoroaster, 1888; An Avesta Grammar in comparison with Sanskrit, 1892; An Avesta Reader, 1893; Zoroaster the Prophet of Ancient Iran, 1899, Persia, Past and Present, 1906; Editor, History of India, 9 vols., 1909-10; From Constantinople to the Home of Omar Khayyam, 1911; Catalogue of Persian Manuscripts in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y. (with A. Yohannan), 1914, many articles in philological journals. *Address:* Columbia University, New York City. *Club:* Century, New York.

JACKSON, Capt. Archibald Hardie Knowles, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Royal Warwickshire Regt.; *s.* of A. Hardie Jackson; *m.* Sybil, one *s.* *Educ.:* J. W. Hawtrey's; Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Joined 1st Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1913; served European War in France since Aug. 1914; Staff Capt. April 1916; Brigade Major, Sep. 1916 (D.S.O.) *Address:* Forge Cottage, Bishopsbourne, Kent. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

JACKSON, Capt. Arnold Nugent Strode, D.S.O. 1917; N. Lancs. Regt. Served European War (D.S.O. and two bars); won the mile for Oxford at University sports three consecutive years; won the 1500 metre race at Olympic games, Stockholm, 1912; in 1913 visited America with combined Oxford and Cambridge athletic team.

JACKSON, Lieut. Barry V., R.N.V.R. Founder and Director of the Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 2nd *s.* of George and Jane Jackson, Birmingham. *Address:* Repertory Theatre, Birmingham.

JACKSON, Benjamin Daydon, Ph.D.; Secretary of the Linnean Society, 1880-1902, General Secretary since 1902; Secretary to Departmental Committee of H.M. Treasury on Botanical Work, 1900-1; Hon. Ph.D., Upsala; Knight of the Royal Swedish Order of the Polar Star, 1907; *b.* London, 3 April 1846; *m.* 1884, Jane, *y. d.* of late Charles Hunt, Manchester. *Educ.:* private schools. *Publications:* Life of John Gerard, 1877; Life of Dr. William Turner, 1878; Guide to the Literature of Botany, 1881; Vegetable Technology, 1882; Pryor's Flora of Herts (edited) 1887; Index Kewensis (engaged nearly 14 years on its preparation) 1893-95; Supplement to the same (with Th. Durand) 1901-6; Glossary of Botanic Terms, 1900, 3rd ed. 1916; Life of George Bentham (English Men of Science), 1906; New Genera and Species of Cyperaceae, by late C. B. Clarke (edited), 1908; Illustrations of Cyperaceae, by the same (edited), 1909; Darwiniana, 1910; Index to the Linnean Herbarium, 1912; Catalogue of Linnean Specimens of Zoology, 1913; many shorter articles, chiefly on Botany, Botanic History and Bibliography. *Recreation:* change of work. *Address:* Burlington House, Piccadilly, W.; 21 Cautley Avenue, Clapham Common, S.W.

JACKSON, Hon. Cecil Gower, J.P.; Judge, Native High Court, Natal, since 1910; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Rev. N. Jackson; *m.* 1904, Catherine Annie, *d.* of R. Burkitt of Alford, Lincolnshire, no *c.* *Educ.:* privately; silver medal Natal Lit. Ex. 1891. Held first appointment in Natal Civil Service, 1888; clerk of court in various Magisterial Offices and deputy clerk of Peace, and acted frequently as Magistrate 1894-1901; Assistant Magistrate Ladysmith, Mazimbo and Newcastle, 1902-3; Civil Magistrate, Durban, 1901; Magistrate Weenen, 1905; Magistrate for special purposes Mahlabatini, 1908 and Nongoma, 1909. Commissioner to revise sentences on native rebels, 1909; served S.A. War, 1899-2, and Native Rebellion, 1906. *Address:* Maritzburg, Natal. *Club:* Victoria, Maritzburg.

JACKSON, Sir Cyril, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; M.A.; *s.* of late Laurence M. Jackson of South Park, Bodiam. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; New Coll., Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple; Toynbee Hall, 1885-95; Central Secretary Children's Country Holidays Fund, 1888, Member of London School Board, 1891-96; Inspector-General of Schools, and Permanent Head of Education Department, West Australia, 1896-1903; Chief Inspector, Board of Education, 1903-6, appointed by the Manx Government to report on the Education of the Island, 1906; appointed Expert Investigator to report on Unemployment in England and Ireland and on Boy Labour to the Royal Commission on the Poor Law, 1906; Member London County Council, Limehouse Division, 1907-13; Chairman of the Education Committee, 1908-10; Acting Agent-General for Western Australia, 1910-11; Vice-Chairman, L.C.C., 1911; Alderman, L.C.C., 1913; Chairman, L.C.C. 1915; Member of Special Committee on Van Boys, 1912; on Distribution of Public Work, 1913; Chairman of London Intelligence Committee on Unemployment and Distress, Local Government Board, 1914; Chairman of Advisory Committee on National Register, 1915; Vice-Chairman War Pensions, etc., Statutory Committee, 1916, 1917; Member of Central Tribunal, 1916. *Publications:* Unemployment and Trade Unions; Outlines of Education in England; The Religious Question in Public Education (with Michael Sadler and Athelstan Riley); articles in Edinburgh and other reviews. *Address:* Ballards Shaw, Limpsfield; 12 St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Savile.

JACKSON, Hon. Francis Stanley, B.A.; Lt.-Col. Commanding 2/7th W. Yorks.; Director, Great Northern Railway Company, M.P. (U) Howdenshire Division of Yorkshire since 1915; *b.* 21 Nov. 1870; *s.* of 1st Lord Allerton, *q.v.*; *m.* 1902, Julia Henrietta, *e. d.* of late H. B. Harrison-Broadley, M.P. Welton House, Brough; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge. Harrow Eleven, Cambridge Eleven (Capt. 1892-1893), Yorkshire Eleven; has repeatedly played for Gentlemen *v.* Players, and All England teams; served in South Africa, 1900-2; Captain 3rd Royal Lancaster Regiment; D.L. West Riding, Yorks. *Recreations:* cricket, hunting, shooting. *Address:* 41 Hyde Park Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 6445. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

JACKSON, Major Francis Walter Fitton, R.F.A., D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Francis William Jackson, M.A.; *m.* 1909, Ethel, *d.* of late Frederick Gray. Entered Royal Artillery, 1900; served South Africa, 1900-1

(despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps); seconded under Colonial Office, 1904; District Commissioner, Gold Coast Colony, 1907; Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1911; Provincial Commissioner, 1915; retired army and joined Special Reserve 1909; services lent Imperial Govt., Mr 1915; embarked France, May 1915 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

JACKSON, Frank Stather; Assistant Judge of the Mayor's Courts since 1909; *b.* Torquay, Nov. 1853; *s.* of J. H Jackson, Salisbury; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late James Easton, 44 Princes Gardens, S.W.; one *d. Educ.:* Sherborne Admitted Solicitor, 1875; called to Bar, 1884; Registrar of the Mayor's Court, 1890. *Publication:* The Mayor's Court Practice (with Lewis Gyn, K.C.) *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 18 Brunswick Gardens, W.; Lord Mayor's Court, E.C. *T.:* Park 2887. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, St George's; Richmond Golf.

JACKSON, Major Frederick George; late of the East Surrey Regt; Arctic Discoverer and Explorer; Knight (First Class), Royal Order of St. Olaf; Gold Medallist of the Paris Geographical Soc.; Medallist of Royal Humane Society of Great Britain for gallantry in saving life from drowning; The 1914 Star (Mons Star), *e. s.* of late George Frederick Jackson, *Esq.* Denstone College; Edinburgh University Travelled in Australian Deserts, and made a famous journey across the Great Tundra and Lapland in midwinter, Commander of Jackson-Harmsworth Polar Expedition to Franz Josef Land; served Boer War, 1899-1902, commanded a Company of Mounted Infantry, and acted on the Staff of a Flying Column as Assistant Provost-Marshal (Queen's medal and five clasps, despatches); joined 1st Batt. East Surrey Regt. in France, Sept. 1914, took part in the early fighting from the Aisne and La Bassee to Ypres, including the First Battle of Ypres; invalided home, now commanding Southwark Recruiting District. *Publications.* The Great Frozen Land, 1895; A Thousand Days in the Arctic, 1899; a paper before the Royal Society, London, entitled An Experimental Inquiry into Scurvy, in conjunction with Vaughan Harley, M.D.; and many other papers and articles *Recreations:* big game shooting, fishing, hunting, polo, and shooting *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Royal Societies, Ranelagh.

JACKSON, Frederick Hamilton, R.B.A. 1880, *b.* 1848, *y. s.* of N. Jackson, of Hamilton, Adams and Co., wholesale booksellers *Educ.:* private schools. Entered his father's house of business, but gave it up to follow art; student and first-class medallist, Royal Academy Schools; exhibitor R.A. New Gallery, and other leading Galleries since 1870; Master of Antique School, Slade School, University College, under Sir E. J. Poynter, P.R.A. and M.A. Legros; founder of the Chiswick School of Art in 1880, in connection with E. S. Burchett, Perspective Lect. at the Schools, South Kensington; member of Art Workers' Guild, 1887; Society of Decorative Designers (committee) from its formation; Vice-Pres. 1903. Cantor Lecturer, 1907; late examiner to the Board of Education in principles of design; has of late years given special attention to decoration and design, writing and lecturing also upon technical and archæological subjects; practises, in addition to easel picture-painting, in oil and water colour, ecclesiastical decoration, including mosaic in the east end of St. Bartholomew's, Brighton, the apse of St. Basil's, Dertend, Birmingham, and design for many purposes *Publications:* Hand-books for the Designer and Craftsman; Intarsia and Marquetry, and Moral Decoration; True Stories of the Condottieri; A Little Guide to Sicily; The Shores of the Adriatic, the Italian side and the Austrian side, Rambles in the Pyrenees and the adjacent districts. *Recreations:* principally travel, and in turning from one form of art production to another or to literary work, and gardening. *Address:* The Fair Haven, 15 Melrose Road, Southfields, S.W.

JACKSON, Rt. Hon. Frederick Huth, P.C. 1911; partner in Frederick Huth and Co.; Director Bank of England; President of the Institute of Bankers, 1909-11; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London; *b.* London, 26 Apr 1863; *e. s.* of Thomas Hughes Jackson, The Manor House, Birkenhead; *g. s.* of late Sir Wm. Jackson, Bt.; *m.* Clara, *c. d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart E. Grant Duff, 1895; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford. B.A. Oxford 1887 (Honours School History); M.A. 1890. *Address:* 64 Rutland Gate, S.W.; Possingworth, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex; La Maison du Diable, Aix les Bains, France *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Reform, New University.

JACKSON, Sir Frederick John, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1899; C.M.G. 1902; *b.* Oran, Yorks, 1860; *s.* of late John Jackson of Oran, Yorkshire; *m.* 1904, Aline, *d.* of late Wm. Wallace Cooper, Dublin. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Jesus College, Cambridge. Commanded an Expedition to Central Uganda sent by British East Africa Company, 1889; 1st class Assistant, Uganda, 1894, British Vice-Consul, 1895; Deputy Commissioner, Uganda Protectorate, 1896,; Acting Commissioner, 1897-98; served Uganda, 1898 (Uganda Mutiny medal, two clasps, C.B.), Chief Political Officer against the Nandi, 1900 (medal and clasp); Deputy Commissioner East Africa Protectorate, 1902 Lieutenant-Governor for East Africa Protectorate, 1907-11. Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Uganda, 1911-17. *Publication:* Big Game Shooting in East Africa. *Address:* The Red House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk *Clubs:* Isthmian, Savile.

JACKSON, George, F.R.C.S. Eng. Exam., J.P., late Member of General Medical Council (Direct Representative), late President, Incorporated Medical Practitioners' Association, and of Plymouth Medical Society; late President and present Member and Member of Council of the Plymouth Institution, and Devon and Cornwall Natural History Society; President, South-Western Branch, British Med. Assoc., 1904-5, Vice-President, Devonshire Association; V.P Poor Law Medical Officers Association; late President now V.P. and Member of Council Public Vaccinators Association; *b.* 23 Aug. 1843, *s.* of Richard Smart Jackson, surgeon, and Anne Tapson Channon; *m.* Agnes Jane, *d.* of John Mugliston of Radcliffe, Lancashire; one *s. Educ.:* Portland Grammar School, Plymouth; Univ. College, London. Has held appointments as House Surgeon at the West London and Bolton (Lancashire) Hospitals; practises as Surgeon in Plymouth, holding appointments of Consulting Surgeon to Devon and Cornwall Ear and Throat Hosp., of which he is one of the Founders, Hon. Consulting Surgeon to Plymouth Public Dispensary; Fellow Royal Medical Society. *Publications:* reports of cases in Lancet and British Medical Journal; article on General Medical Council in Medical Magazine; article on Mount Estoril, Portugal, as a health resort, jointly with C. Renshaw, M.D. *Recreations:* archæology and prehistoric remains. *Address:* 10 Portland Villas, Plymouth. *T.:* 1052.

JACKSON, Rev. George; Professor of Pastoral Theology, etc., Didsbury College, Manchester, since 1913; *b.* Grimsby, 15 Oct. 1864; 2nd *s.* of William and Eliza Jackson; *m.* 1892, Annie, *d.* of J. Hyslop Bell, J.P., Darlington; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Collegiate School, Grimsby; Wesleyan Methodist College, Richmond. B.A. London University. Entered Wesleyan Methodist ministry, 1887; one year in the Clitheroe Circuit; Superintendent of the Wesleyan Methodist Mission, Edinburgh,

1888; Pastor of Sherbourne Street Methodist Church, Toronto, 1906; Professor of English Bible, Victoria College, Toronto, 1909-13; Resident Tutor, Didsbury College, Manchester, 1913. *Publications:* First Things First, 1894; The Table Talk of Jesus, 1896; Judgment, Human and Divine, 1897; The Ten Commandments, and A Young Man's Book Shelf, 1898; A Young Man's Religion, 1900; Memoranda Paulina, 1901; The Old Methodism and the New, 1903; The Teaching of Jesus, 1903; The Fact of Conversion, 1908; Studies in the Old Testament, 1909; The Preacher and the Modern Mind (Fernley Lecture), 1912; In a Preacher's Study, 1914; Leaves of Healing, 1916. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, and walking. *Address.* Didsbury College, Manchester.

JACKSON, Maj.-Gen. George D'Aguilar, Indian Army. Maj.-Gen. 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal).

JACKSON, George Frederick, J.P.; *b.* 1868 *e. s.* of Geo Jackson, of Moseley, Worcestershire; *m.* 1892, Laura, *d.* of John Gregory, Edgbaston, Warwickshire; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rugby School. *Address:* Springfield House, Knowle, Warwickshire. *T.:* Knowle 4, Birmingham. *Clubs:* Carlton; Conservative, Birmingham.

JACKSON, Lt.-Col. George Hanbury Noble, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Border Regiment; *b.* 20 Dec. 1876, *m.* 1917, Eileen, *y. d.* of Hume Dudgeon, Merville, Booterstown, Co. Dublin. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, including Dardanelles, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.).

JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. George Scott, M.D., D.S.O. 1916; Commanding 1/7 Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, T.F., *since* 20 Apr 1915; 2nd *s.* of late Daniel Jackson, M.D., Hexham; *m.* Maud, *e. d.* of late C. Harrison Stanton, Newcastle; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Durham School; Glasgow University. Medical Practitioner in Alnwick for twenty-five years; served European War, including 2nd battle of Ypres (despatches four times, Bt. Maj., D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Lt.-Col.) *Publications:* several contributions to the Lancet. *Recreations:* played for Northumberland County at cricket and tennis, and for University at Rugby football, held West of Scotland Championship and Lanarkshire Championship for tennis for three years, hunts with the Percy Hunt. *Address:* Alnwick, Northumberland.

JACKSON, Harry W., A.M., K.C. Ireland, LL.D.; Master of the King's Bench Division in Ireland; *b* 1855; *s.* of late Henry Jackson, J.P. of Cara, Clones, Co. Monaghan; *m.* Arabella, *d.* of late William Lane-Joynt, D.L., Crown and Treasury Solicitor for Ireland; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Under Dr. Maurice C. Hime, Foyle Coll. Londonderry; Trinity Coll. Dublin (Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist and first of the First Honourmen, Cluff Memorial Prizeman, etc.). International footballer, cricketer, and oarsman. Called to Irish Bar, 1879, Q.C. 1900. *Address:* 44 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Clubs* University, Royal, Dublin.

JACKSON, Henry, O.M., 1908; Litt.D.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, Aberdeen, and Glasgow; Hon. D.Lit. Oxford; Hon. Litt.D. Manchester and Sheffield; F.B.A.; Regius Professor of Greek, Cambridge, since 1906; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1864, Vice-Master since 1914; Foreign hon. member of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, *b.* Sheffield, 1839; *e. s.* of late Henry Jackson, surgeon, and late Frances Swettenham; *m.* Margaret Edith, *d.* of late Canon F. V. Thornton, 1875; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Sheffield Collegiate School; Cheltenham Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. 1862; Assistant Tutor, 1866; Prælector in Ancient Philosophy, 1875-1906; Litt.D. 1884; Member of the Council of the Senate, 1882-86, 1888-92, 1892-96, 1900-2, 1902-6; Fellow of Winchester College, 1905-17. *Publications:* Translations (with R. C. Jebb and W. E. Currey), 1878; Aristotle's Nicomachean Ethics, Bk. v., 1879; On some Passages in the Seventh Book of the Eudemian Ethics, 1900; Texts to illustrate the History of Greek Philosophy from Thales to Aristotle, 1901; Plato's Later Theory of Ideas, in Journal of Philology, Nos. 20, 22, 25, 26, 28, 30, 49; articles on Greek Philosophers in Encyclopædia Britannica; papers in the Journal of Philology, and in Transactions and Proceedings of the Cambridge Philological Society, etc.; About Edwin Drood, 1911. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge; Sunny Hill, St. Stephen's Road, Bournemouth. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Maj. H. C. Jackson.

JACKSON, Admiral Sir Henry Bradwardine, G.C.B., *cr.* 1917, K.C.B., *cr.* 1910, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; F.R.S. 1901; M.I.E.E.; Hon. Vice-President Institution of Naval Architects; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour; President of R. N. College, Greenwich; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1917; *b.* Barnsley, 21 Jan. 1855; *e. s.* of late Henry Jackson, Cudworth; *m.* Alice M., *e. d.* of S. H. Burbury, F.R.S. *Educ.:* Chester; Stubbington. Entered H.M. Navy, 1868; promoted Captain, 1896; amongst other appointments has served as Naval Attaché, 1897-99; Controller of the Navy, 1905-8; commanded 6th Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean, 1908-10, in Command of R.N. War College, 1911-13, Chief of War Staff, 1912-14; First Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1915-16, has served on numerous technical committees in connection with the equipment and design of warships, was the first in England to put to practical use Hertzian waves for Wireless Telegraphy, and has done much towards introducing, perfecting, and organising it, especially in its early stages, in H.M. ships; Grand Cross of the Spanish Order of Naval Merit; Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun, Japan; The White Eagle of Russia. *Recreations:* shooting, cycling, golf. *Address:* R.N. College, Greenwich. *T.:* Greenwich 608. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Naval and Military.

JACKSON, Lt.-Col. Henry Cholmondeley, D.S.O. 1916; Bedfordshire Regt.; *b* Cambridge, 12 Aug 1879; *e. s.* of Henry Jackson, O.M., *q.v. Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined 1st Bedfordshire Regt. 1899; Captain, 1906; Adjutant, 1903-6; Major, 1914, Adjutant Mounted Infantry School, Longmoor, 1908-12; P.S.C.; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* hunting and polo. *Club:* United Service.

JACKSON Rev. Henry Latimer, D.D., Rector of Little Canfield since 1911, *b* 1851, *o. s.* of late John Henry Jackson of Richmond Surrey; *m.* 1st, Annie, *d.* of late Robert Fell of Corbridge-on-Tyne; 2nd, Caroline Harriet Leah, *d.* of late Walter Watson of Guildford; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Highgate Grammar School Germany; Christ's College, Cambridge. Ordained to Curacy of St. Neots, Hunts.; then in charge of Houghton, Hunts.; Rector of St. James's, Sydney, and Fellow and Lecturer of St. Paul's College, University of Sydney, 1881; appointed to Crown Living of St. Mary's, Huntingdon, 1895; Hulsean Lecturer at Cambridge, 1912; is Commissary to the Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand; F.R.Hist.S. *Publications:* On the Path of Progress, 1901; Born of the Virgin Mary, 1903; The Fourth Gospel and some recent German Criticism, 1906; articles in Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels; The Synoptic Problem (in Cambridge Biblical Essays), 1909; The Eschatology of Jesus, 1913; The Problem of the Fourth Gospel,

1918. *Recreations:* cycling, foreign travel. *Address:* Little Canfield Rectory, Dunmow, Essex.

JACKSON, Sir Henry Mather-, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1869; C.B.E. 1918; J.P., D.L.; Chairman Monmouths Appeal Tribunal; *b.* 19 Oct. 1855; *s.* father 1881; *m.* Ada, *d.* of late Gen. Somerset, C.B., Troy House, Monmouthshire, 1886; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1881; Alderman; Chairman Quarter Sessions for Monmouthshire; Deputy Chairman of the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada; contested (L.) South Division of Monmouthshire, 1885, and Flint Boroughs (L.U.), 1886. *Heir:* *s.* Henry [Lieut. 9th Lancers, *b.*27 Feb 1894]. *Address:* Llantilio, Abergavenny; 56 Montagu Square, W. *Club:* Brooks's.

JACKSON, Sir Herbert, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; F.R.S. 1917; Daniell Professor of Chemistry, King's College, London, since 1914; *m.* 1900, Amy, *e. d.* of late James Collister. Assistant Professor, 1902; Professor of Organic Chemistry, King's College, 1905; Fellow of King's College, London, 1907. *Address:* 49 Lansdowne Road, Holland Park, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

JACKSON, Colonel Herbert Kendall, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; Colonel (temporary Brig.-Gen.) commanding R.A. 2nd Division, 1910-14; late Lt.-Col. R. Reg. Artillery; *b.* 17 Mar. 1859; *s.* of late Thomas Jackson of Springfield Place, Chelmsford; *m.* 1901 Winifred Gladys, *d.* of late G. W. Llewellin, of Brookfield, Blandford; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Wellington College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.B.).

JACKSON, Lt.-Col. (Brevet-Col.) Herbert William, C.B. 1900; Governor of Dongola since 1902; Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 5 Feb. 1861, *s.* of late W. H. Jackson of Frowlesworth Hall, Leicester. Entered army, 1881, served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); Soudan Expedition, 1884, actions of El Teb and Tamai (2 clasps); seconded for service with the Egyptian Gendarmerie, 1886; joined the Egyptian Army, 1888; Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); operations round Suakim, 1888 (clasp); action of Toski, 1889 (4th class Medjidie, clasp); capture of Tokar, 1891 (4th class Osmanlie, clasp); Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896, actions of Firket and Hafa (despatches, brevet of Major, Khedive's medal with two clasps); operations on Nile, 1897 (clasp); occupation of Berber; flying column up the Atbara (despatches, clasp to Khedive's medal); Atbara, 1898 (clasp, despatches); battle of Khartoum (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., clasp, British Nile medal); Governor of Fashoda district and in command of forces at Fashoda during Marchand Mission incident; Nile Expedition, 1899; commanded 2nd Infantry Brigade, in operations against the Khalifa (despatches, Brevet-Colonel, clasp); Governor of Berber Province, 1899-1900; Lieut.-Gov. of the Soudan and Civil Secretary, 1900-2; C.B. 1900, and 2nd Class Order of the Medjidie; the 2nd Class Order of the Nile, 1915; despatches 1916—for administrative work connected with the situation in the Sudan created by the War. *Address.* Dongola, Egypt.

JACKSON, Holbrook, Author; Editor and Proprietor of To-day since 1917; *b.* Liverpool, 1 Dec. 1874; *m.* 1900; one *d.* *Educ.:* various schools. Joint-editor of New Age, 1907; editor The Bean, 1910; acting editor of T. P.'s Magazine 1911-12, and T. P.'s Weekly, 1911-1914; editor T. P.'s Weekly, 1914-16; contributor to various journals and lectures. *Publications:* Edward FitzGerald and Omar Khayyám, an Essay and a Bibliography, 1899; The Eternal Now, a book of verses, 1900; Everychild, an anthology of verses for children, 1906; Bernard Shaw: a study, 1907; William Morris: a biography, 1908; Great English Novelists, 1908; Platitudes in the Making, 1911; Romance and Reality, 1911; All Manner of Folk, 1912; Town: an Essay, 1913; The Eighteen Nineties, 1913; Southward Ho! and Other Essays (Wayfarer's Library), 1914; A Dictionary of Modern Prose Quotation, 1915. *Recreations:* reading and talking. *Address:* Organiser House, Bedford Street, W.C.2. *T.A.:* Fictional, London. *T.:* Gerrard 9540.

JACKSON, Lt.-Col. James, C.I.E. 1916; M.B., I.M.S.; Inspector-General of Prisons, Bombay, since 1908; Additional Member of Governor's Council; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Very Rev. W. O. Jackson, Dean of Killala; *m.* 1904, Kathleen Edith Anderson, *d.* of Reginald Hooper, Southbrook, Star cross; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Cork (senior Scholar, Anatomy, etc.); M.B., B.Ch. (1st Hons.) R.U.I. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1890, Superintendent Central Prison, Hyderabad, 1894-8; Yeravda, 1898-1908. *Address:* 22 Queen's Gardens, Poona, India.

JACKSON, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1895; C.V.O. 1911; M.P. (U.) for Devonport since 1910, LL.D., F.R.S. Edinburgh, F.R.G.S., J.P.; one of the largest contractors for Public Works; *b.* York, 4 Feb 1851; *y. s.* of late Edward Jackson, York; *m.* 1876, Ellen Julia, *y. d.* of late George Myers, London; five *d.* *Educ.:* York; Univ. of Edinburgh. Trained civil engineer; was contractor for last section of Manchester Ship Canal; Foundations Tower Bridge, Dover Harbour, and other works of magnitude; recently completed the Admiralty Docks at Keyham, Devonport; the Admiralty Harbour, Simon's Bay, South Africa, and Singapore Harbour, the great railway across the Andes from Arica on the Pacific Coast to La Paz, the capital of Bolivia; and the Great Barrage across the Euphrates at Hindia, near Babylon; at present carrying out Mesopotamia Irrigation Works, Harbour Works in Canada and other places, and other large works; was a member of the Royal Commission appointed to enquire into the War in South Africa; holds highest Chilian Order of Merit and Spanish Order Grand Cross of Naval Merit. *Recreations:* yachting, cycling, motoring, Commodore R.S.W. Yacht Club. *Address:* 51 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.; 48 Belgrave Square, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 153; Henley Park, Henley-on-Thames. *T.* Henley 48. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, United Service, Edinburgh; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth.

See also Col. H. M. Sinclair.

JACKSON, John Arthur, J.P., D.L., Cumberland; *b.* 30 Nov. 1862; 2nd *s.* of late John Jackson, Hensingham House, Cumberland; *m.* 1892, Hamilton, 4th *d.* of James Marshall Hill, of Greenock; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's, York. J.P., Co. Cumberland; senior partner in firm of J. & W. Jackson, timber merchants; Chairman of the Whitehaven Colliery Co., and Vice-Chairman Whitehaven Hem. Iron and Steel Co.; Director of the Furness Railway Co.; closely identified with the Iron Ore Trade of Cumberland; M.P. (C.), Whitehaven, 1910; Lt.-Col. commanding 5th Batt. Border Reg., 1906-10. *Address:* Sella Park, Calder Bridge, Cumberland. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile.

JACKSON, John Brinckerhoff; *b.* Newark, New Jersey, 19 Aug. 1862; *s.* of late Frederick Wolcott and Nannie Nye Jackson; *m.* 1886, Florence A., *d.* of Matthew Baird of Philadelphia, Penn. *Educ.:* private schools at Newark; United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland. Graduated, 1883; served for two years in American European Naval Squadron, principally in the Mediterranean; Ensign, 1885; resigned from Navy, 1886; studied law, and was admitted to the Bar in New York, 1889; Hon. A.M., Princeton University; Second Secretary of Legation, Berlin, 1890; Secretary of Embassy, 1894; served frequently as Chargé d'Affaires; Minister to Greece, Roumania and

Servia, Bulgaria and Montenegro, 1902-7; Persia, 1907-9; Cuba, 1909-11; Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria, 1911-13; Volunteer Assistant at the American Embassy in Berlin, 1914, and Special Agent of the Department of State at same, Jan. 1915; visited England in 1915 to inspect places where German prisoners of war were interned, and after return to Germany was engaged in work connected with British prisoners until Feb. 1917; Delegate to the International Maritime Law Conference at Hamburg, 1902; repres. the United States at Coronation of King Peter of Servia, 1904; Delegate to First International Archæological Congress at Athens, 1905; American Representative at Olympic Games at Athens, 1906, Special Ambassador at the coming of age of the Crown Prince of Bulgaria, 1912; Member of N.Y. Bar Association. *Recreations:* golf, swimming. *Address:* U.S. Government Despatch Agency, 53 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Army and Navy, New York; Rittenhouse, Philadelphia; Metropolitan, Washington; Casino, Berlin; Imperial Yacht, Kiel; Jockey, Bucharest.

JACKSON, Capt. John Edward, D.S.O. 1900; formerly Lieut. Kitchener's Horse; *b.* Ormskirk, Lancashire, 1872; *y. s.* of Thomas Jackson; *m.* 1902, Winifred Mabel, *y. d.* of E. Dennis, St. James, Cape Town. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Ormskirk. Joined Kitchener's Horse, 1900; present at relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, march to Bloemfontein; with Ian Hamilton on march to Pretoria, Diamond Hill, etc.; took part in the Wittebergen operations, and subsequent pursuit of De Wet (South African War medal with seven clasps); served for six months in Cape Colony with Warren's Mounted Infantry. *Decorated:* conspicuous gallantry in the field at Osfontein, Orange River Colony, March 1900.

JACKSON, Lieut.-Colonel Lambert Cameron, C.M.G. 1908; D.S.O. 1917; R.E.; *b.* 28 Sep. 1875; *s.* of late Henry Jackson of Shirley Hall, Southampton; *m.* 1910, Olive Margaret, 3rd *d.* of late Sir Howard Elphinstone, V.C., K.C.B., C.M.G.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Woolwich. Entered Army, 1895; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1916; employed on Survey duty in connection with Sudan-Abyssinian Frontier, 1899-1900; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); served on Anglo-German Yola-Chad Boundary Commission, 1903-4; in charge of Military Survey of the Orange River Colony, 1905-8 (C.M.G.); General Staff Officer at War Office 1909-11, Staff College, Camberley, 1911-13; European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

JACKSON, Major Lionel S. de V. Sadleir-; *see* Sadleir-Jackson.

JACKSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Louis Charles, K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1917, C.M.G. 1906; R.E.; a Director-General in Ministry of Munitions since 1915; Commander of the Legion of Honour, 1917, Knight of St. Stanislas (1st class) 1918; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late Sir Louis Stewart Jackson, C.I.E., B.C.S.; *m.* 1885, Bessie, *d.* of late W. Vivian; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Somersetshire Coll., Bath; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served Afghanistan, 1879 (medal); A.D.C. to Governor of Leeward Islands, 1883; Instructor in Fortification and Military Engineering, S.M.E., Chatham, 1895-1902, Commissioner for Anglo-German Boundary of Northern Nigeria, Central Africa, 1902-4, C.R.E. Dublin, 1904-6; Assistant Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1907-10. Chief Engineer, London District, 1910-13; retired 1913; reappointed Assistant Director, War Office, Aug. 1914; Author of article Fortification and Siegecraft, in Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th ed. *Club:* United Service.

JACKSON, Maunsell Bowers, K.C., Barrister; clerk of the crown for Ontario since 1864; *b.* Co. Wexford, Ireland; *s.* of Benjamin Jackson; *m.* 1868, Claire Edith Cull. *Educ.:* Toronto Academy. Called to bar, Ontario, 1855. *Address:* Drumsnab, Castle Frank Avenue, Rosedale, Toronto, Canada.

JACKSON, Nicholas; *see* Lane-Jackson.

JACKSON, Rev. Percival, M.A.; Rector of St. Stephen, w. St. Martin, and Rector of St. Laurence, Exeter, since 1914; Prebendary since 1904, and Treasurer, 1916, of Exeter Cathedral; *b.* Sheffield, 1845; 5th *s.* of late Henry Jackson, surgeon, and late Frances Swettenham; *m.* 1872, Mary Clementina, *e. d.* of late Canon F. V. Thornton and late Mary Louisa Cholmondeley. *Educ.:* Sheffield Collegiate School; Cheltenham College; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar). B.A. 1868; 33rd Wrangler and Classical Tripos; M.A. 1871; Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1870; Vicar of Lewsdon, Devon, 1871-78; Rural Dean of Moreton, 1900-6; Vicar of King's Teignton, Devon, 1878-1914. *Publication:* The Prayer Book Explained, Pt. I. *Address:* St. Martin's, Exeter.

JACKSON, Richard Stephens, J.P.; formerly Member L.C.C., Greenwich Vestry and Board of Works, and Mayor of Greenwich, *b.* 7 May 1850; *s.* of John Jackson of Sittingbourne, Kent, surveyor, and Harriet, *d.* of Wm. Tress of Upchurch, Kent; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* private. Solicitor. M.P. (L.) Greenwich, 1906-1910. Wrote pamphlet on The Law of Distress. *Address:* Avondale, 105 Colerame Road, Blackheath, S.E. *T.:* 4006 Avenue.

JACKSON, Sir Robert Montresor, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1815; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Alice, *d.* of late C. F. Montrésor, B.C.S.; *b.* 11 March 1876. *S.* father 1916; *m.* 1913, Katherine, *y. d.* of late John Abry of The Glen and Barden Park, Tonbridge; two *s.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. *Heir:* *s.* John Montresor, *b.* 14 Oct. 1914. *Address:* British Consulate, Buenos Ayres, Argentine.

JACKSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert Whyte Melville, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1908; C.M.G. 1900; Director of Ordnance Services, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, since 1915 (K.C.M.G.), *b.* 3 June 1860; *s.* of late Robert Jackson, Registrar-General of Shipping; *m.* 1887, Frances, *d.* of Capt. Hugh MacTernan, J.P., D.L., of Heapstown House, Sligo; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered 2nd Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1881; Army Ordnance, 1886; Capt. R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1870; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col., 1901; Col., 1907; Brig.-Gen., 1915; served S. Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches twice, brevet of Col., Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.M.G.); Chief Ordnance Officer, Cape Colony, 1903-5; Director Royal Army Clothing Factory, Pimlico, 1907-Feb. 1915; was made Director of Ordnance for Mediterranean Expeditionary Force (despatches thrice, K.C.M.G.); Order of the White Eagle, Serbia, 1916. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting. *Address:* 50 Buckingham Court, S.W. *T.:* 295 Putney.

JACKSON, Sir Robert William, Kt., *cr.* 1882; C.B. 1874; Deputy Surgeon-Gen., retired, 1882; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1st, 1860, Anne (*d.* 1888), *d.* of John Jones Simpson; 2nd, 1891, Gertrude, *d.* of Robert P. Daye; three *s.* one *d.* Entered Army Med. Department, 1854; served Crimea, 1854-56; Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Ashanti War, 1874; Zulu War, 1880; Egyptian Campaign 1882. *Address:* Eglinton, New Grove Avenue, Sandymount, Dublin.

JACKSON, Colonel Sydney Charles Fishburn, D.S.O. 1889; commanding 1st Battalion Hampshire Regiment; *b.* Dedham Grove, near Colchester, 21 April 1863; *s.* of late Commander W. T. F. Jackson, R.N.; *m.* Lucy Beatrice, 2nd *d.* of late Sir W. H. Drake, K.C.B. 1898; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted R.I.

Rifles, Sep. 1882; transferred to Hampshire Regiment, Oct. 1882; Capt. 1890; Major, 1901; Lieut.-Col. 1904; Brevet Col. 1910; served throughout Burma Campaign, 1885-89 (medal and two clasps, despatches twice, D.S.O.); served with Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Upper Burma Field Force, 1886-89; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Quetta District, 1889-93; A.D.C. to H.E. the Com.-in-Chief in India, 1893-94; Station Staff Officer 1st class, Punjab, Apr. 1897; D.A.A.G. Bombay Command Headquarters, 1897-1902; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 6th Division, 1906-10; served with Somaliland Field Force, 1903-1904, in command of detachment Hampshire Regt. (despatches, medal with 2 clasps, brevet of Lieut.-Colonel); European War, 1914-15 (despatches). *Recreations:* hunting, golf, rowing. *Club:* Army and Navy.

JACKSON, Rear-Admiral Thomas, R.N.; C.B. 1906; M.V.O. 1906; *b* 20 Feb. 1868; s. of Admiral Sir T. Jackson, K.C.V.O., *q.v.*; *m.* Mona Anna, *d.* of late Col. Henry Murray; two s. two *d.* Entered Navy, 1881; Commander, 1899; Captain, 1905; Rear-Admiral, 1910, was Naval Attaché, Tokio, 1906 (2nd class order Sacred Treasure, Japan); Director of Intelligence Division of the War Staff, Jan. 1912 to Oct. 1913; Director of Operations Division, Jan. 1915 June 1917. *Address:* Admiralty, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

JACKSON, Lt.-Col. Sir Thomas Dare, 3rd Bt. *cr.* 1902; D.S.O. 1902; M.V.O. 1912, Royal Lancaster Regt.; *b.* 14 June 1876; *e. s.* of Sir Thos. Jackson, 1st Bt., and Amelia Lydia Dare, *S.* father 1915. Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1901; Major, 1914; served South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., bar to D.S.O.). *Heir: b.* George Julius, *b.* 1883. *Address:* Stansted, Essex. *Club:* Junior United Service.

JACKSON, Sir Thomas Graham, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1913; R.A. 1896; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1911; Associé de l'Academie Royale de Belgique, 1910, Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1910; M.A. F.S.A.; architect; *b.* Hampstead, 21 Dec. 1835; *s.* of Hugh Jackson, solicitor, and Eliza, *d.* of Thomas Graham Arnold, M.D.; *m.* 1880, Alice Mary (*d.* 1900), *a. d.* of William Lambarde, J.P., D.L., of Beechmont, Kent; two *s.* *Educ.:* Brighton College; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar, 1854); Fellow Wadham College, 1864; vacated Fellowship by marriage, 1880; Hon. Fellow, 1882; A.R.A. 1892. Pupil of Sir George Gilbert Scott, R.A., 1858-61. *Works:* at Oxford new Examination Schools of University, Restoration of Bodleian Library, St. Mary's and All Saints Churches; new buildings for Brasenose, Lincoln, Corpus, Trinity, Balliol, and Hertford Colleges, new Radcliffe Library, Electric Laboratory, Somerville Hall, City High School and High School for Girls, etc.; new Sedgwick Memorial Museum. Archæological Museum, Physiological and Psychological Laboratories, and new Law Library and Law School at Cambridge; restorations at Eltham Palace, Rushton Hall, Longleat, Great Malvern Priory, Portsmouth Church, Grimsby Church, Bath Abbey, Trinity Church, Coventry, Christchurch Priory, Hospital of St. Cross, and Winchester Cathedral; new churches at Annesley, Hornblotton, Wimbledon Stratton, Aldershot, Northington, Curdridge, and Narberth; new buildings for the following public schools: Eton, Westminster, Rugby, Harrow, Radley, Uppingham, Brighton, Giggleswick, Aldenham, Cranbrook, Sandwich; new buildings for Inner Temple, Drapers' Hall; several private houses. *Publications:* Modern Gothic Architecture. 1878; Dalmatia, the Quarnero, and Istria, 1887; Wadham College, Oxford: its History and Buildings (with illustrations), 1893; The Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford: its History and Architecture; Reason in Architecture, 1906; Byzantine and Romanesque Architecture, 1913; Gothic Architecture in France, England, and Italy, 1915; A Holiday in Umbria, 1917. *Heir: s.* Hugh Nicholas, *b.* 21 Jan. 1881. *Recreations:* boating, gardening, music, travel. *Address:* Eagle House, Wimbledon. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Societies.

JACKSON, Admiral Sir Thomas Sturges, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1902; retired; *b.* 6 March 1842; *m.* 1st, 1867, Helen (*d.* 1884), *d.* of C. A. Gordon of Lahore; 2nd, 1892, Marian, *d.* of Hon. W. H. Crane of Sackville, New Brunswick; three *s.* five *d.* Entered R.N. 1856; served at capture of Peiho Forts, 1858; China (China medal, Canton and Taku clasps); naval officer in charge, Jamaica, 1892-95; captain's good service pension, 1893-96; Superintendent H.M. Dockyard, Devonport, 1899-1902. *Address:* Upper Hill House, Colchester. *T.:* 342. *Club:* United Service.

See also Captain T. Jackson

JACKSON, William Henry, C.M.G. 1914; Retired Civilian; 3rd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Thomas Jackson, Harbledown Lodge, Harbledown, Kent; *m.*; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; R.I.E.C., Cooper's Hill. Entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1879; Police Magistrate, Colombo, 1892; Assistant Government Agent, 1895; Chairman of the Colombo Harbour Board, Principal Collector of Customs, and Member Legislative Council, 1901; Controller of Revenue and Member Executive Council, 1911; Retired, 1913. *Recreations:* cricket and golf.

JACKSON, Rev. William Walrond, D.D.; Rector of Exeter Coll. Oxford, 1887-1913; *b.* Trinidad, W. Indies, 17 May 1838; *e. s.* of late William Walrond Jackson, D.D., Bishop of Antigua; *m.* c. c. of late F. W. Stames, St. Leonards, and widow of A. B. Shepherd, M.D. (Oxon.), 1887. *Educ.:* Codrington Coll. Barbadoes; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st class Mods. 1858; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1860. Elected by open competition to a Fellowship at Exeter College, 1863; Tutor till 1883; sub-Rector, 1878-83, Sec. Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, 1870-80; Select Preacher, 1880-82 and 1903-4; Censor of Non-Collegiate Students, 1883-87, has been chiefly engaged in education in Oxford and in promoting the work done by the University of Oxford in connection with education in the country. *Publications:* Memoir of Ingram Bywater; translation of Vol. II. of Ranke's History of England, and of Dante's Convivio, and various sermons and addresses. *Address:* 19 Badwell Road, Oxford; Singleton Park, Kendal. *Club:* Savile.

JACOB, Lt.-Col. Arthur Le Grand, C.I.E. 1907; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1898; Indian Army; *b* Bhuj, India, 19 Feb. 1867; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. W. Jacob, I.A.; *m.* 1895, Mary Hilston, *d.* of late Fleet Paymaster J. T. Sneter, R.N. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Lt. 1st North Lancashire Regt., 1886; transferred Indian Staff Corps 1887; served in Zhob Field Force, 1890; Mekran Expedition, 1898; action at Gok Parosh (despatches, D.S.O.); N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Address:* 106th Hazara Pioneers, Quetta, India.

JACOB, Mrs. Arthur (Violet); *b.* Scotland; *d.* of William Henry Kennedy-Erskine, of Dun; *m.* Major Arthur Otway Jacob, late 20th Hussars. *Publications:* The Sheepstealers; The Interloper, Verses.—The History of Aythan Waring; The Fortune Hunters, 1910; Flemington, 1911; Songs of Angus 1915. *Club:* Ladies' Empire.

JACOB, Arthur Leslie; C.I.E., 1914; O.B.E. 1918; Major Indian Army, Political Agent, Zhob, since 1912; in military employment, 1891-98; Political Assistant, Zhob, 1898; Assistant to Governor-General's Agent, Baluchistan, 1901; Political Agent, Baluchistan, 1909. *Address:* Zhob, Baluchistan.

JACOB, Lt.-Gen. Sir Claud William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1915; Indian Army; *b.* 21 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1894, Clara Pauline, *d.* of Rev. J. L. Wyatt, Rector of Brandon, Suffolk; one *s.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1882; Captain, I.S.C., 1893; Major, Indian Army, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1908, General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, India, 1912, Brig.-Gen. Commanding Dehra Dun Brigade, 1915; Commanding Meerut Division, 6 Sep. 1915; 21st Division, 18 Nov. 1915; 2nd Army Corps since 28 May 1916; served Zhob Valley, 1890; N.W. Frontier, India, 1901-2 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., wounded, prom. Maj.-Gen., Lieut.-Gen 3 June 1917, Order of St. Vladimir 4th class with swords (Russia), despatches eight times); Grand Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium) with Croix de Guerre. *Address:* c/o India Office, Whitehall, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar; *see* St. Albans, Bishop of.

JACOB, Lt.-Col. Harold Fenton, C.S.I. 1917; Indian Army; Political Dept.; on staff of High Commissioner, Cairo; *b.* 22 Dec 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Col. G. A. Jacob, Indian Army; *m* 1st, 1893, Lihan (*d.* 1903), *d* of Col. F. M. Hunter, C.B., C.S.I., Fife; 2nd, 1908, Ellen, *d* of Rev. Olaf Hoyer, Copenhagen; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Highgate School, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1887; Lt.-Col. 1913; Political Agent Dala in Aden Hinterland, 1904-7; Savantwadi and at Cutch; First Assistant Resident, J.P., and Acting Resident, Aden, 1910-17, and Chief Political Officer, Aden Field Force, 1914-17. *Publication:* Perfumes of Araby, 1915. *Recreations:* tennis and stické, mountaineering; favourite study—Arabia and its peoples. *Address:* Cairo. *Club:* East India United Service.

JACOB, Sir Lionel Montague, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911, C.S.I. 1905; M.I.C.E.; Secretary, Government of India (Public Works Department), 1905-11; additional member of Viceroy's Council, 1910-11; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Gen. Herbert Jacob; *m.* 1890, Minnie Winstanley Rushton. *Educ* Bath; R.I.E. College. Assist. engineer, 1875; executive engineer, 1883; under secretary to Government, Irrigation Branch, 1894, superintending engineer, 1899; member Legislative Council, Burmah, 1903; Chief Engineer and Sec. to Burmah Government, 1903-5. *Address.* 37 Queen's Mansions, 54 Victoria Street, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

JACOB, Rev. William, M.A.; Vicar of Warminster, Wilts, since 1915; Canon of Salisbury since 1914. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford. Ordained, 1885; Curate of Leigh-on-Mendip, 1885-88; Branksome, 1888-91; Rector of N. Newnton 1891-98; Vicar of Lyme Regis, 1898-1915. *Address:* The Vicarage, Warminster.

JACOBS, John E., R.B.A.; *b.* London. *Educ.*, private school. Art Master, Mill Hill School, etc. Articled to Octavius Hansard, F.R.I.B.A., the eminent architect; first picture in Royal Academy, 1884, visited Australia, 1887. *Address:* 58 Weymouth Street, W.

JACOBS, William Wymark; *b.* London, 8 Sept. 1863; *s.* of William Gage Jacobs; *m.* 1900, Agnes Eleanor Williams; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*, private schools. Entered Civil Service, Savings Bank Dept. 1883-99. *Publications:* Many Cargoes, 1896; The Skipper's Wooing, 1897; Sea Urchins, 1898; A Master of Craft, 1900; Light Freights, 1901; At Sunwich Port, 1902; The Lady of the Barge, 1902; Odd Craft, 1903; Dialstone Lane, 1904; Captains All, 1905; Short Cruises, 1907; Salthaven, 1908; Sailors' Knots, 1909, Ship's Company, 1911; Night Watches, 1914; The Castaways, 1916; (joint) Beauty and the Barge, a play in three acts. *Address:* Beechcroft, Berkhamsted. *Club:* Garrick.

JACOBS-BOND, *see* Bond.

JACOBSEN, Thomas Owen, J.P. County of London; M.P. (L.) Hyde Division of Cheshire since 1916; *b.* Liverpool, 1864; *s.* of R. B. Jacobsen, Merchant, Liverpool, and Elizabeth Victoria Owen; *m.* 1890, Annie Amelie Pauline, *d.* of Marius Veillard, Banker, London; no *c.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute. Travelled extensively throughout Colonies, United States, India, etc.; Chairman Jacobsen, Welch & Co., Ltd., Hyde, London, and Glasgow; President Brixton Liberal Association, 1906-7; Vice-President Brixton, and Hyde, and President North Lambeth Liberal Association; Commissioner Income Tax and Land Tax Appeals; F.R.G.S. *Recreations:* politics and travelling. *Address:* The Holmes, Stradella Road, Herne Hill, S.E. *T.:* Brixton 1305. *Clubs:* National Liberal, London Magistrates; Reform, Hyde.

JACOBSON, Ernest (Nathaniel Joseph), C.B.E. 1917; Chairman Discipline Board, Metropolitan Special Constabulary, since Oct. 1914; *b.* London, 1877, *s.* of S. N. Jacobson, London; *m.* 1907, Gladys, *d.* of Walter Ellis, 94 Portland Place, W.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School. Admitted a Solicitor, 1901; a partner in the firm of Gaedalla and Jacobson, Solicitors; joined Metropolitan Special Constabulary, Aug 1914; (Chief Staff Officer) on Staff of Sir Edward Ward, Sep 1914. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address* Winchester House, Old Broad Street, E.C.; 63 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.1. *T* Mayfair 6768. *Clubs:* Reform, American Officers.

JACOMB-HOOD, George Percy, M.V.O. 1912; painter of pictures, including portraits; illustrator in black and white; etcher; *b.* Redhill, 6 July 1857; *s.* of late R. Jacomb-Hood, C.E., engineer for many years L.B. & S.C.R., and afterwards Director of the Company; *m.* 1910, Reta de Hochepied Larpent, 3rd *d.* of 8th Baron de Hochepied. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Slade School of Art; J. P. Laurens, Paris. Exhibited yearly in R.A., Grosvenor Gallery, etc., since 1880; elected Member of Royal Society British Artists; since resigned, was on Council of Royal Society Painter-Etchers; Original Member of the New English Art Club, since resigned, Original Member of Society of Portrait Painters, since resigned, Member of Royal Oil Institute; Vice-President Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, illustrated stories for Graphic, Illustrated London News, etc.; was sent to Greece by the Graphic as correspondent, and to illustrate a story, 1896; and to Delhi 1902 for the Durbar; India, with Prince of Wales' tour, as correspondent for the Graphic, 1905-6; to India for the Graphic on staff of King and Queen for the Durbar of 1911. *Recreations:* golf, riding, sailing, fishing, gymnastics, fencing, bicycling. *Address:* 26 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W. *T* Western 1979. *Club:* Savile.

See also Col. R. C. Goff, P. N. Miles.

JACSON, Rev. Owen Fitzherbert: *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Rev. E. R. Jacson, Barton Hall. *m.* 1900, Hon. Susan Helen Littleton, 3rd *d.* of 3rd Baron Hatherton, *q.v.*; two *s.* *Address* Tedsmore Hall, Oswestry, Shropshire. *T.* West Felton.

JAFFE, Sir Otto, Kt., *cr.* 1900; LL.D. (Hon.) Queen's University of Belfast; J.P.; *b.* 1850. *m.* 1879, Paula, *d.* of Maurice Hertz, two *s.* *Educ.:* Holywood (Mr. Tate's); Switzerland. Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1899-1900, 1904-1905 High Sheriff of Co. of City of Belfast, 1901 *Address:* 10 Donegall Square S., Belfast; Kinnedar, Strandtown, Belfast. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Ulster Reform, Belfast.

JAFFNA, Bishop of; *see* Joulain.

JAFFRAY, Sir William Edmund, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1892; *b.* 29 July 1895; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Alice Mary, *d.* of Francis Galloway; *S.* brother, 1916. Lieut. King's Dragoon Guards; served European War, 1914-18. *Heir:* *b.* Hugh

Alexander, *b.* 9 Sep. 1896. *Address:* Skilts, Studley, Warwickshire.
See also Sir C. R. H. Wiggin.

JAFFRAY, Rev. William Stevenson, C.M.G. 1915; Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class; *b.* 30 March 1867; *m.* 1901, Ethel Annie Duncan, *d* of Major James Law, R.E. (retired). *Educ.:* privately; Edinburgh Univ. Senior Church of Scotland Chaplain, served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, prom. Chaplain, 3rd Class); European War, 1914-18; Assistant Principal Chaplain V. Army (despatches twice, C.M.G.).

JAFFREY, Francis, F.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; Consulting Surgeon to St. George's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to the Belgrave Hospital for Children; Hon. Secretary Fowey Cottage Hospital; *b.* Adelaide, South Australia, 1861. *Educ.:* privately; St. George's Hospital. Formerly Demonstrator and Lecturer on Anatomy and Surgery in St. George's Hospital Medical School; and visiting Surgeon to the Atkinson Morley Convalescent Hospital, Wimbledon. *Publications:* articles in medical papers, and an article on the general treatment of Dislocations in the System of Treatment edited by Latham and English. *Recreations:* sea-fishing, yachting, and shooting. *Address:* Cliff Lawn, Fowey. *Club:* Royal Fowey Yacht.

JAGO, William, F.I.C., F.C.S.; Barrister-at-Law; Alderman of Hove Borough Council, Director of Clark's Bread Company, Limited; Director of Woodlands, Limited; Examiner City and Guilds of London Institute, *b.* Marazion, Cornwall, 4 Feb. 1854; *s.* of William Jago and Elizabeth, *d.* of J. C. Harry, R.N.; *m.* Elizabeth Mary, *d* of John Culshaw; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Truro; Royal College of Chemistry and Royal School of Mines, London. Originally trained as Mining Engineer; then accepted appointment as Head Master, School of Science, Brighton; practised as analytical and consulting chemist, and devoted many years to the chemistry of food, especially wheat, flour, and bread; has acted as juror at several International Exhibitions, including Paris, 1900, Brussels, 1910, and Turin, 1911; called to Bar, 1901, devotes himself principally to cases of a technical and scientific character; takes a keen interest in local municipal affairs. *Publication* Elementary Inorganic Chemistry; Advanced Inorganic Chemistry; Chemistry of Wheat Flour and Bread; Technology of Breadmaking; Forensic Chemistry and Chemical Evidence; etc. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Godfrey, 17 Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Sussex. *T:* 83134.

JAIPUR, Maharaja of, Maj.-Gen. H. H. Saramad-i-Rajhai-Hindustan Raj Rajendra Shree Maharajadhiraj, Sir Sawai Madho Singh Bahadur, G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; K.G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1888; G.C.I.E., 1901, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; Donat of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 1912; LL.D. Edin. 1908; Hon. Major-General; Hon. Col. of 13th Rajputs (Shekhawati) Regt., 1901, Member of the First Class of the Order of the Crown of Prussia, 1910; *b.* 1861, *S.* 1880. Salute, twenty-one guns. The Maharaja is head of Kuchhwaha clan of Rajputs, tracing descent from Rama, the celebrated king of Oudhya (modern Oudh). The modern capital, Jaipur, was built in A.D. 1728 by Maharaja Jai Singh, the ancient capital being Amber, founded in A.D. 1150. The administration is carried on by a council consisting of ten members, the Maharaja exercising the supreme civil and criminal authority within his territories. The State of Jaipur comprises an area of 15,579 square miles, and has a population of 2,658,666. The State maintains an Imperial Transport Corps, organised in 1890, the strength of which is 1 superintendent, 8 officers, and 695 non-commissioned officers and men. The present Maharaja, apart from being a wise and capable administrator, takes a deep interest in all matters affecting the welfare of the British Empire. Among his many princely liberalities may be mentioned his subscription of Rs.1;600,000 towards founding a permanent Famine Fund for India, Rs.100,000 towards the Transvaal War Fund, Rs.400,000 added to the Famine Fund in memory of the Queen-Empress Victoria, Rs.250,000 towards the All India Victoria Memorial, Rs.300,000 for the promotion of the Imperial Institute, London, and Rs.75,000 towards King Edward's Hospital Fund; in commemoration of the visit of the Prince of Wales to Jaipur in 1905 he gave an additional Rs.300,000 to the Famine Fund; on the occasion of the Delhi Durbar of January 1903, his senior Maharanee, Her Highness Maharanee Jadanjee, subscribed Rs.100,000 to the Famine Fund, and added to the same fund another Rs.100,000 in honour of the visit of the Princess of Wales in 1905; to the Women's Medical College, Hospital and Nursery School, Delhi, he gave Rs.300,000; to Prince of Wales's Relief Fund Rs.100,000; to Imperial Indian Relief Fund Rs.100,000; has recently contributed Rs.500,000 to the expenses of the war, besides numerous other gifts. Is a very catholic Hindu in his religion, and when invited in 1902 to be present at the coronation of King Edward VII. he travelled to England in a strict orthodox style with 125 of his officers and attendants, a whole ship being chartered for the voyage, and all eatables and drinking-water being brought from India. *Address:* Jaipur, Rajputana, India.

JAISALMER, Maharajahdhirajah of, H.H. Maharawal Jowahir Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1918. *Address:* Jaisalmer, Rajputana

JAMAICA, Bishop of, since 1916; **Rt. Rev. George Frederick Cecil De Carteret,** D.D.; *b.* 1866, *s.* of Hubert Gullé de Carteret, R.N. *Educ.:* Western College, Brighton, Wadham College, Oxford. Ordained, 1889, Curate at Canterbury, Tulse Hill, and Cheltenham, Vicar of St. Paul's, Southwark, 1897-1901, of Christ Church, East Greenwich, 1901-13; Assistant Bishop of Jamaica, 1913-16. *Address:* Kingston, Jamaica.

JAMES, family name of **Baron Northbourne.**

JAMES, Alexander, M.D., F.R.C.P., Ed., F.R.S., Ed.; Consulting Physician to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, and to the Edinburgh City Hospital; Medical Officer to the Edinburgh Merchant Company; *b.* Edinburgh, 1850; *m.* Louisa Stevenson, *d.* of Rev. W. T. Ker, Deskford, Banffshire. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution; Edinburgh University; Leipsic. Went through the ordinary course of a Hospital Physician and Medical Teacher in the Royal Infirmary, and Edinburgh Medical School, from Clinical Clerk to Senior Physician, and Lecturer and Examiner in Medicine and Clinical Medicine. *Publications:* Pulmonary Phthisis, 1888; Physiological and Clinical Studies, 1888; Royal Infirmary Clinicques, 1896; Pleurisy and Empyema, 1911. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 9 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* 2218. *Clubs.* University, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

JAMES, Major Alfred Henry Cotes, D.S.O. 1915; M.V.O. 1916; South Staffs. Regiment; Provost Marshal since 1915 *b.* 30 Aug. 1873; *m.* 1910, Edith Mary Bray; one *s. Educ.:* Sherborne; Merton College, Oxford, B.A. Entered army, 1897, Captain, 1902; Major, 1915; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-1918 (despatches twice, D.S.O.).

JAMES, His Honour Arthur Gwynne-; County Court Judge, Bath Circuit, No. 52, since 1900; Barrister-at-Law; *s.* of late J. Gwynne-James, Solicitor, Hereford; *m.* 1907, Olive Winifred Hugolyne, *d.* of Major

J. C. Pigott. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb.(honours in Law, LL.B.1878); Middle Temple, Inns of Court Studentship in Civil and International Law, 1879; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1881; Recorder of Hereford, 1894; J.P. Gloucesters., Somersets., Wilts, Bath, and Hereford. *Address*: 7 Cavendish Crescent, Bath.

JAMES, Colonel Bernard Ramsden; the Royal Warwickshire Regiment (retired); J.P. Bucks; *b.* 1864; 4th *s.* of John Henry James, J.P. of Kingswood, Watford, Herts.; *m.* 1899, Hon Angela Mary Kay-Shuttleworth, *e. d.* of 1st Baron Shuttleworth, *q.v.*, one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; R. Military College, Sandhurst. Passed Staff College 1893, Instructor at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1894-99; Intelligence Branch War Office, 1899-1901; Military Attaché H.M.'s Embassy in Washington, 1907-11; Star of Ethiopia; Order of St. Stanislas, Cross of Roumania, Crown of Italy, Leopold, St. Vladimir, Rising Sun of Japan, Crown of Siam; at present on General Headquarters Staff. *Recreations*: fishing and shooting. *Address*, Fingest Grove, nr. High Wycombe. *Club*: Army and Navy.

JAMES, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry, C.I.E. 1912, I.M.S.; Civil Surgeon, Delhi, India; *b.* 4 Aug. 1863; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. L. H. S. James, R.A.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Cranleigh; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1887; Assistant House Surgeon, House Surgeon and Resident Accoucheur St. Thomas's Hospital, 1888-9; House Physician Gen. Lying-in Hospital, 1889-90; entered Indian Medical Service, 1891; Deputy Sanitary Commissioner Punjab, 1894-1900; Kaiser-i-Hind, First Class, for plague work, 1901; Medical Adviser Patiala State, 1903-12, F.R.C.S. England, 1908; Major, 1903; Lieut.-Colonel, 1911; Civil Surgeon, Simla, 1912-16. *Publications*: Manual for Vaccinators in the Punjab, 1895; Report of Plague in Bombay, 1897, Report of the Outbreak of Plague in the Punjab, 1897, articles on Medical and Surgical subjects in the medical journals. *Address*, Delhi, India. *Club*: East India United Service.

JAMES, Lt.-Col. Hon. Cuthbert, late Assist. Direc. Personnel and Accounts, Ministry of Interior, Egyptian Government; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Lord Northbourne; *b.* 29 Feb. 1872; *m.* 1905, Florence Marion, *d.* of Hussey Packe of Prestwold, Leicestershire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow, Magdalen College, Oxford. Gazetted to 2nd Fast Surrey Regt. 1894; joined Egyptian Army, 1899; served in first White Nile Expedition against the Khalifa (medal and clasp), Administrator Wadi Halfa, 1900-1; Deputy Assistant Civil Secretary Sudan Government, 1901-4; Assistant Financial Secretary Egyptian Army, 1904-5; rejoined Army as Major in 7th Service Batt. East Surrey Regt., Sep. 1914, saw service in France, 1915-16; transferred to Royal Marines, April 1916; now Inspector of Admiralty Motor Transport. *Recreations*: field sports generally, travel, boxing. Champion heavy-weight boxer Army and Navy, 1898. *Address*: 3 Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W. *T.*: 4064 Victoria. *Clubs*: Garrick, Beefsteak, Brooks's.

JAMES, Brig.-Gen. Cyril Henry Leigh, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; *s.* of Rev. R. Lee James, late Vicar of Watford; *b.* 11 Nov. 1861. Served Nile Expedition, 1898 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Soudan medal); occupation of Crete, 1898; S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal with clasp). European War, in command of a Brigade, 1914-1918 (despatches thrice, C.B., C.M.G.) *Club*: United Service.

JAMES, Edmund Janes, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., President State University of Illinois since 1904; *b.* Jacksonville, Illinois, 21 May 1855; *s.* of Rev. Colin D. James and Amanda K. Casad. *g. s.* of Rev. Dr. William B. James, and, on mother's side, of Rev. Dr. Anthony Wayne Casad; *m.* 1879, Anna Margaret, *d.* of Rev. Wm. Roderick Lange of Halle a/S., Prussia, and *g. d.* on mother's side of Prof. Dr. W. G. Gerlach of the Univ. of Halle; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: North-Western Univ.; Harvard Univ.; Universities of Halle, Leipsic, and Berlin. L.L.D. Queen's University, Harvard University, Northwestern University, and University of Michigan; Principal of Public High School, Evanston, Illinois, 1877-79; of the Model High School, Normal, Illinois, 1879-82; Professor of Public Finance and Administration in the University of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia, 1883-96; Professor of Public Administration and Director of Extension Division, University of Chicago, 1897-1901, President Northwestern University, 1902-4, founder and for eleven years Pres. American Academy of Political and Social Science; founder and for six years Pres. of the American Society for the Extension of University Teaching at Philadelphia; past Vice-Pres. of American Association for the Advancement of Science; Vice-Pres. of American Social Science Association; Pres. Board of Trustees of the Illinois State Historical Library; Chairman Illinois State Highway Commission; Delegate of United States Government to Pan-American Congress at Rio Janiero, 1906; Hon. Sec. of State Geological Commission; of State Tax Commission; Pres. of American Economic Association, 1910-11, *Publications*: Translation of the Panegyricus of Isocrates; History of American Tariff Legislation; The City Government of Philadelphia; The Modern Municipality and the Gas Supply; City Administration in Germany; The City Charters of Chicago; Government Regulation of Railways; Our Legal Tender Decisions; The Education of Business Men in Europe; the Origin of the Land Grant Act of 1862; and more than one hundred papers, essays, and monographs on educational, political, and social questions. *Recreations*: wheeling, mountain climbing, horseback riding, golf, occasional trips to Europe. *Address*: Urbana, Illinois; State University of Illinois. *Clubs*: City, New York; University, Washington; University, Union League, Chicago. Chil-Dwellers, Chicago; Evanston; University, Champaign; University, Urbana.

JAMES, Sir Edward Burnet, Kt., *cr.* 1908; J.P.; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Stephen James of Bristol and Chew Magna, Somerset, and Mary, *d* of late George Bush, Bristol; *m.* 1883, Mabel Amelia, *d.* of Sir G. W. Edwards, J.P.; one [Captain Gilbert Sydney James, R.F.A.; *m.* 1918, Evelyn, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. Vizard, 10 The Avenue, Colchester]; one *d.* Councillor (Bristol), 1891-1913; Alderman, 1906-13; High Sheriff, 1900-1; Lord Mayor, 1904-5 and 1907-8; Master of Society of Merchant Venturers, 1899; Chairman, Bristol South Conservative Association, 1905-7; President, Colston Dolphin Society, 1906-7; Director of the Imperial Tobacco Company, Ltd. *Address*: Springfort, Stoke Bishop Bristol. *T.*: Stoke Bishop, Bristol, 65. *Club*: Constitutional, Bristol.

JAMES, Florence (Florence Warden), novelist; *b* Hanworth Middlesex, 16 May 1857; *d.* of C. W. Price, London Stock Exchange; *m.* 1887. *Educ.*: Brighton; France. Finishing governess, 1875-80; on the stage, 1880-1885. *Publications*: The House on the Marsh, A Prince of Darkness; A Witch of the Hills, Ralph Ryder of Brent; Those Westerton Girls, A Passage through Bohemia; The Inn by the Shore; Tom Dawson, Mad Sir Geoffrey; The Man with the Amber Eyes; Blindman's Marriage, The Wiles of Wilhelmina, etc.; The Guinea Pigs (Play); A Patched-up Affair (Play, one act, produced at St. James's Theatre, 10 May 1900), Parley-vous Français (Play, produced at Great Queen Street Theatre, March 1906).

JAMES, Francis Edward, R.W.S.; Water-Colour Painter; Member New English

Art Club; *s.* of Rev. Henry James, Rector of Willingdon, Sussex; *m.* Anna Georgiana, widow of late Phillip Scholfield of Maltby Hall, and *d.* of Captain Gooch, R.N. *Educ.:* private school. *Address:* 42 South Street, Torrington, North Devon. *Club:* Burlington Fine Arts.

JAMES, Frederick Seton, C.M.G. 1902, Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, since 1916; *b.* 8 April 1870; *s.* of W. James, late 42nd Royal Highlanders, Otterburn Tower, Northumberland; *m.* 1917, Doris Frances, *d.* of Lt.-Col. W. H. Basevi, A.P.D. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; abroad. Assistant District-Commissioner, Niger Coast Protectorate, 1896; in charge at Opobo and Akwete, 1897; Travelling Commissioner, 1897; served in expedition against Ekuris, Cross River, 1898; settled disputes in Qua country after Central Division Expedition, 1899; received thanks of Mr. Chamberlain; Divisional Commissioner, 1901; Intelligence and Political Officer with Aro Field Force, 1901-2 (despatches, medal); received thanks of Director of Military Intelligence and Secretary of State in connection with preparation of map subsequent to Aro operations, Actg. Sec. and Deputy High Commissioner, 1905; Provincial Commissioner and Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Southern Nigeria, 1906; Acting Colonial Secretary, 1907; Deputy-Governor, 1907 and 1908; Acting Colonial Secretary, 1908, Nov. 1909 to April 1910, and June 1910 to Feb. 1912; Acting Colonial Secretary and Deputy Governor on several occasions; acted as Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Southern Nigeria, Feb. 1912, Sep. 1912; Administrator of the Colony on the amalgamation of the two Nigerias, 1914. *Recreations* hunting, cricket, golf. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements. *Clubs:* St. James's, Sports, Royal Automobile.

JAMES, Gilbert; black-and-white artist; *b.* Liverpool. After an experience of commercial life came to London, and contributed to various journals drawings of various subjects, but chiefly Eastern, such as the Song of Solomon, Book of Ruth, Esther, etc.; also a set of illustrations to the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam; the last were also published in book form. *Address:* 10 Fitzroy Street, W.

JAMES, Sir Henry Evan Murchison, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1901; C.S.I. 1898, *b.* 20 Jan. 1846; 3rd *s.* of late William Edward James, Barrock Park, Cumberland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Durham School. Assist. Collector, 1865, Under-Secretary to Govt of Bombay, 1873; Postmaster-General, Bombay, 1875; Postmaster-General, Bengal, 1880. Director-General of the Post Office, 1886, Collector and Commissioner of Ahmedabad, 1889-91, Commissioner in Sind, 1891-1900, member of the Gov.-General's Legislative Council, 1895-97, officiating member of Council, Bombay, 1898-99; Retired 1900; Member of Postal-Spain Commission, 1903, Member of Council, Central Asian Society, and Indian Section Royal Society of Arts. *Publication:* Lay of White Mountain, or Travels in Manchuria, 1899. *Address:* Glenshee, Cambridge Park, Twickenham. *T.:* Richmond 701. *Clubs:* Oriental, East India United Service.

JAMES, Henry Rosher; Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, 1907-16; *b.* 1862, *s.* of George Coulson James of Penzance; *m.* Mary Edith *d.* of Joseph Hindle, M.I.C.E., late of Lima, Peru; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster (Queen's Scholar, 1876-81; Captain of School, 1880-81); Christ Church, Oxford (Junior Student, 1881-88); 1st class in Class. Mods 1883; 1st class Lit. Hum., 1885. Bengal Educational Service since 1890; Fellow of Calcutta University since 1905; Principal, Patna College, 1904. *Publications:* translated The Consolation of Philosophy (Boethius), 1897; republished in New Universal Library, 1906; Macaulay's Essay on Milton, with Introduction and Notes, 1901; A Home Letter on the Calcutta University Question, 1901; The History of the Calcutta University as told in its Minutes, 1902; Practical Advice to Students, 1904; Training Institutions for Secondary Teachers in the United Kingdom, 1907; John Milton, Tercentenary Lecture for Calcutta University, 1908; Education and Statesmanship in India (1797-1910), 1911; Presidency College Addresses, 1913; Waverley, Centenary Lecture for Calcutta University, 1914; The Empire's Immortal Dead, 1915; also contributions to the Calcutta Review, etc. *Recreations:* fencing, boxing, sculling. *Address:* Cameron House, Walmer. *Club:* Bengal United Service, Calcutta.

JAMES, Col. Herbert, C.B. 1911; *b.* 12 Nov. 1859; *s.* of late Thomas James; *m.* 1883, Margaret Isabella (Meta), *d.* of late Capt. C. B. S. Neill, Madras Staff Corps, and *g. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. J. G. S. Neill, C.B., and Lady Neill. *Educ.:* Clifton College. Entered Army, 1878; Capt. I.S.C. 1889; Major, Indian Army, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1908; served S. Africa, 1879 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1901-2 (clasp); retired, 1911. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.

JAMES, Captain Herbert, V.C. 1915; 4th Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; *m.* 1916, Gladys Beatrice, *d.* of Major F. W. Lilleraap, R.E.; one *s.* Served European War (Gallipoli), 1915 (despatches, V.C.); France, 1916-18 (despatches twice, Croix de Guerre). *Address:* 3 Belmont Villas, Devonport.

JAMES, Rev. Herbert Armitage, D.D.; President of St. John's College, Oxford, since 1909; Chaplain Bishop of St. Asaph; *b.* Kirkdale, Liverpool, 3 August 1844; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. D. James, Rector of Panteg. *Educ.:* Abergavenny Grammar School; Jesus and Lincoln Colls, Oxford (Scholar). First class (Classics) in Mods and in Lit. Hum.; Fellow of St. John's College, 1869-1886; Honorary Fellow, 1895; Special Preacher on various occasions to the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge; President Oxford Union Society, 1870. Assistant Master Marlborough College, 1872-75; Headmaster Rossall School, 1875-1886; Dean of St. Asaph, 1886-1889; Principal of Cheltenham Coll. 1889-95; Headmaster Rugby School, 1895-1909; Canon of the Collegiate Church of St. Michael, Coventry, 1908-9. *Publications:* editor of Cicero pro Plancio, with English notes, 1871; author of School Ideals (Sermons preached at Rossall School), 1887. *Recreations:* formerly cricket (Capt. Lincoln Coll. Oxford Eleven, 1867), and fives; now golf, philately. *Address:* St. John's College, Oxford. *Clubs:* Athenæum, New University.

JAMES, Lt.-Col. Herbert Ellison Rhodes, C.M.G. 1916; C.B. 1911, attached to General Staff War Office (Directorate of Military Training for Medical Branch Officers' Training Corps) since 1908, *b.* Goodnestone Parsonage, Wingham, Kent, *s.* of late Rev. Herbert James, Rector of Livermere, Suffolk, and Mary Emily, *d.* of Admiral Joshua Sydney Horton, R.N.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Aldeburgh School, Charing Cross Hospital. M.R.C.S. England, 1879; L.R.C.P. London, 1881; F.R.C.S. England, 1890; D.P.H. Cambridge, 1898. Entered Army Medical Service, 1882; served at Aldershot, 1882-83; Cyprus, 1883-88; Ireland, 1888-92; China, 1892-97; served on Permanent Sanitary Committee, Hongkong, during epidemic of bubonic plague, 1894, and did executive duty in connection therewith (despatches, thanks of Local Government); attached to Chinese Army in the Field, China-Japan War, 1894-95, to report to War Office on medical organisation; 3rd class of the Double Dragon of China, for services to Chinese wounded; Secretary to P.M.O. Home District, 1897-98; Instructor

and 2nd in command Depot and Training School R.A.M.C., Aldershot; commanded Depot, 1899-1902; Secretary to Commission of Reorganisation, Army Medical Services, 1901-2; Commandant and Director of Studies, Royal Army Medical College, 1902-8 (temporary rank of colonel); retired, 1908. *Publications:* (joint) manuals connected with training of Royal Army Medical Corps. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, boating, carpentering, etc. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Flyfishers'.

JAMES, Lt.-Col. Herbert Lionel, C.B. 1915; 2nd Batt. Manchester Regt.; *b.* 11 March 1863; *m.* 1st, 1895, Lilla Cornelia, *d.* of Rev. H. Huleatt; one *s.*; 2nd, 1903, Mary Katharine, *d.* of John Heelis, Pendleton; one *d.* Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1892; Major, 1901. Lt.-Col., 1908; served South African War, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* 42 Warwick Avenue, Maida Hill, W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

JAMES, John, M.A., B.Sc. (Oxon.); Ph.D. Bavaria, B.A. London Univ.; Chief Education Official, Glamorgan County Council since 1903; *b.* 3 March 1872; *s.* of Baptist Minister; unmarried. *Educ.:* University College, Cardiff; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, Goldsmiths' Exhibitioner); University of Erlangen, Bavaria. *Recreation:* golfing. *Address:* County Hall, Cathays Park, Cardiff; Llysdolau, Radyr, near Cardiff. *T.A.:* Education, Cardiff. *T.:* National 3120.

JAMES, Sir John Kingston Fullarton, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1823; *b.* 1 Dec. 1852; *S. u.* 1893. *Heir: b.* Gavin Fullarton, barrister, *b.* 1 Sept. 1859. *Club:* Wyndham.

JAMES, Lewis Cairns, Professor Royal Academy of Music; Royal College; Trinity College and Guildhall School of Music, also City of London School; *b.* Edinburgh, 23 Sep. 1867; *s.* of Rev. Alexander T. James; *m.* 1st, Jessie (*d* 1910), *d* of Edward Moore of Brighton, 2nd, Catherine Mary, *d.* of John Maitland Marshall of The Grove, Dulwich; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Watson's College, Edinburgh; Kingswood School, Bath. Matriculated 1882; started life as Assistant Master in Preparatory School; went on the stage in 1886 at the Savoy Theatre; thence to America and for four years after with the Savoy Operas; played leading parts at the Opera Comique, Globe, Strand, Vaudeville, Lyric, Prince of Wales's, Gaiety, etc., under the management of R. D'Oyly Carte, William Greet, Horace Sedger, A. and S. Gatti, Charles Frohman, Willie Edouin, H. J. Leslie, and George Edwardes; also played in South Africa, Canada, and America; Professor of Elocution; stage manager and producer of operas and plays. *Publications:* part author of several one-act comedies; editor of the Golden Reciters and Lectures on Elocution and Voice Production. *Recreations:* music, the drama, and golf. *Address:* Inglenook, Woodstock Road, Golder's Green. *T.:* Finchley 572. *Club:* Green Room.

JAMES, Lt.-Col. Lionel, D.S.O.; commanded King Edward's Horse, with B.E.F., France and Italy, since 1915; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel L. H. S. James, R.A. *Educ.:* Cranleigh. Reuter's special correspondent in the Chitral campaign, 1894-95; Mohmund, Malakand, and Tirah campaigns, 1897-98; Sondan, 1898; on staff of Times, 1899; Times special correspondent in S. Africa, 1899-1901. America and Macedonia, 1903; Manchuria, 1904. India, 1907; N.W. Frontier, India, 1908; Persia and Turkey, 1908; Balkans, 1909; with the Spanish Army in Morocco, 1909; with the Turkish Army in Albania, 1910; with the French on the march to Fez, 1911; with the Italians in Tripoli, 1911; with the Turks in Thrace, 1912; with the Bulgarians in Thrace, 1913; retired from journalism and the staff of the Times, 1913. *Publications:* four or five volumes of short stories; With the Chitral Relief Force, 1895; Indian Frontier War, 1897-98; On the Heels of de Wet, 1902; The Boy Galloper, 1903; The Yellow War, 1905; A Study of the Russo-Japanese War, 1906; A Subaltern of Horse, 1908; Side Tracks and Bridle Paths, 1909; With the Conquered Turk, 1913; collaborated on the Times History of the War in S. Africa, vols. II. and III. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Junior Naval and Military, Hurlingham; United Service, Simla.

JAMES, Lionel, M.A.; Headmaster Monmouth Grammar School since 1906; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late George Coulson James of Penzance; *m.* 1912, Ethel, *d.* of late Arthur Clabburn, Gordon Highlanders; three *s. Educ.:* Westminster (Queen's Scholar, 1882-87; Captain, 1886-87), Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1889; 2nd Class Literæ Humaniores, 1891; Assistant Master at St. Peter's College, Radley, 1892-1906. *Publications:* Acting Editions of the Aulularia, Captivi, and Rudens of Plautus, the Andria of Terence (with trans.); the Frogs of Aristophanes (with trans.), and the Wasps. *Address:* The School House, Monmouth. *T.* P.O. Monmouth 41. *Club:* Royal Societies.

JAMES, Montague Rhodes, Litt.D.; F.S.A.; F.B.A. Provost of Eton since 1918, Hon. D.Litt. Dublin, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; Member of Royal Commission on Public Records, *s.* of late Rev. H. James, M.A., Rector of Livermere, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Carus Prize, 1882; Bell Scholar, 1883; Craven Scholar, 1884; Jeremie Prize, 1884; 1st Chancellor's Medallist, 1886; Sandars Reader in Bibliography, 1903; Vice-Chancellor 1913-15; late Director of Fitzwilliam Museum, Provost of King's College, Cambridge, 1905-18. *Publications:* Psalms of Solomon (with Professor Ryle), 1891; Testament of Abraham, 1892, Revelation of Peter, 1892; A New Text of the Apocalypse of Peter (in the Journal of Theological Studies) 1910-11; Apocrypha Anecdota I. 1893, II. 1897; Fourth Book of Ezdras 1895; 2 Peter and Jude (Cambridge Greek Test. for Schools), 1912; Catalogues of MSS. in the Fitzwilliam Museum and at Eton, King's, Jesus, and Sidney Sussex Colleges, 1895, Sculptures of the Lady Chapel at Ely, 1895, Two Essays on the Abbey of St. Edmund at Bury, 1895; Life and Miracles of St. William of Norwich (with Dr. Jessopp), 1896; Sources of Archbishop Parker's Collection of MSS. 1899; Catalogue of MSS. at Peterhouse, 1899, at Trinity (vol. I.), 1900; vol. II. 1901; vol. III. 1902; vol. IV. 1905; at Emmanuel College, 1904, at Pembroke, Clare, Christ's, and Queens' Colleges, 1905; at Gonville and Caius College (vol. I. 1907, vol. II. 1908, Supplement 1914), and Trinity Hall, 1907; at Magdalene College, 1909; at Corpus Christi College, 1909-13 (7 Parts); at St. John's College, 1913; in collection of H. Y. Thompson (privately printed) 1898; in collection of J. Pierpont Morgan (privately printed), 1907; in McClean collection (Fitzwilliam Museum), 1912; at Westminster Abbey (with the Dean of Westminster), 1909, The MSS. in the Library of Lambeth Palace, 1900; Verses in the Windows of Canterbury Cathedral, 1902; Ancient Libraries of Canterbury and Dover, 1903; Ghost Stories of an Antiquary, 1905; Frescoes at Eton, 1907; More Ghost Stories, 1911; The Sculptures in the Bauchun Chapel, Norwich Cathedral, 1908, in the Cloisters of Norwich Cathedral, 1911; The Austin Friars' Library, York (in Fasciculus J. W. Clark Dicatus), 1909. Introduction to the Trinity College Apocalypse (Roxburghe Club), 1909; to De Officiis Regum (Roxburghe Club), 1913; A Graeco-Latin Lexicon of the XIIIth Century, in Mélanges Chatelain, 1910. Chapters in Cambridge Modern History (vol. I.), and Cambridge History of English Literature (vol. I.); Old Testament Legends, 1913; Ps.-Ovid de mirabilibus mundi, in Essays pre-

sented to W. Ridgeway, 1913; Walter Map de Nugis Curialium, 1914; The Chandler MSS. (Roxburghe Club), 1916; Lives of St. Ethelbert in English Historical Review, 1917; Biblical Antiquities of Philo, 1917; Gregorius de mirabilibus Romae, in English Historical Review, 1917. *Recreation:* piquet. *Address:* Eton College, Eton. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National.

JAMES, Hon. Robert; Chairman of Directors, Prince Line, Ltd.; *y. s.* of 2nd Lord Northbourne, *q.v.*; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1900, Lady Evelyn Kathleen Wellesley, *d.* of 4th Duke of Wellington, *q.v.* *Address:* St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorks.

JAMES, R. A. Scott-; *see* Scott-James.

JAMES, Rev. Sydney Rhodes, M.A.; Canon Residentiary, Worcester, since Jan. 1916; Aldeburgh, Suffolk, 30 May 1855; *e. s.* of late Rev. Herbert James, Rector of Lavermere, Suffolk; *m.* Linda, 3rd *d.* of Henry Hoare, late of Stapiehurst, Kent, 1897; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); Bell's University Scholar, 1875; 8th Classic, 1878; honourably mentioned Chancellor's Medals, 1878. Assistant-master Eton College, 1878-97; Headmaster of Malvern College, 1897-1914, major-commandant 4th (Eton College) V.B. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1894-97, V.D. 1902, Chaplain, 2nd South Midland Brigade R.F.A. (T.); Senior Chaplain, Thames and Medway Garrison, 1916; deacon, 1883; priest, 1897, Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1899, 1911, and 1916, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester, 1910, Hon. Canon, Worcester, 1911. *Publications:* editor of Homer's Iliad, xvm. *Recreations:* Cambridge University Rugby Fifteen, 1876-79; captain, 1878; golf, yachting, cycling, shooting. *Address:* St. Denis, Bembridge I.W.; The College, Worcester. *Clubs:* Royal North Devon Golf; Royal Isle of Wight Golf, Castle Yacht, Bembridge Sailing.

JAMES, Sir Walter Hartwell, Kt., *cr.* 1901, K.C.; *b.* Perth, W. Australia, 28 March 1863; *m.* 1892, Miss Hearder of Carmarthen. *Educ.:* Perth State and High School. Called to Bar, 1885; Member of legal firm James and Derbyshire; M.L.A. East Perth, 1894-1904; one of the Delegates of the State to and Member of Judiciary Committee at Federal Convention, 1897-98, when Commonwealth Constitution framed; Minister without Portfolio, 1901-2; Premier of W. Australia, 1902-4, Agent General for Western Australia, 1901-06. *Address:* St. George's Terrace, Perth, Western Australia.

JAMES, Lt.-Col. Walter Haweis; late Royal Engineers; *b.* 9 July 1847; *y. s.* of late H. C. James and Elizabeth Jane Page; *m.* 1871, Fanny Eugenia Mabel Caunter, *o. d.* of Rev. G. Akehurst; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately, R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1867; Captain, 1879; passed Staff College with Honours, 1877; served in the Intelligence Dept. War Office, and as Dep.-Asst. Quartermaster-General, Zulu War; retired, 1880; re-employed, 1901; appointed to War Office as assistant to Permanent Under-Secretary, and promoted Major; Lieut.-Col. 1903; contested West St. Pancras, 1885 (C.); Member of London County Council, 1889-92; Chairman of Sanitary Committee and Whip of the Moderate Party; many years a member of the Grand Council of the Primrose League; Vice-Chairman, 1899; recalled to the Army, 14 Sep. 1914; served in the Censor's Department till 31 May 1918 as 2nd Grade S.O.; retired then, having reached age limit. *Publications:* Modern Strategy; The Waterloo Campaign; numerous articles in the magazines and newspapers. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis. *Address:* 127 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4889. *Club:* Authors'.

JAMES, Hon. Walter John, R.E., M.A., Artist; Temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R.; *e. s.* and *heir* of 2nd Baron Northbourne; *b.* 2 Sept. 1869; *m.* 1894, Laura Gwenllian, *d.* of Admiral Ernest Rice, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, fencing. *Address:* 1 Courtfield Road, S.W.; Evistones, Otterburn, Northumberland. *T.:* Western 6255. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Travellers'.

JAMES, Colonel (Temp. Maj.-Gen. William Bernard, C.B. 1918; C.I.E. 1912; M.V.O.; Maj.-Gen. Administration Southern Army, India; *b.* 8 Feb. 1865; *s.* of late William James, Otterburn Tower, Northumberland, 42nd Royal Highlanders, the Black Watch; *m.* 1887, Elizabeth Minto; two *s.* *Educ.:* U.S. College; Sandhurst. Lieutenant, the Derbyshire Regiment, 1886; 2nd Lancers, 1888; Intelligence Department War Office, 1900-1901; served South African War, 1902; various staff appointments in India, 1903-8; Assistant Quartermaster-General, Delhi Durbar, 1911; Commandant 21st Cavalry F.F., 1913-14; served European War, 1914-16, as D.A. and Q.M.G., and Brig.-General, General Staff, Indian Cavalry Corps (despatches, Bt. Col.), Temp. Q.M.G., India, 1916-17. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Poona, India. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Junior Constitutional.

JAMES, Colonel William Reginald Wallwyn, C.M.G. 1916; retired 1917; *b.* 23 Oct. 1860; *s.* of Edward Wallwyn James; *m.* 1889, Alne, *d.* of Rev. Canon Hayman; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Lieut. R.A., 1880; substantive Colonel, 1912; served S. Africa, 1901 (clasp); European War, 1914-1916 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Club.* United Service.

JAMES, William Warwick, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. (Lond.); L.D.S. Eng.; Dental Surgeon and Lecturer Operative Dental Surgery, Royal Dental Hospital, London, Assistant Dental Surgeon Middlesex Hospital; Dental Surgeon Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street (temporary during War); Hon. Consulting Dental Surgeon Military Hospitals, London; Surgeon French Red Cross, *b.* 20 Sep. 1874, *e. s.* of Warwick James, Wellingborough, *m.* 1903, Ada Louisa Mary, *o. c.* of L. Froude, Calne, six *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellingborough School; Middlesex Hospital; Royal Dental Hospital. House Surgeon Royal Dental Hospital; Junior Demonstrator in Anatomy, Middlesex Hospital; Dental Surgeon Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, for nearly ten years, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow Zoological Society. *Publications:* Serious Complications associated with the Third Mandibular Molar (R.D.H. Gazette); The Line of Demarcation between Retention and Extraction of Teeth (R.D.H. Gazette); Notes on the Eruption of Teeth; Dates of Eruption of Teeth, and other papers (Roy. Soc. Med.), articles: Bennett's System of Dental Surgery; Supervision of the Health of Children (Internat. Med. Congress, 1913). After Treatment of Cases of Harelip and Cleft Palate in Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane's Monograph Cleft Palate; Report on Odontomes with D. P. Gabell and J. Lewin Payne for B.D. Assoc. *Recreations:* mountaineering, golf. *Address:* 2 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 834; South Farm House, Celstone, Wilts. *Club:* Alpine.

JAMES, Winifred Lewellin (Mrs. Henry de Jan); novelist; *b.* Windsor, Victoria, Australia; 12th *c.* of Rev. Thos. James, Laskeard, Cornwall, and Gertrude, *d.* of Frederick Peterson, Hull, England, and Melbourne, Victoria; *m.* 1913. *Educ.:* privately at St. Kilda, Victoria. First began to write, 1904; came to London, 1905. *Publications:* Bachelor Betty, 1907; Patricia Baring, 1908; Saturday's Children, 1909; Letters to my Son, 1910; More Letters to my Son, 1911; Letters of a Spinster, 1911; A Sweeping, 1911; The Mulberry Tree,

1913; A Woman in the Wilderness, 1915. *Club:* Lyceum.

JAMESON, Alexander Hope, M.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.W.E.; Professor of Civil Engineering, University of London, King's College, since 1912; *b.* Highbury N., 15 Oct 1874; *s.* of John W. and Jessie M. Jameson; *m.* 1911, Mary A. Martindale, Kendal; no *c. Educ.:* Home at Accrington; Owens College, Manchester, Bishop Berkeley Fellow and Demonstrator in Whitworth Engineering Laboratory, 1894-97. Draughtsman Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, Manchester, and Assistant to Resident Engineers, Halifax and Wakefield, 1897-1901, Engineering Assistant, Derwent Valley Water Board, and Resident Engineer on Derwent Aqueduct, 1901-9; Resident Engineer on Thirlmere Aqueduct (Third Pipe Line), 1909-12. *Publications:* paper, Testing the Strength of Materials, in Proceedings Institute Civil Engineers (awarded Miller prize and James Forrest medal); paper, Grindleford to Rowsley Section of the Derwent Aqueduct, published in The Engineer of March 4, 11, and 25, 1910; paper on Theory and Practice in Air Lift Pumping, Proceedings Institution of Water Engineers, 1917-18. *Recreations:* cycling, walking, tennis. *Address:* 22 Hallswelle Road, Golder's Green, N.W.4.

JAMESON, John, J.P., D.L.; Chairman and Managing Director, John Jameson & Son, Ltd.; *c. s.* of late John Jameson of St. Marnock's, and Anne, *d.* of William Haig, Provost of St. Andrews, N.B.; *m.* 1870, Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Thomas Collins Banfield. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.); High Sheriff, Co. Dublin, 1880. Owns 4600 acres. *Address:* St. Marnock's, Malahide, Co Dublin.

JAMESON, Lt.-Col. John Eustace-; Commdg. 24th (Reserve) Batt the London Regt since 1914; *b.* Ireland, 22 Mar. 1853; 3rd *s.* of James Jameson, Anfield, Co. Dublin, and Alice *d.* of Alicia Eustace, and *g. d* of Viscount Baltinglass; *m.* Mary, *d.* of J B Cabbell, Cromer Hall, Cromer. *Educ.:* Wimbledon, Sandhurst. Late 18th Royal Irish, 20th Hussars, and Q.O. Worcestershire Hussars; Lt.-Col. commanding the 24th (Reserve) County of London Battalion, The London Regiment (The Queen's), which he raised, 1 Sep 1914; raised and commanded the 3/24th Battalion, London Regiment (The Queen's) from 22 May 1915; attached to the Staff in Dublin as A.A G. (Advisory), 1 Aug. 1916; attached to the Staff (Irish) Division in Flanders from 5 Dec. (despatches), late H.M. Inspector of Factories; manager of William Jameson and Co., distillers, Dublin, M.P. (N.) W. Clare, 1895-1906 *Recreations:* Hurlingham, All Ireland, and Wanderers' Polo Clubs. *Address:* 37 Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military Hurlingham, Reform.

See also Sir I. E. Grace, Bt

JAMESON, John Franklin, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., Director of the Department of Historical Research in the Carnegie Institution of Washington since 1905; *b.* near Boston, U.S.A., 19 Sep. 1859; *s.* of John Jameson, Boston; *m.* Sarah E. Elwell, Brooklyn; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Amherst College; Johns Hopkins University. A.B., Amherst, 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1882; LL.D., Amherst, 1898, Johns Hopkins, 1902; Litt.D., Brown, 1914; assistant and associate in History, Johns Hopkins University, 1882-88; Professor of History, Brown University, 1888-1901, Professor and head of department of History, University of Chicago, 1901-5; managing editor of the American Historical Review, 1895-1901, and since 1905; President of the American Historical Association, 1906-7. *Publications:* Willem Usselinx, founder of the Dutch and Swedish West India Companies, 1887; History of Historical Writing in America, 1891; Dictionary of United States History, 1894, etc. Editor, Correspondence of John C. Calhoun, 1900; Original Narratives of Early American History, 1906-16. *Address:* 1140 Woodward Building, Washington, D.C. *T.A.:* Jamoscar, Washington. *Club:* Cosmos, Washington.

JAMIAT RAI, Diwan, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E. 1911; *s.* of Mehta Santokh Rai, of Bhown in the Jhelum District, Punjab, India. *b.* 1861; *m.* 1890, Shrimati Chanodevi, *e.d.* of Rai Gobind Lall, Bahadur, Assistant Engineer, Military Works Service; one *s. Educ.*: Bhown, Kohat and Gujrat. Entered Government service, 1880; served in the Political office with the Kurram Field Force, 1880; accompanied Major Melvor to Helmund in connection with the Afghan Boundary Commission, 1885-86; special duty, boundary settlement of Lagharı Barkhan, 1897, Assistant to the Superintendent of Gazetteers of Baluchistan, 1902-7; assisted Major Jacob in the inquiry into the working of offices in Baluchistan, 1910; and services specially commended by the Local Government, and acknowledged by the Government of India, Assistant to the Superintendent of Census operations, Baluchistan, 1910-11; Extra Assistant Commissioner, 1902; Settlement Officer, Baluchistan, 1912, received the title of 'Rai Sahib,' 1898, 'Rai Bahadur,' 1908; President of Quetta Panchayat; President of Browne Gymkhana and Sandeman Library. *Publications:* Municipal Manual of Quetta; Memo on the Land Revenue System of Quetta; Conversation Manual in Pushtu; Helps to the study of the Brahui language; translated into English, Mr. Dame's Text-book of Balochi, note on the domiciled Hindus of Baluchistan, 1911; Freemasonry in Quetta; Reports on the Settlements of Duki (1913) and Barkhan (1915); written several pamphlets on temperance and kindred subjects *Address:* Quetta, India.

JAMIESON, Alexander; artist, painter; *b.* Glasgow, 1873; *m.* 1907, Biddy, *d.* of Colin Macdonald, one *d. Educ.:* Freeland's Public School and Haldane Academy School of Arts, Glasgow, and Paris. Founder Member of the Modern Society of Portrait Painters; Member of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers; Captain Quarter-Master, 10th York and Lancaster Regt., serving in the British Expeditionary Force since Jan 1915. *Works:* The Decorations for the Hall of Bridgewater House, St. James's, S.W.; represented in British section of Rome International Exhibition, 1911. *Recreation:* golf *Address* Burnside, Weston Turville, Bucks *Club:* Chelsea Arts'.

JAMIESON, George, C.M.G. 1897; Director of the British and Chinese Corporation, Chinese Central Railways and Yangtse Valley Company; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1873, Margaret, *d.* of late Patrick Inkson of Berriley, Banffs.; one *s.* three *d.* Entered Consular Service, 1864; Barr Middle Temple, 1880; Consul and Judge of Supreme Court, Shanghai, 1891; Consul-Gen., 1897-99 *Publications:* various papers on the Revenue and Statistics of China; prize essay on Binetallism. *Address:* 180 St. James's Court, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 2121. *Clubs:* Reform, Thatched House

JAMIESON, J. K., Professor of Anatomy, and Dean, School of Medicine, University of Leeds. *Address:* School of Medicine, Leeds

JAMIESON, James William, C.M.G. 1910; Hon. LL.D. Hong-Kong University, 1918; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 11 Sep. 1867; unmarried Joined the Consular Service in China, 1886; served as Chinese adviser to the Burma-China Frontier Delimitation Commission during the season 1898-99; Commercial Attaché to H.M.'s Legation in China, and Consul in the Consular Service; Seconded for service under Colonial Office as Superintendent of Chinese labour in the Transvaal, 1905-8; Consul General, Canton, 1909; received the Coronation Medal, 1911. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Canton. *Club:* Thatched House.

JAMMU; *see* Kashmir.

JANES, Emily. *Educ.:* private school, Diocesan Secretary G.F.S. St. Albans diocese, 1877-78; voluntary parish work at Apsley, 1865-80; a Matron, Magdalen Hospital, Streatham, 1880-81; Private Secretary to Miss Ellice Hopkins, 1882-86, these years being spent in petitioning for the Amendment of the Laws for the Protection of Girls; Hon. Org. Sec. Ladies' Associations for the Care of Girls, 1886-95; Secretary of the National Union of Women Workers, which had grown out of conferences and associations she had helped to organise from 1895 until 1917, when she resigned. *Publications:* A Threefold Cord (a Magazine for Charitable Workers), 1891-93; editor, the Englishwoman's Year-Book, 1899-1908; The Associated Work of Women in Philanthropy—a paper in the Baroness Burdett Coutts' book, Woman's Mission; occasional magazine articles. *Recreations:* reading, music, conversation. *Address:* 90 Hampstead Way, Hendon, N.W. 4.

JANET, Pierre, M.D.; Membre de l'Institut (academie des sciences morales et politiques); Professor of Psychology in the College de France; Director of the Journal de Psychologie Normale et Pathologique. *Publications:* L'automatisme psychologique, 1889; L'etat mental des hysteriques, 2 vol. 1893; Nevroses et idees fixes, 2 vol. 1898; Obsessions et la psychasteme, 2 vol. 1903; Les Nevroses, 1908; The Major Symptoms of Hysteria, 1908. *Address:* Rue de Varenne, 54, Paris VII.

JANISCH, Noel, C.M.G. 1912; F.S.S., Provincial Secretary, Cape of Good Hope, since 1910, J.P.; s. of late Hudson Ralph Janisch C.M.G., Governor of St. Helena; *m* 1892, Jean Beattie; one s. one *d. Educ.:* privately. Served under the St. Helena Government, 1870-78; 3rd Class Clerk Public Works Dept., Cape Colony, 1878, on active military service with Cape Town Volunteers in the Transkei, 1879; Basuto War, 1881, (medal), 2nd Class Clerk, 1881; 1st Class Clerk, 1887; Chief Clerk, 1892; secretary for Public Works, 1892, Under Colonial Secretary, 1898; Director of Census of Cape Colony, 1904; Deputy Administrator Cape Province during 1911. *Address:* Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope.

JANJIRA, H.H. Nawab Sir Sidi Ahmad Khan Sidi Ibrahim Khan, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1906; *b* 1862; *S* 1879, descendant of the Sarul Khan family; *m.* 1st, Ahmedbibi (*d.* 1885), 2nd, 1886, Nazli Begum, of the Fyzee family of Bombay; 3rd, 1913, Kalsumbibi, a grand-daughter of the Nawab's great uncle; one s. *Heir:* s. Sidi Muhamad Khan, *b* 7 Mar. 1914. The State has an area of 324 square miles and a population of 88,717; entitled to a salute of 13 guns. *Address:* Janjira, Kolaba, Bombay.

JANVRIN, Lt.-Commr. Ralph Benest, R.N., D.S.O. 1915. Served Dardanelles, landing of Expeditionary Force in Gallipoli, 1914-15 (D.S.O.); North Sea, 1916 (despatches).

JAORA STATE, Major H.H. Fakhar-ud-Daula Nawab Muhammed Iftakar Ali Khan Bahadur Saulat, K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1911; *b.* 1884. The State covers an area of 568 square miles, and has a population of 76,000. H.H. served in the European War. *Address:* Jaora State, Central India.

JAPAN (CENTRAL), Bishop of; *see* Tokyo.

JAPAN (MID-), Bishop of; *see* Nagoya.

JAPAN (NORTH), Bishop of; *see* Hokkaido.

JAPAN (SOUTH), Bishop of; *see* Kyushu.

JAPAN (WEST), Bishop of; *see* Osaka.

JAPP, Francis Robert, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, Aberdeen University; *b.* Dundee, 8 Feb. 1848; *y. s.* of James Japp, minister of Catholic Apostolic Church; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth, *o. d.* of F. Tegetmeyer; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Universities of St. Andrews, Edinburgh, Heidelberg, and Bonn. Research Assist. and, later on, Lecturer on Chemistry, in Normal School of Science, S. Kensington (Royal Coll. of Science), 1878-90; Foreign Secretary of Chemical Society, 1885-91, and Vice-President, 1895-99 and 1915-18; Longstaff Medallist of Chemical Society, 1891, President Chemical Section, British Association, 1898; Vice-President of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, 1901-4. *Publications:* Inorganic Chemistry, jointly with Professor Sir Edward Frankland, F.R.S., 1884; and numerous researches published in Journal Chemical Society from 1879 on. *Address:* 36 Twyford Avenue, West Acton, W 3.

JAPP, Sir Henry, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B.E. 1917, Director of Production for British Ministry of Munitions in U.S.A.; and Member of Advisory Board Purchasing Department, British War Mission; *b.* Montrose, 6 June 1869, *s.* of James W. Japp, Montrose, *m.* 1st, 1899, Elizabeth (*d.* 1911), *d.* of David Hodge, Dundee; two *s.* two *d.*, 2nd, 1915, Kathie, *d.* of R. W. Sutherland, Montreal. *Educ.:* Montrose Academy; Dundee University College, Finsbury Technical Institute. Five years in Caledon Engine Works, Dundee, constructing and designing land and marine engines and boilers and mill machinery; one year in Thames Iron Works, London; two years with Humphreys & Tennant, London; with S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., 1895-1915, as engineer in charge of construction work, Surrey Commercial Docks, and Great Northern and City Railway, London, Pennsylvania East River Tunnels, New York, etc.; Director and Managing Engineer, S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., New York, President, S. Pearson, Son & Partners, Canada, Ltd., Montreal; with British Ministry of Munitions of War in U.S.A., Director in charge of Production—about three years in all. *Address:* 35 Church Hill, Westmount, P.Q., Canada, Hotel Belmont, New York. *Clubs:* Engineers, Montreal, Bankers, New York.

JAQUET, Robert Glover, C.I.E. 1917; Deputy Accountant General, India Office, since 1907; *b.* 19 Dec. 1856, *s.* of late John Lewis Jaquet, sculptor, *m.* 1884, Emily, 3rd *d.* of late Thomas Woods, three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Worthing College, abroad. Entered the India Office by examination, 1877. *Address:* Northdene, Liskeard Gardens, Blackheath, S.E.

JARDINE, Sir Alexander, 10th Bt. of Applegirth, *cr.* 1672, *b* 1 Aug. 1808, 2nd *s.* of 8th Bt. and Henrietta, 3rd *d.* of William Younger of Craigielands, Dumfriesshire, *S.* brother, 1915, *m* 1914, Winifred Mary Hamilton, *d.* of late Major Young, Lincluden House, Dumfries; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Repton. Has spent most of his time in Virginia, N. Alaska, and British Columbia. *Heir:* s. William Edward, *b.* 15 April 1917. *Address:* Beechgrove, Annan, Dumfriesshire.

See also Sir A. B. C. Dixie.

JARDINE, Major Colin Arthur, D.S.O. 1914, M.C. 1916; Commanding a Battery, R.F.A. Expeditionary Force; *b.* 24 Sep. 1892; *s.* of Sir J. Jardine, 1st Bt., *q.v. Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (three wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Applegarth, Godalming, Surrey.

JARDINE, David Jardine, of Applegarth; J.P., Dumfriesshire; F.R.G.S.; *s.* of James Jardine of Dryfeholm, Tinwald, and Torthorwald, Dumfriesshire, and Larriston, Roxburghshire; *m.* Angela, *d.* of Sir Charles Bright, Bart., M.P., late of Badsworth Hall, Yorkshire, and Carbrook Hall, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll. Cambridge. M.A. After leaving the university travelled in India, Java, China, Japan, Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, America, Canada, Egypt, and South Africa.

Spent four years in India shooting big game. Member Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland). *Recreations:* fond of racing, trains with Peacock at Middleham, Yorkshire. Won the Royal Hunt Cup at Ascot with "Refractor," 1899; and Northumberland Plate with "Sir Harry," 1909. *Address:* Jardine Hall, Lockerbie, N.B.; Larriston Hall, Roxburghshire; 9 Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3934. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', Boodle's.

JARDINE, Ernest, M.P. (U) East Somerset since Jan. 1910. J.P.; *b.* Nottingham, 23 Sep. 1859; *s.* of John Jardine, lace-machine builder; *m. d.* of James Fletcher, Nottingham; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Tudor House School, Nottingham; Lycee Imperial, Saint Omer, France. *Recreation:* welfare work. *Address:* Abbey House, Glastonbury; The Park, Nottingham. *T.A.:* Jardine, Glastonbury, Jardine, Nottingham. *T.:* Glastonbury, 18; Nottingham, 1483. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional.

JARDINE, Brig.-Gen. James Bruce, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1901; 5th Lancers; Officer Legion of Honour; *b.* Edinburgh, 6 Jan. 1870; *s. s.* of M. L. P. Jardine, late 86th and 67th Regts.; *m.* 1908, Agnes, *e. d.* of Sir A. Hargreaves-Brown, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Joined 5th Lancers as 2nd Lieut. 1890; Lieut. 1892; Capt. 1901; Maj. 1907; Lt.-Col. 1917; served South African War, 1899-1902; was Staff Officer to Col Callwell's Column for the latter part of the time; present at Elandslaagte, Rietfontein, Lombard's Kop, Defence of Ladysmith, Belfast, General French's operations in S.E. Transvaal and Cape Colony (despatches twice, D.S.O., medal with 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), attached to Japanese Army, 1903; was with General Kuroki's army, as Military Attaché, during all the operations in Manchuria, 1904-5 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); holds 4th Class Order of Sacred Treasure, Japan. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Travellers'; New, Edinburgh.

JARDINE, Sir John, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1897, Hon. LL.D. Aber.; M.P. (L.) Roxburghshire since 1906, Judge of High Court, Bombay, 1885; Acting Chief Justice, 1895; retired 1897; *b.* England, 27 Sep. 1844; 3rd *s.* of William Jardine, J.P., Dunstable; *m.* 1880, Minnie D., *d.* of J. Hogg, M.R.C.S.; six *s. Educ.:* Christ College, Cambridge. Chancellor's Gold Medal English Verse, Cambridge, 1864; Fellow University of Bombay, 1872; sometime Dean of Arts and Dean of Law; Vice-Chancellor, 1895; President Royal Asiatic Soc. Bombay. Entered Bombay C.S. 1864; Political Officer in Native States of Kattywar, 1871; Secretary for trial of the Gaekvar of Baroda, 1875; Secretary to Treaty with Portugal and Law Officer to Government of India, 1877; Judicial Commissioner of Burma, 1878; President Burma School Board, 1881; Chief Secretary to Bombay Government, holding the Political, Secret, Educational, Persian, and Judicial portfolios, 1885; contested Roxburghshire (L.), 1900. *Publications:* Notes on Buddhist Law, with translations of the Burmese Law of Manu; Preface to Dr. E. Forchhammer's King Wagaru's Code; editor of Customary Law of the Chin Tribe, and of Father Sangermano's Burmese Empire 100 Years Ago. *Recreation:* travel. *Heir: e. s.* Capt. John Eric Birdwood Jardine, 5th Queen's West Surrey Regt. *Address:* Applegarth, Godalming. *Clubs:* Reform; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh, Byculla, Bombay.

JARDINE, Malcolm Robert; Advocate-General, Bombay, 1915-16; *b.* 1869; 2nd *s.* of late William Jardine, Barrister and Acting Judge, Allahabad High Court; *m.* 1898, Alison, 2nd *d.* of Robert Moir, M.D.; one *s. Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. Oxford, 1893; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1893; practising at Bombay Bar since 1894; Perry Professor of Jurisprudence and Roman Law, 1898-1902; Principal Government Law School, 1902-3; Clerk of the Crown, 1903-1914. *Address:* High Court, Bombay; Thorwood, Godalming. *Clubs:* New University; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews; Royal Yacht, Byculla, Bombay.

JARDINE, Robert, M.D. (Edin.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.); F.F.P. and S. (Glas.), F.R.S. (Edin.); Professor of Midwifery since 1903, and Dean of St. Mungo's College, Glasgow; Physician and Gynæcologist, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital; Examiner in Midwifery to the Scottish Conjoint Board and the Central Midwives' Board for Scotland; *b.* Jardineville, New Brunswick, 30 Jan. 1862; *s.* of Thomas Jardine, Jardineville, New Brunswick; *m.* 1889, May Barbara, *d.* of Graham Brymner, Greenock; two *s. Educ.:* Mount Allison College, New Brunswick, Edinburgh University; London Hospitals. Graduated M.B., C.M. University of Edinburgh, 1886; M.D. (with commendation), 1889, settled in Glasgow, 1887; appointed Physician to the West End Branch of the Glasgow Maternity Hospital, 1890; Assistant Physician, 1895; Physician, 1896; Examiner in Midwifery to Glasgow University, 1899 and 1912, and to Victoria University, Manchester, 1908; has devoted himself specially to Obstetrics and Gynæcology, and has made many contributions to the literature of these subjects. *Publications:* Delayed and Complicated Labour; Clinical Obstetrics; Textbook of Midwifery for Nurses; Clinical Lectures on Hæmorrhage and Eclampsia; numerous contributions to various medical journals. *Recreations:* shooting, motoring. *Address:* St. Mungo's College, and 20 Royal Crescent, Glasgow, W. *T.:* 257 Charing Cross *M.:* G 5737. *Club.* Glasgow Literary, Glasgow

JARDINE, Sir Robert William Buchanan, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1885; *b.* 21 Jan. 1808; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Margaret, *d.* of J. Buchanan Hamilton, Leny, Perthshire; *m.* Ethel Mary *d.* of late Benjamin Piercy, of Marchwiel Hall, Wrexham, and Macomer, Sardinia, 1894, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge *Heir: s.* John William, *b.* 7 Mar. 1900 *Address:* Castlemilk, Lockerbie, N.B.; 24 St James's Place, S.W.; *T.:* Regent 980; The Kremlin, Newmarket. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Carlton Turf.

JARDINE, William Ellis, C.I.E. 1909 F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S.; *b.* 1867; unmarried *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Wrens Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S 1886; joined Political Department of Government of India, 1893; became Second Assistant Resident, Hyderabad, First Assistant Agent to Governor-General in Central India, and First Assistant Resident, Hyderabad; Political Agent Bundelkhand, 1904-9; Malwa, 1910-11; Resident Gwalior, 1912-13; Baroda, 1914; Gwalior, 1914-1918; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Royal Automobile; Madras; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews; Royal Yacht, Bombay

JARMAN, John Robert, I.S.O. 1909, a Sub-Inspector Board of Education, 1875-1909, in Sunderland and Durham districts; *b.* 1844. *Address:* 13 Tunstall Vale, Sunderland.

JARMAY, Sir John Gustav, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; F.C.S., F.I.C.; *b.* 31 Dec. 1856; *s.* of late Gustav de Jarmay; *m.* 1882, Charlotte E., *d.* of late George Wyman, M.D.; one *s. Educ.:* private; technical schools; University of Zurich. Inventor of processes which are in use in several industries in England and abroad; special study the Ammonia Soda Process with which industry he has been connected since its infancy; Technical Managing Director of Brunner, Mond & Co., Limited, and Scientific Director of other Chemical Works in England and abroad. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, mountaineering. *Address:* Hartford, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile.

JARRETT, Col. Henry Sullivan, C.I.E. 1895; Colonel on the Supernumerary List; *b.* 17 June 1839; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Jarrett, Speldhurst, Kent, and Eliza, *d.* of late Capt. Chambers, 89th Foot; *m.* Agnes Delacour, *d.* of late Francis Beaufort, Bengal Civil Service, 1874; three *s.* *Educ.*: Prior Park, Bath. First commission, 1856, served in India during the Mutiny (medal); also in the Mahsud-Waziri Expedition, 1860 (medal and clasp); and the second Yusufzai Expedition as A.D.C. to Sir Neville Chamberlain and Sir John Garvock (clasp); Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners, Fort-William, Calcutta; and Asst.-Secretary, Legislative Dept., Govt. of India, 1870-94. *Decorated* for general services. *Publications:* History of the Caliphs; Institutes of the Emperor Akbar; Heine's Book of Songs into English verse; Strathrur. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* South Lodge, Imberhorne, East Grinstead. *Club:* United Service.

JARROTT, Lt.-Col. Charles; Royal Air Force; Ex-Vice-President, Society Motor Manufacturers and Traders; *b.* 26 March 1875; *m.* 1903, Violet, Countess of Rosslyn. *Educ.*: London and Camb. Intended originally for the law, and articled to a firm of solicitors; entered motor industry, 1896; Hon. Secretary Motor Car Club, 1897; won first motor cycle race held in England, 1897, took part in all leading motor races on the Continent since 1901, won Circuit des Ardennes race 1902, one of the English team for Gordon-Bennett Race, Ireland, 1903 and Germany, 1904; holder 50 miles world's record, 1908; President, The Motor Cycling Club, and Member of Automobile Clubs of England, France, and Ireland. *Publication:* Ten Years of Motors and Motor Racing. *Recreations:* motoring, shooting, and golf. *Address:* 35 Sackville Street, W. *T.*: Regent 901. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Aero.

JARROW, Bishop of (suffragan), since 1911, **Rt. Rev. Canon John Nathaniel Quirk,** D.D., D.Litt.; Canon Residentiary of York Minster, 1912-14; of Durham Cathedral since 1914; Proctor in Convocation for Chapter of Durham, 1914; *b.* 1849, *s.* of Rev. Charles Thomas Quirk, M.A., Rector of Golborne, Lancs; *m.* 1880, Mary Jane, *d.* of Rev. John Clay, M.A., Vicar of Stapenhill, Derbyshire; two *s.* *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; St. John's College, Cambridge; trained for Holy Orders by Dean Vaughan, The Temple, 1873-74. 9th Junior Optime and B.A 1873; M.A 1876; D.D. Jure Dignitatis, 1902, Hon. D.Litt. Sheffield University, 1914. Ordained, 1874; curate St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, 1874-78; Doncaster, 1878-81; Vicar of St. Thomas's, Douglas, 1881-82, Rotherham, 1882-89; St. Mary, Beverley 1889-94; St. Paul, Lorrimore Square, S.E., 1894-95, Canon and Prebendary of York, 1888; Rector of Bath and Rural Dean, 1895-1901; Proctor in Convocation, 1898-1901; Vicar of Doncaster, 1901-1905; Vicar of St. Mark's, Sheffield, 1905-11; Bishop-Suffragan of Sheffield, 1911-14. *Address.* Lake End, Greenodd, Ulverston; The College, Durham. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Durham County, Durham.

JARVIS, Lieut.-Colonel Alexander Weston, C.M.G. 1900; M.V.O. 1901; Lieut.-Col. late commanding 3rd County of London Yeomanry; Hon. Lieutenant-Colonel in the army, *c. s.* of Sir Lewis Jarvis, Middleton Towers, King's Lynn, Norfolk; *b.* 26 Dec. 1855; *m.* 1912, Diana, *d.* of late Charles George Fountaine, and widow of Lt.-Col. Walpole Follett, 9th Lancers. *Educ.*: Harrow. M.P., King's Lynn (Conservative), 1886-92; served Matabele war, 1896 (medal); Major in Rhodesian Regt., Boer war, 1899-1900, and afterwards Lieut.-Col. commanding 21st Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, 1901-2 (Queen's and King's medals); served on Staff of Duke of Connaught in his Mission to Egypt and India (Delhi Durbar) 1902-3; European War, Dardanelles, 1915; Egypt, 1916; in command of 3rd County of London Yeomanry; France, 1917-18, on Staff (despatches). *Decorated* for services in Boer war. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket. *Address:* 36 Upper Grosvenor Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *T.*: Mayfair 4239. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors'.

JARVIS, Lt.-Col. Arthur Leonard Fitzgerald, I.S.O. 1905; *b.* 1852. Entered Canadian Government Service, 1868; Private Secretary to Postmaster-General, 1882; to Minister of Agriculture, 1885-92; Secretary, Department of Agriculture, 1896; commanded The Governor General's Foot Guards, 1899-1904; Assistant Deputy Minister of Agriculture, 1908. *Recreations:* golf, and curling. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Ottawa.

JARVIS, Major Arthur Murray, C.M.G. 1900; Magistrate and in command of outposts of Canadian North-West Mounted Police on Yukon River since 1902; *b.* 6 April 1863; *s.* of Acting Sheriff, Osgoode Hall, Toronto; unmarried. *Educ.*: Toronto, Ontario. Joined Canadian North-West Mounted Police, 1880; served throughout second North-West Riel Rebellion, 1885 (medal); selected by Commissioner Herchemer, 1896, to enter the unorganised territories in the Athabasca and Peace River Districts, and report on the buffalo, game, fisheries, and other matters of interest to the Government; travelled over two thousand miles with dog teams and sleds; appointed Stipendiary Magistrate for Kootenay County, British Columbia, 1897, and placed in command of Police on construction of the Crow's Nest Pass Railway; built Police post at summit of Rocky Mountains; commanded expedition, 1898, with a detachment of twenty-six men, North-West Mounted Police, over the Dalton trail in the Yukon; established the international boundary line on that trail, and built strong fort at foot of summit of Chilkat Pass, also posts along the trail; appointed by Dominion Government, Collector of Customs and Mining Recorder for Yukon, and by the British Columbia Government, Stipendiary Magistrate, County Vancouver, given commission as Major, 1900, in the British service, in Lord Strathcona's Horse, for service in South Africa; commanded B squadron of that corps; served under General Sir Redvers Buller in Earl Dundonald's 3rd Mounted Brigade, also under Generals C. Knox and Barton; served in Cape Colony, Natal, Zululand, Transvaal, Basutoland, and Orange River Colony; commanded squadron which entered the towns of Amersfort, Ermelo, and Pilgrim's Rest, in advance of the army; also commanded a squadron of South African Light Horse, one company of the Royal Engineers, and B squadron of Lord Strathcona's Horse, at Sabies Drift, in the Lydenberg Mountains, in advance of Gen. Sir Redvers Buller's army (despatches medal with clasps). *Decorated* for meritorious and distinguished service in the field.

JARVIS, Maj. Edward Harvey, D.S.O. 1916; 4th R. Innskilling Fusiliers, S.R. Served S. African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.).

JARVIS, Rev. Francis Amcotts, M.A.; Vicar of Burton-on-Stather with Flixborough since 1882; Prebendary of South Scarle in Lincoln Cathedral; J.P. for Lindsey; Rural Dean for Manlake; *s.* of Rev. E. G. Jarvis, *q. v.* of Col. Jarvis of Doddington Hall, Co. Lincoln, and Frances, *e. d.* of Col. (Cracroft) Amcotts of Hackthorn Hall, Co. Lincoln; *m.* 1874, Caroline Octavia Mary Vere, 2nd *d.* of Rev. Charles Lloyd, Rector of Chalfont St. Giles, Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxon., and Caroline Alicia, *e. d.* of Rev. Charles Sheffield, and *g.-d.* of Rev. Sir Robert Sheffield, 3rd Bt.; one *s.* [Capt. Charles Francis Cracroft Jarvis, formerly of the Yorkshire Regt.; *m.* Helen Constance, 3rd *d.* of Sir Ed. Hunter-Blair, 4th Bart.; one *s.*]. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Curate of Chalfont St.

Giles, Bucks, 1872-74; Rector of Kettlethorpe, Lincs, 1874-82. *Address:* Burton Vicarage, Doncaster; *T.A.:* Burton-on-Stather; *T.:* 6.

JASTROW, Morris, Jr., Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of Semitic Languages and Librarian of the University of Pennsylvania since 1885; *b.* 13 Aug. 1861; *s.* of Marcus Jastrow (*d* 1903) and Bertha Wolfsohn (*d.* 1908); *m.* 1893, Helen Bachman; no *c.* *Educ.:* Public and Private Schools, Philadelphia, 1866-81; University of Pennsylvania, 1881-85 (A.B.); Breslau and Leipzig Universities, 1881-84. Paris (College de France, Ecole des Hautes Études, Ecole des Langues Orientales Vivants), 1884-85; Strasburg University, 1885. President of the American Oriental Society, 1914-1915; President of the Society of Biblical Literature, 1916; Member of American Philos. Society; U.S. Delegate to various Congresses; Haskell Lecturer at Oberlin College, Oberlin, O., 1913; Lewison Lecturer (Free Synagogue of New York), 1915, etc. *Publications:* Religion of the Babylonians and Assyrians, 1898; two grammatical treatises of Abu Zakariyya Hayyug, 1897; A Fragment of the Babylonian Dibbarra Epic, 1891; The Study of Religion, 1902; Die Religion Babyloniens und Assyriens, 1902-12; Atlas of Illustrations for the Religion of Babylonia and Assyria, 1912. Editor: (with memoir) Selected Essays of James Darmesteter (transl. by Helen Bachman Jastrow), 1895; series Handbooks on the History of Religion; Semitic Dept., International Encyclopedia; Aspects of Religious Belief and Practice in Babylonia and Assyria, 1911; Hebrew and Babylonian Traditions, 1914; Babylonia-Assyrian Birth-Omens and their Cultural Significance, 1914; The Civilization of Babylonia and Assyria, 1915; The War and the Baghdad Railway, 1917. The War and the Coming Peace, 1918; numerous articles and monographs in American and European periodicals and serials. *Recreations:* walking, chess, reading novels. *Address:* 248 S. 23rd Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *T.:* Locust 2481. *Club:* Franklin Inn, Philadelphia.

JAVAL; *see* Cremieu-Javal.

JAY, Rev. Arthur Osborne Montgomery, M.A.; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Shoreditch, E., since 1886; *b.* Landour, N. India, 14 Apr. 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. W. J. Jay, Rector of Elveden, and Harriet, *d.* of M. Osborne, St. Ives, Hunts. *Educ:* Leamington; Hereford; St. Catherine's Coll. Camb. Deacon, 1881, Priest, 1882; curate of Stepney, 1881-83; St. Martin's Mission, Stepney, 1884-86; Magdalen Coll. (Oxford) missioner. *Publications:* Life in Darkest London; The Social Problem; A Story of Shoreditch; Essay on Poverty, etc. *Recreations:* rowing and cycling. *Address:* Holy Trinity Vicarage, Shoreditch, E. *Club:* Royal Societies.

JAY, Temp. Major Charles Douglas, D.S.O. 1917, Machine Gun Corps; *s.* of Rev. W. P. Jay; *m.* 1917, Kathleen H., *y. d.* of late D. Lionel Beddington, Longstock Park, Stockbridge. Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* St. Anne's Vicarage, Eastbourne.

JAY, Harriett; novelist and dramatist; *b.* London, 1863; unmarried. *Educ.:* Scotland. Acted in London and the Provinces in Alone in London; The Bride of Love; Fascination, etc. *Publications:* novels, Queen of Connaught; The Dark Colleen; Madge Dunraven; The Priest's Blessing; My Connaught Cousins; Thro' the Stage Door; A Marriage of Convenience. Plays When Knights were bold; Alone in London (part); Fascination; Strange Adventures of Miss Brown; The Life of Robert Buchanan. *Address:* 68 Cambridge Gardens, Notting Hill, W. *Club:* Writers.

JAY, W. S., R.B.A. *Address:* Surrey Cottage, Littlehampton.

JAYNE, Rt. Rev. Francis J.; *see* Chester, Bishop of.

JEANNIOT, Pierre Georges, Peintre graveur, Sociétaire aux artistes français, Sociétaire de la Société nationale de Paris, membre de la Société des peintres graveurs français; de la Société des Aquarellistes français. Hors concours pour la gravure et la peinture aux expositions universelles de Paris, 1889 et 1900; *b.* Genève de parents français le 2 juillet 1848, *e. s.* de P. A. Jeanniot ancien directeur de l'Ecole Nle des Beaux arts de Dijon et de Caroline Forey; *m.* 1877, Henriette Elisabeth Grandjean; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lycée de Dijon Cote d'or; Lycée de Besançon, Doubs; École de St.Cyr. S. Lieutenant 23e Regt d'Infanterie, 1868-70; Armee de Metz, 2e Corps, Division Bataille Brigade Puget (Blessé), 1870, Rezonville; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; Capitaine 79e Régt. Infanterie, 1874; Demissionnaire, 1883, exhibited Salons de Paris, 1872-89; Societe Nationale des Beaux Arts, 1890-1914; Societe Artistes Français, Exposition Universelle 1889. Hors Concours pour la peinture et la gravure; Exposition Universelle, 1900, Representé dans les Musées: Luxembourg, Petit-Palais, Carnavalet (Paris); Province et Etranger: Vesoul Alais, Pau, Toulouse, Nancy, Christiania, Buenos-Ayres. Livres illustrés principaux Les Misérables, compositions gravées a l'Eau forte par les meilleurs graveurs (Edition Nationale), Le Calvaire, Oct. Mirbeau, Poesi. Léon Hennique, Adolphe Benjamin Constant. Les Paysans, Balzac, Les Liaisons Dangereuses Nombreux tableaux militaires et autres. Gravures en noir et en couleurs. *Publications* a collaboré a la Vie moderne, 1878-83, etc.; au Monde illustré; a l'Illustration, Illustrations de Livres de Goncourt (Fille Elisa, Germinie Lacerteux). Guy de Maupassant, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, bicyclette, footing, motorcycle side-car (Triumph), echecs. *Address:* 107 Rue de la Pompe, Paris; Atelier, 171 Ave Victor Hugo, Paris. *T.:* 696, 44

JEANS, Sir Alexander Grigor, kt., cr. 1918; Managing Director and Editor of the Liverpool Post and Mercury since 1901, *b* Elgin, 27 June 1849, *s.* of Robert Jeans J.P., Elgin, *m.* 1877, Ellen (*d.* 1889), *d.* of Thomas Gallon, Birkenhead; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Elgin Academy. Been connected with the Liverpool Post since 1872; Manager, 1879, has been Chairman of the Liverpool Reform Club the Press Association, and the Cheshire Automobile Club; twice Captain of Wallasey Golf Club. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* Inchbroom, Bidston Road, Birkenhead *T.:* Birkenhead 604. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Liverpool Reform, Liverpool Exchange.

JEANS, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Charles Gilchrist, C.B. 1917; retired; late A. O. Dept.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1854. Entered Army, 1873, Col. 1908; retired, 1913.

JEANS, James Hopwood, M.A., F.R.S., *b.* 11 Sep. 1877, *s.* of late W. T. Jeans, London, *m.* 1907, Charlotte Tiffany, *d.* of Alfred Mitchell, New London, Conn.; one *d.* *Educ.* Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Wrangler, 1898, Smith's Prizeman, 1900; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1901; Univ. Lecturer in Mathematics, 1904. Professor of Applied Mathematics in Princeton University, 1905-9; Stokes Lecturer in Applied Mathematics in the University of Cambridge, 1910-12. *Publications:* The Dynamical Theory of Gases, 1904. Theoretical Mechanics, 1906; The Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism, 1908, various papers on mathematical and scientific subjects. *Address:* Cleveland Lodge, Dorking. *Club:* Athenæum.

JEBB, Brig.-Gen. Gladwyn Dundas, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; Bedfordshire Regt., *b.* 27 March 1877; *y. s.* of late J. G. Jebb of Barnby Moor House, Notts. and Alice Caroline Dundas, sister of 5th Viscount Melville; *m.* 1912, Norah, *o. c.* of Maj.-General Lomax; two *s.* Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1902; Major, 1913; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's

medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches thrice, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); Brig.-General in charge of Administration, 1918. *Address:* Headquarters, Western Command, Chester.

JEBB, Major Joshua Henry Miles, D.S.O. 1900; Lt.-Col. commanding 4th (Special Reserve) Batt. the Manchester Regt., 1913; *b.* 12 Mar. 1875; 2nd s. of late J. G. Jebb of Barnby Moor House, Notts. *Educ:* Charterhouse. Entered army, 1895; Adjutant, 1899; Captain, 1899; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Major, 1912; retired, 1912. *Address:* Westrop House, Highworth Wilts. *Club:* Army and Navy.

JEBB, Richard, M.A., J.P.; *b* 1874; *e. s.* of late Arthur Trevor Jebb of The Lyth, Ellesmere, Salop, and Eglantyne Louisa, *d.* of late Robert Jebb of Killiney, Ireland; *m.* 1900, Margaret Ethel, *d.* of George Lewthwaite of Littlebank, Settle; two s. one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; New College, Oxford. Travelled in Egypt, North America, Australia, New Zealand, Japan, India 1897-1901; Captain 2nd V.B. King's Shropshire L.I., 1905-8; travelled in Canada, Australasia, South Africa (1906), West Indies (1908); contested East Marylebone as Independent Tariff Reformer, 1910; rejoined K.S.L.I. 1914. *Publications:* Studies in Colonial Nationalism, 1905; The Imperial Conference, a history and study, 2 vols., 1911; The Britannic Question, 1913; various papers on Imperial Questions. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, etc. *Address:* Rhwias, Oswestry. *M.:* CA 375. *Clubs* Bath, United Empire.

JEEVANJEE, A. M.; Government contractor, merchant, shipowner; *b* Karachi of Borha parents; *m.* 1878; two *s.* five *d.* Took a prominent part in the building of Uganda Railway and the development of British East Africa, took part in promoting various schemes for the prosperity of British East Africa; has branch offices at Bombay, Calcutta, Mombassa, Nairobi, Zanzibar, and Marmugao; head office, Karachi, was Member Legislative Council British East Africa. *Address:* Bombay; *T.A.:* Conveyance; Calcutta: *T.A:* Spirmotde; Karachi and other offices; *T.A.* Jeevanjee. *Clubs:* Orient, Bombay; Karachi, Karachi.

JEFFCOAT, Lieut.-Col. Algernon Cautley, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 14 Aug. 1877; *y. s.* of Dep. Surg.-Gen. J. H. Jeffcoat, 12 Avenue Elmers, Surbiton; *m.* 1st, 1906, Mabel (*d.* 1907), *e. d.* of late William Burrows, 2nd, 1910, Ethel, *d.* of J. R. Temperley. *Educ:* Rugby; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1897, promoted into Royal Fusiliers, 1901, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Val Krantz, Peter's Hill, and Bergendal; served with 10th Soudanese, Egyptian Army, 1904-6; European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, Legion of Honour, Croix de Chevalier, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

JEFFCOTT, Henry Homan, B.A., B.A.I. (Dubl. Univ.), M.I.Mech.E., A.M.Inst.C.E. Professor of Engineering in the Royal College of Science for Ireland, since 1910; *b.* Co. Donegal; 2nd s. of William Jeffcott, J.P. *m.* Louise E. Howard Lang. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Exhibitioner, First Mathematical Scholar, Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist, M'Cullagh Prizeman; Engineering Degree with special certificates in all subjects). Assistant Engineer with Siemens Bros. & Co., Ltd., at Woolwich and at Stafford; worked in the shops of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd., Manchester; head of the Metrology Department of the National Physical Laboratory. 1905-1910; Examiner in Mechanical Engineering in the University of Belfast; Patentee of a Direct Reading Tacheometer, and of a Variable Speed Motor. *Publications:* Notes on Screw Threads, in Proceedings of Institution of Mechanical Engineers; The Design of Shafts, with special reference to High Speed Electric Generators, in The Engineer; A Direct Reading Tacheometer, in Proceedings of Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Winterslow, Killiney, Co. Dublin.

JEFFERS, Le Roy, F.R.G.S.; Librarian, Author, Lecturer; *b.* Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 1878; *s.* of Charles P. Jeffers and Elizabeth B. Stalker. Manager Booklovers Libraries in Central West, and later devised and instituted in the leading Eastern cities economic systems of book supply and distribution, 1901-4, Manager Book Order Office, New York Public Library, for its system of branch Libraries, since 1905; also in main reading-room for evening service, 1906-14; visited European Libraries, 1908; Member American Library Association, New York Library Club, published through A.L.A. comparative lists of books issued in various editions, showing the most economical method of purchasing desirable editions for library use; assistant to editor of Appalachia, and contributor on mountaineering, travel, psychology, and library economy to periodicals; Librarian American Alpine Club; Secretary, Bureau of Associated Mountaineering Clubs of North America, Member National Institute of Social Sciences. *Address:* 65 Central Park West, New York. *Clubs:* Alpine, Authors'; Explorers', American Alpine, Appalachian, Fresh Air, New York; Alpine of Canada, Banff.

JEFFERY, Rev. Charles N. F., M.A.B.D.; Secretary-Treasurer of the Diocese of Rupert's Land; *b.* 3 Dec. 1860; *s.* of James Wodehouse Jeffery and Celeste Harvie. *m.* Eleanor H. Gunne, two s. two *d. Educ.* St. John's College, Winnipeg; General Theological Seminary, New York City. Missionary at Clearwater, Manitoba; Rector of St. Mary's, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba; Rector St. Paul's, Dauphin, Manitoba, General Missionary, Diocese of Rupert's Land; Hon. Canon of Rupert's Land. *Address:* 138 Donald Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba. *T.* Main 3444. *Club:* Canadian.

JEFFERY, Edward Turner, president Denver and Rio Grande Railway since 1891; *b.* Liverpool, 6 April 1843; *m* 1877, Virginia Osborne, *d.* of James C. Clarke, M.A., Frederick, Maryland. Emigrated to America 1850; entered employ of Illinois Central Railroad Co., 1856; general superintendent, 1877; general manager, 1885; resigned, 1889. *Address:* 195 Broadway, New York City, N.Y.

JEFFERY, George H. Everett, F.S.A.; Architect, and Curator of Ancient Monuments, Government of Cyprus; *y. s.* of Henry Jeffery, Worcester Park, Surrey. Principal architectural works: the Anglican Cathedral and College of St. George, Jerusalem; the Welsch School, Jerusalem; the Memorial to Queen Victoria, Nicosia, Cyprus, the English College, Nicosia, Cyprus; several Anglican Churches; St. Edward's, Lugano, Switzerland; St. Helen's, Larnaca, etc. *Publications:* A Chorography of Cyprus; History of the Holy Sepulchre; papers for the Journal of R.I.B.A.; Proceedings and Archæologia of the Society of Antiquaries, and leaders in the professional journals, etc. *Address* Nicosia, Cyprus.

JEFFERY, Walter, editor Town and County Journal, Sydney, N.S.W., since 1891; M. Institute of Journalists, Lond; *b.* Portsmouth, 1861. *Educ.* Portsmouth. Went to sea, 1876; and was in different parts of the world until 1884; then began journalism, and arrived in Sydney in 1886; is a Trustee of the Public Library of N.S.W., Sydney. *Publications:* A Century of Our Sea Story, 1900; The King's Yard, etc.; see Becke, Louis. *Recreation:* student of early Australian history

and English naval history. *Address:* Office of Town and County Journal, Sydney, Australia.

JEFFERY, Captain Walter Hugh, C.I.E. 1914; General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Army Headquarters, India; *b.* 15 Dec. 1875. Entered Army, 1898; Captain, Indian Army, 1907. *Address:* 73rd Carnatic Infantry, Trichinopoly, Madras.

JEFFREYS, Admiral Edmund Frederick, R.N.; C.V.O. 1903; *b.* 1 Oct. 1846; *s.* of late General E. R. Jeffreys, C.B. Entered navy, 1860; Capt 1885; Beaufort Testimonial, 1874; served Egyptian war, 1882; Assist. Director of Torpedoes, 1889-93; Director of Naval Ordnance Admiralty to 1901; late Senior Officer Coast of Ireland, 1901-4. *Club:* United Service.

JEFFREYS, Major-Gen. George Darell, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916, Commanding a Division since Sep. 1917; J.P. Hants; *o. s.* of late Rt. Hon A. F. Jeffreys, M.P., of Burkham, Hants; *m.* 1905, Dorothy, Viscountess Cantelupe, widow of Lionel Viscount Cantelupe, and *d.* of J. P. Heseltine of Walhampton, Hants; one *s.* *Educ:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served with Grenadier Guards in Nile Expedition, 1898, including battle of Khartoum (Queen's medal and Khedive's medal with clasp); South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps); Commandant of the Guards' Depôt, 1911-14; served European War at Mons, Landrecies, Villers-Cotteret, the Marne, the Aisne, Ypres, Oct.-Nov. 1914, Festubert, Loos, the Somme and the Ancre; Lt.-Col. commanding 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1915-1918 (severely wounded, despatches 6 times, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1915, Bt. Colonel, C.M.G., C.B.); 2nd class Russian Order of St. Stanislaus; Belgian Ordre de la Couronne; Norwegian Knight of Order of St. Olaf; Belgian Croix de Guerre; Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo. *Address:* Burkham House, Alton, Hants; 51 Hans Place, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 29. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton.

JEFFREYS, Major-General Henry Byron, C.B. 1904; C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 9 Feb. 1854; *s.* of late Gen. E. R. Jeffreys, C.B., and Mary, *d.* of Col. Patrick Vans Agnew of Barnbarroch, Wigtownshire; *m.* 1888, Marian, *o. c.* of late Capt. W. F. Burlton-Bennet, 6th R. Regt.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered Royal Artillery, 1873; Staff College, 1887-88; A.A.G. Madras Army, 1890-94; Brigade Major, R.A., Aldershot, 1896-98; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (medal with six clasps, despatches twice, Brevet Colonel); commanded R.H.A. Aldershot, 1901-3, late Chief Staff Officer, S. Africa; retired, 1910; Commissioner of Boy Scouts, Sussex; called up for service at the outbreak of European war; served 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Ridgewood House, Uckfield. *Club:* Naval and Military.

JEFFREYS, Major John William, D.S.O. 1916; Durham L.I. attached 6th Batt.; *b.* 24 Sep. 1877; 3rd *s.* of John Jeffreys, of Canterton Manor, Lyndhurst, Hants; *m.* 1906, Evelyn Katherine, *q. d.* of late Major Gordon Douglas, R.M.A.; two *s.* Entered Army, 1898; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.).

JEFFREYS, Brig.-General Patrick Douglas, C.B. 1896; late 1st Batt. The Connaught Rangers; retired; *b.* 29 July 1848; 2nd *s.* of late Gen. E. R. Jeffreys, C.B.; *m.* 1897, Maude Maynard, *o. d.* of Sir Richard Oldfield, Kt., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Entered army, 1866; served Zululand, 1879 (medal with clasp); Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches, medal with clasp); Zhob Field Force, 1890 (despatches); commanded, with temporary rank of Brigadier-General, 2nd Brigade of Malakand Field Force during operations on N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, including operations in Bajour, in the Mamund country, and in Buner (despatches, medal with clasp); J.P. Kent. *Address:* Doddington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent. *T.:* Doddington-Kent. *Club:* United Service.

JEFFREYS, W. Rees; Secretary to the Road Board; Member Permanent Commission International Association of Road Congresses; Member, Council Town Planning Institute; Hon. Treasurer Institution Automobile Engineers; *b.* London, 1871. *Educ:* privately. Board of Trade, 1891-1903; Administrative Secretary Royal Automobile Club, 1903-7; Secretary to the Motor Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1903-10; Hon. Sec. of the Roads Improvement Assoc. (Incorporated), 1901-10; Secretary of the Commercial Motor Users Association, 1905-10; Secretary, Institution of Automobile Engineers, 1906-10; an authority on Highway Administration at Home and Abroad; mainly through his efforts a Departmental Committee of the Local Government Board was appointed in 1906 to inquire into Highway Administration in England and Wales; proposed to the Royal Commission on London Traffic, 1903, a scheme for the Haussmannising of Greater London, prepared and presented to the Royal Commission on Motor Traffic, 1905, the case for the allied Motoring organisations; one of the representatives of Great Britain at the official Conference (Paris, 1909) which formulated the existing regulations for the international circulation of Motor Cars; associated with efforts to solve the dust problem arranged the experiment made at Farnborough in 1902 and organised the tests of Tar Spreading Machines and Preparations of Tar held in Middlesex and Berkshire, 1907; Hon. Secretary for Great Britain, Paris Road Congress, 1908, Hon. General Secretary, Third International Road Congress, 1913; Member of Treasury Committee on Motor Car Licence Duties, 1910; author of many articles and pamphlets relating to Highway Administration, Automobilism, and Labour questions. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 35 Cromwell Road, S.W., Brecon, Christchurch Park, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* Roadbound London. *T.:* Kens. 4139, Sutton 66. *M.* P 6474. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Banstead Downs and Boulogne Golf; Hon. Member Motor, Midland, North Yorks, and other Automobile Clubs.

JEFFS, Harry, journalist; editor Christian World Pulpit since 1888; *b.* Warwick, 25 Aug. 1860; *m.* 2nd, 1900, Ada Maria Fletcher; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's, Warwick; chiefly self-taught. Apprenticed Warwick Advertiser; editor Midland Counties Express, 1882-87; assistant editor Evening Express and Star, Wolverhampton, 1882-84; editor 1884-85; editor Scottish Reformer, 1885-86; editorial staff Echo, London, 1886-87; since 1887 staff of Christian World and Literary World; President National Council of Brotherhoods, 1912-14. *Publications:* Practical Lay Preaching and Speaking to Men, 1907; The Good New Times, 1908; The Art of Sermon Illustration, 1909; Modern Minor Prophets, 1910; The Art of Exposition, 1910; Concerning Conscience: Studies in Practical Ethics, 1912; Portrait Preaching, 1914; J. B.: Life and Work of Jonathan Brierley, B.A., 1915; In the Father's House: The People at Worship, 1916; many literary essays, sketches, short stories and reviews. *Recreations:* book-hunting, linguistic studies, religious organising and addressing men. *Address:* 5 Holmesdale Road, Sevenoaks.

JEHANGHIR, Sir Cowasjee; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1908; Kt., *cr.* 1895; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 8 June 1853; *m.* and adopted *s.* of late Sir Cowasjee Jehanghir, head of Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company, and Jubilee Manufacturing Company; *m.* Dhunbai, *d.* of Ardeseer Hormusjee Wadia, 1876; one *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Cowasjee Jehanghir, J.P. [*b.* 16 Feb. 1879. *Educ.:* St. Xavier's College, Bombay; St.

John's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1900; M.A. 1905; *m.* 1911, Hilla Homarji Wadia, *g. d.* of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart. *Clubs:* Asian, Ripon, Orient, Bombay.] *Educ.:* Elphinstone Coll.; Bombay Univ. *Address:* Readymoney House, Malabar Hill, and 23 Church Gate Street, Bombay; Readymoney Villa, Poona; Readymoney Lodge, Matheran.

JEHU, Thomas John, M.D. (Edin.), M.A. (Camb.), F.G.S.; F.R.S.E.; Regius Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, Edinburgh University, since 1914; *b.* Llanfair-Caereinion, Montgomeryshire, 1871; *s.* of late John Jehu, J.P., Llanfair; *m.* 1904, Annie, 2nd *d.* of late Very Rev. Principal Stewart, D.D., St. Mary's College, St. Andrews, two *s.* *Educ.:* The High School, Oswestry; Univ. of Edin.; St. John's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner, Foundation Scholar, and Prizeman in Natural Science). Studied Medicine and Science at the University of Edinburgh; took Degrees of M.B., C.M., 1893, B.Sc. 1894, and was medallist in the Class of Geology. At the University of Cambridge took 1st Class Natural Science Tripos, Parts I. and II., 1897-98; 2nd Class Moral Science Tripos, 1899; Newcombe Prize for Natural Science and Philosophy of St. John's College 1898; Arnold-Gernsternberg Studentship, 1900. Heriot Fellow of the University of Edinburgh, 1901; Member Royal Commission on Coast Erosion, 1906; Lecturer in Geology, St. Andrews Univ., 1903-14. *Publications:* A Bathymetrical and Geological Study of the Lakes of Snowdonia and Eastern Carnarvonshire (Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.); The Glacial Deposits of Northern Pembrokeshire (Trans. Roy Soc. Edin.); The Glacial Deposits of Western Carnarvonshire. *Recreations:* travelling, walking, and cycling. *Address:* University, Edinburgh. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

JEJEEBHOY, Sir (Rustomjee Cowasjee Cursetjee) Jamsetjee, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1857, J.P.; Hon. Presidency Magistrate; Member of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Bombay, and member of the Bombay Municipal Corporation; head of the Parsee Community; *b.* 6 March 1878; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Soolbai Rustamjee Wadia, *S.* father, 1908; *m.* 1899, Sirinbai Jalbhoy Ardasir Sett; one *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Cowasjee, *b.* 10 May 1909. *Address:* Mazagon Castle, Bombay.

See also Sir D. M. Petit.

JEKYLL, Gertrude; *b.* London, 29 Nov. 1843 2nd *d.* of E. J. H. Jekyll, Wargrave Hill, Berks, formerly Captain Grenadier Guards, and Julia *n.* of Charles Hammersley. Unmarried. Studied painting, but practice of this art stopped by progressive myopia; turned to horticulture and house-decoration; later to writing; was joint editor of The Garden. *Publications:* Wood and Garden, 1899; Home and Garden, 1900; Wall and Water Gardens, 1901; Lilies for English Gardens, 1901; Roses for English Gardens, 1902; Old West Surrey, 1904; Flower Decoration in the House, 1907; Colour in the Flower Garden, 1908; Children and Gardens, 1908; Gardens for Small Country Houses (with Lawrence Weaver), 1912; Annuals and Biennials, 1913; holds the Victoria Medal of Honour of the Royal Horticultural Society. *Recreations:* gardening, photography; decorative uses of wood, metals, colour, etc.; embroidery and allied needle-crafts. *Address:* Munstead Wood, Godalming.

JEKYLL, Col. Sir Herbert, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901, *b.* London, 22 Nov. 1846; 2nd *surv.* of Edward Joseph Hill Jekyll, Wargrave Hill, Berks, formerly Captain Grenadier Guards, and Juna, *d.* of Charles Hammersley; *m.* 1881, Agnes, D.B.E., *y. d.* of William Graham, M.P.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. Royal Engineers, 17 Apr. 1866; Capt. 1878; Major, 1886; Lt.-Col. 1892; Col. 1896; retired, 1901; served in Ashantee war, 1873-74 (medal); private secretary to Earl of Carnarvon, Secy. of State for Colonies, 1876-1878; Secy. of Colonial Defence Committee, and of Royal Comm. on Defence of British Possessions and Commerce, 1878-82; private secy. to Earl of Carnarvon, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1885-86; Secy. of Royal Comm. on Melbourne Centennial Exhibition, 1887-88; private secy. to Lord Houghton, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-95; commanding Royal Engineers, Cork District, 1895-97; Secy. to Royal Comm. for Paris Exhibition of 1900, 1897-1901; Acting Secy. of Embassy, 1900; Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1901-11; retired 31 Dec. 1911; Secretary-General and Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1901; Chancellor and Knight of Justice, 1911. *Decorated* for service in connection with the defence of the Empire. *Address:* Munstead House, Godalming. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

See also lit. Hon. R. M'Kenna.

JELF, Ernest Arthur; Master of the Supreme Court; and Chairman of the Scrivinery Board; *b.* 3 Oct. 1868; *s.* of late Sir Arthur Jelf and Jane, *q. d.* of late Rev. William Clark King, Vicar of Norham; *m.* Rose Frances, 2nd *d.* of late R. W. C. Reeves, D.L., of Besborough, Co. Clare; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1893, South Eastern Circuit; sometime a Commissioner for Trial of Municipal Election Petitions and a Revising Barrister. *Publications:* Corrupt and Illegal Practices with notes; Where to find your Law; London Institutions of Public Importance; Evidence in Criminal Cases; The Law of Innkeepers; Fifteen Decisive Battles of the Law; Eileen's Journey. *Address:* Church Farm, Pinner, Middlesex *T.*: Holborn 6700, 24 extension. *Club:* Athenæum.

JELF, Lt.-Col. Rudolf George, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Batt. the King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 19 Aug. 1873 Entered army 1893; Captain, 1901; Major, 1910; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1907-11; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Officote Hurst Ashbourne, Derbyshire. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military, Arthur's.

JELF, Lt.-Col. Wilfrid Wykeham, D.S.O. 1915; R.H.A.; *b.* 22 July 1880; *s.* of late Colonel R. H. Jelf C.M.G. of Officote Hurst, Ashbourne; *m.* 1906, Cicely Helen, *sis.* of Sir Smith Hill Child, 2nd Bt. *q.v.* two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1908; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches; Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Officote Hurst, Ashbourne, Derbys. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

JELLETT, Henry, M.D., F.R.C.P.I.; Master, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Very Rev. Henry Jellett, D.D., Dean and Ordinary of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin; *m.* 1903, Mary Gwendoline, *c. d.* of Francis H. M. Leader, J.P., of Classas, Coachford, Co. Cork one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dublin University. Extern Assistant and Assistant Master, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1905-8; Extern Examiner, Dublin University, 1900-1; Extern Examiner, Royal University of Ireland, 1902-5; Censor, Royal College of Physicians, 1906-8; Gynæcologist to Dr. Steevens' Hospital, Dublin, 1903-9; late King's Professor of Midwifery, Dublin University; late Gynæcologist to St. Patrick Dun's Hospital; late External Examiner in Midwifery and Gynæcology, Manchester University; late Vice-President British Gynæcological Society; late Pres. Obstetrical Section, Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1910-11; attached to and Commandant of Munro Ambulance Corps, Northern Flanders, 1914-18 (Chevalier de l'Ordre

de la Couronne de Begilque, Croix de Guerre Francaise with two stars). *Publications:* A Manual of Midwifery (2nd ed.), 1910; A Short Practice of Midwifery (7th ed.), 1918; A Short Practice of Midwifery for Nurses (5th ed.), 1918; A Short Practice of Gynæcology for Students (4th ed.), 1916; A Practice of Gynæcology, 1916, numerous papers relating to Obstetrics and Gynæcology. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and motoring. *Address:* 34 Merrion Square, North, and Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. *T.:* 2220. *M.:* IK 883 and 1040. *Club:* University, Dublin.

JELLETT, Colonel John Hewitt, C.M.G. 1918; (late) Royal Field Artillery; *b.* 6 Feb. 1859, *s.* of Rev. J. H. Jellett, late Provost of Trinity College, Dublin; *m.* 1891, Salisbury Mabel, *d.* of General G. Montgomery, C.S.I., of Fort Royal, Rathmullan, Co. Donegal; one *s. Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1878; served until 1909; rejoined Sep. 1914; served in command of a Brigade of R.F.A. at the Dardanelles and in Mesopotamia, July 1915-Sep. 1917; ceased to be employed, Dec. 1917. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Cocoa Tree.

JELLICOE, family name of **Viscount Jellicoe.**

JELLICOE, 1st Viscount of Scapa, *cr.* 1918; **John Rushworth Jellicoe,** R.N.; O.M.; G.C.B., *cr.* 1915; K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1900; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1916; C.V.O. 1906; O.M. 1916; 1st Sea Lord, 1916; Chief of Naval Staff 1917-18; *b.* 5 Dec. 1859; *s.* of late Capt. J. H. Jellicoe, *q. q. s.* of Sir James Whalley Smyth Gardiner, 3rd Bart. (ext.); *m.* 1902, Florence Gwendoline, *d.* of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bt.; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Rottingdean. Entered navy, 1872; served Egyptian war, 1882 (medal Khedive's bronze star); three first-class certificates passing for Lieutenant; special £80 prize at Royal Naval College, 1883; Commander, wrecked in Victoria, 1893; served China, 1898-1901; commanded Naval Brigade and acted as Chief of Staff to Vice-Admiral Sir E. Seymour during attempted relief of Peking Legations 1900; Director of Naval Ordnance, 1905-7 severely wounded at Pehtsang (C.B.); Board of Trade silver medal, 1886; Order of the Red Eagle, 2nd class (with swords), conferred on him by H.I.M. the German Emperor for services in China, Rear-Admiral, 1907; Admiral, 1915; served as Rear-Admiral in Atlantic Fleet, 1907-8; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy, 1908-10; commanded Atlantic Fleet, 1910-11; commanding Second Squadron Home Fleet, 1911-12; Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1912-14; in command of Grand Fleet during European War, 1914-16 (Order of St. George (Russia), 3rd class; Grand Cross, Legion of Honour); Grand Cordon Order of Rising Sun with Paulownia; Grand Cordon Order of Leopold; Grand Cross Military Order of Savoy. *Heir* s. Hon. George Patrick John Rushworth Jellicoe, *b.* 1 Apr. 1918. *Address:* 29 Sussex Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 653. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

See also Vice-Adm. Sir C. E. Madden.

JENCKEN, Major-General Francis John, C.B. 1918; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.; Deputy Director of Medical Services, Eastern Command, since 1915; *b.* 4 April 1858; *s.* of F. E. Jencken, M.D.; *m.* 1st, Frances Susan, *d.* of Dawson Westropp, J.P. of Mellon, Co. Limerick; 2nd, Gertrude May, *d.* of Wm. Goodenough Bayly; no *c. Educ.:* Portarlington; Foyle College; Trinity College, Dublin (Medical Scholar). Entered army, 1882, Major R.A.M.C. 1894; Lt.-Col. 1902; Col. 1911; (Surg.-Gen.) Maj.-Gen. 1915; Administrative Medical Officer, E.C.; Assistant Director of Medical Services, 1911-14; 3rd Army Home Forces, 1914-15; served Egypt, 1884 and 1885. Battles of El Teb and Tamasi (despatches twice), *Recreations:* riding, shooting, botany, walking. *Club:* Junior United Service.

JENKIN, Mrs. Bernard (Margaret M. Giles); *b.* 1868; 2nd *d.* of Richard W. and Frances E. Giles; *m.* 1898, Bernard M. Jenkin; one *d. Educ.:* Kensington High School; Brussels; Heidelberg. Studied eight years at National Art Training School (now Royal College of Art, South Kensington) chiefly under Professor E. Lantéri; visited galleries at Paris, Milan, Florence, Venice, Rome, Athens, Lahore, and Calcutta; designed and executed marble and stone memorials for Clifton, Stockport, etc.; modelled frieze and spandrils for terra-cotta and designed finials for stone, and other architectural decoration; exhibited groups and portraits and reliefs at Royal Academy; The Old Salon, Paris, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Bristol; modelled portrait busts and medallions; is a member of the Royal West of England Academy; designed and modelled medals for the Royal Horticultural Society and Society of Chemical Industry, and a seal for the Institution of Electrical Engineers. *Address:* Stowting Court, nr. Hythe, Kent.

JENKIN, Professor Charles Frewen, M.A.; M.Inst.C.E.; Professor of Engineering Science, Oxford, since 1908; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Prof. Fleeming Jenkin, LL.D., F.R.S.; *m.* 1889, Mary, *y. d.* of late Lord Mackenzie; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University; Cambridge University. Assistant to Works Manager at Crewe Works, L.N.W.R.; Mech. Assistant Supt., R.G.P.E., Waltham Abbey; Resident Engineer, Nettlefolds Steel Works, Newport, Mon.; Assistant Works Manager, Siemens Bros.; Works Manager, Head of Railway Department. *Publications:* Various papers in the Proceedings Institution of Civil Engineers, Report on Discovery Calcarea, British Museum; Thermal Properties of Carbonic Acid, Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. *Address:* Brasenose College, Oxford.

JENKINGS, Admiral Albert Baldwin; *b.* 2 Mar. 1846; *m.* 1898, Augusta Isabel Kitty, 2nd *d.* of Henry Langley, 31 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. Entered navy, 1859; Captain, 1882; Rear-Adm., 1897; Vice-President Ordnance Committee, 1897-1900, commander of Inflexible at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882, during Egyptian war (medal, clasp, Khedive's star); second in command of the Channel Squadron, 1900-1; Admiral, 1907; retired, 1907. *Address:* 10 Warwick Square, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

JENKINS, Charles Elliott Edward, K.C. 1897. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1885. *Address:* 11 New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2; *T.:* Holborn 1341; 6 Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington, W.; *T.:* Western 1787; Tunville Heath House, Henley-on-Thames.

JENKINS, Rev. Claude, Librarian and Keeper of the Manuscripts of Lambeth Palace, 1910; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, King's Coll., London, since 1918; *b.* 24 May 1877; *e. s.* of late Oswald Jenkins, Little Aston, Staffs, Fellow of the Surveyors' Institution, and Sarah, *d.* of the late William Palmer. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; New College, Oxford. Open Classical Exhibitioner; 2nd Class Mods., 1898; B.A. (2nd Class Lit. Hum.), 1900; 2nd Class Theol., 1901; Denyer and Johnson University Scholar, 1902. Assist. Master Magdalen Coll. School, Oxford, 1902-3; M.A. 1903; Deacon, 1903; Priest, 1904; Curate of St. Martin-in-the-Fields and Assistant Chaplain of Charing Cross Hospital since 1903; Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, King's College for Women, 1905-11; Lecturer in Patristic Texts, King's College, London, since 1911; Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1911; Sub-Editor of the Church Quarterly Review since 1903; F.S.A. 1917; Member of the

Council of the Canterbury and York Society, and of Kent Record Society; Chairman of the Central London Federation of Working Men's Clubs. *Publications:* Origen on 1 Corinthians, 1908-9; An unpublished Visitation of Archbishop Parker (1573) 1911; Cranmer's Collectiones de Divortio in Dubdin and Healey's English Church Law, 1912; editor, Index to Lambeth Act Books, 1916; numerous reviews. *Recreations:* walking, climbing, and collating MSS. *Address:* Lambeth Palace Library, S.E.1; King's College, W.C.2.

JENKINS, Capt. Edward Vaughan, D.S.O. 1900; Duke of Wellington's Regt.; *b.* 14 Oct. 1879; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Vaughan Jenkins; *m.* 1904. Evelyn Marie, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Germon, J.P., Norfolk Regt. *Educ.:* Clifton. Entered army, 1899; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); served E. Africa and Uganda, 1902-12 (despatches, A.F.G.S. medal, with 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Sports.

JENKINS, Capt. Frederick, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O.).

JENKINS, F. Lynn-; *see* Lynn-Jenkins.

JENKINS, Herbert; Author and Managing Director of the publishing house of Herbert Jenkins, Ltd.; *s.* of George J. Jenkins, Norwich; unmarried. *Educ.:* Greyfriars College. In spare moments snatched from the commerce of books, contributed articles, stories, etc., to reviews and periodicals; founded the publishing house of Herbert Jenkins in association with Sir George Hayter Chubb, Bt., *q.v.* (chairman), 1912. *Publications.* The Life of George Borrow 1911, Bindle, 1916; The Night Club, 1917, Adventures of Bindle, 1918. *Recreations.* walking and writing. *Address:* 3 York Street, St. James's, S.W. *T.A.:* Booklover. *T.:* Gerrard 7846.

JENKINS, J.; *b.* Pembroke Dock, 1852. Formerly Pres. Cardiff Shipbuilding Soc.; Town Councillor, 1890; Mayor, 1903; Wesleyan; M.P. (Lab.) Chatham, 1906-10.

JENKINS, Hon. John Greeley; 4th *s.* of Evan Jenkins and Mary Davis of South Wales; *b.* Pennsylvania, U.S., 8 Sep 1851; *m.* 1883. Jeannie Mary, *o. d.* of W. H. Charlton of Adelaide, one *s.* one *a. Educ.:* public schools in America; Wyoming Seminary, Pa. Worked on father's farm until 18—, travelled in Canada and United States for publishing company, 1872-78; arrived Adelaide, Australia, 1878; entered Town Council Unley, 1885; mayor, 1888; Member of Parliament for District of Sturt, 1887-1902; Torrens 1902-5; served on several Royal Commissions, Minister of Education, 1891-92; introduced the Free Educational Bill, which was passed 1891, Minister for Works, 1892 and 1894-99; Chief Secretary, 1899-1901; Premier and Chief Secretary, 1901-5; Agent-General for S. Australia, 1905, attended several important conferences between premiers of States and Commonwealth; during his premiership introduced and passed an amendment to the Constitution, increasing the number of members of Parliament and materially lessening the expense of Government; always strong advocate land settlement and progressive legislation; edited Australian section of Encyclopedia Americana; written several articles and delivered lectures on Australia and Imperial and commercial subjects; held leading posts in Freemasonry; was for several years Deputy Grand Master of S.A. Grand Lodge; represented Commonwealth Government, International Telegraph Conference, Boston, 1908; Hon. Treasurer Imperial Council of Commerce; attended International Congress of Commerce in Boston, 1912, and Paris, 1914; Member of the Council of the Royal Colonial Institute. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* Windsor Court, Bayswater, W.; 27 Clement's Lane, E.C. *T.A.:* Starproof, London. *T.:* Central 4727. *Club:* City Carlton.

JENKINS, Major John Stephen, D.S.O. 1917; Canadian A.M.C. *Educ.:* Loyola College, Montreal. Served European War (despatches, D.S.O.).

JENKINS, Rt. Hon. Sir Lawrence Hugh, Kt., *cr.* 1899; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; P.C. 1916; Chief Justice, High Court, Bengal, 1909-15; *b.* 22 Dec 1858; 2nd *s.* of R. D. Jenkins, Cilbronnau, Cardigan, J.P.; *m.* 1892, Catherine Minna, 2nd *d.* of late Andrew B. Kennedy; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Oxford University. Called to Bar, 1883 (Lincoln's Inn); Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1909; Judge of Calcutta High Court, 1896-99; Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1899-1908; Member of Council of India, 1908-9; District Grand Master of Freemasons for Bengal. *Address:* Cilbronnau, near Cardigan.

JENKINS, Brig.-Gen. (Temp.) Noble Fleming, C.M.G. 1916; Commanding 7th Batt. East Yorks. Regt. since 1915; Captain Border Regt.; *b.* 29 Oct. 1860; *s.* of late D. J. Jenkins, M.P. Penryn and Falmouth; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of late Major General J. F. Richardson, C.B.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby, Sandhurst. Joined 55th Westmorland Regt., 1880; Captain Border Regt., 1888; retired, 1891; joined 3rd Border Regt. (Cumberland Militia) in which he stayed until 1906; served South African War, 1899-1901; rejoined 3rd Border Regt. on outbreak of war; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* 43 Mount Park Crescent, Ealing, W.

JENKINS, Rev. William Owen, D.D. (Oxon.); *b.* 1863; *s.* of late W. Jenkins, of Abercastell, and Mary, *e. d.* of late Daniel Owen of Ty Gwyn, Mynbs.; Principal, The Diocesan College, Rondebosch, S.A.; Canon and Chancellor of St. George's Cathedral, Cape Town; Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Cape Town; *m.* 1891, Margaret Collinson (*d.* 1915), *e. d.* of late W. G. Steel of Carlisle; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Haverfordwest School; Classical Exhibitioner of Jesus Coll. Oxford. B.A. (Classical Honours), 1885. Chaplain of St. Andrew's Coll. Grahamstown, 1888-91; Rector of East London East (S. Africa), 1891-94; Rector and Rural Dean of Graaff Reinet, 1894-99; Member of Provincial Synods, 1898, 1901, 1909, 1915, and of Provincial Standing Committee, 1910-15; Examiner in Divinity and Philosophy and Member of Council Cape Univ. *Publications:* The Incarnation in St. Paul's Theology; The Christian Hope of Immortality; Lilies, Corner Stones, and Pearls; The Philosopher as Statesman, a Study in Plato's Republic. *Address:* Rondebosch, S.A.

JENKINSON, Sir Anthony Banks, 13th Bt.; *cr.* 1661; *b.* 3 July 1912; S. grandfather, 1915; *s.* of Captain John Banks Jenkinson (killed European War, Sept 1914) and Joan, *o. d.* of late Col. Joseph Hill, C.B. *Heir:* u. Thomas Banks [*b.* 2 Oct. 1884, late Lieutenant Royal Monmouthshire Engineers]. *Address:* Eastwood, Falfield, R.S.O. Gloucester.

JENKINSON, Sir Edward George, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1888; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1865, Annabella (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Capt. T. Monk Mason, R.N. *Educ.:* Harrow; Haileybury Coll. Indian Civil Service, 1856-80; served Indian Mutiny; late Private Secretary to Lord Spencer, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1882-84.

JENKINSON, Francis John Henry, Hon. D.Litt., Oxford; Librarian, University Library, Cambridge, since 1889; *b.* 20 August 1853; *s.* of John Henry Jenkinson; *m.* 1902, Margaret Clifford, *o. d.* of late Ludovick C. Stewart. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity Coll. Cambridge (Fellow and late assistant tutor). *Address:* Southmead, Chaucer Road, Cambridge.

See also Sir C. E. St. J. Frederick.

JENKINSON, Hon. John Edward, M.L.C., J.P.; *b.* Dunedin, New Zealand, 17 Oct. 1858; *s.* of J. H. Jenkinson, native Halifax, Yorkshire, England, and Jane Matthews, a native of Aberdeen, Scotland; *m.* 1891, Annie, *d.* of James Eaton, Christchurch; two *s. Educ.:* State schools, Otago. Entered the employ of Dunedin Ironworks as an apprentice to boilermaking and iron shipbuilding, 1875; made a member of the Boilermakers' Society in Dunedin, and in a few months was elected President; returned to New Zealand from a visit to Australia, 1884; entering the Government Railway service, was instrumental in forming a union (Boilermakers') in Christchurch, and soon afterwards the Canterbury Trades Council, which was the forerunner of similar councils now firmly established and federated throughout New Zealand; was Pres. of Trades Council, Eight-Hour Day Committee, political committees, etc.; inaugurated scientific trade lectures under management of Union, which has done much to popularise Unionism; assisted as a delegate to form and draft rules of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants of New Zealand, now some thousands strong; Member (Labour), Legislative Council, 1892; re-appointed, 1899 and 1907; started business in Wellington as a bicycle manufacturer, 1896. *Recreations:* bowling and motoring. *Address.* 48 Victoria Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

JENKS, Rev. David, M.A. Cambridge; Director of the Society of the Sacred Mission and Warden of Kelham Theological College; Commissary of Bishop of Bloemfontein; *b.* Clapham, Surrey, 2 Aug. 1866. *Educ.:* King's College School, London; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar). Curate of St. Botolph's, Heene, Sussex, 1891; Archbishop of Canterbury's Mission to the Assyrian Christians, 1892-99; Chaplain to the Sisters of Bethany in Urmi, 1893-98; Theological Tutor at Kelham, 1899-1910. *Publications:* Anthology of Syriac Writers; sundry pamphlets. *Address:* House of the Sacred Mission, Kelham, Newark-on-Trent. *T.A.:* Kelham Hall, Newark.

JENKS, Edward, B.C.L., M.A. Oxon and Cantab.; Principal and Director of Legal Studies of the Law Society; formerly editor of the Independent Review; Barrister; *b.* Clapham, Surrey, 20 Feb. 1861; *m.* 2nd, 1898, Dorothy Mary, 4th *d.* of Sir W. B. Forwood, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Dulwich College; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Fellow), Le Bas, Yorke, and Thirlwall prizes, Chancellor's medallist, Camb.; Barstow and Jurisprudence Scholar of the Four Inns of Court. Lecturer at Pembroke and Jesus Colls. Camb. 1888-89; Dean of the Faculty of Law, University of Melbourne, 1889-92; Queen Victoria Professor of Law, University Coll. Liverpool, 1892-96; Reader in English Law, Oxford, and Tutor and Lecturer at Balliol College, 1896-1903; Examiner in the Universities of Oxford, Dublin, Durham, London, and Wales, and for the Civil Service Commission; Hon Secretary Society of Public Teachers of Law since 1909. *Publications:* Constitutional Experiments of the Commonwealth, 1891; The Doctrine of Consideration in English Law, 1893; The Government of Victoria (Australia), 1893; History of the Australasian Colonies, 3rd ed. 1912; Outline of English Local Government, 3rd ed., Law and Politics in the Middle Ages, 2nd ed. 1914; Modern Land Law, 1899, A Short History of Politics (23rd thousand), 1902; Edward I., 1902; Parliamentary England, 1903; Digest of English Civil Law, 1905-16 (editor and part author); Husband and Wife in the Law, 1909; Short History of English Law, 1912; Government of the British Empire, 1918. *Recreations:* boating, gardening, lawn-tennis, tramping. *Address:* 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C; The High Croft, Painswick, Glos. *Club:* Royal Societies.

JENKS, Stuart Dixon, LL.B., K.C. 1908, Deputy Attorney-General, Nova Scotia, since 1909; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1898, Nettie C. Yeomans; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Pictou Academy; Dalhousie University; Cornell University. Barrister, 1896. *Address:* Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Club:* Halifax.

JENNER, Lieut.-Col. Albert Victor, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1888; J.P., F.R.G.S., Rifle Brigade; retired; *b.* 19 Dec. 1862; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to Sir Walter Jenner, 2nd Bt., *q.v. Educ.:* Winchester. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1882; Major, 1899; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-88 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps), South Africa, 1896 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal); South Africa, 1900-2 (brevet Lieut.-Colonel; Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps). *Address:* Greenwood, Bishops Waltham. *Club:* Naval and Military.

JENNER, George Francis Birt, C.M.G. 1902; Jubilee medal, 1897; *b.* Paris, 26 May 1840; *e. s* of Albert Lascelles Jenner, Wenvoe Castle, Glamorgan, and Henrietta Morris, *e. d.* of Sir John Morris, Bt., Sketty Park, Glamorgan; *m.* Stephanie Emilianoff, *d.* of Alexis Emilianoff, Ragatova, etc., in the Government of Orel, Russia. *Educ.:* abroad. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1857; Attaché, Washington, 1859; accompanied Lord Lyons in attendance on the Prince of Wales when in Canada and U.S., 1860; Turin, 1860; Athens, 1862; Dresden, 1866; Berne, 1866; Constantinople, 1867; Teheran, 1868; Acting Consul-General at Tabreez, 1868; Berne, 1872; Stockholm, 1876 (Acting Charge d'Affaires, 1879); Secretary of Legation and Oriental Secretary, Tehran, 1880; Secretary of Legation, Mexico, 1884 (Charge d'Affaires, 1885); Buenos Ayres, 1887 (Charge d'Affaires, 1888-89); Charge d'Affaires, Lima, 1891-92; Minister Resident and Consul-General, Bogota, 1892-97; transferred to Central America, 1897; retired on a pension, 1902. *Address.* Les Alouettes, Cannes. *Club:* St. James's.

JENNER, Katherine Lee, novelist and writer on art; *b.* Hayle, Cornwall; *e. d.* of W. J. Rawlings, Downes, Hayle; *m.* Henry, *s.* of Rt. Rev. Henry Lascelles Jenner, 1st Bishop of Dunedin, New Zealand. *Educ.:* home. *Publications:* A Western Wildflower, 1882; In London Town, 1884; Katharine Blythe, 1886; An Imperfect Gentleman, 1888; Love or Money, 1891; When Fortune Frowns, 1895; In the Alsatian Mountains, 1883; Christ in Art, 1906; Our Lady in Art, 1907; Christian Symbolism, 1910. *Recreations:* painting, gardening, reading. *Address:* Bospowes, Hayle, Cornwall.

JENNER, Major Leopold Christian Duncan, D.S.O. 1916; J.P. Wilts, late K.R.R.C.; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 24 Oct. 1869, *5th* and *y. s.* of Sir William Jenner, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1899, Nora Helen Gertrude, *y. d.* of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st Bt.; one *s. Educ.* Marlborough; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. King's Royal Rifles, 1888; Adjutant, 1891-95; won Army Fencing Championship, Royal Military Tournament, 1894-95; Captain, 1896; Adjutant 3rd London Rifles, 1899-1904, retired 1904; Joint Polo Manager, Ranelagh Club, 1904-11, when resigned; won Roehampton Cup, 1905, 1907-10 Open Cup, Ranelagh, 1908; Champion Cup, 1907, Public Schools' Cup, 8 years; selected to play for England *v.* Ireland, 1907; rejoined Army on mobilisation in Aug. 1914; served Egypt, April July 1915, Gallipoli, Aug.-Dec. 1915 (despatches D.S.O.), France since June 1916. *Address:* Manor House, Avebury, Marlborough, Wilts. *T.A.:* Avebury. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

JENNER, Sir Walter Kentish William, 2nd Bart.; *cr.* 1868; D.S.O. 1915, A.A. and Q.M.G., B.E.F., France; Major 9th Lancers (retired); J.P. Co. Somerset; *b.* 12 Oct. 1860; *e. s.* of Sir William Jenner, 1st Bt., Physician, and Adela, *d.* of Stephen Adey; *m.* 1893, Flora, *d.* of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st Bt.; one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse;

Sandhurst; Staff College, Camberley. Acting A.A.G., Curragh, 1900-1902; rejoined army, Aug. 1914 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Heir:* *b.* Lieut.-Col. A. V. Jenner, *q.v.* *Address:* Lytes Cary, Kingsdon, Taunton. *Club:* Naval and Military.

JENNINGS, Colonel Edward Lawrence Frederick. M.V.O. 1903; Secretary, The Royal Soldiers' Daughters' Home; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late Frederick Waterloo Jennings, Chief Clerk of the Lord Chamberlain's Office, *m.* 1888, Elizabeth Sparke (*d.* 1916), *o. c.* of late H.M. Baker, J.P. of Woodford, Dartmouth. Formerly commanding the Kent R.G.A. (Mil.); Clerk to Board of Green Cloth, 1888-98; Chief Clerk, 1898-1908. *Address:* Kensington Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W. *T.:* Western 2247. *Club:* United Service.

JENNINGS, Col. Herbert Alexander Kaye, C.I.E. 1916; R.A.; Director of Ordnance Stores in India; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. C. J. Jennings; *m.* 1893; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered R.A. 1882; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col 1914. *Address:* Simla, India. *Club:* Naval and Military.

JENNINGS, Maj. James Willes, D.S.O. 1901, R.A.M.C.; *b.* 25 Feb. 1866; *s.* of late Robert Jennings, Woodlawn, Cork. *Educ.:* Monmouth. L.R.C.S., L.M. Ireland, and L.K.Q.C.P. and L.M. Ireland, L.M. Rotunda; entered Army Medical Department, 1891, served with Dongola exped. 1896 (medal); selected for service with the Egyptian army, Jan. 1897; Nile expedition, 1897-99; present at attack on Shendy, and battle of Omdurhman (despatches, 2 clasps, 4th class Medjidieh); Gedaref Relief Force, 1898 (clasp), defeat of Ahmed Fedil's army, Rosaires, 26 Dec. 1898 (Gedaref clasp, despatches, D.S.O.); senior Medical Officer of Blue Nile District, Soudan, 1898-99, served in South Africa, 1899-1902, present at battles of Tugela Heights, Relief of Ladysmith in medical charge 2nd West Yorks Regt., and action of Laing's Nek (despatches, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, and King's medal with 2 clasps); with the Abyssinian Army against the Mullah, 1903-4 (despatches, medal and clasp), serving on Army Headquarter Staff, India 1906-7. *Publications:* Cordite Eating, 1903; With the Abyssinians in Somaliland, 1906. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, phonography, photography, etc. *Club:* Junior United Service.

JENNINGS, Rev. Canon John Andrew; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, 1913; Wallace Lecturer in Divinity since 1902, Trinity College, Dublin; Rector of Harold's Cross, Dublin, since 1901; Rural Dean, 1905; *b.* 1855; *s.* of John Jennings, Blackrock, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1881, Jane Charlotte, *y. d.* of Rev. Samuel McCutcheon, Longford; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Downes' Divinity Prize, 1st. B.A. 1880; M.A. 1883; ordained, 1880; priested, 1881; Curate of St. Peter's, Drogheda, 1880; Rector of Portnashangan (Meath), 1818; Rector of Donaghpatrick (Meath), 1882; Rector of St. Mary's, Dublin, 1896; Hon. Chaplain Lord Lieut. 1901, and to all subsequent Lord Lieuts.; member of Senate, T.C.D.; member of General Synod of Church of Ireland; member of Dublin Diocesan Council; governor of King's Hospital (Blue Coat School), trustee of Mageough Home, Professor of Pastoral Theology, Trinity College, Dublin, 1912-17; Select Preacher, Dublin University, 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1917. *Publications:* Modern Elocutionist, 1879, many editions; Wayside Restings (poems), 1880; six volumes of Readings, 1880-96, many editions; editor of Church of Ireland Parish Magazine, circulation 15,000 monthly, 1888-98; Unto the Perfect Day, 1888; Liturgical Reading, 1883; Reverence, 1891; The True Order, 1907; various articles, sermons, and verses. *Recreations:* sketching, photography. *Address:* Harold's Cross Rectory, Dublin.

JENNINGS, Colonel Robert Henry, C.S.I. 1904; R.E.; *b.* 13 Oct. 1852; *s. s.* of late R. Jennings, Woodlawn, Cork; *g.s.* of late Lt. T. Jennings, R.N. Lakeville, Cork; *m.* 1892, Bessie, *d.* of late Archibald Gray and Mrs. Gray of 37 Holland Park, W. and St. Mary's Tower, Birnam, Perthshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Travelled much in Europe and the East; entered R.E. 1872; Colonel, 1903; served Afghan War, 1879-80; Chief Political Officer, Sir C. Macgregor's Force Mari Expedition (despatches, medal); Chief Political Officer, Toba Column, 1882; made exploration, Persia, Baluchistan, Helmund, 1884-85 (thanked by Commander-in-Chief; high approval Government of India); Army Staff till 1890; Consul to H.B. Majesty, Basra, Turkish Arabia, 1892; Resident, Jeypore, 1898; Indore, 1899-1902; W. Rajputana States, 1903-5; on special duty representing H.E. the Viceroy as host of King of Afghanistan's eldest son during latter's tour in India, 1904-5; decorated for special services, 1904; Member Royal Society of Arts; Fellow, Royal Botanic Society. *Publications:* numerous articles in Gazetteer of Baluchistan, 1891, of Persia, 1892; description of country and routes, between Baghdad, Nejf, and Karbela, in Mesopotamia, 1892; and Baluchistan and Persia, 1886, with scientific appendices and illustrated Diary. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, literary works, politics. *Address:* 20 Roland Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Authors'.

JENNINGS, General Sir Robert Melvill, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1909; C.B. 1896, *b.* 20 Nov. 1841; *s.* of Rev. M. J. Jennings, M.A.; *m.* 1873, *d.* of Rev. J. S. Gilderdale; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Bengal Cavalry, 1859; Maj.-Gen. 1895; Lt.-Gen. 1900, General, 1904; served North-West Frontier, India, 1863-64 (medal with clasp); Egyptian war, 1882 (despatches, brevet of Col., 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star); Hon. Colonel 6th P.W. Cavalry. *Address:* The Hermitage, East Bergholt.

JENNINGS, William Thomas, J.P., Member House of Representatives since 1902; *b.* Auckland, New Zealand, 1 Jan. 1854; father from Lancaster, and mother from Fermanagh (I.), maiden name M'Ivor; *m.* 1886, Dora Mary Brannigan, of Australia. *Educ.:* St. Paul's and St. Peter's Schools, Auckland. Was apprenticed to his uncle, the then proprietor of the New Zealander, daily paper, and learned the printing business; was manager Dunedin Age, evening paper, and filled responsible positions in other offices throughout the colony; late Member Legislative Council, New Zealand; was enthusiastic volunteer for number of years, attaining position Acting-Lieut. Hobson Rifles, and at present is Hon. Lieut. Auckland Engineer Corps; took part in three annual contests N.Z. Rifle Association's shooting tournaments; active member friendly societies for over 20 years, attaining positions President Hibernian Society, and Grand District President United Ancient Order of Druids; President Typographical Union, and President Tailoresses' Union, Auckland. *Publications:* written for various newspapers and periodicals. *Address:* Parliamentary Buildings, Wellington, N.Z.

JENOUR, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Arthur Stawell, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1918; R.G.A.; *b.* 31 July 1867, *s.* of late A. C. Jenour, M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1896, Emily, *d.* of late T. J. Beynon, J.P., D.L. of Castleton, Monmouthshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1886; Lt.-Col. 1914; served European War in France, 1915-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Club:* United Service.

JENSEN, Ernest T., M.B. London; M.R.C.S. England; L.R.C.P. London; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member of British Medical Association; *b.* London, 1873; *s.* of Peter and Sara Jensen of Copenhagen and

London. *Educ.:* Guy's Hospital. Late Civil Surgeon to Herbert Hospital, Woolwich; served with Field Force in S. African War; travelled in British East Africa and Uganda with shooting expedition. *Publications:* Treatment of the Urethra for Locomotor Ataxy, British Medical Journal, 11 March 1911; Fear and Disease, Lancet, 30 Jan. 1915. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* 71 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 11.

JEPHSON, Rev. Arthur W., Rector of Ecton since 1908; Hon. Canon of Southwark, *b.* 1853. *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Curate of Croydon, 1876-81; Vicar of St John's, Waterloo Road, 1881-93; St. John's, Walworth, 1893-1908; Member of School Board for London, 1885, till dissolution; Member of L.C.C. 1905-6; Mayor of Southwark, 1905-6; Governor of Borough Polytechnic Institute, 1892; Chaplain of General Lying-in Hospital, 1882; Governor of St. Olave's Grammar School, 1907; of Camberwell Grammar School, 1906. *Publications:* My Work in London; Municipal Work from a Christian Standpoint. *Address:* Ecton, Northants. *Club:* National Liberal.

JEPHSON, Digby Loder Armroid; Captain of Surrey Eleven, 1900-1902, *b.* Surrey, 23 Feb 1871; *s.* of Cuthbert A Jephson and Emily Cotes; unmarried. *Educ.:* Manor House; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Has played cricket and football, the former with more success than the latter; was a member of Cambridge Eleven, 1890-91-92; represented Surrey, 1894, 1897; has always been a keen supporter of the Wanderers C.C. *Publication:* Fairy Tale. *Recreations:* music, golf.

JEPHSON, Lady (Harriet Julia); a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *d.* of Archibald Campbell, of Thornhill, Quebec; *m.* Capt. Sir Alfred Jephson, R.N (*d.* 1900); no *c. Educ.:* home, with governesses and masters, but attended lectures at Morrin College, Quebec. Has exhibited her water-colours in the Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, Grafton Gallery, British Artists, Roman Academy, Dudley, Women Artists, etc. *Publications:* Notes of a Nomad; A War-time Journal Germany, 1914, A French Canadian Scrap-book; Letters to a Débutante. *Recreations:* reading, travelling, riding, and driving. *Address:* 100 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W. 3. *T.:* Western 2387.

JEPSON, Edgar, novelist; *e. s.* of Alfred Jepson, Kenilworth; *b.* London; *m* 1899, Frieda Bisham Holmes; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Leamington Coll.; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A.). In Barbados, 1889-93; coach in London. *Publications:* Sibyl Falcon, 1895; The Passion for Romance, 1896; The Keepers of the People, 1898; On the Edge of the Empire, 1900; The Sentimental Warrior; The Dictator's Daughter, 1902; The Admirable Tinker, 1904; The Horned Shepherd, 1904; The Lady Noggs, 1905; The Triumphs of Tinker, 1905; The Four Philanthropists, 1906; Tangled Wedlock, 1906; Lady Noggs Intervenes, 1907; The Mystery of the Myrtles, 1907; Arsene Lupin, 1908; No. 19, 1909; The Girl's Head, 1910; Captain Sentimental, 1911; Pollyooly, 1911; The House on the Mall, 1912; Garthoyle Gardens, 1913; James Whitaker's Dukedom; The Second Pollyooly Book, 1914; The Gillingham Rubies, 1915; The Man who came back, 1915; The Night Hawk, 1916; Esther Lawes, 1916. *Recreations,* collecting oriental works of art, bridge. *Club:* Savage.

JERDAN, Rev. Charles, M.A., D.D. (Edin.), LL.B. (Lond.), senior minister of Sir Michael Street United Free Church, Greenock, since 1884; *b* 25 March 1843; *s* of David Jerdan and Elisabeth Smiles; *m.* 1st, 1870, Jane Forbes (*d.* 1902), *d.* of George Paterson, Glasgow; one *s.*; 2nd, 1905, Agnes, *d.* of John Haddow Carmichael, Greenock. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Divinity Hall of United Presbyterian Church. Ordained at Dennyloanhead, Stirlingshire, 1867, and minister there till 1878; minister of Tay Square Church, Dundee, 1879-84; junior Principal Clerk of United Free Church General Assembly, 1907; Senior Clerk, 1916; served on many important committees of United Presbyterian and United Free Church Supreme Courts. *Publications:* Messages to the Children, 1897; For the Lord's Table, 1899; For the Lambs of the Flock, 1901; Gospel Milk and Honey, 1905; Pastures of Tender Grass, 1909; Manna for Young Pilgrims, 1912; Seed-Corn and Bread, 1915; The Wells of Salvation, 1917; Contributions to the Pulpit Commentary, Hosea, Hebrews, James. *Address:* 68 Union Street, Greenock. *Clubs:* Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Glasgow Liberal.

JERNINGHAM, Charles Edward Wynne; a J.P. for the County of London; appointed a Member of the Cable Censors' Committee at the Press Bureau, 1914; *b.* 26 March 1854; *y. s.* of Charles William Edward Jerningham, late of Painswick, Gloucestershire, and Emma, *d.* of Evan Wynne Roberts, of Grove House, Surrey; *heir-pres.* to the baronetcy of Jerningham. *Educ.:* Beaumont and Stonyhurst; for some time Senior Philosopher at the latter. Was the last to receive a nomination for the Grenadier Guards before the adoption of the competitive examination system; for twenty-two years wrote the Letter from the Lukman in Truth over the signature of Marmaduke, and for fourteen years contributed a weekly article to the Graphic over the same signature; with Sir Reginald Beauchamp - the originator—helped to found the Self-Help Emigration Society, and is on the Executive Council of the Commons and Footpaths Protection Society, and the Coal-Smoke Prevention Association; is a corresponding Member of the Archæological Society of France; founded The Art Collectors' Protection Association; and with W. Lacon Threlfold, The Institute of Linguists, 1910; in 1906 presented to the nation the collection of prints of the Royal London Parks now permanently exhibited at the London Museum; joint author, with Mr. Ralph Nevill, of Piccadilly to Pall Mall, 1908; published The Maxims of Marmaduke, 1910; The Bargam Book, 1911; editor of Vanity Fair, 1912; is a collector of old English glass, and has composed waltzes and songs. Catholic; Radical. *Address:* 14 Pelham Crescent, Thurloe Square, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 851. *Clubs:* St. James's, Bachelors', New, Ranelagh, etc.

JERNINGHAM, Sir Henry William Stafford, 11th Bart., *cr.* 1621, for 21 years private secretary and land agent to his cousin the late Lord Stafford, and J.P. for Norfolk; *b.* 28 Nov. 1867; *s.* of Adolphus Frederick James Jerningham (*d.* 1904) and Matilda Georgina Riley (*d.* 1900); *m.* 1st, 1890, Annette Mary Audley, *widow* of late Alfred Reeve Fellowes, of Weston, Norfolk, and *d.* of late William Hinds of Kings Waldenbury, Herts (*d* 1896); one *d.*, 2nd, 1902, Coralie, *d.* of late Francis Benjamin Carew of Beddington Park, Surrey, and of Mrs Carew of 17 Wilton Place, S.W. *Educ.* Mgr Capels School, London; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware. Was five years Lieut. in Royal Engineers Militia; serving with the Forces as Major. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, riding, motoring, music. *Heir:* c. Charles Edward Jerningham, *q.v. Address:* 80 Sloane Street, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 7161. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Royal Automobile; Norfolk County, Norwich.

JEROME, Lieut.-Col. Henry Joseph Walker, C.B. 1900, C.M.G. 1915; late commanding R.E., South Aldershot; retired, 1907; *b.* 7 Jan. 1855; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. John Jerome; *m.* 1892, Harriet Elizabeth, *d.* of late George Yule. Entered army, 1873; Capt. 1885; Maj. 1893. Served Afghan war, 1878-80 (medal with clasp).

served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 4 clasps, C.B.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Bilton Hall, York.

JEROME, Jerome Klapka, writer; *b.* Walsall, 2 May 1859; *o. sur. s.* of Rev. Jerome Clapp Jerome; *m.* Georgina Henrietta Stanley, *d.* of Lieut. Nesza of the Spanish Army, 1888; one *d. Educ.:* Philological School. Clerk; schoolmaster; actor; journalist; editor of Idler (with Robert Barr), 1892-97; of To-Day, 1893-97. *Publications:* On the Stage and Off, 1888; Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow, 1889; Three Men in a Boat, 1889; Diary of a Pilgrimage, 1891; Novel Notes, 1893; John Ingerfield, 1894; Barbara, 1896; Fennel, 1888; Sunset, 1888; New Lamps for Old, 1890; Ruth, 1890; Wood Barrow Farm, 1891; Prude's Progress, 1895; Rise of Jack Halward, 1896; Sketches in Lavender, 1897; Letters to Clorinda, 1898; The Second Thoughts of an Idle Fellow, 1898; Three Men on the Bummel, 1900; Miss Hobbs, 1900; Paul Kelver, 1902; Tea Table Talk, 1903 Tommy & Co., 1904; Idle Ideas in 1905; Susan in Search of a Husband, 1906; Passing of the Third Floor Back, 1907; The Angel and the Author, 1908; Fanny and the Servant Problem, 1908; They and I, 1909; The Master of Mrs Chilvers, 1911; Esther Castways, 1913; The Great Gamble, 1914; Malvina of Brittany, 1917; Cook, 1917. *Address:* Marlow, Bucks. *Club:* National Liberal.

JEROME, Lucien Joseph, H.B.M.'s Consul-General, Ecuador, since 1913; First Secretary to H.M.'s Legation at Quito and Charge d'Affaires during absence of H.M. Minister; *b.* Charata, India, 20 Mar. 1870, *o. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Henry Edward Jerome, V.C.; *m.* 1st, Ethel Frances Blakeney (*decd.*); 2nd, Vivienne Fane Savile (*d.* 1912); one *s. Educ.:* Lycée de Tours, France; Tutors. Unpaid British Vice-Consul at Nice, 1891; in charge of the Vice-Consulate, Monaco, 1897; Vice-Consul, Havana, 1897; Acting Consul-Gen., Havana, 1898-99; in charge of United States Interests in Cuba during the Spanish-American War, 1898; Consul for the United States of Mexico, 1899; Acting Consul-General, Port-au-Prince, 1905-6, re-appointed to Mexico, 1906, Acting British Chargé d'Affaires, Lima 1908, 1909, and 1911; at La Paz, 1910; Consul-General, Callao, 1907-13; F.R.G.S., Hon. Fellow of the Society of Geography and Statistics of Mexico; Corresponding Fellow Geographical Society of Lima; received the Coronation Medal, 1911. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* British Legation, Quito, Ecuador. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Cercle de la Méditerranée, Nice.

JEROME, William J. Smith, M.A. Oxon., M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S.; late Lecturer in Pharmacology and Materia Medica, Univ. of Oxford; *b.* London, 1839; *e. s.* of Wm. J. and Millicent Smith; *m.* 1875, Louisa, *d.* of late Thomas Hill Crampton, took name of Jerome, 1894; one *s. Educ.* Univ. Coll. London; Paris. Atkinson Morley Scholar and Longridge Prizeman, Univ. Coll., Gold Medallist, Univ. Coll. and London Univ. Formerly Lecturer in Botany, Charing Cross Hosp. Medical School; Demonstrator of Anatomy in the University of Melbourne; one of three founders of Victoria Hosp. for Children, London; co-founder with the late Dr Singleton of Victoria Hosp. for Children, Melbourne. *Publications:* contributions to Practitioner, Journal of Physiology, Lancet, Pflüger's Archiv, Zeitsch. f. physiolog. Chemie, Therap. Monatshefte etc. *Address:* New College, Oxford; Sestri Ponente, Italy. *Club:* Constitutional.

JERRAM, Major Charles Frederic, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Marines, Light Infantry; *b* 13 Nov. 1882; *s.* of C. S. Jerram, M.A., and M. F., *d.* of E. Knight of Pap Castle, Cumberland; *m.* 1912, Sibyl V. G., *d.* of Dr. J. G. O'Neill, Auckland, New Zealand; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hillside, Godalming. 2nd Lt. R.M.L.I. 1901; Lieut. 1903; posted to Plymouth Division; served in H.M.S. Hogue and Suffolk in Mediterranean under Capt., now Admiral, Beatty; H.M.S. Astraea and Flora in China (received thanks of Admiralty for reconnaissance work in China); Capt. 1912; served European War: H.M.S. Euryalus in North Sea until Nov. 1914; Staff Capt. Royal Marines Brigade, Dec. 1914; Brigade Major, June 1915; served in the action of Kum Kaleh, Feb. 1915; landed Gallipoli 26 April 1915, and served during whole campaign with R. Naval Division (despatches); to France, May 1916; Brig. Maj. 190th Inf. Bde. July 1916; served with R.N. Division at the Battle of the Ancre (D.S.O., despatches); G.S.O. (2) 31st Division, 1917 (despatches twice). *Recreations:* small boat sailing. *Address:* Royal Marine Barracks, Plymouth.

JERRAM, Admiral Sir Thomas Henry Martyn, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; J.P. Hants; *b.* 6 Sep. 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. S. J. Jerram, Vicar of Chobham; *m.* Clara Isabel, *d.* of late J. Parsons, Ennox, near Frome; two *s. Educ.:* Woodcote House, Windlesham; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Navy, 1871; commanded 113-foot torpedo boat Childers, on her voyage to Melbourne 1884 (thanks of Victorian Government and Admiralty for account of voyage and successful accomplishment); as first lieutenant of Conquest, commanded battalion of seamen in Viti Expedition 1890, and also acted as vice-Consul at Beira and Mapondas during Portuguese difficulties in 1891 (thanked by Foreign Office); commander of Northampton and Curaçoa 1894-99; specially promoted for success in starting new scheme of training; captain of Boscawen, Albion, Russell, and R.N.E. College, Devonport; Rear-Admiral, 1908; served on staff of Vice-Admiral commanding 3rd division Home Fleet, 1909-10; commanding White Fleet in manœuvres, 1909, and 4th division battleships in 1910; Rear-Admiral second in command Mediterranean Fleet, 1910-1912; Vice-Admiral and Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1913-15; commanded Second Battle Squadron, 1915-16, leading a division at Battle of Jutland, Admiral 1917; received Royal Humane Society's medal for saving life, 1881; General African medal, 1890 (despatches); Queen's Jubilee medal, 1897, Coronation medal, 1911; C.B. 1912; Order of Rising Sun (Grand Cordon), 1916; Commander, Legion of Honour, 1916; Order of St. Anne of the 1st Class with crossed swords, 1917; Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Second Officer). *Address:* Alverstoke, near Gosport. *T.:* Alverstoke 78.

JERRED, Sir Walter (Tapper), K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1912, Assistant Secretary, Local Government Board; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1901, Gertrude, *d.* of John Kirkbank-Lamin. *Address:* Local Government Board, S.W.

JERROLD, Laurence; *b.* London, 1873; *e. s.* of Evelyn (*g. s.* of Blanchard, *e. s.* of Douglas Jerrold) and Florence Yapp; *m.* 1908, Germaine, *d.* of late Paul Lepinec-Ringuet, Paris; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Paris Univ. (Bachelor of Letters and Philosophy). Founded at 20 with other Jeunes, a Jeune Revue; The Magazine International, in which he published translations into French of the most Whitmanish of the Leaves of Grass, and which started a new French literary movement in praise of Nature and Life, and thereupon died; has written in French on English literature (Revue Blanche; Humanité Nouvelle, etc.); and in English on French literature and life (political questions, drama, art, music, in English and American reviews and in special journalistic correspondence); The Real France, 1911, The French and the English, 1913; France To-day, 1916; chief Paris correspondent of the Daily Telegraph. *Address:* 45 Rue Ampère, Paris; Les Peupliers, Petites Dalles, Seine Inf., France.

JERROLD, Walter Copeland, author and journalist; F.J.I.; literary staff, Amalgamated Press; *b.* Liverpool, 3 May 1865; 3rd *s.* of Thomas Serle Jerrold (*y. s.* of Douglas Jerrold) and Jane Matilda, *d.* of William Robert Copeland of the Theatre Royal, Liverpool; *m.* 1895, Clara Armstrong, 2nd *d.* of late John Bridgman of Norwich; five *d.* Began life in a city warehouse; then clerk in a newspaper counting-house and literary free lance; sub-editor of the Observer, 1892-1905; on the contributing staff of several journals; assistant-editor of the Londoner, 1900; literary staff of the Daily Telegraph, 1904-14. *Publications:* Michael Faraday, Man of Science, 1891; W. E. Gladstone, England's Great Commoner, 1893, and other "popular" biographies; Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1893; Nonsense, Nonsense! 1901; Monograph on George Meredith, 1902; The Autolycus of the Book stalls, 1902; Charles Lamb, 1905; Thomas Hood: His Life and Times, 1907; Highways and Byways in Kent, 1907; Highways and Byways in Middlesex, 1909; Douglas Jerrold and Punch, 1910, The Danube, 1911; A Book of Famous Wits, 1912; Douglas Jerrold, Dramatist and Wit, Jerrold's Jest Book, 1914, etc; (as Walter Copeland) books for children; edited—The Bon Mot Series, five vols., 1893-97; Voltaire's Candide, 1897; Thackeray, Lamb, Sterne, De Quincey, Emerson, Dickens, etc., in the Temple classics, Everyman's Library, and World's classics; Douglas Jerrold's Essays, 1903; Nursery Rhymes, Tales, and Fables, 1903-12; Temple Jedition of Dickens's works; Thackeray's prose works; Hood's Poetical Works, 1906; The Book of Living Poets, 1907 etc. *Address:* 5 Titchfield Terrace, Regents Park, N.W.8.

JERSEY, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1697), **George Henry Robert Child Villiers,** Viscount Grandison, 1620; Viscount Villiers and Baron Hoo, 1691; D.L., J.P. Oxon; C.A. Oxfords; High Steward of City of Oxford; *b.* 2 June 1873, *e. s.* of 7th Earl of Jersey and Margaret, Countess of Jersey, *q.v.*; *S.* father, 1915; *m* 1908, Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary Needham, *o. d.* of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Owns about 19,100 acres. *Heir:* *s* George Francis Child Villiers, Viscount Grandison, *b.* 15 Feb. 1910. *Address:* Osterley Park, Isleworth; Middleton Park, Bicester, Baglan House, Briton Ferry, S. Wales. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Bachelors', Jockey.

See also Baron Dunsany, Baron Dynevor, W. H. P. Jenkins, Earl of Longford.

JERSEY, Dowager-Countess of (Margaret Elizabeth); *b.* 29 Oct. 1849; *d.* of 2nd Lord Leigh; *m* 1872 7th Earl of Jersey (*d.* 1915); two *s.* three *d.* Pres. Victoria League; Vice-President Ladies' Grand Council of Primrose League; travelled in France, Italy, Egypt, Holy Land, Greece, Turkey, Samoa, New Caledonia, China, Japan, Canada, etc.; followed her husband when he went as Governor to New South Wales, 1891. *Publications:* Sleeping Beauty, a play for children; Maurice, or the Red Jar, 1894; Eric, Prince of Lorlonia, 1895; St. George of England—drama for children, 1899; Augustus: The Adventures of a Little Boy, 1909; Poems and Hymns for Young Children, 1910; John Alexander and the Little Man, 1915; several poems; articles descriptive of travels in India, New Caledonia, Samoa, and Japan, in Nineteenth Century, etc. *Address:* 18 Montagu Square, W. *Club:* Ladies' Empire

JERSEY, Dean of; *see* Falle, Very Rev. S.

JERUSALEM, Bishop in, since 1914; **Rt. Rev. Rennie MacInnes,** D.D.; Hon. Secretary, C.M.S. in Egypt and the Northern Sudan since 1892; Hon. Canon of St. George's Collegiate Church, Jerusalem, since 1909; *b.* 23 July 1870; *y. s.* of late Miles MacInnes, M.P., J.P., D.L., of Rickerby, Carlisle; *m.* 1896, Janet Waldegrave, *y. d.* of Rev. Canon Carr, of Holbrook Hall, Derby; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Windlesham House, Brighton; Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1896; Curate, St. Matthew's, Bayswater, 1896-99; went to Cairo, Egypt, under the Church Missionary Society, 1899. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, fishing, and motoring. *Address:* St. George's Close, Jerusalem; Bishop's House, Cairo, Egypt; Dykesfield, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle. *Clubs:* National, Ghezireh, Sporting, Turf, Cairo; Union, Cambridge.

JERVIS, family name of **Viscount St. Vincent.**

JERVIS, Lt.-Col. Ernest Charles Scott, D.S.O. 1917, commanding 56th Batt. M.G.C.; *b.* 1878; *o. s.* of late Capt. E. S. Jervis. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered 6th Dragoons, 1899; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, wounded); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, Bt. Maj., twice wounded). *Address:* Tullamore House, Fleet, Hants. *Clubs:* White's, Cavalry

JERVIS, Hon. John Cyril Carnegie; *b.* 10 July 1898; *e. s.* of 6th Viscount St Vincent, and Marion Anne, *d.* of James Broun, J.P., Orchard, Carluke, N.B. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Ronald George James Jervis, *b.* 3 May 1905 *Address:* Norton Disney, Newark.

JERVIS, Lt.-Col. Sir John Henry Jervis-White-, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1797; R.A.; *b.* 4 July 1857; *S. a.* 1887; *m.* 1887, Margaret, *d.* of Capt. G. Campbell, R.H.A., Madras. Entered army 1877; Capt. 1885; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1902; served Zulu war, 1879 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches three, Bt. Lt.-Col., medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); retired, 1903. *Heir:* *b.* Herbert (*b.* 1858; *m.* 1893, Beatrice Georgiana, *y. d.* of Col Sir Samuel Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B.; four *d.*) *Address:* Hollesley, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

JERVIS, Lt.-Col. Hon. St. Leger Henry, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* Godmersham Park, Canterbury, Kent, 7 Sept. 1863; 5th *s.* of 3rd Viscount St. Vincent; *m* 1905, Hilda Maud, *d.* of Thomas Collier; two *d.* Entered army, K.R.R.C., 1885; Captain, 1893; served South Africa, 1899-1902, including Ladysmith (severely wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Major, 1903; D.A.A.G., South Africa, 1901-4; retired, 1904; now serving T. R. Batt. Northern Command. *Address:* Norton Disney, Newark-on-Trent, Notts. *Club:* Naval and Military.

JERVIS, Capt. W. S. W. Parker-; *see* Parker-Jervis.

JERVOISE, Sir Dudley Alan Lestock, 7th Bart., *cr.* 1813; *s.* of Alan Arthur Clarke Jervoise, *nephew* of 1st Bt., and Gertrude, *d* of Surg.-Major A. V. Ward; *S. half-b.*, 1916, *b* 27 Nov. 1876; *m* 1908, Grace Estre, *y. d* of Walter Ellison of Eastbrook, Wellingborough. *Heir:* none.

JERVOISE, Rear-Adm. Edmund Purefoy Ellis, C.B.E. 1918; Manager of Seamen's Dreadnought Hospital; *b.* 1864, *m.* 1904, Alice, *d.* of George Christian Bighton Wood, Hants. *Address:* Newton Valence Place, Alton, Hants. *Club:* Junior United Service.

JERVOISE, Francis Henry Tristram, J.P., F.S.A.; landowner; *b.* 31 Dec. 1872; *e. s.* of late F. M. E. Jervoise, M.A., J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1908, Beatrice A. L., *d.* of late Capt. William Savile, 9th Lancers. *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Succeeded to settled estates on death of father, 1903; owns between 8000 and 9000 acres in Hampshire and Wiltshire; High Sheriff of Hants, 1912; Capt. Hampshire C. Yeomanry. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, archæology. *Address:* 13 Hertford Street, W.; Herriard Park, Basingstoke; The Moat, Britford, Salisbury. *T.A.:* Jervoise, Herriard. *T.:* Mayfair 4354, Herriard 2. *Club:* Junior Carlton, Cavalry.

JESSE, Major John Leonard, D.S.O. 1916; A.S.C.; *b.* 4 April 1876; *s.* of William Jesse; *m.* 1908, Mary Henrietta, *o. d.* of F. Mandy, Kimberley. Entered Royal Marines, 1897; Lieut. A.S.C. 1900; Assistant Director of Supplies, 1915; served S. African War, 1901-2; (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Somaliland, 1908-10 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.).

JESSE, Richard Henry; President of University of Missouri 1891-1908; *b.* Ball Farm (birthplace of Washington's mother), Lancaster, Co. Va., 1 Mar. 1853; *s.* of W. T. Jesse and Mary Claybrook; *m.* Addie Henry Polk of Princess Anne. Md., 1882; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Hanover Academy; University of Virginia; Europe. LL.D., Tulane University, 1891; University of Wisconsin, 1904; South Carolina College, 1905; Missouri Valley College, 1906; Washington University, 1907; University of Missouri, 1908; Instructor in French and Mathematics, Hanover Academy, 1875-76; Dean of Academic Department, University of Louisiana, 1878-84; Professor of Latin, Tulane University, New Orleans, 1884-91; a member of the Committee of Ten, 1891 (National Educational Association); Chairman, Section Higher Education, N.E.A., 1898, President State Teachers Association of Missouri, 1899; President Southern Association Colleges and secondary Schools, 1903 and 1905; awarded medal for services to Education; President of National Association of State Universities, 1905-6; delegate from United States to first International Congress of Radiology in Belgium, 1905; offered retirement on Carnegie Foundation, offer accepted after July 1, 1908, Emeritus Professor of Ancient and Mediæval History, University of Missouri, 1909. *Publications.* Missouri Literature (with E. A. Allen), papers in transactions of various societies, etc. *Address:* 810 Hillcrest Avenue, Columbia, Missouri, U.S.A.

JESSE, William, M.A.; Principal, Meerut College, since 1903; *b.* 7 Sep. 1870; *e. s.* of William and Florence Jesse, Ingatestone, Essex, *m.* 1894 Grace Grant, *e. d.* of Alan C. G. Cameron, H.M. Geological Survey, one *s.* *Educ.* Hereford Cathedral School; Selwyn College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, Bedford Modern School, 1891-94, La Martinière College, Lucknow, 1894-1903; Fellow and Syndic, Allahabad University, Fellow Zoological Society and Member British Ornithological Union; Member, U.P. Light Horse, formerly Captain, Lucknow Vol. Rifles. *Publications:* various pamphlets and papers on Indian ornithology and on Indian education. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis, and natural history. *Address:* The College, Meerut, India; Dilkusha Upiyme, I.A., Meerut. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Chattar Munzil, Lucknow, Wheler, Meerut.

JESSEL, Sir Charles James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1883, M.A., J.P., D.L.; Chairman of the Imperial Continental Gas Association; *b.* London, 11 May 1850, *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls; *m.* Edith, 2nd *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, 3rd Bt., M.P. 1890; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1885; does not practise. *Recreation:* shooting. *Heir:* s. George [Lieut. 5th Batt. East Kent Regt., *b.* 28 May 1891]. *Address:* 31 Hill Street, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 1696; Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent. *Clubs:* Garrick, Brooks's, Beefsteak.

See also Sir E. D. Stern.

JESSEL, Col. Sir Herbert Merton, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; C.M.G. 1918, M.P. (U.) St. Pancras (South), 1896-1906, and since 1910; late Capt. 17th Lancers and Major Royal Berkshire Yeomanry; *b.* Brighton, 27 Oct. 1866; *y. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls; *m.* 1894, Maud, 5th *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, Bt., M.P.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; New Coll. Oxford. Joined 17th Lancers, 1886; served in India, 1887-90; retired shortly after being elected for St. Pancras (South), 1896; carried through the House of Commons, Old Age Pensions Act, 1911, Municipal Elections Act, 1911, and Affiliations Order Act, 1914; Member of the Public Accounts Committee of the House of Commons since 1910; appointed to Government Committee on Prevention and Relief of Distress, Aug. 1914; Hon. Col. 1st Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment); an Alderman for City of Westminster; Mayor, 1902-1903, D.L., J.P., County of London; formerly Chairman, London Municipal Society; rejoined the army, Oct. 1914; promoted Assistant Commandant, Dec., and Commandant Army Remount Service, with the rank of Lt.-Col., Jan. 1915 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Recreation:* shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Edward Herbert, *b.* 25 March 1904. *Address:* 24 South Street, Park Lane, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1093. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Garrick, Carlton, Beefsteak.

JESSON, Charles, London Organiser of the Amalgamated Musicians' Union; L.C.C. Walworth; *b.* Leicester, 1862; father, boot and shoe manufacturer; *m.* Emily Roberts; one *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools in Leicester. Served as Musician in the Army. *Recreation:* politics. *Address:* 10a Kathleen Road, Lavender Hill, S.W. *T.A.:* Amusologia, London. *T.:* Gerrard 4827.

JESSOP, Lt.-Comdr. John de Burgh, R.N., D.S.O. 1917; *o. s.* of late William de Burgh Jessop of Overton Hall, Derbys, and Judith, 2nd *d.* of Sir John Gay Newton Alleyne, 3rd Bart.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1885; *m.* 1917, Ethel Joane, *d.* of Capt. C. H. Hill, late Gloucester Regt. Served European War, 1914-18. *Address:* Overton Hall, Ashover, Chesterfield.

JETTÉ, Sir Louis Amable, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; LL.D.; Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, Quebec, 1909; retired 1911; *b.* L'Assomption P.Q., 15 Jan. 1836; *s.* of late Amable Jette, merchant, and Caroline Gaudreau, *g. d.* of a St. Domingo planter; *m.* 1862, Berthe, *d.* of Toussaint Laflamme. Called to the Bar, 1857; engaged in journalism; elected to House of Commons for Montreal (East), 1872, re-elected in 1874; appointed Judge Superior Court, 1878; re-appointed, 1908; Chief Justice, Province of Quebec, 1909-11; Professor of Civil Law, Laval University, LL.D. 1878, subsequently Dean of the Faculty at Montreal; Commander of the Legion of Honour of France, 1898; Member of the Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903; Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec, 1898-1908. *Address:* 71 d'Auteuil Street, Quebec. *Clubs:* St. James's, Montreal; Garrison, Quebec.

JEUDWINE, Ven. George Wynne, Archdeacon of Lincoln since 1913; *b.* 12 April 1849; *e. s.* of George Jeudwine, of Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 1875, Harriet Elizabeth (*d.* 1918), 3rd *d.* of Rev. E. S. Phelps, R.N.; seven *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. (Scholar) 1st Class Classical Mods. 1868, 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1870; Fellow of Queen's, Oxford, 1870; ordained, 1872; Vicar of Upton Grey, 1875-84; Rector of Niton, 1884-89; Proctor in Convocation, 1895-1909, 1911; Prebendary of Lincoln, 1897-1913; Rural Dean, 1905-13; Rector of Harlaxton, 1889-1913, Archdeacon of Stow, 1912-13. *Recreations:* music, gardening. *Address:* The Archdeaconry, Lincoln. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

JEUDWINE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh Sandham, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 9 June 1862; *m.* 1891, Mary Grace, *d.* of late David Meynell. *Educ.:* Eton, R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1891; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1908; Colonel, 1912; General Staff Officer, War Office, 1904; Dep. Assist. Adjt.-General, Aldershot Command, 1909; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Staff College, 1913; served S. African War, 1899-1900,

1902 (Queen's medal 2 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, promoted Maj.-Gen., C.B., K.C.B., Commander of the Legion of Honour); gold medallist of the Royal Artillery Institution, 1897, 1907 and 1908; gold medallist of United Service Institution of India, 1908. *Club:* United Service.

JEUDWINE, Major Wilfrid Wynne, C.M.G. 1916; M.D., L.M.S.; *b.* 19 May 1877. Served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Bombay, India.

JEUNE, John Frederic Symons-, Examiner of Standing Orders for the Houses of Lords and Commons; Knight of Grace Order of St. John; J.P. Co. Oxon., Barrister Inner Temple; *b.* 10 Dec. 1849; 2nd s. of late Francis Jeune, Bishop of Peterborough, and *b.* of late Lord St. Helier, P.C., G.C.B.; *m.* Frances Susannah, *d.* of Richard Hanmer Bunbury, Capt. R.N.; one s. one *d. Educ.:* Rugby. Late Lt. W. Somerset Yeomanry. Assumed additional name and arms of Symons under the will of his great-uncle, Rev. B. P. Symons, D.D., Warden of Wadham College, Oxford. *Address:* Runnymede House, Old Windsor. *Clubs:* Travellers', Windham, Wellington.

JEVONS, Frank Byron, M.A., Litt.D., F.R.S.L., F.R.E.S.; Pro-Vice-Chancellor of the University of Durham; Professor of Philosophy since 1910; Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall since 1896; an Alderman of the Durham County Council, 1913; a member of the Teachers' Registration Council; *b.* 9 Sep. 1858; *m.* Ellen Louisa, *d.* of late A. W. Cox. *Educ.:* Wadham Coll. Oxford (M.A.). First in Classical Moderations and in Literis Humanioribus. Classical Tutor, Durham University, 1882-1910; Censor of Unattached Students, 1892-96; Senior Proctor, 1896-99; University Treas. 1898-1902; Sub-Warden of University, 1902-9; Vice-Chancellor of University, 1910-11. *Publications:* The Development of the Athenian Democracy; A History of Greek Literature (3rd ed.), 1889; The Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples, 1890; Plutarch's Romane Questions, 1892; A Manual of Greek Antiquities (2nd ed.), 1895; An Introduction to the History of Religion (7th ed.), 1896; Evolution, 1900, Religion in Evolution, 1906; Study of Comparative Religion, 1908; Idea of God in Early Religions, 1910 (Italian translation, L'idea di Dio, 1914); Comparative Religion, 1913; Personality, 1913; Philosophy: What is it? 1914. *Address:* Hatfield Hall, Durham; Gedling, Notts. *Club:* Athenæum.

JEVONS, Herbert Stanley, M.A., B.Sc. (Lond.), F.G.S., F.S.S.; University Professor of Economics in the University of Allahabad since 1914; editor of the Indian Journal of Economics; *b.* 8 Oct. 1875; s. of late William Stanley Jevons, author on Coal Question, Logic, Political Economy, and Harriet Ann (*d.* 1911), *d.* of J. E. Taylor, founder of Manchester Guardian, *m.* 1902, Alice *e. d.* of Harry Beardsell, Huddersfield; one s. one *d. Educ.:* Giggleswick Grammar School; University College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge; Geological Institute, Heidelberg University. Demonstrator in Petrology, Cambridge, 1900-1; Lecturer in Mineralogy and Geology, and assistant to Prof. T. W. Edgeworth David, F.R.S., in the University of Sydney, N.S.W., 1902-4; travelled through German Pacific Colonies, China coast, Japan, U.S.A., and Canada, 1905; Lecturer, and later Fulton Professor of Economics and Political Science in the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1905-11; lectured on housing reform and managed building of garden villages in South Wales Coalfield; also reported on urban housing in S. Wales to Land Enquiry Committee, 1911-14; engaged on researches in rural economics of N. India and the general economic development of the country. *Publications:* Essays on Economics, 1905; articles on Unemployment (Contemporary Review, 1908, reprinted); Sun's Heat and Trade Activity (1909); British Coal Trade (1915); and numerous papers and articles on Petrology, Mineralogy, Economics, Politics, Housing Reform, etc.; also edited, with prefaces and appendices, W. S. Jevons' Theory of Political Economy, and Investigations in Currency and Finance. *Recreations:* tennis, riding, cycling, walking. *Address:* The University, Allahabad, India; Rhubina Garden Village, Cardiff. *T.A.:* Jevons, Allahabad. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Allahabad.

JEVONS, Shirley Byron; editor of The Sportsman, 1903-11; *b.* Doncaster; *s.* of late John William Jevons, founder and proprietor of the Nottingham Daily Express; *m.* 1887, Mary Wigley of Nottingham. *Educ.:* Makepeace Hall College, Yorkshire. *Publications:* Private Lawrie and his Love; Baffled; The Livingstone Mystery; and other tales. Served in the Army; sub-editor Birmingham Daily Gazette, 1885-90; dramatic critic and assistant editor of the Sportsman, 1890-1903; dramatic critic, book reviewer, and literary adviser to a firm of publishers. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Flat 7, Orchard House, S.E.5.

JEWESBURY, Reginald Charles, M.A.; M.D. Oxon; F.R.C.P. Lond.; assistant Physician to Charing Cross Hospital, Physician to Out-patients, Victoria Hospital for Children, assistant Physician to the London Fever Hospital; *b.* Ceylon, 1878; *s.* of late Charles F. Jewesbury, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. *m.* Anne C. Oliphant Williamson; two *s. Educ.:* Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford. B.A. Honours in Natural Science (Physiol.); St. Thomas's Hospital; Bristowe medal for Pathology, 1906. After qualifying became Resident House Physician to St. Thomas's and held several other medical appointments; Medical Registrar at Charing Cross Hospital 1906; joint Pathologist and Curator of the Museum and joint Lecturer in Practical Medicine at Charing Cross Hospital; Fellow Royal Society Medicine, Fellow Medical Society, London. *Publications:* Condition of the Blood in Scarlet Fever (jointly), Allbutt's System of Medicine; Changes in Voluntary Muscles in Various general Diseases (jointly), Proceedings Royal Society Medicine. *Address:* 5 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.* Mayfair 1060. *Club:* Union.

JEX-BLAKE, Henrietta, Principal of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, since 1909; *d.* of late Very Rev. T. W. Jex-Blake, D.D., J.P., formerly Dean of Wells, and Head Master of Rugby School. *Educ.:* at home, studied music at the Leipzig Conservatoire, Dresden, and Vienna; Second Mistress at St. Margaret's School, Polmont, N.B., 1898; Head Mistress, 1899-1909. *Address:* Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. *Club:* Ladies' University.

JEX-BLAKE, Katharine; Mistress of Girton College; *b.* 1860; *d.* of late Very Rev. T. W. Jex-Blake, D.D. *Educ.:* home, Girton Coll., Cambridge. Classical Tripos, Cambridge, 1882; Classical Mistress, Notting Hill High School, 1884; Resident Lecturer, Girton College, 1885-1916; Vice-Mistress, 1903-16. *Publications:* Translation (with Mrs. S. A. Strong) of Latin text in The Elder Pliny's History of Art. *Address:* Girton College, Cambridge. *Club:* Ladies' University.

JEYPORE, Maharaja Sri Sir Vikrama Deo of, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 6 Dec. 1874; *e. s.* of late Maharajah Sri Sri Sri Ramachendra Deo and Maharani Sri Sri Sri Lakshmi Pattamaha Devi; *m.* 1893, Lady Maharani Sri Sita Patta Maha Devi, *d.* of late Rajah Sri Dharmajit Sing Deo Bahadur, Feudatory Chief, Udaipur, Central Provinces; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately under Dr. J. Marsh, M.A., LL.D.; first landed

proprietor in the Madras Presidency, possessing about 14,000 square miles. *Recreation:* tiger-shooting. *Address:* Fort Jeypore, Vizagapatam District, Madras, India.

JHALAWAR, H.H. Maharaj Rana Sir Bhawani Singh Bahadur of; K.C.S.I.; *b.* 1874; *S.* 1899. *Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmere. The State is 808 square miles in extent, and has a population of about 100,000. H.H. receiving a salute of 11 guns. *Heir: s.*, Maharaj Kumar Rajendra Singh Bahadur, *b.* July 1900. Built Kemball Public Library, and has greatly extended education in the State, by establishing many new Schools both for boys and girls; also established Rajendra Literary Institute, Rajendra Amateur Dramatic Co.; expanded Jail Industry (which produces fine specimens of carpets and of Shikari-cloth, and works a printing press), and encouraged agriculture and gardening; has introduced many useful reforms into the State. *Publication:* Travel Pictures, 1913. *Recreations:* tennis, racquets, cricket, croquet; possesses fine library; has travelled over a great part of Europe; has a taste for music, science, art, and literature; is a Member of the Royal Institution of Great Britain, Royal Astronomical Society, Royal Botanic Society, Royal Geographical Society, Botanical Exchange Club, British Isles; Delegate from India for 250th Anniversary of Royal Society (1912); Member of Royal Asiatic Society, Royal Society of Arts, International Arbitration and Peace Association, Royal Colonial Institute, East India Association, National Indian Association, Société Astronomique de France; Fellow Chemical Society, Vice-President of the Astronomical Society of India, and member on the working Committees of the Mayo College, Ajmer, the Daly College, Indore, and the Archæological Society of Rajputana. *Address:* Jhalrapatan, Rajputana, India. *Clubs:* (Hon.) Royal Automobile, Roehampton, Hurlingham; Calcutta; Orient, Bombay; Sussex County Cricket.

JIND, H.H. Farzand-i-Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglishia, Raja-i-Rajgan Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Bahadur Rajendra Bahadur; Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army; received hereditary title of Maharaja, 1911; G.C.I.E. cr. 1916; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 1879; *S.* 1887. Belongs to famous Phulkian family of Sidhu Jats, descended from Phul. *Educ.:* privately. State is 1268 square miles in extent, and has a population of 271,728, the chief receiving a salute of 15 guns; contributes 600 infantry to Imperial Defence Contingent, and they took part in frontier expeditions of 1897, and served in East Africa, 1914-18; holds Delhi Durbar medals 1903 and 1911; offered all resources of the State for the service of the Crown during European War, 1914-15. *Address* Sangrur, Jind State, Punjab.

JOACHIM, Harold Henry, M.A.; Fellow since 1890 and Tutor in Philosophy since 1897 of Merton College, Oxford; *b.* 28 May 1868; *s.* of late Henry Joachim and Ellen Margaret, *d.* of late Henry Smart; *m.* 1907, Elisabeth, *d.* of late Joseph Joachim; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Elstree School; Harrow School; Balliol College, Oxford. Assistant to Professor of Moral Philosophy at St. Andrews, 1892-94; Lecturer in Moral Philosophy at St. Andrews, 1894-97; Lecturer in Philosophy at Balliol, 1894-97. *Publications:* A Study of the Ethics of Spinoza, 1901; The Nature of Truth, 1906; De Intellectus Emendatione (a translation with notes), 1908, various articles on philosophical subjects in Mind, The Philosophical Review, and Journal of Philology. *Recreations:* violin, trout-fishing, bicycling, lawn tennis. *Address:* 43 Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club:* Oxford University Musical.

JOB, Hon. William Carson; Member Legislative Council, Newfoundland; *b.* St. John's, Newfoundland, 4 June 1864; *m.* 1892, Edith Warren, St. John's, N.F.; three *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School, England. Newfoundland Shipowner and Merchant; partner in Job Bros., Liverpool, England; Job Bros. and Co., St. John's, Newfoundland; N. and S. Job and Co., Incorporated, New York; Job Bros. and Co., Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Club:* City, St. John's.

JOCELYN, family name of **Earl of Roden.**

JOCELYN, Viscount; Robert William Jocelyn; *b.* 4 Dec. 1909; *e. s.* of 8th Earl of Roden. *Address:* Bryansford Co. Down.

JODHPUR, H.H. Raj Rajeshwar Maharaja Dhiraj Maharaja Sri Sumer Singhji Sahib Bahadur of, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Rajhai-Hind; *b.* 14 Jan. 1898; *s.* of late Maharaja Sir Sirdar Singhji Sahib Bahadur; ascended the gadi 5th Apr. 1911; *m. sister* of H.H. the Jamsahib of Nawanagar; one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College. Placed the whole of the resources of the State at the disposal of the British Government during European War; served at the head of the Jodhpur Lancers at the front; made an Hon. Lieut. in the British Army; is head of the great Rathore clan of Rajputs, which is a branch of the great Solar race of antiquity; the State of Marwar over which he rules is the largest State in Rajputana. *Recreations:* polo and hunting. *Address:* Jodhpur, Marwar State, India.

JODRELL, Sir Alfred; 4th Bt., *cr.* 1783; D.L.; *b.* 13 Aug. 1847; *S. cousin* 1882; *m.* Lady Jane Grimston, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Verulam, 1897; High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1887. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Sir I. H. Seale

JOEL, Jack Barnato; J.P. Herts.; Financier; partner in firm of Barnato Bros.; chiefly identified in the Transvaal South African Goldfields; *b.* 29 Sep. 1862, *m.* Olive Coulson, *d.* of late Thomas Sopwith. *Recreations:* all kinds of sports; shooting, fishing; keeps a large breeding and racing stud. *Address:* 34 Grosvenor Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1242; Childwick Bury, St. Albans.

JOEL, Solomon Barnato; member of firm Barnato Bros.; Director de Beers Consolidated Mines, New Jagersfontein Mining Company, Premier Diamond Mining Company, African Banking Corporation, South African Breweries, Knights, Spring Mines, Chairman, Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Company, Randfontein Estates, Ltd., Randfontein Central Gold Mining Company, Ltd., Langlaagte Estates and Gold Mining Company, Ltd., New Primrose, Glencairn, Ginsberg, Government Gold Mining Areas, Van Ryn Deep, Consolidated Langlaagte Mines, etc.; *s.* of late Joel Joel and *nephew* of late B. J. Barnato; *m.*; three *s.* two *d. Recreations:* yachting, racing, motoring. *Address:* Maiden Erlegh, Reading; Sefton Lodge, Newmarket; 2 Great Stanhope Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 7015. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal London Yacht, principal racing clubs.

JOFFRE, General Joseph Jacques Césaire, Hon. G.C.B. 1911; Maréchal de France, Commander-in-Chief of the French armies, 1915-17; *b.* Rivesaltes, 4 Jan. 1852. *Educ.:* College of Perpignan; Ecole Polytechnic. Joined French Army as 2nd Lieut. during Franco-Prussian War, 1870-1; Lieut. 1872; Captain, 1876; Major, 1889; Lt.-Col. 1894; Col. 1897; Brigadier, 1901; General of Division, 1905; served China; Tonkin-China; organised defences of Formosa; commanded a battery during siege of Paris; Chief of French General Staff, 1914. A distinguished mathematician. Holds Grand Cross Legion of Honour; Member of the French Academy, 1918. *Publication:* My March to Timbuctoo. *Address:* Paris.

JOGLEKAR, Rao Bahadur Ramchandra Narayan, I.S.O. 1918; B.A.; Collector,

Baroda State, since 1917; Deputy Collector, 1st grade, and Native Assistant to the Commissioner, Central Division, 1901-16; sometime General Adviser to the Chief of Inchalkaranji; *b.* Satara, 8 Dec. 1858; *e. s.* of late Narayan Bhikaji Joglekar, retired Deputy Collector; son-in-law of late Kashinath Balwant Pendse, M.A., retired Deputy Collector; two *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Deccan College, Poona. Held non-gazetted appointments in Nasik, Satara, Ahmednagar, Poona, and Sholapur Districts, 1883-1899; Deputy Collector, 1899. *Publications:* The Court-Fee Manual, a handbook showing at a glance the Court fees required to be paid in Revenue, Criminal, and Mamlatdar's Courts under the Court Fees Act (India, VII. of 1870); Alienation Manual, containing information about the various alienations of lands, villages, and cash allowances in the Bombay Presidency. *Address:* 174 Kala Haud, Shukrawar, Peth, Poona City. *Clubs:* Deccan, Dekkan Gymkhana, Gayan Samaj, Poona; Tayaji, Vihar, Baroda.

JOHANNSON, Arwid, M.A.; Professor of German and Germanic Philology, Manchester University, since 1895; *b.* Dorpat, Livonia (Russia), 15 March 1862; *s.* of the astronomer Gottlieb Johannson. Studied Comparative and Germanic Philology at the Universities of Dorpat, Tubingen, and Berlin; Lecturer at Upsala University (Sweden), 1889-94. *Address:* Northridge, Buxton.

JOHN, Augustus E.; President of the National Portrait Society. *Address.* 181A King's Road, Chelsea, S.W.

JOHN, Edward T., M.P. (L.) East Denbighshire since 1910; *m.*; two *s.* *Address:* 63 Warwick Square, S.W.; Llandan Hall, Llanfair P.G., Anglesea.

JOHN, Sir William Goscombe, Kt, *cr.* 1911; R.A., 1909; A.R.A., 1899; Membre Correspondent de l'Institute de France; Hon. LL.D. Wales; Hon. Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects; Sculptor; *b.* Cardiff, 1860; *m.* 1890, Marthe, *d.* of late Paul Weiss, Neuchatel, Switzerland; one *d.* Studied in Cardiff School of Art, City and Guilds of Lond. School of Art, Kennington; Royal Academy Schools; Royal Academy Gold Medal and Travelling Studentship, 1889; studied in Paris, 1890-91; Gold medal, Paris Salon, 1901. *Principal works:* statues of King Edward VII at Cape Town; Prince Christian Victor, at Windsor; 7th Duke of Devonshire, at Eastbourne; Viscount Tredegar (equestrian), at Cardiff; Maharaja of Bahampur, at Lucknow; Sir James Fergusson, at Ayr; the Hon. C. Rolls, at Monmouth; Thomas Sutton, founder of Charterhouse, at Charterhouse, Godalming; The Earl of Minto, K.G., equestrian monument at Calcutta. Memorials to — The Marquess of Salisbury, in Westminster Abbey and in Hatfield Church; the Marquess of Winchester, at Amport-St.-Mary Church; The Earl of Cromer in Westminster Abbey; Bishop Lewis, and Dean Vaughan, in Llandaff Cathedral; Lady Lever, Christ's Church, Port Sunlight; Rt Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, M.P., in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster; Sir Arthur Sullivan, in St. Paul's Cathedral (and Embankment Gardens); The Coldstream Guards, and War Correspondents, in St. Paul's Cathedral; the King's Regiment, at Liverpool; Cape Town Volunteers, at Cape Town; Engine-room Heroes, at Liverpool; Tate Gallery, A Boy at Play; Glasgow Art Gallery, The Elf; National Museum of Wales, Cardiff, Morpheus and St. John the Baptist; Liverpool Art Gallery, Study of a Head, also works in Manchester, Preston and Merthyr Tydfil Art Galleries and in the FitzWilliam Museum, Cambridge. Various presentation busts and decorative works in gold and silver, *e.g.* the Regalia for the Investiture of the Prince of Wales, also medals and seals. *Address:* 24 Greville Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.6. *T.:* Hampstead 7156. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts.

JOHNES, Sir James Hills-; *see* Hills-Johnes.

JOHNS, Rev. Claude Hermann Walter, Litt.D., D.D.; Master of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, since 1909, and *ex officio* Canon Residentiary of Norwich; *b.* Banwell, Somersetshire, 4 Feb. 1857; *e. s.* of late Rev. W. P. Johns, and Eleanor, *d.* of Charles Gilbert, of Mutford Hall; *m.* Agnes Sophia, *d.* of late Rev. J. Griffith, LL.D. *Educ.:* Faversham Grammar School; Queens' College, Cambridge (School and College Exhibitioner, Foundation Scholar); 27th Wrangler 1880; M.A. 1885; Litt.D. 1909; Hon. D.D. 1915. Second Master Horton College, Tasmania, 1880-84; Paston Grammar School, 1885-87; Tutor at St. Peter's College, Peterborough, 1887-92; Ordained 1887; Curate of St. Botolph's, Helpston; St. John's, Peterborough; St. Mark's, Peterborough; Assistant Chaplain of Queens' College, Cambridge, to 1901; Edwardes Fellow of Queens' College, 1903-09; Lecturer in Assyriology at Queens' College, 1895-1909; at King's College, London, 1904-10; Rector of St. Botolph's Parish, Cambridge, 1892-1909; Hon. Fellow, Queens' College, 1915. *Publications:* Assyrian Deeds and Documents of the 7th century B.C.; An Assyrian Doomsday Book; The Oldest Code of Laws; Babylonian and Assyrian Laws, Contracts and Letters; The Year Names of the First Dynasty of Babylon; The Bohlen Lectures on the Religious Significance of Semitic Proper Names; History of Assyria, History of Babylonia; The Schweich Lectures on the relations between the Laws of Babylonia and the Laws of the Hebrew Peoples; numerous articles and notes on Assyriology and Biblical Archæology in Scientific Journals and Dictionaries. *Recreations:* cricket, football, tennis, collector of insects, ferns, and birds' eggs in Tasmania. *Address:* Master's Lodge, St. Catharine's College, Cambridge; 3 The Close, Norwich.

JOHNS, Fred, F.J.I.; Australian biographer and author; Chief of the first Official Hansard Staff, South Australia, since 1914; *b.* Houghton, Michigan, U.S.A., 22 March 1868, *s.* of late Ezekiel Johns of Perranuthnoe, Cornwall, England; *m.* 1894, Florence (*d.* 1896), 4th *d.* of late R. D. Renfrey of The Elms, Mount Gambier, South Australia; one *d.* *Educ.:* West Cornwall, England. Went to Australia, 1884; engaged on the Register literary staff at Adelaide until 1914. *Publications:* Johns's Notable Australians (first published 1906); Australasia's Prominent People; Notables — Past and Present, 1918, Who's Who in the Commonwealth. *Recreations:* reading, walking, and writing biographies. *Address:* Parliament House, Adelaide; Houghton Lodge, Rose Park, Adelaide, Australia.

JOHNSON, Alfred E. Webb-; *see* Webb-Johnson.

JOHNSON, Alice Neville Vowe, F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., Cantab., M.D., Brux. Medical Officer of Bow and Kingston Baby Clinics; Kennington Secondary School for Girls, Central Foundation School for Girls, Cripple's Hostel, Camberwell; Chelsea V.A.D. Red Cross Hospital; *d.* of Edward and Alice Neville Johnson; unmarried. *Educ.:* Katherine Lodge, Chelsea; Les Ruches, Fontainebleau; Hanover. Worked in connection with Mansfield University Settlement 5 years; Assistant Medical Officer Birmingham City Asylum and Joint Counties Asylum, Carmarthen; Assistant Medical Officer L.C.C., Education; Medical Officer Bailey House Open-air School. *Publications.* The Action of B. Coli Comm., on the blood — in case of Insanity (with Dr. E. Goodall); The result of the whispered voice test on the Feeble-minded; Open-air Schools; Infant Mortality and the Population. *Recreations:* Alpine sports and climbing and music. *Address:* Baby's Clinic, Bow, E.

JOHNSON, Arthur Basil Noel, B.A. (Oxon); Hon. F.R.C.O.; Precentor, Organist and Musical Instructor, Eton College, since 1914; *b.* Oxford, 1861, *y. s.* of late Very Rev. G. H. S. Johnson, Dean of Wells, and Lucy, *d.* of late Admiral Robert O'Brien; *m.* 1891, Elizabeth Ann, *d.* of Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Hereford; no *c.* *Educ.*: Malvern College (Classical Exhibitioner, Organist to the School, 1876-79); Magdalen College, Oxford (Academical Clerkship). Second Class, Classical Moderations, 1882, B.A. 1884; Royal College of Music, 1884-86; Organist, St. James', Norlands, and St. Gabriel's, Pimlico, 1885; Organist and Music Master, Rugby School, 1886-1914; Conductor, Rugby Philharmonic Society 27 years, Rugby Orchestral Society 8 years, Rugby School Subscription Concerts 17 years; Examiner Associated Board, R.A.M. and R.C.M. *Publications:* Part-Songs. *Recreations:* painting in water-colours, tennis, cycling, motoring. *Address.* Savile House, Eton College, Windsor. *M.:* 1303

JOHNSON, Capt. Arthur Evans, D.S.O. 1902; Reserve of Officers; Inspector-General Northern Nigeria Police. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, king's medal, D.S.O.), West Africa (African G.S. medal). *Address:* Zungeru, Northern Nigeria. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Sports.

JOHNSON, Sir Benjamin Sands, Kt., *cr* 1910, Director-General, Royal Army Clothing Dept., 1917; *b* 1865; *s.* of Thos. Sands Johnson; *m.* Janet Steele, *d.* of late Rev. James Hutcheson, Greenock; one *d.* *Educ.*: Liverpool Institute. Former Mayor of Bootle; contested Kirkdale Parliamentary Division of Liverpool, 1895, Managing Director of Johnson Brothers (Dyers), Ltd. *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* Abbot's Lea, Woolton, Liverpool; 2 Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs.* Reform, Thatched House, Royal Automobile.

JOHNSON, Ven. Charles, Archdeacon of Zululand and Missionary at St. Augustine's; *b* Barnesley, Yorkshire; *s.* of William Johnson, *m. d.* of Canon Jenkinson; five *s.* five *d.* *Educ.* Maritzburg College; private tuition. Began mission work as missionary at Springvale, Natal; after work in other places, was sent to the people of Hlubi, the well-known Basuto chief, then in Natal, who asked that he might go with him to that part of Zululand which had been given to him as a reward for his services in the Zulu War; first began the Memorial Mission on the battlefield of Isandhlwana; after a year, went to a place about 10 miles away, nearer the chief's own house; this place was then called St. Augustine's, Rorke's Drift, the people were all heathen and very ignorant; now has 67 native teachers under him, and has established 30 out-stations round his central place, besides a large number of places where services are held; he has about 6000 baptized Christians, and 1700 under regular instruction. *Publications:* various Zulu books, and translations. *Address:* St. Augustine's, Zululand.

JOHNSON, Commodore Charles Duncan, R.N., D.S.O., 1916; M.V.O., 1912, Captain, H.M.S. Attentive since 1913; in command of Sixth Destroyer Flotilla; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Rev. Canon Johnson. Entered R.N., 1882; Lieut., 1892; Commander, 1903; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Off. Legion of Honour.

JOHNSON, Lt.-Col. C. M.; *see* Ross-Johnson.

JOHNSON, Charles Plumptre; J.P.; *b* 23 May 1853; *s.* of late Sir George Johnson, M.D., F.R.S., Physician-Extraordinary to the late Queen Victoria; unmarried. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Vice-Chairman, Legal and General Life Assurance Society, Limited; Chairman of the Law Fire Insurance Society, Limited; Director of W. and E. Boulnois, Limited; interested in Hospitals; sits on the Committee of Management of the Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street, the Royal Eye Hospital, and the Royal Dental Hospital. *Publications:* Hints to Collectors of First Editions of Thackeray's Works, 1885; Hints to Collectors of First Editions of Dickens' Works, 1885, Early Writings of William Makepeace Thackeray, 1888; Editor of the Victoria Edition of the Pickwick Papers; contributions on Bibliography to the Athenæum. *Recreations:* yachting and the collection of water-colour drawings and books. *Address:* Park Grange, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oriental; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

JOHNSON, Lt.-Col. Charles Reginald, D.S.O. 1902; R.E.; *b.* 23 Dec. 1876; *s* of Lt.-Col. C. Haigitt Johnson, J.P., Thorngumbald, Yorkshire; *m.* 1904, Ida, *d.* of F. A. Hutchinson of Preston, Yorks; two *s.* Entered army, 1896; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.) European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd Class. *Address* Thorngumbald Hall, East Yorks.

JOHNSON, Claude Goodman; General Managing Director of Rolls Royce, Ltd., London, Derby, Bombay, New York; General Managing Director of Automobiles Rolls-Royce (France), Ltd., Paris, Petrograd, and Madrid, *s.* of late William Goodman Johnson, Science and Art Department, South Kensington. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Art School, South Kensington. Principal clerk, Imperial Institute, from its inception for 10 years; first Secretary Royal Automobile Club, 5½ years, as such, organised the first purely automobile Exhibition held in this country, 1899; the 1000 miles reliability trial of automobiles, 1900, and the campaign throughout the country with a view to educating County Councils as to the utility and safety of motor vehicles, Joint Manager with late Hon. Charles S. Rolls, of C. S. Rolls & Co., this Co. acquired the whole of the output of motor cars designed by Mr. F. H. Royce of Royce, Ltd. (the Rolls-Royce cars), these subsequently became Rolls-Royce, Ltd. *Publication* Photographic Guide to the Main Roads of England, entitled Roads Made Easy. *Address.* 15 Conduit Street, W. *T.* Gerrard 1054.

JOHNSON, Cyrus, R.I.; *b.* 1 Jan 1848. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Cambridge. First exhibited in R.A. 1871, genre and then landscape; and as a portrait painter in 1877; among his sitters have been Mrs. Luttrell (1877), Mrs. Perceval, W. H. C. Plowden, F.R.S., Sir John Duckworth, the Rev. Edward Thring, R. Neville Grenville, Rt. Hon. Edward Gibson, Lord Ebury, Canon Kynaston, Dr. Merry, Lord Halsbury, Sir George Maclarlen, and Dr. H. B. Donkin. *Address:* 11 Primrose Hill Studios, Fitzroy Road, N.W. *Club:* Arts.

JOHNSON, Rev. Douglas Stanley, M.A.; Canon Residentiary of Manchester, 1912; Rector of St. Matthew's, Campfield, Manchester; *b.* 15 Nov 1869. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. B.A. (Sen. Opt.) 1892; M.A. 1896; Deacon, 1897, Priest, 1898; Curate of St. Peter's, Jarrow, 1897-99; St. Paul, Onslow Square, S.W., 1899; Chester-le-Street, 1899-95; Washington, Co. Durham, 1896-97; Gateshead, 1898; Vicar of Rawtenstall 1899-1901, Rector of Christ Church, Bradford, 1905-12. *Address:* The Cathedral, Manchester.

JOHNSON, Temp. Lt.-Col. Dudley Graham, D.S.O. 1914; M.C. 1918; South Wales Borderers; *b.* 13 Feb 1884. *m.* Marjorie, *o. d.* of Rev. Arthur George Griswood, Rector of Daylesford, Chipping Norton; one *s.* one *d.* Served Tsingtau, 1914 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.). *Address:* 285 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

JOHNSON, Sir (Edward) Gordon, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1755; *b.* 17 March 1867; *s.* of Archibald Kennedy Johnson, 3rd *b.* of 4th Bt.; *S. u.* 1908; *m.* 1902, Violet Eveline, *d.* of late Thomas Edward Hayes, M.D., of Dublin; no *c.* *Heir:* *c.* Major Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson, late R.M.L.I. [*b.* 19 Oct. 1858; *m.* 1884, Maria, *d.* of late Henry Lund; two *s.* one *d.* *Address:* 1 Closse Street, Montreal, Canada.

JOHNSON, Edward Odlum, I.S.O. 1911; F.R.C.I., Col Treas., Sierra Leone, since 1899, *ex officio* member of Executive and Legislative Councils; *b.* Montserrat, W.I., 1867; *y. s.* of late Dr. Burdett Johnson, of that Island, *m.* 1902, Ida Mabel (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late F. S. Johnston, of Malo les Bains, France; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrison College, Barbados; Epsom College. Leeward Islands Civil Service, 1884-97; Assistant Treasurer, Sierra Leone, 1897. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* Hill Station, Sierra Leone, W. Africa

JOHNSON (Ernest) Borough; *b.* at Shifnal, Salop; *y. s.* of late Dr. C. H. Johnson, J.P.; *m.* *e. d.* of Rev. James George, of Norfolk. *Educ.:* Slade under Legros, and Herkomer's School. Art Professor Bedford College, London, for a number of years; President of Black Frame Club; Exhibitor at Paris Salons, New Gallery, Royal Academy R.I., R.B.A., and R.O.I., International Society, and National Portrait Society, London, and various other International Exhibitions; Portrait Painter, Lithographer; Painter of figure subjects of a realistic and dramatic type, such as A Salvation Army Refuge, Evangeline Finding Gabriel, Belgian Refugees, etc., former picture bought by Australian Government for the Melbourne National Gallery; Aberdeen Municipal Gallery, and other public Galleries, etc, represented by drawings and lithographs in the British and South Kensington Museums *Publications:* Drawings of Michael Angelo; The Woodcuts of Frederick Sandys, and articles in The Studio Magazine, etc *Recreations:* fencing, fly-fishing, collecting curios. *Address:* 22 Westbourne Park Road, Hyde Park, W.

JOHNSON, Francis Hernaman, see Hernaman Johnson.

JOHNSON, Rev. Frank; Editor of Sunday School Chronicle and Christian Outlook since 1899; British Congregationalist and Examiner, 1909-12; Publications Secretary Sunday School Union since 1911; Founder and Editor of the Graded Quarterlies (Primary, Junior and Intermediate); Hon. Secretary British International Lessons Council since 1913; *m.* 1894, Alice, *d.* of William Cottom, of Birmingham; one *s* two *d* *Educ.:* Wolverhampton; London University; New College (Pye Smith Scholar of latter and Associate of the Theological Senatus) Schoolmaster for two years; assistant master, Model School, Borough Road Training College; minister of Congregational Church, Stone, Staffs, 1893-1899, during which period held the post of Secretary to Staffs Cong. Union, minister, Hemel Hempstead Congregational Church since 1916. *Publications:* Under Cross and Crescent (1901), Faith and Vision, 1906; Bible Teaching by Modern Methods, 1907; Life of Sir Francis F. Belsey, 1914; The Disciples' Prayer, 1915; contributes largely to his own journal articles of a devotional, contemplative, and educational kind; contributor to various other periodicals. *Recreations.* rose culture, cycling, and music. *Address:* 57 and 59 Ludgate Hill, E.C. *T.:* City 8221-2.

JOHNSON, Col. Frank Ernest, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; *b.* 29 Jan. 1861; *m.* 1903, Alexa, *e. d.* of late Sir W. Macpherson, Judge of the High Court, Calcutta. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1889; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col., 1905; Colonel, 1910; A.Q.M.G., 2nd Division, 1911; served N.-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps); China, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.).

JOHNSON, Hon. Major-Gen. Fred. Francis, C.B. 1900; Secretary Territorial Force Association, Essex, and County Commandant Volunteer Forces in Essex, late Assist. Quartermaster-General Eastern Command; retired pay; *b.* Dublin, 1 May 1852; *s.* of Ven. John Evans Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon of Ferns; *m.* 1st, 1879, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Capt. Henry Fleming; 2nd, 1899, Bertha, *d.* of Henry Gotto of Newhouse Park, St. Albans; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; Trinity College, Dublin. Joined 69th Regt. 1874; transferred to 50th Regt. 1875; Adj. attached C. and T. Staff, 1881-89, Adj. transferred Army Service Corps, 1889; D.A.A.G. and Chief Staff Officer, Jamaica, 1887-90; D.A.A.G. Belfast District, 1891-94; A.A.G. N.E. District, 1900-1903; General Officer in charge of Administration, Southern Command, July 1915 to Oct. 1916. Served Egyptian war, 1882 (medal and clasp for Tel-el-Kebir, 4th class Medjidieh, Khedive's star); South African war, 1899-1900 (medal and three clasps, C.B.). *Decorated* for services as Assistant Director of Supplies for South Africa, 1899-1900; promoted Hon. Major-General for valuable services during the War, 3 June 1917. *Recreations:* cricket—Cheltenham College XI. 1870; Trinity College, Dublin, 1871-1873; football (Rugby)—Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1872-1873. *Address:* Hill House, Danbury, Chelmsford *T.A.:* Danbury. *T.:* Danbury 7 *Clubs:* Army and Navy, United Service.

JOHNSON, Ven. Frederick Wells, Rector of St. John's, Moose Jaw, since 1904; Archdeacon since 1909 *Educ.:* St. John's College, Qu'appelle; University of Manitoba (B.D.). Ordained, 1892; Curate of Regina, 1892-3; Rector of Craven, 1893-94; Incumbent of Fort Qu'appelle, 1894-1904 *Address:* St. John's, Moose Jaw, P.O., Saskatchewan, Canada.

JOHNSON, George Frederic, M.A., Inspector of Schools (Handwork), Liverpool Education Authority. *Educ.:* King Edward VI Grammar School, Stourbridge; Liverpool University; Naas, Sloydlehrer, Sweden. *Publications:* Handwork and Practical Arithmetic (2 vols); Rural Handicrafts, Toys and Toy-making; editor of Educational Handwork; contributor to Encyclopædias of Education *Recreations:* golf *Address:* Naas, Tanat Drive, Mossley Hill, Liverpool.

JOHNSON, George Lindsay, M.A., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S. Eng; Capt. S.A.M.C., Ophthalmic Surgeon to H.M. Forces in Natal; *y. s.* of late William H. Johnson of Manchester, *b.* 10 July 1854, *m.*, one *s.* *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester; Caius Coll., Cambridge. Examiner in Theoretical and Applied Optics to the S.M. Co., London; late Surg. to New Coll.; Consulting Ophthalmic Surg. Western General Dispensary; Hon. Fellow American Academy of Ophthalmology; Member of Council, Royal Photographic Society. *Publications:* Treatise on Glaucoma; contributions to Knapp's Archives of Ophthalmology; Photographic Optics and Colour Photography; Pocket Atlas and Text-book of the Fundus Oculi; Photography in Colour; 3rd ed. The Weird Adventures of Prof. Delapine; contributions to various English, French, and German scientific publications on Optics; various articles in Proceedings of the Royal Zoological Society, London; author of Observations on European Leprosy; and Ophthalmology of the Mammalia, Phil. Trans Royal Society; also inventor of the macula sensitometer and various other optical instruments of precision. *Recreations:* chiefly scientific experimental work and research, also shooting, motoring, photography, and travelling in unfrequented parts of Europe. *Address:* 3 Britannia Buildings, West Street, Durban, S.A.

JOHNSON, The Honorable George Macness, a Judge of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland since 1902; *b.* St. John's, New-

foundland, 11 August 1853; *s.* of late Rev. G. M. Johnson, Rector of Barningham Parva, Norfolk, England; *m.* 1885, Annie, *d.* of late Edward C. Bown, of Sydney, Cape Breton; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Church of England Academy, St. John's, N.F.; St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex. Admitted Solicitor Supreme Court of N.F. 1875; called to Bar, 1876; Q.C. 1893; represented the district of Trinity in the Colonial Legislature for several years. *Address:* Supreme Court, Newfoundland.

JOHNSON, George William, C.M.G. 1905; M.A.; Principal Clerk in Colonial Office, 1900-17; *s. s.* of late W. H. F. Johnson, M.A., J.P., of Llandaff House, Cambridge; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1883, Lucy, 6th *d.* of late James Nutter of Cambridge; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* his father's school; Perse Grammar School; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Foundation Scholar 1877), 8th Wrangler and 3rd class Classical Tripos, 1880. Appointed 2nd class Clerk Colonial Office, 1881; Secretary to Eastern Currency Committee, 1893; Assistant Private Secretary to Mr. Chamberlain, 1896; Private Secretary to late Hon. Sir R. Meade, 1896; member of Straits Settlements Currency Committee, 1902; Secretary to Pacific Cable Conference, 1905; Joint Secretary to Colonial Conference, 1907. *Publications:* Dickens' Dictionary of Cambridge; editor of the Christian Socialist, 1891; occasional reviews in the Spectator, etc. (in conjunction with his wife) Memoir of Josephine E. Butler, 1909. *Recreations:* golf and chess. *Address:* 2 Mount Ephraim Road, Streatham, S.W. *T.:* Streatham 948. *Club:* National Liberal.

JOHNSON, Harrold, Minister of Oat Street Chapel, Evesham; Author and Lecturer; *b.* Leicester, 14 Dec. 1869; *s.* of Joseph Johnson and Frances Harrold; *m.* 1903, Gertrude Helen Watson; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wyggeston Boys' School, Leicester; B.A. (London), 1889, the Prizeman, 1st Class Hons., English Language and Literature; Trinity College, Cambridge; La Sorbonne, Paris (University of France); Leipzig University; Manchester College, Oxford. French and German Master, Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby; Minister of Waverley Road Church (undenominational), Small Heath, Birmingham, 1897-1900; travelled and lectured in U.S.A., 1900-1; conducted the negotiations with Board of Education, which resulted in the introduction of Moral Instruction into the Education Code, 1906; assisted Dr. Michael Sadler in organising the International Inquiry into Moral Instruction and Training in Schools, and wrote Report on Moral Instruction and Training in French State Schools; Secretary of the Moral Education League, 1902-13; Hon. Secretary International Moral Education Congress Executive Council, 1912-13; and Member of Council *Publications:* The Road-Makers and other poems, 1902; The Bridge-Builders and other poems, 1907; The House of Life (Interpretations of the Symbolical paintings of G. F. Watts), 1911; Moral Instruction in Elementary Schools in England and Wales, 1908. In French—Le Problème d'un Enseignement moral efficace (Lecture at Sorbonne, Paris); Sundry articles in Contemporary Review, International Journal of Ethics, etc. *Address:* The Orchards, Croft Road, Evesham.

JOHNSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Henry (Allen William), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1818; C.B. 1917; Col. and Hon. Brig.-Gen. in the Army; retired pay; late Col. of General Staff 8th Division Irish Command since 1902; late Lt.-Col. commanding 1st Batt. Yorks Light Infantry; A.A.G. Central Force, H.D., 5 Aug. 1914 to 29 May 1915; D.A.G. Central Force, H.D., 29 May 1915 to 11 Mar. 1916; and D.A.G. Eastern Command, 12 Mar. 1916-31 Mar. 1918; *b.* 9 Oct. 1855; *s.* father 1883; *m.* 1st, Ella, *d.* of T. Dyson, Bank of Bengal, 1886 (drowned in wreck of S.S. Roumania off coast of Portugal, 1892); one *s.*; 2nd, Georgina, *d.* of late Hon. A.C. Orde-Powlett (Bolton) of Thorney Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire, 1897; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Served in Jowaki campaign, 1877; Afghanistan, 1878-80; Burmah, 1886-87. *Heir:* *s.* Henry Allen Beaumont [*b.* 3 Jan. 1887; Captain 26th K.G.O. Lt. Cavalry, Indian Army; *m.* 1917, Dorothy Nora, *y. d.* of M. C. Gurney, *q.v.*]. *Address:* 60 Lexham Gardens, W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

JOHNSON, Major Henry Campbell, M.V.O. 1905; Yorkshire Light Infantry; *b.* 13 May 1879; *s.* of Lt.-Col. C. Hargitt Johnson, J.P., Thorngumbald, East Yorks; *m.* 1915, Marjorie Gooch, *e. d.* of J. A. Cottam, Galmpton, Devon. *Educ.:* Repton. Entered Army, 1899; Captain, 1906; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War in France, 13 July-14 Aug. 1916. *Address:* Thorngumbald Hall, nr Hull.

JOHNSON, H. C. Brooke; *b.* 30 May 1873; *s.* of Capt. W. F. Johnson, R.N.; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Edward's School, Oxford; Nancy, France; Cannstadt, Germany. Clerk in Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, 1891-93; Assistant Treasury Department, Sarawak Civil Service, 1894; Acting Postmaster-General and Magistrate Court of Requests, 1897; Assist. Treasurer of Sarawak, 1898; Acting Treasurer, 1898; Clerk to the Supreme Council, 1898; Treasurer and Supreme Court Judge, 1900; member of committee administering the Government of Sarawak during the absences of H.H. the Rajah, 1898-99, and 1901-2; retired from Sarawak Civil Service, 1902; traded in Sarawak as a merchant, 1903; European Adviser to the Pangeran of Lawas (Borneo), 1904, retiring from position and receiving compensation through Foreign Office when Lawas was taken over by the Rajah of Sarawak, 1905, now interested in rubber planting in the Malay States; Assistant Commander Special Constabulary, R Division, Metropolitan Police Area, Aug. to Oct. 1914; Ordinary Seaman, Royal Naval Division, Oct. 1914 to Jan. 1915; Lieut. Army Service Corps, Jan. 1915; Captain, August 1915. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, shooting, etc. *Address.* Lawas, Blackheath Park, S.E. *T.:* Lee Green 1352. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

JOHNSON, Rev. Hewlett, M.A., B.Sc., B.D., Founder and Proprietor of the Interpreter, and Editor since 1905; *b.* 1874; *s.* of C. H. Johnson, late of Upton Grange, Macclesfield, and Rosa, *d.* of Alfred Hewlett, D.D.; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Fred. Taylor, Broughton Park, Manchester. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Macclesfield; Victoria University, B.Sc.; took Geological prize, 1894; elected Assoc. M.I.C.E., 1898, on presentation of a thesis on Hydraulic Engineering; Wadham College, Oxford, 1900, honours in Theology, deacon, 1905, priest, 1906; Vicar of St. Margaret's, Altrincham, 1908; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chester, 1913. *Publications:* The Christ of the Old Testament, in Lux Hominum, articles and editorials in the Interpreter, a magazine of Biblical and theological studies, and for the Optimist; Theological Notes for the Society for the Study of Biblical Subjects, series of theological articles for the National Home Reading Union; Pamphlet on the Poor Law; Socialism and War. *Address* St Margaret's Vicarage, Altrincham, Cheshire *T.:* Altrincham 461.

JOHNSON, Hon. James, Speaker of Manitoba Legislature, and Member for Turtle-Mountain since 1903; *b* Mitchell, Ont., 18 Nov. 1855; English parents, *m* 1879, Susannah Oliver; three *s.* *Educ.:* Mitchell, Ontario. Moved to Manitoba, 1882; farmed until 1892; then commenced the wheat business, operating several elevators; extended the business to implements, timber, hardware, and general mercantile business; elected Councillor for Municipality of Riverside, 1884; Reeve until

1893; moved to Boissevain, and elected to the Council of that town, 1895; Mayor until 1897; elected to Legislature, 1897, 1899. *Publication:* Boissevain Recorder. *Address:* Boissevain, Manitoba. *T.:* 207. *M.:* 1126. *Clubs:* Adanac, Commercial.

JOHNSON, Major James Gerald Thewlis, D.S.O. 1917; Derbyshire Yeomanry; *b.* 29 July 1886, 4th *s.* of late John Thewlis Johnson of Oak Hurst, Derbyshire, and *e. s.* of Mrs Johnson, *m.* 1910, Dorothy Babington, 2nd *surv. d.* of late William de Burgh Jessop, J.P., of Overton Hall, Derbyshire; two *d. Educ.:* Fonthill; Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A.). Acted as whipper-in to Cambridge Draghounds, 1908-9, and whipper-in to F.C.A. Hurt's Hounds, 1909-10; 2nd Lieut. Derbyshire Yeomanry, 1910; Captain, 1915; served European War in Egypt, Gallipoli, and Salonika (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Major, 1917. *Recreations:* hunting and racing. *Address:* The Cottage, Foston, Derby. *T.A.:* Foston, Derby. *M.:* R 1592 *Club:* Boodle's.

JOHNSON, John Charles, M.A., M.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (National University of Ireland); Professor of Biology, University College, Auckland, New Zealand; Captain, N.Z. Medical Corps, Territorial and Expeditionary Forces; *b.* 2 Oct. 1885; *e. s.* of A. Johnson, Grenville House, Cork; unmarried. *Educ.:* University College, Cork; St. John's College, Cambridge. Medical Scholar (3 years); Senior Scholar in Natural History and in Chemistry; Charles Medallist in Practical Physiology and Histology; Junior Demonstrator in Anatomy; Demonstrator in Physiology; Demonstrator in Biology, University College, Cork (3 years); B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Hons.), M.Sc. (by research), 1851 Research Scholar; Assistant-Demonstrator in Biology, Cambridge; attached to Instructional Staff, Awapuni Camp, Headquarters, N.Z. Medical Corps. *Publications* scientific papers; essays. *Recreations.* music, travel. *Address:* University College, Auckland, N.Z.

JOHNSON, John George, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1829; *o. s.* of late Rev. Peter Johnson and Gratiana Samborne, *e. d.* of late Samborne Palmer of Tunsbury, Somerset; *m.* 1856, Frances Grace, *o. d.* of Sir Theodore H. L. Brinckman, 1st Bart. *Educ.:* Eton; B.N.C. Oxford (M.A. 1865); High Sheriff, Devon, 1872; patron of one living; M.P. Exeter, 1874-80. *Address.* Winkleigh Court, Winkleigh, Devon. *Clubs:* Carlton, Windham, Arthur's

JOHNSON, Lt.-Col. John Tyrer, D.S.O. 1917, R.A.M.C.; A.D.M.S. (Sanitary) Base and L. of C. Area, Salonika Army; *b.* 1878; *s.* of John Johnson, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* Mary Heron Reed, Sydney, Australia; one *d. Educ.:* Durham University. M.B. (Hons.), B.S. 1899; M.D. 1903; B. Hygiene, 1908; D.P.H. 1908; Luke Armstrong Scholar in Comparative Pathology, 1908; served South African War, 1900-2, China, and India; served European War (Bt. Lt.-Col.), 1918; Order of St Sava (Serbian), 1917, Fellow of Royal Society of Tropical Medicine *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 16 Gowan Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. Joseph Horsfall, D.D., S.T.D.; Bishop of Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.; *b.* 7 June 1847; *s.* of Hon. Stephen Hotchkiss Johnson and Eleanor Horsfall; *m.* 1881, *d.* of Hon. Isaac Davis of Worcester, Mass., one *s. Educ.:* private schools. Graduate in Arts, 1870, Williams College, General Theological Seminary, New York, 1873. Rector successively of Holy Trinity, Highland, N.Y.; Trinity, Bristol, R.I.; St. Peter's, Westchester, N.Y. City; Christ Church, Detroit, Michigan. *Publications:* Pamphlets and Sermons. *Address:* 415 Grand Ave., Pasadina, California.

JOHNSON, Owen; Writer; *b.* New York, 27 Aug. 1878; *s.* of Robert Underwood Johnson, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1901, Mary Galt Stockly (*d.* 1910); one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1912, Esther Cobb; 3rd, 1917, Cecile Denis de Lagarde. *Educ.:* Lawrenceville (N.J.) School; Yale, 1900. Founder and first editor Lawrenceville Literary Magazine; Chairman Yale Literary Magazine for class of 1900. *Publications:* Novels—Arrows of the Almighty, 1901; In the Name of Liberty, 1905, Max Fargus, 1906; The Eternal Boy, 1909; The Humming Bird, 1910; The Varmint, 1910; The Tennessee Shad, 1911; Stover at Yale, 1911; The Sixty-first Second, 1912; Murder in Any Degree, 1913; The Salamander, 1914; Drama—The Comet, 1908; Comedy for Wives, 1912; Return from Jerusalem (adapted) 1912; The Salamander, 1914; The Woman Gives, 1916; numerous magazine articles and stories *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York City. *Clubs:* Players, Authors, New York.

JOHNSON, Raymond, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Surgeon to University College Hospital; Holme Lecturer Clinical Surgery, University College Hospital Medical School; Member of Council and Court of Examiners Royal College of Surgeons of England; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.F.); *b.* 15 Sep 1863. *Publications:* various publications on surgical subjects. *Address.* 11 Wimpole Street, W. *T.*; Mayfair 1062.

JOHNSON, Captain Raymond Bazley, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 30 Jan. 1877; *s.* of late Captain William Johnson, formerly 6th Dragoons, and *g. s.* of late Sir John Arnott, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1912, Lihan, *y. d.* of late Herman Eckstein of Johannesburg, and of Mrs. R. P. Cobbold, Welford Park, Newbury, Berks; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bradfield College. European War, Lieut.-Commander, Royal Naval Armoured Cars, 1914-15; Reserve Cavalry and Commandant School of Instruction, 1916-17; Royal Air Force, 1918. *Address:* The Cottage, Farnham Royal, Bucks *Club:* Cavalry.

JOHNSON, Lt.-Col. Raymond Henry, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b* 23 Jan. 1882. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1909; Adjutant, 1910-13; Major 1914; Brigade-Major, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1917.

JOHNSON, Brig.-Gen. Richard Francis, C.B., 1909; C.M.G. 1900; Royal Artillery; retired: *b.* 12 July 1852; *s.* of late R. W. Johnson; *m.* Mabel Edith Moreton, *o. d.* of late Col. Wheatley, R.E., of Gwersyllt Hall, Denbigh Entered army, 1872; Captain, 1881; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Colonel, 1902; passed Staff College; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps, C.M.G.); Garrison Commander, Portland, 1915-17. Area Commandant, France, 1917. *Address:* Townfield, Hayes, Middlesex. *Club.* Naval and Military.

See also Maj. C. M. Wheatley.

JOHNSON, Robert Underwood, editor and man of letters; Hon. Litt.D. N.Y. Univ.; Editor of The Century Magazine, 1909-13, Associate Editor, 1881-1909; member of its editorial staff from 1873; *b.* Washington, 12 Jan. 1853; *m.* 1876, Katharine M'Mahon; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Centreville, Indiana; Earlham Coll. Richmond, Indiana (B.Sc. Hon. Ph.D.); Hon. M.A. Yale, 1891; Sec. of American Copyright League; in 1889-91 sec. of joint committee representing the united associations which achieved International Copyright; Chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur (1891); Cavaliere of the Order of the Crown of Italy (1895); Originator of Yosemite National Park; Member and (1903-9) Secretary National Inst. of Arts and Letters; Preliminary Secretary (1905), and now Member and Permanent Secretary American Academy of Arts and Letters; Member, Phi Beta Kappa Society; Originator of the Keats-Shelley Memorial in Rome, and Sec. American Com.; Hon. Mem. and Hon. Vice-

President Sierra Club; proposed to President Roosevelt, 1906, that he should call a conference of the Governors of the Eastern States on the conservation of their forests, which was the origin of the White House Conference on Conservation; in campaign for new American Copyright Law, 1909, advocated decisively the abolition of the manufacturing provision on books in foreign languages; active for free art, low tariff, forestry, peace and arbitration, the merit system in the Civil Service, and against lawlessness of capitalists, labourers, and militant suffragists, and the invasion of the Yosemite National Park for water-supply of San Francisco; strongly advocated repeal of exemption of American coastwise shipping in Panama Bill, and organised a printed record of influential American public opinion against it; Vice-President N.Y. Peace Society; Hon. Member MacDowell Club; favours suffrage for women; Member of Independence Hall Conference to promote a League of Nations to Enforce Peace, 1915. One of the 500 American signers of the Address of Sympathy to the Allies, 1916; during European War has written many poems favourable to the Allies; Originator and Chairman, American Poets' Ambulances in Italy, 1917, President, New York Committee, Italian War Relief Fund of America, 1918. *Publications:* The Winter Hour and other Poems, 1892, Songs of Liberty and other Poems, 1897; Poems (collected), 1902; 2nd ed., with new poems, 1908, Saint-Gaudens: An Ode, and other Poems, being 3rd ed. of his verse, 1909; 4th ed. 1913; Poems of War and Peace, 1916, 2nd ed., enlarged, 1917; Italian Rhapsody and other Poems, 1917; contributor to leading magazines; organizer and managing editor Century War Series, co-editor with C. C. Buel of Battles and Leaders of the Civil War (4 vols.). *Address:* 327 Lexington Ave., New York; Office, 347 Madison Ave. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, New York.

JOHNSON, Lt.-Col. Ronald Marr, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A., serving as C.R.A. of a Division (Temp. Brig.-Gen.); *b.* 4 Nov. 1873; *s.* of late Thomas Marr Johnson and of Mrs A. Cumming Keen, *m.* 1904, Gladys, *d.* of Maj.-General Sir John Leach, K.C.V.O., *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Fonthill, Radley; R.M.A. Woolwich; Staff College, Quetta. Served China, 1900; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

JOHNSON, Hon. Thomas, Member of Executive Council, Nova Scotia. *Address:* Lockeport, County of Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

JOHNSON, Thomas, F.L.S., M.R.I.A., D.Sc. (London); Professor of Botany, Royal College of Science, Dublin, Keeper of Botanical Collections, National Museum, Dublin; Director of Seed-testing Station (Department of Agriculture) from foundation in 1900 to 1910, *b.* Barton-on-Humber, 1863. *Educ.:* Elmfield College, York; Royal College of Science, London. *Publications:* papers on sea-weeds, parasitic plants, plant diseases, seed-testing, fossil plants and on the golfers' rush question. *Address:* 14 Palmerston Park, Dublin.

JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Gordon Blois-, C.M.G. 1916; C.I.E. 1918; Commandant 22nd Punjabis; *b.* 27 Jan. 1867; 4th *s.* of late Major W. T. Johnson. *Educ.:* United Service College, Westward Ho; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1888; Indian Staff Corps, 1890, served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98; Relief of Malakand; operations in Bajaur Mohmand (medal, 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, 1902; operations against Darwesh Khel-Waziris; commanded a detachment despatched to quell the rising in Bastar Native State; Mesopotamian Campaign, 1915 (severely wounded at Kut-El-Amara, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* riding, sailing, golf, Champion of Northern India (Coulmarg Kashmir), 1904; shooting. *Club:* Junior United Service.

JOHNSON, Tom Richard, Chief Commissioner for Railways and Tramways of New South Wales since 1907, unmarried. *Educ.:* private school. Served pupilage under Richard Johnson Chief Engineer, G.N.R., 1872-77, District Engineer, G.N.R., 1890-1900; Assistant-Engineer, 1900-07. *Recreations:* photography and music. *Address:* Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* British Empire, Royal Societies.

JOHNSON, Wilfred Athelstan-; *see* Athelstan-Johnson.

JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. William, C.B. 1904; Tyne Division Submarine Miners, Royal Engineers (Volunteers); *b.* 4 Dec. 1846; *s.* of late Thomas Johnson, Newcastle; *m.* 1878, Anna Pease, *d.* of James Steele, Darlington; two *s.* *Address:* 7 Wentworth Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

JOHNSON, William, M.B.E. 1918; M.P. (Lib.-Lab.) Nuneaton Division of Warwickshire since 1906; Police Committee and Standing Joint-Committee since 1890, Member, Foleshill Board Guardians and Rural District Council since 1902, *b.* Chilvers Cotton, 1849; father, collier; grandfather, collier, *m.* *d.* of a Butty collier; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Collycroft School. Factory worker twenty years, with brief intervals colliery worker with father; General Sec. and Agent, Warwickshire Miners' Association since 1885, Treasurer of Midland Miners' Federation, County Councillor for Bedworth since 1889; Alderman, 1915, Education Committee, Warwickshire County Council, 1903; Chairman of Bedworth Parish Council since 1894; Governor of Nicholas Chamberlain's Charity, J.P. Warwickshire. *Publications:* Essay: Mazzini's Duties of Man, Machinery v. Human Labour, based on Pattison's Mental Science. *Recreations:* cricket and music. *Address:* Bedworth, Warwickshire. *T.:* Bedworth 8Y. *Club:* National Liberal.

JOHNSON, William; Ex-Principal, Hartley Theological College, Manchester; *b.* Halifax, West Yorkshire, 1844, married. *Educ.:* private tuition. Entered Primitive Methodist Ministry, 1864; Building Committee Secretary, Sunderland District, six years. *Publications:* Introduction to the Study of Lichens in Northern Microscopist, 1881; A Catalogue of Mr. N. J. Winch's Lichens in the Museum, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1887; North of England Lichen Herbarium 1894; Nature and Naturalists, 1903. *Recreations:* trout fishing and botanising. *Address:* Brookfield, Rossett Drive, Harrogate, Yorks.

JOHNSON, Hon. William Dartnell; Minister for Works (Western Australia) since 1911; *b* Wanganui, New Zealand; *s.* of George G. Johnson, *m.* Jessie, *y.* *d.* of A. McCallum, Woy Woy, New S. Wales, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* State School, Turakina, N.Z. Carpenter by trade, migrated to Western Australia, followed his trade and gold-mining for number of years on Eastern Gold-fields; became first Member for Kalgoorlie in Legislative Assembly, Minister for Works 1904; re-entered Parliament as Member for Guildford. *Recreations:* riding, bowling. *Address:* Swan Street, East Guildford, W.A.

JOHNSON, William Elliot; Member (L.) of the Commonwealth Parliament of Australia since 1903, *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.*, one *d.* Acted as Whip and Parliamentary Secretary to the Liberal Party for four years, one of the Parliamentary delegates to represent Australia at the coronation of King George V., appointed to Royal Commission to enquire into and report upon the Pearl Shelling Industry in Australia; appointed a Royal Commissioner to enquire into and report upon the mail services, trade, and development of the New Hebrides and Banks Islands, and also Lord Howe and Norfolk Islands; speaker of the House of Representatives,

1913-14 and since 1917. *Recreations:* cricket, rowing, sailing, tennis. *Address:* Carnforth, Dulwich Hill, nr. Sydney, N.S. Wales. *T.:* Petersham 1103

JOHNSON, Rt. Hon. Sir William Moore, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1909; P.C. 1881; *b.* 1828; *s.* of late Rev. William Johnson, Chancellor Diocese of Cloyne, Cork; *m.* Susan, *d.* of R. Bayly, J.P., Green Park, Kilmalloch, Limerick 1884. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.). Irish Barr. 1853; Law Adviser to the Crown in Ireland 1868-74; Q.C. 1872; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1880-81; Attorney-General, 1881-83; M.P. Mallow, 1880-83; Judge High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, Ireland, 1883-1909; Judge High Court of Admiralty (Ireland), 1893-1909. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 26 Lower Leeson Street, Dublin. *Clubs:* Reform; Dublin University; St George Yacht, Kingstown

JOHNSON, Ven. William Percival, Archdeacon of Nyasa since 1896; Central Africa Itinerant Missionary. *Educ.:* University College, Oxford (M.A.; D.D. 1911). Ordained, 1876. *Address:* Universities' Mission, Likoma, Nyasaland.

JOHNSON-FERGUSON, Sir Jabez Edward, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1906; M.A., J.P.; Chairman of Bolckow, Vaughan, and Co., Ltd., and of Jabez Johnson, Hodgkinson, and Pearson, Ltd.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1849; *o. s.* of late Jabez Johnson, J.P., Kenyon Hall, near Manchester; *m.* Williamina, *d.* of W. A. Cunningham, Manchester, 1874; one *s. Educ.:* privately; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). 32nd Wrangler, 1872. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1877; M.P. (L.) Loughborough Div. Leicestershire, 1885-86, 1892-1900; contested Burton Div. of Staffs, 1900; took additional name of Ferguson, 1881. *Heir:* *s.* Edward Alexander James [*b.* 3 March 1875. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb.; *m.* 1904, Hon. Elsie Dorothea McLaren, *d.* of Lord Aberconway, *q.v.*; three *s.*; Major, Lanarkshire Imp. Yeomanry; Director of Williams Deacon's Bank, of Jabez Johnson, Hodgkinson, and Pearson, Ltd., and of The Tradegar Coal & Iron Co., Ltd.] *Address:* Springkell, Eccleftechan, N.B.; 56 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform

JOHNSON-SMITH, S. W.; *see* Smith.

JOHNSON-WALSH, Sir H. H. A.; *see* Walsh.

JOHNSTON, Lord; Henry Johnston, Judge of the Court of Session, Scotland; *b.* Edinburgh, 5 Feb. 1844; *e. s.* of late Henry Johnston, surgeon, H.E.I.C.S., and Elizabeth Lillias Campbell of Duncholgine; *m.* 1873, Mary, *d.* of David Small. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond, Perth; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1866; LL.D. Edinburgh 1912. Called to the Scottish Bar, 1868, Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1891; Q.C. 1897; Sheriff of Forfarshire, 1898; raised to the Bench, 1905. *Address:* 33 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* National; New, Edinburgh.

JOHNSTON, Maj. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Alexander Colin, D.S.O. 1917; The Worcestershire Regt.; *s.* of Col. Sir Duncan Johnston, *q.v.*; *b.* 26 Jan. 1885; *m.* 1912, Esmé Monica, *d.* of G. J. Cooper; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester College; R.M. Coll., Sandhurst. Joined Worcestershire Regt. 1903; attached 1st Batt. N. Nigeria Regt., 1906-10, Captain, 1914; Bt. Major, 1916; temp. Lt.-Col. 1916; temp. Brig.-Gen. 1917; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O. and bar, M.C., despatches five times), French Croix de Guerre, wounded three times. *Recreations:* played cricket for Hampshire, 1902-14, and for Gentlemen *v.* Players, 1911 and 1912. *Address:* 8 Lansdowne Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh Central 7717. *Club:* Army and Navy.

JOHNSTON, Rev. Alfred John, B.A.; Professor of Church History and Homiletics, Victoria University, Toronto, since 1914; *b.* 24 Jan. 1872; *s.* of James Johnston and Mary Davidson, Morris Township, Huron Co., Ontario; *m.* Jeannette Hawke, of Galt, Ont.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harriston High School; Ontario School of Pedagogy; University College and Victoria College, University of Toronto. Public school teacher, Palmerston; Methodist Minister at Grand Valley, Woodstock, Galt, and London, Ont. *Recreations:* walking, fishing, curling, and bowling. *Address:* 19 Ferndall Ave., Toronto. *T.:* Belmont 690.

JOHNSTON, Andrew, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 23 May 1835; *s.* of Andrew Johnston, M.P. for St. Andrews Boroughs, and Priscilla, *e. d.* of Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Bart., M.P.; *m.* 1858, Charlotte, *e. d.* of Rev. George Trevelyan. *Educ.:* Rugby; Univ. Coll. Oxford. M.P. South Essex, 1868-1874; High Sheriff, 1880-81; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, 1880-1910; Chairman Essex County Council, 1889-1915; Director Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd. *Address:* Forest Lodge, Woodford Green, Essex.

JOHNSTON, Ven. Arthur Joseph, B.D; Archdeacon of Glendalough since 1915; Incumbent of Athy since 1913; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Dublin since 1915. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1890; Curate of Drumcannon, 1890-95; Incumbent of Forkhill, 1895-1900; Drum Banagher, 1900-9; Kilcullen, 1909-13. *Address:* The Rectory, Athy, Ireland.

JOHNSTON, Sir Charles, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; Kt., *cr.* 1911; Lord Mayor of London, 1915; Sheriff, 1910-11; Alderman of Aldersgate since 1907; *b.* 1848; *s.* of John Johnston, shipowner, Liverpool, and Mary Johnston; *m.* 1887, Isabelle, *d.* of Joseph Adams; no *c. Educ.:* Manchester; privately. Commander Order of Leopold, 1915; Coronation Medal. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Annandale, East Putney, S.W. *T.A.:* Golling, London. *T.:* 38 Putney. *M.:* P 3180, LE 5747. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Constitutional

JOHNSTON, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Col.) Charles Arthur, C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1917; M.B., D.P.H. (London); Indian Medical Service; *b.* 28 Feb. 1867; *m.* Isabel Mary, *d.* of late Dr. J. H. Honeyman; one *s.* Capt. 1890; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1910; served Manipur, 1891 (medal with clasp), Burma, 1891-92 (despatches, clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., C.B., despatches twice). *Address:* 6 Grosvenor Street W.

JOHNSTON, Ven. Charles Francis Harding, M.A.; *b.* Barnstaple, 6 Oct. 1842; *s.* of Rev. G. Johnston, and Elizabeth, *d.* of James Gordon Morgan, M.D.; *m.* Kate, *d.* of Richard Mallam, M.R.C.S., Kidlington; two *s. Educ.:* Barnstaple Grammar School; Christ's College, Cambridge (Wrangler, 2nd Classical Tripos). In Inland Revenue Dept., Somerset House, 1859-62; Civil Service Commission, 1862-63; Master, Trinity College, Glenalmond, 1867-68; ordained, 1867; Chaplain of H.M. I.E., 1869-90; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Bombay, 1869-75; Archdeacon of Bombay, 1888-1890, Curate of All Saints, Oxford, 1890-91; Vicar of Headington Quarry, Oxford, 1891-1916; Editor St. Basil on the Holy Spirit, revised text, 1892. *Address:* Thelwall Vicarage, Warrington.

JOHNSTON, Colonel Sir Duncan Alexander, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1906; C.B 1903; R.E.; 2nd *s.* of Henry Johnston, Surgeon, H.E.I.C.S., and Elizabeth Lillias Campbell; *m.* 1883, Clare Millicent (*d.* 1914), *d.* of F. H. Mackenzie; one *s. Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond. Entered Royal Engineers, 1868; Director-General of the Ordnance Survey, 1899-1905. *Address:* 8 Lansdowne Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club:* United Service.

JOHNSTON, Francis Alexander; Chairman of the Atlas Assurance Co.; Director of

the National Provincial Bank of England, the Eastern Telegraph Co., and of the Western Telegraph Co.; *b.* Brighton, 18 Nov. 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Francis John Johnston of Dunsdale, Westerham, Kent; *m.* Audrey Beatrice, *y. d.* of Ernest Alers Hankey of Notton House, Chippenham, Wilts, no *c.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; privately in France and Germany. *Address:* 56 Queen's Gate, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 2561. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Wellington, City of London.

JOHNSTON, Brig.-Gen. Francis Earl, C.B. 1915, North Staffordshire Regt.; *b.* 1 Oct. 1871, *s.* of Hon. Charles John Johnston, Speaker of Legislative Council, New Zealand; *m.* 1907, Morna (*d.* 1915), *d* of A. G. Fell. Served Dongola Expedition, 1896 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.) *Address.* Homewood, Karori, Wellington, N.Z.

JOHNSTON, Major Francis Garvin Dillon, D.S.O. 1916, R.F.A., T.F. Served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.).

JOHNSTON, Frederick William, C.S.I. 1913; C.I.E. 1911, I.C.S.; in Political Department of Government of India; Deputy Secretary to Government of India, Finance Department; *b.* 2 Nov. 1872, *s.* of late Rev. A. Orrock Johnston, D.D.; *m.* 1905, Gertrude Helen, *d.* of Lt.-Col. J. Young; one *s.* *Educ.*: Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A. 1894). Joined Punjab Commission as Assistant Commissioner, 1896, went to North West Frontier, 1899; and was employed there till end of 1911 in the capacities (amongst others) of Political Agent, Wana and of Kurram, and as Secretary to the Chief Commissioner (officiating 1903-6, substantive 1908-11); accompanied the Mahsud Expedition of 1902-3 as Political Officer. *Recreations*: golf, lawn tennis. *Address*: Simla, India. *Clubs*: Caledonian, East India United Service; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews.

JOHNSTON, Sir George, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1666, J.P.; *b.* 21 Apr. 1845; *s.* of Alexander Johnston, descended from a brother of the 1st Bt., *s.* cousin, 1917; *m.* Agnes Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. R. J. Sparkes. *Heir*: *c.* Thomas Alexander, *b.* 1857. *Address:* Garlands, Ewhurst, Guildford.

JOHNSTON, George Francis, M.D. Lond., M.R.C.P. London; Hon. Consulting Physician to the National Sanatorium Association, Physician to the Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Maida Vale, W.; Senior Physician Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, etc., *b* St. John, New Brunswick, 1865, *s.* of Hugh Johnston; *m.* Mary Alice, *d.* of late James Merryweather, one *s.* *Educ.*: King William's College, Isle of Man; Edinburgh University; Paris. *Publications*: Various articles in Lancet, Practitioner, etc., on Diseases of the Nervous System. *Address*: 23 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. *T.*: 987 P. Idington.

JOHNSTON, Lt.-Col. George Jamieson, C.B. 1915, C.M.G. 1917; 2nd Field Artillery Brigade, Australian Imp. Force; *b* 21 Oct. 1869; *m.* 1894, Margaret, *d* of Charles Hobson, Melbourne. Served S. African War, 1899-1900 and 1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.), also 1916-18 (C.M.G.).

JOHNSTON, George Lawson, Chairman, Section B2 (of Raw Materials) under Surveyor General of Supply (War Office); Chairman East India Kip Committee (Raw Materials) and Hide and Skins Committee, Ministry of Reconstruction; Member of Council British Empire League since 1897; Chairman, St. Marylebone Division British Red Cross Society; Member of Committee King Edward's Hospital Fund for London since 1902; Treasurer Great Northern Central Hospital; Director of Daily Express from its foundation till 1917; Chairman, Bovril, Ltd.; Founder and Chairman, The Argentine Estates of Bovril, Ltd., and of Estates Control Ltd.; Director Australian Mercantile, Land, and Finance, Ltd., and Bovril Australian Estates; *s.* of late John and Elizabeth Lawson Johnston, of Addington Manor, Bucks.; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1902, Hon. Edith Laura St. John (Order of Mercy); Member Executive Council and a Lady President of League of Mercy; Chairman Executive of St. Marylebone Red Cross Working Centre, 29 Portman Square; Hon. Secretary S. and S.F.A., City of London Division; Member of the War Pensions Sub-Committee for the City of London, 5th *d.* of 16th Baron St. John of Bletsoe; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: privately (in Canada). Member King Edward VII.'s Coronation Gift Committee, Governor Polytechnic (Regent Street). Has travelled a good deal, especially in Colonies and South America. *Address*: 29 Portman Square, W.; Bletsoe, Bedfordshire. *Clubs*: Devonshire, St. Stephen's, Bath, British Empire, Argentine, Hurlingham.

JOHNSTON, Brig.-Gen. George Napier, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916, Royal Artillery; C.R.A. New Zealand Division; *b.* Canada; *s.* of Peter Johnston, Dumfries; *m.* Margaret Hilda Starr, Halifax, Nova Scotia; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Military College, Kingston. Commissioned, 1888; since then Adjutant, five years, Gunnery Instructor, Punjab, India, three years; Artillery Staff Officer, New Zealand, three years; Director of Artillery, New Zealand, 1911; when European War broke out organised New Zealand Divisional Artillery, and commanded it throughout Gallipoli campaign (D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt.-Col.); since serving in France. *Recreations*: fishing, golf.

JOHNSTON, Grace L. Keith (Leslie Keith); 5th *d* of late Alexander Keith Johnston, LL.D., F.R.G.S., etc.; gold medal, R.G.S.; author of Physical Atlas, Royal Atlas, etc.; *sister* of late Keith Johnston, Leader Royal Geog. Soc.'s Expedition to Africa. *Educ.*: Edinburgh; Germany. *Publications*: A Simple Maiden, 1878, Surrender, 1881; Alasnam's Lady, 1882; Venetia's Lovers, 1884; St. Cecilia, 1886; The Chilcotes, 1887; Uncle Bob's Niece, 1888; A Hurricane in Petticoats, 1889; The Halletts, 1891; A Lost Illusion, 1891; In Spite of Herself, 1892; Our Street, 1892; Tasbeth, 1893; A Troublesome Pair, 1894; For Love of Prue, 1895; The Indian Uncle, 1896; My Bonnie Lady, 1897; A Rash Verdict, 1897; The Mischief Maker, 1898; Wayfarers All, 1899; On Alien Shores, 1900; By Fancy Led, Cynthia's Brother, Penance, 1901; A Pleasant Rogue, 1902; A Scots Thistle, 1902; Near of Kin, 1903, Not Even a Tragedy, 1904; The Deceiver, 1905. *Address:* c/o R. Candlish Henderson, Advocate, 8 India Street, Edinburgh.

JOHNSTON, Sir Harry Hamilton, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; K.C.B., *cr.* 1896; D.Sc. Camb.; J.P.; Gold Medallist Zoological, Royal Geographical, and Royal Scottish Geographical Societies; Hon. Member Italian Geographical Society and Royal Irish Zoological Society; Trustee of the Hunterian Collection, Royal Coll. of Surgeons; Hon. Member R.W.S.; Hon. Life Member of the New York Zoological Society; Vice-President Royal Geographical and African Societies; Governor, London School of Economics (University of London); *b.* Kennington, London, 12 June 1858, *s.* of John Brookes Johnston and Esther Laetitia Hamilton; *m.* Hon. Winifred Irby, *d.* of 5th Lord Boston, and *step-d.* of Sir H. Percy Anderson, K.C.B., 1896. *Educ.*: Stockwell Grammar School; King's Coll. London; student Royal Academy of Arts, 1876-80. Medallist S. Kensington School of Art, 1876; silver medallist Zoological Society, 1896. Studied painting at R.A. and

also in France; travelled in North Africa, 1879-80; explored Portuguese West Africa and River Congo, 1882-83; commanded Scientific Expedition of Royal Society to Mt. Kilimanjaro, 1884; H.M. Vice-Consul in Cameroons, 1885; Acting Consul in Niger Coast Protectorate, 1887; Consul for province of Mozambique, 1888; expedition to Lakes Nyasa and Tanganyika (founding of the British Central Africa Protectorate), 1889; C.B. 1890; Commissioner and Consul-General B.C.A., 1891; Consul-Gen. Regency of Tunis, 1897-99; Special Commissioner, Commander-in-Chief and Consul-General for Uganda Protectorate, etc., 1899-1901. *Publications:* essays on the Tunisian Question, 1880-81; River Congo, 1884; Kilimanjaro, 1885; History of a Slave, 1889; Life of Livingstone, 1891; various blue-books and reports on West Africa, Central Africa, North Africa, and East Africa, 1888-1901; British Central Africa, 1897; A History of the Colonisation of Africa by Alien Races, 1899-1913; The Uganda Protectorate, 1902; British Mammals, 1903, The Nile Quest (History of the Exploration of the Nile), 1903; Liberia, 1906; George Grenfell and the Congo, 1908; A History of the British Empire in Africa, 1910; The Negro in the New World, 1910; The Opening-up of Africa, 1911; Views and Reviews, 1912; Common Sense in Foreign Policy, 1913; Phonetic Spelling, 1913; Pioneers in West Africa, Canada, India, Australasia, Tropical America, and South Africa (6 vols.), 1911-13, A Gallery of Heroes and Heroines, 1915, The Truth about the War, 1916; The Black Man's Part in the War, 1917, Comparative Study of the Bantu and Semi-Bantu Languages, vol. i., 1918. *Recreations:* painting, biological studies, music. *Address:* St. John's Priory, Poling, Arundel.

JOHNSTON, Col. Henry Halcro, C.B. 1902; D.Sc., M.D., C.M., F.R.S.E., F.L.S.; Army Medical Service, retired; re-employed as Deputy Director of Medical Services at Gibraltar and as Assist. Director of Medical Services, Western District, Scotland, and at Headquarters, Northern Command, England, during the European War; Fellow of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh; Fellow of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh; Fellow of the Royal Institute of Public Health, London. *Past* President of the Scottish Natural History Society, Edinburgh; Hon. Foreign Member of La Societe Française d'Hygiene, Paris; *b.* 13 Sep. 1856; 5th *s.* of late James Johnston of Coubister, Orphir, Orkney, J.P.; unmarried. *Educ:* Dollar Institution; Edinburgh Collegiate School, Edinburgh University. Joined late Army Medical Department, 1881; served Suakim Expedition, 1885 (medal with clasp and Khedive's star); Malakand and Buner Expeditions of 1897-98 (medal with clasp, despatches); South Africa Campaign of 1899-1902 (two medals with three clasps, despatches twice, C.B.). *Publications:* Reports on Filters, Malarial Fever, and the Floras of Orkney and Mauritius. *Recreations:* botany, fishing, shooting, and lawn-tennis. *Address:* Orphir House, Orphir, Orkney. *Club:* Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

JOHNSTON, Rev. Hugh William; Rector of North Cray since 1861; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1904. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll. Camb. Ordained 1861; curate of Chaddesley-Corbett, Worcestershire, 1861-63; Salehurst, Sussex, 1863-64; Rural Dean East Dartford, 1894-1913. [*Died* 1 Sep. 1918.

JOHNSTON, Rev. James B., M.A., B.D., F.R. Hist. S.; Minister of the U.F. Church of Scotland; *b.* Edinburgh, 1862, *m.* 1888, Catherine E. Macmichael; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Royal High School, University and New College, Edinburgh. Cunningham Fellow, New College, 1886; Assistant in St. Matthew's Free Church, Glasgow, 1886-88; Minister of Falkirk Free Church, now St. Andrew's U.F. Church, since 1888; in charge of Scots Church, Biarritz, 1907-1908; some time Vice-Convener of U.F. Church Sabbath Observance Committee; delegate of his Church and Presbytery at several conferences on Social Reform; on the staff of New English Dictionary at Millhill, 1883, and thereafter, till the death of Sir J. A. H. Murray, 1915, honorary member of the staff. *Publications:* Place-Names of Scotland, 1892; Place-Names of Stirlingshire, 1903; Place-Names of England and Wales, 1914; also revised the names in several Scottish topographical works; articles in Contemporary Review and Scotsman on the palæontological evidence unfavourable to Natural Selection. *Recreations:* walking and travelling. *Address:* St. Andrew's Manse, Falkirk, Scotland

JOHNSTON, Rt. Rev. James Steptoe, D.D.; Bishop of West Texas, 1888-1914; *b.* 9 June 1843, *s.* of James and Louisa C. B. Johnston; *m.* 1865, Mary M. Green; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Oakland College, Miss.; University of Va. Four years in Confederate Army (Lee's), Co. I. 11th Miss. Regt. till 1862; after that 2nd Lieut. Stuart's Cavalry. Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1871; Rector of St. James Church, Port Gibson, Miss., 1870-76; Ascension Church, Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1876-80; Trinity Church, Mobile, Ala., 1880-88. *Publications:* sermons and articles in church and secular papers. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Kerrville, Texas. *T.:* 441. *Club:* Church.

JOHNSTON, Major-General James Thomason, R.A., C.B. 1911; Commanding Royal Artillery, Gibraltar since 1913, *b.* 3 June 1860; *m.* Margaret Emmeline, *d.* of late George Lyall of Headley Park, Surrey, and Findon, Sussex; one *s.* Entered R.A. 1879, Captain, 1887, Major, 1897; Lt.-Col 1904; Col. 1904, A.D.C. to Lt.-Governor Punjab, 1887-92; Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1892-96; D.A.A.G., Headquarters, Ireland, 1898-99; S. Africa, 1900-2; Prof. Staff College, 1902-4; D.A.A.G., Staff College, 1904-5; A.A.G., Fifth Division, and General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 1905-9, Brig.-Gen. comdg. Scottish Coast Defences, 1912-13; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's Medal, 6 clasps, brevet Lt.-Col., King's Medal, 2 clasps). *Address.* Gibraltar.

JOHNSTON, John Alexander Hope. M.A. Edin. and Cantab.; D.Sc. Edin; Headmaster of Highgate School since 1908; *b.* 10 July 1871; *s.* of Major Alex. Kenneth Hope Johnston, Grange Road, Edinburgh, and Lydia, 4th *d.* of late John Lutener of Preston, Lancs; *m.* 1904, Kate Winsome, 2nd *d.* of late Charles Gammon of Tonbridge; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: abroad; Edinburgh Univ. M.A. First Class Honours in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; First Medallist in Logic and Metaphysics; Vans Dunlop Scholar and Drummond Fellow of Edinburgh University, Scottish Ferguson Scholar in Maths and Physics, 1895; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar), 14th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, Cambridge University, 1897, Professor of Physics, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1898-99; Assistant Master at Tonbridge School, 1899-1908; Member Headmasters Conference. *Publications:* original work in Mathematics published in the Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society, 1905. *Recreations:* golf and croquet *Address:* The School House, Highgate, N. *T.:* Hornsey 1446. *M.:* H 9821

JOHNSTON, Sir John Barr, Kt., *cr.* 1899, merchant; *b.* 9 Aug. 1843; *e. s.* of John Johnston, Beragh, Co. Tyrone, Ireland; *m.* Isabel, *d.* of Alexander Weir, Ballindrait, Co. Donegal, 1877; one *s.* three *d.* Alderman and Justice of the Peace for the City of Londonderry; Mayor of Londonderry, 1897-98; Justice of the Peace and Grand Juror for County Tyrone; High Sheriff of the County of the City of Londonderry, 1900 *Address:* Londonderry.

JOHNSTON, Major John Herbert, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Garrison Artillery; *b.* 30

Nov. 1883; *y. s.* of late Major W. Johnston, R.A., of Hurstleigh, Kew Gardens, Surrey; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut Royal Garrison Artillery, 1902; Lieut. 1905, Capt. 1914; Major, 1917; served European War in France, May-Dec. 1915, in command of a battery of Royal Field Artillery (despatches); in Salonika, Aug 1916-April 1918 (temp. Major, Aug. 1916, despatches, D.S.O.); in France since April 1918. *Address.* Hurstleigh, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

JOHNSTON, Rev. John Octavius, M.A.; Cathedral Chancellor, Lincoln; *b.* Barnstaple, 1 Nov. 1852; *y. s.* of Rev. George Johnston and Elizabeth, *d.* of James Gordon Morgan, M.D., Barnstaple; *m.* Harriette Louisa, *d.* of Dalton Mallam, Oxford; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Barnstaple Grammar School; Keble Coll. Oxford, 1874-79. B.A. 1878; 2nd class Classics, 1st class Theology; Senior Hall Houghton Greek Testament Prize, 1880; M.A. 1881. Curate of Kidlington, Oxon, 1879-81; Principal of St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1881-84; Theological Tutor of Merton College, 1883-95; Chaplain, 1885-95; Vicar of All Saints', Oxford, 1885-95; Examiner in Honour School of Theology, 1890-92; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford, 1889-1913, Vicar of Cuddesdon and Principal of Cuddesdon Theological College, 1895-1913; Honorary Canon of Christ Church, 1902-13; Proctor in convocation for the Diocese of Oxford, 1902-17, Proctor for Lincoln Chapter, 1918. *Publications:* joint-editor of Three Anti-Pelagian Treatises of St. Augustine; Dr. Liddon's Life of Dr. Pusey; Dr. Pusey's Spiritual Letters; Life and Letters of H. P. Liddon, D.D.; Men of God. *Address:* Subdeanery, Lincoln.

JOHNSTON, Mary; *b* Buchanan, Virginia 1870; *d.* of Major John William Johnston, lawyer and ex-soldier of Confederate Army. *Publications:* The Old Dominion; By Order of the Company; Audrey; Sir Mortimer; The Goddess of Reason; Lewis Rand; The Long Roll; Cease Firing; Hagar, 1914; The Witch, 1914; The Fortunes of Garin, 1915, The Wanderers, a Study in Feminism, 1917. *Address.* Three Hills, Warm Springs, Virginia, U.S.A.

JOHNSTON, Colonel Percy Herbert, C.M.G. 1901; B.A., M.D., R.A.M.C.; retired; *b* Cawnpore, 13 July 1851; *s.* of late Surg.-Maj. J. W. Johnston, M.D., 85th K.L.I.; *m* 1881, Agnes, *d.* of late Gen. J. M. Perceval, C.B. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Cork. Joined army, 1877; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); with Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal, with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches four times, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.M.G.), European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Col.); Member Flintshire Territorial Force Association. *Address.* Greenfield Trefnant, Denbighs. *Club* Junior United Service.

JOHNSTON, Reginald Eden, J.P.; Director Bank of England; *b* 1847; *s.* of Edward Johnston, 23 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W., *m* Alice (*d.* 1907), *d.* of Rev. C. Eyres, Great Melton, Norfolk, 1875; two *s.* three *d. Address:* Terlings, Harlow. *Club:* Union.

JOHNSTON, Reginald Fleming, C.B.E. 1918, M.A. Oxon, F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S.; *b.* Scotland, 1874; unmarried. *Educ:* Edinburgh University (Gray Prize, *pros. accessit*, Lord Rectors Essay); Magdalen College, Oxford (mentioned hon causa Stanhope Essay, 2nd Modern History, B.A. 1898). Hong-Kong Civil Service, 1898, Private Secretary to Governor of Hong Kong, 1900-2, Acting Clerk of Councils and Assistant Colonial Secretary, Hong-Kong, 1899-1901; Secretary to Govt., Weihaiwei, 1904-6, Senior District Officer and Magistrate, Weihaiwei, 1906-17; administered the Government of Weihaiwei since Nov. 1917; Member of the Royal Asiatic Society, the India Society, the Buddhist Society of Great Britain, the Mahabodhi Society, the Folk-lore Society, and Associate of the Society for Psychical Research. *Publications:* From Peking to Mandalay; Lion and Dragon in Northern China; Buddhist China; Theodoric and other Verses; A Chinese Appeal to Christendom; Letters to a Missionary; numerous review-articles on oriental subjects. *Recreations:* the study of Chinese religion, art, poetry, and folk-lore; rambling among Chinese mountains, and floating on Chinese rivers. *Address:* Government House, Weihaiwei, North China. *Club:* Royal Societies.

JOHNSTON, Major Robert, V.C.; late Capt. Imperial Light Horse; *b.* 13 Aug. 1872; *s.* of Robert Johnston, Q.C., of Laputa, Co. Donegal. *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man. Joined 5th Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1890-94. Served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (dangerously wounded, siege of Ladysmith); V.C. at Elandslaagte (King's and Queen's medals); Commandant Concentration Camp, Middelburg, 1902; District Land Commissioner, Eastern Transvaal, 1903; Irish Prison Service, 1911; Commandant Prisoners of War, Oldcastle, 1914-15; Governor H.M. Convict Prison, Maryborough, 1915. *Recreations:* Irish Rugby, 1893; English Rugby XV. in South Africa, 1896, Transvaal, 1897; fly fishing, golf, etc. *Address:* H.M. Convict Prison, Maryborough, Ireland.

JOHNSTON, Major Robert, D.S.O. 1916, Cavalry, Indian Army, for Mesopotamia; *b.* 9 April 1879. Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O.).

JOHNSTON, Major Robert Hector, D.S.O. 1915; Lincolnshire Regt.; Staff Major in British Honduras; Temp. Lieut.-Col. commanding 8th Batt. the Lincolnshire Regiment, 1915-16; *s.* of H. H. Johnston of Grantham; *b.* 19 Dec 1877; *m.* 1916, Kathleen Hariot, *y. d.* of late W. F. Robinson; one *s. Educ.*, Haileybury College. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1905; with King's African Rifles, 1907-12; served with K.A.R. in Somaliland, 1908-10 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); Major in 1915. Church of England. *Address:* Les Lauriers, Grasse, A.M., France.

JOHNSTON, Robert Mackenzie, I.S.O. 1903; F.S.S.; Registrar-General and Government Statistician, Fellow and Member of Council of the Royal Society of Tasmania; Member of Council and of Senate of the University of Tasmania; Fellow and Past President of Section F (Economics and Statistics) of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of Australia, Hon. Foreign Corresponding Member of the Geological Society of Edinburgh. *Publications:* Systematic Account of the Geology of Tasmania; numerous publications relating to the Natural History of Tasmania. *Address:* Hobart Tasmania.

JOHNSTON, R. M'Kenzie, Consulting Surgeon for Ear and Throat, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; President Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1917, late Lecturer on Diseases of Ear and Throat to the University of Edinburgh; a Curator of Patronage, Edinburgh University, 1916; a Governor of Fettes College, Edinburgh; 5th *s.* of Henry Johnston, Surg., H.E.I.C., and Elizabeth L. Campbell of Duncholgine; *b.* Edinburgh, 3 March 1856; *m* Amy, *e. d.* of Henry Younger, D.L., of Benmore, Argyllshire; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Clifton Coll.; Univ. of Edinburgh. M.D. 1883; F.R.C.S.Ed. 1884, in general practice till 1890, then became a Consultant in Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat; formerly Sen. President of the Royal Med. Soc.; one of the founders of the Laryngological Soc. of the United Kingdom, and the Otological Soc. of London; Member of the University Court, Edinburgh University, 1903; Member of Central Council of the British Medical Asso-

ciation, 1904; Surgeon in charge of Ear and Throat Department, Edin. Royal Infirmary to 1906; Member of Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland). *Publications:* papers, etc. contributed to various professional journals. *Address:* 2 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* 2008. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; University Edinburgh.

JOHNSTON, Robert Matteson, M.A.Cantab., and of the Inner Temple barrister-at-law; Assistant Professor of History, Harvard University, since 1908; editor of The Military Historian and Economist; Secretary of the Military Efficiency Association, *b.* Paris, 11 April 1867, *s.* of W. E. Johnston, M.D. *Educ.:* schools, England, France, U.S.A.; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Engaged in business until 1900; first lectured at Harvard University, 1904; Professor of History, Bryn Mawr College, 1907 *Publications:* The Roman Theocracy and the Republic, 1901; Napoleon, a short biography, 1904; The Napoleonic Empire in Southern Italy, 1904; Memoirs of Malakoff, 1906; The French Revolution, a short history, 1906; Leading American Soldiers, 1907; The Corsican, 1910; The Holy Christian Church, 1911; Memoire de Marie Caroline, reine de Naples, 1912; Bull Run, 1913. Arms and the Race, 1915. *Recreations:* fencing, motoring. *Address:* Littlewood, Norfolk, Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Savile; Harvard, Boston.

JOHNSTON, Samuel, inventor; *b.* Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y., 9 Feb. 1835; *m.* 1856, Arsula S. Vaughan, Cattaraugus Co, N Y. *Educ.:* common schools. Inventor of corn planters, rotary and disk harrows, self-rakes for harvesters, mowing machines, corn harvesters, self-raking reapers, platform reapers and binders, cold-rolling rolling-mills, roller reamers, roller forging mills; also a metal-working process by which finished articles are produced in duplicate from ores or metals; a method of veneering hard metals with soft, or *vice versâ*. Discoverer of a method of coking fuels of all kinds in particles so fine that they float in air, and the fuel is transported in pipes or burned within the apparatus to the desired temperature up to one equalling the electric furnace, or making it into water gas; a continuous roasting and smelting furnace which separates and recovers the various impurities of ores and recovers the metals; a method of treating the chimney gases and converting them to heat, an apparatus for filling all forms of moulds for sand-moulding and making cores, giving uniform texture to the moulds or core—saving 90 per cent of labour. *Address:* 420 Ashland Avenue, Buffalo, N.Y.

JOHNSTON, Rev. Samuel Alfred; Rector of St. George, Birmingham, since 1909, Hon. Canon, Birmingham, 1917; *b.* 2 Sep. 1864, *m.* 1893, Eliza Julia, *d.* of S. A. Sylvestre, Tonbridge, Kent; two *d. Educ.:* privately. Ordained, 1890; Curate at Leeds, 1890-92; Emmanuel Church, Streatham, 1892-99; Vicar of St. Andrew, Newington, 1899-1902; St. Mary Magdalene, Peckham, 1902-9. *Address:* St George's Rectory, Birmingham. *T.:* Central 3808 *Club:* Church Imperial.

JOHNSTON, Prof. Swift Paine, professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Dublin since June 1898; *b.* Chicago, 18 Sep 1857; *o. s.* of James S. Johnston, formerly of Chicago. *Educ.:* High School, San Francisco, and Dublin; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Scholar, large gold medal in mathematics; gold medal in mental science (M.A.). On obtaining Mathematical scholarship in T.C.D. in 1878, question of nationality raised; settled by a Visitation that having been born before father was naturalised in America, British nationality not affected; thus a unique case of double nationality, that of Great Britain by Court, that of America by birth in Chicago; president Dublin University Philosophical Society, 1881; Assistant Commissioner of Intermediate Education, Ireland, 1901-1912. *Publications:* Notes on Astronomy, edited by James Low, M.A. *Recreations:* chess, cycling. *Address:* 1 Hume Street, Dublin. *Clubs:* University, Stephen's Green, Dublin; Ulster, Belfast.

JOHNSTON, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Kelly Evans, C.B. 1917; Brig.-Gen. in charge of Administration, London District; *b.* 1 May 1860; *m* 1891. *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered army, 1880; Col. 1910; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps). *Address:* Glynn, Co. Antrim; Stroquhan, Dumfries.

JOHNSTON, Capt. Walter Edward Wilson, D.S.O 1916; 36th Sikhs; Indian Army; *b.* 27 Oct. 1878. Served China, 1900 (medal); European War (Mesopotamia), 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.)

JOHNSTON, William John, M.A., LL.B., K.C 1911; County Court Judge of Monaghan and Fermanagh since 1911; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late James Johnston, J.P., Dunarnon, Belfast; *m.* 1894, Kathleen, 2nd *d.* of late William King, Belfast, one *s. Educ.:* National School, Magheratelt; Methodist College, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast. B.A. (Royal University) 1888; M.A. 1889; LL.B. 1891; Called to Bar, 1892; joined North-East Circuit; Editor of the New Irish Jurist, 1900; Irish Law Times, 1906; Counsel to the Irish Commissioners of Public Works and the Treasury in Ireland, 1907; contested (R.) South Derry, Dec. 1910; entered the Pembroke (Dublin) Urban Council as a Reform Candidate, Jan. 1911 *Publications:* Law of Local Government in Ireland, 1899; Handbook of Land Purchase, 1903; The Labourers (Ireland) Acts, 1906. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 61 Lansdowne Road, Dublin. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Stephen's Green Dublin.

JOHNSTON-STEWART, Vice-Adm. Robert Hathorn, C.B. 1911; M V O. 1905, J.P., D.L.; retired; *b.* 20 May 1858, 2nd *s.* of late R. H. Johnston-Stewart and 2nd wife Anne Murray, 2nd *d.* of Sir William Maxwell, 6th Bart of Monreith; *m.* 1902, Olive Edith, *y. d.* of R Dykes Marshall of Castlerigg Manor, Keswick; two *s.* As Commander commanded the Algerine, as Senior British Naval Officer present at the bombardment of Taku forts, 1900—promoted; Order Royal Crown of Prussia (with Swords), retired, 1912. *Address:* Glasserton, Whithorn, Wigtownshire. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

JOHNSTONE, Vanden-Bempde-; family name of **Baron Derwent.**

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Sir Alan Vanden-Bempde-, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; *b.* 31 Aug. 1858 4th *s.* of 1st Baron Derwent; *m.* 1892, Antoinette Pinchot of New York; one *s. Educ.:* Eton Entered diplomatic service, 1879; has served at Vienna, Washington, Belgrade, the Hague, and Rome; Sec. of Legation, Copenhagen, 1895, Sec of Embassy, 12 Sep. 1901; Acting Charge d'Affaires, 1896-99; Secretary of Embassy, Vienna, 1903; British Minister at Copenhagen, 1905-10; at the Hague, 1910-17. *Recreations:* racing, shooting, golf. *Clubs:* Turf, Travellers', St. James's; Yorkshire, York.

JOHNSTONE, Brig.-Gen. Augustus Anderson Jervis; Indian Army; *b* 30 May 1862; 4th *s* of late Maj.-Gen. H. C. Johnstone, C B., Bengal Staff Corps.; *m.* 1892, Bessie Sutherland, *e. d.* of Lt.-Col. A. Stephen, Indian Medical Service; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* private school, Edinburgh; Wellington College. 1st Commission, 1881; arrived in India, 1882; appointed Royal Canadians, then transferred in 1883 to Bengal Staff Corps and joined 5th Punjab Infantry (now 58th Rifles) Punjab Frontier Force; Commandant, 1904-11; D.A.Q M.G. Intelligence Bench, Simla, 1895-1900; unemployed, 1911-12; A.Q.M.G. 7th Division, 1913; Colonel on Staff with rank of Brig.-Gen., 1913, Rangoon Brigade; transferred to Sialkot

Brigade, 1915; served with regiment on Takht-Sulimun Survey Expedition, 1888; 1st Miranzai Expedition, 1891; Kajuri Kach Force, 1892; Waziristan, 1901-2 (medal and clasp). *Recreations*: golf, tennis. *Address*: Sialkot, Punjab.

JOHNSTONE, Vice-Admiral Charles; retired list; *b.* 1843; *s.* of James Johnstone; *m.* 1878, Janet, *d.* of George Schonswar, J.P., D.L., Co. Gloucester; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*: Naval Academy, Gosport; H.M.S. Illustrious. Specially promoted to Captain for services in Madagascar when in command of H.M.S. Dryad; gained Gold Medal of Royal United Service Institution, 1884. *Publications*: articles on Naval Prize Law. *Address*: Graitney, near Camberley, Surrey.

JOHNSTONE, Sir Donald (Campbell), Kt., *cr.* 1915; Chief Judge, Chief Court, Punjab, since 1915; *b.* 23 Feb. 1857; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. H. C. Johnstone, C.B.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy. Passed into Indian Civil Service, 1877; proceeded to India, 1879; Secretary Revenue Board, Punjab, 1887-91; Sessions Judge, Punjab, 1894-1905; Puisne Judge, Chief Court, Punjab, till April 1915. *Address*: Chief Court, Lahore, Punjab.

See also Viscount Sidmouth.

JOHNSTONE, E. W. Hope-; *see* Hope-Johnstone.

JOHNSTONE, Brig.-Gen. Francis Buchanan, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 2 Feb. 1863; *s.* of late David Johnstone of Croy, Row, Dumbartons., *m.* 1887, Edith Arethusa, *d.* of late Frederick Padwick of West Thorney, Sussex; one *d.* Entered army, R.A., 1882; Capt. 1890; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1908, served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15, Balkan Expedition (wounded); half-pay. *Club*: Naval and Military.

JOHNSTONE, Frederick John, C.I.E. 1896, *b.* 8 Jan. 1841, *s.* of late William Johnstone of Castle Blaney, Co. Monaghan; *m.* 1st, 1867, Fanny Ratcliffe (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Dr. G. P. H. Milsom of Collumpton, Devon; four *d.*; 2nd, 1912, Helen Elizabeth, *d.* of late Herbert Lloyd Reid and Mrs. Reid of Gairloch, Norwood; two *s.* Joined India Public Works Dept. 1861; Secretary to Government and Chief Engineer, Bengal, 1891-96; retired, 1896. *Address*: Kamptee, Highland Road, Norwood, S.E.

JOHNSTONE, Sir George Frederic Thomas Tankerville, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1700; *s.* of late Col. G. C. K. Johnstone; *b.* 1 Aug. 1876; *s.* uncle, 1913, *m.* Ernestine, *d.* of Col. Porcelli-Crist, one *s.*, three *d.* *Heir*: *s.* Frederic Alan George, *b.* 23 Feb. 1906. *Address*: Castle Rock, West Cowes; Westerhall, South Kyme, Lincoln.

JOHNSTONE, Hilda, M.A.; Reader in History, University of London, since 1913; Editorial Section, War Trade Intelligence Department, 1916; *b.* 4 Jan. 1882; *d.* of H. A. Johnstone, J.P., Stockport. *Educ.*: Manchester High School for Girls; University of Manchester. 1st class History Honours, 1903; University and Jones Fellow in History, 1904; M.A. 1906, Assistant Lecturer in History, University of Manchester, 1906-13; Member of the Board of Studies in History, University of London, since 1913; Chairman of Executive Committee for Furthering the Employment of Women Archivists, 1916. *Publications*: Joint Editor of State Trials in the Reign of Edward I. (Royal Hist. Soc.), 1905; A Hundred Years of History, 1912; Oliver Cromwell, 1913; Stories of Greece and Rome, 1914; also contributor to the English Historical Review, Scottish Historical Review, History, Manchester Guardian; etc. *Recreations*: travel, music. *Address*: 28 College Court, Hammersmith, W. *Club*: University of London.

JOHNSTONE, J. Alfred, Hon. LL.Mus., T.C.L.; *b.* Ireland, 1861; *s.* of late Rev. J. W. Johnstone, M.A., Rector of Michelstown; *m. d.* of Ven. P. Teulon Beamish, *q.v.*; *Educ.*: Dublin University. *Publications*: Dreams that were not all Dreams; Touch, Phrasing, and Interpretation; Modern Tendencies and Old Standards in Musical Art; The Art of Teaching Pianoforte-playing, Elementary Phrasing, with Examples; How to use the Pedal; Essentials in Piano-playing; Individuality in Piano Touch; and many other works. *Recreations*: motoring, fruit-growing. *Address*: The Athenæum, Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria. *T.*: Cant 121. *M.*: 315. *Club*: Automobile, Victoria.

JOHNSTONE, Maj.-Gen. James Robert, C.B. 1901; R.M.L.I.; *b.* 13 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1886, Eleanor Margaret, *d.* of Rev. E. R. Pitman; two *s.* Entered army, 1876; served Egypt, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); China, 1900 (C.B., medal and clasp, 2nd class of the Cross of the Royal Crown Order, Germany).

JOHNSTONE, James William Douglas, C.I.E. 1911; late Inspector-General of Education, Gwalior State, Central India; *b.* Murree, Punjab, 30 Aug. 1855; *e.* *s.* of late Major-General Henry Campbell Johnstone, C.B., of the Indian Staff Corps. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University. Appointed to Punjab Educational Dept., 1877; transferred to Foreign Dept. of Govt. of India, an appointment as head-master, Mayo College, Ajmere; appointed principal Daly College, Indore, 1885; was official representative of Central India for collecting art products for Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886; services lent by Government of India to Gwalior State for employment as tutor to H.H. Maharaja Scindia, 1890; on H.H.'s attaining his majority, was appointed Inspector Gen. of Education in the State, 1894; was also Census Comm., Gwalior State, 1900-1902 and 1910-11, in addition to ordinary duties; was employed on famine duty in 1897 and 1900; accompanied His Highness to England in 1902, to be present at the Coronation of King Edward, and received Coronation medal; was political officer with the Maharaja of Gwalior at King George V.'s Coronation (medal), R.G.S., and a Fellow of the Allahabad University; was a member of the Majlis-i-Khas or State Council, Gwalior State, retired 1911. *Publications*: Census Report of Gwalior State, 1901; Gwalior, 1905. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, shooting. *Address*: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *T.*: 5510 Victoria. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews, N.B.

JOHNSTONE, John Douglas, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1830, *o.* *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. John Douglas Johnstone and Caroline, *d.* of Rev. Dr. O'Beirne of Bundoran; *m.* 1869, Hon. Augusta Anna Margaretta, *e.* *d.* of 12th Baron Louth. *Educ.*: Grange, Sunderland. Formerly Colonel 33rd and 107th Regts and 101st Regtl. District; High Sheriff, Fermanagh, 1899. *Address*: Snow Hill, Lisbellaw, Co. Fermanagh. *Club*: Primrose.

JOHNSTONE, Lewis Martin, K.C.; member of Johnstone & Ritchie, barristers and solicitors, Lethbridge, since 1908; *b.* Halifax, N.S., 29 Aug. 1870, *s.* of Henry Wentworth and Teresa Frances Johnstone, *m.* 1902, Emily Mary, *d.* of Charles Rigby, M.D., Halifax; no *c.* *Educ.*: Stonyhurst College and Mount St. Mary's College, England; Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia; Harvard University Law School. Practised Halifax, 1893; Alberta, 1901; now serving in 113th Overseas Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force; member of Board of Governors, University of Alberta; director number of local companies; Roman Catholic. *Recreations*: golf, shooting, motoring. *Address*: Lethbridge, Alberta. *Clubs*: Chinook, Lethbridge; Calgary Golf, Country, Calgary.

JOHNSTONE, Col. Montague George, D.S.O. 1900; Hon. Col. and late Col. Commanding 3rd King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry; *b.* 21 March 1848; 2nd *s.* of late Gen. Montague

Cholmeley Johnstone, and Louisa, *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Somerset, K.C.B., K.H., and *g.d* of Lord Charles Somerset; *m.* 1880, Agnes, widow of Capt. Johnston Stansfeld and *d.* of late Joseph Harrison, J.P., D.L., of Gallgreaves and of Samlesbury Hall, Lancashire, Lord of the Manor of Hadley, Essex; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Formerly Maj. 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys); an extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1880 (Duke of Marlborough); served on Headquarter Staff in Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-85, in former year assisted in raising the 2nd Mounted Rifles (Carrington's Horse), and in South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, medal with 3 clasps, D.S.O. and Lt.-Colonelcy), when he commanded a wing of the 4th Scottish Rifles in the operations with Lord Methuen's 1st Division in the Orange River Colony, terminating in the surrender of Prinsloo at Slabert's Nek, afterwards commanding his battalion, promoted Lieut.-Colonel for services in South African War, employed by Master of the Horse and by Colonial Office, also was Commandant of Lambeth Palace Camp during Coronation of King Edward VII.; commanded his present regiment during its embodiment in the Mediterranean, 1902, was a Lt.-Col. Reserve of Officers; commands 1st Westminster Battalion, National Reserve; has held several military appointments and belongs to the King's Bodyguard for Scotland; J.P. Fife; Coronation medal, 1911. *Address:* 66 Beaufort Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

JOHNSTONE, Robert, C.M.G. 1917; I.S.O. 1912; Assist. Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, since 1906. Served in Audit Office, Jamaica, 1878-1906; Senior Clerk, 1905. *Address:* Kingston, Jamaica.

JOHNSTONE, Sir Robert Stewart, Kt., *cr.* 1915, Capt. and Hon. Major, 3rd Batt. Manchester Regt., *s.* of William J. Johnstone, J.P., Dunesk, Belfast; *m* Helena Wilhelmina, *d.* of Otto von der Meden, of Coventry Hall, Streatham, S.W., and of 84 Marine Parade, Brighton; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Dublin, M.A. and LL.B. Called to Irish Bar, 1886; Gray's Inn, 1889; District Commissioner, Lagos, 1889; Stipendiary Magistrate, Bahamas, 1894; Chief Justice, Grenada, 1909; retired 1914. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Oakleigh, Dorking, Surrey. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

JOHNSTONE, Lt.-Col. Walter Edgeworth-; *see* Edgeworth-Johnstone.

JOHNSTONE-DOUGLAS, A. H.: *see* Douglas.

JOHORE, Sultan of, H. H. Ibrahim, D.K., S.P.M.J., Hon. G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1910; Hon. K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1897; Colonel and Commandant, Johore Military Volunteer Forces; *b.* 17 Sep. 1873; *s.* of late Sultan Abu-Bakar. Visited Europe as Crown Prince, 1890, and as Sultan, 1904-5, proclaimed Sultan in succession to his father, 7 Sep. 1895. *Decoration:* 1st Class Osmanie. *Heir:* *s.* Ismail Tunku Mahkota (Crown Prince). *Recreations:* big game shooting, riding, driving, racing, rubber planting, is a keen automobilist, training race-horses and ponies, is a member of the Royal Automobile Club of Great Britain and Ireland. *Address:* Passir Plangie, Johore Bahru, via Singapore; Woodneuk, Singapore. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

JOICEY, family name of **Baron Joicey.**

JOICEY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1905, **James Joicey;** Bt., *cr.* 1893; J.P., D.L., D.C.L.; Chairman and Managing Director of James Joicey and Co., Ltd., and the Lambton Collieries, Ltd., the two largest colliery companies, Co. of Durham; Director N.E. Railway; *b.* England, 4 Apr. 1846; *m.* 1st, 1879, Elizabeth Amy (*d* 1881), *d.* of late Joseph Robinson, J.P. North Shields; 2nd, Marguerite Smyles (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Colonel Drever, H.E.I.S., 1884; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Gainford School, West Darlington. M.P. (L.) Chester-le-Street (Durham), 1885-1906. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis, shooting, cycling. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. James Arthur Joicey, *q.v.* *Address:* 58 Cadogan Square, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 2477; Ford Castle, and Longhurst, Northumberland. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Queen's, Bath.

JOICEY, Major Hon. James Arthur; 7th Northumberland Fusiliers; *e.* *s* of 1st Baron Joicey; *b.* 1880; *m* Georgina Wharton, 2nd *d.* of Augustus E. Burdon, Hartford House, Northumberland; one *s.* three *d.* *Address:* Longhurst, Morpeth, Northumberland.

JOICEY-CECIL, Lord J. P.; *see* Cecil.

JOLLIFFE, family name of **Baron Hylton.**

JOLLIFFE, Richard Orlando; Professor of Greek, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, since 1914; *b.* Kingston, Ontario, 4 Nov. 1876; *s.* of Rev. Thomas W. Jolliffe and Catharine Stuart MacInnes; *m.* Mary Ethel Frost, Owen Sound; three *s.* *Educ.:* Bradford and Bowmanville High Schools, University of Toronto; University of Chicago. B.A. (Toronto), 1897 (with McCaul Gold Medal in Classics); Ph.D. (Chicago), 1916, Classical Master, Picton High School, 1898-99; Owen Sound Collegiate Institute, 1899-1903; Lecturer in Classics, Wesley College, Winnipeg, 1903-6; Professor of Latin, 1906-14. *Recreations:* golf, curling. *Address:* 111 Harvard Avenue, Winnipeg. *T.:* Fort Rouge 3432.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. William George Hervey; *b.* 2 Dec. 1898; *e.* *s.* of 3rd Baron Hylton, *q.v.* *Address:* 21 Manchester Square, W.

JOLLY, William Adam, M.B., Ch.B., D.Sc.; Professor of Physiology, University, Cape Town, since 1911; *b.* Edinburgh; *s.* of Rev. James Jolly; *m* Aimee, *d.* of Capt. F. Murray, S.A.M.C. *Educ.:* George Watson's College; University, Edinburgh. Assistant to the Professor of Physiology, Edinburgh University, 1901; Carnegie Research Fellow, and Research Student at Leyden University, 1908; Lecturer on Experimental Physiology, Edinburgh University, 1909; Secretary, Royal Society of South Africa. *Publications:* On the Electrocardiagram; On the Electrical Response of the Eyeball to Light; Observations on the Thyroid Gland, and other contributions to physiological journals. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* The University, Cape Town. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town.

JOLY, John, M.A., B.A.I., D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S.; Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in the University of Dublin (Trinity College) since 1897; *y.* *s.* of late Rev. J. P. Joly, Hollywood, King's Co., and Juha, *d.* of Frederick, Count de Lasi. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Demonstrator Civil Engineering, 1882-91; Demonstrator in Experimental Physics, Trinity Coll. Dublin, 1893; Vice-President, Royal Dublin Society; Warden Alexandra College; a Commissioner of Irish Lights; Scientific Adviser to Dr. Steevens' Hospital, Dublin; Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1910; and Boyle Medal of Royal Dublin Society, 1911; President Geological Section British Association, 1908. *Publications:* Radio-activity and Geology; The Birthtime of the World and other Scientific Essays, 1915; Synchronous Signalling in Navigation; many contributions to Royal Society, Royal Dublin Society, Philosophical Magazine, etc., on Geology, Physics, and Navigation. *Recreations:* gardening; collects minerals, books, and pictures. *Address:* Somerset House, Temple Road, Dublin.

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, the Hon. Col. Alain Chartier, C.B. 1917; R.E., C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1906, Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt. Bengal, and Member Legislative Council of Bengal; *b.* Quebec, Canada, 31 Oct. 1862; *s.* of late Sir Henry Joly de Lotbinière, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1887, Marion

Helen Campbell; one *s.* *Educ.*: R.M. College, Kingston, Canada. Entered R.E. 1886; Captain, 1895; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1911; proposed and carried out the first large Hydro Electric Transmission Power Scheme in the East, *i.e.* the Cauvery Falls Transmission of Power to the Kolar Goldfields in Mysore, S.I.; for a short time this was the longest power transmission line in the world, at present engaged in constructing a large Hydro Electric Power Installation on the River Shelum in Kashmir; this power will be used for the Abbotabad Srinagar Railway, dredging of the River Jhelum in Kashmir, and for industrial purposes in Kashmir and the Punjab. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting and golf.

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, Colonel Henri Gustave, D.S.O. 1902; R.E.; *b.* 10 March 1868; *s.* of late Sir Henry J. de Lotbinière; *q. s.* of Gaspard Joly, Seigneur of Lotbinière, *q. q. s.* of last Marquis de Lotbinière; *m.* 1902, Mildred Louisa, *d.* of C. S. Grenfell, *q. v.* Entered Army, 1888; Captain, 1899; Major, 1900; Lt.-Colonel, 1915; Brevet Colonel, 1916; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with 3 clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, brevet of Major, Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps, D.S.O.); Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice). *Address:* Elibank, Taplow, Bucks.

JONAS, Harry Marshall, C.B.E. 1918, F.S.I.; Receiver of Crown Agricultural Lands; Member Hon. Advisory Committee Board of Inland Revenue; *b.* 1866; *s.* of J. Carter Jonas of The Grange, Great Shelford, Cambridge; *m.* Helen Walton of Quarndon, Derby; two one *d.* *Educ.*: Uppingham. Land Agent to Marquis of Lincolnshire and for Crown Lands, etc; member of firm J. Carter Jonas & Sons, Land Agents, of 8A Whitehall Place, S.W., and Cambridge. *Address:* Stevenage, Herts. *Club:* Junior Oxford and Cambridge.

JONAS, Joseph, J.P., Lord Mayor of Sheffield, 1905; *b.* Bingen on Rhine, 16 July 1845; *s.* of late Joseph Jonas; *m.* 1876, Lucy Ann, *d.* of Robert Earle, Sheffield, four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Bingen and Cologne. Steel manufacturer, a Town Trustee; late Chairman of Sir Joseph Jonas, Colver & Co., Limited, of Colver Bros., Limited, and of W. T. Beesley and Co., Limited, etc.; retired 1918. *Address:* Endcliffe House, Sheffield. *T.:* Broomhill 55. *T.A.* Jonas, Sheffield. *Clubs.* National Liberal, Reform.

JONES, Captain Adrian, M.V.O. 1907, sculptor, *b.* 9 Feb. 1845, 4th *s.* of James Brookholding Jones, Ludlow; *m.* 1st, 1870, E. E. Bechingham, 2nd, 1891, Emma Wedlake; one *s.* *Educ.*: Ludlow Grammar School. Served 28 years in the Army in the 3rd Hussars, Queen's Bays, 2nd Life Guards; served Abyssinian War, 1868 (medal); Boer War, 1881; Nile Expedition (medal and clasp and Khedive's Star). *Works.* Statues—Duncan's Horses, Maternal Care, Rape of the Sabines, Triumph, Royal Marines Monument, St. James's Park, Soldiers' National Memorial, Adelaide, Carabineers' Memorial, Chelsea Embankment, Personnion, at Sandringham, General Sir Redvers Buller, V.C., Exeter; The Duke of Cambridge, Whitehall, Quadriga Peace on Constitution Hill Arch. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* 147 Church Street, Chelsea, S.W. *T.A.:* Equiculp. *T.:* Western 3426. *Clubs:* Savage, Chelsea Arts.

JONES, Lt.-Col. Alfred Stowell, V.C., C.E., M. Inst. C.E.; J.P., Berks, Consulting Engineer for Sewage Disposal, *b.* Liverpool, 24 Jan. 1832, *s.* of late Archdeacon J. Jones, *m.* 1863, Emily (*d.* 1918), *y. d.* of late John Back, Aldershot Place, Surrey; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Liverpool Coll.; Staff Coll., Sandhurst. Entered 9th Lancers, 1852; served throughout siege of Delhi as D.A.Q.M.G. to the cavalry (despatches thrice, promoted Captain and Brevet-Major); wounded at Agra by bullet through bridle-arm and 22 sabre cuts, 10th October 1857; graduated at Staff Coll., 1861; Staff, Cape of Good Hope, 1861-67; retired, 1872; Manager of all Sewage Works of the 1st Army Corps, Aldershot, 1895-1912; retired 1912. *Decorated:* taking a nine-pounder gun from the enemy, 8 June 1857. *Publications:* Will a Sewage Farm Pay? (three editions), 1874-87; Natural and Artificial Sewage Treatment, 1902; many papers in professional journals. *Address:* Ridge Cottage, Finchampstead, Berks. *Club:* Junior United Service.

See also Maj.-Gen. W. A. Watson.

JONES, Rev. Basil M., M.A.; Vicar of Llanfair, nr Ruthin, with Jesus Chapel, since 1870, Chaplain of H.M. Prison, Ruthin, since 1904; *e. s.* of Rev. James Jones, M.A., Rector of Llantwrog, Denbighshire; *m.* Emily (*d.* 1910), *y. d.* of Francis Willis, M.D., of Shillingthorpe, Lincs; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Ruthin and Newport Salop Grammar Schools; Jesus Coll. Oxford (Scholar). B.A. 1863; M.A. 1866; Deacon, 1866; Priest, 1867; Curate of Llanwenarth, 1866; Llantwrog, 1868; Prebendary of St. Asaph, 1899; Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1878; Governor of County School for Girls at Ruthin, 1900; Vice-Chairman, 1907, Chairman of Parish Council of Llanfair, 1907; Rural Dean of Dyffryn Clwyd, 1916. *Publications:* occasional sermons and addresses. *Address:* Llanfair Vicarage, Ruthin.

JONES, Bertram Hyde; Civil Assistant, unpaid, to Controller General of Equipment, Air Ministry; Member of Mechanical Transport Board, War Office, and of various Committees; *b.* 9 Jan. 1879, *e. s.* of late E. I. Jones; *m.* Constance Elizabeth, *d.* of W. J. Renshaw; three *s.* *Educ.* privately. Served South Africa (medal with three clasps); travelled extensively in Canada; since the war has devoted his time to National Service, and was responsible for bringing about the reorganisation of the commercial side of the War Office, 1917, at the request of Lord Rothermere undertook, together with Sir Arthur C. Roberts, the organisation of the finance and other arrangements for the amalgamation of the R.N.A.S. and R.F.C. into the new Royal Air Force (this work included the creation of a Finance Department of the new Ministry); appointed Advisor to the Finance Department, but resigned shortly. *Publications:* contributions to daily papers, principally on Finance and Political Economy. *Recreations:* various and varying; microscopy. Fellow of Royal Microscopical Society. *Address.* Runwell Wickford, Essex. *Clubs:* British Empire, Services.

JONES, Major Bryan John, D.S.O. 1916; Leinster Regiment, *b.* 13 May 1874; *e. surv. s.* of Colonel T. J. Jones, late Royal Artillery, of Lisnawilly, Dundalk, and Margaret Gertrude, *d.* of late Sir Theophilus Shepstone, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1911, Grace, *o. d.* of late S. H. Stephens, County Inspector, Royal Irish Constabulary. *Educ.*: privately. First Commission in Leinster Regiment, 1894; served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., thrice wounded). *Publications:* contributor of articles on Irish archæology and folklore to various periodicals. *Recreations:* riding, gardening, military history, Irish subjects. *Address:* Lisnawilly, Dundalk.

JONES, Cadwaladr Bryner, M.Sc. (Dunelm.), F.H.A.S., Agricultural Commissioner for Wales, and Chairman of Welsh Agricultural Council, 1912; Professor of Agriculture and Director of College Farm, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1907-12; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late E. Jones of Cefnmaelan, Dolgelley, and Jane, *d.* of Lewis Jones of Maesybryner. Grandfather Congregationalist minister and first Editor of Dysgedydd. Unmarried. *Educ.*: Dolgelly Grammar School; Agricultural College, Aspatria. Was County Lecturer at

University College, Bangor, and subsequently Lecturer in Agriculture, Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Member of Council of Welsh National Agricultural Society; Hon. Director of Show, 1908, 1909, 1910, President Welsh Mountain Sheep Breeders' Association. *Publications:* Handbook on Manuring; numerous Reports on Experiments, and articles on agricultural topics; Editor of Live Stock of the Farm, 1915. *Address:* 12 Laura Place, Aberystwyth. *Club:* Farmers'.

JONES, Cecil Charles, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.; Chancellor the University of New Brunswick since 1906; *b.* 11 Feb. 1872; *s.* of Abel and Catherine Jones, Moncton, N.B.; *m.* 1899, Margaret Band, Chipman, N.B.; five *d.* *Educ.:* University of New Brunswick; Harvard University; University of Chicago. Instructor Mathematics and Physics, Acadia University, Nova Scotia, 1898, Associate Professor Mathematics and Physics, 1900; Professor of Mathematics, 1904; Professor of Mathematics, University of New Brunswick, 1906; Member Board of Education for New Brunswick, Provincial Board of Health; Chairman Committee on Fisheries, Game, and Fur-Bearing Animals, Commission of Conservation, Canada; Member National Council Young Men's Christian Associations, Canada, American Mathematical Society, New York; Member University Site Commission, Province of British Columbia, 1910. *Publications:* articles and pamphlets, education and mathematics. *Address:* Fredericton, N.B., Canada. *T.:* 533-41. *Clubs:* American Universities, Royal Colonial Institute.

JONES, Lt.-Col. Cecil J. Spence; *see* Spence-Jones.

JONES, Charles Edward, Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Maldon, Essex; and Recorder of Saffron Walden, Essex, since 1911, 2nd s. of late Henry Jones, Solicitor, and formerly Town Clerk of Colchester; *b.* March 1852, unmarried. *Educ.:* Felsted School. Called to Bar, The Inner Temple, 1874; joined the then Home, but now South-Eastern Circuit, and the Herts, Essex and Colchester Sessions; Governor of Saint Bartholomew's Hospital. *Recreations:* agriculture and fishing. *Address:* The Cloisters, Colchester; 1 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 2380. *Club:* Constitutional.

JONES, Lt.-Col. Charles Herbert, C.M.G. 1916, 5th Batt. Leicestershire Regt. (T.F.); House Master at Uppingham School; *m.* Kathleen, *o. d* of Lt.-Col. J. Liddell, V.D., J.P., Huddersfield; one *s.* three *d.* Served S. African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, wounded twice, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Croix d'officier). *Address:* Meadhurst, Uppingham.

JONES, Charles Jerome, C.M.G. 1914; I.S.O. 1903, Assistant-Secretary to Governor-General of Canada since 1909; *b.* 4 Dec. 1848; *s.* of late Ralph Jones and Christina Loudon. *Educ.:* Port Hope Grammar School; Trinity College School and Trinity University, Toronto. Was a cattle-rancher in Texas; entered office of Governor-General's Secretary, 1875, Chief Clerk, 1883. *Address:* Victoria Chambers, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Rideau, Golf, Hunt, Ottawa.

JONES, Capt. C. M.; *see* Mansel-Jones.

JONES, Chester, J.P.; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Lambeth, since 1914, *b.* 1854; 4th *s.* of John Henry Jones of Elmwood, Streatham, S.W.; *m.* 1888, Ellen, *d.* of late John Shyane. *Educ.:* University College, London; Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. 1876. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1879; Police Magistrate, Thames, 1907-11; Old Street, 1911-14; presided over many Home Office Enquiries on Industrial Matters; Member of Vice-Regal Commission on loss of Dublin Crown Jewels. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Maplins, Burnham on Crouch, Essex. *Club:* New University.

JONES, Clifford T., K.C. 1913; of Jones, Pescod & Adams, barristers; *b.* Liverpool, N.S., 19 April 1873; *s.* of Joseph E. and Elizabeth Jones; *m.* 1901, Elizabeth J. White, Banff; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Acadia College, Wolfville, N.S. Came to Alberta, 1893; taught school, Banff, 1894-95; called to Alberta Bar, 1900; Secretary, Calgary Law Association, 1902-11; President, Calgary Law Association, 1912; Alderman, Calgary, five years; School Trustee, two years; President, Archæological Society, 1913; Hon. President, 1914; Hon. President, Apollo Choir, 1914; Chairman, Legislative Committee City Planning Commission; Secretary, Liberal Association, 1908; Liberal Candidate South Calgary Constituency, 1912. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 2243 Prospect Avenue, Calgary, Alberta. *Clubs:* Ranchman's, Calgary Golf, Country, Calgary.

JONES, Capt. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Conrad Routh, D.S.O. 1916; A.O.D.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1880. Served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.).

JONES, Rev. Daniel, M.A.; Canon Residentiary and Chancellor St. David's Cathedral since 1903. *Educ.:* Jesus College, Oxford. Ordained, 1872; Curate of Cowbridge, 1872-7; Minor Canon and Sub-Chanter of St. David's, 1877-9; Vicar of Lampeter-Pont-Stephen, 1879-1903; Warren, 1903-7; R.D., Lampeter, 1886-1903. *Address:* Bryn Road, Lampeter.

JONES, Rt. Hon. Sir David Brynmor, Kt., *cr.* 1906; P.C. 1912, LL.B., K.C.; a Master in Lunacy since 1914, *e. s.* of late Rev. Thomas Jones, Swansea, Chairman Congregational Union of England and Wales; *b.* 1852; *m.* Florence, widow of A. de M. Mocatta, and *d.* of Major Lionel Cohen, 1892; J.P. Glamorganshire. *Educ.:* University School and College, London. Barr Middle Temple, 1876; Bencher, 1899; Reader, 1911; Judge of County Courts, 1885; resigned, 1892; Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, 1910; M.P. Stroud Division of Gloucestershire, 1892; Member Welsh Land Commission, 1893; Chairman County Court Departmental Committees, 1893 and 1899; Chairman Metropolitan Police Commission, 1906; Member Welsh Church Commission, 1907; Member Venereal Diseases Commission, 1913; M.P. (L.) Swansea District, 1895-1914; Recorder of Cardiff, 1914-15; Member Court of Referees, 1896-1914, and a Chairman of Standing Committees, House of Commons, 1906-14; Hon. Counsel to and member of Court of University of Wales; a Vice-Pres. Cymmrodorian Society. *Publications:* Essay on Home Rule and Imperial Sovereignty, 1886; edited The Divine Order and other Sermons, by the Rev. Thomas Jones, with an introduction by Robert Browning, 1884; Address on Welsh History in the Light of Recent Research, 1891; The Welsh People, 1900 (with Principal Rhys), etc. *Recreations:* travel, sculling, tennis. *Address:* 27 Bryanston Square, W.; 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Paddington 2091. *Clubs:* Reform, Devonshire, Ranelagh.

JONES, Rev. Donald, B.D. (Durham); Principal of Bede College, Durham, since 1903; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Thomas Evan Jones of The Precincts, Canterbury; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of F. Earle of Barton under Needwood, Staffs. *Educ.:* The King's School, Canterbury; Lichfield Theological College. Assistant Master at the King's School, Canterbury, and Victoria College, Jersey, 1877-1886; Deacon, 1887; Priest, 1888; Curate of Aughton, Lancashire, 1887-9; Priest-Vicar in Lichfield Cathedral, and Vice-Principal and Lecturer at the Theological College, Lichfield, 1889-1903. *Publications:* An Analytical Sketch of Jewish History and a First Index to Early Church History. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, fishing. *Address:* Bede College, Durham. *T.:* 86 Durham.

JONES, Dudley William Carmalt, M.A., M.D. Oxon; F.R.C.P. London; Physician, Westminster Hospital; *b.* London, 30 Aug. 1874; *e. s.* of late T. W. Carmalt Jones, F.R.C.S. Ed., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, and Evelyn Danvers, *d.* of late W. T. Thornton, C.B.; *m.* 1907, Mabel Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of Captain F. L. Tottenham, of Muldmay; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; St. Mary's Hospital. Held several appointments at St. Mary's Hospital and National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic; Assistant Physician, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, 1908; Director, Department of Bacteriotherapeutics, Westminster Hospital, 1910-13; Dean, Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1912; Captain, Temp. Maj., R.A.M.C.T attached Artists' Rifles; Active Service, France, 1915-18. *Publications:* An Introduction to Therapeutic Inoculation, 1911; various papers on Vaccine Therapy. *Recreations:* rowing, riding, cycling, walking. *Address:* 78 Wimpole Street, W.; Capp's Lodge, Northwood *Club:* Athenæum.

JONES, Ebenezer Griffith-; *see* Griffith-Jones.

JONES, E. Alfred; *b.* Llanfyllin, North Wales, 1872. Member of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion; Hon. Bard of the National Eisteddfod of Wales, with the title of Kelvyth Maldwyn; Fellow Commoner of Clare College, Cambridge; Hon. M.A. Rutgers College, U.S.A., since 1914 has been engaged as a volunteer on war duties in the Aliens Department of the Home Office and at the Foreign Office and War Office, and prior to volunteering for active service in the army, on 26 March 1918, had been a temporary assistant at the Admiralty. *Publications.* The Church Plate of the Diocese of Bangor; an Illustrated Catalogue of the Gutmann Collection of Old Plate, the property of late J. Pierpont Morgan (privately printed); the Old Church Plate of the Isle of Man. Old English Gold Plate; the Old Silver Sacramental Vessels of Foreign Protestant Churches in England; an Illustrated Catalogue of late Leopold de Rothschild's Collection of Old Plate (privately printed), the Old Plate in the Jewel House at the Tower of London; an Illustrated Catalogue of the remaining part of late J. Pierpont Morgan's Collection of Old Plate (privately printed); the Old Plate of the Cambridge Colleges, the Old English Plate of the Emperor of Russia; the Gold and Silver of Windsor Castle; an Illustrated Catalogue of the Baroness James de Rothschild's (Paris) Collection of Plate and Limoges Enamels, Editor of Memorials of Old North Wales; The Emperor of Russia's Collection of Old English Watches, Old English Tapestry, from Charles II. to Queen Anne; The Jewels of Queen Elizabeth, Old English Furniture Makers, from Charles II. to Queen Anne; and The Old Silver Communion Vessels in American Churches. Contributor on the Applied Arts to the Encyclopædia Britannica, etc *Club:* Royal Societies.

JONES, Edgar Montague, M.A. (Oxon.); Headmaster, St. Albans School, Herts; *b.* Bristol, 11 June 1866; *m* 2nd *d* of R. P. Yates, J.P., C.C. (Warwickshire), Eversleigh, Leamington, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol, obtaining there the Wills Scholarship, and Merchant Venturers' Science Exhibition; elected to an open Mathematical Scholarship at New College, Oxford 1885; obtained 1st Class Honours in the Final School of Mathematics and Physics, 1889, Senior Mathematical and Science Master at Edinburgh Collegiate School under Dr. Bryce, 1889-92, for ten years Senior Mathematical Master at Leamington College; in 1902 appointed to the Headmastership of St. Albans School, Herts - the oldest school in England, which occupies the old monastic buildings over the old Abbey Gateway, adjoining the Cathedral; member of Headmasters Conference and Herts County Council Education Committee. *Recreations:* represented Oxford *v.* Cambridge in the cross-country match, 1888; played football under Rugby rules for Coventry, Clifton, Middlesex Wanderers, and other first-class teams; Major 1st Hertfordshire Regiment and Officers Training Corps; served in Flanders, Nov. 1914 to July 1915, Camp Secretary, Officers Training Corps, Junior Division; President, Hertfordshire Chess Association; Chairman, Southern Counties Chess Union; Life Member N.R.A. *Address:* St. Albans School, Herts. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

JONES, Sir Edgar Rees, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; M.P. (L.) Merthyr-Tydfil, 1910-15; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Cwmaman, Aberdare, 1878; *e. s.* of Rev. Morgan Humphrey Jones, Baptist Minister. *Educ.* University College, Cardiff. M.A. University of Wales; Lecturer on English Literature; speaks Welsh and English; Controller Priority Dept., Ministry of Munitions, 1915-18. *Publications:* The Meaning of Literature, The Art of the Orator; Selected Speeches. *Address:* Gorwel, Wattstown, Rhondda, Glam. *Club:* National Liberal

JONES, Rev. Edmund Osborne, M.A. Oxon.; Vicar of Llandloes since 1891; Canon Residentiary of Bangor, 1917; *s.* of late Rev. John Jones, M.A., J.P. Merionethshire, Rector of Llanaber; *b.* 24 Sep 1858; *m* 1886, Ada Howells; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Dolgelly; Friars' School, Bangor; Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster). 1st Class Cl. Mods., 1878; B.A., 3rd Class Finals, 1880, M.A. 1883; Deacon, 1885, Priest, 1886; Curate of Soham, Cambs, 1885-89, Assistant Master Christ College, Brecon, 1889-91; Surrogate and Rural Dean. *Publications:* Welsh Lyrics of Nineteenth Century, 1896; Welsh Poets of To-day and Yesterday, 1906. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* Vicarage, Llandloes.

JONES, Ed. W. Milner-; *see* Milner-Jones.

JONES, Evan Bowen, J.P. Carnarvonshire and Merionethshire; Master of Ynysfor Hounds; Major (retired) 3rd Batt Royal Welsh Fusiliers; Lt.-Col. and County Commandant Merioneth Volunteer Regt., *b.* 1869; *e. s* of late John Jones of Ynysfor; unmarried *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Corpus Christi, Oxford (B.A.). Served South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry; European War with 1st Batt. R. Irish Rifles, in 8th Division and subsequently with 17th (S.) Batt. R.W. Fus. *Recreations:* field sports generally. *Address:* Ynysfor, Penrhyndendraeth, Merioneths.

JONES, Sir Evan Davies, 1st Bart., *cr* 1917, M.I.C.E., D.L., J.P.; Petrol Controller since 1917, Chairman of the Road Transport Board, Commissioner for Dyes (Board of Trade), 1917; Chairman of the Fishguard County Bench of Magistrates; a member of the Lord Lieutenant's Advisory Committee for the appointment of Magistrates, an alderman of the County Council, a representative of Quarter Sessions on the Standing Joint Committee, and a member of the Territorial Force Association of the County, member of the Court of Governors and Council of the University College of Wales and of the National Library of Wales, and Chairman of the Building Committee of the latter institution; Treasurer of the Appointments Board for Wales; Major in the Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R.E. (T.F.), and is one of the Committee of three of this Corps appointed by the War Office on the outbreak of war to deal with the organisation of Civilian Labour for defence purposes in the London area; he is a member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, and a partner in the firm of Topham, Jones & Railton, Ltd., Public Works Contractors; High Sheriff, Pembrokeshire, 1911-12; prospective Liberal Candidate for Llandaff and Barry Division of Glamorgan; twice married;

two *s.* two *d.* *Heir: e. s.* Capt. Cecil Hugh Jones [J.P., Royal Welsh Fusiliers; barrister, Inner Temple; served European War]. *Address:* Pentower, Fishguard, Pembrokeshire; 6 Addison Road, Kensington, W.; 11 Great George Street, S.W.; 7 Whitehall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs.* Reform, National Liberal, Royal Automobile.

JONES, Major Evan Rowland, Author and Writer, editor and proprietor of The Shipping World, and the publications of the Shipping World Company; *b.* Penylan Farm, by Tregaron, Cardiganshire; *s.* of William Jones and Mary, *d.* of Evan Rowlands, of Wenallt, Cardiganshire; *m.* 1867, Kate Alice, *d.* of William Evans, of Llanwnda, Carnarvonshire; no *c.* *Educ.:* public and private schools, military classes, and by private tutors. Went to America at age of 15; organised the Welsh citizens of Milwaukee into the Lincoln Anti-Slavery Society, 1860; enlisted (under age) for the American War in 5th Wisconsin Infantry, 1861; served on Non-Commissioned Staff; as Second Lieut., Captain, and Brevet Major; filled the office of Judge Advocate of a Brigade Court Martial, 1864-65; held a position in Department of State, Madison, until appointed by President Grant in 1869 American Consul for the N.E. Coast, resident in Newcastle-on-Tyne; Consul for South Wales, resident at Cardiff, 1884-92; reported upon the whole Consular System by instructions from the Department of State, member of Council and Court of Governors of University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire; President of Cymmodorion Society; M.P. Carmarthen Boroughs, 1892-5 *Publications:* author of Lincoln, Stanton, and Grant; Historical Sketches; Four Years in the Army of the Potomac; Heroes of Industry; Life of (his friend) Joseph Cowen; papers on economic subjects; Una Montgomery; first and present editor of the Shipping World, and the Shipping World Year Book. *Recreations:* formerly tennis, riding, and swimming; now walks and books. *Address:* The Pryors, Hampstead, N.W. *T.A.:* Shipping World, London *T.:* 5092 P.O. Hampstead, 2381 Gerrard. *Club:* National Liberal.

JONES, Miss E. E. Constance; D. Litt. (Hon.) Wales; Mistress of Girton College, Cambridge, 1903-16; Vice-Mistress, 1896-1903, and Resident Lecturer in Moral Sciences, 1884-1903; *d.* of J. Jones, M.D., J.P., of Langstone Court, Herefordshire, and Llancayo House, Monmouthshire, and Emily Edith, *d.* of Thomas Oakley, J.P., of Lydart House, Monmouth; kin to Dr. David Lewis, 1st Principal of Jesus College, Oxford. *Educ.:* at home; Miss Robinson's, Alstone Court, Cheltenham; Girton Coll. Camb. First Class in Moral Sciences Tripos, 1880; Examiner in Logic in the Cambridge Higher Local, 1902-3-4; External Member of the Board of Philosophic Studies of the University of London; Governor of the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Member of the Council of the Cambridge Training College for Women; Member of the Aristotelian Society, and the Society for Psychical Research, etc. *Publications:* translator (with Miss E. Hamilton) of Lotze's Mikrokosmus; author of Elements of Logic as a Science of Propositions, of General Logic, of a Primer of Logic (2nd ed. in preparation), of a Primer of Ethics, of A New Law of Thought and its Logical Bearings, of vol. on Girton College, in Beautiful Britain series, of The Three Great Questions: an outline of Private and Public Duty, 1915, and of various articles and reviews; was entrusted with carrying through the press the 6th and 7th editions of late Prof. Sidgwick's Methods of Ethics and with editing his Lectures on the Ethics of Green, Spencer, and Martineau. *Recreations:* architecture and languages. *Address:* Meldon House, Weston-super-Mare; Ar-y-Bryn, Llanddewi Skyrrid, Abergavenny. *Club:* Writers'.

JONES, E. Taylor, D.Sc.; Professor of Physics at the University College of N. Wales, Bangor; *b.* 24 Dec. 1872; *y. s.* of late John Jones of Denbigh; *m.* 1913, Kathleen Gladys, *e. d.* of late Capt. N. P. Stewart, J.P., Bangor; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merthyr Grammar School; University Coll. Bangor; University of Berlin. N. Wales Association Scholar; 1851 Exhibition Scholar. *Publications:* papers on magnetic stress, magnetic deformation, electrical oscillations, the singing arc, the induction-coil, the Tesla coil, the high-tension magneto. *Address:* University College of North Wales, Bangor.

JONES, Francis Adolphus, C.B. 1917; Legal Adviser, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, since 1915, and Solicitor to H.M. Commissioners of Woods, etc., since 1916; *b.* 29 May 1861; 3rd *s.* of Charles Edward Jones, 20 Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and Maria, *d.* of John Adolphus Young of Hare Hatch, Berks; *m.* 1899, Ada Charlotte, *e. surv. d.* of Thomas Vaughan Roberts; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester, University College, Oxford. Lincoln's Inn, 1886; Assistant Legal Adviser, Board of Agriculture, 1893. *Address:* 6 Sussex Gardens, W. *T.:* Padd. 4928. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

JONES, Ven. Frank Melville, Archdeacon of Yoruba country since 1906; Secretary Yoruba Mission since 1902; Principal C.M.S. Training College, Oyo, since 1895; *b* 1866; *s.* of Rev. Francis Innes Jones, Incumbent of All Saints, Nelson, N.Z.; *m.* 1895, F. Higgins, Lady Principal of C.M.S. Girls' Seminary, Lagos; no *c.* *Educ.*: Nelson College, University of New Zealand (B.A.); Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Ordained, 1890; Curate of Holy Trinity, Cheltenham, 1890-92; C.M.S. Missionary, Ontisha, 1893; transferred to Yoruba Mission as Principal of Lagos Training College, 1894; removed college to the Hinterland at Oyo, 1896; Examining Chaplain to Bishop Tugwell, 1900. *Publications.* Papers for the Pan-Anglican Congress. *Address* C.M. Training College, Oyo, *via* Lagos, West Africa. *T.A.:* Testimony, Lagos.

JONES, Frederic Wood, D.Sc., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.Z.S.; Professor of Anatomy in the University of London, The London School of Medicine for Women, *b.* London, 23 Jan. 1879; *m.* Gertrude Clunies, 4th *d.* of late George Clunies-Ross, Governor of the Keeling-Cocos Islands. Demonstrator of Anatomy, London Hospital and at St. Thomas's, Lecturer on Anatomy, University of Manchester; Wanderings as Medical officer in the Far East; Anthropologist to Egyptian Government, Archaeological Survey of Nubia; Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1914, 1915, and 1916. *Publications:* Coral and Atolls: various articles on corals and coral islands; Arboreal Man; various articles on archaic anatomy and pathology, and articles of strictly anatomical interest in various scientific publications. *Address:* New Selma, Ventnor, Isle of Wight.

JONES, Frederick Theodore, M.V.O. 1911; Assist. Engineer, P.W.D., United Provinces; *b.* 1885. *Address:* Allahabad, N.P. India.

JONES, Col. Frederick William Caton, C.B. 1915; M.B.; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1916, Alice Pownall, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Fielden, Grimston Park, Tadcaster. Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1905. Served Burma, 1887-88 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps); Nile Expedition, 1898 (Egyptian medal, Queen's medal and Khedive's medal); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* Earlsdale, Pontesford, Salop. *Club:* East India United Service.

JONES, Hon. George, Member Legislative Council of New Zealand since 1895; editor and proprietor of The Oamaru Mail; *b.* Hutt Valley, New Zealand, 24 Oct. 1844; *s.* of George Jones of Shropshire and London, and Ann Eliza Adams of London; *m.* Dorothy Tweedy of Sunderland; five *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*, common schools, Rev. Mr. Scales' Academy, and Rev. G O. Vance's Grammar School, Geelong. Served part apprenticeship as printer at Heath and Cordell's of that time; then employed for a year at Government Printing Office at Brisbane. At age of 17 worked as journeyman compositor on the Rockhampton Bulletin; arrived in Christchurch, N.Z., 1863, and was successively employed in the Standard, the Lyttelton Times and the Press; entered into business as printer and publisher in Christchurch in 1866, eventually taking in as partner the late George Tombs, afterwards of Whitcombe and Tombs; subsequently went to Auckland and started the Waikato Times and Auckland Echo; on the demise of the Echo, in conjunction with Messrs. Reed and Brett, established the News in Dunedin, in the Provincialist interest; purchased the Oamaru Mail, 1877; was brought into political prominence through a State prosecution which was consequent on his libelling Attorney-General Sir F. Whitaker, when he appeared at the Bar of the House, and subsequently in the Supreme Court, by whom he was acquitted; sat in House of Reps., 1880-81; resigned owing to ill-health; is an advocate of liquor prohibition; as a boy was a member of the first musical society in Australia shortly after its establishment, and has taken a prominent part in music throughout that country and New Zealand. *Recreations* music, gardening *Address* Mail, Oamaru *T.*: 143, 159, 27

JONES, Lieut.-Gen. Griffith Turner, Bengal Infantry, *b.* 5 Feb. 1839 Entered army, 1858; Lt.-Gen. 1893; retired list, 1890; served Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal, bronze star)

JONES, Rev. Gustavus John, Rector of Crayford since 1908, Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1916, *b* 28 Mar 1848; *s.* of W Champion and Louisa Ann Jones; *m* 1890, Ethel Annie, *d* of George Angus, Gosforth Hall, Newcastle, four *s* *Educ* Streatham and Kensington Schools, St John's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1871, Curate St. John's, Westminster, 1871-82; Vicar of Christ Church, Forest Hill, 1882-1901; Rector of Southfleet, 1901-8 *Address* The Rectory, Crayford Kent *Club:* Church Imperial.

JONES, Surgeon-General Guy Carleton, C M G 1916; Director-General, Canadian Medical Services; *b.* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1864; *s* of Hon. A. G. Jones; *m.* Susan, *d* of late Robert Morrow. *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Galt Collegiate Institute, King's College, London, M.D., C.M., M R C S. Served S. African War (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (C M G), Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Officier Legion d'honneur, 1916. *Address* Ottawa, Canada.

JONES, Harry, assistant editor Daily Chronicle; Barrister-at-Law (Middle Temple), *b* Greenfields, Llanelly, South Wales, 27 Mar 1866, *m.* Emily Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Mainwaring, 1895; one *s.* Assistant-editor South Wales Daily News, and earlier chief sub-editor, acting editor Weekly Sun, editor Evening Sun; managing editor, Western Daily Mercury. *Publication* Liberalism and the House of Lords; War Letters of a Public Schoolboy, 1918. *Recreations:* golf, walking *Address* 29 Half Moon Lane, Herne Hill. *T:* Brixton 726 *Clubs* National Liberal, Eighty; West Dulwich and Sydenham Golf

JONES, Colonel Harry Balfour, C.B. 1915, R E, *b* 22 Sep. 1866; *m.* 1914, Edith, widow of H. F. Matthews, I.C.S. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1894; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col 1910; Col. 1913; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.B.). *Clubs* Junior United Service, Prince's Racquet and Tennis.

JONES, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1912; M.A., LL.D.; F.B.A. 1904; D.Litt. Wales, 1905; Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Glasgow, since 1894; *b.* Llangernyw, North Wales, 1852; *m.* 1882, Annie Walker, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* University of Glasgow (M A. 1879); hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1895 Professor of Philosophy and Political Economy at University College of North Wales, Bangor; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics at University of St Andrews; Hibbert Lecturer on Metaphysics at Manchester College, Oxford; D.Litt. University of Wales; Fellow of the British Academy. *Publications:* Browning as a Religious and Philosophical Teacher, The Philosophy of Lotze; Idealism as a Practical Creed, The Working Faith of the Social Reformer, Social Powers. *Address:* The University, Glasgow; Noddfa, Tighnabruaich, Argyllshire.

JONES, Henry Arthur, dramatic author; *b.* Grandborough, Bucks, 20 Sept. 1851; *s.* of Silvanus Jones, farmer. *Educ.:* Winslow, Bucks; Hon. M.A. Harvard University, 1907. *Publications:* A Clerical Error, 1879; Silver King, 1882; Saints and Sinners, 1884; Middleman, 1889; Judah, 1890; The Dancing Girl, 1891; Crusaders, 1891; The Bauble Shop, 1893; The Tempter, 1893; The Masqueraders, 1894; The Case of Rebellious Susan, 1894; The Triumph of the Philistines, 1895; Michael and his Lost Angel, 1896; The Rogue's Comedy, 1896, The Physician, 1897; The Liars, 1897; The Manœuvres of Jane, 1898; Carnac Sahib, 1899; The Lackey's Carnival; Mrs Dane's Defence, 1900; The Princess's Nose, 1902; Chance, The Idol, 1902; Whitewashing Julia, 1903, Joseph Entangled, 1904, The Chevaleer, 1904; The Heroic Stubbs, 1906; The Hypocrites (in America, 1906; in London, 1907), The Evangelist (in America), 1907; Dolly Reforming Herself, 1908, The Knife, 1909 We can't be as bad as all that, 1910, Fall in Rookies, 1910, The Ogre, 1911; The Divine Gift, 1913; Mary goes First, 1913; The Lie (in America), 1914, Cock o' the Walk (in America), 1915; The Pacifists, 1917; Renascence of the English Drama; Foundations of a National Drama; Shakespeare and Germany; Popular Education, 1918 *Recreations:* riding, cycling. *Address*, 19 Kidderpore Avenue, N.W.3. *T.*, Hampstead 3870. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform; Players, New York.

JONES, Canon Henry David, M.A; V.D.; Canon Residentiary of Chichester since 1900; *b.* 1842; *s.* of Robert Jones, D L. of Middlesex, and of Glanbrane Park, Llandovery. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School, St. John's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner, 1861; B.A., 1864; M.A., 1868). Curate of St. James', Kingston-upon-Hull, 1865-67; St. Gabriel's, Pimlico, 1867-69; Aberaman, Glamorganshire, 1869; Rector of St. Mary's, Aberdeen, 1869, Chaplain at Genoa, 1874; Curate of St Michael's, Bournemouth, 1875; Prebendary of Colworth in Chichester Cathedral, 1891-1903, of Gates, 1903, Treasurer, 1911; Precentor, 1918; Rural Dean of Hastings, 1889-1905, Rector of Upper St. Leonards, 1879-1915. *Address* The Chantry, Chichester.

JONES, Henry Haydn, M P. (L) Merioneth since 1910; Alderman, Merioneth C.C; *b.* 1863; 2nd *s.* of Joseph David Jones of Ruthin; *m.* 1903, Gwendolen, *o d.* of Lewis D. Jones of Chicago. *Educ.:* Board School and Academy, Towyn. *Address.* Pantynenadd, Towyn, Merioneth. *Club:* National Liberal.

JONES, Major Henry M. Pryce; *see* Pryce-Jones.

JONES, Ven. Herbert Gresford, M.A., Archdeacon of Sheffield and Vicar of Sheffield since 1912; Hon. Canon, Sheffield, 1914; *b.* 7 April 1870; *s.* of Canon William Jones, Vicar of

Burneside; *m.* 1900, Elisabeth, *2nd d.* of late Dr. Thomas Hodgkin, D.C.L., of Barmoor Castle, Northumberland; one *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained to Curacy at S. Helen's Parish Church, 1894; Vicar of S. Michael's-in-the-Hamlet, Liverpool, 1896; Vicar of S. John's, Keswick, 1904; Vicar of Bradford and Rural Dean, 1906. *Publications:* Friends in Pencil, 1893; Foreign Missions and the Modern Mind, 1905. *Address:* The Vicarage, Sheffield. *T.A.:* Archdeacon, Sheffield. *T.:* Sheffield 2449. *Club:* Sheffield.

JONES, Lt.-Col. Herbert John, D.S.O. 1895; Commanding 13th (Service) Batt. the Manchester Regt.; *b.* 23 Dec. 1865. Entered army, 1884; Capt. 1895; Maj. 1902; Lt.-Col. 1908; Commandant 14th (K.G.O.) Sikhs, 1908-13; served Nile, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Burma, 1891-92, received thanks of local government; Chitral, 1895 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Tochi Expedition, 1897 (clasp); China, 1901 (medal). *Clubs:* United Service, East India United Service.

JONES, Herbert Lee Jackson; *b.* 9 May, 1870; 2nd *s.* of late Jonathan Jones, cotton broker, Alabama; unmarried. *Educ.:* Liverpool College. Decided to devote himself to philanthropic work, and in 1893 founded the Liverpool Food Association, afterwards Food and Betterment Association and in 1909 called League of Welldoers. Planned the Walker Fund and the National Fund for the Prevention of Suicide through Poverty, of which he is also Hon. Director; Hon. Editor of Straight Talk (Dealing Independently with Social and Moral Questions), the official, quarterly organ of the League. *Address:* 119 and 121 Limekiln Lane, Liverpool, N. *T:* Royal 5129. *Clubs:* Conservative, Liverpool Press, Liverpool.

JONES, Rt. Rev. H. E.; *see* Lewes, Bishop of.

JONES, H. Stuart; *see* Stuart-Jones.

JONES, Howard Parker, M.A., Ph.D.; M'Leod Professor of Modern Languages, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., since 1906; *b.* 27 Sep 1863, 3rd *s.* of St. Clair Jones of Weymouth, Nova Scotia; *m.* 1893, Isabel, *y. d.* of Thomas Rudd, Barnstaple, England; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The Collegiate School and King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1891). Ph.D. Heidelberg University, 1886; Professor of Modern Languages, King's College, Windsor, N.S., 1888-92; Instructor in German at Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., 1893-98; Professor of Modern Languages at Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., 1898-1906; honorary member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. *Publications:* A German Reader; articles in various periodicals. *Recreations:* croquet, rowing. *Address:* King Street, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia.

JONES, H. Chapman, F.I.C., F.C.S., Hon. F.R.P.S.; late Lecturer on Photography at Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington; Past President of Royal Photographic Society; Examiner in Photography to the City and Guilds of London Institute; *b.* City of London, 1854; *s.* of Charles James Jones; *m.* 1884, Phœbe Simmons, *d.* of John Morley, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., of Barton-on-Humber; two *s.* *Educ.:* private school and Royal School of Mines *Publications:* The Science and Practice of Photography; Photography of To-day; Qualitative Chemical Analysis; Practical Organic Chemistry; Practical Inorganic Chemistry for Advanced Students; Elementary Experiments in Inorganic Chemistry; many contributions to scientific societies. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* Birnam, 67 Shakespeare Road, Hanwell, W.

JONES, J. Clinton, R.C.A., L.A.; *b.* Wednesbury, 1848; *m.* 1875; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wednesbury. Came to Liverpool 1878; studied Painting at Liverpool School of Art, under John Finnie, R.E.; Resided in North Wales since 1885; Paints Landscape, Seascape, etc. Exhibited occasionally at Royal Academy and R.I.; Pictures in Permanent Collections—Blackburn Art Gallery, Dinkley Ferry, 1884; Liverpool Art Gallery, Snowdon from Anglesey, 1901; Blackpool Art Gallery, Dolwyddelan Castle, 1911; also Pictures in Collections at Montreal, Melbourne, Buenos Ayres, and Formosa. *Recreations:* fishing and gardening. *Address:* Glenside, Tal-y-bont, Tal-y-cafn, S.O. *Club:* Liverpool Artists.

JONES, Sir James Edward, J.P., Kt., *cr.* 1914; merchant; *b.* 14 July 1843; *s.* of Ellis and Ann Jones, Castlemere, Rochdale; *m.* 1869, Hannah Hoyle, Crossfield, Rochdale; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rochdale; Collegiate School, Sheffield. *Recreations:* golf, riding, driving. *Address:* Sparthfield, Rochdale. *T.:* 114 Rochdale *Club:* Reform, Manchester.

JONES, Capt. James Walker, D.S.O. 1916; M.B., Ch.B.; I.M.S.; *b.* Carnarvonshire, 22 Dec. 1887; *s.* of Prof. Sir Henry Jones, Glasgow University, and Annie Walker; unmarried. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School and University. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* c/o King, King & Co., Bombay, India.

JONES, Sir John Bowen Bowen-, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1840, *s.* of John Jones of the City of London, merchant, and Ann Bowen; *m.* 1863, Elizabeth Margaret (*d.* 1904), *e. d.* of Evan Bowen, Ensdon House, Montford, Shropshire; no *c.* *Heir:* None. *Address:* Council House Court, Shrewsbury.

JONES, John Daniel, M.A. (Vic.), D.D (St. And.); minister of Richmond Hill Congregational Church, Bournemouth, since 1898; *b.* 13 April 1865; *s.* of J. D. Jones of Ruthin, schoolmaster-musician; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Joseph Cunliffe of Rookwood, Chorley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Towyn Acad.; Chorley Grammar School; Owens College; Lancashire Independent Coll. Settled as Congregational Minister in Lincoln, 1889; Minister at Lincoln 9½ years; Chairman of Lincolnshire Congregational Union, 1898; Chairman of Hants Congregational Union, 1903; Chairman Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1909-10. *Publications:* Birthday of Hope, The Model Prayer; The Way into the Kingdom; The Glorious Company of the Apostles, The Elims of Life; Christ's Pathway to the Cross; The Gospel of Grace; Things Most Surely Believed; The Hope of the Gospel, The Gospel of the Sovereignty; If a Man Die. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Manse, St Stephen's Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 161. *Club:* National Liberal.

JONES, John Joseph Casimer, C.V.O. 1900; C.B. 1899; late Chief-Commissioner of Metropolitan Police in Dublin; retired, 1901. *b.* 4 Mar. 1838; *m.* 1873, Theresa, *d.* of Robert MacMahon, Limerick. *Address:* 14 Cumberland Road, Kew, Surrey.

JONES, Ven. John Lloyd-, M.A; Archdeacon of Merioneth and Canon Residentiary of Bangor. *Educ.:* Ruthin Grammar School, Jesus College, Oxon. (Scholar). B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873; ordained, 1872; Curate of Bettws-y-Coed, 1872-5; Holyhead, 1875-84; Rector of Criccieth since 1884, Rural Dean of Eifionydd, 1891-1906; Hon. Canon, 1903-6. *Address:* Criccieth Rectory R.S.O.; The Canonry, Bangor.

JONES, Sir John Morris-, Kt., *cr.* 1918, M.A.; Professor of Welsh at the University College of North Wales since 1895; *b.* Trevor, Llandrygarn, Anglesey, Oct. 1864; *e. s.* of the late Morris Jones, son of John Morris; *m.* 1897, Mary, 2nd. *d.* of late W. Hughes, Siglan, Anglesey; four *d.* *Educ.:* Christ College, Brecon; Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar, Research Fellow, 1904); devoted much of his time to reading Welsh at the Bodleian, and was elected to a Meyrick Scholarship to enable him to continue his Celtic studies under Professor Rhys,

1887; Lecturer in Welsh at Bangor, 1889; served on the Anglesey County Governing Body during its whole existence; was co-opted member of the Carnarvonshire Education Committee, 1903-6, member of the Anglesey County Council and Education Committee, 1904-10; adjudicated on the Chair at Welsh National Eisteddfod on many occasions between 1896-1918. *Publications:* edited the Report of the Orthographical Committee of the Welsh Language Society, 1893; the Welsh Elucidarium in the Anecdota Oxoniensia, 1894, Y Bardd Cwsc, 1898; Welsh Versification, Zeitschrift fur Celt. Phil. 1901; A Welsh Grammar, Historical and Comparative, Oxford, 1913; in 1896 he contributed to Cymru a series of articles, in which he proved that the claim of the bardic gorsedd to be a survival of Druidism is based on 17th and 18th century forgeries; he has also contributed to the Welsh magazines a series of translations of Heine's poems and original verse, including pieces in the bardic metres, collected under the title Caniadau, 1907. *Address* University College, Bangor; Ty Coch, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey.

JONES, John Share, D.V.Sc.; M.Sc.; F.R.C.V.S.; Director of Veterinary Education; Head of Department of Veterinary Anatomy; Secretary of the Board of Veterinary Studies; Lecturer on Veterinary Surgery; Meat Inspection, etc., University of Liverpool, *s.* of Thomas Jones, Plaskynaston Hall, Cefn, N Wales; *m* Mary S., B.A., LL.B., *d.* of W. Howell Jones, Wrexham. *Educ.:* King's College, University College, and Royal Veterinary College, London (Centenary Prizeman Medallist in Anatomy, Physiology, Surgery, etc.). Tutor in Surgery and Demonstrator of Anatomy, R.V.C. 1900-4; Member of Council and formerly Vice-President Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons; ex-President Liverpool University, V.M.S., Governor University College of North Wales; Examiner to University of Aberdeen; Member of Joint Committee on Agricultural Education for Denbighshire and Flintshire; Chairman of the Live Stock Joint Committee of the Wrexham and District Farmer's Association and Wrexham Rural D.C.; Chairman of Wrexham Rural District Health Committee, etc. *Publications:* Four volumes on Surgical Anatomy, 1904-14; Superficial Anatomy of the Limbs, 1906; Comparative Anatomy of Supernumerary Digits in Ungulates as Evidence of the Inter-relationship existing between the various Species; Higher Agricultural Education in Wales, 1914; formerly Editor of Veterinary Students' and Editor-in-chief of the Veterinary News in which published many articles on Veterinary Education; numerous Contributions to Scientific Journals on Comparative Anatomy and Education. *T.A.:* The University, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 5024, Liverpool. *Club:* University, Liverpool.

JONES, Rev. Josiah Towyn, M.P.(L.) East Carmarthen since 1912; Governor of Cardiff and Aberystwyth Universities; Member Carmarthen County Council; Chairman Elect of the Welsh Congregational Union, Welsh Whip and Lord of the Treasury; *b.* 28 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1885, Mary Howells, Plas Cadwgan, Swansea Valley, two *d.* Worked on farm as a boy; went to sea, served as cabin-boy; entered Presbyterian College, Carmarthen, 1876; ordained Congregationalist Minister, Dowlais, 1880, Minister Cwmaman, 1884-1904; retired, 1906, Organiser for Welsh Congregational Union and member of Welsh Central Board; late member Carmarthen C.C. and Education Committee. *Address:* Arosfa, Llandebie, Carmarthen. *Club:* National Liberal.

JONES, Kennedy, M.P. Hornsey Division of Middlesex since 1916; *b.* Glasgow, 4 May 1865; *m* 1892, Hetty, *d.* of J. Staniland, Birmingham; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow. Joint Founder Daily Mail, Daily Mirror, Editor Evening News, 1894-1900; stood as Independent Candidate for Wimbledon, April 1916; Director-General (unpaid) Food Economy Dept., Ministry of Food, 1917. *Address:* 8 King's Bench Walk, E.C. *T.:* City 7007. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Automobile, Aero.

JONES, Capt. Kingsmill Williams, D.S.O. 1915; Medical Officer to The Buffs (1st Batt.); *b.* 11 March 1875; *s.* of late Percival Jones, Dublin. *Educ.:* Wesley College, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin (Mathematical Scholar). B.A. Dub. 1898; M.A., M.D., D.P.H. 1903; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1901; L.M. (Rot. Hosp. Dub.), 1901, elected Member of Manchester City Council, 1913; went to France with his unit, 18th Field Ambulance, 6th Div. B.E.F. Sep. 1914 (twice wounded, D.S.O. despatches). *Publications* Delirium in Febrile Conditions, 1903. *Recreation:* rowing. *Address:* 2 Syndall Street, Stockport Road, Manchester. *T.:* City 4568. *Club* Arts, Manchester.

[*Killed in action* Aug. 1918.

JONES, Lawrence, M.S., F.R.C.S.; late Assistant Surgeon and Joint Lecturer on Operative Surgery, St. George's Hospital, and Assistant Surgeon Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, *s.* of Rev. W. Morgan Jones, Marks Tey, Essex. *Educ.:* St Paul's School; St. George's Hospital. M.R.C.S. Lond., L.R.C.P. England, 1900; M.B. Lond. 1901; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1902, B.S. Lond. (1st class honours) 1902; M.S. Lond. 1904. *Publications:* contributions to the medical journals, and to the Transactions of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical and Medical Societies. *Recreations:* golf, natural history. *Address:* Little Seeleys, Beaconsfield.

JONES, Sir Lawrence John, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1831; J.P.; Deputy Chairman Sugar Confectionery Trade Board; *b.* 16 Aug. 1857; *S.* father 1884; *m.* 1st, 1882, Evelyn Mary (*d.* 1912), *d.* of J. J. Bevan, Bury St. Edmunds; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Paula, *d.* of late Francis Joseph Schuster. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (scholar, 1879, M.A.) *Heir:* *s.* Lawrence Evelyn [*b.* 6 April 1885; Barrister, Inner Temple; *m.* 1912, Lady Evelyn Alice Grey, *y. d.* of 4th Earl Grey, *q.v.*; two *d.*] *Address:* Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk, 39 Harrington Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 1200. *Club:* Athenæum

See also Bishop of Lewes.

JONES, Rt. Hon. Leif, P.C. 1916, M.A.; M.P. (L.) North Westmoreland, 1905-10; for Rushcliffe Division, Notts, since 1910; *b.* London, 1862; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Jones, the poet preacher of Wales, Chairman of Congregational Union England and Wales, 1870-71. *Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar, 1st class Mathematical Honours, 1885; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889). Well known as a public speaker on politics and temperance; President United Kingdom Alliance; contested Westminster as Liberal and Labour candidate, 1892; Central Leeds, 1895; South Manchester, 1900. *Address:* 1 Palace Green, Kensington, W. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform.

JONES, Col. Leslie Cockburn, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916, M.V.O. 1911; 7th Lancers, Indian Army; *b.* 14 Jan. 1870. Entered Army, 1890; Captain, Indian Army, 1901, Brigade Major, India, 1906-9; D.A.A.G., India, 1909-10; served Isazai Expedition, 1892, and in S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Brevet Major, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). European War, including Mesopotamia, 1914-17 (C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Col.). *Address:* Ferozepore, Punjab.

JONES, Col. Lewis, C.M.G. 1916; R.E.; Chief Engineer; *b.* 24 Oct. 1862, *m* 1895, Margaret Fielding, *d.* of F. Boyd, Edinburgh. Lieut. R.E. 1882; Capt 1890; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1906; Col. 1911; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

JONES, Rev. Lewis; Congregational Minister; Minister of Tynycoed and Bethlehem, Abercrave, Swansea Valley; *b.* 6 April 1842 at a farmhouse called Rhydybod, Llanuwchllyn, Merionethshire; *s.* of David and Jane Jones, farmers, *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bala College; Glasgow University. Ordained as Congregational Minister at Tynycoed and Bethlehem Chapels, Abercrave, 1867; has taken prominent part in Denominational Associations; special Preacher and President of Congregational Union of Wales; served on School Board; Chairman of Ystradgunlais Tribunal; a strict total abstainer and non-smoker; President of the Bible Society branch of the district; an extensive sphere of labour of mixed farmers and labourers; has five Sunday Schools under his care; has rebuilt the chapels and built three new schools, and cleared all the debt *Publications:* Paul in Europe, at request of Sunday School Union of Welsh Independents; Israel of the Old Testament; Is there a Word from the Lord? (special sermon); Church Independency in the Light of History; articles in periodicals. *Address:* Abercrave, nr Swansea.

JONES, Lt.-Col. Llewellyn Murray, D.S.O. 1900, King's Liverpool Regt.; *b.* 23 Nov. 1871; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. R. Godfrey Jones, Madras Cavalry; *m.* 1902, Ida St. George, 4th *d.* of late John W. Nicholson of St. John, New Brunswick, one *s.* Entered army, 1891; Capt. 1900; Major, 1909; Adjutant, 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches four times, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.); European War (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

JONES, Louis Kossuth, I.S.O. 1906; Assistant Deputy Minister, Department of Railways and Canals, Canada; *b.* 9 June 1849; *m.* 1877, Clara, *d.* of late John Dewe, and *widow* of F. D. Burrowes. *Educ.:* Trinity College School and Trinity University. Entered public service, 1870. *Address:* Department of Railways and Canals, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Rideau, Golf, Ottawa.

JONES, Brig.-Gen. Lumley Owen Williames, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Batt. Essex Regt; *b.* 1 Dec. 1876. *Educ.:* Winchester. Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1905; Adjutant, 1912; Bt.-Lt.-Col. 1916; employed with W.A. Frontier Force, 1904-8; served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); West Africa, 1905-6 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Col.); Legion of Honour. *Address:* Cefn Bryntalch, Abermule, Montgomeryshire

JONES, Very Rev. L.; *see* Wynne-Jones

JONES, Lt.-Col. Michael Durwas Goring-, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; 2nd Durham L.I.; *b.* 13 Jan. 1866; Lieut. 1886, Capt. 1896, Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1915; Adjutant Indian Vols. 1901-6; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.).

JONES, Brig.-Gen. Morey Quayle, C.B. 1898; C.M.G. 1917; D.L., J.P., Warwickshire; *b* Pakenham, Suffolk, 8 March 1855; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. C. W. Jones, M.A.; *m* 1888, Isabel, *d.* of late Maitland Dashwood; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1890. Major, 4th Pioneers, Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Commanded 1st Batt. the Royal Warwickshire Regiment, Nile Expedition, 1898, at battle of the Atbara (C.B., despatches, Soudan medal and clasp, and English medal); 2nd Batt. 1898; South African Campaign, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal four clasps); A.A.G., Prisoners of War, Bermuda, 1901; Commanded 6th Regimental District, 1901-5; Brig.-Gen. 17th Infantry Brigade, 1905-9; Retired, 1909; County Director British Red Cross Society for Warwickshire, 1909-14; Rejoined Army, 1914, as Brig.-Gen. Commanding 104th Infantry Brigade, 4th Army, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.); retired, 1916. *Address:* Claverdon Hall, Warwick. *Club:* Army and Navy.

JONES, Owen Thomas, M.A. (Cantab), D.Sc (Wales); Professor of Geology at the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1910; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Pencader Grammar School; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth (Keeling Natural Science Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) 1st Class Nat. Sci. Trip. Pt. I. 1902, and Wiltshire Prizeman (Geology and Mineralogy); 1st Class Nat. Sci. Trip. Pt. II. 1903; Harkness Prizeman (Geology), 1904; Sedgwick Essay Prize (Geology), 1910; served on H.M. Geological Survey, 1903-10, surveying parts of Western Carmarthenshire and Pembrokeshire coalfields; Fellow of the Geological and Mineralogical Societies. *Publications:* Hartfell-Valentian succession in district around Plynlymon and Pont Erwyd; The Geology of Central Wales; (with H. H. Thomas) The Precambrian Rocks of Hayscastle, etc; (with W. J. Pugh) The Geology of the District around Machynlleth, etc; Geology in Science in Modern Life, etc. *Address:* Fenton, Caradoc Road, Aberystwyth.

JONES, Sir Philip Burne-; *see* Burne-Jones

JONES, Sir P. Pryce-; *see* Pryce-Jones

JONES, Sir Philip Sydney, Kt; *cr* 1905; M.D., F.R.C.S., *b.* 15 April 1836; 2nd *s* of David Jones, Sydney; *m.* 1863, Hannah Howard, *d.* of Rev. G. Charter; three *s* four *d.* *Educ.:* private schools, University College, London. M.D., University of London, 1860; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1861; Fellow of Senate, University of Sydney; Vice-Chancellor, 1904-5; Hon. Consulting Physician, Royal Prince Alfred and Sydney Hospitals, President, Inter-Colonial Medical Congress, 1892. *Recreations:* travel, croquet. *Address:* Llandilo, Strathfield, New South Wales. *Club:* Union, Sydney.

JONES, Major Richard Charles Roynon, D.S.O. 1916, Liverpool Regt., *b.* 31 Oct. 1875; *e. s* of late Maj.-Gen. R. R. Jones, R.A.; *m* 1905, Edith Elizabeth Valentine, *d.* of late Thomas Valentine Jennings of Nethercaft, Somerset. Served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.).

JONES, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1917; Ch.M., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.C.S.I.; Hon. D.Sc. Wales; Lecturer Orthopædic Surgery, Liverpool University; President and Treasurer, Liverpool Medical Institution; Member of Council, Royal Society of Medicine; President, Section of Orthopædics, International Medical Congress, London, 1913, Lt.-Colonel, R.A.M.C., Inspector of Military Orthopædics, A.M.S., Consulting Surgeon, Queen Mary's Auxiliary Hospitals, Roehampton, ex-President, Section Orthopædics, International Medical Congress, Buda Pest, 1909; Member of Medical Advisory Board to War Office; Member of Consultants Council; Hon. Fellow of Swedish Physicians Society; Hon. Member French Society of Surgeons, 1908; German Orthopædic Society, 1907, and American Orthopædic Association, 1912; Orator Royal Medical Society, London, 1912; President (Orthopædics) International Congress of Surgeons, London, 1913; Surgeon, Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool; Royal Liverpool Country Hospital for Children, Heswall; Hospital for Children, Baschurch, Shropshire; St. Vincent's Home for Cripples, Eastcote; Alexandra Hospital for Children, Rhyl; Col. A.M.S.; Inspector of Military Orthopædics for British Isles; *b* Rhyl, 1858; *s.* of Robert Jones and Mary Hughes of Flintshire, *m.* Susie, *d.* of William Evans, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Liverpool School of Medicine. Awarded in 1909 the Liston Prize of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh for advancement of Surgery. *Publications:* English Editor of the Inter-

national Journal of Orthopaedic Surgery; Surgery of Joints; Military Orthopedics; Text-book of Military Orthopædic Surgery; author of section on Deformities in various text-books, and a number of surgical monographs published at home and abroad. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 11 Nelson Street, Liverpool; *T.:* Royal 2341; 9 Cavendish Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 5255; 11 Belvidere Road, Liverpool; *T.:* Royal 1339. *T.A.:* Valgus, Liverpool. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile.

See also Frederick Watson.

JONES, Sir Robert Armstrong-, Kt., *cr.* 1917; M.D. Lond., B.S., F.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.C.P. Lond.; F.S.A.; J.P. Essex, Carnarvon and London; *e. s.* of late Rev. Thomas Jones, Eisteddfa, N. Wales, and Jane Elizabeth, *o. d.* of Robert Jones, Eisteddfa; *m. d* of late Sir Owen Roberts, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.; one *s.* two *d.* Expert in mental diseases and advocate of Temperance, as Consulting Physician in mental diseases to the Military Forces in London and Aldershot, and to the American Red Cross Hospital for Officers, Lancaster Gate, visited asylums in France, Germany, Italy, Switzerland, Austria, Poland, Russia, and Norway, and published experience; late Secretary and President of Medico-Psychological Association; Hon. Associate and Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem; late member of Advanced Board of Medical Studies, University of London; member of the Board of Philosophical Studies, lectured upon Mental Diseases at the Post-Graduate Medical College and Polyclinic, London, and at the Westminster Hospital, late Examiner in Mental Diseases and Psychology to London University; and at present is the Gresham Professor of Physic and the Lecturer on Mental Diseases, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, President of Section Psychological Medicine, British Medical Association, 1903, late Resident Physician to London County Council Asylum Claybury, Woodford, 1892-1896, formerly Resident Physician to Earlswood Asylum, Surrey, formerly Secretary of Psychology Section, Congress of Hygiene and Demography in London; has contributed papers to Eugenics Society, Society for Study of Childhood, Medico-Legal, and numerous others, and also articles upon the treatment of mental diseases to English and American journals and reviews of Psychological and Philosophical works; has published investigations into the question of Mental and Physical Deterioration (silver medal, Society of Arts, for paper upon deterioration), and given evidence before the Departmental Committee of the Privy Council and the Royal Commission on Divorce and Matrimonial Causes, member of Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion and Essex Archæological Society; and of the Sociological, Eugenics, Medico-legal, Aristotelian, Royal Society of Medicine, and Medical Society of London, Governor of the Royal Hospitals of Bethlem and Bridewell, Westminster, Poplar, etc. *Address:* 9 Bramham Gardens, S.W., Plas Dinas, Carnarvon, N. Wales. *T.:* Western 3049. *M.:* F 2090 and LM 8023. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform.

JONES, Maj.-Gen. Robert Owen, C.B. 1885, R.E.; *b.* 14 Nov 1837; *s* of late William Jones Bryn Tegid, and Ann, *d.* of Owen Owen, Dolgaifa; *m.* 1878, Harriette, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir James Parker Deane, P.C., Q.C., D.C.L.; four *d. Educ.:* Cowbridge; Woolwich. Commissioned in Royal Engineers, 1856; served Ashanti War, 1873-74; engineer in charge of communications from the Prah to the coast, Boundary Commissioner, 1884-85; retired, 1887, J.P. County Merioneth. *Address:* 1 Knaresborough Place, S.W.; Bryn Tegid, Bala, N. Wales. *Club:* Junior United Service.

JONES, Sir Roderick, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Head of Reuter's; Director of Propaganda; unmarried. After acting as a Reuter correspondent in South Africa, was appointed Reuter's South African Editor in London, 1902; returned to South Africa to take charge of Reuter's interests in South and Central Africa, end of 1905; came to London to succeed Baron de Reuter as Head of the Agency, and in control of its organisation throughout the world, after the Baron's death in 1915; when the Ministry of Information was established in March 1918, accepted the official invitation to take charge of Propaganda in Allied and Neutral Countries. *Publications:* articles in *the Nineteenth Century and other publications. Recreations:* hunting (sometime Master of the Cape Hounds), riding and climbing. *Address:* 47 Duke Street, St. James's, S.W. *T.A.:* Rhuanthus, London. *T.:* Gerrard 2173. *Clubs:* Windham; Civil Service, Cape Town.

JONES, Rev. Spencer John, Rector of Batsford with Moreton-in-Marsh, since 1887; *b.* The Waldrons, Croydon, 2 Feb 1857; *s* of Jenkin and Sarah Jones; *m* 1885, Elizabeth Barbara, *d.* of Edward Coxwell, solicitor, Southampton; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Chatham House, Ramsgate; Worcester College, Oxon; Wells Theological College. B.A. 1880; ordained, 1880; Curate of Pitminster, Taunton, 1880-83; Woking, Surrey, 1883-84, Millbrook, Southampton, 1884-85; Battersea, 1885-87; Hon. Diocesan Missioner, 1893-1900; Proctor in Convocation, 1898-1900. *Publications:* The Clergy and the Catechism, 7th edition, England and the Holy See, 2nd edition, Now and Then, vol. of sermons; Our Lord and His Lessons; Method; and other educational works. *Address:* The Rectory, Moreton-in-Marsh. *Club:* Authors'.

JONES, S. Maurice, A.R.C.A.; Landscape Painter, a native of Denbighshire, North Wales, *s* of Rev. John Jones; *m. d* of Henry Jonathan, one *s. Educ.:* Carnarvon; Liverpool; London. Exhibited in London, Liverpool, Southport, Manchester and exhibits regularly at the Annual Exhibition, R.C.A.; won prize and medal at the National Eisteddfod of Wales; designed several certificates and book covers, addresses, etc.; has written articles on Art, and delivered Lectures on Art and Homes of Welsh Worthies. *Recreation:* croquet. *Address.* Arlunfa, Carnarvon.

JONES, Col. Theophilus Percy, C.M.G. 1916; R.A.M.C., D.D.M.S., 42nd Division; *b* 6 Jan 1866; *e. s.* of late Rev. T. J. Jones of Drumard, Co. Leitrim and Tullamskin, Rectory, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1896, Ella, *d.* of late Major E. R. Watts, Bengal Horse Artillery; two *s. Educ.:* Royal School, Dungannon, Trinity College, Dublin. First commission 1892; served operations in N.W. frontier of India with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps), South African War, 1900-2, operations in Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, including actions of Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, Wittebergen and Ladybrand (Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps), European War, Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches, C.M.G.) *Recreations.* fishing, shooting, polo. *Address:* 85 The Drive, Hove, Sussex.

JONES, Thomas, M.A.; Secretary National Health Insurance Commissioners (*Wales*) since 1912; an Assistant Secretary to the War Cabinet, 1917; *b.* Rhymney, *m* Eirene T., *d.* of late R. J. Lloyd, D.Litt. *Educ.:* Pengam County School, University College, Aberystwyth; Glasgow University. Clerk, Rhymney Iron Works; Clarke Scholar, Glasgow University; Russell Student, London School of Economics; Barrington Lecturer in Ireland, 1904-5; Assistant to Professor of Political Economy and Lecturer in Economics, Glasgow University; Special Investigator, Poor Law Commission, 1906-9; Prof. in Economics,

Queen's University, Belfast, 1909-10; Secretary Welsh National Campaign against Tuberculosis, 1910-11. *Publications:* Reports on Outdoor Relief; edited Mazzini's Essays; Biographical Sketch of Professor Smart in Second Thoughts of an Economist. *Address:* 2 Whitehall Gardens, S.W. 1; Anwylfan, Barry.

JONES, Rev. Canon Thomas Jesse, M.A.; Canon Residentiary, Llandaff, since 1913; Rector of Gellygaer since 1890; Rural Dean of Caerphilly since 1902; Proctor in Convocation for the Clergy of Llandaff; *m.* Emily, *d.* of late John Watton, J.P., Shrewsbury *Educ.:* Merton College, Oxford. Ordained, 1882; Curate of Beaumaris, 1882-85; Llandudno, 1885-87, Vicar of Pontlottyn, 1887-90. *Address:* Gellygaer Rectory, Cardiff.

JONES, Thomas Ridge, M.D., Aberdeen; Consulting Physician Victoria Hospital for Children, *b.* 1840, *s.* of Thomas and Ellen Jones, Rhyl, North Wales; *m.* 1876, Ruth, *d.* of Joseph Ridge, M.D., F.R.C.P.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute and private; Middlesex; St. George's Hospitals; Aberdeen University. Was awarded 1st prize in each subject, except botany, and the Governor's Prize for Clinical Medicine and Surgery, given to the most distinguished student at the Middlesex Hospital; for twenty-six years Physician, and for last fifteen years Consulting Physician to the Victoria Hospital for Children; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* On the Recent Outbreak of Smallpox at St. George's Hospital, St. George's Hospital Report, vol. v., Lymphatic Leukæmia, Pathological Society, 1878; Observations on Cerebral Hæmorrhage from Forty Fatal Cases (serial), B. M. J., 1863-64; Colalepsy, Ibid, 1863, On Anæsthetics (serial), Ibid., 1872. *Recreations:* riding, mountaineering. *Address:* 4 Chesham Place, S.W.; Hord Manor House, near Lewes, Sussex *T.:* 746 Victoria. *Clubs:* Reform, Wellington.

JONES, Walter, M.I.M.E., J.P.; Founder and Senior Director of Jones & Attwood, Ltd., heating and hydraulic engineers; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1876 *d.* of Thomas Noke. *Publications:* Heating by Hot Water, National and Municipal Finance, etc. *Address:* The Uplands, Stourbridge *T.:* Stourbridge 101

JONES, Lieut.-Col. Walter Dally, C.M.G. 1917; Senior Assistant Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence; *b.* 21 May 1855; *y.* *s.* of late John Jones of The Clock House, Wandsworth, S.W., *m.* 1886, Marion Isabella, 2nd *d.* of late Colonel Frank Crossman, 12th Bengal Cavalry, three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut. 99th Duke of Edinburgh's Lanarkshire Regt. 1878; Captain Wiltshire Regt. 1885; passed Staff College, 1889, D.A.A.G. Gibraltar, 1891-98, retired 1901, Secretary Wiltshire T.F. Association, 1908-12; Assistant Secretary Committee of Imperial Defence, Nov. 1914; served S. African War, 1879, Zulu Campaign, Defence of Eshowe (medal with clasp), S. African War, 1899-1900, Press Censor on Sir R. Buller's Staff, Relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, Queen's medal with 6 clasps, brevet of Lieut.-Col.); Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1916 *Publications:* assisted in the revision of the Manual of Military Law, 1899; on the contributing staff of The Official History of the South African War; for two years Military Correspondent Sunday Times. *Address:* 53 Belgrave Road, S.W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Garrick, Beefsteak.

JONES, Walter Lindley; *see* Lindley-Jones.

JONES, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Walter Thomas Cresswell, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Marine Light Infantry; *b.* 31 Jan. 1874; *s.* of Rev. George Jones; *m.* 1909, Hildred, *e.d.* of A. St. Clair Buxton; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College, Berks; Rev. J. Scott Ramsay, Army Tutor. Served with Naval Brigade, S. Africa (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches). *Address:* Operations Division, War Staff, Admiralty, S.W.

JONES, Hon. Wendell Phillips, K.C. 1905; Mayor of Woodstock, 1913 1914; Solicitor-General of the Province of New Brunswick, 1905-8, President St. John and Quebec Railway Co. 1917; *b.* 25 Nov. 1866; *s.* of Randolph K. and Gertrude H. Jones; *m.* 1888, Grace J. Jordan; five *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Woodstock Grammar School; Dalhousie College, Halifax, N.S., Boston University Law School. Admitted as Attorney-at-Law, 1896; sworn in as Barrister-at-Law, 1897; Member Legislative Assembly of N.B. 1903-8. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Woodstock, N.B., Canada. *T.:* 74-11.

JONES, Sir William Henry Hyndman-; *see* Hyndman-Jones.

JONES, Sir William Hollingworth Quayle; Kt., *cr.* 1892; *b* 6 Feb. 1854; *e.s.* of late Rev. C. W. Jones, Vicar of Pakenham, and Rural Dean of Thedwastre, Suffolk; *m.* 1st, 1884, Alice (*d.* 1890), *d.* of Charles Kent of Woodcot, Oxford; 2nd, Claire (whom he *div.* 1905), *d.* of E. Bordoe-Wilkinson, 1893; 3rd, 1906, May Bradley (whom he *div.* 1910), 5th *d.* of late William Dyer. *Educ.:* Caius Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1876; M.A. 1879) Barr Middle Temple, 1877; Acting Judge Gold Coast, 1882; Queen's Advocate, Gold Coast, 1883; Chief Justice of the West African Settlements, 1887; title subsequently changed to Chief Justice of Sierra Leone, retired invalided, 1895; was Deputy Governor on various occasions, and acting Governor, Sierra Leone, 1892; belongs to S.E. Circuit; appointed in 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, and 1905 to act as a Chairman at Courts of London Sessions during absence of 1st, the Chairman, and 2nd, the Deputy Chairman, also Feb. 1906, as Deputy for the Chairman under the Quarter Sessions (London) Act, 1896; formerly Captain in the West Suffolk Militia, retired 1889; was reappointed Captain, 3rd Batt Suffolk Regiment, 1896; Hon. Major 1899; retired 1900, with rank of Major, J.P. Suffolk. *Address:* Barton Mere, Bury St. Edmunds. *Club:* New University.

JONES, William Jenkyn, M.A.; Professor of Philosophy in University College, Aberystwyth, since 1911; *b.* 6 July 1867, *e.s.* of Thomas and Eleanor Jones, Dole, near Bath, Cardiganshire; *m.* Katharine Mary, *d.* of Rev. W. Morgan, Penygarn, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and Univ. Coll. Aberystwyth; Gonville and Caius College, Camb. Foundation Scholar; 1st Class Pt. I. of Moral Sciences Tripos, 1895; 1st Class Pt. II. 1897, Tutor to the University of Cambridge Day Training College, 1897-99; Assistant Lecturer in Philosophy at University College, Aberystwyth, 1899-1901; Lecturer on Political Science, 1901-9; Professor of Political Science, 1909-12; Clerk of the Guild of Graduates of the University of Wales, Examiner in Theology to the University of Wales; formerly Examiner in Logic to the University of London, and Chief Examiner in Scripture to the Central Welsh Board; Essay submitted for the University Norrisian Prize adjudged deserving of high distinction; member of the University Court and the Theological Board of the University of Wales, contributor of reviews to the International Journal of Ethics, Chairman of the Cardiganshire Insurance Committee, 1918. *Recreations:* walking and cycling. *Address:* Bodalwyn, Aberystwyth.

JONES, W. Lewis, M.A.; Professor of English Language and Literature, University College of North Wales, since 1897; *b* 1866, *s.* of William Jones, of Llangefni, Anglesey; *m.* 1901, Edith, *d.* of Elias Owen, Menai Bridge; one *d.* *Educ.:* Friars School, Bangor; Queen's Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Graduated Classical Tripos, 1888; Members' (University) Prizeman for English Essay, 1887; Assistant Lecturer in English, Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, 1891; Ex-

aminer in English in the University of Glasgow, 1903-6; Examiner in English in the University of Birmingham, 1909-11; Vice-Principal of University College of N. Wales, 1903-5; Member of Court and of Senate of University of Wales. *Publications:* editor of Canadau Cymru (an anthology of Welsh poetry), 1897, second ed. 1907; articles in Quarterly Review, Modern Language Review, Transactions of Cymmrodorion Society and other periodicals; The Univ. of Wales (with W. Cadwaladr Davies) in College Histories, 1905; King Arthur in History and Legend, 1911; Land of my Fathers (a patriotic anthology), 1915; contributor to Cambridge History of English Literature. *Recreations:* golfing, cycling. *Address:* Ceinwen, Bangor, N. Wales.

JONES, W. S. Glyn-; *see* Glyn-Jones.

JONES, William Tudor, D.Phil.; *b.* Strata Florida, Cardiganshire, 8 Sep. 1865; *m.* 1892, Helen Clarke, Northampton. *Educ.:* Universities of Wales and Jena. Graduated as Doctor of Philosophy in Jena under Rudolf Eucken; Minister of the Unitarian Churches in Swansea, Wellington, N.Z., Islington and Bristol; travelled, lectured, and preached in Australia and New Zealand, 1906-10. *Publications* Eucken's Truth of Religion, Knowledge, and Life, The Nature of Religion, The Permanent and the Transient in Christianity, The Ethics of the Spiritual Life (edited); The History of Free Religious Thought in Swansea; The Place of Thought and Feeling in Religion (Welsh); The Parables of Jesus, The Idea of Personality in the English Thinkers of the Present (Jena dissertation in German); An Interpretation of Rudolf Eucken's Philosophy; Rudolf Eucken's Philosophy of Religion; The Philosophy of Rudolf Eucken in the series Philosophies Ancient and Modern, The Spiritual Ascent of Man; The Reality of God. *Address:* 14 Clifton Park, Clifton, Bristol.

JONES-MITTON, George; Lt.-Col. commanding 3rd South Staffords. Regt.; *b.* 25 March 1866, *o. s.* of George Jones of Mitton Manor, Penkridge, Staffordshire; *m.* 1885, Alice, *d.* of Lt.-Col. G Wilbraham Northey, J.P., D.L., of Ashley Manor, Box, Wilts.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Clifton College. Served South African War (medal, 3 clasps); assumed name of Mitton, 1888. *Recreations:* hunting; shooting; fishing; golf, cricket. *Address:* Chalcock, Bridport, Dorset; (Seats) Mitton Manor, Penkridge, Staffs and Harriotts Hayes, Albrighton, Salop. *Club* Wyndham.

JONES-PARRY, Rear-Admiral John Parry; retired, J.P., Cheshire; inventor of non-recoil gun carriage, and mantle to protect crew, *b.* 7 Oct. 1829; *s.* of late Rev. J. Jones-Parry; *m.* 1st, 1861, Catherine (*d.* 1895), *d.* of J de Winton; 2nd, 1898, Marion, *d.* of H Roome; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* sea. Served at Odessa and Sebastopol; a gunnery officer on board H.M.S. "Terrible" stationed in the Black Sea from beginning to end of the war; retired 1873. *Address:* Edern, Parkwood Road, Boscombe.

JONQUIERES, Marie Pierre Eugene Fauque de, Vice-Admiral, Naval Reserve, Hon. K.C.M.G.; Great Cross Victoria, Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur, Membre du Conseil de la Légion d'Honneur; *b.* Grasse, Alpes Maritimes, 12 June 1850; *m.* Marie Honoree Amic. *Educ.:* Lycee Louis le grand. Entered Ecole Navale, 1867; A.D.C. to Admiral Courbet, and Commandant of the Aspic, China War, 1883-5; Squadron Commander in the Far East, 1903-5; Naval Attaché, Berlin, 1906-7, Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Fleet; represented France at Coronation of King George V. *Play:* The Daughter of Louis XV. *Recreations* riding and sculpture. *Address:* 2 Avenue Bugeaud, Paris; Villa St. Hilaire, Grasse. *Club:* Union artistique, Paris.

JOPLING, Louise (Mrs. Jopling-Rowe), artist and lecturer; founder of School of Art; *b.* Manchester, 16 Nov.; 5th *c.* of T. S. Goode, railway contractor; *m.* 1st, Frank Romer, Admiralty Registry, Civil Service; 2nd, Joseph M. Jopling, Horse Guards, Civil Service; one *s.*; 3rd, George W. Rowe, a lawyer. *Educ.:* Paris, under M. Charles Chaplin. Constant exhibitor at Royal Academy, Grosvenor Gallery, Paris Salon, Champ de Mars, etc.; member of Royal Portrait Society and Pastel Society. *Publications:* Tete à Tete Bridge; poetry; short tales; newspaper articles; Hints to Students and Amateurs, in one vol. *Recreations:* music, acting, driving, reading, travelling. *Address:* 7 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.; Hygeia, Shoreham Beach; The Woodlands, Chesham Bois. *T.:* Western 173. *Clubs:* Lyceum, Ladies' Athenæum, Suffrage, The Women's Institute.

JOPP, Major Arthur Harold Keith, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Australian Artillery; *b.* 1 May 1890; *o. s.* of George Keith Jopp, Brisbane, Queensland; *m.* 1915, Anne Talbot, *q. d.* of Mr. Baines, Westbrook, Horsham, Sussex. *Educ.:* Queensland. Lieutenant, Royal Australian Artillery, 1908; Captain, 1914, Major, 1916; served Egypt, 1914-15, Gallipoli Campaign, 1915 (despatches); France, 1916-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); seconded to R.F.C., June to Dec 1915. *Address:* Commonwealth Bank of Australasia, E.C.

JOPP, Col. John, C.B 1894, Indian Army; *b.* 13 Mar. 1840; *m.* 1886, Annie Florence Mead, *d.* of late Surgeon-Major John Mennie, I.M.S. Entered army, 1856; Colonel, 1886; served Aden, 1858; Abyssinian War, 1868 (medal); Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal, despatches); Political Resident, Aden, and commanding 2nd Class District, 1890-95, A.D.C. 1895-97.

JORDAN, Alfred Charles, M.D., Cambridge, Member Royal College Physicians, London, etc.; Hon. Radiologist, Queen Alexandra's Hospital for Officers; Highgate, and Fishmongers' Hall Hospital for Officers; Medical Radiographer, Guy's Hospital, 1907-13, and Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest since 1907; Fellow Royal Society Medicine, London Medical Society, and Hunterian Society; 3rd *s.* of late Albert Jordan, merchant, of Manchester; *b.* Hale, Cheshire, 29 May 1872; *m* 1911, Christina, *y. d.* of late Charles Brumlen of Mincing Lane, and Sidcup, Kent, two *s* one *d Educ.*. Manchester Grammar School (Langworthy Scholar); Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (scholar); St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Berlin 1st class Natural Sciences Tripos; Resident Medical Officer and Pathologist, Sussex County Hospital, Brighton, 1900; House Physician (to Sir T Lauder Brunton), St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1901; in medical practice in the city of London, 1901-7; Medical Officer, Electrical Department, Metropolitan Hospital and Queen's Hospital for Children, 1905-7. *Publications:* Numerous papers on Medical Subjects and on X-ray Diagnosis, especially in relation to Diseases of the Lungs, and of the Stomach and Intestines (Radiography in Intestinal Stasis, Peribronchial Phthisis, etc.) *Recreations:* music, lawn tennis, figure skating, swimming. *Address:* 13 Upper Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 5340. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge Musical, Skating.

JORDAN, David Starr, M.S., Ph.D., M.D., LL.D.; Chancellor of Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. since 1913; Chancellor Emeritus since 1917; *b.* 19 Jan. 1851, Gainesville, Wyoming County, New York; 2nd *s.* of Hiram Jordan, teacher and farmer, and Huldah Lake, *d.* of David Hawley of Warsaw, N.Y., ancestry from Devon; *m.* 1st, Susan *d.* of Sylvester Bowen of Hinsdale, Mass.; 2nd, Jessie, *d.* of Charles S. Knight of Worcester, Mass.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cornell University; Harvard; Paris;

London, etc. Instructor in Cornell University, 1870-72; in Agassiz Summer School at Penikese, 1873; Professor of Biology in Butler University, 1876-1879; of Zoology in University of Indiana, 1879-1885; President of University of Indiana, 1885-1891; President of Leland Stanford Jr Univ. 1891-1913, Assistant to U.S. Fish Commission, 1879-1890; Commissioner in charge of Fishery Investigations of Pacific Coast, 1880; in charge of investigations of Fur Seals in Bering Sea, 1896-97; in charge of U.S. Fish Commission investigations in Hawaii, 1901; Samoa, 1902; Alaska, 1903; Japan, 1900; International Commissioner of Fisheries to adjust boundary fisheries of United States and Canada; President of California Acad of Sciences, 1896-98, and 1900-2, Chairman American Eugenics Commission; Vice-President Eugenics Society, London, 1909; President American Educational Association, 1914; President American Vigilance Association, 1912-14; Director of World Peace Foundation, Boston, Member Inter-American Peace Committee; Vice-President American Peace Society; Vice-President Audubon Society; Member Royal Acad. Sci. Sweden; Member International Committee Zoological Nomenclature; Director American Boy Scouts; LL.D Cornell University, Johns Hopkins University, University of Indiana, Illinois College, Western Reserve University. *Publications:* Synopsis of Fishes of North America, 1883; Fishes of North and Middle America, 4 vols. 1898; The Fur Seal of Bering Sea, 4 vols. 1898; Manual of Vertebrates, A Guide to the Study of Fishes; Science Sketches; Care and Culture of Men; The Story of Matka; The Innumerable Company; Footnotes to Evolution; Imperial Democracy; Animal Forms; Animal Life; Animal Studies; Evolution and Animal Life, The Heredity of Richard Roe; The Book of Knight and Barbara; The Voice of the Scholar; The Blood of the Nation; The Call of the 20th Century; The Philosophy of Hope; Standeth God Within the Shadow; The Strength of Being Clean; The Call of the Nation; Ulrich von Hutten, The Religion of a Sensible American; Life's Enthusiasms, The Stability of Truth; Fish Stories; The Human Harvest; Unseen Empire; Fine's Book of Beasts; The Story of a Good Woman, The Fate of Iciodorum; La Guerre et la Vraihte; Krieg und Mannheit; La Moisson Humaine; La Cosecha Humana; Imperio Invisible; America's Conquest of Europe; War and Waste; War's Aftermath; War and the Breed, Ways to Lasting Peace; Alsace-Lorraine in 1913; besides some 400 scientific papers and articles in magazines. *Recreations:* baseball in younger days; mountaineering, natural history field work; work for International understanding. *Address:* Stanford University, California. *T.A.:* Jordan, Palo Alto. *T.:* Palo Alto 1. *M.:* 45,718 Cal. *Clubs:* University, Bohemian, Olympic, San Francisco; Authors', New York.

JORDAN, Edwin Oakes, Ph.D., Professor of Bacteriology, and Chairman of the Department, University of Chicago; *b.* July 28, 1866; American parentage; *m.* 1893; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Mass. Institute of Technology; S.B 1888; Ph.D., Clark Univ., 1892 Editor of The Journal of Infectious Diseases; President American Society of Bacteriologists, 1905 *Publications:* Translation of Hueppe's Bacteriology; Manual of General Bacteriology (6th edition), Food Poisoning, 1917; special monographs in Journal of the American Medical Association, Journal of Infectious Diseases, Journal of Experimental Medicine, Journal of Hygiene, etc. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

JORDAN, Elizabeth; Editor of Harper's Bazaar, 1900-13; literary adviser to Harper and Brothers, 1913-18; author and playwright; *b.* Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 9 May 1867; *d.* of William Francis and Margarita Garver Jordan. Unmarried. *Educ.:* Convent of Notre Dame, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; graduate. Winner of St. Mary's Cross of Honour; Vice-Pres. Notre Dame Alumnæ Association. Ten years on staff of New York World as editor; three years Assistant Editor of the New York Sunday World; Member of American Committee of One Hundred; Member Big Sisters Association; Member North American Civic League for Immigrants; Member Gramercy Neighbourhood Assoc., New York; Member National Institute of Social Sciences; Member Educational Dramatic League; Member Authors' League of America; Member American Committee of Mercy; Regent of the Volunteer League of the Nat. American Woman Suffrage Association; Member Publicity Committee New York State Woman Suffrage Party; Member American Defence Society; Member Aero Club of America, Member American Red Cross; Member Publicity Committee of National League for Women's Service; Equal Franchise Society New York, etc. *Publications:* Tales of the City Room, Tales of the Cloister; Tales of Destiny; May Iverson—Her Book; Many Kingdoms; May Iverson Tackles Life; May Iverson's Career; Lovers' Knots; The Wings of Youth; and many magazine stories; The Whole Family (with others), (joint) The Story of a Pioneer, with Anna Howard Shaw; author of plays The Lady from Oklahoma, produced 1912; The Beauty Parlor, produced 1913; Miranda's Burglar, produced 1914 *Recreations:* outdoor and athletic habits; golf, horseback riding, mountain climbing, walking, and rowing; also a musician. *Address:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York City, U.S.A. *T.:* Gramercy 2389. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan, Women's City, New York

JORDAN, Rt. Hon. Sir John (Newell), P.C 1915; K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1904; C.M.G. 1897, G.C.I.E., *cr* 1911; H.B.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Peking, since 1906; *b* 5 Sept 1852, Balloo, Co. Down, Ireland; *m* Anne Howe, *d.* of Dr. Cromie, Clough, Co Down, 1885; three *s. Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's College, Belfast. 1st class *Honours.* Appointed Student Interpreter in China, 1876; Assistant Chinese Secretary to H.B.M. Legation, Pekin, 1889; Chinese Secretary, 1891; Consul-General, Corea, 1896-98; Charge d'Affaires, 1898-1901; Minister Resident at Seoul, 1901; H.B.M. Minister Resident at Court of Corea, 1901-6, received the Jubilee Medal, 1897, and the Coronation Medal, 1902. *Publications:* Translations of the Pekin Gazette. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* H.B.M. Legation, Peking.

See also Col. T. E. Clarke.

JORDAN, Karl, Ph.D.; Curator of the Entomological Department of the Zoological Museum at Tring since 1893; *b.* Almstedt, Province of Hanover, 7 Dec. 1861; *m.* 1891; two *d. Educ.:* Andreanum at Hildesheim; Univ. of Gottingen, Ph.D. 1885; Exam. pro facultate docendi, 1886; Master at the Progymnasium and Privatdocent at the Academy of Forestry at Munden, 1887-92; Master for Mathematics and Natural History at the Agricultural School at Hildesheim, 1892. *Publications.* numerous essays on variation and entomological subjects (Morphology and Anatomy of Physopoda; Mechanical Selection; contradistinction between geographical and non-geographical variation, etc.). *Address:* Zoological Museum, Tring, Herts

JORDAN, Rev. Louis Henry, B.D., Special Lecturer on the History and Comparison of Religions; *b.* Halifax, Canada, 27 July 1855; *s.* of late William Jordan, merchant, Halifax; *m.* 1890, Catherine Pollok, *s. d.* of Hon. James McDonald, Chief-Justice of Nova Scotia. *Educ.:* Dalhousie University, Halifax (Lord Dufferin Gold Medallist, being premier member of the Graduating Class of 1875); Edinburgh (Medallist in Philosophy, 1882);

Princeton; Oxford; Marburg; Leipsic; Berlin. Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Halifax, 1882-85; Erskine Church, Montreal, 1885-90; St. James Square Church, Toronto, 1894-1900; Lecturer on Church Polity, Montreal Theological College, 1887-89; Special Lecturer on Comparative Religion, University of Chicago, 1902; all the years since 1890 (excepting pastorate in Toronto) have been devoted to travel, reading and lecturing, in different parts of the world. *Publications:* Comparative Religion: Its Genesis and Growth, 1905; Comparative Religion: A Survey of its Recent Literature, 1906, 1910, 1914; Comparative Religion: Its Method and Scope, 1908; The Study of Religion in the Italian Universities (with Professor Labanca), 1909; Modernism in Italy: Its Origin, its Incentive, its Leaders and its Aims, 1909; Comparative Religion: Its Adjuncts and Allies, 1915; contributions to the Review of Theology and Philosophy, Expository Times, Hibbert Journal, Princeton Theological Review, American Journal of Theology, Biblical World, etc. *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address:* Downsleigh, Baslow Road, Eastbourne. *Club:* Authors'.

JORDAN, Lt.-Col. Richard Price, C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1901 (*); Commanding 7th Batt Gloucester Regt; *b.* 2 Nov. 1869. Entered Army, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1910; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.); Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918.

JORDAN, William George; author, and lecturer; *b.* New York City, 6 March 1864; s. of Henry and Mary Moat Murdock. Unmarried. *Educ.:* The College of the City of New York. Editor of Book Chat, 1884; Editor of Current Literature; retired from this position to lecture on his new system of education; Managing Editor of The Ladies' Home Journal, 1897; Editor-in-Chief of the Saturday Evening Post, 1898; Editor of the Search-Light, 1905. In 1907 wrote a pamphlet on the House of Governors, which led, in 1908, to a meeting of the Governors of all the States in Washington, and the organisation of the State Executives for annual meetings as a House. *Publications:* The Kingship of Self-Control; The Majesty of Calmness; The Power of Truth; Mental Training: A Remedy for Education; The Crown of Individuality; Little Problems of Married Life; The Power of Purpose, other educational works. *Recreation:* book collection. *Address:* 172 West 81st Street, New York. *Clubs:* Authors, Ibex, The Musketeers, New York.

JORDAN, Rev. W. G., B.A. (Lond.), D.D. (Queen's); Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis, Queen's Univ. Kingston, Canada, 1899-1917; *b.* Whitby, Yorks, 1852; *s.* of Dennis Jordan and Elizabeth Batty; *m.* 1880, Marianne Taylorson, *d.* of J. B. and Jane Taylorson, Sunderland, England; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* National School, Whitby, prepared for London University by private study, tuition, etc.; also attended classes in Airedale College, Bradford, later a graduate in Theology of the Presbyterian College, London (England). Minister in United Methodist Free Churches (England), 1872-85; joined the Communion of the Presbyterian Church of England; minister at Dudley (Worc.) about two years; came to Canada, 1889; minister for about nine years of Presbyterian Congregation, Strathroy, Ontario; Chancellor's Lecturer, 1906-7. *Publications:* articles in American Journal of Theology, Biblical World, Review of Theology and Philosophy, Queen's Quarterly, etc., Prophetic Ideas and Ideals, 1902; The Philippian Gospel, 1904; Biblical Criticism and Modern Thought, 1909; Deuteronomy, 1911, The Song and the Soil, 1912; Religion in Song or Studies in The Psalter, 1916; Sketch of the History of Hebrew Religion in The New Commentary, 1916. *Address:* 116 Barrie Street, Kingston, Ontario.

JOSA, Ven. Fortunato Pietro Luigi, Rector of S. Endellion since 1917; *b.* 5 June 1851; *m.* Beatrice Mary, *d.* of A. Cleaver of Nottingham; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Collegio Romano Rome; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; St. Boniface, Warminster. Ordained, 1874; Sub-Warden of the Bishop's College for Training Schoolmasters, 1874, Assistant Curate of St. Philip's; East Indian Missionary, Non Pareil, 1876; Rector of Holy Trinity, 1884; Canon of the Cathedral, 1892-1914; Rural Dean of Demerara, 1893-95, Government Examiner in Oriental Languages, 1878, Vicar-General Diocese of Guiana, 1912-14; Archdeacon of Demerara, 1910-14; Vicar of Christ Church, Demerara, 1890-1914. *Publications:* The Apostle of the Indians; The Life of S. Francis of Assisi; Manual of the Hindi Language; English Church History of the; West Indian Province; and many pamphlets in English and Hindi, etc. *Recreations:* golf, philately. *Address:* The Rectory, S. Endellion, Port Isaac, N. Cornwall. *Club:* Corona.

JOSCELYNE, Rt. Rev. Albert Ernest, D.D.; Vicar of St Mark's, Salisbury, since 1913; Prebendary of Yatesbury in Salisbury Cathedral; *b.* 1866. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Jesus Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Curate St. George's in the East, 1890-95; Vicar of St. George's, Millom, 1895-1903; Vicar of St Peter's, Islington, 1903-5; Bishop Coadjutor of Jamaica, 1905-13. *Publications:* Words to Workers, 1910; The Voices of God, 1911, Words to Worshippers, 1912. *Address:* St. Mark's Vicarage, Salisbury.

JOSE, Captain Arthur Wilberforce; Commonwealth Military Forces, attached Australian Navy Office; *b.* 4 Sep. 1863, Clifton, Bristol; *s.* of W. Wilberforce and S. M. Jose; *m.* 1905, Evelyn, *y. d.* of Edward R. Abbell, Hornsey; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Balliol Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1880) Australia, 1882-99; Schoolmaster Barrister, Acting Professor of Modern Literature, 1893; Organizing Secretary of the Sydney University Extension Board, 1893-99; South Africa, England, India, 1899-1903; visited India to study the system of University education, 1901-2, Journalist in London, mainly for Daily Chronicle and Times; Acting Professor of English and History, M.A.O. College, Aligarh, India, 1902, first Organiser and Lecturer for the Imperial Tariff and Tariff Reform Leagues, 1903; Australia since 1904; Australian Correspondent of the National Review, 1908-11; Australian Correspondent of The Times, 1904-15. *Publications* The Growth of the Empire, 1897; Short History of Australasia, 1899; Australasia (Temple Primers), 1901; Two Awheel, 1903; New South Wales, Historical and Economic, 1912, Articles in Quarterly Review on Australia and on Indian Education. *Recreations:* cycling, tennis, gardening. *Address:* Pendeen, A'Beckett Street, Toorak, Australia. *Club:* Authors'

JOSEPH, Rev. Morris, Senior Minister, West London (Reform) Synagogue; *b.* 28 May 1848; *s.* of Rev. David Joseph, Minister, Maiden Lane Synagogue, London, *m.* 1872, Frances, *d.* of Michael Henry, West India merchant. *Educ.:* Jews' College. Minister, North London Synagogue, 1868-74; Liverpool Old Hebrew Congregation, 1874-82; Founder and Minister, Hampstead Sabbath Services (Liberal) 1890-2; Minister, West London Synagogue, 1893; Teacher of Homiletics, Jews' College, 1891-3; associated with most of the religious, philanthropic and educational activities of the Anglo-Jewish Community, but especially with the progressive religious movement; Vice-President, Jewish League for Woman Suffrage; Chairman, Jewish Peace Society; Member of Council, Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund. *Publications:* The Ideal in Judaism, 1893;

Judaism as Creed and Life, 1903, 2nd ed. 1909; The Message of Judaism, 1907; Lectures on the Prayer Book, 1905; Contributions to The Jewish Quarterly Review, Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion, Religious Systems of the World, 1892, etc. *Address:* 11 Gloucester Terrace, W. *T.:* 7179 Paddington. *Club:* Maccabæans.

JOSEPH, Major Reginald Herbert, D.S.O. 1916; commanding 1/1st London Field Coy., R.E. (T.F.); *b.* 25 Jan. 1886; *s.* of late Julian Joseph. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., wounded); C.R.E. Independent Forces with acting rank of Lt.-Col., April 1918. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

JOSHI, Rev. Canon D. L., Canon of St. Thomas' Cathedral, Bombay; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Bombay; Marathi Priest-in-charge, Emmanuel Church, Bombay; *b.* 8 May 1864; *s.* of late Rev. Lucas M. Joshi and Karunabai; *m.* Anubai, *d.* of late D. Nana; one *s.* *Educ.:* Robert Money School, Bombay; College of Science, Poona; Divinity School, Poona. Left Civil Engineering for Theology, 1882; after being a schoolmaster, ordained, 1893; for sixteen years in charge of the C.M.S. Marathi Church in Bombay. *Publications:* Editor of Dharmadipika, an Anglo-Marathi Magazine; translator of Walker's Commentary on Philippians; Oxenden's Family Prayers; and several other books and booklets; engaged on the revision of the Marathi Bible. *Address:* Molesworth, Girgaum, Bombay. *T.A.:* Testimony, Bombay.

JOUBERT DE LA FERTE, Lt.-Col. Philip Bennet, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.C. and R.A. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. 1.

JOULAIN, Rt. Rev. Henry, D.D., O.M.I., Bishop of Jaffna since 1893, *b.* St. Romans, 24 Sept. 1852; *s.* of James Joulain and Mary Morillon. *Educ.:* Petit Séminaire de Mont Morillon; Grand Seminary of Poictiers; Priest, 1875; Assistant parish-priest at St. Andre de Niort, 1876-80; entered Congregation of Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 1880; sent to Ceylon same year; Missionary till 1893. *Address:* Jaffna, Ceylon. *T.A.:* Bishop, Jaffna. *Club:* Jaffna Catholic (Hon. Pres.).

JOURDAIN, Eleanor Frances, Principal, St. Hugh's College, Oxford since 1915; *d.* of late Rev. Francis Jourdain, Vicar of Ashburne, Derbyshire. *Educ.:* home; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, (Scholar); second class in the Final Honour School of Modern History, 1886; Assistant Mistress in High Schools (Tottenham and Clifton); Headmistress of the School for Girls, Cooran, Watford, 1892; Vice-Principal, St. Hugh's College, Oxford, 1902; obtained the Degree of Doctor of the University of Paris for a thesis on the Divina Commedia, 1904; Fellow of the Huguenot Society; Member of the Aristotelian Society; on the Council of the Dante Society. *Publications:* Le Symbolisme dans la Divine Comedie de Dante; The Theory of the Infinite in Modern Thought; An Introduction to the study of the French Classical Drama, Methods of Moral Instruction and Training of Girls in France (a contribution to a volume edited by Prof. Sadler), etc. *Address:* St. Hugh's College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 782. *Club:* Ladies' University.

JOURDAIN, Rev. Francis C. R., M.A.; M.B.O.U.; Rector of Appleton, near Abingdon, Berks, since 1914; *s.* of late Rev. F. Jourdain, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Ashburne-cum-Mapleton, and Rural Dean of Ashburne, *m.* 1896; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalen College, Oxford. Ordained, 1890; Vicar of Chilton, near Ashburne, Derbyshire, 1894-1914; Member, British Ornithologists' Union, 1889; Assistant Editor of British Birds, 1909; Editor, 1917; Member of English Committee, and Chairman of Section III. at V. International Ornithological Congress, Berlin, 1910; between 1894 and 1915 has visited and investigated the ornithology of Holland, Denmark, Spain, Morocco, Corsica, Roumania, Algeria, and Iceland. *Publications:* Zoology of Derbyshire, in Victoria History of the County of Derby, 1905; Eggs of European Birds; Notes on Ornithology of Corsica, Ibis, 1911-12; part author of Handlist of British Birds, 1912, and British Bird Book, 1910 13. *Address:* Appleton Rectory, Abingdon, Berks. *M.:* BW 1748.

JOURDAIN, Lt.-Col. Henry Francis Newdigate, C.M.G. 1916; F.R.G.S.; F.R.S.A.I.; Fellow Huguenot Society of London; commanding 3rd Batt. The Connaught Rangers since 1918; *b.* 27 Mar. 1872; 4th *s.* of late Rev. F. Jourdain, M.A., R.D.; *m.* 1908, Molly, 2nd *d.* of late Henry O'Farrell, Portumna, no *c.* *Educ.:* Derby School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 1st Batt. The Connaught Rangers (88th), 1893; Capt. 1900; Major, 1912; Lt.-Col. 1914; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18, commanded 5th Batt. in operations in the Dardanelles, including attack on Chunak Bair, Kabak Kuyu Wells, and on the Kaiajik Aghala (Hill 60), and proceeded to Salonika, 1915; taking part in the operations in Serbia and on the Bulgarian Frontier, including the actions of 4th, 6th, and 7th December (despatches, C.M.G.); served in France and Belgium, 1917. *Publications:* A History of the Mess Plate of the 88th Connaught Rangers, 1904; A Record of the 5th Service Batt. The Connaught Rangers, 1916. *Recreations:* football, hockey, and tennis. *Address:* 8 Norham Road, Oxford. *Club:* Army and Navy.

JOURDAIN, Philip Edward Bertrand, M.A.; English Editor of Monist and International Journal of Ethics; *b* Ashbourne, Derbyshire, 16 Oct 1879; *y. s.* of Rev F. Jourdain, Vicar of Ashbourne; *m.* 1915, Laura, *y. d.* of Rev Walter Insull. *Educ* Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Cambridge Allen (University) Scholar, 1906; Fellow of London Mathematical Society and Member of the Mathematical Association. *Publications.* The Nature of Mathematics, 1912; The Principle of Least Action, 1913; many editions of works and papers of mathematicians; many original mathematical papers, Quarterly Journal of Mathematics, Crelle's Journal, Mind, Science Progress, Monist, etc. *Recreation:* literary work. *Address:* The Bourne, Basingbourne Road, Fleet, Hants. *T.A.:* Church Crookham

JOUX; *see* de Joux.

JOWERS, Reginald Francis, F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Senior Surgeon, Royal Sussex County Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Victoria Hospital, Lewes, and Eliot Cottage Hospital, Haywards Heath; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); *b.* 1861; *s.* of F. W. Jowers, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1898, Violet, *d.* of E. Leadam Hough, *q.v.*; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Formerly House-Surgeon and Resident Obstetric to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications:* papers on surgical matters. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, motoring. *Address:* 55 Brunswick Square, Hove. *T.:* Post-Office, Brighton, 672. *Club:* Union, Brighton.

JOWETT, F. W., J.P., M.P. (Lab.) West Bradford since 1906; *b.* Bradford, 1864. For fifteen years City Councillor and eight years Chairman of Public Health Committee. *Publication:* The Socialist and the City. *Address:* 10 Grantham Terrace, Bradford.

JOWETT, Rev. J. H., M.A., D.D. Edinburgh, 1910; New York, 1911; Pres. Free Church Council, 1910; Minister of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church since 1911; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Josiah and Hannah Jowett; *m. d.* of Francis Winpenny of Barnard Castle. *Educ.:* Hipperholme Grammar School; Edinburgh University; Oxford University. Minister of St. James's Congregational Church, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1889-95; Carr's Lane, Birmingham, 1895-1911. *Publications:* Apostolic

Optimism; From Strength to Strength; Meditations for Quiet Moments; Brooks by the Traveller's Way; Thirsting for the Springs; The Passion for Souls; Silver Lining; The Transfigured Church; The Preacher: his Life and Work; Things that Matter Most. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York

JOWITT, Frederick McCulloch, C.B.E. 1918; J.P.; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1900, Helen Dorothy, *d* of W. T. Benson, Montreal. *Address:* Hollins Hall, Ripley, Leeds. *Club.* Reform.

JOWSEY, Colonel Thomas, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* Middlesbrough, Yorks, 29 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Jas. Jowsey; *m.* 1879, Caroline, *d.* of James Boyce of Wisbeach, Cambs. *Educ.*: Dr. Grieve's, Middlesborough. Served 20 years New Zealand Volunteers; South Africa, 1900-1, as Major commanding New Zealand Rough Riders, 3rd Contingent (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, C.M.G.); now Col. New Zealand Territorials, retired. *Address:* Christchurch, N. Zealand.

JOY, A. Bruce-; *see* Bruce-Joy.

JOY, George William, artist; *s.* of W. Bruce Joy, M.D.; *b.* 7 July, Dublin, 1844; *m.* 1877, Florence, *d.* of Thomas Masterman; four *d. Educ.*: Harrow. Studied Kensington; Royal Academy; Paris (under Charles Jalabert and Bonnat); served 21 years in Artists' Corps, representing them at Wimbledon, Bisley, etc.; also shot 6 times in International Match for Ireland. *Pictures:* Domenica; Chess-players; Laodamia; Young Nelson's First Farewell; Wellington at Angers; Prince Charlie and Flora Macdonald, The King's Drum shall never be beaten for Rebels; The Death of General Gordon; Princess Alice of Albany, for Queen Victoria; Reverie, for New Zealand Government; Truth, to German Government; Joan of Arc, sold to French Government, Lear and Cordelia, in Leeds Municipal Art Gallery; The Danaids; The Drummer of the Peninsular; Christ and a Little Child, at Church House, Westminster; A Merchantman Seeking Goodly Pearls, A Dinner of Herbs, in Oldham Municipal Art Gallery; Britannia; The King's Daughter; Dreams on the Veldt; Griselda; The Sword; A Dream of Fair Women; A Herald, temp. Edward III., Eve; Tancred and Clorinda, 1910; and many portraits, including Sir Theodore Martin, Countess Cranbrook, Countess Ferrers, also impressionist flower pictures and studies, etc.; obtained Gold Medals at Paris, Munich, and Berlin; also the Chicago Medal. *Publication* · autobiographical sketch in The Work of George W. Joy, 1904. *Recreations:* music, rifle shooting, cricket. *Address:* The Red Lodge, 51 Palace Court, W. *Clubs* Arts, Public Schools.

JOYCE, Archibald; Waltz Composer; *b.* 1873, British; unmarried. *Educ.*: Paddington. Started life as a chorister, afterwards became a pianist, specializing in dance music; started Archibald Joyce's Orchestra, and attended a very large number of functions, since 1914 has largely devoted time to composing. *Publications* · (Waltzes)—Chanson de mon Coeur; Songe d'Automne; Vision of Salome; Sweet Memories; Vision d'Amour; Remembrance; Love and Life; Thousand Kisses; Dreaming; When the Birds began to Sing; Passing of Salome; Charming; Always Gay; Maiden's Blush, Entrancing; Love's Mystery; Musical Comedy Toto with Merlin Morgan, 1916. *Recreation* · motoring. *Address:* Riviera, Mysore Road, Clapham Common, S.W. *T.:* Battersea 1620 *M*: LL 20.

JOYCE, Rev. Frederick Wayland; Vicar of Harrow since 1897; Rural Dean of Harrow, 1914, Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1908, *b* Burford Rectory, Salop, 26 Nov. 1852; *s.* of Rev. Preb. James Wayland Joyce, Rector of Burford, and Annie Elizabeth James; *m.* 1893, Maud Elizabeth, *d.* of FitzRoy Paley Ashmore, Barrister-at-law; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Hailey bury; Keble College, Oxford. B.A. 1876; M.A. 1887, Oxon.; Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1878; Assistant Curate of St. Mary the Less, Lambeth, 1877-83; Rector of Burford, Salop, 1883-97; Rural Dean of West Burford, 1892-97; Rural Dean of Willesden, 1902-14. *Publication:* Life of late Rev. Sir F. A. Gore Ouseley, Bart., 1896. *Address:* Vicarage, Harrow.

JOYCE, Rev. Gilbert Cunningham, D.D.; Principal of S. David's College, Lampeter, since 1916; Chancellor of S. Asaph Cathedral, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of S. Asaph; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Rev. F. Hayward Joyce, Vicar of Harrow; unmarried. *Educ.*: Harrow School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Ordained to be Subwarden of S. Michael's Theological College, Aberdare, 1892; appointed by late Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone to be warden of his foundation, S. Deiniol's Library, Hawarden, 1896. *Publications:* The Inspiration of Prophecy; Contributor to Hasting's Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Address:* St. David's College, Lampeter.

JOYCE, James, Teacher of the Scuola Superiore di Commercio, Trieste, and writer; *b.* Dublin, 2 Feb. 1882, *s.* of John Joyce and Mary Murray; *m.* 1904, Nora, *d.* of Thomas and Ann Barnacle, Galway; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Clongowes Wood College and Belvedere College, Ireland; Royal University, Dublin, B.A. Has lived in Paris, Rome and Trieste. *Publications:* Chamber Music (verses); Dubliners (fiction), A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man (fiction); Exiles (play), Contributions to Fortnightly Review, Saturday Review, Speaker, Smart Set (N.Y.), Egoist, Piccolo della Sera (Trieste). *Recreation* · Singing. *Address* · Seefeldstrasse 73, Zurich; Via Donato Bramante 4, II, Trieste, Austria.

JOYCE, Rt. Hon. Sir Matthew Ingle, P.C. 1915; F.S.A.; Prime Warden of the Fishmongers' Company for 1916-17; Judge of the Chancery Division High Court of Justice, 1900-15; *b.* 17 July 1839, 4th *s.* of late John Hall Joyce of Blackfordby, Leicestershire; *m.* 1891, Miriam Bertha, *d.* of Sir William Jackson, 1st Bt., one *d. Educ.* · Ashby de la Zouch Grammar School; Caius College, Cambridge (8th Wrangler, 1862; Fellow, 1862-75; Hon. Fellow, 1900). Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1865; Junior Equity Counsel to Treasury, 1886-1900. *Address* · 10 Great Cumberland Place, W.; Abbots' Oak, Coalville, Leicestershire. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University.

JOYCE, Michael, M.P. (N.) Limerick since 1900; President of U.K. Pilots Association; Mayor of Limerick; *b.* 1854. A working pilot. *Address:* 90 Lower Henry Street, Limerick.

JOYCE, Thomas Athol, M.A.; O.B.E. 1918; Assistant in the Department of Ethnography, British Museum; *b.* 1878; *e. s.* of T. Heath Joyce, *q.v.*; *m.* 1906, Lilian, *y. d.* of late G. Dayrell Reed; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Dulwich College; Hertford College, Oxford. Entered British Museum, 1902; Hon. Secretary, Royal Anthropological Institute 1903-13; Vice President, 1913-17; Hon. Lieut., attached General Staff, 1916; Captain, 1917. *Publications* Les Bushongo, 1910; Handbook to the Ethnographical Collections in the British Museum, 1910; South American Archæology, 1912; Mexican Archæology, 1914, Central American Archæology, 1916; various papers on Anthropology and Archæology in Scientific Journals. *Recreations:* fishing, yachting. *Address* · 151 Dartmouth Road, Cricklewood, N.W. *Club:* Whitefriars.

JOYCE, Thomas Heath; *b.* London, 9 July 1850; *s.* of Thomas Joyce, Freshford, Somerset; editor and proprietor of the Atlas; *m.* 1st, 1874, Ellen Margaretta (*d* 1916), *d* of George Murphy, 2nd, Emma, *d.* of late W. Frances Knight, Overton, Hants. *Educ.*: mainly abroad. Joined staff of the Graphic at its start in Dec. 1869; editor of Daily Graphic, 1890-91; joint-editor with Hammond Hall, 1891-1906; editor of the Graphic, 1891-1906; Fellow

of Royal Anthropological Institute; F.R.G.S. *Publications:* miscellaneous journalistic and magazine contributions; translated Victor Hugo's History of a Crime. *Recreations:* travel, walking, photography; journeyed round the world, 1907. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Whitefriars; Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea.

JOYNER, Robert Batson, C.I.E. 1898; M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1 March 1844; 3rd *s* of late H St. John Joyner, and Frances, *e. d.* of Alfred Batson, Ramsbury, Wilts; *m.* Margaret Vye, *e d.* of late N. Milne, 1879; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Privately. Appointed by Sec. of State to Bombay Public Works Department, 1868, constructed Mutha Canal Irrigation Work and Poona Water Supply; twice thanked by Government for work done in Great Famine, 1876-77; designed and constructed Gokak Canal Works and other large schemes; employed in designing and constructing works for utilising Falls of Gokak, 1886-87, services being specially lent by Government of India; sent to Sindh to specially report on irrigation matters, 1889; appointed Superintending Engineer of that Province, 1891; and 1st Class Superintending Engineer, 1894; had charge of Famine Relief Works, 1896-98; specially thanked by Government. *Decorated* for work in India. *Publications:* Report on Utilisation of River Indus and Irrigation Management of Province of Sindh; paper on Proper Management of Indian Famines; Bombay Hydro-Electric Works design. *Recreations:* rowing, polo, and pig-sticking formerly; now photography, sketching, cycling, etc. *Address:* Woody Bay, N Devon.

JOYNSON-HICKS, William, solicitor; M.P. (U.) Brentford since 1911; *b.* 23 June 1865; *e. s.* of Henry Hicks of Plaistow Hall, Kent; *m.* 1895, Grace Lynn, *o. d.* of the late Richard Hampson Joynson, J.P., of Chasefield, Bowdon; two *s.* one *d.* Assumed surname of Joynson on marriage. Head of firm of Joynson-Hicks, Hunt, Cardew & McDonald, Lennox House, Norfolk Street, W.C.; contested Woolwich L.C.C.; N. Manchester, 1900, and N.W. Manchester, 1906. M.P. (U.) North-West Manchester, 1908-1910, contested Sunderland, 1911; Chairman Parliamentary Air Committee; has always taken keen interest in philanthropic and charitable work; a Member of the House of Laymen; is on Executive Committee of C.E.T.S., and Hon. Treasurer for Canterbury and Rochester Dioceses; Hon. Treasurer Red Cross, County of Middlesex; Hon. Treasurer of National Church League Finance Committee, Y.M.C.A., and Zenana Bible and Medical Mission; Chairman of Automobile Association and Motor Union of Great Britain and Ireland; Chairman Belgian Field Ambulance Service; President Lancashire Commercial Motor Users' Association; Vice-President Roads Improvement Association; President National Threshing Owners' Association; raised 17th and 23rd Service Battalions Middlesex Regt. (1st and 2nd Football) *Publications:* The Law of Traction on Highways; The Command of the Air, 1916, temperance pamphlets. *Recreations:* motoring, shooting, golf. *Address:* 15 St James's Place, S.W. *T.:* Regent 1082; Holmbury, Dorking. *T.:* Ewhurst, Surrey, 3. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, Constitutional.

JOYNT, John William, M.A.; Representative in England of the University of New Zealand; *b.* Co. Wicklow, 1852; *s.* of Francis Joynt; unmarried. *Educ.:* Santry School, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin (First Classical Sizar) Double First-Class Honours each Term through course; Treble First at Little-go; graduated 1877 with Double First in Classics, and Mental and Moral Philosophy; Fellowship Prizeman, 1879; Gold Medallist, College Historical and University Philosophical Societies; pending election to Fellowship health broke down from overstrain; went out to New Zealand; ten years Principal of Nelson College, New Zealand; afterwards Lecturer in German at Victoria University College, Wellington, and Registrar of University of New Zealand; in 1910 returned to England to represent the New Zealand University in London (for examining business, etc.); Member of Standing Committee of Imperial Universities Bureau in London. *Publications:* occasional addresses, magazine articles, book-reviewing, etc. *Recreations:* in earlier years did some swimming feats, music a hobby all through life; present hobby is learning new languages. *Address.* 80 Boundary Road, N.W.8. *Club:* Royal Societies.

JOYNT, Rev. Robert Charles, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Red Hill, since 1918; Hon. Canon of Southwark, 1911; Canon Residentiary, 1917; Rural Dean of Dulwich, 1905-17; *b.* Queen's Co.; *s.* of Francis Joynt, of Coolbanagher; *m.* Emily Constance, *y. d.* of Henry Frederick Barnes-Lawrence, Canon of York. *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Dublin. Junior Moderator and silver medallist in Classics, and honours frequently in Modern History, Metaphysics, and Classics in the University of Dublin; Curate of Darnall, Sheffield, 1881; Vicar, 1884; St. George's, Sheffield, 1891; Christ Church, Gipsy Hill, 1895-1918. *Publications:* Liturgy and Life; After Confirmation, What and How? Pastoral Work. *Recreations:* golf and cycling. *Address:* Holy Trinity Vicarage, Red Hill, S.E.

JUDD, George William, I.S.O., 1913, Superintendent Preventive Service, Karachi, since 1881; *b.* 11 Nov. 1854; *s.* of Captain George William Judd, Ordnance Department, *m.* 1878, M. F. S. Malvery, *d* of late editor and proprietor of Our Paper, published at Karachi, four *s.* three *d. Educ.:* K.E. and I.E. School, Karachi. Entered Commissioner's Office, 1872; holds silver medal, Delhi Durbar. *Recreations.* cricket, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Andrew Road, Keomari, Karachi *T.* 107.

JUDD, Harold Godfrey, C.A.; C.B.E. 1918; Deputy Controller of Contracts, Ministry of Munitions, since 1917; *b.* Wuchang, China, 14 Dec. 1878; *s.* of Charles Henry Judd, Missionary, China; *m.* Constance Zoe, *e. d* of Wm H. Hoyte, architect, Nottingham; one *s.* four *d Educ:* The Collegiate School, Chefoo. Articled to John Mann & Son, C.A., Glasgow and London, 1894; assumed partner, 1905; entered Ministry of Munitions as assistant to Sir S. Hardman Lever (Financial Sec.), 1915; Deputy Director of Accounts (National Factories), 1916, Director of Contract Finance 1917. *Publications.* Colliery Accounts (joint author); Oncost; other booklets on cost accounts. *Recreations:* golf, painting. *Address* 8 Hurst Close, N.W.4; *T.*, Finchley 1209; 142 St Vincent Street, Glasgow. *T.:* Central 8563 *Clubs* Authors'; Liberal, Glasgow.

JUDD, Walter Albert; *b.* 1861; 2nd *s* of late James Judd, J.P., D.L., Surrey; *m.* Flora Adelaide, 2nd *d.* of late James Sharp of Shirley Manor, Bradford; Publisher of The Royal Academy Illustrated. *Publication:* Newspapers and the Law of Libel *Address:* Holly Hill, Stoke Poges. *T.A.:* Judd, Stoke Poges *T.:* Slough 7.

JUDGE, Mark Hayler, A.R.I.B.A., senior partner Mark H. Judge and Son architects; chief surveyor to Sanitary Assurance Association since 1880; hon. secretary Sunday Society for Opening Museums, etc., on Sundays, since 1875; *b.* Battle, Sussex, 26 Feb. 1847; *e. s.* of late George Hayler, Battle and Mary, *e. d.* of late John Brignall, Wittersham, Kent; adopted surname of Judge, 1861; *m* 1875, Emily, *e. d.* of late John Harwood Simpson, M.Inst.M.E., Stokesley, Yorks; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Mary's National School, Hastings; Parker's Endowed School, Hastings. Founded Sunday Society, 1875; director of Artizans', Labourers', and General Dwellings Co., Ltd, since 1877; member of Vestry of Paddington 1886-92; chairman Metropolitan Board of

Works Enquiry Committee, 1886-89; curator Parkes Museum of Hygiene, Univ. Coll. 1878-82; secretary International Medical and Sanitary Exhibition, Kensington, 1881; trustee Paddington Free Public Library; Founder University Extension Guild, 1903; Hon. Sec. Further Strand Improvement Committee since 1903; founded the British Constitution Association, 1905, Chairman Sandgate and Shorncliffe Sir John Moore Centenary Memorial Committee; Chairman Committee on War Damage, instituted 1915. *Publications*: Sanitary Arrangements of Dwelling-Houses, 1884; Sanitary Architecture, 1901; Communal and Individual Responsibility as regards Health Conditions, 1909; and other works on Hygiene, including articles in Reviews on cognate subjects and Individualism; Political Socialism—A Remonstrance (Editor); The War and the Neutral Powers—International Law, 1914. *Address*: 7 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *T.*: Regent 6309.

JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, Sir Joseph Capel; *see* Fitzgerald.

JUDSON, Harry Pratt, LL.D.; President of the University of Chicago since 1906; Professor of International Law and Diplomacy, and Head of the Department of Political Science; *b* Jamestown, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1849; *s.* of Rev. Lyman P. Judson and Abigail C. Pratt; *m.* 1879, Rebecca A. Gilbert, Troy, N.Y.; one *d.*, Alice, wife of Prof. Gordon J. Laing, University of Chicago. *Educ.*: Williams College, A.B. 1870, A.M. 1883; LL.D. 1893; LL.D. Queen's University, Canada, 1903; State University of Iowa, 1907; Washington University, 1907; Western Reserve, 1909; Harvard, 1909; University of Michigan, 1911; North-Western University, 1913; teacher and principal High School, Troy, N.Y., 1870-85; professor history, University of Minnesota, 1885-92; professor political science and head dean of the colleges, University of Chicago, 1892-94; prof. and head dept political science, and dean of faculties arts, literature, and science, 1894-1907; acting president, 1906-7; co-editor American Historical Review, 1895-1902; member General Education Board, 1906; member of the Rockefeller Foundation, 1913, Chairman, Commission on Medical Education in China, Rockefeller Foundation, 1914. *Publications*: History of the Troy Citizens' Corps, 1884; Caesar's Army, 1885; Caesar's Commentaries (co-editor), 1885; Europe in the Nineteenth Century, 1894, 1898, revised, 1901, The Growth of the American Nation, 1895, 1900, The Higher Education as a Training for Business, 1896, The Mississippi Valley (in Shaler's United States of America), 1894; The Young American, 1895; The Government of Illinois, 1900; The Essentials of a Written Constitution (Decennial Publications, The University of Chicago, vol. iv.). *Recreations*: golf and fly-fishing. *Address*: The University of Chicago, Chicago. *T.A.*: Harrypratt, Chicago. *T.* Midway 800. *Clubs*: Quadrangle, University Union League, Chicago, Hamilton, City, Literary, Sons of American Revolution, Cliff Dwellers, Chicago; Cosmos, Washington; Century, New York.

JUGMOHANDAS VARJIVANDAS, Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1912; J.P.; Merchant and Landholder, *b* 1869; *s.* of late Mr. Varjivandas; no *c.* *Educ.*: Fort High School, Bombay. Member Bombay Corporation, 1900-6; a trustee of several charitable institutions. *Address*: Bombay.

JUKES, Major Andrew Henry, D.S.O. 1916, 9th Gurkha Rifles; Brigade Major, 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade, since 1916; *b.* 11 Nov. 1885; *s.* of Andrew Jukes, Vancouver, B.C.; *m.* 1914, Editha Maud, *d.* of E. A. Goward, Calcutta; one *s.* *Educ.*: Collegiate School, Victoria B.C.; Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont. Unattached List Indian Army, 1905; served with 1st Dorsets, 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers; joined 74th Punjabis, 1906; transferred to 9th Gurkhas, 1907; Adjutant, 1912; Capt. 1914; Staff Capt. Indian Expeditionary Force, 1914; served European War 1914-17 (D.S.O., Bt. Major). *Recreations*: polo, cricket, and shikar. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

JULEFF, James, I.S.O. 1910; late Comptroller of Accounts, etc., Prison Commission, Home Office; *b.* 1849; *s.* of John Juleff of Colan and Stithians, Cornwall. *Address*: 4 Lingfield Avenue, Kingston-on-Thames.

JULER, Henry Edward, F.R.C.S.; Ophthalmic Surgeon; *b.* Suffolk; *s.* of H. C. Juler, **M.D.**; married; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: London; Paris; and Berlin. Was a student at the St. Mary's Hospital Medical School; afterwards on the Continent; House Surgeon, Female Lock Hospital; Medical Superintendent of St. Mary's Hospital; Demonstrator of Anatomy, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School; Pathologist, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, and to the London Lock Hospitals. *Publications*: A Handbook of Ophthalmic Science and Practice; and other works on the Eye. *Recreations*: fond of horse exercise, golf, and motor cars. *Address*: 24 Cavendish Square, W. *T.*: Mayfair 1633. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews; Richmond Golf.

JULIAN, Ernest Laurence, Barrister-at-Law; Irish Bar, 1903; Reid Professor of Constitutional and Criminal Law and Penal Legislation, University of Dublin, 1909-15; *s.* of John Julian of Dundrum, Co. Dublin. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trinity College, Dublin. Classical Scholar; Senior Moderator, Brooke Prizeman. *Address*: 28 Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

JULIAN, Maj.-Gen. Oliver Richard Archer, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1900; Army Medical Service; *b.* 26 July 1863, *s.* of Captain Thomas Archer Julian, late 52nd Regt. of Broomhill, Ivybridge. Entered army, 1887; Major, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps—Talana, Defence of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek, Belfast; King's medal 2 clasps; C.M.G.); Zakka Khel Expedition, 1908, Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.B.). *Address*: Broomhill, Harford, Ivybridge, S. Devon.

JULIUS, Rt. Rev. C.; *see* Christchurch, Bishop of.

JURY, Sir William Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Director of Cinema Propagation, Ministry of Information; *b.* 5 Dec. 1870; *m.* 1891, Ellen, *d.* of William C. Marshe; no *c.* *Educ.*: British and foreign schools. Organised supply of cinema films for the War on the Western Front, Italy, Salonica, Mesopotamia, Egypt, and Palestine, 1915-18, did work on War Loan and organising War Charities. *Address*: Sherwood House, Reading. *T.*: Reading 278.

JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules; French Ambassador at Washington since 1902; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Literature, Corresponding Fellow British Academy; Member American Philosophical Society; Vice-President American Historical Association; *b* Lyons, 18 Feb. 1855; *m.* Miss Richards (American). *Educ.*: Facultés of Lyon and of Paris. Entered Foreign Office, 1876; Councillor of Embassy at London, 1887-1890; Minister at Copenhagen, 1898; Grand Officer Légion of Honour. *Publications*: English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages, 1889; English Novel in the Time of Shakespeare, 1890; A French Ambassador at the Court of Charles II., 1892; Histoire littéraire du peuple anglais, 1894; Piers Plowman, 1894; English Essays from a French Pen, 1895; A Literary History of the English People, 1895; The Romance of a King's Life, 1896; Shakespeare in France, 1898; Les Sports et jeux d'exercice dans l'ancienne France, 1901; Ron-

sard, 1913; With Americans of Past and Present Days, 1916. *Address:* Washington, U.S.A.

JUST, Sir Hartmann Wolfgang, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1900; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1907-16; also Secretary to the Imperial Conference; Principal Clerk, Colonial Office, 1897-1907; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late H Just of Bristol; *m.* 1879, Katharine Frances, *d.* of late Samuel Rootham. *Educ:* Bristol Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (scholar). *Address.* Faulconers, Chesham, Bucks. *Club:* New University.

JUTA, Hon. Sir Henry Hubert, Kt., *cr.* 1897; K.C.; *b* 1857, *m.* 1883, Helen Lena, O.B.E., *d.* of M. M. Tait. Author of several works on Cape Law, of law reports, translations, etc.; for some time Examiner in Practical Law Examinations, also several times Examiner in the University Law Examinations; Imperial Judicial Commissioner in Swaziland in 1890, Acting Judge, Kimberley, 1892; Attorney General of the Cape, 1894; Speaker of the Cape House of Assembly, 1896-1898; Member for Port Elizabeth, 1898; Member for Cape Town, Harbour Division, 1910; Judge President of the Cape Provincial Court and additional Judge of the South Africa Court of Appeal. *Address:* Judges' Chambers, Cape Town; Mon Désir, Kenilworth, Cape Colony.

K

KADOORIE, Sir Ellis, Kt. *cr.* 1917, of Hong-Kong, Merchant; *b.* Baghdad, 7 Dec. 1865; *s.* of Silas Kadoorie and Remah Eleazar, unmarried. *Educ:* privately. *Recreation:* racing. *Address:* 10 Ice House Street, Hong-Kong. *Clubs:* Hong-Kong, Shanghai.

KADRI, Khan Bahadur Saiyed Shamsuddin Saiyedmian, I.S.O., 1912; B.A., J.P., F.B.U.; Collector, District Magistrate, and Political Agent, West Khandesh; *b.* 9 May 1865; descended from Sultan Saiyed Haji Hood, of Samarcand, pioneer of Islam in Gujarat, *m.* 1891, Sadrun-nisa Begum of Ahmedabad; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Gujarat College, Ahmedabad (First Graduate). Began Service, 1885, served as Deputy Educational Inspector in Broach; District Deputy Collector in Surat; Native Assistant to Commissioner, N.D.; Oriental Translator, Bombay Government; Secretary to Civil and Military Examinations Committee; Member of the Text-book Committee for Gujarati, Hindustani, and Persian Languages for twenty-five years *Publication:* Taleem-un-Niswan (a book on female education) *Recreations:* riding and walking. *Address:* Ahmedabad

KAFFRARIA, Bishop of; *see* St. John's.

KAHLUR, Chief, H. H. Raja Bije Chand, C.S.I. 1911. *Address:* Kahlur, Punjab India.

KAHN, Otto Hermann; banker; Member banking firm Kuhn, Loeb & Co. since 1897; *b.* Mannheim, Germany, 21 Feb. 1867; *s.* of Bernhard Kahn and Emma Eberstadt; *m.* 1896, Addie, *d.* of Abraham Wolff, New York. *Educ.:* Germany. Served one year in German Army; learned banking in Germany; was five years in London branch, Deutsche Bank, went to U.S. 1893; with banking house of Speyer & Co., 1893-95; travelled in Europe, 1895-96, Director Equitable Trust Co., U.P. R.R. Co., Ore. Short Line R.R. Co., Morristown Trust Co.; Hon. Director Royal Opera, Covent Garden; Chairman Metropolitan Opera Co.; Century Opera Co.; Director Boston Opera Co.; Treasurer New Theatre Co.; gave St. Dunstan's Villa in London for use of blinded soldiers, toured the U.S. to arouse Americans of German origin against Prussianised Germany; Legion of Honour, 1918. *Publication:* Right Above Race (speeches delivered during the tour). *Address:* 8 E. 68th Street, New York.

KAINE, Hon. John Charles, M.L.C., Stadocona division; in Cabinet, without portfolio, since 1906; *b.* 18 Oct. 1854; *m.* 1st, 1879, Theresa Maria Tucker; 2nd, 1904, Helen Smith. *Address:* 5 Ste. Ursule Street, Quebec.

KALAT, H.H. Beglar Begi Mir Sir Mahmud, Wali of, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1894. The State has an area of 90,000 square miles and a population of 500,000. *Address:* Kalat, Baluchistan.

KALGOORLIE, 1st Bishop of, since 1914; **Rt. Rev. Cyril Henry Golding-Bird,** M.A., D.D.; *b.* 18 Sep. 1874; *s.* of late Rev. Robert J. Golding-Bird, D.D. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Lincoln College, Oxford. Assistant Curate of St Mary, Plaistow, E., 1897-98; All Saints, Margaret Street, W., 1899-1902; C.F. S. Africa, 1900-1 (medal and clasps); Vicar of St. Barnabas', Dover, 1902-7; Dean of Falkland Islands, 1907-8; J.P. 1907; Dean of Newcastle, N.S.W., and Vicar-General of the Diocese, 1909-14. *Address:* The Bishop's House, Kalgoorlie, West Australia.

KALISCH, A.; *b* London, 18 March 1863; *s.* of Dr. M. Kalisch, theological scholar. *Educ.:* King's College School; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); B.A (Classical Honours, 1885) Barrister, Middle Temple, 1889; journalist; for some time on sub-editorial staff of Daily News; the musical critic of The Morning from 1894, till it became Morning Herald; musical critic of The Star since 1898, musical critic of The World, 1899-1915, and of the Morning Leader since 1902; Daily News and Leader since 1912; has done a good deal of other journalistic work; editor of The Londoner on its foundation in 1900; translator of several operatic libretti, notably of those of Strauss, Elektra, and Der Rosenkavalier and Ariadne. *Recreation:* dolce far niente, indoors and out, chiefly the latter. *Address:* 10 Stafford House, Maida Hill West, W. *T.:* 6382 Padd. *Clubs:* New University, Three Arts.

KALMUS, Herbert T., B.Sc., Ph.D.; President, Kalmus Comstock and Wescott Inc; Vice-President and Treasurer, The Exelon Co.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1881; *s.* of Benj. Kalmus and Ada Gurney; *m* 1902, Natalie M. Dunfee; no *c.* *Educ.:* Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Universities of Berlin and Zurich. Professor, Physics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston; Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario; Director, Chemistry, Metallurgy, and Metallurgical Research, Dominion Government; member of many scientific societies. *Publications:* some twenty papers representing experimental investigations in electro-chemistry and chemical engineering, published in leading journals *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 156 Sixth Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts. *T.:* Cambridge 4350. *M.:* Mass. 6859. *Clubs:* Athletic, Algonquin Exchange, Boston; Oakley, Cambridge, Mass.

KANAGASABAI, Sir Ambalawanar, Kt., *cr.* 1917, Advocate Supreme Court, Ceylon; *b.* 9 Dec. 1856; *s.* of S. Ambalavanar; *m.* Kamatchiammal, *d.* of S. Kanakasabai; one *s.* three *d.* Graduated B.A. Madras Christian College, 1878; President the Jaffna Hindu College; coconut planter since 1896, Member Legislative Council, Ceylon, 1916-17. *Address:* Saravanawalaon, Victoria Road, Jaffna, Ceylon. *T.A.:* Jaffna.

KANDATHIL, Right Rev. Dr. Augustine, Titular Bishop of Arad, and Coadjutor with the right of succession, to the Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam since 1911; *b.* Chemp, Vaikam, Travancore, 10 Sep. 1874. *Educ.:* Papal Seminary, Kandy, Ceylon. Priest, 1901; Parish Priest for some time; Rector of the Preparatory Seminary, Ernakulam, and Secretary to the Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam to end of 1911. *Address:* Ernakulam, Malabar, India.

KANE, Captain Robert Romney Godred, D.S.O., 1915; Royal Munster Fusiliers; *b.* 11 Oct. 1888; *s.* of late Judge R. R. Kane, 4 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, and Glendree, County Clare; unmarried. *Educ.:* Oratory School, Edgbaston; Sandhurst. Entered army 1908; joined the 1st Batt. R. Munster Fusiliers in India (Rawal Pindi); was in India and Burma till Aug. 1914; served European War, on Staff in Gallipoli from the first landing till 13 July 1915 (twice wounded); on Staff in France, 1915-16 (D.S.O., Chevalier, Legion of Honour, despatches). *Recreations:* hunting, polo, big and small game shooting. *Address:* 201 Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

KANE, William Francis de Vismes, D.L., J.P., M.R.I.A., member Diocesan Council, Dio. Clogher, Ch. of I.; *b.* Exmouth, 19 Apr. 1840; *o. s.* of Joseph Kane, of Dublin, and Withycombe Grange, Devon, and Eliza, *d.* of Col. the Count de Vismes, Coldstream Guards; *m.* 1st, 1863, Emily, *d.* of Rev. C. J. Hamilton; one *d.*; 2nd, 1902, Hon. Louisa Catherine, *d.* 1st Lord Bateman, relict of late Col Green Wilkinson, Scots Guards. *Educ.:* Brighton College; Dublin Univ. (M.A.). High Sheriff, Co. Monaghan, 1865 and 1909; sometime a Director and Chairman of the Grand Canal Coy., Ireland, in which he initiated large reforms. *Publications:* Handbook of European Butterflies; a Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of Ireland; articles on Entomology, and Microscopic Crustacea, etc.; in various scientific magazines. *Recreations:* archæology, horticulture, nat. history, and microscopy. *Address:* Drumreaske, Monaghan. *T.A.*, Ballinode.

KANIKA, The Raja of, Hon. Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo of Kanika; Member Imperial Legislative Council of India since 1916, *b.* Aul, Orissa, 24 March, 1881; 2nd *s.* of the Raja of Aul, adopted to Kanika family in 1896; *m. d.* of the Raja and Feudatory Chief of Nayagarh in Orissa, 1899; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ravenshaw Collegiate School College, Cuttack. Received the management of Killah Kanika from Court of Wards, 1902; President of Utkal Union Conference, 1906, member of the Bengal Legislative Council, 1910-12, Member of the Bihar and Orissa Legislative Council, 1912-16, President, Orissa Landholders Association, Vice-President, Bengal Landholders' Association; member of the Bengal Fishery Board; Vice-President, Bihar Landholders' Association; Member, Royal Asiatic Society, and Governing Body, Ravenshaw College Cuttack, etc. *Recreations:* shikar, tennis, billiards, Badminton, and other games *Heir:* s Tikayet Shoilendra Narayan Bhanja Deo *Address:* Cuttack, Orissa, India. *T.A.:* Kanika Coupon, London, or Kanika, Cuttack. *M.* JA 7087 *Clubs:* Cuttack, Cuttack; Calcutta, Calcutta.

KANTARAJ URS, Sirdar M., C.S.I, 1914, Member of the Executive Council, Mysore, since 1913, and First Member since 1916, *b.* 20 Sep 1870; *s* of Narasaraj Urs and Kempananja Ammanni, of the Kalale family, Mysore; *m.* Maharajakumari Jayalakshmi Ammanni, *e. sis.* of H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore; one *d.* *Educ.:* Maharaja's College, Mysore; The Christian College, Madras. Assistant Commissioner, 1894; Asst. Private Secretary to H.H. the Maharaja Regent, 1895-99; Special Asst. Commissioner, Bangalore, 1899; Deputy Commissioner, Mysore District, also President, Mysore City Municipal Council, 1902; Chairman, Mysore City Improvement Trust Board, 1908; Excise Commissioner in Mysore, 1912, Chairman, Industries and Commerce Committee, 1912-16; Member of the Executive Council, Mysore, 1913; visited Japan, Mar.-Aug. 1916; Chairman, Agricultural Committee, Sep. 1916; created Raja Seva Dhurina (Gandabherunda Order), Oct. 1916. *Recreations:* riding and tennis. *Address:* Beaulieu, Avenue Road, Bangalore. *Clubs:* Ursu Gymkhana, Cosmopolitan, Mysore; Century, Bangalore.

KANTHACK, Francis Edgar, C.M.G. 1917; M.Inst.C.E.; Director of Irrigation, Union of S. Africa; *b.* Liverpool, 15 Jan. 1872; *m.* 1899, Rosa Higham; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Germany; R.I.E. College, Cooper's Hill. Went to S. Africa, 1906. *Address:* Irrigation Department, Pretoria.

KAPADIA, Dr. Shaporji Aspaniarji, M.D., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., etc.; Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple), called 1893; Lecturer on Gujarati language at University Coll., London; Hon. Oriental Secretary Northbrook Society; *b.* Bombay, 12 June 1857; *o. s.* of Parsi merchant. Arrived in London from Bombay, 1881. *Educ.:* Elphinstone High School and Grant Medical College, Bombay; Life Member St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Late Senior Clinical Assistant at Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital and Lecturer on Materia Medica and Pharmacology Zenana Medical College, London; Oriental editor and founder of the Orient Library and Wisdom of the East Series; Member of the Faculty of Arts of the University of London; Member of the Board of Studies in Oriental Languages and Literatures, London University. *Publications:* The Teachings of Zoroaster and the Philosophy of the Parsi Religion; Editor (Oriental) of 50 volumes of the Wisdom of the East Series and the Orient Library. *Recreations:* walking, reading (science and philosophy). *Address.* 22 Redcliffe Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. *T.:* 1095 Western.

KAPP, Dr. Gisbert, Professor of Electrical Engineering, the University, Birmingham, since 1905; *b.* Mauer, near Vienna; father of German family, mother of Scotch; *m.* 1884, Therese Mary Krall; two *s.* *Educ.:* Polytechnic School, Zurich. In practical engineering work, partly in England, partly abroad, since 1876; Manager to the works of Messrs. Crompton and Co., Chelmsford, 1882-84; set up as Consulting Engineer in Westminster, 1884, went to Berlin and became General Secretary to the German Association of Electrical Engineers and Lecturer of Electrical Engineering at Charlottenburg, 1894; Telford Medallist, 1886-1888; Hon. D.Eng. Karlsruhe and Dresden; Past President Institution of Electrical Engineers; President of the Engineering Section British Association, 1913. *Publications:* for 11 years editor of Elektrotechnische Zeitschrift, Electric Transmission of Power; Transformers; Dynamo Machines; Construction of Electric Machinery; Alternating Currents; Principles of Electrical Engineering and their Application, various papers at the Institutions of Civil and Electric Engineers. *Recreations.* golfing, yachting *Address:* Selly Park, Birmingham.

KAPURTHALA, H.H. Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharajah (*cr.* 1911) **Raja-i-Rajgan of,** G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1897; Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army; *b.* Sep. 1872; *s.* father, 1877; *m.*; five *s.* one *d.* The State has an area of 652 square miles and a population of over 314,000; besides the State of Kapurthala he possesses a landed property in the Province of Oudh, having a population and area of the same magnitude as those of the State in the Punjab; entitled to a salute (personal) of 15 guns. *Heir:* s. Tika Paramjit Sing, *b.* 18 May 1892. *Address:* Kapurthala, Punjab

KARAULI, H.H. Maharaja Dhiraj Sir Bhanwar Pal, Deo Bahadur, Yadukul Chandra Bhal, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1897; K.C.I.E. 1894; *b.* 24 July 1864; married, six wives; no *c.* *Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmere. *S.* 1886. Recognised as head of Jadon Rajputs (Lunar dynasty), and as the lineal descendant of Sri Krishna, the god. Is a patron of learning, especially Sanskrit. The State has an area of 1242 square miles and a population of over 150,000. Entitled to a salute of 17 guns.

Received Coronation medal, 1912. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Karauli, Rajputana.

KARKARIA, R. P.; *b.* Bombay, 16 May 1869. *Educ.:* St. Xavier's School and College. B.A. 1888; Senior Fellow and Professor St. Xavier's College, Bombay, 1891; Principal and Professor of English Language and Literature, Collegiate Institutions, 1898; Examiner in History and Philosophy, Bombay University; F.R.Hist.S., M.R.A.S.; *m* cousin; no *c.* *Publications.* discovered the Anstey MS. of, and edited, 1892, with notes, Carlyle's hitherto Unpublished Lectures on European Literature and Culture, originally delivered in 1838; Parnell's Poems, and Golden Treasury, Book IV.; India—Forty Years of Progress and Reform, 1896, India since the Mutiny, Historical Sketch of the Parsis, Shivaji, Akbar, and other Essays; Bibliography of Bombay; European Travellers in Gujarat; translated Parsi Sacred Book, the Pahalavi Dinkard; Cicero's De Natura Deorum and a Teleological Treatise of the Avesta; Zoroaster and Comte—some Zoroastrian traits in Positivism; Purim and Farwardigan—in the Hoshang Memorial Volume, 1909; The French Revolutionary and the Parsi Calendars: a study in chronology—in the Cama Memorial Volume; Firdausi: his Editors and Translators; Proselytism among the Parsis and among the Jews: a Historical Parallel; Death of Shivaji, 1905; edited Lord Curzon's Farewell Speeches in India, with Essays on his Viceroyalty, 1906; Lord Curzon's Indian Viceroyalty, 1908; The Scientific Study of Mahratha History, 1907; Mahmud Begurra, Sultan of Gujarat; edited Dean Church's Dante, with Introduction, 1906; Essays in English History, 1908; Charm of Bombay, an Anthology with notes, 1914; was the first to give in India a series of lectures on the present Great War—its historical causes, course, etc.—which he began in Bombay in September 1914; contributed to a Parsi paper during 1915-16, a Calendar of Eminent Parsis for every day in the year; organised with Bombay Jashan Committee the Historical Celebration at Sanjan, 1916, of the 1200th anniversary of Parsis' first arrival in India at that place. *Recreations:* book-hunting and coin-collecting; visiting historical places in Western India. *Address:* Gowalia Tank, Grant Road, Bombay, 7.

KARN, Frederick James, Principal of London College of Music; musical conductor, organist, and composer; *b.* Leatherhead, Surrey, 29 Aug. 1862; *m.* Laura, *d.* of late Samuel Caddel, Rochester, 1885; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* privately; musical education under T. Edmonds at Wellington Coll. Mus. Bac. Camb. 1885; Mus. Doc. Trinity University, Toronto, 1889. Held various positions as Organist and Musical Conductor in London and Provinces since 1879; since 1886 chiefly engaged in tuition of higher branches of Music, viz. Harmony, Counterpoint, Fugue, Composition, and preparing candidates for musical degrees at the Universities. *Publications:* text-books on Harmony and Composition 1902; also on History of Music, Musical Chronology, and Musical Art-Forms, Musical Analysis, and a newly annotated edition of Pianoforte Classics (conjointly with G. Augustus Holmes). *Address:* 106 Haverstock Hill, Hampstead, N.W.; London College of Music, Great Marlborough Street, W. *T.:* 524 P.O. Hampstead.

KARNEY, Rev. Arthur B. L.; late Chaplain, Missions to Seamen, Buenos Aires and Rio de la Plata; now serving on H.M.S. Yarmouth as Acting Chaplain, R.N.; Hon. Canon, St. John's Pro-Cathedral; *b.* Isle of Wight, 14 Sep. 1874; *s.* of Rev. Gilbert Sparshott Karney; *m.* Georgina Maude Bessie Fielding; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. Assistant Chaplain, Missions to Seamen, Sunderland, 1897-98; Chaplain, Missions to Seamen, San Francisco, 1899-1903; Rector, Woolpit, Suffolk, 1903-6; Chaplain, Missions to Seamen in Buenos Aires, 1906-12. *Address.* St. John's Pro-Cathedral, 25 de Mayo 286, Buenos Aires.

KARR, H. W.; *see* Seton-Karr.

KARSLAKE, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; R.A.; *b.* 10 Feb. 1879; *o. s.* of Lewis Karslake; *m.* 1905, Florence Clare, *d.* of Vice-Adm. E. Rooke; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined 10th Co. W.D. R.G.A., 1898, joined 83rd Field Battery, 1899; posted to T Battery R.H.A., 1901; posted on promotion to 100th Battery R.F.A., 1906; officer of a company of Gentlemen Cadets, Sandhurst, 1907, posted to 116th Battery R.F.A., 1911; Staff College Student, 1912-14; posted 126th Howitzer Battery, 1914; Brig.-Maj., Dec. 1914; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Aug. 1915; G.S.O. 1st Grade, July 1916; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col. Jan. 1917.). *Address:* Pulteney Lodge, Guildford. *Clubs.* Naval and Military, Junior United Service.

KASHMIR and JAMMU, Lt.-Gen. H.H. Sir Pratab Singh Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar-i-Saltanat, Maharaja of; G.B.E. *cr.* 1918; G.C.I.E. *cr.* 1911, G.C.S.I.; Hon. Col. 47th Dogras; *b.* 1850; is the third of his line, and *g.s.* of the founder of the dynasty, Maharaja Ghulab Singh; *S.* 1885. Area of 79,784 square miles; population of one and a half millions; is entitled to a salute of twenty-one guns within the limits of his State, and nineteen guns in the rest of India; British Government conferred additional powers on the Maharajah in 1904; H.H. signalised this by inaugurating public works of importance, a railway to Srinagar, etc. *Recreations:* religious and historical discussion. *Address:* Srinagar, Kashmir; Jammu, Punjab.

KASTNER, L. E., M.A.; Professor of French Language and Literature in the Victoria University of Manchester, since 1909; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1914-15; 3rd *s.* of Professor Victor Kastner; *m.* Elsie, *e. d.* of J. Metcalfe, Manchester; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* France and Germany (Univ. of Bonn), Owens College, Manchester, Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st class in the Mod. and Med. Langs. Tripos (1898), Officier d'Academie. Lecturer at Gonville and Caius College, 1898-1901, at the Owens College, 1901-1903. Membre de la Societe des langues romanes; past or present examiner to the Univs. of Cambridge, London, Liverpool, Leeds, Sheffield, and various other bodies; Professor of French Language and Literature, and Romance Philology, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1903-9. *Publications:* A Short History of French Literature, 1898, Goethe's Poems, a Selection (with Prof. Atkins), 1900: A History of French Versification, 1903; The Poetical Works of William Drummond of Hawthornden, 1913; numerous papers in various English, French, and German periodicals, on Old French, Modern French, and Medieval Provençal Language, Literature, and Prosody. *Recreations* travelling, reading, gardening. *Address:* The University, Manchester.

KATO, Viscount Takaaki, Viscount *cr.* 1916; G.C.M.G.; Baron, *cr.* 1911; *b.* 3 Jan 1860; *m.* 1886, Haruji, *sister* of Baron Hisaya Iwasaki; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. of Tokio. Private Sec. to the Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1888-90; Director of Banking Bureau and Director of Taxation Bureau, Finance Department, 1891-94; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of St. James's, 1894-99, Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1900-1901 and 1906; Ambassador of Japan at the Court of St. James's, 1908-1913; Minister for Foreign Affairs, Jan 1913; resigned, Feb. 1913; Leader of the Rikken Dōshi Kwai, since 1913; Minister for Foreign

Affairs, 1914-15; Member of the House of Peers, 1915. *Address:* Shimo-Nibancho, Tokio, Japan.

KAUFMAN, Herbert, Journalist and Author; *b.* Washington, D.C., 6 March, 1878; *s.* of Abraham and Gertrude Raff Kaufman; *m.* 1st, 1900, Helen Herzberg, Baltimore, Md.; 2nd, 1913, Alta Esther Rush, Portland, Oregon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Public Schools of Washington; Emerson Institute (Pinckney medalist); Johns Hopkins University (Guy Carlton Lee medalist). Until 1899 general newspaper work in Washington and Baltimore; subsequently engaged in various business enterprises; special American representative for C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., and Wm T. Stead, London; General Adviser, Frank A. Munsey Co.; Special Adviser and Editorial Writer, Chicago Tribune; Editorial Director, Woman's World, 1910-13; Editorial Contributor, Chicago Tribune, New York World, Washington Star, Los Angeles Times, and syndicate of American, English, and Canadian newspapers; contributor, fiction, verse and essays, to various periodicals. *Publications.* Songs of Fancy; The Stolen Throne; The Winning Fight; Do Something, Be Something; The Clock that had no Hands; The Dreamers; The Efficient Age; Poems; privately printed volumes of verse and various monographs. *Address:* Chicago, Ill. *T.A.:* Kaufbert, Chicago, U.S.A.

KAUFMANN, Rev. Moritz, M.A.; Rector of Ingworth since 1892, and Vicar of Calthorpe, Norfolk, since 1893; *b.* 7 Oct. 1839; *s.* of Leopold and Babetta Kaufmann, of Gross-sachsen Weinheim, in the Grand Duchy of Baden; *m.* Mary Josephine, *d.* of William Pilkington and Eliza Campbell Watson, of Cloughton, Birkenhead; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School of Weinheim; Trinity College, Dublin. Respondent, Prizeman in Hebrew, Syriac, Chaldee, and modern languages; English Composition Prize awarded by late Prof. Dowden. After serving several cures at home and abroad he was tutor at St Aidan's Theological College, Birkenhead, 1877-83; subsequently curate in charge of Erpingham, 1884-92; Donnellan Lecturer for the University of Dublin, 1899-1900. *Publications:* Utopias or Social Schemes of Improvement from Sir Thomas More to Karl Marx; Christian Socialism; Charles Kingsley, Christian Socialist and Social Reformer; Socialism and Communism in their Practical Application; Socialism and Modern Thought, Social Development under Christian Influence, The Housing of the Working Classes and of the Poor, in Social Problems Series, etc.; contributor to Cambridge Modern History, Pascal's Thoughts, translated and selected (Devotional Works); numerous contributions to the Quarterlies and Monthly Reviews; articles to the Dictionary of Political Economy, the German Handworterbuch der Staatswissenschaften, the Italian monthly La Riforma Sociale, and the Dutch Wetenschappelijke Bladen, *Recreations:* country walks, perusal of fiction. *Address:* Ingworth, Norwich. *T.A.:* Aylsham. *Club* New Athenæum.

KAULBACH, Ven. James Albert, M.A., D.D. Rector of Truro, Nova Scotia, since 1903; Archdeacon of Nova Scotia and Canon of St. Luke's Cathedral since 1889; Examining Chaplain since 1896; *b.* Lunenburg, N.S., 30 Aug. 1839; 3rd *s.* of J. H. Kaulbach, High Sheriff of Lunenburg, N.S.; *m.* 1876, Mary Sophia, *d.* of James F. Bradshaw, Quebec; one *s.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School and King's College, Windsor, N.S. Ordained Deacon, 1864; Priest, 1865; Curate at River John, 1864-70; Vicar of Truro, Nova Scotia, 1870-1903. *Address:* Truro, Nova Scotia. *Club:* Clericus, Halifax, N.S.

KAVANAGH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Toler McMurrough, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1902; C.V.O. 1909; M.V.O. 1906; Brigade Commander, India, 1914; *b.* 25 Mar. 1864; 3rd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. A. McMurrough Kavanagh of Borris, Co. Carlow; *m.* 1895, May, 2nd *d.* of S. Perry, Woodrooff, County Tipperary; two *d.* Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1890; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1908; Maj.-Gen. 1915; served South Africa, 1901 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, prom. Maj.-Gen.); command, 10th Hussars, 1904; half-pay, 1913; Commanding 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1909-1913; late 10th Hussars. *Club:* Naval and Military.

KAVANAGH, Rt. Hon. Walter MacMurrough, P.C. Ire. 1916; J.P., D.L.; *b.* Jan. 1856; *e. s.* of Right Hon. Arthur McM. Kavanagh; *m.* 1887, Helen Louisa, *d.* of Colonel J. S. Howard; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff, Co. Carlow, 1884; M.P. (N.) Carlow, 1908-10. *Address:* Borris House, Borris, Co. Carlow. *Clubs:* Reform; Sackville Street, Dublin.

KAY, Archibald, A.R.S.A. 1916; R.S.W. 1893; *b.* Glasgow, 1860; *s.* of Archibald Kay, Caithness, and Christina M'Symon, Glasgow; *m.* 1897; no *c.* *Educ.:* Glasgow and Paris. Intended for commercial career, and spent some years in business; attended school of Art in Glasgow under Robert Greenlees; studied under Professor Benjamin Constant, Boulanger and Lefebvre in Paris; exhibitor in Royal Glasgow Institute (of which he has been member of Council, was President of Glasgow Art Club), Royal Academy, Paris Salon, Munich, Vienna, Venice; and has pictures in various National and Civic Collections, and in collection of King of Italy; lives in Pass of Leny, Perthshire, at foot of Ben Ledi; painter chiefly of Scottish landscapes and rivers. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Woodend, Callander; 136 Buchanan Street, Glasgow. *Club:* Glasgow Art

KAY, Rev. D. Miller, D.D. Edin., B.Sc.; Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages University of St. Andrews; chaplain on active service abroad since 1915; *b* Cumberland, of Scottish parents; reared in Perthshire. *Educ.:* St. Andrews (double honours, first-class mathematics, second classics), Edinburgh Divinity Hall (Pitt Club Scholarship) Assistant to Prof. of Hebrew, Edinburgh Univ., 1895-97; studied Semitic subjects in the Universities of Leipsic and Berlin; acted as Head of the Church of Scotland Mission in Constantinople, 1898-1902; appointed to Regius Professorship in St. Mary's College, 1902. *Publications:* Translation from Syriac and from Greek of the Apology of Aristides, in Ante-Nicene Fathers, vol. ix.; An English version of Dalman's Die Worte Jesu. *Recreations:* golf, curling, military training, artillery gunner, 1883-87; Lieut. 1904-8; Commandant Fife V.A.D. No. 1, 1911-14. *Address:* The University, St. Andrews, N.B. *Clubs:* Conservative, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews.

KAY, James, R.S.W.; *b.* Lamlash, Isle of Arran, N.B.; *m.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* School of Arts, Glasgow. Member Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts, Glasgow Art Club and Union Internationale des Beaux-Arts and des Lettres, France; first exhibited at Royal Academy, 1889; Paris Salon 1894, and annually since, as well as in the important Art Exhibitions of Great Britain, Ireland, the Continent of Europe and America; Honourable Mention La Libre Esthetique, Brussels, 1895, silver medal and diploma by The Societe des Amis des Arts de Rouen, 1903; Gold Medal and Diploma of the Société des Artistes Français, 1903, gold medal and diploma by the Jury of the 37th Exposition-Municipale des Beaux-Arts de Rouen, 1906. *Chief works:* Une Rivière du Nord, purchased by French Government for National Gallery of Luxembourg; Winter purchased, in the Exhibition des Beaux-Arts de Rouen, by the Societé Artistique de Normandie for the Rouen Municipal Collection;

Launch of the Lusitania, purchased, in the Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts, by the Corporation of Glasgow, for the Municipal Collection; Launched—River Clyde, purchased, in the City Art Gallery, for the Leeds Municipal Collection; Un Canal—Ecosse, purchased, in the 38th Exposition-Municipale de Rouen, for the Municipal Collection, Rouen; A Dutch Canal, purchased City of Bradford Art Gallery for the Bradford Municipal Collection; picture, In Search of Grist, purchased for the Stirling Town Collection. *Recreations:* music and reading. *Address:* Town Studio, 5 West Regent Street, Glasgow; Crimea, Whistlefield, Dumbartonshire, N.B.

KAY, Lt.-Col. Sir William Algernon Ireland, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1803; C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1911; K.R.R.C.; *b* 21 March 1876; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Emily, *d.* of late Thomas James Ireland, Ousden Hall, Suffolk; *S.* father, 1914. Entered army 1896, Captain, 1901, Major, 1914; Adjutant Volunteers, 1906-8, and Territorials, 1908-9, served Sierra Leone, 1898-9 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Heir:* none. *Club:* Naval and Military.

KAY, Lt.-Col. William Martin, C.M.G. 1916; *Commanding* 6th Scottish Rifles, T.F.; Employed Labour Corps, 1918; *b.* 18 Aug. 1871; *s* of James Cunninghame Kay, Solicitor, Hamilton, Co. Lanark, and Elizabeth Stevenson Crawford; *m.* 1903, Christina Russell (*d.* 1917), *d.* of James Smart, Coalmaster, Hamilton; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University. Joined 2nd V. B. Scottish Rifles, 1889; T.D. 1910; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Craigton Lodge, Hamilton *T.:* Hamilton 177.

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, family name of **Baron Shuttleworth.**

KAYE, Lt.-Col. Cecil, C.S.I. 1917; C.I.E. 1913; Indian Army, *b.* 27 May 1868; *s.* of William Kaye, late Bengal Civil Service, now of Freshfield, Southampton, Hants; *m.* 1905, Margaret Sarah, *d.* of Rev. T. Bryson, London Missionary Society, Tientsin, North China; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester. Joined 2nd Battalion Derbyshire Regiment, 1889; transferred to Indian Army, 1892; served North-West Frontier of India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); General Staff Officer at Indian Army Headquarters, Simla, 1908. *Address:* Simla, India.

KAYE, Cecil William, M.A.; Headmaster, St. Bees School, *b.* 25 June 1865; *s.* of late James Kaye, Barrister-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn; *m.* Dora Millicent, *d.* of late Judge William Barber, Q.C.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; University College, Oxford; University of Wurtzburg. Assistant Master Uppingham School; Headmaster Loughborough Grammar School, 1893-1900; Headmaster Bedford Modern School, 1901-16; Principal of Bedford Evening Institution, 1901-16; formerly on Council of I.A.H.M.; Hon. Treasurer of National Froebel Union; Representative of I.A.H.M. on Public School Emigration League; Diocesan Lay Reader. *Recreations:* Captain of College Boat Club at Oxford, lawn-tennis and fishing. *Address:* The School House, St. Bees. *T.A.:* Headmaster, St. Bees. *T.:* St. Bees 9.

KAYE, Major Harold Swift, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; Commanding 1/5 York and Lancs.; *b.* 9 May 1882; *e. s.* of J. Watson Kaye, Mirfield, Yorkshire; *m.* 1908, Dora Margaret, *o. c.* of Sir James Porter, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Ryber Castle, Matlock; Harrow; Sandhurst 2nd Lieut. 1st Batt. K.O.Y.L.I., 1901; Capt. 2nd Batt., 1910; Major, 1916; Adjutant, 4th K.O.Y.L.I., 1912; served in France during European War as Adjutant of 4th K.O.Y.L.I., April-Sep. 1915, and as Bgde. Major, 148th Infantry Brigade, Sep. 1915-Aug. 1916; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1/5 Y. and L. (despatches twice, Military Cross, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* Harrow Cricket XI. 1899 and 1900; Harrow Football XI. 1898 and 1899; represented Harrow in the light weight at the Public Schools Boxing Competition at Aldershot in 1898 and 1899, being runner-up on both occasions; played cricket for Yorkshire in 1907 and 1908. *Address:* 62 Kensington Mansions, S.W. *T.:* Western 1338. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military

KAYE, Sir John Pepys Lister-; *see* Lister-Kaye

KAYE, Col. Ralph Arthur, C.M.G. 1917; *b* 14 Feb. 1863; *s.* of James Kaye, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1900, Geraldine, *d.* of Col. G. H. W. O'Sullivan, R.E. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1883; Capt. 1892; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1915; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, France, 1915-17; retired, owing to ill-health, Dec. 1917. *Address:* Broadmoor, Drewsteignton, nr. Exeter. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

KEAN, Captain Abraham; Master of H.M.S. Prospero; Spring Time Master S.S. Stephano; *b.* Flowers Island, Bonavista, Newfoundland 1855; *m. d.* of William and Emma, Yetman, formerly of Cape Freels; six *s.* two *d.* M.P. Bonavista Bay, 1885-89; Bay-de-Verde District, 1897; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, 1897. *Address:* 25 Prescott Street, St. Johns, Newfoundland.

KEANE, Charles Alexander, D.Sc., Ph.D.; Principal of the Sir John Cass Technical Institute, and Head of the Chemistry Department, Aldgate, London, since 1902; *b.* Nottingham, Sep. 1864. *Educ.:* Mount Vernon High School, Nottingham. Studied at Owens College, Manchester (now the University), and at the University, Erlangen, Bavaria; Senior Demonstrator of Chemistry and Lecturer on Organic Chemistry, University College, Liverpool (now the University), 1887-1902. *Publications:* Modern Organic Chemistry, 1909; Technical Methods of Chemical Analysis (with Prof. G. Lunge), 1908-14; original papers contributed to the Chemical Society and to the Society of Chemical Industry. *Address:* 119 Ladbroke Road, W.

KEANE, Capt. Gerald Joseph, D.S.O. 1917; M.D.; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 18 Dec. 1880; 2nd *s.* of J. H. Keane Liverpool. *Educ.:* St. Francis Xavier's College, Liverpool; Mount St. Mary's; Liverpool University. Late Resident House Physician and House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

KEANE, Lt.-Col. Sir John, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1801; D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1904; *b.* 3 June 1873, *e. s.* of 4th Bart. and Adelaide Sidney, *c. d.* of John Vance, M.P., *S.* father 1892; *m.* 1907, Lady Eleanor Hicks-Beach, *e. d.* of 1st Earl St. Aldwyn; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; Major, 1916; Temp. Lt.-Colonel, 1917; A.D.C. to Lord Cadogan; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with 3 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Heir:* *s.* Richard Michael; *b.* 29 Jan. 1909. *Address:* Cappoquin, Co. Waterford. *Club:* Army and Navy.

KEANE, John Fryer Thomas (Ali Hajj Mohammud Amin); *e. s.* of Rev. Wm. Keane, rector of Whitby, and Eliz. Fryer Thomas; *b.* Whitby, 4 Oct. 1854. *Educ.:* private tutor. Ran away to sea at twelve years of age; obtained 2nd Mate's certificate at eighteen; has served in that capacity on many seas; made pilgrimages to Mecca and Medinah, 1878-79; on the press, London, 1879-83; correspondent in French China, 1884-85; on the press and twice visited America, 1887-90; went to Australia

1890; spent 1890-99 in the far interior, mostly in unexplored country; employed by Central Australian Exploration Syndicate, London, Davidson Expedition, 1899-1901; in 1908 worked for 95 days of 12 hours each as a cane-cutter in the northern cane-brakes of Queensland, to prove that the work could be done by white men; has invented method of wire fencing adopted by Queensland Government; purchased 6½ acres of agricultural land from Queensland Govt., 1908; residing on land and effecting improvements necessary to establish ownership of 374 acres, 1909-13; time almost entirely devoted to agricultural experiment and independent criminal investigation, with very surprising results. *Recreations:* rod fishing and horse training. *Publications:* Mere Shakings, 1874; Six Months in Mecca, 1881; My Journey to Medinah, 1881; On Blue Waters in the Merchant Service, 1883; Three Years' Wanderer's Life, 1887; edited Port Augusta Despatch, 1899; Matthew Walker, 1905. *Address:* Gethsemene, Carbeen, *via* Mareeba, North Queensland.

KEARLEY, family name of **Baron Devonport.**

KEARNEY, Elfric Wells Chalmers, Engineer and Managing Director of the Kearney High-Speed Railway Co., Ltd.; *b.* Geelong, Australia, 3 Feb. 1881; unmarried; *s.* of Rev. A. W. Kearney, M.A. *Educ.:* privately in Australia and England. Inventor of the Kearney High-Speed Railway; the Mono-tube; the Gravity tube; the railway motor wheel; the stepless subway station; the gas switch, etc. Has developed an improved system of ferro concrete construction for tube railways which greatly reduces cost. Has specialised in the problem of evolving a practical railway system by which 100 miles an hour and over will be possible, exhibited a working model of his system to a company of engineers and others in June 1908, the model was subsequently tested and approved of by the Board of Trade when it attained a speed of over 90 miles an hour, a pace never before equalled with a model railway of similar size; exhibited improved models at Crystal Palace, 1910; the Royal Institution, 1910; London Louvre, 1912; Olympia, 1913; has built a full-size car and is working out details for the construction of the first high-speed passenger line, petitioned King Edward VII in October 1901, and obtained the release of three members of the 5th Victorian Contingent to South Africa sentenced to twelve years penal servitude for a trifling military offence. *Publication:* Rapid Transit in the Future. *Recreations:* cycling and rowing. *Address:* 100 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. *T.A.:* Unitheat, London. *T.:* Victoria 1101.

KEARNEY, Capt. Sir Francis Edgar, LL.D., Kt., *cr.* 1916; *b.* 11 Aug. 1870; *o. s.* of late Francis Kearney, Solicitor, and Ellie, *e. d.* of late Thomas Keane, of Prospecthill, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1910, Clare, *o. d.* of M. J. Malone, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Pery Square, Limerick; one two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Honoursman and prizeman in Ethics and Logics during entire undergraduate course; graduated 1890 with Honours obtaining a Moderatorship and Medal in Ethics and Logics; LL.B. and LL.D. of Dublin University; admitted a solicitor, 1891; contested (U.) Limerick (City), 1900, gazetted Captain in the army, May 1915, and employed on recruiting duties in Ireland, 1915-18. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, bridge. *Address:* Shannon Lawn, Limerick. *Clubs:* Carlton, University, Dublin; County, Limerick.

KEARNS, Major Reginald Arthur Ernest Holmes, C.M.G., 1916; A.S.C., T.F. Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.).

KEARNS, Col. Thomas Joseph, C.B. 1913, C.M.G. 1917; Serjeant-at-Arms City of London since 1907; and commanding Army Service Corps, 1st London Division Territorial Force; *b.* 6 Jan. 1861; *o. s.* of late Philip Kearns, Belfast; *m.* Haidée Ida, *o. d.* of late Henry Holmes, Toronto; no *c.* *Educ.:* Dagmar House School, Hatfield, Herts. Served in ranks until commissioned Riding Master Army Service Corps, 1896; retired on appointment as City Marshal, London, 1904; served South African War, 1879; Zulu Campaign (medal with clasp); Ashantee Expedition, 1895-96 (star, honourably mentioned); South African War, 1899-1902; on staff (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice); Diamond Jubilee Medal; Coronation Medals, King Edward VII. and King George V.; Officer of the Order of Leopold II., Belgium. *Address:* Mansion House, E.C. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

KEARSEY, Alexander Horace Cyril, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 17 Dec. 1877; *s.* of late Fr. Kearsey, Burstow Hall, Burstow, Horley, Sussex; *m.* 1907, Hon. Frances Mitford, *d.* of 1st Lord Redesdale, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rottingdean School; Clifton; Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1898; Lieut. 1900; served South African War, 1900-2 (wounded severely, 20 Jan. 1900, at Ventersprut, despatches three times, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Capt. 10th Royal Hussars, 1905. Served on Embarkation Staff at Southampton; attached to 1st Life Guards, 7th Cavalry Brigade; present 1st Battle of Ypres and Neuve Chapelle; Brigade Major to 7th Cavalry Brigade and to South-Western Mounted Brigade in Gallipoli; commanded 5th Dorset Regt. for five months, G.S.O., 1st Grade, 54th Division, temp. rank of Lt.-Col.; present at the first and second Battles of Gaza; commanded 1/5 K.O.S.B., May-Nov. 1917 (wounded at the Battle of El Jib, despatches twice). *Publication:* War Records of the York and Lancaster Regiment, S. Africa, 1900-1902, 1903. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, White's.

KEARSLEY, Lt.-Col. Robert Harvey, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1915. 5th Dragoon Guards; General Staff, 1st Canadian Division; *b.* 28 March 1880; *s.* of Major Robert Wilson Kearsley, J.P., 116 Eaton Square, S.W.; *m.* 1908, Evelyn Molly, *d.* of Samuel Arthur Peto, Downs Court, Sandwich. *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1904; Major, 1912; Brigade Major, 3rd Cavalry Brigade, Irish Command, 1913; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Club:* Cavalry.

KEARTON, Cherry; Lieutenant in Legion of Frontiersmen now fighting in East Africa; *b.* Thwaite Swaledale, Yorkshire, 8 July 1871; 4th *s.* of John Kearton, Yeoman Farmer, and Mary Kearton; *m.* 1900, Mary Coates; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Muker National School. Entered the Publishing House of Cassell & Co., Ltd., 1887; took up Natural History Photography, and illustrated entirely his brother Richard Kearton's earlier Natural History Works; applied Kinematography to Natural History and has taken moving pictures of lions, tigers, bears, bison, rhinos, hippos, elephants, etc., etc., at home amidst their natural surroundings. *Publications:* Wild Life Across the World; A Record of Big Game, Hunting with a Camera. *Recreations:* rifle-shooting, boxing and billiards.

KEARTON, Richard, F.Z.S., field naturalist, author and lecturer; *b.* Thwaite in Swaledale, Yorks, 2 Jan. 1862; 2nd *s.* of late John Kearton, yeoman farmer, and Mary, *e. d.* of Richard Hunter of Winton, Westmoreland; *m.* Ellen Rose Cowdrey, 1889; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Muker National School. Farmer in Swaledale, Yorks, until 1882; sub-manager of Publicity Department, Cassell & Co., publishers; retired, 1898. *Publications:* Birds Nests, Eggs and Egg Collecting; British Birds' Nests: How, Where, and

When to Find and Identify Them, illustrated entirely by photos taken direct from Nature; With Nature and a Camera, being the Adventures and Observations of a Field Naturalist and an Animal Photographer; Wild Life at Home: How to Study and Photograph It; Our Rarer British Breeding Birds; Our Bird Friends; Strange Adventures in Dickybird Land (a Book of Natural History Fiction for Children); A Photographically Illustrated Edition of White's Selborne, 1902; Wild Nature's Ways; The Adventures of Cock Robin and his Mate; Pictures from Nature; Nature's Carol Singers; The Fairyland of Living Things; Kearton's Nature Pictures; The Adventures of Jack Rabbit; Baby Birds at Home; Wonders of Wild Nature; contributor to various papers and magazines. *Address:* Ashdene, Caterham Valley, Surrey.

KEARY, Major-General Sir Henry D'Urban, K.C.B. 1916; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1911; D.S.O. 1900; Colonel 91st Punjabis; Divisional Commander, 1915; *b.* Holkham, 28 April 1857; 4th *s.* of late Hall William Keary and Helen, *d.* of late Lionel Rodwell; *m.* 1906, Mabel Louise, *d.* of late Col. Malcolm Lloyd. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Sub-Lieutenant, 1875; Sandhurst, 1875-76; 2nd Batt. Suffolk Regiment, 1876; appointed to Staff Corps and proceeded to India, 1876; served with 1st Madras Infantry 1876-83, and with it took part in Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); with Madras Pioneers, 1883-85; through Burmese Campaign and subsequent annexation to end of operations (despatches, medal); raised and commanded a military Police Battalion, 1887-92 (clasp); commanded a company of mounted infantry during the rebellion of the Wuntho State, 1891 (despatches, clasp, and D.S.O.); rebellion of Northern Chin Hills, 1892-93 (despatches, clasp, Brevet majority); China, 1900-2 (despatches, medal); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, K.C.I.E.); commanded 91st Punjabis, 1892-1909; 2nd Infantry Brigade, Secunderabad, 1909-10; Garhwal Brigade, 1910-14; Lieut. 1877; Captain, 1888; Major, 1897; Lieut.-Colonel, 1903; Colonel, 1906; Maj.-General, 1911; A.D.C. to H.M. the King, 1907-1912. *Recreations.* shooting, fishing. *Club:* East India United Service.

KEATING, Rt. Rev. F. W.; *see* Northampton, R. C. Bishop of.

KEATING, Hon. John Henry, LL.B.; Barrister-at-Law; Hon. Minister in Government of Commonwealth of Australia and Federal Executive Councillor since 1905, Vice-President of Executive Council of Commonwealth, 1906; Minister of State for Home Affairs, 1907; one of two representatives of Government in Senate, 1905-8; Senior Senator for Tasmania in first Parliament of Commonwealth; *b.* Hobart, 28 June 1872, *m.* 1906, Alice, *d.* of W. S. Monks; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Riverview College, Sydney; Officer College, Hobart; University of Tasmania. Called to Bar, Tasmania, 1894; member of legal firm of Keating and Rule, Launceston, Tasmania; a Senator for Tasmania at Commonwealth election, 1901, 1906, 1913, 1914, and 1917; Chairman Inter-State Steamship Communication Select Committee, 1901-2; was whip to Barton and first Deakin Administrations; visited Great Britain by invitation in connection with War Problems, 1916. *Publications:* several addresses, reviews, and speeches, more particularly upon the question of Federation for Australia. *Recreations:* touring, cycling, literature. *Address:* 56 St. John Street, Launceston, Tasmania. *Clubs:* Northern, Launceston; Yorick, Melbourne.

KEATING, Joseph; novelist and dramatist; *b.* Mountain Ash, 16 April 1871; 3rd *s.* of Cornelius Keating, of Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry, and Mary, *d.* of Matthew Hurley, of Youghal, Co. Cork; unmarried. *Educ.:* Mountain Ash, Cardiff, Swansea, Ostend, Brussels, Paris, London, and, in fact, everywhere he went. From the age of twelve to thirteen passed his time very pleasantly in Navigation Colliery, Mountain Ash, earning six shillings and ninepence per week as a door-boy; at thirteen he fancied he would like to be an oliver-boy; after twelve months at the oliver-fires he decided that the coal pit was more attractive; from the age of fourteen to eighteen he was one of the unlucky people who work for a living; he was a collier boy; later he worked as a pit-labourer, whose duties were those of unloading or removing twelve to sixteen tons of stones and dust each day for two shillings and sixpence; then he discovered that only manual labour was work, and that work was not a blessing but a curse; at eighteen became a pit hauler, a delightful profession in which a horse does the work and the hauler draws the pay; afterwards became a novelist and dramatist. *Publications: Novels*—Son of Judith, 1901; Maurice, 1905; Queen of Swords, 1906; Short Stories, 1906; Great Appeal, 1909; The Perfect Wife, 1913; Marriage Contract, 1914; Tipperary Tommy, 1914; *Plays*—Peggy and her Husband, a Comedy (Royalty Theatre, 1914); Autobiography: My Struggle for Life, 1915. *Recreations:* politics, chess, music, organs, and trying to become famous; to pass the time pleasantly. *Address:* Mountain Ash, Glamorgans.

KEATING, Rev. Joseph Ignatius, S.J.; Editor of The Month since 1912; *b.* Dundee, 1865; *y. s.* of W. H. Keating, of Cahir, Co. Tipperary. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; B.A. Lond. 1887. Joined Society of Jesus, 1883; Priest, 1899; Head-Master, Stamford Hill College, 1901-1904; Professor at Stonyhurst, 1904-7; joined staff of The Month, 1907; Joint-Editor of the Westminster Version of the Sacred Scriptures. *Publications:* Stonyhurst College, 1901 (with G. Gruggen, S.J.), The Drink Question, 1914; various articles and pamphlets. *Recreations:* cycling, scenery. *Address:* 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W. *T.:* 4546 Mayfair.

KEATING, Matthew, M.P. (N.) South Kilkenny since 1909; *b.* Mountain Ash, S. Wales, May 1869; *s.* of Cornelius Keating, of Cahersiveen, Co. Kerry, and Mountain Ash; *m.* 1913, Hannah Winifred, *d.* of James Sweeney, Gore, New Zealand. *Educ.:* Local Schools in Mountain Ash; private study. Employed with Nixon's Navigation Collieries, Ltd., until 1889, and afterwards entered commercial life; came to London, 1898; has been an active voluntary worker in the Irish National Organisation in England since 1885. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

KEATINGE, Gerald Francis, C.I.E., 1911; Director of Agriculture, Bombay Presidency; *b.* March 1872; 4th *s.* of late Maurice Keatinge; *m* Marion, *d.* of J. S. Cotton, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1891, served in Revenue Department, Bombay Presidency, 1894-1904; Under-Secretary to Government, 1904-7; Director of Agriculture, 1907, Member of the Legislative Council, Bombay, 1916. *Publication:* Rural Economy in the Bombay Deccan. *Address:* Teffont, Salisbury, Poona, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

KEATINGE, Henry Pottinger, C.M.G. 1913; M.B., F.R.C.S.; Director Egyptian Government School of Medicine and Kasr el Ainy Hospital; Corresponding Member Royal Zoological Society; Hon. Fellow Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; Member of the Egyptian Institute; *b.* 31 July 1860; *s.* of Gen. R. H. Keatinge, V.C., C.S.I. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Guy's Hospital; Durham University College of Medicine. Served with Egyptian Army, 1884-90; Nile and frontier campaigns during that period (medal, three clasps; bronze star and 4th class Osmanieh); appointed to the Cairo School of Medicine, 1890; later as Director of it and of the Kasr el Ainy Hospital

2nd class Medjidieh) (despatches, Egypt, 1915). *Recreations:* rose-growing and fishing. *Address:* Kasr el Ainy House, Cairo. *T.A.:* Keatinge, Cairo. *T.:* Cairo 655. *Clubs:* Garrick, Ewbshers'; Turf, Cairo.

KEATINGE, Maurice Walter, D.Sc., M.A.; Reader in Education in the University of Oxford since 1903; *b.* Ireland, 25 Feb. 1868; 2nd s. of late Maurice Keatinge, Registrar of the Court of Probate, Dublin; *g. s.* of Rt. Hon. Richard Keatinge, P.C., Judge of Court of Probate, Dublin; *m.* Gwendolen, *e. d.* of late John Oakes, J.P., Halifax, Yorks. *Educ.:* St. Mark's School, Windsor; Haileybury College; Exeter College, Oxford. Schoolmaster since 1891; Assistant Master at Edinburgh Academy, 1894-97; Examiner in Education, Universities of Cambridge, London, Manchester, Wales, and Liverpool, 1898-1911; Member British Psychological Society (has served on Committee), Classical Association, Modern Language Association. *Publications:* a Translation of the Great Didactic of Comenius, with Introductions and Notes, 1896; Suggestion in Education, 1907; Studies in the Teaching of History, 1910; A History of England for Schools (with N. Frazer), 1911; An Introduction to World History (with N. Frazer), 1913; Studies in Education, 1910; A First History of England, 1917. *Recreations:* golf, violin playing. *Address:* 40 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford.

KEATINGE, Rev. Monsignor William Lewis, C.M.G. 1915; Senior Catholic Chaplain with British Expeditionary Force; *b.* 1 Aug. 1869, s. of William and Ellen Keatinge. *Educ.:* Downside; English College, Rome. Ordained, 1895, entered Army Chaplains' Dept., 1897; Chaplain, 2nd Class, 1905; 1st Class, 1910; Private Chamberlain to the Pope, 1907; served South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, prom. 3rd Class, Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.), Officer Legion of Honour; Principal Chaplain British Salonica Force (rank of Brig.-Gen.) 1916 (despatches). *Address:* c/o The War Office, S.W. *Club:* Union.

KEAY, Herbert O.; Resident Consulting Engineer, Laurentide Company, Limited, Grand Mère, P.Q., since 1917; *b.* Laconia, N.H., U.S.A., 15 Aug. 1875. *Educ.:* Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston. Assistant to chief engineer, Pennsylvania Steel Co., 1901-2; mechanical engineer, Boston and Maine Railway, 1902-6, Assistant Professor mechanical engineering, McGill University, 1906-8; Head of Railway Dept., McGill University, 1908-17. *Publications:* various articles on railway subjects in engineering publications. *Address:* Grand' Mere, Que., Canada. *Club:* University, Montreal.

KEBLE, Col. Alfred Ernest Conquer, C.M.G. 1918, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Assistant Director of Medical Services, General Headquarters, Egyptian Expeditionary Force; *b.* 19 July 1869; *e. s.* of Captain J. A. Keble, East Surrey Regt.; *m.* 1902, Violet, *e. d.* of late H. C. Miller, District Engineer, East Indian Railway, one *s.* *Educ.:* Ennis College, Co. Clare. Licentiate R.C.S. and P. Ireland, 1890; D.P.H., R.C.S. Lond., 1907; entered Army Medical Staff, 1893, served on Indian Frontier, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); served European War, 1915-16, as A.D.M.S. General Headquarters, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, throughout Gallipoli operations (despatches four times, D.S.O.), elsewhere, 1916-18 (C.M.G., C.B.), order of White Eagle of Serbia, 3rd Class (with swords), 1916, Hon. Associate Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1917; Hon. Life Member St. John's Ambulance Association. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., Whitehall.

KECK, T. C. L., and **Capt. H. C.;** *see* Powys-Keck.

KEEBLE, Prof. Frederick W., C.B.E. 1917; F.R.S. 1913; Sc.D. Cantab.; Hon. Director, Royal Horticultural Society's Garden, Wisley, since 1914; Editor of The Gardeners' Chronicle; Controller of Horticulture Food Production Dept., Board of Agriculture; *b.* 1870; *m.* Matilde Marie Cecile Maréchal (*d.* 1915); one *d.* *Educ.:* Alleyn's School, Dulwich; Caius College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Scientific Memoirs in Proceedings of Royal Society, etc.; Plant Animals; Practical Plant Physiology. *Address:* Weyton, St. George's Hill, Weybridge; *T.:* Weybridge 491; Trégastel, Côtes du Nord, France; R. Hort. Society's Garden, Wisley. *M.:* OA 4845. *Clubs:* Savile; St. George's Hill Golf.

KEELING, Hugh Trowbridge, C.S.I. 1915; A.M.I.C.E., Chief Engineer and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, since 1912; member of Delhi Imperial Committee, 1913. *Educ.:* R.I.E. College. Assist. Engineer, Madras Public Works Dept., 1887; Executive Engineer, 1898. *Address:* P.W.D., Delhi.

KEELING, Rev. W. T.; Dean, St. Mark's Hall, Vancouver, since 1912; *b.* 22 Mar. 1871; *e. s.* of Rev. W. H. Keeling, *q.v.*; *m.* Julia, *e. d.* of late B. Moss, of Liverpool; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar). 2nd class Honours in Classics, 1893; and in Theology, 1895; Assist. Master at Liverpool College, 1895-97; Epsom College, 1897-1901; Weymouth, 1901-2; Head Master, Warwick School, 1902-6; Head Master, Grantham School, 1906-10; Cordwalles School, 1910-12; Deacon, 1897; Priest, 1898. *Recreations:* croquet, cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* St. Mark's Hall, Vancouver, B.C.

KEEN, Austin, Hon. M.A. (Cantab.), F.C.S.; Education Secretary to the Cambridgeshire County Council since 1894; Hon. Secretary (also ex-Chairman) of the Association of Directors and Secretaries of Education in Counties and County Boroughs; Member of the Court of Governors and of the Council of the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Co-opted Member of Cambridge University Board of Agricultural Studies, Member of the Joint Scholarships Board; Chairman of the East Anglian Musical Competition; Hon. Secretary of the Cambridge County War Savings Committee, Member of the Horticultural Advisory Committee of the Board of Agriculture, etc.. *Educ.:* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. Science Master at Ardwyn School, 1881-82; Organising Secretary of the Huddersfield Technical School, 1882-94. *Publications:* Ten Years' Work in Cambridgeshire under the Technical Instruction Act; various papers on education administration and the training of teachers; The Catalogue of the Cambridgeshire County Library. *Recreations:* fruit-growing, shooting, croquet. *Address:* Cefn Llys, Cambridge. *T.A.:* Keen, Cefnllys, Cambridge. *T.:* 1065. *M.:* CE 1725. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Cambridge Union Society.

KEEN, F. G.; *see* Kerr, Frederick.

KEEN, Professor Gregory Bernard, M.A., LL.D.; Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, and Curator of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania since 1880; *b.* Philadelphia, 3 March 1844; *s.* of Joseph Swift Keen and Lucinda Ann Hutton; *m.* 1885, Stella Maria, *d.* of John Marshall Watson; two *s.* *Educ.:* University of Pennsylvania; Divinity School of Protestant Episcopal Church, Philadelphia. Protestant Episcopal clergyman, 1866-68, when he became a Catholic; Professor of Mathematics in the Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Overbrook, Pa., 1871-72; Librarian University of Pennsylvania, 1887-97; Delegate to Columbian Catholic Congress, 1893; Member of American Philosophical Society, Vice-President of the Swedish Colonial Society and the Colonial Society of Pennsylvania. *Publications:* Catalogue of the Chess Collection of George Allen, 1878; New Sweden and New Albion in Justin Winsor's History of America, 1884-86; Catalogue of Collection of Autographs of Ferdinand

J. Dreer, 1890-93; The Descendants of Jóran Kyn of New Sweden, 1913; numerous articles in Penna. Magazine of History and Biography since 1878. *Address:* 1344 Pine Street, Philadelphia, U.S.A.

KEEN, Lieut.-Colonel Sidney, D.S.O. 1917; T.D.; R.E. (T.F.); C.R.E. Lines of Communication in France; *b.* Chewton Mendip, Somerset, 1868; *e. s.* of late County Alderman J. R. Keen, J.P. of Chewton Mendip; *m.* 1895, Rosalie Augusta Ada, *y. d.* of Henry Flower of Ston Easton and Litton, Somerset; two *d.* Joined the 1st Gloucester Engineer Volunteer Cadet Corps, 1881; all ranks to Sergeant; commissioned in the 1st Gloucester Engineer Volunteers, 1888 (name changed to 1st Devon and Somerset Engineer Volunteers, 1889); Lieut. 1889; Captain, 1892; Major, 1903; Adjutant of the Corps, 1904-6; Lieut.-Col. 1908; became C.R.E. Wessex Division on the formation of the Territorial Force, 1908; volunteered for active service on outbreak of war, and took the 1st line R.E. of the Wessex Division to France, Dec. 1914, having been appointed C.R.E. the 27th Division; has done much hard work in connection with the Volunteer and Territorial movements; is a member of the Territorial Force Association for the County of Somerset. *Address:* Glen View, Walton Park, Clevedon, Somerset.

KEEN, Maj. William John, C.I.E. 1916; Political Department, Govt. of India; *s.* of late Colonel Sir Frederick John Keen, K.C.B., and Lady Keen of Talnotrie, Woking; *m.* 1899, Marion Beatrice, *d.* of Col. A. M. G. Mills, 37th Dogras; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Gazetted to R. Welch Fusiliers, 1892; transferred to Indian Army, 37th Dogras, 1894; served Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895; Joined Punjab Commission, 1898; Political Dept., Govt. of India, 1901; Serving in N.W. Frontier Province; served Kabul Khel Expedition, 1902; Mohmand Expedition, 1908. *Recreations:* usual. *Address:* Political Agent, Dir Swat and Chitral, Malakand, N.W.F.P. *Club:* East India United Services.

KEENAN, Lieut.-Col. Campbell B., D.S.O. 1906; Canadian Army Medical Corps; *b.* 1871; *s.* of D. D. Keenan of Ottawa. Served South Africa (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16. *Address:* 376 Mountain Street, Montreal, Canada.

KEENE; *see* Ruck-Keene.

KEENE, Rt. Rev. James Bennett; *see* Meath, Bishop of.

KEENE, William, C.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1909; *b.* Ewe Cote, Whitby, Yorks, 13 May 1851; 2nd *s* of late Rev. William Keene and Mary Loy, *d* of George Merryweather; *m.* 1885, Louisa Catharine, *d.* of late Rev. Frederick Pitman of Iddesleigh, Devon, and Mrs. H. M. Northcote. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Uppingham. Passed an examination, 1887; Consul at Madeira, 1888; Consul for Island of Madeira and its Dependencies, to reside at Funchal, 1894; Consul for Departments of the Nord (with exception of the town of Dunkirk), Pas de Calais, and Somme, to reside at Calais, 1894; Consul for Piedmont, and for the Provinces of Porto Maurizio, Genoa, Massa, Piacenza, Parma and Reggio to reside at Genoa, 1897; Consul General with the same district, 1900, Member of the British Commission for the Milan Exhibition, 1906, Member of the Superior Jury at Turin International Exhibition, 1911, and at the Genoa International Exhibition, 1914; retired on a pension, 2 Jan. 1918; received the Coronation medal, 1911. *Recreations:* all sports. *Address:* Villa Erin, San Remo, Italy. *T.:* 224. *Clubs:* St. James's, Constitutional, New Oxford and Cambridge.

KEEP, Arthur Corrie, M.D., M.C., Edinburgh; M.R.C.S., England; Lord of the Manor of Wilby, Northamptonshire; Temp. Captain R.A.M.C. (Military Cross); Surgeon to the Samaritan Free Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to St. Saviour's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon Stanmore Cottage Hospital; Consulting Surgeon Surgical Home for Boys, Banstead; *b.* Wollaston, 11 June 1861; *s.* of Adam Corrie Keep and Eliza Williams; unmarried. *Educ.:* Caius House, Cambridge; Tettenhall, Staffordshire; Edinburgh University; Middlesex Hospital. M.B., Edinburgh, 1882; House-Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1882-83; Assistant Medical Officer, Fife and Kinross Asylum, 1883-84; House-Surgeon, Burton-on-Trent Infirmary, 1884-85; Resident Medical Officer, Guest Hospital, Dudley, 1886-88; private medical practice in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, and Surgeon to the Bromsgrove Hospital, 1888-94; a Consulting Surgeon in London since 1894; a member of the Medical Staff of the Samaritan Free Hospital since 1896; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow Medical Society of London; Member of the Harveian Society. *Publications:* surgical notes; Two Cases of Solid Pedunculated Papilloma of Ovary. *Address:* 14 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. *Club:* Junior Athenæum.

KEETON, Haydn; Mus.D., Oxon; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Peterborough Cathedral, since 1870; *b.* Mosborough, Derbyshire, 26 Oct. 1847; *s.* of Edwin and Ruth Keeton; *m* 1st, 1872, Eliza, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Southam, Surgeon, Peterborough; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1908, Anne, *e. d.* of Thomas Southam. *Educ.:* St. George's Chapel, Windsor. Chorister boy at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 1858; articled pupil to Sir G. Elvey, Organist of St George's Chapel, 1862-68; Organist of Datchet Church about 1865; Assistant Music Master at Eton College, 1868; Mus.B. (Oxon), 1869; Mus.D., 1877; Organist of Aldin House, Slough, the Rev. J. Hawtrey's Preparatory School, 1869; conducted the Peterborough Orchestral Society for 25 years, and the Peterborough Choral Union for about 20 years; Examiner for Oxford University, 1895, and for Durham University, 1899, 1900, 1916; Examiner for the Royal College of Organists. *Publications:* chants, services, anthems, organ voluntaries, part-songs, and madrigal. *Recreation:* bridge. *Address:* Thorpe Road, Peterborough. *T.A.:* Peterborough.

KEEWATIN, Bishop of (since 1902), **Rt. Rev. Joseph Lofthouse;** *b.* Wadsley, Yorks, 18 Dec. 1855; *m.* 1885, Miss Fallding, Sheffield; one *d.* *Educ.:* C.M.S.-College, Islington. Went to Moosonee, 1882; ordained, 1883; Missioner at Fort York, Hudson's Bay, 1884-86; at Fort Churchill, Hudson's Bay, 1886-98; Archdeacon of York, Moosonee, 1898-1902; was then appointed to the See of Keewatin, newly established; went on expedition sent by Canadian Government to survey the country between Great Slave Lake and Baker Lake; was absent on this duty nearly the whole of the year 1900, and travelled 7000 miles, of which 5000 were by canoe or on snow-shoes. *Address:* Kenora, Ont., Canada.

KEIGHLEY, Lt.-Col. Vernon Aubrey Scott, M.V.O. 1912; 18th (King George's Own) Lancers; Indian army; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1905, Aimee Evelyn, *o. c.* of Sir F. A. Robertson, *q. v.*; two *s.* Served N.-W. Frontier, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); A.D.C. to Lord Curzon; commanded Viceroy's Body Guard at Coronation Durbar; served with 18th K. G. O. Lancers in France, April, 1916-March 1918; given command of the Regt. Dec. 1917, and proceeded with it to Palestine in March, 1918. *Club:* Cavalry.

KEIGHTLEY, Sir Samuel Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1912; M.A., LL.D.; barrister and novelist; *b.* Belfast, 1859; *e. s.* of late Samuel Keightley, J.P. Bangor, Co. Down; *m.* Gertrude Emily, *y. d.* of late Henry Smith, Northampton; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Queen's College, Belfast. Scholar in Classics and Law; Irish

Bar, 1888; contested South Antrim as Independent Unionist, 1903; was presented with service of plate in recognition of services; contested (L.) South Derry, 1910; Member of the First Senate of Queen's University of Belfast. *Publications:* Poems, A King's Daughter, 1881; The Crimson Sign, 1895; The Cavaliers, 1896; The Last Recruit of Clare's, 1897; The Silver Cross, 1898; Heronford, 1899; The Pikemen, 1904. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* The Fort, Lisburn, Co. Antrim.

KEILY, Lt.-Col. Frederick Peter Charles, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; Indian Army, *b.* 1870; *s.* of E. W. Keily; *m.* 1905, Kathleen, 3rd *d.* of S. F. Keating. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Served East Africa, 1895-96; Somaliland, 1902-4; European War (wounded four times) C.M.G., D.S.O., Order St. Stanislaus 3rd class). *Address:* King, King & Co., Bombay.

KEILY, Right Rev. J.; *see* Plymouth, Bishop of.

KEIR, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Lindesay, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1908; *b.* 6 July 1856; *s.* of D. L. Keir, Fordlands, Budeford; *m.* Alice Mary, *d.* of late T. G. Simpson of Baldock, Herts., no *c.* *Educ.:* Wimbledon School; Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1876; Captain, 1884; Major, 1892 Lt.-Col 1901; Col. 1904; Maj.-Gen. 1909; passed Staff College; special service, S. Africa, 1900-2, A.A.G. India, 1901; served S. Africa, 1901-1902 (despatches, brevet of Col., Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, K.C.B., prom. Lt.-Gen., 1916); Brigade Commander Allahabad Brigade, 1907-1911, commanded 6th Division, Ireland, 1914; promoted to command 6th Corps, June 1915, holds R.A. gold medal for Prize Essay, 1903, granted insignia of Grand Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian), 1916, and Medaille Militaire. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, golf. *Club:* United Service.

KEIRSTEAD, Wilfred Currier, M.A., Ph.D.; Professor of Philosophy and Economics, the University of New Brunswick, N.B., Canada, since 1908; *b.* 12 June 1871; 2nd *s.* of James W. Keirstead and Malvina Dunfield; *m.* 1901, Gertrude Lydia Seely; one *s.* *Educ.:* Provincial Normal School, University of New Brunswick; University of Chicago. Taught in the common schools about two years; studied in St. Martin's Seminary for one year and matriculated into the University of New Brunswick, 1893, and was graduated First Division, 1898, took one year at Bates College and Divinity School, entered University of Chicago, 1899, taking combined Divinity and graduate courses, took Ph.D. "magna cum laude," 1903; was Pastor First Baptist Church, Rockford, over two years, then came to Woodstock, N.B., as Pastor of United Baptist Church until 1908; Member of American Economic Association; Examiner in Economics for Civil Service of Canada; Member of Civic Assessment Commission of the city of St. John. *Publications:* Addresses and magazine articles and book reviews. *Recreations:* The usual sports but no special recreations. *Address:* Fredericton, N.B. *T.* 316-11

KEITH, Arthur, F.R.S. 1913; M.D., F.R.S.E., LL.D.; Conservator of Museum and Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons of England. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; University College, London; Leipzig University. Secretary Anatomical Society of Great Britain, 1899-1902; President Royal Anthropological Institute, 1912-14; Member Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, 1913. *Publications:* Introduction to Study of Anthropoid Apes, 1896, Human Embryology and Morphology, 1901; edited Hughes' Practical Anatomy, 1902; Asst. Editor of Treves' Surgical and Applied Anatomy; Ancient Types of Man, 1911; The Human Body, 1912; Antiquity of Man, 1914. *Address:* Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. *Club:* Athenæum.

KEITH, Arthur Berriedale, D.C.L., D.Litt.; late of the Colonial Office; Regius Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology, Edinburgh University, since 1914; Crown Member of Governing Body of School of Oriental Studies, London, 1916; *b.* 5 April 1879; *s.* of Davidson Keith and late Mrs. Keith of St. Margaret's, Dunbar, N.B.; *m.* 1912, Margaret Balfour, *d.* of late Charles Allan, Town Clerk of Bathgate. *Educ.:* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford. M.A. Edin. (1st class honours in Classics), Guthrie Fellowship in Classics; Ferguson Scholarship in Classics (Glasgow); B.A. Oxon (1st class honours in Classical Moderations, Literæ Humaniores, Sanskrit and Pāli). Roden Scholarship, 1898; D.C.L. 1911; D.Litt. Edin. 1914; called to Bar, Inner Temple (Certificate of Honour), 1904; Lecturer in Ancient History at Edinburgh, 1907, but resigned the post; Deputy Boden Professor of Sanskrit at Oxford, 1907-8, during the Professor's absence in India; took first place Civil Service competition, 1901; appointed to Colonial Office; received thanks of British Agent for services in connection with Alaska Boundary Arbitration, 1903; was Secretary to Crown Agents for the Colonies, 1903-5; reappointed to Colonial Office, 1905; was a representative of His Majesty's Government at Colonial Navigation Conference, 1907; Joint-Secretary to Imperial Copyright Conference, 1910; Clerk Imperial Conference, 1907; Junior Assistant Secretary to Imperial Conference, 1911 (Coronation medal); Private Secretary to Sir John Anderson, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., Permanent Under-Secretary of State, 1912; was Secretary of Tropical Diseases Research Fund Advisory Committee, and Tropical Diseases Bureau Managing Committee, and represented Colonial Office on Committee of Visual Instruction. *Publications:* Responsible Government in the Dominions (first in 1909 and completely rewritten and enlarged to 3 vols. in 1912); State Succession in International Law, 1907; 3rd ed. of Sir C. Lucas's Historical Geography of West Africa, and South Africa (vol. iii.); Catalogues of the Sanskrit and Prakrit MSS. in the Bodleian and Indian Institute Libraries at Oxford, 4 vols., 1904-11, editions of the Aranyakas of the Rigveda, 1908 and 1909; Vedic Index of Names and Subjects (with Prof. Macdonell, 2 vols., 1912); Taittirīya Saṁhitā, translated, with introduction and notes, 2 vols., 1914; Imperial Unity and the Dominions, 1916; Indian Mythology, 1917 (vol. vi. of Mythology of All Races); Selected Speeches and Documents on British Colonial Policy, 1763-1917, 2 vols. 1918; many articles and reviews in the Journals of the Society of Comparative Legislation, Royal Asiatic Society, etc., formerly Member of Council, African Society; and British Member of Comité de Direction of the Recueil International de Législation Coloniale. *Address:* The University, and 122 Polwarth Terrace, Edinburgh.

KEITH, Col. James, D.S.O., 1891; Late R.A.; *b.* 5 Nov. 1842; *s.* of William Keith, M.D. Entered army, 1861; Captain, 1875; Major, 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1890; Colonel, 1894; served Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal), Sikkim, 1878 (despatches, medal with clasp); Hazara, 1891 (despatches, D.S.O.); Izazai, 1892. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.

KEITH, Leslie; *see* Johnston, Grace L. Keith.

KEITH, Skene; *b.* Edinburgh, 1858; *s.* of Thomas Keith. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University and in New York. Was a special Assistant Surgeon in the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary until removed to London, 1888; Consulting Surgeon to the Hounslow Hospital. *Publications:* Text-Book of Abdominal Surgery; Gynæcological Operations; Cancer, the Relief of Pain and Possible Cure. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 7 Manchester Square, W.

KEITH, Hon. William John, C.I.E. 1917; M.A.; Revenue Secretary, Burma, since 1912; Member of Council of Lt.-Governor; *b.* Portobello, 13 Apr. 1873; *m.* 1915, Isabel, *o. d.* of Sir Harvey Adamson, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh High School and University; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1895 (first in final examination, 1900); Secretary to Financial Commissioner, 1899-1905; Settlement Officer, 1907 10; Secretary to Government of Burma, 1911-12. *Address:* Braehead, Rangoon; Canmaresk, Maymyo, Burma, St. Margaret's, Dunbar. *Clubs:* Pegu, Rangoon; Maymyo, Maymyo.

KEITH-FALCONER, family name of **Earl of Kintore.**

KEKEWICH, Sir George William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1895; D.C.L.; M.P. (L.) Exeter, 1906-10; *b.* 1 Apr. 1841, 4th *s.* of late Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, M.P. S. Devon, and Louisa, *d.* of Lewis William Buck, M.P. N. Devon; married. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st class Classics Moderations; 2nd class Classics Final Schools, Oxford; Examiner in Education Department, 1867; Senior Examiner, 1871; Secretary Education Department, 1890-1900; Secretary also of Science and Art Department, 1899-1900; Secretary of Board of Education, 1900-1903; Hon. D.C.L., Durham, 1897; J.P. Middlesex. *Recreations:* salmon-fishing, gardening. *Address.* St Albans, Feltham, Middlesex *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

KEKEWICH, Trehawke Herbert, Recorder of Tiverton; *b.* 11 July 1851; *e. s.* of late Trehawke Kekewich, Peamore, Devon; *m.* 1909, Edith, *d.* of Rev. D. B. Cameron, D.D., Dundee *Educ.:* Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1873, J.P Devon, 1909, Chairman of Quarter Sessions and of the Appeal Tribunals for Devonshire. *Address.* Peamore, Exeter. *T.A.:* Alphington. *T.:* Exeter 826 *Clubs:* United University, Carlton.

See also Maj.-Gen. E. S. Meq.

KELBURN, Viscount, David William Maurice Boyle; *b.* 24 July 1910; *e. s.* of 8th Earl of Glasgow. *Address:* Kelburn Castle, Fairlie, Ayrs

KELHAM, Brig.-Gen. Henry Robert, C.B. 1900, *b.* 20 June 1853, *s.* of Henry Kelham, Lieut. R.N; *m.* 1903, Doris Lilian, *d.* of late Edmund Tattersall of Colcherne Court, Kensington. Joined 74th Highlanders, 1873; Fort Adjt. Hong Kong, 1877; Brigade Maj S.S., 1878; Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal, clasp for Tel-el-Kebir, and Khedive's star); served during the outbreak in Crete, 1897; commanded the H.L.I. during the Boer War, 1899-1901, twice wounded (medal with clasps, despatches, C.B.); Colonel commanding 1st Highland Light Infantry, 1899-1904, Brig.-General commanding Regimental Districts, 1906 8; commanded Lowland Div., Scotland, 1908-10; retired, 1910. *Address:* Fremington House, Fremington, nr. Barnstaple. *Club:* Army and Navy.

KELK, Sir John William, 2nd Bt.; *cr* 1874; J.P.; *b.* 13 Jan. 1851; *S.* father 1886. *Educ.:* Jesus Coll. Camb. Sheriff Co. Wilts, 1892; late Major Wilts Yeomanry Cavalry. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 40 Grosvenor Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3349. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

KELL, Colonel Vernon George Waldegrave, C.B. 1917; Reserve of Officers; late S. Staffs. Regt.; G.S.O. first grade; Directorate of Military Intelligence, War Office; *b.* 21 Nov. 1873; *s.* of late Major Waldegrave C. F Keil; *m.* 1900, Constance Rawdon, *d.* of James Scott, Westlands, Queenstown; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* home; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1894; Capt. 1901; Major, 1913; retired, 1909; served China, 1900 (medal with clasp); Railway Staff Officer, China, 1901-3; Staff Captain, War Office, 1904-7; Imperial Defence Committee, 1907-9; served European War (despatches, C.B., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Knight, 1st Class, Order of St. Olaf (Norway); American Order of the Chinese Dragon; Officer Legion of Honour; Officer Order of Leopold. *Recreations:* tennis, fishing, golf. *Address:* 34 Argyll Road, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Park 4441. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Windham.

KELLAS, A. M., B.Sc.; Ph.D.; Lecturer on chemistry, Middlesex Hospital Medical School. *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; University and Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; University College, London; Heidelberg University. *Recreations:* mountaineering and travel; interested in geographical exploration. *Address:* 4 St. Mark's Crescent, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club:* Alpine.

KELLAWAY, Frederick George, Joint Parliamentary Secretary Ministry of Munitions since 1916; M.P. (L.) Bedford Borough since 1910; *b.* Bishopston, Bristol, 1870; 2nd *s.* of late William Hamley Kellaway, *m. e. d.* of late Henry Robinson, J.P., Greenwich; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bishopston, Bristol. Commenced public work in Lewisham 1898, where he was editing series of local newspapers; elected to Lewisham Board of Guardians and Lewisham Borough Council; contested Wandsworth for L.C.C., 1907; contested South Northants, 1910. *Recreations:* golf and gardening. *Address:* 16 Eliot Park, Lewisham, S.E.

KELLER, Capt. Rudolph Henry, D.S.O. 1900; Commandant Lines of Communication since 1915; late Notts and Derbyshire Regiment; *b.* 12 June 1871, *m.* 1911, Florence Mary, *o. d.* of late Peter Shaw, Southampton Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1900; Adjutant, 1900: served Tirah Campaign, including actions of Samphaga and Arhanga Passes, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1901, including actions in O.F.S. at Houtnek (Thaba Mountain), Vet River, and Zand River, also actions in Transvaal near Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, and west of Pretoria, operations in O.R.C. and in Cape Colony, south of Orange River (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal with four clasps); Reserve of Officers; European War, 1915-18.

KELLETT, Sir Henry de Castres, 3rd Baronet (U.K. of Lota, *cr.* 1801); *S.* 2nd Bart. 1886 (by special remainder) but did not assume the title until Feby. 1906; *b.* 15 Sep. 1851, *e. s.* of late Henry de C. Kellett, who was 3rd *s.* of Henry de C Kellett, 3rd *s.* of Richard Kellett, father of the 1st Baronet; *m.* 1880, Joan R. M., 2nd *d.* of William Harrison of Richmond, Victoria; three *s.* four *d.* Member of Kew Borough Council, Victoria, Metropolitan Fire Brigades Board, Victoria, and Tramways Trust, Victoria. *Heir:* *s.* Henry de C. Kellett *b.* 2 Oct. 1882; *m.* 1905, Rubie Septima, 7th *d.* of Easton Johnston]. *Address:* High Street, Kew, Victoria, Australia.

KELLETT, Brig.-General Richard Orlando, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; Commd. an Infantry Brigade, B.E.F., since 1914, *b* 24 Jan. 1864; *y. s* of Lt.-Col. R. O. Kellett, of Clonacody, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1894, Eleanor Emily, *o. c.* of Colonel H. A. Mallock, R.A., one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's College. Joined Militia, 4th R.I. Regt., 1882; 2nd Batt R.I Regt. 1885; Adjutant, 1891-95; D.A.A.G for Musketry (India), 1895-1900, Instructor, School of Musketry, Hythe, 1901-4; commanded R.I. Regimental Depot, 1906-8; 2nd R.I. Regt 1909-13; Lincoln and Leicester Infantry Territorial Brigade, 1913; retired pay, 1915, European War (C.B.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket. *Address:* Clonacody, Fethard, Co. Tipperary. *Club:* Army and Navy

KELLEY, Howard G.; President of the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada and the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Co. since 1917; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., 12 Jan. 1858; *s.* of Edwin A. Kelley and Mary B. Peterson; *m.* 1899, Cora J. Lingo, Denison, Texas; *Educ.:* Polytech. College, Pa. Entered Railway Service, 1881; Superintendent, Montana, 1884-87; Resident

Engineer and Superintendent, bridges and buildings, St. Louis S.W. Railway System, 1887-90; Chief Engineer, 1890-98; Minneapolis and St. Louis Railway, 1898; Iowa Central Railway, 1900; Consulting Engineer St. Louis S.W. Railway, 1898-99; President American Railway Engineering and Maintenance of Way Association, 1905-6; Chief Engineer Grand Trunk Railway System, 1907. *Address:* 731 Sherbrooke St., W., Montreal *Club:* Engineers', Montreal

KELLIE, Lawrence, singer and composer; *b.* London, 3 April 1862; 2nd *s.* of George Kelly of London and Shanklin, Isle of Wight; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of John Stonier, Stoke-on-Trent, 1887; one *d. Educ.:* North Cheam; Royal Academy of Music; pupil of Alberto Randegger. Was articled to firm of solicitors in the city, but three years later, 1885, entered Royal Academy; made début at Covent Garden Promenade concerts, 1886; since then has given song recitals of his own works in all important towns of United Kingdom and in Paris, including a series with M. Tivadar Nachez. *Publications:* over 70 songs, duets, pianoforte pieces, etc., and short poems in magazines; the best known of his songs are Douglas Gordon, An Autumn Story, You ask Me why I Love, She Dwelt among the Untrodden Ways, Sleeping Tide, The City of Night, Love's Nocturne, Over the Desert, and 3 albums of songs, etc. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, and bridge. *Address:* 191 Portsdown Road, Maida Vale, W. *T.:* Paddington 1511. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

KELLNER, Philip Travice Rubie, D.S.O. 1916; Temp. Lt.-Col. R.E.; on deputation under War Office since, 1914; *s.* of late E. W. Kellner, C.I.E.; *m. o. d.* of Rev. A. Bourne; *no c. Educ.:* Giggleswick Grammar School. Joined Indian Govt. service (Finance Dept.), 1894; deputy examiner, 1898; examiner, 1903. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

KELLOCK, Thomas Herbert, M.A., M.D., M.C. (Camb.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), Surgeon to and Lecturer on Surgery, Middlesex Hospital; Senior Surgeon, Hospital for Sick Children, Ormond Street; Consulting Surgeon to the Yarrow Home, Broadstairs; and the Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripple's Hospital and College, Alton; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.), late Examiner in Surgery, University of Cambridge; *b.* Totnes, Devon, 1863; *s.* of T. C. Kellock, Solicitor; *m.* 1915, Margaret, *y. d.* of Alexander Brooke; one *s. Educ.:* Totnes Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner); St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School. Honours in Mathematical Tripos, 1883; Cheselden Medallist, 1891. Medical Superintendent (3 years) at the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Surgical Registrar and Tutor in Surgery, Middlesex Hospital. *Publications:* A Surgical Report of the Middlesex Hospital, 1897, also various contributions to Medical Journals and Transactions of Medical Societies. *Address:* 2 Upper Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 6097. *Club:* New University.

KELLY, Major Arthur Dillon Denis (The O'Kelly), J.P.; Maj. Reserve of Officers, late the Border Regt.; *b.* 5 Dec. 1853; *e. s.* of General Sir R. D. Kelly, K.C.B., and Ellen, *d.* of Sir Wm. Dillon, 4th Bart. of Lismullen, Co. Meath; *m.* 1895, Henrietta, *y. d.* of late Hon. Chichester T. Skeffington, *b.* of John, 10th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard, K.P.; *S.* 1897 *Educ.* Wellington College. *Address:* Mucklon, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway; Weston, Dulcek, Co. Meath. *Club:* United Service.

KELLY, Rt. Rev. Denis, D.D.; *see* Ross, Bishop of.

KELLY, Major Edmund Roche-, D.S.O. 1917, Royal Irish Regt.; *b.* 11 April 1881; 2nd *s.* of Michael Roche-Kelly of Firgrove, Cratloe, Co. Clare; *m.* 1913, Kathleen Mary, *d.* of Colonel J. M. F. Shine, C.B., A.M.S., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Downside College, nr. Bath. Commissioned 1901; served S. African War (medal with 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18, commanded a Battalion (D.S.O. Chevalier of the Legion of Honour). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.; Castle Baggot, Hazelhatch, Dublin.

KELLY, Edward Festus, J.P.; *e. s.* of late Edward Robert Kelly, *b* 1854; *m.* 1879, Constance, *d.* of late Major Horatio Edenborough. *Address:* Hallington House, Newbury.

KELLY, Lt.-Col. Edward Henry, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; R.E., General Staff; *b.* 29 July 1883; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. F. H. Kelly, C.B., *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich (Sword of Honour); obtained commission in Royal Engineers, 1902; Lieut 1904; Adjutant, 1st K.G.O., Sappers and Miners, 1909-12; Capt. 1913; G.S.O. (3), 1914; Brigade-Major, April 1916; G.S.O. (2), September 1916; Major, July 1917; G.S.O (1), May 1918; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1908; Mohmand Expedition (medal and clasp), European War in France, 1914-18 (severely wounded, D.S.O., M.C., despatches 5 times). *Recreations:* shooting and travelling. *Club:* Army and Navy

KELLY, Edward J., M.A., B.L.; M.P. (N.) East Donegal since 1910; member of Irish Parliamentary Party; *b.* 31 March 1883; *s.* of Peter and Rose Kelly, late of Mall House, Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal, *m.* Mollie, 2nd *d.* of late Wm. Hickey of Lucerne, Clontarf, Dublin. *Educ.:* St. Vincent's College, Castleknock, Co. Dublin; University College, Dublin. Graduated at Royal University of Ireland, M.A. 1904; called to Irish Bar, 1917 *Address:* 12 Brighton Vale, Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

KELLY, Major-Gen. Francis Henry, C.B. 1908; *b.* 26 July 1859; *s.* of late James Kelly, Commander Mercantile Marine; *m.* 1882, Elizabeth, *d.* of late F. E. Jencken, M.D.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; privately; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1879; Captain, 1889, Major, 1897; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1898; Col. 1902; Maj.-Gen. 1909; served Burma, 1885-86 (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col., clasp); Waziristan, 1901-2 (clasp); A.A.G. Quetta District, 1900-5; member Indian Survey Committee, 1904-5 (thanks of Government of India); commanded Karachi Brigade, 1905-7; Ahmednagar Brigade, 1907-11; troops in South China, 1913-15 (thanks of Govt. of Hong Kong, appreciation of the Lords of the Admiralty); Divisional Commander, 1915-17 (services in connection with war brought to notice, London Gazette, 24 Feb. 1917) *Recreations:* riding, shooting, tennis. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

See also Capt. E. H. Kelly.

KELLY, Gerald Festus, B.A., R.H.A.; *b.* 1879; *o. s.* of Rev. Frederic Festus Kelly, LL.M. *Educ:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. First Winchester Prize, 1900; Paris, 1901-1907; Secrétaire du Salon d'Automne, 1904; Modern Portrait Painters' Society, 1906; National Portrait Society, 1910; The International Society, 1912, pictures in Marseilles, Dublin, Johannesburg, Bradford, Ottawa, and Sydney. *Recreations:* talking, travelling, painting. *Address:* 65 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 148. *Club:* Bath.

KELLY, Capt. Henry; West Riding Regt.; V.C. 1916; *b.* Manchester, 1888. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's Schools and Xaverian College, Manchester. Served European War (V.C.). *Address:* 33 King Street, Moston, Blackley, Manchester.

KELLY, Brig.-Gen. Henry Edward Theodore, C.M.G. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 22 Feb. 1870; *s.* of Lt.-Col. H. H. Kelly; *m.* 1st, 1896, Elisabeth Caroline Every, *o. d.* of late W. B.

Leggatt, M.I.C.E. (*d.* 1898); 2nd, 1901, Mary Evelyn, *e. d.* of late Oliveira Davies, Jerez de la Frontera; one *s.* Entered army, 1890; Capt. 1900; Adjt. 1903-6; Maj. 1907; Lt.-Col. 1914; Brig.-Gen. 1916; special service, S. Africa, 1899-1900; 1st Class Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1908-12; Staff Capt. War Office, 1912-14; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal 2 clasps), Tirah, 1897-8 (clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, Croix de Guerre, despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Address:* 12 Cecil Court, S.W.10.

KELLY, Sir Henry Greene, Kt., *cr.* 1906; *s.* of late Henry Greene Kelly of Monkstown, Co Dublin; *m* 1909, Doris Muriel, *d.* of Edward Trenchard, Melbourne, Australia; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College; University of Dublin. Honourman and Prizeman in History and Political Science; B.A., LL.B. Called to Irish Bar, 1886; a Puisne Judge in the Niger Territories, 1891; acted on several occasions as Chief Justice; Chief Justice, 1899; Chief Justice of Southern Nigeria, 1900; retired 1908. *Recreations:* travelling, reading. *Club:* Royal Societies.

KELLY, Rev. Herbert Hamilton, S.S.M.; Member, Society of Sacred Mission; Professor Central Theological College, Ikebukuro, Tokyo, since 1913; *b.* 18 July, 1860; *s.* of Rev. J. Davenport Kelly (afterwards Canon of Manchester) and Margaret Alice Eccles, of Blackburn. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; R.M.A., Woolwich; Queen's College, Oxford, 3rd Class Math. Mods.; 4th Hon. Hist. M.A. Ordained Deacon, 1883; Priest, 1884; Curacies, Leeds, Kent, 1884-5; S. Barnabas, Southfields, 1886-1890; Warden of Theological College of Sacred Mission, 1891-1910 (at Brixton till 1897, transferred to Mildenhall, Suffolk, 1897-1903, now at Kelham, Newark-on-Trent); Director of Society of the Sacred Mission, 1893-1910. *Publications:* History of the Church of Christ, 2 vols., 1901, 1902; England and the Church, 1904; The Church and Religious Unity, 1913; various magazine articles, etc. *Recreations:* rock-climbing. *Address:* Central Theological College, Ikebukuro, Tokyo.

KELLY, Howard Atwood; Physician; *b.* Camden, New Jersey, 20 Feb 1858; *s.* of Henry Kuhl Kelly and Louisa Warner Haid; *m.* 1889, Laetitia Bredow. *Educ.:* University of Pa. B.A. 1877; M.D. 1882; founder of the Kensington Hospital, Phila.; Associate Professor of Obstetrics, University of Pa., 1888-89; Professor of Gynecology and Obstetrics, Johns Hopkins University, 1889-99; Professor Gynecological Surgery, Johns Hopkins University; Gynecologist to the Johns Hopkins Hospital; LL.D. University of Aberdeen, 1906, Washington and Lee, Va. 1907, and University of Pa.; President Southern Surgical and Gyn. Assoc., 1907; Hon. Member Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh; the Italian Society of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Rome; Society of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Berlin; Society of Obstetrics, Leipzig; Hon. Fellow of the Edinburgh Obstetrical Society; Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland, Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynecological Society; Chicago Gynecological Society; Associate Foreign Member, Society of Obstetrics, Gynecology, and Pediatrics, and Chirurgical Society, Paris; Corresponding Member, Society of Obstetrics, Leipzig; Member of the National Geographical Society, Washington; Washington Academy of Sciences; French Association of Urology, Paris. Fellow British Gynecological Society; member and ex-President American Gynecological Society. *Publications:* Operative Gynecology, 2nd edit. 1906; The Vermiform Appendix and its Diseases (with E. Hurdon), 1905; Walter Reed and Yellow Fever, 2nd edit., 1907; Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery (ed. with C. P. Noble), vol. i. 1907; vol. ii. 1909; Medical Gynecology, 2nd edit., 1912; Cyclopedia of American Medical Biography, 2 vols., 1912; Myomata of the Uterus (with T. S. Cullen), 1909; Some American Botanists, 1914; Diseases of Kidneys, Ureters, and Bladder, 1914. *Recreation:* canoeing. *Address:* 1406 Eutaw Place, Baltimore.

KELLY, Capt. Hubert Dunsterville Harvey-, D.S.O. 1915; Squadron Commander, Royal Flying Corps, Royal Irish Regiment; *b.* 9 Feb. 1891. Entered army, 1910; Captain, 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.).

KELLY, Hon. Hugh Thomas, K.C. 1907, a Justice of the Supreme Court of Ontario, High Court Division, since 1911; *b.* Simcoe County, Province of Ontario, 1 March 1858, *s.* of John Kelly and Anne M'Laughlin; *m.* 1890, Mary, *d.* of late M. Hynes; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* public schools; St. Michael's College, Toronto (whence graduated with Gold Medal for General Proficiency); University of Toronto. Called to Bar, 1886, President of the County of York Law Association and the Toronto Bar Association, 1910 and 1911; Chairman of Board of Trustees of Toronto Public Library since 1907; Member of Board of Governors University of Toronto since 1906, and of Governors of Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada; President of Central Council and Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Toronto. *Address:* 33 Maple Avenue, Toronto.

KELLY, Col. James Graves, C.B 1895; late A.D.C. to Queen; Unem. Supr. List; late Col. on Staff, Shalkot; *b* 28 Nov. 1843; *m.* 1st, 1873, Lavinia (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late R. MacMullen; four *d.*; 2nd, 1901, Eleanor, *d.* of late P. Riley. Entered army, 1863; Col. 1895; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Chitral, 1895, Relief of Chitral; Commanded the Force from Gilgit (thanks of Govt. of India, despatches, C.B., brevet of Col., A.D.C. to Queen, medal with clasp). *Club:* United Service.

KELLY, John, I.S.O.; late Secretary and Assistant Registrar-General, Ireland, retired. *Address:* 2 Royal Terrace, West Kingstown.

KELLY, J. Fitzmaurice; *see* Fitzmaurice.

KELLY, Lt.-Col. John Sherwood-, V.C. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916, Norfolk Regt., commanded a Batt. R. Innis. Fus.

KELLY, Major John Upton, D.S.O. 1916, Squadron Commander, R.F.C.; *s.* of Richard Kelly, Summerhill, Enniskerry; *m* Eileen Mirian, *d.* of late Henry Adams, Cannon Hill, Bray, Berks; one *s.* *Educ.:* Uppingham. Royal Fusiliers; Wiltshire Regt.; R.F.C., served S. Africa, 1900-1; European War, France, 1915-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* steeplechasing, hunting, fishing. *Club:* United Service; Union, Malta.

KELLY, Most Rev. Michael; Archbishop of Sydney since 1911; Domestic Prelate to His Holiness Pius X. Pope; *b.* Waterford 13 Feb. 1850. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers, Waterford; Classical Academy, New Ross; St. Peter's College, Wexford; Irish College, Rome, House of Missions, Enniscorthy. Ordained Priest for the Diocese of Ferns at Enniscorthy, 1872; Rector of Irish College, Rome, 1891, Titular Archbishop of Acrida; Coadjutor Archbishop of Sydney, 1901-11. *Address:* St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney.

KELLY, Colonel Nicholas William, C.B., 1900; V.D., Brigadier commanding 4th Light Horse Brigade (Victoria, Tasmania), *b.* 1 Oct. 1851; unmarried. Commanded Victorian Imperial Bushmen in South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, C.B., severely wounded). *Clubs* Naval and Military, Victoria, Australia.

KELLY, Oliver W., D.S.O. 1902; *y. s.* of late Lt.-Col. John Lovel Kelly; *b.* 1878. *Educ.:* Clongowes Wood School, Ireland. Served with 2nd West Australian Mounted Infantry from 1900 till their disbandment; joined Scottish Horse

as Lieut.; served with them in South Africa, 1900-1 (D.S.O., despatches, severely wounded at Wagen Drift); resigned at end of war.

KELLY, Surgeon Peter Burrowes, R.N., D.S.O. 1915; Surgeon R.N. College, Osborne, I.W.; *b.* 23 Sep. 1888; *s.* of Gilbert Graves Kelly. *Educ.:* Dublin; London. Served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), at landing of Expeditionary Force. *Recreations:* rugby, football, cricket, shooting. *Address:* The Abbey, Athy, Co. Kildare.

KELLY, Lt.-Col. Philip James Vandeleur, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1917; 3rd Hussars, attached Egyptian Army. Served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); Sudan, 1908 and 1910 (two medals two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Club:* Cavalry.

KELLY, Richard J., K.C.; *o. s.* of late Jasper Kelly of Tuam; *m.* Edith, *d.* of Bryan Mackay of Southampton; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Blackrock College; Queen's College, Galway. Assistant Legal Land Commissioner, 1908-11; called to Inner Bar, 1914; Director of Cahill & Co.; *Irish Life and Dublin Saturday Post*; formerly one of the proprietors and editor and managing director of Tuam Herald Printing and Publishing Co.; President of the Blackrock College Union, 1903; Vice-President of the Christian Brothers' Union; silver medal from the Royal city of Prague for distinguished services; member of the Council of the Polish Information Society; Commissioner for Connaught under the Military Service (Civil Liabilities Act) for 1916, member of Institute of Journalists since its formation, and of Society of International Journalists; was Assistant Revising Barrister for City and Co. Limerick; for City of Cork and Co. Dublin, Co. Armagh and Co. Donegal; Crown Prosecutor for Co. Sligo, formerly Counsel for County Council of Galway, and Crown Counsel for Midland Railway Co.; Prosecutor for Post Office for Connaught; Permanent Revising Barrister for Dublin; member of Royal Society of Antiquaries in Ireland, Vice President of Galway Archæological and Historical Society; member of Council and one of founders of Catholic Truth Society of Ireland; ex-President of the Dublin Literary Society; J.P. Co. Galway since 1887 and Co. Dublin. *Publications.* The Law of Newspaper Libel, The Local Registration of Title (Ireland) Act, The Adulteration Acts; The Statute Law of Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Acts, 1860-96, the Registration Act (Ireland), 1898; Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Act, 1899, The Registration of Title and Small Dwellings Act, 1899; the Workmen's Compensation Act of 1906 (second edition, 1908); The Representation of the People Act, The Old Age Pensions Act; nine volumes of selections of Irish Patriotic and Popular Poems; Galway as a Trans-Atlantic Port; Charles Kickham; St. Jarlath; Aran Islands; Effects and Evils of Emigration (2); Memoir of Lord Morris. Memoirs of the Ouseley family; Old Dublin Printing, Life of Pope Pius X., Life of Benedict XV.; articles on the history and doings of the Connaught Rangers. *Address:* Seaview Terrace, Ailesbury Road, Dublin.

KELLY, R. Talbot, R.I., R.B.C., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; Commander of the Medjidie; *b.* 18 Jan. 1861, *s.* of Robt. George Kelly, *s.* of late Commander R. Nugent Kelly, R.N., and Mary, *d.* of late Peter Walker, Stranraer; *m.* 1894, Lilias (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late E. Lindsay of Hartside, Lanark; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead School, Birkenhead. Studied art under his father, since 1882 resided chiefly abroad in Spain, Morocco, Algiers, Egypt, and Burma, but has principally devoted himself to the study of Egyptian life and customs and Mohammedan art and with the exception of a summer spent in Iceland, 1891, has devoted himself entirely to Oriental work; since 1884 has been a frequent exhibitor in R.A., R.I., R.B.A., and leading exhibitions in the provinces, as well as occasional contributions to Continental exhibitions. *Publications:* Articles in Century Magazine, Black and White, etc., on Egyptian subjects; lectures on Egyptian life, Saracenic art, Iceland, etc.; Egypt, painted and described, 1902; Burma, painted and described, 1905; Peeps at Many Lands—Egypt, Burma, 1908; Exhibitions Fine Art Society, 1902, 1904, 1916; Leicester Galleries, 1905, 1908, 1910. *Address:* 96 Fellows Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 6353. *Clubs:* Arts, St. John's Wood Art, Turf, Cairo.

KELLY, His Honour Judge Stanley A. Hill, Judge of County Courts Circuit, No. 24, since 1910; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late S. W. Kelly, J.P., The Elms, nr. Cardiff; *m.* 1906, Margarita, *d.* of late Leopold Lopez Guibara, Richmond, Surrey. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Brecon; abroad. Called to Bar, 1893; joined S. Wales and Chester Circuit, 1893; Legal Adviser to the Government of Seychelles, 1903. *Address:* County Court, Cardiff. *Club:* Reform.

KELLY, Rev. Thomas, Pastor St. F. de Sales' Church, Smith's Falls, since 1898; *b.* Waterford. *Educ.:* Catholic University High School, Waterford; St. Vincent's College, Castleknock; St. John's College, Waterford. Ordained, 1877; went to Canada as Private Secretary to late Archbishop Cleary, 1881; Rector, Cathedral St. Mary Immaculate, Kingston. *Address:* Smith's Falls, Ontario.

KELLY, Lt.-Col. Waldron Harold Fletcher, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding 28th Divisional Army Service Corps; *b.* 30 July 1876; *s.* of Colonel W. E. R. Kelly, late The Buffs; *m.* Marjorie Leslie, 3rd *d.* of Frederick Leslie Jellerson, Colchester; two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. The Buffs, 1895; Army Service Corps, 1899; Lieut. 1901; Capt. 1903; Major, 1914; temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; served in South Africa, 1900-2, with Col. H. B. De Lisle's Column (despatches, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, in the Balkans (D.S.O., despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Pattinbourne, Datchet, Bucks. *T.:* Windsor 283. *Club:* Services.

KELLY, Capt. William Archibald Howard, C.B. 1915, C.M.G. 1917, M.V.O 1913; H.M.S. Gloucester, 3rd *s.* of Lt.-Col. H. H. Kelly, R.M.A.; *m.* 1907, Nora, *d.* of Admiral Sir Edmund Poe, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., *q.v.* Entered navy, 1886; Lieut. 1894; Commander, 1904; Captain, 1911; served Somaliland, 1902-4 (medal and clasp); Naval Attaché, Paris, 1911-14; Coronation Medal; served H.M.S. Gloucester, European War, 1914-15; Officer of Legion of Honour, 1914, Commander of Legion of Honour, 1917; French Croix de Guerre, 1917. *Club:* United Service.

KELLY, Right Rev. William Bernard, First Bishop of Geraldton since 1898; *b* 1855. *Address.* Bishop's House, Geraldton, Western Australia.

KELLY, Hon. William Henry; Hon. Minister and Acting Minister for Home Affairs, Australia, 1913-14, *b.* 1 December 1877; *s.* of late T. H. Kelly of Sydney, *m.* 1907, Olive Morrell; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. M.P. for Wentworth since 1903; Opposition Whip, 1906-9. *Address.* Parliament House, Melbourne. *Clubs:* Union, Australian, Sydney; Melbourne, Melbourne.

KELMAN, Rev. John, D.D. (Edin.); O.B.E. 1918; Minister of St. George's U.F. Church, Edin., since 1907, *b.* 20 June 1864; *s.* of late Rev. J. Kelman, D.D., Minister of United Free St. John's, Leith, and late Margaret Urquhart, Aberdeen; *m.* Ellin Runcorn, *d.* of William Hamilton Bell, Edinburgh; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School, University, and New Coll. Edinburgh. Broke New College course by three years'

travel and work in Australia; one session at Ormond College, Melbourne; after finishing at New College, was (1890) assistant to Rev. (now Principal) George Adam Smith, D.D., LL.D., in Aberdeen; ordained minister of Peterculter, Aberdeenshire, 1891; minister of New North Church (United Free Presbyterian), Edinburgh, 1897-1907; received Order of Officer of the British Empire on 6 March 1918, for services rendered with Y.M.C.A. along the British front lines in France. *Publications:* The Holy Land; The Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson; Honour Towards God; The Light that Saves; From Damascus to Palmyra; The Courts of the Temple; Ephemera Eternitatis; The Road, A Study of John Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, Among Famous Books; Salted with Fire, a volume of sermons connected with the War. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 52 Melville Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh Central 5216. *Club:* University Union, Edinburgh.

KELSON, William Henry, M.D., B.S. London; F.R.C.S. England, D.P.H. Cambridge, F.Z.S.; Surgeon and Pathologist to the London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital; *b.* London, 1862; unmarried. *Educ.:* Gresham Grammar School, Holt. Entered London Hospital as student, 1880; became Letheby scholar and held various Hospital appointments; surgeon to throat and ear department City Dispensary; Hon. Secretary to the Otological and Laryngological Sections of the Royal Society of Medicine; lectured at the Medical Graduates' College, Gower Street; President of the Hunterian Society. *Publications:* Essays on Laryngeal Diseases in Children; Diseases of Upper Respiratory Tract in Relation to Life Assurance, etc. *Recreations:* golf, Neasden Golf; cricket, Hampstead C.C.; lawn tennis, Chiswick Park L.T.C. *Address:* 17 Cavendish Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 203. *Club:* Constitutional.

KELTIE, Sir John Scott, Kt. *cr.* 1918; F.R.G.S., F.S.S., F.S.A. (Scot.), LL.D. St. Andrews; Commander of the Swedish Order of North Star, 1898, and of the Norwegian Order of St. Olaf, 1907; Hon. Member Geographical Societies of Edinburgh, Paris, Petrograd, Rome, Brussels, Amsterdam, Geneva, Marseilles, Lisbon, Philadelphia, etc.; *b.* Dundee, 29 March 1840; *m.* 1865, Margaret Scott; one *d. Educ.:* Perth; Univ. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh. Editorial staff of W. and R. Chambers, 1861; of Macmillan and Co. 1871-84; for several years sub-editor of Nature; inspector of geographical education, R.G.S., 1884; Librarian R.G.S. 1885-1892; Secretary Royal Geographical Society, 1892-1915; Joint Editor of Geographical Journal, 1915-17. President Geographical Section, British Association, 1897; awarded Cullum Gold Medal (American Geographical Society), Gold Medals of Paris and Royal Scottish Geographical Societies, 1915, and Victoria Medal R.G.S. 1917. *Publications:* History of Scottish Highlands and Clans, 1874; Report on Geographical Education, 1886; Applied Geography, new ed. 1908; The Partition of Africa, 1894; The History of Geography (with O. J. R. Howarth) 1914; editor of Statesman's Year Book since 1880; editor of The Story of Exploration; has written largely on geographical and scientific subjects to the leading daily, weekly, and monthly periodicals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 3 Rosecroft Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 6813. *Club:* Royal Societies.

KELWAY, Albert Clifton, Member Institute of Journalists; F.R.H.S., F.S.A. Scot.; *b.* Hakin, Milford Haven, 20 Dec. 1865; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Kelway, Belgian Vice-Consul, etc. *Educ.:* Flushing and Probus, Cornwall. Assistant-editor, Church in the West, 1889-90; sub-editor of the Western Daily Mercury (Plymouth), 1890-97; Managing Editor of the Sun, 1897-98; Editor of the Church Review, 1899-1908; Editor of Goodwill, 1908-10; Appeal Secretary, King's Coll. Hospital, and Secretary, King's Coll. Hosp. Med. School, 1910-15; Appeal Secretary, C.E.M.S., 1915; Organising Secretary, Church Reform League, 1917. *Publications:* Life of George Rundle Prynne, M.A., 1905; A Franciscan Revival, 1908; Memorials of Old Essex, 1908; The Story of Christ Church, St. Leonards, 1909; The Catholic Revival of the Nineteenth Century, 1914; The Story of Kikuyu, 1915; pamphlets; numerous articles in English, Colonial, and American journals, etc. *Recreations:* cycling, music, travel, and lecturing. Chairman, Pembroke County Club (London); member of West India Committee, and several Musical and Church Societies. *Address:* 42 Great Ormonde Street, W.C.1. *T.:* Victoria 1093. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Pembroke County.

KELYNACK, Theo. N., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician; Physician Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption; Visiting Physician Harpenden Sanatorium for Children; Med. Adviser National Children's Home and Orphanage; Hon. Phys. Shaftesbury Soc. and Ragged School Union; Medical Consulting Staff National Association for Feeble-Minded, Metropolitan Examiner for David Lewis Epileptic Colony; Medical Adviser St. George's Co-Education School, Harpenden; Hon Sec. Society for the Study of Inebriety; *b.* Wells, Somerset, 26 June 1866; *s.* of late Rev. N. Kelynack; *m.* 1904, Violet McLaren, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.); one *d. Educ.:* University College School, London; Owens College, Manchester. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, editor of British Journal of Tuberculosis, 1907-19; British Journal of Inebriety, 1903-19; The Child, 1910-19. *Publications:* Pathology of Vermiform Appendix, 1893; Renal Growths, their Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment, 1898, Pathologist's Handbook, 1899; The Sanatorium Treatment of Consumption, 1904; The Alcohol Problem, 1906; Editor of The Drink Problem in its Medico-Sociological Aspects, 1907; Editor of Tuberculosis in Infancy and Childhood, 1908; National Health Manuals, 1910-14; Medical Examination of Schools and Scholars, 1910. The Tuberculosis Year Book and Sanatoria Annual, vol. i., 1913; The Year Book of Open Air Schools and Children's Sanatoria, 1914; Human Derelicts, 1914; Defective Children, 1915; The Drink Problem of To-Day, 1916; Child Welfare Annual, 1916; Pro Patria, 1916. *Address:* 139 Harley Street, W.1.; *T.:* Mayfair 3684; Homecot, West Common, Harpenden, Herts; *T.:* Harpenden 66.

KEMBAL, Miralai (Colonel) Beshir Bey, D.S.O. 1917; Inspector Kordofan Arab Tribes since 1900; *b.* Halfayet El-Melouk, Khartoum North District, Khartoum Province, 1855; descendant of Malik Shawish Kembal, last King of Dongola till 1817; *m.* 1870; six s. fourteen *d. Educ.:* in his own house at Halfayet El-Melouk. Under the former Sudan Government—Service rendered in Khartoum, Sennar, Red Sea Coasts, Expedition of Darfur with Gordon Pasha in 1876, Kassala and Abyssinian, frontiers with the following ranks in the Irregular troops: Bulukbashi, Head of 25 Irregular Cavalry; Bimbashi, Head of 100 Irregular Cavalry; Sangak, Head of 200, 300, and 400 Irregular Cavalry; under Dervishes Rule, 1885-98; under captivity in Omdurman, 1885-90; Bahr-el-Jebel, 1891-93; Omdurman, 1894-95; passed in prison in Omdurman 1895-1898; mentioned in Ten Years' Captivity in the Sudan, by Father Ohrwalder, and Fire and Sword, Slatin Pasha, as well as in Arabic publications of Ibrahim Fawzi Pasha and Naoum Bey Shoukair; under present Government, 1899-1918; O.C. Irregular Battalion and then as Sub-Governor Kordofan, 1899; 4th Medjidie, 4th Osmanieh, English and Egyptian Sudan

medals with clasps of Djebel-Dayer Talodi, Djebel Nimi, Victoria medal, 1912. *Recreations:* the only recreation he enjoys is cultivation during three months' leave every year. *Address:* El-Obeid, Kordofan, Sudan.

KEMBALL, Lt.-Col. Charles Arnold, C.I.E. 1908; Indian Army (retired), late Political Dept. Govt. of India; *b.* 27 June 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Gurdon Kemball, J.P. of Mettingham, Suffolk; *m.* 1895, May, 2nd *d.* of late Joseph Askew Turner; one *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 15th Regt. (East Yorkshire Regt.), 1881; Bombay Staff Corps, 1882; Consul-General, Bushire, 1900-4. *Address:* Denton Lodge, Harleston, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Alburgh. *T.:* Harleston 4. *Club* United Service.

KEMBALL, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Vero, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1903; D.S.O. 1902; Divisional Commander, India, 1917; *b.* Oct 1859; *s.* of late Major-General John Shaw Kemball, Fairseat, Wrotham; *m.* Hattie, *d.* of Gilbert Elliot, I.C.S.; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow. Joined R.A. 1878; Col. 1904; Inspector-General, West African Frontier Force, 1901-5; Director at War Office, 1909-13; served Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp); North-West Frontier India, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp); West Africa, 1901 (medal and clasp); commanded expedition against Kontagora and Bida, 1900 (despatches, D.S.O., medal, clasp); and Kano Sokoto expedition, 1903 (C.B. clasp),; European War, 1914-16, Mesopotamia (wounded, K.C.M.G., despatches twice) *Club:* United Service.

KEMBALL-COOK, B. A.; *see* Cook.

KEMBLE, Capt. Horace Leonard, M.V.O. 1906; Scots Guards; *b.* 22 April 1882; *s.* of Horace William Kemble of Oakmere, Herts, Major late Inverness and Highland Light Infantry, and Kythe Agatha, *d.* of late Charles Hanbury of Strathgarve, Garve, Ross-shire; *m.* 1910, Nina, *d.* of Countess of Northbrook and late Sir R. Abercromby; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Formerly in 3rd Batt. Cameron Highlanders (Militia); joined Scots Guards, 1901; Captain, 1912; retired from Scots Guards, 1912; joined Special Reserve of same Regiment as Captain; served European War, 1914-16 (severely wounded). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, boating. *Address:* Knock, Broadford, Isle of Skye; 78 Cadogan Square, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 2329. *Clubs:* Guards', Bath; New, Edinburgh.

KEMEYS-TYNTE, family name of **Baron Wharton.**

KEMMIS, Lieut.-Col. and **Hon. Col. William,** C.M.G. 1900; M.V.O.; J.P., D.L. Queen's Co; Lieut.-Col. late commanding 4th Batt. the King's Own, and late commanding 11th Service Batt. Hampshire Regt. Pioneers; *b.* 1861, *m.* 1894, Ellen M. G., *d.* of late Algernon Warner, of 23 Stanhope Gardens; one *s.* Served S. Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, C.M.G.); High Sheriff, Queen's Co., 1886 *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Killeen, Portarlington; Everton Grange, Lymington, Hants. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Kildare Street, Dublin.

KEMMIS, Rev. William Henry, B.A., Vicar of Glen Innes since 1910; *b.* Tasmania, 1856, *s.* of Henry Kemmis, B.A., of Shaen, Queen's Co., Ireland; *m.* 1895, Marion, *d.* of Henry Scott Harden; seven *s.* two *d. Educ.:* University, Sydney. Teacher for some years; ordained, 1890; priest, 1891; curate in parish of Tamworth for two and a half years; Vicar of Port Macquarie for two and a third years; Vicar of Quirindi, 1895-1910; Canon, 1902; for many years a member of the Diocesan Council of Grafton and Armidale. *Recreations:* an all-round athlete. *Address:* Glen Innes, N.S. Wales, Australia.

KEMP, family name of **Baron Rochdale,**

KEMP, Hon. Sir (Albert) Edward, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1917; Minister of Overseas Military Forces of Canada since 1917; Member of Imperial War Cabinet, 1918; *b.* Clarenceville, Quebec, 11 Aug. 1858; *s.* of Robert Kemp; *m.* 1879, *d.* of John Wilson, Montreal; three *d. Educ.:* Clarenceville; Lacolle Academy. President Sheet Metals Products Co. of Canada, Limited; Director National Trust Company, and Imperial Life Assurance Co., Toronto; was President of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association and Toronto Board of Trade; M.P., East Toronto, 1900-8, and since 1911; Minister without Portfolio, 1911-15; Minister of Militia and Defence, 1916-17; P.C. Canada, 1911; Chairman War Purchasing Commission, 1915-17. *Recreations:* out-door sports, hunting, fishing. *Address:* Castle Frank, Toronto.; Bobcaygeon, Ont. *Clubs:* Toronto, York, National, Albany, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto Hunt, Lambton Golf, Toronto Golf, Ontario Jockey, Toronto; Manitoba, Winnipeg; Rideau, Country, Ottawa.

KEMP, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Geoffrey Chicheley, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1618; R.E.; *b.* 26 March 1868. Served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, Bt.-Col., C.B., C.M.G.).

KEMP, Henry Thomas, K.C. 1904; LL.M., M.A., J.P.; Recorder of Kingston-upon-Hull since 1917; *b.* Hull, 7 Dec. 1852; *s.* of late Rev. Henry William Kemp, M.A., Hon. Canon of York and Master of the Charterhouse, Hull; *m.* 1887, Jessie, *d.* of James Melrose, J.P. Chifton Croft, York. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; St. John's College, Cambridge. 1st Class, Law Tripos, 1877; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1879; admitted ad eundem Middle Temple, 1892; Bencher, Middle Temple, 1912; goes North-Eastern Circuit; Recorder of York, 1911-17. *Address:* 59 Inverness Terrace, W.2.; 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4. *T.A.:* 88 Temple. *T.:* Central 6956. *Clubs:* Reform; Leeds, Leeds.

KEMP, Joseph Horsford, C.B.E. 1918; Attorney-General, Hong-Kong, since 1915; *b.* Drogheda, 23 Dec. 1874, *s.* of P. Kemp; *m.* Mary Stuart; one *s. Educ.:* High School, Dublin; Cape University (B.A.). Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; Cadet, Hong-Kong, 1898; Crown Solicitor, 1911. *Address:* Hong-Kong. *Club:* Hong-Kong.

KEMP, Sir Kenneth Hagar, 12th Bt., *cr.* 1641; barr. and banker; Col. Commanding 2nd Garrison Batt. Suffolk Regiment; *b* Erpingham, Norfolk, 21 April 1853; *m.* Henrietta, *e. d.* of Henry Hamilton, Blackrock, Co. Leitrim, and Chilham, Kent, 1876; one *s.* four *d.*; *S. cousin* 1874. *Educ.:* Canterbury; Jesus Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Contested North Norfolk, 1895 and 1899. *Publication:* A Treatise on the Law of Allotments. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, cricket. *Heir: s.* Robert Hamilton [*b.* 11 Sept. 1877; *m.* 1908, Violet Marie, *y. d.* of late Capt. R. C. Dalrymple Stewart-Muirhead, Royal Horse Guards; two *d.* Late Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards; Capt. A.S.C.]. *Address:* Gissing Hall, Diss; Pentlow, Sheringham. *Club:* Carlton.

KEMP, Stephen, F.R.A.M., Member of the Philharmonic Society; Professor of Pianoforte at the Royal Academy of Music, Royal College of Music, and Guildhall School of Music; *b.* Gt. Yarmouth, 8 Nov 1849; *s.* of Robert and Jane Kemp; *m.* 1st, 1880, Clara Beasley (*dec.*); three *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Gertrude Thorne. *Educ.:* Gt. Yarmouth Grammar School; Royal Academy of Music (Free Scholarship); toured through England and Wales as Solo Pianist with Lazarus' Anemoic Union, 1871; in Norway with Svendsen the flautist, 1878; began giving Annual Chamber Concerts at Prince's Hall, Piccadilly, 1885; Editor of Modern Music. *Address:* 80 Oxford Gardens, Notting Hill, W.

KEMP, Rear-Adm. Thomas Webster, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1918; R.N.; C.I.E. 1905;

Commodore 2nd Class; Captain of the Europa since 1907; Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf. Entered Navy, 1880; Lieutenant, 1890; Commander, 1900; Rear-Admiral; retired, 1917; served China, 1900. *Address:* H.M.S. Europa, c/o G.P.O.

KEMP-WELCH, Lucy Elizabeth, R.I. 1917; painter of animals, especially horses; *b.* Bournemouth; *e. d.* of Edwin Buckland-Kemp-Welch. *Educ.:* studied art at the Herkomer School, Bushey. Exhibited first at the Royal Academy, 1894, and each succeeding year; Colt Hunting in the New Forest, 1897 (bought by the trustees of the Chantrey Bequest); Harvesters; Summer Drought; Horses bathing in the Sea, 1900 (bought for National Gallery of Victoria); Lord Dundonald's dash on Ladysmith, 1901 (Exeter Permanent Gallery); Timber Hauling, 1904 (Bristol); The Riders, 1911; President of Society of Animal Painters formed in 1914; Forward the Guns (bought by Trustees of Chantrey Bequest, 1917); R.B.A. 1902-10; Member of the Pastel Society, 1917. *Recreations:* riding, cycling. *Address:* Kingsley, Bushey, Herts. *T.A.:* Kemp-Welch, Bushey. *Clubs:* Lyceum, Empress.

KEMP-WELCH, Margaret, A.R.E. 1901, artist; *b.* Streatham; 3rd *d.* of Stanley Kemp-Welch. *Educ.:* Kensington High School, Stuttgart. Moved to London at age of eleven; studied painting under Sir Hubert von Herkomer, R.A., and later etching at Royal College of Art under Sir Frank Short, R.A.; invited to send pictures to Franco-British Exhibition, St. Louis International Exhibition, Rome International Exhibition, etc. and has exhibited many times at the Royal Academy, Liverpool, Manchester; Salon, Paris, and other galleries. *Recreations:* music. *Address:* 45 Clarendon Road, Holland Park, W.11.

KEMP-WELCH, Capt. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) Martin, D.S.O. 1916, M.C.; The Queen's Regt.; *b.* Sunningdale, Oct. 1885; 4th *s.* of late C. D. Kemp-Welch, J.P., D.L. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Joined The Queen's Regiment from Militia, 1907, Captain, 1915; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1916; served European War (D.S.O., M.C., despatches thrice). *Recreations:* shooting, cricket, golf. *Address:* Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. 1.

KEMPE, Sir Alfred Bray, Kt., *cr.* 1912; D.C.L. (Hon. Durham), F.R.S.; Chancellor, Diocese of London, since 1912; also Chancellor of the Dioceses of Southwell, St. Albans, Peterborough, Chichester, and Chelmsford; Bencher of Inner Temple, 1909; Treasurer and Vice-Pres. of the Roy. Soc. 1899; *b.* Kensington, 6 July 1849; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. John Edward Kempe, Rector of St. James's, Piccadilly; *m.* 1st, Mary (*d.* 1893), 2nd *d.* of late Sir W. Bowman, Bt.; 2nd, 1897, Ida, *d.* of His Honour Judge Meadows White, Q.C.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.); 22nd Wrangler. Barr. Inner Temple and Western Circuit, 1873; Secretary Royal Commission on Ecclesiastical Courts, 1881-83; Chancellor of the Diocese of Newcastle, and Official to the Archdeacons of Essex, Southwark, and Kingston to 1912. *Publications:* How to Draw a Straight Line, 1877; A Memoir on the Theory of Mathematical Form (Philosophical Transactions), 1886. *Recreations:* mathematics, music. *Address:* 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 176; 22 Pembridge Square, W. *T.:* Park 1566. *Club:* Athenæum.

KEMPE, Harry Robert, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E., Consulting Engineer; *y. s.* of late Rev. J. E. Kempe, Rector of St. James's, Piccadilly; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1881, Helen Catherine, *d.* of late Maj.-General Byng, Madras Light Infantry; one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; King's Coll. London. On leaving college was for 3 years associated with late Sir Samuel Canning, formerly Engineer-in-Chief to the Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Company; the late Sir Charles Wheatstone, the pioneer of the present telegraph system; and the late Mr. Robert Sabine, C.E.; joined the Postal Telegraph Service at Southampton, under Sir W. H. Preece, 1871, to whom he for many years acted as an assistant; subsequently became the Electrician to the Post Office, 1913; Member of the Board of Managers of the Royal Institution; Examiner of the Inventions Committee of the Air Ministry. *Publications:* Handbook of Electrical Testing; The Electrical Engineer's Pocket-Book; The Engineer's Year Book; Alternating Currents; articles on electrical subjects in the Telegraphic Journal (now the Electrical Review), and in the Ency. Brit. *Address:* 4 Ludgate Hill, E.C.; Air Inventions Committee, 2 Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2; Brockham, Betchworth, Surrey. *T.:* Holborn 933. *Club:* Constitutional.

KEMPE, Sir John Arrow, K.C.B. *cr.* 1909, C.B. 1900; B.A.; *b.* 5 Jan. 1846; *s.* of late Rev. J. E. Kempe, Rector of St. James's, Piccadilly; *m.* Mary Jane, *d.* of Rev. J. Edwards, Vicar of Barrow-on-Trent, 1872, four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Clerkship in Treasury, 1867; Private Secretary to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Sir S. Northcote), 1874-80; to Sir R. Lingen, 1880-81; to Lord Frederick Cavendish, 1881; member of Commission on Agricultural and Dairy Schools, 1887-88; Principal Clerk in Treasury 1888-94; Deputy Chairman Board of Customs, 1894-1904; Assist. Comptroller and Auditor, 1904; Comptroller and Auditor-General, 1904-11; member of Royal Commission on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses and Light Vessels, 1892-97; Chairman of Local Taxation Committee, 1911-14; Member of Royal Commission on the Civil Service, 1915. *Address:* Coram Court, Lyme Regis. *T.:* Lyme Regis 12. *Club:* New University.

See also Rev. T. G. Gardiner.

KEMPSON, Rev. Edwin Hone, M.A.; Canon Residentiary of Newcastle, 1912, *b* 16 April 1862; *e. s.* of Rev. E. A. Kempson, *m.* 1896, Beatrice Alice, *d.* of T. G. S. Garnett, Bromley Cross, Lancs; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Ch. Ch. Oxford, Junior Student; 1st class Mathematical Moderations and Final Schools. Deacon, 1886; Assistant Curate, St. Peter-le-Bailey Oxford, 1886; Assistant Master, Clifton College, 1887, Harrow School, 1888, Principal King William's College, Isle of Man, 1899-1912; Priest, 1890; examining Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1900; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1907-12; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Newcastle, 1914-15 *Address:* The West House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

KEMPSTER, Col. Francis Jas., D.S.O. 1887; late A.A.G. Madras; *b.* 12 Mar 1855. Entered army, 1876; Col. 1896; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Bechuanaland, 1884-85, Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1887 (despatches, D.S.O., 3rd class Medjidie, medal, Khedive's star), Suakim, 1888 (despatches, clasp); Soudan Frontier, 1889 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., clasp); Ashanti, 1896 (despatches, A.D.C. to Queen, star); N.W. Frontier, 1897 (despatches, medal with two clasps), retired, 1902.

KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.; see Lichfield, Bishop of.

KENDAL, Mrs. (Madge Grimston), actress; *b.* Cleethorpes, Lincs, 15 Mar. 1849; *d.* of late J. W. Robertson, and *s.* of late T. W. Robertson the dramatist; *m.* 1869, William H. Kendal (Grimston) (*d.* 1917). Mrs. Kendal made her debut in London, 29 July 1865, as Ophelia. *Publication:* Dramatic Opinions, Murray's Magazine. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 12 Portland Place, W.; The Lodge, Filey, Yorkshire.

KENDALL, Commander Charles James Cope, D.S.O. 1904; Royal Indian Marine; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. H. Kendall;

m 1901, Lilian Mary (*d.* 1909), *y. d.* of late Rev. W Maule. *Educ.:* Epsom. Entered R.I.M. 1885; served Burma, 1885-89 (medal with two clasps); Marine Survey, India, 1889-97; Chilka Survey, 1900 (medal); Somaliland, 1904. *Address:* Port Office, Calcutta.

KENDALL, H. Bickerstaffe; editor of The Holborn Review, 1902-16; *b.* Wakefield, 1844, *s.* of Rev. Charles Kendall, President of Conference, 1881. *Educ.:* Durham University. Connexional Editor, 1892-1901; President of Conference, 1901. *Publications:* Handbook of Primitive Methodist Church Principles and Polity; Christ's Kingdom and Church in the Nineteenth Century; The Origin and History of the Primitive Methodist Church; section Primitive Methodism in A New History of Methodism, 1909. *Address:* 29 Castlemain Road, Stourfield Park, Bournemouth.

KENDALL, Major John Kaye; *b.* 21 June 1869, *s.* of late Rev. Edward K. Kendall, M.A., D.C.L.; *g. s.* of E. N. Kendall, R.N., of Polyn, Cornwall, and of Colonel Peard (Garibaldi's Englishman), Trenython, Cornwall; *m.* K. G. Sowerby, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth for Army, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1888, Captain, 1899; retired, 1904; Major, Reserve of Officers, 1917; as Dum Dum his first appearance was in the Times of India, 1900; invited to contribute to Punch, 1902, began that year, and on being invalided home in 1903 became a frequent contributor; has also written a good many verses and one or two articles for Maga; wrote Mrs. Bill, a comedy in 3 acts, 1908; Laughter in Court, a play in 1 act, 1909; Dad, 1911; Fond of Pets, 1913. *Publications:* Odd Creatures, 1914; Odd Numbers, 1913; A Fool's Paradise, 1910; The Crackling of Thorns, 1906; Rhymes of the East, 1905; In the Hills, 1903; At Odd Moments. *Recreations:* golf, humorous literature. *Address:* Little Chewton, Sunningdale. *T.* Ascot 110. *Club:* Savile.

KENDALL, Prof. Percy Fry, M.Sc.; Professor of Geology, Leeds; *b.* 1876. *Educ.* Royal College of Science, London. *Publications* Many geological articles. *Address.* The University, Leeds.

KENDELL, Blanche Emmeline (Hon. Mrs. Murray); author and art critic; *d.* of 5th Baron Ebbank, *m*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Traveller and linguist. *Publications:* Art Criticisms in Magazine of Art; Artist; Connoisseur, etc.; fiction; A Man of Umbria; short stories, and translations; New York Herald, Sketch, Catholic Press, etc. *Recreation* music, painting. *Address:* 26 Gordon Place, Kensington, W.

KENDERDINE, Sir Charles Halstaff, K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; Agent for the Earl of Romney and for the Lowndes Estates in Buckinghamshire; *b.* 1866, *m.* 1889, Henrietta Florence, *d.* of late Col. Vincent Bailey, Bedfordshire Regt.; four *s.* one *d.* Secretary of the Land Union, 1910-17; Director Royal Insurance Company; Director of Artificial Limb Supplies for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, Ministry of Pensions; one of the Founders of Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals, Roehampton; The Queen's Hospital, Frognal, Sidcup; founder of Queen Mary's workshops at the Pavilion General Hospital, Brighton. *Address:* Scadbury Park, Chislehurst, Kent. *Club:* Union.

KENDRICK, Sydney Percy; *b.* London, 17 Sep. 1874; *m.* Emily Annie Cowburn. *Educ.:* King's College, London. Was apprenticed to a well-known artist for 3 years, and afterwards continued studies in Paris; has exhibited portraits and subject pictures in the Royal Academy, also in several municipal exhibitions. *Publications:* Her Choice; Twilight; The Mirror; Autumn Roses; etc. *Recreation:* billiards. *Address:* Fulthorpe Studios, 3D Warwick Avenue, Paddington, W. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

KENEALY, Most Rev. A. E. J.; *see* Simla, Archbishop of.

KENEALY, Arabella, L.R.C.P., L.M., Dublin; novelist and writer on medical and ethical subjects; *b.* in Sussex; 2nd *d.* of late Edward Vaughan Kenealy, LL.D., Q.C., M.P., and of Elizabeth, *o. d.* of William Nicklin of Russell Hall, near Dudley. *Educ.:* Home; London School of Medicine for Women. Practised as a doctor in London and Watford, 1888-94, but owing to delicacy of health following a severe attack of diphtheria was compelled to retire from practice. *Publications:* Dr. Janet of Harley Street, 1893; Some Men are such Gentlemen, 1894; Woman and the Shadow, 1898; A Semi-Detached Marriage, 1899; The Love of Richard Herrick, 1902; The Marriage Yoke, 1904; An American Duchess, 1905; Memoirs of Edward Vaughan Kenealy, LL.D.; The Whips of Time; The Failure of Vivisection and the Future of Medical Research—a prize essay; The Woman Hunter, 1912; The Irresistible Mrs Ferrers, 1913; The Painted Lady, 1913; The Way of the Lover, 1914; The Thing we have Prayed for, 1915; Woman's Great Adventure, 1917; contributes to magazines. *Recreations:* walking, reading, and the study of Eugenics. *Address:* 13 Radnor Place, Hyde Park, W.2. *Club:* Ladies' Athenæum.

KENEALY, Edward; Journalist and Writer on Automobile matters; editor Motoring Illustrated and The Motoring Annual and Motorists' Year-Book, etc.; *b.* Gray's Inn, 1868; 6th *s.* of late Edward Vaughan Kenealy, LL.D., Q.C., M.P. *Educ.* France, and trained as Electrical Engineer. Became devotee of Automobilism in 1898, and has travelled Europe on motor cars, covering over 140,000 miles to date; founded with his brother the British Motor Boat Club to further the interests of the motor boat movement, 1904. *M.*, AR 26 *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Motor; Burnham Yacht.

KENEALY, Noel Byron; editor of periodicals dealing with Automobilism; 5th *s.* of late E. V. Kenealy, LL.D., Q.C.; *m.* 1905, Isabel, *e. d.* of late Col. St. Leger Shervinton, commdg. Malagasy army. Founded the Hertfordshire Automobile Club and the British Motor Boat Club; Adviser on art matters; has had an Art education at Slade, Herkomer, and Paris Schools; and has exhibited at Royal Academy. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

KENMARE, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1800), **Valentine Charles Browne,** C.V.O. 1904; Bt. 1622; Viscount Kenmare, Baron Castlerosse, 1689; Viscount Castlerosse, 1800; Baron Kenmare of Killarney (United Kingdom), 1856; *b.* 1 Dec. 1860, *e. s.* of 4th Earl, and Gertrude Harriet, *o. d.* of Rev. Lord Charles Thynne; *m.* 1887, Hon. Elizabeth Baring, *d.* of 1st Baron Revelstoke; two *s.* two *d.*, *S.* father, 1905. Lieut. Co. Kerry. Owns 140,000 acres. *Heir:* Viscount Castlerosse, *q.v.* *Address:* Killarney House, Killarney, Co. Kerry; 66 Cadogan Square, S.W.

See also Lord E. A. Grosvenor, Hon. P. A. Vesey.

KENNAN, George, Litt.D.; Writer and Lecturer; *b.* Norwalk, Ohio, U.S.A., 16 Feb. 1845; *s.* of John Kennan and Mary Ann Morse; *m.* 1879, Emeline, *d.* of J. R. Weld. *Educ.:* in common and high schools of Norwalk and Columbus, Ohio. Telegraph Operator, Norwalk, Ohio, 1857; Assistant Manager W.U. Telegraph Office, Cincinnati, O., 1863-64; went to N.E. Siberia as explorer and telegraphic engineer, 1865; Superintendent of Construction, Middle Division Russo-American Telegraph Co. in Siberia, 1866-68; made an exploration of Eastern Caucasus, 1870-71; Night Manager of Associated Press at Washington, D.C., 1877-85; made investigation of Russian exile system in Siberia, 1885-86; lectured throughout United States, 1889-98, and in Great

Britain in 1894; reported the Spanish-American war in 1898 as special correspondent in Cuba of The Outlook (N.Y.); expelled from Russia by order of the Minister of the Interior, 1901; went to Martinique, 1902, to report for The Outlook (N.Y.) the eruption of Mont Pelee and the destruction of St. Pierre; Special Correspondent in the Far East, 1904-6; staff writer, M'Clure's Magazine, 1906-8; and the Outlook since 1909; received war medal, Japan, 1907; Order of the Sacred Treasure, Japan, 1908; Member of National Institute of Arts and Letters. *Publications:* Tent Life in Siberia, 1870; new edition, 1910; Siberia and the Exile System, 2 vols., 1890; Campaigning in Cuba, 1899; Folk Tales of Napoleon, 1902; The Tragedy of Pelee, 1902; A Russian Comedy of Errors, 1915; The Chicago and Alton Case, 1916; Misrepresentation in Railroad Affairs, 1916; E. H. Harriman's Far Eastern Plans, 1917; The Salton Sea, 1917, various articles. *Recreations:* yachting, cycling, and flower-gardening. *Address:* c/o The Outlook, 381 Fourth Avenue, N.Y. City, U.S.A. *Club:* Authors', New York.

KENNARD, Right Rev. Monsignore Charles H. (Canon), Canon of the Diocese of Clifton, Domestic Prelate of His Holiness Pius X., *b.* 1840; *y. s.* of John Pierse Kennard of Hordle Cliff, Hants, and Sophia, *d.* of Sir John Chapman. *Educ.:* Harrow; University College, Oxford. Played against Cambridge at racquets three years in succession; holder of the gold racquet at Oxford, 1861; Member of the Harlequin and Perambulator Cricket Clubs; received into the Catholic Church by Dr. Newman, 1868; President of the Burnham and Berrow Golf Club. *Address:* Westleigh, Burnham, Somerset. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; R.N. Devon Golf.

KENNARD, Sir Coleridge (Arthur Fitzroy), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1891; in Diplomatic Service; *b.* London, 12 May 1885; *o. s.* of Hugh Coleridge Kennard, Gren. Gds., and Helen, *d.* of James Wyllie, 3 King's Gardens, Hove, and Eileuroc, Antibes, France; granted the baronetcy conferred on his grandfather, Coleridge Kennard, who died before receiving the patent. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Foreign Office, 1908; appointed Rome, 1909; transferred to Teheran, 1909; 3rd Secretary, 1910; transferred to Foreign Office, 1914, appointed to Stockholm, 1916. *Heir:* *s.* Lawrence Ury Charles, *b.* 6 Feb. 1912. *Address:* British Legation, Stockholm, Sweden; 25 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Club:* Marlborough.

See also Sir H. S. Rawlinson.

KENNARD, Mrs. Edward (Mary E.), author; *b.* Kent; *d* of Samuel Laing, former M.P. for Orkney; *m.* Edward Kennard, J.P., D.L. for Monmouthshire, 19 April 1870. *Educ.:* at home by governesses chiefly; Germany. Took to writing when two sons went to school; began with sporting stories to amuse them, entitled Twilight Tales; then wrote The Right Sort, was well received; and shortly published Straight as a Die, which ran in Cassell's Saturday Journal; since then wrote steadily till eyesight grew bad; had a bad fall out hunting with concussion of the brain, which forced her to reduce her working hours. *Publications:* Over 25 books; The Right Sort; Killed in the Open; Girl in the Brown Habit; A Homburg Beauty; A Riverside Romance; A Glorious Gallop; A Real Good Thing; Sporting Tales; The Plaything of an hour; Landing a Prize; Guidebook for Lady Cyclists; The Golf Lunatic, etc. *Recreations:* very fond of hunting, fishing trout or salmon; enthusiastic about cycling, and all connected with the industry; also an enthusiastic automobilist; favourite summer amusement to go off on a tour, and ride 40 or 50 miles a day, seeing the country, natives, etc.; fond of reading, but had little of it lately, owing to over-strained sight. *Address:* The Barn, Market Harborough.

KENNARD, Martyn Thomas; *b.* 14 Sep. 1859; *s.* of late H. Martyn Kennard, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1903, Cora, widow of 3rd Earl of Strafford. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Has spent most of his life big game shooting, chiefly in India. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Turf.

KENNARD, Capt. Willoughby Arthur, D.S.O. 1915; 13th Hussars; *b.* 20 May 1881. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1906; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O., severely wounded). *Clubs:* Cavalry, Bath, Orleans.

KENNAWAY, Rt. Hon. Sir John Henry, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1791; C.B. 1902; P.C. 1897; Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Devon Regt.; president Church Missionary Society and London Society for promoting Christianity among Jews; *b.* 6 June 1837; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Emily, *d.* of Thomas Kingscote, Kingscote; *m.* 1866, Fanny, *d.* of Archibald F. Arbuthnot; one *s.* two *d.*; *S.* father 1873. *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford. First Class in Law and Modern History School. M.P. (C.) East Devon, 1870-1910; Father of House of Commons, 1908-10. *Publications:* On Sherman's Track. Owns about 4100 acres. *Heir:* *s.* John, *b.* 7 Apr 1879. *Address:* Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devon *Clubs:* Athenæum, National.

See also Sir P. W. B. Wilbraham.

KENNAWAY, Sir Walter, Kt., *cr.* 1909, C.M.G. 1891; *b.* 1835; Secretary to the Department of the High Commissioner for New Zealand in London, 1874-1909; *m.* 1864, Alicia, *d.* of J. E. Jones; four *s.* three *d.* *Address:* Malda, Thicket Road, Anerley, S.E.

KENNEDY, family name of **Marquess of Ailsa.**

KENNEDY, Sir Alexander (Blackie William), Kt., *cr.* 1905; LL.D. (Glas. and Birm.); D. Eng. (Liverpool); F.R.S., Past Pres. Inst. C.E.; Past Pres. Inst. M.E.; Hon. F.R.S. Edin.; Hon. F.R.S., New South Wales; emeritus Professor of Engineering in University College, London; senior partner in firm Kennedy and Donkin, civil engineers; *b.* Stepney, 17 Mar. 1847; *e. s.* of late Rev. John Kennedy, D.D., and Helen Stodart, *sister* of late Professor Blackie; *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Verralls (*d.* 1911), *e. d.* of late William Smith, LL.D., Edinburgh; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Royal College of Mines. Pupil to marine engineers, then in various engineering works; Professor of Engineering in Univ. College, London, 1874-89, where established first engineering laboratory; has designed electric works for lighting and power in Edinburgh, Manchester, Calcutta, Loch Leven, Japan, etc.; chief engineer to Westminster Electric, Central Electric, and St. James' and Pall Mall Electric Supply Companies; Member of the Naval Boiler Committee, 1900; President late Admiralty Committee on Machinery Design, 1904; Associate Member of Ordnance Committee, 1909; Member of Lord Parker's Committee on Wireless Telegraphy, 1913; Consulting Electrical Engineer to the London and North-Western and London and South-Western Railways, and to the London County Council (Tramways), Member of the Munitions Inventions Panel, Chairman Gun Sights Committee M.I.D. etc., and Vice-Chairman of the Anti-Aircraft Equipment Committee. *Publications:* Translation of Reuleaux's Kinematik, 1876; The Mechanics of Machinery, 1886; Moore's Alps in 1864, 1902. *Recreations:* music, mountaineering, photography, golf. *Address:* 7 The Albany, W. *T.:* Regent 5663; 17 Victoria Street, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 4621. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine

KENNEDY, Brig.-Gen. Alfred Alexander, C.M.G. 1915; 3rd (King's Own) Hussars; *b.* 10 Dec. 1870; *s.* of late Myles Kennedy, Stone Cross, Ulverston; *m.* 1898, Dora Campbell, *d.* of W. T. Rowley, Birkdale, Lancashire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1896; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1913; Brevet-Col. 1915; Brig.-Gen. 1915,

Brigade Major, 4th Cavalry Brigade, Eastern Command, 1911-13; served South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Clubs:* Cavalry, Naval and Military.

KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. Archibald Arrol, D.S.O. 1916, T.D.; 5th Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). Joined 1st Lanarkshire Rifle Volunteers, 1890; 2nd Lieut. 1896; Lt.-Col. 1916; served (first Volunteer Coy. of Scottish Rifles) South Africa, 1900; volunteered for foreign service, Aug. 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., wounded, High Wood) *Address:* 1 Marchmont Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow, W.

KENNEDY, Rev. Archibald R. S., B.D., D.D. (Glasgow and St. Andrews); Professor of Hebrew and Semitic Languages, University of Edinburgh, since 1894; *b.* Whitehills, Banffshire, 21 Dec. 1859; *m.* 1890, *d.* of late S. Cowan, Lit.D., J.P., Perth; one *s.* two *d.* Studied at the Universities of Aberdeen, Glasgow, Gottingen, and Berlin, 1875-85; Fellow of Glasgow University, 1885-87; Professor of Hebrew, etc., Aberdeen University, 1887-94; prepared the English editions of the following Grammars in the Porta Linguarum Orientalium Series — Hebrew, 1885; Syriac, 1889; Assyrian, 1890; Arabic, 1895; editor of Exodus in Temple Bible, 1901; Joshua and Judges, 1902; commentary on Samuel, 1905, and Leviticus and Numbers, 1910, for the Century Bible; Croall Lecturer, 1914-15; contributed numerous articles to Hastings' Dictionaries of the Bible, Encyclopædia Biblica, and 11th edition of Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreation:* novel-reading. *Address:* 33 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh.

KENNEDY, Bart, author and lecturer; *b* Leeds, 9 March 1861, of Irish parents; *m.* 1897, Isa, *d* of late Major Arthur Gore Priestley. *Educ.*, picked up education in knocking about the world. Reared in Manchester; was a half-timer at six in a cotton mill; worked up to the age of twenty in mills and machine shops in Manchester; went to sea before the mast; been a labourer and a tramp in the United States; lived and fought with Indians; gold-mined up in Klondyke long before the gold rush, became an opera singer and an actor; been a good deal round the world generally; drifted into writing. *Publications:* Darab's Wine-cup; The Wandering Romanoff, A Man Adrift, A Sailor Tramp, London in Shadow; A Tramp in Spain; Slavery; The Green Sphinx; A Tramp Camp; Wander Pictures; The German Danger; The Hunger Line, A Tramp's Philosophy; The Vicissitudes of Flynn; The Human Compass; The Voice in the Light. *Recreation:* doing nothing. *Address:* Gold Hill House, near Tonbridge. *Club* Savage.

KENNEDY, Maj.-Gen. E. C. W. Mackenzie-; *see* Mackenzie-Kennedy.

KENNEDY, Major Francis Malcolm Evory, C.B. 1917; Secretary of the Territorial Force Association, County of Somerset, since 1912, D.L., J.P., Somerset; Alderman of the Somerset County Council; *b.* 12 Nov. 1869; *y. s.* of late Tristram Kennedy, M.P. for Co. Louth; unmarried. Joined the Somerset Lt. Infantry, 1891, Capt., Worcestershire Regt., 1900, retired, 1908; joined W. Somerset Yeomanry, 1908, and still serving; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98; Mohmand (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1900-2; served as Adjutant, 16th Batt. M.I., 10 Feb. 1901 to 31 May 1902; operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to 31 May 1902 (Brevet of Major, Queen's medal with 4 clasps); C.B. 1917, in recognition of services during the war. *Address:* Westhay, Kingston, Taunton. *T.:* Taunton 182. *Clubs:* United Service; Somerset County, Taunton.

KENNEDY, Rear-Admiral Francis William, C.B. 1916; 3rd *s.* of late Robert Kennedy, H.M. Lieut. of County Kildare, of Baronrath, Co. Kildare, and Alice Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Henry and Lady Emilie Gray; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1898, Amy, *d.* of Col. Henry Hill Goodeve, late R.A.; one *s.* two *d.* Midshipman H.M.S. Sultan, Egyptian War, 1882; bombardment of Alexandria, 11 July 1882 (despatches); 1st Lt. H.M.S. Phoebe, 1895-98; took part in M'Weli Expedition in East Africa, 1895 (medal, wounded, despatches); Benin Expedition, 1897 (despatches); commanded H.M.S. Indomitable, 1912-17; at bombardment of Dardanelles, Nov. 1914; Dogger Bank action, 24 Jan. 1915; sinking of Blucher, German Battle Cruiser; towed home Sir David Beatty's disabled Flagship H.M.S. Lion (despatches); action of Jutland, 31 May (despatches, C.B., promoted, Russian Order of St. Anne, 2nd class).

KENNEDY, George, M.A., LL.D., K.C. 1902; Law Clerk of the Department of Lands, Forests, and Mines of the province of Ontario since 1872; *b.* Bytown (now Ottawa), 1 March 1838; *s.* of Donald Kennedy and Janet Buckham; *m.* 1883, Sarah Jackson Watson (*d.* 1910); no *c. Educ.:* Casleton Co. Grammar School; University of Toronto. First Classical Schoolmaster; subsequently first class Honours in Classics, Mathematics, Metaphysics, and Ethics, Modern Languages, and Natural Sciences; B.A. 1857, gold medal; M.A. 1860; LL.B. 1864; called to Bar, Osgoode Hall, 1865; M.D. 1877; practised profession at Ottawa, 1866-71; Law Examiner in University, 1878-80; Ex-President, Hon. Member, and thirty years Editor of the Transactions of the Canadian Institute; Ex-President and Hon Member of the St Andrew's Society; Ex-President of the Caledonian Society; Ex-President of the Burns Literary Society. *Publications:* Scottish-Canadian Poets (joint editor); Alexander M'Lachlan's Poems (joint editor); Science and English Law; Digest of Crown Lands Cases; Analysis of the Public Land Laws of Canada, the United States, Australia, and other British Colonies. *Address:* 147 Bloor Street West, Toronto. *T.:* North 3878. *Clubs:* National, Madawasha. Toronto.

KENNEDY, Rev. G. A. Studdert, M.C., C.F.; Vicar of S Paul's, Worcester. Served European War (M.C.). *Publications:* Rough Rhymes of a Padre under Pseudonym "Woodbine Willie;" The Hardest Part. *Address:* c/o Hodder & Stoughton, Paternoster Row, E.C.

KENNEDY, Rev. Harry Angus Alexander, D.Sc. (Edin.), D.D. (Edin. and Queen's University, Canada); Professor of New Testament Language, Literature, and Theology, New College, Edinburgh, *b.* Dornoch, Sutherlandshire, 1866; *e. s.* of Rev G. R. Kennedy, Free Church minister of Dornoch; *m* Elisabeth, *d.* of George Gordon of Donavourd, Perthshire; three *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Universities of Edinburgh (Vans Dunlop Classical Scholar; M.A., with First Class honours in Classics), Halle, and Berlin; New College, Edinburgh. Minister of Callander United Free Church, 1893-1905; Cunningham Lecturer, United Free Church of Scotland, 1902-4; Professor of New Testament Literature, Knox College, Toronto, Canada, 1905-9. *Publications:* Sources of New Testament Greek, 1895; Commentary on Philippians (Expositor's Greek Testament), 1903; St. Paul's Conceptions of the Last Things, 1904; St. Paul and the Mystery-Religions, 1913; articles in various theological journals and Bible dictionaries. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* New College, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Mortonhall and Royal Dornoch Golf.

KENNEDY, Hartley, C.S.I. 1902; *b.* 6 June 1852; *s.* of late General Sir M. K. Kennedy, K.C.S.I., R.E. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Joined department, 1871; Assistant Superintendent of Police, 1874; Superintendent, 1876; Inspector-General, 1896; Commissioner of Police, Bombay, 1899-1904. *Address:* c/o King & Co., Pall Mall, S.W.

KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. Henry Brewster Percy Lion, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; 60th Rifles; Lt.-Col. commanding 21st London Regt.; *s.* of late Vice-Admiral J. J. Kennedy, C.B.; *m.* 1913, Ruby, *y. d.* of late Clarence Trelawny, and cousin of Sir W. Lewis Salusbury Trelawny, 10th Bart., *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton College. Joined 60th Rifles, 1898; served S. African War, 1899-1902 with regiment, and on staff of Lt.-Gen. Sir W. Pitcairn Campbell, K.C.B., and late Major General F. V. Wing, C.B. (King's and Queen's medals 6 clasps); European War, in command of 21st London Regt (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Recreations*: hunting, polo, racing. *Address*: 11 Charles Street, Knightsbridge, S.W. *T.*: Kensington 5605. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, White's, Bath, Queen's; Newmarket, Sandown.

KENNEDY, Howard Angus; journalist and farmer; Head of Editorial Branch, Dept. of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, Canada; *b.* Stepney, 27 Dec. 1861; *y. s.* of Rev. Dr. John Kennedy, Congregational minister, and Helen Stodart, *sis.* of late Professor J. S. Blackie; *m.* Louise, *d.* of late Dr. Chapman, at Nashville, Tennessee, 1886; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: City of London School. After three years in the city, travelled through West Indies in 1881; went to Canada same year and joined staff of Montreal Daily Witness; special correspondent at New Orleans International Exhibition, taking California, etc., by the way, 1885; also special correspondent (still of Daily Witness) with troops suppressing Riel Rebellion in North-West, 1885; present at Cutknife Creek fight; city (Anglicé *news*) editor of Daily Witness, 1886-90, when returned to England; editor The Times Weekly Edition, 1891-1910; journey to British Columbia, Chicago World's Fair, etc., 1893; through Manitoba, Alberta, and Saskatchewan, as Special Correspondent of The Times, 1905; to Canada, Japan, China, India, Egypt, etc., 1909-10; London School Board (Hackney), 1900-3; founder and chairman of a working-men's club at Stepney; farmer in Alberta, 1912; went to Ottawa for war work, 1916, becoming editor and writer for Economic and Development Commission, later, took charge Publicity Department, Military Hospitals Commission. *Publications*: Professor Blackie, his Sayings and Doings, 1895; The Story of Canada, 1897; Old Highland Days (biog. of his father), 1901; The New World Fairy Book, 1904; New Canada and the New Canadians, 1907; magazine, review, and newspaper articles and stories; and lectures. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Ottawa, Canada.

KENNEDY, Rev. James Houghton, D.D.; Rector of Stillorgan since 1879; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1913; *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Curate of Trory, 1866-67; Headford, 1869-70; Dalkey, 1870-73, Monkstown, 1873-78; Select Preacher, University of Dublin, 1906, 1909, and 1913; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1900-13. *Publications*: Natural Theology and Modern Thought, 1891; Editor Second and Third Epistles to the Corinthians, 1900. *Address*: The Rectory, Stillorgan, Dublin.

KENNEDY, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Consulting Engineer Montreal Harbour Commissioners since 1907; *s.* of late William Kennedy, Dumfriesshire, and Agnes, *d.* of late Alexander Stark; *b.* 26 Sep. 1838; *m.* 1865, Louise C. S., *d.* of S. B. Scott; two *d.* *Educ.*: Ottawa Grammar School; McGill University. Chief Engineer, Great Western Railway of Canada, 1872-5; Montreal Harbour Commissioners, 1875-1907; Member Royal Commission on Lachine Canals, Williamsburg, Trent Valley Canals, etc. *Address*: 57 Common Street, Montreal; 163 Cote Des Neiges Road, Montreal. *T.*: Uptown 276. *Club*: University, Montreal.

KENNEDY, Rev. John; J.P.; Tutor of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1901-2; *m.* 1907, Ethel Mary, *e. d.* of John Maitland Reid of Fountain Mead, Charmouth. *Educ.*: King's College, Cambridge (1st Bell Scholar, 4th Classic). Ordained 1883; assistant-master K.S. Sherborne, 1870-76; headmaster Aldenham School, 1876-99. *Address*: Fernhill, Charmouth.

KENNEDY, Sir John Charles, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1836; D.L., J.P.; *b.* London, 23 Mar. 1856; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt., and Augusta, *y. d.* of Viscount Glentworth; *m.* Sydney, *d.* of Sir James Macaulay Higginson, 1879; two *s.* two *d.*; *s.* father 1880. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.) Lived at home since father's death, farming 800 acres. Owns 8200 acres. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, cricket, captain of Co. Kildare Cricket Club. *Heir*: *s.* John Ralph Bayly, *b.* 9 Apr. 1896. *Address*: Johnstown Kennedy, Hazlehatch, Co. Dublin. *Club*: Kildare Street, Dublin.

KENNEDY, Rev. John Joseph, D.S.O. 1916; Roman Catholic Priest, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia; *b.* 1882; *s.* of John Kennedy. Priest, 1905; served European War as Chaplain to Australian Infantry Brigade, 1915-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address*: Kilquane House, Dingle, Kerry.

KENNEDY, Col. John Murray, M.V.O. 1905; V.D., J.P., D.L.; Hon. Colonel 5th K.O.S.B. Vols. (retired), *b.* 5 April 1841; *m.* 1880, Frances Eleanor Catherine, *d.* of Lt.-Col. John James Brandling, C.B., R.A.; one *d.* *Educ.*: Cambridge University (B.A.). *Address*: Knocknalling, Dalry, N.B.

See also Master of Sinclair

KENNEDY, John William James Clark-, Commandant Transvaal Police, Standerton District; *b.* 1875; *e. s.* of Capt. Alexander William Maxwell Clark-Kennedy, J.P., D.L., F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., formerly Coldstream Guards (*d.* 1894), and the Hon. Lettice Lucy Hewitt, 3rd *d.* of 4th Viscount Lifford. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Served with Imperial Yeomanry in South African War. *Address*: Knockgray Park, Carsphairn, Calloway, N.B. *Clubs*: Travellers', Guards'.

KENNEDY, Captain Macdougall Ralston, C.M.G. 1912; D.S.O. 1899; Director of Public Works, Soudan, R.E., retired 1909, *b.* 20 Dec. 1873; *s.* of Rev. A. Kennedy, *m.* 1904, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. W. H. Ralston, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy, R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1893; served Crete, 1898 (despatches); Egypt, 1899 (D.S.O., 4th class Medjidie). *Recreations*: yachting, golfing, shooting. *Address*: Khartoum, Soudan.

KENNEDY, Michael, C.S.I. 1911, Inspector-General of Police, Bombay, since 1906, *b.* Mar. 26, 1859; 3rd *s.* of General Sir M. K. Kennedy, R.E., K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1st, 1882, F. E. H., *d.* of Col. Jackson, I.A.; 2nd, 1897, Miss Richardson; two *s.* *Educ.*: Wellington Coll. Entered Service, 1877; Superintendent, 1885; retired from the Service, 1915. *Publications*: Notes on Criminal Classes in Bombay Presidency. *Address*: The Bungalow, New Milton, Hants. *Club*: Junior Constitutional.

KENNEDY, Rev. Mortimer Egerton, C.V.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1904; M.A. 1882; Chaplain to H.B.M.'s Legation in Denmark and of St. Alban's Church, Copenhagen, since 1892; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King since 1910; Chaplain to Bishop Wilkinson, Northern and Central Europe, 1895-1911; *b.* 1 Jan. 1853; *s.* of late George Kennedy; *m.* 1898, Amy Frances, *d.* of late T. W. Rennie, C.E; no *c.* *Educ.*: Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Curate of Bradninch, Devon, 1878-80; Bickleigh, Devon, 1880-86; Assistant Chaplain at Hyères, France, 1886-87; Chaplain at the Baths of Lucca, Italy, 1887; Consular Chaplain at Malaga, Spain, 1887-88; Chaplain at Costebelle, France, 1888-90; Karlsruhe, Baden, 1890-92; Tutor to Prince Gustav of

Denmark, 1899-1907; Chaplain in Ordinary to King Edward VII., 1905-10; Knight of the Royal Danish Order of Dannebrog, 1908; Hon. Domestic Chaplain to Queen Alexandra, 1911; Coronation medal, 1911; Chaplain of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1912. *Address:* Trondhjemsgade 11, Copenhagen, Denmark.

KENNEDY, Myles, J.P., Co. Lancaster; *b.* 3 June 1862; *e. s.* of late Myles Kennedy, J.P., of Stone Cross, Ulverston, and Margaret, *d.* of late A. B. Rowley; *m. c.* Ethel Campbell, 3rd *d.* of late Joseph Rowley, J.P., Co. Flintshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Royal School of Mines. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Stone Cross, Ulverston, Lancashire. *M.:* B 3309. *Clubs:* Windham, Royal Automobile.

KENNEDY, Capt. Myles Arthur Claude, D.S.O., 1912; 8th Gurkha Rifles; *b.* 12 Aug. 1885; *o. s.* of Col. Claude Kennedy, *m.* 1913, Nora Constance Marion, *d.* of late W. L. Mumford, M.D.; one *d.* Entered army, 1905, Indian army, 1906; served Abor Expedition, 1912 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.).

KENNEDY, Patrick James, first Chairman of Meath County Council; *b.* 19 Dec. 1864; *s.* of Brian Kennedy; *m.* 1888, Cornelia, 3rd *d.* of late P. A. Duncan, Professor in University of Vienna; one *s.* *Educ.:* Castleknock Coll. Dublin. M.P. North Kildare, 1892-95; J.P. Co. Meath; M.P. (N.) for North Westmeath, 1900-1906; High Sheriff of Meath, 1910. *Address:* Rathcore House, Enfield, Meath. *Club:* Leinster, Dublin.

KENNEDY, Robert, M.A., M.D. D.Sc., J.P., D.L.; St. Mungo Professor of Surgery in the University of Glasgow and ex-officio Surgeon in the Royal Infirmary since 1911; Senior and Consulting Surgeon in Charge, Orthopædic Department Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, Bellahouston; Director and Consulting Surgeon Shakespeare Hospital (Ministry of Pensions), Glasgow; *b.* Glasgow, 20 Dec. 1865; *m.* 1895, Janet Lyon, *d.* of John Miller, M.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. of Glasgow, Edin and Berlin. Graduated in Univ of Glasgow with highest honours in Arts and Medicine; John Clark Scholar, 1886-87; George A Clark Scholar, 1888-92, Surgeon to out-door department, Glasgow Victoria Infirmary, 1892-96, and of Western Infirmary, 1896-1900; Assistant Surgeon, Western Infirmary, 1900-10, and Lock Hospital, 1893-94; Examiner in Surgery, St Andrews University, 1901-4; Lecturer in Applied Anatomy, University of Glasgow, 1906-1911, Surgeon and Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, Western Infirmary, 1910-11, a Vice-President Central Division Glasgow Unionist Association. *Publications:* On the Regeneration of Nerves, 1897; On the Restoration of Co-ordinated Movements after Nerve-Crossing with Interchange of Function of the Cerebral Cortical Centres, 1901; Experiments on the Restoration of Paralysed Muscles by means of Nerve Anastomosis, Parts I., II., and III., 1911, 1914, 1915; Phil. Trans., Suture et Anastomoses des Nerfs in Chipault's L'Etat Actuel de la Chirurgie Nerveuse, 3 vols., Paris, 1903; Suture of the Brachial Plexus in Birth Paralysis of the Upper Extremity, Brit. Med. Journal, 1903; numerous papers in various departments of surgery in the medical journals and transactions of societies. *Address:* 14 Woodside Terrace, Glasgow. *T.:* Ch. X. 501. *M.* G 6837.

KENNEDY, Robert Gregg, C.I.E. 1907; *b.* 1851, *m.* 1889, Mabel Sarah, *d.* of G. B. M. Wyse. *Educ.:* R.I.E. College. Entered service, 1873; Executive Engineer, 1881; Superintending Engineer, 1898; Chief Engineer and Commissioner to Sec. Central Provinces, 1908; Joint Sec. to Punjab Irrigation, 1904; Sec. (Irrigation) to Chief Commissioner N.W. Frontier Provinces, 1905; retired 1906. *Publication:* Report on Irrigation in the U.P. *Address:* c/o British Linen Bank, West End Branch, Edinburgh.

KENNEDY, Sir Robert John, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1913; C.M.G. 1887; M.A., F.R.G.S., D.L., J.P.; Knight of Grace Order of St. John, 1918; *b.* 24 Dec. 1851; *s.* of Robert Stewart Kennedy of Cultra, and Anne Catherine, *d.* of Edward Michael and Lady Matilda Ward, Bangor Castle, Co. Down; *m.* 1883, Hon. Bertha Ward, 3rd *d.* of 5th Viscount Bangor; four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; University College, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1874; has been Secretary of Legations in Spain, Turkey, Russia, Bulgaria, Roumania, Persia; H.M. Minister in Montenegro; late H.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Republic of Uruguay; resigned, 1912; High Sheriff for County Down, 1915; is a Governor of the Royal Belfast Academical Institution and of the Campbell College, Belfast. *Address:* Cultra Manor, Co. Down. *T.:* Craigavad Station. *T.:* Craigavad 6. *M.:* Of 606. *Clubs:* Travellers'; Ulster, Belfast; Royal North of Ireland Yacht, Cultra.

KENNEDY, Lieut.-Col. T. F. A. Watson-; *see* Watson-Kennedy.

KENNEDY, Vincent, M.P. (N.) West Cavan since 1904; Solicitor; *b.* 15 Feb. 1876; *s.* of late Hugh Peter Kennedy, Crown Solicitor, Cavan, and Catharine R., *d.* of Dr. P. Magennis, London; *m.* 1912, Cecilia Beatrice Mary, *d.* of Adolphe Boursot, 12 Vicarage Gate, Kensington; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College. Qualified as Solicitor, 1900; practises in all Courts in Cavan and surrounding counties; Nationalist Home Ruler. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis, and motoring. *Address:* Heath Lodge, Ballinagh, Co. Cavan. *T.A.:* Kennedy, Cavan. *T.:* Cavan 19. *M.:* ID 196 and ID 2. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Leinster, Dublin.

KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. William Magill, C.I.E. 1916; Indian Army, in Civil Employ as Deputy Commissioner, Assam; Chairman, Assam Labour Board, Calcutta, since 1915; *s.* of late Charles George Blagrave Kennedy, J.P., of Mullantean, Stewartstown, Co Tyrone; unmarried *Educ.:* Royal School, Dungannon; Trinity College, Dublin. Joined the 4th Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (Tyrone Militia), 1887; 2nd Batt. 1890; transferred to the Indian Staff Corps and posted to the 9th Madras Infantry, 1892; took part in Chin Hills Expedition 1892-93, Assistant Commissioner, Assam, 1894; Deputy Commissioner, 1905; Commissioner of Excise and Salt, and Inspector-General of Registration, Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1905-11; Member and Secretary of Assam Labour Enquiry Committee, 1906; Second Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1912-13; officiating Chief Secretary, 1913; Member of Legislative Council, Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1910-11, Assam Legislative Council, 1912-15. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and golf. *Address:* Mullantean, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone; c/o King, Hamilton & Co., Calcutta. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Bengal, Royal Calcutta Turf, Calcutta.

KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. Willoughby Pitcairn, C.S.I. 1906; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1887. Entered army, 1870; served Afghan War, 1880 (med'al); Special Political Agent, Cambay, 1890-94; Administrator, Raj-Piplah estates, 1890-94; Navanagar estate, 1895; Political Agent Kathiawar, 1901; Agent to Governor there, 1902; retired 1906. *Address:* Lynedoch, W Byfleet, Surrey.

KENNETT, Lieut.-Col. B. H. B.; *see* Barrington-Kennett.

KENNETT, Rev. Robert Hatch, D.D.; Regius Professor Hebrew, Camb.; Canon of Ely since 1903; Fellow (1888) and Lecturer in Hebrew and Syriac of Queens' Coll. Camb. (1887-1903); Univ. Lecturer in Aramaic (1893-1903); *b.* St. Laurence, Ramsgate, 9 Sept. 1864; *s.* of John Kennett, J.P. Cinque Ports, and

his 2nd wife, Jane Hatch, Ulcomb, Kent; *m.* 1889, Emily Augusta, 2nd *d.* of Maj.-Gen. E. W. S. Scott, late Bengal Artillery; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Queens' Coll. Camb. (Scholar). 1st Class Semitic Languages Tripos, 1886; Tyrwhitt's Scholar and Mason Hebrew Prizeman, 1887; Ordained, 1887; Curate at St. Botolph's, Cambridge, 1887-89, Chaplain at Queens' College, 1887-93, 1903; Lecturer in Hebrew and Syriac, Caius Coll. 1891-93; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ely, 1905, and to Bishop of Manchester, 1913; Proctor in Convocation for the Chapter of Ely, 1916; Schweich Lecturer, 1909. *Publications:* A Short Account of the Hebrew Tenses, 1901; In Our Tongues, 1907; The Servant of the Lord, 1911; The Composition of the Book of Isaiah in the Light of History and Archæology, articles in the Journal of Theological Studies, Encyclopædia Britannica, Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, the Hibbert Journal, and The Interpreter; contributor to Cambridge Biblical Essays, 1909, Hebrew Conception of Righteousness and Sin (in Early Ideals of Righteousness, 1910). *Address:* Queens' College, Cambridge; The Priory, The College, Ely.

KENNEY, Colonel Arthur Herbert, C.M.G. 1893, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Engineers; late Commanding R. Engineers, Devon Sub-District; retired; *b.* Plymouth, 4 Jan. 1855; 2nd *s.* of late Captain E. H. Kenney, R.N, and Charlotte Mary, *d.* of late Captain Bignell, R.N *Educ.:* private tuition; Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich. Lieut. R.E., 1873; Captain, 1885; Major, 1892; Lt.-Col. 1900; served in India, 1876-83; Egypt and Soudan, 1884-85; West Africa, 1890-92; Assistant Field Engineer, Kuram Valley, and Kabul Field Force, during Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal, two clasps, and Khedive's star), and was in charge of Boat Repairing Party River Column (despatches); South African War, 1899-1900, as O.C. Advance Depot R.E., C.R.E. 10th Division, and C.R.E. Gen. Ian Hamilton's Force (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, and D.S.O.); re-employed from the retired list 1 Sep. 1914, as C.R.E. of a Division till 31 July 1915, and as Commandant of a Training Centre till 30 May 1916 (despatches); was British Commissioner of the Anglo-French Commissions for delimiting the frontiers of the Colonies of the Gambia, and of Sierra Leone, 1890-92 (C.M.G.). *Address:* 10 Chesham Place, Brighton. *Clubs:* Royal North Devon and East Brighton Golf.

KENNION, Rt. Rev. George Wyndham; *see* Bath and Wells, Bishop of.

KENNY, Courtney Stanhope, J.P., LL.D.; Fellow of the British Academy; Downing Professor of Laws of England, Cambridge University, since 1907; Chairman of Quarter Sessions (Cambridgeshire), 1912; late Vice-Chairman of Cambs. County Council; *b.* Halifax, Yorks, 18 Mar. 1847; *e. s.* of late W. F. Kenny, solicitor, Halifax; two *d.* *Educ.:* Heath Grammar School; Downing College, Cambridge; President of the Union, 1871; Senior in Law Tripos; Chancellor's Legal medallist; thrice Yorke Prizeman. Two years solicitor, then barr.; law lecturer of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1882-86; Fellow of Downing College, 1885-1907; M.P. Barnsley Division of Yorkshire, 1885; re-elected, 1886; University Reader in English Law, Cambridge, 1888-1907. *Publications:* History of Primogeniture; Law of Married Women; Endowed Charities; Outlines of Criminal Law; Select Criminal Cases. *Address:* Westbye, Cambridge. *Club:* Reform.

KENNY, The Rt. Hon. William, Hon. Mr. Justice Kenny, Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, Ireland, since 1897; P.C. 1902; *b.* Dublin, 14 Jan. 1846; *o. s.* of late Edward Kenny, solicitor, Ennis, Co. Clare; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of David Coffey, Master in Chancery, 1873. *Educ.:* privately; Trinity Coll., Dublin (M.A.) Irish Bar, 1868; Q.C. 1885; Bencher, King's Inns. 1890; member of Senate of University of Dublin; a leader at Chancery Bar; mainly instrumental in establishing the Liberal Union of Ireland after the defeat of Home Rule Bill of 1886, and in organising the memorable visit of Lord Hartington and Mr. Goschen to Dublin in 1887; M.P. (U.) Dublin (St. Stephen's Green), 1892-97; Solicitor General for Ireland, 1895-97; elected M.P. 1892 by majority of 15; there being three candidates Nationalist vote was divided, but in 1895, when Nationalist vote was solid against him, he was elected by 456; a Nationalist again contested seat on his appointment as Solicitor-General when he retained it, hitherto deemed an impregnable Nationalist stronghold with a practically undiminished majority. *Address,* Marlfield, Cabinteely, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* Brooks's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

KENNY, William Wallace, C.B. 1917; Surg.-Gen., Army Medical Service; B.A., T.C.D., M.B., University, Dublin; F.R.C.S.I., K.H.S., principal medical officer, York Northern Command; late P.M.O. South Africa; *s.* of Randal Young Kenny and Anna M. Armstrong; *m.* Katherine J., *d.* of Edward Blakeway Steedman, High Ercall Hall, Wellington, Shropshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. Entered the Army Medical Department, 1877; Major, 1889, Lt.-Col., 1897; selected Lt.-Col, 1900; specially promoted Col., 1904; Surgeon-General, 1908, served Afghan, War, with 14th Foot (Prince of Wales' Own), 1878-80 (medal); Soudan, 1885; actions Hasheen and Tophrek with 5th Royal Irish Lancers (medal, 2 clasps, and Khedive's star); S. African War, 1900 (medal and 2 clasps); action of Rooidam; P.M.O. 10th Division, Superintending Medical Officer, Island of Jamaica, 1903; and performed duties until 1904 with seat in Legislative Council of the Island, Chairman of Board of Health and Quarantine Boards, Jamaica; King George V Coronation Medal and King's Hon. Surgeon 1910; Member British Medical Association and Fellow Royal Institute Public Health; knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, 1914; retired pay, 1914. *Address:* Danebury, Acomb, York. *Club:* Junior United Service.

KENRICK, Frank Boteler, M.A., Ph.D. (Leipzig); F.R.S. (Can.); Associate-Professor of Chemistry, University of Toronto, since 1907; *b.* Send, England, 4 Feb. 1874; *s.* of John Bridges Kenrick, M.A.; *m.* 1907, Hilda, *y. d.* of John Boulton Boulton of The Grange, Toronto. *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, University of Toronto; Leipzig; Berlin. *Graduated* University of Toronto, 1894; 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1894-97; Assistant, University of Toronto, 1897-1900; Lecturer, 1900-7. *Publications:* with R. E. De Lury, An Elementary Laboratory Course in Chemistry, 1905; various articles in chemical journals (mainly Physico-Chemical). *Address:* 77 Lonsdale Avenue, Toronto. *T.:* North 3057.

KENRICK, Lt.-Col. George Edmund Reginald, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O 1900; A.Q.M.G. since 1915; Royal West Surrey Regt.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1871; 2nd *s.* of late W. M. Kenrick, of Broome Fleet, Hants; *m.* 1904, Amy Marian, *d.* of G. O'Flaherty, J.P., of the Lodge, Ballyconneely and Ardnasella, Oughterard; two *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. 2nd Lieutenant 1st Battalion Queen's, 1891; Lieutenant, 1895; Captain, 1900; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal and 2 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1901 (medal and 5 clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy.

KENRICK, Sir George Hamilton, Kt., *cr.* 1909; member of firm of Archibald Kenrick & Sons, Ltd., of West Bromwich; Chairman of Education Committee, Birmingham; *b.* 1850. Member of Committee of the University; endowed Day Training College with £5000; contributed £20,000 toward Building Fund of New University; erected Technical School at West Bromwich at a cost of £26,000; and gave donations to the old Birmingham School Board and Midland Institute. *Address:* Somerset Road, Birmingham.

KENRICK, George Harry Blair, K.C. 1909, late Advocate-General, Bengal; Member of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India, 1910-1916; *s.* of late George Kenrick, Nant Clwyd Hall, Denbighshire. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; University of London (LL.B., First Class Honours); I.L.D. 1899. Holds two First Class Scholarships of the Middle Temple, 1891, 1892; First Class Honoursman of Council of Legal Education, and Prizeman of Middle Temple, 1893; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1893; member of South-Eastern Circuit; member of Board of Examiners for Final Bar Examination; Law Examiner of the University of London for four years; Assistant Legal Adviser to Secretary of State for Foreign affairs during Hague Conference, 1907; Advocate-General for the Presidencies of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam, and Principal Law Officer of the Government of India, 1909, member of Senate and Syndicate, University of Calcutta, 1910. *Publications:* Strahan and Kenrick's Digest of Equity (joint author), assistant editor of the 18th edition of Rogers on Elections; a large number of articles in Encyclopædia of the Laws of England; and article Habeas Corpus in Lord Halsbury's Laws of England etc. *Address:* Maenan Abbey, near Llanrwst, North Wales.

KENRICK, John Arthur, J.P.; *b.* 1829; *s.* of late Archibald Kenrick of Berrow Court and Anne, *d.* of late William Paget of Loughborough, Co. Leicester; *m.* 1866, Clara, *d.* of Rev. John Taylor. *Address:* Berrow Court, Edgbaston.

KENRICK, Rt. Hon. William, P.C. 1909; J.P.; *b.* 1831; *s.* of late Archibald Kenrick, W. Bromwich; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late J. Chamberlain, *sister* of Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, 1862 [Mr. Chamberlain's first wife was a sister of Mr. Kenrick]; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private school, Hove; Univ. Coll. Lond. Gold medal for chemistry, 1850. Was a hardware manufacturer; Alderman and Town Councillor (Mayor 1877), Birmingham; M.P. (U.L.) Birmingham, N. Div. 1885-99. *Recreation:* landscape painting. *Address:* The Grove, Harborne, Birmingham. *Club:* Burlington Fine Arts.

KENSINGTON, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1776), **Hugh Edwardes.** Baron Kensington (U.K.) 1886, D.S.O. 1900; Lt.-Col. Welsh Horse since 1914; late Lieut. 15th Hussars; *b.* 3 Sept. 1873; *s.* of 4th Baron and Grace, *d.* of late Robert Johnstone Douglas; *S.* brother 1900; *m.* 1908, Mabel Carlisle, *d.* of George Pilkington, of Stonelegh, Woolton; four *s.* Served S. Africa, 1900-1901, as A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. M. L. Rundle (despatches); European War (Dardanelles), 1915 (despatches). Owns property in Pembrokeshire. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. William Edwardes, *q.v.* *Address:* St. Bride's, Little Haven, R.S.O., Pembrokeshire.

KENSINGTON, Rt. Rev. John Primatt Maud, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1911; D.D. Oxon.; *b.* 13 June 1860; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. P. Maud and Mrs. Maud of Ancaster, Grantham, Lincs; *m.* Elizabeth Diana, *e. d.* of late Ven. Archdeacon Furse, of Westminster and Halsdon House, Dolton, N. Devon; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Leamington; Keble College, Oxford. 2nd class Mod., 1881; B.A. 1st class Mod. History, 1883; travelled for two years round the world; M.A., 1887; Hon. D.D., 1911; Cuddesdon College, 1887; deacon, 1888; priest, 1889; Commissary to the Bishop of Pretoria, 1904; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral, 1910; curate of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster, 1888-90; Vicar of Chapel-Allerton, Leeds, 1890-1904; St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1904-11; visited South Africa, 1902, on pioneer Mission of Help; revisited South Africa, 1906, in connection with Mission of Help. *Publications:* Preparation for Confirmation, Handbooks for the Clergy Series; Life for Everyman; Our Comradeship with the Blessed Dead. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 88 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* Paddington 5311.

KENSINGTON, Sir Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1914; *b.* 26 April 1855; *s.* of Arthur Kensington (*d.* 1886); *m.* 1881, Alice H. M., *d.* of late Maj.-General H. C. Johnstone, C.B.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Univ. Coll., Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1877; held various appointments in the Indian Civil Service in the Punjab, and under Government of India; Judge, Chief Court, Punjab, 1904; Chief Judge, 1914; retired, 1915. *Address.* 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 5861. *Club:* Albemarle.

KENSINGTON, William Charles, I.S.O. 1909; J.P.; Permanent Under-Secretary for Lands and Immigration, New Zealand, 1901-1912; *b.* Werndu, Criccieth, N. Wales, 3 Aug. 1845; *e. s.* of late Charles J. W. Kensington, Prince Hill, Worton, Wilts; *m.* 1st, Emily Selena (*d.* 1869), *d.* of G. Owen Ormsby; 2nd, 1873, Amy (*d.* 1906), *d.* of Lt.-Col. Hon. W. H. Kenny, 73rd Regt.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grosvenor School, Bath; King's School, Bruton, Somerset. Went N.Z. 1862; Ensign 1st. Batt. New Zealand Militia, 1865, later Captain; served Maori War, 1863-65 (war medal); Captain Auckland Rifle Brigade, 1871. *Address:* Chevereil, Marton, Rangitikei, N.Z. *Club:* Marton.

KENT, Albert Frank Stanley, M.A., D.Sc. Oxon.; late F.L.S., F.G.S.; Henry Overton Wills Professor of Physiology, University of Bristol, since foundation, in 1909; 2nd Lieut. in Territorial Force; engaged in special Government inquiry into conditions of industrial occupations; Organising a School of Industrial Efficiency, Physiological Organisation; and the Re-education of Industrial and War Cripples; *b.* 26 March 1863; *s.* of Rev. George Davies Kent, B.D., Fellow of C.C.C. Oxford, and Anne, *d.* of William Rudgard, Newland House, Lincoln; *m.* 1904, Thedora, *d.* of W. H. Hobson of Highfield, Great Berkhampstead, and 32 Upper Berkeley Street, W.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Oxford; Magdalen College, Oxford. Final Honours School of Natural Science, 1886; Demonstrator of Physiology in Owens College, Manchester and the Victoria University, 1887-89; University of Oxford, 1889-91; St. Thomas' Hosp., London, 1891-95; Professor of Physiology in University College, Bristol, 1895-1909; founded and for about eight years carried on the Clinical Research Laboratory (now the Public Health Laboratory) in University College; Lecturer in Bacteriology, and Bacteriologist to the Bristol Royal Infirmary; took active part in foundation of Bristol University (Secretary of first University Committee of Senate, Secretary of Joint University Committee of Senate and Council, first Chairman of the Department of Economic Biology in University College). *Publications:* numerous papers on scientific subjects, chiefly on cardiac structure and function; White Paper (1915) and Blue Book (1916) published by Government on Industrial Fatigue; Edited English Edition of Professor Amar's Physiology of Industrial Organisation, 1918. *Recreations:* foreign travel, golf, fishing, rowing. *Address:* Lynnwood, Downfield Road, Clifton, Bristol. *M.:* AE 1749 *Club:* Savile.

KENT, Rev. Charles, M.A.; Rector of Merton since 1904; Master of Thompson Collegi-

ate Church, and Vicar of Tottington and Stursston, Norfolk, since 1911; *b.* 1857; *e. s.* of late Rev. Charles Kent, Vicar of Ludford and Elton, Herefordshire, and *o. d.* of John Knight of Henley Hall, Shropshire; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of Edward Bennet, Copdock, Ipswich; one *s.* *Educ.*: Christ's College, Cambridge. Held curacies at St. George's, Hanover Square, St. Andrew's, Westminster; wrote lyrics for several operettas and cantatas, *i.e.* The White Cat, St. George for England, King Harold, Victoria, and many school songs; retiring into the country, was Chaplain of the Private Chapel at Luton Hoo, and Incumbent of Davington Priory Church; afterwards settling at Merton, Norfolk, is a member of the District Council and Board of Guardians, Scout Master of the 1st Wayland Boy Scouts and Merton Estate Girl Guides, and Rector and Vicar of four parishes on Lord Walsingham's estate. *Publications:* By Celtic Waters: Holiday Jaunts with Fishing-Rod and Camera; Land of the Babes-in-the-Wood, or the Breckland of Norfolk; The Babes-in-the-Wood and all about them, Epic and Legend of Empire, The Pageants; The Real Babes-in-the-Wood; and Henry VIII. at Merton, the proceeds of which restored Thompson Collegiate Church; Dog-Tails from Cambridge, etc.; writes articles for several London and provincial newspapers *Recreations:* fly-fishing, golf; played in Christ's College Rugby Football team. *Address:* Merton Rectory, Thetford, Norfolk. *Club:* Authors'.

KENT, Lieut.-General Henry, Colonel, Middlesex Regiment since 1900; *b.* 3 Aug. 1825; *m.* Caroline (*d.* 1891), *d.* of William Ward, Wolverhampton. Entered army, 1845; Maj.-Gen. 1883; retired, 1886, served Crimea, 1854-55 (medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal); commanded 77th Regiment, 1868-80, 7th and 57th Regimental Districts, 1880-83. *Address:* Glenthorne, The Downs, Wimbledon. *Clubs:* United Service, Junior United Service, Army and Navy.

KENT, Colonel Herbert Vaughan, C.B. 1917, late R.E.; Assistant-Director of Fortifications and Works at War Office since 1914; *b.* Hersham, 14 July 1863; *s.* of late George Barton Kent of Rushp Park, Middlesex; *m.* 1891, Helen Chauncey Tiffany, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1883; employed in submarine mining in Canada and Bermuda, 1885-90, and 1895-99; on Intelligence Staff at War Office, 1899-1900; Assistant-Inspector of Submarine Defences, 1903-5; C.R.E. Straits Settlements, 1906-9; commanding N.E. Coast Defences, 1910-12. *Publication:* Dancing on Skates. *Recreations:* yachting, canoeing, skating, squash racquets, tennis. *Address:* 76, Eaton Terrace, S.W. 1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

KENT, Hon. James M., K.C., 1904; *b.* Newfoundland, 1872; *m.* 1905, Annie, *d.* of W P. Walsh. *Educ.*: Tullabeg; Clongowes; B.A. Royal University of Ireland. Solicitor, Newfoundland, 1893; called to Bar, 1894; entered Newfoundland Parliament, 1904; Minister of Justice, 1907; represented the Colony as special delegate at the negotiations at Washington, D.C., 1909, which resulted in the agreement between United States and Great Britain embodying the submission of outstanding questions relating to North Atlantic Fisheries to the Hague Tribunal for adjudication; Leader of the Liberal party and of the Opposition in Parliament, 1914; Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature of Newfoundland, 1916. *Address:* St. John's, Newfoundland.

KENT, Sir Stephenson Hamilton, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; Director-General, Munitions Labour Supply, Ministry of Munitions; *b.* 23 Feb. 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Kent of Bishopsbourne, Eastbourne; *m.* 1902, Beatrice Alexandra O'Flanagan. *Educ.*: Harrow. Partner in Stephenson, Clark & Co., 4 St. Dunstan's Alley, E.C. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 31 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *T.A.*: Westwood, Mayfield, Sussex. *Clubs:* Windham, Wellington; St. Georges Rye, Woking, etc., Golf.

KENT, Professor Thomas Parkes, M.A.; Professor of Mathematics in the South African College, Cape Town (now incorporated as the University of Cape Town) since 1908; *b.* Nevis, West Indies; *e. s.* of Rev. Alfred Kent; *m.* 1906, Constance, *y. d.* of Henry Beard of Cape Town and Kenilworth; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Kingswood School, Bath; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). Exhibitioner, London University; First Class Honours in Final School of Mathematics; Honours in Final Natural Science School; Assistant Master at Fettes College, Edinburgh, and Cranleigh School, Surrey; Professor in Mathematics at the Diocesan College, Rondebosch, 1902. *Publications:* Articles in educational journals; verse in various periodicals; The Flick of Fortune (novel). *Recreations:* tennis; writing verse. *Address:* Nevis, Claremont, near Cape Town. *Clubs:* Civil Service; Owl, Cape Town.

KENTISH, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen. since 1916) **Reginald John,** D.S.O. 1914; 1st Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers; *b.* 29 Dec. 1876; *s.* of George Kentish, 12 Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Malvern School. Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1902, Adjutant, 1905-8; Bt. Lt.-Col 1916; A.D.C to G.O.C., 2nd Division, 1910; Brigade Major, 6th London Infantry Brigade, 1912; served South Africa, 1899-1902, Special Service Officer for Mounted Infantry (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O.); Officer Legion of Honour; Hon. Secretary Army Football Association; Committee Army Rifle Association; Committee Army Athletic Association; author of many papers on matters affecting the Training and welfare of the soldier; originated the policy of placing the private soldier on his honour, which led to the abolition of picquets in the Aldershot command, and subsequently in the whole army; originated the scheme for providing adequate recreation grounds throughout every garrison and station in the United Kingdom, and was officially appointed by the Army Council to report on the whole question *Address.* 12 Courtfield Gardens, S.W. *Clubs.* Army and Navy, Junior United Service.

KENWOOD, Lt.-Col. Henry Richard, C.M.G. 1918; M.B., F.R.S.E., D.P.H., F.C.S.; Chadwick Professor of Hygiene and Public Health in the University of London; Temporary Lieut.-Colonel, R.A.M.C., late Civilian Member of the Army Medical Advisory Board; Medical Officer of Health and Public Analyst for Metropolitan Board of Stoke Newington since 1894; Consulting Medical Officer of Health to the County Council of Bedfordshire; *b.* Bexhill, Sussex, 22 Dec. 1862; *y. s.* of late John Kenwood of The Olives, Wadhurst, Kent. *Educ.*: Collegiate School, Tunbridge Wells. Studied Medicine, Public Health, and Chemistry at the London Hospital Medical College, Edinburgh University, Paris Institutions, and Univ. Coll., London; Demonstrator, under the late Prof Corfield, 1890; Assistant Professor, 1896; appointed Medical Officer of Health for the Finchley District, London, 1893; resigned, 1904. *Publications* articles in medical journals; communications to Scientific Societies; Public Health Laboratory Work; Hygiene and Public Health (with Dr. Louis Parkes) *Recreations:* golf and horse-riding. *Address:* Wadhurst, 126 Queen's Road, Finsbury Park, N. *T.:* Dalston 242.

KENWORTHY, family name of **Baron Strabolgi.**

KENYON, family name of **Baron Kenyon.**

KENYON, 4th Baron; *cr.* 1788; **Lloyd Tyrell-Kenyon,** D.L., J.P., K.C.V.O., T.D.; Bt. 1784; Baron of Gredington, 1788; A D.C. to King George V.; Lord-in-Waiting, 1916; Ld.-Lt. Denbighshire; *b.* London, 5 July 1864; *o. s.* of late Hon. Lloyd, and *d.* of 1st Baron Harlech, Brogyntyn, Shropshire; *S.* grandfather 1869; *m.* 1916, Gwladys Julia, *d.* of Col. H. R Lloyd Howard, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Late Col. commanding Shropshire Imperial Yeomanry; President, North Wales Univ. College; Director L. N W.Ry.; Senior Deputy Chancellor, Univ. of Wales; Lord-in-Waiting, 1900-5; Col. commanding 2/1 Welsh Horse Dec. 1914 to Dec. 1916. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Heir: s.* Hon. Lloyd Tyrell-Kenyon, *b.* 13 Sep. 1917. *Address:* 2a The Albany, Piccadilly, W.; Gredington, Whitchurch, Shropshire; Peel Hall, Bolton, Lancs.; Boreham House, Chelmsford. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's, Turf.

See also Sir F. G. Kenyon, R. L. Kenyon.

KENYON, Barnet, M.P. (Lib.-Lab.) for Chesterfield Division of Derby since 1913; *b.* 1871. Worked for Staveley Colliery Co.; Checkweighman, Southgate Pit, 1880-1906; President Derbyshire Miners' Association, 1896-1906, then Assistant Secretary; Member Chesterfield Board of Guardians, Old Age Pension Committee, Derbyshire Insurance Committee; Primitive Methodist and Local Preacher; J.P. Co. Derby. *Address:* Saltergate, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

KENYON, Edith C., novelist; *b.* Hooton Pagnell, Doncaster, Yorks; 3rd *d.* of late John Kenyon, M.R.C.S., and Ellen (Wilton), of Hooton Pagnell and Brynllwydwyn, N. Wales. *Educ:* chiefly at home. Lived at Hooton Pagnell and in Wales, later, for several years, in Bradford with brother Dr J. E. Kenyon; went to Hastings, 1895, and after three years to London; began writing early, several of her first novels were published in New York. *Publications:* Altogether 40 books; latest, A Queen of Nine Days, 1903, A Girl in a Thousand, 1904, Sir Claude Mannerley, 1905, Love's Golden Thread, 1905; Cuddy's Repentance, 1906; The Adventures of Timothy, 1907; Two Girls in a Siege; Chats with Women, 1908; A Girl from Canada, 1911; The Wooing of Mitanwy, 1912; The Winning of Gwenora, 1913, Pickles: a Red Cross Heroine, 1916, The Blue Eyes of Nansi. *Recreations:* fiction, chess. *Address:* 14 Manor Road, Twickenham, S.W.; 14 Church Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Clubs.* Writers', Lyceum.

KENYON, Major-General Edward Ranulph, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; retired; Deputy Controller, Chemical Warfare Dept., Feb. 1918; special duty in France since May 1918, member of R. E. Institute Council, 1918; *b.* 6 Nov. 1854; *s.* of late John Robert Kenyon, Q.C., and Mary Eliza, *d.* of Edward Hawkins, Keeper of Antiquities, British Museum; *m.* 1879, Katharine Mary McCrea, *d.* of Major-General J. C. De Butts, R.E.; one *s.* (Major Herbert Edward Kenyon, D.S.O., *q.v.*) four *d.* *Educ:* Winchester (Exhibitioner); R.M. Academy, Woolwich (Prizes for Classics, Mathematics, Military History) Commissioned in R.E. 1874, Cyprus Public Works Dept. 1879-83; Commissioner Kyrenia District, Cyprus, 1883-1886. Assist. Instructor in Fortification at Chatham, 1888-94; St. Lucia, West Indies, 1894-1896; Supt Engineer H.M. Dockyard, Devonport, 1896-1901, C.R.E. Salisbury Plain, 1901-6; Chief Engineer, Gibraltar, 1906-11; retired Colonel, 1911, re-employed, Sep 1914; Deputy Chief Engineer, Southern Command; C.R.E. 20th Div. 1914-16; Chief Engineer, IVth Corps, Feb.-July 1916; Chief Engineer, Third Army, July 1916-Dec. 1917 (despatches four times, C.B., wounded at Arras 1917, Commander of Crown of Italy 1917, C.M.G.). *Publications:* Notes on Land and Coast Fortification, 1902; Gibralter under Moor, Spaniard, and Briton, 1911; articles in R.E. Journal, on organisation of R.E. for War, 1905; on R.E. Reserves and on R.E. Duties in the future, 1906; in United Service Magazine, on Lessons from the Civil War in America, 1914; in Gibraltar Chronicle on History and Antiquities of Gibraltar; Section on Gibraltar in Malta and Gibraltar by Alister Macmillan, 1915; edited A Lady's Experiences in the Great Siege of Gibraltar 1779-83. *Recreations:* riding, bicycling, walking. *Address:* 75 St. George's Road, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4459.

KENYON, Sir Frederic George, K.C.B., *cr.* 1912; C.B. 1911; Gentleman Usher of the Purple Rod of the Order of the British Empire, 1918; M.A., D.Litt. (Durham and Athens), Litt.D. (Cambridge), LL.D. (St. Andrews), Ph.D. (Halle), Corresponding Member of the Berlin (1900), Bologna (1908), and Bavarian (1910) Academies, of the Accademia dei Lincei, Rome (1911), and of the Institut de France (1911), Fellow of the British Academy, 1903, President since 1917; Professor of Ancient History in the Royal Academy, 1918; Fellow of Winchester College, 1904; Hon. Fellow Magdalen College, Oxford, 1906; Hon. Fellow, New College, Oxford, 1913; President of the Classical Association, 1913; Director and Principal Librarian British Museum since 1909; *b.* London, 15 Jan. 1863; *s.* of John Robert Kenyon, Q.C., D.C.L., Vinerian Professor of Law in Oxford University; *m.* 1891, Amy, *d.* of Rowland Hunt, J.P.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1888; Chancellor's English Essay, 1889; Assistant in British Museum, 1889; Assistant Keeper of MSS. British Museum, 1898-1909; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge, 1915; Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) in Territorial Force (Inns of Court); served with Expeditionary Force in France, Aug.-Sept. 1914, and with his regiment since. *Publications:* Aristotle's Constitution of Athens, 1891, new edition of text for Berlin Academy, 1904; translation of the same, 1891; Classical Texts from Papyri in the British Museum (Herodas, Hyperides, etc.), 1891; Hyperides, Orations against Athenogenes and Philippides, 1892; Catalogue of Greek Papyri in the British Museum, vol. i. 1893, vol. ii 1898, vol. iii. 1907; Our Bible and the Ancient Manuscripts, 1895; The Brownings for the Young, 1896; joint-editor of R. Browning's Poems, 1896; Bacchylides, 1897; Letters of E B Browning, 1897; Poems of E B. Browning, 1897; Palæography of Greek Papyri, 1899; Facsimiles of Biblical MSS. in the British Museum, 1900; Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament, 1901 (new edition, 1912); Robert Browning and Alfred Domett, 1906; Hyperides (text), 1907; editor of Centenary Edition of R. Browning, 1912, the Buildings of the British Museum, 1914; New Poems of R. and E. B. Browning, 1914. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, cycling, shooting. *Address:* British Museum, W.C.; Kirkstead, Godstone, Surrey, Rose Hill, Ruabon. *Club* Athenæum.

KENYON, Major Herbert Edward, D.S.O. 1918; R.A.; Brigade Major, Corps Heavy Artillery; *b.* Cyprus, 2 Dec 1881, *s.* and *o surv. s.* of Major General Edward Ranulph Kenyon, C.B., C.M.G., R.E., *m* 1907, Gwendoline Ethel Graham Ommanney; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 1st Commission, 1901; Capt 1914, Major, 1917, served with Indian Mountain Artillery, 1907-15; Persian Gulf Expedition, 1910; Adjutant, 1914-15, Egypt, 1914-1915; Gallipoli, 1915, original landing at Anzac and evacuation of Anzac and Helles; General Staff Officer, Dec. 1915-June 1916; France, 1916-1918; appointed Brigade Major, Corps Heavy Artillery, 15 Jan. 1917 (despatches thrice,

D.S.O., Croix de Guerre). *Recreations:* polo, hockey, lawn tennis. *Address:* c/o Pradoe, Oswestry, Salop. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

KENYON, Brig.-Gen. Lionel Richard, C.B. 1917; R.G.A.; *s.* of J. A. Kenyon, K.C., D.C.L., of Pradoe, Shropshire; *b.* 26 July 1867; *m.* 1896, Elizabeth Jane, *d.* of P. C Sutherland, M.D., F.R.G.S., etc., Surveyor-General of Natal; three *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1887; Capt. 1897; Major, 1906; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1913; Lt.-Col 1914; Bt. Col. 1915; Brig.-Gen. 1917; Staff Officer, Artillery College, 1896-98; Staff Capt., Headquarters, 1899-1904, Military Assist. to Chief Supt. Ordnance Factories, 1905-7; Secretary, Ordnance Board, 1907-10; Deputy Director, Ordnance Factories, India, 1912-16; Director of Munitions Inspection in U.S.A., 1916-18. Church of England. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

KENYON, James, J.P., woollen manufacturer; chairman of Liverpool Storage Co.; *b.* Bury, 1846; *s.* of James Kenyon of Crimble, nr. Bury; *m.* 1875, Elise, *y. d.* of F. Genth of Burnage; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bury Grammar School; Liverpool Collegiate. M.P. (C.) Bury, Lancashire, 1895-1902. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket, racing. *Address:* Walshaw Hall, Bury, Lancashire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative.

KENYON, Robert Lloyd, M.A., J.P., D.L.; Chairman of Shropshire Quarter Sessions; Alderman for Shropshire; Recorder of Oswestry since 1896; Deputy Chancellor of Diocese of Lichfield; Chairman Shropshire Insurance Committee; Member of House of Laymen for Lichfield; *b.* London, 18 Jan. 1848; *e. s.* of late John Robert Kenyon, Q.C., and Mary Eliza, *d.* of Edward Hawkins, Keeper of Antiquities in the British Museum; *S.* father at Pradoe, 1880; *m.* Ellen Frances, *d.* of late W. W. How, Bishop of Wakefield. *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. 2nd class Law and History, 1870; Vinerian Law Scholar, 1872; M.A. 1873. Barr. Middle Temple, 1873, Oxford Circuit. *Publications:* 2nd and 3rd editions of Hawkins' Silver Coins of England, 1876 and 1887; Kenyon's Gold Coins of England, 1884; Hist. of Parishes of Ruyton and West Felton in Shropsh. Arch. Transactions. *Recreations:* archæology, shooting. *Address:* Pradoe, Oswestry. *T.A.:* West Felton. *Club:* United University.

KENYON, Hon. and Rev. William Trevor, *b.* 22 Oct. 1847; 5th *s* of 3rd Lord Kenyon; *m.* 1st, 1871, Anne M. Hay-Gordon (*d.* 1873), one *s.*; 2nd, 1877, Lucy R. Wolley-Dod; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow (Head of School); Christ Church, Oxford, junior student; First Class Moderations; Second Class Final Classical. Curate of Bridgnorth, Salop, 1871; Vicar of Penley, Flintshire, 1873; Curate of Shocklach, Cheshire, 1880; Rector of Malpas, Cheshire, 1878; Surrogate of Chester, 1880. *Publications:* Drifting and other Poems; Malpas Town, Church and Parish. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 54 Kenilworth Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Clubs:* Conservative, Hastings; East Sussex, St. Leonards.

KENYON-SLANEY, Captain Robert Orlando Rodolph, Grenadier Guards; A.D.C. to the Governor-General of Canada; *b.* 1892; *o. s.* of late Col. Right Hon William Slaney Kenyon-Slaney, M.P., and Lady Mabel Selina, *e. d.* of 3rd Earl of Bradford; *m.* 1917, Lady Mary Hamilton, *e. d.* of 3rd Duke of Abercorn, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address:* Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Shropshire. *Club:* Guards, Bachelors'.

KENYON-SLANEY, Maj.-Gen. Walter Rupert, C.B. 1907; commanded troops, Secunderabad, India, 1909-13; *b.* 25 Sep. 1851; 3rd *s.* of late William Kenyon-Slaney of Hatton Grange, Salop; *m.* 1878, May, *o. d.* of late H. D. Schooles, M.D.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1869; Captain, 1880; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1897; Col. 1901; Brig.-Gen. 1902; Maj.-Gen. 1908; served S. Africa, 1902 (despatches); retired 1913. *Club:* United Service.

K E O G H, Surg.-Gen. Sir Alfred, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1918; G.C.B., *cr.* 1917; K.C.B., *cr.* 1906; C.B. 1900; Companion of Honour, 1918; Hon. LL.D. Aber.; M.D; M.Ch.; Hon. F.R.C.S.I.; Hon. F.R.C.S E.; Hon. F.R.C.S England; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Hon. M D. Dublin University; D.Sc.; F.R.C.P., Hon. M.I.M.M.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1903; Hon. Fellow R.S. Medicine; Rector of Imperial College of Science and Technology; President Association of Technical Institutions; late President Society of British Gas Industries; *b.* 3 July 1857; *s.* of Henry Keogh, Barrister-at-Law, of Roscommon; *m.* 1888, Camilla, *d.* of Captain W. Hamilton Hart; two *d.* Formerly Deputy Director-General, A.M.S.; served South Africa in charge of a General Hospital, 1899-1901 (despatches, special promotion, Queen's medal, four clasps, C.B); Director-General, A.M.S., 1904-10 and 1914-1918. *Address:* The Bungalow, East Grinstead. *Clubs:* Athenæum (under Rule II.), Albemarle, Marlborough.

KEOGH, Joseph Wiseman, J.P.; H.M.'s Consul for the Alpes Maritimes, France, and for the Principality of Monaco; *b.* 1858; *e. s* of George Keogh, J.P. D.L. of Geevagh and of Glencourt, Co. Wicklow (*d.* 1909) and Teresa, *e. d.* of late William Osborne Carroll; *m.* 1885, Ella Douglas, *o. d.* of late Admiral Douglas Curry, of Shottery Hall, Warwickshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Oscott College; Trinity College, Dublin (B.A. and Honourman). Formerly Capt 6th Brigade, S. Irish Div. R.A. *Address:* Geevagh, Ballyfarnon, Carrick-on-Shannon; Villa Barla, Nice, France. *Club:* Stephen's Green, Dublin.

KEOGH, Martin Jerome, LL.D.; Justice, Supreme Court of New York, 1896-1909 and 1910-12; *b.* Ireland, 1855; *m.* 1894, Katharine Temple Emmet, New Rochelle. *Educ:* New York University Admitted to bar, 1875, practised at New York, 1875-95. *Address:* New Rochelle, New York.

KEOGH, Michael Frederick, General Manager, Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland, since 1912; *b.* 1866; *y. s.* of George Keogh of Geevagh, Co. Sligo, and Glencourt, Bray, Co. Wicklow, J.P., D.L., and Teresa *e. d* of late William Osborn Carroll. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Joined Dublin, Wicklow, and Wexford Railway, 1884; Secretary, 1898, Chairman Irish Railway Managers' Conference, 1916; Member of Irish Railway Executive Committee, 1917; Member Board of Management Railway Benevolent Institution; Fellow Chartered Institute of Secretaries. *Address:* Broadstone, Dublin. *Clubs:* Reform; Stephen's Green, Dublin.

KEPPEL, family name of **Earl of Albemarle.**

KEPPEL, Bertram William Arnold, late Lieut. 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regt.; Major Norfolk Imp. Yeo.; *b.* 1876; *o. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. William H. A. Keppel and Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor (who *m.* 2nd, Adm. Sir H. F. Stephenson, *q.v.*), *e. d.* of 17th Lord Saltoun; *m.* 1898, Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha Hanbury-Tracy, 4th *d.* of 4th Baron Sudeley; one *s.* two *d* *Address:* Donollie, Thorpe St. Andrew, Norwich.

See also Hon. H. E. Fitzclarence.

KEPPEL, Admiral Sir Colin (Richard), K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; K.C.V.O., *cr* 1908; C.B. 1898; D.S.O. 1898; C.V.O. 1906; R.N.; Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Commons, since 1915; Extra Equerry to H.M.; late Equerry-in-Ordinary; Director of Hawthorn, Leslie, and Company, engineers; retired 1913; *b.* 3 Dec. 1862; *s.* of late Hon. Sir H. Keppel; *m.* 1889, Henrietta Mary, *d.* of late Major-General R. Blundell; two *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. "Brit-

annia." Joined H.M.S. "Britannia," 1875; midshipman of "Inconstant" during Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star); Sub-lieutenant of "Invincible"; served with Naval Brigade landed for service in Soudan with Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Lieutenant, 1885; Equerry and Flag Lieutenant to the Duke of Edinburgh during H.R.H.'s command in the Mediterranean, 1886-89; and afterwards at Devonport, 1890-93; Commander, 1895; lent to Egyptian Government for service on the Nile, 1897-98; commanded gunboat flotilla (despatches, after occupation of Berber, D.S.O.; despatches after the fall of Khartoum, C.B., 1898); Captain, 1899; received thanks of both Houses of Parliament for Soudan, June 8, 1899; Rear-Admiral in command of Atlantic Fleet, 1909-10; Admiral retired, 1917. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Marlborough.

See also Viscount Marsham.

KEPPEL, Hon. Sir Derek, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1916; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; C.V.O. 1910; C.M.G. 1901; C.I.E. 1906; M.V.O. 1901; Master of H.M.'s Household and Extra Equerry since 1913; late Lieut.-Col. Prince of Wales' Own 12th Middlesex Civil Service Rifles; V.D. 1900; J.P., Equerry-in-Ordinary to Prince of Wales, 1903-1910, and to the King, 1910-13; *b.* in London, 7 April 1863; 2nd s. of 7th Earl of Albemarle; *m.* 1898, Hon. Bridget Harbord, *y. d.* of 5th Baron Suffield; two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. *Address:* Ambassadors' Court, St James's Palace, S.W.1 *T.:* Victoria 4832. *Club:* Turf.

KEPPEL, Colonel Edward George, J.P. Co. Norfolk; Colonel, retired pay; a member of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, *b.* 28 June 1847; *s.* of Rev. A. Keppel of Lexham Hall, Norfolk; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Served in Highland Light Infantry, present at action of Tel-el-Kebir. *Address:* Sprowston Grange, Norwich. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Viscount Anson.

KEPPEL, Hon. George, M.V.O 1908; *b.* 1865; 3rd *s.* of 7th Earl of Albemarle; *m.* 1891, Alice Frederica, *d.* of Admiral Sir W. Edmonstone 4th Bt.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Sandhurst; in Gordon Highlanders, 1886-92, late P.W.O. Norfolk Artillery, served European War, 1915-1916, late 10th (Service) Batt. Royal Fusiliers, 1914-16; late Lt.-Col. commanding 2/4 East Lancashire Regt., 1916-17, Lt.-Col. commanding 2/5 Highland Light Infantry; Major Reserve of Officers. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, golf. *Address:* 16 Grosvenor Street, W. *T.:* Gerrard 9949. *Clubs.* Turf, Marlborough, St. James's.

KEPPEL, Lt.-Col. Sir George Roos-, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1913; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1908; C.I.E. 1900; J.P., F.R.G.S.; Chief Commissioner and Agent to Governor-General North-West Frontier Province, India since 1908; Hon. Col. Khyber Rifles, 1909, *b.* 7 Sep. 1866; joined Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1886, Captain, 1895; Brevet Major, 1899, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1907; transferred to Indian Staff Corps, 1897; served Burmese Expedition, 1885-89 (medal with two clasps); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (medal with three clasps); Commanded operations against the Para Chamkannis, 1899 (C.I.E. and Brevet of Major); Bazar Valley Field Force, 1908, as Chief Political Officer, and in command of a column (despatches, medal with clasp, K.C.I.E.); holds Swedish Military Order of the Sword; employed in France 1914, as extra King's Messenger; President, Indian Branch League of Mercy; Knight of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1916; President, Provincial Centre, St. John Ambulance Association. *Address:* Government House, Peshawar; Government House, Nattia Gali, N.W. Frontier Province, India. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Marlborough, Wellington, United Service, Arts.

KER; *see* Innes-Ker.

KER, Colonel Charles Arthur, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 2nd Canadian Division; *b.* 18 April 1875; *s.* of late C. Buchanan Ker of Clifton; *m.* 1906, Blanche, *d.* of Charles Bewes of Gnaton Hall, Yealmpton, Devon; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1895; served Northern Nigeria, 1898-99 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, six clasps); Adjutant, R.G.A. Plymouth, 1902-5; Instructor, R.M. College, Camberley, 1906-9; Student at Staff College, Camberley, 1910-11; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., South-Western Coast Defences, 1912-14; General Staff Officer 2nd Grade, R.M. College, Kingston, Canada, 1914; Brigade Major 21st Divisional Artillery, 1914-15; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; Bt.-Col. 1918. *Address:* R. M. College, Kingston, Ont.

KER, David, J.P.; Lieut. North of Ireland Yeomanry; M.F.H. Co. Down; *b.* 28 Nov. 1878; *s.* of R. W. B. Ker, *q.v.*, and E. L. Rose. *Educ.:* Eton. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, and polo. *Address:* Portavoe, Donaghadee, Co. Down. *T.A.:* Ballynahinch. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military

KER, Hon. John Errington, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (London); Superintending Medical Officer, Jamaica Government Medical Service, since 1904; Member Legislative Council of Jamaica; *b.* Port Rush, Co. Antrim, 22 June 1860; *s.* of late C. B. Ker, M.I.C.E., late resident engineer on the G.I.P. Railway, India; *m.* Naomi, *d.* of Henry Morley, Nottingham; no *c.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; privately; France and Germany. St. Thomas's Hospital, London; Rotunda, Dublin; House-Surgeon Birmingham General Hospital, 1887-8; Hertford British Hospital, Paris, 1888-9; Birmingham Homœopathic Hospital, 1889; Assistant-Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, Gibraltar, District Medical Officer, Police Surgeon, etc., 1889; later on appointed Port Surgeon, Gibraltar; Civil Surgeon during the war, 1899-1900; attached to No. 3 General Hospital, Rondebosch, Cape Colony, and Springfontein, O.R.C., and later to No. 2 General Hospital, Pretoria, also to Railway Department (medal and 3 clasps). *Recreations:* riding and gardening and travelling. *Address:* Halfway Tree, St. Andrews, Jamaica. *Club:* Jamaica.

KER, Richard William Blackwood, J.P., D.L., of Portavo and Abbotsmount, Portaferry; *b.* 1850; *e. surv. s.* of late David Stewart Ker and Hon. Anne Dorothea Blackwood, *d.* of 3rd Lord Dufferin and Clandeboye; *S.* brother, 1877; *m.* 1876, Edith Louisa, *y. d.* of William George Rose of Wolston Heath, Co. Warwick; one *s.* *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Formerly Capt. 1st R. Dragoons; High Sheriff, Co. Down, 1880; M.P. Co. Down, 1884-85; E. Down, 1885-90 *Address:* Portavo, Donaghadee, Co. Down. *Club:* Carlton.

KER, William Paton, F.B.A., M.A., Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, Professor of English Literature, University College, London; *b.* 1855; *s.* of William Ker, merchant, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow University; Balliol College (Snell Exhibitioner) Taylorian Scholar, 1878; Professor of English Literature and History in the University College of South Wales, Cardiff, 1883-89. *Publications:* Epic and Romance, 1897, The Dark Ages, 1904; Essays on Medieval Literature, 1905; Sturla the Historian, 1907. *Address:* 95 Gower Street, W.C. *Clubs:* Alpine, Athenæum, United University, Savile; Western, Glasgow.

KER, William Pollock; C.M.G. 1913; Acting Consul-Gen. Tientsin, 1908-9; Consul-General since 1916; *b.* 12 Dec. 1864; *s.* of late Rev. W. T. Ker, Deskford, Banffs; *m.* 1897, *e. d.* of late Dr. Charles Murray, Sussex, New Brunswick; two *s.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Univ. (M.A.).

Student Interpreter, China, 1888; Consul at Wuhu, 1902; Nanking, 1905; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1908; Commercial Attaché, China, 1909-17. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Tientsin, China.

KERANS, Major George Charles Lovel, D.S.O. 1916; I.M.S.; *m.* Joyce Humphris; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Messrs. Grindlay, Groom & Co., Bombay.

KERLY, Duncan Mackenzie, K.C., M.A., LL.B., *b.* 1863; *s.* of Alexander Kerly, Solicitor, London; *m.* Agnes, 3rd *d.* of late C. R. Burgis, Leamington; two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Cambridge (McMahon Law Student, 1886, Fellow, 1887). 9th Wrangler, York Prize, 1889; called to the Bar, 1887; chiefly engaged in patent, trade-mark, and technical litigation; Chairman Coulsdon and Purley U.D.C.; J.P. Surrey. *Publications:* Treatises on Law of Trade-Marks and Merchandise Marks; Short History of Equity. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Wallingford, Silver-lane, Purley. *T.:* 99 Central, 679 Purley. *Club:* Garrick.

KERMODE, Canon Robert Daniel, M.A., Vicar of St. George's, Douglas, since 1908; Canon of St. Patrick, Sodor and Man Pro-Cathedral, 1912; *s.* of late W. K. Kermode, J.P., and Frances Creer; *m.* Bertha Harrison, *d.* of late J. T. Clucas, J.P., C.P., M.H.K., and Margaret Callester; one *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Caius and Jesus Colleges, Cambridge. Lady Kay Divinity Student and prizeman of Jesus College, 1891-93; Curate St. George's in the East, London, 1893-96; St. George's, Douglas, I.O.M., 1896-98; Vicar of Maughold, 1898-1908; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1910; Proctor for Clergy in Convocation of York, 1913; Rural Dean of Douglas, 1914; Chaplain, Loyal Manx Volunteer Corps, 1915. *Publications:* The Manx Scenery Calendar. *Recreation:* philately. *Address:* Douglas, Isle of Man. *T.:* I.O.M. 430.

KERNAHAN, Coulson, writer; was for many years literary adviser to Ward, Lock, and Co.; for eight years preceding the War working in support of Lord Roberts; volunteered for service, being out of Territorial Force on age limit, but was appointed Hon. Recruiting Officer; *b.* Ilfracombe, 1 Aug. 1858; *e. s.* of Dr. James Kernahan, M.A., F.G.S.; *m. see* Mrs. Coulson Kernahan; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Albans School; privately by his father. Collaborated with late Mr. Frederick Locker-Lampson in Lyra Elegantiarum; contributed to Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly Review, National Review, Punch. *Publications:* A Dead Man's Diary; A Book of Strange Sins; Sorrow and Song; God and the Ant; The Child, the Wise Man, and the Devil, Captain Shannon; Scoundrels and Co.; Wise Men and a Fool; The Face Beyond the Door; A World Without a Child; The Jackal; Visions; The Dumpling; The Red Peril; An Author in the Territorials (with Foreword by Lord Roberts); Dreams, Dead-Earnest and Half-Jest; The Man of No Sorrows, The Bow-wow Book; The Experiences of a Recruiting Officer; In Good Company; More than this World dreams of. His books have been translated into eighteen languages, into Esperanto, and Braille type for the blind. *Recreation:* his pipe and his tyke. *Address:* Frogmal, Fairlight, near Hastings. *Clubs:* Savage, Whitefriars, Omar Khayyam.

KERNAHAN, Mrs. Coulson, novelist; *o. d.* of late S. G. Gwynne, mathematical master at Taunton College; on her mother's side is related to William Hickling Prescott, the historian, and is grand-niece of Rev. John Hickling, the last minister sent out by John Wesley; widow of late Prof. G. T. Bettany, M.A., B.Sc., of Caius College, Cambridge, who wrote History of Guy's Hospital in collaboration with Sir Samuel Wilks, Bt., F.R.S.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* by her father; University College, London. *Publications:* House of Rimmon; Trewinnot of Guy's; Frank Redland, Recruit; The Avenging of Ruthanna; No Vindication, An Unwise Virgin; Devastation; A Beautiful Savage; The Fate of Felix; The Whisperer; A Village Mystery; The Sinnings of Seraphine; An Artist's Model; The Mystery of Magdalen, The Disappearance of the Duke; A Case for the Courts; The Sin of Gabrielle; The Graven Image; The Fraud; Ashes of Passion; The Gate of Sinners; Quixote of Magdalen; Under Seal of the Confessional; The Thirteenth Man, The House of Blight; The Vagrant Bride, The Hired Girl; The Go-Between; Bedtime Stories (with Coulson Kernahan); The Mystery of Mere Hall; A Fair Sinner; The Blue Diamond; The Chance Child; The Stolen Man, The Woman Who Understood; The Trap; *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* Frogmal, Fairlight, Sussex.

KERR, family name of **Marquess of Lothian.**

KERR, Lieut.-Com. Charles Lester, D.S.O. 1915; R.N.; *o. s.* of Captain Schomberg Kerr, Rifle Brigade; *b.* 1886; *m.* 1908, Innes, *d.* of late Colonel Archer Chapman, R.F.A.; one *s.* served European War, 1914-1918 (D.S.O.); in command of a picked boat which reconnoitred the position of the Austrian monitors on the Danube, April 1915, and torpedoed one of them under heavy fire; 4th class Order of Kara-George (Serbia) with Swords, 1915; Order of the White Eagle, Serbia, 1916; Croix de Guerre, 1917. *Address:* Thornton, Camberley, Surrey.

KERR, Captain Frank Robison, D.S.O. 1915; M.B.Ch.B. (Melb.); R.A.M.C., S.R.; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 5 April 1889; *s.* of John H. Kerr, Paymaster, Treasury, Melbourne, *m.* 1916, Myrtle, *d.* of John M'Meekin, Mortlake, Victoria; one *s.* *Educ.* Wesley Coll., Melbourne, University of Melbourne. Rhodes Scholar, Victoria, 1913; proceeded to Oxford (University College), 1913-14, there studied physiology; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., for splendid devotion to duty in peril of his own life at Cuinchy, Sep. 1915). *Recreations:* triple blue, Melbourne, in cricket, football, athletics; 5 miles cross-country champion, Victoria, 1910, etc. Congregationalist. *Address:* University College, Oxford. *Club:* Royal Colonial Institute.

KERR, Frederick (family name, **Frederick Grinham Keen**), actor; *b.* London, 11 Oct. 1858; *e. s.* of late Grinham Keen, solicitor, *m.* Lucy Dowson, 1894. *Educ.:* Charterhouse, Caius Coll. Camb. Studied for Bar at Inner Temple; gave it up for the stage at age of 21; commenced acting in New York; joined John Clayton's and Arthur Cecil's company at Old Court Theatre, since which time he has acted almost continuously in nearly all the West End theatres; tours in America with Mr. John Hare, Mrs. Langtry, and Mrs. Patrick Campbell have come in between these engagements; manager of the Vaudeville and Terry's theatres, 1895-96, and of the Court Theatre 1901. *Address:* 12 Essex Villas, Kensington, W. Park 4183. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Green Room.

KERR, Henry W., R.S.A. 1909; A.R.S.A. 1893; R.S.W.; *b.* Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Dundee. *Address:* 18 York Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts.

KERR, James, M.A., M.D., D.P.H. Cambridge; Medical Research Officer, late Medical Officer (Education), L.C.C.; and School Medical Officer for London; Major, R.A.M.C.; *b.* Glasgow. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Manchester; Science Scholar of St. John's College, Cambridge, and St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Formerly member of Honorary Medical Staff, Bradford Royal Infirmary and Bradford Eye and Ear

Hospital; Medical Superintendent Bradford School Board; Medical Officer, L.S.B.; Howard Medallist Royal Statistical Society and Ingleby Lecturer University of Birmingham; Secretary of the Second International Congress on School Hygiene; Officier de l'Instruction publique de France; member of the Examination Board and Examiner in Hygiene for the English Board of Education. *Publications:* various medical papers and Reports of the Medical Officer to the Education Authorities for London, 1902-11. *Address:* 2 Savoy Hill, Strand, W.C. *T.A.:* Health, c/o Wirau, London. *T.:* Gerrard 3641 and 3642.

KERR, Rev. John, M.A. (Edin.); minister Church of Scotland, parish of Skelmorlie, 1876-78; Dirleton since 1878; Member of Editorial Committee, Church Service Society; Clerk to Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale, 1907-15; *b.* Dumfries, 1852; *m.*; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Glencairn School; Edinburgh University. *Publications:* The History of Curling, the Jubilee volume of the Royal Caledonian Curling Club; the Golf-Book of East Lothian; Golf Song-Book; Curling in Canada and the United States, article Curling in Badminton volume on Ice Sports, and in World of Sport; Archery, Golf, and Curling in Scottish History and Life; Parish Councils in Country Parishes; Fellowship with the Father; Rich and Poor; The Renascence of Worship (Lee Lecture for 1905), North Berwick in Health Resorts Series. *Recreations:* curling, golf, travel; Captain Scottish Curling Team which visited Canada and United States, 1902-3; Chaplain Royal Caledonian Curling Club, 1897-1913; M.W. Past Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Scotland; Retired Chaplain (Lt.-Col.) 8th Royal Scots (T.F.). *Address:* Dirleton, R.S.O., East Lothian.

KERR, John, *b.* 1852; *m.* 1877, Helen Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Melville of Kersehill, Stirlingshire, two *s.* four *d.* M.P. (U.), Preston, 1903-1906. *Address:* Loudwater, Rickmansworth, Herts. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

KERR, John Graham; F.R.S. 1909; Regius Prof. of Zoology, Univ. of Glasgow, since 1902, *b.* 1869; *s.* of late James Kerr, M.A., Principal of Hoogly College, Calcutta; *m.* 1903, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of T. Kerr, W.S.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Universities of Edinburgh and Cambridge. Spent two years in zoological explorations in South America, especially on the Pilcomayo River, 1889-91; made special expedition to the Gran Chaco to investigate the habits and life-history of South American Lungfish (Lepidosiren), 1896-97; Demonstrator in Animal Morphology in the University of Cambridge, 1897-1902; Walsingham Medallist, 1898, Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1898-1901; Neill Prize, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1904. *Publications:* various papers on zoological subjects. *Address:* 9 The University, Glasgow. *Club:* Athenæum.

KERR, John Henry, C.S.I. 1917; C.I.E. 1911, Indian Civil Service; Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal since 1915; *b.* 1871; *s.* of John S. Kerr of Rosemount, Greenock; *m.* 1898, Minnie, *d.* of Minden Wilson, Tuhut, India; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy and University; Clare College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1892; Settlement Officer, Bihar, 1899, Collector of Midnapore, 1904; Director of Land Records, Bengal, 1905; Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, 1907; Revenue Secretary to the Government of Bengal, 1911. *Publications:* Settlement reports of Saran and Darbhanga; joint-editor of Rampini's Bengal Tenancy Act. *Address:* Government of Bengal, Calcutta. *Club:* United Service, Calcutta.

KERR, John Martin Munro, Muirhead Professor of Midwifery and Gynæcology, Glasgow University, since 1911; Gynæcological Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, since 1911; Obstetric Physician, Glasgow Maternity Hospital, since 1900; Hon. Fellow American Gynæcological Society; *b.* Glasgow, 5 Dec. 1868; *s.* of George Munro Kerr, Shipowner, Glasgow; *m.* 1899, *d.* of August Johanson, Gothenburg, Sweden; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy; Univs of Glasgow and Berlin. M.B., C.M. 1890; M.D. 1908 (high commendation); F.F.P.S. (Glasgow), 1895; Examiner, St. Andrews University, 1911. *Publications:* Operative Midwifery, 1908; 3rd edition, 1916; papers on obstetrical and gynæcological subjects. *Address:* 7 Clairmont Gardens, Glasgow. *T.:* Charing Cross 112 and 113.

KERR, Lt.-Col. Mark Ancrum, C.B. 1904; *b.* 2 May 1859. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1879, Captain, 1890; Major, 1899; Lieut.-Colonel, 1904; served Thibet, 1903-4 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* c/o Mrs. Evatt, Wayside, Camberley, Surrey.

KERR, Vice-Admiral (Maj.-Gen.) Mark Edward Frederic, R.N., C.B 1913; M.V.O. 1903; Maj.-Gen in the R.A.F. since 1918; *b.* 26 Sep. 1864; *s.* of Admiral Lord Frederic Kerr; *m.* 1906, Rose, *d.* of late Wilfred Gough, Royal Dragoons; two *d.* Entered R.N. 1877; served Egyptian War in Naval Brigade, 1882, and Soudan, 1891; Naval Attaché in Italy, Austria, Turkey, and Greece, 1903 and 1904, (Egyptian Medal and Khedive's Star), Commander-in-Chief Adriatic Squadron, 1916-17 (wounded, 24 May 1917); Royal Humane Society's medal for saving life at sea; Knight Commander Russian Order of S. Stefan and Stanislas; Grand Officer Italian Order of Maurice and Lazarus, 1917; Commander of the Crown of Italy; Knight Commander of the Order of the Redeemer (Greek); Spanish Naval Order of Merit 3rd Class; Military Order of Savoia, 1917; Coronation medal; took pilot's flying certificate, Royal Aero Club, on a Sopwith seaplane, July 1914. *Publications:* Poems. The Destroyer and a Cargo of Notions; Nelson; Prayer of Empire; Flying; Essays. The Spirit of Nelson, How Nelson's Memorandum was carried out at Trafalgar (Nineteenth Century). *Recreations:* flying, polo, race-riding, hunting, shooting, fishing. *Clubs:* White's, Royal Aero.

KERR, Philip Henry; Editor of The Round Table; *b.* 18 April 1882, *o. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph Kerr and *cousin* and *heir pres.* of 10th Marquis of Lothian. *Educ.*: The Oratory School, Birmingham; New College, Oxford. Assistant Secretary Intercolonial Council of Transvaal and Orange River Colony, and of Railway Committee of Central South African Railways, 1905-8; Secretary Transvaal Indigency Commission, 1907-8; editor The State, South Africa, 1908-9. *Address:* 175 Piccadilly, W. *T.:* Regent 582. *Club:* Travellers'.

KERR, Col. R. Scott-; *see* Scott-Kerr.

KERR, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Walter Talbot, G.C.B., *cr.* 1902; K.C.B., *cr.* 1896; *b.* Scotland, 28 Sept. 1839; 4th *s.* of 7th Marquis of Lothian, and Cecil, *d.* of 2nd Earl Talbot; *m.* 1873, Lady Anabel Cowper (*d.* 1906), *d.* of 6th Earl Cowper; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Radley College. Entered Navy 1853; served in Baltic, 1854-55; with Naval Brigade at relief and battle of Lucknow; has Royal Humane Society medal for saving life; Capt. 1872; Rear-Admiral 1889; Vice-Admiral 1895; Admiral 1900; Private Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, 1885-90; second in command Mediterranean 1890-92; Junior Lord of Admiralty, 1892; 2nd Lord, 1894-95; commanded Channel Squadron, 1895-97; Senior Naval Lord of Admiralty, 1899-1901; Admiral of the Fleet, 1904. *Recreations:* cycling, photography, botany. *Address:* 58 Cromwell Road, S.W.; *T.:* Western 6248; Melbourne Hall, Derby. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

KERR, Capt. William Alexander, V.C. Late Southern Mahratta Horse; served Indian Mutiny, 1857 (despatches, medal with

clasp, V.C.). *Publications:* Riding; Riding for Ladies; Peat and its Products; Imperial Horse Supply; etc. *Address:* 73 Bouverie Road, W., Folkestone

KERR, William Richard, I.S.O. 1914; late Principal Clerk in Office of Works; *s.* of late William Kerr, Dublin, and Mary, *d.* of Francis Caulfield Moore; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1880, Sarah Emily, *o. c.* of James Newling Thompson. Entered Office of Works, 1871; promoted Principal Clerk, 1909; resigned, 1914. *Address:* Avoca, St. Leonard's Road, Deal.

KERR-SMILEY, Peter Kerr, M.P. (U.) North Antrim, since 1910; *b.* 22 Feb. 1879; *s.* of late Sir Hugh Smiley, 1st Bart. of Drumalis, Larne, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1905, Maud Gaines, *o. d.* of Ernest L. Simpson of New York; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Gazetted 21st Lancers, 1900; served South African war (on staff) (medal, three clasps); contested (U.) South Down, 1906. *Publication:* The Home Rule Peril. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 31 Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Carlton, Cavalry.

KERRICH, Lieut.-Col. Walter Edmund, C.M.G. 1915, retired pay, R.A.; *b.* 22 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1900, Sybil, *o. c.* of late Major H. H. Chilton. Entered army, 1880; Lieut.-Col. 1905; retired, 1910; served European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

KERRISON, Lt.-Col. Edmund Roger Allday, C.M.G. 1902; late commanding 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt. (Militia); J.P. Norfolk, *b.* 25 Dec. 1855; *s.* of Roger Allday Kerrison, Banker, of Norwich; *m.* Jessie Matilda, *d.* of Admiral Greville; three *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Repton; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1875; passed Staff College, 1900; Brigade-Major, Royal Artillery, 1899; Major, 1892; retired, 1897; contested (C.) South Norfolk, 1910. *Address:* Burgh Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk. *Club:* Army and Navy.

KERRISON, Roger, J.P.; *e. s.* of late Roger Allday Kerrison, Norwich, and Adelaide Thorp, *d.* of John Stokes; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1867, Florence Lucy (*d.* 1903), 3rd *d.* of Rev. Sir Charles Clarke, 2nd Bart. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A., High Sheriff, Suffolk, 1900; late Lieut. Norfolk Artillery Militia. *Address:* Lawford Place, Manningtree. *Clubs:* Wellington, New University; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

KERRY, Earl of, Lt.-Col. Henry William Edmund Petty-Fitzmaurice, D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1905; Commanding 3rd (Reserve) Batt. Irish Guards since 1914; M.P. (U.) West Derbyshire since 1908; Member of L.C.C. (West Marylebone), 1907; *b.* 14 Jan. 1872; *e. s.* of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, *q.v.*; *m.* 1904, Elsie, *d.* of Sir E. S. Hope, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Oxford (M.A.). Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches); late Major, Irish Guards; previously Grenadier Guards. *Heir:* Viscount Calne, *q.v.* *Address:* 20 Mansfield Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2577. *Clubs:* Guards', Brooks's, Turf.

KERRY, R.C. Bishop of, since 1917; **Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles O'Sullivan,** late Dean of Tralee. *Address:* Cork, Co. Kerry.

KERRY, Knight of; *see* FitzGerald, Sir M.

KERSEY, Major Henry Maitland, D.S.O. 1902; Deputy-Chairman, Allan Line; Managing Director Canadian Pacific Ocean Services; *s.* of late S. Overbury Kersey of Kersey, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Repton and abroad. Served in South Africa, 1900-2; first on staff of Gen. St. George Henry, C.B., afterwards with the 15th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, finally comm. battalion (despatches, D.S.O.); Major Herts Yeomanry and Hon. Major in the Army. *Address:* 7 Savile Row, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2281. *Clubs:* White's, Cavalry, Royal Thames Yacht, Carlton, Cecil, Royal Automobile.

KERSHAW, Rev. John Frederick, Vicar of Hallow, Worcestershire, since 1910; Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral, 1911; Rural Dean of West Worcester, 1915; *b.* 30 June 1853; *e. s.* of Rev. John Atherton Kershaw, Vicar of St. James's, Lathom, Ormskirk, and Mary Elizabeth Culshaw, Trenchfield, Anghton; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Cambridge University Football XI, 1872-76; B.A. (2nd cl. Cl. Trip.), 1876; M.A., 1880; deacon, 1876; priest, 1877; Curate of Kidderminster, 1876-82; Vicar of St. John's Baptist, Kidderminster, 1882-1910; Rural Dean of Kidderminster, 1908-10; Acting Chaplain 1st Vol. Batt. Worcester Regt., 1893-1908; 7th Batt. Worcester Regt., 1908-11. *Publication:* The Re-Union of Christendom—the Anglican and the Eastern Churches. *Recreations:* golf, cycling *Address:* Hallow Vicarage, Worcestershire.

KERSHAW, Leonard William; King's Coroner and Attorney, Master of the Crown Office, King's Bench Division, and Registrar of Court of Criminal Appeal since 1912; *b.* 1864, *o. surv.* *s.* of late Rev. J. C. Kershaw, Vicar of Walton-le-Dale, Lancashire, and of Hartburn, Northumberland; *m.* 1904, Ruth Agnes, 2nd *d.* of late J. P. Gram, barrister-at-law; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Queen's College, Oxford. Called to bar, 1886; practised at the Central Criminal Court, London Sessions, and on the Northern Circuit; one of the Examiners of the Court, 1904-8; Lecturer in Law at the Imperial Institute, 1908; Assistant Registrar of the Court of Criminal Appeal, 1908. *Publications:* joint-editor with A. H. Bodkin of 4th edition of Wise on Riots, and with late W. F. Craies of 7th edition of Russell on Crimes. *Address:* Walton, Oval Way, Gerrard's Cross. *T.:* Gerrard's Cross 81.

See also Hon. Judge P. Grain.

KERSHAW, Louis James, C.S.I. 1918; C.I.E. 1911; Sec. to Govt of India Revenue and Statistics Department since 1915. *Educ.:* Belfast Methodist College; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered I.C.S. 1890; served in various capacities in Bengal and Assam till 1905; Secretary to Government, Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1905; Secretary to Government, Bihar and Orissa, 1912, Commissioner, Tirhut, 1913; Sec. India Revenue and Agricultural Dept., 1914. *Address:* 236 St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service

KERSHAW, Sir Noel Thomas, K.C.B. *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1906; Assistant Secretary to Local Government Board since 1899; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1887, Annie, *d.* of Major Balderston, Indian Army; one *d.* *Address:* Hillside, Gravesend.

KESTELL-CORNISH, Ven. G. K.; *see* Cornish.

KESWICK, Capt. Henry, M.P. (U.) Epsom Division of Surrey since 1912; J.P.; *b.* 1870; *e. s.* of late William Keswick, M.P., *m. d.* of late I. W. Johnston, I.C.S; three *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll. Camb. (B.A.) Entered Jardine, Matheson & Co. of Hong-Kong, China, and Japan; Captain in 3rd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; served South African War; Chairman Municipal Council and of Chamber of Commerce, Shanghai; member Legislative and Executive Councils, Hong-Kong, and Vice-Chairman of the Hong-Kong Chamber of Commerce; Chairman of Directors of the Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Hong-Kong and Whampoa Dock Company, and many other public companies; first Chairman of the Far Eastern Section of the London Chamber of Commerce; Member of the London Committee of the Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation; Member of the Royal Company of Archers; at outbreak of war rejoined his old battalion, and is still serving. *Address:* Cowhill Tower, Dumfries; Tyrrells Wood, Leatherhead, Surrey.

KETCHEN, Maj.-Gen. Isaac, R.A.; 2nd *s.* of Isaac Ketchen, J.P., of Kingillie, Nairn; *b.* 13 Feb. 1839; *m.* 1872, Celia Catherine Caroline (*d.* 1896), *d.* of Col. W. L. Twentyman; two *d.* Entered army, 1857; Maj.-Gen. 1890; retired, 1898; served Jowaki Expedition, 1876. *Club:* United Service.

KETHLEY, A. H. V.; *see* Pitt-Kethley.

KETTLEWELL, Arthur Bradley, C.I.E. 1916; I.C.S.; late Additional Secretary to Govt., Punjab. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; New College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1890; Political Officer, Wano, 1898-99; Deputy Commissioner, 1903; Secretary to Govt., Punjab, 1903-7. *Address:* Lahore, Punjab.

KETTLEWELL, Rev. Percy W. H., M.A.; Principal of St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, Cape Colony, since 1909; *b.* 1868; *e. s.* of W. J. Kettlewell; *m.* Nina Mary, *d* of D. L. Clarke Hatfield, Highlands, Cape; two *d. Educ.:* Chigwell School (Head of School, Football XI.); Keble College, Oxford (Capt. of Boats). B.A. Classical honours, 1892; M.A. 1897; Assistant Master Clifton College, 1894-1908; Deacon, 1894; Priest, 1895; Member of the Hellenic Society and of the Historical Association; Member of the Education Commission appointed by the Government of the Cape Colony, 1910; Member of Council of Rhodes University College, S.A.; Captain, Union Defence Force. *Publications:* Rivingtons Books of the Bible—Ruth, 1 Samuel, Ezra and Nehemiah. *Address:* St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, Cape Colony. *T.A.:* Kettlewell, Grahamstown. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

KEWLEY, Ven. John, M.A.; Archdeacon of Man since 1912; Rector of Kirk-Andreas since 1912; *s.* of R. Kewley of Castletown; *b.* 1 May 1860. *Educ:* King William's College; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar); Wrangler, 1883. Ordained, 1883; Curate of St. Paul, Ramsey, 1883-91; Vicar of Kirk Arbory, 1891-1912; Rural Dean of Castletown, 1897-1912; Canon of Man, 1899-1912; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man since 1912; Member of the Manx Legislative Council since 1912; J.P. Isle of Man, 1913. *Address:* Andreas Rectory, Ramsey, Isle of Man. *T.A.:* Archdeacon, Ramsey, Man.

KEY; *see* Cooper-Key

KEY, Ellen; lives in her own house, built on a little piece of ground, owned by the state, in the country, *b* Sundsholm, Province of Smäland, Sweden, 11 Dec. 1849, *d.* of Emil Key, and Countess Sophia Posse; unmarried. *Educ.:* in parents' home. After father's loss of his fortune commenced, 1880, to teach in Stockholm in the school of a friend; also to lecture at the workingmen's institute 1884, had begun in 1870 to write articles; left the school 1899, and the lectures 1903, and went abroad; made several lecturing tours and has passed most of the time between 1900-1910 abroad. *Publications:* in English, The Century of the Child; Love and Marriage; The Morality of Women; Love and Ethics, The Woman Movement; Rahel Varnhagen; The Renaissance of Motherhood; War, Peace, and the Future; biography (in English), Ellen Key, her Life and her Work, a study by Louise Nystrom-Hamilton; in her own and other languages has written about thirty greater or smaller works. *Recreations:* nature, books, music, art *Address:* Strand, Alvastra, Sweden.

KEY, Rev. Sir John Kingsmill Causton, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1831; M.A.; Vicar of Moulsford, 1916; *b.* at Wandsworth, 22 Aug. 1853, *e. s.* of 2nd Bart. and Mary Sophia, *d.* of G. H. Hahn, of the Orchard, Wandsworth; *S.* father 1899; *m.* 1891, Emily, 3rd *d.* of William Woodward of Hardwicke Bank, Tewkesbury. *Educ.:* Clifton; Lincoln Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1877; M.A. 1878; curate of St. George's, Kidderminster, 1878-81; missionary of the Universities Mission to Central Africa, Zanzibar, 1882-1904; Rhodesia, 1912-14; canon of Zanzibar, 1899. *Heir: b.* K. J. Key, *q.v. Address:* Moulsford Vicarage, Berks.

KEY, Kingsmill James, B.A.; *b.* Streatham, 11 Oct. 1864; 2nd *s.* of Sir K. G. Key, 2nd Bt., of the Rookery, Streatham; *m.* Helen, *d.* of Wm. Abercrombie, Brooklands, Cheshire, 1888; one *d. Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; Oriel Coll. Oxford. Oxford Eleven, 1884-87; Oxford Football Fifteen, 1885-86; Surrey Cricket Eleven, 1882-99; Captain, 1894-1899; Surrey Football Fifteen, 1884-87. *Recreations:* photography, cricket, motoring, gardening. *Address:* 22 Sumner Place, S.W.; Dream Cottage, Polwithen, Penzance. *T.:* 4799 Western. *M.:* AF 872.

KEYES, Lieut.-Comm. Adrian St. Vincent, R.N., D.S.O. 1915; *s.* of late Sir Charles Keyes; *m.* 1916, Eleanor, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Walter Campbell, The Ivy House, Hampton Court. Served Dardanelles, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); present at landing of Expeditionary Force in Gallipoli; retired.

KEYES, Rear-Admiral Sir Roger John Brownlow, R.N.; K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1916; C.V.O. 1918; M.V.O. 1906; D.S.O. 1916; A.D.C. 1914; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late General Sir Charles Keyes, G.C.B.; *m.* 1906, Eva Mary Salvin Bowlby, *d.* of late Edward Salvin Bowlby, D.L., of Gilston Park, Herts, and Knoydart, Inverness-shire; one *s.* three *d.* Entered Navy, 1885; Commander, 1900; Captain, 1905; Rear-Adm. 1917; served Vitu, 1890 (medal, clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, promoted to Commander, medal, two clasps); was Naval Attaché, Rome, Vienna, Athens, and Constantinople, 1905-7; Commodore in charge of the Submarine Service, 1912; European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., and Commander Legion of Honour); Chief of the Staff Eastern Mediterranean Squadron, 1915; in command of operations against Zeebrugge and Ostend, 23 April 1918 (K.C.B.); Croix de Guerre. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Marlborough.

KEYES, Major (temp Lt.-Colonel) Terence Humphrey, C.I.E. 1917; Political Dept., Govt. of India; *b.* 28 May 1877; *s.* of late Gen. Sir Charles Keyes, G.C.B; *m.* Edith Beatrice, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. C. A. M'Mahon, F.R.S.; two *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1897; Major, 1915; served Tirah, 1897-98 (wounded, despatches, medal, 2 clasps); Vice-Consul Seistan and Kam, 1903, Consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, 1906; served in Baluchistan, 1908; Political Agent, Bahrein (Persian Gulf), 1914; in charge Mekran Mission, 1916; is a Fellow of the Royal Geographical and Zoological Societies; 4th Class Vladimir with Swords. *Address.* Sea View, Isle of Wight.

KEYMER, Rev. Nathaniel, M.A.; a Canon Missioner in the Diocese of Southwell since 1888; a Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Southwell 1906-16; *b.* 13 April 1844; *e. s.* of Rev. Nathaniel Keymer, Head Master of Christ's Hospital, Hertford; *m.* 1869, Susan Anne, *d.* of Francis Engenia Scoble Willesford; two *s. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Kensington Grammar School; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon College. B.A. 1866; M.A. 1870; Deacon, 1867; Priest, 1868; Curate of Bingham, Notts, 1867-77; First Vicar of Middlestown, Wakefield, 1877; Rural Dean of Tuxford, 1884-1902; Rector of Headon, 1879-1911. *Publications:* Durham Mission Tune-Book, 1886; A Help to Intercession, 1874; Instructions on Confirmation, 1890; The Holy Eucharist in Type and Shadow, 1897; Instructions on the Holy Eucharist, 1918; Life in Christ, or What it is to be a Christian, 1918. *Address:* Derby House, Nottingham. *T.:* 1549.

KEYNES, John Maynard, M.A., C.B. 1917, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; temporarily attached to the Treasury since Jan. 1915, Acting Principal Clerk, 1917; Girdlers' Lecturer in Economics in the University of Cambridge

since 1910; Editor of Economic Journal since 1912; Secretary of Royal Economic Society since 1913; Member of Royal Commission on Indian Finance and Currency, 1913-14; *b.* Cambridge, 5 June 1883; *e. s.* of John Neville Keynes, *q.v.*, and Florence Ada, *d.* of Rev. John Brown, D.D., *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Twelfth Wrangler, 1905; President of Cambridge Union Society, 1905; passed second in open competition for Civil Service (Class I.), 1906; India Office, 1906-8. *Publications*: Indian Currency and Finance, 1913; articles, etc., in Economic Journal. *Address*: King's College, Cambridge; 46 Gordon Street, W.C. *Club*: United University.

KEYNES, John Neville, M.A., Sc.D.; Registrary University of Cambridge since 1910; Honorary Fellow of Pembroke College; Member of Council of Senate of University of Cambridge since 1892, and Secretary of Council since 1893; Chairman of Special Board for Economics and Politics; *b.* Salisbury, 31 Aug. 1852; *o. s.* of late John Keynes and Anna Maynard Neville; *m.* Florence Ada, *d.* of Rev. John Brown, D.D., 1882, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Amersham Hall School; University College, London; Pembroke College, Cambridge, Senior Moralist (Cambridge), 1875, Gold Medalist (London), 1876. Fellow of University College, London, 1875; Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1876. University Lecturer in Moral Science, Cambridge, 1884-1911; Secretary of the Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate, 1892-1910; Chairman of the Special Board for Moral Science, 1906-12. *Publications*: Studies and Exercises in Formal Logic, 1884 (4th ed. 1906); Scope and Method of Political Economy, 1891 (4th ed. 1917); articles in the Encyclopædia Britannica, and in Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy. *Recreations*: entomology, golf. *Address*: 6 Harvey Road, Cambridge. *T.*: Cambridge 578. *See also A. V. Hill.*

KEYS, David Reid, M.A.; Professor of Anglo-Saxon, University College, University of Toronto, since 1918; Hon. Librarian, Royal Canadian Institute, Toronto; *b* Louisville, Kentucky, 2 May 1856; *e. s.* of late John Wesley and Caroline Johnston Keys; *m.* 1880, Erskine I. I., *d.* of late Alex. Maclean, Edinburgh; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Upper Canada College, Toronto; University of Toronto; postgraduate studies at Columbia (N.Y.), Leipzig, Halle, Munich, Geneva, and Florence. Returned to New York and studied law; taught in Peekskill Military Academy, 1880-82; called to University College, Toronto, as Lecturer in History and English, 1882; taught Italian also in University College, 1883-87; lectured three years in McMaster University, Toronto, on English Literature; Senator University of Toronto, 1906-10; University Representative on Council of Public Instruction, Ont., 1906-7; President, Simplified Spelling Society, English Association, and Toronto Librarians' Guild. *Publications*: contributions to periodicals on literature, linguistics, law, and history; contributed to Dictionary of National Biography on Canadian subjects, wrote chapters in the History of Upper Canada College; Handbook of Canada for B.M.A. (1906); History of Toronto (in Natural Hist. of Toronto Region), 1913; collaborated with Professor Quiller-Couch in British Empire Universities English Dictionary. *Recreations*: walking, rowing, golf, and billiards. *Address*: 87 Avenue Road Toronto. *T.A.*: Keys, Averoad, Toronto. *T.*: N 5913. *Clubs*: Arts and Letters, Faculty Union, Alliance Française, Rosedale Golf, Toronto.

KEYS, Fleet Paymaster John Anthony, R.N.; C.B. 1917. Clerk of Thalia during Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Naval Secretary to Admiral Lord Charles Beresford, G.C.B., 1900-9, when in command of Mediterranean, Atlantic, and Channel Fleets respectively; King Edward VII. Coronation medal; Russian Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class, with swords, 1917. *Address*: H.M.S. Defiance.

KEYSER, Arthur Louis; H.B.M. Consul for provinces of Cadiz, Cordova, Huelva, and Seville since 1903; Consul-General since 1916; *s.* of late Alfred Keyser of Cross Oak, Berkhamsted, Herts. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Steffisburg, Thun, Switzerland. Travelled in Australia, 1882; also visited New Zealand and New Guinea on board H.M.S. Nelson when Admiral Sir James Erskine hoisted the British flag in New Guinea; Secretary to Governor of Fiji, 1884; entered service of Malay States, 1888; held various posts in Selangor, including that of Ulu Selangor; subsequently Collector and Magistrate, Jelebu 1890-97; and officer in charge of the Negri Sembilan; Commissioner on board H.M.S. Æolus to the Keeling Cocos Islands and Christmas Islands, receiving thanks of Secretary of State for his report, 1897; in same year received similar thanks for saving life in Jelebu floods; seconded for service under Foreign Office; Acting Consul in Borneo-Brunei and Sarawak, 1898; Consul, 1899, transferred to Foreign Office; Consul at Berbera, Somali Coast, 1900; at Zaila, 1901; has Somaliland medal, with clasp. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate-General, Seville. *Clubs*: White's, Junior Carlton, Ranelagh, Sports.

KEYSER, Charles Edward, F.S.A. and M.A. (was C.C. for Herts from 1888-1895); J.P. Herts; J.P., D.L., C.C. Berks (High Sheriff, 1898), Lord of the Manor of Aldermaston, and Patron of the Living; *b.* London, 10 Sept. 1847; *o. s.* of Charles Keyser of the Warren House, Stanmore, and Margaret, *y. d.* of Edward Blore, F.R.S., F.S.A., D.C.L., etc.; *m.* 1871, Mary Emma, *y. d.* of Thomas Bagnall, J.P. of Newberries, Hertfordshire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873. Was first Hon. Sec. and from 1875-1883 captained the teams of the Herts County C.C.; for some years chairman of the Harrow Division of Middlesex Conservative Association, and Treasurer of the West Herts Conservative Association; President of the Reading Conservative Association; contested Borough of Reading, 1898, 1900, and 1904; much interested in antiquarian subjects and an authority on English Church Architecture; President British Archæological Association, Berks Archæological Society; Past President of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society, and Hampshire Field Club, and Archæological Society; vice-president and member of numerous societies; a Freemason; P.G.W. (England) and a Trustee of Grand Lodge; Deputy Provincial Grand Master of Herts, a Patron of the three Masonic Institutions, Trustee and Chairman of the Boys School, Trustee of the Benevolent Institution; Chairman of the Freemasons' War Hospital; Chairman of the Colne Valley Water Co., and a director of several other companies; Hon. Col. Com. of the Middlesex Cadet Brigade. *Publications*: In 1883, compiled for the Council of Education, South Kensington Museum, an enlarged edition of a list of buildings in Great Britain containing mural paintings, etc., in 1904, a list of the Sculptured Norman Tympana and Lintels, etc.; numerous articles on archæological subjects, in Archæologia, The Archæological Journal, British Archæological Association Journal, etc. *Recreations*: archæology, Freemasonry, shooting and other sport, county and local business, finance, etc., also much interested in all church matters. *Heir*: *s.* Charles Norman Keyser [Lt. 20th Hussars; *b.* Sept. 1885; *m.* 1915, Grace, *e. d.* of Col. W. Thornton, J.P., of Maidenhatch, Pangbourne]. *Address*: Aldermaston Court, near Reading. *T.A.*: Aldermaston. *M.*: BL 1546, 9052, 4934. *Clubs*: Carlton, United University, Junior Constitutional.

KEYSER, Colonel Frederick Charles, C.B. 1882; *e. s.* of late Alfred Keyser of Cross Oak, Great Berkhampstead; *b.* London, 8 April 1841; *m.* 1st, 1872, Louisa Frances Marshall (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. George C. Vialls, C.B.; 2nd, 1909, Mabel Laura, *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir B. L. Gordon, K.C.B. *Educ.:* Totteridge and Neuwied, Germany; Royal Academy, Gosport. Gazetted Ensign to Royal Fusiliers, 1858; commanded 2nd Batt. 1885; Inspector of Signalling, Aldershot, 1889 (retired under age clause, 1898); Colonel, 1885; Afghan War, 1879-80; covering of retreat from Maiwand; defence of Kandahar, and Battle of 1 Sept. (despatches, medal with clasp); in command Signallers, Egyptian Expedition, 1882; commanded Corps of Signallers. Battles: Kassassin, severely wounded, Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal and clasp, Bronze Star, 3rd class Medjidie and C.B.) Commanded 3rd Battalion (now disbanded) Royal Northern Reserve Regt. 1900-1901; appointed to Command Home Counties Volunteer Brigade, with rank of Brig.-Gen., 1902. *Recreations:* racing, shooting, yachting. *Address:* 87 Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Sports; Royal Southampton Yacht.

KHAIRPUR STATE, H.H. Mir Imam Baksh Khan, Ruler of, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911. Population about 130,000. *Address:* Khairpur State, Bombay Presidency.

KHARTOUM, Suffragan Bishop in, since 1908; **Right Rev. Llewelyn Henry Gwynne, D.D.;** C.M.G. 1917, Deputy Chaplain-General in France since 1915; *b.* 11 June 1863; *s.* of Richard and Charlotte Gwynne, of Kilvey, near Swansea. *Educ.:* Swansea Grammar School; St. John's Hall, Highbury. Curate of St. Chad's, Derby, 1886-89; St. Andrew's, Nottingham, 1889-92; Vicar of Emmanuel, Nottingham, 1892-99; went out as missionary to Khartoum after the recovery of the Sudan, 1899; Archdeacon of the Sudan, 1905; Volunteer Chaplain with Expeditionary Force in France, Aug. 1914 to Aug. 1915. *Address:* The Clergy House, Khartoum. *Clubs:* Westminster, National.

KHILCHIPUR, Rao Bahadur Bhawani Singhji, Rao Bahadur of; *b.* 1868. State has area of 272 square miles, and population of 36,302. *Address:* Khilchipur, Central India.

KHOLAPUR; *see* Kolhapur.

KHWAJA KAMALUDDIN; *b.* Lahore, 1870; *s.* of Khwaja Azizuddin, Lahore. *Educ.* Local Mission College. University Prizeman in Economics, graduated in arts 1893, in law 1897, Professor of History and Economics, Islamia College, Lahore, joined Bar, 1898, but under the inspiration of Mirza Ghulam Ahmad of Qadian, Punjab, gave up law for religion after fifteen years' practice; came to England, 1912, started a monthly journal Islamic Review, in 1913, and founded the Muslim Mission at Woking in the same year with the chief aim of disabusing the Western mind of wrong notions about Islam. *Publications:* Chiefly religious: Ideal of a Prophet; Glimpses from the Life of the Prophet; Islam and Muslim Prayers; Sayings of the Prophet; Religion of Atoms; Study of Islam; Living Religion, etc.; his chief work in philology is The Mother of Languages, meaning Arabic. *Address:* The Mosque, Woking, Surrey.

KIBBLEWHITE, Ebenezer Job; editor of the Weekly Times, 1884-1910, Building News and Engineering Journal, and English Mechanic and World of Science; managing director, Strand Newspaper Co. Ltd., since its formation, 1894; *b.* London, 7 Dec. 1846; *e. s.* of Ebenezer Heather Kibblewhite; *m.* 1st 1868; 2nd, 1873; five *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Asylum of St. Anne's Society; Sion College. Commenced life as a pupil teacher, then in a solicitor's office, and afterwards became associated with John Passmore Edwards in journalistic work. *Publications:* The Gospel of Humanity; The Record of Our Race. *Recreations:* gardening, walking. *Address:* Effingham House, Arundel Street, W.C. *T.:* 1291 Gerrard.

KIDD, Professor A. Stanley; Professor of English, Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, Cape Province; *b.* 29 Jan. 1869; *s.* of Arthur Kidd of Didsbury; *m.* 1902, Edith Margaret, *e. d.* of Rev. H. Heap of Rotherham, Yorkshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Warrington Grammar School; Owens College; St. John's Coll. Cambridge; M.A. of Victoria and Cambridge Universities; formerly Assistant Master at Carnarvon County School, Rotherham Grammar School; Lecturer in Classics at University College, Sheffield, Professor of Literature and Philosophy at St. Andrew's College Grahamstown, to 1904; Examiner to University of the Cape of Good Hope, 1902-16; and to Transvaal University College, 1906-7; Secretary of Albany Public Library, 1900-1903; and of the Grahamstown Athenæum Society, 1903-6; Chairman of Senate, R.U.C., 1909 and 1910; Member of Council, South African Science Association, 1910. *Publications:* The Evolution of English; Higher Education in Cape Colony, 1874-1910; South African English; magazine and newspaper work, chiefly on Literature and Economics. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* The Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, South Africa.

KIDD, Charles Bernard, Master of the Southdown Hounds, 1913 and 1914; *b.* 8 May 1879; *s.* of C. N. Kidd, West Hill House, Dartford; *m.* 1906, Daisy, *d.* of F. Pine of Maidstone. *Educ.:* Private; Cambridge Master of Trinity foot beagles, 1900-1; Master of West Kent, 1910-1911, 1911-12, 1912-13; 2nd Lieut. Surrey Yeomanry, 1911; Lieut. 1916. *Address:* West Hill House, Dartford, Kent. *Clubs:* Cocoa Tree, Ranelagh.

KIDD, Frank S., B.A., M.B., B.C. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); consulting surg.; Assis. Surg. London Hosp.; Capt. R.A.M.C. T.C.; *b.* Charlton, Kent, 30 Mar. 1878; *s.* of Joseph Kidd, M.D.; *m.* Stella, *d.* of W. Williams, Langland; three *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge, London Hospital (Surgical Scholarship); University of Berlin. Late Surgical Registrar and Demonstrator of Anatomy, London Hospital. *Publications:* Urinary Surgery, 1910; various articles on Urology in Encyclopædias and Medical Journals. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* 55 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 808.

KIDD, Henry, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1862; 2nd *s.* of Robert Charles Kidd (*d.* 1866), and Mary Jane, *y. d.* of Rev. George Mason, of Cuckney, Notts; *m.* 1897, Lady Mary Kerr, *d.* of 9th Marquis of Lothian; one *d.* one *s.*; late Capt. Lothian and Berwick Imp. Yeo. 1896-1901; Lieut. Imp. Yeo. S. Africa, 1900. *Clubs:* St. James's, Orleans.

KIDD, Hon. John, Postmaster-General, New South Wales, 1891-94; Minister for Mines and Agriculture, 1901-4. *Address:* Sydney, New South Wales.

KIDD, Percy M., M.D. Oxford, Fellow of Royal College of Physicians of London; Physician to the London Hospital; Consulting Physician to the Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, and to King Edward VII. Sanatorium; *b.* 1851; *s.* of Joseph Kidd, M.D.; *m.* 1881, Gertrude, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. T. B. Harrison, West Hay, Wrington, Somersetshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Balliol Coll. Oxford. First class Final School of Natural Science, Oxford, 1873; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, Oxford University, 1878. *Publications:* on various medical subjects in Quain's and Allbutt's Dictionaries of Medicine, and medical Journals and Transactions of medical societies. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 60 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2940.

KIDDLE, Lt.-Col. Frederick, C.M.G. 1916; M.B.; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 11 Sep. 1871. Served

European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.M.G.).

KIDDY, Arthur William, city editor of the Morning Post since 1914; editor of the Bankers' Magazine since 1894; London Financial Correspondent of the New York Evening Post since 1894; *b.* Belper, Derbyshire, 1868; *s.* of late John Kiddy; *m.* 1903, Annie, *d.* of late Richard Clapham of Maryport. *Educ.:* York House, Southampton; Collegiate School, Belper. With accountants and business firms, 1883-89; commenced journalism on financial editorial staff of the Daily News, 1890; assistant city editor of Daily News, 1891-99; City Editor, Standard, 1899-1914; 4th Order of Rising Sun, 1908. *Recreations:* tennis, billiards. *Address:* The Cedars, Highgate; Red Cottage, Robin Hood's Bay, Yorkshire. *T.:* Hornsey 275 *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

KIDSTON, Robert, LL.D., F.R.S., V.P.R.S.E., F.G.S., F.R.P.S.E.; Foreign Member Kaiser. Mineral. Gesell., Petrograd; Hon. Mem. Soc. Russe de Minéralogie, Petrograd; Corresp. Mem. Soc. Géol. de Belgique; J.P. Stirlingshire; *b.* at Bishopton House, Bishopton, Renfrewshire; *y. s.* of late Robert Alexander Kidston; *m.* Agnes Marion Christian, *y. d.* of late Major Patrick Oliphant of Over Kinnedar, Fife; two *d.* *Educ.:* Stirling High School; Univ. of Edinburgh. *Publications:* Catalogue of Palæozoic Plants in the Geological Collection of the British Museum; Végétaux houil. dans le Hainaut-Belge dans les Collections du Musée royal d'Histoire nat. à Bruxelles, 1911; and about 100 papers and memoirs on the Carboniferous Flora, published in Transactions of Royal Societies, Edinburgh and London, Geological Society London, Linnean Society, Royal Physical Society, Edinburgh, Geological Soc. of Glasgow, Nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, Geol. and Polytechnical Soc. Leeds, Geol. Soc. of Manchester, Yorkshire Nat. Union, Bot. Soc. of Edinburgh, etc. (Murchison Fund, Geol. Soc. London, 1887; Neill medal, Roy. Soc. Edin., 1890; Murchison medal, Geological Society, London, 1916). *Recreations:* gardening, curling, and fishing. *Address:* 12 Clarendon Place, Stirling. *T.:* Stirling 156.

KIDSTON, Hon. William, *b.* Falkirk, 1849; widower. Emigrated to Australia, 1882; established a bookseller's and stationer's business at Rockhampton; M.L.A. Rockhampton, 1896; Treasurer and Postmaster-General of Queensland, 1899; Treasurer, 1903; Premier, 1903-7, and since 1908. *Address:* Brisbane, Queensland.

KIDSTON-KERR, Col. Alex. Ferrier, C.B. 1896; retired; *b.* 24 Sept. 1840; 6th *s.* of late Archd. Glen Kidston of Newton House, Newton, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1873, Jean Howe, *d.* of late James Howe M'Clure, Solicitor, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; privately in France. Entered 42nd Royal Highlanders, 1858; Capt., 1873; Maj., 1881; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1884; Colonel, 1888; served Ashanti War, 1874; Battle of Amoaful; capture and destruction of Becquah; Battle of Ordansu and capture of Coomassie (despatches, medal with clasp); Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84; Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); Soudan, 1884; Battle of El Teb (despatches, 2 clasps); Brevet of Lieut.-Col. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85; Nile, action of Kerbekan (2 clasps); has Jubilee Medal; assumed the additional surname of Kerr on succeeding to entailed estate of Gairney, Kinross-shire; J.P., D.L. for Kinross-shire. *Recreations:* hunting, golf, shooting. *Address:* Gairney, Kinross; The Grange, Grange, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* The Grange, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 6829. *M.:* 3579. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh.

KIGGELL, Lieutenant-General Sir Launcelot Edward, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1908; Lt.-Governor and comm. troops Guernsey since 1918; *b.* Wilton House, Ballingarry, Co. Limerick, 2 October 1862; *s.* of Launcelot John Kiggell, J.P., of Cahara, Glin, Co. Limerick, and Meliora Emily, *d.* of Edward Brown, of Wilton House, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1888, Eleanor Rose, *d.* of late Colonel Spencer Field, who commanded 2nd Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1886-88; three *s.* *Educ.:* Ireland; R. M. College, Sandhurst. Entered Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1882; Adjutant of 2nd battalion, 1886-90; passed Staff College, 1893-94; Instructor R. M. College, 1895-97; D.A.A.G. South Eastern District, 1897-99; served S. A. War, 1899, until peace declared; first on Sir R. Buller's Staff until he went home; then on Headquarter Staff, Pretoria, for 6 months; A.A.G. Harrismith District until end of War; A.A.G. Natal (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's Medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); D.A.A.G., Staff College, 1904-7; General Staff Officer, Army Headquarters, 1907-9; Brigadier-General in charge of Administration, Scottish Command, 1909; Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1909-13; Commandant Staff College, Camberley, 1913-14; Director of Home Defence, War Office, 1914-15; Chief of General Staff to British Armies in France, Dec. 1915-Jan. 1918 (prom. Lt.-Gen., 1917); Legion of Honour (Grand Officier); Belgian Order of the Crown (Grand Cordon); Italian Order of St. Michael and St. Lazarus (Grand Officer); Obilitch gold medal and Order of Danilo, 1st Class, Montenegro, 1917. *Publication:* Revised Sir E. Hamley's Operations of War for 6th edition. *Address:* Les Preaux, Guernsey.

KILBRACKEN, of Killegar, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1909; **Arthur Godley,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1908; *b.* London, 17 June 1847; *o. s.* of late John Robert Godley, of Killegar, Co. Leitrim, Assistant Under-Secretary of State for War, and Charlotte, *d.* of C. G. Wynne, M.P.; *m.* Hon. Sarah James, *d.* of 1st Lord Northbourne, 1871; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Hertford, Ireland, and Eldon Law Scholar; Fellow of Hertford College, 1874; Hon. Fellow of Balliol, 1912, and of Hertford College, 1909; a Trustee of the British Museum; Chairman of the Governing Body of Rugby School; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1875; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 1872-74, 1880-82; Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1882-83; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1883-1909. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Hugh John Godley [*b.* 1877. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.)]. *Address:* South Hartfield House, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex. *T.A.:* Coleman's Hatch *Club:* Athenæum.

KILBRIDE, Dennis, M.P. (N.) Kildare, S., since 1906; tenant farmer; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Thomas Kilbride, Lugnacurran, Queen's Co. *Educ.:* Clongowes. M.P. South Kerry, 1887-95; M.P. (N.) Co. Galway, N. 1895-1900; returned for both North Galway and South Kerry, elected to sit for North Galway. *Address:* Duke Street, Athy, Co. Kildare.

KILBURNE, George Goodwin, R.I., painter (figure pictures); *b.* Norfolk, 24 July 1839; *e. s.* of late Goodwin Kilburne, Hawkhurst, Kent; *m.* 1st, 1862, *d.* of late Robert Dalziel, painter, *niece* to the Bros. Dalziel, to whom he was apprenticed; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1899, Edith Golightly; two *d.* *Educ.:* Hawkhurst. On leaving school, five years apprenticed to Dalziel Bros., wood-engravers, London; worked at wood-engraving for one year more, then gave it up for painting; followed the profession of an artist ever since. Takes particular interest in hunting, and in ancient arms and armour, possesses good collection of arms and armour, principally swords. *Recreations:* hunting, cycling, golf. *Address:*

Normanton, 16 Albion Road, Swiss Cottage. *Club:* Artists' Society.

KILBY, Reginald George, C.I.E. 1916; I.C.S.; Magistrate and Collector, Balasore, Bihar, and Orissa since 1912. *Educ.:* Winchester; Pembroke College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1899; Magistrate and Collector, 1910. *Address:* Balasore, Orissa, India.

KILCONNEL, Lord; Richard Frederick John Donough Le Poer Trench; *b.* 27 Dec. 1891; *e. s.* (twin) of 5th Earl of Clancarty, *m* 1915, Edith, *d.* of Major A. A. Rawlinson. Studying engineering. *Address:* Willowdene, New Milton, Hants.

KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN, R.C. Bishop of, Rt. Rev. Patrick Foley, D.D., consecrated Apr. 1896; *b.* Mensal Lodge, Leighlinbridge, Carlow, 8 Mar. 1858; 4th *s.* of Patrick Foley and Mary Delaney. *Educ.:* Carlow College Solus Theological Prizeman, 1881; do. S. Scripture Prizeman, 1881; B.A. Lond. Ordained Priest, 1881; Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy and S. Scripture, Carlow College, 1885-92; President of same institution, 1892-96, Commissioner of National Education, 1905; Member of Governing Body University College, Dublin, 1908. *Address* Braganza House, Carlow.

KILDARE, Dean of; *see* Waller, Very Rev. E. H.

KILEY, James Daniel; M.P. (L.), Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel), since 1917. Chairman of Board of Directors of Whyte, Ridsdales, Ltd., Export Merchants, Director of Whiteley, Lansley, Ltd., Tool Makers, Liverpool; Director of Brushfield Manufacturing Company, Dalston, E.; Alderman and Ex-Mayor of the Metropolitan Borough of Stepney; member of the Metropolitan Water Board; J.P., County of London; Chairman of Fancy Goods Section, London Chamber of Commerce. *Address:* 4 Victoria Street, S.W. *T.A.:* Whytsdale, London. *T.:* Avenue 5429. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Royal Automobile.

KILFENORA, Dean of; *see* Copley, Very Rev. J. R.

KILGOUR, Rev. Robert, M.A. (Glas.); B.D. (Glas.); D.D. (Glas.) 1909, Superintendent of the Translating and Editorial Department of the British and Foreign Bible Society since 1909; *b* 29 April 1867, *e. s.* of Robert Kilgour, *m* 1891, Agnes Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Ebenezer Horn; two *s.* *Educ.*: Miller's Academy, and Broomloan Road Public School, Govan; City Public School, Glasgow; Glasgow University, Black Bursar in Divinity. Student Missionary at Cardonald, Govan Parish, and at Carrick Castle, Lochgoilhead, licensed, Presbytery of Dunoon, 1889; Missionary of the Church of Scotland, Darjeeling, 1889-1909; Acting Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Darjeeling, Municipal Commissioner and Secretary and Treasurer of many charitable schemes in Darjeeling, Examiner in Nepali for the Universities of Calcutta and Allahabad; one of the two translators of the Old Testament into Nepali. *Address:* 146 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. *T.:* Central 2036.

KILKELLY, Surg.-Lt.-Col. Charles Randolph, C.M.G. 1900; M.V.O.; J.P. (Hants and Co. Galway); late Grenadier Guards; late House Governor and Medical Superintendent Officers' Convalescent Home, Osborne; *b* 7 Apr. 1861; *s.* of late Surgeon-General C. E. Kilkelly, F.R.C.S., of Drumcong, Co. Galway, *m.* 1893, Florence Petre, *d.* of late Hon. Henry William Petre; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Downside Coll.; Trin. Coll. Dublin; Vienna Allgemein Krankenhaus M.B., B.Ch., University of Dublin, D.P.H. (Lond.); Surgical Travelling Prizeman; Gold Medallist Nat. Sci. Univ. Dub.; Personal Staff Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught in India; Egyptian Campaign, 1898 (despatches, 2 medals and clasp); South African War (despatches, 2 medals, 3 clasps, C.M.G.), 1899-1902; Principal Med. Officer, Portland and Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals, Transvaal. *Publications:* Trans. Antiseptic System in Billroth's Clinic; Report I.Y. Hospitals, S. Africa. *Address:* Drumcong, Co. Galway. *Clubs:* Guards', Royal Automobile.

KILLALA, R.C. Bishop of, since 1911; **Most Rev. James Naughton;** *b.* Ballina, co. Mayo, 1864. *Educ* Maynooth Administrator of the Cathedral, Ballina, 1891-1906; President of St. Muredach's Diocesan College, Ballina, 1906-11. *Address:* Ballina, co. Mayo.

KILLALOE, Bishop of, since 1913; **Rt. Rev. Thomas Sterling Berry,** Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral; *b* Portarlington, 10 Jan. 1851, *m.* 1878, Fridzweeda, *d* of Robert Seymour, Clontarf; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ* Dublin University (Classical Scholar, Senior Moderator in Ethics and Logic). Ordained, 1877, Curate of Christ Church, Kingstown, 1877-79, St. George's, Dublin, 1879-84; Rector of Birr, 1884-92; Rector of Booterstown, 1892-1913. *Publications:* Christianity and Buddhism (Donnelan Lectures); Holy Scripture, Human, Progressive, Divine; The Problem of Human Suffering in the Light of Revelation. *Address:* Clarisford, Killaloe, Ireland.

KILLALOE, R.C. Bishop of, since 1904; **Rt. Rev. Michael Fogarty;** *b.* Kilcoleman Nenagh, 1859. *Educ.* Maynooth College. Priest, 1885; Professor of Philosophy and Canon Law, Carlow College 1886-89, Professor of Dogmatics and Moral Theology, Maynooth College, 1889-1904. *Address:* Ennis, Co. Clare.

KILLANIN, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1900; **Martin Henry Fitzpatrick Morris;** Bt., *cr.* 1885; D.L.; J.P. Co. Galway; J.P. Co. Cavan; Hon. LL.D. Royal University of Ireland; *b.* 22 July 1867; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. Michael, Baron Morris and 1st Baron Killanin, P.C., and Anna, *d.* of Hon. H. G. Hughes, a Baron of Court of Exchequer, Ireland; a Commissioner of National Education in Ireland, Senator, Royal Univ. of Ireland, 1904-9; Governor, Univ. Coll., Galway; *S.* father, 1901. *Educ* Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A.), won essay gold medal of Univ. Philosophical Soc. Circuit Registrar and Private Sec. to his father, when Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 1885-89, Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1892; High Sheriff Galway, 1897; elected C.C. for Spiddal Division of Co. Galway since 1899, contested Borough of Galway, 1895; M.P. (C.) 1900-1901; served on Select Committee, House of Lords, on Chantrey Trust, 1904. *Heir:* *n.* Michael Morris, *b* 30 July 1914. *Publications:* an essay on Spiritual Realism, 1892, Transatlantic Traits, 1897, and contributions to the Nineteenth Century and other magazines. *Address:* Spiddal, Co. Galway. *Club:* Athenæum.

KILLEEN, Lord; Oliver James Horace Plunkett; Lieut. 17th Lancers; *b.* 17 June 1896; *e. s.* of 11th Earl of Fingall. Served European War (M.C.). Roman Catholic. *Recreations:* hunting, cricket, football. *Address:* Killeen Castle, Dunsany, Meath. *Club:* Cavalry.

KILLIK, Stephen Henry Molyneux, Member of the Court of Common Council of the City, and Chairman of the Finance Committee; Past Chairman Guildhall Library; Member of the British Committee for Reconstituting the Library of Louvain, Member Board of Governors City and Guilds Institute; Member of the Council of the London Chamber of Commerce; Master of the Worshipful Company of Fanmakers, Fellow and Prizeman Society of Accountants and Auditors, Member of the Committee of the Stock Exchange; *b.* 1861; *e. s.* of late George Joynt Killik; *m.* 1887, Emily Seymour, *d* of late Thomas Fell Molyneux; one *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Charles (R.C.) College. Senior partner in Killik & Co. Stockbrokers; Chairman Cropper & Co., Ltd.; Director Colombia Railway and Navigation Company, and other companies; has travelled

extensively in North and South America, and is an authority on matters relating to the Argentine Republic. *Publications* Manual of Argentine Railways, Stock Exchange Accounts, etc.; has contributed largely to the press on financial, economic, and general subjects. *Recreations:* sport and travel. *Address:* 80 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W. *T.*, Park 2341. *Clubs*, Conservative, City of London, Argentine; Hove.

KILLIN, Robert, C.B.E. 1918; Superintendent of the Line, Caledonian Railway, since 1916; *b.* 14 Oct. 1870; *s.* of James and Mary Killin, *m.* 1895 Jane Emily Kerry, two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Scots School, Rutherglen. Joined Caledonian Railway and worked through the different grades, Assistant District Superintendent for Western Division, 1908; District Superintendent, 1910, Assistant Superintendent of the Line 1912. *Address:* Kinghohn, Rutherglen, Glasgow.

KILMAINE, 5th Baron, *cr.* 1789, **John Edward Deane Browne,** Bt. 1636; Representative Peer for Ireland since 1911; J.P. and D.L. for Co. Mayo; *b.* 18 Mar. 1878; *s.* of 4th Baron and Alice Emily, *d.* of Col. Deane-Shute; *S.* father, 1907; *m.* 1901, Lady Aline Kennedy, *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Ailsa; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* abroad; Magdalen College, Oxford. *Heir:* s. Hon. J. F. A. Browne, *q.v. Address:* The Neale, Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo. *T.* Neale. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Baron Inman.

KILMARNOCK, Lord, Victor Alexander Sereld Hay; Secretary to British Embassy at Tokio since 1912; *b.* 17 Oct. 1876, *e.* s. of 19th Earl of Erroll, *m.* 1900, Mary Lucy Victoria, *d.* of Sir Allan Mackenzie, 2nd Bt., of Glen Muick, Aberdeenshire; two *s.* one *d.* Attaché, 1900; 3rd Secretary, 1902; 2nd Secretary, 1906, 1st Secretary, 1913. *Heir:* s. Josslyn Victor, *b.* 11 May 1901. *Publication*, Ferelith, 1903. *Address*, British Embassy, Tokio. *Club:* St. James's.

KILMORE, ELPHIN, and ARDAGH, Bishop of (Church of Ireland) since 1915, **Rt. Rev. William Richard Moore,** Archdeacon of Ardagh since 1896, *b.* 5 Aug. 1858, *s.* of William Michael and Jane Moore, *m.* 1889, Lily Darley Cochrane, two *s.* two *d. Educ.*, Trinity College, Dublin (D.D.). Ordained, 1882, Curate of Temple Michael, 1882-1885; Donnybrook, 1885-86, Incumbent of Kiltoghert, 1886-1907, Incumbent of Temple Michael, 1907-15. *Address*: The See House, Cavan. *T.A.*: Kilmore Drumconnick. *M.* 1K 1701. *Club:* University, Dublin.

KILMORE, R.C. Bishop of, since 1910; **Rt. Rev. Patrick Finegan;** *b.* 16 Aug. 1858; *s.* of James Finegan and May Finegan, Curlurgan, Cavan. *Educ.:* Christian Schools, Cavan; St. Patrick's College. Ordained, 1881, Professor of Theology in St. Patrick's College, 1885; Administrator in Cathedral, Cavan, 1898; Parish Priest of Templeport, Co. Cavan 1892; Vicar Capitular of the diocese of Kilmore on the see becoming vacant, 1906; Vicar General, 1907; Parish Priest, Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim, 1908; again Vicar Capitular, 1910. *Address*: Bishop's House, Cavan, Ireland.

KILMORE, Dean of; *see* Coulter, Very Rev. Isaac.

KILMOREY, 4th Earl of, *cr.* 1822; **Francis Charles Adalbert Henry Needham;** Viscount Kilmorey, 1625, Viscount Newry and Mourne, 1822 (Ire.), Representative Peer for Ireland, *b.* 26 Nov. 1883; *s.* of 3rd Earl and Ellen, 2nd *d.* of late Edward Holmes Baldock, M.P., Shrewsbury; *S.* father 1915. Captain Late Guards; resigned, 1911; rejoined, 1914. Owns pictures by Gainsborough, Kneller, Cuyp, Both, Berghem, Boucher. *Heir:* *b.* Captain Hon. Francis Edward Needham, Grenadier Guards [*b.* 6 Mar. 1886; *m.* 1911, Blanche Esther, *d.* of Richard Combe; one *s.*

Educ.: Eton.] *Address:* Mourne Park, Newry, Co. Down; 5 Aldford Street, Park Lane, W. *T.:* Mayfair 5566. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Viscount Villiers.

KILNER, Captain Cecil Francis, D.S.O. 1915, R.M.L.I.; Wing Commander, Royal Flying Corps; *b.* 8 Oct. 1883; *s.* of W. A. Kilner, Kensing, Kent. Entered army, 1902; Captain, 1913, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar); promoted Wing Comdr. 1918.

KILNER, Rt. Rev. F. C.; *see* Richmond, Bishop of.

KILPIN, Sir Ernest Fuller, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1910, C.M.G. 1901; J.P.; *b.* 5 May 1854; *o.* s. of late Rev. S. W. Kilpin of Reading; *m.* 1880, Augusta (lady of the Royal Red Cross, 1902), *d.* of late G. W. Pilkington, of Cape Town; four *s. Educ.:* private schools in Weymouth and Reading. Cape Civil Service in London, 1874; private secretary to late Sir Charles Mills, Under-Colonial Secretary, Cape Town, 1876; to Sir Gordon Sprigg, Prime Minister, 1878; Clerk-Assistant of House of Assembly, 1880; Clerk of House, 1897-1910; was Secretary of following Cape Government Commissions: Dorthesia, 1877; War Expenditure, 1881; Inesbeek Municipality, 1883; Diamond Laws, 1887; Liquor Laws, 1889; Lighthouses 1890; Fisheries 1892; Seab, 1893; Defence, 1896, was Secretary of Imperial British and German Joint Commission on Angra Pequeña and West Coast Claims, 1885; Chief Secretary, South African National Convention, 1908-9; examiner for shorthand under Cape Civil Service Commissioners, 1889-1910. *Publications:* Index to Records of House, 1854-1910; prepared Standing Rules and Orders for Legislative Council, Rhodesia, 1898; Editor of Cape Civil Service List, 1885-1910; Parliamentary Agents' Manual (Cape), 1902; 2nd edition 1906; and of South African Union and Private Bill Legislation, 1908. *Address*: Linford, Kenilworth, near Cape Town. *T.*: 98 Wynberg. *Clubs*: Civil Service, Cape Town; Authors.

KIM, Tan Jiak, C.M.G., 1911, unofficial member Legislative Council, Straits Settlements. *Address*, Singapore.

KIMBALL, Katharine, A.R.E.; artist; Secretaire salon d'automne, section de gravure, *b.* New England. *Educ.*, Jersey Ladies' College, St. Helier, National Academy of Design, New York, Elliott Medal Antique Class, 1897. Bronze Medal Panama Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, 1915, Exhibitor Royal Academy, Royal Society of Painter-Etchers, Salon des Artistes français, Salon d'automne, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool; Art Institute of Chicago, Coronation Exhibition, Royal Swedish Academy, Stockholm etc. Represented in the permanent collections, Congressional Library, Washington — New York Public Library, Boston Art Museum, Oakland Public Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum, Bibliotheque d'Art et d'Archéologie, Jacques Doucet. *Publications illustrated* Okey's Paris, 1901; Gilliat Smith's Brussels, 1906; Sterling Taylor's Canterbury, 1912; Rochester (Artists' Sketch-Book Series), 1912; Illustrations in Century, Studio, Artist, Gazette des Beaux Arts, Queen. *Recreations:* collects etchings. *Address:* c/o Brown, Shipley & Co., 123 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* Lyceum.

KIMBER, Lt.-Col. Edmund Gibbs, D.S.O. 1915; T.D.; 13th (County of London) Princess Louise's Kensington Battalion, The London Regiment, Territorial Force, *b.* 6 Aug. 1870; *s.* of Edmund Kimber, Shooter's Hill; *m.* 1913, Maud, *d.* of W. B. Wilson. *Educ.:* University College, London. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches 3 times, D.S.O.); Prosecutor and Judge-Advocate Courts-Martial Irish Rebellion, 1916; D.A.A.G. War Office, 1918. *Address:* 6 Yale

Court, Honeybourne Road, W. Hampstead, N.W.

KIMBER, Sir Henry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1904; M.P. (C.) Wandsworth (1st member) 1885-1913; Vice-Chairman of Capital and Counties Bank; Chairman of South Indian Ry. Co.; founder or reconstructor of several colonial and other undertakings; *b.* 13 July 1834; *s.* of Joseph Kimber of Canonbury; *m.* Mary Adelaide (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late Gen. Chas Dixon, R.E., 1861; five s. (one killed in the Boer War, saving the life of a comrade), two *d.* *Educ.*: private schools; tutors; Univ Coll. Lond. First Prizeman of Incorp. Law Soc 1858, and Second in Law at Univ. Coll. London. Solicitor, 1858; founded firm of Kimber and Ellis, now Kimbers and Boatman; retired in favour of his sons, 1890; favourite work to rescue and reform commercial enterprise; is one of the founders of New Rugby, Tenn., U.S.A.; six times contested Wandsworth, eight times elected, twice unopposed. *Recreations:* parliamentary and business; travelling, globe-trotting. *Heir:* *s.* Henry D., *q.v.* *Address:* Lansdowne Lodge, East Putney, S.W.; Albany Chambers, York Street, Westminster, S.W.; 79 Lombard Street, E.C. *T.:* Putney 154, Victoria 484. *Clubs:* Carlton, City Carlton (of which he is a founder), St. Stephen's, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile.

KIMBER, Henry Dixon, M.A. Oxon., *e.* *s.* of Sir Henry Kimber, Bt., *q.v.*; *b.* 8 Nov. 1862; *m.* 1st, 1890, Florence Sarah (*d.* 1907), *o.* *d.* of late Charles B. N. Snewin; two *d.*; 2nd, 1910, Lucy Ellen, *q.* *d.* of late G. W. Crookes; one *s.* one *d.* Solicitor, senior partner in Kimbers and Boatman, 79 Lombard Street, E.C.; a member of the Court of Common Council, a member of the Council of Epsom College. *Address:* Burnham Bucks, 34 Hitcham Place, Taplow, Bucks. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, City Carlton, Royal Automobile.

KIMBERLEY, 3rd Earl of, *cr.* 1866, **John Wodehouse;** Bt 1611; Baron Wodehouse, 1797, J.P.; C.C. for Norfolk, *b.* 10 Dec 1848; *e.* *s.* of 1st Earl of Kimberley and Florence, C.I., *o.* *d.* of 3rd Earl of Clare; *m* 1875, Isabel Geraldine, *d.* of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt.; two s. one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton, Trin. Coll. Camb. Owns about 11,200 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Wodehouse *q.v.* *Address:* Kimberley House, Wymondham, Norfolk.

See also E. Hussey Packe, C. F. B., Edmond H., Major Sir T. F., Lt.-Col. F. W., Henry T., Gen. Sir Josceline, P. G., and Rev. Preb. P. J. Honeywood.

KIMBERLEY AND KURUMAN, Bishop of, since 1912; **Rt. Rev. Wilfrid Gore-Browne,** M.A.; *s.* of late Colonel Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G. *Educ.*: Harrow Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. Ordained, 1882; Curate of Pallion, 1882-83; St. Hilda, South Shields 1883-87, St. John Evangelist, Darlington 1887-89; Perpetual Curate St. Hilda's, Darlington, 1889-1902; Rector of Pretoria, 1902-9; Dean of Pretoria, 1909-12. *Address:* Bishopsgarth, Kimberley.

KIMMINS, Charles William, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Lond.); Chief Inspector of the Education Department of the London County Council since 1904; *b.* 1856, 2nd *s.* of late James Kimmins; *m.* Grace Thyrza, *d.* of James Hannam; two *s.* *Educ.*: Owens Coll. Manchester, University College, Bristol; Downing College, Cambridge. Chief Science Master Leys School, Cambridge; Staff Lecturer Cambridge University Extension Scheme; Inspector of Schools for Mr. Llewellyn Smith's report on Technical Education to the London County Council, 1892; Inspector of Science Teaching to the Technical Education Board of the London County Council, 1894; Director of University Extension in London, 1895; Chief Inspector of Technical Education Board of the London County Council, 1900; Member of the Senate of the University of London since its reconstitution in 1900; Member of the Governing Body of St. Paul's Schools; Member of the Governing Body of the Leys School and of the Bedford Schools. *Publications:* original papers on the Periodates published in the Transactions of the Chemical Society; The Chemistry of Life and Health. *Recreations:* golf, riding, fishing. *Address:* L.C.C. Education Offices, Victoria Embankment, W.C., The Old Heritage, Chailey, Sussex; Ryeford Hall, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Eighty.

KINAHAN, Sir Edward Hudson Hudson-, J.P.; 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1887; Lieut. 21st Hussars, 1887-90, *b.* 3 Nov. 1865; *s.* father 1892. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Dublin. *Heir:* *b.* Robert, *b.* 13 Sep. 1872. *Address:* The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, Co Cork. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; County Cork.

KINCAID, Charles Augustus, C.V.O. 1911, District and Sessions Judge, Satara, since 1913; *b.* 8 Feb. 1870, *s.* of General Kincaid (*d.* 1909), *m.* Katherine Seddon 1904; two s. one *d.* *Educ.*: Sherborne School; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Passed I.C.S. examination, 1889, came out to India, 1891, served as Assistant-Collector in Sind, 1891-94; Assistant Judge, Satara, 1896-1898, Judicial Assistant in Kathiawar, 1898-1905; agent for Sardars in the Deccan, 1905-9; political Secretary, 1910, agent for Sardars in the Deccan, 1914. *Publications:* Outlaws of Kathiawar, and The Tale of a Tulsi Plant (Essays on Indian Subjects), Deccan Nursery Tales, 1911; The Indian Heroes, 1915; Ishtur Thakde, 1917. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, and cricket. *Address:* Poona, India. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Byculla, Bombay.

KINCAID, Colonel William Francis Henry Style, C.B. 1906, *b.* 3 Jan. 1861; *s.* of John Henry Kincaid Dublin; *m.* 1901, Rosamund Humphreys. *Educ.*: Harrow; France. Entered R.E. 1880, Captain, 1889, Major, 1899; Colonel, 1903, employed with Egyptian army, 1893-99, A.A.G., S. Africa, 1900-2, served Soudan, 1884-85 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); Expedition to Dongola, 1896 (despatches, Brevet-Major, medal, two clasps), Nile Expedition, 1897 (despatches, two clasps), Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., 4th class Osmanieh, two clasps and medal); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Brevet-Colonel, Queen's medal, five clasps, King's medal, two clasps); retired, 1911. *Club:* United Service.

KINCAID-SMITH, Col. Kenneth John, R.A., C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 7 Aug. 1871, *s.* of Major J. Kincaid-Smith of Polmont, Falkirk. Entered R.A., 1891; Captain, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt.-Col.) *Address:* Aldingbourne House, Chichester; 17 Queen Street, Mayfair, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2731.

KINCAID-SMITH, Capt. Malcolm; *b.* 6 July 1874; *s.* of late Major Kincaid-Smith of Polmont, Falkirk, and late Mrs. Kincaid-Smith of Aldingbourne, Chichester. *Educ.*: Eton, Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Received commission 9th Lancers, 1894, Captain, 1901, served Natal, India, and West Africa, also with 9th Lancers in South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, two clasps, King's medal, two clasps), M.P. (L.) Stratford-on-Avon Div. of S.-W. Warwickshire 1906-9. *Address:* Farleigh House, Basingstoke, 17 Queen Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Brooks's, Bachelors'. *T.:* Mayfair 2731.

KINCARDINE, Earl of, James Angus Graham, *e.* *s.* of Marquess of Graham, *q.v.*; *b.* 2 May 1907. *Address:* Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

KINCH, Prof. Edward, F.I.C.; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Agricultural Coll., Cirencester, 1881-1915; *b.* 19 Aug. 1848; 3rd *s.* of

Charles Kinch; *m.* 1889, Edith (*died*), 3rd *d.* of Rev. George Huntington. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Henley-on-Thames; Royal College of Chemistry, Oxford Street, W. Chief Assistant to Professor of Chemistry, R A. College, 1869-73; on Teaching Staff, Royal College of Chemistry and Royal School of Mines, South Kensington, 1873-75; Superintendent of Minerals, India Museum, London, 1875-76; Prof. of Chemistry, Imperial College of Agriculture, Tokio, Japan, 1876-81. *Publications:* Papers in Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan, Journal of the Chemical Society, Mineralogical Magazine, Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society, Transactions of the Surveyors' Institution, Agricultural Students' Gazette, etc. *Recreations:* rowing, gardening. *Address:* Komaba, Haslemere, Surrey. *Clubs:* Savile, Farmers'.

KINDER, Claude William, C.M.G. 1900, M.I.C.E; *b.* 10 Aug. 1852; *s.* of late Major T. W. Kinder; *m.* 1879, Mary, *d.* of Harabumi Asai of Tokyo. Served on Civil Staff Chinese Imperial Railways, 1901 (despatches, medal and clasp, relief of Peking), General Manager and Engineer-in-Chief Imperial Chinese Railways for 31 years; received Imperial Chinese Order of the Double Dragon; Life Member National Rifle Assoc., England; Fellow Hakluyt Society; made Mandarin Red Button, 2nd class, 1905. *Address:* The Bracken, Hatch Hill, Churt, Surrey. *M.:* DX 1119 and LR 4062. *Club:* Royal Societies.

KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert (Molesworth), K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; partner, Lazard Bros. & Co; Director of Bank of England; Governor Hudson's Bay Company; Lieutenant, City of London; Member of Court of Fishmongers Company, *b.* 1872; *s* of Capt. E N. M. Kindersley and Ada Good; *m.* Gladys Margaret, *d.* of Maj.-Gen J P. Beadle, R.E., of 6 Queen's Gate Gardens, S W.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton. *Address:* Langley House, Abbots Langley, Herts. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht

KING, family name of **Earl of Lovelace.**

KING, Sir Alexander F., K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1908; Secretary to P.O 1911-14; *b.* 1851; *s.* of Rev. W. King, Fordham, Essex Assist. Sec. P.O. 1903-5; Joint 2nd Sec. 1905-7; 2nd Sec. 1907-11. *Address:* Oakfield, Foxgrove Road, Beckenham.

See also Sir C. A. King.

KING, Major (Hon. Lieut.-Colonel) Alexander James, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1900; late The King's Own Regiment; Fife and Forfar Yeomanry; *b.* 15 July 1863; *o s.* of late Rev. Edward King, B.A., F.R.H.S., F.S.A. Scot. *Educ.:* Radley College. Joined the King's Own Regiment, 1884; Capt. 1892, Major, 1902; served with Egyptian Army in Camel Corps in Dongola Expedition, 1896; Nile Expedition, 1897; Khartoum Expedition, 1898 (despatches three times, order of 4th class Medjidie, Brevet-Major); appointed A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald Hunter, K.C.B., D.S.O., in India, and in the South African Campaign in 1899, was present during the siege of Ladysmith, and commanded the Kimberley Mounted Corps in the relief of Mafeking (despatches three times). *Decorated:* Dongola Expedition, 1896 (4th class Medjidie); South African Campaign, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O.). European War (C M.G.); J.P. Aberdeenshire. *Address:* Tertowie House, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Hurlingham; New, Edinburgh.

KING, Rev. Alfred Edmund, M.A.; Vicar of St. Philip's, Sydenham, since 1889; *b.* 8 June 1857; *s.* of late William Norman King; *m.* 1889, Fanny Pauline, *d.* of Rev. Samuel Banks, rector of Cottenham, Cambridge; two *s.* *Educ.:* Bury St. Edmund's Grammar School; Clare College, Cambridge. Assistant Master of Crowthorne School, 1879; Curate of St. Mary's, Leicester, 1881; priest, 1882; Clare College Missioner for Rotherhithe, 1885; Hon. Canon of Southwark, 1909; Rural Dean of Lewisham, 1917. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* St. Philip's Vicarage, Sydenham, S.E.

See also Bishop of Madagascar.

KING, Alfred John, B.Sc.; *b.* 14 Feb. 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Alderman J. King, formerly Mayor of Manchester; *m.* 1888, Julia Constance, *d.* of late Thomas Oliver of Bollington; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oliver's Mount School, Scarborough; Owens College. Bleacher and finisher; Chairman, Bollington District Council, 1896-1906; member, Society of Friends; M.P. (L.) Knutsford Div. of Cheshire, 1906-10. *Address:* Elleray, Windermere. *T.:* Windermere 174. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Reform, Clarendon, Manchester.

KING, Brigadier-General Algernon D'Aguilar, C.B 1916; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; R H A.; retired; *b.* 28 May 1862; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. A. H. King, C.B., R.A.; *m.* 1894, Lilian, *d.* of Mrs. Hargreaves of Arborfield Hall, Berks, one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1882; Major, 1900; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps. D.S.O.), European War (Dardanelles) 1915-18 (despatches, C.M G.). *Club:* United Service.

KING, Arthur Thomas, I.S.O. 1903; Chief Clerk, National Debt Office; retired, 1910; *b.* 1845. *Address:* 1 Southsea Terrace, Southsea, Hants.

KING, Baragwanath; Captain, O.C. D Co 2nd Batt C.V. Regiment; artist; *b.* nr. Penzance, Cornwall, 1864; *m.* 1892, Helen, *d* of Thomas James, Goldsithney, Cornwall; one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools. Destined for an engineering career; painted landscape intermittently as an amateur up to 1894; exhibited professionally, 1898; one-man exhibition at Graves' Gallery, 1902; another, 1903; and a series of drawings of Scotland, 1904; exhib. also at the R.I., and the Salon, Societe des Artistes Français, and other minor exhibitions; patronised by the King and Queen, King Edward VII., Queen Alexandra, and many of the most eminent collectors of the modern school; has taken an active part in the Volunteers in Mid Cornwall. *Publications:* several manuals for Volunteer instruction, notably Musketry for the Guidance of the Volunteer Recruit; Duties of N C Officers; Extended Order Drill, etc.; essays and papers on scientific subjects; newspaper articles on abstract science. *Address:* St. Austell, Cornwall.

KING, Cecil, R.B.A 1910; marine and landscape painter, *b.* 6 Aug 1881; *s* of late G Frederic King of Saffron Walden, and Alice Elizabeth, *d.* of Henry Francis Bowker. *Educ.:* Haileybury. Originally intended for the engineering profession; afterwards studying at the Westminster Art School and subsequently in Paris under Laurens and Steinlen; exhibitor at the Salon, Venice, and principal London and provincial galleries; contributor to various illustrated publications, chiefly the Illustrated London News and subsequently for the Sphere; Paris Floods, Portuguese Revolution, Coronation of King George, etc. Captain Territorial Forces, serving since mobilisation; European War, 1916 17; seconded to R.N.V.R. 1917. *Publications:* The History of British Flags, 1914; magazine articles on miscellaneous subjects. *Recreations:* foreign travel, fencing, cycling. *Clubs:* Savage, Chelsea Arts, St. John's Wood Arts, Langham Sketching.

KING, Brig.-Gen. Charles, soldier and novelist; *b.* Albany, New York, 12 Oct. 1844; *m. d.* of Capt. Yorke of Carroll Parish, Louisiana; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* West Point. Began military career, 1856; retired, account of wounds, 1879; served Apache Campaign, 1874; Sioux Campaign, 1876; Nez Perces Campaign, 1877; Professor Military Science and Tactics, University of Wisconsin,

1880-82; Col. and A.D.C. to Governor Rusk, 1882-89; Governor Hoard, 1889-91; Inspector-General Wisconsin National Guard, 1883-89, commanded 4th Infantry, 1890-92; Commandant of Cadets, Michigan Military Academy, 1892; Adjutant-General Wisconsin National Guard, 1895-97; served in Philippines as Brig.-Gen. U.S.V., 1898-99. *Publications.* Famous Battles; The Colonel's Daughter, 1883; A War-Time Wooing; Between the Lines; The General's Double; Under Fire, etc. *Address:* Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

KING, Sir Charles A., Kt., *cr.* 1912; C.B. 1901, Comptroller and Accountant-General of Post Office since 1901; *b* 1853; *s* of late Rev. W. King of Fordham, Essex. *Address:* 44 Foxgrove Road, Beckenham. *T.:* Bromley 444.
See also Sir A. F. King.

KING, Charles Montague, C.I.E. 1915; Deputy Commissioner Punjab since 1901. *Educ:* St Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1890; Deputy Commissioner, 1901. *Address:* Amritsar, Punjab, India.

KING, Sir Charles Simeon, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1821; *b.* 8 Dec. 1840; *S* father 1874, *m.* Sophia Louisa, *d.* and heir of late R. S. Bolton-Davis, Swerford Park, Oxon. 1891. A writer on religious and political subjects. Edited (1892) Henry's (Rev. William, F.R.S.) Upper Lough Erne in 1739; and A Great Archbishop of Dublin, William King, D.D. (1650-1729), 1906. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Conrad, Lisbellaw, Co. Fermanagh; Swerford Park, Enstone, Oxon.; The Highlands House, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

KING, Charles Thomas; Parliamentary Representative Daily Express since 1906, Writer on popular, human subjects, *b.* Hendon, of long line of Bucks yeomen; *m.* 1895; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hendon British School, East Finchley College and foreign Soho. Descriptive writer, reporter, interviewer; provincial papers (3 yrs); Central News (3 yrs); Daily Mail (4 yrs.); Daily Express (13 yrs), made series of journeys in Ireland and Germany studying social and political conditions and problems. *Publications:* The Asquith Parliament; Measures and Men; Walled Cities. *Recreations:* swimming, cycling, golf, country lanes. *Address:* 54 Elmwood Road, Herne Hill. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Savage.

KING, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles Wallis, Kt., *cr.* 1914, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918, M.V.O 1904, Inspector of Petrol Consumption since 1917. Hon. Treasurer of Royal Military Tournaments since 1905; *b.* 7 Feb 1861; *s* of Charles James King, Plymouth; *m* Sarah (*d* 1918), over six years served in ranks; Lieutenant Worcestershire Regiment 1885, Captain A.S.C 1891; Major, 1899, Lieut.-Col 1906; D.A.G. Home District, 1894-97, and 1901-3; Woolwich, 1897-1900, Assist.-Director Supplies and Transport, 1903; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.) *Address:* Horse Guards, Whitehall, S.W.

KING, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Col.) Edwin James, C.M.G. 1916, commanding 7th Middlesex Regt since 1907; *b.* 1877, *e. s* of late Edwin King of The Elms, Highgate, and Susannah, *e. d* of late James Johnston of Buckhurst Hill, *m* 1905, Mildred, *y. d.* of late Richard Ashby of Scarborough. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1903) Entered Army, T.F. 1896; Lieut 1897, Captain, 1901; Lt.-Col., 1907; served South African War with the Colonial Forces in 1900 (medal and three clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., promoted temp. Col, graded as an A.A.G), has been a Military Member of Middlesex Territorial Force Assoc. since 1908; King George V. Coronation Medal, 1910, Order of Mercy, 1912; Knight of Grace of St John of Jerusalem, 1915; Territorial Decoration, 1918. *Recreation:* history. *Address.* Meadowside, East Finchley. *T.:* Finchley 1336. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

KING, Ernest Gerald; Editor of Cassier's Magazine and The Metal Industry; *m.* Louise, *y. d.* of Andrew Dickson, Newry, Co. Down; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately. Accompanied expedition to Northern Nigeria, 1898 (medal) on the staff (in civil capacity) of Sir Frederick Lugard, K.C.M.G; Joined Cassier's Magazine, 1899; Inaugurated the Metal Industry (the organ of the metal trades), 1909. *Address:* 33 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C. *T.:* Gerrard 3572.

KING, Dame Ethel Locke, D.B.E.; *b.* Government House, Tasmania; *d.* of Col. Sir Thomas Gore Browne, K.C.B.; *m.* Hugh Fortescue Locke King, *s.* of Hon. P. J. Locke King; no *c. Educ.:* home. *Address:* Brooklands, Weybridge, Surrey.

KING, Frederic, Hon. R.A.M. Member of the Committee of Management of the Royal Academy of Music since 1912; Member of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music; Professor of Singing at the Royal Academy of Music since 1890, *b.* 3 Jan. 1853; *o. s.* of Thomas and Mary King; *m.* 1882, Evangeline Hume of Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* The Grammar School, Lichfield, Birmingham. Sang as a chorister in St. Mary's Church, Lichfield, at the age of seven; on leaving school entered an auctioneer's office at Birmingham, later joined staff of Messrs. Harrison, Music Sellers and Concert Agents; developed a baritone voice; won a scholarship at National Training School for Music, 1876; made debut at a Ballad Concert in St. James' Hall, 1878; afterwards sang at the Handel, Birmingham, Leeds, Gloucester, Hereford, Worcester, Norwich, and other Festivals. The Philharmonic, Albert Hall, Richter, Monday popular concerts, etc., and the principal concerts in the United Kingdom; sang the part of Elijah at the Leeds Festival, 1880, and the part of Lucifer in Sullivan's Golden Legend at the Leeds Festival, 1886. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* 88 Finchley Road, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 2551. *Clubs:* Arts, Blackheath.

KING, Frederick Truby, C.M.G. 1917; M.B.; Medical Superintendent, Seacliff Mental Hospital, Dominion of New Zealand, lent by N.Z. Government to organise Babies' Hospital and Mothers' Training Centre in England. *Address:* 29 Trebovir Road, Earl's Court, S.W.; Seacliff Mental Hospital, New Zealand.

KING, George, Director and one of the founders of The Sphere and The Tatler; Chairman of Technical Journals, Ltd., proprietors of The Architect and Builders Journal and The Architectural Review; *m.* Sister Janet (*d.* 1911), Royal Red Cross, *d* of Benjamin Wells, A.R.A.M., two *d.* Winner of the £500 Prize Competition given by Tit-Bits for best scheme of National Old Age Pensions. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* Vardin, Purley *Clubs:* Devonshire, Constitutional.

KING, George Anthony, Master of the Supreme Court since 1902; *b.* 23 Oct. 1858; *o. s.* of Geo. Farquharson King, Solicitor; *m.* 1888, Mabel, *y. d.* of Rev. Henry Ralph Blackett; two *s. Educ.:* Winchester; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. B.A. 1881; 2nd class Jurisprudence; M.A. 1884; Solicitor, 1885; London Diocesan Reader, 1896; Member of the House of Laymen, 1906; Treasurer Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908; Vice-President B. and F.B.S; Treasurer, C.E.M.S. and R.T.S, and of National Mission of Repentance and Hope, 1916 *Publications:* In Our Tongues, 1900; Costs on the High Court Scale, 1910. *Address:* Penn Road House, Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 574 *Club:* National.

KING, George Falconer, *b.* Aberdeen; 3rd *s.* of late Arthur King, founder of Aberdeen University Press, and proprietor of first penny newspaper in north of Scotland; *cousin* of late Lieut.-Col. Sir George King, K.C.I.E.; *m.* Emmie Isobell, *d.* of Nelson Harris, Clifton; one *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen

Grammar School and privately. Musical and dramatic critic, Bon-Accord, 1880-81; sub-editor, Aberdeen Daily Journal, 1882-84; leader-writer, Aberdeen Evening Express, same period; sub-editor and subsequently leader-writer, Bristol Daily Mercury, 1884-87; assistant editor and leader-writer Western Daily Press, Bristol, since 1891; Fellow Institute Journalists, 1900-3. *Publications*, series of Bon-Accord Ballads; Vers de Société, and songs. *Recreations*: rose-growing, floriculture. *Address*: Bon-Accord, 106 Hampton Road, Redland, Bristol. *T.*: 492. *Club*: Bristol Savages.

KING, Hon. George Gerald, Senator since 1896; *b* 11 Dec 1836; s of Malcolm King; *m* 1860, Esther (*d* 1907) *d* of Ebenezer Briggs. *Educ*: Springhield. Elected Canadian House of Commons, 1878, resigned, 1896. *Address*: Chipman, N.B., Canada.

KING, Sir George H. J. Duckworth-; *see* Duckworth-King.

KING, George Kemp, M V O 1911; Acting Principal, Territorial and Volunteer Forces Directorate, War Office, since 1917; Assistant Principal Territorial Directorate, 1913-17; *b* 25 March 1880; *e* s of George King, Eltham, Kent; *m* 1917, Mary Lehan Wenonah, *e. d* of Robert N. Helme Netherclegh, Lancashire, one s. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; St. John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). Bracketed 13th Wrangler, 1902; 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I, 1903, B A, 1902; Clerk of the Higher Division, War Office, 1903; Editor, War Office List 1905-6; Resident Clerk, 1906-13; Private Secretary to Sir Edward Ward, Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War, 1908-1912, acted as Private Secretary to Mr (now Viscount) Haldane, when Secretary of State for War, April to Aug 1908, Private Secretary to Col Seely Secretary of State for War, 1912-1914. *Address*: 1 K. Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W 1.

KING, Maj. Gerald Hartley, D S.O 1917, R F.A.; the 3rd s of Hartley and Louisa King of Stourbridge; *b.* 28 Mar 1882. *Educ*: Westminster School; R M A, Woolwich. Entered army 1901, Captain, 1914, Major, 1915; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D S.O.). *Club*: United Service.

KING, Major Giffard Hamilton Macarthur, C M G 1915, D S.O. 1918; 1st Field Artillery Brigade, Australian Imperial Force. Served European War (Dardanelles), 1914-18 (despatches, C M.G., D.S.O.).

KING, Rt. Rev. G. L.; *see* Madagascar, Bishop of.

KING, Sir Gilbert, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1815; country gentleman; *b* 30 May 1846; *e* s. of 3rd Bt; *m.* 1st, Charlotte, *d* of Robert Heard, Pallastown, Co. Cork, 1888 (*d* 1892); one *d.*; 2nd, Louisa, *d.* of late Lieut.-Colonel Henry Baker sweet, 1897; *S.* father 1895. *Educ.*: Blackheath Proprietary School; Trinity Coll. Dublin (M A) High Sheriff, Co. Roscommon, 1892; Co Lecturn, 1894 and 1901; Co Sligo, 1909. *Heir*: *c* George Adolphus, *b.* 3 Sep. 1864. *Address*: Charlestown Drumsna, Ireland.

KING, Mrs. Harriet Eleanor Baillie Hamilton; *d.* of Admiral W A. and Lady Harriet Baillie Hamilton; *m* Henry Samuel King, J P, of Manor House, Chigwell, Essex (*d.* 1878), seven *c*, Roman Catholic. *Publications*. Aspromonte, and other Poems; The Disciples; A Book of Dreams; Ballads of the North, and other Poems; The Prophecy of Westminster; The Foreshadowing of a Saint; The Hours of the Passion, Letters and Recollections of Mazzini. *Address*: 1 Woburn Square, W.C.

KING, Sir Henry Clark, Kt, *cr.* 1906; Solicitor and Notary Public and Commissioner, High Court, Madras; *b.* 20 June 1857; *s.* of Rev. C. W. King, H.M.s Inspector of Schools, and Mary Anne King, *d.* of Rev. Canon Douglas of Durham; *m.* Ethel, *e. d.* of G. Alderson Smith of Wheatcroft, Scarborough; one *s.* two *d*. *Educ.*: Durham; Marlborough. Articled to A S. Field of Leamington in 1875, and went to India in 1880 as assistant to Tasker and Wilson, afterwards senior partner in the firm of King and Josselyn, Madras, was one of the three secretaries appointed by the Presidency of Madras in connection with the reception of T R H. the Prince and Princess of Wales at Madras, 1906. *Recreations*: Marlborough College XI. 1874-75, Marlborough College XX. 1874; for many years played for the Madras Presidency XI. *Address*: 26 First Avenue, Hove. *T.*: 8838. *Clubs*: Durham County, Madras.

KING, Commander Henry Douglas, D S.O. 1915; V.D., R N V R, *b* 1 June 1877; *s.* of late Capt. Henry Welchman King; *m.* 1900, Margaret Elizabeth, *o d.* of late William Robert Swan of South Australia, one *s.* four *d.* Training ship Conway, Liverpool; afterwards in sailing ships until 1897, when joined P & O. service; left sea 1899 and took up farming; afterwards studied law and was called to the Bar at Middle Temple in 1905; adopted as Unionist candidate for Northern Division of Norfolk 1909, and contested both General Elections, 1910, midshipman, R N R., 1893; served until 1902, served two years in Inns of Court Rifle Vols; Commission in R N V.R. London Division, 1901, appointed to Drake Batt. on formation of R N. Division in Aug 1914, served at siege of Antwerp, Oct 1914; landed Gallipoli Peninsula, 26 Apr 1915; served there until evacuation, 9 Jan 1916 (despatches thrice, D S O, wounded); commanded Drake Batt R N D., June 15-July 1916, served afloat and later with R N Siege Guns in Flanders (Croix de Guerre, specially promoted for distinguished war service, Naval Admiralty). *Address*: The Dales, Sheringham, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bath.

KING, Sir Henry Seymour, K C.I.E., *cr.* 1892; M.A, F.R.G.S., M P. (C.) Central Hull, 1885-1911; Mayor of Kensington, 1901 and 1902; banker, head of firm of Henry S King and Co, London; King, King, and Co, Bombay, Delhi, and Simla; and King, Hamilton and Co, Calcutta, *b.* 4 Jan. 1852; *s* of Henry Samuel King, J.P, Manor House, Chigwell, Essex; *m* 1875, Julia Mary, *d.* of Rev. Dr. John Jenkins, Montreal. *Educ*. Charterhouse; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M A). Lieutenant for the City of London; a Governor of Charterhouse, President of the Indian Tea Association (London); Knight of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem. *Recreations*: yachting, Alpine climbing, golfing. *Address*: 25 Cornwall Gardens, South Kensington, S W 7. *T*: Western 3940. *M.*: LE 8461. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, Savile, Alpine, Royal Automobile, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

KING, John Charles, I.S O. 1911, late Assistant Colonial Secretary of Gibraltar; *b* 20 May 1847; *s.* of David King, Perth, N B; *m* Louise, *d* of late J Gregory Imossi, Gibraltar, one *s.* one *d*. *Educ.*: under private tuition abroad. Appointed to Gibraltar Civil Service, 1866; Official Trustee, 1913. *Address*: Prince Edward's Road, Gibraltar.

KING, John Edward, Headmaster, Clifton College, since 1910, *b.* Ash, Somerset, 10 July 1858; *e.* s. of late John Webb King, Chilton Polden, Somerset, and Sarah Martha, *d.* of late John Slade of Yeovil, *m* Mary Temple, *o. d.* of late H J. Roby, LL.D.; two *s*. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Lincoln College, Oxford, Fellow, 1882. Assistant Master of St. Paul's School, 1884-87; Tutor of Lincoln Coll. 1887-91; High Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1891-1903; Headmaster, Bedford Grammar School, 1903-10. *Publications*: (jointly with C. Cookson) The Principles of Sound and Inflexion, as illustrated in the Greek and Latin Languages, 1888; Com-

parative Grammar of Greek and Latin, 1890. *Recreations:* golf, fencing *Address:* Schoolhouse, Clifton College, Bristol. *Club:* Savile.

KING, Sir John Westall, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1888; J.P., Stirlingshire, Lanarkshire, Co. of City of Glasgow; *b.* 19 Jan. 1863; *s.* of Sir James King, 1st Bt, and Marian, *d.* of W. Westall, Streatham Common, Surrey; *m.* 1897, Frances Rosa, *d.* of J. Neve of Oaken Staffs; two *s.* one *d*; *S.* father, 1911. Late Lt.-Col. 4th Vol. Batt. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. *Heir:* s. James Granville le Neve, *b.* 17 Sep. 1898. *Address:* Carstairs House, Carstairs Junction, Lanarkshire *Club* New, Edinburgh.

KING, Joseph; M.P. (L.) North Somerset, since 1910; *s.* of Joseph King, M.R.C.S., of Liverpool; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1887, Maude Egerton (Editor of the Vineyard and author), *y. d.* of Henry G. Hine, V.P.R.I., one *d.* *Educ.*: Uppingham School; Trinity College, Oxford Studied theology under Dr. Fairbairn at Airedale College, Bradford, and at Giessen University; engaged in religious and social work one of the founders of Mansfield House University Settlement; was called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1890, acted as London correspondent of an American journal, has served on several local bodies; on a London Board of Guardians and the Surrey County Council; has written on various subjects, including German and Swiss affairs; contested (L.) New Forest, 1892; Thanet, 1901 and 1906; has travelled much in Europe and America. *Publications:* Managers' Guide to the Education Act, 1902, Electoral Reform; Filius Nullius, The Russian Revolution, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, cycling and foreign travel. *Address:* Sandhouse, Witley, Surrey, 20 St. Thomas Mansions, S.E.1. *T.A.* King Wormley-Surrey. *T.* Wormley 30. *Clubs.* Reform, National Liberal, 1917

KING, Leonard William, M.A., Litt.D., F.S.A., Assistant Keeper of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum, since 1913, Professor of Assyrian and Babylonian Archæology in the University of London, King's College, since 1915, *b.* London, 8 Dec. 1869; 5th *s.* of Robert King (*d.* 1886) and Mary, *o. d.* of late John Henry Scarborough, *m.* 1906, Anna, 3rd *d.* of late Henry Anthony Burke of Tully, Co. Galway; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; King's College, Cambridge Excavated at Konyunjik (Nineveh) for the British Museum, 1903-4, collected rock-inscriptions in Assyria, Persia and Kurdistan, 1901 1903-4, F.R.G.S. 1905, Lecturer in Assyrian, King's College, London 1910-15. *Publications:* Babylonian Magic and Sorcery, 1896; Cuneiform Texts in the British Museum, 1896-1914; Assyrian Chrestomathy, 1898; Letters of Hammurabi, 1898-1900; Babylonian Religion and Mythology, 1899 and Assyrian Language, 1901 (Books on Egypt and Chaldæa, vols. iv. and v.) Annals of the Kings of Assyria 1902, and Guide to the Babylonian and Assyrian Antiquities in the British Museum, 1900, 2nd ed. 1908 (with Dr. Wallis Budge); Seven Tablets of Creation, 1902; Sculptures and Inscription of Darius at Behistûn (with R. C. Thompson, M.A.), 1907, Egypt and Western Asia, Amer. ed. 1906 Eng. ed. 1907 (with H. R. Hall, M.A.), Studies in Eastern History 1904-7, History of Sumer and Akkad, 1910; Boundary-Stones in the British Museum, 1912, Catalogue of the Konyunjik Collection in the Brit. Mus. (Supplement) 1914; Gates of Shalmaneser, History of Babylon; has also contributed to Dic. of Nat. Biog.; Encycl. Bibl.; Encycl. Brit. etc. *Address:* 20 St. Edmund's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; British Museum, W.C.

KING, Lucas White, C.S.I. 1898; LL.D., F.S.A.; *b.* 1856; *e. s.* of late Deputy Surg.-Gen. Henry King, Principal, Medical School, Madras; *m.* 1891, Geraldine, *e. d.* of late Alfred Haimsworth, barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, and Mrs. Harmsworth, of Poynter's Hall, Herts; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Ennis Coll. and Dublin University. Exhibitioner, and Honourman, Trinity Coll. Dublin, where he took the degrees of B.A. and LL.B. (1878), and LL.D. (1896). Entered Indian Civil Service 1878, and has since held, among others, the following appointments: Assist. Resident, Mysore, 1887; First Assistant to the A.G.G., Central India, 1888; Deputy Comr. Derah Ismail Khan, 1890-95; Political officer, Zhob Valley Field Force, 1890; Political officer, Waziristan Field Force, 1894 (despatches, medal and clasp), Boundary officer Indo-Afghan Demarcation Commission, 1895; Deputy Comr. Peshawar, 1895; Deputy Comr. Kohat, 1897-1900; Political officer Kohat-Kurram Field Force, and subsequently of the Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.S.I.); Deputy Commissioner Kangra; Commissioner Lahore; Salt Revenue Northern India, Multan; Rawal Pindi; Coronation (Durbar) medal, 1902, resigned I.C.S. Professor of Oriental Languages, Dublin University since 1905; J.P. Co. Dublin, 1906. *Publications:* Brochures on Oriental Numismatics, and Monograph on the Orakzai Country and Clans *Recreations.* shooting, archæology, and philology; member of the following societies: Antiquaries of London, Antiquaries of Ireland, Royal Asiatic, Royal Dublin, Royal Irish Academy *Address:* Roebuck Hall, Co. Dublin, 37 Trinity College, Dublin *T.A.* Booterstown. *T.:* Dundrum 33. *M.:* RI 1494 *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin

KING, Oliver, Professor of the Pianoforte, Royal Academy of Music since 1893; *b.* London, 1855. *Educ.* under Sir Joseph Barnby and W. H. Holmes, Conservatorium, Leipzig Pianist to Princess Louise, in Canada during Governor-Generalship of Lord Lorne; gained Philharmonic Society's prize for best overture, 1883, Precentor, St. Marylebone Church, 1883-6, has made several tours as a solo player in Germany, Holland, England, Ireland, America and Wales. *Publications:* Symphony Night, 1880, overture Among the Pines, 1883; concerto for Pianoforte and Orchestra, 1885; violin concerto cantatas, organ suites, piano solos, violin solos, many songs, duets, and trios, also part-songs, and fifty anthems and church-services etc. *Recreation:* organ building. *Address.* 10 Rostrevor Road S.W.

KING, Richard Ashe; *b.* Co. Clare; *m.* daughter of General Jacob *Educ.*: Ennis Coll.; Trinity Coll. Dublin (M.A.) Curate The Old Church, Bradford; Vicar of St. Mark's, Low Moor; came to London and contributed to Cornhill and Pall Mall Gazette; Univ. of Oxford Stall Extension Lecturer on English Literature. *Publications*, under *nom de plume* Basil, Love the Debt; A Drawn Game; Passion's Slave; Belle Barry; A Shadowed Life, Love's Legacy; The Wearing of the Green; A Coquette's Conquest; under his own name, Swift in Ireland; Life of Oliver Goldsmith; writes in Truth under name Desmond O'Brien. *Address:* 22 Warwick Avenue, Maida Hill, W.

KING, Thomas Mulhall, I.S.O. 1903; Railway Commissioner, since 1911; *b.* 4 Aug. 1842, 2nd *s.* of late Alexander King, Melbourne, *m.* 1st, 1866, Jane Maria, *e. d.* of late Captain Robert Harkness MacDonnell, 56th Regt and Royal Dublin Fusiliers, afterwards Chief Clerk in Insolvency, Melbourne, three *s.* six *d.*, 2nd, Annabella Victoria, *d.* of late George Zachy-Wommersley *Educ.*: Melbourne. Entered Customs Service, as Clerk, 1863; Collector of Customs (head of Dept.), 1882, in conjunction with this appointed Chief Inspector of Distilleries and Excise, 1888; Member Immigration Board, 1884, Under-Secretary Treasury, 1893; Auditor-General, 1901; Deputy Railway Commissioner, Queensland, 1907-11. *Recrea-*

tions: none in particular. *Address:* Erica, Coorparoo; Railway Department, Brisbane, Queensland. *Club:* Johnsonian.

KING, Colonel Walter Gawen, I.M.S. (retired). C.I.E., 1899; Lecturer in Applied Hygiene in the Tropics, King's College, London; *s.* of the late J. H. King, formerly of Kilicott and Kineton, near Warwick; *b.* 4 Dec. 1851; *m.* Laura, *o. d.* of late William Marrett, Chief Engineer to Government of H.H. the Nizam. M.B., C.M. Aber. 1873; D.P.H. 1889; entered Indian Medical Service, 1874; Surg.-Maj., 1886; Surg. Lt.-Col. (now Lt.-Col.), 1894; Col. 1906; served with 31st Regt. M.I. and 5th Burmah Regt. (now 90th Punjabs); Civil Surgeon, 1877; and Supt. of Jail, 1878; acted for various periods in appointments of surgeon to H.E. the Governor of Madras; Professor of Physics, Presidency College, Madras; Professor of Hygiene, Madras Medical College, Special Sanitary Officer, Madras City; Supt. of the Central Jail, Mandalay; Supt. of the Government Lunatic Asylum, Madras; Inspector of Vaccination, Madras Presidency, and Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Madras; Sanitary Commissioner, Government of Madras, 1894-1905, and for Government of Burma, 1906-1908; Inspector-General Civil Hospitals, Burma, 1906-10, Asst Director Medical Services (A.M.S.) Western Command, 1916-17, received special thanks of Madras Government for services rendered during famines of 1876-77 and of 1896-97; in 1903, Madras Government named after him its provincial laboratories, "The King Institute of Preventive Medicine"; commended by Secretary of State for War for "valuable services rendered in connection with the war," 1915-17; Fellow of the Sanitary Institute; Fellow of the Royal Institute of Public Health; Fellow, Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; Fellow of the Madras University; member Educational Syndicate, Burma; member Court of Visitors, Indian Institute of Science, awarded Mary Kingsley medal by School of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool, 1909. *Publications:* Simple Sanitary Rules during Cholera Epidemics; The Plague Inspector; numerous official reports on sanitary subjects to the Madras Government. *Address:* Clovelly, Royston Grove, Hatch End, Middlesex. *T.* Hatch End 67.

KING, William Benjamin Basil; writer; *b.* Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada, 26 Feb 1859; *s.* of William King, originally of Bucks, England; *m.* Esther Manton Foote, Boston, U.S.A. *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, Charlottetown; King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia. *Publications:* Let Not Man Put Asunder; In the Garden of Charity; The Steps of Honour; The Giant's Strength; The Inner Shrine, The Wild Olive; The Street Called Straight; The Way Home; The Letter of the Contract; The Side of the Angels; The Lifted Veil, The High Heart. *Address:* 1 Berkeley Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

KING, Brig.-Gen. William Birchall Macaulay, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1915, C.R.A. 4th Canadian Divisional Artillery. Served in "C" Battery, R.C.F.A., South African War, 1900; South African Constabulary, 1901-2 (Queen's Medal and 4 clasps, King's Medal and 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Officier de la Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; Croix de Guerre, Colonial Long Service Officer's Decoration). *Address:* St. Catharine's, Ont., Canada.

KING, Hon. William Lyon Mackenzie, C.M.G. 1906; M.A.; LL.B. Toronto; Ph.D. Harvard; F.R.S.C.; *b.* Berlin, Ontario, Canada, 17 Dec 1874; *s. s.* of John King, K.C., and Isabel Grace Mackenzie; unmarried. Winner of Blake Scholarship in Arts and Law, University of Toronto, 1893; Fellow in Political Economy, University of Chicago, 1896-97; Fellow Harvard University, 1897-1900; Deputy Minister of Labour, Canada, and editor of the Labour Gazette, 1900-8; Registrar of Boards of Conciliation and Investigation, 1907-8; M.P. (L.) North Waterloo, Ontario, 1908-11; P.C. (Canada), 1909; Minister of Labour of Canada in Laurier Administration, 1909-11; Pres. The General Reform Assoc. for Ontario, 1912-14; Secretary Royal Commission industrial disputes in British Columbia, 1903; Chairman Royal Commission conditions of employment of telephone operatives, 1907; Royal Commissioner to inquire conditions of cotton mill operatives; represented Canadian Government in England on question of false representations to emigrants, 1906; again on subject of Immigration to Canada from the Orient, and Immigration from India in particular, 1908; Representative of Canada to Government of India on same subject, 1909; Commissioner to adjust claims of Chinese and Japanese for losses in anti-Asiatic riots in British Columbia, 1907-8; Royal Commissioner to inquire into causes of Immigration to Canada from the Orient, 1908, many times Government Conciliator in important industrial strikes; Author of Legislation in Canada on Industrial Disputes; investigation of Combines and Trusts, Industrial Training, and Technical Education, etc., President the Canadian Club of Ottawa, 1904-5; one of the British delegates on International Opium Commission, Shanghai, 1909; Fellow Royal Soc. of Canada, 1910; organised Canadian Association for International Conciliation, 1913-14; Director of Investigation of Industrial Relations of the Rockefeller Foundation, 1914-18, National Executive Canadian Patriotic Fund, 1914-18. *Publications:* Industry and Humanity—a Study in the Principles underlying Industrial Reconstruction, 1918; The Secret of Heroism, 1906; special Government reports *Recreations:* country and woods. *Address:* Ottawa, Ontario *Clubs:* Rideau, Golf, Ottawa; Ontario, Toronto, Century, Harvard, New York; Harvard, Boston.

KING, Yeend, R.I.; Vice-President R.I.; *b* London, 21 Aug 1855; *o. s.* of Henry King; *m.* 1881, Edith Lilian, 4th *d.* of T. L. Atkinson, mezzotint engraver. *Educ:* Temple Choir School; Philological School. Apprenticed to Messrs. O'Connors, glass painters, Berners Street, London; left after three years; first studied painting under William Bromley, R.B.A., afterwards in Paris under Bonnat and Cormon; on returning made specialty of landscape with figure; an exhibitor in R.A. since 1876. *Pictures:* From Green to Gold, bought for permanent collection, Liverpool; The Lass that Loves a Sailor; Sweet September; The Miller's Daughter; Hay in September, R.A., 1896; The Garden by the River, purchased by Council of R.A. as trustees for the Permanent Collection, New South Wales, 1897; Milking Time, also purchased by the Council of R.A. under terms of Chantrey Bequest, 1898. *Medals:* Paris, Berlin, Chicago. *Recreations:* gardening and cycling. *Address.* 219 Maida Vale, W. *Clubs:* Savage, Wigwam, St. John's Wood Arts.

KING-FARLOW; *see* Farlow.

KING-HALL, Admirals Sir G. F. and H.G.; *see* Hall.

KING-HARMAN, Sir Charles Anthony, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1900; *b.* 26 April 1851; 5th *s.* of late Hon. L. H. King-Harman; *m.* 1888, Constance, 2nd *d.* of General Sir Robert Biddulph, G.C.B., *q.v.*; one *s. educ.* Cheltenham College; Trinity College Camb. M.A. Pte. sec. Sir W. Robinson, 1874; Pte sec. Gen. Sir Robt. Biddulph, 1879; assist. Chief Sec. Cyprus, 1881; Auditor-Gen Barbados, 1883; Colonial Secretary Mauritius, 1893; Administrator, St. Lucia, W.I., 1897-1900; Governor, Sierre Leone, 1900-4; High Commissioner of Cyprus, 1904-11. *Decorated* for Colonial service. *Address:* Moorfields, Nailsea, Bristol. *Club:* Windham.

KING-HARMAN, Major Wentworth Alexander, D.S.O. 1918; Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, General Headquarters, 3rd Echelon, B.E.F., France; *b.* 3 Jan. 1869; *e. surv. s.* of Colonel Wentworth Henry King-Harman, D.L. late R.A.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 1st Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, 1890; took part in Rhodesian Campaign, 1896 (medal); joined R.I. Rifles *Militia, 4th Batt.* 1899; Special Reserve, 3rd Batt. 1908; rejoined army, 1914; Brigade Major of 7th Reserve Brigade, 1915; proceeded to France, 1916, appointed to Staff of G.H.Q. 3rd Echelon, Nov. 1916 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Newcastle, Ballymahon, Ireland. *Clubs.* United Service, Kildare Street, Dublin.

KING-HARMAN, Col. Wentworth Henry, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 27 Mar. 1840; 2nd *s.* of late Hon. L. H. King-Harman and *d.* of late J. R. Johnstone of Alva, N.B.; *m.* 1863, Annie Kate, *d.* of D. J. Smith, of Kingston, Canada; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Late R.A. Entered Army, 1856; Captain, 1867; Major, 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1882; Colonel, 1886; late Chief Government Inspector of Small Arms. *Address:* Newcastle, Ballymahon.

KING-KING, Colonel James Gurwood, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 2 Sep. 1863; *s.* of Capt. Francis J. King-King, late 13th Hussars; *m.* 1st, 1887, Annie (*d.* 1889), *d.* of Major Kiggell, J.P. of Limerick; 2nd, 1892, Dora May, *o. d.* of Frederick Sillem of The Green, Esher, one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1883, Captain, 1891; Lieut.-Col 1910; Bt. Col. 1916, served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches); Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with two clasps), South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.), commanded 2nd Batt. Queen's Regt; retired, 1912; serving since August 1914 as General Staff Officer 10th Division, Brig.-Gen. 10th Div., *at present* Brig.-Gen. General Staff Southern Command (despatches, Bt. Col.), J.P. Co. Hereford. *Address.* Nordan Hall, Leominster. *Club:* Army and Navy.

KING-TENISON, family name of **Earl of Kingston.**

KING-WOOD, William, C.I.E. 1909 Director Persian Section, Telegraph Department, *b.* 1 May 1867; *m.* 1904, Daisy Grace, *o. d.* of Sir Hugh Adcock, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dollar Academy, N.B. Served in South Africa, 1899-1901 (medal, 3 clasps, despatches). *Recreations:* tennis, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Tehran, Persia. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

KINGDON, Donald, B.A., LL.B.; Attorney-General, Uganda, since 1912; *b.* Florence, Italy, 21 Nov. 1883; *s.* of Walter Kingdon; *m.* 1914, Kathleen, *e. d.* of Charles E. Moody; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; St. John's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1905; Legal Assistant and Inspector of Schools, the Gambia, 1907; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; Acting Colonial Secretary, 1912; Acting Chief Justice, Uganda, 1917. *Publication:* Index to the Ordinances of the Gambia, 1901-1908. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, football, hockey, golf. *Address:* Entebbe, Uganda; 16 Northcote Avenue, Ealing, W. *Club.* Sports.

KINGSALE, 33rd Baron (*cr.* 1189), **Michael Constantine de Courcy;** Baron Courcy and Baron of Ringrone, 1181; Premier Baron of Ireland; managing director Moran Tea Co., Ltd., 41 Great Tower Street, E.C., *b.* 8 May 1855; *s.* of 32nd Baron and Ethel, *d.* of Thomas Williams, Dublin; *S.* father 1895; *m.* cousin Emily, *d.* of William Sinclair de Courcy, 1880; one *s.* three *d.* Conservative. *Recreations:* shooting, mechanical work. *Heir:* s. Hon. M. W. R. de Courcy, *q.v.* *Address:* The Meads, Crowborough, Sussex.

KINGSBOROUGH, Viscount; Robert Henry Ethelbert King-Tenison; *s.* and *heir* of Earl of Kingston; *b.* 27 Nov. 1897. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. *Address:* Kilronan Castle, Keadue, Co. Roscommon.

KINGSBURGH; *see* Macdonald, Rt. Hon. Sir John Hay Athole.

KINGSCOTE, Thomas Arthur Fitzhardinge, M.V.O. 1901, J.P.; Gentleman of the Cellar, and Gentleman Usher to the King, since 1902; *b.* 16 Jan. 1845; 4th *s.* of late Thomas Henry Kingscote of Kingscote; *m.* 1872, Hon. Evelyn Mary, *d.* of 2nd Lord Gifford; two *s.* *Address:* St. James's Palace, S.W.; Watermoor House, Cirencester.

KINGSFORD, Charles Lethbridge, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.Hist.S.; *b.* Ludlow, 25 Dec. 1862, 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Sampson Kingsford, formerly Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Vicar of St. Hilary, Cornwall, and Helen, *d.* of William Lethbridge of Kilworthy, Tavistock; *m.* Alys, *d.* of late C. T. Hudson, LL.D., F.R.S. *Educ.:* Rossall; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar). 2nd Moderations, 1st, Lit. Hum.; 2nd, Modern History; Arnold Essay, 1888; on editorial staff of Dictionary of National Biography, 1889; Examiner Education Department, 1890; Assistant Secretary, 1905-12; Private Secretary to Sir A. Boscawen, Ministry of Pensions, 1917, on the Councils of Society of Antiquaries, 1912-13 and 1917-18; Royal Historical Society and the London Topographical Society. *Publications:* Song of Lewes, 1890, The Crusades (with late T. A. Archer), 1894; Henry V (Heroes of the Nations), 1902; Chronicles of London, 1905; Stow's Survey of London with Introduction and Notes, 1908; Sir Otho de Grandison (Transactions of Royal Historical Society, 1909); J. Pecham, De Paupertate (with A. G. Little and F. Tocco), 1910; The First English Life of Henry V., 1911; English Historical Literature in the Fifteenth Century, 1913; The Grey Friars of London, 1915; The Story of the Middlesex Regiment, 1916; numerous articles in Dictionary of National Biography, contributions to English Historical Review, Encyclopaedia Britannica, 11th ed., Camden Miscellany, vol. xii., Archaeologia, London Topographical Record. *Address:* 15 Argyll Road, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Park 4117. *Club:* United University.

KINGSFORD, Admiral Henry Coare; Admiral (retired); *b.* 1858; *s.* of Montague Kingsford of Littlebourne, Kent; *m.* 1901, Isabel Evelyn (*d.* 1911), *d.* of Thomas Sworder of Hertford; one *d.* *Educ.:* R. Hammond, Dover. Entered Navy, 1870; Lieut., 1880; served in Orontes in Egyptian War (medal and Khedive's star); Commander, 1894, Captain, 1899; received order Knight Commander St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, 1901, Rear-Admiral, 1908; retired, 1912, Admiral retired 1917. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Stanford Lodge, South Canterbury. *T.:* Canterbury 225. *M.:* FN 1078.

KINGSLEY, Rev. Harry William, Vicar of St. Helen, Norwich, and Chaplain of the Great Hospital since 1909; Chaplain to the Forces, Dec. 1916, *b.* London, 3 Aug. 1866; *s.* of Edward Albert Kobbich; *m.* 1892, Inez Ferneyhough; two *s.* *Educ.:* Magdalen College, Oxford; Sarum Theological College. Gentleman of St. James's Chapel Royal, 1892-93; Curate of St. John the Baptist, Kidderminster, 1897-98; Vicar of St. Michael-at-Thorn, Norwich, 1898-1902; Minor Canon and Sacrist, Norwich Cathedral, 1902-7; Surrogate in Diocese of Norwich, 1906; Rector of St. Mary, E. Carlton, Norwich, 1907-9; Chaplain to High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1908-9; Chaplain Royal Norfolk Garrison Artillery Volunteers, 1901-7; Chaplain 4th Royal Norfolk Regiment, 1907; Hon. Sec. and Treasurer Clergy Widows' Charity, Norfolk and Norwich, 1907. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, swimming,

motoring, music. *Address:* Chaplains' Department, War Office, S.W.; St. Helen's Vicarage, Norwich. *T.:* Norwich 1069. *T.A* Norwich. *M.* 997 Cl. *Club:* Masonic, Norwich.

KINGSMILL, Admiral Sir Charles Edmund; Kt., *cr.* 1918, Director of Naval Service of Canada, 1909, *b* Guelph, Ont., 7 July 1855, s. of John Juchereau Kingsmill, and Ellen Diana *d.* of Sherrin Grange, Guelph, Ont., *m* Frances Constance, *d.* of Walter Beardmore, Toronto; two s. one *d.* Served in the Royal Navy until 1908, when he accepted command of the Marine Service of Canada, and subsequently retired from the active list in order to retain appointment, Promoted Admiral on Retired List, 1917, Egyptian medal, bronze star; Officer of the Legion of Honour. *Recreations:* riding, golfing, and boating. *Address:* Ottawa, Ont. *Clubs* United Service, Royal Navy; Country, Rideau, Ottawa.

KINGSMILL, Hon. Walter, B.A., J.P., M.L.C., Chairman of Committees, Legislative Council, West Australia, *q.v.* s. of Walter Davies, Kingsmill, Pastoralist, South Australia, *b* Glenelg, S.A., 10 April 1864, *m* Mary Agatha, *d.* of Peter Fanning, Balcluba, Alphington, Victoria, no *c.* *Educ.* St. Peter's College, Adelaide, S.A., and University of Adelaide, B.A. At school winner of Farrell, Christchurch, Prankerd, Bowman, and University Scholarships, after graduating served three years in South Australian Geological Survey; Profession, Mining Engineer; went to West Australia, 1888; Elected to Legislative Assembly for Pilbarra, 1897, and again, 1901, Minister for Public Works, 1st Leake Govt., 1901, Commissioner of Railways, 2nd Leake Govt., 1901-2, Colonial Secretary and Minister of Education, James Govt., 1902-4, and Rason Govt., 1905-6; resigned seat in Assembly, 1906, and elected to Leg. Council for Metropolitan-Suburban Province, and took leadership of Council, Chairman of Committees since 1906 Trustee Zoological Gardens, Perth, and President Acclimatisation Committee, Three times acting Premier of W.A., Patron, President, of numerous sporting clubs, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting; acclimatisation work. *Address:* Harvest Terrace, Perth, West Australia.

KINGSNORTH, Engineer Captain Arthur Frederick, C.B. 1916, Royal Navy, on the staff of Admiral Sir Charles E. Madden, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., in the Grand Fleet, *b* 1864; *q* *succ.* s. of late John and Eleanor Kingsnorth of Woolwich, Kent; *m* 1911 Helen, *e. surv. d.* of late Charles Smith, Hartlepool. Entered H.M.S. Marlborough, Training School for Engineer Officers R.N. 1878, Assistant Engineer R.N. 1884; Engineer 1889, Chief Engineer, 1901; Engineer Commander, 1903, Engineer Captain 1914; was Engineer Captain on the staff of the late Rear-Admiral Sir Robert Arbuthnot, Bart., K.C.B., M.V.O. first cruiser squadron, in the Battle of Jutland, 31 May 1916 (despatches, C.B.) *Address* H.M.S. Impérieuse, *c/o* G.P.O. *Club* Junior Naval and Military.

KINGSTON, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1768), **Henry Edwyn King-Tenison;** Bt. 1682; Baron Kingston 1764; Viscount Kingsborough, 1766, Baron Erris, 1800, Viscount Lorton, 1806; Representative Peer for Ireland since 1917; late Lt. Irish Guards; late Capt. 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers; *b.* 19 Sep. 1874; s. of 8th Earl, and Florence, *d.* of Colonel Edward Tenison, Kilronan Castle; *S.* father 1896; *m.* Ethel Lisette, *q.v. d.* of Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt., 1897, one s. three *d.* Owns about 33,000 acres. *Heir:* s. Viscount Kingsborough, *q.v.* *Address:* Kilronan Castle, Carrick-on-Shannon. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Sir C. A. King-Harman.

KINGSTON, R.C. Archbishop of, since 1911; **Most Rev. Michael J. Spratt;** *b.* Ontario, 1857. *Educ.:* St. Michael's, Toronto; Grand Seminary, Montreal. *Address:* Kingston, Ontario.

KINGSTON, Miss Gertrude (Mrs. Silver), actress; *b.* London; *d.* of H. Konstam; *m.* 1889. *Educ.:* at home; studied painting in Berlin and Paris, under Carolus Duran, Henner, Goussot; pupil of Miss Sarah Thorne. Made her first appearance in Jan. 1888 at the Haymarket Theatre in Partners; acted various parts ever since; was mentioned in Lord Roberts' despatch of 13 Sep. 1901, as having rendered special service during the war in South Africa; planned and built The Little Theatre, John Street Adelphi, of which she is the proprietress. *Publications:* illustrated picture books for children, Dreams, Dances, and Disappointments; The Maypole; The Baby's Debut; innumerable short stories and magazine articles (Nineteenth Century and After, etc); part author of play, The Matchmaker. *Recreations.* every day out-of-door exercise, such as cycling, sailing, swimming, skating, etc.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Bishop of (Suffragan), since 1915, **Rt. Rev. Samuel Mumford Taylor;** *b.* London, 25 Aug. 1859. *Educ.:* University College, London; B.A. 1881, M.A. 1883; D.D. 1915, Leeds Clergy School, 1883. Deacon, 1884, Priest, 1885; Curate of St. John the Evangelist's, Leeds, 1884-89, Vicar of St. Aidan's (Bishop Woodford Memorial) Leeds, 1889-96, Special Lecturer in Pastoral Theology in King's College, London, 1904; Canon and Precentor of Southwark Cathedral, 1897-1911; Rector of St. Saviour with St. Thomas, Southwark 1909-13, Archdeacon of Southwark since 1904, examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester, 1898, Southwark, 1905, Warden of the College of St. Saviour, Southwark 1905-12, Canon of Southwark 1914, Sub Dean of Southwark, 1918. *Publications.* Ministers of the Word and Sacraments; Lectures in Pastoral Theology, 1910. *Address* 37 Spencer Park, Wandsworth Common, S.W. 18. *T.* Battersea 1785. *Club* Royal Societies.

KINKEAD, R. J., A.B.; M.D. Dublin, L.R.C.S.I., J.P. Co. Galway; Professor Obstetrics and Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene, Univ. Col., Galway; Physician and Gynæcologist, The Galway Hospital; Surgeon H.M. Prison, Galway; *b* Ballina, Co. Mayo, s. of Rev. Francis Kinkead and Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert Crofton, J.P., Crofton Park, Ballina; *w* 1st, Alice, *d.* of Thos. S. Langley, 2nd, Emily, *widow* of Col. Poulett Somerset, C.B., M.P., and *d.* of John Hubert Moore, one *d.* *Educ.* Rossall Coll.; Arlington House, Portarlington, Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland, and Univ. of Dublin. Silver medals, Medicine and Surgery, practised in Tuam, 1865-77, Hon. Secretary Tuam Diocesan Synod; Professor, 1876, Member Governing Body, University College, Galway; Examiner National University, Ireland, and of late Queen's University in Ireland; Past President Irish Medical Association; Fellow Royal Acad. of Medicine, Ireland, Provincial Grand Master South Connaught, Member Representative Church Body. *Publications:* Financial Scheme and Supplemental Scheme, Diocese of Tuam; numerous contributions to medical and other journals; Our Homes; The Irish Medical Practitioner's Guide; Insanity, Inebriety, and Crime; Our Senses and How they Serve us; The Use and Abuse of Alcohol. *Recreations:* none. *Address:* University College, and Forster House, Galway. *T.* 1 Kinkead Galway. *T* 3 Galway. *Club:* Primrose; Galway County.

KINLOCH, Major-General Alexander Angus Airlie, C.B. 1893; D.L., J.P.; retired pay; *b.* Sidmouth, 27 December 1838; *e. s.* of late Colonel John Grant Kinloch of Logie and Kilrie, and Agnes, *d.* of F. Garden Campbell of Troup and Glenlyon; *m.* 1867, Con-

stance Emma Mary (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late Fred. Beckford Long; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1855; exchanged to King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1871; D.A.A.G. for musketry, India, 1870-1877, D.A.Q.M.G. throughout Afghan war, and afterwards in India; mentioned in despatches; Brevets of Major and Lieutenant-Colonel; medal and 2 clasps; commanded 2nd and 4th Batt. K.R.R., and afterwards three 2nd class districts in India, and 1st Brigade Chitral Relief Force (medal and clasp); retired under age clause, 1895, with honorary rank of Major-General in recognition of services in the Army. *Decorated* for service in the field. *Publications*: Large Game Shooting in Thibet, the Himalayas, Northern and Central India. Owns about 2000 acres. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, and hawking. *Address*: Logie, Kirriemuir, N.B.

KINLOCH, Brig.-Gen. Sir David Alexander, 11th Bt. of Gilmerton, *cr.* 1685, C.B. 1900; M.V.O.; late Grenadier Guards, *b.* 20 Feb. 1856; *e. s.* of 10th Bart. and Lucy (*d.* 1903), *d.* of late Sir Ralph Anstruther, 4th Bt., *m.* 1897, Elinor Lucy, *d.* of late Colonel Bromley Davenport of Capesthorne, Cheshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton, University College, Oxford (B.A. 1877). Entered army, 1878, Captain, 1889; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Colonel commanding 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1900, Brevet-Col. 1904; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, C.B.), commanded 6th Brigade 2nd London Division Territorial Forces, 1908-12; offered his services at commencement of the war and was appointed temporary Brig.-Gen. 1914, commanding 70th Infantry Brigade of the new army, served France, 1915 (despatches, Hon. Brig.-Gen. March, 1917) *Heir*: *s.* Alexander Davenport, *b.* 17 Sep. 1902. *Address*: Gilmerton, Drem, N.B.; 20 Eaton Place, S.W. *T.*: Victoria 2088. *Clubs*: Guards', Marlborough, Travellers'; New, Edinburgh.

KINLOCH, Sir George, 3rd Bt., of Kinloch, *cr.* 1873; O.B.E. 1918, Appeal National Service Representative, Perth; *b.* 1st March 1880, *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Jessie Montgomerie Lumsden; *S.* father 1910; *m.* 1906, Ethel May, *y. d.* of late Major J. Hawkins, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.) Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* John, *b.* 1 Nov 1907. *Address*: Kinloch, Meigle, N.B. *T.* & *t.*: Meigle. *M.*: TS 261. *Clubs*: Caledonian, New, Edinburgh

See also W. J. S. Barber-Starkey.

KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir Clement, Kt. *cr.* 1905, B.A., LL.M.; M.P. (U.) Devonport since 1910; *o. s.* of late Robert Whall Cooke of Sunnyside, Brighton; *m.* Florence, *y. d.* of late Rev. J. L. Errington. Assumed additional surname of Kinloch. *Educ.*: Brighton College, St. John's College, Cambridge. Mathematical Tripos; Law Tripos. Bart. 1883; Oxford Circuit; H.M.'s Counsel for Mint in Berkshire; legal adviser to House of Lords Sweating Commission, 1886-88. Private Secretary to Earl of Dunraven (Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies); Examiner under Civil Service Commission for H.M.'s Factory Inspectorships; edited English Illustrated Magazine, The Observer, Pall Mall Gazette; founder and editor of the Empire Review; at Mr. Rhodes' request prepared report on elementary education for Rhodesia; hon. sec. to Allied Colonial Unity Conference held at Burlington House, 1903; Member of L.C.C. 1907-10; of Educational Authority for County of London, of London (Central) Unemployed Body; of County of London Territorial Force Assoc., Governor of Imperial College of Science and Technology; Chairman Central Emigration Board; and of S.-W. Advisory Committee London Secondary Schools for Girls; Member of Conjoint Committee for Promotion of Commercial Education; Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute; Ruling Councillor of the Iddesleigh Habitation and of South-West London United Habitation of the Primrose League; has travelled extensively in the Dominions. *Publications*: Australian Defences and New Guinea, Authorised Memoir of Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck; Life of H.M. Queen Mary; numerous political essays on imperial and colonial subjects. *Recreations*: cricket, yachting, lawn-tennis. *Address*: 3 Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *T.A.*: Crossover, London. *T.* 7140 Gerrard. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Carlton, St. Stephens, United, Beefsteak, M.C.C.; Royal South-Western Yacht.

KINLOSS, 8th Baroness (*cr.* 1602), **Mary Morgan-Grenville,** C.I.; *o.* 30 Sep. 1852; *S.* father, 3rd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, 1889; *m.* 1884, Maj. Luis Ferdinand Harry Courthope Morgan (*d.* 1896), *e. s.* of George Manners Morgan, Biddleston Park, Bucks, assumed additional name of Grenville, 1890; four *s.* one *d.* *Heir*: *s.* Master of Kinloss *q. v.* *Address*: Stowe Park, Buckingham

See also Capt. Hon. T. G. B. Grenville-Grosvenor.

KINLOSS, Master of, Hon. Luis Chandos Francis Temple Morgan-Grenville; Curate of St. Sepulchre, Northants, since 1914; *b.* 10 Oct 1889, *e. surv. s.* and *heir* of 8th Baroness Kinloss, *q. v.* *Educ.*: Exeter College, Oxford. Ordained 1914. *Address*: Stowe Park, Buckingham

KINNAIRD, family name of **Baron Kinnaird.**

KINNAIRD, 11th Baron (*cr.* 1682), **Arthur FitzGerald Kinnaird,** K.T. 1911; F.R.G.S., D.L., J.P., Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland 1907, 1908 and 1909, Baron Kinnaird of Rossie (U.K.), 1860, Hon. Col. of late Tay Division R.E. (Vol.) Submarine Miners from 1893, President Football Association; Director of Barclay's Bank, Limited, bankers; President, Y.M.C.A.; *b.* 16 February 1847; *s.* of 10th Baron and May, *d.* of W. H. Hoare, The Grove, Mitcham, Surrey, *S.* father 1887; *m.* Mary Alma, *d.* of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt., 1875; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Owns about 11,900 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Master of Kinnaird *q.v.* *Address*: 10 St. James's Square, S.W.; Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire. *Club*: Athenæum, Brooks's; New, Edinburgh.

KINNAIRD, Master of, Hon. Kenneth Fitzgerald Kinnaird, 2nd Lieut. Scottish Horse, *b.* 31 July 1880, *m.* 1903, Frances Victoria, *y. d.* of the late T. H. Clifton, Lytham Hall, Lancs., two *d.* *Address*: 66 Great Cumberland Place, W. *T.*: Paddington 5603.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Emily; O.B.E. 1918, *d.* of 10th Baron Kinnaird. *Educ.*: at home under old-fashioned system. Acting Vice-President, Y.W.C.A. of Great Britain and Vice-President of the World's Y.W.C.A.; member of committee of Travellers' Aid Society; Vice-President of Scottish Branch Zenana Bible and Medical Mission, District Secretary of the Christian Excavators' Union in connection with the Navvy Mission. *Publications*: Contributor to Our Outlook (the Y.W.C.A. monthly journal), to Our Own Gazette, and The Zenana. *Recreations*: bicycling. *Address*: 4 Duke Street, Manchester Square, W. *T.A.*: Emily Fumisarius, London. *Club*: Portman.

KINNEAR, John Boyd, of Kinloch (late of Kinnear), landowner; *b.* 1828, *e. s.* of C. Kinnear of Kinloch, and Christian Boyd Greenshields; *m.* 1st, 1852, Sarah Harriet, *o. d.* of G. Frith (*d.* 1866); 2nd, 1868, Teresa, 4th *d.* of Clemente Bassano of Venice. *Educ.*: Home; Universities of St. Andrews and Edinburgh. Called to Scottish Bar, 1850; Political Secretary to Lord Advocate, 1852-56; called to English Bar, 1856; leader-writer on Daily News, Morning Star, London Review, and Pall Mall Gazette, 1860-70; served as volunteer in Italian

war of 1866; owing to bad health lived in island of Guernsey, 1870-84; M.P. (R.U.) E. Div. of Fife, 1885-86; 1882-1905 farmed about 600 acres of his own land, applying the latest knowledge of chemistry and physiology with successful results, and giving to his workpeople an interest in the form of profit-sharing. He has no special recreations apart from the subjects above indicated. *Publications:* besides several law books, Principles of Reform, Political and Legal, 1864; Principles of Property in Land, 1880; Principles of Civil Government, 1887, Foundations of Religion, 1905. Teaching of the Lord, 1906, articles—Land in Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th ed., and Chambers's Cyclopædia; articles on Farming Tenure and Game Laws in Dictionary of Political Economy; and several pamphlets on Corn-Laws, the Eastern and Irish questions, Laws affecting women, etc. Owns about 900 acres. *Address:* Kinloch, Collessie, Fife.

KINNEAR, Sir Walter Samuel, K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; Chairman Navy and Army Insurance Fund, Deputy Chairman National Health Insurance Commission (Ireland), Past President Insurance Institute of Ireland, Fellow, Chartered Insurance Institute, B.A. (Hons.) Royal University of Ireland, *m.* 1913, Iris Mary, *d.* of Dr. W. Y. Orr, Kenmore, Putney, S.W.; one *d. Address:* Clemorne, Balls Bridge, Dublin, Wellington House, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Club.* Stephen's Green, Dublin.

KINNOULL, 15th Earl of (*cr.* 1633), **George Harley Hay;** Viscount Dupplin and Lord Hay, 1627, 1633, 1697, Baron Hay (Great Brit. 1711; *b.* 30 March 1902; *e.s.* of late Viscount Dupplin, *s.* of 12th Earl of Kinnoull and Gladys Luz, 2nd *d.* of late Anthony Harley Bacon, and *g.d.* of General Anthony and Lady Charlotte Bacon, *S.* grandfather, 1916. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir: u.* Hon. Alistair George Hay, *q.v. Address:* Balhousie Castle, Perth. *M.:* LN 6033.

See also Hon. Claud Hay, Sir Robert Moncreiffe, Baron Saue and Sele.

KINO, Major Algernon Roderick, D.S.O. 1915; East Yorkshire Regt.; *b.* 17 June 1880; *m.* 1907, Alice Elsie, *d.* of H. G. Beard. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1910; Major, 1915, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.).

KINROSS, 2nd Baron of Glasclune, *cr.* 1902, **Patrick Balfour;** *b.* 23 Apr. 1870, *s.* of 1st Baron, and Lilias, *d.* of Lord Mackenzie (Lord of Session); *S.* father, 1905; *m.* 1903, Caroline Elsie, *d.* of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas, D.L., two s. three *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Advocate of the Scottish Bar. *Heir: s.* Hon. John Patrick Douglas Balfour, *q.v. Address:* 3 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Brooks's; New, Edinburgh.

KINROSS, John, R.S.A.; F.S.A. Scot.; *b.* Stirling. Travelled and studied in Italy; began practice in Edinburgh on his own account, 1882, architect for restorations of Falkland Palace, Augustinian Priory, St. Andrews, Greyfriars, Elgin; and Pluscarden Priory, Morayshire, carried out by the late Marquess of Bute, K.T.; Altyre; Thurston, m. Dunbar, and Manderston, Duns, N.B., for the late Sir James Miller, Bart. *Publication:* Details from Italian Buildings, chiefly Renaissance. *Address:* 2 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* Royal Societies.

KINSLEY, Albert, R.I. 1896; *b.* Hull, Yorks, 26 June 1852; *s.* of Elisha and Elizabeth Kinsley; *m.* 1883, Eliza Randles of Leeds. *Educ.:* Baker Street Grammar School, Hull; Darley Street School, Leeds. Served apprenticeship with Messrs. Lawson and Son, engineers and machine makers, Leeds; came to London, 1876; exhibited first picture R.A. 1882, and constantly since; also all important exhibitions, including Antwerp and Paris, 1900; elected member of Dudley, 1882; R.B.A. 1889; R.C.A. 1913. *Recreations:* cricket, swimming, billiards. *Address:* Glencairn, 46 Anson Road, Tufnell Park, N. *Club:* London Sketch.

KINSMAN, Rt. Rev. Frederick Joseph; Bishop of Delaware since 1908; *b.* 27 Sep 1868; *s.* of Frederick Kinsman and Mary Louisa Marvin. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hamps.; Keble Coll. Oxford. D.D. Oxon; D.D. Berkeley; LL.D. Washington. Master of St. Paul's School, 1895-97; Rector of St. Martin's, New Bedford, Mass., 1897-1900; Professor of Ecclesiastical History in Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., 1900-3; Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the General Theological Seminary, New York, 1903-8. *Publications:* Sermons and Addresses; Principles of Anglicanism, 1910; Catholic and Protestant, 1913; Prayers for the Dead, 1914; Issues before the Church, 1915; Outlines of the History of the Church, 1916. *Address:* Bishopstead, Wilmington, Delaware.

KINSMAN, Lt.-Col. Gerald Richard Vivian, D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A.; *b.* 18 May 1876; *s.* of late Col. H. J. Kinsman, R.A., of Antron Hill, Penryn, Cornwall; *m.* 1916, Dorothy, *d.* of Arthur Whitaker, one *d.* Entered R.A., 1896, Captain, 1902, Adjutant, 1904-7; Major, 1912, employed with West African Frontier Force, 1901-2; Adjutant T.F., 1909-12; European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Shoeburyness, Essex.

KINSMAN, Capt. William Augustus Cecil, D.S.O. 1902; Assistant Inspector of Recruiting, Irish Command; *b.* 15 Apr. 1878; *s.* of late Harold John Kinsman, Colonel Royal Artillery, and Emily Anne, *d.* of late Rev. R. FitzGerald, Ballydonaghue, Tarbert, Co. Kerry; *m.* 1909, Frances Elisabeth, *d.* of R. J. Newell, Monkstown, Co. Dublin, one *d.* Entered army, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* 33 Raglan Road, Dublin.

KINTORE, 16th Earl of (*cr.* 1677), **Sir Algernon Hawkins Thomond Keith-Falconer,** P.C., G.C.M.G.; G.C. Crown of Italy; 1st Class Red Eagle of Prussia; G.C. Military Order of Christ of Portugal, G.C. North Star of Sweden, Lord Falconer, 1647; Lord Keith of Inverurie, 1677 (Scot.), Lord Kintore, 1838 (U.K.); late Col. Comm. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; A.D.C., D.L., J.P.; *b.* Edinburgh, 12 Aug. 1852, *S.* father 1880; *m.* Sydney, *d.* of 6th Duke of Manchester, 1873; one *s.* two *d.* A strong supporter of the Unionist Party. *Educ:* Eton, Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A., LL.D.) Contested Chelsea as a Tory, 1880; 1st Gov. whip in House of Lords, 1885; Deputy Speaker of House of Lords, 1913; Lord-in-Waiting, 1885-1886 and from 1895-1905; Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1886-89; resigned on appointment as Governor and Commander-in-Chief of South Australia, 1889. Owns 12,000 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, applied mechanics. *Heir: s.* Lord Falconer, *q.v. Address:* Keith Hall, Inverurie, N.B. *T.A.:* Inverurie, London *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough; New, Edinburgh. *See also J. L. Baird.*

KIPLING, Rudyard, author; awarded Nobel Prize for Literature, 1907; Hon. LL.D. McGill University, 1899; Hon. D.Litt. Durham and Oxford, 1907; Cambridge, 1908; *b.* Bombay, 30 Dec. 1865; *s.* of J. Lockwood Kipling, C.I.E. (*d.* 1911), and Alice Macdonald (*d.* 1910), *m.* 1892, Caroline Starr Balestier; one *d. Educ:* United Services Coll., Westward Ho, N. Devon. Assist.-editor in India on Civil & Military Gazette and Pioneer, 1882-89; travelled China, Japan, America, Africa, and Australasia. *Publications:* Departmental Ditties, 1886; Plain Tales from the Hills, 1887, Soldiers Three, In Black and White, The Story of the Gadsbys, Under the Deodars, Phantom 'Rickshaw, Wee Willie Winkie, 1888-89; Life's Handicap, 1890; The Light that Failed, 1891; Barrack-Room Ballads, 1892; Many Inventions, 1893; The Jungle Book, 1894. Second

Jungle Book, 1895; The Seven Seas, 1896; Captains Courageous, 1897; The Day's Work, 1898; Stalky and Co. 1899; From Sea to Sea (reprint of newspaper articles), 1899; Kim, 1901; Just so Stories for Little Children, 1902; The Five Nations, 1903; Traffics and Discoveries, 1904; Puck of Pook's Hill, 1906; Actions and Reactions, 1909; Rewards and Fairies, 1910; A History of England (with C. R. L. Fletcher), 1911; Songs from Books, 1913, The Harbour Watch (play), 1913, The New Armies in Training, 1914; France at War, 1915; Fringes of the Fleet, 1915; Sea Warfare, 1916; A Diversity of Creatures, 1917. *Address:* Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton.

KIPPING, Frederic Stanley, F.R.S. 1897; Professor of Chemistry, University College, Nottingham; *b* Manchester, 1863; *e. s* of James Stanley Kipping and Julia, *d.* of C. A. Duval, artist; *m* Lily, 2nd *d* of W. T. Holland, J.P., Bridgwater; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Lycee de Caen; Owens Coll.; Univ. of Munich. Ph.D. (Munich), D.Sc. (London). Chemist in Manchester Corporation Gas Works, 1882-85; studied in Germany; Assistant under Professor Perkin, F.R.S., for three years, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; six years Lecturer in Chemical Department of Central Technical College; Longstaff Medal of the Chemical Society, 1909; Member of Council of the Royal Society, 1911. *Publications:* many papers published in Transactions of the Chemical Society; joint-author with Professor Perkin, F.R.S., of Inorganic and Organic Chemistry. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis; formerly played for Lancashire and for Manchester; golf. *Address.* University College, Nottingham

KIPPS, William John, A.R.A.M., F.R.C.O., Professor of Pianoforte in the Royal Academy of Music, Organist of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, W.C., *b.* Greenwich, 1860; unmarried. *Educ.:* Askes Schools, Haberdasher's Company. Entered R.A.M. 1883; won Henry Smart scholarship, 1884, and Potter exhibition for pianoforte, 1887, awarded Heathcote Long prize for pianoforte playing, 1888, and Santley prize for accompanying, 1887; received the highest awards in piano and organ playing at R.A.M.; past Grand organist in Grand Chapter; past Deputy Grand Organist in Grand Lodge of Freemasons. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address.* 93 Lewisham High Road, S.E. *M.:* L.E. 8020.

KIRALFY, Imre; author; Kt. Commander Royal Order of Leopold, Kt. Commander of the Portugese Order of Villa Vigosa; and of the Imperial Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure; Officier de L'Instruction Publique of France; *m* Marie, *d.* of John Graham, Carlisle; five *s.* one *d.* Created and was Commissioner-General of the following International Exhibitions held in London: Franco-British Exhibition, 1908, the Imperial International Exhibition, 1909, the Japan-British Exhibition, 1910; the Coronation Exhibition, 1911, the Latin-British Exhibition, 1912; Anglo-American Exposition, 1914; Director-General of the Empire of India Exhibition, 1895; India and Ceylon Exhibition, 1896; Victorian Era Exhibition, 1897; Universal Exhibition, 1898; Greater Britain Exhibition, 1899, Woman's International Exhibition, 1900; Military Exhibition, 1901; Paris in London Exhibition, 1902; Fire Exhibition, 1903, also British Commissioner-General of the Liége Universal Exposition, 1905, author of Nero, 1888-91; Venice in London, 1891-93, Columbus, 1892-93; America, 1893; India, 1895-96; Our Naval Victories, 1898, China or the Relief of the Legations, 1901, Created and designed The Great White City and the Stadium for the Olympic Games, London, 1908. *Publications:* Babylon; Rome; Nero; The Bride of the Sea; Columbus; America; India; China, etc. *Recreations:* photography. *Address:* Tower House, Cromwell Road, S.W. *T.:* Western 1440. *T.A.:* Kiralfy, London. *Clubs:* British Empire, Constitutional.

KIRBY, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Durham, C.M.G. 1917; Royal Artillery; *b.* 21 Oct. 1867; unmarried. *Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1887; Lieut. 1890; Capt. 1898, Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1914; Brig.-Gen. 1915; served South African War, 1899-1900 and 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 7 clasps, Bt.-Maj.); European War (C.M.G., Bt. Col. despatches 4 times). *Recreations:* big game shooting, polo, and cricket. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C.

KIRBY, Admiral Francis George; retired; late Temp. Captain R.N.R.; *b.* 18 Aug. 1854; *s.* of late Rev. H. T. M. Kirby, vicar of Mayfield, Sussex; *m.* 1st, 1887, Mary Grey (*d.* 1915), *e. d.* of late John Burn Murdoch of Garthcaber, Perthshire; no *c.*, 2nd, 1916, Margaret, *w. d.* of Thomas Henderson Hamilton, Lanarks. *Educ.* Lancing College. Served constantly until promoted to Rear-Admiral, 1905, retired, 1908; Temp. Capt., R.N.R., of H.M. yacht Sapphire II., 1915-16, served Suakim, 1884, member Naval Intelligence Dept., 1888-90. *Club:* United Service.

KIRBY, temp. Lieut.-Col. Frank Howard, V.C.; Capt. Depot-Com.; Squadron Commander, Royal Flying Corps; *b.* 12 Nov. 1871; *s.* of William Henry and Ada Kirby; *m.* 1909, Kate Jolly; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Alleyn's School, Dulwich. Enlisted in Royal Engineers, 1892; proceeded to S. Africa with Field Troops, Royal Engineers, on mobilisation, 1899; gained medal for distinguished conduct in the field in action at Bloemfontein, March 1900; Victoria Cross for action East of Pretoria, June 1900, Troop Sergt.-Major from Corporal for services in the field, July 1901; Warrant Officer, Dec. 1906; commissioned from the ranks, April 1911; posted to Air Batt. Royal Engineers, South Farnborough; gazetted to Royal Flying Corps, 1912; served European War, France, 1916-18; Captaincy for services in the Field, 1 Jan. 1917.

KIRBY Sir (Horace) Woodburn, Kt., *cr.* 1916; *b* 19 Dec. 1853; *s.* of Edmund A. Kirby, M.D., late of Cerne Abbas, Bournemouth, *m.* Lilian de Courcy, *d.* of Charles John Hare, M.D., late of Manchester Square; two *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Chartered Accountant; President of the Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1913-16, Treasurer Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Association; Member of Board of Referees appointed by the Treasury under the Finance (No. 2) Act, 1915; Member of the Committee of Management Royal National Lifeboat Institution; Chairman of the Board of Audit Control in connection with the relief of sailors' and soldiers dependents by the National Relief Committee. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 26 College Crescent, N.W. *T.A.:* Forcible (Swiss) London. *Club:* Conservative.

KIRBY, Captain Mark Thomas Anthony, D.S.O. 1900; Captain and Adj. Australian Field Artillery; late A.D.C. to Major-Gen. Sir E. T. Hutton, *q.v.*; *b.* Knightsbridge, London, 4 Feb. 1874; *s.* of Mark Dalton Kirby, late of Windsor, England. *Educ.:* Windsor. Joined, when 18 years of age, Victorian Horse Artillery (Sir Wm. J. Clarke's, Bart., Rupertswood Battery), at 23 years of age joined Victorian Field Artillery Brigade; was selected as one of the officers for the 2nd Victorian Contingent for service in South Africa on 28 Dec. 1899; took part in main advance under Earl Roberts through Colesberg, Orange Free State, and Transvaal; promoted to captain in the field; received discharge from 2nd Victorian Contingent on 9th May 1901, and rejoined F.A.B. (despatches, D.S.O.). Returned to S. Africa in command of a squadron of Commonwealth Horse (Queen's medal, five clasps, King's medal, two clasps). *Recreations:* rowing, cricket, football, tennis, fencing, single-sticks,

boxing, and all military athletics. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Victoria, Australia

KIRBY, Lt.-Col. Norborne, C.I.E. 1917; Engineer Stores Officer, Bombay; *b.* 19 Sep. 1863, 5th *s.* of late Rev. H. T. Murdoch Kirby, Mayfield, Sussex; *m.* 1898, *c.* Evelyn Rivers, *d.* of Rev. R. R. Kirby, Ventnor, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.I.E. College, Cooper's Hill. Lieut. R.E. 1886, Capt. 1895, Maj. 1903; Lt.-Col. 1911, served N.E. Frontier, India, 1892-93 (medal with clasp). *Recreations:* yachting, boating, riding. *Address:* 19 Queen's Road, Bombay, India; Anglesey, Ventnor, Isle of Wight. *Clubs:* R. Bombay Yacht.

KIRBY, Lt.-Col. Stuart Rodger, C.M.G. 1915; 6th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 20 Oct. 1873. Entered Army, 1893; Captain, 1900, Major, 1905; Lt.-Col., 1911, served S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Order of St. Anne, C.M.G.); temp. Brig.-Gen.

KIRK, Harry B., M.A., Professor of Biology, Victoria College, Wellington, since 1903. *Address:* Victoria College, Wellington, N.Z.

KIRK, Sir Henry Alexander, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1912, C.I.E. 1909; Director-in-Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department, India Office, 1902-12; *b.* 29 Nov. 1847; *s.* of late K. W. Kirk, M.D., H.E.I.C.S., and Ellen, *d.* of General W. R. C. Costley; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. Assistant Superintendent Indian Telegraph Department, 1870, on telegraph operations Bengal Famine, 1874 (thanks of Government of India); on special duty construction of telegraph lines in Rohilkhand for Prince of Wales, 1876; on Northern Afghanistan Field Force telegraphs, including Investment Sherpur, 1879, and retirement to India, 1880 (despatches, medal with clasp, special acknowledgment services by Viceroy); on special duty Viceregal Assemblage, Rawalpindi, 1885; in charge Telegraph Workshops, Calcutta, 1885, Thanks of Govt. of India in connection with provision of Military Telegraph Equipment, 1895; Director, 1900; retired, 1902. Senior Delegate for India, International Telegraph Conferences, London 1903, Lisbon 1908, and London 1912. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Club:* Oriental.

KIRK, Sir John, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1886; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1881, K.C.B., *cr.* 1890; F.R.S., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., D.C.L.; Member of Government Committee for Construction of Uganda Railway since 1895; Foreign Secretary Royal Geographical Society; *b.* Scotland, 19 Dec. 1832; 2nd *s.* of Rev. John Kirk, Arbroath, Forfarshire; *m.* 1867, Helen (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Charles Cooke, Ayres, three *d.* *Educ.:* Edin. Univ. Served in Turkey during Russian War; Chief Officer in Dr. Livingstone's Govt. Expedition to Africa, 1858-60. Political Agency, Zanzibar, 1866. H.M. Agent and Consul-General; retired from Consular Service, 1887; British Plenipotentiary at Brussels to African Conference, 1889-90; H.M. special Commissioner to Niger Coast, 1895. *Address:* Waverhee, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also R. R. Marett and Maj.-Gen. H. B. H. Wright.

KIRK, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1907; J.P., County of London, 1909; *b.* Kegworth, Leicestershire, 10 June 1847, *m.* 1872, four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Castle Donnington Grammar School. Spent part of boyhood in France; at sixteen became clerk to Pure Literature Society, then Assistant Secretary to Ragged School Union, 1873-79. Secretary Open Air Mission; Secretary and later Director of Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union since 1879; Organises Pearson's Fresh Air Fund, and other Press Funds; Fellow Royal Chartered Institute of Secretaries. *Publications:* contributions to journalism. *Recreations:* reading, foreign travel; has visited most European countries, Canada, Australasia, America, and South Africa; interest in child-cripples and children generally. *Address:* 32 John Street, Theobald's Road, W.C.; Westcott, Surrey. *T.:* Hol. 1951, and Westcott Surrey 16.

KIRK, Thomas Sinclair, Surgeon to the Royal Victoria Hospital; Senior Surgeon to the Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, Consulting Surgeon to the Throne Children's Hospital; Surgeon to the Foster Green Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Referee under the Workman's Compensation Act; late Examiner in Surgery in the Queen's University, Belfast; P.M.O. Ulster Volunteer Force; *b.* 16 Oct. 1869; *s.* of Henry Kirk, *q.v.* of Wm. Kirk, M.P. for Newry, and E. M., *d.* of Thomas Sinclair, Hopefield, Belfast; *m.* 1908, Constance M., *e. d.* of James Rome, Riversleigh, Bovey Tracey, Devon, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stuttgart, Belfast; New York. B.A., R.U.I., first place, first class honours and first class exhibition; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I., 1893; President of Ulster Medical Society, 1908-9. *Publications:* Surgical Treatment of Spinal Caries, 1909; Urea as a bactericide, 1915, The value of a bacteriological examination of the urine, 1914. *Address:* 21 University Square, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 1296 *M.* 01-257. *Clubs.* Ulster, Belfast, Royal Co. Down Golf.

KIRKALDY, Adam Willis, M.A., B. Litt., Oxon., M.Com.; Professor of Finance, Birmingham University; *b.* London, 1 Dec. 1867; 5th *s.* of John Givens and Isabella Kirkaldy; *m.* 1896, Evelyn Frances, *e. d.* of Rev. Robert J. Elliott, Vicar of St. Stephen's, Poplar, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Wadham College, Oxford; Sorbonne and Ecole des Chartes, Paris; Diplome de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Section d'Histoire et de Philologie, Sorbonne, Paris. Partner in firm of John Kirkaldy and Son, 1887-93, entered Wadham College 1893, graduated 2nd class Honours, School of Modern History, 1896, studied at Paris, Ecole des Chartes and Ecole des Hautes Etudes, 1896-99; worked at History Oxford, 1899-1903; lectured on Economics and Political Science to Civil Service candidates 1902-3; Lecturer in Commerce, Birmingham University, 1903; Warden of Queen's Coll., 1907-11, Recorder of Section F British Association, Australia, 1914, Manchester, 1915, President of Section F., 1916; Vice-President, 1917 and 1918; Examiner in Economics to the Civil Service Commissioners, 1915, Examiner in Economics, etc., to the National University of Ireland, 1916 and 1917 and 1918; 2nd Lieut. Birmingham University Officers Training Corps, 1916. Sub-Commissioner for Trade Exemptions West Midland Region, Ministry of National Service, 1918. *Publications:* Some of the Economic Effects of the Panama Canal, Scottish Geographical Magazine, vol. XXIX. Nov. 1913, The Money Market, Chartered Accountant's Journal, 1914; Economics and Syndicalism, 1914, British Shipping: its History and Importance; The History and Economics of Transport, with A. Dudley Evans, 1915, editor of Credit Industry and the War, 1915; Labour Finance and the War, 1916; Industry and Finance; War Expedients and Reconstruction, 1918. *Recreations:* travelling, cycling, swimming, walking. *Address:* Norlands, Richmond Hill Road, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston 1636. *Clubs.* Union, Oxford; University, Birmingham.

KIRKE, Henry, M.A., D.C.L. (Oxon.), J.P., retired civilian; *b.* 4 June 1842. *m.* 1864, Agnes, *d.* of Admiral Sir S. Lushington, G.C.B.; two *s.* six *d.* At different times Sheriff of Demerara; Police Magistrate of Georgetown; Judge of Supreme Court in British Guiana, Attorney-General of Jamaica, Special Commissioner for British Guiana at Calcutta International Exhibition, 1883-4, etc. *Publications:* Twenty-five years in British Guiana; From the Gun-room to the Throne.

The first English Conquest of Canada. *Address:* 135 Banbury Road, Oxford

KIRKE, Lt.-Col. Kenneth St. George, D.S.O. 1917, Commanding 78th Brigade, R.F.A.; *b.* 9 Jan 1875; *e. s.* of Col. St. George Mervyn Kirke, R.E.; *m.* 1902, Kathleen, 4th *d.* of Samuel Perry, J.P., D.L. late 12th Lancers, Woodrooffe, Clonmel. *Educ.* Mr Bartholomew's, Reading; Clifton College, Mr Cottrell's, Wiesbaden; and Capt. James', R.M.A., Woolwich; Commission in R.A. 1895, transferred to R.F.A. 1898, served South African War, operations in Natal, 1899-1900, including battle of Lombard's Kop and defence of Ladysmith (Queen's medal and clasp); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.); joined Ordnance College, 1901; an Experimental Officer, Explosives Committee 1902. Received, Apr. 1906, letter from Military Secretary by command of Army Council, recognising value of work done for Ordnance Committee, served in S.A. and India, 1906-14, Major, 1911; *Commanded* Batt. R.F.A. with Lahore Div., France, 1914-16, Lt.-Col July 1916 *Recreations.* 1st XI. R.A. Cricket, and Free Foresters *Address:* Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Clubs:* United Services, Coco Tree; Punjab, United Services, Simla.

KIRKE, Colonel Walter Mervyn St. George, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, since 1915, *s.* of Col. St. G. M. Kirke, R.E., *b.* 19 Jan 1871, *m.* Lilian Ethel *o. d.* of J. Macliesh, one two *d. Educ.*: Haileybury, R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1890; Captain, 1901, Bt.-Major, 1914; Major, 1914, Bt. Lt.-Col 1915, Bt. Col. 1917, served in Waziristan Campaign, 1901-2 (medal and clasp); Commanded Wellaung Punitive Expedition in S. Chin Hills, 1905-6, p.s.c., G.S.O., 3rd Grade, at War Office, 1912, 2nd Grade on mobilisation, 1914, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G., Order of the Crown of Belgium, Bt. Col., Officer Legion of Honour, Belgian Croix de Guerre). *Club:* Junior United Services

KIRKLAND, J. H., Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Chancellor of Vanderbilt University since 1893, *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., 9 Sept. 1859; *y. s.* of Rev. W. C. Kirkland and Virginia L. Galluchat; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Judge W. A. Henderson; one *d. Educ.*: Wofford Coll., S.C.; Leipsic and Berlin, Germany. Tutor in Wofford College, 1877-80; Assistant Professor, 1880-82; Professor of Greek, 1882-83, Professor Latin in Vanderbilt University, since 1886. *Publications:* articles in Quarterly Review, American Journal of Philology, Classical Review; edition of Satires and Epistles of Horace. *Recreations:* mountain climbing, hunting, shooting. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.

KIRKMAN, Frederic Bernulf Beever, B.A. Oxon; author, *b.* Natal, 16 Feb 1869; *s.* of John Kirkman, *q.v.* of Rev. T. P. Kirkman, F.R.S., and of J. F. Beever; *m.* 1910, Kathleen Helena Willis, two *s. Educ.*: Beaumaris Grammar School, Lincoln College, Oxford; Paris University. Schoolmaster at Bromsgrove, Radley College, Merchant Taylors, E.C., took an active part in introduction into English schools of improved methods of modern foreign language teaching, has written and edited a number of books for schools based on these methods; in 1895 gave up teaching owing to medical advice; has since been engaged chiefly in authorship, linguistic and ornithological and in original investigation into the life-history of certain species of birds; Examiner (temp.) Board of Education, 1917. *Publications.* Linguistic: The Teaching of Foreign Modern Languages, 1909, La Premiere Année de Français, 1905, 9th edit. 1917; and other school-books. Ornithological: editor and part author of the British Bird Book, 4 vols. 1911-13. *Recreation:* bird-watching. *Address:* 45 Ossington Street, W.2.

KIRKMAN, Hon. Thomas, was Member of the late Legislative Council, Natal, *b.* Dec. 1843; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. T. P. Kirkman, M.A., F.R.S., Rector of Croft, near Warrington; unmarried. *Educ.*: Rossall School. In various subordinate positions in Manchester for eight years; went to Natal in 1868 with brother John; settled on Government grant of land in Alexandra County; was fourteen years in Volunteer force, and had eight months' active service during Zulu War, 1879; elected a Member of Legislative Assembly for Alexandria County at inauguration of responsible Government, 1893; appointed to Upper House, 1897, re-appointed, 1907, F.R.M.S. 1898. *Recreation:* microscopical studies. *Address:* Croftlands, Esperanza, Natal, S. Africa. *Clubs:* Quekett Microscopical; Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

KIRKPATRICK, Very Rev. Alexander Francis, D.D.; Dean of Ely, 1906; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, Hon. D.C.L. of University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Canada, and Hon. LL.D. of Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1905; *b.* Lewes, 25 June 1849; *s.* of Rev. F. Kirkpatrick; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of Rev. J. Pemberton Bartlett, 1884; five *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Haileybury; Trin. Coll. Camb. Porson and Craven University Scholarships, Bell Scholarship; Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholarship; 2nd in 1st class Classical Tripos, 1871; 1st Class Theol. Exam. 1872; Assist. Tutor of Trinity Coll., 1874-82, Junior Dean, 1876-82, Jun. Proctor, 1881-82, Cambridge Whitehall Preacher, 1878-80, Lady Margaret Preacher, 1882, 1893; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester (Harold Browne), 1878-90; to Bishop of Rochester, 1890-95; to Bishop of Winchester, 1895-1903, Warburtonian Lecturer, Lincoln's Inn, 1880-90, Regius Professor of Hebrew and Canon of Ely, 1882-1903; Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity and Hon. Canon of Ely, 1903-6, Master of Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1898-1907, Member of the Council of the Senate of Cambridge University, 1892-96, 1899-1900, 1906-7. *Publications:* Commentaries on 1 Samuel, 1880; 2 Samuel, 1881; Psalms, book i. 1890, books ii. and iii. 1895; books iv. and v. 1901, in Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges (of which he is the general editor for the Old Testament and Apocrypha); The Divine Library of the Old Testament, 1891; The Doctrine of the Prophets, 1892. *Recreation:* bicycling. *Address:* The Deanery, Ely.

KIRKPATRICK, Hon. Andrew Alexander, late Agent-General for South Australia; *b.* London, 1 Jan. 1848; *m.* 1878, Catherine Maria Cooper; three *s.* four *d.* Arrived in South Australia, 1861; has been Chairman of the United Labour Party, the Trades and Labour Council and the Eight Hours' Celebration Union, M.L.C. Southern District, 1891-97, Central District since 1900; Chief Secretary and Minister of Industry, 1910-9; his mother accompanied Florence Nightingale to the Crimea

KIRKPATRICK, Sir Charles Sharpe, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1685; *b.* 26 Feb 1874; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of C. J. Fearnley, Peckham, Surrey; *s.* father 1893, *m.* 1900, Alice Wilhemina (Daisy) (who *div.* him 1910), 3rd *d.* of J. Parnell Mayne *Heir: b.* Harry, *b.* 8 Jan 1876. *Address:* 17 Eaton Place, S.W.

KIRKPATRICK, Francis, I.S.O. 1903; J.P., *b.* 21 Dec. 1840; *s.* of late Alexander Kirkpatrick of Crumlin Road, near Belfast, Ireland; *m.* 1867, Agnes Mackie, *d.* of late Henry Longfield Black of Newry, Ireland, two *s.* four *d. Educ.*: Edenderry National School, Crumlin Road, near Belfast. Arrived in New South Wales, 1858; obtained an appointment as Cadet in the Audit Department of the Civil Service; transferred to the Treasury from that Department, 1864, appointed successively Book-keeper, Accountant (1872), Consulting Accountant and Chief Inspector of Accounts

(1888); and Under-Secretary for Finance and Trade, The Treasury, New South Wales (1891); retired from the Civil Service of New South Wales after 46 years' service, 1904. *Address*: 4 Parkview Road, Manly, near Sydney, New South Wales.

KIRKPATRICK, Temp. Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Macaulay, K.C.S.I., *cr* 1917; C.B. 1911; Chief of the General Staff, Army Headquarters, India, since 1916. *b.* 23 Aug. 1866; *s.* of late Sir George Airey Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., ex-Lieut.-Governor of Ontario, *m.* 1896, Mary Lydia, 3rd *d.* of late J. F. Dennistoun; three *d.* *Educ.*: Trinity College School, Port Hope, Canada; Haileybury; Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. Entered R.E. 1885, Capt. 1894; Major, 1903; Col. 1906; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Thames District, 1892-95; D.A.A.G. S. Africa, 1899-1902; D.A.Q.M.G. Canada, 1902-4; Headquarters, 1904-6; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, India, 1906-10; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, brevet of Major and Lt.-Col.; Queen's medal, 5 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-15 (prom. Maj.-Gen.); passed Staff College; Inspector-General Military Forces of Australia, 1910-14; Director Military Operations, India, 1914-16. *Address*: Army Head Quarters, Simla, India. *Club*: Naval and Military.

KIRKPATRICK, Hedley John, D.S.O. 1902; late Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards, resigned 1903. Entered army, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1902; at first with South Australian Horse (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.).

KIRKPATRICK, Major Henry Pownall, D.S.O. 1902, late 2nd in command of 16th Queen's Lancers; *b.* 1862; *e. s.* of late Edward Kirkpatrick, Tyldesley, Lancs., and Agnes, *y. d.* of late James Pownall, Pennington Hall, Leigh, Lancashire; *m.* 1898, Ruby, *o. c.* of Major W. B. Morris, 7th Hussars. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Brasenose College, Oxford. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Cavalry, Boodle's.

KIRKPATRICK, John, M.A. (Cantab.), Dr. Jur. (Heidelb.); LL.B. (Edin.); Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow and Edin.), Advocate; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; *s.* of late John Kirkpatrick, Advocate, formerly Chief Justice of Ionian Islands; *m.* 1st, Louisa, *ss.* of late Prof. J. Henslow of Cambridge; 2nd, 1907, Alma, *d.* of late Gen. Davidson Smith. Secretary of Senatus and Dean of Law Faculty, 1886-97; Professor of History in Edinburgh University, 1881-1909. *Publications*: Digest of Scottish Law of Evidence; many historical and legal papers; account of Octocentenary Festival of Bologna; translator of Baedeker's guide-books, 1861-81; editor of Lord Mackenzie's Roman Law, Fischer's Scots in Sweden; author of Handbook of Idiomatic English, 1912, and War Studies, 1915, one of founders, now Hon. Member, of Franco-Scottish Society, Hon. Secretary of Edinburgh Vacation Courses. *Recreations*: modern languages, travel. *Address*: 53 Clarendon Villas, Hove, University, Edinburgh.

See also A. A. Gordon.

KIRKPATRICK, Colonel Roger, M.D.; C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1900; R.A.M.C.; Senior Medical Officer, S.W. Coast Defences; *b.* 19 June 1859. Entered army, 1882; Major, 1894; served Burmese expedition, 1886-88 (medal with two clasps); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.M.G.); European War, 1915-17 (C.B.).

KIRKPATRICK, T. Percy C., M.D. Dub.; M.R.I.A.; Fellow and Registrar, Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Physician to Steevens' Hospital, Dublin. *Publications*: History of the Medical School, Trinity College, Dublin, 1912; The Book of the Rotunda Hospital, etc. *Address*: 111 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *T.*: 1125.

KIRKPATRICK, Major William, D.S.O. 1902; Indian Army; *s.* of late Dy.-Surg.-Gen. James Kirkpatrick; *b.* 2 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1906, Lilias Elizabeth, *d.* of Captain Robert Steuart, D.L., of Westwood, Lanarkshire. Entered army, 1883; captain, 1894; major, 1901; served Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 (despatches, medal and clasp); 1st Miranzai Expedition, 1891; N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); Mahsud Waziri operations, 1901-2 (despatches twice, D.S.O., clasp). *Address*: New Club, North Berwick.

KIRKPATRICK, Brig.-Gen. William Johnston, C.B. 1900; retired; *b.* 29 May 1851; *s.* of late Alexander Holmes Kirkpatrick of Larne, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1881, Sarah F., *d.* of late James Johnson of Grove Lodge, Fulham; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dublin. Licentiate Civil Engineering. Joined York and Lancaster Regiment, 1874; Lieut.-Col., 1897; served Egypt, 1882, including El Magfar and Tel el Mahuta, Kassassin, twice, and Tel el Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's Star, Bt.-Major), in command 1/2 Battalion York and Lancaster Regt. at Wreck of Warren Hastings, 1897 (Bt. Lt.-Col.); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.B.), commanded 11th Regimental District, 1903-5; 8th District, 1905-1908; and Wessex Territorial Division, 1908. *Decorated* for South African Campaign. *Address* Cloon Eavin, Yateley, Hants. *Club*: Naval and Military.

KIRKPATRICK-CALDECOT, Hon. Ivone, *b.* Jan. 1867; *s.* of late J. Kirkpatrick, J.P., Monks Horton Park, near Hythe, Kent; *m.* 1st, 1911, Margaret Elizabeth (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Rev. G. G. MacLean, late Vicar of Wadhurst, Sussex; 2nd, 1917, Jennet Elizabeth, *d.* of late W. H. J. Richards of Wollston, Wores. *Educ.* Haileybury College. Entered Sarawak Civil Service, 1892, First Divisional Resident, 1910. *Address*: Holton-cum-Beckering Hall, near Lincoln; The Residency, Kuching, Sarawak.

KIRKUP, Thomas Henry, Secretary London Football Association; *b.* Benfieldside, Co. Durham, 8 July 1864; *s.* of Michael and Margaret Kirkup; *m.* 1891, Mary, *d.* of David Lewis, Swansea; one *s.* *Educ.*: private school. *Recreations*: cricket, football, bowls. *Address*: 21 Woodhouse Grove, Manor Park, E. *T.*: East Ham 598.

KIRKWOOD, Col. Carleton Hooper Morrison, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; Wiltshire Regt.; retired; *b.* 4 Feb. 1860, *s.* of late J. Townsend Kirkwood of Yeo Vale, N. Devon. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. Entered army, 1882, Captain, 1888; Major, 1900; Lt.-Colonel, 1906, Colonel, 1909; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); served European War in France as Commandant on Lines of Communication since Aug. 1914 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Recreations*: shooting, golf, fishing. *Club*: Army and Navy.

KIRKWOOD, John Hendley Morrison, J.P.; Lieut. 4th Dragoon Guards since 1915; M.P. (C.) South-East Essex, 1910-12; *o. s.* of late J. M. Kirkwood of Yeovale, Devon, and Glencarha, Co. Mayo; *b.* 11 May 1877; *m.* 1902, Gertrude, *d.* of Robert Park Lyle; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow. Was in 7th Dragoon Guards; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (medal, 5 clasps despatches); Captain in the Royal North Devon Hussars. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'

KIRKWOOD, Walter Guy Coffin, Secretary to the Post Office in Scotland since 1913; 6th *s.* of late J. T. Kirkwood of Yeo Vale, North Devon, Gore Court, Kent, and Glencarha, Co. Mayo, and of *d.* and heiress of Capt. Hammett; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1900, Mabel, *d.* of late Col. William Dale Trotter of Langton Grange and Byres Green Hall, Durham; one *s.* Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1885. *Address*: 25 Glencairn Crescent, Edinburgh.

KIRKWOOD, William Montague Hammett, Legal Adviser, His Imperial Japanese Majesty's Government, Tokyo, 1885-1905; Knight Grand Cross of the Rising Sun; Knight Grand Cross of the Sacred Treasure; Japanese Constitution Medal; *b.* 1859, 4th s. of late John Townsend Kirkwood of Yeovale, N. Devon, and Gore Court, Kent; *m.* 1st, Harriet Alice, *d.* of Hugh Darby Owen of Bettys Hall, Montgomeryshire; 2nd, Ethel, *d.* of Edward Morris. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Old Marlburian Scholar; Member of Inner Temple; Her Majesty's Crown Advocate in Japan, and Legal Adviser, British Legation and Consulates, 1882-85; assisted in drafting the Japanese Constitution and Codes of Law; has travelled extensively through the Far East; spent several months amongst the head-hunting tribes of Formosa in 1897, and was engaged to organise the administration of that island when ceded to Japan; was Adviser to the first U.S. Philippine Commission, and received the thanks of Congress for his services; is working in the War Office during the War, as well as being a Commissioner of Boy Scouts in East London, and Commandant of Boy Scout Camps working for the Flax Branch of the Board of Agriculture. *Address:* 12 Egerton Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 3823.

KIRWAN, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Bertram Richard, C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1916; Commanding Artillery of a Corps, France; *b.* 17 May 1871, 4th s. of late Rev. R. Kirwan, Rector and Rural Dean, Gittisham, Devon; *m.* 1897, Helen, *d.* of Col. T. W. Hogg, late Indian Army, one s. one *d. Educ.:* Felsted, R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1890; Capt. 1900; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1915, Staff Captain at War Office, 1908-12; 1st Class Instructor in Gunnery, 1913-14; Staff Officer to Maj.-Gen. R.A. Gen. Headquarters, France, 1914-16; Brig.-Gen. 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, C.B., C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Club:* United Service.

KIRWAN, Hon. John Waters, J.P., editor and part proprietor of Kalgoorlie Miner (daily) and Western Argus (weekly), *b.* 2 Dec. 1869, 2nd s. of late Nicholas John Kirwan of Sandymount House, Co. Galway, *m.* 1912, Gertrude, *d.* of Hon T. F. Quinlan, C.M.G., three *s.* Travelled extensively; did literary work for Dublin and London press; went to West Australian gold-fields in 1895; advocate of Australian federation; at first federal elections was returned member for Kalgoorlie in House of Representatives, of which he was Deputy Chairman of Committees and Member of Elections and Qualifications Committee, 1901-3; Member of Royal Commission on Iron Bonuses, 1902-3; Honourable for life since 1904; Member East Coolgardie Licensing Bench since 1906; Member Legislative Council of W. A. for South Province since 1908; Delegate from W. A. to first Imperial Press Conference and during that Conference hon. secretary to over-sea delegates, 1909; member of Senate of University of Western Australia since 1912; Director of Hocking & Co., Ltd. *Recreations:* golf, travelling. *Publications* Articles in Nineteenth Century, Empire Review, Review of Reviews for Australasia, etc., dealing chiefly with Imperial and Australian questions. *Address:* 62 Ward Street, Kalgoorlie, West Australia. *Clubs.* National Liberal; Hannans, Kalgoorlie; Weld, Perth.

KIRWAN-MAITLAND, Lionel; Landed Proprietor; *b.* Dalgan Park, Co. Mayo, Ireland, 16 Apr. 1849; *s.* of Charles Lionel Maitland-Kirwan, D.L. of Co. Mayo, Ireland, and Matilda Elizabeth Maitland-Kirwan of Gelston Castle, Castle Douglas, N.B.; *m.* Agnes, *y. d.* of Willwood Herries Maxwell of Munches, Dalbeattie, N.B.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Tutor and Crammer, Southsea. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Collin, Castle Douglas, N.B. *T.A.:* Auchencairn. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, New, Edinburgh.

KISCH, Major F. H., D.S.O. 1916; R.E.; *b.* Aug. 1888; *s.* of H. M. Kisch, C.S.I., *q.v.*; *m.* 1912, Jeanne, *d.* of Philippe Colin, Neuchâtel, Switzerland. *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1909; served European War, France, 1914-15; Mesopotamia, 1916-17 (despatches thrice, wounded three times, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Bt. Major). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

KISCH, Hermann Michael, C.S.I. 1905; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 1 Dec. 1850; *s.* of late Joseph Kisch, surgeon, *m.* Alice Charlotte (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late J. L. Elkin; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* City of London School; Trinity College, Cambridge. I.C.S., Bengal, 1873; sometime Under-Secretary to Government of Bengal and Under-Secretary and Deputy Secretary to Government of India; employed in Famine Relief, Bengal, 1874; Madras, 1877; Postmaster-General of Bengal from 1884, and in that capacity organised posts for Sikkim Campaign, 1888 (medal and clasp); represented India at International Postal Congresses, Vienna, 1891; Washington, 1897; Berne, 1900; Rome, 1906, and at Imperial Penny Postage Conference, London, 1898; officiated for four years as Director-General of Post Office of India; Member of Council of Lt.-Governor of Bengal, and Acting Financial Secretary to Government of Bengal, 1901-2, Commissioner of a Division from April 1902; retired 1904; author of Statistical Accounts of Chittagong and other districts and State of Hill Tippera. *Address:* 56 Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. *T.:* 3032 Western. *Club:* East India United Service.

KISHENGARH, H.H. Maharaja Adhiraj Maharaja Madansingh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 1 Nov. 1884, *S.* his father, the late Maharaja Sir Sardul Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1892, *m.* 2nd *d.* of present chief of Udaipur; served European War 1914-15 (despatches) The State has an area of 858 square miles and a population of over 90,000. *Address:* Kishengarh, Rajputana, India

KISHUN PERSHAD, Rajayan-i-Rajah Maharajah Bahadur, Yaminus-i-Saltanat, Sir, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1910; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1910; *b.* 28 Jan. 1864; *m.*; four *s. Educ.:* Nizam College, Hyderabad. Minister of the Military Department, 1893-1901, Prime Minister of the Premier State of Hyderabad, 1901-12. Descended from the great Hyderabad statesman Chandu Lal; knows Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Hindi, Gurmukhi, Telugu, and English *Decorated* for services rendered to the Hyderabad State. *Publications:* thirty works in prose and poetry, Persian and Urdu. *Recreations:* photography, painting, billiards, etc *Heir:* s. Khaja Pershad. *Address:* City Palace, Hyderabad, Deccan. *Clubs:* United Service, Secunderabad, Nobles', Hyderabad

KITCAT, Mrs. S. A. P.; pen name, Mrs Murray Hickson; Mabel, *d.* of His Hon. Judge Greenhow of Leeds (for 29 years Recorder of Berwick-on-Tweed); *great-n.* of Harriet and James Martineau, *m.* Sidney A. P. Kitcat. *Educ.:* Birklands, Highgate. Began to write for pleasure and in leisure hours; continues to write for the same reason and in the same way; has written a good deal about cricket, both tales and articles; has written, too, articles, verses, short stories, for Longmans' Magazine, The Gentlewoman, Vanity Fair, The Bystander, and many other publications; (with Keighley Snowden) a play, The Whip Hand. *Publications:* A Latter-Day Romance; Concerning Teddy; Chronicles of Teddy's Village;

Shadows of Life. *Recreations:* amateur theatricals, gardening, reading, motoring. *Address:* Warling Dene, Esher, Surrey.

KITCHENER, 2nd Earl, *cr.* 1914, of Khartoum and of Broome; **Col. Henry Elliott Chevallier Kitchener;** Baron, *cr.* 1898; Viscount, *cr.* 1902, of Khartoum; of the Vaal, Transvaal, and Aspall, Suffolk; Viscount Broome, *cr.* 1914, of Broome, Kent; Baron Denton, *cr.* 1914, of Denton, Kent; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. H. H. Kitchener, of Cossington, Leicestersh. and Frances, *d.* of Rev. J. Chevallier of Aspall Hall, Suffolk, *S.* brother, 1916; *b.* 5 Oct. 1846, *m.* 1877, Eleanor Fanny (*d.* 1897), *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. F. Lushington, C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1866; Lieut.-Col. 1893; Col. 1899, served Burmah, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp), Chief Transport Officer Mampur Field Force, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp). *Heir:* s. Viscount Broome, *q.v.* *Address:* Broome Park, Canterbury.

KITCHIN, Ven. Arthur, M.A.; Vicar of Hardingstone, Northants, since 1913; *b.* 14 Mar. 1855; 3rd *s.* of late Joseph Kitchin of Dunsdale, Westerham, Kent, *m.* Edith Ann, *y. d.* of late Thomas Everard of New Hall Park, Thulaston, Leicestershire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford. Deacon, 1878; Priest, 1879, Curate of Bexley Heath, Kent, 1878-82; Gulval, Cornwall, 1882-83, Chaplain (Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment), St James', Calcutta, 1883; St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, 1884-89; Mussoorie, 1889-92; St. Thomas', Calcutta, 1894-1905; officiating Archdeacon of Calcutta, 1887, 1900, and 1902; Furlough, 1892-94, 1899, and 1905; Exam Chaplain to the Bishop of Calcutta, 1902-5, Archdeacon of Calcutta, 1903-7; Rector of Rushden, 1905-13, Rural Dean of Higham Ferrers I., 1906-13. *Address:* Hardingstone Vicarage, Northants.

KITCHIN, Arthur James Warburton, C.I.E. 1917, I.C.S., Deputy Commsr., Lyallpur, Punjab, since 1901, *b.* 31 Jan. 1870; *s.* of Rev. J. L. Kitchin, Heavitree, Exeter; *m.* Mildred *d.* of Rev. F. W. Murray, Stone, Kent, no *c.* *Educ.* Clifton College, Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A.). Entered I.C.S. 1893. *Address:* Lyallpur, Punjab, India.

KITCHIN, Darcy Butterworth; *s.* of late John Kitchin, J.P., *b.* 1863; *m.* 1899, Mary Ethel, *d.* of late Rev. W. Wilmot Ware, Canon of York. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Founder (1889) and for fourteen years editor of the Public Schools Year-Book. *Publications.* The Solent Chart Book, 1898; Bergson for Beginners 1913, 2nd ed. 1914; a pseudonymous novel, and some volumes translated or edited from modern languages, etc. *Recreations:* yachting, golf, motoring. *Address.* Holmdale, Parkstone, Dorset. *Clubs.* Authors'; Royal Yorkshire Yacht; Royal North Devon Golf.

KITCHIN, Frederick Harcourt, Editor Board of Trade Journal since Jan. 1918; Editor Glasgow Herald, 1909-17; J.P. (Glasgow); *s.* of late Rev. J. L. Kitchin, Teignmouth, Devon; *b.* 1867, *m.* 1895, Lilian, *e. d.* of late A. B. Goodall, Bedford; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College (Scholar); Selwyn College, Cambridge (Scholar); 22nd Wrangler, 1889; joined the editorial staff of The Times, 1895, editor and founder of the Financial and Commercial Supplement of The Times, 1904-8; Assistant Manager of The Times, 1908-9; author, under the pseudonym of Bennet Copplestone, of numerous articles and sketches in the Cornhill Magazine; and of Jutny and the Boys, 1916; The Lost Naval Papers, 1917; The Secret of the Navy, 1918. *Recreations:* golf, photography. *Clubs:* Savile; Western, Glasgow.

KITCHING, Engineer Comdr. Henry Walton, D.S.O. 1916; R.N.; *b.* Runnymede, Old Windsor, Berks, 12 Apr. 1872; *y. s.* of late Rev. Walton Kitching, M.A.; *m.* 1908, Alice, *y. d.* of late Frederick Felkin of Heronsgate, Herts; no *c.* *Educ.:* Glyngarth School, Cheltenham; Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport. Entered the Navy as Assistant Engineer, 1893; served in Undaunted in China, 1894-7; Illustrious, in Mediterranean, 1898-1901; Destroyers in Home Waters and in Mediterranean, 1902-8; miscellaneous duties in Skipjack and Gibraltar, 1908-12; Engineer Commander, 1911; served in Warrior, 1912-16; took part in the Battle of Jutland, 31 May 1916 (D.S.O., Russian Order of St. Stanislas 2nd class). *Recreations:* foreign travel, historical research, art, and literature. *Address:* Sherwood, Heronsgate, Rickmansworth. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military, Junior Army and Navy.

KITE, Very Rev. Joseph Bertram, Vicar of St. Peter's, Ealing, since 1916; *b.* 21 Jan. 1857; *s.* of Rev. F. R. Kite; *m.* Edith Eliza, *d.* of Rev. E. S. Corrie; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Keble College, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained 1882; Curate of St. Michael, Bromley by Bow, 1882-87; Curate in charge Christ Church, Isle of Dogs, 1887-94; Rector of Billingford, Norfolk, 1894-97; Dean of Hobart and Rector of St. David's Cathedral, 1897-1916. *Address:* St. Peter's Vicarage, Ealing, W.

KITSON, family name of **Baron Airedale.**

KITSON, Arthur; Managing Director, The Kitson Empire Lighting Co., Ltd.; *b.* Blackheath, 1860; *s.* of James Kitson, formerly of Leeds and Ripon, Yorks. *Educ.:* Kings College, London; private tutors; Whitworth Scholar. Inventor of the Kitson light now used in all the British lighthouses, and patentee of over 500 inventions; formerly associated with Edison, Brush and Maxim Companies in the U.S.A.; for 10 years Member of Committee of Science and Arts, Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, U.S.A., awarded the Medal of Merit Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, 1902, for inventions in light, original inventor of incandescent petroleum lighting; formerly proprietor and editor of the Open Review, President of the Banking and Currency Reform League; Liberal Candidate for West Marylebone, London, 1910. *Publications:* The Money Problem, 1903; A Scientific Solution of the Money Question, 1894; Industrial Depression, its Cause and Cure; An Open Letter to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (D. Lloyd-George) on Strikes and Bank Failures, Trade Fallacies, 1917; A Fraudulent Standard, 1917. *Recreations.* politics, music and golf. *Address:* Stamford, Lincs. *T.A.:* Vaporific, Stamford. *Club:* British Empire.

KITSON, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, D.S.O. 1916; Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, Poona Division Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force; *b.* 3 Nov. 1874; *s.* of late Col. J. E. Kitson, C.B.; *m.* 1905; one *d.* *Educ.* Wellington College. Joined Kent Artillery Militia, 1891, 2nd Royal West Kent Regt. 1895, served South African War (Queen's medal, 2 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War (Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.). *Club:* Sports.

KITSON, Major-General Sir Gerald Charles, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; C.B. 1910, C.M.G. 1901; C.V.O. 1905; Commanding 2nd Division, India, since 1912; *b.* 6 Oct. 1856; *s.* of Rev. J. L. Kitson, and Harriet Buller, Morval, Cornwall; *m.* 1891, Gwendolen, *d.* of H. D'O. Moule *q.v.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. Entered army 1875; Lieut.-Col. 1896; D.A.A.G. Meerut, 1890-1892; A.A.G. Umballa, 1892-94; served Manipur 1891 (medal, despatches); Staff College, 1885-86, late Commandant of Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada; Military Attaché, British Embassy, Washington; Commandant of Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1902-7; commanding Brigade, Jubbulpore, 1907; Jullundur, 1908; Quartermaster General in India, 1909-12; *Address:* Rawal Pindi, India. *Club:* Naval and Military.

KITSON, Commander James Buller, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Navy; *b.* Dec. 1883; *s.* of

Rev. J. Buller Kitson, Rector of Laureath; *m.* 1913, Hon. Frances Margaret Palmer Howard, *c. d.* of Baroness Strathcona and Mount Royal, *q. v.*; two *s.* two *d.* Joined R.N. 1898; Lieut. 1905, Commander, 1917; served European War, including Jutland Bank (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 4 Hans Mansions, S.W. 3. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes (Hon.).

KITSON, Capt. Hon. Roland Dudley, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; J.P., West Riding; 1/8 West Yorks Regt.; director North Eastern Railway, Bolckow Vaughan & Co., Ltd., Monk Bridge Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.; *b.* Leeds, 19 July 1882; *y. s.* of 1st Lord Airedale; *m.* 1913, Sheila Grace, *y. d.* of late F. E. Vandeleur; one *s. Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Served European War (D.S.O., M.C.). *Recreations.* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Roundhay Grange, Leeds. *Club.* Reform.

KITTSON, Rev. Henry, M.A., D.C.L., Canon, Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa; Canon Missioner Diocese of Ottawa; *b.* 15 Nov. 1848, *s.* of Norman Kittson; *m.* 1875, Flora Grant (deceased); one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Berthier Grammar School and Bishop College University, Lennoxville, Quebec. Missionary in Diocese of Montreal, 1871-82, Rector of St. John's Church, St. Paul, Minn., U.S., 1882-86, Rector, Church of Advent, Montreal, 1886-1901. *Publications:* Church History from Archives; A Study of Early Canadian Church; sermons and papers. *Recreations.* chiefly yachting and canoeing. *Address:* Berthier, Que., Canada.

KJELDSBERG, Francis, M.V.O. 1906; British Vice-Consul at Trondhjem, *b.* 10 Feb. 1869, *s.* of Rasmus Kjeldsberg, British Vice-Consul Trondhjem, and Harriet Southern; *m.* 1890, Margrethe, *d.* of Claus Berg, U.S. Consular Agent, Trondhjem; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Trondhjem, Christiania. *Address:* Trondhjem, Norway. *T.* 4. Trondhjem.

KLEIN, Edward Emanuel, M.D., F.R.S., late Lecturer on advanced Bacteriology, Medical School, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; has been connected with Medical Department of Local Government Board since 1871, in carrying out pathological and bacteriological inquiries; *b.* 1844, *m.* 1877. *Publications* several text-books on Histology and Bacteriology; numerous reports on Pathological and Bacteriological subjects in the Reports of the Medical Officer of the Local Government Board, 1871-1907, The Bacteriology and Etiology of Oriental Plague, 1906. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Landhurst, Willow Grove, Chislehurst.

KLEINWORT, Sir Alexander Drake, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1909, Member of the Banking House of Kleinwort, Sons, & Co., London and Liverpool, Deputy Chairman of the London Board of the North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, and Deputy-Chairman of the Railway Passengers' Assurance Company; *b.* The Glebe, Grove Hill, Denmark Hill, 17 Oct. 1858; *y. s.* of late A. F. H. Kleinwort, of the Glebe, and Sophie Charlotte, *d.* of H. D. Greverus, of the Grove, Denmark Hill; *m.*; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately in London; Realgymnasium, Karlsruhe; Institut Supérieur d'Commerce, Antwerp (Licencié en Sciences Commerciale). *Heir:* Alexander S. Kleinwort, *b.* 31 Oct. 1892. *Address:* 30 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; *T.* Gerrard 7181; The Glebe, Grove Hill, Denmark Hill, S.E.; *T.*, Brixton 2253; Bolnore Cuckfield, Sussex; 105 Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Clubs:* Devonshire, City Liberal, Royal Automobile, British Empire.

KLEINWORT, Herman Greverus, senior partner of Banking House, Kleinwort, Sons and Co., London and Liverpool; *b.* 3 July 1856; *s. s.* of late A. F. H. Kleinwort of The Glebe, Denmark Hill, and Sophie Charlotte, *d.* of H. D. Greverus; *m.* Marguerite M. J., *d.* of late O. Gunther, Antwerp. *Educ.:* privately in London; Realgymnasium, Karlsruhe; Institut Supérieur de Commerce, Antwerp. *Address:* 45 Belgrave Square, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 2905; Wierton Place, Maidstone.

See also Baron Parker of Waddington.

KLICKMANN, Flora (Mrs. Henderson-Smith); Editor of Girls' Own Paper and Woman's Magazine; Stitchery; *m.* 1913, E. Henderson-Smith. Started editorial work on the Windsor Magazine, has edited a number of magazines; Associate of Trinity College, London; Associate of the Royal College of Organists. *Publications.* The Ambitions of Jenny Ingram; The Flower-Patch among the Hills; Between the Larchwoods and the Weir; a large number of Handbooks, Children's Books, etc. *Recreations:* riding, gardening, sewing. *Address:* Hillthorpe, Sydenham Hill, S.E.; Brockweir, Chepstow, Mon.

KLINCK, L. S.; Dean of Agriculture, University of British Columbia, Canada, since 1914; *b.* 20 Jan. 1877; *s.* of T. W. and Catherine Klinck; *m.* 1904, Mary Alice Macdougall; one *s. Educ.:* Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Canada, Iowa State College. Taught rural school for three years, B.S.A. (Toronto) 1903; M.S.A. (Iowa State College) 1905; Lecturer, Iowa State College, 1904, in charge of Cereal Husbandry Department, Macdonald College, 1905-7, Professor of Cereal Husbandry, Macdonald College, 1907-14. *Publications:* articles in American Breeders' Association, American Society of Agronomy, Canadian Seed Growers' Association Reports, and Agricultural Departmental Reports in Ontario and Quebec; breeder and originator of Quebec No. 28 Corn, Quebec No. 92 and No. 537 Soy Beans, and Quebec No. 1 Alfalfa. *Address:* University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C. *Club:* University, Vancouver.

KLOTZ, Otto, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.C., Hon. Fellow, New Zealand Institute; Chief Astronomer and Director Dominion Astronomical Observatory, *b.* Preston, Ont., 31 March 1852; *m.* 1873, Marie Wademann; three *s. Educ.*, Univ. of Toronto, Univ. of Michigan. Early days Surveyor and Explorer in Canadian North-West, exploratory survey to Hudson's Bay, 2000-mile canoe trip, 1884, Astronomer since 1885, connected with Alaska Boundary Survey, 1893-94; completed first astronomic girdle of the world, wiring the British empire together astronomically, 1903-4; Chairman Carnegie Library, 1910-12, President of the Canadian Club, 1912-13, of the University Club, 1914-15; Delegate for Canada at International Seismological Meeting at The Hague, 1907, at Zermatt, 1909, at Manchester, 1911; and at Petrograd, 1914. *Publications:* numerous papers on Gravity, Terrestrial Magnetism, and Seismology. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 437 Albert Street, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Authors; Rideau, Rivermead, University, Ottawa.

KLUGH, Ven. Leonard, Vicar of Ewshott, Hants, since 1918, Commissary to the Bishop of Lucknow, *b.* 24 Dec. 1869, *s.* of C. W. Klugh, Secretary Governesses' Benevolent institution, and Sarah Kingdom Klugh, *m.* Ada Lindsay Robson, *d.* of Commander Plummer, Indian Marine Navy; no *c. Educ.:* Philological School and King's College, London. Ten years in London building firms, Curate at Egloshayle, Margate Parish Church, and Saltwood successively; Chaplain on Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1889-1919; Archdeacon of Lucknow, 1911-13, Rector of Kenchester with Bridge Sollers, 1913-16, Chaplain to Malakand and Buner Field Forces, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); Indian Long Service Volunteer Medal; Chaplain, Cavalry Division Delhi Durbar (medal); editor, Lucknow Diocesan Chronicle, 1907-9; Secretary, Board of Missions, 1893-1896; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Hereford; Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class (temp.), 1 Aug. 1915. *Publication:* short account of Lucknow

Diocesan Trusts. *Recreations:* chess, golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* Ewshott Vicarage, near Farnham, Surrey. *M.:* CJ 1505.

KNAGGS, Col. Henry Thomas, C.M.G. 1917, A.M.S.; *b.* 26 July 1863. Capt. R.A.M.C. 1886; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1906; Col. 1915; S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); served European War 1914-18 (C.M.G.).

KNAGGS, Professor Robert Lawford, M.A., M.D.; Professor of Surgery, the University, Leeds, since 1910; Surgeon, Leeds General Infirmary; late House Physician, Guy's Hospital. *Address:* Park Square, Leeds. *T.:* 232.

KNAGGS, Samuel William, C.M.G., 1908; Colonial Secretary, Trinidad and Tobago, since 1907, *b.* 25 Dec. 1856, *s.* of Robert Knaggs, M.R.C.S.E., *m.* Violet Grey, *d.* of J. A. Harragin, S.I.P., one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College, Trinidad. Entered Trinidad Service, 1876; Chief Commissioner, Port of Spain, 1899, Receiver-General, Trinidad, 1901; Colonial Secretary Barbados, 1903; administered the Government of Barbados in 1903, 1904, 1906, and 1907; and of Trinidad and Tobago in 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1912, 1913, 1915, and 1916. *Address:* Port of Spain, Trinidad.

KNAPP, Col. Kempster Kenmure, C.M.G. 1916, R.A.; *s.* of Rev. John Knapp, R.N., *b.* 16 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1906, Lilian W. Cowan; one *s.* one *d.* Served Mampur, 1891; Burma, 1891-2 (medal with clasp); Lushai, 1892 (clasp); Waziristan, 1894-5 (clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Address:* The Firs, Hook, nr. Winchfield.

KNARESBOROUGH, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1905) of Kirby Hall, **Henry Meysey Meysey-Thompson,** Bt., *cr.* 1874; D.L., J.P.; *b.* Moat Hall, York, 30 Aug. 1845; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Elizabeth Ann, 2nd *d.* of Sir John Croft, 1st Bt.; *S.* father 1874; *m.* Ethel Adeline, *o. c.* of Sir Henry Pottinger; 3rd Bt., 1885; four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll. Camb. (B.A.). M.P. (L.U.) Knaresborough, 1880; Lincolnshire (Brigg), 1885-86; Staffordshire (Handsworth), 1892-1906. *Heir:* (to Barony) none; (to Baronetcy) *b.* Col. R. F. Meysey-Thompson, *q.v.* *Recreations.* hunting, shooting, golf. *Address.* Kirby Hall, York. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf.

See also Earl of Iddesleigh, Hon. R. Legh.

KNARESBOROUGH, Bishop of (Suffragan to Ripon), since 1906, **Rt. Rev. Lucius Smith,** D.D.; Archdeacon of Ripon, and Canon Residentiary of Ripon Cathedral; *b.* 6 Jan. 1860; *s.* of Rev. Frederick Smith, M.A., Vicar of Shell, Yorks; *m.* 1884, Lucy, *d.* of M. Bottomley, J.P., of Rawdon, Yorks; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Curate of St. Thomas's, Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 1883-86; St. Margaret's, Ilkley, 1886-90; Richmond, Yorks, 1890-91; Vicar of Easby, Yorks, 1892; Vicar of Calverley, Yorks 1892-1902; Vicar of Macclesfield, Cheshire 1902-6. *Publication:* The Story of Ripon Minster. *Address.* The Old Residence, Ripon.

KNATCHBULL, Lieut.-Col. and Temp. Brig.-Gen. George Wyndham Chichester, C.M.G. 1916, Indian Army; *b.* Morah, Gwahor, India, 3 March 1862; *e. s.* of Lt.-Gen. Reginald Edward Knatchbull, R.A., and Sarah Emma, *d.* of Capt. Owen Lomer, I.A.; *m.* 1900, Constance (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Alexander Marsden, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Private School, Jersey; Sandhurst. Lieut. the Welsh Regt. 1883; joined the Indian Army, 1885; Capt. 1894; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1909, served Burma Campaign, 1886-7 (despatches); China Expeditionary Force, 1900-2; European War, 1914-16; first in command of 6th Batt. The King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt., and then in command of a Brigade (promoted Temp. Brig.-Gen., wounded, despatches, C.M.G.). *Club:* East India United Service.

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, family name of **Baron Brabourne.**

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Herbert Thomas, M.A.; *b.* Mersham Hatch, near Ashford, Kent, 1 Dec. 1835; *g. b.* of 1st Baron Brabourne and 4th *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull, 9th Bart., M.P., and 2nd wife, Fanny Catherine, *e. d.* of Edward Knight of Godmersham Park, Kent, and Chawton House, Hants. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. M.A. 1859; Barr. 1860; M.P. North-East Kent, 1885-95. *Recreation:* cricket. *Club.* Carlton.

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Hon. Michael Herbert Rudolph, M.C.; Lieut. R.H.A.; R.F.C.; A.D.C. Personal Staff; Staff Captain R.A.F., *e. s.* and heir of 4th Baron Brabourne, *q.v.*, *b.* 8 May 1895. Served European War, 1915-17 (despatches, M.C.) *Address:* 48 Norfolk Square, W. *Club.* Cavalry.

KNEBWORTH, Viscount, Edward Anthony James Lytton; *e. s.* and *heir* of 2nd Earl of Lytton, *q.v.*, *b.* 13 May 1903. *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* 10 Buckingham Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

KNECHT, Edmund, Ph.D. (Zurich), M.Sc. Tech. (Manchester), F.I.C.; Professor of Technological Chemistry, Manchester University, and Head of Chemical Department, Municipal College of Technology, Manchester; Editor, Journal of Dyers and Colourists, *b* Liverpool, 1861; 3rd *s.* of late Gustav Knecht, B.Sc. *Educ.:* private tuition; Zurich University; Swiss Federal Polytechnic. Demonstrator in Chemistry at the Polytechnic, 1883-84; Head of Chemistry and Dyeing Department, Bradford Technical College, 1884-90; Lecturer in Chemistry, Manchester Technical College, 1890-1902; Prof. of Tinctorial Chemistry, Municipal School of Technology, 1902-9. *Publications* numerous contributions to current scientific and technical literature, and Encyclopædia Britannica, several books on bleaching, dyeing, textile printing, and analytical chemistry. *Recreations:* golf, cycling. *Address:* Municipal College of Technology, Manchester.

KNEELAND, Abner W., B.A., M.A., B.C.L., Ph.D.; Professor of English Language and Literature in Macdonald College, P.Q., since 1907; *b.* 22 May 1853; *s.* of Gardner Kneeland, contractor, and Susan Goddard; *m.*; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria and M'Gill Universities. Began teaching, 1877; Principal of a public school in Montreal, 1879; Prof. of English in M'Gill Normal School, 1892; Member of the Council of Public Instruction for the Province of Quebec, 1890; Chairman of the Text-book Committee for P.Q., 1890-1914; Liberal, Methodist; a Member of the Senate of Wesleyan Theological College and of the Board of Governors L'Institute Methodiste Française, Montreal. *Publications:* writes for The Montreal Daily Herald, etc.; articles on Travel, Civics, Forestry, Fertilization, Education, Religion, Physiography; and has contributed many poems to various magazines and newspapers. *Recreations:* boating, canoeing, snowshoeing especially, yachting. *Address:* Macdonald College, P.Q., Canada. *T.A.:* Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q. *T.:* Ste Anne de Bellevue 116. *Club:* Macdonald College.

KNEEN, William; artist, painter; R.B.A., 1897-1904; member New English Art Club, 1899-1904; and Society of Painters in Tempera; Art Master at Westminster School; *b.* Isle of Man, 1 Dec. 1862; 4th *s.* of late John Kneen, Isle of Man, and Elizabeth Cleator; *m.* 1901, Winifred Ida Mary, *e. d.* of late J. P. Leech, Kensington; one *d.* *Educ.:* Isle of Man; the Grammar School, Manchester; under Professor Fred. Brown. Has exhibited usually at the New English Art Club; the International Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers; The Goupil

Gallery Salon. *Recreations:* reading, football. *Address:* Westridge, Marchmont Road, Richmond, Surrey *T.:* 3120. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

KNIBBS, George Handley, C.M.G. 1911; F.R.A.S., F.S.S.; Federal Statist for Australia, 1906; official title, Commonwealth Statistician; *b.* Sydney, 13 June 1858; *s.* of late John Handley Knibbs, Sydney; *m.* Susan Keele; *d.* of late Layton O'Dell James, Solicitor; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney. President Royal Society of New South Wales, 1898-99, and its Hon. Secretary for nine years; Royal Commissioner on all branches of Education for New South Wales, 1902-6, and for Insurance for Federated Australia, 1909-10; for Trade and Industry during the War 1914-15, consulting Member of the Committee for Munitions of War, 1915, President of Astronomy, Mathematics and Physics Section, 1909, and President Statistical and Economic Section, 1908, of Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, President of New South Wales Section of British Astronomical Association, 1897-98; of Sydney University Engineering Society, 1897-98, of New South Wales Institution of Surveyors, 1892, 1893, 1900, 1901; of Society for Child Study, 1903, 1904, 1905, Representative for New South Wales at two Intercolonial Professional Conferences, has been Hon. Editor of several scientific and professional journals; on Staff Trigonometrical and General Survey, New South Wales, 1877-89; Independent Lecturer, Department of Engineering, University of Sydney, 1889-1906, Acting Professor of Physics, University of Sydney, 1905; Director of Technical Education, New South Wales, 1905-6; Delegate of Australian Government to five International Congresses in Europe, 1909. *Publications.* Reports, scientific monographs; poems, Voices of the North, Echoes of Hellas, etc. *Address:* Ardmara, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Australia. *Club:* Australian, Sydney.

KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. Albion Williamson, D.D., *b.* White Springs, Florida, 24 Aug. 1850, *s.* of George Augustine Knight and Martha Demere; *m.* 1889, Elise Nicoll Hallowes; one *d.* *Educ.:* University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1883, missionary in Florida, Rector, St. Mark's, Palatka Florida; St. Andrew's, Jacksonville, Florida, Dean of Cathedral, Atlanta, Georgia, 1893-94; represented Florida in General Convention, 1889 and 1892, Georgia, 1895, 1898, 1901, 1904; Associated Alumni Trustee of University of South, 1893-1904, Bishop of Cuba, 1904-13; Vice Chancellor of the University of the South, since 1914. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn., U.S.A.

KNIGHT, Alfred Ernest, F.L.S., author and adviser on art matters; *b* Camberwell, 1861; *s.* of William Henry Knight, artist; *m* 1903, Edith Nesbit Ross; one *s.* one *d.* Tried office work and didn't like it; then drifted into art, without a proper training, and finally began writing for the press; first serious work a novel, published when a minor. *Publications.* novels: Tobah Jafi; The Scuttling of the Kingfisher; Under Cloister Stones. Historical works: Lives of Wellington, Queen Victoria, and Edward VII., a Concise History of the Church, and India, in the Romance of Colonization series. Scientific work almost confined to The Living Plant (with Edward Step, F.L.S.), enlarged edition called Popular Botany, later; Philistia and a Soul (a poem), 1912; The World War and After, 1915; Amentet: an Account of the Gods, Amulets and Scarabs of the Ancient Egyptians, 1915; Lyra Christi, being Metrical Musings on the Life of our Lord, 1916 *Recreations:* walking, reading, painting *Address:* Kingsley, Brunswick Road, Sutton, Surrey.

KNIGHT, Rev. Angus Clifton, M.A.; Headmaster of Derby School since 1909; *b.* Keswick, 1873; *e. s.* of Dr. A. A. H. Knight; *m* 1903, Margaret Agnes, *y. d.* of Frederick Brown, Bedford Park, London; three *d.* *Educ.:* Epsom College; Queen's College, Oxford (open Classical Scholar). Second Class in Honour, Classical Moderations, 1893; Assistant Master (latterly Second Master and Assistant Chaplain) at Royal Masonic School, Bushey, 1896-1909; Deacon, 1905; Priest, 1906. *Recreations:* gardening, lawn tennis, lives. *Address:* Derby School, Derby.

KNIGHT, Capt. Anthony, M.V.O. 1907; 5th Batt. Norfolk Regt; *b.* 1857; *y. s.* of Fernley Knight of Castle Rising Lodge, King's Lynn, *m.* 1914, Mary Winifred, *y. d.* of J. T. Ramsden, Middleton Towers, King's Lynn; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded). *Address:* West Newton, King's Lynn.

KNIGHT, Archibald Patterson, M.A., M.D.; F.R.S.C.; Member of the Biological Board of Canada; Professor of Animal Biology and Physiology, Queen's University, since 1892; *m.* Miss Workman, Montreal. *Publications:* two volumes on Chemistry; two volumes on Hygiene, numerous research papers on fishing problems, and on conservation of the Canadian lobster *Address:* Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., Canada.

KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. Arthur Mesac; Warden St. Augustine's Missionary Coll., Canterbury, since 1909; *b.* 9 July 1864; *s.* of late Rev. John Luster Knight, unmarried. *Educ.:* Islington Proprietary School; Rossall School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. (Bell University scholar, 1885; 1st class Classical Tripos, 1886; 1st class Theological Tripos, Carus Greek Testament Prize, 1888) Ordained Deacon, Curate to St. Andrew's, Auckland, Co. Durham, Advent 1888; ordained Priest, 1890; appointed Fellow and Dean of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1891; Vice-Principal of Cambridge Clergy Training School, 1892; Lecturer in Divinity, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1894; Bishop of Rangoon, 1903-9. *Recreations* cricket, tennis, cycling. *Address:* St. Augustine's College, Canterbury.

See also Bishop of Gibraltar

KNIGHT, Charles Andrew Rouse-Boughton-, J.P., D.L.; *b* 1859; *e. s.* of late Andrew Johnes Rouse-Boughton-Knight and Eliza, *y. d.* of late John Michael Severne, of Thenford, Northamptonshire, and of Walhop Hall, Shropshire; *m.* 1902, Helen Dupre, *e. d.* of late George Orr Wilson, of Dunardagh, Co. Dublin *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Lieut Scots Guards *Address* Downton Castle, Ludlow, Shropshire;

KNIGHT, Edward Frederick, Morning Post special war correspondent in S. Africa, barrister, journalist and author, *b.* 23 Apr 1852; *e. s.* of Edward Knight, Papcastle, Cumberland *Educ.:* Westminster, Cams Coll Camb (B.A.) On staff of Morning Post. Travelled in South America, Turkey, South Africa, Central Asia, etc., Bart. 1879. Times correspondent in Hunza-Nagar Campaign, 1891 (throughout which served as officer, medal and despatches), Matabeleland, 1893-95; Madagascar, 1895, Sudan Campaign, 1896; Greece, 1897, Sudan, 1897-98; Cuba, 1898, Spain, 1899; Morning Post correspondent, South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded Belmont, right arm amputated); with Ophir Tour round the World, 1901-2; South Africa, 1902-3; with Kuroki's Army in Russo-Japanese War, 1904, Turkey, 1908 *Publications:* Albania and Montenegro; The Cruise of the Falcon; The Threatening Eye; Sailing (All England Series of Sports); The Falcon on the Baltic; The Cruise of the Alerte, Save Me from My Friends; Where Three Empires Meet; Madagascar in War Time, Rhodesia of To-day; Letters from the Sudan; A Desperate Voyage; Small Boat Sailing; With the Royal Tour; South Africa after the War; Over Sea Britain; The Awakening of Turkey, etc. *Recreations:* yachting; undertook voyages in command of small sailing yachts, Falcon, Alerte, etc., to

South America, West Indies, the Baltic, etc. *Club:* Yorick.

KNIGHT, Eric Ayshford, J.P., M.P. (C.) Kidderminster since 1910; *b.* 1863, 2nd *s.* of late Capt. E. Lewis Knight and Henrietta Mary, *d.* of E. A. Sanford, of Nynehead Court, Wellington, *m.* 1897, Constance Ida, *d.* of late J. W. H. Wilson, Winnipeg; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham. Ranched in Canada till 1896; served (Yeomanry) South Africa (medal), contested Droitwich Division, 1906; Major in Worcester Imperial Yeomanry, commands 3/1 Worcester Yeomanry. *Recreations:* fishing, hunting, shooting, chess. *Address:* Wolverley House, Kidderminster. *T.A.:* Wolverley. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Carlton.

KNIGHT, Harold, R.O.I., R.B.C., artist; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Wm. Knight, architect, Nottingham, *m.* 1903 (*see* Laura Knight). *Educ.* Nottingham High School. Student at Nottingham School of Art and with Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, Paris, gold, silver, and bronze medals, Science and Art Department, South Kensington; South Kensington Local Scholarship, British Institute Scholarship, 1895, Pictures in the permanent collection at Leeds, Rochdale, Preston, Newcastle, Brisbane, Capetown, New Zealand, Nottingham. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Oak Hill, St. Buryan, Cornwall. *M.* CO 721.

KNIGHT, Holford (George Wilfrid), Barrister and Publicist, *b.* 23 Apr. 1877, *c.s.* of G. T. and Alice Knight, *m.* 1908, Christine Hilda Logan of Bedford Park, no *c. Educ.* privately; London University. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1903; joined South-Eastern Circuit, Central Criminal Court Bar Mess, and Surrey and South London Sessions, Counsel to the Mint in Kent and Essex Cases, Central Criminal Court, since 1911. Poor-Law Guardian (Paddington), 1903-9; Secretary of the New Reform Club Political Committee, 1905-9, contested Wokingham (East Berks) Division in Liberal interest, Jan. 1910, initiated movement for opening English Bar to women, has long advocated re-organisation of the Bar of England and institution of an Imperial Bar Congress to meet periodically in London, sits on the Executive of the Life and Liberty movement in the Church of England, etc. *Publications:* various papers in Fortnightly Review, Contemporary Review, etc., and numerous contributions to Nation, Manchester Guardian, Westminster Gazette etc. *Recreations:* walking and talking. *Address:* 1 Elm Court, Temple, E.C. *T.A.:* 10 Temple. *T.* Central 9109. *Clubs:* Reform, Eighty, 1917.

KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. H. J. C.; *see* Gibraltar, Bishop of.

KNIGHT, John Buxton, R.B.A., R.P.E., landscape painter in oil and water-colour; etcher; mezzotint engraver; *b.* Sevenoaks, Kent, 1842; *s.* of William Knight, artist; *m.* 1886, five *s.* two *d. Educ.:* at home. Exhibited at Royal Academy, 1861; Student of Royal Academy, 1871. *Publications:* etchings in the Etcher; wood engravings in English Illustrated Magazine. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting. *Address:* 57 Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W.

KNIGHT, Laura, A.R.W.S., R.B.C., artist; *d.* of Charles Johnson; *m.* 1903 (*see* Harold Knight). *Educ.:* Primitive, Nottingham. Studied Art at Nottingham School of Art; gold, silver, and bronze medals, South Kensington and Princess of Wales scholarship, hon. mention Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, 1912, gold medal, San Francisco, 1915; exhibited first in Royal Academy in 1903, represented Public Museums at Capetown, Johannesburg, Manchester, Oldham, Brighton, Rochdale, New Zealand, represented Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, Newcastle, Leeds. *Address:* Oak Hill, St. Buryan, Cornwall. *Club:* Lyceum.

KNIGHT, Chief Engr. T. H., C.I.E. 1917; M.I.N.A.; R.I.M.; Inspector of machinery, Bombay Dockyard. *Address:* Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay.

KNIGHT, William Anderson, C.M.G. 1901; late Assistant District Commander Lydenburg 1900-09; *b.* 1861; *s.* of H. E. Knight; *m.* 1887, Ellen Jane, *d.* of late Henry Glynn. Served South Africa (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Lydenburg, Transvaal.

See also C. H. Gibson.

KNIGHT, William George, A.R.C.A. (Lond.), Portrait and Landscape Painter; *m.* 1904, Dorothy Mary, *y. d.* of late Alex. McBride, M.D., R.N., three *d.* Studied at the Royal College of Art and in Paris; exhibited in the Royal Academy for the first time in 1896, in the Paris Salon, 1897. *Address:* 7 Queen's Road, Weston-super-Mare.

KNIGHT, William Stanley Macbean; *b.* 1869, *s.* of William Richard Irwin Knight. Admitted a Solicitor, 1893; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1899, member of London County Council and Vice-Chairman Local Government Committee, 1907-10, Alderman and Chairman of Parliamentary Committee of St. Pancras Borough Council, 1906-17, prospective Parliamentary Conservative candidate for Poplar until 1909, in 1910 left the Conservative and Municipal Reform parties, becoming Chairman Liberal Association, East St. Pancras, resigning 1916; member of Central Unemployed Body for London, 1908-10; formerly a Vice-President of Council of Tariff Reform League. *Publications:* The Business Encyclopædia, 1902 (now 9 vols.), A History of Britain during the Great War, 1916; The History of the Great European War, 6 vols. to 1918. *Address:* 1 Elm Court, Temple, E.C.

KNIGHT, Maj.-Gen. Wyndham Charles, C.S.I. 1917; C.B. 1916, D.S.O., commanding Bombay Brigade, *b.* 30 Nov. 1863, *s.* of Capt. W. B. Knight, late Queen's Bays, *g.s.* of Edward Knight of Chawton, Hants, *m.* 1896, Harriet Monica, *d.* of F. J. Johnston of Dunsdale, Westerham; two *s. Educ.* Cheltenham. Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897; Mohmand expedition, as Road Commandant (medal and clasp, despatches), Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp, despatches), S. African War, 1900-3 (medal and 5 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps, despatches twice, brevet majority, D.S.O.), chief staff officer Imperial Yeomanry. *Address:* Bombay.

KNIGHTLEY, Sir Charles Valentine, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1798, J.P. and D.L. for Northamptonshire and County Councillor (Byfield Division), *b.* 22 July 1853; *s.* of late Rev. H. C. Knightley, Vicar of Combroke, *m.* Jubet, *d.* of T. W. Watson of Lubenham, 1883; *S.* uncle 1898. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir: b.* Rev. H. F. Knightley of Houndshill, m. Stratford-on-Avon [*b.* 30 July 1854, *m.* 1884, Florence Mary, *d.* of late Capt. Thomas Garratt, Brunston House, Rugby]. *Address:* Fawsley, Daventry.

KNILL, Sir John, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1893; wharfinger, Lord Mayor of London, 1909-10, Alderman Bridge Within Ward, 1897; Officer Crown of Italy; Commander, Order of St. Jacques, Portugal, one of H.M. Lieuts of the City, J.P. for the County of London; *b.* 4 Sep. 1856; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary Ann, *d.* of C. R. Parker, *S.* father 1898; *m.* 1882, Edith, *d.* of John Hardman Powell of Blackheath, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Beaumont Coll. Old Windsor; Feldkirch, Austria. Sheriff City of London, 1903-4; on the Livery of the Goldsmiths Company, Master of Plumbers Company, 1902-3, 1903-4, and 1909-10. *Recreations:* photography, engineering. *Heir: s.* John Stuart [*b.* 11 April 1886, *m.* 1910, Lucy, *d.* of Capt. Willis, one *s.*]. *Address:* South Vale House, Blackheath. *Club.* West Kent and Greenwich Carlton.

KNOBEL, Edward Ball, Astronomer and Oriental Scholar; *b.* Baker Street, London, 21 Oct. 1841; *s.* of William Edward Knobel,

solicitor, of Westminster; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Henry Whitehead, solicitor, of Whitehead's Grove, Chelsea; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Stockwell Grammar School; Royal School of Mines. Twice President of the Royal Astronomical Society, and Secretary for ten years; Member of the Board of Visitors of the Royal Observatory, Greenwich *Publications:* various papers on Ancient and Oriental Astronomy, and Planetary Observations; Publications of the Carnegie Institution, Washington: Ptolemy's Catalogue of Stars, Ulugh Beg's Catalogue of Stars. *Recreations:* music and photography. *Address:* 32 Tavistock Square, W.C. *Club:* Royal Societies.

KNOBLOCK, Edward, playwright; *b.* New York City, 7 April 1874, *s.* of Charles E. Knoblauch, unmarried. *Educ.:* Harvard University. Became naturalised British subject, 1916, and Lieutenant in the British Service in that year; Capt. 1918; after graduating from Harvard University in 1896, went to Paris and studied the drama there for a year; came to London and studied and wrote plays, first to be produced was an adaptation from the French, The Parthian Pet, The Shulamite, with Claude Askew, The Cottage in the Air, 1910; The Faun, 1911; Kismet, 1911, Milestones, with Arnold Bennett, 1912; Discovering America, 1912, The Headmaster, with Wilfred T. Colcby, 1913, My Lady's Dress, 1914; Marie-Odile, 1915, Mouse, 1915; Paganini, 1916, Home on Leave, 1918. *Publications* Kismet and Milestones in play form; Cot 5, a book of verses, 1918. *Address:* G2, The Albany, Piccadilly W. *T.* Regent 2266 *Clubs:* Garrick, Royal Automobile, Travellers', Paris; Century, University, New York.

KNOLLYS, family name of **Baron Knollys.**

KNOLLYS, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1911; **Francis Knollys,** 1st Baron of Caversham, *cr* 1902, G.C.B., *cr.* 1908; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1901; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1886; K.C.B., *cr* 1897; C.B. 1876; P.C. 1910; I.S.O. 1903; Private Secretary to H.M. King Edward, 1870-1910, to H.M. King George, 1910-1913; Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Alexandra since 1910; Director Great Eastern Railway, 2nd s. of late General Right Hon. Sir W. T. Knollys, K.C.B., and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Sir J. St. Aubyn, Bt.; *b.* 16 July 1837, *m* 1887, Hon. Evelyn Mary Tyrwhitt, *d.* of Sir H. Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bt., and Baroness Berners; one *s.* one *d.* Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward when Prince of Wales, 1886-1901, Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria, 1868-1901. *Heir s* Hon. E. G. W. Tyrwhitt Knollys, *q.v.* *Address:* St. James's Palace, S.W.; Blount's Court, Henley-on-Thames *See also Sir F. A. F. Mackenzie.*

KNOLLYS, Hon. Charlotte, a Bedchamber Woman to Queen Alexandra, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir W. T. Knollys, K.C.B. *Address* Marlborough House, S.W.

KNOLLYS, Hon. Edward George William Tyrwhitt; R.F.C.; Temp. Capt. 10th Batt. London Regt., *e. s* and *heir* of 1st Viscount Knollys, *b.* 16 Jan. 1895. Page of Honour to King Edward, 1904-10; to King George, 1910-11.

KNOLLYS, Rev. Erskine William, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1905; *b.* 31 July 1842; *e. s.* of Canon W. F. E. Knollys; *m* Caroline, *d.* of Prebendary J. E. Kempe; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; Brasenose College, Oxford. Deacon, 1866; Priest, 1867; Diocesan Inspector of Schools; Vicar of Addington, Surrey; Rector of Great Chart, Vicar of South Norwood; of Folkestone, 1898; Rural Dean of the Deanery of Elham, 1909. *Address:* Charlton, Goodrich, Ross-on-Wye. *T.A.:* Goodrich, Ross.

KNOLLYS, Colonel Sir Henry, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; C.V.O. 1905; Controller and Private Secretary to H.R.H. Princess Charles of Denmark, 1896; has continued in same office to H.M. the Queen of Norway since 1905; *b.* 20 June 1840; 3rd *s.* of late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Knollys; *m.* 1st 1876, Louisa Elizabeth (*d.* 1888), *d.* of Rev. E. Eyre; 2nd 1909, Flora, *d.* of Louis Arthur Goodeve. *Educ.:* Westminster; R.M.A., Woolwich. Lt. Royal Artillery, 1860; subsequently on staff of Sir James Scarlett, and of Sir Hope Grant; Brigade-Major, R.A., Aldershot; D.A. Quartermaster-General, Northern District; commanded Royal Artillery, South Africa, 1889-91; has received the Order of the Dannebrog; is Knight (1st Class) Order of St. Olav of Norway. *Publications:* From Sedan to Saarbruck; Life of Sir Hope Grant; Incidents in Sepoy War; Sketches of Life in Japan; etc. etc. *Address:* 2 Morpeth Mansions, S.W. *Club:* Arthur's.

KNOLLYS, Major Louis Frederic, C.M.G. 1877; *b.* 26 Feb. 1847; 3rd *s.* of late Canon W. F. E. Knollys; unmarried. *Educ.:* Radley; Marlborough. Joined 32nd Light Infantry, 1866; Major in the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1881; A.D.C. to the Governor of Mauritius, 1872; A.D.C. Fiji, 1875, Commandant Armed Native Constabulary, Fiji, 1877; A.D.C. to the Governor of New Zealand, 1880; A.D.C. to the Governor of Ceylon, 1883; Inspector-General of Police and Prisons, Jamaica, 1886; Inspector-General of Police, Ceylon, 1894; Inspector-General of Police and Prisons, Ceylon, 1898; Provisional Member of the Legislative Council, Ceylon, 1899, retired, 1902. *Decorated:* commanded an expedition to suppress a rising in the mountains in Fiji, and restored order, 1876. *Address:* The Graig Ross, Herefordshire. *Club:* Army and Navy.

KNOTHE, C. P. G., M.A., L.N.C., Ph.D; Professor of Pedagogy at Grey University College, Bloemfontein, since 1910, *b.* at Wallmannsthal, near Pretoria, Transvaal, 7 June 1877; *s.* of late Rev. J. F. C. Knothe, Superintendent of the Berlin Mission Society; unmarried. *Educ.:* South African College, Cape Town (M.A.); University of Utrecht (L.N.C.); University of Strassburg (Ph.D.), University of Glasgow (Diploma in Education) Government Official of late South African Republic, 1898-99, took part in Boer War 1899-1902, afterwards appointed Rector of the "Vrij Gymnasium" at Molteno, C.P., went to Europe to continue studies, 1905; visited Germany, Switzerland, Italy, France Holland, Russia, England and Scotland; Organising Inspector of Education and Chairman of the Council of Examiners for Teachers in the O.R.C., 1908; Member of the Council of the University of the Cape of Good Hope; Member of the Koninklyke Vlaamsche Academie voor Taal en Letterkunde; Member and Secretary of De Zuid Afrikaanse Akademie voor Taal, Letteren en Kunst. *Publications:* Die neuere Psychologie in ihren Beziehungen zur Padagogik; Untersuchungen uber den Wortschatz des Reinaert I und II; De Oproeding van Naturellen in Zuid Afrika; De Ontwikkeling van ons Noger Onderwys; Latynse Leerkursus voor Zuid Afrikaanse Scholen; Wat is Christelik-National Onderwys?; Ons Inspektie Stelsel; Geschiedenis van het Onderwys in Zuid Afrika (In preparation); several articles in magazines. *Address:* Bloemfontein, S.A. *M:* P.O. Box 355.

KNOTT, Cargill Gilston, D.Sc.; LL.D. (St. Andrews), General Secretary, Royal Society of Edinburgh; Lecturer on Applied Mathematics Edinburgh University since 1892; *b.* Penicuik, Scotland, 30 June 1856; *s.* of Pelham Knott; *m* Mary, *e. d.* of Rev. J. M. Dixon, Paisley, 1885, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Arbroath High School; Edinburgh University. Assistant to Chair of Natural Philosophy, Edinburgh University, 1879-83; Prof. of Physics, Imperial University, Japan, 1883-91; conducted Magnetic Survey of Japan, 1887; *decorated* Fourth Order of the Rising Sun, 1891; awarded Keith Prize (Roy. Soc. Edin.) for original work

on magnetic strains, 1897; Thomson Lecturer, U.F. Church College, Aberdeen, 1905-6 (Earthquakes), and 1913-14 (Radio-activity); Hon. Secretary of Napier Tercentenary Celebration, Edinburgh, 1914, and Editor of the Memorial Volume. *Publications:* Electricity and Magnetism; Physics, Physics of Earthquake Phenomena; Memoir of Professor P. G. Tait; Four-Figure Mathematical Tables; article Pneumatics, Encyclopædia Britannica; Light in Supplement; Photometry in 11th ed.; revised Kelland and Tait's Quaternions (3rd ed. 1901), papers on Electricity, Magnetism, Seismology, Elasticity, etc. *Recreations:* golf, chess. *Address:* 42 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* 7640.

KNOTT, Sir James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; founder of the Prince Line of steamers; connected with collieries and interested in several industries in the North; member of the Bar, *b.* 1855; *m.* Margaret Annie, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Garbutt, one s. *Educ.:* privately. Contested Tyneside, 1906; M.P. (C.) Sunderland, 1910. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Garbutt Knott, *b.* 14 July, 1879. *Address:* Close House, Wylam-on-Tyne, Northumberland. *Club:* Carlton.

KNOTT, Lt.-Col. John Espenett, D.S.O. 1916; 8th Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *s.* of Herbert Knott, J.P., of Wilmslow, Cheshire, and Ada, *d.* of late Thomas Birbeck Wakefield of Hall, Moate, Co. Westmeath; *m.* 1915, Dorothy, *d.* of late Maurice Spring-Rice Bayly. Joined the South Irish Horse as a trooper at outbreak of European War; temporary commission, 5th Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Nov. 1914, temp. Maj. June 1916, temp. Lt.-Col Aug. 1917; command of 2nd Batt. R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Apr. 1918; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Lisclogher, Athboy, Co. Meath.

KNOTT, Ralph, Partner Knott & Collins, architects; *b.* 1878. *Educ.:* City of London School, unmarried. Served Articles with Woodd & Amshe, architects; was eight years in offices of Sir Aston Webb; at present serving with the Royal Flying Corps. *Works:* New London County Hall; Daily Mail £200 Cottage; Houses in Mayfair, Chelsea, etc. *Recreations:* music, golf. *Address:* Adelphi Terrace House, W.C.2 *T.:* Gerrard 6979.

KNOTTESFORD-FORTESCUE, L.; *see* Fortescue.

KNOWLES, Arthur, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1859, 2nd *s.* of late John Knowles, J.P., D.L. of Westwood, Pendlebury, Manchester; *m.* Clare (*d.* 1913), 3rd *d.* of late Capt Maxey Buchanan, late of 50th Regt.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby. High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1901. *Address:* Alvaston Hall, Nantwich; 109 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

KNOWLES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Benjamin, K.C.B., *cr.* 1903; C.B. 1881, *b.* 14 Aug. 1835; *s.* of late John Knowles of The Lawn, Rugby; *m.* 1892, *d.* of late James Elmslie and widow of Rev. G. Elliott (Lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem). Entered army, 1855; Maj.-Gen. 1890, served Crimea, 1855 (wounded, medal with clasp, Turkish medal), Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches twice, C.B., medal with two clasps). *Address:* Eastnields, Camberley, Surrey. *Club:* Army and Navy.

KNOWLES, Rev. Francis, Honorary Canon of Christchurch Cathedral, New Zealand since 1894; Secretary and Treasurer to the Church Property Trustees of the Diocese of Christchurch; *b.* 5 Aug. 1830; *s.* of William Barnard Knowles and Elizabeth Audsley; *m.* 1st, 1855, Charlotte (*d.* 1890), *d.* of Nathaniel and Mary Wiles, Cheltenham; two *s.*; 2nd, 1891, Annie (*d.* 1915), widow of Rev. Charles Alabaster, M.A. *Educ.:* Stebonheath House Academy, Stepney, London. Associate College of Preceptors, London, 1848; Assistant Master, The Proprietary School, Cheltenham, 1847-50; Scripture Reader, Halesworth, Suffolk, 1850; Deacon, 1857; Priest, 1859; Vicar of Lyttelton, 1859-72; Merivale, 1872-76; Balclutha, 1876-78; Gladstone, 1878-79; Diocesan Registrar, Christchurch, 1879-1915. *Recreations:* walking and general reading. *Address:* Christ's College, Christchurch, N.Z. *T.:* Christchurch, 1267

KNOWLES, Sir Francis Horne Seymour, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1765; Physical Anthropologist to the Geological Survey, Canada; *b.* 13 Jan. 1886; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Mary, O.B.E., *d.* of C. Thomson, Halifax, Nova Scotia; *S.* father 1918; *m.* 1914, Kathleen, *d.* of late W. Lennon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Oriel College, Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* Francis Gerald William, *b.* 1915. *Address:* Geological Survey, Ottawa, Canada.

KNOWLES, Frederick Arthur, C.M.G. 1914; F.R.C.I.; *b.* 17 Apr. 1872, *e.* *s.* of late Col. F. Knowles, 2nd Lancers, Indian Army; *m.* 1914, Elsie Anna, *o.* *d.* of late Richard Seeman; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington. Assistant Collector, Uganda Protectorate, 1898; served in Uganda, 1898 (medal), 1st Class Magistrate, 1902; Sub-Commissioner, 1906, Sessions Judge, N. and W. Provinces, 1908, Provincial Commissioner and Sessions Judge, Buganda Kingdom, 1908; N. and W. Provinces, 1911; Acting Chief Secretary during 1911; Provincial Commissioner, Buganda Kingdom, 1913-16; retired Sep. 1916. *Address:* St. Chad's, Woodfield Road, Ealing, W

KNOWLES, Major George, D.S.O. 1902; 2nd Lancers, Indian Army, *b* 16 Oct. 1873, *s.* of late Colonel Fred Knowles, 2nd Bengal Cavalry; *m.* 1918, Florence Eugenie, *o.* *d.* of Col. J. O. Goldie, Indian Army. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Entered Derbyshire Regiment, 1893; joined 2nd Bengal Lancers, Indian Army, 1898, served Southern Nigeria, 1901-2 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); East Africa, Somaliland, 1903-4; Natal Rebellion, 1906; European War, 1914-18 (bar to D.S.O.). *Clubs:* Cavalry, Naval and Military.

KNOWLES, G. Sheridan, Treasurer R.I. 1892; R.O.I., R.C.A., R.B.A. 1889; *b.* Manchester, 25 Nov. 1863; *e.* *s.* of Geo. Knowles, Manchester; married. *Educ.:* private schools. Studied, Manchester School of Art, Royal Academy Schools, 1884; Regular Exhibitor in the Royal Institute and also in the Royal Academy, award at the Paris International Exhibition, exhibitor, St Louis, 1904. *Address:* 12 Glenilla Road, Belsize Park, Hampstead, N.W.3. *Club:* Arts.

KNOWLES, Lieut.-Col. John George, C.I.E. 1913; V.D. Commandant Surma Valley Light Horse; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy and Governor-General, Cachar; tea planter. *Address:* Surma Valley, Cachar, Assam.

KNOWLES, Sir Lees, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1903, C.V.O.; D.L.; *b.* 16 Feb. 1857; *e.* *s.* of late John Knowles (High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1892-93), *m.* 1915, Lady Nina Ogilvie Grant, *y.* *d.* of 10th Earl of Seafield. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A., LL.M., 1882). Has endowed three Exhibitions for Rugby boys, and one yearly for a graduate in his fourth year, at Trinity College, Cambridge, formerly Hon. Secretary to Gunness Trust for Housing the Poor; Private Secretary (unpaid) to Mr. Ritchie, President of the Local Government Board, 1887-92, President of the Board of Trade, 1895-1900; 2nd Church Estates' Commissioner (unpaid), 1899-1906; Trustee of the London Parochial Charities. Hon. Secretary to the Lancashire Conservative M.P.'s Association; President Cambridge University Athletic Club, 1878; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1882; contested Leigh Division, 1885, M.P. (C.) Salford, W., 1886-1906; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Member of Merchant Taylors' Company; formerly on

Council of Rossall School; a Governor of Bethan's Hospital, Manchester; Lord of the Manor of Turton. *Publications:* A Day with Corps-Students in Germany; The War in the Peninsula; The Battle of Minden, etc; edited Letters of Capt. Engelbert Lutyens, 1820-23, 1915. The British in Capri, 1906-8, 1918. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Westwood, Pendlebury, and Turton Tower, Lancs; 4 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; 4 Park Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3280. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton; Union, Constitutional, Manchester.

KNOWLES, Lilian Charlotte Anne, Litt.D; Reader in Economic History, University of London, since 1907; *d.* of late Philip Tonn and Mrs. Tonn, of Killagorden, Truro; *m.* 1901, C. M. Knowles, barrister-at-law; one *s. Educ.:* Truro High School; the Continent; Girton College, Cambridge. History Tripos, First Class, 1893; Law Tripos (Part I.), First Class 1894; Litt.D. Dublin, 1906. Trained under Archdeacon Cunningham; lecturer in Modern Economic History at the London School of Economics and Political Science, 1901; Member of the Departmental Committee on the rise in the cost of living to the working classes, 1918. *Publications:* various papers on economic history subjects; edited English edition of The Referendum in Switzerland, by Simon Deploige; editor of series of Girton College Studies. *Address:* 47 St. Mary's Mansions, Paddington, W. *Club:* University of London.

KNOWLES, Robert Millington, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1843; *e. s.* of late James Knowles, J.P. of Eagley Bank, and Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late Robert Millington, of Ordsall; *m.* 1st 1870, Ellen Marsden (*d.* 1872), *e. d.* of late John Higham, J.P., of Bolton; 2nd 1875, Hon. Alice Catherine Brooks (*d.* 1892), *e. d.* of 1st Lord Crawshaw, two *d. Educ.:* University College, London. High Sheriff, Notts, 1887; Hon. Major 1st S. Notts Yeomanry. *Address:* Colston Bassett Hall, Bingham, Nottinghamshire. *Clubs:* Wellington, Brooks's.

See also Sir Denis Le Marchant.

KNOWLES, William Henry; *b.* 14 May 1857, F.S.A., F.S.A. Scot., F.R.I.B.A., Architect; Captain R.F.A. (T.F.); *m.* 1890, Jessie, 6th *d.* of late John Benson, Newcastle; one *s.* Member of the Architectural Committee of the Victoria Histories for the Counties of England; Local Secretary, London Society of Antiquaries. *Publications* (with J. R. Boyle, F.S.A.) Vestiges of Old Newcastle and Gateshead, 1890; The Romano-British Site of Corstopitum, 1909; Tynemouth Priory, 1910; numerous papers on archæological subjects in transactions of various societies. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Akenside Cottage, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Union, Newcastle.

KNOWLING, Hon. George; *b.* Exeter, 15 September 1841, *s.* of George and Elizabeth Knowling; *m.* Elizabeth Upham of Silverton, Devon; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Marlborough House School, Exeter. Went Newfoundland, 1858; *S. a.* in business, 1886; member of Legislative Council, 1898. *Address:* Thornlea, Riverhead, St. John's, Newfoundland. *T.A.:* Knowling, St. John's. *T.:* 405, 405A, 527. *Club:* City, St. John's.

KNOWLING, Rev. Richard John, D.D.; Canon of Durham and Professor of Divinity in the University of Durham since 1905, Professor of New Testament Exegesis in King's College, London, 1894-1905; *b.* Devonport, 16 Sept. 1851; *e. s.* of Prebendary Knowling, Vicar of Wellington, Somerset; *m.* 1893, Ellen (*d.* 1914), *e. d.* of Major-General Raban. *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol College, Oxford. Fellow of King's College, London, 1899; Emeritus Professor, 1905; Examiner for Hall-Houghton Prizes at Oxford, 1897, and for Denyer and Johnson Scholarships, 1905; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1895; Boyle Lecturer, 1903-5; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1903, and to Bishop of Exeter, 1903-16; Examiner for B.D. in University of London, 1905-6. *Publications:* Witness of the Epistles; Acts of the Apostles, in Expositor's Greek Testament; Our Lord's Virgin Birth; Epistle of St. James (Westminster Commentaries); contributions to Smith and Wace's Dict. of Christian Biog., the Critical Review, Ency. Brit. 10th edit., Biblical World; Critical Questions, 1903; The Testimony of St. Paul to Christ (Boyle Lectures), 1905; Manchester Cathedral Lectures, 1907; Messianic Interpretation, 1910; articles in Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, 1906. *Address:* Durham.

KNOWLSON, Thomas Sharper; *b.* Bilton Park, Knaresbro', 1867; 2nd *s.* of late William Knowlson; *m.* 1895, Lily, *e. d.* of late John Cobeldick, 132 Thurleigh Road, Clapham Common, S.W.; one *s. Educ.:* Victoria Park School, Harrogate; Wesleyan College, Richmond, Surrey. Director of Instruction at The Pelman Institute, 4 Bloomsbury Street, W.C.1; special lecturer on Business Psychology at the University of Wisconsin, 1910. *Publications:* edited G. H. Lewes' Principles of Success in Literature, 1898; The Art of Thinking, 1899; How to Write a Novel, 1900, The Art of Success, 1903; Business, 1909; The Education of the Will, 1909; The Origins of Superstitions, 1910; Efficiency, 1914; Originality: A Popular Study of the Creative Mind, 1917. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 48 Meadway Court, Hendon, N.W.

KNOX, family name of **Earl of Ranfurly.**

KNOX, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Edmond, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; Colonel, The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry), retired; late commanding a Division 2nd Army Corps; *b.* 29 Feb. 1846, *e. s.* of Most Rev. Robert Knox, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1865; Col., 1889; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 (brevet of Lieut.-Col.; commanded Regimental District, Bodmin, 1895-1899; served South Africa, commanding 13th Brigade, 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches twice, K.C.B., promoted Major-General, King's medal, two clasps). *Address:* Coleen, Farnborough, Hants. *Club:* Naval and Military.

KNOX (Edmund Francis) Vesey; K.C. 1906; *b.* 23 Jan. 1865, *m.* 1st, 1891, Anne (*d.* 1907), *d.* of W. Lloyd; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1917, Mrs. Nevill. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford. Fellow of All Souls College, 1886-93; Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1889; Bencher, 1906; Treasurer, 1913; practises at the Parliamentary Bar; M.P. W. Cavan, 1890-95; M.P. (N.) Londonderry, 1895-99. *Address:* 25 Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.3; Shimnah, Newcastle, Co. Down; Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 639. *Club:* Reform.

KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.; *see* Manchester, Bishop of.

KNOX, Sir George Edward. Kt., *cr.* 1906; C.S.I. 1917; I.S.O. 1915; LL.D. Allahabad; Knight of Grace, St. John, Jerusalem, 1915; Judge High Court, N.-W. Provinces, India, since 1890; *m.* 1868, Katherine Anne Louise, *d.* of late Major W. Loch, 1st Bombay Lancers. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; University College, London. Entered I.C.S. 1864; Legal Remembrancer, 1887. *Publications:* Digest of the Criminal Law of the Bengal Presidency; Digest of Civil Procedure; The Legal Remembrancer, 1879-82, Treatise upon the Indian Stamp Law. *Address:* River View, Allahabad, India.

KNOX, Lieut.-Col. George Hodges, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 17 Dec. 1885; *e. s.* of late Hon. Wm. Knox, M.P., J.P., Melbourne, Australia; *m.* 1909, Kathleen, *o. d.* of late Robert MacPherson, Victoria; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne. Received commission

Commonwealth Military Forces, 1909, and posted to Victorian Scottish Regiment; on outbreak of European War served with this regiment, but left Australia as 2nd in command, 23th Batt. A.I.F.; commanded 23rd Batt. A.I.F. during operations and evacuation of Gallipoli Peninsula, served and commanded unit later in operations on Suez Canal, and later in France and Belgium, evacuated from France wounded; since in command of No. 1 Australian Command Depot (despatches twice, C.M.G.) *Address*: Yumlong, Beaconsfield, Victoria, Australia. *Club*: Australian, Melbourne.

KNOX, Brig.-Gen. Henry Owen, C.I.E. 1917; C.M.G. 1915; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 16 Jan. 1874; *s* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Henry Knox, P.C., K.C.B., V.D.; *m.* 1st, 1899, Muriel Lucy (*d.* 1909), *d* of late Sir Owen Roberts of Henley Park, Guildford, and Dinas Carnarvon; two *s.*, 2nd, Elsie Caroline, *d* of late Harry Harker of Hurlingham Lodge, Hurlingham. *Educ.*: Dulwich College. Assistant in Court of Worshipful Company of Skinners, joined A.S.C. from 4th Batt. South Stafford Regt. 1896, served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with 4 clasps, despatches); appointed Quartermaster-General, New Zealand Forces, 1911-14; served European War, 8 Aug. 1914-Dec. 1914 (despatches); A.Q.M.G. to Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, Dec. 1914, was present at landing in Gallipoli, and remained until evacuation (wounded, despatches twice, C.M.G.), A.Q.M.G., G.H.Q., H.F., March Aug. 1916, D.Q.M.G. Mesopotamia Aug. 1916-Sep. 1917 (recapture of Kut and taking of Bagdad) (despatches twice, C.I.E., Order of St. Anne, 2nd class, with swords) Granted hon. rank Brig.-Gen 17 Nov. 1917; an Assistant Director, Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department, Admiralty, 7 Feb. 1918. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, golf *Address*: Burwood, Upper Warlingham, Surrey. *T.*: Purley 739 *Club*: United Service.

KNOX, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1905, J.P. Co Ayr, Director, Linen Thread Co., Ld.; *b.* 1850; *s* of James Knox of Riverside, Kilbirnie, and Janet Muir, Beith, *m* 1875, Anne Eliza, *o. d* of James McCosh of Merksworth, Dalry, two *d* *Address*: Place, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire *Clubs* New Western, Glasgow.

See also Col. C. M. Mather

KNOX, Robert, M.B, C.M., M.D. Edin., M.R.C.S. Edin., L.R.C.P. Lond.; Hon Radiographer, King's College Hospital; Director, Electrical and Radiotherapeutic Department, Cancer Hospital, Brompton; Consulting Radiologist of Electrical Department, Great Northern Central Hospital, temporary Captain Royal Army Medical Corps, Territorial Force; *b.* Leith, N.B *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; Guy's Hospital, London. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine (Honorary Secretary Electro-Therapeutic Section), Fellow of the Medical Society of London; member, British Medical Association, Honorary Secretary, Rontgen Society. *Publications*. Radiography, X-Ray Therapeutics and Radium Therapy, 2nd edition, 1917; joint-editor Archives of Radiology and Electro-Therapy; author article on Radium Therapy, in Eden and Lockyer's Gynaecology, various articles on X-Rays and Radium in medical journals *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 38 Harley Street, W.; 15 South Grove, Highgate, N. 6. *T.*: Mayfair 5192, and Hornsey 68.

KNOX, Temp. Major Robert Sinclair, D.S.O. 1917; R. Inniskilling Fusiliers; *m.* 1917, Ivy, *o. d.* of W. H. Lynch, Rasleneie, Managing Director Canadian Vickers Ltd; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O. and two bars). *Address* Ballymoney, Co. Antrim.

KNOX, Rev. Ronald Arbuthnott; *b.* 17 Feb 1888; 4th *s.* of Rt. Rev. E. A. Knox, Bishop of Manchester, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton (1st Scholarship); Balliol College, Oxford (1st Scholarship) Hertford Scholarship, 1907; 2nd in Honour Moderations, 1908; Ireland and Craven Scholarship, 1908; 1st in Litt. Hum. 1910; Fellow and Lecturer at Trinity College, Oxford, 1910; Chaplain, 1912; resigned, 1917; received into the Church of Rome, Sep. 1917. *Publications:* Some Loose Stones, 1913; Reunion All Round, 1914; A Spiritual Aeneid, 1918; several pamphlets. *Address*. The Oratory, S. Kensington, S.W.

KNOX, Lt.-Col. Stuart George, C.I.E., 1909; Senior Judicial Officer Indian Expeditionary Force; *b.* 7 Oct 1869; *s* of Sir George Edward Knox, *q.v*; *m.* 1893, Ethel Laura *e surv. d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir John Edge, *q.v.*, two *s.* *Educ.*: Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Repton School, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1888; Captain, Indian Army, 1899; Major, 1906, served operations in Mekran, 1898 (despatches). *Address*: Basrah, Mesopotamia.

KNOX-SHAW, C. T.; *see* Shaw.

KNUTHSEN, Louis Francis Roebuck, M.D.; Assistant Physician, London Skin Hospital, Fitzroy Square; O.C. (Temp. Hon. Rank Major R.A.M.C.) No. 5 B.R.C. Hospital, Wimereux, France; *b.* Santa Cruz, West Indies, *s.* of Francis Knuthsen and Anne Roebuck; *m* 1901, Mildred Helen Honell. *Educ.*. Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh Univ M.D. (Honours), Paris, Berlin, and Vienna Universities; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member Section of Dermatology; Assistant Physician, St. John's Hospital for Diseases of Skin, Leicester Square, 1908-12; served European War (Mons Star, 1914, despatches). *Publications* Obstinate Hiccough, A collection of over 150 cases, 1902, Treatment of Scabies in France, British Medical Journal, 1907; Notes on 150 cases treated by 606, Practitioner, 1911. *Recreation*: riding *Address*. 33 Chesham Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.1; 57 Harley Street, W. *T.*: Victoria 170. *Clubs* Wellington; Travellers; Paris.

KNUTSFORD, 2nd Viscount (*cr.* 1895), **Sydney Holland,** Bt. 1853, Baron 1888, Director English, Scottish, and Australian Bank Underground Electric Railways Co; London United Tram Co.; Central London Railway, London and Lancashire Life Assurance Co., called to Bar, 1879; Chairman of London Hospital; Chairman of Poplar Hospital for Accidents; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *b* 19 Mar 1855; *s* of 1st Viscount Knutsford, and Elizabeth, *o. d* of Nath. Hibbert, Munden, Watford; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* Lady Mary Ashburnham, *d.* of 4th Earl of Ashburnham, 1883; two *d* *Educ* Wellington College. LL.B Cambridge, Law Honours *Recreation*: late Acting President of Life-Saving Society of England; won half mile swimming race open to University, 1874 and 1876; swam 5th for 5½ miles Long Distance Championship of England, 1877; was Captain Trinity Hall Boat Club, 1876. *Heir*: twin *b* Hon Arthur Henry Holland-Hibbert, *q.v.* *Address*: Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts *T.*: Royston 9; London Hospital, E *Clubs*: Marlborough, Oxford and Cambridge, Leander, Roy. Automobile

See also C. J. Cropper and Hon. Lionel Holland.

KOE, Maj.-Gen. Frederick William Brooke, C.B., 1909; C.M.G., 1916; *b* 6 Jan. 1862; *s.* of John Heber Pemberton Koe, Youghal Lodge, Nenagh; *m.* 1887, Beatrice Florence, *e. d* of R. W. Ashby 48 Clarence Parade, Southsea; two *d.* *Educ*: Rossall School. Lieut. Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1881; Captain, A.S.C., 1887; Major, 1896; Lieut. Colonel, 1900; Colonel, 1904, served West Coast Africa 1893-94 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, medal with clasp); Assistant Director Supplies and Transport, S. Africa, 1907-11; A.Q.M.G., Western Command, 1912; Director of Supply and Transport, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915-16 (despatches, C.M.G., promoted Maj.-Gen.); Inspector-General of Communications, Salonika, since 1916. *Recreations:* hunting,

yachting, polo, fishing. *M.*: J 934. *Club*: United Service.

KOEBEL, Major Frank Oscar, D.S.O. 1917; North Staffordshire Regt.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1880; *s.* of O Koebel, Bishopsteignton, S. Devon; unmarried. *Educ*: Eastbourne College. Second Lieut from Militia, 1901, Capt. 1909, Major, 1915; served South Africa, 1900, European War (despatches, Macedonia, D.S.O.). *Address*: Bishopsteignton, S. Devon. *Club*: Junior United Service.

KOEBEL, W. H., author and traveller; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of Oscar Koebel of Murley Grange, Bishopsteignton, Devon; *m.* Eleanor, *y. d.* of late Anthony Garstin of New Zealand, one *d. Educ.*: privately; and in France, Switzerland, Germany. *Publications*: Argentina, Past and Present; Modern Chile; The Romance of the River Plate; British Exploits in South America; Portugal, its Land and People; In the Maoriland Bush; South America; Uruguay; The South Americans, from the social and industrial point of view; Paraguay; Madeira, Old and New; In Jesuit Land; Modern Argentina; Hudson's Voyage; The Singular Republic; The Anchorage; The Return of Joe; The Seat of Moods, etc., Editor-in-Chief of the Encyclopedia of South America, 1913; Central America, 1917; contributor to many newspapers and magazines, has acted as special commissioner for South America for the Sphere, Standard, etc. *Recreations*: sports and games, bibliography. *Address*: Bratton Fleming, N. Devon. *Club*: Authors.

KOHLER, Kaufmann, Ph.D.: President of the Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio, since 1903; *b.* Furth, Germany, 10 May 1843; *s.* of Moritz Kohler and Babette Loewenmayer, *m.* 1870, Johanna, *d.* of Rev. Dr David Einhorn; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Universities of Munich, Berlin, Leipzig and Erlangen. Came to America, 1869, to accept the position of Rabbi of the Beth El congregation in Detroit, Mich.; Minister of Sinai Temple, Chicago, Ill., 1870-79, of Temple Beth El, New York, 1879-1903; hon. minister for life since 1903, being relieved of active ministerial work in order to accept the Presidency of the Hebrew Union College in Cincinnati; introduced Sunday services, in addition to the regular Saturday service, during ministry in Chicago, being then first introduction into Jewish pulpits in America, convened the Pittsburg Conference, 1885, which adopted a "Declaration of Principles" for Reform Jews in America. President for many years of the New York Board of Jewish Ministers, Hon. Pres. of Central Conference of American Rabbis, 1903, editor in charge of the departments of Theology and Philosophy of the Jewish Encyclopedia. *Publications*: Der Segen Jacobs, 1869; On Capital Punishment according to Jewish Law, 1870; On the Song of Songs, 1878, Ethical Basis of Judaism, 1887; Jewish Ethics, Jesus and Jesus; Church and Synagogue in their Mutual Relations; Backwards or Forwards; Lectures on Reform Judaism, 1885; The Testament of Job; On the Psalms; A Guide to Instruction in Judaism; Principles of Jewish Theology upon a Historical Basis, 1910 (German), Hebrew Union College and other Addresses, 1916, Jewish Theology, Historically and Systematically Considered, 1918, edited Collected Writings of Rev. Dr David Einhorn, 1880; editor of weeklies Sabbath Visitor, 1881-1885, and Jewish Reformer, 1886. *Recreations*: theatre, symphony concerts, and walks. *Address*: 3016 Stanton Avenue, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.

KOHLSAAT, Herman H., proprietor and editor Chicago Record Herald; *b.* Edwards County, Illinois, 22 March 1853, *s.* of Reimer Kohlsaat, *b.* 1809, Brunsbuttel, Holstein, Denmark, Officer in Danish Army, and Sarah Hall, Surrey, England; *m.* 1880, Mabel E., *d.* of E. Nelson Blake, leading member and former President Chicago Board of Trade; two *d. Educ.*: Public and private schools, Galena and Chicago. Bought the Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1891; sold it, 1894; purchased the Times-Herald and Evening Post, 1895. Republican; took active part in election of President M'Kinley and in drafting gold plank in Republican platform of 1896. *Address*: 811 Lincoln Parkway, Chicago. *Clubs*: Chicago, Commercial, Union League, Press.

KOLHAPUR, His Highness Sir Shahu Chhatrapati, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1895; G.C.V.O.; LL.D. Camb.; Hon. Colonel in British Army, 1915; Hon. Colonel 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry; direct descendant of Shivaji, the founder of the Maratha Empire, *b.* 26 June 1874; adopted, on 17 March 1884, from the Kagal Chief's family, being the natural born son of Jayasingrao Ghatge Sardarao Vazarat Ma-ab, Chief of Kagal; *m.* Lal Jumbai Saheb, *d. of* a sister of H.H. the late Ganapatrao Gaikwad, Maharaja of Baroda; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: privately under a European tutor and guardian, Mr. S. M. Fraser, *q. v.*; Rajkumar Coll., Rajkote. Has been administering the affairs of the Kolhapur State from 2nd April 1894. *Decorated* for loyalty, good government, and in recognition of the dignity of the house. Has a salute of 21 guns. *Recreations*: polo, shikar, and other manly sports. *Address*: Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India.

KONIG, Frederick Adolphus; *b.* New York, 6 Oct. 1867; *s.* of late Frederick William Konig; *m.* 1906, Gerda, *e. d.* of late Paul de Chappuis, two. Partner in Konig Brothers, London, E.C., and Konig Brothers & Co., New York, a Governor of Christ's Hospital. *Address*: Tyringham, Newport Pagnell, Bucks; 34 Rutland Gate, S.W. *Club*: Carlton.

KONODY, Paul G., Chevalier of Order of Crown of Italy, art critic of the Observer and Pall Mall Gazette; *b.* Budapest, 1872; *m.* Isabel Codrington, *d.* of J. N. Pyke-Nott of Bydown, N. Devon; two *d. Educ.*: Vienna. Settled in London 1899; editor of The Artist, 1900-2, Art Critic of Daily Mail, 1901-11, Master, Junior Art Workers Guild, 1903-4; Hon. Secretary of the British Committee of Venice International Exhibition; Hon. Secretary and Art Adviser to Canadian War Memorials Fund. *Publications*: The Art of Walter Crane, 1902; Velasquez, his Life and Work (Connoisseur Portfolio), 1903, Filippino Lippi, 1905; Art Section of Harmsworth's Self-Educator, 1906; The Brothers Van Eyck, 1907, Raphael, 1908, Chardin 1909, part author of The National Gallery, 1909, and The Louvre, 1910, Delacroix, 1910; Through the Alps to the Apennines, 1911, Fra Filippo Lippi, 1911, The Uffizi Gallery, 1912; Modern War Paintings by C. R. W. Nevinson, 1916; contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica, the Dictionary of National Biography and various periodicals. *Recreations*: reading music, travelling. *Address*: J.3, The Albany, Piccadilly, W. *T.* Gerrard 7452. *Club*: Berkeley, London Sketch.

See also vol. ii. Shaw.

KOOTENAY, First Bishop of, since 1915: **Rt. Rev. Alexander John Doull,** M.A. D.D. Oxon., 1916; *b.* 8 Sep. 1870; *m.* 1901, two *s.* four *d. Educ.*: Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Oriel College, Oxford. Assistant Curate, Leeds Parish Church, 1896-99, Church of the Advent, Montreal, 1899-1901; Rector, Church of the Advent, Montreal, 1901-10, Dean of Columbia and Rector of Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B.C. 1910-1914. *Address*: The Mount, Vernon, British Columbia.

KOROLENKO, Vladimir; has been associated with the editing of the journal Russkoe Bogatstbo since 1900; *b.* Jitomir, 15 July 1853; mother Polish. *Educ.*: Jitomir; Rovno; Technological Institute, Petrograd; Moscow Agricultural Academy. Banished to Vol-

ogda; settled in Kronstadt; returned to Petrograd, 1877; banished to Glasov, then to Berezovskava-pochinka; imprisoned in Viatka, moved to Tomsk, to Perm, 1880; went to Yakutsk, settled in Nijni-Novgorod, 1885; went to Petrograd, 1896. *Publications:* Makar's Dream, In the Hunger-Year; The History of a Contemporary of Mine; The Blind Musician; Without Speech; and three volumes of tales and sketches. *Address:* Pultava, Little Russia.

KORTRIGHT, Henry Somers, R.B.A.; artist; *b.* Southampton, 6 July 1870; *s.* of Captain John S Kortright, Mercantile Marine and Indian Navy; *m.* 1907, Primrose Margaret, *d* of H. J Harvey, Paymaster-in-Chief, R N.; one *s.* one *d* Pupil of Prof. Hubert v Herkomer, R A., C.V O. Has exhibited for many years at Royal Academy, Paris Salon, and other exhibitions. *Pictures:* The Peaceful Hour; Nearing Fourscore Years; An Old Garden; The Dutch Garden (purchased by King Edward VII., 1906); The Moat Wall (hon. mention, Salon, 1907); The Cottage Border, Bluebells and Campion; The Beeches of Knole, etc. *Address:* Grenville Lodge, De La Warr Road, Bexhill-on-Sea.

KOTAH, H.H. Major Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, Maharao of, G.B.E., *cr.* 1918, G.C.S I., *cr.* 1911; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1907; K.C S I., *cr.* 1900; Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army; Hon Maj. 42nd Deoli Regt.. *b.* 1873; *S.* 1889. State has area of 5084 square miles, and population of 544,319, the Maharao receiving salute of 17 guns. H.H. is an Hon. Major of the British Army; his administration is progressive, and he signalised the Coronation of King Edward by remitting all arrears of land revenue, amounting to 50 lakhs of rupees. *Address.* Kotah, Rajputana.

KOTLA, Hon. Raja Kushalpalsingh of, M.A. (Calcutta), LL B (Allahabad), LL.D., Ph.D., M.R.A.S., F.R S.L., F.R.G.S., F.R.His.S., M.R.Num.S., F.R.S.A., M.B.A.S., etc.; *b.* 15 Dec. 1872; *S.* to Kotla estate, 1905 A member of the United Provinces Legislative Council since 1909; a member of the Imperial Legislative Council as representative of the landed aristocracy of the Province of Agra, 1913; Special Magistrate, Vice-Chairman of Agra District Board; Chairman of Firozabad Municipality; trustee and member of the Managing Committee of Agra College; his chief activities be in the improvement of agriculture and the condition of those engaged in it; has established several village banks and model farms. *Heir:* Rajkumar Gajendrapal. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address.* Kotla Fort, P.O. Kotla, District Agra, U.P., India.

KOTZÉ, The Hon. Sir John Gilbert, Kt. *cr.* 1917; K C. 1902; LL.B. (Lond.); Hon LL.D. Univ. Cape of Good Hope, 1912; Judge of the Cape of Good Hope Provincial Division of the Supreme Court since 1913; *b.* Leeuwenhof, Cape Town, 5 Nov. 1849; *y s.* of P. J. Kotzé; *m.* 1872, Mary Aurelia, *d.* of late Daniel Bell. *Educ.:* South African College, London University. Called to the Bar; Inner Temple, 1874; practised at Bar of Supreme Court, Cape Town, and Eastern Districts Court, Grahamstown; Judge of High Court, Transvaal Province, 1877-81; Chief Justice of the South African Republic, 1881-98; Member of War Losses Commission under Pretoria Convention, 1881; President Anglo-Boer Judicial Commission in Swaziland, 1890, Chairman Board Examiners in Literature and Science, Transvaal, 1890-98; Attorney-General and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Southern Rhodesia, 1900; Acting Administrator, S Rhodesia, 1902; Chairman of Rhodes University College Council, 1904-13, Judge President of the Eastern Districts Division of the Supreme Court of South Africa, 1904-13; Knight Grand Cross Order of the Immaculate Conception, Portugal. *Publications:* edited (with late F. Jeppe) Transvaal Statute Book, 1845-85; three vols. of Reports of Cases High Court, Pretoria, 1877-88; translated Simon Van Leewen's Commentaries on Roman Dutch Law. *Address:* Supreme Court, Cape Town, South Africa.

KOTZÉ, Sir Robert Nelson, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Government Mining Engineer, Union of S.A., since 1908; 3rd *s.* of Rev. J. J. Kotzé, of Darling, Cape Province, a clergyman of the Dutch Reformed Church, holding advanced views; *m.* 1898, Maria Beatrix, *e. d.* of Rev. D P. Faure, of Cape Town; two *d.* *Educ.:* S.A. College, Cape Town (B.A. in Science, gold medallist); Royal School of Mines, Clanothal, Germany (diplomas in mining and metallurgy with distinction) Assistant engineer and consulting engineer to the Transvaal Goldfields, Ltd., and subsidiary companies, 1896-1907; acting Chairman, S.A. School of Mines; Hon. President, S A. Institute of Engineers; served on Power Commission, 1910, and on sundry Gov. Committees. *Publications:* sundry papers read before technical Societies in Johannesburg; annual report on mining industry. *Recreations:* golf, chess, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 58 Francis Street, Yeoville, Johannesburg. *T.A.:* Engineering, Johannesburg. *Clubs:* Rand, Golf, Chess, Johannesburg.

KRABBÉ, Paymaster-in-Chief Frederick James, R.N., C.B. 1914; Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet since 1908; *b* 19 July 1860; *s.* of late Staff Commander F. J. Krabbé, R N., Falmouth, Cornwall; *m.* 1889, Alice Kate, *d.* of late G. R. Anderson, Halifax, Canada; one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital, London. Entered Accountant Branch, Royal Navy, 1876; served as Secretary to: Commander-in-Chief, North America, 1895-1897; Admiral Superintendent, Naval Reserves, Admiralty, London, 1898-1902; Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, 1902-5; Paymaster-in-Chief, 1913. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Emsworth, Hants. *T.:* Emsworth 85. *Club:* Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

KRAUS, Adolf, International President, Order of B'nai B'rith; Lawyer; *b.* 1849, married; three *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Rokycan, Bohemia. Was President Board of Education, City of Chicago; Corporation Counsel, City of Chicago; President, Civil Service Commission; Knight of the Order of Francis Joseph. *Publications:* was owner and editor Chicago Times. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 4518 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago. *T.A.:* Kraus, Chicago. *T.:* 15 Oakland. *M.:* 2502. *Clubs:* City, Athletic, Standard, Lake Shore Country, Chicago.

KRETSER, Edward de, J.P., I.S O; Assistant Controller of Revenue; *b.* 31 July 1854; *s.* of Peter Cornelius de Kretser; *m.* 1877, Alice Grace Anjou. *Educ.*, Colombo Academy, now Royal College. Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, 1872; Chief Clerk, 1892; Director of the Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund since 1897; a Manager of the Public Service Mutual Guarantee Association since 1901, Secretary Ceylon Savings Bank since 1908, ex-officio Secretary of the Public Service Mutual Provident Association, 1892-1900, and President since 1901; Auditor of the Departmental Funds of the Police Dept., and the Registrar-General's Dept; Assistant Auditor-General, Ceylon Civil Service, 1901-7. *Address:* Gracelyn, Bambalapitiya, Colombo.

KREYER, Capt. Hubert Stanley, D.S O. 1914, 2nd Batt. Yorkshire Regt.; temp. Captain, 1915, *b.* 4 July 1890; *s.* of Lt.-Col. F A.C. Kreyer (late Indian Army); *m.* 1918, Alice Leonie, 2nd *d.* of late Capt. J S. Berkeley, 85th Regt. *Educ:* Victoria College, Jersey. Entered army, 1911; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches; D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W 1.

KRISHNAGAR, Bishop of; *see* Taveggia, Rt. Rev. S.

KROPOTKIN, Prince Peter Alexeievitch, Geographer; *b.* 9 Dec. 1842; *s.* of Prince Alexei Petrovitch and Ekaterina Nikolaevna Kropotkin (*b.* Sulima). *Educ.:* Corps of Pages, Petrograd, 1857-62; Petrograd Univ. 1869-73. Gold Medal of Russian Geographical Society for journey across North Manchuria in 1864; Aide-de-Camp to military Governor of Transbaikalia; Attaché for Cossack's Affairs to Governor-General of Eastern Siberia; crossed North Manchuria from Transbaikalia to the Amur, 1864; up the Sungari to Kirin, 1864; Secretary to Physical Geography Section of Geographical Society; explored the glacial deposits in Finland and Sweden, 1871; joined International Working Men's Association, 1872; arrested and confined in fortress St. Peter and St. Paul, 1874; escaped from military hospital, 1876; came to England; founded at Geneva the anarchist paper Le Révolté; expelled from Switzerland, 1881; condemned at Lyons to five years' imprisonment, 1883; liberated, 1886. *Publications:* Report of the Olekma and Vitim Expedition, with Catalogue of Heights in East Siberia, 1874; Researches on the Glacial Period, vol. i. 1876; General Sketch of the Orography of East Siberia, 1876; all in Russian in Memoirs of Russian Geographical Society (French translation, with additions, of the latter, Brussels, 1904); In Russian and French Prisons, 1886; Russia, in Enc. Britannica, 9th and 10th ed.; Russia, Asia, and France, in Chambers' Enc., last edition; Recent Science in Nineteenth Century, 1892-1901; Paroles d'un Révolté, 1884; La Conquete du Pain, 1888; L'Anarchie, sa Philosophie, son Ideal, Paris, 1896 (Engl. transl 1897), La Science moderne et l'Anarchie, 1912; The State, its Part in History, 1898; Fields, Factories, and Workshops, 1899; 2nd edition, 1901; 8th edition, 1912; Memoirs of a Revolutionist, 1900 (French, German, Dutch, Swedish, Danish, Spanish, Italian, Russian transl.); 3rd ed. 1908; Mutual Aid, a Factor of Evolution, 1902; cheaper ed. 1915; Modern Science and Anarchism, 1903; revised ed. 1912; The Orography of Asia, with maps, 1904, The Desiccation of Asia (Geographical Journal), 1904 and 1914; Ideals and Realities in Russian Literature, 1905; cheaper ed. 1916; The Conquest of Bread, 1906; new edition, 1913, The Great Revolution, 1789-1793, 1908, Terror in Russia, 1909. *Recreations:* bookbinding, carpentry. *Address:* 9 Chesham Street, Brighton.

KUBELIK, Jan, violinist; *b.* Michle, 1880; father a market-gardener and musician; *m.* 1903, Magyar, *d* of Wolfgang Szell de Bessenyei, and divorced wife of Count Czaky. *Educ.:* Prague Conservatoire. Has given recitals since 1898, has travelled through whole of Europe, America, and Australia; Violinist of the Royal Court of Roumania, Benemerenti 1st class, Roumania; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, France; Officer of Star Order, Roumania; Commander of Sava Order, Servia; Commander of Gregory Order from the Pope; Order of Anna, Russia; Instruction Public, France, Couronne of Roumania; Order for Art and Science, Wurtemberg; Hon. member of the Philharmonic Societies of London and Prag. *Address:* Bychor, bei Kolin, Bohemia; c/o Concert Direction, Schulz-Curtius and Powell, 44 Regent Street, W.

KUCH BEHAR; *see* Cooch Behar.

KUCHLER, George William, M.A., C.I.E., 1911; Indian Educational Service; Professor, Presidency College, Calcutta, 1885; also Patna College and Sibpur Engineering College; Inspector of Schools, Bengal, 1906, Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1908; retired, 1913. *Address:* Indian Educational Service, Calcutta.

KUENEN, Johannes Petrus, Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of Physics, University, Leiden, Holland; *b.* Leiden, Holland, 11 Oct. 1866; *e. s.* of Professor Abraham Kuenen, Theological Professor, University, Leiden; *m.* Dora Wicksteed, 3rd *d.* of Rev. P. H. Wicksteed, Childrey, Berks; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and University of Leiden, Ph.D.; gold medal for prize essay. Demonstrator and Lecturer, University, Leiden; Professor, University College, Dundee, 1895-1907. *Publications:* Books on Heat; Theory of Mixtures; Equation of State; various scientific papers. *Recreations:* cycling, gardening, boating. *Address:* Leiden, Holland.

KUPFERBERG, Bernard Albert, B.Sc.; Chairman and Managing Director of Engines, Limited; Director of M. C. Lord and Co., Limited; *b.* Manchester, 1881; *o. s.* of H. Kupferberg, Ph.Dr., M.A., of Manchester; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately, Owen's College; Strassburg and Paris. Commenced practice of Consulting Engineer in London, 1902, called to India, 1903, to conduct research into the manufacture of tea and its apparatus, called to Germany, 1905, to advise on glass manufacture; travelled to Spain, 1907, on research into the cork industry. *Inventions:* Automatic Gas Generators, Centrifugal Tea Dryer, Glass coating for ships' bottoms, several improvements in Internal Combustion Engines. *Publications:* The Manufacture of Glass Bottles; Automatic Gas Producers; Industries and Industrial Success. *Recreations:* music, literature, tennis, sailing, motoring. *Club.* Royal Societies.

KUPRIN, Aleksandr Ivonovich; *b* 1870. *Publication:* The Duel, 1905.

KURINO, Shinichiro; a Fukuoka Samurai; *b.* 1852. Graduate of Harvard University Law School; entered diplomatic service as Chief of Diplomatic Bureau; minister to the United States, 1894-96, where he succeeded in concluding the treaty in view of putting an end to the foreign consular jurisdictions in Japan, created Viscount 1912; afterwards minister at Rome, Paris, and St. Petersburg, leaving the Russian capital at the outbreak of hostilities; after the war appointed the first Ambassador at Paris. *Address:* Akasaka, Hinokicho, Tokyo

KUROKI, General Count; Hon. G.C.M.G. 1906; *b.* Satsuma, 1844, a Kagoshima Samurai; commanded Left Column in war with China; General, 1901; served Russo-Japanese War; victorious at Yalu, Kin-hen-ling, etc. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KÜSSNER, Amalia, American miniature painter; *m.* Capt. Charles Dupont Coudert of New York. *Portraits:* King Edward, Czar and Czarina of Russia, Duchess of Marlborough, Lady Warwick, Lady Naylor Leyland, Cecil Rhodes, etc. *Address:* 53 West 48th Street, New York.

KUTCH, H.H. Maharaja (Maharao) Dhiraj Mirzan Maharao Shri Khengarji Sawai Bahadur of, G.C.S.I. *cr.* 1917; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1887; *b.* 16 Aug. 1867; *S.* 1875; *m.* 1884. The State has an area of 6500 square miles, and a population of nearly 500,000. Undertook to give £3000 (sterling) monthly for support of Indian Regiment during European War, 1915. *Address:* The Palace, Bhuj, Kutch, Western India.

KUTLEHR, Raja Ram Pal of, C.S.I. 1904; head of an ancient family of Rajputs who formerly ruled, according to the local traditions, for over two hundred generations; judicial powers were granted in 1873; *b.* 22 Nov. 1849; *s.* of Raja Naram Pal; *m.* 1st, *s.s* of Raja Sham Ser Singh of Rampur Bushahr State; 2nd, *d.* of Raja Mahendra Sen of Keontal State, Simla; one *s.* *Educ.:* Shastri (nagri), Persian and English. Sub-Registrar of Kutlehr, 1867; Judicial Powers granted, 1873; Judicial Powers, First Class, 1877; a Sanad for good conduct and morality, 1877; a letter of thanks for offer of military service in Afghan War, 1879; silver and gold medal Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1903. *Address:* Kutlehr, Kangra, Punjab.

KUTUBUDDIN, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O. 1913; Superintendent, Raj-Nandgaon (C.P. S.), B.N. Railway, *b.* 1858. *Educ.*: Jubbelpore College. Entered Government Service, 1876; retired as Extra Assistant Commissioner, 2nd grade, 1913. *Recreations*: cricket and chess. *Address*: Raj-Nandgaon, B.N. Railway, India.

KUYPER, A., D.D., LL.D.; *b.* Maasslus, 29 Oct. 1837; *m.* 1863, J. H. Schaay (*d.* 1899); four s. three *d.* *Educ.*: University of Leiden. Candidatus philologiæ, Doctor Theologiæ. Golden medal from the University of Groningen for paper on Calvini et Lasci de ecclesia sententiarum comparatio; Pastor of the Reformed Church at Beest, 1863; Utrecht, 1868; Amsterdam, 1870; member of the States-General for Gonda, 1874-77; for Shedrecht, 1894-1901; Prime-minister after the elections of July 1901; Minister of State, 1907; Member of States General, 1908; Member of Senate, 1913, founded Free University, Amsterdam, 1880; professor, Free University; lecturer, Encyclopædia, Dogmatics, Hebrew, Exegesis N.T.; Dutch Literature, Æsthetics; founded the daily The Standard and became its chief editor 1872, the Herant (weekly), 1878; founded Reformed Free Churches, 1886; lectured in America in twenty places; Stone lecturer, 1898; Commander of Order of Dutch Lion, 1912; Grand Cross of Order of Leopold of Belgium, of Medjidie of Turkey, of Christ, Portugal; Hon. Doctor of Laws, Princeton, New Jersey, Hon. Doctor of Technical Science, Delft; Hon. Doctor of Philology, Hope College, Holland, Mich; Hon. Doctor of Jurisprudence, University of Leuven, 1910; Minister of State, 1916; Hon. President of Netherland Press Association, 1897, President of the Netherland Council for Internationalism, 1911; Hon. Member of the Flemingue Royal Academy of Literature, Ghent, 1906. *Publications*: Joannes a Lasco opera, 2 vols.; edited Encyclopedia S. Theologiæ, 3 vols; E voto Dordraceno, 4 vols.; The Work of the Holy Spirit, 3 vols.; Calvinism; From the Scriptures; Political Platform of the Anti-Revolutionary Party; The Incarnation; Socialism and Christianity; The Evolution; The South African Crisis; Common Grace, 3 vols; Varia Americana, 1899, Around the Old World, etc., 2 vols, and many other publications, Anti-revolutionary Politics, 2 vols. Two hundred and fourteen volumes altogether. *Address*: The Hague, 5 Kanaalstraat *T.*, 710

KWANGSI-HUNAN, China, First Bishop of (since 1909), **Rt. Rev. William Banister,** D.D.; Secretary, Church Missionary Society, South China Mission; *b.* Walton le Dale, Lancashire, 31 May 1855; *m.* Alice, *d.* of T. Grime Preston, Lancs. *Educ.*: private; C.M.S. College, Islington. Ordained deacon, Bishop of London, 1879; priest, Bishop of London, 1880; curate, Balderstone, Blackburn, Lancashire, 1879-80; C.M.S. Missionary, Foochow and Ku Cheng, Fuh-kien Mission, 1880-93; Principal, C.M.S. Theological College, Foochow, 1893-96; Secretary, C.M.S. Hong-Kong, 1897; Archdeacon of Hong-Kong, 1902-09; Commissary to Archbishop of Canterbury during vacancy in See of Victoria, Hong-Kong, 1906-7. *Publications*: Scripture Catechism for the Young, Chinese; Notes on 1st Corinthians, in Chinese. *Address*: Shangtan, Hunan, China, *via* Siberia.

KYD, Sir David Hope, Kt., *cr* 1916; LL.D. Camb.; *b.* 29 Dec. 1862; *e.* s. of late David Kyd of Rosendael, Broughty-Ferry, Forfarshire; *m.* 1896, Mary Gertrude, *d.* of late Francis Hobson Appach, J.P., of Elcot Park, Kintbury, Berks. *Educ.*: Sherborne; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Barrister Inner Temple, 1888; contested (C.) Whitechapel Division of Tower Hamlets, 1900 and 1906, Stoke-on-Trent, 1910, and Forest of Dean, 1910 and 1911. *Address*: 23 Princes Gardens, S.W.; 3 Temple Gardens, E.C. *Club*: Carlton.

KYFFIN-TAYLOR; *see* Taylor, Col. G. and W. F.

KYLE, Emily Escher, B.A. Hons. Lond.; Headmistress, Highbury Hill High School, N., since 1905; *d.* of J. W. Kyle of Coatham and Middlesboro'. *Educ.*: Middlesboro' High School, Girls; Bedford College, Women, London (entrance Scholar). Gilchrist Exhibition, London University, Pfeiffer Scholar, Bedford College; Assist.-Mistress, Princess Helena College, Ealing, 1896-98, Strond Green and Hornsey High School, 1898-1901, Headmistress, Sunderland Girls' High School, 1901-5; Vice-Principal Home and Colonial Secondary College, 1905-12. *Publications*: various educational papers. *Recreations*: study, philosophy. *Address*: Highbury Hill High School, N. *T.*: 925 North. *Club*: Lyceum.

KYLE, Henry Greville, M.A., M.D. (Oxford), consulting surgeon, Bristol General Hospital; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.). *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Oxford; Birmingham. *Address*: 31 Westbury Road, Bristol *T.* 57 Westbury.

KYLLACHY, Lord; William Mackintosh, M.A., LL.D., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 9 April 1842; *e.* s. of late William Mackintosh, Inshes House, Inverness-shire, *m.* Jane (*d.* 1909), *d.* of David Stevenson, C.E., 1869; two s. one *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University; Hon. LL.D., 1889. Advocate, 1865; Procurator, Church of Scotland, 1880; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland 1881; Q.C. and Dean of Faculty of Advocates, 1886, raised to Bench as Lord Kyllachy, 1889, Judge of the Court of Session and Justiciary, retired, 1907. *Address*: Kyllachy, Tomatin, Inverness-shire, 6 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Brooks's; New, Edinburgh.

KYNNAIRD, Viscount, Sigismondo Maria Giuseppe; Duca di Mondragone; *b.* 20 June 1886; *e.* s. of 10th Earl of Newburgh; *m.* 1910, Teresa, *d.* of Principe Ugo Boncompagni Ludovisi, *e.* s. of Principe di Piombino. *Address*: 10 Via Xiarmino Onsini, Rome.

KYNOCH, John Alexander; Professor of Midwifery and Dean of the Medical Faculty, St. Andrews University; *b.* Forres, Morayshire. *Educ.*: Dollar Academy; University of Edinburgh, M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. Studied at Berlin, Vienna, and Munich, now holds the post of Obstetric Physician and Gynecologist to Dundee Royal Infirmary. *Publications*: various papers relating to obstetrical subjects. *Recreations*: travel and golf. *Address*: 8 Airlie Place, Dundee.

KYTE, George William, K.C. 1907, M.P. Electoral District of Richmond County, Nova Scotia, since 1908, *b.* St. Peters, Nova Scotia, 10 July 1861, *m.* 1890, Tena, *d.* of Valentine and Lydia Chisholm, Heatherton, N.S., two s. nine *d.* *Educ.*: St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish. Studied law and admitted to Bar of Nova Scotia, 1891, Clerk Assistant Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1892, 1894, 1896, and 1901, Chief Clerk, 1903, Liberal Whip, 1910; Roman Catholic. Liberal. *Address*: St. Peter's, Nova Scotia.

KYUSHYU, Bishop of, since 1909, **Rt. Rev. Arthur Lea;** *b.* Birmingham, 8 Dec. 1868; s. of Joseph and Eliza Lea; *m.* 1st, Miss M. L. Gregory, 2nd, Miss G. A. Reid; two s. five *d.* *Educ.*: University of Toronto (M.A. Hon. D.D.) Wycliffe College, Toronto. Ordained, 1891. Curate of Rothesay, New Brunswick, 1894-5; Rector of St. George's, New Glasgow, 1895-97, C.M.S. Missionary at Nagoya, Japan, 1897-1900; Gifu, 1900-5; Tokyo, 1905-9. *Address*: Bishopthorpe, 96 Dannyo Machi, Fukuoka, Japan.

L

LA BILLOIS, Hon. Charles H., *b.* Dalhousie, Restigouche, County New Brunswick,

ec 1856, *s.* of Joseph H. La Billois, for many years a merchant and postmaster in Dalhousie, his grandfather came from Brittany and was a surgeon under Napoleon Bonaparte, emigrating America in 1816; his grandparents, on his mother's side, came from Ireland after the Revolution; *m* Charlotte, *y. d.* of John M'Naughton, timber merchant, of Quebec; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Grammar School, Dalhousie; Model School, Carleton, province of Quebec. Returned to the House of Assembly, New Brunswick, to represent Restigouche, his native county, at the General Election, 1882, and has been returned at every election since; appointed a member of the Executive Council, 1891, under leadership of Hon. A. G. Blair. Commissioner of Agriculture, 1897; Acting Commissioner, Board of Works, 1900; Chief Commissioner, Board of Works, 1900. *Address:* Dalhousie, New Brunswick.

LABORDE, Edward Daniel, I.S.O. 1903; Treasurer, Island of Grenada, since 1915; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Edward Laborde, C.M.G., Administrator of several West Indian Colonies; Chief Clerk to Governor Windward Islands, 1887; Private Secretary to Governor Sir Gerard Sendall, 1888; Chief of Police St Vincent, 1889; Supervisor of Customs, 1897; Acting Colonial Secretary, Member Executive and Legislative Council, 1901; Chief of Police and Inspector of Prisons St. Lucia, 1902; Acting Administrator of St Vincent, 1904; Acting Administration and Colonial Secretary, St. Lucia, 1907; Acting Administrator, St. Lucia, 1907 Grenada, West Indies

LABRECQUE, Rt. Rev. Michel Thomas; Évêque de Chicoutimi, since 1892; *b.* St Anselme, comte de Dorchester, province de Quebec, le 30 decembre 1849; ordonne pretre mai 1876. *Educ.:* au Seminaire de Quebec. Il a étudie trois ans à Rome, a été professeur de rhétorique au Petit Seminaire de Quebec, et ensuite professeur de theologie et aumônier du Grand Seminaire de Quebec, jusqu'a sa consecration comme evêque de Chicoutimi; nommé Assistant du Trone Pontifical par S.S. le Pape Benoit XV en mai 1917. *Address* Evêché de Chicoutimi, P.Q., Canada

LA BROOY, Justin Theodore, C.B. 1916; Chief Assistant to Chief Superintendent, Royal Ordnance Factories, Woolwich, *b* Kalutara, Ceylon, Oct 1854, 2nd *s.* of Francis Frederick Theodore La Brooy and Amelia Sophia Meynert, *m* 1885, Amelia Fanny, 2nd *d.* of Robert Johnstone, Sidcup, Kent; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Entered Higher Division of Civil Service after open competition, 1881; promoted to Civil Assistant 1st Class, 1900; has received letters of thanks for services on committees from three Secretaries of State for War, Chairman of Governing body of the Woolwich Polytechnic, 1914-18. *Recreations:* educational work and reading. *Address:* 20 Eldertshe Road, Eltham. *T.:* Lee 800

LABUAN and SARAWAK, Bishop of, since 1917, **Rt. Rev. Ernest Denny Logie Danson;** *m.* 1918, Ada Irene Harvey, Maitland, N.S.W. *Educ.* University of Aberdeen. Ordained, 1906; Curate of Cathedral Church, Dundee, 1906-11; Singapore, 1911-1912, Diocesan Association Chaplain, Singapore 1912-17. *Address:* Singapore.

LABY, Thomas Howell; Professor of Physics, Wellington, N.Z.; *b.* Sydney, 1863; *m* 1911. *Educ.:* University of Sydney; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Demonstrator in Chemistry, University of Sydney, 1901-7; Science Research Scholar of the Exhibition of 1851, Joule Student of the Royal Society; Research Exhibitioner and Sudbury Hardyman Prizeman, Emmanuel College, Cambridge; President for 1911, Section A, Australasian Association Advancement of Science. *Publications:* (with Dr. Kaye) Physical and Chemical Constants; (with others) University Reform in New Zealand; papers in scientific journals. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Wellington, Wellington.

LACAITA, Charles Carmichael, J.P.; *b.* 1853; *o. s.* of late Sir James Lacaita, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1885, Mary Annabel, *o. d.* of Sir F. H. Doyle, 2nd Bt.; one *d.* Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1879; M.P. (L.) Dundee, 1885-87. *Address:* Selham House, Petworth; 13 Chester Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 7532. *Club:* Athenæum.

LACEY, Francis Eden, B.A.; barrister-at-law; Secretary to the Marylebone Cricket Club since 1898; *b.* Wareham, Dorsetshire, 19 Oct. 1859; *y. s.* of late W. C. Lacey; *m.* Lady Helen Carnegie (*d.* 1908), *d* of 9th Earl of Northesk; one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Caius College, Cambridge. Played for Hants and Cambridge. *Address:* Lord's Cricket Ground, N.W. *T.*, Paddington 3078.

LACEY, Joseph Edward, I.S.O. 1914; Assist. Secretary Public Works Dept, India, since 1910. Joined service, 1878, Examiner, 1902. *Address.* A. P. W. D., Calcutta

LACEY, Rev. Thomas Alexander, M.A.; Canon of Worcester since 1915; *b* Nottingham, 1853; *m.* 1888, Dorothy, *d.* of William Stott Banks, Wakefield, three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. Ordained, 1876, Assistant Master, Wakefield Grammar School 1876-1878; Denstone College, 1878-88, Vicar of Madingley, Cambridge, 1891-1903, Pringle-Stuart Lecturer, Keble College, Oxford, 1911, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1916-18; Bishop Paddock Lecturer General Theological Seminary, New York, 1917; Member Council English Church Union since 1891, late Warden London Diocesan Penitentiary, Highgate. *Publications:* De Hierarchia Anglicana (with Rev. Edw Denny), 1895; Supplementum to the same, and De Re Anglicana, 1896, Liturgical Interpolations, 1898 (3rd ed. 1912); The Elements of Christian Doctrine, 1901, A Handbook of Church Law, 1903, The Historic Christ, 1905, The Mysteries of Grace, 1908; A Bishop's Letters, 1908, Consciousness of God, 1909, A Roman Diary, 1910; Marriage in Church and State, 1912; Catholicity, 1914, Conscience of Sin, 1916; Nature and God, 1916, Nature Miracle, and Sin (Pringle-Stuart Lectures), 1916, Unity and Schism (Bishop Paddock Lectures), 1917, has contributed to the Guardian, the Pilot, and the Church Times. *Address:* 3 The Park, Highgate, N.6. *T.A.:* Highgate.

LACHANCE, Arthur, advocate; K.C. 1903; B.L., LL.B.; Crown Attorney for the city and district of Quebec, Member House of Commons for Quebec Centre, 1900-17, *b* 22 June 1868; *m* 1903; no *c.* *Educ.:* Seminary and Laval University, Quebec. Called to Bar, province of Quebec, 1894, has practised since in Quebec; in his youth was engaged in journalism; in politics since 1891, a Roman Catholic; a Liberal. *Recreations:* reading and music. *Address:* 111 Mountain Hill, Quebec. *T.*, 1430-1015.

LACHMAN, Harry B.; *b* La Salle Illinois, 29 June 1886, unmarried. *Educ.* University of Michigan. Orphan at age of ten, penniless; made his own way by selling newspapers waiting on table at college, etc; came to France with his savings (very small) 1912, and painted for the first time in his life, three months later had two pictures accepted and hung in the Salon Nationale, Paris, since then has shown in various American Exhibitions, England, Spain, and Paris Salons, picture bought by the Etat, 1917, to be hung in the Luxembourg Museum, and one bought by the Ville de Paris to be hung in the Petit Palais. *Recreations:* work. *Address* 6 Rue Jules Chaplain, Paris. *T.:* Fleurus 07-34.

LACK, Harry Lambert, M.D., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to Throat Department, and Lecturer on Diseases of Throat, London Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, late Surgeon, Hospital for Diseases

of Throat, Golden Square; late Demonstrator of Surgery, King's College, and Surgeon to Throat and Ear Department, Children's Hospital, Paddington Green; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1909, Kathleen Frances, *e. d.* of Col. McNeill Rind, late Sussex Regt.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King's College, London. *Publications* The Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment of Inflammatory Affections of the Nose and its Accessory Sinuses and Air-cells (Jacksonian Prize Essay R.C.S., 1899); The Treatment of Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear in Cheyne and Burghard's Manual of Surgical Treatment, 1901; The Diseases of the Nose, 1906; and numerous papers in scientific journals. *Address*: 16 Devonshire Place, W.; Forest Row, Sussex. *T.*: Paddington 1474. *Club*: Authors'.

LACON, Sir George Haworth Usher, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1818; D.S.O. 1918; Captain 4th Battalion Royal Warwickshire Regiment, *b.* 15 Mar. 1881; *s.* of Thomas B. U. Lacon and Florence, *d.* of R. G. Banks of Toronto; *S.* brother 1911; *m.* 1907, *c.* Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore (*d.* 1915), *o. d.* of late H. S. H. Lacon, Ormesby Hall, Norfolk: one *s.* one *d.* Served S. African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O.). *Heir*: *s.* George Vere Francis, *b.* 25 Feb. 1909. *Address*: 3 Ovington Square, S.W., Ormesby Hall, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.

LACON, Capt. Henry Edmund; J.P. County of Suffolk; *o. s.* of late Henry James Lacon, Captain R.N. of the Goldrood, Ipswich, *g. s.* of Sir Edmund Lacon, 2nd Bart., of Ormesby Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1890, Hon. Margaret Erskine, *o. d.* of 5th Lord Erskine of Spratton Hall, Northampton. *Educ.*: Harrow. Late Captain in the 71st Highland Light Infantry. *Address*: The Lodge, Bramford, Ipswich.

LACOSTE, Hon. Sir Alexandre, Kt.; *cr.* 1892; P.C., LL.D., D.C.L.; Chief Justice, Quebec, 1891-1907; *b.* Boucherville, Canada, 12 Jan. 1842; *s.* of Hon. Louis Lacoste, senator (member of an old Languedoc family which settled in Canada) and Mary Antoinette Thais Proulx; *m.* 1866, Marie Louise, *d.* of Leon Globensky of Montreal; three *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.*: St. Hyacinthe Coll.; Laval Univ. Quebec. Barr. 1863; Q.C. 1880, Batonnier of the Bar, Montreal, 1879-81; Professor of Law, Laval University; Member of Legislative Council, 1882-84; Member of Senate, 1884-91; Speaker, 1891; Privy Councillor of Canada, 1892; Administrator for the Province of Quebec, 1898; resigned, 1907. *Address*: 71 St. Hubert Street, Montreal. *Club*: Mount Royal, Montreal.

LACY, Frederick St. John, F.R.A.M. etc.; Professor of Music, at University College, Cork, in the National University of Ireland, since 1910, *b.* Blackrock, Co. Cork, 27 March 1862; *s.* of late John Francis Lacy, M.E., Q.U.I., J.P. (Royal Engineers); unmarried. *Educ.*: Castleknock College, Co. Dublin; Royal Academy of Music, London (Associate, 1888; Fellow, 1911); Associate (Royal) Philharmonic Society, 1888; resident in London, teaching, 1880-1900; Director of Music, St. Augustine's, Ramsgate, 1893-94, health breaking down, returned to Cork, 1900; founded the St. John Lacy Chamber Music Concerts, 1903; Lecturer on Music in Queen's Coll., Cork, 1906; University Coll., 1908; instrumental in founding the Munster Association of Professional Musicians, 1909, and appointed first Chairman thereof; Examiner for musical degrees, N.U.I., 1909; President, Cork Literary and Scientific Society, 1915-17; Troubadour in Ye Sette of Odd Volumes 1904-1909; Vice-President Cork Orchestral Union, 1905-9. *Publications*: Music. Orchestral Serenade in E; Overtures, Celtic and Herman and Dorothea; Cantata, Annabel Lee; Comic Opera, Matrimony; String Quartet in E; Irish Tunes for Irish Regiments (two books); Song-cycle, Heart's Desire; anthems, part-songs, about sixty songs, and many other works Literary: Notes on Irish Music; Song and Ballad Music; Sir A. Sullivan and his Music; The Growth of English Song; Schubert, Schumann and Song; Irish Music and the Modal Scales in which it was written. *Recreations*: chess, writing verse, and reading. *Address*: 2 York Terrace, Cork. *Club*: Savage, London.

LACY, Rt. Rev. Richard; *see* Middlesbrough, R.C. Bishop of.

LADD, Professor George Trumbull, LL.D.; Clark Professor of Metaphysics and Moral Philosophy in Yale University (Emeritus); *b.* 19 Jan. 1842; *m.* 1st 1869, Comelia Ann Tallman; 2nd 1895, Frances Virginia Stevens; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Western Reserve College; Andover Theological Seminary. Preached, Edinburg, Ohio, 1869-71; Pastor, Spring St. Congl. Church, Milwaukee, Wis., 1871-9; Prof. of Philosophy, Bowdoin Coll., 1879-81; Yale, 1881-1905 (Emeritus, 1905); Lecturer, Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-81; at Doshisha and Summer School, Japan, 1892; and in 1899 and 1906-7, before the Imperial Universities and Commercial Colleges of Japan, and in 1899-1900 at Bombay, under the auspices of the Bombay University, and in Calcutta, Madras, and elsewhere in India; several times lecturer at Harvard, and conducted Graduate Seminary in Ethics in 1895-6; Delegate to World's Congress of Psychologists at Paris, 1900; Guest and Unofficial Adviser of Prince Ito, in Korea, 1907, Decorated Order of the Rising Sun, 3rd class, 1899; 2nd class, 1907; Gold Medallist of the Imperial Educational Soc. of Japan, 1907, several times admitted to audience with the Emperor of Japan; Founder of American Psychological Association, and President in 1893, Member American Phil. Soc.; American Oriental Soc.; Society of American Naturalists, Vice-Pres. Amer. Soc. of Associated Sciences, 1911-12. *Publications*: Principles of Church Polity, 1882, Doctrine of Sacred Scripture, 2 vols., 1884, Lotze's Outlines, trans. 6 vols., 1887; Elements of Physiological Psychology, 1887 (revised ed. with Prof. R. S. Woodworth, 1911), What is the Bible? 1888; Introd. to Philosophy, 1889, Outlines of Physiological Psychology, 1890, Philosophy of Mind, 1891; Primer of Psychology, 1894; Psychology, Descriptive and Explanatory, 1894; Philosophy of Knowledge, 1897; Outlines of Descriptive Psychology, 1898, Essays on the Higher Education, 1899, A Theory of Reality, 1899; Lectures to Teachers (in Japanese only), 1899; Philosophy of Conduct, 1902; Philosophy of Religion, 2 vols., 1905, In Korea with Marquis Ito, 1908; Knowledge, Life, and Reality, 1909; Rare Days in Japan, 1910; What Can I Know? 1914; What Ought I to Do? 1915; What Should I Believe? 1915; What May I Hope? 1915; The Secret of Personality, 1917. *Recreations*: music and gardening. *Address*: New Haven, Connecticut. *T.*: Center 3323.

LADE, Hon. H. A.; *see* Milles-Lade.

LAFFAN, Colonel Henry David, C.M.G. 1906; R.E.; *b.* 30 June 1858; *s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Michael Laffan, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1904, Anne, *d.* of Benjamin Bennet of Minehead, Somerset. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1877; Capt. 1888; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1903, Bt.-Col. 1906; D.A.A.G. at Army Headquarters, 1896-98; British Representative on Anglo-German Boundary Commission, S.W. Africa, 1898-1903; Commanding R.E. Woolwich District, 1904-8; retired. *Address*: Elmer House, Farnham, Surrey. *Club*: Junior United Service.

LAFFAN, Rev. Robert Stuart de Courcy, M.A.; Rector of St. Stephen, Walbrook with St. Benet Sherehog since 1893; Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, in charge of St. George's Garrison Church, Aldershot, since Feb. 1916; *b.* 18 Jan. 1853; *e. s.* of late Lieut.

Gen. Sir **Robert Michael Laffan**, K.C.M.G.; *m.* Jessica Jane (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Frederick Grundy, late widow of Surg.-Gen. Leith-Adams. *Educ.:* Winchester; Merton Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner), 1st class Mods. 1876; B.A. (1st Lit. Hum.), 1878; M.A. 1884; Deacon, 1882; Officer of Order of the Redeemer (Greece), 1907; Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France), 1907; Commander II. Class of the Swedish Royal Order of Wasa, 1912; Senior Classical Master and Chaplain, Derby School, 1880-84; Headmaster King Edward the VI.'s School, Stratford-on-Avon, 1884-95; Select Preacher to University of Oxford, and Select Preacher to University of Cambridge for 1898 and 1899; Principal of Cheltenham College, 1895-99; Member of International Olympic Committee since 1899, and of Technical Education Board L.C.C., 1900-1904; Member of Council, Shakespeare Memorial Association, Stratford-on-Avon; Member of Governing Bodies of several London Training Colleges, Polytechnics, and Schools; Vice-Chairman British Olympic Council. *Publication:* Aspects of Fiction, 1885. *Address:* St. George's House, Aldershot. *T.:* Aldershot 818 Military

LAFLEUR, Henri A., B.A., M.D., Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, McGill University, since 1907; *m.* 1907, Olive Masson, *d.* of C. A. Giner, Montreal. *Educ.:* Montreal High School; McGill University. *Address:* 32 Hampton Court Apartments, Montreal. *Club:* Mount Royal, Montreal.

LAFLEUR, Paul Theodore, M.A., Professor of Comparative Literature, McGill University, since 1907. *Educ.:* High School, Montreal; McGill University. *Address:* 58 University Street, Montreal. *Club:* University, Montreal.

LAFONE, Ven. Henry Pownall Malins; Archdeacon of Furness and Vicar of St. George, Barrow-in-Furness, since 1912; *m.*; four s. two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.); Wells College. Curate of Portsea, 1890-96, Vicar of Ambleside, 1896-1902; St. Cuthbert's, Carlisle, 1902-9; Kendal, 1909-12; Hon. Canon of Carlisle, 1911-12. *Address:* St. George's Vicarage, Barrow-in-Furness. *T.:* Barrow 257. *M.:* EC 795.

LAFONTAINE, Henri; Professor of International Law; Senator and Director of International Bibliographical Institute, Brussels, *b.* Brussels, 22 April 1854; *m.* 1903, Mathilde Lhoest. Nobel Peace Prize, 1913. *Publications:* Les droits et les obligations des entrepreneurs des travaux publics; Traité de la Contrefaçon; Pasicrasse Internationale; Bibliographie de la Paix et de L'Arbitrage. *Address:* Square Vergote 9, Brussels.

LAGDEN, Sir Godfrey Yeatman, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1897; C.M.G., 1894; Commissioner for Native Affairs and Member of Legislative and Executive Councils, Transvaal 1901-7; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Rev. Richard Bovee Lagden, Balsham House, Cambridgeshire and Sherborne, Dorset; *m.* 1887, Frances Rebekah, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Henry Brougham Bousfield, Bishop of Pretoria; two s. two *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School. Entered Civil Service, Gen. P.O., 1869-77; Chief Clerk to State Secretary, Transvaal, under British Administration, 1878; Private Secretary to Administrator, Sir Owen Lanyon, 1878-81; Secretary to Executive Council present at siege of Pretoria; afterwards Private Secretary to Administrators, Sir Evelyn Wood and Sir Wm. Bellairs; Secretary to Transvaal sub-Royal Commission on Compensation Claims, 1881-82; special War Correspondent during Egyptian Campaign, 1882-83; present at all engagements, including Tel-el-Kebir, Kassassin, and capture of Cairo; appointed Assist. Colonial Secy., Sierra Leone; employed on Special Financial Mission to Gold Coast, 1883; Government Secretary and Accountant, Bechuanaland, 1884; Assist. Commissioner, 1885; established Magistracy in Masupha's country, 1886; acted as Resident Commissioner, 1890; as British Commissioner, Swaziland, 1892; Resident Commissioner, Basutoland, 1893-1901; Chairman, Inter-Colonial S.A. Native Affairs Commission, 1902-4; S.A. War, 1899-1902 (despatches several times); Vice-President Royal Colonial Institute. *Publication:* The Basutos, 1909. *Recreations:* all games and sports, and has had considerable experience big game shooting; walked from Cape Coast Castle through Ashantee in 1883, shooting and collecting specimens. *Address:* Selwyn, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Authors'.

See also F. S. Preston.

LAGERLÖF, Selma, Dr. Phil. (Hon.), Authoress; *b.* at estate Mårbacka in Vermland; Sweden, 20 Nov. 1858; *d.* of E. G. Lagerlöf, Officer in the Army, Estate-owner. *Educ.:* Royal Women's Superior Training College, Stockholm. Teacher at the Girls' High School at Landskrona, 1885-95; received a prize in a literary journal for some chapters of Gosta Berling's Saga, 1890; devoted herself entirely to authorship after 1895; created Doctor *honoris causa* at the Linnæus Jubilee at the Upsala University, 1907; received the Nobel Prize in Literature at Stockholm, 1909. *Publications:* Gosta Berling, 1891; Invisible Links, 1894; Miracles of Antikrist, 1897; From a Swedish Homestead, 1899; Jerusalem, 1901; Legends of Christ, 1904; The Adventures of Nils, 1906; The Girl from the Marsh, 1908; Jerusalem, 1916; The Queens of Kungahalla and other Sketches, 1917; entrusted by the Association of Common Schools' Teachers with the writing of a book of Sweden for primary schools, which task she performed in The Adventures of Nils. *Recreations:* has spent some years in travelling in most countries in Europe, in Egypt, and in Palestine. *Address:* Falun, Sweden. *T.:* 567.

LAHEJ, Sultan of, Abdul Karim Fadthli Bin Ali, Hon. K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1918. *Address:* Lahej, Aden.

LAHORE, Bishop of, since 1913; **Rt. Rev. Henry Bickersteth Durrant,** M.A., D.D. *Educ.:* Highgate School; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Church Missionary College, Islington. Curate of St. Matthew's, East Stonehouse, 1894-95; C.M.S. Missionary, Lucknow, 1896; St. John's College, Agra, 1897; Vice-Principal, 1900; Principal, 1911, Fellow, Allahabad University, 1906; served European War, Mesopotamia (Kut-el-Amara), 1915 (despatches). *Address:* Bishopsbourne, Lahore, India.

LAHORE, R.C. Bishop of; *see* Estermans.

LAILEY, His Honour Judge Barnard, K.C. 1914; C.C. Judge Circuit 7 (North Cheshire, etc.), 1916-17; Circuit 51 (Hampshire) since 1917; *e. s.* of late James Lailey, Hambleden, Bucks; *m.* Catherine, *c. d.* of late John Lilly-white of Lyewood, Hants; one *s.* Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1890; practised at Common Law and Parliamentary Bar; South-Eastern Circuit; 1st prize Council of Legal Education, Common Law, and Equity, 1890; J.P., Hants., Cheshire, and Lancs. *Publication:* Extraordinary Traffic on Highways. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Lamb Building, The Temple, E.C. *T.:* 4. 32 Temple. *T.:* Central 362.

LAING, Andrew, C.B.E. 1917; General Manager and Director of the Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd.; *b.* Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Morningside, Edinburgh. Served apprenticeship in Edinburgh; went to the Fairfield S.B. Co., Glasgow, 1877, where he rose to the position of Engineering Manager and Director; left in 1896 for the Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend; has been responsible for the design and construction of numerous important machinery installations

for all types of Warships and Fast Ocean Liners; Deputy Chairman of Walker and Wallsend Union Gas Co., Ltd.; Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Institution of Naval Architects, Lloyds Committee, etc. *Address:* 15 Osborne Road, Newcastle. *T.*. Jesmond, Newcastle, 992. *Club:* Constitutional.

LAING, Frederick Ninian Robert, K.C., 1899; *b.* Jedburgh, 11 July 1856; *y. s.* of Robert Laing of Jedburgh; *m.* Janie, *e. d.* of Vice-Admiral Sir W. N. W. Hewett, V.C., K.C.B. 1897. *Educ.:* Ushaw College, Durham. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1883; Bencher, 1907. *Address:* 8 Fig Tree Court, Temple, E.C., *T.:* Central 4888; 36 Kensington Square, W. *Club:* Conservative.

LAING, Captain John, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* Wigtownshire, 29 Jan. 1868; *m.* 1901, Agnes Augusta, *d.* of William O'Mash of Oxford; one *d.* At fifteen went to sea for three years as apprentice sailor; lived for a period in Brazil and Argentina; settled in S. Africa, 1889; took the field on 1st Oct. 1899 as trooper in Natal Carabineers; served with that regiment for a year and a half and was then given a troop in J. M. Rifles (despatches three times, Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); Reserve of Officers.

LAINSON, Major Alexander John, D.S.O. 1900; 5th Batt. K.R.R.C.; *b.* 24 July 1869; *o. s.* of J. A. Lainson of Horringer House, Bury St. Edmunds; *m.* 1907, Ethel Mary, 2nd *d.* of John Eardley Yerburgh of Wavendon Lodge, Bucks. *Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1898; Major, 1908; served Burmah, 1891-92; South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, D.S.O.). *M.:* BL 1773. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; East Berks Golf.

LAIRD, John, M.A.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Queen's University, Belfast; *b.* Durris, Kincardineshire, 17 May 1887; *e. s.* of Rev. D. M. W. Laird; unmarried. *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; Edinburgh University (graduated M.A 1908, with first-class honours in Philosophy; Shaw Fellow); Heidelberg; Trinity College, Cambridge University (Scholar). B.A. 1911; First Class in both parts of Moral Sciences Tripos; Assistant at St. Andrews, 1911; Professor of Philosophy in Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., 1912. *Publication:* Problems of the Self, 1917. *Address:* 4 Cranmore Gardens, Belfast.

LAKE, Sir Arthur Johnstone, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1711; *b* 15 Oct. 1849; *S.* cousin, 1916; *m.* 1884, Emily Burton *(deceased)*; three *d. Heir:* c. Atwell Henry, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 Feb. 1891.

LAKE, Rev. Henry Ashton, M.A., Rector of Chelmsford since 1895; Hon. Canon Chelmsford since 1914; St. Albans, 1904-14. *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Gloucester Theological College. Curate of Staines, 1872-73; Cuddesdon, 1873-76; Vicar of Castle Hedingham, 1876-95; Warden of the House of Mercy Great Maplestead, 1885-88; Rural Dean of Hedingham, 1888-95; Chelmsford, 1913-15, Proctor for the Diocese of St. Albans, 1910-14; Chelmsford, 1914. *Address:* Guy Harlings, Chelmsford.

LAKE, Rev. Kirsopp, Professor of Early Christian Literature in the University of Harvard since 1914; Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Science; Lecturer in N.T. Union Theological Seminary, N.Y., 1905-16; *b* Southampton, 7 April 1872; *s.* of late Dr. G. A. K. Lake; *m.* 1903, Helen Courthope Forman; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Lincoln College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); 2nd class Hons. Theol. 1895; B.A. 1895; M.A. 1897; Hon. D.D. St. Andrews, 1911; Arnold Essay Prizeman, 1902. Curate of Lumley, Durham, 1895; curate of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford, 1897 1904; Cataloguer of Greek MSS. in Bodley's Library, 1903-4; Prof. of Theology at Leiden, 1904-14; paid visits to Mt. Athos and other libraries to investigate Greek MSS., in the summers of 1899-1903. *Publications:* The Text of the New Testament, 1900; Texts from Mt. Athos, 1902, Codex 1 and its allies, 1902; The Athos leaves of Cod. H-Paul, 1904; The Athos Leaves of the Shepherd of Hermas, 1907; The Historical Evidence for the Resurrection of Jesus Christ, 1907; Professor von Soden's Treatment of the Text of the Gospels, 1909; The Early Days of Monasticism on Mt. Athos, 1909; The Codex Sinaiticus, 1911; The Earlier Epistles of St Paul, their Motive and Origin, 1911; The Apostolic Fathers, 1912; The Stewardship of Faith, 1915. *Recreations:* golf, chess, croquet. *Address:* 40 Quincy Street, Cambridge Mass., U.S.A. *T.:* Cambridge, 4875 M. *Clubs* National Liberal; Harvard, Boston; Harvard, New York.

LAKE, Brig.-Gen. Noel Montagu, C.B. 1917; retired pay; *b.* 10 Sep. 1852; *s.* of Colonel Sir Henry Atwell Lake, K.C.B.; *m.* 1890 Virginia Jane, *d* of William Parnis, Constantinople, one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1871; served abroad in Fiji Islands and Malta; Assistant Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1896-1902; Deputy Inspector General, 1902-1905; Chief Engineer, London District, 1905-6; Eastern Command, 1906-9, retired from the Army as Colonel, 1909; Hon Brig.-Gen. 1912; Brig.-Gen. in charge of Administration, Northern Command, Sep. 1914 Sep 1916. *Address* 71 Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.10. *T.* Western 1720. *Club:* Junior United Service.

LAKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Percy Henry Noel, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1902; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908; C.M.G. 1905; Commanding Mesopotamian Force, 1916; *b.* 29 June 1855; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. P. G. B. Lake, late 54th and 100th Regts.; *m.* 1891, Hester, *d.* of H. Woodyer. *Educ.:* Uppingham. Gazetted 59th Foot, 1873; Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal), Assist. Field Engineer; passed Staff Coll. (Honours), 1884; Soudan Expedition, 1885, Suakim (medal with clasp, bronze star); European War (Mesopotamia), 1916; D.A.A. and Q.M.G.; Staff Capt and D.A.A.G. for Intelligence, Army Headquarters, 1887-90; Secretary Lord Wantage's Committee on "Terms of Service in the Army," 1891-92; D.A.A.G., Dublin District, 1892-93, Qr.-Mr.-Gen. Canadian Militia, 1893-98, Assist Qr.-Mr.-Gen. Army Headquarters, 1899-1904 Chief Staff Officer, 2nd Army Corps, 1904-5, Chief of the General Staff, Canadian Militia, 1905-8; Inspector-General, Canadian Militia, 1908-10; Division Commander, India, 1911-12, Chief of General Staff, India, 1912-15 *Recreations:* tennis, shooting. *Address:* Simla, India *Club:* United Service.

LAKE, Richard, F.R.C.S.; Aurist and Rhinologist; *b.* 14 Dec. 1861; *s.* of Thomas Lake, Cheekes Court, Sittingbourne, Kent; *m* Mildred, *d.* of Justinian Pelly, of Yoxford, two *d. Educ.:* Trent Coll. Surgeon, National Aid Society, Soudan Campaign, 1885 (medal and clasp and star); Servo-Bulgarian War, 1885-86 (4th class order of St. Sava); Surgeon Laryngologist, Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption, 1897-1904; Surgeon, Diseases Nose and Ear, London School of Clinical Medicine and Seamen's Hospital; Senior Surgeon to the Royal Ear Hospital; President West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1907-8; President Otological Section Royal Society of Medicine, 1913-14. *Publications:* Laryngeal Phthisis, Handbook of Diseases of the Ear (4th edition) Cerebellar Abscess. *Address:* 6 Cavendish Place, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 5200, 6z Bickenhall Mansions, W. *T.:* Paddington 2631. *Club:* Savile.

LAKE, Sir Richard Stuart; K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; Lt.-Governor of Saskatchewan since 1915; *b.* Preston, 10 July 1860; 3rd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. P. G. B. Lake and Margaret Phillip of Quebec; *m.* 1910, Dorothy, *y. d.* of late James

Fletcher, LL.D.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Heversham School. In British Civil Service, Cyprus, 1878-83; went to Canada, 1883; Member of Legislative Assembly, North-West Territories, 1898-1904; M.P. for Qu'Appelle, 1904-11. *Recreations:* outdoor sports. *Address:* Government House, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. *Clubs:* Assiniboia, Regina, Rideau, Ottawa.

LAKHTAR, Chief of, Thakor Karan Singhi Vajirajji, C.S.I. 1911; *b.* 1846. *Address:* Lakhtar, Kathiawar Agency, Bombay.

LAKIN, Sir Michael Henry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 7 Oct. 1846; *s.* of Henry Lakin of Malvern and Rebecca, *d.* of John Greaves of Radford Semele, County Warwick; *m.* 1869, Alice Emma, *d.* of David Dewing of St. Catherine's Plain, Norwich; four *s.* one *d* D.L. J.P. Warwickshire, 1880; High Sheriff, 1899; Member of County Council since 1889. *Heir: s.* Richard [*b.* 1873; *m.* Mildred Alice, *d.* of Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley of Grove Park, Warwickshire; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* The Cliff, Warwick. *T.:* 179. *Club:* Reform.

LAKIN, Capt. Michael Laurence, D.S.O. 1915; 11th (Prince Albert's Own) Hussars; Special Reserve; *b.* 24 Nov. 1881; *m.* 1914, Kathleen, *y. d.* of late Lord Maurice FitzGerald, 2nd *s.* of 4th Duke of Leinster, and Lady Adelaide Jane Frances Forbes, *e. d.* of 7th Earl of Granard, one *s.* Entered army, 1900, Captain, 1908; retired, 1911; served South Africa, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Carrigbyrne, Adamstown, Co. Wexford. *Club:* Cavalry.

LAKING, Sir Guy Francis, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1902, C.B., 1914; M.V.O., F.S.A.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Knight Commander of the Charles III. of Spain, Knight of the Crown of Italy; Officer of the Leopold of Belgium; Officer of St. John the Lateran; Keeper of the King's Armoury; Keeper of the Armoury of the Wallace Collection; Keeper and Sec. and Accountant Officer of the London Museum, Lancaster House, St. James, since 1911; *b.* 21 October 1875; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Emma (*d.* 1905), *d.* of Joseph Mansell; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1898, Beatrice, *d.* of Charles Mylne Barker; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School. Went to the Architectural Museum, Westminster, to learn drawing; was going to be artist, but joined the firm of Christie, as took such deep interest in pictures and works of art. *Publications:* The Armoury at Windsor Castle, 1904; The Armoury of the Knights of St. John, 1905; The Furniture of Windsor Castle, 1905; The Sevres Porcelain of Buckingham Palace, 1907; articles upon art subjects in Magazine of Art, The Art Journal, etc.; the *catalogue raisonné* of the European and Eastern Armour at Hertford House, etc. *Recreations:* riding, drawing, reading; all matters connected with the stage. *Heir: s.* Guy Francis William, *b.* 1903 *Address:* Meyrick Lodge, Avenue Road Regent's Park, N.W.; York Gate House, Broadstairs. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Conservative, Garrick, Royal Automobile.

LALAING, Count de, Hon. G.C.V.O. 1915; *b.* London, 1856; *e. s.* of late Count and of Julia Maria Vibart; *S.* father 1881; *m.* Christine, *d.* of Baron du Tour de Bellinchave, grand master of the ceremonies at the Dutch Court; *heir: s.* Jacques, *b.* 1889; one *d.* *Educ.:* Brussels (LL.D.) Entered Belgian Foreign Office, 1879; 2nd Secretary, Vienna, 1881; Charge d'Affairs, Bucharest, 1883; Attaché au Cabinet du Roi, 1884, 1st Secretary, Berlin, 1886; the Hague, 1887, Councillor in London, 1889; Minister, Rio de Janeiro, 1893; Bucharest, 1896; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, 1898; Berne, 1899; London, 1903-15; Commander, Order of Leopold; Grand Cross, Order of the Crown of Belgium; Grand Cross of the Star of Roumania, and of the Crown of Italy, etc. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 15 West Halkin Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 3919; 43 Rue Ducale, Brussels; Santbergen, Flandre orientale, Belgium. *Clubs:* Travellers', Royal Automobile, Bachelors'; Cercle du Parc, Brussels.

LALL, I. C., M.A., I.S.O.; Deputy Commissioner, Gujerat, since 1912; *b.* 27 April 1863; *s.* of Chandu Lall, Educational Department, Lahore; *m.* 1888, Georgiana, 3rd *d.* of A. Athim, E.A. Commissioner in the Punjab; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Baring High School, Batala; Government Coll., Lahore. B.A. Calcutta University, 1884; M.A. Punjab University, 1885; entered the Punjab Provincial Civil Service, 1885; Settlement Officer, 1902-12. *Recreations.* tennis, riding. *Address:* Gujerat, Punjab.

LAMB, Algernon Joseph Rutherfurd, D.S.O. 1914; Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays); commanding the Sudanese Squadron of Cavalry, Egyptian Army; *b* 4 Oct. 1891; *s.* of W. R. Lamb, J.P., of Ryton Hall, Co. Durham, and Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1911; served European War as Machine Gun Officer, 1914-15 (D.S.O.); Legion d'Honneur (Croix de Chevalier). *Address:* Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Cavalry.

LAMB, Sir Archibald, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1795; D.L.; late Maj. 2nd Life Guards; Maj. Imperial Yeomanry; served South Africa; *b.* 5 Nov. 1845; *S.* grandfather 1860; *m.* Louisa, *y. d.* of Sir H. E. Durrant, 3rd Bt. (widow of J. R. Fenwick), 1875. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll. Camb. Owns about 2700 acres. *Heir: b.* Lt.-Col. C. A. Lamb, *q.v.* *Address:* Beauport, Battle, Sussex. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Lt.-Gen. G. H. Mouerieff

LAMB, Col. Charles Anthony, C.M.G. 1918; M.V.O. 1903; Military Attaché at Rome; Lieut.-Col., Brevet Col., retired pay, late Rifle Brigade; *b* and *heir-pres.* of Sir Arch. Lamb, Bart. (*q.v.*); *b.* 21 March 1857; *m.* 1886, Lelia Frances, *d.* of W. Rushton Adamson of Rushton Park, Battle, Sussex. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served in S. African War, including Relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, medal, 5 clasps); military attaché at Rome and Berne, 1901-6, Commander of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, and of Order of the Crown of Italy *Address:* 35 Egerton Gardens, S.W. *T.* Western 6654. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Windham.

LAMB, David C.; Commissioner of the Salvation Army; Director of its Emigration Department since 1903, and International Secretary at London Headquarters for Canada Australia, New Zealand, India, Ceylon, and the U.S.A.; *b.* 1866, Friockheim, Forfarshire; *m.* M. Clinton, Salvation Army Officer; two *s.* three *d.* Entered Salvation Army as an Officer, 1884, Chief Secretary in South Africa, 1891; Private Secretary to General Bramwell Booth, then Chief of Staff, 1895; Governor Hadleigh Farm Colony, 1898-1903; authority on Emigration Poor Law and Vagrancy, member Rochford Board of Guardians since 1900, witness before Poor Law Royal Commission, 1906, Dominion Royal Commission, 1912, Member British Institute Social Service; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute, on its Standing Emigration Committee; member of the Government Empire Settlement Committee, 1917, has travelled widely on Salvation Army affairs. *Address:* 6 Ramuz Drive, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex; 101 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. *T.:* City 9756.

LAMB, Edmund, M.A. (Oxon), F.C.S., F.R.G.S.; County Councillor, West Sussex; *b.* 8 July 1863; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Richard Westbrook Lamb, J.P. and D.L. of West Denton, Northumberland, and Georgiana, *d.* of Stephen Eaton of Ketton Hall, Co. Rutland, and *g. s.* of Joseph Lamb, J.P. and D.L. of Temon, Co. Cumberland; *m.* 1893, Mabel, *o. d.* of Stephen Winkworth, Holly Lodge, Campden Hill, W., and *g. d.*

of Thomas Thomasson, the friend and supporter of Cobden and Bright; one *d.* *Educ.:* Oratory School, Edgbaston, Birmingham; Merton Coll. Oxford (honours degree); University Coll. London. In the intervals between business and study travelled widely in Asia Minor, India, North and Central Africa; a colliery proprietor in Northumberland, and a landowner in Northumberland and Sussex; M.P. (L.) Leominster Div. of North Herefordshire, 1906-10, Member of Institute of Mining Engineers. *Recreations:* scientific research, historical investigations, horse breeding, and farming. *Address:* Borden Wood, Liphook, Hants; West Denton, Scotswood-on-Tyne; Holly Lodge, Campden Hill, W. *T.:* Park 4791. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Union, Bath, Arts, Northern Counties.

See also Baron De Freyne.

LAMB, Sir Ernest Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1914; C.M.G. 1907; M.P. (L.) Rochester, 1906-1910, and since 1910; *b.* Hornsea, E. Yorks, 4 Sep. 1876; *e. s.* of Benjamin Lamb and Eliza Lowry; *m* 1913, Rosa Dorothea, *y. d.* of W. J. Hurst, J.P., Drumaness, Co. Down; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich; Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos. Is engaged in the Carrying Trade, being Chairman and Governing Director of Foster's Parcels and Goods Express, Ltd.; J.P. Surrey; member of the City of London Corporation since 1903; Free Churchman; a Lay Representative to the Wesleyan Methodist Conference, and Treasurer of its Connexional Temperance Committee; sometime Chairman of the City of London Schools' Committee; a Member of the Society of Yorkshiremen in London; a Vice-President of the Home Counties Liberal Federation, and of the Land Law Reform Association. *Recreations:* golf and horse-riding. *Address:* Kingswood Chase, Surrey; 82 Fore Street, E.C. *T.A.:* Lamblike, London. *T.:* Burgh Heath 216, and London Wall 868. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Eighty, Guildhall.

LAMB, Ernest Horace, D.S.C., M.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., University Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering at East London College (University of London); *b.* Adelaide, South Australia, 5 May 1878; *e. s.* of Prof. Horace Lamb, *q.v.*; *m.* 1907, Lilian, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. G. H. Brierley; one *s.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School, and Owens College, Manchester (Victoria University). B.Sc. with 1st Class Honours in Engineering, 1899; University Scholar in Engineering; Apprenticed to Mather & Platt, Ltd., Salford Iron Works, 1899; Engineer with W. H. Allen Son & Co., Ltd., of Bedford, 1903-13; Lieut. R.M. 1914; Capt. 1915; served with the Divisional Engineers, Royal Naval Division in Gallipoli Campaign, 29 April 1915-3 Jan. 1916, at both Anzac and Cape Helles positions (Distinguished Service Cross); transferred to Lieut. R.N.V.R. and appointed to H.M.S. Vernon, 1916, for Special Duty. *Publication:* Paper on Torsional Vibrations of Shafts, Proc. Inst. E.E. *Address:* 14 Erskine Hill, Hendon, N.W.

LAMB, Harry Harling, C.M.G. 1910; *s.* of Henry William Lamb, Brooklands, Sidmouth; *b.* 15 Sep. 1857. *Educ.:* Uppingham; W. B. Scoones'. Vice-Consul, Van (Acting), 1885; Mossoul, 1886; Scutari, 1886-94; Consul, Suakin, 1894; Erzeroum, 1899; Chief Dragoman to H.B.M.'s Embassy, Constantinople, 1903-1907; Consul-General at Salonica, 1907-13; British Delegate, International Commission of Control for Albania, 1913; employed Foreign Office, 1914-15. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W.

LAMB, Lt.-Col. Henry John, D.S.O. 1916; M. Can. Inst. C.E.; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Headquarters, Canadians, London; *b.* 6 Dec. 1871; *s.* of Ralph Ironsides Lamb and Susan Saurin; married; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Canada. Civil Engineer by profession; joined Canadian Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1914; served European War in France on General Staff, 1st Canadian Division, and subsequently on General Staff, 3rd Canadian Division, Feb. 1915-March 1917 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Windsor, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* Bath; Windsor, Windsor, Ontario.

LAMB, Horace, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. 1884; Prof. of Mathematics, Owens College and Univ. of Manchester since 1885; *b.* 27 Nov. 1849; *s.* of late John Lamb, Stockport; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late Simon Foot, Dublin 1875; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Stockport Grammar School; Owens Coll.; Trin. Coll. Camb. 2nd Wrangler and 2nd Smith's Prizeman, 1872; Fellow and Assistant Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1872-75; Professor of Mathematics in the University of Adelaide, 1875-85; Hopkins Prize, Cambridge Philosophical Society, 1890; member of Council of the Royal Society, 1894-96 and 1908-10, Vice-Pres., 1909-10, Royal Medallist, 1902; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1899; St. Andrews, 1911; Hon. D.Sc. Oxford, 1904; Hon. Sc. D. Cambridge and Dublin, 1908; Hon. F.R.S. Edin.; Foreign Member R. Accad. d. Lincei (Rome); late President Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society; President London Mathematical Society, 1902-4, De Morgan Medallist, 1911; Pres. Section A., British Association, Cambridge, 1904. *Publications:* Motion of Fluids, 1878; Hydrodynamics, 1895, 3rd ed. 1916; Infinitesimal Calculus, 1897, 3rd ed. 1907; Dynamical Theory of Sound, 1910, Statics, 1912; Dynamics, 1914; papers on mathematical physics. *Address:* 6 Wilbraham Road, Fallowfield, Manchester. *T.:* Rusholme 590

See also C. P. White.

LAMB, John, C.B. 1915; Assistant Under Secretary, Scottish Office, since 1909; *b.* 1871 Advocate, 1897; Legal Secretary to Lord Advocate, 1906-9. *Address:* 8 West Cromwell Road, S.W. *T.:* Western 2279.

LAMB, Sir Richard Amphlett, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E. 1901; *b.* 4 Apr. 1858; *s.* of late William Lamb, Indian Vet. Department; *m.* 1901, Kathleen, 2nd *d.* of Lt.-Colonel J. P. Barry, I.M.S.; four *s.* *Educ.:* Highgate Grammar School. Joined I.C.S. 1879; served as assistant collector and magistrate; as forest settlement officer, Khandesh; as Deputy Commissioner, Burmah, 1887-90 (medal with clasp); subsequently assistant collector, acting collector, and collector and magistrate, Bombay; Chairman Poona Plague Committee, 1897; Secretary and Acting Chief Sec. to Govt. of Bombay, 1904; Commissioner Central Division 1905; Member, Indian Excise Committee, 1905-6; Chief Secretary, 1907, Member of Executive Council, Governor of Bombay, 1910, retired 1915; Kaiser-i-Hind medal (1st class), 1900. *Recreations:* motoring; bicycling. *Address:* Tudor House, Broadway, Worcs. *Clubs.* East India United Service; Club of Western India, Poona.

LAMB, Major Roger Montague Radcliffe, D.S.O. 1917; 5th Fusiliers (Northumberland Fusiliers), *b.* 14 Sep. 1881; 2nd *s.* of Charles Burgoyne Lamb; *m.* 1918, Ethel Audrey Barker. *Educ.* Wellington College. Joined Militia, 1900, proceeded to S. Africa; 2nd Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1901; Capt. 1913; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); in S. Africa till 1903; home 1908; then India (1st Batt.), where stationed till the Batt. came home from foreign service, India again (2nd Batt.), 1913-14, returned 1914 with Batt. and proceeded to France Jan. 1915; served European War, 1915-18 (D.S.O. despatches, Chevalier Legion of Honour). *Address:* c/o C. B. Lamb, Inholms, Tadcaster, Yorkshire *T.L.:* Tadcaster, Yorks. *T.:* Tadcaster 39. *Club:* Naval and Military.

LAMB, Walter Rangeley Maitland, M.A.; Secretary of the Royal Academy of Arts since 1913; *b.* 1882; 2nd *s.* of Professor Horace Lamb, F.R.S., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Classical Tripos, Part I., 1903: Part II. (Greek Philosophy), 1905; B.A. 1905, M.A. 1908;

editor of Cambridge Review, 1905-6; Fellow of Trinity College, 1907-13; Classical Lecturer at Newnham College, 1905-7; King's, 1909-11; Emmanuel, 1909-13; Girton, 1911-13; Assistant Master at Clifton College, Bristol, 1907-9; Secretary of Camb. Philological Society, 1910-13. *Publication:* Clio Enthroned: a study of prose-form in Thucydides, 1914. *Address:* Royal Academy of Arts, Piccadilly, W.1.; 5 Cambridge Terrace, Kew Green. *T.:* Richmond 1143. *Clubs:* New University, Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

LAMBARDE, Lt.-Col. Francis Fane, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; F.S.A.; *b.* 24 Dec. 1868; *s.* of Francis Lambarde of Sevenoaks, Kent; *m.* Marian Ethel, 3rd *d.* of Joseph Hinks, J.P., of Bournemouth; no *c.* Entered army, 1888; Major, 1908, retired, 1910; served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18l (despatches, D.S.O., Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre). *Address:* 33 Emperor's Gate, South Kensington, S.W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Albemarle.

LAMBART, family name of **Earl of Cavan.**

LAMBART, Col. Edgar Alan, C.B. 1917; retired pay, *b.* 2 Jan. 1857; sixth *s.* of late Hon. Oliver W. Lambart, R.N.; *m.* 1st, Geraldine (*d.* 1887), *d.* of late Capt. James Stirling Stuart of Castle Milk, N.B.; 2nd, Mary Lousa, *d.* of late Sir J. Walker Bart of Sand Hutton, Yorks, one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1875; Col. 1905, retired 1910; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1901 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War as Brig.-Gen., R.A., and now commanding a Divisional Ammunition Column. *Address:* Fordcrites, Hatchfield, Middlesex. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Arthur's.

LAMBART, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gustavus Francis, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1911; C.V.O. 1903; Major and Lt.-Col. 5th Leinster Regiment; *b.* 25 Mar 1848; *e. s.* of Gustavus W. Lambart of Beau Parc, Co. Meath; *m.* 1911, Kathleen Moore Brabazon; one *s.* Formerly Chamberlain to Duke of Marlborough; Comptroller to H.E. The Earl of Dudley, 1902-3; Chamberlain, 1904; Secretary to Order of St. Patrick. *Heir:* *s.* Oliver Francis, *b.* 6 Apr. 1913. *Address.* Beau Parc, Co. Meath. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street Dublin.

See also Sir H. Legge.

LAMBART, H. C., M.A., M.D.; Physician to the Gold Fields, Sudan; late Bacteriologist and Pathologist, General Hospital, Muar (Malay Peninsula), and Medical Officer under the Johore Government, late Physician to the Johore Hospital (Malay Peninsula). *Publication:* A Practical Handbook of the Tropical Diseases of Asia and Africa, 1914. *Address:* Beyer, Old Colwyn, N. Wales.

LAMBART, Ven. Hon. Horace Edward Samuel Sneade, M.A.; Archdeacon of Salop since 1917; Vicar of St. Mary the Virgin, Shrewsbury, since 1918; Chaplain to Shropshire Yeomanry, *b.* 25 Aug. 1878; *s.* of 9th Earl of Cavan, *m.* 1907, Audrey Kathleen, *o. d.* of late A. P. Lodge, one *s.* two *d.* Late Lieut. 1st Volunteer Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry; served South Africa, 1900; Ordained, 1903; Curate of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, 1903-8, Vicar of Leyton, 1908-13, Vicar of Market Drayton, 1913-18. *Address,* St. Mary's Vicarage, Shrewsbury.

LAMBART, Hon. Lionel John Olive, D.S.O. 1916, J.P.; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 10th Earl of Cavan: H.M.S. Queen; Commander, R.N. (retired); *b.* 16 July 1873; *m.* 1906, Adelaide Douglas, *y. d.* of late Captain Arthur Randolph, 15th Hussars. Served European War (Dardanelles), 1914-15 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Acting Captain R.N., 1916. *Address:* Marsh Court, Sherborne, Dorset. *T.A.:* Bishop's Caundle. *M.:* FX 221; LE 8845. *Clubs:* United Service, Rochampton, Hurlingham.

LAMBART, Lieut. Richard, D.S.O. 1914; Intelligence Corps; *b.* 26 June 1875; *s.* of late Major Fred Lambart, Scots Fusiliers. Entered army, 1914; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches; D.S.O.). *Address:* 24 Chester Terrace, S.W. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

LAMBART, Agnes; *b.* Milford Hall, Salisbury; *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir John Lambart, K.C.B., Permanent Secretary of the Local Government Board, and Ellen, *d.* of Henry Shotto, of Salisbury. *Publications:* A School Bank Manual; edited The Free Trade Speeches of Charles Pelham Villiers; numerous articles in the Nineteenth Century, Dublin Review, and other periodicals. *Recreations:* music, gardening. *Address:* Milford House, Elms Road, Clapham Common, S.W.

LAMBERT, Alfred Uvedale Miller; M.A. (Cantab.), J.P.; M.F.H. Burstow Foxhounds, 1900-5; *y. s.* of late Henry Thomas Lambert, J.P., of Sandhills, Bletchingley, Surrey, and Georgina Emily, *d.* of late Rev. Sir Thomas Combe Miller, 6th Bt., of Froyle Park, Hants (*d.* 1902); *m.* 1st, 1894, Violet (*d.* 1894), *l.* of late Walter James Marshall, J.P., D.L., of Patterdale Hall, Westmoreland; 2nd, 1904, Cecily, *o. d.* of late Gerard Hoare, J.P., M.F.H. Burstow Foxhounds, of Stansted House, Godstone; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll. Camb. 2nd Lieut. Middlesex Yeomanry Cavalry, 1891-95. *Address:* South Park Farm, Bletchingley, Surrey. *Club:* Wyndham.

LAMBERT, Arthur Bradley, C.B.E. 1917; Partner in I. and R. Morley, 18 Wood Street, E.C.; Section Superintendent, Royal Army Clothing Department; *b.* 3 April 1858; *s.* of late Henry Lambert, J.P., General Manager, Great Western Railway; *m.* Emma Matilda, *d.* of late Charles Jones, M.I.C.E.; two *d.* *Educ.:* North London Collegiate School: Swansea. Member of the Council, London Chamber of Commerce, 1905-17; Deputy Chairman, Textile Section, 1912-17; Original Member of Council and Executive Committee of Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League (Incorp.), 1906; Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute since 1909. *Recreations:* music, golf, motoring. *Address:* 232 St. James's Court, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Lambert, Courthike, London. *T.:* Victoria 2360. *M.:* SB 401. *Clubs.* Junior Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

LAMBERT, Rear.-Adm. Cecil Foley, R.N.; 4th Sea Lord Admiralty since 1913; Commodore 1st Class; *b.* 28 May 1864; 3rd *s.* of late Sir H. E. F. Lambert, 6th Bt., and heir-pres. to Sir J. F. Grey, *q.v.* Served Egypt, 1882 (medal and star). *Address:* 11 Thurloe Place, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 5673. *Clubs:* United Service, Junior United Service, Royal Automobile.

LAMBERT, Rev. Charles Edmund, M.A.; Vicar of Allhallows Barking-by-the-Tower, E.C.3., and Warden of the Mission College of Allhallows since 1917; *b.* 4 April 1872; *s.* of late William Lambert of Banstead; unmarried. *Educ.:* High School, Newcastle-under-Lyme; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar); First Class, Classical Tripos, B.A. 1894, M.A. 1898; Theol. Coll., Sarum. Deacon, 1898; Priest, 1900; Curate of Leeds, 1898-1901; Domestic Chaplain to late Archbishop of York (Maclagan), 1901-4; Sub-warden of Bishop's Hostel and Tutor of the Scholae Cancellarii, Lincoln, 1901-11; Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1913-17, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Rochester, 1914; Principal of the Clergy Training School (Westcott House), Cambridge, 1911. *Publications:* Devotional Address at Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908; Editor of Letters of Rev. H. H. Jeaffreson, 1916. *Recreations:* golf, hives. *Address:* The College of Allhallows, Barking, 15 Fitzroy Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2186.

LAMBERT, Rev. Edgar, M.A.; *b.* Hull, 1858; *s.* of Joseph Lambert, J.P., Cot-

tingham, E. Yorks; *m.* 1889, Norah, *d.* of Thomas Taylor, of Redcar; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Pembroke College, Cambridge, Auckland Castle. Ordained, 1883; Chaplain to Seamen at Sunderland, 1883-92; Rector of Heene, Worthing, 1892-95; Chaplain Superintendent of the Mersey Mission to Seamen, 1895-1911; Hon Canon of Liverpool, 1905-11; Vicar of Wye, Kent, since 1911; Hon. Associate Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1911; Rural Dean of West Bridge, 1912. *Recreations:* gardening, tennis. *Address:* Wye, Vicarage, Kent. *Club:* Pitt, Cambridge.

LAMBERT, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Edward Parry, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; R.A.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1865; *m* 1901, Thomasine Caroline, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen George Shaw, C.B, R.A., and widow of Major C. A. Ryan, R.A. Entered army, 1884, Captain, 1894; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1911; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B, C.M.G.). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

LAMBERT, Francis L., I.S.O.; *b.* Roscommon, Ireland, 1838; *m.* 1865, Josephine Amelia, 3rd *d.* of late B. H. Hickey, Anerley; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Entered Excise Department, 1858; passed into Government Laboratory, 1862, obtaining a prize for proficiency in Practical and Theoretical Chemistry; returned to Excise Branch, and having passed through all the grades, reached the highest post, that of Chief Inspector of Inland Revenue, from which he retired in 1902. *Recreations:* historical and scientific studies and gardening. *Address:* Ellesmere, 40 Blenheim Park Road, South Croydon.

LAMBERT, Rev. Frederick Fox, M.A.; Hon. Canon St. Albans, 1898. *Educ.*: Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Curate of Kidderminster, 1866-68; Vicar of Loversall, 1868-72; Chaplain to the Marquis of Salisbury, 1872-77; Claremarket Mission, 1877; Bedington, 1878-79; Rector of Clothall, 1879-91; Vicar of Cheshunt, 1891-1911. *Address:* Aston Dene, Stevenage.

LAMBERT, Rt. Hon. George, P.C. 1912; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1905-15; M.P. (L.) for S. Molton since 1891; *b.* Devon, 25 June 1866; *m.* 1904, Barbara, *d.* of late G. Stavers of Morpeth; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: privately. C.A. and J.P. Devon; late Capt. 3rd Devon Regt.; member Royal Agricultural Commission; member Royal Commission on Fuel and Engines for the Navy. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Spreyton Bow, N. Devon; 34 Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W. *T.A.*: Spreyton, Devon. *T.*: 1661 Victoria. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

LAMBERT, Sir George Thomas, Kt.; *cr.* 1903; C.B. 1897; Director of Greenwich Hospital; *b.* 9 Nov. 1837; *y. s.* of late Henry Lambert, M.P., and Catherine, *d.* of Wm. Talbot of Castle Talbot; descended from the second Earl of Shrewsbury. *Educ.*: Downside Coll., Bath; London Univ.; matriculated in first class, 1856. Acted as private secretary to members of the Government in several administrations, including the 16th Earl of Derby, Sir George Trevelyan, Earl of Camperdown, Sir Massey Lopes, and Lord Brassey. *Address:* 7 Park Place, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs:* White's Arthur's.

LAMBERT, George Washington, painter of portraits and mural decorations; Australian citizen; *b.* Petrograd, 1873; father American; mother English; *m.*; two *s.* Studied art under Julian Rossi Ashton, Sydney, N.S.W.; won travelling scholarship, N.S.W., 1901; studied two years in Paris; Member of International Society of Painters, Sculptors, and Gravers; Founder Member Modern Society of Portrait Painters; Associate of Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts, etc. *Recreations:* swimming, rowing, sailing, sea-fishing, riding, billiards, chess, bowls. *Address:* 86 Chester Square, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 6284. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

LAMBERT, Col. G. L. Bence-; *see* Bence-Lambert.

LAMBERT, Henry Charles Miller, C.B. 1910; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, and Secretary to the Imperial Conference since 1916; *e. s.* of late H. T. Lambert, of Sandhills, Bletchingley, Surrey, and Georgina Emily, *y. d.* of Rev. Sir Thomas Miller, 6th Bt., of Froyle, Hants; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1892, Aileen Mary, *e. d.* of late J. R. Arthur, Bombay Civil Service; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford. Entered Colonial Office, 1892; acted as Private Secretary to Mr. Chamberlain for the House of Commons Select Committee on South Africa, 1897; Chairman of Committee, Emigrants' Information Office, 1897-1907; visited Canada, 1903, Australia and New Zealand, 1905. *Address:* Larklands, Banstead, Surrey. *T.*: 122 Burgh Heath *Club:* Athenæum.

LAMBERT, Ven. Joseph Malet, M.A., LL.D.; Archdeacon of the East Riding, Yorks, since 1917; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Joseph Lambert, J.P., Cottingham, E. Yorks; *m.* Rose, *d.* of Arthur and Emily Harrison of Cottingham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Pocklington Grammar School; Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Dublin. After a period in business with firm of Lambert & Smiths, Hull, took Holy Orders 1879; first curacy Tadcaster; whole career spent in Hull and E.R. Yorks; Hon. Secretary Hospital Sunday Fund; Canon of York; Vice-Chairman Hull Education Committee; Member E.R. Yorks Education Committee, Hull Public Libraries Committee; Vice-Chairman Hymers College; Governor Pocklington Grammar School; Unionist *Publications:* 2000 Years Gild Life. *Recreations:* golf, gardening, motoring. *Address:* Wyke Holme, Bridlington; Hafod-y-Glyn, Barmouth, N. Wales. *M.*: N 4386. *Club:* Constitutional.

LAMBERT, Richard Cornthwaite; M.P. (L.) North Wilts (Cricklade) since 1910, M.L.C.C. West Islington since 1910; *e. s.* of Rev. R. U. Lambert, M.A., late Vicar of Christ Church, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts, and Agnes, *o. d.* of Ven. T. Stanton, Archdeacon of Wilts; *m.* 1893, Lilian, *e. d.* of R. H. Burwan Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Trinity College, Cambridge (honours in History). Travelled extensively in Europe and near East; called to Bar, 1892, and joined Midland Circuit; contested Sheffield (Ecclesall), 1906; Attercliffe, 1909; Portsmouth, 1910; contested W. Islington L.C.C. 1907, Member of Executive Committee, Eighty Club, 1910-11; served on Executive Committee, London Liberal Federation, 1909-10; an advanced Radical in politics. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* 100 Abbey Road Mansions, St. John's Wood, N.W. *T.*: Hampstead 4691. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Eighty.

LAMBERT, Capt. Robert, D.S.O. 1900, 8th Hussars; *s.* of late Capt. Lambert, 43rd Light Infantry; *b.* Weston, Thames Ditton, 1873; *m.* 1898, Henrietta Isabella, *d.* of late George Lowther of Swillington, Yorkshire; one *d.* Entered army, 1895; Capt., 1900; Adjutant, 1900; served S. Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Adjutant, 8th Hussars, 1900-4, Montgomeryshire Yeomanry, 1904-10; retired from 8th Hussars, 1910; Brigade-Major, South Wales Mounted Brigade, 1910-14; retired, 1916. *Address:* Ash, Whitchurch, Salop. *Club:* Cavalry.

LAMBERT, Col. (temp. Major-General) Thomas Stanton, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1918; Commanding Division; *b.* 27 Jan. 1871; *s.* of late Rev. R. U. Lambert, M.A., Vicar of Christ Church, Bradford-on-Avon, Wiltshire and Agnes, *d.* of Archdeacon Stanton, Burbage Wilts; *m.* Geraldine Rachel Foster; two *s.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. East Lancashire Regt. 1891; India, 1897-1904;

Staff College, Camberley, 1905-7; Staff Captain, Hammersmith O.R.C., S. Africa, 1907-9; War Office 1910-14; served with B.E.F. Aug. 1914-Nov. 1914 with 4th Div.; present at Le Cateau, Battle Marne, Aisne, Ploegsteert, etc.; commanded 1st Batt. East Lancashire Regt. at Neuve and Aisne; severely wounded in Ploegsteert Wood, 7 Nov. 1914; D.A.A.G. 37th Div., March-May 1915; commanded 2nd Batt. East Lancashire Regt. June-Oct. 1915; commanded Dunbar's detachment, south of Bridoux Salient (Loos operations), 26-28 Sep. 1915; A.A.G., G.H.Q. Oct.-Dec. 1915; commanded 69th Infantry Brigade, March 1916-May 1918, including operations of Horshoe Trench (1 and 5 July 1916), capture of Contalmaison (10 July), Munster Alley, Prue Trench, capture of Le Sars (7 Sep. 1916), capture of Hill 60 (Ypres), 7 June 1917, Menin Road (20 Sep. 1917), Cameron Covert (Polygon Wood), 30 Sep.-1 Oct. 1917; Italy, 1917-1918. *Recreations:* tennis, riding, walking. *Club:* United Service

LAMBERT, Lt.-Col. (Temp.) Walter John, D.S.O. 1917; commanding a Service Batt. 14th King's Liverpool Regiment, Salonica, since Sep. 1915; *b.* 1876, *o. s.* of late Sir John Lambert K.C.I.E.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Brighton College, Sherborne School, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted, 2nd East Lanc. Regt. 1894; joined Indian Cavalry, 1898, Brigade Major, Cavalry Brigade, Bangalore, 1911; Inspecting Officer Hyderabad and Mysore Imperial Service Troops 1911; joined Indian Cavalry in France, March 1915; joined Salonica Force, Nov. 1915 (6 mentions thrice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* cricket, polo and big game shooting, especially in India. *Club:* Cavalry.

LAMBERT, Lieut.-Col. Walter Miller, J.P. Dorset, D.S.O. 1887, *b.* 8 May 1843; *y. s.* of Richard Lambert of Lyston Hall, Essex, and Charlotte, *d.* of John Campbell; *m.* 1878, Frances, *o. c.* of F. B. Courtenay; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1860; Lieut.-Col. 1886; served Burmah, 1885-86 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis. *Address:* Lyston, Branksome Park, Bournemouth

LAMBOTTE, Paul I. J. A.; Directeur des Beaux Arts de Belgique; *b.* Brussels, 1862; *s.* of Alfred Lambotte and Marie Catherine Doucet; *m.* 1896, Marie Therese Ghislaine Story; no *c. Educ.:* University of Brussels. D.L.L. Barrister-at-law; entered the Ministry of Science and Arts as Chef de Division, 1903; Director, 1911; represented the Belgian Government in many countries in charge of missions relating to the Fine Arts since 1900; Officier de l'Ordre de Leopold; Commandeur de la Couronne d'Italie; Chevalier de la Légion d'honneur; Commandeur d'Orange-Nassau; etc. *Publications:* written and collaborated in many Belgian and French artistic reviews, author of 2 volumes in the collection des Artistes belges contemporains, monographs of Alfred Stevens, Paul de Vigne, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, lecturing, collecting. *Address:* Ministere des Sciences et des Arts, Brussels; Brown's Hotel, Mayfair, W.; Château de Mariakerke, near Ghent Flandre Orientale. *Clubs:* Burlington Fine Arts, Athenæum, Arts, etc.

LAMBOURNE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1917; **Amelius Richard Mark Lockwood;** P.C. 1905; C.V.O. 1905; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 17 Aug. 1847, *e. s.* of late Gen. Mark Wood; *m.* 1876, Isabella, 2nd *d.* of Sir John R. Milbanke, 8th Bart., Minister at Munich and The Hague. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Coldstream Guards, 1866; retired 1883; Provincial Grand Master of Essex Freemasons, 1902; M.P. (C.) Epping Division of Essex, 1892-1917. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 5 Audley Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 1072, Bishop's Hall, Romford, Essex. *T.A.:* Audlesque, London; Bishop's Hall, Chigwell Row. *M.:* LC 5677; F 1625; A 8290. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's.

LAMBTON, family name of **Earl of Durham.**

LAMBTON, Colonel Hon. Charles, D.S.O. 1898; late Lieut.-Col. 5th Fusiliers; *b.* 8 Nov. 1857; 4th *s.* of 2nd Earl of Durham; *m.* 1912, Marion, *d.* of William H. Garforth; one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Received commission, 1876; joined 5th Fusiliers, 1877; served in India, 1880-83; A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland, 1886-89; Straits Settlements, 1895-96; Egypt, 1898; Soudan Expedition (D.S.O. and medals); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 4 clasps, Brevet Col.); commanded 2nd Battalion 5th Fusiliers, 1900-4. *Recreations:* various. *Club:* Naval and Military.

LAMBTON, Lieut.-Col. Francis W., retired; J.P. Pembrokeshire; *b.* Naples, 1884; 3rd *s.* of William Henry, *y. b.* of 1st Earl Durham and Henrietta Lambton, co-heiress of Cuthbert Ellison, jr., of Durham; *m.* Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth Campbell (*d.* 1909), *e. d.* of 2nd Earl Cawdor. *Educ.:* Eton. Served in the Crimea in the Scots Guards, 1854 to end of war. *Recreations:* all sorts of sports. *Address:* Brownslade, near Pembroke. *Club:* Travellers'.

See also Capt. G. C. Lambton.

LAMBTON, Hon. Frederick William; 2nd *s.* of 2nd and twin with present E. of Durham (*heir pres.*); *b.* 19 June 1855; *m.* Beatrix, 2nd *d.* of John Bulteel of Pamflete, Devon, 1879; two *s.* three *d.* Formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; M.P. South Durham, 1880-85; contested Berwick-upon-Tweed Division of Northumberland, 1886; Sunderland, L.U. 1896; member of Jockey Club; M.P. (L.U.) South-East Durham, 1900-10. *Address:* 72 Upper Berkeley Street, W.; *T.:* Paddington 088, Fenton, Wooler, Northumberland. *Clubs:* Turf, Travellers'.

See also Viscount Brackley, Lord Danglass.

LAMBTON, Hon. George; 5th *s.* of 2nd Earl of Durham; *b.* 23 Nov. 1860; *m.* 1908, Cecily, *d.* of Sir J. Horner, *q.v.*; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly Lieut. Derbys. Militia. *Address:* Stanley House, Newmarket. *Club:* Turf.

LAMBTON, Lt.-Col. George Charles, D.S.O. 1900; Worcestershire Regt.; 4th *s.* of Lt.-Col. F. W. Lambton, *q.v.*; *b.* 10 Nov. 1872. *Educ.:* Wellington. Entered K.R.R.C. 1892; Worcesters. Regt. 1895; Captain, 1900; served S. Africa, 1899-1902, with 5th Mounted Infantry (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* 72 Upper Berkeley Street, W.

LAMBTON, Major-General Hon. Sir William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.M.G. 1904, C.B. 1915, C.V.O. 1914, M.V.O. 1907, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 4 Dec. 1863; *s.* of 2nd and *b.* of 3rd Earl of Durham. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1884; Adjutant, 1888-92; commanded 1st Batt. Coldstream Guards, 1909, and Regiment, 1912, served in Egyptian campaign; Atbara and Omdurman; and in South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.), Military Secretary to Lord Milner, 1900-4, European War, 1916-18 (K.C.B.); A.A. and Q.M.G. London District, 1913-14, Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief in France, Aug. 1914; commanded 4th Division, Sep. 1915-Sep. 1917; passed Staff College; Groom-in-Waiting to the King, 1910; Commander Legion of Honour, 1915. *Address:* 6 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4153. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf.

LAMERT, Sidney Streatfeild; Editor of the Money Market Review; *b.* Agra, 1875; *s.* of Rev. M. Lamert, late Senior Chaplain Bengal establishment; *m.* 1910, Elizabeth Sheepshanks,

2nd *d.* of late Bishop of Norwich; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Loretto. Managing Editor Sun, 1898-99; War Correspondent Daily Express (war medal), 1900-1; Assistant Editor Financial News, 1903-8. *Address:* Lindsey House, Blackheath.

LAMING, Major Henry Thornton, D.S.O. 1900; 2nd in Command 11th Reserve, now 5th Reserve, Cavalry since 1914; late 18th Hussars, *b.* 28 July 1863; *s.* of late James Laming; *m.* 1898, Ella Loetitia, *d.* of late Robert Cunliffe, D.L.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1888; Major, 1898; late Lt.-Col. commanding 24th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Knoll, Barton-under-Needwood. *T.:* Barton 2. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry.

LAMINGTON, 2nd Baron (*cr.*1880); **Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane Baillie,** G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; D.L., J.P., B.A., F.R.G.S.; Lt.-Col. Lanarkshire Yeomanry; *b.* 29 July 1860; *s.* of 1st Baron and Annabella, *d.* of Andrew Robert Drummond, Cadlands, Hampshire, and *g. d.* of 5th Duke of Rutland; *S.* father 1890; *m.* 1895, Hon. Mary Haughton Hozier, *y. d.* of 1st Baron Newlands; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Assistant Private Secretary to Prime Minister, Marquis of Salisbury, 1885-86; M.P. (C.) for North St. Pancras, 1886-90; travelled through from Siam to Tonquin, 1890-91; Governor of Queensland, 1895-1901; Governor of Bombay, 1903-7. Church of England. Conservative. Owns about 12,000 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Victor A. W. B. Cochrane Baillie, *q.v.* *Address:* 26 Wilton Crescent, S.W.; *T.:* 3161 Kensington; Lamington, Lanarkshire *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton, Wellington; New, Edinburgh.

See also Viscount Melville, Earl De La Warr.

LAMONT, James Keir; *b.* 28 Feb 1869; *y. s.* of James Lamont Lamont (of Inverey); *m* Mary Frances Anne, *o. d.* of John S. Hawtin of Berkeley House, Lewisham, 1898, three *d.* *Educ.:* Hamilton; Glasgow and Edinburgh Univ. Solicitor and Notary Public (Scotland), Bute Pursuivant-at-Arms, 1899-1901; Hon. Editor of Scottish Section of War Savings Journal; Deputy Chairman of Edinburgh War Loan Society. *Publications:* St. Kentigern, 1895; Chiefs of Clan Lamont, 1898; Collected Poems, 1917. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 50 George Street, Edinburgh. *Club:* Junior Conservative.

LAMONT, Hon. John Henderson; a Judge of the Supreme Court of the Province of Saskatchewan since 1907; *b.* 12 Nov. 1865, *s.* of Duncan Carmichael Lamont and Margaret Robson Henderson; *m.* 1899, Margaret Murray Johnston; one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto (B.A., LL.B.). Graduated in Law from Osgoode Hall, Toronto, 1895; practised law in Toronto until 1899, when he moved to Prince Albert in the North-west Territories; Crown Prosecutor, 1902; Member of House of Commons, 1904-5; Attorney-General, Province of Saskatchewan, 1905-7. *Address:* Courthouse, Supreme Court, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

LAMONT, Hon. Sir Norman, 2nd Bt; *cr.* 1910; D.L., J.P., F.S.A. (Scot.); *b.* 1869; *o. surv. s* 1st Bt. and Adelaide, 2nd *d.* of Sir G. Denys, 2nd Bt.; *S.* father 1913. *Educ.:* Winchester; College of Agriculture, Downton (certificate 1890). Is Member of Legislative Council of Trinidad; Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid) to Prime Minister, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 1906-8; to President of Board of Trade, Mr. Churchill, 1909, Hon. Sec. of Scottish Liberal Association, 1904-8; M.P. (L.) Buteshire, 1905-10; contested Buteshire (L.), 1910 and 1910; Member of Departmental Committee on Agricultural Education, 1907-8; Chairman of Departmental Committee on Labour Exchanges, 1909. *Publications:* Problems of the Antilles, 1912; Inventory of Lamont Papers, 1914. Owns 6000 acres. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 4 Queen Street, Mayfair, W.; Knockdow, Toward, Argyll; Palmiste, Trinidad, B.W.I. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bachelors', St. James's; New, Edinburgh.

LAMPLUGH, George William, F.R.S. 1905; President Geological Society, 1918, Assistant Director, H.M. Geological Survey of Great Britain since 1914; *b.* Driffield, East Yorkshire, 8 April 1859; *m.* 1887. *Educ.:* private schools. Mercantile occupation until 1892; joined the Staff of the Geological Survey as Assistant Geologist; District Geologist, 1901. *Publications:* numerous geological, geographical, etc., papers and memoirs. *Address:* Geological Survey Office, Jermyn Street, S.W.; 13 Beaconsfield Road, St. Albans.

LAMPSON; *see* Locker-Lampson.

LAMPSON, Sir Curtis George, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1866; *b.* 23 Jan. 1890; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Sophia, *d.* of Manuel Van Gelderen. *S.* father, 1899. *Heir:* *c.* Curtis Walter [*b.* 18 Aug. 1875; *m.* 1908, Hilda, 2nd *d.* of Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt., *q.v.*; two *d.* *Address:* Hampton Lodge, Seale, Farnham.] *Address:* Villa Miranda, Hyères, France.

See also Hon. W. P. H. Ruthven.

LAMPSON, Miles Wedderburn, M.V.O. 1906; Clerk in the Foreign Office; Acting 2nd Secretary, Diplomatic Service; 4th class Rising Sun; 3rd class Sacred Treasure; 3rd class Rising Sun; *b.* 24 Aug. 1880, 2nd *s.* of late Norman George Lampson and Helen Agnes, 4th *d.* of Peter Blackburn, M.P., of Killearn, Stirling; *m.* 1912, Rachel Mary Hele, *y. d.* of William Wilton Phipps; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton Entered Foreign Office, 1903; Secretary to Gartok Mission, Japan, 1906; Acting 2nd Secretary, Tokyo, 1908-10, Soha, 1911. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 5 Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W. *T.*, Western 4111 *Club:* Travellers'.

LAMROCK, Lt.-Col. J., C.B. 1916; 20th Batt. Australian Imperial Force, served European War, 1914-16 (C.B.).

LAMY, Etienne Marie Victor, homme de lettres; Membre, et depuis 1913 Secrétaire Perpetuel, de l'Academie Francaise; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; *b* Cize Jura, 2 June 1845. *Educ.:* College Stanislas. Docteur en droit 1870; Député de Jura, 1871-81. *Publications:* Le Tiers Parti, 1868; Rapport sur le Budget de la Marine, 1878; Discours, 1879; La République en 1883; L'Armée et la Democratie, 1889. La France du Levant, 1898; La Femme de demain, 1899; Armee de Cogny, 1900; Etudes sur le Second Empire, 1900; Temoins de jours passes, 1909 (2e Série, 1913); Au Service des idées et des lettres, 1909; Quelques Œuvres et quelques Ouvriers (2 séries), 1910 et 1913. *Address:* 3 Place d'Iéna, Paris; Chateau de Vannoz par Champagnole, Jura; L'Estagnol, Antibes.

LANCASHIRE, George Herbert, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.D. (Brux.); Hon. Physician Manchester and Salford Hospital for Skin Diseases since 1905; Hon. Dermatologist Royal Deaf and Dumb Schools; Lecturer on Dermatology, Manchester University, since 1913, *b* 1866; *s.* of Joseph Lancashire, Middleton; *m.* 1904, Amy, *d.* of William Ruttenau, Manchester, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Owen's College, Manchester. Qualified, 1890; Assistant Medical Officer to Manchester and Salford Hospital for Skin Diseases, 1895, spent a period of study in Vienna, 1900; passed M.D. Brux., 1901; became member of the Dermatological Society of London, 1902; engaged in private practice in Dermatology exclusively since 1895. *Publications:* Translation of Freund's Radio-Therapy from the German, 1904; numerous articles on dermatological subjects in the medical journals. *Recreations:* music, fishing. *Address:* Walton House, Withington, nr. Manchester; Winter's Bldgs., St. Ann's Street,

Winchester. *T.*: 1063 Didsbury and 5032 City. *Club*: Brazenose, Manchester.

LANCASTER, Sir William John, Kt. cr. 1906; J.P.; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1868, Sarah Harriot (*died.*), *d.* of D. T. Roy, M.D., Brook Green; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: King Edward's Grammar School, King's Lynn. Formerly Secretary Prudential Assurance Co.; Mayor of Wandsworth, 1901-2; donor of King Edward VII.'s Grammar School to town of King's Lynn. *Address*: 49 Putney Hill, S.W.; East Winch Hall, Lynn, Norfolk.

LANCASTER, William Joseph Cosens, A.M.I.C.E.; civil engineer, British Admiralty Service; *b.* Weymouth, 23 May 1851; *s.* of Capt. Wm. Lancaster; *m.* 1878; one *s.* *Educ.*: Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich (medallist); went to sea at age of 15; obliged to abandon the profession in consequence of extreme short-sight; adopted profession of civil engineer, making specialty of sea and harbour work; travelled in Baltic and Mediterranean, East and West Indies, East, West, and South Coasts of Africa, etc.; began to write sea stories, under pseudonym of "Harry Collingwood," 1878. *Publications*: The Secret of the Sands, 1879; Under the Meteor Flag, 1884; Voyage of the Aurora, 1885; Pirate Island, 1885; The Congo Rovers, 1886; Log of the Flying Fish, 1887; The Rover's Secret, 1888; Missing Merchantman, 1889; Doctor of the Juliet, 1892; Cruise of the Esmeralda, 1894. The Pirate Slaver, 1895; Jack Beresford's Yarn, 1896; Log of a Privateersman, 1896; The Homeward Voyage, 1897; An Ocean Chase, 1898, The Castaways, 1899; A Pirate of the Caribbees, 1900; Dick Leslie's Luck; Across the Spanish Main, 1906; With Airship and Submarine; Geoffrey Harrington's Adventures, 1907. A Middy in Command; Under the Chilian Flag, Blue and Grey, 1908; The Cruise of the Thetis, 1909; Harry Escombe; A Middy of the Slave Squadron; Overdue, 1910. *Recreations*: yachting (especially yacht racing), yacht designing, swimming, shooting, riding, painting in water colours, photography, cycling, music. *Club*: Whitefriars'.

LANCE, Rev. Edwin Mildred, Vicar of Barrow Gurney since 1910; Prebendary of Wells Cathedral since 1902, and Provost of SS. Mary and Andrew College, Taunton, since 1911; *b.* 31 Jan. 1862; *s.* of Revd W. H. Lance; *m.* 1st, 1890, Mary Henley (*d.* 1914), *d.* of J. T. Christopher, 6 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.; one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1915, Edith Adelaide, *d.* of late Prebendary F. Hall of Friern Barnet; one *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester; Jesus College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College. Curate of S. John Evangelist Holborn, 1884-88; Baltonsborough, 1888-92, Vicar of Langport, 1892-96; Pill, 1896-1910, Secretary of Wells Theological College, 1911. *Address*: Barrow Gurney Vicarage, Bristol. *T.*: Flax Bourton. *T.*: Flax Bourton 3 M AE 2083.

LANCELOT, Rev. John Bennett, Vicar, St. James, Birkdale, since 1917, Hon. Canon, Liverpool, Proctor in Convocation; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Sodor and Man, *b.* Gresford, Denbighshire, 1864; *s.* of Abraham Lancelot, farmer; *m.* 1893, Agnes, *d.* of Dr. Heathcote; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Grove Park School, Wrexham; King's School, Chester (Westminster gold medal, John Churton exhibitioner), Jesus Coll. Oxford (Scholar); 1st class Classical Mods. 1885; 2nd class Litt. Hum. 1887. Assistant Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1887-93, Curate of Northenden, 1888-89; Curate of Christ Church, Didsbury, 1890-93; Headmaster, King's School, Rochester, 1893-1900; Principal Liverpool College, 1900-17. *Publications*: Lessons in Essentials: 1. The Lord's Prayer; 11. Faith and Creed. *Address*: S. James's Vicarage, Birkdale.

LANCHESTER, Rev. Henry Craven Ord, M.A.; Rector of Framlingham, m. Saxtead, since 1917; *b.* 10 Dec. 1877, *s.* of Charles Preston Lanchester, Clerk in Holy Orders; *m.* 1908, Grace Magdalen, *d.* of Rev. E. K. Kerslake, Burnham Deepdale; one *s.* *Educ.*: Highgate; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar). Bell Scholar, First Class Classical Tripos, Carus and Jeremie prizes, 1st Class Theological Tripos, Tyrwhitt Scholar and Mason prize; Curate of St. James, Clapton, 1902-3; Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1901-9, Hebrew Lecturer and Chaplain, 1904-9; Dean, 1906-9; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester, 1905-9; Rector of Salle, Norfolk, 1910-17; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Norwich, 1910-17; Hon. Canon of Norwich, 1916-17; Chaplain to Forces, Winchester Camp and Egypt, 1916-17. *Publications*: The Old Testament, etc. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Framlingham Rectory Suffolk.

LANCHESTER, Henry Vaughan; architect, of the firm of Lanchester and Rickards, 47 Bedford Square, W.C.; *b.* 9 Aug. 1863; *m.* 1909, Anne Gilchrist, *d.* of Robert Martin, of Holmhill, Lanark; three *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Commenced practice as architect, 1889; principal works—Cardiff City Hall and Law Courts; Deptford Town Hall, The Wesleyan Central Hall, Westminster; Town planning schemes for Delhi, Madras, Gwalior, and Indore, India. Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1889; Fellow, 1906; Vice-President, 1913; Member of Council, Town Planning Institute, and on National Housing and Town Planning Council; Writer and Lecturer on Civic Design at University College and elsewhere; Examiner in Civic Design, Liverpool, 1910-12; Examiner for Diploma in Architecture, Scotland, 1913; appointed to advise Government of India as to site of Delhi, 1912; Hon. Director of the Civic Surveys, sanctioned by H.M. Government, 1915, Town Planning Adviser to the Government of Madras, 1915-16. *Address*: Overmead, Weybridge, Surrey.

LANCIANI, Commendatore Rodolfo, D.C.L.; Senator of the Kingdom; Professor of Ancient Topography, University of Rome, since 1878; Correspondent l'Institut de France; *b.* Rome, 1 Jan. 1846; *m.* 1875, Mary Ellen Rhodes, Providence, R.I. *Educ.*: Rome, Collegio Romano and University. LL.D. Aberdeen, Harvard, and Glasgow; D.C.L. Oxford; Ph.D. Wurzburg and Rome; F.R.I.B.A.; F.R.S.A.; member of the Accademia dei Lincei; of the Accademia di S. Luca; of Institute of Berlin; of Société archeologique of Brussels; of Archæological Commission, Rome; royal gold medallist R.I.B.A., etc. Vice-Director of the Kircherian Museum, 1876; Director of Excavations, 1878; Secretary, Archæological Commission, 1872, designer and builder of the new Archæological Park, Rome. *Publications*: Four hundred and thirty-six archæological or historical publications, among which the Forma Urbis Romæ, plan of Ancient Rome in 46 sheets (276 square feet); The Aqueducts of A.R.; The Itinerary of Einsielden; Ancient Rome in the Light of Recent Discoveries; Pagan and Christian Rome; The Ruins and Excavations of A.R.; New Tales of A.R.; History of the Destruction of A.R.; Golden Days of the Renaissance in Rome, 1906; Wanderings in the Roman Campagna, 1909, etc. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*. 24 Piazza Sallustio, Rome

LANCTOT, Charles, K.C.; Deputy Attorney-General and Law Clerk of the Province of Quebec since 1905; *b.* Laprairie, Que., 19 Oct. 1864; *s.* of Edmond Lanctot and Elizabeth Roy; *m.* Donalda Sanvel. *Educ.*: Ste. Marie Coll.; private tutors; Laval University. Admitted to Bar, 1885; practised law in Montreal until appointed Special Law Officer of the Crown, 1891; Member of the Commission for the Revision of the Code of Civil Procedure of the Province of

Quebec; Commission for the Consolidation of the Statutes of the Province of Quebec. *Publications:* Theory and Practice of Criminal Law; Manual for J.P.'s; Annotated Criminal Code of Canada. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* 9 Haldimand Street, Quebec. *T.A.:* Lanctot, Quebec. *T.:* 1079 Quebec. *Club:* Garrison, Quebec.

LANDALE, David, Managing Director in the East of Jardine Matheson & Co., Ltd.; Member of Legislative Council of Hong-Kong; *b.* 6 Aug. 1868; *s.* of late Rev. David Landale of Applegarth Manse, Lockerbie, and Margaret, *d* of Sir Wm Jardine, Bart., of Applegarth; *m.* 1902, Mildred Sophia, 2nd *d.* of John Fortune of Bengairn, Kirkcudbrightshire; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. *Address:* East Point, Hong-Kong. *Club:* Thatched House.

LANDAU, Dorothea (Mrs. Da Fano), Member Institute of Oil Painters; *m.* 1915, Dr. Prof. C. Da Fano. *Address:* Pipers Corner, Hughenden, Bucks. *T.:* High Wycombe 3.

LANDER, Rt. Rev. G. H.; *see* Victoria, Hong Kong, Bishop of.

LANDER, Rt. Rev. Richard Brook, D.D.; Incumbent of Christ Church, Teddington; Bishop Primus of the Free Church of England. *Educ.:* Harrow; Cheshunt College. *Address:* Christ Church House, Teddington, Middlesex.

LANDEY, Very Rev. Theophilus Patrick, Dean of Killala since 1915. Incumbent of Killala since 1915. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained, 1884; Curate of St. Nicholas, Galway, 1884-86; Incumbent of Toomna, 1886; Incumbent of Straid, 1896-1915, Archdeacon of Achonry, 1905-15; Rural Dean, Diocesan Secretary; Hon. Secretary Killala and Achonry Board of Education; Member of Diocesan Court; Diocesan Nominator. *Address:* Killala, Ireland.

LANDON, Maj.-Gen. Frederick William Bainbridge, C.B 1904; Director of Transport and Movements, War Office, 1913-1914; Chief Inspector of Quarter-Master General's services since Nov. 1914; *b.* Ledsham Vicarage, South Milford, Yorkshire, 27 Feb. 1860: 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Canon J. T. B. Landon and Sarah, *d.* of F. Watt, Beverley, Yorkshire, *m.* 1884, Rose Emily, *d.* of late Rev. W. N. Willis, rector of Kilpeacon, Co. Limerick: three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Oxford; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 76th Regt. 1879; Army Service Corps, 1884; D.A.A.G. Jamaica, 1890-95; Benin Expedition, 1897, as 2nd in Command and Supply and Transport Officer (despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); South African War, 1899-1902, on Staff as Director of Supplies, L. of C., and at Army Headquarters (despatches, Brevet of Colonel, medal with 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, 1901-2); Command of A.S.C. Aldershot, 1902; Assistant Director Supplies and Transport, 1908-1909. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting, riding. *Address:* War Office, London, S.W., 4 Portman Mansions, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1955. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LANDON, Major-Gen. Herman James Shelley, C.B. 1911; *b* 1859; *s.* of late James Landon; *m.* 1903, Christian, *d.* of late William Sharp; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined 1st Batt. 6th Royal Regt. 1879; Lieut. 1st Batt. Royal Warwickshire, 1881; Capt. 1886; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1902; Colonel, 1907; Major-Gen. 1914; served Soudan, 1898; present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, Queen's medal, Khedive's medal, 2 clasps); South Africa, 1900; in command of 2nd Bt. Royal Warwickshire Regt.; present at Sand River, Vet River, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Belfast, and operations in Orange Free State (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., medal and 5 clasps); commanded 1st Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1902-6; Inspector of Gymnasia in India, 1906-10; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice). *Club:* Naval and Military.

LANDON, Perceval, barrister-at-law; special correspondent, dramatist and author, *b.* 29 Mar. 1869; *s.* of late Rev. Edward Henry Landon and Caroline, *d.* of late Rev. and Hon. Arthur P. Perceval; unmarried *Educ.:* Hertford College, Oxford; B.A. 1893. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; Secretary, Oxford Union Soc. 1891, special correspondent for The Times, S.A. War, 1899-1900; joint-editor of the Friend, Bloemfontein; private secretary to Governor of New South Wales, 1900; special correspondent Daily Mail, Delhi Durbar, China, Japan, Siberia, 1903; special correspondent The Times, expedition to Lhasa, 1903-4; special correspondent the Daily Telegraph, Prince of Wales' visit to India, 1905-6; Persia, India, and Nepal, 1908; Russian Turkestan, 1909; Egypt and Sudan, 1910; N.E. frontier of India, Delhi Durbar, 1911; Mesopotamia and Syria, 1912, Scandinavia, British and French lines, 1914-15; Italian Lines, 1917; on staff Daily Telegraph; has travelled in other parts of the world. Silver Medal of the Royal Society of Arts, 1915. *Publications:* Heliotropes, 1903; Lhasa, 1905; Under the Sun, 1906; 1857: The Story of the Indian Mutiny, 1907; Raw Edges, 1908; The House Opposite; For the Soul of the King (transl. from the French), 1909. *Address:* 83 Charlwood Street, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 5630. Keylands, Burwash. *Club:* Beefsteak.

LANDOR, A. Henry Savage, M.R.I., F.R.G.S.; Hon. Cor. Member Ecole d'Anthropologie of Paris; Hon. Member and Gold Medallist Geographical Society, Marseilles; Hon. Member Italian Anthropological Society, etc.; painter, sculptor, explorer; *b.* Florence, 2nd *s.* of late Charles Savage Landor; *g.s.* of Walter Savage Landor. *Educ.:* Liceo Dante, Istituto Tecnico, Florence; Atelier Thaddeus, and Atelier Julian, Paris. Travelled in the East several years, in Japan, China, Corea, South Mongolia, Tibet, India, Nepal, among the Ainu of Yezo and the Kurile Islands, across Persia, Beluchistan, Philippine Islands, and Sulu Archipelago; also United States of America, Canada, Australia, Azores, Northern Africa, Egypt, Algeria, Morocco, Jamaica, Madeira, Republic of Panama, Canal Zone, Brazil, Peru, Bolivia, Chili, and the Argentine Republic. First white man to reach both sources of the great Brahmaputra River and establish their exact position (Tibet, 1897), first white man to settle the geographical problem that no range higher than the Himalayas existed north of the Brahmaputra River in Tibet; first white man to explore Central Mindanao Island, where he discovered the "white tribe" (Mansakas); held until Duke of Abruzzi's expedition world's record in mountaineering, having reached an altitude of 23,490 ft on Mount Lumpa (Nepal), 1899; accompanied Allied troops on the march to Pekin, 1900; was the first Anglo-Saxon to enter the Forbidden City, side by side with the doyen General Linevitch on the day of Allies' entry; went from Russia to Calcutta overland, across Persia, Afghanistan, and Beluchistan, 1901-2; spent one year cruising in the Philippine and Sulu Archipelagos, visiting some 400 islands, 1903; was in the American War against the Malanaos (Mindanao Island), 1903; also in the war between Sultans Abdul Aziz and Mulai Hafid in Morocco; witnessed Belgian campaign, battles of Malines, Termonde, siege and bombardment of Antwerp, Ostende, Nieuport Roulers, Ypres; visited French and British Fronts, 1914; bombardment Arras; visited Austro-Italian Front, 1916; made extensive journey in Albania, Macedonia, and Greece, 1918, visiting Italian, French, Serbian, and English front lines, thus completing inspection of entire Western Front in Europe, from Antwerp to Salonica; crossed Africa in its

widest part, 1906; crossed South America from Rio de Janeiro to Lima, traversing unexplored Central Brazil and over the Andes, 1910-12. Inventor of two types of improved armoured cars, of a new type of rigid airship, of a device for destroying barbed-wire entanglements, and of an armoured motor-cycle with mitrailleuse. *Publications:* Alone with the Hairy Ainu, or 3800 Miles on a Pack-saddle; Corea, or the Land of the Morning Calm; A Journey to the Sacred Mountain of Siao-ou-tai-shan; In the Forbidden Land, 1898; China and the Allies, 1901; Across Coveted Lands, 1902; The Gems of the East, 1904; Tibet and Nepal, 1905; Across Widest Africa, 1908; The Americans in Panama 1910; An Explorer's Adventures in Tibet, 1910; Across Unknown South America, 1913; Mysterious South America, 1914. *Address:* c/o Grindlay, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.; Calappiano, Empoli per Vinci, Italy; 10 Via Farini, Florence, Italy. *Club:* Royal Aero.

LANDRY, Col. Hon. Auguste Charles Philippe Robert, Senator since 1892; Speaker of the Senate since 1911; *b.* 15 Jan. 1846, *m.* 1st, 1868, Wilhelmina (*d.* 1903), *d.* of late Etienne Couture, St. Gervais, P.Q.; 2nd, 1905, Marie Clara Amélie, *d.* of late Hon. Elisée Dionne, M.L.C. *Educ.:* Quebec Seminary; Laval University. M.P. (C.) Montmagny, 1878-87. *Address:* Notre Dame de Quebec. *Club:* Garrison, Quebec.

LANDRY, Hon. David V., M.A., M.D.; Provincial Secretary and Treasurer New Brunswick, 1912-17, *b.* New Brunswick, 14 July 1866, *s.* of Vital J. Landry and Matilda D. Cormier (both French), *m.* 1896, Annie Michand, of Buctouche, Kent, New Brunswick; three *s.* five *d. Educ.:* St. Joseph's University, Westmoreland Co., N.B. Taught school three years in the common schools of the Province of N.B.; studied medicine, Laval University, Montreal, 1892, practised medicine since 1892; Municipal Councillor, 1900-1; M.L.A. Co. Kent, New Brunswick, 1908-17; Commissioner for Agriculture, 1908-12; Commissioner, Jordon Memorial Sanatorium for Tuberculosis. *Address:* Buctouche, Kent Co., New Brunswick. *T.:* 12-3; 12-2.

LANE, Col. Clayton Turner, C.I.E. 1895, J.P., D.L., Supernumerary List, Indian Army, *b.* 20 Feb. 1842; 3rd *s.* of late James Lane of Knockrevan, Camberley; *m.* 1867, Nicola Arbuthnot, *d.* of late William Allardyce of Aberdeen; four *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Ensign, Bengal Army, 1858; Assist. and District Superint. of Police Punjaub, 1863; Berar, 1865; Inspector-General of Police, Hyderabad Assigned District, 1877; Deputy-Comm. 1895; U. S. List, 1896. *Address:* Downfold, Guildford. *T.:* 280 Guildford

LANE, Harry Philip Parnell, C.B.E. 1918, M.V.O. 1913, Chief Constable of Lancashire since 1912; *m.* 1905, *d.* of late Capt. E. R. Peel Rockferry, Cheshire. *Address:* Elliet Hall, Lancaster. *Clubs* Fly Fishers'; County, Lancaster

LANE, Col. Herbert Edward Bruce, C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 9 Feb. 1862. Entered R.A. 1882, Capt. 1891, Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1913; Adjutant Militia, 1893-8; served Burma, 1885-7 and 1887-9 (medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.)

LANE, James Ernest, F.R.C.S.; Senior Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital, and London Lock Hospital; Major R.A.M.C.(T.); Member of the Council and of the Court of Examiners of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Member of Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases. *Publications:* editor of Heath's Practical Anatomy, 9th edit.; many articles on the treatment of Venereal Diseases. *Address:* 47 Queen Anne Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2042.

LANE, Mrs. John (Annie E. Lane); *b.* Geneva, Switzerland; *o. c.* of late Julius Eichberg, Boston, U.S.A., Superintendent of Music in the Public Schools of Boston, and Director of the Boston Conservatory of Music; *m.* 1st, Tyler Batcheller King, LL.D., Boston; 2nd, 1898, John Lane, London, publisher. *Educ.:* Boston. Author of the words of the American national hymn To Thee, O Country, set to music by Julius Eichberg. *Publications:* Kitwyk; The Champagne Standard; According to Maria; Talk of the Town; Maria Again; War Phases according to Maria, translations—Balthasar and Honey Bee, from the French of Anatole France; Peterkins, from the German of Ossip Schubin; articles in The Fortnightly Review, The Nineteenth Century, Blackwood's, The Atlantic Monthly, The Century, Lippincott's Magazine, etc. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 8 Lancaster Gate Terrace, W. *T.:* Paddington 7177.

LANE, John Macdonald, late Commissioned Officer, Indian Navy; retired; *b.* 1840; *s.* of James Lane, late of Knockevan, Camberley; *m.* 1872, *d.* of late Rev. W. Powell, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Private School, Naval College, Southsea. Joined Indian Navy, 1856; passed final exams. qualifying for command of Man of War, 1861; took part in Persian War, 1856 (medal and clasp); Indian Mutiny, 1857; abolition of slavery on Arabian Coast, 1858; service abolished, 1862; joined Indian Telegraph Dept., 1862, with Bhootan Expedition, 1864; constructed line to Darjeeling and through Assam to Gowhatty, 1864; latter country completely undeveloped; surveyed for line to Bankok *via* Tenasserim River, and shot the rapids, 1883; laid sea cable, Kenery Island, Bombay Harbour, to main land, 1885; retired 1890 with rank of Chief Superintendent. *Publications.* Creator and Created, Varied Life by Sea and Land, A Revolution in Diet; Nation's Loss of Beauty. *Recreations:* fishing, gardening, etc. *Address:* Devonea, Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey.

LANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald (Bertram), K.C.B., *cr.* 1912; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1904; C.B. 1896; J.P.; *b.* 19 Feb. 1847; *s.* of late John Newton Lane of King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield; *m.* 1893, Augusta Sarah, *d.* of late John Beaumont. *Educ.:* private school. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1867; Col., 1886; served Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, Brevet of Major, medal with clasp); Boer War, 1881; Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, 4th class of Osmanieh, Khedive's star); Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught; Maj.-Gen., and commanded garrison at Alexandria, 1898-1901; Infantry Brigade, Malta, 1901-3; Military Secretary at War Office, 1903-4; Lieut.-Governor and Secretary Chelsea Royal Hospital, 1905-9; retired on pension, 1909. *Recreations:* all sport. *Address:* Carleton Hall, Saxmundham. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Junior Carlton, Beefsteak.

LANE, Sir William Arbuthnot, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1917, M.B., M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Consulting Surgeon to Guy's Hospital and to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; *b.* Fort George, N.B., 1 July 1856; *e. s.* of Brigade Surgeon B. Lane, M.S.; *m.* 1884, Charlotte, *y. d.* of J. Briscoe, London; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Stanley House, Bridge of Allan, Guy's Hospital. *Heir:* *s.* William Arbuthnot, *b.* 7 June 1897. *Publications:* numerous papers on surgery and anatomy; books on operative treatment of fractures, cleft palate, etc. *Address.* 21 Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 6160. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Garrick.

See also Harold Chapple

LANE-FOX, George Richard, M.P. (U.) Barkston Ash Div., W.R., Yorks, since 1906; J.P., D.L.; Barrister, Alderman West Riding C.C.; Major Yorks Hussars; *b.* 15 Dec. 1870; *e. s.* of J. T. R. Lane-Fox of Bramham, Yorks; *m.* 1903, Hon. Mary Agnes Emily Wood, *d.* of 2nd Viscount Halifax; four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Served European War,

1914-17 (wounded). *Recreations:* Master of the Bramham Moor Foxhounds, cricket, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 88 Eaton Square, S.W.; Bramham Park, Boston Spa, S.O., Yorks. *T.A.:* Bramham. *T.:* 14 Boston Spa. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors', Turf.

LANE-JACKSON, Nicholas; b. 1 Nov. 1849; s. of Nicholas Lane-Jackson of Freehamlet, South Devon, and *d.* of late Admiral Pryor; three s. one *d.* *Educ.:* privately for army. Chiefly associated with games and sports and sporting journalism; founder of Corinthian Football Club, the London Football Association, and actively assisted in the formation of the Lawn Tennis Association; was for some years Hon. Assist. Secretary of the Football Association, and afterwards Vice-President of that body; served on committee of London Athletic Club; was for many years one of the two referees and handicappers at the chief lawn tennis tournaments in the United Kingdom, and was the first referee at most of Continental lawn tennis tournaments; founder of the Stoke Poges Club, and of the Le Touquet Golf and Sports Clubs and the Cabourg Golf Club; since War has been in the Food Production Dept. as Assistant Director, and afterwards Transport Adviser of the Markets Organisations Section. *Publications:* Association Football; handbooks on Rugby Union Football, Association Football, Lawn Tennis, Hockey, Lacrosse, Athletics, Swimming, and Golf; Editor of the Athlete's Guide; Editor and Proprietor of the sporting journals *Pastime* and *The Cricket Field*, both of which were purchased by The Field; has written on sport for most of the chief periodicals in the United Kingdom, etc. *Recreations:* has participated in nearly every British sport; now devoted to golf in winter and punting in summer. *Address:* Stoke Park, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *T.A.:* Lane-Jackson, Stoke-Poges. *T.:* Slough 109.

LANE-POOLE, Stanley, historian and archæologist; Professor of Arabic at Trinity College, Dublin, 1898-1904; *b.* London, 18 Dec. 1854; *e. s.* of E. Stanley Poole, chief clerk of the Science and Art Department; *g. n.* of E. W. Lane the Orientalist; *m.* 1879, Charlotte Beli (*d.* 1905), 2nd *d.* of late David Wilson, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, and *g. niece* of Gen. Fr. R. Chesney, R.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* private tutors; exhibitioner of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; M.A. Oxford and Dublin: Litt.D. Dublin. Employed in Coin Department of British Museum, 1874-92; sent by Government on archæological missions to Egypt, 1883, and Russia, 1886; visited Australia, 1890; employed by Egyptian Government on archæological research at Cairo, 1895-97; hon. member of Commission for Preservation of Arab Monuments; Secretary of Council of Royal Irish Academy, 1901-2; corr. member of the Imperial Russian Archæological Society; lecturer at the Royal Institution, 1900; examiner in Arabic to University of Wales, 1901-2. *Publications:* Catalogue of the Oriental and Indian coins in the British Museum, 14 vols., 4500 pp., 1875-92; biographies of Lord Stratford de Redcliffe, 2 vols. 1888, pop. ed. 1890; Sir G. F. Bowen, 2 vols. 1889; Sir Harry Parkes, 2 vols. 1894, pop. ed. 1901; Sir R. Church, 1890; E. W. Lane, 1877; Aurangzib, 1892; Saladin, 1898; Babur, 1899; Histories of the Moors in Spain, 1887 (9th ed. 1915); Turkey, 1888 (6th ed., enlarged, 1908); The Barbary Corsairs, 1890 (3rd ed. 1915); The Mohammedan Dynasties, 1893; The Mogul Emperors, 1892; Egypt in the Middle Ages, 1901; Mediæval India, 1902 (9th ed. 1915); Story of Cairo, 1902; North-West and by North, 1903; Islam, 1903; Egypt, 1881; Social Life in Egypt, 1883; Studies in a Mosque, 1883 (2nd ed. 1893); Le Koran, sa poésie et ses lois, 1882; The Art of the Saracens of Egypt, 1886; Speeches and Table-talk of Mohammed, 1882 (last ed. 1905); Cairo, 1891 (3rd ed. 1898); Essays in Oriental Numismatics, 3 vols., 1874, 1877, 1892; Catalogue of Coins in Khedivial Library, 1897, etc.; *edited* Lane's Arabic Lexicon, 1876-93; The People of Turkey, 2 vols. 1878; Lane's Koran, 1879; Arabian Society in the Middle Ages, 1883; Life of General Chesney, 1885; Selections from Swift, 2 vols. 1884-85; Coins and Medals, 1885 (3rd ed. 1894); Catalogue of Arab Art Museum at Cairo, 1896; Cairo Fifty Years Ago, 1896; The Thousand and One Nights, 3 vols., 1906; Mediæval India from Contemporary Sources, 1916; A Short History of India in the Middle Ages, 1917, etc.; in all over seventy volumes. *Clubs:* Savile, Authors'.

LANESBOROUGH, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1756), **Charles John Brinsley Butler;** M.V.O. 1909; Baron of Newtown-Butler, 1715; Viscount Lanesborough, 1728; representative Peer for Ireland; *e. s.* of 6th Earl and Anne, *d.* of Rev. John Dixon Clark, Bedford Hall, Northumberland, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; *m.* 1891, Dorothea Gwladys, *e. d* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B., V.C., two *d.*; *S.* father 1905. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Coldstream Guards, 1888; Captain, 1898; Major, 1904; Lt.-Colonel London Regt. 1915; Assistant Military Secretary to Duke of Connaught, Commander-in-Chief and High Commissioner Mediterranean, 1908; served in South Africa, 1899-1902; Military Secretary to Earl Grey 1909. *Heir: b.* Hon. H. C. Butler, *q.v.* *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, cricket, etc. *Address:* Swithland Hall, Loughborough; Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, Co. Cavan; 16 Queen Street, Mayfair, W. *T.*, Mayfair 2964. *Clubs*, Wellington, Carlton, Guards', Turf.

See also Duke of Sutherland.

LANG, Alexander, C.M.G. 1913, *b.* 22 Sep 1848; *s.* of late Rev. Gavin Lang, of Glassford, Lanarkshire, and Anna Roberton Marshall, of Nielsland; *m.* 1st, 1877, Mary Preswick Dyckman (*d.* 1882), of Orange, U.S.A., 2nd, 1886, Mary Susan, *d.* of late Rev. P. Hay Keith, D.D., of Hamilton, Lanarkshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Collegiate School and University, Glasgow. In commercial business, Glasgow and Rangoon 1863-71; entered service of Bank of Montreal 1871; filled various managerial positions in Montreal, New York, and Chicago, London manager, 1893-1906; member London Committee of Bank till retirement in 1908; one of the representatives of the Canadian Government on the Pacific Cable Board, London, since its inception, 1901; director of the London and Liverpool Bank of Commerce, Ltd, London, Fellow of the Institute of Bankers, Institute of Directors, and Royal Geographical Society. *Recreations:* reading, golf, and walking. *Address:* 38 Evelyn Gardens, S.W. *T.*, Kensington 5746. *Club:* City Carlton.

LANG, Alexander Matheson, actor-manager; *b.* Montreal, Canada; *s.* of Rev. Gavin Lang, Mayfield, Inverness, N.B.; *m.* Nellie Hutin Britton. *Educ* Inverness College, St. Andrews University. Commenced stage career with Mr. Louis Calvert's repertoire company on tour; spent four years with Mr. F. R. Benson's Shakespearian company, visited America as leading actor with Mrs Langtry; then played Benedick to the Beatrice of Miss Ellen Terry in her revival of that play at the Old Imperial Theatre, 1904; played at the Court Theatre, at St. James's with Sir George Alexander, and at the Adelphi with Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Asche; appeared as Hamlet and Romeo at the Lyceum Theatre, 1909, also as Pete in Pete and John Storm in The Christian, and as the Devil's Disciple at the Savoy Theatre; appeared as Charles Surface, New York, 1910; visited Australia and South Africa with his own company, also including brief visits to India and China; on his return in 1913, appeared as Charles Surface at His Majesty's Theatre, then produced and appeared in a dramatisation of Kingsley's Westward Ho! at the Palladium

Theatre, The Barrier and Mr. Wu at the Strand Theatre; appeared as Hotspur in revival of Henry IV. at His Majesty's Theatre, and later played Pete at the Aldwych Theatre. *Recreations:* golf, yachting, tennis. *Address:* 7 Wellington House, Regent's Park, N.W. *T.A.:* Langcomath, London. *T.:* Hampstead 3155. *Cl.:* Green Room.

LANG, Charles Dowson, C.B. 1900; *b.* 7 Aug. 1845; *s.* of Charles Edward Lang of the Admiralty; *m.* 1897, Catherine Jane, *d.* of Rev. John Robert Chisholm. *Educ.:* private tutor. Entered the Post Office, 1865; controller Post Office Sav. Bank, 1891-1906. *Decorated:* services to department. *Address:* 4 Merton Road, Southsea. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

LANG, Most Rev. C. G.; *see* York, Archbishop of.

LANG, Capt. Eric Christian, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.M.C.; attached 1st Batt. Leicester, Regt.; *b.* 26 Sept. 1888. Entered army, 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.)

LANG, Hon. Sir Frederic William, kt., *cr.* 1915; Speaker of the House of Representatives since 1913; *b.* Blackheath; unmarried. *Educ.:* Blackheath. M.P. for Waipa, 1893-96; Waikato, 1896-1902; Manukau, 1905-13; Chairman of Committees, House of Representatives, 1912-13. *Address:* Queenstown Road, Otehunga, New Zealand. *T.A:* Onehunga, N.Z.

LANG, Lt.-Colonel Godfrey George, D.S.O. 1916; Commanding 1st Batt. West Yorkshire Regt.; *b.* 21 April 1867; *e. s.* of late George Lukis Lang, I.C.S., and Louisa Astell; *m.* 1899, Isabel Frances Emily, *y. d.* of late L. Elsden, C.B.; one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Bedford Grammar School; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1887; Captain, 1894; Major, 1907; Lt.-Colonel, 1916; served N.W. Frontier India, 1907 (medal with clasp); European War (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* polo, cricket, hunting, golf. *Address:* c/o. Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

LANG, Leslie William, R.B.A.; *b.* Plymouth, 18 Apr. 1886; *y. s.* of Harry Lang and Annie, *d.* of late Robert Pople. *Educ.:* Exeter School; Slade School; University College, London. Studied in Italy; exhibited Royal Academy, Royal Society of British Artists, Southport, Leeds, and Bremen. *Recreations:* music and travelling. *Address:* East Wonford Lodge, Heavitree, Exeter.

LANG, Rt. Rev. N. M.; *see* Leicester, Bishop of.

LANG, Peter Redford Scott, Regius Professor of Mathematics, Univ. of St. Andrews, since 1879; Lt.-Col. 1st Fifeshire Vol. Artillery; *b.* Edin. 8 Oct. 1850. *Address:* Mansefield, St. Andrews. *Clubs:* Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

LANG, William, F.R.C.S.; Ophthalmic Surgeon to King George Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; *b.* 28 Dec. 1852; *y. s.* of late Isaac Lang, *m.* 1st, Susan, *d.* of late W. T. Buckland, Auckland, N.Z.; 2nd, Isabella Jane, widow of A. M. Dunlop; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately. Entered Lond. Hosp. 1870; filled offices of House Surgeon and House Physician; then Demonstrator of Physiology and Anatomy in the Medical School. *Publication:* The Methodical Examination of the Eye. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 22 Cavendish Square, W. *T.* Mayfair 883.

LANG, William Henry, F.R.S. 1911; M.B. D.Sc.; Barker Professor of Cryptogamic Botany, University of Manchester; *b.* Groombridge, England, 12 May 1874; *m.* 1910, Elsa, 2nd *d.* of W. J. Valentine, Dublin. *Educ.:* University, Glasgow. *Publications:* papers on botanical subjects (Morphology and Life-History of Bryophyta, Pteridophyta, and Gymnosperms) in scientific publications. *Address:* Botanical Department, University of Manchester.

LANG, Col. William Robert, D.Sc.; F.R.S.C.; J.P.; Director of Military Instruction, University of Toronto; Professor of Chemistry since 1900; *y. s.* of late John Lang, Dowanhill, Glasgow; *m.* 1909, Edith, *y. d.* of A. J. Hollington, J.P., of Forty Hill, Enfield, one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London; three *d. Educ.:* Universities of Glasgow and Paris. B.Sc. 1890, D.Sc. 1899; on staff Glasgow University, 1890-1900; first chairman Canadian Section of the Society of Chemical Industry; F.C.S., F.I.C.; T.D.; late Major of R.E. (T.); Col. Canadian Militia (C.O.T.C.); at present serving as a General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, C.E.F. *Publications:* in the Jour. Chem. Soc., Jour. Soc. Chem. Ind., Comptes Rend. (Paris), Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc., etc.; on the production of low temperatures, on explosives, on the Chemical Industries of Canada; Part II. of The Guide, by Maj.-Gen. Sir W. D. Otter, K.C.B. *Address:* The University of Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* Caledonian; York, Toronto; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

LANG-HYDE, Lt.-Col. John Irvine, R.E., C.M.G. 1896; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 17 Sept. 1859; 2nd *s.* of Wm. Lang, J.P., of Willowdale, Co. Perth, Ontario, Canada; *m.* Agnes Stanley, *o. d.* of late H. C. Hyde, San Francisco, California, 1895; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Military Coll. Kingston, Canada. Silver medal, sword of honour. Entered R.E. 1883; A.D.C. to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew Clarke), 1885-86; employed in design of fortifications of Esquimalt, B.C., and survey, 1887-90; Boundary Commissioner for delimitation of Frontier on west of Gold Coast Colony, 1891-2; in charge of railway survey, Gold Coast, 1894; engineer and 2nd in command of Attabubu Expedition, Gold Coast, 1894; Chief British Commissioner Anglo-French Boundary Commission, Nigeria, 1900. *Decorated* for services as Boundary Commissioner, and in charge of railway survey, Gold Coast, W. Africa. *Club:* Royal Societies.

LANGBRIDGE, Rev. Frederick, Rector of St. John's and Canon of St. Munchin's, St. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick; Chaplain District Asylum; *b.* Birmingham, 17 Mar. 1849; *m.* Jane, *d.* of John Wilson, Kendal, 1878; three *d. Educ.:* King Edward VI.'s School, Birmingham; St. Alban Hall; Merton College, Oxon. (M.A.). D.Litt., T.C.D., 1907. *Publications:* poems—Gaslight and Stars, 1892; Sent Back by the Angels, 1885; Poor Folk's Lives, 1887; A Cracked Fidule, 1892; A Cluster of Quiet Thoughts, 1896; The Scales of Heaven, 1896; Clear Waters, 1897; Little Tapers, 1899; The Distant Lights, 1902; Ballads and Legends (Collected Issue of narrative poems); The Peaks of Proud Desire; The Power of Red Michael, 1909; Restful Thoughts for Dusty Ways, 1912. *Novels:* The Dreams of Dania, 1897; Love has no Pity, 1901; also many books for children and for boys; editor, What to Read, 1889; Poets at Play, 1888; Ballads of the Brave, 1890. *Plays* (with Freeman Wills): The Only Way; Rouget de L'Isle; After All; (sole author) The Chevalier de St. George; The Devil's Trap; (with A. H. Ferro) The Children of Kings. *Recreations:* billiards, croquet, chiefly reading. *Address:* St. John's Rectory, Limerick.

LANGDALE, Henry Joseph Grattan, J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of Charles Joseph Langdale (*d.* 1895) and Henrietta (*d.* 1898), *e. d.* and heiress of late Henry Grattan, M.P., of Celbridge Abbey; *b.* 2 June 1853. *Educ.:* Beaumont. Late Capt. 4th Batt. R. Irish Fusiliers. *Address:* Houghton, Brough, E. Riding, Yorks.

LANGDALE, Lt.-Col. Philip, late 8th Hussars; 3rd *s.* of late Charles Langdale, *s.*

of the Hon. Charles Stourton, who in 1815 assumed the name of Langdale from his mother, Lady Mowbray and Stourton, *d.* of last Lord Langdale of Holme, and Henrietta, *c. d.* and heiress of late Henry Grattan, M.P., of Celbridge Abbey, Co. Kildare; *b.* 8 May 1863; *m.* 1895, Gertrude, *d.* of Admiral Samuel Hoskins Derriman, C.B., of Uplands, Sussex, and 52 Queen's Gate, S.W., and Gertrude Lysley, *d.* of Gerard Lysley, M.P., of Pewsham, Wilts, and Minwood, Herts; Mirfield, Yorks, 23 Prince's Gardens, S.W., three *d.* *Address:* Houghton Hall, Sancton, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Naval and Military.

LANGDON, Adolph Max, K.C.; Recorder of Salford since 1915; *s.* of late H. M. Lazarus of Manchester; *m.* Amy, *d.* of late Fred Lewis, barrister-at-law; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Pembroke College, Oxford; late Hon. Sec. Manchester Jewish Board of Guardians; on Northern Circuit; joint editor of Grant on Banking; Recorder Burnley, 1909-15. *Address:* 32 Holland Villas Road, W.; 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 12961, Park 414. *Club:* Reform.

LANGDON, Col. Harry, C.B. 1911; V.D.; retired; commanding 2nd Line Lanc. Fortress R.E. (T.); Member of the Admiralty Vol. Committee, London; *b.* 29 March 1855; 3rd *s.* of John Langdon, Huyton Park, Liverpool; *m.* Elizabeth Day, *y. d.* of John Hind Talbot, Liverpool, three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; High School. Head of the firm of J. Langdon and Sons, Government contractors, Liverpool. Commanded the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, 1878-92; transferred to Mersey Div. Submarine Miners as Capt. 1893; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Colonel, 1905-8; transferred to Lanc. Fortress R.E. (T.) as Lt.-Col. and Honorary Colonel, 1908. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, yachting. *Address:* Redcliffe, New Brighton, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Military, Liverpool. *T.:* Liscard, 484. *Clubs:* Mersey Yacht, Lyceum, Liverpool.

LANGDON, Temp. Lieut.-Col. John Frederick Paltock, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Sussex Regt.; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 4 March 1866; *s.* of Col John Langdon, R.A.M.C., and Elizabeth, *d.* of Peter Foss, Ivybridge, Devon; unmarried. *Educ.:* Crewkerne, Chartres. Entered Army, 1st Batt. Royal Sussex Regt., 1888; transferred to 2nd Batt. in India, 1888; Capt. 1896; served Tirah Expedition, 1898 (medal and clasp); transferred to 1st Batt. in India, 1907; Major, 1906; retired on pension to Reserve of Officers, 1910, rejoined Regt. to 9th Batt. Sep. 1914; Battle of Loos, 25 Sep. 1915; Lt.-Col. Dec. 1915; command of 9th Batt. Dec. 1915, in trenches from Ypres to Somme; Battle of Somme, Aug. 1916 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), sent home, reported on as being over age, and as "deserving well of his country," and having done "excellent service," Dec. 1916; employed in a Labour Company as a Company commander, March 1917; promoted to Lt.-Col. in command of Labour Group, May 1918. *Recreations:* cricket and football. *Address:* 28 Labour Group, B.E.F., France.

LANGDON, Stephen Herbert, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., Shillito Reader of Assyriology and Comparative Semitic Philology, Oxford, and Curator in the University Museum, Babylonian Section, Philadelphia, since 1916; *b.* Monroe, Mich., U.S.A., 8 May 1876; *s.* of George Knowles Langdon, English, and Abbey E. Hassinger. *Educ.:* public schools of Monroe, Mich.; University of Michigan, B.A. 1898 ($\phi.\beta$ K.), M.A. 1899; Union Theological Seminary, N.Y. City, B.D. 1903; Columbia University, Ph.D. 1904. Fellow of Columbia University, Semitics, 1903-4; International Fellow of Columbia University to France, 1904-6; studied at the Sorbonne and Collège de France, 1904-6; ordained deacon in the American-Anglican Church, Paris, 1905; studied at Leipzig, 1906-1907; elected Reader in Assyriology at Oxford, 1908; Hon. M.A. Oxford, 1910; M.A. by decree, 1918; Associate Fellow of the Society of Oriental Research, Chicago, 1916; associate editor of Babyloniaca, Paris, 1906-14; British subject, 1913. *Publications:* The Annals of Ashurbanipal, Leyden, 1904; Les Inscriptions du Wadi Brissa et du Nahr el-Kelb, Paris, 1905; Babylonia and Palestine, Paris, 1906; Building Inscriptions of the Neo-Babylonian Empire, Paris, 1906; La Syntaxe du Verbe Sumérien, Paris, 1907; Sumerian and Babylonian Psalms, Paris, 1909; A Sumerian Grammar and Chrestomathy, Paris, 1911; Inscriptions from the Archives of Drehem, Paris, 1911; Neu-Babylonische Konigsinschriften, Leipzig, 1912; Babylonian Liturgies, Paris, 1913; Tammuz and Ishtar, Oxford, 1914; Historical and Religious Texts, Leipzig, 1914; The Sumerian Epic of Paradise, Epical and Liturgical Texts from Nippur, University of Pennsylvania, Publications of the Babylonian Section, vol. v., 1915. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* 17 Northmoor Road, Oxford.

LANGDON, Hon. Thomas, Member of Legislative Assembly of Victoria since 1880, Executive Councillor; President of Council of Agricultural Education; Member of Faculty of Agriculture, Melbourne University; *b.* 13 May 1832; *s.* of John Mother Prudence of Old Cleeve, Somerset; *m.* 1862, Sarah Ann Coventry; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol. Has been a carrier, gold-miner, farmer, grain and produce merchant in the State of Victoria, Australia, since 1853, having emigrated from Bristol, 1852, when quite a youth, the discovery of gold being the inducement. *Recreations:* cricket and general out-door sports. *Address:* Legislative Assembly, Melbourne, Victoria.

LANGE; *see* De Lange.

LANGE, Hon. Sir Johannes Henricus, Kt., *cr.* 1917; K.C.; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Union of South Africa; Judge of the Griqualand West Local Division of the Supreme Court of South Africa; *b.* 1852. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (LL.B.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1876; M.L.A. Kimberley, 1888; Crown Prosecutor, Griqualand West, 1892. *Address:* Kimberley.

LANGELIER, Hon. Chas., K.C. 1897, Judge of Court of Sessions of the Peace, Quebec, since 1910; *b.* 23 Aug. 1852; *m.* 1882, Marie Lucile La Rue, one *d.* *Educ.* Laval Univ., Quebec (Doctor in Law, Dufferin medal); one of the Governors of Laval University; President of the Licence Commission for the city of Quebec. Admitted to Bar, 1875; sat one Parliament as Member of the House of Commons of Canada, and eleven years as Member of the Quebec Legislature; Minister of the Crown as Secretary of the Province, 1890; Sheriff of Quebec, 1900. *Publications:* Souvenirs Politiques, two vols., 1878-96; The Criminal Procedure, 1916. *Address:* 111 Grande Allée, Quebec. *T.:* 966. *Club:* Garrison, Quebec.

LANGERMAN, Sir Jan Willem Stuckeris, Kt., *cr.* 1912; M.L.A.; *b.* Cape Town, 7 June 1853; *m.* 1882, Gertrude, *d.* of Dr. Kitching, Cape Town; President, Rand Chamber of Mines; Managing Director of the Principal Co.'s included in the Robinson Group of Mines on the Rand. *Address:* Leilasheim, 145 Van Beek Street, Johannesburg.

LANGFORD, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1800), **Hercules Edward Rowley,** K.C.V.O.; Representative Peer for Ireland since 1884; Lieut.-Colonel Grenadier Guards (retired); *b.* 1 June 1848; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron and *e. d.* of Edward Michael Conolly, M.P.; *S.* father 1854; *m.* 1st, 1889, Georgina (*d.* 1901), 6th *d.* of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bart.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1915, Margaret Antonia,

... d of Rev. W. M. Carruthers, of Little Munden Herts. *Educ.:* Eton. Ensign Grenadier Guards, 1867; State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland, 1886-92. *Heir: s.* Hon. John Hercules William Rowley, *q.v. Address:* Summerhill House, Enfield, County Meath. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

LANGFORD, Maj. Charles, D.S.O. 1900; late 8th King's Royal Irish Hussars; *b.* 1873; s. of Capt. J. C. Langford, late 17th Foot; *m.* 1900, Agnes Sutherland, 2nd *d.* of late Joseph Matterson, Castle Tray House, Limerick; one s. Served 18th Batt. Imp. Yeomanry, S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, with 5 clasps, D.S.O.); Adjutant, A.S.C., 1915; Major, 1917. Served European War (despatches twice). *Address:* The Abbey, Rathkeale, Ireland.

LANGFORD, Lt.-Colonel Edward Gilliat, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding Field Artillery Brigade, *b* 1881; s. of W. T. Langford, Chilford, Devon; *m.* 1915, Winnifred Lettice, *d.* of J. V. Adan, Ballynoe, Co. Carlow, Ireland; one *s. Educ:* Harrow. Commissioned 1900; proceeded to France, Aug. 1914 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), Major, 1914; served on the Staff as Brigade Major, R.A.; 19 Mar. 1917-18 Aug. 1917, Act. Lt.-Col. 1917. *Recreations:* hunting, golf, played golf for R.A. v. R.E. 1911. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

LANGFORD, Rev. Canon John Frere; s. of John William Langford, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.*, 1st Emily A. (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Canon Ed. Girdlestone, Bristol, 2nd, Edith E. M., *widow* of Reginald Hoopel, Southbrook, Starcross, Devon. *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol, Oxford. Curate, Newport Pagnell; Cranfield; S. Jude's, Gray's Inn Road, Vicar, Bere Regis; Chaplain, Nice, France, Canon of Gibraltar. *Address:* Southbrook, Starcross, S. Devon. *T.* Starcross 15. *Club:* Royal Societies.

LANGFORD, Surgeon Martyn Henry, R.N., D.S.O. 1915. Served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.); was serving in the Inflexible when she was mined, and attended the wounded under great difficulties.

LANGHAM, Lt.-Col. Frederick George, C.M.G. 1915; 5th Royal Sussex Regt. (T.F.); Solicitor; *b.* 22 July 1863; *s.* of Frederick Adolphus Langham, *m.* 1890, Frances Mary Ashbee; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, M.A., LL.B. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., V.D.). *Address:* Valehurst, St. Helen's Park, Hastings. *T.* Hastings 678. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

LANGHAM, Sir (Herbert) Charles Arthur, 13th Bt.; *cr.* 1660; *b.* 24 Mar. 1870, s. of 12th Bt. and Anna, 2nd *d.* of 3rd Lord Sandys; *S.* father, 1909; *m.* 1893, Ethel Sarah, *e. d.* of Sir W. Emmerson-Tennent, 2nd Bt (ext.), one *s. Educ.:* Eton. Was Lieut. 3rd Batt. Northants Regt. *Recreations:* motoring, shooting, etc. *Heir: s.* John Charles Patrick, *b.* 30 June 1894. *Address:* Tempo Manor, Co. Fermanagh; Cottesbrooke, Northampton.

See also Baron Henley.

LANGHORNE, Captain Algernon Philip Yorke, D.S.O. 1908, R.A.; *b.* 18 July 1882, s. of late Rev. J. Langhorne. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Cork Artillery, 1900-2; served Zakka Khel expedition, 1908, as A.D.C. to G.O. commanding force (despatches); Mohmand expedition, 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches). *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

LANGHORNE, Col. Harold Stephen, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; Army Ordnance Department; *b.* 17 Sep. 1866. Entered R.A. 1885; Captain, 1895; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col., 1907; Col., 1914; Ordnance Officer 4th Class, 1896-1902; 3rd Class, 1902-7; 2nd Class, 1907-1914; 1st Class, 1914. *Address:* War Office, S.W.

LANGLEY, Madame Beatrice (Beatrice Cordelia Langley—Mrs. Basil Tozer), violinist; *b.* Chudleigh, Devonshire; *e. d.* of late Col. W. S. Langley, R.H.A.; *m.* Basil Tozer, author and journalist, *q.v.*; two *s. Educ.:* privately; pupil of Joseph Ludwig and Wilhelmj. Made her début at the Crystal Palace Saturday Concerts; has played at all principal London concerts, and made concert tours in United States, British North America, South Africa, and on the Continent. *Address:* 19 Earl's Court Gardens, S.W.5; 3 Barnpark, Teignmouth, Devon. *T.:* Western 1854.

LANGLEY, Major Edgar John Flynn, D.S.O. 1901; second in command 13th Regt. Australian (Victoria) Cavalry; *b.* 4. Mar. 1878; *s.* of late P. R. Langley. Served South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17. *Address:* Milton House, Payneham Road, St. Peters, Adelaide.

LANGLEY, Rt. Rev. J. D.; *see* Bendigo, Bishop of.

LANGLEY, John Newport, F.R.S., Sc.D. Cambridge, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; Hon. Sc.D. Dublin; Hon. M.D. Groningen, Fellow of Trinity College, Camb.; Professor of Physiology, Cambridge; Editor Journal of Physiology; 2nd *s.* of John Langley and Mary, *e. d.* of Richard Groom; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1902, Vera Kathleen, *d.* of Frederick G. Forsyth-Grant of Ecclesgreig, Kincardineshire; one *d. Educ.:* Exeter Grammar School and private; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st class Natural Sciences Tripos. Lecturer Trinity College, Cambridge, and University Lecturer, 1884-1903; Royal Medallist of Royal Society, 1892; Baly Medal, Roy. Coll. Physic., 1903; Andreas Retzius Medal, Swedish Soc. Physic., 1912; Memb. Council Royal Society, 1897-98; Vice-Pres. 1904-5; Memb. Council Cambridge Univ., 1898-1900; President Section I. Brit. Assoc., 1899; President Neurol. Soc. of Great Britain, 1893; Corr. Memb. Societe de Biologie, Paris; Imp. Mil. Acad. of Med., Petrograd; Hon. Memb. Soc. de Neurol. Kasan, K.K. Gesell. d. Aertze, Vienna; Swedish Society of Physicians; and of Amer. Physiol. Soc.; For. Memb. Acad. Roy. de Med. de Belgique; Kong. Danske Vidensk. Selskab. Copenhagen; R. Accad. d. Lincei, Rome; k. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad., Stockholm; k. Vetensk Soc. Upsala. *Publications:* numerous scientific papers. *Recreations:* skating, gardening, golf, motoring. *Address:* Hedgerley Lodge, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

LANGLEY, Walter, R.I.; painter; *b.* Birmingham, 1852; *m.* 1896. *Educ.:* National School, Birmingham. Served apprenticeship as lithographer, studying art in local School of Art in evenings; obtained National Scholarship and studied at South Kensington 2 years; finally took up painting as profession; settled in Newlyn, Cornwall, 1882; gold medal for painting at Paris and Chicago; painted an autograph portrait, by invitation of the Directorate, for the gallery of the Uffizi, Florence. *Exhibited:* R.I. (water colours)—Among the Missing; Departure of the Fleet; Disaster; After the Storm, etc.; R.A. (oil paintings)—Never morning wore to evening but some heart did break; Motherless; Bread-winners; Wandering Musicians; Between the Tides, etc. *Address:* Westbourne, Alexandra Road, Penzance.

LANGLEY, Sir Walter Louis Frederick Goltz, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; C.B., 1899; Assistant Under-Secretary of State in the Foreign Office since 1907; *b.* 22 Feb. 1855; *m.* 1894, Gertrude Mary, *d.* of William Ramsay (*d.* 1895); one *s.* Was private secretary to successive Parliamentary Under Secretaries

of State for Foreign Affairs, 1887-98. *Address:* 10 Warwick Square, S.W. *Club:* Travellers'.

LANGMAN, Archibald Lawrence, C.M.G. 1902; J.P.; Major North Somerset Yeomanry; Hon. Associate Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 2 Sept. 1872; *o. s.* of Sir John L. Langman, Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1904, Eleanor Katherine, 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Lyell, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* Served S. Africa with Langman's Field Hosp., 1900 (despatches, C.M.G., medal with 3 clasps). *Address:* Cadbury Court, North Cadbury, Somerset; 97 Eaton Square, S.W.; Strome, Alberta, Canada. *Clubs:* Brooks's. Cavalry, Royal Automobile.

LANGMAN, Sir John Lawrence, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1906; *b.* 24 June 1846; *s.* of late Joseph Langman, Plymouth and London, and Eleanor James, *d.* of John Lawrence, Aberdeen; *m.* 1868, Mary (*d.* 1904), *d.* of late James Marks; one *s.* Equipped and maintained the Langman Field Hospital in South African War, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps); Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Heir:* *s.* Archibald Lawrence, *q.v.* *Address:* 97 Eaton Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 3233. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Royal Automobile.

LANGRISHE, Commander Sir Hercules Robert, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1775; R.N.V.R.; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 27 June 1859; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Adela, *d.* of Thomas de Blois Eccles, Charlemont, Staffs; *S.* father 1910; *m.* 1887, Helen, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Fitzwilliam Hume-Dick, Humewood, Co. Wicklow; one *s.* *Educ.:* Malvern. *Recreations:* hunting foxes, yachting, shooting, ex-M.F.H. *Heir:* *s.* Terence Hume [Lieut. Irish Guards; attached Royal Air Force; *b.* 9 Dec. 1895]. *Address:* Knocktopher Abbey, Co. Kilkenny. *Clubs:* Marlborough Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Kildare Street, Dublin.

LANGSTAFF, Lieut.-Col. James William, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C., L.R.C.P.I. and L.M., L.R.C.S.I. and L.M.; L.M. Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; *y. s.* of late Dr. Henry H. Langstaff, M.D., of Athlone, Ireland, and Mrs. Langstaff of Dublin; *m.* 1916, Dorothy, *e. d.* of Sir Ronald Ross, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (2 medals, 7 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.).

LANGTON; *see* Temple-Gore-Langton.

LANKESTER, Edward Forbes, K.C.; Registrar of York since 1913; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Dr. Edwin Lankester, late Coroner for Central Middlesex, and Phebe, *ss.* of late Samuel Pope, K.C. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Lincoln Coll. Oxford. First Class in Classical Greats, 1877; called to Bar, 1878; read in Liverpool with Mr. Justice Kennedy; practised there until 1882; practised at Common Law Bar and before Parliamentary Committees. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.; *T.:* Central 977; Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W.; Sunningdale. *Clubs:* Reform, Savile, Bath, St. Stephen's.

LANKESTER, Sir Edwin Ray, K.C.B., *cr.* 1907; M.A., LL.D., F.R.S. 1875; D.Sc. Oxon.; Hon. Fellow of Exeter College and Hon. Student of Christ Church, Oxford; D.Sc. Hon. Leeds; Emeritus Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy in the University of London; President of British Association, York, 1906; Fullerian Professor of Physiology and Comparative Anatomy in the Royal Institution of London, 1898-1900; *b.* 15 May 1847; *e. s.* of Edwin Lankester, M.D., coroner; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Downing College, Cambridge; Christ Church, Oxford. Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, 1870; Fellow and Lecturer Exeter Coll. 1872; Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Univ. Coll. London, 1874-90; Regius Professor Natural History, Edinburgh, 1882; Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy, Oxford, 1891-98; Director of the Natural History Departments of the British Museum, 1898-1907; Royal Medallist Royal Society, 1885, and Copley Medallist, 1913; Vice-President Royal Society, 1882 and 1896; Darwin-Wallace Medallist of the Linnean Society, 1908; founder (1884), president (1892), Marine Biological Association (Plymouth Laboratory); elected a Member of the Governing Body of the Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1917; Member of the Institute of France (Acad. Sciences); Corr. Mem. Imp. Acad. Sciences, Petrograd; For. Mem. Royal Bohemian Society of Sciences, of the New York Academy of Sciences, of the Academy of the Lincei of Rome, of the Royal Belgian Academy, of the Royal Society of Gottingen, of the National Academy of Sciences, of the American Philosophical Soc., of the Biological Soc. of Paris, and of the Academy of Sciences of Philadelphia, and of other societies. *Publications:* editor since 1869 of Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science; author of A Monograph of the Cephalaspidian Fishes, 1870; Comparative Longevity, 1871; Developmental History of the Mollusca (Phil. Trans.), 1875; Degeneration, 1880; Limulus, an Arachnid, 1881; Spolia Maris, 1889; The Advancement of Science (collected essays), 1889; Zoological Articles, 1891; joint editor of Scientific Memoirs of Thomas Henry Huxley; editor of A Treatise on Zoology, 1900-1909; articles Arachnida and Arthropoda in supplement to Ency. Brit. 1902; on Okapia, a new genus of mammals from Central Africa, Trans Zool. Soc. 1902; on the discovery of a novel type of Flint Implements below the base of the Red Crag of Suffolk, proving the existence of skilled workers of Flint in the Phocene Age (Phil Trans.), 1912; Extinct Animals, 1905; The Kingdom of Man, 1907, From an Easy Chair, 1908; Science from an Easy Chair, 1910; second series, 1912; The Diversions of a Naturalist, 1915. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 29 Thurloe Place, S. Kensington, S.W. *Clubs:* Savile, Bath.

LANMAN, Charles Rockwell, Orientalist; Professor of Sanskrit, Harvard University, since 1880; LL.D. (Yale, Aberdeen); *b.* Norwich, Connecticut, 8 July 1850; *m.* Mary B. Hinckley; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Yale College, Universities of Tubingen, Berlin, Leipzig. Called to Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1876; travelled in India, 1889, and acquired about 500 MSS., Sanskrit and Prâkrit, for Harvard; Percy Turnbull Lecturer on Poetry of India, Baltimore, 1898; Lecturer, Lowell Institute, Boston, 1898; Secretary and Editor, Transactions and Proceedings (5 vols.), 1879-1884, President 1890, American Philological Association; Corresponding Secretary, American Oriental Society, 1884-94 (Vice-President 1897-1907, President 1907); Joint-editor of its Journal and Proceedings about 15 years; Fellow American Academy Arts and Sciences; Member American Philosophical Society, Societe de Linguistique; Hon. Member Royal Asiatic Soc., Asiatic Society of Bengal, Société Asiatique, and German Oriental Society; Foreign Member Royal Bohemian Society of Sciences; Corresponding Member Royal Society of Gottingen, Institute of Bologna, Imperial Russian Academy of Sciences, and Institute of France. *Publications:* Noun-inflection in the Veda, 1880; Sanskrit Reader, 1888; Hindu Pantheism, 1890; Râjasekhara's Karpûra-Mañjarî, a Prâkrit play, 1900; Whitney's Critical Commentary on the Atharva-Veda, revised and completed by Lanman, 1905; edits, with co-operation of various scholars, Harvard Oriental Series; Jâtaka-Mâlâ, Buddhist Stories; Vijñâna-Bhikshu's Sânkhya Philosophy; Brihad Devatâ, Deities and Myths of Rig-Veda; Little Clay Cart, Skt. play transl.; Vedic Concordance; Buddhism in Translations, Panchatantra, Hindu Tales, Bhâravi, Yoga-Bhâshya, Veda of Black Yajus

school, Vedic Repetitions, Bhavabhūti, Vikrama's Adventures, Buddhist Legends, twenty-seven vols. out. *Recreations:* rowing, swimming, diving, country walks. *Address:* 9 Farrar Street, Cambridge, Mass. *T.A.:* Indiaman, Boston.

LANNOWE, Lt.-Col. Brownlow Henry Hamilton Mathew, D.S.O. 1916, 2nd Dragoon Guards, comdg. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; T.F. Served Tirah Expedition, 1897-8 (medal, 2 clasps); South African War, 1900-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.)

LANSBURY, George, M.P. (Lab.) Bow and Bromley, 1910-12; resigned to fight seat as Independent and supporter of Suffrage for Women; timber merchant; editor of Herald, weekly national Labour paper; *b.* 21 Feb. 1859, *s.* of George Lansbury of Oxford, railway sub-contractor, and Mary Ann Ferriss of Ramoutshire, Wales; *m.* Elizabeth Jane, *e. d.* of Isaac Brine, three *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* elementary day schools. Worked at home and in various offices; went to Australia, 1884; returned, 1885, entered business of father-in-law; been there since; in active political life for 30 years; was first active Radical; became convinced Socialist; now member of Church Socialist League and Independent Labour Party; prospective Labour Candidate for Bow and Bromley, been Poor Law Guardian since 1891; Borough Councillor since 1903; Member of Central Unemployed Body for London, Member of Royal Commission on Poor Law; signed Minority Report, Member of London C.C.; established first Poor Law Labour Colony, and also first Labour Colony for Unemployed apart from Poor Law and under public control, at Hollesley Bay, Member of Church of England; a lifelong teetotaller; non-smoker, etc. *Publications:* Your Part in Poverty, pamphlets and leaflets on Poor Law, Unemployment, Socialism, etc. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 39 Bow Road, E. *T.* East 3217.

LANSDELL, Rev. Henry, D.D.; F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S.; *b.* Tenterden, 10 Jan. 1841; *e. s.* of Henry and Julia Lansdell; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Charles Colyer, of Farningham and Greenhithe, Kent. *Educ.:* at home; St. John's Coll. Highbury. Ordained 1867; curate, Greenwich, 1868; and in charge of St. Peter's, Eltham, 1885-86, Reader, St Germans, Blackheath, 1881-82; Lecturer, St. James's, Plumstead, 1891; Chaplain of Morden College, Blackheath, 1892-1912, travelled in every country of Europe and Asia, 5 countries of Africa, and across America, 1870-1904; visited 170 foreign mission stations in Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1888-90, prospected for missionary purposes, took photographs, and collected specimens of fauna in Russian and Chinese Turkestan. *Publications:* originator and editor Clergyman's Magazine, 1875-86, Through Siberia, 1882; Russian Central Asia, 1885, abridged into Through Central Asia, 1887; Chinese Central Asia, 1893; The Sacred Tenth, 1906; The Tithe in Scripture, 1908; Princess Ælfruda's Charity, Parts I.-VII. Part owner of about 700 acres. *Recreation:* literary composition. *Address:* Dimsdale, 4 Pond Road, Blackheath Park, S.E 3. *T.A.:* Lansdell, Blackheath. *T.* 1504 Lee Green.

LANSDOWNE, 5th Marquess of (Gt. Brit.), *cr.* 1784; **Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice,** K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., D.C.L. (Hon. Oxford), LL.D. 26th Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1181; Baron of Keith and Nairne, 1681; Earl of Kerry, Viscount Clanmaurice, 1723; Viscount Fitz-Maurice and Baron Dunkeron, 1751; Earl of Shelburne, 1753; Baron Wycombe, 1760; Earl of Wycombe and Viscount Calne, 1784, Trustee of National Gallery since 1894; Lord-Lieut. of Wilts since 1896; *b.* 14 Jan. 1845; *e. s.* of 4th Marquis and *e. d.* of Comte de Flahault and Baroness Keith and Nairne; *S.* father 1866, mother 1895; *m.* 1869, Lady Maud Evelyn Hamilton (C.I., Comp. of Honour), *d.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn; one *s.* two *d.* Lord of Treasury, 1869-72; Under Secretary for War, 1872-74; Under-Secretary for India, 1880; Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1883-88; Gov.-Gen. of India, 1888-93; Secretary for War, 1895-1900; Foreign Secretary, 1900-1905; Minister without Portfolio, 1915-16. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of Kerry, *q.v.* *Address:* Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square, W.; *T.A.:* Allegory, London; *T.:* Mayfair 6999; Bowood Park, Calne, Wiltshire; Derreen, Kenmare, Co. Kerry. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's.

See also Duke of Devonshire, Baron Fitz-Maurice, Marquis of Waterford.

LANYON, Major Owen Mortimer, D.S.O. 1916; R.A., Brigade-Major; *b.* 13 Sep. 1882; *s.* of L. M. Lanyon, D.L., R.I.C.; *m.* 1917, Jeanie *d.* of Major J. P. Jolliffe of Car Colston Hall, Nottinghamshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.A., Woolwich. 1st Commission, 1900, Lieut. 1903; Capt. 1912; Major, 1915, served S. Africa, 1900-11, India, 1911-13, European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* 47 Westby Road, Boscombe, *c/o* Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

LAPAGE, Charles Paget, M.D. (Manchester), M.R.C.P. (London); Physician Children's Hospital and St Mary's Hospital, Manchester; Lecturer in Diseases of Children, Manchester University, Hon. Physician, Royal Schools for the Deaf and Dumb, Manchester; *b.* Nantwich, 1879, *s.* of C. C. Lapage, M.D., Nantwich; *m.* 1915, Hilda, *d.* of Dr. Alexander Macdonald, Kirkoswald; two *s.* *Educ.:* Epsom College, Owens College, Manchester. *Publications:* Feeble-mindedness in Children of School Age, 1911, articles on Fever in Children in Murphy's Encyclopedia of Medicine; other articles on Diseases of Children, Acting Major R.A.M.C.T. a la suite. *Recreations:* various forms of athletics (golf, tennis, etc.). *Address:* 20 St. John Street, Manchester, 194 Wilmslow Road, Withington. *T.L.:* St. John Street, Manchester. *T.:* City 2824 and Didsbury 318. *M.:* N629. *Club:* Brasenose, Manchester.

LAPORTE, Hon. Sir Hormisdas, Kt., *cr.* 1918; President, Laporte, Martin, Ltd., Wholesale Grocers, Chairman of the War Purchasing Commission Canada; *b.* 7 Nov. 1850; *m.* 1874, Mirza, *d.* of Pierre Gervais, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* McGill University. Engaged in retail grocery business, 1870, Mayor of Montreal, 1904. *Address:* 1016 Dorchester Street West, Montreal.

LAPWORTH, Arthur, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Organic Chemistry, Manchester University, since 1913, late Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, and Assistant Director of the Inorganic Chemistry Laboratories; *s.* of Professor Charles Lapworth, F.R.S., *q.v.*; *m.* *Educ.:* Mason Science College (now the University of Birmingham); Central Technical College, South Kensington. Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, School of Pharmacy, Bloomsbury Square, W.C.; Lecturer in Chemistry, Goldsmiths' College, New Cross, S.E. *Publications:* numerous original papers on chemistry. *Recreations:* music, golf. *Address:* The University, Manchester.

LAPWORTH, Charles, F.R.S., LL.D., M.Sc., F.G.S.; *b.* Farringdon, 1842; *o. s.* of James Lapworth, *m.* Janet, *d.* of Walter Sanderson, Galashiels; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Certificated Teacher, Culham, 1862-3; Galashiels, N.B., 1864-75; Madras College, St. Andrews, 1875-81. Hon. LL.D. Univ. Aberdeen, 1883; Univ. Glasgow, 1912; Bigsby Medallist (1887) and Wollaston Medallist (1889) of the Geological Society; Royal Medallist Royal Society (1891); Wilde Medallist Manchester Phil. Soc. 1905; President, Section C, Brit. Assoc., 1892; Pres., Geol. Soc., 1902-4; Member of Council Royal

Society, 1895-96; Member Royal Coal Commission, 1902-4; Prof. of Geology and Physiography, Birmingham University, 1881-1913; M.Sc.; Emeritus Professor, 1914; Consulting Geologist on matters of mining and civil engineering—Water Bills of Birmingham, Gloucester, Harrogate, Leicester, etc. *Publications:* scientific papers and memoirs in Geology and Palæontology, dealing mainly with researches among Graptolites and the Lower Palæozoic Rocks; editor Page's Textbooks, Geology and Physical Geography; editor Monograph, British Graptolites, Palæontographical Soc. 1900-8; Intermediate Textbook of Geology, 1899. *Recreations:* field geology, music. *Address:* 38 Calthorpe Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.A.:* Geology, Birmingham.

LARCOM, Arthur, C.B. 1904; Senior Clerk in H.M. Foreign Office; Barrister-at-Law; 4th *s.* of Major-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Askew Larcom, 1st Bt.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1847; *m.* 1884, Sophie (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Alex Perceval of Temple House, Co. Sligo *Educ.:* Oriel College, Oxford; M.A. 1872. Appointed to a Clerkship in the Foreign Office, 1871; Acting 3rd Secretary to the Legation at Tehran, 1875-77; Acting Oriental Secretary, Tehran, 1879-81; Acting 2nd Secretary, Tokio, 1884-87; Senior Clerk and Head of U.S. Dept. in F. O., 1899; H.M. Agent before the International Court of Arbitration at the Hague in the matter of the Venezuelan Claims, 1903. *Address:* Villa Miramare, San Remo, Italy. *Clubs:* Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge.

LARCOM, Sir Thomas Perceval, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1868; D.S.O. 1918; Major, R.H.A.; *b.* Ireland, 5 Oct. 1882; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Jeanie, *e. d.* of Alex. Perceval, Temple House, Co. Sligo; *S.* father 1892. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered R.A. 1902; Capt. 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Recreation:* sport. *Heir:* *b.* Philip, Lieut. R.N.V.R., *b* 13 Sep. 1887. *Address:* 9 Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants.

LARDNER, James Carrige Rushe, M.P. (N.), North Monaghan, since 1907, *b* 1879; *s.* of Hugh Lardner, Swan Park, Monaghan. *Educ.:* St. MacCarten's College, Monaghan; Clongowes wood College, Co. Kildare. Barrister; Member of Committee to consider on Medical Benefits under National Insurance Act (Ireland). *Address:* Church Square, Monaghan; 4 Leinster Street, Dublin. *Club:* Stephen's Green, Dublin.

LARIVIÈRE, Hon. Alphonse Alfred Clément, 3rd *s.* of late Abraham C. LaRiviere of Montreal, and Adélaide Marcil of Longueuil; *b.* Montreal, 24 July 1842. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Montreal. Elected President of the Board of Arts and Manufactures for the Province of Quebec, the Institut des Artisans Canadiens, and the Cercle St Pierre of Montreal; President of the Selkirk County Agricultural Society; Superintendent of the Catholic Schools, Joint Secretary of the Board of Education, and a member of the Council of the University of Manitoba; contested St. Anne in the Manitoba Legislative Assembly, 1874; elected for St. Boniface, 1878, 1879, 1881; Provincial Secretary, 1881; Minister of Agriculture, Statistics and Health, 1883-86; Provincial Treasurership, 1886; elected to represent Provencher in the Dominion House, 1889; three times re-elected; was called to the Senate, 1911. *Address:* St. Boniface, Man., Canada.

LARKEN, Capt. Frank, R.N., C.M.G. 1916. Naval Intelligence Dept. 1910; *b.* 15 Nov. 1875; 2nd *s.* of Francis Roper Larken, of Cantelupa Chantry, Lincoln. War Staff Officer, 1912; served European War (Dardanelles), 1914-1918 (despatches, C.M.G.).

LARKING, Commander Dennis Augustus Hugo, R.N., C.M.G. 1916; Naval Attaché, Rome, since 1915; *b.* Jan. 1876; *s.* of late Col. Cuthbert Larking and late Lady Adela Hare, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Listowel; *m.* 1902, Muriel Campbell Rankine, 2nd *d.* of late William Campbell of Dudhope; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1889; served in Mediterannean, West Indian, and China Stations; retired, 1907; on the staff of 2nd Sea Lord, Admiralty, 1914; C.M.G. for assistance rendered to Servian Army during retreat through Albania. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, golf. *Address:* Kingsmoor House, Sunningdale, Berks. *T.A.:* Larking, Sunningdale. *Club:* Naval and Military.

LARMOR, Alexander, M.A.; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Magee College, Londonderry. *Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's College, Belfast; Clare College, Cambridge (late Fellow). *Address:* Magee College, Londonderry.

LARMOR, Sir Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1909; M.P (U.) Cambridge University since 1911; M.A. (Camb.), D.Sc. (Oxf., Lond., Queen's, and Dub.), LL.D. (Glas., Aberd., Birm., St. Andr.), D.C.L. (Durh.), F.R.S., Hon. F.R.S. Edin., Hon Member Royal Irish Academy, F.R.A.S.; Secretary of the Royal Society, 1901-12; Vice-President, 1912-14; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, since 1880; Lucasian Professor of Mathematics since 1903; *b.* Magheragall, Co Antrim, 11 July 1857; *e. s.* of Hugh Larmor. *Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's College, Belfast; St. John's College, Cambridge Professor of Natural Philosophy, Queen's College, Galway, and in the Queen's University in Ireland, 1880-85; Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge University, 1885-1903, formerly Examiner in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in the Univ. of Lond.; past President (Hopkins Prize, 1897), Cambridge Philosophical Society; Treasurer London Mathematical Society. 1892-1913 (De Morgan Medal, 1914), President 1914-15; Hon. Member American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, and Literary and Philosophical Society (Wilde Medal) Manchester, and R Cornwall Polytech Soc; Foreign Member American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia; Foreign Associate, U S National Academy of Sciences, Washington, and R. Accad. dei Lincei, Rome; Corr. Mem. Inst di Bologna; Royal Society's Royal Medal, 1915. *Publications:* Æther and Matter; memoirs on mathematics and physics. *Address:* St. John's College, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

LARNACH, James Walker, J.P.; *b.* 10 June 1849; *e. surv. s.* of late Donald Larnach of Brambletye, Sussex; *m.* 1889, Lady Isabel Lettice Theodosia (*d.* 1904), *d.* of 9th Earl of Cork; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.) Hon. Major late Suffolk Hussars Yeomanry Cavalry; High Sheriff Oxfordshire, 1904. Won the Derby with Jeddah, 1898. *Address:* Brambletye, Sussex, Lanwades Hall, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Jockey, Turf, Marlborough, Junior Carlton, Windham.

See also Lord Grange Nevill.

LA ROCHELLE, Michel Gautron, K.C 1903; Civil Service Commissioner of Canada since 1908, *b.* July 1868; Canadian ancestor came from La Rochelle, France, to Canada in 1666, under French regime, in connection with fur trade. *Educ.:* Laval University. Studied law with Sir Wilfrid Laurier; practised law in partnership with late Hon. Rodolphe Laflamme ex-Minister of Justice; Recorder of St. Henry of Montreal, 1895; contested Richelieu County, 1900; LL.D. Laval University, 1912; Lt.-Col. 85th Regiment since 1912. *Publications:* La Grandeur du Travail; Le Christ, le Pape et la Democratie; contributor to different reviews. *Recreations:* water-colour printing, golf. *Address:* Ottawa, Canada.

LA ROCQUE, Rt. Rev. Paul, D.D, D.C.L., R.C. Bishop of Sherbrooke since 1893; *b.* Marieville, P.Q., 28 Oct. 1846. *Educ.:* Colleges Ste. Therese and St. Hyacinthe. Ordained, 1869; Rector Cathedral St. Hyacinthe,

1884-93. *Address:* Bishop's House, Sherbrooke, P. Quebec.

LARUE, Right Rev. Stephen, R.C. Bishop of Thubumbo since 1913; Vicar Apostolic of Bangueolo, N. Rhodesia; *b.* 1865. Ordained 1891; Professor of Theology, Seminary of St. Anne, Jerusalem, 1891-99; Seminary of Binson, Marne, France, 1899-1902; Missionary in N. Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1902-12. *Address:* Chilububa Mission, Kasama, N. Rhodesia, via Capetown.

LARYMORE, Major Henry Douglas, C.M.G., 1896; late Royal Artillery; Resident Northern Nigeria; *b.* 16 Sept. 1867; *e. s.* of A. D. Larymore, late Deputy Inspector-General of Jails, Bengal; *m.* 1897, Constance, *y. d.* of late Rev. A. H. Belcher, B.A., Rector of St. Andrews, Fasque, N.B.; two *s. Educ.:* Westminster School. Joined army, 1886; employed in W. Africa, 1891-97; and in India, 1897-1901; served with Jebu Expedition as Staff Officer (despatches, medal with clasp, thanked by Government and Executive and Legislative Councils of Lagos), 1892; employed on various political missions to Hinterland of Gold Coast; A.D.C. Ashanti Expedition (despatches, bronze star), 1895-96; acted as British Resident at Kumassi; Hausa Scholar, Christ's College Cambridge, 1903; rejoined Royal Artillery on Inspection Staff, Jan 1915, and proceeded U.S.A. in charge Explosives Section Munitions Commission. *Recreations:* polo, shooting, fishing, golf. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

LASCELLES, family name of **Earl of Harewood.**

LASCELLES, Viscount, Henry George Charles Lascelles; D.S.O. 1918, Capt. (Acting Major) Grenadier Guards; *b.* 9 Sept. 1882; *e. s.* of 5th Earl of Harewood. *Educ.:* Eton. Late 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards; Hon. Attaché, Rome, 1905-1907; A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada, 1907-11, served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O.). *Address:* 13 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

LASCELLES, Sir Alfred (George), Kt. *cr.* 1913; K.C.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1857; 2nd *s.* of Hon. George Edwin (*d.* 1911) and Lady Louisa Lascelles, *m.* 1911, Isabel Carteret, *d.* of late Francis John Thynne of Haynes Park, Bedford; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* University College, Oxford (2nd class modern history) Called to Bar, 1885; served in Cyprus as District Judge at Papho, Larnaca, and Nicosia; Acting Puisne Judge, 1895; Queen's Advocate, 1898, Attorney-General, Ceylon, 1902, Chief Justice, 1911-14. *Address:* The Chili, Terrington, York. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge.

LASCELLES, Capt. Hon. Edward Cecil, D.S.O. 1918, M.C.; Rifle Brigade, *b.* 28 July 1887, 2nd *s.* of 5th Earl of Harewood, *cr.* , *m.* 1915, Joan Eleanor Campbell, 2nd *d.* of late E. J. A. Balfour and Lady Frances, *d.* of 8th Duke of Argyll, Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.). *Address:* 13 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

LASCELLES, Rt. Hon. Sir Frank Cavendish, P.C., 1891; G.C.B., *cr.* 1897; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1892; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1901; *b.* 23 Mar. 1841; 5th *s.* of late Rt. Hon. W. S. S. Lascelles, M.P., and Caroline, *e. d.* of 6th Earl of Carlisle; *m.* 1867, Mary Emma (*d.* 1897), *e. d.* of late Sir J. F. Oliffe, M.D., Physician to British Embassy, Paris; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Diplomatic Service, 1861; 2nd Secretary Diplomatic Service, 1871; Agent and Consul-General, Bulgaria, 1879; Minister, Roumania, 1886; Persia, 1891; Ambassador to Russia, 1894; to Germany, 1895-1908. *Address:* 14 Chester Square, S.W. *T.:* Ken. 1287. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James's, M.C.C.

LASCELLES, Frank William Thomas Charles Christian Culpeper; Lord of the Manor of Sibford Gower, Oxon; *b.* Sibford Gower. *Educ.:* Oxford, Honour School of English Literature. A student of History, Art, and Literature. Chief of the Iroquois Indians of North America, under name of Tehonikonraka (the man of infinite resource); Chief of the Basutos of South Africa, under name of Rakalello (the father of wonderful thoughts). Sculpture at various exhibitions—Lady Forbes of Inverernan; Mater Dilectissima mea (several); Memorial in Church at Sibford Gower; Floreat Etona, etc. Contributed to periodicals and magazines in both prose and verse; lectured in England, France, Canada, South Africa, U.S.A.; designer and Master of Oxford Historical Pageant, 1907; Master of Pageantry at Tercentenary of Canada, Quebec, 1908 (received public thanks for eminent services rendered to Canada, 1908); arranged Bath Historical Pageant, 1909; Master of the Pageantry at the celebration of the opening of the Union Parliament of South Africa, Cape Town, 1910; Master of the Festival of Empire (under Government patronage); designer and Master of the Pageant of London, 1911; Master of the Pageant at Coronation Durbar, Calcutta, 1912. *Recreations:* outdoor life, travelling, fishing, gardening, painting, books, music. *Address:* Sibford Gower Manor, Oxon. *T.A.:* Sibford Ferris.

LASCELLES, Frederick Canning; 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl of Harewood and 1st wife, Elizabeth Joanna, *e. d.* of 1st Marquess of Clanricarde; *b.* 8 May 1818; *m.* 1878, Frederica Maria (*d.* 1891), *d.* of late Hon. Sir Adolphus Liddell, K.C.B., one *s.* four *d.* Commander R.N.; retired. *Address:* Sutton Waldron House, Blandford.

See also G. H. Lloyd.

LASCELLES, Hon. Gerald William, C.B. 1914; B.A., F.Z.S.; Deputy Surveyor, New Forest. 1880-1914; President of Land Agents' Society, 1911; *b.* 26 Oct. 1849; *s.* of 4th Earl of Harewood; *m.* 1875, Constance Augusta Mary Fitzclarence, *o. c.* of late J. Burton Phillipson of Sunninghill, Berks; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Badminton vol. on Falconry; do. Shooting vol. (part of); Thirty-five Years in the New Forest, 1915; portions of Fur and Feather Series; various articles, mainly on sport. *Recreations:* manager of Old Hawking Club since 1872. *Address:* Tillington House, Petworth. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. James's, Beefsteak, Authors'.

See also Hon. G. W. W. Bampylde.

LASH, Zebulun Aiton, K.C.; LL.D.; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* St. Johns, Newfoundland, 29 Sep. 1846; *s.* of William Lash, Banker; *m.* 1871, Elizabeth Ann, *d.* of late Judge Miller of Galt, Ontario; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dundas Ontario Grammar School; University of Toronto. Called to Bar of Ontario, 1868; lecturer to Law Society, 1872-76; practised law in Toronto, Ontario, till 1876; Deputy of the Minister of Justice of Canada, 1876-82; returned to Toronto; Bencher of Law Society, 1883; re-elected till after 20 years of service, became Bencher for life by statute, Q.C. 1879, Hon. LL.D., University of Toronto, 1910; Vice-Chairman, Board of Governors of University of Toronto, President, Great North Western Telegraph Co.; Vice-President, Canadian Bank of Commerce; Director and Senior Counsel, Canadian Northern Railway Co.; Vice-President, National Trust Co., Director, Bell Telephone Co., and other companies. *Publications:* Defence and Foreign Affairs: a Suggestion for the Empire; Pamphlets and Articles on Legal Subjects. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting, canoeing. *Address:* 59 Admiral Road, Toronto, Canada. *T.A.:* Lash, Toronto. *T.:* Hillcrest 3846. *M.:* 1560 and 1561, Ontario, 1917. *Clubs:* York, Toronto, University, Toronto; Rideau, Ottawa; Mount Royal, Montreal.

LASHMORE, Engineer-Commander Harry, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1915; H.M.S. Euryalus (Acting Engineer Captain); *b.* 16 Nov.

1898; *s.* of Henry Lashmore, Gayhurst, Portswood Road, Southampton; *m.* 1900, Beatrice, *d.* of late John Evans, Cardiff; promoted to Eng.-Commander for Special Service, 1907; Member Institution of Naval Architects, 1911; served European War, H.M.S. Inflexible, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B., D.S.O.).

LASKER, Emanuel, Chess Champion of the world; champion English chess player; Phil.D. (Erlangen). 1900; *b.* Berlinchen (Germany), 24 Dec. 1868. *Educ.:* Universities of Berlin, Gottingen, and Heidelberg. Studied mathematics from March 1888 to March 1891, and from May 1896 to Oct. 1897; won chess championship of England, 1892; of America, 1893; of the world, 1894—return match, 1896; first prize in the chess tournaments of London, Mar. 1892, Apr. 1892; New York, 1893; St. Petersburg, 1895; Nuremberg, 1896; London, 1899; Paris, 1900. *Publications:* About a certain Class of Curved Lines (Nature, 17 Oct. 1895); Metrical Relations (Nature, 8 Aug. 1895); Common Sense in Chess, 1896; An Essay on the Geometrical Calculus (Proceedings of Lond. Math. Socs. Nov. 1896 and May 1897); Uber Reihen auf der Convergenzgrenze (Proceedings of Royal Society), 1901; Zur Theorie der Modeln und Ideale (Mathem. Annalen), 1904; Lasker's Chess Magazine, founded 1904. *Recreation:* lawn-tennis.

LASSETTER, Brig.-Gen. Harry Beauchamp, C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1917; late Comm. 2nd Australian Light Horse Brigade; *b.* 19 March 1860; *s.* of late F. Lassetter, of Sydney; *m.* 1891, Elizabeth Anne, *d.* of late J. M. Antill; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cheltenham, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined H.M. 38th Regt. as 2nd Lieut. 1880. Lieut. 80th Regt. 1881; Captain, 1887; proceeded to N. S. Wales, 1888 (with local rank of Major); raised and trained Mounted Rifles in the Colony; Lieut.-Colonel, 1894; went to England with detachment Queen Victoria's 60th Jubilee, 1897; commanded the Colonial escort in the Queen's procession; served Nile Expedition (medal with clasp, bronze star); South Africa in command of New South Wales Mounted Rifles, 1902 (despatches, medal and clasp, C.B.); European War 1915-17 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Sydney, New South Wales. *T.A.:* Lassetter, Sydney. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Junior United Service, Devonshire Portland.

LASZLÓ DE LOMBOS, Philip Alexius; H.R.H.A., R.S.P.P., ennobled 1912 (hereditary) by H.I.M. The Emperor of Austria and King of Hungary; M.V.O. 1910; *b.* Budapest, 1869; *m.* 1900, Lucy Madeleine, 6th *d.* of late H. Guinness, Burton Hall, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin; five *s.* *Educ.:* Industrial Art School and National Drawing School, Budapest; Munich, under A. Liezenmayer; Julian's in Paris, under Lefebre and Benjamin Constant. Awarded Gold Medal at Paris Salon for portrait of Prince Hohenlohe 1899; also at Paris Salon for portrait of Pope Leo XIII., 1900. These, besides King Edward VII., Queen Alexandra, King of Portugal, Kaiser Wilhelm II., ex-President Roosevelt, are amongst his best known works. Medals at Munich, Dusseldorf, St. Louis; large Gold Medal International Exhibition at Venice; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; Knight of the Austro-Hungarian Order of the Iron Crown; presented by Grand Duke of Hesse with Order Art and Science; similarly decorated by Prince Ferdinand of Bulgaria; presented by late Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar with Order of the White Falcon; Chevalier of the Order of Pius IX.; Order of the Prussian Crown, II. Class, and Commander of the Order of Jesus Christ of Portugal; Commander of the Royal Spanish Order of Isabella la Catholica; Commander of the Hohenzollern House Order; Commander of the Royal Greek Saviour Order; Associate of the Royal Academy of Arts of Milan, and Associate of the Art Societies of Brussels and Madrid; received Golden Medal at the International Art Exhibition at Barcelona, 1911; Associé de la Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1912; Diplomé d'honneur of the International Art Exhibition, Amsterdam, 1912; the golden plaque of the National Salon of Art in Budapest, 1912. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 3 Palace Gate, Kensington, W. *T.:* 2712 Western. *Studio:* West House, Campden Hill Road, Kensington, W. *T.:* 4743 Padd. *Clubs:* Arts, Burlington Arts.

LATCHFORD, Hon. Francis Robert, Judge Chancery Division High Court of Justice, Ontario, since 1908; *b.* Britannia Farm, Ottawa Co., Quebec, 30 April 1856; *s.* of James Culhane Latchford, Limerick, Ireland; *m.* 1890, Frances Agnes O'Brien; six *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Ottawa University. B.A. 1882, *magna cum laude*, called to Bar of Ontario, 1886; K.C., 1898; Minister Public Works, 1899-1904; Attorney-General Ontario, 1904-5; M.P. South Renfrew (L.), 1899, 1902; initiated as a Government enterprise the Temiskaming Railway, which resulted in the discovery and development of the Cobalt silver deposits. *Publications:* In earlier life frequently contributed Conchological Papers to American Naturalist, Ottawa Naturalist, and the Nautilus. *Recreations:* hunting and angling. *Address:* 151 St. George Street, Toronto. *T.:* 6878 College. *Clubs:* York, Toronto, Toronto, Columbus, Ottawa.

LATHAM, Albert George, M.A.; Prof. Modern Languages, Armstrong College (in the University of Durham), Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *b.* 31 March 1864; *s.* of late Edward and Mary Latham, of Wakefield; *m.* Katharine Wright, 3rd *d.* of late A. D. Murray, Editor of Newcastle Daily Journal, authoress of Christabel, Christabel in France, etc., one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Borough Road Training College for Teachers; University of Bonn, Caen; Paris; Florence. B.A. London (first in First Class Honours in French); M.A. (bracketed first, Branch IV. French and German); Assistant Tutor, Borough Road College 1885-86; Lecturer in charge of French and Italian, Durham College of Science, now Armstrong College, Newcastle, 1893, External Examiner in Modern Languages to the University of Aberdeen, 1909-13. *Publications:* translations of Goethe's Faust, Parts I. and II., Schiller's Tell; Old Tyneside; Oxford Treasury of French Literature, Vol. I., verses, serious and otherwise, in Longman's Magazine, Punch, Almanac, Westminster Gazette, etc.; articles in the daily press, etc. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, gardening. *Address:* Charnwood, Holywell Avenue, Monkseaton, Northumberland.

LATHAM, Alexander Mere, Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Birkenhead since 1912, *s.* of late George William Latham of Bradwall Hall, Sandbach; *b.* Bradwall Hall, 20 Aug. 1862; *m.* 1892, Eleanor, *d.* of Hilton Greaves of Derker, Oldham; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College, B.N.C., Oxford. Graduated 1885, honours in final Law Schools; called to Bar, 1890; North Wales and Chester Circuit; contested Knutsford, 1892; Altrincham, 1895. *Recreations:* cricket—played for Cheshire, 1880-93; member of M.C.C. and Surrey County C.C. *Address:* 7 Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* 4371 Western. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

LATHAM, Arthur, M.A., M.D. Oxon.; M.A. Cantab.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Physician and Lect. on Medicine at St. George's Hospital; Advisory Physician to the Throat Hospital, Golden Square, and the York Road Lying-in Hospital; attached IVth London General Hospital, T.F.; formerly Senior Assistant Physician Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, and Physician Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Dr. P. W. Latham, *q.v.*; *m.* 1906, Ella Augusta Petrea, *d.* of late Herr Peter Larsen of Aarhus. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford; Cambridge, Edinburgh, Vienna, Heidelberg, and Berlin Universities, and at St. George's Hospital. 1st class

final Schools (Nat. Sci.), Oxford, 1892; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, University of Oxford; Research Scholar, Hon. Grocers' Company; Univ. Scholar, St. George's Hospital; obtained 1st prize (£500) for essay on the Erection of the King Edward VIIth Sanatorium; Fellow of several learned societies; Hon. Secretary Royal Society of Medicine for five years. *Publications:* A Dictionary of Medical Treatment; The Early Diagnosis and Modern Treatment of Pulmonary Consumption; edited a System of Treatment by many writers, in four volumes; and various medical works and communications. *Address:* 38 Portland Place, W. *T.:* 4080 Gerrard. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

LATHAM, Temp. Major Francis, D.S.O. 1916; Leicestershire Regt.; 2nd Batt. (attached 11th Batt. as 2nd in command); *b.* Woolwich, 25 Aug. 1883; 4th *s.* of late Col. Hugh Latham, R.A., and late Emily Dallas Baker; *m.* 1915, Muriel, *o. d.* of late John Henry Humphreys, M.D., London, and late Helen Jacquima Harratt. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. Joined 4th Batt. Yorkshire Regt., 1901; served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal with 2 clasps); West India Regt., 1904; Lieut., 1906; stationed in West Africa and Jamaica; owing to reduction of West India Regiment transferred to 2nd Batt. the Leicestershire Regt. in India, 1907; Capt., 1913; Adjutant, 1914-15; served European War (severely wounded, prom. Temp. Major, despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreations:* polo, cricket, and tennis. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

LATHAM, Rev. Henry Guy Dampier, M.A. Rector of All Saints with St. John the Baptist, Huntingdon, since 1916; *b.* 28 Oct. 1868, *s.* of F. L. Latham, Advocate-General, Bombay; *m.* 1895, Florence Gertrude, *d.* of Baldwin Latham, M.I.C.E. *Educ.:* Rugby; University College School, Cams Coll. Camb.; C.C.S. Cambridge; Wells Theological College. Assistant Curate, Parish Church, Woolwich, 1892-94; C.C.C. Cambridge Mission, Camberwell, S.E., 1894-97; Warden of the Inns of Court Mission, Drury Lane, W.C., 1897-1905; Dean of Perth, Western Australia, 1906-11; Vicar of St. George's, Camberwell, and Warden of the Trinity College Mission, 1911-15. *Publications:* An Apostle's Correspondence, 1899; Pioneer Clubs for Working Men, 1903; The Gospel according to the Four, 1914; various articles. *Address:* 77 Ermine Street, Huntingdon.

LATHAM, Ven. James King, D.D.; Archdeacon of Ferns since 1897; Rector of Wexford, since 1878. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Junior Moderator and Medallist in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics; Honourman in Mathematics, Mathematical Physics, experimental Physics, Logics, Hebrew, First of the First Littlego R.P.D. Prizeman for Essay in Patristic Theology; Divinity Testimonium (2nd class) B.D. (by examination) D.D.; Curate of Killoran, Diocese of Achonry, 1870, of St. Andrew's, Dublin, 1872; Diocesan Nominator Ferns Diocese, 1892; Hon. Secretary of Diocesan Synod and Council of Ferns, 1892; Member of Diocesan Court, 1892; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ossory, 1897; Chaplain to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1898; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1900; Hon. Secretary of the General Synod, 1907; Member of the Representative Church Body; Commissary to Bishop of Bendigo, 1908; Commissary to the Bishop of Nelson, New Zealand, 1912. *Publications:* various sermons; joint editor of Code of Constitution of the Church of Ireland. *Recreations:* reading, travelling. *Address:* Rectory, Wexford.

LATHAM, Peter Wallwork, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Consulting Physician Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge (Physician, 1863-1899); *b.* Wigan, Lancashire, 21 Oct. 1832; *e. s.* of John Latham, physician; *m.* 1st, 1862, Jamima Burns (*d.* 1877), *y. d.* of John M'Diarmid, Dumfries; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1884, Marianne Frances, *d.* of J. F. Bernard, M.D., Clifton, and Marianne, *s.* of the brothers Sir Henry and John, 1st Lord Lawrence. *Educ.:* Neuwied, Germany; Glasgow University Cains College, Cambridge (Scholar 1855); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. 19th Wrangler, 1858; 1st in Natural Sciences Tripos, 1859, with distinction in Chemistry, Physiology, Comp. Anatomy, Botany, and Mineralogy; Fellow of Downing College, 1860; Councillor of the Royal Coll. of Physicians, 1886-87; Censor, 1887-89; Senior Censor, 1894-95; Harveian Orator, 1888; Downing Professor of Medicine, Cambridge, 1874-1894; formerly Assistant Physician to the Westminster Hospital. *Publications:* among others, On the Early Symptoms of Phthisis, 1864; On Nervous or Sick Headache, 1873; On the Formation of Uric Acid in Animals, 1884; On Some Points in the Pathology of Rheumatism, Gout, and Diabetes (Croonian Lectures), 1886; The Harveian Oration, 1888; On Blood Changes in Disease; articles in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine. *Address:* 7 Blomfield Court, Maida Vale, W. 9. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Cambridge County.

See also Rt. Hon. J. A. Clyde, Arthur Latham.

LA THANGUE, H. H., R.A. 1912, A.R.A. 1898. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Royal Academy Schools; Ecole Nationale des Beaux-Arts, Paris. *Recreations:* cricket, economic mycology, and chess. *Address:* 10 Netherton Grove, S.W.

LATHBURY, Daniel Conner, Journalist; *b.* 11 Apr. 1831; *m* Bertha, *y. d.* of late Professor Bonamy Price. *Educ.:* King's College, London; Brasenose College, Oxford (M.A.). President of the Union; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, but has never practised; joint-editor of The Economist, 1878-81; editor of The Guardian, 1883-99; editor of The Pilot from its foundation to its death, 1900-4. Editor of Correspondence on Church and Religion of W. E. Gladstone, 1910. *Address:* Hascombe, Godalming. *Club:* Athenæum.

LATHOM, 3rd Earl of (*cr.* 1880), **Edward William Bootle-Wilbraham;** Baron Skelmersdale of Skelmersdale, Co. Lancs, 1828; Capt. Lancs. Hussars Yeomanry; *b.* 16 May 1895; *s.* of 2nd Earl and Lady Wilma Pleydell-Bouverie, *d* of 5th Earl of Radnor (she *m.* 2nd, Maj.-Gen. H. M. Lawson, *q. v.*); *S.* father 1910. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 11,000 acres; minerals in Lancashire. *Heir* (to Barony): *c.* Arthur George Bootle-Wilbraham, *b.* 21 May 1876. *Address:* Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancs; 21 Eaton Terrace, S.W.

See also Earl of Crawford, Rev. Lord W. Gascoyne-Cecil.

LATHROP, Lorin Andrews; pseudonym, Andrew Lorne, American Consul, Cardiff, since 1907; *b.* Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, U.S.A. Emigrating ancestor, of Lowthorpe, Yorks, joined Pilgrim Fathers, Massachusetts, in 1632. *Educ.:* San Francisco. Fled from Greek grammar to Japan in 1872, and thus as a boy learned to know Japan when it was a land of cherry trees and art; Consul, Bristol, 1882-1907. *Publications:* serial stories, most of which he has not recast for book form; The Forefront of the Battle, Rhymers' Dictionary. *Recreations:* country lanes, birds, boating, and blue-books. *Address:* 13 Bute Crescent, Cardiff. *T.A.:* American Consul, Cardiff. *T.:* 4081 Cardiff. *Club:* Savage.

LATHROP, Rose Hawthorne (Mother Mary Alphonsa Lathrop), superioress Dominican Community of Third Order, and directress of Charitable Home; *b.* Lenox, Mass., 20 May 1851; *d.* of Nathaniel Hawthorne; *m.* 1871, George Parsons Lathrop, author. Of late years devoted to betterment of conditions of the poor, especially of cancerous and destitute women, unable to find care in any existing hospital. Established St. Rose's

Free Home for Cancer, 426 Cherry Street, New York, and Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, Westchester Co., New York, for country annexe. *Publications:* (poems) Along the Shore; A Story of Courage, Memories of Hawthorne. *Address:* 426 Cherry St., nr. Corlaer's Park, New York.

LATIF, Camrudin Amirudin Abdul, B.A.; Member of Secretary of State's Advisory Committee for Indian Students; *b.* Cambay, 28 September 1850; *m* 1876, Vazir-un-Nisa Khatun, *e. d.* of late Shaikh Ali Abdul Karim, of Cambay; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Elphinstone College, Bombay. Graduated Bombay University, 1876; practised as Vakil of H.B.M.'s Consular Courts, Zanzibar and Mombassa, 1880-93; Legal Adviser to successive Sultans of Zanzibar. Decorated with the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar; Fellow, Bombay University; J.P., Bombay; Certificate of Merit of Bombay Government for valuable services to Government in Bombay during the operations against Plague in 1897-99; Hon. Magistrate, Bombay, 1904-9; first Hon. Secretary and one of the Trustees of the Euan Smith Madressa, Zanzibar; Joint Hon. Secretary Anjumane Islam, Bombay, 1903-4; Hereditary Inamdar, Cambay State. *Address:* Chowpati, Bombay. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Orient, Bombay.

LATIMER, Rev. William Thomas, M.A., D.D.; Senior Minister of Eglish Presbyterian Church, Dungannon, since 1872; *o. s.* of Rev. John Latimer, Ballynahatty, Omagh, Co Tyrone; *m* Frances, *d.* of Andrew Macbeth, mill-owner, Ballindrait, Strabane; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Queen's College, Belfast (Queen's University). B.A.; M A Belfast, D.D., Belfast and Derry United Theolog. Faculty. *Publications:* The Doctrines of the Plymouth Brethren (seventh edition), 1908, The Life and Times of Rev. H. Cooke, D.D., LL.D., Belfast, 1888 (new edition, 1899); A History of the Irish Presbyterians, 1893 (second edition, 1902), Popular History of the Irish Presbyterian Church, 1897 (Guild edition, 1897), Ulster Biographies, 1897; Presbyterianism in Omagh, Belfast, 1913; Tom Eccles, the Robber, 1913; many historical articles and reviews in the Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries, the Northern Whig, the Witness, Belfast, the Irish Presbyterian, and in other periodicals. *Recreations:* walking, reading, etc. *Address:* Eglish Manse, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone.

LA TOUCHE, Sir James John Digges, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1901; Member of Council of India, 1907-14; *b.* 16 Dec. 1844; *s.* of W. D. La Touche, Dublin; *m.* 1873, Julia, *d.* of T. W. Rothwell. *Educ.:* Trin Coll. Dublin. Entered I.C.S. 1867; Lieut.-Gov. of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 1901-6; retired, 1906. *Club:* Kildare Street, Dublin.

LA TOUCHE, Robert Percy O'Connor, J.P., of Harristown, Co. Kildare; *b.* 12 July, 1840; *o. s.* of John La Touche and Maria, *o. d* of Robert Lambart Price of Trengwainton, Cornwall; *m.* 1870, Lady Annette Louisa Scott, 2nd *d.* of 3rd Earl of Clonmell. *Address:* Harristown, Brannockstown, Co Kildare. *Clubs:* Marlborough; Kildare Street, Dublin.

LA TROBE BATEMAN, Rev. W. F.; *see* Bateman.

LATTA, Robert, M.A., D.Phil.(Edm.); J.P.; Professor of Logic and Rhetoric in the University of Glasgow since 1902; *b.* Edinburgh, 15 June 1865; *e. s.* of late Alex. Latta, solicitor; *m.* 1907, Iris Florence, *e. d.* of Prof. Sir John Harvard Biles, *q.v. Educ.:* Royal High School and University of Edinburgh. M.A. (1st class honours in Philosophy), 1886; D.Phil. 1897. Assistant and Lecturer in Logic and Metaphysics, St. Andrews University, 1892-98; Lecturer in Logic and Moral Philosophy at University College, Dundee, in St. Andrews University, 1898-1900; Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Aberdeen, 1900-1902; President of the College Division Liberal Association, Glasgow, and President of Glasgow Liberal Council, 1914 *Publications:* Leibniz: The Monadology and other Philosophical Writings, translated, with introduction and notes, 1898; edited, with memoir, Philosophical Studies by D. G. Ritchie, 1905; articles in reviews. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 4 The University, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 1780, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Western, Liberal, Glasgow; Prestwick Golf.

LATTER, Oswald Hawkins, M.A. (Oxon.), F.E.S.; senior Science Master at Charterhouse School since 1890; *b.* Fulham, 7 Aug. 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Arthur S. Latter, and Susanna Stilwell, *d.* of William Hawkins; *m.* Ada Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of T. Garneys Wales of Downham Market, 1890; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse School, 1878-83; Keble College, Oxford, 1883-87. 1st class Natural Science (Animal Morphology), Oxford, 1887. Berkeley Fellow of Owens College, Manchester, January-July 1888; Senior Demonstrator to Linacre Professor, Oxford, July 1888-May 1890; Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1889-90. *Publications:* The Natural History of some Common Animals; Practical Nature Study for Schools; Bees and Wasps *Recreations:* entomology, botany, gardening *Address:* Charterhouse, Godalming, Surrey.

LATTIMER, Robert Binney, M.A., general editor of the educational publications of Mr. John Murray, Albemarle Street; editor of School, 1905-9; occasional examiner for H.M. Civil Service Commissioners, Oxford Local Delegacy, Scotch Education Department, College of Preceptors, and London University; *b* 3 Feb. 1863; *s.* of William Lattimer, of Carlisle, *m.* Gertrude Helen, *e. d.* of late Lieut.-Col. A. Ward Simpson 18th (Royal Irish) Regiment, three *s.* two *d Educ.:* Durham School (King's Scholar); Queen's College Oxford (Scholar) Assistant Master, Victoria College, Jersey, 1885-95; Christ College, Brecon, 1895-1904; President Cumberland and Westmorland Association of London, 1916-18 *Recreations:* golf, cricket, tennis, etc. *Address* Dunham Lodge, Teddington.

LATYMER, Baron, Francis Burdett Thomas Coutts-Nevill, M.A., LL.M Camb.; barrister, Inner Temple, and J.P. Surrey; [took family name of Coutts-Nevill by Royal Licence, 1914, his son and heir retaining original name]; *b.* 18 Sep. 1852; *s.* of late J. D. Money and Clara Maria Burdett, *d.* of late Sir Francis Burdett Bart.; assumed the name of Coutts by Royal licence, 1880; *m.* 1875, Edith Ellen, *e. d* of late Charles Churchill, Weybridge Park, Surrey; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Poems, 1896; The Revelation of St. Love the Divine, 1898; The Alhambra, and other poems, 1898, The Mystery of Godliness, 1900; The Poet's Charter, 1903; Musa Verticordia, 1905; The Romance of King Arthur; The Book of Job 1907; Psyche, 1911; Ventures in Thought, 1914. *Heir:* s. Hon. Hugh Burdett Money-Coutts [*b* 13 Aug. 1876; *m* 1900, Hester Frances, 4th *d* of late Maj.-Gen John Cecil Russell, C.V.O.; three *s* one *d. Heir: s.* Thomas; *b.* 1901]. *Address* 88 St James's Street, S.W. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

LAUDER, Chas. Jas., R.S.W.; Member of Royal Institute Fine Arts, Glasgow; *s.* of James Thompson Lauder, artist, portrait painter, and Rachael, *d.* of Peter Currie Greenock; *m.* 1st, Mary M'Callum, Glasgow; 2nd, Gertrude Anne Ashton, artist, London. *Educ.:* village school, Maryhill, Glasgow. Bred to designing; studied art under Heath Wilson, School of Design, Glasgow; Medallist Crystal Palace, 1884; painted much in Venice and in various cities of Italy, France, and Holland; lived 15 years at Richmond on Thames; painted on the Thames from Hampton Court to the Pool; pictures

shown in several one-man shows in London and Glasgow. *Publications:* Picturesque London; Hampton Court; Royal Richmond. *Recreations:* reading (mainly history) and gardening. *Address:* Asolo, Thorntonhall, Lanarkshire. *T.:* Clarkston 205. *Club:* Art, Glasgow.

LAUDER, Harry (MacLennan); *b.* Portobello, 4 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1890, Annie Vallance. *Educ.:* by Stumpy Bell as a half-timer in Arbroath. Career varied; first mill boy in flax-spinning mill, Arbroath, then a miner; now is what the people have made him; first on stage at Arbroath. *Publications:* Harry Lauder at Home and on Tour; Harry Lauder's Logic, 1917; has written a Scottish comedy; composes his own songs and writes his own music. *Recreations:* trying to hit a wee gutty ba', trying to catch salmon and trout, motoring, shooting. *Address:* Laudervale, Dunoon. *M.:* LH 5099. *Clubs:* Tooting Bec and Kirn Golf.

LAUDER, Capt. James La Fayette, D.S.O. 1916, R.A.M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.) M.R.C.P. (Edin.); *b.* Dalkey, near Dublin, 25 June 1889; *s.* of James Stack Lauder and Anne Pierrette La Fayette Dunnette; unmarried. *Educ.* Dulwich College. Gold medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; M.R.C.P. Edinburgh; served European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O. for services during typhus epidemic in Wittenberg, prisoners' camp). *Address:* 4 Marlborough Gate, Hyde Park, W.

LAUDER, Sir Thomas North Dick-, 9th Bt; *cr.* 1688, late Lieut. 60th Rifles; *b.* 28 April 1846, *e. s.* of 8th Bt. and Lady Anne Dalrymple, 2nd *d.* of 9th Earl of Stair; Knight of Justice, Order of St John of Jerusalem; *s.* father 1867. *Heir: b.* George William Dalrymple [*b.* 4 Sep. 1852; *m* 1882, Jane Emily Clifford, *d.* of W. P. Woodward; one *s. Address.* Gorton House, Hawthornden, Edinburgh *Club* New, Edinburgh]. *Address:* Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, Haddington; Grange House, Edinburgh. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Junior Carlton, New, Edinburgh

LAUDERDALE, 13th Earl of (*cr.* 1624), **Frederick Henry Maitland,** D.L., J.P.; Baron Maitland, 1590; Viscount Lauderdale, 1616; Viscount Maitland, Baron Thirlestane and Boltoun, 1624; Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1672; Representative Peer for Scot. since 1889; retired Lt.-Col. Bengal Staff Corps, 1886; Lord-Lt. of Berwickshire, 1890-1901; *b.* 16 Dec. 1840; *s.* of Gen. Frederick Colthurst Maitland, *a. s.* of 4th *s.* of 6th Earl and Anne, *d.* of Stephen Williams; *S.* cousin 1884; *m* 1st, Charlotte, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Sleigh, 77th Regt., 1864; 2nd, Ada, *d.* of Rev. H. T. Simpson, Rector of Adel, Yorkshire, 1883; two *s.* two *d.* Served in 8th and in 4th Hussars, 1861-74; served under Foreign Dept. Government of India, 1869-86; Hereditary Royal Standard Bearer for Scotland, 1670 to 1910. *Heir: s.* Viscount Maitland, *q.v. Address:* Lauriston, Hollington Park, St. Leonards-on-Sea Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Berwickshire. *T.:* Gerrard 7508. *Clubs:* Carlton, United Service

See also Sir H. M. Fetherbert, Earl of Meath, Sir R. H. S. Wilmot.

LAURENCE, Frederick Andrew, K.C., Canada, *b.* Pt. Hood, 23 April 1843, of Scottish parentage; *m.* 1878, Isabel, 3rd *d.* of late William Fleming. *Educ.:* Provincial Normal School, Dalhousie University. Member House of Assembly, 1886-1901; Liberal Member House of Commons since 1904. *Address:* House of Commons, Ottawa, Canada.

LAURENCE, Commander Noel F., D.S.O. 1916; R.N.; *s.* of F. Laurence of Maidstone; *m.* 1917, Esme J. Coghlan White. Was in command of submarine E1; torpedoed two German battleships near Jutland, 1915 (D.S.O., bar); holds Russian Order of St. George, 4th class; Chevalier Legion of Honour.

LAURENCE, Hon. Sir Perceval (Maitland), Kt., *cr.* 1908; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 20 April 1854; *e. s.* of late Rev. Perceval Laurence, Rector of Walesby, Lincolnshire. *Educ.:* private tuition; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar, 1873; B.A. 1st class Classical Tripos, 1876; LL.M. 1879; LL.D. 1884; Fellow, 1876; Hon. Fellow, 1914). President of Cambridge Union, 1874; Tancred Student of Lincoln's Inn, 1875; Classical Tutor of Cavendish College, 1876; Members' Prizeman (English Essay), 1876; Senior Whewell Scholar, 1877; Yorke Prizeman, 1878; Chancellor's gold medalist for Legal Studies, 1879; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1878, Supreme Court, Cape Colony, 1880; Chairman War Losses Inquiry Commission, 1905-7; Member Transvaal Constituencies Delimitation Commission, 1906, Chairman First Union Delimitation Commission, 1909-10; Member and Acting Chairman Financial Relations Commission, 1911; Chairman, Second Delimitation Commission, 1912; Judge of Supreme Court of Cape of Good Hope, 1882-1910, and of Supreme Court of South Africa, 1910-13; Judge President of High Court of Griqualand, 1887-1907; Acting Ordinary Judge of Appeal, 1911; Acting Judge President, Natal Division, 1912; retired on pension, 1913; Chairman South African University Commission, 1914. *Publications:* Law and Custom of Primogeniture, 1878; High Court Reports, 1882-89, 1895-1904; Catalogue of Kimberley Public Library, 1891; Collectanea: Essays, Addresses, and Reviews, 1899; On Circuit in Kaffraland, 1903. *Clubs:* Reform, Oxford and Cambridge, Savile.

LAURENCE, Reginald Vere, M.A.; Fellow and Senior Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge, *b.* 13 July 1876, *s.* of late Thomas French Laurence and Anna Maria, *d.* of late George Caldwell of Hilborough Hall, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Trinity College, Cambridge. (Scholar) 1st class Historical Tripos; Earl of Derby Student, 1898; Lightfoot Scholar, 1898; Allen Scholar, 1899; M.A. 1902; Assistant Lecturer of Trinity College, 1903; Dean, 1908, Tutor, 1909; editor of the Cambridge Review, 1901-2 *Publications:* contributor to the Cambridge Modern History; editor of Lord Acton's Essays and Lectures. *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge *T.:* Cambridge 580. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge; Cambridge County, Cambridge.

LAURIE, Rev. Albert Ernest, M.C., C.F.; Rector of Old St. Paul's Church, Edinburgh, since 1898; Canon of Edinburgh Cathedral, Chaplain to Community of St. Andrew of Scotland, 1902; at present Chaplain to Forces; *b.* 25 June 1866, *s* of late John Laurie, Accountant, Edinburgh, unmarried. *Educ* Bonnington Academy; Edinburgh University; Edinburgh Theological College (Luscombe Scholarship, 1890). Commenced study of Science at Edinburgh University and Extra-Mural School of Medicine, 1884, Curate of Old St. Paul's, 1890, went to France as unofficial Chaplain to Forces, Aug. 1914, appointed officially, 1915 (despatches, M.C. 1916) *Publications:* various pamphlets, etc. *Address* Lauder House, Jeffrey Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 6532

LAURIE, Arthur Pillans, M.A. Cantab; D.Sc. Edin; F.R.S.E., F.C.S., etc., Principal of the Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; *b.* 6 Nov. 1861; *e. s.* of Professor S. S. Laurie; married. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University; University of Cambridge. First-Class Science Tripos, Cambridge, 1884; subsequently Fellow of King's College; Cantor Lecturer, 1891; Member of the Home Office Departmental Committee on Pottery Manufacture, 1893; Lecturer in Physics and Chemistry at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1895, and Gilchrist Lecturer; Examiner in Chemistry to the Royal College of Physicians, London, 1898; Examiner in Oils and Colours to the City and Guilds Institute, 1898; Assistant Commissioner to the

Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1895; Professor of Chemistry to Royal Academy of Arts, 1912; Member of Chemical Products Supply Committee, Board of Trade, 1914; Member of Panel of Scientific Experts, and Chairman of Chemical Inventions Committee, Munitions Inventions Department of Ministry of Munitions, 1915, and of Chemical Waste Products Committee, 1918. *Publications:* Scientific Investigations in Physico-Chemistry; The Food of Plants, 1893; Processes, Pigments, and Vehicles —a Manual for Art Students, 1895; Greek and Roman Methods of Painting, 1910; Materials used in the Painter's Craft, from the Earliest Times to the End of the 17th Century, 1911; The Pigments and Mediums of the Old Masters, 1914; editor of The Teacher's Encyclopædia. *Address:* Heriot-Watt College, Chambers Street, Edinburgh.

LAURIE, Colonel Sir Claude Villiers Emilius, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1834; C.B. 1909; D.S.O. 1901; late Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. K.O.S.B. and 2/5 K.O.S.B.; *b.* 25 Nov. 1855; *e. s.* of Sir Emilius Laurie, 3rd Bt., and Marianne Sophia (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late Edward R. Rice, M.P., of Dane Court, Kent; *S.* father 1917. Served S. Africa 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); barrister. *Heir b.* Wilfrid Emilius, *b.* 1 June 1859. *Address:* 14 Hyde Park Street, W.2. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

LAURIE, Capt. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) John Emilius, D.S.O. 1916, *b.* 12 Aug. 1892; *e. s.* of Wilfrid Emilius Laurie, Holwell House, and Marian Isabel, 2nd *d.* of late John Stirling, Fairburn, Ross. Seaforth Highlanders, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 3 times, D.S.O.). *Address:* Holwell House, Hatfield, Herts.

LAURIE, Maxwell, M.V.O. 1906, I.C.S., Commissioner Irrawaddy Division, Burma; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Thomas Laurie, Edinburgh; *m.* 1905, Marjorie, *d.* of Sir H. Thirkell White, *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ.*: Watson's College, and University, Edinburgh, St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1889; has held positions of Under Secretary to Government, Settlement Officer, Director of Land Records, Chief Collector of Customs, and President Rangoon Municipality. *Address:* Rangoon. *Club:* East India United Service.

LAURIE, Lt.-Col. Percy Robert, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Scots Greys; Assistant Provost-Marshal, Cavalry Corps; *b.* 1880; *s.* of Alfred Laurie, J.P., of Rockdale, Sevenoaks, Kent, and Devonshire Place, Eastbourne; *m.* Ethel Frances Lawson-Johnston, Addington Manor, Winslow, Bucks; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow. Entered army, 1902; Adjutant, 1909; Captain, 1911; Major, 1915; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Southern Command, 1910; A.D.C. to Inspector-General the home forces, 1911; Private Secretary, 1913; Private Secretary to Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1914; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Major). *Recreations:* hunting, polo, and shooting. *Address:* 36 Connaught Square, W. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Naval and Military, Royal Automobile

LAURIER, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, P.C. 1897; G.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1897, D.C.L.; LL.D.; K.C.; *b.* St. Lin, Quebec, 20 Nov., 1841; *o. c.* of late Carolus Laurier, P.L.S., and Marcelle Martineau; *m.* 1868, Zoe, *d.* of G. N. R. Lafontaine of Montreal. *Educ.*: L'Assomption Coll. M'Gill University; Roman Catholic. B.C.L. of M'Gill, 1864; Bar, 1864; Q.C. 1880; entered Parliament, 1871; re-elected 1874; member of Federal Assembly, 1874; Minister of Inland Revenue in the Mackenzie Ministry, 1877; defeated at General Election of 1878, but was immediately afterwards elected for Quebec East; was re-elected at the General Elections in 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891, and 1911; Leader of Liberal Party, 1891; Premier of Canada, 1896-1911 (the first French Canadian to hold that post). *Address:* 335 Laurier Avenue, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Rideau, St. James's, National, Union, Ottawa.

LAUZANNE, Stephane Joseph Vincent; *b.* 22 Jan. 1874; Officer of the Legion of Honour; editor of the Matin; *nephew* and *foster-son* of late M. de Blowitz. *Address:* 20 Rue de Longchamps, Paris.

LAVEDAN, Henri, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Membre de l'Academie Française; *b.* Orleans, 9 April 1859; *m.* Mathilde Auguez. *Publications:* Mamzelle Verta, 1885; Reine Janvier, 1886; Lydie, 1887; Inconsolables, 1888; Petites Fêtes, 1890; Une Famille, 1891; Le Nouveau Jeu, 1892; Leur Beau Physique, 1893; Le Prince d'Aurec, 1894; Le Vieux Marcheur, 1895; La Valse, 1897; Les Beaux Dimanches, 1898; Le Marquis de Priola, 1902, C'est Servi, 1904; Le Duel, 1905; Le Bon Temps, 1906. *Address:* 32 rue Pierre Charron, Paris. *T.:* 533.99.

LAVELL, Cecil Fairfield; Professor of the History of Education and Dean of the Faculty of Education, Queen's University, since 1907; *b.* Kingston, Canada, 28 Nov. 1872; 7th *s.* of Michael Lavell, M.D., and Betsy Reeve Lavell. *Educ.*: Kingston Collegiate Institute and Queen's University. M.A., 1894; Fellow in History Queen's, 1895-1896; studied further at Cornell and Columbia Universities and in Italy; Staff Lecturer in History, University Extension Society Philadelphia, Va., 1899-1905. Prof. of History, Bates College, Maine, 1905-6; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1906-7; Charter Member Ontario Historical Society. *Publications:* Italian Cities, 1905; magazine articles, chiefly in The Chautauquan and Queen's Quarterly Magazine. *Address:* Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

LAVERGNE, Hon. Mr. Justice Joseph, a Judge of the Court of the King's Bench for the Province of Quebec since 1906; *b.* 29 Oct. 1847; *s.* of late Louis David Lavergne, J.P., and Marie Genevieve Delagrave, *m.* 1876, Marie Louise Emilie, *d.* of late J. G. Barthe, M.P., barrister and writer; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Ann's College, P.Q. Admitted at Bar, 1871; practised law for twenty-six years in partnership with Sir Wilfrid Laurier in Arthabaska; was Mayor of town of Arthabaska, and Warden of County of Arthabaska for some years, during same period edited a weekly newspaper, and was a member of Canadian House of Commons, 1887-97, representing the constituency of Drummond and Arthabaska. Judge of Superior Court for district of Ottawa, 1897; Montreal, 1901; King's Bench, 1906. *Publications:* Le Journal d'Arthabaska; L'Union des Cantons de l'Est. *Recreations:* books, billiards, cards. *Address:* Court House, Montreal; 340 Kensington Avenue, Westmount, P.Q., Canada. *T.:* Westmount 422. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa.

LAVERGNE, Hon. Louis, Senator, Dominion of Canada, since 1910, *b.* 1 Dec. 1845, *s.* of L. D. Lavergne and M. G. Delagrave, *m.* 1st, Eugenie, *d.* of Dr. L. E. Landry; 2nd, Alida, *d.* of P. N. Pacaud, N.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Ste. Anne's College, Quebec. Admitted Notary for the Province of Quebec, 1871, has practised at Stanfold, Quebec, 1871-87, and after in the town of Arthabaska, Quebec; elected to the House of Commons, 1897, 1900, 1904, 1908, edited l'Union des Cantons de l'Est, 1890-1901, now edited by his son, L. R. Lavergne, barrister, has been a Member of the Board of Notaries of the Province of Quebec for eighteen years, and Chairman of this Board, 1903-6. *Address:* Arthabaska, Quebec, Canada. *T.:* 2 and 3.

LAVERY, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1918; R.S.A.; R.H.A., A.R.A., H.R.O.I.; Chevalier of the Crown of Italy and of Leopold of Belgium;

Member Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts, Paris; the Sécessions of Berlin, Munich, and Vienna, and the Society of Spanish Artists, Madrid; painter; *b.* Belfast, 1856; *m.* 1910, Hazel, *d.* of Edward Jenner Martyn, Chicago, and widow of Edward Livingston Trudeau, New York. Studied Glasgow, London, and Paris. Pictures in Pinakothek, Munich; National Galleries of Rome, Berlin, Dublin, and Brussels; Philadelphia Gallery; Luxembourg Gallery; Modern Gallery, Leipzig; Mannheim; Venice; New South Wales Gallery; in the Corporation Galleries of Glasgow, Manchester, and Bradford; Santiago de Chili, Buenos Ayres, National Gallery, Toronto, etc. *Address:* 5 Cromwell Place, S.W. *T.:* Western 312. *Clubs:* Arts', Ranelagh.

LAVILLE, Bertram Lemoine Allard, D.S.O. 1913, Superintendent in Finance Department, India. *Address:* Finance Dept., Government of India, Delhi.

LAVISSE, Ernest, Académie française; Professeur a l'Université de Paris; Directeur de l'Ecole normale supérieure; Directeur de la Revue de Paris; Corresponding Fellow of the British Academy; né au Nouvion-en-Thiérache (Aisne), 17 dec. 1842. *Educ.:* Paris, au lycée Charlemagne; à l'Ecole normale supérieure. Professeur aux lycées de Nancy, Versailles et Henri IV (Paris), 1865-75; maître de conférences a l'Ecole normale supérieure 1875-80; Professeur à la Faculté des Lettres de l'Université de Paris. *Publications:* Publications pédagogiques: Questions d'éducation nationale; Etudes et étudiants; Publications historiques: Etudes sur l'histoire de Prusse; la Jeunesse du Grand Frederic; le Grand Frederic avant l'avénement; l'Allemagne impériale; Trois Empereurs d'Allemagne; vue generale de l'histoire de l'Europe; a dirigé en collaboration avec M. A. Rambaud la publication d'une grande "Histoire generale"; a dirigé la publication d'une "Histoire de France jusqu'à la Revolution Française," et y a écrit deux volumes sur Louis XIV. *Address.* rue de Medicis 51, Paris.

LAW, family name of **Baron Ellenborough.**

LAW, Major Alfred, Chief Constable of Hertfordshire since 1911; *b.* 1871; *y. s.* of Major-General Samuel Crozier Law and Annie Emily Coleridge, *d.* of Colonel Charles Hogg; *m.* 1896, Katherine, *y. d.* of Edward Rotheram, of Crossdrum, Oldcastle, Co. Meath; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Wellington; Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Batt. North Staffordshire Regiment, 1890; Adjutant, North Down Rifles, 1899-1904; retired from 1st Batt. North Staffordshire Regiment as Major, Staff of 1st Division, Aldershot, 1907-8; Assistant Director of Army Signals, 4th Division, 1910-11; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1909; rejoined army, April 1915; appointed Temporary Lieut.-Colonel and A.A. and Q.M.G., 2/1 South Midland Division. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, and outdoor games. *Address:* Bell Bar, Hatfield, Herts. *T.A.:* Bell Bar, Hatfield. *T.:* Hatfield 35. *Club:* Sports.

LAW, Sir Algernon, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1908; *b.* 7 Aug. 1856; *y. s.* of Hon. William Law, *m.* 1st, Constance Mary (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late Rev. Charles Bagot, Rector of Castle Rising; one *s.*, 2nd, 1912, Hon. Catherine Hozier, *d.* of 1st Lord Newlands. Assistant Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1914-16; Controller of Commercial and Consular Affairs, Foreign Office, 1912; Acting Counsellor in the Diplomatic Service; formerly British Delegate to International Sugar Commission at Brussels, and Member of the Royal Commissions on Imperial Copyright, and on the International Exhibitions at Brussels, Turin, and Rome, and of the Commercial Intelligence Committee. *Address* 74 Brook Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3195. *Club:* Travellers'.

LAW, Right Hon. Andrew Bonar, LL.D. Glas.; M.P. (U.) Bootle Division, Lancs, since 1911; P.C. 1911; Chancellor of the Exchequer, Leader of the House of Commons since 1916; Member of the War Cabinet; J.P. Dumbartonshire; was iron merchant, Glasgow; *b.* New Brunswick, 16 Sept. 1858; *s.* of Rev. James Law, M.A., of New Brunswick, and Eliza, *d.* of William Kidston of Glasgow; *m.* 1891, Annie Pitcairn (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Harrington Robley of Glasgow; two *s.* two *d. Educ.* New Brunswick; Gilbert Field School, Hamilton; High School, Glasgow. Parliamentary Sec. of the Board of Trade, 1902-6; M.P. (U.) Blackfriars Div. of Glasgow, 1900-6; M.P. (U.) Dulwich Division of Camberwell, 1906-1910; contested Manchester, N.W., 1910, Secretary of State for the Colonies 1915-16; Leader of Opposition in House of Commons 1911-15; Chairman of Glasgow Iron Trade Association, was a member of William Kidston and Sons, iron merchants, Glasgow, and William Jacks and Co., iron merchants, Glasgow. *Recreations:* golf, chess. *T.:* Western 4824. *Address:* 11 Downing Street, S.W. 1; Pembroke Lodge, Kensington, W.

LAW, Sir Archibald Fitzgerald, Kt. *cr.* 1908; Chief Judicial Commissioner, Federated Malay States since 1906; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1883, Louisa Alice, *d.* of E. P. Squarey, Downton, Wilts; one *s. Educ.:* Oriel College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1879; Assistant Commissioner, Cyprus, 1880; President of District Court, Famagusta, 1883; Director of Survey and Principal Forest Officer, 1886, M. L. Council, 1887; Queen's Advocate, 1892, Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1893. *Address:* Kwala Lumpur, Malay States. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

LAW, Edward, M.D., C.M. (Edin.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Surgeon, London Throat Hospital; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Abraham Law, Sheffield; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of late John Johnson; one *s. Educ.* Collegiate School, Sheffield; Edinburgh University; Vienna. Ex-President, Otological Section Royal Society of Medicine; Hon. Fellow American Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological Society. Corresponding Member Société Française d'Otol., de Laryng., et de Rhinol., and of the Imperial and Royal Society of Physicians, Vienna, held the posts of House Physician, Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital; House Surgeon, Ashton-under-Lyne District Infirmary, and Throat Hospital, Golden Square; three years at sea; two years in Australasia, and subsequently three years in Vienna. *Publications:* joint-translator and editor of Gruber's Text-Book of the Diseases of the Ear. *Recreation:* golfing. *Address.* 22 Harley Street, W. *T.A.:* Otological, London. *T.:* Mayfair 1119. *Club:* Arts.

LAW, Ernest, F.S.A.; a Director of Metropolitan District Railway; Associate of Inst. Electrical Engineers; *b.* 26 Aug. 1854; *s.* of late Hon. William Towry Law and Matilda, *d.* of Sir Henry C. Montgomery, 1st Bart., *m.* 1889, Katherine Helen Campbell, *d.* of John Russell of New Forge, Co. Antrim, and widow of Captain Rupert Lonsdale, C.M.G. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Oscott; Univ. Coll. London. B.A. (Honours) London Univ. 1874; Barr. Inner Temple 1878; practised in Common Law Courts and before Parliamentary Committees; Comptroller and Secretary of the Provident Institution Savings Bank, St Martin's Place 1894-96, Member of the Council of the London Topographical Society. *Publications:* History of Hampton Court; Royal Gallery of Hampton Court; Vandyck's and Holbein's Pictures at Windsor Castle; Kensington Palace; Shakespeare as a Groom of the Chamber, 1910; Some Supposed Shakespeare Forgeries, 1911; More about Shakespeare Forgeries, 1913; England's First Great War Minister, 1916. *Address:* The Pavilion, Hampton Court Palace. *T.:* Kingston 497. *Club:* Travellers'.

LAW, Lt.-Col. Frederick William Bernadine, D.S.O. 1916; commanding 1/6th South Staffordshire Regt., T.F.; *b.* 12 May 1873; *m.* 1898, Florence Turley, *o. d.* of Benjamin Smith Parkes of Woodsetton; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Commercial School, Stratford-on-Avon. Joined 3rd Volunteer Batt. South Staffs Regt. on outbreak of South African War, 1899, transferring to the Territorial Force and took over the command of the Sedgley and Tipton Coys.; served European War, 1915-17 (despatches). *Recreations*, shooting and hunting. *Address*: Sedgley, Staffs. *M*: E 1384. *Club*: Conservative.

LAW, Herbert Henry, C.B. 1917, M.I.C.E.; Chief Engineering Inspector, Local Government Board, Whitehall, since 1897, *b* 1862; *e. s.* of Henry Law, M.I.C.E., *m.* 1889, Christine, *d.* of Rev. Canon Cross, D.D. Assistant Engineer, Delagoa Bay Railway, 1886; State Railways, Straits Settlements, 1889. *Address*: Roughwood Farm House, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. *Club*: Union.

LAW, Hugh Alexander, M.P. (N.) West Donegal since 1902; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Hugh Law, formerly Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and Helen Mary, *d.* of William White of Shrubs, Co. Dublin; *m.* Charlotte, *d* of Rev. Alexander Geo. Stuart of Bogay, Co. Derry, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; University College, Oxford. *Recreations*: riding, fishing. *Address*: Marble Hill, Ballymore, Co. Donegal. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, Stephen's Green, Dublin.

LAW, Rev. Robert, D.D.; Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, Knox College, Toronto; *b.* 1860, *s.* of James Law, farmer, East Mains, Broxburn, West Lothian; *m.* Ralphina Melville, *d.* of Rev. Robert Brown, Markinch, Fife; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh and Tubingen Universities; United Presbyterian Theological Hall. Minister of United Presbyterian (and United Free) Church in Mearns, 1885-91; Kilmarnock, 1891-97; Bridge of Allan, 1897-1904; Lauriston Place Edinburgh, 1902-9; Kerr Lecturer, 1905; D.D. Edinburgh University, 1911. *Publications*: The Tests of Life: a Study of the First Epistle of St. John, being the Kerr Lectures for 1909 (third edition, 1914); The Emotions of Jesus, 1914; The Grand Adventure, 1916; various encyclopaedia and magazine articles. *Address*: 70 St. Albans Street, Toronto. *T.*: North 5722.

LAW, Brig.-Gen. Robert T. H., C.B. 1917; retired, *b.* 13 Oct. 1855, *o. s.* of Colonel Robert Law, late 31st Regt.; *m.* Mary Isobel, *d* of John Thom, J.P., Birkacre, Chorley, Lancashire; no *c.* *Educ.*: Private School; Sandhurst. Joined 77th D.C.O. Regt. 1875; served Zulu War (medal and clasp), served abroad in S. Africa, India, and Burma till 1885, joined Army Ordnance Department and served on the Staff at Mauritius, Gibraltar, S. Africa; served S. African War, 1900 (medal, clasp); Aldershot, Brigadier-General and Inspector Ordnance Services War Office, 1913; served European War (despatches, C.B.) 25 Jan. 1917. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: 53 Drayton Gardens, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy.

LAW, Samuel Horace, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; Surgeon to the Throat, Nose and Ear Department of the Adelaide Hospital; Hon. Throat and Ear Surgeon, Stewart Institution; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* 22 Oct. 1873; *e. s.* of T. Pakenham Law, K.C., and Amy, *d.* of Horace Rochfort, Clogenane, Carlow; *m.* 1905, Sybil Mary, *d.* of Sir George Clay, 3rd Bt., three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Monkton Combe School; Trinity College, Dublin; Vienna; Hudson Scholar, Adelaide Hospital. *Publications*: Various Monographs on Nose, Throat and Ear. *Recreations*: yachting, motoring, etc. *Address*: 46 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.*: 1305, Dublin. *Clubs*: Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht.

LAW, Major (temp. Lieut.-Colonel) Walter Henry Patrick, D.S.O. 1917; Assistant Director of Supplies, B.E.F., France; *b.* 14 Feb. 1876; 2nd *s.* of Patrick Francis Law of H.M. War Office, and Julia, 2nd *d.* of Henry Taylor Jones; *m.* Dorothy, 2nd *d.* of John A. Brooke, M.A., J.P., Fenay Hall, Huddersfield, and Fearn Lodge, Ardgay, N.B.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Oriel College, Oxford. B.A. (Honours Mod. History), 1897; joined Army Service Corps, 1900; served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); Adjutant Wessex Divisional Transport and Supply Column, 1908-10; Staff Captain, Supply Reserve Depot, Woolwich, 1910-13, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. South Midland Division, 1913-14; Staff Captain, War Office, 1914-15, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1915; Assistant Director of Supplies, 1915 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: shooting, tennis, cricket. *Address*: Northgate House, Warwick. *Clubs*: Union, M.C.C.

LAWES, Edward Thornton Hill, M.A., B.C.L., Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Salisbury since 1908; *b.* 1869; *e. s.* of late Henry Fricker Lawes, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1907, Eleanor Stokes, 2nd *d.* of late Samuel Sandars of Chalfont Grove, Bucks, and 7 De Vere Gardens, W. *Educ.*: Clifton; Corpus Christi, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1894; Western Circuit. Revising Barrister, 1904. *Publications*: edited the second edition of Wills on Evidence jointly with the late author, The Law of Compensation for Industrial Diseases, 1909. *Address*: Ennox Lodge, Hinton Charterhouse, Bath.

LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, Sir John Bennet, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1882; *b.* 28 July 1872; *o. s.* of Sir C. Lawes-Wittewronge [who assumed additional name of Wittewronge by Royal licence, 1902], 2nd Bt., and Marie Amelie Rose, *d.* of Charles George Fountaine; *S.* father 1911; *m.* 1897, Helena Ramsey, *d.* of Henry Ramsey Cox, of Folkestone; two *s.* two *d.* *Heir*: *s.* John Claud, *b.* 1898. *Address*: Rothamsted, Harpenden, Herts.

LAWFORD, John Bowring, F.R.C.S. Eng.; M.D., M.Ch., M'Gill Univ.; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields; *b.* Montreal, Canada, 1858; *e. s.* of late Frederick Lawford, unmarried. *Educ.*: private school; M'Gill University, Montreal, St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Member Medical Appeal Board, R.N., Fellow Royal Society of Medicine and ex-Vice-President Section of Ophthalmology, London; ex-President Ophthalmological Society of the U.K.; Member Soc. Française d'Ophtalmologie; Hon. Fellow American Academy Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. *Publications*: papers in medical periodicals devoted to Ophthalmology, and in Encyclopædia Medica, etc. *Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Address*: 99 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.*: Mayfair 2342.

LAWFORD, Maj.-General Sir Sydney Turing Barlow, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918, C.B. 1915, Royal Fusiliers; *b* 16 Nov. 1865; *m* 1914, Muriel Maud, *d.* of Sir Hartley Wilhams, *q.v.* Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1894; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col., 1910; Colonel, 1912; Commandant, School of Mounted Infantry, Longmore, 1912-13; Brigade Commander Essex Infantry Brigade, 1913; served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps; Bt. Lt.-Col.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen., K.C.B.); Russian Order of St. Vladmir. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh.

LAWFORD, Fleet Paymaster Vincent Adrian, R.N.; D.S.O. 1916; Naval Liaison Officer, Foreign Office, *b.* 6 Jan. 1871; 9th *s.* of late John Lawford, of Blackheath; *m.* 1904, Agnes Jane, 2nd *d.* of William Batty Mapplebeck, of Hampton-in-Arden, Warwick-

shire; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tottenham; Blackheath. Entered Royal Navy as Assistant Clerk, 1887; Assistant Paymaster, 1892; Fleet Paymaster, 1910; served as Secretary to Commodores, Hong-Kong and S.E. coast of America, 1; Rear-Admiral, 2nd in command, Mediterranean, to Rear-Admiral Commanding 4th Cruiser Squadron, to Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves, to Rear-Admiral Commanding 10th Cruiser Squadron, to Naval Adviser, Foreign Office; received Order of Crown of Italy and Messina Medal, 1908; (D.S.O. for services in patrol cruisers); Member of British War Mission to U.S.A., 1917. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Quickley, Chorley Wood, Herts. *T.:* Chorley Wood 35. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

LAWLESS, family name of **Baron Cloncurry.**

LAWLESS, Col. Hon. Edward; *b.* and *h.-pres.* of 4th Baron Cloncurry; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1880, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rev. B. Burton, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade; Hon. Col. Royal Dublin Fusiliers. *Address:* Bryanstown, Maynooth, Co Kildare.

LAWLESS, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Sir Warren Roland Crooke-, Kt. *cr.* 1910, C.B. 1917; C.B.E. 1917; C.I.E. 1907; M.D.; late Surgeon to the Viceroy; Coldstream Guards; *b* 1863; *m.* 1894, Emily Anne, O.B.E., *d.* of C. E. Lawless. Joined Army Medical Department, 1886, posted to Coldstream Guards, 1892; given a commission in regiment as Surgeon-Major, 1898; served throughout South African War (despatches twice, promoted to rank of Surgeon Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); retired, 1911; J.P. Co. Cork, Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1911. *Address:* Kilcrone, Cloyne, Co Cork. *Clubs:* Guards', Albemarle.

LAWLEY, family name of **Baron Wenlock.**

LAWLEY, Hon. Alethea Jane Wiel; writer of history; 2nd *d.* of 2nd Baron Wenlock and Elizabeth, *d.* of Richard, 2nd Marquis of Westminster; *m.* Nobile Cavaliere Taddeo Wiel, 1890. *Educ.:* home, under governesses. *Publications:* Vittoria Colonna, a Study, 1868; Venice (Story of the Nation Series), 1894; The Romance of the House of Savoy, 1898; Verona (Mediæval Town Series), 1902; The Navy of Venice, 1910, etc. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, billiards, gardening. *Address:* 4426 Campello Querini-Stampalia, Venice, Villa Socchieva, Belluno, Italy.

LAWLEY, Hon. Sir Arthur, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1906; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; *b.* 12 Nov. 1860; 4th *s.* of 2nd and *b* and *heir-pres.* to 5th Baron Wenlock; *m.* 1885, Annie Allen (G.B.E.), *d.* of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bt.; *wid.* Formerly Captain 10th Hussars; private secretary to Duke of Westminster, 1892-96; Administrator of Matabeleland, 1897-1901; Governor of Western Australia, 1901-1902; Lieut.-Governor of the Transvaal, 1902-1906; Governor of Madras, 1906-11. *Address:* 9 Seymour Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 5787. *Clubs:* Turf, Brooks's, Cavendish.

LAWLOR, Rev Hugh Jackson, M.A., D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History University of Dublin since 1898; Precentor of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1902; Sub-Dean of the Chapel Royal, Dublin, since 1913; Chaplain to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland since 1906; editor of Irish Church Quarterly since 1907; *b.* 11 Dec. 1860; *s.* of John Hilliard Lawlor, manager Provincial Bank of Ireland, Ballymena, Co. Antrim, and Kate, *d.* of Col. John Elliot Carnes, K.H.; *m.* 1st, Kate Anna Helena, *y. d.* of late Arthur Samuels, Langara, Kingstown; 2nd, Leila Mary, *y. d.* of late John Hasler Samuels, Beaufort, Kingstown. *Educ.:* Diocesan School of Armagh and Connor; Trin. Coll. Dublin (Scholar). Curate of Christ Church, Kingstown, 1885-93; assistant to Archbishop King's Lecturer in Divinity, University of Dublin, 1890-93; senior Chaplain of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1893-98; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Edinburgh 1896-10; Precentor of Trinity College, Dublin, 1900-1905. *Publications:* Chapters on the Book of Mulling, 1897; The Rosslyn Missal, a manuscript in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh (Henry Bradshaw Society, vol. xv.), 1899; edited Some Worthies of the Irish Church, by the late G. T. Stokes, D.D. 1900; The Kilcormic Missal, A Manuscript in the Library of Trin. Coll. Dublin (Transactions of Royal Irish Academy), 1900; Thoughts on Belief and Life (Sermons), 1900; edited the Diary of William King, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, afterwards Archbishop of Dublin, kept during his imprisonment in Dublin Castle, 1689, 1903; contributor to Peplographia Dublinensis, 1902; The Manuscripts of the Vita S. Columbani, 1903; contributor to the Psalms of Israel, 1904; The Reformation and the Irish Episcopate, 1906; edited Ireland and the Celtic Church by the late G. T. Stokes (6th ed.), 1907; Calendar of the Liber Albus and Liber Niger of Christ Church, Dublin, 1908; Calendar of the Liber Ruber of the Diocese of Ossory, 1908; Calendar of the Register of Archbishop Swoteman, 1911; Calendar of the Register of Archbishop Fleming, 1912; Forms used in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, with Historical Introduction, 1912; Eusebiana: Essays on the Ecclesiastical History of Eusebius of Cæsarea, 1912; Edited the Register of Provost Winter (Parish Register Society of Dublin), 1908; The Psalter and Martyrology of Ricemarch, 2 vols. (Henry Bradshaw Society), 1914; The Cathach of St. Columba, 1916; contributor to Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics; articles on various subjects. *Address:* Trinity College, and 32 Palmerston Road, Dublin.

LAWRENCE, family name of **Baron Lawrence.**

LAWRENCE, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1869; **Alexander Graham Lawrence;** Bt. 1858; *b.* 29 March 1878; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Mary, *o. c.* of Richard Campbell, Glencarradhe and Auchinbreck, Argyllshire, *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1907, Dorothy, *d.* of late A. Pemberton-Hobson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Worcester College, Oxford. Capt. 3rd Batt. Bedfords. Regiment. Owns 10,000 acres in Hants. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Anthony Edward, *b.* 16 Oct. 1908. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Chetwode Manor, Buckingham; Grateley, Andover, Hants; 66 Pont Street, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 946.

See also Sir Henry S. Cunningham.

LAWRENCE, Rev. A. E. B.; *see* Barnes-Lawrence.

LAWRENCE, Sir Alexander Waldemar, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1858; Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury; *b.* 18 May 1874; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Emily Mary, *d.* of Sir G. B. L'Estrange, and *g.-s.* of Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B.; *S.* father 1908; *m.* 1904, Anne Elizabeth Le Poer, *o. c.* of H. Le Poer Wynne, Foreign Secretary to Government of India; three *s.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh; New College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner, B.A.). *Heir:* *s.* Henry Eustace Waldemar, *b.* 10 July 1905. *Address:* 23 Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1, Brockham End, near Bath, *T.:* Weston 66, Bath. *Clubs:* Savile, Brooks's, Royal Automobile.

LAWRENCE, Sir Alfred Tristram, Kt., *cr.* 1904; **Hon. Mr. Justice Lawrence.** K.C.; Judge of High Court of Justice since 1904; Commissioner of Assize N.E. Circuit; *b.* 1843; *s.* of David Lawrence, surgeon; *m.* 1875, Jessie Elizabeth, *d.* of George Lawrence. *Educ.:* Trin. Hall, Camb. (1st class Law). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1869; Recorder of Windsor to 1904; D.L. Co. Nairn. *Address:* 10 South Street, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 2092; Invernairne, Nairn, N.B. *Clubs:* New University, Athenæum.

LAWRENCE, Ven. Charles D'Aguilar, Hon. Canon St. Edmundsbury; 2nd *s.* of Rev. C. W. Lawrence, M.A., Incumbent of St. Luke's, Liverpool; *b.* 27 Nov. 1847; *m.* 1882, Agnes, *d.* of Canon Bernard, High Hall, Wimborne. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.A. 1874. Ordained, 1874, by the Bishop of Norwich to the Curacy of Redenhall, Norfolk; Curate of Holy Trinity, Paddington, 1876-79; Rector of Bermondsey, 1879-89; M.L.S.B. for Southwark, 1882-89; Rural Dean of Southwark, 1887-89, elected governor of Guy's Hospital, 1887; Rector of Lowestoft, 1889-1901; Rural Dean of Lothingland, 1892-1901; Hon. Canon of Norwich, 1895-1901; Rural Dean of Wilford, 1901-11; Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1900-17. *Address:* Bealings Grove, Woodbridge. *Club:* United University.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Charles Napier, Deputy Chairman, London and North-Western Railway; Chairman, London Board of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company and Antofagasta and Bolivia Railway; *b.* 27 May 1855; *s.* of 1st Lord Lawrence of the Punjab, *m.* 1881, Catherine Sumner of New York. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Formerly a merchant; served on Royal Commissions, St. Louis Exhibition and Shipping Bounties and Rebates. *Recreations.* shooting, golf. *Address:* 23 Eaton Square, S.W. *T.:* Westminster 741. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, Beefsteak, St. James's.

LAWRENCE, Maj. Frederick George, D.S.O. 1902; General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, South Wales Borderers; *b.* 21 Aug. 1874; *s.* of late Hugh M. Lawrence; *m.* 1902, Frances Mary, *d.* of late Osborne E. Mortimer; one *d.* Entered army, 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Adjutant 3rd South Wales Borderers, Brecon, 1902-5; Railway Staff Officer, Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and Transvaal *Club:* United Service.

LAWRENCE, Frederick William Pethick, M.A., Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 28 Dec. 1871; *s.* of Alfred Lawrence; *m.* 1901, Emmeline, *d.* of late Henry Pethick, Weston-super-Mare. *Educ.:* Eton (Captain of the Oppidans, 1891); Trinity College, Cambridge. 4th Wrangler, 1894; 1st Class Natural Science Tripos, 1895; 2nd Smith's Prizeman, 1896; President of the Union, 1896; Adam Smith Prizeman for Economics, 1897; Fellow of Trinity, 1897; after leaving Cambridge went round the world, visiting India, Australia, New Zealand, China, Japan, and U.S.A.; lived in the Mansfield House University Settlement, Canning Town, 1899-1901; selected L.U. candidate for N. Lambeth, but retired owing to opposition to S. African War, 1900; went to S. Africa; on return became Hon. Sec. of S. African Women's and Children's Distress Fund; obtained a controlling interest in The Echo newspaper, 1901; edited the paper, 1902-3, and when it ceased paid the staff and the creditors out of his own pocket; editor of Labour Record and Review, 1905-7; joint-editor of Votes for Women, 1907-14; sentenced to nine months' imprisonment in 1912 for conspiracy in connection with one of the militant demonstrations of women suffragists; ordered to pay costs of prosecution; refused and was made bankrupt, public prosecutor having secured costs out of estate, bankruptcy annulled, 1913; became Hon. Treasurer of U.D.C., 1916; contested South Aberdeen as peace-by-negotiation candidate, April 1917; adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Hastings, 1918. *Publications:* Local Variations in Wages; Women's Fight for the Vote; The Man's Share; A Levy on Capital; (joint) The Heart of the Empire; Reformers' Year Book, 1904-8; various pamphlets and articles on mathematics, economics, free trade, woman suffrage, etc. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* 11 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2. *T.A.:* Pethlawro-Holb, London. *T.:* Holborn 1314; The Mascot, Holmwood, Surrey. *M.:* LK 7359, P 5155, LK 8699. *Club:* Royal Aero.

LAWRENCE, Lt.-Col. George Henniker, C.M.G. 1915; 30th East Lancashire Regiment; *b.* Simla, 17 Oct. 1868; *e. s.* of late George Henry Lawrence, Bengal Civil Service, of Merlswood, Eastbourne, and Margaret, *d.* of late Canon Robert Staveley, M.A., Prebendary of St. Munchins, Limerick, *g.-s.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir George St. Patrick Lawrence, K.C.S.I., C.B., *e. b.* of 1st Lord Lawrence and Sir Henry Lawrence, K.C.B.; *m.* 1899, Ellen Elizabeth, *c. d.* of late Arthur Wienholt of Fassifern, Queensland. *Educ.:* Haileybury College. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1897; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1914; with S. African Constabulary, 1901-4; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Bt.-Major; Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); Coronation medal, 1911; European War, 1914-15 (C.M.G., despatches). *Address.* Merlswood, Eastbourne. *T.:* Eastbourne 1155. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LAWRENCE, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert Alexander; K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1916; Chief of Staff, Headquarters, B.E.F., since 1918; formerly Lt.-Col. Commanding and Hon. Col. King's Colonials Yeomanry, *s.* of 1st Lord Lawrence; *b.* 8 Aug. 1861, *m.* 1892, Hon. Isabel Mary Mills, *e. d.* of 1st Lord Hillingdon, (two *s.* killed in action), one *d.* Retired Bt. Major and Lt.-Col. 17th Lancers; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Dardanelles, 1914-15 (prom. Maj.-Gen., C.B.); Commander, Legion of Honour, 1916; 2nd class Serbian Order, Karageorge, 1916. *Address:* 32 Rutland Gate, S.W. 7. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Naval and Military.

LAWRENCE, Herbert Cecil Barnes-; *see* Barnes-Lawrence.

LAWRENCE, Sir Joseph, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918, Kt., *cr.* 1902; J. P. Co. Surrey; Chairman of Linotype and Machinery, Ltd.; and of International Linotype, Ltd.; Director of Mergenthaler Linotype Co., New York; Commissioner of Lieutenancy for City of London; Alderman of Surrey County Council; *b.* 23 Sept. 1848; *s.* of late Philip Lawrence, Zante, Ionian Isles; *m.* 1873, Margaret Alice, *d.* of late Joseph Jackson, Southport; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Owens Coll. Manchester. Captain of 40th Lancashire Vols. 1873-78; was one of the principal and earliest pioneers of the Manchester Ship Canal; took an active part in the passage of the Patents Acts 1902-1907; contested Cardiff, 1900. Sheriff of City of London, 1900-1901; M.P. (C.) Monmouth Boroughs, 1901-1906. Conservative and Imperialist. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Oaklands, Kenley, Surrey. *Clubs:* Carlton, City Carlton, Constitutional.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Maude Agnes, H.M.I.; Chief Woman Inspector of the Board of Education since 1905; *b.* 16 April 1864; *d.* of 1st Lord Lawrence, Viceroy of India, 1864-69. *Educ.:* Home; Bedford Coll. London. Member of the two last School Boards for London; co-opted in 1900 to the School Board as member for Westminster; elected member for same constituency at last School Board Election, 1901; member of Education Committee of L.C.C., 1904-5. *Recreations:* golf, member Prince's golf club. *Address:* Ickenham Hall, near Uxbridge. *Club:* Albemarle.

LAWRENCE, Paul Ogden, K.C. 1896. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1882; Bencher, 1900; Chairman of the General Council of the Bar, 1913; Chairman of the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting for England and Wales, 1917; Member of the Rule Committee of the Supreme Court, 1910, Conservator of Wimbledon Common, 1901. *Address:* Dunarden, Wimbledon Park, S.W.; 6 New Court, Carey Street, W.C. *Club:* Garrick.

LAWRENCE, Penelope, M.A. (Trin. Coll. Dublin); Headmistress of Roedean School, Brighton; *d.* of late Philip Henry Lawrence, Barrister-at-Law, and his first wife, Charlotte Augusta Bailey, descended from Philip Henry, one of the ejected ministers in 1662. *Educ.:* Dr. Kohler's Seminar, Gotha; Newnham College, Cambridge. Natural Sciences Tripos (informally), 1878. Lecturer Newnham College, 1878-80 founded Roedean School with two sisters, 1885; after the school had grown, promoted a company for providing a proper building, completed, 1899; late Associate of Newnham Coll Cambridge. *Publications:* various short educational pamphlets. *Recreations* various. *Address:* Roedean School, Brighton. *Clubs:* Lyceum, University.

LAWRENCE, Brig.-Gen. Richard Charles Bernard, C.B. 1909 (retired); *b.* 23 July 1857, *s.* of late Gen. R. C. Lawrence, C.B., *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir H. S. Wiggin, 1st Bt.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered 5th Dragoon Guards, 1876; Capt. 1880; Maj. 1888; Lt.-Col. 1898; Col. 1903; Exchanged to 1st King's Dragoon Guards, 1883; in command, 1894-98; D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal, 1887-88; District Staff Officer (1st class), Bengal, 1898-1901, Professor Staff College, 1898-99; Remount Dept., War Office, 1899-1902; A.A.G. Aldershot Army Corps, 1903-05; Brig.-Gen. Commanding, Ceylon, 1905-09; commanded 1st S. Midland Mounted Brigade, Territorial, 1909-14, served Egypt, 1881-2 (despatches, bt. maj. 4th class Medjidie, medal with clasp). *Address:* 29 Palace Gate, W.8. *T.:* Kensington 4466. *Clubs:* United Service, Cavalry.

LAWRENCE, Roger Bernard, K.C. 1913, barrister, Lincoln's Inn. Registrar of the Chancery of Lancashire, 1914; B.A. London University, *s.* of late Philip Henry Lawrence, barrister, *m.* Clara Mabel, *d.* of the Rev. Philip Henry Wicksteed, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School; private tuition. *Recreation* golf, mountaineering. *Address:* 30 Stockton Road, Birkenhead; 9 Cook Street, Liverpool. *Clubs:* Liverpool Reform, Exchange, Athenæum, Liverpool.

LAWRENCE, Sydney Borle; Assistant Editor and Dramatic Critic and a Director of the Daily Express; Chief of Dramatic and Musical Department, Evening Standard, and Daily Express; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1897, Emily Frances Stratford, of Uitenhage, S. Africa; two *s.* *b. dec.* privately. Member of staff of London New York Herald, London Sun. *Publications:* Fin-de-Siecle Stories. Plays: one act, Her Own Rival; A Promise: (with Louis N. Parker) The Heel of Achilles; (with Frederick Mouillot) The Popinjay. *Recreations* motoring, aquatics. *M.:* LB 4065. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Motor.

LAWRENCE, Rev. Thomas Joseph, M.A., LL.D., J.P., Rector of Upton Lovel, Wilts, since 1902; Assistant-Chaplain, Chapel Royal, Savoy 1894-1909; Lecturer on International Law at Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and at Royal Naval War College, Portsmouth, 1884-1900, *b.* Chesterton, near Cambridge, 23 April 1849; *m.* Elizabeth Anna, *d.* of Edward Ede, J.P., of Plymouth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Perse Grammar School, Cambridge; Downing Coll. Camb (Scholar and prizeman). Whewell Univ. Scholar; Senior Moral Sciences Tripos; Senior Law and History Tripos. Fellow and Tutor of Downing Coll. 1873-76; ordained 1874; Vicar of Tadlow, Cambs, 1877-88; Deputy-Professor of International Law at Camb. 1883-85, Professor of International Law in the Univ. of Chicago, U.S.A. 1892-93; Rector of Nailstone, Leicestershire, 1894; Rector of Girton, Cambs, 1895-1902; Hon. Fellow of Downing College, 1908; Preacher before the University of Cambridge on several occasions; Member of the Institut de Droit International; Reader in International Law in the University of Bristol. *Publications:* Disputed Questions in Modern International Law, 1884; Handbook of Public International Law, 1885, 10th ed., revised and brought up to date, 1918; Principles of International Law, 1895, 6th ed., brought up to date, 1915; contributions to History of the Nineteenth Century, 1902, and to King's College Lectures on Colonial Problems, 1913; War and Neutrality in the Far East, 1904; International Problems and Hague Conferences, 1908; Documents Illustrative of International Law, 1914. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Upton Lovel Rectory, Wilts.

LAWRENCE, Sir Walter Roper, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1906; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1918, C.B. 1917; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1906; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; C.I.E. 1891; Temp. Colonel, Assistant Adjutant-General, 1914; Commissioner to Lord Kitchener for Indian sick and wounded. Liaison Officer between War Office and Ministry of Pensions since 1917; Mission to America, Nov. 1917-March 1918; Member of Council of India, 1907-9; resigned, 1909; *b.* Moreton Court, near Hereford, 9 Feb 1857; 6th *s.* of George Lawrence, J.P., Monmouthshire; *m.* 1885, Lilian, *d.* of J. Gwynne James, Hereford; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Balliol College, Oxford. Passed first in open competition Indian Civil Service, 1877; entered B.C.S., 1879; was assistant Commissioner Thal, Kurram, Afghanistan, 1880 (medal); political service Rajputana, 1881-84; Under-Secretary Punjab Government, 1884-86, and to Government of India, 1887-89; officiating Secretary to Government of India, 1889; Hon. Secretary to Countess of Dufferin's Fund; Settlement Commissioner Kashmir, 1889-95; resigned B.C.S. 1896, Private Secretary to Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Viceroy of India, 1898-1903; Chief of the Staff of the Prince of Wales for the Indian Tour, 1905; Vice-President of Union Jack Club, Chairman Council of King Edward VII. Sanatorium. *Heir:* *s.* Roland, M.C. [*b.* 9 April 1886, Capt. Coldstream Guards]. *Publication:* The Valley of Kashmir. *Address:* 94 Eaton Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1078. *Club:* Garrick.

LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. William, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.; Bishop of Massachusetts since 1893; *b.* Boston, Mass., 30 May 1850; *s.* of Amos A. and Sarah Elizabeth (Appleton) Lawrence; *m.* 1874, Julia Cunningham of Boston; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Harvard University (A.B.); Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge (B.D.). Rector, Grace Church, Lawrence, Mass. 1876-84; Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Care, Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, 1884-89; Dean, 1889-93; Fellow of Harvard University, 1913; Preacher to Harvard University; President of Board of Trustees of Groton and St. Mark's Schools, Trustee Wellesley College, Peabody Education Fund, Slater Fund. *Publications:* Life of Amos A. Lawrence, Visions and Service; Life of Roger Wolcott; Sketch of Phillips Brooks. *Recreations:* Summer Cottage, Bar Harbor, Me. *Address:* 122 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. *T.:* Back Bay 912, Boston. *M.:* Mass 1175. *Club:* Union, Boston.

LAWRENCE, Maj.-Gen. William Alexander, Indian Army, *b.* 5 July 1843; *m.* 1884, *d.* of G. F. White; one *s.* Entered army, 1861; Maj.-Gen. 1897; retired list, 1902; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, brevet Lt.-Col.). *Address:* 23 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W. *T.* Western 3034.

LAWRENCE, William Frederic, J.P.; *b.* 29 Dec. 1844; *s.* of late Rev. C. W. Lawrence, St. Luke's, Liverpool, and Lucia, *d.* of Sir S. Young, Bt.; *m.* 1887, Caroline Susan, *d.* of late Charles Baring Young. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1871; M.P. (C.) Abercromby Div. Liverpool, 1885-1906. *Address:* Cowesfield House, Whiteparish, Wilts. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, New University.

See also Ven. C. D'A. Lawrence.

LAWRENCE, Sir William Matthew Trevor, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1867; Secretary, Prisoners of War Information Bureau, 1914-15; Admiralty War Staff, 1915; War Office (Intelligence), 1916; *o. s.* of 2nd Bt., and Elizabeth, *o. c.* of late John Matthew, Burford, Dorking; *S.* father 1913; *b.* 17 Sept. 1870; *m.* 1908, Iris Eyre, *y. d* of late Brig.-Gen. E. M. S. Crabbe, C.B.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; New College, Oxford (B.A.), Heidelberg; Berlin (Ph.D.). Lectured in Organic Chemistry, Manchester University; Senior Examiner Board of Education. *Publications:* Papers on Organic Chemistry in the Journals of the London and Berlin Chemical Societies and on ceramics in various art magazines. *Recreations:* collecting works of art, especially textiles and ceramics, travelling, horticulture. *Heir:* *s.* William. *b.* 14 July 1913. *Address:* 11 Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, *T.* Victoria 6167; Burford, Dorking; *T.* Dorking 134. *Club:* Burlington Fine Arts.

LAWRIE, Allan James, Deputy Chairman County of London Quarter Sessions since 1911; *c. s.* of late J. D. Lawrie of Monkrigg, East Lothian; *b.* 1873; *m* Ethel, *y. d.* of late Judge Adams, three *s* *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh; Trinity College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899; contested (L.) Holderness Division, Yorkshire, 1900; Treasury Counsel, Middlesex Sessions, 1908. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 36 Scarsdale Villas, W; *T.*: Western 1081; Sessions House, Clerkenwell, E.C. *Clubs:* Brooks's, National Liberal. Eighty.

LAWRIE, Brig.-Gen. Charles Edward, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1898; Royal Artillery; *b.* London, 7 Dec. 1864; *y. s.* of late Andrew Lawrie of Mount Mascal, Bexley, Kent, and 1 Chesham Place, London, and Eleanor, *d.* of late Rev. E Johnson; *m.* Constance, *o. d.* of F. B. Salomons, 1898. *Educ.*: Cheam; Eton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1884; promoted Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; employed with Bechuanaland Border Police Force, 1889-92; special service Lagos Jebu Expedition (medal and clasp, despatches), wounded slightly; Expedition to Dongola (despatches, Brev. of Major, Khedive's medal, 2 clasps), 1896; operation Sudan (clasps), 1897; battle and cavalry reconnaissance of Atbara (clasp, 4th class Osmanie); battle of Omdurman (despatches, D.S.O. clasp, Sudan medal); employed with Egyptian Army, 13 Oct. 1893 to 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, three clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.). *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Sports; Royal Victoria Yacht, Ryde.

LAWRIE, John, Director and General Manager, Whiteley's (Universal Providers); *b.* Oct. 1861; *s.* of John and Jane Lawrie, Ayton, Berwickshire; *m.* 1885, Elizabeth, *o. d.* of John Elliott, Maida Vale, W.; four *s.* one *d* *Educ.*: Ayton High School. Served four years apprenticeship to the Drapery trade at Ayton; went to Newcastle-on-Tyne for two years; spent one year in a business house in Paris; returned to London and joined the firm of Swan & Edgar, where he remained for fifteen years; first as salesman and traveller, and later as Assistant Manager; joined John Barnes & Co., Finchley Road, as Manager; in 1901, the late William Whiteley invited him to join the firm of William Whiteley, Limited, as Director and General Manager, which position he has held since 1901; was Chairman of the Linen and Woollen Drapers' Benevolent Institution, 1913, and raised close on £9000. *Recreations:* travel and motoring. *Address:* Reston House, Kew Gardens, Surrey. *T.*: Richmond 498. *M.*: MX 889.

LAWSON, family name of **Baron Burnham.**

LAWSON, Abercrombie Anstruther, D.Sc., F.R.S.E.; F.L.S.: Professor of Botany, University of Sydney since 1912; 4th *s.* of late William Lawson, Fife, Scotland. *Educ.*: University of Glasgow; Bonn. Instructor in Botany, Stanford University, 1904; Assistant Professor, 1905-6; travelled in Europe, 1906-7; student at Bonn, 1906; Lecturer in Botany, Glasgow University, 1907-12. *Publications:* Memoirs; On the Morphology of the Gymnosperms and Cytology. *Recreations:* golf, mountain climbing, travelling. *Address:* The University, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* Australian, Sydney.

LAWSON, Alexander, Professor of English Literature at St. Andrews since 1897; *o. s.* of late Alexander Lawson and Catharine MacQuarrie; *b.* Lowvalleyfield, Culross, 18 Sept. 1852. *Educ.*: Geddes School, Culross, and Universities of St. Andrews and Heidelberg. M.A. with 1st class Honours in Philosophy, 1874; Tyndall-Bruce Scholar, 1874; Ramsay Scholar, 1875; B.D. 1877; Assistant to Professor Thomas Spencer Baynes, LL.D., during session 1876-1877; Assistant Clergyman successively in St. Michael's, Dumfries, and Maxwell Parish, Glasgow; ordained Collegiate Minister of Elgin, 1882, Examiner in English and Philosophy in University of St. Andrews, 1886-89; Chairman of Elgin Parochial Board, 1889-93, presented to Parish of Deer, Aberdeenshire, by Presbytery of Deer and inducted 1893; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, St. Andrews, 1902-7; Hon. D.D. of Edinburgh Univ. 1905. *Publications:* literary articles in various journals, 1883-97; Letters on Golf, 1889; A Book of the Parish of Deer, 1896, Poems of Alexander Hume, edited for Scottish Text Society, 1902; Kings Quan, 1910. *Recreations:* golf, bridge, piquet. *Address:* 4 Gillespie Terrace, St. Andrews, N.B. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

LAWSON, Lt.-Col. Algernon, C.M.G. 1916; Commanding (Queen's Bays) 2nd Dragoon Guards since 1915; *b.* 16 Dec. 1869; *s.* of late Rev. Edward Lawson, of Longhirst, Northumberland, and Mary Eliza, *d.* of late George Maule *Educ.*: Elstree; Harrow. 2nd Lieut. Scots Greys, 1892; Captain, 1901; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1915; p.s.c; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.M.G.), holds gold medal, Royal United Service Institution *Clubs:* Turf, White's.

LAWSON, Arnold, F.R.C.S. Eng., M.D. Brux., L.R.C.P. Lond; Ophthalmic Surgeon, and Lecturer on Ophthalmology, Middlesex Hospital, since 1914 (Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon, 1910); Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded Soldiers, Park Lane Hospital for Wounded Officers, King Edward VII. Hospital for Officers, The Prince of Wales Hospital for Officers, The Rutland Hospital for Officers and others; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Royal Victoria Hospital for Incurables, to the Royal Medical Benevolent College, Epsom, to the Cray Valley Hospital, and to Trimmer's Cottage Hospital, Farnham, Surrey; *b.* 4 Dec. 1867; 4th son of George Lawson, F.R.C.S., Surgeon Oculist to Queen Victoria; *m.* 1904, Helen Hargreaves, *c. d.* of Andrew Clark, F.R.C.S., Eng., Hon. Surgeon to H.M. George V.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School. Entered Middlesex Hospital as Senior Entrance Scholar, 1886; Hetley Scholarship in 1890; Senior Broderip Scholarship, 1891, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1891; F.R.C.S. Eng., 1893; Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Children's Hospital, Paddington, 1896; Assistant Surgeon to the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 1900; Surgeon, 1907-14; late Ophthalmic Surgeon St. John and St. Elizabeth's Hospital; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine and Member of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. *Publications:* Editor

and part author of Lawson's Diseases of the Eye (6th edition); Articles on Diseases of the Iris and Ciliary Body, Sympathetic Ophthalmitis and Cataract in Latham and English's System of Treatment; The Treatment of Eye Disease by Radium (with Sir J. Mackenzie Davidson), contributor of many papers to the Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, British Medical Journal, Lancet, Practitioner, and Oxford Medical Publications. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, tennis, swimming, motoring. *Address:* 12 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 798. *M.:* LD 3396, LE 3041 *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Northwood Golf

LAWSON, Arthur, Ernest, C.I.E., 1913; Editor the Madras Mail since 1907; *b* 30 April 1863; only *surv. s.* of late Sir Charles Lawson; *m.* 1894, Lilhe, *y. d.* of Dr. R. S. Marr; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dedham Grammar School; Dover College. Went to Madras to join the Madras Mail as Manager, 1883; subsequently Sub-Editor, Assistant Editor, and co-Editor; succeeded his father as Secretary of the Madras Chamber of Commerce, 1892; Sheriff of Madras, 1911-12. *Address:* Madras. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Madras.

LAWSON, Sir Digby, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1900; Captain Yorkshire Hussars; *b.* 3 Sep. 1880; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Louise Frederica Edith Augusta, *d.* of John Stacpoole O'Brien, J.P. of Ennis, Co. Clare, and Tanderagee, and Co Armagh, Ireland; *S.* father 1915, *m.* 1909, Iris Mary, *e. d.* of Hon. Eustace R. S. FitzGerald; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches). *Heir: s.* John Charles Arthur Digby, *b.* 24 Oct. 1912. *Address:* Grimston Lodge, Tadcaster, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Ranelagh, Roehampton.

LAWSON, Eric St. John, Commissioner of Police, Bangkok, Siam, since 1902; *b.* 24 June 1869. 5th *s.* of late George Lawson, F.R.C.S., surgeon oculist to Queen Victoria, unmarried *Educ.:* Westminster School. Inspector of Police Burmah, 1891; transferred, on promotion, to India, 1893; services applied for by Siamese Government and lent by Indian Government, 1898, to assist in reorganisation of police; decoration of 3rd class of White Elephant, 1904. *Publications:* only official publications. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam; The Hut, Saint's Bay, Guernsey. *Clubs:* East India United Service; British, Bangkok.

LAWSON, Sir Henry Joseph, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1841, *b* 25 Dec 1877; *o. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Agnes *e. d.* of Edmund Molyneux Seel; *S.* father, 1910; *m.* Ursula Mary, *o. c.* of P. J. C. Howard, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* Owns about 2700 acres *Heir: s.* Ralph Henry, *b.* 27 Sep 1905. *Address:* Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorks.

LAWSON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Merrick, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1904; *b* Dublin, 30 Jan 1856; 4th *s.* of late Rt Hon. James A. Lawson, Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench, Ireland, *m* 1912, the Countess of Lathom *d.* of 4th Earl of Radnor and widow of 2nd Earl of Lathom *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined the army as Lieut. R.E. 1877, served in Suakin Expedition, 1884; Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (Brevet of Major); with the Egyptian army in Soudan Campaign, 1898 (dangerously wounded, Brevet of Lieut.-Col.); served in S.A War, 1899-1902; made A.D.C. to the King; on the Staff as D.A.A.G. Dublin District, 1889-92; D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters of the Army, 1893-1898; A.A.G., D.A.G., and Brigadier-General on the Staff in S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.); Director of Movements and Quarterings, War Office, 1904-6; Commanding 18th Infantry Brigade, Dublin, 1906-7; Major-General in Charge of Administration, Aldershot Command, 1907-10; commanded 2nd Division, 1910-14; Lt.-Governor Guernsey and Alderney, 1914-15; commanding Northern Command, 1915-16. *Clubs:* United Service, Arthur's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

LAWSON, Hon. H. S. W., M.L.A.; Attorney-General and Minister of Education, State of Victoria, Australia, since 1915; *b.* Dunolly, Victoria, 1875; *m.* 1901; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* State Schools; Grammar School, Castlemaine; Scotch College, Melbourne, University of Melbourne. Elected Member of Municipal Council of Castlemaine, 1899; Mayor, 1905-6; Member Legislative Assembly for Castlemaine, Victoria, 1899; for enlarged constituency of Castlemaine and Maldon, 1904; sat continuously in State Parliament since 1899; Minister of Lands, 1913-15; Barrister and Solicitor. *Address:* Castlemaine, Victoria, Australia.

LAWSON, Sir John Grant, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1905; J.P. and D.L.; *b.* Yorkshire, 28 July 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Andrew Lawson, Aldborough, Yorkshire, and Isabella, *d.* of John Grant, Nuttall Hall, Lancashire; *m* 1902, Sylvia, *y. d.* of Charles Hunter, Selaby Hall, near Darlington; two *s.* one *d Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Parliamentary Charity Commissioner, 1895-1900; Secretary of Local Government Board, 1900-5; Chairman of Ways and Means and Deputy Speaker, 1905; M.P. (C.) Thirsk and Malton Division, York, 1892-1906. *Recreation:* hunting. *Heir: s.* Peter Grant, *b.* 28 July 1903. *Address:* Middlethorpe Lodge, York; Nuttall Hall, Lancashire. *Clubs:* Carlton; Yorkshire, York.

LAWSON, Thomas William, Banker and Broker, Yachtsman, Author; *b* Charlestown, Mass., 26 Feb. 1857; *s.* of Thomas Lawson and Anna Maria Loring; *m* 1878, Jeannie Augusta Goodwillie. *Educ.* Public Schools Cambridge, Mass. In business as Banker and Broker since 1870. *Publications:* The Krank, 1887; History of the Republican Party, 1888; Secrets of Success, 1888; Collection of Poems and Short Stories from Magazines, 1888; Lawson History of the America Cup, 1902; Frenzied Finance, 1905; Friday the Thirteenth, 1907 *Address:* Boston, Winchester, and Scituate, Mass.; 33 State Street, Boston.

LAWSON, Victor F., newspaper editor and publisher; *b.* Chicago, 9 Sep. 1850. *Educ.:* Phillip's Academy, Andover, Mass. Took charge of an interest of his father's estate in a printing establishment, 1872; bought Chicago Daily News, 1876; started morning edition, 1881; became sole proprietor, 1888, retained the name Daily News for the evening paper, and changed morning issue to the Chicago Record (now the Chicago Herald), has been President of the Associated Press; established Daily News Fresh-Air Fund, which maintains the Lincoln Park Sanitorium for sick poor children; inaugurated and sustained the popular movement resulting in the establishment of Postal Savings Banks in America. *Address:* 15 North Fifth Avenue, Chicago. *Clubs* Royal Automobile; Commercial, Chicago, University, Union League, Mid-day, Chicago Athletic, Press, Onwentsia, South Shore Country, Saddle and Cycle, Chicago; Automobile Club de France.

LAWSON, Sir Wilfrid, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1831; M.P. (L.) Cockermouth Division, Cumberland, 1910-16; *b.* 21 Oct. 1862, *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Joseph Pocklington-Senhouse of Netherhall, Cumberland; *S.* father, 1906, *m.* 1891, Mary Camilla, *d.* of late Turner A. Macan of Elstow, Beds, and Cariff, Co. Armagh; no *e.* Contested (L.) Mid-Cumberland, 1886, and Cockermouth Division of Cumberland, Jan. 1910. *Heir: b.* Arthur, *b.* 9 June 1866. *Address:* Isel Hall, Cockermouth. *Club:* Wellington.

See also F. W. Chance, A. de L. Curwen, Hon. A. H. Holland-Hibbert.

LAWSON, Col. Hon. William Arnold Webster, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 19 Mar. 1864; *y. s.* of 1st, and *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 2nd, Baron Burnham, *q.v.*; *m.* 1887, Sybil Mary (whom he *div.*

1912), *c. d.* of late Sir Frederick Marshall; one *s* [Edward Frederick, Major Royal Bucks Hussars; *b.* 16 June 1890. Served European War (despatches twice, M.C.)] two *d.* Entered Scots Guards, 1881; Capt. 1897; Major, 1902; Bt. Col. 1918; commanded 10th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, S. Africa, 1900-1 (despatches twice, promoted major, Queen's medal 4 clasps, D.S.O.); army reserve; Hon. Lt.-Col. in the army, 1903, European War (despatches, Bt. Col.). *Address:* Staveley Lodge, Melton Mowbray. *Clubs:* Turf, Guards'.

LAWSON-JOHNSTON, G.; *see* Johnston.

LAWSON-TANCRED, Major Sir Thomas Selby, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1662; late Indian Army, *b.* 14 May 1870; *e. s.* of 8th Bt. and Mary Harriett, *d.* of late Col. George Willoughby Hemans, Queen's Square, Westminster; *S.* father 1910; *m.* 1912, Margery Elinor, *d.* of late A. S. Lawson, Aldborough Manor; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Took the name of Lawson in addition to Tancred, 1914. Served Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16. *Heir:* *s.* Andrew Thomas, *b.* 10 Aug. 1914. *Address:* Aldborough Manor, Boroughbridge.

LAWTON, Lieut.-Col. T. E., D.S.O. 1902; Cape Garrison Artillery. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.).

LAY, Arthur Hyde, C.M.G. 1916; F.R.G.S.; H.B.M.'s Consul-General for Corea since 1914; *b.* Chefoo, China, 28 Sep. 1865; 2nd *s.* of late William Hyde Lay, H.B.M.'s Consul at Chefoo; *m.* 1898, Marion, *d.* of late John Croall, Kelso; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kelso High School; privately. Student Interpreter in Japan, 1887; Acting Japanese Secretary, 1899-1902; Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, 1902; Consul, 1907; Consul at Honolulu, 1912; Shimonoseki, 1913. *Publications:* Chinese Characters for the use of Students of Japanese (3rd edition); contributions to the Asiatic Society of Japan, the Korea Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, etc. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Seoul, Corea.

LAYARD, George Somes, Author and Reviewer; *b.* 4 Feb. 1857; *s.* of Rev. C. C Layard; *m.* Eleanor Byng, *d.* of Thomas Gribble; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. Cambridge; Barrister-at-law; Western Circuit; member of the Inner Temple; one of the Malvern Hills Conservators, 1900-2; contributor to The Dictionary of National Biography and Times Supplement of the Encyclopædia Britannica; also to the Nineteenth Century, Bibliographica, Scribner's, Magazine of Art, and most of the leading reviews and magazines; inventor of a system for the federation of private libraries, and originator (in the Nineteenth Century) of a scheme which had its development in the London distributing kitchens. *Publications:* Charles Keene; Mrs. Lynn Linton; Portraits of Cruikshank, by himself; Tennyson and his Pre-Raphaelite Illustrators; His Golf Madness, and other Queer Stories; Society Straws; The Gentle Art of Booklending (privately printed); Dolly's Governess; Kate Greenaway (with M. H. Spielmann); Sir Thomas Lawrence's Letterbox; Suppressed Plates, 1907; A Great Punch Editor (Shirley Brooks), 1907. Wax: a novel, 1909. *Recreations:* book-hunting, print-collecting, and croquet. *Address:* Bull's Cliff, Felixstowe. *T.:* 140 Felixstowe. *Club.* Garrick.

LAYARD, Raymond de Burgh Money, C.M.G. 1913; late H.B.M. Consul General, Kobe, Japan; *b.* Bhaugulpore, Bengal Presidency, 30 Sept. 1859; *o. surv. s.* of General F. P. Layard, and *nephew* of Sir Henry Austen Layard; *m.* 1892, Isabel, *sister* of late General Sir Henry Scobell, K.C.V.O.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered Consular Service for Japan, 1881, as Student Interpreter; after being Acting Consul at various places in Japan, was Consul at Hakodate, Tamsui (Formosa), Nagasaki, Honolulu (Hawaii); promoted Consul-General 1908, served as such at Manila and Kobe; Coronation Medal, 1911; retired, 1913. *Recreations:* shooting, boating, etc. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Clubs* St. James', Thatched House.

LAYCOCK, Lt.-Col. Joseph Frederick, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; Nottinghamshire House Artillery (Territorial Army); *b.* 12 June 1867; *o. s* of late R. Laycock, M.P., and Anne, 2nd *d.* of Christian Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Bucks [she *m.* 2nd, Lord D'Arcy Osborne, *d.* 1895, *b.* of 9th Duke of Leeds]; *m.* 1902, Katherine M., 3rd *d* of Hugh Henry Hare; two *s.* two *d.* Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-17 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); Hon. Captain in His Majesty's Army. *Address:* Wiseton, Bawtry, Yorks; Low Gosforth Hall, Newcastle; Whittonstall, Northumberland. *Clubs:* Turf, Brooks's, White's, Royal Automobile; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also E. A. Mitchell-Innes.

LAYE, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Henry, C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1902; retired, *b.* Auckland, New Zealand, 4 Feb 1849; *s.* of late General J. H. Laye, C.B., and Emily, *d.* of late Gen. Leslie Dean Pitt, K.H., Lt.-Governor New Zealand *m.* 1889, Anna Maria (*d.* 1912), *d.* of late John Leishman, W.S., Edinburgh. *Educ.:* privately; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Entered 90th L.I. as Ensign, 1867; Captain, 1878; served throughout Kaffir War, 1877-78, and Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, medal and clasp, and Brevet of Major); commanded 1st Batt. Scottish Rifles, 1889-93; A.A.G. Southern District, 1895-99; A.A.G. Army Headquarters, 1899-1900; D.A.G. Army Headquarters, 1900-2; G.O.C. Infantry Brigade, 1905, Gibraltar; Col. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1910. *Address:* Whickham Lodge, Dawlish, S. Devon. *Club* United Service.

LAYLAND-BARRATT, Sir F.; *see* Barratt.

LAYNG, Rev. William Wright, M.A. Canon of Lincoln; Rector of Ruppingale; Rural Dean of Aveland; *b.* 15 July 1845, *e. s.* of Rev. Wm. Layng, late Rector of Creeton; *m.* 1871, Caroline Mary, *e. d.* of Ed. T. Terry, The Firs, Dudley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford. Curate of Dudley, 1869-70; Langtoft, 1870-73, Chaplain of Bourne Union, 1870-73, Vicar of Spilsby, 1873-85; Rural Dean of Hill II., 1880-83; Chaplain of Spilsby Union, 1881-85; Vicar of Hundleby, 1883-85. *Recreations:* shooting and gardening. *Address:* Ruppingale Rectory, Bourne. *T.A.:* Ruppingale.

LAYTON, Capt. (Acting Lt.-Col.) Thomas Bramley, D.S.O. 1918; M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; surgeon to the Throat and Ear Department of Guy's Hospital since 1912, *b.* 8 June 1882; *s.* of Thomas Layton, solicitor; *m.* 1909, Edney Eleanor Sampson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College. Studied at Guy's Hospital, 1900-6; went as ship's surgeon to S. America, 1907; Surgical Registrar and Anatomy Demonstrator, Guy's Hospital, 1908-12; travelled for study in Vienna and Berlin, 1912; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.) o.c. 2/4th London Field Ambulance. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 48 Queen Anne Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2712; 53 Acacia Road, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 6983.

LAYTON, Walter Thomas, M.A., C.B.E. 1917; Ministry of Munitions; Member of Munitions Council; *b.* London, 1884; *s.* of Alfred John Layton and Mary Layton, F.R.C.O.; *m.* 1910, Eleanor Dorothea, *d.* of F. P. Osmaston of Stoneshill, Lumpshield, Surrey; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Windsor Chapel School; King's College School; Westminster City School; University College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge. Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge,

1909, University Lecturer in Economics, 1912; Rivers Memorial Lecturer University College, 1911-12; Lecturer for Workers' Educational Assoc. Classes, Leicester and Portsmouth, 1908-1912; Assistant Editor of the Economist, 1908-1914; represented Ministry of Munitions on the Milner Mission to Russia, 1917, and the Balfour Mission to the U.S.A., 1917. *Publications:* An Introduction to the Study of Prices; Relations of Capital and Labour; various articles in reviews and journals. *Recreations:* music and golf. *Address:* 43 Platts Lane, Hampstead, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 1089. *Club:* National Liberal

LAZARUS-BARLOW, Walter Sydney, B.A., B.C.; M.D. Camb.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Director of the Cancer Research Laboratories, Middlesex Hospital; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.C.). *Educ:* City of London School; Downing College, Cambridge (scholar and prizeman); St. George's Hospital (exhibitioner). *Publications:* A Manual of General Pathology, 2nd ed. 1903; Elements of Pathological Anatomy and Histology for Students, 1903. *Address:* Fernholme, Holden Road, Woodside Park, N.; Smith's Hall, West Mersea, Essex.

LEA, Right Rev. Arthur; *see* Kyushu, Bishop of.

LEA, Frederick Charles, D.Sc. (London), M.S.E., M.Inst.C.E., Assoc. R.C.S., Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Birmingham; s. of Measham Lea and Sarah, *d.* of William Keddy, *m.* 1898, Alice, *d* of Rev. W. R. Sunman, one s. two *d. Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester; Royal College of Science, London; Whitworth Scholar; Hon. Member Jun. Inst. Engineers, Mem. Inst. Metals; Telford Prize, Inst. Civil Engineers. Served apprenticeship in L. and N.W. Railway Works, Crewe; afterwards assistant in the Civil Engineering Department; Chief Assistant in Civil and Mechanical Engineering Department, City and Guilds College, London, sometime member of Willesden District Council; His Majesty's Inspector (Engineering); Officer in the University of Birmingham Officers Training Corps, Lieut. R.N.V.R. *Publications:* Hydraulics, various papers in the Proceedings Royal Society, Proc. Inst. C.E., Engineering, Managing Engineer, Proc. Jun. Inst. Engineers, Nature, Times, Science Progress, Report of the British Association on *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Elmsdale, Mayfield Road, Moseley, Birmingham. *T.:* Central 68 Birmingham.

LEA, Hugh Cecil; newspaper proprietor; s. of C. A. Lea and Elizabeth Maria, *d.* of late Thos. Matthews. *Educ.:* Boulogne; Reims, Munich. M.P. (L.) for E. St. Pancras, 1906-1910, L.C.C. 1910-13. *Address:* 159A Piccadilly, W. *T.:* Gerrard 1844. *Club:* Reform.

LEA, John, M.A.; Registrar of the Board for the Extension of University Teaching, University of London, since 1912; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1911, Elsie Ida Gifford. *Educ.:* Derby School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Foundation scholar, 1st Class in Natural Sciences Tripos, 1892, Assistant Demonstrator in Biology); Heidelberg; London Hospital, travel. Several years a Lecturer at University of London Holiday Courses for Foreigners, and occasional Inspector, University of London; on Administrative Staff of University of London since 1907. *Publications:* The Romance of Bird Life, other books on natural history; articles on various subjects of art and science; short stories, etc. *Recreations:* rowing, walking, observing animals of any kind. *Address:* 71 Fellbrooke Grove, W.; University of London, S.W. *T.:* University, Southken, London. *T.:* Park 3466, Kensington 7000. *Club:* University of London.

LEA, Lt.-Col. Percy Gerald Parker, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1916; Army Service Corps; *b.* 28 March 1875; s. of Col. Samuel Job Lea, C.B., *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Elsie Grant, *y. d.* of Frederick Spencer, J.P., D.L., of Oakhill, Somerset. Entered Army (33rd Duke of Wellington Regt.), 1895; A.S.C. 1899; Capt. 1901; Major, 1913; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Recreations:* polo-hunting, shooting. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

LEA, Colonel Samuel Job, C.B. 1899; retired pay; *b.* Hoylake, Cheshire, 13 July 1851; s. of Rev. J. Lea Vicar of Shocklach, Cheshire, and Jane Bell, Perth; *m.* 1872, Annie (*d.* 1912), *d.* of T. Parker of Aldford, Cheshire. *Educ.:* private schools. Entered army, 1872; Lt.-Col., 1890; served in Egypt, 1882; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Soudan, 1885-86; (Egypt), medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie and Khedive's star; (Nile), two clasps; D.A.A.G. Ireland, 1897-1900; special service South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps). *Decorated* for service abroad. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 20 Beach Road, Fairbourne, N. Wales.

See also Col. P. G. P. Lea.

LEA, Sir Thomas Sydney, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1892; J.P. Worcestershire; *b* 28 Jan. 1867; s. of 1st Bart., and Louey, *d.* of late William Birch; *m.* 1896, Mary Ophelia, *d* of Robert Woodward of Arley Castle, near Bewdley; three s. one *d.* S. father, 1902. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Clare Coll. Cambridge. B.A. 1888; LL.B. 1889; M.A. 1892; represents Diocese of Worcester in the Representative Church Council. *Recreation:* archery. *Heir:* s. Thomas Claude Harris; *b.* 13 April 1901. *Address:* Dunley Hall, Stourport, Worcs. *T.A.:* Lea Dunley, Astley, Worcestershire. *T.:* Stourport 40. *Club:* New University.

LEA-SMITH, family name of **Baron Dudley.**

LEACH, Charles, D.D., M.P. (L.) Colne Valley, West Riding of Yorkshire, 1910-16; *b.* in a Yorkshire village, near Halifax, 1847; *m.* Mary Jane, *q. d.* of Charles Fox. *Educ.:* Private tutors; Rammoon Theological College, Sheffield. Trained and educated for the Nonconformist ministry; carried on his ministry at Sheffield, Birmingham, Manchester, and London, founded the Queen's Park College and Institute in West London, now carried on by the London County Council; has written a large number of books and stories; has travelled on the Continent, in Syria, Turkey, Canada, and America, and made nine visits to Palestine and Egypt; has been recognised as one of the founders of the Sunday afternoon movement; retired from the Pastorate and became a Parliamentary candidate; one of the founders and now Vice-Chairman of the Abstainers and General Insurance Co., Ltd. *Publications:* Is my Bible True; Sunday afternoons with Working Men; How I reached the Masses, Bethesda Chapel; The Romance of the Holy Land, &c. *Recreations:* cycling and story writing. *Address* Springfield, Canonbury Park South, N.

LEACH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmund, K.C.B., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1885; Colonel, Queen's Own, since 1904, *b* 28 Nov 1836; 5th s. of late Henry Leach of Corston, Pembroke; *m.* 1869, Frances Elizabeth, 2nd *d* of late W. H. Luce; two s. *Educ.* Sandhurst. Entered Queen's Own Regiment 1854; Captain, 1864; Major, 1866, Lt.-Col. 1876, Lt.-Col. commanding 1st Batt. Queen's Own (Royal West Kent) Regt. 1883, Col 1884, Maj.-Gen 1894; retired 1898, served Crimea, 1855-56; New Zealand War, 1863-66 (despatches thrice, medal, Bt. Major); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, 4th class Osmanie, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1885 (despatches, C.B.); was A.A.G. Eastern District, 1886-91; commanded troops Barbados, 1894-95. *Address:* 27 Thurloe Square, S.W.

See also Col. H. E. B. Leach.

LEACH, Rev. Edmund Foxcroft, Vicar of Clymping, Sussex, since 1918; *b.* 1851; *s.* of Rev. T. Leach, Thornton in Lonsdale. *Educ.:* Richmond School, Yorks; Christ's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1876; Curate of Walton-le-Dale, 1876-9; Bowdon, 1879-82; Hackney, 1883-86; St Thomas's, Pendleton, 1886-90; Hon. Canon of Manchester, Rector of St. John's, Manchester, 1890-1918. *Address:* Clymping Vicarage, Sussex. *Club:* Old Rectory, Manchester.

LEACH, Brig.-Gen. Harold Pemberton, C.B. 1896; D.S.O. 1891; R.E; retired, *b.* 14 Apr. 1851; 4th *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Sir G. A. Leach, K.C.B. Entered army, 1871; Capt. 1883; Major, 1885; Lt.-Col. 1890, Col. 1894; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Soudan Expedition, 1884-85, including actions of Abu-Klea and Gubat (Brevet of Major, medal with 2 clasps, Khedive's star); Lushai Expedition, 1888-89 (despatches, medal with clasp); Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., clasp); Chitral Relief Force (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp); Commandant Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1890-91; Military Sec. to Commdr.-in-Chief, Bombay, 1891-93; Comdt. Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1893-1900; officiated in command of Peshawar District, 1896, and as D.Q.M.G. Headquarters, India, 1898; Brig.-Gen. commanding 2nd class District, India, 1900-5. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 139 Gloucester Road, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 5024. *Club:* United Service.

LEACH, Rev. Henry, M.A.; Hon. Canon, Gloucester, 1897, *m.* Lucy (*d.* 1913), *o. d.* of late William Peel, Ackworth Park, Yorks. *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Master Ipswich Grammar School, 1853-58; Curate of St. Thomas's, Portman Square, 1858-63; Vicar of All Saints, Horton, Bradford, 1864-76; Framfield, Sussex, 1876-83; St. Peter's, Kensington, 1883-86; Rector of Ash Church, Gloucester, 1886-98; Vicar of Staunton-on-Arrow, Herefords, 1900-3. *Address:* Southover, East Grinstead, Sussex.

LEACH, Col. Henry Edmund Burleigh, C.M.G. 1915; A.A.G. at War Office since 1916; *b.* 18 July 1870; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir E. Leach, *q.v.*; *m.* 1895, Florence Edith Victoria, C.B.E., *d.* of Lt.-Col E. D. Way. Entered army, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1891; Captain, 1900; Major, 1901; South Wales Borderers, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1913; A.M.S. to Governor, Gibraltar, 1905-1910, Commanded 1st Batt. S.W. Borderers; served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt.-Col.) *Address:* 27 Thurlow Square, W.

LEACH, James, V.C. 1914, 2nd Manchester Regt.; *b.* 27 July 1892, *m.* 1916, Josephine Olga, *d.* of Walter W. Butt, Grimsby. Served European War, 1914-17 (V.C.) *Address:* 18 Langham Street, W.

LEACH, Sir John, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1904; *b.* May, 1848; *s.* of late Thos. Leach, Seaford Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight; *m.* Agnes, *d.* late Henry Beck of Herne Bay, Kent. *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy. Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1869; served in Afghan Campaign, 1879, and Bazaar Valley Expedition (medal); Major, R.H.A., 1890; Lieut. Colonel, R.H.A., 1896; Colonel on the Staff R.A. (Brigadier-General) Bengal, 1900-1904; Major-General, 1904; appointed to command Coast Defences, Plymouth, 1905. *Address:* Crescent Mansions, Fulham Road, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.
See also Lt.-Col. R. M. Johnson

LEACH, Col. Reginald Pemberton, C.M.G. 1916; R.F.A.; Commanding Anti-Aircraft Training Depot; *b.* 3 Jan. 1855; 6th *s.* of late Sir G. A. Leach, K.C.B., R.E.; *m.* 1884, Annie, 3rd *d.* of Sir Charles Seely, 1st Bt.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; Woolwich. Joined R.A., 1875; Instructor R.M. Academy, 1885-91; Artillery College, 1894; Inspector of Warlike Stores, 1894; D.A. Director of Ordnance, War Office, 1896; retired Major R.A., 1899; served European War, in command 46th Div. Ammunition Column, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt.-Col). *Club:* Naval and Military.

LEACH, Rear-Adm. Robert Owen; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1869, Mary, *d.* of late Captain William Donaldson Davies. Entered Navy, 1846; Lieut. 1854; Commander, 1863; Captain, 1869; retired, 1873; Rear-Adm., 1886; served Baltic (medal); New Zealand (medal). *Address:* Conway House, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

LEACHMAN, Lt.-Col. Gerard Evelyn, C.I.E. 1916; Royal Sussex Regiment; Assist. Political Officer, Basra; *b.* 27 July 1880, *s.* of Dr. Leachman, Fairley, Peterstield. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Entered army, 1900, Capt. 1910; Major, 1915; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War (Mesopotamia) 1914-17 (Bt. Lt.-Col.). Holds Gill Medal, R.G.S., 1911, for travels in N.E. Arabia. *Club:* United Service.

LEACOCK, Stephen Butler, B.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., Litt.D.; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; Head of Department of Political Economy, McGill University, Montreal, *b* Swanmoor, Hants, 30 Dec. 1869; *s.* of W. P. Leacock of Oak Hill, I. W., and Agnes, *d.* of Rev. Stephen Butler; *m.* 1900, Beatrix, *d.* of Col Hamilton, Toronto; one *s.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada; College; University of Toronto, B.A., University of Chicago, Ph.D. On the Staff of Upper Canada College, 1891-99, in Graduate School Univ. of Chicago, 1899-1903 on the Staff of McGill University, Montreal, made a tour of the Empire, 1907-8, giving lectures on Imperial Organisation under the auspices of the Cecil Rhodes Trust. *Publications:* Elements of Political Science, 1906; Baldwin and La Fontaine (Makers of Canada Series), 1907, Literary Lapses, 1910, Nonsense Novels, 1911; Sunshine Sketches of a Little Town, 1912; Behind the Beyond, 1913; Arcadian Adventures with the Idle Rich, 1914; Moonbeams from the Larger Lunacy, 1915; Essays and Literary Studies, 1916, Further Foolishness, 1916; Frenzied Fiction, 1917; a great number of articles and sketches. *Recreations:* cricket, carpentering, and gardening. *Address:* 165 Cote des Neiges Road, Montreal. *T.:* Uptown, 5680. *Club:* University, Montreal.

LEADBITTER, Mrs. (Teresa del Riego), Song-writer, partly Spanish, partly English; studied singing with Marie Withrow (American) and Sir Paolo Tosti. *Principal Works:* O Dry those Tears; Slave Song, My Gentle Child; Happy Song; Sink, Red Sun, The Reason.

LEADER, Benjamin Williams, R.A., *b* 12 Mar. 1831; *s.* of E. Leader Williams, M.I.C.E., *m.* Mary Eastlake. Plymouth, 1877; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Worcester; Worcester School of Design; Royal Academy of Arts. Gold Medal, French Exhibition, 1889; Chicago Medal, 1893. Exhibited at Royal Academy since 1854; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1889. *Recreation:* my professional work. *Address:* Burrows Cross, Gomshall, Guildford. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts.

LEADER, Maj.-Gen. Henry Peregrine, C.B. 1912; commanding 2nd Cavalry Brigade, Sialkot, since 1911; *b.* Detroit, 1865; *s.* of Henry Peregrine Leader, Lieut. 22nd Regiment, and Caroline, *d.* of Rev. M. A. Farrar; *m.* 1889, Olivia Claudine, *d.* of Colonel G. C. Thomson, late 1st Bengal Cavalry. *Educ.:* Trinity College School, Port Hope; Kingston, Canada. Entered army, 1885; served through Boer War with Cavalry Division under Sir John French; afterwards in command of 1st Scottish Horse till end of war (Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps; despatches twice; Bt. Lieut.-Colonel); European War, 1914-17

despatches, prom. Maj.-Gen.); commanded Malta, Natal, 1902-5; commanded Carabineers, 1907-9; General Staff Officer, Rawal Pindi Division, 1909-11. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, polo. *Club:* Cavalry.

LEADER, William Nicholas, J.P., D.L. for Co Cork; *b.* 1851; *e. s.* of late William Leader, J.P., of Rosnalee, Co. Cork, and Dora, *d.* of The MacGillycuddy, of The Reeks; *m.* 1881 Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Roche, *e. d.* of 1st Lord Fermoy. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Coll. Camb (B.A. 1877). Formerly Lieut. Royal Scots Greys. *Address:* Dromagh Castle, near Kanturk, Co. Cork; Rosnalee, Banteer, near Kanturk. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

LEAF, Walter, Litt.D., D.Litt.; Chairman London County, Westminster and Paris Bank; Fellow of London University; Governor Harrow School, Marlborough College, etc. Member of the L.C.C. (E. Marylebone), 1907-10; *b.* Norwood, 1852; *e. s.* of Charles John Leaf F.L.S., F.S.A., and Isabella Ellen, *d.* of late John Tyas of The Times; *m.* 1894, Charlotte Mary, *d.* of late J. A. Symonds; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow, Trin. Col. Camb; Minor Scholar, 1869; Scholar, 1871; Craven Univ. Scholar, 1873; 1st Class Classic (bracketed), 1874; Fellow of Trinity, 1875; M.A., 1877; Litt.D., 1888; D.Litt. (Oxford), 1904, entered firm of Leaf, Sons, & Co. 1877, Chairman Leaf & Co Ltd., 1888-92; President of Hellenic Society, 1914; one of founders and first Members and Vice-President of London Chamber of Commerce; Deputy Chairman, 1885-86; Chairman, 1887; Vice-President Alpine Club, 1902-3-5, Deputy Chairman Committee of London Clearing Banks, 1917. *Publications:* The Story of Achilles (with J. H. Pratt) 1880, The Iliad of Homer trans. into English Prose (with Messrs Lang and E. Myers) 1882; The Iliad, edited with English Notes and Introduction, 1886-88 (2nd ed. 1900-1902), Companion to the Iliad, 1892; A Modern Progress of Isis (trans. from Russian), 1894; Version from Hafiz, an Essay in Persian Metre, 1898; Troy, a Study in Homeric Geography, 1912; Homer and History, 1915; numerous papers in Journal of Philology, Hellenic Studies, Geographical Journal, etc. *Recreations:* mountaineering, cycling, photography, travelling, skating, motoring. *Address:* 6 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Padd. 3270; Heathcside House, Camberley. *T.:* Camberley 7. *Clubs* Athenæum, Alpine, Skating.

Recast by W. B. Vaughan

LEAHY, Arthur Herbert, Professor of Mathematics in the University of Sheffield, and in Firth College, Sheffield, since 1892; Public Orator, 1912; *b.* Corfu, 25 May 1857; *e. s.* of late Col Arthur Leahy, R.E., Flesk, Killarney, and Harriet *d.* of E. M. Tabuteau, Dublin; *m.* 1913, Margaret, *d.* of W. J. Chichele Nourse, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* Temple Grove; Uppingham; Trinity College, Dublin; Pembroke College, Cambridge. B.A. as 9th Wrangler, and 3rd class Class. Tripos, 1881; M.A. 1884; Instructor R.M.A., Woolwich, 1882-83; Mathematical Master, Bradfield College, 1883-85; Fellow of Pembroke College, 1886; Bursar, 1888-92, Mathematical Lecturer, 1886-92; Dean of Faculty of Pure Science in the University of Sheffield, 1905-11; President of Sheffield Literary and Philosophical Society, 1909; Vice-President Section A, British Association, 1910. *Publications:* papers on oscillatory actions in ether, on functions connected with spherical harmonics, and other mathematical subjects; The Courtship of Perb, 1902; Heroic Romances of Ireland, 1905. *Recreation:* Ancient Irish Literature. *Address:* 92 Ashdell Road, Sheffield. *Clubs* Royal Societies.

LEAHY, Major Thomas Bernard Arthur, D.S.O. 1917; Army Ordnance Dept.; *b.* 12 June 1878; 7th *s.* of late Colonel Arthur Leahy, Royal Engineers, who was a seventh son of late John Leahy of Southill, Killarney County Kerry; *m.* 1904, Agnes Wentworth, *o. d.* of Dr. Mordaunt Stevens of Palais Victor Hugo, Nice; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham; Cheltenham College. 2nd Lieut. Royal Marine Artillery, 1896; Captain, 1903; passed Ordnance Course, 1905; transferred to A.O.D. 1913; served China, 1900 (on board Flagship H.M.S. Centurion); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.) *Club:* Army and Navy.

LEAKE, Lt.-Col. Arthur Martin-, V.C. 1902; F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 4 Apr. 1874; 5th *s.* of late Stephen Martin-Leake, Thorpe Hall, and Isabel, *d.* of William Plunkett. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, severely wounded, V.C.); Balkan War, 1912-13; European War, 1914-16 (despatches, clasp to V.C.). *Address:* Marshalls, High Cross, near Ware, Herts. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

LEAKE, Lt.-Col. Jonas William, C.M.G. 1916; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 8 Aug. 1873; *m.* 1899, Mabel Mary, *d.* of W. Morgan. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal six clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

LEAN, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Kenneth Edward, C.B. 1911; *b.* 28 May 1859; *s.* of late James Lean, B.C.S.; *m.* 1887, Nina, *d.* of Captain G. Quin, late 79th Highlanders. *Educ.:* Clifton College. Entered Army, 1879; Captain, 1887; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1908; Brig.-Gen. 1912; served S. Africa, 1879-81 (medal with clasp); Burma, 1885-6 (medal with clasp); commanded 5th Mounted Infantry and Independent Mobile Column, South Africa, 1899-1902; present at actions of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Majesfontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Wittebergen, and Bothaville (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col., Queen's medal 5 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18. *Club:* United Service.

LEANE, Lt.-Col. Raymond Lionel, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916, Commanding Officer, 48th Batt. Australian Imperial Forces since 1916; *b.* Prospect, South Australia, 12 July 1878; *s.* of T. J. Leane; *m.* Edith Louise, *d.* of T. Laybourne-Smith, Adelaide, South Australia; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Public School, Adelaide. Fifteen years' service in Australian Volunteer and Citizen Forces; Garrison Artillery, West Australia, 1899; Infantry, 1900; 2nd Lieut. 1905; Lieut. 1906, Captain, 1910; at outbreak of European War joined 11th Batt. A.I.F. as Captain; served Gallipoli 25 April 1915 to 16 Nov. 1915, as follows: Landed with the covering party; commanded attack on Gaba Tepe, 4 May; Turkish attack, 19 May; covering party, 28 June (slightly wounded); commanded attacking party on Turkish works on night of 31 July (wounded) and captured trenches; trenches renamed Leane's Trench; Temp. Major, 1915; temp command of 11th Batt. Sept. 1916; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1916; (despatches thrice, Military Cross, D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G.); Councillor, North Perth Municipality, 1903-6. *Recreations:* military. *Address:* Avondale, Burt Street, Boulder City, West Australia. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Kalgoorlie; Commercial Travellers'.

LEANING, Major Augustine, A.V.C., D.S.O. 1917; Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, 24th Division, B.E.F.; *b.* 6 May 1876; *s.* of H. Leaning, Colchester; *m.* Isabel Mary Agnes, *d.* of Col. W. F. Kerr, late commanding 1st Buffs; two *d. Educ.:* Kent College, Canterbury. Joined Army, 1901; served S. Africa, 1901-2; Somaliland, 1903-4, action, Jidballi; European War (D.S.O.); served in S. Africa, India, arrived France, 2nd Indian Cavalry Division, as V.O. 2/6 Mhow Cavalry Brigade, and afterwards given present appointment; active service on Western Front, Ypres, Loos, Arras. *Recreations:* polo in India; played for Essex County Association Football. *Address:* A.D.V.S.,

24th Division, B.E.F. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

LEARMONTH; *see* Livingstone-Learmonth.

LEARMONTH, Rear-Adm. Frederick Charles, R.N.; C.B. 1917; *b.* 1866; Lieut. 1897; Capt. 1906; Rear-Adm. 1918.

LEARMOUNT, Temp. Major Leonard Wright, D.S.O. 1917, M.C.; Gen. List and R.F.C. Special Reserve; *s.* of R. K. Learmount, Gosforth; *m.* 1918, Ada Elizabeth, *d.* of A. Ball, 86 Rosebury Road, Muswell Hill, N. Served European War (D.S.O., M.C.). *Address:* c/o A. Ball, 86 Rosebury Road, Muswell Hill, N.

LEASK, George Alfred, M.A.; Journalist and Author; *b.* 1878; *e. s.* of late George Leask, of Paddington. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; M.A. (1900) (with Classical Honours). Engaged in tutorial work, then entered journalism, joining staff of Examiner, 1901, contributor of many articles and stories to various periodicals; ten years on literary staff of the Amalgamated Press; acted as their War Correspondent in France, Sep. and Oct. 1914; founded and edited the World Scout, and for several years associated in an editorial capacity with Scout Movement; regular contributor for a number of years to Daily Mail Year Book; has specialised in interviewing, contributed for years, with hardly a break, a weekly interview to one paper; has specialised and written on hymnology, also lectures on it and other subjects. *Publications:* V.C. Heroes of the War; Hymns in Time of War, The Story of our Hymns; Stories of Famous Hymns; Hymn-writers of the Nineteenth Century; Life of Peter Thompson, Sir William Robertson; A Little Book of Success; Golden Deeds of Heroism. *Address:* 22 Buckley Road, Brondesbury, N.W.6. *Club:* National Liberal.

LEATHAM, Captain Eustace La Trobe, R.N., C.B. 1916; *b.* 3 Aug. 1870; *e. surv. s.* of S. Gurney Leatham, Hemsworth Hall, Yorkshire, and Gertrude, *d.* of late John F. La Trobe Bateman F.R.S.; *m.* 1908, Helen Mary, *d.* of late Andrew Gillon of Wallhouse, Linlithgowshire; one *s.* four *d.* South African Medal when Lieutenant in command of H.M.S. Partridge; Somali Medal when Commander in command of H.M.S. Proserpine, Commander of the Crown of Belgium, 1912; Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1916; Russian Order of St. Anne, with swords, 1917; Order of the Rising Sun, 1917. *Address:* Hemsworth Hall, Wakefield. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

LEATHAM, Major Robert Edward Kennard, D.S.O. 1915; Grenadier Guards, *b.* 23 Feb. 1885; *o. s.* of Arthur William Leatham and Mary Elise. *o. d.* of late Henry Martyn Kennard, Croft-y-Bwla, Co. Monmouth; *m.* 1916, Menda, *d.* of late Ambrose Ralli and widow of Lord Arthur Vincent Hay; one *s.* Entered army, 1904; Captain, 1913; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 37 Great Cumberland Place, W. *T.:* Pad. 4321.

See also Hon. R. L. Pomeroy, Marquess of Tweeddale.

LEATHEM, John Gaston, Sc.D. (Camb.), D.Sc. (Lond.), M.R.I.A.; Fellow, Senior Bursar and (pro. tem.) Lecturer in Mathematics of St John's College, Cambridge; Honorary Bursar of Westminster College, Cambridge; *b.* Belfast, 5 May 1871; *s.* of John Gaston Leathem, 1 Belgravia, Belfast; *m.* 1902, Annie Muir, *d.* of Robert M'Mullan, Derryvolgie Avenue, Belfast; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast; St. John's College, Cambridge. 4th Wrangler, 1894; sometime:—Granville Student, University of London, Isaac Newton Student, University of Cambridge; Lecturer in Mathematics of St. John's College; Cambridge University Lecturer in Mathematics; Examiner in University of London; now Joint-Editor of the Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics. *Publications:* Spherical Trigonometry; Volume and Surface Integrals; The Symmetrical Optical Instrument; Examples in Electricity; papers in scientific journals. *Address:* Endacre Milmington Road, Cambridge.

LEATHER, John Walter, V.D., F.I.C., Agricultural Chemist, Imperial Department of Agriculture, India since 1892; *b.* 26 Dec. 1860, *s.* of John Knowles Leather, late of St. Helens, Lancs.; *m.* Annie, *d.* of Job Henry Lyon, of St. Helens, Lancs., three *d.* *Educ.:* University of Bonn. Senior Assistant to Dr. Voelcker at the Royal Agricultural Society of England for six years. *Publications:* Investigations into the Chemistry of Indian Agriculture. *Address:* Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, Bengal.

LEATHES, John Beresford, M.A., M.B. Oxon., F.R.S.C., F.R.S. 1911; Professor of Physiology in the University of Sheffield; *b.* London, 1864; *s.* of Rev. Stanley Leathes, D.D., and Matilda, *d.* of Rev. Marten Butt; *m.* 1896, Sophie Mironova; one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar); 2nd class Litt. Hum.; Guy's Hospital. F.R.C.S., 1894; Demonstrator in Physiology, 1894; worked at Berne under Drechsel, 1895-97; Strassburg under Schmiedeberg, 1897-99; Lecturer on Physiology, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1899-1909; Assistant at Lister Institute, 1901-9; Professor of Pathological Chemistry, Toronto, 1909-14. *Publications:* Problems in Animal Metabolism; Biochemistry of Fats; papers in Scientific and Medical Journals. *Address:* 2 Manchester Road, Sheffield. *Club:* Athenæum

LEATHES, Stanley (Mordaunt), C.B. 1911; M.A.; Civil Service Commissioner since 1907, First Commissioner, 1910; *b.* London 7 May 1861; *s.* of Rev. Stanley Leathes, D.D. *Educ.* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Second Chancellor's Medal, 1884; Colden Prize and Marshall Prize for Political Economy; Fellow of Trinity Coll., 1886-1904; Lecturer in History, 1892-1903; Secretary Civil Service Commission, 1903-7; Chairman Committee on Class I. Examination, 1917, Chairman Government Committee on Modern Languages in educational system of Great Britain, 1916-18. *Publications* Editor of Grace Book A (University records), 1897; one of the editors of the Cambridge Modern History, 1902-12; contributions to the same; Vox Clamantis (anonymous), 1911, What is Education? 1913; The People of England: Part I. The People in the Making, Part II. The People in Adventure, 1915-16. *Address:* Quottings, Marlow, Bucks. *Clubs* United University, Burlington Fine Arts.

LEAY, Frederick Peter, H.B.M.'s Consul-General for the States of Massachusetts, Vermont, New Hampshire, and Maine since 1908; *b.* 6 May 1860; *s.* of Peter Moss Leay and Agnes Sarah Pattison; *m.* 1892, Lama Bromilow Higginson; two *d.* *Educ.:* Strathallan Hall; privately. Entered Consular Service, 1880; Vice-Consul at Colon; to Panama, 1885; Consul at Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1901; Consul-General for the Republic of Chile, with residence at Valparaiso, 1905; received the thanks of H.M.'s Government on three occasions for special services; has received the thanks of the Imperial German Government of the Government of Colombia, and of the United States Government, for services rendered under special circumstances; received the Coronation Medal, 1911. *Publications:* Trade Reports on various countries. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; *T.A.:* British Consul-General, Boston *Club:* Constitutional.

LE BARGY, Charles Gustave, actor; Chevalier Legion of Honour; *b.* La Chapelle, Seine, 1858. *Address:* 5 Rue du Cirque, Paris. *T.:* 535-60.

LE BAS, Sir Hedley F., Kt., *cr.* 1916; Governing Director, Caxton Publishing Co., Ltd.; *b.* Jersey, 19 May 1868; *s.* of late Captain T. A. Le Bas; *m.* E. Mary, *d.* of Joseph Barnes of Dorchester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Jersey.

When 18 years of age enlisted in the 15th Hussars, in which regiment he served seven years in the ranks; founded the Caxton Publishing Co., 1899. *Recreations:* golf and swimming (holds Royal Humane Society Award for saving life); Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem, 1910, Joint Hon. Secretary Prince of Wales' Fund, Member of National War Savings Committee; Hon. Organiser Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund; edited Lord Kitchener Memorial Book. *Address:* Clun House, Surrey Street, W.C. *Clubs:* Reform, Aldwych, Eighty; Walton Heath Golf.

LE BLANC, Rt. Rev. Edouard, R.C. Bishop of St. John, N.B., since 1912; *b.* Weymouth, N.S., 1870; *s.* of late Luc Le Blanc, farmer, and Julie Bellivreau. *Educ.:* St. Joseph's College, Memramcook, N.B.; St. Ann's College, Church Point, Digby, N.S.; Curate at Meteghan, 1898-1901; Parish Priest of Caledonia, 1900-6, Salmon River, 1906-7; St. Bernard's, Weymouth, N.S., 1907-12. *Address:* St. John, New Brunswick.

LE BLANC, His Honour Sir Pierre Evariste, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; K.C., 1893; Lieut.-Governor of Quebec since 1915; *b.* 10 Aug. 1843; *y. s.* of late Joseph Le Blanc of St. Martin and late Adele Belanger of Ste Therese; *m.* 1886, Hermine, *d.* of late Théodose Beaudry and late Catherine Vallée of Montreal; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Jacques-Cartier Normal School; McGill University, Montreal. A member of the Quebec Legislature, 1882-1908; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, 1892-97; Leader of the Opposition, 1901-8, called to Bar at Montreal, 1879; LL.D., Laval University, 1915. *Address:* Montreal, Spencer Wood, Quebec. *Clubs:* St. James, Mount-Royal, Montreal Hunt, Jockey, Montreal; Garrison, Quebec.

LE BLOND, Mrs. Aubrey; *o. c.* of late Sir St. Vincent Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart. (extinct) of Killincarrick House, Greystones, Co. Wicklow, *m.* 1st, Col. Fred. Burnaby (killed in action); 2nd, John Frederick Main, D.Sc.; 3rd, 1900, Francis Bernard Aubrey Le Blond; one *s.* *Publications:* Charlotte Sophie, Countess Bentinck, 1912; A Guide to the Old Gardens of Italy, 1912; numerous books on mountaineering and other subjects. *Address:* The Ploddy House, Newent, Glos. *Clubs:* Lyceum, Ladies' Alpine, Empress.

LEBOMBO, Bishop of, since 1912; **Rt. Rev. John Latimer Fuller;** *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Rev. John Fuller, B.D., and Emmeline Jane, *c. d.* of late Rev. Richard Okes, D.D., formerly Provost, King's Coll. Camb.; *m.* 1914, Ethel Mary Cooper; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge. B.A. Cambridge, 1891; M.A. 1907; ordained, 1893; Member of Community of Resurrection, Mirfield, 1902; in charge of Rand Native Mission, 1903; Archdeacon of the Northern Transvaal, 1909-13. *Publications.* Romance of a South African Mission, 1907; South African Native Missions, 1908. *Address* Box 120, Lourenço Marques, Portuguese East Africa. *T.A.:* Lebombo Lourencomarques.

LE BRAZ, Anatole; Prof. of French Literature, University of Rennes; Officier Legion of Honour; Docteur ès Lettres; *b.* Duault, Côtes-du-Nord, 2 Apr. 1859. *Educ.:* Lycée St. Louis; Faculté des Lettres de Paris; Professor of Philosophy College of Etampes, 1884-86; Professor Lycee of Quimper, 1886-1900; Lecturer at Harvard, 1906; United States and Canada, 1907, 1912, and 1915. *Publications:* Somion Breiz-Isel; La Chanson de la Bretagne, 1892; Pâques d'Islande; Le Sang de la Sirène; Le Gardien du Feu; La Terre du Passé; Au Pays des Pardons; La Legende de la mort chez les Bretons-armoricains; Vieilles Histoires du pays Breton; Le Théatre celtique; Les contes du soleil et de la brume; Au Pays d'exil de Chateaubriand; Ames d'Occident. *Address:* 12 Rue José-Maria de Heredia, Paris, VII.

LE BRETON, Clement Martin, K.C. 1904; O.B.E. 1918; Recorder of Sudbury, 1918; Chairman Shirt-making and Tailoring Trade Boards, 1918; Barrister-at-Law, South-Eastern Circuit; *b.* 1852; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Very Rev. William Corbet le Breton, M.A., Dean of Jersey. *Educ.:* Victoria Coll. Jersey; Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Honours, Ensign, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1870; Lieut. 1871; retired, 1874; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1879; Military Services (Civil Liabilities) Commissioner, 1916; Arbitrator in Industrial Disputes for Ministry of Labour, 1917. *Address:* 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; 1 St. James's Place, S.W. *Club:* Orleans.

LE BRETON-SIMMONS; *see* Simmons.

LE CHATELIER, Prof. Henri Louis, Officer Legion of Honour; Inspector General of Mines; Professor Ecole des Mines and at University of Paris; Member Academy of Sciences; *b.* 8 Oct. 1850. *Educ.:* College Rollin; Ecole Polytechnic; Ecole des Mines, Paris. Davey Medal, Royal Society, 1917. *Address:* 75 rue Notre-Dame-des-Champs, Paris; Miribel-des-Echelles, Isere.

LECHMERE, Sir Edmund Arthur, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1818; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 21 Sept. 1865; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bart. and Louisa, *d.* of John Haigh of Whit-Riding, Yorks; *S.* father 1894; *m.* 1st, 1888, Alice (*d.* 1896), *d.* of E. Samuels, Canterbury, N.Z.; one *s.*; 2nd, Mar. 1897, Katharine, *y. d.* of late E. B. Wright. *Heir: s.* Capt. Ronald Berwick Hungerford 15th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 16 May 1886; *m* 1915, Constance Marguerite, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Wigram Long, R.A., M.P.). *Address:* Rhydd Court, Worcestershire; Severn End, Worcestershire. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

LECK, David Calder; K.C. 1912; barrister, Middle Temple; *b.* 1857, 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Alexander Leck, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire; *m.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University, LL.B. *Address:* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Ravenshoe, Burgh Heath.

LECKIE, Colonel John Edwards, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; 2nd Canadian Reserve Brigade; commanding 16th Batt. The Canadian Scottish since 1915; *b* Canada, 19 Feb. 1872; *s.* of late Major R. G. Leckie; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bishops College School, Lennoxville. Graduated from Royal Military Coll. after four years' course; post-graduate course at King's Coll. B.Sc.; served first with Lord Strathcona's Horse, then as Capt. 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles in S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O.); Mining Engineer; Member Canadian Mining Institute and American Institute Mining Engineers; Major 72nd Seaforth Highlanders of Canada; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

LECKIE, Major-Gen. Robert Gilmour Edwards, C.M.G. 1915; General Officer commanding British Columbia and Yukon Military District; 3rd Canadian Infantry (Highland) Brigade; *s.* of late Major Robert Gilmour Leckie and Sara, *d.* of Rev. John Edwards; *b* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 4 June 1869; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bishop's College School, Lennoxville; The Royal Military College, Kingston: B.Sc., King's College University, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1889. Lieut. 75th Batt., Canada, 1891; Captain, 1892; Major, 1895; transferred to 8th P.L.N.B. Hussars, 1895; served South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); Lieut.-Col. commanding 72nd Regt. Seaforth Highlanders of Canada on organization, Nov. 1910; served European War, 1914-15, as Lt.-Col.; commanded 16th Canadian Batt. (The Canadian Scottish), 1914-15; Brigadier-General Aug. 1915 (C.M.G., despatches, wounded); Maj.-Gen. June 1917. *Recreations:* rifle shooting, big game hunting. *Clubs:* British Empire; Royal Vancouver Yacht Squadron, Vancouver, Vancouver; Union, Victoria.

LECKY, Colonel Frederic Beauchamp, D.S.O. 1900; retired; late Royal Horse Artillery; *b.* 11 October 1858; *s.* of John Frederick Lecky, D.L., of Ballykealey, Tullow, Co. Carlow, Ireland; unmarried. *Educ.*: Uppingham School; R.M.A., Woolwich; entered Royal Artillery, 1878; Captain, 1886; Major, 1896; served in Egyptian Expedition, 1882; present at Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal and clasp and bronze star); South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Club*: Naval and Military.

LECKY, Maj.-Gen. Robert St. Clair, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1917; R.A.; *b.* 11 Feb. 1863. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1891; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1908; Col. 1912; Maj. Gen. 1917; A.D.C. to Major-General, Bengal, 1902-3; to Lt.-General, Bombay, 1893-97; A.Q.M.G., India, 1913; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., Prom. Maj.-Gen.). *Club*: Naval and Military.

LECLERC; *see* Bouché-Leclerc.

LECLEZIO, Hon. Sir Henri, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1915; C.M.G. 1897; *m.* 1864, Jenny Jauffred; 14 *c.* Member of the Executive Council, Mauritius; solicitor, sugar-estate owner. *Address*: Port Louis, Mauritius.

LECOCQ, Charles, *b.* Paris, June 3, 1832. *Educ.*: Conservatoire national de musique Officier de la Legion d'honneur; membre de la societe des Auteurs et Compositeurs dramatiques; membre de la societe des Artistes musiciens. Works: Fleur de The, 1868; les Cent vierges, 1871; La Fille de Mme. Angot, 1872; Girofle, Giroffa, 1874; le Petit Duc, 1878; le Jour et la Nuit, 1881; le Cœur et la Main, 1882; Plutus, 1886; Ali-Baba, 1887; le Cygne, 1899; Yetta, 1903. *Address*: 28 rue de Surene, Paris.

LECONFIELD, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1859), Charles Henry Wyndham, M.F.H. since 1901; Lieut.-Col. Sussex Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 17 Feb. 1872; *s.* of 1st Baron and Lady Constance Evelyn Primrose, 2nd *d.* of late Lord Dalmeny, and *g.-d.* of 4th Earl of Rosebery; *m.* 1911, Beatrice Violet, *d.* of Col. R. H. Rawson, *q.v.*; *S.* father, 1901; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Hugh Archibald Wyndham [*b.* 4 Oct. 1877; *m.* 1908, Hon. Maude Mary Lyttelton, *d.* of 8th Viscount Cobham. *Address*: Parktown, Johannesburg.] *Address*: 9 Chesterfield Gardens, W.; *T.*: Mayfair 6037; Petworth House, Sussex.

See also C. R. W. Adeane, Lord Glenconner, Brig.-Gen. F. I. Maxse, Earl of Mayo, Earl of Wemyss, W. Yorke.

LEDEBOER, John Henry, Editor, Aeronautics, 1907-1916; *b.* 27 Nov. 1883; *s.* of H. A. Ledeboer, of Manchester. *Educ.*: Tonbridge; Caius College, Cambridge (scholar, 1st class Mediaeval and Modern Languages Tripos). Founded and edited Ballooning and Aeronautics, 1906; Associate Fellow Aeronautical Society; Major, R.A.F.; attached to Technical Dept. Air Ministry. *Publications*: How to build an Aeroplane, 1910; Mechanics of the Aeroplane, 1911 (with T. O'B. Hubbard); The Aeroplane, 1911 (with C. C. Turner and T. O'B. Hubbard); Aeronautical Classics; numerous technical and other contributions to various papers. *Address*: 47 Warrington Road, Harrow.

LEDGARD, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1915; retired; *y. s.* of late Henry Ledgard of Teddington; *b.* 20 Dec. 1853, *m.* 1881, Florence Robertson; four *d.* Ten years in a London office; 8 years Secretary and Manager Secretary, The Muir Mills Co., Ltd., Cawnpore; 29 years with Cooper, Allen & Co., Ltd., Cawnpore, as partner, Managing Director and Advisory Director; President of the Upper India Chamber of Commerce, Cawnpore, 1901, 1912, 1913, 1914 and 1915, and represented that body on the Legislative Council of the United Provinces, India, 1912-15; Member of the Board of Industries of the U.P., 1914 and 1915; President of the Cawnpore Expansion Committee, 1913-15. *Address*: Langdale, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey. *M.*: LE 7411. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile; West Surrey.

LEDGER, Edward, proprietor and editor of The Era; retired, 1905. *Educ.*: Collegiate and Commercial School, Denmark Hill. Surrey *Recreation*: collects armour, antique marquetry old silver and oak furniture, old delft, oriental china, and bric-a-brac. *Address*: The Three Gables, Fitz-John's Avenue, N.W.; *T.*: Hampstead 141; Villa Plage, Royal Parade, Eastbourne.

LEDINGHAM, John Charles Grant, C.M.G. 1918; M.B., D.Sc., M.A.; Chief Bacteriologist, Lister Institute, London, since 1909; *b.* Boyndie, Banffshire, 1875; *s.* of Rev. Jas. Ledingham, M.A., Minister of Boyndie, and Isabella, *d.* of Rev. Jas. Gardiner, Minister of Rathven; *m.* 1913, Barbara, *d.* of David Fowler, Broomeknowe, Midlothian; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Boyndie Public School; Banff Academy; University of Aberdeen. M.A. 1895; First Class Hons. in Mathematics and Physics; Simpson Math. Prizeman; Arnott Prizeman; B.Sc. 1900 (with Distinction), M.B. (1902) with Honours; Fife Jamieson and Struthers Gold Medalist in Anatomy; Anderson Scholar, 1902-4; post-graduate study University of Leipzig, 1902-3, and London Hospital, 1904-5; Assistant Bacteriologist, Lister Institute, London, 1905-8; Reader in Bacteriology, University of London; in charge of Bacteriological Department, King George Hospital, Waterloo S.E., 1915; Lt.-Col R.A.M.C. 1915; Member of Medical Advisory Committee in the Mediterranean; Consulting Bacteriologist, Mesopotamia, 1917. *Publications*: with J. A. Arkwright, Carrier Problem in Infectious Diseases, 1912; numerous contributions to Pathology, Bacteriology, and Immunity in English and Foreign Journals *Address*: Lister Institute, Chelsea Gardens S.W. *T.-t.*: Bacteriology, Sloane, London *T.* Victoria 4754.

LEDLIE, James Crawford, C.B.E. 1918, M.A., B.C.L.; Barrister-at-Law. Deputy-Clerk of the Privy Council since 1909; *b.* 29 April 1860; *o surv. s.* of late Alexander Holmes Ledlie, of Calcutta. *Educ.*: Heidelberg University, Lincoln College, Oxford. 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1884; Taylorian Scholar (German), 1883 entered the Judicial Department of the Privy Council Office, 1893; Chief Clerk of the Judicial Department, 1902-9. *Publication*: Translator of Sohm's Institutes of Roman Law. *Address*: The Garth, Cobham, Surrey.

LEDÓCHOWSKI, Wlodimir Halka, Count, General of the Society of Jesus since 1915; *b.* Loosdorf, Lower Austria, 7 Oct. 1866, *s.* of Anthony Halka, Count Ledóchowski, and Josephine, Countess Salis Zizers, nephew of late Cardinal Ledóchowski. *Educ.*: The Theresianum Vienna. Studied law at the Cracovian University, 1885; philosophy and theology in the Seminary at Tarnov, and at the Gregorian University in Rome, 1885-9. Entered the noviciate of the Galician Province of the Society of Jesus, 1887, priest, 1894; after a short period of literary and pastoral activity, he was nominated Provincial of the Galician Province, 1901; Assistant of the German Assistancy, 1906. *Address*: Rome, Collegio Germanico, Via di S. Nicola da Tolentano 8

LEE of Fareham, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1918; **Arthur Hamilton Lee,** G.B.E. *cr.* 1918; K.C.B. *cr.* 1916; J.P. Bucks; *b.* 8 Nov. 1868; *s.* of Rev. Melville Lee; *m.* 1899, Ruth, *c. d.* of J. G. Moore of New York. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1888. Adjutant Hong-Kong Volunteers, 1889-90; R.A. Isle of Wight, 1891-93; Captain, 1898; Brig.-Major, 1900; retired, 1900; Professor of Strategy and Tactics, R.M.C., Canada, 1893-98; British Military Attaché with the U.S. Army during Spanish-American War, 1898; Military Attaché, Washington, 1899, with rank of Lieut.-Col.; European War, 1914; rejoined Army as

Colonel on the Staff, and detailed for special service with the Expeditionary Force (despatches twice, 1914 Star); has travelled widely over the Far East and the North-America Continent, Governor of Christ's Hospital; Life President of Council of Cheltenham College; Chairman of Inter-Departmental Committee on the Humane Slaughtering of Animals, 1911, Chairman Parliamentary Aerial Defence Committee, 1910-14; Civil Lord of Admiralty, 1905-5, introduced and piloted through Parliament White Slave Traffic Act, 1912; Parliamentary Military Secretary, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16; Personal Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War (Mr. Lloyd George) July-Dec. 1916; M.P. (C.) South or Fareham Division of Hampshire, 1900-18; Director General of Food Production, 1917-18. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Chequers, Princes Risborough, Bucks. *T.:* Wendover 32; 2 The Abbey Garden, Great College Street, Westminster, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 2284. *Clubs:* Carlton, United Service, Burlington Fine Arts, Beefsteak.

LEE, Rev. Albert, Ph.B.; novelist, historical writer, literary critic; *s.* of late Thomas Lee, corn merchant, Bristol; *b.* 28 Sep. 1856; *m* Emily Hanney, *o. d.* of late Charles Webster, Bristol. *Educ.:* Bristol; Westminster; Illinois University. Prizeman in Ancient, Mediæval and Modern History; also in Theology. First Honours in Physical Science, some time tutor; entered the Congregational Ministry, successively held pastorates at Darwen, Gomersal (Leeds), and Windsor; Fellow of the Royal Geographical and other learned Societies, several times President of the Windsor and Eton Scientific and Archæological Society; examiner in History and Science; Hon. Librarian Royal Albert Institute; Chairman of Higher Education Committee; Municipal Charity Trustee, Hon Member of the American Branch Literary Society. *Publications:* The Prince's Messenger, 1896; The Black Disc, 1897; The Inca's Ransom, 1898; The Key of the Holy House, 1898; The Gentleman Pensioner, 1900, King Stork of the Netherlands, 1901; The Crown of Majesty, 1902; The Baronet in Corduroy, 1903; England's Sea Story, 1904; Britain's Famous Admirals, 1905; The World's Exploration Story, 1906; The Emperor's Trumpeter, 1907; A King's Treachery, 1908; The Story of Royal Windsor, 1909; The History of the Lincolnshire Regiment (10th Foot), 1910; The Outcast and His Burden, 1911; A Daughter of Canaan, 1911; The Earl's Signature, 1912; Behind Asylum Walls, 1912; The Bridge of Good, 1913; Rescued and Won, 1913; Daydawn, 1914; The Call of the Night Rider, 1916; At his Country's Call, 1916; A Thief in the Night, 1917; Under Coligny's Banner, 1918; Maurice Millard V.C., 1919. *Recreations:* walking, and travel in unfrequented spots for material and local colour for literary work. *Address:* 2 Clarement Road, Windsor.

LEE, Col. A. V. H. Vaughan-; *see* Vaughan Lee.

LEE, Bremner Patrick, M.A., J.P., Advocate; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire since 1912; *b.* 1 April 1864; 5th *s.* of Rev. William Lee, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History in University of Glasgow; *m.* 1897, Elizabeth Georgina *d.* of Lord Kyllachy, *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. Called to Bar in Scotland 1886, Sheriff-Substitute Forfars, 1897-1912. *Address:* 19 Kensington Gate, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 2109. *Clubs:* New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

LEE, Hon. Charles Alfred; *b.* 1842. M.C.A. Tenterfield since 1881; Minister for Justice, 1898-99, Minister for Works, 1904, 1907-10. *Address:* Tenterfield, New South Wales.

LEE, Rear-Adm. C. L.; *see* Vaughan-Lee.

LEE, Brig.-Gen. George Leonard, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; Commandant 2nd Military District (N.S.W.) Australian Military Forces; *b.* 25 June 1860; *s.* of late John L. Lee, Leeholme, Paterson, N.S.W.; *m.* 1896, Emma, *d.* of Andrew Town. Commanded New South Wales Lancers in South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, D.S.O.); European War 1915-17 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Military Barracks, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

LEE, Gordon Ambrose de Lisle, York Herald of Arms since 1905; Secretary to the Deputy Earl Marshal (Lord Edmund Talbot); Secretary to the Earl Marshal of England (Duke of Norfolk) 1911-17, Deputy Registrar of the Heralds' College in 1899; Member of Council Japan Society, 1909-1915, *b.* Aberdeen, July 1864; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Dr. F. G. Lee, of All Saints', Lambeth; *m.* Rose, *e. d.* of Robert Wallace, Secretary to the Earl Marshal, 1888; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Harlow; Westminster School. An artist and designer in black and white, 1885-89; Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms, 1889-1905. *Publications:* B. Margaret of Salisbury, a Sketch of the Life and Times of the Last of the Plantagenets (1887); Lives of V. Philip Howard, Earl of Arundel, Queen Mary Tudor, and St. Philip Neri, for the Catholic Truth Society's series; Some Notes on Japanese Heraldry, 1909, joint author (with Mr. K. Tomita) of Japanese Treasure Tales, 1906; editor of The Episcopal Arms of England and Wales, 1906; reviews and articles in The Genealogical Magazine, The Tablet, etc.; arranged and superintended the heraldry, ceremonial and ecclesiology in Mr. Tree's revivals of Richard II. and Much Ado about Nothing at His Majesty's Theatre, and of Raymond Roze's opera, Joan of Arc at Covent Garden; part author and producer of the Chelsea Pageant, 1908. *Recreations:* the play, the study of Japanese art, antiquities, etc. *Address:* Zenda, Cumberland Road, Kew Gardens, S.W.; Heralds' College, E.C. *T.:* City 9846.

LEE, Sir Henry Austin, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1892; Counsellor of Embassy in Diplomatic Service; late Commercial Attaché for France, Belgium, and Switzerland; *b.* 6 April 1847; *s.* of George A. Lee of Frogmore Guernsey, and Ceylon Civil Service; *m* Madeleine de Wolff, *d.* of B. Franklin Smith of New York, 1892. *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Pembroke College, Oxford (M.A., Hon. Fellow). Entered Foreign Office, 1870; transferred to Diplomatic Service, 1892; attached to the Marquis of Salisbury's Special Embassy to Constantinople, 1876-77, Assistant Private Secretary to the Earl of Beaconsfield, at the Congress of Berlin, 1878; at various times Private Secretary to Sir Charles Dilke, Lord Fitzmaurice, Viscount Bryce, Sir James Fergusson, M.P., Earl of Lytton, Marquis of Dufferin and Ava. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 14 bis Avenue du Trocadero, Paris; Isle of Jethou, near Guernsey. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Brooks's, St James's.

LEE, Maj.-Gen. Henry Herbert, C.B.E. 1918; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1838, *m.* 1873 Constance (*d.* 1890), *e. d.* of G. Lyall of Headley Park, Surrey. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Served Abyssinia, 1868 (despatches medal); 1877, 1885; represents Diocese of Llandaff in House of Laymen. *Address:* The Mount, Dinas Powis, Cardiff. *Club:* United Service.

LEE, Hetty, M.A., Organiser in Sunday School Work to the National Society; *d.* of John T. Lee F.R.I.B.A. *Educ.:* North London Collegiate School for Girls; Newnham College, Cambridge (Scholar). Mathematical Tripos Class II.; Mistress at High School, Manchester; Lecturer at Kindergarten Training College; Lecturer at Avery Hill L.C.C. Training College; Examiner to National Froebel Union. *Publications:* New methods in the Junior

Sunday School; Talks to the Training Class; The Teacher's Craft (joint author); Lessons on the Life of our Lord; The Way of Worship; Characters and Scenes from Hebrew Story; More Characters and Scenes from Hebrew Story; The Sunday Kindergarten; More Stories for the Sunday Kindergarten, Children at Church, 1915. *Address:* 36 Tytherton Road, Tufnell Park, N.

LEE, Rev. James Wideman, D.D.; *b.* Rockbridge, Georgia, U.S.A., 28 Nov. 1849; *e. s.* of Zachry J. Lee and Emily H. Wideman; *m.* 1875, Emma Eufaula, *d.* of Rev. L. L. Ledbetter of Cedartown, Ga.; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bawsville Academy; Grantville High School; Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga. Ordained to ministry, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1876; pastor of churches in Georgia at Rockmart, Long Cane, Carrollton, Dalton, Rome, and Atlanta; pastor St. John's Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1893, 1901-5 and 1911-15; head of an expedition to Palestine, 1894; Presiding Elder St. Louis District, 1897-1901 and 1915, 1916; Chaplain, Barnes' Hospital, and Assistant to the Trustees, 1917; Pastor Trinity Church, Atlanta, Ga., second time, 1905-1909; Pastor Park St. Church, second time, 1910. *Publications:* The Making of a Man, 1892, translated Japanese 1893, Chinese 1904, Korean 1908; Christ the Reason of the Universe, in an Address before the World's Parliament of Religions, held in Chicago, 1893, The Earthly Footsteps of the Man of Galilee, 1895; Henry W. Grady, Editor, Orator, and Man, 1897; edited and illustrated The Self-Interpreting Bible, 1897; Illustrated History of Methodism, 1900; History of Jerusalem, 1904; The Real Uncle Remus, 1908; Abraham Lincoln, 1909; Religion of Science, 1912 (translated into Japanese, 1916); Magnetizing the Commonplace, A Lesson in Human Geography, 1914; Robert Burns, or The Geography of Genius, 1915; Climate and Unity, 1916; The Bible and Life, 1916; The Inner and the Outer Half of Man, 1917. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 5043 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A. *T.:* Forest 4262.

LEE, Mrs. John W. Richmond; *see* Yorke, Curtis.

LEE, Rev. Richard, M.A. Cambridge; *ad eundem,* M.A. Dublin; *s.* of late Rev Richard Lee, Ex. Sch. T.C.D. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Jesus Coll. Camb. Foundation Scholar; Rustat Scholar; 1st (bracketed) 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1869. Assistant Master at Christ's Hospital, 1871-76; Curate of Holy Trinity, Finchley, 1873-75; Lecturer of St Benet, Paul's Wharf, 1875-76; Head Master of Christ's Hospital, London, 1876-1902. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Westminster.

LEE, Maj.-Gen. Richard Philipps, C.B. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 5 Sep. 1865; *m.* 1898, Winifred, *o. d.* of T. M. Lord, Claremont, Millbrook, Southampton. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1894; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col., 1910; Staff Captain Headquarters, 1902-4; D.A.Q.M.G. 1904-6; served China, 1900 (despatches, Brevet Major; medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.) *Clubs,* Naval and Military, Hurlingham, R. Southern Yacht; Bembridge Sailing.

LEE, Robert Warden; Dean of the Faculty of Law and Professor of Roman Law, McGill University, Montreal, since 1914; *b.* 14 Dec. 1868; 3rd *s.* of Rev. M. H. Lee, Canon of St. Asaph, and Louisa, *d.* of Robert Warden of Parkhill, Co. Stirling; *m.* 1914, Annee, *e. d.* of Sir John Macdonell, K.C.B., *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Balliol College, Oxford; 1st Class Classical Mods.; 1st Class Litt. Hum.; M.A. 1894; D.C.L. 1917. Ceylon Civil Service, 1891-1894; Barr. Gray's Inn, 1896; Advocate, Transvaal, 1911; Advocate, Quebec, 1917; Examiner Final School of Jurisprudence, Oxford, 1906-9; B.C.L. 1911-12; Professor of Roman-Dutch Law, University College, London, 1906-15; Fellow, Worcester College, Oxford, 1905-14; Law Lecturer, Oriel College, Oxford, 1899-1914. *Publications:* Law of Contract, 1906-1907 (in Mr. E. Jenks's Digest of English Civil Law); Introduction to Roman-Dutch Law, 1915; contributions to Journal of Society of Comparative Legislation, etc. *Address:* McGill University, Montreal. *Clubs:* Athenæum University, Montreal.

LEE, Sir Sidney, Kt. *cr.* 1911; editor of Dictionary of National Biography since 1891; Professor of English Language and Literature in the University of London (East London College) since 1913; President of English Association, 1917; Hon. D.Litt. Oxford, 1907; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1907; Hon. Litt.D. Victoria University, Manchester, 1900; Fellow of the British Academy; Foreign Member, American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Corresponding Member, Massachusetts Historical Society; Member of Royal Commission on Public Records since 1910; Chairman of the Executive, Shakespeare's Birthplace Trust, Stratford-on-Avon, since 1903; Registrar of Royal Literary Fund, 1907; *b.* London, 5 December 1859. *Educ.:* City of London School; Balliol College, Oxford. Assist. editor Dictionary of National Biography, 1883-90; joint editor with Sir Leslie Stephen, 1890-91; Clark Lecturer in English Literature, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1901-2; Lecturer at Lowell Institute, Boston, U.S.A., 1903, Lecturer for the Common University Fund at Oxford, 1909. *Publications:* Stratford-on-Avon from the Earliest Times to the Death of Shakespeare, 1885, new ed. 1906, Lord Herbert of Cherbury's Autobiography, with a continuation of his Life, 1886, new ed. 1906; A Life of William Shakespeare, 1898 (illustrated ed. 1899, popular ed. 1900, 1907, revised and rewritten, 1915); A Life of Queen Victoria, 1902 (new ed. 1904); Shakespeare First Folio Facsimile, with Introduction, and Census of Extant Copies, 1902; Elizabethan Sonnets, 1904; Great Englishmen of the 16th Century, 1904; Shakespeare's Poems and Pericles, 1905; Shakespeare and the Modern Stage, 1906, America and Elizabethan England in Scribner's Magazine, 1907; The French Renaissance in England, 1910; Principles of Biography (Leslie Stephen Lecture at Cambridge), 1911; Shakespeare and the Italian Renaissance (British Academy Shakespeare Lecture), 1915. *Address:* 108A Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. *T.:* Western 7183. *Club:* Athenæum.

LEE, Sydney, R.P.E., artist; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1893, Edith, *d.* of Frederick Elgar. Studied Manchester School of Art and Atelier Colarossi, Paris; exhibitor at leading London Exhibitions, Paris Salon, and International Exhibitions; gold medal awarded at Dresden International Exhibition, 1901; gold medal Milan International, 1906, and Barcelona, 1907; member of the International Society of Painters, Sculptors, and Gravers; the Royal Society of Painter Etchers; the Art Workers Guild; the New English Art Club; Society of 25 English Painters, and Society of Painters in Tempera. *Address:* 26 Holland Park Road, Kensington, W. *T.* Park 1754.

LEE, Vernon; *see* Paget, Violet.

LEE, William Frederick, T.D. J.P.; *b.* 1857; *e. s.* of late Richard Thomas Lee and Louisa Elizabeth, *d.* of late Sir Andrew Pilkington, K.C.B., Catsfield Place, Sussex; *m.* 1881, Renee Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Sir Lionel Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, 11th Bart. Major Queen's Own Yorkshire Dragoons, 1915; Major 1887; rejoined 1915. *Address:* Grove Hall, Knottingley. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

LEE, William S., M.A.; Headmaster of Dover College since May 1915; *b.* 5 Oct. 1871; 3rd *s.* of late John B. Lee, of Ravensbourne Park, Catford; *m.* 1906, Marion, 3rd *d.* of late T. C. Hounsfield, of Sèvres, France; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Dover College; Wadham College, Oxford (Open Classical Exhibitioner). Assistant

Master at Dover College, 1894-1908; Headmaster Queen Elizabeth's School, Cranbrook, 1908-15. *Address:* The School House, Dover College, at Leamington Spa. *T.A.:* 1 Dover College, Leamington.

LEE-DILLON, family name of **Viscount Dillon.**

LEE-DILLON, Hon. Harry Lee Stanton, F.S.A.; *b.* 25 July 1874; *e. s.* of 17th Viscount Dillon; *m.* 1st, 1904, Brenda Mary (marriage dissolved, 1911), *e. d.* of Thomas Smith, J.S.A., M.R.C.S.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Kathleen Clare, 2nd *d.* of late James Atchison, Civil Engineer of N. Shore, Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Late Lieut. Rifle Brigade. *Address:* 146 Rue de la Paix, Boulogne, France; Ditchley, Enstone, Oxford. *Clubs:* White's, Army and Navy.

LEE-ELLIOTT, Rev. David Lee, M.A.; Vicar of Maxstoke since 1918; *b.* 1869; *s.* of W. O. Elliott, J.P.; *m.* 1900, Winifred Theyre, *y. d.* of G. W. Willett, D.L., J.P., and *g.d.* of Canon Theyre Townsend Smith, M.A., Hulsean Lecturer, and Preacher at the Temple twenty years, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Cambridge University. Curate of Pembury, Kent, 1895-96, Stagsden, Beds, 1896-98; St George's, Brighton, 1898-1900; Rector of Southover, Lewes, 1900-6; Blakeney, Glandford, and Cockthorpe, Norfolk, 1906-15. *Recreations:* music, motoring. *Address:* Maxstoke Castle, Warwicks; 1 Coleshill, near Birmingham, 33. *T.A.* and *T.* Coleshill 2096.

LEE-HANKEY, W.; R.E., R.O.I., R.I. 1915; Chester. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Chester. Member of Société Internationale d'Aquarellistes, Society of Twenty-five English Painters, Artists' Rifles; on active service in Flanders with Artists' Rifles Feb.-June 1915, when gazetted 2nd Lieutenant, Lieutenant, Nov. 1916, Captain, Nov. 1917. *Principal work:* By the Sea (National Gallery, Buda Pesth); A Tangled Web (National Gallery, Cape Colony); A Rustic Toilet (Luxembourg), 1902; It is the Child's Turn Now, 1903; Nothing to Sell, 1904, Salon, Honourable Mention, 1906; In the Silent Woody Places by the Place that gave me Birth (New Gallery), 1905; We've been in the Meadows all Day (purchased for Canterbury Fine Arts Soc., New Zealand), also, Young am I (Christchurch, New Zealand), Speak not of Poverty Here (purchased for permanent collection Liverpool Walker Art Gallery), 1906; An Unimportant Lark, The Goose Girl (New Gallery) 1907; The Kiss, 1907 (Gold Medal, Barcelona); The First Born, purchased for National Museum, Barcelona; painting, Old Woman's Head, purchased for Vienna National Gallery, 1904; pictures purchased for National Gallery, Belfast, and National Gallery, Glasgow; set of Etchings purchased for Victoria and Albert Museum London, pictures entitled Cecile and A Wood Nymph, purchased by National Art Gallery of Canada; also set of colour prints, 1912; etchings purchased by the British Museum, 1913, picture entitled Jule et Jeannette purchased by Oldham Corporation, 1914, Grammere, proof etching, purchased by Warrington Corporation; etchings purchased by Liverpool Corporation, In the Hill Country, and Habit noir; picture purchased by French Government, La Leçon de Tricot; Sur Le Digne, purchased for Bradford; Boulogne Ville, purchased for New South Wales Government. *Publications:* An Old Garden; At the Well. Illustrations to Goldsmith's Deserted Village, and Isaak Walton's Complete Angler. *Address:* No. 1500 C.B. [Artists' Rifles], Gidea Park, nr. Romford, Essex; 2 Spenser Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *T.:* Victoria, 5598. *Clubs:* Arts' Three Arts; Northwood Golf.

LEE-ROBERTS, *see* Roberts.

LEE-WARNER, Chandos Brydges, J.P., *s.* of late Rev. Septimus Henry Lee-Warner, Vicar of St. Mary and All Saints', Walsingham, Norfolk, and Jane, *e. d.* of late John Hopkins, of Tidmarsh Manor, Berkshire; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1899, Lady Dorothea Augusta Fitz-Clarence, *y. d.* of 2nd Earl of Munster; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Capt. and Hon. Major late 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. *Address:* Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk; Tyberton Court, Hereford. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

LEE-WARNER, Major Harry Granville, D.S.O. 1915; M.C. 1916; *b.* 1 Jan. 1883; *o. s.* of late John Lee-Warner, I.C.S.; *m.* Audrey, *d.* of Rwhall-Dare, Newtownbarry, Co. Wexford. Entered army, 1902; Captain, 1914; Major, 1916; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O., M.C., wounded five times). *Club:* Army and Navy.

LEE WARNER, Philip Henry; *b.* 1877; *e. s.* of late Sir William Lee Warner, G.C.S.I., Hon. LL.D. Cantab.; *m.* 1907, Mary King, 2nd *d.* of General Thomas Sherwin, Boston, Mass.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; University College, Oxford, Honours Mod. History. Partner Chatto & Windus, Publishers, 1905; incorporated the Medici Society, Ltd., 1908; Managing Director and Publisher to above, 1909; Publishers to the Trustees of the National Gallery, 1916; Secretary and Publishers to the Senefelder Club, 1916, incorporated (by Treasury permit) the Medici Modern Art Society (England), Ltd 1918. *Address:* 7 Grafton Street, W.1; *T. t.* Botticelli, London; *T.*, Mayfair 5676, 6 Marloes Road, Kensington, W.8. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts.

LEEBODY, Prof. J. R., M.A., D.Sc.; F.I.C.; President Magee Presbyterian College, Derry; *b.* 1840; 2nd *s.* of Rev. H. Leebody, Ballymiderry, Co Antrim; *m.* 1866, Mary Isabella Welsh (*d.* 1911), *d.* of John Welsh, Kirkcubbin, Co. Down; two *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* Royal Acad. Instit. Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast; Queen's University (First Science Scholar in College and First Honourman and Gold Medallist in mathematics and physic in the University). Professor of Mathematics and Physics in Magee College, 1865. *Publications:* Religious Teaching and Modern Thought, 1889, and various magazine and review articles. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Magee Presbyterian College, Derry.

LEECH, Major Arthur Graves, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; *b* Dublin, 17 Sep. 1877; *e. s.* of H. Brougham Leech, LL.D., *q.v.*; *m.* Amy Mary, *d.* of late C. O Booth, Shooter's Hill, Woolwich. *Educ* St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A 1899, LL.B. 1903; LL.D. 1904, joined Royal Artillery, 1900; called to Bar, 1901, Staff Service, A.D.C 4th Div. 1904-5, Instructor at Royal Military Academy, 1909-14; served South Africa in Royal Horse Artillery, 1907-8; served European War as D.A.A.G. 1914; Brigade Major, 10th Div. 1916; in Belgium, France, and Greece (despatches, D.S.O.). *Publications:* The Laws and Usages of War on Land, 1906; and various papers. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, tennis, etc *Address:* Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

LEECH, Henry Brougham, LL.D.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1843; 2nd *s.* of Rev. John Leech, D.D., late of Mitchelstown, Co. Cork; *m.* 1875, Annie Louise, *d.* of Wm. Garbois of Dublin; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin and Cambridge; Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, 1873. Called to the Irish Bar, 1871; Professor of Jurisprudence and International Law, University of Dublin, 1878-1888; Regius Professor of Laws, 1888-1908; Registrar of Deeds in Ireland, 1891-1908; Registrar of Titles in Ireland, 1898-1908; Associé de L'Institut de Droit International, 1893; Member of the American Acad. of Political and Social Science, 1902. *Publications:* Essay on Ancient International Law, 1878; Registration of Titles *v.* Registration of Assurances, 1891; The South African Republics, their History and International Position, 1901;

The Irish University Question: its History and its Solution, 1905, A Handbook for Unionist Speakers, 1910; The Continuity of the Irish Revolutionary Movement, 1847-1912; and other pamphlets and essays. *Clubs:* Authors', Junior Constitutional.

LEECH, John, M.A., LL.B., K.C.; *s.* of late Charles Leech, Q.C.; *m.* Sarah Frances, *d.* of late Major George Hudson Greaves. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. *Address:* 11 Herbert Street, Dublin; Avonia, Greystones, Co. Wicklow. *T.:* Dublin 4135.

LEECH, Priestley, M.D., B.S., Lond., F.R.C.S., Eng.; Senior Surgeon, Royal Halifax Infirmary; late Editor of General Surgery for the Medical Annual, Medical Referee to County Court Circuit, No. 12; Hon. Medical Referee to the Royal National Sanatorium for Consumption and Diseases of Chest at Bournemouth, and for Ventnor Hospital for Consumption; Consulting Visiting Surgeon to St. Luke's War Hospital, Halifax; Clinical Medical Officer to Genito-Urinary Clinic. *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester. *Recreations:* fly-fishing and fly-tying. *Address:* King Cross, Halifax, Yorks. *T.:* Halifax 22 *M.:* CP 202 and LN 7802.

LEECH, Stephen; Envoy Extraordinary, Minister Plenipotentiary, and Consul-General, Havana, Cuba, since 1909, and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Republics of Hayti and San Domingo since 1912, *b.* 8 July 1864; 2nd *s.* of late John Leech of Gorse Hall, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Attaché, 1888; 3rd Secretary, 1890, 2nd Secretary, 1894; 1st Secretary, 1904; Councillor of Embassy, 1907; employed at Berlin, Brussels, Constantinople, Lisbon, Rome, Copenhagen, Christiania, Peking. *Address:* British Legation, Havana Cuba. *Clubs:* St. James's, Travellers'.

LEECH, William John, R.H.A. 1910; painter of portraits, landscapes, and interiors; *b.* 10 April 1881; 3rd *s.* of H. B. Leech, *q.v.*; *m.* 1912, Elizabeth, *d.* of Francis S. Lane and Katharine Howard Lane. *Educ.:* St. Columba's College, Co. Dublin; Lausanne. Studied at the School of the Royal Hibernian Academy; the Metropolitan School of Art, Dublin, where he won the Taylor Art Scholarship, 1904 and 1905; and in Paris; awarded a bronze medal at the Salon (Societe des Artistes Français), 1914; has worked mostly since then at Concarneau, Brittany. *Address:* c/o Messrs. James Bourlet & Sons, 17 and 18 Nassau Street, Mortimer Street, W.

LEEDHAM-GREEN, Charles, M.B., M.S. (Birm.) M.D. (Heidelberg), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), Professor of Surgery, University of Birmingham; Surgeon to the Queen's Hospital and to the Children's Hospital, Birmingham; Consulting Surgeon to Redditch and Tamworth Hospitals; Major à la suite R.A.M.C., 1st Southern General Hosp. *Educ.:* Birmingham, Gottingen, Heidelberg. *Pub:* The Sterilisation of the Hands, 1896; Treatment of Urethritis, 3rd ed.; and numerous papers on surgical subjects. *Address:* 17 Carpenter Road, Edgbaston. *T.:* Midland 1483. *Club:* Union, Birmingham.

LEEDS, 10th Duke of (*cr.* 1694), **George Godolphin Osborne;** Baronet, 1620; Viscount Latimer, Baron Osborne, 1673; Earl of Danby, 1674; Viscount Osborne of Dunblane, 1675; Marquis of Carmarthen, 1689; Baron Godolphin, 1832; Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; M.F.H. Bedale; *b.* 18 Sept. 1862; 2nd *s.* of 9th Duke and Fanny, 2nd *d.* of 4th Baron Rivers (ext.); *S.* father 1895; *m* Lady Katherine Frances Lambton, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Durham, 1884, *q.v.*; one *s.* four *d.* M.P. (C.) Lambeth, Brixton Division, 1887-95; Treasurer of the Household, 1895-1901; L.C.C. (City of London) since 1898. Owns about 24,300 acres. *Recreation:* owner of yacht "Corisande." *Heir:* *s.* Marquis of Carmarthen, *q.v.* *Address:* 11 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes. *See also W. F. Egerton, Lord Glamis, Sir E. Hatch, Sir G. E. Paget.*

LEEDS, The Duchess of; *d.* of 2nd Earl of Durham; *m.* Marquis of Carmarthen (now 10th Duke of Leeds, *q.v.*), 1884; one *s.* four *d.* *Publications:* A Lover of the Beautiful, Capriccios. *Address:* 11 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 2086.

LEEDS, R.C. Bishop of, since 1911, **Rt. Rev. Joseph Robert Cowgill;** *b.* Broughton-in-Craven, 1860. *Educ.:* Douai, English College, Rome. Priest and Bishop's Secretary, 1883; Canon of Leeds; Domestic Prelate to Leo XIII.; Coadjutor Bishop of Leeds, 1905; succeeded to Bishopric of Leeds. *Address:* Bishop's House, Leeds. *M.:* C 5211.

LEEDS, Sir Edward Templer, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1812; *b.* 11 Oct. 1859; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt. and 2nd wife, Fanny, *o. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Templer, E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1906, Charlotte Augusta, *d.* of Rev. Edward Crow, M.A.; *S. half-b.* 1894. *Heir:* *c.* Reginald Arthur St. John Leeds; *b.* 13 May 1899. *Address:* 1 Queen's Parade, Cheltenham.

LEEDS, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Louis, D.S.O. 1917; Commandant 59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force); *b.* 25 July 1869; 3rd *s.* of late Edward Montagu Leeds and Jessie, *d.* of Thomas Spears, Kirkcaldy; *m.* 1904, Clara Guion, *d.* of Col. Kilburn, U.S.A. Army; one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne. Joined 3rd Batt. Derbyshire Regt 1889; 1st Batt. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), 1891; transferred to Indian Army, 1894; joined 6th Punjab Infantry, P.F.F. (now 59th Rifles, F.F.), 1896; served in China, Takka Khel, and Mohmand Expeditions (medal and clasp for China, 1900; Takka and Mohmand Expedition, 1908); France, Sep. 1914-Dec. 1915 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.), Mesopotamia since Jan. 1916 (despatches, D.S.O., and 3rd class Order of St. Stanislas). *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

LEEFE, Gen. John Beckwith, R.M.A., *b.* 6 June 1849; *m.* 1880, Julia Mary, *d.* of Capt. J. G. Gurney. Entered R.M.A. 1867; Captain, 1877; Major, 1886; Lt.-Col. 1896; Col. 1902, Maj.-Gen. 1905; Lt.-Gen. 1908; Gen. 1912. Professor of Fortification, R.N. College, 1882-90, served S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal with clasp); retired 1914. *Address:* Foxwood, Farnham, Surrey.

LEEKE, Rev. Edward Tucker, Canon since 1877, and Sub-Dean of Lincoln Cathedral since 1898, Vicar of St. Nicholas since 1902; *b.* 1841; *s.* of Rev. William Leeke, vicar of Holbrooke, near Derby; *m.* 1880, Dora, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Christopher Wordsworth, bishop of Lincoln; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (Fellow). Ordained, 1867; Assistant Tutor, Trinity College, 1864-68; Curate of St. Andrew the Less, Cambridge, 1868-69, Vicar, 1869-77; Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lincoln, 1877-98; Chaplain, Lincoln Hospital, 1887-1902, 1906-7. *Address:* The Chancery, Lincoln. *T.* 34.

LEEKE, Rt. Rev. John Cox, D.D., M.A., Sub-Dean of Southwark since 1905; *b.* Holbrooke, Derbyshire, 1843; *s.* of Rev. W. Leeke, *m.* Alice, *d.* of John Meynell of Meynell Langley, Derbyshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private tuition; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Wanstead, 1867-1870; Holbrooke, 1870-74, Rector of Kidbrook, Blackheath, 1875-1901; St. Mark's, Plumstead, 1901-5; Rural Dean of Woolwich, 1892-1905; Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1900-1905; Bishop of Woolwich (Suffragan) 1905-18. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Woolwich House, Sydenham, S.E. *T.:* 722 Sydenham.

LEEKE, Col. Ralph, D.L., J.P.; retired pay, *e. s.* of late R. M. Leeke and Lady Hester Urania Fellowes, 2nd *d.* of 4th Earl of Portsmouth; *b.* 25 Dec. 1849; *m.* 1881, Hon. Mary Theresa Manners, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Baron Manners. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered

ary, 1870; Col., 1889, late Grenadier Guards. *Address:* Aston Hall, Newport, Salop. *Club:* Carlton.

LEEPER, Alexander, M.A., LL.D.; Warden of Trinity College, Melbourne University; *s.* of late Rev. Dr. Leeper, Canon of St Patrick's, and Rector of St. Audoen's, Dublin; *m.* 1st, Adeline Marian, *e. d.* of late Sir George Wigram Allen, K.C.M.G.; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late F. G. Moule, of Seacombe, Brighton, Victoria; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Kingstown School; Trinity College, Dublin (Vice-Chancellor's Prize, First Classical Scholarship, Berkeley gold medal), St. John's College, Oxford (1st class Classical Moderations, exhibitioner and scholar, *proxime accessit* Gaisford Prize Greek Prose Composition); M.A. and LL.D. Dublin University, *stip. con.*; Vice-President of Public Library and National Gallery of Victoria, Member University Council; Lay Canon, St Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne; Vice-President of Council of Public Education, 1913-14; President Melbourne Shakespeare Society, 1911-1913; first President Classical Association of Victoria, President of Ulster and Loyal Irishmen's Association of Victoria. *Publications:* Translation of Juvenal in Macmillan's Classical Library (3rd ed.); Lectures and Addresses; under his direction the first Latin play and the first Greek tragedy performed in Victoria were produced, and he also staged Strafford in 1896, said to be the only instance of the performance outside England and America of a play of Browning's. *Address:* Trinity College, Melbourne University.

LEES, Sir Arthur Henry James, 5th Bt. *cr.* 1804, *b.* 18 Jan 1863, *s.* of 4th Bt. and Charlotte, *d.* of W. M'Taggart; *S.* father, 1917; unmarried. *Heir: b.* Edwin Leslie [*b.* 22 Nov. 1866; *m.* Anne Charlton]. *Address:* Upperton and Co., 15 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.

LEES, Charles Herbert, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Physics, University of London (East London College); *b.* Glodwick, Oldham, 9 July 1864, 2nd *s.* of John Lees of Glodwick, and Ann Lane, 3rd *d.* of David Ogden of Knuckel; *m.* 1902, Evelyn May, B.A., *e. d.* of Henry Savage, Streatham Hill, S.W., three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Owens College, Manchester (Berkeley Fellow, 1888); University of Strassburg. Senior Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Physics, Owens College, 1891; Lecturer in Physics and Assistant Director of the Physical Laboratories, University of Manchester, 1900; Hon. Sec. Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester, 1901-6; President Physical Society of London, 1918; Member of Air Inventions Committee and Engineering Committee of Food Investigation Board. *Publications:* Text-Books on Practical Physics (Heat); papers on Conduction of Heat and Electricity, etc., in Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, etc.; contributions to Dictionary of National Biography. *Recreations:* cycling, gardening, and handicrafts. *Address:* Greenacres, Drybill Park Road, Tonbridge, Kent.

LEES, George Frederic William; Author, *b.* West Hartlepool, Durham, 8 Dec. 1872, 2nd *s.* of Dr. Frederic Arnold Lees, F.L.S., and Mary St. Lawrence; *m.* Edith Sarah, artist, *d.* of Sir Edward W. Fithian, J.P., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Skipton Grammar School and privately. After sundry experiences in Yorkshire business houses, became a journalist in Nottinghamshire and Lincolnshire; went to Paris at nineteen and remained there for twenty years, working on Galignani and the New York Herald, and acting as special correspondent for English and American newspapers and magazines, contributed to many of the leading reviews and illustrated periodicals on art, architecture, and literature; took an active part in promoting the entente cordiale between France and Great Britain, and in recognition of this work received from the French Government the decoration of an Officier de l'Instruction Publique; of recent years has resided in Italy, the south of France, and Germany; engaged on literary work, and as special correspondent of the Daily Mail at Monte Carlo, and other travel centres. *Publications:* Dr. Frederic Richard Lees: a Biography, 1904; A Summer in Touraine, 1909; Wanderings on the Italian Riviera, 1912; The Immovable East: Studies of the People and Customs of Palestine (with Philip J. Baldensperger), 1913; The Art of the Great Masters, 1913; many translations from the French, including After Big Game in Central Africa, by Edouard Foà, 1899; Romances of the French Revolution, by G. Lenôtre, 2 vols., 1908; The Tribunal of the Terror, by Lenôtre, 1909; Recollections of Baron de Frénilly, 1909; The Life of Michael Angelo, by Romain Rolland, 1912; Napoleon at Work, by Colonel Vachee, The Night Cometh (Le Sens de la Mort), by Paul Bourget, 1914; A Crusader of France by Capt. Ferdinand Belmont, 1917; Behind the Scenes in the Reichstag by the Abbé E Wetterle, 1918. *Recreations:* travel, reading, photography, and bee-keeping. *Address:* 69-71 Queensboro' Terrace, Porchester Gate, W. 2.

LEES, Rev. George Robinson, B.A., F.R.G.S.; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Brixton Hill, S.W., since 1915; *b.* Clayton West, Yorks; *e. s.* of Ezra Lees and Elizabeth, *d.* of George Robinson of Parkgate, Clayton West; *m.* 1st, Edith Annie, *d.* of George Clark, Masboro'; 2nd, Alice Sharrer, *d.* of Rev. Canon Kelk of Jerusalem; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Durham University. Engaged in scholastic work, Head Master of L.J.S. School Jerusalem (6 years); travelled in Eastern Palestine and Syria, lectured on people and customs of the East in England and America; Curate of St. Mark's, Tollington Park, N.; St. Mary's, Finchley, N; Vicar of St. Andrew, Lambeth, 1900-15. *Publications:* Jerusalem Illustrated; Jerusalem and its People; Village Life in Palestine, 4th ed.; Life and Adventure beyond Jordan; The Witness of the Wilderness; Bedawin Life in the Desert; article on Asia Minor, Palestine, and Syria, in Customs of the World; contributed paper to Royal Geographical Society, Across Southern Bashan; various articles in magazines on Eastern Life and Customs. *Recreations:* lecturing and writing on the people of the East. *Address:* St Saviour's Vicarage, Brixton Hill, S.W.

LEES, John M'Kie, K.C. 1901; Sheriff of Forfarshire since 1917; *b.* 13 Nov 1843; *o. surv. s.* of Walter Lees, Glasgow; *m.* 1st, Eliza, *e. d.* of Sir John Gillespie, 1873; 2nd, Alice Susan, 3rd *d.* of James Clark, of Crossbasket, Lanarkshire, 1881; three *s.* *Educ.:* Ayr and Edinburgh Academies, and Edinburgh University; M.A., Edinburgh, 1864; LL.B., 1867. Examiner to Glasgow University for Degrees in Law, 1874-80; and to Edinburgh University, 1877-80. Bar, 1867, Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Airdrie, 1872-75, and at Glasgow, 1875-91; Sheriff of Stirling, Dumbarton, and Clackmannan, 1891-1917; Commissioner of Northern Lighthouses, 1917; Convener of the Sheriffs of Scotland, 1907. *Publications:* Sheriff Court Styles; Small Debt Handbook; Pleading in Sheriff Court; Analysis of Small Debt Amendment Act; Forms of Interlocutors, etc. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, fishing. *Address:* 1 Darnaway Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central, Edinburgh 1873. *Club:* University Edinburgh.

LEES, Captain Sir John Victor Elliott, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1897; 3rd Batt. K.R.R.C.; *b.* 11 Dec. 1887; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Florence, *d.* of late Patrick Keith; *m.* 1915, Madeline, 2nd *d.* of Sir Harold Pelly, Bt., *q.v.*; one *d.*; *S.* brother, 1915. Entered army, 1907; Captain, 1915. Served European War (severely wounded, Flanders, Jan. 1914). Owns 3500 acres. *Heir: b.*

Morning Message; Tomina in Retreat, etc. *Address:* Moor Cottage, Okehampton, Dartmoor.

LEFEVRE; *see* Shaw-Lefevre.

LEFFLER; *see* Mittag-Leffler.

LE FLEMING, Stanley Hughes, J.P., D.L., *b.* 12 Aug. 1855; *e. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. George Cumberland Hughes le Fleming, and 2nd wife, Anne Jane, *y. d.* of Major Alexander Rennick, Bengal Army; *m.* 1896, Cicely, *e. d.* of Colonel George Blucher Heneage Marton, *q.v.*, of Capernwray, Lancashire; two *s.* two *d.* High Sheriff, Westmorland, 1878; patron of four livings; Captain and Hon. Major late Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry Cavalry. *Address:* Rydal Hall, Ambleside. *Clubs:* Carlton, Windham, Orleans.

See also Sir W. B. Forwood.

LE FLEMING, Sir William Hudleston, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1705; *b.* 1862; *s.* of William Le Fleming, 2nd *s.* of 6th Bt., and Mary, *e. d.* of Thomas Wilson of Windermere; *S.* cousin, 1912; *m.* 1885, Martha, *d.* of John Kelland, Crwys Merchant, Devon; three *s.* four *d. Heir: s.* William Kelland, *b.* 11 Oct. 1887. *Address:* The Pines, Onakaho, Taranaki, New Zealand.

LEFROY, A. H. F., K.C., M.A.; Professor of Roman and English Law and General Jurisprudence, and Special Lecturer on English Constitutional law, Colonial law, and Federal law, University of Toronto; *b.* Toronto, 21 June 1852; *s.* of late General Sir J. H. Lefroy, K.C.M.G., etc., and Emily Merry, *d.* of late Sir John Beverley Robinson, 1st Bt., Chief Justice of Upper Canada; *m.* 1884, Mary Theodora, *d.* of Henry Seton Strathy of Toronto, Banker; two *s.* (3rd *s.* Frazer Keith Lefroy, 2nd Lieut. R.F.C.A., killed on Western Front, 7 April, 1917). *Educ.:* Rugby; New Coll. Oxford. 2nd Class Honours in Literæ Humaniores, 1875; called to English Bar, 1877; called to Bar of Upper Canada, 1878; has since then practised as barrister and solicitor in Toronto. *Publications:* Legislative Power in Canada, 1897-1898; Canada's Federal System, 1913; article on The Dominion of Canada, in *Corpus Juris*, 1917; Canadian Constitutional Cases; contributor to Nelson's Encyclopædia of Canada; and joint translator with J. H. Cameron of A Short History of Roman Law, by P. F. Girard, 1906; editor of the Canadian Law Times, and writer of numerous articles in the Law Quarterly Review. *Recreations:* golf and bicycling. *Address:* 163½ Church Street (Athena Building), Toronto. *Clubs:* New University; Toronto, Toronto.

LEFROY, Rev. Charles Edward Cotterell; Rector of Chiddingfold, Surrey, since 1915; *s.* of late H. Maxwell Lefroy; *m.* 1908, Alice, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. Fanshawe Bedford. *Educ.:* Bradfield College; Keble College, Oxford (M.A.); Ely College. Ordained, 1889; Assist. Master, Dulwich College, 1889-93; Curate of Ilford, 1893-96; Priest in charge of Swan District, Western Australia, 1896-99, Principal of Clergy Training College, Perth, 1899-1904; Rector of St. John's, Perth, 1900-1; Claremont, 1904-8; Canon of Perth, 1903-7, Archdeacon, 1907-12; General Secretary Australian Board of Missions, 1909-12; Commissary to the Bishop of Kalgoorlie, 1914. *Address:* The Rectory, Chiddingfold.

LEFROY, Rev. Frederick Anthony, M.A., Vicar of Haresfield, Glos., since 1902; Hon. Canon of Gloucester Cathedral; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Gloucester; *b.* 19 Dec. 1846; *s.* of Very Rev. Jeffrey Lefroy, Rector of Ahadeg, Dean of Dromore, Ireland, and Helena, *d.* of Rev. F. S. and Lady Helena Trench; *m.* 1881, Henrietta, *d.* of George Gurney, Shinchiffe, Eastbourne; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of St. George's, Mandon Hill, Bristol, 1870-76, Vicar, 1876-92; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, 1891; Vicar of South Petherton, Somerset, 1892-1902. *Recreations:* riding and fishing. *Address:* Haresfield, Stonehouse, Glos. *T.A.:* Haresfield Station. *Club:* Constitutional.

LEFROY, Rt. Rev. G. A.; *see* Calcutta, Bishop of.

LEFROY, Harold Maxwell-, M.A., F.E.S., F.Z.S.; Professor of Entomology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, S. Kensington, since 1912; *b.* 20 Jan. 1877; 4th *s.* of C. J. Maxwell-Lefroy, and Elizabeth Catherine M'Clintock, Itchel Manor, Crondall, Hants; *m.* 1904, Katdeen Hamilton, *d.* of William O'Meara of British Guiana; one *s. Educ.:* Marlborough College; King's College, Cambridge. First-class Natural Science Tripos, 1898; Entomologist to Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies, 1899-1903; Imperial Entomologist for India, 1903-12; Hon. Curator, Insect House, Zoological Gardens, since 1913; Imperial Silk Specialist, India, 1915-16; Temp. Lieut.-Col. Mesopotamia, E. Force, 1916; attached Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies, 1917-18. *Publications:* Indian Insect Pests, 1906; Indian Insect Life, 1910; many contributions to West Indian Bulletin, Agricultural Journal of India; Memoirs of the Agricultural Department of India, etc. *Address:* Westbrook House, Heston, Middlesex. *T.A.:* Lefroy, Scientist, London. *T.:* Kensington 6444 & Hounslow 187. *Club:* Royal Societies.

LEFROY, Hon. Henry Bruce; C.M.G., 1903; J.P.; Premier and Minister for Lands and Agriculture, Australia; *b.* Perth, W.A., 24 March 1854; *e. s.* of late Hon. Anthony O'Grady Lefroy, C.M.G. (36 years Col. Treas. of that Colony and *e. s.* of late Rev. Henry Lefroy and Dorothea, *d.* of The O'Grady), and Mary, *d.* of Colonel John Bruce, Commandant of Forces; *m.* 1st, Rose Agnes (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late Charles Wittenoom, J.P.; 2nd, 1904, Madeleine Emily, 2nd *d.* of Rev. Stewart Walford, Rector of Dallinghoo, Suffolk; five *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby. Returned to Western Australia and engaged in squatting pursuits, and took a leading part in all public matters of local concern, entered Western Australian Parliament, 1892; Member of Federal Council of Australasia, 1895-97; M.L.A., Moore District, Western Australia, 1892-1901, and since 1911; Minister of Education, 1897-98, Minister of Mines, 1898-1901; Agent-General for Western Australia, 1901-4. *Address:* Walebing, Western Australia. *Club:* Weld, Perth.

LEFROY, Walter John Magrath; Founder and Editor of the weekly journal Canada, *b.* 6 April 1870; *e. s.* of late Capt. B. L. Lefroy, R.N., of Gratwicke House, Littlehampton, *g. s.* of Capt. B. L. Lefroy of Carlenton House, Athy, Co. Kildare; *m.* 1913, Ella Christina, *e. d.* of Col. J. W. A. Michell, late Army. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, Gingleswick; Queen's College, Oxford. First visited Canada 1891, and after six years' residence returned to England and contributed articles to leading publications concerning the resources and development of Canada and its growing importance in the Empire. *Publications:* established the British Columbia Review, a weekly journal which he edited until he founded the larger weekly publication Canada; edited Canada To-day, a popular illustrated Canadian annual. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, fencing. *Address:* Craven House, Kingsway, W.C. *T.:* Regent 3150. *Clubs:* Savage, British Empire, Sword.

LEGAL, Most Rev. Emile Joseph, O.M.I.; Archbishop of Edmonton since 1912; Member of the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, consecrated Bishop of Pogla, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Albert, Alberta, Canada, 1897; Bishop of St. Albert since 1902; *b.* France, diocese of Nantes, in Brittany, 9 Oct. 1849. *Educ.:* Nantes, classical and theological courses. Ordained, 1874; taught sciences in colleges and seminary

in France for four years; became a member of the Congregation known as the Missionaries Oblates of Mary Immaculate; was sent to the missions of Western Canada, where he ministered to the Blackfeet tribes of Southern Alberta (Blackfeet proper, Peigans Indians, and Blood Indians), 1881-97; was consecrated Bishop in the same diocese, and has become the titular Bishop of St. Albert on the death of his predecessor, 1902. *Recreations:* no recreation, only work. *Address:* South Edmonton 10757-83d Ave., Alberta, Canada

LE GALLIENNE, Richard, man of letters and journalist; *b.* Liverpool, 20 Jan. 1866; *e s.* of John Le Gallienne, engaged in business in that city; *m.* 1st, 1891, Miss Mildred Lee (*d.* 1894); 2nd, 1897, Miss Julie Norregard. *Educ.:* Liverpool College. Served articles to firm of chartered accountants for seven years; abandoned business for literature; for a few months Private Secretary to Wilson Barrett; literary critic for the Star, 1891; finally settled in London. *Publications:* My Ladies' Sonnets (privately printed), 1887; Volumes in Folio, 1888; George Meredith, 1890; The Book-Bills of Narcissus, 1891; English Poems, 1892; The Religion of a Literary Man, 1893; Prose Fancies, 1st series, 1894; Robert Louis Stevenson and other Poems, 1895; Retrospective Reviews, 1896; Prose Fancies, 2nd series, 1896; The Quest of the Golden Girl, 1896; If I were God, 1897. Editor of an edition of Isaak Walton, The Compleat Angler, and of a verse translation of edition of Omar Khayyám; The Romance of Zion Chapel, 1898; Young Lives, 1899; Worshipper of the Image; Travels in England; The Beautiful Lie of Rome; The Life Romantic, 1900, Sleeping Beauty, 1900; An Old Country House, 1902; Painted Shadows, 1907; Little Dinners with the Sphinx, 1909; Vanishing Roads and Other Essays, 1910; Pieces of Eight 1918. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* 21 Sherwood Studios, 57th Street, New York.

LEGARD, Albert George; sometime Divisional Inspector of Schools for Wales; now retired; *b.* 31 May 1845; *y. s.* of George Legard, Westhorpe House, Scarborough; *m.* 1875, Mildreda, *d.* of Matthew R. Bigge of Islip Grange, Northants. *Educ.:* Durham School; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1866; 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1868; one of H.M. Inspectors of Schools 1871; Sheffield District, 1871-72; Leeds District, 1872-96; sometime Member of Welsh University Court, and Member of South Wales University College Council, and Governor of various schools. *Recreations:* riding, walking. *Address:* Brow Hill, Batheaston, Bath.

LEGARD, Sir Algernon Willoughby, 12th Bart., *cr.* 1660; *b.* 14 Oct. 1842, *s.* of Henry Willoughby Legard, 2nd *s.* of 7th Bart., and Charlotte Henrietta, *d.* of Henry Willoughby, *m.* 1872, Alicia Egerton, *y. d.* of Rev. G. Brooks, late Rector of Hampden, Bucks. *S.* cousin 1901. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trin. Coll., Camb. *Heir:* *n.* D. A. H. Legard, *q.v.* *Address:* 18 Victoria Road, Kensington, W. *Club:* Boodle's.

LEGARD, Digby Algernon Hall, B.A.; Capt. R.A.F.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1876; *o. s.* of late Rev. Cecil Henry Legard and Emily, *d.* of James Hall; *m.* 1904, Georgina, *d.* of W. J. S. Barber-Starkey, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Eton; Magdalene Coll., Cambridge. *Address:* Headon Lodge, Brompton, Yorks. *T:* Snainton 3. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Constitutional.

LEGARD, Col. Sir James Digby, K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; C.B. 1905; J.P., D.L. Hon. Colonel Yorkshire R.F.A. Militia; *b.* 12 July 1846; *e. s.* of late Capt. J. Legard, R.N., K.T.S., of Kirby Misperton, Yorks, and Catherine, *d.* of Sir George Cayley, 6th Bt.; *m.* 1877, Julia Helen, *y. d.* of late Alfred Arkwright, of Wirksworth; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Formerly Captain R.A., p.s.c.; served South Africa, 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp). *Heir:* *e. s.* Major Alfred Digby, K.R.R.C. [*b.* 19 June 1878; *m.* 1902, Winifred, *o. d.* of Col. Sir William Morris, *q.v.*]. *Address:* Welham, Malton, Yorks, 24 Elvaston Place, S.W. *T.:* Ken. 2147. *T.A.:* Legard, Malton. *T.:* Malton 100. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Yorkshire, York.

LE GEYT, Maj.-Gen. Philip Harrison, Indian Army; *b.* 22 Dec 1834. Entered army, 1851; Maj.-Gen. 1892; retired list, 1892; served Persian Expedition, 1856-57 (medal with clasp), Indian Mutiny, 1858-59; served in Political Dept as Assistant Political Agent, Kathiawar and Cutch, 1863; Mahi Kantha, 1872-80; Political Superintendent, Palanpur, 1880; returned to Europe, 1889. *Address:* Littledale, 45 Blackwater Road, Eastbourne.

LEGG, Captain George Edward Wickham, M.V.O. 1902, Secretary, Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, since 1896; *b.* 1870; 3rd *s.* of Rev. W. Legg, sometime Rector of Hawkinge, Kent; *m.* 1895, Kathleen, *d.* of Col. Sir James Gildea, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ:* Radley; Trinity College, Cambridge; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined South Staffordshire (80th) Regt. 1891; and subsequently the 3rd Batt. Royal West Kent Regt. (Militia); Captain in the General Reserve of Officers since 1905; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1899; Member of the Council of St. Peter's College, Radley, since 1914. *Publications:* editor of the Radley College Register (2nd edition), 1847-1901; (3rd edition), 1847-1912. *Address:* 14 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W. 8. *T.:* Western 509. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LEGG, John Wickham, Hon. D.Litt. Oxon., F.S.A.; Chairman of the Council of the Henry Bradshaw Society for Editing Rare Liturgical Texts, 1895-1915; *b.* 1843; widower since 1908. Tutor to late Duke of Albany, 1866-7, Demonstrator of Morbid Anatomy, 1874; Lecturer on Pathological Anatomy and Assistant Physician at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, 1878-87; Bradshaw Lecturer at the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1883; Member of the Canterbury House of Laymen, 1909-13. *Publications:* Edited numerous volumes for Henry Bradshaw Society; Breviarium Romanum Quignonianum for Cambridge University Press, 1888; Sarum Missal from three early MSS. for Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1916; English Church Life from 1660 to 1833, 1914; Collected Essays, Liturgical and Historical, 1917; Church Ornaments and their Civil Antecedents, 1917; contributions to Archæologia, Proceedings of Royal Society, Archæological Journal, Journal of Theological Studies, Transactions of Bibliographical Society. *Address:* 4 St Margaret's Road, Oxford.

See also L. G. W. Legg.

LEGG, L. G. Wickham, Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford; *s.* of J. W. Legg, *q.v.*, *m.* 1915, Olive Maud, *e. d.* of late William Percival Lindsay, W.S., Edinburgh. *Address:* New College Oxford.

LEGG, Temp. Col. Thomas Percy, C.M.G. 1918; M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.) R.A.M.C.; Consulting Surgeon at Baghdad, Mesopotamia; *b.* Leeds, 1872; unmarried. *Educ.:* Yorkshire College; Victoria University; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; King's College Hospital. Late Surgeon to the Royal Free Hospital; Surgeon to King's College Hospital; Senior Surgeon, Italian Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, Public Dispensary, Drury Lane, Farnham Cottage Hospital, and Frimley Cottage Hospital; Lecturer on Practical Surgery and Teacher of Operative Surgery, King's College Hospital; Temp. Col. R.A.M.C.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Medical Society of London, and of the Zoological Society; formerly House Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and Senior Surgical Registrar and Surgical Tutor, King's College Hospital, and Senior

Resident Medical Officer, Royal Free Hospital; Gold Medallist, London University. *Publications:* Cleft Palate and Hare Lip (conjointly); articles on Plastic Surgery, Treatment of Goitre, and on other surgical subjects. *Recreations:* golf, billiards, and walking. *Address:* 139 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1628.

LEGGATT, Capt. Charles St. Quentin Outen Fullbrook-, D.S.O. 1914; 1st Batt. Royal Berks Regiment; *b.* 16 Aug. 1889; *m.* 1917, Mary Katharine, *d.* of Col. G. H. Bittleston, R.A., of Ashleigh, Whitchurch, Devon. *Educ.:* Bath College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1909; Capt. 1915; Bt.-Maj. 1918; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches four times, D.S.O., Military Cross, Bt. Maj.). *Address:* Knightslee, Reading.

LEGGE, family name of **E. of Dartmouth.**

LEGGE, Arthur, R.B.A.; Head of School of Arts and Crafts, West Ham. *Address:* St. David's, Atherton Road, Forest Gate, Essex.

LEGGE, Colonel Hon. Sir Harry Charles, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1910; Equerry-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1893, and to the King, 1901-15; Paymaster of the King's Household and Extra Equerry to the King, 1915; Secretary and Registrar of the Order of Merit since 1907; *b* Patshull, Staffordshire, 4 Nov. 1852; 2nd *s.* of 5th Earl of Dartmouth, *m.* Amy Gwendoline, *d.* of Gustavus and Lady Fanny Lambart, Beau Parc, Ireland, 1884; one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Coldstream Guards, 1872-99; Adj. 1st Battalion, 1878-85; Soudan Campaign, Brevet-Major, 1885; Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1889. *Recreations:* any. *Address:* Fulmer Gardens, Slough. *T.A.:* Fulmer. *T.:* Fulmer 8. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Sir R. H. W. Bullelew.

LEGGE, Colonel (temp. Maj.-Gen.) James Gordon, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1912; M.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law; Chief of General Staff to Military Forces, Australia, since 1914; *b.* 15 Aug. 1863; *s.* of late J. H. Legge of Gosford, N.S.W.; *m.* Annie Frances, *d.* of late G. Ferguson of Sydney, N.S.W.; three *s. Educ.:* Cranleigh School, Surrey; Sydney University. Lieutenant 1st Infantry Regt. (Militia), N.S.W., 1887; Captain, Permanent Staff, N.S.W., 1894; Major, Commonwealth Military Forces, 1902; Lieut.-Col., 1909; D.A.A.G., N.S.W., 1901-8; Military Secretary, Headquarters, 1908-9; Q.M.G., Australia, 1909-12, A.D.C. to H.E. the Governor-General, 1904-9; served South Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); specially engaged for three years in connection with the organization of Universal Military Training in Australia; Representative of the Commonwealth of Australia on the Imperial General Staff, War Office, 1912-14; commanded 1st, and afterwards 2nd, Australian Division in Egypt, Gallipoli and France, 1915-16; holds Order of Danilo (Montenegro), 2nd Class, 1917. *Pub.:* Australian Military Law; Select Cases from Supreme Court of N.S.W., 1824-62; Manœuvre Orders; Lectures on Universal Training in Australia. *Address,* Victoria Barracks, Melbourne, Australia.

LEGGE, James Granville, Director of Education for Liverpool; *e. s.* of Rev. J. Legge, Oxford, *m.* 1899, Josephine, 2nd *d.* of late H. F. Makins (author of The Thinking Hand, Rhyme and Revolution in Germany). *Address:* 3 Grove Park, Liverpool. *Club.* United University.

LEGGE, Comdr. Montague George Bentinck, R.N., D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 16 Dec. 1883; 3rd *s.* of late Col. Edward Henry Legge and Cordelia Twysden, 3rd *d.* of Walter Hele Molesworth. Served European War, 1914-17, including Battle of Jutland (despatches, D.S.O.); prom. Commander, 1918.

LEGGE, Bt. Lieut.-Colonel Reginald Francis, D.S.O. 1917; Staff, B.E.F.; *b.* 22 Sep. 1873; 4th *s.* of Heneage S. Legge; *m.* 1900, Rosalind, *o. c.* of H.E. late Sellim Faris; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Prince of Wales Leinster Regt. 1893; served in Nigeria, West Africa, 1898-99 (medal and 2 clasps); South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War in France, 1915-17 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Colonel); Croix de Chevalier; Légion d'Honneur. *Publications:* Founder and Editor of Leinster Magazine; Mainly about Shooting; Mainly about Discipline; various guides to promotion and other military handbooks. *Recreations:* shooting and riding. *Address:* 5 Ashburn Place, S.W. *T.:* Western 1682. *Club:* Junior United Service.

LEGGE, Robin Humphrey; Music Critic, Daily Telegraph, since 1908; *b.* 28 June 1862; *m.*; one *d. Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge; abroad. Read law at Cambridge; music student, etc., in Leipzig, Frankfort-on-Maine, and elsewhere for many years; assistant Music Critic for The Times for fifteen years; at various times on staff of Sunday Sun, Daily Courier, and other defunct publications, Daily Mail, The Musician, New Quarterly Musical Review; joined staff of Daily Telegraph, 1906; Fellow of the Institute of Journalists. *Publications:* many biographies for Dictionary of National Biography, Groves' Dictionary of Music and Musicians; translated Die Musik der Naturvolker, Hofmann's Instrumentationslehre, etc.; editor for ten years of Norfolk Cricket Annual; published over 100 chess problems, a few (now mostly defunct) musical compositions, with much golf poetry for Golf; wrote Annals of Norfolk and Norwich Festivals. *Recreations:* study of languages, golf, music, photography, chess problems, billiards, most things, depends upon company. *Address:* 33 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Western 2838. *Club:* Savile.

LEGGE, Thomas Mor'son, M.D. Oxon., C.B.E. 1918; D.P.H. Cantab; H.M. Medical Inspector of Factories since 1898, *b.* Hong Kong, 6 Jan. 1863, *y. s.* of late Rev. Prof. J. Legge, LL.D.; *m.* Norah Elizabeth, *d.* of J. Mack, West Grimstead; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Magdalen College School and Trinity College, Oxford. Secretary Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1896-98; Member Committee on Compensation for Industrial Diseases. *Publications:* Public Health in European Capitals; Cattle Tuberculosis (jointly); Lead Poisoning (jointly); Milroy Lectures, 1905, on Industrial Anthrax. *Address:* 5 Cannon Place, Hampstead, N.W.; Home Office, S.W.

LEGGE, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Br.-Gen.) William Kaye, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; D.A. and Q.M.G.; *b* Woodsome Hall, nr. Huddersfield, 13 June 1869; *s.* of Hon. Charles G. Legge, H.M. Inspector of Constabulary; *m.* Constance Adelme, *d.* of J. D. Palmer; two *s. Educ.:* Bedford School. Joined Essex Regt., 1889; Adjt. 2nd Essex Regt., 1895-99; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice); P.S.C., 1905; on staff—Dublin, 1906-10; S. Africa, 1912-13; Gibraltar, 1914; Queenstown (Ireland), 1914; European War since Jan. 1915; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., A.A. and Q.M.G., D.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches 5 times; Brev. of Lt.-Col; D.S.O. C.M.G.); promoted to the command of 2nd Essex Regt., Feb. 1916; D.A. and Q.M.G. since Oct. 1916, temporary rank of Brigadier-General. *Recreations,* football, cricket, golf, fishing, shooting, hunting. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

LEGGETT, Lt.-Col. Archibald Herbert, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1900; Commanding 5th Batt. (T.F.) Royal Scots Fusiliers since 1915; *s.* of Major G. E. Leggett, late 77th Regt. of Foot; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1903, Lilian Rose, *e. d.* of Maj. J.C.O Neal, late Inniskilling Dragoons; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clifton Coll. Entered army, Royal

Scots Fusiliers, 1897; Adjutant, 1900-2; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1915-18 (despatches four times, bar to D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt.-Maj., Bt.-Lt.-Col.); Instructor at the R.M.C. Sandhurst, 1903-7; served in Japan, 1908-10, attached to British Embassy, Tokio, 1909-10, and served for 6 months with 29th Regt. Infantry, Imperial Japanese Army; passed as 2nd Class Interpreter in Japanese, Brigade-Major, Hampshire Infantry Brig., 1911-13, retired from army, 1913; Bt.-Maj., 1916, Bt.-Lt.-Col., 1918. *Club:* Caledonian.

LEGGETT, Major Edward Humphrey Manisty, D.S.O. 1900; R.E., *b.* 7 Dec. 1871; *s.* of late Major G. E. Leggett, 77th Regiment, *m.* 1907, Ada, *d.* of John Dyson of Merriott, Crewkerne, formerly Judicial Commissioner of Oudh. *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.A., Woolwich (Pollock gold medallist, 1900), and on staff of London and N.W. Railway. Was Board of Trade (British) Delegate to International Railway Congress, 1895; War Dept. Traffic Manager Woolwich Arsenal, 1895-99; served South African War as Special Service Officer on Headquarters Staff, 1899-1902, as D.A. Director Railways, and as Officer Commanding National Scouts and Orange River Colony Volunteers (Queen's S.A. medal with 4 clasps and King's S.A. medal with 2 clasps, despatches, D.S.O., and brevet of Major); D.A.Q.M.G. on Staff, Pretoria, S.A., July to Oct. 1902; Director of Burgher Camps and Settlements, Transvaal, 1902-5; Staff Officer, R.E. Eastern Command, London, 1906; lent to Colonial Office for special duty under the Council of the British Cotton-Growing Association in East Africa and Uganda, 1907-10; Member of Legislative Council of British East Africa, 1908-9. *Address:* Mombasa, British East Africa. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Reform.

LEGH, family name of **Baron Newton.**

LEGH, Major Hon. Gilbert; *b.* 1858; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Newton; *m.* Louise Marie, *d.* of G. D. Maquay, and widow of Colonel Hon. G. P. H. Villiers, C.B., C.M.G., 1894; one *s.* Entered Grenadier Guards, 1878; Major, 1896; served Soudan Campaign, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star), served South Africa, 1899-1900. *Address:* The Drove House, Thornham, Nortolk.

LEGH, Hon. Richard (William Davenport); Captain Lancashire Hussars (Yeomanry) since 1914, *b.* 18 Nov. 1888; *e. s.* and *heir* of 2nd Baron Newton; *m.* 1914, Hon. Helen Meysey-Thompson, 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Knaresborough, *q.v.*; two *s.* Hon. Attaché, Embassy, Constantinople, 1911-13; Vienna, 1913-14; resigned, 1914. *Heir: s., b.* 6 April 1915. *Address:* Lyme Park, Disley, Cheshire; 38 Gloucester Square, W. 2. *Club:* Bachelors'.

LEGOUIS, Emile, Professeur de Langue et Litterature Anglaise à la Sorbonne, Paris, since 1904; Agrégé d'Anglais; Docteur es-lettres; Ex-président du Jury d'agrégation d'anglais; Exchange Professor, University of Harvard, 1912-13; *b.* Honfleur, Calvados, 31 Oct. 1861; *m.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Honfleur; Lycee Louis le Grand, Paris; Universite de Caen; Université de Paris. Lecturer and afterwards professor at the Université de Lyon, 1885-1904. *Publications:* Le General Michel Beaupuy, 1891; La Jeunesse de William Wordsworth, 1896; The Early Life of Wordsworth, 1897; Quelques poèmes de Wordsworth traduits en vers, 1896; Pages choisies des Grands Ecrivains (Shakespeare), 1899; Morceaux choisis de Littérature anglaise, 1905; Edition de *Jocelyn* et Pages Choisies d'Angellier; *Dans les sentiers de la Renaissance anglaise,* 1907; introduction to the French translation of the Canterbury Tales, 1908; Chaucer (Ecrivains Etrangers), 1910; Défense de la Poésie française à l'usage des lecteurs anglais, 1912, etc. *Address:* 128 Avenue Emile Zola, Paris.

LEGRAIN, Georges Albert, Egyptologue, Directeur des travaux du Service des Antiquités de l'Egypte à Karnak; *b.* Paris, 4 Oct. 1865, *m.* 1898; two *s.* *Educ.:* Paris, Ecole des Beaux-Arts, Ecole du Louvre, Ecole des Hautes-Etudes, College de France. Membre de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire, 1892; Inspecteur du Service des Antiquites de l'Egypte, 1894; Chargé de la direction des travaux de reconstitution du grand temple d'Amon à Karnak depuis 1895; Membre de l'Institut égyptien, 1897; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1908. *Principaux travaux à Karnak:* Deblaiement et reconstitution de l'allee des béliers du grand temple d'Amon, 1896, du temple de Ramsès III., 1897, du temple d'Osiris, 1898, du temple de Ptah, 1899, etc.; Reconstitution de la partie nord de la grande salle hypostyle, 1900-9; Reconstitution de la partie sud, 1910-1913; Dégagement du sanctuaire, 1913; En 1904 decouverte d'une cachette où furent trouvees 800 statues de pierre et 17,000 de bronze; Lord Cromer dans son Rapport de 1904 apprécie ainsi cette découverte: "Nothing like the present find has been made since Mariette's excavations at the Serapeum. The historical value of these statues is immense." *Publications:* Le Livre des transformations; Catalogue du Musee du Caire—Statues de rois et de particuliers; Répertoire genealogique et onomastique du Musee du Caire; Les Temples de Karnak; Louqsor sans les Pharaons; Légendes et chansons populaires, etc.; nombreux articles dans les Annales du Service des Antiquites de l'Egypte et le Recueil de travaux relatifs à l'archeologie égyptienne, etc. *Recreation:* jardinage. *Address:* Karnak-Louqsor, Haute Egypte; pendant l'été, Musee, Caire. *T.A.:* Legrain, Karnak-Louqsor.

LEGRAND, Right Rev. Joseph, C.S.C.; Bishop of Dacca since 1916; Missionary in Japan, 1879; Rector, Holy Cross Scholasticat, Angers, France; Procurator of the Holy Cross Congregation, Rome; Missionary in Bengal. *Address:* Cathedral, Dacca, East India.

LE GRAVE, Rev. William, D.S.O. 1902, Chaplain to the Forces, R.C., retired 1903; *b.* 5 Sept. 1843. *Educ.:* St. Edmund's Coll. Ware. Ordained, 1867; taught mathematics at above college, 1866-78; became Chaplain to the Forces, 1878; served in Malta, Bermuda, Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96; Senior R.C. Chaplain in South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* 30 Park Road, Abingdon, Berks.

LEGRIS, Hon. Joseph Hormidas, Senator since 1903; a farmer; *b.* 7 May 1850, French descent; *m.* 1879; four *s.* four *d. Educ.* Louiseville Public School. Captain 86th Batt. Volunteer Militia; organised a County Mutual Fire Insurance Co., 1881, of which he was Secretary for many years; occupied a seat in Legislative Assembly of Quebec for one Parliament; was Secretary-Treasurer of his parish about twenty years; M.P. 1891-1903; Chairman of Agriculture Committee of House of Commons 1900; was Chairman of a Royal Commission appointed by the Quebec Government to investigate into the Colonisation Questions, 1903; a Liberal. *Address:* Louiseville, Quebec.

LEHFELDT, Robert Alfred, B.A.Camb.; D.Sc.Lond., F.R.S.S.A.; Professor of Economics, S.A. School of Mines and Technology, Johannesburg, since 1917; *b.* Birmingham, 7 May 1868; *s.* of late Dr. F. C. Lehfeldt. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. Demonstrator of Physics, Firth College (now University of) Sheffield, 1890-96; Professor of Physics, East London College, London, 1896-1906; Professor of Physics, S.A. School of Mines and Technology, 1906-17 *Publications:* Text-Book of Physical Chemistry, 1902; Electro-chemistry, 1906, in Sir W.

Ramsay's series on Physical Chemistry; Economics in the Light of War, 1916; numerous papers in Phil. Mag., Zeitschr. f. Physik. Chemie., J. Stat. Soc., Economic Journal and elsewhere. *Address:* P.O. Box 1176, Johannesburg, South Africa. *T.A.:* University, Johannesburg.

LEHMANN, Adolf Ludwig Ferdinand, B.S.A. (Toronto); Ph.D. (Leipzig); Professor of Chemistry, University of Alberta, since 1909; *s.* of Adelbert Louis Lehmann; *b.* Sparrow Lake, Muskoka, 22 Dec. 1863; *m* 1st, 1898, Mary Georgena Lovick, Kingston, Ont. (*decd.*); 2nd, 1911, Caroline Melissa Lovick (sister of first wife); three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph; University of Leipzig. Assistant, Chemical Department, Ontario Agricultural College; Assistant Chemist to the Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa; Chemist, Agricultural Experimental Station, New Orleans; Lecturer on Organic Chemistry, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.; in 1898 asked to establish and direct a State Department of Agriculture for Government of Mysore; remained at Bangalore for ten years investigating agricultural problems. *Publications:* reports and bulletins of the Mysore Department of Agriculture, and articles in Chemical and Agricultural Journals. *Address:* University of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada

LEHMANN, Liza (Mrs. Herbert Bedford), retired on marriage, 1894; appointed Vocal Professor at the Guildhall School of Music, 1914; *b.* London, *d.* of Rudolf Lehmann, artist, and *g. d.* of Robert Chambers. Studied singing under her mother and Signor Randegger; composition under Raunkilde, Rome; Frendenberg, Wiesbaden; and Hamish MacCunn, London; made professional début as soprano at a Monday Popular Concert in 1885, and from then until marriage sang at principal concerts in the kingdom. *Publications:* song-cycle for four solo voices, with pianoforte accompaniment, entitled In a Persian Garden, the words being from the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam; a setting for baritone solo, chorus and orchestra of Scott's Young Lochinvar, two musical dialogues (words by Austin Dobson), The Secrets of the Heart, and Goodnight, Babette; Endymion (Longfellow) scena for soprano and orchestra; In Memoriam (words selected from Tennyson), a song-cycle for a solo voice with pianoforte accompaniment; The Daisy-Chain (Twelve Songs of Childhood); More Daisies; Once Upon a Time (a Fairy Cantata), and Sergeant Brue (a musical farce, book by Owen Hall), Romantic Suite, for Violin and Piano; The Vicar of Wakefield (light romantic opera); The Golden Threshold, an Indian song-garland (cantata); Nonsense Songs from Alice in Wonderland (song-cycle), Practical Hints for Students of Singing; also many separate songs. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 40 Warwick Avenue, Paddington, W. *T.:* Paddington 6873.

See also Rudolph Lehmann.

LEHMANN, Rudolph Chambers, J.P.; member of staff of Punch since 1890; journalist; *b* near Sheffield, 3 Jan. 1856; *e. s.* of late Frederick Lehmann and Nina, *e. d.* of late Robert Chambers, Edinburgh; *m.* Alice Marie, *d.* of late Harrison Davis, U.S.A., 1898; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.); President Union, 1876. Barrister Inner Temple, 1880; contested Cheltenham (L.), 1885; Central Hull, 1886; Cambridge Town, 1892; Editor Daily News during 1901; High Sheriff of Bucks, 1901, Hon. Sec. A.R.A. 1893-1901; M.P. (L.) Harborough Div. Leicester 1906-11. *Publications:* part author Dale and Lehmann's Digest of Overruled Cases, 1887; Harry Fludyer at Cambridge; 1890; In Cambridge Courts, 1891; The Billsbury Election, 1892; Mr. Punch's Prize Novels, 1893; Conversational Hints to Young Shooters, 1894; Isthmian Library, Rowing, 1897; Anni Fugaces, 1901; Adventures of Picklock Holes, 1901; Crumbs of Pity, 1903; The Sun-Child 1904; The Complete Oarsman, 1908; Memories of Half a Century, 1908; Light and Shade, 1909; Charles Dickens as Editor, 1912; Sportsmen and Others, 1912; A Spark Divine, 1913. *Recreations:* rowing, cycling, motoring; Captain Leander Club, 1894, 1895. *Address:* Fieldhead, Bourne End, Bucks. *T.A.:* Bourne End. *T.:* 20 Bourne End. *Clubs:* Reform, Athenæum, Bath, Sports.

See also Sir Guy Campbell, Bt.

LE HUNTE, Sir George Ruthven, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1903; C.M.G. 1898; *b.* 20 Aug. 1852; *s.* of George Le Hunte of Wexford; *m.* 1884, Caroline Rachel, *d.* of John Clowes of Burton Court, Herefords; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1873; M.A. 1880; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1881; Private Secretary to Sir A. Gordon, K.C.M.G. (Lord Stanmore); first Governor of Fiji, 1875; served in various offices in Fiji, 1875-87; Judicial Commissioner for High Commission Western Pacific, 1883; President of Dominica, 1887-94; Colonial Secretary, Barbados, 1894-97; Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1897; Lieut.-Governor British New Guinea, 1898-1903; Governor South Australia, 1903-1908; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Trinidad and Tobago, 1908-15; retired Jan. 1916. *Decorated* for Colonial service. *Recreations:* general. *Address:* Artramont, Wexford, Ireland; Coombe Meadows, Ascot, Berks. *Club:* Travellers'.

LEICESTER, 3rd Earl of (*cr.* 1837), **Thomas William Coke,** Viscount Coke, 1837; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; C.M.G. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O.; Lord-Lieut. Norfolk; *b.* 20 July 1848; *s.* of 2nd Earl and *e. d.* of Samuel Charles Whitbread, Cardington, Bedfordshire; *S.* father 1909; *m.* Hon. Alice White, *d.* of 2nd Lord Annaly, 1879; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Late Col. Scots Guards, now Lt.-Col. Norfolk Artillery Militia; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Suakim Expedition, 1885; retired, 1894. Served Boer War, 1901-1902. Owns about 49,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Coke, *q.v.* *Address:* Holkham Hall, Wells, Norfolk.

See also Baron Belper, Earl of Dartmouth, Earl of Dunmore, Earl of Leitrim, Earl of Lichfield, Viscount Powerscourt.

LEICESTER, Bishop of, Suffragan, since 1913, **Rt. Rev. Norman Macleod Lang,** D.D. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Cuddesdon College. Curate of Portsea, 1900-3; Bloemfontein Cathedral, 1903-5; Vicar of Kroonstadt, 1905-6; Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1906-9; St. Martin's, Leicester, 1909-13. *Address:* Aylestone Rectory, Leicester.

LEICESTER, Archdeacon of; *see* Ven. J. E. Stocks.

LEICESTER, Sir Peter Fleming Frederic, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1671; Capt. 51st King's Own Light Infantry (retired); *b.* 25 Jan. 1863; *e. s.* of Rev. Frederic Leicester (*q.v.* of 4th Bt.) and 2nd wife, Amelia, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. John Campbell; *S. cousin* John, 3rd Baron (ext.) de Tabley, 1895; *m.* 1904, Kate Patten, *e. d.* of late Edward M. Warden of New York. *Heir:* *b.* Captain Byron [*b.* 23 Jan. 1868; *m.* 1895, Gwendolen Margaret (*d.* 1908), *y. d.* of John Brook of Hockcliffe Grange, Beds; two *d.*]. *Address:* c/o Sir C. M'Grigor and Co., 25 Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.

LEICESTER-WARREN, Cuthbert; *see* Warren.

LEIGH, family name of **Baron Leigh.**

LEIGH, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1839), **Hon. Francis Dudley Leigh,** J.P., D.L., M.A.; late Major and Hon. Col. Warwickshire Yeomanry; Hon. Col. 3rd and 7th Battalions Royal Warwicks Regiment; Vice-Lieutenant, Warwickshire; *b.* Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth, 30 July 1855; *e. surv. s.* of 2nd Baron Leigh, and Caroline Amelia, *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Westminster,

K.G.; *S.* father 1905; *m.* 1890, Frances-Hélène Forbes, (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Hon. N. M. Beckwith of New York. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Assistant private secretary to Secretary of State for India, Viscount Cross, 1886-1891; County Councillor Co. Warwicks; L.C.C. St. George's, Hanover Square, 1904-7; Governor and Trustee of Rugby School. *Recreation:* shooting. *Heirpres.:* *b.* Hon. Rupert Leigh, *q.v.* *Address:* Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth. *T.:* Kenilworth 81; Adlestrop House Chipping Norton; 31 Grosvenor Square, W.; *T.:* Gerrard 4559. *Clubs:* Turf, White's, Bachelors', Travellers'.

See also Earl of Jersey, Very Rev. J. W. Leigh.

LEIGH, Egerton, J.P., D.L.; *s.* of late Egerton Leigh, D.L., and Lydia Rachel, *d.* and co-heir of late John Smith Wright of Bulcote Lodge, Notts; *b.* 13 July 1843; *m.* 1st, 1874, Lady Elizabeth Mary (*d.* 1880), *e. d.* of 3rd Earl of Bantry (*ext.*); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1889, Violet Cecil Mary, 2nd *d.* of Col. Alfred Tippinge, of Longparish House, Whitchurch, Hants; one *s.* one *d.* High Sheriff, Co. Chester, 1882; Patron of 1 living; was Captain 1st Royal Dragoons. *Address:* Jodrell Hall, and Twemlow Hall, near Holmes Chapel.

See also Major R. O. Marton.

LEIGH, Lt.-Col. Henry Percy Poingdestre, C.I.E. 1892; Indian Army; U.S.L. 1907; retired; late Commissioner, Punjab; *b.* Jamaica, 28 Dec. 1851; *e. s.* of late Col. Henry Leigh, 98th Regt. and A.P.D., and Ursula, *d.* of late J. Davison; *m.* 1879, Anne, *d.* of late W. R. Maxwell, 95th Regt. *Educ.:* private school; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1871; Indian Staff Corps, 1877; served in 2nd and 16th Bengal Cavalry; entered Punjab Commission, 1879; special duty in Kurram Valley, 1886; 1st and 2nd Miranzai expeditions as political officer, 1891; despatches, medal and clasp, and C.I.E. *Decorated:* services in the Miranzai Expeditions of 1891. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Bath and County, Bath.

LEIGH, Hon. and Very Rev. James Wentworth, D.D., F.S.A; Dean of Hereford since 1894; Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons for Herefordshire; *b.* Paris, 21 Jan. 1838; 3rd *s.* of 1st Lord Leigh; *m.* Frances (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Pierce Butler, Georgia, U.S.A., and Frances A. Kemble; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* formerly cricket and riding, etc. *Address:* The Deanery, Hereford. *Club:* Royal Societies.

See also Sir R. P. Butler, O. Wister.

LEIGH, Sir John, 1st Bt. of Altrincham, *cr.* 1918; J.P. County Palatine of Lancaster; *b.* 3 Aug. 1854; *s.* of John Leigh, J.P., of Brooklands, Cheshire; *m.* 1908, Norah Marjorie, *d.* of John Henry New, Melbourne; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School. *Heir:* *e. s.* John Leigh, *b.* 23 March 1909. *Address:* Beech Lawn Altrincham, Cheshire; Beach House, Llandudno *Club:* Constitutional, Manchester.

LEIGH, John Blundell, D.L.; 2nd *s.* of Henry Blundell Leigh (*d.* 1875), and Dorothy (*d.* 1895), *y. d.* of late Thomas Hawkes, M.P.; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1st, 1887, Lady Rose Nevill (whom he *div.* 1899, and who *m.* 2nd, 1899, 4th Earl of Cottenham), *d.* of 1st Marquis of Abergavenny, 2nd, 1901, Helen Blanche, 2nd *d.* of Sir Charles John Forbes, 4th Bart., of Newe; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address:* The Manor House, Stratton Audley, near Bicester; 57A Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 3234. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Turf.

See also Capt. M. Beckwith-Smith.

LEIGH, Rev. Neville Egerton, Rector of Richmond, Yorks, and Vicar of Holy Trinity, Richmond, since 1907; *b.* West Hall, High Leigh, Cheshire. 2 Sept. 1852; 2nd *surv. s.* of Col. Egerton Leigh, M.P. *Educ.:* Rugby; B.N.C. Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Curate and Precentor Leeds Parish Church, 1878-89; Vicar of Kirkstall, 1889-1907; Rural Dean of Richmond West, 1907; formerly Chaplain, 12 years, to Leeds Artillery Volunteers now Chaplain to the Forces; Hon. Chaplain to the Richmond Workhouse; Governor of Richmond School; Hon. Canon of Ripon Cathedral *Address:* Rectory, Richmond, Yorks. *T.A.:* Richmond, Yorks.

LEIGH, Lt.-Col. Oswald Mosley, J.P., late M.F.H. Wexford; *b.* 3 Aug. 1864; *e. s.* of Oswald Peter Leigh (*d.* 1876) and Frances, *o. d.* of Rev. George Ayton Whitaker, M.A., Knoddishall, Suffolk; *m.* 1889, Florence Louisa (*d.* 1915), 2nd *d.* of J. Edward Ross, of Jodrell Hall, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Hon. Lt.-Col. Earl of Chester's Imperial Yeomanry; served South African War. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Oswald Edward Stanley Mosley Leigh [*b.* 18 Mar. 1890; *m.* 1916, Mary Eleanor Olive, *e. d.* of E. L. Stirling Cookson of Houndwood and Renton, Berwickshire]. *Address.* Belmont Hall, Great Budworth, Northwich. *Club.* Bachelors'.

See also F. S. W. Cornwallis.

LEIGH, Roger, J.P.; *b.* 27 Apr. 1840; adopted *s.* of Sir Robert Holt Leigh, 1st Bart. (*ext.*), of Hindley Hall; *m.* 1st, 1861, Elizabeth Jane (*d.* 1884), *d.* of late Captain Thomas Eden Blackwell, Argyllshire Highlanders; three *d.*; 2nd, 1885, Agatha Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late Alfred Shaw. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford; Trinity Coll. Camb. M.P. Rochester, 1880-85. *Address:* Hindley Hall, Wigan; 3 Queen's Parade, Bath.

LEIGH, Hon. Rupert; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 3rd Baron Leigh; *b.* 10 Dec. 1856; *m.* 1906, Beatrice Mary, 2nd *d.* of late D. R. Smith, one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Late Major, 4th Dragoon Guards; served Afghanistan, with 15th Hussars, 1878-79 (medal); Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Bechuanaland, 1884-85; N.W. Frontier India, 1897 (medal with 2 clasps); A.D.C. to two Governors of New South Wales, 1890-94; Military Secretary to Governor of Bombay, 1900; employed under the War Office since 1915 *Address:* 7 Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

LEIGHLIN, Dean of; *see* Abbott, Very Rev. J. W.

LEIGHTON, Major Sir Bryan Baldwin Mawddwy, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1692; J.P. for Shropshire; Colonel Westmoreland and Cumberland (late Shrops) Imperial Yeomanry since 1911; passed through Upavon Flying School and gazetted Flying Officer Royal Flying Corps, 1914; *b.* 26 Nov. 1868; *e. s.* of 8th Bt. and Hon. Eleanor Leicester Warren, *d.* of 2nd Lord de Tabley; *S.* 1897; *m.* Margaret Frances, *d.* of late John Fletcher, Saltoun Hall, Haddingtonshire, 1890. Joined Americans in Spanish-American war; served South Africa, 1896-97, also 1900-1; served Bechuanaland, 1896-97 (medal and clasp); present in Manchuria Russo-Japanese War; with the Turkish Army in Thrace, Balkan Campaign; served European War. Owns about 4100 acres. *Heir:* *o. surv. s.* Richard Tiel Leighton, Yeomanry and R.F.C. (missing, Aug. 1917). *Address:* 8 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Loton Park, Shrewsbury. *T.:* Kensington 3478. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Carlton.

LEIGHTON, Edmund Blair, R.I. artist, *b.* Lond. 21 Sep. 1853; *s.* of Charles Blair Leighton, artist; *m.* Katherine, *e. d.* of late W. Nash, 1885; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School. Student Royal Academy, and exhibitor there every year from 1887. *Works:* Boyhood of Alfred the Great, 1913. *Photogravures and Engravings:* Lay thy Sweet Hand in mine, etc.; The Question; Just by Chance; Two Strings; Goodbye; Next-door Neighbours; In 1816; Sorrow and Song; Launched in Life; Waiting for the Coach; The New Governess; In Time of Peril; Elaine; God Speed; The Accolade; Home; Adieu; Alain Chartier and Queen Margaret of Scotland, R.A., 1903; Ribbons and Laces, etc.; Vox Populi, 1904; A Foundling, 1905;

Vows, 1906; Tristram and Isolde, 1907; The Dedication, 1908; The Shadow, 1909; Pelléas and Mélisande, 1910; To the Unknown Land, 1911; A Hostage, 1912; Boyhood of Alfred the Great, 1913; St. Elizabeth of Hungary, 1915; Affections, 1916; Maternity, 1917; Crusaders, Royal Academy 1918. Has a collection of old musical instruments, of arms, and old furniture, etc. *Address:* 14 Priory Road, Bedford Park, W.; Kirby Green, near Bungay, Norfolk. *Club:* Arts.

LEIGHTON, Gerald, M.D., C.M., F.R.S.E., L.R.C.P. and S.E.; temp. hon. Major Army Service Corps, since 1915; Inspector of Abattoirs and Dairies, Local Government Board, Scotland; late Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Royal Veterinary College, Edinburgh; late Editor Field Naturalists' Quarterly; *b.* Gispham, Lancs, 12 Dec. 1868; *o. surv. s.* of late Rev. J. Leighton, Kilpeck, Hereford; *m.* Clara, 2nd *d.* of late Bernard Gordon of Moston, Manchester; one *d.* *Educ.:* Nelson Coll. N.Z.; Manchester Grammar School; Edinburgh University. Spent early life in New Zealand; came to England, and from Manchester went to Edinburgh University; practised in Herefordshire until 1902, then went to Edinburgh to devote whole time to Zoology and Comparative Pathology, appointed interim Professor of Pathology at Royal Veterinary College, 1902; founded The Field Naturalists' Quarterly, 1902; Fellow of Royal Physical Society, Edinburgh, 1902; Hon. Member Woolhope Naturalists' Club, 1903; Member British Medical Association; Member British Association. *Publications:* British Serpents, British Lizards; Reptile Studies; The Greatest Life; Scientific Christianity; The Modern Veterinary Adviser (Editor), 1909; Meat Inspection and the Meat Industry (Leighton and Douglas), 1910; Huxley, His Life and Work, 1912; Embryology, 1912; Snake-Bite in Great Britain (Encyclopædia Medica); Life of James Leighton; The Reptilia of the Monnow Valley (M.D. Thesis), and many other papers on zoology and pathology. *Recreations:* cricket, sea-fishing, and snake-hunting. *Address:* Local Government Board, Edinburgh; Sharston, Port Lewaigue, Ramsey, Isle of Man. *Clubs:* Authors'; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

LEIGHTON, Marie Connor, novelist; *b.* Clifton, *d.* of James Nenon Connor, Capt. 87th Foot; *m.* Robert (*q.v.*), *s.* of Robert Leighton, the Scotch poet; two *c.* *Educ.:* mainly in France. *Publications:* A Morganatic Marriage; Husband and Wife; The Heart's Awakening, The Harvest of Sin, Convict 99, Michael Dred, Detective, In God's Good Time, A Napoleon of the Press, Hush Money, 1901; Vengeance is Mine, 1902; Was She Worth It? 1902; The Amazing Verdict, 1904; An Eye for an Eye; Sealed Lips; Her Ladyship's Silence, 1907; Money, 1909; Joan Mar, Detective; Convict 413 L, 1910; Justice; Greed; Builders of Ships, Her Convict Husband, 1911; The Triangle, 1911; The Missing Miss Randolph, 1912; Black Silence, 1913; The Silver Star and Under the Broad Arrow, 1914, The Fires of Love, 1915, The Man who Knew All; Human Nature; The Story of a Great Sin, The Mystery of the Three Fingers; Dark Peril, Boy of My Heart (published anonymously), 1916; The Baked Bread (anonymously), 1917; The Shame of Silence, 1917; Guilty or Innocent and The Duchess Grace, 1918. *Recreations:* indefinite. *Address:* Heather Cliff, Lowestoft. *Club:* Pioneer.

LEIGHTON, Robert, journalist, author, literary critic; *b.* Ayr, Scotland; *e. s.* of Robert Leighton, Scotch poet; *m.* Marie Connor, *q.v.*, with whom he has collaborated; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool. Editor of Young Folks, 1884-85; Bristol Observer, 1886-1887; Director of Answers, Ltd., 1893-96; literary editor of Daily Mail, 1896-99. *Publications:* The Pilots of Pomona, 1892; The Thirsty Sword, 1893; In the Grip of the Algerine, 1893; The Wreck of the Golden Fleece, 1894; Olaf the Glorious, 1895; Under the Foeman's Flag, 1896; The Golden Galleon, 1897; The Splendid Stranger, 1898; Poverty Nook, 1901; Cap'n Nat's Treasure, 1902; The Kidnapping of Peter Cray, 1903; In the Land of Ju-Ju, 1903; The Heir from the Colonies, 1904; The Green Painted Ship; With Nelson in Command, 1905; Monitor at Megsons; A Bit of a Bounder, 1906; The Kidnapped Regiment; The New Book of the Dog, 1907; Kiddie of the Camp, 1909; Coo-ee!; Dogs and All about Them, 1910; Rattlesnake Ranch, 1911; The Bravest Boy in the Camp, 1912; Gildersley's Tenderfoot, 1913; Sergeant Silk; The Red Patrol, 1914; Dreadnoughts of the Dogger, 1915; Woolly of the Wilds, 1916, etc. *Recreations.* gardening, painting, and keeping dogs. *Address:* Heather Cliff, Lowestoft.

LEINSTER, 6th Duke of (*cr.* 1766), **Maurice FitzGerald,** Baron of Offaly, 1205, Earl of Kildare, 1316; Viscount Leinster (Gt. Brit.), 1747; Marquess of Kildare, 1761; Earl of Offaly, 1761; Baron Kildare, 1870; Premier Duke, Marquess, and Earl, of Ireland; *b.* Kilkea Castle, Co. Kildare, 1 Mar. 1887; *s.* of Gerald, 5th Duke, and Hermione, *d.* of 1st Earl of Feversham; *S.* father 1893. *Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *b.* Lord Edward FitzGerald, *q.v.* *Address:* Carton, Maynooth, Co. Kildare.

See also Capt. M. L. Lakin.

LEIPER, Robert Thomson, D.Sc. (Glas.), M.D. (Glas.), F.Z.S.; Reader in Helminthology in the University of London; *b.* Kilmarnock, 17 Apr. 1881; *o. s.* of late John Leiper; *m.* Ceinwen Saron, *y. d.* of late William Jones, Bootle; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Warwick School; Mason's University College, Birmingham, Glasgow University. Helminthologist to the London School of Tropical Medicine since 1905; Editor (for Helminthos) Tropical Diseases Bureau; University Research Student, Glasgow University, 1902-4, Carnegie Research Scholar (Biol.), 1904, Wandsworth Research Scholar, 1912-14; M.D. 1917 with Hons., and Bellahouston Gold Medal, 1st (1918), John Hunter Medal in Physiology; Senior Arnott Prizeman, Glasgow University; Medical Member of the Egyptian Gov. Survey in Uganda, 1907; Helminthologist to the Grouse Diseases Inquiry Committee 1909; Research Expeditions to the Gold Coast (1905), Nigeria (1912), China (1914), under the auspices of the Colonial Office; Consultant Parasitologist and Temp. Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. while on Bilharzia Mission in Egypt, 1915-16, Past Vice-President and Secy. Tropical Diseases Section, British Medical Association; Member Council, Soc. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, and Assoc. of Economic Biology; Corr. Member Helminthological Soc. of Washington, and Soc. Path. Exotique, Paris. *Publications:* Researches on Egyptian Bilharziosis, Parasitic Worms, collected by the British National Antarctic Expedition, the Scottish National Antarctic Expedition, the Kilimandjaro Expedition, etc., Entozoa of the Hippopotamus, P.Z.S., numerous papers on Medical Helminthology. *Recreations.* rambling, at home and abroad. *Address:* 103 Corringham Road, Golders Green, N.W. *T. A.:* c/o Plasmodium, London. *T.:* East 61. *Club:* University of London

LEIR, Commander Ernest W., D.S.O. 1916; R.N., *b.* 1883; *s.* of Rev. C. E. Leir of Ditcheat, Somerset; *m.* 1905, Muriel Amyatt, *o. d.* of Rev. E. Amyatt-Burney, and *q. d.* of Rev. Edward Burney of the Royal Academy, Gosport; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Bruton. Entered navy, 1898, served as midshipman on China Station, 1899-1902; took part in relief of the Legations in Pekin, 1900; Lieut. 1903, attached to the Submarine Service; specially promoted to Commander, for services in the Bight of Heligoland action, Aug. 1914 (D.S.O. for services rendered in oversea sub-

marine work, despatches.). *Address* 10 Hereford Road, Southsea.

LEIR - CARLETON, Major - General Richard Langford; retired list; *b.* 21 Aug. 1841; *e. s.* of William Marriott Leir of Ditcheat, Somerset, and Mary Anne, *d.* of Edward Langford, of Trungle Manor, Cornwall; *m.* Baroness Dorchester, *q.v.*; assumed additional surname of Carleton by Royal license on his marriage, 1887. *Educ.*: Royal Military College, Sandhurst; served 28 years in the army; is a strong Conservative in politics; J.P. for Somerset and Hants; is interested in county business, estate management, and all country sports and pursuits. *Address:* Ditcheat Priory, Evercreech, Somerset; Greywell Hill House, Winchfield, Hants. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

LEISHMAN, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Chairman of the National Health Insurance Commission, Scotland. *Address:* 83 Princes Street, Edinburgh.

LEISHMAN, John G. A., late American Ambassador to Germany; *b.* Pittsburgh, Penn., 28 March 1857, of Scotch-Irish descent; *m.* 1880, Julia Crawford; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Public Schools. Former President of the Carnegie Steel Co., from which office he resigned to accept the nomination tendered by President M'Kinley as American Minister to Switzerland, 1897; Ambassador to Turkey, 1901-9; Rome, 1909-11. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Yacht, New York; Metropolitan, Washington; Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh; Travellers', Paris; Cercle d'Orient, Club de Constantinople, Constantinople, Caccia, Rome; Union, Berlin.

LEISHMAN, Maj.-Gen. J. T., R.A., retired; *b.* 1835; 2nd *s.* of James Leishman of Bromrigg, Dollar, N.B., and Dymchurch, Kent, J.P.; *m.* 1860, Annie (*d.* 1910), *d.* of late Capt. Weir, 6th Dragoons; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; Addiscombe College. Commissioned (Bombay Artillery), 1855; served with Sir Hugh Rose's force in the Hyderabad District, 1859; transferred to Royal Artillery, 1861; Captain, 1864; Major, 1872; Colonel, 1884; retired as Major-General, 1885. *Recreations:* interested in church, school, and hospital work. *Address:* Chatsworth, Craneswater Park, Southsea. *Club:* Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea.

LEISHMAN, Colonel Sir William Boog, Kt., *cr.* 1909; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; F.R.S. 1910; M.B.; C.M.; F.R.C.P. London; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow University and McGill University, Montreal; Army Medical Service, Hon. Physician to the King, 1912; *b.* 6 Nov. 1865; *s.* of late Prof. W. Leishman; *m.* 1902, Maud Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Lt.-Col. E. Gunter; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Westminster; Glasgow University. Surgeon, A.M.S., 1887; Major, R.A.M.C., 1899; Brevet Lt.-Col., 1905; Lt.-Col., 1911; Brevet-Col., 1912; served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, K.C.M.G., C.B., Commander Legion of Honour); Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Assist. Prof. Pathology, Army Med. School, Netley, 1900-3; Prof. of Pathology, Royal Army Medical College, 1903-13; late Examiner in Pathology, University of Oxford; Examiner Tropical Medicine, University of Cambridge; Harben Lecturer, 1910; President, Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1911-12; Member of the Yellow Fever Commission, W. Africa, 1913-15; the Medical and Sanitary Advisory Committee for Tropical Africa, Colonial Office, 1913; the Medical Research Committee, under the Insurance Act, 1913. *Publications:* contributions to medical and scientific literature. *Club.* Junior United Service.

LEISK, James Rankine, C.M.G. 1914; Secretary for Finance, Union of South Africa, since 1910; *b.* 25 May 1876; *s.* of late David D. Leisk, unmarried. Chartered Accountant, Glasgow, 1899; Secretary to Treasury, Transvaal, 1903; served Boer War (Highland Light Infantry). *Address:* Treasury, Pretoria. *Club:* Pretoria.

LEITCH, Archibald, M.B.; Pathologist to the Cancer Hospital, London; *b.* 3 June 1878; *e. s.* of late Neil Leitch, Rothesay; *m.* 1908, Dr. Ethel MacLeod, *d.* of J. M. Lochhead, Paisley; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Rothesay Academy (Mathematical Medallist); Glasgow University. Duncan Bursar in Arts; Paterson Bursar in Natural Philosophy and Mathematics; Black medallist in Physics; Dobbie-Smith medallist for original research in Botany, various prizes in medical subjects; was President of University Liberal Club; graduated in medicine, 1902; engaged since then in the study of Cancer; formerly Assistant to Director of Middlesex Cancer Research Laboratories, then Director of Caird Research Laboratory in Dundee; Research Fellow of St. Andrews University, 1910; member of the Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland since foundation. *Publications:* numerous papers on Pathological subjects, etc.; editor of Liber Saecularis Glasguensium, 1901. *Recreations:* sailing, swimming. *Address:* 11 Overstrand Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. *T.:* Battersea 2153.

LEITCH, Hon. James, Judge, Supreme Court of Ontario, Appelate Division, since 1913; *b.* South Branch, Stormont Co., Ont., 2 June 1850, Scotch descent; *s.* of William and Nicholas Bryden Leitch; *m.* 1876, Elizabeth, *d.* of E. Strickland, merchant, Buckingham, Que., one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: private tutor; Williamstown and Cornwall Grammar Schools. Called to Ontario Bar 1876; K.C. 1889; practised profession in Cornwall, Ont.; Reeve of Cornwall, 1884; Mayor, 1885, 1886; President of Bar Association, united counties of Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry, 1904-1905; Member of High School Board, 1887-1906; Chairman, 1903-1906; Life Governor and a Director, Cornwall General Hospital; Candidate for election to Ontario Legislature for Stormont, 1886 and 1890; Candidate for election to House of Commons of Canada for Stormont, 1896; Chairman, Ontario Railway and Municipal Board, 1906-1912; Judge of the Supreme Court of Ontario, 1912, a Conservative; a Presbyterian. *Address:* Toronto. *Clubs:* Cornwall, Lambton Golf and County.

LEITCH, Rev. Matthew, D.D., D.Lit.; President and Professor of Biblical Criticism, Assembly's College, Belfast, Presbyterian Church in Ireland. *Address:* College Park, Belfast.

LEITER, Joseph; *b.* Chicago, Ill., 4 Dec 1868; *e. s.* of late L. Z. Leiter; *m.* 1908, Juliette *d.* of Col. and Mrs. J. R. Williams, U.S.A. *Educ.*: St. Paul's, Concord, New Hampshire; Harvard University, 1891 (A.B.) Assistant to his father's agent, 1891-92, agent and representative of his father, 1892-1904; Managing Trustee of his father's estate, 1904; President Zeigler Coal Co.; President Chicago Zeigler and Gulf Railway Co.; Washington Gas Co.; in grain business, 1897-98. *Recreations:* fishing and bird and big-game shooting. *Address:* 21 East Van Buren Street Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago; Metropolitan, Washington; New York Yacht.

LEITH, family name of **Baron Burgh.**

LEITH of Fyvie, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1905, **Alexander John Forbes-Leith,** J.P., D.L., Aberdeenshire; *b.* 6 August 1847, *e. s.* of Admiral John Leith and Margaret Forbes of Blackford; *m.* 1871, Mary L., *d.* of D. A. January of St. Louis, U.S.A.; one *d.* Entered R.N. 1860; Lieut. 1869; retired 1871; served New Zealand War, 1864-65; received Humane Society's Silver Medal for Saving Life, 1866; lived several years in the U.S. of America; Secretary and Manager Missouri Furnace Co., St. Louis; was President Joliet Steel Company and Illinois Steel Company, and organised Federal Steel Com-

pany. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, motoring. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Fyvie Castle, Aberdeen, N.B.; *T.A.:* Alleith, Fyvie; Lupton, Churston Ferrers, South Devon. *T.A.:* Alleith, Brixham, *T.:* Brixham 23; 23 St. James' Place, S.W. *T.:* Fyvie 7; *T.A.:* Alleith, St. James. *T.:* Mayfair 1171. *Clubs:* Carlton, Coaching, Naval and Military, Marlborough; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; New, Edinburgh.

See also C. R. Burn.

LEITH, Lt.-Col. H. Gordon, C.B. 1917; on War Office General Staff (Quartermaster-General's department); Chairman of the Board of Management, Navy and Army Canteen Board; *b*, 10 March 1879; *s* of late Walter Leith of Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire, and Alice Lee-Gontin; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered the Banking Firm of Speyer Brothers; a partner since 1911; Director of various Companies; joined Northumberland Yeomanry as 2nd Lieut. on outbreak of war; Capt. 1914; Major, 1916, Lt.-Col. 1917; called to War Office, July 1915; C.B. for services in connection with the War, 1917. *Address:* 21 Portsea Place, Connaught Square, W. *T.:* Padd. 950. *Clubs:* Marlborough, White's.

LEITH, Robert Fraser Calder, M.A., B.Sc., M.B., C.M., F.R.C.P. Edin., M.Sc. Birm., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Prof. of Pathology and Bacteriology, University of Birmingham; member of many scientific and learned societies. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; London and Paris hospitals, etc. After graduating in Arts with Honours and in Science at Edinburgh University, studied for the Scottish Bar, but before being called took up Medicine, graduating therein in 1885 with 1st Class Honours; was President of Students' Representative Council and of Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh; Hon. Secretary for Scotland, Royal British Nurses' Association; Examiner in Natural History, Glasgow University, 1887-91; Clinical Medicine Tutor, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1891; Pathologist, 1892-7; Lecturer in Pathology, School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 1892-9, Examiner in Pathology, Glasgow University, 1893-7; for Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Edinburgh and Glasgow, 1894-9; for Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1900-4, Examiner in Pathology and Bacteriology for Indian Medical Service, 1902-7, Examiner in General Pathology, Cambridge University, 1909-11, in Bristol University, 1914-16; and in Sheffield University, 1916-18, Assistant Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1897-9; transferred to Birmingham University, 1899. *Publications:* articles on the Stomach in Allbutt's and Rolleston's System of Medicine, on Fever, Ulcer of Stomach, etc., Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, 3rd edition, on Inflammation, Encyclopædia Medica, revised edition; and numerous contributions to medical and scientific journals. *Recreations:* Alpine climbing golf. *Address:* 16 Portland Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.A.:* Bacterium, Birmingham. *T.* Central 59, and Edgbaston 1267. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Societies, Alpine; Union, Birmingham; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

LEITH, Major Thomas, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1874, Lady Mary Isabella Dalzell, *sister* of 12th Earl of Carnwath. *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Edinburgh. Formerly in Bombay Staff Corps, and A.D.C. to Sir Bartle Frere, Governor of Bombay; served with the Bombay Fusiliers at the storming of Mooltan, 1848; with Sind Horse in Persian Expedition, 1857, and Indian Mutiny. *Address:* Petmathen, Oyne, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* Wellington; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

LEITH-BUCHANAN, Sir Alexander Wellesley George Thomas, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1775; *b.* 5 Dec. 1866; *S.* father 1903; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Eliza, *d.* of T. Tod, Drygrange, Roxburghshire, N.B.; *m.* 1888, Maude Mary, *d.* of late Alexander Grant; two *s.* J.P., D.L., Dumbartonshire; Lt.-Col. commanding 9th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders since March 1911. *Heir:* *s.* George Hector Macdonald, *b.* 30 Jan. 1889. *Address:* Ross Priory, Dumbarton, N.B.

LEITH-HAY, Charles Edward Norman, J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of James Leith-Hay and Maria Catherine, *d.* of late Col. Charles George Gray, 44th Regt.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1858; *S.* uncle, 1900; *m.* 1907, Hon. Louisa Henrietta Valdivia O'Neill, *e. d.* of 2nd Lord O'Neill, *q.v.*; one *s.* Private Secretary to Under Secretary for Scotland, 1888-90; to Secretary for Scotland (Lord Balfour of Burleigh) 1895-8. *Address:* Leith Hall, Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire.

LEITNER, Henry, M.I.E., Member of Royal Institution, F.S.A.; *b.* Lahore, 1870; *s.* of late Dr. Leitner of the Indian Educational Dept. *Educ.:* King's College, London; London University; Ousley Scholar for Arabic. Proprietor and at one time editor of the Asiatic Quarterly Review; constructed first electric car that ever ran to Brighton on one charge, 1899; Managing Director of Leitner Electrical Co.; inventor of Leitner variable speed dynamo; Leitner automatic electric regulators; Leitner automatic tram lighting system, adopted by leading English and Foreign Railways; automatic electric house lighting system; Leitner accumulators, etc.; acquainted with several European and Oriental languages. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Societies, Whitehall.

LEITRIM, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1795), **Charles Clements;** H.M. Lieut. Co. of City, Londonderry. Baron Leitrim, 1783; Viscount Leitrim, 1793; Baron Clements (U.K.), 1831; *b.* 23 June 1879; *e. s.* of 4th Earl and Lady Winifred Coke, 5th *d.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *S.* father 1892; *m.* 1902, Violet Lina, *d.* of late Robert Henderson of Sedgwick Park. Lieut. 9th Lancers (resigned); late Lieutenant 5th Battalion Rifle Brigade; served with Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa; Major in 11th Battalion Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers since 1914; Private Secretary to Secretary of State for the Colonies since Jan. 17. Owns about 56,900 acres. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 60A Cadogan Square, S.W.1; Muiroy, Co. Donegal. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough.

See also Baron Mostyn, A. H. Renshaw, C. F. Rowdell, Col. G. R. F. Smith, Hon. R. J. Strutt.

LELAND, Capt. Herbert John Collett, D.S.O. 1900; 1st Batt. South Staffordshire Regt.; serving with Colonial Office; *b.* 27 Feb 1873, *m.* 1902, Lena, *d.* of late Alexander Duncan of Glencairn, Stirlingshire, one *s.* two *d.* Entered 5th Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1890; served with the Gold Coast Constabulary, 1896-1900; received direct commission into Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1900; Captain and Adjutant, Gold Coast Regiment, West African Frontier Force, 1900-3; Adjutant, 5th Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1904-9; promoted into 1st South Staffordshire Regt., 1909; served West Africa, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); Ashanti, 1900; present at Relief of Coomassi; action at Obassa; A.D.C. to O.C. Field Force (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.) *Club:* Junior United Service.

LELEAN, Percy Samuel, C.B. 1916; F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., F.C.S.; Major R.A.M.C.; Asst. Prof of Hygiene Royal Army Medical College since 1914; *b.* Canada, 23 July 1871; *s.* of William Cox Lelean, Canada; *m.* 1902, Mary Ellen, *d.* of the late John Gillam of Penrhyn, Stourbridge; two *d.* *Educ.:* Hart House, St. Mary's Hospital (prize-winner and demonstrator in physiology). Resident Casualty Surgeon at St. Mary's Hospital, and House-surgeon North Lonsdale Hospital, Barrow; civil surgeon in the S. African War, 1900 (com-

mission R.A.M.C., and four clasps); served with the Anglo-French Boundary Commission—River Niger to Lake Tchad—1903; qualified as Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery, 1906; served in India, 1906-12; for 5 years holding appointment of Sanitary Officer 7th Division, and twice receiving thanks of Govt. for special work; Major, and appointed Sanitary Officer, Eastern Command, 1912; lectured on Anti-typhoid Inoculation before the Royal Institution, and on Sanitation in War to University of London, 1915; received the thanks of Secretary of State for India for services rendered during the war; represented War Office on Physiological sub-Committee of Royal Society; proceeded to Egypt and appointed Secretary to Sanitary Committee, and A.D.M.S. (sanitation) to 15th Army Corps. *Publications:* Bilharzia haematobia, Trans. of Med. Soc., London; Sanitation in India, R.A.M.C. Journal (3 articles); Quinine as a Malarial Prophylactic, R.A.M.C. Journal; Sanitation in War; Anti-typhoid Inoculation, Trans. of Royal Institution; Myiasis, B.M. Journal. *Address:* Royal Army Medical College, Grosvenor Road, S.W.

LELEUX, Sydney Wallis; *b.* 1862; s. of Alexander L. Leleux, Brixton Hill, London (*d.* 1914); *m.* 1st, Margaret Maude (*d.* 1911), *d.* of Sir Thomas Skinner, 1st Bt., *q.v.*, one *d.*; 2nd, Doris Ashley Eileen, *d.* of F. W. Goodman of Trence, Kew Gardens; one s. *Educ.:* private schools; Albert College, Framlingham. In 1878 joined the staff of Thomas Skinner, and association continued to the end of 1915, for several years as partner. *Recreations:* boating, cycling, gardening. *Address:* Fern Grove, Emerdale Road, Kew Gardens. *T.:* Richmond 1289.

LELY, Sir Frederic Styles Philpin, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1905; C.S.I. 1901; *b.* 16 Dec. 1846; *s* of late Rev. M. Philpin of Alcester and Marietta, *d.* of Styles Lely of Bath; *m.* Helen, *d.* of Rev. Dr. James Mitchell of Poona; one *d. Educ.* by private tuition, at Regent's Park College, Pembroke College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1869; held the offices of Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Talukdari Settlement, Officer and Administrator of Sachin State, successively; Administrator of Porbundur State, 1886, on deposition of the Raja for misconduct, member of Commission to inquire into and report on the working of the Agriculturists' Relief Act, 1891; Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 1892; additional member of the Council of Bombay since 1899; member of Viceroy's Legislative Council since 1903; Chief Commissioner Central Provinces 1904; retired, 1905; J.P. Kent; Member of Royal Commission on Decentralisation, 1907-8; contested (L.) Sevenoaks Division, Kent, 1910. *Publication:* Suggestions for the Better Governing of India. *Address:* 23 Dorset Square, N.W. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Albemarle.

LEMAN, General; *b.* Liege, 8 Jan. 1851. *Educ.:* Athenæum, Brussels; Military School. Defender of Liege in European War.

LE MARCHANT, Sir Denis, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1841; *b.* 8 June 1870, *s.* of 2nd Bart. and Hon. Sophia Strutt, *c. d.* of 1st Lord Belper; *S.* father 1915; *m.* 1915, Katherine, *d.* of William Mackay, of Bonar Bridge, N.B. *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Heir:* *b.* Col. Edward Thomas Le Marchant [*b.* 23 Oct. 1871; *m.* 1899, Evelyn Brooks, *d.* of R. M. Knowles, *q.v.*; two *s.* three *d.* Late Royal Fusiliers]. *Address:* Leicester House, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs:* Travellers', Wellington

LE MARCHANT, Vice-Adm. Evelyn Robert, D.S.O. 1918. Served at the Messina Earthquake, 1909 (Italian Order—St. Maurice and St. Lazarus); European War (D.S.O.) *Club:* Army and Navy.

LEMARE, Edwin H.; Recital Organist and Composer; *b.* Ventnor, Isle of Wight, 1866; of old Huguenot family, originally Le Maire. *Educ.:* private tuition; Royal Academy of Music (John Goss scholarship for tuition); afterwards made Hon. Fellow. Organist and Director of Music at Sheffield Parish Church, 1886-92, afterwards at Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, and St. Margaret's, Westminster; Organist and Director of Music at the Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, U.S.A., 1902-5, since which time has twice been invited to New Zealand and Australia, and has given over 80 recitals in these countries. *Publications:* Over 100 Organ and Choral Works; nearly 200 Organ Transcriptions, including the great works of Wagner, Tschaikowsky, Brahms, Dvorak, and the older classical writers, has also written many articles for the musical press of the world on the subject of organ-playing and organ-construction, etc. *Recreations:* photography and motoring. *Address:* The Mount, Ventnor, Isle of Wight. *T. A.:* Lemare, Ventnor.

LEMASS, Peter Edmund, I.S.O. 1903; L.R.C.S.I., 1880; *b.* Dublin, 6 March 1850; s. of late P. J. Lemass; *m.* 1883, Maria Patricia, *d.* of late Michael Scallan, Dublin; two s. three *d. Educ.:* Public and private schools; Ledwich School of Medicine, St. Vincent's Hosp., Dublin. Studied surgery and medicine, 1875-80; was Senior Secretary to Board of National Education, Ireland, till 1915, when he retired. *Recreations:* walking, music, theatres. *Address.* 3 Clifton Terrace, Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

LE MESSURIER, Henry William, C.M.G. 1916; Deputy Minister of Customs, Newfoundland, since 1898; *b.* 1848; s. of H. C. Le Messurier, St. John's, Newfoundland; *m* 1872, Elizabeth, *d* of Archibald Arnott. Obtained two s. two *d. Educ.:* General Protestant Academy, St. John's. Commissariat Clerk, 1865-70; in commercial business, 1871-89; represented Burin in Legislature, 1885-90, edited Evening Herald, 1889-92; joined Customs, 1894; Assist. Collector, 1897; Registrar of Shipping, 1900; Imperial Trade Correspondent, 1900. Justice of the Peace, 1887; Chairman St. John's Branch of St. John Ambulance Society; President Newfoundland Poultry Association. Hon. President of St. John's Curling Association. Member Anglican Synod for thirty years, serving on principal committees. *Recreations:* curling, bowling. *Address:* Winter Avenue, St. John's Newfoundland. *T.* 1 Riverside. *Clubs:* City, Golf, St. John's.

LE MESURIER, Colonel Frederick Augustus, R.E., C.B. 1893; LL.B.; *b.* Newbury, 17 Mar. 1839; *y. s.* of F.H. Le Mesurier, Com. R.N., and Jane, *d.* of T. C. Maunsell of Thorpe Malsor; *m* 1866, Louisa, *d.* of John Denis Browne, M.P. for Co. Mayo; one s. two *d. Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross; R.M.A. Woolwich Barr. Middle Temple; LL.B. Univ. of London. Entered Royal Engineers, 1857; Superintendent Public Works, Trinidad, 1861-63; Inspector of Army Signalling, 1875-80; Commandant of Pretoria, 1880-81; organised and trained a battalion of rifles to take part in defence of town against Boers (despatches, Bt.-Lt.-Col.); C.R.E. base at Suakin, 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp and bronze star); Chief Engineer Ireland, 1889-94. *Decorated* for services in S. Africa and Suakin. *Address:* 31 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford.

LE MESURIER, Havilland, C.S.I. 1910, C.I.E. 1903; Commissioner of Orissa since 1916; *b* 22 June 1866; *m.* 1893, May Stuart, *d.* of John Arthur Hopkins, I.C.S.; one s. *Educ.:* Rugby, Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1884; Assistant Commissioner, Assam, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1892; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 1893, Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1897; Commissioner of Dacca, 1906; Chief Secretary to Government of E. Bengal, 1909; of Bihar and Orissa, 1912-16. *Address:* Cuttack, Bihar and Orissa.

LEMIEUX, Hon. Sir Francois Xavier, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Chief Justice, Superior Court, since 1911; *b.* 9 April 1851; *m.* 1874, Diana, *d.* of

late Hon. M. A. Plamondon; six *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Lewis College; Quebec Seminary; Laval University. Advocate, 1872; Puisne Judge, 1897. *Address:* 77 St. Ursule Street, Quebec.

LEMIEUX, Hon. Rodolphe, K.C.; *b.* Montreal, 1 Nov. 1866; *s.* of H. A. Lemieux and Anne Philoméne Bisaillon; *m.* Berthe, *d.* of Hon. Sir Louis Jette, K.C.M.G., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Seminary of Nicolet; Laval University, Montreal. Barrister, 1891; Licentiate in Law, 1891; Dr. in Law, 1896; Professor of Law at Laval Univ., 1897; Q.C. Quebec, 1898; K.C. Ottawa, 1904; Member of Parliament for Gaspe, 1896-1904; Member for Nicolet, 1904 (held two counties); Gouville, 1911; both Gaspe and Maisonneuve, 1917; represented Canada before the Privy Council in England, 1904; appointed Substitute to the Attorney-General for the district of Montreal; Solicitor-General of Canada, 1904-6; Postmaster-General, 1906-11; Minister of Marine, 1911; F.R.S. Can., 1908; went to Japan as Special Envoy to settle question of Immigration, 1907; delegate from Canada to inauguration of South African Union, 1910; President of the Royal Society of Canada, 1915. *Publications:* Lemieux Law on Industrial Conflicts; History Franco-Canadian Law. *Address:* 265 O'Connor Street, Ottawa, Ontario; 107 St. James Street, Montreal, Quebec. *T.*, Ottawa 312 and 2470. *Clubs:* Eighty, Liberal; Rideau, Ottawa; Garrison, Quebec, Canada, Mont Royal, Reform, Montreal.

LEMMON, Major Charles Herbert, D.S.O. 1917, R.F.A.; *o. c.* of Colonel T. W. Lemmon, C.B., *q.v.*, *b.* 1887, *m.* 1911, Josephine Eliza, 4th *d.* of Edmund Kimber, Shooters Hill, two *d.* *Educ.:* Chilton; privately; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. Royal Field Artillery, 1906; Lieut. 1909, Capt. 1914; Major, 1917; Adjutant of Territorial Field Artillery, 1913-15; commanded North Riding Battery, T.F., on Western Front, April 1915-Nov. 1916, including 2nd Battle of Ypres, and operations on the Somme (despatches, D.S.O.). *Publication:* A Protractor for Territorial Artillery. *Recreations* hunting, shooting. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

LEMMON, Colonel Thomas Warne, C.B., *cr.* 1897; Col. 3rd Batt. (Mil.) E. Surrey Regt.; *b.* 1838; *s.* of Mr. Lemmon of Gatcombe House, Hants; *m.* 1st, 1864, Emma Louisa (*d.* 1885), *d.* of late Thomas Warne; 2nd, 1886, Ellerie, *d.* of late James Bayliss; two *s.* Appointed Ensign North Middlesex Regiment 1860; Brig.-Gen. 1900; transferred to 1 R. Surrey Militia, 1866; commanded 3rd East Surrey Regt. as Lt.-Col., 1887-98, when appointed Honorary Colonel of Battalion. Received Jubilee commemoration medal. *Recreations:* shooting, riding. *Address:* Burleigh, Brunscombe, Gloucestershire. *Club:* Junior United Service.

LE MOINE, J. de St. Denis, I.S.O.; Sergeant-at-Arms of the Senate of Canada; *b.* 13 July 1850; *s.* of Robert Auguste Le Moine of Chateau Richer, Quebec, and Emma Juchereau du Chesnay; *m.* Margaret Louisa MacKey; two *d.* *Educ.:* Quebec Seminary; St. Mary's College, Montreal. Served on gunboat La Canadienne, also in Ottawa troop of Cavalry; was Captain and Quartermaster in 5th Princess Louise Dragoon Guards. *Address:* 505 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa. *M.:* 2549. *T.:* 1239. *Clubs:* Rideau, Golf, Country, Hunt, Connaught Park, Hockey, Ottawa.

LEMON, Arthur Henry, M.A.; Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn, British Resident, Negri Sembilan, and member of the Federal Council of the Federated Malay States since 1912; *b.* Blackheath 23 Aug. 1864; 3rd *s.* of late W. G. Lemon, Barrister, J.P., L.C.C. New Square, Lincoln's Inn, and The Retreat, Blackheath; *m.* 1898 Grace, *y. d.* of T. H. Harrison; one *s.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Exeter College, Oxford. Cadet, Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1888; served as Police Magistrate and in a number of administrative posts in Singapore, Penang and Malacca; Asst. Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1907; Acting Legal Adviser to Government of Federated Malay States, 1910; Acting Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1911; Under Secretary to Government Federated Malay States, 1911. *Address:* The Residency, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States. *Clubs:* Sports; Singapore; Lake, Kuala Lumpur.

LEMON, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1909; J.P., M.I.C.E., F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I.; Past-President of the Institution of Municipal and County Engineers, and Hon. Treasurer; F.G.S., F. San. Inst.; retired Civil Engineer; *b.* in Lambeth, 15 Jan. 1833; *s.* of James Lemon and Sophia Glannon; *m.* 1859; no *c.* *Educ.:* Private School, Westminster. Seven years assistant to the late Sir Joseph Bazalgette, Metropolitan Board of Works; Borough Engineer, Southampton, 1866-78; Consulting Engineer, 1878-81; went into private practice, Southampton and Westminster, 1878; served the offices of Councillor, Alderman, and Mayor, Southampton; Mayor, two years; Member of County Council of Hants, six years. *Publications:* Professional Reports; Reminiscences of Public Life in Southampton, two vols. *Recreation:* bowls. *Address:* 11 The Avenue, Southampton. *Clubs:* National Liberal; South Hants, Gladstone, Southampton.

LEMPFERT, Rudolph Gustave Karl, C.B.E. 1918; M.A. Cantab; Superintendent Forecast Division, Meteorological Office, since 1910; *b.* Manchester, 1875; *m.* 1916, Marjorie Olive, *d.* of late George Olive Hayward, Master Mariner. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Assistant Master Rugby School, 1900-2; joined staff of Meteorological Office, 1902. *Recreation:* music. *Address.* 54 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

LEMPRIERE, Reginald Raoul, Viscount of Jersey since 1894-1917, Seigneur of Rosel and Diclament in the island of Jersey; *b.* 8 Dec. 1851; *o. s.* of Rev. W. Lempriere of Rosel, Jersey (*d.* 1895), and Julia Ann, *d.* of Thos. Moore Wayne (*d.* 1892), *m.* 1891, the Baroness Clementine, *d.* of the late Baron von Guttlingen of Stuttgart; three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Hertford Coll. Oxford. M.A. Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple), 1875; Advocate of the Royal Court of Jersey, 1880; Connetable of the parish of St. Martins, Jersey, 1880; Jurat of the Royal Court of Jersey 1894. *Address* Rosel Manor Jersey. *Club:* Athenæum.

LENFESTEY, Giffard Hocart, R.B.A., landscape painter, *b.* Faversham, 6 Sep. 1872; *e. s.* of late W. Giffard Lenfestey, chemist; *m.* Lilian (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late J. B. Manning. *Educ.:* Royal College of Art; studied in Paris under Raphael Collin, and in Florence. Member of the Council of the Royal Society of British Artists, and exhibits principally at these galleries, the R.A., and the principal provincial exhibitions.

LENG, Christopher David, J.P.; Director Sir W. C. Leng & Co.; *b.* 1861; *e. s.* of late Sir Wm. C. Leng of Oaklands, Sheffield, *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School; Lausanne. *Recreations:* hunting, motoring, golf. *Address:* Sandygate, Sheffield. *T.:* 656. *M.:* W 6, W 7, W 1894. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

LENNARD, Sir Henry Arthur Hallam Farnaby, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1880, J.P., D.L.; Major, Kent Artillery; *b.* 7 Nov. 1859; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Julia, *d.* of late H. Hallam, F.R.S.; *S.* father 1899; *m.* 1894, Beatrice, *d.* of A. Cator of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Christ Church, Oxon. Owns about 4500 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Stephen Arthur Hallam Farnaby, *b.* 31 July 1899. *Address;*

Wickham Court, West Wickham, Kent. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Travellers'.

LENNARD, Sir Thomas Barrett-, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1801; *b.* 29 Dec. 1826; *s.* grandfather 1857; *m.* 1853, Emma (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late Rev. Sir J. P. Wood, 2nd Bt.; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas, J P., D.L. [*b* 25 Oct. 1853; *m.* 1884, Mary, *d.* of late Canon Price. *Educ.*. Harrow. Barrister, Middle Temple. *Address:* Horsford Manor, Norwich. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Travellers']. *Address:* Belhus, Aveley, Essex; 7 Lewes Crescent, Brighton. *Clubs:* United University, Farmers'.

LENNARD, Thomas J., J.P., Bristol; High Sheriff City and County of Bristol, 1913; Chairman and Managing Director Lennards, Ltd.; contested Bristol West, 1906; President Anchor Society; Chairman of the Gloucester and Hereford Congregational Union, 1906; Vice-President Royal Colonial Institute; Member of the Society of Arts and Institute of Directors; *b.* Leicester, 4 July 1861; *s.* of Frederic Lennard, hosiery manufacturer, Leicester; *m.* 1893, Edith, *d.* of Horace Edward Jay, of London. *Educ.:* Leicester Public Schools; privately. Founded the business of Lennards, Ltd., the ramifications of which extend throughout the South and West of England and South Wales, with its headquarters at Lennards' Buildings, Queen's Road, Bristol; travelled round the world, 1886-88. *Recreations:* fond of shooting, driving. *Address:* Henbury Hill House, Bristol. *T.A.:* Lennard, Henbury, Bristol. *T.:* Westbury, Bristol, '22. *M.:* AE 4307. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Bristol Liberal.

LENNOX; *see* Gordon-Lennox.

LENTAIGNE, Capt. Edward Charles, D.S.O. 1917; 4th Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army; *b.* 16 June 1884; *s.* of Sir John Lentaigne, F.R.C.S.I., 42 Merrion Square, Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Second Lieut. Lincoln Regt. 1904; transferred 4th Gurkhas, 1905; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Governor Burma, 1909-12; Private Secretary, 1913-14; Captain, 1913, served with 1/4 Gurkhas, Indian Expeditionary Force, Flanders, 1915 (wounded 2nd Battle Ypres); Staff 120th Infantry Brigade, 1915-16; Staff Mesopotamia, 1916; with 2/4 Gurkhas operations preliminary and up to capture of Baghdad (wounded 9 March 1917, D.S.O.) *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

LENY, Lt.-Col. William Harley Macalpine-, D.S.O. 1915; 15th Bdt. R.G.A.: *b.* 28 Nov 1880; *y.* *s.* of late William Macalpine Leny (15th Hussars) of Dalswinton, Dumfriesshire, and Duror, Argyllshire; *m.* 1908, Anna Felicia Weldon; one *s.* *Educ.*. Marlborough College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1904; Adjutant, 1906-8; Major, 1914; served Aden, 1903-4; European War, 1914-1918 (despatches four times, D.S.O.); Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918. *Address:* Duror, Argyll, N.B. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LEON, Sir Herbert Samuel, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1911; J.P.: *b* 11 Feb. 1850; 2nd *s.* of late George Leon; *m* 1st, 1873, Esther (*d.* 1875) 2nd *d.* of late Edward Henry Beadington; 2nd, 1880, Fanny, 3rd *d.* of David Hyam, M.P. (N.) Div. of Bucks, 1891-95; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Alderman of Bucks County Council; Chairman of Finance Committee. *Heir:* *s.* George Edward Leon [*b.* 7 May 1875; *m.* 1899, Mildred Ethel, *d.* of late L. J. Jennings, M.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* 1 Hans Place, S.W.]. *Address:* Bletchley Park, Bletchley, Bucks., 7 Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W. *T.:* 31 Bletchley, 749 Regent. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Portland.

LEONARD, George Hare, M.A., Cantab.; M.A., Bristol; Henry Overton Wills Professor of Modern History in the University of Bristol; *b* 1863; 3rd *s.* of George Hare Leonard, J.P.; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Robert Hall Warren, F.S.A. *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Clare College, Cambridge. Lecturer for the University Extension Lecture Syndicate, Cambridge, 1884-91; Warden of the Broad Plain House Settlement, Bristol, 1891-1900; Lecturer at University College, Bristol, in History and Literature, 1901; President of the Bristol Branch of the Workers' Educational Association; Chairman of the Bristol Kyrle Society. *Publications:* various papers on the War and historical, social, and religious subjects. *Recreation:* miniature gardening. *Address:* 1 Prince's Buildings, Clifton, Bristol.

LEONARD, Rev. Martin Patrick Grainge, B.A., D.S.O. 1916; Chaplain to the Forces (Temporary), attached 8th Batt. the King's Own Regt since Sep. 1915; before and after the War. Assistant Missioner at Rossall School Mission, Manchester; *b.* Torpenhow Cumberland, 5 July 1889; *s.* of Rev. John Grainge Leonard, unmarried. *Educ.:* Rossall School; Oriel College, Oxford. Egerton Hall, Manchester; while at Oxford obtained a commission in 4th Batt. the King's Own (R.L. Regt.), and served in Territorials for four years, at Rossall School Mission, Scoutmaster of the 15th Manchester Troop Boy Scouts; Deacon, 1913; Priest, 1914; Captain, 1914; served European War, 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreations:* at Oxford, rowed for Oriel; Captain of the College Boat Club, 1911; Secretary of the Athletic Club, 1911; golf, boxing, football, etc. *Address:* The Vicarage, Raughton Head, Dalston, Cumberland.

LEONARD, Robt. Galloway Louis; K.C. 1918, *b.* 25 Oct. 1878, *m.* 1904, Mary Geraldine, *c. d.* of R. C. Millar, C.E. *Educ.* High School, Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Scholar, Reid Law Scholar, Senior Moderator). Called to Irish Bar, 1899; a Member of the Connaught Bar, Reid Professor of Law, University of Dublin, 1904-9; Junior Crown prosecutor for Co. Sligo, 1908-18, and for King's Co., 1916-18; Senior Crown prosecutor for Co. Sligo since 1918. *Address:* 27 Pembroke Park, Dublin.

LEONARD, Samuel Henry, B.C.L., M.A.; Recorder of Penzance since 1899; *b* Clifton, 7 July 1854; *e. s.* of John Hare Leonard; *m.* Edith, *d.* of James Grierson, General Manager of G. W. Railway; one *d.* *Educ.* Clifton; Lincoln Coll. Oxford (scholar); Hons Mods. and Lit. Hum., 1st class B.C.L. Tancred Law Student; Barr. L. I. 1880; goes Western Circuit; Examiner in Law, Oxford University, 1888-90, 1895-96, 1907-8; in Inns of Court 1894-96; in London University, 1897-1903, and 1911-15; to Civil Service Commissioners, 1901-3 1906-7, 1912-13, 1915, 1918; in the Victoria Univ of Manchester, 1905-7; in the Univ. of New Zealand, 1907-11; Assistant Reader in Law under Council of Legal Education since 1896. Deputy Revising Barrister, 1912-13. *Recreation:* mountain travel. *Address:* 13 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.; 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Athenæum.

LEONARD, Rt. Rev. William Andrew, D.D.; Bishop of Ohio since 1889; *b.* Southport, Connecticut, 15 July 1848; *s.* of William Boardman Leonard and Louisa Dimon Bulkley; *m.* 1873, Sarah Louisa Sullivan. *Educ.:* Phillip's Academy, Andover, Mass.; St. Stephen's College, Annandale, New York; Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn. Curate, Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, New York, 1871-72; Rector, Church of the Redeemer, Brooklyn, New York, 1872-80; St. John's Parish, Washington, D.C., 1880-89; Chaplain of Ohio Society of New York; Chaplain of Sons of Colonial Wars in Ohio. *Publications:* Via Sacra; History of Christian Church; A Faithful Life; Bedell Lectures; New York Church Club Lecture, Life of Stephen B. Leonard. *Address:* Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Union, Cleveland.

LEONCAVALLO, Ruggiero, composer; b Naples, 8 Mar. 1858. *Educ.:* Naples Conservatoire. *Works:* I Pagliacci, 1892; Medici, 1893; Chatterton, 1896; La Bohème, 1897; Zazà, 1900; Roland von Berlin, 1904; Maia, 1910; Malbruk, 1911.

LEONI, Franco, composer; b. Milan, 24 Oct. 1864; o. s. of Alberto Leoni; m. 1898, Evelyn Parker; one d. *Educ.:* Royal Conservatoire of Music, Milan, under Ponchielli (Diploma d'onore). First opera produced in Italy at the age of 21. *Publications:* Ib and Little Christine; operas, cantatas, chamber music, and songs. *Recreations:* bicycling, riding, rowing. *Address:* Sudorno, Torni, Bergamo, Italy.

LEPINE, Louis; b. Lyon, le 6 août 1846. *Educ.:* a fait ses études de droit, Paris. Engagé volontaire pour la durée de la guerre, 1870-71; Sergt.-Major aux Mobiles du Rhône; blessé à l'assaut du village de Bavilliers, décoré de la Médaille Militaire pour sa conduite pendant la guerre; rentré à Paris la paix signée, termine ses études de droit; est inscrit au barreau de Lyon du 5 mars 1873 à 1877, date de son entrée dans l'Administration; est, tour à tour, Sous-Préfet de La Palisse, 1877; de Montbrison, 1879; de Langres, 1880; de Fontainebleau, 1881; Préfet de l'Indre, 1885 Secretaire-Général de la Préfecture de Police, 1886, Préfet de la Loire, 1891; de Seine-et-Oise, 1893; Préfet de Police, 1893; Gouverneur-General de l'Algérie, 1897; Conseiller d'Etat, 1898; de nouveau Préfet de Police, 1899-1913; Préfet de Police honoraire; Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* 1 Place du Panthéon, Paris.

LE POER TRENCH, family name of **Earl of Clancarty.**

LE POER TRENCH, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Amelius, C.B. 1900; b. 6 July 1857; y. s. of late Rev. F. W. Le Poer Trench; m. 1883, Mary Gertrude, d. of C. W. Roberts of Radstock; retired; late officer commanding A.S.C. Gibraltar; entered army, 1876; Colonel, 1903, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.); retired 1905. *Address:* 21 Granbury Road, Clifton, Bristol.

LE-POER-TRENCH, Col. Hon. William, C.V.O. 1912, late R.E.; b. 17 June 1837, s. of 3rd Earl of Clancarty and Lady Sarah Juliana Butler, d. of 3rd Earl of Carrick; m. Harriet (d. 1909), o. c. of Sir W. Martins, 1864; one s. Entered R.E. 1854, Capt., 1861; Major, 1879, Col., 1879; served in China 1857-58 (despatches, medal with clasp), in charge of operations to connect the triangulation of England with Germany through France and Belgium in 1860-61; M.P. (C.) Co. Galway 1872-74; contested Whitechapel in 1886 and 1893, Chairman of Poor Law and Lunacy Inquiry Commission, Ireland, 1877-79; J.P. for London, Westminster, Middlesex, and Bucks. *Address:* St. Huberts, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. *Club:* Carlton, Constitutional, United Service.

LE QUESNE, Ferdinand Simeon, V.C., Lt.-Col. Royal Army Medical Corps; b. Jersey, 25 Dec. 1863; 3rd s. of late Lieut.-Col. Gifford N. Le Quesne, Royal Jersey Artillery, and Augusta W., d. of late Admiral Charles Simeon, unmarried. *Educ.:* in Channel Islands; King's College Hospital, London. Fellow, King's College, London. Major Royal Army Medical Corps, 1898; Burma Expedition, 1889; Operations against the Chins (severely wounded, medal with clasp, V.C.); Chin-Lushai field force, 1889 (clasp); Wunthoo field force, 1891 (clasp); South African war (Queen's medal, Cape Colony, 1901, 1902, clasps); Lieut.-Col. 1906. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, racquets, lawn tennis. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., 17 Whitehall Place, S.W.

LE QUEUX, William Tufnell, novelist; traveller; Commander of Orders of St. Sava of Serbia, Danilo of Montenegro, Crown of Italy, San Marino Order, etc.; Consul of Republic of San Marino; b. London, 2 July 1864; e. s. of William Le Queux, Châteauroux, Indre. *Educ.:* privately in London; Pegli, near Genoa. Studied art in Paris; forsook the Quartier Latin; made a tour through France and Germany on foot; became journalist and special correspondent; sub-editor of Globe, 1891; resigned to devote time to novel writing, 1893; travelled in Algeria, Morocco, Kabylia, the Areg region of the Sahara, etc.; journeyed through Macedonia, Turkey, Montenegro, Serbia, Albania, 1907; Arctic, 1908; Sudan, 1909; correspondent of Daily Mail during Balkan War; collector of mediæval manuscripts, codices, and monastic seals, of which he possesses a large and valuable collection; has intimate knowledge of secret service of Continental Powers; consulted by the Government on such matters. Forecasted the war in his book The Invasion, 1908. *Publications:* Guilty Bonds, 1890; Secrets of Monte Carlo, 1899; Of Royal Blood, 1899; Her Majesty's Minister, 1901; An Observer in the Near East, 1907; German Spies in England, 1915; Britain's Deadly Peril, 1915; The Way to Win, 1916; The Zeppelin Destroyer, 1916; No. 70 Berlin, 1916; The Devil's Carnival, 1917; The Secrets of Potsdam, 1917; Rasputin, the Rascal Monk; The Little Blue Goddess; The Secret Life of the Ex-Tsaritza, etc.; lectures on Spies and Spying; edited The War of the Nations; has written novels in Italian for Corriere della Sera and Tribuna; author of many kinema films. *Recreations:* revolver practice; the study of Egyptology, wireless telegraphy; President of Wireless Alliance. *Address:* Hawson Court, Bucklastleigh, South Devon; The Hermitage, Guildford. *T.A.:* Le Queux, Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 194. *Club:* Devonshire.

LERAY, Mgr. Joseph M. M., M.S.C.; Evêque de Rémesian, Vicaire Apostolique des Iles Gilbert et Ellice depuis 1898; b. Montoir, Dt. Loire-Inférieure, Bretagne, France, 25 Jan. 1854. Ordonné prêtre à Nantes, 1879; a fait ses humanités au Petit Séminaire de Guérande et sa théologie au Grand Seminaire de Nantes; nommé vicaire a Soudan, vaste paroisse rurale, se dévoua à ce peuple simple et croyant, parcourant les hameaux isoles et donnant tout ce qu'il possedait. Cependant il cherchait sa voie; en 1885, il entra au Noviciat des Missionnaires du Sacré Cœur, congregation à vœux simples fondee en 1854, à Issoudun par le T.R.P. Chevalier. Il trouva l'aliment à son zèle de feu dans l'accomplissement adequat de la devise de cette societe: "May the Sacred Heart be everywhere loved," la devotion au Sacré Cœur et l'Apostolat. Parti à Sydney en 1886 il est le premier missionnaire qui foula cette terro presque inconnue en Europe. Lorsque le 8 mai 1888, il débarqua à Nonouti, plusieurs centaines de Catholiques baptisés à Tahiti l'attendaient. 4 eglises en planches etaient debout, les autels etaient prêts, on n'attendait plus que le Sacrificateur. 16 îles composent le groupe des Gilbert, 6 celui des Ellice; il parcourut ces terres madreporiques, remua et convertit ce peuple qui se donna à la sainte Eglise, endurant des privations et des fatigues que Dieu seul connait.—En 1897 il reçut les bulles de Rome le nommant et l'instituant premier Vicaire Apostolique de ce nouveau Vicariat. Ce fut un jour de grande angoisse pour le zélé missionnaire qui se sentait apôtre mais redoutait l'administration. Actuellement 55 missionnaires travaillent ce champ. Le nombre des chrétiens vivants est de 15,000 sur une population de 60,000. *Address:* Butaritari, *via* Sydney, N.S.W.

LE ROSSIGNOL, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Ernest, C.B. 1917; London Electrical Engineers; b. 1869 *Educ.:* Marlborough; Hanover. Member Institution of Civil Engineers; Member Institution of Electrical Engineers.

Address: Lancaster Lodge, Campden House Road, W.8.

LE ROSSIGNOL, James Edward; Professor of Economics since 1911, and Director of the School of Commerce since 1913, University of Nebraska; *b.* Quebec, Canada, 24 Oct. 1866; *s.* of Peter Le Rossignol and Mary Gillespie; *m* 1898, Jessie Katherine Ross, Montreal; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Montreal High School; McGill University (B.A.); University of Leipzig (Ph.D.); Clark University (Fellow in Psychology); Prof. Psychology and Ethics, Ohio University, 1892-94; Prof. Economics, University Denver, 1894-1911; Special Lecturer in Economics, McGill University, 1900; Lecturer in Political Science, Univ. Wisconsin, summer session, 1903. *Publications:* The Ethical Philosophy of Samuel Clarke, 1892; Monopolies Past and Present, 1901; Taxation in Colorado, 1902; History of Higher Education in Colorado, 1903; Orthodox Socialism, 1907; Little Stories of Quebec, 1909; State Socialism in New Zealand, 1910, Jean Baptiste, 1915; numerous articles on economic subjects; also short stories, chiefly of French Canada. *Recreations:* trout fishing, chess. *Address:* Station A, Lincoln, Nebraska. *T.* F2221. *Clubs:* Authors; Colorado Maple Leaf, Lincoln Commercial, Lincoln Rotary, Lincoln.

LE ROY-LEWIS, Col. Herman, C.B. 1912; C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1901; T.D. 1909, M.A., F.R.G.S., F.S.S.; Brigade Commander 1st S.-W. Mounted Brigade since 1908; 2nd *s.* of General Robert Le Roy, and Amelia, cousin of J. Delaware Lewis, M.P. (*d.* 1884); *b.* 27 June 1860; *m.* 1888, Kathleen Teresa Turner, *e. d.* of late A. H. Turner Newcomen of Kirkleatham Hall, Yorks; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Assumed additional name of Lewis, 1884; Member of Inner Temple, D.L., J.P., Hants (Sheriff 1902); served with 15th Batt. Imp. Yeomanry, South African War, 1900-1; and as A.A.G., Imperial Yeomanry (medal, 4 clasps); Colonel commanding Hants Imperial Yeomanry from 1902; D.A.A.G. on the Headquarter Staff of the Army from 1901, Capt. Reserve of Officers from 1892; Member of the Auxiliary Force, Advisory Board from 1902; Military Attaché, Paris, 1905; Commander, Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre, with palm; Order of Danilo, 2nd Class, 1917. *Publications:* articles in National Review, United Service Magazine, Bailys, National Defence Magazine, Army Review, etc. *Recreations:* hunting and riding in Tubes. *Address:* Westbury House, Petersfield, Hants; British Embassy, Paris. *Clubs:* White's, Beefsteak, Brooks's, Cavalry, Travellers', Athenæum.

See also Hon. H. B. Robson.

LE SAGE, Sir John Merry, Kt. *cr.* 1918; Lieutenant of the City of London, managing editor, Daily Telegraph; *b.* Clifton, 23 April 1837; *s.* of John Le Sage, Clifton; *m.* Elizabeth Lord Martin. *Educ.:* Clifton; Bath; London. After a brief provincial career was engaged on the staff of the Daily Telegraph, and served for many years under the direction of the late J. M. Levy and Lord Burnham; acted as special correspondent in France, Germany, Italy, Russia, Egypt, America, Canada; with the German army in the campaign of 1870-76; and with Lord Wolseley's Force in Egypt in 1882; was in Paris during the whole period of the Commune; acting editor for many years. *Recreation:* cricket. *Address:* 141 Fleet Street, E.C.4 *T.:* City 6850; 37 Hazelwell Road, S.W. 15. *T:* Putney 1089. *Club:* Garrick.

LESCHER, Joseph Francis, Baron of the old Kingdom of France by grant, Louis XIII., of Kertsfeld, Alsace; Hereditary Count of the Holy Roman Empire by Brief of Pope Pius X.; J.P. counties of Essex, Middlesex, and London; D.L. Essex; *b.* 6 Aug. 1842; *m.* Mira Charlotte, *d.* of Capt. Hankey, 9th Lancers, and Charlotte, *d.* of the Marquis d'Etampes; two *d. Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. High Sheriff of Essex, 1885-6. *Recreations:* travel, hunting, and shooting. *Address:* Boyles Court, near Brentwood, Essex. *Clubs:* Reform, St. George's.

LE SIDANER; *see* Sidaner.

LESLIE; *see* Haworth-Leslie.

LESLIE, Lord; Malcolm George Dyer-Edwardes Leslie, *e. s.* and *heir* of 19th Earl of Rothes; *b.* 8 Feb 1902. *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* Leslie House, Leslie, Fifes.

LESLIE, Sir Bradford, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1887; Civil Engineer; original designer and builder of large bridges in Bengal; *b.* 1831; *s.* of late Charles R. Leslie, R.A.; *m.* 1855, Mary Jane Eliza (*d.* 1886), *d.* of late W. Honey, M. Inst.C.E., one *s.* one *d.* Fellow of University of Calcutta; Officier de l'instruction publique, France. *Address:* 10 Hobart Place, S.W.1.

LESLIE, Edward Henry John, C.M.G. 1918; Assistant Clerk in Foreign Office since 1913; *e. surv. s.* of late Robert Charles Leslie of Ballybay, Co. Monaghan, and Kilchel, Co. Down, J.P., D.L., and Charlotte Philippe Mary Kelso; *b.* 11 Aug. 1880; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Foreign Office, 1902; Second Secretary in Diplomatic Service, 1913. *Address.* Ballybay, Co. Monaghan, Ireland; 10 Douro Place, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 6647. *Club:* Marlborough.

LESLIE, Maj.-Gen. George Arthur James, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916; Comdg. 17th Division; *b.* 23 Dec. 1868; *m.* 1913, Edythe Angela, *d.* of Archdeacon Spencer; no *c. Educ.:* Dulwich College; King William College. Entered army, 1887; served Tirah, 1897 (despatches, Bt. Major, medal, two clasps); Chitral, 1900; West Africa, 1910-12; European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col., C.B.); Officer, Legion of Honour. *Recreations:* polo, big game shooting, cricket. *Address.* 65 Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Road, S.W.; Stowford House, Ivybridge, Devon. *T.* Western 1622. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, Club of Western India, Yacht, Bombay.

LESLIE, George Dunlop, R.A. 1876, *b.* London, 2 July 1835; *y. s.* of C. R. Leslie, R.A.; married; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Mercers' School. Student at Royal Academy, 1856, A.R.A 1868; figure and landscape painter. *Publications:* Our River, 1881; Letters to Marco, 1894; Riverside Letters, 1896; The Inner Life of the Royal Academy, 1914. *Pictures:* Midsummer Morn, 1904; The Deserted Mill, 1905 *Recreations:* gardening, boating. *Address.* Compton House, Lindfield, Sussex *Club:* Athenæum

LESLIE, Maj. G., D.S.O. 1902; late Medical Officer, Roberts' Horse; served South Africa, 1900 (D.S.O.).

LESLIE, Col. Sir John, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1876; D.L.; Commanding 12th Batt. R. Inniskilling Fusiliers; *b.* 7 Aug. 1857; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Lady Constance Damer, *sister* of 5th Earl of Portarlington; *m.* 1884, Léonie Blanche, *d.* of Leonard Jerome of New York; three *s. Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, Grenadier Guards, 1877; retired as Lieut. 1888; served Egypt (Tel-el-Kebir), 1882; S. Africa, 1900; Commanded 5th Batt. R. Irish Fusiliers until retired as Colonel, 1908; *S.* father, 1916. Owns about 44,500 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Heir:* *s* John Randolph Shane (*b.* 1885; *m.* 1912, Marjorie, *d* of Henry C. Ide, of Vermont, U.S.A.; one *d. Educ.:* King's College, Cambridge (M.A.). *Publication:* The End of a Chapter, 1916] *Address:* 46 Great Cumberland Place, W., Glaslough, Co. Monaghan. *Club:* Turf.

See also Lady Randolph Churchill, Sir E. S. Hope, Major J. A. Sturlung.

LESLIE, Rev. John Herbert, M.A., B.D., Rector of Clonmel since 1910; Canon of St. Patrick's National Cathedral, Dublin; Domestic and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Cashel; Precentor of Lismore Cathedral; *b.* 23 Dec. 1867; *s.* of James and Mary Anne Blennerhassett of Clouncannon, Kerry; *m*

1898, Mary Richardson, 2nd *d.* of late John Augustus Smith, Clonmult, Midleton, and Mrs. A. Smith, Sion Lodge, Waterford: two *d.* *Educ:* Trinity College, Dublin. Diocesan Curate of Cashel in 1893; Curate of Waterford Cathedral, 1893-98; Rector of Clogheen, 1898-1910. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing, etc. *Address:* The Rectory, Clonmel. *M.:* HT 30.

LESLIE, John William St. Lawrance; Recorder of Shrewsbury since 1903; *e. s.* of late John Leslie, of Brook Lodge, Albury, Surrey; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1884; goes Oxford Circuit. *Address:* 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Union.

LESLIE, Sir Norman Roderick Alexander David, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1625; Captain 1st Regt. Central Indian Horse and Royal Flying Corps; *b.* 10 Jan. 1889; *s.* of 7th Bt. and May, *d.* of R. M. Edwards; *S.* father 1905. *Heir: c.* John, *b.* 1840. *Address:* Rose Moor, Ipplepen, Newton Abbott, Devon, Goona, Central India.

LESLIE, Robert, M.A.; Professor of Political Economy South African College, Cape Town, since 1914; *b.* Buckie, Banff, 1885; *s.* of late Rev. J. R. Leslie, D.D.; *m.* 1912, Florence Lechlade; one *s.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Assistant to Professor Nicholson, Edinburgh University, 1909-13; Assistant Professor of Political Economy, Calcutta University, 1913. *Publication:* History of Paper Money and the Gold Exchange Standard at the Cape. *Address:* South African College, Cape Town.

LESLIE, Robert Murray, M.A., B.Sc., M.D. (Edinburgh), M.R.C.P. (London); Officier d'Academie Française; Senior Physician, Prince of Wales General Hospital; Physician, Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, London; Civil Physician, Bermondsey Military Hospital; Physician, Canning Town Hospital for Women and Children; Lecturer on Medicine, N.E. London Post-Graduate College, Deputy Chairman and Examiner, Incorporated Institute of Hygiene, Chairman of Council, Women's Imperial Health Association of Great Britain; *b.* 23 June 1866, *s.* of Alexander Leslie, J.P. Rossshire, and Isabella Murray, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh and London. Sir Edward Baxter Scholar as most distinguished Graduate in Natural Science, 1889, Ettles Scholar as most distinguished Graduate in Medicine, 1892; University Medallist in Medicine and Obstetric Medicine and Stark Scholar in Clinical Medicine, 1892; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Eugenics and other Scientific Societies; Late Assistant to Professor of Pathology and Professor of Clinical Medicine, University of Edinburgh; Senior Resident Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; and House Physician, Brompton Hospital for Consumption, Assistant to Examiners in Medicine, London University, Senior Medical Registrar and Lecturer on Practical Medicine, King's College Hospital; President, N.E. London Clinical Society. *Publications:* The Health of a Woman, 1917; Hæmorrhage from the Lungs, in Encyclopædia Medica, 1917; articles in Medical and Scientific Journals. *Recreations:* travel, mountaineering, golf. *Address:* 143 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 397. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Albemarle.

LESLIE, Lieut.-Col. Seymour, R.E.; Vice President Society of Architects. *Address:* R.E. Offices, Exeter.

LESLIE-ELLIS, Lieut.-Col. Henry, I.S.A., F.R.G.S., J.P. and D.L. Co. Wicklow; High Sheriff, 1902; *e. s.* of late Robert Francis Ellis of Magherymore Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1894, Margaret, *d.* of Rev. S. Rolleston, Rector of St. Minver, Cornwall; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Late Major Inniskilling Dragoons, and Lieut.-Col. Royal Bucks Hussars; joined Inniskilling Dragoons, 1872; served Boer War, 1881-82; was Staff Officer to Colonel Curtis's column to Potchefstroom, 1882; later, Adjutant and second in command, Royal Bucks Hussars. *Recreations:* hunting; travel; collector of Greek, Roman, and English gold coins. *Address:* Magherymore, Wicklow; *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Wellington; Kildare Street, Dublin.

LESLIE-MELVILLE, family name of **Earl of Leven and Melville.**

LESLIE-MELVILLE, Alexander Samuel, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1829 *e. s.* of late Hon. Alexander Leslie-Melville and Charlotte, *d.* of late Samuel Smith; *m.* 1858, Hon. Albinia Frances Brodrick (*d.* 1918), 4th *d.* of 6th Viscount Midleton. High Sheriff, Co. Lincoln, 1888. *Heir: s.* Alexander Brodrick, Capt. Sherwood Foresters [*b.* 1872; *m.* 1905, Aileen, *o. d.* of late Colonel Harvey-Kelly, and widow of Alan Daly]. *Address:* Branston Hall, near Lincoln. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Sir H. B. Bacon.

LE SOUËF, W. H. Dudley; Director Zoological Gardens since 1901, and Manager Royal Park, Melbourne; *b.* Victoria, Australia; English parentage; *s.* of A. A. C. Le Souef; *m.* 1888, Edith E. Wadeson, England; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Melbourne; Crediton Grammar School, Devon. For many years Assistant Director of the Melbourne Zoological Gardens; has travelled extensively in various parts of the world in the interests of his Society; took part in the Zoological Congress at Boston, U.S.A., and in the Ornithological Congress in Cambridge, England; C.M.Z.S.; M.B.O.U.; C.M.S.N.G. Frankfort; Corres. Fell. Amer. O.U.; M.B.O.C.; Past-President Royal Australian Ornith. Union and Bird Observers' Club, Victoria. *Publications:* Wild Life in Australia; Animals of Australia (jointly); Birds of Australia (jointly); Description of Birds' Eggs from North Australia (Ibis, 1896-98); Visit to Albatross Island (Ibis, 1895); Mound-building Birds of Australia (Ibis, 1899); Visit to Queensland (Vict. Nat. 1891); many papers on Ornithology and on Geographical subjects, has taken many photos, mostly of Natural History subjects, which have been used in many publications; Ascent of Mount Peter Botte. *Address:* Zoological Gardens, Parkville, Melbourne.

LESSARD, Major-General Francois Louis, C.B. 1900; Inspector-General, Eastern Canada, since 1914; *b.* 9 Dec. 1860; *m.* 1882, Florence, *d.* of Thomas Conrad Lee, Quebec; three *d.* *Educ.:* College St. Thomas, P. Q.; Commercial Academy, Quebec. 2nd Lieut. Quebec Garrison Artillery, 1880; transferred to 65th Batt. Infantry, Montreal, 1884; Rebellion, Canadian North-West, 1885 (medal); appointed to Cavalry School Corps, 1884; Captain Royal Canadian Dragoons, 1888; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Brevet Colonel, 1901; Adjutant Gen. Canadian Militia, 1897-1902; G.O.C. 2nd Division, 1902-5, Substantive Colonel, 1907; Brigadier-General, 1911; Major-General, 1912; Inspector-General Eastern Canada, 1905; A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada, 1901-11. Served S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, 5 clasps). *Recreations:* hunting, polo, and golf. *Address:* Dominion Bank Building, Toronto. *Clubs:* York, Toronto Hunt, Toronto; Rideau, Ottawa Golf, Ottawa Hunt, Ottawa.

LESSLIE, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) William Breck, C.M.G. 1915; R.E. Served East Africa, 1902-4 (despatches, Bt. Major, medal with clasp); European War (Dardanelles), 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Lieut.-Col. and Col.).

LESTER, Eng.-Comm. Arthur Ellis, R.N., D.S.O. 1915. H.M.S. Inflexible; served Falkland Islands and Dardanelles, 1914-18 (D.S.O. for services in engine-room when mined); Jutland, 1916 (commended, prom. Condr.).

LESTER, Rev. Henry Arthur; Director Bishop of London's Sunday School Council; *s.* of Edward Lester of Bedford; *m.* Alice, *d.* of John Perrin of Thurnham, Kent; three *s.* one

d. *Educ.:* Bedford Modern School; Oxford University. B.A. 1895, Honours Mod. History; M.A. 1899; ordained, 1896; Assistant Chaplain and Tutor, St. John's Training College, Battersea, 1896-98; Vice-Principal Warrington Training College, 1898-1911; University Extension Lecturer of Manchester and Liverpool Universities. *Publication:* Sunday School Teaching. *Recreation:* Golf. *Address:* 6 Onslow Villas, Muswell Hill Road, N.

LESTER, Rev. John Henry, M.A., Canon non-residentiary and Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral; *b.* Woodhouse, Leicestershire; 2nd *s.* of Henry Lester; *m.* Ellen, *e. d.* of Rev. William Barham, vicar of Fridaybridge, Cambridgeshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Leicester; St. John's College, Camb. (Wrangler, 1868). Mathematical Master, Crediton Grammar School; Curate, Derby; first Vicar of Normanton-by-Derby; Diocesan Missioner, Lichfield; Warden of Church Parochial Mission Society; Rector of South Hackney; Rector of Lexden, Vicar of Wembdon. *Publications:* The Revelation of the Words from the Cross; The Destiny of Man. *Recreations:* antiquarian researches and wood-carving. *Address:* Shepton Mallet, near Wells.

LESTER-GARLAND, Lester V., M.A., F.L.S. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Demy). Assistant Master at St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1883-86; Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 1886-89; Lecturer, 1886-96; Principal of Victoria College, Jersey, 1896-1911. *Publications:* Memoir of H. D. Harper, 1896; Flora of Jersey, 1903. *Address:* 26 Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W.

LE STRANGE, Guy; 3rd *s.* of late Henry L. Styleman le Strange of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk; *b.* 24 July 1854; *m.* 1887, Wanda (*d.* 1907), *d.* of William C. Cartwright of Aynho Park, Northants. *Educ.:* Chitton; R. Agricultural Coll., Cirencester. *Publications:* Correspondence of Princess Lieven and Earl Grey, 1890; Palestine under the Moslems, 1890; Baghdad during the Abbasid Caliphate, 1900; The Lands of the Eastern Caliphate, 1905; the Persian text of the Nuzhat-al-Qulub, Gibb Trust, 1915; translation of the same, 1918; and many papers in the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society. *Address:* 63 Panton Street, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

LE STRANGE, Roland, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 5 March 1869; *e. s.* of late Hamon Le Strange and Emmeline, *d.* of William Austin, of Boston, Massachusetts; *m.* 1891, Hon. Agneta Frances Delaval, *o. d.* of 18th Baron Hastings, two *s.* Late Lieut. P.W.O. Norfolk Artillery. *Address:* Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk.

LESUEUR, Daniel, Officier de la Legion d'honneur; femme de lettres, ex-vice-présidente de la Societe des Gens de Lettres; Présidente des Denier des Vèuves de Gens de Lettres; *b.* à Paris; *m.* Henry Lapauze, Conservateur du Palais des Beaux Arts de la Ville de Paris, Officier de la Légion d'honneur. *Educ.:* en France et en Angleterre. *Publications:* Poesies; Triad. de Lord Byron; Romans; Marcelle; Un Mystérieux Amour; Amour d'aujourd'hui; Nevrosce; Une Vie tragique; Passion slave; Justice de femme; Haine d'amour; A force d'aimer; Invincible Charme; Lèvres closes; Comédienne; Au dela de l'amour; L'Honneur d'une femme; Fiancee d'outre-mer; Le Cœur chemine; La Force du passe; L'Or sanglant; Fleur de joie; Lys royal; Le Meurtre d'une ame; Le Marquis de Valcor; Madame de Ferneuse; Le Fils de l'Amant; Madame l'Ambassadrice; Nietzschéenne; Le Droit a la Force; Flaviana Princesse; Chacune son rêve; Une âme de Vingt ans; Au Tournant des Jours; Sociologie: L'Evolution féminine. *Recreations:* sports, équitation. *Address:* Petit Palais, Champs Élysées, Paris; *T.:* Élysées, 17.38; La Valcorie, Parmain (Seine-et-Oise); *T.:* 15.

LETCHWORTH, Rev. Henry Howard, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1911; *b.* 24 Aug. 1836; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Finch Letchworth of Oak Hill, Surbiton; *m.* 1885, Mary Georgina, *d.* of late Lieut. J. Stretell, R.N., and widow of Frederick Fortreath Smart; three *s.* *Educ.:* Kensington Grammar School; Oriel College, Oxford. Deacon, 1859; Priest, 1860; held various Curacies; Vicar, Holy Trinity, Southampton, 1885; Rector, Exton, Hants, 1886; Vicar, S. Peter's, Maidstone, 1889; Vicar, Detling, 1898-1911; Rural Dean of Sutton, 1904-11. *Address:* 3 Ethelbert Road, Canterbury.

LETHBRIDGE, Alan Bourchier; author and writer on Russian affairs; *b.* Sandhill Park, Taunton, Jan. 1878; *s.* of Sir Wroth Lethbridge, 4th Bart.; *m.* 1912, Marjorie Colt, *o. d.* of General Byrne, United States Army (ret.). *Educ.:* Eastman's Naval Academy; Sherborne; Heidelberg. Intended for the Navy, failed medically; a year tea-planting in Ceylon and then travelled extensively—S. America, the Near East, Russia and Europe generally; political officer in Northern Nigeria, 1903-7; visited Siberia and later Canada and the United States; after marriage lived chiefly in Russia; during European War was attached to the Foreign Office, having previously served as interpreter; subsequently transferred to the Ministry of Information; Fellow of United States Geographical Soc. *Publications:* The New Russia; The Soul of the Russian, etc.; contributor to the Daily Telegraph, Standard, Outlook, Contemporary Review, etc. *Recreations:* travel, books, and carnations. *Address:* 2316 Nineteenth Street, Washington, D.C.; Stockwood, near Keynsham, Somerset. *Club:* Wellington.

LETHBRIDGE, Lt.-Col. Ernest Astley Edmund, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900, commands 1st Batt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry; *b.* 26 Dec. 1864; 2nd *s.* of Sir Wroth A. Lethbridge, 4th Bart. *Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1893; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); European War (Mesopotamia), 1914-15 (C.M.G. despatches twice). *Club:* Army and Navy.

LETHBRIDGE, Lieut.-Col. Francis Washington; Commanding 10th Batt. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment since 1917; *b.* 3 Feb. 1867; *e.* and *o. surv. s.* of Sir Roper Lethbridge, K.C.I.E., *q.v.*; *m.* 1888, Gertrude Ethel Mary, *y. d.* of Admiral Henry Croft; one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Exeter College, Oxford; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. The Buffs, 1887; transferred to Indian Staff Corps, 1888; Lieut. 5th Gurkhas; Capt. 1898; served with the 5th Gurkhas in Black Mountain campaign of 1891, and other minor campaigns on N.W. Frontier of India (medal and clasp); retired, 1901; rejoined army at outbreak of European War as a Captain in 8th Batt. Duke of Wellington's Regt., commanding a company; (severely wounded during operations at Suvla Bay); rejoined 3rd Battalion, 1916; went out to France to 8th Batt. 1917; 2nd in command and promoted Major, 1917; Lt.-Colonel (D.S.O., despatches; Italian Silver Medal for Valour, 1918). *Recreations:* shooting, fly-fishing. *Address:* Exbourne Manor, Devon. *T.A.* Lethbridge, Exbourne.

LETHBRIDGE, Sir Roper, Kt., *cr.* 1885; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1890; D.L., J.P., Devon, and J.P. Kent; Lord of the Manor of Exbourne; patron of one living; President of Anti-Tea-Duty League; President of the Devonshire Association for 1901; member of the Exeter Diocesan Board of Education, and of the Standing Committee of the Exeter Diocesan Conference; Chairman of Council of the Devon and Cornwall Record Society; Vice-President of the Okehampton Agricultural Society; Commissioner for Income Tax appeals, Okehampton;

Vice-President of Tariff Reform League, and Chairman of Devonshire Branch of League; *b.* Devonshire, 23 Dec. 1840; *e. s.* of late E. Lethbridge; *m.* 1st, Eliza, *d.* of W. Finlay, and *g.-g. d.* of Henry, 11th Baron Teynham, 1865 (*d.* 1895); one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd Emma, *d.* of John Neave and widow of late Frederick Burbidge, Micklefield, Herts, 1897. *Educ.*: Plymouth and Mannamead Coll.; Exeter Coll. Oxford (Scholar), M.A.: graduated in double Classical and Mathematical Honours, Lat. Inner Temple, 1880; Bengal Education Service 1868-70; Secretary Simla Education Commission, 1877; created C.I.E. 1878; Indian Political Agent, 1878, candidate for Whitby, 1881; a founder and one of the original Committee of the Imperial Federation League, 1884, M.P. North Kensington, 1885, 1886; retired 1892. *Publications*: The Golden Book of India; History of India; History and Geography of Bengal, Selections from Modern English Literature; High Education in India; India and Imperial Preference; Life of Ramtanu Lahiri, the Bengali Reformer; The Indian Offer of Imperial Preference; many other educational and political books and pamphlets; editor Calcutta (Quarterly) Review, 1871-78. *Address*: Exbourne Manor, Exbourne, Devon. *T.A.*: Lethbridge, Exbourne. *Club*: Carlton.

See also Sir F. G. Barnes, Col. F. W. Lethbridge.

LETHBRIDGE, Sir Wroth Periam Christopher, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1804; *b.* Brighton, 19 Dec. 1863; *e. s.* of Sir Wroth Ackland Lethbridge, 4th Bart., and Anne, *d.* of T. Benyon, The Gleddowe, Leeds; *m.* 1st, 1892, Alanore, *y. d.* of late Edward Chandos Pole, Raebourne Hall, Derby, and Lady Anne Chandos Pole, *d.* of 5th Earl of Harrington; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Kathleen, *d.* of late Robert O'Hara. *Educ.*: Eton. Joined 3rd Batt. Princess of Wales' Own West Yorkshire Regt., 1892; transferred 1st Bt. Leicestershire Regt., 1895; 3rd Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1895; Capt. 1898; retired 1903, Deputy Censor Lines of Communication, to Expeditionary Force, Oct. 1914; reinstated to Grenadier Guards as Captain, Dec. 1914; J.P. Co. Somerset; employed special duty, Guards' Division, Base Depot, B.E.F., since Feb. 1916. *Publications*: various magazine articles. Owns 5000 acres, Somerset, Monmouthshire, and Dorset. *Heir*: s. Hector Wroth, *b.* 26 Aug. 1898. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, and other amusements. *Address*: Sandhill Park, near Taunton; 6 Wilton Place, S.W. *T.*: Victoria 6494. *Clubs*: Guards', Arthur's, Conservative.

See also Capt. Sir D. E. R. Brownrigg.

LETHEM, George Henderson; editor Daily Record and Mail, Glasgow; *b.* Dunfermline, Scotland, 21 July 1868; *y. s.* of late John Lethem, *m.* 1891, Barbara, *d.* of late Thomas Allan, Dunfermline; one *s.* one *d.* One of founders of National Union of Journalists; President 1908-11; Hon. General Treasurer, 1912 to; formerly on staff of Leeds Mercury, successively as Chief Sub-Editor, Assistant Editor, and Editor. *Address*: Daily Record and Mail, Glasgow.

LETOURNEAU, Séverin, K.C., 1906; *b.* St. Constant, Co. of Laprairie, Que., 23 May 1871. *m.* 1896, Antonine, *d.* of A. Lanctot, merchant. Graduated at the Jacques Cartier Normal School, Montreal, 1891; Laval University, law B.A., 1895; called to Bar, 1895; began law practice with C. Pelletier, and is now member of the legal firm Pelletier, Létourneau, Beaudien and Mercier; Chief Organizer of the Liberal Party for the Montreal district, 1911; member for the county Montreal-Hochelaga for the Local Parliament, 1912; life-member of the Montreal Reform Club and the National A.A. Club, Catholic in religion and Liberal in politics. *Address*: Montreal; St. Mathias, Que.

LETT, Rev. Henry William, M.A., M.R.I.A.; Rector of Aghaderg, Co. Down, since 1886; Chancellor of Dromore Cathedral; Rural Dean and Member of the Diocesan Council and General Synod of the Church of Ireland; *b.* 1838; *s.* of Rev. Canon Charles Lett of Tinecurry, County Wexford, Rector of Kinvoy, and Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Marcus Corry, D.L., of Ballyhomra; *m.* 1865. Louisa Kathleen, *d.* of John Tandy, of Dublin; one *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of Derryaghy, Co. Antrim, 1861; Incumbent of Meigh and Curate of Camlough, Co. Armagh, 1863; Rector of Montiaghs, Co. Armagh, 1875. *Publication*: Descriptive Notes of all the Hepatics found in the British Islands, 1902; Census Report on the Mosses of Ireland, 1915. *Address*: Aghaderg Glebe, Loughbrickland, Banbridge, Co. Down.

LETT, Hugh, M.B., Ch.B. Vict., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surgeon to the London Hospital, King George V. Hospital, etc.; Consulting Surgeon to Bushey Heath Cottage Hospital, Ilford Emergency Hospital, and Epping and District Cottage Hospital; Joint Lecturer on Operative Surgery, London Hospital Medical College; late Assist. Surg. Belgrave Hospital for Children; *b.* April 1876; *s.* of R. A. Lett, B.A., M.D.; *m.* 1906, Helen Buckston, *o. d.* of George Buckston Browne, Wimpole Street, W.; two *s. Educ.*: Marlborough College; Leeds; London Hospital. Late Surgeon Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, Belgian Field Hosp., Furnes. *Publications*: various papers on surgical subjects in the medical journals. *Recreations*: motoring, music, fencing. *Address*: 8 Lower Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W. *T.*: Pad. 963.

LEUCHARS, Col. Hon. Sir George, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; C.M.G. 1903; D.S.O. 1907; *b.* 16 Apr. 1868; *m.* 1891, Marion, *d.* of late W. Mackenzie, M.A. Served S. Africa, Umvoti Mounted Rifles, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, C.M.G.); Native Rebellion, Natal, 1906; Bt. Col. O.C. Troops, Natal (medal and clasp, D.S.O.); represented Umvoti Co. Natal Parliament, 1893-1906; Minister of Native Affairs and Public Works, 1903-5, returned to Union Parliament, Umvoti Division, 1910; J.P.; Minister of Commerce and Industries, Union of S. Africa, 1911; Minister Public Works and Acting Minister Posts and Telegraphs, 1912; resigned, 1912; O.C. Troops, Natal, 1914-15. *Address*: Bracken, Greytown, Natal.

LEUDESDORF, Charles, M.A., Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, since 1873; Registrar of the University of Oxford, since 1906; *b.* Manchester, 30 Jan. 1853; *s.* of Henry Leudesdorf, Manchester; unmarried. *Educ.*: private school; The Owens College, Manchester; Worcester College, Oxford Exhibitioner 1869, Scholar, 1870-73; Mathematical Lecturer, Pembroke College, 1873-1906; Proctor 1887; Secretary to Boards of Faculties, 1889-1906. *Publications*: A translation of Cremona's Elements of Projective Geometry, 1885, various papers on mathematical subjects in the Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society. *Address*: 8 Bardwell Road, Oxford. *T.*: 309 Oxford.

LEVEN and MELVILLE, 13th Earl of (*cr.* 1641), **Archibald Alexander Leslie-Melville,** Baron Melville, 1616; Baron Balgonie, 1641; Earl of Melville, Viscount Kirkcaldie, 1690; Captain Royal Scots Greys; *b.* 6 Aug. 1890; *s.* of 11th Earl and Hon. Emma Selina Portman, *e. d.* of 2nd Viscount Portman; *S.* brother 1913; *m.* 1918, Lady Rosamund Sylvia Diana Mary Foljambe, *d.* of 1st Earl of Liverpool. *Educ.*: Eton and Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914 (dangerously wounded). *Heir*: *b.* Hon. David William Leslie-Melville [Lieut. 2nd Lovat's Scouts; late 10th Hussars; *b.* 23 May 1892]. *Address*: Kirthington Park, Oxford; Glenferness, Nairn, N.B. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelor's, Cavalry.

LEVER, family name of **Baron Leverhulme.**

LEVER, Sir Arthur Levy, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1911; J.P. Essex; (Temp.) Colonel in Army, Major T.F. Reserve; late Major 2/1st Batt. The London Regiment, Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 17 Nov. 1860; *s.* of late Joseph Levy of Leicester; *m.* 1896, Beatrice, (*d.* 1917), 3rd *d.* of late Philip Falk, when added the name of Lever for family reasons; one *s.* *Educ.*: University Coll. School; privately and abroad. Member of the Royal Commission on Coast Erosion and Afforestation, 1906-11; M.P. (L.) Harwich Division N.E. Essex, 1906-10; contested South Wolverhampton, 1910. *Recreations*, hunting, and outdoor sports. *Heir*: *s.* Tresham Joseph Philip; *b.* 8 Sept. 1900. *Address*, 20 Hans Crescent, S.W.1.; Barrow Green Court, Oxted, Surrey. *T.*: Victoria 202; New Oxted 100. *M.*: LF 7362 and LM 6258. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

LEVER, Hayley, R.B.A., R.W.A. 1908; *b.* Adelaide, South Australia, 1876; *m.* 1906, Ouida Smith Gale; one *s.* *Educ.*: Prince Alfred College, Adelaide. Came to St. Ives, Cornwall, 1899; Exhibitor, Venice International, Pittsburgh International, Nice International, and Great White City Exhibitions, London; Panama Exhibition, San Francisco, 1915 (Gold Medal). Royal Bristol Academy, Royal Academy, New York Academy, Philadelphia Academy, Western Society of Artists, U.S.A.; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, U.S.A.; International Exhibition, Toronto, Canada, and other State Art Galleries, Royal British Artists, Royal Institute of Oil Painters, Whitechapel, New English Art Club Royal Worcester British Colonial Society, Liverpool Walker Art Gallery, and Provincial Exhibitions; exhibited at New Salon (National des Beaux Arts), Paris, Old Salon (Société des Artistes Français), Paris; special invitation Autumn Salon, Paris; represented in National Arts Club, Permanent Gallery, New York; Brooklyn Art Gallery, U.S.A; Philadelphia Art Gallery, U.S.A.; Sydney Art Gallery and in Adelaide Art Gallery, $500 Carnegie Prize, National Academy, New York, 1915; Silver Medal, National Arts Club, New York, 1914, Gold Medal, National Arts Club, 1916; awarded Honourable Mention Pittsburgh International, 1913. *Recreation*: cricket, fishing. *Address*: National Arts Club (Life Member), Gramercy Park, New York, U.S.A.

LEVERHULME, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1917; William Hesketh Lever, Bt., *cr.* 1911; Hon. R.I.; Grand Officer of the Belgian Order of Leopold II.; F.R.G.S.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Chairman of Lever Bros. Ltd., Port Sunlight; *b.* Bolton, Lancashire, 1851, *m.* 1874, *d.* (*d.* 1913) of Crompton Hulme of Bolton; one *s.* *Educ.*: Bolton Church Institute. Entered father's business in Bolton, 1867; removed to Wigan, 1877, and afterwards to Warrington and Wirral. Congregationalist. Contested (R.) Wirral, 1900; Birkenhead, 1892, 1894, and 1895; M.P. (L.) Wirral Div., Cheshire, 1906-10, High Sheriff, Lancs., 1917; Junior Warden for Grand Lodge of England, 1918. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. William Hulme Lever [*b.* Bolton, 25 Mar. 1888; *m.* 1912, Marion, *d.* of late Bryce Smith of Manchester; one *d.*]. *Address*: Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, Cheshire; The Hill, North End, Hampstead Heath, N.W.; Rivington, near Bolton. *Clubs*: Reform, City Liberal, National Liberal, Royal Automobile.

LEVERSON, Colonel George Francis, C.B. 1913; C.M.G., 1916; 4th *s.* of late G. B. C. Leverson, of 18 Queensberry Place, S.W.; *m.* Ethel, 2nd *d.* of Rev. W. K. R. Bedford, Rector, Sutton Coldfield; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: University College School; France; Woolwich; Staff College. Entered Royal Engineers, 1876; Colonel in the Army, 1905; retired, 1913; D.A.A.G., Hd. Qrs. Irish Command, 1895-98; Spanish-American War, 1898; with Spanish Hd. Qrs. in Cuba as Military Attaché (Spanish Order of Military Merit, Red, 2nd class); South African War, 1899-1902; in command of Field Co. R.E. and as C.R.E. 1st Division (Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps, despatches); Chief Engineer, Malta Command, 1908-10; Western Command, 1910-12; General Staff at War Office and A. A. and Q.M.G. Mediterranean, Egyptian, and British Expeditionary Forces, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.); Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address*: Sheldon's, Hook, Hants. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

See also Sir C. R. Blane.

LEVERSON, Col. Julian John, C.B. 1918; C.M.G., *cr.* 1897; retired, R.E.; *b.* London, 16 May 1853; 2nd *s.* of G. B. C. Leverson and Henrietta, *d.* of David Johnasson, Usworth Hall, Durham; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately; University College School; R.M.A. Woolwich, Staff College, Sandhurst. Served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; D.A.A.G. Intelligence Division of War Office, 1886-91; Secretary of Mr. Stanhope's Committee on Fortification and Armament of our Military and Home Mercantile Ports 1888; Assistant Commissioner Delimitation Russo-Turkish Frontier, 1880; Turco-Greek Frontier, 1881; Commissioner for the Settlement of Claims to Land in British Bechuanaland, 1885-86; Anglo-Portuguese Frontiers in East Africa, 1891-93; British Representative at Manica Land Boundary Arbitration, 1896; Commissioner Barue Delimitation Commission, 1898, Military Censor at the Press Bureau, 1914-1918. *Address*: 11 Park Lane, W. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Naval and Military, Wellington.

LEVERTON-HARRIS, F.; *see* Harris.

LEVESON, Rear-Admiral Arthur Cavenagh, C.B. 1915; F.R.G.S.; commanding a Division of Battle Fleet; *b.* 27 Jan. 1868; 3rd *s.* of late E. J. Leveson; *m.* 1902, Jemima Adeline Beatrice, *d.* of Francis Blackwood, Norton Court, widow of 7th Earl of Darnley, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: private school; H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman, 1883; Lieut. 1887; Commander, 1899; Captain, 1903, Rear Admiral, 1913; served European War, Battle of Jutland Bank, 1916 (despatches); Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee medal; King George V.'s Coronation medal; Officer of the Legion of Honour. *Recreation*: motoring. *Address*: 16 Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Bridgelands, Midhurst, Sussex. *T.A.*: Elveil, London; Paddington 2686. *M.*: LN 3062. *Clubs*: United Service, Royal Naval, Portsmouth; (Hon.) Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

LEVESON, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry, D.S.O. 1912; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade; Commanded Cavalry Egyptian Army, 18th Hussars; *b.* 18 Oct. 1868; *s.* of late Rev. C. Leveson; *m.* Annie Marguerite, *d.* of late C. W. Lomer, Perrotts' Brook House, North Cerney, Cirencester, one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1900; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1917; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (2 clasps), West Africa, 1900 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1901-2 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps); Soudan, 1906 (Egyptian medal and clasp, 4th Class Osmanieh); Soudan, 1912 (D.S.O., 3rd Class Medjidieh, and Egyptian medal and clasp); European War, 1914 (severely wounded). *Address*: Magnolia Lodge, Cirencester. *Club*: Army and Navy.

LEVESON-GOWER, family name of **Earl Granville.**

LEVESON-GOWER; *see* Sutherland-Leveson-Gower.

LEVESON-GOWER, Capt. Lord Alastair St. Clair Sutherland-, M.C.; Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 24 Jan. 1890; *o. b.* and *heir-pres.* of 5th Duke of Sutherland, *q.v.*; *m.* 1918, Elizabeth Helene, *d.* of Warren Gardener, Demarest, New York. Late Lieut. Lovat's Scouts Yeomanry; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.).

LEVESON GOWER, Arthur Francis Gresham, F.S.A.; *b.* 25 April 1851; *y. s.* of late Wm. Leveson-Gower of Titsey Place, Surrey, and Emily, 3rd *d.* of Sir Francis Hastings Doyle, Bt.; *m.* 1881, Caroline Frederica (*d.* 1895), *y. d.* of late George Savile Foljambe of Aldwark, Yorks, and Osberton, Notts, and of late Selina, Countess Milton, his second wife (E. Liverpool Lyt.), two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1876; 3rd Sec. 1879; 2nd Sec. 1881; Sec. of Legation, 1895; employed at Constantinople, Rio de Janeiro, Vienna, Berlin, Belgrade, Athens; Secretary of Legation at the Hague, 1898-1905; retired, 1905; F.S.A., Knight of Justice Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; one of three representatives of Order on occasion of German Emperor's visit to Palestine, 1898; admitted to Freedom of City of London, 1913. *Address:* Hadleigh House and Oxford Lodge, Windsor. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Marlborough, Travellers'.

LEVESON-GOWER, Lieut.-Colonel Charles, C.M.G. 1916; Commanding Brigade R.F.A.; *b.* 1866; *e. s.* of Capt. H. B. B. Leveson-Gower, *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of late H. F. Makins; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Joined Berkshire Militia, 1884; served in Indian Cavalry; commanded The Body Guard, Bombay, retired, 1906; commanded a Brigade of Territorial Field Artillery previous to mobilisation; served European War, 1915 (despatches, C.M.G.). Member of Staffordshire Territorial Force Association. *Address:* Ryton, Shifnal, Shropshire. *Club:* Cavalry.

LEVESON-GOWER, Frederick Neville Sutherland, D.L.; *b.* 31 May 1874; *y. s.* of late Lord Albert Leveson-Gower, 3rd *s.* of 2nd Duke of Sutherland and Grace Emma Townshend, *d.* of Sir T. N. Abdy, 1st Bart. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (L.U.) Sutherland, 1900-1906. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James's.

LEVESON-GOWER, George Granville: Commissioner of Woods and Forests since 1908; *b.* London 19 May 1858; *o. s.* of late Hon. Frederick Leveson-Gower and Margaret, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Northampton; *m.* 1888 Hon. Cicely, *y. d.* of 8th Baron Monson, three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford 2nd cl. Moderations (Classics); 2nd class Final Classical Schools. Private Sec. to Mr. Gladstone when Prime Minister, 1880-85; Spanish Mission, 1881. M.P. (L.) North-West Staffordshire, 1885-86, contested East Marylebone, 1889; M.P. Stoke-upon-Trent, 1890-95; Junior Lord of Treasury, 1885-86; Comptroller of H.M.'s Household, 1892-95; Second Church Estates Commissioner, 1892-95; member of London School Board, 1897-99; representative of the North American Review in England, 1899-1906; late Hon. Secretary to the Keats-Shelley Memorial Association. *Publications.* Poems, 1902, edited (with Lord Monson) Memoirs of Captain George Elers, 1903. *Address:* 12 Norfolk Crescent, W. *Clubs:* Brooks's, M.C.C., Athenæum.

LEVESON-GOWER, Granville Chas. Gresham, J.P.; *b.* 1865; *e. s.* of late Granville William Gresham Leveson-Gower of Titsey Place and Hon. Sophia, *y. d.* of 1st Lord Leigh; *m.* 1894, Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of late Henry A. Bassey of Preston Hall, Aylesford; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1894). Late Lieut. Hampshire Carabineers Y.C., Major Commanding 3/1st West Kent Yeomanry. Lord of the Manors of Titsey, Limpsfield, and Tatsfield, and Patron of three livings. *Heir:* Richard Henry Gresham, *b.* 27 Nov. 1894. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, cricket, golf. *Address:* Titsey Place, Limpsfield. *Club:* Travellers'.

LEVESON-GOWER, Henry Dudley Gresham; *b* 8 May 1873; 4th *surv. s.* of late Granville Leveson-Gower of Titsey Place, Surrey, and Hon. Sophia Leveson-Gower, *y. d.* of 1st Lord Leigh of Stoneleigh Abbey; *m.* 1908, Enid, *e. d.* of late R. S. B. Hammond-Chambers, K.C. *Educ.:* Winchester; Magdalen Coll. Oxford. Captain of Winchester Coll. Cricket XI. 1892; of Oxford Univ. Cricket XI. 1896; of Surrey XI. 1908; Member of Lord Hawke's Cricket Team to West Indies, Jan. 1897; Member of Cricket Team to America, Sept. 1897; Member of M.C.C. Team to South Africa, 1905-6; Captain M.C.C. Team to South Africa, 1909-10. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey. *Club:* Windham.

LEVESON-GOWER, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Philip, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *s.* of late Hugh Bloke Boscawen Leveson-Gower and Janet Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. H. C. Cherry; *m.* 1899, Eleanor Marcia, *d.* of Christopher R. Nugent, The Hall, Pinner; one *s.* one *d.* Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal, 2 clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1901; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address:* 41 Green Street, Park Lane, W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LEVESON-GOWER, Captain Hon. William Spencer, R.N.; commanding the Comet, torpedo-boat destroyer, since 1913; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 3rd Earl Granville; *b.* 11 July 1880; *m.* 1916, Lady Rose Bowes-Lyon, *d.* of 14th Earl of Strathmore. Served European War, 1914-17 (prom. Captain). *Address:* Radnor, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking.

LEVETT, Theophilus Basil Percy, J.P.; *b* 1856; *e. s.* of late Col. Theophilus John Levett and Lady Jane Lassey Harriet 3rd *d.* of 7th Earl of Denbigh; *m.* 1884, Lady Margaret Emily Ashley-Cooper, *c. d.* of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury. *Educ.:* Eton College. Called to Bar, 1885; was Lieut. Coldstream Guards, and 2nd V. Batt. N. Staffordshire Regt. *Address:* Merly House, Wimborne. *T.:* Wimborne 10. *Club:* Carlton.

LEVETT-YEATS, Gerald Aylmer, C.I.E. 1917; I.S.O. 1911, V.D. 1914, Factory Superintendent Opium Department, United Provinces, since 1903; *b.* 7 March 1863; *s.* of late C. Levett-Yeats, Under-Secretary, Government, Bombay, and Caroline Mary, *d.* of late Arthur Smith, Indian P.W. Department; *m.* Amy, *d.* of J. D. Moreton of Kheri, U.P.; one *d.* *Educ.:* private tuition. Assist. Opium Agent, 1885, Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, 1901; Lieutenant 1st Regiment, United Provinces Light Horse, 1896, Member Bombay Natural History Society, 1912. *Publications:* Magazine articles, a series, The Land of the White Poppy, Macmillan's Magazine. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, tennis, etc., ornithology. *Address:* Ghazipur, U.P., India. *Club:* United Service, Lucknow.

LEVEY, Charles Joseph, R.M.; I.S.O. 1904; *b.* Grahamstown, Cape Colony, 1846; *m.* 1876, Sarah Randall. *Educ.:* Lovedale Seminary, Cape Colony. Commanded a column of Tembus in Transkeim War (medal), Hon. Lieut.-Colonel D.D.V. Guard, Dordrecht, Cape Colony, Commandant, Dordrecht in Boer War, 1900; captured rebel chief Sandilla in Kafir rebellion, Cape Colony; fortified and successfully defended Residency, Southeyville, Cape Colony, 1879, commanded native volunteers against chiefs Stock and Mfanta, Cape Colony, 1880, Political Officer with Colonel Wavell's column in Tembu War, 1880; Clerk to British Resident, Fingoland, Cape Colony, 1880; Political Agent with emigrant Tembus, 1875; Magistrate, Southeyville, 1877; Magistrate, Xalanga, 1883, Civil Commissioner and Resident Magistrate, Wodehouse, Cape Colony, 1900; succeeded Lord Cecil, Imperial Commissioner, Western Transvaal, 1901; Resident Magistrate, Marico, Transvaal Colony, 1902. *Address:* Zeerust, Transvaal.

LEVEY, George Collins, C.M.G. 1878; *b.* Devonshire, 1835; *s.* of late George Levey,

Camberwell Grove; *m.* 1st, 1863, Euphemia Dalton (*d.* 1874); *e. d.* of Charles Whybrow Ligar, Surveyor-General of Victoria; 2nd, 1877, Mary Elizabeth (*d.* 1908), *d.* of George Parker, Washington, and widow of late Hon. J. E. Bouligny, Member of Congress for City of New Orleans. *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. London. First person in Victoria to employ machinery in quartz-crushing; travelled all over Europe, 1859-1861; M.L.A. Normanby, 1861-68; editor and proprietor of Melbourne Herald, 1863-68, which paper he issued at 1d., and thus founded cheap journalism in Australia; editor and contributor to Melbourne Age, 1869-81; Secretary to Commissioners for Victoria at the Exhibitions in London, Paris, Vienna, Philadelphia, Melbourne, 1873, 1876, 1878, 1880-81; Executive Commissioner, Amsterdam, 1883; Secretary Royal Commission, Hobart Exhibition, 1894-95; Secretary Adelaide Exhibition, 1887; Colonial Committee of Royal Commission to Paris Exhibition, 1900. *Publications:* Handbooks to Australasia and River Plate; Australian Encyclopædia. *Address:* Royal Colonial Institute, S.W.

LEVI, T. Arthur, M.A., B.C.L., LL.B., of the Inner Temple; Barrister-at-law; 1st Prof. of English Law in the University of Wales since 1901; *b.* Swansea, 13 Dec. 1874; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Levi, Minister of the Presbyterian Church of Wales. *Educ.:* Aberystwyth College; Lincoln College, Oxford; Inner Temple. Graduated early in Arts and Law at London University; entered Lincoln College, Oxford, 1893; Carrington Law Prize, 1897; First Class Honours in Law, 1897; First Class Honours B.C.L. Examination, 1900; First Class and Certificate of Honour at the Bar Examination, 1900; called to the Bar, 1900; delivers public lectures upon English Law; President Aberystwyth Liberal Club, 1910 and 1911; one of the promoters of the Board of Legal Education for Wales, 1911. *Publications:* An Edition of the Poems of Wales, 1896; The Opportunity of a Faculty of Law, 1901 *Recreation:* boating, on sea and river. *Address:* University of Wales, Aberystwyth; 7 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, E.C. *Club:* National Liberal.

LEVICK, Sir Hugh Gwynne, K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; attached to Treasury; Member of London Exchange Committee; Chairman of Russian Liquidation Committee; *b.* 17 March 1870; *s.* of John Musgrave and Elizabeth Levick; *m.* 1892, Agnes, *d.* of James D. Stout, Hoboken, U.S.A; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Port Elizabeth; Malvern College; Hamburg. Went to U.S.A. 1886 and entered service of Bank of Montreal; entered service of Lee Higginson & Co., Boston, U.S.A. 1902; admitted to partnership, 1906; subsequently into London firm of Higginson & Co.; still a partner in both firms; returned to England, May 1917, and has since been actively employed at Treasury. *Clubs:* St. James's; Algonquin, Boston; Eastern Yacht, Marblehead; Mount Royal, Montreal.

LEVINGE, Hon. Sir Edward Vere, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1916, C.S.I. 1911; B.A., J.P., Member of Executive Council, Government of Bihar and Orissa; *b.* 24 May 1867; *s.* of late H. C. Levinge, J.P., of Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar; *m.* 1900, Alys Adèle Thomas, *d.* of Major-General Thomas; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1887; Under-Secretary, Bengal; Under-Secretary to Government of India; Collector of Murshedabad; Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Bengal; Collector of Customs, Calcutta; Commissioner of Patna; Commissioner of Orissa, and Member of the Board of Revenue, Bihar and Orissa. *Address:* Ranchi, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

LEVINGE, Sir Richard Vere Henry, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1704; *b.* 30 April 1911; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Irene Marguerite (who *m.* 2nd 1916 Major R. V. Buxton), *d.* of late J. H. C. Pix of Bradford; *S.* father 1914. Owns about 1000 acres. *Heir:* *u.* Thomas Vere, *b.* 1880. *Address:* Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Ireland.

LEVITA, Lt.-Col. Cecil Bingham, M.V.O. 1901; late Royal Horse Artillery; *b.* 18 Jan. 1867; *s.* of late E. Levita, 27 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; *m.* 1917, Florence Wood Iolf, *o. c.* of William Robb, Park Quadrant, Glasgow; one *d.* *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich Lieutenant, R.A. 1886; Captain, 1897; Major, 1902; served Matabele War (medal); South Africa; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Baker Russell, G.C.B., 1899-1900; special service officer, South African War, and D.A.A.G., 5th Division, Natal Field Force (despatches, medal and 3 clasps), Reserve of Officers, 1909; recalled to service in Regular Forces Aug. 1914; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade; contested (C.) St. Ives Division, Cornwall, 1910; Member L.C.C. (M.R.), North Kensington, since 1911. *Address:* 101 Mount Street, W.; *T.:* Gerrard 3752, 6 Brunswick Square, Brighton. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Carlton, Garrick, etc.

LEVY, J. Langley, Author; Editor of Sunday Times, Johannesburg; *b.* Liverpool, 25 May, 1870; *s.* of John L. Levy, London, and Esther, *d.* of Joseph Levy, London; *m.* 1897, Mabel Ada, *d.* of late Edward Rushton, R.A.M. Corps; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute. Studied art under John Finnie, Robert Anning Bell, and modelling under C. J. Allen, was associated for some years with Clayton and Bell of London, the ecclesiastical stained-glass artists; eventually drifted into journalism by contributing a series of articles on The Jew in Liverpool to the Liverpool Review, 1899; Sub-Editor of the Review, 1899; Editor, 1902, relinquished position in 1903 to make trip through Europe, Australia, and South Africa, resumed editorship, 1904; joined editorial staff, London Daily Express, 1905, officiated as Art Critic, Standard, Evening Standard, and Daily Express; resigned 1910 to take editorial control Johannesburg Sunday Times; Hon. Treasurer of the Johannesburg Public Library; Member of the Municipal School of Art, Recruiting, Rand Sporting Bodies' War Funds Committees, Member of the Advisory Board for the Betterment of Music in Johannesburg *Publications:* The Secret of Strathburn House, In the Name of Love; The Princess and the Mountebank, published serially in Daily Express; numerous short stories in the Pall Mall, Windsor, Royal, and Novel magazines. *Plays.* The School of Athens; The Charm of Iambhchus; Oom Jan; part author of Ta Ta, Darling!; The Man Who Went to the Front *Recreations:* Elizabethan literature and the modern drama. *Address:* Threegayles, New Doornfontein. *T.A.*, News, Johannesburg *T.*: Johannesburg 4516.

LEVY, Joshua Moses, General Foreign Merchant, *b.* Gibraltar, 19 Dec. 1854, *e. s.* of Moses de Joshua Levy and Esther Parente, unmarried. *Educ.:* Northwick College. Elder and Past Warden, Spanish and Portuguese Jews' Synagogue, Member London Committee of Deputies of the British Jews; Chairman of Council Jews' College; President Board for Administering the Affairs of Shechetah (slaughtering of animals according to Jewish Ritual) Committee of Delegates of Sir Moses Montefiore's Endowment at Ramsgate; Member London Chamber of Commerce; Member of Council British Merchants' Morocco Association; Member of Council League of British Jews. *Recreations:* travelling, horse riding. *Address:* 17 Grenville Place, Kilburn, N.W.6. *T.* Hampstead 3470. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Maccabeans; Ramsgate, Ramsgate.

LEVY, Sir Maurice, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1913, Kt., *cr.* 1907; M.P. (R.) Loughborough Division Leicestershire since 1900; J.P. Co. Leicester; *b.* 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Joseph Levy.

m. 1885, Elise Ray, *d.* of M. Zossenheim; one s. four *d.* *Educ.:* privately; London University. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Heir:* s. Ewart Maurice, *b.* 10 May 1897. *Address:* Humberstone Hall, Leicester. *T.:* Leicester 501. *M.:* AY 80 and AY 664. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Hurlingham; Leicester and County Liberal.

LEWYUKLIN, H. E., LL.D. hon. Camb.; *b.* 2 Nov. 1862; *m.* Jang si, Lady of the 1st rank *d.* of a Magistrate of Kwang-si; five *d.* *Educ.:* Phillips Academy, Mass. U.S.A., graduated 1881. Vice-Consul at New York, 1885, Attaché of the Legation in Washington, 1885, Consul-General at Singapore, 1891-97; Chargé d'Affairs at Brussels, 1897-1899; Secretary of the Legation in London, 1900-1; Consul-General at Johannesburg, 1902-5; Deputy Vice-President of the Foreign Office, 1910, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of China to Great Britain, 1910-14. *Recreations:* tennis and rowing. *Address:* 111 Praia Grande, Macao. *Club:* Baldwin.

LEWER; *see* Comyns-Lewer Mrs.

LEWER, Major (Acting Lt.-Col.) Leonard William, D.S.O. 1916; R.F.A. 1906; *b.* 13 Sep. 1881, *o.* s. of Surgeon-Major A. Lewer, A.M.S. (retired), and Mrs. Lewer, 13 Hereford Road, Southsea, Hants; *m.* 1903, Laura Lord, 2nd *d.* of late Charles Boden Holmes, Wigan, Lancashire; two s. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.F.A. 1900; Lieut. 1901, Capt. 1908; Major, 1914; India, 1901-4; Adjutant, 1909-10; Staff Captain R.A. 3rd Division, 1912; served South African War (Queen's medal, four clasps), Brigade Major R.A. on outbreak of European War, Aug. 1914; proceeded to France with W.R. Division; Staff Officer (D.A.A.G.) Royal Artillery (despatches four times, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* polo and tennis. *Address:* 295th Brigade, B.E.F. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

LEWERS, Arthur Hamilton Nicholson, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P. (retired); Consulting Obstetric Physician to the London Hospital. *Ed.* Winchester. *Publications:* A Practical Text Book of the Diseases of Women, 7th ed. 1911. Cancer of the Uterus: a Clinical Monograph on its Diagnosis and Treatment, 1902. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 15 Southwick Street, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* Paddington 1010.

LEWES, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1914, **Rt. Rev. Herbert Edward Jones,** Archdeacon of Chichester since 1914; *b.* 6 April 1861, s. of Sir Willoughby Jones, 3rd Bt. of Channel Hall, Norfolk, *m.* Madeleine, *d.* of Edward Long Fox, M.D., Clifton, one s. one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of St. Andrews, Westminster, 1885-6, Rector of Knebworth, 1888-1897; Rector of Petworth, 1897-1906; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chichester, 1903-7, Vicar of Hitchin, 1907-13; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St. Albans. *Address:* 2 Eaton Gardens, Hove, Sussex.

LEWES, Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Charles George, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916, Raised and Commanded 9th Batt. The Essex Regt., Aug. 1914-Sep. 1916; since has commanded 117th Brigade; *b.* Ystrad, Cardiganshire, 25 Aug. 1869; 3rd s. of late Col. John Lewes, Llanerch, Cardiganshire; *m.* 1908, Edith Harriet, *d.* of H. R. Sperling, Netherfield Court, Battle. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Entered Army, the Essex Regt., 1889; Captain, 1900; Major, 1910; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1896-97 (despatches, medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); Adjutant of 2nd Batt. Essex Regt. 1899-1903; Adjutant 3rd Welsh Regt. 1905-8; commanded Depot Essex Regt. 1913-14; raised and commanded 9th Essex Regt. 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded three times, despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, lawn tennis. *Address:* Roundwyck, Petworth, Sussex. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LEWES, Lieut.-Col. Price Kinnear, D.S.O. 1916; Lt.-Col., R.G.A.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Major Price Lewes, late R.A. of Tyglyn Aeron, Cilian Aeron, Cardiganshire, and Florence, *d.* of late T. C. Kinnear, of Halifax, N.S.; *m.* 1st, 1894, Ethel Georgiana Murray Prust; 2nd, 1914, Ellen Elizabeth Vezey Jones; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1890; Captain R.G.A. 1899; Major, 1910, served European War (D.S.O.) *Address:* Tyglyn Aeron, Cilian Aeron, S. Wales

LEWIN, Col. Arthur Corrie, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902, Commanding Third Batt. Connaught Rangers since 1913; late Capt. the 19th Hussars; *b.* 26 July 1874; *s.* of Frederic T. Lewin, D.L., of Castlegrove, Co. Galway; and Cloghans, County Mayo, *m.* 1900, Norah Constance, *d.* of late William Higgin, of Rosganna Carrickfergus; two s. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Gazetted to King's Regiment, 1895, Capt. 1900; 19th Hussars, 1905; served with the Mounted Infantry in S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal and five clasps, King's medal and two clasps, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Col., Russian Order St. Anne's). *Address:* Cloghans, Tuam, Co. Galway

LEWIN, Lt.-Col. Ernest Ord, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1916, R.A., *b.* 1879; *s.* of late F. A. Lewin, barrister; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; King's College, Cambridge (B.A. with honours). Joined the R.A. 1900, served 10 years in India, 4 years of which in N. Battery Royal Horse Artillery, Staff Officer to Inspector of R.H. and R.F.A. in India, 1912-1914, Adjutant R.H.A. Woolwich, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Recreations:* any sport, especially fond of big-game shooting. *Address:* Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

LEWIN, Major Henry Frederick Elliott, R.A., C.M.G., 1916; *b.* 26 Dec. 1872; *m.* 1913, Lady Ada Edwina Stewart, O.B.E., *y. d.* of 1st Earl Roberts; one s. Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1900; Major, 1911, employed with Egyptian army, 1901-11; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Englemere, Ascot, Berks.

LEWIN, Percy Evans, F.R.Hist.S., Librarian, Royal Colonial Institute, since 1910; *b.* Boston, Lincs, 3 April 1876; *m.* 1906, Leontine Berthe, *d.* of late J. Dorman of Cherbourg, France; three *d.* *Educ.:* Boston Grammar School. Assistant-Librarian Woolwich Public Libraries, 1901-3; Port Elizabeth (Cape Colony), 1903-7; South Australian Public Library, 1908-9. *Publications:* Catalogue of Port Elizabeth Library, 2 vols., 1906; History of the Port Elizabeth Library, 1906, The Empire and the Public Library, 1909, History of the Prairie Provinces, 1913; The Literature relating to New Zealand, 1913, History of Canada, 1914, The People of Australia (Oxford Survey), 1914; The Germans in Africa (Oxford Pamphlet), 1914, The Germans and Africa, 1915, The German Road to the East, 1916, Australia (International Information Series), 1917; German Rule in Africa, 1918. *Address:* Algoa, 139 Cambridge Road, Wimbledon. *T.:* Regent 4940.

LEWIS, family name of **Baron Merthyr.**

LEWIS, Mrs. Agnes Smith; *e. twin d.* of John Smith, Irvine, Ayrshire; *m.* late Rev. Samuel Savage Lewis, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. *Educ.:* Irvine Academy till the age of 12, private schools (Birkenhead and London) till the age of 18, afterwards entirely by the private tuition of distinguished university graduates. Hon. Phil. Doc., Halle; LL.D.

St. Andrews; D.D. Heidelberg; Litt.D. Dublin. Discoverer (Feb. 1892) of the Syro-Antiochene, or Sinaitic Palimpsest, the most ancient known MS. of the Four Gospels in Syriac, and of other valuable Oriental MSS.; Gold Medallist of Royal Asiatic Society, 1915. *Publications:* Before marriage—Eastern Pilgrims; Effie Maxwell; Glenmavis; Brides of Ardmore; Monuments of Athens (translation); Glimpses of Greek Life and Scenery; Through Cyprus. After marriage—Life of Rev. S. S. Lewis; Introduction to the Four Gospels from the Sinaitic Palimpsest; Some Pages of the Sinaitic Palimpsest retranscribed; A Translation of the Syriac Gospels; In the Shadow of Sinai; co-editor of The Story of Ahikar; The Palestinian Syriac Lectionary of the Gospels; and of Palimpsest Fragments of Palestinian Syriac; Studia Sinaitica I., Catalogue of the Sinai Syriac MSS.; VI. A Palestinian Syriac Lectionary from the Pentateuch Prophets, etc.; IX. X. Select Narratives of Holy Women from the Sinai Palimpsest, with a Translation; The Transitus Mariæ, in Syriac; Horæ Semiticæ, III., IV.; Acta Mythologica Apostolorum, in Arabic, with translation; Codex Climaci Rescriptus; The Old Syriac Gospels, or Evangelion da Mepharreshre; co-editor of, Leaves from Three Ancient Qurans, 1914; Margaret Alheling and other Poems, 1917. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Castle-brae, Chesterton Lane, Cambridge. *M.:* CE 2078.

See also Mrs. Gibson.

LEWIS, Angelo, M.A. (Prof. Hoffmann); author, editor, journalist; *b.* London, 23 July 1839; *m.* Mary Ann Avery, 1864; one *d. Educ.:* North London Collegiate School; Wadham College, Oxford; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1861; practised until 1876; on staff of Saturday Review, under J. Douglas Cook; contributor to Chambers' Journal, the Cornhill, Temple Bar, London Society, St. Paul's, and many other serials; winner of prize of £100 offered by Youth's Companion, Boston, for best short story for boys; took up conjuring as a hobby, and in 1876, under *nom de plume* of Professor Hoffmann, produced Modern Magic, the first English book of any importance on the subject. The popularity of this book led to the production of others, as below. *Publications:* Modern Magic; More Magic, 1890; Later Magic, 1903; Drawing-room Amusements; Conjurer Dick; Tricks with Cards; Home Gymnastics; Puzzles, Old and New; The Book of Card and Table Games; Baccarat, Fair and Foul; Every Boy's Book of Sport and Pastime; The Modern Hoyle; Hoyle Modernised. The Secrets of Conjuring and Magic (Robert-Houdin); The Secrets of Stage Conjuring (Robert-Houdin); The Sharper Detected and Exposed (Robert-Houdin); Drawing-room Conjuring; Magic at Home; The Game of Skat; The Book of Patience Games; Dominoes; The Chess Games of Greco; Handbooks on Piquet, Ecarté, Bridge, Auction Bridge, Rubicon Bezique, Hearts, Heartsette, Ombre, Five Hundred, and Quinto; also Progressive Whist and Euchre; King Koko, 1904; Magical Tit-bits, 1910. Inventor of card games, Quinto, Schnapps, Bimco, Frisco, Queen Mab, San Tan, Zigzag, Knock Out and Boss. *Recreations:* chess, billiards. *Address:* Manningford, Upper Bolebrooke Road, Bexhill-on-Sea. *Club:* Whitefriars.

LEWIS, Major A. F. Owen-; *see* Owen-Lewis.

LEWIS, Arthur Hornby, D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1843; *e. s.* of James Owen Lewis of St. Anne's Mount, Aigburth, Lancs; *m.* 1879, Helen, *e. d.* of James Reid Stewart, D.L., J.P., of Calder Park, Lanarkshire, N.B. High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1905-6. *Recreations:* shooting and hunting. *Address:* Danesfield, Great Marlow, Bucks; 29 Park Lane, W. *Club:* Conservative.

LEWIS, Arthur King, C.M.G. 1914; Director-General of Egyptian Customs since 1906; *b.* on H.M.S. Ascension Island, 21 Jan. 1867; *s.* of late J. Lewis, R.N.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross; Christ's Hospital; Trinity Coll. Oxford. Classical Master, St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1892-95; Egyptian Ministry of Public Instruction, 1895-97; Inspector of Finance, 1897-1900; Controller of Direct Taxes, Ministry of Finance, 1900-1906 *Address:* Alexandria, Egypt.

LEWIS, Barnet; Partner in Lewis and Marks; a Director East Rand Mining Estates, Transvaal Farms and Finance Co., Vereeniging Estates, Ltd.; *b.* Neustadt. *Address:* 3 Hamilton Place, W. *T.:* Gerrard 3824.

LEWIS, Brig.-Gen. Bridges George, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; late Commanding 1st Batt. East Lancs. Regt.; *b.* 3 March 1877; *s.* of Rev. G. B. Lewis: *m.* 1879, Mary (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Rev. Canon Burn-Murdoch, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1885; Adjutant 2nd Batt. 1887-91; Major, 1895; served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal four clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (C.B.), Temp. Brig.-Gen. 2nd New Army, Sep 14; J.P. Co Carlow. *Address:* Sandbrook, Tullow, Co. Carlow. *Club:* United Service, Dublin.

LEWIS, Col. David Francis, C.B. 1898; A.D.C. to King; *b.* Buttington, near Welshpool, 21 Oct. 1855; *e. s.* of late Rev D. P. Lewis, who died Rector of Llandrinio, Montgomeryshire, in 1892, and Louisa, *y. d.* of late Capt. F. Hallowes, R.N., of Glapwell Hall, Derbyshire; *m.* 1910, Edith Marion, *o. surv. d.* of late Henry Smith, J.P., D.L., of Summerhill Court, Staffs. *Educ.:* Private school. Gazetted Sub-Lieut unattached and proceeded to Sandhurst, 1875, joined 2nd Bn. The Buffs, 1876. Lieut, 1875 (antedated); District Adj., Natal, April to October 1878; served in Zulu War with the Buffs; action of Inyezane, siege of Eshowe, wounded (despatches), 1879; Musketry Instructor 2nd Bn. The Buffs, 1880-83; Aide-de-Camp to late Sir G. Bowen, G.C.M.G., Governor, Hong-Kong, 1884-85; joined Egyptian Army, 1886, and held following appointments in succession: D.A.A.G. War Office, Cairo; Comd. 3rd Bn., Depot Bn., 10th Sudanese, 9th Sudanese; A.A.G. War Office, Cairo; Senior Staff Officer and 2nd in command Frontier Force; action of Gemaizeh (medal and clasp and Khedive's star); action Arguin (3rd Class Medjidie); Dongola expedition in command of 1st Bde.; actions of Ferkeh and Hafir (medal 2 clasps, Bt. Lt.-Colonel); operations 1899 (clasp); Battle Atbara and Battle Omdurman in command of 3rd Brigade (2 clasps and C.B. and thanks of both Houses of Parliament); operations on Blue Nile, Nov. and Dec. 1898; action of Rosaries, in command (clasp); promoted to Major, Cheshire Regt. 1891; half-pay Lieut.-Col., 1898; Brevet-Col., 1898; Nile Expedition, 1899; operations resulting in final defeat of Khalifa; organised flying column, and commanded Infantry Brigade (despatches, 2 clasps), A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII. Was Times Correspondent with the French Army round Casablanca, Morocco, during 1907, and with the Spanish Army round Melilla in 1909, received the Star of the 3rd Class of Military Merit from the King of Spain; J.P. Warwickshire. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Park Hall, Salford Priors, Evesham. *T.A.:* Salford Priors. *Club:* Naval and Military.

LEWIS, D. Morgan, M.A. (Cantab.); Professor of Physics at the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1891; *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; *e. s.* of Rev. Evan Lewis, Independent Minister, Brynberian, Pembrokeshire; *m.* 1894, Annie Margaret, *o. d.* of Thomas Powell, Carreg Cennen, Carmarthenshire. *Educ.:* Presbyterian College, Carmarthen; Trinity College, Cambridge. Independent Minister at Hirwain, Glamorganshire, 1878-83; Demonstrator in

Physics at the University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1884-91; Fellow of the Physical Society of London. *Publication:* Cofiant y Parch. Evan Lewis, Brynberian, 1903. *Recreations:* walking, rowing, golf. *Address:* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth.

LEWIS, Edgar Samuel, editor and director Daily Mail, Hull, and Hull Times, Ltd., Hull, since 1890; *b.* Worcester, 22 Dec. 1863, 2nd *s.* of Edmund Lewis, Deputy-Clerk of Peace; *m.* Emma Bourner Sprigg, 1878; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Worcester Upper and Middle School. Journalist; editor Westmorland Gazette, 1883-89; Preston Herald, 1889-90. *Publication:* A Bonny Westmorland Lass. *Address:* 22 Whitefriargate, Hull. *T.:* 4304 Hull.

LEWIS, Francis John, D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.L.S.C., F.L.S., Prof. of Biology, Univ. of Alberta, Canada since 1912; *b.* London, 1875; *m.* 1901, Gwendolen Elizabeth Meacock; no *c.* Demonstrator in Botany, University of Liverpool, 1900-5, Lecturer in Geographical Botany, 1905-12, late Examiner in Botany, University of Aberdeen, Cuthbert Peck Fund, Royal Geographical Society, 1905; Neill Gold Medal, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1910. *Publications:* scientific papers in Transactions of Royal Society, Edinburgh, Geographical Journal, Annals of Botany, Science Progress, etc., chiefly on Pleistocene Plant Deposits and the Geographical Distribution of Vegetation. *Recreations:* camping, climbing. *Address:* University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. *T.A.:* Varsity, Edmonton. *Clubs:* Authors', Canadian Alpine, Banff.

LEWIS, Brig.-Gen. (temp.) **Frederick Gustav,** C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915; T.D.; Colonel T.F. late 13th Princess Louise's Kensington Batt. London Regt., *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Leopold Lewis, Bradford; *m.* 1904, Annie Caton *d.* of late Hugh Rose, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Haileybury College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. B.A., 1895. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches 8 times, C.B., C.M.G.). *Address:* 17 The Grove, Boltons, S.W.10. *T.:* Western 3304.

LEWIS, Sir Frederick William; 1st Bt. *cr.* 1918, *s.* of late Edmund Lewis and Elizabeth *d.* of John and Hannah Muschamp Dent of Wordale, *b.* 1870; *m.* Daisy Ellen, *d.* of R. H. Harrison of West Hartlepool; one *s.* one *d.* Formerly Deputy Chairman of Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd., Chairman, British & Argentine Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., Argentine Cargo Line Ltd., Gulf Line, Ltd., Norfolk and North American S.S. Co., Ltd., London Welsh Steamship Co., Ltd., George Warren & Co. (Liverpool), Ltd., Tilbury Coaling Co., Ltd., United Steamship Owners Freight and Defence Association, and Director of 20 other Shipping, Shipbuilding, and Insurance Companies, most of which are associated with Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd.; Deputy Chairman of Ship Licensing Committee, appointed by the President of the Board of Trade, Nov. 1915; Member of Shipping Control Committee, appointed by Prime Minister in 1916 to consider the demands made upon British Merchant Shipping during the European War; Member of the Committee of Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Heir:* s. Brian Edmund Lewis; *b.* 7 Dec. 1903. *Address:* Essendon Place, Essendon, Herts; *T.:* Essendon 9, Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W. *T.* Mayfair 3462. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Societies, Royal Thames Yacht, Ranelagh.

LEWIS, Lieut.-Col. George Alfred, C.M.G. 1916; Head of Lewis & Lewis, Mining Engineers, Derby; Lt.-Col. late Commanding 5th Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regt.); *b.* Coleorton, Leicestershire, 1869, *e. s.* of late George Lewis of Derby; *m.* 1897, Mabel Frances, *d.* of late Alderman W. H. Marsden of Derby; one *d.* *Educ.:* Derby School (Scholar); Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar) (B.A. 14th Wrangler, 1891; M.A. 1893). Joined Territorial Forces as private, 1888; 2nd Lieut. 1892; Capt. 1895; Major, 1908; Lieut.-Col. 1915; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.); Director of the following Colliery Companies: Whitwick Colliery Co., Ltd., Exhall Colliery and Brickworks, Ltd., Newdigate Colliery Co. (1914), Ltd.; Fellow of Surveyors' Institute; Member of Council of the Institution of Mining Engineers; Member of Home Office Board of Examination for Mine Managers' Certificates. *Address:* Holmeside, Hazelwood, Derby. *T.A.:* Lewis, Hazelwood. *T.:* Hazelwood 2. *M.:* R 2156. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

LEWIS, Sir George James Graham, 2nd Bt. *cr.* 1902; Head of firm Lewis and Lewis, Solicitors; *b.* 12 Sept. 1868; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of F. Eberstadt; *S.* father, 1911, *m.* 1896, Marie, *d.* of Emil Hirsch; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Admitted a solicitor, 1894. *Heir:* *s.* George James Ernest, *b.* 25 Feb. 1910. *Address:* 21 Montagu Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 166; The Grange, Rottingdean, Sussex, (Office), Ely Place, Holborn; *T.*: Holborn 536. *M.:* A 193. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Automobile.

LEWIS, Harold; editorial staff of the Globe; *b.* Bath, 22 June 1856; *e. s.* of William Lewis, J.P.; *m.* Isabella (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Wakefield Simpson of Whitby; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Grosvenor School, Bath. B.A. Lond., 1879. On staff of Bath Herald till June 1883; specially interested in the condition of the poor and in children's education, Member of the Institute of Journalists; editor of the Bristol Mercury, 1883-1901; staff of Nottingham Guardian 1901-14. *Publications:* The Church Rambler; the Original Bath Guide; and various pamphlets and articles on archæological questions. *Recreations:* Captain, 1886-96, 2nd Gloucester V.R.E.; a lover of the drama. *Address:* 367 Strand, W.C.

LEWIS, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1911; J.P.; *b.* 21 Nov. 1847, *s.* of Thomas Lewis, M.P. for Anglesey; *m.* Annie *d.* of Rev. Roger Edwards, D.D.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Friars School, Bangor; The College, Bala. Alderman of City of Bangor; Co-opted Member of North Wales Counties Training College, Vice-Chairman, Council of University College of N. Wales; Member of Court and Executives of University of Wales. *Publications:* History of Friars School, and other local histories. *Recreations:* motoring and walking. *Address:* Belmont, Bangor. *T.:* 94. *M.:* 349. *Club:* National Liberal.

LEWIS, Col. Henry, J.P., D.L., Joint M.F.H., Tredegar and Pentyrch; *b.* 1847; *e. s.* of Henry Lewis (*d.* 1881), and 1st wife, Anne, *d.* of late Walter Morgan; *m* 1879, Mabel, *d.* of P. F. Durham. Lieut.-Col. Comm. and Hon. Col. 1st Royal Devon Imperial Yeomanry, 1902-5. *Address:* Green Meadow, Tongwynlais, Cardiff. *Club:* Cavalry.

LEWIS, Henry Owen, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 26 Sep. 1842; *o. surv. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Gambell Lewis, and 2nd wife, Henrietta, *o. c.* of late Henry Owen Scott of Scotstown, Co. Monaghan, and widow of Hon. Richard Westenra; *m.* 1st, 1866, Frances Sophia (*d.* 1900), *o. c.* of late Francis C. Elsegood; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1903, The Baroness Louise von Robendoiff. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. High Sheriff, Co. Monaghan, 1885; M.P. Carlow, 1874-80. *Address* 52 Cranley Gardens, S.W.

LEWIS, Howell Elvet; Minister, Welsh Tabernacle, King's Cross, London; *b.* parish of Conwil Elvet, Carmarthenshire, 14 April 1860; *m.* 1887; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Presbyterian College, Carmarthen. Held Congregational Pastorates at Buckley, Hull, Llanelly, Harecourt (Canonbury), and Welsh Tabernacle, King's Cross; at the National Eisteddvod of

Wales received bardic crown, 1888, and chair, 1894; Hon. M.A., University of Wales, 1906. *Publications:* Sweet Singers of Wales; My Christ and other Poems; Dr. Herber Evans: Life and Letters; The Gates of Life; By the River Chebar; Songs of Victory; With Christ among the Miners; Howell Harris, etc.; besides several Welsh volumes in poetry and prose. *Address:* 37 Highbury New Park, N.

LEWIS, H. Le Roy; *see* Le Roy-Lewis.

LEWIS, Isaac; Partner in Lewis and Marks; Director, Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Coy.; Swaziland Corporation; South African Breweries, Ltd.; Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power, Co., Ltd.; *b.* Neustadt, Province of Kovno, Russia, 1849; went to South Africa, 1870. *Address:* Bedgebury Park, Goudhurst, Kent.

LEWIS, James Henry, D.C.L., Mus.D., F.E.I.S., Freeman of the City of London and Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Basketmakers; Principal, Victoria College of Music, London; Warden and Licensed Lay Chaplain to the Incorporated Guild of Church Musicians, London; *b* 28 Feb. 1856; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late William Roff, Malvern, 1881, two *s.* four *d. Educ.*: Malvern. Trained for the musical profession; composer of numerous pianoforte solos, songs, organ music, anthems, services, etc. *Publications*, many text-books, etc., including Harmony, Counterpoint, Double Counterpoint and Canon, Fugue, Elements of Music, History of Church Music, Dictionary of Musical Terms, Pronouncing Vocabulary of Musical Terms, The Material of Melody, and Early Steps in Musical Art. *Recreation*, photography. *Address:* Thornton Lodge, Twickenham, S.W.; Victoria College of Music, 18 Berners Street, Oxford Street, W.

LEWIS, Lt.-Col. John, C.M.G. 1900; V.D.; Duke of Edinburgh's Own Volunteer Rifles; District Staff Officer, Union Defence Forces; *b.* 23 Jan 1859; *m.* 1884, Julia Louisa Norden; three *s.* Served Transkei, 1879; Bechuanaland, 1897; S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Worcester, Cape Province, S. Africa.

LEWIS, John Christopher, I.S.O., 1910; J.P., Commissioner of Affidavits; retired Civil Service Officer, *b.* Barbados, 1842, *m.* 1871; three *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Barbados Entered Civil Service, Trinidad, 1861; 5th Clerk G.P.O., 1868; Acting 2nd Clerk, 1868, Postmaster San Fernando, 1869; Acting Postmaster-General, 1886, 1891, and 1899; Member of Municipal Council, 1903; Mayor of San Fernando, 1904, re-elected, 1905; Manager of the Government Boys' and Girls' Central School since 1899. Has travelled in the West Indies and British Guiana, and has visited America, Canada, The Azores, France, Great Britain, Sweden, Finland and Russia. *Publications:* Christ the Saviour of the World, Kathleen. *Address:* Lewisville, San Fernando, Trinidad, B.W.I.

LEWIS, John Hardwicke, Water-Colour Painter; *b.* Hydrabad, Deccan 1841; *e. s.* of Frederic Christian Lewis, jun., known as the "Indian Lewis," for his many canvasses of Durbars, etc., at all the native Courts in India; *m.* 1st, Ellen, *d.* of Rev. Dr. Wm. Andrews; 2nd, Elizabeth Eugenie, *d.* of Wm. Steele, artist, two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: privately after 2½ years at Kensington Grammar School. Studied oil painting in Paris under Thomas Couture; painted portraits and genre in London, and exhibited many years at the R.A. prior to 1885, since 1889 has lived at Veytaux in Switzerland, and devoted all his time to Swiss landscape painting in water-colours; the interval between 1885 and 1889 was spent in California. *Publications:* illustrated Our Life in the Swiss Highlands, by Addington Symonds; The Upper Engadine, by Rev. Spencer C. Musson; three books on the Lake of Geneva, by Gribble, la Côte d'Emeraude, Brittany, by Spencer C. Musson. *Recreations:* writing and reading. *Address:* Veytaux and Corbeyrier, Switzerland. *Club:* Alpine.

LEWIS, Rt. Hon. John Herbert, P.C.; M.P. (L.) Flint Boroughs, 1892-1905; Flintshire since 1905; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Education, since 1915; D.L. for Flintshire; *b.* Wales, 27 Dec. 1858; *o. s.* of late Enoch Lewis, Mostyn Quay, Flintshire, *m.* 1st, 1886, Ada (*d.* 1895), *d.* of Charles Hughes, J.P., Wrexham; 2nd, 1897, Ruth, *d.* of late W. S. Came, M.P. *Educ.*: Montreal University; Exeter College, Oxford (M.A.). LL.D University of Wales, a Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1905-09; Constable of Flint Castle since 1910; Parliamentary Secretary Local Government Board, 1909-15. *Address:* 23 Grosvenor Road, S.W.; *T.*: Vic. 5830; Penucha, Caerwys, N. Wales. *Club*, Reform.

LEWIS, John Penry, C.M.G. 1911; Ceylon Civil Service, retired; *b.* 17 Sept. 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. John Lewis; *m.* 1894, Violet Marion, *d.* of late Joseph Anderson of Ankerwyke, Weybridge, one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Mill Hill School; Queen's University, Ireland, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1882, a Member of the Middle Temple, Ceylon Civil Service, 1877-1910; retired as Government Agent, Central Province, and Member Executive and Legislative Councils 1910; was Superintendent of Pearl Fisheries, Ceylon, 1904, 1905, and 1906; first Special Officer under Waste Lands Ordinance, 1905-10, belongs to National Party, Church of England. *Publications:* compiled A Manual of the Vanni Districts, 1895; Tombstones and Monuments in Ceylon, 1913; Ceylon in Early British Times, 1913, papers to Folklore, Architectural Review, and Journal of Ceylon Branch of Royal Asiatic Society. *Recreations:* golf, archæology, etc. *Address.* Quusisana, Walton by Clevedon, Somerset. *T.A.*: Clevedon.

LEWIS, Rev. John Price, M.A., Rector of Llanystumdwy since 1907; Prebendary of Bangor Cathedral; *b* 5 May 1857, *s.* of late Rev. David and Mary Lewis; *m* Mary Elizabeth, *d* of Sir Hugh and Hon Lady Ellis-Nanney. *Educ.*: Friars School, Bangor, New College, Oxford. Curate of Llandudno, 1881; Wrexham, 1883; Gresford, 1888; Welshpool, 1891; Hon. Sec. C.E.T.S. for the Diocese of St. Asaph, 1888; Vicar of Conway, 1895, held Summer Chaplaincies at Wiesbaden Innsbruck, Como, Caux, Coblenz, Carlsbad, Bellagio, Schwalbach. *Publications* The Hoodwinking of Wales; Church Plunder—State Blunder; several Welsh booklets. *Address:* Llanystumdwy Rectory, Criccieth, North Wales. *T.*: Criccieth.

LEWIS, John Travers, B.A., M.A., K.C. 1908, D.C.L.; of Lewis & Smellie, Barristers and Solicitors; Director, Ottawa Light, Heat and Power Co.; Director, Ottawa Electric Co., Director, Ottawa Car Manufacturing Co., *b* Brockville, Ont., 29 Oct. 1857, *s.* of late Archbishop of Ontario, and Anne H. M. *e. d.* of Hon Henry Sherwood, Q.C., Attorney-General of Upper Canada; *m.* 1884, Ethel, *d* of late Sir Collingwood Schreiber, K.C.M.G.; two *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, Que.; Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ont.; Trinity University, Toronto (B.A., 1878 M.A., 1885; D.C.L., 1898; Dickson Scholarship, 1876; Burnside Scholar, 1877). Osgoode Hall, Toronto; called to Ontario Bar, 1882 Commissioner for Quebec Province, 1886, President Ottawa Bar Association, 1910; re-elected, 1911; Canadian co-delegate (with Sir Edmund Walker) to International Peace Centenary Conference in Washington and New York, 1918, Member, Corporation of Governors of Trinity University, Toronto, for many years; Chancellor Diocese of Toronto, 1896; delegate to the Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908; Conservative; Anglican. *Address:* 418 Laurier Avenue East,

Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau, Golf, Country, Ottawa.

LEWIS, Very Rev. Julius, Dean of Ballarat since 1915. *Educ.:* Moore College, N.S.W. Ordained, 1875; curate of Hamilton, 1875-79, Portland, 1879-81; Christ Church Cathedral, Ballarat, 1881-84; Canon, 1887-88; Vicar of Maryborough, 1884-88; Incumbent of St. Jude's, Melbourne, 1888-97; Archdeacon of Tamworth, 1897; Vicar of Tamworth, 1897-1900; of Armidale, 1902; Canon of Goulburn and Armidale, 1899; Canon Residentiary St. Peter's Cathedral, Armidale; Archdeacon of Armidale, 1902-14. *Address:* The Deanery, Christ Church Cathedral, Ballarat, Victoria.

LEWIS, Lady (Jane M. Dealy), R.I.; *m.* Sir W. L. Lewis, *q.v.* Silver medallist Royal Academy Schools; prize-winner for best drawing of the year. Exhibited R.A. 1881-1907; principal pictures, Hush-a-bye Baby, and Good-bye Summer, published by De la Rue; A Dutch Bargain, etched and engraved, 1901. *Books illustrated:* Sixes and Sevens, The Land of Little People, Children's Prayers, Children's Hymns; also in Little Folks, etc. *Address.* 27 Spencer's Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E.

LEWIS, Mabel Terry, actress, miniaturist, *d.* of Arthur James Lewis and Kate Terry; *m.* 1904 Captain R. C. Batley of Crewkerne, Somerset. *Educ.:* home. First appearance on the stage as Lucy Dormer in Mr. John Hare's revival of A Pair of Spectacles at the Garrick Theatre in 1895, since then with Mr. John Hare at the Globe Theatre as Mary Calvert in The Master, Blanche Haye in Ours, Gracie in School, and Muriel Eden in The Gay Lord Quex; under Mr. Murray Carson's management at Liverpool in The Mistress of Craigmarn and Gudgeons; under Mr. Frank Curzon's management as Gloria Clandon in You never can Tell, and Barbara Quinton in English Nell; and under Messrs. Fred Kerr and H. T. Brickwell's management at the Court Theatre in A Woman in the Case and Women are so Serious; under Mr. Martin Harvey in After All, at the Adelphi, under Messrs. Harrison and Cyril Maude as understudy to Miss Winifred Emery in Cecile and There's many a Slip and The Undercurrent, playing all three parts; and under Sir Charles Wyndham's management in Mrs. Gorringe's Necklace (Wyndham's); and as the Lady of Rosedale (New Theatre). has exhibited miniatures at the Royal Academy, Grafton and New Galleries, and at Liverpool, Glasgow, and Manchester. *Address.* Sutton Lodge, Zeals, Wilts.

LEWIS, Mary; *see* Wolseley-Lewis.

LEWIS, Hon. Sir Neil Elliott, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; C.M.G. 1901, *b.* 27 October 1858, *s.* of Neil Lewis of Hobart, merchant; *m.* 1886, Lina Henrietta, *d.* of late Charles Youl, J.P. of Oakdene, Tasmania, and *g.-d.* of late Sir John Youl, K.C.M.G.; two *s.* *Educ.* High School, Hobart; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. Hons. Mod. 1885; B.C.L. 1885. Called to Bar by Inner Temple, 1883; admitted as Barrister and Solicitor of Supreme Court of Tasmania, 1884; elected Member for Richmond in the House of Assembly of Tasmania in 1886, and re-elected that constituency till 1903, having been re-elected in 1891, 1892, 1893, 1897, 1899, and 1900. Member for Denison in the House of Assembly since 1909. Attorney-General of Tasmania, 1892-94, Leader of the Opposition, 1894-9; Premier and Attorney-General, Tasmania, 1899-1903; Premier and Treasurer, Tasmania, 1909-12; Treasurer and Minister for Mines since 1916; represented Tasmania at the last meeting of the Federal Council of Australasia; elected one of the representatives of Tasmania at the Conventions which framed the Commonwealth Act in 1897 and 1898; appointed a member of the Federal Executive Council, 1901; a member of the Council of the University of Tasmania, formerly Vice-Chancellor; appointed a Lieut. in the Southern Tasmania Artillery, 1886, Captain, 1897; now on the Reserve of Officers, Commonwealth Military Forces; President of the Southern Law Society of Tasmania; allowed to retain the title of Honourable for life, 1902. *Address:* Werndee, Augusta Road, Hobart, Tasmania. *Club:* Tasmanian, Hobart.

LEWIS, Percy G., M.D., M.R.C.S., Consulting Surgeon, Victoria Hospital, Folkestone; Physician to the Nursing Homes Military Hospitals, Folkestone; Assoc. of King's Coll., Lond.; *b.* London, 28 Mar. 1862, *s.* of Henry Lewis, M.D., Folkestone; *m.* 1890, Hester Minnie, *d.* of late Nicholas Herbert; two *d.* one *s.* *Educ.* King's College, London. Formerly House Physician to King's College Hospital and the Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; House Surgeon to the Salop Infirmary, Shrewsbury, and Royal South Hants Infirmary, Southampton; for twenty years Hon. Medical Officer to the Victoria Hospital, Folkestone, and twelve years Hon. Medical Officer to St. Andrews Convalescent Hospital. Member of Society for Study of Disease in Children, Balneological and Climatological Society; Medical Officers of Schools Association, the Royal Society of Medicine, and British Medical Association. *Publications:* Nursing, its Theory and Practice, 25th thousand; Curvature of the Spine; Care and Management of Delicate Children; A Manual of Medical Exercises; Medical Aspects of Education; various papers on Chest Diseases, Convalescence, and Chronic Illness, Influence of Hard Water in Health and Disease, Sepsis and Spa Treatment, The Treatment of Nervous Diseases, etc. *Address:* 22 Manor Road, Folkestone, 53 Queen Anne Street, W. (Mondays). *T.:* Folkestone 175.

LEWIS, Richard, I.S.O. 1903, J.P., Co. Dublin; Accountant Irish Land Commission. *Address:* Dunrath, Sutton, Dublin.

LEWIS, Col. Somers Reginald, C.B. 1897; *b.* 1843, *s.* of late Charles Lewis; *m.* Clara Maria (*d.* 1914), *o. d.* of late Henry Cohen, 1872. Formerly Lieut. R.M. (retired 1870); served China and Japan, 1863-66; called to Bar, 1872; admitted Solicitor, 1879; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Middlesex (W. London) Vol. Rifles (V.D.); has Jubilee medal. *Address:* 42 Campden House Court, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Park 3599. *Club:* Junior United Service.

LEWIS, Thomas, F.R.A.S.; Assistant-Royal Observatory, Greenwich; Secretary Royal Astronomical Society; awarded Lalande Prize by French Academy, 1907. *Publications:* Memoir on Double Stars. Joint-Editor The Observatory. *Address:* Royal Observatory, Greenwich. *Club:* Royal Astronomical.

LEWIS, Thomas, M.A., B.D.; Principal, Memorial College, Brecon since 1908, *b.* Conwil-Elvet, Carmarthenshire, 14 Dec. 1868; parents, farmers; *m. d.* of Jacob Williams, Whalley Range, Manchester, three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Alun School, Mold; University College, Bangor; Owens College, Manchester, Marburg, Germany; Lancashire College, Manchester. Tutor, Lancashire College, 1894-98; Memorial College, Brecon, 1898. Director L.M.S. Society, Member of the Congregational Council, Member of the Breconshire Education Committee; Governor of the Intermediate School. Member of the Court of Governors, Cardiff, Member of the Welsh National Library Committee. *Publications.* Commentary on Amos; Prophecy and Judaism (Welsh) *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address.* Memorial College, Brecon, South Wales.

LEWIS, Thomas, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Assistant Physician University Hospital; Physician of the Staff of the Royal Medical Research Committee; *s.* of Henry Lewis, Tynant, Cardiff; *m.* 1916, Lorna, *d.* of Frank Treharne James, Merthyr Tydfil. *Educ.:* Clifton College; University College,

Cardiff; University College Hospital, London. Fellow of University College, London; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society, 1917; formerly Beit Scholar; Physician, City of London Hospital; Assistant Physician Dreadnought Hospital. *Publications:* Mechanism of the Heart Beat, 1911; Clinical Disorders of the Heart Beat, 1912; Clinical Electro-Cardiography, 1913; Lectures on the Heart, 1915; Articles to Scientific Journals; Editor of Heart. *Recreation:* ornithology. *Address:* 1 Redington Road, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 4172.

LEWIS, Sir Thomas Williams, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Stipendiary Magistrate, Cardiff, since 1887; *y. s.* of late Thomas Williams Lewis of Abercanaid House, Merthyr; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Agnes, *d.* of late Robert Tidman, Ipswich; 2nd, 1918, Henrietta Catherine, *d.* of late Rev. H. Willmott, Rector of Kirkley. Bar, Middle Temple, 1879. *Address:* Gilestone Manor House, near Cardiff. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

LEWIS, Sir Walter Llewellyn, Kt., *cr.* 1904; *b.* Banbury, Oxon., 18 Nov. 1849; *m.* 1887, *see* Lady Lewis. *Educ.:* Queen's Coll. Galway. M.A. Queen's University, Ireland; and Gold Medallist in Experimental Science, 1869 and 1871. Called to the Bar (Middle Temple), 1876; joined South Wales and Chester Circuit; Stipendiary Magistrate, Trinidad, 1885; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, 1893; Chairman of Directors of Public Service Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund, 1890-1900; Chief Justice of British Honduras, 1900; Coronation medal, 1902; retired 1906. *Address:* 27 Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Union, Trinidad.

LEWIS, Rev. Canon William; Canon Residentiary of Llandaff Cathedral, 1903-14; Rector of Ystradyfodwg since 1869, Curate of Nantyglo, 1862-64, Pentredach, 1864-68; perpetual Curate of St. John Baptist, Llandrisant; Precentor of Llandaff, 1891; Rural Dean of Rhondda, 1895; Examining Chaplain, Bishop of Llandaff, 1905-14. *Address:* Ystradyfodwg, Pentre, R.S.O.

LEWIS, William Bevan; *see* Bevan-Lewis.

LEWIS, William Cudmore McCullagh; Brunner Professor of Physical Chemistry in the University of Liverpool since 1913. *Educ.:* Queen's College (now the Queen's University) of Belfast. Graduated 1st Hons. B.A. (Royal University of Ireland), 1905; M.A. 1st Hons and University Studentship in Experimental Science, 1906. Research in Chemistry at Liverpool University, Heidelberg, and University College, London; Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, University College, London, 1910; member of Executive Committee of the International Commission for the publication of the Annual Tables of Constants and Numerical Data. *Publications:* papers on Physical Chemistry in various journals. *Address:* The University, Liverpool. *Club:* University, Liverpool.

LEWIS, William George, I.S.O. 1908; a Commissioner of Customs and Excise 1910; retired, 1912; *b.* 1844. *Address:* Ashdown Park, Coulsdon.

LEWIS, William James, F.R.S. 1909; Professor of Mineralogy, Cambridge, since 1881; Fellow of Oriel Coll. Oxford; *b.* 16 Jan. 1847; *s.* of Rev. J. Lewis, late of Bonvilston; unmarried. *Educ.:* Jesus Coll. Oxford (M.A.). 1st Math. Mods.; 1st Math. Final Schools; 1st Natural Science Schools; Senior Math. Scholar. Author of a treatise on Crystallography, 1899; North Wraxhall, 1913. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge.

LEWISHAM, Viscount; William Legge; M.P. (C.) West Bromwich since 1910; Captain and Temp. Major Staffords Yeomanry; Hon. Col. 7th Batt. West Riding Regt.; L.C.C. (M.R.) Lewisham, 1907-10; *b.* 22 Feb. 1881; *e. s.* of 6th Earl of Dartmouth; *m.* 1906, Lady Ruperta Carrington, *d.* of 1st Earl Carrington: four *d.* *Address:* 37 Charles St., W.

LEWTAS, Lieut.-Col. John, C.B.E. 1918; Commissioner of Medical Services, Ministry of National Service: *b.* Liverpool; *s.* of Dr. T. Lewtas; *m.* Annie Chambers, *d.* of Henry Threlfall Wilson, The Cranes, Surbiton; one *s.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Edinburgh University; St. Thomas' Hospital Medical School. Entered the Indian Medical Service, 1875; served with the Gurdes in the Afghan campaigns of 1878-79 and 1880 (despatches twice, medal 2 clasps); Lecturer on Ophthalmology, and Ophthalmic Surgeon Medical College Hospital, Calcutta; Surgeon to the Mayo Hospital; late Fellow of the Calcutta University. *Publications:* various contributions to medical journals. *Recreations:* fishing and motoring. *Address:* 15 Cheyne Place, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 5093. *M.:* LC 275.

LEWTON-BRAIN, Lawrence, B.A., F.L.S.; Director of Agriculture, Federated Malay States since 1910; *b.* 1879, *s.* of J. Lewton-Brain of The Hollies, Dereham, *m.* 1904, Annie, *d.* of late W. O'Meara of Ossory and Colonial Civil Service, British Guiana, three *s.* *Educ.:* Firth College, Sheffield, St John's College, Cambridge. (Foundation scholar and Hutchinson student); Demonstrator in Botany, Cambridge University, 1900; Mycologist and Agricultural Lecturer to the Imperial Department of Agriculture for the W.I., 1902; studied the diseases of sugar-cane, cacao, cotton, and other tropical plants, also the breeding and hybridization of the sugar-cane; proceeded to Hawaii and became Assistant Director of the Division of Pathology and Physiology of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Experiment Station, 1905; Director of the Division, 1907; worked on sugar-cane and its diseases, the bacteria of sugar, etc. *Publications:* The Anatomy of the Leaves of British Grasses (Trans. Linn. Soc.), 1902; Numerous bulletins and papers on the botany and pathology of tropical cultivated plants 1902-10. *Recreations:* tennis, photography. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States. *T.A.:* Agriculture, K. Lumpur. *M.:* SL 17.

LEY, Arthur Herbert, C.I.E. 1918, I.C.S.; Deputy-Secretary to Government of India Commerce and Industry Department since 1916, 3 1879; *s.* of Rev. W. C. Ley, Rector of Ashby-Parva, Leicestershire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1903; Under-Secretary Government of Bengal, 1908; Under-Secretary Government of India Commerce and Industry Department, 1909-12; Director-General of Commercial Intelligence, India, 1914-16; Officiating Secretary Commerce and Industry Dept. 1918. *Address:* Delhi and Simla, India. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Bengal, Calcutta.

LEY, Henry George, M.A., B.Mus. Oxon., A.R.C.M.; Organist and Choirmaster Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford; *b.* Chagford, Devon, 30 Dec. 1887; *s.* of Rev. G. L. H. Ley, Rector of Chagford, Devon. *Educ.:* St. George's School, Windsor (Chorister, St George's Chapel), Uppingham (Musical Scholar); Royal College of Music (Council Exhibitioner). Keble College, Oxford (Organ Scholar). Conductor Keble College Musical Society; President Oxford University Musical Club, 1908; Acting Precentor St. Peter's College, Radley, 1916-17. *Publications:* Four volumes of Songs; Church Music and Part Songs; Sonata for Violin and Pianoforte in C Minor; Quartet for Strings in F Minor (MS.). *Recreations:* motor cycling, golf, chess. *Address:* 287 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *M.:* FC 545.

LEY, Sir Henry Gordon, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905; J.P.; Governing Director Ley's Malleable Castings Co., Ltd., Derby; *b.* 12 March 1874; *s.*

of 1st Bt. and Georgina Townsend (*d.* 1886), *d* of late Capt. George Willis of Aislaby Hall, Yorks; *S.* father 1916; *m.* 1899, Rhoda, *d.* of Herbert Prodgers, J.P., of Kington, St.-Michael's House, Wilts; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Repton. Major Territorial Reserve, late 1st South Notts Yeomanry; Lord of Manors of Kirkoswald, Lazonby, Staffield, and Glassonby in Cumberland. Owns about 6500 acres of agricultural property. *Heir:* *s.* Gerald Gordon, *b.* 5 Nov. 1902. *Address:* Willington, Derbyshire. *T.:* Repton 23. *Clubs:* Fly Fishers', Royal Automobile, Notts Co.; Derby Co.

LEY, James William Thomas, journalist; *b.* Bristol; *m.* 1912, Florence Madeleine, *e d* of late John Westcott, of Hatherleigh, North Devon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School. Articled to journalism at Bristol Mercury; subsequently became a reporter on the Mercury Staff; assistant editor, The Easy Chair, 1904, later editor; founded Bristol and Clifton Dickens Society, 1902; Hon. Sec. and Treas. till 1904; Hon. General Secretary Dickens Fellowship, 1904-9; Hon. Member Boz Club; resigned Bristol Mercury Staff, 1909; later on staffs of Bath Herald and Monmouthshire Post. *Publications:* The Boz Birthday-Book, 1905, Christmas in Dickens Land, 1905; The Broad Trial, 1914; The Dickens Circle, 1918; and numerous newspaper and magazine articles, principally on Dickensian subjects. *Recreation* literature and Dickensiana. *Address:* 10 Risca Road, Newport, Monmouths.

LEY, William Henry; *b.* London 26 Dec. 1851. *Educ:* Winchester College. Became a clerk in journal office, House of Commons, later became Clerk of the Journals, 1895; retired 1908. *Address:* 36 St. George's Road, S.W.; *Club:* Wellington.

LEYCESTER, William Hamilton; one of the Magistrates of the Police Courts of the Metropolis since 1912; *b.* 1864; *s.* of William Leycester, for many years chief of The Times Parliamentary Staff, *m.* Frances Eliza, *d.* of J. C. Warne, Captain 24th Regiment (S. W. Borderers). *Educ.*: King's College School; Peterhouse Cambridge. (Scholar), 18th Wrangler, 1888; called to Bar, 1888; practised chiefly at the London Sessions and Central Criminal Court, where he was one of the Treasury Counsel. *Address:* Masson End, Gerrard's Cross. *T.:* 29 Gerrard's Cross. *Club.* Garrick.

LEYDS, Willem Johannes; formerly Minister Plenipotentiary of South African Republic; *b.* Magelang, Java, 1859; 2nd *s.* of late W. J. Leyds and 2nd *d.* of Rev. R. van Bemmelen van Helsdingen; *m.* 1st, 1884, Louise (*d.* 1907), 2nd *d.* of late F. Roeff, mathematician; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1910, Anne, *d.* of late W. C. à Casteus, Dutch Resident, Java. *Educ.*: Amsterdam University. Doctor at Law (cum laude). Attorney-General South African Republic, 1884, elected State Secretary, 1888, Justice of Peace for whole Republic, 1889; re-elected State Secretary, 1893 and 1897. *Publications:* De rechtsgrond der schadevergoeding voor preventieve hechtenis, 1884; The First Annexation of the Transvaal, 1906; Herinneringen van President Kruger, 1918. *Recreations.* music, art. *Address:* The Hague, Holland. *T.:* Scheveningen 2011. *Club:* De La Haye.

LEYLAND, Sir A. E. H. Naylor-; *see* Naylor-Leyland.

LEYLAND, Christopher John, J.P. Northumberland; *b.* 19 Sept. 1849; *e. s.* of late John Naylor of Leighton Hall, Montgomeryshire, *m.* 1st, 1874, Everilda Elizabeth (*d.* 1890), *e d* of late Ralph Creyke, Rawcliffe, Yorkshire, one *d.*, 2nd, 1892, Helen Dora, *e. d.* of Digby Cayley, Norton Grove, Yorkshire; three *s.* three *d* Entered Navy, 1862; retired sub-lieutenant in 1872; Director, The Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co. Ltd.; Parsons Foreign Patents Co. Ltd.; Turbine Steamers, Ltd (Chairman). *Recreation:* forestry; *Heir:* *s. s.* Christopher Digby Leyland, Household Cavalry; [*b.* 24 Dec. 1893; *m.* 1916, Selina Evelyn, *e. d.* of Sir John Cotterell, *q.v.*]. *Address:* Haggerston Castle, Beal, Northumberland; Kidland, Rothbury. *T.A.:* Leyland, Beal-Northumberland. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. L. Bayly.

LEYLAND, John, writer on naval, international, and historical subjects; *s.* of Francis A Leyland, author of The Brontë Family; *m.* Fanny Julia, *d.* of T. Duncan; two *s.* Has written for the Times, Daily Chronicle, Saturday Review, Nineteenth Century, Quarterly and Edinburgh Reviews, Country Life, New York Herald, and other English and American papers and magazines; editor of the Army and Navy Gazette, 1904-9; of The Navy 1910-12; author of articles and statistics in the Naval Annual since 1896; edited the volume, 1901, 1915, and 1916; part editor, 1906 and 1914; wrote, in collaboration with Com. C. N. Robinson, R.N., In the Queen's Navee and For the Honour of the Flag; Hon. Member R.U.S.I. *Publications:* The Blockade of Brest, 1803-1805 (Navy Records Society), The Royal Navy, its Influence in English History and the Growth of Empire; The Achievement of the British Navy in the World War, etc. *Address:* Crimsworth Dene, Forest Hill. *T.:* Sydenham 923.

LEYS, Peter, C.M.G. 1890; M.B., J.P., *s.* of late Rev P. Leys; *b.* 1851. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Edinburgh University; M.B. 1875; entered H.B.M.'s Colonial Service, 1876; Administrator of Labuan, 1880; Consul-General for British North Borneo, Brunei, and Sarawak, 1881; retired 1890. *Publications:* various papers and despatches relating to Borneo. *Address:* Ernecroft, Leamington Spa.

LEYTON, Albert Sidney Frankau, M.A., M.D., Sc.D., F.R.C.P.; ex-Prof. of Pathology, University of Leeds; *b.* London, 5 Jan. 1869; *m.* 1909, Helen Gertrude, widow of Robert S. Stewart, M.D.; two *s.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb. Lecturer on Experimental Medicine, Univ. of Liverpool; Director of the Liverpool Cancer Research; Assist. Physician, Hospital for Consumption; Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Physicians; Foreign Member, German Cancer Investigation Committee; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the Physiological and Pathological Societies. *Publications:* author of scientific and medical papers, chiefly on the nervous system, cancer, and enteric fever, and Essentials of Morbid Histology. *Address:* Bagley Croft, Hinksey Hill, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 272. *M.:* U 1361.

LEYTON, Otto, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.; Physician to the London Hospital; *b.* 20 Oct. 1873; *y. s.* of Joseph Grunbaum and Delia Frankau, *m.* Doris Catherine M'Phail; one *s.* one *d.* [Assumed name of Leyton by Deed Poll, 1915.] *Educ.:* City of London School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Clinical Pathologist to King's College Hospital; Assistant Physician to the Belgrave Hospital for Children; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* Physiological, Pathological, and Medical. *Address.* 92 Portland Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3141.

LIARDET, Major Claude Francis, D.S.O. 1917; R.G.A. (T.F.); Brigade Major Corps Heavy Artillery; *b.* 26 Sep. 1881; *y. s.* of Lieut. H. M. Liardet, late R.M.L.N.; *m.* 1906, Dorothy, *y. d.* of A. R. Hopper, M.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School. Gazetted 2nd Lieut. to Volunteer Garrison Artillery, 1899; Capt. 1905; transferred to Lancashire and Cheshire R.G.A. on formation of Territorial Force; Major, 1914; served European War (despatches twice, D.S.O., George V. Coronation Decoration); Partner in the firm of Reynolds, Liardet & Co. of Liverpool. *Recrea-*

tions: fly-fishing, amateur dramatics. *Address:* 3 South Albert Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool.

LIAS, Rev. Chancellor John James, Chancellor of Llandaff Cathedral; *b.* 30 Nov. 1834; *s.* of Charles Lias, silver plate manufacturer, London; *m.* 1st, 1865, Miss E. Attenborough; 2nd, 1890, Miss Mortlock; six *s.* (one killed at the front, 23 Feb. 1916) one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London; Emmanuel College, Camb. (Foundation Scholar; B.A. 1857; M.A. 1861). Was compelled, from ill-health, to give up reading for Mathematical Honours at Cambridge; ordained, 1858, to curacy of Shaftesbury, Dorset, by another breakdown in health forced to give up regular clerical work for five years; Curate of Folkestone, 1865-66; Vicar of Eastbury, 1866-68; Minor Canon of Llandaff Cathedral, 1868-71; Professor of Modern Literature at St. David's College, Lampeter, 1871-80, Vicar of St. Edward's, Cambridge, 1880-92; Preacher at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall, 1884-86, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Llandaff, 1887-1900; Rector of East Bergholt, 1892-1903, also formerly Hulsean Lecturer and Lady Margaret Preacher, Cambridge; member of Council of the Imperial Federation League from foundation until it was dissolved. *Publications:* Rector and His Friends (Dialogues), 1868; Doctrinal System of St. John, 1875, Commentaries on Joshua (Pulpit Commentary), Judges, 1st and 2nd Corinthians (Cambridge Bible for Schools), 1st Epistle to St. John, Hulsean Lectures on the Atonement, Are Miracles Credible? Miracles, Science and Prayer, Principles of Biblical Criticism, Nicene Creed; articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, Murray's Bible Dictionary, and Murray's Shorter Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Biography; papers read before the Victoria Institute, etc. *Recreations:* music and light reading. *Address:* Broomfield, Hayward's Heath, Sussex.

LICHFIELD, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1831), **Thomas Edward Anson;** Viscount Anson and Baron Soberton, 1806; late (Acting) Master of the Horse and A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 9 Dec. 1883; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl of Lichfield, and Lady Mildred Coke, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *S.* father 1918; *m.* 1911, Evelyn Maud, *o. d.* of Col. E. G. Keppel, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Coll., Camb; B.A. Owns about 20,000 acres in Staffordshire. *Heir: s.* Viscount Anson, *q.v.* *Address:* 63 Montagu Square, W.1; *T.:* Paddington 1704, Shugborough, Stafford. *Club:* Bath.

See also Marquess of Bristol, Hon. T. H. F Egerton, Baron Forbes, Earl Howe, Earl of Lovelace, Col. R. H. Rawson, Col. H. Streatfeild.

LICHFIELD, Bishop of, since 1913, **Rt. Rev. John Augustine Kempthorne,** D.D.; *b.* 26 May 1861, *s.* of John Kempthorne, M.A., Fellow of Trinity, Head Master of Blackheath School, and Vicar of Trumpington, and Eliza Gertrude, *d.* of Theophilus Thompson, M.D.; *m.* 1890, Hester Mary, *d.* of late John Peile; no *c.* *Educ.:* Harleybury; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); Abbott University Scholar; Hon. Mention Chancellor's Medal for Classics; 1st Class in Classical Tripos; Part I. 1884, Part II. 1886; Curate of St. Aidan's, Gateshead, 1890; Vicar of St. Mary's, Rochdale, 1895; Vicar of St. Thomas's, Sunderland, and Examining Chaplain to Bishop Westcott, 1900; Rector of Gateshead, 1901; Rector of Liverpool and Hon. Canon since 1901; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1904; Member of Liverpool Education Committee and of Council of Liverpool University; Vicar of Hessle, 1910-13, Bishop of Hull, 1910-13. *Address:* The Palace, Lichfield.

LICHFIELD, Dean of; *see* Savage, Very Rev. H. E.

LI CHING PONG, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1896; late His Imperial Chinese Majesty's Minister to the Court of St. James's; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late Marquis Li Hung Chang. *Educ.:* obtained the Literary Degree of Chujen in 1882; Private Secretary to His Excellency Li Hung Chang, the Viceroy of Tientsin, 1875-85; Secretary to the Chinese Legation, 1886; Chinese Minister in Tokio, 1891-94; Assistant Plenipotentiary for the negotiations of the Shimonosaki Treaty; Councillor to the Special Mission to Russia on the occasion of the Coronation of His Imperial Russian Majesty the Czar Nicholas II., 1896; Assistant Commissioner for the Treaty Revision, 1904-7; Deputy Director-General of Shanghai-Nanking Railways, and Director-General of Railways, Province of Anhui, 1905-7; many foreign decorations.

LIDDELL, family name of **Earl of Ravensworth.**

LIDDELL, Adolphus George Charles, C.B., 1908, Assistant Secretary, Lord Chancellor's Department since 1888; Private Secretary to Lord Chancellor 1906-15; *s.* of Hon. Sir A. F. O. Liddell, K.C.B. and F. E. L. Lane-Fox, *b.* 29 June 1846, unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford. 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1869; called to Bar, 1871; North Eastern Circuit; Secretary to Royal Commission on Municipal Corporations, Reformatory and Industrial Schools and Trawling; Revising Barrister for S. Division of West Riding of Yorks, 1884-86, Counsel to the Mint on the Durham and Northumberland Sessions; Chief Clerk, Crown Office in Chancery, 1886 *Publication:* Notes from the Life of an Ordinary Mortal, 1911. *Address:* 6 Seville Street, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs.* Travellers', Wellington.

See also F. C. Lascelles.

LIDDELL, Charles, High Sheriff of Cumberland; *b.* 1856; *y. s.* of John Liddell of Benwell Hall, Northumberland; *m.* 1894, Madeline, *d.* of late J. A. Dease, Tubbotston, W. Meath; one *d.* *Educ.:* Ushaw College, Co. Durham. *Address:* Warwick Hall, Carlisle. *T.A.:* Warwick Bridge. *Club* Boodle's.

LIDDELL, Lieut.-Col. Clive Gerard, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; Temp. Lieut.-Col. since 1916; Leicesters Regt.; *b.* 1 May 1883, *m.* Clare Lambert (*d.* 1917) Entered army, 1902, Adjutant, 1908-11; Captain, 1908; Staff-Capt 6 District, Northern Command, 1912-14; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., 1914; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.).

LIDDELL, Colin, I.S.O. 1913; Surveyor-General, Jamaica, since 1894; *b.* 8 Feb. 1862; *s.* of Walter George Liddell, sugar planter. Entered Public Service, 1881. *Address:* Hazeldean South Camp Road, Kingston, Jamaica.

LIDDELL, Sir Frederick Francis, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1911, 1st Parliamentary Counsel since 1917; *s.* of Very Rev. H. G. Liddell, sometime Dean of Christ Church, Oxford; *b.* 7 June 1865; *m.* 1901, Mabel *d.* of Arthur Magniac of The Hermitage, Ascot; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Degree in 1888 (first class Lit. Hum.); was private secretary to Lord Stanmore (then Sir Arthur Gordon), the Governor of Ceylon, 1888-1890; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1891-1906; Eldon Scholar, 1892; called to the Bar, 1894. *Publication:* edited Manual of Military Law. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 9 Clifford Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Savile

LIDDELL Capt. Geoffrey William, D.S.O., 1915; 1st Batt. the Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own); *b.* 23 Nov. 1884; *o. surv. s.* of late Edward Henry Liddell; *m.* 1915, Mary Sophia, *d.* of late Charles Lyon Liddell, one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army, 1904; Captain, 1913; served European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, etc. *Address:* The Place House, Peasmarsh, Sussex. *Club:* United Service.

LIDDELL, Hon. Gerald Wellesley; Captain 7th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers; J.P., Northumberland. *e. s.* of 5th Baron Ravensworth; *b.* 21 Mar. 1869; *m.* 1899,

Isolda Banche, *d.* of C. G. Prideaux-Brune; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester College. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: Prewhitt Hall, Rothbury, Northumberland. *Clubs*. Travellers', Brooks's, Garrick; Northern Counties, Newcastle. *M.*: LA 7443.

LIDDELL, Harry, *e. surv. s.* of late William Liddell, J.P., of Banoge House, Donacloney, Largan; M.P. (U.) Div. of West Down, 1905-7. *Recreations*: motoring and golf. *T.*: 6004 Bank. *Clubs*: Carlton, Constitutional, Royal Automobile; Union, Belfast.

LIDDELL, Major John Stewart, C.M.G. 1917, D.S.O. 1916; Inspector-General Egyptian State Telegraphs, Cairo; *s.* of late Capt. J. Liddell, R.N., of Redlease, Lymington; *m.* 1st, 1901, Gertrude (*d.* 1914), *d.* of E. Morgan; two *s.*, 2nd, 1916, Theresa, *e. d.* of Paul Rottenburg, LL.D., one *d.* *Educ.*: Haileybury College. Served European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.). *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. *Club*: Army and Navy.

LIDDELL, Lionel Charles, M.V.O. 1908; Consul at Copenhagen, retired 1911, *b.* 22 May 1868, 3rd *s.* of late Very Rev. H. G. Liddell, Dean of Christ Church; *m.* 1902, Florence, *d.* of Arthur Magniac; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford. Vice-Consul, Soulina, 1894; Galatz, 1897; Consul at Lyons, 1902, 4th Class Order of Dannebrog. *Recreations*: golf, fencing. *Address*: The Hermitage, Ascot. *Club*: Travellers'.

LIDDELL, Mark Harvey; editor of the Elizabethan Shakspere; *b.* Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 1 April 1866; *s.* of Thomas and Sephronia Liddell, *m.* 1890, Mary Stanley Field, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Princeton (graduated 1887) Oxford, and Berlin University Fellow in English at Princeton, 1888-89, taught Latin for four years; studied English with late Prof. Napier at Oxford 1893-94; with late Professor Zupitza at Berlin, 1894-95; returned to Oxford, 1895-96; Associate Professor of English University of Texas, 1897; Professor and head of English School, 1898-1900; Acting Professor of English, Butler University, 1912-1913. Assistant Professor of English, Purdue University since 1914. *Publications*: the Middle English Translation of Palladius de re Rustica, Part I.-Text, 1896; the Works of Geoffrey Chaucer (with A. W. Pollard, H. Frank Heath, and W. S. McCormack), 1898; Chaucer's The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales, The Knightes Tale, The Nonnes Prestes Tale, in Critical Text, with Grammatical Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, 1901; An Introduction to the Study of English Poetry, being Prolegomena to a Science of English Prosody, 1902; The Elizabethan Shakspere, a new edition of Shakspere's Works, with Critical Text in Elizabethan English, and brief notes illustrative of Elizabethan life, thought, and idiom; Vol. I. The Tragedie of Macbeth, 1903; Vol. II. The Tempest, 1904; A Midsommer Night's Dreame, and The Tragedie of Othello the Moore of Venice (in preparation); A Brief Abstract of a New English Prosody Based Upon the Laws of English Rhythm, 1914; The Typography of Shakspere's Midsommer Night's Dreame, 1918. *Address*: Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, U.S.A. *Club*: Authors'.

LIDDELL, Sir Robert Morris, Kt., *cr.* 1916, High Sheriff Co. Down; Managing Director, William Liddell & Co., Ltd., of Donacloney, Belfast, London, New York, etc.; *b.* 20 July 1870, *s.* of William Liddell; *m.* 1896, Charlotte Walton, *d.* of late John Arnott Taylor of Belfast; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Christ College, Finchley. Hon. Treasurer, Ulster Unionist Council, the Sir Edward Carson Fund, the U.V.F. Hospital Fund, and the U.V.F. Patriotic Fund. *Address*: Donacloney, Co. Down. *T.A.*: Banoge, Donacloney, Co. Down. *Clubs*: Constitutional; Union, Belfast; Royal Ulster Yacht, Bangor.

47*a*

LIDDELL, T. Hodgson, R.B.A.; landscape painter; *b.* Edinburgh, 1860; *y. s.* of W. H. Liddell; *m.* 1885, May, *e. d.* of late Henry Pitman; three *s.* *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh. Travelled in China, and held exhibition of water-colours painted there, at the Fine Art Society, 1909; author and illustrator of China, its Marvel and Mystery. Principal pictures exhibited in R.A. and other galleries: Sabbath of Still Rest; An Old Waterway; A Fen Flood; Springtime; A Bend of the Avon; Borderland (and at St. Louis); The Estuary at Aberdovey, 1904 (purchased for the M'Kelvie Gallery, Auckland, N.Z.); Cleeve Mill, and Mill Pool, 1905. *Recreations*: travelling, riding, shooting. *Address*: 108 Victoria Street, S.W.

LIDDELL, Maj.-Gen. William Andrew, C.B. 1916; Deputy Engineer-in-Chief, B.E.F.; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late W. B. Liddell, Madras; *m.* 1894, Ada Lilian Livesey (*d.* 1915); one *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Assistant and Deputy Secretary to Government of India, Military Department, 1900-6; served Operations of Zhob Field Force, 1890; European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.B., Officer Legion of Honour, prom. Maj.-Gen.). *Club*: United Service.

LIDGETT, Rev. John Scott, M.A., D.D. (Aberdeen, 1909); Member of the London School Board (Southwark Division) since 1897; Member of the L.C.C. for Rotherhithe; Education Committee, Deputy Chairman, Leader of the Progressive Party on the L.C.C. since 1918; Warden of the Bermondsey Settlement since 1891; Editor of the Methodist Times; Joint-Editor of the Contemporary Review since 1911; *b.* Lewisham, 1854; *s.* of late John Jacob Lidgett, Blackheath (*d.* 1869), and Maria Elizabeth Scott, *d.* of late Rev. John Scott, the first head of the Wesleyan System of Elementary Education; *m.* Emmeline Martha, 2nd *d.* of late Andrew Davies, M.D., Newport, Monmouthshire, 1884, (*o. s.* killed in action, 1918) one *d.* *Educ.*: Blackheath Proprietary School; Univ. Coll. London. Entered Wesleyan ministry, 1876; stationed at Tunstall, Southport, Cardiff, Wolverhampton, and Cambridge; founded, in connection with late Dr. Moulton, the Bermondsey Settlement, 1891; President of the National Council of the Evangelical Free Churches of England and Wales, 1906-7; President Wesleyan Methodist Conference, 1908-9, President of the Free Church Commission, 1912-13; Joint Hon. Secretary of the National Council of the Evangelical Free Churches of England and Wales, 1914; Member of the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 1913-15. *Publications*: The Spiritual Principle of the Atonement (Fernley Lecture), 1897; 4th ed. 1907; The Fatherhood of God in Christian Truth and Life, 1902; 2nd ed. 1913; The Christian Religion: Its Meaning and Proof, 1907, 2nd ed. 1908; Apostolic Ministry, 1909; God in Christ Jesus: A Study of St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians, 1915. *Address*: Bermondsey Settlement, Farncombe Street, S.E.

LIFFORD, 6th Viscount (*cr.* 1781), **Archibald Robert Hewitt;** Baron Lifford, 1768; *b.* 14 Jan. 1844; *s.* of 4th Viscount and Lady Mary Acheson, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Gosford; *S.* brother 1913; *m.* 1878, Helen Blanche, *e. d.* of late C. S. Geach; one *s.* two *d.* Entered Navy 1858; retired Captain 1890. *Heir*: *s.* Capt. Hon. E. J. Hewitt, D.S.O. *q.v.* *Address*: Court, Crondall, Hants. *Club*: Naval and Military.

See also J. W. J. Clark-Kennedy, F. J. B. W. Digby, J. G. Wood.

LIGHTFOOT, Rev. John Alfred; Vicar of Christ Church, Chislehurst, 1917; *b.* 18 May 1861; *s.* of George Lightfoot of Birkby, Maryport, Cumberland; *m.* Marianne F., *d.* of David Marshall Lang, Lay Sec. of Church Missionary Society. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, London; Hertford Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A.

1887). Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Tutor and Assist. Chaplain of St. John's Hall, Highbury, 1886-93; Afternoon Lecturer at Christ Church, Highbury, 1886-91; Curate of St. Augustine's, Highbury, 1892-93; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Canonbury, 1893-99. Principal of the Church Missionary College, Islington, 1899-1917; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Durham, 1901-12. *Recreations:* lives, lawn-tennis, cycling. *Address:* Church Missionary College, Islington, N. *T.:* 1076 North.

LIGHTFOOT, Rev. Robert Henry, M.A.; Principal of Wells Theological College, 1916; Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1918; Resident Chaplain to the Bishop of Winchester, 1917; *b.* Wellingborough, Northants, 30 Sep. 1883; *y. s.* of late Ven. R. P. Lightfoot, D.D., Archdeacon of Oakham, and Alice Gordon, *d.* of Rev. George Robbins, M.A., Vicar of Courteenhall, Northants. *Educ.:* Eton (Scholar); Worcester College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); Bishop's Hostel, Farnham. 2nd Class Moderations, 1904; 3rd Class Litt. Hum. 1906; 1st Class Theological Honours, 1907; Liddon Student, 1907; Senior Greek Testament Prize, 1908; Senior LXX Prize, 1908; B.A. 1907; M.A. 1909; Deacon, 1909; Priest, 1910; Curate of Haslemere, 1909-12; Bursar of Wells Theological College, 1912-13; Vice-Principal, 1913-16 *Recreations:* golf; lives; lawn-tennis, cycling; travelling. *Address:* Farnham Castle, Surrey.

LIGHTHALL, William Douw, K.C., M.A., F.R.S.L., F.R.S.C.; barrister, author, publicist; *b.* 27 Dec. 1857; *e. s.* of Wm. Francis (Schuyler-) Lighthall, Notaire, Montreal, and Margaret, *d.* of Captain Henry Wright of Chateauguay; *m.* 1890, Cybel, *d.* of John, and *g.-d.* of Rev. Henry Wilkes, D.D. *Educ.:* High School of Montreal; M'Gill University. B.A. (Honours), 1880; B.C.L. 1883; M.A. 1885; Representative Fellow, 1910; called to Bar, 1881; Mayor of Westmount, Montreal, 1900-1-2; founded the Union of Canadian Municipalities, 1901; Hon. Pres., 1904; now Hon. Secretary; Metropolitan Parks Commissioner for Greater Montreal, 1910; President Antiquarian Society of Montreal, 1912; Vice-President Historic Landmarks Assoc.; President Royal Soc. of Canada, 1917; President City of Montreal Monuments Commission, etc.; has introduced much municipal legislation into Parliament. *Publications:* Thoughts, Moods, and Ideals (verse), 1887; The Young Seigneur, or Nation-Making, 1888; originated and edited Songs of the Great Dominion (Windsor Series), 1891, and Canadian Poems (Canterbury Poets), 1891; Montreal after 250 Years, 1892; The False Chevalier, 1898; The Glorious Enterprise, 1902; Canada a Modern Nation, 1904; The Master of Life, 1908; The Beginnings of British Settlement in the Province of Quebec; The Land of Manitou, 1916; and many ethical, historical, and literary pamphlets. *Recreations:* camping, antiquarianism. *Address:* Châteauclair, Westmount, Montreal; Highbury, Lac Tremblant, P.Q. *T.A.:* Lighthall. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Canada, University, Reform, Arts, Montreal.

LIGHTON, Sir Christopher Robert, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1791; J.P., D.L., Co. Hereford; *b.* 4 July 1848; *e. s.* of 6th Bt. and Mary Ann, *o. d.* of Rev. Digby Joseph Stopford Ram, Brookville, Co. Cork; *S.* father, 1875; *m.* 1880, Helen, *d.* of late James Houldsworth, Coltness, Lanarkshire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Barr. Lincoln's Inn. 1874; High Sheriff for Co. of Hereford, 1885. *Heir: s.* Christopher Robert, [*b.* 30 June 1897. *Educ.:* Eton College. Lieut. King's Royal Rifles. *Club:* Naval and Military]. *Address:* Litley Court, Hereford. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

LILFORD, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1797), **John Powys;** J.P.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1863; *s.* of 4th Baron and *d.* of Robert William Brandling, Low Gosford, Northumberland; *S.* father 1896; *m.* Milly, *d.* of George Soltau-Symons, Chaddlewood, Plympton, 1894. *Educ.:* Harrow; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Captain 3rd Batt. Northants Regt. Owns about 15,600 acres. *Heir: b.* Hon. Stephen Powys, *q.v.* *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, well-known breeder of shorthorn cattle. *Address:* Lilford Hall, Oundle; Bank Hall, Preston. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'.

See also F. G. D. Dicwitt.

LILLEY, Ven. Alfred Leslie, Archdeacon of Ludlow since 1913; Canon Residentiary of Hereford; *b.* 14 Aug. 1860; *c. surv. s.* of Joseph Lilley of Balleer, Co. Armagh; *m.* 1895, Mary Leslie, *e. surv. d.* of Major John Blackburn of 17 Ashley Gardens, Westminster; two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh; Trinity College, Dublin. Moderator and Medallist in Modern Literature; Gold Medallist in Composition and Oratory of the University Philosophical Society; Medallist in Composition and Oratory of the College Theological Society; Downes Divinity Premium; Private Tutor at Trinity College, Dublin, 1886-89; Curate of Glendermott, Derry, 1889-91; Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, 1891-1900; Vicar of St. Mary's, Paddington, 1900-12. *Publications:* Sir Joshua Fitch, His Life and Work, 1906; Adventus Regni, 1907; Modernism, 1908; What We Want (trans. from Italian), 1907; Programme of Modernism (introduction), 1908; The Soul of St. Paul 1909; The Religion of Life, 1910; Nature and Supernature, 1911; The Nation in Judgment, 1911; contributor to A Lent in London, Lombard Street Sermons, Prophets of the Century, Good Citizenship, Practical Questions, New Century Problems, Modernismus (in German). *Recreation:* globe-trotting when possible. *Address:* Canon's House, Hereford. *Clubs:* Sesame, Royal Societies.

LILLEY, Capt. James Lindsay, D.S.O. 1900; Victorian Mounted Rifles; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1913, Olive Agatha Hope, *y. d.* of late Rev. C. E. Cummings and Mrs. Geoffrey Holkes of Smytham, Little Torrington, Devon. Served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, D.S.O.)

LILLINGSTON, Rev. Canon Arthur Blackwell Goulburn, M.A.; Canon Residentiary of Durham since 1914; *b.* 12 Nov. 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. F. A. C. Lillingston, at one time Archdeacon of Yass., N.S.W.; *m.* 1895, Mabel Mary, *e. d.* of late G. W. Campbell, 22 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W., two *s.* *Educ.:* Queens' College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1887, Curate of St. Paul, Onslow Square, 1887-95; Vicar of Christ Church, Blackburn, 1895-99; St. Margaret, Ipswich, 1899-1904; Holy Trinity, Hull, 1904-14; Vicar of St. John's, Paddington, 1914. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, fishing. *Address:* The College, Durham. *T.:* Durham 44. *M.:* LM 3542. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

LILLY, Captain Charles Otto, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. Dorsetshire Regiment; *b.* 18 Jan. 1890. Entered army, 1911; Captain, 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.).

LILLY, Walter Elsworthy, M.A.; M.A.I.; D.Sc.; Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering; Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering, Trinity College, Dublin, since 1891; *b.* London, 1867. *Educ.:* privately. Whitworth Exhibitioner, 1891, afterwards graduated at Trinity College, Dublin; apprenticed to Stephens and Woodman, Brixton, S.W., and afterwards obtained workshop experience with other firms; Draughtsman to the Albert Dock Engine Works, London, E., 1888; Member of Council of the Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland and of the Junior Institution of Engineers, London; Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, London. *Publications:* Design of Columns and Plate Girders; various papers, Inst. C.E., Ireland, Mechanical Engineers, Civil Engineers, London, and in Engineering on Secondary Flexure of Columns, Testing Machines,

etc. *Recreations:* motoring, cycling, and golf. *Address:* Trinity College, Dublin.

LILLY, William Samuel, M.A., J.P.; barrister; Secretary to Catholic Union of Great Britain since 1874; *b.* 10 July 1840; *e. s.* of late William Lilly, Windout House, near Exeter; *m.* 1907, Anna Marie, *d.* of M. Félix Emery of Geneva. *Educ.:* Peterhouse, Cambridge. Hon. Fellow of Peterhouse Under-Secretary to Govt. of Madras, 1869. *Publications:* Ancient Religion and Modern Thought, 1884; Chapters in European History, 1886; A Century of Revolution, 1889; On Right and Wrong, 1890; On Shibboleths, 1892; The Great Enigma, 1893; A Manual of the Law specially affecting Catholics (with Sir J. P. Wallis), 1893; The Claims of Christianity, 1894; Four English Humorists of the Nineteenth Century 1895; Essays and Speeches, 1897; First Principles in Politics, 1899; A Year of Life, 1900; Renaissance Types, 1901; India and its Problems, 1902; Christianity and Modern Civilisation, 1903; Studies in Religion and Literature, 1904; Idola Fori, 1910; Many Mansions, 1907; The New France, 1913. *Recreations:* riding, rackets, cycling. *Address:* 36 Fitzgeorge Avenue, West Kensington, W. *T.*, Hammersmith 1486. *Club:* Athenæum (elected under Rule 2, 1887).

LIMA, Sir Bertram Lewis, K.B.E. *cr.* 1918, Captain in the Canadian Army, Chairman of the Daily Mirror, Sunday Pictorial, Glasgow Daily Record, and Leeds Mercury newspaper companies. *Address:* 1 Duchess Street, Portland Place, W. *T.*, Mayfair 1741.

LIMERICK, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1803), **William Henry Edmond de Veer Sheaffe Pery,** late 5th Battalion Royal Munster Fusiliers; Baron Glentworth, 1790; Viscount Limerick, 1800; Baron Foxford (U.K.), 1815; *b.* 16 Sep. 1863; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl and 1st wife, his cousin Caroline, *d.* of Rev. Henry Gray; *S.* father 1896; *m.* May, *d.* of J. Burke Irwin, R.M., The Priory, Co Limerick, 1890; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1884-90. Owns about 5800 acres. *Heir: s.* Viscount Glentworth, *q.v.* *Address:* Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, Co Limerick.

LIMERICK, ARDFERT, and AGHADOE, Bishop of, since 1907; **Rt. Rev. Raymond d'Audemar Orpen,** D.D; *b.* Dublin, 31 Aug. 1837; *y. s.* of late Sir Richard Orpen, Ardtully, Kenmare, Co. Kerry; *m.* 1867, Sarah (*d.* 1891), *d.* of late Daniel de Courcey M'Gillycuddy, J.P.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Dublin. Graduated with Honours, 1859; Deacon, 1860; Priest, 1861; Curate of Rathroman, of Tralee, and of Adare; Incumbent of Tralee, 1869; Archdeacon of Ardfert, 1895; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1905. *Address:* The Palace, Henry Street, Limerick.

LIMERICK, Dean of; *see* Hackett, Very Rev. T. A. P.

LIMPUS, Admiral Sir Arthur Henry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1911; Admiral Superintendent and Senior Naval Officer, Malta, since 1914; *b.* St. Neots, Hereford, 7 June 1863; *s.* of Rev. H. F. Limpus; *m.* 1888, Florence M. Travers of Cheam, Surrey; one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined H.M. Britannia training ship, 1876; served as cadet and midshipman in H.M.S. Ruryalus, and Alexandra; and in H.M.S. Bacchante, 1879-82; Lieut. 1885; Commander, 1898; Captain, 1900; served Suakin, 1884-85 (Egyptian medals, Khedive's bronze star), South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, specially promoted captain); H.M.S. Terrible, China, 1900 medal; hoisted flag in H.M.S. Jupiter, 1910, as Rear-Admiral in Home Fleet, Portsmouth Subdivision, and in H.M.S. Prince George and New Zealand, 1911; awarded Coronation medal at the review of the Fleet at Spithead, 22 June 1911; Grand Cordon, Medjidié, 1913; Naval Adviser to Turkish Govt., 1912-1914; Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1916; Grand Cross Order of Crown of Italy, 1916; and is Vice-Admiral in Turkish Navy. *Address:* Vittoriosa, Malta. *Clubs:* United Service; Mediterranean, Gibraltar; Royal Naval, Portsmouth; Union, Malta.

LINCOLN, Bishop of, since 1910; **Rt. Rev. Edward Lee Hicks;** *b.* Oxford, 18 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1876, Agnes Mary, *d.* of Rev. Edwin Trevelyan-Smith, sometime Vicar of Cannock; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Oxford; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (Scholar); B.A. 1866; 1st Class in Classics in Moderations and in Greats; Chancellor's University Prize (Latin Essay), 1867; Craven Univ. Scholar. Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, 1866; Rector of Fenny Compton, near Leamington, 1873; 1st Principal of Hulme Hall, Manchester, 1886, Canon Residentiary of Manchester Cathedral and Rector St. Philip's, Salford, 1892-1910; Rural Dean of Salford; Vice-President and late Hon. Sec. of United Kingdom Alliance; Select Preacher at Oxford, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Manchester; Hon. Fellow of C.C.C. Oxford. *Publications:* Greek Inscriptions in the British Museum, 1874, 1886, 1890; Manual of Greek Historical Inscriptions, 1882; 2nd ed., 1901; Inscriptions of Cos (with W. R. Paton), 1891; Henry Bazely the Oxford Evangelist, 1886; Addresses on the Temptation, 1903; various articles in the Hellenic Journal; Building in Troublous Times (visitation charge), 1912. *Recreations:* music, temperance agitation, reading. *Address:* Old Palace, Lincoln.

LINCOLN, Dean of; *see* Fry, Very Rev. T. C.

LINCOLN, Albert George, I.S.O. 1911; Registrar North-West Frontier Province Secretariat, Peshawar, since 1905; *b.* Nov. 1861; 6th *s.* of late William John Lincoln, Haupper, United Provinces; *m.* 1901, Jessie, 3rd *d.* of late George Wright of Sanawar; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* La Martinière College, Lucknow. Passed Entrance Examination, Calcutta University, 1879; entered office Financial Commissioner, Punjab, 1880; Sanitary Commissioner, 1880-86; Punjab Secretariat, 1886-87; Commissioner's Office, Rawalpindi, 1887; Head Clerk to Inspector-General Civil Hospitals, Punjab, 1888; Commissioner's Office, Rawalpindi, 1888-98; on special duty with Commissioner for Khyber Afridi Settlement, 1898; Head Clerk Commissioner's Office, Peshawar Division, 1898-1901; Superintendent N.W.F. Province Secretariat, 1901-5. *Address:* North-West Frontier Province, Peshawar, India.

LINCOLNSHIRE, 1st Marquess of (*cr.* 1912), **Charles Robert Wynn-Carrington,** K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G.; Earl Carrington, 1895; Baron Carrington, 1796; Viscount Wendover, 1895; Joint-Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England; *b* 16 May 1843; *m* Hon. Cecilia Margaret Harbord, *e. d.* of 5th Lord Suffield, 1878; five *d.* Liberal. Protestant, L.C.C. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A.). M.P. High Wycombe, 1865-68; Captain Royal Body Guard, 1881-85; Governor, New South Wales, 1885-90; Lord Chamberlain of the Household, 1892-95; Pres. Board of Agriculture 1905-1911; Lord Privy Seal, 1911. Owns 23,000 acres. *Heir:* (to Barony) *b.* Hon Rupert Carington, *q.v.* *Address:* Gwydyr Castle, North Wales; Daws Hill Lodge, High Wycombe, Bucks. *T.:* 67 High Wycombe; 53 Princes Gate, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 74. *Clubs:* Brooks's, National Liberal.

See also Hon. R. Carington, Baron Colville of Culross, Earl of Harrington, Viscount Lewisham, Lord Nunburnholme

LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Emelie Augusta Louise, Speaker and Writer; *b.* Sweden, 20 Sep. 1878; *d.* of Emil Lind-af-Hageby. *Educ.:* Stockholm; Cheltenham. Came to England, 1896; naturalised British subject, 1912; an active and leading opponent of vivisection since

1900; Hon. Secretary of the Scandinavian Anti-Vivisection Society, 1901; studied physiology and vivisectional demonstrations before students, 1902-3; founded the International Federation of Anti-Vivisection and Animal Protection Societies with biennial Congresses, 1909, The International Medical Anti-Vivisection Association, 1905, The Animal Defence and Anti-Vivisection Society, 1909, The Anti-Vivisection Review, 1909; The Purple Cross Service, 1914; Sanatorium Beausoleil, Carqueranne, 1916; gave evidence before the Royal Commission on Vivisection, 1907; has publicly debated the subject of vivisection with Professors Halliburton, Starling and many other medical men; conducted her own case as plaintiff in an action for libel against the Pall Mall Gazette, which lasted 16 days, in April 1913; was Hon. Secretary to the Swedish Women's Committee for the Abolition of State Regulation of Vice, Vice-President People's League of Medical Freedom, Vice-President Society for the Prevention and Relief of Cancer. *Publications:* August Strindberg; The Spirit of Revolt, 1913; Mountain Meditations, 1917; Marriage and the New Woman, 1918; numerous books and pamphlets dealing with humanitarian subjects; Lectures on the Women's Movement, Psychic Research, Literature. *Recreations:* mountaineering and motoring. *Address:* 170 Piccadilly, W.; Chalet des Fontaines, Finhaut, Switzerland; 7 St. Edmund's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Villa St. Vincent, Carqueranne, France.

LINDLEY, Baron (Life Peer), *cr.* 1900; **Rt. Hon. Nathaniel Lindley**, P.C.; F.R.S.; Hon. LL.D. Edin. and Camb.; D.C.L. Oxford, *b.* Acton Green, Middlesex, 1828; *o. s.* of John Lindley, Ph.D., F.R.S., Professor of Botany, Univ. Coll. London; *m.* Sarah (*d.* 1912), *e. d.* of Edward John Teale, Leeds, 1858; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. London. Barr. Middle Temple, 1850; Q.C. 1872: Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1875; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1881-97; Master of the Rolls, Oct 1897-1900; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 1900-5. *Publications:* Introduction to the Study of Jurisprudence; Treatises on the Law of Partnership and Companies. *Address:* The Lodge, East Carleton, Norwich.

See also Sir W. C. Gull.

LINDLEY, Hon. Francis Oswald, C.B.E. 1917; Counsellor to Embassy, Petrograd, since 1915; *b.* 12 June 1872; 4th *s* of Lord Lindley, *q. v.*; *m.* 1903, Hon Ethelreda Mary Fraser, 3rd *d.* of 14th Lord Lovat; four *d.* *Educ.* Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford. Attaché, 1896, Clerk, Foreign Office, 1897; Acting Third Secretary, Vienna, 1899; Tehran 1900-1; Second Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1902; served under the Egyptian Government, 1902-4; in H.M. Agency, Cairo, 1904-6; Tokyo, 1906-8; Foreign Office, 1908-9; promoted First Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1909; Sofia, 1909-11; Christiania, 1912; holds Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911; has received allowances for knowledge of International Law, Persian, and Arabic. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, Whitehall, S.W.; *Clubs:* Turf, Bachelors', Brooks's, St James's.

LINDLEY, James Bryant, C.M.G. 1902; *b.* Natal, 12 June 1851, *s.* of D. Lindley, D.D., of Virginia, U.S.A., and Lucy Allan; *m.* 1880, Mary Eveline, *d.* of Henry Sheldon Leavitt of N.Y. *Educ:* University of the City of N.Y.; Williams College, Massachusetts; Columbia Law School, N.Y; B.A., LL.B. *Decorated* for services in connection with refugees in South Africa. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Barkly House, Claremont, Cape Colony. *Clubs.* Civil Service, Rand, Lewanhaka Yacht.

LINDLEY, Maj.-Gen. Hon. John Edward; Colonel, Royal Dragoons; J.P., Norfolk and Suffolk; *b.* 15 Sep. 1860; *e. s.* of Baron Lindley, *q.v.*; *m.* 1887, Isabel, *d.* of late Francis Morgan Nichols, Lawford Hall, Essex; one *d.* D.A.A.G. Aldershot, 1893-96; Jersey, 1899; Commandant, School of Instruction, Imperial Yeomanry, 1901-3; A.A.G., N.E. District and Northern Command, 1903-5; Commandant Cavalry School, 1905-7; Brigadier-General Commanding 3rd Cavalry Brigade, 1907-10; Commanded Welsh Division, 1913-15; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); Gallipoli, 1915. *Address:* Wamil Hall, Mildenhall, Suffolk. *Club:* Naval and Military.

LINDLEY, Hon. Lennox Hannay, M.A., M.B. Oxon.; late Physician-in-chief to three Shahs of Persia; *b.* 14 May 1868; 3rd *s.* of Baron Lindley, *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1898, Karimeh (*d.* 1911); two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Adelaide Rosa, widow of Lt.-Col. G. Hall Parlby, R.A. *Educ.:* Oxford, M.A. Has First Class Order (Persian) Lion and Sun; joined R.A.M.C., Sep. 1914; Capt. Sep. 1915; now attached to 97th Group Heavy Artillery, Egyptian Expeditionary Force. *Address:* Greenhill, Timsbury, nr. Bath. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

LINDLEY, Hon. Walter Barry; Judge of County Courts in Devon and Somerset (Circuit 57) since 1912; J.P.; a Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions (Somersetshire); Chairman of the Appeal Tribunal under the Military Service Act, 1916, for County of Somerset; Chairman of the Joint District Board for Derbyshire (exclusive of South Derbyshire) under the Coal Mines Minimum Wage Act, 1912; barrister-at-law; 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt Somerset Volunteer Regiment, *b.* 1891; 2nd *s.* of Baron Lindley (*q. v.*); *m* 1908, Hilda Mary, *o. d.* of Capt. C. M. Fox, late Border Regt., and Mrs. Fox of Corfe House, Taunton. *Educ.:* Winchester; University College, Oxford (M.A.). C.C. Judge, Derbyshire, 1902-12. *Address.* Corfe House, Taunton. *Clubs:* Athenæum, County, Taunton.

LINDLEY-JONES, Walter, F.R.G.S.; F.J.I.; C.C.; Major, 1st C.B. Royal West Kent Regiment; Founder and Editor, The Mercantile Guardian, The Mercantile Year Book and Directory of Exporters, etc. etc.; Member Common Council of the City of London, Chairman, Streets Committee, 1917, Alderman of Town Council, Bromley, Kent; Mayor, 1913-17; Chief Organizer, Department of the Controller of Paper (Board of Trade), 1918; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1886, Ellen, 2nd *d.* of late George Seares; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School *Recreations:* golf and other sports, reading, etc *Address:* 16 St. Helen's Place E.C.; Park Wood, Bromley, Kent; Glenlee, Deal. *T.A.:* Vouchers, London. *T.:* Central 218 and Bromley 613. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Whitefriars, Guildhall; Sundridge Park and Ilmstead Golf

LINDNER, Peter Moffat, A.R.W.S., R.O.I., R.W.A., R.B.C.; landscape and sea painter; *b.* Birmingham; *s.* of late Maximilian Lindner, *m.* Augusta Katherine Band, *d.* of late Capt. F. M. Smith, R.A; one *d.* *Educ.:* Proprietary School, Edgbaston. Studied at Slade School and Heatherley's; exhibitor for many years at New English Art Club, Grosvenor, New Gallery, Royal Academy, and Continental galleries; represented in State Collections and Permanent Galleries at Wellington (New Zealand), Barcelona, Rome, Liverpool, Bradford, Oldham, Hull, Dublin, and Brighton; Bronze Medal Paris International Exhibition, 1900; gold medal, Barcelona International Exhibition, 1911; medal, S.A. International Exhibition, 1892. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, golf. *Address* Chy-an-Porth, St. Ives, Cornwall *Club:* Arts.

LINDOW, Major J. W.; *see* Burns-Lindow.

LINDSAY, family name of **Earl of Crawford.**

LINDSAY, 12th Earl of, *cr.* 1633, **Reginald Bethune,** J.P.; Lord Lindsay of The Byres, 1445; Baron Parbroth, 1633; Viscount Garnock; Baron Kilbirny, Kingsburne, and Drumry, 1703; Representative Peer for Scotland since

1917; East Riding Yorks Yeomanry; late Major 8th Hussars; *b.* 18 May 1867; *e. s.* of 11th Earl of Lindsay and Emily Marian, *d.* of Robert Crosse, Doctors' Commons, and widow of Capt. E. C. Barnes, 91st Regt.; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1892, Beatrice, *d.* of late John Shaw, of Welburn Hall, Yorkshire. Contested (C.) Buckrose Division, East Riding, Yorks, 1906, served South Africa, 1901 2. Owns about 2300 acres. *Heir: b.* Hon A L. Bethune, *q.v. Address:* Wormstone House, Crail; Kilconquhar Castle, Kilconquhar, Fifeshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry Arthur's; Yorkshire, York; New, Edinburgh

See also Earl of Norbury.

LINDSAY, Temp. Colonel Creighton Hutchinson, C M G 1916, D.S.O. 1918; M D., B Ch. Edin., D P.H. Cantab; Lieut.-Col. Commanding 87th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C., France, *b.* 25 April 1877; *e. s.* of Stewart Lindsay, Islandburn, Ballaghy, Londonderry; *m* 1904, Margaret Helène Swenarton; two *d. Educ.:* Dublin and Edinburgh University. Served as a gunner in Edinburgh City Volunteer Artillery, 1895-1901; Lieut. R.A M.C (Vol.), 1907, transferred to Territorial Force, 1908; Captain, 1911, Major, 1914; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; Temp Col 1917, left England, March 1915, with 29th Division, was senior medical officer in charge of landing at Y Beach, Gallipoli, on 25 April 1915; commanded 87th Field Ambulance since the landing (despatches five times, D.S.O.). *Address:* Widnes. *T.:* Widnes 18. *M.:* B 5898. *Club:* Lyceum, Liverpool.

LINDSAY, David; *b* Goolwa, South Australia, of Scotch parents, 20 June 1856, married, fours. one *d. Educ.:* Private schools. Entered Survey Department, South Australia, 1877; Junior Surveyor Northern Territory, 1878; Surveying and Control of Public Works till 1882; explored Arnhem Land N T., 1883, exploring in north-west of South Australia, 1884 exploring and surveying from the Southern boundary to the Gulf of Carpentaria, 1885-86; rode across Australia from North to South with only a small black boy as companion, 1886, surveying, exploring, and prospecting in the MacDonnell Ranges, Central Australia, 1889-90; leader of the Elder Scientific Exploring Expedition; crossed the great Victoria District 550 miles in 10 days, the 42 camels having only 7½ gallons of water each for the whole journey, during the journey discovered and reported the existence of a great auriferous area - on this report prospectors went out and found the great goldfield of West Australia; overlanded a mob of camels from Pt Augusta to Coolgardie, 1891-3; stayed in the goldfields till 1895, assisting in the exploration and exploitation of that great mineral belt, visited London in connection with mining, 1896-97; since which time has been intimately associated with the development of the mining industry in various states of Australia; was a member of the Commonwealth Royal Commission to advise as to railways and new ports to develop the Northern Territory, 1913. *Publications:* Journals of Exploration. *Recreation:* gardening.

LINDSAY, Harry; *see* Hudson, H. L.

LINDSAY, Col. Henry Arthur Peyton, C M G 1915; Deputy Director Supplies and Transport, Indian army; *b.* 29 Jan. 1868; *m.* Charlotte Eliza, *d* of late Maj. F. Stewart. Entered West India Regt., 1887, Capt. Indian Army, 1898; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col., 1913; served N W Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M.G., Bt Col.).

LINDSAY, Lt.-Col. Henry Edzell Morgan, C.B. 1911; Commanding Royal Monmouthshire Royal Engineers (Special Reserve) until 1917; *b.* 13 Feb. 1857; *s.* of late Col. Henry Gore Lindsay, Glasnevin House, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1889, Ellen Katherine, *e. d.* of late G. W. G. Thomas, of Ystrad Mynach, Glamorgan; one *s.* (three *s.* were killed on active service) two *d. Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1876; transferred Royal Mon. R.E. (Mil.), 1892; served S. Africa, 1880-1; Soudan Expedition, 1885 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps); J.P., D.L., Glamorgan; J.P. Co. Dublin. *Address:* Ystrad Mynach, Glamorgan. *T.A.:* Lindsay, Maesycwmmer. *T.:* Maesycwmmer 9, P.O. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military; Cardiff and County.

See also Earl of Currch.

LINDSAY, Rev. Dr. James; philosopher, theologian, and man of letters; *e. s.* of late John Cowan Lindsay; *m* 1908, Margaret, *e. d.* of late James Cook, Glasgow, and *widow* of R. Barclay Shaw, of Annick Lodge and Knockgerran, Ayrshire. *Educ.:* under his father; Glasgow University. M.A. 1878; B.Sc. 1879; B.D. 1882; D.D. 1899; F.R.S L. 1910; F.R.S.E. 1889; F.G.S. 1888; M R.A.S. 1897; declined Principalship of Calcutta College, 1882, University Extension Lecturer, 1886-87; Corresponding Member of Royal Academy of Sciences, Letters, and Arts, Padua, 1894; Member Aristotelian Society, 1897; Examiner to the Associated Theological Colleges, British and Colonial—Philosophy, 1897-99, and Honours Theology, 1899; Hugh Waddell Lecturer, Queen's University, Canada, 1899-1900; Member of International Congress of Psychology, Paris, 1900; Associate Editor of Bibliotheca Sacra since 1903; Associate Philosophical Society of Louvain, 1903, Member of the Kant Society, Halle, 1904; Member of International Congress of Philosophy, Heidelberg, 1908; Request by German Commission to write on present English Philosophy declined, 1910; Member of Goethe-Gesellschaft, and of English Goethe Society, 1913 *Publications:* Progressiveness of Modern Christian Thought, 1892, Essays, Literary and Philosophical, 1896; Significance of the Old Testament for Modern Theology, 1896, Recent Advances in Theistic Philosophy of Religion, 1897; Moments of Life, 1901, Studies in European Philosophy, 1902, The Fundamental Problems of Metaphysics, 1910; The Psychology of Belief, 1910, New Essays, Literary and Philosophical, 1912; Literary Essays, 1912; A Critical Essay on European Literature, 1913; A Philosophical System of Theistic Idealism, 1917; contributor to Hastings Ency., Nelson's Ency.; International Standard Bib. Ency.; collaborator for many years of Zeitschrift fur Philosophie, Archiv fur systematische Philosophie, Archiv fur Geschichte der Philosophie, over 300 articles and critiques for learned societies and home and foreign magazines. *Address:* Annick Lodge, Irvine, Broadstone, Stranraer.

LINDSAY, James Alexander, M.A., M.D.; F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Medicine in Queen's Univ. Belfast; Physician and Consulting Physician to various Belfast hospitals; Bradshaw Lecturer Royal College Physicians (Lond.), 1909, Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, and of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; former President of the Ulster Medical Society, of the Ulster Branch of the British Medical Association, and of the Belfast Literary Society; Senator Queen's University, Belfast; Ex-President Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society, President Belfast Library; President Belfast Branch of the British Empire Shakespeare Society; *b* Lisnacrieve House, Fintona, Co Tyrone; *s.* of late David Lindsay of Belfast and Fintona. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Methodist College and Queen's College, Belfast (Scholar, Exhibitioner, and twice gold medallist in Royal University); London Hosp. Medical School; Paris and Vienna. Acted as Special Commissioner of the Lancet to

inquire into the hygienic condition of Sicily, 1897; takes an active interest in the chief literary and scientific institutions of Belfast. *Publications:* Lectures on Diseases of the Lungs and Heart, 1904; art. Pleurisy, Encyclop. Medica; numerous articles and papers in Nineteenth Century, Contemporary Review, Lancet, British Medical Journal, Clinical Journal, Dublin Medical Journal, Eugenics Review, Journal of Institute of Public Health, New York Post-Graduate, etc. *Recreations:* mountaineering, golf, music. *Address:* 3 Queen's Elms, Belfast. *T.A.:* Professor Lindsay, Belfast. *T.:* 1360. *M.:* 788.

LINDSAY, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1915; Town Clerk of Glasgow since 1912; *b.* Glasgow, 16 Dec. 1860; *s.* of late Alexander Lindsay, Marine Engineer; *m.* 1893, Charlotte Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of late David Douglas, Retired Valuator, Arbroath; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Gorbals and Hutchesontown Sessional Schools; Glasgow University. Entered the service of the Sheriff Clerk of Lanarkshire, 1875; Assistant Clerk of Police, Glasgow, 1891, Clerk of Police, and Town Clerk Depute (Police Department); D.L. for the County of the City of Glasgow; J.P. for the Counties of the Cities of Glasgow, Dundee and Aberdeen, and Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton and Argyll. *Publications:* Treatises on the Statutory Police Law of Glasgow; Municipal Glasgow: its evolution and enterprises; etc. *Recreation:* bowling. *Address:* St. Mungo, Pollokshields, Glasgow. *T.:* Central 6400, Pollokshields 400. *Clubs:* Art, Glasgow; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

LINDSAY, Leonard Cecil Colin, F.S.A., F.S.A. Scot.; some time Private Chamberlain to Pope Leo XIII. Pope Pius X, and now to Pope Benedict XV; Member Devon Education Committee; Sec. of the New Gallery Company, Treasurer of the Catholic Record Society, *b.* 25 June 1857; 4th *s.* of late Hon. Colin Lindsay of Deer Park, Honiton, and Lady Frances Howard, *d.* and *co-heiress* of 4th Earl of Wicklow; *m.* 1902, Clare, *e. d.* of Col. Francis Baynham Vaughan of Courtfield, Herefordshire. *Educ.*: Oscott Coll. Birmingham. Private Sec to the Earl Marshal for the Coronation, 1901-2; Member of the Special Embassy sent to Madrid by H.H. Pius X. for the marriage of King Alphonso (Commander of the Order of Isabel the Catholic). *Address:* 18 Grosvenor Mansions, 82 Victoria Street, S.W.; Broomhills, Honiton, Devon. *Clubs:* Windham, Burlington Fine Arts; Devon and Exeter, Exeter.

LINDSAY, Hon. Ronald Charles, M.V.O. 1908; Under Secretary of State for Finance to Egyptian Government since 1912; 1st Secretary, British Legation, The Hague, since 1911; *b.* 3 May 1877; 5th *s.* of 26th Earl of Crawford, *q.v.*, *m.* 1909, Martha (*d.* 1918), *d.* of ex-Senator J. Donald Cameron, Pennsylvania. Attaché, 1898; 2nd Secretary, 1904; at St. Petersburg, 1899-1903, Tehran, 1903-5, Washington, 1905-7; Paris, 1907-8; Foreign Office, 1908-11; Secretary to British Representatives, International Opium Conference, 1911; Grand Officer, Order of the Nile, 1915. *Address:* Stepleton House, Blandford; Ministry of Finance, Cairo.

LINDSAY, Ven. Thomas Enraght, M.A.; Vicar of Saltburn by the Sea since 1913; Archdeacon of Cleveland since 1907; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of York since 1907; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Lindsay; *m.* 1892, Marie Isobel, *d.* of late Captain G. K. S. Massy Dawson, J.P., D.L., Ballincourte, Ireland. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School, Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Ordained 1886; Chaplain Epsom College, 1886-88; Curate of Doncaster, 1889-93; Vicar of Loversall, Yorks, 1891-92; St. Paul's Middlesbrough, 1893-1905; Vicar of Scarborough, 1905-13. *Address:* The Vicarage, Saltburn by the Sea. *T.:* 7 Saltburn.

LINDSAY, Ven. Thomas Somerville; B.D.; Archdeacon of Dublin; Rector of Malahide with Portmarnock and St. Doulagh's, Dublin, since 1889; *b.* 1854, *s.* of Joseph Woodley Lindsay, J.P., of Cork, and Anna Somerville, *d.* of Thomas Somerville Reeves, J.P.; *m.* 1911, Sara Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Canon Twigg. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of Enniscorthy, 1878; Bray, 1881. *Publications:* The Church's Song; Healthy, Wealthy, and Wise; Family Prayers, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, gardening, chess, and reading. *Address:* Malahide, Co. Dublin.

LINDSAY, Wallace M., M.A. (Oxon.); Hon. LL.D. (Glas.); Hon. Ph.D. (Heidelb.); Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin), Hon Litt. el.Dr. (Gronmg); F.B.A.; Corres. Member Institute, France; Professor of Humanity at St. Andrews University since 1899; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Rev. Alexander Lindsay of Pittenweem, Fifeshire. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Glasgow University, Balliol College, Oxford; Leipzig University. Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, 1880-99; Senior Proctor, 1899; Latin Lecturer to Graduate Students, Harvard University, 1898; Sandars Reader in Palæography, Cambridge, 1910 *Publications:* school edition of Plautus' Captivi, 1887; The Latin Language, 1894 (German translation, 1895); Short Historical Latin Grammar, 1895 (second edition, 1914); Introduction to Latin Textual Emendation, 1897 (French translation, 1898); The Palatine Text of Plautus, 1896; Handbook of Latin Inscriptions (Boston, U.S.), 1897; The Codex Turnebi of Plautus, 1898; Plautus' Captivi (large edition), 1900, Nonius Marcellus' Dictionary, 1901; edition of Nonius Marcellus (Teubner series), 1902, edition of Martial (Oxford classical series), 1903; The Ancient Editions of Martial, 1903; edition of Plautus (Oxford classical series), 1904-5; The Ancient Editions of Plautus, 1904; Report on Plautine Study in Bursian's Jahresbericht, 1906, 1914; Syntax of Plautus, 1907; Contractions in Early Latin Minuscule MSS., 1908; Early Irish Minuscule Script, 1910; edition of Isidore's Etymologiae (Oxford Classical Series), 1911; Early Welsh Script, 1912; edition of Festus (Teubner Series), 1912; Notae Latinae, 1914, also magazine articles in the Classical Review, Classical Quarterly, Journal of Philology, American Journal of Philology, Classical Philology, Berliner Philologische Wochenschrift, Deutsche Litteraturzeitung, Philologus, Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen, Zeitschrift für celtische Studien, Hermes, Glotta, Revue de Philologie, Revue des Bibliothèques; also contributions to the Encyclopædia Britannica, Melanges Boissier, Melanges Chatelain. *Recreation.* golf. *Address:* University, St. Andrews. *Club:* Royal and Ancient, St Andrews.

LINDSAY, Walter Charles, M.V.O. 1904; Vice-Chamberlain to Lord Lieut. Ireland; Lt.-Col. Commanding 3rd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers; County Councillor for Kilkenny since 1911; High Sheriff for Co. Kilkenny, 1911; 5th *s.* of Lt.-Col. Henry Gore Lindsay of Glasnevin, Dublin, *q.v.*, and *d.* of 1st Baron Tredegar; *b.* 11 Mar. 1866; *m.* 1897, Lady Katherine Butler, *o. d.* of 6th Earl of Carrick; two *d.* *Address:* Ballylinch House, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny. *Clubs.* White's; Kildare Street, Dublin

LINDSAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter Fullerton Lodovic; K.C.B. *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1908; D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; General Officer Commanding West Lancashire Division, T.F., since 1912; *b.* 15 May 1855; *s.* of late Capt. Alexander Lindsay, 8th Hussars. Commanded R.A. Southern Div. 1906; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, K.C.B.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

LINDSAY, William Alexander, K.C., M.A., J.P., D.L.; Peerage Counsel; Windsor Herald, 1894 (previously Portcullis Pursuivant); *b.* 1846; *e. s.* of late Hon. Colin Lindsay and Lady Frances Howard, *d.* of 4th Earl of Wicklow; *m.* Lady Harriet Gordon, *d.* of 5th Earl of Aberdeen, 1870, three s. two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Member of Lloyd's, 1867; M.A. 1871; Barr. Middle Temple, 1873; Q.C. 1897; Bencher, 1906. Royal Commissioner to inquire into Corrupt Practices, 1880; contested Burnley, 1874, 1876, 1894, 1896; Huddersfield, 1880; Portarlington, 1885; F.S.A. *Publications:* articles on Earldom of Mar, the O'Briens, and various genealogical subjects; the Stewart and Guelph Pedigrees; The Royal Household, 1837-97; Charters of Inchaffray. *Address:* 17 Cromwell Road, S.W.; *T.:* Western 3595; Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.; College of Arms, E.C.; *T.* Central 485. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Royal Automobile.

LINDSAY, William Arthur; M.P. (U.) South Belfast since 1917; *b.* Belfast, 14 April 1866, *y. s.* of late Thomas Graham Lindsay (Mayor of Belfast, 1875); *m.* 1892, Maud, *y. c.* of late John Babett of Bramfield, Suffolk; two s. *Educ.:* The Leys School, Cambridge; St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Visited United States, Australia, and South Africa. *Recreations* motor yachting, breeding and exhibiting Newfoundland dogs, Rugby football (formerly), only Irishman chosen in first British team to visit South Africa. *Address.* Tyrone House, Belfast, 16 Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Garrick, Kennel; Ulster, Belfast.

LINDSAY, Brig.-Gen. William Bethune, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; Royal Canadian Engineers, Permanent Forces, Canada; Chief Engineer, Canadian Army Corps, B.E.F.; *b.* 3 Nov. 1880, *s.* of late Dr. W. B. Lindsay and Mrs. Lindsay, of Camden Villa, Strathroy, Ontario, Canada; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. Assistant Engineer, Department of Marine and Fisheries, Federal Govt., Canada, 1900-4; joined Royal Canadian Engineers, 1904; successively C.R.E. of nearly every Military District in Canada; when war broke out was C.R.E., M. Districts Nos. 10 and 13, with Headquarters at Winnipeg, on the Staff of Major-General S. B. Steele, C.B.; organised, equipped, and trained the 1st Canadian Divisional Engineers in Aug. 1914; came to England with them, Oct. 1914, as Major and O.C. 2nd Field Co. C.E., to France, Feb. 1915; Lt.-Col. and C.R.E. 1st Canadian Div., Sept. 1915, Brig.-General and Chief Engineer, Canadian Army Corps, March 1916 (despatches four times, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Fort Osborne Barracks, Winnipeg, Manitoba. *Clubs:* Manitoba, St. Charles Country, Military Institute, Skating, Winnipeg.

LINDSAY-HOGG, Sir Lindsay, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1905; J.P.; late Member of E. Sussex C.C.; *b.* 1853; *s.* of late W. Hogg of Oakleigh, Pembury, near Tunbridge Wells, and Lancaster Gate, London, Consul for the Hanseatic States; *m.* 1880, Alice, *d.* of J. C. Cowley of Heathfield, Addington, Surrey, and Julia, *e. d.* of late Sir William Baynes, Bart.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. M.P. (C.) Southern and Eastbourne Div. of Sussex, 1900-1906. Owns property in Sussex and Kent. *Recreations:* coaching and any kind of sports; has done much towards the formation and improvement of the agricultural and other societies throughout England, and is president of a large number. *Heir:* *g.s.* Anthony Henry, *b.* 1 May 1907, *e.s.* of late William Lindsay Lindsay-Hogg and Nora Cicely, *d.* of late Capt. J. J. Barrow of Holmewood, nr. Tunbridge Wells, Dornoch, N.B., and 85 Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Address:* Hayward's Grange, Rotherfield, Sussex]. *Address:* Rotherfield Hall, Jarvis Brook, Sussex. *T.:* Rotherfield 7. *Club:* Carlton.

LINDSELL, Henry Martin, C.B. 1904; *b.* 7 May 1846; *e. s.* of Lieutenant-Colonel Lindsell, J.P., D.L., of Fairfield, Biggleswade, Beds, and Emma, *d.* of Rev. Martin Hogge, Vicar of Southacre, Norfolk; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow (Head of the School); Trinity College, Oxford (scholar). 1st class Mods.; 2nd class Litteræ Humaniores; M.A. Oxon. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1874; appointed Examiner to the Education Department, 1876; Advising Counsel, 1891; Principal Assistant Secretary (Legal), 1903 (retired); J.P. and C.C. Beds.; Chairman of Quarter Sessions. *Address:* 67 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.; Shortmead, Biggleswade, Beds. *Club:* United University.

LINDSEY, 12th Earl of (*cr.* 1626). **Montagu Peregrine Albemarle Bertie,** D.L., J.P. for Kesteven Div. of Lincolnshire; *b.* 3 Sept. 1861; *s.* of 11th Earl and Felicia, *d.* of Rev. John Earle Welby, Hareston, Leicestershire. *S.* father 1899; *m.* 1890, Millicent, *d.* of J. C. Cox, Sydney, N.S.W.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene Coll. Camb.; late Captain Northants Regt. (Mil.); A.D.C. to Governor of N.S.W. (Lord Carrington). *Heir to title:* Earl of Abingdon, *q.v.* *Address:* Uffington House, Stamford. *Club:* Wellington.

LINEHAN, His Hon. Judge John; County Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions of County Tyrone since 1912, *b.* Cork, 11 June 1865; *e. s.* of late Matthew Linehan, Cork; *m.* 1898, Louise Caroline, *d.* of late Sir H. Gilzean-Reid, of Dollis Hill, London; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*, St. Finbar's, Cork; Tullabeg. Began life as a Journalist; some time a member of the Council of the Institute of Journalists; Press Gallery, House of Commons, 1888-89; called to Irish Bar, 1891; joined Munster Circuit, became a Crown Prosecutor in Co. Clare and also in Cork; some time counsel to the Attorney-General and junior counsel to the Treasury and other public departments in Ireland and Permanent Revising Barrister for Dublin; K.C., 1912; acted on two occasions as Deputy Recorder of Londonderry; J.P. Co. Dublin. *Recreations.* golf and tennis. *Address:* Woodview, Stillorgan Road, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* Stephen's Green, Dublin, Tyrone County, Omagh.

LINES, Rt. Rev. Edwin S., D.D. Yale, 1897, Berkeley Divinity School, 1904, Princeton, 1911; Rutgers, 1917; Bishop of the Diocese of Newark, U.S.A., since 1903; *b* Naugatuck, Connecticut, 23 Nov. 1845, *m.* 1880, Mary L. Morehouse; two *s.* *Educ.:* The Cheshire School; Yale University; Berkeley Divinity School. Rector Christ Church, West Haven, Conn., 1874-79; St. Paul's Church, New Haven, Conn., 1879-1903. *Publications:* a number of Historical Papers and Addresses. *Address:* 21 Washington Street Newark, N.J., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven; Yale, New York City; Nassau, Princeton.

LING, George Herbert; Professor of Mathematics; Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Science, University of Saskatchewan, since 1909; *b.* Wallacetown, Ontario, Canada, 15 Jan. 1874; *m.* 1906, Effie, *d.* of George J. Sherry, Peterboro, Ontario; two *s.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto (B.A. 1893); University of Chicago; Columbia University (Ph.D. 1896). Instructor in Mathematics, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut, 1896-1901; Tutor, Instructor and Adjunct Professor, Columbia University, 1901-9; Instructor in Mathematics (summer session), University of Cincinnati, 1900; University of California, 1906; New York University, 1912; Columbia University, 1918; Member, Council of the American Mathematical Society, 1916-19. *Publications:* On Tidal Theory; On Simple Groups of Order, 1093-2000 (with G. A. Miller). *Address:* Saskatoon, Canada. *Club:* University of Toronto, New York.

LINLITHGOW, 2nd Marquess of (*cr.* 1902), **John Victor Alexander Hope,** D.L. Linlithgow, Earl of Hopetoun, 1703; Viscount Aithrie, Baron Hope, 1703; Baron Hopetoun (U.K.) 1809; Baron Niddry (U.K.), 1814; Lt.-Col. commanding 10th Royal Scots (Territorials), Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; *b.* 24 Sept. 1887; *e. s.* of 1st Marquess and Hon. Hersey de Moleyns, 3rd *d.* of 4th Lord Ventry, *S.* father 1908; *m.* 1911, Doreen Maud, 2nd *d.* of Sir F. Milner, 7th Bt., *q.v.*; twin *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Eton Owns about 42,600 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Earl of Hopetoun, *q.v. Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Address*. 91 Lancaster Gate, W., *T.*: Paddington 7205; Hopetoun House, South Queensferry, Linlithgowshire. *T.*: South Queensferry 17. *Clubs*: Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

See also Lord C. M. Hope, Earl of Northesk.

LINTON, Capt. Henry, M.V.O. 1905; *b.* 23 Aug. 1881; *e.s.* of late John Linton of Stirtloe House, Buckden; *m.* 1914, Mona, *e. d.* of Rev. C. Stoker, Vicar of Brimsop. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Entered Shropshire L.I. 1906; Lieut. 1910; Capt. 1915; served European War with Salonika Field Force (M.C.) *Address*: Stirtloe House, Buckden, Huntingdon.

LINTOTT, Henry John, A.R.S.A., A.R.C.A.; painter of figure subjects and portraits; *b.* 25 Dec. 1877; *m.* 1907, Edith, *d.* of late John Lunn; one *s.* Studied at Brighton, S. Kensington, Paris, and Italy. On staff Royal Institution School of Art; on staff Edinburgh College of Art since it was opened. *Recreation*: music. *Address*: 17 St. Bernard's Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.* Edinburgh 5702. *Club*: Arts, Edinburgh.

LION, Flora; Member of Society of Portrait Painters and National Portrait Society; *b.* London. *Educ.*: Royal Academy Schools and Paris under Jean Paul Laurens. Has exhibited in the R.A. Salon, Paris, Germany, Venice, etc., has painted and drawn portraits, among others, Viscountess Galway, Viscount Chelsea, Sylvia Braithwaite, Lady Dorothy Neville, Lady Scott Gatty, Lady Swaythling, Sir Alfred East, Sir Frederic Harrison, The Countess Carnock; portrait of My Mother, the Tate Gallery. *Address*: 3 Avenue Studios, 76 Fulham Road, S.W.3. *T.*: Hampstead 5645

LIPSETT, Major-Gen. Louis James, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915, Royal Irish Regt., attached to Canadian Forces; *b.* 15 June 1874, *o. surv. s.* of late Richard Lipsett and Mrs. Lipsett, The Cottage, Merthyr-Tydfil. Entered army, 1894; Capt. 1901; Maj. 1913; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1905-7; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. 2nd Div. Aldershot, 1907-8; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Canadian Forces, 1911; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1907-8 (medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col. C.B., C.M.G.). *Club*. Army and Navy.

LIPTON, Sir Thomas Johnstone, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1902; Kt., *cr.* 1898; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1901; chairman of Lipton, Ltd.; Grand Officer of Crown of Italy and of the Order of St. Sava (Serbia); Hon. Colonel 6th Volunteer Battalion Highland Light Infantry; one of H.M.'s Lieuts. City of London; owns tea and rubber estates in Ceylon; owner of yachts Erin, Shamrock, and Shamrock IV.; *b.* Glasgow, of Irish parentage, 10 May 1850. *Heir*: none. *Recreations*: yachting, motoring. *Address*: Osidge, Southgate, Middlesex; City Road, E.C. *T.*: Finchley 3. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero, Pilgrims; Royal Ulster, Royal Irish, Royal Clyde, Royal Cork, Royal London, Royal Temple, Royal Northern, Royal Cinque Ports, Royal Gourock, Royal Thames, Royal Southampton, Bristol Channel, Royal Dorset, Royal Belgium, and New York Yacht.

LISBURNE, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1776), **Ernest Edmund Henry Malet Vaughan,** Viscount Lisburne and Lord Vaughan, 1695; Capt. Welsh Guards (late Scots Guards); *b.* 8 Feb. 1892; *o. s.* of 6th Earl and Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of late Edmund Probyn, Loughope, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1914, Regina, *d.* of Don Julio de Bittencourt, Attaché to the Chilean Legation; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton. *S.* father 1899. Owns about 42,800 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Lord Vaughan; *b.* 1 Sept. 1918. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, golf, racquets. *Address*: 17 Upper Brook Street, W.1.; Crosswood, Aberystwyth. *Clubs*: Guards', Bachelors'.

See also Sir J. H. Williams-Drummond.

LISH, Joseph J., Past President, S.A. (London), and a Gold Medallist of the Society of Architects, *m.* Nancy Bentley Hozier Robertson, *d.* of late Edward M'Leod of Natal, S.A., and *g.d.* of late John Robertson of Lauchope, Lanarkshire; three *s.* two *d. Publications*: editor, and, with W. H. Hudleston and Prof. A. Meek, joint author, of The Dove Marine Laboratory, containing a history of the Dove family and their descendants; also, Collercoats and Marine Biology; and articles upon Reinforced Concrete and Portland Cement, showing the position this country can claim to have occupied in the origination and development of these materials. *Address*: Fenecote, Fenham, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

LISLE, 6th Baron, *cr.* 1758, **George William James Lysaght,** Irish Peer; *b.* 29 Jan. 1840; 2nd *s.* of 5th Baron, and Henrietta, *d.* of John Church; *S.* father, 1898; *m.* Amy Emily, *d.* of late Ayliffe Langford, Ventnor, Isle of Wight, 1868; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: private tutors; Plymouth Grammar School. Formerly Lt. in Devon Militia Artillery, and in Jackson's Forest Rangers Waikato Militia, served Maori War, 1864-65. Owns about 7000 acres in Counties Cork and Limerick *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Horace George Lysaght, *q.v. Address*: West End, Mallow, Co. Cork

LISLE; *see* de Lisle.

LISMORE (N.S.W.), R.C. Bishop of; *see* Carroll, Rt. Rev. John.

LISMORE, Dean of; *see* Mayers, Very Rev. G. S.

LISTER, family name of **Baron Ribblesdale.**

LISTER; *see* Cunliffe-Lister.

LISTER, Sir Ashton, Kt., *cr.* 1911; J.P.; C.C., Chairman of R. A. Lister and Co. Ltd., Engineers, etc., Dursley, *b.* 1845; *s.* of George Lister of The Rivers, Dursley, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1866, Francis Ann, *y. d.* of John Box; three *s. Educ.*: Banbury and abroad. Founded Engineering Firm of R. A. Lister and Co., Ltd.; County Councillor for the Dursley District uninterruptedly since the formation of County Councils; contested the Tewkesbury Division of Gloucester three times; has travelled extensively in the United States, Canada, and on the Continent. *Publications*: Notes on a Visit to Denmark; Three Months in America and Canada. *Recreation*. hunting. *Address*: The Towers, Dursley, Gloucester. *T.A.*: Lister, Towers, Dursley. *T.*: 7*a. M.* AD 615. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Gloucester, Gloucester.

LISTER, Edward, I.C.S., C.I.E. 1917, late Deputy Commissioner, Hazaribagh, Behar and Orissa. *Educ.*: Sheffield Grammar School, Wadham College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1893, Magistrate and Collector, 1906. *Address*: Hazaribagh, Behar and Orissa, India.

LISTER, Major Frederick Alexander, D.S.O. 1915; Divisional Signal Company, Canadian Forces since 1914; *b.* 17 Sep. 1873; *s.* of late J. F. Lister, Judge of Court of Appeal, Toronto; *m.* 1905, Annie Hutton, *e. d.* of late John Watson, Saltcoats. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: Ottawa. *Club*: Rideau, Ottawa.

LISTER, Lt.-Col. Frederick Hamilton, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Artillery; *b.* 5 Dec. 1880;

y. s. of late Sir T. Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G., and Lady Lister (sister of 10th Lord Belhaven and Stenton); unmarried. *Educ.*: Radley College; and R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1900; Capt. 1911; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; seconded for service in the Punjab Frontier Force, 1902-11; graduated at the Staff College, 1914; posted to General Staff, Aug. 1914. Served European War. *Club*: Bachelor's.

LISTER, Rev. John Moore; Canon Residentiary of Newcastle since 1906; Proctor in York Convocation since 1894; *b.* Doncaster, 1840; *e. s.* of John Lister, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1862, Lucy Alice (*d.* 1910), *y. d.* of Richard Hey of York, F.R.C.S.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Rossall; Brasenose College, Oxford. B.A. 1862; M.A. 1866; B.D and D.D. 1899; Bengal Civil Service, 1862-67; assistant curate of St. Martin's, Scarborough, 1867-78, Rector of Barton-le-Street, 1878-80; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1886-1906; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1896-1906; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, 1904-7; Chairman of the Newcastle School Board, 1901-1903. *Address*: 13 Kingsland, Newcastle. *T.*: Jesmond 673.

LISTER, Joseph Jackson, F.R.S.; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; *s.* of late Arthur Lister, F.R.S.; *m.* 1911, Dorothea Charlotte Edith, *d.* of late George Selwyn Marryat. *Publications*, articles on Foraminifera, Myxetozoa, etc., in Lankester's Treatise on Zoology; part author of chapters on Arthropoda in Sedgwick's Students' Textbook of Zoology, and of various zoological memoirs. *Address*: Merton House, Grantchester, nr. Cambridge; St John's College, Cambridge *Club*: Savile.

LISTER, Joseph Storr, I.S.O. 1903; J.P and Road Magistrate for Cape Colony; *o. s.* of late Joseph Storr Lister of Fulands, Rondebosch, Cape Colony; *b.* 1 Oct. 1852; *m.* 1885, Georgina, *d.* of late Thomas Bain, A.M.I.C.E., J.P., Irrigation and Geological Surveyor, Cape Colony *Educ.*: Diocesan College, Rondebosch Profession of Forestry, Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests, Punjab, India, 1871; passed examination in Hindostani language and in surveying and levelling; Superintendent of Plantations, Cape Colony, 1875, and in addition to other duties custodian of war prisoners, Langalibalele and Cetewayo, during their exile at the Cape; Secretary to Sub-Committee for wood and vegetable products Indian and Colonial Exhibition, 1886 (medal and certificate); Conservator of Forests, Western Conservancy, Cape Colony, 1886; Eastern Conservancy, 1888; twice detached to report on certain plantations, Transvaal; on special duty to report on extent and value of the Crown Forests of the Transkei, 1893, on special duty to inquire into and report on the administration of the Transkeian Forests, 1898; on special duty to organise a Forest Department in Natal and Zululand, receiving thanks of Natal Government 1902; on special duty to inspect and report on the Sylvicultural possibilities and to organise a Forest Department in the Orange River Colony, receiving thanks of that Government 1903; Acting Chief Conservator of Forests for Colony, 1905; appointment confirmed, 1906; Chief Conservator of Forests for Union of South Africa, 1910 *Address*: Rondebosch, near Cape Town. *Clubs*. Civil Service, Cape Town and King William's Town.

LISTER, Robert John, I.S.O. 1903; Librarian Board of Trade; *b.* 1856. *Address*. 62 Melody Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.

LISTER, Thomas David, Physician to the Mt. Vernon Hospital for Consumption, and to the Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children; Head Office Medical Adviser of the Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, and North British and Mercantile Insurance Company (West End); Consulting Physician to the National Union of Teachers; Consulting Physician to the Post Office Sanatorium Society; Consulting Physician to the Association of Local Government Officers; Consulting Physician for Chest Cases to the Prince of Wales' Hospital for Officers, St. Marylebone; Lecturer at the London School of Clinical Medicine; *b.* London, 30 Jan. 1869; *s.* of late Francis Wilson Lister, and Elizabeth Wishart, *o. d* of David Roy of Glasgow; *m.* Louise Edna Bertha, *c. d.* of Eugen Ritter, London. *Educ.*: Aske's School (Haberdashers' Company); Guy's Hospital. M.D. Lond. 1894, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1894, M.R.C.P. 1900; House Surgeon at Guy's, 1893-94; Pathologist to East London Hospital for Children, 1897-1900; Member and Hon. Advisory Physician of Council of National Association for Establishment and Maintenance of Sanatoria for Workers suffering from Tuberculosis, and as Chairman of Sites and Buildings Sub-committee drafted the scheme of the Benenden Sanatorium; Treasurer of Assurance Medical Society; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; an invited member of Panel Committee of the County of London and of the Hospital Saturday Fund Board of Delegates. *Publications*: Industrial Tuberculosis, 1910; section (jointly) on Heart and Lungs in Knocker's Medico-Legal Aspects of Accidents, contributions to transactions and medical journals on Life Assurance, Children's Diseases, Consumption, and allied subjects. *Address*: 31 Harley Street, W. *T.*: Mayfair 5313; Bockmer End Farm House, Medmenham, Bucks *Club*: Royal Societies.

LISTER, Rev. Thomas Llewellyn, M.A., V.D.; Hon. Canon of Llandaff since 1909; Rural Dean of Newport, 1905. *Educ.*: Jesus College, Oxford (M.A.) Ordained 1892; Curate of St. Woolos, Newport, 1892-75; Vicar of St. Mark's, Newport, 1895-1910 *Address*: 31 Fields Road, Newport, Mon.

LISTER, William Tindall, C.M.G., 1916; M.B., F.R.C.S.; Temp. Col. A.M.S.; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Expeditionary Force; Ophthalmic Surgeon to the London Hospital; late Assistant Surgeon to the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, and Assistant Surgeon Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; *b.* 4 Nov. 1868; *y. s.* of late Arthur Lister, F.R.S.; *m.* Grace, 4th *d.* of Wm. Cleverly Alexander, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Oliver's Mount School, Scarborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Publications*: contributions to ophthalmic literature. *Address*: 24 Devonshire Place, W. *T.*: Mayfair 368. *Clubs*: Leander, Alpine.

LISTER-KAYE, Cecil Edmund, D.L., J.P.; *b* and *heir* of Sir J. P. Lister-Kaye, Bt., *q.v.*; *b.* 16 Jan. 1854; *m.* 1880, Lady Beatrice Adeline Pelham-Clinton, *d.* of 6th Duke of Newcastle; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Cambridge. *Address*: Denby Grange, Wakefield. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Carlton, Turf.

See also Earl of Rosse, F. B. Vaughan.

LISTER-KAYE, Sir John Pepys, 3rd Bt.; *cr* 1812; D.L; Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward VII., 1908-10, late Lieutenant Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 18 Feb. 1853, *s.* of L. Lister-Kaye and Lady Caroline Pepys, 3rd *d.* of 1st Earl of Cottenham; *S.* grandfather 1871; *m.* 1881, Natica, *d.* of Antonio Yznaga del Valle, Ravenswood Louisiana, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Heir*: *b.* Cecil Edmund, *q.v.* *Address*: Overton Lodge, Wakefield. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Carlton

LISTON, Major William Glen, C.I.E. 1913; M.D., D.P.H.; Director of the Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel, and Senior Member of the Plague Research Commission since 1911; *b.* 30 July 1873; Lieut. I.M.S. 1898; Captain, 1901; Major, 1910; entered Bacteriological Depart. 1908. *Address*: Parel, India.

LISTON-FOULIS, Sir W.; *see* Foulis.

LISTOWEL, 3rd Earl of (*cr.* 1822), **William Hare,** K.P., P.C., J.P.; Baron Ennismore, 1800; Viscount Ennismore, 1816; Baron Hare (U.K.), 1869; Capt. Scots Guards (retired 1856); *b.* Convamore, 29 May 1833; *e. s.* of 2nd Earl and 2nd *d.* of late Vice-Admiral William Windham; *S.* father 1856; *m.* Lady Ernestine Mary Brudenell-Bruce, *y. d.* of 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury; one *s.* two *d.* Lieut. Scots Guards, 1852; severely wounded at the Alma; Lord-in-Waiting, 1880. *Heir:* s. Viscount Ennismore, *q.v.* *Address:* Kingston House, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Convamore, Ballyhooly, Co. Cork. *Club:* Brooks's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Sir Eustace W. Becher, Baron Heneage, D. A. H. Larking, R. B. Loder, Sir Robert Wilmot.

LITCHFIELD, Frederick; expert and valuer of rare porcelain, furniture, bronzes, tapestries, and works of art; *b.* 30 Sep. 1850; *s.* of Samuel Litchfield, art dealer; *m. e. d.* of late G. S. Tasker, Wimborne, Dorset; three *s.* one *d.* Served with the Artists' Rifles, 1880-94; Chief Officer of the Dutton's Fire Brigade, 1900-06; Juror for Woodwork and Furniture, St. Louis International Exhibition, 1904 (Grand Prix, and elected Vice-President of the International Jury); Honorary Juror and Chairman of Class Jury for Decoration and Furniture, Franco-British Exhibition, 1908; Juror for Woodwork at the Imperial and International Exhibition, 1909; International Brussels Exhibition, 1910; Rome and Turin, 1911; Ghent, 1913; Member of the Board of Trade Committee (Exhibitions Branch) for the Organisation of Exhibits illustrative of British and Irish Industries; Liveryman of Goldsmiths' Company and of Patten Makers' Company; Vice-Chairman of the Committee of the Royal Female Orphan Asylum, Beddington; Member of the Council of the Artists' Rifles Regimental Association; War work, Member of Board of selection of O.T.C., Inns of Court, and Artists Rifles. *Publications:* Illustrated History of Furniture, 1892, 6th edition; Pottery and Porcelain, 1879; How to collect Old Furniture, 7th edition; editor of last eight editions of Chaffers Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain, sundry lectures to Societies and articles to the Connoisseur and other Magazines on Ceramics and on Furniture. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* 32 James's Street, S.W. *T.:* Regent 444. *Club:* Junior Carlton, Constitutional; Prince's (Mitcham) Golf.

LITCHFIELD-SPEER, Capt. F. S.; *see* Speer.

LITHIBY, Sir John, Kt. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1904; LL.B. Lond.; Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple 1882, Assist. Secretary to Local Government Board, 1899 Legal Adviser since 1910. *Address.* 11 Porchester Square, W.

LITTLE, Andrew George, M.A; Lecturer in Palaeography, University of Manchester, since 1901; *b.* 1863, *s.* of Rev. Thomas Little, Rector of Princes Risborough; *m.* 1893, Alice Jane, *d.* of late William Hart, Fingrith Hall, Blackmore. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Balliol College, Oxford; Gottingen University. 1st Class Modern History, Oxford, 1886; Professor of History, University College, Cardiff, 1892-1901; Examiner in Modern History at Oxford, 1904-6, and in University of Wales, 1907-8, Chairman of British Society of Franciscan Studies; Member of Councils of Canterbury and York Society since 1910, and of Royal Historical Society since 1912; Chairman of Publications Committee of Historical Association, 1911-13; Ford's Lecturer in English History at Oxford, 1915-16; War Trade Intelligence Department since 1916. *Publications:* Grey Friars in Oxford, 1892; Mediaeval Wales, 1902; Description du MS. Canonici Misc., 525, 1903; Initia Operum Latinorum, 1904; Tractatus fr. Thomae de Eccleston, 1904; Liber Exemplorum, 1908; Tractatus Jo. Pecham, 1909; Opus Tertium of Roger Bacon, 1912; Roger Bacon Commemoration Essays, 1914; Collectanea Franciscana, 1914; Studies in English Franciscan History, 1917; contributions to English Historical Review, Victoria County Histories, Transactions of Royal Historical Society, etc. *Address:* Risborough, Sevenoaks.

LITTLE, Mrs. Archibald; *b.* Madeira; *y. d.* of late Calverley Bewicke of Hallaton Hall, Leicestershire, and Mary Amelia Hollingsworth; *m.* 1886, late Archibald Little, pioneer of Upper Yangtse and author of The Far East. Worked on many philanthropic committees in England, then founder, organising Secretary, and finally President of the Tien Tsu Hui, or Anti-foot-binding Society of China; Vice-President of the Women's Conference at Shanghai, 1900; delivered lectures before the Geographical Societies of Glasgow, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Dundee, Manchester, Liverpool, Newcastle, South Shields, also at Glasgow Exhibition; read a paper of Mr. Little's before the British Association at Glasgow. *Publications:* Intimate China; The Land of the Blue Gown; Round About my Peking Garden, Li Hung Chang, his Life and Times; A Marriage in China; Out in China, a Novelette, A Millionaire's Courtship; Fairy Foxes, a Chinese Legend; Mother Darling, written to establish the rights of mothers to their own children; A Noble Army and a Holy War; many novels, among those Margery Travers; Onwards but Whither; The Last of the Jerninghames; and many magazine and newspaper articles; edited Mr. Archibald Little's Across Yunnan; also Gleanings from Fifty Years in China. *Recreations:* travel and sightseeing. *Address:* 83 Piccadilly, W.1. *T.:* Regent 1654. *Club:* Ladies' Empire.

LITTLE, Major Arthur Campden, D.S.O 1915; 20th Hussars; *b.* 2 Feb. 1880. *Educ.:* Eton. 2nd Lieut. 20th Hussars, 1901; Captain, 1911; Major, 1914, served S. African War, 1900, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O and bar). *Address:* Wilton Villa, Campden Hill, W. *Clubs* Cavalry, Badminton.

LITTLE, Major Cecil Hunter, D.S.O 1917, the Somerset Light Infantry; *b.* 7 March 1880; *o. s* of Colonel W. Hunter Little of Harestock Lodge, Winchester, *m.* 1917, Dorothea Katharine, 2nd *d* of S. H. Romilly, *q.v.* *Educ.* Cheltenham College. Joined Somerset L.I 1899; served South African War (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, despatches twice); seconded to the Egyptian Army, 1908-1918, operations Blue Nile, Soudan, 1908 (medal); Atwot Expedition, 1910 (medal and clasp), acted as Chief Staff Officer Darfur Campaign, 1916 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of the Nile) *Recreations* hunting, shooting. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LITTLE, Col. Charles Blakeway, C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 30 Oct. 1859; *s.* of late John Blakeway Little, J.P. Lansdowne House, St Cross, near Winchester; *m.* Helen Drage, *d.* of late Rev. George Beckwith, M.A. Joined army, 1880; D.A.A.G., Madras, 1892-97; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Western District, 1903-5; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Gibraltar, 1907-9; D.A.A.G. Northern Command, 1909-11, A.A. and Q.M.G. Egypt, 1913-16; served Burma, 1885-7 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Address.* Fulford, York. *Clubs:* Army and Navy.

LITTLE, Ernest Graham, B.A., Cape University; M.D., Lond.; F.R.C.P., Lond.; M.R.C.S., Eng.; Physician in charge of the Skin Department at St. Mary's Hospital; University of London Lecturer on Dermatology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School; Senior Physician East London Hospital for Children, Shadwell; member of Senate, University of London; Corresponding Member, American

Dermatological Association, and of the Dermatological Society of France, of Germany, and Berlin; Consulting Dermatologist to the Military Hospitals of London, to Lady Evelyn Mason's Hospital for Officers, to the South African Hospital; to the Benevolent Fund, National Union of Teachers, and Officers of Local Government Board; *e. s.* of late Michael Little, J.P., Indian Civil Service, and Anna, *d.* of Alexander English of Green Point, Cape Town; *m.* 1911, Sarah Helen, *d.* of late Maurice Kaufmann-Kendall; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: South African College, Cape University (Gold Medallist and Porter Scholar). Studied medicine at Guy's Hospital and St. George's Hospital, London University, and University of Paris; late President elect, Dermatological Society of Great Britain; Vice-President, Harveian Society; President, Derm Section British Medical Association 1908; Member of Council, late Sec. Derm.-Sect. Royal Society of Medicine *Publications:* article on Health Resorts of S. Africa in South Africa and its Future, 1903; Editor of Section of Skin Diseases, Wright's Medical Annual, and The Tropical Bulletin, also various contributions to dermatological journals and text-books. *Recreations:* walking, motoring, print-collecting. *Address:* 61 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W., Bryeways, Beaconsfield. *T.:* Mayfair 3133, Beaconsfield 79. *M.:* A 211. *Club:* Athenæum.

LITTLE, Ernest Muirhead, F.R.C.S. Eng. F.R.S.M.; Senior Surgeon to the Royal National Orthopædic Hospital; Senior Surgeon to the Royal Surgical Aid Society; Surgeon to Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals, Roehampton; *b.* 26 July 1854, 4th *s.* of late William John Little, M.D., F.R.C.P.; *m.* 1890, Mary, *o. d.* of John Burgess Knight; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Westminster School; St. George's Hospital. In 1876 under Sir William (then Mr.) MacCormac and Lord Wantage (then Col. Lloyd-Lindsay, V.C.) served with the Ambulance of the National Aid Society in the Turco-Servian War, receiving the Takova Gold Cross; in 1881 was an Assistant Under Secretary to the International Medical Congress, receiving a vote of thanks at the final general meeting, elected a Corresponding Member of the American Orthopædic Association, 1892. *Publications:* On Inknee (with W. J. Little); many papers on Orthopædic Surgery in Medical Journals and Transactions of Societies. *Address:* 40 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. *T.:* 2603 Paddington.

LITTLE, George Leon; landscape and animal painter; *b.* London; *y. s.* of Thomas Little, *m* Emma Harvey (*d.* 1918), *d.* of George Smith of The Luham, Edenhall. *Recreations:* lecture-recitals on Dickens. *Address:* Wraycot, Kingswood, Reigate, Surrey. *T.A.:* Lower Kingswood.

LITTLE, James Stanley; author and editor; writer on literature, the fine arts, and Imperial politics, and foreign correspondent; *b* Herne Hill; *e. s.* of late Thomas Little, Woodville, Forest Hill, and Lillac, *d.* of John E Cockerell; *m.* 1895, Fanny Maud Thérèse (Viscountess F. M. T. de La Blache), *e. d.* of Luigi Lablache (Count L. F. de La Blache); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately; King's College, London. Visited S. Africa; lectured in London and the provinces on S. Africa and Imperial Federation; member of S. African Committee and of Executive Council of Imperial Federation League; first Executive Secretary of Society of Authors, 1888-90; Hon. Sec. of Shelley Society, 1886-87; organised, with J. J. Robinson, Shelley Centenary Celebration at Horsham, 1892; edited African Review, 1895-97, and 1901-2; has been associated since 1884 with the movement for the reform of the Royal Academy; founded Farnham and District Branch of the British Empire Union, 1915; member of the Executive Committee of the Imperial Maritime League; has worked for many years to secure repeal of Royal Marriage Act 1772. *Publications:* A World Empire, 1879; South Africa, 1884; What is Art? 1884; What the Boy Thought, 1884; My Royal Father, 1886; The United States of Britain, 1887; The Day Ghost, 1887; Whose Wife Shall She Be? 1888; Doubt, 1888; A Vision of Empire, 1889; The Wealden Painters, 1892; A Wealden Tragedy, 1894; The Life and Work of W. Q. Orchardson, R.A., 1897; The Progress of the British Empire in the Century (Nineteenth Century Series), 1903; The Only Way with the Empire, 1905; South Africa in the Stew Pan, 1906; The Doom of Western Civilisation, 1907; Chaos, 1908; England and Germany, 1908; The European Situation: a Critical Survey, 1911; The British Isles and the Dominions, 1911; Education and Unrest, 1913; Insurgent Woman, 1913; Thomas Hardy: Our Greatest Prose Poet, 1915; Rosemary for Remembrance, 1916; At Last: a Résumé of Imperial Progress, 1917; The War: Before and After, 1917, Our Sovereign Lord the King, 1917; The Supremenace of Germany; The Inwardness of Syndicalism, 1918; author of numerous articles in the reviews, magazines, and journals, and of several plays; has written several thousand leading articles. *Recreations:* country walks, and genealogical research, has lived recently chiefly in France, Italy, Switzerland, and Belgium. *Address:* Chichele, Farnham, Surrey. *Club:* Authors'.

LITTLE, Brig.-Gen. Malcolm Orme, C.B., 1904; 2nd *s.* of Gen Sir Archibald Little, K.C.B.; *b.* 1857; *m* 1903, Iris Hermione, 5th *d.* of late Albert Brassey; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington. Late commanding 9th Lancers; served Afghanistan, 1878-80; South Africa, 1899-1902; Retired. *Address:* Dunsmore, Rugby. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Arthur's.

LITTLE, Robert, R.W.S., R.S.W., F.S.A. Scot.; *b.* Greenock; *s.* of Robert Little, shipowner, and Annie Pitcairn; *m.* Ada L. M. Bogle; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Academy, and Avenue Park School, Greenock; Edinburgh Academy, Glasgow University. Student of the Royal Scottish Academy, 1876-81; British Academy, Rome, 1882; Paris, 1886; elected Member Royal Scottish Water-Colour Society, 1886, Associate Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours, London, 1892; Member, 1899; Vice-President, 1913-16; awarded Paris Salon Diploma, 1898; Paris International Exhibition, bronze medal, 1900; examples of work in Manchester and Huddersfield Art Galleries, Watt Institution, Greenock, and in the Guildhall Art Gallery, London. *Address:* Ardenlee, Northwood, Middlesex.

LITTLEDALE, Harold, M.A., Litt.D. (Dublin) Professor of English Language and Literature, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff; *b.* 3 Oct. 1853; *s.* of late W. F. Littledale, Solicitor, Dublin; married *Educ.* Armagh Royal School; Trin. Coll. Dub. (B.A., Senior Moderator, 1876) Vice-Principal and Professor of History and English Literature at Baroda College, later Director of Vernacular Instruction, Baroda State, 1879-99; Fellow of the University of Bombay. *Publications:* has edited various English texts; minor writings on English Literature, and on Natural History (papers in Journal of Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. and privately circulated) and Himalayan travel. *Recreations:* natural history, folk-lore. *Address:* 35 Palace Road, Llandaff.

LITTLEDALE, Richard Wm. Whaley, K.C., 1906; King's Advocate, 1915; Bencher, King's Inns, 1917; Registrar in Chancery, 1917; *b.* 1862; 3rd *s.* of late W. F. Littledale; *m.* 1891, Jennie, 3rd. *d.* of late Geo. J. Cockle; one *s* two *d* *Educ.*: Royal School, Armagh; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A., LL.D. Barrister, 1887;

N.E. Circuit Senior Crown Counsel, Co. Louth; Chairman of General Munitions Tribunal (No. 9 District, Belfast and N.E. Ireland) under Munitions of War Acts; Auditor and Double Gold Medallist, L.S. Deb. Soc.; Oratory Medallist College Hist. Society, for several years past a Governor of Royal Irish Academy of Music. *Recreations:* chamber music, yachting, cycling. *Address:* 9 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *T.:* 1628 *Clubs:* University, Dublin; Royal Irish Yacht.

LITTLEJOHN, Harvey, M.A., M.B., B.Sc. (Pub. Health), F.R.C.S., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Forensic Medicine since 1906; and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Edinburgh University; *s.* of the late Sir H. D. Littlejohn. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Vienna, Berlin, Paris. *Address:* Edinburgh University. *T.:* 2106. *Clubs:* Savile; University, Edinburgh.

LITTLEJOHN, Robert; Director of the African Banking Corporation since 1900; Member of Tariff Commission. General Manager African Banking Corporation, 1891-1900. *Address.* 8 Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Caledonian, Gresham.

LITTLEJOHN, William Still, M.A.; Principal, Scotch College, Melbourne, since 1904; *b.* Scotland, 1859; *m.*; two *s.* three *d* *Educ:* Aberdeen Grammar School and University. After graduating, went to New Zealand as an assistant master in Nelson College; took an active interest in volunteering, and was for some time Adjutant of the Nelson District; Principal of Nelson College, 1899-1904. *Recreations:* walking, golf, fishing. *Address:* Scotch College, Melbourne. *Club:* Old Scotch Collegians', Melbourne.

LITTLEJOHNS, Commander Astle Scott, R.N.; C.M.G. 1915, *b.* 13 June 1873; *m.* 1912, Sybil Irene, *d.* of Herbert Wilkinson. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G. for service in command of armoured trains in Flanders (Order of Leopold); originated successful mounting of large guns on trucks.

LITTLEJOHNS, William George, C.B. 1902; Engineer Rear-Admiral, R.N.; retired; *m.* Sarah Ann Julia (*d.* 1907). *Address:* 6 Belmont Villas Stoke, Devonport.

LITTLETON, family name of **Baron Hatherton.**

LITTLETON, Temp. Major Hon. Charles Christopher Josceline, D.S.O. 1918, 4th Batt. Middlesex Regt; Embarkation Staff Officer, *b.* 18 July 1872, 3rd *s.* of 3rd Baron Hatherton, *q.v.*; *m.* 1903, Alice Beatrix, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Frederick Hervey Bathurst 4th Bt., one *s.* Served European War (D.S.O. despatches thrice). *Address:* Teddesley Park, nr. Penkridge, Staffs.

LITTLETON, Hon. Edward Charles Rowley, D.L., J.P., *c.s.* and *heir* of 3rd Baron Hatherton; *b.* 6 Aug. 1868; *m.* 1897, Hester Edith, *d.* of late T. T. Hoskins, M.D., of Tasmania; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ:* Eton. *Late* Lieut. 3rd Batt. N. Staffs Regt; in service of Rajah of Sarawak, 1890-96. *Address:* Hatherton Hall, Cannock, Staffs.

LITTLEWOOD, Lt.-Colonel Harry, C.M.G. 1917; Hon. M.Sc. (Leeds); F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1886; L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1884; Consulting Surgeon General Infirmary, Leeds; *b.* Norfolk, 13 April 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Charles F. Littlewood, Hempstead Hall, Norfolk, and Mary, *d.* of Augustine Worts, Lessingham, Norfolk; unmarried. *Educ:* Norwich; University College, London; University College Hospital. Atkinson-Morley Surgical Scholar, 1884; late Senior Surgeon and Chairman of the Faculty, Leeds Infirmary, and President of the Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical Society; Consulting Surgeon to the Victoria Hospital, Keighley, and Malton Cottage Hospital; late Professor of Surgery and Lecturer on Practical and Operative Surgery in the University of Leeds, and Resident Surgical Officer to the Leeds Infirmary; late House Surgeon, House Physician, and Resident Obstetric Officer, University College Hospital and Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, University College, London; and Clinical Assistant, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; Examiner in Surgery in the National University of Ireland; gazetted to the Territorial Force, R.A.M.C., as Surgeon Lt.-Col. 2nd Northern Division General Hospital, Leeds, 1908; Administrator 2nd Northern General Hospital, Leeds; Lord of the Manor of Hempstead, Norfolk; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications:* Several contributions on surgical subjects to medical societies and medical journals. *Recreations:* farming and motoring. *Address* Erpingham Lodge, Ingworth, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Aylsham, Norfolk. *M.* U 790. *Club:* Leeds.

LITTLEWOOD, John Edensor, M.A. F.R.S.; Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* Rochester, 9 June 1885; *s.* of E. T. Littlewood, Wynberg, Cape Colony. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Publications:* papers in various scientific journals. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge.

LITTLEWOOD, Samuel Robinson, Author and Journalist; Dramatic Critic of Pall Mall Gazette and Referee; Dramatic Critic, Daily Chronicle, 1904-15; also Lady's Pictorial since 1914; Fellow of Institute of Journalists; Hon. Secretary Dramatic and Musical Critics' Circle, *b.* Bath, 1875; *y. s.* of late Rev. W. E. Littlewood, vicar of St. James's, Bath, and Laetitia Thornton; *m.* Phoebe Stella, *d.* of late Edwin Cooper Hayes, solicitor, Dublin, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors', Dover College, St. Paul's. Dramatic Critic of Morning Leader, 1897-1903. *Publications:* The Story of Pierrot; Perrault's Fairy Tales; The Story of Santa Claus, Our Nursery Rhyme Book; The Fairies: Here and Now, The Romance of Petty France; The Child of the Sea. *Recreations:* gardening, play-going. *Address* Referee Office, Tudor Street, E.C.

LIVEING, Lt.-Col. Charles Hawker, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1914; 15th Batt. R.F.A., *b.* 1 Apr. 1872. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1900, Major, 1909, Lt.-Col., 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour, 4th Class).

LIVEING, Edward, M.D. (Cantab.); Fellow (1874) and Registrar of the Royal College of Physicians, 1880-1909, Emeritus Registrar 1909; Fellow and late Member of Council, King's College, London; formerly Assistant Physician to King's College Hospital; Consulting Physician, St. Marylebone General Dispensary; *b.* Nayland, Suffolk, 8 Feb. 1832; 2nd *s.* of Edward Liveing and Catherine *o. d.* of Geo. Downing, Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 1st, 1854, Frances (*d.* 1888), *o. d.* of Lieut. Henry Torlesse, R.N., Police Magistrate at Hobart, three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1893, Harriet Susan, *o. d.* of Rev. J. Wilson Brown, Rector of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk, and Hon. Canon of Ely. *Educ.* King's College, London; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; B.A. Math. Honours, 1858, M.B. 1859; M.D. 1870. Examiner in Medicine, University of Cambridge, 1870-71. *Publications:* On Megrim, a contribution to the pathology of Nerve Storms. *Address:* 52 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.

LIVEING, George Downing, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., J.P.; President of St. John's Coll. since 1911; *b.* Nayland, Suffolk, 21 Dec. 1827; *e. s.* of Edward Liveing and Catherine, *o. d.* of George Downing, Lincoln's Inn; *m.* Catherine, 2nd *d.* of Rowland Ingram, rector of Little Ellingham, Norfolk (*d.* 1888). *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A., Hon. Sc.D. 1908); Fellow, 1853-60, and since 1880; 11th Wrangler, 1850; 1st in Natural Sciences Tripos, 1851; Lecturer on Natural Science, St. John's

Coll. Camb. 1853; Professor of Chemistry, Staff and Royal Military Colleges, 1860; Professor of Chemistry, Cambridge, 1861-1908; started the first laboratory for students in Cambridge, 1852; active in organising. *Publications:* many papers on Spectroscopy, Crystallisation, etc.; On the Transmutation of Matter-Camb. Essays, 1st ser. 1855; Chemical Equilibrium the Result of Dissipation of Energy, 1885; jointly with Mr Warren, Report on University Colleges, 1897; jointly with Sir J. Dewar, Collected Papers on Spectroscopy, 1915 *Recreations:* field geology, gardening. *Address:* The Pightle, Cambridge.

LIVEING, Robert, A.M. and M.D Cantab.; Consulting Physician to the Skin Department, Middlesex Hospital; *b.* Nayland, Suffolk, 30 Mar. 1834; *s.* of Edward Liveing, M.R.C.S.; *m.* Adelaide (*d.* 1906), *d.* of Admiral Edward Hawker; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Coll. Cambridge (Scholar) Math. Hons. 1856; Fellow of King's Coll. London; formerly Lecturer on Anatomy and Physician to Middlesex Hospital; Gulstonian Lecturer, 1873; Vice-President Alpine Club, 1869 and 1870. *Publications:* Handbook on Diseases of the Skin; Notes on the Treatment of Skin Diseases; Lectures on Leprosy. *Recreations:* travelling and gardening. *Address:* 11 Manchester Square, W. *Club:* Alpine.

LIVENS, Horace Mann, artist; *y. s.* of late George Livens, Colonial Broker, of 27 Mincing Lane, E.C., and Mann's Field, West Croydon. On leaving school entered father's business, where he remained for four years, attended the Croydon School of Art under Walter Wallis for 2 years, and Antwerp Academy under Professor Charles Verlat for a further 2 years; Member of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers. Medals: Milan, bronze, 1906; Barcelona, silver, 1907; Santiago de Chili, bronze, 1910. Pictures in Public Galleries: National Gallery, Ottawa; The National Museum of Wales; Cardiff; Corporation Gallery, Brighton. Illustrations to London Revisited, by E V Lucas, 1916 *Address* Springfield Woodridings, Hatch End, Middlesex.

LIVERPOOL, Earl of, 5th holder of title but 2nd of revived title, **Arthur William de Brito Savile Foljambe,** G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912, P.C. 1917, Viscount Hawkesbury of Kirkham, Co York, and Mansfield Co. Notts; *cr.* of earldom, 1796, revived 1905, also Baron Hawkesbury of Hasel beech, Northamptonshire, and of Ollerton, Sherwood Forest, Nottinghamshire; *cr.* 1786; title revived 1893; M.V.O. 1900; Governor of New Zealand 1912-17; Governor-General since 1917; *b.* 27 May 1870; *e. s.* of the Earl of Liverpool, Lord Stewart, 1905-7, and Louisa Blanche, *e. d.* of Frederick John Howard (*brother-in-law* of 7th Duke of Devonshire); *S. f.* 1907; *m.* 1897, Hon. Annette Louise Mouck, G.B.E., *d.* of 5th Viscount Mouck, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Rifle Brigade 1891; Lt. 1893; Captain, 1899; A.D.C. to Earl Cadogan, K.G. Lord Lt. of Ireland, 1898-1900; formerly Major, The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own); Staff Captain, Dublin District, July 1900 to Dec. 1901; served South Africa, 1901-2; Major, 1907, State Steward and Chamberlain to the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., Lord Lieut of Ireland, 1906-8. Owns estates in Lincolnshire *Heir: b.-b.* Hon. Gerald W. F. Savile-Foljambe, *q.v.* *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket, and racquets. *Address:* Government House, Wellington, New Zealand; 44 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Hartsholme Hall, Lincoln. *Club:* Naval and Military.

LIVERPOOL, Bishop of, since 1900, **Rt. Rev. Francis James Chavasse;** *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; *s.* of Thomas Chavasse, F.R.C.S., Wylde Green House, Sutton Coldfield; *m.* Edith, *y. d.* of Canon Maude, Vicar of Clirk; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford; B.A., 1869; first-class law and history; M.A., 1872; D.D., 1900; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908; Curate, St. Paul's, Preston, 1870-73; Vicar, St. Paul's, Upper Holloway, 1873-78; Rector, St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1878-89; Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1889-1900. *Address:* The Palace, Abercromby Square, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Bishop, Palace, Liverpool. *T.:* 982 Royal.

LIVERPOOL, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Royston, Rt. Rev. P. S.

LIVERPOOL, R.C. Archbishop of, since 1911 (Bishop since 1894), **Most Rev. Thomas Whiteside;** *b.* 17 April 1857. *Educ.:* St. Edward's College, Liverpool; Ushaw; English College, Rome. Professor, Vice-President, President, St. Joseph's College, Upholland; Canon of Liverpool, 1893. *Address:* Archbishop's House, St. Domingo Road, Liverpool.

LIVERSIDGE, Archibald, M.A. Cambridge, LL.D. Glasgow; F.R.S. 1882; Hon. F.R.S. Edin., 1909, Associate Royal School of Mines; Emeritus Professor of Chemistry in the University of Sydney (Professor, 1873-1908), and First Dean of the Faculty of Science, 1879-1904; F.I.C., F.G.S., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; Vice-President Chemical Society, 1910-13; Vice-President Society of Chemical Industry, 1909-12; *b.* Turnham Green, 17 Nov. 1847; *s.* of late John Liversidge, Bexley, Kent; unmarried. *Educ.:* private school and tutors; Royal School of Mines and Royal College of Chemistry, Royal Exhibitioner, 1867; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar in Natural Science); Instructor in Chemistry, Royal School of Naval Architecture, 1867; Univ. Demonstrator in Chemistry, Camb., 1870; Hon. Sec. of the Royal Soc. N.S.W., 1875-89; President, 1886, 1890, and 1901; Member Phil Society, Cambridge, Physical Society, London; Mineralogical Societies, Great Britain and France; Hon. Member Royal Society; N.S.W. 1908; Royal Society Victoria, 1892, New Zealand Inst. 1890; Royal Historical Society, London, 1877; K. Leop.-Car. Akad. Halle, 1891; Corr. Mem. New York Acad Sci. 1899; Royal Society, Tasmania, 1875; Queensland, 1886; Soc. d'Acclim. Mauritius, 1876; Edinburgh Geological Society, 1893; Trustee of the Australian Museum, 1874-1908; Member of the First Board of Technical Education, Sydney; Originated the Faculty of Science, 1879, and the School of Mines, Sydney University, 1890; the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, 1885; the Sydney Section of the Society of Chemical Industry, 1902; and was first Chairman, 1903-5; a member of the original Board of three of the Technological Museum, Sydney, 1879; Hon. Sec. Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, 1888 1909; Hon. Member 1902; President, 1888-90; Vice-President since 1890; a Vice-President British Association, 1896. *Publications:* The Minerals of New South Wales; Report upon Technical Education and Museums; and over 100 papers, researches, etc., upon Chemistry and Mineralogy, published by the Royal Soc. London, Chemical Soc, Royal Soc. N.S.W. *Address:* Fieldhead, Coombe Warren, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *T.:* Kingston 1775. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile, Union, Sydney.

LIVERSIDGE, William, J.P.; *b.* 1827; *m.* 1895, Laura E., 2nd *d.* of late Henry Hughes, Green Street, W. Has taken a prominent part in the restoration of Selby Abbey; was founder of and large contributor to Selby V.T.C., 1914; Founder of the Liversidge Dispensary; Restored of South Transept of Selby Abbey and large East window. *Address.* Milfgate House, Selby.

LIVESAY, Colonel R. O'Hara, D.S.O. 1902; General Staff Officer, 1st grade; (The Queen's) Royal West Surrey Regiment: *b.* 27 June 1876; *o. s.* of late Col. R. A. Livesay, R.E.; *m.* 1917, Margaret, *o. d.* of William Pretyman, Five Ways, Torquay. Entered army, 1896; served South Africa, 1899-1902

(despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); left army Feb. 1914; called up Aug. 1914; appointed G.S.O., 2nd grade; re-gazetted regular army Oct. 1915, as junior Capt. in The Queen's (his old) regiment; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, prom. Bt. Major, Lt.-Col. and Col.); Reserve of Officers; Legion of Honour.

LIVESEY, Sir Harry, K.B.E. *cr.* 1918, Director of Contracts, Admiralty; formerly Deputy Director Inland Water Transport and Docks, War Office. *Address:* Admiralty, S.W

LIVINGSTONE, Maj.-Gen. Hubert Armine Anson, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1900; Commanding R.E., *b.* 19 Aug. 1865. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.M.G.); European War, 1914-18 (C.B. prom. Maj.-Gen.).

LIVINGSTONE, Richard Winn, M.A., Oxford; Fellow, Assistant Tutor since 1904, and Librarian of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Livingstone of Liverpool and Hon. Mrs. Livingstone; *m.* 1913, Cécile, *e. d.* of George Maryon-Wilson, J.P., *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Hertford Scholarship, 1900; 1st. Class. Mods; Latin Verse, 1901; 1st Lit. Hum. 1903; Arnold Essay Prize, 1905. *Publications:* The Greek Genius and its Meaning to Us (2nd ed. 1915); A Defence of Classical Education (2nd impression, 1917); various articles. *Address:* Corpus Christi College, and 2 Grove Place, Oxford.

LIVINGSTONE, Rev. Robert George, M.A. Oxon.; Rector of Brinkworth; Hon. Canon of Bristol; *b.* 23 Jan. 1838; 4th *s.* of late William Livingstone of Westport, Co. Mayo, Ireland; *m* 1896, Anne, *y. d* of late Kenneth Brodie, one *d* *Educ.:* Rossall; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). Robinson Exhibitioner, 1859; 2nd class in Classical Moderations, 1858; 2nd class in Litera Humaniores, 1860; ordained Deacon, 1863; Priest 1864; Fellow of Pembroke College, 1866; Tutor, 1864; Dean, 1873, Vicegerent, 1892; Rector of Bessels Leigh, Berks, 1894-95, Proctor in Convocation, 1903; Rural Dean of Malmesbury, 1902-12. Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bristol, 1899-1914; Hon. Chaplain, 1914. *Recreations:* no special ones. *Address:* Brinkworth Rectory, Chippenham, Wilts. *T.A.:* Brinkworth. *Club:* Primrose.

LIVINGSTONE, William P., Editor The Record of the United Free Church of Scotland, and Greatheart, the boys' and girls' magazine; *b.* North Queensferry, Fife, *m.* Jeanie Small Dunfermline; three *s.* Editor Daily Gleaner, Jamaica; West Indian Correspondent of The Times; Chief Sub-Editor Evening Standard and St. James' Gazette; Chief Sub-Editor Evening News, London. *Publications:* Black Jamaica, 1899; The Race Conflict, a Study of Conditions in America, 1911; Mary Slessor of Calabar, 1915; The White Queen of Okoyong, 1916, The New Outlook, 1917. *Address:* Lynwood, Liberton Brae, Midlothian

LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, Frederick Valiant Cotton, D.S.O. 1900; Lieut N.S.W. Mounted Rifles; *b* Ercildoune, Victoria, 6 June 1862; 3rd *s* of Thomas Livingstone-Learmonth, Park Hall, Stirlingshire, N.B.; *m.* Oct. 1901, Ria, *o. d.* of Rev. Canon Carlisle of Melbourne. *Educ.*, Westminster; Pembroke Coll. Camb. (M.A.). At age of 21 went out to Australia and took up squatting pursuits; went to South Africa with 2nd Contingent N.S.W. Mounted Rifles, January 1900; took part in engagements at Ostontem and Driefontem, and made the general advance to Pretoria under Lt.-Col. De Lisle in Gen. Ian Hamilton's column; with De Lisle at Diamond Hill; was there for two months under Lt.-Col. Hickman, and subsequently and up to April 1901, served continuously with Lt.-Col. De Lisle in his operations in the O.R.C. and Cape Colony. *Decorated* for service in the field. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, etc. *Address:* Grantley Shalford, nr. Guildford. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military; Australian, Sydney.

LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) John Eric Christian, D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A; *b.* 25 Aug. 1876; *m.* 1901, Lucy Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of late Capt. Villiers Sankey Morton. Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1902; Major, 1913; Bt.-Col. 1918; served S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Chevalier Legion of Honour). *Club:* Army and Navy.

LLANDAFF, Bishop of, since 1905, **Rt. Rev. Joshua Pritchard Hughes,** D.D.; *b.* 13 Feb. 1847; 3rd *s.* of Rt. Rev. Joshua Hughes, Bishop of St. Asaph, and Margaret, *d.* of Sir Thomas M'Kenny, Bart; *m.* 1886, Blanche Eliza, *d.* of Archibald Campbell; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Llandovery; Shrewsbury; Balliol Coll. Oxford (Powis Exhibitioner). Ordained, 1871; Curate of Neath, 1872-77; Vicar of Newcastle, Glams, 1877-81; Llantrisant, 1884-1905. *Address.* The Palace, Llandaff. *Club:* Athenæum.

LLANDAFF, Dean of; *see* Griffith, Very Rev. C. E. T.

LLEWELLYN, Col. Hoël, D.S.O. 1900; Chief-Constable, Wilts, since 1908; *b.* 24 Nov. 1871; *s.* of late Col. Evan Henry Llewellyn, M.P.; *m.* 1902, Winifred, *y. d.* of A. Berens, Castlemead, Windsor, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Royal Navy. As midshipman saw active service, East Coast of Africa, 1888-90 (despatches); artillery officer, Matabele War, 1893-94 (despatches); commanding artillery, 2nd Matabele War, 1896-97 (recommended for V.C. by general commanding); Captain B.S.A. Police and J.P. Matabeleland, 1896; served throughout S. African War; commanded armoured trains N. of Mafeking and artillery of General Plumer's Column (despatches, four times); transferred to S.A. Constabulary, 1901, Commdt. Lichtenburg District and J.P. Transvaal Colony, 1902; served with the Mediterranean Expeditionary Forces, 1914-15 (wounded); promoted to the rank of Colonel, graded as A.A.G. on the General Headquarter Staff, and appointed Provost Marshal of Egypt and the British Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. *Address:* Etchilhampton Manor, Devizes. *T.A.:* Police Devizes. *T.:* Devizes 39. *Clubs:* White's, St. James's.

LLEWELYN, Sir Leonard Wilkinson, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Officier Legion d'Honneur, Controller of Non-Ferrous Metals, Ministry of Munitions; *b.* 11 June 1874; *s.* of late Llewelyn Llewelyn, J.P., High Sheriff, Monmouthshire, 1913, and *d.* of Geo Wilkinson; *m.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Monmouth Grammar School; Cheltenham; Heidelberg. *Recreations:* polo, horsebreeding, golf. *Address:* Malpas Court, Newport, Mon.; *T.:* Newport 2887. 36 St. James's Street, S.W.1.; *T.:* Gerrard 7100. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Bath.

LLEWELLYN, Sir William, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1918; A.R.A. 1912; R.I., Member of Royal West of England Academy; Hon. Member of The Royal Cambrian Academy; once a member of The New English Art Clubs, The Royal Society of British Artists, Royal Society of Portrait Painters, and Royal British Colonial Society of Artists—since resigned; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* South Kensington under Sir E. Poynter; Paris under Ferdinand Cormon, Lefebre and Ferrier. Painter of many portraits—including the State portrait of Queen Mary (now at Windsor). *Address:* End House, 13 St. Mary Abbotts Place, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 4844. *Club:* Arts.

LLEWELYN, C. L. D. Venables-; *see* Venables-Llewelyn.

LLEWELYN, Sir John Talbot Dillwyn-, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1890; J.P., D.L.; director G. W. Railway; was Chairman Quarter Sessions of Glamorganshire, and an Alderman of the

County Council; *b.* 26 May 1836; *e. s.* of John Dillwyn-Llewelyn, F.R.S., Penllergare, Swansea, and Emma, *d.* of T. M. Talbot, Margam; *m.* 1861, Julia (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Sir M. Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). M.P. (C.) Swansea, 1895-1900. Owns about 14,900 acres. *Heir:* *s.* C. L. Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, *q.v.* *Recreations:* was some years captain of the South Wales cricket eleven; and President of the Welsh Rugby Football Union. *Address:* Penllergare, Swansea; 39 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 1913. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton.

LLEWELYN, Sir Robert Baxter, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1893; *s.* of John Llewelyn, *b.* 1845; *m.* 1873, Theodora Louisa, *d.* of Charles Harvey of Campbeltown; two *d.* Extra Clerk Colonial Office, London, 1868; Registrar Colonial Secretary's Office, Jamaica, 1869; Private Secretary to Sir J. P. Grant, 1873; Clerk of Privy Council, Jamaica, 1877; Commissioner for Turks Islands, 1878; Administrator of Tobago, 1885; of St. Vincent, 1888; of St. Lucia, 1889; of the Colony of the Gambia, 1891-1900; Governor of Windward Islands, 1900-6. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

LLOYD, Captain Arthur Athelwold, D.S.O. 1900; O.B.E. 1918; Northamptonshire Regt.; retired; Sec. Sussex Territorial Force Association; *b.* 26 May 1864; *s.* of Pennant Athelwold Lloyd of Pentrehobyn, Mold. Entered army, 1885; Capt. 1894; served South Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Cottage, Plumpton, Sussex. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LLOYD, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Henry Orlando, C.M.G. 1917; M.V.O. 1901; Lt.-Col. Shropshire Yeomanry, and Capt. retd. Grenadier Guards; J.P. for County Salop; *b.* 31 May 1864; *s.* of late Arthur Philip Lloyd of Leaton Knolls (*d.* 1893), and Leila K. S., *d.* of late Vice-Admiral Hon. C. O. Bridgeman; *m.* 1893, Anna Maria Heywood, *d.* of late Arthur Pemberton Heywood Lonsdale of Shavington and Cloverley, Co. Shropshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served in Grenadier Guards, 1884-97; Adjutant 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1889-93; Suakim Campaign, 1885 (medal and clasp, Khedive's Star); Member Victorian Order, 4th Class. *Address:* Leaton Knolls, nr. Shrewsbury. *T.A.:* Shrewsbury. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton.

LLOYD, Rt. Rev. Arthur Selden, D.D.; Bishop; President of the Board of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America since 1910, *b.* Alexandria County, Virginia, 3 May 1857; *s.* of John Janney Lloyd, and Eliza Armistead Selden; *m.* 1880, Lizzie Robertson Blackford of Abingdon, Virginia; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Virginia Polytechnic Institute; University of Virginia; Theological Seminary of Virginia. Deacon, 1880. Priest, 1881; Rector, St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, Va., 1885-1900; General Secretary Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, P.E. Church, 1900-9; Bishop Coadjutor of Virginia, 1909. *Publication:* Christianity and the Religions. *Address:* 281 Fourth Avenue, New York. *Club:* Century, New York.

LLOYD, Charles Harford, M.A., Mus.D. Oxon, Hon. R.A.M., and F.R.C.O.; Organist, Choirmaster, and Composer at H.M. Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace, 1917; *b.* at Thornbury, Gloucestershire, 1849; *y. s.* of late Edmund Lloyd, Solicitor. *Educ.:* Thornbury Grammar School, Rossall School; Magdalen Hall (Hertford College), Oxford; Open Classical Scholarship; 2nd Class Mod.; 2nd Class Final Theol. Sch. First President of Oxford University Musical Club; Organist of Gloucester Cathedral, 1876; Organist of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, 1882; Precentor and Musical Instructor, Eton College, 1892-1914; Conducted, while at Gloucester, the Three-Choir Festivals of 1877 and 1880; at Oxford, the Choral and Orchestral Societies; at Eton, the Windsor and Eton Choral and Orchestral Societies; has at various times been Examiner in Music in the Univs. of Oxford, Cambridge, London, and Durham; Member of Council Royal College of Music and Past President of Royal College of Organists; Grand Organist of English Freemasons, 1917. *Musical publications:* Hero and Leander, Song of Balder, Andromeda, Longbeards' Saga, Song of Judgment, Alcestis, etc. Anthems, Services, Organ Pieces, Trio for Pianoforte, Clarionet, and Bassoon, Characteristic Pieces for Violin and Pianoforte, etc. *Recreations:* figure skating, cycling, boating, golf. *Address:* Hillcrest, Slough. *Club:* United University.

LLOYD, Edward, Singer; *b.* 7 March 1845; *s.* of Richard Lloyd (*d.* 1850), vicar choralist in Westminster Abbey, and Miss Hopkins; married. *Educ.:* Grey's School, Southwark; Choir, Westminster Abbey, 1852-60; tenor, St. Andrew's, Well Street, and Chapel Royal; first appeared Gloucester Musical Festival, 1871; has sung at all the principal festivals. *Recreations:* golfing, walking, tennis.

LLOYD, E. Honoratus, K.C. 1904; *b.* 7 May 1860; *e. surv. s.* of Sir Horatio Lloyd, *q.v.*, retired Judge of County Courts and Recorder of Chester; *m.* 1883, Harriet, *e. d.* of late Sir T. Gibbons Frost; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Trinity College, Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885). Called to Bar, 1882; Bencher of Middle Temple; Associate of Civil Engineers' Institution, and of Surveyor's Institution. *Address:* Farrar's Building, Temple, E.C.; 30 Collingham Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, St Stephen's, Bath, Ranelagh.

LLOYD, Commander Edward William, C.B. 1911; R.N.; one of the staff of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., Ltd.; *b.* 26 June 1855; *s.* of W. Butler Lloyd, Preston, Montford Hall, Shropshire; *m.* 1883, Charlotte McCrea, *d.* of Rev. H. A. Taylor, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Foster's School, Stubbington; H.M.S. Britannia. Passed into the Navy, 1868; served in the Mediterranean and Pacific; sub-Lieut. 1877; three first-class certificates; Lieut. 1877; served in H.M.S. Temeraire in expedition to Sea of Marmora, 1878. First-Class gunnery Lieut. 1880; served on the gunnery staff of H.M.S. Excellent; in H.M.S. Inflexible, 1881-85; present during bombardment of Alexandria and subsequent proceedings on the coast of Egypt; (medal, clasp, and Egyptian star), served on senior staff, H.M.S. Excellent, 1885-88; on staff of the Director of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty, 1889, Commander, 1889, resigned, 1889; Emergency List of Naval Officers, 1901; senior of that list since 1906; Order of Rising Sun, Fourth Class, 1904, for services to the Japanese Government; Commander Tyneside Division R.N.V.R. 1904-14; serving with Ministry of Munitions since Oct. 1915. *Publication:* (joint) Artillery, its Progress and Present Position. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and motoring. *Address:* Monkmoor, Worplesdon Hill, Surrey. *T.A.:* Lloyd, Monkmoor, Brookwood. *T.:* Worplesdon 21. *M.* LN 7862. *Club:* United Service.

LLOYD, Temp. Lieut. (Act. Capt.) Ernest Guy Richards, D.S.O. 1918; *e. s.* of Maj. E. T. Lloyd, *m.* 1918, Helen Kynaston, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Col. E. W. Greg, C.B., V.D., The Cheshire Regiment, and Mrs. E. W. Greg, of Norcliffe Hall, Styal, Cheshire. Served European War (D.S.O.).

LLOYD, Lieut.-Col. Fitzwarren, C.I.E., 1914; V.D., late Commandant, Assam Valley Light Horse; *b.* 16 August 1859; *s.* of late Col. Lloyd, Aston Hall, Oswestry; *m.* 1891; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

LLOYD, Lt.-Gen. Sir Francis; K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.V.O. 1909; C.B. 1900; D.S.O.; General Officer Commanding London District

1913-18; *b.* 12 Aug. 1853; *s.* of Col. R. T. Lloyd and The Lady Frances, *d.* of Thomas Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull; *m.* Mary, *d.* of George Gunnis Leckie, Stirling, 1881. *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined 33rd Duke of Wellington Regt., 1874; transferred Grenadier Guards, 1874; Capt. 1885; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Col. 1902; Brig.-Gen. 1904; Maj.-Gen. 1909; Lieut.-Gen. 1917; Suakim Expedition as Signalling Officer Guards Brigade, 1885; battle of Hasheen (medal with clasp, Khedive's star, despatches); Nile Expedition, 1898; battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O., British medal, Khedive's medal); South Africa, 1900-2 (severely wounded, despatches, C.B., South African medals, Queen's and King's); commanded 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards, and subsequently 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards; Commanded 1st Guards Brigade, 1904-1908; Welsh Division T.F. 1909-13; Grand Cross St. Sava (Serbia); Grand Officer Crown of Belgium; White Eagle, Russia; is a Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, 1916. *Address:* Aston Hall, Oswestry, Shropshire; 26 Great Cumberland Place, W. *T.:* Oswestry 72. *T.A.:* Queenshead. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton.
See also Adm. W. H. Pigott.

LLOYD, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Col.) Frederick Lindsay, C.M.G. 1918, Assistant-Director of Transport; Commandant, M.T. Mobilization and Embarkation Area, Bulford; *b.* 26 Nov. 1866; *s.* of late F. G. Lloyd; *m.* 1895, Beatrice Margaret Ryder, *d.* of late A. Hancock, Hong Kong; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Lieut R.E. 1885; Capt. 1894, served S.A. Campaign, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, despatches), Major R.E. 1902; retired, 1906; Secretary Mechanical Transport Committee, War Office, 1901-6; Clerk of the Course and Manager of Brooklands Racing Club since 1909; rejoined M.T. branch of Army, 5th Aug. 1914; Committee Royal Automobile Club since 1901; Aero Club since 1904; Bt. Lt.-Col. 3rd June 1916. *Address:* A.D.T., Bulford. *T.A.:* Mobemba, Bulford Camp. *T.:* Bulford 53. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero.

LLOYD, Captain George (Ambrose), D.S.O. 1917; C.I.E. 1917; F.R.G.S.; M.P. (U.) West Staffordshire since 1910; Captain Warwickshire Yeomanry; *b.* 19 Sep 1879, *s.* of S. S. Lloyd of The Priory, Warwick, and Dolobran, Montgomeryshire, Wales; *g.s.* of S. Lloyd, M.P. Rugby Division of Warwick, and also Plymouth; *m.* 1911, Hon. Blanche (late Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra), *d.* of Hon. Frederick Lascelles; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Student Eastern Politics; travelled extensively in Burmah, India, Little Thibet, the Himalayas, Egypt, Morocco, and Asia Minor; afterwards appointed Hon. Attaché to H.M. Embassy at Constantinople; Special Commissioner for H.M.G. to inquire into and report upon the future of British trade in Turkey and Mesopotamia and Persian Gulf, 1908; served European War in Egypt, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, and the Hedjaz, 1914-17. *Address:* 48 Wilton Crescent, S.W.1. *Clubs:* St. James's, Carlton.
See also Major F. M. Carleton.

LLOYD, George Butler, J.P., M.P. (U.) Shrewsbury since 1913, *e. s.* of William Butler Lloyd of Preston, Shrops; *b.* 8 Jan. 1854, *m.* 1880, Constance Mary, *d.* of Col. Richard Jenkins, late 1st Bengal Cavalry; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. *Address:* Shelton Hall, nr. Shrewsbury.
See also Maj. A. W. Corrie.

LLOYD, Rev. Dr. George Exton; Director of the Fellowship of the Maple Leaf for the supply of British Teachers for Western Canada since 1916; *b.* London, 1861; *s.* of Wm. J. and Elizabeth Lloyd; *m.* 1885, Marion Tuppen, Brighton; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Wycliffe College, Toronto; M.A. University of New Brunswick; D.D. St. John's College, Winnipeg; D.D. University of Emmanuel College. Served as Chaplain Queen's Own Rifles during Riel Rebellion, 1885; severely wounded in action; founded Rothesay College for Boys, N.B.; Chaplain of C.C.C.S. to British Colony in Saskatchewan, 1903; Archdeacon of Saskatchewan, 1905-9; Principal of Emmanuel College, Saskatoon, N.-W. Canada, 1909-16. President of Dominion Alliance of Canada. *Publications:* has given a very large number of addresses all over England and Ireland, advocating the need of spiritually following our emigrants going to the Colonies. *Address:* Canadian Director the Fellowship of the Maple Leaf, 13 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

LLOYD, Lt.-Col. Herbert William, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; Royal Australian Field Artillery (Regular Forces); Commanding 12th Army Brigade Australian Field Artillery *b.* 24 Nov 1883; *s.* of William Lloyd, late County Roscommon; *m.* 1914, Meredith, *d.* of Colonel W. B. Pleasants, Victoria; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne. Captain and Adjutant Victorian Field Artillery, 1908-9; Administrative and Instructional Staff, 1910; 2nd Battery Royal Australian Field Artillery to 1917; Adjutant 1st Field Artillery Brigade, 1st Australian Division, A.I.F., 1914, landed at Anzac as Adjutant, and promoted to command 1st Australian (Regular) Battery at Helles, Gallipoli, May 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.); Bt.-Major, 1915, 4th Class Order of White Eagle of Servia; Brigade-Major 2nd Australian Divisional Artillery, Dec. 1915 (C.M.G.); Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918. *Address:* 130 Horseferry Road, S.W.

LLOYD, Major Horace, D.S.O. 1917; The Northamptonshire Regiment, Staff; *b.* 27 April 1882; *o. s.* of late N. Lloyd of Worsley, near Manchester, and Mrs. Lloyd of Woodhouse, Milnthorpe, Westmorland; *m.* 1913, Margaret Jessica, widow of Major J. B. Aldridge, D.S.O., R.H.A., and *d.* of late J. Goddard, J.P., of Newton Harcourt Manor, Leicester; one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School. Joined 5th Lancashire Fusiliers, 1899; served S. African War; took part in operations in Cape Colony, Orange Free State (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); joined 1st Northampton Regt. in India, 1903, and remained with them until 1908, when joined the 1st N. Nigeria Regt., W.A.F.F., until 1910; rejoined 1st Northampton Regt. in India, 1910, and came home with the Batt. in 1911; Capt. 1910; Adjutant of the Batt. 1912, and as such proceeded to France, Aug. 1914; present at Mons, through the whole retreat, Marne, Aisne (very severely wounded); returned to France on the General Staff of a New Army Division and took part in various operations, including the Battle of the Somme (despatches, D.S.O.); invalided home, Nov. 1916, and appointed to the Staff again, April 1917; appointed General Staff France, 1918. *Recreations:* polo, hunting, shooting. *Address:* Shute End House, Wokingham, Berks. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LLOYD, Lt.-Col. Horace Giesler, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A.; *b.* 26th Nov. 1872; *m.* 1903, Annette Rose, *d.* of late Col. R. H. Ewart, I.S.C. Entered army, 1892, Captain, 1900; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1915; Officer R.M.A. 1908-11; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Club:* United Service.

LLOYD, His Hon. Sir Horatio, Kt., *cr.* 1890; Recorder of Chester since 1886; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Cheshire, since 1883; *b.* 29 Sep. 1829; *s.* of late Edward Watson Lloyd, Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown; *m.* 1856, Harriette (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late Honoratus Leigh Rigby, Hawarden, Flintshire; three *s.* *Educ.:* Rossall, and privately. Bar, 1852;

Counsel to H.M.'s Mint and Post Office, and revising barrister; Judge of County Courts, Chester, 1874-1906; Royal Commissioner to inquire into Welsh Sunday Closing Acts, 1889. *Publications:* The Law of Quarter Sessions, 1875; Chitty's Statutes, 1865-80; Papers on archæological subjects. *Recreations:* aquatics, water-colour painting. *Address:* 8 Stanley Place, Chester. *Club:* Royal Societies.

See also E. H. Lloyd.

LLOYD, Howard, J.P., Worcestershire; Director of Lloyd's Bank, Ltd.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1837, 3rd *s.* of Isaac Lloyd; *m.* Marabella, 3rd *d.* of John Eliot Howard, F.R.S., seven *s.* *Educ.:* private schools. For 31 years General Manager of Lloyd's Bank, Limited. *Address:* Grafton Manor, Bromsgrove. *T.A.:* Bromsgrove. *T.:* 52 Bromsgrove. *Clubs:* New Oxford and Cambridge; Union, Conservative, Birmingham.

LLOYD, Capt. Humphrey Willis Chetwode, D.S.O. 1914; 1st Batt. Wiltshire Regt.; *b.* 19 Feb. 1892; entered army, 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.).

LLOYD, Rev. Iorwerth Grey, M.A., F.S.A.; Prebendary or Canon of Llandewi Aberarth in St. David's Cathedral; a Surrogate for Diocese of St. David's, Rural Dean of Dungleddy; Vicar of Slebech with Minwear and Newton North, Pembrokeshire; Clerical Secretary to the Building Committee of the St. David's Diocesan Board of Finance; *e. s.* of late Rev. Henry Robert Lloyd, M.A., Rector of Cliffe-at-Hoo, Kent, and Harriet, 4th *d.* of Hon. and Rt. Rev. Edward Grey, D.D., sometime Bishop of Hereford and Prebendary of Westminster Abbey; *b.* 22 Oct. 1844; *m.* 1871, Nina, 3rd *d.* of late Charles Eastland de Michele, sometime H.B.M. Consul at Petrograd; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Durham School, Exeter College, Oxford (3rd class in Law and Modern History, 1867). Curate of Ashford, Kent, 1868-69; Cliffe-at-Hoo, 1869-71, Coulsdon, 1871-79, Chaplain to 3rd Marquis of Allesbury, 1878-86; Vicar of Hersham, Surrey, 1879-83; Wiston, Pembrokeshire, 1883-87, Clarbeston, 1885-87; Rector of Bosherston, Pembrokeshire, 1887-1903; Rural Dean of Castlemartin, 1893-1903, formerly a Member of Croydon (Surrey) Board of Guardians, and afterwards Chairman of Walton-on-Thames School Board. *Publications:* Parish Church of Cliffe in the Archæologia Cantiana, vol. xi.; Preparation for Confirmation, a paper read before the Clergy of the Rural Deanery of Castlemartin in the St. David's Diocesan Gazette, No. 20. *Recreations:* fly-fishing. *Address:* Cresborough, Haverfordwest, South Wales. *T.A.:* Cresborough, Rhos. *Club:* Carmarthen County.

LLOYD, John Edward, M.A., D.Litt. (Oxon.); Professor of History since 1899, Secretary, Registrar, and Hon. Librarian, University College of North Wales, Bangor; *b.* 5 May 1861; *s.* of Edward Lloyd, linen draper, Liverpool, *m.* 1893, Clementina Miller of Aberdeen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, Lincoln College, Oxford. First Class in Classical Moderations, 1883; First Class in Honours School of Modern History and B.A. 1885; D.Litt. 1918; Lecturer in Welsh and History at the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1885-92; Secretary and Registrar and Lecturer in Welsh History at the University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1892; Warden of the Guild of Graduates of the University of Wales, 1899-1901; Extern Examiner in History for the National Univ. of Ireland, 1916-18, Treasurer of the Welsh Language Society; Vice-President of the Cambrian Archæological Association, Fellow of the Royal Historical Society; Member of the Ancient Monuments Board for Wales; Medallist of the Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion; Member of the Council of the National Library of Wales. *Publications:* A History of Wales to the Edwardian Conquest, 1911; editor of Hubert Lewis's Ancient Laws of Wales; contributor of articles on Welsh worthies to the Dictionary of National Biography; three school text-books on the History of Wales to 1282; the Cambridge County Geography of Carnarvonshire, 1911. *Address.* Gwaen Deg, Bangor, North Wales.

LLOYD, Sir John Hall Seymour, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 1873; *o. s.* of Richard Bowerman Lloyd and Martha Seymour, *g. d.* of Thomas Edward Langley, sometime Deputy Inspector General of Irish Revenue Force. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1899; Practises Parliamentary Bar; Parliamentary Draftsman to Association of Unionist Peers since 1906; President Hardwicke Society, 1908; Member of Ex. Com. and Council Inns of Court Mission; contested Dundee (C.), Jan. 1910, and (U.) Dec. 1910; medically rejected for enlistment in line Batt. 1914, Temp. Lieut. A.S.C. Aug. 1915; transferred to General List and appointed Temp. Staff Capt. Nov. 1915; A.A.G. (Temp.) and Temp. Lt.-Col. May 1916; Acting Deputy Director Recruiting, Feb. 1917; resigned Commission with Hon. rank of Lt. Col. on appointment as Director-General of Recruiting, 1917. *Publications:* Elections and How to Fight Them; Municipal Elections and How to Fight Them; A Critical Analysis of the Land Tax Clauses in Finance Bill of 1909; lectures and articles on social and political problems. *Address* 105 Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W. *Club:* Carlton.

LLOYD, Brig.-Gen. John Hardress, D.S.O. 1917, Legion of Honour; J.P. King's Co.; Captain 21st Lancers retired; *b.* 14 Aug. 1874, *s.* of John Lloyd, D.L., of Gloster, King's Co., and Susan, *d.* of Rossborough Colclough, D.L., of Tintern Abbey, Co. Wexford; *m.* 1903, Adeline, *d.* of late Sir Samuel Wilson, M.P.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Sandhurst. Joined 4th Dragoon Guards, served Tirah, N.W. Frontier, 1897, S. Africa, 1901-2, as A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir E. L. Elliot; went out with 4th Dragoon Guards, Aug. 1914; Gallipoli, May 1915-Jan. 1916, with 29th Div.; commanded 1st Inniskilling Fusiliers, May 1916-Jan. 1917; joined Tank Corps, Jan. 1917; Brigade Commander, April 1917 (D.S.O. and bar). *Recreations:* polo, hunting, skung, captained English Polo Team, America 1911, Irish Team *v.* England on several occasions. *Address:* Gloster, Brosna S.O., King's Co., Ireland. *T.A.:* Shinrone. *M.:* LA 8825. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Hurlingham.

LLOYD, J. A. T., LL.B.; Author and Journalist; *s.* of Arthur R. Lloyd of South Norwood; *g. s.* of Thomas Lloyd of Beechmount, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1st, 1904, Isabel Keith (*d.* 1913), *d.* of David Campbell, Glasgow; 2nd, 1917, Jeanne, *d.* of Antoine de Testenoire and Gabrielle, *d.* of Charles, Marquis de Peyronny. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Dublin. Was for some time on the staff of the Toronto Week; Assistant Editor of T.P.'s Weekly, 1903-8. *Publications:* The Lady of Kensington Gardens, 1908; Sappho (anonymous), 1910; Two Russian Reformers, 1910; A Great Russian Realist, 1912; The Three Destinies, 1912; The Real Canadian, 1913; Quis? 1917; The Uprooters, 1918. *Address:* Holwood, South Norwood.

LLOYD, Lt.-Col. Langford Newman, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Lieut. R.A.M.C.; *b.* 28 Dec. 1873; *s.* of Col. E. G. K. P. Lloyd; *m.* Lilian May, *d.* of Surg.-Gen. Sir W. R. Hooper, *q. v.* Entered army, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 7 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.) *Address:* West Hill Cottage, Brookwood, Surrey. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, National Sporting.

LLOYD, Sir Marteine Owen Mowbray, 2nd Bt. *cr.* 1863; *b.* 8 Feb. 1851; *S.* father, 1877; *m.* Katharine, *d.* of A. Dennistoun, Golfhill,

Lanarkshire, 1878; three *d.*; is the only Lord Marcher in the kingdom, and still exercises his rights; appoints annually, under his hand and seal, the Mayor of Newport, Pem., in the barony of Kemes; D.L., J.P., Cardigan, Pembroke, and Carmarthen. Owns over 100,000 acres in four counties. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Bronwydd, Henllan, Cardiganshire; Newport Castle, Newport, Pem. *Club:* Arthur's, Pratt's.

LLOYD, Surg.-Gen. Owen Edward Pennefather, V.C.; C.B. 1910; retired 1913; *b.* 1 Jan. 1854; *s.* of late Major M. Pennefather Lloyd, 59th Regt., of Co. Roscommon, *m.* Florence, *d.* of late Captain and Lady Louisa Morgan, of Bridestown House, Co. Cork; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fermoy College and Queen's University, Cork. Member of the Royal Irish University; L.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; L.M. Edin. Joined Army Medical Service, 1878; went through Zulu War, 1879; was present at the attack and capture of Sekukuini's stronghold as Assist. Instructor to Bearer Column, Transvaal War, 1881-82; in Standerton during siege; Kachin Expedition, 1892-93; attack on Fort Siva; given the V.C. for conspicuous bravery during the attack; took command of fort after death of Capt. Morton, officer commanding; was medical officer to the Franco-British Boundary Commission to the Mekong River, 1894-95, Medical Officer to British-Chinese Boundary Commission on Burma Frontier, 1898-99; acted as H.B.M.'s Commissioner during absence of Sir G. Scott; P.M.O. Bareilly Brigades, India, and Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy; P.M.O. South Africa. *Recreations:* all kinds of field sports, especially big game shooting; well known as a Shikari in Burmah, killing, in the year 1897, 150 head of big game, including six tusker elephants.

LLOYD, Major R. E., M.B., D.Sc. (Lond.); Indian Medical Service; Professor of Biology, Medical College, Calcutta; *b.* 20 Sept. 1875; *m.* 1902, Edith Alice Dakin; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; University College, London. *Publications:* An Introduction to Biology, 1910, The Growth of Groups in the Animal Kingdom, 1912; What is Adaptation? 1914. *Address:* Medical College, Calcutta.

LLOYD, Rickard William, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Ed.; Consulting Anæsthetist West London Hospital; Anæsthetist to St. Mark's, The King George, and the Swedish Hospital for Soldiers; *b.* Gibraltar, 17 March 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Major Edward Lloyd, *g.s.* of late Sir Robert Stanford. Unmarried. *Educ.:* Bedford Modern School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Late House-Surgeon and House-Physician, West London Hospital, and for over thirty years anæsthetist to that hospital; late House-Surgeon to St. Peter's Hospital for Stone, etc.; late Anæsthetist Guy's Dental School; Ex-President West London Medico-Chirurgical Society. *Publications,* The Field of View of the Anæsthetist; various contributions to medical journals; Reminiscences of the late Mr. Frederick Lawrance; The Cult of Old Paintings and the Romney Case. *Recreations:* walking, bicycling, swimming, paintings, engravings, and antiques. *Address:* 103 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W. *T.:* Park 732.

LLOYD, Stuart, R.B.A. *Address:* The Studio, 10 Boundary Passage, Brighton. *Club:* Junior Conservative

LLOYD, Ven. Thomas, B.A.; Vicar of Rhyl since 1900; Canon Residentiary of Llanfair I. in St. Asaph's Cathedral and Archdeacon of St. Asaph since 1910; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Thomas Lloyd of Llanddewi, Co. Cardigan; *m.* 1886, Helen, *e. d.* of James Jones, Tanners Hall, Lampeter, three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ystrad Meurig School; St. David's College, Lampeter. Curate of Denbigh, 1882; Vicar of St. Asaph, 1886-92; Rector of Bala and Rural Dean of Penllyn, 1892-97; Vicar of Abergele and Rural Dean of Rhos, 1897-1900. *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* The Vicarage, Rhyl; The Canonry, St. Asaph.

LLOYD, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Francis, J.P., D.L., Co. Limerick; retired; *b.* 21 April 1839; *s.* of Thomas Lloyd of Beechmount, J.P. for counties of Clare, Limerick, and Tipperary, D.L. for Co. Limerick, *g.s.* of Thomas Lloyd of Beechmount, D.L., M.P. for Co. Limerick; *m.* 1870, Mary Henrietta, *d.* of Christian Allhusen of Stoke Court, D.L. Bucks. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Ensign, 98th Regt. (Prince of Wales's), 1855; served in N.W. Frontier campaign, 1860; action of Poluteen, forcing the Burrarah Pass, and taking of the stronghold Makin (medal and clasp); commanded the 98th P. of W. Regt. for 5½ years; commanded the 2nd Regimental District 5 years, and was Assist. Adjt. and Q.M.G. Cork District for 4 years, when he was promoted Maj.-Gen.; High Sheriff, 1894; Colonel-in-Chief, North Staffordshire Regiment, 1911. Owns 1500 acres. *Address:* Beechmount, Rathkeale, Co. Limerick. *Club:* United Service.

LLOYD, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Thomas Owen, C.M.G. 1916; J.P. Argyllshire, commanding 9th Batt. R. Highlanders; Res. of Officers; *b.* 30 Sep 1866; *s.* of late Thomas Lloyd of Minard, Co Argyll; *m.* 1902, Mabel, 3rd *d.* of late Bayly Collyns. Served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps), European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.) *Address:* Minard Castle, Argyll. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

LLOYD, Colonel Wilford Neville, C.B. 1918; M.V.O. 1908; Major, late R.A., Hon. Colonel 3rd Welsh Brigade Royal Field Artillery; one of H.M. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; J.P. Cheshire; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Colonel Robert Clifford Lloyd, Losset, Co Cavan, and Anna, *d.* of George Savage, late 13th Light Dragoons, Ballylowan, Co Down; *m.* Ella, *o. d.* of late Dean of York and Lady Emma Purey-Cust, 1891. *Educ.:* Uppingham, R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1876; served Kaffir War, 1877-78; Zulu War, 1879 (despatches thrice, medal); Soudan Campaign, 1884 (medal, clasp, Khedive's star); afterwards presented the Mahdi's standard to Queen Victoria at Windsor; Burmah Campaign, 1885-86 (medal and clasp, despatches); temporary Resident Magistrate in Ireland during disturbances in 1882; A.Q.M.G. Head Quarters Southern Command, 1915-17, now Assistant to Insp. General of Administration Eastern Command. *Recreations:* Uppingham School Cricket Eleven, 1872; Capt. R.M.A. Cricket Eleven, 1876; M.C.C. and I. Zingari Clubs; rackets, tennis, shooting, hunting. *Address:* Eccleston Hill, Chester; 10 Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Travellers'.

LLOYD, William, F.R.C.S.; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; late Surgeon in charge of the Nose, Ear, and Throat Department, Kensington General Hospital and St. Pancras and Great Northern Dispensary, etc., *b.* 1874. *Educ.:* University College of Wales, London Hospital. *Publications:* Hay Fever and Hay Asthma, its Causes, Diagnosis, and Treatment, 2nd edition, 1909; The Voice, Its Care and Preservation, 1913, articles dealing with Asthma and Hay Fever and Nasal Diseases in various medical journals. *Address:* 58 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

LLOYD, Rt. Hon. William Frederick, P.C. 1918; K.C.; D.C.L., Prime Minister of Newfoundland since 1918. *Educ.:* Christ Church School, Heaton Norris; formerly a schoolmaster in England. Member of Imperial War Cabinet, 1918. *Address:* St. John's, Newfoundland.

LLOYD, William Harris, M.D.; Hon. Surgeon to the King since 1901; *b.* 1836; *s.* of

William Lloyd of Waterford, and of Kyle, Templemore, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1870, Phœbe, *d* of late Lt.-Gen. Vincent; two *d.* Served China, 1857-58; Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, 1890: retired, 1896. *Address:* 4 Alfred Place West, S. Kensington, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

LLOYD-BAKER, Granville Edwin Lloyd, J.P., D.L., Gloucester; County Councillor, 1889-1910; *b.* 1841; *e. s.* of T. B. Lloyd Baker of Hardwicke Court, and Mary, *o. c.* of Nicholas Lewis Fenwick of Besford Court, Worcestershire; *m.* 1868, Catherine(*d.* 1890), 4th *d* of Hon. Arthur Lascelles of Norley, Cheshire; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff, Gloucestershire, 1898; served in various committees in the County Council and as Magistrate; Chairman of the Reformatory Committee, and of the Visiting Justices of the Prison. *Publications:* Dairying in Denmark; The Metayer System in Italy; French Agricultural Schools; Old Age Pensions, an Ounce of Fact; Large and Small Holdings in Denmark. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Hardwicke Court, near Gloucester. *T.A.:* Lloyd-Baker, Hardwicke. *T.:* Hardwicke District 2. *Club:* Carlton.

LLOYD GEORGE, Rt. Hon. David, D.C.L. (hon.), Oxon.; P.C. 1905; Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury since 1916, M.P. (L.) Carnarvon, since 1890, solicitor; *b.* Manchester, 1863, *s.* of late William George, Master of Hope Street Unitarian Schools, Liverpool; *m.* 1888, Margaret, *d.* of Richard Owen, Mynyddednyfed, Criccieth; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Llanystymdwy Church School and privately. Solicitor, 1884; President of the Board of Trade, 1905-8; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1908-15, Minister of Munitions, 1915-16; Secretary of State for War, 1916. *Address:* 10 Downing Street, S.W.; Brynawelon, Criccieth, Carnarvon. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Reform, Athenæum, United Services.

LLOYD-MOSTYN, family name of **Baron Mostyn.**

LLOYD-MOSTYN, Hon. Edward (Llewelyn Roger), J.P. for Flint; *e. s.* and *heir* of 3rd Baron Mostyn, *b.* 16 Mar. 1885; *m.* 1918, Constance Mary, *o. c.* of W. H. Reynolds, Aldeburgh. *Educ:* Eton. Entered army, Irish Guards, 1905, 3rd Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1908; temp Captain Denbighshire Yeomanry since 1914. *Address:* Mostyn Hall, Mostyn, N. Wales.

LLOYD-MOSTYN, Hon. Hy. Richard Howel, J.P., D.L., Carnarvonshire; *b.* 1857; *y. s.* of Hon. Thomas E. Lloyd-Mostyn, and brother of 3rd Lord Mostyn; *m.* 1883, Hon. Pamela Georgina Douglas-Pennant, *d.* of 2nd Lord Penrhyn; two *s.* *Educ.*, Eton College; Sandhurst. Formerly Lt. 23rd Ft.; Lt.-Col. commanding 4th Batt. R. W. Fusiliers, 1903-8; 3rd Batt. the Cheshire Regiment, 1909-12. *Address:* Bodysgallen, Llandudno. *Club:* Carlton.

LLOYD OWEN, David Charles, M.D. (Bern) 1902; M.B., B.Ch. 1901; F.R.C.S.I. 1880, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1865; J.P. Warwickshire and Borough of Sutton Coldfield; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *s.* of Rev. D. Owen, originally of Dolowen, Mont. *Educ.:* Birmingham; Paris. Past Acting Honorary and now Consulting Honorary Surgeon to the Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital, Children's Hospital, and General Hospital; Vice-Chairman of the British Ophthalmic Hospital at Jerusalem; Past Vice-President of the Ophthalmological Society of Great Britain; one of the founders and First President of the Midland Ophthalmological Society; Past President of the Ophthalmological Section of the British Medical Association, Past President of the Midland Medical Society. *Publications:* numerous books and papers on subjects connected with his speciality, including Ophthalmic Therapeutics, Pain in Eye Diseases, Hereditary Nystagmus, etc.; translations of Giraud Teulon on Vision, etc. *Recreations:* archæology and genealogy. *Address:* 41 Newhall Street, Birmingham; Vrondeg, Four Oaks, Warwickshire.

LOANE, Miss M.; *d.* of late Captain J. Loane, R.N. *Publications:* The Queen's Poor; The Next Street but One; From Their Point of View; An Englishman's Castle; Neighbours and Friends; The Common Growth. *Address:* 22 Elmdale Road, Clifton.

LOBB, John, F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.Soc.; Senior Bridgemaster of the City of London; Chairman of the Law and City Courts Committee of the Corporation of the City of London for 1905; on the Editorial Staff of the Sun Evening Newspaper, 1891-1903; *b.* Tower Hamlets, 7 August 1849; *e. s.* of late John and Louisa Lobb; *m.* 1st, 1868, Ann, *o. d.* of Rev. Samuel Bruton of Kingswood, Gloucester; two *s.* three *d.*, 2nd, 1884, 2nd *d.* of Henry Moon of Clayhidon, near Wellington, Devon; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Called to the Primitive Methodist ministry, 1862; resigned for commercial sphere; editor and proprietor of the Kingsland Monthly Messenger, 1871-73; became manager of the Christian Age, 1872-90; chief proprietor, 1880-90; Chairman of the Epping Forest Committee, 1899; member of the Court of Common Council for the Ward of Farringdon Without, 1887-1905; for 15 years member of the London School Board, 9 years Chairman of the Stores Committee; succeeded Sir Richard Temple, Bt., M.P., as Chairman of the Finance Committee; Guardian of the City of London Union for 18 years; Chairman of the Lunatic Visiting Committee for 5 years; member of the Metropolitan Asylum Board for 3 years; Chairman of the Freemen's Orphan School for 2 years; 12 years Governor of Lady Holles's Trust, and St. Bride's Foundation; is a Governor of the Haberdashers' Schools and Sir John Cass's Institute; Member of the Institute of Journalists since 1886; during 1905-13 travelled 80,000 miles, lectured to 220,000 persons on Spiritualism, visited Mexico and the U.S.A., 1909. *Publications:* Story of the Life of Rev. Josiah Henson; The Life and Times of Frederick Douglas, 1886; Life of the Rev. T. de Witt Talmage, D.D., 1879; Talks with the Dead, 1906, The Busy Life after Death, 1908; The Banished Christ and the Bible; A Sketch of the Life of Sarah Flower Adams, 1910. *Address:* 14 Emmanuel Road, Balham, S.W.12.

LOBB, Reginald Popham, C.M.G. 1914; B.A., F.R.G.S; Acting Administrator of St. Lucia since 1917; *b.* 1874 *Educ.* Clifton; Christ's College, Cambridge. Private Secretary to Sir F. Lugard, High Commissioner of Northern Nigeria, 1900, and subsequently a Political Officer until 1906; attached to Colonial Office, 1906-8. Served Sokoto Kano Campaign, 1903 (medal and clasp); Colonial Secretary and Registrar-General, Bermuda, 1908-15, Administrator and Colonial Secretary, St. Vincent, 1915-17. *Address:* Government House, St. Lucia, West Indies. *Clubs:* Isthmian, Leander.

LOCH, family name of **Baron Loch of Drylaw.**

LOCH, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1895), **Col. Edward Douglas Loch,** C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; M.V.O. 4th Cl.; D.S.O; Grenadier Guards; temp Brig.-Gen since 1915; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M.; *b.* 4 April 1873, *o. s.* of 1st Baron and Elizabeth, *o. c.* of Hon. E. E. Villiers, niece of 4th Earl of Clarendon; *S* father 1900; *m.* 1904, Lady Margaret Compton, *o. d.* of 5th Marquess of Northampton; one *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1893. Brigade Major, 3rd Infantry Brigade, 1910-11; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1913; served Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O., British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); Divisional Signalling Officer, S. African Field

Force, 1900-1902 (despatches, Bt.-Maj.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Bt. Col., C.B.). *Heir's.* Hon. George Henry Compton Loch, *b.* 3 Feb. 1916. *Address:* 51 Lennox Gardens, S.W.; *T.:* Ken. 1028; Stoke College, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers'.

See also Lt.-Col. M. Earle, Earl of Lytton.

LOCH, Sir Charles Stewart, Kt., *cr.* 1915; B.A.; Tooke Professor of Economic Science and Statistics, King's College, London, 1904-8; Secretary to the Council of the London Charity Organisation Society, 1875-1914; resigned 1914, *b.* Bengal, 4 Sept. 1849; 5th *s.* of late George Loch, Indian Civil Service, judge, High Court, Calcutta (*d.* 1883), and Louisa Gordon, his first wife; *m.* Sophia E., *e. d.* of late Edward Peters, I.C.S., 1876; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trin. Coll., Glenalmond, Balliol Coll., Oxford. Clerk, Royal College of Surgeons, 1873-75; member Royal Commission on Aged Poor, 1893-95; Dunkin Trust Lecturer, Manchester Coll., Oxford, 1890 and 1902; Guy medal, Royal Statistical Society, 1899; a Member of the Institut International de Statistique; Member of the Royal Commission on the Care and Control of the Feeble-minded; Member of the Royal Commission on the Poor Laws; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford; Hon. LL.D., St Andrews. *Publications:* Charity and Charities in Encyclopedia Britannica, 1902; Charity Organisation; Old Age Pensions and Pauperism; Charity and Social Life, 1910, articles on charitable, social, and economic subjects, published in Aspects of the Social Problem, 1895, Methods of Social Advance, 1904, the Statistical and Economic Journals, and elsewhere. *Address:* Little Bookham, Surrey; *Club:* Athenæum.

LOCH, Col. Granville George, C.M.G. 1916; Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.), commanding 12th (Service) Batt., *b.* 22 July 1870. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col.).

LOCH, Lt.-Col. Granville Henry, C.I.E. 1901; Commandant North Lushai Hills Military Police, *b.* 26 Jan. 1859. Served Afghanistan, 1880 (medal), Zhob Valley, 1884; Burma, 1886-89 (medal with two clasps); Lushai, 1892; Burma, 1895-96. *Address:* North Lushai Hills, Assam.

LOCH, Colonel (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Stewart Gordon, D.S.O., 1901; R.E.; Brigadier-General, General Staff, Northern Army, India, July 1916; *s.* of late Capt. Robert Gordon Loch, 20th Hussars and I.S.C.; *b.* 12 Apr. 1873; *m.* 1902, Kate Alice Muriel, *o. d.* of John Rathbone of Highcroft, Sevenoaks; two *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1893; served Chuna, 1900-1 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Ingleside, Murree, India.

LOCHHEAD, John, R.B.A.; *b* Glasgow; father a publisher in that city; *m.* 1893, *y. d.* of late Sir Daniel Macnee, P.R.S.A.; one *s. Educ.:* Glasgow. Started studies in Edinburgh at Life School there, afterwards travelled in France, Holland, Belgium, Switzerland, etc., for further study; exhibitor at New Salon, Munich, Budapest, Berlin, and America; represented in the National Gallery, Berlin, and Fine Art Society, Prague; also exhibitor at all the important picture exhibitions in Britain. *Chief Pictures:* Decking the May Queen; Summertime in the Fen Country; The Evening Hour; All Things Bright and Beautiful; Country Content; By the Banks and Hedgerows gathering Flowers. *Publications:* A Riverside Idyll; Illustrated Quiet Folk, by R. Menzies Fergusson, D.D. *Recreations:* travelling, golf, and walking; also viewing and collecting various phases of art, and art objects. *Addresses:* Abinger, West Kilbride, Ayrshire; 113 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow. *Club:* Glasgow Art.

LOCHHEAD, William, B.A., M.Sc., F.A.A.S.; Prof. of Biology, Macdonald College, McGill University, since 1906; President Quebec Society Protection of Plants since 1908; President Quebec Pomological Society, 1916-17; President Ont. Entomological Society, 1902-4; Editor, Journal of Agriculture for Quebec since 1908; Fellow American Association Advancement of Science, *b.* 3 April 1864; *s.* of W. Lochhead and Helen Campbell; *m.* 1889, Lilias Grant; one *s. Educ.:* McGill and Cornell Universities. Scholarships every year of University course, 1881-85; Fellowship in Cornell University, 1886-67. Attended Cornell (postgraduate), 1886-87, 1894-95, and several summer sessions; Teacher of Science in Perth, Galt, and London Collegiate Institutes, 1887-94, 1895-98; Professor of Biology, Ontario Agricultural College, 1898-1906. *Publications:* Bulletins—The San Jose and Allied Scales; The Hessian Fly; The Pea Weevil; Nature Studies; Spray-Calendar; Heredity and Genetics. *Recreations:* tennis and bowling. *Address:* Macdonald College, Quebec, Canada. *T.:* 38. *Clubs:* University, Montreal, Gamma Alpha Society, Cornell.

LOCHIEL, Donald Cameron of; *see* Cameron.

LOCK, His Honour Judge B. Fossett, County Court Judge, Circuit 16 (East Riding of Yorkshire and parts of North and West Ridings), since 1913, *b.* 13 Dec. 1847; 3rd *s.* of Henry Lock of Dorchester, Solicitor, *m.* 1879, Jane Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of Rev. J. P. Hammond, Vicar of Sopley, Hants; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dorchester Grammar School; Eton (King's Scholar); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). B.A. 1871 (aegrotat, Classical Tripos); M.A. 1877. Called to Bar (Lincoln's Inn), 1873; joined the Chancery Bar, Western Circuit and Dorset Sessions; Hon. Secretary of Positivist Society, 1880-86; held Commission in the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, 1890-92; Hon. Secretary of the Selden Society, 1895-1913; Examiner to the Council of Legal Education, 1896-1906; Chairman of Committee of the Social and Political Education League, 1887-1913; is Chairman of the central Legal Aid Society; Member of Admiralty Volunteer Committee, a Vice-President of the Dorset Men in London; a member of the Council of the Selden Society, and of the Yorkshire Archæological Society. *Publications:* Joint Editor of the Annual Practice, 1910-11; Memoir of Professor Maitland, in the Dictionary of National Biography; sundry articles and pamphlets on the Defence of Poor Prisoners and Legal Aid for the Poor, etc. *Recreations:* sailing, rowing, walking, sketching. *Address:* The Toft, Bridlington, Yorkshire; *T.A.:* Bridlington *T.:* 99 Bridlington; 11 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Royal Cruising; Royal Yorkshire Yacht.

LOCK, Rev. John Bascombe, M.A., Fellow and Bursar of Gonville and Caius College, Camb.; *b.* Dorchester, 18 March 1849; *s.* of late Joseph Lock, Dorchester; *m.* 1873, Emily, 3rd *d.* of late Edwin Baily, Cirencester; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Grammar School, Bristol; Caius Col., Camb. (scholar 1868). 3rd wrangler Mathematical Tripos, 1872; moderator and examiner in Mathematical Tripos, 1876-77. Curate of Hornngsea, 1872; assistant master at Eton, 1872-84; Lecturer on Mathematics and assistant tutor at Caius College, 1884-89; member of Financial Board, of the Press, University Buildings and Library Syndicates, and of the Building Committee in the University of Cambridge; Chairman of Addenbrooke Hospital. *Publications:* many Mathematical Books for schools and colleges; chiefly Arithmetic, Trigonometry, and Mechanics. *Recreations:* motoring, formerly rowing, bicycling, lawn-tennis, fives, skating. *Address:* Herschel House, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 150. *M.:* CE 2629.

LOCK, Rev. Walter, D.D.; Warden of Keble College, Oxford, 1897; Hon. Fellow of Magdalen College 1897; Dean Ireland's Professor

of the Exegesis of Holy Scripture since 1895; member of the Hebdomadal Council since 1896; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, 1912; *b.* 14 July 1846; 2nd s. of H. Lock, solicitor, Dorchester; *m.* Jane Cecil, *e. d.* of Rev. C. H. Campion, Westmeston, Sussex; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Hertford Scholar, 1867; Craven Scholar, 1870; Fellow of Magdalen College, 1869; Moderator, 1875-76; Proctor, 1882-83; Examiner in Honour School of Theology, 1885-87; in Theol Tripos, Cambridge, 1897-98; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1889-90; at Cambridge, 1891; Assistant to Professor of Humanity at St. Andrews, 1869-70, Tutor at Keble College, 1870, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1881-91, to Archbishop of York, 1891-1908; Sub-Warden of Keble Coll., 1880-97. *Publications:* Sermons in Keble College Sermons, 1877 and 1889; "The Church" in Lux Mundi, 1890; John Keble, a Biography, 1892; an annotated edition of the Christian Year, 1899, of the Lyra Innocentium, 1899; papers on "The Bible" and "The Old Testament" in the Oxford House Papers, 1886 and 1897; St. Paul the Master Builder, 1899, articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, 1901; The Bible and Christian Life, 1905, General Editor of the Westminster Commentaries on the Revised Version. *Address:* Keble College, Oxford.

LOCKE, George Herbert, M.A.; Chief Librarian of the Public Library of the City of Toronto, Canada, since 1908; *b.* Ontario, 29 March 1870; *s.* of Rev. Joseph H. Locke and Bessie Mackay; *m.* 1898, Grace Isabel, *o. d.* of John T. Moore and Annie Addison; one *s.* *Educ.:* Ryerson School, Toronto, Brampton and Collingwood Collegiate Institutes; Victoria College, University of Toronto, University of Chicago. Lecturer in Greek and Ancient History, Victoria College, University of Toronto, 1893-4; Fellow in Education, University of Chicago, 1895-96, Instructor in History and Art of Teaching, Harvard University and Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass., 1897-99; Associate Professor of Education, University of Chicago, 1899-1905; Dean of College of Education, 1903-5; Editor of The School Review, the journal of Secondary Education, 1900-6, in editorial department of Ginn & Company, Boston, 1905-7; Professor of Education and Dean of the Training School for Teachers, Macdonald College, McGill University, Montreal, Canada, 1907-8, member of the Board of Regents of Victoria College and of the Senate of the University of Toronto. *Publications* contributions to educational periodicals notably the School Review during the six years as editor. *Address:* The Public Library, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Arts and Lectors, Faculty Union, and University, Toronto.

LOCKE, George T., M.A.; *b.* Belfast, 18 Feb. 1872, *s.* of S. Locke, Annalore, Greenisland, *m.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). M.A. (Cantab); B.A. (R.U.I.). Scholar of Q.C. Belfast and of R.U.I., 1891-94, obtaining 1st class honours in Mathematics and Physics at all exams., Wrangler, 1897; studied German in Hanover for two years; Professor of Mensuration, Physics, and Applied Mechanics, 1899-1905, Senior Mathematical Master, Wallasey Grammar School, 1906-7; Head Master, Stand Grammar School, Whitefield, since 1917. *Recreations:* rowed while at St. John's, and afterwards in Germany; also taken interest in Rugby football, lawn-tennis and golf. *Address:* Springfield, Whitefield, nr. Manchester.

LOCKE, William John, novelist; *b.* 20 March 1863; *e. s.* of John Locke of Barbados; *m.* Aimée, *d.* of late Theodore Heath. *Educ.:* Queen's Royal Coll. Trinidad; St. John's Coll. Cambridge. Graduated Math. Tripos, 1884. Secretary of the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1897-1907.; Hon. Associate, R.I.B.A.; Hon. Corr. Member Imperial Society of Russian Architects, Society for the Propagation of Architecture of Amsterdam, Central Society of Spanish Architects, Central Society of Portuguese Architects, Institute of American Architects. *Publications:* At the Gate of Samaria, 1895; The Demagogue and Lady Phayre, 1896, A Study in Shadows, 1896; Derelicts, 1897, Idols, 1898; The White Dove, 1900; The Usurper, 1901; Where Love Is, 1903; The Morals of Marcus Ordeyne, 1905; The Beloved Vagabond, 1906; Septimus, 1909; Simon the Jester, 1910; The Glory of Clementina Wing, 1911; The Joyous Adventures of Aristide Pujol, 1912; Stella Maris, 1913; The Fortunate Youth, 1914; Jaffery, 1915; Far Away Stories, 1916; The Wonderful Year, 1916; The Red Planet, 1917; The Rough Road, 1918; drama: The Morals of Marcus, 1906; The Palace of Puck, 1907; The Beloved Vagabond, 1908; Butterflies, 1908; The Man from the Sea, 1910; An Adventure of Aristide Pujol, 1912. *Address:* Corner Hall, Hemel Hempstead, Herts *T.:* Boxmoor 67. *Club:* Garrick.

LOCKE-KING, Dame E.; *see* King.

LOCKER, William Algernon, M.A.; London correspondent of Irish Times since 1907; Acting Assistant Editor of Punch since 1915, and writer of Essence of Parliament since 1916; *b* London, 31 Dec. 1863, *y. s.* of late Arthur Locker, editor of the Graphic, 1870-1891, *m.* Ethel Mary, *y. d.* of John Wilmans, Highgate, 1890. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Merton Coll. Oxford. Literary staff of Globe 1886-90; assistant editor of Graphic, 1890-91; editor of Globe, 1891-95; editor of Morning Post, 1895-97; Editor of Irish Times, 1900-7. *Address:* 11 West Hill, Highgate, N.6. *T.* Hornsey 144. *Clubs:* Constitutional, M.C.C., Whitefriars', Garrick; University, Dublin.

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Godfrey Lampson Tennyson, M.P. (U.) Salisbury since 1910; *b.* 19 June 1875, *e. s.* of Frederick Locker Lampson and Jane Hannah, *d.* of Sir Curtis Lampson, 1st Bt.; *m.* Sophy Felicite de Rodes, *d.* and heir of William Hatheld de Rodes, three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Served four years in the Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service; called to Bar, 1906; contested Chesterfield Division of Derbyshire, 1906; Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry, 1914-15, A.D.C. 4th Corps, 1916; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Home Secretary, 1917. *Publications* Catalogue Raisonné of part of the Rowfant Library, A Consideration of the State of Ireland in the Nineteenth Century; On Freedom; A Soldier's Book of Love Poems; Oratory, British and Irish. *Address:* Barlborough Hall, Chesterfield. Rowfant, Sussex *Club:* Travellers.

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Lt.-Comdr. Oliver Stillingfleet, R.N.V.R.; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1918; M.P. (C.) North Huntingdonshire since 1910; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Frederick Locker the poet and Jane Lampson, *d.* of Sir Curtis Lampson, 1st Bt.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheam Private School; Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Winner of Prince Consort's Prize for German, 1898; took Honours Tripos Degree in Modern Languages, 1902, and an Honours Tripos Degree in History, 1903; B.A., 1903, edited Granta, 1900; President of Amateur Dramatic Company, 1903, called to the Bar, 1907, assisted various journals and wrote for leading magazines; Hon. Sec. of Unionist Working Men Candidates movement; obtained commission as Lieut. Commander in R.N.A.S., Dec. 1914, promoted Acting Commander, July 1915; received Cross of Officer of the Order of Leopold, Dec. 1915. *Publications:* Preference Debate. *Recreations:* shooting, football, cricket, motoring, tennis, swimming, hammer-throwing, all games; winner of weight-putting and other sports at Eton and Cambridge. *Address:* 18 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W. *T.A.:* Combative, London.

T.: 7812 Gerrard. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Automobile, Travellers', United Empire, Carlton.

LOCKETT, Major William Jeffery, D.S.O. 1900; 11th Hussars; *b.* 29 Nov. 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Charles Harrison Lockett of Redcliffe, New Brighton, Co Chester; *m.* 1908, Janetta, *d.* of late Major G. Paynter. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; served South Africa (attached 14th Hussars), 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, six clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (wounded).

LOCKHART, Sir James Haldane Stewart, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1908; C.M.G. 1898, F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S., H.M.'s Commissioner Wei-hai-wei since 1902; *b.* Ardshead, Argyllshire, 26 May 1858; 4th *s.* of Miles Lockhart (*s.* of James Lockhart of Lanhams, Essex, and Lord of the Manor of Marston and Oving, Bucks), and of Anna R. C. Stewart, *d.* of Major Stewart, 91st Regiment, and *niece* of Charles Stewart, late of Ardshead, male representative of the Stewarts of Lorne, Appin, and Ardshead; *m.* 1889, Edith Louise Rider, 2nd *d.* of Alfred Hancock, Hong Kong; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: King William's College, Isle of Man; Watson's College, Edinburgh (gold medallist); Edinburgh University (Greek Medallist). Appointed, after competitive examination, a Hong Kong cadet, 1878; attached to the Colonial Office for one year; appointed Superintendent Opium Revenue, Hong Kong, 1883; Assist. Colonial Sec., 1883; Registrar-Gen., 1887, Colonial Sec., 1895-1902; a M.L.C. 1888; a M.E.C. 1891; Special Commissioner to Inspect and Report on the Extension of the Colony of Hong Kong, 1898; received the thanks of H.M. Government for the manner in which he discharged his mission, 1898; representative of Great Britain to delimit the boundaries of the extension of Hong Kong, thanked for services by H.M. Government, 1899. *Decorated* for general services. *Publications:* Manual of Chinese Quotations, The Currency of the Farther East. *Recreations:* golf, riding, numismatics, folk-lore, the language and literature of China, the history of British relations with the Far East. *Address:* Government House, Wei-hai-wei. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Ends of the Earth, New York.

LOCKHART, Sir Robert Cook, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Linen Manufacturer; Provost of Kirkcaldy; Chairman Kirkcaldy and Dysart Water Commission; *b.* 29 Aug. 1861; *s.* of Robert Lockhart, Edinburgh, Linen Manufacturer at Kirkcaldy, and Margaret Alexander, *d.* of Captain Cook, Leith; *m.* 1891, Jeanette Sutherland Davidson; one *s.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Collegiate School; private tutors abroad. Joined firm of N. Lockhart and Sons, founded by grandfather in 1797, 1881; took keen interest in politics; was for some years Secretary of Kirkcaldy Liberal Association, of which he has been Vice-President or President since 1888; was President of Young Scots; Chairman Chamber of Commerce, 1900 and 1916; President of Royal National Lifeboat Institution in Kirkcaldy since its inception; ex-President Y.M.C.A.; President of P.S.A. Brotherhood; Elder in St. Bryedal U.F. Church; J.P. and Honorary Sheriff-Substitute for Fifeshire; Chairman Liberal Club; has represented Kirkcaldy Burghs on Executive of Scottish Liberal Association since 1897; President Operatic Society; National Service Sub-Commissioner; Major Commanding 1st Batt. Fifeshire Volunteer Regiment. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, curling, motoring. *Address:* Allanbank, Kirkcaldy. *T.:* 177 Kirkcaldy. *M.:* 922 S.P. *Club:* Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

LOCKHART, Sir R. D. Sinclair-; *see* Sinclair-Lockhart.

LOCKHART, Sir Simon Macdonald, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1806; M.V.O.; retired; *b.* 13 Mar. 1849; *S. b.* 1870; *m.* Hilda Maud, 2nd *d.* of Col. Macdonald Moreton, late Coldstream Guards, 1898. *Educ.* Eton. Served Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Colonel 1st Life Guards, 1892-98; Brig.-Gen. on Staff commanding cavalry at Curragh, 1900-1901. *Heir:* none. *Address:* The Lee, Lanark, N.B. *Clubs:* Carlton, United Service; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

LOCKHART-MUMMERY, John Percy, F.R.C.S. Eng.: B.A., M.B., B.C., Cantab; Senior Surgeon St. Mark's Hospital for Cancer, Fistula, and other Diseases of the Rectum, and Hon. Surgeon Queen's Hospital for Children; Hon. Surgeon King Edward VII. Hospital for Officers; Jacksonian Prizeman and late Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* 1875; *s.* of J. Howard Mummery of Ilkhs Manor, Northolt; *m.* 1915, Cynthia, *d.* of R. A. Gibbons; two *s.* *Educ.*: Caius College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. *Publications:* Diseases of the Colon; Diseases of the Rectum and Anus; numerous other writings upon surgical subjects. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* 9 Hyde Park Place, W. 2. *T.d.*. Lockendor, Padd., London. *T.:* Paddington 508. *Club:* Royal Automobile, Savage.

LOCKWOOD, family name of **Baron Lambourne.**

LOCKWOOD, Samuel Sugden; prospective Liberal Candidate for the Whitby Division of North Yorkshire; *b.* 17 Sep. 1882; *o. c.* of Josiah Lockwood, Linthwaite, Huddersfield; *m.* Caroline, *o. d.* of R. G. Ingham of Hullen Edge, Elland, Yorks.; one *s.* *Educ.* privately. Master of the Stainton Dale Foxhounds, 1910-13. *Recreations:* hunting, motoring, cricket. *Address:* Dina Lodge, Kirby moorside, Yorkshire. *T.d.:* Kirbymoorside *M.:* AJ 1899. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Yorkshire Automobile.

LOCKYER, Cuthbert, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Vice-President Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Royal Society of Medicine; Obstetric Physician in charge of Out-Patients and Lecturer on Gynæcology and Obstetrics, Charing Cross Hospital, Surgeon to In-Patients Samaritan Hospital for Women, Obstetric Physician in charge of Out-Patients, Great Northern Hospital, Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of London and Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons; membre correspondant de la Société d'Obstet et Gynecol. Belge, Consulting Physician Royal Society of Musicians, married; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Charing Cross Hospital, Bonn, and Vienna. *Publications:* Fibroids and Allied Tumours, (joint) Gynæcology, a Text-Book for Students and Practitioners; joint editor of New System of Gynæcology. *Address.* 117a Harley Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 1526. *M.*. LF 4524.

LOCKYER, Commander Edmund Laurence Braithaite, D.S.O. 1915; R.N. retired; *b.* 20 Apr. 1879; *s.* of late Col. W. N. Lockyer, R.A.; *m.* 1909, Kathleen Mary, *d.* of late Major P. F. P. Hamilton, R.A.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia. Retired as Lieut.-Comdr., 1913; specialised in gunnery, served H.M.S. Carmania, European War, 1914-15, off coast of S. America at the sinking of the German cruiser Cap Trafalgar (D.S.O.); Commanded H.M. Monitor M 30 at Dardanelles, 1915-16, which ship was sunk by hostile gun-fire, May 1916; on special service, 1916-17 (bar to D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

LOCKYER, Captain Hughes Campbell, C.B. 1916; *b.* 4 March 1866, 3rd *s.* of Sir J. Norman Lockyer, *q.v.*; *m.* 1901, Geraldine Louise, *y. d.* of John F. Stairs, Halifax, N.S.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Royal Academy, Gosport. Served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Lieut. of Stork, surveying vessel, 1888-91; Navigating Officer of Fearless, 1891-93 (thanks of Admiralty); of Cordelia, 1895-98 (thanks of Admiralty); of Hood, 1899-1900 (thanks of Admiralty); Irresistible, 1902; Commander, 1902; Navigating Officer of Bulwark, 1903-5; Assist. to Capt. of Devonport Dockyard, 1905; King's Harbour

Master, Plymouth Sound, 1906; Capt. and King's Harbour Master, Malta, 1909-12; Captain, Implacable, 1913-16; served Gallipoli, 1915 (C.B.); Commander of Order of Crown of Italy, 1916. *Publication:* Reference Chart of the English Channel. *Recreation:* angling. *Address:* Woodlands, Emsworth, Hants. *T.:* Emsworth 12. *Clubs:* United Service; Naval, Portsmouth; Plymouth, Plymouth.

LOCKYER, Sir (Joseph) Norman, K.C.B., *cr.* 1897; F.R.S.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Aberdeen, and Edinburgh; Hon. Sc.D. Cambridge and Sheffield, Hon. D.Sc. Oxford; Director of Hill Observatory, Salcombe Regis, Sidmouth; late Director of Solar Physics Observatory, South Kensington, 1885-1913; *b.* Rugby, 17 May 1836; *s.* of Joseph Hooley Lockyer and Anne, *d.* of Edward Norman, Gosford; *m.* 1st, 1858, Winifred (*d.* 1879), *y. d.* of William James, Trebinshon, near Aberga'enny; 2nd, 1903, Thomazine Mary, *y. d.* of late Samuel W. Browne of Bridgwater and Clifton, and widow of Bernard E. Brodhurst, F.R.C.S.; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; Continent. Appointed to War Office, 1857; editor of Army Regulations, 1865; Secretary, Duke of Devonshire's Royal Com. on Science, 1870; transferred to Science and Art Department, 1875; elected F.R.S. 1869; Pres. of British Assoc. for Advancement of Science, 1903-4; Rede Lecturer at Cambridge, 1871; correspondent of Institute of France, 1876 (Janssen Medal), chief of English Govt. Eclipse Expeditions, 1870, 1871, 1882, 1886, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1905; observed the eclipse of 1878 in the United States. *Publications:* Elementary Lessons in Astronomy, 1868; contributions to Solar Physics, 1873; Spectroscope and its Applications, 1873; Primer of Astronomy, 1874; Studies in Spectrum Analysis, 1878; Star-gazing Past and Present, 1878; Chemistry of the Sun, 1887; Movements of the Earth, 1887; Meteoritic Hypothesis, 1890; Dawn of Astronomy, 1894; Rules of Golf, 1896; The Sun's Place in Nature, 1897; Recent and Coming Eclipses, 1897; Inorganic Evolution, 1900, Stonehenge, and other British Stone Monuments Astronomically Considered; Education and National Progress, 1906-1907; Surveying for Archæologists, 1909; Tennyson as a Student and Poet of Nature, 1910, etc. *Recreations:* teams, golf (St. George's Club). *Address:* 16 Penywern Road, S.W.; Salcombe Regis, Sidmouth. *T.A.:* Phusis, London; Lockyer, Sidmouth. *T.:* Western 5383. *Club:* Athenæum

LOCKYER, Nicholas Colston, I.S.O. 1906; J.P. Member Interstate Commission, Commonwealth of Australia; also Comptroller of A.I.F. Garrison Institutes in Australia, and of Troopship Canteens with honorary rank of Major; *b.* Sydney, 6 Oct. 1850, *s.* of Major Edmund Lockyer, H.M. 57th Regt., of Wembury, Plymouth, Founder and First Commandant, 1826, of Western Australia; *m.* 1st, 1885, Mary Juliet (*d.* 1898), *d.* of Hon. Geoffrey Eagar; two *d.*; 2nd, 1901, Winifred, *d.* of Sir Harry Wollaston, K.C.M.G., *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Lycenm Academy, Sydney, N.S.W. Entered State Treasury, N.S.W., 1868; successively Clerk, Inspector, Receiver, Accountant, 1890, appointed Chief Commissioner of Taxation and Collector of Customs; transferred to Commonwealth, 1901; Comptroller-General of Customs, 1911. *Recreations:* rowing, golf, fishing. *Address:* Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Pioneers.

LOCKYER, William James Stewart, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Gottingen), F.R.A.S.; Chief Assistant, Hill Observatory, Salcombe Regis, South Devon; Major, R.A.F.; *b.* 3 Jan. 1868; 5th *s.* of Sir Norman Lockyer, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Royal College of Science, South Kensington; Trinity College, Cambridge; Gottingen University, Germany. Secretary of Solar Commission of International Meteorological Committee; Member of International Union for Co-operation in Solar Research; of Government Expeditions to observe total solar eclipses of 1896 (Lappland), 1898 (India), 1900 (Spain), 1905 (Majorca); Chief of Expedition to the Tonga Islands, 1911. *Publications:* numerous papers communicated to the Royal and Royal Astronomical Societies; a discussion of Australian Meteorology, Southern Hemisphere Surface Air Circulation. *Recreations:* photography, motoring, and ballooning. *Address:* Hill Observatory, Salcombe Regis, S. Devon. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Aero.

LOCOCK, Sir Charles Bird, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1857; *b.* 22 Nov. 1878; *o. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Fanny Bird, *d.* of Prebendary Pitman of Chichester; *S.* father 1890; *m.* 1901, Christine, *y. d.* of Frederick Bennett Ipswich; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Bardoll, *b.* 25 Feb. 1905. *Address:* Oaklands, Braintree, Essex. *Clubs:* Alpine, Royal Automobile.

See also Hon. Sir C. M. Lush.

LOCOCK, Guy Harold, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 10 July 1883; *o. s.* of late Colonel Herbert Locock, C.B., R.E.; *m.* 1906, Esther Mary Eleanor, *o. c.* of W. J. Reade; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Foreign Office, 1906; Secretary-General to the International Conference on Safety of Life at Sea, London, 1913; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. F. D. Acland, M.P., Nov. 1913 Feb. 1915; to late Hon. Neil Primrose, M.P., Feb.-May 1915, to Rt. Hon. Lord R. Cecil, M.P., May 1915-Oct. 1917, to Sir A. Steel Maitland, Bt., M.P., Oct. 1917 Jan. 1918; Acting Assistant Director in charge of the Foreign Section of the Department of Overseas Trade, 1918. *Recreations:* yachting, golf. *Clubs:* Marlborough, M.C.C.

LODER, Sir Edmund Giles, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1887, J.P.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1849; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Maria Georgiana, 4th *d.* of Hans Busk; *S.* father 1888; *m.* Marion, *d.* of W. E. Hubbard, Leonardslee, Horsham, 1876; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). High Sheriff, Northampton, 1888. *Heir:* *g.s.* Giles Rolls [*b.* 10 Nov. 1914]. *Address:* Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Sir M. R. Barrell.

LODER, Gerald Walter Erskine, LL.B., J.P., D.L., director London and Brighton Railway Company; *b.* Sussex, 25 Oct. 1861; 4th *s.* of late Sir Robert Loder, Bt., M.P. New Shoreham, *m.* Lady Louise de Vere Beauclerk, *e. d.* of 10th Duke of St. Albans, 1890; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1888, Private Sec. to President Local Govt. Board (Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie), 1885-92; to Lord George Hamilton (Secretary of State for India), 1896-1901; a Junior Lord of Treasury 1905; M.P. (C.) Brighton, 1889-1905. *Address:* Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum.

LODER, Reginald Bernhard, J.P. Northants; Sheriff, 1899; Capt. (Hon. Major, 1898) R. Bucks Hussars Yeomanry, 1881-98; *b.* 1864; 5th *s.* of late Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1895, Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta Hare, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Listowel, K.P.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). *Address:* Maidwell Hall, Northampton. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's, Cavalry.

LODER-SYMONDS; *see* Symonds.

LODGE, Frank Adrian, C.I.E. 1913; Inspector General of Forests, Hyderabad (Deccan), since 1914; *b.* Liverpool, 4 Nov. 1861; *s.* of Henry Lodge; *m.* 1887, Catherine, *d.* of James Butcher; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Indian Forest Service, 1883; Conservator, 1906-14. *Address:* Hyderabad, Deccan, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

LODGE, Henry Cabot; *b.* Boston, U.S.A., 12 May 1850; *m.* Anna Cabot Davis, 1872; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harvard (Ph.D.); Harvard Law School (LL.B.). Suffolk Bar, 1876;

Member of Congress (Republican), 1887-93; Senator since 1893; served two terms Member of House of Representatives, Mass.; elected to 50th, 51st, 52nd, and 53rd Congresses; LL.D. Harvard; Williams, 1893; Yale, 1902; Clarke, 1902; Amherst College, 1914; Union College, 1915, Princeton, 1916; Dartmouth, 1917; Brown, 1918; President Massachusetts Historical Society, Fellow Royal Historical Society, 1917. *Publications:* Essays on Anglo-Saxon Land Law; Life and Letters of George Cabot, 1877; A Short History of the English Colonies in America, 1881; Daniel Webster, 1883, Alexander Hamilton, 1882. George Washington, 1889 (in American Statesmen series), Studies in History, 1886; Speeches, 1892; Hero Tales from American History (with Theodore Roosevelt), 1895; History of Boston, 1891; Historical and Political Essays, 1892, Certain Accepted Heroes, 1897; The Story of the American Revolution, 1898; Ballads and Lyrics, Story of the Spanish War, 1899; A Fighting Frigate and other Essays and Addresses, 1902, One Hundred Years of Peace, 1913; The Democracy of the Constitution; War Addresses, 1917, etc. *Address*, Nahant, Mass., U.S.A.

LODGE, Sir Oliver Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1902; F.R.S., D.Sc., London; Hon. D.Sc. Oxford, Cambridge, Victoria, Liverpool, Sheffield, and Adelaide; LL.D., St. Andrews, Glasgow, and Aberdeen; Principal of the University of Birmingham since 1900; *b.* Penkhull, Staffordshire, 12 June 1851; *e. s.* of Oliver Lodge, Wolstanton; *m.* Mary F. A., *d.* of Alexander Marshall, 1877; five *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Newport (Salop) Grammar School; University Coll. London. Professor of Physics, University Coll. Liverpool, 1881-1900; Rumford Medallist of the Royal Society, 1898. Romanes Lecturer at Oxford, 1903; President of the Mathematical and Physical section British Association, 1891; President of the Physical Society of London, 1899-1900; President of the Society for Psychical Research, 1901-4; President of the British Association, 1913-14. *Publications:* Elementary Mechanics; Modern Views of Electricity, Pioneers of Science; Signalling without Wires; Lightning Conductors and Lightning Guards; School Teaching and School Reform; Mathematics for Parents and Teachers; Life and Matter, Electrons, Modern Views of Matter; The Substance of Faith; Man and the Universe; The Ether of Space; The Survival of Man; Parent and Child, Reason and Belief; Modern Problems; The War and After; Raymond, or Life and Death. *Address:* Mariemont, Edgbaston. *Clubs* Athenæum, Authors; Union, Birmingham, Felixstowe, and Gullane Golf.

LODGE, Sir Richard, Kt., *cr.* 1917; Professor of History, Edinburgh, since 1899; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Edinburgh, since 1911; Hon. LL.D Glasgow, 1905, Hon. Fellow of Basenose College, Oxford, 1911; Hon. Litt.D., Manchester, 1912, *b* Penkhull, Staffs, 20 June 1855, 4th *s.* of late Oliver Lodge, Watlands, Wolstanton; *m.* Anne Gwendoline *d.* of Henry Morgan, Norwich, 1882; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*, Christ's Hospital; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Stanhope Prize, 1875; Gotham Prize, 1876; 1st Class Modern History, 1877 Scholar, 1875; Fellow and Lecturer of Brasenose, 1878; Tutor. 1883. First Professor of History, Glasgow University, 1894-99. *Publications:* Student's Modern Europe; Richelieu, in Foreign Statesmen Series; The Close of the Middle Ages; Political History of England, 1660-1702. *Address:* 25 Hope Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh Central 6591. *Club:* University, Edinburgh

LOEB, Prof. Jacques, Member Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York, since 1910; *b* 7 April 1859; *m.* 1890, Anne L. Leonard; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ascanisches Gymnasium, Berlin; Universities of Berlin, Munich, Strassburg (M.D. 1884); Hon. D.Sc. Cantab. 1909; Hon. M.D. Geneva, 1909; Hon. Ph.D. Leipzig, 1909. Assistant in Physiology, Univ. of Wurzburg, 1886-88; Strassburg, 1888-90; Stazione zoologica, Naples, 1890-91; Associate in Biology, Bryn Mawr Coll., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1891-92; Assistant Professor of Physiology, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-95; Associate Professor, 1895-1900; Professor, 1900-3; Professor of Physiology, Univ. of California, 1903-10; Member, Nat. Acad. of Sciences; Washington Acad. of Sciences; Am. Philosophical Soc.; Am. Physiol. Soc.; Am. Soc Biol. Chemists, Corr. mem., Académie des Sciences de l'Institut de France; Academy of Sciences, Cracow, Senckenberg Naturf. Gesellsch., Frankfurt a/M; Physik.-Med. Gesellsch., Erlangen; Med. Gesellsch. Wien; Med. Gesellsch., Budapest; Foreign fellow Linnean Society, London; For. mem. Acad. Royale des Sciences de Belgique, Brussels; Hon. mem. Acad. Royale de Med. de Belgique, Brussels; Soc. Imperiale des Amis des Sciences Naturelles, Moscow; Cambridge Philosophical Society, England; Mem. Societe de Biologie, Paris; Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Publications* Animal Heliotropism and its Identity with the Heliotropism of Plants, 1890; Physiological Morphology, Part I. Heteromorphosis, 1891; Physiological Morphology, Part II. Organisation and Growth, 1892; Comparative Physiology of the Brain and Comparative Psychology, 1900; Studies in General Physiology, 1905; The Dynamics of Living Matter, 1906. Investigations on Artificial Parthenogenesis, 1906; The Mechanistic Conception of Life, 1912; Artificial Parthenogenesis and Fertilization, 1913; The Organism as a Whole, 1916; Forced Movements, Tropisms, and Animal Conduct, 1918. *Address:* Rockefeller Institute, 66th Street and Avenue A, New York.

LOEB, James, A.B.; retired banker; *b.* New York, U.S.A., 6 Aug. 1867; unmarried. *Educ.:* Hull's School, Sachs' Collegiate Institute; Harvard University (graduated 1888) Entered firm of Kuhn Loeb & Co., bankers, New York; retired 1901; in the interval devoted much time to reform politics, civil service reform, and educational questions; since 1901 devoted himself to furthering of interest in classical archæology and Greek and Roman literature; in 1912 founded Loeb Classical Library, which is to include twenty-five centuries of Greek and Latin literature, original texts and English translations; since 1905 lived in Europe; since 1907 at Munich; in 1905 founded and endowed Institute of Musical Art at New York, a conservatory modelled after the best institutions in Europe; Member of Society for Promotion of Hellenic Studies and of Society for Promotion of Roman Studies; Member of the Archæological Institute of America and American Philological Society. *Publications:* translations—Paul Decharme's Euripide et l'esprit de son theatre, 1906; Maurice Croiset's Aristophane et les partis à Athenes, 1909. *Address:* 8 Maria Josefastrasse, Munich, Bavaria. *Clubs:* Harvard, New York; Munich Golf; Colonial, Cambridge, Mass.

LOEWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM, H.S.H. Princess, Lady Anne Savile; *d.* of 4th Earl of Mexborough; *b.* 1866; *m* 1897, H.S.H. Prince Ludwig Karl zu Loewenstein-Wertheim-Frendenberg (*d.* 1899). *Address:* 8 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

LOFTHOUSE, Rt. Rev. Joseph; *see* Keewatin, Bishop of.

LOFTIE, Rev. Arthur Gershom, Rector of Wetheral and Warwick, Cumberland, 1901-1916; Hon. Canon of Carlisle Cathedral, 1908; Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1912; *b.* Nice, 22 Oct. 1843; *s.* of John Henry Loftie, J.P., Co. Down and Co. Armagh, Ireland, of Tanderagee, Co. Armagh; *m.* 1874, Jamesina Roberta, *y. d.* of James Robert Grant of the Hill, Cumberland; no *s.* *Educ.:* Portarlington School; Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained to Curacy

of Arthuret, Cumberland, 1867; Vicar of Beckermet, St. Bridget's, W. Cumberland, 1871; Collated to Rectory of Great Salkeld, Cumberland, near Penrith, 1894; a Member of the Cumberland and Westmoreland Archæological and Antiquarian Society; Hon. Secretary of the Carlisle Diocesan Clergy Aid Society. *Publications:* Calder Abbey, its Ruins and History, 2nd edition, 1892; Great Salkeld, its Rectors and History, 1900; editor of The Rural Deanery of Gosforth; Diocese of Carlisle, its Churches and Endowments, 1889; compiled a Catechism for Children, 1872; fourth edition translated into Hindustani, 1881. *Recreations:* archæology, architecture, and gardening. *Address:* Undermount, Rydal, near Ambleside, Westmorland.

LOFTUS, family name of **Marquess of Ely.**

LOFTUS, Cissie; *see* M'Carthy, Marie Cecilia.

LOFTUS, Viscount; George Henry Wellington Loftus; *b.* 3 Sep. 1893; *s.* of 6th Marquess of Ely, *q. v.*

LOFTUS, Montagu Egerton, M.V.O. 1908; retired from His Majesty's Consular Service on a pension; *b.* 22 Jan. 1860; 3rd *s.* of Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus, 4th *s* of 2nd Marquess of Ely; *m.* 1st, 1897, Margaret Julia Agnes Fairfax (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late J. H. Astell of Woodbury Hall, Beds; 2nd, 1904, Colina Marion Hale, *y. d.* of late Captain Monro of Ingsdon, Devon. *Educ.:* Eton. *Clubs:* St. James's, Royal Automobile.

LOGAN, Brig.-Gen. David Finlay Hosken, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916; Col (Temp Brig.-Gen.) R.A.; *b.* 28 Dec. 1862; *s.* of late David Logan, Chief Engineer, South Indian Railway, and late Jean Hosken; *m.* Ethel Mayzod Evans; one *d. Educ.:* private school, Reading; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. 1st Commission, 1883; Adjutant, 1st Glamorgan V.A., Adjutant Cape Garrison Artillery; served South Africa (King's and Queen's medals); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.); Humane Society's bronze medal; Brig.-Gen. 1916. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

LOGAN, Ewen Reginald, M.A.; Chief Justice of Supreme Court, Seychelles, since 1914, administered Government of Seychelles 23 July 1916-20 March 1917; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Francis Logan, Cliffe Side, Bournemouth; *m.* 1903, Edith Frances, *e. d.* of Captain W. F. Molony, late R.I.C., Farnham; two *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Exeter College, Oxford (M.A.). Student Inner Temple; called to Bar, 1899; joined Middlesex and North London Sessions, 1900, 2nd Lieut. Imperial Yeomanry, 1901; entered Mines Dept., Transvaal Government, 1901; served Boer War, 1901 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); Assistant Resident Magistrate, Transvaal, 1902-1904; Magistrate East Africa Protectorate, 1905-14. *Recreations:* rowing, lawn-tennis, riding, photography. *Address:* Mahe Seychelles *Club:* Athenæum.

LOGAN, Lt.-Col. Francis Douglas, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A., A.Q.M.G.; Third Army, *b* 31 July 1875; *y. s* of late David Logan, Chief Engineer S. Indian Railway; *m* Alice Maude, *y. d.* of late Capt. A. W. Chitty, C.I.E., late Indian Navy; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Commission R. Artillery, 1895; served Omdurman Campaign, 1898; Adjutant Artillery Volunteers, 1901-4; passed Staff College, 1908-9; Staff Capt Southern Command, 1910-11; D.A.A.G Scottish Command, 1912-13; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 2nd Mounted Div. Sep. 1914; D.A.A and Q.M.G. 8th Div. Feb 1915; A.Q.M.G. Third Army, Aug 1915-18 (despatches twice, Brevet Lt.-Col., D.S.O., Croix d'Officier Légion d'Honneur, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* cricket and golf. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

LOGAN, John William, A.M.I.C.E.; J.P.; M.P. (L.) Harborough Div. Leicestershire, 1891-1904, and 1910-16; *b.* Newport, Mon.; *s.* of John Logan, The Maindee, Newport Mon. *Educ.:* Gloucester Collegiate School. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* East Langton Grange, Market Harborough. *Clubs:* Reform, Cobden, National Liberal.

LOGAN, Col. Robert, C.B. 1917; Administrator Samoa since Sep. 1914; *b.* Berwicks. 1863; *m.* Eleanor Mary, *d.* of late Walter Preston, J.P.; two *s.* (another *s.* was killed at Gallipoli) one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. Went to N.Z. 1881; sheep-farmer, Captain Mtd. Rifles, 1900; Col. Comdg. Samoan Expy. Force, 1914 *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, badminton. *Address:* Government House, Samoa. *Clubs:* Northern, Auckland; Otago, Dunedin.

LOGSDAIL, William; R.B.C.; R.P.; *b.* 1859, Lincoln. *Educ.:* Grammar School and School of Art, Lincoln. Gold medals for oil and water colour in National Competition 1875-1876; first in Concours Internationale, Antwerp Academy, 1880; exhibitor at Royal Academy since 1877. Principal pictures: The Antwerp Fish Market (purchased by Queen Victoria); La Piazza di San Marco; A Venetian Festa; St. Paul's and Ludgate Hill (purchased by King Umberto of Italy); St. Martin in the Fields (purchased by the Chantrey Fund); The Lord Mayor's Show; A Venetian Interior, Eighteenth Century, etc.; exclusively portraits since 1903; medals Paris, Chicago, Calcutta. *Address:* 5 St. Paul's Studios, Talgarth Road, W.

LOGUE, Cardinal Michael; *see* Armagh, R.C. Archbishop of.

LOHARU, The Hon. Nawab Sir Amir-ud-Din Ahmed Khan Bahadur Fakhar-ud-Daula, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1897; *b.* 1860; *m. c.* 1883; three *s.* four *d.*; *S.* 1884. Ruling chief of Moghal tribe; received 9-gun salute on 1 Jan. 1903 in the Delhi Durbar; Scholar of Arabic; Persian; and knows English well; Superintendent of Malerkotta State for 12 years; for two years member of the Viceregal Council, and for two years a member of the Punjab Council; in European War of 1914-16 offered an equipment of camels jointly with the Jam of Las Bela and the Wali of Kalat; attached to the Political Dept. in Mesopotamia. *Address:* Loharu, Hissar, Punjab. *T.A.:* Nawab, Loharu.

LOISY, Abbé (Alfred), Charge de cours à l'Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes, Sorbonne, depuis 1900; demissionnaire en 1904; excommunié nommement, par decret du Saint-Office, le 7 mars 1908; *b.* 1857, à Ambrières. *Educ.:* Seminaire du Châlons sur Marne. Pendant deux ans curé dans une paroisse du diocèse de Châlons; Professeur de langues orientales et d'exégèse biblique à l'Institut catholique de Paris, 1881-93, aumônier d'un pensionnat de Dominicaines à Neuilly, 1894-1899; Professeur d'histoire des religions au Collège de France, Paris, depuis, 1909. *Publications:* Ouvrages de critique biblique: Histoire du Canon de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Testament (2 vols.); Histoire du texte et des versions de l'Ancien Testament (2 vols.); Le livre de Job; Les Mythes babyloniens et les premiers chapitres de la Genese; Etudes evangeliques, L'Evangile et l'Eglise; Autour d'un petit livre; Le quatrième Evangile; Les Evangiles synoptiques (2 vols.); Simples réflexions sur le décret du Saint-Office *Lamentabili sane exitu* et sur l'Encyclique *Pascendi dominici gregis*; Quelques lettres sur des questions actuelles et sur evénements recents; la Religion d'Israel; Jesus et la tradition évangélique; A propos d'histoire des religions; L'Evangile selon Marc; Choses passés; Guerre et religion; *Mors et vita;* L'Epître aux Galates. *Address:* 4 bis, rue des Ecoles, Paris; Ceffonds, par Montier-en-Der, Haute-Marne, France.

LOMAS, Fleet-Surgeon Ernest Courtney, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1901; M.B.; R.N.; *b.* 24 Dec. 1864; *m.* 1901, Eleanor Mary Ruthven,

d. of Robert Howden, **East Lothian.** *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester. M.B., Ch.B., Vict.; M.R.C.S., Eng., 1888; Surgeon, R.N. 1891; landed with Naval Brigade; attached Ladysmith Relief Column, South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); specially promoted Staff-Surgeon, 1900; Fleet-Surgeon, 1901; F.R.C.S. (Edin.), 1907; S.M.O. of Hospital Ships Maine and Rohilla, when these vessels were totally wrecked, 1914; S.M.O. Hospital Ship Garth Castle, 1915 (C.B. 1916, for services during the War). *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.

LOMAX, John A., Member of Society of Oil Painters; *b.* 1857; *s.* of John Lomax, Manchester; *m.* Lily *d.* of James Lings, of Manchester. *Educ.:* Stuttgart; Munich. *Works:* How the Old Squire caught the Big Sack; To bring the Roses back; Overtaken; The Elopement: Reconciliation; Run to Earth, etc. etc. *Recreations:* tennis, billiards, cycling, golf. *Address:* 17 Marlborough Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Clubs:* Arts, St. John's Wood Arts.

LONDESBOROUGH, 3rd Earl of, *cr.* 1887; **George Francis William Henry Denison,** Baron Londesborough, 1850; Viscount Ramcliffe, 1887; *b.* 17 July 1892; *e. s.* of 2nd Earl and Lady Grace Augusta Fane, *e. d.* of 12th Earl of Westmorland; *S.* father 1917. Owns about 52,700 acres. *Heir: b.* Hon. Hugo William Cecil Denison, Lieut. 1st Life Guards; *b.* 13 Nov. 1894. *Address:* Blankney Hall, Lincoln; Londesborough Park, Market Weighton; Londesborough Lodge, Scarborough; The Island, Walton on the Hill, near Epsom; 7 Chesterfield Gardens, W. *T.:* Mayfair 5606.

See also Marquess of Carisbrooke, Sir Gerald Codrington, Sir W. H. C. W. Cooke, Sir P. H. B. Grey-Egerton, Sir Ivor Herbert, Sir George Sitwell.

LONDON, Bishop of (since 1901), **Rt. Hon. Rt. Rev. Arthur Foley Winnington Ingram,** K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1915; D.D., LL.D.; Dean of the Chapels Royal since 1901; Prelate of the Order of the British Empire, 1918; *b.* Worcestershire, 26 Jan. 1858; 4th *s.* of Rev. E. Winnington Ingram, Stamford Rectory and Ribberford House, and Louisa, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Bishop Pepys, Worcester; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough Coll. and Keble Coll. Oxford. 1st class Mods., 2nd class Greats, Oxford. Private Tutor, 1881-84; Curate at St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, 1884-85; Private Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1885-89; Head of Oxford House, Bethnal Green, Chaplain to Archbishop of York and to Bishop of St. Albans, 1889; Rector of Bethnal Green, 1895; Rural Dean of Spitalfields, 1896; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1897-1901; Bishop of Stepney (Suffragan to Bishop of London), 1897-1901; Chaplain London Rifle Brigade since 1901; Chaplain N.A.V.R. *Publications:* Work in Great Cities; Old Testament Difficulties; New Testament Difficulties; Church Difficulties; Messengers, Watchmen, Stewards; The Men who Crucify Christ, 1896; Christ and His Friends, 1897; Banners of the Christian Faith, 1899; The Church in Time of War, 1915; The Potter and the Clay, 1917; Rays of Dawn, 1918. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, fives. *Address:* Fulham Palace, S.W.; London House, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Societies.

LONDON, Dean of; *see* Inge, Very Rev. W. R.

LONDON (Ontario), R.C. Bishop of; *see* Fallon, Rt Rev. M. F.

LONDON, Edgar Stanford, C.B.E. 1918; Deputy Chief Inspector of Taxes, Inland Revenue Dept., since 1914; *b.* 5 Feb. 1861; *s.* of late Thomas London, Gloucester; *m* Marion Fanny Pinnell, *d.* of late Septimus Luff, Parkstone, Dorset; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Gloucester College. Entered the Inland Revenue Dept. as an Assistant Surveyor of Taxes, 1881; Surveyor, 1888; Inspector, 1906; Superintending Inspector, 1908; Member of Committee on the Administration of Unemployment Insurance, 1911; Member of Committee to Consolidate the Income Tax Acts, 1916-17; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1894. *Address:* Parkstone, 8 Hazlewell Road, Putney, S.W. *T.A.:* Parkstone, Putney. *T.:* Putney 2886. *Club:* Junior Athenæum.

LONDONDERRY, 7th Marquess of (*cr.* 1816), **Charles Stewart Henry Vane-Tempest-Stewart,** M.V.O. 1903; Baron Londonderry, 1789; Viscount Castlereagh, 1795; Earl of Londonderry, 1796; Baron Stewart, 1814; Earl Vane, Viscount Seaham, 1823; sits under creations 1814 and 1823; Lieut. Co. Down; Major Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 13 May 1878; *e. s.* of 6th Marquess of Londonderry, and Lady Theresa Susy Helen Chetwynd-Talbot, *e. d.* of 19th Earl of Shrewsbury; *S.* father 1915; *m.* 1899, Hon. Edith Chaplin, D.B.E., *d.* of 1st Viscount Chaplin, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. M.P. (C.) Maidstone, 1906-15; served European War, A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir W. Pulteney, 5 Aug. 1914-19 Aug. 1915; 2nd in command R.H. Guards since Aug. 1915 (despatches twice). Owns 50,400 acres. *Heir: s.* Viscount Castlereagh, *q.v.* *Address:* Londonderry House, Park Lane, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4562; Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees; Seaham Hall, Sunderland; Mount Stewart, Newtownards, Co. Down; Springfield, Oakham, Rutlandshire. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Viscount Allendale, Earl of Ilchester, Lord Herbert Vane-Tempest, F. Adolphus Vane-Tempest.

LONEY, Sidney Luxton, B.A. Lond.; M.A. Cantab.; Professor of Mathematics, Royal Holloway College (University of London), since 1888; *b.* Tiverton, Devonshire, 16 March 1860; *s.* of S. Loney; *m.* 1885, Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of H. P. O. Hamlin of Exeter; two *d.* *Educ.:* Maidstone Grammar School; Tonbridge School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, Third Wrangler, 1882; Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, 1885-91; Senator of the University of London, 1905; Vice Chairman of the Finance Committee of the University, and Chairman of the Establishment and General Purposes Committee; Member of the Surrey County Education Committee, 1909. *Publications:* various textbooks on Mathematics. *Recreations:* cycling, rowing, swimming, seeing churches. *Address:* Stoneham House, Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 80. *Club:* Royal Societies.

LONG, Col. Arthur, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 26 Feb. 1866; *s.* of James and Elizabeth Long, Henlow, Beds; *m.* Maud Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of Rev. Canon S. Davenport Kelly, of Manchester. *Educ.:* Modern School, Bedford. 1st Batt. Leinster Regiment, 1887-1890; Army Service Corps since 1890; served in defence of Ladysmith, Dec. 1899-March 1900 (special service); on Staff Gen. Hunter's Division; Gen. Ian Hamilton's Division (despatches thrice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); commanding A.S.C., Egypt; Assist. Director Supplies, Army Headquarters, 1901-2; Assist. Director, Transport, S. Africa, 1903-4; European War, 1914-1917 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Salisbury.

LONG, Rt. Rev. G. M.; *see* Bathurst, Bishop of.

LONG, Gabrielle Margaret; writer of romantic fiction; *Pseudonym:* Marjorie Bowen; *d.* of Vere Douglas Campbell, 2nd *s.* of Hugh Campbell, M.D., and Josephine Elisabeth, *d.* of Rev. Charles Bowen Ellis; *b.* England; *m.* 1st, 1912, Zeffirino Emilio (*d.* 1916), *s.* of Prof. Giuseppe Costanzo of Catania, Sicily; one *s.*; 2nd, 1917, Capt. A. L. Long, 4th London Regt. *Publications:* The Viper of Milan; The Glen o' Weeping; The Sword Decides; Black Magic; I Will Maintain; The Rake's Progress; The Leopard and the Lily; Defender of the Faith; God and the King; The Quest of Glory; God's Playthings; A Knight of Spain; The Governor

of England; Prince and Heretic; The Carnival of Florence, 1915; Mr. Washington; Because of These Things, 1915; Shadows of Yesterday, 1916; William, by the Grace of God, 1916; Curious Happenings, 1917; The Third Estate, 1917; Kings at Arms, 1918; The Burning Glass, 1918; contributor to Harper's, Cornhill, Cassell's, etc. *Address:* c/o J. B. Pinker, Talbot House, Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. *Club:* Albemarle.

LONG, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1910; J.P.; Chairman of Cork Harbour Commission; Member of the Governing Body, University College, Cork; *b* 1862; *m.* 1884, Mary, *d.* of William Elliott of Plymouth; two *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Spy Hill Villa, Queenstown, Co. Cork.

LONG, John D., Ex-Secretary of the U.S. Navy, *b.* 27 Oct. 1838; descendant of pilgrims to Plymouth. *Educ.:* Harvard College, Doctor of Laws. Governor of Massachusetts: member of National House of Representatives in Congress; practising lawyer; Secretary to the Navy, 1897-1902, President Board of Overseers of Harvard College. *Publications:* Translation of Eneid; After-Dinner Speeches; History of New American Navy; various addresses. *Address:* Hingham, Massachusetts, U.S.A. *Club:* Union, Boston.

LONG, John Luther; *b* 1861. *Plays and publications:* The Darling of the Gods; Madame Butterfly, 1898, Miss Cherry Blossom of Tokyo; The Fox Woman, 1900; The Prince of Illusion, 1901, Naughty Nan; Heminwch, and other Stories, 1906. *Address:* Ashbourne, and 629 Warnet Street, Philadelphia.

LONG, Robert Edward Crozier, author and special correspondent; *b.* Cashel, Co. Tipperary, 29 Oct. 1872, *s.* of late Robert Hare Long of Ardmayle House and Mayfield, Cashel, *m* Tatiana, *d.* of late Arsène Mouravieff, President of Tamboff District Court, Russia; one *d.* *Educ:* Dublin. Engaged in journalism as London correspondent for American newspapers, 1894-96; on editorial staff of To-day and later, 1897; on Review of Reviews, 1898; sent to Russia to interview Tolstoy on Peace Conference, special correspondent for Daily Chronicle at famine in East Russia, 1899; in Russia as special correspondent of New York American, 1904-5, in America at Portsmouth Peace Conference, 1905, in Russia during revolutionary outbreak, 1906-7, war correspondent with the Turkish Army in Thrace, 1912; travelled in Europe Northern Asia, and America: up to outbreak of War Berlin correspondent of the Westminster Gazette; subsequently special correspondent in Russia. *Publications:* The Reflections of a Russian Statesman (translation from the Russian), 1898; The War of the Future, 1899; The Black Monk, 1903; The Kiss, 1908 (both last from the Russian of Tchekhoff); Colours of War, 1915 (as Edward Edgeworth); The Human German, 1915; many articles in Fortnightly Review and other monthlies, chiefly on Russian and German and Scandinavian politics and literature. *Recreations:* skating, sailing, swimming. *Address:* Associated Press of America, 13 Gorokhovaya, Petrograd

LONG, Lieut. Selden Herbert, D.S.O 1917; M.C., Durham Light Infantry, Temp. Captain Royal Flying Corps; *o. s.* of Major-General S. S. Long, C.B., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Imperial Services College; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Durham Light Infantry, 1914; joined Royal Flying Corps, 1914 (special mention in despatches, 1915, Military Cross); Lieut. Durham Light Infantry, 1915; Temp. Captain, Royal Flying Corps 1916 (special mention in despatches, 1917, D.S.O., despatches four times). *Recreation:* hunting, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Doonnee, Lower Bebington, Cheshire. *T.:* Bromboro 66. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Flying Corps.

LONG, Maj.-Gen. Sidney Selden, C.B. 1914; *b.* 31 Mar. 1868; 5th *s.* of late Commissary-General J. Long, J.P., of Manor House, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, and Anna, *d.* of Andrew Kirkwood of Clongoonagh, Co. Roscommon; *m.* Agusta Elizabeth, *d.* of late Col. T. G. Glover, R.E.; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Joined Durham Light Infantry from Militia, 1884; transferred A.S.C. 1889; D.A.A.G. South China, 1896-99; South African War, 1899-1902; D.A.A.G. for Transport, afterwards A.A.G. (London despatches, Bt. Lt.-Colonel, Queen's medal and 5 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); Commandant Army Service Corps Training Establishment, Aldershot, 1908-9; Assistant Director of Supplies, 1909-12; Director Supplies and Quartering, 1913-14; Director Supplies and Transport War Office, 1914-16. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Doannee, Lower Bebington, Cheshire. *T.* Bromboro 66. *Clubs:* United Service, Constitutional.

LONG, Sydney Herbert, M.D. Cantab.; F.Z.S.; Physician to Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, and to Jenny Lind Hospital for Children, Norwich; 3rd *s* of Fred. Long, late of Wells, Norfolk; *m.* 1906, Grace Violet, *q. d.* of late J. H. B. Christie, Manor House, Framingham Pigot, Norfolk; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge University; London; Paris. Past President, now Hon. Sec., of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society; member of the British Ornithologists' Union. *Publications:* various papers on medical subjects and on ornithology. *Recreation:* bird-watching. *Address:* 31 Surrey Street, Norwich *T.:* 607.

LONG, Thomas, I.S.O. 1906; *b* 1827. Topographical of Newfoundland, 1872; First Clerk in Surveyor-General's Office, 1882; Deputy Minister of Agriculture and Mines, 1898-1906; retired, 1909. *Address:* Department of Agriculture, Government of Newfoundland.

LONG, Rt. Hon. Walter Hume, P.C. J.P., D.L.; F.R.S.; Hon. LL.D., Birmingham; Secretary of State for the Colonies since 1916; M.P. (C.) Strand Division since 1910; Colonel commanding Royal Wilts Imperial Yeomanry (Prince of Wales's Own), 1898-1906; *b.* Bath, 13 July 1854; *e. s.* of late Richard Penruddocke Long, Rood Ashton, Wilts, and Dolforgan, Montgomeryshire [M.P. Chippenham, 1859-65; N. Wilts, 1865-68], and Charlotte, *d* of Rt. Hon. W. W. Fitz-William-Hume Dick [M.P. Wicklow, 1850-80], *m.* 1878, Lady Dorothy Blanche, 4th *d* of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery, one *s.* [Brig.-Gen. Walter Long, C.M.G., D.S.O., killed in action] two *d.* *Educ:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (Hon. Student). M.P. (C.) North Wilts, 1880-85; Devizes Division, 1885-92; Parliamentary Secretary to Local Government Board, 1886-92; M.P. (C.) West Derby, Liverpool, 1892-1900; President Board of Agriculture, 1895-1900; President of Local Government Board, 1900-5; M.P. (C.) South Bristol, 1900-6; M.P. (C.) South Dublin, 1906-10; Chief Secretary, Ireland, 1905-6; President Local Government Board, 1915-16, in Coalition Ministry of Mr. Asquith. Owns about 15,500 acres. *Recreations:* cricket, hunting. *Address:* Rood Ashton, Trowbridge, Wilts. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry.

See also Col. R. G. W. Chaloner, Sir W. C. Cooper, Sir A. H. Fairbairn.

LONG, Lt.-Col. Wilfred James, C.M.G. 1916; Temp. Lt.-Col. Commanding 3rd Batt. K.R.R.C.; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Rear-Admiral S. Long, and Mrs. Long of Blendworth Lodge, Horndean. Served Burma, 1891-92; S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

LONG, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. William, C.M.G. 1900; 4th Batt. Somerset Light Infantry; retired; Provincial Grand Master of Somerset, and of Mark M. Masons, Somerset; *b.* 22 Jan. 1843; *e. s.* of William Long, F.S.A., J.P., of Wrington, Somerset, and Elizabeth Hare, *o. c.* of late James

Hare Jolliffe, of Bathford, Somerset; *m.* 1867, Anna Mary, *d.* of late Henry Hunter, Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards; one *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.M.G.); D.L. and J.P., Somerset; High Sheriff, 1899. *Address:* Congresbury, Somerset; Newton House, Clevedon. *Club:* Junior United Service.
See also May, H. E. G. Deacon.

LONG, Rev. William Joseph, Ph.D (Heidelberg); *b.* North Attleboro, Mass., 3 April 1867; Irish parentage—on mother's side from Edmund Burke; *m.* Frances Marsh, *d.* of Professor Cecil F. P. Bancroft, LL.D., Andover, Mass. *Educ.*: Harvard; Andover Theological Seminary; Heidelberg; Paris Univ.; Rome. Became prominent as a preacher and liberal theologian, 1898; for many years a well-known naturalist and writer, which work is taken up as a recreation during vacations. *Publications*: Ways of Wood Folk, Wilderness Ways, Beasts of the Field, Fowls of the Air, Following the Deer, School of the Woods, A Little Brother to the Bear, Northern Trails; Whose Home is the Wilderness, 1907; A History of English Literature, 1908; American Literature, 1913. *Recreations*: camping canoeing, exploring, salmon fishing. *Address:* Stamford, Connecticut

LONGBOURNE, Lt.-Colonel Francis Cecil, D.S.O. 1915; The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment); *b.* 20 June 1883. Entered army, 1902; Captain, 1913; Bt. Major, 1916, with W. African Frontier Force, 1911; served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.).

LONGDEN, Capt. Horace W., R.N.; C.M.G. 1917. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes (hon.).

LONGDEN, H. Clifford, M.V.O. 1911; Assistant Secretary H.M. Privy Purse since 1910; *b.* 18 June 1869; *s.* of late John Longden of H.M. Privy Purse Office; *m.* 1893, Jessie, *d.* of late James Spence; two *s.* *Educ.*: Felsted. *Address:* Privy Purse Office, Buckingham Palace, S.W. *T.*: Victoria 4882.

LONGE, Colonel Francis Bacon, late R.E.; C.B. 1910; J.P.; of Spixworth Park, Norwich; *b.* 31 Oct. 1856; *m* 1905, May, *d.* of late Deputy Surg.-Gen. John Meane. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll.; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1876; transferred to Indian Establishment, and posted to the Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1878; appointed to Survey of India, 1880; Substantive Colonel in army, 1905; served with Kurram, Kabul, and Kandahar Field Forces, 1879-81; Kabul-Kandahar march, 1880 (despatches twice, received thanks of Governor-General, medal, 3 clasps, and bronze star); with Suakim Expeditionary Force, 1885 (medal and clasp, Egyptian Star); Wuntho Expedition (Upper Burma), 1891 (medal and clasp); served as Survey Officer with the Chin-Manipur and Burma-China Boundary Commissions, 1894 and 1897-98, respectively, and as a Member of the Indian Survey Committee of 1904-5; Surveyor-General of India, 1904-1911; Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy and additional Member of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, 1909-10. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co. Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

LONGFELLOW, Ernest Wadsworth, Artist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass. 1845; *s.* of the poet; pupil of Couture, Paris. *Works:* Morning on the Ægean; Evening on the Nile; Italian Phifferari; A Wind came up out of the Sea; Stirling Castle; Misty Morning; various portraits. *Address:* Century Association, 7 W. 43rd Street, New York.

LONGFORD, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1785), **Edward Arthur Henry Pakenham;** Baron Longford, 1759; Baron Silchester (U.K.), 1821; *s.* of 5th Earl and Lady Mary Child-Villiers, 2nd *d.* of 7th Earl of Jersey; *b.* 29 Dec. 1902; *S.* father 1915. *Educ.*: Eton. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Francis Aungier Pakenham, *b.* 5 Dec. 1905. *Address:* Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath; North Aston Hall, Deddington, Oxon.
See also Viscount Gough, Hon. W. L. Vane.

LONGFORD, Joseph Henry; Emeritus Professor of Japanese, King's College, London University, 1916; *b.* 25 June 1849; *s.* of late Charles Longford of Blackrock, co. Dublin, and of Mary, *d.* of late Capt. Ralph Manning, 24th Regt.; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late Walter Johnston, Trench Hall, Northumberland; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution and Queen's College, Belfast; B.A. Queen's University in Ireland. Entered H.M. Consular Service in Japan as Student Interpreter, 1869; served for 33 years, travelling during this period throughout the whole of the Japanese Empire, from the Kurile Islands in the extreme north to Formosa in the extreme south; successively H.M. Consul and Judge of H.M. Consular Courts at Tokio, Hiogo, Hakodate, Tamai, Tamsui, and Nagasaki; retired on a pension in 1902; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1889; Professor of Japanese, King's College, London, 1902-16; nominated on H.M.'s behalf, as one of the suite of Prince Komatsu, the official representative of the Emperor of Japan at H.M.'s Coronation (Coronation medal); received from Emperor of Japan, silver wedding medal, and Order of the Rising Sun; is a Member of Council of Japan Society, London. *Publications:* Penal Code of Japan, 1877; Japan (Living Races of Mankind), 1905; The Regeneration of Japan (Cambridge Modern History), 1910; The Story of Old Japan, 1910; The Story of Korea, 1911; Japan of the Japanese, 1911; The Evolution of New Japan, 1913; Japan (Spirit of the Allied Nations), 1915; Contributions to the Asiatic Society of Japan, The Japan Society of London; and on Japanese subjects, to the Quarterly and National Reviews, the Nineteenth Century, etc.; numerous Reports, principally on industrial subjects in Japan, issued by the Foreign Office. *Recreations:* boating; walking; cricket (spectator); bridge. *Address:* 10 Esmond Road, Bedford Park, W. *Clubs:* Reform, Middlesex County Cricket.

LONGFORD, Rev. William Wingfield, Vicar of Almondbury, Huddersfield, Yorks, since 1914; Surrogate, 1915; *b.* 11 Feb. 1882; *s.* of William Wingfield and Clara Wade Longford of Northfield, Worcestershire, *m.* 1st, 1912, Lizzie Mansfield (*d.* 1916), 2nd *d.* of late J. D. Templeton, Craigavad, Co. Down.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1918, Georgina, *e. d.* of McIntosh Bey, Zeitoun, Cairo. *Educ.*: King Edward VI. School, Birmingham; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar); 1st class Mod. Hist. 1904; Liddon Student, 1905; 1st class Sacr. Theol. 1906; B.A. 1904; M.A. 1908; B.D. 1911; D.D. 1915; University Exhibitioner and B.A. (1st cl. Hist.) London, 1902. Cuddesdon 1906; Deacon, 1906; Priest, 1907; Chaplain and Lecturer, Queen's College, Birmingham, 1906-7; Curate, St. Agatha, Birmingham, 1906-8, Lecturer and Tutor in History, St. David's College, Lampeter, 1908-9; Vice-Principal, Theological College, Lichfield, 1909-12; Senior Curate, Huddersfield, 1912-13; Rector of Cononley-in-Craven, Yorks, 1913-14; European War (Egypt. Expeditionary Force), S.C.F. xxi. Army Corps, 1917-18; Delta Force, 1918 (despatches). *Publication:* Music and Religion, 1916. *Recreations:* rowing, cricket, fishing, golf. *Address:* Almondbury Vicarage, Huddersfield. *Clubs:* United Sports; Huddersfield County and Conservative.

LONGHURST, Cyril, C.B. 1917; Assistant Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence. *Address:* 43 Avonmore Road, West Kensington, W.

LONGHURST, Sir Henry Bell, Kt., *cr.* 1902; C.V.O. 1910; L.D.S.R.C.S. Eng.; Hon.

Surgeon-Dentist to H.M. the King; *b.* London, 20 Jan. 1835; *s.* of late James Longhurst; *m.* 1865, Mary, *d.* of late Samuel Wilmot, Nottingham; six *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Univ. College, London. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, gardening. *Address:* Grove House, Park Road, Hampton Hill, Middlesex.
See also Sir J. H. Marshall.

LONGHURST, Ven. William Belsey, Archdeacon of Bedford, Province of Quebec, 1911; Rector of Granby since 1880; *b.* Canterbury, 29 May 1847; *e. s.* of late W. H. Longhurst, Mus. Doc., and Mary Mond Marsh; *m.* 1875, Ida Florence, *y. d.* of late John Warren M'Lean, P.Q.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's School; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Ordained, 1870; Incumbent of Mascouche, 1870-2; of St Luke, Eardley, P.Q., 1872-80; Hon. Canon, Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, 1901-11. *Address:* Granby, Province Quebec

LONGHURST, Rev. William Henry Roberts, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1910. *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Oxford. Ordained 1865; Curate of Christ Church, Savernake, 1865-7, Rawmarsh, 1867-9; Lillington, 1869-71, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Worcester, 1871-9, Kempsey, 1879-92; Queenhill, 1892-1918. *Address:* Trouville, Cheltenham.

LONGLAND, Rev. Sydney Ernest; Warden, Trinity College, Glenalmond; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1908, Emily, *o. d.* of Frederick Rigby of Frodsham, Cheshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Albans School, Christ's College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon Theological College. Assistant Master at Felsted School, 1897-1900; Assistant Master in Wellington College, 1901-13. *Publications:* educational works. *Address:* Trinity College, Glenalmond, Perthshire. *T.A.:* Glenalmond. *T.:* Methven 1. *Clubs:* Savile; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

LONGLEY, Hon. James Wilberforce, statesman, jurist, and littérateur; a Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia since 1905, *b.* Paradise, Nova Scotia, Canada, 4 Jan. 1849; *m.* 1st, 1877, Annie, *y. d.* of N. Brown; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1901, Lois E., *y. d.* of late George Fletcher; three *s.* A lecturer and public speaker, and a regular contributor to the magazines; is a Liberal in politics, and an advanced thinker on social and religious questions; graduated from Acadia University, 1871; admitted to the Bar of Nova Scotia, 1875; first elected to Parliament, 1882, entered Government, 1884; Attorney-General, 1886-1905, having sat in Parliament without interruption since 1882; Q.C. 1892; D.C.L. 1897; L.L.D., 1905; elected Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada, 1898. *Publications:* Love, Socialism, its Truths and Errors; The Greatest Drama; A Material Age; Canada and Imperial Federation; Religion in 19th Century; Life of Joseph Howe, etc. *Address:* 18 Green Street, Halifax, N.S. *T.A.* Halifax, N.S. *T.:* 1590.

LONGLEY, Maj.-Gen. John Raynsford, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 7 March 1867; *s.* of late Charles Thomas Longley, Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1896, Iva Kathleen, *d.* of late Major Wm. Mills Molony, D.L., of Kiltanon, Co. Clare; one *s.* Joined East Surrey Regt. 1887; Capt. 1895; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1914, Adjutant, Volunteers, 1903; served S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, Bt. Col., C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen., C.M.G.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

LONGMAN, Charles James, M.A., J.P.; member of Longmans, Green, and Co., publishers, since 1877; editor of Longman's Magazine, 1882-1905; *b.* 14 April 1852; 2nd *s.* of late William Longman, 36 Hyde Park Square, W., and 39 Paternoster Row, E.C.; *m.* 1880, Harriet, 2nd *d.* of late Sir John Evans, K.C.B., F.R.S.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Univ. Coll. Oxford. President Publishers' Assoc. 1896, 1897, 1902, and 1903. *Publications:* joint-author Archery in Badminton Library, 1894. *Recreations:* archery (Champion of England, 1883); Association Football (Oxford Eleven, 1872-73). *Address:* 27 Norfolk Square, W.; Upp Hall, Braughing, Ware. *Club:* United University.

LONGMAN, Captain Henry Kerr; Reserve of Officers, late Gordon Highlanders; *e. s.* of George Longman of Messrs. Longmans & Co. Served European War (D.S.O., M.C.). *Address:* c/o Messrs. Longmans & Co., 39 Paternoster Row, E.C.

LONGMAN, Sir Hubert Harry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1909; J.P.; member of Longmans, Green, and Co., Publishers, since 1880; *b.* 29 Nov. 1856; *m.* 1881, *d.* of A. F. Govett of Lalcham; no *c.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Contested (L.) Chertsey Division, Surrey, 1900 and 1903; member Surrey County Council, 1904; re-elected, 1907; County Alderman, 1910. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Lavershot Hall, Windlesham, Surrey. *T.:* Ascot 76. *M.:* P 404. *Clubs:* United University, National Liberal.

LONGMAN, Thomas Norton, J.P.; Director of Longmans, Green & Co., 39 Paternoster Row, E.C., succeeded Arthur H. Longman in Shendish estate, 1908; *b.* 15 June 1849; *e. s.* of late Thomas Longman, Farnborough Hill, Hants; *m.* 1874, Florence Ann, *d.* of late Frederick Pratt Barlow; four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Shendish, King's Langley, Herts. *T.:* King's Langley 13. *Club:* Athenæum.

LONGMORE, Col. Sir Charles Elton, K.C.B., *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1911, V.D.; Clerk of the Peace; Clerk of the County Council and Clerk to Lieutenancy for Hertfordshire; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Matthew Skinner Longmore, late of Hertford, and Anne, *d.* of Rev. J. S. Stockwell, of Wylye Rectory, Wilts; *m.* 1880, Helen Julia, *d.* of late Thomas Sworder, of Hertford; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College. One of H.M. Lieutenants for City of London; officer in Volunteer and Territorial Forces, 1874-1913; Colonel commanding 1st Batt. Hertfordshire Regiment, 1900-13; and of 2/1st Hertfordshire Regiment, 1914-16; Vice-Chairman, Hertfordshire T.F. Association, Solicitor, 1879; Clement's Inn (First) Prizeman; member of Council and Statutory Discipline Committee of Law Society, President, 1914-15; member Home Office Committee as to Criminal Appeal Act, 1907, and of Swine Fever Departmental Committee, 1910. *Address:* Porthill House, Hertford. *T.A.:* Longmore Bengeo. *T.:* Hertford 138. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's.

LONGMORE, Lieut.-Col. John Constantine Gordon, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; A.S.C.; *b.* 8 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1897, Nita, *d.* of late Thomas Davis. Entered army (East Lancs. Regt.), 1872; Captain A.S.C. 1898; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col., 1913; Deputy Assist. Director Supplies and Transport, Southern Command, 1910-1913; served S. African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-1917 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address:* Redworth House, Amesbury, Wilts.

LONGRIDGE, Rev. George, B.A., of the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks; *b.* 12 April 1856; *s.* of James Atkinson Longridge, Civil Engineer. *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford. Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1882; Curate of Wantage, Berks; Vicar of Grove, Berks; joined the Community of the Resurrection, 1892. *Publications:* History of the Oxford Mission to Calcutta; The Joy of Redemption. *Address:* House of Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks. *T.A.:* Community, Mirfield. *T.:* Mirfield 18.

LONGRIDGE, Lt.-Col. Theodore, D.S.O. 1900; Commandant at Headquarters

since 1914; late the Bedfordshire Regt.; *b.* 20 July 1860; *s.* of late J. A. Longridge of Grève d'Azette, Jersey; *m.* 1893, Emma Harriet Elizabeth, *d.* of late T. E. Fowle of Chute Lodge, Hants, J.P., D.L. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered 16th Foot, 1880; Capt. 1889; Major, 1902; Lt.-Colonel, 1908; Adjut. 3rd Batt Munster Fusiliers, 1896, served Isazai Expedition; Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa (Queen's Medal and 3 clasps, King's Medal and 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Reserve of Officers

LONGSTAFF, George Blundell, M.A., M.D., Oxon; F.R.C.P., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.C.S., F.G.S.; J.P., London and Devon; *b* 12 Feb. 1849; *s.* of George Dixon Longstaff, M.D., of Wandsworth, and Maria, *d.* of Henry Blundell of Hull; *m.* 1st, 1875, Sara Leam (*d.* 1903). *d.* of Ed. Dixon of Southampton; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1906. Mary Jane (*see* Mrs. G. B. Longstaff). *Educ.:* Rugby; New Coll. Oxon. (Scholar, First Class in Natural Science); St. Thomas's Hospital (Mead medal) Has devoted much time to municipal and philanthropic work; has served on many committees of the Charity Organisation Society; been a Guardian of the Poor; L.C.C. for Wandsworth, 1889-1903; as Chairman of its Building Act Committee took a principal part in drafting and getting through Parliament the London Building Act, 1894; has been Vice-President of the Royal Statistical and Entomological Societies. *Publications:* Studies in Statistics, 1891; The Langstaffs of Tecsdale and Weardale, 1907, Marriage and the Church, 1910; Butterfly Hunting in Many Lands, 1912 *Recreations:* travelling, botany, entomology, skating. *Address:* Highlands, Putney Heath, S.W. *T.A.:* Roehampton; Twitchen, Mortehoe, North Devon. *T.A.:* Mortehoe. *Clubs:* Savile, Conservative, Skating.

LONGSTAFF, Mrs. George Blundell (Mary Jane Donald), F.L.S.; *d* of late *Matthewman Hodgson Donald of Stanwix and Blatthwaite, Co. Cumberland*; *m* 1906, G B Longstaff, *q.v.* Awarded the Murchison Geological Fund, 1898. *Publications:* numerous Memoirs in the publications of the Geological, Malacological, Conchological, and Linnean Societies dealing with recent and fossil mollusca. *Address.* Highlands, Putney Heath, S.W. *T.A.:* Roehampton.

LONGSTAFF, John, R.P.S., R.B.C.; *b.* Clunes, Victoria, Australia; *s.* of Ralph Longstaff and Jessie, *d.* of late John Campbell; *m.* Rosa, *d.* of late Henry Crocker; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Grammar School, Clunes; Melbourne National Gallery Schools under G. F. Folingsby. Secured the first Government Travelling Scholarship, 1887; same year went to Paris, studying under F. Cormon; awarded Mention Honorable at the Salon for the picture The Young Mother, 1891; exhibited numerous portraits, including Lady in Black, Salon 1892 and Royal Academy 1894; principal pictures are in Melbourne and Sydney Galleries; these include The Sirens, Burke and Wills at Cooper's Creek, Bush Fires at Gippsland, Portraits of King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra, Henry Lawson, etc. *Address:* 32B Queen's Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *T.A.:* Boomerang, London. *Clubs:* St. John's Wood Arts, Chelsea Arts

LONGSTAFF, Llewellyn Wood; Lieut.-Col., formerly commanding 1st V.B. East Yorkshire Regt.; retired 1889; Surrey National Reserve; Divisional V.P. Red Cross; F.R.G.S. (formerly on Council), F.Z.S., F.R.Met.Soc., etc.; *b.* 23 Dec. 1841; *e. s.* of late G. D. Longstaff, M.D., and Maria, *d.* of H. Blundell, J.P.; *m.* 1873, Mary L., *d.* of late Thomas W. Sawyer of Southampton; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Wandsworth Proprietary School; by Tutor on the Continent; Royal School of Mines. Twice President of the Hull Incorporated Chamber of Commerce and Shipping; by his support made practicable the British National Antarctic Expedition, 1899-1904. *Recreations:* voyaging and travelling. *Address:* Ridgelands, Wimbledon, S.W. *T.A.:* Swordsmen Wim, London. *T.:* Wimbledon 749 and 1837. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Royal Yorkshire Yacht.

LONGSTAFF, Tom George, M.A., M.D., Oxon.; F.Z.S.; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 15 Jan. 1875; *e. s.* of Lt.-Col. Longstaff, *q.v.*, of Wimbledon, and Mary L., *d.* of late Thos. W. Sawyer of Southampton; *m.* 1911, Dora Mary Hamilton, 3rd *d.* of Bernard Scott, M.R.C.S., of Bournemouth and Sway, Hants; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; St. Thomas's Hospital. Lt. 1/7th Batt. Hants Regt., 1911; General Staff, Army Hdqrs., Simla, 1915-16; Assist. Commandant Gilgit Corps of Scouts, 1916; Capt. 1917. Has climbed in the Alps, Caucasus, Himalaya, Selkirk, and Rocky Mountains, accompanied the Political Mission to Western Tibet, 1905; ascended Trisul in Garhwal Himalaya, 23,406 feet, 1907; awarded the "Gill Memorial," by R.G.S. for journeys in Himalaya and Tibet, 1908; first European to cross Saltoro Pass, 18,200 feet; surveyed 45 miles of the Siachen Glacier, and discovered the lofty peaks of Teram Kangri, 1909. *Publications:* Mountain Sickness Papers in the Geographical and Alpine Journals. *Recreations:* climbing, big game shooting, ornithology. *Address.* Picket Hill, near Ringwood. *T.* 36 Ringwood. *Clubs:* Athenæum, New University, Alpine.

LONGUEVILLE, Capt. Francis, D.S.O. 1916, M.C.; Acting Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Coldstream Guards, Oct. 1917-May 1918 (despatches); *s.* of Thomas Longueville, *q.v.* *Educ.*, Oratory School, Edgbaston. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1912. *Recreations:* hunting shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Llanforda, Oswestry. *Clubs:* Guards', Bachelors', Arthur's.

LONGUEVILLE, Thomas; *b.* 29 April 1844; *e.* and *o. surv. s.* of Thomas Longueville of Prestatyn, Trelogan, and Penyllan, *m.* 1868, Mary Francis, *o surv. c* of Alexander Robertson of Balgownie; three *s.* one *d* *Educ.*: Christ Church, Oxford Cornet in the North Shropshire Yeomanry, 1865-8; for some years a partner in Croxon's Bank, Oswestry, J.P. Co. Salop, for 20 years a constant contributor to The Saturday Review; also frequent contributor to other journals and magazines. *Publications:* The Life of a Pug; A Life of Sir Kenelm Digby; Rochester and other Literary Rakes; Policy and Paint; A Life of James II.; Turenne; Vices in Virtues, etc. *Recreations:* incapacitated from taking any; formerly painting, hunting, and attending races. *Heir: e. s.* Lt.-Col. Reginald Longueville [*b.* 26 Mar. 1869; *m.* 1912, Dorothy Mary Catherine, 2nd *d.* of W. J. Fitzherbert-Brockholes, *q.v.*; one *s.* Commanded 7th Batt. R. Welsh Fusiliers, late Major Coldstream Guards] *Address:* Llanforda, Oswestry.

LONGWORTH, Nicholas; *b.* Cincinnati, 5 Nov. 1869, *s.* of Nicholas Longworth and Susan Walker; *m.* 1906, Alice, *e d.* of Ex-President Roosevelt, *q.v.*, and 1st wife, Alice Lee. *Educ.*: Harvard; Harvard Law School; Cincinnati Law School. Admitted to Bar, 1894; Member, Ohio House of Representatives, 1899-1901; Ohio Senate, 1901-3; Member of Congress, 1903-9. *Address:* Grandin Road, Cincinnati, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Queen City, Blaine, Cincinnati; Somerset, Boston; Metropolitan, Washington.

LONSDALE, family name of **Baron Armaghdale.**

LONSDALE, 5th Earl of (U.K.), *cr.* 1807, **Col. Hugh Cecil Lowther,** D.L.; Bart 1764; Viscount and Baron Lowther, 1797; Lord Lieut. Cumberland and Custos Rotulorum, 1917; Hereditary Admiral of Coasts of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lord Warden of the West Marches; Hon. Col. 1st Cumberland Vol. Artillery since 1884; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Border Regt. since 1891; Col. of the Westmoreland and Cumberland Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 25 Jan.

1857; *s.* of 3rd Earl and Emily, *s. d.* of St. George Caulfield, Donemon Castle, Co. Roscommon; *S. b.* 1882; *m.* Lady Grace Cecilie Gordon, *d.* of Charles, 10th Marquis of Huntly, 1878. *Educ.:* Eton. Mayor of Whitehaven, 1894-96; A.A.G. for Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa, 1900. Owns about 175,000 acres. *Heir:* *b* Hon. Lancelot E. Lowther, *q.v.* *Address:* 14 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; *T.:* Regent 1297; Lowther Castle, Penrith; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland; Barley Thorpe, Oakham. *Clubs:* Jockey, Carlton, White's, Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Baron Churchill, Earl de Grey, Claude, and Rt. Hon. J. W. Lowther.

LONSDALE; *see* Heywood-Lonsdale.

LONSDALE, James Rolston, M.P. (U.) Mid-Armagh since Jan. 1918; *b.* 1865; *s.* of James Lonsdale, D.L., of the Pavilion, Armagh; *b* of 1st Baron Armaghdale, *q.v.*; *m.* 1902, Maud, *d.* of John Musker, Shadwell Court, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh, Trinity College, Dublin. High Sheriff of Co. Armagh, 1907; a Unionist *Address.* 12 Sussex Square, W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'.

LOOMIS, Brig.-Gen. F. Oscar Warren, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; 13th Batt. Canadian Forces; commanding 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., C.M.G.; C.B., Legion d'Honneur Croix d'Officer; Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration). *Address:* 111 St. Matthew Street, Montreal, Canada

LOPES, family name of **Baron Ludlow of Heywood.**

LOPES, Sir Henry Yarde Buller, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1805; J.P.; *b.* 21 Mar. 1859; *o. s.* of 3rd Bt., and his 1st wife Bertha, *d.* of 1st Lord Churston; *S.* father 1908; *m.* Lady Albertha Louisa Edgcumbe, *d.* of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, 1891; one *s* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Contested Totnes Division, 1885; M.P. (C.) Grantham, 1892-1900; contested Torquay, 1910, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1890; late Lieut. Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Heir:* s. Massey Henry Edgcumbe, *b.* 4 Oct. 1903. *Address:* Marlston, Roborough, S. Devon. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington.

LORAINE, Sir Percy Lyham, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1664; a 1st Secretary in Diplomatic Service; *b* 5 Nov. 1880, *o. s.* of 11th Bt. and Frederica M. H., *d.* of Charles Acton Broke, co-heiress of the Brokes of Nacton; *S.* father 1917. *Educ.* Eton; New College, Oxford. Attaché at Constantinople, 1904; 3rd Secretary, Tehran, 1907; 2nd Secretary, Rome, 1909; Pekin, 1911; Paris, 1912-16; 1st Secretary, Madrid, 1916; served S. African War, 1901-2 (medal with five clasps); Hon. Lieut. in Army. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 7 Montagu Square, W.; Bramford Hall, near Ipswich. *T.A.:* Lotame, Bramford. *Club:* St. James's.

LORAINE, Squadron Commander Robert, Royal Flying Corps; *b.* 14 Jan. 1876, *s.* of Henry Lorame. *Educ.* High School, New Brighton; made first appearance on Stage, 1889; served Boer War with machine guns (Queen's medal with three clasps); European War, 1914-18 (Military Cross); flew from Bournemouth to Alum Bay Heights, 1911. *Recreations:* Hunting, motoring, golf, playgoing, music, reading. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, Green Room.

LORANGER, Hon. Louis Onesime; *b.* 7 Apr. 1837; *m.* 1st, 1867, Marie Anne Rosalie (*d* 1883), *d.* of late Hon. Mr. Justice Laframboise, 2nd, 1888, Antoinette Varin, *d.* of late S. Valois. *Educ.:* St. Mary's (Jesuit) College, Montreal. Advocate, 1858; K.C. 1881; Attorney-General, 1879-82; Puisne Judge 1882-1909. *Address:* 230 Prince Arthur Street, W., Montreal. *Club:* Lafontaine, Montreal.

LORD, Herbert Owen; Master Cotswold Hounds since 1904; *b.* 2 Nov. 1854; 2nd *s.* of Captain Arthur Owen Lord, 72nd Highlanders (Seaforth), and Lucy Sophia, *d.* of late Henry Taylor, T.C.S.; *m.* Mary Ollivant, *e. d.* of late William Dugdale, J.P., D.L., of Simonstone Hall, Lancashire, and Lilley Brook, Charlton Kings; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Recreations:* hunting; shooting; golf; cricket, etc. *Address:* Lilley Brook, Charlton Kings, Glos. *T.A.:* Charlton Kings. *T.:* 302. *Clubs:* Boodles's, Orleans, Pratt's, Bath, Sandown, Roehampton.

LORD, J. K.; Professor of Latin Language and Literature, Dartmouth College, U.S.A.; *b.* Oct. 21, 1848; *s.* of John King and Laura Esther (Smith) Lord; *m.* Emma Fuller Pomeroy; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dartmouth College, 1868. *Publications.* New Hampshire in 9th ed. Ency. Brit.; also in Johnson's Cyclopedia; Cicero: Laelius; Livy: Books i., xxi., xxii.; Atlas of the Geography and History of the Ancient World; editor, Chase's History of Dartmouth College, and the Town of Hanover, vol. i.; wrote History of Dartmouth College, vol. ii. *Address:* Hanover, New Hampshire, U.S.A. *T.:* W 44.

LORD, Sir Riley, Kt., *cr.* 1900; *s.* of late George Lord, Accrington; *b.* Accrington, 24 Feb. 1838; *m.* 1857, Mary, *d.* of John and Susannah Haggas, Keighley (*d.* 1894). Represented the Prudential Life Assurance Co. for over 44 years; entered Newcastle-upon-Tyne Council, 1885; was Sheriff of Newcastle, 1892-1893; Mayor, 1895-96 and 1899-1900; during first mayoralty inaugurated Victoria Diamond Jubilee Fund to build new Infirmary; raised £100,000, another £100,000 was bequeathed by John Hall for same purpose, and £100,000 more contributed by Lord Armstrong; foundation stone of Royal Victoria Infirmary laid 20 June 1900 by Prince of Wales on behalf of the Queen, and opened by His Majesty 11 July 1906; J.P. Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Northumberland. *Address:* Highfield Hall, Gosforth, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

LOREBURN, 1st Earl, *cr.* 1911; **Robert Threshie Reid,** 1st Baron, *cr.* 1906; Kt., *cr.* 1894; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1899; J.P.; D.C.L., Oxon.; *b.* 3 April 1846; 2nd *s.* of Sir James John Reid, Mouswald Place, Dumfries, and Mary, *d.* of Robert Threshie, Barnbarroch, Kirkcudbrightshire; *m.* 1st, 1871, Emily Douglas (*d.* (1904), *d.* of Capt. Fleming; 2nd, 1907, Violet Elizabeth, *e. d.* of W. F. Hicks-Beach of Witcombe Park, Gloucs, *q.v.* *Educ.* Cheltenham College; Balliol College, Oxford. First Class in Moderations and in Lit. Hum.; Demy of Magdalen Coll.; Scholar of Balliol Coll.; Ireland Univ. Scholar, 1868. Barr 1871, Q.C. 1882; M.P. Hereford, 1880; Solicitor-Gen. 1894; Attorney-General, Oct. 1894; M.P. (L.) Dumfries, 1886-1905; University Counsel, Oxford, 1899-1906; Lord Chancellor, 1905-12. *Decorated* for his services in connection with the Venezuelan Boundary Arbitration Commission. *Publication* Capture at Sea, 1913. *Recreations:* Oxford University XI., 1866-68; represented Oxford v. Cambridge at racquets, 1865-67. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 8 Eaton Square, S.W.; Kingsdown, Dover. *Clubs:* Brooks's, National Liberal.

LORIMER, Major David Lockhart Robert, C.I.E. 1917; Indian Army; Political Dept., Govt. of India; H.M. Consul, Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, and ex-officio Assistant to Political Resident, Persian Gulf, since 1912; entered army, 1896; Quarter-master, Khyber Rifles, 1900; Adjutant, 1901, special duty Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1902-3; H.B.M.'s Vice Consul for Arabistan, 1906; Political Agent, Bahrein, 1907, Assist. Political Agent, Chitral, 1915. *Address:* Chitral, N. India.

LORIMER, George Horace; Litt.D., Editor-in-Chief of the Saturday Evening Post since 1898; *b.* Louisville, Kentucky, 6 Oct. 1868; *s.* of late Rev. George C. Lorimer, D.D., LL.D., and Bell Burford Lorimer; *m.* 1892, Alma Viola, *d.* of Judge Alfred Ennis; three *s.* *Educ.:* Colby

Coll.; Yale Univ. In business in Chicago until 1896; Reporter and Correspondent, 1896-97; Literary Editor and Managing Editor of the Saturday Evening Post, 1897. *Publications:* Letters from a Self-made Merchant to his Son; Old Gorgon Graham; The False Gods; Jack Spurlock—Prodigal. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, gardening. *Address:* Wyncote, Philadelphia. *T.*. 208 Ogontz. *Clubs:* Huntington Valley Hunt; Players; Cliff-Dwellers; Aldine; Pen and Pencil; City.

LORIMER, John Campbell, K.C., M.A., LL.B., Advocate; Sheriff-Principal of Aberdeen, Kincardine, Banffs., since 1911; *s.* of Rev. Dr. John Gordon Lorimer, Glasgow, and Jane, *d.* of Rev. Dr. John Campbell, Tolbooth Church, Edinburgh; *m.* 1875, Jemima Margaret, *d.* of Rev. Prof. Bannerman, D.D., of Abernyte, Perthshire. *Educ.* Glasgow Academy; Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. Scottish Bar, 1866; Counsel for Inland Revenue, Scotland, 1882-86; Advocate Depute, 1886 and 1892-95; Parliamentary Counsel to Secretary for Scotland, 1900-8; K.C. 1903; Member of Court University of Edinburgh, 1901-9; Sheriff-Principal of Ayr, 1908-11; and Director, Century Insurance Company. *Publications.* Lectures on Company Law; New Death Duties (commentary on); Appendix on the Law of Scotland to Lord Lindley's Law of Partnership. *Recreations:* formerly mountaineering, now cycling. *Address:* 9 Gloucester Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* University, Edinburgh; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

LORIMER, John Henry, R.S.A. 1900; A.R.W.S; corresponding member Institute of France, 1902; member Royal Society of Portrait Painters; *b.* Edinburgh, 1856; 2nd *s.* of late James Lorimer, LL.D., Professor of Public Law in the University of Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University; Royal Scottish Academy. Began as painter of portraits and flowers, subsequently of figure pictures; exhibited first at Royal Scottish Academy; later in Royal Academy; most important exhibited pictures: The Ordination of Elders, Pot Pourri, A Child's Thankoffering, Lullabye—3rd cl. medal at Paris Salon, 1902; Benedicite, 1894, bought by the French Govt., now in the Luxembourg Gallery: The Eleventh Hour—2nd class medal Salon, 1896; afterwards awarded gold medal, Paris Exhibition, 1900; bought for Art Gallery, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; also the French Government purchased portrait of Colonel Anstruther Thomson for the Luxembourg. *Address:* Kellie Castle, Pittenweem, N.B.; 4 Drummond Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

LORIMER, Norma, author; *b.* Auchterarder, Perthshire; *d.* of late T. W. Lorimer and Elizabeth Palmer. *Educ.:* High School, Castletown, Isle of Man. Lived fifteen years in the Isle of Man; spent three years in the United States, Canada, China, and Japan; has visited Italy and Sicily many times. *Publications:* A Sweet Disorder; Josiah's Wife; Mirry-Ann; By the Waters of Sicily, 1901; Catherine Sterling, 1903; On Etna, 1904; By the Waters of Carthage, 1906; (and with Douglas Sladen) More Queer Things about Japan, 1904; Queer Things about Sicily, 1905; The Pagan Woman, 1907; By the Waters of Egypt, 1909; By the Waters of Italy, 1910, The Second Woman, 1911; A Wife out of Egypt, 1913; By the Waters of Germany, 1914; On Desert Altars, 1915; The Gods' Carnival, 1916; By the Waters of Africa (with R. E. Keefer), 1917; There was a King in Egypt, 1918. *Recreations* reading and travel. *Address:* 7 Pitcullen Terrace, Perth, Scotland.

LORIMER, Sir Robert Stodart, Kt., *cr.* 1911; A.R.S.A., 1903; F.R.I.B.A.; architect; *b.* 4 Nov. 1864; *s.* of late Professor Lorimer of Edinburgh University; *m.* 1903, Violet, *d.* of late Edward Wyld, of the Tile House, Denham, Bucks; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. Entered office of Sir Rowand Anderson, LL.D., in Edinburgh as a pupil, 1885; served 4½ years; after travelling in England, entered office in London of G. F. Bodley, R.A.; remained there for 18 months; returned to Edinburgh to undertake the restoration of Earlshall, Leuchars, and other work, 1893; been since constantly occupied principally with domestic work; was architect for the new chapel for the Knights of the Thistle at St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1909. *Publication:* Pamphlets on Old Scottish Gardens. *Recreations:* golf and foreign travel. *Address:* (office) 17 Great Stuart Street, and (private) 54 Melville Street, Edin.; Gibliston, Kilconquhar, Fife. *T.A.:* Plinth, Edin. *T.:* 725 and 3089. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; New, Edinburgh.

LORIMER, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 4 Nov. 1841; *s.* of William Lorimer and Margaret Kirkhope Whigham; *m.* 1st, 1869, Jane (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Alex. Smith; 2nd, 1913, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of John Sieber, of Irwell Springs, Lancashire; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire. Has for practically the whole of his business life been connected with the locomotive industry; was for many years managing partner of the firm of Dubs & Co., of Glasgow, now absorbed in the North British Locomotive Co., of which he has been Chairman since its formation in 1903; has also been Chairman for over twenty years of the Steel Co. of Scotland, and is a Director of the Glasgow and South Western Railway; has been a member of the Dominions Royal Commission since it was appointed in 1912, and in that capacity has visited all the self-governing Dominions; is LL.D. of the University of Glasgow and a member of the University Court. *Address:* Kirklinton, Langside, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Societies; Western Glasgow.

LORIMIER, Hon. C. C.; *see* de Lorimier.

LORING, Andrew; *see* Lathrop, L. A.

LORING, Frederick George, Commander R.N., retired 1910; M.I.E.E., Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office; *b.* 11 March 1869; *s.* of late Admiral Sir William Loring, K.C.B., of Stonelands, Ryde, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1896, Charlotte, *d.* of late Hon. James Edward Arbuthnot of Mauritius; two *d.* Entered navy, 1882; sublieutenant Royal Yacht, 1891; lieutenant of H.M.S. Victoria when she was rammed by H.M.S. Camperdown and sunk off Tripoli, 22 June 1893 (bronze medal of R.H.S. for saving two lives); qualified in Torpedo, 1896; in charge of Admiralty shore Wireless Telegraph Stations, 1902-8 (letter of thanks from Admiralty on relinquishing appointment); Admiralty Delegate to the International Conference of Wireless Telegraphy at Berlin, 1906; Post Office Delegate to Conference, London, 1912. *Address:* G.P.O., E.C.; Daintree, Heath Road, Weybridge, Surrey.

LORT PHILLIPS, Lt.-Col. John Frederick, J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of Richard Ilbert Lort Phillips (*d.* 1860) and Frederica Maria Louisa, *e. d.* of late Baron de Rutzen of Slebech Hall, Pembrokeshire; *b.* 1854; *s.* uncle, 1866; *m.* 1895, Hon. Maude, late Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, 2nd *d.* of late Haughton Charles Okeover of Okeover, Staffordshire, and widow of Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bart. of Osmaston Manor, Derbyshire. High Sheriff, Pembrokeshire, 1880. *Address:* Lawrenny, Begelly, Pembrokeshire.

LOTBINIERE; *see* Joly de Lotbinière.

LOTE, Thomas Alfred, J.P.; M.F.H. Teme Valley; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Henry Lote, Croydon; *m.* 1890, Hannah, *d.* of George Townsend, Shrewsbury. *Address:* Brook House, Knighton.

LOTHIAN, 10th Marquess of (*cr.* 1701), **Robert Schomberg Kerr,** Lord Newbattle, 1591; Earl of Lothian, 1606; Baron Jedburgh, 1622; Earl of Ancrum, Baron Kerr of Nisbet, Baron

Long-Newton and Dolphingston, 1688; Viscount of Brien, Baron Kerr of Newbattle, 1701; Baron Ker (U.K.), 1821; *b.* 22 Mar. 1874; 2nd *s.* of 9th Marquis and Lady Victoria Alexandrina Montagu-Douglas-Scott (*m.* 2nd, 1903, Bertram Talbot), *e. d.* of 5th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 32,400 acres. *Heir presumptive: cousin,* Philip Henry Kerr, *q.v. Address:* Newbattle Abbey, near Dalkeith; Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk; Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire.

See also Earl of Dunraven, Lord Walter Kerr, Henry Kidd, Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, Earl of Strafford.

LOTI, Pierre (Louis Marie Julien Viaud); Capt. French Navy; French novelist; member of the French Academy since 1891; *b.* Rochefort, 14 Jan. 1850; *s.* of M. Viaud. Entered Navy, 1867; 2nd Lieutenant, 1873; Lieutenant, "Oceania," 1881; served Pacific, Tonkin campaign, China; Comm. Legion of Honour 1910. *Publications:* Azyadé, 1876-1877; Le mariage de Loti (1st called Rarahu), 1880 (trans. 1890); Le roman d'un Spahi, 1881 (trans. 1890); Fleurs d'ennui, 1882; Mon frere Yves, 1883 (trans. 1887); Les trois dames de la Kasbah, 1884; Pêcheur d Islande, 1886 (trans. 1888); Madame Chrysanthème, 1887 (trans. 1888), Propos d'exil, 1887; Japonneries d'automne, 1889; Au Maroc, 1890; Roman d'un enfant, 1890 (trans. 1891); Le livre de la pitié et de la mort, 1891 (trans. 1892); Fantôme d orient, 1892 (trans. 1892); Le desert; Ramuntcho; La Galilee; Jérusalem; and others; Figures et choses qui passaient, 1898; L'Inde sans les Anglais, 1903; La Troisieme jeunesse de Mme. Prune, 1905; Disenchanted, 1906; Pelérin d Angkor, 1912. *Address:* Rue St-Pierre, Rochefort; L'Académie Française, Paris.

LOUBET, Emile, President of the French Republic, 1899-1906; *b.* Marsanne, Drôme, 31 Dec. 1838; *s.* of a peasant proprietor. Studied law and obtained degree of Doctor; Mayor of Montelimar; Deputy, 1876; Senator, 1885; Minister Public Works, 1887-88; Minister Interior, 1892; President of the Senate, 1895. *Address:* 5 rue Dante, Paris.

LOUCH, Ven. Thomas, Rector of Albany, Western Australia, since 1900; Archdeacon of the Bunbury (W. Australia) Diocese since 1905; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bunbury; Hon. Chaplain to the Defence Forces, 1890-1910, retiring with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel; *b.* Hadleigh, Suff., 1848; *s.* of Thomas Frederick Louch, of H.M. Inland Revenue, and Mary Ann, *d.* of Charles Steane; *m.* 1889, Mary Grace, *d.* of George Baston, J.P., Geraldton, Western Australia; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sandbach Grammar School; Owen's College; S. Aidan's Theological College. Resided in Cork (Ireland), 1852; Sandbach (Cheshire), 1854; Manchester, 1862; St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, 1877; Curate of Holy Trinity, Warrington, 1879-81; St. Stephen's, Poplar, London, 1881-86; Rector of Geraldton, Western Australia, 1886-1900. *Address:* Rectory, Albany, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Albany, Western Australia.

LOUCKS, Rev. Edwin, late Rector of Picton, Diocese of Ontario, Canada; Canon of St George's Cathedral, Kingston, Ontario; *b.* 1 March 1829; *m.* 1864; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Quebec. Curate in sole charge at Lennoxville; Senior Curate, Christ Church, Ottawa, Ontario; now retired. *Address:* 37 Division Street, Kingston, Ontario.

LOUDAN, Mouat, R.S.P.; Member National Portrait Society and Art Workers' Guild, etc.; *b.* of Scottish parentage in London, 1868; *m.* 1898; two *s. Educ.:* Dulwich College. Entered Royal Academy Schools, where worked for nearly four years, obtaining medals for drawing, painting, modelling, also the gold medal and travelling studentship; after this studied in Paris; here of late years devoted himself almost entirely to portraiture. *Recreations:* mechanics, cabinet work, etc.; golf. *Address:* 48 Circus Road, N.W.

LOUDOUN, 11th Earl of (*cr.* 1633), **Charles Edward Hastings Abney-Hastings,** D.L., J.P.; Baron Botreaux, 1368; Baron Hungerford, 1426; Baron de Moleyns, 1445; Baron Hastings (England) 1461; Baron Loudoun, 1601; Baron Donington (U.K.), 1880; *b.* 5 Jan. 1855; *s.* of Countess of Loudoun and Charles F. Abney-Hastings; *S.* mother 1874; *m.* 1880, Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth Fitzalan-Howard (*d.* 1915), 3rd *d.* of 1st Lord Howard of Glossop. Owns about 33,000 acres. *Heir:* Edith Maud Rawdon-Hastings, *b.* 13 May 1883, *d.* of late Hon. Paulyn Rawdon-Hastings, *b.* of 11th Earl. *Address:* Willesley Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouche; Loudoun Castle, Galston. *T.A.:* Galston. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Hon. G. Hastings.

LOUGH, Rt. Hon. Thomas, Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Education, 1905-8; M.P. (L.) Islington, W., since 1892; H.M. Lieutenant of Co. Cavan since 1907; tea merchant in London since 1880; *b.* Ireland, 1850; *s.* of Matthew Lough, Killynebber House, Cavan, and Martha, *d.* of Wm. Steel; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late Rev. John Mills, 1880. *Educ.:* Royal School, Cavan; Wesleyan Connexional School, Dublin. Contested Truro, 1886; founder Home Rule Union, 1887; London Reform Union, 1892. *Publications:* England's Wealth, Ireland's Poverty, 1896; The Brussels Sugar Convention, 1903; Ten Years' Tory Rule in Ireland, 1905; Parliament during the War, 1917. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 97 Ashley Gardens, S.W.; Drom Mullac, Killeshandra, Co. Cavan *T.:* Victoria 7646. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Eighty; Stephen's Green, Dublin; Royal Irish Yacht, Kingstown.

LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord; Francis Edward Scudamore St. Clair Erskine; R.N.V.R. Armoured Car Division; Lieut R.N.; late 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards; Capt. Kings Royal Rifles; *b.* 16 Nov. 1892; *o. s* of 5th Earl of Rosslyn *q.v.*; *m.* 1915, Sheila, *o. d.* of Harry Chisholm, Australia; one *s. Heir:* *s.* Anthony Hugh Francis Harry, *b* 1917. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded.) *Address:* 12 Stanhope Place, Hyde Park, W.1. *Club.* Carlton.

LOUGHEED, Hon. Sir James Alexander, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; P.C. Canada; K.C.; Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment; Leader of Government in Senate of Canada; *b.* 1 Sep. 1854; *m.* 1884, *e. d* of late William L. Hardisty of Hon. Hudson Bay Co.; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Toronto, Canada. Practised law Toronto, 1881; moved to North-West Territories, 1883; Q.C. 1889; called to Senate of Canada, 1889. *Address:* Calgary, Alberta, Canada. *T.A.:* Lougheed Calgary. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa; National Toronto; Ranchmen's, Calgary.

LOUGHEED, Lt.-Col. Samuel Foster, M.D., C.M.G. 1900; R.A.M.C; *b.* 24 Jan. 1860; *s.* of late S. Lougheed of Ballinakill, Co Sligo; *m.* Julia, *d.* of late C. Hammerton, Stockwell and Goldings, Horsham. Entered army, 1882; Major, 1894; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.M.G.), retired; F.R.G.S. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Morghew Park, Tenterden, Kent. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

LOUIS, Sir Charles, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1806; Captain of the Mercantile Marine, retired; Treasurer and Co-Trustee of the National Union of Masters and Mates; *b.* 1858; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Jane, *d.* of J. M'Kay; *S.* father, 1900; *m.* 1887, Florence Alice, *d.* of John Lawford. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Villa Ita, Monaco, France; Wanstead.

LOUIS, Prof. Henry, M.A., D.Sc. (Hon. Dunelm.), A.R.S.M., M.Inst.C.E., F.I.C.,

F.G.S., M.M.S.; Member, Iron and Steel Institute; Member, Inst. Min. Eng.; Member Inst. Min. and Met.; Member, Inst. Met.; Hon. Member Coke Oven Managers' Association; President Society Chemical Industry; Prof. of Mining since 1896, and William Cochrane Lecturer on Metallurgy, Armstrong College, University of Durham, also Consulting Mining and Metallurgical Engineer; Consulting Engineer to numerous Mining and Metallurgical Companies; *b.* 7 Dec. 1855; *s.* of S. Louis, lace merchant, City of London; *m.* 1895, Rosalie, *d.* of Christopher James, Consul-General for Paraguay in Great Britain; one *d.* *Educ.*: City of London School (scholar and medallist). Government Exhibitioner Science and Art Department, and entered Royal School of Mines, 1873; Queen's scholar, 1st year; Duke of Cornwall scholar; De la Beche medallist; associate, 1876; engaged in iron and steel works in Nova Scotia, Swansea, and near Edinburgh; gold mining in South America and West Africa; gold and diamond mining in Transvaal and South Africa; Commissioner on the Trinidad Asphalte Enquiry, 1902; Member International Jury, Brussels Exhibition, 1910; Member of Senate University of Durham. *Publications*: A Handbook of Gold Milling, 3rd ed.; The Dressing of Minerals; The Metallurgy of Tin; Ore Deposits (Philips and Louis); Translation of Textbook of Metallurgy (Schnabel), 2nd edition; Australasia (Schmeisser); Electricity in Mining; The Production of Tin; Monographs on Metallurgy of Tin and of Platinum in the Mineral Industry; on Shaft-Sinking in Practical Coal-Mining; Traverse Tables and Co-ordinate Surveying (Louis and Caunt), 2nd ed.; Unsolved Problems in Metal Mining (James Forrest Lecture), Report on British Tests of Colliery Ropes, International Congress, Dusseldorf, 1910; numerous contributions to Transactions of Institution of Mining Engineers, American Inst. of Mining Engineers, Iron and Steel Inst, etc. *Address*: 4 Osborne Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.A.*: Saudades. *T.*: 298 Jesmond. *M.*: X 2201 *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Northern Scientific, Newcastle.

LOUISSON, Hon. Charles, J.P.; Member Legislative Council, New Zealand; *b.* London, 1842; *s.* of George Louisson, merchant; *m.* 1877, Hannah, *d.* of Maurice Harris, J.P., of Christchurch, N.Z.; two *s.* two *d* *Educ.*: Gravesend, England. Emigrated to Victoria, 1855; settled in N.Z. 1865; served as a city councillor for ten years; twice presented with silver service, etc., by citizens; Mayor of Christchurch, N.Z. 1888, 1889, 1898, 1899; Commissioner for N.Z. 1888, at the International Exhibition in Melbourne, District Grand Master for Canterbury, N.Z., for Scotch Masonic Constitution from 1889-99. *Recreations*: Member, Canterbury Jockey Club, President, N.Z. Metropolitan Trotting Club *Address*: 214 Gloster St., Christchurch. *T.*: 726. *Club*: Canterbury, Christchurch.

LOUNSBURY, Thomas Raynesford, LL.D., L.H.D.; Professor Emeritus of English in Yale University; *b.* Seneca Co., New York, 1 Jan. 1838; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Lounsbury, D.D.; *m.* 1871, Jane, *d.* of General T. J. Folwell; one *s.* *Educ.*: Yale University. After graduation engaged in preparation of New American Cyclopedia; spent three years in the Civil War, 1862-65; became Professor of English in Yale University, 1871; retired as Professor Emeritus, 1906. *Publications*: History of the English Language, 1879; revised and enlarged edition, 1894; Life of James Fenimore Cooper, 1882; Studies in Chaucer (3 vols.), 1891; Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist, 1901; Shakespeare and Voltaire, 1902; The Text of Shakespeare, 1906 (in England published under unauthorised title of The First Editors of Shakespeare); The Standard of Pronunciation in English, 1904: The Standard of Usage in English, 1908; English Spelling and Spelling Reform, 1909; Early Literary Career of Robert Browning, 1911; Edited Works of Charles Dudley Warner, 1904; Yale Book of American Verse, 1912. *Recreations*: cycling and tennis. *Address*: New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

LOUSADA, Colonel Frederic Percy, C.B. 1900; York and Lancaster Regt.; *b.* 1 March 1853; *s* of late Rev. Percy Lousada. *Educ.*: Emmanuel College, Cambridge; B.A. Entered army, 1874; Captain, 1881; Major, 1890; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1900; Colonel, 1904; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp Tel-el-Kebir, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches 4 times, Queen's medal with 6 clasps, C.B.). *Address*: 21 Eaton Mansions, Eaton Square, S.W. *T.*: Vic. 4369. *Club*: Junior United Service.

LOUTH, 14th Baron, *cr.* 1541, **Randal Pilgrim Ralph Plunkett,** D.L.; J.P. Co. Louth; Major Westminster Dragoons, 1914; *b.* on board yacht "Pilgrim," near Dieppe, 24 Sept. 1868; *o. s.* of 13th Baron and Anna, *d.* of late Walter M'Geough Bond, Drumsill, and the Argory, Co. Armagh; *S.* father 1883; *m.* 1st, 1890, Eugénie de Miarritze (who *div.* him, 1912), *d.* of Edmond Hooke Wilson Bellairs; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Dorothy Lettice, *d.* of late Col. T. L. Hampton Lewis, 5th Dragoon Guards, Henllys and Bodiar, Anglesey; one *s.* *Educ.*: Oscott College, Birmingham; Woburn Park, Weybridge Roman Catholic; Conservative; late 3rd Batt. Wiltshire Regt. Owns about 5000 acres. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Otway Plunkett, *q.v.* *Address*: Louth Hall, Ardee, Co. Louth, Ireland. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. George's Yacht; Kildare Street, Dublin.

LOUTIT, Major Noel Medway, D.S.O. 1917, and bar, Australian I.F.; *b.* 8 March 1894, *s.* of Thomas I. Loutit, Harrow Road, College Park, Adelaide. Entered Army, Oct. 1915; Capt. Feb 1916; Major, Oct. 1916; served Gallipoli until evacuation (despatches three times, D.S.O.).

LOUYS, Pierre; *b.* 10 Dec. 1870; *g. n.* of Duke of Abrantès; *g.-g.-s.* of Sabatier, president of the Institut de France and surgeon in ordinary to Napoleon the First; *b.* of French Ambassador to Russia; *m. q. d.* of late José-Maria de Heredia, poet, member of the Académie Française. *Educ.*: Lycée Janson de Sailly, Paris. Six visits to North Africa; when aged 19, founded the review La Conque, to which Swinburne, Leconte de Lisle, Heredia, Verlaine, Mallarmé, Maeterlinck, and Moréas were contributors; his book Aphrodite had the greatest circulation ever reached by any living writer in France—350,000 copies were printed, not including translations, ten dramas and operas were written under this title and subject, and several of them played in Russia, Austria, Argentina, France, etc., including one at the Opera Comique, Paris, with music by Camille Erlanger. *Publications*: Astarte, 1892; Les Chansons de Bilitis, 1895; Aphrodite, 1896; La Femme et le Pantin, 1898; Les Aventures du Roi Pausole, 1901; Sanguines, 1903; Archipel, 1906; Psyché, 1909; several translations from the Greek (Meleagros, Lucian). *Recreations*: bibliophilism (ancient books), musical composition, painting, etching, etc.; Persian cats; Greek, Egyptian, and Japanese collections. *Address*: 29 Rue de Boulainvilliers, Paris. *T.*: 683-64.

LOVAT, 16th Baron (*cr.* before 1440), **Maj.-Gen. Simon Joseph Fraser,** C.B. 1902; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; C.V.O. 1903; D.S.O. 1900; K.T. 1914; late Lt.-Col. commanding Highland Territorial Mounted Brigade; *b.* 25 Nov. 1871; *s.* of 15th Baron and Alice, *d.* of T. Weld Blundell, Ince Blundell Hall, near Liverpool; *S.* father 1887; *m.* 1910, Hon. Laura Lister, 2nd *d.* of 4th Baron Ribblesdale, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Fort-Augustus Abbey; Oxford. Late Major 1st Volunteer Battalion Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders and Lieut. 1st Life Guards;

served South Africa as Hon. Major commanding Lovat's Scouts (despatches); on return from Africa raised two yeomanry regiments which at present form part of Highland Mounted Brigade. Owns about 181,800 acres. *Heir:* s. Simon Christopher, Master of Lovat; *b.* 9 July 1911. *Address:* Beaufort Castle, Beauly, N.B. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Viscount Encombe, Hon. F. O. Lindley, Capt. A. Stirling.

LOVE, Augustus Edward Hough, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Sedleian Professor of Natural Philosophy, Oxford, since 1899; *b.* 1863 *Educ.* Wolverhampton School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Formerly Fellow of St. John's Coll. Cambridge. *Publications:* Mathematical Theory of Elasticity; Theoretical Mechanics; Elements of Calculus; Problems of Geodynamics. *Address:* 34 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford.

LOVE, James Kerr, M.D.; Aural Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Aural Surgery, University of Glasgow; Aurist, Glasgow Institution for the Deaf and Dumb; Aurist, Glasgow School Board; Aurist, Dumbartonshire Secondary Education Committee; Examiner on Physiology, National Association of Teachers of the Deaf; Hon. Fellow American Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological Society; National Bureau Lecturer on the Prevention of Deafness, 1912; Major R.A.M.C. (T.), 4th Scottish General Hospital; *b.* Beith, Ayrshire, 1858, s. of James Love, Townhead, Beith; *m.* 1887, Jane, *e. d.* of Joseph Corbett, D.D., Campbell Church, Glasgow; three *d. Educ.:* Beith Academy; Glasgow High School and University. *Publications:* Deaf-Mutism, a Clinical and Pathological Study, 1896; Diseases of the Ear for Practitioners and Students, 1904; The Deaf Child: A Manual for Teachers and School Doctors, 1911. *Recreations:* photography, golf, motoring. *Address:* 5 Newton Place, Glasgow; Sunnyside, West Kilbride, Ayrshire. *T.:* Charing 1197. *M.:* G 3187. *Club:* Scottish Automobile.

LOVEDAY, Thomas, M.A., of Williamscote, Oxon. Professor of Philosophy, Armstrong College, Newcastle; *e. s.* of late J. E. T. Loveday, J.P.; *m.* Mildred, *d* of late Rev. T. W. Fowle, Rector of Islip. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Magdalen College, Oxford (Senior Demy, John Locke Scholar); Leipzig. Professor of Philosophy, South African College, Cape Town, 1903-7; Librarian, University of Sheffield, 1907-11; Lecturer in Philosophy, University of Sheffield, 1911-14. *Address:* Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

LOVEGROVE, Edwin William, M.A. (Oxon.), M.R.I.A.; Headmaster of Ruthin School, *b.* 1868; *e. s.* of late Rev. E. Lovegrove, English Chaplain at Barcelona, Spain; *m.* 1899 Septima Jane, *d.* of late Rev. G. Roberts; one s. two *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors School, Crosby, New College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Maths. Master at Giggleswick School; Friars' School, Bangor, Trent College. Headmaster of Humberstone Foundation School, Clee, Grimsby, and Stamford School, Correspondent of the Ancient Monuments Board for Wales. *Address:* School House, Ruthin, North Wales. *Club:* Royal Societies; Manchester Constitutional.

LOVEJOY, Arthur Oncken, M.A. (Harvard); Professor of Philosophy, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, U.S.A., since 1910; *b.* Berlin, Germany, 10 Oct. 1873; *s.* of Rev. W. W. Lovejoy, Boston, Mass., and Sara Agnes Oncken, Hamburg; unmarried. *Educ.:* University of California; Harvard University, University of Paris. Assistant Professor, Stanford University, 1899-1901; Professor of Philosophy, Washington University, St. Louis, 1901-8; Lecturer in Philosophy, Columbia University, New York, 1907-8; Professor of Philosophy, Univ. of Missouri, 1908-10; Memb. American Editorial Board, Hibbert Journal; Pres. Western Philosophical Association, 1907-8; F.A.A.; Secretary of the American Association of University Professors, 1915; Pres. American Philosophical Association, 1916. *Publications:* Various Philosophical Papers in American Journal of Theology; Hibbert Journal, Journal of Philosophy; Mind; Philosophical Review; Popular Science Monthly; Science, and other periodicals. *Address:* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; City, New York; University, Johns Hopkins, Baltimore.

LOVELACE, 3rd Earl of (*cr.* 1838). **Hon. Lionel Fortescue King;** D.S.O. 1917; J.P., D.L., Baron King and Ockham, 1725; Viscount Ockham, 1838; Temp. Major 11th Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 16 Nov. 1865; *s.* of 1st Earl of Lovelace and Jane, widow of Edward Jenkins of Bengal; *m.* 1895, Lady Edith Anson, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Lichfield; one *s.* three *d. Educ.* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Formerly Capt. and Adjutant 9th Lancers; served European War, 1915-17 (D.S.O.). *Heir:* s. Viscount Ockham, *q.v. Address:* Horsley Towers, East Horsley, Surrey; 23 Knightsbridge, S.W. 1.; Ben Damph Forest, Torridon, Ross-shire. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Baroness Wentworth.

LOVELACE, Countess of (Mary Caroline); *e. d.* of Rt. Hon. James Archibald Stuart Wortley; *m.* 2nd Earl of Lovelace, 1880. *Publication:* Zelinda and the Monster, 1896. *Address:* Wentworth House, Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; *T.:* Western 2909, Ockham Park, Ripley, Surrey.

LOVELAND, Richard Loveland, K.C., D.L. (Middlesex), J.P., London and Middlesex; Knight of Grace St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* London, 18 July 1841; *o. surv. s.* of late John Perry Loveland, J.P., Middlesex, and Harriet Hannah, *o. d.* of late Richard Errington, Beaufront, Hexham, Northumberland; *m.* Maria Elizabeth Odell (*d* 1913), 5th *d.* of Rev. P. H. Nind, Vicar of Woodcote-cum-Southstoke, Oxon; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Kensington Grammar School; Pembroke College, Oxford. Barrister, 1865; Deputy-Chairman of Middlesex Sessions, 1889-1896, Deputy-Chairman of the County of London Sessions, 1896-1911. *Publications:* editor of Sir John Kelyng's Crown Cases; Shower's Cases in Parliament, Hall on the Seashore Rights; Griffith and Loveland on the Judicature Acts, etc. *Address:* Bury House, Alverstoke near Gosport, Hants. *Club:* Constitutional.

LOVETT, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Alfred Crowdy, C.B. 1915; *b.* 22 Nov. 1862; *m.* 1903, Fannie, *e. d.* of Col. E. W. Rumsey, of Trellick, Monmouth. Entered army and gazetted to Gloucestershire Regt. 1883, Capt. 1891; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1915; Instructor R.M.C. 1901-6; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

LOVETT, Maj.-Gen. Beresford, C.B. 1889, C.S.I. 1873; F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A.; *b.* 16 Feb. 1839; *s.* of late Rev. Robert Lovett of Marlbeut Chapel, Paris, and Rector of Pickwell, Leicestershire; *m.* 1876, Agnes (*d* 1914), *d.* of W. Turnbull Blewitt; one *d.* After passing through Addiscombe Military College entered R.E. 1858; Maj.-Gen. 1892; employed in Persia, 1866-70, in the Telegraph Dept., and 1870-72 on the Special Mission to Seistan, for which service was given the C.S.I.; served Jowaki-Afreedee Expedition, 1878 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-79 (brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); H.M. Consul in Persia, 1880-83; Hazara Expedition, 1888 (C.B., clasp); retired, 1894. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Primrose.

LOVETT, Rev. Ernest Neville; Rector of St. Mary's Parish Church, Southampton, since 1912, and Rural Dean; Hon. Canon of Winchester; Chaplain to the King; *b.* 16 Feb. 1869; 3rd *surv. s.* of Rev. Robert Lovett of Astwell, Torquay, Rector of Bishop's Caundle, Dorset,

and Elizabeth, *d.* of Hugh Lumsden of Pitcaple Castle, Aberdeen; *m.* Evelyn, *y. d.* of Commander Osmond Brock, R.N.; five *d. Educ.:* Sherborne School; Christ's College, Cambridge. Ordained 1892; Curate of Christ Church, Clifton, and of Wymymynswold, Kent; Rector of Bishop's Caundle, 1895-98; St. Saviour's-on-the-Cliff, Shanklin, 1898-1908; Rural Dean of East Wight, 1905-8; Rector of Farnham, 1908-12. *Address:* The Deanery, Southampton. *T.:* Southampton 254.

See also Sir Osmond Brock, Sir H. V. Lovett.

LOVETT, Sir (Harrington) Verney, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1916; C.S.I. 1911; Commissioner of Lucknow; *b.* 29 April 1864; *s.* of late Rev. Robert Lovett; *m.* 1893, Clara Crofton, O.B.E., *d.* of late Major C. Jamieson, B.S.C.; one *d. Educ.:* Sherborne School; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1884; has served in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, 1901; Delhi Durbar Coronation medal, 1911. *Recreations:* golf, etc. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., Bombay. *Club:* East India United Service.

See also Canon N. Lovett.

LOVETT-CAMERON, Rev. Charles Leslie, M.A.; *b.* 26 Jan. 1843, *s.* of late Rev. J. H. Lovett-Cameron, Vicar of Shoreham, Kent; *m.* 1876, Caroline, *d.* of Edward A. Holden D.L., of Aston Hall, Derbyshire. *Educ.:* Eton, Merton College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class Mod. 1865; B.A. (2nd Class Lit. Hum.) 1867; M.A. 1869; Deacon, 1876; Priest, 1877. Assistant Master at Eton College, 1868-80; Vicar of Stratfield Mortimer, 1880-1918; Rural Dean of Reading, 1903-11; Hon Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1907; Treasurer of the Berks Clergy Charity, 1897-1916; takes an interest in archæology and horticulture. *Address:* Abbeycroft, Mortimer, Berks. *Club:* Berkshire County, Reading.

LOW, A. Maurice, M.A.; Chief American Correspondent London Morning Post; *b.* London, 1860; *s.* of Maximilian Low; *m. Educ.:* King's College School; Austria. Correspondent in Cuba during Spanish-American War; M.A., Dartmouth College; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold; Imperial Order of the Rising Sun; member The American Academy of Political and Social Science, The American Political Science Association, and The American Social Science Association. *Publications:* The American Peoples Protection in the United States; America at Home; The Supreme Surrender, Labour Unions and British Industries; etc. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Club:* Cosmos, Washington.

LOW, Charles Ernest, C.I.E. 1909; B.A.; Deputy-Commissioner, Central Provinces, since 1902; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Rev. C. Low, M.A; *m.* May, *d.* of J. R. Porter, St Lawrence Thanet; two *d. Educ.*. Rugby; Wadham College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1893; Settlement Officer, 1898; Kaisar i Hind Medal, 1901. *Publications:* Gazetteer of the Baloghet District; Manual of Mining Rules for the Central Provinces. *Recreations:* University trial eights 1892 and 1893. *Address:* Central Provinces, India.

LOW, David Allan, Emeritus Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, East London College, University of London; *b.* Dundee, 9 Feb. 1857; *m.*; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* High School, Dundee; Owens College, Manchester; Glasgow University. Seven years training as an engineer; Lecturer in Engineering, Allan Glen's Institution, Glasgow; Headmaster of Day Technical School for Boys at People's Palace, London (now East London College). *Publications:* A Text-Book of Applied Mechanics; a Pocket Book for Mechanical Engineers; Practical Geometry and Graphics; Machine Drawing and Design, etc. *Recreations:* Travel and the Drama. *Address:* East London College, Mile End, E.

LOW, F. Harrison, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; practising as X-ray specialist, and electrical worker; *b.* 1854; *s. s.* of Edwin Low, Solicitor; *m.* 1879, Fanny, *d.* of John Standring, Lee, S.W. *Educ.:* Private school; King's College; Aberdeen. Qualified M.B. C.M., Aberdeen, at 21; went into private practice, and so remained for twenty years; founded the Röntgen Society for study of X-rays, 1897; Hon. Sec. of same ever since; first medical officer in charge of X-ray Dept., King's College Hospital, Children's Hospital, Paddington Green, and Polyclinic Post-Graduate College. *Recreations:* photography, gardening.

LOW, George Carmichael, M.A., M.D., C.M; Physician Albert Dock Hospital, London School of Tropical Medicine; M.R.C.P., Temp. Capt. I.M.S.; Lecturer in Parasitology and Medical Entomology, King's College (University of London); Lecturer in Tropical Diseases, London School of Tropical Medicine; Joint Secretary Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; Corresponding Member Société Pathologie Exotique, Paris; *b.* 14 Oct. 1872; 3rd *s.* of S. M. Low, Monifieth, Forfarshire; *m.* 1906, Edith, *d.* of Joseph Nash. *Educ.:* Madras College, St. Andrews; St. Andrews University; Edinburgh University, 1st class honours in Medicine; Thesis gold medallist; Straits Settlements gold medallist in Tropical Medicine, 1912; Vienna and London Served on the Royal Society's Sleeping Sickness Commission in Uganda; Craggs Research Scholar for the Study of Filariasis, in the West Indies; Malaria-Mosquito Experiments in the Roman Campagna; late Superintendent of the London School of Tropical Medicine. *Publications:* article on Sleeping Sickness, Allbutts and Rolleston's System of Medicine; Treatment of Different Tropical Diseases, Cusp and English's System of Treatment; various papers on Filariasis and other Tropical Diseases; discovered the escape of Filaria bancrofti through the proboscis of the mosquito; travelled in Italy, Greece, Turkey, British East Africa, Uganda, British West Indian Islands, British Guiana. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and walking. *Address:* 7 Kent House, Kensington Court, W.8; 6 Bentinck Street, Manchester Square, W.1. *T.:* Western 5060 and Padd 2759. *Club:* Royal Societies.

LOW, George Macritchie, F.F.A., F.I.A., F.R.S.E.; Manager and Actuary of the Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society since 1900; a Director National Bank of Scotland, 1904-1918, Member of the Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); *b.* Edinburgh, 1849; *m.* 1891, Charlotte Ellen (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late David McLaren, merchant. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Secretary, 1875, and Manager, 1883, of the Edinburgh Life Assurance Company; President of the Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland, 1900-3 and 1905-9. *Publications:* article, Life Insurance, in the 9th Edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica; various papers and addresses on actuarial and other cognate subjects. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 11 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* 2796. *M.:* S 1989. *Clubs:* University, Edinburgh; Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Muirfield.

LOW, Harold, M.A., M.B., B.C., Cantab; M.R.C.S. England; Anæsthetist to the King's Household since 1916; Senior Anæsthetist and Lecturer on Anæsthetics at St. Thomas's Hospital; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.F.), attached 5th London General Hospital; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* 12 Oct. 1863; *s.* of late Stephen Philpot Low, D.L., J.P., Kent, unmarried. *Educ.:* privately; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. Late Anæsthetist to the West End Hospital for the Diseases of the Nervous System and National Dental Hospital of London; President of the Anæsthetics Section of the Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* contributions to medical periodicals.

Recreations: golf, motoring. *Address:* 10 Evelyn Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 178. *Clubs:* New University, St. Stephens.

LOW, Sir James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1908; D.L., J.P.; Kt., *cr.* 1895; managing director of Lindsay and Low, Limited, Dundee; *b.* 10 Feb. 1849; *s.* of William Low; *m.* 1890, Katherine, *d.* of Wm. Munro; two *s.* two *d.* Lord Provost of Dundee, 1893-96. *Heir:* *s.* James Morrison, *b.* 14 Oct. 1891. *Address:* Kilmaron Castle, near Cupar, Fifeshire. *Club:* Reform.

LOW, John Laing; J.P., *s.* of A. B. Low of Butterstone, Perthshire; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1st, 1893, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of Archdeacon Aglen; one *d.*; 2nd, 1905, Aida, *d.* of Col. G. M. Boothby; two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Clare College, Cambridge (B.A.); Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. Chairman of Rules of Golf Committee. Founder of Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society; has been Captain of Cambridge University, Royal Blackheath, and Woking Clubs; represented Cambridge, 1891-94; Scotland, 1904; Capt 1st golf team to visit America, 1903; formerly on staff of Pall Mall Gazette and Athletic News; has written largely on golf in Daily Telegraph, Tatler, etc. *Publications:* F. G. Tait, a Record; Concerning Golf; editor Nisbet's Golf Year Book, 1905-12; contributor to Life and Work of Professor Tait, The Royal and Ancient Game of Golf, etc. *Address:* Little Dunkeld, Hook Heath, Woking. *T.:* 129 Hook Heath.

LOW, Lt.-Col. Robert Balmain, D.S.O. 1896; Hodson's Horse, Indian Army; *b.* 7 Oct. 1861; *s.* of Gen. Sir R. C. Low, G.C.B., *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1899, Mabel Violet, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. O'Grady Haly, C.B.; 2nd, 1918, Leslie Dunville, *d.* of Francis C. D. Smythe of Cambridge Gardens, W., and widow of Alex. G. Macmillan. Entered Army, 1885; Captain 1896, Major, 1903; served Lushai Expedition, 1889 (clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (two clasps); China, 1900-1; Provost-Marshal and Headquarters Camp Commandant (despatches, brevet majority, medal with clasp) *Address:* Ambala, India.

LOW, Sir Sidney James, Kt., *cr.* 1917; M.A., Lecturer on Imperial and Colonial History, King's College, University of London; author and journalist. *Educ.:* King's College School; Balliol College, Oxford; barrister, Inner Temple. Alderman London County Council, 1901-5. Editor of St. James's Gazette, 1888-97; joined regular staff of Standard as leader-writer, 1898, literary editor, 1904; special correspondent during tour of Prince of Wales in India, 1905-6; at Coronation of King Haakon of Norway, 1906; the Hague Conference, 1907; in United States, Germany, Egypt etc.; France, 1915, with the Italian Army, 1916. *Publications:* Dictionary of English History, 6th ed. 1904; The Governance of England, 1904; revised edition, 1914; A Vision of India, 1906; Political History of the Reign of Queen Victoria, 1907; De Quincey, 1911; Egypt in Transition, 1914; The Spirit of the Allied Nations, 1915; Italy in the War, 1916 *Address:* 24 Marlborough Hill, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 5043. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick.

LOW, Major Stuart, D.S.O. 1917; R.G.A. (T.F.), is a partner in Grindlay & Co., Bankers, 54 Parliament Street, S.W.; *y. s.* of Austin Low, J.P.; *b.* 1 Dec. 1888; *m.* 1913, Lucy Gwen, *e. d.* of Mr. Justice and Lady Atkin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. Articled to Andrew Wood Purves & Sutton of 8 and 9 Great James Street, W.C.; after two years joined his father's business (Grindlay & Co.), and was made a partner later on; at the outbreak of the War was a Lieut. in the 2nd London Heavy Battery R.G.A. (T.F.); Captain, 1915; Major, 3 Oct. 1916 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreation:* Golf. *Address:* The Red Cottage, Tylers Green Penn, Bucks; 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *T.:* Penn 11. *Club:* Wellington.

LOW, Vincent Warren, C.B., M.D., M.B., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital; Lecturer Surgery, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School; Examiner in Surgery London University; late Colonel A.M.S. (temp.); Consulting Surgeon to H.M. troops in Mediterranean; *m.* 1902, Mabel, *e. d.* of John Ashby, J.P., of The Close, Staines; four *s.* two *d.* *Address:* 76 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4686.

LOW, Will Hicok; Artist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., 31 May 1853; *m.* 1st, 1875, Berthe Eugenie Marie Julienne (*d.* 1909) of Paris; 2nd, 1909, Mary Louise Fairchild. *Educ.:* Paris, under Gerome and Carolus Duran. Hors Concours Paris Salon, 2nd medal, E.U., 1889; Medal Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; Pan-American, Buffalo, 1900; member International Jury, St. Louis, 1904; Paintings in Metropolitan Museum, N.Y.; National Gallery, Washington; Art Institute, Chicago; City Museum, St. Louis; Hillyer Museum, Northampton, and many private collections; decorative paintings in public and private buildings, court-houses, federal buildings and churches; has designed much stained glass for churches and private houses; member National Academy of Design; Institute of Arts and Letters; Society of Mural Painters; Architectural League of N.Y. *Publications:* A Chronicle of Friendships, Scribners, 1908; A Painter's Progress—Scammon Lectures, Art Institute of Chicago, 1910. *Address:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, National Arts, New York.

LOW, Rev. William Leslie, M.A., D.D.; Rector of St. Columba's, Largs, Synod Clerk of Glasgow and Galloway, 1889-1914; Canon of Cumbrae Cathedral since 1890; Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1908; *b.* Sep. 1840; *m. e. d.* of Rev. A. Cooper. *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; University of Aberdeen (M.A., 1st class Mathematics, 2nd class Classics); Glenalmond (Jameson Bursary and Bell Essay Prize). Engaged in mission work for about six years at Kincardine O'Neil; Incumbent of St. James, Cruden, until 1880; was President of Scottish Clergy Society for two years. *Publications:* Memoir of Late Professor Thomson of Aberdeen; novels—Reuben Dean; By the North Sea Shore; Loyal to Principle, Sketches, Vignettes from a Parson's Album; Biographical Sketches—Professor David Thomson; Lieut.-Col. Gould Hunter-Weston. *Address:* St. Columba's, Largs.

LOW, William Malcolm, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1835; *e. s* of General Sir J. Low, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., Clatto, Co. Fife, and Augusta, *d.* of John Talbot Shakespear; *m.* 1872, Lady Ida Feilding (*d.* 1915) *d.* of 7th Earl of Denbigh *Educ.:* Haileybury College. Indian Civil Service, 1856-76; received special letter conveying thanks of Her Majesty for services in the field during Indian Mutiny; retired from ill-health, as Commissioner of the Nerbudda Districts; M.P. Grantham, 1886-92. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing, boating. *Address:* Clatto, Cupar-Fife, N.B.; 22 Roland Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Union; New, Edinburgh.

LOW, William Stuart-; *see* Stuart-Low.

LOWCOCK, Charles Frederick; *b.* Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* St. Petersburg; Gothenburg; London. Left occupation of mechanical engineer at age of 25 years for an art career, first exhibited in Royal Academy, 1878. *Address:* 50 Red Bridge Lane, Wanstead, Essex.

LOWE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Cecil, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; H.A.C.; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Henry W. Lowe of Holywood House, Walton-on-Thames; *m.* 1910, Amy Louisa, 2nd *d.* of late S. W. Partridge, Lynn Court, Tunbridge Wells. Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches,

Queen's medal, 3 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* 7 East India Avenue, E.C.

LOWE, Charles, M.A.; author and journalist; *b.* Balcounel, Forfarshire; *o. s.* of Charles Lowe; *m.* Blanche Fitzhardinge, *y. d.* of John Gaunt Lye, F.R.G.S., Kensington Gate; one *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Brechin; Universities of Edinburgh and Jena. After leaving Edinburgh University studied at Paris and Jena; entered at Gray's Inn; joined editorial staff of the Times, on which he acted for two years as foreign sub-editor; was then appointed correspondent of that journal at Berlin, where he remained for thirteen years, being also frequently sent on special missions to Holland, Russia, Greece, Turkey, etc.; leaving that post, he returned to London, 1891; succeeded the late Joseph Hatton, 1908, as writer of Cigarette Papers in The People. *Publications:* Prince Bismarck: an Historical Biography, Prince Bismarck (Statesmen Series); Bismarck's Table Talk; Alexander III. of Russia; The German Emperor, William II. (Public Men of To-day Series); King Edward VII, being the Story of his Life as Prince of Wales; Our Greatest Living Soldiers; Japan and the Comity of Nations (trans.); part-author of The Great War of 189 , and of Battles of the Nineteenth Century; A Fallen Star, or the Scots of Frederick: a Tale of the Seven Years' War; A Lindsay's Love: a Tale of the Tuileries and the Siege of Paris; Character Study of the Kaiser. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golfing, cycling. *Address.* 4 Oxford Road, Chiswick, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 1011. *Club:* Constitutional.

LOWE, David; *b* Leslie, Fifeshire, 1868; 4th *s.* of Joseph Garland Lowe; *m.* Margaret Irving Alston. *Educ.:* Leslie Public School, Dundee College. *Publications:* Gift of the Night (poems), 1898. A Scots Wanderjahre (essays), 1900; A Man of Leisure (play), 1902; Burns's Passionate Pilgrimage, 1904; Farthing Joe, 1904; Sonnets of Sweet Sorrow, 1905; Ballad of a Great City, 1905; Burns: Poet of Peace and War, John Barlas, 1915, contributor to Critic, English Illustrated, Pearson's, etc. *Address:* Craigwood House, Blebo Craigs, Cupar, Fife.

LOWE, Major Francis Manley, Secretary to the Works Board of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co.; *b.* 29 Nov 1859; *y. s.* of late Francis Lowe; *m.* Beatrice Mary, *e. d.* of late Thomas Henry Haddan; one *s.* *Educ.*: Highgate School; Royal Military Acad. Woolwich. Lieutenant in the Royal Artillery, 1879; 3rd Assistant Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness, 1884; Assistant Proof Officer, Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich, 1885, Assistant Inspector, Army Inspection Department, 1888, Gunnery Instructor, British North America, 1893; Gunnery Instructor, Coast Defence School, Isle of Wight, 1894; Assistant Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness, 1898-1903; retired, 1903; joined Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., 1906; Director, Guardian Newspaper Co., Ltd., 1907; Member of the British Astronomical Association, 1913; Member of the Board of Curators Durham University Observatory, 1915. *Publications.* articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, 10th and 11th editions; Proceedings Royal Artillery Institution; Army and Navy Illustrated, etc. *Recreations:* none since Aug. 1914. *Address:* 22 North Bailey, Durham; Elswick Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Club:* Naval and Military.

LOWE, Sir Francis William, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1818; Kt., *cr.* 1905; J.P. Birmingham and Warwickshire; M.P. (C.) Edgbaston Division of Birmingham since Feb. 1898; Pres. of the Birmingham Conservative Association since 1893, late Chairman of the Midland and also of National Union of Conservative Associations; *b.* Edgbaston, Birmingham, 8 January 1852; *c. s.* of late William Lowe, solicitor of Birmingham, *m.* Mary, *o. c.* of the late William Holden of Scarborough; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Birmingham Grammar School and London University. Admitted a solicitor, January 1875, but has now ceased to practice; contested East Birmingham, 1885; Harborough Division of Leicestershire, 1892. *Recreation:* golf and travelling. *Heir:* *s.* Francis Gordon, *b.* 1884. *Address:* 109 Colmore Row, Birmingham; 34 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 5826. *Clubs:* Carlton; Conservative, Birmingham.

LOWE, Rear-Admiral John; *b.* Liverpool, 11 Dec. 1838; father English, mother Welsh; *m.* 1867, Josephine Dyer of Washington, D.C., two *d.* *Educ.:* Blue Coat Hospital, Liverpool, Columbus, Ohio; Cincinnatti, Ohio. Enrolled with the three-month troops from Ohio; present at first battle of Bull Run and other skirmishes, 1861; appointed to U.S. Navy, 1861; participated in about 182 battles and skirmishes, great and small, during the Civil War, in the squadrons of Du Pont, Dahlgren and Porter; served also in the Corean War and in the Spanish-American War; was a member of the Greely Relief Expedition, 1884; was the first naval officer of any nationality to descend in a submarine torpedo boat, and made the first reports of such service to Secretary of U.S Navy; retired as Rear-Admiral, 1900; Hon. Member American Yacht Club. *Recreations* bicycling, walking, boating, motoring. *Address* 2622 Woodley Place, Washington, D.C. *T.* North 7600. *M.*, 2351 District of Columbia, 4046 Connecticut. *Club:* Army and Navy, Washington.

LOWE, Capt. S. R. Drury-, R.N., *see* Drury-Lowe.

LOWE, Hon. Maj.-Gen. William Henry Muir, C.B. 1906; retired, late Col. in charge, Cavalry Records, and Staff Officer for Imperial Yeomanry; *b* 20 Oct. 1861, *s.* of late W. H. Lowe, I.C.S., *m.* 1895, Frances, widow of Capt. R. Johnson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered 7th Dragoon Guards, 1881, Capt. 1887; Major, 1892, Lt.-Col. 1899; Bt.-Col. 1900; Col. 1903; retired, 1908; served Egyptian Expedition, 1882; present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal and clasp, Khedive's star), Burmese Expedition, 1886-89 (medal and two clasps); South African War, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Col.); A.Q.M.G. 2nd Army Corps, 1905-5; Colonel in charge of Cavalry Records, Northern Command, 1905-7, Inspector of Cavalry, 1914; Brigade Commander with rank of Brig.-Gen. 1915. *Club:* Naval and Military.

LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence, President of Harvard University since 1909; *b.* Boston 13 Dec. 1856; *s.* of Augustus Lowell and Katharine Bigelow Lawrence; *m.* Anna Parker Lowell. *Educ.:* Harvard University. Graduated with highest honours in mathematics, 1877, Harvard Law School, 1880, practised Law in Boston, 1880-97; Lecturer at Harvard, 1897-99, Prof. Science of Government, Harvard 1900-9, Trustee of the Lowell Institute of Boston since 1900. *Publications:* Transfer of Stock in Corporations (with Judge Francis C. Lowell), 1884; Essays on Government, 1889; Governments and Parties in Continental Europe, 1895, Colonial Civil Service (with Prof. H. Morse Stephens), 1900; The Influence of Party on Legislation in England and America, 1902, The Government of England, 1908; Public Opinion and Popular Government, 1913. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.

LOWELL, Amy; author; *b.* 9 Feb. 1874, Brookline, Mass.; *d.* of Augustus Lowell and Katharine Bigelow Lawrence. *Educ.:* Private Schools. Member Poetry Society America, N.E. Poetry Club; Member American Geographical Society. *Publications:* A Dome of Many-Coloured Glass, 1912; Sword Blades and Poppy Seed, 1914; Six French Poets, 1915; Men, Women, and Ghosts, 1916; Tendencies

in Modern American Poetry 1917 Can Grande's Castle, 1918. *Address:* Sevenels, Brookline, Mass. *Clubs:* Lyceum; Colony, New York; Chilton, Boston.

LOWIS, Frank Currie, C.I.E. 1914; Executive Engineer, Burma, since 1907; *b.* 15 Nov. 1872; *s.* of Edmund Elliot Lowis, late B.C.S.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sherborne; R.I.E. College. Entered Public Works Department, India, 1896; Executive Engineer, 1907; special duty on the Semhu Lauhhaung Road, 1911; accompanied Hkimaw Expedition and constructed the road for it, 1913; in charge of construction Puton Frontier Road, 1914; Commission Indian Army, 1915, served in Mesopotamia; Major Indian Army, engaged in road-making in Southern Persia, 1917-18. *Recreations:* polo, played in champion team three times; trains and rides own racing ponies; big game shooting, first man in Burma to secure a takin. *Address:* The Chantry, Boyne Hill, Maidenhead, Berks.

LOWNDES, Mrs. Frederic Sawrey; *see* Belloc, Marie Adelaide.

LOWNDES, F. S. A.; on staff of the Times since 1893; *y. s.* of late Rev. C. C. Lowndes; *m.* Marie Adelaide Belloc (*q.v.*); one s. two *d.* *Educ:* Trinity College, Oxford; M.A. *Plays* Denton (Lab.), produced by Miss Kingston. The Last Green, produced by Mr. Brandon Thomas. *Address:* 9 Barton Street, Westminster, S.W. *T.:* Vic. 849. *Club:* Athenæum.

LOWNDES, Sir George Rivers, K.C.I.S. 1918, K.C. 1917; Legal Member of the Viceroy of India's Executive Council; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Canon Lowndes; *m.* Hilda, 2nd *d.* of Bt.-Major Lachlan Forbes, late 31st Regt.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1892; went out to Bombay, practised there till 1911; since then practised as a junior before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in Indian Appeal. *Club:* New University.

LOWNDES, Mary E., Head-Mistress, Rosemary Hall School, Greenwich, Conn., U.S.A.; *b.* 1864; *d.* of Richard Lowndes, author of works upon Philosophy and upon Marine Insurance and General Average. *Educ.:* Girton College, Cambridge (Honours Moral Sc. Tripos); Litt.D. Dublin, 1907. *Publications:* Translation of Hoffding's Outlines of Psychology 1889, Michel de Montaigne, 1898, The Nuns of Port Royal, 1909. *Address:* Rosemary Cottage, Greenwich, Conn, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Albemarle, Women's University; Women's University, Cosmopolitan, New York.

LOWNDES, Maj.-Gen. Thomas; joined Madras Army, 1854; Political Agent, Bhamo, 1872-3; Inspector-General of Police, Rangoon, 1875-86. *Address:* 71 Oxford Terrace, W. *Club:* Constitutional.

LOWNDES, William Frederick Lowndes Frith, J.P., Bucks; *b.* 1 July 1871, *e. s.* of Henry Frith of Shenstone House, Amersham, Bucks, and Mary, 3rd *d.* of late William Lowndes of The Bury, Chesham, Bucks, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1896, Ethel Maude, *d.* of late Robert Sissons, Richmond, Surrey; one *s.* three *d.* Assumed by Royal Licence additional name of Lowndes, 1906. *Educ.:* privately. *Recreations:* cricket—Captain of Bucks County XI. 1906-12; lawn tennis, golf, etc. *Address:* The Bury, Chesham, Bucks. *T.:* Chesham 77. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, M.C.C.

LOWNDES, William Selby-, J.P.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1836; *e. s.* of late William Selby-Lowndes and 1st wife, Lucy, *d.* of late Isaac Rawlins Hartman; *m.* 1867, Jessie Mary, *d.* of Lieut.-General Lechmere Worrall, and widow of Eyre Coote of West Park, Hants; one *s. Heir: s.* William, J.P., D.L. *b.* 27 June 1871; *m.* 1894, Florence, *o. d.* of Frederick Norton of Auckland, New Zealand, and widow of Sir Edwin Abercromby Dashwood, 8th Bart. *Educ.:* Eton. Served South African War with Bucks Yeomanry Cavalry]. Master of the Whaddon Chase Hunt; patron of three livings. *Address:* Whaddon Hall, Stony Stratford.

See also Sir W. C. H. Hanmer.

LOWNE, B. T., F.R.C.S., F.L.S. *Address:* 34 Portland Road, Hove, Sussex.

LOWREY, Sir Joseph, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Secretary London Salvage Association. *Address:* 19 Birchin Lane, E.C.3.

LOWRY, Charles, M.A., J.P.; Headmaster Tonbridge School since 1907; *b.* 19 Oct. 1857; *s.* of Rev. C. H. Lowry of Stanwix House, Carlisle; *m.* 1883, Frances Maria, *d.* of Rev. C. C. Lowndes of Windermere; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Assist. Master at Wellington College, 1883; Eton College, 1883-1900; Headmaster Sedbergh School, 1900-7. *Recreations:* rowing, golf. *Address:* Tonbridge School, Kent. *T.*, 22 Tonbridge. *Clubs:* Cavendish, Leander.

LOWRY, Rev. H. H., M.A., D.D.; President of Peking University since 1894; *b.* Zanesville, Ohio, U.S.A., 29 May 1843; parents both native-born citizens of United States; *m.* 1867, Parthenia E. Nicholson. *Educ.:* Ohio Wesleyan University; hon. degree of D.D. conferred by Dickinson College and Ohio Wesleyan Univ. Served as volunteer in the army in the Civil War; was appointed a missionary of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Foochow, China, 1867; transferred to Peking to help to organise the mission in North China, 1869; and served as superintendent of the mission twenty years, or until the organisation of the North China Annual Conference; Chairman General Board of Education in China; delegate to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1896 and 1900-1908. *Address:* The Peking University, Peking.

LOWRY, Admiral Sir Robert Swinburne, K.C.B., *cr.* 1913. *b.* Zante, 4 Mar. 1854; *e. s.* of late Lt.-Gen. R. W. Lowry, C.B.; *m.* Helena, *d.* of T. Greer, Sea Park, Belfast, and Grove House, Regent Park, 1893; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. "Britannia." Dartmouth. Entered Navy Dec. 1867; Lieut. 1875; served in "Serapis" during Prince of Wales's trip to India in that year; Gunnery Lieut. 1880; Commander, 1890; Commanded H.M.S. "Ganges", received Royal Humane Society's bronze medal for saving life, 1873; thanks of French Government with a piece of Sèvres china for exertions in rescuing the corvette "Seigneley" when ashore at Jaffa, 1892; Captain, 1896; Assist. Director of Naval Intelligence, 1897-1900; Flag-Captain to Rear-Admiral Lord C. Beresford in H.M.S. "Ramillies"; Captain of H.M.S. "Hood," 1902; Capt. R.N.E. College, Devonport; Capt. H.M.S. "Russell" and A.D.C. to the King; Rear-Admiral in the Channel Fleet, 1907; Pres. Royal Naval War College, 1907-8; commanded 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1908-10, Vice-Admiral 1911; Admiral 1913; Admiral Commanding in Scotland 1913-16; Commander-in-Chief, Rosyth, 1916; retired, 1917; Chairman Committee on Naval Education, 1916-17, Chairman Admiralty Committee on Mercantile Marine, 1917-18. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, cycling, golf. *Address:* Wickham Lodge, Wickham, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

LOWRY, Thomas Martin, F.R.S. 1914; Lecturer on Chemistry, Guy's Hospital Medical School since 1913; *b.* Low Moor, Bradford, Yorks., 26 Oct. 1874, 2nd *s.* of Rev. Edward Pearce Lowry, Senior Wesleyan Chaplain, Aldershot; *m.* 1904, Eliza, *e. d.* of Rev. C. Wood; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Central Technical College, South Kensington. Assistant to Professor Armstrong, 1896-1913; Lecturer on Chemistry, Westminster Training College, 1904-13, D.Sc. (Lond.), 1899; Council of Chemical Society 1912-16; Vice-President of Faraday Society 1913-16. *Publications:* Papers read before Royal Society, Chemical Society, Faraday Society, etc. *Recreation:* camping. *Address:* Medical School, Guy's Hospital, S.E.

LOWRY-CORRY, family name of **Earl of Belmore.**

LOWRY-CORRY, Admiral Hon. Armar; *b.* 25 May 1856; *s.* of 3rd Earl of Belmore; *m.* 1868, Geraldine (*d.* 1905), *d.* of late James King-King, M.P., of Staunton Park, Herefordshire; five *s.* three *d.* Entered Navy, 1849; Admiral, 1894. *Address:* 15 Warwick Square, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

LOWRY-CORRY, Col. Hon. Henry William, late commdg. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 30 June 1845; *s.* of 3rd Earl of Belmore; *m.* 1876, Hon. Blanche Edith Wood, *d.* of 1st Viscount Halifax; two *s.* two *d.* M.P. Co. Tyrone, 1873-80; served Egypt, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); is J.P. and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for W. Suffolk. *Address:* Edwardstone Hall, Boxford, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards.

LOWRY-CORRY, Lieut.-Col. Noel Armar, D.S.O. 1900; Commanding 2nd Battalion Grenadier Guards; *b.* 25 Dec. 1867; *g. g. s.* of 2nd Earl Belmore; *m.* 1st, Rosalind Gertrude (*d.* 1903), *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Anstruther of Hindlesham Hall, Ipswich; one *d.*; 2nd, 1904, Hon. Clare O'Brien, *d.* of 14th Baron Inchiquin; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Cheltenham; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal seven clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton.

See also Sir M. de Bunsen.

LOWSLEY, Major H. de L.; *see* Pollard-Lowsley.

LOWSLEY-WILLIAMS, George, J.P. Gloucestershire; Capt. and Hon. Major (retd.) 3rd Yorks Regt.; High Sheriff, 1911; *b.* 10 June 1869; *o. s.* of Col. Houle; *m.* 1897, Beatrice Mary, *o. c.* of George Savile, of Methley, Yorks; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Magdalene College, Cambridge. *Address:* Chavenage, Tetbury, Glos *T.:* 29 Tetbury. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Hurlingham.

LOWTH, Lt.-Col. Frank Robert, C.B. 1898; half-pay; late commanding Lincolnshire Regt.; *b.* 7 June 1850; *m.* 1888, May Florence de Rune, *d.* of Capt. Leslie, Ballyward Lodge, Castlewellan, Co. Down. Entered army, 1870; Lieut.-Col. 1898; served Perak, 1875 (medal with clasp); Soudan, 1898 (despatches, C.B., British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp). *Address:* Ballyward, Castlewellan, Co. Down.

LOWTHER, family name of **Earl of Lonsdale.**

LOWTHER, Major Sir Charles Bingham, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1824; D.S.O. 1917; 8th Hussars; Northamptonshire Yeomanry; *b.* 22 July 1880; *s.* of late George William Lowther, *e. s.* of 3rd Bart. and Mary Francis Alice, *e. d.* of late Col. Charles Bingham, R.A.; *m.* 1909, Marjory, *d.* of late Thomas Fielden, M.P., of Grimston, Yorks.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester, R.M.C. Sandhurst. *S.* grandfather 1894; served S. Africa, 1900-1; European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* William Guy; *b.* 9 Oct. 1912. *Address:* Swillington House, near Leeds; Thornby House, Northampton.

See also H. J. H. Burton, Sir H. D. Blackett, Capt. R. Lambert, Col. R. W. H. W. Williams-Wynn.

LOWTHER, Claude; M.P. (C.) N. or Eskdale Div. of Cumberland, 1900-6, and since 1910; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Capt. Francis Lowther, R.N.; 2nd *c.* of 5th Earl of Lonsdale. *Educ.:* Rugby. Entered diplomatic service; served with Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa, 1900; served as A.D.C. to Sir Charles Warren, who recommended him for the V.C. for gallantry at the battle of Faber's Point; was Captain in the Cumberland Yeomanry; at outbreak of War raised a battalion of Sussex men, known as Lowther's Lambs, which he was appointed to command with the rank of Lieut.-Colonel; in 1915 he raised three more battalions; J.P. Co. Cumberland. *Address:* Hurstmonceux Castle, Sussex; 48 Catherine Street, Westminster, S.W.

LOWTHER, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Cecil, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1911; C.V.O. 1913; D.S.O. 1900; M.P. (U.) Northern Division of Westmorland since 1915; *b.* 27 Jan. 1869; *y. s.* of the late Hon. William Lowther. Entered Scots Guards, 1888; Capt. 1899; Major, 1904; Lieut.-Col. 1913; Bt.-Col. 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, wounded, Bt.-Col., C.B.); served as Brigade-Major, 1st Division, and in Gen. Staff, War Office; accompanied Diplomatic Mission to Fez, 1905; Military Attache, Paris, Madrid, and Lisbon, 1905-9; Secretary to H.R.H. the Governor-General of Canada, 1911-13; commanding 1st Scots Guards and then 1st Guards Brigade, Expeditionary Force, 1914; Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, 1915; Brig.-Gen. Gen. Staff Home Forces, 1916; Maj.-Gen. Gen. Staff, 1917; holds Swedish Order of the Svaerd, Commander Legion of Honour, and Spanish Order of Military Merit. *Publication:* From Pillar to Post. *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak, Garrick, Turf.

LOWTHER, Sir Henry Crofton, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1914, British Minister, Copenhagen, 1913-16; *b.* 26 March 1858; *s.* of Rev. Brabazon Lowther, Shrigley Park, Cheshire, and Ellen Jane Legh, Lyme Park, Cheshire; *m.* 1906, Dorothy Olga, 2nd *d.* of Sir Frederick R. St. John, *q.v.*: one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford; M.A. Attache Diplomatic Service, 1883; at the Hague, 1884; 3rd Sec. 1885; Stockholm, 1886; 2nd Sec. Berlin, 1888; Rio de Janeiro, 1889; Constantinople, 1892; Madrid, 1894, Berne, 1897; Sec. of Legation, Rio de Janeiro, 1901; Councillor of Embassy, Tokio, 1906; has been Charge d'Affaires at Madrid, Berne, Rio de Janeiro, and Tokio; British Minister for Chile, 1909-13. Holds Grand Cross Order of Dannebrog. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. James', New University.

LOWTHER, Rt. Hon. James William, P.C., J.P., LL.M., D.L.; D.C.L. Oxford); LL.D. (Cambridge); D.C.L. (Leeds), M.P. (C.) Penrith Division of Cumberland since 1886; Speaker of House of Commons since 1905; *b.* 1 Apr. 1855; *e. s.* of late Hon. William Lowther, 25 years M.P. for Westmorland, and Alice, 3rd *d.* of Baron Wensleydale; *m.* Mary Frances, *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. A. J. B. Beresford Hope, Bedgebury, Kent, 1886; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; King's Coll. London; Trin. Coll. Camb. Honours in Classical and Law Tripos, Camb. Barr. 1879; Bencher Inner Temple, 1906; M.P. Rutland, 1883; contested Mid-Cumberland, 1885; 4th Charity Commissioner, 1887; Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1891; represented Great Britain at International Conference at Venice, 1892; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Cumberland, 1900; Alderman E. Suffolk County Council, 1914; Chairman of Committee of Ways and Means and Deputy Speaker, 1895-1905; Chairman of the Speakers' Electoral Reform Conference, 1916-17; Chairman of the Boundary Commissions (Great Britain and Ireland), 1917; Chairman of the Royal Commission on Proportional Representation, 1918. *Address:* Speaker's House, Westminster, S.W.; Campsea Ashe, Wickham Market, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum.

LOWTHER, Hon. Lancelot (Edward), J.P., D.L.; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 5th Earl of Lonsdale; *b.* 25 June 1867; *m.* 1889, Gwendoline Sophia Alice, *d.* of Sir R. Sheffield, 5th Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* Formerly Captain Border Regiment; Capt. General Staff since 1914. *Address:* Asfordby Hall, Melton Mowbray. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's, Turf.

See also Major J. A. Innes, Lord Rodney.

LOWTHER-CROFTON, Captain Edward George, R.N., D.S.O. 1900; Assistant to Admiral of Patrols; *b.* 9 Aug. 1873; *s.* of Major Lowther-Crofton; *m.* 1911, Magdalen, *d.* of Duncan Anderson; one *s.* Entered Navy, 1886; served China, 1900 (D.S.O.); Commanded 9th Destroyer Flotilla. *Address:* 19 Burton Court, S.W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LOYD, Archie Kirkman, D.L., K.C.; *b.* 1847; M.P. (U.), North or Abingdon Division of Berks, July 1895-Dec. 1905, and since 1910; *s.* of late Thomas Kinkman Loyd and Annie, *d.* of late James Haig; *m.* Henrietta, *d.* of late E. L. Clutterbuck, Hardenhuish, Wilts, 1885; three *s.* Barr. 1868; Midland Circuit; Bencher Middle Temple, 1894; retired from bar, 1895; Alderman Berks County Council; V.P. of Council of British Red Cross Society. *Address:* Downs House, East Hendred, Berks; 21 Cadogan Square, S.W. *T.:* Ken 4052. *Clubs:* Carlton Windham, 1900; Berks County.

LOYD, Edward Henry, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 2 Apr. 1861; 2nd *s.* of late William Jones Loyd, J.P., and Caroline Gertrude, *d.* of late John H. Vivian; *m.* 1888, Hon. Clementina Georgiana Brownlow, 5th *d.* of 2nd Lord Lurgan; two *s.* *Educ:* Eton; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. High Sheriff, Herts, 1891; patron of 2 livings; Hon. Major Herts Yeo. Cav. *Heir:* *s.* William Lewis Brownlow [*b.* 1889; *m.* 1912, Hon. Bettine Henrietta, *y. d.* of 2nd Baron Brabourne]. *Address:* 36 Lowndes Square, S.W.; Langleybury, King's Langley, Hertfordshire. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Carlton.

LOYD, Llewellyn Foster, J.P.; *b.* 1861, 2nd *s.* of late Edward Loyd; *m.* *d.* of late Archbishop Lewis of Ontario. *Address:* Lillesden, Hawkhurst, Kent. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

LOYD, Lady Mary; *d.* of 4th Earl of Donoughmore; *m.* late Lewis Vivian Loyd. *Publications:* translated New Letters of Napoleon I.; Brother and Sister; A Memoir and the Letters of Ernest and Henriette Renan; Villiers d'Isle Adam; Memoirs of the Prince de Joinville; translated Colomba and Carmen. *Address:* 23 Avenue Marceau, Le Vesinet, Seine et Oise, France.

LUARD, Col. Arthur John Hamilton, D.S.O. 1900, the Norfolk Regiment; *b.* 3 Sep. 1861, *m.* 1890, Rosa, *d.* of late Edmund Yates Peel, of Lansdown Place, Cheltenham; one *s.* *Educ:* Cheltenham Coll.; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1889; Major, 1900; served Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); Upper Burmah, 1888-89 (clasp); South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O., 2 medals and 5 clasps). *Recreations:* played for Gloucestershire and Hampshire C.C., 1892-97. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, M.C.C., Sports.

LUBBOCK; family name of **Baron Avebury.**

LUBBOCK, Basil, author; *b.* 9 Sep. 1876; *s.* of Alfred Lubbock, *b* of 1st Lord Avebury, *m* 1912, Dorothy Mary, widow of Commander T. U. Thynne, R.N., and *d.* of late Charles Warner, C.B. *Educ:* Eton. At the Bank of England a year and a half to learn business, having passed first in entrance exam.; went to Canada, 1897; went over Chilcoot Trail into Klondyke in second year of the gold excitement, on leaving Klondyke shipped on a four-mast barque as ordinary seaman and came home round the Horn; during Boer War held a commission in Menne's scouts, a South African corps (despatches for helping to save life under fire), on returning from South Africa shipped as third mate on British sailing ship Commonwealth, fell from aloft and was badly injured; has travelled a good deal since then; minor employment at different times—cowboy, gold prospector, stock exchange clerk, secretary, etc.; Member of Naval Records Society, and of Nautical Research Society. *Publications:* Round the Horn before the Mast; Jack Derringer; Deep Sea Warriors; The China Clippers, 1914. *Recreations:* yachting and boating, hunting, cricket (Eton eleven, 1894, 1895). *Address:* The Manor House, Hamble, Hants. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal Fowey Yacht, Royal Southern Yacht.

LUBBOCK, Frederic; Chairman, London Board, Bank of New Zealand; Chairman London Merchant Bank, Ltd.; Director London Assurance Corporation; Director British Bank of South America, Ltd.; *b.* 1 May 1844; 6th *s.* of Sir John W. Lubbock, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1869, Catherine, *o. d.* of John Gurney of Earlham Hall, Norfolk; six *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Eton. *Address:* 26 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Emmets Ide Hill, Sevenoaks. *Club:* Arthur's.

LUBBOCK, Geoffrey; Hon. Capt. in Army, late Herts I.Y.; partner in banking firm of Robarts, Lubbock, and Co.; Sheriff of County of London, 1912-13; *b.* 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Henry James Lubbock, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1907, Marguerite Agaranthe, widow of Sir Chas. Tennant, 1st Bart., and *d.* of Col. C. W. Miles, of Burtonhill, Malmesbury; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. On leaving the University entered the banking firm of Robarts, Lubbock, and Co.; received a commission in the Herts Yeomanry, 1895; served under that regiment in the Boer War, 1900-1 (medal with four clasps). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, gardening, and golf. *Address:* Greenhill, Sutton Veney, Wilts. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bath.

LUBBOCK, Brig.-Gen. Guy, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; R.E.; Director of Railways, Mesopotamia; *b.* 9 Oct. 1870; *s.* of Frederic, 6th *s.* of Sir J. W. Lubbock, 3rd Bt. and *b* of 1st Baron Avebury; *m* 1912, Lettice Isabella, 3rd *d.* of R. H. Mason, J.P., Necton Hall, Norfolk; one *s.* *Educ.* Eton; Woolwich Served in Burma, Chitral, South Africa, German East Africa, France, Egypt, and Mesopotamia Campaigns (C.M.G.; Bt.-Col.); Chev. Legion d'Honneur; Servian Order of the White Eagle with Swords. *Address:* 26 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

LUBBOCK, Montagu, M.D. (Lond. and Paris), F.R.C.P.; formerly Assistant Physician to the West London Hospital, Physician to Out Patients, Charing Cross Hospital, and Assistant Physician to the Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street; *b.* 24 May 1842; 5th *s.* of late Sir J. W. Lubbock, 3rd Bart., of High Elms, Kent, and Harriet Hotham, *d.* of Col Hotham. *m.* 1st, 1872, Lora (*d* 1882), *y. d* of Capt. Geo Hotham, R.E.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1888, Nora (*d.* 1918), *e. d.* of Nottidge Charles Macnamara, F.R.C.S., of the Lodge, Chorley Wood, Herts *Educ.:* Eton College, football and cricket elevens; boating eight; won the running, hurdle race, and fives contests; President of the Debating Society. Upon leaving Eton, was Captain of the 11th Kent Volunteers in 1859. Was in the City for a short time; became M.D. Paris; returning then to England, he became M.D. London, and has been since that time practising as a physician in London. *Publications:* has contributed articles to medical works and papers to medical journals. *Recreations:* walking and golf. *Address:* 127 Mount Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Lord Avebury.

LUBBOCK, Hon. Norman; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Avebury; *b.* 16 Dec. 1861. *Address:* Percy Lodge, East Sheen, S.W.

LUBBOCK, Samuel Gurney, M.A.; Assistant Master, Eton College, since 1897; *s.* of Frederic Lubbock of Ide Hill, Kent, *q.v.*; *nephew* of late Lord Avebury; *m.* 1915, Irene Scharrer. *Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1895; Hon. Sec. of the C.U.A.C. 1895-6. *Address:* The Manor House, Eton College, Windsor. *T.A.:* Eton. *T.:* Windsor 186. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, M.C.C.

LUCAN, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1795), **George Charles Bingham;** Bt. 1632; Baron Lucan, 1776; Colonel (temp. Brig.-General) commanding 1st London Infantry Brigade, 1912-16; Hon. Brig.-General since 1917; *b.* 18 Dec. 1860; *e. s.* of 4th Earl and Lady Cecilia Catherine Gordon-Lennox (*d.* 1910), *y. d.* of 5th Duke of Richmond, K.G.; *S.* father 1914; *m.* Violet, *d.* of J. Spender Clay, Ford Manor, Lingfield, 1896; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*. Harrow. Late Rifle Brigade, 1881-96; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; W. F. F. Egypt, 1915-1916; D.L., J.P. Co. Mayo and Middlesex; High Sheriff, Co. Mayo, 1902; Lt.-Col. commanding 1st London Vol. Rifle Corps, 1901-8; 5th City of London Rifles (London Rifle Brigade), 1908-12; M.P. (C.) Chertsey Div., Surrey, 1904-6; holds Order of St. Stanislaus of Russia (2nd Class), Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, 1916. *Heir:* Lord Bingham, *q.v.* *Address:* Laleham House, Staines; Castlebar House, Mayo; 10 Gloucester Place, W. *T.A.:* Laleham. *T.*. Mayfair 2784. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf.

See also Duke of Abercorn.

LUCAS (*cr.* 1663) **and DINGWALL** (*cr.* 1609), Baroness of, **Nan Ino Herbert-Cooper;** *b.* 13 June 1880; *d.* of Hon. Auberon Herbert and Lady Florence Amabel, *d.* of 6th Earl Cowper, *S.* brother 1916, *m.* 1917, Major Howard Lister Cooper, R.F.C. *Heir-pres.:* *c.* Lady Desborough. *Address:* Bell House, Dulwich Village, S.E 21. *T.*. Sydenham 520; Picket Post, Ringwood.

LUCAS, Col. Alfred George, C.B. 1902; M.V.O. 1901; V.D.; J.P. Herts and Suffolk; late Colonel Com. Suffolk Imperial Yeomanry; D.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 26 Oct. 1854; 2nd *s.* of C. T. Lucas of Warnham Court, Sussex, and Charlotte Emma, *d.* of C. Tiffin; *m.* Edith Hamilton, *d.* of late W. Hamilton Crake; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Partner till 1895 in the firm of Lucas Bros. and Lucas and Aird; director E. Lacon and Co.'s Brewery, Great Yarmouth, since 1895, and Darcy and Co.'s Brewery, Dublin; director Law Union and Rock Life Assurance Co., The San Paulo Coffee Estates Company; Director County Fishing Company, Ltd; Lieut. 17th Suffolk Rifle Volunteers, 1873-75, 1st Suffolk Artillery Volunteers, 1875-82; Suffolk Yeomanry, L.S.H., since 1883; Lieut.-Col. Commanding, 1891; hon. Col., 1897; Chairman I.Y. Committee and D.A.G. Imp. Yeo., 1900, hon. Col. in Army, 1903; Mayor of Lowestoft, 1896 and 1898; High Sheriff, 1904. *Decorated* M.V.O. on retirement from Command of D.Y.O. Loyal Suffolk Hussars; S Africa, 1900 (despatches); C.B.; work in connection with raising Imperial Yeomanry. *Recreations:* cricket, played for Suffolk and Herts Counties; hunting, shooting, fishing, golf, etc. *Address.* Hobland Hall, near Gt. Yarmouth, Suffolk. *T.:* Gorleston 39. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Junior Carlton; Norfolk County, Norwich; Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht.

LUCAS, Charles James; *b.* 1853; *s.* of late Charles Thomas Lucas and Charlotte Emma, *d.* of C. Tiffin; *m* 1881, Mildred Frances, *y. d.* of Eric Carrington Smith of Ashfold, Sussex; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Lt.-Col. (retired) Engineer and Railway S C. V.D.; one of H.M. Lieutenants for City of London; High Sheriff for Sussex, 1904-5, D.L., J.P., Sussex. *Address.* Warnham Court, Horsham. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

LUCAS, Col. (Temp. Brig.-General) Cuthbert Henry Tindall, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 1 March 1879, *s.* of William Tindall Lucas of Foxholes, Hitchin, *m.* 1917, Joan, *d.* of Mr. Holdsworth, Widdecombe, Kingsbridge. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Joined the 2nd Batt. Royal Berk. Regt. 1898; served S. African War; served in the Egyptian Army and Sudan Civil Service, 1905-9; entered the Staff College, 1918; served European War with the 1st Batt. R. Berkshire Regt. and on the Staff, 1914-18, Brevet Major and Brevet Lt.-Col. (D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address:* Foxholes, Hitchin. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

LUCAS, Edward; Agent-General for South Australia; *b.* 14 Feb. 1857; *s.* of Adams Lucas, Galonetra, Co. Cavan; nephew of late Leonard Lucas, M.D., Inspector-General, R.N.; *m.* Mabel Florence, *d.* of John Brock of Tanunda, South Australia; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bailieboro. Arrived in South Australia, 1878; engaged in mercantile pursuits; owned businesses in Adelaide, Gawler, Hamley Bridge, Balaklava; Mayor of Gawler two years; elected to the Legislative Council, 1900, 1902, 1905; returned unopposed, 1914; Leader and Chairman of Liberal Party, Member of State War Council; Vice-Chairman of State Recruiting Committee; Chairman and Member of several Royal Commissions; Member of Councils and Boards of Educational and Philanthropic Institutions; Director of several Public Companies. *Recreations:* tennis, motoring, swimming, fishing. *Address:* Innisfail, Robe Terrace, Medindie, Adelaide, S.A.; South Australia House, 112 Strand, W.C.1; 1 Pembridge Place, W.

LUCAS, Sir Edward Lingard, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1887; *b.* 15 Feb. 1860; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary, *d.* of R. Chamberlin; *S.* brother 1915; *m.* 1st, 1886, Mary Helen (*d.*1915), *d.* of Henry Chance of Sherborne, Warwick; two *s.* (the elder of whom was killed in action, June 1917); 2nd, 1915, Anna Maria del Carmen. 2nd *d.* of late Capt. O'Shea, 18th Hussars. *Educ.:* Marlborough College, Jesus College, Cambridge. *Heir:* *s* Jocelyn Morton, Captain Royal Warwickshire Regt, *b.* 27 Aug. 1889. *Address:* 72 North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 6280. *Clubs* Conservative, Bath.

LUCAS, Edward Verrall; writer and publisher's reader. *Publications:* The Open Road, 1899, Wisdom while you wait, 1903 (with C. L. Graves). Highways and Byways in Sussex, 1904; A Wanderer in Holland, 1905; A Wanderer in London, 1906, Listener's Lure, 1906; Character and Comedy, 1907; Anne's Terrible Good-Nature, 1908; Over Bemerton's, 1908; A Wanderer in Paris, 1909; One Day and Another, 1909; Mr. Ingleside, 1910; The Slow-coach, 1910; Old Lamps for New, 1911; A Wanderer in Florence, 1912; London Lavender, 1912; Loiterer's Harvest, 1913; A Wanderer in Venice, 1914; Landmarks, 1914; Cloud and Silver; The Vermilion Box, 1916; London Revisited, 1916; A. Boswell of Baghdad, 1917; Twixt Eagle and Dove, 1918; Editor of one edition of the Works and Letters of Charles and Mary Lamb. *Address:* 36 Essex Street, W.C. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick, Burlington Fine Arts, National Sporting.

LUCAS, Col. Francis Alfred, V.D.; *b.* 7 June 1850; *m.* 1887, Alice, *y. d.* of late Viscount de Stern. Contested Louth Div. of Lincs, 1895; M.P. (C.) Lowestoft Div. of Suffolk, 1900-6; contested Kennington, Jan. and Dec. 1910; Supply and Transport Officer, S. London Vol. Brigade, 1890-1900; commanding Harwich Vol. Brigade, 1900-6; 41 years' service in Reserve Forces; J.P. Suffolk; Deputy Chairman, Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd. *Address:* Stornoway House, Cleveland Row, S.W. *T.A.:* Sobriety, London. *T.:* Regent 3035. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, St. James's, Garrick.

LUCAS, Francis Herman, C.B. 1911; C.V.O. 1917; Financial Secretary India Office; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1903, Helen Mary, *e. d.* of late Morris Smith, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). Entered India Office, 1901; Assistant Private Secretary to Lord George Hamilton, 1902-3; to Rt. Hon. St. John Brodrick, M.P., 1903-5; and to Rt. Hon. John Morley, M.P., 1905-7; Principal Private Secretary to Viscount Morley, 1909-10, to the Marquess of Crewe, 1910-15, and to Rt. Hon. Austen Chamberlain, M.P., 1915-

1917. *Address:* 50 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.3.

LUCAS, Col. Frederic George, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1898; Com. 2nd Batt. 5th Gurkha Rifles; *b.* Falmouth, 20 Oct. 1866; *e. s.* of late Frederic Lucas, Paymaster, R.N. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross; Royal Acad. Gosport (Burney's); Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined East Lancashire Regt. 1886; Indian Staff Corps, 1888; Captain, 1897; Bt. Major 1898; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1911; served in Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal and clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1892, commanded the Gurkha Scouts, Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches twice, brev. of Maj. and D.S.O., medal with two clasps); Waziristan, 1901-2 (despatches, clasp); Bazar Valley, 1908 (despatches, medal and clasp); European War, including Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (Bt. Col., C.B.). *Address:* 5th Gurkha Rifles, Abbottabad, Punjab, India. *Clubs:* United Service, Alpine

LUCAS, Henry Frederick Lucas; *b.* Louth, Lincolnshire, *s.* of late St. John Welles Lucas, M.R.C.S., and Louisa, *d.* of Capt. J. I. W. Bazalgette, R.N., sister of Sir Joseph Bazalgette, C.B., and of Helen, Lady Twysden; *m.* 1st, 1877, Sarah Blanche, *d.* of Rev. Louis Henry Mordacque, J.P., Vicar of Haslingden, Lancashire; one *s.*; 2nd, 1890, Kathleen Liffie, *d.* of Rev. Leonard Browne Beatson of The Hall, Pinchbeck, Spalding, Linc; three *s.* Came to Rugby, 1878, had a studio there since that date; work consisting chiefly painting portraits of horses and hounds; has painted a large number of noted race-horses—The Bard, Bendigo, Isinglass, Galtee More, Father O'Flynn, Come Away, The Tetrarch; four winners of the Italian Derby—Iliria, Dedalo, Belbue, and Sansonetto, and many others at home and abroad, besides many equestrian portraits. *Address:* 3 Arnold Villas, Rugby. *Club:* Primrose (hon. member).

LUCAS, Hon. Isaac Benson; *s.* of George Lucas, a farmer and one of the pioneer settlers in Lambton Co., and Elizabeth Cowan; parents came from the north of Ireland; *b.* Warwick Tp., Lambton Co., Ont., 19 Sep. 1867; *m.* Elizabeth E., Flesherton, Ont., *d.* of M. K. Richardson, ex-M.P. for South Grey; two *s.* *Educ.:* Strathroy Collegiate Institute. Elected to Legislature, 1898, 1902, 1905 1908, 1911 and 1914; Chairman of the Private Bills Committee, Minister without Portfolio, 1909; Treasurer of Ontario, 1913, Attorney General of Ontario, 1914; Vice-Chairman of the Hydro Power Commission of the Province of Ontario; a Conservative, Church of England. *Address:* Markdale, Canada.

LUCAS, Rt. Rev. James R.; *see* Mackenzie River, Bishop of.

LUCAS, John Seymour, R.A. since 1898; historical and portrait painter; *b.* London, 23 Dec. 1849; *s.* of Henry Lucas; *n.* of John Lucas, portrait painter; *m.*, *see* Marie E. S. Lucas. *Educ.:* Royal Academy School of Art. Practised as painter of genre and historical pictures, and portraits; A.R.A. 1886; visitor at Royal Academy Schools of Art, from 1886; Examiner Department of Science and Art, South Kensington; painted (1898) fresco for Royal Exchange, representing William the Conqueror granting the first charter to the City of London, presented by the Corporation of London; commissioned by King Edward VII. to paint the reception of the Moorish Embassy, 1901, and in 1914 commissioned to paint for the House of Commons, a large fresco of the Flight of the Five Members, 1642. *Engraved works:* Armada in Sight; The Surrender of Don Pedro de Valdez to Drake on board the "Revenge"; Eloped; The Toper; The Smoker; The Loving Cup, etc. *Address:* New Place, Woodchurch Road, N.W.; Blythborough, Suffolk.

LUCAS, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Leonard Wainwright, D.S.O. 1916; M.C., The Buffs; *b.* 14 May 1879; 5th *s.* of J. Lucas, J.P., of Foxhunt Manor, Waldron, Sussex; *m.* 1917, Susie Frances, widow of late Capt. G. B. T. Friend, The Buffs; one *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut. The Buffs, 1900; served operations Aden Hinterland, 1903; European War in France, 1914-17 (despatches four times, D.S.O., M.C.). *Address:* Foxhunt Manor, Waldron, Sussex. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Garrick.

LUCAS, Marie Elizabeth Seymour; *b.* Paris, 23 Apr. 1855; *d.* of Louis Dieudonne de Cornelissen and Marianne Bath; lineally descended from Antonius Cornelissen of Antwerp, patron of the Fine Arts, and friend of Van Dyck, who painted his portrait. A daughter of Rubens married into the Cornelissen family; *m.* 1877, John Seymour Lucas, *q.v.* *Educ.:* at home; London; Germany; Royal Academy. *Paintings:* Types of English Beauty; We are but Little Children weak; Weighed and found Wanting, etc. *Address:* New Place, Woodchurch Road, West Hampstead.

LUCAS, Colonel Thomas John Rashleigh, M.B., C.B. 1900; A.M.S. retired, *b.* 7 April 1858; *s.* of George Lucas of Ballinadee House, Bandon, Cork. Entered army, 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1901; Col. 1910; served Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan Expedition, 1884 (despatches twice, two clasps); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (two clasps); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86; Burmah, 1892-93 (despatches, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.B.); retired 1914. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, East India United Service.

LUCAS, William Henry, C.S.I. 1913; Commissioner in Sind since 1912; *b.* 18 Feb. 1867; *s.* of A. Lucas, Bournemouth; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clifton College; New College, Oxford. Entered India Civil Service, 1888; Assistant Collector, Collector, and Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay. *Recreation.* shooting. *Address:* Government House, Karachi, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

LUCCHESI, Andrea Carlo, R.B.S., sculptor; *b* London (City), 19 Oct. 1860. *Educ.:* Euston Coll.; West London; School of Art; Royal Academy Schools. Began life as a sculptor's moulder and drifted into carving and afterwards modelling; exhibited at Edinburgh and Cardiff, and continuously at Royal Academy since 1881; New Gallery, etc.; gold medal, Dresden, 1897; first class gold medal, Paris, 1900; gold medal, Turin, 1911. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* 1 and 2 Camden Studios, Camden Street, N.W. *Clubs:* Savage, Wigwam, St. John's Wood Arts.

LUCE, Commodore John, R.N., C.B. 1914; *b.* 4 Feb. 1870; *s.* of Col. C. R. Luce, D.L., V.D., of Halcombe, Malmesbury, Wilts; *m.* 1902, Mary Dorothea, *d.* of late A. H. Tucker; four *s.* Served European War, 1914-1915 (C.B.); commanded H.M.S. Glasgow, action off Falkland Islands, Colonel and Juan Fernandez. *Address:* R.N.A.S. Training Establishment, Cranwell, Sleaford. *Club:* Junior United Service.

LUCE, Morton, *e. s.* of Rev. E. J. Luce; *b.* High Wycombe, Bucks, 7 May 1849. *Educ.:* Oundle; London University. Some time Assistant Lecturer, Bristol University. *Publications:* Guide to Parsing and Analysis, 1882; New Studies in Tennyson, 1892; A Handbook to the Works of Tennyson, 1895; Shakespeare's Tempest, 1902; Introduction to Tennyson (Temple Primers), 1902; A Handbook to the Works of Shakespeare, 1905; Shakespeare's Twelfth Night, 1905; Thysia, an Elegy, 1908; Bion's Apolonius and Silla, 1910; edited The False One (Beaumont and Fletcher), 1910; Threnodies, Sketches, and other Poems, 1910; Idyllia, 1911; Shakespeare, the Man and his Work, 1913; revised and enlarged editions of

The Tempest and Twelfth Night, 1918; has contributed articles to magazines and reviews. *Address:* 6 Wallscote Road South, Weston-super-Mare.

LUCE, Col. Richard Harman, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; M.B., F.R.C.S., T.F. Res.; Senior Surgeon, Derby Royal Infirmary; Consulting Surgeon, Whitworth Hospital, Darley Dale and Ripley Cottage Hospital. *Educ.:* Cambridge; Guy's Hospital. Served European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.C.). *Address:* 42 Friargate, Derby. *T.* 248.

LUCIE-SMITH, Sir Alfred van W., Kt., *cr.* 1911; Chief Justice of Trinidad and Tobago since 1908; *b* 9 Jan. 1854, *s.* of Sir John Lucie-Smith, late Chief Justice of Jamaica; *m.* 1st, Alice, *d.* of Leopold Aves; 2nd, Meta, *d.* of late Sir David Palmer Ross; six *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby. Solicitor, 1877; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1881; Acting Solicitor-General, British Guiana, 1882-87; President District Court, Cyprus, 1887; Acting Consular Judge, Constantinople, 1896; Resident Magistrate, Kingston, Jamaica, 1896; Puisne Judge, British Guiana, 1898. *Address:* Port of Spain, Trinidad. *Club:* Royal Societies.

LUCK, Brig.-Gen. Cyril Montagu, D.S.O. 1916; late Commander R.I.M.; Temp Brigadier-General R.E. and Director of Inland Water Transport, France, since June 1917; *b.* 12 Jan. 1872; 5th surv. *s.* of late Frederick Locke, J.P., D.L., Kent, unmarried. *Educ.:* Barrow Grammar School; H.M.S. Worcester. Entered Royal Indian Marine, 1892; Lieut. 1898; Commander, 1909, served Persian Gulf, 1909-11 (medal and clasp); retired, 1912; served European War, 1914-18; went to Antwerp for Admiralty (secret mission), Aug 1914; granted temp. commission, 3 Sep 1914; Commander, Royal Navy, and was Naval Transport Officer, France, till 18 Jan. 1915 when lent to War Office as Temporary Major, R.E., Deputy Assistant Director Inland Water Transport; and from above date was Officer Commanding I.W.T. at Longmore Camp, raising and training personnel for newly formed corps; 12 May 1915, rejoined B.E.F. (despatches four times, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

LUCKES, Eva C. E.; C.B.E. 1917; matron, London Hospital Whitechapel, E.1.; Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; member of the British Red Cross Society; Royal Red Cross (1st class). *Publications:* General Nursing, ninth and revised edition, 1914; Hospital Sisters and their Duties, fourth and revised edition, 1912. *Address:* London Hospital, Whitechapel, E.1. *T.:* Avenue 5020.

LUCKMAN, Ven. William Arthur Grant, V.D., *e. s* of Rev. W. Grant Luckman; *b.* 25 June 1857; *m* Sophia Carolina, *d.* of Rev. Prebendary Ommanney of Chew Magna, Somerset. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained, 1881; Master of Boys' High School, Allahabad, 1882-86; Chaplain of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1881-91 and 1893-94; Naini-tal, 1891-1893; St. John, Calcutta 1893-95; Canon of Calcutta, 1900-7; Archdeacon, 1907-11. *Address:* The Rectory, Colinton, Midlothian. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Oriental.

LUCKNOW, Bishop of (since 1910), **Rt. Rev. George Herbert Westcott,** D.D., *s.* of late Bishop Westcott of Durham. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Peterhouse, Cambridge (M.A.). Ordained, 1886; Assistant Master of Marlborough, 1886-89; Missionary at Cawnpore, 1889-1910; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lucknow, 1898; Member of Syndicate, Allahabad University, 1896; Secretary Diocesan Board of Missions and S.P.G. Diocesan Representative Canon, Allahabad Cathedral, 1906. *Publication:* Kabir and Kabir Panth. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, Allahabad.

LUCY, Sir Henry, J.P.; Kt., *cr.* 1909; "Toby, M.P." of Punch; *b.* Crosby, 5 Dec. 1845; *m.* Nancy, *d.* of John White, headmaster, Crescent School. *Educ.:* Crescent School, Liverpool; Paris. Apprenticed to Liverpool merchant; joined staff Shrewsbury Chronicle as chief reporter, 1864; went to Paris to study language and literature, 1869; returned to London, joined staff of new morning edition Pall Mall Gazette, 1870; joined Daily News as special correspondent, chief of Gallery staff, and writer of Parliamentary summary, 1873; editor of the Daily News, 1886; resigned, preferring earlier vocation in Press Gallery, 1887; began to contribute Cross Bench articles to the Observer, 1880; joined the staff of Punch, creating the character of "Toby, M.P.," from whose Diary the Essence of Parliament, commenced by Shirley Brooks, was extracted, 1881; retired, 1916. *Publications:* Handbook of Parliamentary Procedure; Men and Manner in Parliament, 1875; Gideon Fleyce, a novel, 1882; East by West, 1884; A Diary of Two Parliaments: The Disraeli Parliament, 1880, and the Gladstone Parliament, 1885; A Diary of the Salisbury Parliament, 1892; A Diary of the Home Rule Parliament, 1895; Faces and Places, 1895; Mr. Gladstone, a Study from Life, 1896; The Miller's Niece, 1896. A Diary of the Unionist Parliament, 1901; Peeps at Parliament, 1903; Later Peeps at Parliament, 1905; The Baltourian Parliament, 1906; Memories of Eight Parliaments, 1908; Sixty Years in the Wilderness, 1909 (second series, 1912), Nearing Jordan (third series, 1916). *Recreation:* travel; visited Canada in 1878; made journey round the world crossing U.S., visiting Japan, returning through India, 1883-84; visited the Cape, 1894; West Indies, 1902; United States, 1903. *Address:* Whitethorn, Hythe, Kent. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal

LUCY, Sir H. W. R.; *see* Fairfax-Lucy.

LUDBY, Max, R.I. 1891; artist; *b.* London, 4 Nov. 1858; *m.* Helen Cotter Morison, *d.* of late James Cotter Morison, 1894; one *d. Educ.:* Essex. Studied at Antwerp, 1882-84. *Pictures:* A Berkshire Common, R.A., 1888; One of the Flock, R.I., 1891; An Old Shepherd, R.I., 1893; From Oxford to Greenwich, a series of 82 Water-colour Drawings exhibited at Dowdeswells, 1893; Some Sketches of Venice, a series of 60 Water-colour Drawings exhibited at Dickinson and Foster's, 1897. *Recreation:* amateur theatricals. *Address:* Avondale, Sydney Road, Guildford, Surrey.

LUDLOW of Heywood, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1897), **Rt. Hon. Henry Ludlow Lopes,** J.P. Wilts and Northampton; D.L. Wilts; *b.* Wiltshire, 30 Sep. 1865; *s.* of 1st Baron Ludlow and Cordelia Lucy, *e. d.* of Erving Clark, Efford Manor, Devon; *m.* 1903, Blanche (*d* 1911), *widow* of 7th Lord Howard de Walden. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford; B.A., 1885 (2nd class Honours); M.A., 1890; Barr; Capt. Royal Wiltshire Imp. Yeomanry; L.C.C.; Pres. of Cancer Hospital; late Treasurer of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; European War since 1917, Staff. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, stalking, and coaching. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 27 Portland Place, W. *T.:* 520 Mayfair; Lamport Hall, Northamptonshire; Heywood, Westbury, Wilts. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough.

LUDLOW, Brig.-Gen. Edmund Ranald Owen, C.B. 1915; A.S.C.; *b.* 5 Sep. 1864; *m.* 1891, Eugenie, *d.* of late Rev. T. H. Barton. Entered army (Royal Fusiliers), 1885; A.S.C., 1889; Captain, 1891; Major, 1899; Lieut.-Col., 1905; Colonel, 1910; has been D.A.A.G. at Cape of Good Hope, Belfast, Natal, Belfast, Egypt, 1897-1905; A.Q.M.G. Northern Command, 1910; served S. Africa, 1896; S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, (C.B.). *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

LUDLOW, Col. Walter Robert, C.B. (Cw.), 1911; C.B. (Mil.), 1918; commanding 184th Infantry Brigade, 1915-16; Area Commandant, British Expedition Force, Flanders, 1917-18; *e. s.* of late Joseph Ludlow, Sutton Lodge, Solihull; *m.* 1883, Helen Florence, 3rd *d.* of late Charles Hart, Harborne Hall, Staffs; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Malvern College. Is a surveyor and valuer; Fellow of the Surveyors' Institution, 1890; Surveyor to the Board of Trade, 1895; J.P. Birmingham, 1891; Colonel Commandant of Cadets for the County of Warwick, 1913-15; late Lieut.-Colonel commanding 8th Batt. the Royal Warwickshire Regiment, which he raised in 1908 on the formation of the Territorial Force; joined the Birmingham Volunteers, 1874; Lieut.-Colonel, 1901; Col. commanding No. 2 Batt. Volunteers (now 6th Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt.), 1901-8. *Publication*: Zululand and Cetewayo, 1882. *Address*: Lovelace Hill, Solihull, Warwickshire. *T.A.*: Solihull. *T.*: Solihull 29, Birmingham.

LUDOVICI, Lieut. Anthony M., R.F.A.; *b.* 1882; *s.* of Albert and Marie Ludovici, London; unmarried. *Educ.*: privately and abroad, but chiefly by his mother. Started life as an artist; illustrated various books; ultimately left art for literature; lectured in London and elsewhere on Friedrich Nietzsche's philosophy, Art, Politics, etc.; translated various foreign works, including six vols. of Nietzsche's philosophy; contributed to New Age, Saturday Review, Sunday Times, etc., served European War, 1914-18. *Publications*: Who is to be Master of the World? 1909, Nietzsche: His Life and Works, 1910, Nietzsche and Art, 1911; A Defence of Aristocracy, 1915; Mansel Fellowes (a novel), 1918. *Recreations*: painting, conversation. *Address*: c/o Constable & Co., Ltd., 10 Orange Street, W.C.

LUFF, Arthur Pearson, Physician and Lecturer in St Mary's Hospital; Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); *b.* 1855; *s.* of R. Luff, S. Kensington; *m.* 1893, Amy Annie, *d.* of George I. Leon, Gloucester Place, London and Brighton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Western Grammar School; Royal College of Science; St. Mary's Hospital. M.D., B.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Gold Medallist Society of Apothecaries; Pereira Medallist; honours in several subjects, Univ. of Lond. Has been examiner in the Univ. of London, the Royal College of Physicians, the Royal College of Surgeons, and the Victoria Univ.; Goulstonian Lecturer in the Royal College of Physicians, 1897. *Publications*: Gout, its Pathology and Treatment; numerous articles and papers on Gout, Rheumatism, and Rheumatoid Arthritis in serial medical literature, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, golf, gardening. *Address*: 9 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.; High Bois, Chesham Bois, Bucks. *T.*: 1164 Paddington.

LUGARD, Major Edward James, D.S.O. 1890; O.B.E. 1918; Indian Army; retired, 1906; re-employed, 1915-18; *b.* Worcester, 23 March 1865; *y. s.* of Rev. F. G. Lugard, M.A., and Mary Jane, *d.* of Rev. Garton Howard; *m.* 1893, Charlotte Eleanor, *e. d.* of Rev. G. B. Howard, B.A.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Rossall. Passed first in military competitive examination from Militia into Line; Farming in Manitoba and N.W.T. Canada, 1883-84; joined 3rd Worcestershire Regiment, 1885; joined Northumberland Fusiliers, 1886; transferred to Indian Staff Corps, 1888; served in Burmese Expedition, 1888-89 (medal with clasp); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Manipur Expedition, 1891 (slightly wounded, clasp); served as 2nd in command with British West Charterland Co.'s Expedition to Ngamiland, S. Central Africa, under Major F. D. Lugard, C.B., D.S.O., 1896-97; in command of Expedition, 1897-99; served as a Special Service Officer in S. African War, 1899-1900 (medal with 3 clasps); Political Assistant to the High Commissioner of Northern Nigeria, 1903-6; Secretary, Imperial Institute, 1908-12; Political Secretary to the Governor of Northern and Southern Nigeria, 1912-13, and to the Governor-General of Nigeria, 1914-15; employed under War Office and Admiralty, 1915-18. *Recreations*: shooting, travel. *Address*: 19A Longridge Road, Earl's Court, S.W. 5.

LUGARD, Sir Frederick Dealtry, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; C.B. 1895; D.S.O.; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon.); Hon. D.C.L. Durham; Governor-General of Nigeria since 1914; *b.* 22 January 1858; *m.* 1902, Flora Louise Shaw (*see* Lady Lugard). Served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Soudan Campaign, 1885 (despatches, medal and two clasps, bronze star); Burma Campaign, 1886-87 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); commanded expedition against slave traders on Lake Nyasa, 1888 (severely wounded); employed by British East African Company in command of Exploration of the Sabakhi, and Administrator of Uganda, 1889-92 (medal); employed by Royal Niger Company in command of Expedition to Borgu to negotiate British treaties, 1894-95 (medal); in charge of Expedition for British West Charterland to Lake Ngami, 1896-97; H.M. Commissioner Hinterland of Nigeria and Lagos, and Commandant of West African Frontier Force (which he raised), with rank of Brigadier-General, 1897-99 (medal); High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief of Northern Nigeria, 1900-6; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Hong-Kong, 1907-12; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Northern Nigeria and Southern Nigeria (simultaneously), 1912-13. *Publication*: Our East African Empire, 1893. *Address*: Government House, Nigeria; Little Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Surrey; 51 Rutland Gate, S.W. *T.*: Kensington 289. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Brooks's.

LUGARD, Lady (Flora), D.B.E. 1918; author, journalist; *d.* of late General Shaw, C.B.; *m.* 1902, Sir Frederick Lugard, *q.v.* Formerly head of Colonial department of the Times; has undertaken special commissions for the Times to South Africa and Australian (Kanaka labour in sugar industry of Queensland), Canada, and Klondike; Joint-Founder of the War Refugees Committee and Founder of the Lady Lugard Hospitality Committee (D.B.E.). *Publications*: Castle Blair, 1878; Hector, a Story for Young People, 1883; A Tropical Dependency, 1905. *Address*: Little Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Surrey; 51 Rutland Gate, S.W.

LUKACH, Harry Charles, M.A.; Commissioner of Famagusta, Cyprus, since 1918; *b.* London, 1884; *o. s.* of J. H. Lukach, London; *m.* 1918, Joyce, *d.* of Captain J. L. Fremlin, Lancers. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. Private Secretary and A.D.C. to the Governor of Sierra Leone (Sir Leslie Probyn, K.C.M.G.), 1908-11, and to the Governor of Barbados, 1911; attached to Colonial Office, 1911 (Coronation Medal); Private Secretary to the High Commissioner of Cyprus (Sir Hamilton Goold-Adams, G.C.M.G.), 1911-12; Assist. Sec. the Government of Cyprus, 1912-18; Secretary, Cyprus Defence Committee, 1914; 2nd Lieut. 2nd Co. of London Yeomanry (Westminster Dragoons), 1909-11; served European War, 1914-16 (Lt.-Commander R.N.V.R.), on Syrian Coast, on Staffs of Admirals Wemyss and Christian, Dardanelles, and as Government Secretary, Mudros, Feb. 1915–June 1916. *Publications*: A Bibliography of Sierra Leone, 1910; The Fringe of the East, 1913; The Handbook of Cyprus (Joint Editor), 1913; The City of Dancing Dervishes, 1914; also articles on Near Eastern topics in the Times, Morning Post, Fortnightly, Blackwood's, etc. *Recreations*: has travelled extensively in four contin-

ents, and especially in the Near East. *Club:* St. James's.

LUKE, John Pearce, C.M.G. 1917; J.P.; M.I.M.E; Mayor of Wellington since 1913; *b.* 16 July 1858; *s.* of late Samuel Luke and Ann Pearce, both of Cornwall, England; married; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Penzance. Left that town when sixteen years of age for New Zealand; for thirty-five years carried on business as mechanical and marine engineer with his late father and brothers as S. Luke & Co., Ltd.; carried out many important works marine and mechanical; taken active part in promoting industry in Dominion; was many years President N.Z. Industrial Association also several years Chairman School Committee; elected City Councillor for Wellington City; M.P. for Wellington and suburbs, 1908-11; President of N.Z. Ironmasters' Association for several years. *Address:* Tremere, Wellington, New Zealand.

LUKE, Stephen Paget Walter Vyvyan, C.I.E. 1879, M.I.E.E., F.R.G.S.; Indian Telegraph Department (retired); Director, Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Company, Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation (Chairman); *b.* Weeting, Norfolk, 1845; *o. s.* of Rev. F. Vyvyan Luke, M.A.; *m.* 1902, Mabel, *y. d.* of Frederick Clifford, K.C., *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Forest School, Walthamstow; Victoria Coll. Jersey. Appointed to Telegraph Dept. of Government of India, 1868; in charge of field telegraphs in Afghanistan, 1878-79; mentioned in despatches by Sir Samuel Browne, K.C.S.I., C.B., V.C.; services specially acknowledged by Sir Frederick (now Lord) Roberts; services also acknowledged by Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. M. Stewart, K.C.B.; specially congratulated by Viceroy, and received thanks of Government of India; Afghan medal with clasp for Sherpur. *Decorated* for field service in Afghanistan. *Address:* Adbury House, Newbury. *Club:* Oriental.

LUKE, Lt.-Col. Thomas Mawe, D.S.O. 1905; O.B.E. 1918; Director of Administration Adjutant-General's Branch, Headquarters. *b.* 13 May 1872; *s.* of Colonel H. F. Luke, Kensington, W.; *m.* 1901, May Elizabeth, *d.* of J. Lamb, Penrith; one *s.* *Educ.*: private school. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1900; Major, 1913, Temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Thibet, 1903-4 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); N.W. Frontier, India (Mohmund), 1908 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-16. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

LUKER, William, junr., R.B.A.; illustrator and painter; *b.* Kensington, 1867; *s.* of English parents. *Educ.:* private schools in London and Oxford; South Kensington and R.I. Schools of Art. Illustrated books—Kensington Picturesque and Historical, London City, London City Suburbs, Textile London, The Children's London—these represent over 1300 drawings of London. Contributed to The Art Journal, The Art Amateur, Black and White, the Daily Chronicle, Pearson's publications, etc.; he has painted many celebrated animals, among them King Edward VII.'s Florizel II. and Minoru. *Recreations* fond of all sports, especially boating, swimming, and cricket. *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts, Langham Sketch.

LUKIN, temp. Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Timson, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; C.M.G. 1902; *b.* 24 May 1860; *s.* of R. H. Lukin, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 1891, Lily, *d.* of M. H. Quinn, Fort Hare, S.A. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. Served South African War, 1879; Zulu Campaign, attached to Cavalry Brigade in advance on Ulundi; present at battle (severely wounded, medal with clasp); operations in Basutoland, 1881 (medal and clasp); Field Adjutant Bechuanaland Field Force, Langeberg Campaign, 1896-97 (despatches several times); Lieut.-Col., 1900; commanded artillery, Wepener siege, 1900; for some time commanded column of mounted troops, Cape Colony; commanded 1st Colonial Division, Cape Colony, 1901 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.), Colonel Commanding Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1903-12; Commandant-General Cape Colonial Forces, 1904-12; Inspector-General Permanent Force, Union of South Africa, 1912; served European War, 1915-18 (Order of the Nile, 3rd Class K.C.B.). *Recreations:* golf, polo, tennis, etc. *Address:* Pretoria, South Africa. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Civil Service, Cape Town; Pretoria, Pretoria.

LUKIN, Hon. Lionel Oscar, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Queensland; *b.* 4 Jan. 1868; *m.* Catharine Alicia Rennick *Educ.:* Brisbane Grammar School. *Address:* Supreme Court, Rockhampton, Queensland.

LUKIN, Lt.-Col. Robert Clarence Wellesley, D.S.O. 1915; A.Q.M.G.; 9th Hodson's Horse; Indian army; *b* 22 Dec. 1870. Entered army, 1890; Captain Indian army, 1901; Major, 1908; special service S. Africa, 1901-2; D.A.A.G. India, 1913; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (two clasps); South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.).

LUMLEY, family name of **Earl of Scarborough.**

LUMLEY, Colonel Francis Douglas, C.B. 1902; late Middlesex Regiment; Commanding No. 10 District, 1908-11. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1881; Major, 1893; Lieut.-Col. 1901; Brevet Col. 1904; Substantive Col. 1907, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B., medal with five clasps). *Club:* Naval and Military.

LUMLEY, Lyulph, (Druso); *b.* London, 1867. *Educ.:* University College School; privately. After some years of journalistic work became unexpectedly an editor. Editor of the Court Journal, 1892-1903. *Publications:* plays The Golf Match; My Lady's Bonnet; and short stories, humorous sketches, and dialogues in various publications. *Recreations:* violin-playing, golf, collecting china. *Club:* Ranelagh

LUMLEY, Brigadier-General Hon. Osbert (Victor George Atheling), C.M.G. 1917; Commanding 11th Hussars, 1900-4; *b.* and *heir* of Earl of Scarbrough, and *b.* of Lady Bolton, Lady Bradford Lady Zetland, and Lady Grosvenor; *b.* 18 July 1862; *m* 1892. Constance Eleanor, *e. d.* of late Captain Eustace John Wilson-Patten, 1st Life Guards, and Emily Constantia, *d.* of Rev. Lord John Thynne (she *m.* 2nd, 3rd Marquess of Headfort); one *s.* one *d.* Formerly A.D.C. and Military Private Secretary to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland (Marquess of Zetland), A.D.C. to Major-General Sir R. Thynne, K.C.B., commanding N.E. District, and Colonel-in-Charge, Cavalry Records (Hussars). *Heir: s.* Lawrence Roger, *b* 27 July 1896. *Address:* 50 Cadogan Square, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 4610; Middlethorpe Manor, York.

See also Baron Sufield.

LUMLEY, Theodore, Member Special Local Tribunal for London; Consul-General for Monaco in London; Knight of the Order of St. Charles. *Educ.:* Paris. Solicitor; prizeman, Law Society, 1868; Commissioner for the Strichen and Auchmedden Estates, Aberdeenshire; Solicitor to the Imperial Persian Legation in London; Hon. Solicitor, Royal General Theatrical Fund, and St. Peter's Hospital; conducted the Langworthy case and many other *causes célèbres*; member of the Court of Assistants of the Worshipful Company of Turners; member of the firm of Lumley and Lumley, 37 Conduit Street, W.1., 15 Old Jewry Chambers Bank, E.C.; 82 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris. *Address:* 25 Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1. *T.A.:* Lumbulus, London. *T.:* Gerrard 3582. *Clubs:* Devon-

shire, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero, Royal Motor Yacht.

LUMLEY-SAVILE, family name of **Baron Savile.**

LUMSDAINE; *see* Sandys-Lumsdaine.

LUMSDEN, Ernest S., Painter and Etcher; *b* London, Dec. 1883; *m.* 1913, Mabel Alington, 5th *d.* of Rev. N. Royds. *Educ.:* Private School and H.M.S. Worcester. Studied Art under Morley-Fletcher and in Paris; A.R.E., 1909, R.E. 1915; published sets of etchings of Paris, Edinburgh, Victoria, B.C., Peking, Tokyo, Korea, Burma, and India, etc. *Address:* 42 York Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts.

LUMSDEN, Sir John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; D.L., M.D.; Vice-Chairman and Director-in-Chief Central Joint Red Cross Council for Ireland; Deputy-Commissioner Irish District St John Ambulance Brigade; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 14 Nov 1868, s. of John Lumsden, Leeson Park, Dublin; *m.* 1896, Caro F., *y. d.* of late Major Fitzhardinge Kingscote (Rifle Brigade) of Furbo, Galway; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Taunton; Dublin University. Chief Medical Officer, Guinness's Brewery, Dublin; Senior Visiting Physician, Mercer's Hospital, Dublin. *Publications:* medical monographs. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and golf. *Address:* 4 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *T.A.:* First Aid, Dublin *T.:* Dublin 1256. *M.:* R 1954.

LUMSDEN, Louisa Innes LL.D. (Hon.) St Andrews, President of Aberdeen Society for Women's Suffrage; *b.* 31 Dec. 1840, 7th *c* of Clements Lumsden and Jane, 3rd *d.* of James Forbes of Echt, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.:* Private Schools in London and Brussels; Girton College, Cambridge. Passed with honours Classical Tripos, 1873; Classical Tutor, Girton College, 1873-74; Cheltenham Ladies' College, 1876-77; First Head-Mistress St Leonards School St Andrews, 1877-82; Member and Chairman of two School Boards in Aberdeenshire, 1888-90; First Warden of University Hall for Women Students, University of St. Andrews, 1895-1900 *Publications:* Lessons in German; article on the Position of Woman in History, in volume of Essays on the Position of Woman Actual and Ideal, article on the University Education of Women in St. Andrews, in Votiva Tabella, Quincentenary Book of St. Andrews University. *Recreations:* formerly riding, walking tours, tennis, caravanning; now cycling. *Address:* 4 Albert Terrace, Edinburgh.

LUMSDEN, Gen. Sir Peter Stark, G.C.B., *cr.* 1885; K.C.B., *cr.* 1879; C.S.I. 1870, D.L. and J.P. for the Counties of Aberdeen and Banff; *b.* 9 Nov. 1829; *s.* of late Colonel T. Lumsden, C.B., Belhelvie Lodge, Aberdeenshire; *m* Mary, *d.* of J. Marriott, 1862. *Educ.:* Military Coll. Addiscombe. Entered Indian Army, 1847; served in the Quartermaster-Gen.'s Department in frontier campaign in the N.W. of India, 1851-54; on special military mission to Afghanistan, 1857-58; in Central India campaign, 1857-58; in China at capture of Taku Forts and occupation of Pekin, 1860; with Bhootan Field Force, 1865; as Deputy Quartermaster-Gen., 1864-68; as Quartermaster-Gen of the Army, 1868-73; Acting Resident, Hyderabad, 1873; Adj.-Gen. of the Army, 1874-79, Chief of the Staff in India, 1879; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1870-81; British Commissioner for demarcation of N.W. boundary of Afghanistan, 1884-85; member of the Council of India, 1883-93 *Publication:* Lumsden of the Guides, 1899. *Address:* Buchromb, Dufftown, N.B. *Club:* United Service.

LUMSDEN, Rear-Adm. Walter, C.I.E. 1915; C.V.O. 1912; R.N., retired; D.L., J.P.; Director Royal Indian Marine since 1909; *b.* 16 April 1865; *e. surv. s.* of late Henry Lumsden, F.R.G.S., Pitcaple Castle, Aberdeenshire, and Edith Jane, *d.* of Rev. R. S. Battiscombe, M.A.; *m.* 1903, Ethel Flora, *e. d.* of late Sir Thomas Naghten Fitz-Gerard, C.B., F.R.C.S.I.; one *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. "Britannia"; to sea as Naval Cadet, 1880; Midshipman, 1880; served on board H.M.S. "Invincible" at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882 (slightly wounded, medal clasp and Khedive's star); Sub-Lieut, 1885; Lieut., 1888; Commander, 1900; Captain, 1906; retired from Royal Navy, 1909; retired Rear-Adm. 1917; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1909. *Address:* Marine House, Government Dockyard, Bombay, India. *T.A.:* Jeutanté Bombay. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also R. S. Sandie.

LUNAWADA, Maharana Sir Shri Wakhatsinhji Dalelsinhji, Rajah of, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1889; *b.* 11 Aug. 1860; *S.* 1867; a Virpura Solunki Rajput; *m* in the Sisodia Rajput family; one *s. Educ.:* Rajkumar College, Rajkot. *Address:* Lunawada, Rewa Kantha, Bombay.

LUNDON, Thomas, M.P. (N.) Limerick County, East, since 1909; *b.* 1883; *s* of William Lundon, late M.P. for East Limerick. *Educ.:* Kilteely Classical Academy. *Address:* Kilteely, Co. Limerick.

LUNHAM, Colonel Sir Thomas Ainslie, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1900; J.P. Co. Cork; *o. s.* of Thomas Lunham. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.; Member of Senate). Lieut.-Colonel commanding 2nd Brigade, S. I. Division, Royal Artillery, 1885; Colonel commanding Cork R.G.A. 1890-1903; Hon. Lt.-Col. in the Army, 1901; Member of Royal Irish Academy, Royal Society of Antiquaries, Ireland, and Henry Bradshaw Society; Hon. Member R.A. Institution, Woolwich. Chairman Cork Improved Dwellings Company, Ltd.; Member of the Executive Committee, Cork Defence Union; Member of Co. Cork Landlords' Association, and connected with various local charities. *Publications:* various contributions to Journals of Society of Antiquaries, etc., including Memoirs of Dr. Caulfield and Canon Hayman; Sir R. Cox's Description of the County and City of Cork in 1685, edited from the MS., with notes; Historical Notices of Cork in the 17th and 18th Centuries, edited from the MS., with notes; Early Quakers in Cork, some Account of; Life of St. Fin Barr, translated, with a preface and notes, etc.; Bishop Dive Downes' Visitation of his Diocese, 1699-1702, edited from the original MS, with notes; Account of the Bishops of Cork, edited from the MS., with notes; Pietas Corcagiensis, Historical and Topographical Notices of Cork; Early French Refugees in Cork; also numerous other papers, chiefly on Historical, Philosophical, and Antiquarian Subjects, in the contemporary press. Owns property in Co. Cork. *Recreations:* literature, travelling, visiting libraries, gardening. *Address:* Ardfallen, Douglas, Co. Cork; Pembroke, Passage West, Co Cork. *T.A.:* Douglas, Cork. *Club:* University, Dublin.

LUNN, Sir George, *cr.* 1918; Lord Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1915-18; *y. s.* of late John R. Lunn, Newcastle; *m. Educ.:* Royal Grammar School Newcastle. Whole of business career spent on Newcastle quayside, where he has been a shipowner and shipbroker for many years; takes a deep interest in educational matters; Chairman Education Committee of Newcastle since 1905; a Member of the Tyne Improvement Commission; Chairman of Newcastle Panel of Northumberland Appeal Tribunal; several years J.P. for the city. *Address:* Moorfield, Gosforth, Northumberland. *T.:* Gosforth 42. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Newcastle Liberal, Union, Newcastle.

LUNN, Sir Henry (Simpson), Kt., *cr.* 1910; M.D.; J.P. Middlesex; *b.* Horncastle, Lincs, 30 July 1859; *e. s.* of Henry Lunn, West Ashby House; *m.* Ethel, *e. d.* of Canon Moore, Midle-

ton Rectory; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Horncastle Grammar School; Dub. Univ. B.A., B.Ch., M.D. Indian Medical Missionary, 1887; invalided home, 1888; founded Grindelwald Conference, 1892-96; arranged International Municipal visits between England and Germany, America, Switzerland and Scandinavia; Chairman of New Reform Club, 1902-5; convened Welsh Disestablishment Conciliation Committee, 1912; contested (L.) Boston Division, Lincs., 1910. *Publications:* A Friend of Missions in India, 1890; Municipal Studies and International Friendship, 1906; Municipal Lessons from South Germany, 1908; Retreats for the Soul, 1913; editor of Review of Churches, 1891-96. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Oldfield House, Harrow-on-the-Hill; Corriebruach House, Pitlochry, Perthshire. *T.A.:* Jungfrau, London. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Eighty.

LUNN, Louise Kirkby; *b.* Manchester; *m.* 1899, W. J. K. Pearson. *Educ.:* Royal College of Music (open scholarship, 1893). Made debut, Opera Comique in London, Shamus O'Brien, 1906; toured with Carl Rosa Company for three years; has sung at Covent Garden since 1902. *Address:* 14 Albert Road, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.

LUPTON, Capt. Alan Cecil, J.P.; Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry; *s.* of late Alan Lupton and Emma, *d.* of George Buckton of North Hill, Roundhay, Leeds; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1905, Mary Emma, 2nd *d.* of Sir Raymond Burrell, 6th Bart. Served European War (Mesopotamia). *Address:* Amderley Hall, Northallerton.

LUPTON, Arnold, F.G.S.; M.I.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.; is a Civil and Mining Engineer; *s.* of late Arthur Lupton, Jun., of Whittington, near Chesterfield, and Leeds, and Elizabeth Wicksteed; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of late J. W. Ramsden of Leeds. *Educ.:* at home. Apprenticed to a mining engineer; has been a colliery manager, and was for twenty-one years Instructor and Professor of Coal Mining at the Yorkshire College of the Victoria University, now called the Leeds University; is now the Director and Consulting Engineer of Mines; awarded the Cross of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem for saving life in a mine; M.P. (L.) Sleaford Div. Lincolns, 1906-10. *Publications:* Treatises on Mining, Mining Surveying, and Electricity as applied to Mining. *Recreation:* touring on a bicycle. *Address:* 7 Victoria Street, S.W. *T.:* 5078 Victoria. *T.A.:* Luptarnol, Vic., London. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Leeds, Leeds and County Liberal.

LUPTON, Charles, M.A.; *b.* 22 May 1855; 3rd *surv. s.* of Francis Lupton of Beechwood, Roundhay, Leeds, Merchant, J.P. West Riding of Yorks; *m.* 1888, Katharine, 4th *d.* of Thomas Ashton of Hyde and Manchester, J.P., D.L.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Class Honours in History Tripos; admitted a Solicitor, 1881; Treasurer and Chairman of Weekly Board of the General Infirmary at Leeds since 1901; Member of the Court and Council of the University of Leeds; Alderman of the City of Leeds; Lord Mayor of Leeds, 1915-16; J.P. and D.L. West Riding of Yorkshire; Chairman of the Leeds Local War Pensions Committee; Chairman of the Joint (Disablement) Committee for Yorkshire under the Naval and Military War Pensions Act. *Address:* Carr Head, Roundhay, Leeds. *T.A.:* Seventy, Leeds. *T.:* Roundhay 17.

LUPTON, John, M.A.; Headmaster of King Henry VIII School, Coventry; *b.* 23 April 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Joseph Hirst Lupton, D.D., surmaster of St. Paul's School and Preacher of Gray's Inn; *m.* 1905, Nora, 2nd *d.* of I. A. Hattersley; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). 1st class, Classical Tripos, part i. 1891; 1st class, part ii. 1892; 2nd class, Theological Tripos, part ii. 1893; Naden Divinity Student; Fellow of St. John's College, 1896-1901; Assistant Master at St. Paul's School, 1896-1910, and Hon. Librarian, 1909-10. *Recreations:* captain of Cambridge University Lacrosse Club; international cap (lacrosse) v. Ireland, 1896 and 1898; played for St. John's at Rugby football, lawn tennis, and fives. *Address:* King Henry VIII School, Coventry.

LURGAN, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1839), **William Brownlow,** K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903, D.L., J.P.; State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland since 1895; Lieut. Gren. Guards retired; *b.* 11 Feb. 1858; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Hon. Emily Anne Browne, *d.* of 3rd Baron Kilmaine; *m.* 1893, Lady Emily Julia Cadogan (*d.* 1909), *d.* of 5th Earl Cadogan, K.G.; one *s.* Owns about 15,300 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. William George Edward Brownlow, *q.v.* *Address:* 21 Lowndes Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 4318. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf.
See also E. H. Loyd, Sir J. T. Rowley, A. H. Smith.

LUSCOMBE, Sir John Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1902; Chairman of Lloyd's, 1902, 1908, 1909, 1912, and 1914; J.P. Sussex; C.C. East Sussex; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1876, Fanny, *d.* of John Wilcocks of Sydenham Hill, Kent; three *s.* *Educ.:* privately at Blackheath. *Address:* Hay Heath, Worth, Crawley, Sussex. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

LUSCOMBE, Ven. Popham Street, Archdeacon of Gloucester, N.S.W., since 1911; Rector of Dungog since 1911. *Educ.:* Moore Theological College, N.S.W.; Queen's College Camb. (M.A.). Incumbent of Wollombi, 1879-93; Gresford, 1893; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Newcastle; Rector of Waratah, 1901-11; Archdeacon of Northumberland, 1908-11. *Address:* Dungog, New South Wales.

LUSH, Sir Charles Montague, Kt., *cr.* 1910; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Lush,** Judge of King's Bench Division of High Court since 1910; *b.* 7 December 1853; 4th *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Lush, Lord Justice of Appeal; *m.* 1893, Margaret Abbie, *sis.* of Sir C. Locock, 3rd Bt.; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (1st class Classical Tripos); called to the Bar, 1879; K.C. 1902. *Publication:* Law of Husband and Wife. *Address:* Tanglewood, Bushey Heath, Herts; 15 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* Padd. 5095.

LUSH-WILSON, His Hon. Judge Herbert W., K.C., J.P., D.L. (Co. Hereford); Common Law Bar; County Court Judge of the Exeter and Plymouth County Courts since 1901; *b.* 2 April 1850; 2nd and *e. surv. s.* of late Right Hon. Lord-Justice Lush; *m.* 1876, Rose Frances Wilson (*d.* 1890), *o. c.* of late William Wilson of Pyon House, Canon Pyon, Herefordshire. *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Passed 2nd in 1st class Law special in 1872. Barr. 1873; Q.C. 1895; Conservative candidate for East Northamptonshire, 1895; selected Conservative candidate, 1896, for Burton-on-Trent, but resigned. *Publication:* edited, in association with M. D. Chalmers, member of the Council of India, 3rd edition of Wilson's Jurisdiction Acts. *Recreations:* shooting, rowing, cycling, riding. *Address:* 88 St. James's Street, S.W.; 2 Paper Bldgs., Temple. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, United, Cecil; Devon and Exeter, Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth.

LUSHINGTON, Alfred Wyndham, C.I.E. 1915; Imperial Forest Service, Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle, Madras, since 1905; *s.* of James Law Lushington, I.C.S.; *m.* Elizabeth Alice, *d.* of Capt. S. Cordue, Bagshot, Surrey; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College. Joined India Forest Dept., 1882. *Address:* Forest Dept., Madras, India.

LUSHINGTON, Sir Arthur Patrick Douglas, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1791, of Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Herts., and of Hermitage, Melton, Suffolk; late Major 3rd Dragoon Guards; *b.* 19 Jan. 1861; *s.* of 4th Bt. and

Elizabeth, *d.* of Anstruther Cheape of Rossie, Fife; *S.* father, 1898; *m.* Florence, *d.* of James A. Burness, 1892; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps). *Heir:* *c* Algernon Hay Lushington [*b.* 29 Sep. 1847; *m.* 1st, 1872, Emma Jane (*d.* 1879), *o. c.* of Charles Castleman; one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1881, Ethel Lilian, *d.* of Capt. W. E. Newell, Gordon Highlanders; one *s.*] *Address:* Hermitage, Melton, Suffolk. *Club:* Army and Navy.

LUSHINGTON, Rev. Franklyn de Winton, M.A.; Army Chaplain since 1915; *b.* 29 March 1868; 5th *s.* of late Franklyn Lushington, I.C.S., Accountant-General of Madras; *m.* 1899, Monica Sydney, *d.* of late Rev. Lancelot Sanderson, M.A., Headmaster of Elstree School; one *d.* *Educ.:* Clare College, Cambridge. Scholar and Prizeman, 1887; B.A.; 2nd class Class. Tripos, 1890; M.A. 1895; ordained deacon, 1893; priest, 1894; assistant master at Elstree School, 1892-99; assistant chaplain, Montreux, 1899-1901; curate, St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, 1901; chaplain, St. Paul's Valetta, Malta, 1901-3; Archdeacon of Malta, 1902-3; Headmaster of Elstree School, 1903-10; Dover College, 1911-15. *Publications:* Sermons to Young Boys, 1898, 3rd ed. 1911; The Character of the Saint, 2nd ed. 1911. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, lawn-tennis. *Address:* Ramleh, Alexandria.

LUSHINGTON, Brig.-Gen. Stephen, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1907; R.F.A.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1864, 4th *s.* of late E. Lushington, who was the *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. Stephen Lushington; *m.* 1891 Mabel Louise, *d.* of Col. F. W. Macmullen. Entered R.A., 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900, Lt.-Col., 1910; Inspector General of Police and Commandant of Militia, British Guiana, 1902-7; served European War, 1914-17 (C.B.) *Address:* Woodlea, Rowledge, Farnham.

LUTTMAN, W. L., M.A., B.Mus. Cantab., F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M.; Organist and Director of the Choristers St. Alban's Cathedral since 1907; *b.* 10 Feb. 1874; 2nd *s.* of Charles Edwin Luttman, High Wycombe; *m.* Clare Katharine, *o. d.* of late George Tottle, High Wycombe; no *c.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, High Wycombe, St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Organist and Choirmaster, Tylers Green Parish Church, 1888-91; Student at the Royal College of Music for ten terms ending 24 July 1893; Organist and Choirmaster, Hughenden Parish Church, Jan. to Sep. 1894; Organ Scholar of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, 1894-98; Organist and Choirmaster of Banbury Parish Church 1898-1907, *proxime accessit*, in examination for open Free Organ Scholarship held at the Royal College of Music, London, 1893; trained at the Royal College of Music, London, in 1893, the Council Exhibition of £20 for Organ Playing tenable for one year; Sub.-Lt. R.N.V.R. 3 May 1918. *Publications.* compositions—songs, anthems, services, etc., in manuscript. *Recreations* motoring, tennis. *Address:* The Old Rectory St. Alban's. *T.A.:* Luttman, St. Alban's; H.M.S. Surepta, c/o G.P.O. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

LUTTRELL, Alexander Fownes, J.P., D.L., *b.* 1 June 1855; *e. s.* of George Fownes Luttrell and Ann Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Sir Alexander Hood, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1886, Alice Edwina (*d.* 1912), *e. d.* of late Col. Munro Ferguson of Raith and Novar; two *s.* Late Grenadier Guards, served Soudan, 1885. Patron of 4 Livings. *Address* Court House, East Quantoxhead, Bridgwater. *T.A.:* Kilve. *Club:* Brooks's.

LUTWYCHE, Hudson Latham, J.P., D.L., *b.* Homefield Houses, Lancashire, 10 July 1856; *o. surv. s.* of late Hudson Lutwyche, Kynaston, Ross, Herefordshire; *m.* 1888, Alice Metta, *o. d.* of Otis Hopkins, Milwaukee, U.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Cheltenham College. Captain 3rd Batt. Royal Lancaster Regiment; travelled a good deal; takes great interest in county business, especially in all matters of sport; High Sheriff, Herefordshire, 1889. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, and all field sports. *Address:* Kynaston, Ross, Herefordshire. *T.A.:* Hoarwithy. *Clubs:* Boodle's, St. James's.

LUTYENS, Sir Edwin L., Kt., *cr.* 1918; A.R.A. 1913; F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., etc.; architect and artist; *b.* London, 29 March 1869; *s.* of Charles Lutyens; *m.* 1897, Lady Emily Lytton, *d.* of 1st Earl of Lytton. *Educ.:* privately. Member of Committee to advise Government of India as to site of Delhi, 1912. *Address:* 31 Bedford Square, W.C.; 17 Queen Anne Gate, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

LUXFORD, Maj. Rev. J.A., C.M.G. 1916; C.F., 3rd class, N.Z. Chaplain Dept. Served S. African War, 1902 (Queen's medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.).

LUZZATTI, Luigi, Member Chamber of Deputies, since 1870; Professor of Public Law, University of Rome; *b.* Venice, 11 March 1841. *Educ.:* Gymnase and Lycee, Venice; University of Padua. Professor of Political Economy, Technical Institute, Milan, 1863; Professor of Constitutional Law, University of Padua, 1866; General Secretary to Minister of Agriculture, 1869-73; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1891, 1896, 1903, and 1906; Minister of Agriculture, Industry, and Commerce, 1909; President of the Council of Ministry and Home Minister, 1910; Member of the Institute of France and Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour, 1898; Minister of State, 1906. *Publications:* La Diffusion du Credit et les Banques populaires, 1863; L'Eglise et l'Etat en Belgique avec applications à l'Italie, 1866; La Liberté de conscience et de science, 1910 (traduite en français, en allemand, en japonais, etc.), Reports on Popular Banks instituted by him in Italy; A Book on Small Property, 1913; many articles on social, financial, and religious questions. *Address:* University, Rome.

LYALL, Charles Elliott; Governor, Kassala Province, Sudan, since 1917; *b.* Simla, India, 1 Sep. 1877; *s.* of Sir C. J. Lyall, K.C.S.I. *q.v.* *Educ.* Winchester College; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Sudan Civil Service as Deputy Inspector, 1901; Junior Inspector, 1905; Senior Inspector, 1909; Governor, Halfa Province, 1914; 4th class Osmania, 1915; 3rd class Order of the Nile, 1917. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Kassala, Sudan; 82 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Isthmian, Sports.

LYALL, Sir Charles James, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1897; C.I.E. 1880; M.A. Oxon.; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Hon. Ph.D., Strassburg; Hon. D.Litt. Oxford; Fellow, British Academy; Fellow of King's College, London; *b.* 9 Mar. 1845; *s.* of late Charles Lyall, 55 Sussex Gardens, W.; *m.* 1870, Florence Lyall, *d.* of Henry Fraser; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School; King's College; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered B.C.S. 1867; Assist. Magistrate Meerut, Bulandshahr, and Allahabad Districts, 1867-71; Under-Secretary to Govt. N.W. Provinces, 1871-72; Assist. Under-Secretary, Foreign Department, 1872; Under-Secretary to Govt. of India in Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Department, 1873-80; Secretary to Chief Commr. of Assam, 1880-83; Judge and Commr. Assam Valley Districts, 1883-84; Secretary to Govt. of India in Revenue and Agricultural Department, 1886; again Secretary to Chief Commr. Assam, 1887; Judge and Commissioner of Assam Valley Districts, 1888-89; Secretary to Govt. of India in Home Department, 1889-94; Chief Commissioner, Assam, 1894; Chief Commissioner Central Provinces, India, 1895-98; Secretary Judicial and Public Department, India Office, 1898-1910. *Publications:* Translations of Ancient Arabic Poetry, 1885; edition of Ten Ancient Arabic Poems, 1894; articles

in Ency. Brit., 9th and 11th editions; edition of two ancient Arabic *Dīwāns*, with translation, 1913. *Address:* 82 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 7083 *Club:* Athenæum.

LYALL, Captain Edward, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Engineers; *b.* 14 June 1869; *e. s.* of E. W. Lyall, civil engineer, Darlington; unmarried. *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Darlington. Obtained Mine Manager's Certificate, 1895, Manager, Lingard Lane Collieries, Cheshire, 1896-7; constructed railways in British Guiana, 1898-1900; afterwards took interest in coal and iron trade, N.E of England, and is Director and Managing Director of several companies connected with same; J.P. North Riding of Yorks; commission in 2nd Northumbrian Field Ambulance R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1909, went to France with Expeditionary Force, 1915 (D.S.O.); volunteered for mining in Sept.; Commissioned as Captain R.E. 24 Feb. 1916; Freemason, P.M. Marquess of Ripon Lodge, 1379. *Address:* Barton, Yorks. *M.:* J 2672. *Club:* Royal Societies.

LYALL, Frank Frederick, C.I.E. 1914; I.C.S.; Officiating Secretary, Bihar and Orissa since 1912; *b* 12 June 1872; *s.* of late D. R. Lyall, C.S.I.; *m.* 1906, Ina Kathleen, 3rd *d.* of late A. M. Markham, I.C.S.; no *c. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1891; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 1899; Magistrate and Collector, 1906; Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, 1911. *Recreations:* polo, hunting, big and small game shooting, tennis, racquets, motoring. *Address:* Muzaffarpore, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

LYAUTEY, Gen. Herbert; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; General of Division; *b.* Nancy, 17 Nov. 1854; *s.* of Just Lyautey, Inspector-General of Bridges and Highways, and of Laurance de Grimoult de Villemotte; Minister for War, France, 1916. *Publications:* Dans le Sud de Madagascar, 1903; articles in the Revue des Deux Mondes; *Address:* 9 rue Paul Louis Courier, Paris; Crevecœur par Dombasle, Meurthe et Moselle. *Clubs:* Union, Cercle, Agricole, Paris.

LYDDA, Titular Bishop of; *see* Ward, Mgr. Bernard.

LYDE, Lionel W., M.A. (Oxon.), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.G.S.; Professor of Economic Geography at University College, London; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late Canon Lyde, M.A., Queens' Coll. Cantab., *m.* 1896, Lily, *d.* of Major-General Gildea, C.B. *Educ.:* Sedbergh School; Queen's College, Oxford (Classical Exhibition and Modern History Essay prize). Senior English Master, Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, 1887-90; Headmaster of English Department in Glasgow Academy, 1890-99; Headmaster of Bolton Grammar School, 1899-1903. *Publications:* Man in Many Lands; Man and his Markets, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, and watching Rugby football. *Address:* University College, W.C.; Northwick Lodge, Peterborough Hill, Harrow-on-the-Hill. *T.:* Harrow 446.

LYELL, family name of **Baron Lyell.**

LYELL, 1st Baron of Kinnordy, *cr.* 1914; **Leonard Lyell,** Bt., *cr.* 1894: D.L.; *b.* 21 Oct. 1850; *e. s.* of late Col. H. Lyell and Katherine, *d.* of Leonard Horner, F.R.S., and nephew of Sir Charles, the geologist; *m* Mary, *d.* of Rev. J. M. Stirling, 1874; one *s.* one *d.* M.P. Orkney, 1885-1900. Owns about 16,000 acres. *Heir:* *s* Hon. Charles Henry Lyell, *q.v.* *Address:* 48 Eaton Place, S.W.; Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, N.B. *Clubs:* Reform, Athenæum.

See also A. L. Langman.

LYELL, Hon. Charles Henry, M.P. (L.) South Edinburgh since 1910; *b.* 18 May 1875; *o. s.* of 1st Lord Lyell of Kinnordy, *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Rosalind Margaret, *e. d.* of Vernon J. Watney, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Parliamentary (Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey, Bart., M.P., Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1906 and to Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, Prime Minister, 1910; J.P. Forfarshire; Lieut. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery Militia, 1900-8; Vice-Chairman County Territorial Association, Forfarshire, 1908; M.P. (L.) East Dorset, 1904-10; gazetted Capt. in Fife R.G.A., Sep. 1914; Major in Highland Battery, Fife R.G.A., May 1915. *Recreations:* shooting, motoring, *Address:* 1 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, N.B. *Clubs.* Brooks's, Reform.

LYELL, William Darling, M.A.; Advocate; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarks. since 1912; *b.* Edinburgh, 12 Jan. 1860; *s.* of David Lyell, Solicitor before the Supreme Courts of Scotland; *m.* 1st, 1891, Helen (*d.* 1903), *d.* of James Earl Moreton, F.R.C.S.; 2nd, 1907, Viola, *d.* of John Williams, Carmarthen. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Admitted to the Bar of Scotland, 1882; appointed an Extra Advocate Depute, 1889; Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, 1890-1900; Renfrew and Bute, 1900-12. *Address:* 13 Park Circus, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

LYGON, family name of **Earl Beauchamp.**

LYGON, Lt.-Col. Hon. Robert, M.V.O. 1910; comdg. a Batt. Loyal North Lancs. Regt.; Lt.-Col. T.F Reserve; late Major Reserve of Officers, Grenadier Guards; 3rd *s.* of 6th Earl Beauchamp; *b.* 9 Aug 1879; *m.* 1903, Cecil Albinia, *o. d.* of Sir G Gough Arbuthnot, *q.v.*; one *s.* Entered Grenadier Guards, 1898; Captain, 1905; retired 1914; A.D.C. to Governor of Madras, 1900-1903; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (wounded, Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, Military Cross). *Clubs:* Bachelors', Guards'.

LYLE, Alexander Park, J.P.; Chairman of the Lyle Shipping Co., Ltd.; formerly President of Greenock Philosophical Society and Chamber of Commerce, *b.* 1849; 2nd *s.* of Abram Lyle, J.P., Shipowner and Sugar Refiner, Greenock; *m.* 1880, G. Eleanora, *d.* of Archibald Moir, J.P., Banker, Alloa; one *s.* (A. M. P. Lyle, *b* 1884; *m.* 1908, Dorothy, *e. d.* of Sir James de Hoghton, Bt., *q.v.*), one *d.* (Eleanora, *m.* 1912, Count Paolo Manassie of Rome) *Educ.:* Greenock Academy. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Glendelvine, Murthly, Perthshire.

LYLE, Charles; Director, Abram Lyle and Sons, Ltd., sugar refiners; Member of Tariff Commission; *b.* 1851; 3rd *s.* of late Abram Lyle of Greenock; *m.* Margaret (*d.* 1915), *y. d.* of late James Brown, Dunedin; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Greenock Academy; Glasgow University. *Address:* 21 Mincing Lane, E.C.; Brooke Hall, Norwich. *M.:* CL 1716, LD 6418. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

LYLE, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) George Samuel Bateson, C.B. 1917; R.G.A.; *b.* 23 July 1865; Lt. R.A., 1884, Capt. 1893; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1912, Adjutant, Vols., 1888-93; Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1896-1900, R.M.A., 1900-4.

LYLE, Herbert Willoughby, M.D., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.Z.S.; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Associate of King's College, London; Member of Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom, and of the Physiological Society; Ophthalmic Surgeon to King's College Hospital; Dean and Lecturer on Practical Ophthalmology in King's College Hospital Medical School; Surgeon to the Royal Eye Hospital and Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Royal Ear Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Bromley and Beckenham Cottage Hospitals; Hon. Ophthalmic Surgeon to Association for Oral Instruction of Deaf and Dumb; Hon. Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Royal School for Blind, and South London Institute for the Blind; Examiner in Physiology for Fellowship of Royal College of Surgeons; *s.* of Thomas Lyle, M.A., of Trinity College, Dublin; *m.* Annie Seaton, *o. d.* of

Edwin Wm. Winton of Speldhurst, Tunbridge Wells; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School and King's College (London University). Prizeman, Sambrooke Exhibitioner and Scholar in King's College, London; House Surgeon and Ophthalmic Assistant in King's College Hospital, and Resident Medical Officer at St. Peter's Hospital; has always been interested in medical education, and has held the following teaching appointments: Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy and Tutor in the Sheffield Medical School; Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Senior Demonstrator of Physiology in King's College; became Lecturer on Physiology, Zoology, and Biology in King's College, London University; for 5 years was Examiner in Elementary Biology to the Conjoint Board in England, commenced the study of ophthalmology in 1893, and now specialises in diseases of the eye. *Publications:* A Manual of Physiology; Veratrine-like action of Glycerine on Muscle; Abnormal Circulation in the Frog; Eyesight of Children attending Elementary Schools; Effect of Tobacco on the Eyes; Diseases of the Eye in Infants; Gumma of the Iris; Ocular Manifestations accompanying Influenza; Glaucoma. *Recreations:* gardening and lawn tennis. *Address:* 39 Hertford Street, Mayfair, W., Speldhurst, Elmfield Road, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Mayfair 2481; Bromley 598. *M.:* EL 1304. *Clubs* Bromley and County, Bromley.

LYLE, Col. Hugh Thomas, D.S.O. 1887; retired. *b.* 24 April 1858; *e. s.* of John Lyle of Knocktarna; *m.* 1886, Alice Fanny, 2nd *d.* of Sir Warren Hastings D'Oyly, 10th Bart., *q. v.*, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1879, Major, 1895, served Burma, 1885-86 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Hazara, 1891 (despatches, clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); commanded 2nd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1901-8; commanded 8th Batt. R.I. Rifles, Sep. 1914-Sep. 1915, 17th R.I. Rifles, Nov. 1915-May 1918, when Ulster Division was disbanded; D.L. Co. Londonderry. *Address.* Knocktarna, Coleraine, Co Londonderry.

LYLE, James Duncan, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; (Temp.) Capt. R.A.M.C.; Assistant Anæsthetist to the London Hospital; *b.* 1887, *o. s.* of James Lyle, Hunter's Quay, Argyllshire; *m.* 1918, Irene Violet, *o. d.* of Henry Alabaster, Sutton, Surrey. *Educ.:* City of London School; London Hospital. James Anderson Prize in Clinical Medicine; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; late Emergency Officer, London Hospital; late Registrar and Secretary to the British Red Cross Hospital, Netley; late Anæsthetist No. 17 General Hospital, Egypt; late Consulting Anæsthetist to Alexandria District, Egypt, late Anæsthetist No. 32 Stationary Hospital, France. *Address.* Audley House, Margaret Street, W.1 *T.A.:* Clubdom, Wesdo, London. *T.:* Museum 2774.

LYLE, John Cromie, C.V.O. 1911; *b.* 1862; son of Rev. John Lyle; *m.* 1895, Emily Frances, *d.* of late Col. Merrick. *Educ.:* Haileybury; R.I.E. College. Assistant Engineer, India, P.W.D., 1885; Executive Engineer, 1896, Deputy Consulting Engineer for Railways, Calcutta, 1899, Superintending Engineer, 1910-13. *Address* Lansdown, Portrush, Co. Antrim.

LYLE, J. C. V., D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Kitchener's Fighting Scouts, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, D.S.O.).

LYLE, Sir Robert Park, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1915; Chairman and Managing Director Abram Lyle & Sons, Limited, Sugar Refiners, London; A Member of the Royal Commission on the Sugar Supply; *b.* 1859; 6th *s.* of late Abram Lyle, J.P., of Oakley, Greenock, and Mary, *d.* of late William Park, Greenock; *m.* 1882, Agnes, 4th *d.* of the late William Jamieson, Shipowner, Greenock; one *d.* *Educ.:* Madras College; St. Andrews. On leaving school joined the family business in Greenock; became a partner in 1882, and was more particularly identified with the Shipowning branch of the firm; transferred to London, 1897, to take up position as a Managing Director of the sugar refining business; became Chairman, 1908; served over twenty years in 1st Vol. Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; retired with rank of Major, 1897; is a Fellow Zoological Society, and an Associate Institute Naval Architects. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 81 Cadogan Square, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 1289. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Royal Thames Yacht, Ranelagh.

LYLE, Robert Patton Ranken, M.D., L.R.C.P.I.; Professor of Midwifery and Gynæcology, Durham University; *b.* Coleraine, 1870. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Middlesex Hospital; Paris. Late Assistant Master, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. *Publications:* papers in medical journals. *Address:* Holmwood, Clayton Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

LYLE, Thomas Harold, C.M.G., 1916; British Consul-General, Bangkok, with local rank of 1st Secretary of Legation since 1913; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 17 Jan 1873; *m.* Rose Hilda Sawer; one *s.* one *d.* Student Interpreter Siam, 1893; Vice-Consul at Bangkok, 1902; Consul at Chiengmai, 1907; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1910. *Address:* British Legation, Bangkok, Siam *Club:* Sports.

LYLE, Thomas Ranken, F.R.S. 1912; M.A., D.Sc., Professor of Natural Philosophy, Melbourne University, Victoria, 1889-1915; *b.* Coleraine, 26 Aug. 1860; *s.* of Hugh Lyle; *m.* 1892, Clare, C.B.E., *d.* of late Thomas Millar. *Educ.:* Coleraine Academical Institution; Dublin University; graduated in 1883 in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics and in Experimental Physics and Chemistry, obtaining First Senior Moderatorship with large Gold Medal in each; University Studentship, 1883, McCullagh Prize, 1884, Madden Prize, 1888. Lecturer in Mathematics, Catholic University College, Dublin; represented the Irish Board of Lights at the experiments on lighthouse illuminants, South Foreland, 1884-5, reported to Government of Victoria on Technical Schools in the British Isles and United States of America; Chairman of Board of Visitors of Melbourne Observatory; played in the Irish International Rugby Football Team, 1885-86-87. *Publications:* various scientific memoirs. *Address:* Lisbuoy, Toorak, Melbourne. *Club.* Melbourne.

LYNCH, Col. Arthur, M.P. (N.) West Clare since 1909; physician, author; *b.* Smythesdale, Australia; father, civil engineer and land surveyor, *m.* Annie, *d.* of Rev. John D. Powell, 1895 *Educ.:* Ballarat; Melbourne University; Berlin University; Paris, Hôpital Beaujon; London, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School. M.A. and C.E. Melbourne University; Electrical Engineer, holding diploma of the École supérieure d'Electricité, Paris; L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. England. Colonel of the Irish Brigade No. II. on Boer side during S. African war; elected M.P. for Galway, 1901; Colonel in the British Army, June 1918 *Publications:* Modern Authors (French, German, English), 1891; Approaches: The Poor Scholar's Quest of a Mecca, 1892, A Koran of Love, 1895; Our Poets! 1895; Religio Athletæ, 1895; Human Documents, 1896; Une Question de Représentation Géométrique; Prince Azreel, 1911; Psychology: A New System (2 vols), 1912; Purpose and Evolution, 1913; Sonnets of the Banner and the Star, 1914; Poppy Meadows: Roman Philosophique (in French), 1915; Ireland: Vital Hour, 1915; La Nouvelle Ethique, 1917; L'Evolution dans ses Rapports avec l'Ethique, 1917. *Address:* 80 Antrim Mansions, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

LYNCH, Lt.-Col. Charles Joseph; Col. cmdg. 4th Batt. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles);

Master of South Union Foxhounds, 1901-5; *b.* 11 Jan. 1878; *e. s.* of late Capt. Charles Edgeworth Lynch of Kilester, Dublin, and *g.-s.* of David Cagney of Parkgariffe, Monkstown, Co. Cork; *m.* 1899; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Beaumont College. Joined 1st Royal Scots, 1899; served with Scottish Rifles in South Africa, 1900 (wounded through hand and leg, medal, four clasps, despatches twice); European War in France and at home, 1914-18 (Bt.-Col., despatches); J.P., Co. Cork. *Recreations:* hunting, yachting, motoring. *Address:* Parkgariffe, Monkstown, Co. Cork. *T.:* 8 Passage. *M.:* IF 313. *Clubs:* United Service; County, Royal Cork Yacht, Cork.

LYNCH, George, F.R.G.S., author and war correspondent; *b.* Cork, Ireland, 27 March 1868. *Educ.:* under John Henry, Cardinal Newman. Travelled and explored in deserts of Western Australia, in the Pacific Islands, etc.; acted as war correspondent for the London Daily Chronicle during the Spanish-American war; represented the Illustrated London News during the Boer war; wounded at the battle of Reitfontein; in the early part of the siege of Ladysmith; captured by the Boers while making an attempt to go from Ladysmith to General Buller's force; kept prisoner for a month in Pretoria; liberated; invalided home after enteric fever; acted as war correspondent for the Daily Express and the Sphere in the China campaign and relief of the Legations; acted as special correspondent for London Daily Mail, United States; for the New York Journal, Macedonia, 1903; and London Daily Chronicle, Japan and Manchuria with Japanese army, 1904; in Petrograd during the disturbances of spring, 1905; has travelled six times around the world. *Publications:* The War of the Civilisations; Realities; Impressions of a War Correspondent; From Pekin to Piccadilly; The Path of Empire; was part editor of the Ladysmith Lyre, and editor of the Pekin Lute. *Recreations:* war-corresponding, yachting, fox-hunting, taking out patents. *Address:* 248 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* Park 3918. *Clubs:* Savage, City of London.

LYNCH, Hon. G. W. A., B.A., M.B., B.C., Cantab.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond., J.P.; Chief Medical Officer Colonial Medical Service since 1908; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Fiji; *s.* of late W. N. Lynch, Middle Temple, barrister, of Georgetown, Demarara, B. Guiana; *m.* 1907, Katherine S. F. Crosby; one *d. Educ.:* Westminster School; Caius College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Fiji in 1890 as District Medical Officer; Senior Medical Officer, 1897. *Publications:* in Lancet and Journal of Tropical Medicine. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Suva, Fiji. *T.:* Suva 123. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Fiji, Suva.

LYNCH, Sir John Patrick, Kt., *cr.* 1911; President Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, 1905-6; Vice Chairman, Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital; Governor of the House of Industry Government Hospitals; J.P. Co. Dublin; *b.* 1858; *e. surv. s.* of late Standislaus John Lynch, J.P., member of the Irish Land Commission; *m.* 1896, Frieda, *d.* of late William Ottmann, of Irving Place, New York; three *d. Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College. *Address:* Belfield, Booterstown, Co. Dublin. *T.A.:* Okandl, Dublin. *T.:* Ball's Bridge, No. 2. *M.:* IK 212 and 1244. *Clubs:* Stephen's Green, Dublin; Royal Irish Yacht.

LYNCH, Patrick, K.C., Irish Bar, 1888; Inner Bar, 1906. *Address:* 2 Mount Street Crescent, Dublin.

LYNCH, Richard Irwin, Curator, Botanic Garden, Cambridge, since 1879; *b.* St. Germans, 1850. Entered Kew, 1867; held responsible positions, 1870-79; Associate Linnean Society, 1881; Veitch Medallist, 1901; Hon. M.A. Cantab, 1906; Victoria Medallist in Honour, 1906; Associate Royal Botanic Society; Corresponding Member Royal Horticultural Society; Corresponding Member Imperial Horticultural Society of Russia; raised many Hybrids, especially the Gerberas cultivated on Riviera; raised (at Kew) the universal window plant Campanula isophylla alba. *Publications:* Book of the Iris; Papers in Journal Royal Horticultural Society; Journal Linnean Society; the Gardeners' Chronicle, etc. *Recreation:* Photography. *Address:* Botanic Garden, Cambridge. *T.:* 101.

LYNCH, William Joseph, I.S.O. 1918; Chief of Canadian Patent Office since 1897; *b.* Quebec, 30 Jan. 1853; *s.* of late P. A. Lynch, Canadian Civil Service, and B. M. May; *m.* 1877, Anna Josephine Mullin; two *s.* six *d. Educ.:* Quebec Academy; Ottawa University. Entered Canadian Patent Office, 1869; held various positions on the Staff; Vice-President of the Civil Service Association; Member of the Canadian Society of Civil Engineers; a Commissioner of the High Court of Justice for the Province of Ontario. *Publication:* Canadian Patent Office Practice, 1909; second edition, 1913. *Recreations:* travel and cycling. *Address:* 371 Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada; Patent Office, Ottawa, Canada. *T.A.:* Lynch, Ottawa. *T.:* Rideau 322; Queen 4121.

LYNCH-STAUNTON, Major R. K.; *see* Staunton.

LYND, Robert; Literary Editor of the Daily News, middle-writer on the New Statesman; reviewer for the Nation and other papers; *b.* Belfast, 20 April 1879; *s.* of Rev. R. J. Lynd, D.D., and Sarah Rentoul; *m.* 1909, Sylvia *d.* of A. R. Dryhurst; two *d. Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast. *Publications:* Irish and English: Portraits and Impressions, 1908; Home Life in Ireland, 1909; Rambles in Ireland, 1912; The Book of This and That, 1915; If the Germans conquered England, and other Essays, 1917. *Address:* The Stone House, Steyning. *T.:* Steyning 16.

LYNDE, Professor C. J., B.A., Ph.D.; Professor of Physics, Macdonald College, P. Q., Canada, since 1907; *b.* Mitchell, Ontario, 1 Sept. 1872; *m.*; one *s. Educ.:* University of Toronto, A.B.; University of Chicago, Ph.D. Science Master, Auburn, N.Y., High School, 1896-99; Instructor in Physics, University High School, Chicago, 1899-1906; Professor of Physics, Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., 1906-7. *Publications:* Effect of Pressure on Surface Tension; Home Waterworks; Osmosis in Soils: the Soil acts as a Semipermeable Membrane; On Osmosis in Soils: the Efficiency of the Soil Constituents as Semipermeable Membranes; On a New Method of measuring the Capillary Lift of Soils; Physics of the Household: an elementary text-book for students of household science. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, fishing. *Address:* Macdonald College, P.Q., Canada.

LYNDEN-BELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lynden, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1915, C.M.G. 1905; Chief of the General Staff since 1915; *b.* Brookhill House, Co. Wexford, Ireland, 2 Jan. 1867; 3rd *s.* of Major-General Lynden-Bell; *m.* 1905, Bertha Marion, *d.* of Right Hon. Viscount Chilston. *Educ.:* Clifton College: R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined the Buffs, 1885, Captain, 1894; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1908; Colonel, 1912; served Chitral Campaign as Adjutant of the Buffs: passed Staff College, 1898-99; sent on Special Service to S. Africa; served as Adjutant of M.I. Batt. (severely wounded); served at War Office as Staff Captain Intelligence Department, and subsequently as D.A.Q.M.G. Intelligence Department, 1900-5; General Staff, Southern Command, 1907-11; General Staff, Lowland Division, 1911-14; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen., K.C.M.G.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

LYNDEN-BELL, Col. Edward Horace Lynden, C.B. 1915; M.B., A.M.S.; Knight

of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 18 Dec. 1858; *e. s.* of Major-General T. Lynden-Bell of Brook Hill, Co. Wexford; *m.* 1891, Mary Haigh, *e. d.* of Major Guyon, Royal Fusiliers. Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1903; Colonel, 1912; Deputy Director of Medical Services, London District, 1912; served Burma, 1885-9 (medal, 2 clasps); European War as D.D.M.S. 1914-17 (C.B.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

LYNE, Robert Nunez, F.L.S., F.R.G.S.; 4th Class Hamoudieh; 2nd Class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar; 2nd Class Aliyeh; Director of Agriculture, Ceylon, 1912-18; *b.* 8 Aug. 1864; *s.* of De Castro F. Lyne, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, late of Stearthfield, Paignton. *Educ.:* Bloxham; Canterbury Agricultural College, University of New Zealand. Director of Agriculture, Zanzibar, 1896; Reported on the Agricultural Prospects of the Plateaux of the Uganda Railway for the Commissioner of British East Africa, 1902; appointed to the British Committee of Tropical Agriculture and Colonial Development, 1909; Services lent to the Portuguese Government, to reorganise Department of Agriculture, Mozambique, and appointed Director of Agriculture of that Province, 1910; nominated Ceylon Commissioner to the Fourth International Rubber and Allied Industries Exhibition, London, 1914. *Publications:* various reports on the Agriculture of Zanzibar, British East Africa, and Portuguese East Africa; Zanzibar in Contemporary Times; Mozambique: its Agricultural Development; editor of The Tropical Agriculturist. *Recreations:* boat sailing, chess, astronomy. *Address:* 29 Quernmore Road, Stroud Green, N.4. *Club* Royal Societies.

LYNES, Capt. Hubert, R.N., C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917. Entered Navy, 1887; in Naval Ordnance Dept., 1903-5; at Experimental work, 1908-10; commanded Cadmus, China, 1910-11 (prom. Capt.); commanded Admiralty Yacht Enchantress, 1912-13; commanded H.M.S. Penelope, 1914-17; served in attack on Zeebrugge, night of Apr. 22-23, 1918 (C.B., Commander Order of Leopold, Commander Legion of Honour). *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

LYNN, R. J., Editor Northern Whig since 1913, *b.* Co. Antrim, 1873; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Has been in Journalism since 1890; leader writer Northern Whig, 1903; assistant editor, 1911. *Address.* Clonsilla, Antrim Road, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 4554.

LYNN-JENKINS, Frank; sculptor; H.M. Examiner for the Board of Education, S. Kensington; *b.* Torquay, 1870; *m.* 1901, Phœbe, *d.* of Charles and Henriette Le Fevre; no *c.* *Educ.:* Weston College. Studied at Lambeth School of Modelling; Royal Academy student; won several prizes and medals, and British Institution Exhibition; exhibited at Royal Academy, Paris Salon, and numerous International Exhibitions, since 1895; silver medallist Paris Exhibition, 1900; executed many important decorative schemes (Lloyd's Registry, United Kingdom Prov. Assoc., etc.), also portrait statues and busts; formerly, for several years, collaborated with Prof. Gerald Moira in many large decorative schemes in coloured relief; member of Art Workers' Guild, and Royal Society of British Sculptors (one of the founders of the latter). *Publications:* occasional contributor to contemporary Art magazines. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* 1 Logan Place Studios, Kensington, W. *T.:* Western 3638. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

LYON, BOWES-; *see* Bowes-Lyon.

LYON, Sir Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1906; D.L., Lord Provost of Aberdeen, 1905-8; *b* 1850; *m.* 1875, Elsie, *d.* of late William Inglis; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen. *Address:* 10 Queen's Road, Aberdeen.

LYON, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Charles Harry, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; North Stafford Regt.; *b.* 18 March 1878; 2nd Lieut. N. Staffs Regt. 1900; Capt. 1909; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

LYON, Brig.-Gen. Francis, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; Temp. Brig.-Gen. 1915; Military Attaché, Sofia and Belgrade, 1911-13; *b.* 10 July 1867, *s.* of late Col. Francis Lyon, R.H.A., and Hon. Mrs. Lyon, *sis.* of 11th Viscount Valentia; *m.* 1910, Jane, *e. d.* of Joseph C. Borwick; two *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1887; Capt. 1898; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-1898 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches. Queen's medal, 3 clasps, D.S.O.); West Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal); West Africa, 1903 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Bt.-Col.) *Club:* United Service.

LYON, Vice-Admiral Herbert; *b.* 28 Dec 1856; 4th *s.* of A. W. Lyon, J.P. Abbotsclownholme, Rocester, Stafford, *m.* Frances Violet Inglis, *d.* of late Major-Gen. T. Inglis, C.B. R.E.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Mr. Malden's School, Windlesham House, Brighton; the Rev. H. Burney's, Royal Academy, Gosport. Entered navy as Cadet, 1870, Midshipman, 1872; Sub-Lieut., 1876; Lieut., 1880; Commander, 1894, Captain, 1900; Rear-Admiral, 1910; served as midshipman in Charybdis in the Lingi and Lukut river expeditions, Straits of Malacca, Perak (medal and clasp); as Sub-Lieut. (medal and clasp) in Zulu War, relief of Ekowe, Battle of Gingindlovo; as Captain of Retribution at the blockade of Venezuela; last appointment Commodore at Hong-Kong; Foreign Orders, Crosses of Naval and Military 3rd class Order of Merit (Spain), gold and silver medal 2nd and 3rd class of the Nichan-Imtiaz (Turkey). Collar Order of the Commander of the Order of Redeemer (Greece). *Recreations:* polo, shooting, fishing, hunting. *Address:* Stoke Cottage, Devonport. *T.:* 26X Devonport. *M.:* CO 527. *Clubs:* Royal Naval, M.C.C.

LYON, Laurance; *b.* Toronto, 1875; *o. s.* of late John Laurance Lyon of Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Barrister-at-law, and Lucy, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Strong, P.C., Chief Justice of Canada; *m.* 1901, Yvonne, 5th *d.* of late Sir Henri Taschereau, Chief Justice of Quebec; two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College School, Port Hope. Called to Ontario Bar, 1898; to Quebec Bar, 1900; practised until 1905; has since resided in Paris and London; proprietor of The Outlook since 1916. *Address:* 30 Park Lane, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3952; The Manor House, Castle Combe, Wilts. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington.

LYON, Percy Comyn, C.S.I. 1908; Fellow and Treasurer of Oriel College, Oxford, since 1918; *b.* 9 Aug. 1862; *s.* of Wilham Lyon, J.P.; *m.* 1890, Adelme Beverley, *d.* of late Henry Beverley, Judge of the High Court of Calcutta; one *s.* *Educ.:* The King's School, Bruton, Somerset; Oriel Coll., Oxford. Held various posts as District Officer, Private Secretary to the Lieut.-Governor, Settlement Officer, Director of Land Records and Commissioner under the Government of Bengal; Chief Secretary, Eastern Bengal and Assam on the creation of that Province, 1905; Member of the Board of Revenue, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and Additional Member of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, 1909, Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bengal, 1912; Vice-President of the Executive and Legislative Councils, Bengal, 1914-17; retired, 1917; voluntary war work as Assistant Secretary in Scientific and Industrial Research Department. *Address:* Oriel College, Oxford. *Clubs:* Reform, Cavendish.

LYON, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Ralph Edward, C.B. 1917; V.D.; R.F.A. (T.F);

Assistant Master since 1887 and House Master since 1892 at Malvern College; *o. s.* of late Rev. Canon Ralph John Lyon, Rector of Wickwar, Glos.; *b.* 22 Jan. 1865; *m.* 1889, Frances Madeline, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Canon E. P. Grant, Vicar of Portsmouth; one *s.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Trinity College, Camb.; M.A. Assistant Master, Director of Music and Organist at Malvern College, 1887, joined 1st W.A. Vol. 1887; Capt. 1892; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1906, Hon. Col. 1907; Vol. Dec. 1907; T.F. Reserve, 1912; raised 2/2 S. Mid. Brigade, R.F.A., Sep. 1914; C.R.A. Prov. Brigades, Apr. Sep. 1916; attached Northern Army Staff, Sep.-Nov. 1916, Commanded 353 Brig. R.F.A., 72nd Div., Nov. 1916-Apr. 1918; Commanded Malvern College Art. Cadet Corps, 1887-1908. *Publications:* part composer of musical comedy Naughty Nancy, produced at Savoy Theatre; composer of Malvern School song; cantata, Legend of Floramar, musical comedies, The Mummy and A Royal Revel. *Recreations:* cricket, racquets, riding, shooting, music *Address:* 7 The College, Malvern, Worcestershire. *T.:* Malvern 318. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Worcestershire Golf.

LYON, Thomas Stewart; Editor, The Globe, Toronto, since 1915; *b.* Port Glasgow, Scotland, 22 Sep. 1866; *s.* of Thomas Stewart Lyon and Isabella Dalgarno Gossip; *m.* 1890, Josephine, *d.* of Robert Dwyer, Sandhill, Peel Co., Ontario. *Educ.:* Parochial and Public Schools. Left Scotland early manhood; lived various places Canada and United States; became interested in questions of social reform, written extensively for labour papers; Associate Editor of Labour Reformer, Toronto, 1888; joined staff Toronto Globe, of which he was successively City Editor, Parliamentary Correspondent, News Editor, and Associate Editor; a Liberal; President of Toronto Young Men's Liberal Club, 1894-95; President, Ontario Federation of Liberal Clubs, 1895-96. *Recreations:* swimming and boating. *Address:* 20 Willcocks Street, Toronto, Canada. *Club:* Ontario, Toronto.

LYONS, A. Neil (Albert Michael Neil); writer of fiction; *b.* Kimberley, Cape Colony, 1880, *s.* of Henry and Elizabeth Lyons; *m.* 1909, Dorothy, *d.* of H. M. and Julia Worrall (Julia Dawson), *q.v.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Hanover. Apprenticed first to the law; secondly to accountancy; began to write paragraphs for various publications, 1898. At eighteen years of age was writing regularly on military subjects; in 1899 obtained a subordinate editorial appointment on Critic, and in 1900 was appointed in similar capacity to Topical Times. Has since written for Academy, Sunday Chronicle, Clarion, T. P.'s Magazine, English Review, and various daily prints. *Publications:* Hookey, 1902; Matilda's Mabel, 1903; Arthur's, 1908, Sixpenny Pieces, 1909; Robert Blatchford: the Sketch of a Personality, 1910; Cottage Pie, 1911; Clara, 1912; White Slaves and Nasty Nonsense, 1912; Simple Simon, 1913; Kitchener Chaps, 1915, Moby Lane, 1916; A Kiss from France, 1916. *Plays:* The Gentleman who was sorry, 1912; A Penny Bunch (with Henry Seton), 1912; London Pride (with Gladys Unger, *q.v.*), 1916. *Recreation:* B 3 in the British Army. *Address:* Mole's Cottage, Wivelsfield Green, Sussex. *T.A.:* Lyons, Wivelsfield Green.

LYONS, Lt.-Col. Henry George, Hon. D.Sc., Oxon.; Hon. Sc.D., Dublin; F.R.S., F.G.S., F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.Soc; Grand Cordon Medjidieh, 2nd class Osmanieh; Director Meteorological Office, South Kensington; *b.* London, 11 Oct. 1864; *s.* of Gen. T. C. Lyons, C.B.; *m.* 1896, Helen Julia, *e. d.* of late Philip Charles Hardwick; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Lieut. R.E., 1884; Captain, 1892; retired, 1901; Director-General Geological Survey, Egypt, 1896-98; of Survey Dept., Egypt, 1898-1909; Victoria Research Medal, R.G.S., 1911. *Publications:* Report on the Island and Temples of Philæ; Physiography of the Nile; The Cadastral Survey of Egypt; Rains and Flood of the Nile Basin, 1905-8. *Address:* Crofton House, Ashtead, Surrey. *T.:* Ashtead 23. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Army and Navy.

LYONS-MONTGOMERY, Col. Hugh Frederick, C.B. 1906; retired, re-employed, Commanding Birmingham Recruiting Area; J.P. Co. Inverness; *b.* 4 Jan. 1856, *s.* of Stewart Lambert Lyons-Montgomery, Capt. and Lt.-Col. Scots Fusiliers Guards; *m.* 1st, 1891, Catherine Mary (*d.* 1911), *d.* of Æneas R. Macdonell of Morar, one *d.*; 2nd, 1912, Winifred, *o. d.* of W. Gascoyne Dalziel, J.P., Greenhill, Rhubina, Cardiff; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin. Entered army, 1874; Captain Indian Staff Corps, 1886; Major, 1895, Lieut.-Colonel Indian Army, 1901; Colonel, 1902; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, bronze star); Hazara, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.). *Address:* Summerfield, Weston Park, Bath.

LYS, Christian; *see* Brebner, P. J.

LYSAGHT, family name of **Baron Lisle.**

LYSAGHT, Gerald Stuart, J.P., Somerset, High Sheriff of Somerset, 1917; *b.* 1869; *y. s.* of late John Lysaght, of Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; *m.* Nina Beatrice, *d.* of late J. L. Press, Clifton, Bristol; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. *Address:* Chapel Cleeve, Washford, Somerset. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Horace George, J.P. for Co. Cork; *b.* 16 Feb. 1873; *e. s.* of 6th Baron Lisle, of Mount North; *m.* 1899, Alice Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir John Wrixon Becher, 3rd Bt., *q.v.*; three *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Newmarket Cottage, Co. Cork.

See also W. N. Barry.

LYSAGHT, Sidney Royse, author; *e. s.* of late T. Royse Lysaght of Mintinna, Co. Cork; *m.* Kathrine, *d.* of late J. Clarke of Waddington, Lincolnshire; one *s.* *Publications:* A Modern Ideal, 1886; The Marplot, 1893; One of the Grenvilles, 1899; Poems of the Unknown Way, 1901; Her Majesty's Rebels, 1907; Horizons and Landmarks, 1911. *Address:* Raheen Manor, Scariff, Co. Clare. *Club:* Savile.

LYSAGHT, William Royse; C.B.E. 1918, J.P., Monmouthshire, High Sheriff, 1915, *b.* 1858; *s.* of Thomas Royse Lysaght of Clifton and Mintinna, Co. Cork; *m.* 1890, Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. J. E. Gladstone, M.A., of Braunton, N. Devon; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Recreations:* shooting, racing, gardening. *Address:* Castleford, Chepstow, Mon. *Club:* Conservative.

LYSTER, Anthony George; M. Eng., M. Inst. C.E.; President Inst. C.E. 1914; Partner, Sir John Wolfe Barry, Lyster and Partners; Consulting Engineer to Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, Liverpool; *b.* 6 April 1852; 2nd *s.* of late G. Fosbery Lyster, M.I.C.E., Gisburne, Liverpool, and Plas Isaf, Ruthin, N. Wales, and Martha E., *d.* of Hon. T. Sanderson, Speaker, House of Assembly, Antigua; *m.* 1892, Frances L. A., 4th *d.* of late R. P. Long, and sister of Rt. Hon. W. H. Long, M.P. *Educ.:* Harrow; Bonn. Acting Engineer-in-Chief, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, 1890-98; Engineer-in-Chief, 1898-1913; Member of the International Technical Commission of the Suez Canal; Lt.-Col. of Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; Professor of Engineering, Liverpool University. *Recreations:* shooting, and golf. *Address:* Bradenham House, High Wycombe, Bucks; Dartmouth House, 2 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *T.A.:* Consilium, London. *T.:* Victoria 4948; High Wycombe 218. *M.:* AHX 1465. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bath, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.; Royal Liverpool Golf, Denham Golf, etc.

LYSTER, Cecil Rupert Chaworth, M.B.C.S.; Medical Officer in charge of Electrical Department of Middlesex Hospital since 1902; M.O. in charge of Electrical Massage and X-Ray Department, 2 A.M. Hospital, Millbank; Surgeon to the Bolingbroke Hospital, S.W., since 1902; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Vice-Pres. of Radiological Section of Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* 14 Dec. 1859; *e. s.* of Alfred Chaworth Lyster and Elizabeth, *d.* of Captain Charles Leighton Kennett; *m.* 1903, Edith, *d.* of late George J. Thompson; no *c. Educ.*: privately. Charing Cross Hospital Resident Medical Officer; Resident Obstetrical Officer Charing Cross Hospital, 1881-82; Travelled in America and the Continent; Medical Superintendent and Hon. Secretary to Bolingbroke Hospital, S.W., 1885-1903; has made a special study of Electro-Therapeutics. *Publication:* The Treatment of Disease by Different Forms of Rays. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 50 Gordon Mansions, W.C.1; 70 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Museum 2502; Mayfair 1769.

LYSTER, Lt.-Gen. Harry Hammon, C.B., 1881; V.C., 1858; *b* 24 Dec. 1830; *s* of Anthony Lyster of Stillorgan Park, Dublin. Served throughout Central India campaign, 1857-58, Afghan campaigns, 1878-79; commanded 3rd Ghoorka Regt, 1879-87; I.S.C. on U.S. List, 1892; served as special constable in 1847, in London during the time of the Chartist Riots. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, tennis.

LYSTER, Robert Arthur, M.D., Ch.B., B.Sc. (Lond.), D.P.H., B.Sc. (Pub. Health); Lecturer in Public Health and in Forensic Medicine at St. Bartholomew's Hospital (London University); County Medical Officer for Hampshire, Editor of Public Health; Specialist Sanitary Officer for Barracks and Camps in Winchester Area, Southern Command. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Queen's College and Mason University College, Birmingham, Birmingham University and London University, Priestley Scholar in Chemistry, Exhibitioner in Hygiene, Associate of Mason University College, Fellow of various scientific societies. Examiner in Forensic Medicine, University of Aberdeen; late Examiner in Public Health, University of Birmingham; Bacteriologist to West Riding (Yorks) County Council, 1901-5, Medical Officer of Health, Urban District of Handsworth, Staffs, 1906-8; Lecturer in Public Health and Forensic Medicine, University of Birmingham, 1902-10. *Publications:* First Stage Hygiene; Second Stage Hygiene; School Hygiene; Prevention of Diphtheria; various articles and papers on scientific and other subjects in addition to official reports. *Address:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C.; The Castle, Winchester. *T.A.:* Lyster Castle, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 379.

LYSTER, Thomas William, M.A.; Librarian, National Library of Ireland, since 1895, *b.* Co. Kilkenny, 17 Dec. 1855; *s.* of Thomas Lyster, Rathdowney and Jane Smith, Rosrea. *Educ.:* Wesleyan School, Dublin, Dublin University. First Senior Moderatorship at degree. Assistant Librarian, National Library of Ireland, 1878-95; Examiner in English under Intermediate Education Board, 1880, and several subsequent years, Vice-President of Library Association, 1899. *Publications:* translator, with notes, revision, and enlargement, of Duntzer's Life of Goethe, 1883; editor of English Poems for Young Students, 1893, 5th edition 1904; critical papers in The Academy, etc.; papers on library technique and theory. *Address:* National Library of Ireland, Dublin.

LYTE, Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-, K.C.B., *cr.* 1897; M.A., F.S.A.; Deputy Keeper of the Records and a Commissioner for Historical MSS. since 1886; Fellow of the British Academy; *b.* London, 29 May 1848; *s.* of J. W. Maxwell-Lyte, Berry Head, Devon; *g. s.* of Rev. H. F. Lyte, author of Abide with me; *m.* 1871, Frances Fownes, *d.* of late J. C. Somerville, J.P., D.L., Dinder House, Somerset; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Inspector for Historical MSS. Commission for several years. *Publications:* History of Eton College, 1877, 1889, 1899, and 1911; History of University of Oxford, 1886; History of Dunster, 1909; various Reports for Historical MSS. Commission; editor of various publications issued by Public Record Office. *Recreations:* travel, photography. *Address:* 61 Warwick Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 7422; Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, W.C. *Club:* Athenæum.

LYTTELTON, family name of **Viscount Cobham.**

LYTTELTON, Rev. Hon. Edward, M.A., D.D.; Rector of Sidestrand, Norfolk, since 1918; *b.* London, 23 July 1855; 7th *s.* of 4th Lord Lyttelton and Mary, *d.* of Sir S. Glynne; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Very Rev. John West, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1888; two *d. Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1878; M.A. 1881, Foundation Scholar Trin. Coll 1877; 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1878; Assistant Master Wellington College, 1880; Eton, 1882; Chairman of Council of Teachers' Guild, 1891-1903; Headmaster, Haileybury, 1890-1905; of Eton College, 1905-16; Chaplain to Bishop of St. Albans, 1892; member of Commission on Secondary Education, 1894; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1895-1905; Member of Consultative Committee to the Board of Education, 1900. *Publications:* Cricket, 1890; Mothers and Sons, 1892, Are we to go on with Latin Verses? 1897; Training for the Young in the Laws of Sex, 1900, Studies in the Sermon on the Mount, 1905; Schoolboys and Schoolwork, 1909; Character and Religion, 1912; The Corner Stone of Education, 1914; The Dedicated Life, 1917. *Recreations:* golf, scenery, music. *Address.* Grangegorman, Overstrand, Norfolk. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Albemarle.

LYTTELTON, Hon. John Cavendish; M.P. (U.) Droitwich Div. Worcesters., 1910-16; *e. s.* of 8th Viscount Cobham; *b.* 23 Oct. 1881; *m.* 1908, Violet, *y d.* of Charles Leonard; one *s.* three *d.* Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 1901-8; A.D.C. and Assistant Private Secretary to High Commissioner of South Africa, 1905-8; served South Africa, 1902 (medal with three clasps). *Address:* 70 South Audley Street W.; *T.:* Mayfair 4184; Hagley Hall, Stourbridge.

LYTTELTON, General Rt. Hon. Sir Neville (Gerald), P.C. 1908; G.C.B., *cr.* 1907; K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1897; Governor, Chelsea Hospital, since 1912; Col. Commandant Rifle Brigade; *b.* Hagley, Worcestershire, 28 Oct. 1845; 3rd *s.* of 4th Baron Lyttelton; *m.* 1883, Katharine, *y d.* of Right Hon. James Stuart Wortley; three *d. Educ.:* Eton. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1865; served with it in Canada, India, and at home; A.D.C. to Lord Spencer, Viceroy of Ireland, 1868-73; Military Sec. to Sir John Adye, Governor of Gibraltar, 1883-85, and to Lord Reay, Governor of Bombay, 1885-90; Lieut.-Col. 1892; commanded the 2nd Batt. at Dublin till 1895; served in Fenian Rebellion, Canada, 1866 (medal and clasp); in Jowaki Expedition, 1877 (medal and clasp); in Egyptian Campaign of 1882, including battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal and clasp, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanie); in Nile Expedition of 1898 in command of a brigade; present at battle of Khartum (despatches, Major-General); appointed A.A.G. War Office, 1895; Assistant Military Secretary, War Office, 1897-98; in command of the 2nd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1899; commanded 4th Brigade, 2nd and 4th Divisions, South Africa, 1899-1900; Natal, 1901-2 (despatches,

K.C.B., promoted Lieut.-Gen.); commanding the Forces in South Africa, 1902-4; Chief of General Staff and First Military Member of Army Council, 1904-8; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Forces in Ireland, 1908-1912. *Recreations:* member of M.C.C., Zingari, and Free Foresters' cricket clubs, golf. *Address:* Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 2014; Bell Hall, Worcestershire. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's.

LYTTELTON, Lt. (Acting Capt.) Oliver, D.S.O. 1916; Grenadier Guards; *o. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Alfred Lyttelton. *Educ.:* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined army at outbreak of War, and Grenadier Guards, Dec. 1914; served continuously on active service since Feb. 1915; Adjutant, 3rd Batt. since 15 Oct. 1915; present at Battles of Neuve Chapelle, Festubert, Loos, and the Somme (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* golf, cricket, shooting, racing, played golf for Cambridge University, 1913. *Address:* 16 Great College Street, Westminster, Wittersham House, Wittersham. *T.:* Victoria 860. *Club:* Guards'.

LYTTELTON-ANNESLEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lyttelton, Kt. and K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; Honorary Colonel 11th Prince Albert's Own Hussars; *b.* 2 Sept. 1837, *e. s.* of Arthur Lyttelton-Annesley of Arley Castle, Staffordshire, and Camolin Park, County Wexford, J.P. and D.L.; unmarried. *Educ.*. Harrow. Joined 11th Hussars, 1854; was present at siege and capture of Sevastopol (medal and clasp, Turkish medal); King Edward's and King George's Coronation medals, Knight Commander of the Order of Christ of Portugal, and Kaisar-i-Hind medal; served ten years in India with the 11th, and commanded the regiment for some years, and brought it home; was Aide-de-Camp to Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge; was Assistant Adjutant-General of the Forces; Adjutant-General of the Bombay Army; commanded the troops in Scotland for five years; was awarded the good service pension for distinguished and meritorious service; is representative in the female line of the Annesleys, Earls of Anglesey, Earls of Mount Norris, and Viscounts Valentia, and of George, 1st Lord Lyttelton. *Recreations:* travelling, boating, yachting, reading, gardening. *Address:* Templemere, Weybridge. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Societies, United Service.

LYTTON, family name of **Earl of Lytton** and **Baroness Wentworth.**

LYTTON, 2nd Earl of, *cr.* 1880; **Victor Alexander George Robert Lytton;** Baronet, 1838; Baron Lytton, 1866; Viscount Knebworth, 1880; *b.* Simla, 9 Aug. 1876; *s.* of 1st Earl and Edith, *d.* of Hon. Edward Villiers, *niece* of 4th Earl of Clarendon; *S.* father 1891; *m.* 1902, Pamela, *d.* of late Sir Trevor Chichele-Plowden; two *s.* two *d.* Chairman of the Royal Commission for the Brussels, Rome, and Turin Exhibitions, 1910, 1911; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1916; Additional Parliamentary Secretary to the Admiralty, 1917; Chairman of the Home Counties Public House Trust Co., Ltd.; President of the Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust, Ltd.; owns about 4900 acres. *Publication:* Life of Edward Bulwer, First Lord Lytton, 1913. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, skating, and skiing. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Knebworth, *q.v.* *Address:* 10 Buckingham Street, S.W.; Knebworth House, Knebworth. *T.:* Victoria 3525; Knebworth 10. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National, Carlton, Garrick.

See also Rt. Hon. Gerald Balfour, E. L. Lutyens.

LYTTON, Lady Constance (Georgina); *b.* Vienna, 1869; *d* of 1st Earl of Lytton. *Educ.:* Home. Childhood and youth spent chiefly abroad; in 1908, aged 39, realised that women, together with men, participate in life's responsibilities, and should have an equal share in self-government; that the Government had always prevented this; became a Suffragette; four times imprisoned, two hunger-strikes; at the first of these was released because of heart condition, at the second (Walton Jail, Liverpool), disguised as a working woman, heart condition not noticed, and she was forcibly fed; after, grew worse till on May 1912 had a stroke; invalided since then. *Publications:* No Votes for Women, pamphlet, 1909; Prisons and Prisoners, 1914. *Recreations:* my friends, music, flowers. *Address:* Homewood, Knebworth, Herts. *T.A.:* Knebworth. *T.:* 5 Knebworth.

LYTTON, Edith, Dowager Countess of, V.A., C.I.; formerly a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria and to H.M. Queen Alexandra; *b.* 1841; *d.* of late Hon. E. E. Villiers (Clarendon); *m.* 1864, 1st Earl of Lytton (*d.* 1891); two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Address:* Homewood, Knebworth, Herts.

LYTTON, Hon. Neville Stephen; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 6 Feb. 1879; 4th *s.* of 1st Earl of Lytton; *m.* 1899, Judith Anne Dorothea (now Baroness Wentworth, *q.v.*); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Major (General Staff); wounded in France, 1916; Amateur Tennis Champion, 1910-12; International Amateur Tennis Champion and holder of the International Cup, Paris. *Address:* Crabbet Park, Poundhill, Threebridges, Sussex. *Clubs:* Prince's, Queen's.

LYVEDEN, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1859), **Courtenay Percy Robert Vernon;** Lieut. R.N.V.R. (Transport Service); Pres. of British Committee, Study of Foreign Municipal Institutions; *b.* Gratton Underwood, Kettering, 29 Dec. 1857; *s.* of Rev. Hon. Courtenay John Vernon and Alice Gertrude, *d.* of late Rev. M. FitzGerald S. Townshend; *S.* uncle, 1900; *m.* 1890, Fanny Zehe, *d.* of Major Hill of Wollaston Hall, Wellingboro; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. For some years Capt. 1st Royal Lanark Militia. *Recreations:* boating, hunting, shooting. Owns about 4200 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Robert Fitzpatrick Courtenay Vernon, *q.v.* *Address:* Bardolp, Knebworth, Herts. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Royal Thames Yacht.

M

MAASDORP, Hon. Sir Andries Ferdinand Stockenstrom, Kt., *cr.* 1904; Chief Justice of the Orange River Colony since 1902, and now of Orange Free State Provincial Division of Supreme Court of South Africa; *b.* Malmesbury, Cape Colony, 14 Jan. 1847; *s.* of Gysbert H. Maasdorp, M.D., of Graaff Reinet, Cape Colony; *m.* 1880, Agnes, *d.* of John Hayton, of Grahamstown, Cape Colony; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Graaff Reinet College, Cape Colony; University College, London; B.A., London University, 1869; Inner Temple, 1871. Member of the Legislative Assembly of the Cape Colony, 1874-78; Solicitor-General of the Cape Colony, 1878-97; member of the Special Treason Court, Cape Colony, 1900-2. *Publications:* Translation of Grotius' Introduction to Dutch Jurisprudence; Institutes of Cape Law. *Address:* Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony.

MAASDORP, Hon. Christian George, Puisne Judge of Supreme Court Cape Colony, since 1885; appointed-Judge President of Cape Provincial Division of Supreme Court by first Union Ministry, 1910; *b.* Malmesbury, 1848; 3rd *s.* of G. H. Maasdorp, M.D.; *m.* 1876, Ella Elizabeth, *d.* of late Hon. C. W. Hutton; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Graaff Reinet College; Cape University (M.A.) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1871. *Address:* Hillside, Church Street, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

MABERLY, Colonel Charles Evan, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Horse Artillery; retired; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B., of Avonmouth House, Christchurch; *b.* 5 Apr. 1854.

Educ.: R.M.A., Woolwich. Served Nile Campaign, 1884-85 (Egyptian medal, clasp, bronze star); South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, D.S.O.). *Address:* 98 Piccadilly, W. *Clubs:* St. James's, Naval and Military, Pratt's, Arthur's, Boodle's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Sir E. S. Hardinge.

MABSON, Richard Rous; Managing Editor of The Statist and Chairman of the Statist Company, Ltd. for nearly 37 years to June 1917; *b.* Yarmouth, 1846; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* After being Assistant Editor of Financial Opinion and Editor of the British Trade Journal, joined Statist as one of its editors, 1880, Special Commissioner to Johannesburg, 1897, 1899, 1903, 1905, 1911, and Rhodesia, 1899, 1911; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society since 1875; member of the Society of Arts, Fellow of the Institute of Journalists; Fellow of the Royal Philatelic Society. *Publications:* Mines of the Transvaal, 1900-1902-4-6-8-9-11-12-13-14-15 *Recreations:* yachting, stamp-collecting. *Address:* The Ferns, Upper Hornsey Rise. *T:* Hornsey 1005.

MACADAM, Col. Walker, C.B. 1917; late R.E.; Assist. Director of Fortifications and Works since 1914; *b.* 20 Feb 1865, Lieut. R.E. 1884; Capt 1893; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1909, Col. 1912; Superintendent, Brennan Torpedo Factory, 1896-1902; Assist. Director Military Aeronautics, War Office, 1913-14. *Address:* War Office, S.W.

M'ADAM, Walter, R.S.W.; landscape painter in oil and water-colours; exhibitor at Royal Academy and principal British and Continental art centres; *b.* Glasgow, 26 May 1866; *s.* of John M'Adam; *m.* Mary Helen, *d.* of William Forrest. *Educ.:* Glasgow. Among his pictures, several of which have been acquired for public collections at home and abroad, are: Flowers of the Meadow, Silvery Morn, October Glow, The Iron Burgh, Dundonald, Braes of Clyde. *Recreation:* music. *Club:* Glasgow Art.

M'ALIECE, William John, journalist; *s.* of John M'Aliece of Bridgnorth, Salop; *b.* 21 July 1868; *m.* 1895, A. S., 2nd *d.* of H. Hunter, of Aston, Birmingham. *Educ.*, Bridgnorth. Entered journalism, 1883; became chief reporter of Midland Express and Birmingham Evening Despatch, 1892; editor and subsequently managing editor of the Birmingham Gazette and Express, Birmingham Evening Despatch, and allied papers, 1893-1907. *Recreation:* golf.

MACALISTER, Alexander, LL.D., M.D., D.Sc., M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A.; Professor of Anatomy, Cambridge University, since 1883; Fellow of St. John's College; *b.* Dublin, 9 April 1844; 2nd *s.* of Robert Macalister and Margaret Anne, *y. d.* of Col. James Boyle, Dungiven; *m.* 1866, Elizabeth (*d.* 1901), *d.* of James Stewart, Perth. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin. Demonstrator of Anatomy, College of Surgeons, 1860, Professor of Zoology, University of Dublin, 1869; Professor of Anatomy and Chirurgery, Dublin, 1877. *Publications:* Introduction to Animal Morphology, 1876; Morphology of Vertebrate Animals, 1878; Text-Book of Human Anatomy, 1889; Evolution in Church History, 1879; Memoir of James Macartney, 1900, besides numerous papers and smaller text-books for students in Zoology and Physiology. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Torrisdale, Cambridge.

MACALISTER, Charles John, M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); T.D., Hon. Physician Liverpool Royal Southern Hospital and Royal Liverpool Country Hospital for Children at Heswall; Hon. Physician to the Leasowe Hospital for Children; Consulting Physician Liverpool Home for Incurables and Schools for the Deaf and Dumb; Ex-President Liverpool Medical Institution; President of the Adult Deaf and Dumb Benevolent Institution; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Ex.-Pres. of the Liverpool Biol. Society; Lecturer on Clinical Medicine, Univ. of Liverpool; Member of other Medical Societies; Surgeon-Major Liverpool Scottish Regiment; 3rd *s.* of late William Boyd Macalister of Liverpool; *m.* (*d.* 1915) *d.* of William Carter, M.D., F.R.C.P., of Liverpool; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; University of Edinburgh; Pathologist, Royal Southern Hospital, 1887; Medical Tutor and Lecturer on Practical Medicine, 1892; Hon. Physician Stanley Hospital for eight years; was Physician to the Liverpool Home for Incurables, fifteen years; one of the Founders of the Royal Liverpool Country Hospital for Children, 1898. *Publications:* Deaf Mutes and their Education, Liverpool Med. Chir. Journ., 1891; the Inhibitive Functions of Glandular Secretions in Chronic Diseases, Brit. Med. Journ., 1893; Therapeutic Value of Oxygen, Lancet, 1895; Physical Effects of Thoracic Effusions, Liverpool Med. Chir. Journ., 1896; Rheumatoid Arthritis, ibid. 1902, and Lancet, 1901; Gastric Ulcer, Liverpool Med. Chir. Journ., 1905, the Eugenics Question and its Limitations, the Med. Mag., 1911; a New Cell Proliferant, Brit. Med. Journ., 1912; The History of Ambulance in Warfare, Liverpool Med. Chir. Journ. 1915; Child Welfare and its Organisation, ibid 1916; the Æsthetics of Medicine, Professional Anecdotes, and many others dealing with child welfare and sociological matters. *Address:* 35 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T:* Royal 2557. *M:* K 6212.

MACALISTER, Sir Donald, K.C.B. *cr.* 1908; M.D., M.A. Cambridge; B.Sc. London; F.R.S. Ed., F.R.C.P., F.R.G.S. F.R.S. Med., J.P.; Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1907; Hon. LL.D. Montreal, Toronto, and Aberdeen, 1906; Glasgow, 1907; St. Andrews, 1908; Liverpool, 1909, Belfast, 1913; Hon. D.Phil. Athens, 1912; Hon. D.Sc. Bristol, 1912; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Glasgow Univ. since 1907; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; late Senior Tutor and Linacre Lecturer of Physic; Consulting Physician to Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, Pres. General Medical Council since 1904, Chairman of British Pharmacopœia Committee; Crown Governor, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London; trustee of Iona Cathedral; Member of Executive Committee Carnegie U.K. Trust; Carnegie Trustee for Scottish Universities; Member of Highlands and Islands (Medical Service) Board, Chairman of Universities Bureau of Brit. Empire, Imperial Inst.; Member Medical Advisory Boards, Ministry National Service, and Ministry of Pensions; Manager of Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; President Gypsy Lore Society, 1915; *b.* Perth, Scotland, 17 May 1854; *e. s.* of late Donald MacAlister, Tarbert, Cantire; *m.* Edith, *e. d.* of Prof. A. Macalister, 1895. *Educ.:* Aberdeen; Liverpool; St. John's Coll. Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; University, Leipzig. Gold medallist Royal Geographical Society; thrice Queen's Gold Medallist. Science and Art Department; scholarships at Balliol, Worcester, Oxford, St. John's College, Camb; Herschel Prizeman, 1876; Senior Wrangler and First Smith's Prizeman, 1877; Mathematical Master at Harrow, 1877; Lecturer in Natural Philosophy, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1879; Vice-Pres. Math. and Physical Section, British Assoc. 1886; Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Physicians, 1887; first Croonian Professor, Royal College of Physicians, 1888; Thomson Lecturer, Aberdeen, 1889. Examiner Victoria University, 1896-98, Birmingham University, 1901-2; Cambridge University; and Conjoint Board, London; Member of Treasury Committee on University of Wales, 1908; Commissioner of Belfast University, 1908, and Chairman of Commission, 1910; Member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, 1912-15; Hon. Memb. Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; Corr. Memb. Soc. de Pharmacie, Paris; Hon. President International Congress of Hygiene, Madrid, 1898;

Brit. Delegate International Pharmacopœia Congress, Brussels, 1902; Pres of Therapeutic Section British Med. Assoc. Toronto, 1906; Vice President International Congress of School Hygiene, London, 1907; Brit. Representative Policlinico, Rome, 1906; President Franco-Scottish Society (Glasgow section), 1908; Member Medical Board University of Wales, 1908; Chairman of Delegates, Congress of Universities of the Empire, 1912, 1917, 1918; Member Prov. Committee for Training of Teachers (West of Scotland); Governor, Glasgow Royal Technical College; Hon. Member Institute of Architects, Vice-President Royal Medical Benevolent Fund; Trustee of An Comunn Gaidhealach; Medical Council Visitor, Universities Glasgow and Aberdeen *Publications:* Ziegler's Pathological Anatomy, 1883, 1886, 1896-97, Nature of Fever, 1887, Antipyretics, 1888; Advanced Study and Research in Cambridge, 1903; The Practitioner 1882-94, (with editorial committee) The British Pharmacopœia, 1898 and 1914, The General Medical Council: its powers and its work, 1906, Echoes, 1907, and 1913. *Recreations.* travelling, languages. *Address:* The University, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 1773. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National Liberal; Art, Glasgow.

MACALISTER, John Y. W., F.S.A., F.R.G.S, President of the Library Association; Editor of The Library; Secretary, Editor, and Consulting Librarian, Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the Institute of Journalists, Honorary Life Member of Savage Club; *s.* of Donald MacAlister, Tarbert, Cantyre; *m* Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of George Batley, Blackhall, Edinburgh; two *s.* *Educ.:* High School, Liverpool; Edinburgh University. Studied medicine for three years; compelled by ill-health to give it up; sub-librarian, Liverpool Library; librarian of Leeds Library; engaged in journalism in connection with Leeds Mercury and Yorkshire Post; 1st librarian, Gladstone Library, 1887; founded The Library, 1889; Hon. Secretary Library Association, 1887-98; promoted Consolidating and Amending Library Act, 1892; and others since then, Chairman of Editing Committee of 7th International Congress of Hygiene; Hon. Sec. General and Organiser of the 2nd Internat. Library Conference, 1897, Commissioner for Paris Exposition, 1900; member of Committee of International Congress on Tuberculosis, 1901; in 1905 formulated scheme for amalgamating the Medical Societies of London, which led to the amalgamation of all the leading societies, with a new Charter under the name of The Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Committee of Japan Exhibition, London, 1910, Founder and first Chairman of the University of London Press, 1910. *Publications.* The Library; editor of Public Library Manual, The Library Association Series, etc. *Recreation:* sleeping. *Address:* 33 Finchley Road, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 2148. *Club:* Garrick.

MACALISTER, Robert Alexander Stewart, Litt.D., F.S.A., A.R.C.O.; Professor of Celtic Archæology, University Coll., Dublin; *s.* of Prof. Alexander Macalister, *q.v.*; *b.* Dublin, 8 July 1870. *Educ.:* Ratihmines School, Dublin; Cambridge University. Director of Excavations, Palestine Exploration Fund, 1900-9. *Publications:* Studies in Irish Epigraphy, 3 vols., 1897-1907; Excavations in Palestine (with Dr. F. J. Bliss), 1902; The Vision of Merlino, 1903; Bible Sidelights from the Mound of Gezer, 1906; Two Irish Arthurian Romances, 1908; A History of Civilisation in Palestine, 1912; The Excavation of Gezer, 3 vols., 1912; The Philistines, Their History and Civilisation, 1913; A Grammar of the Nuri Language, 1914; Muiredach, Abbot of Monasterboice, His Life and Surroundings, 1914; The History and Antiquities of Inis Cealtra, 1916; Leabhar Gabhála [with Prof. John MacNeill], vol. i., 1916; Temair Breg, A Study of the Remains and Traditions of Tara, 1918. *Address:* University College, Dublin; 18 Mount Eden Road, Donnybrook, Co. Dublin.

McALLISTER, Maj. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Edmund Joseph, D.S.O. 1916; A.S.C.; *b.* 18 April 1879, *s.* of Patrick F. McAllister, Dublin; *m.* 1909, Ida Mary, *y. d* of A. Square, Plymouth. *Educ:* Belvedere College, Dublin; Royal University of Ireland. Served South African War; European War (despatches three times, D.S.O.).

MACALLUM, Professor Archibald Byron, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., Hon. D.Sc. (Dublin and Yale), Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen and McGill), F.R.S.C., F.R.S., *b.* Belmont, Ontario, 1859; 5th *s.* of late Alexander Macallum, London, Ontario; *m* Minnie Isabel, *d.* of late John Strachan Bruce, of Cornwall, Ontario; three *s.* *Educ.*: University of Toronto, Johns Hopkins University (Ph.D.). Fellow, Univ. of Toronto, 1881-87; Lecturer on Physiology, 1887-91; Professor of Physiology and Physiological Chemistry, University of Toronto, 1891-1908, Prof. of Biochemistry, 1908, President of Canadian Institute, 1895-96-97; Secretary-Treasurer Biological Board of Canada, Pres. Royal Society, Canada, 1916-17; Administrative Chairman, Hon Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Canada, 1917 *Publications:* numerous scientific in British and Canadian Scientific Societies' Proceedings and Transactions, and in British and American Biological, Physiological, and Medical Journals. *Recreations:* walking, golf, and change of occupation. *Address:* The Research Council, Ottawa, Canada. *T.A.:* Macallum, Ottawa. *Clubs:* British Empire, York, Toronto Golf, Toronto; Rideau, Ottawa.

MACALPINE, Sir George Watson, Kt., *cr* 1910; LL.D. M'Master (Toronto), J.P.; Chairman of the Altham Colliery Company, Ltd.; Great Harwood Colliery Company, Ltd., Accrington Brick and Tile Company, Ltd.; Whinney Hill Plastic Brick Company, Ltd.; Vice-President of the British and Foreign Bible Society; Ex-President of the Baptist Union, *b* Paisley, 10 Mar 1850; *m.* 1877, Marianne, *y. d.* of James Barlow, J.P., Accrington; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* John Neilson and Grammar Schools, Paisley. *Publication:* The Days of the Son of Man *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Broad Oak, Accrington. *T.:* Accrington 2743. *M.*. N 4476, etc *Club:* National Liberal

McALPINE, Sir Robert, 1st Bt., *cr* 1918, J.P., head of McAlpine & Sons, Government and Public Works Contractors; *b.* 1847. *Address:* Knott Park, Oxshott, Surrey.

MACALPINE-LENY, W. H.; *see* Leny.

MACAN, Reginald Walter, D.Litt. Oxon., Hon. Litt.D., T.C.D.; Master of University College, Oxford; member of Hebdomadal Council, 1892-1914; member of Governing Body, Charterhouse School; Trustee Oxford University Endowment Fund; *b.* Dublin, 1848; 3rd *s.* of John Macan, Q.C., H.M. Judge Court of Bankruptcy, Ireland, *m.* Mildred E., *o* surv *d.* of R. Healey, Liverpool, 1881; three *d.* *Educ.*: St. Columba's College, Dublin; Charterhouse; Univs. of Oxford (1st Class Mods. 1869, 1st Class Litt. Hum. 1871), Jena, and Zurich Senior Student of Christ Church, 1872; Hibbert Travelling Scholar, 1873; Fellow and Tutor of University, 1884-1906; University Reader in Ancient History, 1890-1910. *Publications:* The Resurrection of Jesus Christ, 1877; The Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Books of Herodotus, 2 vols. 1895, The Seventh, Eighth, and Ninth Books, 3 vols. 1908; and numerous articles. *Recreations:* music, travel, golf, and motoring. *Address:* University College, Oxford. *T.A.:* Logic, Oxford. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Societies.

MACAN, Col. Thomas Townley, C.B. 1917; retired pay; *b.* 10 July 1860. Entered army, 1880; Col. 1909; retired, 1910; served

S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 8 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.).

MACANDREW, Capt. Harold, D.S.O. 1900; Capt. 7th Reserve Regt. of Cavalry since 1914; late Warwick's Scouts; *b.* 17 July 1868; *s.* of Major-Gen. I. F. Macandrew. Served S. Africa with 5th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Buluwayo, Buluwayo.

MACANDREW, Maj.-Gen. Henry John Milnes, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; Indian Army, 5th Cavalry; *b.* 7 Aug. 1866; *s.* of late Sir Henry Macandrew, Aisthorpe, Inverness; *m.* 1893, Esther, *y. d.* of Henry Ritchie Cooper, J.P. of Ballindalloch, Stirlingshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Inverness College. Joined 2nd Batt. Cameron Highlanders, 1884; transferred to Lincoln Regt. 1886; joined 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1889; served as Brigade Transport Officer 2nd Brigade Tirah Expeditionary Force 1897-98, as Brigade Transport Officer Khyber Force, 1908 (Indian Frontier medal with 2 clasps, despatches); served in Kitchener's Horse, South Africa, Feb.-June 1900; Intelligence Officer, Delagoa line, July-Sep. 1900; D.A.A.G.I. General Clement's Column, Sept. 1900 to Feb. 1901, Feb.-May 1901 D.A.A.G.I. to Gen. Hon. Neville Lyttelton, and Gen. Bruce Hamilton from May 1901 to June 1902; as D.A.A.G. Intelligence Army Headquarters Staff, S. Africa (S African medal and 4 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps, D.S.O., despatches twice); European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.); Brigade Major to the Inspector-General of Cavalry in India, 1905-5. *Recreation:* gentleman rider across country and on flat. *Address:* Aisthorpe, Inverness, Scotland. *Club:* Cavalry.

MACARA, Sir Charles Wright, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911, J.P., Lancashire; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, Chevalier de l'Ordre de Leopold; Gran Cruz del Merito Agricola; Order of the Red Eagle, Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, Chairman of Committee of International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners and Manufacturers' Associations, 1904-1915; President English Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations, 1894-1914; Chairman and Managing Director Henry Bannerman and Sons, Ltd., and the Bannerman Mills Co., Ltd., Manchester, Stalybridge, and Dukinfield; *b.* Strathmiglo, Fifeshire, 11 Jan. 1845; *s.* *s.* of late Rev. William Macara, Strathmiglo; *m.* 1875, Marion, *d.* of late William Young, Bournemouth; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.* privately, and at Edinburgh. Chairman Manchester Master Cotton Spinners' Association since 1892, and took prominent part in drawing up the Brooklands Agreement, which terminated the twenty weeks' cotton strike which began in November 1892, an agreement which has since regulated negotiations between employers and operatives; presided over numerous conferences of the representatives of employers and operatives in connection with disputes; formulated a scheme for the adjustment of wages according to the state of the cotton trade (a practical test of the scheme was made at mutually selected mills, and shortly after this an agreement was entered into that there should be no change in wages for five years commencing from July 1910); first President Manchester Cotton Assoc., first President of the Cotton Employers Parliamentary Association, Chairman of Association, formed 1902, consisting of delegated representatives of municipal corporations Chambers of Commerce, and employers' and workpeoples' organisations in Lancashire and neighbouring counties, to counteract baneful effect of shipping rings and excessive railway rates on British industry, by which considerable concessions have been effected; Chairman Committee of Management St. Anne's Lifeboat Disaster Fund, raised 1886; originated Lifeboat Saturday movement, 1891; Chairman of the Mercantile and Industrial Committee of the Lancashire Indian Famine Funds, 1897 and 1900; Member of the Industrial Council, established by the Government in 1911 mainly as the result of his advocacy; President of the Employers' Parliamentary Association, 1912-16. *Publications:* Social and Industrial Reform, 1918; numerous articles on lifeboat work, labour questions, organisation of trade and philanthropic movements. *Heir:* *s.* William Cowpar [*b.* 4 Nov 1875; *m.* 1903, Lilian Mary, *d.* of John Chapman of Boyton Court, East Sutton, Kent; four *s.* two *d.* *Address:* 33 York Street, Manchester; *T.:* City 416; Ardmore, St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Lancashire; *T.:* 9.

M'ARDLE, John Stephen, J.P., M.Ch. R.U.I. (Hon. Caus.), F.R.C.S.I., etc.; Member of Senate National University of Ireland; Member of Governing Body, Dublin University College; Professor of Surgery, University College, Dublin, since 1910; Lecturer on Surgery and Senior Surgeon, St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin, since 1886; Consulting Surgeon, Children's Hospital, Temple Street; Consulting Surgeon, Maternity Hospital, Holles Street; *b.* Dundalk, 1859; *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Dundalk. House Surgeon, St. Vincent's Hospital, 1879-81; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Cecelia Student Medical School, 1880; Staff Surgeon, St. Vincent's, 1881; Professor of Surgery, Catholic University, 1900. *Publications:* The Surgery of the Abdomen, 1888; Hydrocele and its Treatment, 1888; Diseases of Joints, 1889; Clinical and Operative Surgery, 1900; Renal Surgery, 1895; Operative Surgery, 1905. *Recreations:* shooting, farming. *Address:* 72 Merrion Square, Dublin; Ballytregue, Wicklow. *T.:* 293 Dublin. *M.:* 1K 463-464.

MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James; *see* Southampton, Bishop of.

MACARTHUR, Mary R., Secretary, Women's Trade Union League and National Federation of Women Workers; Hon. Secretary Central Committee on Women's Employment; Member, National Insurance Advisory Committee; *b.* 13 Aug. 1880; *m.* 1911, William C. Anderson, M.P., *q. v.*, one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow and Germany. *Recreation:* playgoing. *Address:* 7 Mecklenburgh Square, W.C. *T.*, Holborn 2485.

M'ARTHUR, William Alexander, D.L.; *b.* Sydney, 1857; *s.* of Alexander M'Arthur, M.P.; *m.* 1890, Florence Creemer, *d.* of J. C. Clarke, M.P. M.P. E. Riding of York (Buckrose Div.) 1886-87; unseated on scrutiny; a Junior Lord of Treasury, 1892-95; M.P. (G.L.) Cornwall Mid, St. Austell, 1887-1908; one of the Liberal Whips. *Clubs:* Garrick, Devonshire, City Liberal.

MACARTNEY, Edward Henry, M.L.A.; *b.* Holywood, Co. Down, Ireland, 24 Jan. 1863; *y. s.* of Wm. Isaac Macartney, Commissioner of Police, Ceylon; *m.* 1888, Caroline Tottenham Lucas, *d.* of Pollet Curdew, P.W.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Holywood, Enniskillen; Gracehill and Dublin. Four years commercial training, Belfast; arrived Queensland, 1883; joined Queensland National Bank, admitted a Solicitor, 1891, and a Notary Public, 1894; member of the firm of Thynne and Macartney; member for Toowong, 1900, 1902, 1904, 1907, 1911 and 1912, City of Brisbane, 1909-11; Minister for Lands, 1911; resigned portfolio, 1912. *Recreations:* active interest in all sports, plays golf. *Address:* Ipswich Road, Brisbane. *T.L.:* Brisbane. *T.:* 841. *M.:* 74. *Clubs.* Queensland, Brisbane, Johnsonian, Brisbane.

MACARTNEY, Sir George, K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1913; C.I.E. 1900, British Consul-General at Kashgar, Chinese Turkestan, since 1911; *b.* Nankin (China), 19 Jan. 1867; *s.* of late Sir Halliday Macartney, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1898, Catherina Theodora, *d.* of James Borland; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; France. Bachelier es Lettres of the Université de France. Entered service of Government of India, 1889; on Special Duty with Sikkim Field Force, 1889-90; Special Duty in Chinese Turkestan, 1890-93; received, 1896, the thanks

of H.M.'s Government for his services on the Anglo-Russian Pamir Boundary Commission; received, 1897, the thanks of the Kashmir Durbar for his work in Chinese Turkestan in connection with the release of about 600 slaves of Kashmir origin; received thanks of Government of India, 1906. *Address*: Kashgar, Chinese Turkestan, *via* Gilgit (Kashmir), India; 92 Cromwell Avenue Highgate, N.6.

MACARTNEY, John William Merton, C.B. 1911; late Colonel commanding Royal Guernsey L.I., *b* 15 Nov. 1850; *e. s.* of William Merton Macartney, barrister, who was *e. surv. s.* of Rev. Arthur Chichester Macartney, formerly Vicar of Belfast and Templepatrick; at one time Captain in Royal Artillery; is the representative of the Macartneys of Blacket who migrated from Kirkcudbright to Co Antrim, 1629; *m.*; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia. Joined 54th Foot as Ensign, 1869; Captain in Dorsetshire Regiment, 1881; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Col 1900; served in India, Egypt, Burmah, and at home, D.A.A.G. Rawal Pindi, 1885-86; Guernsey and Alderney Dist. 1900-3; Secretary to the Government in the Island of Guernsey, 1913; resigned command, 2nd R.G.L.I., 1913. *Publications*: History of Development of Tactics; Studies of Waterloo. *Recreations*: much interested in rifle-shooting; member N.R.A. *Address*: Elmgrove, Guernsey. *T.A.*: Guernsey. *T.*: 233*s*.

MACARTNEY, Mervyn E., B.A. Oxon. Hon. Corresponding member, American Institute of Architects, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., Editor of the Architectural Review; Architect to the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's Cathedral; Consulting Architect to Durham Cathedral, one of the founders of the Art Workers Guild (Master, 1900), also one of the founders of the Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society; 4th *s.* of late Maxwell Macartney, Rosebrook, Co. Armagh; *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee. *Publications*: Later Renaissance Architecture in England (with John Belcher, R.A.); Old English Houses and Gardens of 17th and 18th Centuries, Practical Exemplar of Architecture. *Address*: 9 Clifford Street W.; Kennet Orley, Woolhampton, Berks *Club*: New University.

MACARTNEY, Rt. Hon. Sir William (Grey) Ellison-, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; P.C. 1900, Governor of Western Australia since 1917; *b.* Dublin, 7 June 1852; *e. s.* of late John William Ellison-Macartney and Elizabeth Phoebe, *e. d.* of Rev. John Grey Porter, *m.* 1897, Ettie, *e. d.* of late John Edward Scott, Outlands, Devonport; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Exeter College, Oxford (B.A. 1st class Honours). J.P. England and Wales, Parliamentary Secy. to the Admiralty, 1895-1900; M.P. (U.) S. Antrim, 1885-1903; High Sheriff, Co. Antrim, 1908; Deputy-Master, Royal Mint, 1903-13; Governor of Tasmania, 1913-17. *Address*: Government House, Perth, Western Australia. *Clubs*: Carlton St. Stephen's.

MACARTNEY, Sir William Isaac, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1799; *b.* 13 Oct. 1867, *S.* father 1915; *s.* of 3rd Bt and Catherine (*d.* 1904), *d.* of A. Miller, Merrindindi, Victoria. *Heir*: *b.* Alexander William, *b.* 24 July 1869. *Address*: Jolimont, Port Mackay Queensland, Australia.

MACASSEY, Sir Lynden (Livingstone), K.B.E., *cr* 1917; K.C., 1912; *e. s.* of L. L. Macassey, M Inst C.E., Holywood, Co. Down; *m* 1903, Jeanne, *o.c.* of Robert M'Farland, Melbourne and Barooga, N.S.W.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Upper Sullivan School, Holywood; Bedford; Trinity Coll. Dublin; London University; M.A., LL.D. Trained as an engineer, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1899; Lecturer, Economics and Law, School of Economics London University, 1901-1909; Secretary to Royal Commission on London Traffic, 1903-6; Appointed by Treasury, 1904, to inspect and report on locomotion facilities and systems in chief cities of U.S.A.; Board of Trade Arbitrator in shipbuilding and engineering cases, Member of Commission on Clyde Munition Workers' Grievances, 1915; Chairman Clyde Dilution Commission, and Second Tyne Dilution Commission; Government Commissioner for Dilution, Barrow-in-Furness and Mersey Districts; Chairman Special Arbitration Tribunals on women's wages, and unskilled and semi-skilled men's wages, 1916; Director of Shipyard Labour, Admiralty, 1917; Member of War Cabinet Labour Committee and Govt. Committee on Women's Wages, 1918. *Address*: 3 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick, St. Stephen's, Ranelagh; Royal Ulster Yacht.

M'AULAY, Alexander, M.A., Professor of Mathematics, Tasmania University, since 1893; *b.* 9 Dec. 1863. *Educ.*: Kingswood School, Bath; Owens College, Manchester; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Tutor and Lecturer, Mathematics and Physics, Ormond College, Melbourne, 1888-92; carried out with Professor Hogg a preliminary magnetic survey of Tasmania, 1900 and 1901. *Publications*: Papers on Mathematical Physics. *Address*: Tasmania University, Hobart.

MACAULAY, Francis Sowerby, M.A., D.Sc.; Mathematical master at St Paul's School, 1885-1911; *b.* 11 Feb. 1862; *s.* of Rev. S. M'Aulay. *Educ.*: Kingswood School, Bath; St. John's Coll. Camb. 8th Wrangler in the Cambridge Tripos 1882; member of London Math. Soc.; member of American Math Soc. *Publications*: associate-editor of the Mathematical Gazette; Geometrical Conics, 1895. *Recreations*: golf, cycling, billiards, chess. *Address*: The Chesters, Vicarage Road, East Sheen, S.W.

MACAULAY, William Herrick, M.A., Fellow (formerly Tutor) of King's College, Cambridge; *b.* 16 Nov. 1853; *s.* of Rev S. H. Macaulay of Hodnet. *Publications*: The Laws of Thermodynamics; and various papers on scientific subjects. *Address*: King's College, Cambridge.

MACAULEY, Major Sir George Bohun, R.E., K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; C.M.G. 1906; C.B. 1916, General Manager Egyptian State Railways since 1906; *b.* 25 Aug. 1869. Entered R.E. 1889; Capt. 1900; Major, 1900; employed with Egyptian Army, 1896; retired 1912, served Sudan Expedition, 1897; Khartoum Expedition, 1898; European War, 1914-1918; Temp. Brig. Gen., Director of Railways Egypt and Palestine *Address*: Cairo Egypt

McAVITY, Major Thomas Malcolm, D.S.O. 1916; General Staff Canadian Army Corps, B.E.F., France, since 1915; *b.* 14 March 1899; *s.* of John A. McAvity of T. McAvity & Sons, Ltd., New Brunswick; *m.* 1915, Frances, *d.* of Hon. J. D. Hazen, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Rothesay Collegiate School, N.B.; Royal Military College, Canada. Graduate, R.M.C., Senior C.S.M. (second cadet) during last year, 1910; started from the bottom in T. McAvity & Sons, N.B., Brass and Iron Foundries, working from 'prentice to Works Manager of the entire works. *Address*: T. McAvity & Sons, New Brunswick.

M'BAIN, James Anderson Dickson, C.I.E. 1916; J.P.; Manager for India Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada; *b.* 24 April 1869; *s.* of late J. M. M'Bain, J.P., Arbroath; *m.* Matilda Isabella, *d.* of Michael Macmillan, D.Litt., *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Arbroath High School Member of Legislative Council, Bombay, 1913-1916; Member Bombay Municipal Corporation since 1904, and President, 1917-18; Honorary Presidency Magistrate. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: 13 Marine Lines, Bombay. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile; Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay.

M'BARNET, Lt.-Col. Alexander Edward, M.V.O. 1904; D.S.O. 1902; Indian Army;

b. 30 Sept. 1865; *s.* of late Capt. D. H. M'Barnet, Cameron Highlanders; *m.* 1912, Ida Florence, *d.* of late Henry Sharman-Crawford of Dublin. Entered army, 1889; captain, 1900; served Mampur Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Mahsud Waziri operations, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); retired 1913; commanded 2nd Scottish Horse; served European War (Dardanelles), 1915 (despatches); Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916; Balkans, 1916-17. *Address:* 14 Bruton Street, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 6099. Letterfinlay, Invergloy, Inverness-shire. *Club:* Cavalry.

MACBEAN, Major-Gen. Forbes, C.B. 1900, C.V.O 1905; A.D.C. to the King, 1907-11; *b.* 5 Jan. 1857; *s.* of late Col. Forbes Macbean, 92nd Highlanders; *m.* 1889, Mary Katherine Fishburn *d.* of late Capt. W. T. Forbes Jackson, R.N. *Educ.:* Uppingham. Entered 92nd Highlanders, 1876; Capt. 1884; Major, 1893; Brevet Lieut.-Col 1898; served Afghan War, 1879-80; present at engagements in and around Kabul, present on march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with three clasps and bronze star), served with 92nd Highlanders, Transvaal Campaign, 1881; with 1st Batt. in Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Lt.-Col.); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B., medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Bt.-Col.), commanded 1st Batt. Gordon Highlanders, 1900-4; Highland Territorial Division, 1908-11, Bareilly Brigade, 1911-15. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MACBEAN, Reginald Gambier, M.V.O. 1909, H.B.M.'s Consul for Sicily and the Sicilian Islands since 1909; *b.* 1 Aug. 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Alex. Macbean, formerly H.B.M.'s Consul at Leghorn and Rome, and Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. George Home Robertson, of Ladykirk, Berwickshire. *Educ.* Eton. Formerly in business as banker and merchant in Leghorn and Rome; Vice-Consul, Genoa, 1897, where he was Acting Consul in each year from 1898-1900 and Acting Consul-General in each year from 1901-8; Secretary to British Chamber of Commerce for Italy (Genoa) from its foundation, 1904, until his promotion to Palermo. *Address:* British Consulate, Palermo, Sicily.

M'BEE, Silas; editor of the Churchman, 1896-1912, founder and editor of The Constructive Quarterly since 1912, *b.* Lincolnton, N.C., 14 Nov. 1853. *Educ.:* Univ. of the South. *Publication:* An Eirenic Itinerary. *Address:* 244 Madison Avenue, New York.

MACBETH, Rev. John, LL.D., Rector of Killeshey and Rossdroit since 1873; Precentor of Ferns Cathedral; *b.* 21 May 1841; *s.* of Robert Macbeth, of Kilrecevy, Co Armagh; *m.* 1869, Isabella Jemima (*d.* 1911), *y. d.* of Richard Starr, of Ballytore, Co Kildare; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Held Curacies of Maryborough and of Ferns; was in 1873 presented to his present living; has added a chancel to Killeshey Church, restored St. Peter's Church, Rossdroit, built a schoolhouse, and enlarged the Glebe House; an examiner under the Intermediate Board of Education, and also under the Board of Religious Education of the General Synod. *Publications:* The Story of Ireland and her Church; Notes on the Book of Common Prayer; Notes on the Thirty-nine Articles; numerous pamphlets. *Recreations:* a frequent speaker on temperance and foreign missions; has done much to advance the cause of religious instruction in the secondary schools and is founder of the Ferns Exhibition with that object. *Address:* Killeshey Parsonage, Enniscorthy. *T.A.:* Clonroche, Co Wexford.

M'BEY, James; Painter-etcher; *b.* Newburgh, Aberdeenshire, 23 Dec. 1883; unmarried. Entered the North of Scotland Bank, Aberdeen, when 15 years of age; studied art privately, and began etching at the age of 17; exchanged banking for art, 1910; first exhibition of etchings in London, 1911; exhibited Royal Academy and elsewhere. *Publications:* published etchings of Scottish, Welsh, Dutch, Spanish, and Moroccan subjects. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

M'BREARTY, Very Rev. George. *Address:* St. Anthony's, Govan, N.B.

MACBRIDE, Alexander, R.I., R.S.W.; landscape painter; *b.* Cathcart, near Glasgow, 8 Mar. 1859; *o. s.* of James MacBride, writer, Glasgow; *m.* 1894, Jane Stewart, 2nd *d.* of Adam Houston, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Craigmount House, Edinburgh; Glasgow University; Art in the Glasgow School of Art, and Atelier of M. Julian, Paris. *Address:* Sunnyside House, Cathcart, Glasgow. *Club:* Art, Glasgow.

MACBRIDE, Ernest William, M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Lond.), LL.D. (McGill); F.R.S. 1905; F.Z.S. 1909; Professor of Zoology, Imperial College of Science, South Kensington, since 1913; Member of Council of Zoological Society 1915-17, *b.* Belfast, Ireland, 12 Dec. 1866; *s.* of late Samuel MacBride, of Edgehill, Belfast; *m.* 1902, Constance Harvey, 2nd *d.* of F. H. Chrysler, K.C. of Ottawa, Canada, two *s. Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast; St. John's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Foundation Scholar). Graduated B.Sc. in London, obtaining University Scholarship in Zoology, 1889; B.A. Cambridge, 1891, studied at Zool. Station, Naples, under Anton Dohrn, 1891-92; Univ. Demonstrator in Animal Morphology, 1892; Fellow of St. John's, 1893; Walsingham Medal for Biological Research, 1893 (first recipient); Strathcona Professor of Zoology, McGill University, Montreal, 1897-1909; member American Society of Zoologists, 1898; D.Sc. London Univ. 1899. *Publications.* (joint) a Text-Book of Zoology, 1901; article, Echinodermata, Cambridge Natural History, vol. i. 1906; Textbook of Invertebrate Embryology, 1914, most important scientific papers as below: The Development of Asterina gibbosa, 1896 (Walsingham Medal awarded on the first preliminary account of this), The Early Development of Amphioxus, 1898, The Development of Echinus esculentus, 1903, The Development of Ophiothrix fragilis 1907. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address* 70 Palace Gardens Terrace, W. *Clubs* Athenæum, Savile.

M'BRIDE, Peter, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin.; F.R.S.E.; retired from practice 1910; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late James M'Bride. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Edinburgh University. M.B., C.M., 1876, was Clinical Resident Physician Royal Infirmary; went to Vienna to study otology and laryngology; was Surgeon to Edinburgh Ear Dispensary; appointed to new department for Ear and Throat Diseases in Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1883; held this position for twenty years, during the last five of which was University Lecturer on Otology, Laryngology, and Rhinology; twice President of combined section of Otology and Laryngology British Medical Association; during 1903 and 1904 was President of the Laryngological Society of London; Vice-President of the Otological Society of the United Kingdom and President of the Otological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1907-9; Semon Lecturer in Laryngology, Univ. of London, 1913; Corr. Member, the Berlin Laryngological, the Viennese Laryngological, and French Otological, Rhinological, and Laryngological Societies; Corr. Fellow of the American Laryngological Assoc. *Publications:* A Guide to the Study of Ear Disease, 1884; translation of Gottstein's Diseases of the Larynx, 1885; Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, 3rd edition, 1900; and numerous papers on affections of the ear, nose, and throat in various medical journals. *Address:* 20 South Drive, Harrogate; Hill House, Withypool, Taunton. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; University, Edinburgh; Harrogate.

M'BRIDE, Hon. Sir Peter, Kt., *cr.* 1915; Agent-General for Victoria in London since 1913;

formerly Minister of Mines, Minister of Forests, Minister of Railways, and Acting Chief Secretary, State of Victoria, Australia; *b.* Dunolly, Victoria, 9 Feb. 1867; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne. Member of Parliament of Victoria since 1897; Cabinet rank since 1909; Order of St. Sava. *Recreations:* racing, tennis. *Address:* Melbourne Place, Strand, W.C. *T.A.:* Yarra, Estrand, London. *T.:* City 8656. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Junior Naval and Military, Constitutional, British Empire, Motor, Sports, City Carlton, Australian, Royal Thames Yacht; Phyllis Court, Henley; Athenæum, Royal Yacht, Melbourne.

MACBRIEN, Brig.-General James Howden, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; 12th Canadian Infantry Brigade, Royal Canadian Dragoons; p.s.c.; *b.* 30 June 1878; *m.* 1907, Nellie Louise, *d.* of William Ross, three *s.* one *d.* Served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address:* Balgonie, Camberley.

McBRYDE, Hon. Duncan Elphinstone; member of the Legislative Council, Victoria, since 1893; *b.* Argyleshire, Scotland, 1853; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of late Archibald Menzies, Melbourne; two *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Left Scotland for Australia; arrived in Melbourne Jan. 1872; directed his attention to pastoral pursuits, finally bought Mount Poole Station, New South Wales; about 1885, silver lead mining in the Broken Hill district (about 200 miles from Mount Poole), was largely engaging public attention; bought an interest in the Broken Hill Proprietary Company, of which he has been a Director for 30 years and is at present Chairman; Director of the Commercial Bank of Australia; one of the original shareholders of the Silverton Tramway Company; was Minister for Public Works; J.P. for Victoria and New South Wales; Presbyterian. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing and motoring. *Address:* Kameshurgh, North Road, Brighton, Victoria. *T.:* Brighton 1007. *M.:* 284 and 1060. *Club:* Australian, Melbourne.

M'CABE, Sir Daniel, Kt. *cr.* 1916; J.P.; D.L.; Lord Mayor, Manchester, 1914-15, Knight of St Sylvester; Director of Manchester Ship Canal; Alderman of the City of Manchester. *Address:* 104 Rochdale Road, Blackley, Manchester.

M'CABE, Joseph (formerly Very Rev. Father Antony); author and lecturer; *b.* 11 Nov. 1867; *m.* 1899, Beatrice, *d.* of William Lee. *Educ.:* St. Francis's College, Manchester; St. Antony's, Forest Gate; Louvain University. Franciscan Monk, 1883; Priest, 1890; Professor of Scholastic Philosophy, 1890-94; Rector of Buckingham College, 1895; left Church, 1896; afterwards private secretary, lecturer, journalist, and author. *Publications:* Twelve Years in a Monastery, 1897; Modern Rationalism, 1897; Can we Disarm? 1899; Peter Abélard, 1901; St. Augustine and his Age, 1902; Religion of Woman, 1904; Talleyrand, 1906; Life and Letters of George Jacob Holyoake, 1908; The Iron Cardinal, 1909; The Decay of the Church of Rome, 1909; The Evolution of Mind, 1910; The Empresses of Rome, 1911; The Story of Evolution, 1912; Goethe, 1912; A Candid History of the Jesuits, 1913; The Empresses of Constantinople, 1913; The Principles of Evolution, 1914; George Bernard Shaw, 1914; The Sources of the Morality of the Gospels, 1914; The Religion of Sir Oliver Lodge 1914; Treitschke and the Great War, 1914; The Soul of Europe, 1915; The Kaiser, 1915; The Tyranny of Shams, 1916; The Influence of the Church on Marriage and Divorce, 1916; Circes in the History of the Papacy, 1916; The Pope's Favourite, 1917; The Bankruptcy of Religion, 1918; The Popes and their Church, 1918; translated Buchner's Last Words; Haeckel's Riddle of the Universe, Wonders of Life, and Evolution of Man; Fauth's Moon; Kielland's Napoleon's Men; and Gunther's Darwinism. *Recreations:* microscope, bridge, and walking. *Address:* 49 Bridge Lane, Golder's Green, N.W. *Club:* Authors'.

MACCAFFREY, Rev. James, D.Ph.; Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Vice-President St. Patrick's College, Maynooth; Hon. Secretary Catholic Record Society; *b.* Fivemiletown, Co. Tyrone, 1875. *Educ.:* Monaghan College, Maynooth. Priest, 1899; studied two years at Dunboyne establishment, Lic. of Theology, 1901; studied at Ecole des Chartes and Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Paris, Institut Catholique, Paris, and University of Freiburg-i.-Br.; Doctorate on History, 1906. *Publications:* History of the Catholic Church in the Nineteenth Century, 1909; School History of the Catholic Church, 1912; History of the Catholic Church from the Renaissance to the French Revolution, 1915; Editor of Black Book of Limerick, 1907; Editor of the Archivium Hibernicum (Journal of the Catholic Record Society of Ireland); Joint-Editor of the Irish Theological Quarterly, Dublin. *Address:* St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.

MACCALL, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Henry Blackwood, C.B. 1896; comdg. 2nd Class District, India, 1901-1902; retired; *b.* 15 Aug. 1845; *s.* of late Col. George Maccall; *m* 1885, Grace Mabel, *d.* of P. J. Farquharson, Langton House, Blandford. Entered army, 1864; Col. 1895; served Izazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp). *Club:* Army and Navy.

M'CALL, Hon. Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1911; M.D., LL.D.; Agent-Gen. for Tasmania in London since 1909; Member of House of Assembly and Member of the Executive Council; Warden of Leven Municipality and Chairman of Leven Harbour Trust; *b.* Devonport, Tasmania, 20 Aug. 1860; *s.* of late Hon. John Hair M'Call; *m.* twice; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University. Has given a large amount of time to service of the public, both in Local Government and Parliament; was Chief Secretary in Propsting Government, and Pres. of Central Board of Health; President of the Australian Natives Association in London; Medical Officer in charge of Australian Officers' Hospital in London. *Recreations:* practically none. *Address:* 56 Victoria Street, S.W., 30 Nevern Mansions, S.W. *T.:* Western 3562. *Clubs:* British Empire, Australasian.

McCALL, Brig.-Gen. J. B. Pollok; *see* Pollok-McCall.

McCALL, Robert Alfred; K.C., M.A., LL.D.; Attorney-General and Queen's Serjeant of the Duchy of Lancaster since 1899; *b.* Lisburn, Ireland, 9 July 1849; 3rd *s.* of Hugh McCall (a well-known Ulster journalist); *m* Alice, *o. d.* of James MacSwinney of Galway. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast, and Queen's College, Galway. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1871; joined the Northern Circuit; Q.C. 1891; Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1894; Treasurer, 1918; Senator London University. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, motoring. *Address:* 28 Lexham Gardens, W.; 1 Temple Gardens, E.C., The Knoll, Upper Walmer. *T.A.:* 70 Temple. *T.:* Western 695, Central 891. *Clubs:* Reform, Liberal Union, Ranelagh, British Empire.

See also G. W. Wollaston.

MACCALLAN, Arthur Ferguson, M.D. (Camb.), F.R.C.S. (England); Director of Ophthalmic Hospitals, Egypt; *s.* of Rev. J. F. MacCallan, M.A., Vicar of New Basford, Notts. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Christ's College, Cambridge. Senior House Surgeon and Chief Clinical Assistant, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; Major, R.A.M.C. 1915-16 (despatches). *Publications:* Trachoma and its Complications in Egypt; Annual Report on the Ophthalmic Hospitals, etc. *Address:* Department of Public

Health, Cairo. *T.A.*: Ophthalmic, Cairo. *Clubs*: New University; Turf, Cairo.

M'CALLUM, Capt. Eric Edward Napier, D.S.O. 1916; The Royal Canadian Regt.; *b.* 25 July 1894; *s.* of Arthur Campbell Oldham M'Callum. *Educ.*: Victoria High School; M'Gill University. Student-at-Law in firm of Barnard, Robertson, Heislerman & Tait, Victoria, B.C.; served European War (wounded, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: tennis, Rugby, field sports. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military.

McCALLUM, Col. Sir Henry Edward, R.E.; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1904; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1898; Governor of Ceylon, 1907-13; *b.* Yeovil, 28 Oct. 1852; *s.* of Major H. A. M'Callum, R.M.L.I., and Eleanor, *d.* of Major Brutton, R.M.L.I.; *m.* 1887, Maud, 3rd *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Creighton, R.M.L.I.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: privately; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Passed from Woolwich first out of fifty-two cadets 1871; Pollock medallist, 1871; Fowke medallist, 1874 Chatham, 1871-74; Superintendent Telegraph Southern District, 1874; Inspector-General Fortifications office, 1874-75; Private Secretary to Sir William Jervois, Governor Straits Settlements, 1875-77; several times mentioned in despatches Perak medal and clasp; Superintendent Admiralty Works, Hong-Kong, 1877-78; Singapore, 1878-79; Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1879-80; Deputy Colonial Engineer, Penang 1880-84; Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, member Executive and Legislative Councils, 1884-97; Commandant Singapore Volunteer Artillery, 1886-97; Special Commissioner in Penang, Malay Peninsula, to suppress outbreak (received thanks of H.M. Government), 1891; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Lagos, 1897-99; special mission to Hinterland in connection with French aggressions on Lagos (received thanks of H.M. Government), 1898 (West African medal and clasp); Governor of Newfoundland, 1898-1901; A.D.C. to H.M. 1900-1; Governor of Natal, 1901-7 (South African medal with four clasps; Natal Rebellion Medal). *Decorated*: C.M.G., 1887, construction of fortifications, Singapore; K.C.M.G. 1898, special services, Lagos Hinterland, G.C.M.G., special services in South Africa. *Recreations*: cricket, shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: Lamiston, Crawley Ridge, Camberley. *Club*: Junior United Service.

MACCALLUM, James Dalgleish Kellie, D.L., Chief Constable of Northamptonshire and Liberty of Peterborough since 1881, *b.* 1845; *s.* of late G. Kellie MacCallum of Braco Castle, Perthshire, D.L., J.P., *m.* 1876, Eleanor (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late C. E. Fraser Tytler of Aldourie Castle, Inverness-shire; three *d.* *Educ.*: Loretto; Glenalmond. Formerly Lieutenant and Adjutant 79th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served with 42nd Royal Highlanders in Ashantee Expedition, 1873-74; battle of Amoafut Becquah, Ordahsu, capture of Coomassie (medal and clasp). *Address*: Quenton Rising, Northampton. *T.A.*: Hardingstone. *Club*: United Service.

McCALLUM, Major John Dunwoodie Martin, D.S.O. 1916, Second in Command 8th Royal Irish Rifles; *s.* of late John McCallum, Financial Secretary National Education Board, Ireland, and *g.d.* of Rev. J. D. Martin of Tullyallen, Co. Armagh; *b.* 2 Sep. 1883; *m.* 1915, Eveleen Lindsay, *s.d.* of Richard Lindsay Lloyd, Belfast, no *c.* *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast. Graduated, 1906; admitted Solicitor 1910, practised in Belfast; granted commission in T.F. (Unattached List), 1908, and posted to Belfast University, O.T.C.; Capt. 1911, Capt. and Adjutant of 8th Royal Irish Rifles, 1914; played for Ireland at Badminton in 1913-14. *Recreations*: all games, principally cricket and Badminton; photography. *Address*: Ardenvohr, Windsor Avenue, Belfast. *M.*: OI 3020.

M'CALLUM, Sir John M., Kt., *cr.* 1912; M.P. (L.) Paisley since 1906; J.P. Co. Renfrew; *s.* of late John M'Callum, senior, of J. and J. M'Callum, dyers, Paisley; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1875, Agnes, *d.* of Stephen Oates, J.P., ship-broker, Grimsby. *Educ.*: John Neilson Institution, Paisley. Chairman of firm of Isdale and M'Callum, Ltd., soap-makers, Paisley; since early manhood has taken active interest in the social and religious progress of the town and has been closely associated with the Paisley Liberal Club; he was for a number of years a member of the Town Council, and served a period on the magisterial bench. *Address*: Southdene, Castlehead, Paisley. *T.*: 109. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Glasgow Liberal.

MACCALLUM, Mungo William, M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Modern Literature, University of Sydney, since 1887; *b.* Scotland, 1854; *y. s.* of M. MacCallum, Glasgow; *m.* 1882, Dorette Margarethe Peters, Hanover; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Glasgow High School; Universities of Glasgow, Leipzig, and Berlin. Professor of English Literature and History, University College of Wales, 1879. *Publications*: Studies in Low German and High German Literature, 1884; Tennyson's Idylls of the King, and Arthurian Story from the Sixteenth Century, 1894, Shakespeare's Roman Plays, 1910; Albert Bythesea Weigall, 1913. *Address*: The University, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs*: Australian, University, Sydney.

M'CALMONT, Col. Barklie Cairns; C.B. 1903; J.P. S. Hants, *b.* 22 Nov. 1860; *s.* of Rev. Thomas M'Calmont of Highfield, Southampton; *m.* 1st, 1884, Madeline de Courcy (*d.* 1911), *d.* of Colonel Stretton, and *g.d.* of Baron Kingsale; four *d.*, 2nd, 1916, Maud, *y. d.* of Rev. J. F. Phelps, Rivermead, Ilfley. *Educ.*: Winchester College. Served in Royal Warwickshire Regt (1st Battalion), commanded 5th Batt; Boer War, S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal two clasps, despatches, C.B.); retired 1904, raised and commanded 10th (Service) Batt. (New Army) Royal Warwickshire Regt. Sep. 1914 May 1915, and now Colonel on General Staff. *Recreations*: yachting, hunting, shooting. *Address*: 3 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Naval and Military; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes, Royal Southern Yacht.

McCALMONT, Major Dermot Hugh Bingham, *b.* 10 April 1887; *o. c.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh McCalmont, *q.v.*; *m.* 1918, Barbara Helen, *y. d.* of 4th Marquis Conyngham, *q.v.* *Educ.* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined 7th (Queen's Own) Hussars, 1907, Captain, 1913; Adjutant, South Irish Horse, 1912-14; served European War, A.D.C. to Gen. Sir H. Smith Dorrien with the British Army in France, 1914 (despatches); in East Africa, 1916-18, as Military Secretary to G.O.C.-in-Chief (despatches, M.C., Bt. Majority); Joint-Master, East Kilkenny Foxhounds, 1913-1918. *Recreations*: hunting, racing, fishing, shooting. *Address*: Mount Juliet, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny; 7 Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W.1. *T.*: Regent 3899. *Clubs*: Turf, Cavalry, Carlton Marlborough; Kildare Street, Dublin.

McCALMONT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; C.V.O. 1903; *b.* 9 Feb. 1845; *e. s.* of late James McCalmont, Abbeylands, Co. Antrim, and Emily, *d.* of late James Martin, Ross, Co Galway; *m.* 1885, Hon. Rose Elizabeth Bingham, 2nd *d.* of 4th Baron Clanmorris; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton. M.P. (C.) North Antrim, 1895-99. Entered army, 1865; Capt. 1869; Major, 1878; Lieut.-Col. 1885; Maj.-Gen. 1896; served Red River Expedition, 1870 (despatches, medal); Gold Coast, 1873 (medal); Armenia, 1877 (brevet of Major, medal); A.D.C. to Sir Garnet Wolseley, South Africa, 1879 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); expedition against Mahdi, 1880 (despatches); Egypt, 1882, including Kassassin

twice, Tel-el-Kebir, and capture of Cairo (despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, Khedive's Star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, brevet of Col., C.B. and clasp); commanded Cork District, 1898-1903; retired, 1906; Colonel, 7th Hussars, 1907. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cycling, etc. *Address:* 7 Cleveland Row, S.W.; Mount Juliet, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny; Abbeylands, White Abbey, Co. Antrim. *M.* 'H' 14. *Clubs:* Carlton, Army and Navy, Bachelors'; Kildare Street, Dublin; Ulster, Belfast; Royal St. George Yacht

M'CALMONT, Lieut.-Col. Robert Chaine Alexander, D.S.O. 1917; Irish Guards; M.P (U.) Antrim E. since 1913; *b.* 29 Aug. 1881, *o. s.* of late Col. James Martin M'Calmont (M.P. Antrim E. 1885-1913), and Mary Caroline, *y. d.* of late Col. R. Romer; *m.* 1907, Mary Caroline, *o. c.* of late Andrew Skeen, I.M.S. and Lady Primsep, two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Served in S. African War, 1900 (Queen's medal), as 2nd Lieut. 6th (M.) Batt. R. Warwickshire Regt; 2nd Lieut. Irish Guards (on formation), 1900, Captain (and Adjutant), 1904; Major, 1910; Half-pay, 1913; Adjutant, Eton College, O.T.C. 1909-11, formed and commanded 12th (Central Antrim) S.B.R. Irish Rifles at home and in France, 1914-15; commanded 1st Batt. Irish Guards with B.E.F. 1915-17 (D.S.O., despatches); temp. Brigadier-General commanding an Infantry Brigade with B.E.F. in 1917 (despatches). *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, golf, coursing. *Address:* Inver, Larne, Co. Antrim. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin; Ulster, Belfast.

McCANN, Frederick John, M.D. (Honours), Edin.; M.B., C.M. (Honours), F.R.C.S. England; M.R.C.P. London; Surgeon, Samaritan Free Hospital for Women, Marylebone Road, London, N.W.; Lecturer on Gynæcology Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic; Consulting Gynæcologist, Cray Valley Cottage Hospital, King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, Ealing and Harrow Cottage Hospital; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine and Medical Society; Hon. President, section of Obstetrics and Gynæcology XVth International Medical Congress, Lisbon. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; King's College, London; Berlin; Dresden. Formerly House Surgeon, Children's Hospital, Gt. Ormond Street; Resident Medical Officer, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital; Resident Medical Officer, Belgrave Hospital for Children; Senior House Surgeon, West London Hospital; Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh; has visited the Medical Schools of Paris, Berlin, Leipzig, Vienna, Munich, Buda Pest and Lisbon. *Publications:* Cancer of the Womb, its Symptoms, Diagnosis, Prognosis and Treatment; Treatment of Puerperal Infection; The Surgical Treatment of Female Sterility; Gonorrhœal Infection in the Female (Encyclopædia Medica), Diseases of Vagina, Diseases of Vulva (Encyclopædia of Medicine and Surgery), etc. *Recreations:* music, golf, swimming. *Address:* 14 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.A.* Prescribe, London. *T.:* Mayfair 4556. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

M'CANN, Thomas S., K.C. 1908; B.A. Trinity College, Dublin; *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Thomas S. M'Cann, Dublin; *m* 1894, Alice, *d.* of late John Baldwin Murphy, Q.C.; three *s* two *d.* *Educ.*: Beaumont College; Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Bar in Ireland, 1892. *Address:* Frankfield, Foxrock, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Foxrock 43. *Clubs:* Stephen's Green, Royal Irish Yacht

McCARDIE, Sir Henry Alfred, Knight, *cr.* 1916; **The Honourable Mr. Justice McCardie;** appointed a Judge of the High Court, 1916; *b.* Edgbaston, 18 July 1869; *s* of late Joseph William McCardie of Wellington Grove, Edgbaston; unmarried. Called to the Bar, 1894; became a Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1916. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform.

M'CARRISON, Lt.-Col. Robert, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O. (R.U.I.) D.Sc. (Q.U.B.), F.R.C.P., Laureate, Academy of Medicine, Paris; Indian Medical Service; Agency Surgeon, Foreign Department, Government of India; *b.* 15 March 1878; 2nd *s.* of late Robert M'Carrison, Lisburn, Co. Antrim; *m.* Helen Stella, 3rd *d.* of J. L. Johnston, I.C.S. (retired), Guildford, Surrey. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Belfast; Richmond Hospital, Dublin. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1901; Foreign Department, Govt. of India, 1901; Agency Surgeon, Gilgit, Kashmir, 1904-11; awarded First Class Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal for public service in India, 1911; Milroy Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians of London, 1913; on special duty under Research Fund Association of India for the investigation of Goitre and Cretinism in India, 1913-14; Prix Amussat, Academy of Medicine, Paris, 1914, for original researches on Goitre and Cretinism; on active service since autumn 1914 (prom. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918); Stewart Prize Brit. Medical Assoc. 1918. *Publications:* various papers on experimental researches on Goitre and allied subjects in Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., Trans Roy. Soc. Med., Quarterly Jour. Med., Quarterly Jour. Microscop. Science, etc.; Etiology of Endemic Goitre, London, 1913; Collected Papers on Goitre and Cretinism, Calcutta, 1916; The Thyroid Gland, London, 1917. *Address:* Pasteur Institute of Southern India, Coomoor, Madras.

McCARTHY, Most Rev. Edward Joseph, Archbishop of Halifax since 1906; *b.* 25 Jan. 1850. *Educ.*: St. Mary's College, Halifax. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

M'CARTHY, James Desmond, C.M.G. 1891; Surgeon R.N., 1872-74; assistant surgeon, Lagos, W. Africa, 1877; Colonial surgeon, 1880; Chief Medical Officer, Gold Coast, 1884; retired, 1893; served Ashanti Expedition, 1873 (despatches, medal and clasp) *Decorated* for services on Gold Coast. *Publications:* report on Ventilation and Analysis of Air in H.M.S. "Devastation"; various sanitary reports and papers, including analysis of water-supply of Gold Coast and Lagos; paper on Disposal of Sewage in Tropical Climates, read before the Congress of the Royal Institute of Health, Dublin, Aug. 1898. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting. *Address:* Pitmore Cottage, Sway, Hants.

McCARTHY, Mgr. James W.; *see* Galloway, R.C. Bishop of.

M'CARTHY, Jeremiah, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon London Hospital. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin, London Hospital. Was Lecturer on Surgery London Hosp. Medical College. *Address:* 1 Cambridge Place, Victoria Road, W.

M'CARTHY, His Honour Judge, John William, Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 12; Halifax, Huddersfield, Dewsbury, Todmorden, Holmfirth, and Saddleworth since 1914, Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1909; *b.* 19 Sep. 1854; *s.* of J. M'Carthy, Kilworth, Co. Cork; *m.* Sarah, *e. d.* of Captain J. Davies, Adjutant, Royal Military College, Sandhurst; one *d.* *Educ.*: Kilkenny College; Queen's College, Cork. Member of the British Consular Service in Japan, 1876; Private Secretary to the Japanese Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1879-82; called to Bar. Gray's Inn, 1886; standing Counsel to the Chinese Legation in London, 1892-1902. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, motoring, and reading. *Address:* 3 Elm Court, Temple, E.C.; County Court, Halifax.

See also Sir J. George Scott.

M'CARTHY, Justin Huntly; dramatist, novelist, and historian; *s.* of late Justin M'Carthy; *m.* 1st, 1894, Cissie Loftus, *q.v.*

(marriage dissolved in America, 1899); 2nd, 1908, Loulie, *d.* of late H. Kullick, of Budapest. *Educ.:* University College School; University College. Much journalism; much travelling in Europe, Egypt, the Holy Land, United States; began writing books, 1881; M.P. (N.) 1884-92. *Publications:* verse—Serapion; Hafiz in London; Harlequinade; stories—Dolly; Doom; Lily Lass; A London Legend; Marjorie; The Lady of Loyalty House; The Dryad; The Flower of France; The Illustrious O'Hagan; Needles and Pins; Seraphica; The Gorgeous Borgia; The God of Love; The King over the Water; The Fair Irish Maid; A Health unto His Majesty; Calling the Tune; Fool of April; Pretty Maids all in a Row; In Spacious Times; history—Outline of Irish History; England under Gladstone; Ireland since the Union; The French Revolution, 1789-91; Short History of the United States; translations—Omar Khayyam; Hafiz; Thousand and One Days; plays—The Candidate; The White Carnation; The Highwayman; The Wife of Socrates; My Friend the Prince; If I were King; The Proud Prince; The Duke's Motto; Cæsar Borgia, The O'Flynn, Charlemagne, Sir Roger de Coverley, Stand and Deliver, etc. *Recreations:* walking, fencing. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Players', New York.

McCARTHY, Leighton Goldie, K.C. Canada, 1902; Partner in firm of McCarthy, and McCarthy, Barristers and Solicitors; *b.* Walkerton, Ont., 15 Dec. 1869; *m.* Muriel Drummond Campbell; one s. four *d. Educ.:* College Institute. Called to Bar, 1892; elected House of Commons, 1898; retired, 1908. *Address:* 45 Walmer Road, Toronto, Canada.

M'CARTHY, Marie Cecilia (known professionally as Cissie Loftus), mimic; *b.* Glasgow, 22 Oct. 1876; *m.* 1st, Justin Huntly M'Carthy, 1894, *q.v.*; 2nd, 1909, Dr. A. H. Waterman, Chicago. *Educ.:* Convent of the Holy Child, Blackpool. Passed examination Royal Academy of Music; first appearance as mimic, Oxford Music Hall, July 1893; since played in London, Gaiety Theatre, Palace Alhambra, and Coliseum; also Marguerite in Faust, with Sir Henry Irving; Peter Pan; and in America Ophelia, with E. H. Sothern; also leading parts in If I were King; appeared in Comedy with Mme. Modjeska; started in Zangwill's Serio-Comic Governess; played Viola in Twelfth Night, produced for her by Mme. Modjeska. *Publications:* First Verses, Three Short Stories; Jim's Ida; Buttonholeds Brother, A Tiny Tragedy; about a dozen songs, including—My bed is like a little boat, words by Robert Louis Stevenson; Shadow Song, sung in Peter Pan, words by R. L. Stevenson; Can't live widout ye any more; If I were you. *Recreations:* swimming; hobbies collecting autographs and photographs.

McCARTHY, Michael John Fitzgerald, Barrister-at-law, author; *b.* Midleton, Co. Cork; s. of Denis McCarthy and Catherine Fitzgerald of Clonmult; *m.* 1887, Margaret, *d.* of John Ronayne of Donekmore. *Educ.:* Vincentian Seminary, Cork; Midleton College, Co. Cork; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1885; called to the Bar, 1889; took no part in public life until the appearance of Five Years in Ireland, 1901; since then has written and spoken against the power exercised by the Roman Catholic Church in politics and in education. Stood for Stephen's Green Parliamentary Division of Dublin, 1904, but retired to avoid a split in the Unionist vote; started and conducted Christian Defence Effort in opposition to Home Rule, 1911-18. *Publications:* Five Years in Ireland, 1895-1900, 1901; tenth edition, 1903; Priests and People in Ireland, 1902; fifth edition, 1905, popular edition, 1908; Rome in Ireland, 1901; Gallowglass, or Life in the Land of the Priests, 1904; Catholic Ireland and Protestant Scotland, 1905; The Coming Power, a Contemporary History of the Far East, 1905; Church and State in England and Wales, 1906; Irish Land and Irish Liberty, 1910; The Nonconformist Treason, 1912; The Irish Revolution, vol. i., 1912; The Dictators, 1918; seven Letters to Parliament, and other publications in opposition to Home Rule, 1913-14. *Recreations:* reading, observing, walking. *Address:* 13 Alwyne Mansions, Wimbledon, S.W.

MacCARTHY, Lt.-Col. Morgan John, C.M.G. 1915; R.A.; Temp. Brig.-Gen; *b.* 25 Nov. 1867. Entered army, 1886, Captain, 1897; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1914; Garrison Adjutant, Natal, 1899; served S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., 1914 Star). *Club:* Royal Societies.

M'CARTHY, Robert Henry, C.M.G. 1906; J.P.; *b.* 9 May 1856; *s.* of Jeremiah M'Carthy of Cork; *m.* Mary Emily, *d.* of Richard Beamish, of Ballinora, Co. Cork; one *d. Educ.:* privately. Imperial Customs, 1875-95; formerly Collector of Customs and Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Trinidad; retired 1908; Special Services; Missions in connection with commercial treaties to Washington, 1899 and 1900, Ottawa and Caracas 1900; to Barbadoes West Indian Conferences on Quarantine, 1904 and 1907; and in 1908 Conference at Barbadoes on West Indian trade with Canada; Reported upon and reorganised Malta Customs, 1908-10; technical adviser Royal Commission on Trade between Canada and the West Indies, 1909 and 1910. *Recreations:* billiards, chess, and golf. *Address:* Lampton, Hounslow. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

MACCARTHY, Rt. Rev. Welbore, D.D.; *m.* 1872, Emily Fearon, *d.* of William Delves; two *d. Educ.:* St. Aidans, Birkenhead; Trin. Coll., Dublin. Curate of Preston-Patrick, 1867-68; Ulverston, 1868-71; Christ Church, Battersea, 1871-72; Balham, 1872-1873, Chap. at Jhansi, 1874-75; Rangoon, 1875-77, St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, 1877-82; Bishop's Commissary, 1879-1882, and 1891-1898, Mussoorie, 1882-1884; Meerut, 1884-1885, Shahjehanpore, 1885-1887; Lucknow, 1888-1889, Chaplain, St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, 1889-98; Archdeacon of Calcutta, 1892-98; Rector of Ashwell, 1898-1901; Vicar of Gainsborough, 1901-1905; Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral, 1901; Rural Dean of Corringham, 1901; Vicar of Grantham, 1905; Rural Dean of North Grantham and Prebendary of Empingham in Lincoln Cathedral, 1905; Rector of North and South Stoke and Rural Dean of Belisloe, 1910-18; Bishop of Grantham (Suffragan to Lincoln), 1905-18. *Address:* 20 Somerset Road, West Ealing. *Club:* Royal Societies.

MacCARTHY-MORROGH, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Donald Florence, C.M.G. 1916; S.R., 4th R. Munster Fusiliers; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late James MacCarthy-Morrogh of Innishbeg, Co. Cork; *m.* 1916, Vera, *d.* of late John Hutchinson and Mrs. Clanchy, Arundel. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Served West Africa, 1900 (medal with clasp); West Africa, N. Nigeria, 1900 (medal with clasp), 1902 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches C.M.G.).

M'CARTHY-O'LEARY; *see* O'Leary.

M'CAUGHEY, Hon. Sir Samuel, Kt., *cr.* 1903; member of Legislative Council, New South Wales since 1899, *b.* Ballymena, Ireland; unmarried. Went to Australia 1876; presented twenty battle-planes to the State. *Address:* North Yanco, Yanco, N.S.W. *Club:* Union, Sydney.

McCAUL, Ethel Rosalie Ferrier, R.R.C.; Lady Visitor to King Edward VII. Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne, since 1904; *b.* Aug. 1867; 2nd *d.* of Rev. J. B. M'Caul, Hon. Canon of Rochester Cathedral, and *g.d.* of Rev. Alexander M'Caul, D.D. Entered the nursing profession, 1890; trained at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; gave her services during South African War; nursed in a Field

Hospital with Sir Redvers Buller's column from the battle of Colenso to the Relief of Ladysmith (South African War Medal, Royal Red Cross); Hon. Serving Sister of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Founder of the Union Jack Club for Soldiers and Sailors, 1902. Was sent on a mission to inspect the Japanese Red Cross Society's work during the Russo-Japanese War (Japanese Red Cross decoration; Russo-Japanese War Medal); on Council of British Red Cross Society, 1905; Founder and Hon. Secretary of Army and Navy Male Nurse's Co-operation, owner of Naval and Military Officers' Hospital, known as M'Caul Hospital (mentioned for Hospital Service, 29 Jan. 1918); Serbian Red Cross for the organising of despatching comforts for the relief of the sick and wounded, 1915; Founder and Hon. Adviser of the Central Depot, Surgical Branch of Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, with 200 Branches throughout The United Kingdom. *Publications:* Under the Care of the Japanese War Office; Article on Army Nursing in the Nineteenth Century. *Address:* 51 and 52 Welbeck Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4544

McCAULEY, Ven. George James, Archdeacon of Sierra Leone and Canon of St. George's Cathedral since 1901. Ordained 1863; Assistant Native Missionary at Wilberforce, 1863-67; Pastor of Wellington, 1867-80; Pastor of Kissy, 1880-94, Assistant Colonial Chaplain for six months at the Gambia, 1882; Pastor of St. John's, Brookfield, 1900-1908; Pastor of Christ Church, 1908-11; Hon M.A., University of Durham, 1912. *Address:* Freetown, Sierra Leone.

M'CAUSLAND, Lieut.-Gen. Edwin Loftus, *y. s.* of late Rev. W. H. M'Causland; *m.* Georgina, *o. c.* of Very Rev. James Mitchell, D.D.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Joined Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1876; took part in Egyptian War, 1882; severely wounded at Tel-el-Kebir (medal and clasp, Khedive's bronze star); Commandant Chatham Division, 1909-10, Major-General, 1910. *Recreations:* golf and sketching. *Address:* Solent Lodge, Lee-on-Solent, Hants. *Club:* Cocoa Tree.

MACCAW, William John MacGeagh, F.R.G.S., M.P. (U.) West Down since 1908, *s.* of Rev. William MacCaw, D.D., and Sarah, *d.* of John MacGeagh, J.P.; *m.* Eleanor Elizabeth (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Walter Hardy, Solicitor; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Lived for twenty years in India; has travelled extensively in the East and in Europe; contested (U.) East Tyrone, Jan. and July 1906. *Recreations.* golfing and shooting. *Address:* 103 Eaton Square, S.W.; Rooksnest Park, Godstone, Surrey. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oriental, City of London, Ranelagh, Constitutional, St. Stephen's

M'CAY, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir James Whiteside, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915, M.A., LL.M., V.D., barrister; Commanded the 2nd Australian Infantry Brigade in Gallipoli, Barrister and Solicitor of High Court of Australia and Supreme Court of Victoria; *b.* Ballymire, Ireland, 21 Dec. 1861; *s.* of Rev Boyd M'Cay, D.D., M.A.; *m* 1896, Julia Mary O'Meara; two *d.* *Educ.:* Scotch Coll. Melbourne; Melbourne Univ. Lieut. Victorian Vol. Forces, 1886, Deputy Judge-Advocate, 1894; M.L.A. for Castlemaine, Victoria, 1895-99; Minister of Trade and Customs and Minister of Education, 1899-1901; Member of the House of Representatives for Cornwella, Australian Commonwealth Parliament, 1901-6; Minister of State for Defence, Commonwealth Parliament, 1904-5; Col. Comdg Australian Intelligence Corps and Director of Intelligence, Commonwealth Section, Imperial General Staff, 1909; Commander, Legion of Honour. *Recreations:* riding, reading. *Address:* 360 Collins Street, Melbourne. *T.A.:* Unfathomed, Melbourne. *T.:* Melbourne 4313.

Clubs: Melbourne, Naval and Military, Melbourne.

McCHEANE, Lt.-Col. Montague William Hiley, C.M.G. 1916; Army Ordnance Dept.; *b.* 27 Mar. 1872; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. W. H. McCheane, R.M.L.I. *Educ.:* Portsmouth; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1892; Capt. 1900; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; D.A.D. of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, War Office, 1913-15; served South Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Club:* United Service.

McCLEAN, Rev. Richard Arthur, Incumbent of Rathkeale since 1905; Canon of Limerick since 1907. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (LL.D.). Ordained, 1892, Curate of St. John, Sligo, 1892-95; Rector of Carnarvon, W. Australia, 1895-96; Swan, 1896-99; Curate of Ballymacarett, 1900-1; Rathkeale, 1901-5. *Address:* Rathkeale S.O., Co. Limerick.

McCLELLAN, George B., Major Ordnance Dept., U.S.R., on active duty for the duration of the War; Professor of Economic History in Princeton University, and lawyer; *b.* 23 Nov. 1865; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Geo. B. M'Clellan, late Gen. Commanding-in-Chief U.S. Army, and Ellen M. Marcy, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. R. B. Marcy, late Inspector-Gen. U.S. Army; *m* Georgiana L., *d.* of late John G. Heckscher, New York. *Educ.:* St. John's School, Sing Sing, N.Y.; Princeton Univ. B.A. 1886; M.A. 1889; LL.B. 1905; LL.D. Fordham University, 1905; Union University, 1906; Hon. Chancellor Union University, 1906. Pres. Board of Aldermen, city of N.Y. 1893 and 1894; elected to 54th Congress, 1894; re-elected to 55th, 56th, 57th, and 58th from the 12th District of New York; was a member of the Committee on Ways and Means of that body, Mayor of New York, 1904-9 inclusive. Is a Democrat. Trustee of the American Academy in Rome. *Publications.* The Oligarchy of Venice, 1904; The Heel of War 1916; numerous magazine articles and addresses. *Recreations:* walking and travelling. *Address:* c/o War Dept., Washington, D.C., 33 West 51st Street, New York; The Water Tower, Princeton, N.J. *Clubs:* Union, Authors', Church, Princeton, Democratic, Loyal Legion, Sons of Revolution, Athletic, New York, Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Washington.

M'CLELLAND, Capt. Rev. Henry Simpson, B.A., B.D., C.F.; Minister of Trinity Church, Claremont Street, Glasgow since 1917; *b.* Belfast, 21 April 1882, *s.* of Harry Foster M'Clelland and Minnie Gourlay. *Educ.:* Ulster Provincial School, Lisburn; New College, London University. Left school at thirteen, and came to London to earn a living; began business career as an office-boy in Fleet Street; spent some years with J. and H. Stoneham, booksellers; entered Nottingham Congregational Institute, 1901 and passed on to New College, London University, 1902; graduated in Arts, 1907, and in Divinity 1909; ordained, 1910; first charge —East Finchley Congregational Church, 1910-1915; disappeared for some days disguised as a tramp, into the under-world of London, to learn at first hand the needs and sufferings of the destitute, 1912; from the beginning of his ministerial career has identified himself with the forward movement in theology and social ethics; on outbreak of the Great War went over to Belgium as war-correspondent, contributing to the Times and other papers; received Chaplain's Commission, May 1917; Active Service with Second Anzac Corps, France, 1917-18, invalided home, 1918. *Publications:* regular contributor to Christian Commonwealth; Sermons—The Paradox of Religious Experience; The Authority of Jesus; Faith and Life; Prayer and the Modern Spirit; Christianity and the

Modern Mind. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Trinity Church, Glasgow.

M'CLELLAND, Prof. John Alexander, F.R.S. 1909; M.A., D.Sc. (R.U.I.), M.A. (Camb.), ScD (Dubl.) Professor of Experimental Physics, University College, Dublin; Commissioner of National Education, Ireland; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Wm M'Clelland of Dunallis, Coleraine; *m.* 1901, Ina, *d.* of J. Fedale; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Academical Institution, Coleraine; Queen's College, Galway, Royal University; (First Science Scholar, Galway; Special Prizeman, M.A. degree (R.U.I.), 1893; 1851 Exhibition Scholarship, 1894, Junior Fellowship (R.U.I.), 1895, Fellowship, 1901); Trinity College, Cambridge (Research degree, Cambridge, 1897). Prof. of Physics, University College, Dublin, 1900; Member of Senate of National University of Ireland and of Governing Body of University College, 1908; Secretary of Royal Irish Academy; member of Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. *Publications* Papers on Physical Subjects in various journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Rostrevor, Orwell Road, Rathgar, Dublin.

MACCLEMENT, William Thomas, M.A., D.Sc., Professor of Botany, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, since 1906; *b.* nr. Kingston 1861, of Scotch-Irish descent; *m.* 1892, May Guthrie Freeman; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's University; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1889; D.Sc., Chicago, 1906; Science Master, Ingersoll, Ontario 1890-92; London Collegiate Institute, Ontario, 1892-96; Professor of Chemistry, Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago, 1896-99, Professor of Chemical Engineering, 1899-1906. *Publications:* Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry 1902, High School Text-Book of Chemistry and Laboratory Manual, 1909; Nature Stories in Children's Periodicals, 1912; Canadian Bird Book, a Handbook of Canadian Birds, 1914; Diatoms and Lobster Rearing, Diatoms of the Bay of Fundy; Algæ of Georgian Bay Region. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, tennis, fishing. *Address:* Queen's University Grounds, Kingston Ontario *T.:* 768.

M'CLENAGHAN, Rev. George, Canon of Elphin since 1899. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.) Ordained, 1870; Curate of Aghaphish, 1870-75; Incumbent of Outeragh, 1875-80, Rector of St. Peter's, Athlone, 1880-1900. *Address* Grana-Oge, Athlone.

MACCLESFIELD, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1721), **George Loveden William Henry Parker.** Baron Parker, 1716; Viscount Parker, 1721; *b.* 24 May 1888; *s.* *s.* of 6th Earl, and *o.* c. of Viscount Parker (*d.* 1895) and Cecil Agnes, *d.* of late Pryse Loveden of Gogerddan, Cardigan. [She *m.* 2nd, Captain L. W. Matthews, 5th Dragoon Guards, 1897.] S. grandfather 1896; *m.* 1909, Lilian Joanna Vere *d.* of Major Charles Boyle of The Priory, Great Milton, Oxon; one *s.* *Heir:* s. George Roger Alexander Thomas, Viscount Parker, *b.* 6 May 1914 *Address:* Shirburn Castle, Watlington, Oxon.

See also Bishop of Taunton.

M'CLINTOCK, Major Arthur George, D.S.O. 1917, 5th Lancers; Temp. Lieut.-Col. Tank Corps; *e.* *s.* of Arthur G. F. M'Clintock, q.v., *b.* 1878. *Educ.:* Farnborough. Joined 4th Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1896; 5th Lancers, 1899. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing. *Address:* Rathvinden, Leighlinbridge, Co. Carlow. *Club:* Bachelors.

M'CLINTOCK, Arthur George Florence; Public Trustee (Ireland); J.P. Cos. Carlow, Wicklow, Kildare, King's, and Down; *b.* 1856; *o.* *s.* of late Colonel George M'Clintock, *q.v.* *b.* of 1st Baron Rathdonnell, and Charlotte Brownlow, *y.* *d.* of Sir James M. Stronge, 2nd Bart. of Tynan, Co. Armagh; *m.* 1877, Susan, 3rd *d.* of late J. Heywood-Collins of Kelvindale, Co. Lanark; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington. Served in Cameronians. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Rathvinden, Leighlinbridge, Co. Carlow. *Clubs;* Carlton; Kildare Street, Sackville Street, Dublin.

See also Major A. G. M'Clintock.

McCLINTOCK, Very Rev. Francis George le Poer, Rector of Drumcar since 1886; Dean of Armagh since 1908; Chaplain to Lord-Lieutenant since 1908. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Curate of Kilsaran, 1878-79; Rector, 1879-86. *Address:* Drumcar, Dunleer S.O., Co. Louth.

McCLINTOCK, Capt. John William Leopold, D.S.O. 1916; R.N.: *b* 1874; *s.* of late Admiral Sir Leopold McClintock, K.C.B., and Annette Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert Foster Dunlop of Monasterboice House, Co. Louth. Entered Navy, 1887; Commander, 1905; Capt. 1912; holds medal for life-saving, 1907; Commander of Order of Crown of Italy, 1909; served European War (Dardanelles) in command H.M.S. Lord Nelson (D.S.O.) *Club:* United Service.

McCLINTOCK, Major Robert Lyle, D.S.O. 1900; R.E.; *b.* 26 Mar. 1874; *s.* of late Col. W. McClintock, R.A., of Dunmore, County Donegal; *m.* 1908, Jeanie, *d.* of Sir G. Casson Walker, K.C.S.I., *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College Entered army, 1893; served Niger Expeditionary Force, 1898 (medal clasps 1897-98 and 1898, despatches, brevet of Major); South African War, 1899-1902, siege of Kimberley (despatches, D.S.O., medal; clasps "Kimberley siege," "Driefontein," "Wittebergen"). *Address:* Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

McCLINTOCK, Brig.-Gen. William Kerr, C.B. 1916; Brigade Commander; *b.* 10 Oct. 1858; *s.* of Capt. T. M. McClintock, 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers; *m.* 1895, Edith Mary Swanston; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1879; Captain, 1886; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1904; Colonel, 1907; Brig.-Gen. 1914; served Egypt, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Soudan, 1885 (two clasps); Soudan, 1885-86, S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.) *Clubs.* Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin.

M'CLINTOCK BUNBURY, family name of **Baron Rathdonnell.**

McCLINTOCK BUNBURY, Hon. Thomas Leopold; temp. Lieut. in the Army; *e.* *surv.* *s.* of 2nd Baron Rathdonnell; *b.* 3 Feb 1881; *m* 1912, Ethel Synge, 2nd *d.* of late Robert Wilson Ievers, C.M.G.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Camb. (M.A.). *Heir:* s. William Robert, *b.* 23 Nov. 1914. *Address:* Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, Co. Carlow, Ireland. *Club:* St. James's.

M'CLURE, Alexander Logan, K.C. 1905; Sheriff of Argyll since 1905; *b* Greenock, 1860; *s* of William M'Clure, writer, Greenock, and Marion Stewart Logan, *d.* of Rev. James Logan, St. Ninians, Stirlingshire; *m.* 1905, Jessie Evelyn Ramsay, *d.* of late Hamilton Andrew Hotson, Edinburgh, manager of British Linen Bank; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Greenock; Glasgow (M.A.); Edinburgh (LL.B.) Called to Scottish Bar, 1884; Advocate-Depute under the Unionist Government, 1899-1905 *Address:* 16 Heriot Row, Edinburgh *Clubs:* University, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Western; Glasgow; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews. Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers, etc.

M'CLURE, Rev. Edmund, M.A., M.R.I.A.; secretary of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1875-1915; Hon. Canon, Bristol; *b.* Ireland of Scotch parentage, *m.* twice; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Germany. Curate in Belfast for ten years; has travelled in Australia, South Seas, South America, and United States, etc.; acquainted with French, German, Dutch, Danish, Spanish,

Italian, Celtic, Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Aramaic, Syriac, and other languages. *Publications:* a chapter of English Church History, 1888; a Star Atlas (2nd ed. 1901) translated and adapted from German of Professor Klein; Historical Church Atlas, 1897; (Joint) History of S.P.C.K., 1898; British Place-Names in their Historical Setting, 1909, Modern Substitutes for Traditional Christianity, 1913; 2nd ed with additional section on Modernism, 1914, Spiritualism, Historical and Critical Sketch, 1916; Translator of Hommel's Hebrew Tradition, 1897, Prof Kittel's Babylonian Excavations and Early Bible History, new ed. 1903; of Prof. Pellat's (from French). The New State of Matter, 1905; of Dr. Troelstra's De Naam Gods in den Pentateuch, 1912; and Platter Dahse's Is a Revolution in Pentateuch Criticism at hand? 1912. *Recreations:* study is his chief recreation; chiefly interested in recent scientific research and in linguistic questions concerning the Bible. *Address:* 80 Eccleston Square, S.W.; *T.*, Victoria 3418; St. Leonard's, Malvern Link. *M.:* LA 8401. *Club:* Reform.

McCLURE, J. Campbell, M.D.; Captain C.A.M.C., Physician to the French Hospital, London, since 1913; Physician to Margaret Street Hospital for Consumption, London, since 1912; Physician to Red Cross Physical Clinic for Officers, Physician to the French Consulate General in London, *b* 10 Feb. 1873; *e. s.* of Robert McClure, Solicitor, Glasgow, and Catherine Mary, *y. d.* of William Kidston, merchant, Glasgow, *m.* 1906, Louise Marie, *y. d.* of Jules Bué, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, Taylorian Reader in French, Oxford University; two *s.* *Educ.* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow and Berlin. Graduated M.B., C.M. Glasgow University, 1896; M.D. 1909; Physician to out-patients, Western Infirmary, and Sick Children's Hospital, Glasgow, 1901-10; Assistant to Professor of Medicine, Glasgow University, 1902-10. *Publications.* A Hand book of Fevers, Toxic Arthritis, Quarterly Journal of Medicine, 1909; other contributions to Medical Literature. *Recreations:* music, play-going, novel-reading, fishing, golf. *Address.* 59 Harley Street, W. *T.:* 4280 Mayfair. *Club:* Authors.

M'CLURE, James Gore King, President of M'Cormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, since 1901, *b.* Albany, New York, 28 Nov. 1848, 5th *c* of Archibald and Susan T. Rice M'Clure; *m.* 1879, Annie P. Dixon of Westerly, R.I.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Albany Academy, 1865; Phillips Andover Academy, 1866, Yale Coll. (B.A.), 1870, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1873; Lake Forest University (D.D.), 1888. Pastor of New Scotland, N.Y., Presbyterian Church, 1874-79; travelled in Europe, Egypt, Palestine and Greece, 1880; President of Lake Forest University, 1897-1901; President Presbyterian Board of Aid for Colleges and Academies, 1903; LL.D. Illinois College, 1904; Pastor of Lake Forest, Ill. Presbyterian Church, 1881-1905; D.D. Princeton, 1906; D.D. Yale, 1906. *Publications:* History of New Scotland Presbyterian Church; History of Lake Forest Presbyterian Church; Possibilities; The Man Who Wanted to Help; The Great Appeal; Environment; For Hearts that Hope, Effectiveness in Christian Work; A Mighty Means of Usefulness, Living for the Best; The Growing Pastor; Loyalty; Supreme Things. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 2348 North Halsted Street, Chicago, Lake Forest, Illinois. *Clubs* University, Chicago; Onwentsia, Lake Forest.

McCLURE, Sir John David, kt. *cr* 1913; headmaster of Mill Hill School since 1891; *b.* 9 Feb. 1860; *s.* of late John McClure, J.P., Wigan; *m.* 1889, *d.* of late J. Johnstone, Holcombe, Lancs.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Owens Coll. Manchester; Trin. Coll. Cambridge; LL.D., M.A. (Cantab.); D.Mus.Lond.; Assistant Master, Hinckley Grammar School, 1878-82; entered Trinity College, Cambrigde, of which College afterwards Exhibitioner and Prizeman; graduated in Mathematics and Law; from 1885-1891 Lecturer under the Camb. Univ. Extension Syndicate; Prof. of Astronomy, Queen's Coll. London, 1888-94; Barr. Inner Temple, 1890; elected by the Graduates in Arts to the Senate of the newly constituted University of London, 1900, but resigned owing to ill health, 1901; Joint Hon. Secretary I.A.H.M. 1904-13. *Recreations:* travel, curling. *Hobby:* music. *Address:* Mill Hill School, N.W. *T.A.:* Millhillian, London. *T.:* 208 P.O. Finchley. *Club:* Savile.

M'CLURE, Samuel S., editor and publisher; *b.* Frocess, Co. Antrim, Ireland, 17 Feb. 1857, of Scotch-French parentage; *m.* Harriet Hurd; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Knox College (A.M.), Galesburg, Ill., U.S.A. 1882, editor The Wheelman, Boston, Mass. U.S.A.; 1884, with the Century Company, N.Y.; November 1884, established first newspaper syndicate; June 1893, began publication of M'Clure's Magazine; trustee of Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. U.S.A. *Publication:* My Autobiography, Obstacles to Peace, 1917. *Recreation:* travel. *Address.* 251 Fourth Avenue, New York City, U.S.A. *T.A.:* Addecamp, N.Y.; Editorship, London. *T.:* Gramercy 372. *Clubs:* Union League; Cosmos, Washington.

M'CLYMONT, Rev. J. A., M.A, D.D. (Edin.); V.D., retired minister of Holburn, Aberdeen, Principal Chaplain of Church of Scotland in this country with rank Brig.-Gen.; *b* Girvan, Ayrshire, 26 May 1848; 4th *s.* of late Samuel M'Clymont, J.P., Milburne, Girvan; *m.* Agnes, 5th *d.* of late Thomas Smith, J.P., Ashwood, near Dundee, 1886. *Educ.:* Girvan Grammar School; Ayr Academy; Edinburgh University; Tubingen. *Publications:* Beck's Pastoral Theology of The New Testament, joint-translation; The New Testament and its Writers, an Introduction to the Books of the New Testament; volume on St. John's Gospel in The Century Bible, text of Greece (Beautiful Books series), New Testament Criticism, its History and Results (Baird Lecture, 1910-11); editor of Church of Scotland Guild Text-Books and Guild Library, Convener of Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains; Depute Clerk of the General Assembly. *Recreations* travelling, curling, golfing. *Address:* 22 Murrayfield Drive, Edinburgh. *T.*, 3893. *Clubs:* Authors'; Conservative, Edinburgh.

McCLYMONT, Maj. Robert Arthur, D.S.O. 1916; R.F.A.; *b.* 14 Sep. 1874. Employed with King's African Rifles, 1903-7, Egyptian Army, 1911-13; served South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal, four clasps), Somaliland, 1904 (medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.).

MACCOLL, Dugald Sutherland, B.A Oxon., M.A. London; LL.D. Glasgow, Fellow of University College, London; Keeper of the Wallace Collection since 1911; Trustee of the National Gallery, British Art, 1917, *b.* Glasgow, 1859; *s.* of Rev Dugald MacColl; *m.* 1897, *Andrée, d.* of Dr. Emile Zabe; two *s.* *Educ.* Glasgow Academy; University College School and College, London; Lincoln College Oxford (Scholar, and Newdigate Prizeman); studied also at Westminster School of Art and Slade School; Member of New English Art Club, painter and designer. Successively art-critic of Spectator, of Saturday Review, editor of Architectural Review, and Lecturer on the History of Art at University College, London; Keeper of National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery), 1906-11; took initiative in foundation of National Art Collections Fund and Contemporary Art Society. *Publications:* Greek Vase Paintings, Nineteenth Century Art, The Administration of the Chantrey Bequest, Rhythm in English Verse, Prose, and Speech (in Essays and Studies by Members of the English Association, 1914), Another Neutral, A German

Peace, etc. *Address:* 51 Hampstead Way, N.W. 4. *Club:* Burlington Fine Arts.

M'COLL, Hon. James Hiers; Senator for the Commonwealth of Australia since 1906; Vice-President of the Executive Council of the Commonwealth, 1913-14; *b.* 31 Jan. 1844; *s.* of Hugh M'Coll and Jane Hiers; *m.* 1st, Emily Boyle; 2nd, Sadie Thomas; three s. two *d.* *Educ.*: Scotch College and Model Schools, Melbourne, Victoria. Went to work before 13 years of age; was at various occupations till settled as apprentice at fitting and turning (working engineer); followed it 14 years, then in business as Legal Manager, Bendigo; now in same line in partnership with R. A. Rankin (M'Coll and Rankin); after death of father succeeded him as Member for Maldurang, Parliament of Victoria; 15 years in that Parliament; then elected to Commonwealth, Minister of Mines and Water Supply in Patterson Govt.; Minister of Lands in M'Lean Government in Victorian Parliament; over 9 years in Commonwealth; 6 years in the House of Representatives and 7 years in the Senate; re-elected, 1913; Main Work: advocacy of Irrigation, and Dry Farming; Liberal Protectionist; Presbyterian; Sunday School Teacher over 45 years. *Publications:* many newspaper articles; Report on Irrigation and Agriculture in America, 1906, and Reports on Dry Farming in America and the use of the Prickly Pear in Australia after visiting America in 1909. *Recreations:* formerly cricket, now cycling. *Address:* Quarry Hill, Bendigo, Victoria.

McCOMB, Col. Robert Brophy, C.B. 1900, A.S.C.; retired; *b.* 22 Nov. 1855; *m.* 1887, Marie, *d.* of D. C. Schultz. Entered army, 1871; Colonel, 1900; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; Zululand, 1888; South Africa, 1899-1902, as Assist. Adjt.-Gen. (despatches, Queen's medal, King's medal, two clasps, C.B.).

M'COMB, Rev. Samuel, M.A., D.D. *Educ.*: Academical Institution, Londonderry; Magee Coll. Londonderry; Assembly's College, Belfast; Oxford and Berlin Universities. At Oxford, M.A., Honours, Theology, 2nd class; Ellerton Theological Essay, 1895; D.D. Glasgow (Jubilee Celebrations, 1901); minister at Reading, Armagh, Belfast, and New York successively; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, to 1907. *Publications:* Making of the English Bible; Christianity and the Modern Mind; Book of Prayers for Personal and Public Use; Prayer: What it is and What it does; Co-author Religion and Medicine, Faith—The Greatest Power in the World; The New Life; God's Meaning in Life. *Address:* Newbury Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Club:* National.

McCOMBE, Capt. John Smith, D.S.O. 1917, R.A.M.C., Deputy Assistant-Director of Medical Services, Army Headquarters, Simla, India; since April 1917; *b.* 9 April 1885, *s.* of Robert McCombe, Ealing, W.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Belfast. Matriculated, 1901; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., Royal University of Ireland, 1907; Lieut. R.A.M.C. 1908; Royal Humane Society Certificate, 1908; Arnott Memorial Medal for life-saving, 1908; semi-final Army and Navy Boxing Championship (heavy-weights), 1910, Capt. R.A.M.C. 1911; service in India, 1910-14; Mesopotamia, 1914-17; D.A.D.M.S. Base Force D, April 1916-April 1917, Royal Humane Society Bronze Medal, 1917. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *Club:* Services.

M'CONAGHEY, Lt.-Col. Allen, C.I.E. 1911, Political Agent and Deputy Commissioner in Quetta-Pishin since 1907; *b.* 31 Mar. 1864; entered army, 1884; Captain I.S.C., 1895; Major, Indian Army, 1902; Lt.-Col., 1910; Political Assistant Quetta-Pishin, 1896; Political Agent, Sinjawi, 1902; Chagai, 1904; Kalat, 1904; Deputy Commissioner, Sibi, 1905; Political Agent, Zhob, 1906. *Address:* Quetta-Pishin, Baluchistan, India.

McCONAGHY, Lt.-Col. David McFie, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1917; 55th Batt. Australian Force. Served European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address:* Victoria Barracks, Sydney, N.S.W.

McCONAGHY, Major John Gerald, D.S.O. 1916; 25th Cavalry F.F., Indian Army; *b.* 19 April 1879; *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. William McConaghy, I.M.S., and Mary Broderick, *d.* of General C. Birdwood, I.A.; unmarried. *Educ.*: United Services College, Westward Ho; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1898, Poona Horse, Indian Army, 1899; 25th Cavalry F.F., 1908; joined Australian and New Zealand Army Corps as Camp Commandant, Nov. 1914; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. of Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, Aug. 1915; served European War, 1914-1917 (despatches, D.S.O.).

McCONNEL, James Kenneth, D.S.O. 1914; Lieut. 20th Hussars; *b.* 24 Dec. 1891. Entered army, 1912; served European War, 1914-1916 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Ockenden, Cuckfield, Sussex. *Club:* Cavalry.

M'CONNELL, Adams Andrew (Sen. Mod.), B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., F.R.C.S.I.; Surgeon Richmond Hospital, Dublin; Lecturer on Applied Anatomy, Trinity College, Dublin; Acting Professor of Anatomy, Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland; Examiner in Anatomy, Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Dr. Andrew M'Connell, Belfast, *m.* 1914, Nora, *d.* of S. P. Boyd, D.L., Dublin. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, Trinity College Dublin. First Prizeman in Anatomy and Physiology, Trinity College; Medical Scholar in Anatomy and Institutes of Medicine; First Senior Moderator (large Gold Medal) in Natural Science; Demonstrator in Zoology and Physiology, Assistant to Professor of Anatomy, Trinity College, 1910-12; Anæsthetist and Lecturer on Anæsthetics, Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin, 1909-10, Anæsthetist Incorporated Dental Hospital, 1910-12; Fellow Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; President, Dublin University Biological Association. *Publications:* Section on Anæsthetics in Taylor's Operative Surgery; Fusion of Semilunar and Cuneiform Bones, Journ. Anat. and Phys., 1907; Volvulus of Spermatic Cord, Lancet, 1912, The Decompression Operation for Cerebellar Tumour, Med. Press and Circ., 1912; A Case of Cerebellar Tumour, Dublin Journ. Med. Science, 1912; The Location of Pus in the Hand, Med. Press and Circ., 1913; The Role of the High Frequency Current in the Treatment of Tumours of the Bladder, *ibid.*, May 1915, A New Medium for Pyelography, *ibid.* *Address:* 69 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; *T.:* 1816, Air Park, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin. *M.:* IK 1852 and IK 1032. *Club:* University, Dublin.

M'CONNELL, Francis John, D.D.; Bishop of Methodist Episcopal Church since 1912; *b.* on a farm near Tinway, Ohio, 18 Aug. 1871; *s.* of Rev. Israel H. M'Connell; *m.* 1897, Eva H. Thomas, Delaware, Ohio; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Ohio Wesleyan University; Boston University. In pastorates of Methodist Church, 1894-1909; President De Pauw University, Greencastle, Indiana, 1909-12. *Publications:* The Divine Immanence, Religious Certainty; Christian Focus; The Increase of Faith; Christmas Sermons; Personal Christianity, The Essentials of Methodism; Understanding the Scriptures. *Address:* Denver, Colorado.

M'CONNELL, Sir Robert John; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1900; D.L.; *b.* 6 Feb. 1853; *s.* of Joseph M'Connell of Clogher; *m.* 1st, 1874, Mary (*d.* 1896), *d.* of Charles Smythe; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1897, Elsie, *d.* of George Hewson (whom he *div.*, 1904). Was created a Baronet on the occasion of Queen Victoria's visit to Belfast; Lord Mayor

of Belfast. *Heir:* s. Joseph [*b.* 17 Sept. 1877; *m.* 1900, Lisa, *d.* of late Jackson M'Gown; two *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Glen Dhu, Belfast]. *Address:* Glen Dhu, Belfast. *Club:* Constitutional.

McCORKILL, Hon. John Charles, D.C.L., University of Bishops College; LL.D., Laval University; a Puisne Judge, Superior Court, since 1906; *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; *s.* of Robert and Margaret McCorkill; *m.* 1884, Appha Mary, *y. d.* of late Hon. Elijah Leonard. *Educ.*: St. John's High School; McGill Normal School and McGill College, Montreal. Advocate, 1878; K.C. 1899, M.P.P. (L.), Missisquoi, 1897, Legislative Councillor, District of Bedford, 1898-1903; M.P.P. Co. Brome, Quebec, 1903-1906; Treasurer of the Province and Member of the Executive Council, 1903-6; Major (retired) Fifth Royal Scots, Montreal. *Recreation:* golf. *Address*, Braeside, 189 Grande Allee, Quebec. *Clubs:* Garrison, Quebec; St. James's, Montreal.

MACCORMACK, Charles Joseph; L.R.C.S. and P., and L.M. Ireland; Medical Member, General Prisons Board, Ireland; H.M. Inspector, Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Ireland, since 1917; *b.* 9 Feb. 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Charles MacCormack, The Green, Castlebar, Co. Mayo; *m.* 1882, Mary, *d.* of John Duff, Ballaghaderin, Co. Mayo; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: St. Hals College, Longford; Catholic University School of Medicine, Cecilia Street, Dublin. First Prizeman in Senior Anatomy and Physiology, and in Medicine, Midwifery, and Surgery; Exhibitioner in Medicine, Midwifery, and Surgery, Medical Inspector, Local Government Board, Ireland, 1910-17; formerly Medical Officer of the Athlone No. 1 Dispensary District and Workhouse Infirmary. *Recreation:* cycling, shooting, and golf. *Address:* Industrial Schools Office, Dublin Castle.

MACCORMACK, John, singer; *b.* Athlone, Ireland, 14 June 1885; *m.* 1906, Lily Foley, Dublin. *Educ.*: Milan, under Signor Sabatini. Made début at Covent Garden as Turiddu in Cavalleria Rusticana; has sung in Italy and Dublin.

MACCORMICK, Sir Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1913, M.D.; Hon. F.R.C.S. England and Edin.; Consulting Surgeon with the Army in France, 1917; Hon. Consulting Surgeon to Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney; *b.* Argyllshire, 31 July 1856; *m.* 1895; Ada Fanny, *d.* of Charles Cropper, Yamma, N.S.W.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Went to Australia 1883; was Demonstrator of Physiology, Edinburgh University, and Demonstrator of Anatomy and Physiology, Sydney University; late House Surgeon, Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Consulting Surgeon, with hon. rank of Major, with British Army, S. African War, 1900 (despatches). *Recreations*: yachting; Commodore, Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron. *Address:* 185 Macquarie Street, Sydney. *T.A.*: Craigmish, Sydney. *T.*: Central 9536, Sydney. *M.*: 29. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Union, Sydney.

M'CORMICK, Arthur David, R.I., I.O.P., F.R.G.S.; artist; *b.* Coleraine, 14 Oct. 1860; *y. s.* of late Arthur M'Cormick, Coleraine, Co. Londonderry; *m.* 1st, Helen (*d.* 1899), 4th *d.* of Wm. Woods, M.D., M.R.C.S.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Nellie, *d.* of late Capt. Abbott Tenterden Laker of Hope House, Bentley, Suffolk. *Educ.*: Coleraine and Belfast. Studied South Kensington Art Schools, 1883-86; artist with Sir Martin Conway's Expedition to Karakoram, Himalayas, 1892-93; artist with Clinton T. Dent in Central Caucasus, 1895. *Publication:* An Artist in the Himalayas, 1895. *Recreations*: mountaineering, yachting. *Address:* 58 Queen's Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Clubs:* Authors', Alpine.

McCORMICK, Ven. George Fitzherbert, Incumbent of Ballysodare since 1904; Archdeacon of Achonry since 1915. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained, 1896; Curate of St. Mary's Cathedral, Tuam, 1896-99. *Address:* Rectory, Collooney, Co. Sligo.

M'CORMICK, Capt. Harold Barry, D.S.O. 1902. Opening up Rubber Industry in Burma; *b.* 3 Sept. 1867; *s.* of William H. M'Cormick, solicitor, of Geelong, Victoria; *m.* 1904, one *s.* one *d.* Served South Africa with West Australian contingent (despatches, D.S.O.). Rowed No. 5 Victorian Inter-State eight; Pioneer in West Australian Gold-mining; was Secretary of W.A. Chamber of Mines. Explored and developed minerals in Lower Egypt and Soudan; served European War, 1914-1915, Gallipoli (wounded), Mesopotamia. *Recreations*: golf, big game shooting. *Address:* Victoria Point, Lower Burma.

McCORMICK, Rev. James, Rector of Moyrus-Roundstone, since 1878; Canon of Tuam since 1892; *m.*; six *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., D.D.). Ordained, 1876; Curate of Tuam, 1876-78; Superintendent, Irish Church Mission; Member of the General Synod, Church of Ireland, since 1890; Diocesan Nominator since 1903; Member of Diocesan Council since 1889. *Address:* Roundstone, S.O., Co. Galway.

McCORMICK, John, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 1878. Served South Africa with Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Hobart, Tasmania.

McCORMICK, Rt. Rev. John Newton, D.D.; Bishop of Western Michigan since 1909; *b.* Richmond, Virginia, 1 Feb. 1863; *s.* of John M'Cormick and Virginia Newton; *m.* 1889, Bessie Chapman Tucker, Baltimore, Maryland; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Stuart Hall, B.A., Randolph-Macon College; Post. Grad. Johns Hopkins University; Missionary Diocese of Southern Virginia, 1892-93, Rector, St. Paul's, Suffolk, 1893-95; St. Luke's, Atlanta, Georgia, 1895-98, St. Mark's, Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1898-1906; Bishop Coadjutor of Western Michigan, 1906-9; D.D. University of the South. *Publications:* Distinctive Marks of the Episcopal Church, 1902; the Litany and the Life, 1904; Pain and Sympathy, 1908, Good News from a far Country, 1910; various charges, addresses, &c. *Address*: 43 S. Lafayette Street, Grand Rapids, Michigan, U.S.A. *Clubs*, University, Chicago; Peninsular, Kent Country, Grand Rapids.

M'CORMICK, Rev. Joseph Gough, M.A.; Vicar of St. Michael's, Chester Square, since 1909; Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1915; Chaplain to the King, 1918; *b.* London, 1874; *s.* of late Rev. Joseph M'Cormick, D.D., Rector of St. James's, Piccadilly, and Frances Harriett, *d.* of Col. and Hon. Mrs. Haines; *m.* Alison Mary, *d.* of Rev. E. Conybeare; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Exeter School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Winchester Prizeman). Ordained 1897, Curate at Great Yarmouth; Vicar of St. Paul's, Princes Park, Liverpool, 1901. *Publications:* Plain Words on Vexed Questions; Christ and Common Topics. *Recreations:* cricket, Norfolk County XI., from 1899. *Address:* St. Michael's Vicarage, 208 Buckingham Palace Road, S.W. *T.* Victoria 3868. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

M'CORMICK, Robert; Ambassador of the United States to France, 1905-7, *b* Rockbridge, Co. Virginia; *s.* of William Sanderson M'Cormick and Mary Ann Grigsby; *m.* 1876, Katharine Medill, *d.* of Joseph Medill, Chicago. *Educ.*: University of Virginia. Secretary United States Legation, London, 1889-92; Official Representative in London of Chicago Columbian Exposition, 1892-93; United States Minister to Austria-Hungary, 1901-1902, when raised to rank of Ambassador; at Petrograd, 1902-5. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, golf, etc. *Address:* American Embassy, Paris. *Clubs:* St. James's; Chicago, Washington Park, Chicago Golf, Chicago; Union, University, Players, New

York; Metropolitan and County, Washington; Jockey, Petrograd.

M'CORMICK, Rev. William Patrick Glyn, M.A.; D.S.O. 1917; Temp. Chaplain to the Forces (2nd class), B.E.F., since 1914; *b.* 14 June 1877; *s.* of late Canon Joseph M'Cormick, D.D., Hon. Chaplain to H.M.; *m.* 1910, Ada Mariam, *d.* of G. H. Shelton, 75 Cambridge Gardens, W., two *d.* *Educ.*: Llandaff Cathedral School; Exeter School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Master at Rose Hill School, Tunbridge Wells, 1899-1900; Curate of All Saints, Shooter's Hill, 1900-2; Acting Chaplain to H.M. Forces in S.A., 1902-3, Vicar of St. Patrick's, Cleveland, 1903-10, started this parish and the Church and Vicarage were built and paid for while he was there; it is a gold-mining parish four miles outside Johannesburg; Rector of St. John's, Belgravia, Johannesburg, 1910-14. *Recreations* Member of I. Zingari, M.C.C.; played for Transvaal, 1904 and 1906, at Rugby football, and for Blackheath, 1907. *Address* Oaklands Cottage, Kingsdown, nr Sevenoaks, Kent.

M'CORMICK, Sir William Symington, Kt., *cr.* 1911; M.A., LL.D., Secretary to the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland; *b.* Dumfries, 29 April 1859; *s.* of William M'Cormick and Agnes Speirs, *d.* of Rev. William Symington, D.D.; *m.* Mabel Emily, *d.* of Sir Frederick L. Cook, 2nd Bt., *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Glasgow Gottingen, and Marburg Universities. Partner in Wilson and M'Cormick, publishers, Glasgow; assistant to Professor of English, Glasgow University; English lecturer, Queen Margaret College, Glasgow; Professor of English, University College, Dundee, St Andrews University, member of Treasury Committees on University Colleges (Great Britain) and on University of Wales; member of Royal Commission on University Teaching in London, 1909; chairman of Advisory Committee on University Grants; Chairman of Advisory Council on Scientific and Industrial Research. *Publications*, Lectures on Literature; various papers and essays on Chaucer and Middle English; joint-editor of Globe Chaucer. *Address* 15 Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile, Caledonian, University, Edinburgh, Royal and Ancient, St Andrews.

McCOWEN, Oliver Hill LL.B., C.B.E. 1918, Organising Secretary, Y.M.C.A. with the B.E.F., *b.* Tralee, Ireland, 10 May 1870; *s.* of Robert McCowen, J.P., *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of John Prentiss, M.D., Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. *Educ.* Belfast and Dublin, B.A. (1890), LL.B. (1895). Entered the Legal Profession, being made a Member of the Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, 1893; practised as a Solicitor until 1898; Organising Secretary Y.M.C.A. for Burma, 1898; awarded the Kaiser-i-Hind medal for Public Service in India, 1907, and the Delhi Durbar medal in 1911. *Recreations* fishing and motoring. *Address*. West Hill Harrow. *Club*: National Liberal.

M'CRACKEN, Major-General Sir Frederick William Nicholas, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917, C.B. 1910; D.S.O. 1902; Commander-in-Chief, Scotland since 1918, late 2nd Batt. Royal Berkshire Regiment; *b.* 18 Nov. 1859; *s.* of late R. de Crez. M'Cracken of Blackheath, Kent; *m.* 1887, Ann Liston, of late T. C. Glover of Mount Grange, Edinburgh, and Earlsferry House, Elie, Fife, N.B.; two *d.* *Educ.*: Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 14th Foot, 1879; Lieut., 1880; Capt., 1884; Major, 1897, Lt.-Col., 1903; Brevet Col., 1905; Major-Gen., 1914, Adj., 1st Berks Regt., 1883-1888, Commanded 7th Infantry Brigade, 1912-14, 15th Scottish Division, 1915; Commanded Army Corps, 1917-18; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star) Suakin, 1885 M'Neill's Zeriba (despatches, brevet of Major, 2 clasps); Egyptian Frontier, 1885-86; action of Giniss; served throughout the campaign in S. Africa (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, promoted Major-Gen., K.C.B.). *Club*: United Service.

MACCRACKEN, Henry Mitchell, D.D., LL.D.; Chancellor Emeritus, 1910; Chancellor of New York University, 1885-1910; *b.* Oxford, Ohio, 28 Sept. 1840; *e. s.* of late Rev. John Steele Maccracken; *m.* Catherine, *o. d.* of Rev. Thomas Swan Hubbard, Vermont; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Miami University, Oxford, Ohio; Princeton Theological Seminary; Germany. In charge of Presbyterian parishes in Columbus, Ohio, and Toledo, Ohio, 1863-81; Chancellor of University of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1881-84. *Publications*: Lives of Church Leaders; Book of the Hall of Fame, which foundation he organised, 1900. *Address*: University Heights, New York City. *T.*: Tremont 4332.

M'CRAE, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1908; D.S.O. 1917; Vice-President and Chairman of the Local Government Board for Scotland since 1909; D.L., J.P. for County of the City of Edinburgh; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1880, Eliza Cameron Russell (*d.* 1913); three *s.* five *d* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Lancastrian School. Entered Town Council of Edinburgh, 1889; elected Treasurer of the city, 1891; Chairman of Finance Committee, 1891-99; was successful in promoting various financial and other reforms in the City Council; M.P. East Edinburgh 1899-1909; Vice Chairman Edinburgh Territorial Force Association; Hon. Lt.-Col. in the Army; Commanded 16th (S.) Batt. The Royal Scots (D.S.O.). *Publications*: Lectures on Municipal Finance, etc. *Recreations*: riding, golf. *Address*: Torluish, Grange, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh, Reform.

McCRAITH, Sir James William, Kt., *cr.* 1918; J.P.; *b.* 19 Mar 1853; *s.* of William McCraith, Kirkcudbrightshire, and Sarah, *d.* of James Yorke, Northamptonshire; *m.* 1877, Maria Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas and Elizabeth Dickinson of Holly Mount, Notts; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King's School, Grantham. Chairman City of Nottingham Unionist Association; Trustee Nottingham Savings Bank, Acting French Consul for Notts, Derbyshire, and Leicestershire; ex-President Nottingham Law Society; ex-President Notaries of England and Wales. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, tennis. *Address*: The Park, Nottingham. *T.*: 852. *Club*: Carlton.

M'CRAITH, Sir John Tom, Kt., *cr.* 1904; J.P., *b.* 8 Nov. 1847; *s.* of late W. M'Craith, Director of Nottingham and Notts Banking Co.; Trustee, Nottingham Savings Bank; Chairman of Nottingham and County Constitutional Club; Alderman of the City of Nottingham; Vice-Chairman of the Nottinghamshire Territorial Assoc. *Address*. Park Terrace, Nottingham.

McCREA, Lt.-Col. Alfred Coryton, C.M.G. 1916; Comdt. 37th Dogras, Indian Army; *b.* 6 Sep. 1864. 2nd Lieut. R. Irish Fus. 1887; Capt. Indian Army, 1898; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1912, served Hazara, 1891 (medal with clasp); Burma, 1892-93 (clasp); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); European War, Mesopotamia, 1914-17 (C.M.G.).

McCUAIG, Major Douglas Rykert, D.S.O. 1915; 13th Canadian Batt; *b.* 25 April 1883, British (Canadian) parentage, *s.* of Clarence J. McCuaig, Montreal, *m.* 1910, Nora Balfe; one *s.* *Educ.*: McGill College, Montreal. Stockbroker; served European War, 1914-1916 (despatches, D.S.O. for Ypres, severely wounded and captured at 2nd Battle of Ypres, Prisoner of War at Scheveningen, Holland. *Recreations*: polo, golf. *Address*: 17 St. Sacrament Street, Montreal. *T.A.*: Cuaig, Montreal. *Clubs*: St. James, Canada, Montreal, Royal Montreal Golf, Outremont Golf, Back River Polo, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht.

M'CUAIG, Lt.-Col. George Eric, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; 13th Canadian Infantry; *b.* 2 Sep. 1885; 2nd *s.* of Clarence J. M'Cuaig, Montreal. *Educ.:* McGill College, Montreal. Served European War, 1915-1918 (despatches, thrice, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address.* 17 St. Sacrament Street, Montreal.

McCUBBIN, Frederick; Australian Artist, landscape and portrait painter; Drawing Master at the National Gallery, Melbourne, since 1884; *b.* West Melbourne, 25 Feb. 1855; *s* of A. McCubbin, Garvin, Ayrshire; *m.* 1889, Annie Moriarty *Educ.:* St Paul's, Swanston Street, and Wilmot's School, West Melbourne. First Examiner in Drawing Matriculation, Melbourne University, from 1900; Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1897, and at the Grafton Galleries, London. *Pictures:* Down on his Luck (Perth Gallery); A Bush Burial (Geelong Gallery); The Pioneers and Winter Evening (Melbourne Gallery), On the Wallaby Track (Sydney Gallery); Tri-tree Glade, and portrait of the artist (Adelaide Gallery). *Address:* Carlsberg, Kensington Road, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia.

McCUBBIN, Lieut.-Col. T., C.M.G. 1900, J.P.; Durban Light Infantry. Served South Africa, 1899-1901, in command of Durban Light Infantry (despatches twice, Queen's medal with clasp, C.M.G.). *Address:* Durban, Natal.

M'CULLAGH, Sir Crawford, Kt., *cr.* 1915; *m.* Margaret, O.B.E., *d.* of William Brodie. Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1914-15 and 1916; J. P. Belfast, High Sheriff, 1911; member of the Belfast City Council. *Address:* Lismara, Whiteabbey, Co Antrim.

M'CULLAGH, Francis, Knight Commander of the Royal Order of St. Sava; journalist, author; Lieut. General List; *b.* Omagh, Tyrone, 1 May 1874; *s.* of James M'Cullagh; unmarried. *Educ.:* The Christian Brothers' Schools Omagh, St. Columbs, Derry. Began journalistic career in Glasgow and continued it in Yorkshire, Ceylon, Siam, China, Japan, Russia, Spain, Portugal, the Balkans, Morocco, and the U.S. of America; represented the New York Herald (Paris) in Bangkok and, afterwards, throughout the Russo-Japanese War; spent four years in Japan on a Japanese semi-official paper, then six months in Port Arthur on a Russian semi-official organ, the Novi Krai, having previously edited a French paper in Siam; fell into the hands of the Japanese with a Russian rearguard of 3000 men during the retreat from Mukden and sent as a prisoner of war to Japan; accompanied Count Witte to America when peace negotiations set afoot; expelled from Agadir by the Moors, probably at the instance of German agents, at time of Agadir crisis; taken prisoner by Bulgars outside Tchataldja Lines during Balkan War, being attached at that time to Turkish army; travelled extensively in Servia and foretold in newspaper articles inevitableness of Germnaic aggression in Servia, decorated by King Peter; with the Italians in Tripoli; in Lisbon when King Manoel expelled, visited Portugal frequently afterwards, in Russia on outbreak of the Great War of 1914; with Russian army south of Warsaw when Von Hindenburg made his first attack on that city, Oct. 1914; received commission of Lieutenant in 12th Worcesters, Dec. 1914; transferred into the 8th Royal Irish Fusiliers, and sent to the Dardanelles, July 1915; acted as O.C. A Coy., 5th R.I.F. till 10th Div. sent to Serbia; acted in Serbia and Macedonia as a Divisional Intelligence Officer, being transferred to General List and Intelligence Corps. *Publications:* With the Cossacks; The Fall of Abd-ul-Hamid; Italy's War for a Desert; Tales from Turkey (with Allan Ramsay). *Recreation:* swimming. *Club:* Savage.

MACCULLOCH, Rev. J. A., Hon. D.D. (St. Andrews); Rector, St. Saviour's, Bridge of Allan; Hon. Canon, Cumbrae Cathedral; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St. Andrews; *b.* 22 July 1868; *s. s.* of John MacCulloch, Edinburgh; *m.* 1891, Mary Julia, *d.* of Rev. Wm. Crawford, Edinburgh; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Merchant Company's School, Edinburgh; Theological College, Edinburgh. Luscombe Scholarship and Urquhart Greek Prize, 1891; ordained, 1891; Vice-principal, Edinburgh Theological College, 1895; Rector of St. Columba's, Portree, Isle of Skye, 1897-1911; represented the Episcopal Church in Scotland on the Mission of the Christian Churches to Germany, 1909; Member of Council of the League of Honour; Vice-President of International Society for the Study of the Apocrypha; Bell Lecturer at the Theological College, Edinburgh, 1912-14; Examiner in Comparative Religion and Philosophy of Religion at Victoria University, Manchester; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St. Andrews. *Publications:* Comparative Theology, 1902; Religion, its Origin and Forms, 1904; The Misty Isle of Skye, 1905; The Childhood of Fiction, a Study of Folk-Tales and Primitive Thought, 1905; The Religion of the Ancient Celts, 1911; Early Christian Visions of the Other World, 1912; Celtic Mythology, 1917; numerous articles on anthropology, religion, and folk-lore in Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. *Recreations:* reading, rambling amongst beautiful or wild scenery, studying folk-belief and anthropology. *Address:* The Rectory, Bridge of Allan.

M'CULLOCH, Rev. James Duff; Minister of Hope St. Free Church, Glasgow, since 1889; Principal of Free Church College, Edinburgh, since 1905; *b.* 1830, 5th *s.* of late Andrew M'Culloch and Catherine Ross; *m.* 1870, Anne Isabella, 3rd *d* of late Rev. George Davidson of Latheron; seven *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Fearn F.C. School; Tain Royal Academy; Edinburgh Univ.; New Coll. Edinburgh. Minister of the Free Church at Latheron, 1867-80; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, 1901 *Address:* Free Church College, Edinburgh; 272 St Vincent Street, Glasgow.

McCULLOCH, Lieut.-Col. (T. Brig.-Gen.) Robert Henry Frederick, C.M.G 1918, D.S.O. 1897; R.A.; *b.* Bath, 21 Oct 1869; *o. surv. s.* of late Robert McCulloch, of Hymenstown House, Cahir, Co. Tipperary *Educ.:* Eastman's Royal Naval Academy; Bath Coll.; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.A. 27 July 1888; served in Matabeleland in command of a section of the 10th Mtn. Battery R.A. 1896 (slightly wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); D.A.A.G., Lines of Communication, South Africa, 1900-1; European War, 1914-18 (Officer Legion of Honour, 1914 Star, French Croix de Guerre). *M.:* P 3828. *Club* United Service.

MACCUNN, John, M.A. (Glasgow and Oxford), LL.D. (Glasgow), D.Litt. (Liverpool), *b.* Greenock, 1846; *s.* of John MacCunn, J.P., shipowner; *m.* F. A., *d.* of Professor W. Y. Sellar of Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Greenock Academy; University of Glasgow, Balliol College, Oxford. After graduation at Oxford, taught for five years there; elected Prof. of Philosophy in Univ. Coll., Liverpool, upon the foundation of that institution; held the same post in the University of Liverpool; retired with the title of Emeritus Professor, 1910; J.P. Dumbartonshire. *Publications:* The Ethics of Citizenship; The Making of Character; Six Radical Thinkers; Ethics of Social Work; The Political Philosophy of Burke, 1913. *Address:* Benerauch Lodge, Tarbet, Loch Lomond, Scotland.

M'CURDY, Charles A., M.P. (L.), Northampton since 1910; *b.* 1870. *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge. Called to bar, 1896;

contested Winchester, 1906. *Address:* Lamb Building, Temple, E.C. *T.:* City 6054.

M'CURDY, J. F., Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of Oriental Literature, University College, Toronto, since 1888; Professor Emeritus, 1914. *b* Chatham, New Brunswick, 18 Feb. 1847; *s.* of Rev. John M'Curdy, D.D., and Catharine Thomson; *m.* 1881, Isabella, *d.* of Rev. Alex. under Russell, Dalhousie, New Brunswick; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Presbyterian Academy, Chatham; Univ. of New Brunswick; Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey; Universities of Gottingen and Leipzig, Germany. Graduated B.A., University of New Brunswick, 1866; Principal of Restigouche Co. Gram. School, Dalhousie, New Brunswick, 1867-68; studied in Princeton, 1868-73; Instructor in Oriental Languages in Princeton, 1873-82; studied in Gottingen and Leipzig, 1882-84; Lecturer in University College, Toronto, 1884; Ph.D. Princeton, 1878; LL.D. University of New Brunswick, 1894; Stone Lecturer, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1886; Haskell Lecturer, Oberlin College, 1909; Director of American School of Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1911-12, Visiting Professor, University of Chicago, Summer Quarter, 1913. *Publications:* Lange's Commentary on the Bible, American edition: the Psalms, Hosea, and Haggai; Aryo-Semitic Speech, 1881; History, Prophecy, and the Monuments, vol. i. 1894, vol. ii. 1896, vol. iii. 1901; Life of D. J. Macdonnell, 1897; Consulting editor of the Jewish Encyclopedia; and Department editor of the New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge. *Recreations* angling, canoeing. *Address:* 255 Fort Washington Avenue, New York City. *T.:* Audubon 4550.

M'CUTCHEON, George Barr, author; *b* Indiana, U.S.A., 26 July 1866, *s.* of John Barr and Clara Glick M'Cutcheon; *m.* 1904, Marie Van Antwerp Fay. *Educ.:* Purdue University. City editor, Lafayette Evening Courier, 1893-1901. *Publications:* Graustark; Castle Craneycrow; The Sherrods; Brewster's Millions, The Day of the Dog; Beverly of Graustark, The Purple Parasol; Nedra; Cowardice Court; Jane Cable; The Flyers, The Daughter of Anderson Crow; The Husbands of Edith, The Man from Brodney's; The Alternative, Truxton King; The Butterfly Man The Rose in the Ring; What's-His-Name, Mary Midthorne; Her Weight in Gold; The Hollow of Her Hand; A Fool and His Money; Black is White, The Prince of Graustark; Mr. Bingle The Light that Lies; From the Housetops, Green Fancy; Shot with Crimson; The City of Masks; various magazine stories and serials. *Address:* c/o Dodd, Mead & Co., 443 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

MACDERMOT, The, styled Prince of Coolavin, Barrister-at-Law; Vice-Chairman, General Prisons Board, Ireland; J.P., D.L., Co. Sligo, High Sheriff, 1909; *b* 29 Dec. 1862; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. Hugh The MacDermot, ex-Attorney-General for Ireland; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of John J. Whyte, D.L., of Loughbrickland, Co. Down; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Downside Coll., nr. Bath; Dublin University. *Heir: s.* Charles MacDermot, *b.* 20 Feb. 1899. *Address:* Coolavin Monasteraden, Co. Sligo. *Clubs:* Stephen's Green, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown, Sligo County.

MACDERMOT, Rev. Henry Myles Fleetwood, *b.* 24 March 1837; *s.* of Theodosia and Henry MacDermot, M.D.: *m.* Mary Emily Langdon, eight *s.* three *d. Educ.:* home. Ordained, 1860; Curate, 1860-80; Rector of St. Joseph, Grove, 1880-82; St. Michael and All Angels, Kingston, 1882-85; St. Mark, Craigton, 1885-1911; Chaplain to Archbishop of West Indies, Chaplain to the Forces at Newcastle Jamaica; Canon and Tutor of Ch. Theological College, Jamaica; Retired, 1914. *Recreations:* reading, chess. *Address:* 788 Shuter Street, Montreal.

M'DERMOTT, Edward R., joint editor Railway News; city editor Daily News, 1894-1910; *b.* London, May 9, 1847; *s.* of Edward M'Dermott, founder and proprietor of Railway News; *m.* 1871, Margaret, *d.* of Andrew Low, shipowner, late of Dundee; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private school; King's College Classes. Assist. Thomas Page, C.E., engineer of Westminster and Chelsea Bridges, 1863-68; private secretary to Sir John Rose, K.C.M.G., Canadian Minister of Finance, and subsequently in office of his London firm, Morton, Rose, and Co., 1868-71; Manager to James M'Henry, American Railroad contractor, 1871-74; financial journalism since 1874. *Publications:* Railways; article on Railways in Chambers's Encyclopædia. *Recreations:* microscopy, cycling. *Address:* 3 Thurleigh Road, Wandsworth Common. *Club:* St Stephen's

MACDERMOTT, Ven. George Martius, M.A., L.Th., Archdeacon of Norfolk since 1918, Rector of Little Ellingham and Vicar of Great Ellingham since 1909; Rural Dean of Breccles, *b* 28 April 1863; *s.* of Fitzroy Martius MacDermott and Harriet, descendant of The MacDermott Roe, *m.* 1892, Hilda Oxley; one *s. Educ.* St. George's Hall, Barnsbury; Hatfield Hall, Durham University, Curate of St. Thomas', Hyde 1889-90; Saughall, Sussex, 1890-96; Banham, Norfolk, 1896-98; Ilgay, 1898-1900; Rector of Eccles, 1900-6; Vicar of N. Walsham and Rector of Antingham, 1906-9, Editor of the Norwich Diocesan Gazette; Assistant Secretary of the Norwich Diocesan Association of Schools. *Publications:* Evolution and Revelation; Evolution and the Resurrection; Adna, a Novel; The Plain Commentaries on the Four Gospels; Some Church Principles. *Recreations* motoring, tennis. *Address:* Little Ellingham Rectory, Attleboro', Norfolk. *T.A.:* Rocklands, Attleboro'. *M.* AH 1497.

MACDERMOTT, Patrick, M.P. (N.) Co. Kilkenny, N., 1891-1902; commission agent; *b.* 1859; *s.* of late P. Macdermott Woodford, Co Galway Formerly tenant farmer Woodford. *Address:* Whitegate, Co Galway; St. John's Villas Highgate, N. *Club:* National Liberal

M'DERMOTT, Peter Joseph, C.M.G. 1918; I.S.O. 1905, Under Secretary, Chief Secretary's Dept., Queensland; *m.* 1895, Mary Fleming. Entered Public Service, 1872. *Address:* Chief Secretary's Dept., Brisbane.

MACDIARMID, Hon. Finlay George, Minister of Public Work (farmer), represents Ontario Riding, Elgin West; *b.* New Glasgow, Aldborough Township, Elgin County, Ontario, 11 October 1869, *s.* of late Finlay Macdiarmid and Margaret Munro (both Scotch), *m.* 1895, Minnie M'Gregor; one *s. Educ.:* public schools and Ridgetown Collegiate. First elected to Legislature, 1898; *Recreations:* lover of all athletic sports. *Address:* Rodney, Ontario. *Club:* Albany, Toronto.

MACDONAGH, Michael, author and journalist; *b.* Limerick 1862. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers' Schools; *m.* 1888. Mary, *d.* of John Govan, Dublin; one *s.* Became a reporter on a local paper at an early age. In his 22nd year joined the Freeman's Journal, Dublin, and for eight years was one of its special correspondents in Ireland and in the Houses of Parliament. He has been a member of *The Times* parliamentary staff since 1894. He is a frequent contributor of articles on Ireland, literature, and parliamentary history and custom to the magazines. A Fellow of the Institute of Journalists. *Publications:* Bishop Doyle; The Book of Parliament; Irish Life and Character; Parliament: its Romance, its Comedy, its Pathos; The Life of Daniel O'Connell; The Viceroy's Post-bag; The Reporters' Gallery; The Speaker of the House; The Irish at the Front; The Irish on the Somme. *Recreation:*

country walks *Address:* 149 Abbeville Road, Clapham Park, S W. *Club* Irish Literary Society

MACDONALD, family name of **Baron Macdonald,** and of **Baroness Macdonald of Earnscliffe.**

MACDONALD, 9th Baron, *cr* 1776; **Ronald Archibald Macdonald,** D L ; Bt. 1625, *b* 9 June 1853; *y s* of 8th Baron and Maria *d.* of George Thomas Wyndham, Cromer Hall Norfolk *S b* 1874, *m* Gussie Louisa, 2nd *d* of Col George William Holmes Ross, Cromarty, 1875; one *s* one *d* Owns about 132,500 acres *Heir, g s* Alexander Godfrey Macdonald, *b* 27 June 1909 *Address.* Armadale Castle, Isle of Skye. *Clubs.* Carlton, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

See also Sir A. Abdy, Baron Napier of Magdala

MACDONALD of Earnscliffe (Ontario) 1st Baroness, *cr.* 1891, **Susan Agnes Macdonald** [was created a peeress in own right on death of her husband in consideration of his public services]; *b* 1836; *d* of Hon. T. J Bernard, P C Jamaica, *m.* 1867, Right Hon Sir John Alexander Macdonald, P C., G.C B , LL D , D C L , Prime Minister of Canada, 1867-73, and 1878-91, one *d. Heir* none. *Address.* Earnscliffe, Ottawa

MACDONALD, Alexander, M A ; Ruskin Master of Drawing in the University of Oxford. *Address.* Ruskin Drawing School, Beaumont Street, Oxford *T* Oxford 41

See also H. E. S Yarmouth

MACDONALD, Rt. Rev. Alexander, D.D., (R C) Bishop of Victoria since 1908; *b* Nova Scotia, 18 Feb 1858. *Educ* St Francis Xavier's Coll Antigonish, Propaganda, Rome Ordained 1884, Professor of Latin and Philosophy, St Francis Xavier's College, 1884-1903, Parish Priest of St. Andrews, Antigonish, 1903-8 *Publications* The Apostles' Creed, Religious Questions of the Day (4 vols.): The Sacrifice of the Mass, etc. *Address:* Victoria, British Columbia.

MACDONALD, Alexander, F R G S, F.R S C S ; Managing Director, Mammoth Copper Mine Ltd , Cardross, North Queensland, *b* 3 Oct 1858, , of John Macdonald and Marjory Marchan, unmarried *Educ:* privately. Started his travels at the age of 16, and had crossed the Atlantic four times before he was 19, at 19 was in North-West Canada, and was one of the pioneers of the Klondyke gold-fields, came out from Dawson City to the Coast over the Chilcoot Pass in December 1897, went to Australia, 1898, led various exploring and geological expeditions in the interior starting from both sides of the Continent, afterwards, journeyed in the remoter parts of Africa, Malay Peninsula, New Guinea, and South Sea Islands, has done considerable prospecting and pioneering work in the Australian Gulf Country more recently, has been fourteen times round the world *Publications:* In Search of El Dorado, In the Land of Pearl and Gold, The Lost Explorers, The Pearl Seekers; The White Trail, The Hidden Nugget, The Invisible Island, The Quest of the Black Opals, Through the Heart of Tibet; The Island Traders, etc.; contributor to Blackwood's Magazine, Pall Mall Magazine, Empire Review, etc *Recreation* motoring, shooting, navigation. *Address.* Woodside, Cardross, Scotland, Cardross, North Queensland. *T.* 1 Macdonald, Cardross. *Club* Savage, Melbourne

MACDONALD OF THE ISLES, Sir Alexander Wentworth Macdonald Bosville, 14th Bt. ; J P., D.L., Landowner, Thorpe and Gunthwaite, Yorkshire, County Alderman etc ; *s.* of Godfrey Wentworth Bayard Bosville of Thorpe and Gunthwaite and Hon. Harriet Cassandra, *d* of Henry Willoughby and *sister* of 8th Baron Middleton; *b.* 26 Sept 1865; *m.* 1886, Alice Edith, *d.* of John Middleton, Kinfauns Castle, Perthshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Conductor of Bridlington Musical Society, 1894-1905; Organist and Choirmaster Rudston Church; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1900-1. *Recreations:* motoring, music. *Heir:* s Godfrey Middleton [*b.* Bosville, 25 Sep 1887; *m.* 1917, Rachel Audrey, *n. d.* of Colin F. and Lady Angela Campbell, Everlands, Sevenoaks, one s. Alexander Somerled Angus Served European War (Mons medal, M.B.E.), O.C B. Red Cross Stores Transport in France]. *Address:* Thorpe Hall, Bridlington, Yorkshire *T.A.* Macdonald, Rudston. *M.* BT3. 870 and I 572 *Clubs.* Boodle's, Royal Automobile; Yorkshire, York

M'DONALD, Sir Andrew, Kt., *cr.* 1897, *b.* 1836; s. of Thomas M'Donald, Kirkhill, Midlothian, *m.* Isabella, *d.* of late William Fisher, Lanark, 1857; one s. Master of Edinburgh Merchant Co., 1888-89; Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1894-97. *Address:* 40 Lauder Road, Edinburgh, Tottenbs, Biggar, N B

MACDONALD, Angus Roderick; 23rd Chief of Clanranald, *b* 20 Apr. 1878, 2nd *s* of Admiral Sir Reginald Macdonald, K C B K.C.S I., 21st Chief, and Hon. Adelaide Louisa Vernon, 2nd *d* of 7th Baron Vernon, *S* brother, 1908; *m* 1884, Leucolene Helen, *d.* of late Rev Henry Clarke, The Cote, Torquay, and Kirkland Hall and Beaumont Cote Lancashire; no *c Educ.:* Clifton college, R I Engineering College Coopers Hill As a Civil Engineer in the Indian Public Works Department, 1879, services lent by the Govt to the Gwalior (Native) State, 1887-90; lent to Alwar State, 1890 where he was State Engineer till 1902, retired 1903, since then lived mostly at St Jean-de-Luz, south of France, since beginning of European War, in Torquay *Address.* Tirrim Lincombe Hill Road, Torquay; *T.*, Torquay 109, Chalet Alce Errota, St Jean-de-Luz, Basses Pyrenees *Club:* Wellington.

MACDONALD, Sir Archibald John, 4th Bt.; *cr* 1813, *b* 2 Feb 1871, *s* of 3rd Bt and Catharine Mary, *d* of late John Coulthurst and *widow* of Hon. Edward T Stonor; *S* father, 1901, *m.* 1900, Constance Mary, *o* of Rev H M. Burgess. *Heir* none *Recreations* golf, motoring, shooting, fishing, tennis *M* AV 1797, 1069. *Club.* Travellers

M'DONALD, Lt.-Col. Archibald William, D S.O 1902, *b.* 1869; *m.* 1904, Marion *e d* of James Calder of Ardargie Perth, and *widow* of J C Berry, C I E., I.C.S. *Educ* Edinburgh Academy; Fort Augustus; abroad. Served in the 1st Cameron Highlanders, 1889, on retiring, joined 3rd Batt (Inverness-shire Militia), served South Africa as Adjutant of the Lovat Scouts, 1900 1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps, D S.O.), with 1st Lovat Scouts, Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches), Egypt 1916, Salonika, 1916-17. *Recreation* shooting. *Address.* Blarour, Spean Bridge, N.B.

MACDONALD, Augustine Colin, Lieut.-Governor of Prince Edward Island, *s* of Hugh Macdonald, who came to Prince Edward Island in 1805 from Mordart Invernessshire, and Catherine, *d* of A Macdonald of Rhue Arisaig Invernesshire, *b* Panmure, Prince Edward Island, 30 June 1837, *m* Mary Elizabeth Scott *d.* of late Hon John Small Macdonald, Charlottetown, three *s.* four *d. Educ* Grammar School Georgetown; Central Academy, Charlottetown P E I First returned to Local Assembly, 1867, sat for three sessions; Elected to represent King's Co. on the Province entering Confederation, and has sat for twenty sessions in Parliament at Ottawa *Address.* Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

M'DONALD, Hon. Charles, M.P., Speaker House of Representatives, Commonwealth Parliament, Australia, 1910-13 and 1914-17; *b.* Melbourne, Victoria; *s* of late Charles Thomas Young M'Donald of Charters Towers, Queensland; *m.* 1892, *e. d.* of Alfred

Tregear, Charters Towers, Queensland; one *d. Educ.*: State School, Victoria and N.S.W. Watchmaker by trade; been connected with the labour movement in Queensland since its inception, President Australian Labour Federation, 1890-92; M L A. of Queensland for district of Flinders, 1893-1901; returned to first House of Representatives 1901 (Commonwealth Parliament), Chairman of Committees of House of Representatives, 1907-10; a Fellow of the Art Society of Queensland. *Recreations:* Motor cycling over an electorate of 333,000 square miles, as a keen lover of all kinds of sport. *Address:* Hughenden, Studley Avenue, Kew, Melbourne. *T.* Hawthorn 197.

MACDONALD, Charles Blair, stockbroker; *b.* Niagara Falls, 14 Nov. 1855; *e. s.* of Godfrey Macdonald, *m.* Frances *y. d.* of Hibbard Porter, two *d. Educ.* Univ. of St. Andrews, Scotland. In business as stockbroker since 1877. *Recreations:* golf, hockey. *Address:* Ballyshear, Shinnecock Hills, Southampton, Long Island. *T.* 121 Southampton. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Union, The Links, Metropolitan, New York; Meadowbrook, Westbury, National Golf of America.

MACDONALD, Col. Charles Joseph, C.M.G. 1918, M.D., A.M.S. Fellow R.I. Public Health. *Educ.* Queen's College, Cork, Charing Cross Hospital. Served European War 1914-18 (C.M.G.).

MACDONALD, Hon. Daniel Alexander, Judge of the Court of King's Bench for Prince Edward Island 17 Aug. 1858, Scotch parentage; *m.* 1887, one *s.* three *d. Educ.* Grammar School, Prince of Wales College, private tuition in Prince Edward Island. Practised Law in Manitoba twenty-three years. Crown Prosecutor for Central Judicial District for six years, admitted to Bar of Prince Edward Island 1884, Manitoba 1885. *Recreations:* golf, ballades, curling. *Address:* 107 Seventh Street, Brandon, Manitoba. *T.* Fort Rouge 0. *Clubs:* Manitoba, St. Charles Country.

MACDONALD, Donald; Melbourne Argus War Correspondent. *Publications:* How We Kept the Flag Flying; The Warrigal's Well (1918). *Address:* The Argus Office, Melbourne.

MACDONALD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Donald Alexander, K.C.B., cr. 1918, C.M.G. 1908, I.S.O. 1900; Quartermaster-General Canadian Militia, 1904-17, *b.* 30 Oct. 1854, of late Alexander Lorne Macdonald, Deputy Clerk of the Crown and Registrar of the Supreme Court of Ontario, Canada, *m.* 1876 May, 2nd *d.* of Hon. Mr. Justice Hugh Richardson, formerly of the Supreme and Supreme Court of the North-West Territories of Canada, one *d. Educ.*: County Collegiate. Joined Militia Rifle Company of Cornwall as Ensign, 1875; Lieut. 59th Regt. 1880, Capt. 1886, Adjt. 59th Regt. 1889, Major, 1895, Lieut.-Col. 1897, Col. 1900, Brig.-Gen. 1907, Maj.-Gen. 1912. Served during Fenian Raids, 1866, Red River Expedition, 1870 (medal and two clasps), North-West Rebellion, 1885 (medal), holds Long Service Decoration, 1891. Was Chief Superintendent Military Stores, Director General of Ordnance, Canada 1903-4, Chief military member Militia Council. *Address:* Chateau Laurier, Ottawa, Canada. *T.* Q 3620 Q 1919. *Clubs:* Ottawa Canada, Rideau Golf Country, Ottawa, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto.

MACDONALD, Rev. Duncan Black, M.A., D.D., Professor of Semitic Languages in The Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn. U.S.A. since 1892, Head Mohammedan Department Kennedy School of Missions, Hartford, *b.* Glasgow, 9 April 1863, *s.* of Thomas Lorn and Margaret Macdonald, *m.* 1898, Mary Lord Bartlett, Hartford, U.S.A.; no *c. Educ.* University of Glasgow (M.A., 1885, LL.D. 1888, sometime Scholar and Fellow); University of Berlin, 1890-91, 1893; Haskell Lecturer on Comparative Religion, University of Chicago, 1906, Special Lecturer, Wellesley College, 1907, 1909, 1912; American Lecturer on Mohammedanism at the Congress of Arts and Science, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; Lamson Lecturer on Mohammedanism, Hartford, 1909, Lecturer on Mohammedanism at the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, U.S.A., 1912, Haskell Lecturer, Oberlin, Ohio, for 1914, on Light cast by Arabic literature on Old Testament. Lecturer on Old Testament, Berkeley Divinity School, 1917-18, travelled in Egypt, Syria, Turkey, in 1907-8, and used observations in book, Aspects of Islam, D.D., Trinity College, U.S.A., 1909. *Publications:* Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence and Constitutional Theory, 1903; Selections from Ibn Khaldun, 1906; Religious Attitude and Life in Islam, 1909, Aspects of Islam, 1911, discovered in Bodleian Library, and published in Journal of Royal Asiatic Society, Arabic MS of Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves, only known Oriental version, 1910; at present editing Galland and Vatican MSS of Arabian Nights, contributor on Muslim Theology, Law and Constitution to Hilfeld of Encyclopedia Britannica, to the Leyden Encyclopedia of Islam, to Hasting's Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics, and to many journals and reviews on these and on the Old Testament and Semitic, especially Muslim, literature and history. *Recreations:* Arabian Nights and storyology, especially Oriental, psychical research. *Address:* Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.; summer (June to Sept.), Pemaquid Point, Maine, U.S.A. *T.* [illegible] Macdonald Seminary, Hartford. *Clubs:* E.Q.B., Hartford Societies, Royal Asiatic, American Oriental; Psychical Research.

MACDONALD, Edward Mortimer, K.C. 1901, M.P. Pictou County, Nova Scotia, since 1901, *b.* 16 Aug. 1865, *s.* of John D. and Mary Isabel Macdonald, *m.* 1884 Edith Lilian *y. d.* of Colonel James Ives, of Pictou; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Pictou Academy, Dalhousie University, LL.B. 1887, admitted to Bar, 1887, Member of Municipal Council of Pictou County 1890-97, Member of Provincial Legislature for Pictou Co. 1894-1901, accompanied Sir Wilfrid Laurier on political tour of Canada, 1910, Hon. Colonel of 78th Pictou Regiment of Highlanders. *Recreations:* interested in militia, and cricket and motoring. *Address:* Pictou, Nova Scotia. *T.* 1 Mortimer, Pictou. *F.* 49. *W.* N.S. Log. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Ottawa, Halifax, Hansa.

MACDONALD, Rev. Frederick Wm., President of the Wesleyan Methodist Conference 1899, *b.* 25 Feb. 1842, *s.* of Rev. G. B. Macdonald; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1909) *y. d.* of late Benjamin Cook of Burston. *Educ.* St. Peter's Collegiate School and Owens College, Manchester. Entered Wesleyan ministry, 1862, joint editor of London Quarterly Review 1874-78, represented British Methodist Conference at General Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church of America, 1876, appointed Professor of Theology, Handsworth College, 1884, appointed Secretary of Wesleyan Missionary Society, 1891, visited Australia and New Zealand 1903. *Publications:* Life of Fletcher of Madeley; Life of William Morley Punshon, Latin Hymns in the Wesleyan Hymn Book; In a Nook with a Book. *Recreations:* those of a book-lover. *Address:* 18 Wellington Road, Bournemouth.

MACDONALD, George, C.B. 1916; M.A., LL.D., Fellow of the British Academy, First Assistant Secretary Scotch Education Department, Hon. Curator of Hunterian Coin Cabinet; Hon. Curator of Coins to the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, Medallist (1913) of the Royal Numismatic Society (London), Corresponding Member of the Vienna Numismatic Society, and the Royal Numismatic Society of Holland; Member of the Ancient Monuments Board for Scotland; President of the Glasgow Archæological Society, Vice-President of Society for the

Promotion of Roman Studies; *b.* Elgin, 1862; 3rd. *s.* of late James Macdonald, LL.D.; *m.* 1897, Margaret Tannahill, *d.* of late George Younger, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Edinburgh University (Ferguson Scholar, 1883); Balliol College, Oxford (1st Classical Moderations, 1885; 1st Literæ Humaniores, 1887); also studied abroad; Master in Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, 1887-1892, Lecturer in the University of Glasgow, 1892-1904. *Publications:* Translation (part) of Erdmann's Geschichte der Philosophie, 1888; English edition of Storm's French Dialogues, 1892; Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection, vol. i. 1899, vol. ii. 1901, vol. iii. 1905, "crowned" by the French Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres (Prix Allier de Hauteroche, 1907); Coin Types, their Origin and Development (Rhind Lectures), 1905; The Roman Forts on the Bar Hill, 1907; The Roman Wall in Scotland, 1911; collaborated in revised edition of Head's Historia Numorum, 1911; The Evolution of Coinage, 1916; contributions to home and foreign periodicals. *Address:* 17 Learmonth Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central, 3268. *Clubs:* Caledonian; University, Edinburgh.

MACDONALD, Greville, M.D; Consulting Physician to King's College Hospital, 1905; Fellow and Emeritus Professor of King's College, 1905; *o.* Manchester, 20 Jan 1856; *e. s.* of late George Macdonald. *Educ.:* King's College School and Hospital. Resident Medical Officer to Hospital for Diseases of Throat, 1886; Hon. Physician, 1887; Throat Physician and Lecturer on Diseases of Throat and Nose to King's College Hospital, 1893; Consulting Physician to King's College Hospital, 1906; Chairman of Committee Peasant Arts Guild. *Publications:* On the Respiratory Functions of the Nose, 1888; Board School Laryngitis; A Treatise on Diseases of the Nose and its Accessory Cavities, 2nd ed. 1892, Hay Fever and Asthma, 1893; The Religious Sense in its Scientific Aspect, 1903; The Tree in the Midst, 1904; The Ethics of Revolt, 1907; The Sanity of William Blake, 1908; The Child's Inheritance, 1910; The Magic Crook, 1911; Trystie's Quest, 1912, Jack and Jill, 1913; How Jonas found his Enemy: a Romance of the South Downs, 1916. *Address:* 85 Harley Street, W. *T.A.:* Balsamme-Wesdo, London. *T.:* Paddington 1201. *M.:* LD 3314 *Clubs:* Reform, University of London.

See also Ronald Macdonald Sir C. E. Troup.

McDONALD, Brig.-Gen. Harold French, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; Headquarters Staff, Canadian Overseas Military Forces; *b.* Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask., 22 Nov. 1885; *y. s.* of late Archibald McDonald, Chief Factor, Hudson Bay Coy.; *m.* 1917, Marjorie, 2nd *d.* of T. H. Gilmour, K.C., Winnipeg. *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto, McGill University, Montreal (B.Sc. 1907). Civil Engineer and Land Surveyor, Winnipeg; Member of the Dominion Alberta, Manitoba and Saskatchewan Associations of Land Surveyors; Member of Council Manitoba Land Surveyors' Association, 1913-14; Lieut. 16th Canadian Batt (Canadian Scottish), Aug. 1914; Capt Sep. 1914; seriously wounded, St. Julien, Apr. 1915; Major, Jan. 1916; seriously wounded, Pozieres, Sep. 1916 (D.S.O. despatches twice, C.M.G.); Lieut.-Col. Dec. 1916; Brig.-Gen. Dec. 1917. *Publications:* Professional papers. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis. *Address:* Argyll House, 246 Regent Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Manitoba, Winnipeg; University, Montreal.

M'DONALD, Hugh Campbell, C.M.G. 1914; Resident and District Magistrate; *b.* 12 Oct. 1869; *s.* of Donald Wm. M'Donald, J.P., and Sarah Bisset, *niece* of late General Bisset; *m.* 1901 Jean *d.* of James Bladon, Edenbridge; two *s.* *Educ.:* South Africa. Joined Sir Harry Johnston's Administration, Nyasaland, 1894; Judicial Officer, Lower Shire District, 1897; Resident 1st Grade, 1907. *Address:* Zomba Nyasaland.

MACDONALD, Hon. Sir Hugh John, Kt., *cr.* 1913; K.C.; Police Magistrate of the city of Winnipeg since 1911; late President Council, Attorney-General, Municipal Commissioner, and Commissioner of Railways, Manitoba; *b.* 13 Mar. 1850; *m.* 1st, 1876, Jean King (*d.* 1881), *d.* of late W. A. Murray; one *d.*; 2nd, 1883, Agnes Gertrude, *d.* of late S. J. Vankoughnet. *Educ.:* Queen's College and University of Toronto. Minister of the Interior, 1896; Q.C., 1890. *Address:* Canada Permanent Block, Winnipeg, Manitoba. *T.:* 618.

MACDONALD, Hon. James Alexander; Chief Justice, Court of Appeal, since 1909; *b.* 1858; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Henry Richardson, Stratford, Ont. *Educ.:* Toronto University; Osgoode Hall. Barrister, 1890; K.C., 1905. *Address:* Victoria, B.C. *Club:* Union, Victoria.

MACDONALD, James Alexander; Managing Editor, The Globe, Toronto, 1902-16; *b.* Middlesex, co. Ontario, Canada, 22 Jan. 1862; *s.* of late John A. Macdonald, a native of Pictou co., Nova Scotia; *m.* 1890, Grace Lumsden Christian; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Hamilton and Toronto, Ontario; Edinburgh. Graduated at Knox Coll. Toronto, 1887, ordained to ministry of the Presbyterian Church, and inducted pastor of Knox Church, St. Thomas, Ontario, 1891; resigned pastoral charge, 1896; entered journalism in Toronto as first editor of The Westminster; Member of Board of Governors of the University of Toronto since 1906; LL.D. Hon. Glas. and Oberlin; Member first Imperial Press Conference, London, 1909, President of Westminster Co., Toronto; Vice-Pres. Toronto Conservatory of Music. *Publications:* From Far Formosa, volume on life-work of late Dr. G. L. MacKay; The Significance of Lincoln; What a Newspaper Man saw in Britain; Democracy and the Nations. *Address:* The Globe, Toronto. *Club:* Ontario, Toronto.

MACDONALD, Lieut.-Col. James Brodie Lauder, D.S.O. 1918; Commanding 3rd Battalion Canadian Railway Troops, *b.* North Uist, Inverness-shire, 22 July 1867; *m.*, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Joined Canadian Expeditionary Force as Major, 19 June 1916; Major, 26 Nov. 1916, Lieut.-Col. Jan 1917. *Address:* B.E.F., France. *Club:* Prince Rupert, B.C.

MACDONALD, Jas. Ramsay, M.P. (Lab.) Leicester since 1906; *b.* Lossiemouth, 1866, *m.* Margaret Ethel Macdonald (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Dr. J. H. Gladstone, F.R.S.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* at a board school. Secretary Labour Party (L.R.C.), 1900-11; Chairman of Independent Labour Party, 1906-9, Leader of the Labour Party, 1911-14; member L.C.C. 1901-4; editor of Socialist Library, 1905. *Publications:* Socialism and Society; Labour and the Empire; Socialism (Social Problems Series); Socialism and Government; The Awakening of India, The Socialist Movement (Home University Library); Margaret Ethel Macdonald: a Memoir; The Social Unrest; National Defence *Recreations:* golf and walking *Address:* 9 Howitt Road, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 4781.

MACDONALD, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Ronald Leslie, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1904; C.B. 1900; LL.D.; Royal Engineers; *b.* 8 Feb. 1862; *s.* of Surgeon-Major James Macdonald, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (retired); *m.* 1894, Alice Margaret, *y. d.* of General George Pringle, I.S.C. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University. Entered R.E. 1882; Capt. 1890; Brevet Major, 1895; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1899; Major, 1899; Brevet Col. 1900; Col. 1905; Brig.-Gen. commanding Presidency Brigade, India, 1905; served with Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, medal and clasp); Chief Engineer Preliminary Survey for Uganda Railway, 1891-

1892; Uganda, 1892; Nouma Expedition, 1893; acting Commissioner Uganda Protectorate, 1893; commanded operations against rebels, Uganda, 1893. (acknowledgment of Govt., medal); Chief Staff Officer Unyoro Expedition, 1893-94 (medal, brevet of Major, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 2nd class); chief command of operations in Uganda, 1897-98; commanded at action of Lubwa's Hill, siege of Lubwa's Fort, engagements of Kizalera, Kyembo, etc. (medal with 2 clasps, brevet of Lt.-Col., thanks of Govt.); commanded Juba Expedition, 1898-99; Director of Railways, China Expeditionary Force, 1901 (despatches, brevet of Col., medal); commanded operations in Thibet, 1903-4, including engagements at Guru, Niani, Tsechen, capture of Gyantse and advance to Lhasa (medal and clasp, K.C.I.E.); commanding Presidency Brigade, 1905-7; commanding Lucknow Infantry Brigade, 1907-9, commanding troops in Mauritius, 1909-12 *Decorated* for services in Uganda and Thibet. *Publications:* Soldiering and Surveying in British East Africa. *Address.* c/o Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service

MACDONALD, James Smith; editor Farmer and Stockbreeder since 1895, and Agricultural Correspondent of the Morning Post; formerly acting editor of Farming World; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late William Macdonald, editor North British Agriculturist; *m.* 1900, Jeannie, *d.* of George Kerr, Edinburgh; two *s.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, attended science course affecting agriculture and live stock. Holder of first-class certificates; written extensively on agricultural and live stock subjects in home and foreign publications from experience in Great Britain and the Continent; Chairman Institute of Journalists (London District), 1915. *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* The Rookery, 7 Dorset Road, Merton Park, Wimbledon. *T.:* P.O. Wimbledon 767. *Clubs.* Farmers', Aldwych.

MACDONALD, John, senior partner in the Ben Nevis Distilleries, *b.* Millburn by Fort-William; *e. s.* of late D. P. Macdonald, *g. s.* of celebrated "Long John"; *m.* Margaret Mary Potts Chatto; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Ushaw College and Fort-Augustus. President Scottish Licensed Trade Defence Association; keen on all highland sports, served in the Cameron militia, volunteers, and Lovat Scouts; J.P. Co. Inverness. *Clubs:* Conservative, Royal Automobile.

MACDONALD, John, I.S.O.; Collector of Inland Revenue at Edinburgh, 1902-7; *b.* 1843, *e. s.* of Robert B. W. MacDonald, Glen Urquhart, Inverness; *m.* 1887, Annie, *e. d.* of Roderick Finlayson, Tain, Ross-shire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*, local schools. Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1867; held several offices in the country and Somerset House. *Publications*, one of the editors of Ham's Inland Revenue Year-Book since first publication to 1907. *Recreation:* angling. *Address:* 66 Polwarth Terrace, Edinburgh.

MACDONALD, Hon. John Alexander, Director of National Service for Province of P.E. Island since 1916, *b.* Tracadie, P.E.I., 12 July 1874; *s.* of John Charles and Elizabeth Macdonald, *m.* 1905, Marie Josephine, *d.* of Capt. Joseph Macdonald of Cardigan; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ:* Public Schools at Tracadie, P.E.I. Commenced general mercantile business, 1891; organised business of the J. A. Macdonald and Company Limited, 1903; entered House of Assembly as member for the Cardigan district, 1908, Member Cabinet (without portfolio) in Prince Edward Island Government, 1911-16. *Recreations:* boating and fishing. *Address:* Cardigan, P.E. Island. *Club:* Charlottetown.

MACDONALD, Rt. Hon. John Archibald Murray, P.C. 1916; M.P. (L.) Falkirk Burghs since 1906; *b.* Scotland, 9 Oct. 1854; 4th *s.* of Rev. H. F. Macdonald, D.D., Strachur, Argyllshire; *m.* 1885, Alice Mary, *d.* of Ed. H. Noel. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. M.P. for Bow and Bromley, 1892-95; elected member of the London School Board for Marylebone in 1897 and 1900, resigned 1902. *Address:* 15 Thurlow Road, Hampstead, N.W.; Brown's Copse, Heyshott, Midhurst, Sussex.

MACDONALD, Rt. Hon. Sir John Hay Athole, P.C., K.C.; G.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., M.I.E.E., J.P., D.L., V.D. 1892; Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotland, Lord President Second Division Court of Session, 1888-1915; a Brigadier-General, 1891 (and the Adj.-Gen. 1896-1902), Ensign-Gen. 1904, of the Royal Company of Archers (King's Royal Bodyguard); Hon Col. Army Motor Reserve; Member of H.M. Road Board; *b.* Edinburgh, 27 December 1850, *s.* of late Matthew Norman Macdonald Hume, W.S., Ninewells, and Grace, *d.* of Sir John Hay, Bt., Smithfield and Haystoune; *m.* Adelaide Jeanette, *d.* of Maj. Doran, Ely House, Wexford, 1864 (*d.* 1870); two *s.* *Educ.:* Edin Acad. and University (LL.D. 1884); Basle University; LL.D. St. Andrews, 1911, Advocate, 1859; Q.C. 1880; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1874-76; Sheriff of Perthshire, 1880-1885; Commissioner of Northern Lighthouses, 1876-80 and 1885-88; Member of H.M. Prison Board, 1880-85; Member of H.M. Board of Supervision, 1880-85; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1876-80; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates, 1882-85; Lord Advocate of Scotland, 1885-89, C.B. 1882; P.C. 1885; Member Committee of Privy Council on Education, 1885-89; Chairman Royal Commission on Boundaries of Glasgow, 1888; M.P. Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews, 1885-89; Colonel Commandant of Queen's R.V. Brigade, 1882-92; Brig.-Gen. Commanding the Forth Brigade, 1888-1901; Hon Col. Queen's Brigade, 1900, Hon. Col. of Motor Volunteer Corps, 1903; Vice-President Royal United Service Institution; Vice-President National Rifle Association; President Royal Scottish Society of Arts, 1890-92; Royal Commemoration medals (two), 1897; one as Adj.-Gen. of the Royal Bodyguard, the other as Brig.-Gen. of Troops on duty at Royal Procession; Royal Coronation Medal; obtained many medals and diplomas for life-saving inventions, military works, and electrical inventions, including decorations from H.M. the King of the Belgians and the United States Government. It was through his exertions with the Postmaster-General and the Government that post-cards were introduced into Great Britain; inventor of a Holophote Course Indicator for preventing collisions at sea; a Military Field Telegraph; a Barothermotelemeter, and other electrical appliances. *Publications.* Common Sense on Parade, or Drill without Stays, Macdonald on Tactics; A New Form of Infantry Attack, A Treatise on the Criminal Law of Scotland; Prisoners on Oath; Our Trip to Blunderland; Electricity in the Household; Power Traction in War, Infantry in a New Century; The Future of Motor Traction; Infantry Training, Dress, and Equipment; the Making of the Infantry Soldier; Criminal Law and Procedure; The Volunteers in 1905; The Past and Future of Power Traction on Roads; Roads; Fifty Years of It, or the Experiences and Struggles of a Volunteer of 1859; Life Jottings of an Old Edinburgh Citizen, 1915; and numerous books, pamphlets, and lectures on Tactics, Law, and Electricity. *Recreations:* captain of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club, 1887-88; president Scottish Amateur Athletic Association, Steward, Royal Automobile club; golf, cricket, lawn-tennis, curling, electrical inventions and research, driving; President Scottish Automobile Club; strong supporter of autocar movement; is the arbiter in disputes in international football matches. *Address:* 15 Abercromby Place,

Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Societies, Royal Automobile; New, Edinburgh; Golf, Wimbledon; New, Luffness. *T.:* 196 Edinburgh. *M.:* S I.

MACDONALD, John Ronald Moreton of Largie, J.P., D.L. for Argyll; landed proprietor; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Charles Moreton Macdonald, of Largie, and Elizabeth Hume Campbell, of Glendaruell; *m.* 1906, Daisy, *d.* of late General Eyre Crabbe, C.B.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College Oxford (M.A.). Has been chiefly resident on his own property since he inherited it in 1894, and occupied in its management, in local affairs, in county business, and in literary work. *Publications:* A History of France, 1916; Contributions to Cambridge Modern History, and other Historical Essays. *Address:* Largie Castle, Tayinloan. *Clubs:* Travellers', Cavendish; New, Edinburgh.

MACDONALD, John Smyth; F.R.S. 1917; Holt Professor of Physiology, Liverpool University, since 1914; *b.* Dublin, 1867; *s.* of George Macdonald of Chester; *m.* Katherine Mary Stewart of Holm, Stornoway, N.B.; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Chester; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, etc. (B.A. Mathematical Tripos, 1889); Liverpool University; Holt Fellow, Physiology, 1891; Research Scholar, British Medical Association, 1890-1901. Teaching posts in the Physiological laboratories of Liverpool University, Dundee (St. Andrews University), and Sheffield. President, Section I. of British Association, Portsmouth, 1911, and of Section of Physiology, British Medical Association, Liverpool, 1912; Professor of Physiology, Sheffield University, 1903-14. *Publications:* Structure and Function of Nerve Fibres in the Proc Roy. Soc.; The Structure and Function of Striated Muscle, Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology, etc., etc. *Address:* The University, Liverpool. *Club:* University, Liverpool.

MACDONALD, Capt. Kenneth, D.S.O. 1900, A.S.C.; *b.* 14 Aug. 1873; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. C. E. Macdonald, late R.M.L.I. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; served Soudan Campaign, 1898 (Egyptian medal, medal); West Coas, Africa, 1898-99 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Sports.

MACDONALD, Mrs. L. M. Montgomery; *b.* Clifton, P.E. Island, Canada, 1874; *d* of Hugh John Montgomery and Clara Woolner Macneill; *m.* 1911, Rev. Ewan Macdonald, Presbyterian Clergyman; two *s.* *Educ.:* Prince of Wales College; Dalhousie College. Lived all her life on a P.E. Island farm; taught in school for three years, and wrote for periodical publications for several years; moved to Ontario, 1911. *Publications:* Anne of Green Gables, 1909; Anne of Avonlea; Anne of the Island; Anne's House of Dreams, Chronicles of Avonlea; Kilmeny of the Orchard; The Story Girl; The Golden Road; The Watchman (poems). *Recreations:* reading, walking, and motoring. *Address:* The Manse, Leaskdale, Ontario, Canada. *T.A.:* Uxbridge, Ontario. *Clubs:* Authors' League of America, New York; Canadian Women's Press, Toronto.

MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1914; C.M.G. 1910; C.B. 1917; M. Inst.C.E.; Adviser and Under Secretary of State for Public Works in Egypt; *b.* 6 May 1866; *m.* 1899, Margaret, *d.* of Alexander Munro, Balmacarra; two *s.* Civil engineer; railway construction in Scotland; Aswan Dam Protective Works and Heightening; and Isna Barrage; 2nd Class, Osmanieh; 2nd Class, Medjidieh; Grand Officer, Order of the Nile, 1915; Grand Cordon, Order of the Nile, 1918. *Address:* P.W.D., Cairo, Egypt.

MACDONALD, Capt. Peter, D.S.O. 1902; Hon. Capt. and Adjutant 5th Australian Light Horse Regiment, N.S.W.; *b.* 1869. Served South Africa with New South Wales contingent, 1901 (D.S.O.).

MACDONALD, P., M.D., M. & L.C.P.S. Ontario, Canada; Postmaster of the City of London, Ontario, Canada, since 1909; *b.* County of Pictou, N.S., 14 Aug. 1835; *s.* of James Macdonald and Margaret M'Bean, both born in Inverness-shire; *m.* 1866, Margaret Ross; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Toronto. When 10 years of age moved with parents from Nova Scotia to Western Ontario, 1846; worked on the farm for a few years; worked at carpenter and joiner work for about 5 years; taught school for 10 years; studied medicine and graduated from Trinity Medical School, 1872; practised medicine in the town of Wingham, Ontario, 1872-1909; Member of the Dominion Parliament, 1886-1904; Deputy, 1900-4; during residence in Wingham held the positions Counsellor, Reeve, Mayor; Member of the Public and High School Boards. *Recreation:* hard work in connection with his different callings. *Address:* London, Ont., Canada. *T.:* 122K. *Clubs:* Canadian, Baconian.

MACDONALD, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Percy, D.S.O. 1899; reserve of officers; late Hampshire Regt.; *b.* 10 June 1856; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. J. C. Macdonald; *m.* 1890, *d.* of Thomas Chard, Ramsgate, and widow of Alex. Murray of Old Polmaise, Stirling. *Educ.:* Clifton Coll. Served in Royal Pembroke Artillery Militia, 1875 and 1876; joined 67th Hampshire Regt, 1878; promoted Captain, 1884, Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col., 1903; gazetted 2nd in command, 1897; voluntarily retired, 1897; served in Afghan War, 1879-80, with the 67th Regt (medal); served in Burma Expedition, 1885-87, with the 2nd Batt. Hampshire Regt., including the surrender of Mandalay (medal with clasp); also with the 1st Batt. Hampshire Regt., 1887-89, including the expedition to Mogaung (despatches, D.S.O., and clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900. *Decorated* for distinguished service when on "active service in the field." *Recreations:* all sports.

MACDONALD, Ronald, novelist and dramatist; *b.* Oct. 27, 1860; 2nd *s.* of late George MacDonald, LL.D.; *m.* 1st, 1888, Louise, *d.* of late A. A. Blandy; 2nd, 1897, Constance, *d.* of late Captain Henry Robertson, 1st Life Guards, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll. Oxford. Schoolmaster in U.S.A. till 1894; returned to England, and engaged in literary and dramatic work. *Publications:* novels—The Sword of the King; God Save the King; Camilla Faversham; The Sea Maid; A Human Trinity; The Election of Isabel; The Carcase; The Red Herring; The First of The Ebb; Raymond Lanchester; Gambier's Advocate; dramatic productions—The Eleventh Hour (in collaboration); The Sword of the King; The Chief of Staff. *Recreation:* rowing. *Address:* 25 St Margaret's Road, Twickenham. *T.:* Richmond 1100. *Club:* Green Room.

See also Greville Macdonald, Sir C. E. Troup.

McDONALD, Lt.-Col. Samuel, D.S.O. 1916; Commanding 6th Seaforth Highlanders; *b.* Macduff, Banffshire, 28 Nov. 1877, *s* of James McDonald, house proprietor, and Margaret Reid; *m.* Jessie S., *o. d.* of George Walker, J.P., shipowner, The Old Manse, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University. Entered office of J. and A. Webster, Advocates, Aberdeen, as an indentured law apprentice; qualified solicitor, 1898, and for short time acted as Justice of Peace Clerk-Depute for Co. Aberdeen; in professional practice as solicitor; Hon. Secretary of Fraserburgh and New Aberdour Light Railway; was Member of Fraserburgh Town Council and School Board, and on Board of Managers of Thomas Walker Hospital; Treasurer of Solomon Lodge of Freemasons, 197, Fraserburgh; interested in Volunteer and Territorial Forces; served European War, 1915-18 (D.S.O. and two bars). *Recreations:* golf and soldiering. *Address:* Dalvreck, Fraserburgh.

MACDONALD, Maj.-Gen. Stuart, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; M.B., A.M.S.; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); S. African War, 1902 (King's medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., C.B., Croix de Guerre). *Address:* Elgin, Scotland. *Club:* Caledonian.

MACDONALD, Sydney Gray, M.A., M.B., B.C. Cantab.; F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon; Specialty, Diseases of the Urinary Organs; Surgeon to the King George Hospital and Italian Hospital; Assistant Surgeon to the West London Hospital, and Surgeon in-Charge of the V.D. Department, West London Hospital; *b.* 1879; *e. s.* of Eben. MacDonald, Sydney, New South Wales; unmarried. *Educ.:* Privately; St. John's College, Cambridge; St. Thomas' Hospital, London. Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine and the Medical Society of London; Member of the British Medical Association, and of the Association Internationale d'Urologie. *Publications:* Contributions to the Surgery of the Urinary Organs in a System of Treatment, and in various medical journals. *Recreation:* Golf. *Address:* 55 Wimpole Street, W. *T.* Mayfair 6748. *M.:* LP 6801. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Royal Wimbledon Golf.

M'DONALD, Rev. Walter, D.D.; Prefect of the Dunboyne Establishment, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth; *b.* 1854, of tenant farmer stock, at Emil, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny. *Educ.:* St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny; St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. Priest, 1876; Professor of St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny, where for five years he taught philosophy, theology, and English literature; Professor of Theology at St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, 1881. Founded The Irish Theological Quarterly, 1906, of which he was chief editor for three years, when he retired. *Publications:* Motion: its Origin and Conservation (this book was condemned by the S. Congregation of the Index at Rome, and withdrawn from circulation by order of that body), The Principles of Moral Science; various Lectures and Articles on philosophical, theological, educational, and literary subjects in the quarterly and monthly Catholic journals. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, Ireland.

M'DONALD, Hon. William, J.P. Cape Breton County; Senator for Canada; *s.* of Allan M'Donald; *b.* 1842. Both parents and grandparents came to Nova Scotia from Inverness-shire, Scotland; *m.* 1865, Catherine M'Donald, Sydney Forks, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Francis Xavier's College, Nova Scotia. Represented County of Cape Breton in House of Commons of Canada, 1872-84; Chairman of Immigration and Colonisation Committee, 1878-1882; raised to the Senate, 1884; one of ten Senators from the Province of Nova Scotia; has held several official positions, municipal, provincial, and federal. *Address:* Glace Bay, Cape Breton. *Clubs:* Yacht, Sydney, Nova Scotia.

MACDONALD, William, Sc.D. (Agr.), Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.; Editor and Proprietor of the Agricultural Journal of South Africa; Founder of Practice of Dry-Farming in South Africa, and Authority on Land Settlement in the Union; Director of the South African Land Settlement Bureau; President of Land League; *b.* Edinburgh, 1875. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; State University, Minnesota; University of Cornell (College of Agriculture); Institut National Agronomique, Paris. *Publications:* The Conquest of the Desert, 1914; The Destiny of Waffish Bay, 1915; has written numerous books and pamphlets on Agricultural subjects and problems dealing with doper settlement and Small Holdings; Managing-Director of the Sunshine Settlements, Ltd., Johannesburg. *Club:* Rand, Johannesburg.

MACDONALD, William Rae, Actuary; Carrick Pursuivant, 1898-1909; Albany Herald since 1909; *b.* Edinburgh, 25 Dec. 1843; *o. s.* of William Rae Macdonald of Mont Albion, Surinam, South America, and his wife, Isabella Johnston; *m.* Annie S. Johnston, 1880. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution. Fellow Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland. *Publications:* On the Calculus of Finite Differences, 1876; On the Theory of Logarithms, 1885; a translation from the Latin of The Construction of the Wonderful Canon of Logarithms, by John Napier of Merchiston, with a bibliographical account of the various editions of his works, 1889; Article on John Napier in the Dictionary of National Biography, 1894; The Heraldry of Elgin, in the Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1899-1900; Heraldry in Churchyards between Tain and Inverness, in the Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1901-2; Scottish Armorial Seals, 1904. *Recreations:* heraldic and archæological investigation. *Address:* Neidpath, 4 Wester Coates Avenue, Edinburgh.

McDONELL, Æneas Ranald; 21st Chief of Glengarry; *b.* 8 Aug. 1875; *e. s.* of Æneas Ranald W. McDonell, 20th of Glengarry (*d.* 1901), and Catherine Frances, *d.* of Henry Herries Creed; *m.* 1909, Dora, 2nd *d.* of late H. W. Hartford, Christ Church, Hants; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. *Address:* British Vice-Consulate, Baku, South Russia; Old Place, Lindfield, Hants. *Club:* Badminton.

MACDONELL, Angus Claude, D.C.L., M.P., K.C. Canada; Barrister-at-Law, of Osgoode Hall, Toronto; *b.* Toronto, 23 June 1861; *s.* of Angus Duncan Macdonell, a United Empire Loyalist, and Pauline Rosalie De-La-Haye (French descent); unmarried. *Educ.:* Toronto Model School and University. Member House of Commons since 1904; Conservative; a Roman Catholic. *Recreations:* aquatics, and general field athletics. *Address:* Toronto. *Clubs:* Toronto, Albany, Toronto Hunt, Royal Canadian Yacht, Argonaut Rowing, Ontario Jockey, Empire, Toronto; Rideau, Ottawa.

MACDONELL, Brig.-General Archibald Cameron, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1901; Temp. Brig.-Gen.; *b.* Windsor, Ontario, 6 Oct. 1864; *s.* of S. S. Macdonell, K.C.; *m.* 1890, Mary Maud Flora, 3rd *d.* of late Lt.-Col. J. T. Campbell, 72nd Highlanders and Royal Fusiliers; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. School, Port Hope, Ontario; Royal Military Coll., Kingston. Lieutenant Canadian Mounted Infantry, Permanent Corps, 1888; Adjutant and Quartermaster, 1888; exchanged into North-West Mounted Police, 1889; volunteered into 2nd Batt. Canadian Mounted Rifles, for service in South Africa, Jan. 1900, as Captain; Major, 20 May 1900; commanded four troops Canadian Mounted Rifles and two guns D Battery Royal Canadian Artillery, with advanced column Sir Charles Parson's Field Force, in the operations in Kenhardt District; took part in general advance from Bloemfontein; in command of D Squadron Canadian Mounted Rifles; present at actions; was in command of Canadian Squadron that went through the Boer lines the night of the Vet River fight and blew up culvert and cut the telegraph near Smaldeel; Vet River, Zand River (two days) operations around Kroonstadt, Johannesburg, and Pretoria, including two days' action at Klip River; present at battle of Diamond Hill, 11 and 12 June 1900 (dangerously wounded, despatches, S. African medal, 4 clasps); D.S.O.; organised and commanded the 5th (or Western) Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles, 1902, for active service in South Africa (arrived in Durban, Natal, after declaration of peace was signed); commanded Depot, and until lately commanded "C" Division Royal North-West Mounted Police, Canada, and Battleford District; commanded Lord Strath-

cona's Horse and Royal School of Instruction, Winnipeg, since 1912; now commanding L.S.H. (R.C.) European War, 1914-17, in France and Belgium (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.). *Recreations:* goes in great deal for riding and coursing wolves, etc., with Highland deer-hounds. *Address:* Fort Osborne Barracks, Winnipeg, Canada.

MACDONELL, Brig.-Gen. Archibald Hayes, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Commanding an Infantry Brigade, Canadian Forces; *b.* 6 Feb. 1868; 3rd *s.* of late Angus Duncan Macdonell and Pauline Rosalie De-la-haye; unmarried. *Educ.:* Toronto. Served in 1st Canadian contingent, South Africa (despatches twice, D.S.O., Brevet Major, Queen's medal 4 clasps); S. Nigeria, West Africa:—Aro Expedition, 1901-2 (medal and clasp), Ebeku Expedition (clasp), Ibeku-Olokoro Expedition; Afikpo Expedition (clasp, despatches); Mkpani Expedition (clasp); N. Ibibio Expedition; Operations at Obokum (clasp); p.s.c.; European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* big-game hunting, fishing, tennis, golf. *Clubs:* London, London Hunt and Country, London.

MACDONELL, Arthur Anthony, M.A., Ph.D.; Boden Professor of Sanskrit, Oxford University; Keeper of the Indian Institute; Fellow of Balliol College; Fellow of the British Academy; Fellow of the Royal Danish Academy; Hon. Member of the American Oriental Society; *b.* 11 May 1854; *s.* of Colonel A. A. Macdonell, Lochgarry; *m.* 1890, Mary Louise, *y. d.* of William Lowson, J.P., D.L., of Balthayock, Perthshire; one *s.* [killed near Hulluch, France, 13 Oct 1915], two *d. Educ.:* Gottingen; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Taylorian German Scholar, 1876; Davis Chinese Scholar, 1877; Boden Sanskrit Scholar, 1878; Taylorian Teacher of German, 1880-99; Deputy Professor of Sanskrit, 1888-99. *Publications:* a critical edition of the Sarvānukramani and the Anuvakanukramani, with Shadguruçishya's commentary, in the Anecdota Oxoniensia, 1886; a Sanskrit Grammar, 1886; Camping Voyages on German Rivers, 1890; Camping Out, 1892; A Sanskrit-English Dictionary, 1892; Vedic Mythology, 1897; A History of Sanskrit Literature, 1900; A New Sanskrit Grammar, 1901, 2nd ed 1911; The Bṛihaddevatā, critically edited and translated for the first time, 2 vols., Harvard Oriental series, 1904; A Vedic Grammar, 1910; A Vedic Index of Names and Subjects, 2 vols. (with Prof. A. B. Keith), 1912; A Vedic Grammar for Students, 1916; A Vedic Reader, 1917; numerous articles in Oriental Journals. Made a tour of study and research in India, 1907-8; awarded the Campbell Memorial Gold Medal for Oriental Research by the Royal Asiatic Society, Bombay, 1914. *Recreations:* boating, cycling, fishing. *Address:* 6 Chadlington Road, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 749. *Club:* Royal Societies

MACDONELL, Edgar Errol Napier, C.M.G. 1918; H.B.M. Consul-General for Portuguese East Africa since 1912; *b* 10 Oct. 1874; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh MacDonell, G.C.M.G., P.C.; *m.* 1906, Violet, *o. d.* of Frank Forrester; one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served at the Consulate of Lisbon, 1899; Vice-Consul and Agent for British Central Africa to reside at Chinde, 1898; Acting Consul, Beira, 1900; Consul at Moçambique, 1900; Acting Consul-General, Lourenço Marques, 1901-2; Consul for Liberia, 1902; Consul for Continental Greece, 1906; Consul for Roumania, 1910; received Queen's S. African War Medal. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and sports generally. *Address:* H.M. Consulate-General, Lourenço Marques, East Africa. *Clubs:* Conservative, Eccentric.

MACDONELL, Major Ian Harrison, D.S.O. 1907; F.R.G.S.; 1st Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 31 March 1878; *s.* of James Macdonell of Glengarry and Annie J. Harrison; *m.* 1917, Ursula Vaughan-Williams. *Educ.:* Abbotsholm, Rochester; Victoria Univ. Sent to East Africa by Foreign Office, 1898, where explored, and made part of survey through Mau Mountains for Uganda Railway; from Uganda went to South Africa, 1900, Lieut. 4th Yeomanry Regiment; Captain commanding Leicester Squadron, 1901; served till end of war (Queen's medal, five clasps); joined North Nigeria Regt., 1903; took part in operations in Sept. and Oct. 1903; was in fighting at Sartiru near Sokoto, 1906 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., and African general service medal); European War, Cameroons, 1914 (severely wounded, despatches); pilot in R.F.C. France, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916 (Highland Light Infantry); Kut Relief Force (severely wounded); wounded France, 1917. *Recreations:* big game shooting, polo, tennis. *Address:* 187 Oakwood Court, W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Sports.

MACDONELL, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1903; K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.B. 1898; LL.D., M.A.; King's Remembrancer since 1912 and Master of Supreme Court since 1889; *b.* 1840; *s.* of James Macdonell of Rhyne, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1873, Agnes, 3rd *d.* of Daniel Harrison of Shirly House, Beckenham, Kent; two *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. Barrister Middle Temple, 1873; appointed Revising Barrister for Middlesex, 1884; one of the Counsel to the Board of Trade and London Chamber of Commerce; Membre de l'Institut International de Statistique; late Vice-President of the Royal Statistical Society; Vice-President of Grotius Society; editor of State Trials, 1887; editor of Civil Judicial Statistics since 1894, of the Criminal Judicial Statistics, 1900, and of the Journal of Comparative Legislation; elected Associate of the Institut de Droit International, 1900; Member, 1912; Member of Board of Studies of Economics, London University, and the first Dean of the Law Faculty of that University, Fellow of the British Academy, 1913; Quain Professor of Comparative Law, University College, London, 1901; President of Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1912-13; Member of Royal Commission on Shipping Combinations and of Sub-Commission to South Africa, and of Lord Gorell's Committee on High Court and County Courts. *Publications:* Survey of Political Economy; The Land Question; The Law of Master and Servant; edited Smith's Mercantile Law; has written much, especially on International Law, for the chief reviews, magazines, and periodical press. *Recreations:* golf, bicycle. *Address:* 31 Kensington Park Gardens, W.; 173 Royal Law Courts, W.C. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform.

M'DONNELL, family name of **Earl of Antrim and Baron Macdonnell.**

MACDONNELL, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1908; **of Swinford; Antony Patrick Macdonnell,** G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1897; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1893; P.C. (Gt. Br.) 1902; P.C. (Ir.) 1903, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; D.Litt., D.C.L. (Oxon.); *b.* 1844; *m.* 1878, Henrietta, *d.* of Ewen Macdonell (Keppoch); one *d. Educ.:* Queen's Coll., Galway. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1865; Acting Chief Commissioner in Burmah, 1889; Chief Commissioner of Central Provinces, 1891; Acting Lieut.-Governor, Bengal, 1893; Member of Council of Viceroy of India, 1893-95; Lieut.-Governor of N.W. Provinces and Chief Commissioner of Oudh, 1895-1901; Member of the Council of India, 1902; Under-Secretary of State in Ireland, 1902-8. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 5864. *Clubs:* Reform; St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

McDONNELL, Major Edmond, D.S.O. 1917; M.B., R.A.M.C.; *b.* Cork, 1875; *s.* of Edmond McDonnell; *m.* 1905; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Clongowes; Queen's College, Cork. Served South African War, 1900-2; European War, Dardanelles (wounded, despatches).

MACDONNELL, Henry, C.B. 1897; Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets; *b.* 1839;

s of late Wm. Macdonnell of Dublin; *m.* 1886, Francis Alice, *e. d.* of late Sir William R. Holmes, Consular Service, of Kilrea, Ireland. *Educ.:* Dublin; L.R.C.S.I. 1860; L.R.C.P.I. 1861. Entered R.N. as Surgeon, 1861; became Staff-Surgeon, 1874; Fleet-Surgeon, 1882; Deputy Inspector-General, Hospitals and Fleets, 1890; Inspector-General, 1897; served at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882, and during subsequent Egyptian War (medal with clasp, bronze star); served as Deputy Inspector-General at Haslar, Malta, and Chatham Hospitals; Inspector-General, Haslar, 1898-99; retired 1899. *Decorated* on the occasion of Her Majesty's Diamond Jubilee; awarded the Jubilee Medal of 1897. *Address:* Keith House, Villiers Road, Southsea.

McDONNELL, Col. John, C.B. 1900; R.A.; retired, 1903; *b.* 28 May 1851; *s.* of Luke J. McDonnell, D.L., Merrion Square, Dublin; *m.* 1890, Pauline, *d.* of late Colonel Hannay, and *widow* of late Captain Milford, R. W. Fusiliers, one *s. Educ.:* Stoneyhurst College; R.M. Academy. Joined R.A., 1872; Captain, 1881; Major, 1889; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1897; Colonel, 1901. Served Afghan War, 1879-1880 (medal); Boer War, 1900 (commanded the Artillery, 6th Division); severely wounded at Klip Kraal (medal with two clasps, C.B., despatches); Commandant, R. Hibernian Military School, since 1914. *Address:* R. Hibernian Military School, Phœnix Park, Dublin. *T.A.:* Hiberboys, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 1326. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown.

MACDONNELL, John de Courcy, editor of the Pan-Celtic Quarterly, Chairman of the Committee of Union Celtique; *b.* Limerick, 15 Sep. 1869; *o. s.* of late Robert MacDonnell, J.P., of Fany Hill, and Maria, *d.* of Matthew Hare de Courcy; *m.* 1891, Ellen, *e. d.* of Henry O'Connell-FitzSimon of Ballinamona; six *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College. Has taken a leading part in the Celtic renascence in Europe; Hon. Sec., of the International Pan-Celtic Congress, Brussels, 1910; one of the conveners of the Malines Congress, 1911; Chairman of the Organising Committee of the International Pan-Celtic Congress, Ghent, 1913. *Publications:* Life of Patrick Sarsfield, 1895; History of Limerick, 1897; King Leopold II., his Rule in Belgium and the Congo, 1905; Belgium, her Kings, Kingdom, and People, 1914. *Address:* 10 rue du Pacifique, Uccle, Brussels.

M'DONNELL, Richard Grant Peter Purcell, C.I.E. 1905; late Burma Police Dept.; Inspector of Police, 1886; District Superintendent, 1896; Commissioner Rangoon Town Police, 1899-1908; retired 1908.

MACDONNELL, Col. William, C.B. 1891, retired; *b* 7 June 1831; *s.* of William Macdonnell; *m.* 1878, Annie Jessie, *d.* of Col. C. J. Cox of Fordwich, Kent. *Educ.:* privately in Dublin. Ensign, 1848; and served in the 55th, 14th, and 88th Regiments; joined the Army Pay Department as Staff Paymaster, 1878; became Chief Paymaster, 1881; some time Chief Paymaster Home District. *Decorated* for long and meritorious service. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* Via Castilidardo, 47, Rome.

MACDONNELL, Rt. Rev. William Andrew; Bishop of Alexandria since 1906; *b* 1853. *Educ.:* Ottawa University; Grand Seminary, Montreal. Ordained, 1881. *Address:* The Palace, Alexandria, Ont.

MACDONOGH, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Mark Watson, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1915; R.E.; a Director at the War Office since 1916; *b.* 4 March 1865; *m.* Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1892; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col., 1909; Colonel, 1912; Maj.-Gen., 1916; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, War Office, 1912; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service in the field, Officer Legion of Honour, Commander Crown of Belgium, Grand Cross St. Stanislaus, Russia). *Address:* Nouds, Sittingbourne. *Club:* Army and Navy.

M'DOUALL, Lt.-Col. Robert, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; Kt., Dannebrog Order, 1906; the Buffs; *s.* of late John M'Douall of Stranraer, Wigtonshire; *b.* 3 Nov. 1871; *m.* 1902, Mabel Constance, *d.* of Gen. Sir C. R. Pennington, K.C.B., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Felsted School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1899; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice; Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps; D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.) *Recreations:* polo and hunting. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

M'DOUALL, William, H.B.M.'s Consul Kermanshah since 1909; Member Royal Asiatic Society; *b.* Owsden Rectory, Suffolk, 13 April 1855; *e. s.* of late Rev. W. S. M'Douall, Rector of Owsden; unmarried. *Educ:* Uppingham School, 1868-1873. Joined Indo-European Government Telegraph Department in Persian Gulf in June 1875, and proceeded to Bushire; stationed at various places in Persian Gulf until 1890, when services transferred to consular service, and appointed to open new Vice-Consulate at Mohammerah, on the Karun river, 1904; promoted Consul 1904. *Address:* Kermanshah, Persia. *Club:* Junior Conservative.

M'DOUGALD, John, C.M.G., 1912; J.P., Commissioner, Customs Dept., Ottawa, Canada, since 1896; *b.* Blue Mountain, Pictou N.S., 13 March 1848; *m.* Margaret Jane Macleod of Westville, N.S.; two *s. Educ.:* Grammar School, New Glasgow, N.S.; M.P. Pictou, 1881-96. *Address:* 149 Daly Avenue, Ottawa.

M'DOUGALL, Dugald Gordon, M.A., B.C.L. Oxford, M.A., LL.D. 1909, Melbourne; Professor of Law, University of Tasmania, since 1900; *b.* Hawthorn, Melbourne, 28 March 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Dugald M'Dougall, formerly head of Sands and M'Dougall, printers and stationers, of London, Melbourne, etc.; *m.* 1901, Helen Ione, *d.* of James Rebey Atkinson, surveyor, Ipswich, Queensland; six *s. Educ.:* private school, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, England; Hawthorn Grammar School, Melbourne, Trinity College, Melbourne University; Balliol College, Oxford. Williams Exhibition, 1888; 1st class Classical Moderations, 1890; 1st class Final School of Jurisprudence, 1892; 1st class Examination for B.C.L., 1894; various scholarships and exhibitions also at Melbourne University; called to English Bar at Inner Temple, 1892; admitted to Victorian Bar, 1895; practised 1895-1900. *Publications:* Self-Governing Colonies, being a lecture originally delivered before Tasmania University Union, Commonwealth and States, originally delivered before Australian Natives Association, Hobart, 1907. *Recreations:* royal tennis, billiards; championship in latter at Oxford, 1892. *Address:* Lorne, Sandy Bay, Hobart, Tasmania. *Club:* Tasmanian, Hobart.

MACDOUGALL, Gordon Walters, B.C., B.C.L.; Professor of Civil Procedure, McGill University, since 1909; *m.* 1906 Hilda Beatrix, 2nd *d.* of W. de M. Marler. *Educ.:* McGill University. Advocate, 1894, K.C., 1906. *Address:* 363 Peel Street, Montreal. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, St. James's, Montreal, Montreal Hunt, Montreal.

MACDOUGALL, Brig.-Gen. James Charles, C.M.G. 1916; Commanding Canadian Training Division, Shorncliffe, Kent; *b* Toronto, 16 July 1863; *s.* of Alex. Duncan MacDougall, barrister, of Osgoode Hall, Toronto, and *g.s.* of Captain Duncan MacDougall, 79th Cameron Highlanders; *m.* 1889, Josephine, *d.* of George Macaulay Hawke, Toronto; two *s. Educ.:* Collegiate Institute and Royal Military College, Kingston, Ontario. Joined Canadian Permanent Force, (Royal Canadian Regt.), 1885; Lt.-Col.

same Regt. 1910; served South Africa (Queen's medal with clasp); held various staff appointments in Canada and was acting Adjutant-General at the beginning of European War; joined first Canadian Contingent as Military Secretary to G.O.C.; appointed to command Canadian Training Division, Feb. 1915. *Recreations:* tennis, fishing, boating, etc. *M.:* MX 5321. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa.

MACDOUGALL, Sir James Patten, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.B. 1906; M.A. Oxon.; Keeper of the Records of Scotland, Deputy Clerk Register, and Registrar-General since 1909; Barrister Inner Temple since 1873; Advocate of the Scottish Bar, 1874; Legal Secretary to Lord Advocate, 1886, and 1892-1894; Legal Member of Local Government Board, 1894-1904; Vice-President and Chairman of Local Government Board for Scotland, 1904-1909; D.L., J.P., Vice-Convener (1901-4, 1910), Argyllshire; *b.* 29 May 1849; *e. s.* of John Patten, Writer to the Signet, and of Jane Maxwell Campbell, *e. d.* of D. MacDougall of Gallanach, Argyllshire; assumed surname of MacDougall on succeeding to his mother in 1891; *m.* 1884, Alice Mary, *e. d.* of late Major Horne of Stirkoke, Caithness-shire; *no c. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Christ Church, Oxford. Chairman of Departmental Committee on Poor Law Medical Relief in Scotland, 1902; Member of Royal Commission on Poor Laws and Relief of Distress, 1905; a Boundary Commissioner for Scotland, 1917. *Address:* Gallanach, Oban, N.B.; 39 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Brooks's; New, Edinburgh; Royal Highland Yacht, Oban; Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Muirfield

MACDOUGALL, Robert Stewart, M.A., D.Sc., F.E.S., F.R.S.E., Lieutenant Edinburgh University Officers' Training Corps; Steven Lecturer in Agricultural Entomology, and Lecturer on Forest Zoology, Univ. of Edinburgh; Adviser in Biology to Board of Agriculture in Scotland; Member of Committee Imperial Bureau of Entomology; Consulting Zoologist to Highland and Agricultural Society; Professor of Biology Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh; Hon. Consulting Entomologist to the Royal Arboricultural Society. *Educ.:* Heriot's School, Edinburgh, Universities of Edinburgh and Munich. Acting Technical Adviser in Zoology, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1904-13; President Edinburgh Botanical Society, 1913-15. *Address:* University of Edinburgh. *T.:* 7353 Edin. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh

M'DOUGALL, William, M.B., F.R.S. 1912; Reader in Mental Philosophy and Fellow of Corpus Christi College in the University of Oxford; *b.* 1871; *m.*; two *d.* three *s. Educ.:* privately, Owens College, Manchester; Cambridge University; St. Thomas's Hospital, London; Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, 1898; Reader in University College, London, 1902; Major, R.A.M.C., 1915. *Publications:* Introduction to Social Psychology, 1908; Body and Mind, 1911; Pagan Tribes of Borneo, 1912; etc. *Address:* Corpus Christi College, Oxford.

M'DOWALL, Rev. Charles Robert Loraine, M.A.; Assistant-Master, Eton College, 1917; *b.* 9 June 1872; *e. s.* of late Rev. Charles M'Dowall, D.D., Headmaster of Highgate School, Prebendary of St. Paul's; *m.* 1902, Beatrice Mary, *e. d.* of Rev. W. J. Burdett; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar); ordained, 1899. Assistant-master, Wellington College, 1899-1902; Eton College, 1902-10; Headmaster, King's School, Canterbury, 1910-17. Assistant-Curate, Parish Church, Croydon, since 1916-17. *Address:* Eton College, Windsor.

M'DOWALL, Thomas William, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin.; Professor of Psychological Medicine, Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle; Medical Superintendent, Northumberland Co. Asylum, Morpeth. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. *Address:* County Asylum, Morpeth.

MACDOWELL, Lt.-Col. Charles Carlyle, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Artillery (Major Reserve of Officers); *b.* 12 July 1873; *s.* of late C. W. Macdowell of Otter Holt, Carlow, Ireland; *m.* Bertha M. F., *y. d.* of late Francis Vere-Hopegood, Hadley Hurst, Hadley; one *s.* 2nd Lieut. Devon R. Artillery, 1891; Capt. 1896; served S. Africa, 1900-1; Captain and Adjutant 18th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; Brigade Major, Rhodesian Mounted Brigade; commanded 70th Scottish Yeomanry (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); raised 3rd London Yeomanry (Sharpshooters) under Col. The Earl of Dunraven, K.P., as Adjutant, subsequently Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. in the regiment; served European War, 1914-18; joined on outbreak of war, Aug. 1914, as Major second in command 6th Black Watch; Lt.-Col. R.A., 12 Nov. 1915 to command 281st Brigade, R.F.A.; commanded a group of artillery, Battles of Somme, Arras, 3rd Ypres, Cambrai (despatches thrice, D.S.O.). *Address:* 12 Weymouth Court, Portland Place, W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

McDOWELL, Lieut.-Commander Daniel, D.S.O. 1917; R.N.; Senior Officer of Sheerness Mine-Sweeping Trawlers in H.M. Trawler Aries II., attached H.M.S. Actaeon, Sheerness; *b.* Newrath House, Waterford, Ireland, 19 July 1879; *o. s.* of Daniel McDowell, C.E., and Grace Nelson McDowell; *m.* 191., Violet Irene Combs; one *d. Educ.:* H.M.S. Conway and H.M.S. Britannia. Went to sea as Naval Cadet in H.M.S. Gibraltar, 1896; Midshipman, 1896; Sub.-Lieut. 1900; Lieut. 1902; Lt.-Commander, 1910; specialised in Physical Training in R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, 1906; Mine Sweeping during the whole of the War, in command of Speedwell and Aries II. (D.S.O.); Notified in French Army Orders and awarded the Croix de Guerre with Palm, November 1917 *Recreations:* fishing, and shooting, and music. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.

McDOWELL, Donald Keith, C.M.G. 1901; A/Lt.-Colonel R.A.M.C.; *b.* 16 Sept. 1867; *s.* of late Surg.-Col. McDowell, C.B.; *m.* 1901, Bertha Kathleen Mary, *e. d.* of late John Bailey. *Educ.:* Berkhampsted; St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Late Principal Medical Officer Northern Nigeria, and of West African Frontier Force. Principal Civil Medical Officer Straits Settlements, and Inspector-General of Hospitals and Medical Institutions, Federated Malay States; Retired. *Address:* c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *Club:* Caledonian.

MACDOWELL, Capt. Thain Wendell, V.C. 1917; D.S.O. 1917; Canadian Infantry. Served European War, 1915-17 (wounded twice, despatches, V.C., D.S.O.), he captured first three machine-guns and fifty prisoners, and later two machine-guns and seventy-five prisoners.

McDOWELL, William Fraser, Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church since 1904, *b.* Millersburg, O., 4 Feb. 1858; *s.* of David A. and Rebecca Fraser M'Dowell; *m.* 1882, Clotilda Lyon, B.L.; one *d. Educ.:* Ohio Wesleyan Univ. Delaware, O. B.A. 1879; M.A. 1882; Ph.D. 1891; S.T.D. 1894; Boston Univ. S.T.B. 1882; D.D. Wesleyan Univ. Middletown, Conn. 1903; LL.D. Baker University and Mount Union College, and also Cornell College and Denver University, 1904, LL.D. North-Western Univ. 1905; L.H.D. Univ. of Vermont, 1914; Methodist ministry, 1882-90, Lodi, Oberlin, Tiffin, Ohio; Chancellor of University of Denver, 1890-90; Corresponding Sec. of the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1899-1904; Member General Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, 1900 and 1904; Member of International Committee of Young Men's Christian Association; President Religious Education Association, 1905-6; Cole Lecturer Vanderbilt University, 1910; visited India, China, Philippine Islands, and Japan,

1910-11. **Lyman Beecher** Lecturer, Yale University, 1917. *Publications:* The College Student and the Christian Confession, 1898; In the School of Christ, being the Cole Lectures for 1910; A Man's Religion, 1913; Good Ministers of Jesus Christ, being the Lyman Beecher Lectures for 1917. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 1509 Sixteenth Street, Washington, D.C.

M'DOWELL, William Osborne; LL.D. *b* Bedminster Tp., Somerset Co., N.J., 10 April 1848; *s.* of Col. Augustus W. M'Dowell, M.D., and Anna M. Osborne; *m.* 1873, Josephine R., *d.* of Col. Henry Timanus, Fernandina, Fla.; three *s.* four *d.* Clerk in N. Y. grocery house, 1865-69; in twine and cordage business, 1869; reorganised Montclair Railway, New York, Ontario and Western Railway, and Midland Railway of New Jersey; planned consolidation of New York, Susquehanna and Western R.R.; was President New York and Sea-Beach Railway; started successful $1 subscription for completion of Bartholdi's Statue of Liberty; organised the Pan-American Congress and the American Institution of Christian Philosophy, also Sons of American Revolution, Daughters of American Revolution; Order American Eagle; Pan-Republic Congress; The League of Peace. *Publications.* The Bible of Liberty; The Constitution of the United Nations of the World. *Recreations:* tramping in the country and playing with children. *Address:* 201 Grafton Avenue, Newark, N.J.; 50 Church Street, New York, U.S.A. *T.A.:* Yacallac, New York. *T.:* Cortlandt 5759, New York; Branch Brook 2758, Newark, New Jersey, U.S.A.

MACDUFF, Earl of; Alastair Arthur Duff, *b* 9 Aug. 1914; *e. s.* of Duchess of Fife, *q.v.*

M'EACHRAN, Duncan, F.R.C.V.S., V.S. Edin.; LL.D. and D.V.S. M'Gill; J.P.; *b.* Camp beltown, Argyllshire, Oct. 1841; *o. s.* of David M'Eachran and Jean Blackney; *m.* 1868, Esther, 2nd *d.* of Timothy Plaskett of St. Croix, West Indies. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Was invited to join in the establishment of a course of lectures in connection with the Board of Agriculture of Ontario at Toronto, 1862; removed to Montreal, where he inaugurated the Montreal Veterinary College in connection with the Medical College of M'Gill University, 1866, which, 1890, became the Faculty of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Science, of which he became Dean, and held that position till his retirement, 1903; organised the Cattle Quarantine System of Canada, 1876; after twenty-six years he resigned the active duties of the position and became Honorary Veterinary Adviser to the Government; represented Canada at scientific congresses at Baden Baden, at London (Tuberculosis Congress, 1901), and in all international discussions and agreements bearing on animal diseases; was largely instrumental in raising the Strathcona Horse, sent to South Africa during the Boer War; President of the New Walrond Cattle Ranch in the Rocky Mountain region of Canada. *Publications:* Handbook on the Diseases of Horses, 1866, Notes of a Trip to Bow River, 1881; Notes of a Visit to the Scientific Institutions of France, Germany, and Denmark, 1898; numerous scientific bulletins on Contagious Diseases for the information of agriculturists and stock-breeders, issued by the Government. *Recreations:* principally spending two or three months annually on the foothills of the Rocky Mountains, where in early days he hunted buffalo and other game; devotes himself to the breeding of high-class agricultural horses. *Address.* Ormsby Grange, Ormstown, P. Que. *Clubs:* American Universities, Authors'; St. James's, Montreal, Ranchman's, Calgary.

M'ELDERRY, Robert Knox, M.A.; Professor of Ancient Classics in the University College, Galway; *b.* Ballymoney, in the County of Antrim, 7 July 1869; *s.* of John M'Elderry, J.P. for the Co. of Antrim, and Matilda, *d.* of Robert Knox, Springfield; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Very Rev. J. Courtenay Clarke, D.D.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Academical Institution, Coleraine; Queen's College Belfast; St. John's College, Cambridge. In the Royal University of Ireland—B.A. with First-Class Honours (First Place) in Ancient Classics, 1891; M.A. with First-Class Honours and Studentship, 1893; Jun. Fellow in Ancient Classics, 1896; Fellow 1905. In Cambridge Univ. First Class, Second Division, Classical Tripos Part I., 1894; First Class, with asterisk for special distinction in Ancient History, Classical Tripos Part II., 1895; Members Prizeman, 1895, for Latin Essay on *Θαλαττοκρατία* Britannica; Scholar, and Wright's and Hughes' Prizeman, St. John's College; Fellow of St. John's College, 1897; Senior Classical Master in Campbell College, Belfast, 1896-1902; Professor of Greek, Queen's College (now University College), Galway, 1902-1916. *Publications:* Papers on Roman History in Classical Review, Classical Quarterly, and Journal of Roman Studies. *Address:* Ardgriana, Galway.

McELLIGOTT, Arnold Edward, D.S.O. 1916; Acting Major, 27th Canadian Infantry Battalion; *b.* Croydon, 1888; *s.* of William Norris McElligott and Isabella Esther Fairbridge; unmarried. Served with Queen's Westminster Rifles, afterwards 16th Battalion County of London, 1904-11; farming in Canada, 1911-1914; enlisted as private, 22 Oct. 1914; Sergeant, 9 Nov. 1914; arrived in France with 27th Canadian Infantry Battalion, 18 Sep. 1915; Temp. Lieut. 1916; Capt. 1916; Acting Maj. while commanding company, 1917 (dated 26 Sep. 1916); served European War, 1915-18; D.S.O., 15 Sep. 1916. *Address:* 55 Shelgate Road, Clapham Common, S.W.11; East Bay, Manitoba, Canada.

McELLIGOTT, Edward J., K.C.; Senior Crown Prosecutor for Cork since 1913; Treasury Counsel (Valuation Department) since 1914; Chairman Munitions Tribunal, Ireland, 1915; *s.* of late Gerald McElligott, Mount Rivers, Listowel, Kerry; *m.* 1912, Margaret Hilda, *e. d.* of Col. J. N. Cahill, J.P.; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Vincent's College, Castleknock; Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1896; Inner Bar, 1911. *Recreations:* golf, boating. *Address:* 1 Wellington Road, Dublin. *T.:* Ballsbridge 500. *Club:* St. Stephen's Green, Royal, Dublin.

MAC ENRI (Henry), Seaghan P., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., L.M.R.C.P.I., L.M. Rot. Hosp.; Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology, and Lecturer on Modern Irish in University College, Galway; *s.* of Peter Henry and Brighid Kilgallen; *m.* Jane Louisa Little; one *d.*; Roman Catholic. *Educ.:* Univ. of Dublin; St. Vincent's Hosp.; City of Dublin Hosp. Has been Oculist to the Italian Hosp., Lond.; Oculist to the Lond. School Board and to the Lond. County Council Schools; Medical Officer for Out-patients, Miller General Hosp., Greenwich; Physician to St. Mary's Orphanage, Blackheath; Surgeon to London Metropolitan Police; Lecturer on Hygiene, Home Nursing, and First Aid to the London County Council; Clinical Assistant to the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, Central London Ophthalmic Hospital, Royal Ear Hospital, London, and National Eye and Ear Infirmary, Dublin; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Carmichael College of Medicine, Dublin; Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, Trinity College School of Medicine; Oculist (temporary) to the Children's Hospital, Dublin; Head Professor Leinster College of Irish; Head Professor Connacht College, Spiddal; Medical Scholar and Prizeman in various subjects in Trinity College, Dublin. *Publications.* Various papers in the medical journals; Handbook of Modern Irish (5 parts); An Modh Direach (8 parts); An Realt Eolais, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, travel, and study of modern lan-

guages. *Address:* Crescent House, Galway. *M.:* IK 696. *Club:* University College Union.

McEVOY, Ambrose; *b.* 1878; *s.* of Captain Charles A. McEvoy; *m.* 1902, Mary Spencer, *d.* of Col. Spencer Edwards of Freshford, Bath; one *s.* one *d.* Studied at the Slade School; Member of the New English Art Club, International Society of Painters, National Portrait Society, etc.; works have been acquired by the Luxemburg Gallery, the National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery); the Municipal Gallery of Johannesburg, and other galleries. *Address:* 107 Grosvenor Road, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 5901; Abbotsleigh, Freshford, Somerset; *T.:* Limpley Stoke 17.

M'EVOY, Charles; dramatic author; *b.* London, 30 June 1879; *s.* of late Captain Ambrose M'Evoy, of the Confederate Army; *m.* 1911, Marjorie Gwendoline Notley; two *s.* *Educ.:* Elgin House. Originally an ordnance engineer, but joined the staff of the late Echo, 1902; the Incorporated Stage Society produced his first play, David Ballard, 1907 (may be said to have set the present fashion in realistic domestic plays); has since had produced, besides many one-act plays, When the Devil was Ill, The Three Barrows, The Village Wedding, All that Matters, and The Situation at Newbury; built the Aldbourne Village Theatre, 1910 *Publications:* Brass Faces, 1912; Private Affairs, 1914; Short stories. *Address:* The Yews, Hungerford, Berks. *T.A.:* Hungerford.

MACEWAN, David, M.D., C.M., Professor of Surgery, University College, Dundee (University of St. Andrews); Consulting Surgeon, Dundee Royal Infirmary; Medical Referee, Workmen's Compensation Act; *b.* Kinross-shire, 1846; *m* Bertha Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Rev. Robert Templeton, Graham-town, South Africa. *Educ.:* Perth Academy; University of Edinburgh. *Publications:* papers to medical journals *Address:* 2 Airlie Place, Dundee.

M'EWEN, Major Alan Brettell, D.S.O. 1916; Canadian Field Artillery; *b.* Byron, Ont., Canada, 23 Jan. 1891; 2nd *s.* of Robt. M'Ewen. *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Canada, and McGill University. Subaltern in Canadian Militia, 1910; Captain in 1st Canadian Divl. Artillery, C.E.F. 1914; went to France, Feb 1915; Major and O.C. 9th Battery, C.F.A., Aug. 1915; Staff Captain, 3rd Canadian Divl. Artillery, since July 1916 (D.S.O.); profession in peace-time, Civil Engineer. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, riding, skating. *Address:* Alloway Lodge, London, Ontario, Canada.

MACEWEN, Brig.-Gen. Douglas Lilburn, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 19 Nov. 1867; *s. s.* of William L. MacEwen and Jane Glen Walker of Glenlora, Renfrewshire, *m.* 1st, Sophie, *y. d.* of Sir John Millais, Bart.; one *d.*; 2nd, 1909, Mary, *d* of Lewis Edwards, New York. Entered army, Cameron Highlanders, 1889; Captain, 1897; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col., 1912; Brig. Gen., 1916; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, War Office, 1910-12; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, War Office, 1914; served South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (severely wounded, despatches, C.B., Commander, Legion of Honour). *Address:* 20 Upper Brook Street, W.

MACEWEN, Col. Maurice Lilburn, C.B. 1915; 16th Lancers; *b.* 13 April 1869; *m.* 1897, Margaret, *d* of late Sir John Woodbourne K.C.S.I. Entered army, 1890; Capt. 1897; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1910; Colonel, 1914; Adjutant, Imperial Yeomanry, 1901-3; served South African War, 1900-1 (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 6 clasps), European War, 1914-1916 (despatches, C.B., Commander, Legion of Honour). *Club:* United Service.

MACEWEN, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1917; M.D., Hon. LL.D., Glasgow and Liverpool Universities; Hon. F.R.C.S., England and Ireland; Hon. D.Sc., Oxon and Trinity College, Dublin, F.R.S.; Hon. Surgeon to H.M. in Scotland; Surg.-Gen. R.N. for Scotland; Hon. Member Imperial Medical Academy, St. Petersburg; of Royal Medical Academy of Rome; of American Surgical Society, and of German Surgical Congress; corresponding member Surgical Society of Paris; Professor of Surgery, Glasgow University since 1892; *b.* 22 June 1848; *m.* Mary Watson, *d.* of late Hugh Allan of Crosshill, Glasgow; three *s.* three *d.* *Publications:* Osteotomy, 1880; On Pyogenic Infective Disease of the Brain and Spinal Cord; Meningitis, Abscess of the Brain, Infective Sinus Thrombosis, 1893; On Hernia and its Radical Cure; On a Method of Cure of Aneurism; On Transplantation of Bone by Bone Grafting; On the Growth of Bone. *Address:* 3 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow; Garrochty, Kingarth, Bute. *T.:* National 194, Charing Cross, Glasgow.

MACFADDEN, Arthur William James, C.B. 1916; M.B., C.M., Edin. 1893; Chief Inspector of Foods, Local Government Board; *e. s.* of late James MacFadden of Portadown; *m.* 1905, Alice Bristow, *d.* of late Ven. John Spence, D.D., Archdeacon of Connor. *Educ.:* Lurgan College; Edinburgh University; Queen's College, Belfast; University College, London. *Address:* 20 Lymington Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Club:* Savage.

McFADDEN, Hon. David Henry; Provincial Secretary, Manitoba, and Municipal Commissioner; of Irish parentage; *b.* Peterboro county, Ontario, 17 Feb. 1856; his father, William McFadden, served with the British at the battle of Queenstown Heights; *m.* 1885. *Educ.:* at public schools; a graduate of Ontario Veterinary College. Came to Manitoba from Ontario, 1880; took interest in municipal affairs at Emerson, where he had settled to practise profession, and was repeatedly elected member of the School Board and Town Council, also serving as Mayor of the Corporation; first elected to the Legislature in 1892, and has represented the constituency of Emerson continuously since; was Minister of Public Works and Provincial Secretary in Government of Hon Hugh J. Macdonald, but later, on Hon. R. P. Roblin becoming Premier and Cabinet increased to five members, he retained the portfolio of Provincial Secretary and Municipal Commissioner. *Recreations:* is a patron of cricket and other ball games. *Address:* Emerson, Manitoba, Canada. *Club:* Commercial, Winnipeg.

M'FADDEN, Edward; *b.* 23 Apr. 1862; *s.* of M. M'Fadden, J.P., M.C.C., and B. M'Gahan. *Educ.:* Admitted solicitor in 1886. Chairman County Council, Donegal, 1899, 1900, and 1901; Chairman Letterkenny Urban Council, 1898-1902; Nationalist; M.P. (N.) Donegal, 1900-1906. *Address:* Letterkenny, Co. Donegal. *Club:* National Liberal.

McFADYEAN, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1905, M.B., B.Sc., Edinburgh; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, M.R.C.V.S.; Principal and Professor of Comparative Pathology, Royal Veterinary College, Camden Town, N.W.; *b.* 17 June 1853; 2nd *s.* of Andrew McFadyean of Barrachan, Wigtowns.; *m.* 1883, *d.* of Thomas Walley; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ewart Institute; Edinburgh University; Edinburgh Veterinary College. *Publications:* The Anatomy of the Horse; The Comparative Anatomy of Domestic Animals. *Address:* College House, Great College Street, Camden Town, N.W.1. *T.A.:* Veternosis. *T.:* North 1703. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Savage.

See also Sir S. Stockman.

MACFADYEN, Rev. Dugald, M.A. (Oxon.); F.R.Hist.S.; minister South Grove Congregational Church, Highgate, N., 1901-1914; *b.* 25 Dec. 1867; *s.* of John Allison Macfadyen, M.A., D.D., of Chorlton Road Congregational Church, Manchester, and Elizabeth, *d.* of William Anderson of Greenock; *m.* 1st 1894, Mary Olivia (*d.* 1912), *d.* of W. R. Goulty, then of Bowdon, Cheshire; *g.d.* of Rev. J. N. Goulty of Brighton, who was

a cousin of Horatio, Lord Nelson; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd 1915, Edith Barnett, *d.* of Arthur Bates, Letchworth. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Merton College, Oxford (Foundation Exhibitioner in Modern History); Mansfield College, Oxford; Second Class Honours in History; First Class in Theology, Oxford; Minister of the Free Church, St. Ives, Hunts, 1892-96; Minister of the Congregational Church, Hanley, Staffs, 1896-1904; First Secy. of Council for Higher Education in North Staffs; Member Hanley County Borough Education Committee; Chairman Staffs Congregational Union, 1900, and of North District London Union, 1912; Director London Missionary Society; International Secretary of Commission for interchange of ministerial service between Christian Churches of America, Great Britain, and France; Prospective Liberal Candidate for West Somerset. *Publications:* Alfred the West Saxon, King of the English; Constructive Congregational Ideals; Madame Guyon's Method of Prayer and Poems; Life and Letters of Alexander Mackennal, D.D.; Final Christianity in Mansfield College Essays; The Messenger of God; Truth in Religion; The Pilot; Life's Compass; Men of the Spirit; Contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica, Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Contemporary Review, etc.; editor Temple Biographies. *Recreations:* golf, children, books. *Address:* Chembong, Lytton Avenue, Letchworth, Herts *Club:* National Liberal.

M'FADYEN, John Edgar, M.A. Glasgow; B.A. Oxford; D.D. Halifax and Glasgow; Professor of Old Testament Language, Literature, and Theology in the United Free Church College, Glasgow, since 1910; *b.* Glasgow, 17 July 1870; parentage Scotch; *m.* 1898, Marie, *d.* of late Amtsgerichtsrat W. Scheffer, Eschwege, Hessen, Germany, two *s.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University (Snell Exhibitioner, George A. Clark Fellow); Oxford University (Hall-Houghton Septuagint Prizeman, Junior and Senior: Denyer and Johnson Scholar); Glasgow Free Church College; Marburg. Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis in Knox College, Toronto, Canada, 1898-1910. *Publications:* Messages of the Prophetic and Priestly Historians, 1901; The Divine Pursuit, 1901; Thoughts for Silent Hours, 1902; Old Testament Criticism and the Christian Church, 1903; Messages of the Psalmists, 1904; Introduction to the Old Testament, 1905; The Prayers of the Bible, 1906; Ten Studies in the Psalms, 1907; Commentary on Epistles to the Corinthians and Galatians, 1909; The City with Foundations, 1909; International Sunday School Lessons in The Pilgrim Teacher, 1911; The Historical Narrative of the Old Testament, 1912; A Cry for Justice (A Study in Amos), 1912; International Sunday School Lessons in The Homiletic Review, 1913 and 1915; revision of the late A. B. Davidson's Hebrew Grammar, 1914, 20th edition, 1916; The Psalms in Modern Speech, 1916; The Problem of Pain, A Study in the Book of Job, 1917; The Wisdom Books, Lamentations and the Song of Songs, in Modern Speech, 1917; Isaiah in Modern Speech, 1918; articles in British and American theological magazines. *Recreations:* swimming and rowing. *Address:* 4 Bruce Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow. *Club:* Liberal, Glasgow.

MACFADYEN, William Allison, M.A. Oxon.; LL.D. Cape; Professor of Philosophy and Economics at the Transvaal University College since 1912; *b.* 24 Feb. 1865; *s.* of Rev. J. A. Macfadyen, M.A., D.D., of Manchester, England; *m.* 1893, Marian, *d.* of Rev. Dr. Roberts, Professor of Latin, St. Andrews University, N.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Vice-Principal of Graaff Reinet College, Cape Colony, 1889-91; at the Bar, Capetown, 1891-1892; joined Pretoria Bar, S.A.R. 1892; Docent in English Literature and Philosophy, 1893-99; Official Translator of Laws of Transvaal and Free State, 1900-1; Assistant Director of Education, Transvaal, 1901-2; at the Transvaal Bar and Lecturer in Law, 1902-6; Professor of Law, Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, 1906-1911; Chairman of Senate, 1907-10; Acting Professor of English and Philosophy, Grey University College, Bloemfontein, 1911-12. *Publications:* Official Translation of Laws; Political Laws of Transvaal; two vols. Law Reports; essays and lectures. *Address:* P.O. Box 14, Pretoria, S.A. *Clubs:* Pretoria, Pretoria.

MACFALL, Haldane; Major R.E.; *b.* 24 July 1860; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. D. Chambers Macfall; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of Admiral Sir James Hanway Plumridge, K.C.B., M.P., of Hopton Hall, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Gazetted to West India Regiment, 1885, served in Jamaica and West Africa; retired as lieutenant, 1892; Lieutenant, The London Irish Rifles on outbreak of European War; Captain, The Essex Regiment, Jan. 1915; Major (2nd in command), The Sherwood Foresters. *Publications:* The Woomgs of Jezebel Pettyter, 1897 (called The House of Mirth and The House of the Sorcerer in America); The Masterfolk, 1903; Whistler, 1905; Irving, Ibsen, and part author of Rouge, 1906; Boucher (connoisseur), Boucher, Fragonard, Vigee Le Brun, 1908; Beautiful Children, 1909; The French Pastellists of the Eighteenth Century, 1909, History of Painting (8 volumes), 1910; The Splendid Wayfaring, 1913; The Nut in War, 1914; Battle, 1914; Germany at Bay, 1917; Beware the German's Peace, 1918; pen-name of Hal Dane. Awarded Civil List pension for distinction in literature, 1914. Exhibited Royal Academy International and elsewhere. *Recreations:* the playhouse; books, the study of life and people. *Address:* 1 Perham Crescent, West Kensington, W.14. *T.:* Western 2294. *Club:* Whitefriars.

MACFARLAN, Brig.-Gen. Frederic Alexander, C.B. 1916; commanding an Infantry Brigade; 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-General D. Macfarlan, C.B.; *b.* July, 1866; *m.* 1899, Nora Mary Woodhouse; one *d.* *Educ.:* Loretto School, Edinburgh; Sandhurst. Lt. Q.O. Cameron Highlanders, 1885; served with the Regt., commanded it 1909-13; served Egyptian campaigns, 1885 and 1898 (medal, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie); European War, in France, 1915 (despatches three times, C.B.). *Recreations:* cricket and golf. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

M'FARLAND, Sir John, 1st Bart.; *cr.* 1914; J.P.; contractor, steamboat owner; Chairman of Lough Swilly Rly. Coy., etc. etc.; *b.* 26 Sep. 1848; *m.* 1893, Annie, 2nd *d.* of late John Talbot, Terryglass, Co. Tipperary; one *s.* *Educ.:* Ballymena. High Sheriff, Co. Londonderry, 1908. *Heir:* *s.* Basil Alexander Talbot, *b.* 18 Feb. 1898. *Address:* Aberfoyle, Londonderry. *T.:* 54.

MACFARLAND, John Henry, M.A., LL.D.; Master of Ormond College 1881-1914; Vice-Chancellor, University of Melbourne 1910-18; Chancellor, 1918; *b.* Omagh, Co. Tyrone, 19 Apr. 1851; *s.* of John MacFarland, Omagh; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution; M'Clinton's Acad., Belfast, Queen's Coll. Belfast (Gold Medallist); St. John's College, Cambridge. Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, Cambridge, 1876; Hon. LL.D. Royal University, Ireland, 1892; Assistant Master at Repton, 1876-81; Member of the University Council since 1886; Member of the Royal Commission on Technical Education, Victoria, 1899; of the Government Board for the Protection of Aborigines, 1908; Chairman, Finance Board, Presbyterian Church, Victoria; Director, National Mutual Life Association and of Trustees, Executors and Agency Company, Melbourne. *Recreations:*

golf, trout-fishing and cycling. *Address:* The University, Melbourne.

MACFARLAND, Robert Arthur Henry, M.A., Headmaster of Campbell Coll., Belmont, near Belfast, since 1907; *s.* of John MacFarland of Omagh, Co. Tyrone, and *g. s.* of Rev. William Henry, D.D., of Newtownards, Co. Down, and Letterkenny, Co. Donegal; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). B.A. with First Class Honours in Mathematical Science in Queen's University, Ireland, 1880; Ninth Wrangler in Mathematical Tripos, 1883; Chief Master of the Army Class at Repton School, 1889-1907; commanded the Contingent of the Officers' Training Corps at Repton School, 1900-3. *Recreations:* golf, cycling *Address:* Campbell College, Belfast. *T.:* Knock 102. *Club:* Ulster Reform, Belfast.

MACFARLANE, Col. David Mason, C.M.G. 1915; Commanding 4th (R.) Seaforth Highlanders since 1913; *b.* 1862; *m.* Mary Blanche, *d.* of Francis Edmund Anstie, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P. Eng.; one *s. Educ.:* Edinburgh University; M.D., Ch.M. Retired from practice, 1896; served in 4th Royal Berkshire Regt., 1899-1913; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., despatches twice, dangerously wounded at Neuve Chapelle, Bt. Col. 11 March 1915). *Address:* Dingwall, Ross-shire; Kindowie, Maidenhead. *Clubs:* Bath, Arts.

MACFARLANE, Brig.-Gen. Duncan Alwyn, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; K.O.S.B.; Inspector of Infantry since 1915; *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; *s.* of late Rev. J. D. Macfarlane, M.A; *m.* 1913, Edith Lavinia, *d.* of Rear-Admiral Hon. Richard Bingham, *q.v.* Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1888; Major, 1900; served Suakim Field Force, 1888 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan Frontier, 1889; Chitral Relief Force, 1889 (dangerously wounded, medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet of Major, two clasps); South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Brevet of Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps). *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Caledonian.

MACFARLANE, George James, C.M.G., 1901; Lieut.-Col. Natal Carabineers; *b.* 6 June 1855; *s.* of late J. Macfarlane, Resident Magistrate, Natal; *m.* 1888, Mary Maria, *d.* of Walter Macfarlane, late Speaker Natal Legislative Assembly; two *s. Educ.:* Maritzburg High School. Served Zulu War, 1878-79; also throughout Siege of Ladysmith, 1900 (medal with clasp); Mayor of Pietermaritzburg, 1898-1902; Deputy Mayor, 1902-03. *Recreations:* cricket, football, shooting. *Address:* Redlands, Pietermaritzburg *T.A.:* Redlands, Maritzburg. *Club:* Victoria, Maritzburg.

MACFARLANE, Thomas John Malcolm, C.M.G. 1900; Natal Guides; *b.* 11 July 1859; *s.* of late John Macfarlane, Resident Magistrate, Natal; *m.* 1893, Agnes, *d.* of Walter Macfarlane, late Speaker, Legislative Council, Natal. Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Box 258, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.

MACFARLANE, William D., M.B., C.M., F.R.F.P.S.G.; Professor of Midwifery and Gynæcology, The Anderson School of Medicine; Surgeon to the Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women. *Address:* The Anderson School of Medicine, Glasgow.

MACFETRIDGE, Ven. Charles, Rector of Kilgariffe since 1874; Archdeacon of Ross since 1904. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1869; Curate of Christ Church, Cork, 1869-73; Kinsale, 1873-74. *Address:* Clonakilty, Co. Cork.

MACFIE, Brig.-Gen. Andrew Laurie, C.B. 1918; V.D.; D.L. (Lancs.); *b.* 1860; *s.* of Robert Macfie, D.L., of Airds and Langhouse; *m.* 1903, M'Laren, *d.* of Linus E. Post, New York; one *s. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities. Joined Fairrie & Co. *Ltd.*, Sugar Refiners, Liverpool, 1881; now Joint Managing Director; joined 1st Lanark Rifle Volunteers as Private, 1878; Lieut. 4th Lanark R.V., 1880; Capt. 13th Lancs. R.V., 1883; one of the Founders of Liverpool Scottish, 1900; Major, 1901; Lieut.-Col. 1902-11; Commanded South Lancashire (afterwards 172nd) Infantry Brigade, 1911-16; 217th Infantry Brigade, 1916-17; Hon. Brig.-General, June 1917. *Recreations:* lawn tennis (played for Lancashire County for six-teen years), yachting. *Address:* 33 Kensington Court Mansions, W.8. *T.:* Western 1736. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Queen's.

MACFIE, Ronald Campbell, M.A., M.B., C.M., LL.D. (Hon.); Writer and Doctor of Medicine; unmarried. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University. Has travelled extensively, and has held various medical appointments. *Publications:* Granite Dust; New Poems; Valdimar (a Play); Titanic Ode; Quatercentenary Ode; The Romance of Medicine; Air and Health; Science Matter and Immortality; Heredity, Evolution, and Vitality; Fairy Tales for Old and Young; More Fairy Tales for Old and Young (with Lady Margaret Sackville); The Art of Keeping Well; The Romance of the Body War (an Ode); numerous articles on medical and scientific subjects in Times, Pall Mall Gazette, Science Progress, New Statesman, etc. *Address.* Bourne Castle, Belbroughton.

M'GAREL-HOGG, family name of **Baron Magheramorne.**

M'GAREL-HOGG, Hon. Ronald Tracy, *b.* and *heir pres.* of 3rd Baron Magheramorne, *b.* 28 July 1865. *Club:* Constitutional.

McGARRY, Hon. Thomas William, K.C. 1908; Treasurer of Ontario since 1914; Member of Legislature South Renfrew since 1905; *b.* Drummond, Ontario, 19 Aug. 1871; *m.* 1895, B. K. Devine; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Almonte, Ontario; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to Bar of Ontario, 1892; has practised Law at Renfrew, Ontario, since 1892, and has appeared for the Defence in many of the important murder trials. *Recreations:* hunting and fishing. *Address:* Parliament Buildings, Toronto; Renfrew, Ontario. *Club:* Albany, Toronto.

MACGEORGE, Lt.-Col. Henry King, C.B. 1916; Indian Army; *b.* 10 May 1865, *m.* 1890, Christiana Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late William Pegg, Woburn. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

MACGEORGE, W. S., R.S.A. 1910; A.R.S.A. 1899; *b.* Castle-Douglas. *Educ.:* Royal Institution Art School, Edinburgh; Antwerp Academy, under Prof. Verlat; R.A. Life School (Keith Prize, 1887). *Works:* Hallowe'en (Paris Salon), Border Ballads (Paris International Exhibition); Kirkcudbright (Scottish Modern Arts Association). *Address:* 11 Melville Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

MACGEOUGH BOND, Sir Walter Adrian, Kt., *cr.* 1917; B.A.; *b.* 1857; *s. s.* of Joshua M. Bond, M.P., Drumsill, Co. Armagh, and Albertine, *o. d.* of late Frederick Shanahan, Barrister; *m.* 1901, Ada Nichols of Kilbrack House, Donegraile; one *s. Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford; Germany; and licentiate in law, Paris. Bar, Inner Temple, 1884; practised as Advocate in Egypt; Judge of Cairo Court of Appeal, 1888; Vice-President, 1899; retired 1916; holds 2nd class Medjidie and 2nd class Osmanieh, 2nd Star of the Nile. *Address:* The Argory, Moy, Co. Tyrone. *Club:* Travellers'.

M'GHEE, Richard, commission agent; *b.* 1851; 2nd *s.* of Richard M'Ghee; *m.* 1880, Mary, *d.* of George Campbell. M.P. (N.) for S. Louth, 1896-1900; Mid-Tyrone, since 1911. *Address:* Clankilvoragh, Lurgan.

MACGIBBON, Rev. James, B.D., M.C.; Minister of Glasgow Cathedral since 1916; *b.* Edinburgh, 1865; *s.* of George Ramsay MacGibbon; *m.* 1906. Margaret, *d.* of late Robert Robin, Castlehill, Hamilton; three *s.* *Educ.*: George Watson's College, and University Edinburgh. M.A. 1884; B D. 1887; Assistant to Very Rev. Sir James Cameron Lees, St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1887-90; Minister of Blackford, Perthshire, 1890; Collegiate Minister of Hamilton, 1901; served as Chaplain to the B.E.F. in France, 1915-16 (despatches, Military Cross). *Recreations:* walking, cycling. *Address:* 9 Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow, W. *T.:* Charing 367. *Clubs:* Conservative, Edinburgh; New, Glasgow.

M'GIFFERT, Arthur Cushman, M.A., Ph D., D.D., LL.D.; Professor of Church History in Union Theological Seminary, New York, since 1893; and President since 1917; *b* Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York, 1861; *s.* of Joseph Nelson M'Giffert, D.D., and Harriet Whiting Cushman; *m.* 1st, 1885, Eliza Isabelle King (*d.* 1887); 2nd, 1891, Gertrude Huntington Boyce; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Western Reserve College (B.A. 1882); Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1882-85; Universities of Berlin and Marburg, 1885-87; studied also in Paris and Rome, 1887-88. Became Instructor in Church History in Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1888; Professor, 1890. *Publications:* Dialogue between a Christian and a Jew, 1889; Translation of Eusebius' Church History, with prolegomena and notes, 1890; A History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age, 1897; The Apostles' Creed, 1902; The Christian Point of View, 1903 (joint author); Protestant Thought before Kant, 1911; Martin Luther, the Man and his Work, 1911; The Rise of Modern Religious Ideas, 1915; also many addresses, essays, encyclopædia articles, etc. *Address:* 606 West 122nd Street, New York. *T.:* Morningside 7355 *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Faculty.

MACGILL, Major Campbell Gerald Hertslet, M.V.O. 1911. *b.* 1876; *o. s.* of late Campbell MacGill, of Stratford-sub-Castle, Salisbury. *m.* 1910, Evelyn Ross, *y. d.* of late Allan Burnett of Blackheath, one *s* two *d.* Entered the Board of Green Cloth, 1898; Assistant Secretary, 1908; Coronation medals, 1902 and 1911; one of the Gold Staff Officers at the Coronation of King George V; a Major of the London Rifle Brigade; Adjutant 2nd Battalion London Rifle Brigade, Sep. 1914-June 1915; Staff Captain, July 1915 May 1916; Brigade-Major, Group B, 1st London Division, 1916; now attached to Staff of 1st London Reserve Brigade. *Address:* 8 Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S W

MACGILL, Patrick; in Intelligence Department War Office; *b.* Donegal, 1890; *m.* 1915, Margaret Gibbons. *Educ.*: three years at a mountain school. Between the age of 12 and 19 worked as farm-servant, byre-man, drainer, potato digger, surface man, navvy, etc.; came on editorial staff of The Daily Express, 1911; joined the Army on outbreak of European War; wounded at Loos, 1915. *Publications:* Gleanings from a Navvy's Scrap Book, Songs of a Navvy; Songs of the Dead End; Children of the Dead End, The Rat-Pit; The Amateur Army; The Red Horizon; The Great Push; Soldier Songs; The Brown Brethren, 1917. *Recreations:* telling stories to his wife; watching spiders; mowing Irish meadows. *Address:* St. Margaret's, Queen's Road, Hendon, N.W.

MACGILL, Admiral Thomas, C.B. 1897; R.N.; *b.* Clapham, 16 Aug. 1850; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Thomas MacGill; *m.* Maria, *d.* of J. West, 1884. *Educ.*: Western Coll. Brighton. Naval Cadet, 1863; Lieutenant, 1874; Commander, 1885; Captain, 1892; served as Lieut. of "Humber" during Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and star); also at Suakim, 1884 (clasp), Suakim); Harbourmaster at Suakim, 1885 (clasp, despatches, and promoted Commander); Captain of "Phœbe," employed against chief M'baruk, capture of stronghold M'wele, E. Africa (medal, despatches); served in Benin Expedition, 1897 (despatches, clasp); Captain in charge, Bermuda Dockyard. *Decorated* for Benin Expedition. *Club:* Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

MACGILLIVRAY, Dr. Angus; Lecturer on Ophthalmology, St. Andrews University; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Dundee Royal Infirmary; Surgeon, Dundee Eye Institution; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Orphanage, and Institution for the Blind, Dundee; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Tay Defences; Dundee War Hospital and Red Cross Hospitals, Eastern Central District of Scotland; *b.* Abriachan, Inverness, 18 May 1865; 2nd *s.* of Angus MacGillivray; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth M. (*decd.*), 2nd *d.* of Alex. Middleton of Belmont, Aberdeen; two *s.*; 2nd, Gertrude A., *y. d.* of late John Hall, J.P., C.C., Scarborough. *Educ.*: Abriachan; Fordyce; Aberdeen University; Birmingham; London, C.M., M.D., D Sc., F.R.S.E., F.S.A. Scot., J.P.; Hon. Associate of Grand Priory of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Honours graduate in Medicine of University of Aberdeen; Struthers Gold Medallist in Anatomy; English Sec X. International Ophthalmological Congress, Utrecht; Vice-Pres. Section of Ophthalmology, Brit. Med. Assoc., 1902, Royal Society of Medicine, 1916-18; formerly Demonstrator of Anatomy and Assistant to the Professor of Physiology, Aberdeen University; Captain 1st Forfarshire Royal Garrison Artillery Volunteers; Captain R.A.M.C., 1st Scot. General Hospital; formerly Research Fellow in Science, St. Andrews University; Chief Dundee Highland Society. *Publications:* numerous papers, abstracts, and reviews on ophthalmology in various medical journals. *Recreations:* art and archæological (Celtic) pursuits, golf, and motoring. *Address:* 2 South Tay Street, Dundee. *T.:* National 264. *Clubs.* Panmure, Barry; Blairgowrie Golf.

MACGILLIVRAY, Charles Watson, M.D., F.R.C.S., Edin.; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Examiner on Surgery and Clinical Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, Edin.; Sen Surgeon Leith War Hosp. Seafield, Leith; *b.* 12 Sept 1851; 2nd *s.* of Rev. A. G. MacGillivray; *m.* Frances Anne, *e. d.* of Francis Kent; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Dundee High School; Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University, M.B, C.M., 1873; M.D. Thesis Gold Medal, 1876. Formerly House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; President, Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh; studied in Paris, Lyons, Vienna, Berlin, and London; Assistant and Full Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Lecturer on Surgery and Clinical Surgery, Edinburgh Medical School; Examiner on Clinical Surgery, Edinburgh University; Examiner in Surgery and Clinical Surgery, University, Durham; President, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; Brigade Surgeon Lieut.-Colonel, Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Volunteer Brigade; late member Alpine Club. *Publications:* various articles on surgical subjects in Lancet and Encyclopædia Medica. *Recreations:* golf and billiards, formerly mountaineering. *Address:* 15 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 2322. *M.:* S 6903 *Club.* University, Edinburgh.

MACGILLIVRAY, James Pittendrigh, R.S.A. 1901; LL.D. Aberdeen University, 1909; sculptor; *b.* Inverurie, Aberdeenshire. Pupil of William Brodie, R.S.A., and of John Mossman, H.R.S.A. *Principal works:* Burns Statue, Irvine; Dean Montgomery Memorial, St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, John Knox Memorial, St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh; the National Memorial to W. E. Gladstone. *Address:* Ravelston Elms, Murrayfield, Edinburgh.

MACGILLIVRAY, John; Professor of Modern Languages, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1888-1902, and since professor of German; *b.* Ontario, 1855; parents of Scotch origin; *m.* 1892, Annie G. Campbell of Perth, Ont.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* local public school; Colleg. Inst., Collingwood, Ont.; University of Toronto (B.A. 1882); University of Leipzig (Ph.D. 1888). Prof. of Modern Languages at Albert College, Belleville, 1882-84; Post-graduate studies at Leipzig and Paris, 1884-88; Examiner in French and German for the Ontario Departmental Leaving and University Matriculation Examinations, and appellate examiner for the Normal College. *Publications:* Graduation Thesis at Leipzig, Life and Works of Pierre Larivey; annotated editions of Sardou's La Perle Noire, Xavier de Maistre's Le Voyage autour de ma Chambre, Feuillet's La Fée, and De Peyrebrune's Les Frères Colombe (in collaboration); Storm's Schimmelreiter, annotated and containing practical exercises. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

McGILLYCUDDY, Denis Donough Charles (The McGillycuddy of the Reeks), J.P.; *b.* 14 May 1852; *e. surv. s.* of late Richard McGillycuddy of The Reeks, and Anna, *d.* of Capt. John Johnstone, 23rd Welsh Fusiliers, of Mainstone Court, Co. Hereford; *m.* 1881, Gertrude Laura, *y. d.* of Edmond Howd Miller of Ringwood, Passaic Co, New Jersey, U.S.; two *s.* Was in R.N. *Heir:* Major Ross Kinloch McGillycuddy, *q.v.* *Address:* The Reeks, Killarney; Bauncluone, Beaufort, Co. Kerry.

McGILLYCUDDY, Major Ross Kinloch, D.S.O. 1916; 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards; *b* 26 Oct. 1882; *e. s.* of The McGillycuddy of the Reeks, *q.v.*; *m.* 1908, Helen Grace, *y. d.* of Edward Courage of Shenfield Place, Essex; three *s.* one *d.* Entered army, R.A., 1902; Lieut., 1905; 4th Dragoon Guards, 1909; Captain, 1912; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Major). *Address:* Bauncluone, Beaufort, Co. Kerry. *Club:* Junior United Service.

M'GILP, Major Clyde, D.S.O. 1917; O.C. 1st Battery, N.Z.F. Artillery; *b.* N.Z., 12 Oct. 1885; *s.* of A. M'Gilp, Birkenhead, Auckland, N.Z.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Auckland. At the age of 17 served in South Africa as a trooper; on return to N.Z. entered Artillery (Volunteer) as a gunner, passed through all ranks; commanded the Battery as Major, 1909; commanded Battery in Egypt, Gallipoli, and France (despatches twice, D.S.O.); total service, 17 years. *Address:* 1st Brigade, N.Z. Field Artillery, B.E.F., France.

M'GINNESS, Brig.-General John R., U.S.A., retired; planter; *b.* near Dublin, 17 Sep. 1840; *e. surv. s.* of Francis M'Ginness and Annie Hartford; unmarried. *Educ.:* United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. First Lieutenant Ordnance, 1863; Captain, 1869; Major, 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Col. 1902; Brig.-General, retired 1904; served at various arsenals in United States; Asst. Ordnance Officer and Chief Ordnance Officer, Department of the South, 1864; breveted Capt. and Major for gallant and meritorious conduct at siege of Charleston and vicinity, 1864; Asst. Ordnance Officer, War Department, 1864-69; served on plains with General Sherman, 1866; Chief of Ordnance of Philippine Islands, 1898-1901. *Publications:* Official reports as Commandant of Rock Island and various other arsenals in the United States. *Recreations:* riding, walking, tennis, golf, snowshoeing, hunting big game, etc. *Address:* c/o War Department, Washington, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton; Army and Navy, Washington; Army and Navy, Catholic, Manhattan, New York; Westover, Norfolk, Va.; Union, Cleveland.

McGLINN, Lt.-Col. John Patrick; C.M.G. 1916; Staff, Australian Imperial Force. Served S. African War, 1900 (Queen's medal, six clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.).

M'GOLRICK, Rt. Rev. James; R.C. Bishop of Duluth, Minnesota, U.S.A., since 1889; *b.* Ireland, 1841; *s.* of Felix M'Golrick and Bridget Henry. *Educ.:* All Hallows College, Dublin. Priest, 1867. *Recreations:* amateur gardening. *Address:* 211 4th Street West, Duluth, Minnesota, U.S.A. *T.:* 166. *Clubs:* Bishops', Commercial.

McGONIGAL, John, K.C.; *b.* 20 Jan. 1870; *s.* of Michael McGonigal of Sydenham, County Down; *m.* 1901, Margaret, *e. d.* of Richard Davoren of Friarsland, Roebuck, County Dublin; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* St. Malachy's College, Belfast; The French College, Blackrock, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1893: Member of the North East Circuit; Professor of the law of Personal Property, Contracts and Torts at King's Inns, Dublin, 1910-13; called to Inner Bar, 1911; Senior Crown Prosecutor for the City of Belfast, 1917. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, tennis and swimming. *Address:* 18 Herbert Street, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 1189.

M'GOUN, Archibald, M.A., B.C.L., K.C.; Professor of Civil Law, M'Gill University, Montreal, since 1888; *b.* Montreal, 1853; *s.* of Archibald M'Goun, a native of Douglas, Lanarkshire, Scotland, and Jane Mackay, *d.* of Samuel Mackay of Ayr, Scotland; *m.* 1887, Abigail, *d.* of Thomas Mackay of Toronto; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* M'Gill Univ., Montreal; L'Ecole de Droit, Paris, France. Twice President University Literary Society 1884-85; one of the founders of the Imperial Federation League in Canada, 1885; delegate to Imperial Federation Council in London, 1886; Vice-President of League (now the British Empire League) in Canada; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; Chairman of meeting, Montreal, to promote Free Trade within the Empire, 1907, President Graduates' Society, M'Gill University, 1887, course of lectures on Constitutional Law, 1897; now lectures on Corporations and on Agency and Partnership; Q.C. 1899; Attorney as practising advocate for various commercial corporations; Pres. Montreal Economic and Statistical Society, 1907. *Publications:* Federation of the Empire, Address as President of University Literary Society, 1884; Economic Study, Commercial Union with the United States, with a word on Imperial Reciprocity, 1886; A Federal Parliament of the British People, 1890; article on Imperial Reciprocity in Canadian Encyclopædia; articles in The Commonwealth, Ottawa, 1900-1; A Revenue Tariff within the Empire, 1905. *Recreations:* experiments in Phonetics; articles in an International Phonetic Alphabet Neotype, based on Ellis's Palæotype; member Victoria Rifles Reserves. *Address:* Standard Building, Montreal; Dunaven, Bellevue Avenue, Westmount.

McGOWAN, Sir Harry Duncan, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Managing Director Nobel's Explosive Co. Ltd.; Director of Canadian Explosives Ltd., Cotton Powder Co. Ltd., Levinstein, Ltd., British S. African Explosives Co. Ltd, etc; *b.* Glasgow, 1874. *Address:* Abbotshall, Maxwell Park, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Bath, Conservative, Glasgow.

MACGOWAN, Rev. William Stuart, M.A., LL.D.; Member of the Bishop of London's Special Service Staff; *b.* 1864; *e. s.* of late A. T. Macgowan, M.D., formerly Surgeon (Staff) 52nd Oxfordshire Light Infantry, formerly of Kingswood Park, near Bristol; *m.* 1889, Inez, 2nd *d.* of late George Augustus Passingham of The Grange, Heston, Middlesex, and *g.-d.* of late Col. Jonathan Passingham, J.P., D.L., of Hendwr, Merionethshire, and Bonython, Cornwall; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Neuwied, Prussia; Paris; Bristol Grammar School;

King's College, Cambridge. Grand Chaplain, South Africa, E.D., 1903-4; 30°, 1905; Choral Scholar of King's, Camb., 1884; took honours in Med. and Mod. Languages and Law; appointed Assistant Master at Cheltenham College, 1888; House Master, 1896; Deacon and Chaplain to Cheltenham College, 1897; Chaplain of 1st Glos. R.E. Volunteers, 1897; Priest, 1898, Principal of St. Andrew's College, Graham's Town, Cape Colony, 1902-9; Member of the Council (elected by Convocation) of the Univ. of the Cape of Good Hope; member of the Rhodes Univ. Coll. Council; Examiner to the University in French and German for the B.A. (Hons.) degree; Examiner for Civil Service, 1911; LL.D. *ad eundem* of the Cape University, March 1903; Chairman of the Modern Language Association, 1913-16; Chairman of the Education Committee of the Institut Français du Royaume Uni. *Publications:* A Second German Reader and Writer, in the Parallel Grammar Series, The Religious Philosophy of Rudolf Eucken, 1914; numerous articles, papers, or lectures, chiefly on Modern Languages, Philosophy, Literature, and Technical and Secondary Education. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, music. *Address:* 10 Middleton Road, Golder's Green, N.W. *T.A:* Finchley 25. *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Carlyle.

McGOWEN, Hon. James Sinclair Taylor; Prime Minister and Colonial Treasurer, New South Wales, 1910-13; *b* at sea, 16 Aug. 1859 of English parentage, *m.*; six *s.* two *d. Educ:* at private and denominational schools; began work at an early age; was boilermaker's apprentice, Sydney, 1870; afterwards at Atlas Works, and Railway Department till 1910. Member for Redfern since 1891; Secretary and President Boiler-makers' Society; President Eight-Hour Demonstration Committee. *Recreations* formerly cricket, now fishing and bowls. *Address* 177 Pitt Street, Redfern, N.S.W.

MACGRANAHAN, Right Rev. James, D.D., Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland; Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, Londonderry; *b* Castlederg, Co. Tyrone, 1855; *s.* of Benson MacGranahan, Principal of the Edwards' Endowed School; *m* 1887, May, 2nd *d.* of John Glover Spheton, Macheratelt; three *s.* one *d. Educ:* Queen's Colleges, Galway and Belfast. Ordained, 1885; held Pastorates in Magheratelt, Larne, Belfast, and Londonderry. *Publications:* occasional articles contributed to magazines. *Recreation,* golf. *Address* 22 Crawford Square, Londonderry. *T.:* 406. *Clubs,* North West and Royal Portrush.

M'GRATH, Sir Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1911; LL.D; *b* 25 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1893, Eleanor Mary, *d.* of Patrick McAlister, Dublin; one *s.* two *d. Educ:* St Stanislaus' College, Tullabeg, Tullamore. Called to Irish Bar, 1892, Registrar and Member of the Senate of the National University of Ireland, 1908, one of the Secretaries of the Royal University of Ireland; Life Governor of the Royal Veterinary College of Ireland, a Vice-Chairman of the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Hon. Secretary of the Clongowes Union since foundation in 1897; one of the Hon. Secretaries of the Royal Dublin Society. *Address.* 11 Clyde Road, Dublin.

McGRATH, Hon. Sir Patrick Thomas; K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; President Legislative Council since 1915; Managing Director and Editor of Evening Herald; *b.* St. John's, 16 Dec. 1868; *s.* s. of William McGrath and late Mary Bermingham; unmarried. *Educ.* Christian Brothers Schools, St John's, N.F. Leaving school at fourteen, spent seven years in drug business at St John's, then failing health compelling an outdoor occupation joined reporting staff Evening Herald; Acting Editor, 1893; Editor, 1894-1907; established Evening Chronicle; in 1912 Chronicle and Herald newspapers consolidating became President United Company; Newfoundland correspondent London Times since 1894; has written extensively for British and American periodicals; Assistant Clerk Newfoundland House of Assembly, 1897-1900; Chief Clerk, 1900-11; Member Legislative Council, 1912; Private Secretary to Sir James Winter, then Premier, at International Joint Commission, Quebec, 1898; assisted in preparation Colony's case regarding French and American fishery disputes; was also Colony's Secretary in connection with visit Dominions Royal Commission to Newfoundland, 1914; Hon. Secretary Newfoundland Patriotic Fund, Newfoundland Regt. Finance Committee, and Newfoundland War Pensions Board, since Aug. 1914; Chairman Cost-of-Living Commission, 1917. *Publications:* various pamphlets on Newfoundland; From Ocean to Ocean; an account of a trip across Canada in 1911; Newfoundland in 1911; a history and guide book of the Colony. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 6 Gower Street, St. John's, Newfoundland. *T.A:* McGrath, St. John's. *Club:* B.I.S. St. John's.

McGREGOR, Hon. Alexander John, Judge of the Supreme Court, S. Africa, Orange Free State Provincial Division; *b.* Robertson (Cape), 1864; *s.* of Rev. Andrew McGregor; *m.* 1891, Betty, *d.* of late President Brand; three *d. Educ:* South African College, Cape Town; Oriel College, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple; admitted Cape Bar, 1889; State-Attorney, O.F.S., 1889, on Bench at Bloemfontein, 1892-95; resigned 1895, and resumed practice, Cape Town; Law Lecturer, South African College, 1896-98; K.C., 1907, acted on the Bench at Kimberley and Grahamstown, 1910, and Capetown, 1912; went on Bench, Grahamstown, 1913; Bloemfontein, 1915. *Publications:* Translation of Voet on Fideicommissa with annotations, 1897; compiled Digest of Laws affecting Natives for the South African Native Affairs Commission (Bluebook), 1904. *Address.* Amroth, Bloemfontein. *Clubs:* Civil Service, Cape Town; Bloemfontein Ramblers, Bloemfontein.

MACGREGOR, Sir Cyril Patrick M'Connell, 5th Bart., *cr.* 1828; *b.* 1887; *c. s.* of late Patrick Eugene Macgregor and Gertrude, *d.* of J. F. M'Connell; *S.* uncle, 1905. *Heir:* *b.* Robert James M'Connell, *b.* 1890. *Address:* Alberta, Canada.

MACGREGOR, David Hutchison, M.A.; Professor of Political Economy in the University of Leeds since 1908; *b.* Monifieth, Forfarshire, 1877; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Robert Macgregor, M.A., late Rector of Nithside Academy, Dumfries. *Educ:* Nithside Academy; George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; Trinity College, Cambridge. (Members' Prize, 1900; Burney Prize, 1902; President of the Union, 1902; Fellow of Trinity, 1904.) Resident of Toynbee Hall, 1903; Lecturer in Political Economy at Cambridge, 1904-8; sometime investigator under the Board of Trade; A.K. Travelling Fellow, 1911-12. *Publications:* Lord Macaulay, 1901; The Argument for Design, 1903, Industrial Combination, 1906; Evolution of Industry, 1911; various contributions to economic and philosophical journals. *Address* The University, Leeds. *Club:* Cambridge Union Society.

MACGREGOR, Sir Evan, G.C.B. *cr.* 1906; K.C.B., *cr.* 1893; I.S.O. 1902; J.P.; *b* 31 March 1842; 3rd *s.* of late Sir J. A. B. MacGregor, 3rd Bt., and Mary, *d.* of late Admiral Sir T. M. Hardy, 1st Bt., G.C.B.; *m.* 1884, Annie L., *d.* of Col. W. A. Middleton, C.B.; one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse. Permanent Secretary to Admiralty, 1884-1907. *Address.* Aynsome, Cartmel, Lancs. *Club:* Caledonian.

M'GREGOR, Hon. Gregor, Leader of the Opposition in the Senate, Australia; *b.* Kilmun, Scotland, 18 Oct. 1848, of Scottish parents, Malcolm and Jane M'Gregor; *m.* 1st, 1880, Julia Steggall; 2nd, 1884, Sarah Ann Brock.

Educ.: principally private tuition. In Ireland, 1854-67; in England, 1867-69; in Scotland, 1869-76; went to South Australia, 1876, active representative member of the United Builders Labourers' Society of that State; president of the Trade and Labour Council and of the United Political Labour Party of South Australia on several occasions; elected in the labour interest for the Legislative Council of South Australia, 1894; by South Australia as one of its Senators in the first Commonwealth Parliament of Australia, 1901; has been returned continuously for the Senate by that State; on assembling of first Federal Parliament was elected leader of the Labour Party in the Senate, was re-elected in the second; Vice-President of the Commonwealth Executive Council, and Leader of the Government in the Senate, April to Aug. 1904, Nov. 1908 to June 1909, and April 1910 to June 1913. *Recreations:* fond of travelling and lecturing; unable to read owing to injury to eyesight. *Address:* Federal Parliament House, Melbourne, Victoria. *T.:* Melbourne, Central 3060. *Club:* Democratic, Adelaide.

MACGREGOR, Gregor, B.A.; member of London Stock Exchange; *b.* 31 Aug. 1869; *s.* of late Donald MacGregor, J.P., and Euphemia Watt, Ardgartan, Arrochar, N.B.; *m.* 1902, Ruby, *e. d.* of late T. W. N. Oliver, 26 Brunswick Terrace, Brighton; two *s.* *Educ.*: Cargilfield, Edin.; Uppingham; Jesus College, Cambridge. Cambridge XI. 1888-91; went to Australia with Lord Sheffield's XI. 1891-92, Middlesex XI. 1892-1907; played for England *v.* Australia, all matches, 1890 and 1893. *Recreations:* cricket, golf; football formerly (Cambridge XV. and Scottish International). *Address:* 39 Craven Hill Gardens, W. *T.:* Paddington 2754. *Clubs:* Sports, M.C.C.; Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Muirfield.

MACGREGOR, Col. Henry Grey, C.B. 1889; *b.* Belfast, 15 Jan. 1838; *y. s.* of late Gen. Sir D. MacGregor (*d.* 1881), and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Sir William Dick, Bt.; *m.* 1863, Rosetta (*d.* 1891), *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Napier, Bt. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Cambridge. Joined 17th Regt. 1858; passed through Staff College, 1865; special service, Zulu War, 1878-79. A.Q.M.G. and D.A.Q.M.G. Transvaal War, 1880-81; D.A.Q.M.G. Egyptian expedition, 1882; A.A.G. Suakim expedition, 1885; Instructor R.M. College, 1867-69; A.D.C. Gen. Officer commanding S.E. Dist., 1869-71; Garrison Instructor, 1872-77; D.A.A.G. Northern Dist., 1883-85; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1886-95; A.A.G. of Army, 1890-95; retired from Army, 1895; despatches, Zulu War, twice, 1879 (promoted Major); despatches, Egyptian expedition, 1882 (promoted Lieut.-Col.); despatches, Suakim expedition, 1885. *Decorated* for Zulu War, 1879 (medal and clasp); Egyptian expedition, 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh); Suakim expedition, 1885 (clasp). *Address:* 4 Brechin Place, South Kensington, S.W. *Club:* National.

M'GREGOR, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James, Rector of Blairs College since 1899. *b.* Keith, 1860. *Educ.*: Blairs College; Scots' College, Rome; Priest, 1883; Curate at Aberdeen Cathedral, 1883-91, Priest in Charge of Dufftown Mission, 1891-5; Administrator, Aberdeen Cathedral, 1895-9; Domestic Prelate to the Pope, 1908; Canon of Aberdeen Chapter, 1912. *Address:* Blairs College, Aberdeen.

MACGREGOR, James Comyn; Resident Commissioner, Bechuanaland, since 1917; *b.* Fortwilliam, 1861; *s. s.* of late Ronald Macgregor, W.S., of Fortwilliam; *m.* 1889, Emma, *e. d.* of Rev. D. F. Ellenberger, F.E.M.S., Basutoland; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Felsted School; Bonn. Lieut. 7th Batt. King's Royal Rifles, 1880-84; Sub-Inspector Basutoland Mounted Police, 1884-91; Assistant Commissioner in Basutoland, 1891-1912; Special Commissioner to Ngamiland, 1914; Government Secretary Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1912-16; Deputy Resident Commissioner, Basutoland, 1916-17. *Publications:* Basuto Traditions; a paper on Basuto Custom: (with the Rev. D. F. Ellenberger) The History of the Basuto. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Residency, Mafeking, South Africa. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town.

McGREGOR, His Honour, James Drummond, Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia since 1910; *s.* of Roderick McGregor and Janet Chisholm; *b.* New Glasgow, N.S., 1 Sep. 1838; *m.* 1st, 1867, Elizabeth McColl, of Guysboro (*d.* 1891); 2nd, 1894, Roberta Ridley of Peterborough. Merchant and shipowner; senior partner in firms of R. McGregor & Sons and J. D. & P. A. McGregor; twice elected to Local Legis. and once defeated; contested House of Commons, 1900; twice Mayor of New Glasgow, summoned to the Senate, 1903; a Presbyterian. *Address:* Government House, Halifax, N.S.

MACGREGOR, Lieut.-Col. John; M.D., C.M.; Indian Medical Service, retired; *y. s.* of late John MacGregor and Janet Macdonald, Stornoway; *m.* two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Stornoway; Glasgow University; private tuition in London; Army Medical College, Netley, passed (First Class) into Indian Medical Service; has acted as Professor of Materia Medica in Bombay; served in India, Arabia, Beluchistan, Burmah; was Senior Medical Officer of Frontier Brigade at Bhamo, during Burmese War, 1885-87; with Mongoung Expedition, and various flying columns, including retreat from Katraon, 13 April 1886 (horse shot); ambuscade of Thaphangain, 23 Nov. 1886 (horse shot), despatches, medal with two clasps; has been Worshipful Master of Lodge Felix, Aden, and afterwards Grand Director of Ceremonies of all Scottish Freemasonry in India. *Publications:* The Girdle of the Globe, a poem, 1890; Toil and Travel, 1892; Through the Buffer State, 1896; Luinneagan Luaineach, 1897, De Morte Gladiatoris, a poem, 1906; selections from his Gaelic poems are placed first of Modern Gaelic Bards, vol. i. 1908; poems, articles, and short stories in various periodicals. *Recreations:* travelling, mountain climbing, polo at one time, and writing in prose and verse. *Address:* 1 Leamington Terrace, Edinburgh.

MACGREGOR, John Marshall, M.A. Oxon.; Reader in Greek, University of London, *b.* 8 March 1879; *o. s.* of late John Brown Wright MacGregor of Edinburgh and Liverpool, and Ada, 4th *d.* of Dr James Marshall of Liverpool, unmarried. *Educ.*: Wallasey Grammar School, University College, Liverpool; Balliol College, Oxford. 1st Class Honours in Classics, Victoria University; Gilchrist and University Scholar; Baring Prizeman; 1st Class Hon. Mods. and Lit. Hum., Oxford University. Formerly Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University of Liverpool, 1903-8. *Publications:* Editions of Plato, Ion; Demosthenes, Olynthiacs; articles and reviews in press; verses in sports publications. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn-tennis, golf. *Address:* 15 Queen's Road, N.W. *Clubs* Wallasey Cricket; Wembley Golf.

MACGREGOR of MacGregor, Sir Malcolm, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1795; C.M.G. 1917; late Commander R.N.; *b.* Edinchip, Balquhidder, 3 Aug. 1873; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Lady Helen Laura M'Donnell, *o. d.* of 9th Earl of Antrim; *s.* father 1879. Entered R.N. 1886; Midshipman, 1889; Sub-Lieut. 1893; Commander, 1904; Assistant to the Director of Naval Ordnance at Admiralty, 1907, retired Captain, 1911; served European War, 1914-1915 (despatches) *Heir: b.* Alexander Ronald [*b.* 20 June 1878; *m.* 1907, Gertrude Blanche, 3rd *d.* of Charles Archibald Murray; two *s.* one *d.* *Address:* The Hermitage, Rothesay.] *Address:* Edinchip, Balquhidder, R.S.O. *Club.* Caledonian.

See also Earl of Mansfield.

MACGREGOR, Lt.-Col. Philip Arthur, D.S.O. 1900; Coldstream Guards; *b.* 26 Feb. 1877;

m 1904, Kathleen, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Alexander C. H. Stewart, 2nd Life Guards, *q.v.* Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1905; Major, 1913; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1916; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, D.S.O.); N. Nigeria, 1901 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice).

MACGREGOR, Robert, R.S.A. 1889; married. *Address:* 62 Hanover Street, and Kenmure Cottage, Portobello, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

MACGREGOR, Hon. Robert Malcolm; Member Provincial Parliament of Nova Scotia for Pictou County since 1901; also Member Executive Council of the Province since 1911, *b.* 9 Jan. 1876; *s.* of late Lieut.-Governor James D. MacGregor and first wife, Elizabeth M'Coll; *m.* 1905, Laura MacNeil; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dalhousie College, B.A. A Governor of Dalhousie University, 1908. *Recreations.* curling and tennis. *Address:* New Glasgow, Nova Scotia.

MACGREGOR, Robert Roy, L.S.O. 1902; Secretary of the Congested Districts Board for Scotland, 1897-1912; *e. s.* of late Rev. Alexander MacGregor, M.A., West Parish, Inverness; *b.* 3 Nov. 1847; *m.* 1875, Henrietta (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late Rev. Thomas Davidson of Abbey St. Bathans, Berwickshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. Entered H.M. Exchequer, Edinburgh, by competition, 1867; secretary to Committee on System of Land Registration in Scotland, and three other committees on various subjects, 1888-96; author of several works. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Nile Grove, Edinburgh. 7 Gt. Edin. *Clubs:* Conservative, Mortonhall, Edinburgh.

MACGREGOR, Captain Walter W., D.S.O. 1915; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 27 April 1877; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton. Joined Gordon Highlanders, 1897; Captain, 1902; retired, 1913; served S. Africa (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, wounded in Ladysmith); N.W. Frontier India, 1908, Mohmand Expedition (medal); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O. for gallantry at Loos). *Club:* Army and Navy.

MACGREGOR, Rt. Hon. Sir William, P.C. 1914, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1907; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1899, C.B. 1897, M.D. Aber.; Hon. D.Sc. Camb., Hon. LL.D. Edin.; LL.D. Aber.; LL.D. Queensland; F.F.P.S. Glas.; First Chancellor, University of Queensland; *b.* Scotland, 1846; *s.* of late John MacGregor, *m.* 1883, Mary, *d.* of R. Cocks; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen, Glasgow. Formerly Resident Surgeon and Resident Physician Glasgow Royal Infirmary, and Royal Lunatic Asylum, Aberdeen; Assist. Government Medical Officer, Seychelles, 1873; Surgeon Civil Hospital, Port Louis, Mauritius, 1874; Chief Medical Officer, Fiji, 1875; was Receiver-General and Administrator of the Government, and Acted as High Commissioner and Consul-General for the Western Pacific; Administrator of British New Guinea, 1888; Lieut.-Governor, 1895; Governor of Lagos, 1899-1901, Governor of Newfoundland, 1904-9; Governor of Queensland, 1909-14; Fellow of Royal Geographical Societies of England and Scotland and Berlin, and of Roy. Anthropological Society of Italy; has Albert medal, 2nd class and Clarke gold medal, for saving life at sea; Watson gold medal, 1872; also Founder's medal Royal Geographical Society of England; and Mary Kingsley Medal, 1910. Declared Queen Victoria's sovereignty over British New Guinea, 4 Sep. 1888. Represented the West African Colonies and Protectorates at the Coronation, 1902; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; retired 1911. *Address:* Chapel on Leader, Earlston, Scotland. *Club:* Athenæum.

MACGREGOR, W. Y., A.R.S.A.; *b.* Finnart, Dumbartonshire, 1855; *s.* of John Macgregor, shipbuilder, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy. Studied Art in Glasgow, and afterwards for some years was a pupil of M. Legros at the Slade School, University College, London. *Address:* Albyn Lodge, Bridge of Allan, N.B. *Clubs:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh; Glasgow Art, Glasgow.

MACGREGOR-MORRIS, John Turner, M.I.E.E.; Professor of Electrical Engineering, East London College, Mile End Road, E.; *b.* London, 1872; *e. s.* of late James Morris, M.D.; *m.* 1917, Annie Elizabeth Frances, B.A., B.D., *e. d.* of late John MacGregor, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, Author of The "Rob Roy" on the Jordan. *Educ.:* privately; at University College, London. Assistant to Professor Fleming at University College, 1894-98; President, Old Students' Association, University College, London, 1907-8; has specialised in subjects connected with illumination. *Publications:* papers before Scientific Societies and in the Technical Press on Electric Incandescent Lamps, Arc Lamps, Gas Lamps and Illumination generally; also on an Accurate Method of Magnetic Testing, and the Electrical Measurement of Wind Velocity, 1912; Domestic Electric Cooking and Heating, Brit. Assoc., Birmingham, 1913. *Recreations:* music, country walks, and lawn tennis. *Address:* 3 Lyndhurst Road Hampstead, N.W.

M'GRIGOR, Brig.-Gen. Charles Roderic Robert, C.B. 1904; C.M.G. 1916; late commanding 3rd Batt. King's Royal Rifles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1860, *s.* of Sir Chas. M'Grigor, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1892, Ada Rosamond, *d* of late Robert Bower of Welham, Yorkshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Officer; served Griqualand East (medal, clasp); Boer War, 1881: Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, clasp, and Khedival Star), Suakin Expedition, 1884 (two clasps); Suakin Expedition, 1885 (clasp, Medjidieh, and Brevet); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, six clasps, King's medal, two clasps, and Brevet); Brig.-General in charge of Administration, Western Command, 1909; various positions on Staff, served European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Recreation* shooting. *Club:* Naval and Military.

M'GRIGOR, Captain Sir James Rhoderick Duff, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1831; Army agent and banker; partner in Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bt., and Co., *b.* London, 27 April 1857; *s.* father 1890; *m.* Helen, *d.* of J. G. Meiggs, an American, 1890, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered army (85th Light Infantry), 1877; transferred to Rifle Brigade, 1878; retired as Capt. 1890. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Colquhoun, *b.* 26 April 1893; Captain, Rifle Brigade. *Address:* 55 Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Junior United Service, Travellers'.

See also Sir J. S. Dyer, Bt.

M'GUINNESS, Bingham, R.H.A. *Address:* 101 Wymering Mansions, Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, W. *Clubs:* London Sketch; United Arts, Dublin.

McGUIRE, Hon. Thomas Horace, LL.D. Hon.; Chief Justice of Supreme Court, North-West Territories; retired, 1903; *b.* Kingston, 21 April 1849, *m.* 1877, Mary Victory, *e. d.* of late John Cunningham, Kingston. *Educ.:* Collegiate Institute and Queen's University, Kingston. First Chief Justice of this Court. Formerly the Court (by statute) consisted of "Five Puisne Judges," but by Act of 1900 the Court consists of "a Chief Justice and four Puisne Judges;" Chairman of the Educational Council of Province of Saskatchewan, and Member of Senate of Provincial University; President of Board of Trade. *Address:* Prince Albert, Sask., Canada.

McHARDY, Col. Alexander Anderson, C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1868; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Sir Alexander McHardy, K.C.B.; *m.* 1904, Lilian Amy Byde, *d.* of Coghlan McHardy, 1 Grenville Place, S.W.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster School.

First commission, 1888; Captain, 1898; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1915; served in Mauritius, South Africa, England, N.W. of India; with Sir Bindon Blood's Division in N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, as Lieut. in No. 7 Mountain Battery, R.A.; Divisional Signalling Officer, 5th Div., and afterwards D.A.A.G. Intell., Natal, during Boer War, 1899-1902 (despatches 5 times, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); in Somaliland with Boer contingent, and Staff Officer Mounted Troops, 1903 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Col. and Col., C.M.G., C.B.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Cranford, Aberdeen. *Club:* United Service.

MACHEN, Arthur; journalist and author; *b.* 1863. *Publications:* The Chronicle of Clemendy; The Great God Pan; The Three Impostors; The Hill of Dreams; The House of Souls; Dr. Stiggins; Hieroglyphics; The Bowmen; The Great Return; The Terror; War and the Christian Faith. *Address:* Carmelite House, Tallis Street, E.C.

MACHIN, Henry Turner, I.S.O. 1914; *b.* 1832. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Bronxville; Upper Canada College, Toronto. Assistant Provincial Treasurer, 1874.

MACHRAY, Robert, B.A.; author, journalist; formerly Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, and Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Lecturer in English Literature, etc., St. John's College, University of Manitoba, Canada; *b.* Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, 1857; s. of W. Forsyth Machray, J.P. *Educ.:* St. John's College School, Winnipeg; University of Manitoba (1st Medallist), Winnipeg; Sidney Sussex, Cambridge (Scholar). Ordained, 1883; served under his uncle, the late Archbishop of Rupert's Land, till 1889, when continued throat-affection compelled him to resign preferments; has travelled extensively; first novel published, 1898; has written for many magazines and journals; specialises Far Eastern subjects and the Eastern Theatre of the War; also the U.S.A. since its declaration of war on Germany; War Editor of the *Daily Mail*, 1904-5. *Publications:* Life of Archbishop Machray; Grace O'Malley, Princess and Pirate; The Vision Splendid (with Miss Florence Bright); Sir Hector, A Blow over the Heart; The Night Side of London (illustrated by Tom Browne); The Mystery of Lincoln's Inn; The Ambassador's Glove; The Private Detective; Her Honour; The Mystery of the Middle Temple; The Disappearance of Lady Diana; Sentenced to Death; The Woman Wins; Her Secret Life; The Stanhope Gate Mystery. *Recreations:* travel, fishing, billiards. *Club:* Authors'.

MACHUGH, Rt. Rev. C.; *see* Derry, R.C. Bishop of.

M'HUGH, Hon. George; Senator since 1901; *b.* 7 July 1845; *m.* 1873, Margaret, *o. d.* of James O'Neill, M.P. (L.) S. Victoria, 1896-1900. *Address:* Lindsay, Ont.

MACHUGH, Lt.-Col. Robert Joseph, War Correspondent on staff of the Daily Telegraph. Represented that paper in the Cuban Campaign during the Spanish-American War, 1898; in the Boer War, South Africa, 1899-1901; in the Russo-Japanese War, 1904; during the latter war he was attached to the staff of General Baron Kuroki and accompanied the First Japanese Army from Korea to the Shaho; was present at the battles of the Yalu, Mo-tien-ling Pass, To-wan, An-ping, and Liao-yang (medal with clasp); accompanied the Serbian Army in the Balkan War of 1912 (Commander Order of St. Sava), Mexico early in 1913, and witnessed the revolution; has travelled extensively in United States, Canada, West Indies, Africa (South and East), Europe, Mexico, China, and Japan; joined the late 1st City of London Royal Garrison Artillery, 1895; transferred to the Territorial Army, 1908; commands the 6th London Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, with which he served as Lieut.-Col. in France; is a member of the Q Club. *Publications:* The Siege of Ladysmith; Modern Mexico; introductions to various works, and numerous contributions on military and historical subjects in the magazines.

McILLREE, John Henry, I.S.O.; late Assistant Commissioner Royal N.W. Mounted Police; *b.* Jamaica, 28 Feb. 1849; *s.* of late Surgeon-General M'Illree of the British Army; *m.* 1884, Lily, *d.* of J. Winter Humphrys of Ballyhaise House, Co. Cavan, Ireland; one *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Halifax School; Windsor University, N.S.; Sandhurst. Member of the Royal North-West Mounted Police since it was formed, 1873; retired, 1911; has 1885 Rebellion Medal. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Clubs:* Union Golf, Victoria B.C.

McILLREE, Capt. John Raymond, D.S.O. 1915; Lieut. 7th Canadian Inf. Batt.; *b.* Regina, Saskatchewan, 1893; *s.* of John Henry McIllree, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ontario. Studied law, 1912, joined C.E.F. at outbreak of European War; was made Sergeant and went to France, Feb. 1915; worked up to Co.S.M., Lieut. 1915 (D.S.O. for gallantry in leading a bombing party near Messines); Captain, June 1916. *Recreations:* usual, shooting, fishing, riding, out-door games generally. *Address:* 1031 Carberry Gardens, Victoria, B.C., Canada

McILROY, Anne Louise, M.D., D.Sc. Glas.; M.B., Ch.B.; Surgeon in Charge Scottish Women's Hospital, Salonika; *b* Co Antrim; *d.* of late James McIlroy, M.D., J.P., Ballycastle, Co. Antrim. *Educ.:* Universities of Glasgow, London, Vienna, Berlin. Senior Assist. to Muirhead Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Glasgow University; Assistant Gynecological Surgeon, R. Infirmary, Glasgow; Médecin Chef, Scottish Women's Hospital, Troyes; later with l'Armée d'Orient in Serbia and Salonika (Croix de Guerre). *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* 16 Lynedoch Crescent, Glasgow. *T.:* Charing Cross 236.

MACILWAINE, Capt. Alexander Gillilan Johnson, C.I.E. 1916; R.A.M.C. Hon Surgeon to the Viceroy in India, 1916, Embarkation, D.A.D.M.S., Bombay; *b.* 4 Jan 1887; *s.* of late Edward Nangle MacIlwaine Belfast; unmarried. *Educ.* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Royal School, Armagh, Queen's University, Belfast. L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club:* Royal Bombay Yacht.

MACILWAINE, J. B. S., R.H.A. 1911; A.R.H.A. 1893; *b.* Dublin, 21 April 1857. *Educ.* High School, Dublin. Studied architecture under late Sir Thomas Drew, P.R.H.A.; afterwards attended the Schools of the Royal Hibernian Academy to study painting; rarely paints anything but Irish landscapes; interested in submarine devices; acted as Engineer for the Conan Submarine Fuze from the initial to final stage; Invented the automatic aeroplane range-finder. *Publications:* matters relating to numismatics. *Recreations:* numismatics, angling, shooting, gardening. *Address:* Stanford House, Foxrock, Co. Dublin. *T.A.* Leopardstown.

M'ILWRAITH, Jean N., *d.* of Thomas M'Ilwraith, the Canadian ornithologist; unmarried. *Educ.:* public schools and Ladies' College, Hamilton, Ontario; studied modern literature ten years in correspondence class of Queen Margaret's College, Glasgow. *Publications:* short stories and magazine articles; Shakespeare for Young People, 1898; Canada, Children's Study, 1899; The Span o' Life (with Wm. M'Lennan), 1899; a book about Longfellow, 1900; The Curious Career of Roderick Campbell, 1901; The Life of Governor-General Sir Frederick Haldimand (Makers of Canada),

1904; A Diana of Quebec, 1912. *Recreations:* out-of-door sports, gardening, etc. *Address:* 185 Grande Allée, Quebec, Canada.

M'ILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1905; C.M.G. 1904; K.C. 1914; *b.* London, 18 July 1865; *o. s.* of late Robert M'Ilwraith of 35 Hans Place, S.W., and formerly of Bombay; *m.* 1900, Evelyn Sydney, 2nd *d.* of Sir Richard Douglas Powell, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Berlin University; Paris School of Law. Barrister-at-law; Licencié en droit de la Faculté de Paris, 1887; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1890; practised at Bar in London, 1890-97; one of the Counsel for the British claimants in the Delagoa Bay Arbitration, 1890-1900; Judicial Adviser to the Egyptian Government, 1898-1916; holds Grand Cordon of Order of Medjidieh, and Grand Cordon Order of the Nile. *Publications:* articles in the Fortnightly, XIXth Century, Law Quarterly, and other Reviews. *Address:* 36 Stanhope Gardens, S.W.; 8 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Clubs:* Travellers', Garrick

MACILWRAITH, R. T., K.C. Canada. Mayor of Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Address:* Halifax, N.S.

MACINERNEY, Michael Chartres, K.C., J.P.; Dublin Metropolitan Police Magistrate 1910-17; *b.* Ireland, 1850; 2nd *s.* of John Macinerney and Mary, *d.* of Emon O'Conor (Mot), Co. Clare, Ireland; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Francis Lynham of Mount Saskin, and Herbert Place, Dublin. *Educ.*: Castleknock Coll.; one of the founders and vice-pres. of the Castleknock College Union. U.S.A. Bar 1873; Irish, 1879; Q.C. 1894; joined the Parliamentary Bar, 1896; English Bar, 1899, contested Widness (L.) 1890; Revising Barrister for the City of Dublin, 1907-10. *Publications:* volume of poems printed in New York, 1872; treatise on the Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting, golf, etc. *Address:* Bella Vista, Kingstown. *Clubs:* Authors'.

M'INERNEY, Lt.-Col. Timothy Marcus, C.M.G. 1907, Barrister; Unattached list, Commonwealth of Australia; *b.* 11 Jan. 1869; *y. s.* of Thomas M'Inerney of Melbourne; *m.* 1904, Agnes, *y. d.* of Edward Taylor of Yorkshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St Patrick's College, Melbourne. Barrister-at-Law, Supreme Court, Victoria; Barrister-at-Law High Court, Commonwealth of Australia; entered military forces, Victoria, 1891; Capt. 1899, Major, 1901; Lt.-Col., 1916, served with first Victorian Contingent, S. African War (medal with clasps, severely wounded); organised Pretoria High Court under Martial Law; Advocate for Her Majesty Queen Victoria in said Court; Chief Magistrate said Court, 1900; President Central Judicial Commission for Adjudication on and Settlement of Claims by foreign subjects, British subjects, and ex-Burghers of Orange Free State and Transvaal arising out of South African War, Provost Marshal Victoria; on Committee for review of Military Sentences. *Address:* 89 Queen Street, Melbourne, Australia. *Club:* M.C.C.; Celtic, Overseas, Melbourne.

MACINNES, Charles Stephen, C.M.G. 1917; K.C. 1908; Deputy Adjutant-General (Organisation), Headquarters, Ottawa; *b.* 5 May 1872; *y. s.* of Hon. Donald MacInnes and Mary, *d.* of late Sir John Beverley Robinson, 1st Bt., Chief Justice, Upper Canada; *m.* 1902, Rose Louise, *c. d.* of late T. C. Patteson. *Educ.*: Marlborough (Leaf Exhibitioner); Trinity University, Toronto; M.A. 1892; Fellow, 1894-5. Called to Bar, Ontario, 1897; Counsel for Canada before International Joint Commission established under Treaty between Great Britain and the U.S. since 1913, Lt.-Colonel, and Temp. Colonel, Canadian Expeditionary Forces (C.M.G., despatches). *Address:* 1 Admiral Road, Toronto. *Clubs:* Toronto, York, Albany, Toronto; Rideau, Ottawa.

MACINNES, Rt. Rev. Rennie; *see* Jerusalem, Bishop in.

MACINNIS, Col. Edward Bowater, C.M.G. 1890; *b.* 15 Mar. 1847. Entered army, 9th Lancers, 1874; Major, 1887; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches); march to Candahar and battle of Candahar (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze decorations); Inspector-General of Police Gold Coast, and British Guiana, 1891; commanded Militia, British Guiana, 1892-1902. *Club:* Army and Navy.

M'INROY, Col. Charles, C.B. 1894, of The Burn and Arnhall, N.B.; D.L. (Kincardineshs.); J.P. Kincardine and Forfarshires; unemployed Supernumerary List, Indian Army; *b.* 3 March 1838; *s.* of late J. P. M'Inroy, Lude, Blair Atholl, and *n.* of late Lieut.-Colonel W. M'Inroy of The Burn and Arnhall, Vice-Lt. of Kincardineshire; *m.* 1862, Emelia Katherine, *c. d.* of late Alex. Hamilton, LL.B., W.S.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: private and Wimbledon School. Entered army 1855; Lieut. 1858; Capt. 1867; Major, 1875; Lieut.-Col. 1881; Col. 1885; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-59; present at surrender of Kirwee, at Sahao (despatches), Girwâsa (despatches); commanded in cavalry actions of Mahaidjpore, Jakoli, (thanked in despatches), and Mow Mahoni (medal and clasp for Central India); Abyssinian Campaign, 1868 (despatches and medal); Egyptian War, 1882, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Burmah Expedition, 1885-86; principal Commissariat Officer in Upper Burmah, 1888-89 (medal with two clasps). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, curling (vice-pres. Royal Caledonian Curling Club, 1896-97), golf. *Address:* The Burn, Edzell, Brechin. *T.* 1 - Burn Edzell. *Club:* New, Edinburgh.

MACINTOSH, Prof. D. S.; Professor of Geology Dalhousie University. *Address:* Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.

M'INTOSH, William Carmichael, M.D. (Edin.), LL.D. (St. And. and Edin.), F.R.SS. L. and E., LL.D. St. Andrews and Edin., D.Sc. (Oxon.), L.R.C.S.E., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S., J.P.; Director of University Museum; Director of Gatty Marine Laboratory; *b.* St. Andrews, 10 Oct. 1838. *Educ.*: Madras Coll. St. Andrews; Universities of St. Andrews and Edin. President Ray Society; Hon. Memb. Roy. Zool. Soc., Ireland; Nat. Hist. Soc., Glas., and Scottish Nat. Hist. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Malacol. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Psychol. Soc., Paris, and Soc. Centrale d'Acquicult. de France; late Physician and Consult. Physician, Perth District Asylum, late Scientific Mem. Fishery Board, Scotland; late Member Commission on Irish Inland Fisheries, 1899; Sub-Commissioner and Scientific Reporter, Roy. Com. on Trawling, 1884; Vice-President Literary and Philosophical Society, St. Andrews, Lit. Antiq. Soc. Perth; and Pres. Biol. Sect. Brit. Assoc. 1885; Thesis Gold Medallist, Univ. Edin., 1860; Neill Medallist, Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 1869; Royal Medallist, Roy. Soc. 1899; Gold Medallist, Edinburgh Fisheries Exhib., 1882, and London Fisheries Exhib., 1883; Prof. of Natural History in Univ. of St. Andrews, 1882-1917. *Publications:* Observations and Experiments on Shore Crab, 1861; Monograph of British Annelids, Part I., 1874-1875; Part II., 1900; Vol. II. Part I., 1908, and Part II., 1910, Vol. III. Part I., 1915; Part II. (Plates), 1916; The Marine Invertebrates and Fishes of St. Andrews, 1875; Report to Royal Commission on Trawling, 1884; The Resources of the Sea, 1899; The Annelids of the "Challenger," 1885; Food Fishes of Britain, 1897 (with Dr. Masterman); about 253 memoirs and papers on zoology (illustrated chiefly by the author), with hundreds of plates and woodcuts. *Recreations:* Hon. Pres. Univ. Gymnastic Club; late Pres. Univ. Assoc. Football Club, and Univ. Golf Club; Patron Univ. Rugby Football Club; late Capt. and Hon. Major and C.O. 7th Fife

Artillery Volunteers (University Battery); V.D. *Address:* 2 Abbotsford Crescent, St. Andrews; Nevay Park, Meigle, N.B. *T.A.:* St. Andrews and Newtyle. *Club:* United Service, Edinburgh.

MACINTYRE, Maj.-Gen. Donald Charles Frederick, C.B., 1912; *b.* 17 April 1859; entered army, 1879; B.S.C., 1882; Captain I.S.C., 1890; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col 1904; Col. 1910; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Manipur, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp); N.-W. Frontier, 1897-98 (medal, 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-1898 (despatches, twice brevet Major, clasp); Abor Expedition, 1912 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* c/o India Office, S.W.

MACINTYRE, Lieut.-Col. Duncan Eberts, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; G.S.O. 1., 2nd Canadian Division; *b.* Montreal, 17 May 1885; *m.* 1913, Marjorie Scott of Galt, Ont., Canada; *no c. Educ.:* High School, Montreal. Employed by J. Cradock Simpson & Co., Montreal, 1900-2; on railway construction, Canadian Pacific Railway, 1902-6; opened up mercantile business for himself at Tuxford, Saskatchewan, 1906-9; moved to Moose Jaw, Sask., and conducted real estate and insurance business till war broke out, Aug. 1914; received commission as Lieutenant in 60th Saskatchewan Rifles, June 1913, and volunteered as Lieutenant with the 28th North-West Battalion in the 2nd Canadian Division 24 Oct. 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., M.C.); wounded 21 April 1918; invalided to Canada 6 June 1918. *Address:* 10 Bruce Street, Galt, Ontario, Canada.

M'INTYRE, John; Auxiliary and Vicar-Gen. (Archbishop) to Archbp. Ilsley: Archbishop of Oxyrhynchus, 24 Aug. 1917, *b.* 1 Jan. 1855. *Educ.:* St. Chad's Grammar School, Birmingham; Douay; English College, Rome. Ordained, 1880; Diocesan Secretary, 1888; Professor at Oscott, 1880; Canon Theologian of Birmingham, 1906; consecrated, 1912; Rector of the English College, Rome, 1913-17. *Publication:* A Commentary on the Gospel of St. John. *Address:* Lawnside, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

MACINTYRE, John, M.B., C.M., F.R.S.E., F.R.M.S.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.F.P.S.G., D.L., J.P., M.I.E.E.; Hon. Staff Surgeon, R.N.V.R.; Univ. Lecturer on Diseases of the Nose and Throat, Glasgow Univ.; Surgeon for Diseases of the Nose and Throat, and Consulting Medical Electrician, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Dean of Medical Faculty and Professor of Laryngology, Anderson Coll. of Medicine, Glasgow; Senior Editor of the British Journal of Laryngology, etc.; President of the West of Scotland Branch British Medical Association; Membre de la Société d'Otologie, de Laryngologie, et de Rhinologie, Paris; Corresponding Member of the American Laryngological Association; Fellow of the London Laryngological Society, British Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological Association; Rontgen Society, London; and Hon. Member of the British Electro-Therapeutic Society, London; *b.* 2 Nov. 1859; *m.* 1892, Agnes Jean, *d.* of late Henry Reid Hardie. *Educ.:* Glasgow University; Vienna. Held various appointments, such as assistant and afterwards Dispensary Surgeon to the Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Demonstrator of Anatomy in the School of Medicine attached to that hospital; President of the British Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological Association, London, 1893 and 1900. *Publications:* numerous papers on surgery, X-rays, electrical and physical science in relation to medicine, and demonstrations upon these subjects before the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, International Medical Congresses, and British Medical Association, published in the different Transactions and Proceedings of the societies or in the Lancet, British Medical Journal, Nature, and other scientific journals published at home or abroad. *Recreations:* yachting and naval volunteering. *Address:* 179 Bath Street, Glasgow. *T.:* Nat. 162 Douglas, Glasgow; Corp. 179 Glasgow. *Clubs:* College, Art, Glasgow.

M'INTYRE, Mr. Justice (Hon. John M'Intyre, M.E.C.); late Senior Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Tasmania; *b.* Orillia, Canada, 20 Mar. 1842; *e. s.* of late Rev. John M'Intyre, formerly incumbent of Deloraine, Tasmania; *m.* Adeline Janetta, *d.* of late Hon. Commander William Langdon, R.N., M.L.C.; four *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Manchester, England; Christ's College and Launceston Church Grammar School, Tasmania. Arrived at Tasmania, 1854; called to Tasmanian Bar, 1865; subsequently entered as a student at the Middle Temple, and was called to English Bar, 1875; declined a Tasmanian Judgeship, 1887; Member of the Executive Council of Tasmania since 1901 (the only non-political member); Puisne Judge, 1898; received the English title of Honourable, 1912; Acting Chief Justice during 1912; Deputy Governor of Tasmania, 1909 and 1912; retired 1913; prominently identified with the activities of the Church of England; Member of the Diocesan Synod for more than thirty years, declined the Church Advocateship, 1889. *Recreations:* literary, travelling. *Address:* Hobart, Tasmania. *Club:* Tasmanian, Hobart.

See also Col. Sir Rowland Roberts, Bt.

MACINTYRE, Margaret, *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Macintyre, R.A. Received musical training at Dr. Wylde's London Academy of Music under Signor Garcia, brother of Mdm. Malibran and Mdm. Viardot Garcia. Toured through Russia and on other parts of the Continent, as well as South Africa and America; was prima donna at La Scala, Milan, Petrograd, Moscow, etc. *Address:* c/o L. G. Sharpe, 61 Regent Street, W.

M'IVER, John Alexander, I.S.O., 1911, Superintendent Government Photo-Lithographic Department, Bombay Civil Service; Land Records Department since 1906; *b.* Scotland 10 Sep. 1859, *s.* of late Daniel M'Iver, *m.* 1887 Violet, *d.* of late Dr. T. J. Biddle; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* privately, Yorkshire. Joined the Bombay Civil Service, 1880; served as Assistant Collector in the Sind Commission; Assistant Superintendent, Bombay Revenue, Survey, and Settlement Department, 1881-90; Forest Settlement and Demarcation Officer, 1891-93; Deputy Collector and Magistrate, 1899; Superintendent of Land Records and Agriculture, 1902-5; on special duty to report on the subject of a re-survey of the town and island of Bombay, and the preparation of an up-to-date map, 1906. *Publications:* Practical Notes on the Preparation of Drawings, Maps, etc., for Reproduction by the Graphic Processes. *Recreations:* tennis, boating, golf, badminton. *Address:* Poona. *Club:* Club of Western India, Poona.

M'IVER, Sir Lewis, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1896, M.P. (U.L.) Edinburgh, W., 1895-1909; Hon. Colonel of Forth Royal Garrison Artillery; *b.* 6 Mar. 1846; *s.* of J. M'Iver, Madras; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of N. Montefiore, 1881; two *d. Educ.:* Bonn University. Barr. 1878; Indian Civil Service, 1868-84; M.P. Torquay Division, Devon, 1885-86; contested South Edinburgh, 1892. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 25 Upper Brook Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1209. *Clubs:* Ranelagh Brooks's, Baldwin, St. James's, Royal Automobile.

MACK, Sir Hugh, Kt., *cr.* 1908; J.P., Chairman of Directors of Hugh Mack & Co., Ltd., Belfast, Wholesale Woollen and Manchester Warehousemen; *b* 1832; 3rd *s.* of David Mack of Lisburn; *m.* 1st, Emma, *d.* of late Wm. Gilbert of Belfast; 2nd, Margaret, *d.* of late James Moore of Drumbadmore, Co. Fermanagh; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Lisburn. Founded business of which he is now Chairman, 1859; Vice-President Ulster Liberal Association; Chairman, Board of Directors, Ulster Guardian. *Address:* Dalboyne, Lisburn.

MACK, Hon. Jason Miller; *b.* 17 March 1843; *m.* 1878, Minnie, *o. d.* of Daniel Kellaher, Liverpool, N.S. *Educ.:* Normal School and King's Coll. University, Windsor. Barrister, 1869; K.C. 1907; M.L.C. since 1907; Minister without portfolio. *Address:* Liverpool, Nova Scotia.

MACK, Colonel John Clarkson Ogilvie, Paymaster, 4th Division, Montreal (*nom de plume,* "Callum Beg"); *b.* Ardrossan, Ayrshire, 1872; *s.* of David Ireland Mack, J.P. Ardrossan, and Sarah Scott, *d.* of John Clarkson of Halbeath, Fife; *m.* 1899, Margaret Louise Blennerhassett, *d.* of late William Eyre Blennerhassett Atthill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *Educ.:* various schools. Lieut. Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1892; Editor Volunteer Service Gazette, 1898-1901; recalled to service 1901; Adjutant 4th Provisional Batt., 1901 2; Lieut. Royal Garrison Regt 1902; Capt. 1903; Lt.-Col. 1915; Col. 1916; seconded for Service with Army Pay Department, 1903; transferred to Loyal North Lancashire Regt. 1906; Officer Paying Imperial Pensions in Canada, 1906-8; transferred to Canadian Army Pay Corps as Major, 1908; wrote for Navy and Army Illustrated 1896-1901, and other periodicals; has contributed papers on heraldry to magazines; Member of Executive Committee, S.P.C.A., Montreal. *Publications:* Tactics for the Rank and File; Our Citizen Army; At Home with Tommy Atkins, 1901; History of the Royal Arms. *Recreations:* rowing, heraldry, the study of Scottish history and literature. *Address:* Headquarters, Military District No 4, Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* Caledonian, St James's, Montreal Hunt, Montreal.

MACKAIL, John William, M.A., LL.D. F.B.A., F.R.S.L.; Professor of Poetry, Oxford University, 1906-11; former Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1888 Margaret, *o. d.* of Sir Edward Burne-Jones, 1st Bt.; one *s.* two *d. Publications:* Select Epigrams from the Greek Anthology, 1890; Biblia Innocentium, Parts I. and II., 1893 and 1901; The Sayings of Christ; Latin Literature, 1895; Life of William Morris, 1899; Trans. Homer's Odyssey in verse, 1903-10, The Springs of Helicon, 1909; Lectures on Greek Poetry, 1910; Lectures on Poetry, 1911; Russia's Gift to the World, 1915. *Address:* 6 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 5139. *Club:* Athenæum.

MACKARNESS, His Hon. Frederic Coleridge, M.A; County Court Judge, Circuit 50 (Sussex) since 1911; *b.* 1854; *s.* of Rt. Rev. J. F. Mackarness, Bishop of Oxford; *m.* 1882, Amy (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Rev. Richard Chermside. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Keble College Oxford. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1879; Advocate of Cape Supreme Court, 1882; Revising Barrister for London, 1889 Recorder of Newbury, 1894; Professor of Roman-Dutch Law University College, London, 1905-6; M.P. (L.) Newbury Div. Berks, 1906-1910. *Address:* 21 Montpelier Square, S.W.; Kingsmead, Bramber. *Club:* Reform.

MACKAY, family name of **Baron Inchcape** and **Baron Reay.**

MACKAY, Alexander Grant, M.A., K.C., M.P.P. Athabasca District, Alberta; Member of the Legislature of the Province of Alberta since 1913; Leader of the Liberal Opposition in the Legislature of the Province of Ontario, 1907-11; *b.* 7 Mar. 1860; Scotch parentage; unmarried. *Educ.:* Toronto University. Four years High School Principal; Member Legislature of Province of Ontario, 1902-13; Minister of Crown Lands, Ontario, 1904-1905. *Address:* Edmonton, Canada.

MACKAY, Hon. Colonel Alexander Howard, B.A., B.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.C.; Superintendent of Education for the Province of Nova Scotia; *b.* North Dalhousie, Pictou Co., N.S., 19 May 1848; *e. s.* of John Mackay (Sutherland, Scotland, 1822), and Barbara MacLean of Pictou Co.; *m.* 1882, Maude Augusta, *d.* of Dr. George Moir Johnstone, Pictou; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* public schools; Pictou Academy; Provincial Normal College; Dalhousie University. Teacher in public schools, Pictou Academy, Halifax Academy; Lecturer in Biology, Medical College of Dalhousie University; Past President of Educational Association of Nova Scotia, of Dominion Educational Association, of Summer School of Science for Atlantic Provinces, of Nova Scotia Institute of Science, of Section IV. of the Royal Society of Canada; President of Victoria School of Art and Design; Vice-President of Simplified Spelling Board; Member of the Geographic Board of Canada, of the Biological Board of Canada; Governor of Dalhousie University, of Halifax Ladies College; Senator of Presbyterian College; *sometime* editor of Dalhousie Gazette, Acadia Scientist, Educational Review; editor of Journal of Education, etc.; represented the Province of Nova Scotia at the official Imperial (educational) conferences of the Education Departments of the Empire in London, 1907 and 1911; etc. *Publications:* 22 Annual Education Reports; 8 volumes of Journal of Education; numerous scientific papers in Proc. of Trans. of the Royal Society of Canada since 1886, in the Trans. of the N.S. Institute of Science—on Botany, Geology, Fresh-water Sponges, Diatomaceæ, Fungi, Phenology, etc. *Recreations:* natural science excursions and lacrosse formerly, now golf. *Address:* 163 Queen Street, Dartmouth, N.S. *T.A.*, Education, Halifax. *T.:* Dartmouth 91. *Clubs*, Authors', Royal Colonial Institute; Halifax, Halifax.

MACKAY, Ebenezer, B.A., Ph.D.; M'Leod Professor of Chemistry in Dalhousie University since 1896; *b.* Plainfield, Pictou County, Nova Scotia, 1864; *s.* of Angus Mackay, a native of Rogart, Sutherlandshire. *Educ.:* Pictou Academy; Dalhousie University; Johns Hopkins University. Principal of Schools, New Glasgow, N.S., 1886-92; Fellow, Johns Hopkins University, 1897. *Address:* Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S. *Club:* Halifax.

MACKAY, George, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., M.R.C.S. England; Secretary and Treasurer Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, since 1917; Ophthalmic Medical Referee under the Workmen's Compensation Act; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the War Hospital, Bangour, to the Royal Infirmary, Deaconess Hospital, Royal Blind Asylum, and Deaf and Dumb Institution, Edinburgh; formerly Lecturer on Diseases of the Eye, University of Edinburgh; Vice-President Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; Ex-President Caledonian Medical Society; Member of the Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland; *c. s.* of late Deputy-Surg.-Gen. George Mackay, Madras Army, and Ellen Rose Robertson, *d.* of late Arthur J. Robertson of Inches, Inverness-shire; *m.* 1896, Elise Marjorie, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Sir Alexander Burness M'Hardy, K.C.B., R.E.; three *s. Educ.:* Clifton College; Inverness College; Univ. of Edinburgh; Vienna, London, etc. *Publications:* contributions to ophthalmic literature and antiquarian notes. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 20 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh, Craigour, Gullane, Haddingtonshire. *T.:* 2144 Edinburgh. *Clubs:* University, Edinburgh; Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Muirfield.

McKAY, Colonel Henry Kellock, C.B. 1906; C.I.E. 1898, I.M.S.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1850; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. J. McKay; *m.* A. E. Ringrose, The Grange, Cottingham, Hull; two *s.* Entered service, 1873; retired, 1909. *Address:* Vernon, British Columbia

MACKAY, Henry Martyn, B.A., B.Sc., M.Am.Soc.C.E., M.Can.Soc.C.E.; Professor of Civil Engineering, M'Gill University, since 1908; *b.* Plainfield, Nova Scotia, June 1868; *y. s.* of Angus and Elizabeth Mackay; *m.* 1910, Lilian Norton, 2nd *d.* of late Walter Norton Evans

of Montreal. *Educ.:* Pictou Academy; Dalhousie University (B.A. 1888); M'Gill University (B.Sc., 1894). Assistant Engineer Department of Marine, Ottawa, Canada, 1894-97; Mathematical Master Pictou Academy, 1897-99; engaged in bridge design and construction in various parts of United States and Mexico, 1899-1905; Assistant Professor Civil Engineering, M'Gill University, 1905; Associate Professor, 1907. *Publications:* various technical and engineering papers and reports. *Address:* 11 Lorne Avenue, Montreal. *T.:* Uptown, 2263. *Club:* University, Montreal.

MACKAY, Ira Allan, M.A., LL.B., Ph.D.; Barrister; Professor of Law at the University of Saskatchewan since 1914; *b.* (British parentage) Boston, Mass., U.S.A., 1875; *s.* of Robert MacKay and Isabel Patterson; *m.* 1906, Margaret de Wolf, M.A., of Halifax, Nova Scotia; one *s. Educ.:* Pictou Academy; Dalhousie College (B.A., High Honours in Philosophy); Cornell University (Scholar in Psychology); Dalhousie Law School. M.A. 1898; Assistant Editor of the Philosophical Review, 1899; Fellow in Philosophy, 1900, called to Bar, Nova Scotia, 1905; and to Manitoba Bar, 1906; practised at the Winnipeg Bar, 1906-10; Professor of Philosophy, University of Saskatchewan, 1910-12; Professor of Political Science, 1912-14. *Publications:* Hegel's Philosophy of Knowledge, 1901; Canadian Nationality, 1906; frequent articles in magazines and legal journals on Problems of Empire, and general literary and philosophical subjects. *Recreations:* skating, golf, and shooting wild game. *Address:* 305 Poplar Crescent, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada. *T.A.:* University Saskatoon, Sask. *T.* 2160.

MACKAY, Lieut.-Col. Iven Giffard, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding 4th Australian Infantry Battalion; *b.* Grafton, New South Wales, 7 April 1882; *s.* of Rev. Isaac Mackay of Armadale, Scotland, Free Presb. Church Minister, Grafton, and Emily Frances King of Lake Erie, Canada; *m.* 1914, Marjorie Evelyn, *e. d.* of Brig.-Gen. J. B. Meredith, Raymond Terrace, N.S. Wales. *Educ.:* Newington College, Sydney; St. Andrew's College, University of Sydney. B.A.; Junior Demonstrator in Physics, University of Sydney, 1904; Resident Master in charge Science, Football, and Rowing, Sydney Church of England Grammar School, 1905-10; Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Physics, University of Sydney, 1910; Honorary Coach, University Football Club; Lieutenant, Commonwealth Military Forces, 1911; President, University Science Society, 1913; Adjutant, 26th Infantry Regt., C.M. Forces; Captain and Adjt. 4th Battalion A.I.F., 1914; sailed for Egypt; served Gallipoli; wounded Lone Pine, 1915; Major, 1915 (despatches); served France; Lt.-Col. 1916 (D.S.O. and Bar, despatches). *Recreations:* shooting, riding, ocean surfing; Newington College, 1st XI., 1st XV. Rifle Team; passed Junior and Senior Public Examinations, University of Sydney; obtained University "blues" for Football and Rowing; University 1st XI. *Club:* University, Sydney.

M'KAY, James, K.C., B.A.; barrister; Public Administrator and Official Guardian Judicial District of Saskatchewan; Registrar of the Diocese of Saskatchewan, and Solicitor for the same; Director, Prince Albert Victoria Hospital; *b.* Manitoba, 1862; *s.* of W. M'Kay, Factor in Hudson's Bay Company; *m.* 1900, Florence, *d.* of J. Lestock Reid. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Manitoba. Dufferin Medal for Ancient and Modern History; University Medal Classics; graduated at the University of Manitoba (B.A., Honour Classics); called to the Bar of Manitoba, 1886, and to the North-West Territories Bar, 1887; practises in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan; Crown Prosecutor for Saskatchewan, 1888-1897; Q.C. 1894; has been Councillor of Prince Albert; took part in suppressing North-West Rebellion, 1885, doing special duty with French's Scouts; candidate for Liberal Conservatives, Dominion General Election, 1896, defeated by Sir Wilfrid Laurier; Member of Dominion Parliament, 1911. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, tennis, and curling. *Address:* Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.

MACKAY, Col. Hon. James Alexander Kenneth, C.B. 1901; V.D. 1916; Director-General Australian Army Reserve since 1916, Brigadier 3rd Light Horse Brigade since 1912; F.R.G.S.; member Legislative Council of New South Wales since 1899; *b.* 5 June 1859; *s.* of late Alexander Mackay of Wallendbeen Station, N.S.W.; *m.* Mabel Katherine, *d.* of late John Coppock White of Lake Albucutcha and Croppers Creek Stations, Victoria; two *d. Educ.:* Camden Coll.; Sydney Grammar School. Member Legislative Assembly for Boorowa, 1895-99; Vice-President of Executive Council, 1899-1900, 1903-4, 1904; raised Camden Light Horse, 1885-96; raised first Australian Volunteer Horse Regiment, 1897-98; commanded N.S.W. 6th Imperial Bushmen contingent, South African War (despatches, C.B., Queen's medal with five clasps); Chief Staff Officer and A.A.G. of Oversea Colonial Forces at Cape Town, 1900-1; Chairman of a Royal Commission to inquire into Papuan affairs, 1906; Brigadier 1st Light Horse Brigade, 1910. *Publications:* Stirrup Jingles; The Yellow Wave; Cut Back; A Bush Idyll; Songs of a Sunlit Land; Across Papua, 1910. *Address:* Wallandoon Station, Wallendbeen, N.S.W. *Club:* Australian, Sydney.

MACKAY, John, I.S.O. 1911; Port-master and Chairman of Marine Board, State of Queensland. *Address:* Brisbane.

MACKAY, Rev. John, D.D.; Principal Westminster Hall (Presbyterian Theological College), Vancouver, since 1908; *b.* Kintore, Oxford Co., Ontario, Canada; *s.* of Hector and Christina Mackay; *m.* 1st, 1907, Leila Jubb (*d.* 1913), *y. d.* of W. A. Sampson, Toronto, Ont.; one *s.*, 2nd 1916, Evelyn, *d.* of M. Hall-Jones, Winnipeg, Man. *Educ.:* Owen Sound, Canada; Toronto University (B.A., Governor-General's Gold Medallist, President Literary Society in final year); Glasgow University (graduated in Theology with highest honours). Pastor, Crescent Presbyterian Church, Montreal, 1902-8; D.D. (Hon.) Montreal College, 1908; President Western Residential Schools, Limited; President Canadian Club, Vancouver, 1913; Chaplain 72nd Seaforth Highlanders; President Association of Canadian Clubs of Canada, 1914. *Publications:* Atonement and Personality, 1903; Summer Days in the Holy Land, 1904; Religion as Friendship, 1905. *Recreations:* golf, riding, shooting. *Address:* 1195 Bute Street, Vancouver, B.C. *T.A.:* MacWest, Vancouver. *T.:* Ebenue 97. *Clubs:* University, Shaughnessy Heights Golf, Vancouver.

MACKAY, Ven. John Alexander, D.D., Archdeacon of Saskatchewan and Superintendent of Indian Missions; *b.* Hudson's Bay Territories, 1838; *s.* of William Mackay, an officer of the Hon. Hudson's Bay Company, and Mary Bunn; *m.* 1864, Margaret Drever of Winnipeg; one *s.* five *d. Educ.:* by Rev. E. A. Watkins and Rev. J. Horden, afterwards Bishop Horden, missionaries of the C.M.S.; St. John's College, Winnipeg, under Bishop Anderson. Ordained deacon, 1862; priest, 1863; for fifty-six years missionary among the Cree Indians in the Canadian North-West. *Publications:* translation of Oxenden's Pathway of Safety; A Manual of Family Prayer; Psalms and Hymns, all in Cree; revision of the Bible in Cree for the British and Foreign Bible Society; Revision Hordon's Cree Grammar and Hunter's Translation of Book of Common Prayer in Cree. *Address:* Battleford, Saskatchewan, N.W.T., Canada.

MACKAY, John Macdonald, LL.D.; Professor of History, University of Liverpool, 1884-1914. *Educ.:* Aberdeen, Edinburgh, and St.

Andrews Universities; Balliol College, Oxford. *Address:* The University, Liverpool.

MACKAY, John Yule, M.D., LL.D.; Principal since 1897 and Prof. of Anatomy since 1894, University College, Dundee, University of St. Andrews; *b.* Inverkeithing, Fifeshire, 13 Jan. 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. James Mackay, M.A., of Inverkeithing, and afterwards of Blackfriars Parish, Glasgow; unmarried. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University (M.B., C.M., M.D.). Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy and Lecturer in Embryology in the University of Glasgow. *Publications:* The Morphology of the Arterial Arches in Birds, Transactions of the Royal Soc. of Lond., and other scientific papers; joint author with Prof. Cleland of text-books, Human Anatomy, General and Descriptive; A Directory of Dissections. *Address:* 1 Newington Terrace, Broughty Ferry, N.B. *T.:* Dundee, Broughty Ferry, 111. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Conservative, Glasgow; New, Eastern, Dundee; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

MACKAY, Hon. Kenneth; Merchant; Partner in Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Company, Calcutta, Bombay, and Kurrachee; Macneill & Company, Calcutta; Gray, Dawes & Company, London; and Duncan Macneill & Company, London; *b.* 25 Dec. 1887; *s.* and *heir* of Lord Inchcape, *q.v.*; *m.* 1915, Joan, *y. d.* of late Lord Justice Moriarty; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910; Director P. & O., and British India Steam Navigation Companies; serving in Special Reserve of 12th Lancers as Lieutenant. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Clubs:* United University, Royal Automobile

MACKAY, Hon. Robert; Senator since 1901, *b.* Scotland, 1840; *m.* 1871, *d.* of late George Baptist, Three Rivers, P.Q.; four *s.* two *d.* Went to Canada, 1855; director of many companies. *Address:* Kildonan Hall, 681 Sherbrooke Street W. Montreal. *Clubs:* St. James's, Mount Royal Canada, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa.

M'KAY, Hon. Thomas; Senator since 1881, *b.* 8 Jan. 1839; *m.* 1868, Jessie, *d.* of late John Blair, Truro, N.S. M.P. (C.) Cumberland, 1874-1881. *Address:* Elmhurst, Truro, Nova Scotia.

MACKAY, Major William Bertie, C.M.G. 1916; J.P.; M.B., Ch.M. (Honours) Edin. 1881; M.D. (Honours) Edin. 1896; M.R.C.S. 1885, R.A.M.C. (T.); T.D.; now M.O. i/c R.A. and Tank Corps Command Depot, Catterick, Yorks; *b.* Edinburgh, 12 July 1863; *s.* of late James R. Mackay, Assistant Secretary, British Linen Bank; *m.* Jessie Wilson, *y. d.* of late County Alderman A. Darling, J.P., Northumberland three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh, London, Vienna, Heidelberg, Paris. House-Surgeon Royal Edinburgh Infirmary; Clinical Assistant Edinburgh Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital; Surgeon Berwick Infirmary; Lecturer and Examiner St. John Ambulance Association. Hon. Associate St. John of Jerusalem in England; joined Volunteer Force as Surgeon-Lieut. 1889; Captain 1894, Major, 1903; T.D. 1909; served with B.E.F., at first with 7th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, then with No. 4 General Hospital (despatches twice, C.M.G.) *Publications:* papers on various surgical matters in different Medical Journals and other scientific and literary publications. *Recreations:* golfing, mooning. *Address:* Castlegate, Berwick-upon-Tweed. *T.:* 22. *M.:* SH 213

M'KAY, William D., R.S.A. 1883; *b.* Gifford, East Lothian, 1844; *e. s.* of Peter M'Kay, parish schoolmaster there. *Educ.:* parish school, Gifford. Entered at Trustees' Academy, Edinburgh, 1860; afterwards studied at the Royal Scottish Academy's School; A.R.S.A., 1877; R.S.A. 1888; Librarian, 1896; Secretary, 1907; practises the landscape and landscape with figures department of Art. *Publications:* George Manson and his works, in collaboration with P. W. Adam, R.S.A., and late John M. Gray, 1880; The Scottish School of Painting, 1906; Raeburn's Technique, special article for The Studio, Feb. 1908; in collaboration with Frank Rinder, The Royal Scottish Academy, 1826-1911, 1917. *Address:* 1 Warrender Park Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

MACKAYE, Percy; dramatist; *b.* New York, 16 March 1875; *s.* of Steele MacKaye and Mary Keith Medbery; *m.* Marion Homer Morse of Cambridge, Mass.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harvard (A.B. 1897); Leipzig University; Hon. A.M. Dartmouth, 1914; Member Natl. Inst. of Arts and Letters; Hon. Member Harvard Phi Beta Kappa. Travelled in Europe, 1898-1900; taught in private school, New York, 1900-4; joined Cornish Colony, 1904; subsequently wrote and produced many plays and masques; lectured widely on the Theatre, and organised dramatic movements. *Publications:* The Canterbury Pilgrims, a comedy, 1903; A Modern Rendering into Prose of Chaucer's Tales, 1904; Fenris the Wolf, a tragedy, 1905; Jeanne d'Arc, a tragedy, 1906; Sappho and Phaon, a tragedy, 1907; The Scarecrow, a tragedy of the ludicrous, 1908; Mater, an American comedy, 1908; The Playhouse and the Play, essays, 1909; Poems, 1909; Lincoln Centenary Ode, 1909; A Garland to Sylvia, comedy, 1910; Anti-Matrimony, a satirical comedy, 1910; To-morrow, a play, 1911; Steele MacKaye, a memoir, 1911; Yankee Fantasies, one-act plays, 1912; The Civic Theatre, 1912; Uriel and other Poems, 1912; The Modern Reader's Chaucer, with J. S. P. Tatlock, 1912; Sanctuary, a bird masque, 1913; A Thousand Years Ago, a comedy of the Orient, 1914; Saint Louis, a civic masque, 1914; The Present Hour, 1914; The Sistine Eve, 1915; The New Citizenship, a civic ritual, 1915; A Substitute for War, 1915; The Immigrants, a lyric drama, 1915; Poems and Plays, 2 vols. collected, 1916; Caliban by the Yellow Sands, a community masque, 1916; The Canterbury Pilgrims, an opera, 1916. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Cornish, N.H., P.O. Windsor, Vt., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Authors'; Harvard, Authors', Boston; Players', Harvard, New York.

M'KEAN, Col. Alexander Chalmers, C.M.G. 1891; *b.* 28 Oct. 1852; *s.* of late Major Robert M'Kean; *m.* 1890, Mary D'Amico Inguanez, Baroness of Diar-il-Bniet, Bukana and Castel Cicciano. Entered 6th Inniskilling Dragoons as Cornet, 1871; Lieut.-Col. commanding Regt. 1890-95; Brevet Col. 1894; retired, 1898; served in S. African War, 1881; and in Zululand rebellions, 1883-88 (honourably mentioned, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); had several staff appointments and was Assistant Commissioner Nqutu District in Zululand, 1887-88. *Decorated* for services in Zululand, etc. *Address:* Casa Inguanez-Notabile, Malta; The Old Post Office, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Malta Union.

McKEAN, Major Frederick Thomas, D.S.O. 1918; Officer Commanding Canadian Corps Ammunition Park, France; *b.* 23 Feb. 1882; *s.* of late Robert McKean and Isabella McKean, St. John, N.B. *Educ.:* Schools and Colleges, St. John, N.B. Lieut. Canadian Militia, 1906; Captain, 1911, given command on securing Field Officer's Certificate, 1915, sailed in command of H.Q. Company 2nd Can. Div. Train for France, April 1915; given command 4th Can. Div. Supply Column, Aug. 1916, and in Jan. 1917 took over duties of O.C. Canadian Corps Ammunition Park (despatches, D.S.O.); business career has been oil trade all his life, and connected with one firm, *i.e.* Imperial Oil Co. of Canada, and has been stationed at St. John branch for the last fifteen years. *Recreations:* baritone soloist, taking part in all amateur concerts in province New Brunswick, and during the War in different parts of England. *Address:* O.C. Canadian Corps Ammunition Park, Canadian Corps H.Q., France; St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.

M'KEAN, John; M.P. (N.) South Monaghan since 1902; *b.* in the constituency. *Educ.:* St. Macarten's Seminary, Monaghan; Intermediate Exhibitioner and Medallist. Called to the Irish Bar, 1900; Medallist in Oratory of the Law Students' Debating Society, King's Inns, Dublin, 1899. *Address:* Ardnagreina, Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

M'KECHNIE, Alexander Balfour, B.S.W.; *b.* Paisley, Oct. 1860; 2nd *s.* of W. M'Kechnie, M.D.; *m.* Helen, *d.* of John Fullerton, shipbuilder. *Educ.:* Greenock Academy; Madras College and University, St. Andrews. Three years in business, then studied in Glasgow School of Art, adopting art as a profession in 1887; landscape and eastern subjects, mostly in water colour. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, billiards. *Address:* The Red House, Milliken Park, Renfrewshire. *T.:* 61 Johnstone. *Club:* Glasgow Art.

McKECHNIE, Sir James, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Commendador de Numero (Grand Cross) de la Real Orden de Isabel la Catolica (with license to accept and wear in this country from Queen Victoria), 1896, having been manager in naval works in Spain, where several warships were built; now Director of Vickers, Ltd., with control of their Naval Construction Works, Barrow-in-Furness; Chairman of the Ioco Proofing Company, Ltd., Glasgow; Director of the Isle of Walney Estates Company, Ltd., and other companies; Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Shipwrights; Member of the Council of the Institution of Naval Architects; Member of the Institutions of Civil Engineers, Mechanical Engineers, Shipbuilders, and Engineers in Scotland, and other technical societies; Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland; Member of the Consultative Committee of the Marine Department of the Board of Trade; Vice-President of the Navy League. *Publications:* several papers on technical subjects to professional societies. *Address:* The Abbey House, Furness Abbey, Lancs.; 4 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, British Empire, Royal Automobile, Pilgrims, American Officers.

McKECHNIE, William Sharp, D.Phil.; Professor of Conveyancing in the University of Glasgow since 1916; *b.* Paisley, 2 Sep. 1863; 3rd *s.* of William McKechnie, M.D., Paisley; *m.* Elizabeth Cochrane, *d.* of John Malloch, J.P., Eldershe; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Greenock Academy; University of Glasgow. M.A. (first-class honours in Philosophy), 1883; LL.B. 1887; D.Phil. 1897; solicitor in Glasgow since 1890; Lecturer in Constitutional Law and History, University of Glasgow, 1894-1916. *Publications:* The State and the Individual, 1896; Magna Carta, 1905, 2nd ed., 1914; Reform of the House of Lords, 1909, New Democracy and the Constitution, 1911. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, walking. *Address:* 12 Oakfield Terrace, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 3552.

McKEE, Colonel Samuel Hanford, C.M.G. 1916; B.A., M.D., C.M.; Assistant Oculist and Aurist to the Montreal General Hospital since 1906; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., Canada, 11 Oct. 1874; *s.* of Samuel H. McKee, manufacturer, and Jean Armour; *m.* 1906, Shirley Britton, *d.* of Mrs. D. Colin Cowan, of Gananoque, Ontario, Canada. *Educ.:* Model School, Fredericton, Governor-General's Medal; University of New Brunswick, B.A. 1896, Douglas Gold Medal; M.D. McGill, 1900; Freiburg, Baden, 1903-5. House Surgeon, Royal Victoria Hospital, 1900-3; Oculist to Montreal Maternity Hospital, 1907; Secretary to Montreal Medico-Chirurgical Society; Oculist to Alexandra Hospital; Demonstrator and Lecturer in Bacteriology, and Ophthalmology, McGill; Lt.-Col. C.A.M.C.; Colonel C.A.M.C. Dec. 1917; served European War (despatches, C.M.G.); Member of American Association of Pathologists, American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Oxford Ophthalmological Congress; Canadian Correspondent of The Ophthalmoscope. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, badminton. *Publications:* (papers) Ueber Dionin; The Bacteriology of Conjunctivitis; Meningococcus Conjunctivitis; A New Pathogenic Micro-organism of the Conjunctiva; Morax Axenfeld Conjunctivitis, The Bacteriology of the Eye, for The Encyclopedia of Ophthalmology; The Nature of Trachoma Bodies (with Dr. S. B. Wolbach), and numerous other articles. *Address:* West Cliff Canadian Ear and Eye Hospital, Folkestone; 158 Crescent Street, Montreal. *Clubs:* University, Montreal Hunt, Royal Montreal Golf, Montreal.

MACKELLAR, Hon. Sir Charles Kinnaird, Kt., *cr.* 1912, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916, M.B., C.M.; Member of the Legislative Council of New South Wales since 1886; President of the State Children Board, New South Wales, *b* Sydney, N.S.W., 5 Dec 1844; *s.* of Frederick Mackellar, M.D., of Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* Marion, *d.* of Thomas Buckland of Sydney; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; University of Glasgow. Representative of the Jennings Dibbs Government, and Minister for Mines, 1886; Member of the Senate of the Commonwealth, 1900; sometime President of the Board of Health and Medical Adviser to the Government of N.S.W.; President of the Bank of N.S.W. *Address:* Dunara, Wolseley Road, Rose Bay, Sydney. *Club:* Australian, Sydney.

MACKELVIE, Major Thomas, C.M.G. 1915; Argyllshire (Mountain) Battery R.G.A. (T.F.); *b.* 15 Feb. 1867; *m.* 1901, Agnes, *d.* of late Robert Greenlees; one *s.* *Educ.:* Campbeltown Grammar School; Royal High School, Edinburgh. Solicitor by profession; served European War (Dardanelles), 1914-15 (despatches C.M.G.). *Address:* Jeanfield, Campbeltown, Scotland.

M'KENDRICK, John Gray, LL.D. (Hon. Aberdeen and Glasgow), M.D., F.R.S., F.R.S. Edin., F.R.C.P.E., M.R.I.; Professor of Physiology, Glasgow University, 1876-1906; now Emeritus Prof.; formerly Examiner in Physiology, University of London, Victoria University University of Birmingham, Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Durham, and Aberdeen (1916); *b.* Aberdeen, 1841; *o. s.* of James M'Kendrick, merchant, Aberdeen; *m.* 1867, Mary (*d.* 1898), *d.* of W. Souttar, Aberdeen; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities (M.D., Ch.M. Aberdeen). Formerly Assistant to Professor of, and Lecturer on, Physiology, Edinburgh, Fullerian Professor of Physiology at Royal Inst. of Great Britain, has twice delivered the Thomson Lectures at the Free Church College of Aberdeen; formerly one of the lecturers in connection with the Gilchrist Trust; has served on the Councils of the Royal Society and of Royal Society of Edinburgh; President of Physiological Section of British Association; spends most of the year at Maxieburn, Stonehaven. *Publications:* Animal Physiology, 1876; Lectures on the History of Physiology, 1879; A Text-Book of Physiology, 1888; Life in Motion, or Muscle Nerve, 1892; Physiology, 1896; Life of Helmholtz, 1899; Boyle (Oxford) Lecture on Hearing 1899; Science and Faith, 1899; Christianity and the Sick, 1901; and various papers on physiological acoustics and experimental phonetics. *Address:* Maxieburn, Stonehaven. *T.:* Stonehaven 8.

See also R. B. Taylor, A. A. Warden.

MACKENNA, James, C.I.E. 1917; I.C.S.; Agricultural Advisor to Govt of India, and Director Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, since 1916; *b.* 15 Aug. 1872; *e. s.* of late Rev. Robert MacKenna, M.A., Dumfries, N.B.; *m.* 1902, Esther Florence, *d.* of Arthur W. Mee. *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh University (Thomson Law Scholar, 1892, M.A.

Honours, Classics) 1893; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1894; posted to Burma and served as Settlement Officer, Director of Land Records and Agriculture; Director of Agriculture, 1906; Joint Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies; Deputy Commissioner and Commissioner of Settlement and Land Records; Lt.-Col. commanding Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles, 1909-13; represented them at the Coronation of King George Fifth (Coronation Medal); Delhi Durbar Medal, 1911; received Silver Medal of Royal Society of Arts in 1916 for a paper on Scientific Agriculture in India; Additional Member of the Imperial Legislative Council, Dec. 1913–Feb. 1914. *Publications:* Agriculture in India; numerous Settlement Reports and papers on Agricultural and kindred subjects. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* Research Institute, Pusa, Burma. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Pegu, Rangoon; United Service, Simla.

McKENNA, Rt. Rev. P.; *see* Clogher, R.C. Bishop of.

M'KENNA, Rt. Hon. Reginald, P.C.; M.P. (L.) N. Monmouthshire since 1895; *b.* London, 6 July 1863; *y.s.* of late Wm. Columban M'Kenna; *m.* 1908, Pamela, *d.* of Sir Herbert Jekyll *q.v.*; two s. *Educ.:* privately; King's College, London; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar and Honours in Mathematics, Hon. Fellow 1916). Contested Clapham, 1892; Barr. 1895; practised till election to Parliament; Financial Secretary of the Treasury, 1905; President of Board of Education, 1907-8; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1908-11; Home Secretary, 1911-15; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1915-16. *Recreations:* bow, Cambridge University Eight, 1887, winner of the Grand and Steward's cups at Henley. *Address:* 36 Smith Square, Westminster, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1759. *Clubs:* Reform, Brooks's.

MACKENNA, Robert William, M.A., M.D., B.Ch.; Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.), (on active service); Dermatologist attached to 1st Western General Hospital; Editor, Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal; *b.* Dumfries, 5 Dec. 1874; 2nd s. of late Rev. R. Mackenna, M.A., Minister-emeritus of Martyrs' Church, Dumfries, and Margaret, *e. d.* of late Robert Wright, J.P., Dowman; *m.* 1901, Harriet Amelia Scott, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), *y. d.* of late Rev. Chas. Bird, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Castle-Eden and Rural Dean of Easington; one s. *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh Royal High School; Edinburgh University (George Heriot Scholar); and Royal College of Surgeons; Vienna; Berlin; Paris; Copenhagen. University Prize for English Poetry, 1895; Student-Demonstrator Anatomy and Physiology, 1896; President of S.R.C.; Editor of The Student; Pattison Prizeman in Clinical Surgery and Medalist in Mental Diseases, 1897; Weightman Prizeman in Clinical Medicine and Prizeman in Surgery and Operative Surgery, 1898; Graduated M.B., Ch.B. Ed. 1898 (distinction in final examination); M.D. 1908 (with commendation); Secretary of Dermatological Section of British Medical Association, 1912; President of Liverpool Library, 1914-15; Member of Liverpool Medical Institution (Council), and of New London Dermatological Society. *Publications:* The Adventure of Life, 1918; The Adventure of Death, 1916; The Salvarsan Treatment of Syphilis, 1914; Verses, and Carmina Cadaveris, 1897; Bacillus Typhosus, and Bacillus Coli Communis, 1899; Toleration of Arsenic, 1900; Alopecia and Pregnancy, 1907; Iodipin in the treatment of Syphilis, 1907; Osteoma Cutis, 1908; The Treatment of Lupus Vulgaris with Zinc Ions, 1911; Self-inflicted Eruptions, 1915; many other papers on Dermatological subjects; Translator of Leduc's Electric Ions and their Use in Medicine, 1908. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 76 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 3660. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Twenty, Liverpool.

McKENNA, Stephen; novelist; *b.* 27 Feb. 1888; *y. s.* of Leopold and Ellen McKenna; unmarried. *Educ.:* Westminster (Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner); B.A. 1909; M.A. 1914. Has travelled in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America; Intelligence Section, War Trade Intelligence Department, since 1915; a member of the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour's Mission to the U.S.A., 1917. *Publications:* The Reluctant Lover, 1912; Sheila Intervenes, 1913; The Sixth Sense, 1915; Sonia, 1917; Ninety-Six Hours' Leave, 1917; Midas and Son, 1918, and numerous contributions to the press. *Recreations:* music, travel. *Address:* 11 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. *T.:* Holborn 553. *Club:* Reform.

MACKENNAL, Bertram, M.V.O. 1912; A.R.A. 1909; *b.* Melbourne, 1863; *s.* of John Simpson Mackennal, sculptor; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of Henry Spooner; one *d.* *Educ.:* Studied in Paris. *Works:* War Memorial, Islington; Statues of Queen Victoria for India, Australia, and Blackburn; Pediment of new Government Buildings, Westminster; two works purchased by Chantrey Bequest, placed in National Gallery of British Art; the coinage for King George V.; the National Memorial to Gainsborough, 1913. *Address:* 38 Marlborough Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 6855. *Club:* Arts.

MACKENZIE, family name of **Countess of Cromartie.**

MACKENZIE; *see* Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie.

MACKENZIE, Alastair Oswald Morison, K.C., Scot; Sheriff of Lanarkshire since 1917; *b.* 1858; 5th *s.* of Lord Mackenzie, one of the Senators of the Scottish College of Justice; *m.* 1903, Isabella Rose Forbes (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Lieut.-Col. A. Forbes Mackay. *Educ.:* Loretto; Brasenose College, Oxford. Called to Scottish Bar, 1885; Advocate Depute, 1900-2; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire, 1902-12. Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn, 1912-17, Renfrewshire, 1917. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 18 Victoria Crescent, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Western Glasgow; University, Edinburgh.

McKENZIE, Alex., F.R.S. 1916; M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C.; Professor of Chemistry in University College, Dundee (University of St. Andrews), since 1913, *b.* 6 Dec. 1869; *m.* 1906, Alice H. S. Sand, one *s.* *Educ.:* Dundee High School; Universities of St. Andrews and Berlin. Assistant in the Chemistry Department, United College of St. Salvator and St. Leonard, University of St. Andrews, 1892-8. Lecturer in Chemistry in the University of Birmingham, 1902-5; Head of the Chemistry Department, Birkbeck College, London, 1905-13. *Publications:* mainly on Stereochemistry in the Journal of the Chemical Society and other journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* University College, Dundee.

MACKENZIE; *see* Muir-Mackenzie.

MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander Campbell; Kt., *cr.* 1895; Principal, Royal Academy of Music; *b.* Edinburgh, 22 Aug. 1847; *e. s.* of Alex. Mackenzie, Theatre Royal; married; one *d.* *Educ.:* Sondershausen, Germany; Royal Academy of Music, London. Mus. Doc. St. Andrews, Cambridge, and Edinburgh; LL.D. Glasgow and Leeds; D.C.L. McGill, member Royal Swedish Academy; Orders, Pour le merit, Hesse Darmstadt, Saxe Coburg. Violinist, teacher of music; conductor in Edinburgh, 1865-81; conductor Novello's Oratorio concerts; resident in Italy until 1888; musical composer, conductor Philharmonic Society. *Publications:* among others, Colomba, Troubadour, Rose of Sharon, Jason, Story of Sayid, The Bride, Dream of Jubal, Opera, The Cricket on the Hearth; Scottish Rhapsodies, La Belle Dame sans Merci; over-

ture, Twelfth Night, Britannia, etc., for orchestra; Pibroch, concerto, etc., for violin; Scottish concerto for pianoforte; music to Ravenswood; Little Minister; Coriolanus; songs, part-songs, anthems; Sun-God's Return (Cantata), etc. *Address:* R.A.M., York Gate, Marylebone Road, N.W.; 15 Regent's Park Road, N.W. *Club:* Garrick.

MACKENZIE, Alexander Francis, C.M.G 1916; M.V.O. 1901; Landed Proprietor in Ross-shire, Ord House, Muir of Ord; Strathvaich Lodge, Garve, Ross-shire; *b.* 18 April 1861; *s.* of Capt. A. W. Mackenzie and Angel, *d.* of Rev. Benjamin Peile, Hatfield, Herts; *m.* Olive, *d.* of late George Holdsworth, of Agot, Bury Herts; no *c.* *Educ.* Marlborough College. Gazetted to 76th Foot, 1881; transferred to 93rd Highlanders, 1881; Major, 1901; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); South Africa, 1902, till conclusion of peace (medal, 2 clasps); Member of Royal Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); J.P. and D.L. Cos. Ross and Cromarty; Lieut.-Colonel commanding 3rd Seaforth Highlanders since 1911; served European War, 1914-16; severely wounded (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Ord House, Muir of Ord, Ross-shire. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MACKENZIE, Alexander Herbert, M.A.; Professor of Mathematics, University of Stellenbosch, formerly Victoria College, since 1895; *b.* Helensburgh, Scotland, 1867; *m.* Mary Graham Russell; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ:* The Universities of Aberdeen and Cambridge. Taught in England and Scotland for five years; for fifteen years was a member of Council of the University of the Cape of Good Hope; represented that University at the Quatercentenary of the University of Aberdeen in 1906, and at the Universities' Congress and the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the Royal Society in London in 1912, commands the Third Western Province Rifles with the rank of Lieut.-Col. *Address:* Tighnacoille, Stellenbosch, South Africa.

MACKENZIE, Alexander Marshall, R.S.A. 1918; A.R.S.A. 1893; F.R.I.B.A. 1897; LL.D. 1906; J.P.; architect; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late Thomas Mackenzie, architect, Elgin; *m.* 1876, Phebe Ann Robertson Cooper, two *s.* two *d.* *Principal works:* new buildings, Marischal Coll., Aberdeen Univ.; church of Crathie, Balmoral; Mar Lodge, 26 Grosvenor Square, London; Hursley Park, Hants; Waldorf Hotel, London; Australian Commonwealth Government Buildings, Strand, London. *Address:* Coull, Aberdeenshire; 14 St. Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Royal Northern Aberdeen.

MACKENZIE, Col. Sir Alfred Robert Davidson, K.C.B., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1886; late Bengal Cavalry; *b.* 30 Sept. 1835. Entered army, 1854; Colonel 1882; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-1858 (medal with 2 clasps); Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze decoration). *Club:* East India United Service.

M'KENZIE, Lieut.-Col. Archibald Ernest Graham, D.S.O. 1916; Commanding 26th (New Brunswick) Batt. Canadians since 1916; *b.* Campbellton, New Brunswick, Canada, 21 Jan. 1878; *s.* of Archibald M'Kenzie; *m.* 1904, Charlotte B., *d.* of James M. Troy, Newcastle, N.B. *Educ.:* University of New Brunswick (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1904); King's College, B.C.L. 1907. After graduation Principal of Harkin's Academy, Newcastle, New Brunswick; admitted to Bar of New Brunswick in 1907, and commenced practice in Campbellton; contested (L.) the County of Restigouche, 1912; has always taken deep interest in militia, being Adjutant of Batt. at outbreak of war. *Recreations:* fishing, curling. *Address:* Campbellton, N.B., Canada. *Clubs:* Union; St. John; Campbellton. [*Died* Sept. 1918.

MACKENZIE, Sir Arthur George Ramsay, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1673; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 2 May 1865; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Louisa Alexandrina, *d.* of Richard Jones, M.L.A., Sydney; *S.* father 1873; *m.* 1901, Evelyn Mary Montgomerie (*d.* 1908), *d.* of late Major-Gen. Sir Edward W. Ward; one *s.* Owns about 43,200 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Robert Evelyn, *b.* 15 Feb. 1906. *Address:* Coul House, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE, Arthur Stanley, F.R.S.C. 1908; President of Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, since 1911; *b.* Pictou, N.S., 20 Sep. 1865; *s.* of George A. Mackenzie, barrister, and Catherine D. Fogo; *m.* 1895, Mary Lewis (*d.* 1896), *d.* of Franklin Taylor of Indianapolis, Ind.; one *d.* *Educ.:* public schools of Pictou, New Glasgow, and Halifax, N.S.; Dalhousie Univ. (B.A., Young Gold Medallist, 1885). Assistant Master at Academy, Yarmouth, N.S., 1885-87, Tutor in Mathematics, Dalhousie Univ., 1887-89; Scholar in Physics, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1889-90; Fellow in Physics, 1890-91 Ph.D. 1894; Associate, Associate Professor, and Professor of Physics at Bryn Mawr Coll., 1891-1905; Professor of Physics, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., 1905-10; Professor of Physics, Stevens Institute of Technology, 1910-11; Member of American Physical Society and of American Philosophical Society; Fellow of American Association for the Advancement of Science. *Publications:* The Laws of Gravitation, 1900; papers in Physical Review, Philosophical Magazine, Proceedings of American Philosophical Society and of Franklin Institute etc. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.

MACKENZIE, Austin, J.P. Dumfries and Northants and Argyllshire; late Capt. 5th Volunteer Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 29 Oct. 1856; 3rd *s.* of Edward Mackenzie, Newbie and Fawley Court, and Mary, *d.* of William Dalziel of The Crags, Dumfries; *m.* 1st, 1885, Lucy (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Maj. Tuite Dalton, Fennor, Co. Meath, *half-b* of Marquis of Headfort, 2nd, Mary Frances, *d.* of the late Captain J. Linton and the Countess of Aylesford. *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. Oxfordshire Militia, 1874-78; Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1878-86; member of Scottish Archers (King's Bodyguard); master of Old Berkeley foxhounds, 1881-85; and the North Pytchley, 1885-90. Owns 12,500 acres. *Address:* Carradale, Argyllshire; 8 Charles Street, Mayfair, W. T.: Mayfair 2359. *Clubs:* Brooks's, White's, Orleans; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

MACKENZIE, Major Charles Fraser, C.I.E. 1918; Indian Army, Political Dept. Entered Army, 1899; Boundary Settlement Commission, Central India, 1905. Assist. to Political Resident, Persian Gulf, 1909. Political Agent, Bahrein 1909; Assist. to Resident, Kashmir, 1912, special duty, Basrah, 1915 (C.I.E.). *Address:* Basrah, Persian Gulf.

MACKENZIE, The Hon. Lord, Charles Kincaid Mackenzie, K.C., B.A., LL.D.; a Lord of Session in Scotland since 1905; Railway Commissioner since 1908; *b* Edinburgh, 9 March 1857; *s.* *s.* of late Alexander Kincaid Mackenzie of Ravelrig, Midlothian, and Grace, *d.* of late Henry Bennett Wood, of St. Christopher's, and Elizabeth Holloway Walrond; *m.* 1881, Lily, *d.* of the Rt. Hon. Lord Young. *Educ.:* Repton; Univ. Coll. Oxon. B.A. 1880. Scottish Bar, 1881; Counsel for the Board of Trade, 1892-1900; Advocate Depute, 1896-1901; Interim Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, 1899-1900; Q.C. 1900. Sheriff of Fife and Kinross 1901-5; formerly Chancellor's Assessor, St. Andrews University; contested (U.) Mid-Lanark, 1895 and 1900. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 47 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington; New, Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE, Captain Colin, R.N., D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of late Donald Mackenzie of Gairloch, Perth; *m.* 1899, Clare, *y. d.* of Franklin Homan and widow of Henry Stanford Harris. Entered Navy, 1885; Lieut., 1894; Commander, 1906; served China, 1900 (D.S.O.); on Tigris River during operations north of Qurnah and occupation of Amara, 1915 (despatches, prom. Captain).

MACKENZIE, Major-Gen. Sir Colin John, K.C.B. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1900; late Seaforth Highlanders; *b.* 26 Nov. 1861; *e. s.* of late Maj.-General Colin Mackenzie and Victoria, *e. d.* of Charles Mackinnon, Corry; *m.* 1898, Ethel, *d.* of Hercules Grey Ross, late Indian Civil Service. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Sandhurst, passed Staff College. Entered army, 1881; held appointments of regimental Adjutant; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts when Com.-in-Chief in India; D.A.A.-Gen., Quetta Dist., Baluchistan; D.A.A.-Gen., South Africa; Director of Military Intelligence, South Africa; Military Governor of Johannesburg; Command of Mobile Column, South Africa; C.S.O., S.E. District; Col., Gen Staff, 5th Div.; A.A.G., Army Headquarters; commanded 6th Brigade, Aldershot; Chief of General Staff, Canada; commanded Highland Territorial Division; served Egypt, 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star); Burma, 1886-1888 (medal, 2 clasps); Hazara, 1888 (despatches, clasp); Hunza-Nagar, Gilgit, 1890-91 (despatches, brevet of Major, clasp); Waziristan, 1894-95 (despatches, clasp); Nile Expedition (including Khartoum), 1898 (two medals, clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, brevet of Lieut.-Col., C.B., Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18, commanded Highland Territorial Division, 9th (Scottish) Division, 3rd Division, 15th (Scottish Division), Director of Staff Duties, War Office, 1915, commanded 61st Division, 1916-18 (despatches four times, K.C.B.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, hunting, cricket, golf; holds record for highest score for first wicket in India. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MACKENZIE, Captain Compton, B.A.; author, *b.* West Hartlepool, 17 Jan. 1883; *e. s.* of Edward Compton and Virginia Bateman; *m.* 1905, Faith, *y. d.* of late Rev. E. D. Stone (sometime Master at Eton College). *Educ.:* St Paul's School; Magdalen College, Oxford; 2nd Class Modern History, 1904. Editor and co-founder of The Oxford Point of View, 1902-4; Business Manager of the O.U.D.S.; was associated with late H. G. Pelissier of the Follies, petting plays, writing lyrics, producing, etc; 2nd Lieut. 1st Herts Regt. 1900-1; Lieut. Roy. Marines, 1915; Capt., 1916; served with R.N.D. in Dardanelles Expedition, 1915; invalided Sept. 1915; Military Control Officer, Athens, 1916; Director Aegean Intelligence Service, Syra, 1917. Chevalier of the Legion of Honour and of the Redeemer, Officer of the White Eagle (with swords). *Publications:* Poems, 1907; The Passionate Elopement, 1911; Carnival, 1912; Kensington Rhymes, 1912; Sinister Street, vol. i., 1913; Sinister Street, vol. ii., 1914; Guy and Pauline, 1915; Sylvia Scarlett, 1918; Sylvia and Michael, 1919. *Plays:* The Gentleman in Grey, 1906; Carnival, 1912. *Address:* Casa Solitaria, Isola di Capri, Italy. *T.A.:* Mackenzie, Capri. *Clubs* Savile, Authors', Oxford and Cambridge Musical; Players', New York.

M'KENZIE, Dan., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Surgeon, Oto-Laryngologist to the French Hospital, London, Central London Throat and Ear Hospital; Hon. Consulting Laryngologist, Ilford Emergency Hospital; editor Journal of Laryngology; *s.* of late Dr. W. S. M'Kenzie of Larkhall, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1899, Dora Christine, 2nd *d.* of late Sir J. Benjamin Stone; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow High School and University. After several years in the general practice of medicine, became specialist in throat, nose, and ear diseases; late Hon. Joint Secretary, Laryngological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine, and of the Seventeenth International Congress of Medicine (Laryngological Section). *Publications:* The City of Din, 1916; Diagnosis in Diseases of Throat, Nose, and Ear, 1908; numerous articles and translations from French and German; Children and Wells; and other articles on medical folk-lore and history. *Address:* 61 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square W.1; Lynton House, Hampstead Lane, Highgate, N. *T.:* Gerrard 7105; Mayfair 4635; Hornsey 973.

MACKENZIE, David James; advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire at Glasgow, 1914; *b.* 8 March 1855; *s.* of Thomas Mackenzie, Ladyhill, Elgin; *m.* 1886, Margaret Jane, *d.* of George Wilson, M.D., Huntly, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.:* schools in Elgin and Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh. Admitted a Member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1879; appointed Sheriff-Substitute of Caithness, Orkney, and Zetland at Lerwick, 1885; transferred to Wick, 1891; to Kilmarnock, 1902-14; F.S.A. Scot., 1887. *Publications:* Byways among Books, 1900, etc.; a contributor to various magazines, including Blackwood's, All the Year Round, Good Words, and Chambers's. *Recreations:* reading, book-hunting, scribbling with pen and pencil. *Address:* 17 Athole Gardens, Glasgow.

MACKENZIE, Capt. (Acting Lt.-Col.) Donald Francis, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; Officer Commanding No. 59 Field Ambulance, B.E.F., France, since Mar. 1916; *b.* 26 May 1881; 2nd *s.* of late P. W. J. Mackenzie, Dover; *m.* 1912, Maud, *y. d.* of W. Y. Reilly, Indian Police; one *s. Educ.:* Dover College; Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B. 1905; Diploma Tropical Medicine of Liverpool University, 1906; entered R.A.M.C. 1907; proceeded to India, 1909; held post of Staff Surgeon, Meerut; proceeded to France, Sep. 1914, with Indian Expeditionary Force; attached No. 19 British Field Ambulance (D.S.O., despatches); acting rank of Lieut.-Col., Sept. 1916. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

MACKENZIE, Lt.-Col. Sir Duncan, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1900; commdg. Natal Carabineers; *b.* 19 Aug. 1859; 3rd *s.* of late Duncan Mackenzie of Lion's Bush, Nottingham, Natal; *m.* 1883, Katherine Agnes, *d.* of late Alexander Macarthur, Durban, Natal. *Educ.:* Hilton College, Natal. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal, five clasps, King's medal, two clasps, C.B., C.M.G.); Natal Native Rebellion, 1906, in command (despatches, medal with clasp, K.C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting and polo. *Address:* Cotswold, Nottingham, Natal. *Club:* Victoria, Maritzburg.

MACKENZIE, Lt.-Col. Edward Leslie, D.S.O. 1900; commanding 1st Batt. Royal Sussex Regiment; *b.* 6 May 1870; *s.* of late Major C. G. Mackenzie, 28th Regt. Entered army, 1890; Capt., 1899; Major, 1907; served S. Africa, 1900 and 1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's Medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16. *Club:* Sports.

MACKENZIE, Col. Edward Philippe, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 14 March 1842; 2nd *s.* of Edward Mackenzie of Fawley Court, Bucks, and of Auchenskeoch (*d.* 1880), and first wife, Mary (*d.* 1861), *e. d.* of late William Dalziel of The Craigs; *m.* 1865, Helen Jane, 3rd *d.* of late Henry Baskerville, J.P., D.L., of Crowsley Park, Oxfordshire; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; St. John's College, Oxford. National Party. High Sheriff, Suffolk, 1882; late Colonel Commanding the Loyal Suffolk Hussars Yeomanry Cavalry; late C.C. W. Suffolk; late Chairman of the Brandon Petty Sessions and Methwold Petty Sessions; late Chairman, Thetford Guardians; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers. *Address:* Auchenskeoch, Dalbeattie, N.B.; 14

Sussex Square, Brighton. *Clubs:* Garrick, Cavalry; Union, Brighton.
See also Maj.-Gen. Sir G. Barton, W. Dalziel Mackenzie.

MACKENZIE, Capt. Eric Dighton, D.S.O. 1917; Capt. and Adjutant, 1st Batt. Scots Guards; *b.* 22 Aug. 1891; *s.* of late Sir Allan Mackenzie, Bt. of Glenmuick, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.:* Eton College. Joined Scots Guards, 1911; went to France with the 1st Batt. Scots Guards, 13 Aug. 1914; wounded at Battle of Aisne, 14 Sep. 1914; rejoined Batt. March 1915; wounded Battle of Loos, 27 Sep. 1915; rejoined Batt. June 1916 and made Adjutant; Captain, 1917 (D.S.O., despatches). *Recreations:* all games. *Address:* Brackley, Ballater, N.B. *Clubs:* Guards', Marlborough.

M'KENZIE, Rev. F.; Vicar of Hale Magna and Hale Parva, Heckington, Lincolnshire, since 1912; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1917; Rural Dean of Stafford, 1918; Vicar of St. Anne, Duddeston, Birmingham, 1897-1912; Hon. Canon of Birmingham, 1906-12; Rural Dean of East Birmingham, 1905-12; Surrogate Diocese of Birmingham, 1906-12; *b.* 7 Sep. 1858; *s.* of Captain F. M'Kenzie; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late J. M. Newcomb, J.P., Boston, Lincolnshire; five *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Hele and Lanyon's and Park Grammar School, Plymouth; St. John's Hall, Highbury, London; matriculated and Theological portion of B.A., University College, Durham, 1885; Deacon, 1883; Priest, 1884; Assistant Curate, Boston, Lincolnshire, 1883-86; Skelton in Cleveland, 1886-87; Brompton near Northallerton, 1887-89; Curate in charge of St. James's District (parish of Aston juxta Birmingham), 1889-92; Incumbent St. Basil, Deritend, Birmingham, 1892-97. *Recreations:* cycling and gardening. *Address:* Hale Magna Vicarage, Heckington, Lincolnshire.

McKENZIE, F. A.; *b.* Quebec, Canada, 17 Sep. 1869; *m.* 1902, Kathleen, *d.* of E. Willett; three *s.* one *d.* War Correspondent; Special War Correspondent of the Daily Mail, 1900-10; Editor of the Times Weekly Edition, 1910-14; London correspondent of the Toronto Daily Star, etc.; writes extensively on the war, both for British and overseas publications; visited Canada and United States on lecturing tour, autumn, 1918. *Publications:* From Tokyo to Tiflis; The Unveiled East; The Tragedy of Korea; The Irish Rebellion, What Happened and Why, 1916; Canada's Day of Glory, 1918, etc. *Address:* 11A Torrington Place, W.C. *T.:* Museum 3211. *Clubs:* Savage, Whitefriars.

MACKENZIE, Col. Frederick Finch, J.P., C.B. 1902; late Commdt., 5th Lancashire Fusiliers; *b.* 1849; *s.* of late Frederick William Mackenzie of Stawell House, Richmond; *m.* 1879, Ella, *y. d.* of late Christopher Rawson of Stony Royd, *s.* of Admiral Sir Harry Rawson, K.C.B. *Educ.:* Wellington Coll.; Worcester Coll., Oxford. After leaving Oxford travelled in Ceylon and India; took the East Kent Foxhounds and had them during 1879 and 1880; a Magistrate for Berkshire; one of the Council of Broadmoor Lunatic Asylum; joined the 5th Lancashire Fusiliers Militia, 1871; retired 1903. *Address:* Ramslade, Bracknell, Berks. *Club:* United Service.

MACKENZIE, Ven. Gaden Crawford, Archdeacon of Perth, Huron, since 1905. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Toronto (Hon. D.C.L.). Ordained, 1869; Incumbent of Dysart, 1869-70; Curate, 1870-72; Chaplain, 1872-73; Rector of Kincardine, 1873-79; Gracechurch, Brantford, 1879-1905. *Address:* Brantford, Ontario.

MACKENZIE, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) George Birnie, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 13 Jan. 1872; *s.* of late William Laurence Mackenzie of Inner Temple, Barrister; unmarried. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1892; was in New Zealand, Gibraltar, Hong Kong, and Peking; commanded the first British Siege Battery to fire in the European War; served 1914-18 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G.).

M'KENZIE, Rev. Harry Ward, M.A.; *b.* St. Albans, 10 Dec. 1850; *m.* 1889, Maude, *e. d.* of Rev. H. G. Merriman, D.D.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford. 2nd class Lit. Human., 1874; assistant master at Loretto School and at St. Paul's College, Stony Stratford; tutor and bursar, Wellington College; headmaster, Lancing College, 1889-94; 2nd master, Durham School, 1894; headmaster, Durham School, 1905-7; Uppingham School, 1907-15; member of Classical Association. *Address:* 25 Winchester Road, Oxford. *Clubs:* National Liberal, M.C.C., Surrey County C.C.

MACKENZIE, Hector William Gavin, M.A., M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital; Consulting Physician Brompton Hospital for Consumption, London, and King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst; Hon. Physician Samaritan Hospital, London Open Air Sanatorium, Royal Academy of Music and Queen's College, London; Lecturer on Medicine, St. Thomas's Hospital; Examiner in Medicine Conjoint Board and Indian Medical Service; Capt. 2nd London General Hospital R.A.M.C. Territorial Force; *b.* Edinburgh, 1866; *s.* of late J. Urquhart Mackenzie; *m.* 1890, Emma Newcombe, widow of late Septimus Marsden of Holderness, Yorks. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Emmanuel College, Cambridge 5th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1889; Fellow of Emmanuel College, 1889-96; formerly Resident Physician and Medical Registrar, St Thomas's Hospital; Assistant Physician and Pathologist, Royal Free Hospital; Pathologist, Brompton Hospital; Pathologist and Lecturer on Pharmacology and Therapeutics at St. Thomas's Hospital; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* author of numerous articles on Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, and on Diseases of the Thyroid Gland published in Allbutt's System of Medicine, Allchin's Manual of Medicine, Gibson's Textbook of Medicine, Lancet, British Medical Journal, etc. *Recreation:* skating. *Address:* 34 Upper Brook Street, W. *T.:* 251 Mayfair. *Club:* United University.

MACKENZIE, Major Herbert John, D.S.O. 1917; Company Commander 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force); *b.* 19 Sep. 1878; *s.* of late P. W. J. Mackenzie, Beech Grove, Kearsney, *m.* 1917, Vere, *d.* of Colonel C. H. Churchill. *Educ.:* Dover College. 2nd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; 51st Sikhs F.F. (Indian Army); served South Africa, 1900-1 (medal and 4 clasps); North-West Frontier of India 1908 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MACKENZIE, H. Millicent, M.A. (*nee* **Hughes**); Professor of Education, Univ. College, S. Wales, and Monmouthshire, 1903-15, Hon. Dean of Education National Service Training Scheme since 1916; *d.* of late W. W. Hughes of Clifton, Bristol; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1898, J. Stuart Mackenzie, *q.v.* *Educ.:* schools in Clifton and in Switzerland; University Coll., Bristol, Cambridge Training Coll. Appointed Lecturer in Education, 1891; has travelled inspecting schools in Germany, Switzerland, and United States. *Publications:* Training of Teachers in the United States; Hegel's Theory and Practice of Education; various pamphlets and papers on educational subjects. *Address:* 56 Bassett Road, W.; Downfield, Brockwell, Chepstow.

M'KENZIE, Hon. Hugh, M.P.; Member for Rodney since 1904; Minister for Railways and Water-Supply, Victoria, since 1915; *b.* Highlands of Scotland, 1853; *m.* 1878; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne. Came

to Australia with parents, 1855; went into business at the age of 21; entered municipal life as a member of the Borough Council of Echuca, 1882; twice Mayor of Echuca; retired from municipal life, 1904; Minister for Lands, 1909-1913; Commissioner of Crown Lands and Survey, state of Victoria, Australia, 1909-13. *Address:* Echuca, Victoria, Australia.

MACKENZIE, Hugh, M.A., Professor of English Language and Literature, Victoria University College, Wellington, New Zealand, since 1899; *b.* 2 May 1861; *s.* of John Mackenzie, farmer, Ardross, Ross-shire, half *b.* of late Sir John Mackenzie, Minister of Lands, New Zealand; *m.* 1891, Annie C., *d.* of J. H. F. Stewart, teacher, Ardross; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Tain Royal Academy; Grammar School, Aberdeen (Scholar); St. Andrews University (Scholar). First rank honours and prizeman in English Literature, Philosophy, and Education, etc; for seventeen years engaged in tutorial work in connection with the University of St. Andrews; tutor to the Marquis of Bute, 1897-98. *Publication:* The Origin and Development of Priesthoods (with special reference to the Hebrew and Christian Priesthoods), 1910. *Recreations:* journalism and golf. *Address:* Victoria University College, Wellington, New Zealand.

MACKENZIE, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1915; M.D. Ed., F.R.S. 1915, F.R.C.P., LL.D., Aberdeen and Edinburgh; Consulting Physician to the London Hospital; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Robert Mackenzie, Scone; *m.* 1887, Frances, *d.* of George Jackson Boston; one *d.* *Educ.:* Perth Academy, Edinburgh University. After graduation (1878) appointed House Physician and Assistant to Professors of Clinical Medicine, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; in medical practice in Burnley, 1879-1907; in consulting practice in London, 1907-18; Oliver-Sharpey Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1911, Schostem Lecturer, London Hospital, 1911, Gibson Memorial Lecturer, Edinburgh College of Physicians, 1914. *Publications:* The Study of the Pulse, etc., 1902 (German Translation); Diseases of the Heart, 1908, 3rd ed. 1913 (German, French, and Italian Translations); Symptoms and their Interpretation, 2nd ed. 1912 (German and Italian Translations); Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment in Heart Affections, 1916; numerous papers to scientific journals. *Address:* New Park, St. Andrews, N.B. *Club:* Reform.

MACKENZIE, J. A.; *see* Shaw-Mackenzie.

MACKENZIE, Rev. James Cameron, A.B., A.M., Ph.D.; Director Mackenzie School, Monroe, New York, U.S.A.; *b.* Aberdeen; *m.* Ella Smith; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Phillip's Academy; Lafayette College; Princeton Seminary. Headmaster Lawrenceville School, 1882-99; Director of Jacob Tome Institute, Port Deposit, Md., 1899-1901; President International Congress Secondary Education, Chicago, 1893; Member of Committee of Ten, President Association of Colleges and Schools of Middle States and Maryland; Organiser, Secretary, and President of Headmasters' Association of U.S.A.; Member Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity and of the Phi Beta Kappa. *Publications:* religious and educational articles in papers and magazines during past twenty years. *Address:* Mackenzie School, Monroe, New York. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore, and Philadelphia; National Arts, Century Association, New York City.

MACKENZIE, Sir James Kenneth Douglas, 8th Bt. of Scatwell, *cr.* 1703 (Nova Scotia), and presumably 11th Bt. of Tarbat, *cr.* 1628 (Scot.); Capt. R.A.F. Headquarters, Devonport; *b.* 31 Aug. 1859; *o. s.* of Sir James D. Mackenzie, Bt., and Julia Stanley, *d.* of Dr. S. Clutsam of Nassau, Bahamas; *m.* 1888, Stephanie Corinne, *y. d* of Dr. J. Espinet, M.D., of Trinidad, B.W.I.; one *s.* one *d.*; *S.* father, 1900. *Educ.:* Rugby; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Studied engineering at the works of Sir W. G. Armstrong & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne, and was for many years a Member of the Institute of Electrical Engineers, having been engaged in the earlier development of electrical engineering. Family estates, Findon and Mountgerald, Ross-shire. *Heir: s.* Lewis Roderick Kenneth, *b.* 8 Aug. 1902. *Address:* c/o Sir Charles McGrigor, Bt., and Co., 39 Panton Street, Haymarket, S.W.

MACKENZIE, Major John, C.I.E., 1911; 35th Sikhs; Comptroller of the Household to the following Viceroys of India: The Earl of Minto, 1907-10; Lord Hardinge, 1910-16; Lord Chelmsford, 1916; *b.* 21 Sep. 1876; *e. s.* of late Surgeon-Major G. P. Mackenzie, I.M.S.; *m.* 1908, Dorothy Helen, *o. d.* of Colonel W. G. Massy, R.F.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted to unattached list for appointment to Indian Army, 1896; posted to 35th Sikhs, 1897; served N.W. Frontier of India, Malakand, 1897, Utman Khel, 1898 (medal and clasp). *Address:* Viceregal Lodge, Delhi and Simla. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

MACKENZIE, J. Hamilton, R.S.W. 1910; A.R.E. 1911; *b.* Glasgow, 1875; *m.* Margaret Thomson Wilson, Artist (*decd*). *Educ.:* Glasgow School of Art (Haldane Travelling Scholarship). Travelled to Italy and Paris, studying in the school of the R. Instituto de Belli Arti in Florence; exhibits at Glasgow Institute, R.S.A., Edinburgh, Munich, Venice, Dresden, etc.; Fleeting Shadows was purchased by Glasgow Corporation Art Gallery, 1918. *Publications:* amongst his etchings are: Arco de Becci; Cathedral of St. Francis, Assisi; L'Aucien Greffe and Cathedral Tower, Bruges. *Address:* 242 West George Street, Glasgow. *Club:* Glasgow Art.

MACKENZIE, J. J., B.A., M.B.; F.R.S. Canada; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, University of Toronto, since 1900; *b.* 1865; a Canadian by both, of Scottish parentage; *m.* 1892, Agnes Kathleen, *d.* of W. Vesey-Rogers, Dublin. *Educ.:* Univ. of Toronto; Univs. of Leipzig and Berlin. Sometime Fellow in Biology, Univ. of Toronto; subsequently Bacteriologist to the Ontario Provincial Board of Health; has written on bacteriological and pathological subjects; member of the American Public Health Association, the Society of American Bacteriologists, and American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists; Past President, Royal Canadian Institute; served European War attached to No. 4 Canadian General Hospital (University of Toronto) in Greece. *Address:* 69 Lonsdale Road, Toronto. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Toronto Golf, York, Toronto.

MACKENZIE, John Maurice Kerr; Editor of Indian Daily Telegraph, Lucknow, since 1915; *b.* Calcutta, 1877; *m.* May (*d.* 1918), widow of C. D. Allan and *d.* of J. Winwood of Grimley, Worcester. *Educ.:* Stockwell Orphanage, London. *Publication:* Verses, 1897. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting. *Address:* Lucknow, India.

MACKENZIE, Captain J. R., D.S.O. 1902; Scottish Horse. Served South Africa 1901-2 (severely wounded, despatches, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); N. Nigeria, 1906.

MACKENZIE, John Stuart, M.A. Glasgow, 1882; Hon. LL.D. 1911; Litt.D. Camb. 1901; Professor of Logic and Philosophy, University College of S. Wales and Monmouthshire, 1895-1915; now Emeritus Professor; *b.* near Glasgow, 29 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1898, H. Millicent Hughes, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Glasgow and Cambridge Universities; spent a session at the University of Berlin; George A. Clark Fellow in the University of Glasgow, 1882-84; Shaw Philosophical Fellow in University of Edinburgh, 1884-89; and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1890-96; formerly Assistant Lecturer on Philosophy and

Cobden Lecturer on Political Economy in the Owens College, Manchester, 1890-93; Member of the Editorial Committee of the International Journal of Ethics; President of Moral Education League, 1908-16; a Vice-President of the Institut International de Sociologie, 1911. *Publications:* An Introduction to Social Philosophy (1st ed. 1890, 2nd ed. 1895); A Manual of Ethics (1st ed. 1893, 8th ed. 1915); Outlines of Metaphysics (1st ed. 1902, 2nd ed. 1906); Lectures on Humanism, 1907; Elements of Constructive Philosophy, 1917; and several articles in Mind, the International Journal of Ethics, the Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Address:* 56 Bassett Road, W.10.

MACKENZIE, Rt. Rev. K.; *see* Argyll and the Isles, Bishop of.

MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth Augustus Muir-, *see* Muir-Mackenzie.

MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth John, 7th Bt., of Gairloch; *cr.* 1703; J.P., D.L.; Gen. Sup. Local Govt. Board for Scotland since 1892; and King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland since 1900; *b.* 6 Oct. 1861; *e. s.* of 6th Bt. and Ella, *d.* of late Walter Frederick Campbell, Islay; *S.* father 1900; *m.* 1891, Lady Marjory Louisa Murray, *o. d.* of Viscount Stormont, *s.* of 4th Earl of Mansfield; one *s.* one *d.* Late Captain Rifle Brigade. Owns about 194,700 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hector David, *b.* 6 June, 1893. *Address:* Conan House, Conan Bridge, Ross-shire, N.B.; Flowerdale, Gairloch, Ross-shire; 10 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* Naval and Military.

McKENZIE, Marian, F.R.A.M.; leading contralto vocalist and teacher; *b.* Plymouth; *e. d.* of Capt. Joseph McKenzie; wife of Richard Smith Williams. *Educ.:* privately at Plymouth; musical education under Dr. Samuel Weekes, Plymouth; Royal Academy of Music, under Cavaliere Alberto Randegger, etc. Parepa Rosa Scholar; Westmoreland Scholar, R.A.M.; bronze, silver, and gold medallist, R.A.M.; principal contralto of the Handel and Bach Festivals, and of the Leeds, Birmingham, Norwich, Chester, etc., Festivals, and of the Welsh Eisteddfodd, also of H.M. State concerts, and the Viceregal Court; Associate Philharmonic Society; member Royal Society of Musicians. *Recreation:* bridge. *Address:* 83 Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. 1. *T.:* Victoria 5353.

MACKENZIE, Mary Margaret (Mrs. Stewart Mackenzie of Seaforth), C.B.E. 1918; wife of Colonel Stewart Mackenzie of Seaforth, late 9th Lancers, *q.v. s.* of Lord Seaforth, who raised the Seaforth Highlanders, 1st and 2nd Battalions. Inaugurated the Red Cross in the county of Ross-shire, 1909; donor and Commandant of the Seaforth Hospital near Dingwall and of the Seaforth Annexe at Strathpeffer, Ross-shire—90 beds in all; has also made herself responsible for the adoption of all 4th Seaforth prisoners of war, of which battalion her husband is Hon. Colonel. *Address:* Brahan Castle, Ross-shire; 47 Berkeley Square, W.; Lydhurst, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T.:* Cononbridge 9. *M.:* IS 600. *Club:* United Services.

MACKENZIE, Nicol Finlayson, M.Inst. C.E.; F.R.G.S.; Hon. M.A. (Oxon.); Instructor in Surveying in the Schools of Engineering, Forestry, and Geography, Oxford University, since 1906; Special Lecturer on Irrigation, King's College, London; Assistant Inspector Munitions Areas, Sheffield, 1916; *b.* Nairn, 23 Feb. 1857; *y. s.* of Lieut. Roderick MacKenzie, Indian Navy; *m.* 1888, Isobel, *d.* of J. D. Lamb of Nairn; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution; Edinburgh University; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Served 24 years in the Indian Public Works Department; Under Secretary for Irrigation to Government of India, 1894-97; Sanitary Engineer to Government United Provinces, 1901-1902; retired 1902; received thanks of Local Government for services on construction of the Nadrai Aqueduct. *Publications:* Methods of Surveying; Notes on Irrigation Works; contributions on professional and technical subjects. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* 185 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

MACKENZIE, Colonel Robert Campbell, of Edinbarnet; C.B. 1911; V.D.; D.L., J.P., Co. of City of Glasgow; J.P. Dumbartonshire; Colonel in the Territorial Force; retired; Chairman T.F. Association of the County of the City of Glasgow; Income Tax Commissioner, and Member Standing Joint Committee of Dumbartonshire and of Licensing Appeal Courts in the County; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late Walter Mackenzie, J.P., C.A., of Law and Edinbarnet, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Alex. Campbell, of Barnhill, Dumbartonshire; *m.* 1st, 1884, Katherine Ellis, *d.* of David Richardson, of Hartheld; 2nd, Henrietta Mary, *d.* of Rev. Alex. Macquisten, D.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Uppingham School; Glasgow University. In business as a chartered accountant; Director Scottish Board Liverpool and London Globe Insurance Co.; served Lieut. and Captain Glasgow Highland Regt. Volunteers, 1875-89; Lt.-Col. and C.O. 1st Vol. Batt. H.L.I., 1889-1906; commanded H.L.I. Brigade, 1906-11; 3rd Line Group Lowland Division, 1915. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, curling, etc. *Address:* Edinbarnet, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire. *Clubs:* Bath, Western, Glasgow.

M'KENZIE, Hon. Robert Donald, M.L.C., J.P., Hon. Minister and Member of the Executive Council of West Australia; *b.* Maldon, Victoria, Australia, 19 March 1865, 2nd *s.* of Hugh M'Kenzie, J.P.; *m.* 1895, Emma Mary, *e. d.* of James Widgery, Sydney, N.S.W., three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's Grammar School, Melbourne. Arrived in West Australia with the advent of gold discoveries, 1892; a pioneer of Kalgoorlie; largely interested in mining and commercial pursuits; first Senior Councillor of Kalgoorlie, afterwards Mayor; Member of Legislative Council for North-East Province since 1904; served on three Royal Commissions in connection with mining industry in West Australia; founded Kalgoorlie Chamber of Commerce, elected first President, and has held the position continuously to date. *Recreation:* golf, bowls. *Address.* Parliament House, Perth, W.A. *T.A.:* Kalgoorlie, W.A. *T.:* 467 Kalgoorlie Exchange. *M.:* 1 CT. *Clubs:* Perth, Hannans, Kalgoorlie, Masonic, Perth.

MACKENZIE, Colonel Robert Holden, Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Gentleman of the King's Body-Guard for Scotland; F.S.A. 1887; F.S.A. Scot. 1904; late Major Worcestershire Regiment and Colonel commanding 4th (Special Reserve) Batt. the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); raised the 1st (Highlanders) Cadet Batt. the Royal Scots in Edinburgh in 1911; was in H.M.S. Lively when that vessel was wrecked and lost, while attached to Royal Commission on the Highland Crofters, 1883; A.D.C. to Sir Walter Sendall, G.C.M.G., Governor of the Windward Islands, 1885-86; to Sir Henry Bulwer, G.C.M.G., Governor of Natal and afterwards Cyprus, 1886-89; to Lieut.-General Sir F. M. Colvile, K.C.B., 1891-93; and to Major-General Sir A. E. Turner, K.C.B., Inspector-Gen. of Auxiliary Forces, 1900-1901, served operations in Soudan, 1889; South African War, 1900-2; has been a member of Council of the Royal United Service Institution, and was for some years on the Staff of the Royal Military Tournament. *Publications:* The Trafalgar Roll; Papers and contributions to Dictionary of National Biography, Scottish Historical Review, the Cornhill, Chambers's Journal, Macmillan's, the United Service, the Cavalry, and other magazines. *Recreations:*

Military and Scottish History and Antiquities. *Clubs:* United Service; New, Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE, Lt.-Col. Sir Robert S. Muir-; *see* Muir-Mackenzie.

McKENZIE, Robert Tait, B.A., M.D., C.M.; Professor of Physical Education, University of Pennsylvania since 1904. (Temporary) Major Royal Army Medical Corps; *b.* Almonte, Ont., Canada, 26 May 1867; *s.* of Rev. Wm. McKenzie and Catherine Shiells; *m.* 1907, Ethel O'Neil. *Educ.:* Ottawa Collegiate Institute; McGill University, B.A. 1889, M.D. 1892. House Surgeon, Montreal General Hospital, 1892, Ship's Surgeon, 1894; House Physician to Governor-General of Canada, 1897; Demonstrator then Lecturer Anatomy, McGill University, 1894-1904; Practice in Orthopædic Surgery; Medical Director Physical Training, McGill, till 1904; Lecturer Artistic Anatomy, Montreal Art Association; Harvard University Summer School and Olympic Lecture Course, St. Louis, 1904; began to contribute sculpture to R.A. and salon and other Art Exhibitions in England and America, chiefly athletic in character, about 1902; awarded King's medal by Gustavus V. of Sweden for distinguished service in sculpture at Olympic Games, 1912; President American Physical Education Association, 1913-1914-1915, President Society of Directors of Physical Education in Colleges, 1912; Fellow Philadelphia College of Physicians and American Medical Association and Academy of Physical Education, America; M.P.E. Springfield College, 1914. *Publications:* Exercise in Education and Medicine, a text-book; Reclaiming the Maimed, a handbook on physio-therapy; articles on Facial Expression, Anatomy, Physical Training, the Treatment of Convalescent Soldiers, and other Medical Subjects in Scientific and Medical Journals; Principal Sculptures; Sprinter Statuette, Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge; Athlete, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford; Juggler and Competitor, Metropolitan Museum, N.Y., and Canada National Gallery, Ottawa; Onslaught, a group, Montreal Art Gallery; The Young Franklin Heroic Statue, Philadelphia, Joy of Effort, medallion, Stadium, Stockholm, Sweden, George Whitefield Heroic Statue, Philadelphia; and many medals, portraits, and memorials in low relief in National Scottish Portrait Gallery, University of Pennsylvania, Brown University, and in private collections. *Recreation:* swimming. *Address:* University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. *Clubs:* Authors'; Rittenhouse, Franklin Inn, Art, Philadelphia; Century, N.Y.

MACKENZIE, Hon. Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; J.P., F.R.G.S.; High Commiss. for New Zealand; *b.* Edinburgh, 1854; *s.* of David Steward Mackenzie and Rebecca Noble, *m.* Ida Henrietta Nantes, *d.* of Charles Nantes, Kenwith, Geelong, Victoria; five *s.* two *d. Educ.:* public schools, Otago. Member for Clutha, 1887; has since represented Waihemo, Waikouaiti, Taieri, and Egmont; was Mayor of Roslyn; Chairman of Otago Education Board, and Treasurer of Otago High School Boards; a Hospital and Charitable Trustee; Governor representing New Zealand on the Imperial Institute; represented the New Zealand Government in Australia, 1888; at London and in America to inquire into produce, 1889; Member of N.Z. Royal Commissions on Education and Tariff, and Chairman of Parliamentary Committee of Trade; has had under his control at various periods the following portfolios: Minister for Lands, Agriculture, Trade and Commerce, Lands for Settlement, Postmaster-General, Commissioner for Telegraphs, State Forests, Health and Tourists; Prime Minister; is a member of the Advisory Committee on Commercial Intelligence to the Board of Trade; Vice-President of the Cold Storage and Ice Association; Vice-President of the Royal Colonial Institute. *Publication:* Explorations in Fiordland, New Zealand. *Recreation:* exploration; has devoted leisure chiefly to exploring the interior lakes and fiords of Otago; has led several relief expeditions in quest of lost explorers; natural history; native birds and flora; has always taken a keen interest in sport. *Address:* 413-416 Strand, W.C.; Allan Grange, Roslyn, Otago; Wellington, New Zealand.

MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Campbell, D.S.O. 1911; L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C.; *b.* 26 July 1872; *s.* of James Mackenzie, Kinsale, late Land Comsr. Ireland; *m.* 1912, Elsie Burgoyne, *o. d.* of late C. Moyle-Borlase, Penzance. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1902; Major, 1911; served South Africa. 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's and King's medals with 4 clasps, D.S.O.); attached to the Egyptian Army, 1906-13; Nyima Expedition, Kordofan, 1908 (despatches, Sudan medal and clasp, 4th class Medjedieh); European War, Dardanelles, 1915 (despatches); Salonika, 1916 (despatches); Stanhope gold medal, Royal Humane Society, 1904; silver medal, Royal Humane Society; Lloyd's meritorious medal; Arnott Memorial medal (Ireland), 1904; gold medal of the Ministère de la Marine, France.

MACKENZIE, Sir Victor Audley Falconer, 3rd Bt., of Glen-Muick; *cr.* 1890; D.S.O. 1916; M.V.O. 1906; Capt. 1st Batt. Scots Guards; *b.* 15 Dec. 1882; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Lucy, *d.* of Duncan Davidson of Tulloch; *S.* father, 1906. Owns about 72,800 acres. Served European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.). *Heir: n.* Alexander George Anthony Allan [*b.* 4 Jan. 1913; *s.* of late Capt. Allan Keith Mackenzie and Hon. Louvima, *o. d.* of 1st Viscount Knollys, *q.v.*]. *Address:* Glen-Muick, Ballater, Aberdeenshire; Kintail, Ross-shire.

See also Lord Kilmarnock.

MACKENZIE, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1911; President of the Canadian Northern Railway; member of Mackenzie, Mann, & Co.; *b.* Kirkfield, Ont., 30 Oct. 1849, of Scottish parentage; Presbyterian; *m.* 1872, Margaret, (*d.* 1917) *d.* of John Derry. Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Benvenuto, 350 Avenue Road, Toronto. *Clubs:* Toronto, Toronto; St. James's, Montreal; Manitoba, Winnipeg; Rideau, Ottawa.

MACKENZIE, William Andrew; *b.* Invergordon, Ross-shire, 14 Aug. 1870; *e.* and *o. surv. s.* of late Andrew Mackenzie; *m.* 1897, Annie, *e. d.* of late John Webster, Aberdeen. *Educ.:* Alness Public School; Tain Royal Academy; Grammar School, Aberdeen. Studied medicine at the Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1887-90; edited Bon-Accord, Aberdeen, 1891-93; joined the staff of Mr. James Henderson, Red Lion House, contributing much anonymous work to the Sketch, Pall Mall Gazette, etc., 1893; editor Black and White, 1897-1900. *Publications:* Poems, 1893; privately, Rosemary, 1894; Hogmanay, 1895; The Wind bloweth where it listeth, 1896; This Year of Grace, 1897; The Glittering Road; His Majesty's Peacock. *Recreations:* chess (over the board and blindfold), verse-writing.

MACKENZIE, William Cook, F.S.A. (Scot.); *b.* 1862; 3rd *s.* of late Colin Mackenzie of Stornoway, Island of Lewis; *m.* 1897, Gertrude Mary, *e. d.* of J. Parker Anderson, late of the British Museum. *Educ.:* various schools in Stornoway; privately in London. After being four years in the London office of the British India Steam Navigation Company, went to Brisbane, Queensland; lived there, 1884-88; returned to England in latter year; since engaged in commercial and literary work in London. *Publications:* History of the Outer Hebrides, 1903; The Lady of Hirta, 1905; A Short History of the Scottish Highlands and Isles, 3rd ed. 1908; Life and Times of Simon Fraser, Lord Lovat, 1908; The Shirra: a Tale

of the Isles, 1910; The Races of Ireland and Scotland, 1916; The War Diary of a London Scot, 1916; contributions to various magazines and reviews. *Recreations:* lawn tennis and golf. *Address:* 38 Mount Ararat Road, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 595.

MACKENZIE, William Dalziel; *b.* Renfrewshire, 1840; *e. s.* of Edward Mackenzie, of Fawley Court; J.P., D.L. Oxon, and Mary Dalziel; *m.* 1st, 1863, Mary Anna (*d.* 1900), *e. d.* of Henry Baskerville, of Crowsley Park, Oxon; 2nd, 1902, Mary Catherine, 2nd *d.* of Adam S. Gladstone, and widow of Sir Francis G. Stapleton, 8th Bt.; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Magdalen Coll. Oxford, M.A. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1868; Conservative Candidate, Reading, 1874; later at Truro and Woodstock; J.P. Oxon; High Sheriff, 1873; Bucks, Cos. Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, Inverness, D.L.; Alderman Oxfordshire County Council; Lt.-Col. late Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars, Imperial Yeomanry; Director of L. and N. W. Ry. Co. 1873-82. *Publications:* On Agricultural Depression and Fiscal Question, etc. *Heir:* *e. s.* Roderick [*m.* Maud Evelyn, *e. d.* of Gen. Sir George Wentworth Higginson, *q.v.]. *Recreations:* shooting, deer-stalking, formerly rowing, farms largely, estate improvements, planting, etc. *Address:* Farr, Inverness; Fawley Court, Henley-on-Thames; 91 Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry, Constitutional, Caledonian.

MACKENZIE, William Douglas, M.A. (Edin.), D.D. (Yale and Edin.), LL.D. (Princeton); President of Hartford Seminary Foundation, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A., and Riley Professor of Christian Theology in Hartford Theological Seminary since 1904; *e. s.* of late Rev. John Mackenzie and Ellen Douglas; *b.* Fauresmith, Orange Free State, 16 July 1859; *m.* 1883, Alice, *y. d.* of late Thomas Bates Crowther, of Harrabay Green, Carlisle; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh; Congregational Theological College, Edinburgh; studied at Universities of Gottingen and Marburg. Ordained, 1882; Congregational Minister at Montrose, 1882-89; Morningside, Edinburgh, 1889-95; Professor of Systematic Theology at Chicago Theological Seminary (U.S.A.), 1895-1903. *Publications:* The Ethics of Gambling (seventh edition); Christianity and the Progress of Man; South Africa, its History, Heroes, and Wars; John Mackenzie, South African Missionary and Statesman, The Final Faith, a Statement of the Nature and Authority of Christianity as the Religion of the World; Westminster Commentary on Galatians and Romans; article Jesus Christ, Hastings' Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics, vol. vii; Christian Ethics in the World War. *Recreations:* rowing, golf. *Address:* Hosmer Hall, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Hartford Golf, Hartford; Century, New York.

MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. William Kenneth Seaforth, D.S.O. 1917; Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class; Commanding 61st Batt. A.I.F. since 23 March 1917; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 7 Jan. 1872; *s.* of Walter Fawkes Mackenzie, M.D., Sydney; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School and University of Sydney; St. John's College, Oxford, B.A. Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple and New South Wales Bar; 2nd Lieut. N.S.W. Scottish Rifle Regt. which was affiliated to the Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), 1898; in command of that Regt. 1909-15; appointed to the command of 19th Batt. A.I.F. 26 April 1915; served in Gallipoli, 21 Aug. 1915, till evacuation; Canal Defence, February and March 1916; France, 1 April 1916 to 8 Feb. 1917. *Address:* 61st Batt. A.I.F. *Clubs:* New Oxford and Cambridge; Australian, Sydney; Royal Sydney Golf.

MACKENZIE, William Leslie, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E., Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1912; Medical Member of Local Government Board for Scotland since 1904; Member Highlands and Islands (Medical Service) Board since 1913; Member late Royal Commission on Housing (Scotland); *b.* Shandwick Mains, Ross; *s.* of James Mackenzie; *m.* Helen Carruthers Spence; no *c.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University; one session at Edinburgh University. M.A., 1883 (Honours in Philosophy and Classical Literature), Hutton prize; Bain gold medal and prize; Ferguson Scholar in Philosophy, 1884; Fullerton Scholar, 1884; Examiner for Degrees in Mental Philosophy, 1890-93; M.B., C.M., 1888 (Hons.); D.P.H., 1890; Medico-psychological Certificate, 1890; M.D., 1895 (Highest Honours); County Medical Officer of Health, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, 1891-94; Medical Officer of Health, Leith, 1894-1901; Medical Inspector, Local Government Board for Scotland, 1901. *Publications:* Medical Inspection of School Children; Health of the School Child; Health and Disease; Scottish Mothers and Children (Carnegie U.K. Trust); articles—various. *Address:* 4 Clarendon Crescent, Edinburgh. *Club:* Northern, Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE, William Lyon, K.C., 1912; Sheriff of Ayr since 1911; Deputy-Chairman and Legal Member of Fishery Board for Scotland since 1913; *y. s.* of late George Mackenzie, banker, Dundee. *Educ.:* Dundee Institution; Edinburgh University. Advocate, 1890; Advocate Depute, 1909-11, contested (L.) Partick division of Lanarkshire, 1895. *Address:* 6 Melville Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 5288. *Clubs:* Reform, Northern, Edinburgh; Ayr County; Liberal, Glasgow; Eastern, Dundee.

MACKENZIE, William Mackay, M.A.; Secretary to the Royal Commission on Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland; Editorial Staff War Trade Intelligence Dept.; *b* Cromarty, 20 Nov. 1871; *e. s.* of late A. H. Mackenzie, Sheriff-Clerk, etc.; *m.* Isabel Jane, *d.* of late C. E. Mackenzie, Charleston, S. Carolina, and Stornoway. *Educ.:* Cromarty Public School; Edinburgh University. Master Glasgow Academy, Glasgow, 1897-1913. *Publications.* Hugh Miller, a Critical Study, 1903; Outline of Scottish History; Pompeii, 1908. Edition of Barbour's Bruce, 1909; Bannockburn, a Study in Mediæval Warfare, 1913, Book of Arran, Vol. II. History and Folklore, 1914. Contributions to the Proceedings of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, Ecclesiological Society, Glasgow Archæological Society, Glasgow Philosophical Society, The Scottish Historical Review, etc. *Address:* 63 Onslow Road, Richmond, S.W.

MACKENZIE, Sir William Warrender, K.C. 1914; C.B.E. 1917; K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1897, Lilian (*d.* 1916), *e. d.* of late W. H. Bradbury. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University (M.A. 1885). Lord Rector's Prizeman, 1883; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1886, Northern Circuit; Member of Selden Society; author of several works on Local Government and Licensing Laws; Chairman of Commission to Enquire into Manchester Engineering Piece Rates, 1917; Chairman of Commission of Enquiry into Industrial Unrest, South-West District, 1917; one of the Chairmen of the Committee on Production; member of Special Arbitration Tribunal under Munitions of War Act, 1917; has acted as Arbitrator and Conciliator in industrial differences for the Board of Trade and Minister of Labour. *Publications:* Pratt and Mackenzie's Law of Highways (16 editions); 10th to 21st editions of Paterson's Licensing Acts; one of the Editors of Lord Halsbury's Laws of England; Elementary Education Acts; Arnold's Municipal Corporations (4th and 5th editions), with Sir S. G. Johnson, G. R. Hill; Overseers' Handbook

(8 editions); Poor Law Guardian (4 eds.); Model Byelaws under Public Health and other Acts, with Mr. P. Handford, etc. *Recreations:* golf, gardening. *Address:* 9 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; 5 Old Palace Yard, S.W. *T.A.*: 19 Temple. *T.:* Central 2745. *Clubs:* Reform, Edinburgh University.

MACKENZIE RIVER, Bishop of, since 1912; **Rt. Rev. James Richard Lucas,** D.D; *b.* Brighton, 20 Aug. 1867; *e. s.* of O. Lucas, Brighton; *m.* 1893, Maria, *d.* of C. Hatley, Islington; three *s. Educ.:* Grammar School, Brighton; C.M. College, Islington. Left school at 14, and spent next seven years with a firm of scale-makers in Brighton; then London with W. T. Avery and Co.; was accepted by C.M.S. for training, 1887; ordained, 1892; C.M.S. Missionary, St. Paul's Mission, Fort Chipewyan, 1891-99; Fort Simpson, 1900-7; Diocesan Sec.-Treas., 1908; Archdeacon of Mackenzie River, 1906-12. *Publication:* Dictionary of the Slavi-Indian Language. *Recreations:* cricket, football, music, chess. *Address:* Bishop's House, Chipewyan, Alberta, Canada.

MACKENZIE-KENNEDY, Major-Gen. Edward Charles William, C.B. 1910, 3rd *s.* of late Rev. C. le Poer Mackenzie-kennedy; *m.* 1888, Ethel, 3rd *d.* of the late Major Fuller, Indian Army; three *s. Educ.* Canterbury; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 19th Princess of Wales' Own Regiment, 1879; Indian Army, 1882; Adjt. 1st Madras Pioneers, 1887; Commandant 1st Madras Pioneers (now 61st King George's Own Pioneers), 1897; A.A.G. 1906; Colonel on staff to command an Infantry Brigade (India), 1907; Brigade Commander, 1909; Maj.-Gen. 1908; served Burma, 1885-87, including capture of Mandalay (medal and clasp); Black Mountain, 1891 (clasp); Expedition to N. China (despatches, medal and clasp for Relief of Pekin, Brevet Lt.-Colonel), 1900-1; commanding 2nd Infantry Brigade, Secunderabad, 1907-9; Belgaum Brigade, 1909-1911; Bangalore Brigade, 1911-12; Colonel 61st K.G.O. Pioneers, April 1912; served European War, Commanded 26th Division, 18 Sep. 1914-22 March 1917. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1 *Club* United Service.

M'KEOWN, Hon. Harrison Andrew, K.C. 1900; Chief Justice of the King's Bench Division of Supreme Court of New Brunswick since 1916; *b.* St. Stephen, N.B., 28 Nov. 1863; *s.* of Rev. H. M'Keown and Elizabeth Harrison; *m.* Agnes Grace, *d.* of John P. C. Burpee. *Educ.:* University of Mt. Allison, Sackville, N.B. (B.A.); Toronto Univ. (LL.B.). Was first elected to the Provincial Legislature, 1890, representing St. John City and County; became a member of the Government of New Brunswick, 1899, entering the Cabinet without portfolio; Solicitor-General, 1903-7; Attorney-General of New Brunswick, 1907-9; in politics, Liberal; admitted to the Bar of New Brunswick, 1884; Judge of Supreme Court, 1909. *Address:* St. John, N.B., Canada. *Club:* Union, St. John, N.B.

McKEOWN, Walter, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.S. Eng.; President Permanent Medical Board, Folkestone; Lieut.-Col. C.A.M.C.; *b.* Toronto, 10 Feb. 1866; *m.* 1892, Minnie, *e. d.* of late John Woods, Toronto; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Upper Canada College and University, Toronto; Middlesex Hospital. Continuously in practice in Toronto since 1891; Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery, University of Toronto; Surgeon-in-Chief, St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto; served in N.W. Rebellion, 1885; European War, C.E.F., 1915. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 57 Bouverie Road, Folkestone.

M'KERRON, Robert Gordon, M.A., M.D; Professor of Midwifery, University of Aberdeen, since 1912; Senior Physician, Children's Hospital, Gynæcologist, Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen. *Address:* 2 Queen's Terrace, Aberdeen.

MACKESSACK, George Ross, J.P., D.L.; *s.* of Robert Mackessack and Christina, *d.* of George Ross; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1901, Rose, *d.* of James Grant, Convener of Co. Elgin; late Major 3rd Batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. *Address:* Ardgye, Elgin, N.B.

MACKESY, Lt.-Col. Charles Ernest Randolph, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1917; Auckland Mtd. Rifles. Served European War, 1915-17 (C.M.G., D.S.O.).

MACKESY, Lieut.-Col. John Pierse, D.S.O. 1917; R.E.; commanding Royal Engineers, — Division, B.E.F.; *b.* Lahore, India, 1873; *s.* of Lieut.-General Mackesy; *m.* 1910, Leila Stewart of Kingstown. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College; private; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1891, passing first out from Woolwich; served in the expedition in Sierra Leone Hinterland, 1898-99, including operations in Kissi Country at back of Liberia; was Commander R.E. at Sierra Leone, 1898-1900; served in South African War as Adjutant R.E. 9th Division, Feb. to July 1900, and then in 38th Field Coy. until end of war, took part in the operations in Eastern and Northern Free State and in Western Transvaal, including actions at Sannas Post, Winburg, and Nooitgedacht, 13 Dec. 1900 (despatches); European War, commanded a Field Coy. for nine months at Ypres, including fighting at Hooge during July and August 1915, and the attack on 25 Sep. 1915; then appointed Commander R.E. of a Division and took part in the attacks on 1 July and 13 Nov. 1916 opposite Serre (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* golf, tennis, billiards. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

MACKEY, Archibald John, J.P. and Vice-Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Berks; Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Andover since 1898; *b.* 29 Feb. 1844; 2nd *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. J. A. Mackey of Fairhill, Exeter; *m.* Blanche Helen, *y. d.* of late Mr. and the Hon. Mrs. Henry Trench of Cangort Park, King's Co., Ireland. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1866). *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Hurst House, Hurst, Berks. *T.A.:* Mackey, Hurst. *Club:* United University.

MACKEY, Lt.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Hugh James Alexander, C.M.G. 1915; M.V.O., D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 19 Mar. 1876; *s.* of late Capt. Hugh A. Mackey, R.A.; *m.* 1904, Violet Alice, *c. d.* of Henry Edgar Rodwell. Entered R.A. 1896; Captain, 1902; Major, 1912; Adjutant R.M.A. 1909-13; served European War, 1914-17, including Mesopotamia (despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.M.G.).

MACKEY, Hon. John Emanuel. M.A., LL.B.; M.L.A. Gippsland West, 1902; was Minister of Lands; barrister-at-law. *Address:* Gippsland West, Victoria, Australia.

MACKICHAN, Rev. D., M.A., D.D., LL.D.; *b.* Glasgow, 1851; *m.* 1877, *d.* of Rev. Mr. Macritchie. *Educ.:* Universities of Glasgow, Leipsic, and Berlin; M.A. (honours), 1869; D.D., Glasgow, 1884; LL.D., Glasgow, 1901. Ordained to Ministry of Free Church of Scotland, 1874; Indian Missionary on Staff of Wilson Coll. Bombay, 1875, Principal since 1878; Vice-Chancellor of University of Bombay, 1888-90 and 1902-4; member Indian Universities Commission, 1902; Lecturer on Evangelistic Theology, United Free Church Colleges, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, 1900-2; Moderator U.F. Church, Scotland, 1917. *Address:* Wilson College, Bombay.

MACKIE, Charles, journalist; editor of the Southern Reporter, Selkirk, since 1917; *e. s.* of late Thomas Mackie, formerly of Forres, Morayshire; *m.* 1891, Helen Castle, 3rd *d.* of late Thomas Castle, Berners Street, W.C.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately. Formerly editor of Norfolk Chronicle and Norwich Gazette; for

fifteen years Hon. Secretary of the Scots Society of St. Andrew, Norwich; editor of Dumfries and Galloway Courier and Herald, 1909-13; editorial staff of Yorkshire Herald, 1914-17; a founder and first Hon. Secretary of the Dumfriesshire and Galloway Northern Scots Society. *Publications:* Norfolk Annals, 1901; edited for fourteen years Norfolk and Norwich Notes and Queries; numerous articles on popular antiquities, sports, drama, etc., to newspapers and magazines. *Recreations:* long tramps in unfrequented districts—preferably by himself. *Address:* The Cottage, Raeburn Meadow, Selkirk.

MACKIE, Charles H., R.S.A. 1917; A.R.S.A. 1902; R.S.W. 1902; *b.* 1862. *s.* of Captain William Mackie, 2nd Regt. (Queen's Royals); *m.* 1891, 2nd *d.* of Provost Walls, Dunfermline; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Royal Scottish Academy Schools. Painter of landscapes, portraits, and mural decorations; Chairman of Society of Scottish Artists, 1900-1901; exhibited at Munich, Venice, Berlin, Buda-Pesth, Dresden, and Amsterdam International Exhibitions; received Gold Medal at Amsterdam, 1912, also R.A., R.S.A., Pittsburg, P.A., etc. *Publications:* several wood-block colour prints. *Recreations:* golf and bicycling. *Address:* Coltbridge Studio, Murrayfield, N.B. *Club:* Scottish Arts.

MACKIE, Major E. F., D.S.O. 1900; Canadian Forces. Served South Africa (with Lord Strathcona's Corps), 1900-1 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16.

MACKIE, Rev. George M., M.A., D.D., Missionary to the Jews and Minister of Anglo-American Congregation, Beyrout, since 1880; *b* Banchory-Ternan, near Aberdeen, 1854; *s.* of Rev. James Mackie. *Educ.*: Graduated in Arts at Aberdeen Univ. with honours in Ment. Phil., entered Edinburgh Divinity Hall as First Bursar, 1876, and shortly after completing his theological studies offered himself as a missionary on behalf of Israel. In his Arabic and Hebrew studies, while chiefly seeking to qualify himself for the work of an evangelist, he has by long residence in the East and contact with Jews, Moslems, and Oriental Christians, become deeply conscious of the family background of the Bible and of the helpfulness of Oriental life and folklore in explaining its meaning. He has contributed various articles on such matters to Hastings' Bible Dictionary and the Expository Times, and is the author of the text-book, Bible Manners and Customs, belonging to the Guild Library Series of the Church of Scotland. In 1901 the degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by Aberdeen University. *Recreations:* golf, sketching. *Address:* Beyrout, Syria.

MACKIE, Horatio George Arthur, C.B.E. 1918; H.M. Consul-General in Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, since 1913; *b.* 28 Mar. 1868. In Consular Department, St. Petersburg, 1891-95; Odessa, 1895-97 and 1898-1900; Sebastopol, 1900; Dakar, 1902-4; Boma, 1905; Loanda, 1905; Boma, 1909; at Buenos Aires, 1911. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Buenos Aires.

MACKIE, John, novelist; *b.* Stirlingshire, 28 July 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander Mackie, and *g.s.* of Peter Mackie of Dunmore. *Educ.*: Stirling High School; Stanley House, Bridge of Allan. Was gold medallist of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, 1880; went to Australia, 1882; became in turn explorer, pioneer, etc.; travelled much in Australasia and the East generally; went to North America, 1888; member of Royal North-West Mounted Police there; travelled extensively on American Continent; joined Brabant's Horse, South African War; served through battle and siege of Wepener; battle of Belfast, etc. (medal and five clasps). *Publications:* The Devil's Playground, 1894; Sinners Twain, 1895; They that Sit in Darkness, 1897; The Prodigal's Brother; The Heart of the Prairie, 1899; The Man Who Forgot; The Rising of the Red Man; The Life Adventurous; In Search of Smith; The Great Antarctic, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, travelling. *Club:* Connaught.

McKIE, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Batt. K.O.S.B.; *b.* 9 May 1857; *e. s.* of late James McKie of Bargaly, Kirkcudbright; *m.* 1910, Violet, *e. d.* of Sir Oswald Mosley, 1st Bt. *q.v.* Served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Ernespie, nr. Castle Douglas. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Boodle's.

MACKIE, John Beveridge, F.J.I.; editor and proprietor Dunfermline Journal, Dunfermline Express, West Fife Echo; Rosyth and Forth Mail; *b.* Dunfermline, 2 June 1848; 3rd *s.* of John Mackie and Janet Syme; *m.* Lilias, *d.* of late James Robb, editor of Scottish Farmer, Feb. 1885; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Free Abbey Acad. Dunfermline. Reporter Dunfermline, Cupar-Fife, Edin. and Glasgow; sub-editor Glasgow Herald, 1870-77; with his brothers William and Robert conducted Daily Review, Edin. 1877-86; leader-writer Newcastle Daily Leader, 1886-89, editor of North-Eastern Daily Gazette, 1890-1903. *Publications:* Life and Work of Dun an M'Laren, 1888; Modern Journalism, 1894; Memories; Pitcairnie: a Tale of the Press-Gang; Friends of the People; Pittencrieff Glen, its History, Antiquities, and Legends; Essays on Influence; Margaret, Queen and Saint; Dunfermline Men of Mark; Dunfermline Born Princes and Princesses; Idylls of Dunfermline; The Model Member; Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman's Forty Years' Connection with the Stirling Burghs, 1914; Andrew Carnegie: his Dunfermline Ties and Benefactions; etc. *Address:* Park Place, Dunfermline. *T.A.:* Journal, Dunfermline. *T.:* 11.

MACKIE, Peter Jeffrey, F.S.A., J.P.; *b.* 26 Nov. 1855; *e. s.* of Alexander Mackie; *m.* 1889, Jessie, *d.* of Thomas Abercrombie; two *d.* Chairman Mackie & Co., Distillers, Ltd.; travelled extensively and written on Tariff Reform, Imperial Federation, and other political subjects; Unionist; Episcopal; owns 12,000 acres. *Publications:* Empire; The Keepers Book (14 editions). *Recreations:* all sports. *Address:* Corraith, Symington, Ayrshire. *T.:* 3X Troon. *T.A.:* Symington, Kilmarnock. Glenreasdell, Whitehouse, Argyll. *Clubs:* Caledonian; County, Ayr.

MACKIE, Sir Richard, Kt., *cr.* 1909; J.P.; Ship Owner and Coal Exporter; *b* Dunfermline, April 1851; *m.* Isabella, *d.* of late Laurence Thomson, St. Andrews; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Dunfermline. Came to Leith, 1865; entered an office of Shipbrokers and Coal Exporters; has been in the same office since above date and acquired the business, 1873; has carried on the firm of Mackie, Koth and Co. since 1873 as Shipbrokers and Coal Exporters; established the firm of Richard Mackie & Co., Steamship Owners, 1882; both firms are still in existence and he is senior partner of both; Provost of Leith, 1899-1908; Italian and Swedish Vice Consul. *Recreations:* golf, bowling, yachting. *Address:* Trinity Grove, Leith. *T.A.:* Mackie, Leith. *T.:* Granton 223. *M.:* WS 1, WS 2. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional, Conservative, Edinburgh; Royal Forth Yacht, Merchants', Leith.

M'KIEL, Harold W., B.A., B.Sc.; Prof. of Mechanical Engineering and Secretary Faculty of Applied Science, Mount Allison University, Sackville, N.B., since 1913; *b.* 4 Sep. 1888; *s.* of George M'Kiel, Guelph, Ontario; unmarried. *Educ.*: Queen's University and School of Mining, Kingston, Canada. Demonstrator in Physics, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1908-12; Director of Collegiate Department, Mount Royal College, Calgary, Canada, 1912-13. *Recreation:* golf.

Address: Sackville, N.B., Canada. *T.:* 78. *M.:* NB 5835. *Club:* Sackville Country.

M'KILLIP, Capt. Thomas Henry, D.S.O. 1915; A.M.C. Canadian Forces; *b.* 20 July 1887. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 104 St. John's Road, Toronto.

McKIM, Ven. Charles W., M.A.; Archdeacon of Keewatin, Canada, since 1909; Rector of Christ Church, Edmonton, Alberta, since 1913; *b.* Toronto, 12 Aug. 1867; *s.* of Robert M'Kim, of Collooney, Co. Sligo, and Isabella Meredith; unmarried. *Educ.:* University of King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia; Wycliffe College, Toronto. Curate, Trinity Church, Toronto 1898-1900; Assistant Rector, Holy Trinity Church, Winnipeg, 1900-6; Rector St Alban's pro-Cathedral, Kenora, Ontario, Canada, 1906-13. *Address:* Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

M'KIM, Rt. Rev. John, D.D., Oxon. 1908; S.T.D., American Bishop of Tokyo since 1893; *b* Pittsfield, U.S.A., 17 July 1852; *m.* 1879, Eleanor Augusta Cole (*d.* 1915); three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Griswold College and Natholah Theological Seminary. Rector, St. John's, Lockport, Illinois, U.S.A.; went to Japan, 1880; S.T.D. 1893. *Publications:* reports, addresses, pamphlets; translations into Japanese of English theological books. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, chess. *Address:* 38 Akasiu Cho, Tokyo, Japan. *T.:* M'Kim, Tokyo. *Clubs:* Yokohama United Yokohama; American University, Tokyo.

MACKINDER, Halford John, M.P. (U.) Camlachie Division, Glasgow, since 1910; Chairman of Electro-Bleach and By-Products, Ltd; Reader in Geography in the University of London; *b.* Gainsborough 15 Feb. 1861; *e. s.* of late Draper Mackinder, M.D. *Educ:* Epsom College, Christ Church, Oxford. M.A. President of Oxford Union Soc., 1883; Burdett-Coutts University Scholar, 1884; Barr Inner Temple, 1886; University Extension Lecturer, 1885-93; Reader in Geography, Oxford Univ. 1887-1905; Principal of Univ. Coll. Reading, 1892-1903, Student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1892-1905; President of Geographical Section, Brit. Assoc., 1895; Leader of Mount Kenya Expedition, 1899; contested Warwick (L.), 1900; Director of London School of Economics and Political Science, 1903-8; Senator of London University, 1904-8; Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France, 1901, medallist Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 1903; contested the Hawick Burghs (L.U.), 1909; Member of National War Savings Committee, of Advisory Council to Ministry of Reconstruction, and of Departmental Committees at Board of Trade. *Publications:* Britain and the British Seas, 2nd edition, 1907, The Rhine, its Valley and History, 1908, Elementary Studies in Geography, 13th edition, 1917. Eight Lectures on India 1910, and papers in various journals. *Address:* 10 Chelsea Court, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 4523. *Clubs:* Carlton, Union, Alpine; Glasgow Conservative.

MACKINLAY, Malcolm Sterling; singing teacher, conductor, composer, and author; *b.* London, 7 Aug. 1876, *e. s.* of late Antoinette Sterling and John Mackinlay; *godson* of late Lord Mount Temple; *m.* 1908, Dagny, *w. d.* of Capt. Hansen, Christiania; one *d. Educ:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). Learned singing with Manuel Garcia; *début*, Queen's Hall Ballad Concerts, Nov. 1900; since then, thirteen recital, London, 1912; has appeared at Savoy Theatre, Lyric Theatre, Avenue Theatre, Duke of York's; founded the Sterling MacKinlay Operatic Society, 1912; performances given at the Comedy Theatre, King's Hall, etc. *Publications:* Antoinette Sterling and other Celebrities; Garcia the Centenarian and his Times; The Singing Voice and its Training; contributor to Strand Magazine, Tatler. *Songs:* Spring is the Time of Love, etc. *Recreations:* rowing, billiards, tennis. *Address:* (Singing Studio) 32 Baker Street, Portman Square, W.; (Private) 41 Portman Mansions, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2640. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge Musical, Tonal Art, Savage.

MACKINNEY, Herbert Wood; Cartoonist; Mac of the Cape Times; *b.* 1881; *m.* Charlotte Sleigh Swan; two *s. Educ.:* Royal Academy Schools. Articled to an architect in London; went to South Africa and entered office of Baker & Masey, architects to late Cecil Rhodes; joined the Transvaal Public Works at Johannesburg and Pretoria. *Publications:* several books of political cartoons; is also a water-colour artist. *Recreation.* gardening. *Address:* The Cape Times, Cape Town, S. Africa.

MACKINNON of MACKINNON, Francis Alexander; 35th Chief of the clan MacKinnon, D.L.; J.P.; *b.* 1848; *e. s.* of late W. A. MacKinnon of MacKinnon, of Acryse Park, Kent, M.P.; *m.* 1888, Hon. Emily Isabel Hood, *e. d.* of Adm. 1st Baron Hood of Avalon, G.C.B.; two *s.* one *d.* Late Major R.E. Kent Yeomanry. *Address:* Gollanfield House, Gollanfield, Inverness-shire; 44 Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone. *Club:* Union.

MACKINNON, Archibald Donald, M.D., C.M.G. 1900; J.P.; *b.* Isle of Skye, 27 March 1864; 6th *s.* of late Rev. Don Mackinnon, D.D., minister of parish of Strath, Isle of Skye; *m.* 1901, Mary Henderson, *d.* of late Henry Macdonald, and widow of E. C. Maciver. *Educ.:* private school; Aberdeen Univ. Medical Officer, Imperial British East Africa Co., 1888-91; Civil Surgeon, Cooch Behar, 1893-94; Medical Officer, Uganda Protectorate, 1894-97; Director of Transport, 1898-99; Medical Officer to Zanzibar Government, 1900-6; 4th class, Order of the Hamoudieh (Sultan of Zanzibar), 1901; 2nd Class Brilliant Star, Zanzibar; 3rd Class El Alyeh of Zanzibar. *Decorated* for Uganda services. *Address:* Dunmgell, Kyleakin, Isle of Skye. *Club:* Oriental.

MACKINNON, Donald; Attorney General, Solicitor General, Minister of Railways, Vice-President Board of Land and Works, Victoria, Australia; Member for Prahran, Victorian Parliament since 1900; *b.* Maruda Yalloch, Victoria, 29 Sep. 1859; *e. s.* of Daniel Mackinnon, Maruda Yalloch; *m.* 1891, Hilda Eleanor Marie, *d.* of Judge Bunny of Melbourne; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Geelong Grammar School; Trinity College, Melbourne University; New College, Oxford (Honours in Classical Moderations and School of Jurisprudence); called to English Bar, 1883; Victorian Bar, 1884; Consolidated Victorian Statutes, 1889-90; Leader of Opposition, 1904; Member of Bent Ministry, 1907-8; Chairman Murray Water Commission, 1910, joined Watt Ministry, 1913; Member Melbourne University Council; President Victorian Cricket Association; Trustee Scots Church, Melbourne; considerable interest in landed and pastoral properties in Victoria, New South Wales, and Queensland. *Recreations:* cricket, real tennis. *Address:* Acland Street, South Yarra, Victoria. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Bohemians, Melbourne.

MACKINNON, Hon. Donald Alexander, K.C., LL.B.; Lieut.-Governor of Prince Edward Island, Canada, 1904-10; *b.* 21 Feb. 1863, of Scottish parentage; *m.* 1892, Louisa Owen (*d.* 1912) of Georgetown; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Prince of Wales College; Dalhousie University, Halifax, LL.B. Admitted to the Bar of P.E.I. 1887; Q.C. 1900; President Law Society of P.E.I. 1901; a Member of House of Assembly of P.E.I. 1893; re-elected 1897 for Murray Harbour Electrical District; Attorney-General in Provincial Cabinet; M.P. East Queen's, P.E.I., to House of Commons, Canada, 1900-4; Hon. Colonel, 82nd Regiment, 1909;

President Law Society of P.E.I., 1916. *Publications:* The Constitution (P.E.I.); History of Queen's County; P.E.I. in 1950; joint editor of Past and Present Prince Edward Island. *Address:* Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. *T.A.:* Fingon. *T.:* 64.

MACKINNON, Frank Douglas, K.C. 1914; *e. s.* of late B. T. Mackinnon of Lloyd's and of Lingfield, Surrey; *m.* Frances, *e. d.* of W. H. Massey of Twyford, Berks; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Highgate School; Trinity College, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1897. *Address:* 3 Temple Gardens, E.C.; *T.:* Central 638; Wiggenton, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Club:* Reform.

MACKINNON, James, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Ecclesiastical History Univ. of Edinburgh since 1908; *b.* Turriff, Aberdeenshire, 1860; *m.* 1886, Pauline Klein; one *s. Educ.:* Universities of Edinburgh, Bonn, and Heidelberg. For some time Lecturer in History in Queen Margaret College, University of Glasgow; for three years Examiner in History, University of Edinburgh; Lecturer in History, University of St. Andrews, 1896-1908; has devoted himself to historic research as well as the academic teaching of History. *Publications.* Culture in Early Scotland, 1892; The Union of England and Scotland, 1896, 2nd edition, 1907; The History of Edward III., 1900; The Growth and Decline of the French Monarchy, 1902. A History of Modern Liberty (vols. I. to III.), 1906-8. *Recreations:* golf, curling, gardening. *Address:* 12 Lygon Road, Edinburgh.

MACKINNON, Sir Lauchlan Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Managing Proprietor the Argus, Melbourne; *b.* Corry, Broadford, Isle of Skye, 12 Apr. 1848; *s.* of late Alex. K. Mackinnon and Barbara, *d.* of Capt. Reid; *m.* 1876, Emily Grace Mackinnon; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bath; Finchley College, London. Went to Australia, 1870; General Manager of the Argus and Australasian, 1880; proprietor of the Mackinnon Share on the death of the original proprietor, Lauchlan Mackinnon, 1888. *Address:* Corry, Toorak, Melbourne. *Clubs:* Reform; Melbourne, Australian, Melbourne.

M'KINNON, Rev. W., Minister, Gairloch; ex-Moderator General Assembly Free Church of Scotland, 1908; *b.* Strath, Skye, 1843. *Educ.:* Free Church School, Strath; Normal Training College, University, and Free Church College, Glasgow. Minister at Ballachulish, 1878; North Uist; Glenmoriston. *Address:* Gairloch, N.B.

MACKINNON, Lt.-Gen. Sir (William) Henry, G.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1900; Director of Recruiting War Office since 1916; Col. Liverpool Regt.; Com.-in-Chief, Western Command, 1910-15; *b.* 15 Dec. 1852; *y. s.* of late W. A. MacKinnon of Acryse Park, Kent; *m.* 1881, Madeleine Frances, *d.* of Villiers la Touche Hatton of Clonard; one *d.* Entered army, 1870; served in Grenadier Guards, was Adjt. 2nd Bat.; Mil. Secy. to Governor of Malta, 1884-85; Private Secy. to Governor of Madras, 1885-87; Colonel, 1889; A.A.G., Home District, 1893-98; served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, C.B.); Col. commanding City of Lond. Imperial Volunteers, 1899-1900; Director of Auxiliary Forces, 1905-8; Director-General of the Territorial Force, 1908-1910. *Publication:* The Journal of the C.I.V. in South Africa, 1901. *Address:* 10 Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Travellers', Union.

MACKINTOSH, Alexander, London correspondent of Aberdeen Free Press; *b.* Turriff, Aberdeenshire. In Parliamentary gallery since 1881; Parliamentary correspondent of British Weekly, and contributor of political notes to other periodicals. *Publications:* Joseph Chamberlain: An Honest Biography; also, The Story of Mr. Chamberlain's Life; and numerous articles in magazines. *Recreations:* golf and walking. *Address:* 149 Fleet Street, E.C. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Whitefriars, Tooting Bec Golf.

MACKINTOSH, The; Alfred Donald Mackintosh, J.P., D.L., Chief of Clan Chattan; Lord-Lieutenant and Convener of Inverness-shire; *b.* 24 June 1851; *S. b.* 1876; *s.* of Alexander Mackintosh of Mackintosh, and Charlotte, *d.* of late Alexander Macleod of Dalvey, Co. Moray; *m.* Ella, *o. c.* and *heiress* of late Edward Priest Richards of Plas Newydd, Co. Glamorgan, 1880; one *s.* Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Q.O. Cameron Highlanders; late Lieut 71st Highlanders. Owns 124,000 acres in Inverness-shire. *Heir: s.* Angus Alexander, Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 6 Aug. 1885. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, curling. *Address:* 8 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 6043; Moy Hall, Inverness, N.B.; Cottrell, Cardiff. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military, Boodle's.

MACKINTOSH, Ashley Watson, M.A., M.D. (Aberd.), F.R.C.P.E.; Regius Prof. of Medicine, Aberdeen University, Senior Physician and Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1st Scottish General Hosp.; *b.* Deskford, Banffshire, 1868; *s.* of Rev. J. Mackintosh, D.D., Minister of Deskford. *Educ.:* Deskford Public School, Milne's Institution, Fochabers; Aberdeen University; King's Coll. Cambridge; Leipzig, Vienna; King's College, London. *Publications* on Neurological and other medical subjects in Medical Journals and Encyclopædias. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 9 Bon Accord Square, Aberdeen. *T.:* Aberdeen 1133. *Club:* Royal Societies.

MACKINTOSH, Charles Rennie, F.R.I.B.A., I.A.; corresponding member of Kunstler Osterreiche, Vienna; architect, artist; *b.* Glasgow, 1869; *y. s.* of William Mackintosh; *m.* 1900, Margaret, *q. v. Educ.:* Glasgow School of Art, Paris. Greek Thomson Scholar, 1889, travelled in France and Italy. *Works:* public, ecclesiastic, and domestic, executed in Scotland, England, Belgium, Germany, Austria, Italy, and Russia. *Publication:* Meister der Innen Kunst. *Recreations:* travel, research. *Address* 78 Ann Street, Hillhead, Glasgow; 2 Hans Studios, 43A Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.3.

MACKINTOSH, Most Rev. Donald A.; Archbishop of Chersona, and Coadjutor-Archbishop of Glasgow, with the right of succession, since 1912; Provost of the Chapter, *b.* 1847. *Educ.:* France, Blairs College, Aberdeen. Ordained Priest, 1871; Inspector of Schools 1879-1912; Vicar-General of the Archdiocese of Glasgow, 1909-12. *Address:* 5 Westbourne Gardens, Kelvinside, Glasgow.

MACKINTOSH, Donald James, C.B. 1917; M.B., LL.D., M.V.O. 1902, F.R.S.E. Medical Superintendent of the Western Infirmary, Glasgow, since 1892; Vice-President British Hospitals Association; *b.* Shotts, Lanarkshire, 13 Jan. 1862; *s.* of late Donald Mackintosh; *m.* 1894, Margaret, *d.* of late Thomas Fullarton, of Redstone, Perthshire; one *s. Educ.:* Dykehead School, Shotts; Madras College, St. Andrews; University of Glasgow (M.B., C.M. 1881). Resident Surgeon to the Glasgow Eye Infirmary, 1884; one of the Resident Medical Officers of the City of Glasgow Fever Hospital, Belvidere, 1886, and for some time held the post of Senior Resident Medical Officer there. Medical Superintendent of the Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, 1890; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Chairman of Council, St. Andrew's Ambulance Association; Colonel Territorial Army. Member of Council British Medical Association, Hon. Member American Hospitals Association, was Assistant Director of Medical Services (Lowland Division); Chairman Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch of the British Medical Association, 1915-16; Member of Scientific Committee of the Association Internationale. *Publications:* Skiagraphic Atlas; The Construction, Equipment, and Management of a General

Hospital, 1909, 2nd edition, 1916; papers to medical journals on medical subjects, chiefly on hospital construction and administration. *Address:* Western Infirmary, Glasgow. *T.:* Hillhead 1556. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Art, Automobile, Glasgow.

MACKINTOSH, Major Ernest Elliot Buckland, D.S.O. 1917; R.E.; *b.* 3 Nov. 1880, *s.* of E. A. Mackintosh and Gina, *d.* of C. T. Buckland. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1908; Major, 1916; served with Egyptian Army, 1905-15 (4th Class Osmanieh); A.D.C. to Sirdar and Governor-General of Sudan, 1908-11, D.A.A.G. and A.A.G. 1914-15; European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Church of England. *Recreations:* polo, cricket, golf. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MACKINTOSH, Colonel George, C.B. 1911; Colonel i/c. Records No. 1 District; 2nd *s.* of late Eneas Mackintosh, of Balnespick, Inverness-shire; *b.* Inverness, 28 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1912, Mary, *y. d.* of late G. B. Davy, Owthorpe, Notts, and Spean Bridge, Inverness; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Joined 78th Highlanders, 1878; Captain Seaforth Highlanders, 1889; Major, 1897; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1900; Lt.-Col. 1905; Brevet Colonel, 1906; Colonel half-pay, 1909; commanded 2nd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, 1905-9; served Afghan War, 1881 (medal); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); occupation of Crete, 1897; South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps. Brevet Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, sketching. *Address:* Clune, Tomatin, Inverness-shire. *M.:* ST 401. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Junior Constitutional; New, Edinburgh; Highland, Inverness.

MACKINTOSH, Henry William, M.A.; Professor of Zoology since 1879; Comparative Anatomy since 1884, Dublin University. *Address:* University, Dublin.

MACKINTOSH, Rev. Hugh Ross, M.A., D.Phil. (Edin.), D.D. (Edin.); Prof. of Systematic Theology, New Coll., Edin., since 1904; *b.* 31 Oct. 1870; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Alex. Mackintosh, M.A., Paisley, *m.* 1899, Jessie, 3rd *d.* of David Ait, of Dunmore, Dundee; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Neilson Institution, Paisley; Tain Royal Academy; George Watson's Coll. Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; New Coll. Edinburgh; Universities of Freiburg, Halle, and Marburg. Entered ministry of Free Church of Scotland, 1895; assistant to Rev. Charles Watson, D.D., of Largs, 1896-97; minister at Tayport, 1897-1901; Roseburn Church, Aberdeen, 1901-4; Examiner in Theology, University of London, 1913-15. *Publications:* translation (joint) of Ritschl's Justification and Reconciliation, 1900; of Loofs' Anti-Haeckel, 1903; of Wendland's Miracles and Christianity, 1911; edited, with Prof. Caldecott, Selections from the Literature of Theism, 1904, 2nd ed., 1909; Life on God's Plan, and other Sermons, 1909; The Person of Jesus Christ, 1912; International Theological Library volume on the Doctrine of the Person of Christ, 1912, 2nd ed. 1913, 3rd ed. 1914; Studies in Christian Truth, 1913; Immortality and the Future, 1915, 2nd ed. 1917; numerous articles and reviews in Expositor, Expository Times, American Journal of Theology, Review of Theology and Philosophy, Mind, Contemporary Review, Theologische Literatur-zeitung, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 81 Colinton Road, Edinburgh. *Club:* University.

MACKINTOSH, James, K.C. Scot.; LL.D; advocate; Professor of Civil Law, Edinburgh University, 1893; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty and Sutherlands, 1912; Dean of Faculty of Law, Edinburgh; *b.* 22 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1894, Anna Robina, *d.* of I. Giddings, Deputy-Controller of Legacy Duty for Scotland; one *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; St. Andrews (M.A.); Exeter College, Oxford (B.A.). Scotch Bar, 1886. *Publication:* The Roman Law of Sale, 1892. One of the Editors of Burge's Foreign and Colonial Laws. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 49 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh.

MACKINTOSH, Margaret Macdonald, R.S.W., 1900; Artist; *b.* Staffordshire; *e. d.* of late John Macdonald of Chesterton Hall, Staffordshire; *m.* Charles Rennie Mackintosh, *q.v.*, *y. s.* of late William Mackintosh of Glasgow. *Educ.:* Germany; Glasgow School of Art. Diploma of Honour, Turin International Exhibition, 1902; Mitglied Veremigung bildender Kunstlerinnen Österreichs, 1911; works bought by Austrian Government for Gallery of Modern Art, Vienna, by Italian Government for Gallery in Palermo, and by private collectors in Austria, Russia, Italy, Germany, and Scotland. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 78 Ann Street, Hillhead, Glasgow; 2 Hans Studios, 43A Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Club:* Lyceum.

MACKINTOSH, William; *see* **Kyllachy, Lord.**

MACKINTOSH, Rev. William Lachlan, M.A., Oxon; Rector of St. Michael and All Angels, Inverness, since 1910, and Canon of the Cathedral since 1911; *e. s.* of late Eneas Mackintosh, J.P. and D.L. of Balnespick, Inverness-shire (*d.* 1893), and Isabella Lachlan, *d.* of Isaac Barker of Ilonfield, Cumberland; *b.* Ballifeary (then Eilenach), Inverness, 31 Aug. 1859. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Pembroke College, Oxon; Ely Theological College. Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1887; Assistant Curate, Wantage, Berks, 1887-91; Canon Residentiary of Inverness Cathedral with the charge of the Mission Chapel of the Holy Spirit, 1891; succeeded to the property of Balnespick and Clune, Inverness-shire, on the death of his father, 1893; resigned his Canonry in order to work entirely at the Mission, 1902; endowed the Mission Chapel, so that it became an incumbency (St. Michael and All Angels), 1910. *Publications:* The Will of God in Daily Life, 1895; The Life of Archbishop Land, 1907. *Recreation:* ecclesiology. *Address:* St. Michael's Lodge, Alban Street, Inverness; Balnespick, Tomatin, Inverness-shire. *Club:* Highland, Inverness.

M'KISACK, Henry Lawrence, M.D., F.R.C.P. (London); Physician to the Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; *b.* Carrickfergus, 27 Oct. 1859; *s.* of late James M'Kisack, Belfast, and Eleanor Sophia, *d.* of late Hill Willson of Purdysburn and Carrickfergus; *m.* Emily, *d.* of late Henry Matier, Dunlambert, Belfast; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hillbrook, Holywood; Alfred House, Broadstairs; Queen's College, Belfast; post-graduate study in Dublin, London, and Birmingham. Graduated M.B. in R.U.I. with honours in 1887; Visiting Physician, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; President of Special Medical Board, Belfast District, under Ministry of Pensions; President of Ulster Branch British Medical Association, 1914-15; President of Ulster Medical Society, 1911-12; University Clinical Lecturer, Queen's University, Belfast, 1912-16; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, and of Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, Member of Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland, and of other Medical Associations; Director of Henry Matier and Co., Ltd., Belfast. *Publications:* Dictionary of Medical Diagnosis, 2nd edition; Systematic Case-Taking; various papers on medical subjects. *Address:* 88 University Road, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 829. *M.:* OI 17, and IA 97. *Club:* Ulster, Belfast.

MACKLIN, His Honour Albert Romer; Judge of County Court Circuit No. 11 (Bradford, etc.), and additional Judge at Leeds (Equity and Bankruptcy), since 1916; *b.* at Belgrave Road, N.W., 14 Nov. 1863; *s.* of late Albert Macklin and Mary, *d.* of late

Frank Romer; *m.* 1889, Martha Kate, *d.* of late Benjamin John Warren, Deal; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Caius College, Cambridge. 1st Class Classical Tripos, Part I., 1884; 1st Class Law Tripos, 1886; Chancellor's Medal for English Verse, 1886; Tancred Law Studentship, tenable at Lincoln's Inn; B.A., LL.B., 1886; called to Bar, 1889; joined South-Eastern Circuit; Revising Barrister, 1907-14; Legal Adviser to War Trade Department, Oct. to Dec. 1915. *Publication:* (with Lord Justice Vaughan Williams) the Article on Libel and Slander in Lord Halsbury's Laws of England. *Address:* Ilkley, Yorks.

MACKLIN, T. Eyre, R.B.A.; painter and sculptor; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1867; *o. s.* of John Eyre Macklin, journalist; *m.* 1893, Alys Philpott, journalist, *d.* of J. E. Philpott, London; one *s.* *Educ:* privately; Art education Royal Academy Schools and Paris (silver medal at Academy, 1888). Exhibitor at Academy since 1889, and at Salon, Champs Elysées; special artist Pall Mall Budget, 1888-92; has illustrated numerous books; drawings for Magazines, and poster designs; lived in France many years painting portraits and plein-air figure subjects, the latter frequently reproduced, several bought for foreign galleries; has painted many of the magistrates for the Public Gallery and Town Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne; numbers of presentation portraits; has also been occupied with sculpture the last few years; chief works: the Northumberland War Memorial, Newcastle-on-Tyne; War Memorial at Auckland, New Zealand; at present painting portraits in London. *Recreations:* shooting, motoring. *Address:* 28 Wellington Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 4909. *Clubs:* Savage, Chelsea Arts.

MACKWORTH, family name of **Viscountess Rhondda.**

MACKWORTH, Colonel Harry Llewellyn, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; R.E.; 4th *s.* of late Sir A. W. Mackworth, 6th Bt., and Alice, *d* of Joseph Cubitt, C.E.; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 7th Bt.; *b* 17 Mar. 1878; *m.* 1913, Leonie, *o. d.* of late Prof. Franklin Peterson. *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered army, 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches); Egypt, 1916-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.) *Address:* Oaklands, Caerleon, Monmouthshire.

MACKWORTH, Sir Humphrey, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1776; Assistant Superintendent Remount Department; J.P.; M.F.H. Llangibby; late Captain Royal Monmouths. R.E.; *e. s.* of 6th Bt., and Alice, *d.* of Joseph Cubitt, C.E.; *S.* father 1914; *b* 11 July 1871, *m.* 1908, Margaret, now Viscountess Rhondda. *q. v.*; served S. Africa, 1902; late Lieut. 3rd Batt. R. W. Surrey Regiment. *Heir:* *b.* Harry Llewellyn, *q.v.* *Address:* Oaklands, Caerleon, Monmouth.

MACKWORTH-PRAED; *see* Praed.

MACLACHLAN OF MACLACHLAN, John; 23rd Chief of Clan in direct descent. J.P., D.L.; Convener of the County of Argyll and of Argyll County Council; Major, commanding 1st Batt. Argyllshire Volunteer Regiment; *b.* 3 Jan. 1859; 2nd *s.* of George Maclachlan of Maclachlan, R.C.A., King's Bodyguard for Scotland. *Educ.:* Clifton College. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, curling. *Address:* Castle Lachlan, Strachur, Argyllshire. *T.A.:* Strathlachlan. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

McLACHLAN, Duncan Clark, I.S.O. C.M.G. 1909; Public Service Commissioner, Commonwealth of Australia; *b.* Glasgow, 1853; *e. s.* of Donald M'Lachlan, Sydney; *m.* 1879, Emily, *d.* of Obed. West of Barcom Glen, Sydney; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* private academy, Sydney. Secretary New South Wales Railways; Under Secretary successively in Departments of Public Works, of Mines, of Agriculture; organised and classified the public Servants and Departments in the six separate States of Australia. *Publications:* contributions to the press, and departmental reports. *Recreations:* cricket, rowing, golf. *Address:* Melbourne, Victoria. *T.:* 1421 Windsor.

McLACHLAN, Brig.-Gen. James Douglas, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Cameron Highlanders; Brigade Commander, 1915; *b.* 14 Feb. 1869; *m.* 1904, Gwendolen Mab, *d.* of H. C. White of Havilah, N.S.W.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1891; Capt. 1898; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1913; A.D.C. to Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Bahamas, 1895-97; A.D.C. to High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief, Cyprus, 1897-98; P.S.C. 1901; D.A.A.G. Army Headquarters, South Africa, 1905-9; Military Attaché (General Staff Officer), Washington and Mexico, 1911-12; served Nile Expedition, 1898, battle of Khartoum (Egyptian medal with clasp and British medal); European War, 1914-16 (severely wounded, Sep. 1914, despatches twice, D.S.O.). *M.:* MX 774. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Naval and Military, Royal Automobile, Pratt's.

MACLACHLAN, Thomas Banks; Editor Edinburgh Evening Dispatch since 1906. *Educ.:* George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh. Entered Press as Reporter; then Sub-Editor Evening Dispatch; Editor Weekly Scotsman. *Publications:* several novels and biographical works. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 90 Grange Loan, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh Central 3596.

MACLACHLAN, Col. Thomas Robertson, C.M.G. 1915; 92nd Punjabis; *b.* 8 Apr. 1870. Served Thibet, 1903-4 (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, Mesopotamia 1914-17 (C.M.G., Bt. Col.).

M'LAGAN, Major Douglas Craig, D.S.O. 1915; 1/5th Royal Scots (Queen's Edinburgh Rifles), T.F.; *b.* Edinburgh, 12 Mar 1880; *s.* of Thomas Thomson M'Lagan, M.A., Royal High School, Edinburgh; *m.* 1912, Jessie, *e. d.* of John Young-Scott of Redfordhill, Peebleshire; one *s.* *Educ.*, Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University. Solicitor in Edinburgh, joined Volunteers (Q.R.V.B.R.S.), 1900; 2nd Lieut., 1902; Capt. 1906; in command of 2/5th Royal Scots at formation, Sep. 1914; returned to 1/5th Nov. 1914; landed at Gallipoli, 25 Apr. 1915; commanded 1/5 from 28 April till 18 May (despatches, wounded), invalided home; Staff Officer, Edinburgh, Sep.-Nov. 1915; second in command 3/5th Royal Scots, Dec. to Jan. with rank of Major; passed fit for foreign service; rejoined 1/5th in France, April 1916; invalided Feb. 1917. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 1 Manchhall Road, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

MACLAGAN, Sir Edward Douglas, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1913; M.A.; C.S.I. 1909, Secretary to Government of India, Education Department, since 1915; *b.* 1864, *s.* of late General Maclagan, R.E.; *m* 1906, Edith Money; two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1885; Under-Secretary, Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, 1892; Chief Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1906; Secretary to the Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, 1910-14. *Address:* Simla, India. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Athenæum.

MACLAGAN, Col. E. G. Sinclair-; *see* Sinclair-Maclagan.

MACLAGAN, John, I.S.O.; late Chief Assistant Keeper, General Register of Sasines, Edinburgh, retired 1912; *b.* Tirinie, Perthshire, 14 Dec. 1846; *s.* of late Thomas Maclagan, farmer; *m.* 1872, Janet Inches, *d.* of late Peter Ferguson, jute manufacturer, Coupar-Angus; seven *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Auchterarder; Edinburgh University. Served apprenticeship with A. G. Reid, solicitor, Auchterarder; afterwards served in legal offices

in Edinburgh; entered the office of the General Register of Sasines, 1871. *Address:* 4 Braidburn Crescent, Edinburgh.

MACLAGAN, Col. Robert Smeiton, C.B. 1911; C.S.I. 1911; Commanding R.E. Quetta; *b.* 1 Oct. 1860; *s.* of late General Robert Maclagan, R.E.; *m.* Beatrice Ethel, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. H. W. Duperier, D.G.M.W. India; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1880; Capt. 1889, Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1905; Brevet Col. 1908; Col. 1910; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, medal and clasp); Miranzai, 1891; Hazara, 1891 (clasp); Waziristan, 1894 (clasp); Tochi, 1897 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal, 3 clasps); served in Public Works Dept. since 1883; Chief Engineer Punjab 1911-15, P.W.D. Member of the Delhi Coronation Durbar Committee, 1911. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co. 16 Charing Cross S.W. *Club:* United Service.

MACLAINE OF LOCHBUIE (Kenneth Douglas Lorne); *e.s.* of late (Murdoch) Maclaine of Lochbuie, and Katherine Marian, *y. d.* of late Salis Schwabe of Glyn-y-Garth, Co. Anglesea; *b.* 24 Jan. 1880. Owns 35,000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Ronald Gillian [*b.* 25 Jan. 1883; Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders]. *Address:* Lochbuie Castle, Isle of Mull.

See also Major-Gen. Frederick Campbell.

M'LAREN, family name of **Baron Aberconway.**

MACLAREN, Archibald Campbell; *b.* Manchester, 1 Dec. 1871; 2nd *s.* of James Maclaren and Emily Carver; *m.* 1898, Kathleen Maud Power, Myrnong, Toorak, Melbourne; two *s.* *Educ.:* Elstree and Harrow Schools. Harrow XI., played for England in Australia, 1894-95, 1897-98, 1901-2; captained teams, 1897-98, 1901-2; and for England against Australia, 1896, 1899, 1902, 1905, 1909, captaining teams, 1899, 1902, 1909, capt. of Lancashire; maker of record score in cricket. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, motoring, photography. *Address:* The Manor, Old Buckenham, Attleborough, Norfolk

MacLAREN, Brig.-Gen. Charles Henry, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; C.R.A. 4th Canadian Division, Canadian Force; *m.* 1910 Dorothy Olivia, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Fred White, C.M.G., *q.v.* Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address.* 25 Queen's Gate, S.W.

M'LAREN, Rev. Douglas; Canon Residentiary of Exeter; *b.* 30 Jan. 1866; 4th *s.* of John Wingate M'Laren, 69 Addison Road, Kensington, W., and 4 Fenchurch Street, E.C. *Educ.:* abroad; King's College, London; Oriel College, Oxford. Ordained, 1890; Curate of Newnham-on-Severn, 1890-91; Micheldean, 1891-2; Lower Guiting, 1893-4; St. Philip and St James, Leckhampton, 1894-1900; Rector of Gidleigh, 1900-2; Vicar of Sourton, 1902-7; Vicar of Salcombe Regis, 1907-13. *Address:* The Close, Exeter.

McLAREN, Hon. Henry Duncan, C.B.E. 1918; J.P. Denbighshire; M.P. (L.) Bosworth Division, Leicesters, since 1910; in Ministry of Munitions (unpaid); *b.* 1879; *s.* of 1st Baron Aberconway, *q.v.*; *m.* 1910, Christabel, *y. d.* of Sir Melville Macnaghten, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton (Captain of the Oppidans, 1897-98); Balliol College, Oxford. Barrister of Lincoln's Inn; a director of Palmer's Shipbuilding and Iron Co., of Tredegar Coal and Iron Co., and of Bolckow, Vaughan and Co.; M.P. (L.) West Staffordshire, 1906-10, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1908-10. *Recreations:* shooting, gardening, motoring. *Address:* 69 Eaton Place, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 4178; Bodnant, Tal-y-cafn, North Wales. *Clubs:* Reform, Brooks's.

MACLAREN, Hon. John James, D.C.L., LL.D.; Justice of Appeal since 1902; *b.* Lachute, Quebec, 1842; *s.* of late John Maclaren, a native of Callander, Scotland; *m.* 1st, 1870, Margaret G. Mathewson (*d.* 1875); 2nd, 1878, Mary E. Mathewson (*d.* 1906); one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria University; B.A. and Prince of Wales' Gold Medallist, 1862; LL.B. 1868; LL.D. 1886; M'Gill University, B.C.L. 1868; D.C.L. 1887. Was British Secretary of British and American Joint Commission on Oregon Claims, 1867-69; Advocate, Quebec, 1868; Q.C. 1878; Member of Bar Council and Law Examiner; removed from Montreal to Toronto, 1884; Barrister, Ontario, 1884; Hon. Lecturer on Comparative Jurisprudence, University of Toronto, 1886-90; Vice-Chancellor, Victoria University, and a Regent since 1870; Senator of University of Toronto since 1891. *Publications:* Bills, Notes, and Cheques, 1st edition 1892, 5th edition 1916; Banks and Banking, 1st edition 1896, 4th edition 1914; Roman Law in English Jurisprudence, 1887. *Address:* Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Canada.

MACLAREN, Major Kenneth, D.S.O. 1900; 13th Hussars; retired; *b.* 18 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1st, Leila Evelyn (*d.* 1904); one *d.*; 2nd, 1910, Ethel Mary Wilson. *Educ.:* Harrow School Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1887; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-1898 (despatches, medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Dunmar, Tighnabruaich, Argyllshire. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MACLAREN, Colonel Murray, C.M.G. 1916; B.A., M.D., C.M., LL.D.; M.R.C.S., F.A.C.S.; Deputy-Director, Medical Services, Canadian Contingents, London; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Dr. Laurence MacLaren, *m.* 1888, Olivia Mary Nicholson; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University of New Brunswick; University of Edinburgh. Surgeon, St John General Public Hospital; Member of Senate of University of New Brunswick; President of Canadian Medical Association; formerly P.M.O. Military District No. 8, Canada (long service decoration); Officer commanding No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, First Canadian Expeditionary Force, Sep. 1914-April 1916 (despatches, C.M.G.) *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. *Club:* Union, St. John.

McLAREN, Rev. William David, M.A.; on Staff Congregational College, Melbourne, since 1906; *b.* 31 Jan 1856; *s.* of David McLaren and Helen Muir. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Congregational Minister Northampton, 1883-94; disabled by partial blindness; Biblical Lecturer, Free Churches' Council of England, 1898-1906. *Publications:* Our Growing Creed, 1912; articles, etc. *Address:* Congregational Hall, Collins Street, Melbourne.

MACLAUGHLIN, Lieut.-Colonel Alexander John Maunsel, C.I.E. 1907; V.D.; Surma Valley Light Horse; retired. *Address:* Woking.

M'LAUGHLIN, Andrew Cunningham, Professor of History University of Chicago since 1906; *b.* 14 Feb 1861; *s.* of David and Isabella Campbell M'Laughlin; *m.* 1890, Lois Angell; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* University of Michigan A.B. 1882, LL.B. 1885; A.M. 1895, LL.D. 1912; Instructor in Latin, University of Michigan, 1886-87; Professor of American History, University of Michigan, 1891-1906; Director of Bureau of Historical Research of Carnegie Institution Washington, D.C., 1903-5; associate editor of American Historical Review, 1898-1914; managing editor same journal, 1901-5. *Publications:* Lewis Cass (in American Statesmen series), 1891; A History of the American Nation, 1898; The Confederation and the Constitution, 1905; The Courts, the Constitution and Parties, 1912; other books and articles. *Recreations:* walking, golf. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City, Chicago.

M'LAUGHLIN, Rev. John Fletcher, B.A., D.D.; Professor of Oriental (Semitic) Languages and Literature, Victoria College, University of Toronto, since 1893; *b.* Cartwright, Durham County, Ontario, 1863; *s.* of John M'Laughlin; *m.* 1888, Emily, *d.* of Joseph Gimby, Brookholm, Ontario; three *d.* *Educ.:* Owen Sound Collegiate Institute; Victoria University. (Graduated in Victoria University, with degree of B.A. and Gold Medal in Philosophy, 1888, degree of B D. and Gold Medal in Divinity, 1892); taught three years in Hamilton Ladies' College; lectured in Biology and Chemistry one year in Victoria University; spent about one and a half years in special study of Semitic Languages in Oxford University; has been President of Theological Alumni Association for several years; D.D. 1916. *Publications:* several articles in Jewish Encyclopædia; various Magazine articles; Commentary on International Sunday School Lessons in the Adult Class; The Old Testament in First Standard Course for Sunday School Teachers. *Recreations:* canoe and tent. *Address:* 30 Bernard Avenue, Toronto. *T.:* Hillcrest 3947

M'LAUGHLIN, Lieut.-Colonel Lorne Tolbert, D.S.O. 1916; Officer Commanding 2nd Canadian Battalion East Ontario Regt. since March 1916; *b.* Tyrone, Ontario, 14 Feb 1879; *s.* of John W. McLaughlin, ex-reeve of Darlington; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bowmanville High School, Ontario. Joined 46th Regiment, Canadian Militia, in the ranks, 1898; commissioned, 1902; Capt. 1910; Major (Junior Major of 46th Durham Regiment). Sep. 1914; Company Commander 39th Canadian Infantry Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, Dec. 1914; proceeded overseas, June 1915; saw fighting at Hill 60, April 1916; Ypres, June 1916; the Somme, Sep. 1916; Vimy Ridge, April 1917 (D.S.O. and bar). *Recreations:* baseball, football, riding. *Address:* Tyrone, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* Bowmanville Exchange 191-12.

M'LAURIN, Duncan, R.S.W.; Hon. Member of the Glasgow Art Club; *b* Glasgow, 1848; *s.* of Duncan M'Laurin, Bank Agent; unmarried. *Educ.:* High School of Glasgow, Glasgow School of Design; Heatherly's Academy, London. Painting, Cattle by Stream, bought by the Corporation of Glasgow; painting, Home from the Plough, bought by the Scottish Modern Arts Association. *Address:* Bloomfield, Helensburgh.

MACLAURIN, Richard Cockburn, M.A., Sc.D., LL.D.; President, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, since 1909; *b.* Lindean, Scotland, 1870; *s.* of Rev. R.C. Maclaurin, M.A.; *m.* 1904, Margaret Alice Young; two *s.* *Educ.:* Auckland Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. New Zealand University Scholar; Foundation Scholar, St. John's Coll. Cambridge, Class 1. div. i. part n. Mathematical Tripos; studied Strassburg University, 1895; Smith's Prizeman (Mathematics), Cambridge University, 1897; M'Mahon Studentship (Law), St. John's College, 1897; Member Lincoln's Inn; Yorke Prizeman (Law), Cambridge University, 1898; Fellow of St. John's College, 1897-1903; Prof. Mathematics, New Zealand University, 1898-1905; LL.D. (Cambridge), 1905; Dean Faculty of Law, N.Z., 1905-7; Prof. Mathematical Physics, Columbia University, New York, 1907-1909; Sc.D. (Cambridge), 1908; Sc.D. (Dartmouth), 1909; LL.D. (Wesleyan), 1909; LL.D. (Harvard), 1910; LL.D. (Denison), 1914. *Publications:* Title to Realty; The Theory of Light; Light; numerous papers published by Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, Revue Scientifique, Cambridge Philosophical Society, etc. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Boston, Mass. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University, Tavern, Union, Engineer's, Commercial, Boston; Technology, New York.

MACLAVERTY, Major Charles Forbes Shaw, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 19 Feb. 1878. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1911; Major, 1914; employed with West Africa Frontier Force, 1904-9; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War (Cameroons), 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.); France 1916-17 (despatches twice). *Club:* Naval and Military.

MACLAVERTY, Edward Hyde East, I.S.O. 1907; late Senior Collector of Revenue, Jamaica; *b.* 19 Mar. 1847; *s.* of Rev. Colin Maclaverty, M.A.; *m.* 1875, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Edward Claver Smith of Spanish Town, Jamaica. *Address:* Dulce Domum, Kingston, Jamaica.

MACLAY, Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Paton, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1914; P.C. 1916; J.P. Glasgow; Shipowner; Shipping Controller since 1916; *b.* 6 Sept. 1857; *m.* 1889, Martha, *d.* of William Strang, Glasgow; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow. Been Magistrate of Glasgow and Clyde Trustees; Member of War Cabinet, 1918. *Heir:* *s.* Joseph Paton, *b.* 31 May 1899. *Address:* 17 Park Terrace, Glasgow; *T.:* Glasgow 5913; Duchal, Kilmacolm; *T.* 22. *M.:* Glasgow 123. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; New, Liberal, Glasgow

MACLEAN, Alexander, R.B.A. 1890, Member of Council, 1900-7 and 1916; Treasurer, 1903-7; Vice-President, 1918; Hon. Member Royal Drawing Society; *b.* 1867; *s.* *s.* of Henry Maclean; *m.* 1895, Mary Palmer, *s.* *d.* of W. H. Fassett of Neville Court, St. John's Wood, and Albany, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1890, M.A. 1893. Called to Bar at Middle Temple, 1891; abandoned the legal profession, and exhibited first picture at R.A., 1895; exhibitor St. Louis International, 1905, and New Zealand, 1906; Coronation Exhibition, 1911; a founder of the Guild of Decorators, Newman Street; a Director in Tredegar's Ltd *Publications:* Pictures: Wane of an Autumn Day; Bend of the River; Dawn: The Voiceful Sea; In Full-orbed Glory; A Song at Twilight, The Survivors; The Plot; A Song of the Sea A Moonlight Picture, purchased by Queen Alexandra, 1916; The Silent Moon, purchased by Princess Royal, 1917; Plays: At the Sign of the Two Crows; (joint) My Lady Bellamy The Grey Mask; By the King's Leave, etc. Actor toured own companies; chief parts, David Garrick and Sir Gervase Bellamy in My Lady Bellamy; Jasper Hood in The Grey Mask; Sir Geoffery Merivale in By the King's Leave and many others. *Recreations:* hustly golf, fond of tennis, boat-sailing, and all out-door pastimes. *Address:* 1 Priory Mansions, Greville Road, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 4506.

MACLEAN, Rev. Alexander Miller, C.M.G. 1916; B.D.; Minister of the First Charge of the Abbey of Paisley since 1910; Chaplain in Ordinary to His Majesty for Scotland since 1914; *b.* Argyllshire, 1865; *s.* of late Rev. Lachlan Maclean, Minister of North Knapdale; *m.* 1890, Mary, *o. c.* of Robert Brown, Edinburgh; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh. Graduated in Arts, 1884, in Divinity in 1887; ordained Minister of Turriff, Aberdeenshire, 1889, translated to Cramond, Midlothian, 1896; Peebles 1906; represented the Church of Scotland in India and inaugurated the Scots Church of St Andrew, Simla, 1904; promoted in 1911 a scheme of restoration and improvement of surroundings of the Abbey for which nearly £70,000 has been subscribed, and the work is now in progress; Vice-Convener of the Highland Committee of the Church of Scotland, 1914; Chaplain (successively) to the 5th Gordons Edinburgh City Artillery, and Renfrewshire R.E.; served at the Front with the British Expeditionary Force, 1915 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Publications:* With the Gordons at Ypres; Queen Victoria and her Time; Paisley Abbey Restoration; articles in various magazines and newspapers. *Recreations:* fishing, golfing, curling. *Address:* The Abbey Manse, Paisley. *T.A.:* Paisley. *T.:* Paisley 527.

MACLEAN, Allan, C.M.G. 1916; Consul-General, Valparaiso, since 1913; *b.* 13 Mar. 1858. Consul at Dar-al-Baida, 1893; Bilbao, 1906; Dantzig, 1910. *Address:* Valparaiso, Chile.

MACLEAN, Angus Alexander, LL.B., K.C. Canada; B.C.L.; *b.* Belfast, P.E.I., 17 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1st, 1882, Leah (*d.* 1897), *d.* of late John Yeo, Charlottetown; 2nd, 1898, Frances, *d.* of late Henry Longworth; two *s. Educ.:* Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown; Harvard Law School. Barrister; Q.C. 1894; Member of House of Commons since 1904. *Address:* Charlottetown, P.E. Island.

McLEAN, Major Archibald Alexander, D.S.O. 1900; New South Wales contingent; *b.* 1871. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.).

MACLEAN, Rt. Rev. A. J.; *see* Moray and Ross, Bishop of.

MACLEAN, Maj.-Gen. Charles Smith, C.B. 1881, C.I.E. 1888; Indian Staff Corps; *b.* 15 Dec. 1836; *m.* 1869, Margaret, *d.* of Peter Barnsfather. Entered army, 1853; Maj.-Gen. 1893; served Indian Mutiny, 1857 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); China, 1860 (medal with two clasps); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches several times, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B., medal with clasp); Mahsood-Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881; Consul-General for Khorassan and Sistan, 1889-91. *Address:* Milton House, Farcham, Hants.

McLEAN, Col. Charles Wesley Weldon, D.S.O. 1915; Col. in Command of Divisional Artillery, 9th Scottish Division, B.E.F.; *b.* St. John, New Brunswick, Aug. 1881; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. H. H. McLean, *q.v.*; unmarried. Served European War, May 1915-18; first in 52nd Brigade Royal Artillery (D.S.O., 2 bars, despatches); nominated by Unionist Party for constituency of Brigg. *Address:* St. John, New Brunswick. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Army and Navy.

MACLEAN, Rt. Hon. Sir Donald, K.B.E. *cr.* 1917; P.C. 1916; M.P. (L.) Peebles and Selkirk since 1910; Deputy Chairman of Committees, House of Commons; Chairman, London Appeal Tribunal; solicitor; *e. s.* of late John Maclean of Kilmoluag, Tiree; *m.* 1907, Gwendolen Margaret, *e. d.* of Andrew Devitt, J.P., Heromtye, East Grinstead; three *s.* M.P. (L.) Bath, 1906-10. *Address:* 6 Southwick Place, Hyde Park, W.; *T.:* Paddington 1766; 46 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. *Clubs:* Reform, Bath Royal Societies.

MACLEAN, Sir Fitzroy Donald, 10th Bt. *cr.* 1631, of Dowart and Morvaren, Argyllshire; K.C.B. *cr.* 1904; Grand President Clan Gillean Association; Hon. President Mull and Iona Association; Vice President, late President Highland Society of London; President Lecture of Mercy (Hythe, Kent, and Gravesend), has received the Order of Mercy; Chief of Clan Maclean; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 18 May 1835; *o. s.* of 9th Bt. and Emily *d.* of Hon. and Rev. J. Marsham, D.D. (*b.* of 2nd Earl of Romney); *S.* father 1883; *m.* Constance Marianne, *d.* of George Holland Ackers, Moreton Hall, 17 Jan. 1872; two *s.* one *d.* Joined 13th Hussars, 1852, which regt he commanded in 1871; served with 13th Lt. Drgs. in Bulgaria and the Crimea, 1854-55; present at the cavalry affair at Baljanak, battle of the Alma, and siege of Sevastopol (medal, two clasps); A.D.C. to Gen. Sir George Brown, G.C.B.; A.D.C., 1859, to Field-Marshal Lord Seaton (Turkish War medal); selected to report on French cavalry manœuvres, 1865; served in Canada with 13th Hussars 1866-69; commanded West Kent Queen's Own Yeomanry Cavalry, 1880-99. *Recreations:* all country sports. *Heir:* *s.* Hector Fitzroy [*b.* 17 Feb. 1873; *m.* 1907, Winifred Joan, *y. d.* of late J. H. Wilding; two *s.* one *d.* Major, Scots Guards.] *Address:* Duart Castle, Isle of Mull; Overblow, Shorne, Kent; 26 The Lees, Folkestone; 15 Hyde Park Terrace, W. *Clubs:* United Service, Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Royal Highland Yacht, Oban.

See also Hon. R. P. Nevill.

M'LEAN, Edward B.; *s.* of late John Roll M'Lean, owner of the Washington Post and the Cincinnati Enquirer; *m. d.* of late Thomas F. Walsh, owner of the Camp Bird Mine, Colorado. *Address:* Washington, U.S.A.

M'LEAN, Hon. Francis Edward; Consulting Accountant in practice in Sydney, N.S.W.; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., 16 March 1868; *s.* of late Francis Smith M'Lean; *m.* 1887, Alice Manvel Hollingworth; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Fort St. Model Public School, Sydney. Junior Clerk in employment of Mort's Dock and Engineering Company, and subsequently bookkeeper and accountant in various commercial firms, admitted Member Sydney Institute of Public Accountants by examination, 1897; Fellow, 1900; Legislative Assembly, N.S.W., for Marrickville, 1894-1901; elected to first Commonwealth Parliament for Lang, N.S.W., 1901; contested Hume Electorate, 1903. *Address:* Harris Park, Parramatta.

M'LEAN, Hon. Sir George, Kt. *cr.* 1909; C.M.G. 1909, J.P.; Memb. of Legislative Council, N.Z., since 1882; *b.* Elgin, N.B., 10 Sep. 1834; *y. s.* of James M'Lean (and Jane Proctor) of Scotston Hill, Co. Elgin; *m.* 1867, Isabel, *d.* of Hon. Matthew Holmes, M.L.C., Wellington; one *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Elgin Grammar School; St. Andrews. Came out to Melbourne about 1852; joined Oriental Bank, 1859; appointed Manager of Bank of New Zealand, Dunedin, 1862, became member of mercantile firm, Cargills and M'Lean, 1868, returned member of Provincial Council for Waikouaiti; Provincial Treasurer, 1869; returned member of House of Representatives for Waikouaiti; Postmaster-General, 1876; and a member of two later ministries. *Address:* Hazelwood, Dunedin, N.Z. *T.A.:* Dunedin. *T.:* 238. *Club:* Fernhill, Dunedin

MACLEAN, George Edwin, Educator, Writer; *b.* Rockville, Connecticut, U.S.A., 31 Aug. 1850; *e. s.* of Edwin W. MacLean and Julia H. Ladd; *m.* Clara Stanley Taylor, Great Barrington, Mass. 1874. *Educ.:* Westfield Academy and Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass.; Williams College (A.B. 1871, A.M. 1874, LL.D. 1895); Yale (B.D. 1874); Leipzig (Ph.D. 1883); Syracuse (LL.D. 1909). Clergyman, New Lebanon, N.Y., 1874-77; Memorial Presbyterian Church, Troy, N.Y., 1877-81; European studies, 1881-83, 1912; Professor English Language and Literature, the University of Minnesota, 1884-95; Chancellor, the University of Nebraska, 1895-99; President of the State University of Iowa, 1899-1911; Specialist in Higher Education, U.S. Bureau of Education, 1913; visiting British and Irish Universities, 1913-14; Member English and American Philological Societies; Fellow American Association Advancement of Science; ex-Chairman National Conference Committee on Standards of Colleges and Secondary Schools; Past President Nat. Association State Universities, and North Central Association Colleges and Secondary Schools; ex-Senator of Phi Beta Kappa Society; Member of the National Institute of Social Sciences; Member Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Publications:* Ælfric's Anglo-Saxon Version of Alcuin Interrogationes Sigewulfi Presbyteri in Genesin, 1883; An Old and Middle English Reader, by Zupitza, 1886; An Introductory Course in Old English, 1891; A Chart of English Literature, with References, 1892; An Old and Middle English Reader, with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, 1893; Standards of Higher Education in U.S., Bulletin of U.S. Bureau of Education, 1913; Studies in Higher Education in Great Britain and Ireland, 1917: Addresses (Bulletins of the University of Nebraska and of Iowa, 1896-1912); articles in Historical and

Educational Publications. *Recreations:* golf, reading, travel. *Address:* 1511 Albemarle Road, Brooklyn, New York. *Clubs:* Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.

MACLEAN, Kaid, General Sir Harry Aubrey de, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1901; C.M.G. 1898; *b.* 15 June 1848; *s.* of Andrew Maclean (of the Macleans of Dunmuin); *m.* 1st, Catherine Coe (whom he divorced 1905); three *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Ella, *d.* of late General Sir Harry Prendergast, V.C. Formerly in 69th Foot; became Instructor to the Moorish Army under the late Sultan, and accompanied him in his expeditions; Colonel of Sultan of Morocco's Bodyguard; captured by Raisuli, July 1907, while on a mission from the Sultan, and held a prisoner for seven months. *Decorated* for services rendered to British Government *Address:* Tangier, Morocco. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Caledonian, St. Stephen's, Royal Automobile.

MACLEAN, Lt.-Col. Henry Donald Neil, D.S.O. 1900; K.O.S.B.; *b.* 24 June 1872. Entered army, 1893; Capt. 1900; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.).

McLEAN, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Havelock, K.C., M.P.; *b.* Fredericton, New Brunswick, 22 March 1855; *m.* Jennie M. Porteous (*decd.*), two *s.* one *d.* Actively associated with Militia for forty-five years as an officer in Active Force, viz. Captain, Adjutant, and Lieutenant-Colonel 62nd Fusiliers, and Colonel in command of 12th Infantry Brigade; raised in 1911 a regiment of Cavalry, 28th New Brunswick Dragoons of which he is now Hon. Colonel, appointed to command Cavalry Brigade, 1913-14; served Fenian Raid; Captain and Adjutant of regiment raised in New Brunswick for service in North-West Rebellion; commanded Canadian Bisley Team, 1899; offered to raise 100 men at his own expense, and to serve himself in South Africa during the war of 1899-1902; volunteered for active service and to raise a regiment, European War, 1914; commanded all the troops in New Brunswick assembled to meet Duke of Cornwall, Oct. 1901; President for last fifteen years N.B. Provincial Rifle Association; commanded the Canadian Military Contingent, consisting of 750 officers and men, at Coronation of King George V., 1911; now in command of 7th Infantry Brigade Overseas Canadian Expeditionary Force; President and Director of several Railway and Power Companies. *Address:* St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, Hunt, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa; Cliff, Union, St. John; Tobique Salmon.

MACLEAN, Ida Smedley, D.Sc. (Lond.), *d.* of W. T. Smedley; *m.* 1913, Dr. Hugh MacLean; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham; Newnham College, Cambridge. Assistant Lecturer, Manchester University, 1906-10; Beit Memorial Research Fellow, 1910-1914; awarded Ellen Richards Prize by American Association for Advancement of Research by Women for researches on Biochemical Synthesis of fatty acids, 1913. *Publications:* communications in Journals of Chemical, Physiological, and Biochemical Societies. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 68 Overstrand Mansions, S.W. *T.:* 2127 Battersea. *Club:* Lyceum.

MACLEAN, James A., Ph.D., LL.D.; President University of Manitoba since 1912; *b.* Mayfair, Ontario, 2 Aug. 1868; *s.* of Alexander MacLean and Hannah Bateman; *m.* 1907, Mary V. Robinson; four *s.* *Educ.:* Strathroy Collegiate Institute; University of Toronto; Columbia University, N.Y. Professor of Political Science, University of Colorado 1894-1900; President University of Idaho, 1900-12. *Publications:* educational papers and addresses. *Address:* 192 Yale Avenue, Winnipeg, Canada. *Club:* Manitoba, Winnipeg.

MACLEAN, John Cassilis Birkmyre, C.B. 1917; Inspector-General, R.N., retired; Medical Transport Officer, Plymouth; *b.* 28 Aug. 1849; *s.* of Rev. A. Maclean, D.D.; *m.* 1892, Maude, *e. d.* of late E. Hewlett, The Priory, Totnes; one *s.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University Entered R.N. 1872; retired, 1907; present at bombardment of Alexandria and in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (specially promoted). *Address:* 12 Penlee Gardens, Devonport. *T.:* Devonport 360. *M.:* IP92. *Club:* Royal Western Yacht.

McLEAN, John Roll, proprietor of the Cincinnati Enquirer; *b.* Cincinnati, 17 Sept. 1848. *Educ.:* public schools, Cincinnati; Harvard. Bought interest of his father, Washington McLean, in Cincinnati Enquirer, afterwards purchasing the other interests; prominent in State and National Democratic politics; Democratic candidate for governor, Ohio, 1899; is Ohio Member Democratic National Committee. *Address:* Washington.

MACLEAN, Magnus, M.A., D.Sc. Glasgow Univ.; F.R.S.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.E.E., Prof. of Electrical Engineering in the Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College. *Educ.:* Colbost General Assembly School, and Normal School and University, Glasgow. Chief official assistant to Lord Kelvin in Glasgow University for fifteen years. *Publications:* Papers on Physics and Electrical Engineering in the Philosophical Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, The Institution of Electrical Engineers etc.; The Literature of the Celts, its History and Romance; Highland Literature; Modern Electric Practice in six volumes; Electricity and its Practical Applications, Vol I.; Modern Electrical Engineering in six volumes. *Recreations:* fishing and golfing. *Address:* 51 Kersland Terrace, Glasgow, W. *Club* Liberal

MACLEAN, Major Neil Bruce, D.S.O. 1918; Professor of Mathematics, Manitoba University, since 1910; O.C. 268th Siege Battery R.G.A., B.E.F., France; *b.* 14 April 1885. *Educ.:* Universities of Toronto and Chicago Served European War (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

M'LEAN, Norman, M.A., Edin. and Cant. University Lecturer in Aramaic; Fellow, Senior Tutor, and Hebrew Lecturer, Christ's College, Cambridge; engaged (with Rev. A. E. Brooke) in preparing larger Cambridge ed. of the Septuagint; *b.* Lanark, 2 Oct. 1865; *s.* of late Rev. Daniel M'Lean, Lanark; *m.* Mary Grace (*d.* 1905), *o. d.* of Col. C. R. Luce, J.P., D.L., Malmesbury, 1896. *Educ.:* Edinburgh High School; Edinburgh University; Christ's College Cambridge. 1st class honours in Classics and Philosophy at Edin. Univ.; 1st class in Classics and in Semitic Languages at Cambridge, Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholarship and Mason Prize, Camb. 1891; Jeremie Septuagint Prize, Camb. 1890; examiner in Classics at Edin. Univ. 1891-94; examiner for Oriental Languages Tripos, 1895-96, 1899-1900, 1909-11 and for Theological Tripos, 1896-97, 1901-2, 1908-9, 1911-12. *Publications:* Ecclesiastical History of Eusebius in Syriac, edited with the late Professor Wright, vol. i. (Genesis-Ruth) of the larger Cambridge Septuagint, edited with Rev. A. E. Brooke. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Christ's College and 12 Cranmer Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 600. *Club:* Savile.

M'LEAN, Simon James; Member Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada since 1908; *b.* 14 June 1871; *s.* of James and Mary M'Lean; *m.* 1899, Helen Baillie, B.A., *d.* of J. Lorn M'Dougall, C.M.G., Auditor-General of Canada; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private and public schools; Ottawa Collegiate Institute; University of Toronto, B.A. 1894; Columbia University, N.Y., M.A. 1896; University of Chicago, Ph.D. 1897. Professor of Economics

and Sociology, University of Arkansas, 1897-1902; Expert on Railway Commission Legislation and Special Commissioner on Railway Rate Investigation for Department of Railways and Canals, Canada, 1899-1902; Associate Professor of Economics and Social Science, Leland Stanford Jr. University, California, 1902-5; Expert in charge of Railway Valuation in the Rocky Mountain States for Bureau of Census and Interstate Commerce Commission, 1903-4; Associate Professor of Political Economy, University of Toronto, 1906-8. *Publications:* Tariff History of Canada, University of Toronto Series, 1895; History of Transportation Ways Overland in Canada and its Provinces, 1913; Traffic, with special reference to Canadian Conditions, in the Modern Business Series of the Alexander Hamilton Institute, Canadian edition, 1914; articles on railway and business economics in Journal of Political Economy, Quarterly Journal of Economics, Economic Journal, Revue Economique Internationale, Quarterly Review, Railway Age, Railroad Gazette, Railway World, Forum, etc. *Address:* Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Ottawa.

MACLEAN, William Findlay, M.P., B.A. (Toronto); editor and proprietor of The Toronto World; M.P. South York; in House of Commons of Canada since 1892; *b.* Canada, 10 Aug. 1854; *e. s.* of late John Maclean and Isabella Findlay; *m.* Catherine Gwynne, *d.* of late Richard Lewis of Toronto; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* public schools of Hamilton and Univer. Coll. Toronto. Founded The Toronto World, 1880, and has been identified with it ever since; contested East York with the late Hon. Alex Mackenzie (ex-Premier of Canada), 1891, and was defeated by 26 votes. *Clubs:* Hunt, Toronto; Rideau, Ottawa.

McLEAN, Colonel William Richard James, C.B.E. 1918; T.D.; Mus.B. (Dunelm); Associate Tonic Sol-fa College; *m.* Esther Fanny, M.B.E. 1918. Commissioned service in 2nd (South) Middlesex V.R. Corps, 1890-1908; Major, 13th (Kensington) Battalion London Regt 1908-14; Lieut.-Col commanding 2/13th (Princess Louise's) Kensington Batt. London Regt, 1914; 16th York and Lancaster Regt., 1916, Assist Adjutant-General and Inspecting Officer, Transport Workers' Battalions, 1918 (despatches); late Board of Education; Grand Organist of Freemasons, 1905 and 1908; raised Fulham and Putney Division, British Red Cross Society (four Women's Detachments and one Men's Detachment), and is Deputy-Assistant County Director, Divisional Inspector, and Hon Treasurer. *Publications:* Infantry Drill Text-Books (complete detail), Songs, Marches, and other music. *Address:* Ministry of Shipping, St. James's Park, S.W.1; Overton, 1 Ravenna Road, Putney, S.W.15.

MACLEAY, James William Ronald; C.M.G. 1918; Counsellor of Embassy in H.M. Diplomatic Service; *b.* 1870; *e. s.* of late Colonel A. C. Macleay, C.B., 3rd Battalion Seaforth Highlanders, and Mabel, *d.* of late Colonel W. Anderson, C.B., Royal Bengal Artillery; *m.* 1901, Evelyn Emily, 2nd *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., P.C., G.C.B., and Lady Emily Peel, *d.* of Marquess of Tweeddale. *Educ:* Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford. Attaché in the Diplomatic Service, 1895; has served in different capacities in Washington, Copenhagen, Brussels, Madrid, Constantinople, Belgrade, Mexico, the Foreign Office, and again in Brussels, where he represented H.M. Government at the 2nd Conference for the Unification of Commercial Statistics. Counsellor of Embassy to H.M. Legation at Peking, 1914. *Recreations:* music, tennis, golf, and shooting. *Address:* British Legation, Peking, China. *Clubs:* St James's, Travellers'.

MACLEHOSE, James, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A., F.S.A. Scot.; *b.* Glasgow, 9 April 1857; 2nd *s.* of James MacLehose, publisher and bookseller to the University of Glasgow; *m.* 1896, Mary, *y.d.* of Alexander Macmillan, publisher; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* University of Glasgow. Senior partner of James MacLehose and Sons, publishers and booksellers, and Managing Director of Robert MacLehose & Co., Ltd., printers to the University of Glasgow; President, Scottish Alliance of Employers in the Printing and Allied Trades, 1913-16; Editor of the Scottish Historical Review; has edited several volumes on Scottish History and Archæology; member King's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers. *Address:* 7 University Gardens, Glasgow, W.; The Old Parsonage, Lamington, Lanarkshire. *T.:* Western, Glasgow, 1414. *Clubs:* Athenæum; University, Edinburgh; Art, Glasgow.

MACLEHOSE, Norman M., M.B., C.M. Glasgow; D.P.H. Cambridge; *b.* 19 Jan. 1859; *y. s.* of James MacLehose, Publisher and Bookseller to the University of Glasgow; *m.* Olive, 2nd *d.* of Alexander Macmillan, Publisher; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Glasgow University; London; Berlin; Vienna. Edited the Ophthalmic Review, 1891-99; late Surgeon, Central London Ophthalmic Hospital. *Publications:* various papers on ophthalmic subjects. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, etc. *Address:* 18 Harley Street, W.; Little Heath House, Berkhamsted, Herts. *T.:* Mayfair 2257. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts.

M'LEISH, Col. Duncan, C.M.G. 1900; V.D.; commands 3rd Brigade Australian Light Horse (V.M.R.); *b.* 20 July 1851; 2nd *s.* of Duncan and Catherine M'Leish, formerly of Scotland; unmarried. *Educ:* private tuition. Entered Victorian Mounted Rifles, 1886; served with that corps up till leaving for service in South Africa, 1899, Major, 1900; returned to Australia, 1900, and rejoined his old regiment; commanded 2nd Batt. Australian Horse, 1902 to end of war; returned to Australia shortly afterwards; Lt.-Col. 1903; retired list, 1911; served European War, 1914-16. *Address:* Glenmore, Yea, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Melbourne Stock Exchange.

M'LELLAN, Alex. M., R.B.A., R.S.W.; *b.* Greenock, 1872, *s.* of Thomas M'Lellan, Engineer; *m.* 1905, Grace, *d.* of Captain Robert Hildreth. *Educ:* Stirling and Greenock. Studied in the schools of the Royal Academy, London, and the Atelier of Gerome; practised in Paris, London, Manchester, and New York, eventually settling in Glasgow. *Principal Works:* Burghers of Bruges (Salon), Heretics (Salon); The Ancient Mariner (Salon); Guests of the Borgias (R.S.A.); Lances for Ladies (R.S.A.); Launch of the Great Michael; Active Member of the Ecclesiological Society of Scotland; has painted frescoes and stained glass windows, and executed relievos for altars and reredoses in various churches; in the service of the Admiralty during the war as an inspector of shell. *Recreations:* archæology, botany, and music. *Address:* 66 Norham Street, Shawlands, Glasgow; (studio) 216 Bath Street, Glasgow.

MACLELLAN, William Turner, J.P., C.B.E. 1918; Officier of the Legion of Honour; Assistant Controller of Iron and Steel Production; Chairman and Managing Director of P. & W. MacLellan, Ltd., Glasgow, and of the Bengal Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.; *y. s.* of late Walter MacLellan of Blairvaddick, Dumbartonshire, and Thomasina Turner; *m.* Lilias Mabel, *d.* of J. Wyllie Guild, C.A., Glasgow; no c. *Educ:* Larchfield, Helensburgh; Glasgow University. Has carried out important engineering contracts at home and abroad, including large wharves at Puerto Mexico, Manaos, Assiout Dam regulators, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Mayford House, Mayford, Surrey; 1 Fitzroy Place, Glasgow. *T.A.:* MacLellan, London. *T.:* Woking 518. *M.:* LH 6582. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Constitutional, Ranelagh; Walton Heath; Coombe Hill; Western, Glasgow.

McLELLAND, Sir Peter Hannay, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Member of Advisory Board, Surveyor-General of Supply Dept. War Office. *Address:* War Office, S.W.

MACLENNAN, Alexander, M.B., C.M. (Glas.), L.M. (Dublin); Visiting Surgeon, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow; Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Stirling; Assistant Surgeon, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Consulting Surgeon in Glasgow to the East Coast Railways; Consulting Surgeon, C.C. Lanarks.; Captain, R.A.M.C.T.; *b.* Glasgow; *y. s.* of late Simon MacLennan, silk merchant; *m.* Helen Adamson, 2nd *d.* of Rev. Thomas Adamson, D.D., of Duncrievie, Glenfarg, Perthshire, and Balmangan, Kirkcudbright. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School. Graduated M.B., C.M., in 1894, with first-class honours, and the Brunton Memorial Prize, awarded to the most distinguished graduate of the year. *Publication:* Surgical Materials and their Uses, 1915. *Address:* 6 Woodside Terrace, Glasgow. *T.*, Charing 309. *M.:* G 4023, G 9149.

MACLENNAN, Hon. Farquhar Stuart; Puisne Judge Superior Court and Deputy Local Judge in Admiralty. *Address:* Montreal, Canada.

M'LENNAN, John Cunningham, F.R.S., 1915; B.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.C.; Prof. of Physics and Director of the Physical Laboratory, Univ. of Toronto, since 1907; *b.* Ontario, 14 April 1867, *s.* of David M'Lennan, Aberdeenshire, and Barbara Cunningham, Ayrshire; *m.* 1910, Elsie Monro Ramsay, *e. d.* of William Ramsay, Bowland, Scotland. *Educ.:* Toronto and Cambridge. Assistant Demonstrator in Physics, Univ. of Toronto, 1892-99; Demonstrator, 1899-1902; Associate Professor of Physics, 1902-4; Director of Physical Laboratory, 1904; Fellow American Association for Advancement of Science; *President Royal Canadian Inst. 1916-17, President, Alumni Association, University of Toronto, 1913 and 1915, Vice-President, 1909-13,* Senator since 1904; President Sec. III. Royal Society of Canada, 1910; Vice-President Sec. I. B.A.A.S., 1910; Lecturer to Dominion Govt. of Canada on Metric System, 1906. *Publications* numerous papers on radioactivity, electrical conduction in gases, and spectroscopy. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* 88 Prince Arthur Avenue, Toronto. *T.L.:* Maclennan, Toronto. *Clubs:* York, Toronto Golf, Faculty Union, University of Toronto, Toronto.

MACLENNAN, William, M.B.; Visiting Physician and Lecturer on Clinical Medicine, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Honorary Consulting Physician, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital; Honorary Consulting Physician, McAlpin Nursing Home, Glasgow; Examiner for degrees in Medicine, Aberdeen University; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.) etc.; *b.* Glasgow, 27 Mar. 1865; 2nd *s.* of late Simon MacLennan, silk merchant, Glasgow, and Wilhelmina Christie; *m.* 1892, Isabella Jane, 2nd *d.* of late Alexander Dick of Lumloch, by Glasgow; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Dollar Institution; Glasgow University. Graduated M.B. and C.M. with first-class Honours, and gained the Brunton Memorial Prize awarded to most distinguished graduate in Medicine of the year; post-graduate work in London, Paris, Bonn, and Berlin; late Resident Physician in Western Infirmary, Glasgow; House Surgeon, Glasgow Hospital for Skin Diseases; University Assistant to Chair of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Glasgow University, for 10 years; Public Vaccinator and Dispensary Physician, Assistant Physician Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Examiner, for degrees in Medicine, for Clinical and Systematic Medicine, Glasgow University; Lecturer on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Glasgow University. *Publications:* many papers in medical journals. *Address:* 2 Woodside Place, Glasgow, W. *T.:* Charing Cross 779. *M.:* G 8490.

MACLEOD, Admiral Angus, C.V.O. 1904; *b.* 11 June 1847; *m.* 1st, Rose, *d.* of R. Hickson, and *widow* of J. R. Pollock; 2nd, Jane Margaret (*d.* 1906), *d.* of Captain J. B. Forster, 62nd Wiltshire Regiment. Entered navy, 1860; Lieut. 1868; Commander, 1881; Captain, 1888; Rear-Admiral, 1901; Vice-Admiral, 1905; Admiral, 1910; served Gold Coast, 1874 (slightly wounded, despatches, Ashantee medal, Coomassie clasp); Senior Naval Officer, Gulf of Siam, 1893; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII., 1899-1901; Director of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty; Senior Officer, Coast of Ireland, 1904-6; retired, 1910. *Address:* 87 Victoria Street, S.W.; Holmisdal, Glendale, Isle of Skye. *Clubs:* United Service, National.

McLEOD, Sir Charles Campbell, Kt. *cr.* 1917; Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem; East India Merchant; Senior partner McLeod Russel & Co., London, and of McLeod & Co. Calcutta; *b.* North Uist, N.B. 19 June 1858; *s.* of Rev. Norman McLeod; *m.* 1892, Mary, *e. d.* of Col. Henry Cayley, I.M.S., C.M.G.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Went out to India, 1877; founded firm of McLeod & Co. Calcutta, 1887; F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Chairman East India Section, London Chamber of Commerce, London Jute Association and Indian Committee Imperial Institute; Director National Bank of India, London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co. (London Board) and various tea companies. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, etc. *Address:* The Fairfields, Cobham, Surrey. *Clubs* Marlborough, Oriental, Hurlingham; Rye and Burhill Golf.

MACLEOD, Lieut.-Colonel Charles William, D.S.O. 1915; A.S.C.; Assistant Director of Transport since 1915; *b.* 25 May 1881; *m* 1914, Jean Hewat, *d.* of late Dr Loraine, Hawick, one *d.* Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1904; Adjt., 1913-14; Major, 1914; *D.A.Q.M.G., 1914, served South Africa, 1900-2* (Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.) *Address:* 1 Cambridge Street, Edinburgh.

M'LEOD, Hon. Donald, Member Legislative Assembly, Victoria; Chief Secretary and Minister of Health, Victoria, since 1915, *e* Caithness; *m.*; four *s.* four *d. Educ.:* John Knox's Grammar School, Melbourne. Went to Victoria as a child, 1850; trained as a chemist, followed agricultural and mining pursuits for many years; Town Clerk, Daylesford, and Official Assignee Insolvency, etc., for twenty-five years, M.P. Daylesford, 1899; Hon. Member Irvine Government, 1902; Minister Mines and Forests, 1904; Acting Minister of Water Supply and Acting Treasurer, 1909; Member of the Executive Council of Victoria; of Melbourne University Council, of Daylesford Borough Council, President Daylesford Hospital, etc. *Address:* The Firs, Daylesford, Melbourne. *T.:* 39 Daylesford. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Stock Exchange, Freemasons, Melbourne.

M'LEOD, Gen. Sir Donald James Sim, K.C.B., *cr.* 1913; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1906; C.B. 1895, D.S.O. 1887; retired, 1906; *b.* India, 22 Feb. 1845; 2nd *s.* of Lt.-Gen. W. C. M'Leod; *m.* Camilla, *e. d.* of Major J. Nicholas, 1877; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Kensington Proprietary School. Joined Madras Cavalry, 1861; served on Army Staff, Burma, 1877-88; D.Q.M.G. Madras Army, on service in Burma, 1886-87 (medal, D.S.O.); commanding 3rd Madras Lancers, 1890-93; A.A.G. District, 1893-95; Brig.-Gen. commanding a 2nd Class District, 1895-1900; Maj.-Gen. commanding 1st Class District, 1901-1903; Lt.-Gen. commanding Burma Division, 1903-6. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golf. *Address:* c/o Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C. *Club:* United Service.

See also Sir G. B. H. Fell.

McLEOD, Hon. Sir Ezekiel, Kt. *cr.* 1917; Chief Justice Supreme Court, New Brunswick, since 1914; *b.* 29 Oct. 1840. *Educ.:* High School,

Cardwell, King's Co., N.B.; Harvard. Called to Bar, 1868; Q.C., 1882; Member Provincial Legislature, 1882-86; Attorney-Gen., 1882-88; Member House of Commons, 1891-96; a Senator of the University of New Brunswick; late Judge, Supreme Court, and Judge, Vice-Admiralty, New Brunswick. *Address:* St. John, New Brunswick.

M'LEOD, Hon. Harry Fulton, B.A., K.C. 1910, M.P.; represented York County in New Brunswick Parliament, 1908; Solicitor-General for Province, 1908; Provincial Secretary and Receiver-General, New Brunswick, 1911; resigned from N.B. Government Dec. 1913; M.P. 1913 and as supporter of Union Government and Conscription, 17 Dec. 1917; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., 11 Sep. 1871; United Empire Loyalist descent; *s.* of Rev. J. M'Leod, D.D.; *m.* 1909, Ina F., *d.* of Lt.-Col. G. W. Merserean; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Fredericton Collegiate School; University N.B. (first Honour Man and Gold Medallist). Admitted to Bar of N.B. 1895; contested N.B. Parliament, 1903; Mayor of Fredericton, 1907-8. Grand Master I.C.L. of New Brunswick, 1906-7; Lieut.-Col. of 71st York Regiment since 1909; O/C 12th Batt. 1st Division Canadian Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1914 July 1915, Colonel, with command Divisional troops, Shorncliffe, England, July 1916. *Address:* Fredericton, N.B., Canada *Clubs:* Fredericton City, Fredericton Bicycling and Boating; Union, St. John, N.B.; Laurentian, Ottawa.

M'LEOD, Herbert, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; F.R.S., F.C.S.; Hon. Director Royal Society Catalogue of Scientific Papers; *b.* Stoke Newington, 19 Feb. 1841; *o. s.* of Bentley M'Leod. *Educ.:* Stockwell Grammar School; private school at Deal. Assistant Chemist in the School of Mines, 1860-71, under Professors A. W. Hofmann and E. Frankland; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, 1871-1901; President of Section B British Association, 1892; formerly examiner in Chemistry in the Universities of Oxford, London, Birmingham, and Cambridge, and to the Pharmaceutical Society; has contributed papers to the Royal, Chemical, and Physical Societies. *Address:* 109 Church Road, Richmond, Surrey.

MACLEOD, James John, C.I.E. 1896; Indigo planter, Tirhoot, India; *b.* Smizort, Isle of Skye, 9 Nov. 1841; 4th *surv. s.* of Rev. Roderick Macleod of Snizort. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution and University of Edinburgh. Lieut.-Col Behar Light Horse. *Decorated* as a leading planter and a prominent member of the Behar Light Horse; officiated commandant on several occasions. *Recreations:* steeplechasing, polo, pig-sticking. *Address:* Lalseriah, Segowlie, Chumparun, India. *Club:* Bengal, Calcutta.

MACLEOD, James MacIver, C.M.G. 1909, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1910; H.B.M.'s Consul for Dominions of Sultan of Morocco, to reside at Fez, *b.* Glasgow, 25 April 1866; *s.* of late William Lorimer MacLeod, W. African Merchant; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth Agnes, *d.* of late William Brown, M.D., of Old Hall, Kilmacolm, N.B.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cardross, N.B. Dollar, N.B. Unpaid Vice-Consul, Fez, 1892. Secretary Interpreter, Sir E. Satow's Mission to Moorish Court, 1894-95, H.B.M.'s Vice Consul for Fez, 1896; H.B.M.'s Consul for Eastern Morocco, to reside at Fez, 1907; H.B.M.'s Consul for Morocco, to reside at Fez, 1909; present at post during siege of Fez by Moorish rebels, and subsequent occupation by French troops, 1911; present at post during Mequinez massacre of certain Europeans, and insurrection at Fez, and during attacks on Fez, and later hostilities, 1912; is also in charge of Portuguese interests, and temporarily of American interests at Fez; employed at Foreign Office since Aug. 1917. *Publication:* English Edition of Lerchundi's Grammar of Moorish Arabic. *Address:* British Consulate, Fez, Morocco. *T.A.:* Consul Britannique, Fez. *Club:* Royal Societies.

MACLEOD, Rev. John, M.A.; Professor of N.T. Exegesis, Free Church College, Edinburgh, since 1906; *b.* Fort William, 25 March 1872; *m.* 1898, Margaret Macleod, *y. d.* of late John Matheson, Ullapool, Ross-shire; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University; New College, Edinburgh; Assembly's College, Belfast. Ordained, 1897; Minister F.P. Church at Kames, Kyles of Bute, 1901-5. *Publications.* lectures, sermons, and various articles.

MACLEOD, John, I.S.O. 1902; late H.M. Inspector of Schools; retired; *b.* Bonar Bridge, 1839; *s.* of Roderick Macleod; *g.-g.-g.s.* of Roderick Macleod of Assynt, and *c.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Macleod of Assynt; *m.* 1st, Jane Emily, *d.* of Lieutenant-Colonel Myers, 71st H.L.I.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1908, Katharine Louisa, *s. d.* of late Wadham Locke Sutton of Rossway, Herts; one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University. Was successively Professor of Mathematics in King's College, N.S.; Assistant to the Professor of Mathematics in the University of Glasgow; Mathematical Instructor in the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; elected Fellow of the Mathematical Society of London, 1872. *Publications:* Reminiscences; numerous original theorems in pure geometry. *Recreation:* golf; was twice elected Captain of the Moray Golf Club. *Address:* St. Lawrence, Nairn.

MacLEOD, Sir John Lorne, Kt. *cr.* 1917; D.L.; J.P.; Lord Provost of Edinburgh; Lord Lieutenant of the County of the City; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late John MacLeod, formerly R.A.; unmarried. *Educ.*. Arts and Law Classes at Edinburgh University. Admitted member of Society of Solicitors, Supreme Courts of Scotland, 1895, and carries on legal practice in Edinburgh; member of Edinburgh Town Council for Canongate Ward, 1905, City Treasurer, 1912-14, formerly member of School Board and of various other educational bodies; Chairman of George Heriot's Trust; a member of the Edinburgh University Court, and one of the Curators of Patronage; President of the T.F. Association. *Address:* 72 Great King Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

MACLEOD, John Mackintosh, M.P. (C.) Central Division of Glasgow since 1915; *b.* 1877, *s.* of Rev. Norman MacLeod, D.D., Barony Church, Glasgow, Dean of the Chapel Royal, and Catherine Anne, *d.* of William Mackintosh of Geddes, Nairnshire; *m. d.* of late Joshua Fielden of Todmorden, Nuthill Priory, Surrey. *Educ.:* Glasgow and Germany. Member of Edinburgh Society of Accountants, 1880; Member of Glasgow Institute of Accountants and Actuaries, 1894; partner of Keri, Anderssons and MacLeod, Chartered Accountants and Stockbrokers, Glasgow; Director of Clydesdale Bank and Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, Auditor Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company; Hon. Secretary since 1887 of the Glasgow Society of Sons of Ministers of the Church of Scotland, and President, 1915-18; Hon. Treasurer of the Western Divisional Council of the Scottish National Unionist Association since 1893, and Convener, 1910 and 1913-18, Joint Convener of the Central Recruiting Committee (Joint Committee of Party Organisations), Glasgow and West of Scotland, Member of Royal Commission under Defence of the Realm Act on Licensed Trade Compensation Claims, and of Royal Commission on State Purchase and Control of Liquor Trade (Scotland), Hon. Treasurer of Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, and of Scottish National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Member of General Assembly of Church of Scotland, and of Committee on Union of

Scottish Presbyterian Churches; Member of Company of Royal Archers, the King's Body-Guard in Scotland. *Address:* 4 Park Circus Place, Glasgow *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton; Western, Glasgow; University, Edinburgh.

MACLEOD, John MacLeod Hendrie, M.A., M.D. Aberd., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Physician for Diseases of the Skin, Victoria Hospital for Children; Lecturer on Skin Diseases, London School of Tropical Medicine; Physician for Diseases of the Skin, Charing Cross Hospital; late Editor British Journal of Dermatology; *b.* 1870; *e. s.* of late John Balmain MacLeod, M.D., Dundee, and Catherine, *d.* of John Hendrie, Galston, Ayrshire; *m.* Eva, *d.* of late Joseph Ruston, Monks Manor, Lincoln, and 5 St. George's Place, London; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Andrews and Aberdeen Universities; Paris, Berlin, Hamburg, Christiania, and University of Vienna. *Publications:* Handbook on the Pathology of the Skin; articles on the Anatomy and Bacteriology of the Skin in the Encyclopædia Medica; article on the Diseases of the Nail in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine; and a number of contributions to the literature on Skin Diseases in various current journals. *Recreations:* field sports, shooting, fishing, sailing, etc. *Address:* 11 Harley Street, W. *T.:* 439 Mayfair. *Clubs:* Bath, Ranelagh.

See also Walter Heape.

MACLEOD, Lt.-Col. John Norman, C.M.G. 1917; C.I.E. 1908; I.M.S. retired; M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.; F.R.I.P.H.; *b.* 8 May 1865; *s.* of late Rev. Dr. John MacLeod of Govan and Alexa Mary, *d.* of Gen. Duncan Macpherson; *m.* Katherine Campbell, *d.* of P. M'Intyre of Kildowan, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow, Edinburgh, London. Served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (clasp); Surgeon on personal Staff of Commander-in-Chief, India, 1895; Kaiser-i-Hind Decoration for public service in India in connection with serum treatment of Plague; during European War commanded Hospital Ship, France, Commandant General War Hospital for Indians, Pavilion and Dome, Brighton, Commandant Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals for limbless soldiers and sailors, Roehampton House and Dover House, Roehampton, (C.M.G.). *Address:* 83 Cadogan Place, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 6982. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MACLEOD, Colonel Kenneth, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.; Hon. Physician to the King; Indian Medical Service (retired); Military Representative, South Stoneham Local Tribunal, Hampshire; *b.* North Uist, Inverness-shire, 28 July 1840; *s.* of Rev. Norman Macleod, relative of Rev. Norman Macleod, D.D., Glasgow; twice married; four *s.* six *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs. A.M., LL.D., Aberdeen University; Fellow of University of Calcutta; Hon. Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons of England. Graduated in Edinburgh with distinction, 1861; Assistant Medical Officer, Durham County Asylum, 1861-65; entered Indian Medical Service, 1865; retired, 1892; held successively appointments of Civil Surgeon of Jessore, medical charge of 6th Bengal Light Infantry; Member and Secretary, Cattle Plague Commission; Secretary, Medical Department, Professor of Anatomy and of Surgery, Calcutta Medical College; appointed Member of Medical Board, India Office, 1893; appointed Professor of Military Medicine, Army Medical School, Netley, 1897. *Publications:* Medico-legal Experience in Bengal, 1876; Operative Surgery in the Calcutta Medical College Hospital, 1885; Epidemic Dropsy, 1898; Nerve Splitting and Stretching, 1894; numerous communications to medical periodicals and societies, and official reports; editor, Indian Medical Gazette, 1870-1892. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Duncaple, Westend, Hampshire. *T.A.:* Westend, Southampton.

MACLEOD, Hon. Norman Cranstoun, Puisne Judge, High Court, Bombay, since 1910; 3rd *s.* of late R. B. Æ. Macleod, of Cadboll, Ross-shire; *b.* 10 July, 1866; married. *Educ.:* Wellington College; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1890; Official Assignee, Bombay, 1900; Member of Legislative Council of India, 1908. *Address:* Mount Pleasant Road, Bombay; St. Margaret's, London Road, Guildford. *Clubs:* Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay.

M'LEOD, Norman F., *b.* Madras, India, June 1856; *s.* of General W. C. M'Leod, Madras Army; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.I.E. College, Cooper's Hill. Public Works Department, United Provinces, India, 1878; Superintending Engineer, 1903; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government Irrigation, 1905-11; Member of Legislative Council, United Provinces, 1909-11; retired, 1911 *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

MACLEOD of Macleod, Norman Magnus, 23rd Chief of Clan, C.M.G., 1880, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 27 July 1839; *e. s.* of Norman Macleod of Macleod, Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, and Louisa *d.* of 13th Baron St. John of Bletsoe; *m.* 1881, Emily Caroline, *d.* of Sir Charles Isham, 10th Bt. of Lamport Hall, Northampton; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Joined 74th Highlanders, 1858; retired as Captain, 1872; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Hope Grant, Com.-in-Chief at Madras, 1863-65; protector of immigrants and member of Executive Council, Natal, 1874; political agent to Swazis during Zulu War, 1878-79; commanded Swazi army at attack on Sekukuni, 1879; visited Victoria Falls and hunted on Zambesi River, 1875. Owns about 141,700 acres. *Address:* Dunvegan Castle Isle of Skye, N.B. *T.:* Dunvegan.

MACLEOD, Sir Reginald, of Macleod, K.C.B., *cr.* 1905; *b* Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, 1 Feb. 1847; 2nd *surv. s.* of Norman Macleod of Macleod and Louisa Barbara, *d.* of Lord St. John of Bletsoe; *m.* 1877, Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia Northcote, *e. d.* of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll Cambridge. B.A. 1868. Inspector of Factories, 1872; Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer, 1889-1900; Registrar-General for England and Wales, 1900-1902; Under-Secretary for Scotland, 1902-1908; contested (C.) Inverness, 1910. *Address:* Vinters, Maidstone *T* 188 Maidstone. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Conservative, Edinburgh.

See also C. L. Temple.

MACLEOD, Colonel Robert Lockhart Ross, C.B. 1917; M.B.; D.P.H.; Deputy Director Medical Services since 1915; *b.* 20 Sep 1863; Major R.A.M.C. 1897; Lt.-Col. 1905; Col 1915; served S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, C.B.). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

MACLEOD, Rev. Roderick Charles; Vicar of Mitford, Morpeth, since 1896; Rural Dean of Morpeth since 1910; Hon. Canon Newcastle since 1916; *b.* 18 Apr. 1852; *y. s.* of late Norman Macleod of Macleod; *m.* 1885, Katharine Louisa, *d.* of Rev. W. E. Jelf of Caerdeon, Dolgelly; two *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1875; Curate of Great Berkhampsted, 1875-77; Chalfont St. Giles, 1877-79 Brackley, 1879-80; Lamport, Northants, 1880-84; Rector of Conington, 1884-86; Vicar of Bolney Sussex, 1886-96. *Address:* Mitford Vicarage Morpeth.

See also Capt. R. O. Mitford.

MACLEOD, Col. Roderick William, C.B. 1907; Indian Army; *b.* 16 Dec. 1851 Entered army 1872; Captain, I.S.C. 1884; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Brevet-Col. 1902; served Jowaki Expedition, 1877-78 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-79 (despatches, medal

with clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, clasp); 1st and 2nd Miranzai Expeditions, 1891 (wounded, clasp); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901-2 (despatches, clasp); retired 1910.

MACLEOD, Roderick Willoughby, of Cadboll; J.P., D.L. County of Ross and Cromarty; *b.* 29 May 1858; *s.* of Robert Bruce Aneas Macleod of Cadboll and Ellen Augusta, *d.* of Sir John Pollard Willoughby, Bt.; *m.* 1897, Alice Olivia, *d.* of Edward Tierney Darell; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Entered army, 79th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1880; Captain, 1887; retired, 1892. *Heir:* *s.* Robert Bruce Darell, *b.* 19 Nov. 1897. *Address:* Invergordon Castle, Ross-shire. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

MACLEOD, Simon John Fraser, K.C., 1905, LL.B.; a Commissioner of the Board of Control; *b.* 29 Aug. 1857; 2nd *s.* of the late Inspector-General William Macleod, M.D., C.B., R.N., *m.* Catherine Florence (*d.* 1912), *d.* of late William Nelson, Salisbury Green, Edinburgh; one *s.* two *d.* Student, Middle Temple, 1878; called to Bar, 1881. *Address:* 26 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.; 66 Victoria Street, S.W.; Wardley, Studland, Dorset. *T.:* 4768 Western. *Clubs* Conservative, Ranelagh.

See also Lt.-Col. D. E. Forman.

MACLOONE, James, K.C. Ireland, 1911; *s.* of late Joseph MacLoone, J.P. Donegal; *m.* 1908, Florence, *y. d.* of late William Richardson of Springfield, Crumlin, County Dublin. *Educ.:* St Patrick's College, Armagh; Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1893; Junior Crown Counsel for County Westmeath, 1907; resigned, 1910; Senior Crown Counsel for County Tyrone; Revising Barrister for City of Belfast, 1908-13; County of Dublin, 1914. *Address:* 85 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.:* 3275. *Club* National Liberal; Stephen's Green, Dublin.

McLOUGHLIN, Edward Patrick, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.; Professor of Anatomy, University College, Dublin. *Educ.:* University College, Blackrock; Catholic University School of Medicine, Dublin, and St. Thomas's Hospital, London *Address* University College, Dublin.

M'LOUGHLIN, Lieut.-Col. George Somers, C.M.G. 1915; R.A.M.C., D.S.O. 1899, Temp. Colonel; *b.* 13 May 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. J. M'Loughlin; *m.* 1901, Audrey Kadwame, *d.* of Rev. A. H. Harrison. Entered army, 1890; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col., 1912; served Uganda, 1897-98 (despatches, D.S.O., 3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, medal with 2 clasps); South Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* The Rectory, Great Chart, Ashford, Kent

McLOUGHLIN, Mark Wilson, D.S.O. 1902, *b.* 1877; *s.* of Mark McLoughlin, of Cork. Served South Africa with Roberts' Horse, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, 7 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Department of the Interior, Pretoria. *T.A.:* Interior, Pretoria

MACLURE, Sir John Edward Stanley, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1898; late Colonel and Chief Paymaster, Army Pay Department; retired, 1918; re-employed on War Service; *b.* 25 Feb. 1869; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Eleanor, *d.* of Thomas Nettleship, East Sheen, Surrey; *m.* 1898, Ruth Ina Muriel, *c. d.* of late W. B. M'Hardy, Commander R.N., and Chief Constable of Lanarkshire; two *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Command Paymaster on Staff, Scottish Command; formerly served in both Battalions of the Manchester Regiment in Ireland and India, but owing to an accident at the School of Musketry, was compelled to retire from active service, and accepted a commission in the Army Pay Department. *Heir:* *s.* John William Spencer, *b.* 4 Feb. 1899. *Recreations:* a patron of all sport for sport's sake. *M.:* MS 1842. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MACLUSKEY, Rev. John B.; R.C. Missionary Rector, St. John's, Glasgow, since 1882; *b.* 1851. *Educ.:* St. Aloysius' College, Glasgow; Blairs College. Ordained priest, 1876. Has been on mission work in St. Margaret's, Glasgow Cathedral. *Address:* 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.

M'MAHON, Col. Sir (Arthur) Henry, G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1916; K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1906; G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1911; C.S.I., F.S.A., F.L.S., etc.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 28 Nov. 1862; *e. surv. s.* of Lieut.-General C. A. M'Mahon, F.R.S., and Elisabeth, *d.* of late Lieut.-Colonel C. F. Head, 93rd Highlanders; *m.* Oct. 1886, Mary Evelyn, *d.* of late F. Christopher Bland, Derryquin Castle, Co. Kerry; two *d.* *Educ.*: Haileybury; Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst (obtained Sword of Honour, 1882). Joined 8th (The King's) Regt., 1883; entered Indian Staff Corps and joined 1st Sikhs, Punjab Frontier Force, 1885; entered Punjab Commission, 1887; joined Indian Political Department, 1890; accompanied Kundar and Sherani Expeditions as Political Officer; Pol. Agent, Zhob, 1891 and 1893; Pol. Agent, Thulchotiali, 1892; accompanied Durand Mission to Cabul as Pol. Officer, 1893 (C.I.E.); as British Commissioner demarcated boundary between Beluchistan and Afghanistan, 1894-95-96 (C.S.I.); Pol. Agent Gilgit, 1897-98; Pol. Agent, Dir, Swat, and Chitral, 1899-1901; Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Beluchistan, 1901-2; H.B.M.'s Arbitrator on boundary between Persia and Afghanistan in Seistan, and as such British Commissioner Seistan Mission, 1903-05 (K.C.I.E.); Chief Officer in charge of the visit of the Amir of Afghanistan to India, 1907; created an Afghan Sardar of the First Class, 1907; Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner of Beluchistan, 1905-11; Foreign Secretary to the Government of India, 1911-14; appointed Master of Ceremonies to His Majesty the King during the Royal visit to India (G.C.V.O.); British Plenipotentiary for Treaty regarding Tibet between England, China, and Tibet, 1913-14: First High Commissioner Egypt (British Protectorate), 1914-16; Grand Commander of Egyptian order of Mahomed Ali. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United Service, St. James's, Garrick, Savile; Royal Victoria Yacht.

MACMAHON, Ella, novelist; *o. d.* of late Rev J. H. MacMahon, M.A., Chaplain to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, and Frances (*d.* 1898), *e. d.* of T. S. Snagge, *q.v.*; *b.* Dublin. Unmarried. *Educ.:* home. Has written much for various magazines and periodicals, as well as in the daily press, and particularly on historical and archæological subjects. *Publications:* A New Note, 1894; A Modern Man, 1895; A Pitiful Passion, 1896; The Touchstone of Life, 1897; An Honourable Estate, 1898; Fortune's Yellow, 1900; Such as have Erred, 1902; Jemima, 1903; The Other Son, 1904; Oxendale, 1905; An Elderly Person, 1906; The Heart's Banishment, 1907; The Court of Conscience, 1908; Fancy O'Brien, 1909; The Straits of Poverty, 1911; The Divine Folly, 1913; The Job, 1914; A Rich Man's Table, 1916. *Recreations:* travelling, art, the drama, and classical music. *Address:* 3 Honiton Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. *Club:* Lyceum.

M'MAHON, Major Francis Richard, D.S.O. 1917; R.E; *b.* Wellington, N.Z., 1 Nov. 1878; *s.* of Martin M'Mahon and Mary Dunne; *m.* 1915, Alice Joan, *d.* of Rev. T. Jones, Manor Park; one *d.* *Educ.:* Clyde Quay School and St. Patrick's College, N.Z. Began mining Engineering on Central Otago Goldfields, N.Z.; graduated, 1905; went to W. Africa (Gold

Coast), 1905; Dutch Guiana, 1906; French Guiana, 1907; British Guiana, 1907; Myitkyina, Upper Burma, 1909; Alaska, on behalf of British Capital, 1910; went to N. Nigeria on behalf of English Coy. and took up the present Concessions of the Damo Nigerian Tin Coy. 1912; joined 2nd King Edward's Horse on their formation, 13 Aug. 1914; Commission in Shropshire Light Infantry, 24 Dec.; Capt. Royal Engineers, 12 May 1915; Major, 20 Oct. 1915; went to France, 8 Jan. 1915. *Recreations:* big game shooting, tennis. *Address:* 106 Durham Road, Manor Park, Essex, OR. *Clubs:* Isthmian, Mining.

M'MAHON, Major Sir Horace Westropp, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1817; D.S.O. 1896; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 28 Oct. 1868; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Frances Mary, *d.* of John Holford; *S. b.* 1893; *m.* 1911, Ellie Maude, *d.* of Hon. H. Moses, M.L.C., Sydney, and widow of Captain C. E. Bancroft, Royal Welsh Fusiliers. Joined Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1885: Captain, 1895; served South Africa, 1896 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal); Crete, 1898 (brevet major); South Africa, 1899-1900. *Heir:* *c.* Major Kellerman Eyre M'Mahon [late King's Shropshire L.I.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1899, Lydia Mary, widow of Slingsby Cradock, 19th Hussars; one *s.*]. *Address:* Southbroom House, Devizes, Wilts.

See also Maj.-Gen. J. Spens.

M'MAHON, Sir Lionel, of the City of Dublin, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1815; *b.* 30 June 1856; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Maria Catherine, *sis.* of Sir Thomas Bateson, Bt. (*cr.* 1st Baron Deramore); *m.* 1888, Annie Cecilia Austin-Cooke. *Educ.:* Rugby Late Lieut. 58th Regt.; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1883; D.L., Co. Tyrone; High Sheriff, Co. Tyrone, 1914. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Mountfield Lodge, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

See also Sir E. J. B. Grogan.

MACMAHON, Percy Alexander, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. 1890, F.R.A.S.; late Maj. R.A.; Deputy Warden of the Standards Board of Trade, 6 and 7 Old Palace Yard, since 1906; *b.* Malta, 26 Sept. 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. Patrick W. MacMahon and Ellen, *d.* of late George Savage Curtis, Teignmouth, Devonshire; *m.* 1907, Grace Elizabeth, *d.* of late C. R. Howard of 32 Gloucester Place, W. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1872; Instructor in Mathematics, R.M.A., 1882-88; Professor of Physics, Ordnance College, 1890-97; President of London Mathematical Society, 1894-96; degree of D.Sc. *honoris causa* Trinity College, Dublin, 1897; awarded Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1900; President of Mathematical and Physical Section of British Association, Glasgow, 1901; General Secretary British Association, 1902-14; Trustee, 1914; Sc.D. (hon.), Cambridge, 1904; LL.D. (hon.), Aberdeen, St. Andrews, 1911; a Governor and Fellow of Winchester College; Hon. Member of Cambridge Philosophical Society; Member of Council London Mathematical Society and Permanent Eclipse Committee, and of Council of Royal Society of Arts; Vice-President Royal Society, 1917; President Royal Astronomical Society, 1917; Hon. Member Royal Irish Academy, 1917. *Publications:* Combinatory Analysis; numerous papers on Pure Mathematics published in Transactions of Royal Society, and of the Cambridge Philosophical Society; in the Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society; the American Journal of Mathematics, and other places. *Address:* 27 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 3052. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Junior United Service.

MACMANAWAY, Ven. James, Archdeacon of Clogher since 1917; Rector of Monaghan, 1910; Canon of Clogher, 1905. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained 1888; Curate of Clonabogan, 1888-90; Rector of Termonmaguirke, 1890-91; Rector of Five Mile Town, 1891-1910; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1912; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Clogher, 1914; Member of Representative Church Body since 1910. *Address:* Monaghan.

MACMANUS, Joseph Edward; First Acting Editor of the Daily Mail, 1896-98; Editor of The Morning, 1898; Assist. Director for Great Britain of Le Figaro, Paris, 1905. Author of many short plays, verses, and songs. Qualified as a Solicitor, but has never practised. *Recreations:* sailing, motoring. *Address:* 35 Eldon Chambers, Fleet Street, E.C. *T.:* Bearable, London. *Clubs:* Press, Amateur Camping,

MACMANUS, Seumas; *b.* Donegal; *m.* 1st, 1901, Ethna Carbery (*d.* 1902); 2nd, 1911, Catalina Violante Páez, Venezuela. *Educ.:* at a mountain school of Donegal. Became a schoolmaster; contributed verse and prose to various journals; visited America, 1899; subsequently contributed to all the leading American magazines; now visits America every winter as a lecturer. Made LL.D. Notre Dame University, Indiana, 1917. *Publications:* Through the Turf Smoke; The Bewitched Fiddle; In Chimney Corners; Donegal Fairy Tales; 'Twas in Dhroll Donegal; Ballads of a Country Boy (poems); The Leadin' Road to Donegal; The Red Poocher; The Humours of Donegal; Irish Nights; The Bend of the Road; Dr. Kilgannon; A Lad of the O'Friels; Yourself and the Neighbours. *Plays:* The Woman of Seven Sorrows; The Hard-Hearted Man; Orange and Green; The Lad from Largymore; Rory Wins; Bong Tong come to Bainthery; Mrs. Connolly's Cashmere; Nabby Harren's Matching. *Recreations:* walking and riding. *Address:* Dun Ethna, Mount Charles, Co. Donegal; 264 W. 94 Street, New York City.

MACMASTER, Donald. K.C., D.C.L.; M.P. (U.) Chertsey Division, Surrey, since Jan. 1910; Barrister Quebec, 1871; Ontario, 1882, Q.C. 1882; Lincoln's Inn, 1906; *b.* Williamstown, 3rd Sep. 1846; *e. s.* of Donald Macmaster and Mary Cameron; *m.* 1st, 1880, Janet (*d.* 1883), *d.* of Ranald Sandfield Macdonald, Lancaster, Ont.; 2nd, 1890, Ella Virginia, *d.* of Isaac Deford, Baltimore, Md.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Williamstown, Ont.; M'Gill University, Montreal. B.C.L.; Elizabeth Torrance gold medal, prize essayist and valedictorian, 1871; D.C.L. 1884; served as Crown prosecutor in several Canadian *causes célèbres*, and as Arbitrator between Newfoundland Government and Reid-Newfoundland Railway, 1904-5; Counsel for United States Government in Gaynor and Green Extradition Inquiry and Appeals thereon to Judicial Committee of Privy Council, before which he now practises his profession; appointed on Royal Commission to inquire into matters concerning good government of Quebec, 1892; Pres. of Montreal Bar, 1904; twice elected Pres. of M'Gill Soc. and President of St. Andrews Society, Montreal; member for Glengarry in Ontario Legislature, 1879-82; M.P. Conservative, Canadian House of Commons, 1882-86; Unionist candidate for Leigh Division of Lancashire, 1906 *Publication:* Monograph, The Seal Arbitration at Paris, 1894. *Recreations:* golf and travel. *Address:* 8 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2; *T.:* Holborn 899; *T.A.:* Retsarncam, London; Merlewood, Virginia Water; *T.:* Egham 137. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, Ranelagh; Mount Royal, St. James's, Montreal.

MACMASTER, James, M.A., D.Litt., F.R.U.I., Professor of Greek and Latin. *Address:* Magee College, Londonderry.

McMASTER, John Bach, Ph.D.; Litt.D.; LL.D.; Professor American History, University of Pennsylvania, since 1883; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 29 June 1852; *s.* of James and Julia Bach McMaster; *m.* 1887, Gertrude Stevenson; two *s.* *Educ.:* College of City of New York. Instructor in English, Coll. City, N.Y. 1872; Civil Engineer, 1873-77; Instructor Civil Engin-

ering, Princeton University, 1877-82; President American Historical Association, 1905; Associate Editor American Historical Review, 1895-8. *Publications:* Contributor to Scientific periodicals; History of the People of the U.S., 8 vols.; With the Fathers; Benjamin Franklin (American Men of Letters Series); Daniel Webster; School History of the U.S.; Brief History of the U.S.; Primary History of the U.S.; Chapters ix., xi., xii., vol. 7, Cambridge Modern History; Life and Times of Stephen Girard, 2 vols.; The United States in the World War. *Recreations:* Boating, tennis, golf, shooting. *Address:* University, Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn.

McMASTER, Colonel John Maxwell, C.M.G. 1916; Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. The King's Liverpool Regiment, 1906-17; T.F. Res. 1917; Officer in charge No. 2 Infantry Record Office, York, 1917; *b.* 11 Sep. 1855; *s.* of William McMaster; *m.* 1896, Frances Louisa, *d* of Francis Robinson of Fairfield, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Dundalk Grammar School; Liverpool College; A.A., Oxon. A solicitor of the Supreme Court; served 41 years in Volunteer and Territorial Force; Long-Service Medal, 1895; Volunteer Officers' Decoration, 1902; served European War, 1914-15, battles of Neuve Chapelle, Festubert and Loos (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Saint Michael's, Hamlet, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Testimony, Liverpool. *T.:* Lark Lane, Liverpool 452. *Club:* Conservative, Liverpool.

M'MEANS, Lt.-Col. Hon. Lendrum, K.C. 1909; *b.* Brantford, Ontario, 30 July 1859; *m.* 1884; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brantford; Toronto. Called to Bar of Ontario, 1881; Manitoba Bar, 1882; called to The Senate of Canada, 1917; President First National Realty Co., Director First National Investment Co.; M.P.P. South Winnipeg, 1910-14; Lt.-Col. C.E.F., Feb. 28, 1916; recruited the 221st Batt. C.E.F. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 40 Westgate, Winnipeg, Man. *T.A.:* M'Means, Winnipeg. *T.:* M 1701-1703; Sherbrooke 2286. *M.:* Manitoba 110. *Clubs:* Manitoba, St. Charles Country, Winnipeg.

MACMECHAN, Archibald M'Kellar; George Munro Professor of English Language and Literature, Dalhousie College, Halifax, Nova Scotia, since 1889; *b.* 21 June 1862; *e. s.* of Rev. John MacMechan and Mary Jean, *e. d.* of Hon. Archibald M'Kellar; *m.* 1889, Edith May, *e. d.* of David Colin Cowan; three *d.* *Educ.:* Pictou Union School; Hamilton Collegiate Institute; University of Toronto. Graduated with Honours in Modern Languages, 1884; Modern Languages Master Galt Collegiate Inst. 1885-86; Scholar in German Johns Hopkins University, 1886; Fellow in German, 1887; Doctor of Philosophy, 1889; President Nova Scotia Historical Soc., 1907-1909; F.R.S. Can. 1916. *Publications:* The Relations of Hans Sachs to the Decameron (doctor's dissert.), 1890; edited Sartor Resartus, 1896, Heroes and Hero Worship, 1900; Nova Scotia Archives II.; The Porter of Bagdad, 1901; Nova Scotia Archives III.; Poems of Tennyson, 1907, Nova Scotia under English Rule, 1713-1913 (Canada and its Provinces, vols. xiii., xiv.), 1913; The Life of a Little College, 1914; The Winning of Responsible Government (Chronicles of Canada), 1915; Old Province Tales (Chronicles of Canada), 1917, many articles in various magazines and journals. *Recreations:* swimming, golf, walking, chess. *Address:* 72 Victoria Road Halifax, N.S. *Clubs:* Halifax Golf, Authors'.

MacMICHAEL, Harold Alfred, D.S.O. 1917, Sub-Governor of Darfur Province, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; *s.* of late Rev. C. MacMichael and Hon. Mrs. MacMichael of 33 Parkside, Cambridge; *b.* 15 Oct. 1882; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's Lynn and Bedford Schools; Magdalene College, Cambridge (Scholar); 1st class Honours in Classics, 1904. Joined Sudan Civil Service, 1905; successively Inspector in Provinces of Kordofan, Blue Nile, and Khartoum; Political and Intelligence Officer with Expeditionary Force which reoccupied Darfur, 1916 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Publications:* The Tribes of Northern and Central Kordofan, 1912. *Address:* El Fasher, Darfur, Sudan. *Club:* Conservative.

M'MICHAEL, Solon William, I.S.O. 1903; Chief and General Inspector of Customs for Dominion of Canada since 1894, and Member of the Board of Customs for Canada since 1895; *b.* Waterford, Ontario, 18 Nov. 1848; *e. s.* of late Aaron M'Michael, J.P.; *m.* Josephine, *d.* of Charles Shoemaker, Muncy, Penn., U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Simcoe Grammar School. Appointed to Customs, 1873; Financial Inspector of Customs for Dominion, 1885. *Address:* 101 St. George Street, Toronto, Canada. *T.A.:* M'Michael, Toronto. *T.:* College 6096. *M.:* 25304. *Club:* National, Toronto.

McMICKING, Major Gilbert, C.M.G. 1900; M.P. (L.) Kirkcudbrightshire, 1906-10, and since 1910; *b.* 24 Mar. 1862; 3rd *s.* of late Gilbert McMicking of Miltonise, and Helen, *d.* of Alexander MacFarlane of Thornhill; *m.* 1893, Gertrude Rosabel, *y. d.* of late Nathaniel Gore; three *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M. Acad., Woolwich. Captain, late R.A.; retired 1894; hon. Major, 1900; commanded C.I.V. Battery, South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, C.M.G.); Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War, 1908-10. *Address:* 25 Sheffield Terrace, W.; Miltonise, nr. Stranraer, N.B. *Clubs:* Reform, Naval and Military.

McMICKING, Lt.-Col. Harry, D.S.O. 1912; p.s.c.; commanding 2nd Batt. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.); *b.* 28 Oct. 1867; *y. s.* of late G. McMicking of Miltonise, Wigtownshire; *m.* 1907, Gertrude, *o. d.* of Duke de Stacpoole, *q.v.*; two *s.* Joined Regt. 1887; Capt. 1896; Major, 1904; served S. Africa, 1899-1902, on Staff Mounted Infantry and later as column commander (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.), including Modder River, Paardeberg, Bloemfontein, etc.; European War, 1914-15 (despatches). *Club:* Naval and Military.

McMILLAN, Alec, M.A.; 2nd *s.* of late John McMillan, J.P., Castramont, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright; *m.* 1888, Nellie, *d.* of James Fortescue Harrison, J.P. (M.P. 1874-80), author of The Evolution of Daphne and other novels, author and composer of Night Winds and other songs. *Educ.:* Aldenham School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Exhibitioner, Merton College, Scholar, Brasenose College, 1864; 1st class Classical Moderations, 1866. In I.C.S., 1868-94; Under-Secretary to Government, N.W.P. and Oudh, 1874-77; District Judge, Meerut, 1884; Agra, 1886; Cawnpore, 1890; Lucknow, 1892; Barr., Inner Temple, 1883; Professor of Indian Jurisprudence and Indian History, King's College, London, 1899-1902; H.M. Consul for the Alpes Maritimes and Monaco, 1902-10; originated Memorial Scheme that eventuated in erection of Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital at Nice. *Publications:* Divers Ditties, 1895; Portentous Prophets and Prophetesses, 1898; Mainly About Robert Bruce, 1901; Essence of Ecclesiastes, in Metre of Omar Khayyám (under nom de plume Alastair Buchanan), 1904. *Club:* Hurlingham.

MACMILLAN, Major Alexander, D.S.O. 1902; Assistant Provost Marshal since 1915; Royal Canadian Dragoons; *b.* 19 Nov. 1871; *s.* of William Macmillan, of Vancouver, B.C. Served South Africa, 1899-1902; commanded Canadian Scouts, Feb. to May 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16; Queen's Jubilee and King's Coronation medals.

MACMILLAN, Fleet-Surgeon Charles Clarke, R.N., D.S.O.; *b.* Australia, 4 April 1873; *s.* of Rev. J. K. Macmillan; *m.* 1903,

Katherine Marie Campbell, *y. d.* of Rev. J. Conway Walter. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.M. Edin.; graduated 1897. Served South Africa, 1900, with 12-pounder naval guns with General Buller in Natal; Surgeon of H.M.S. Terrible in China war, 1900. *Decorated* for services with Naval Brigade at relief of Ladysmith. *Address:* Admiralty, S.W.

McMILLAN, Rev. Charles D. H., Vicar of Malmesbury with St. Mary, Westport, since 1907; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral, 1911; Rural Dean of Malmesbury, 1912; *s.* of late Charles S. McMillan, of Bristol; *m.* 1890, Alice Mary, *e. d.* of late Samuel Mackenzie, of Bayswater. *Educ.*: King's School, Bruton; Wadham College, Oxford. B.A. 1888 (2nd Class Modern History); M.A. 1892; Curate of Stanley, Yorks, 1889-91; Wakefield Cathedral, 1891-92; Vicar of St. John's Church, Wakefield, 1892-1907; Hon. Canon of Wakefield Cathedral, 1906-7; Chairman of Wakefield School Board, 1901-3. *Publication:* The Sleeping Cardinal and other Sermons. *Address:* Malmesbury.

McMILLAN, Sir Daniel Hunter, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba and Keewatin since 1900; *b.* Jan. 1846; *s.* of James McMillan; *m.* 1877, Mary, *d.* of James Lindsay of Collingwood, Ontario. *Educ.*: Canada. Served with Canadian Volunteers on Niagara Frontier, 1864; during Fenian Raid, 1866; Red River Expedition, 1870; North-Western Rebellion (medal), 1885; Member for Winnipeg in Manitoba Legislature, 1880; Member of Manitoba Government, 1889; formerly Lieut.-Col. Manitoba Grenadiers. *Address:* Winnipeg, Manitoba. *Club:* Manitoba.

MACMILLAN, Rev. Donald, M.A., D.D., Minister of Kelvinhaugh Parish, Glasgow, since 1891; Hastie Lecturer in the University of Glasgow, 1906-9; *b.* Skipness, Argyllshire; *m.* 1889, Edith, 2nd *d.* of John H. Worthington, Manchester; two *s.* *Educ.*: Glasgow University; Jena. Ordained to Parish of Wauluckhead, 1883; translated to Parish of Auchtertool, 1886; editor of Church of Scotland Sabbath School Magazine, 1899-1900; editor of Saint Andrew, 1899-1905; President of the Knox Club, 1911; Clerk of the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr, 1913; Convener of Church of Scotland's Pension Fund for Ministers, 1917; Junior Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Scotland, 1917. *Publications:* edited late Professor Hastie's Outlines of Pastoral Theology, 1904; John Knox, A Biography, 1905; George Buchanan, A Biography, 1906; Life of the Rev. Dr. George Matheson, 1907; The Aberdeen Doctors, 1610-38, 1909; A Short History of the Scottish People, 1911; Life of Professor Flint, 1914; Patriotism and Religion, 1917; articles on theological subjects to various journals, magazines, and reviews. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 5 Loudon Terrace, Glasgow, W. *Club:* College.

MACMILLAN, Sir Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 5 Oct. 1851; *e. s.* of Daniel Macmillan of Cambridge; *m.* 1874, Georgiana, *d.* of Thomas Warrin of Newtown, Long Island, New York. *Educ.*: Uppingham. Chairman of Macmillan & Co. Limited, London, and a Director of The Macmillan Co., New York; President, Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1900, 1901, 1911, and 1912; Trustee of the Booksellers' Provident Institution; Member of Council of Royal Literary Fund; Chairman of Board of Management of National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy; Member of Royal Commission on Paper, 1916; J.P., D.L., Herts, and a Commissioner of Taxes for Broadwater Division. *Address:* 22 Devonshire Place, W.; Meadow Cottage, Overstrand, near Cromer. *T.:* Mayfair 932. *Clubs:* Athenæum, St. James's, Garrick, Beefsteak.

MACMILLAN, George A., J.P. County London and N. Riding, Yorks; Hon. D.Litt. Oxon.; publisher; *b.* Cambridge, 1 Aug. 1855; 2nd *s.* of Alexander Macmillan, publisher; *m.* 1879, Margaret Helen, *d.* of Joseph Lucas; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton (King's Scholar). Director of Macmillan and Co., Ltd., and of The Macmillan Co., New York; Chairman of Stainer & Bell Ltd., Music Publishers; one of the founders and Hon. Secretary of Hellenic Society; Hon. Secretary British School at Athens, 1886-1897, and now Chairman of Managing Committee; Hon. Fellow Lincoln Coll. Oxford; Member of Council and Finance Committee Royal Coll. of Music; Member Ex-Committee, Gordon Boys' Home. *Address:* 27 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; *T.:* Western 458; Botton Hall, Danby, Grosmont, York. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform, Savile, Bath, Ranelagh.

MACMILLAN, Hugh Pattison, K.C., 1912; *b.* 20 Feb. 1873; *o. s.* of late Rev. Hugh Macmillan, D.D., LL.D., Greenock; *m.* 1901, Elizabeth Katharine Grace, *d.* of late Dr. W. J. Marshall, Greenock. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University (M.A., with First Class Honours in Philosophy, 1893), and Glasgow University (LL.B. 1896, Cunninghame Scholar). Advocate of the Scottish Bar, 1897; Examiner in Law, Glasgow University, 1899-1904; Editor of the Juridical Review, 1900-7; Assistant Director of Intelligence, Ministry of Information, 1918. *Address:* 32 Moray Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 4910, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Carlton; Wellington, University, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

MACMILLAN, Rev. John Victor, M.A.; Vicar of Kew, Surrey, since 1916; *s.* of late Alexander Macmillan, Publisher; *m.* 1906, Annie, *d.* of late Major-General Sir Frederick Maurice, K.C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Deacon, 1903; Priest, 1904; Curate of Farnham, Surrey, 1903-4; Resident Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1904-15; Hon. Chaplain since 1915; Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-17. *Address:* Vicarage, Kew, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 1562. *Club:* Athenæum.

McMILLAN, Margaret; C.B.E. 1917; *d.* of James McMillan and Jean Cameron; *b.* New York, childhood in Inverness with her grandparents. *Educ.*: Inverness Academy; Secondary School at Geneva; Lausanne. On Bradford School Board, 1894-1902; pioneered the cause of physical education in all its branches; carried on a campaign for medical inspection, and introduced deputation to the Minister of Education in 1906 for this purpose; in 1904 drew up the first scheme of a health centre or school clinic, backed by Mr. Joseph Fels, who offered £5000 in aid of this departure; scheme and money were offered to L.C.C., but rejected at that date; started School Clinics, the last of which (Deptford Health Centre) is the largest in the country, and includes a baby camp and camp school. *Publications:* Early Childhood; Education through the Imagination; The Child and the State; The School Clinic To-day, or Health Centres and what they mean; etc. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 353 Evelyn Street, Deptford, S.E.

MACMILLAN, Maurice Crawford; publisher; *b.* 19 April 1853; 2nd *s.* of Daniel Macmillan, publisher, of Cambridge; *m.* 1884, Helen Artie, *d.* of J. Tarleton Belles, M.D., of Spencer, Indiana, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Uppingham (Scholar); Christ's College, Cambridge (M.A.) 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1875. Classical Master at St. Paul's School, 1877-83; Director of Macmillan and Co., Limited, London, and of The Macmillan Company, New York. *Address* 52 Cadogan Place, S.W.; *T.:* Vic. 793; Birch Grove House, near East Grinstead. *T.:* Chelwoodgate 4. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge.

MACMILLAN, Michael, D.Litt.; Fellow Bombay Univ.; Wilson Philological Lecturer, 1882, 1891, 1895, 1901, 1905; English Lecturer, Birmingham University, since 1905; *b.* Newton-Stewart, N.B., 28 Jan. 1853;

m. 1879, Tilly, *d.* of Rev. Stephen Balmer, Portpatrick. *Educ.:* Rugby; Marlborough; B.N.C., Oxford (scholar). 1st class Classical Moderations; 2nd class Final Classical Schools; B.A. 1876. Joined Bombay Educational Department, 1878, as Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy at Elphinstone College; Principal of Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, 1900-7, and Professor of English Literature, 1891-1907; Delegate of Bombay Asiatic Society to Hanoi Congress, 1902. *Publications:* Simple Essays; Essays for the Young; Questions and Answers on Elementary Logic; Annotated editions of Marmion, Rokeby, Paradise Lost I.-IV., Vicar of Wakefield, Southey's Nelson, Ivanhoe, Pope's Homer's Iliad, Pride and Prejudice, Othello, Julius Cæsar, Twelfth Night; School History of India; Promotion of General Happiness; Globe Trotter in India Two Hundred Years Ago, and other Indian Studies; Tales of Indian Chivalry (translated into Marathi, Gujarati, Kanarese, and Telugu); Princess of Balkh; In Wild Mahratta Battle; The Last of the Peshwas; Bruce of Bannockburn (Modernised Version of Barbour); with D. B. Hakim, Handbook of English Grammar and Composition; with A. Barrett, English Idioms, Indian English Corrected, and Notes on the Siege of Corinth. *Recreations:* played Rugby XV. Oxford *v.* Cambridge, 1876; walking and cycling. *Address:* University, Birmingham.

See also J. A. D. McBain.

McMILLAN, Hon. Sir Robert Furse, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Chief Justice of Western Australia since 1914; *b* London, 24 Jan. 1858; *s. s.* of late John McMillan, Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn; *m.* Margaret Aitchison, *d.* of late John Elder of Yairam, Victoria; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Westminster (Queen's scholar); Trinity Hall, Cambridge (scholar). Senior in Law Tripos, 1879; Law studentship, Trinity Hall; Inns of Court Studentship; Scholar of Inner Temple; called to Bar, 1881; joined Western Circuit; Judge, 1902; trustee of Public Library, Art Gallery, and Museum of Western Australia. *Address:* Cottesloe, Western Australia. *Club:* Weld, Perth.

M'MILLAN, Hon. Sir William, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1901; *b.* Londonderry, Ireland, 14 Nov. 1850; *s.* of Rev. Gibson M'Millan, Wesleyan minister; *m.* 1st, 1877, Ada Charlotte, *d.* of Frederick Graham; 2nd, 1892, Helen, *d.* of Rev. William Gibson; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Wesley College, Dublin; private school, London. Arrived Australia, 1869; member of firm of W. and A. M'Arthur, London and Sydney; President of Sydney Chamber of Commerce, 1886; entered New South Wales Parliament, 1887; Colonial Treasurer, 1889; Member of Federal Conference, 1890; Delegate to Federal Convention, 1891 and 1897; Member of House of Representatives Federal Parliament, 1901-3. *Address:* Althorne, Woolahra, Sydney, New South Wales. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Australian, New South Wales, Union,, Sydney; Melbourne, Melbourne.

McMILLAN, William Bentley, C.B.E. 1918, J.P.; Provost of Greenock since 1909; Hon. Sheriff Substitute for Renfrew and Bute; *b* 5 Nov. 1871; *s.* of late Matthew and Mary McMillan; *m.* Margaret Campbell, *d.* of late Duncan and Jessie Campbell; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Motherwell. Entered Corporation, 1894; Member Northern Lighthouses Trust, etc. *Recreations:* public work, yachting, and golf. *Address:* The Craigs, Greenock. *T.A.:* Provost McMillan, Greenock. *T.:* Greenock 477. *M.:* VS No. 1. *Clubs:* Greenock, Royal Gourock Yacht; Royal Clyde Yacht; Scottish Automobile; Scottish Constitutional.

McMILLAN, Sir William Northrup, Kt., *cr.* 1918; F.R.G.S., C.M.Z.S.; Member of the Order of the Cross of Solomon, and Star of Ethiopia; Captain 25th (Service) Batt. Royal Fusiliers (Frontiersmen); *b.* St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A.; *s.* of William and Eliza M'Millan, of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; *m.* 1894, Lucie Fairbanks Webber, of Northampton, Mass., U.S.A.; no c. *Educ.:* Pottstown, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. Ranching, New Mexico, 1890-93; business, St. Louis, U.S.A., 1893-98; business, London, 1898-1901; exploration and big-game hunting in Africa, 1901-5; ranching in British East Africa since 1905. *Publications:* maps and pamphlets Royal Geographical Society. *Recreations:* big game hunting, fishing, shooting, yachting. *Address:* Nairobi, British East Africa; 19 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *T.A.:* Juja, Nairobi; Unruliness, Audley, London. *T.:* Gerrard 5282. *M.:* T 1837. *Clubs:* St. James's, Royal Thames Yacht, Bath, Ranelagh, Sports, Kempton Park, Royal Automobile; Union League, Manhattan, New York; Tuna, California.

McMILLEN, Rev. Canon Willmott Edward Virnell, Rector of St. Cyprian's Parish Church, Lethbridge, Alta., Canada, since 1910; *b.* Biddulph Township, Middlesex County, Ontario; 2 Jan. 1876; *s.* of William Gunning McMillen and Rebecca Hodgins; *m.* 1900, Rebecca Louise, *d.* of John Roe, Elma Township, Perth County, Ontario; one *d. Educ.:* Huron College; Western University. Placed in charge of Milverton and Elma, 1898; Deacon, 1898; Princeton, 1900; Calgary Diocese, 1904; Incumbent of Olds; Rector of Wetaskiwin, 1907-10; Canon of St. Peter's in Pro. Cathedral, Calgary, 1911. *Recreations:* football, tennis, basketball, baseball. *Address:* 840 12th Street, S. Lethbridge, Alta., Canada. *T.:* 708.

MACMORRAN, Alexander, K.C.; Recorder of Hastings since 1915; *b.* Newton-Stewart, 5 Nov. 1852; *m.* Edith Kate, *y. d.* of G. E. Mead, of Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, Solicitor, 1883; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh University (M.A. 1872). Entered Middle Temple, 1872; Professor's Prize, Lincoln's Inn, 1875; called, 17 Nov. 1875; Queen's Counsel, 1896; Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1903; Assoc. Inst. C.E. 1899; Fellow of Sanitary Institute, 1908; Fellow of Institute of Hygiene, 1906; Fellow of Royal Meteorological Society, 1908; J.P. Middlesex, 1909; editor of Justice of the Peace, 1879; published numerous works on Local Government, Poor Law, Public Health, etc. *Publications:* 2nd to 8th editions of Lumley's Public Health; works on the Public Health (London) Act, 1891; the Local Government Act, 1888; the Local Government Act, 1894; the London Government Act, 1899; Poor Law Orders; Poor Law Statutes, etc. *Recreation:* salmon fishing. *Address:* 8 Temple Gardens, E.C.; Lavington, Putney Heath, S.W. *T.:* Putney 1762; Central 972. *M.:* LA 3824; LL 5052. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Norwegian; Edinburgh University.

McMULLEN, Hon. Jas.; Senator since 1902; *b.* Co. Monaghan, Ireland, 29 Nov. 1833; *m.* 1858, Mary Ann, *y. d.* of Robt Dunbar, of Guelph; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Public and Grammar School, Fergus. Went to Canada with his father, settling on a farm near Fergus, 1843; served as apprentice in general store at Dundas; started general store in Mt. Forest, 1856; retired 1882; was Councillor three years and Reeve of Mt. Forest six years; Director and Vice-President Georgian Bay and Wellington Railway; Director Grand Trunk, Georgian Bay and Lake Erie Railway for many years; Director and Vice-President of the Dominion Life Assurance Company; M.P. 1882-1900; a Liberal. *Address:* Mount Forest, O. *M.:* 1499.

M'MULLEN, William Halliburton, O.B.E. 1918; M.B., B.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.S. (England); Surgeon to the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; and to the Miller General Hospital for South-East London; Oculist to London Medical

Pensions Boards, Ministry of National Service; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the Ophthalmological Society of Great Britain; *b.* London, 19 June 1876; *s.* of William M'Mullen, Medical Practitioner; *m.* 1906, Kate Constance, *d.* of G. Randell Higgins, J.P., of The Croft, Burcote, Oxon.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School, Herne House, Margate; King's College, London, and King's College Hospital. Has held the following appointments:—At King's College Hospital, House Physician, 1899-1900; at the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, House Surgeon, 1901-2; Curator and Pathologist, 1902-1907; Assistant Surgeon, 1906-11; at the Miller General Hospital for S.E. London, Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon, 1902-4; Ophthalmic Specialist to Central London Recruiting Depot, 1916-18. *Publications:* Injurious Effects of Light on the Eye, Ophthalmic Review, 1910; Some Causes and Effects of Defective Vision in Children, Trans. W. Kent Med.-Chir. Soc., 1911; and contributions to The Lancet, Trans. Ophthal. Soc., etc. *Address:* 4 Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 2511; Westbury House, Northwood, Middlesex; *T.:* Northwood 213.

MACMUNN, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Fletcher, K.C.B. *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1916; C.S.I. 1918; D.S.O. 1893; D.A.Q.M.G. since 1915; R. Field Artillery; *b.* Chelsea, 14 Aug. 1869; *e. s.* of J. A. MacMunn, M.D., late surg. R.A., and P.M.O. Royal Hospital, Chelsea, and Charlotte Edith, *d.* of Rev. George Mathias, Chaplain Royal; *m.* Alice Emily, *e. d.* of Col. J. R. Watson, I.S.C., 1893; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kensington Grammar School. Gold and Silver Medallist Royal Artillery Institution. Joined R.A. 1888; Gold Medallist United Service Institution, India, 1904; passed Staff College, 1903; served in Upper Burma on Irrawaddy column, 1892; forced march to Sadon and defence of Sadon (wounded, horse wounded, despatches; D.S.O. medal and clasp); Sima column, 1893 (clasp); Kohat Field Force, 1897 (medal and clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; in command of Imperial Service mountain battery (2 clasps); served South Africa with Artillery and on Staff, 1899-1902 (slightly wounded, despatches twice, brevet majority, Queen's medal and three clasps, King's medal); Dardanelles, European War, 1914-15 (Bt. Col., despatches, C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.; Officer of Legion of Honour); Mesopotamia, 1915-17 (K.C.B.). *Publications:* The Armies of India, 1911; Pike and Carronade, 1912; A Free Lance in Kashmir: A Tale of the Great Anarchy, 1914. *Address:* Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

McMUNN, Colonel James Robert, A.M.S., C.M.G. 1916; Assist. Director-General, A.M.D. War Office, since 1 March 1918; *b.* 10 July 1866; *y. s.* of late Dr. Samuel McMunn, Ballymote, Co. Sligo, and Catherine Margaret, *d.* of late James Powell, Cuilmore, Gurteen, Co. Sligo; unmarried. *Educ.:* Privately; Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin. Commission in R.A.M.C., 1893; Captain, 1896; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col., 1915; Col. 1917; served in India, 1895-1901; Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 with 2nd R. Inniskilling Fusiliers and No. 24 British Field Hospital (medal with 3 clasps); South African Campaign (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); Staff Officer to P.M. and S.A. 1906-10; Registrar Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 1910-13; European War, O.C. No. 11 Stationary Hospital, Aug.-Sep. 1914; O.C. No. 4 Cavalry Field Ambulance, 1st Cavalry Div., Sep.-Oct. 1914; No. 11 Stationary Hospital, Oct. 1914 to Feb. 1915; special duty, Feb. to Nov. 1915 (despatches, promoted Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); O.C. 39 General Hospital, June 1915-Feb. 1918; A.D.M.S. Base, B.E.F. 1918. *Recreation:* shooting. *Club:* Junior United Service.

McMURDIE, Mrs.; *see* Hammond, G. D.

M'MURRICH, James Playfair, Professor of Anatomy, University of Toronto, since 1907; *b.* 16 Oct. 1859; *s.* of Hon. John M'Murrich and Janet Dickson; *m.* 1882, Katie Moodie, *d.* of J. J. Vickers, Toronto; one *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; University of Toronto, B.A., 1879; M.A., 1881; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D., 1885. Professor of Biology, Haverford College, Penn., 1886-89; Assistant Professor Animal Morphology, Clark University, Worcester, Mass., 1889-92; Professor of Biology, University of Cincinnati, 1892-94; Professor of Anatomy, University of Michigan, 1894-1907; F.R.M.S., C.M.Z.S., F.R.S., Canada; LL.D., University of Michigan, 1912. *Publications:* Numerous papers in various scientific periodicals on Morphology of Actinaria, Vertebrate Morphology, Embryology of Molluscs and Crustacea; Text-book of Invertebrate Morphology, 1894 (2nd ed., 1899); The Development of the Human Body, 1902 (5th ed., 1915); Editor, Sobotta, Atlas and Text-book of Human Anatomy, 1906-7; Co-Editor, Morris, Human Anatomy, 4th ed., 1906. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 75 Forest Hill Road, Toronto, Canada. *T.:* Hillcrest 416. *Clubs:* York, Golf, Toronto.

MACMURROGH-MURPHY; *see* O'Morchoe.

McNAB, Hon. Archibald Peter; Minister of Public Works; President of Soo Line Milling Co., Weyburn; President of McNab Milling Co., Humboldt; Director of Saskatchewan Mortgage Co., Regina; Director of Canada National Fire and Hail Insurance Co., Saskatoon; *b.* Glengarry, Ont., 29 May 1864; *s.* of Malcolm McNab and Margaret McCrimmon, both Scotch; *m.* 1892, Edith Todd; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* public school, Glengarry. *Address:* 703 Melrose Street, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada.

MACNAB, Brig.-Gen. Colin Lawrance, C.M.G. 1918; *b.* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 2 Dec. 1870; *m.* Beatrice Marian, *d.* of Rev. W. B. Bliss, Wicken, Essex; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Edward's; Oxford; Westminster. Joined 1st Border Regt. 1891; Asst. Adjutant, 1894-97, Adjutant, 1897-1900; Captain, Northumberland Fusiliers, 1900; Major, The Royal Sussex Regt. 1903; commanded Royal Sussex Regt. 1911-15; Brig.-Gen. Mesopotamia, 1915; France, 1916-1917; served South African War (despatches); European War (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Littlebury, Saffron-Walden, Essex. *T.A.:* Littlebury, Essex. *Club:* United Service.

McNABB, Deputy Surg.-Gen. Daniel Joseph Patrick, C.B. 1918; R.N.; Deputy Director-General Medical Department of the Navy since 1916; *b.* Greenock, 11 Oct. 1862; *e. s.* of late Thomas McNabb, Newcastle-on-Tyne and Southsea; *m.* 1902, Kate Mayes, 3rd *d.* of late Deputy Inspector-General Fisher Negus, R.N.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw; Durham University College of Medicine; London Hospital. Joined Navy as Surgeon, 1886; Staff-Surgeon, 1898; Fleet-Surgeon, 1902; served in Australia, China, West Coast of Africa, Mediterranean; on staff of Vice-Admiral Sir J. Jellicoe (now Lord Jellicoe), 1912; on staff of Director-General Medical Department of Navy, 1912; Deputy Surgeon-General, 1914; in charge of medical arrangements for transport of Belgian wounded after fall of Antwerp, 1914 (Commander of Order of Crown of Belgium). *Publications:* Articles on Professional Subjects in Service and Professional Journals. *Recreations:* golf and fishing. *Address:* 19 Homefield Road, Wimbledon Common, S.W.; Admiralty Medical Dept., 12 Charles Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 981; Extension 6.

MACNABB, Lt.-Col. Donald John Campbell, Indian Army; C.S.I. 1913; Divisional Commissioner, Burma, since 1910; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1898, Winifred Mary Moncrieff Pember;

one *s.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College; Sandhurst. Joined Highland Light Infantry, 1884; Indian Staff Corps, 1886; Burma Commission, 1887; Political Officer Chin Hills, 1891; Deputy Commissioner, 1894; services lent to Central Provinces, India, for famines of 1897 and 1900; Deputy Commissioner, Burma, 1902; Commissioner of Division, 1910. *Publications:* The Chin: His Manners, Life, and Customs; Grammar and Dictionary of the Chin (Haka) dialect. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Farley Copse, Bracknell, Berks. *T.A.:* Popeswood. *T.:* 19 Bracknell. *Club:* Navalland Military.

MACNAGHTEN, Lt.-Col. Charles Melville, C.M.G. 1916; commanding 4th Batt. Australian Force; *e. s.* of Sir M. L. Macnaghten, *q.v.*; *b.* 18 Nov. 1879; *m.* 1904, Nina, *d.* of late Dr. Hopcroft. Served European War, 1914-1916 (C.M.G.). *Address:* 32 Warwick Square, S.W.

MACNAGHTEN, Col. Ernest Brander, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; 30th Batt. R.F.A.; *b.* 11 Sept. 1872; *m.* 1906, Yvonne Marie, *d.* of late Surg.-Col. J. A. Forester, Royal Horse Guards; one *s.* four *d.* Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1900; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1915; Brigade Major, R.A., India, 1908-10; Instructor, 1st Class, School of Gunnery, 1912; served W. Africa, 1898 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); E. Africa, 1902-4 (despatches thrice, medal with clasp); N. Nigeria, 1903 (despatches); European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Col.).

MACNAGHTEN, Sir Francis Alexander, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1836; 2nd *s.* of 4th Bt. and Frances Arabella, *d.* of Rt Hon. Sir Samuel Martin of Crindle, Co. Londonderry; *b.* 18 May 1863; *m.* 1905, Beatrice, *d.* of late Sir William Ritchie, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada; *S.* nephew, 1916. *Heir:* *b.* Frederic Fergus [*b.* 16 May 1867; *m.* 1914, Ada, *d.* of John Webster. *Club:* Beefsteak.]

MACNAGHTEN, Sir Melville Leslie, Kt., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1912; *b.* 16 June 1853; *s.* of late Elliot Macnaghten of Ovingdean, Sussex, sometime Chairman of the East India Company; *m.* 1878, Dora, *e. d.* of Rev. Dr. Sanderson, Canon of Chichester; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Manager of family estates, Bengal, 1873-38; Chief Constable of Criminal Investigation Department, Scotland Yard, 1889-1903; appointed to represent police on Hon. H. H. Asquith's Committee to enquire into the identification of Criminals, 1893-94; late Assistant Commissioner of Metropolitan Police; Chief of the Criminal Investigation Department, 1903-13; Knight Commander of the White Military Order of Spain, and Second Class Commander of the Order of Dannebrog. *Publication:* Days of My Years, 1914. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 7598. *Club:* Garrick.

See also Hon. H. D. M'Laren

M'NAIR, Lieut.-Gen. Edward John, Bengal Infantry; *b.* 9 July 1838; *m.* Catherine Louisa Spry Dyas (*d.* 1910). Entered army, 1856, Lt.-Gen. 1891; retired list, 1892; served Indian Mutiny, 1857 (medal with clasp for Delhi); Hazara Campaign, 1868 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal). *Address:* 9 St. James's Square, Bath.

MACNAIR, Peter, F.R.S.E.; F.G.S.; Curator, Natural History Collections in Glasgow Museums since 1902; Professor of Zoology, Anderson's Medical College, Glasgow; Hon. Sec. the Glasgow Geological Society and Editor of Transactions; Examiner in Geology in University of Aberdeen, 1908-10; Consulting Geologist in questions of Mining and Civil Engineering; *b.* Glasgow, 12 Sep. 1868; *m.* 1894, Rebecca, *d.* of Duncan Mackenzie; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Kinnoull School; Perth Academy. In business, 1885-99; Curator of the Green Branch Museum, Glasgow, 1899; Assistant Fine Art and Historical Section, Glasgow International Exhibition, 1901. *Publications:* many papers on the Geological Structure of the Highlands of Scotland, Scottish Palæozoic Geology, and museum subjects; The Building of the Grampians, 1903; The Geology of the Rouken Glen, 1906; The Intrusive Dolerites in the Neighbourhood of Glasgow, 1907; The Geology and Scenery of the Grampians and the Valley of Strathmore, 2 vols. 1908; partly wrote and edited History of the Geological Society of Glasgow, 1909; Introduction to the Study of Minerals, 1910; Introduction to the Study of Rocks, 1911; Perthshire, Argyll, and Bute (Cambridge County Geographies), 1911-18; Introduction to the Study of Fossils, 1912. *Recreations:* mountain climbing, fishing, and photography. *Address:* Kelvingrove Museum, Glasgow. *T.:* Argyle 1534.

McNALTY, Major Arthur George Preston, C.M.G. 1916; A.S.C.; *b.* 6 June 1871. Served S. African War, 1900-2 (King's medal 2 clasps); European War (Dardanelles), 1914-17 (C.M.G.).

M'NAMARA, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edward, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; The Queen's Regt.; *b.* 13 Feb. 1877; *y. s.* of late William M'Namara of Dundanion, Blackrock, Co. Cork; unmarried. *Educ.:* Oratory School, Birmingham. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's and King's medals with seven clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches 6 times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

MACNAMARA, Eric Danvers, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician to the West End Hospital for Nervous Disease since 1904; Physician for Mental Diseases, and Lecturer on Psychological Medicine, Charing Cross Hospital, since 1912. *Educ.:* Cambridge; Westminster Hospital. Surgeon, Royal Navy, 1897-1902; served in Relief of Peking (medal and clasp); Medical Registrar, Westminster Hospital, 1903-4; Lecturer on Medicine and Assistant Physician, Westminster Hospital, 1904-12; Dean of Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1911; serving in Medical Department of the Admiralty. *Publications:* Papers on Nervous and Mental Diseases in medical journals. *Address:* 87 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4784. *Clubs:* United University, Oriental.

MACNAMARA, N. C., F.R.C.S. England, and of Ireland, Fellow of Calcutta University; late Professor, Ophthalmic Medicine, Calcutta; Vice-President of the Royal College of Surgeons; Surgeon and Founder of Mayo Hospital, Calcutta; Consulting Surgeon to Westminster Hospital, and of the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital; Vice-President of the British Medical Association; Member of the War Office Committee on Army Medical Service, and Government Committee on Leprosy; Chairman of the Committee of British Medical Association on Medical Education, and of Teaching University for London; Surg.-Maj. Bengal M.S. and of Staff in Sounthal Rebellion; also of Tirhoot Volunteers in Indian Mutiny; *m. d.* of Hon. Henry Vincent Bayley, B.C.S. *Publications:* Origin and Character of the British People; Story of an Irish Sept; Human Speech, 1908; The Evolution of Purposive Living Matter, vols. 95 and 97 of International Scientific Series, 1910; Hunterian Oration, 1901; Diseases of the Eyes, 5th ed.; Hist. of Asiatic Cholera, 3rd ed.; Diseases of Bones and Joints, 3rd ed.; Instinct and Intelligence, 1915, etc. *Address:* The Lodge, Chorleywood, Herts. *Club:* Athenæum.

MACNAMARA, Rt. Hon. Thomas James; P.C. 1911; Financial Secretary to Admiralty since 1915; M.P. (R.) N. Camberwell since 1900; Honorary LL.D., St. Andrews, 1898; Hon. M.A. Oxford, 1907; Member London School Board, W. Lambeth, 1894-1903;

editor of The Schoolmaster, 1892-1907; *b.* Montreal, 28 Aug. 1861; *o. s.* of T. Macnamara of the old 47th Regiment (now Loyal North Lancashire); *m.* Rachel, *e. d.* of late Angus Cameron, Bristol 1886: three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Thomas School, Exeter; Borough Road Training College for Teachers. School teacher at Exeter, Huddersfield, and Bristol, 1876-92; President of the National Union of Teachers, 1896; contested Deptford (R.) General Election, 1895; Parliamentary Sec. Local Government Board, 1907-8; to Admiralty, 1908-15. *Publications:* many books on educational method; also Schoolmaster Sketches, 1896; Schools and Scholars, 1900; School-Room Humour, 1905; The Gentle Golfer, 1906; Tariff Reform and the Working Man, 1910; was a constant contributor to daily journalism and the magazines on social questions. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Clontarf, Rollscourt Aveuue, Herne Hill, S.E. *Clubs:* Eighty, National Liberal.

MACNAMARA, Walter Henry; a Master of Supreme Court; Secretary and Registrar of Railway and Canal Commission; Registrar to Court under Benefices Act (1898); *b.* 1851; *s. s.* of late Henry Macnamara, Barrister and Railway Commissioner; *m.* 1882, Florence (*d.* 1917), *d.* of F. de Mauduit. *Educ.*: Repton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. 1874. One of delegates appointed by Foreign Office to represent Great Britain at International Railway Congress in Paris, 1900; Washington, 1905; Berne, 1910; Vice-President of the Norwegian Club. *Address:* Apsley Cottage, Banstead, Surrey; The Hut, Birchington, Thanet; Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.2. *Club:* Reform.

M'NAUGHT, W. G., Mus.Doc., F.R.A.M., Assistant Inspector of Music Ed. Dept. 1883-1901; Examiner Society of Arts; editor of Messrs. Novello & Co.'s School Music and other Series; *b.* Mile End, 30 Mar. 1849; 2nd *s.* of Donald M'Naught, Greenock; *m.* Clara Weybret Waller, 1878; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: private school, Stepney; Royal Acad. of Music, 1872-76. Music Director Bow Bromley Institute, 1876-1900; Adjudicator at competitions, etc. *Publications:* editor The Musical Times and School Music Review. *Recreation:* general reading. *Address:* Annandale, Woodside Park, Finchley, N.12. *T.*: 950 P.O. Finchley.

McNAUGHT, William Kirkpatrick, Hon. Col.; C.M.G. 1914; President American Watch Case Co., Ltd., 509 King Street West, Toronto; Member Hydro-Electric Commission of the Province of Ontario; Member of the Land Transport Commission of Canada appointed by Department of Militia and Defence; Member of the Royal Commission on Unemployment for the Province of Ontario; Chairman Industrial Commission of Province of Ontario; Hon. Col. 109th Regiment Infantry Canadian Militia; Ex-President and Chairman of Art Committee of Canadian National Exhibition; *b.* Fergus, Ontario, 6 Sep. 1845, *s.* of John McNaught and Sarah Kirkpatrick of Penpont, Scotland; *m.* 1872, Caroline Eliza, *d.* of Ladds William Lugsdin, Toronto; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Public and Grammar Schools, Brantford; Bryant and Stratton Commercial College, Toronto. Began as invoice clerk; elected for North Toronto to Ontario Legislature, 1906; re-elected, 1908 and 1911; founded The Trader and Canadian Jeweler and edited it for 26 years; Liberal-Conservative; Baptist. *Publications:* Lacrosse and How to Play it; Canadian Pioneers; Ontario's True National Policy in regard to Black and White Coal; The Milk Question; Why a Protective Tariff Policy is necessary for Canada; Imperial Federation; Canada First in the Empire. *Recreations:* lacrosse, rowing, sailing, rifle shooting. *Address:* 614 Huron Street, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* National, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto.

MACNAUGHTON, Allan Wight; Judge of Industrial (since 1912) and District (since 1909) Courts, Queensland; *b.* Edinburgh, March, 1859; *s.* of Alexander Macnaughton, S.S.C., D.L., Edinburgh; *m.* 1893, Katharine Isabel, *d.* of E. P. W. Hays; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: Fettes College, and University, Edinburgh. Called to Bar, N.S.W., 1882; Queensland, 1886. *Recreations:* cricket, bowls, fishing. *Address:* Careno, New Farm, Brisbane. *Clubs:* Johnsonian, Brisbane; Australian, Sydney.

MACNAUGHTON, Rev. John, Professor of Classics, McGill University; *b.* Scotland, 1862; *m.* *Educ.*: Grammar School and University, Aberdeen; Cambridge; Edinburgh Theological Coll.; Universities of Heidelberg and Berlin. Went to Canada, 1900. *Address:* McGill University, Montreal.

MACNEECE, Surg.-Gen. James Gaussen, C.B. 1911; (temp.) Director Medical Services, Indian Army; *b.* 27 Feb. 1856; *s.* of Rev. James MacNeece, M.A., late of Clonfeacle Rectory, Moy, and Mulnagore Lodge, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone; *m.* Josephine Alice, 2nd *d.* of Nicholas Coulthurst, Malabar, Southsea; no *c.*; Major R.A.M.C. 1890; Lt.-Col. 1898; Col. 1907; Surg.-Gen. 1910; P.M.O. Malta, 1905; India, 1910; D.D.M.S. Southern Command, 1912; served Bozdar Field Force, 1881; Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884; Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps); Commander St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy). *Club:* Junior United Service.

M'NEIL, Daniel, K.C. 1907; Barrister-at-law; *b.* Hillsborough, Inverness County, 31 Jan. 1853; 2nd *s.* of Malcolm M'Neil and Ellen Meagher; *m.* 1881; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Hillsborough High School; College of St. Francis Xavier, Antigonish. Admitted to Bar of Nova Scotia, 1879; elected to represent his native county in 1886 in the Local Legislature of this province, and also in 1890; a member of the Government of Nova Scotia, 1886-93; contested his native county in 1901 and 1906. *Address:* Inverness, County of Inverness, Nova Scotia. *T.*: 8 Inverness. *Club:* Inverness.

M'NEIL, Most Rev. Neil, D.D.; Catholic Archbishop of Toronto since 1912; *b.* Mabou, Nova Scotia, 23 Nov. 1851; *s.* of Malcolm M'Neil and Ellen Meagher. *Educ.*: St. Francis Xavier's College, Antigonish, N.S.; Propaganda, Rome. Priest, 1879; Rector, St. Francis Xavier's Coll., Antigonish, 1884-91; Bishop of Nilopolis, and Vicar Apostolic of St. George's, Newfoundland, 1895-1910. *Address:* Head Wellesley Place, Toronto, Canada.

M'NEILE, Rev. Alan Hugh, D.D.(Cantab. and *ad eundem* Dublin), M.R.I.A.; Regius Professor of Divinity in the University of Dublin, and Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; Chancellor of S. Patrick's; Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Dublin; *b.* Calcutta, 6 March 1871; *s.* of Daniel James M'Neile, Bengal Civil Service, and Mary Emma Minton; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. Curate of St George's Church, Ramsgate, 1895-97; Theological Lecturer of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1897-1917; Dean, 1905-16; Examining Chaplain to Bishop Gore, of Worcester, Birmingham, and Oxford, 1911-17; Temp. C.F., working at the First Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, 1916-17. *Publications:* An Introduction to Ecclesiastes; Exodus (Westminster Commentaries); Numbers (Camb. Bible for Schools); Deuteronomy: its Place in Revelation; St. Matthew: a Commentary on the Greek Text; St. Paul: his Life, Letters, and Christian Doctrine; Discipleship; Self-training in Prayer; After this Manner pray ye; Self-training in Meditation; General Editor of R.V.

for Schools, Old Testament. *Address:* Trinity College, and 26 Elgin Road, Dublin.

M'NEILL, Brig.-Gen. Angus John; late Seaforth Highlanders; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Capt. Duncan M'Neill (of Colonsay), late Scots Greys, and Fanny, *d.* of Admiral Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B.; *m.* 1907, Lilian, widow of Captain Charles Findlay, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, *o. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry Barron, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined 1st Battalion Seaforth Highlanders, 1895; Lieutenant, 1897; Capt. 1901; Brevet Major, 1901; served during occupation of Crete, 1897; Soudan campaign under Sir Herbert Kitchener, 1898; present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, British and Khedive's medals and two clasps); served South Africa as senior A.D.C. to Lieutenant-General Sir F. W. Gatacre, and succeeded the late Captain de Montmorency, V.C., in command of the Scouts (despatches twice, brevet of Major, medal with 3 clasps); A.D.C. to G.O.C., Eastern Command, 1901-3; on the Staff of the School of Instruction for Mounted Infantry, Longmoor Camp, 1904-8; retired, 1910. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo. *Address:* Fawley Manor, Wantage, Berks; 25 Palace Gate, W *Club:* Army and Navy.

M'NEILL, Charles Fitzroy Ponsonby; late Master of Grafton Foxhounds; *s.* of Capt. Duncan M'Neill (late Scots Greys), and nephew of late Sir John M'Neill, K.C.B., V.C.; *m.* 1st, 1891, Lady Hilda Maud Rous, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Stradbroke (*d.* 1904); 2nd, Constance, *d.* of Sir Oswald Mosley, 4th Bt., *q.v.* *Educ.* Harrow. *Address:* The Manor House, Waltham St. Lawrence, Berkshire. *Club:* Bath

M'NEILL, Rev. John, Mission preacher; *b.* Houston, Renfrewshire, 7 July 1854; father, quarryman (Foreman); married twice; second marriage (after over 7 years alone) to Margaret L. Millar, of London, 1898. *Educ.:* Free Church Schools, Houston and Inverkip. Started railway service at Inverkip station, Cal. Ry., 1869; thence to Booking Office, Greenock, 1872; thence to Town Office, Edinburgh, 1875; thence entered Head Offices of N.B. Rly.; left Rly. service 1877 to study for the Ministry; took three sessions at Edinburgh University; one at Glasgow University, and four at F.C. Divinity Hall, Glasgow; the full 8 years' Curriculum of Presbyterianism; called and ordained to M'Crie-Roxburgh F.C., Edinburgh, 1886; inducted to Regent Square Presbyterian Church, London, 1889-92; wife died in 1891; started as Mission Preacher with D. L. Moody at Aberdeen, 1892; has been all over Great Britain, besides visiting India, South Africa, Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, America, Canada, Constantinople, Smyrna, Gibraltar, and Malta; accepted invitation to Christ Church, Westminster Bridge Road, London, 1908, for one year; accepted pastorate of Free St. George's Presbyterian Church, Liverpool, 1910. *Publications:* of weekly sermons three vols. *Recreations:* golfing, swimming, riding, has ridden over 600 horses.

MACNEILL, John Gordon Swift, M.P. (N.) S. Donegal since 1887, Professor of Constitutional Law and of the Law of Public and Private Wrongs since 1909, Clerk of Convocation since 1910, and Dean of Faculty of Law, National Univ. of Ireland, since 1912; K.C.; *b.* Dublin, 11 March 1849; *o. s.* of Rev. John Gordon Swift MacNeill, M.A., and Susan Colpoys, *d.* of Rev. Henry Tweedy, M.A., formerly Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards; unmarried. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (Three First Honours Classics); Christ Church, Oxford (Classical Exhibition); 2nd class Classical Mods., 1870; 2nd class Final School Law and Modern History, 1872; M.A. 1875. Irish barr.; First Place and First Exhibition at Final Examination for call to Irish Bar, 1875; Auditor of Irish Law Students' Debating Society, 1875; called to Irish Bar, 1876; Professor of Constitutional and Criminal Law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1882-1888; was severely criticised and caricatured for protesting in the House of Commons against the cession of Heligoland to Germany, 1890; proposed motion disallowing votes of directors of Mombasa Railway which resulted in defeat of Unionist Government, 1892; Q.C. 1893; was commended by Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, as Premier, in the House of Commons for his success in procuring, after years of agitation, the abolition of flogging in the Royal Navy, 1906; by repeated motions in the House of Commons established the principle that the position of Minister of the Crown is incompatible with the holding of directorships in Public Companies; proposed motion with reference to the conduct of the trial of the Great Yarmouth Election Petition, 1906; one of the seven members of the House of Commons who constitute the Committee of Privileges, 1908; by persistent questions to Ministers in the House of Commons from November 1914, pressed the Government to introduce the legislation embodied in The Titles Depreciation Act, 1917. *Publications:* The Irish Parliament, what it was and what it did, 1885; English Interference with Irish Industries, 1886; How the Union was carried, 1887; Titled Corruption, 1894; The Constitutional and Parliamentary History of Ireland, 1917. *Recreations:* pedestrianism, pet dogs, travel, original research, visits to places of archæological, historic, or architectural interest; collections of old plate, china, and historic relics. *Address:* 17 Pembroke Road, Dublin. *Club:* National Liberal.

McNEILL, Sir Malcolm, Kt., *cr.* 1904; C.B. 1901; late Chairman of the Local Government Board for Scotland; retired; *b.* 15 Nov. 1839; *y. s.* of Captain McNeill, Colonsay, Gigha, and Ardlussa; *m.* 1st, 1864, Clara Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Robert Buchanan of Ardoch; 2nd, 1871, Susan Carruthers (*d.* 1914), *e. d.* of Archibald McNeill, P.C.S.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Retired from army, 1861, and entered the Civil Service, 1867, under the Board of Supervision for the Relief of the Poor and of Public Health in Scotland; became Secretary of the Board of Supervision, 1892; of the Local Government Board, 1894; and Vice-president and Chairman, 1897. *Recreations* golf and wood-carving. *Address.* 53 Manor Place, Edinburgh *T.:* Edinburgh 1025. *Club:* New, Edinburgh.

See also Adm. Sir A. M. Farquhar

MACNEILL, Murray; Professor of Mathematics, Dalhousie University, Halifax N.S., since 1907; *b.* Maitland, N.S., 9 Jan. 1877; *s.* of Rev. L. G. Macneill, D.D.; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of Hon. S. U. Holmes, Halifax; three *d.* *Educ.:* Pictou Academy; Dalhousie and Cornell Universities; Harvard University; Sorbonne, Paris Assistant Professor McGill University, Montreal, 1902-7. *Publications:* articles on mathematics. *Recreations* Past President Halifax Curling Club; Studley Quoit Club. *Address:* Halifax, Nova Scotia.

M'NEILL, Ronald; M.P. (U.) St. Augustine Division of Kent since 1911; J.P., D.L., Co. Antrim; *b.* 30 Apr. 1861; *o surv. s.* of late Edmund M'Neill, D. L., of Craigdunn, Co. Antrim, Ireland; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth Maud, 5th *d.* of William Bolitho. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Graduated 1884, 2nd class in Modern History; Barrister, 1887, Lincoln's Inn; Assistant Editor St. James's Gazette, 1899; Editor, 1900-4; contested (U.) West Aberdeenshire, 1906; South Aberdeen (city), 1907 and 1910; Kirkcudbrightshire, Dec. 1910; Assistant Editor of the 11th ed. of the Encyclopædia Britannica, 1906-11. *Publications:* Home Rule: its History and Danger, 1907; Socialism (in The New Order), 1908; History of Australia and New Zealand in Historian's History of the World, 1908; contributions to the Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th

Edition, 1911; daily and weekly press and monthly magazines. *Recreations:* was in Harrow cricket eleven, and Christ Church cricket and football (Association) elevens; shooting, fishing, lawn tennis, croquet. *Address:* 18 Cadogan Place, S.W.; Cushendun, Co. Antrim. *T.:* Victoria 1535. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, Sesame, M.C.C.

McNICOLL, Brig.-Gen. Walter Ramsay, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; commanding 10th Australian Infantry Brigade (Victoria and Tasmania) since 1916 (C.M.G.); Headmaster, Geelong High School; *b.* 27 May 1877; *s.* of William W. A. McNicoll, Corowa, New South Wales; *m.* 1905, Hildur Marschalck Wedel-Jarlsberg. *Educ:* Melbourne University. Entered army, 1895; Major, 1912; Lt.-Col., 1915; Col., 1916; served European War, Dardanelles, 1914-16 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Geelong, Victoria, Australia.

MACNUTT, Rev. Canon Frederick Brodie; Canon Residentiary of Southwark Cathedral, 1909; Vicar of S. Martin's, Leicester, since 1918; *b.* Brighton, 1873; *s.* of Dr. G. A. Macnutt; *m.* Hettie Sina, *d.* of Rev. Charles Bullock, B.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* S. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Ordained, 1898; Curate of Holy Trinity, Beckenham, 1898-1900; Preacher and Assistant of S. James's, Piccadilly, 1901; Curate-in-Charge of Christ Church, Wimbledon, 1902-3; Vicar of S. John's, Cheltenham, 1904-7; S. Matthew's, Surbiton, 1907-1918; Chaplain with the British Expeditionary Force in Flanders and France, 1915-18. *Publications:* The Inevitable Christ: Sermons preached on Southwark Cathedral, 1911; Advent Certainties, Cathedral Sermons, 1913; Preparation for Confirmation, 1910; Editor of The Church in the Furnace—Essays by seventeen Temporary Church of England Chaplains on Active Service in France and Flanders, 1917. *Recreations:* was athletic Blue at Cambridge; travelling. *Address:* S. Martin's Vicarage, Leicester.

McNUTT, Hon. Peter, Minister without Portfolio, Prince Edward Island; *b.* Darnley, 5 April 1834; *s.* of late Hon. Peter S. McNutt of Darnley, Prince Edward Island, whose father, James McNutt, a native of Londonderry, Ireland, came to Prince Edward Island as private secretary to Governor Patterson in 1770; *m.* 1861, Anna Stewart McNutt of Malpeque, Prince Edward Island. *Educ.:* Darnley; Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown. Was Commissioner of Small Debts until the County Courts were established; a Coroner for Prince County since 1863; High Sheriff of County, 1875-77; first returned at a bye-election in 1882 to Legislative Council; re-elected at General Elections, 1882 and 1897, for 4th District of Prince County, and again at General Election, 1900, to the Legislative Assembly; member of the Executive Council of Prince Edward Island, without portfolio, continuously since Oct. 1897; merchant and farmer, Presbyterian, Liberal. *Address:* Malpeque, Prince Edward Island.

MACNUTT, Hon. Thomas, Member of the Dominion House of Commons for Saltcoats, Sask., since 1908; *b.* Campbelton, N.B., 3 Aug. 1850; *s.* of Charles S. MacNutt, of Scotch descent, and Emily Allison Sims, English; *m.* 1885, Margaret M'Fadyen; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate and Commercial College, Ottawa. Went west on staff of special survey, 1874; spent three years at that work, then took up land and has been farming ever since, doing considerable work in meantime in connection with colonisation and immigration; was contractor and later Inspector of Public Works for Territorial Government; President Saltcoats District Telephone Company and Agricultural Society; director of several local institutions; Justice of the Peace and Coroner for many years; served in Militia during Fenian raid, 1866, and Rebellion, 1885 (Service Medal and Ontario Land Grant); defeated for old Territorial Assembly, 1892; elected, 1902; for New Sask. Legislature in 1905; Speaker of Saskatchewan Legislative Assembly, 1905-8; re-elected 1908, but resigned; Presbyterian; Liberal. *Recreations:* when young, rowing, swimming, lacrosse, snow-shoeing, skating, etc.—took part in many contests; now, wing shooting and curling. *Address:* Saltcoats, Sask. *Club:* Yorkton, Sask.

MACONCHY, Brig.-Gen. Ernest William Stuart King; C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1917; C.I.E. 1909; D.S.O. 1891; *b.* 18 June 1860; *s.* of late George Maconchy of Rathmore, Co. Longford; *m.* 1895, Caroline Agnes, *d.* of Alexander H Campbell, J.P., D.L., of 8 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1882; Bt. Major, 1898; Major, 1901; Lieut.-Col. 1904; Col. 1907; Brig.-Gen. 1916; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Hazara, 1891 (wounded, despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Izazai expedition, 1892; Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier of India, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet of Major, three clasps), Waziristan, 1901 (clasp); A.Q.M.G. Intelligence, India, 1903; Commanding 51st Sikhs Frontier Force, 1904; Secretary Government of India, Department of Military Supply, 1906-9; Deputy Secretary, Army Department Government of India, 1909-12; retired, 1914; Commanding 178th Brigade, Sherwood Foresters, 1915. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MACONCHY, Captain Frederick Campbell, D.S.O. 1900: East Yorks Regt., *b.* 22 Aug. 1868; 4th *s.* of late George Maconchy of Rathmore, Longford; *m.* 1st, 1899, Maud Elinor, *d.* of G. A. Thompson of Terrington Hall, Cork; 2nd, 1901, Eleanor Mary, *d.* of Major Robert Beaton of Nydie, Fife. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1899; Adjutant, 1900-1902; served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, D.S.O.); retired, 1906. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MACONOCHIE, A. White, Member of Maconochie Bros., Ltd., London, Lowestoft, and Fraserburgh: *b.* 1855; married; one *s.* three *d* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury. Member of Tariff Commission, 1904; M.P. (L.U.) for East Aberdeenshire, 1900-6; contested (C.) East Aberdeenshire, 1906; contested Partick Division, Lanarks. 1910-11. *Address:* 8 Porchester Gate, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* Park 4019. *T.A.:* c/o Maconochie, London. *M.:* LF 7687.

MACONOCHIE, Charles Cornelius, C.B.E. 1918; K.C. 1904; M.A.; Advocate, Sheriff of the Lothians and Peebles, 1901-18; *b.* 2 Jan. 1852; *y. s.* of late Robert Blair Maconochie, W.S., of Gattonside House, Melrose, who was 2nd *s.* of Alexander Maconochie Welwood of Meadowbank and Garvock, Judge in the Court of Session; *m.* 1882, Alice Mary, *y. d.* of Robert Robertson of Auchleeks, Perthshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Edinburgh University. Passed for the Scottish Bar, 1876; appointed Advocate Depute by Lord-Advocate Robertson, 1889; and held the same office under Lord-Advocates Pearson and Graham Murray; Sheriff-Substitute of the Lothians and Peebles, 1896. *Address:* 65 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh; Avontoun, Linlithgow. *Club:* New, Edinburgh.

MACONOCHIE, Evan, C.S.I. 1918; Agent to the Governor in Kathiawar since 1915; *b.* 5 July 1868; *s.* of Alexander Maconochie, late of the Home Office, Whitehall; *m.* 1899, Margaret Lucy, *d.* of late Sir Denzil Ibbetson, K.C.S.I.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School; New College, Oxford. Joined Bombay Civil Service, 1889; served as Assistant Collector and Settlement Officer, 1897-1900; Under Secretary to Govt. of India Dept. of Rev. and Agriculture,

1902-9; Private Secretary to Maharaja of Mysore; Collector and Commissioner of Division since 1910. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, fishing, golf. *Club:* East India United Service.

MACONOCHIE-WELWOOD; *see* Welwood.

MACOUN, James Melville, F.L.S.; C.M.G. 1912; Head of Biological Division, Geological Survey of Canada since 1917; *b.* Belleville, Ontario, 7 Nov. 1862; *e. s.* of Prof. John Macoun, Dominion Naturalist, and Ellen Terrill Macoun; *m.*, one *d. Educ.:* Albert University, Belleville. Assistant Botanist and Naturalist to Geological Survey of Canada, 1883-1917; has travelled over whole Dominion in that capacity; Joint-Secretary of British Fur-Seal Commission, 1891; British Agent in Behring Sea, 1892; at Paris Arbitration, 1893, as fur-seal expert; one of the British Fur-Seal Commissioners, 1896-98; represented Canada at Paris Exposition, 1900, as Forestry Commissioner; assisted Ambassador Bryce and Sir Joseph Pope at settlement of fur-seal question at Washington, 1911; elected Cor. Member of Zoological Society of London, 1893, and Fellow of the Linnean Society of London, 1914. *Publications:* numerous reports of the Geological Survey and other departments; Flora of the Pribyloff Islands; Catalogue of Canadian Birds. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Department of Mines, Ottawa. *T.A.:* Ottawa. *T.:* Q 8527. *Club:* University.

MACOUN, John, M.A., F.R.S.Can.; Naturalist to Dominion of Canada; *b.* Maralin, County Down, 17 April 1831; *m.* 1862, Ellen Tyrrell; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* self-educated. Emigrated to Canada, 1850; farmed in the bush till 1857, taught in public schools until 1874; while still teaching in public schools became Professor of Botany in Albert College, Belleville, Ont., 1868; Professor of Natural History, 1875-79; explorer for the Dominion Government, 1879; placed on Civil List with title of Dominion Botanist, 1881; Dominion Naturalist and Assistant Director of the Geological Survey of Canada, 1886. *Publications:* The Great North-West; Catalogue of Canadian Plants; Catalogue of Canadian Birds; many reports and short papers. *Recreation:* field work in the summer. *Address:* Sidney, Vancouver Island, Canada. *T.:* 129.

MACPHAIL, Alexander, M.B., C.M.; F.R.F.P. and S., Glasg.; Lecturer on Anatomy, St. Bartholomew's Hospital and College; Examiner in Anatomy, Universities of London and Cambridge; Capt. R.A.M.C.(T.F.); attchd. University of London Officers' Training Corps; Hon. Sec. Glasgow University Club, London; Member of the Board of Intermediate Studies, and Chairman of the Board of Human Anatomy and Morphology, University of London; Vice-President, Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; *b.* Glasgow, 1872; *y. s.* of Dugald Macphail, author of An T' Eilean Muileach, and other Gaelic songs. *Educ.:* Garnethill Public School, Glasgow; Partick Academy. Entered Univ. of Glasgow, 1890; acted as editor of The Glasgow University Magazine; on graduation (with high commendation), 1894, was appointed Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy; member of the Kelvin Jubilee Students' Committee, and joint-editor of the Book of the Jubilee (ninth of the University); Bellahouston Professor of Anatomy and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, St Mungo's College, Glasgow, 1900; Lecturer on Anatomy, Charing Cross Hospital and King's College, Strand, 1907-12, Hon. Member and Ex-President Glasgow University Medical Chirurgical Society; Ex-President of the St. Mungo's College Medical Society and Glasgow Dental Students' Society; formerly Examiner in Anatomy, Universities of Aberdeen, Glasgow, and St. Andrews. *Publications:* various articles in literary, scientific, and medical journals, illustrations in text-books, etc. *Recreations:* painting, music, golf. *Address:* 24 Park Crescent, W.1 *T.:* Mayfair 3781.

MACPHAIL, Major Sir Andrew, Kt., *cr.* 1918; B.A., M.D., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.S. (Canada); Professor of the History of Medicine since 1906, and Fellow of M'Gill Univ.; Major Canadian Army Medical Corps; served in European War, 1914-18; editor, Univ. Magazine, Canadian Med. Journ.; *b.* Orwell, Prince Edward Island, 24 Nov. 1864; 3rd *s.* of late William Macphail of Inverarnie and Catherine Moore Smith; *m.* 1893, Georgina Burland (*d.* 1902); one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Prince of Wales' College (Queen's Scholarship); M'Gill University; London Hospital. Travelled in East; Professor of Pathology, University of Bishop's College; Pathologist to Western Hospital and Verdun Hospital for Insane, 1895-1906; Cavendish Lecturer, 1917. *Publications:* Essays in Puritanism, 1905; The Vine of Sibmah, 1906; Essays in Politics, 1909; Essays in Fallacy, 1910; The Book of Sorrow, 1916; contributions to medical, literary, and daily publications. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* 216 Peel Street, Montreal. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, University, Montreal; Lotos, New York.

MACPHAIL, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O. 1915; Professor of Engineering, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; Officer Commanding 1st Canadian Division Engineers, B.E.F.; *s.* of late William Macphail and Catherine Moore Smith; *m.* Agnes Mary, *d.* of late Ven. J. Macmorine, Archdeacon of Ontario; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.).

MACPHAIL, James Robert Nicolson; Sheriff of Stirling, Dumbarton, and Clackmannan, 1917; *e. s.* of late Rev. J. C. Macphail, D.D.; *m.* Nora Helen, *y. d.* of General Sir Hugh Gough, V.C., G.C.B.; two *s.* two *d.* Advocate, 1886; K.C. 1910. *Address:* 17 Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

M'PHEDRAN, Alexander, M.D.; Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, Univ. of Toronto; Member of the Association of American Physicians; Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada, etc.; *b.* Canada, of Scottish parentage; *m.* 1880, Jean A. Fletcher; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University of Toronto. Has practised Medicine in Toronto since graduation in 1876, but now confines himself to consultation practice. *Publications:* articles on Diseases of the Liver, Spleen, Pancreas, and Pleura, in Cyclopedia of Practical Medicine; also on Diseases of the Bronchi and Pericardium in Osler's Modern Medicine; contributions to Canadian, United States, and British journals. *Address:* 151 Bloor Street West, Toronto. *Clubs:* York, Toronto Golf, Toronto.

MACPHERSON, His Honour Alan, Judge of C.C. Circuit 19 since 1912; *b.* 1857; 2nd *s.* of A. Macpherson, Blairgowrie, Perths. *Educ.:* Winchester; Exeter College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1881. *Address:* The Hall, Bakewell, Derbyshire.

MACPHERSON, Sir Arthur George, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1889; *b.* 26 Sept. 1826; *y. s.* of Hugh Macpherson, M.D.; *m.* 1860, Frances Caroline (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late William Martin; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen; Edinburgh. Barr. Inner Temple, 1852; Legislative Secretary, Government of Bengal, 1862-64; Government of India, 1864; Judge of High Court at Calcutta, 1864-1877; legal adviser to Secretary of State for India, 1879-82; Judicial Secretary, India Office, 1882-98. *Address:* 54 Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W.

MACPHERSON, Charles, F.R.A.M., F.R.C.O.; Organist of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1915; Sub-organist 1895-1915; Professor of Harmony, Royal Academy of Music; *b.* Edinburgh, 10 May 1870; *e. s.* of late Charles Macpherson, Burgh Architect to City of Edinburgh, and Mrs. Macpherson (*née* d'Egville, afterwards wife of Rev. W. Fancourt, West Linton, N.B.); *m.* 1910, Sophia Menella, *y. d.* of Rev. W. C. E. Newbolt, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's Choir School; Royal Academy of Music. Organist of St. David's, Weem, Aberfeldy, N.B., 1887-89; of

private chapel at Luton Hoo, Beds (the late Madame de Falbe), 1889-96; conductor of the London Church Choir Association, 1914. *Publications:* various musical compositions for church use, also orchestral and other secular works, lectures, etc. *Recreations:* volunteering, sketching, golf. *Address:* 8 Amen Court, St. Paul's, E.C.

MACPHERSON, Charles Gordon Welland, of Pitmean, C.I.E. 1880; late Indian Civil Service, Bombay; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1873, *d.* of late Lieut. W. Chapman, R.E. Entered I.C.S. 1867; served in Bombay as Assistant Collector and Magistrate and Superintendent of Police; on Famine relief duty, Bombay and Madras, 1877-79; Under Sec. to Government, 1881; Judge, 1885; retired, 1897. *Address:* The Lindens, Kew Road, Kew Gardens.

McPHERSON, Col. David William, C.M.G. 1917; Canadian Army Medical Corps; Officer commanding Ontario Military Hospital since 1916; *b.* Toronto, of Scotch parents, 13 June 1869; *m.* 1905, Margaret, *d.* of late William and Margaret Sloane, Quebec. *Educ.:* Wellesley Public School and Toronto Collegiate; Toronto University, M.B.; M.D., C.M. Trinity University, Fellow of the American College of Surgery, 1913. Practised Surgery in Toronto and was Surgeon to Grace Hospital, Toronto; when Canadian Army Medical Corps was established, 1899, joined as Lieut. and worked his way up to Lieut.-Col. in command of No. 11 Canadian Field Ambulance; D.A.D.M.S. Canadian Military District No. 2, 1913; offered services for France, 6 Aug. 1914; organised No. 2 Canadian Field Ambulance, came overseas as Commanding Officer, Sep. 1914, went to France with the 1st Canadian Division, Feb. 1915; through 2nd Battle of Ypres; Officer commanding Canadian Convalescent Hospital, Epsom, 1915 (temp. Col. 5 Dec. 1916, despatches thrice, C.M.G.). *Address:* Ontario Military Hospital, Orpington; 556 Bathurst Street, Toronto, Canada. *T.A.:* Boundary, Orpington. *T.:* Cray 52.

MACPHERSON, Sir Duncan James, Kt., *cr.* 1914; C.I.E. 1898; Indian Civil Service (retired 1914); *b.* 14 May 1855; *e. s.* of late Rev. W. Macpherson of Kilmuir, Ross-shire; *m.* 1902, Rita M. B. E., 3rd *d.* of late Edward Charles Schubert, Consul for Nicaragua in London; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh (M.A.). Joined I.C.S. 1878, as Assistant Magistrate, Bengal; District Magistrate, 1888-98; Acting Secretary to Government, 1898; Chief Collector of Customs, Calcutta, 1899-1902; Commissioner, 1903-10; Member Board of Revenue, Bengal, 1911-14; Member of the Imperial Legislative Council, 1912-13, and of the Bengal Legislative Council, 1910-14; Chairman Calcutta Port Commissioners, 1911-14; European War, Charge of City Office, Import of Indian Wheat, 1915; Foreign Office, Contraband since 1916. *Decorated* for work in famine of 1897; title conferred for public services. *Address:* 16 Carlisle Road, Hove. *Club:* Oriental.

MACPHERSON, Ewan F., C.B. 1918, B.A.; Legal Member of the Local Government Board for Scotland since 1904; *y. s.* of late Allan Macpherson, Blairgowrie, Perthshire; *m.* Agnes, 2nd *d.* of late William Young of Stanhill Court, Charlwood, Surrey; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Brasenose College, Oxford (scholar and Hulmeian Exhibitioner), first class Classical Moderations, second class Greats and Law. Called to Scottish Bar, 1890; Legal Secretary to the Lord Advocate, 1901-4. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf, skiing. *Address:* 2 Doune Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 6473. *Clubs:* National; New, Edinburgh.

MACPHERSON, Rev. Ewen George Fitzroy, B.A., C.M.G. 1915; Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class; *b.* 31 Oct. 1868. *Educ.:* Durham University. Ordained, 1888; Curate of Medomsley, 1888-92; Chaplain to Forces, Portsmouth, 1892-94; Curragh Camp, 1894-99; Natal, 1899-1900; Johannesburg, 1900-4; Winchester, 1904-9; Gibraltar, 1909-13; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* 12 Collingwood Villas, Stoke, Devonport.

MACPHERSON, George, J.P. and D.L. County of Stafford; J.P. County of Worcester; 3rd *s.* of G. Macpherson, J.P. of Gibston, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1st, 1880, Emma Stone (*d.* 1889), 3rd *d.* of late H. Addenbrooke of Sutton Coldfield; 2nd, 1894, Hilda Mary, *o. d.* of late E. Bindon Marten, C.E.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Chanonry House, Aberdeen. Commenced business at Tudhoe Iron Works, Co. Durham; became partner in firm of Philip Williams & Sons, Coal and Ironmasters, Tipton; is a Director of the London and North-Western Railway and Barclay Bank, Ltd.; is Chairman Birmingham Canal Comm. and S.S. Mond Gas Co.; is Chairman of the S. Staff. Ironmasters' Association and the Midland Wages Board. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address.* The Lloyd House, nr. Wolverhampton; Edinglassie Lodge, Glass, Huntly, N.B. *T.:* Wolverhampton 866. *M.:* E454, E1103. *Club:* Caledonian.

MACPHERSON, Hector; Editor The Scottish Nation; President International Scots Home Rule League. *Publications:* Mr. Gladstone, His Political Career, 1892; Thomas Carlyle, 1896, and Adam Smith, 1899, in Famous Scots Series; Herbert Spencer, 1900; new and condensed edition of Adam Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1903; Books to Read, and How to Read Them, 1904; The Scottish Church Crisis, 1904; Scotland's Battles for Spiritual Independence, 1905; A Century of Intellectual Development, 1907; A Century of Political Development, 1908; Intellectual Development of Scotland, 1911; Scotland's Debt to Protestantism, 1912; The Jesuits in History, 1914. *Address:* Muir House, Juniper Green, Midlothian.

MACPHERSON, Rev. Hector Copland, M.A. (Edin.), F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., Member of Société Astronomique de France; Minister of Loudoun United Free Church, Newmilns, Ayrshire; *b.* Edinburgh, 1 April 1888; *s.* of Hector Macpherson, *q.v.* *Educ.:* privately; University of Edinburgh; New College, Edinburgh (Waterbeck Prizeman and Cunningham Fellow). Has devoted much attention to astronomy. *Publications:* Astronomers of To-day, 1905; A Century's Progress in Astronomy, 1906; Through the Depths of Space, a Primer of Astronomy, 1908; Romance of Modern Astronomy, 1910; Practical Astronomy, 1912; also various articles and papers in scientific journals. *Address:* Loudoun United Free Manse, Newmilns, Ayrshire. *Club:* University Union, Edinburgh.

MACPHERSON, Rt. Hon. Ian, P.C. 1918; Under-Secretary of State for War since 1916; Member of Army Council since 1916, Vice-President, Army Council, 1918 (Deputy Secretary of State); M.P. (L.) Ross and Cromarty since 1911; *b.* Newtonmore, Inverness; 2nd *s.* of James Macpherson, J.P., of Inverness; *m.* 1915, Jill, *o. d.* of G. W. Rhodes, 37 Pont Street, S.W.; one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College; University of Edinburgh (M.A., LL.B.; Forensic Medallist and Prizeman; Celtic Scholar, Medallist, and Prizeman). Senior President Students' Representative Council; and Liberal Association (twice); Founder and Hon. President Free Trade Union; contested Wigtownshire Jan. 1910; East Renfrewshire Dec. 1910; Chairman Scottish Land Enquiry Committee; Member of Scottish Advisory Committee on Forestry; Parliamentary Secretary to the Under-Secretary of State for War, 1914-16. *Publications:* Life at a Scottish University; Satire in Celtic Litera-

ture; **The Land Question, etc.** *Address:* Fountain Court, Temple, E.C.; 19 Sloane Court, S.W. *T.:* Vic. 6471. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Brooks's, Reform; Glasgow Liberal.

MACPHERSON, Major James, D.S.O. 1901; 124th (Duchess of Connaught's Own) Baluchistan Infantry; Indian Army; *b.* 20 June 1876; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. R. N. Macpherson; *m.* 1907, Constance Margaret, 5th *d.* of F. A. Primrose; two *s.* Entered army, 1896; served China, 1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.). *Address:* Quetta, Baluchistan.

See also T. P. A. Stuart.

MACPHERSON, James Simpson, C.M.G. 1899; *b.* 14 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1st, 1905, Vera Beatrice, *d.* of late Nathan Thornley, M.L.C. of Victoria, Australia; 2nd, 1912, Mary Elizabeth Flora, *d.* of late Dr. Alexander Mackay, Chorley, Lancashire. Served Uganda, 1895-1902; late Principal Medical Officer Government British North Borneo. *Address:* Nakusp, Arrow Lakes, B.C., Canada.

MACPHERSON, John, C.B. 1917; M.D., F.R.C.P.E.; Commissioner Board of Control for Scotland, late Commissioner in Lunacy for Scotland, 1899-1917; *s.* of late Rev. Allan Macpherson; *b.* Dores, Inverness-shire, 17 Nov. 1857; *m.* Rachel Annie, 2nd *d.* of late David Wallace, Balgrummo, Fife; two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. M.B. 1882; M.D. (Gold Medal), 1896. Medical Superintendent Stirling District Asylum, 1889-99, Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Edinburgh Royal Colleges, 1895-99; Morison Lecturer, 1904-5; President of the Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1910-11; Associated Member of the Clinical Society for Mental Diseases, Paris. *Publications:* Mental Affections; articles to the Encyclopedia Britannica (11th Ed.), the Dictionary of the Bible and Ethics, Green's Encyclopedia of Medicine, and various medical journals. *Address:* 8 Darnaway Street, Edinburgh. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

MACPHERSON, J. T., M.P. (Lab.) Preston 1906-1910; *b.* London, 1872. Representative of the British Steel Smelters.

MACPHERSON, Stewart; *b.* Liverpool, 29 March 1865; *e. s.* of late Henry C. Macpherson, *m.* 1895, Leonora Frances, *d.* of W. G. Kemp, M.D., late of Wellington, N.Z.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Royal Acad. of Music, London; Professor of Harmony and Composition, Examiner and Lecturer at the Royal Academy of Music; created Associate of that Instn., 1887, and Fellow, 1892; Prof. of Musical Composition at the Royal Normal College for the Blind; Conductor of the Westminster Orchestral Society, 1885-1902; Conductor of the Streatham Choral Society, 1886-1904; Examiner for the Associated Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M. in which capacity has visited Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa; member of Board of Musical Studies in the University of London; Extern Examiner (1912, 1913, and 1914) for Musical Degrees, National University of Ireland; Chairman of Music Teachers' Association; Director, Royal Philharmonic Society; lectures frequently on subjects connected with the Art of Music. *Publications:* Practical Harmony; Appendix to ditto; Practical Counterpoint; Rudiments of Music; 350 Exercises in Harmony, Counterpoint and Modulation; Questions and Exercises on the Rudiments of Music; Form in Music, 1908; Music and its Appreciation, 1910; The Appreciative Aspect of Music-study, 1910; Studies in Phrasing and Form, 1911; Aural Culture based upon Musical Appreciation (with Ernest Read), 1912; Part II. 1914; Part III. 1918; The Musical Education of the Child, 1915; is responsible General Editor of a Series of Practical Handbooks on Musical subjects; Published compositions include Mass in D for chorus and orchestra; Notturno for orchestra; Ballade for orchestra; Iroquois melodies for voice and pianoforte; songs, pianoforte pieces, services, etc.; many orchestral and other works still in MS. Is engaged upon an Analytical edition of the pianoforte sonatas of Beethoven, many numbers of which have already appeared. *Recreations:* reading, cycling, and walking. *Address:* 23 Chepstow Villas, W. *T.:* Park 1507. *Clubs:* University of London, R.A.M.

MACPHERSON, William Charles, C.S.I. 1903; *b.* 11 Aug. 1855; *s.* of late Allan Macpherson and Mrs. Macpherson of Blairgowrie, Perthshire; *m.* 1886, Isabella Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Col. Kinloch, R.A., of Gourdie, Perthshire; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College. A retired member of the Indian Civil Service; served 1877-1911 in Bengal and Assam; held the appointments of Director of Departments of Land Records and Agriculture in Bengal, Chief Secretary to Bengal Government, Commissioner of a Division, Chairman of the Port Commissioners, Calcutta, and Member of the Board of Revenue; was a Member of the Bengal Legislative Council, 1902-11; J.P. and County Councillor for Perthshire. *Address:* Blairgowrie House, Blairgowrie, Scotland.

MACPHERSON, Major-Gen. Sir William Grant, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1902; late Army Medical Service; *b.* Kilmuir, Ross-shire, 27 Jan. 1858; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. W. Macpherson of Kilmuir Easter, Ross-shire; *m.* 1st, 1884, E. A. (*d.* 1907), 2nd *d.* of late J. Clunas of New Orleans, U.S.A., and Nairn, N.B.; 2nd, 1910, G. E., *y. d.* of late General Sir John Doran, K.C.B. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh, Tübingen, and Leipzig Universities. Served at the War Office as a Deputy Assistant and Deputy Director-General of the Army Medical Service, and as a member of the Advisory Board for Medical services and of the Army Sanitary Committee; was in medical charge of Sir C. Euan Smith's Mission to Fez, 1892, and of Sir A. Nicolson's Mission to Morocco City, 1896; represented War Office at several International Conferences; Hon. Secretary of Central British Red Cross Committee from formation till 1902; on special duty S. Africa, 1902-3; Senior Medical Officer, N. China Command, and attached to Japanese Army in the Field, Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5; one of the British Plenipotentiaries at the Conference for the Revision of the Geneva Convention, 1906; attached to General Staff, Headquarters, 1906-10; P.M.O. Malta, 1910; Asst.-Director Medical Services, 4th Quetta Division, and Lecturer Medical Services, Staff College, Quetta, 1911-14; served European War, 1914-18, as Director of Medical Services 1st Army and as Deputy Director-General; also as Director of Medical Services British Force in Macedonia, 1915-16 (despatches eight times, K.C.M.G., C.B.); M.A., M.B. of Edinburgh University; D.P.H. of Cambridge University; formerly Hon. Physician to H.M.; F.R.G.S.; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; 3rd Class Sacred Treasure of Japan; Commander, Legion of Honour and Crown of Italy; Japanese Red Cross Society's decoration for meritorious services, and Japanese war medal. *Address:* 22 Evelyn Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 501. *Clubs:* Savile, Junior United Service.

MACPHERSON-GRANT, Sir George, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1838; J.P., landed proprietor; *b.* London, 15 May 1890; *o. s.* of 4th Bt., and Mary (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Alexander Dennistoun of Golfhill; *S.* father, 1914. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 125,000 acres. Member of Royal Company of Archers. *Heir: u.* George Bertram, *b.* 26 Jan. 1868. *Address:* Ballindalloch Castle, Ballindalloch, Banffshire. *T.:* Ballindalloch 6. *T.A.:* Sir George, Ballindalloch. *M.:* ST 212, ST 151, ST 303. *Clubs:* Bachelors'; New, Edinburgh.

M'PHILLIPS, Captain Albert Edward (The Honourable Mr. Justice M'Phillips), K.C. 1900; Judge of Court of Appeal, British Columbia, since 1913; late President of the Council in the Government of the Province of British Columbia; Attorney-General, 1903; first elected to Provincial Parliament, 1898; *b.* Richmond Hill, County of York, Ontario, 21 March 1861; 8th *s.* of late George M'Phillips, D.L.S., C.E., late of the County of Monaghan, Ireland; is of Irish descent; *m.* 1896, Sophia Emily, *e. d.* of late Hon. Alex. E. B. Davie, K.C., sometime Premier of B.C.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Boniface College, and Manitoba College. Barrister-at-law; holds Military School Certificate, and retired with the rank of Captain, with right to retain rank; served throughout the North-West Rebellion, 1885, in the 90th Batt. Rifles (medal and clasp); Catholic. *Recreations:* hunting, riding; ridden in cross country races, and steeplechases, and high jumping; keeps horses and still rides. *Address:* Cloonmore House, Victoria, B.C. *T.A.:* Philtonbar. *T.:* 67. *Clubs:* Union, Victoria Hunt, Victoria.

MacQUAIDE, Rev. John Wilson, Incumbent of Christ Church, Londonderry, since 1913; Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Derry, 1914; Canon of St. Columb's Cathedral, Derry, 1914; *b.* 24 June 1868; *m.* 1907, Caroline Lucy Sophia, *d.* of late Very Rev. J. Potter, Dean of Raphoe. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained 1893; Curate of Drumachose, 1893-98; Rector of Killea, 1898-1905; Incumbent of Raphoe, 1905; Canon of Raphoe, 1905. *Address:* Christ Church Rectory, Londonderry.

MACQUEEN, James, F.R.C.V.S.; Professor of Surgery, Royal Veterinary College, Camden Town; *b.* Avondale, Scotland. *Educ.:* Strathaven; Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Publications:* Edited Dun's Veterinary Medicines, 10th and 12th edits., Fleming's Operative Surgery, 2nd edit., etc., Neumann's Parasites and Parasitic Diseases, 2nd edit., and author of many papers. *Address:* Royal Veterinary College, Camden Town, N.W.

MACQUOID, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Edward Every Francis Kirwan, D.S.O. 1898; 4th Cavalry, Indian Army; *b.* 2 Aug. 1869; *e. s.* of Col. R. K. Macquoid and Frances Every, *d.* of General Alfred Cooper. *Educ.:* Dover College. 2nd Lieutenant, 8th The King's Regiment, 1888; Lieutenant, 3rd Infantry, H.C., 1888; exchanged to 20th Deccan Horse 4th Cavalry, 1912. *War Services:* Tirah, 1897-1898, capture Sampagha Pass, capture Arhanga Pass, reconnaissance Sar-an-Sar and action 9 Nov. 1897, operations against Khani Khel Chamkanis; North-West Frontier; Mohmand expedition; Samana (medal with 3 clasps, despatches twice, D.S.O.). South Africa, 1900 (medal with clasp). *Publication:* Strategy, illustrated by British Campaigns, 1905. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, polo, etc. *Address:* Thos. Cook & Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C. *Club:* United Service.

MACQUOID, Gilbert Samuel, F.R.H.S.; Solicitor, 1880; *b.* London, 20 Sep. 1854; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Robert Macquoid, R.I. (*d.* 1912), and Katharine Sarah Macquoid, (*d.* 1917). *Educ.:* Eagle House, Wimbledon; Marlborough College. *Publications:* Jacobite Songs and Ballads, edited 1888; Up and Down, Sketches of Travel; In the Volcanic Eifel; In Paris (the two last jointly with Katharine S. Macquoid), and contributions to various magazines and papers. *Recreation:* mental and physical change. *Address:* The Edge, 8 Lucien Road, Tooting Common, S.W.17.

MACQUOID, Percy, R.I.; J.P.; artist, designer and decorator; *s.* of late T. R. Macquoid; *m.* 1891, Theresa I., *d.* of Thos. Dent. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Royal Academy Schools. *Publications:* A History of English Furniture; Costume, Furniture, and Domestic Habits in Shakespeare's England, 1916; Theatrical Designs for Scenery and Costume in Paolo and Francesca, Nero, The School for Scandal, Antony and Cleopatra, Romeo and Juliet, Joseph and his Brethren, False Gods, Henry VIII., If I were King, The Aristocrat, and other plays, etc. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* The Yellow House, 8 Palace Court, Bayswater, W.; Staplefield Grange, Crawley, Sussex. *T.:* Park 2400. *Club:* Arts.

McRAE, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Alexander Duncan, C.B. 1917; Canadian Military Forces; in charge of Administration, Ministry of Information; *b.* Glencoe, Ont., 17 Nov. 1874; *m.* Blanche Latimer Howe, Duluth; three *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Glencoe; London College, Ont. Seven years in banking business, U.S.A.; five years in emigration and land business, Winnipeg; since timber business; served European War, 1915-17 (C.B.). *Address:* 1960 Robson Street, Vancouver, British Columbia.

MACRAE, Col. Alexander William, C.I.E. 1911; Hon. Col. Malabar Volunteer Rifles; Hon. A.D.C. Governor of Madras; *b.* 15 June 1858; *s.* of Dr. Charles Mackenzie Macrae. *Address:* Kerala, Yateley, Hants.

MACRAE, Sir Colin George, Kt., *cr.* 1900; *b.* 30 Nov. 1844; *m.* 1877, Flora Maitland, 3rd *d.* of John Colquhoun, 1 Royal Terrace, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edin. Academy and Univ.; M.A. Writer to His Majesty's Signet, 1871; J.P. for Counties of Edinburgh, Forfarshire, and Dumbartonshire; Chairman of School Board of Edinburgh, 1890-1900. *Decorated* for services to education. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, cycling, etc. *Address:* 45 Moray Place, Edinburgh; Glenflora, Colinton. *T.A.:* Macrae, Edinburgh. *T.:* 2495 Edinburgh C. *Club:* New, Edinburgh.

MACRAE, Capt. Colin William, of Feoirlinn, J.P. Argyllshire; Exon of the Yeomen of the Guard since 1906; *b.* 1869; 3rd *s.* of Duncan MacRae of Conchra, J.P., D.L. . *m.* 1909, Lady Margaret Crichton-Stuart, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *o. d.* of 3rd Marquess of Bute, K.T.; one *s.* two *d.* Captain, Reserve of Officers; Member of the County Council for Bute; Hon. Secretary Red Cross Association for Bute; Member of the Territorial Force Assoc. for Bute; Member of the Royal Company of Archers (The King's Body-Guard for Scotland); late of the Black Watch (42nd Royal Highlanders); served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal two clasps); Coronation Medal of George V.; retired, 1905. *Address:* Friary Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.; Feoirlinn, Colintraive, Argyll; *T.A.:* Glendaruel; Ascog, Isle of Bute; *T.A.:* Ascog; *T.:* 121 Rothesay. *M.:* I.E 3804, XS 315. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Naval and Military, M.C.C., Royal Automobile; New, Edinburgh; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

McRAE, Major Henry St. George Murray, D.S.O. 1917; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, Indian Army; G.S.O., 2nd grade, 2nd A.N.Z.A.C. Corps, B.E.F., since 1916; *b.* 10 Nov. 1878, *o. s.* of late Colonel Henry Napier McRae, C.B., Commanded 45th Rattray's Sikhs, Indian Army; *m.* 1914, Esmé, 4th *d.* of R. Craigie Hamilton; two *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate. 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Regt. (Wexford Militia), 1898; 2nd Batt. Royal Irish Regt. 1899; Indian Army, 1900; joined 14th Sikhs, served China, 1901-2; transferred to 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1902; served in operations against the Darwesh-Khel-Waziris, N.W. Frontier, India, 1902; raised and commanded 8th Indian Contingent for service in Nyasaland, 1907-10; graduated at Staff College, Quetta, 1911-12; Staff Capt. 32nd (Imperial Service) Infantry Brigade, Sep. 1914, and proceeded on service to Egypt; operations on Suez Canal, 1914-16; General Staff Officer (2) 4th Australian Division, 1916, and proceeded to France. *Publi-*

cation: compiled Military Report on Nyasaland, 1908. *Recreations:* polo, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

MACRAE, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) John Cecil, D.S.O. 1916; 19th Punjabis, Indian Army; *s.* of late John Macrae, Procurator Fiscal of the Orkneys; *b.* 1 Sep. 1881; *m.* 1916, Adela, *d.* of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt. 2nd Lieut. Hampshire Regt. 1900; Lieut. 1902; Indian Army, 1904; Capt. 1909; Major, 1916; served Aden, 1903-4; European War, 1914-17, Mesopotamia (despatches, D.S.O.).

MACRAE, Temp. Major Robert Scarth Farquhar, C.I.E. 1917; Indian Police; *b.* 18 May 1877; *s.* of late John Macrae, Procurator Fiscal of Orkney, and Mrs. Garson of Grindelay, Orphir, Orkney; *m.* 1911, Beatrix Reid, *d.* of late Andrew McGeoch, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; St. Andrews University. District Superintendent of Police, Bihar and Orissa; Commissioner of Police, Baroda, 1912-16; Controller of Native Craft, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, since 1 Oct. 1916. *Address:* Grindelay, Orphir, Orkney, N.B.

MACRAE-GILSTRAP, Lt.-Col. John; *b.* 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Duncan MacRae of Conchra, D.L., Kames Castle, Bute, and Grace, *d.* of late Donald Stewart; *m.* 1889, Isabella Mary, 2nd *d.* and co-heiress of late George Gilstrap of Winthorpe, Newark, and co-heiress of late Sir W. Gilstrap, Bt., of Fornham Park, Suffolk, under whose will Col. MacRae-Gilstrap assumed the additional surname and arms of Gilstrap of Fornham Park. Gentleman at Arms; Member of R. Company of Archers; Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batt., formerly Capt., The Black Watch; Lt.-Col. Commanding 11th Batt. Royal Highlanders; Constable of Eilean Donan Castle. *Heir:* Lieut. John Duncan George MacRae, Seaforth Highlanders (R.F.C.). *Address:* Ballimore, Otter Ferry, Argyll; North Gate, Newark; Eilean Donan Castle, Kyle of Lochalsh. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Automobile; New, Edinburgh.

See also Capt. C. W. MacRae.

MACRAN, Henry Stewart, M.A.; Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1892; Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Dublin, since 1901; *m.* Stella, *d.* of Rev. R. S. Kerr, Rector of Howth. *Educ.:* Wesley College, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin; Balliol College, Oxford. *Publications:* Aristoxenus, 1902; the Article on Greek Music in Grove's Dictionary of Music; Hegel's Doctrine of Formal Logic, 1912. *Address:* Trinity College, Dublin; Sorrento Terrace, Dalkey. *Club:* Hibernian United Service, Dublin.

MACREADY, Gen. Sir (Cecil Frederick) Nevil, G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; K.C.B. *cr.* 1912; K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1906 and 1911; Commissioner of Metropolitan Police since 1918; *b.* 7 May 1862; *s.* of William Charles Macready; *m.* 1886, Sophia Geraldine, *y. d.* of Maurice Unacke Atkin, late of Ledington, Co. Cork. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Cheltenham. Lieut. Gordon Highlanders, 1881; Capt. 1891; Major, 1899, Lt.-Col. 1900; Colonel, 1903; Major-General, 1910; Lt.-Gen. 1916; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches four times, G.C.M.G.); A.A.G. Cape Colony, 1902-5; A.Q.M.G. Cape Colony, 1905-6; A.A.G. Headquarters of Army, 1907-9; commanding 2nd Infantry Brigade, 1909-10; Director of Personal Services, 1910-14; Adjutant-General, B.E.F., France, 1914-16; Adjutant-General to the Forces, 1916-18; Member of Army Council, 1918; Grand Officer, Legion of Honour, 1915. *Address:* New Scotland Yard, S.W.

MACREADY, Capt. John, D.S.O. 1915; Deputy A.M.S. since 1915; *b.* 10 April 1887; *o. surv. s.* of J. F. C. H. Macready, F.R.C.S. Entered Bedfords. Regt. 1907; Captain, 1913; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

MACRITCHIE, David, F.S.A., Scot. and Ireland; Member of Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland; Man of Letters; President of the St. Andrew Society, Edinburgh; *b.* Edinburgh, 16 April 1851; *y. s.* of William Dawson MacRitchie, M.D., surgeon in the Hon. East India Company's Service, and Elizabeth Elder, *d.* of John MacRitchie of Craigton, Perthshire, Writer, Edinburgh; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Southern Academy, Edinburgh Institution, and Edinburgh University. Became a member of the Society of Chartered Accountants, Edinburgh, but soon thereafter turned his attention to ethnology and antiquarian research, largely from the point of view of traditional lore; has written on the subject of dwarf races, in tradition and in fact; on the archaic underground dwellings of the British Isles; and on the history and character of the gypsies; in 1888 he founded the cosmopolitan Gypsy Lore Society, the quarterly Journal of which he edited in collaboration with his friend, Francis Hindes Groome, until 1892, when the society became dormant; on its revival, in 1907, he was made first President; one of the founders, 1906, of the St. Andrew Society, Edinburgh, the aim of which is to define Scotland's position in history; and is co-editor of its journal, Scotia. *Publications:* Ancient and Modern Britons, 1884; The Gypsies of India, 1886; The Testimony of Tradition, 1890; The Amos, a work chiefly drawn from Japanese sources, 1892; Fians, Fairies, and Picts, 1893; and Scottish Gypsies under the Stewarts, 1894; in 1897 he edited and published the Diary of a Tour through Great Britain in 1795, by his grandfather, the Rev. William MacRitchie, Perthshire; has contributed a number of articles to magazines and scientific journals, and to the Harmsworth Encyclopædia and the Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 4 Archibald Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

M'ROBERT, Sir Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1910; LL.D. Aberdeen; F.R.G.S.; Manager and Director the Cawnpore Woollen Mills Company, Limited, Cawnpore; *b.* 21 May 1854; *e. s.* of John M'Robert, Donneside, Tarland, N.B.; *m.* 1st, 1883; 2nd, 1911, Rachel, *d.* of Dr. William Hunter Workman, of Worcester, Massachusetts, U.S.A., *q.v.*; three *s.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, Newhills, N.B.; Royal College of Science. Before going to Cawnpore in 1884, held the appointment of Neil Arnott Lecturer in Experimental Physics, Mechanics' Institution, Aberdeen; and was Lecturer in Chemistry in Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen. President of the Upper India Chamber of Commerce for nine years, and represented that body in the Legislative Council of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh for four successive terms of two years each; represented Chamber at the Congresses of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire at Montreal 1903, London 1906 and 1912, and Sydney 1909. Fellow of the University of Allahabad in the Faculty of Science since 1904; Member of Committee of Management, Government Engineering College, Roorkee, since 1900; Governor of Agricultural College, Cawnpore; Lieut.-Colonel Commanding Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles (V.D.); pioneered the movement for providing sanitary dwellings for factory workers in India; has travelled extensively all over the world. *Address:* The Shieling, Cawnpore. *T.A.:* M'Robert, Cawnpore. *Clubs:* Bath, Oriental, National Liberal.

MACRORIE, Capt. Arthur Kenneth, M.V.O. 1918; Commander Royal Navy; H.M. Yacht Victoria and Albert; *b.* 6 June, 1874;

2nd *s.* of late Rt. Rev. W. K. Macrorie, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Maritzburg; *m.* 1902, Edith Frances Grey, *o. d.* of Col. R. O. Vyvyan, late Indian Army, and *niece* of Sir Vyell Vyvyan, 9th Bt. of Trelowarren, Cornwall, *q.v.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy, Jan. 1888; Midshipman, 1890; Lieutenant, 1896; Commander, 1907; Captain, 1914; served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches). *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MACRORY, Rt. Rev. Joseph; *see* Down and Connor, R.C. Bishop of.

McSHEEHY, Capt. Oswald William, M.B., D.S.O. 1915; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1884; *y. s.* of Surg.-Maj. E. L. McSheehy, J.P.; *m.* 1911, Carrie, *e. d.* of late Col. H. Paterson, Indian Army; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Edmund's College. Entered army, 1909; Captain, 1912; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.).

MAC-SHERRY, Rt. Rev. Hugh, Bishop of Justinianopolis and Vicar Apostolic of Eastern District of the Cape of Good Hope since 1896; *b.* 1 Feb. 1852; *s.* of Arthur Mac-Sherry of Loughgilly, Co. Armagh. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Armagh; Collège des Irlandais, Paris. Ordained Priest, 1875; Administrator of Dundalk, 1893-96; Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute, 1902. *Address:* St. Augustine's, Port Elizabeth, South Africa. *T. A.:* Bishopric, Port Elizabeth. *T.:* 367.

MACSWEENEY, Rev. Patrick M., M.A.; Professor of English Literature, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth; *b.* 1873; *s.* of J. J. MacSweeney, Library Clerk of Royal Irish Academy (retired). *Educ.:* Christian Schools, North Richmond Street, Dublin; Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, Dublin; University College, Dublin. M.A.; Chancellor's Gold Medal for English Prose; for some time Lecturer on English and French Literature in University College, Dublin, and Loreto College, Dublin; later, Professor, Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, Dublin; has acted as Examiner in English to Intermediate Board of Education, Ireland; and is an Examiner in English, Irish, and Irish History to the National University of Ireland; has devoted his attention chiefly to the study of English literature and middle Irish saga. *Publications:* Love of Nature in English Poetry (printed at the expense of the Royal University of Ireland); The Martial Career of Conghal—a middle Irish saga, edited and translated with introduction, etc., for Irish Texts Society; A Group of Nation-Builders (C. T. Soc., Ireland); editor of The Irish Ecclesiastical Record; has contributed papers on Irish Poets of the eighteenth century and other articles to various periodicals; one of the contributors to Catholic Encyclopædia; Corresponding Member of the Société Archéologique de France. *Address:* St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, Co. Kildare, Ireland.

M'SWEENEY, Hon. Peter, Senator, Dominion of Canada; *b.* 9 April 1842; *m.* 1872, Wilhelmina, widow of H. Peters Fisher; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Moncton, New Brunswick. Removed at an early age to St. John, New Brunswick, where he entered the drapery establishment of Doherty and M'Tavish; remained with them thirteen years; removed to Moncton, 1868; went into business with his brothers, Edward and Thomas; dissolved, went into business on his own account, 1877; has now one of the largest dry goods stores in the maritime Moncton, Chairman of Almshouses Commissioners, Trustee of Schools, Vice-President of Liberal Association for New Brunswick; appointed to Senate, 1899. *Recreations:* Motoring, fishing, yachting, cricket, boating, etc.; in the early sixties belonged to the St. John Amateur Dramatic Club, a famous organisation; still takes a great interest in high-class plays; has travelled all over North and Central America, and over a good part of Europe. *Address:* Ottawa; Kenmare, Point du Chene, MacSweeney, Moncton, N.B. *T.:* 18 and 180. *Clubs:* Moncton; Reform, Montreal.

McSWEENY, George, K.C. 1911; H.M. Third Serjeant-at-Law in Ireland since 1918; Crown Counsel for Co. Cork. Called to Irish Bar, 1896. *Address:* 30 Wellington Road, Dublin.

MACTAGGART, Colonel Charles, C.I.E. 1911; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, United Provinces, India; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Charles Mactaggart, Campbeltown; *m.* Mary, *d.* of G. B. M. Beatson, Campbeltown. *Educ.:* Campbeltown Grammar School; Glasgow University; M.A. 1881; M.B. and C.M. (with commendation), 1885. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1886; was in military employ till 1889, when transferred to civil employ in the United Provinces; was successively Superintendent of the Central Prisons at Benares, Agra, Allahabad, and Lucknow; Inspector-General of Prisons, 1902; Member Indian Factory Labour Commission, 1907-8; Member of the Legislative Council of the United Provinces, 1909; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, United Provinces, 1915. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Lucknow, U.P., India; Dalintober House, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. *Club:* East India United Service.

M'TAGGART, John M'Taggart Ellis, D.Litt.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; Fellow of the British Academy; Fellow since 1891 and Lecturer since 1897 of Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Francis Ellis M'Taggart, Judge of County Courts, and late Caroline Ellis; *m.* 1899, Margaret, *d.* of late Joseph Bird, Auckland, New Zealand. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Studies in the Hegelian Dialectic, 1896; Studies in Hegelian Cosmology, 1901; Some Dogmas of Religion, 1906; A Commentary on Hegel's Logic, 1910. *Recreations:* novel-reading, tricycling. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge. *Club:* Savile.

McTAGGART, Lt.-Col. Maxwell Fielding, D.S.O. 1916; 5th Lancers; commanding 1/5th Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 1 Nov. 1874; *s.* of Capt. W. B. McTaggart, late 14th Hussars; *m.* Winifred Grace, *e. d.* of J. P. Law, of Hallfield, Wetherby, Yorks. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined 5th Lancers, 1895; Captain, 1904, Major, 1909; Temp. Lt.-Col., 1915; served Tirah Campaign, 1897 (medal, 3 clasps); S. African War—Siege of Ladysmith, Elandslaagte (medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914; with 3rd Cavalry Brigade, battles of Mons, the retreat, the Marne, Ypres, etc. (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* polo, hunting; in the English Team in the International Jumping Competitions, Horse Show, Olympia, and New York, 1913-14. *Club:* Cavalry.

McTAGGART, Captain W. B., D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1st, Letitia, *d.* of A. Thompson of Blackrock, Dublin; 2nd, Louisa, *d.* of Admiral Joseph Grant Bickford, R.N.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined 14th Hussars, 1868; retired 1879; Chairman, Mysore Gold Mining Co., Ltd., etc.; Master of the Surrey Staghounds fourteen years, resigned 1915. *Publications:* Absolute Relativism, and many philosophical treatises and essays. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Carlton.

M'TAGGART-STEWART, Sir Mark John; *see* Stewart.

MACTAVISH, Captain Duncan, D.S.O. 1916; late Gordon Highlanders: *b.* 16 May 1879; *s.* of late Capt. A. B. Mactavish, Darjeeling, India, and *g.s.* of late Duncan Mactavish, Garthbeg, Inverness-shire; *m.* 1918, Margaret, *d.* of late George Macleod, Concordia, Entre Rios. *Educ.:* Inverness College. Served South African War (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, slightly wounded), after war, started cattle ranching in the Argentine; on outbreak of European War, joined Gordon Highlanders as Lieut.; Capt., 1915 (severely wounded at Hulluch, despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and

polo. *Address:* Estancia MacLeod, Gualeguaycito, Entre-Rios, Argentine Republic.

M'TURK, Michael, C.M.G. 1897; Commr. for the Essequebo and Pomerom Rivers District, and Protector of Aboriginal Indians, British Guiana, since 1896; *b.* Liverpool, 23 March 1843; *o. c.* of Henry M'Turk and Emma, *d.* of Wm. Ormson of Ormskirk, Liverpool (both dead); *m.* 1st, 1878, Jane (*d.* 1892), *d.* of W. Ormson of Bebbington, Cheshire; 2nd, 1894, Lizzie Sophia, *d.* of E. J. R. Willcocks of Plymouth. *Educ.:* in England; Queen's Coll. Georgetown, Demerara. Entered Government service, 1872, as Surveyor for County of Essequebo; Commissioner of Taxation; Superintendent Crown Lands and Forests; Special Magistrate; Superintendent of Gold Industry; Stipendiary Magistrate; senior Commissioner for the demarcation of the boundary line between Venezuela and the colony of British Guiana in terms of the Paris award, 1900. *Recreations:* hunting, boating. *Address:* Kalacoon, Mazaruni River, British Guiana.

McVAIL, John Christie, M.D., LL.D., F.R.F.P.S.G.D.P.H, Camb.; Commissioner and Deputy Chairman National Insurance, Scotland, Crown Nominee for Scotland, Gen. Med. Council; Member, Highlands and Islands Medical Service Board; late County Medical Officer, Stirlingshire and Dumbartonshire; late Examiner in Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health, Universities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, and St Andrews; now Scottish Conjoint Board, ex-President Society Medical Officers of Health of Great Britain and Incorporated Sanitary Association of Scotland, and of Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch, British Medical Association; Lane Lecturer, Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, 1906; Medical Investigator Royal Commission on Poor Laws, 1907; *b.* Kilmarnock, 22 Oct. 1849; *s.* of late James McVail; *m.* Jessie Shoolbred, *d.* of late John Rowat, Kilmarnock; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Anderson's College; Glasgow University. Practised medicine in Kilmarnock, 1873-91; was physician to Infirmary, Medical Officer of Health, and Crown Examiner in Medico-legal cases for North Ayrshire; lately Member Council British Medical Association; Member Council Epidemiological Society, London. *Publications:* The Prevention of Infectious Diseases, 1907; numerous writings on public health subjects, especially on Small-pox and Vaccination; Ethics of Preventive Medicine published in Public Health, 1901; County Health Reports. *Address:* 27 Polwarth Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 1110. 83 Princes Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 8820.

M'VEAN, Major Donald Archibald Dugald, D.S.O. 1902; Indian Army. General Staff Officer 2nd grade, Derajat Brigade, since 1913; *b.* 22 July 1870; married. Served N.W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp), Waziristan, 1901-2 (severely wounded, despatches, clasp, D.S.O.). *Address:* Derajat, India.

MACVEIGH, Charles, J.P., M.P. (N.) East Donegal, 1906-10, *b.* 1849; *s* of C. MacVeigh of Gortnavern. *Address:* Letterkenny, Co. Donegal.

MACVEIGH, Jeremiah, M.P. (N.) South Down since 1902; *b.* Belfast, 1870; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Malachy's College, Belfast; after matriculating at the Royal University of Ireland, he took to journalism in his native city; represented the Daily News during the evictions under the Plan of Campaign, his descriptive articles being reprinted and largely circulated in the English constituencies; took an active part in Nationalist politics in Belfast, and came to London to undertake the duties of Private Secretary to Sir James Whitehead, Bart., ex-Lord Mayor of London; in England he also prominently identified himself with Irish politics, and has written many political leaflets, pamphlets, etc., besides writing for numerous journals; called to Bar, 1918. *Address:* 37 Tavistock Square, W.C.1; Hampden House, 84 Kingsway, W.C.2; 2 Metre Court Buildings, E.C.4. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, National Liberal.

MACVICAR, Hon. John; Secretary League of American Municipalities since 1902; Commissioner-General International Municipal Congress and Exposition, Chicago, 1911; *b.* Galt, Ontario, 1859; *s.* of John MacVicar, Scotland, and Mary M'Ewen, Scotland; *m.* 1884, Nettie M. Nash; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, Erie, Pennsylvania. Recorder Town of North Des Moines, Ia., 1888; Mayor, 1889; Mayor, City of Des Moines, Ia., 1896-1900, and since 1916; Pres. League of American Municipalities, 1897; Member of the City Council and Superintendent of Department of Streets and Public Improvements, Des Moines, under Commission form of city government, 1908-12; commissioned Captain Quartermaster, Officers' Reserve Corps, U.S.A., 7 Feb. 1917; assigned to active duty as Assistant to the Quartermaster, Fort Douglas, Utah, 18 May 1917. *Publications:* Bulletin League of American Municipalities; several articles on Municipal affairs. *Address:* Des Moines, Iowa, U.S.A.

McVITTIE, Lt.-Col. Robert Henry, C.M.G. 1917; Chief Ordnance Officer, Salonica; *b.* Jaina, 28 July 1872; 2nd *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. C. E. McVittie I.M.S., Hon. Physician to H.M.; *m.* Elsie Vernon, *d.* of late A. S. Urquhart, Behar. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1892; Capt. 1900; Army Ordnance Dept. 1906; Major, 1913; Adjutant Indian Volunteers, 1899-1904; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* shot for Ireland four years at Bisley; selected for Army VIII. 1912; member Kent Co Rugby team; member Assoc. Indian Football Council, 1894-97; boxing: won heavyweight, R.M.A. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

MACWATT, Hay, M.A., LL.B., Sheriff-Substitute of Ross and Cromarty and Sutherland (retired 1912); *b.* 1855; 2nd *s.* of David MacWatt, late Procurator-Fiscal of Clackmannanshire; *m.* 1897, May, *d.* of late R. C. MacWatt, M.D, Medical Officer of Health for Berwickshire. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Collegiate School; Edinburgh University. Called to Scots Bar, 1881; Sheriff-Substitute of Argyll 1897-1904. *Address:* Elsick House, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire. *T.:* Strathpeffer 42. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

MACWATT, Lt.-Col. Robert Charles, C.I.E. 1916; Chief Medical Officer, Rajputana; *b.* 22 Jan. 1865. Captain I.M.S. 1887; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col 1907; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Lushai, 1889 (clasp); Hazara, 1891 (clasp), 2nd Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp). *Address:* Ajmer, Rajputana, India.

McWEENEY, Edmond J., M.A., M.D., M.Ch., M.A.O., Royal University of Ireland; F.R.C.P.I.; D.P.H. of the Conjoint Royal Colleges in Ireland; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology at Univ. Coll., Dublin; *b.* Dublin, 1864; *s.* of Theophilus M'Weeney, journalist (Freeman's Journal), of Beaumont, Rathgar, Co. Dublin, and Margaret, *d.* of late Jonathan Kendellen of Castlebar, Co. Mayo; *m.* 1891, Emilie, *d.* of late Simon Brazil of Kingstown, Co. Dublin. *Educ.:* Coll. St. Bertin, St. Omer (France); Cath. University, Dublin. Entered at the first Matric. Exam. held by the then newly created Royal University of Ireland, Nov. 1881, and gained exhibition; scholar (£150) in Mod. Lit. 1882; B.A. with 1st Hon. and £50 Prize and Studentship (£500) in Mod. Lit. 1884; M.A. 1885. Meanwhile worked at medicine and graduated M.B. with hons. and exhibition, 1887; M.D.

1891; devoted himself to Pathology and Bacteriology, and worked in Vienna 1888 under Kolisko, and in Berlin 1889 under C. Fraenkel and von Esmarch; in 1894 gained the studentship in these subjects (£400); appointed Pathologist to the Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Dublin, 1889; and Bacteriologist to the Irish Local Gov. Board, 1900, which positions he continues to hold; President of Pathological Section, Royal Academy of Medicine, in Ireland; Consulting Pathologist to the Troops in Ireland. *Publications:* translator and joint-author of Tappeiner's Chemical Methods of Clinical Diagnosis, as well as of numerous papers on human and vegetable pathology and bacteriology in various medical journals and in the transactions of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, swimming, botanising (Fungi). *Address:* 84 St. Stephen's Green, S. Dublin. *T.:* 2017.

McWEENY, Henry C., M.A.; Professor of Mathematics, University College, Dublin, since 1909. *Address:* 21 Grosvenor Road, Rathmines, Dublin.

McWHAE, Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Col.) Douglas Murray, C.M.G. 1918; Aust. A.M.C.; A.D.M.S.; Legion of Honour; unmarried. Served European War (C.M.G.). *Address:* Australian Depots, Bhurtpore Barracks, Tidworth.

M'WHAE, John; Member for Melbourne City, Legislative Council, Victoria; Director, Colonial Mutual Life Association; and of a number of other Australian Companies lately, and for 30 years Member Stock Exchange of Melbourne; six years chairman of latter; *b.* Ballarat, 1858; of Scotch parentage; *m.* E. H. Douch, Williamstown, Australia; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy; Ballarat Grammar School. Started life in Union Bank of Australia; afterward Member of the Ballarat and Melbourne Stock Exchanges; interested in Gold Dredging Mines in Victoria and Philippine Islands; connected with pastoral properties in New South Wales and Queensland, and in the Amalgamated Dry Docks, Melbourne. *Address:* Collins House, Collins Street, Melbourne. *T.A.:* M'Whae, Melbourne. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Stock Exchange, Melbourne.

McWHINNIE, Hugh, F.J.I. *b.* farm of Merkland, Kirkoswald, Ayrshire; *m* Elizabeth, *d.* of George Hoyle, Ashton-under-Lyne; two *s.* *Educ.:* Parochial School, Dailly; Kirkoswald. Joined the Oldham Standard as a reporter; subsequently became connected with the Liverpool Albion, and later joined the Liverpool Courier; Editor of the Demerara Daily Colonist for 8 years; connected with the Editorial Department of the Liverpool Daily Post for 17 years; Editor of Bristol Daily Mercury and Bristol Evening Echo, 1901-4; was on literary staff of the Tribune. *Recreations:* cycling, horticulture, and mechanics. *Address:* Rozelle, Victoria Road, Barnstaple. *T.:* 6 Barnstaple. *Club:* Press.

M'WILLIAM, Andrew, D.Met., A.R.S.M., Metallurgical Inspector to Indian Government; late Assistant Professor of Metallurgy in the University of Sheffield; *s.* of John A. M'William and Agnes M'Pherson; *m.* 1900, Georgina Beebee, *d.* of George Croome, of Gloucestershire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow; Royal School of Mines, London. In 1887 took Associateship of the Royal School of Mines, 1st Class in Metallurgy; Demonstrator in Metallurgy in Sheffield Technical School, 1887-91; Chemist and Steel Manager in works, 1891-94; Lecturer in Metallurgy to Staffs C.C. 1894-96; for a short time manager of danger area to British Explosives Syndicate, 1896; Lecturer in Metallurgy, University College, Sheffield; visited Sweden for general tour of steel works, 1899; again in 1907 to study electric melting; went to Spitsbergen for a Sheffield syndicate to investigate coal and mineral prospects on a certain area, 1908; Member Iron and Steel Institute and Institute of Metals; Hon. Member Sheffield Society of Engineers and Metallurgists; Hon. Life Fellow of Permanent Way Institution; Hon. Magistrate of the 2nd Class; Capt. and O.C. "E" Co. Chota Nagpur Light Horse. *Publications:* General Foundry Practice (with Mr. Longmuir); many papers on original investigations to Iron and Steel Institute, Institute of Metals, Society of Engineers and Metallurgists, Odontological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine; popular series Notes on Metals in local newspaper; reviews and articles in Nature and elsewhere. *Address:* Kalimati, B.N. Railway, India.

MACWILLIAM, John Alexander, M.D.; F.R.S. 1916; Regius Professor of Physiology, Aberdeen University, since 1886; *b.* Culmill, N.B., 31 July 1857; 2nd *s.* of William MacWilliam; *m.* 1st, Edith Wise, 1889; 2nd, Florence Thomas, 1898. *Educ.:* Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Leipsic; University College, London. M.D. with highest honours at Aberdeen, 1882. Has travelled widely. *Publications:* papers on the Physiology of the Heart and Arteries, the Action of Chloroform and Ether, Proteids, Muscle-Sound, Blood-Pressure, etc., in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc. *Recreations:* motoring and cycling. *Address:* Inverdee, Cults, Aberdeen. *T.A.:* Cults, Aberdeen. *M.* SA 1131.

MADAGASCAR, Bishop of (since 1899), **Rt. Rev. George Lanchester King;** *b.* 1860; *s.* of late William Norman King. *Educ.* Clare College, Cambridge (D.D.); Curate of Tudhoe Grange, Durham, 1884-89; Holy Trinity, Gateshead, 1889-90; St. Mary, South Shields, 1890-94; Vicar, 1894-98. *Address:* La Mission Anglicane, Tananarive, Madagascar.

See also Rev. A. E. King.

MADAN, Falconer, M.A., F.S.A., of Brasenose College, Oxford; Bodley's Librarian, 1912; Hon. Fellow of Brasenose, 1912; *b.* Cam, Gloucestershire, 15 April 1851; 5th *s.* of Rev. George Madan and Harriet (Gresley); *m.* Frances, *d.* of Harrison Hayter, 1885; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough, 1864-70; Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar, 1870-75; Fellow, 1876-80, and 1889-1912); Sub-Librarian of the Bodleian Library, 1880-1912. University Lecturer in Palæography, 1889-1913; President of the Library Association, 1914-15; Church of England. *Publications:* Books in Manuscript, 1893; Summary Catalogue of Bodleian MSS., vols. iii.-vi. 1895-1906; Oxford Books, 1468-1650, 2 vols., 1895-1912; The Gresleys of Drakelowe, 1899; Chart of Oxford Printing, 1903-4; Brief Account of the Oxford University Press, 1908, etc. *Recreations:* fives (University single fives prize, 1874), chess (Oxf. *v.* Camb. 1874), cycling. *Address:* 94 Banbury Road, Oxford.

See also Rev. C. F. Burney.

MADDEN, Archibald Maclean, C.M.G., 1908; H.B.M. Consul at Bilbao, since 1914; *b.* 31 May 1864; *e. s.* of late Surg.-Gen. Chas. D. Madden, C.B.; *m.* C. C., *e. d.* of late Canon A. P. Moor, of Truro; three *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Clerk, Librarian's Depart., Foreign Office, 1890-93; Acting Vice-Consul, Dar-al-Baida, 1894; Acting Consul, 1894; Clerk to Legation, Tangier, 1894; accompanied Sir E. M. Satow's special mission to Fez, 1894-95; Sir A. Nicolson's special mission to Morocco, 1896; Acting Consul, Tangier, 1896 and 1898; Vice-Consul, 1897; Vice-Consul, Mogador, 1900; Consul, Dar-al-Baida (Casablanca), 1907-14. *Address:* British Consulate, Bilbao, Spain.

MADDEN, Adm. (acting) Sir Charles Edward, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.V.O., 1907; 2nd in command Grand Fleet since 1917; *s.* of the late Capt. J. W. Madden,

R. Lancaster Regiment; *m.* 1905, Constance Winifred, 3rd *d.* of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bt.; two *s.* three *d.* Fourth Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1910-11; Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet, 1911-12; Rear-Admiral commanding 3rd and 2nd Cruiser Squadrons in the Home Fleet, 1912-14; Vice-Adm., 1916; served Battle of Jutland Bank, 1916 (despatches); Chief of Staff to Admiral Commanding in Chief, 1914-16; Comdr. Legion of Honour; Russian Order of St. Anne, 1st Class; Japanese Order of Rising Sun, 1st Class; Italian Order of Savoy, 2nd Class. *Address:* 34 Eaton Place, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

See also Sir John Jellicoe.

MADDEN, Right Hon. Dodgson Hamilton; Mr. Justice Madden, P.C. (Ir.), M.A., LL.D. and Litt.D. (hon.) Trin. Coll. Dublin; Judge of High Court of Justice, Ireland (King's Bench Div.), since 1892; Vice-Chancellor of Dublin Univ. since 1895; *b.* 28 Mar. 1840; *o. s.* of Rev. Hugh Hamilton Madden, M.A., Chancellor of Cashel; *m.* 1st, Minnie, *d.* of Lewis Moore, D.L., Cremorgan, Queen's Co. (*d.* 1895); 2nd, Jessie Isabelle, *d.* of Richard Warburton, D.L., Garryhinch, King's Co. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin. Classical Scholar and Medallist; Gold Medallist in Ethics and Logics. Barr. Ireland, 1864; Q.C. 1880; third Serjeant-at-Law, 1887; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1888; Attorney-General, 1889-92; M.P. (C.) for Dublin University, 1887-92. *Publications:* Treatise on Registration of Deeds, etc., 1868; 2nd ed. 1901; Practice of Land Judges Court, 1870, 3rd ed. 1888; The Diary of Master William Silence; a Study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan Sport, 1897; new edition, 1907; Some Passages in the Early History of Classical Learning in Ireland, 1907; Shakespeare and His Fellows, an attempt to decipher the Man and his Nature, 1916. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, literature. *Address:* Nutley, Balls bridge, Dublin. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum; University, Kildare Street, Dublin.

MADDEN, Hon. Sir Frank, Kt., *cr.* 1911; Speaker of Legislative Assembly Victoria, since 1904; *b.* Cork, 1847; *m.* Annie Eliza, *d.* of late Hon. Goodall Francis. *Educ.:* London; Beauchamp; Melbourne. Went to Australia, 1857; M.L.A. Eastern Suburbs, 1884-1904, Boroondara since 1904. *Address:* Mooroolbeck, Studleigh Park, Kew, Melbourne.

MADDEN, Lt.-Col. John Clements Waterhouse, J.P., D.L.; *e. surv. s.* of late John Madden and Lady Caroline, *sis.* of 4th Earl of Leitrim; *b.* 8 Feb. 1870; *m.* 1908, Agnes Mary, 3rd *d.* of Sir W. H. Tate, 2nd Bt.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; Irish Bar, 1897; Sheriff, Co. Monaghan, 1906; Co. Fermanagh, 1909; Lt.-Col. late 4th Batt. R. Irish Fus. (mentioned for services in connection with the war, Feb. 1917); a Director, Great Northern Railway, Ireland. *Recreations:* shooting, literature. *Address:* Hilton Park, Clones, Co. Monaghan. *T.A.:* Hilton, Clones. *M.:* BI 206. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'.

MADDEN, Hon. Walter, J.P.; Member Victorian Executive Council; Chairman and Managing Director National Trustees Executors and Agency Company, Melbourne; *b.* Cork, Ireland, 1848; *s.* of John and Margaret Madden; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clapham; France; Melbourne. Began as a Midshipman on board H.M.S. Victoria, and for a time was engaged in marine survey of Victorian coast: then became land surveyor in Victorian public service; entered Parliament, 1880; Minister of Lands, 1881-82; was member for the Wimmera District and Chairman of the Country party in the Legislative Assembly; took a prominent part in dealing with land, water-supply, railway, and rabbit questions; was Vice-President of Royal Commission on vegetable products, which was appointed on his motion in 1886; was member of Royal Commission with reference to the Transfer of Land Statute and the Management of the Titles Office, and of the Royal Commission on Irrigation and Water-Supply. *Recreations:* no special recreations. *Address:* Queen Street, Melbourne. *T.A.:* National, Melbourne. *T.:* 1784. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Australian, Reform.

MADDICK, George John; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1875, Kate, *y. d.* of late Samuel Nicholson, Belton Lodge, Clapham; one *s. Educ.:* High Cross Coll. Tottenham. Art Editor of Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News; Managing Director of Lady's Pictorial and Sporting and Dramatic News Publishing Co. Ltd.; Chairman A. M. Peebles and Son, Ltd.; Director Illustrated London News and Sketch Publishing Co. Ltd.; Chairman Bassano, Ltd.; Chairman Peebles and Son Auxiliary Co., Ltd.; Chairman Bush and Judd, Ltd.; Director Lascelles, Ltd.; Milford Lane Printing Works, Ltd., and Copper Depositing Co., Ltd. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, racing. *Address:* South Bank House, Surbiton; *T.:* Kingston 1109; 172 Strand, W.C. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Aldwych.

MADDISON, Fred, *b.* Boston, 1856; *m.* Jane Ann, *e. d.* of Richard Weatherill, farmer, Bewholme, Yorks; three *d. Educ.:* Adelaide Street Wesleyan School, Hull. Compositor; three years Chairman of the Hull Branch of Typographical Association; President Hull Trades and Labour Council, and of Trades Union Congress in 1886; first Labour member of the Hull Corporation; member of Tottenham School Board (six years); offered post of Labour Correspondent to the Board of Trade in 1893; editor of the Railway Review, official organ of the Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants (resigned, 1897); Ex-President of the Labour Association for Promoting Co-operative Production; Secretary of the International Arbitration League; M.P. Sheffield (Brightside Div.), 1897-1900; M.P. (Lab.) Burnley, 1906-1910; contested Darlington, 1910. *Address:* 34 Brentham Way, Ealing, W.

MADDISON, Rev. William, M.A.; Vicar of Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, since 1898; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1908; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Thomas Maddison; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth, *o. d.* of George Blagdon of Red-hill, Durham; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Durham School, K.S. and Head of School; University College, Durham (Classical Scholar, 1872-75). B.A. 1st Class Classics, 1875; Fellow of the University, 1875; Deacon, 1876; Priest, 1877; Curate of East Ranton, 1876; Bedlington, 1879; Vicar of Blyth, 1882-1887; St. Augustine's, Tynemouth, 1887-98; Chaplain to City of Newcastle Asylum, 1893-1906. *Address:* Gosforth Vicarage, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

MADDOX, Ernest Edmund, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.); ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* 1860; *s.* of J. F. Maddox, Shipton, Oxon; *m.* Grace Rivers, *d.* of Alexander Monteath, C.S.I. of Broich, Crieff, Perthshire; seven *s.* six *d. Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Edinburgh University. First Medallist, physiology; Syme Surgical Fellow, 1884; Resident Physician then Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, and University ophthalmoscopic tutor; Middlemore Prize B.M.A. for "the most important contributions to ophthalmology during three years ending 1899"; Member of the Ophthalmological Society; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Victoria and West Hants Hospital, Bournemouth. *Publications:* The Clinical Use of Prisms (5 editions); Tests and Studies of the Ocular Muscles (American and German editions); Golden Rules of Refraction (3 editions); Contributions: The Relation between Accommodation and Convergence, Journal of Anatomy and Phys.; Article, Refraction, Encyclopedia Medica; and Ocular Muscles in Latham and English System of Treatment; A safety device

for dangerous cataract extraction. Ophthalmic Review, Jan. 1912; and numerous other papers. *Address:* Glenartney, Poole Road, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 868.

MADDOX, Stuart Lockwood, M.A., C.S.I., 1912; *b.* 3 June 1866; *s.* of late Rev. R. H. Maddox, B.D., Rector of Kirkheaton, Yorks; *m.* Violet, *d.* of late Brig. Surg. Col. Meadows, I.M.S. *Educ.:* Fettes College; Worcester College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1887; Settlement Officer of Orissa, 1892-99; Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bengal, 1903-5; Secretary of the Board of Revenue, Bengal, 1905-9; Chairman of the Corporation of Calcutta, 1910-13; retired, 1914. *Address:* Newlands, Crawley Ridge, Camberley. *Club:* East India United Service.

MADDRELL, Rev. Thomas Fisher, M.A.; Vicar of Gulval since 1913; Hon. Canon of Saint Piran in Truro Cathedral; *b.* 4 Nov. 1861; *s.* of John Maddrell of Ballamaddrell, Isle of Man; *m.* 1891, Florence, *d.* of Rev. Samuel Childs Clarke, M.A., Vicar of Thorverton, Devon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Assistant Classical Master at St. Mark's School, Windsor, and later Assistant Chaplain; Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1887; Priest-Vicar of Truro Cathedral, 1888-96; Head Master of Truro Grammar School, 1891-96; Vicar of St. John Baptist, Penzance, 1896-1910; Vicar of Probus and Cornelly, 1910-12. *Recreations:* cycling, golf. *Address:* Gulval Vicarage, Penzance. *T.A.:* Gulval.

MADELEY, Earl of; Richard George Archibald John Lucien Hungerford Crew-Milnes; *e. s.* and *heir* of 1st Marquess of Crewe; *b.* 7 Feb. 1911.

MADEN, Sir John Henry; Kt., *cr.* 1915; J.P. for Lancashire; C.C.; M.P. (L.) Rossendale, N.E. Lancs, 1892-1900, and (Coal.) since 1917; *b.* 11 Sept. 1862; *s.* of late Henry Maden; *m.* 1891, Alice, *d.* of late Joshua Meller, Lytham, Lancashire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Gram. School, Manchester. First Freeman of Bacup; Mayor of Bacup, 1896-97, 1900-10, 1917. *Recreations:* golf, billiards, etc. *Address:* Rockcliffe House, Bacup, Lancashire. *T.A.:* Magpie, Manchester. *T.:* Bacup 121. *Clubs:* Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal.

MADGE, Rev. Francis Thomas; Hon. Canon and Librarian of Winchester Cathedral; *b.* 1849; *s.* of Rev. T. H. Madge, Rector of Kettering; *m.* 1886, F. L. Forsman of Williamsport, Pennsylvania; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Oakham School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Curate of Brownsover, 1872-77; Sacristan of Winchester Cathedral, 1880-91; Vicar of Littleton, 1891-95; Rector of St. Swithun, 1895-1905; Minor Canon of Winchester, 1877-1906; Chaplain, Bishop Morley's College, 1881-1906; late Rector of Stoke Charity with Hunton, near Winchester; resigned 1917. *Address:* Grove Cottage, Compton, Winchester.

MADGE, Walter Culley, J.P., C.I.E.; 1911; Member of Viceroy's Legislative Council; *b.* 27 Jan. 1841; *s.* of David Walter Madge, Superintendent, Revenue Board; *m.* 1st, 1862, Jane Dealtry Smyth (*d.* 1874); two *s.*; 2nd, 1891, Rosalie Emily (*d.* 1912), *d.* of John Owen Nix James, Assistant Surveyor-General, India; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Edinburgh. Superintendent Salt Preventive Department; Assistant Superintendent Bengal Police; Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector; resigned public service in 1871 to become a journalist; President Anglo-Indian Association; Member Council European Defence Association; Municipal Commissioner of Calcutta; Member Christian Burial Board; Visitor, Lunatic Asylum; Presidency Magistrate and Justice of the Peace; Governor of Bruce Institution, Desouza Charity, Doucett Charity; Member Viceroy's Legislative Council; Member Royal Commission Indian Public Service, 1912. *Publications:* Edited defunct Anglo-Indian Guardian, and Anglo-Indian; written several small novels of Indian and Anglo-Indian life. *Address:* Calcutta.

MADGE, William Thomas; Managing Director of The People Limited; *b.* Plymouth, 1845; *m.* 1st, 1866, Mary Helen Webber (*d.* 1891); one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1892, Judith Ketchell. For six years was on the Western Morning News at Plymouth; joined The Globe in London in 1866; soon became publisher, and subsequently manager; resigned in 1908, after 42 years' active service; in 1881 started The People Newspaper (Limited), the first Conservative Sunday penny paper; shortly after he and the late Sir G. C. H. Armstrong acquired the holdings of other shareholders, and the paper soon became a phenomenal success under his management; was responsible for the now historic journalist coup, in the publication in The Globe of 30th May 1878 of the Salisbury-Schouvaloff Treaty; also appeared at the Bar of the House of Commons in Aug. 1901, with the then editor, in connection with a leading article reflecting on the Irish party. *Recreations:* motoring, an ardent politician. *Address:* Broughton Lodge, Putney, S.W.; Devonia, St. Margaret's Bay. *T.:* Putney 2012, and St. Margaret's Bay 27. *M.:* D 6872, D 5997. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Junior Carlton, Constitutional, United.

MADHAVA RAO, V.P., C.I.E. 1899; Dewan of Baroda since 1914; awarded Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1900. For 34 years in the service of Mysore State in important capacities, being a Member of the Council of Regency, 1898-1902, when the present Maharajah received full governing powers, and then appointed a Member of the Executive Council and Revenue Commissioner; Dewan of Travancore, 1904-6; Dewan of Mysore, 1906-9; B.A. and Fellow of the Madras University. *Recreations:* golf, riding, and motor. *Address:* Baroda, India.

MADHAVLAL, Sir Girija prasad, Bt.; *see* Runchorelal.

MADOCKS, Colonel William Robarts Napier, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; General Staff, B.E.F.; *b.* 1871; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Robarts Madocks and Hon. Anne Amelia, *d.* of 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; *m.* 1903, Laura, *d.* of late Sir Walter Buller, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined R.F.A. in India, 1891; Staff Officer New Zealand Defence Forces, 1896-99; served in S.A. War with New Zealand Mounted Rifles, 1899-1900, also as A.D.C. to G.O.C. Mounted Infantry, 1900-1, and D.A.A.G. 1901-2 (despatches, Bt. Major); entered Staff College, 1905; on Gen. Staff Southern Coast Defences, 1907; Military Secretary to Inspector-General Oversea Forces, 1910-13; commanded a battery in European War, Aug. 1914 to Feb. 1915 (despatches, C.M.G.); then General Staff British Expeditionary Force (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* big-game shooting, shooting, fishing, and polo. *Address:* Glanywern Hall, Denbigh, N. Wales. *T.A.:* Llandyrnog. *M.:* DN 4. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh.

MADRAS, Bishop of, since 1899, **Rt. Rev. Henry Whitehead,** D.D.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1853; *m.* 1903, Isabel, *d.* of Canon Duncan; one *s.* *Educ.:* Sherborne; Trinity College, Oxford (Fellow; Lecturer, 1878-82; Tutor, 1882-3). Ordained 1879; Principal of Bishop's College, Calcutta, 1883-99; Superior of the Oxford Mission, Calcutta, 1890-99. *Publication:* The Village Gods of S. India, 1916. *Address:* Bishop's House, Madras. *T.A.:* Bishop, Madras.

MADRAS, R.C. Archbishop of; *see* Aelen.

MAETERLINCK, Maurice; Belgian author; *b.* 1862; *m.* Georgette Leblanc. *Publications:* Serres chaudes; Les aveugles; La princesse Maleine, 1890 (English, 1892); Les sept

princesses; Pelléas et Mélisande, 1892 (English, 1892, 1894); Aliadne et Palomidès, 1894 (English, 1898); Aglavaine et Sélysette, 1896 (English, 1897); Douze chansons, 1896; Le trésor des humbles (English, 1897); Intérieur; La mort de Tintagiles: L'intruse; La sagesse et la destinée (English, 1898); La Vie des Abeilles (English, 1901); Le Temple Enseveli, 1902; Jayzelle (play), 1903; The Double Garden, 1904; L'intelligence des fleurs, 1907; The Blue Bird, 1909; La Mort, 1913; various translations of other authors, with prefaces; two small dramas, Ariane et Barbobleue and Sœur Béatrice, 1899; Mary Magdalene (play), 1910; The Death of Tintagiles (play), 1913; The Unknown Guest; The Wrack of the Storm, 1916. *Recreations:* bee-keeping, canoeing, skating, bicycling, motoring, etc. *Address:* Villa les Abeilles, Avenue des Baumettes, Nice (A.M.), France.

MAFFEY, John Loader, C.I.E. 1916; I.C.S.; Private Secretary to the Viceroy; *b.* 1 July 1877; *m* 1907, Dorothy, *d.* of Charles L. Huggins, J.P., Hallow Grange, Buxted; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1899; transferred to Political Department, 1905; served with Mohmand Field Force, 1908 (medal and clasp); Political Agent, Khyber, 1909-12; Deputy Commissioner, Peshawar, 1914-15; Deputy Secretary in the Foreign and Political Dept., Govt. of India, 1915-16. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis. *Address:* Viceregal Lodge, Simla, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

MAFLIN, Major George Hamilton, I.S.O. 1913; V.D.; Chief Inspector Customs Preventive Service, Calcutta. *Address:* Customs Service Calcutta.

MAGAWLY DE CALRY; *see* Calry.

MAGEE, Hon. James; Justice of Court of Appeal, now Supreme Court, for Ontario since 1910; *b.* Liverpool, England, 26 March 1846; *s.* of late Richey Magee; *m.* Susan, *d.* of John M. Bastedo, Hamilton; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Public School, London, Ontario. Called to Bar of Ontario, 1867; Q.C. 1890; Justice of Chancery Division, High Court of Justice, 1904. *Address:* Toronto, Ontario.

MAGENNIS, Edward, M.D., B.A.O., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.A.H., D.P.H., J.P. Counties of Down and Armagh; Member of the General Medical Council; Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon St. Michael's Hospital, Kingstown; Examiner in Ophthalmology to the Apothecaries Hall of Ireland; Ex-Governor of the Apothecaries Hall of Ireland; *b.* Co. Down; *s.* of Edward Magennis of Portadown; *m.* Minnie Grew; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast; King's College, London. Practised in Lurgan, Co. Armagh; Governor of the Co. Armagh Asylum and also Infirmary; Co. Councillor 1899; practised in Dublin since 1900. *Publications:* Dictionary of Ophthalmic Terms; Eye Symptoms as Aids in Diagnosis; The Eyesight of School Children; The Irish Poor Law System; Hygiene in the Schoolroom, Physical Deterioration in the Schoolroom. *Recreation:* golfing. *Address:* 86 Harcourt Street, Dublin. *T.:* 1589. *Clubs:* Leinster; Portmarnock Golf; Milltown Golf.

MAGENNIS, William, M.A.; Barrister-at-Law; Professor of Metaphysics, University College, Dublin; Advisory Examiner in English, Intermediate Education (Ireland); Professor English Literature, Carysfort Training College, since 1889; Editor Educational Series of English Classics; Member Governing Body, University College, and Member of Senate, National Univ. of Ireland; *b.* Belfast, 1869. *Educ.:* Belvedere College and University College, Dublin. 1st class Honours and 1st class Exhibition B.A., R.U.I.; 1st class Honours M.A.; Studentship in Mental and Moral Philosophy; Examiner English Literature, R.U.I.; Fellow, Royal University of Ireland; called to Bar, Member of King's Inns, Dublin, 1898; Examiner to the Board of Intermediate Education, 1903; First Advising Examiner in English, 1900; Editor of Lyceum, 1899-92; of New Ireland Review, 1903. *Publications:* Irish Democracy; Blind Bartimeus, and other Poems; Editions of English Classics; Lectures on Poetry and Criticism, Ethics and Art, etc.; Young Ireland and Premier Literary Readers; articles on Literary and Philosophical topics in Irish and American periodicals since 1888. *Recreations:* photography, art. *Address:* University College, Dublin.

MAGHERAMORNE, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1887), **Dudley Stuart M'Garel-Hogg;** *b.* 3 Dec. 1863; *s.* of 1st Baron and Caroline, *d.* of 1st Lord Penrhyn; *S.* brother 1903. *Recreations:* riding and shooting. *Heir: b.* Hon. Ronald T. M'Garel-Hogg, *q.v. Address:* 37 Knyveton Road, Bournemouth.

See also Hon. Hugo Baring, Sir Frederick Hogg, and Sir Stuart Hogg.

MAGILL, Colonel Sir James, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1900; M.A.; M.D.; M.Ch.; M.R.C.S.; late Army Medical Service and Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late Rev. W. Magill, D.D., Cork. Served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 6 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, C.B.); retired, 1907. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Clubs:* Guards', Junior United Service.

MAGINNESS, Edmond John, C.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1906; Constructive Manager, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, 1915; *b.* Devonport, 1857; *s.* of late John Maginness; *m.* 1882, Jane, *d.* of C. A. Bland, Melbourne, Victoria, and late of Balmah Hall, Norfolk, niece of Sir John Louis, 3rd Bt., of Cadewell, near Torquay, Devon; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Constructor H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, 1902-5; H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1905-12; Chief Constructor, H.M. Dockyard, Pembroke Dock, 1912-15; built H.M.S. Dreadnought. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, fishing, billiards. *Address:* The Terrace, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham.

MAGNAY, Sir Christopher Boyd William, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1844; Captain, Norfolk Yeomanry; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Margaret, *d.* of Matthew Soulsby; *b.* 27 Mar. 1884; *S.* father, 1917. *Educ.:* Harrow; Pembroke College, Cambridge. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Fornham, Bury St Edmunds. *Club:* New.

MAGNIAC, Lt.-Col. Charles Lane, C.M.G. 1916; R.E.; Deputy Director of Transportation since 1916; *b.* 14 Dec. 1873; *e. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Francis Lane Magniac, Madras Staff Corps; *m.* 1900, Letitia Anne, 3rd *d.* of late T. H. W. Knolles of Oatlands, Kinsale; no *c. Educ.:* U.S. College, Westward Ho. In India (Indian Railways), 1896-1914; thanks of Government of N.W. Provinces in 1897 for Famine work; also of Government of India in 1898 for work on N.W. Railway in connection with Tirah campaign; Delhi Durbar medal; Acting Agent, Madras and South Mahratta Railway; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.).

MAGNUS, Katie (Lady Magnus); *b.* 2 May 1844; *d.* of late E. Emanuel, J.P., Southsea; *m.* 1870, Sir Philip Magnus, M.P., *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* home. *Publications:* First Makers of England; Minor Moralities and Heresies; Outlines of Jewish History; Jewish Portraits; Picture Stories from the Bible; Book of Verse; Boys of the Bible; Little Miriam's Bible and Holiday Stories; numerous contributions in prose and verse to Westminster Gazette; articles in National Review, Spectator, and other magazines, etc. *Address:* 16 Gloucester Terrace, W.; Tangley-Hill, Chilworth, Surrey. *T.A.:* Chilworth, Surrey.

MAGNUS, Laurie, M.A.; Temp. Major, Royal Defence Corps; (Lieut. 1915, Capt. 1916); attached War Office Directorate, Territorial

and Volunteer Forces, since 1917; Director George Routledge and Sons, Ltd., Publishers, since 1902; *b.* London, 5 Aug. 1872; *e. s.* of Sir Philip Magnus, Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1903, Dora, *e. d.* of Sir I. Spielman, *q.v.*, and *g.d.* of the late Sir J. S. Montefiore; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy). Council, Girls' Public Day School Trust, since 1907; Council, English Association, and other bodies; contested Bristol North, Dec. 1910. *Publications:* A General Sketch of European Literature in the Centuries of Romance, 1918; The Third Great War in Relation to Modern History, 1914; Introduction to Poetry (2nd ed., 2nd impr.), 1912, and others since; A Primer of Wordsworth, 1897; Berlin Correspondent to the Morning Post, 1896-99; contributor to the Quarterly and other reviews. *Address:* 12 Westbourne Terrace, W. 2. *T.:* Padd. 1342. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton.

MAGNUS, Sir Philip; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1886; J.P.; M.P. (U.) London University since 1906; *b.* London, 7 Oct. 1842; 2nd *s.* of late J. Magnus; *m.* 1870, Katie, *o. d.* of late E. Emanuel, J.P., Southsea; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: University College School and College, London (graduated with first-class honours in Arts and Science); Berlin University. Was Lecturer on Applied Mathematics, and examiner to various Institutions; organising Director and Secretary of City and Guilds of London Institute, 1880-1888; Superintendent and Secretary Institute's Department of Technology, 1888-1915; member Royal Commission on Technical Instruction, 1881-84; member London School Board, 1890-91; is Member of the Senate and Fellow of the London University; Trustee City Parochial Charities; Member of Education Committee, Surrey C.C.; President of Council of College of Preceptors; Chairman of Secondary Schools Association: Member of Council Royal Society of Arts; Fellow of Royal Society of Literature; Governor of various institutions; Member of the Mathematical and Physical and Statistical Societies. *Publications:* Lessons in Elementary Mechanics; Hydrostatics and Pneumatics; Industrial Education; Educational Aims and Efforts, 1880-1910; articles in the monthly magazines and other periodicals; editor of Education Library; joint-editor of London Science Class-books. *Recreation:* tree-planting. *Heir: s.* Laurie Magnus, *q.v.* *Address:* 16 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2; Tangley-hill, Chilworth, Surrey. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton; County, Guildford.

See also L. Magnus.

MAGRATH, Maj.-Gen. Beauchamp Henry Whittingham; Indian Army; *b.* 4 Feb. 1832; *m.* 1871, Marie, *d.* of H. Greene, Bray, Co. Wicklow. Entered army, 1849; Maj.-Gen. 1890; unemployed list, 1890. *Address:* Mountjoie, London Road, Camberley, Surrey. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

MAGRATH, Charles Alexander; Member of International Joint Commission; Fuel Controller, Canada, 1917; *b.* North Augusta, Ontario, 22 April 1860; *s.* of Bolton Magrath and Laura M'Phee; *m.* 1st, 1887, Margaret Holmes Mair (*d.* 1892); one *s.*; 2nd, 1899, Mabel Lilias, *d.* of late Sir A. T. Galt, G.C.M.G.; two *d.* *Educ.*: private tuition. Went to Canadian West, 1878; engaged in irrigation and other development work in Southern Alberta; represented Lethbridge in North-West Assembly for several years, finally becoming member in Haultain Cabinet; elected as Liberal-Conservative in 1908 to House of Commons for Medicine Hat constituency; defeated, 1911; chairman of temporary commission created in 1913 by Ontario to investigate and report on comprehensive system of highways for that province. *Address:* Ottawa, Ontario. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa; Mount Royal, Montreal; Cosmos, Washington.

MAGRATH, Rev. John Richard, D.D.; J.P.; Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, since 1878; Delegate of the University Press since 1898; *b.* Guernsey, 29 Jan. 1839; 3rd *s.* of Nicholas Magrath, Surgeon, R.N.; *m.* Georgiana Isabella (*d.* 1899), 3rd *d.* of Ven. William Jackson, D.D., Provost of Queen's College and Rector of Lowther, Westmorland, 25 Oct. 1887. *Educ.*: Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). Stanhope Prize Essay, 1860; 1st Class in Literæ Humaniores, 1860; Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 1860; Johnson's Theological Scholar, 1861; Tutor and Dean of Queen's College, 1864-77; Bursar, 1874-78; Pro Provost, 1877-8; member of the Hebdomadal Council, 1878-99 and 1902-5; chairman, Oxford Local Board, 1882-87; J.P. for the county of Oxford since 1883; Alderman, city of Oxford, 1889-95; chaplain to Bishop Thorold of Winchester, 1891-95; Vice-Chancellor University of Oxford, 1894-98; Curator of the University Chest, 1885-1908; delegate of the University Museum, 1903-12; Councillor of the City of Oxford, 1905-8; Durham University Commissioner, 1908-9; Hon. D.L. of Columbia University, New York; Hon. M.A. Durham. *Publications:* The Fall of the Republic of Florence (Stanhope Prize Essay), 1860; A Plea for the Study of Theology in the University of Oxford, 1868; Selections from Aristotle's Organon, 1868, 2nd ed. 1877; Papers on University Reform, 1877; Queen's College, in Clark's Colleges of Oxford, 1891; The Flemings in Oxford, vol. i. 1904; vol. ii. 1913; The Obituary Book of Queen's College, Oxford, 1910; Fresh Light on the Family of Robert de Eglesfield, Kendal, 1916. *Recreations:* captain, Queen's College Boat Club, 1862-64; sergeant, Oxford University Rifle Volunteers, 1861-78; occupied during leisure in investigations into history of Queen's College and its members. *Address:* Queen's College, Oxford.

MAGUIRE, Sir Alexander Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1917; Chairman and Managing Director, Maguire, Miller & Co. Ltd., Match Manufacturers, Liverpool; *b.* 18 May 1876; *s.* of late John Thomas Maguire, Liverpool; *m.* 1902, Isabel Mary, *d.* of late Hugh William Todd, Liverpool; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: privately; caused the passing of the White Phosphorus Match Prohibition Act. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Coton Hall, Whitchurch, Salop. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, British Empire.

MAGUIRE, James Rochfort, C.B.E. 1918; M.A.; *b.* 1855; *m.* Julia Beatrice, *e. d.* of 1st Viscount Peel, 1895. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Merton Coll. Oxford. Formerly Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1883; M.P. (N.) N. Donegal, 1890-92; W. Clare, 1892-95. *Address:* 3 Cleveland Square, S.W. *T.:* Regent 382.

MAGUIRE, Most Rev. John A., D.D.; *see* Glasgow, Archbishop of.

MAGUIRE, William Joseph, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Ireland); Medical Commissioner National Insurance Commission (Ireland), Pembroke House, Dublin; Senator National University of Ireland. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Belfast. Was Senior Visiting Physician Mater Infirmorum Hospital, Belfast; Clinical Lecturer and Examiner Queen's University, Belfast; Examiner National University of Ireland; Member of Standing Committee of Queen's University of Belfast. *Address:* Ardeevin, Highfield Road, Dublin. *T.:* 299 Rathmines. *M.:* OI 195. *Club:* National Liberal.

MAHAFFY, Sir John Pentland, G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.V.O. 1904; J.P. for Co. Dublin; Scholar, Graduate, now Provost, Trinity Coll. Dublin; Hon Phil.D. of Louvain, 1908; late Fellow and Professor of Ancient History; late precentor of the College chapel; M.A.; D.D.; Mus.D. of Dublin; Hon. D.C.L. of Oxford; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, and of Athens, 1912; Hon. Fellow of Queen's Coll. Oxford; Knight

Commander of the Order of the Redeemer in Greece; Corresponding Member of Imperial Academy of Vienna; of Royal Academy, Berlin; of the Lincei, Rome; Hon. Member of Academy of Sciences, Utrecht; of the Parnassus at Athens; of the Archæol. Society of Alexandria; of the Royal Society of Bavaria; Commissioner of Intermediate Education, Ireland; President Royal Irish Academy, 1911-16; Member of the Irish Convention, 1917-18; Vice-Provost of Trinity College, 1913; *b.* Switzerland, 26 Feb. 1839; *y. c.* of Rev. Nath. B. Mahaffy and of Elizabeth Pentland; *m.* Frances, *d.* of William MacDougall, Howth, 1865; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* home, but in Switzerland and Germany, where his parents resided, till age of 11. Owns property in Co. Monaghan, where he sits on the Grand Jury; High Sheriff, 1901-1902 and 1918-19. *Publications:* A translation of Kuno Fischer's Commentary on Kant, 1866; Twelve Lectures on Primitive Civilisation, 1868; Prolegomena to Ancient History, 1871; Kant's Critical Philosophy for English Readers, 1871; Greek Social Life from Homer to Menander, 1874, 7th ed. 1900; Greek Antiquities, 1876, now a school-book in France, Russia, and Hungary; Rambles and Studies in Greece, 1876, 5th ed. 1905; Greek Education, 1879; A History of Classical Greek Literature, 1880; Report on the Irish Grammar Schools, 1880-81; The Decay of Modern Preaching, 1882; The Story of Alexander's Empire, 1890; Greek Life and Thought from Alexander to the Roman Conquest, 1887; The Art of Conversation, 1889; The Greek World under Roman Sway; Greek Pictures, 1890; Problems in Greek History, 1892; Sketch of the Life and Teaching of Descartes; edited Duruy's Roman History, 1883-86; Alexander's Empire, 1887; The Petrie Papyri deciphered and explained; 3 vols. (viii., ix., xi.) of the Cunningham Memoirs, published by the Royal Irish Academy, 1891-1905; Empire of the Ptolemies, 1896; Petrie's History of Egypt, vol. iv.; An Epoch in Irish History, 1904; The Silver Age of the Greek World, 1906; What have the Greeks done for Modern Civilisation? Lowell Lectures, 1909. *Recreations:* played cricket for many years in Gentlemen of Ireland, after playing for his College; shot in Irish Eight at Wimbledon; game-shooting, salmon-fishing, music. *Address:* Provost's House, Dublin; Earlschiff, Baily, Ireland. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Fellows Trin. Coll. Dublin.

MAHALANOBIS, S. C., B.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.M.S.; Professor of Physiology, and Dean, Presidency College, Calcutta, since 1900; *b.* Calcutta, 1867; *m.* 1902, Monica Sen, *sis.* of H.H. The Maharaja of Cooch Behar, and 4th *d.* of Kesub Chandra Sen. *Educ.:* University of Edinburgh. Worked in Research Laboratory, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1896-97; Interim-Professor of Physiology, University College, Cardiff, 1898-99; Fellow of the University of Calcutta, 1901, President of Board of Studies in Physiology, Calcutta University, 1907. *Publications:* Investigations on the Life-History of the Salmon, Muscle-Fat in the Salmon; Teachers' Manual Science Section; Science Text-Books, etc. *Address:* 210 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta, India. *T.:* 1598. *Club:* Calcutta.

MAHDI HASAN, M.A. (Cantab.); I.S.O. 1911, Barrister (Inner Temple); Deputy Commissioner Central Provinces; *b.* 1859. *Address:* Durg, Central Provinces, India.

MAHDI HUSAIN, Khan, Wahud-ud-Daula, Azod-ul-Mulk, Nawab Mirza, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E. 1911; *b.* 1834. *Educ.:* India; Arabia. Travelled extensively in Arabia, Persia, Afghanistan, Baluchistan, and Europe; visited Mecca, Medina, Kaymiani; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal, 1907. *Publication:* Takhullus. *Recreations:* riding and shooting. *Address:* Tirminigaz, Lucknow, U.P.

MAHER, Col. Sir James, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; Director Medical Services Headquarters, Egypt, since 1916; A.M.S.; *b.* 27 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1902, Gertrude, *d.* of J. F. Browne, B.C.S. Served Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Ashanti, 1895-1886 (honourably mentioned, prom. Surg.-Major, star); European War, 1914-1918 (C.B., K.C.M.G.). *Address:* Headquarters, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Egypt.

MAHMUDABAD, Raja of, Sir Ali Mohammad Khan Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1893; a Member of the Imperial Legislative Council; President of the All India Moslim League; President of the Moslim University Association; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1906; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Recreations:* billiards, tennis. *Address:* Mahmudabad House, Kaiserbagh, Lucknow. *T.A.:* Raja Mahmudabad, Lucknow. *T.:* 76. *Club:* Calcutta.

MAHOMED, Khan Bahadur Nawab Syed, I.S.O. Entered Government Service, 1873; Deputy Magistrate, 1880; special Mahomedan officer, Patna; Inspector-General of Registration, Bengal; retired, 1913; a distinguished Urdu scholar and dramatist; wrote The Nawabi-Darbar, the first drama in Urdu on English lines. *Address:* 82 Toltollah Lane, Calcutta.

MAHON, Lieut.-General Rt. Hon. Sir Bryan Thomas, C.B. 1900; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; P.C. Ire. 1917; D.S.O. 1896; Colonel 8th Hussars; *b.* Belleville, Co. Galway, 2 April 1862; *s. s.* of late Henry Blake Mahon of Belleville, Co. Galway, and Matilda, *d.* of Colonel Seymour, Ballymore Castle, Co. Galway. Gazetted to 8th Hussars, 1883; Commander-in-Chief, Ireland, 1916-18; in command of British Forces, Salonika, 1915-16; G.O.C. 10th (Irish) Division, 1914; served in India until 1889; was Adjt. 1889-93; Egyptian campaign, 1896; Dongola expedition (D.S.O.); Khartoum expedition (Brevet Lieut.-Col.); Kordofan expedition and capture of Kalifa (Brevet Col., 4th class Osmanieh, Soudan War Medal, Egyptian War Medal with 8 clasps); com. Cavalry Brigade, and led Mafeking relief column, South Africa, 1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, C.B.); European War (Dardanelles), 1915 (despatches); Military Governor, Kordofan, 1901-4; Commanding 8th (Lucknow) Division, India, 1909-14; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Grand Cross White Eagle, Serbia, 1917. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, polo, and pig-sticking and steeple-chase-riding. *Address:* Dublin. *Clubs:* Turf, Naval and Military; Kildare Street, Dublin.

MAHON, H. Pakenham-; *see* Pakenham-Mahon.

MAHON, Hon. Hugh, M.P.; *b.* Ireland, 1858; Journalist; Minister for External Affairs since 1914; member for Kalgoorlie Division since 1913; *m.* 1888, *d.* of J. L'Estrange, Melbourne; three *s.* one *d.* Postmaster-General Commonwealth of Australia, 1904; Minister Home Affairs, Australia, 1908-9; member Federal Parliament for Coolgardie Division, 1901-13. *Address:* Kalgoorlie, West Australia; House of Representatives, Melbourne, Victoria.

MAHON, John FitzGerald; *b.* 20 Jan. 1858; 3rd *s.* of Sir William Vesey Ross Mahon, 4th Bart.; *m.* 1898, Lady Alice Evelyn, 5th *d.* of 5th Marquess of Sligo; one *s.* *Address:* 38 Cadogan Square, S.W. *T.:* Ken. 4996. *Club:* Carlton.

MAHON, Ralph Bodkin, M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.Eng.; Professor of Practice of Medicine, University College, Galway, N.U.I.; Physician to the Galway Hospital; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, London; Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; Temp. Capt. R.A.M.C.; Surgical Specialist to the Dartford War Hospital, 1915; *b.* Galway, April 1862; *s.* of late Nicholas Mahon, L.A.H.D., and Mary, *d.* of late Thomas Bodkin of Brier-

fort, Co. Galway; *m.* 1899, Frances, *y. d.* of late Captain Charles Philip Roche of Ballygran, Co. Limerick; three *s.* *Educ.*: Galway, Dublin, London, Berlin, Munich, Berne. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Queen's College, Galway, 1886; Demonstrator of Anatomy and Assistant to Professor of Physiology, Queen's College, Cork, 1888-9; travelled to South America (Brazils), Canada and United States, Norway, etc.; late Member of Central Council British Medical Association. *Publications:* several contributions to medical and scientific journals. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Nile Lodge, Galway. *T.:* Galway 10. *T.A.:* Surgical, Galway. *M.:* IM 277 and RI 3331. *Club:* County, Galway.

MAHON, Maj.-Gen. Reginald Henry, C.B. 1907; C.S.I. 1911; *b.* 5 May 1859; *s.* of Col. T. Mahon, R.A.; *m. d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. S. Chamier, C.B.; one *d.* *Educ.*: R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1887; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1901; Colonel, 1904; retired, 1911. Ordnance Department, India, 1890-94; Consulting Officer for India, 1904-5; served South Africa, 1899-1900, siege of Ladysmith (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal with clasp); Director-General of Ordnance, India, 1906-11; attached to War Office, 1914; Special Mission to Canada and United States, 1915. *Address:* Barton Holt, Kintbury, Berks. *Club:* United Service.

MAHON, Sir William Henry, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1819; D.S.O. 1900; J.P., D.L.; late Col. commanding 4th West Yorkshire Regt.; *b.* 31 Dec. 1856; *s.* father 1898; *m.* 1905, Hon. Edith Dillon, 2nd *d.* of 4th Lord Clonbrock, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* Served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches). *Heir: s.* George Edward John, *b* 22 June 1911. *Address:* Castlegar, Ahascragh, Co. Galway. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

MAHONEY, Major Michael Joseph, D.S.O. 1916; M.D., R.A.M.C., M.D., N.U.I., M.D., R.U.I., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.; *s.* of Richard Mahoney, Tramore; *b.* 1865. *Educ.*: Carmelite College, Dublin. Late Senior Surgeon Liverpool Hospital for Cancer and Skin Diseases; served South African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal, three clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 33 Derby Lane, Stoneycroft, Liverpool.

MAHONY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Mathew, J.C.D., V.G., Dean of Hamilton Diocese, Ontario, 1906, and Vicar-General since 1909; Rector of Cathedral since 1899; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., 1862. *Educ.*: Hamilton; St Jerome's College, Berlin; Grand Seminary, Montreal; Laval University. Ordained, 1894; Privy Chamb. to the Pope, 1908; Domestic Prelate, 1912. *Address:* 56 Mulberry Street, Hamilton, Ontario.

MAIDEN, Joseph Henry, F.R.S. 1916; I.S.O., J.P., F.L.S., Director of the Botanic Gardens, Sydney; Government Botanist, New South Wales; *b.* St. John's Wood, London, 25 April 1859; *s. s.* of Henry Maiden; *m.* 1883, Jeanie, *y. d.* of John Hammond of Manchester; four *d.* *Educ.*: City of London Middle Class School, and as assistant to late Prof. Frederick Barff, M.A. First Curator Technological Museum, N.S.W., 1881; late Superintendent of Technical Education; Consulting Botanist, Forest Department, and Department of Agriculture; hon. or corresponding member of a large number of scientific societies; Linnean Medal, 1915. *Publications:* Useful Native Plants of Australia; Illustrated Flowering Plants and Ferns of New South Wales; Manual of the Grasses of New South Wales; Wattles and Wattle-barks; Forest Flora of New South Wales; Critical Revision of the genus Eucalyptus; Sir Joseph Banks, the father of Australia, etc. *Address:* Botanic Gardens, Sydney.

MAIDSTONE, Viscount; Guy Montagu George Finch-Hatton; Major, R.A.F.; late Lieut. Royal East Kent Yeomanry; *b.* 28 May 1885; *e. s.* and *heir* of 13th Earl of Winchilsea; *m.* 1910, Margaretta Armstrong, *d.* of Anthony Drexel, and Margarita, *d.* of late John Armstrong of Baltimore (she *m.* 2nd, 1918, Lt.-Col. Fitzgerald); one *s.* two *d.* *Heir: s.* Hon. Christopher Guy Heneage Finch-Hatton; *b.* 2 Aug. 1911. *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford; served European War, 1914-18. *Address:* Harlech, Merioneths.

MAIN, Archibald, Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the University of St. Andrews, since 1915; *b.* Partick, Glasgow, Dec. 1876; *m.* 1907, Mary Jardine, *d.* of Andrew Giffen, Glasgow; one *d.* *Educ.*: Garnethill School, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow and Oxford. M.A. (Glasgow), 1899; Snell Exhibitioner; B.A. (Oxon.), 1903; Stanhope Historical Prize; D. Litt. (Glasgow), 1912, for thesis on Life and Times of Ralph Cudworth; Examiner for M.A. Degree of St. Andrews University in Political Economy, 1906-8; in Modern History and Political Economy, 1912-14; Minister of the parish of St. Madoes, Perthshire, 1904-12; of Old Kilpatrick, 1912-15; member of Examining Board of the Church of Scotland, 1913-15; Chaplain to the Forces (overseas) since 1918. *Publications:* The Emperor Sigismund, 1903; articles in Hastings' Dictionaries; reviews in Review of Theology and Philosophy; articles and reviews in the Athenæum, the Scottish Historical Review, and other periodicals. *Recreations:* golf and curling. *Address:* Alleyne House, St Andrews. *Club:* Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

MAIN, Lt.-Commdr. Frank Morgan, R.D., R.N.R., D.S.O. 1915; served on patrol duty, European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.).

MAIN, Col. Thomas Ryder, C.B. 1904; C.M.G. 1918; late Colonel on the Staff, Commanding Royal Engineer Southern District; retired 1907; *b.* R.N. College, Portsmouth, 6 March 1850; *s.* of Rev. Professor T. J. Main (Senior Wrangler and Smith's Prizeman, 1838); *m.* 1880, Louisa Grace Charlotte Mary, *d.* of Colonel Robert Dundas Kerr, R.E., *g. d.* of Lord Robert Kerr; one *s.*, one *d.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1870; served in Kaffir War, 1877-78; Zulu War, 1878-79 (despatches three times, medal with clasp); Boer War, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Curdridge Croft, Botley, Hants. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MAINPRISE, Lt.-Col. Cecil Wilmot, R.A.M.C., D.S.O. 1917; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London; *b.* 23 June 1873; *s.* of late W. B. Mainprise, Paymaster-in-Chief, Royal Navy, and *g. s.* of late Capt. Thomas Pullen, R.N., Plymouth; unmarried. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, Newcross; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Qualified, 1897; received a Commission in the Royal Army Medical Corps, 1898; proceeded to India; served Tibet Expedition in charge of the only British Field Hospital, 1903-4; accompanied Sir Francis Younghusband and General J. R. L. Macdonald to Gyantsee and Lhassa, where the Force remained some weeks, and was finally present at the signing of the Treaty between the English Government and the Tibetans (Tibet medal and clasp), 7 Sep. 1904; served at home, 1905-9; went again to India; present at the Delhi Durbar with the 2nd Black Watch, 1911 (Coronation medal); commanded an Indian Cavalry Field Ambulance proceeding to France for active service, Sep. 1914 (despatches), commanded a Casualty Clearing Station, 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

MAINWARING, Charles Francis Kynaston, J.P.; serving as A.P.M. to the 38th Welsh Division; *b.* 17 Dec. 1871; *s. s.* of Salusbury Kynaston Mainwaring (*d.* 1895), and Edith Sarah, 2nd *d.* of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bart., of Bodelwyddan, Flintshire; *m.* 1908, Mary Sybil, 3rd *d.* of Sir James Rankin,

1st Bart.; four d. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. High Sheriff, Shropshire, 1907; a Capt. and Hon. Major late 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; Lord of the Manor of Bromborough, Cheshire; Patron of 2 livings. *Address:* Oteley, Ellesmere. *T.:* Ellesmere 14. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

MAINWARING, Colonel Charles Salusbury; Colonel late 1st V.B. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; J.P., D.L., Co. Denbigh; J.P. Merioneth and Carnarvon; *b.* 7 July 1845; *s.* of T. Mainwaring, M.P. for Denbigh; *m.* 1901, Gertrude, *d.* of Thomas Loverock; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; M.A. 1870. Served in Denbighshire Yeomanry, Royal Denbigh Militia and Denbighshire Volunteers; commanded the Battalion, 1890-99; was the first Commanding officer to receive the Q. distinction for passing in all military subjects; contested (C.) West Denbighshire, 1885. *Recreations:* agriculture, garden; County Council; Welsh University Court; Education. *Address:* Gallt-faenan, Treinant, R.S.O.; Cerrigydruidion, N. Wales. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Boodle's, Hurlingham.

MAINWARING, Sir Harry Stapleton, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1660, *re-cr.* 1804; *b.* 25 Aug. 1878; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Emily, *d.* of late Rev. George Pitt, Cricket Court, Somersetshire; *m.* 1913, Generis Alma Wyndham, *e. d.* of Sir Richard Williams Bulkeley, Bt., *q. v.*; one *d.* *S.* father 1900. *Heir:* *u.* Roland [*b.* 3 June 1845; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth Sextie; three *d.* *Address:* Kihi Kihi, New Zealand]. *Address:* Peover Hall, Knutsford. *T.A.:* Over-Peover. *Club:* Arthur's.

MAINWARING, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Rowland Broughton, C.M.G. 1899; retired; *b.* 11 Sep. 1850; *s.* of late Rev. C. H. Mainwaring of Whitmore, Stafford; *m.* 1880, Evelyn Louisa Jane, *d.* of late Capt. Mervyn Archdale. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Entered army, 1871; Col. 1899; served Gold Coast, 1873, with 2nd Batt. 23rd Fusiliers (Ashanti medal); Burmese expedition with 1st Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1885-86; commanded expedition from Bhamo, Mogoumg, 1886 (medal with clasp); served Hazara expedition, 1891 (clasp); commanded 2nd Batt Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Crete, 1898 (Brevet of Col, C.M.G.); A.A.G. Portsmouth, 1899; A.A.G. South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps); commanded 23rd Regimental Dist. 1900-6; 68th Welsh Division, 1915-17. *Address:* The Lodge, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *T.A.:* Bembridge. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MAIR, Alexander, M.A.; Professor of Philosophy, University of Liverpool, since 1910; *b.* Glasgow, 1870; *m.* 1903, Isabel Hewitt, Bangor; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Graduated M.A. (1st Class Honours in Philosophy), 1898; Assistant Lecturer in Philosophy and English Literature, University College of North Wales, 1899; Assistant Lecturer in Philosophy, Liverpool, 1900; Independent Lecturer in Philosophy, Liverpool, 1904; Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Liverpool, 1908-11; Examiner in Philosophy, Aberdeen, 1904-8; Edinburgh, 1909-12. *Publications:* articles, etc.; Belief, Ency. of Religion and Ethics; Philosophy and Reality, 1911; various articles and reviews. *Recreations:* walking, and golf. *Address:* 26 Parkfield Road, Liverpool. *T.:* 382 Lark Lane. *Club:* University, Liverpool.

MAIR, Prof. Alexander W.; Litt.D. Aberdeen, 1911; Professor of Greek, Edinburgh University, since 1903; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1906; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Aberdeen Univ., 1889-93 (1st Class Honours Classical Literature, Liddell Prize for Verse Composition, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893; Simpson Prize for Greek, 1893); Fullerton Scholar, 1893; Ferguson Scholar, 1894; Caius College, Camb. University, 1893-98 (1st Division 1st Class Classical Tripos, Part I., 1896; 1st Class with Special Distinction Class. Tripos, Part II., 1899); Craven Scholar, 1897; Sir W. Browne Medal, 1897; Senior Chancellor's Medallist, 1898; Schuldham Plate, 1898; Fellow Gonville and Caius, 1899-1905; Lecturer Aberdeen University, 1898-99; Lecturer Edinburgh Univ. 1899-1903. *Publication:* Hesiod, Introduction, Translation and Appendices, 1908. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 9 Corrennie Drive, Edinburgh; The Grange, Keith, N.B. *T.:* 632. *Club:* Conservative, Edinburgh.

MAIR, Charles, author; in Immigration Department; Canadian Government Immigration Agent in charge of the Fort Steele District of East Kootenay, B.C.; *b.* Canada, 21 Sept. 1838; *s.* of late James Mair, Scotland; *m.* 1869, Eliza L. Mackenney, *niece* of late Sir John Schultz. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Perth, Canada; Queen's University, Kingston. Paymaster for Dominion Government to men engaged in opening snow road from Fort Garry to Lake of the Woods, 1868; prisoner in the hands of the insurrectionists, 1869-70; sentenced to death, but escaped, and joined expedition from Portage la Prairie to Fort Garry; one of the founders of the "Canada First" party; was acting Quartermaster of the Governor-General's Body Guard, the Toronto Cavalry Regiment, commanded by Lieut.-Col George T. Denison in Riel's North-West Rebellion of 1885; ex-Fellow Royal Society of Canada. *Publications:* Dreamland and other poems, 1868, Tecumseh, 1886; Through the Mackenzie Basin, a Narrative of the Athabasca and Peace River Expedition of 1899; The American Bison, an article contributed to the Royal Society of Canada. *Address:* Fort Steele, B.C., Canada.

MAIR, Lt.-Col. George Tagore, D.S.O. Royal Field Artillery; *b.* 28 Apr. 1873. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col. 1915; served South Africa, 1900 (severely wounded, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); West Africa, 1903 and 1906 (despatches, D.S.O., W.A. medal). *Club:* Army and Navy.

MAIR, John Bagrie, M.V.O. 1909; Chief Constable of Morayshire; *b.* Drumblade, Aberdeenshire, 8 May 1857; *s.* of late John Mair, farmer, Pitscurry, Huntly; *m.* 1883, Jessie, *e. d.* of Wm. Blackley, High Blantyre, Lanarkshire; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Longhill School; privately. At the age of 21 years appointed a constable in the Lanarkshire Constabulary; a Sergeant in the Burgh of Johnstone, 1883; a Detective Inspector in the Burgh of Paisley, 1885; a Superintendent in the Burgh of Elgin, 1890; Chief Constable of County and Burgh of Elgin, 1892; has been in charge of the Police arrangements when Royalty visited this county on 14 different occasions; has received valuable presents from King George when Prince of Wales. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, and curling. *Address:* Maida View, Elgin. *T.:* 18. *Club:* Moray, Elgin.

MAIR, Very Rev. William, M.A., D.D., retired Parish Minister; *b.* Savoch, 1830; *s.* of Rev. James Mair, M.A., schoolmaster; *m.* 1866, Isabella, *d.* of David Edward of Balruddery. *Educ.*: Savoch Parish School; Aberdeen Grammar School; Marischal College and University, Aberdeen. Minister at Lochgelly, 1861-64; Parish Minister of Ardoch, 1864-69; of Earlston, 1869-1903; Moderator of the Church of Scotland, 1897; retired to Edinburgh, 1903. *Publications:* A Digest of Laws and Decisions, Ecclesiastical and Civil, relating to the Constitution, Practice, and Affairs of the Church of Scotland, 4th edit. 1911; Speaking, 4th edit. 1908; The Truth about the Church of Scotland, 1891; Jurisdiction in Matters Ecclesiastical, 1896; Loyalty: The Christ our King, address to the General Assembly, 1897; pamphlets on Union of Scottish Churches—Churches and the Law, 1904; The Scottish Churches, two papers, 1907; The Scottish Churches: National Religion, 1907; The Scottish Churches: The Hope of Union, 1909; The Scottish Churches: External

Relations, 1912; The Scottish Churches, Jan. 1914; The Scottish Churches, Jan. 1915; My Young Communicant, 1906; several other pamphlets; My Life, 1911; Action Sermons, 1917. *Address:* 145 Mayfield Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* 5076.

MAIRIS, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Brouncker de Maries, D.S.O. 1902; 1st Batt. Yorkshire Regt.; *b.* 16 April 1870; *s.* of late Gen. Geoffrey Mairis. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; Adjutant, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War (Bt. Lt.-Col.); Brigade Major, Orange Free State District, 1907-9. *Address:* 51 St. Aubyn's, Hove.

MAIS, Stuart Petre Brodie, M.A. Oxon.; Novelist, Essayist, Examiner to the University of London, Public Schoolmaster, Lecturer to University of London; *b.* 4 July 1885, *o. c.* of Rev. and Mrs. Brodie Mais of Tansley Rectory, Matlock; *m.* 1913, Doris Lilian Frances, *o. d.* of Major Snow of Wall Tyning, Bitton, near Bristol; one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Blue for three-mile race, 1906; blue for cross-country running, 1907; honours in Mathematical Moderations, 1907, and in English Literature Finals, 1909; B.A. 1909; M.A. 1913; Schoolmaster at Rossall, 1909-13; at Sherborne, 1913-17; at Tonbridge since 1917; Literary Critic to the Evening News, 1918; contributed articles to XIXth Century, Fortnightly Review, Land and Water, Field, Cornhill, Athenæum, Graphic, Sphere, educational journals, daily press, etc.; Lecturer in Literature in London and elsewhere; short story writer, editor of school texts, novelist and journalist since 1913. *Publications:* Shakespeare for Schools, 1913; An English Course for Army Candidates, 1915; A Public School in War-time, 1916; April's Lonely Soldier, 1916; Interlude, 1917; Rebellion, 1917; From Shakespeare to O. Henry, 1917; A Schoolmaster's Diary, 1918; Lovers of Silver, 1918; The Education of a Philanderer, 1918; Further Literary Studies, 1918; A Complete English Course, 1918. *Recreations:* beagling, walking, acting, reading, and writing. *Address:* 38 Fitz James Avenue, West Kensington, W.14; Tonbridge School, Tonbridge, Kent.

MAITLAND, family name of **Earl of Lauderdale.**

MAITLAND, A. D.; *see* Steel-Maitland.

MAITLAND, R.C. Bishop of; *see* Dwyer.

MAITLAND, Viscount; Frederick Colin Maitland, D.L., J.P.; Hon. Colonel City of London Yeomanry (Rough Riders); Assistant Director Auxiliary Forces, Headquarters Staff, 1904-8; Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1903; Brigadier Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland, 1915; *b.* 12 April 1868; *e. s.* of 13th Earl of Lauderdale and 1st wife Charlotte, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Sleigh, 77th Regt.; *m.* Gwendoline Lucy, *y. d.* of late Judge Vaughan-Williams of Bodlonfla, Flintshire, 1890; one *s.* Entered Royal Scots Fusiliers, 4th Batt. 1886; Lieut. 2nd Dragoons, 1887; Scots Guards, 1894; served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, medal, and 4 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (wounded). *Heir:* *s.* Ian Colin [*b.* 1891; *m.* 1912, Ivy, *e. d.* of J. J. Bell-Irving, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.*]. *Address:* Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, N.B.; 36 Bruton Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

MAITLAND, Dalrymple, J.P.; C.P.; Speaker of House of Keys since 1909; Chairman of the Isle of Man Steam Packet Co. Ltd.; the Isle of Man Railway Co.; and the Isle of Man Banking Co. Ltd.; Director of the Liverpool Daily Post and Mercury; *b.* Liverpool, 1848; *s.* of John Maitland, Editor and one of the Proprietors of the Liverpool Mercury, and Agnes, *d.* of James Dalrymple, Isle of Man; *m.* 1879, Fanny, *d.* of Charles Caley, Merchant, Douglas, Isle of Man. *Educ.:* Private schools, Liverpool and Douglas. On leaving school went into business with William Dalrymple at the Union Mills, Isle of Man, as Woollen Manufacturer and Corn Miller; retired from business, 1887; one of the members for Middle Sheading, House of Keys, since 1890. *Address:* Brook Mocar, Union Mills, Isle of Man. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Junior Reform, Liverpool; Ellan Vannen, Douglas.

MAITLAND, Brig.-Gen. Edward Maitland, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.F.; Staff Duties (Air), Admiralty; *e. s.* of late Arthur Maitland, M.A., J.P.; *b.* 21 Feb. 1880. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut. The Essex Regt., 1900; Adjutant 3rd Batt., 1906-9; appointed to Balloon School, South Farnborough, 1909; Air Battalion, 1910; Commanding Officer, No. 1 Squadron, R.F.C. (Airships), on formation of Royal Flying Corps, 1913; early in 1914, when the Admiralty took over the Army Airships was gazetted to the Royal Naval Air Service, as Wing Commander; Wing-Captain, 1915; Brig.-Gen. on formation of Royal Air Force, April 1918; served in South African War, 1901-2, Transvaal and Orange River Colony (medal and 4 clasps); served with Expeditionary Force, Belgium, early in 1914 with observation balloons co-operating with British fleet; B.A.; F.R.G.S. *Recreations:* ballooning, ski-running, tennis. *Address:* 16 Chelsea Court, S.W. *Clubs:* White's, Orleans, Bath.

MAITLAND, Sir Herbert Lethington, Kt., *cr.* 1915; M.B.; *s.* of late Duncan Marcus Maitland and Emily, *d.* of John Dalgetty; *b.* 12 Nov. 1868; *m.* 1898, Mabel Agnes, *d* of Samuel Cook; two *s.* *Educ.:* Newington College and Sydney University, M.B., M.Ch., Surgeon, Sydney Hospital; Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, Sydney University. *Address:* 147 Macquarie Street, Sydney, Australia.

MAITLAND, Lt.-Col. James D.; *see* Heriot-Maitland.

MAITLAND, J. A. Fuller-; *see* Fuller-Maitland.

MAITLAND, Sir John Nisbet, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1818; *b.* 26 Nov. 1850; *s.* of George Ramsay Maitland, W.S. (*d.* 1866), and Alice Anne (*d* 1869), *d.* of Josiah Nisbet, H.E.I.C.S.; *S.* cousin 1897; *m.* Annie Florence Mary (*d.* 1899), *d* of Philip Rickman of Twickenham, 1877; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Edinburgh University. *Heir:* *s.* John [*b.* 25 Nov. 1879; *m.* 1915, Kathleen Offley, 2nd *d.* of H. T. Keates, Petersfield. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge; LL.B. Barrister-in-law. *Club:* Sports]. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* South Elms, Eastbourne. *Clubs:* Garrick; New, Edinburgh.

See also Brig.-Gen. G. F. Milne.

MAITLAND, Lt.-Col. Mark Edward Crichton, D.S.O. 1917; 3rd *s.* of Major-Gen. D. M. and Lady Margaret Crichton Maitland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut., Grenadier Guards, 1901; Lieut. 1904; Capt. 1910; Major, 1915; (Temp.) Lt.-Col. 9 July 1916, in command 1st Batt.; A.D.C. Governor, New Zealand, 1910 and 1911; served S. African War, 1902; European War, 1914-17 (wounded Oct., D.S.O.). *Address:* 8 Westminster Palace Gardens, S.W.; Rosehill House, Reading. *Clubs:* Guards', United Service, Bachelors'.

MAITLAND, Maj.-Gen. Pelham James, C.B. 1896; I.S.C.; *b.* 27 June 1847; *m.* 1892, Lucy Margaret, *y. d.* of Gen. Jervois, late R.E.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1866; served Afghan war, 1878-1879 (despatches, medal); with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-86 (brevet Lieut.-Col.); Military Secretary to Government of India, 1896-1901; Political Resident and General Officer Commanding at Aden, 1901-1904; Commanded troops during operations in connection with Aden delimitation, 1902-3. *Publications:* Cavalry Tactics, 1878; Modern Military Organisation and the British Army, 1906. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Club:* United Service.

MAITLAND, Major Reginald Charles Frederick, D.S.O. 1917; R.H.A.; *b.* 10 Oct. 1882; *o. s.* of Major Reginald Paynter Maitland, late R.A., and Ann Eliza, *d.* of Capt. G. F. Oldfield; *m.* 1913, Marjorie, Agnes Jane, *d.* of Very Rev. Ernald Lane; two *s.* Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Bartley Manor, Bartley, Southampton.

MAITLAND, Thomas Gwynne, M.A., B.Sc., M.D., B.S., D.Phil.; Director of Typhus Colony, Skopelj, Serbia, and Honorary Lieut.-Col. in Serbian Army; *b.* Merthyr Tydfil, S. Wales, 1875; *m.* Clarice Gwendoline, *e. d.* of Henry Radcliffe, J.P., Druidstone, Mon.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University College School, London; private; Universities of Edinburgh (Distinction for Thesis in M.D.), Manchester (Honours Philosophy), and Paris. One time editor of M.M.G.; Demonstrator of Physiology at Manchester; Assistant Lecturer of Physiology and University College of Wales; Honorary Physician of Walsall and District Hospital; Lecturer of Psychology at the Midland Institute; Co-editor of the Birmingham Medical Review. *Publications:* Examination of the Basis of Personality; Hysteria, a Psychological Study; numerous other publications. *Recreations:* tennis, squash racquets, golf, skiing and curling. *Address:* 27 Augustus Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.*. Edgbaston 204. *M.:* OA 5027.

MAITLAND, William James, C.I.E. 1887; late Deputy Gov. Director of Indian Guaranteed Railways; *b.* 22 July 1847; *s.* of late Augustus Maitland, and *g. s.* of late Sir Alexander Maitland, Bart., of Clifton Hall, Midlothian; *m.* 1878, Agnes (*d.* 1908), *e. d.* of late Ralph Neville-Grenville of Butleigh Court, Glastonbury; one *d.* *Educ.:* Edin. Academy. *Address:* 18 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *T.:* 5000 Kensington; Witley Manor, Witley, Surrey. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'.

MAITLAND-DOUGALL, Major Wilmot Edward, D.S.O. 1914; M.C. 1916; R.F.A.; *b.* 1 Dec. 1890; *y. s.* of late Capt. W. Maitland-Dougall. Entered army, 1910; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.). *Address:* Scotscraig, Tayport, Fife.

MAITLAND-KIRWAN, L.; *see* Kirwan.

MAITLAND-MAKGILL-CRICHTON, Major H.; *see* Crichton.

MAJENDIE, Lt.-Col. Bernard J., D.S.O. 1916; Major, 60th Rifles; Temp. Lt.-Col. 12th Hants Regt.; *b.* 27 April 1875; *s.* of late Rev. Arthur Majendie of Woodstock; *m.* Dorothy, *y. d.* of late G. W. Davidson, Queen's Gate, London; no *c.* *Educ.* Winchester; Sandhurst. Joined 60th Rifles, 1896; Captain, 1901; Major, 1912; temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; served in India and Mauritius; S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

MAJENDIE, Rev. Henry William, M.A. (Oxford); Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral; *b.* 12 Feb. 1840; *s.* of Rev. G. J. Majendie; *m.* 1875, Alice Anne, *d.* of W. Adair Bruce of Ashley, Box, Wilts; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Exeter College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Vicar of H. Trinity Barnstaple, 1875-81; Tor Mohun, Torquay, 1884-1900; Ilsham, Torquay, 1901-12. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis, mountaineering. *Address:* Broad Clyst, Devon. *Clubs:* Public Schools, M.C.C., Alpine.

See also Capt. V. H. B. Majendie.

MAJENDIE, James Henry Alexander, D.L.; J.P., Essex; J.P., Suffolk; *b.* 17 April 1871; *e. s.* of late Lewis A. Majendie, M.P., and Lady Margaret Majendie, 2nd *d.* of 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres; *m.* 1898, Beatrice, *o. c.* and heiress of late James Mitchell, D.L., J.P., of Holbrook Hall, Sudbury; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College. Late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 1888-98; M.P. (C.) Portsmouth 1900-6. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address:* Hedingham Castle, Halstead, Essex. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Carlton.

See also Lord Grenfell.

MAJENDIE, Capt. (Acting Lt.-Col.) Vivian Henry Bruce, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding 1st Batt. Somerset Light Infantry; *b.* 20 April 1886; *s.* of Rev. H. W. Majendie, *q.v.*; *m.* 1916, Evelyn Margaret Dickson, *d.* of Colonel Charles Dickson King, late R.F.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Sandhurst. Served West African Frontier Force in S. Nigeria, 1908-1913; India, 1913-June 1915; European War with B.E.F. since Oct. 1915 (D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Mrs. Majendie, Notton House, Lacock, Chippenham, Wilts. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MAJENDIE, Rev. William Richard Stuart; Vicar of St. Neot, Cornwall, since 1900; Hon. Canon of Truro; J.P. Cornwall; *b.* 1869; *e. s.* of W. F. H. Majendie, late H.M. 31st Foot, and C. M., *d.* of R. M. S. Mansergh of Greenan House, Tipperary. *Educ.:* Oxford; Cuddesdon. Ordained, 1891; Curate of Lyme Regis, Dorset, 1891-92; St. Martin's, Salisbury, 1892-1900. *Recreations:* fishing, motoring, gardening. *Address:* St. Neot Vicarage, Liskeard, Cornwall. *T.A.:* St. Neot, Cornwall. *M.:* AF 494.

MAJOR; *see* Henniker-Major.

MAJOR, Albany Featherstonehaugh, O.B.E. 1918; Principal, War Office; Hon. Secretary Committee on Ancient Earthworks (Congress of Archæological Societies); *b.* 3 Dec. 1858; *e. s.* of late Charles Messenger Major and Emily, *e. d.* of late William Storey Featherstone; *m.* 1901, Margit, *e. d.* of Albert Gron, Sandefjord Norway. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Appointed to Admiralty, 1878; transferred to War Office (after open competition), 1884; Hon. Secretary, Viking Club, 1894-1904; Hon. Editor, 1904-9; Hon. Vice-President, 1917; Member of Council, Folk-Lore Society, 1900. *Publications:* A Throw of the Dice; An Ancient Tale Retold, 1884; Sagas and Songs of the Norsemen, 1894; Stories from the Northern Sagas (joint author), 1899; Early Wars of Wessex: being Studies from England's School of Arms in the West, 1913. *Recreation:* field archæology. *Address:* 30 The Waldrons, Croydon. *Club:* Authors'.

MAJOR, His Honour Sir Charles Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1911; Chief Justice of British Guiana since 1914; *b.* St. Kitts, 30 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1893, Sarah, *d.* of late Dr. Charles James Branch, Bishop of Antigua. *Educ.:* privately. Barrister, Middle Temple, 1887; Chief Justice of Fiji and Chief Judicial Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1902-14; Attorney-General, Grenada, 1901-2. *Address:* Georgetown, British Guiana.

MAJOR, Dr. Charles Immanuel Forsyth, F.R.S., 1908, F.Z.S., etc; scientist and explorer; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Charles Forsyth Major, scholastic divine—a younger son of Capt. John Major and Ann, *d.* of Capt. John Forsyth, Royal Navy. Member and corresponding member of various British and foreign scientific societies; and author of numerous scientific publications in England and abroad. *Address:* British Museum, South Kensington, S.W.; Bastia, Corsica.

MAJOR, Major Charles Thomas, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 11 Dec. 1869. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* King's College, Auckland, N.Z.

MAJOR, Francis William, C.M.G. 1917; I.S.O. 1910; Chief of Customs, M.L.C., and Currency Commission, British East Africa, since 1908; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Charles Henry and Frederica Frances Sage Major; *m.* 1895, Eleanor Laura Louisa Pyne; no *c.* *Educ.:* The Philberds, near Maidenhead, Berks. Treasury, Trinidad, 1885; secretary to Road and Crown Lands Commission, Agricultural Contracts

Relations, 1912; The Scottish Churches, Jan. 1914; The Scottish Churches, Jan. 1915; My Young Communicant, 1906; several other pamphlets; My Life, 1911; Action Sermons, 1917. *Address:* 145 Mayfield Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* 5076.

MAIRIS, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Brouncker de Maries, D.S.O. 1902; 1st Batt. Yorkshire Regt.; *b.* 16 April 1870; *s.* of late Gen. Geoffrey Mairis. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; Adjutant, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War (Bt. Lt.-Col.); Brigade Major, Orange Free State District, 1907-9. *Address:* 51 St. Aubyn's, Hove.

MAIS, Stuart Petre Brodie, M.A. Oxon.; Novelist, Essayist, Examiner to the University of London, Public Schoolmaster, Lecturer to University of London; *b.* 4 July 1885, *o.* c. of Rev. and Mrs. Brodie Mais of Tansley Rectory, Matlock; *m.* 1913, Doris Lilian Frances, *o. d.* of Major Snow of Wall Tyning, Bitton, near Bristol; one *d. Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Blue for three-mile race, 1906; blue for cross-country running, 1907; honours in Mathematical Moderations, 1907, and in English Literature Finals, 1909; B.A. 1909; M.A. 1913; Schoolmaster at Rossall, 1909-13; at Sherborne, 1913-17; at Tonbridge since 1917; Literary Critic to the Evening News, 1918; contributed articles to XIXth Century, Fortnightly Review, Land and Water, Field, Cornhill, Athenæum, Graphic, Sphere, educational journals, daily press, etc.; Lecturer in Literature in London and elsewhere; short story writer, editor of school texts, novelist and journalist since 1913. *Publications:* Shakespeare for Schools, 1913; An English Course for Army Candidates, 1915; A Public School in War-time, 1916; April's Lonely Soldier, 1916; Interlude, 1917; Rebellion, 1917; From Shakespeare to O. Henry, 1917; A Schoolmaster's Diary, 1918; Lovers of Silver, 1918; The Education of a Philanderer, 1918; Further Literary Studies, 1918, A Complete English Course, 1918. *Recreations:* beagling, walking, acting, reading, and writing. *Address:* 38 Fitz James Avenue, West Kensington, W.14; Tonbridge School, Tonbridge, Kent.

MAITLAND, family name of **Earl of Lauderdale.**

MAITLAND, A. D.; *see* Steel-Maitland.

MAITLAND, R.C. Bishop of; *see* Dwyer.

MAITLAND, Viscount; Frederick Colin Maitland, D.L., J.P.; Hon. Colonel City of London Yeomanry (Rough Riders); Assistant Director Auxiliary Forces, Headquarters Staff, 1904-8; Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1903; Brigadier Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland, 1915; *b.* 12 April 1868; *e. s.* of 18th Earl of Lauderdale and 1st wife Charlotte, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Sleigh, 77th Regt.; *m.* Gwendoline Lucy, *y. d.* of late Judge Vaughan-Williams of Bodlonfla, Flintshire, 1890; one *s.* Entered Royal Scots Fusiliers, 4th Batt. 1886; Lieut. 2nd Dragoons, 1887; Scots Guards, 1894; served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, medal, and 4 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (wounded). *Heir:* *s.* Ian Colin [*b.* 1891; *m.* 1912, Ivy, *e. d.* of J. J. Bell-Irving, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.*]. *Address:* Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, N.B.; 36 Bruton Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh

MAITLAND, Dalrymple, J.P.; C.P.; Speaker of House of Keys since 1909, Chairman of the Isle of Man Steam Packet Co. Ltd.; the Isle of Man Railway Co.; and the Isle of Man Banking Co. Ltd.; Director of the Liverpool Daily Post and Mercury; *b.* Liverpool, 1848; *s.* of John Maitland, Editor and one of the Proprietors of the Liverpool Mercury, and Agnes, *d.* of James Dalrymple, Isle of Man; *m.* 1879, Fanny, *d.* of Charles Caley, Merchant, Douglas, Isle of Man. *Educ.:* Private schools, Liverpool and Douglas. On leaving school went into business with William Dalrymple at the Union Mills, Isle of Man, as Woollen Manufacturer and Corn Miller; retired from business, 1887; one of the members for Middle Sheading, House of Keys, since 1890. *Address:* Brook Mooar, Union Mills, Isle of Man. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Junior Reform, Liverpool; Ellan Vannen, Douglas.

MAITLAND, Brig.-Gen. Edward Maitland, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.F.; Staff Duties (Air), Admiralty; *e. s.* of late Arthur Maitland, M.A., J.P.; *b.* 21 Feb. 1880. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Trinity College, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut. The Essex Regt., 1900; Adjutant 3rd Batt., 1906-9; appointed to Balloon School, South Farnborough, 1909; Air Battalion, 1910; Commanding Officer, No. 1 Squadron, R.F.C. (Airships), on formation of Royal Flying Corps, 1913; early in 1914, when the Admiralty took over the Army Airships was gazetted to the Royal Naval Air Service, as Wing Commander; Wing-Captain, 1915; Brig.-Gen. on formation of Royal Air Force, April 1918; served in South African War, 1901-2, Transvaal and Orange River Colony (medal and 4 clasps); served with Expeditionary Force, Belgium, early in 1914 with observation balloons co-operating with British fleet; B.A.; F.R.G.S. *Recreations:* ballooning, ski-running, tennis. *Address:* 16 Chelsea Court, S.W. *Clubs:* White's, Orleans, Bath.

MAITLAND, Sir Herbert Lethington, Kt., *cr.* 1915; M.B.; *s.* of late Duncan Marcus Maitland and Emily, *d.* of John Dalgetty, *b.* 12 Nov. 1868; *m.* 1898, Mabel Agnes, *d.* of Samuel Cook; two *s. Educ.:* Newington College and Sydney University, M.B., M.Ch.; Surgeon, Sydney Hospital; Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, Sydney University. *Address.* 147 Macquarie Street, Sydney, Australia.

MAITLAND, Lt.-Col. James D.; *see* Heriot-Maitland.

MAITLAND, J. A. Fuller-; *see* Fuller-Maitland.

MAITLAND, Sir John Nisbet, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1818; *b.* 26 Nov. 1850; *s.* of George Ramsay Maitland, W.S. (*d.* 1866), and Alice Anne (*d* 1869), *d.* of Josiah Nisbet, H.E.I.C.S.; *S.* cousin 1897; *m.* Anne Florence Mary (*d.* 1899), *d.* of Philip Rickman of Twickenham, 1877; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury College, Edinburgh University. *Heir:* *s.* John [*b.* 25 Nov. 1879; *m.* 1915, Kathleen Offley, 2nd *d.* of H. F. Keates, Petersfield. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge; LL.B. Barrister-in-law *Club* Sports]. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* South Elms, Eastbourne. *Clubs:* Garrick, New, Edinburgh.

See also Brig.-Gen. C. F. Milne.

MAITLAND, Lt.-Col. Mark Edward Crichton, D.S.O. 1917; 3rd *s.* of Major-Gen. D. M. and Lady Margaret Crichton Maitland, unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut., Grenadier Guards, 1901; Lieut. 1904, Capt. 1910; Major, 1915; (Temp.) Lt.-Col. 9 July 1916, in command 1st Batt.; A.D.C. Governor, New Zealand, 1910 and 1911; served S. African War, 1902; European War, 1914-17 (wounded Oct., D.S.O.). *Address:* 8 Westminster Palace Gardens, S.W.; Rosehill House, Reading. *Clubs:* Guards', United Service, Bachelors'.

MAITLAND, Maj.-Gen. Pelham James, C.B. 1896; I.S.C.; *b.* 27 June 1847; *m.* 1892, Lucy Margaret, *y. d.* of Gen. Jervois, late R.E.; one *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1866; served Afghan war, 1878-1879 (despatches, medal); with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-86 (brevet Lieut.-Col.), Military Secretary to Government of India, 1896-1901; Political Resident and General Officer Commanding at Aden, 1901-1904; Commanded troops during operations in connection with Aden delimitation, 1902-3. *Publications:* Cavalry Tactics, 1878; Modern Military Organisation and the British Army, 1906. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Club:* United Service.

MAITLAND, Major Reginald Charles Frederick, D.S.O. 1917; R.H.A.; *b.* 10 Oct. 1882; *o. s.* of Major Reginald Paynter Maitland, late R.A., and Ann Eliza, *d.* of Capt. G. F. Oldfield; *m.* 1913, Marjorie, Agnes Jane, *d.* of Very Rev. Ernald Lane; two *s.* Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Bartley Manor, Bartley, Southampton.

MAITLAND, Thomas Gwynne, M.A., B.Sc., M.D., B.S., D.Phil.; Director of Typhus Colony, Skopelj, Serbia, and Honorary Lieut.-Col. in Serbian Army; *b.* Merthyr Tydfil, S. Wales, 1875; *m.* Clarice Gwendoline, *o. d.* of Henry Radcliffe, J.P., Druidstone, Mon.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University College School, London; private; Universities of Edinburgh (Distinction for Thesis in M.D.). Manchester (Honours Philosophy), and Paris. One time editor of M.M.G.; Demonstrator of Physiology at Manchester; Assistant Lecturer of Physiology and University College of Wales; Honorary Physician of Walsall and District Hospital; Lecturer of Psychology at the Midland Institute; Co-editor of the Birmingham Medical Review. *Publications* Examination of the Basis of Personality; Hysteria, a Psychological Study; numerous other publications. *Recreations:* tennis, squash racquets, golf, skiing and curling. *Address:* 2, Augustus Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.* Edgbaston 204. *M.:* OA 5027.

MAITLAND, William James, C.I.E. 1887; late Deputy Gov. Director of Indian Guaranteed Railways; *b.* 22 July 1847, *s.* of late Augustus Maitland, and *g. s.* of late Sir Alexander Maitland, Bart., of Clifton Hall, Midlothian; *m.* 1878, Agnes (*d.* 1908), *e. d.* of late Ralph Neville-Grenville of Butleigh Court, Glastonbury; one *d.* *Educ.:* Edin. Academy *Address:* 18 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *T.:* 5000 Kensington; Witley Manor, Witley, Surrey. *Clubs.* Carlton, Travellers'.

MAITLAND-DOUGALL, Major Wilmot Edward, D.S.O. 1914; M.C. 1916; R.H.A.; *b.* 1 Dec. 1890; *y. s.* of late Capt. W. Maitland-Dougall. Entered army, 1910; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.). *Address.* Scotscraig, Tayport, Fife.

MAITLAND-KIRWAN, L.; *see* Kirwan.

MAITLAND-MAKGILL-CRICHTON, Major H.; *see* Crichton.

MAJENDIE, Lt.-Col. Bernard J., D.S.O. 1916; Major, 60th Rifles; Temp. Lt.-Col. 12th Hants Regt.; *b.* 27 April 1875; *s.* of late Rev. Arthur Majendie of Woodstock; *m.* Dorothy, *y. d.* of late G. W. Davidson, Queen's Gate, London; no *c.* *Educ* Winchester; Sandhurst. Joined 60th Rifles, 1896; Captain, 1901; Major, 1912; temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; served in India and Mauritius; S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

MAJENDIE, Rev. Henry William, M.A. (Oxford); Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral; *b.* 12 Feb. 1840; *s.* of Rev. G. J. Majendie; *m.* 1878, Alice Anne, *d.* of W. Adair Bruce of Ashley, Box, Wilts; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Exeter College, Oxford; Wells Theological College. Vicar of H. Trinity Barnstaple, 1875-81; Tor Mohun, Torquay, 1884-1900; Ilsham, Torquay, 1904-12. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis, mountaineering. *Address:* Broad Clyst, Devon. *Clubs:* Public Schools, M.C.C., Alpine.

See also Capt. V. H. B. Majendie.

MAJENDIE, James Henry Alexander, D.L.; J.P., Essex; J.P., Suffolk; *b* 17 April 1871; *e. s.* of late Lewis A. Majendie, M.P., and Lady Margaret Majendie, 2nd *d.* of 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres; *m.* 1898, Beatrice, *o. c.* and heiress of late James Mitchell, D.L., J.P., of Holbrook Hall, Sudbury; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College. Late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), 1888-98; M.P. (C.) Portsmouth 1900-6. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address:* Hedingham Castle, Halstead, Essex. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Carlton.

See also Lord Grenfell.

MAJENDIE, Capt. (Acting Lt.-Col.) Vivian Henry Bruce, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding 1st Batt. Somerset Light Infantry; *b.* 20 April 1886; *s.* of Rev. H. W. Majendie, *q.v.*; *m.* 1916, Evelyn Margaret Dickson, *d.* of Colonel Charles Dickson King, late R.F.A.; one *s.* *Educ.*. Winchester College; Sandhurst. Served West African Frontier Force in S. Nigeria, 1908-1913; India, 1913-June 1915; European War with B.E.F. since Oct. 1915 (D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Mrs. Majendie, Notton House, Lacock, Chippenham, Wilts. *Club.* Army and Navy.

MAJENDIE, Rev. William Richard Stuart; Vicar of St. Neot, Cornwall, since 1900; Hon. Canon of Truro; J.P. Cornwall; *b.* 1869; *e. s.* of W. F. H. Majendie, late H.M. 31st Foot, and C. M., *d.* of R. M. S. Mansergh of Greenan House, Tipperary. *Educ.:* Oxford; Cuddesdon. Ordained, 1891; Curate of Lyme Regis, Dorset, 1891-92; St. Martin's, Salisbury, 1892-1900. *Recreations:* fishing, motoring, gardening. *Address:* St. Neot Vicarage, Liskeard, Cornwall. *T.A.:* St. Neot, Cornwall. *M.:* AF 494.

MAJOR; *see* Henniker-Major.

MAJOR, Albany Featherstonehaugh, O.B.E 1918; Principal, War Office; Hon. Secretary Committee on Ancient Earthworks (Congress of Archæological Societies); *b.* 3 Dec. 1858; *e. s.* of late Charles Messenger Major and Emily, *d.* of late William Storey Featherstone; *m* 1901, Margit, *e. d.* of Albert Grøn, Sandefjord Norway. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Appointed to Admiralty, 1878; transferred to War Office (after open competition), 1884. Hon. Secretary, Viking Club, 1894-1904; Hon. Editor, 1904-9; Hon. Vice-President, 1917; Member of Council, Folk-Lore Society, 1900. *Publications:* A Throw of the Dice; An Ancient Tale Retold, 1884; Sagas and Songs of the Norsemen, 1894, Stories from the Northern Sagas (joint author), 1899; Early Wars of Wessex: being Studies from England's School of Arms in the West, 1913. *Recreation:* field archæology. *Address:* 30 The Waldrons, Croydon. *Club:* Authors'.

MAJOR, His Honour Sir Charles Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1911; Chief Justice of British Guiana since 1914; *b.* St. Kitts, 30 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1893, Sarah, *d.* of late Dr. Charles James Branch, Bishop of Antigua. *Educ.:* privately. Barrister, Middle Temple, 1887; Chief Justice of Fiji and Chief Judicial Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1902-14; Attorney-General, Grenada, 1901-2. *Address:* Georgetown, British Guiana.

MAJOR, Dr. Charles Immanuel Forsyth, F.R.S., 1908, F.Z.S., etc.; scientist and explorer, *b.* 1843; *s.* of Charles Forsyth Major, scholastic divine a younger son of Capt. John Major and Ann, *d.* of Capt. John Forsyth, Royal Navy. Member and corresponding member of various British and foreign scientific societies; and author of numerous scientific publications in England and abroad. *Address:* British Museum, South Kensington, S.W.; Bastia, Corsica.

MAJOR, Major Charles Thomas, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 11 Dec. 1869 Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* King's College, Auckland, N.Z.

MAJOR, Francis William, C.M.G. 1917; I.S.O. 1910; Chief of Customs, M.L.C., and Currency Commission, British East Africa, since 1908; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Charles Henry and Frederica Frances Sage Major; *m.* 1895, Eleanor Laura Louisa Pyne; no *c.* *Educ.:* The Philberds, near Maidenhead, Berks. Treasury, Trinidad, 1885; secretary to Road and Crown Lands Commission, Agricultural Contracts

Commission, and Civil Service Commission, Trinidad, 1887-90; private secretary to Sir W. Robinson, 1888; assistant Comptroller of Customs, 1891; assistant Treasurer, 1891; Comptroller of Customs, 1895; Receiver-General Bermuda, and member Executive and Legislative Council, 1899; prepared scheme (which was approved by Secretary of State) for improvement of financial administration of Bermuda. *Recreations:* ordinary. *Address:* Mombasa, British East Africa.

MAKDOUGALL, Hugh James E. Scott-; *see* Scott-Makdougall.

MAKGILL, Sir George, 11th Baronet of Kemback, *cr.* 1627; *b.* 12 Dec 1868; *s.* s. of 10th Bart. and Margaret Isabella, *d.* of Robert Haldane, of Cloanden, Perthshire, *S.* father 1906; *m.* 1891, Frances Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Alexander Innes Grant, of Merchiston, Otago, N.Z., and Frances Anne, *e. d.* of Colonel Henry Rutherfurd, Bengal Artillery; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Has written novels, magazine articles, and stories, chiefly of Colonial life. *Publications:* Outside and Overseas; Cross Trails, Blacklaw, etc. *Heir:* *s.* John Donald Alexander Arthur, *b.* 31 Dec. 1899. *Address:* Kemback, nr. Cupar, Fife; Yaxley Hall, Eye, Suffolk. *T.:* 7 Eye. *Clubs:* Authors', Caledonian; New, Edinburgh.

MAKIN, Major Ernest Llewellyn, D.S.O. 1915; General Staff Officer, 3rd grade; 2nd Batt. Wiltshire Regt.; *b.* 9 Aug. 1877. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1904; Major, 1916; P.S.C.; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

MAKINS, Brig.-Gen. Ernest, C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; The Royal Dragoons; *b.* London, 14 Oct. 1869; *e. s.* of late H. F. Makins, 180 Queen's Gate, S.W.; *m.* 1903, Florence, *d.* of Sir J. R. Mellor, *q.v.*; three *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Joined 4th Batt. Essex Regt. 1889; joined the Royal Dragoons, 1892; Captain, 1898; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1910, Colonel, 1914; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice; Queen's medal 6 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.); 2nd Class Order of the Crown of Prussia; 3rd Class Order of the Red Eagle. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavalry, Hurlingham, M.C.C

See also Sir J. E. Clauson, J. G. Leqye, Col. C. Leveson-Gower, Sir J. R. Mellor, Rev. H. Rashdall, Hon. N. C. Walsh, Major A. V. L. Wood.

MAKINS, Sir George Henry, G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1900; F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital, Consulting Surgeon to the Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; Hon. Maj.-Gen. A.M.S.; Member of Council British Red Cross Society; President of the Royal College of Surgeons, England; *b.* 3 Nov. 1853; *s.* of G. H. Makins; *m.* 1885, Margaret Augusta, widow of Gen. Fellowes and *d.* of Gen. Kirkland, Fordel, N.B. *Educ.:* Gloucester; St. Thomas's Hospital; Halle, Vienna. Consulting Surgeon South African Field Force, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, three clasps); served European War, 1914-15 (despatches thrice, K.C.M.G.); late Under Secretary, International Medical Congress, London, 1881, and Treasurer, 1913; Lecturer on Surgery and Anatomy, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School; Vice-Pres. and Member of the Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons, England; Examiner for the Army and Indian Medical Services; President of the Board of Examiners for the Naval Medical Service, and Member of the Consultative Committee, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, etc. *Publications:* Surgical Experiences in S. Africa, 1901; papers on various medical subjects. *Recreations:* mountaineering, fishing, etc. *Address:* 49 Upper Brook Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3339. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile, Alpine, etc.

MAKINS, Sir Paul Augustine, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1902; J.P.; *b.* 8 June 1871; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of L. Simpson; *S.* father, 1906; *m.* 1900, Gladys Marie, *d.* of W. Vivian, 185 Queen's Gate, S.W.; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. High Sheriff, Oxford, 1911; gazetted Temp. Major Remount Service, 1915. *Heir:* *s.* William Vivian; *b.* 19 Jan. 1903. *Address:* Rotherfield Court, Henley-on-Thames. *Club:* Boodle's.

MALACCA, Bishop of; *see* Barillon, Rt. Rev. E.

MALAN, Hon. Francois Stephanus; M.L.A., Malmesbury, since 1900; Minister of Education, Mines and Industries since 1912, descended from a French Huguenot, Jacques Malan, who landed in South Africa, 1659; *b.* 12 March 1871; *m.* 1897, Johanna Brummer, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Stellenbosch; Cambridge University (LL.B.); Cape University (B.A.). Advocate, Supreme Court Cape Colony, 1895; Editor, Ons Land, 1895-1908, Minister of Agriculture, 1908-10; Minister of Education, United South Africa, 1910. *Address:* Stikland, Bellville, near Cape Town. *Clubs:* City, Cape Town; Pretoria, Pretoria.

MALAVIYA, Hon. Pandit Madan Mohan; President of the National Congress, 1909; *b.* Allahabad, 25 Dec. 1862; *m.*; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately in Hindi and Sanscrit, local Pathasala District School; Muir Central College, Allahabad. Edited The Hindustani; LL.B. Allahabad University, 1892; Vakil of the High Court at Allahabad; was Senior Vice-Chairman of the Local Municipal Board, Member Provincial Legislative Council, 1902-12, Member Imperial Legislative Council since 1910; Hon. Fellow Allahabad University. *Address:* Allahabad.

MALCOLM, Col. Edward Donald, of Poltalloch, C.B. 1881; J.P.; Deputy Lieutenant for County of Argyll; R.E., retired 1894; *b.* 15 Nov. 1837; *e. surv. s.* of late John Malcolm of Poltalloch and Isabella Harriet, *d.* of Col. Hon. John Wingfield, Strattord; *m.* Isabella Wyld, *d.* of late John Brown, 1867; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1854; retired as Lt.-Col. and Colonel, 1894; awarded pension for distinguished services; served in Turkey, 1855 to end of Crimean War, Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp for Lucknow, in despatches twice), China, and Canada; Inspector Submarine Mining Defences at War Office; Boundary Commissioner for Scotland; Engineer to Scotch Office for West Highland and Island Improvement, under Act 1891, was Hon. Col. Clyde Submarine Mining Volunteers, R.E., till it was suppressed. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Poltalloch, Kilmartin, Argyllshire. *T.A.:* Kilmartin. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

See also Hon. A. E. Gathorne-Hardy.

MALCOLM, George William, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.; Managing Director, Salt Union, Ltd., since 1913; Director, Manager, and Engineer, Mersey Power Co., Ltd., *b.* 1870; *e. s.* of William Alfred Malcolm, late of Twickenham and Japan, and Elizabeth Mitchell, *e. d.* of late Wm. Just, Water Street, Liverpool, and Bankfields, Eastham, Cheshire; *m.* 1896, Adelaide Marian, 2nd *d.* of Wm. Maclachlan; three *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Studied Mechanical Engineering with J. & H. Gwynne, Hammersmith, and private tuition, 1888-91; service of Pacific Steam Navigation Co. 1891-92; general engineering practice in Mauritius, 1892-1907; Chief Engineer, Salt Union, Ltd., 1908-13; originated electrical power supply as a by-product of salt manufacture, for which the Mersey Power Co. was floated for electrical supply to Runcorn and Widnes. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, photography. *Address:* Davenham House, Northwich, Cheshire. *T.:* Northwich 154. *M.:* M 2509.

MALCOLM, Harcourt Gladstone, O.B.E. 1918; K.C. 1910; Deputy-Speaker

Bahamas House of Assembly 1901-14; Speaker since 1914; *b.* 1 Feb. 1875; *y. s.* of late Sir Ormond Drimmie Malcolm, Kt., K.C., Chief Justice of the Bahamas; *m.* 1907, Kathleen Helena Gray, *e. d.* of late George Butler Adderley. *Educ.:* privately. Private Secretary to Sir Henry Jackson when Administrator of Bahamas, 1892, 1893, 1895; to Sir W. F. Haynes-Smith, Governor of Bahamas, 1895; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899; Bahamas, 1899; Member of House of Assembly, Bahamas, 1900; has been acting Attorney-General and Chief Justice. *Publications:* Manual of Procedure Bahamas House of Assembly; Historical Sketch of Bahamas House of Assembly; Historical Documents relating to Bahamas; Forts on New Providence. *Address:* Casnarmas, Nassau, Bahamas. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Caledonian.

MALCOLM, Brig.-Gen. Henry Huntly Leith, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 10 Dec. 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Wm. Malcolm of Glenmorag, Argylls.; *m.* 1908, Edith, *d.* of late Ernest E. Sabel; one *d.* Entered army, 1879; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1902; served Egypt, with Cameron Highlanders, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (twice wounded, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile expedition, 1884-85, Staff-Captain with whaler boats (clasp); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O., medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps); commanded O.R.C. District, 1911-13, commanded troops in Ceylon, 1913-1915, commanded Brigade British Expeditionary Force, 1915-16; Town Major, France, 1917; retired (for age), 10 Dec. 1917. *Address:* 10 Calvaley Park, Tunbridge Wells. *M.:* JS 26. *Club:* United Service.

MALCOLM, Ian Zachary, J.P.; M.P. (C.) Croydon since 1910; *b.* Quebec, 3 Sept. 1868; *e. s.* of Col. E. D. Malcolm, *q.v.*; *m.* 1902, Jeanne Marie, *d.* of Mrs. Langtry, [now Lady de Bathe], three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford Hon. Attaché-British Embassy Berlin, 1891-1893; transferred to Paris, 1893; attached to Embassy at St. Petersburg for coronation of Emperor, 1896; Secretary to the Prince of Wales Hospital Fund, 1897 and '98; M.P. Stowmarket Div. N.W. Suffolk, 1895-1906; Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Salisbury 1895-1900, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1901-3; Secretary Union Defence League, 1906-10; contested (C.) North Salford, 1910, British Red Cross Officer in France, Switzerland, Russia, North America, 1914-17; accompanied Mr Balfour's War Commission to the United States, 1917. *Publications:* Indian Pictures and Problems, 1907; The Calendar of Empire; Considerations, 1913, War Pictures behind the Lines, 1915, numerous magazine articles *Recreations*, cricket, racquets shooting. *Address:* 5 Bryanston Square, W.; Poltalloch, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire *T.A.:* Whilst, London. *T.:* Paddington 1410. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick, M.C.C.

MALCOLM, J., M.D., Ch.B. (Edin.); Professor of Physiology, Otago University, Dunedin, N.Z.

MALCOLM, Sir James William, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1665; *b.* 29 March 1862; *S.* cousin, 1901; *m.* 1885, Evelyn Alberta, 3rd *d.* of Albert George Sandeman, *q.v.*, and *g. d.* of late Viscount de Moncorvo; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalene College, Cambridge; Administrative Assistant Ministry of Munitions, 1916. Late Captain Pembroke Artillery Militia; J.P. Counties Norfolk and Suffolk. *Heir:* *s.* Michael Albert James [*b.* 9 May 1898; *m.* 1918, Hon. Geraldine M. Digby, *d.* of 10th Baron Digby, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. Scots Guards, wounded in France, 1918]. *Address:* Tostock Place, Suffolk. *T.A.:* Drinkstone. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Royal Automobile.

MALCOLM, Capt. John Alexander, D.S.O. 1902; South Africa Constabulary; *b.* 1872; *s.* of J. F. Malcolm, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1908, Mabel Jane, 3rd *d.* of Charles J. Oertel, Abraham's Kraal, O.R.C. Served S. Africa (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Klipdrift, Modder River, O.R.C.

MALCOLM, John D., M.B., C.M. Edinburgh; F.R.C.S. Edinburgh; *m.* 1902, Frances Sophia, *d.* of Rev. S. Childs Clarke and *w.* of E. C. Topham; two *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh and London. Liston Victoria Jubilee Prizeman, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1913. Consulting Surgeon to the Samaritan Free Hospital (with temporary charge of beds); Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; President Obstetrical and Gynecological Section. *Publications:* A Study in Abdominal Surgery, and communications on surgical subjects to various learned societies. *Address:* 33 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* 1134 Paddington. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. Neill, D.S.O. 1899; *b.* 8 Oct. 1869; 2nd *s.* of Col. E. D. Malcolm, *q.v.*; *m.* 1907, Angela, *o. d.* of W. R. Malcolm; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland) Highlanders, 1889; Captain, 1898; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col., 1916; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Uganda, 1897-99 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, Paardeberg); Somaliland, 1903-4; European War, 1914-17 (despatches, prom. Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt.-Col. and Maj.-Gen.); Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, 1916; Commander, Legion of Honour; British Mission to Fez, 1905; Editor of The Science of War; F.R.G.S. *Address:* Poltalloch, Kilmartin, Argyllshire. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MALCOLM, Lt.-Col. Pulteney, D.S.O. 1902; M.V.O. 1913; Indian Army (retired); Chief Constable Cheshire since 1910; *b.* 16 Aug. 1861; *s.* of late Gen. Sir George Malcolm, G.C.B.; *m.* 1888, Emily, *e. d.* of T. R. Bower. Entered army, 1880; captain, 1891; major, 1900; served Chin Lushai expeditionary force, 1889-90 (medal with clasp); Chitral relief force, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W.F. India, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp); Mahsud Waziri operations, 1901-2 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Albert Medal, 1887, for attempting to save life on land; served on the Divisional Staff of New Armies, 1915-16 (despatches); Head Constable of Kingston-on-Hull, 1904-10. *Address:* Great Barrow, nr. Chester. *Club:* United Service.

MALCOLM, Robert Carmichael, M.A., LL.B.; Sheriff-substitute of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn, and also of Argyll at Fort William, since 1912; *b.* Invergarry, Inverness-shire, 30 Jan. 1868; *s.* of late George Malcolm, Factor, Invergarry; *m.* 1903, Norah, *d.* of late William M'Keown, Land Surveyor, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Invergarry School; George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Called to Scottish Bar, 1892; has held at various periods appointments as interim Sheriff-substitute at Inverness and at Stornoway. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, photography, etc. *Address:* Crolinne, Fort William. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

MALCOLMSON, Major-General John Henry Porter, C.B. 1897; retired; *b.* 20 Oct. 1832. *Educ.:* Private school; Addiscombe. Joined Bombay Artillery, 1849; served in the Indian Mutiny and Afghan campaign, 1878-80. *Decorated* for the rearguard action at Kushki na Khud in 1879. *Recreations:* has participated in cricket, boating, hunting, cycling, and shooting big and small game. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MALCOMSON, Greer Edmund, M.D. (Lond.), D.P.H.; Capt. I.M.S., *b.* Sep. 1878; 5th *s.* of late James Malcomson of Co. Down, Ireland; *m* 1906, Ida, *d.* of late Frederick Thompson Mott of Bustall, Leicestershire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bootham, York; Owens College, Manchester; Guy's Hospital. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1906; Superintendent, Ahmedabad Central Jail, 1909; Medical Officer, 126th

Baluchistan Infantry, 1911; Professor of Physiology, University of Hong Kong, 1913-15. *Recreation:* talking. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., Bombay, India.

MALDEN, Viscount, Reginald George De Vere Capell; *e. s.* of 8th Earl of Essex; *b.* 9 Oct. 1906.

MALDEN, Charles Edward, M.A.; Recorder of Thetford since 1885; *b.* Chertsey, 1845; *s. s.* of late Henry Malden and Georgina, *d.* of Col. Drinkwater-Bethune; *m.* Sarah Fanny, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Richard Mayne, K.C.B., 1877; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School; Ipswich School; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar and Prizeman); 1st class Classical Tripos, 1867. Barr. Inner Temple, 1870; practises on South-Eastern Circuit; Revising barrister, 1884; Fellow Royal Botanic Society; rowed in "Head of River" crew. *Address:* 15 Collingham Place, S.W. *T.*, Western 4323.

MALDEN, Rev. Richard Henry, M.A.; F.R.Hist.Soc.; Principal of Leeds Clergy School and Lecturer of Leeds since 1910; Vicar of St. Michael's, Headingley, Leeds, since 1918; Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Norwich; Acting Chaplain H.M.S. Valiant, Jan. 1916-Dec. 1917; *b.* 19 Oct. 1879; *s. s.* of C. E. Malden, *q.v.*; *m.* 1918, Etheldred Theodora, *o. d.* of Canon H. A. Nacnaghten, Rector of Tankersley. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Assistant Curate at St. Peter's, Swinton, Manchester, 1904-1907; Lecturer at Selwyn College, Cambridge, 1907-10; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1908 and 1914. *Publications:* Foreign Missions, 1910; The Temptation of the Son of Man, 1913; Watchman, What of the Night? 1918. *Recreations:* walking, riding, climbing, tree-cutting, piquet. *Address:* The Vicarage, Headingley, Leeds. *Club:* Athenæum.

MALDEN, Walter James, late Principal, the Colonial College, Hollesley Bay, Suffolk; *b.* 1857; an agricultural stock which migrated to Bedfordshire in 17th century from Foulmire in Cambridgeshire; originally from Essex; *m.* 1897, Miss Waldron, St John's, Worcestershire. *Educ.:* Bedford. After early training in farming, spent six years as Resident Superintendent of the Royal Agricultural Society's Experimental Farms at Woburn; afterwards for some years Lecturer in Agriculture at College of Agriculture, Downton; subsequently Resident Superintendent of the Royal Dublin Society, involving secretaryship of the Dublin Horse Show, Dublin Spring Show, the Government Horse-Breeding Scheme throughout Ireland; organisation of Example Holdings in the Congested Districts of Connaught, etc.; late Principal of Uckfield Agricultural College; judge of animals, machinery, farms, etc., at shows of Royal Agricultural, Royal Dublin, and other societies; Associate of Surveyors' Institution; land agency expert; sometime lecturer for the Oxford University Extension on Plant Diseases. *Publications:* twelve Agricultural handbooks; nine articles in Journal of R.A.S.E.; and several in Highland Society's, Royal Dublin Society's, and other journals; many articles in Agricultural and Land Agency Press; numerous pamphlets.

MALE, Hon. Arthur, M.L.A., J.P. Hon. Minister in the Western Australian Government 1910-11; *b.* Bridport, Dorset, 1870; *m.* 1900, Constance Cox of Denmark Hill, London, *d.* of late James Cox; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Bridport. Came to Western Australia, 1890; Mayor of Broome, 1905; member for Kimberley, 1905. *Address:* 12 King's Park Road, Perth, Western Australia; Clarendon, Ellasdale Road, Bognor, Sussex. *T.A.:* Male, Perth, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Weld, Perth.

MALER KOTLA, Hon. Khan Sir Zulfigar Ali Khan, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1915; C.S.I. 1911; estate holder in Maler Kotla state; member of Imperial Council representing Mohamedan community of Punjab; Chief Minister of Patiala state since 1911; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1903; member of the ruling family of Maler Kotla State; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Chief's College, Lahore; Cambridge; Paris. After finishing education in India and Europe he settled down in Lahore, where he took great interest in the politics of the Mohamedan Community and was accepted as their leader; a scholar of English, French, and Persian languages; has large property in British India, and has become a naturalised British subject. *Publications:* Has written a biography and history of the reign of Ranjit Singh, The Lion of Punjab. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, riding. *Heir:* Khan of Maler Kotla state. *Address:* Lahore, Punjab, India. *Club:* Calcutta.

MALET, Sir Charles St. Lo, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1791; *b.* 1 Nov. 1906; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Louise Michelle, *d.* of Phillibert Dubois. *S.* father, 1909. *Heir:* *u.* Harry Charles, J.P. [*b.* 1873; *m.* 1906, Mildred Laura, *d.* of Capt. H. S. Swincy, Gensing House, St. Leonards; one *s.* two *d.* Formerly in Cape Mounted Rifles and Capt., 8th Hussars; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps). *Address:* Wilbury, Salisbury]. *Address:* St. Lo, Westcliff Road, Broadstairs; 34 Corso d'Italia, Rome.

MALET, Guilbert Edward Wyndham; Kt. of Grace, Order of S. John of Jerusalem; R.A., retired 1879; *b.* 12 July 1839; *s. s.* of W. W. Malet, Priest, and Eliza, 2nd *d.* of E. J. Esdaile, J.P., of Cothelestone House, Somerset; *m.* 1st, Florence, *d.* of C. W. Wilshere, J.P., of The Frythe, Welwyn; 2nd, Gertrude, *e. d.* of Sir P. Cunliffe Owen, K.C.B., four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. Lieut., Bengal Artillery, 1858; Royal Artillery, 1861; Royal Horse Artillery, 1865; Capt. and Adjt., 22nd Brigade R.A., 1872; R.H.A., 1874; Major, 1879; Capt., 1st Herts R.V., 1880-86; founder of the Army Guild, Holy Standard, 1873, and S. Helena, 1875, Secretary, W.I. Section, R. Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; founder of Military and Naval Exhibitions, Chelsea, and Director of R.M.E., 1890 (surplus £10,100, for Soldiers' Church Institutes); Secretary, European Commission, Chicago Exposition, 1893, of Soldiers and Sailors Help Society, 1899, of Capetown Cathedral Memorial Fund, 1903, of S. Stephen's College Delhi Building Fund, 1913, Cambridge-Delhi Mission. *Publications:* History of J Battery Royal Horse Artillery, Soldiers' and Sailors' Friends Handbook. *Address:* 52 Penywern Road, S.W.5; Austin House, Frome.

MALET, Lucas; *see* Harrison, Mary St. Leger.

MALET DE CARTERET, Capt. C. E.; Solicitor-General, Jersey, since 1912. *Address:* Jersey.

MALHERBE, D. F. Du T., M.A., Ph.D; Professor of Chemistry at the Transvaal University College, Pretoria, since 1908; *b.* Malmesbury, 1 Oct. 1879; *m.* 1909; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Stellenbosch; Halle University; Munich University. Taught at Paarl and Middelburg, Cape Province. *Publications:* Zur Kenntnis des Tertiarbutylbenzols, etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 977 Schoeman Street, Pretoria. *T.A.:* University, Pretoria. *T.:* Central 1199. *Club.:* S.A.P.

MALIK MOHAMMED UMAR HYAT KHAN (TIWANA), Captain Hon. Sir, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1916; C.I.E. 1906; M.V.O. 1911; Member of Governor-General's Imperial Council since 1910, Hon. Major in Army, 1917; attached to 18th King George's Own Lancers; Hereditary Provincial Durbari; Hon. Magistrate (1st class); *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Malik Sahib Khan, C.S.I.; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Chiefs' College, Lahore, India. One of the largest landholders in the Punjab; in possession of Delhi Durbar medal, 1903; served Somaliland War, 1902-4 (Jidballi medal and clasp); Tibet Expedition, 1903-4; European War, 1914-15 (despatches

Service, K.C.I.E.); a Member of the Punjab Legislative Council for two terms; an Attaché to H.M. the Amir, 1907; sent as Head Indian, London Coronation, medal 1911; Deputy Herald, Delhi Durbar, 1911; Delhi Durbar medal, 1911. *Publications:* various pamphlets. *Recreations:* motoring, polo, pig-sticking, riding, shooting, athletics, hawking, coursing. *Heir:* s. Malik Mohammed Khizar Hyat Khan. *Address:* Kot Ka, Shahpur, Punjab, India. *M.:* 979. *Clubs:* Calcutta; Lahore.

MALIM, F. B.; Headmaster of Haileybury since 1911; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late F. J. Malim of Chichester: *m.* 1907, Amy Gertrude, *d.* of G. R. Hemmerde, formerly of St. James's Square; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Blackheath School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Assistant Master at Marlborough College, 1895-1907; Headmaster of Solbergh School, 1907-11. *Address:* Haileybury College, Herts. *T.A.:* Haileybury, Hertford Heath. *T.:* 8 Hoddesdon. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Societies.

MALING, George Allan, V.C. 1915; Temp. Capt. R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1889; *y. s.* of Edwin Allan Maling and Maria Jane Hartley; *m.* 1917, Daisy Mabel, *o. c.* of Stephen Wolmer, Canada. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Oxford; St. Thomas's Hospital. Studied medicine at Oxford, and subsequently in London; took degrees of M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Oxon.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (London); on qualification joined Army and was attached 12th Batt. Rifle Brigade; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, V.C. for devotion to duty near Loos). *Recreations:* fishing, golf, tennis. *Address:* Blackwell Hall, Darlington.

MALING, Captain Irwin Charles, C.M.G. 1892; *b.* 2 Feb. 1841; 2nd *s.* of late Commander Robert Saunders Maling, R.N., sometime H.M. Salt Commissioner, India; *m.* Emily Ann, *o. d.* of late Rev. Benjamin Whitelock, M.A., of Groombridge, Kent, 1868. *Educ.:* Wimbledon School and Royal Military Acad.; Neustadt, Austria. Formerly in 89th, 35th, and 23rd Regts.; retired 1879; served during Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (medal); was private sec. and A.D.C. to Sir A. E. Kennedy, C.B., Governor-in-Chief of W. African Settlements (successfully carried out several special missions to native chiefs), 1868-70; private sec. to Marquess of Normanby, G.C.M.G. (successively Gov. of Queensland and New Zealand), 1871-79; Colonial Sec. and Registrar-Gen. Grenada, 1879-89, and Administrator of St. Vincent, 1889-93; administered Govt. of Grenada, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1885, and 1886-87; acted as Colonial Sec. of Leeward Islands and Pres. of Antigua, 1888, and as Administrator of Leeward Islands, 1889; retired from official life, 1893. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 5 St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E.

MALINS, Edward, M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. Lond., M.Sc. Birm.; J.P. Co. Warwick; J.P. City of Birm.; Consulting Obstetric Physician to the General Hospital, Birmingham; Professor of Midwifery, University of Birmingham; *b.* Liverpool, 22 Dec. 1841; *s.* of Samuel Malins, M.D., *m.* 1869, Mary, *d.* of Henry Owen, C.E.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Univ. of Edin. Appointed Medical Officer to Hospital for Women, Birmingham, 1870, and to the Lying-in Charity; Obstetric Physician to the General Hospital, 1877; Pres. Medical Society, 1882; Pres. Birm. Branch Brit. Med. Assoc. 1901; Pres. Univ. Graduates' Club, 1876; President Birmingham Debating Society, 1880; President Obstetrical Society of London, 1903-4; Governor of King Edward's School; Bailiff, 1900; Examiner in Midwifery, Roy. Coll. Physicians, London; University of Manchester, etc. *Publications:* various papers in connection with Diseases of Women and Midwifery. *Recreations:* contributions to literature; arts; Church work, etc. *Address:* 50 Newhall Street, Birmingham. *T.A.:* Malins, Birmingham. *T.:* 2114.

MALLABY-DEELEY, Harry, M.A., LL.M., J.P., M.P. (C. and U.) Harrow Division of Middlesex, since 1910; *b.* 27 Oct. 1863; 2nd *s.* of W. Clarke Deeley of Curzon Park, Chester, and Elizabeth, *d.* of J. Mallaby of Loxley Hall, Staffordshire; *m.* 1890, Joan, 3rd *d.* of late John Parson-Smith of Abbotsmead, near Shrewsbury; one *s.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Law Honours. 1885. Is a landowner and Lord of the Manors of Ravensbury, Biggin, and Tamworth; a Director of the Norwich Union Life Insurance Society; Chairman of Mitcham Commons Conservators and a member of the Committee of the Royal Female Orphan Asylum. *Recreations:* golf; is Chairman of Prince's Golf Club, Mitcham, and Prince's Golf Club, Sandwich. *Address:* Mitcham Court, Surrey; Coldham, Cambridgeshire; Grandborough, Warwickshire; The Guilford, Sandwich. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington, Prince's, United Empire, 1900.

See also Frank Curzon.

MALLALIEU, Frederick William, M.P. (L.) Colne Valley, Yorks, since 1916; J.P. W.R. Yorks, 1901; C.A. W.R. County Council, 1901; *s.* of Henry Mallalieu, J.P. W.R. Yorks; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1902, Ann, *d.* of Joseph Hardman, cotton spinner, Oldham; four *s.* *Educ.:* Huddersfield College. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Larkwood, Delph, nr. Oldham. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal. *T.* Delph 23.

MALLESON, Acting Sub-Lieutenant Wilfred St. Aubyn, V.C. 1915; R.N. Served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (V.C.); during landing of Expeditionary Force swam with line from lighter to lighter. *Address:* H.M.S. Cornwallis.

MALLESON, Brig.-Gen. Wilfrid, C.I.E. 1910; C.B. 1916; *s.* of Rev. E. Malleson, Rector of Great Bookham, Surrey. *Educ.:* Wimbledon; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1886; transferred to Indian Army, 1904; was for six years on the staff of Lord Kitchener as head of the Intelligence Branch, Indian Army Head Quarters; accompanied the Mission to Kabul under Sir Louis Dane, 1904-5; served on General Staff, India, until Jan. 1914; Chief Censor in India, Aug.-Oct. 1914; Inspector-General Communications British East Africa, Oct. 14-Jan. 1915; on special duty to Belgian Congo Jan.-April 1915; commanding Mombasa Area, British East Africa, since April 1915. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MALLET, Sir Bernard, K.C.B. *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1911; Registrar-Gen., England, since 1909; *s. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet and Frances Helen, *d.* of Hon. and Rev. Edward Pellew; *m.* 1891, Hon. Marie Constance Adeane (V.A.), Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, 1887-91, and Extra Woman of the Bedchamber from 1895; two *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton Coll. and Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st class in Modern History; clerk in Foreign Office, 1882; clerk in Treasury, 1885; private sec. to Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury (Akers Douglas), 1886-91; private sec. to First Lord (A. J. Balfour), 1891-92, and again in 1895-97; Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1897-1909; President of the Royal Statistical Society, 1916-18. *Publications:* Mallet du Pan and the French Revolution, 1902; Sir Louis Mallet, a Record of Public Service and Political Ideals, 1905; Earl of Northbrook, a Memoir, 1908; British Budgets, 1913. *Recreations:* usual. *Address:* 48 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. *T.:* Victoria 84. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenæum.

MALLET, Sir Charles Edward, Kt. *cr.* 1917; *b.* Dec. 1862; *o. s.* of Charles Mallet and Louisa, *d.* of George Udny; *m.* 1895, Margaret, *e. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir H. E. Roscoe. *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (1st class History, 1885). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1889; contested West Salford, 1900; J.P. Hants, 1906; M.P. (L.) Plymouth, 1906-10; Financial Secretary to War Office, 1910-11; Secretary for Indian Students at the India Office, 1912-16.

Publications: The French Revolution; and various historical papers. *Recreations:* usual. *Address:* 4 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Redford, Ockley, Surrey. *T.:* Western 1711. *Club:* Athenæum.

MALLET, Sir Claude Coventry, Kt., *cr.* 1911; C.M.G. 1902; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Panama and Costa Rica, since 1914; *b.* 20 April 1860; 3rd *s.* of late Hugh Mallet (4th Light Dragoons and 16th Lancers), of Ash, Co. Devon, and Georgina, *d.* of late Ven. Henry Bathurst, Archdeacon of Norwich; *m.* 1892, Matilde, *d.* of Don G. de Obarrio and Dona Rita de Vallarino; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton College; Mannamead School. Vice-Consul at Panama, 1884; Colon, 1885; Consul at Colon, 1888, and for the Departments of Panama, Cauca, Bolivar, and Magdalena, 1891; Chargé d'Affaires at Lima, 1894; Quito, 1894-95; Bogota, 1902-3; Minister Res., Panama and Costa Rica, 1908-14. From the reign of Henry VIII. to 1881, this family was seated at Ash, Hatherleigh, Crediton, Devon. *Publications:* reports on commercial subjects and the Panama Canal. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address:* British Legation, Panama. *T.A.:* Mallet, Panama. *Clubs:* St. James's, Royal Thames Yacht, West India; Union, University, British, Tivoli, Panama.

MALLET, John William, Ph.D., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry, University of Virginia, U.S. 1868; *b.* Dublin, 10 Oct. 1832; *e. s.* of Robert Mallet, C.E., F.R.S.; *m.* 1st, 1857, Mary E., *d.* of Judge Ormond of Supreme Court of Alabama (*d.* 1886); 2nd, 1888, Mdme. Josephine Burthe of Louisiana; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin; Gottingen. Went to U.S. in 1853, but always a British subject; Chemist to Geological Survey of Alabama; Professor of Chemistry in the University of Ala.; officer on the Staff of Gen. Rodes in Confederate Army of Northern Virginia; transferred to Artillery Corps, and placed in general charge of Ordnance laboratories of Confederate States; paroled as Lieut.-Col. of Artillery, 1865; Professor of Chemistry Medical Department of University of Louisiana, New Orleans; Ex-President American Chemical Society. *Publications:* joint author with his father of British Association Catalogue of Earthquakes; sundry reports on water analysis, etc.; papers published in Transactions of the Royal Society and other scientific journals. *Recreations:* in earlier life rifle-shooting, fishing. *Address.* University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia, U.S. *T.:* 587.

MALLET, Rt. Hon. Sir Louis du Pan, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; C.B. 1905; Ambassador to Turkey 1913-14; *b.* 10 July 1864; *s.* of late Right Hon. Sir Louis Mallet. Entered Foreign Office, 1888; 3rd secretary, 1896; served in Brazil, Rome, and Cairo; Précis Writer to the Marquis of Lansdowne, 1902-5; and Private Secretary to Sir Edward Grey, 1905-7; an Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1907-13. *Address:* Foreign Office, S.W.; Otham, Maidstone. *Club:* Travellers'.

MALLIK, Devendra Nath, B.A. (Cantab), Sc.D. (Dub.), F.R.S.E.; Professor of Mathematics, Presidency College, Bengal, since 1908; *b.* Bengal, 1866; *m.* 1896; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Xavier's College, Calcutta; University College, London; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Gilchrist Scholar 1887-93; Clothworkers' Exhibitioner and Prizeman in Physics, Medallist in Chemistry, University College, London, 1888; B.Sc. London, 1889; Foundation Scholar and Prizeman, Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1889-93; B.A. (Cantab.), 1892; Part II. Mathematical Tripos, 1893; Professor of Mathematics and Physics, Patna College, Bengal, 1893-1908; University Reader in Physics, Calcutta University, 1911; Sc.D. (Dub.), F.R.S.E., 1908. *Publications:* Algebra, part ii.; Elements of Geometry; Elements of Dynamics, including Statics; Todhunter's Mensuration for Indian Schools; also papers in the Philosophical Magazine; Magnetic Induction in Spheroids; Experimental Determination of the same, 1907; Mutual Induction, 1908; Magnetic Rotation of Electric Discharge, 1908; Lines of Force due to given Static Charges, 1911; Theory of Electric Discharge in De la Rive's Tube, 1912; Fermat's Law; Dynamical Theory of Diffraction, 1913; Theory of Dispersion, 1914. *Address:* Astronomical Observatory, Presidency College, Calcutta.

MALLIK, Manmath C.; *b.* Oct. 1853; called to Bar, 1875; contested (L.) St. George's, Hanover Square, 1906; Uxbridge Division, 1910. Fellow Zoological Society of London. *Publications:* Problem of Existence, 1904; Impressions of a Wanderer, 1907; A Study in Ideals: Great Britain and India, 1912; Orient and Occident: A Comparative Study, 1914. *Address:* 241 Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Calcutta, Calcutta; Tokyo, Tokyo.

MALLINSON, Albert; Song-composer; *b.* Leeds, 1870; *s.* of James and Harriet Ann Mallinson; *m.* Anna Steinhauer, Danish soprano. Studied under Dr. W. Creser (ate organist Chapel Royal, St James's); at age of seventeen held three posts simultaneously, viz private organist to Hon Mrs Meynell Ingram, organist St. Chad's, Leeds, and sub-organist Leeds Parish Church; went to Australia, 1891, for health, and remained four years; subsequently became private organist to Viscount Portman, and organist at the English Church, Dresden; chiefly known as a song-writer; has composed over 300 songs, of which 150 are published; other compositions include chamber, orchestral, and church music; he and his wife have toured Germany, Scandinavian countries, and Australasia (twice), giving recitals entirely devoted to his compositions; resided at Dresden, 1904-14. *Recreation:* literature. *Address:* Elderbeach, Faxe-Ladeplads, Denmark; Cranleigh, Woodford Green, Essex. *T.A.:* Cranleigh, Woodford Green.

MALLINSON, Lt.-Col. Henry, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry); *b.* 26 July 1879. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1906; Major, 1915; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches); Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.).

MALLOCH, James, M.A., F.S.A. (Scot.), F.E.I.S., J.P.; Director of Studies to the St. Andrews Provincial Committee for the Training of Teachers; *b.* Perth, 1860; *m.* 1890, Bethia M. H., *c. d.* of A. B. Anderson, Dundee. *Educ.* Free Church Training College, Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh. Prizeman in classes of Logic and Psychology, Moral Philosophy, Institutes of Education, and George Watson Prizeman in Commercial and Political Economy and Mercantile Law; Honoursman in English Literature and Natural Philosophy. Assistant Master, Keptie School, Arbroath; Newington School, Edinburgh; English Master, Hamilton Academy; Second Master, Harris Academy, Dundee; Headmaster, Brown Street School, Dundee; Blackness School, Dundee; Lecturer on Education, University College, Dundee. *Publications:* various articles on current educational questions. *Recreations:* golf, cycling. *Address:* Training College, Dundee; 77 North Street, St. Andrews.

MALLOCK, Henry Reginald A., F.R.S. 1903; Consulting Engineer of the Ordnance Board; Member of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics; *y. s.* of late Rev. W. H. Mallock; *m.* 1904, Helena Maria Caroline (Ena), *d.* of late Hugh Finlay. Consulting Engineer and Physicist. *Address:* 6 Cresswell Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; 3 Victoria Street,

Westminster, S.W.; Royal Society, Burlington House, W.

MALLOCK, Lt.-Col. Thomas Raymond, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 17 Sept. 1869; *s* of late Lt.-Col. T. J. R. Mallock; *m.* 1916, Melesina Helen, *d.* of Col. Blackburne Tew, late 15th Regt., and widow of Charles E. Mason. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1898; Major, 1905; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col., severely wounded). *Address:* Stone Park, Wimborne. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MALLOCK, W. H., *s.* of William Mallock, *q. v.* of Roger Mallock, Cockington Court, and *g. d.* of Ven. R. H. Froude, Archdeacon of Totnes (*sister* to J. A. Froude the historian). *Educ:* private tuition; Rev. W. B. Philpot, Littlehampton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Third Class in Moderations; Second Class Final Classical Schools; Newdegate prize poem, 1872. Never adopted any profession, though at one time intended for diplomacy; has spent a considerable portion of his life since leaving Oxford in London and Devonshire; also in South of France and Italy, has travelled and resided in Cyprus and East of Europe. *Publications:* The New Republic; religion and philosophy—Is Life Worth Living? The New Paul and Virginia; Studies of Contemporary Superstitions; economic and social science—Social Equality; Property and Progress; Labour and the Popular Welfare, 1893; Classes and Masses, 1896; Aristocracy and Evolution, 1898; Doctrine and Doctrinal Disruption, 1900; Religion as a Credible Doctrine, 1902, The Reconstruction of Belief, 1905; The Nation as a Business Firm, 1910; Social Reform, 1914; The Limits of Pure Democracy, 1918, novels—A Romance of the Nineteenth Century; The Old Order Changes; A Human Document; The Heart of Life; The Individualist: The Veil of the Temple, 1904; two small volumes of verses; Lucretius on Life and Death, a Poem; An Immortal Soul, 1908; his main object in his political and economic writings has been to expose the fallacies of Radicalism and Socialism; his philosophic writings have aimed at showing that science taken by itself can supply man with no basis for religion. *Address:* Bornhill, near Exeter; Lauriston Hall, Torquay. *Club:* Bachelors'.

MALMESBURY, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1800), **James Edward Harris,** D.L., J.P.; Baron Malmesbury, 1788; Viscount Fitz-Harris, 1800; Captain 3rd (Special Reserve) Batt. Hampshire Regt. since 1914; G.S.O., 3rd Grade, 1916; Special Appointment, 1917; *b.* Ballyedmond, Co. Down, 18 Dec. 1872; *s. s.* of 4th Earl and Sylvia Georgina, *d.* of late A. Stewart of Ballyedmond, Co Down; *S.* father 1899; *m.* 1905, Hon Dorothy Gough-Calthorpe (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, also the Order of Mercy), *y. d.* of 6th Lord Calthorpe; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford (B.A., Modern History, Honours, 1895); M.A. 1903. Lt. Hants Yeomanry Cavalry, 1892-95; Lt. 3rd Batt. (Mil.) Hampshire Regt., 1895-99; Capt. 3rd Batt. (Mil.) Hampshire Regt., 1899-1902, Assist. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Under Sec. of State for Colonies (Earl of Onslow), 1901; Pres. Home Counties Division of Nat. Union, 1903-4; London County Councillor (Stepney Division), 1904-5, Moderate and Conservative; Senior Grand Warden of English Freemasons, 1904 and 1905; a County Alderman of Hampshire County Council since 1906; President of the Library Association, 1913. Owns about 6000 acres. Pictures at Heron Court, notably Romneys, Canalettos, and Sir Joshua Reynolds. *Publications:* contributed to Ancestor, antiquarian and heraldic publications; Editor and contributor New Order; vol. of Political Essays, 1908; author of various essays. *Heir:* *s* Viscount FitzHarris, *q.v.* *Address:* Heron Court, Christchurch, Hampshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, Beefsteak.

MALOUIN, Hon. Arthur Cyrille Albert, Puisne Judge since 1905; *b.* 13 March 1857; *m.* 1907, Marie Louise, *d.* of Hon. Louis Lavergne, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Quebec Seminary; Laval University. Advocate, 1882; K.C. 1899; M.P. (L.), 1898-1905. *Address:* 60 St. Louis Street, Quebec. *Clubs:* Garrison, Canadian, Quebec.

MALTBY, Lt.-Comdr. Gerald Rivers, R.N.; M.V.O. 1902; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Joseph Maltby, Canon of Durham; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1876, Hersey Eliza Cecilia (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late Admiral Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. Entered Navy, 1866; retired, 1876; served Ashanti, 1874 (despatches, promoted, medal and clasp); Assistant Hon. Secretary General Committee R.N. Exhibition, 1891; Hon. Secretary Royal Naval Fund, 1892; Secretary Royal United Service Institution, 1893-98; Assistant Secretary Imperial Institute, 1898-1902. *Address:* 54 St. George's Square, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Naval and Military.

MAN, Edward Garnet, Barrister; J.P., *s.* of Henry Man, Commander R.N., of Halstead Hall, Kent; *b.* 8 Feb. 1837; *m.* 1867, Catherine, *d.* of J. Matthews of 21 Manchester Square and Hallford, Middlesex; four *s.* five *d.* Barr. 1866; formerly Assist. Commissioner and J.P. Bengal; served with 3rd Sikh Irregular Cavalry during mutiny; Government Advocate, Burmah; Special Correspondent, Times, in Perak War; J.P. Surrey and Kent; Chairman of Kent County Bench (Elham); Diocesan Lay Reader, Canterbury. *Publications:* Our Trade and Commerce; Santalia and the Santhals; Papal Aims and Papal Claims. *Recreations:* riding and driving, cycling. *Address:* Halstead, Riviera, Sandgate, Kent. *T.:* 39 Sandgate. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, United; Radnor, Cinque Ports.

MAN, Edward Horace, C.I.E. 1893; late Andaman Com. (retired 1901); *b.* 1846; 2nd *s.* of late General H. Man, I.S.C. *Publications:* The Aboriginal Inhabitants of the Andaman Islands; Grammar and Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language; and various contributions to the Journal Royal Anthropological Institute, Royal Geographical Society, Indian Antiquary, etc. *Address:* St. Helen's, Preston Park, Brighton. *T.:* 9x Preston, Brighton. *M.:* CD 2621. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Primrose.

MANBY, Sir Alan Reeve, Kt., *cr.* 1903; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1918; M.V.O. 1901; Physician Extraordinary to the King, and Surgeon Apothecary to the King and the Household at Sandringham; Physician Extraordinary and Surgeon Apothecary to H.M. Queen Alexandra; and late Physician Extraordinary to King Edward VII., and Surgeon Apothecary to King Edward VII. and to the Household at Sandringham; late Surgeon Apothecary to the Prince of Wales at Sandringham since 1885; *b.* 4 June 1848; *s.* of late Frederic Manby, East Rudham, Norfolk; *m.* 1876, Charlotte Annie, *d.* of late Edmund Farrer, Petygards Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Epsom; Guy's Hospital. M.D. Durh., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; F.R.C.S. Eng., 1918; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member (Pres. 1892-93) Norfolk and Norwich Medical Chir Society; President East Anglian Br. B.M.A. 1896, Vice-President Obs. Section B.M.A. Oxford, 1904; Vice President Therapeutical Section, B.M.A. Toronto, 1906; Surgeon Apothecary to the Prince and Princess of Wales at Sandringham, and to Duke of York, 1885; in attendance on Prince and Princess of Wales during Colonial tour, 1901; Kt. Commander 2nd Class Danish Royal Order of Dannebrog, 1903; inventor of various instruments; author of various papers, British and American Medical Journals, etc. *Address:* East Rudham, Norfolk. *T.A.:* East Rudham. *T.:* 2 East Rudham. *M.:* AH 217; AH 1051.

MANBY, Percy Alan Farrer, Judicial Commissioner, Federated Malay States, since

1915; *b.* 1877; *o. s.* of Sir Alan Manby, *q.v.*; *m.* 1915, Lilian Rosamond, *e. d.* of Ernest Leeder, Swansea; one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A. 1898). Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple and South-Eastern Circuit, 1902; Stipendiary Magistrate for Georgetown, British Guiana, 1909; acted puisne judge, British Guiana, 1915. *Address:* Ipoh, Federated Malay States; East Rudham, Norfolk.

MANCE, Brig.-Gen. Harry Osborne, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; Director of Railways, Light Railways and Roads, War Office, since 1916; *b.* 2 Oct. 1875; *s.* of Sir Henry C. Mance, C.I.E. *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Elsie, *y. d.* of Major-General W. Stenhouse, Indian Army; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Gazetted 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1895; Lieut. 1898; Capt. 1904; served through South African War as Staff Officer to Assistant-Director of Railways, and afterwards Deputy Assistant-Director of Railways and D.A.D.R. Armoured Trains, Kimberley line (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); employed on construction of Baro-Kano Railway, 1908-11; European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., C.B.). *Address:* 16 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MANCE, Sir Henry Christopher; Kt. *cr.* 1885; C.I.E. 1883; past Pres. Inst. E.E.; Mem. Inst. C.E.; inventor of the heliograph; LL.D.; Dir. West African Telegraph Co.; *b.* 1840; *s.* of late Henry Mance, Brockley; *m.* Annie, *d.* of John Sayer, of Yatton, 1874; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered service of Indian Government, Persian Gulf Telegraph Department, 1863; became engineer and electrician of the line; was Capt. in Sind Volunteers; retired from the service, 1885; is member of Physical Society. *Publications:* various papers on electrical subjects; Mance's Method, etc. *Address:* 25 Linton Road, Oxford. *Club:* Thatched House.

MANCHESTER, 9th Duke of (*cr.* 1719), **William Angus Drogo Montagu;** P.C. 1906; Earl of Manchester, 1626; Viscount Mandeville, Baron Montague of Kimbolton, 1620; formerly Captain 6th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers; 5th Batt. K.R.R., and subsequently Captain His Majesty's Bodyguard The Yeoman of the Guard, 1906; *b.* London, 1876; *s.* of 8th Duke and Consuelo, *d.* of Antonio Yznaga de Valle, Ravenswood, Louisiana; *m.* 1900, Helena, *d.* of late Eugene Zimmerman, U.S.A.; two *s.* two *d.*; *S.* father 1892. Protestant. Unionist. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity, Cambridge. Owns about 70,000 acres; possesses pictures by Vandyke, Titian, Holbein, Reynolds, Rubens, Lely, Lawrence, etc.; Kimbolton Castle containing many relics of residence and death of Catherine of Aragon. *Recreations:* all outdoor recreations, especially hunting and shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Mandeville, *q.v.* *Address:* Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots; Tanderagee Castle, Co. Armagh; Brampton Park, Huntingdon; Kylemore Castle, Connemara.

See also Earl of Derby, Earl of Tankerville, Earl of Gosford, Duchess of Hamilton, Earl of Kintore, Lord Charles Montagu.

MANCHESTER, Bishop of, since 1903, **Rt. Rev. Edmund Arbuthnott Knox,** D.D.; *b.* Bangalore, 6 Dec. 1847; *s.* of Rev. G. Knox; *m.* 1st, 1880, Ellen Penelope, *d.* 1892, *d.* of Rt. Rev. T. V. French, Bishop of Lahore; 2nd, 1895, Ethel Mary, *d.* of Rev. Canon Newton, M.A., Vicar of Redditch; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Boden Sanscrit Scholar, 1867; 1st class Mods. 1867; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1868; 1st class Law and Modern History, 1869; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1870; Hon. D.D. 1894. Fellow, Tutor, and Dean, Merton Coll. Oxford; Rector, Kibworth Beauchamp, Leicester, 1884-91; Vicar, Aston, Birmingham, 1891-94; Hon. Canon, Worcester Cathedral, 1894; suffragan to Bishop of Worcester, 1894; Archdeacon of Birmingham, 1894; Rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham, 1895; Bishop of Coventry, 1894-1908. *Recreations:* gardening, fishing, *Publications:* Pastors and Teachers; Sacrifice or Sacrament; Glad Tidings of Reconciliation; Four Addresses to Clergy, 1916. *Address:* Manchester. *T.:* Nat. 96 Higher Broughton, Manchester.

MANCHESTER, Dean of; *see* Swayne, Rt. Rev. W. S.

MANCINELLI, Signor L.; Conductor and Composer; pupil of Malbellini of Florence. *Works:* operas, Ero e Leandro, Isora di Provenza, Paolo and Francesca; two Masses; Ouverture Romantica, 1910; several oratorios, including Isaia, and orchestral suites; a great number of songs; La Prière des Oiseaux, from Rostand's Chantecler, for small orchestra (for private performances), contralto voice and girls' chorus; three acts opera, 1916, fantasia lirica on Shakespeare's Midsummer Night's Dream, and six songs, including one on Shelley's Indian Serenade. Twenty years conductor at Covent Garden, London; Grand Collar of San Ebiago of Portugal. *Address:* Villa Mancinelli, Meina, Lago Maggiore, Italy.

MANDAS, Duke de; *b.* 1832; *m.* Duchess of Villanueva. *Educ.:* Univ. of Madrid. Member of the Roy. Acad. of Moral and Political Sciences, Madrid. Minister of Public Instruction; Ambassador in Paris; Life Member of Spanish Senate; Spanish Ambassador in London. *Publications:* History of the Constitutional Monarchy in France; Separation of Guipuzcoa from Spain and the Peace of Basle. *Address:* Cristinaenea, San Sebastian. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bachelors', Travellers'.

MANDER, Sir Charles Tertius, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; M.A., D.L., J.P., T.D.; *b.* 16 July 1852; *s.* of late Charles Benjamin Mander, J.P., of the Mount, Compton, Wolverhampton; *m.* 1882, Mary Le Mesurier, *d.* of Henry Nicholas Paint, Halifax, N.S.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (M.A.). Mayor of Wolverhampton, 1892-96, late Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. Staffs Yeomanry; High Sheriff Staffs, 1903; D.L. County of Stafford; J.P. County of Stafford and Borough of Wolverhampton; has travelled. *Recreation:* shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Arthur Mander [*b.* 25 June 1884; *m.* 1913, Monica Claire, *d.* of G. H. Neame, Godden Green, Sevenoaks]. *Address:* The Mount, Compton, Wolverhampton. *T.:* 49 Wolverhampton. *Clubs:* Cavalry, United University.

MANDER, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Day, Bombay Infantry; Col. H.M. 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry; *b.* 4 Mar. 1842; *m.* Alice (*d.* 1905), 4th *d.* of Robert Paris, Sopley, Hants, and widow of Clement Wilkinson Entered army, 1859; Maj.-Gen. 1898; retired, 1898; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal). *Address:* 6 Moreton Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

MANDER, Captain John Harold; Chief Constable of Norfolk, 1915; also of the Isle of Ely for the duration of the War; *b.* The Mount, near Wolverhampton, 1869; *s.* of late Charles B. Mander; *m.* 1894, Elinor, *d.* of late J. P. A. Lloyd-Philipps of Dale Castle, Milford Haven, and Mabys, Cardiganshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Lieut. 3rd N. Stafford Regt., 1888-90; gazetted Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1890; Captain, 1899; served S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches); Adjutant 4th V.B. Durham L.I., 1901-5; Brigade Major, Durham L.I. Brigade, 1904-5. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket, golf, etc. *Address:* Thorpehurst, Thorpe St. Andrew, Norwich. *T.* Norwich, Thorpe 5. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MANDERS, Richard, C.B. 1903; K.C.; Registrar of Titles and Deeds, Ireland; granted a Commission as Lieutenant in the R.N.V.R. 15 Sep. 1915; *b.* 3 May 1854; *s.* of late Richard Manders, J.P., Brackenstown, Co. Dublin; *m.*

1894, Alice Dorothea, *d.* of H. S. Wright, formerly M.P. for Nottingham; one *s.* three *d.* *Address:* Stoneburst, Killiney, Co. Dublin. *Club:* Wyndham.

MANDEVILLE, Viscount, Alexander George Francis Montagu; *b.* 2 Oct. 1902; *e. s.* of 9th Duke of Manchester.

MANDLEBERG, Sir G. Charles, J.P., Kt., *cr.* 1918; *b* 1860; *s.* of Joseph Mandleberg; *m* 1884, Anne Barnett; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Chairman and a Managing Director, J. Mandleberg & Co., Ltd.; Chairman, Salford War Bonds Committee, War Savings Committee, and Food Economy Committee; Hon. Secretary, Salford Brigade Lancashire Fusiliers Committee. *Publication:* Scheme for increasing British Export Trade. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Redclyffe, Victoria Park, Manchester. *T.A.:* Trovarlo, Manchester. *T.:* Rusholme, Manchester, 16.

MANFIELD, Harry, M.P. (L.) Mid-Northants since 1906; J.P., C.A.; *e. s.* of late Sir Philip Manfield; *m.* 1909, Louisa, *d.* of late Sir John Barran, 1st Bt., of Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds. *Address:* Moulton Grange, Northants; 240 St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Eighty, Bath.

MANGALORE, R.C. Bishop of; *see* Perini.

MANGIN, Rev. Robert Rattray, M.A. Oxford, Hon. Canon of Newcastle Cathedral; Vicar and Rural Dean of Alnwick since 1906; *b* 1 Oct. 1863; *s.* of Rev. Edward Nangreave Mangin; *m.* Rosa C. L., *d.* of Capt. Orde of Shorestone Hall, Northumberland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough College; New College, Oxford, Leeds Clergy School. Curate of Newburn-on-Tyne, 1887-92; Alnwick, 1892-95; Vicar of Ashington, 1895-99; Vicar, Benwell, 1899-1906. *Recreations:* representative Oxford University in Rugby Football; fishing, lawn tennis, etc. *Address:* Alnwick Vicarage, Northumberland.

MANGLES, Colonel Rowland Henry, D.S.O. 1902; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade; R. West Surrey Regt.; *b.* 9. Feb. 1874; *m.* 1909, Sylvia Amy Rhys, *d.* of late Rev. W. Hand; one *s.* *Educ.*: Marlborough. Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1902; served West Africa, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt.-Maj., Lt.-Col. and Col.). *Address:* Bembridge, Knaphill.

MANGLES, Major Walter James, D.S.O. 1900; retired; *b.* 13 Sept. 1862; *e. surv. s.* of late Ross Mangles, V.C. Entered the King's Own Regt. 1885; served through Boer War, 1899-1902; relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, D.S.O.) *Club:* Naval and Military.

MANIFOLD, Colonel Courtenay Clarke, C.B. 1914; C.M.G. 1917; M.B.; D.D.M.S. of A.N.Z.A.C. Corps, B.E.F.; *b* 3 Apr. 1864; *s.* of Surgeon-General W. F. Manifold; *m.* 1904, Josephine Beaumont Mantold, *d.* of Captain Montagu, Royal Engineers. *Educ.*: Clifton College; University of Edinburgh. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1887; served in Central India Horse till 1893, and till 1899 in charge of Rampur State, with an interval in 1897 of active service on Tirah campaign (despatches, medal and clasp); deputed on mission to Western China, 1899 (received thanks of H.E. the Commander-in-Chief in India); on active service on headquarters' staff at Relief of Peking, 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp, specially promoted to Lieut.-Col.); in command of mission to Central and Western China, 1900-1 (received Macgregor medal for exploration and thanks of Lord Kitchener); in command of special mission to Tsu-chuan, 1904-5 (received thanks of Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs for work accomplished by mission); Inspector-General Hospitals, United Provinces, India, 1910-15; Deputy Director Medical Services A. and N.Z.A. Corps, B.E.F., 1916-17. *Publications:* Papers published by Royal Geographical Society on Explorations in China. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Hurlingham.

MANIFOLD, Lt.-Col. John Forster, C.M.G. 1900; R.A.; *b* 13 Aug. 1857; *m.* 1902, Amy Mary, *d.* of late William Cliff. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 7 clasps, C.M.G.); retired 1907.

MANIFOLD, Col. Michael Graham Egerton Bowman-, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; R.E.; *b.* 9 June 1871; *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. Manifold; *m.* 1899, Kathleen Cecilia, *d.* of late Adm. Sir Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B. Entered army, 1891; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, medal, Khedive's medal, two clasps); operations in 1897 (clasp); Atbara, 1898 (despatches); Khartoum (4th class Osmanieh, two clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches thrice, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., Officer Legion of Honour), Egypt, 1917 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.). *Club:* United Service.

MANIPUR, H.H. Chura Chand Maha, Rajah of; C.B.E. 1917; *b.* 1886; *S.* 1891. The State has an area of 8000 square miles, and a population of 284,465, of whom 30 per cent are Animistic forest tribes. Salute, 11 guns. *Address:* Manipur, Assam.

MANISTY, Fleet-Paymaster Henry Wilfred Eldon, R.N., C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 1876; *e. s.* of Henry Clayton Manisty, Tynemouth; *m.* 1911, Florence Henderson, *y. d.* of late David Henderson McCathie, Sydney, N.S.W.; two *s.* *Educ.*: North Eastern County School, Barnard Castle. Entered Royal Navy, 1894, as Assist.-Paymaster served in Peking Relief Expedition, 1900 (medal and clasp); specially promoted to rank of Paymaster, 1903, for services in China; Secretary to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Naval Reserves, 1905-10; to Admiral Sir Reginald Henderson, 1910-11, during his visit to Australia to report on Australian Naval Defence; Finance Member and Naval Secretary of Australian Naval Board of Administration, 1911-14, Barrister-at-Law (Gray's Inn), 1908; served European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Admiralty, S.W.

MANISTY, Herbert Francis, K.C.; Recorder of Berwick-upon-Tweed since 1905; Attorney-General Co. Palatine of Durham since 1915; Solicitor-General, 1905-15; *b.* 2 March 1853; 4th *s.* of Hon. Sir Henry Manisty, Justice of Queen's Bench Division. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge (LL.B.). Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1877; Bencher, Gray's Inn, 1904; Treasurer, 910; Recorder of Rotherham, 1904-1905. *Publications:* edited Broom's Legal Maxims. *Address:* 33 Hornton Street, Kensington, W.; 2 Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Western 3743. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform.

MANN, Rt. Rev. Cameron, Bishop of Southern Florida, U.S.A., since 1913; *b.* New York City, 3 April 1851; *s.* of Rev. D. C. Mann and Caroline B. Schuyler; *m.* 1882, Mary Le Cain; two *d.* *Educ.*: Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y.; General Theological Seminary, New York City. Deacon, 1873; Priest, 1876; Rector St. James' Church, Watkins, N.Y., 1875-82; Grace Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1882-1902; Bishop of North Dakota, 1902-13. *Publications:* Five Discourses on Future Punishment, 1888; Comments at the Cross, 1893; Poems and Articles. *Recreation:* botanising. *Address:* Bishopstead, Orlando Florida, U.S.A.

MANN, Sir Donald D., Kt., *cr.* 1911; *b* Acton, Ont., 23 March 1853; *m.* 1887, J. E. Williams, Winnipeg; one *s.* Vice-President Canadian Northern, Canadian Northern Ontario,

and Halifax and S.W. Railways. *Address:* Falling Brook, Scarborough Heights, Toronto. *Clubs:* Toronto, Toronto; Mount Royal, St. James, Montreal; Manitoba, Winnipeg; Rideau, Ottawa.

MANN, Sir Edward, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1905; J.P.; *b.* 2 Mar. 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Mann; *m.* 1882, Anna Jane, *d.* of Paul Bell of Stiffkey, Norfolk, Mayor of Stepney, 1900-1, and 1901-2; four *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Edward John [*b.* 26 Jan. 1883. *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge]. *Address:* Thelveton Hall, Scole, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Norfolk County.

MANN, Harold Hart, D.Sc., F.I.C., F.L.S.; Principal Agricultural College, Poona, and Agricultural Chemist to the Government of Bombay, since 1907; *b.* 16 Oct. 1872; *s.* of late W. E. Mann of York; *m.* 1913, Katharine, *d.* of Rev. J. H. Collie, M.A., of Claughton, Birkenhead. *Educ.:* Elmfield School, York; Yorkshire Coll., Leeds; Pasteur Institute, Paris. Chemical Assistant for Research to the Royal Agricultural Society, 1895-98, Resident Chemist Woburn Experimental Farm of the Royal Agricultural Society, 1898-1900; Scientific Officer to the Indian Tea Association, Calcutta, 1900-7. *Publications:* numerous on questions relating to tea culture and manufacture, and many other Indian agricultural questions; (with Sir G. Watt) The Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant; also on sociological subjects. *Recreations:* social study. *Address:* Agricultural College, Poona, India. *Club:* Calcutta.

MANN, Harrington; *b.* Glasgow; *m.* 1893, Florence Sabine Pasley; three *d.* *Educ.:* studied in London, Paris, and Rome. Member Royal Society of Portrait Painters; the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers; and National Portrait Society; represented in the Museums of Sydney, Melbourne, and Ghent, the Municipal Gallery, Belfast, and Scottish Modern Arts Association, Edinburgh. *Address:* 24 Eaton Square, S.W. *T.:* 3546 Kensington. *M.:* LB 9102. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

MANN, Captain Heathcote Upfield, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; London Irish Rifles, serving on the Staff, B.E.F.; member of the firm of Edward Saunders & Son, Lloyd's, E.C.; *b.* 18 April 1890; *e.* *s.* of Henry Mann, of Upfield, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex; *m.* 1917, Marjorie Ethel, *y.* *d* of J. Corbet McBride, 16 Briar Walk, S.W.15. *Educ.:* Felsted. Visited Canada, Japan, China, Philippine Islands, Straits Settlements, Ceylon, Egypt, etc., 1911-12; received a commission in the London Irish Rifles, Aug. 1914; proceeded to France, 9 March 1915; appointed to the Staff, March 1916 (M.C., D.S.O., despatches five times). *Recreations:* golf, badminton, sailing, etc. *Address:* 6 Briar Walk, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 1473. *Club:* Cavendish

MANN, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Horace K., D.D.; Rector of the Collegio Beda, Rome, since 1917; *b.* London, 27 Sep. 1859; *s.* of Robert K. Mann, Hull, and Jane Mountain, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw. Taught for some years at Ushaw; ordained priest for the diocese of Hexham and Newcastle, 1886; Corresponding Member Royal Historical Academy of Spain; assistant master at St. Cuthbert's Grammar School; Headmaster, 1890-1917. *Publications:* The Lives of the Popes, from the life of St. Gregory I. (590-610), twelve vols.; Life of Hadrian IV., the English Pope. *Address:* Collegio Beda, Via Pietro Cavallini, Roma. *Club:* Authors'.

MANN, Sir John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Chartered Accountant; Controller of Munitions Contracts, Ministry of Munitions, since 1917; *b.* Glasgow, 1863; *s.* of John Mann, C.A., Glasgow; *m.* 1894, **Margaret,** *d.* of James Henderson, Glasgow; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University, M.A. 1885. Professional affairs in Glasgow, London, and Newcastle; Director of various engineering and other companies, including Experiments in Workmen's Housing, Public Management of Liquor Traffic; Educational affairs, University, Training of Teachers, and Commercial Education; Chairman of Glasgow and West of Scotland Commercial College; Financial Adviser in Ministry of Munitions of War, Aug. 1915; Assistant Financial Secretary in Ministry, Jan. 1917. *Publications:* various articles on Housing, Liquor Control, Cost Accounting, etc. *Address:* 14 Windsor Terrace West, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Reform, Authors', Royal Automobile; New, Glasgow.

MANN, Mary E. (Mrs. Fairman Mann); novelist; *o.* *d.* of late William Simon Rackham, merchant of Norwich; one *s.* three *d.* *Publications:* The Parish of Hilby; A Lost Estate; Susannah; The Cedar Star; Moonlight; The Patten Experiment; Among the Syringas; The Fields of Dulditch; The Mating of a Dove, Olivia's Summer, Gran'ma's Jane, The Parish Nurse; Rose at Honeypot; The Eglamore Portraits; The Memories of Ronald Love; Avenging Children, Astray in Arcady, Mrs Day's Daughters, etc. *Address:* Springfield Lodge, Sheringham, Norfolk.

MANN, Sir (Thomas) Duncombe, Kt., *cr.* 1915; Clerk to the Metropolitan Asylums Board since 1891; *b.* 16 Oct. 1857; *m.* 1880, Marie Blanche, *o.* *d.* of David Keigwin, of Merton, Surrey; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne, London University. Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1886. *Address:* Hayes, Kent. *T.:* Bromley 293. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's; Sussex, Eastbourne.

MANN, Tom, late President International Transport Workers' Federation; Vice-President of the Workers' Union; *b.* Foleshill, Warwickshire (mining district), 15 April 1856. Worked on farm from age of 9 to 11; down mine and on pit bank, 11 to 14; served 7 years engineering in Birmingham; settled in London, 1877; worked as journeyman engineer; joined Amalgamated Society of Engineers, 1883; been closely connected with Trade Union movement ever since; joined Socialists, 1885; first Secretary of London Reform Union; has stood as Parliamentary candidate three times; first secretary of the National Democratic League. *Publications.* pamphlets on the Eight Hours Movement; A Socialist's View of Religion; The Programme of the I.L.P. and the Unemployed; The Dockers and Sailors in 1897. The International Socialist Movement; Why I joined the N.D.L.

MANNERING, Rev. Ernest; late Principal of Bishop Wilson Theological College, Isle of Man, and Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man; *b.* 28 Sep. 1882; 2nd *s.* of George Willsher and Annie Southey Mannering, of Beckenham, Kent; unmarried. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; B.N.C., Oxford (Scholar); 2nd cl. Classical Moderations, 3rd cl. Lit. Hum., B.A. 1905, M.A. 1908; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1906. Deacon, 1906, Priest, 1907; Curate of Holy Trinity, S. Marylebone, 1906-11; Christ Church, Woking, 1911-13; Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-18. *Recreations:* football, rowing, cricket, motor-cycling, etc. *Address:* Rosherton, Beckenham, Kent.

MANNERS, family name of **Baron Manners,** and **Duke of Rutland.**

MANNERS, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1807), **John Thomas Manners,** J.P.; Capt. 3rd Hampshire Regt.; *b.* 15 May 1852; *s.* of 2nd Baron and *d.* of Vice-Admiral William Bateman Dashwood; *S.* father 1864; *m.* Constance, *d.* of Col. Henry E. H. Fane, M.P., of Clovelly Court, Devonshire, 1885; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Entered Grenadier Guards 1875; retired 1883. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Francis Henry Manners. *b.* 21 July 1897. *Address:* Avon Tyrrell, Ringwood, E. Hampshire; Cold Overton Hall, Oakham; 18 New Cavendish Street, W. *T.;* Mayfair 2279. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Col. Ralph Leeke, Brig.-Gen. B. R. Mitford.

MANNERS, Lord Cecil (Reginald John), *b.* 4 Feb. 1868; 3rd *s.* of 7th Duke of Rutland. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Formerly an assistant private secretary to Secretary of State for India, Viscount Cross, M.P. (C.) East or Melton Division of Leicestershire, 1900-1906. *Clubs:* Travellers', Turf.

MANNERS, Charles, principal bass Royal Italian Opera, Covent Garden; *e. s.* by 2nd wife of Col. John Craven Mansergh, late R.H.A., J.P. Cork and Tipperary; *m.* Fanny Moody, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Hoddesdon Grammar School. First studied for the army but could not pass; then tried stockbroking for three months; then civil engineering for one year on the Midland Railway (Ireland); then took the Albert Student Scholarship at the Dublin Academy; then studied for a year at the Royal Academy, London, and was selected by examination as first bass; went to Florence and studied; came back and appeared first in public in the chorus in the comic opera Claude Duval; since then has created several parts in comic opera; Private Wells in Iolanthe, Savoy Theatre, etc.; was for two years principal bass in Carl Rosa Company, and four years in Sir Augustus Harris's Italian Opera, Covent Garden; has sung with most of the principal Choral Societies throughout the provinces, America, Canada, and South Africa. In conjunction with his wife gave £100 prize and 5 per cent on net receipts for best opera (written by a British subject) without chorus, 1895; also gave prize of £250 and 5 per cent on net receipts for best grand opera with chorus; is Managing Director of The Moody Manners Opera Companies, Limited. *Recreations:* fishing motoring. *Address:* Moody Manners Stores, The Hyde, Hendon, N.W. *M.:* BT 285. *Club:* Green Room.

MANNERS, Capt. Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O. 1916, Indian Army, *b.* 21 Jan. 1885; *s.* of late Col. P. A. Manners. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. 2nd Lieut. 1905; Lieut. 1907; Capt. 1914; served European War, including Mesopotamia, 1915 (D.S.O., despatches twice)

MANNERS, George Espec John, D.L., J.P., *b.* 17 June 1860, 2nd *s.* of late Col. Lord George Manners, M.P., and Lady Adeliza, *d.* of 13th Duke of Norfolk; *m.* 1884, Anna Sophia, 3rd *d.* of late George Gilstrap of Winthorp. *Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Hon. Major in 3rd Batt. Leicestershire regiment; High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1915; Commander J Div. Metropolitan Special Constabulary, 1914-16; Assistant Provost Marshal, London District, 1916, on Coast Defences, 1917; Brig. Education Officer, 1918, all unpaid, Chairman of London District Messenger Co. since 1890, and takes great interest in the welfare of the boys, to whom he has presented a gymnasium and rifle club; was Alderman, West Suffolk County Council, and President, National Assoc. of Pig-breeders. *Publications:* articles on sport in Blackwood, and on Old Belvoir, in Old Leicestershire. *Recreations* shooting, yachting, forestry, farming. *Address:* Little Haddon Hall, Woodbridge; Fornham Park, Bury St. Edmunds. *Club:* Carlton.

MANNERS, J. Hartley, dramatic author; *b.* London, 10 Aug. 1870; *m.* Laurette Taylor. *Educ.:* private schools. An actor, 1898-1905; first appearance Bijou Theatre, Melbourne; last, California Theatre, San Francisco; in America, 1902-14. *Publications: Plays*—The Cross-Ways; As Once in May; The Girl in Waiting; The Panorama of Youth; A Queen's Messenger; A Woman Intervenes; The Wooing of Eve; Peg o' my Heart; Zira; A Marriage of Reason; Happiness; The Day of Dupes; Just as Well; The Harp of Life. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Lotos, New York.

MANNERS-SMITH, Francis St. George, C.I.E. 1907; *s.* of Surgeon-Gen. C. Manners-Smith; *m.* 1884, Caroline, *d.* of Thomas Ashby Staines. *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.I.E. College, Cooper's Hill. Assistant Engineer, 1879; Executive Engineer, 1884; Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, 1900; Superintending Engineer, 1905-10; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, E. Bengal and Assam, 1910-12; Burma, 1912-13; retired 1913. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

MANNERS-SUTTON, family name of **Viscount Canterbury.**

MANNERS-SUTTON, Captain Charles Graham, late Submarine Miners, R.E.; *b.* 23 Jan. 1872; *o. surv. s.* of late Hon. Graham Manners-Sutton, 2nd *s.* of 3rd Viscount Canterbury; *c.* and *heir-pres.* to 5th Viscount; *m.* 1903, Ethelwyn, *d.* of late Charles Hindle; one *d.* Served South African War, 1900-2; European War, 1914. *Address:* Raymond House, Langley, Bucks. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MANNING, Bernard Lord; Donaldson By-Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, since 1916; Editor of The Cambridge Review since 1916; *b.* 31 Dec. 1892; *s.* of Rev. George Manning, The Views, Penkhull, Stoke-on-Trent; unmarried. *Educ.:* Caistor Grammar School; Jesus College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). Lightfoot Scholar in the University of Cambridge, 1915; B.A. 1915 (First Class Honours in Historical Tripos, Parts I. and II.); Thirlwall Prizeman, 1917. *Publications:* articles in periodicals. *Address:* Magdalene College, Cambridge.

MANNING, Brig.-Gen. Sir William Henry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1904; K.B.E. *cr.* 1918, C.B. 1903; Indian Army; retired, 1910; Governor of Ceylon since 1918; *b.* 19 July 1863; *m.* 1910, Clara Maude, *o. d.* of C. J. Ross of 66 Grosvenor Street, Mayfair, W., and Heatherdene, Bagshot, Surrey (whom he divorced, 1913). *Educ.:* Cambridge; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted Lt. 2nd Batt. South Wales Borderers, 24th Foot, 1886; Captain, 1897; Bt.-Major, 1898; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1899; Bt.-Col. 1904; Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1913; joined Indian Army, 1888; 2nd Burmese War (wounded, medal and clasp); Samana and Hazara expeditions, North-West Frontier of India, 1891 (clasp); Central Africa, 1893-94 (medal); Central Africa and Rhodesia, 1894-98 (clasp, brevets of Major and Lt.-Col.); Somaliland Campaign (medal and 2 clasps); Deputy Commissioner and Consul for British Central Africa, 1897; acted as Commissioner and Consul-General from Dec. 1897 to Dec. 1898, and July 1900 to April 1901; raised and commanded the Central Africa Regiment; commanded the Somaliland Field Force, 1902-1903; commanded 1st Brigade Somaliland Field Force, 1903-4; Inspector-General King's African Rifles, 1901-7; acting Governor and Commander-in-Chief Nyasaland Protectorate, 1907-8; Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief Somaliland Protectorate, 1910; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Nyasaland Protectorate, 1910-13; Governor of Jamaica, 1913-18. *Recreations:* shooting and all field sports. *Address:* Government House, Colombo; Losely, Ewhurst, Surrey. *M.:* BH 741. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, East India United Service.

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Captain Sir Mervyn Edward, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1866; late Rifle Brigade; *b.* 16 Jan. 1876; *s.* of late Major-Gen. Edward Manningham Manningham-Buller and Lady Anne Coke, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester; *S.* uncle 1910; *m.* 1903, Hon. Lilah Constance Cavendish, *o. surv. d.* of 3rd Baron Chesham; one *s.* two *d.* Contested Heywood Div., Lancs, 1910. *Heir: s.* Reginald Edward, *b.* 1 Aug. 1905. *Address:* Broomhill, Spratton, Northampton. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Brooks's.

MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel, D.D., LL.D.; Archbishop of Melbourne since 1917; late member of Senate National Univ. of Ireland;

b. Charleville, Co. Cork, Ireland, 4 March 1864. *Educ.:* Christian Schools, Charleville; St. Colman's College, Fermoy; St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy at St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, 1891; Professor of Theology, 1894; Vice-President, 1903; President, 1903-12. Coadjutor Archbishop of Melbourne, 1912-17. *Address:* St. Mary's, West Melbourne, Australia.

MANSBRIDGE, Lt.-Col. William Owen, D.S.O. 1915; commanding 44th Batt. 11th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division, Australia; *b.* 13 Jan. 1872; *s.* of William Henry Mansbridge; *m.* 1897, Annie Caroline Jones of Victoria; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* privately, India and Australia. Civil Service Western Australia, Mining Warden, Registrar, and Clerk Petty Sessions, Kimberley, Murchison, and Coolgardie Goldfields; served at Dardanelles, European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Publication:* Scheme for Training the Aboriginal Natives of Australia in the Use of Arms. *Recreations:* tennis, kangaroo-hunting. *Address:* Punjaub, Princess Road, Claremont, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Masonic.

MANSEL, Sir Courtenay Cecil, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1621; [succeeded his father as 11th Bt. in 1892, but resigned in favour of his uncle, 1903; resumed title on uncle's death in 1908]; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Maud, *d.* of John Jones of Maesy-crugian Manor; *b.* 25 Feb. 1880; *m.* 1906, Mary Philippa Agnes Germaine, *d.* of Frederick Littlewood; one *s.* *Heir:* *s* John Philip Ferdinand Mansel; *b.* 22 Aug. 1910. *Address:* Maesycrugian Manor, Carmarthenshire.

MANSEL-JONES, Lt.-Col. Conwyn, V.C. 1900; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; Temp. Lt.-Col. Reserve of Officers; West Yorks Regiment; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1914; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Riversdale Mansel-Jones, Judge of County Courts; *m.* 1913, Marion, *d.* of late William Barton-Wright. *Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; retired, 1910; Bt. Major, 1916; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; D.A.A.G. for Recruiting Headquarters, 1901; Recruiting Staff Officer, London Area, 1906; D.A.A.G., 1914; A.A.G., with rank of Lt.-Col., 1915; served Ashanti, 1895-96 (bronze star); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, V.C. for bravery at assault of Terrace Hill, Tugela); Bt. Major; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O.); Officer, Legion of Honour. *Address:* 20A Hogarth Road, Earl's Court, S.W. *T.:* Western 2835. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MANSEL-PLEYDELL, Rev. John Colvile Morton, M.A.; Prebendary of Torleton in Salisbury Cathedral since 1911; *b.* 21 Oct. 1851; 2nd *s.* of late John Clavell Mansel-Pleydell, of Whatcombe, Dorset; *m.* 1879, Beatrice Maud, *e.d.* of Robert Smith of Goldings, Herts; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1874; Curacies, St. Nicholas, Nottingham, Bengeo, Herts, St. Mary Abbotts, Kensington; Rector of Bengeo, 1881; Branston, Lincs, 1895; Vicar of Sturminster Newton, Dorset, 1899-1915; Rural Dean, 1902; engaged in county and diocesan work; was Treasurer of the Dorset Field Club and Antiquarian Association. *Publications:* edited Rahin Hill's Poems in the Dorset Dialect. *Recreation:* antiquarian. *Address:* 10 Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *T:* Paddington 4326. *Club:* Athenæum.

MANSELL, Capt. George Robert, R.N.; M.V.O. 1903; *m.* 1901, Lorna, *y. d.* of Rear-Adm. G. E. Richards. Entered Navy, 1881; Commander, 1902; Captain, 1907; retired, 1912. *Club:* United Service.

MANSERGH, Cornewall Lewis, I.S.O. 1906; Provincial Secretary, Cape, since 1916; *b.* 1863. Clerk, Crown Lands Office, 1880; 2nd Class Clerk, 1884; 1st Class, 1892; Chief Clerk to Commissioner of Railways and Public Works, 1892; Secretary for Public Works, Cape Colony, 1898; Assistant Provincial Secretary, Cape, 1911. *Address:* Provincial Secretary, Cape Town.

MANSFIELD, family name of **Viscount Sandhurst.**

MANSFIELD, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1776 and 1792, G. Britain), **Alan David Murray,** D.L., J.P.; Baron Scone, 1605; Viscount Stormont, 1621; Baron Balvaird, 1641; *b.* 25 Oct. 1864; *s.* of Viscount Stormont (*d.* 1898), and Emily Louisa, *e. d.* of Sir J. A. MacGregor, 3rd Bt. of MacGregor; *S. b.* 1906; *m.* 1899, Margaret Helen Mary, *d.* of late Rear-Admiral Sir Malcolm MacGregor of MacGregor, 4th Bt.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Lt. The Black Watch, 1886-1894; Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod, 1895; County Commandant Perthshire Vol. Regt., June 1917; resigned, 1917. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Scone, *q.v.* *Address:* Scone Palace, Perthshire. *Clubs:* White's, Pratt's, Carlton.

See also Vice-Adm. Sir H. G. King Hall, Marquess of Hertford, Sir Kenneth J. Mackenzie, Bart.

MANSFIELD, Major-General Sir Herbert, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.B. 1901; Director of Supplies and Transport in India 1910-12; *b.* 30 August 1855; *s.* of Rev. Joseph Mansfield and Emily, *d.* of Hon. Sir Robert Le Poer Trench, K.C.B.; *m.* 1881, Debonnaire Lydia Campbell, *d.* of Colonel G. Campbell Ross, late Bengal Cavalry; one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College. North Lincoln Militia, 1872; joined 83rd Regt. 1875; Captain Bengal Staff Corps, 1886; Brevet-Major, 1888, Brevet Lt.-Col., 1898; Colonel, 1902; Major-Gen. 1905; served with 1st Sikhs in Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal with clasp); Sikhim Expedition, 1888-89, as Chief Commissariat Officer (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet majority); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98, as Chief Transport Officer (despatches, medal with three clasps, Bt. Lt.-Col.); J.P. Hants. *Address:* Headley Meadows, Bordon, Hants.

MANSFIELD, Hon. John William, *b.* and *heir-pres.* to Barony of 1st Viscount Sandhurst; barrister; Legal Chancery Visitor of Lunatics; *b.* 10 July 1857; *m.* 1888, Edith Mary, *d.* of John Higson; one *s.* one *d.* Heir *s.* Ralph Sheldon Mansfield, O.B.E., Capt. R.E. [*b.* 1892, *m.* 1917, Victoria Morley, *o. c.* of Edward Berners Upcher, of Kirby Cane, Sheringham]. *Address:* Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk; 37A Duke Street, St. James's, S.W. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MANSFIELD (Squad.-Com.) William Henry Charles, D.S.O. 1915; Royal Flying Corps; Shropshire Light Infantry; *b.* 3 Oct. 1887. Entered army, 1907; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Warren, Old Catton, Norwich.

MANSON, Edward, B.A.; Registrar of the High Court in Bankruptcy for companies and winding up; Barrister, Middle Temple; *b.* 1 Aug. 1849; father, London physician; *m.* 1st, 1880, *widow* of Rev. W. P. Manson (*d.* 1891), four *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Eileen, *d.* of George Beck. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Brasenose College, Oxford; Scholar and Hulmeian Exhibitioner; graduated with honours (Lit. Hum.). Called to Bar, 1878. *Publications:* joint editor with Sir John Macdonell, C.B., of the Journal of Comparative Legislation; Law of Trading Companies; Law of Debentures; Practical Guide to Company Law; Builders of our Law, 2nd ed.; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, and Encyclopædia of the Laws of England. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* High Court of Justice, Bankruptcy Buildings, W.C.

MANSON, James Alexander, editor of Cassell's Encyclopædia (vols. vii. to x.) and of The Makers of British Art Series; *b.* Alloa, 18 Aug. 1851; *s.* of James Bolivar Manson, editor of Edinburgh Daily Review (*d.* 1868),

and **Jane** (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Robert Graham; *m.* Margaret **Emily**, *y. d.* of Charles Deering; four s. (one killed in action at Richebourg, 1915), two *d. Educ.:* High School and Univ. of Edinburgh. Member of editorial staff of Cassell, Petter, and Galpin, 1870-94; chief editor, Cassell and Company, 1894-1900; editorial staff The Times Supplement to the Encyclopædia Britannica, 1900-5; Harmsworth Educational Staff, 1908-10; dramatic critic, Weekly Dispatch, 1890-92; literary editor of the Daily Chronicle, 1891. *Publications:* In Memoriam edition of Burns's Poetical Works, in 2 vols. 1896, in 1 vol. 1901; Valour for Victoria, 1901; Sir Edwin Landseer, R.A., 1902; Indoor Games, 1906; Daily Sea Trips, 1906; The Bowler's Handbook, 1906; The Slums of Auld Reekie, 1907; Curiosity Land for Young People, 1908; Indoor Amusements, 1911; The Complete Bowler, 1912; contributor of articles on Bowls to the Field over the pen-name of Jack High, and of articles on Royal Bowls to the Sunday Times. *Recreations:* bowls, whist, chess, dominoes; captain of Herne Hill Bowling Club, 1885-1910; Hon. Member of English Bowling Association; Member of the Old Edinburgh Club. *Address:* 4 Cornwall Avenue, Church End, Finchley. *Clubs:* Savage, Edinburgh University (London).

MANSON, John, I.S.O. 1903; late Comptroller of Money Order Department, G.P.O.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1842; *m.* 1875, Marion, *d.* of John de Putron, Guernsey. *Address:* 3 George Place, Guernsey.

MANSON, Sir Patrick, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1903; F.R.S., M.D., LL.D. (Aberdeen); F.R.C.P. (London); Hon. D.Sc. Oxon.; late Physician and Medical Adviser to Colonial Office; distinguished as a Parasitologist; first to enunciate hypothesis (since proved correct by Maj. Ross) that the mosquito was the host of the malarial parasite at one stage of its existence, and thus an active agent in diffusing the disease; C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 3 Oct. 1844, *s.* of John Manson of Fingask, Aberdeen; *m.* 1875, Henrietta Isabella, *d.* of Capt. J. P. Thurburn; one *s.* three *d. Publications:* Goulstonian Lectures, 1896; Tropical Diseases, 1907; various scientific papers. *Address:* The Sheiling, Clonbur, Co. Galway.

See also Capt. P. Bahr.

MANTELL, Col. Patrick Riners, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Welsh Fusiliers; *b.* 28 Dec. 1862, *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Mantell, late I.M.S.; *m.* 1904, Helen Campbell, *d.* of Col. G. Campbell Ross. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1892; Major, 1900; served Burmese expedition, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); Hazara expedition, 1891 (clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches); retired 1912. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MANTLE, Lee; Real Estate Owner, Mining; formerly newspaper proprietor; *b.* Burmingham, England, 13 Dec. 1851; unmarried. *Educ.:* self-educated. Came to America 1864; six years telegrapher with Western Union Telegraph Co. on Old Overland Stage Line; resided thirty-nine years in Butte, Montana, most of time active in politics; organised Butte Daily Inter-Mountain, 1881; Republican; Alderman Butte City, 1881; Member of Territorial Legislature, Dioceses of Rochester and Southwark; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Southwark; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Henry Maplesden, architect, of Battersea Rise; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of Wm. Bowra; three *d. Educ.:* Winchester Training College; Trinity College, Dublin. Has been continuously em- 1882-84, 1888; Speaker of House; Mayor of Butte City, Montana, 1892; many times Chairman State Republican Central Committee and Delegate to National Republican Conventions; United States Senator, 1895; President Montana Worlds Fair Commission. *Address:* Butte City, Montana, U.S.A. *Club:* Silver Bow.

MANTON, G. Grenville, R.B.A. 1899; chiefly engaged in painting for exhibition; *y. s.* of Gildon Manton, gunmaker, London, and *g.s.* of Gildon Manton, artist; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* London and Paris. Medallist of Roy. Acad. Has painted a great many portraits, presentation and others, as well as pictures, most of them having been exhibited at the Royal Academy; one of his chief works, entitled Jeroboam's Wife, purchased by Mr. G. Shaw, and presented to the Guildhall Gallery; visited America, 1890, where he engaged in portrait-painting, and exhibited at National Academy, New York; on returning to London became one of the staff artists on Black and White; has illustrated for Pall Mall Magazine, The Sphere, and various other publications. *Recreations:* has no particular hobby, but finds pleasure in his spare time in the garden. *Address:* Pen-y-Bryn, Bushey Grove Road, Bushey, Herts.

MANTON, Sir Henry John, Kt., *cr.* 1912; *b.* Dec. 1835; *s.* of Alderman Henry Manton; *m.* Mary, *d.* of William Woodroffe of Normanton-on-Soar, Leicestershire, yeoman farmer; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham. In trade as silversmith; City Councillor since 1881; J.P. City of Birmingham since 1892; Deputy Chairman of Justices, 1911-13; Guardian of the Poor since 1876; senior Vice-President Poor Law Unions Association. *Publications:* sundry pamphlets on poor law and social subjects. *Recreation:* social work. *Address:* Rowington, Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.A.:* Mantonia. *T.* Edgbaston 1116. *Club:* Liberal, Birmingham.

MANTOUX, Paul Joseph, Professor of Modern French History and Institutions in the University of London; *b.* Paris, 14 April 1877; *m.* 1911, Mathilde Dreyfus, one *s. Educ.:* Lycée Condorcet, Paris; Ecole Normale Supérieure. Licencié ès lettres, 1895; Agrégé d'histoire et de géographie, 1897; Docteur es lettres, 1906; Secretary to the Ecole des Hautes Etudes Sociales, 1900; Lecturer at the Ecole Turgot, 1904; Professor at the College Chaptal, Paris, 1906; and at the Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales, 1910; served in French Army, Aug. 1914; Officer Interpreter on a special mission in England, 1915; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1917; Interpreter of the Inter-Allied Conferences and of the Supreme War Council. *Publications:* La Crise du Trade-Unionisme (with M. Alfassa), 1903; La Revolution industrielle au XVIIIe siecle, 1906; 2nd ed. 1914; Notes sur les comptes rendus des seances du Parlement anglais au XVIIIe siècle, conservés aux archives des Affaires Etrangères, 1906; A travers l'Angleterre contemporaine, 1909; articles in the Revue de Paris, Revue Historique, Revue d'Histoire moderne et contemporaine, Revue de Synthèse historique. *Address:* 13 Rue Lamennais, Paris; 2 South Hill Park Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.

MANVERS, 4th Earl (*cr.* 1806), **Charles William Sydney Pierrepont,** D.L., Viscount Newark and Baron Pierrepont, 1796; Capt. Notts Yeomanry Cavalry; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters; *b.* 2 Aug. 1854; *s.* of 3rd Earl, and Georgina, *d.* of Augustin, Duc de Coigny; *S.* father, 1900; *m.* 1880, Helen, *d.* of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton. M.P. (C.) Nottinghamshire, 1885-95 and 1898-1900; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards. *Recreation:* Master of the Rufford Hunt since 1900. Owns about 38,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Newark, *q.v. Address:* 6 Tilney Street, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 5954; Thoresby Park, Ollerton, Nottinghamshire; Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham.

See also J. P. Grant.

MAPLESDEN, Canon Arthur Wm., LL.D.; Diocesan Secretary for Education for dioceses of Rochester and Southwark; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Southwark; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Henry Maplesden, architect, of Battersea

Rise; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of Wm. Bowra; three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester Training College; Trinity College, Dublin. Has been continuously employed in work of educational organisation in Dioceses of Rochester and Southwark since ordination. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Church House, Westminster; Knowle, Guildford. *T.A.:* Maplesden, Pananghe, London. *T.:* Victoria 1445. *Club:* Royal Societies.

MAPLESON, Henry; J.P., V.D., Colonel Royal Field Artillery (retired); President Société Internationale de Musique; *b.* London, 17 Feb. 1851; *s.* of Colonel J. H. Mapleson, D.L., J.P. *Educ.:* St. Mary's Coll.; Bonn University, Germany. Originally destined for the army, on leaving Univ. of Bonn, underwent a course of training at Woolwich, where he successfully passed his examination for the Royal Artillery; abandoning the idea of the army as a calling, Colonel Mapleson was gazetted to the Reserve of Officers in order to enable him to follow his father's profession as Director of Italian Opera in London, New York, etc.; made tour of the world and visited the principal cities of both hemispheres; was shipwrecked in the Gulf of Mexico and was one of the five survivors who reached New Orleans; holds the Royal Victoria Decoration for officers of 20 years' service; is Chevalier Legion of Honour, France, and has other foreign decorations; received a public subscription of £3000 with a testimonial and service of plate as a recognition of his public services, 1908. Performed active duties as a Recruiting Officer during the present war, and received letter of appreciation from Army Council. *Publications:* contributions to several English and American magazines; is a musical, dramatic, and art critic. *Recreations:* riding, driving, hunting, shooting, yachting, golf. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

MAPPIN, Sir Frank, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1886; *b.* 6 Sep. 1846; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary, *d.* of J. Wilson, Sheffield; *S.* father, 1910. Retired Captain and Hon. Major, 1st West York Yeomanry Cavalry; J.P. *Heir: b.* Wilson [*b.* 14 Jan. 1848; *m.* 1876, Emily Kingsford, *d.* of George Wilson, Tapton Hall, Eccleshall; two *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Birchlands, Sheffield. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal

MAR, 33rd Earl of, **John Francis Erskine Goodeve-Erskine,** Baron Garnoch, *cr.* 1404; Hon. M.A. Oxon. and Cantab.; Senior Representative Peer for Scotland; *b.* Clifton, 29 Mar. 1836; *s.* of William James Goodeve and Lady Frances Jemima Erskine, *e. d.* of 31st Earl. *S.* uncle (mother's brother), 1866; *m.* Alice Mary Sinclair, *e. d.* of late John Hamilton, Hilston Park, Monmouth, 1866, one *s.* *Educ.:* Cambridge (M.A.). Conservative. *Publications:* songs, anthems, etc. *Recreation:* music. *Heir: s.* Lord Garnoch, *q.v.* *Address:* Villa Indiana, Monte Carlo. *Clubs:* Carlton, Imperial.

See also Gen. J. N. Young.

MAR, 12th Earl of, *cr.* 1565, **and KELLIE,** 14th Earl of, *cr.* 1619, **Walter John Francis Erskine,** K.T., J.P.; 17th Baron Erskine, 1429; Viscount Fentoun, 1606; Lord Dirleton, 1603; premier Viscount and premier Baron of Scotland; Representative Peer for Scotland since 1892; Lord-Lt. County of Clackmannan since 1898; Hon. Col. 7th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Chairman of Clackmannan County Council, and President County Territorial Association; *b.* 1865; *e. s.* of 11th Earl and Mary Anne, *e. d.* of William Forbes. *S.* father 1888; *m.* Lady Violet Ashley, *d.* of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, 1892; two *s.* Conservative. Anglo-Catholic. *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. Scots Guards, 1887-92. *Heir: s.* Lord Erskine, *q.v.* *Address:* Alloa House, Alloa; Kellie Castle, Fife. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Carlton.

MARAIS, Rev. Johannes Izak, B.A., D.D.; Professor of Natural Theology and Speculative Philosophy, Theological College, Stellenbosch, since 1877; *b.* Cape Town, 1848, of Huguenot parentage; *m.* 1876, *d.* of Oloff Fehrsen, M.D.; two *s.*, three *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; South African College, Cape Town (Gold Medallist, 1866); Theological College of the Dutch Reformed Church, Stellenbosch; Universities of Edinburgh and Utrecht. B.A. of the University of the Cape of Good Hope; Hon. D.D. of St. Andrews; minister of the Dutch Reformed Church, Hanover, Cape Colony, 1873-77; Member of Council of the University of the Cape of Good Hope since 1884; President of Council, Victoria College, Stellenbosch, and Lecturer in Hebrew since 1883; Examiner in Old Testament, University of Cape of Good Hope; Contributor to International Bible Dictionary; Author of Government Report on Bishop Grundtvig and the People's High School in Denmark. *Address:* Victoria College, Stellenbosch, South Africa.

MARCH, Earl of, Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox; M.V.O. 1905; D.S.O. 1900; Lieut.-Col. Sussex Yeomanry; *b.* 30 Dec. 1870; *e. s.* of 7th Duke of Richmond, *q.v.*; *m.* Hilda, *d.* of late Henry Arthur Brassey, Preston Hall, Kent, 1893; two *s.* two *d.* Colonel Sussex Yeomanry and Reserve of Officers; late Major Irish Guards; A.D.C. to General Sir Charles Douglas, Inspector-General Home Forces; A.D.C. to F.-M. Lord Roberts, Commanding the Forces in South Africa, 1900 (despatches). *Heir: s.* Lord Settrington, *q.v.* *Publications:* Records of the Old Charlton Hunt, 1910; A Duke and his Friends, 1911. *Address:* Molecomb, Chichester. *Clubs:* Turf, Bachelors', Guards'.

See also Sir Stuart Coats.

MARCH, Edward John, I.S.O. 1909; Government Printer, Fiji (retired); *b.* 18 Jan. 1846; *m.* 1874, Sarah Matilda, *d.* of Edward Durrington. *Address:* Mosman, Sydney, N.S.W.

MARCH, George Edward, C.M.G. 1881, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1st, 1858, Florence, *d.* of late Wentworth Beaumont; 2nd, 1873, Virginia (*d.* 1877), *d.* of late Gen. Gabriel, C.B.; 3rd, 1883, Margaret Mary, *d.* of late A. T. Roberts of Coeddu, Flint. Clerk in Librarian Dept. Foreign Office, 1855; transferred to Treaty Dept. 1860; supt. Treaty Dept. 1873; Acting Sec. of Legation and Diplomatic Sec. to Gen. Sir Alfred Horsford, British delegate at Conference on Rules of Military Warfare at Brussels, 1874; secretary to Royal Commission on Extradition, 1877; retired on pension, 1881. *Address:* 61 Cadogan Square, S.W.

MARCH, Rt. Rev. John, R.C. Bishop of Harbour Grace since 1906; *b.* 1863. *Educ.:* Propaganda College, Rome. *Address:* Bishop's House, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland.

MARCHAMLEY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1908, of Hawkstone; **Rt. Hon. George Whiteley,** P.C. 1907; J.P.; *b.* 1855; *s.* of G. Whiteley, Halifax; *m.* Alice (*d.* 1913), *d.* of W. Tattersall, Quarry Bank, Blackburn; two *s.* two *d.* M.P. (C.) Stockport, 1893-1900; Patronage Secretary of Treasury, 1905-8; M.P. (L.) West Riding, Pudsey Div. of Yorks, 1900-8. *Heir: s.* Hon. William Tattersall Whiteley [*b.* 22 Nov. 1886; *m.* 1911, Margaret Clara, *y. d.* of T. S. Johnstone, Glenmark, Waipara, N.Z.]. *Address:* 29 Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Hawkstone Park, Shrewsbury. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

MARCHAND, Col. Jean Baptiste, General of a Brigade in European War, 1915; French Explorer; Commander Legion of Honour; *b.* Thoissey, Ain, 22 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1910, Mille. de St. Romain, *d.* of Countess Shdell. Entered Army, 1883; gained commission, 1886; exploring in Africa, 1888-99; Fashoda, 1898. *Address:* 14 rue Chauveau, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.

MARCHANT, Brig.-Gen. Alfred Edmund, C.B. 1900; A.D.C.; Commandant Chatham Division, Royal Marines; *b.* 26 Feb. 1863; *s.* of late W. L. Marchant, of Adelaide,

South Australia; *m.* 1st, Mary Collett, *d.* of late S. C. Homersham; 2nd, 1897, Edith Mary, *d.* of late A. P. Turner, Jersey; two *d.* Joined Royal Marines, 1881; A.D.C. to the King 1910; served Soudan, 1884-85 (wounded, M'Neill's Zeriba, medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); H.M.S. Calliope during severe hurricane at Samoa; South Africa, 1899-1900 (C.B., despatches thrice, Queen's medal 7 clasps); Antwerp, 1914; Coronation medal. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Sports.

MARCHANT, Edgar Walford, D.Sc.; Professor of Electrical Engineering in the University of Liverpool since 1903; *b.* 1876; *m* 1902; four *s.* *Educ.*: Central Technical College, South Kensington. Granville Scholar of the University of London; Siemens Scholar of the Inst. of Electrical Engineers. After spending some time in a manufacturing firm, acted as director for three years of the private laboratory and works of Lord Blythswood near Glasgow; Demonstrator under Prof. Silvanus Thompson, 1900; Lecturer in Electrotechnics at University College, Liverpool, 1901; Past President Liverpool Engineering Society; Member of Council of Institution of Electrical Engineers, and of the Commission Internationale de Telegraphie sans Fil. *Publications*: Scientific Papers to the Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, Institution of Electrical Engineers, etc., Evidence on Electrical Haulage on Canals before the Royal Commission on Canals and Waterways, and articles to other electrical publications. *Recreations*: golf, fishing. *Address*: University, Liverpool. *T.* 624 Royal, and 24 Lark Lane. *Clubs*: University Royal Liverpool Golf, Liverpool.

MARCHANT, Rev. James, F.L.S., F.R.A.S., F.R.S., Edin.; Director of The National Council (for Great and Greater Britain) for the promotion of Race-Regeneration; Secretary National Birth Rate Commission, 1913-16; and Cinema Commission of Enquiry, 1917; Education Expert Enquiry, 1918-19; Reconstruction Development, 1918-19; Literary Adviser; *b.* 18 Dec. 1867; *y. s.* of late John Marchant, London; Huguenot descent; *m.* 1895, Eleanor Jane, *d.* of George Gordon of South Shields. *Educ.*: private and public schools; Social writer and worker, in East London and provinces for some years; Lecturer on Christian Apologetics to Bishop St. Albans and C.E.S., 1889-93; Minister, Exeter St. Independent Church, 1893; Minister-in-charge, Trinity Presbyterian Church, London, 1895-97; Assist. Minister for St. Andrew's Church, Chatham, 1900-1901; Secretary Dr. Barnardo's Homes and Memorial, 1903-6; travelled round Continent with Dr. Barnardo's successor investigating conditions of child-life and rescue work, 1905. Dedicated to the work of the National Council of Public Morals in the private chapel of the Dean of Westminster Abbey by the Lord Bishop of Durham and Rev. F. B. Meyer, D.D., representing The National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, Nov. 1911. *Publications*: Life of Dr. Paton, 1909; The Memoirs of Dr. Barnardo (joint) 1907; Letters and Reminiscences of Dr. A. Russel Wallace, 1916; edited Reminiscences of Prof. Meldola, 1917; The Master Problem, 1917; Coffins or Cradles, 1916; Birth-Rate and Empire, 1918; The Person of Christ; Theories of the Resurrection, 1899, etc.; editor of Prevention, a scientific and religious journal devoted to Race Culture and Public Morals, Report of the National Birth Rate Commission, 1916; Report of Cinema Commission, 1917; New Tracts for the Times; Questions of Sex; The National Life Series; contributor to Dictionary of National Biography, and many journals; Member Royal Institution. *Recreation*: astronomy. *Address*: 20 Bedford Square, W.C. *T.A.*: Racegram, Westcent, London. *T.*: Museum 8590. *Club*: Authors'.

MARCHANT, Dr. Stanley; sub-organist of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1916; organist of St. Peter's, Eaton Square. *Address*: 26 Carlton Mansions, Maida Vale, W.

MARCHESI, Blanche (Baronne A. Caccamisi, Blanche); opera, oratorio, and concert singer; singing teacher; *b.* Paris, 4 Apr.; 10th, last and *o. surv. c.* of late Salvatore Castrone, Marquis della Rajata, Palermo, and Matilde Graumann (*d.* 1913); *m.* Baron Caccamisi. *Educ.*: private schools of Vienna, Frankfort s/M., and Paris. Began her career as teacher when 15 years of age; began career as a singer at Berlin, 1895; has sung since in France, Germany, British Isles, America, Holland, Belgium, etc., etc.; received the Diamond Jubilee commemoration medal and the Victoria House Order from Queen Victoria; began her operatic career as Brunhilde in Walkure at the Prague Opera, Dec. 1900; made her debut on the English stage at Liverpool with the Moody Manners Co. in Trovatore; created with this company Tristan and Isolde at Leeds, and sang in the English opera season at Covent Garden, 1902 and 1903; sang at Royal Opera la Monnaie, Bruxelles, and at Grand Maifestspiel, Prague, 1904. *Address*: 16 Greville Place, Kilburn Priory, N.W. *T.*: Paddington 3814.

MARCHMONT, Arthur Williams, novelist; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Marchmont; *b.* Southgate, Middlesex, 1852; *m.* 1892. *Educ.*: privately; Pembroke College, Oxford, B.A. Entered Lincoln's Inn, 1888. After leaving Oxford engaged in journalism, at first in London, and subsequently in provinces, editing in succession the North Eastern Daily Gazette and Lancashire Daily Post; contributing meanwhile constantly to reviews and magazines; abandoned journalism for fiction, 1894. *Publications*: Isa, 1887; By Right of Sword, 1897 (dramatised and produced in America, 1902); A Dash for a Throne, 1898; The Greatest Gift, 1899; In the Name of a Woman, 1900; For Love or Crown, 1901; Sarita the Carlist, 1902; When I was Czar, 1903; By Snare of Love; The Queen's Advocate, 1904; A Courier of Fortune (produced as play), 1905; By Wit of Woman, 1906; In the Cause of Freedom; The Man who was Dead, 1907; A Millionaire Girl; My Lost Self, 1908; An Imperial Marriage, 1909; At the Call of Honour; The Case of Lady Broadstone, 1910; Elfa; In the Name of the People, 1911; The Ruby Heart of Kishgar; The Mystery of Eagrave Square, 1912; Under the Black Eagle; When Love Called, 1913; The Heir to the Throne, 1914; The Lady Passenger; A Tight Corner, 1915; Because of Misella, Her Sentence, 1916; The Unguarded Hour, 1918. *Recreations*: golf and travel. *Address*: 33 Bloomfield Road, Bath. *T.*: Bath 283 *Club*: Authors'.

MARCIL, Hon. Charles, LL.D., M.P., Speaker, House of Commons, Canada, 1909-11; M.P. County of Bonaventure, since 1900; *b.* Ste. Scholastique, Province of Quebec, 1 July 1860; *s.* of late Charles Marcil, Advocate, and Maria Doherty; *m.* 1892, Marie-Louise Pearson, Montreal; two *d.* *Educ.*: common schools; Ottawa University. Connected with the Montreal Press since 1880, Candidate for the Legislative Assembly for Gaspé County, 1897; Magdalen Islands, 1897; Deputy-Speaker, 1905; Roman Catholic; Liberal. *Address*: House of Commons, Ottawa, Ont.

MARCON, Rev. Charles Abdy, M.A.; Vicar of Kennington, Berks, since 1918; *b.* 1858; 3rd *s.* of Rev. W. Marcon, dec. (Rector of Edgefield, Norfolk, Eton, Worcester Coll. Oxford; in Eton and Oxford eleven; well-known bowler); *m.* Sophia Wyndham, *e. d.* of late J. J. Winter, J.P., Drayton Lodge, Norwich, 1884; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Gresham School, Holt, Norfolk; Charsley's Hall, Oxford; transferred to St. Mary Hall, 1891; Oriel College, 1902. Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1895; Master of Marcon's Hall, Oxford, 1891-1918. *Publications*: edited Ox-

ford Questions in Arithmetic and Algebra. *Recreations:* golfing, bicycling. *Address:* 256 Iffley Road, Oxford.

MARCONI, Guglielmo, Hon. G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1914; Hon. D.Sc. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1904; a senator of Italy; electrical engineer; *b.* Bologna (mother an Irishwoman), 25 April 1874; *m.* 1905, Hon. Beatrice O'Brien, *d.* of 14th Baron Inchiquin; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Leghorn, under Prof. Rosa; Bologna Univ. Carried out first experiments in connection with his system of wireless telegraphy at Bologna. Same first tested in England between Penarth and Weston, with success; then by Italian Ministry of Marine at Spezia. In 1899 established wireless communication between France and England across the English Channel. His system is now used exclusively by Lloyd's and principal shipping companies in England and abroad; also employed by the British and Italian Admiralties in their respective navies, and at various land stations, over distances ranging up to 1000 miles; was the first to receive signals, transmitted by his system of wireless telegraphy, across the Atlantic Ocean, from Poldhu, Cornwall, to St. John's, Newfoundland, a distance of 2100 miles, 1901; submitted to T.M. the Tsar and the King of Italy at Kronstadt wireless telegrams received from Cornwall by his system on board the Italian cruiser "Carlo Alberto," during her voyage from England to Russia and in Kronstadt Harbour, 1902; later in same year received at Gibraltar and in various parts of the Mediterranean wireless telegrams transmitted direct from Cornwall to the "Carlo Alberto"; and in Dec. 1902 was able to announce establishment of wireless telegraphic communication by his system between Canada (Cape Breton) and England, formal inauguratory message being transmitted from the Governor-General of Canada and from Mr. Marconi to the King of England, and from Mr. Marconi to the King of Italy; a few weeks later transmitted message from the President of the U.S. to the King of England inaugurating wireless connection also between Cape Cod (Mass.) and Cornwall. *Decorated* by the Tsar with the Order of St. Anne; created by the King of Italy Commander of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus and Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1902; received freedom of the City of Rome, 1903; sailed on H.M.S. Duncan from Portsmouth to Gibraltar, wireless messages being received from Poldhu throughout the voyage, 1903; inaugurated on R.M.S. Campania first ocean daily newspaper (Cunard Daily Bulletin), 1904; service now extended to many other ships; over 290 steamships of the Mercantile Marine in addition to the principal warships of the British and Italian navies are now fitted with his system; established a public service of wireless telegraphy between Bari (Italy) and Antivari (Montenegro), invented his directive system of wireless telegraphy; created Chevalier of Civil Order of Savoy, 1905; invented a new persistent-wave system of wireless telegraphy, 1906; established trans-Atlantic wireless telegraph service for public use between England and America, 1907; received Nobel Prize for Physics, Stockholm, 1909, holds Grand Cross Order of Alphonso XII; Albert Medal, Royal Society of Arts. *Recreations:* hunting, cycling, motoring. *Address:* Eaglehurst, Fawley, Hants; Marconi House, Strand, W.C.; Villa Griffone, Pontecchio, Italy. *T.:* Vic. 7481. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Automobile, Garrick, Hurlingham, Pilgrims', Brooklands

MARCOSSON, Isaac Frederick, Journalist; since 1913 has been special representative of leading American periodicals in Europe; *b.* Louisville, 13 Sep. 1877; *s.* of Major Louis Marcosson, Confederate Army; *m.* 1906, Grace Griffiths. *Educ.:* Public Schools. Began life as journalist in Louisville; Member of Staff Louisville Times, 1894-1908; Assoc. Editor World's Work, New York, 1903-7; Financial Editor Saturday Evening's Post, Philadelphia, 1907-10; Assoc. Editor Munsey's Magazine, 1910-13. Among his achievements have been his discovery and publication, The Jungle; he was the first interviewer to make the great American money captains talk for publications. *Publications:* How to Invest your Savings, 1908; The Autobiography of a Clown, 1910; The War after the War, 1917; The Re-birth of Russia; Leonard Wood, Prophet of Preparedness; co-author, Charles Frohman, Manager and Man. *Recreations:* walking and motoring. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York. *Clubs,* Royal Societies; Players, New York; Franklin Inn, Philadelphia; Cliff Dwellers, Chicago.

MARDEN, Major Arthur William, D.S.O. 1902; Embarkation Commandant since Oct. 1917; late The Manchester Regiment; *b.* 21 Sep. 1868; *s.* of late Thomas Marden of Weston Priory, Bath; *m.* 1903, Laura Elizabeth, *d.* of late Joseph Deakin of Ellerhow, Grange-over-Sands. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1896; Major, 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches thrice, Brevet Major, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Stodham Park, Liss, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MARDEN, Orison Swett, Author; founder and editor of Success Magazine; *b.* Thornton, N.H., about 1850; *s.* of Louis and Martha (Cilley) Marden; *m.* 1905, Clare Evans; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Coll. of Liberal Arts, Boston Univ. (B.S. A.B., A.M., B.O., LL.B), and Harvard Univ. (M.D.). *Publications:* Pushing to the Front, or Success under Difficulties, 1894, Rising in the World, or Architects of Fate, 1895; How to Succeed, 1896; Success, 1897; The Secret of Achievement, 1898; Character the Grandest Thing in the World, 1899; Cheerfulness as a Life Power, 1899; The Hour of Opportunity, 1900; Good Manners and Success, 1900; Winning Out, 1900; Elements of Business Success, 1900; Talks with Great Workers, 1901; How They Succeeded, 1901; An Iron Will, 1901. Economy, 1901; Stepping Stones, 1902; The Young Man Entering Business, 1903. Stories from Life, 1905; The Making of a Man, 1905; Choosing a Career, 1905; Every Man a King, 1906; Success Nuggets, 1906; The Power of Personality, 1906; The Optimistic Life, 1907, He Can Who Thinks He Can, 1908; Peace, Power, and Plenty, 1909; Do It To A Finish, 1910; Not the Salary, but the Opportunity, 1910; Be Good to Yourself, 1910; Getting On, 1910; The Miracle of Right Thought, 1910, Self Investment, 1911; The Joys of Living; The Exceptional Employee; The Progressive Business Man; Training for Efficiency, 1913; I Had a Friend; Hints for Young Writers, Keeping Fit, 1914; Woman and Home, The Crime of (Sex) Silence, 1915; The Victorious Attitude; Making Life a Masterpiece; Selling Things; Everybody Ahead, 1916. *Address* 1133 Broadway, New York City; Sea Cliff, Long Island, New York. *T.:* Farragut 3913

MARDEN, Col. (temp. Major-Gen.) Thomas Owen, C.B. 1918; C.M.G 1915, late commanding 1st Batt. Welsh Regt.; *b.* 15 Sep. 1866; *s.* of T. Marden, Weston Priory, Bath. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1896, Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1912; special service S. Africa, 1900; D.A.A.G. for Instruction, India, 1903-4; G.S.O., 3rd Grade, Army Headquarters, 1904-7; 2nd Grade, 1907-9; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. O.F.S. 1910-11; served Burma, 1887-89 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900 (King's medal, despatches); European War, 1914-18 (C.B. C.M.G., Bt. Col.); Légion d'Honneur, Officier, 1917; Order of St. Vladimir 4th Class with swords, 1915. *Club:* United Service.

MARESCAUX, Acting Capt. Alfred Edward Hay, C.M.G. 1917; R.N. (retired) Naval Cadet in Achilles, Egyptian War, 1882

(medal, bronze star); served China in Champion, 1884; received thanks of Italian Govt. for services at wreck of Utopia, Gibraltar, 1891.

MARESCAUX, Rear-Adm. G. C. A., C.M.G. 1915; Commander of the Legion of Honour; D.A.Q.M.G., Base Commandant; temp. Lieut.-Colonel, 1914-17; temp. Colonel, 1917; retired 1915; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late Laurence M. Marescaux, Agra Bank, Karachi; *m.* 1894 Kathleen Louisa Rose, 2nd *d.* of late Major-Gen. J. B. Dennis, R.A., Ennel Lodge, Mullingar; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval Academy, Gosport. Entered navy, 1873; Lieutenant, 1883; Commander, 1896; Captain, 1903; Rear-Adm. 1913; District Captain North of Ireland Coast Guards, 1910-12; Captain-in-Charge, Portland, 1913; received thanks of English and Dutch Governments, also from Colonial Governor (Gambia) for various services; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.). *Address:* Inchiholohan, Kilkenny. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

MARETT, Robert Ranulph, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.A.I.; Fellow, Tutor, and Dean of Exeter College, Oxford; University Reader in Social Anthropology; Secretary to the University Committee for Anthropology since 1906; *b.* Jersey, 13 June 1866; *o. s.* of Sir Robert Marett, Kt., Bailiff of Jersey; *m.* 1898, Nora, *d.* of Sir John Kirk, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., *q.v.*; two s. two *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey; Balliol College, Oxford (Senior Exhibitioner). 1st classes in Classical Moderations and Literæ Humaniores; Chancellor's Prize (Latin Verse), 1887, Green Prize (Essay on Primitive Ethics), 1893, Member of Inner Temple, and called to Jersey Bar; formerly held Commission in Royal Jersey Militia, and has also served in University Corps, Fellow of Exeter College and Lecturer in Philosophy since 1891; Sub-Rector, 1893-95; examiner in Literæ Humaniores, 1905-8; Proctor, 1908-9; President of the Folklore Society, 1913-1918, President of Section H. (Anthropology) of the British Association, Newcastle, 1916. *Publications:* Essay on Origin and Validity in Ethics in Personal Idealism, 1902; Oxford editor of Anthropological Essays in honour of E. B. Tylor, 1908; editor of Anthropology and the Classics, 1908; The Threshold of Religion, 1909; The Birth of Humility, 1910; Anthropology, 1912; various papers in philosophic and scientific periodicals; articles in Ency. Brit. (11th ed.), British Year Book, Hastings' Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Address:* Exeter College, Oxford; La Haule Manor, Jersey. *Club:* Victoria, Jersey.

MARGESSON, Lieut.-Col. Evelyn William, C.M.G. 1918; Retired Pay; Norfolk Regt., *b.* 16 May 1865. Entered Army, 1885; retired, 1906; served Chitral Relief, 1895 (medal and clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (severely wounded); S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's and King's medals 2 clasps)

MARGESSON, Mortimer R. Private Secretary to the Earl of Plymouth since 1900; *b.* 16 March 1861; *e. s.* of late Rev. R. W. Margesson, Rector of Bleadworth, Hants; *m.* 1889, Lady Isabel Augusta Hobart-Hampden, sister of 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Harrow. *Address:* Barnt Green House, Worcestershire. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

MARGETSON, Alfred James; Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering and Dean of the Technical College, Finsbury, of the City and Guilds of London Institute; *b.* 7 Mar. 1877; *s.* of Alfred George and Emily Margetson, Chilton, Bristol; *m.* 1914, Joyce Althea Mary Newman, Bath, one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; a City of Bristol Technical Scholarship at the Merchant Venturers Technical College, Bristol (now the Faculty of Engineering of the Univ. of Bristol); M.Sc. Univ. of Bristol; B.Sc. Engineering of the Univ. of London; Medals for engineering and railway design. Six years as Assist. in Railway Wagon and Carriage Works Co. Ltd., Bristol; five years Lecturer in Engineering at the Merchant Venturers Technical College, Bristol; London University Demonstrator in Engineering at the City and Guilds Central Technical College; Assistant Professor in Engineering, Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington; Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers. *Publications.* Experiments for the Electrical Laboratory; Technical Reviews and Papers; Engineering Primers. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 30 Connaught Avenue, S.W. 14. *T.:* London Wall 9320.

MARGETSON, W. H., R.I.; Member of the Royal Institute of Oil Painters, and of the Art Workers' Guild; *b.* 1861; *m.* Helen Howard, *e. d.* of late Joseph Hatton. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; R.A. Schools. *Address:* The Homestead, Blewbury, nr. Didcot.

MARGETTS, Capt. Cecil Francis Mowbray, D.S.O. 1914; 1st Batt. Dorset Regt.; *b.* 16 Dec. 1884. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Entered army from Militia, 1905; Captain, 1915; served European War, 1914-17 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Shillingford, Wallingford, Berks. *T.A.:* Warborough.

MARGOLIOUTH, David Samuel, M.A., D. Litt.; Laudian Professor of Arabic, University of Oxford, since 1889; Fellow of the British Academy, 1915; *b.* London, 17 Oct. 1858; *o. s.* of Ezekiel Margolhouth, Missionary; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of R. Payne Smith, Dean of Canterbury, 1896. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Fellow of New College since 1881; member of Council of R. Asiatic Society, 1905; President of the Eastern Question Association, 1910; represented H.M. Govt. at Orientalist Congress, Athens, 1912; Moderator in Oriental Languages in the University of London, 1913; Hibbert Lecturer, 1913; and Special Lecturer in Oriental History to the University of the Panjab, 1916-17. *Publications:* works chiefly connected with Arabic literature (*e.g.* 'Analecta Orientalia ad Poeticam Aristotelicam, 1888; Jephet's Commentary on Daniel, Arabic and English, 1889; Arabic Papyri of the Bodleian Library, 1893; Chrestomathia Baidawiana, 1894; Letters of Abul 'Ala, 1898; Mohammed and the Rise of Islam, 1905; Cairo, Jerusalem and Damascus, 1907; Mohammedanism (Home University Library), 1911; Aristotle's Poetics (edited, etc.), 1911; Yakut's Dictionary of Learned Men (edited in Arabic), 1907-13; Early Development of Mohammedanism, 1914. *Address:* 88 Woodstock Road, Oxford *Clubs:* Athenæum, Authors'.

MARGOLIOUTH, Rev. G., M.A.; Biblical and Oriental scholar and writer; *b.* (of Jewish parents) Wilkowiczky, Russian Poland, 4 Dec. 1853; *m.* 1886, Marian, *d.* of John Fearon, of Cockermouth. *Educ.:* Dusseldorf; University of Bonn; Cuddesdon College, Oxon; Queen's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1881; naturalised British subject, 1887; Semitic Languages Tripos in Honours (Ægrotat), 1890; Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholar (1st class), 1891; Appointment at the British Museum (in charge of Hebrew, Syriac, and Ethiopic MSS.), 1891 (retired 1914); founded the Text and Translation Society for the publication of Oriental works, 1900; and served as Hon. Secretary, 1900-3; Member of the Aristotelian Society, 1905-8; Examiner in Hebrew and Aramaic in the University of London, 1909-13 and since 1917; Member of the Board of Studies in Theology, 1914. *Publications.* Descriptive List of the Hebrew and Samaritan MSS. in the British Museum, 1893; The Superlinear Punctuation, 1893; The Liturgy of the Nile, Palestinian-Syriac and English, 1896; The Palestinian-Syriac Version of the Holy Scriptures, four recently discovered portions, 1896; Ibn-al-Hiti's Arabic Chronicle of Karaite Doctors, 1897; Descriptive List of Syriac

and Karahuni MSS. in the British Museum, 1899; Catalogue of the Hebrew and Samaritan MSS. in the British Museum, vol. i. 1899; vol. ii. 1905; vol. iii., section 1, Kabbalah, 1909; sections 2-7, 1912; sections 8-9, 1915; Original Hebrew of Ecclesiasticus, xxxi., etc., 1899; Hebrew Babylonian Affinities, 1899; The Problem of Immortality, 1904; articles in the Contemporary Review, the Jewish Quarterly Review, etc. *Recreations:* country life and general literature. *Address.* 181 Devonshire Road, Honor Oak Park, S.E.

MARILLIER, Henry Currie; Sub.-Lieut. R.N.V.R.; Managing Director of Morris and Company; *b.* Grahamstown, South Africa, 1865, *s.* of Capt. Charles H. Marillier, C.M.R.; *m.* 1st, 1893, Katherine (*d.* 1901), *d.* of John Pattinson, J.P.; two *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Christabel, *d.* of Arthur Hopkins, R.W.S., *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Cambridge. Served some years in engineering works, and then took to journalism, chiefly in connection with Pall Mall Gazette, from 1893 onwards; literary work mostly of a scientific nature, but has written art books also. *Publications:* Men and Women of the Century, 1896; Dante Gabriel Rossetti, A Memorial of his Art and Life, 1899; The Early Work of Aubrey Beardsley, 1899; University Magazines and their Makers, privately printed, 1899; The Liverpool School of Painters, 1904. *Recreations:* fishing and golf. *Address:* 37 St. John's Wood Park, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 3959. *Club:* Bath.

MARINETTI, F. T., Docteur en droit; Poète futuriste, Chef du Mouvement futuriste; *b.* Alexandrie, 1881; de mère milanaise et de père piémontais; célibataire. *Educ.:* Collège de Jesuites à Alexandrie, d'Egypte; Sorbonne de Paris; Universités de Pavie et de Gênes. Fondateur et Directeur de la revue internationale Poesia; imitateur et chef du Mouvement futuriste de littérature, de politique, de peinture de musique et de sculpture (futuristes). *Publications:* La Conquête des Etoiles; Destruction; La Momie Sanglante; D'Annunzio intime; Le Roi Bombance; La Ville charnelle; Les Dieux s'en vont, D'Annunzio reste, Poupées électriques; Enquête internationale sur le vers libre; Mafarka le Futuriste; Re Baldoria; Mafarka il Futurista; Le Futurisme; La Bataille de Tripoli; Le Monoplan du Pape; Zang toumb toumb. *Recreations:* natation, automobile, escrime. *Address:* Corso Venezia, 61, Milan. *T.:* Milan 40-81. *M.:* 38-1465 (60 h.p. Isotta-fraschini). *Clubs:* Cercle Hoche, Paris; Automobile de Milan.

MARIX, Squadron-Commander Reginald Lennox George, R.N., D.S.O. 1914; served Dardanelles, European War, 1914-1915 (despatches, D.S.O.); elsewhere 1916-17; took part in bomb attack on Dusseldorf (1914), when a Zeppelin was destroyed in its shed.

MARJORIBANKS, family name of **Baron Tweedmouth.**

MARJORIBANKS, Hon. Coutts; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Tweedmouth and *heir-pres.* to 3rd Baron, *q.v.*; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1895, Agnes Margaret, *d.* of late Col. Kinloch, R.A., and widow of Commander Jasper E. T. Nicolls, R.N. Formerly Lieut. Cameron Highlanders. *Address:* Invercraig, Kalemalka Lake, Vernon, British Columbia.

MARKHAM, Admiral Sir Albert Hastings, K.C.B., *cr.* 1903; R.N.; retired 1906; *b.* Bagnères, 11 Nov. 1841; 4th *s.* of Capt. John Markham, R.N., and Marianne, *d.* of John Brock Wood; *m.* Theodora, *d.* of F. T. Gervers, Amat, Ross-shire, 1894; one *d.* *Educ.:* home, Eastman's R.N. Academy, Southsea. Entered R.N. 1856; served 8 years on China station; took active part in operations leading to fall of Pekin, and suppression of Taiping rebellion; Lieut., 1862; served on Mediterranean and Australian stations; received an expression of their Lordships' approval for his activity in suppressing so-called labour traffic in South Sea Islands; Commander, 1872; commander of Alert in Arctic Expedition, 1875-76, when he succeeded in planting Union Jack in highest northern position reached up to then, viz. 83° 20′ 26″; for this promoted to capt. and received gold watch from Royal Geographical Society; Flag Captain in Pacific, 1879-82; Capt. of Naval Torpedo School at Portsmouth, 1883-86; Commodore Training Squadron, 1886-89; A.D.C. to the Queen; Rear-Admiral and 2nd in command of Mediterranean Squadron, 1892-94; Commander-in-Chief at the Nore, 1901-4; during periods of professional unemployment made various voyages of exploration to Davis Strait, Lancaster Sound, Novaya Zemlya, and Hudson's Bay; received thanks of Canadian Government for his valuable services in the exploration of Hudson's Strait and Bay; on Council of British Empire League, Navy Records, and Hakluyt Societies. *Publications:* The Cruise of the Rosario, 1873; A Whaling Cruise to Baffin's Bay, 1874; The Great Frozen Sea, 1877; Northward Ho! 1878; The Life of John Davis the Navigator, 1882; A Polar Reconnaissance, 1880; Life of Sir John Franklin, 1890; Life of Sir Clements R. Markham, 1917; is a frequent contributor to Good Words, North American Review, Youth's Companion, Badminton Magazine, and other Serials. *Recreations:* fond of all kinds of sport; has made large collections in natural history. *Address:* 19 Queen's Gate Place, S.W. *T.:* Western 336. *Club:* United Service.

MARKHAM, Rev. Algernon A., M.A., Vicar of Grimsby since 1908; *b.* Saxby Rectory, Lincs, 15 May 1869; 4th *s.* of Rev. Charles Warren Markham and Margaret, *d.* of late J. W. Barton of Stapleton Park, Yorks, and Saxby Hall, Lincs; *m.* 1908, Winifred Edith, 2nd *d.* of late Col. F. St. J. Barne of Sotterley and Dunwich, Co. Suffolk, and Lady Constance Barne, sister of 5th Marquis of Hertford; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1892; Priest, 1893; Curate of Warrington Parish Church, 1892-99; Vicar of S. Jude's, Liverpool, 1899-1908; Prebendary of Brampton in Lincoln Cathedral, 1912. *Recreations:* music, cycling, walking, lawn-tennis. *Address:* The Vicarage, Grimsby. *T.A.:* Vicar, Grimsby. *T.:* Great Grimsby Central 224.

MARKHAM, Sir Charles, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1911; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Lucy, *d.* of Capt. A. B. Cunningham, late R.A.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1899. *S.* father, 1916. *Heir: b.* Mansfield, *b.* 30 Dec. 1905. *Address:* 47 Portland Place, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 610; Newstead Abbey, Mansfield; Beachborough Park, Shorncliffe.

MARKHAM, Edwin; writer (poetry and prose), lecturer, critic; *b.* Oregon City, 23 April 1852; *s.* of Elizabeth Winchell and Samuel Markham; *m.* 1898, Anna Catherine Murphy, California; one *s.* *Educ.:* public schools, Normal School, San Jose, Christian College, Santa Rosa College, California. Went at five years of age to California; spent childhood on mother's rancho near Suisun, California, lived out of doors as farmer and herdsman, after graduation was ten years headmaster of the University Observation School, Oakland, California, resigning to devote himself to literary work; in 1898 wrote The Man with the Hoe a protest against debasing drudgery; was made the text of editorials, the theme of sermons and debates, and called out hundreds of parodies; it has been translated into every language of Europe and into Japanese; is in every anthology, and has led off a new school of democratic poetry in America. *Publications:* Poetry—The Man with the Hoe and other poems; Lincoln and other poems; The Shoes of Happiness and other poems; Prose—California the Wonderful; The Children in Bondage. *Recreations:* walking, gardening. *Address:* West New Brighton,

Staten Island, New York. *Clubs:* American Institute of Arts and Letters, Poetry Society of America, New York.

MARKHAM, Richard Leeson-Marshall, D.L., J.P.; Irish country gentleman; *s.* of late Richard John Marshall, formerly Leeson, and Rebecca, *d.* of Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore; *b.* 24 Dec. 1859; *m.* Mabel (*d.* 1892), *d.* of Sir John Fermor Godfrey, 4th Bt., Kilcoleman Abbey, Kerry; one *d.*; 2nd, 1907, Meriel, *o. d.* of late Sir George Hodson, 3rd Bt., Hollybrooke, Co. Wicklow. *Educ.:* Clifton College; New College, Oxford; B.A. 1884. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1887, and practised for a short time in London; is a Major in the Special Reserve 3rd Battn. Royal Munster Fusiliers; Hon. Captain in the Army, 1900; High Sheriff, 1890; *Address:* Callinaterry, Milltown, Co. Kerry. *Clubs:* New University; Kildare Street, Dublin; Co Kerry, Tralee.

MARKHAM, Violet Rosa (Mrs. Carruthers); *y. d.* of late Charles Markham, Tapton House, Chesterfield, and Rosa, *d.* of Sir Joseph Paxton; *m.* 1915, Major James Carruthers, *q.v.* Social, literary, and political work; Politics Liberal; has travelled Africa, America, and Far East; Member Executive Committee National Relief Fund, and of Central Committee Women's Employment, 1914; Deputy Director Women's Section National Service Department, 1917; Companion of Honour, 1917; Fellow of Royal Historical and Royal Geographical Societies. *Publications:* South Africa Past and Present; The New Era in South Africa; The South African Scene. *Recreations:* travelling, walking. *Address:* Tapton House, Chesterfield; 8 Gower Street, W.C. *T.:* Museum 799. *Clubs:* Sesame, Ladies' Empire.

MARKINO, Yoshio, artist-author and lecturer; *b.* Koromo, Mikawa, Japan, 25 Dec. 1874; 2nd s. of Toshimoto Markino (*d.* 1894), and Katsu, 2nd *d.* of M. Toyama (*d.* 1885). Went to America, 1893; came to London, 1897. *Publications:* A Japanese Artist in London, 1910; My Idealed John Bullesses, 1912; When I was a Child, 1912; My Recollections and Reflections, 1913; illustrated—The Colour of London, The Colour of Paris, The Colour of Rome, Oxford from Within, A Little Pilgrimage in Italy, The Story of Yone Noguchi, etc. *Recreations:* to read the ancient Chinese classics and research the psychology. *Address:* 39 Redcliffe Road, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 5510.

MARKS, Sir (George) Croydon, Kt., *cr.* 1911; C.B.E. 1917; J.P., M.P. (L.) N.E. Cornwall, since 1906; Consulting Engineer and Patent Expert; Senior Partner of Marks and Clerk, Consulting Engineers, London, Birmingham, Manchester, and New York; *b.* Eltham, Kent, 1858; *e. s.* of William Marks and Amelia Adelaide, *d.* of late Thomas Croydon of Crediton; *m.* 1881, Margaret, *e. d.* of T. Maynard of Bath. *Educ.:* Royal Arsenal School, Woolwich; King's Coll. London. Was apprenticed as an engineer in the Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, passing through the workshops and drawing office; subsequently engaged in responsible positions with engineering firms in London, Birmingham, and Dublin; some time Lecturer on Engineering and applied Mathematics to the Midland Institute and the Birmingham Technical School; commenced practice as a Consulting Engineer, 1887; designed and carried out important Civil Engineering works, Mechanical, Hydraulic, and Electrical installations; also Harbour Works in Reinforced Concrete; founded the firm of Marks and Clerk; was Consulting Engineer to late Duke of Edinburgh (Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha); Chairman of Sunday School Union; J.P., Aberystwyth, Cornwall, and Surrey. *Publications:* Hydraulic Machinery; Hydraulic Power Engineering; Steam Power Generation; British and Foreign Patent Laws; Patents, Trade Marks and Designs, Laws and Practice; The Working of British Patents. *Address:* Grove House, 98 Addison Road, Kensington, W.; Penarvor, Bude, N. Cornwall; 58 Lincolns Inn Fields, W.C. *T.A.:* Reconstruction, London. *T.:* Central 3415; Park 1703. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

MARKS, Henry, C.B.E. 1918; Member of the Executive Council and Legislative Council; J.P. Colony of Fiji; Managing Director of Henry Marks & Co., Ltd., Merchants, Fiji; *b.* Melbourne, Victoria, 5 Feb. 1861; parentage, British; *m.* 1883, Annie Abrahams; two *s.*, four *d. Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne. Arrived in Fiji from Australia, 1881; founded the present business of Henry Marks & Co., Ltd.; was Warden of Suva for several years; took prominent part in volunteer movements, and when that body was dissolved, held the rank of Major; returned four times as an elected representative of the town of Suva in the Legislative Council, and for about six years has been appointed by the Secretary of State as an unofficial member of the Executive Council. *Address:* Suva, Fiji. *T.A.:* Marks, Suva.

MARKWICK, Colonel Ernest Elliott. C.B. 1905; retired, Army Ordnance Depart.; *b.* 19 July 1853; *e. s.* of the late William Markwick of East Acton, W.; *m.* Amy, *o. c.* of late F. M. Murton; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private school; King's College School. Entered the late Control Department of the Army, 1872; served Zulu War, 1879; Boer War, 1880-81; siege of Pretoria (despatches); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 (hon. mentioned and specially promoted); Chief Ordnance Officer Cork District, 1887-93; Gibraltar, 1893-1898; Western District, 1898-1903; 2nd Army Corps, 1903-4; Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores, Southern Command, 1905; is a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society and a Past President of the British Astronomical Association. *Address:* c/o Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bt., and Co., 39 Panton Street, Haymarket, S.W.

MARLBOROUGH. 9th Duke of (*cr.* 1702), **Charles Richard John Spencer-Churchill;** P.C.; K.G.; Baron Spencer, 1603; Earl of Sunderland, 1643; Baron Churchill, 1685; Earl of Marlborough, 1689; Marquis of Blandford, 1702; Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; Prince of Mindelheim in Suabia; Lord-Lieut. Oxon; Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Oxfords and Bucks L.I.; late Colonel of Q.O.O.H.; Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Oxford and Bucks L.I.; G.S.O. 3, 1914-15; *b.* Simla, 13 Nov. 1871; *s.* of 8th Duke and Albertha, *d.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. *S.* father 1892; *m.* Consuelo (3 Devonshire Street, W.1.), *d.* of W. K. Vanderbilt, New York, 1895; two *s.* Chancellor of Primrose League, 1897 and 1898; served with Yeomanry Cavalry, South Africa, 1900, and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Ian Hamilton, C.B.; Paymaster-General, 1899-1902; Under-Sec. of State for Colonies, 1903-1905; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Agriculture, 1917-18. Owns about 19,685 acres. *Heir: s.* Marquess of Blandford, *q.v. Recreations:* shooting, hunting. *Address:* Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxon; 15 Great College Street, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1728. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough.

See also Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill, C. A. Grenfell, Sir Robert Gresley, Earl Howe, Baron de Ramsey, Duke of Roxburghe, Baron Tweedmouth, Lady Randolph Churchill, Lady Sarah Wilson, Baron Wimborne, Sir Francis Winnington.

MARLBOROUGH, Bishop of, Rt. Rev. Alfred Earle, D.D.; Dean of Exeter, 1900-1918; *b.* 1827; *s.* of Henry Earle, F.R.C.S., Surgeon in Ordinary to Queen Victoria; *m.* 1866, Frances Anne (*d.* 1911), *e. d.* of Wm. Roope Ilbert of Bowringsleigh, Devon; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Hertford Coll. Oxford (Lusby Scholar). Ordained, 1858; Curate of St. Edmund's, Salis-

bury; Rector of Monkton-Farleigh, Wilts, 1863-1865; Vicar of West Alvington, South Huish, South Milton, Marlborough; joint Vicarage, Devon, 1865-87; Rural Dean; Archdeacon of Totnes, 1872-87; Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral; Examining Chaplain to Bishops Temple and Bickersteth; Canon Residentiary of Exeter Cathedral, 1886-88; Rector of St. Michael's, Cornhill, 1888-95; Rector of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, and Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1895-1900; Suffragan Bishop of W. and N.W. London, with the title of Bishop of Marlborough, 1888-1900. *Publications:* charges printed at request of clergy on Church Reform; The Reform of Patronage; Reform of Episcopal Visitations; Our Duty to the Non-conformists; Our Duty to the Masses; Some Pressing Duties of Churchwardens and Clergy, 1874; On Consecutive and Systematic Church Education, Exeter, 1873; Work in West and North-West London, 1897. *Address:* Torquay.

MARLER, William de Montmollin, B.A., D.C.L.; Notary, and Professor of Law of Real Estate, McGill University, Montreal; *b.* Drummondville, Quebec Province, 10 Nov. 1849: *s.* of George Leonard Marler and Mary Ann Collins Woodward; *m.* 1st, Josephine Charlotte, *d.* of Henry Howard of St. John's, Quebec Province, and Charlotte Meredith; 2nd, Harriett A., *d.* of Robert Carlyle Jamieson, of Montreal; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Montreal; McGill Univ. Dux, High School; Davidson Gold Medallist, 1864; B.A., Honours Mathematics, and Anne Molson Medal, 1868; McGill Arts; B.C.L., Honours and Elizabeth Torrance Gold Medal; Law Faculty, McGill, 1872. *Address:* 288 Peel Street, Montreal. *T.A.:* Marler, Montreal. *T.:* Main 8550, Uptown 1518. *Clubs:* Canada, University, Royal Montreal Golf, Montreal; Kanawaki Golf.

MARLING, Sir Charles Murray, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1908; Minister, Tehran, since 1915; 2nd *s.* of Sir William H. Marling, 2nd Bart., *q.v.*; *b.* 3 Dec. 1862; *m.* 1909, Lucia, *d.* of General Sir John Slade, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity College, Cambridge. Attaché, 1888; 3rd Secretary, 1890; 2nd Sec. 1894; Acting Agent and Consul-General, Sofia, 1902-4; Charge d'Affaires, Madrid, 1904; 1st Secretary, 1904; Chargé d'Affaires, Bucharest, 1904; Acting Agent and Consul-General, Sofia, 1904-5; Chargé d'Affaires, Athens, 1905; Acting Consul-General, Crete, 1905; Councillor of Embassy, Tehran, 1906; Constantinople, 1908-13. *Address:* British Legation, Tehran. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James's.

MARLING, Colonel Percival Scrope, V.C.; C.B. 1902; J.P., D.L., Gloucestershire; J.P., Monmouthshire; a County Councillor for Gloucestershire: late Colonel commanding 18th Hussars; *b.* Gloucestershire, 6 March 1861; *e. s.* of Sir Wm. Marling, Bart. (*q.v.*), and Mary Emily, *d.* of John Abraham, Whittingham, Lancashire; *m.* 1899, Beatrice Caroline, *e. d.* of F. H. Beaumont, J.P., D.L., Buckland Court, Surrey, and *g.-g -d.* of 5th Duke of Manchester. *Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. 60th Rifles, 1880; served Boer War, 1880-81; present at battles of Laing's Nek and Ingogo; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882; present at actions round Alexandria, affair at Tel-el-Mahuta, action at Kassassin, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir; served with Mounted Infantry in the Suakim Campaign, 1884; present at battle of El Teb and relief of Tokar; battle of Tamai and affair at Tamaneb (despatches, V.C.); served Khartoum Expedition, 1884-85; present at battles of Abou Klea and El Gubat, reconnaissance before Metemmeh, and Desert operations with Camel Corps (promoted Capt. 18th Hussars, 1886); Major, 1896; served South Africa, 1899-1902, including battle of Talana, retirement from Dundee, action at Lombard's Kop, siege of Ladysmith, operations in Transvaal and O.R.C. (despatches, C.B., Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); commanded York Garrison and District, 1905-6; Brigadier-General, Potchefstroom District, S. Africa, 1909-10; served on Headquarters Staff Indian Army Corps in France, 1914-15. Owns 6000 acres. *Recreations:* cricket, hunting, shooting, golf. *Address:* Stanley Park, Stroud, Gloucestershire; Sedbury Park, Chepstow, Monmouthshire. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry, Ranelagh, Boodle's, Carlton, Bath.

MARLING, Sir William Henry, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1882; D.L., J.P.; County Alderman; *b.* Stroud, 1 July 1835. *S.* father, 1883; *m.* 1860, Mary Emily (*d.* 1918), *d.* of John Abraham Longridge, Lancashire; four *s.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Camb. *Heir:* *s.* Col. P. S. Marling, *q.v.* *Address:* Stanley Park, Stroud, Gloucestershire. *T.:* 35 Stroud *Clubs:* Reform, City Liberal.

MARLOW, Col. Benjamin William, C.S.I. 1917; C.I.E.; Military Accountant-General, Army Head Quarters, Simla, 1908-17; *b.* 1 Dec. 1863. *Educ.:* Clifton College. Entered army, 1884; Captain, I.S.C., 1895; Major, Indian Army, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1908; served Burma, 1886 (medal with clasp); expedition to Dongola, 1896 (medal, Egyptian medal). *Address:* c/o Henry S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

MARLOW, Frederick William, M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S.; Senior Assistant Gynæcologist, Toronto General Hospital; Associate Professor of Gynæcology, Toronto University; Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Col.) Army Medical Corps; *b.* County of Durham, Ontario, 25 May 1877; *s.* of Nelson and Ann Jane Marlow; *m.* 1906, Florence E., *d.* of Frederick and Helena Walton. *Educ.:* county public schools; Port Perry high and model schools; Trinity Medical College, Toronto; King's College, London, and London Hospitals. Raised on farm; graduated in medicine at 23; Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons at 25; entire practice devoted to surgery, and especially gynæcology, and abdominal surgery; one of the founders and original Fellows of the American College of Surgeons; entered Canadian Army Medical Corps as a private, 1900, and has passed through all ranks up to Lieut.-Colonel (Temp. Col.) in command of No. 1 Clearing Hospital, and Assistant Director of Medical Services, 2nd Military District, Canada, for two years; resigned 1 April 1917; qualified for commissioned rank at Volunteer Ambulance School of Instruction, London, England; received hospital and University appointments on return from abroad. *Publications:* Enlargement of the Prostate Gland, Can. Lancet, 1904; On the Surgical Treatment of Gastric Ulcer, Can. Prac. and Rev., Sep. 1904; Excision of the Wrist, Can. Prac. and Rev., Mar. 1905; Simple Ulcer of the Stomach and Duodenum, Can. Lancet, Aug. 1905; Hæmorrhages after Appendicectomy, Can. Lancet, Apr. 1905; Keratosis Vulvæ, Dom. Med. Monthly, April 1909; Unusual Fibroid Tumor of Uterus, U. of T. Med. Bull., Dec. 1912; Case of Entero-uterine Anus, Dom. Med. Monthly, 1910. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 417 Bloor Street West, Toronto. *T.:* College 3368. *Clubs:* Canadian Military Institute, Royal Canadian Yacht; American, Toronto.

MARLOWE, Thomas, Vice-Chairman Associated Newspapers, Ltd.; Editor of the Daily Mail since 1899; *b.* Portsmouth, 18 March 1868; *e. s.* of late T. H. Marlowe, of Aughnacloy, Co. Tyrone; *m.* Alice Warrender, 2nd *d.* of John Morrison Davidson, Barrister-at-Law; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Galway; London Hospital. *Address:* Longmead, Champion Hill, S.E.

MARNHAM, Francis John, J.P.; *b.* 1853; *s.* of John Marnham, J.P. of Boxmoor, Herts; *m.* 1881, Gertrude, *d.* of R. Drury Lown; one *s.* two

d. Educ.: privately. Formerly Member Stock Exchange; J.P. County of Surrey; M.P. (L.) Chertsey Div. Surrey, 1906-10; a Baptist. *Address:* Meadfort Rock, Torquay, Devon. *Club:* National Liberal.

MARNOCH, Col. John, C.V.O. 1915; Bt. Col. R.A.M.C.; M.A., C.M., M.B.; Regius Professor of Surgery, Aberdeen University; Surgeon to and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery, Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen; *b.* 23 May 1867; *s.* of late James Marnoch, Aberdeen; *m.* 1900, Agnes Holt, 4th *d.* of late Alexander Macdonald, shipowner, Garmouth, two *d. Educ.:* Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; King's and Marischal College, Aberdeen. C.M., M.B., 1891, with highest honours. *Publications:* contributions on surgical subjects to The Journal of Physiology, International Clinics, Lancet, British Medical Journal, Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal, etc. *Recreations:* music, fishing. *Address:* 28 Albyn Place, Aberdeen. *T.:* 826. *M.:* 359. *Club:* Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

MARR, John Edward, Sc.D. Camb.; Hon. Ph.D. Prague; F.R.S.; Woodwardian Professor of Geology, Cambridge, since 1917; *b.* Lancashire, 14 June 1857. *Educ.:* Lancaster School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Fellow), 1st Natural Science; Ex-President Geological Society; Hon. Member Geological Association, Lancaster Scientific Association, Liverpool and Leeds Geological Societies, New Brunswick Natural History Society; Member of Council Royal Society, 1904-6; Council British Association, 1896-1902, and since 1911; President Section C, 1896. *Publications:* Classification of the Cambrian and Silurian Rocks; Principles of Stratigraphical Geology; Scientific Study of Scenery; Agricultural Geology; Introduction to Geology; Cumberland, Westmorland, North Lancashire (Cambridge County Geographies). *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 104 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge *Club:* Athenæum.

MARRABLE, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Arthur George, C.B. 1916; Yorks L.I., Commandant on Lines of Communication; *b.* 26 April 1863; *s.* of late George Marrable, H.M.'s Paymaster. *Educ.:* Rugby; Oxford. Pte.; served Burma, 1886-89 (medal, 2 clasps); N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (severely wounded, medal, 2 clasps); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, Bt. Major); Bt. Lt.-Col.; European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice Bt. Col., C.B.). *Clubs.* United Service, Junior Constitutional.

MARRIAGE, Herbert James, Aural Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital, since 1904; late Clinical Teacher in Otology and Rhinology at Royal Army Medical College; *b.* 17 Jan. 1877, *s.* of James Marriage of Beckenham; *m.* 1909, Amy Grace, *d.* of E. W. Richardson, Eastbourne; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* City of London School; St. Thomas's Hospital; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond., 1897; M.B. Lond., 1899; B.S., 1901; F.R.C.S. Eng., 1902, House Surgeon, House Physician and Surgical Registrar, St Thomas's Hospital, and Surgical Tutor at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School; subsequently studied Otology and Rhinology at Halle, Vienna, and Berlin; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine (President of Otological Section). *Publications:* (with Mr. C. Wallace) Case of Attempted Division of 8th Nerve within the Skull for the Relief of Tinnitus, Lancet, 1904; Case of Cerebellar Abscess, Operation during the Performance of Artificial Respiration, Trans Otol Soc., vol. vii.; Skin-Grafting in Mastoid Operations, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., 1915. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, golf. *Address:* 109 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1167.

MARRIOTT, Charles; *b.* Bristol, 1869. [Descended from Flemish refugees, who came to Essex in 16th century.] Father, a brewer; *m.* 1892, Dora M. I. M'Loughlin (*d.* 1917); one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* by the Rev. Arthur Tooth, Woodside, Croydon. On leaving school, at the age of fifteen, spent two years at the N.A.T.S., South Kensington; worked at photography; qualified, at Apothecaries' Hall, as a dispenser in 1890; Dispenser and Photographer, County Asylum, Ramhill, 1889-1901. *Publications:* The Column, 1901; Love with Honour, 1902; The House on the Sands, 1903; Genevra, 1904; Mrs. Alemere's Elopement, 1905; The Lapse of Vivien Eady, 1906; Women and the West, 1906; The Remnant, 1907; The Wondrous Wife, 1907; The Kiss of Helen, 1908; A Spanish Holiday, 1908; The Happy Medium, 1908; When a Woman Woos, 1909; The Intruding Angel, 1909; Now, 1910; The Romance of the Rhine, 1911; The Dewpond, 1912; The Catfish, 1913; Sub soil, 1913; The Unpetitioned Heavens, 1914 Davenport, 1915; Modern Art, 1917; Augustus John, 1918. *Address:* 88 Brook Green, W *Club:* Authors'.

MARRIOTT, F., A.R.E., A.R.C.A.; Head Master, Goldsmiths' College Art School, New Cross, S.E. *Address:* 6A Netherton Grove, Chelsea, S.W.

MARRIOTT, Hayes, Auditor-General, Straits Settlements, since 1914; Acting Colonial Treasurer, Straits Settlements; *b.* 29 Nov. 1873; *s.* of late Rev. William Henry Marriott, Vicar of Thrussington, Leicesters; *m.* 1908, Alice, *d.* of late James Ramsdale Smith, Hasholme Hall, Yorks; two *s. Educ.:* Wyggeston Schools, Leicester; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Graduated 28th Wrangler, 1895; Cadet in Civil Service of Straits Settlements, 1896; held various appointments in the Civil Service of the Straits Settlements. *Address:* Government Hill, Singapore. *Club:* Sports.

MARRIOTT, Rev. Henry; Canon Residentiary, Bermuda Cathedral, since 1902; *b.* London, 17 July 1870, *n. s.* of Joseph William Marriott of St. John's, Newfoundland; *m.* 1909, Helen Mary, *d.* of Dr. J. H. Arton, Bermuda; one *s. Educ.:* Bishop Feild College, S. John's, N.F.; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; Hatfield Hall, Durham (B.A.). Ordained 1893; Curate of Topsail and Foxtrap Newfoundland, 1893-96; Curate of Hamilton and Smiths, Bermuda, 1896-1902. *Recreations:* tennis, billiards. *Address:* The Residence, Hamilton, Bermuda. *Club:* Royal Bermuda Yacht.

MARRIOTT, H. P. FitzGerald, F.R.G.S.; *b.* 20 July 1865; *s.* of late William Marriott, M.D., F.L.S., etc., of Mentone, formerly of 102nd Royal Madras Fusiliers, and Margaret, *d.* of late Gerald FitzGerald of Coolanowle and Moate, Queen's County, and of St. James's Square, Bath. *Educ.:* Ascham School, Bournemouth; private tutors. Canada, 1886-88; studied Pompeii and neighbourhood, 1889-95; went to West Africa, travelled inland in Gold Coast to study natives, 1895-96; visited Sierra Leone, and studied Grand Canary and its volcanic abysses; went to Cape Town, 1900; joined 18th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry Sharpshooters as Lieutenant; went to Bulawayo, enlisted in Dublin Volunteer Imperial Yeomanry; saw active service in Cape Colony (medal with four bars); Lieutenant Bournemouth and District Batt. Hants National Reserve. *Publications:* Verse—Britain's Heroes, or the Undistinguished Dead: The White Man's Golden Grave; short stories and numerous articles on Southern Italy, Vesuvius, Pompeii, West African Secret Societies, and Sociology; Facts about Pompeii, 1895: The Secret Tribal Societies of West Africa, 1899; The Iron Detective of Germany, 1908; The Reveille, 1913. *Recreations:* travelling with an object in view, archæology, ethnology, psychology, riding and boating when obtainable, shooting, gardening, Imperial non-party politics. *Address:* c/o H. S. King and Co., Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Authors'.

MARRIOTT, Brig.-Gen. John, D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1909; late Norfolk Regt.; Brigade Commander, Surrey Infantry Brigade, since 1913; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; an authority on Big Game; *b.* 3 Nov. 1861; *s.* of late John Marriott of Stowmarket, Advocate-General, Bombay; *m.* 1902, Cordelia C. Nevers of St. Johnsbury, Vermont, U.S.A.; three *d.* Was captured by brigands in Asia Minor in Oct. 1896, who demanded a ransom of £16,000; was released by Turkish troops. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1890; Major, 1904; Lieut.-Col. 1909; Col. 1912; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); specially employed on the Military Survey and Reconnaissance of Namaqualand and Bushmanland, South Africa, 1907. *Address:* Round Oak, Weybridge.

MARRIOTT, John Arthur Ransome, M.A.; M.P. (C.) Oxford City since 1917; Fellow, Lecturer, and Tutor in Modern History and Economics of Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Secretary to Oxford University Extension Delegacy since 1895; *e. s.* of Francis Marriott of Bowdon, and Hayfield, Derbyshire; *m.* 1891, Henrietta, *d.* of Rev. W. P. Robinson, D.D., Warden of Glenalmond; one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; New Coll. Oxford. Lecturer of New College, 1884; Dunkin Lecturer in Sociology, 1903-4; has taken active part in University Extension Movement and organises the Summer Meetings at Oxford; several times Public Examiner in Economics; Examiner in Honour School of Modern History, 1902-5; takes a great interest in politics, especially in Irish and Colonial questions, and contested Rochdale in Conservative interest, 1886. *Publications:* Makers of Modern Italy, 1889; Charles Kingsley, 1892; George Canning and his Times, 1903; The Life and Times of Lucius Cary, Viscount Falkland, 1907; The Re-making of Modern Europe, 1909; Second Chambers, 1910; English Political Institutions, 1910; The French Revolution of 1848 (ed.), 1913; England since Waterloo, 1913; The English Land System, 1914; The Evolution of Prussia, 1915 (with C. G. Robertson); The Eastern Question: a Study in European Diplomacy, 1917; English History in Shakspeare, 1918; many lectures; and contributions to the Quarterly Review, the Edinburgh, the Fortnightly, Nineteenth Century, Hibbert Journal, and other Reviews. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Linton Road, Oxford. *Clubs:* Carlton; Oxford City Conservative.

MARRIOTT, Very Rev. John Thomas; Incumbent of All Saints, Bathurst, N.S.W., and Dean of Bathurst, 1882-1912. *Educ.:* University of Giessen (Ph.D.); Trinity College, Toronto (Jure Dignitatis D.D.); Melbourne University (M.A. 1887); Fellow Australian College of Theology, 1900. Headmaster Andover Grammar School, 1867-72; Curate of Edmondthorpe, Leicestershire, 1872-76 and 1878-79; Headmaster Wymondham Grammar School, 1872-79; Incumbent of St. Saviour, Redfern, 1880-81; St. Luke, Burwood, 1881-82. *Address:* Amherst Road, Tunbridge Wells.

MARRIOTT, Major Reginald Adams, D.S.O. 1886; *b.* 1857; served on H.M.S. Monarch during French operations at Tunis as Sec. to the Sfax Commission; at the Consulate, Alexandria, in 1882 at the time of the massacres, and with the Royal Marine Batt. at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches); joined the Egyptian army, and subsequently com. Egyptian Camel Corps in Nile Expedition, 1885-86 (despatches); Naval Intelligence Department since its formation in 1887 (medal with 4 clasps, 4th class Osmanieh, 5th class Medjidie); late of the Royal Marine Artillery; joined H.M. Prison Service, 1898. *Recreations:* mineralogy, botany, natural science. *Publication:* The Change in the Climate. *Address:* Governor's House, Lewes.

MARRIOTT, Major Richard George Armine, D.S.O. 1900; Reserve of Officers; 3rd Batt. (Reserve) The Buffs; *b.* 26 Jan. 1867; *s.* of late Humphrey R. G. Marriott of Abbot's Hall, Shalford, Essex; *m.* 1912, Eileen Anita, *o. d.* of Brig.-Gen. R. A. Hickson, *q.v.*; three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered army (The Buffs), 1887; Captain, 1896; Major, 1906; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1907. *Address:* Abbot's Hall, Shalford, Essex. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MARRIOTT, Sir William Henry Marriott Smith-; *see* Smith-Marriott.

MARRIOTT-WATSON, H. B.; *see* **Watson.**

MARRIS, William Sinclair, C.I.E. 1914; Collector and Magistrate, U.P., India; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Charles Marris; *m.* 1905, Eleanor Mary Fergusson (*d.* 1906); one *s.* *Educ.:* Wanganui, N.Z.; Canterbury College, N.Z.; Christ Church, Oxford. Passed I.C.S. open, 1895; went to India as Assistant Magistrate, U.P., 1896; Under Secretary to Govt., U.P., 1899; Under Secretary to Govt. of India, 1901; Deputy Secretary to Govt. of India, 1904; service lent to Transvaal Govt., 1906; Civil Service Commissioner, Transvaal, 1907; Deputy Chairman of Commission on Central South African Railways, 1907; Magistrate and Collector, Aligarh, U.P., 1910; Member of Executive Committee, Coronation Durbar, 1912; Acting Secy. to Govt. of India, Home Depart., March to May 1913; Acting Inspector-General of Police, U.P., 1916. *Publication:* The Odes of Horace, in English Verse, 1912. *Address:* Naini Tal, U.P., India. *Clubs:* Savile; United Service, Simla.

MARSDEN, R. Sydney, D.Sc., M.D., Ch.M., D.P.H. (Edin. etc.); L.A.H. (Dub.) Hon. Causa, 1911; Medical Officer of Health for Birkenhead; *b.* Sheffield, 1856; *s.* of late Robert Marsden; *m.* Beatrice Eva, *e. d.* of Rev. C. Cotterell Ward, M.A. (Cantab.), Rector of Salford, Oxon; one *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of Edinburgh, Gottingen, Berlin, and Paris. F.R.S. Edin., F.R.P.S., M.R.I.A., F. Inst. Chem., etc. President, Royal Medical Society, 1881; thrice President Med. Soc., and President Lit. and Sci. Soc., Birkenhead; Lect. on Chem. Univ. Coll. Bristol, 1879; has received grants for original research from Govt. Research Fund, the Royal and Chem. Societies of London, and has frequently been called to give evidence before Royal Commissions and Select Parliamentary Committees; was the first person to produce the "Diamond" artificially. *Publications:* A Short Account of Edinburgh University Tercentenary Festival, 1884; History of Birkenhead Literary and Scientific Society, 1907; Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Marsden (with B. A. and J. A. Marsden), 1914; The Artificial Preparation of the Diamond, 1881; numerous papers on Chemistry and Physics to the Transactions and Proceedings of Royal and other learned Societies, British and Foreign, and also many papers to the Medical Journals, and contributions to the literature of sanitary science; he is an acknowledged authority on all matters dealing with public health. *Recreations:* gardening, and collecting pictures, china, books, bijoutry, etc. *Address:* 6 Cearns Road, and Town Hall, Birkenhead. *T.:* 668 Birkenhead.

MARSDEN, Lieut.-Colonel William; late Royal Irish Fusiliers, and South Lancashire Regiments; M.A. Cambridge; *b.* 1841; *e. s.* of Canon Marsden of Grey Friars, Colchester; *m.* 1873, Katharine, *d.* of B. Rigby Murray of Parton, N.B.; two *s.* one *d.* Captain Instructor, School of Musketry, 1873-5; D.A.A.G. Southern and Western Districts, 1875-80; D.A.A.G. School of Musketry, 1880-83; Head of Range Department, National Rifle Association, 1876-81; appointed Secretary, 1890; Member of Council, 1881-1909; Vice-President, 1909. *Address:* Cedar Court, Farnham, Surrey.

MARSH, Maj. Cunliffe Hebbert, D.S.O. 1901; 18th K.G.O. Lancers, Indian Army; *b.* 30 Oct. 1878; *s.* of late Colonel Hippisley Cunliffe Marsh, 18th Bengal Lancers; *m.* 1909, Nina Helen, *e. d.* of James George Smith, Row, Dumbartous.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton. Joined 3rd Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1898; gazetted to 1st Batt. S. Lancashire Regt. 1899; joined Indian Army, gazetted 18th K.G.O. Lancers, 1902; Lieut. 1900; Captain, 1908; Major, 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with seven clasps); European War, France, 1914-18; Temp. Lt.-Col. commanding Batt. Cameron Highlanders, 1916-17 (despatches). *Address:* Clarence Hill, Tunbridge Wells. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

MARSH, Edward Howard, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1908; Private Secretary to Mr. Churchill; *b.* 18 Nov. 1872; *s.* of late Prof. Howard Marsh, Master of Downing College, Cambridge, and Jane Perceval. *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity Coll., Camb. (Scholar); 1st class classical tripos, 1893; Senior Chancellor's medal for classics, 1895; 1st class with distinction classical tripos, Part II., and B.A., 1895; M.A., 1897; 2nd Class Clerk, Colonial Office, 1896; Assistant Private Secretary to Mr. Chamberlain, 1900; to Mr. Lyttelton, 1903; 1st Class Clerk, and Private Secretary to Mr. Churchill, 1905; accompanied Mr. Churchill on his visit to East Africa and Uganda, 1907-8; Assistant Private Secretary to Mr. Asquith, 1915-16, to Minister of Munitions, Rt. Hon. W. Churchill, 1917-18 *Address:* 5 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. *T.:* Central 10737. *Clubs:* Brooks's, National.

MARSH, Maj.-Gen. Frank Hale Berwick, Bengal Infantry; 2nd *s.* of late Col. Hippisley Marsh and Louisa, *e. d.* of Gen. Sir R. H. Cunliffe, 4th Bart.; *b.* 26 July 1841; *m* Sophia Frederica Augusta (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Col. R. Taylor. Entered army, 1859; Maj.-Gen. 1897; returned England, 1897; served N.W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1863 (despatches, medal with clasp); Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68 (medal). *Address:* Messrs. Hoare, 37 Fleet Street, E.C.

MARSH, Henry, C.I.E. 1900; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 8 Sep. 1850; 4th *s.* of late Francis Marsh, J.P., of Springmount, Queen's Co.; *m.* 1st, 1879, A. M. Smyth King, *d.* of Dean of Leighlin (*d.* 1881); 2nd, 1884, Helen Elizabeth (*d.* 1915), *o. d.* of Rev. J. H. Freke, rector of Stackallan; three *s.* (the 3rd of whom, Capt. H. F. F. Marsh, M.C., was killed in Mesopotamia, Feb. 1917), two *d.* *Educ.:* Rev. Dr. Stacpoole's, Kingstown; Cooper's Hill R.I.E. Coll. 1871-74. Assistant Engineer in Public Works Dept., India, 1874; Executive Engineer, 1881; Superintending Engineer, 1897; Chief Engineer and Secretary, 1902; Member of the Legislative Council of United Provinces, 1903-5; Secretary to Government Irrigation, United Provinces of Agra and Oude; retired, 1905; re-employed by Government of India as Consulting Engineer for Irrigation in Central India from 1905-8; travelled through Mexico reporting on Land and Irrigation Schemes, 1909; Irrigation Engineer, Central Argentine Railway, 1911-18. *Publications:* Various reports on irrigation subjects, 1905-8. *Recreations:* played in international Rugby football for England *v.* Scotland, 1878; golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 14 Gledhow Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 3436. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Mid-Surrey Golf.

MARSH, James Ernest, M.A. (Oxford), F.R.S.; Fellow of Merton College; Demonstrator at the University Museum and Lecturer at Exeter Coll. Oxford; *b.* 1860; *y. s.* of late John Marsh, J.P. Lancashire, of Rann Lea, Rainhill, and Charlotte Mary, *d.* of William Hibbert; *m.* 1903, Lavinia, *d.* of J. E. Paintin; four *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; Balliol College, Oxford. Also studied in Germany and Paris; University lecturer in Materia Medica, 1898-97; Member of the Council of the Chemical Society, 1902-7. *Publications:* papers on Chemistry; contributed to the Journal of the Chemical Society and other journals. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* University Museum and 2 Davenant Road, Oxford.

MARSH, Lt.-Col. Jeremy-Taylor, C.M.G. 1915; Divisional Train, A.S.C., Australian Imp. Force; *b.* 16 Dec. 1872; *e. surv. s.* of late Col. J. T. Marsh, R.E., of West Jerpoint, Kilkenny; *m.* 1906, Constance Mary, *o. d.* of A. H. Robinson; one *s.* 2nd Lieut. 4th (R.I.) Dragoon Guards from Militia, 1894; transferred Indian Army, 9th Bengal Lancers, 1897; exchanged British Service, Army Service Corps, 1906; Special appointment to Australian Commonwealth, 1912, to reorganise Australian Army Service Corps; Served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); European War (Dardanelles), 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* 65 Bedford Gardens, Campden Hill, W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MARSH, Thomas Robertson, C.M.G. 1901; late head of the engineering and contract branches of the office of the Crown Agents for the Colonies; *b.* 10 May 1847; *e. s.* of late T. E. Milles Marsh, M.Inst.C.E., 34 Grosvenor Place, Bath; *m.* 1874, Charlotte Mary (*d.* 1904), *e. d.* of late George Gutteres of Lincoln's Inn Fields; one *s.*; 2nd, 1907, Mary Laetitia, *d.* of late Egbert Charlton, M.D. *Educ.:* Bath, M.A. Cambridge, 1875. *Address:* Culverhead, Wiveliscombe, Somersetshire.

MARSHALL, Alfred, M.A. and Hon. D.Sc. Oxon. and Camb.; Hon. LL.D. Edin. and Bristol; Hon. Dr. Jur. Cracow and Christiania; Hon. Fellow of Balliol College and of St. John's College, Cambridge; Fellow of the British Academy; Foreign Member or Fellow of the Institute or Academies of France, Italy, and Sweden; Vice-President of the Royal Economic Society, etc.; *b.* London, 26 July 1842; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Paley. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors School; St. John's Coll. Camb. Title to probationary classical Fellowship at St. John's Coll. Oxford, 1861; Second Wrangler, 1865; Principal of Univ. Coll. Bristol, 1877; Lecturer at and Fellow of Balliol Coll. Oxford, 1883-84; Professor of Political Economy, Camb. Univ., 1885-1908; member of Royal Commission on Labour, 1891. *Publications:* Economics of Industry (in conjunction with his wife), 1879; Principles of Economics, vol. i., 1890, translated into several languages; Elements of Economics, vol. i., 1891; Memorandum on the Fiscal Policy of International Trade, published as a White Paper, 1903, etc. *Address:* Balliol Croft, 6 Madingley Road, Cambridge.

MARSHALL, Captain Alfred, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* N.S.W., 29 May 1883; *s.* of W. H. Marshall of Wilcania, N.S.W.; *m.* 1916, Winifred Anderson, *d.* of G. H. English, Naval Architect, Norton-on-Tees, Durham. *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. Enlisted as bugler, Australian Expeditionary Force, 1899, served in China, 1900 (medal and 2 clasps); Somaliland, 1902-4 (medal and clasp); with Australian Naval and Military Expeditionary Force in German New Guinea, 1914; with A.I.F. in Gallipoli, and was granted commission in the field, 8 Oct. 1915; landed in France, Mar. 1916 (D.S.O., and promoted to Captain for work in the field at Pozieres, 26 July 1916). *Address:* Wilcania, N.S.W.

MARSHALL, Capt. Anthony, D.S.O. 1915; 28th Light Cavalry, Indian Army; attached Royal Flying Corps; *b.* 4 April 1882; *s.* of Lt. Col. Anthony Marshall (late of 3rd Northumberland Fusiliers), of Anustead, Chathill. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Sandhurst. Entered Northumberland Fusiliers, 1902; Captain, Indian Army, 1911; served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European

War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); wounded while on a flying reconnaissance. *Recreations:* polo, hunting, shooting (big game). *Address:* Head Quarters (Staff), 4th (Quetta) Division, Quetta, India.

MARSHALL, Archibald; novelist; *b.* 6 Sep. 1866; *e. s.* of Arthur Marshall, Burgh House, Hampstead (*d.* 1900), and Louisa (*d.* 1905), *e. d.* of late W. H. Hammond, J.P., Raven Hall, near Scarborough; *m.* 1902, Helen May, *d.* of late Joseph Pollard, of Queensland, and *w.* of Alfred Banks, Graveley House, Herts; one *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A.). *Publications:* Peter Binney, Undergraduate, 1899; The House of Merrilees, 1905; Richard Baldock, 1906; Exton Manor, 1907; Many Junes, 1908; The Squire's Daughter, 1909; The Eldest Son; Sunny Australia, 1911; The Terrors; The Honour of the Clintons, 1913; Roding Rectory, 1914; Rank and Riches; Upsidonia, 1915; Watermeads, 1916; Abington Abbey, 1918. *Recreations:* books, music, painting, walking. *Address:* Chalet Belle-Vue, Château d'Oex, Switzerland. *Club:* Arts.

MARSHALL, Sir Arthur Harold, K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn (North-Eastern Circuit, West Riding, Yorks; Leeds, Bradford, Sheffield, Hull Sessions); M.P. (L.) Wakefield since 1910; *b.* Ashton-under-Lyne, 1870; *s.* of Rev. H T. Marshall, D.D., Methodist minister; *m.* 1896, Lowe, 3rd *d.* of Joseph Hepworth, J.P., Leeds (ex-Lord Mayor), and of Torquay and Harrogate; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately at Leeds and Halifax; Yorkshire University. Educated for Nonconformist ministry; was subsequently called to Bar, 1904; has visited Canada, British Columbia, the South African Colonies, Egypt, etc.; is Hon. Secretary of the Yorkshire Liberal Federation; has been considerably occupied with municipal work, being a member of the Harrogate Corporation for six years, and for two years was Chairman of the Wells and Baths Committee of that Corporation; a Director of the Legal Insurance Co. and of the Harrogate Road Car Co. *Recreations:* golf, travel, walking. *Address:* 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 245. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Leeds and County Liberal.

MARSHALL, Col. Sir Arthur Wellington, Kt. *cr.* 1898; D.L.; J.P. for Huntingdonshire; Hon. Col., late Lieut.-Col. commanding 5th Batt. (Militia) King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 18 July 1841; *s.* of James Marshall of Goldbeaters, Middlesex; *m.* 1867, Constance (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late W. H. Desborough of Hartford, Hunts; three *s.* one *d.* Sheriff of the counties of Cambridge and Huntingdon, 1890. *Address:* The Towers, Buckden, Huntingdon.

MARSHALL, Charles Devereux, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to the Royal London (Moorfields) Ophthalmic Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea; Surgeon (late Lieutenant) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve; *b.* 8 Dec. 1867; *s.* of William Marshall, solicitor, Southsea; unmarried. *Educ.:* University College, London. Has held various appointments at University College Hospital and at the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital. *Publications:* Diseases of the Eyes; many papers relating to scientific subjects, chiefly ophthalmological, published in various journals and books. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 112 Harley Street, W. *T.:* 181 Mayfair; 28 Merton Road, Southsea. *Clubs:* Royal Cruising, Primrose, Royal Albert Yacht.

MARSHALL, Charles Frederic, M.D., M.Sc., F.R.C.S; late Surgeon to the British Skin Hospital; formerly Assistant Surgeon to the Blackfriars Hospital for Diseases of the Skin; House Surgeon to the London Lock and other Hospitals; *b.* 1864; *y. s.* of late William Prime Marshall, civil engineer; *m.* 1908, Blanche, *e. d.* of W. H. Emmet; one *s.* *Educ.:* Owens Coll (Dauntesy Medical Scholar, Platt Physiological Scholar, and Dalton Natural History Prizeman); St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications:* Syphilology and Venereal Disease; numerous contributions to the medical and scientific journals; translator of several French and German works on medicine, surgery, and sociology. *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Address:* 37 Welbeck Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1094.

MARSHALL, Charles Robertshaw, M.D., M.A.; Professor of Materia Medica, University of St. Andrews, since 1899; *b.* Bradford, 25 Dec. 1869; *e. s.* of late Henry Marshall; *m.* Mary Evelene (*dec.*), *e. d.* of Geo. B. Birdsall, J.P. of Manchester, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The Owens Coll. Manchester. M.D. Vict. (gold medal) 1899; M.B. (honours) 1892; M.A. Cantab. (honoris causa) 1898. House Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary; Hon. Research Fellow in Pharmacology, the Owens College, 1892-95; Assistant to the Downing Professor of Medicine, University of Cambridge, 1894-99. *Publications:* A Text-Book of Materia Medica; Manual of Prescribing; papers on Pharmacological subjects in various medical and scientific journals. *Recreations:* cycling, gardening, photography. *Address:* The Medical School, Dundee.

MARSHALL, Capt. David B. Burt-; *see* Burt-Marshall.

MARSHALL, (Davis) Edward, author; *b.* Enfield Center, Tioga Co., N.Y., 31 May 1869; *s.* of Davis Chester Marshall and Algiana Rebecca Osborn; *m.* 1st, 1893, Adele Boasberg (*d.* 1908) (stage name Judith Berolde); 2nd, 1917, Margaret Davies, London. News Editor, American Press Association, Buffalo and New York, 1885-89; Sunday Editor, New York Press, 1890-95; European Correspondent, Bacheller & Johnson Newspaper Syndicate, 1896; Sunday Editor, New York Journal, 1897; European Correspondent and Sunday Editor, New York World, 1897-98; War Correspondent, New York Journal, 1898 (shot at Las Guasimas, 24 June); Editor, M'Clure's Newspaper Syndicate, 1900; Correspondent, first Peace Conference at The Hague; Sunday Editor, New York Herald, 1901; Secretary, New York State Tenement House Commission, 1894; Correspondent, Columbian Magazine, Mexican Insurrection, 1911; interviews for New York Times since 1910; organised Marshall Newspaper Syndicate, 1915; purchased Curtis Brown News Bureau, London, 1916. *Publications:* Story of the Rough Riders, 1898; Lizette, 1902; The Middle Wall, 1904; The Writing on the Wall, 1910; In Old Kentucky (with Charles T. Dazey, author of the play), 1910; The Old Flute-player (with Charles T. Dazey), 1911; The Spendthrift (with Porter Emerson Browne), 1911; The Family (with Robert Hobart Davis), 1911; Bat, 1912, Broadway Jones (from the Cohan Play), 1913; also short stories, etc.; co-author, with Earl Mayo, dramatisation of Cape Cod Folks, 1902. *Address:* Edward Marshall Syndicate, Mc., 6 Henrietta Street, Covet Garden, W.C.

MARSHALL, D. H., M.A., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Physics, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, 1882-1906; *b.* Edinburgh, of English and Scotch parentage, 1848; *m.* 1880, Annie Campbell, of Rothesay, Scotland. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University (M.A.). Scholar, class-assistant to late Prof. Tait, 1870-73; Prof. of Mathematics, 1873-78, and Prof. of Physics, 1878-81, in the Imperial College of Engineering, Tokio, Japan; represented Queen's Univ. at the Tercentenary of Dublin University; late Chairman of the Board of Governors of the Kingston General Hospital; a strong Free-Trader, independent voter, supporting the British Empire and Imperial Federation. *Publications:* papers in the Proceedings of the R.S.E. and of the Asiatic Society of Japan; treatises on Integration and Dynamics. *Recreations:* travelling and star-gazing; been several times round the world,

visiting different countries, and is one of the very few who have observed two transits of the planet Venus. *Address:* Elmtree House, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

MARSHALL, Hon. Duncan M'Lean, Minister of Agriculture, Alberta; *b.* 24 Sep. 1872; *m.* Tena M'Isaac. Charlottetown, P.E.I. Editor and manager of the Daily Bulletin, Edmonton; M.P. (L.) Olds, since 1909; owns and operates large stock farm at Olds, Alberta. *Address:* Edmonton, Alta. *Clubs:* Edmonton; Ontario, Toronto.

MARSHALL, Rev. Edward Thory, M.A.; Vicar of Sutton-in-the-Isle, Cambs, since 1894; Hon. Canon of Ely Cathedral, 1907; *b.* 26 July 1842; *m.* 1879, Lucy Charlotte Emma, *d.* and co-heiress of Rev. H. C. Knight, of Ullenhall, Warwickshire; five *s.* two d. *Educ.:* Lincoln Grammar School; Repton School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). 2nd Class Classical Tripos, Assistant Master Repton School, 1865-68; Deacon, 1868; Priest, 1869; Curate of Gainsborough, Lincoln, 1868-9; Rector of Coveney-cum-Manea, Cambs, 1869-83; vicar of Manea, 1883-94; formerly Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools; General Secretary Diocesan Sunday School Council, 1878-1907; Rural Dean of Ely, 1902-14; Diocesan Teachers' Roll Secretary, 1907; Clerical Secretary Diocesan Missionary Box Committee, 1897-1916; Treasurer Cambs and Isle of Ely Clergy Widows' and Orphans' Society; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Ely, 1905. *Publication:* Sermons for the People. *Address:* Sutton Vicarage, Ely.

MARSHALL, Frances; *see* St. Aubyn, Alan.

MARSHALL, Francis George, I.S.O. 1912; late Salt, Ab-Kari, and Customs Dept, Madras; *b.* 1857. Joined the service, 1884; Assist. Commissioner, 1893; Deputy Commissioner, 1903; retired, 1912.

MARSHALL, Francis Hugh Adam, Sc.D. (Cantab. and Edin.), F.R.S.E.; Fellow and Tutor of Christ's College; Lecturer in Agricultural Physiology in the University of Cambridge; *b.* High Wycombe, 11 July 1878; *y. s.* of late Thos. Marshall, J.P. High Wycombe, and afterwards of Freshwater, Isle of Wight. *Educ.:* St. Mark's School, Windsor; University College, London; Christ's College, Cambridge. Lecturer on the Physiology of Reproduction in the University of Edinburgh, 1905-8. *Publications:* The Physiology of Reproduction, 1910; memoirs in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society and other scientific publications. *Address:* Christ's College, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Savile; University, Edinburgh.

MARSHALL, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Francis James, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917, *b.* 20 Aug. 1876; *s.* of late James Marshall, Advocate, of Dunnichevie, Glenlarg, and Margaret, *d.* of Rev. J. Champion of Edale, Derbyshire; *m.* 1906, Alice Maude, *e. d.* of late W. Horn, Advocate, of Woodcote, Blackheath; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Seaforth Highlanders, 1895; served in India, Mediterranean, Egypt, and S. Africa; passed through Staff College, 1907; served on the staff in West Indies and at home; occupation of Crete, 1897; Soudanese Campaign, 1898, S. Africa, 1901-2; European War, 1914 (C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, polo, golf. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Flyfishers'; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

MARSHALL, George Balfour, M.D., C.M. (Edin.), F.R.F.P.S. (Glas.); Senior Gynæcological Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Extra-Academical Lecturer on Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Glasgow; President Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society; Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology for the Fellowship of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, and for the Triple Qualification of the Edinburgh and Glasgow Colleges; *b.* Edinburgh, 1863; *s. s.* of T. R. Marshall; *m.* 1901, Anna Morrison, 3rd *d.* of John Stewart, Greenhill House, Paisley; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College and University (graduated with honours), Edinburgh; Jena; Berlin; Doctor of Medicine, Edinburgh, with honours, 1894. Settled in Glasgow, 1894; on Gynæcological Staff of the Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1896; Visitor to the Examinations of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. *Publications:* Manual of Midwifery; numerous papers on gynæcological and obstetrical subjects. *Recreations:* fishing, golfing, photography. *Address:* 19 Sandyford Place, Glasgow. *T.:* 337 Charing Cross. *Clubs:* Glasgow Medical, Glasgow Golf.

MARSHALL, Major-General George Frederick Leycester, C.I.E. 1893; R.E. (retired); *b.* 27 Mar. 1843; *s.* of late Rev. W. Knox Marshall, Prebendary of Hereford; *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Huntly (*d.* 1913), *d.* of the late Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.; one *s.* Entered army, 1860; Capt. 1874; Major, 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1888; Col. 1893; Maj.-Gen. 1897; joined India Public Works Department, 1864; Assistant Secretary to Government of India, Civil Works branch, 1879; Under Secretary, 1882; Superintending Engineer, 1884; Superintending Engineer and Public Works Secretary, Rajputana and Central India 1888; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Punjab Public Works Department, 1892; retired, 1897. *Publications:* Bird Nesting in India; The Butterflies of India, Burmah, and Ceylon. *Club:* United Service.

MARSHALL, Rev. George Herbert, C.F., M.A.; D.S.O. 1916; Chaplain to H.M. Forces (4th Class, temp.); *s.* of Richard Marshall and Annie Elizabeth Gomm. *Educ.:* Univ. of Manchester, B.A. (Hons. School of Economics and Political Science), 1912; M.A. 1918. Deacon, 1913; Priest, 1914; Curate of Kirkburton, 1915; served European War, attached XIIIth Division, M.E.F.; Gallipoli and Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, July 1915-Jan. 1916; Mesopotamia, Feb. 1916-Aug. 1916 (despatches, D.S.O.); attached The Guards' Depot, Caterham, Jan. 1917; now attached to B.E.F., France. *Club:* Church Imperial.

MARSHALL, George William, I.S.O. 1911; Registrar, Government of India Foreign Department, since 1905; *s.* of late William Hamilton Marshall; *m.* Marie, *d.* of late Stephen Moran; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* La Martiniere College, Lucknow. Joined Punjab Government Secretariat, 1883; Registrar of the office of the Chief Commissioner N.W.F. Province, Peshawar, 1901-3; joined the Foreign Department of the Government of India, 1905; is a Captain in the Simla Volunteer Rifles. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Shamrock Bank, Simla, India.

MARSHALL, Guy Anstruther Knox, Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon.); Director of the Imperial Bureau of Entomology (Colonial Office) since 1913; *b.* Amritsar, Punjab, 20 Dec. 1871; *o. s.* of Col. C. H. T. Marshall, late Divisional Judge, Punjab, and *g.s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st Bart. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Scientific Secretary to the Entomological Research Committee (Colonial Office), 1909-12. *Publications:* Numerous papers on entomological subjects; Editor of the Bulletin of Entomological Research and the Review of Applied Entomology. *Address:* 6 Chester Place, Hyde Park Square, W. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

MARSHALL, Horace, M.A.; a Stipendiary Magistrate for the City of Leeds since 1910; *s.* of late Thomas Marshall, M.A., Registrar in Bankruptcy and District Registrar, Leeds. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxon (1st open Exhibition); 2nd class classical moderations and Lit. Hum.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1894; went N.E. Circuit. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Highfield, Chapel Allerton, Leeds. *T.:* Chapeltown Leeds 10. *Club:* Brooks's.

MARSHALL, Sir Horace Brooks, Kt., *cr.* 1902; J.P., M.A., LL.D.; one of H.M.L. City

of London; Sheriff of the City of London, 1902; Coronation Medal, 1902; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Order of Mercy; Order of St. Olaf; Order of the Red Cross of Japan; Principal of firm of Horace Marshall and Son, Publishers; J.P. for County of London and for Surrey; Alderman of the City of London; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Horace Brooks Marshall, J.P.; *m.* 1889, Laura, Lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *d.* of George Siggs, J.P., Streatham Hill; two *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., Hon. LL.D. 1902). Grand Treasurer of English Freemasons, 1901-2; Treasurer of Freemasons' War Hospitals; Treasurer of Orphan Working School; Life Governor of Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospitals; and identified with Surgical Aid Society, Earlswood Asylum, Reedham Orphanage, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, driving, riding. *Address:* Shabden Park, Chipstead, Surrey. *T.:* Merstham, 36; Temple House, Temple Avenue, E.C. *T.:* Holborn 6050. *T.A.:* Envolumed, London. *Clubs:* Reform, Bath.

MARSHALL, Major H. S., D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; commanding 90 Heavy Battery, R.G.A., since 1915; *b.* Sunbury-on-Thames, 5 March 1879; *s.* of Charles Marshall of Sunbury and Surbiton; *m.* 1908, Violet Mabel, *y. d.* of John Attfield, Lahore; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; Cooper's Hill (R.I.E.C.) Entered Army, 1900; was at Gibraltar and Malta till 1904; Capt. 1911; Major, 1915; in India, 1904-14; arrived in England with 90 H.B., Nov. 1914; Egypt and the Dardanelles with the Artillery of 29th Div., March 1915; landed Cape Helles, April 1915; evacuated, 1916; served France since April 1916. *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Junior Naval Military, Junior Army and Navy.

MARSHALL, Brig.-Gen. Hugh John Miles, C.M.G. 1916; R.E.; Commanding 48th Division R.E.; *b.* Mussorie, India, 5 Sep. 1867; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. W. E. Marshall, Indian Staff Corps; *m.* 1909, Sarah Katherine, *d.* of John Gillam of Stranz, Stourbridge, Worcestershire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1887; Capt. 1897; Major, 1905; Lieut.-Col. 1914; served India, Burma, and China; Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* polo, golf, tennis. *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

MARSHALL, Sir James Brown, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1902; Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work, 1906-17; *b.* 23 Feb. 1853; *s.* of Samuel Marshall, Berwick; *m.* Alice E., *d.* of late Joseph Pharaoh, Bedhampton. *Educ.:* Royal School of Naval Architecture and Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Entered Royal Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1867; since engaged in progressive positions at the Royal Dockyards and Admiralty; Member of Council of the Institution of Naval Architects. *Address:* Mornington Hall, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.

MARSHALL, James Cole, M.D. Lond.; F.R.C.S.Eng.; L.R.C.P.Lond.; Lieut. R.A.M.C.; Surgeon Western Ophthalmic Hospital, and Royal Waterloo Hospital; Chief Clinical Assistant, and Assistant in L.C.C. Clinic at Royal Lond. Ophthalmic Hospital; *b.* 3 Mar. 1876; *s.* of James Marshall, Blandford; *m.* 1905, Margaret, *d.* of E. T. Compton; two *d.* *Educ.:* Dean Close School, Cheltenham; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Address:* 126 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1060.

MARSHALL, Rev. James M'Call, M.A.; Rector of Croft, Darlington, since 1894; a governor of St. Peter's School, York; Vice-President of Surtees Society; *b.* 1838; *s.* of late James Marshall, of Harper's Hill; *m.* Annette, *d.* of late Joseph Blakemore of Edgbaston; four *s.*, two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester School and Trinity Coll. Oxford (1st class Mod., 1st class Lit. Hum., B.A. 1862). Ordained, 1874; Fellow of Brasenose Coll. Oxford, 1863-66; Lecturer, 1863-65; also of Wadham Coll. 1864-65; Assistant Master, Clifton Coll. 1865-69; 2nd Master, Dulwich College, 1869-84; Member of Council, Girls' Public Day School Co. 1876-84; Headmaster, Durham School, 1884-94; strong supporter of women's education. *Publications:* edited Greek Irregular Verbs; The Odes and Epodes of Horace, 1874. *Recreations:* gardening, travelling. *Address:* Croft Rectory, nr. Darlington. *Club:* United University.

MARSHALL, John; Inspector of Schools, Indian Head District, Province of Saskatchewan, Canada, since 1915; *s.* of George Marshall and Margaret Allen; *m.* 1888, Hannah (B.A. Queen's University), *d.* of Captain William Givens, of Kingston; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston; Chicago University. B.A. 1886; M.A. 1889; Editor Kingston Daily News and Kingston correspondent of the Montreal Gazette, 1889-91; Lecturer Queen's University Extra Mural or University Extension Scheme, 1890-91; English Master, St. Thomas Collegiate Institute, Ont., 1892-97; Kingston Collegiate Institute, 1897-1901; Associate Professor of English Language and Literature, Queen's University, Kingston, 1901-10; one of the Editors of Queen's University Quarterly, 1905-1910; Principal of the Weyburn Collegiate Institute, 1910-15. *Publications:* Editions of Poems for Schools, 1895, 1897, and 1901; articles in Queen's Quarterly and other Magazines; two series of Newspaper articles on the Canadian West; article in Queen's Quarterly opposing the formation of a Canadian Navy. *Recreations:* tennis, boating, riding, motoring. *Address:* Box 37, Weyburn, Sask., Canada.

MARSHALL, Capt. John Dodds, D.S.O. 1917; M.B., Ch.B. (Honours), Victoria Univ.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (London); R.A.M.C., attd. to 2nd Batt. Suffolk Regiment; *b.* 5 Sep. 1878; *s.* of Cornelius Marshall, Cotton Manufacturer, High Bank, Gilnow Park, Bolton, Lancs., and Elizabeth Dodds, Heathery Tops, near Berwick-on-Tweed; *m.* 1917, Dorothy, *y.d.* of late William Wilson, Sandford Road, Dublin. *Educ.:* The Boy's High School, Bolton; Victoria University, Manchester. Worked at the Mills of J. Haslam & Co., Ltd., Cotton Spinners and Manufacturers; later was appointed to T. Moscrop & Co., Ltd.; afterwards studied medicine and surgery at the Victoria University, Manchester; qualifying with Honours, 1905; House Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1908, St. Mary's Hospital for Women, 1906; House Physician, Senior Resident Officer, Victoria Hospital for children, London, S.W., 1907-8; Honorary Medical Officer, The Wilkinson Sanatorium, Bolton; member of the Bolton Medical Society, and of the British Medical Association. *Publications:* papers to the Medical Chronicle; Lancet, and British Medical Journal. *Address:* Beverley, Chorley New Road, Bolton, Lancs. *T.:* Bolton 189. *M.:* Bn. 1242.

MARSHALL, J. Fitz, R.B.A., 1896; painter in oil of flowers, animals, landscapes; *b.* 1859. *Educ.:* Whitgift Grammar School, Croydon. First exhibited R.A. 1883; diploma of honour, Edinburgh, 1886; gold medal, London, 1895. *Recreations:* gardening, cycling. *Address:* The Hollies, Broad Green Avenue, Croydon.

MARSHALL, Sir John Hubert, Kt., *cr.* 1914; C.I.E. 1910; M.A., Litt.D., F.S.A.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Vice-President of the India Society; Director-General of Archæology in India since 1902; *b.* Chester, 19 Mar. 1876; *y. s.* of the late Frederic Marshall, K.C.; *m.* 1902, Florence, *y. d.* of Sir Henry Longhurst, C.V.O., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich; King's College, Cambridge (scholar). First-class Classical Tripos, parts I. and II.; Porson prizeman, 1898; Prendergast

Greek student, 1900; Craven travelling student; made journeys of exploration in Greek lands. *Recreations:* shooting and milder athletics. *Address:* Benmore, Simla. *T.A.:* Archæology, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

MARSHALL, Rev. John Turner, M.A.; D.D.; Pres. Baptist College, Manchester, since 1898; *b.* Farsley, near Leeds, 13 May 1850; *s.* of Jonathan Marshall; *m.* 1877, Hettie, *d.* of W. G. Cooper, Burnley; one *d.* *Educ.:* Tottington Boarding School; Rawdon, Owens, and Manchester Baptist Colleges. Appointed Classical Tutor of the Baptist College, Manchester, 1877. Lecturer on the History of Christian Doctrine in the University of Manchester, 1904; President of the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1909; Dean of Faculty of Theology in Manchester University, 1915. *Publications:* Job and his Comforters; wrote a series of articles in the Expositor 1891, to show that the divergences of the Synoptic Gospels are, in many cases, due to variant translation of a common Aramaic original; has contributed numerous articles to the Critical Review, the Expository Times, and Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible. He has written Commentaries on Job and Ecclesiastes. *Recreation:* an occasional round of golf. *Address:* Baptist College Rusholme, Manchester. *T.A.:* Baptists, Manchester. *T.:* Rusholme 1131.

MARSHALL, Brig.-Gen. John Willoughby Astell, C.B. 1905; late Brig.-Gen. commanding Troops, Jamaica; *b.* 13 March 1854. Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1887; Major, 1893; Lt.-Col., 1898; served W. Africa (despatches, medal with clasp), 1892; Gambia (despatches, Brevet Major), 1892; Ashanti (star), 1895-96; Sierra Leone (despatches, Brevet Col.), 1898-99; retired, 1911. *Address:* 206 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

MARSHALL, J. W., M.A.; Professor of Greek; *s.* of Alexander Marshall, M.D., Kilmarnock. *Educ.:* Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford. Captain, Officers' Training Corps (retired). *Address:* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth.

MARSHALL, Lumley Arnold, I.S.O., 1912; *b.* 1852; 2nd *s.* of late General Hubert Marshall, Madras. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. Entered the Civil Service, Class I. open competition, 1873; Assistant Secretary, General Post Office, 1912; retired, 1914. *Address:* The Elms, Warham Road, Croydon.

MARSHALL, M. R. Leeson-; *see* Leeson-Marshall.

MARSHALL, Patrick; Headmaster, Wanganui College since 1916; *b.* Sapiston, Suffolk, 1869; *m.* 1900; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bury St. Edmunds; Canterbury College, N.Z.; Wanganui College, N.Z.; Otago University, N.Z. Exhibitioner in Natural Science, Canterbury University College, 1889, '90, '91; B.A., B.Sc., 1892; Senior Scholar, 1892, in Geology, N.Z. University; M.A., 1st class honours, Geology, 1893; D.Sc. 1900; Lecturer Natural Science, Lincoln College, 1893; Science Master, Auckland College and Grammar School, 1896; Lecturer on Geology, Otago University, 1901; Fellow New Zealand University, 1912; Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, Otago University, 1908-16. *Publications:* Geography of New Zealand, 1905; Geology of New Zealand, 1910; Scientific Memoirs in Transactions, N.Z. Institute; Quar. Journal, Geological Society, London; Royal Geographical Journal, London; Transactions Australian Association Advancement of Science, etc. *Recreations:* President various University athletic clubs. *Address:* The College, Wanganui. *T.:* 1495. *Clubs:* Dunedin, Wanganui.

MARSHALL, Acting Brig.-General Thomas Edward, C.M.G. 1917; R.A., commanding 4th Corps Heavy Artillery; *b.* Hartford, Cheshire; *s.* of Sir T. H. Marshall, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1885; served in Burma, India, Mediterranean; served Manipur Expedition, 1891; Wuntho (Burma) Expedition, 1891; N. Chin Hills Expedition, 1892-93 (Indian medal 3 clasps, despatches); European War in France, 1915-17. *Recreations:* played for R.M.A., Woolwich, cricket and association football, shooting. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MARSHALL, Captain William, D.S.O. 1916; R.D., R.N.R.; in command of one of H.M.S. armed patrol vessels since Jan. 1915; in peace-time in command White Star Line, Liverpool; *b.* Bolton, 10 April 1875; *s.* of late Ellis and Mary Marshall of Bolton; *m.* 1908, Lylie Horton, *d.* of late B. M'Grath, Tudor House, Putney and Mrs. M'Grath, 15 Dryburgh Road, Putney; three *s.* *Educ.:* All Saint's, Bolton; H.M. School Ship Conway, Liverpool. Apprentice, White Star Line sailing-ship Copley, voyaging all over the world. 1891-94; 3rd mate, 1894-95; 2nd mate and 1st mate, 1895-98; passed for extra master, 1898; appointed to White Star Line steamer Cevic as 4th officer, 1899; served in Britannic (Transport 62), as 3rd officer during South African War; Sub-Lieut. R.N.R., 1900; underwent courses of gunnery and torpedo at Excellent and Vernon, 1902-3; afterwards serving twelve months as Lieut. in H.M.S. Collingwood; was appointed to command in White Star Line, 1911; has commanded several of their steamers; on outbreak of War was in command of s.s. Afric outward bound to Australia, taken over as transport on arrival and came home under convoy with 1st contingent of Australian troops; on voyage home German raider Emden was defeated by H.M.S. Sydney, one of escort; landed troops at Alexandria; Commander R.N.R., 10 Oct. 1914; Captain R.N.R., 5 July 1917, and appointed Special Service (D.S.O. and bar). *Recreations:* swimming, boxing, yachting. *Address:* 9 Harbord Road, Waterloo, Liverpool. *Club:* Royal Mersey Yacht, Liverpool.

MARSHALL, William Hibbert, D.L., J.P.; *e.s.* of Walter James Marshall (*d.* 1899) and 1st wife Anne (*d.* 1876), *d* of Rev. John Richard Hill, of Thornton Hall, Yorkshire; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1896, Lenore Fairfax, *y. d* of William J. Muckley, of White Notley Hall, Essex; two *s.* two *d.* Sheriff of Westmorland, 1902; M.F.H. Ullswater. *Address:* Patterdale Hall, Penrith.

MARSHALL, Lt.-Col. William Lawrence Wright, C.M.G. 1917; R.A.M.C.; J.P.; Officer Commanding Huddersfield War Hospital; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1896, Elsie, *y. d.* of C. Barblett James, of Oaklands, Worcestershire; two *c.* *Educ.:* University College School & Guy's Hospital. Practised as Surgeon and Consulting Surgeon in Huddersfield; Hon. Surgeon, the Royal Infirmary, Huddersfield; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. Sep. 1915. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* Oakhayes, Woodbury, nr. Exeter, Devon. *Club:* Devonshire.

MARSHALL, William Nicholas Connock, late Master of East Cornwall Hounds; *b* 11 April 1846; *e. s.* of W. Marshall, Treworgey, and Everilda, *d.* of Rev. Palk Carrington; *m.* 1st, 1867, Alice Ann Grey (*d* 1876), *o. c.* of late Rev. J. Glanville; 2nd, 1879, Elizabeth, widow of C. E. Rowehlle; 3rd, 1882, Harriet Georgina, 2nd *d.* of late Francis James Coleridge, Manor House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; one *s.* one *d.* J.P. for Cornwall. *Educ.:* Winchester College. *Address:* Treworgey, Liskeard, Cornwall. *Club:* New.

MARSHALL, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Raine, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; General Officer commanding in Mesopotamia since 1917; *b.* 29 Oct. 1865; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (slightly wounded twice, despatches twice, Bts. of Major and Lt.-Col., Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice,

of London; Sheriff of the City of London, 1902; Coronation Medal, 1902; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Order of Mercy; Order of St. Olaf; Order of the Red Cross of Japan; Principal of firm of Horace Marshall and Son, Publishers; J.P. for County of London and for Surrey; Alderman of the City of London; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Horace Brooks Marshall, J.P.; *m.* 1889, Laura, Lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *d.* of George Suggs, J.P., Streatham Hill; two *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., Hon. LL.D. 1902). Grand Treasurer of English Freemasons, 1901-2; Treasurer of Freemasons' War Hospitals; Treasurer of Orphan Working School; Life Governor of Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospitals; and identified with Surgical Aid Society, Earlswood Asylum, Reedham Orphanage, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, driving, riding. *Address:* Shabden Park, Chipstead, Surrey. *T.:* Merstham, 36; Temple House, Temple Avenue, E.C. *T.:* Holborn 6050. *T.A.:* Envolumed, London. *Clubs:* Reform, Bath.

MARSHALL, Major H. S., D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; commanding 90 Heavy Battery, R.G.A., since 1915; *b.* Sunbury-on-Thames, 5 March 1879; *s.* of Charles Marshall of Sunbury and Surbiton; *m.* 1908, Violet Mabel, *y. d.* of John Attheld, Lahore; two *d. Educ.:* Eastbourne College; Cooper's Hill (R.I.E.C.). Entered Army, 1900; was at Gibraltar and Malta till 1904; Capt. 1911; Major, 1915; in India, 1904-14; arrived in England with 90 H.B., Nov. 1914; Egypt and the Dardanelles with the Artillery of 29th Div., March 1915; landed Cape Helles, April 1915; evacuated, 1916; served France since April 1916. *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Junior Naval Military, Junior Army and Navy.

MARSHALL, Brig.-Gen. Hugh John Miles, C.M.G. 1916; R.E.; Commanding 48th Division R.E.; *b.* Mussorie, India, 5 Sep. 1867; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. W. E. Marshall, Indian Staff Corps; *m.* 1909, Sarah Katherine, *d.* of John Gillam of Stranz, Stourbridge, Worcestershire; two *s. Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Army, 1887; Capt. 1897; Major, 1905; Lieut.-Col. 1914; served India, Burma, and China; Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* polo, golf, tennis. *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

MARSHALL, Sir James Brown, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1902; Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work, 1906-17; *b.* 23 Feb. 1853; *s.* of Samuel Marshall, Berwick; *m.* Alice E., *d.* of late Joseph Pharaoh, Bedhampton. *Educ.:* Royal School of Naval Architecture and Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Entered Royal Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1867; since engaged in progressive positions at the Royal Dockyards and Admiralty; Member of Council of the Institution of Naval Architects. *Address:* Mornington Hall, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.

MARSHALL, James Cole, M.D. Lond.; F.R.C.S.Eng.; L.R.C.P.Lond.; Lieut. R.A.M.C.; Surgeon Western Ophthalmic Hospital, and Royal Waterloo Hospital; Chief Clinical Assistant, and Assistant in L.C.C. Clinic at Royal Lond. Ophthalmic Hospital; *b.* 3 Mar. 1876; *s.* of James Marshall, Blandford; *m.* 1905, Margaret, *d.* of E. T. Compton; two *d. Educ.:* Dean Close School, Cheltenham; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Address:* 126 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1060.

MARSHALL, Rev. James M'Call, M.A.; Rector of Croft, Darlington, since 1894; a governor of St. Peter's School, York; Vice-President of Surtees Society; *b.* 1838; *s.* of late James Marshall, of Harper's Hill; *m.* Annette, *d.* of late Joseph Blakemore of Edgbaston; four *s.*, two *d. Educ.:* Manchester School and Trinity Coll. Oxford (1st class Mod., 1st class Lit. Hum., B.A. 1862). Ordained, 1874; Fellow of Brasenose Coll. Oxford, 1863-66; Lecturer, 1863-65; also of Wadham Coll 1864-65; Assistant Master, Clifton Coll. 1865-69; 2nd Master, Dulwich College, 1869-84; Member of Council, Girls' Public Day School Co. 1876-84; Headmaster, Durham School, 1884-94; strong supporter of women's education. *Publications:* edited Greek Irregular Verbs; The Odes and Epodes of Horace, 1874. *Recreations:* gardening, travelling. *Address:* Croft Rectory, nr. Darlington. *Club:* United University.

MARSHALL, John; Inspector of Schools, Indian Head District, Province of Saskatchewan, Canada, since 1915; *s.* of George Marshall and Margaret Allen; *m.* 1888, Hannah (B.A. Queen's University), *d.* of Captain William Givens, of Kingston; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston; Chicago University. B.A. 1886; M.A. 1889; Editor Kingston Daily News and Kingston correspondent of the Montreal Gazette, 1889-91; Lecturer Queen's University Extra Mural or University Extension Scheme, 1890-91; English Master, St. Thomas Collegiate Institute, Ont., 1892-97; Kingston Collegiate Institute, 1897-1901; Associate Professor of English Language and Literature, Queen's University, Kingston, 1901-10; one of the Editors of Queen's University Quarterly, 1905-1910; Principal of the Weyburn Collegiate Institute, 1910-15. *Publications:* Editions of Poems for Schools, 1895, 1897, and 1901; articles in Queen's Quarterly and other Magazines; two series of Newspaper articles on the Canadian West; article in Queen's Quarterly opposing the formation of a Canadian Navy. *Recreations:* tennis, boating, riding, motoring. *Address:* Box 37, Weyburn, Sask., Canada.

MARSHALL, Capt. John Dodds, D.S.O. 1917; M.B., Ch.B. (Honours), Victoria Univ.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (London); R.A.M.C., attd. to 2nd Batt. Suffolk Regiment; *b.* 5 Sep. 1878; *s.* of Cornelius Marshall, Cotton Manufacturer, High Bank, Gilnow Park, Bolton, Lancs., and Elizabeth Dodds, Heathery Tops, near Berwick-on-Tweed; *m.* 1917, Dorothy, *y.d.* of late William Wilson, Sandford Road, Dublin. *Educ.:* The Boy's High School, Bolton; Victoria University, Manchester. Worked at the Mills of J. Haslam & Co., Ltd., Cotton Spinners and Manufacturers; later was appointed to T. Moscrop & Co., Ltd.; afterwards studied medicine and surgery at the Victoria University, Manchester; qualifying with Honours, 1905; House Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1908, St. Mary's Hospital for Women, 1906; House Physician, Senior Resident Officer, Victoria Hospital for children, London, S.W., 1907-8; Honorary Medical Officer, The Wilkinson Sanatorium, Bolton; member of the Bolton Medical Society, and of the British Medical Association. *Publications:* papers to the Medical Chronicle; Lancet, and British Medical Journal. *Address:* Beverley, Chorley New Road, Bolton, Lancs. *T.:* Bolton 139. *M.:* Bn. 1242.

MARSHALL, J. Fitz, R.B.A., 1896; painter in oil of flowers, animals, landscapes; *b.* 1859. *Educ.:* Whitgift Grammar School, Croydon. First exhibited R.A. 1883; diploma of honour, Edinburgh, 1886; gold medal, London, 1895. *Recreations:* gardening, cycling. *Address:* The Hollies, Broad Green Avenue, Croydon.

MARSHALL, Sir John Hubert, Kt., *cr.* 1914; C.I.E. 1910; M.A., Litt.D., F.S.A.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Vice-President of the India Society; Director-General of Archæology in India since 1902; *b.* Chester, 19 Mar. 1876; *y. s.* of the late Frederic Marshall, K.C.; *m.* 1902, Florence, *y. d.* of Sir Henry Longhurst, C.V.O., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich; King's College, Cambridge (scholar). First-class Classical Tripos, parts i. and ii.; Porson prizeman, 1898; Prendergast

Greek student, 1900; Craven travelling student; made journeys of exploration in Greek lands. *Recreations:* shooting and milder athletics. *Address:* Benmore, Simla. *T.A.:* Archæology, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

MARSHALL, Rev. John Turner, M.A.; D.D.; Pres. Baptist College, Manchester, since 1898; *b.* Farsley, near Leeds, 13 May 1850; *s.* of Jonathan Marshall; *m.* 1877, Hettie, *d.* of W. G. Cooper, Burnley; one *d.* *Educ.:* Tottington Boarding School; Rawdon, Owens, and Manchester Baptist Colleges. Appointed Classical Tutor of the Baptist College, Manchester, 1877. Lecturer on the History of Christian Doctrine in the University of Manchester, 1904; President of the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland, 1909; Dean of Faculty of Theology in Manchester University, 1915. *Publications:* Job and his Comforters; wrote a series of articles in the Expositor 1891, to show that the divergences of the Synoptic Gospels are, in many cases, due to variant translation of a common Aramaic original; has contributed numerous articles to the Critical Review, the Expository Times, and Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible. He has written Commentaries on Job and Ecclesiastes. *Recreation:* an occasional round of golf. *Address:* Baptist College Rusholme, Manchester. *T.A.:* Baptists, Manchester. *T.:* Rusholme 1131.

MARSHALL, Brig.-Gen. John Willoughby Astell, C.B. 1905; late Brig.-Gen. commanding Troops, Jamaica; *b.* 13 March 1854. Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1887; Major, 1893; Lt.-Col., 1898; served W. Africa (despatches, medal with clasp), 1892; Gambia (despatches, Brevet Major), 1892; Ashanti (star), 1895-96; Sierra Leone (despatches, Brevet Col.), 1896-99; retired, 1911. *Address:* 206 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

MARSHALL, J. W., M.A.; Professor of Greek; *s.* of Alexander Marshall, M.D., Kilmarnock. *Educ.:* Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford. Captain, Officers' Training Corps (retired). *Address:* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth.

MARSHALL, Lumley Arnold, I.S.O., 1912; *b.* 1852; 2nd *s.* of late General Hubert Marshall, Madras. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. Entered the Civil Service, Class I. open competition, 1873; Assistant Secretary, General Post Office, 1912; retired, 1914. *Address:* The Elms, Warham Road, Croydon.

MARSHALL, M. R. Leeson-; *see* Leeson-Marshall.

MARSHALL, Patrick; Headmaster, Wanganui College since 1916; *b.* Sapiston, Suffolk, 1869; *m.* 1900; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bury St. Edmunds; Canterbury College, N.Z.; Wanganui College, N.Z.; Otago University, N.Z. Exhibitioner in Natural Science, Canterbury University College, 1889, '90, '91; B.A., B.Sc., 1892; Senior Scholar, 1892, in Geology, N.Z. University; M.A., 1st class honours, Geology, 1893; D.Sc. 1900; Lecturer Natural Science, Lincoln College, 1893; Science Master, Auckland College and Grammar School, 1896; Lecturer on Geology, Otago University, 1901; Fellow New Zealand University, 1912; Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, Otago University, 1908-16. *Publications:* Geography of New Zealand, 1905; Geology of New Zealand, 1910; Scientific Memoirs in Transactions, N.Z. Institute; Quar. Journal, Geological Society, London; Royal Geographical Journal, London; Transactions Australian Association Advancement of Science, etc. *Recreations:* President various University athletic clubs. *Address:* The College, Wanganui. *T.:* 1495. *Clubs:* Dunedin, Wanganui.

MARSHALL, Acting Brig.-General Thomas Edward, C.M.G. 1917; R.A., commanding 4th Corps Heavy Artillery; *b.* Hartford, Cheshire; *s.* of Sir T. H. Marshall, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1885; served in Burma, India, Mediterranean; served Manipur Expedition, 1891; Wuntho (Burma) Expedition, 1891; N. Chin Hills Expedition, 1892-93 (Indian medal 3 clasps, despatches); European War in France, 1915-17. *Recreations:* played for R.M.A., Woolwich, cricket and association football, shooting. *Address* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MARSHALL, Captain William, D.S.O. 1916; R.D., R.N.R.; in command of one of H.M.S. armed patrol vessels since Jan. 1915; in peace-time in command White Star Line, Liverpool; *b.* Bolton, 10 April 1875; *s.* of late Ellis and Mary Marshall of Bolton; *m.* 1908, Lylie Horton, *d.* of late B. M'Grath, Tudor House, Putney and Mrs. M'Grath, 15 Dryburgh Road, Putney; three *s.* *Educ.:* All Saint's, Bolton; H.M. School Ship Conway, Liverpool. Apprentice, White Star Line sailing-ship Copley, voyaging all over the world, 1891-94; 3rd mate, 1894-95; 2nd mate and 1st mate, 1895-98; passed for extra master, 1898; appointed to White Star Line steamer Cevic as 4th officer, 1899; served in Britannic (Transport 62), as 3rd officer during South African War; Sub-Lieut. R.N.R., 1900; underwent courses of gunnery and torpedo at Excellent and Vernon, 1902-3; afterwards serving twelve months as Lieut. in H.M.S. Collingwood; was appointed to command in White Star Line, 1911, has commanded several of their steamers; on outbreak of War was in command of s.s. Afric outward bound to Australia, taken over as transport on arrival and came home under convoy with 1st contingent of Australian troops; on voyage home German raider Emden was defeated by H.M.S. Sydney, one of escort; landed troops at Alexandria; Commander R.N.R., 10 Oct. 1914; Captain R.N.R., 5 July 1917, and appointed Special Service (D.S.O. and bar) *Recreations:* swimming, boxing, yachting. *Address:* 9 Harbord Road, Waterloo, Liverpool. *Club:* Royal Mersey Yacht, Liverpool.

MARSHALL, William Hibbert, D.L., J.P.; *e.s.* of Walter James Marshall (*d.* 1899) and 1st wife Anne (*d.* 1876), *d.* of Rev. John Richard Hill, of Thornton Hall, Yorkshire; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1890, Lenore Fantax, *y. d.* of William J. Muckley, of White Notley Hall, Essex; two *s.* two *d.* Sheriff of Westmorland, 1902; M.F.H. Ullswater. *Address:* Patterdale Hall, Penrith.

MARSHALL, Lt.-Col. William Lawrence Wright, C.M.G. 1917; R.A.M.C.; J.P.; Officer Commanding Huddersfield War Hospital; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1896, Elsie, *y. d.* of C. Bartlett James, of Oaklands, Worcestershire; two *c.* *Educ.:* University College School; Guy's Hospital. Practised as Surgeon and Consulting Surgeon in Huddersfield; Hon. Surgeon, the Royal Infirmary, Huddersfield; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. Sep. 1915. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* Oakhayes, Woodbury, nr. Exeter, Devon. *Club:* Devonshire.

MARSHALL, William Nicholas Connock, late Master of East Cornwall Hounds; *b* 11 April 1846; *e. s.* of W. Marshall, Treworgey, and Everilda, *d.* of Rev. Palk Carrington; *m.* 1st, 1867, Alice Ann Grey (*d.* 1876), *o. c.* of late Rev. J. Glanville; 2nd, 1879, Elizabeth, widow of C. E. Rowcliffe; 3rd, 1882, Harriet Georgina, 2nd *d.* of late Francis James Coleridge, Manor House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; one *s.* one *d.* J.P. for Cornwall. *Educ.:* Winchester College. *Address:* Treworgey, Liskeard, Cornwall. *Club:* New.

MARSHALL, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Raine, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; General Officer commanding in Mesopotamia since 1917; *b.* 29 Oct. 1865; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (slightly wounded twice, despatches twice, Bts. of Major and Lt.-Col., Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice,

prom. Maj.-Gen., C.B.); Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (K.C.B.); Commander Legion of Honour.

MARSHALL, Major William Thomas, V.C.; Secretary Fife County Territorial Association; *b.* 5 Dec. 1854. *Educ.:* privately. Joined 19th Hussars, 1873; commissioned, 1885; served Egyptian War, 1882-84, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp and Khedive's star); Soudan Expedition, 1884, present in engagements at El Teb and Tamai (despatches, V.C., two clasps); served South Africa, 1899-1900, operations in Natal including actions at Lombard's Kop, Defence of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek (Queen's medal with four clasps); late Camp Quartermaster, Aldershot, 19th (Queen Alexandra's Own Royal) Hussars, retired 1907; mentioned in despatches, 6 Aug. 1917, for valuable services rendered in connection with the War. *Address:* St. Helen's, Kirkcaldy, Fife, N.B. *T.:* 246. *T.A.:* Kingdom, Kirkcaldy.

MARSHALL-HALL, Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1917; K.C. 1898; M.P. (C.) East Toxteth Div., Liverpool, Jan. 1910-16; Recorder of Guildford since 1916; *b.* Brighton, 16 Sep. 1858; *y. s.* of late Dr. Alfred Hall, F.R.C.P., and Julia Elizabeth, *d.* of James Sebright; *m.* Henriette Kroeger. *Educ.:* Rugby (Mathematical prizeman); St. John's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1882; Barr. Inner Temple, 1883; Bencher, 1910; practised in London and on the South-Eastern Circuit and Sussex Sessions; M.P. (C.) Southport Div. of Lancs, 1900-6. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket, golf, tennis. *Address:* 3 Temple Gardens, E.C.4; *T.:* Central 700; 39 Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W.; *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick, Beefsteak, M.C.C.

MARSHAM, family name of **Earl of Romney.**

MARSHAM, Viscount; Charles Marsham; *s. s.* and *heir* of 5th Earl of Romney; *b.* 9 July 1892; *m* 1918, Marie, *e. d.* of Sir Colin Keppel, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. (Temp. Captain) Coldstream Guards; served European War, 1914-15 (wounded). *Address:* 2 Herbert Crescent, S.W.

MARSHAM, Rev. Hon. John; *b.* 25 July 1842; 2nd *s.* of Charles, 3rd Earl of Romney; *m.* 1866, Penelope Jane, *y. d.* of Rev. W. W. Hume, St. Leonards-on-sea; five *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford; Cambridge; Cuddesdon. Ordained, 1866; Rector of Barton Seagrave, 1868-1908; Rector and Arch Priest of Haccombe, Devon, 1908; retired, 1911. *Recreations:* cricket and shooting. *Address:* Link Lodge, Malvern Link. *Club:* Malvern.

MARSTON, Robert Bright; Fellow Institute of Journalists; Member Japan Society; *b.* London, 30 May 1853; *s* of late Edward Marston; *m.* 1881; four *s.* (one killed in Battle of the Somme, July 1916) three *d.* *Educ.:* Croydon, Bonn, Islington Proprietary School. Has been in the publishing business for over 40 years; also for 40 years has been editor of the Fishing Gazette; founder of the Fly-Fishers' Club, 1884, President, 1897 and 1910; late Hon. Sec. Publishers' Association; editor Publishers' Circular; Chairman Thames Angling Preservation Society; Member Government Inland Fish Supply Committee, 1917. *Publications:* War, Famine, and our Food Supply, 1897; Walton, and some Earlier Writers on Angling; editor of the 100th edition of The Compleat Angler; of Angling, and how to Angle; translator of Liesegang's Carbon Process of Photography; Tissandier's History and Handbook of Photography; Rohlfs's Travels in Morocco; Mechanical Traction in War; Articles on Food Supply in War Time in the Nineteenth Century, etc. *Recreations:* salmon, trout, and general angling; archery; shooting; cycling; formerly captain of football and cricket clubs; amateur photography. *Address:* Surrey Lodge, 160 Denmark Hill, S.E. *Club:* The Fly-Fishers'.

MARTEL, Colonel Charles Philip, R.A.; C.B. 1916; Chief Superintendent Ordnance Factories; late Superintendent, Royal Gun and Carriage Factory; Member of Ordnance Board; Military Assistant to Chief Superintendent, Ordnance Factories, Woolwich; Sec. to the Ordnance Committee, Woolwich; Professor of Artillery, Ordnance College, and Principal Experimental Officer. *b.* 1861; *m.* 1884. *Address:* Queenswood, Blackfen, Sidcup; Royal Arsenal, Woolwich.

MARTELL, Eng. Lieut. Commr. Albert Arthur Green, D.S.O. 1916; R.N.; *b.* 3 Jan. 1884; *m.* 1908, Susie, *o. d* of William Colenso; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport. Joined Navy as Engineer-Sub-Lieutenant, 1904; Engineer Lieutenant, 1907; Eng. Lieut. Commander, 1915; took part in Battles of Heligoland, Dogger Bank and Jutland (despatches for Jutland, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* football, gardening.

MARTEN, Hon. Mr. Justice Amberson Barrington, LL.D., M.A.; Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Bombay since 1916; *b.* 8 Dec. 1870; *e. s.* of late Sir Alfred Marten, K.C., M.P.; *m.* Lois, *d* of late W. Tarn, Lancaster Gate, W. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (1st Class Law Tripos); Studentship of Council of Legal Education. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; Member of Bar Council, 1909-10; practised in Chancery Division until 1916. *Recreations:* Cambridge University Association Football XI., 1892-93. *Address:* High Court, Bombay. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MARTI, Prof. Karl, Dr. theol., ordentlicher Professor für das Alte Testament an der Universität, Bern, since 1895; zugleich auch Professor für semitische Philologie since 1901; *b.* Bubendorf (Baselland), 25 April 1855; *m.* Fraulein Lina Rieder von Basel, 1879; two *s.* eight *d.* *Educ.:* Padagogium von Basel, 1870-73; Universitat zu Basel (Kautzsch, Soem), Gottingen (Ritschl), und Leipzig (Fleischer, Delitzsch), 1873-78. Lacentiat der Theologie (Basel), 1879; zum Doctor theologiae honoris causa ernannt von der theolog. Fakultat zu Basel, 1895. 1877 das Examen fur den Pfarrdienst in der reformierten Kirche der Konkordatskantone der Schweiz bestanden; 1878-85 Pfarrer in Buus (Baselland); 1885-95 Pfarrer in Muttenz (Baselland); gleichzeitig von 1881 an, zuerst als Privatdocent, dann von 1894 an als ausserordentlicher Professor, an der Universitat Basel thatig. *Publications:* der Prophet Jeremia von Anatot, 1889; der richtige Standpunkt zur Beurteilung der abweichenden theologischen Anschauungen, 1890; der Prophet Sacharja, der Zeitgenosse Serubbabels, 1892; der Einfluss der Ergebnusse der neuesten altcest. Forschungen auf Religionsgeschichte und Glaubenslehre, 1894, ins Schwedische ubersetzt von K. O. Tellander, 1894; August Kayser's Theologie des Alten Testaments, 2. Aufl. 1894; 3. Auflage unter dem Titel: Geschichte der israelitischen Religion, 1897, 5. Aufl. 1907; kurzgefasste Grammatik der biblisch-aramaischen Sprache, 1896, 2 Aufl. 1911; das Buch Jesaja (Tubingen, 1900), das Buch Daniel erklart (Tubingen, 1901) und Dodekapropheton I. (Tubingen, 1903), II. (Tubingen, 1904) im kurzen Hand-Commentare zum Alten Testament, der seit 1897 von mir herausgegeben und 1904 vollstandig geworden ist; various articles (Chronology of Old Testament and others) in Ency. Bib.; Die Religion des Alten Testaments unter den Religionen des vorderen Orients, 1906; ins Englische ubersetzt unter dem Titel: The Religion of the Old Testament: Its Place among the Religions of the Nearer East, London, 1907; ins Japanische ubersetzt, Tokyo 1914; Stade's Nachfolger in der Herausgabe der Zeitschr. fur die alttestamentl. Wissenschaft seit 1907; Stand und Aufgabe der alttestamentlichen Wissenschaft in der Gegenwart, Rektoratsrede, Bern, 1912; Herausgeber der

Studien zur semit. Philol. u. Religionsgesch. zu Wellhausens 70. Geburtstag, Giessen, 1914. *Address:* Bern, Marienstrasse 25. *T.A.:* Prof. Marti, Bern. *T.:* 3774.

MARTIN, Albert James; H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul in Managua since 1908; Consul for Norway since 1907; Banker; F.R.G.S.; *s.* of George Widders Martin and Mary De Blaquiere; *b.* 21 May 1876; *m.* 1905, Amalia Fuentes; one *s.* *Educ.:* private schools. Arrived in Nicaragua, 1897. *Address:* British Consulate, Managua, Nicaragua. *T.A.:* Martin, Managua. *Club:* Argentine.

MARTIN, Rev. Alexander, D.D.; Prof. of Apologetics and Practical Theology, New Coll., Edin., since 1897; Principal since 1918; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Rev. Hugh Martin, D.D., Free Church minister of Panbride, afterwards of Edinburgh, author of various theological works; *m.* 1887, Jane Thorburn, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Addis, D.D., of Morningside Free Church, Edin.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Watson's Coll. Edinburgh; Edin. Univ.; New College (Theological Hall), Edinburgh. Medallist and Bruce Prizeman in classes of Mental Philosophy; Rhind Scholarship; Bruce of Grangehill Scholarship; Ferguson Scholarship (open to the Scottish Universities); Hamilton Fellowship; graduated M.A., with a 1st class in Philosophy, 1880; Cunningham Fellowship on leaving New College, 1883. Assistant to Professor of Moral Philosophy, Edinburgh Univ., 1880-83; examiner in Mental Philosophy at Edin. University, 1886-88; minister of Morningside Free Church, Edinburgh. *Publications:* Winning the Soul, 1897; The Present Position of Apologetics, 1897; and various reviews and articles. *Address:* 16 Eildon Street, Edinburgh.

MARTIN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred Robert, K.C.B *cr.* 1910; C.B. 1902; *b.* 30 March 1853; *e. s.* of late Colonel D. W. Martin; *m.* 1882, Bessie Charlotte St. George, 2nd *d.* of late Surg.-Gen. Sir A. C. C. De Renzy, K.C.B.; two *s* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered army (34th Cumberland Regiment), 1874; 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1877; Captain, 1886; Major, 1894; Lt.-Col 1900; Col. 1899; Maj.-Gen. 1904; Lt.-Gen. 1909; served against Jowaki-Afreedees, 1877-78 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches three times, medal with four clasps, bronze star); served expedition against Atekzai tribe, 1880; Marri tribe, 1880; Hazara, 1888 (clasp); Miranzai, in command of 1st Batt. 5th Gurkha Rifles (despatches, brevet of Major, clasp); served Isazai expedition; Waziristan, 1894-95 (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., clasp), Tochi expedition, 1897, Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps); has held several Staff appointments, including A.M.S. for Indian affairs, Horse Guards; Brigade Commander, India, 1904-6; Adjutant-General in India, 1906-8; Divisional Commander, India, 1908-12; retired, 1912; awarded Distinguished Service Award. *Address:* Fleetlands, Fareham, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

MARTIN, Hon. Archer; *b.* 6 May 1865; 2nd *s.* of Edward Martin, Q.C., D.C.L., of Ballinahinch, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and *g. g. s.* of Richard ("Humanity") Martin, M.P. (author of Martin's Act for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, and principal founder of the R.S.P.C.A.), of Ballinahinch Castle, Co. Galway; *m.* 1889, Emily Mary, 2nd *d.* of John Breakenridge Read, Barr-at-law, of Osgoode Hall, Toronto; two *s.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Sch. Port Hope, Ontario; Ghent, Belgium. Bar, 1887; appointed Counsel for Dominion Govt. and Representative of Minister of Justice in Vancouver Island, 1896; special commissioner to inquire into and report upon affairs of B.C. Crown Timber Lands Agency, 1897; a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of British Columbia, 1898; Deputy Judge in Admiralty for British Columbia, 1899; special commissioner to settle mining disputes in the Porcupine District, arising out of British and United States Treaty on the Canada-Alaskan boundary, 1900; Judge in Admiralty for B.C., 1902; a Justice of Appeal, 1909. *Publications:* Genealogy of Martin of Ballinahinch Castle; The Hudson's Bay Company's Land Tenures; Chart of the Judges of Vancouver Island and British Columbia; Martin's Mining Cases, vols. i. and ii. *Recreations:* golf, gardening, swimming. *Address:* Ballinahinch, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

MARTIN, Dr. Charles F.; Professor of Medicine McGill University; Physician Royal Victoria Hospital; *b.* Montreal, 1868; married; no *c.* *Educ.:* Montreal High School; McGill University, Montreal; Gottingen; Pasteur Institute, Paris. Lecturer in McGill University till present time on Pathology and Medicine. *Publications:* articles on Blood, Stomach, etc.; Metabolism. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing. *Address:* The Sherbrooke, Montreal. *T.:* Up. 1143. *M.:* 17728. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, Hunt, Dixie, Forest and Stream, Montreal.

MARTIN, Charles James, M.B., D.Sc. Lond., D.Sc. Melb., D.Sc. *hon. causa* Sheffield and Dublin, F.R.C.P., F.R.S. 1901; Fellow of King's College, London; Director, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine; Professor of Experimental Pathology, University of London; Lt.-Col. A.A.M.C.; *b.* London, 1866; *s.* of Josiah Martin; *m.* Edythe, *d.* of Alfred Cross of Hastings; one *d.* *Educ.:* private school; King's College, London; St. Thomas's Hospital; University of Leipzig. Exhibitioner, gold medal and University Scholar in Physiology, London. Demonstrator Biology and Physiology, K.C.L., and evening lecturer in Comparative Anatomy, 1887; Demonstrator in Physiology, University of Sydney, 1891; Lecturer in Physiology, Univ. of Mel., 1897; Professor of Physiology, University of Melbourne, 1901. *Publications:* numerous papers on biological, physiological, and pathological subjects. *Recreations:* tinkering, boating, tennis. *Address:* Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Chelsea Gardens, S.W. *T.A.:* Bacteriology, Sloane, London. *T.:* 4754 Victoria. *Club:* Savile.

MARTIN, Christopher, F.R.C.S.Eng., M.B., C.M.Edin.; Senior Surgeon to the Birmingham Hospital for Women; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.); Ex-President of the Midland Medical Society; President of the Birmingham Medical Institute; President of the Midland Obstetrical Society; *b.* 20 Nov. 1866; *e. s.* of late Christopher Martin, Stockton-on-Tees; unmarried. *Educ.:* Middlesbrough High School; University of Edinburgh; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Graduated M.B.C.M Edin. 1887 (with first-class honours), and F.R.C.S. Eng. 1891; assistant, and later partner, to the late Lawson Tait, 1889; Surgeon to the Hospital for Women, Birmingham, 1890. *Publications:* numerous articles on Abdominal Surgery and the Diseases of Women. *Recreations:* archæology. *Address:* Cleveland House, George Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.A.:* Nitram, Birmingham. *T.:* B'ham Midland 1886. *M.:* O 1959 and OB 3979. *Club:* Union, Birmingham.

MARTIN, Cornwallis Philip Wykeham-, J.P., C.C.; *o. s* of Philip Wykeham-Martin (*d.* 1878) and Elizabeth (*d.* 1893), *d.* of late John Ward; *b.* 19 Mar. 1855; *m.* 1876, Anna Bertha, *e. d.* of Major William Pitt Draffen. *Educ.:* Eton; Merton College, Oxford. Late Captain 1st Kent R.V. *Address:* Leeds Castle, Maidstone; Chacombe Priory, Banbury; Packwood Hall, Knowles, Warwicks. *Club:* United University.

MARTIN, Cyril Gordon, V.C. 1915; D.S.O. 1914; Lieut. 56th Company R.E.; Assistant Instructor School of Military Engineering, 1915; *b.* 19 Dec. 1891; *m.* 1917, Mab, *o. d.* of late Major E. Hingston, R.E., and Mrs. Hingston, 7 Mansion Row, Chatham. Entered army, 1911; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, V.C., D.S.O.); joined the Egyptian

Army, 1916. *Address:* 7 Mansion Row, Chatham.

MARTIN, David, I.S.O. 1905; J.P.; *b.* Clonmel, Ireland, 1 June 1841; *m.* 1879, Julia Amherst Mary, *e. d.* of Flint William Stacey, J.P., Castlemaine; five *s.* three *d.* Went to Australia, 1855; studied land surveying; appointed to permanent staff of Lands and Survey Department, Victoria, 1859; Relieving Officer and Inspector of Country Offices, 1874; land officer for the Wimmera district, 1878-81; transferred to Agricultural Department, 1881; Secretary for Agriculture, 1882; for Public Works, Victoria, 1901; was a member of Council and Treasurer under Agricultural Colleges Act; Land Tax Commissioner; retired on pension, 1908. *Address:* St. Kilda, Victoria.

MARTIN, Sir Edward, Kt. *cr.* 1917; Member of firm of Martin, Sons & Co., Huddersfield. *Address:* Huddersfield.

MARTIN, Capt. Edward Harington, C.M.G. 1917; R.N. Captain-Supt., Halifax Dockyard, Nova Scotia. *Address:* Halifax Dockyard, Nova Scotia.

MARTIN, Lt.-Col. Ernest Edmund, C.M.G. 1916; F.R.C.V.S., D.V.H.; Deputy Director General Army Veterinary Service; *b.* 20 June 1869; 2nd *s.* of late T. J. Martin of Osborne House, Taunton; *m.* 1913, Alexine Aimée Samuelson. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Taunton. Served S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

MARTIN, Rev. George Currie, M.A., B.D.; Lecturer in connection with National Council of Adult Schools; *b.* Portobello, near Edinburgh, 9 July 1865; *o. s.* of William and Frances Martin; *m.* 1891, Mary, *o. d.* of late William Leslie, Provost of Nairn, N.B. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Knox Institute, Haddington; Edinburgh and Marburg Universities; New College, London. Prizeman in Philosophy, Literature, and Greek Art Classes at Edin. Univ.; Honours (2nd class) in M.A. degree in Philosophy; Pye Smith and Mills Scholar at New College, London. Minister of Congregational Church, Nairn, N.B., 1890-95; Reigate, Surrey, 1895-1903; Prof. of New Test. Language, etc., and Patristics, in the United Coll. Bradford, Yorks, and the Lancashire Ind. College, Manchester, 1903-1909; Joint Foreign Secretary of the London Missionary Society, 1909-12; President of British C.E. Union, 1917. *Publications:* Foreign Missions in "Eras 'of Nonconformity"; Great Mottoes with Great Lessons; A Catechism on the Teaching of Jesus; contributions to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Expositor, Expository Times, etc.; editor of Ephesians, Proverbs, etc., in The Century Bible; New Guinea; How Best to Read the New Testament; The Books of the New Testament; One Hundred and Fifty Days in China; Inspiration in Men, Books, and Movements; Notes on the Gospels of St. Luke and St. John; Poets of the Democracy; The Message, the Messenger, and the Method (with E. Ryle and J. H. Wimms), etc. *Recreations:* travel, golf, boating, cycling; favourite study (aside from professional work) is that of hymnology; favourite science, botany. *Address:* Vailima, 1 Ravenscroft Avenue, Golders Green, N.W. *Club:* 1917.

MARTIN, Rev. Canon Henry, M.A.; *b.* 1844; *s.* of Rev. R. M. Martin, Vicar of Thorpe, Surrey, and Charlotte, *d.* of J. R. Buttemer; *m.* 1st, 1874, Constance Clare Lawton (*d.* 1905), *d.* of Major-Gen. Trafford, Plas Panthoel, Carmarthenshire; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Frances Eliza Mary, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Griffith, Maesgwyn, Winchester; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Oxford. Graduated with Honours in Theology, 1872; Classical Master Elizabeth College, Guernsey, 1872-73; Curate All SS., Guernsey, 1873; Vice-Principal Cheltenham Training College, 1873-78; Curate of Ch. Ch. Cheltenham, 1876-78; Principal, Training College, Winchester, 1878-1912; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1898; Hon. Lt.-Col. (retired) 1st Vol. Batt. Hampshire Regt.; V.D. *Recreations:* bicycling, golf, mountaineering. *Address:* Clifton Mount, Winchester. *T.A.:* Canon Martin, Winchester. *T.:* 121. *Clubs:* Alpine, Swiss Alpine, New Oxford and Cambridge, Hampshire County.

MARTIN, Rev. Henry, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Durham, 1899; Vicar of Kelloe since 1916; *b.* Dore, 1844; *s.* of Rev. Richard Martin of Killaloe; *m.* 1874, Mary, *d.* of W. J. Lunn, M.D., Hull; six *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Sheffield Collegiate School; Clare College, Cambridge (scholar, prizeman), senior optime, 1867. Curate, Chapel en le Frith; Earls Heaton; St. Paul's, Hull; Vicar, St. John's, Sunderland, 1875-85; Vicar Stockton-on-Tees, 1885-1916; Rural Dean of Stockton, 1903; Proctor, York Convocation, 1903; Member Rep. Church Council; served on Soothill, Sunderland, and Stockton School Boards; Chairman, Durham Dio. C.E.T.S.; Commissary to Bishop of Barbados, 1906. *Recreations:* bicycling, gardening. *Address:* Kelloe Vicarage, Coxhoe, Co. Durham.

MARTIN, Brig.-Gen. Herbert, C.B. 1900; late Leinster Regt.; *b.* 15 Jan. 1857; *s.* of late Rev. W. G. Martin; *m.* 1894, Isabelle, *d.* of Col. and Lady Harriette Smyth, *d.* of 5th Earl of Mountcashell. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1883; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col., 1899; Colonel, 1903: Brig.-Gen., 1914; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, 2 medals, 3 clasps, C.B.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

MARTIN, James, Editor and Publisher Morning Star and Evening Star, Newark, N.J.; *b.* Lochee, Dundee, 16 Dec. 1862; *s* of Peter and Margaret Martin; *m.* 1889, Helen T. B. Welsh (graduate of Mount Pleasant College, Liverpool). *Educ.:* common schools in Scotland. Settled in U.S. 1884; continuously in newspaper profession; for many years reported legislative proceedings of New Jersey State Legislature in Trenton, N.J.; helped to expose the corruption and misgovernment which drove the Democratic party from power, and worked hard for the election of Governors Griggs, Voorhees, Murphy, and Stokes; always fought dishonest politicians of all parties; connected with New York Tribune, 1895-1906. *Publications:* essays on municipal government—arguing for non-partisanship in local affairs. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, and fishing. *Address:* 41 Westcott Street, East Orange, N.J., U.S.A.

MARTIN, Major James Evan Baillie; M.V.O. 1909; C.V.O. 1912; Controller and Treasurer to T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian since 1897; *b.* June 1859; *s.* of late Col. A. P. Martin of Fleetlands, nr. Fareham, Hants. Entered the King's Royal Rifles, 1881, in which regiment he served for sixteen years; was Lieut. Instructor at School of Musketry at Hythe; Inspector of Musketry in the Eastern District, and later in the Southern District; and Adjutant of the Post Office Volunteers; became Equerry to their Royal Highnesses Prince and Princess Christian, 1897; Comptroller of the Household, 1901-14; is a Sergeant-at-Arms to the King; attached General Staff 20th Division, Sep. 1914; Assist. Provost Marshal 20th Division, July 1915; is Companion of the Order of the Sword of Sweden, and Chevalier of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1918. *Address:* Manor Cottage, Clewer Green, Windsor. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MARTIN, Lt.-Col. James Fitzgerald, C.M.G. 1915; M.B., R.A.M.C.; A.D.M.S., G.H.Q., France; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1917; *b.* 12 June 1876;

s. of Colonel W. T. Martin, A.M.S., retd.; *m.* Mary Latimer, *s. d.* of Colonel R. S. H. Moody, C.B., *q.v.*, late The Buffs and Royal Irish Fusiliers; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bath College; Edinburgh University; M.B., Ch.B., 1899. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1902; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1917; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 5 times, C.M.G.). *Address:* c/o Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bt., & Co., 39 Panton Street, Haymarket, S.W.1.

MARTIN, James Hamilton, D.S.O. 1891. *b.* 8 Aug. 1841; *s.* of late Hamilton Duckworth Martin of Truro. Entered R.N. 1865; Inspector-General, 1900; served Zulu War, 1880 (despatches, medal with clasp); Egyptian War, 1882; Soudan, 1884 (despatches, two clasps, promoted); Witu, 1890 (D.S.O.); Deputy Inspector-Gen. 1894-1900. *Address:* 31 Bassett Road, W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MARTIN, James M'Cardie, D.S.O. 1897; Deputy Inspector-General, R.N.; retired; *b.* 1859, Camus House, Coleraine; 3rd *s.* of Rev. John F. Martin; *m.* Edith Lambert, *d.* of late Henry Matier of Dunlambert, Belfast, 1899. *Educ.:* Academical Institution, Coleraine; Edinburgh University. Entered Royal Navy, 1882; served with Royal Marine battalion, Benin Expedition; senior medical officer of Flying Column to Benin City (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); senior medical officer H.M.S. "Barfleur," flagship of Sir James Bruce, K.C.M.G., at Yaku during Pekin Relief Expedition, 1900. *Decorated* for Benin Expedition. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golfing.

MARTIN, John, journalist; *b.* Devon, 2 Oct. 1847. *Educ.:* Devonport Mathematical School. Entered Press Gallery of the House of Commons, 1871; now Father of the Gallery; served on Parliamentary staff of the Daily Telegraph since 1877; Chairman of the Gallery Committee, 1917-18; Hon. Treas. of Press Club, 1886-88; Chairman of London district of Institute of Journalists, 1896; Vice-President of Institute, 1897; Founder (1888) and for ten years Hon. Secy. of "Devonians in London"; Winner of Challenge Cup, value 100 guineas, in London Press Billiard Handicap, 1899. *Address:* 11 Thorngate Road, W.9.

MARTIN, Hon. Joseph; M.P. (L.) East St Pancras since 1910; *b.* Milton, Ontario, Canada, 24 Sep. 1852; *s.* of Edward and Mary Ann Martin; *m.* 1881, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Eaton (*d.* 1913), Ottawa, Canada; no *c.* *Educ.:* Canadian and Michigan Public Schools; Toronto University. Barrister in Canada since 1882; Canadian K.C.; Member of Legislature, Manitoba, 1882-92; Attorney-General and Minister of Education, Manitoba, 1888-91; Member of Dominion of Canada House of Commons for Winnipeg, 1893-96; Member of Legislature, British Columbia, 1898-1903; Attorney-General and Minister of Education, British Columbia, 1898-99, Premier of British Columbia, 1900; contested (L.) South-West Warwickshire, 1909; took active part in Manitoba against Canadian Pacific Railway monopoly, Abolition of French as official language, and introduction of Torrens System of Land Registry; strong Free Trader and advocate of unrestricted reciprocity between United States and Canada. *Publications:* owned and edited daily newspapers in Vancouver, Canada, for some time. *Address:* Vancouver, B.C., Canada. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Vancouver, Terminal City Vancouver.

MARTIN, Temp. Major Kevin John, D.S.O. 1914; Lieut. R.E.; temp. Captain; *b.* Ootacamund, 3 July 1890; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. P. R. Martin, I.M.S., and Mrs. Martin; *m.* 1915, Hilda, *y. d.* of C. W. Burkinshaw, Cotes Grange, Louth. Entered army, 1910; served European War, 1914-15 (wounded, D.S.O.). *Address:* 3 Raby Place, Bath.

MARTIN, Percy F., F.R.G.S.; A.I.J.; Author and Journalist; *b.* 30 March 1861. *Educ.:* University College, London; abroad. Correspondent in Mexico of the Times, the Tribune, and the Glasgow Herald, and in India of the Times (Engineering Supplement) and the Evening Standard; Special Correspondent of the Financial Times and The Engineer in South and Central America; contributor to the Times Trade Supplement, the Times Engineering Supplement, the Times Educational Supplement. *Publications:* Through Five Republics of South America, 1905; Mexico's Treasure House, 1906; Mexico of the XX. Century, 1907; Handbook to Latin-American Investments; Salvador of the Twentieth Century, 1911; Peru of the Twentieth Century, 1911; Greece of the Twentieth Century, 1912; Maximilian in Mexico, 1913; The Sudan in Evolution, 1916; contributor to Quarterly, Edinburgh, Fortnightly, and British Reviews, Cassier's, etc. *Recreations:* travel, driving. *Address:* The Grange, Lowfield Heath, near Crawley, Sussex.

MARTIN, Rev. Richard; Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral since 1894; *b.* Staverton Vicarage, Devon, 1 March 1836; 3rd *s.* of Rev. William Martin and Jane Champernowne of Dartington Hall. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Curate of Swymbridge, 1859-1861; Rector of Challacombe, 1861-80; Vicar of Swymbridge, 1880-87; Ilfracombe, 1887-1905; Rural Dean of Shirwell, 1871-87; Barnstaple, 1894-1905; Proctor in Convocation, 1895; Sub-Dean of Exeter Cathedral, 1911. *Recreations:* rowed in the Oxford boat against Cambridge, 1857. *Address:* Carlton Close Exmouth.

MARTIN, Lt.-Col. (Temp.), Robert Edmund, C.M.G. 1916; J.P.; 4th Batt. Leicester Regt., T.F.; C.C. Leicesters; Managing Director, Mountsorrel Granite Co; *s.* of late Robert Frewen Martin, of Anstey Pastures, Leicestershire; *b.* 1 Dec. 1874. *Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-16 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* The Brand, near Loughborough.

MARTIN, Robert M. Holland, C.B. 1911; F.S.A.; Vice-Chairman County of London T.F.A; Hon. Secretary Bankers' Clearing House; Director of Martin's Bank, Ltd., Union Discount Company of London, Ltd., Gas Light and Coke Co., London and South-Western Railway, and Alliance Assurance Co.; *b.* 10 Oct. 1872; *s.* of Rev. Frederick Whitmore Holland and Penelope, *d.* of Robert Martin of Overbury Court, Tewkesbury; took surname of Martin in addition to that of Holland by Royal licence dated 14 Aug. 1917; *m.* 1897, Eleanor Mary, *d.* of G. E. Martin of Ham Court, Upton-on-Severn; six *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford. *Address:* 20 Elvaston Place, S.W.; *T.:* Western 2601; Bell's Castle, Kemerton, Tewkesbury; *T.:* Bredon 1×2. *Clubs:* Savile, Burlington Fine Arts, Ranelagh.

MARTIN, Col. Rowland Hill, C.B. 1898; retired; C.M.G. 1901; *b.* 30 Oct. 1848; *s.* of late Col. A. P. Martin of Fleetlands, Fareham; *m.* 1902, Emily, widow of John Nugent, C.S.I. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Army, 1869; Colonel, 1896; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; Nile, 1898 (despatches, Queen's medal, Egyptian medal with clasp, C.B.); commanded 21st Lancers in charge at Omdurman; South Africa, 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, C.M.G.); late commanding 21st Lancers, 1892-98; J.P. Hants. *Club:* Cavalry.

MARTIN, Sidney, M.D., F.R.S.; Physician to University College Hospital; Professor of Clinical Medicine, University College Hospital; *b.* Jamaica, 8 April 1860; 2nd *s.* of late John Ewers Martin, Jamaica; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London. Pathologist and Assistant Physician, Victoria Park Chest Hospital; Pathologist and Medical Tutor,

Middlesex Hospital; Assistant Physician, Hospital for Consumption, Brompton. *Publications:* Diseases of the Stomach, 1895; Appendix to Report of Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1896; A Manual of Pathology, 1903; Papers on Medical and Scientific Subjects in Proc. Roy. Soc.; etc. *Address:* 51 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 1705.

MARTIN, Stapleton, M.A.; *b.* 1846; 2nd *s.* of Marcus Martin, Barrister, and Harriett Mary, *o. c.* of John Stapleton of Calcutta; *m.* 1895, Helen Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of Walker Busfeild, J.P., of Charlton, Somerset; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Christ's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1871. *Publications:* Izaak Walton and his Friends, 1903; and various articles and pamphlets. *Recreations:* hunting and billiards. *Address:* The Firs, Norton, Worcester. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, United University, M.C.C.

MARTIN, Sir T. Carlaw, Kt., *cr.* 1909; LL.D. (St. Andrews); J.P.; F.R.S.E.; Director Royal Scottish Museum, 1911-16; edited Scottish Morning Journals, 1890-1910; Chairman Scottish Agricultural Commission to Canada, 1908; to Australia, 1910-11. *Address:* 18 Blackford Road, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

MARTIN, Lt.-Col. Thomas Morgan, C.M.G. 1916; Officer Commanding No. 2 Australian General Hospital; *b.* 30 Nov. 1854; *s.* of John W. Martin, LL.D., Blackrock, Dublin, and Grace Morgan; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Dr. J. Marshall, Dromore, Co. Tyrone; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rev. R. North's School, Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. Practised for five years in Piltown, Ireland, and for twenty-eight years in Sydney, N.S.W.; served South African War, 1899-1900, with the 1st N.S.W. Field Hospital, and as Secretary to Surg.-Gen. Williams, P.M.O., Gen. Ian Hamilton's, and later Gen. Hunter's Forces; served European War, first in Egypt, afterwards in France, 1915-16 (C.M.G.). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 21 Oxford Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* Athenæum, Sydney

MARTIN, Victoria Claflin Woodhull, financier and reformer; editor Humanitarian Magazine; writer; *b.* Homer, Ohio, U.S., 23 Sep. 1838; 7th *c.* of Reuben Claflin and Roxanna Hummel; *m.* 1st, Canning Woodhull (*d.* 1873); 2nd, John Biddulph Martin (*d.* 1897); one *s.* one *d.* Banker; editor and proprietor The Humanitarian Magazine; memorialised Congress in 1870 for Women's Suffrage; lectured throughout U.S. on Finance, Women's Suffrage, Religious and Scientific Improvement of Human Race; nominated for Presidency of U.S. in 1872 by the Equal Rights Party; organised conventions for the discussion of social reform; carried on a continuous propagandist work in the interests of the working classes both in America and Europe for over 30 years. *Publications:* The Origin, Tendencies, and Principles of Government; Social Freedom; Garden of Eden Stirpiculture; Rapid Multiplication of the Unfit; The Human Body the Temple of God; Argument for Woman's Electoral Rights, etc. *Recreations:* scientific agriculture, psychical research, motoring, collecting works of art. *Address:* Bredon's Norton, near Tewkesbury, Worcestershire. *T.A.:* Bredon. *T.:* 2 Bredon. *M.:* AB 110. *Club:* Ladies' Automobile.

MARTIN, Fleet Paymaster William Ernest Russell, C.M.G. 1917; R.N.; *b.* 20 May 1867; *o. s.* of late Paymaster-in-Chief W. H. Martin, R.N., and Florence Eugenia, *d.* of late Hon. S. S. Ingham, Speaker of the House of Assembly, Bermuda; *m.* 1894, Annie Josephine, *y. d.* of late Brigade Surgeon W. Langworthy Baker and Betsy Heaward, *d.* of late Dr. Walter Yarde Bond, Newton Abbot; one *s.* (killed by a shell while carrying out important work 1000 yards from the British front line in France, 29 June 1917). *Educ.:* privately. Joined Royal Navy, 1884; served as Secretary to Admiral Sir Edmund S. Poë, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., in all his commands, namely: Training Squadron, 1897-1900; Home Fleet, 1904; First Cruiser Squadron, 1905; East Indies, 1905-7; Cape, 1907-8; and Mediterranean, 1910-12; also as Paymaster of Pallas, Hibernia, and Hannibal; acted as Special Correspondent for Daily Mail during the volcanic eruptions at Martinique and St. Vincent in 1902; was serving in H.M.S. Majestic when war began, afterwards serving on Staff of Principal Naval Transport Office, France, Sep. 1914-Mar. 1917. *Recreations:* fishing, sailing. *Address:* H.M. Coastguard Office, Harwich.

MARTIN, W. G. Wood-; *see* Wood-Martin.

MARTIN, Hon. William Melville, Premier of Saskatchewan since 1916; Member for Regina since 1908; Barrister; *b.* Ontario 23 Aug. 1876; *m.* 1906, Violette Florence, *d.* of Walter Thompson, Mitchell, Ont.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Collegiate Institute, Hinton; Toronto University; Ontario Normal College. Classical Master, High School, Harriston, 1899-1901. *Address:* 2042 Cornwall Street, Regina, Saskatchewan.

MARTIN-LEAKE, Surg.-Major A.; *see* Leake.

MARTINDALE, Sir Arthur Henry Temple, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1904; C.S.I. 1900; I.C.S.; *b.* 13 March 1854; *e. s.* of late Col. B. H. Martindale, C.B.; *m.* 1886, Clara, *e. d.* of late William Hudleston, C.S.I., of Hutton John, Cumberland. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Entered India Civil Service, 1875; Foreign Dept. 1877; Political Agent, Quetta, 1887; Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, 1894; Resident, Western States, Rajputana, 1895, Chief Commissioner Ajmer-Merwara, 1898; Agent to the Viceroy and Governor-Gen. of India for the province of Rajputana in India, 1898-1905; retired, 1905. *Address:* Guilderort, Guildford. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

MARTINEAU, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Ernest, C.M.G. 1916; V.D., M.A.; Royal Warwickshire Regt. (T.F.); D.L. Warwickshire; Alderman, City of Birmingham; member of firm of Ryland Martineau and Co., Solicitors; *b.* 23 Feb. 1861; *s.* of late Sir Thomas Martineau, Kt., and Emily Kendrick; *m.* 1888, Margaret Lilla Kendrick; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Served in Volunteers, 1878-1908; commanding 6th Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt. (T.F.), 1908-15; Birmingham City Councillor, 1901; Lord Mayor, 1912-14. *Address:* Augustus Road, Birmingham. *Clubs:* Union, Clef, Birmingham.

MARTINEAU, George, C.B. 1902; *b.* 24 Sep. 1835; *s.* of George Martineau of Tulse Hill; *m.* 1861, Ida, *d.* of late Major Roderick Mackenzie of Kincraig; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London. Adviser to British Delegates at International Conferences on Sugar Bounties, Brussels, 1875, 1898, 1902, and Paris 1876, 1877; Assistant British Delegate to International Sugar Commission, 1903-5. *Publications:* Free Trade in Sugar, 1889; The Statistical Aspect of the Sugar Question, 1899; The Brussels Sugar Convention, 1904; Sugar: Cane and Beet, 1917; A Short History of Sugar, 1850-1916, a Warning; Sugar from several Points of View, 1918; magazine articles. *Address:* Gomshall Lodge, Gomshall, Surrey.

MARTINEAU, Hon. Paul Gideon; Puisne Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, Canada, since 1907; Doctor of Civil Law of McGill University; *b.* 24 April 1858; *s.* of J. Bte Martineau and Philoméne Prenoveau; *m.* 1886, Emma Charbonneau; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Montreal High School; St. Mary's College. Practised Law with following firms: Mercier, Beausoleil, Choquet. & Martineau; Martineau & Delfausse; Gonin, Martineau, Lemieux, & Brossard; K.C., 1897; Alderman of Montreal, 1896-1904; Chairman of the Board of Public Works, and Consulting Attorney for the City; Liberal, and against Chamberlain

imperialism. *Publication:* an Annotated Code of Civil Procedure. *Address:* St. Hyacinthe, Province of Quebec. *Club:* St. Denis.

MARTINENGO-CESARESCO, Countess (Evelyn Lilian Hazeldine); *d.* of late Very Rev. Dean Carrington; *m.* Conte Eugenio Martinengo-Cesaresco [author of The Psychology and Training of the Horse, etc.] of Rovato, Roccafranca, and Salò. *Publications:* Essays in the Study of Folk-Songs; Italian Characters; Liberation of Italy; Cavour (all translated into Italian); Lombard Studies, The Place of Animals in Human Thought; The Outdoor Life in Greek and Roman Poets; received by Royal Decree, 20 March 1913, Italian gold medal for services to public education; also gold medal of Lombard Association for Protection of Animals; corresponding member of the National Society of the Risorgimento. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Palazzo Martinengo, Salò, Lago di Garda; 38 Elvaston Place, S.W. *Club:* Lyceum.

MARTON, Col. George Blucher Heneage, J.P., D.L.; *o. s.* of George Marton, D.L., and Lucy Sarah, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Dallas, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1866, Hon. Caroline Gertrude, *d.* of 5th Viscount Ashbrook. High Sheriff, Lancaster, 1877; Patron of two livings; Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. late Commanding 3rd Batt. K.O.R. Lancaster Regt.; M.P. Co. Lancaster (Lanc. Div.), 1885-86. *Address:* Capernwray Hall, Burton, Westmorland. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's.

See also S. H. Le Fleming.

MARTON, Lt.-Col. Richard Oliver, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery; *b.* 19 Aug. 1872; *s.* of Col. G. B. H. Marton, *q.v.*; *m.* 1899, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of Egerton Leigh of Jodrel Hall, Cheshire; two *s.* Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1899; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Capernwray, Carnforth, Lancashire. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Lt.-Col. B. H. Philips.

MARTYN, Lt.-Col. Athelstan Markham, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Royal Australian Engineers; Commanding Division Engineers, 1st Australian Division; *e. s.* of J. G. Martyn, Armidale, New South Wales; *m.* 1916, Stella Godfrey, *o. d.* of late Frank Swift of Tasmania. Served European War, 1914-1918; (D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address:* Victoria Barracks, Melbourne.

MARTYN, Edward; dramatist; *b.* Masonbrook, Co. Galway, 31 Jan. 1859; *e. s.* of late John Martyn, J.P. of Tulira, Co. Galway, and late Anne, *d.* of late James Smyth, J.P. of Masonbrook; is a Catholic and Nationalist. *Educ.:* Belvedere, Dublin; Beaumont, Windsor; Christ Church, Oxford; chiefly self-educated. One of the original founders of the Irish Dramatic Movement in 1899; Founder of the Palestrina Choir of men and boys at Dublin for the reform of liturgical music, in same year, which in 1903 became the Schola Cantorum of that Archdiocese; organised a reform of church architecture, stained glass, etc., 1903; was President of Sinn Fein from 1904 until he resigned in 1908; founded at Dublin The Irish Theatre, 1914, for the production of native non-peasant plays, plays in the Irish language, and translations of Continental master dramas; promoter of Gaelic League and other educational improvements for Ireland; is a Governor of the Galway College of the National University. *Publications:* Morgante the Lesser; Preface to Robert Elliot's Art and Ireland; Ireland's Battle for her Language; the following plays—The Heather Field, 3 acts; Maeve, 2 acts; The Tale of a Town, 5 acts; The Placehunters, 1 act; Romulus and Remus, 1 act; Grangecolman, 3 acts; The Dream Physician, 5 acts; The Privilege of Place, 3 acts; poems; many articles on Art, Politics, etc. *Recreations:* Mr. George Augustus Moore. *Address:* Tulira, Ardrahan, Co. Galway; 4 Leinster Street South, Dublin. *M.:* IM 131 and 262. *Club:* Kildare Street, Dublin.

MARTYR, Lieutenant-Colonel Cyril Godfrey, D.S.O., 1896; retired; *b.* 5 Aug. 1860; Joseph Martyr of Stoke Fleming, Devon; *m.* 1901, Emma Maud, *d.* of late W. J. Bellville and Mrs. Bellville of 22 Berkeley Square, W.; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Duke of Cornwall's Light Inf., 1880; Maj., 1896; served Egyptian War, 1882, including Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (two clasps); Soudan, 1888-89, including Gemaizeh (clasp, 4th class Medjidie) and Toski (clasp); present at capture of Tokar, 1891 (4th class Osmanieh, clasp with star); served Dongola expeditionary force, 1896 (despatches, D.S.O., Khedive's medal with two clasps); 3rd class Medjidie for services under Egyptian Government; commanded Expeditionary Force, Upper Nile, for reconquest of Wadelai and Nile Provinces (medal and clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with seven clasps); General Staff, 3 Aug. 1914–4 Aug. 1916. *Address:* Abbington Manor, Bibury, Fairford, Gloucestershire. *M.:* AD 49. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, White's, Hurlingham.

MARVIN, Francis Sydney, M.A.; F.R.Hist.S.; H.M. Divisional Inspector of Schools; *b.* City of London, 6 Aug. 1863; *m.* 1904, Edith Mary Deverell; two *s.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (Senior Scholar; 1st in Mods., 1st in Greats, 2nd in Modern History). For a time teacher in elementary schools and extension lecturer; Inspector, 1890; in Lancashire, West Cornwall, Westmorland and Cumberland, West Ham; Divisional Inspector and Inspector of Training Colleges in Yorkshire, 1903-13; East Central Division, 1914; organiser of numerous training courses and lectures for teachers and others in modern languages, history and educational science. *Publications:* The Living Past, 1913; The Unity of Western Civilization (editor), 1915; Progress and History (editor), 1916; joint-author of versions of Iliad and Odyssey; articles on education, history, and philosophy. *Recreations:* tennis, walking, swimming, music. *Address:* The Dyke, Berkhamsted. *Club:* National Liberal.

MARWOOD, Sir William Francis; K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1912; Joint Permanent Secretary, Board of Trade; *b.* 1 Feb. 1863; 2nd but *e. surv. s.* of late George Marwood, of Busby Hall, Carlton-in-Cleveland, Yorks. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Civil Service (Secretary's Office, General Post Office), 1886; transferred to Board of Trade, 1892; Secretary to Departmental Committees on the Wear of Steel Rails, the Means of Communication between Railway Passengers and Guards, etc., and the Vibration produced by the Working of the Central London Railway; J.P., North Riding of Yorkshire. *Address:* 3 Cork Street, W. *Club:* New University.

MARX, Admiral John Locke, C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1903; served as Captain R.N.R. afloat; *b.* 28 April 1852; *m.* 1885, Celia, *d.* of Commander G. P. Heath, R.N.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1865; Commander, 1888; Captain, 1895; Rear-Admiral, 1906; Vice-Admiral, 1910; Admiral, 1913; served River Niger, 1895 (medal, clasp); Mombasa, 1895; A.D.C. 1905-6; retired, 1913; Humane Society's bronze and silver medals; Officer Legion of Honour. *Address:* Clatford Lodge, Andover, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

MARYON-WILSON; *see* Wilson.

MASARYK, Thomas Garrigue, Professor of the University of Prague; President

of the Czecho-Slovak National Council abroad; Lecturer at King's College, London, since 1915; *b.* Hodonin in Moravia, 7 March 1850; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of Mr. Garrigue, New York, President of the Germania Insurance Co.; one *s.*, two *d.* *Educ.:* University of Vienna and Leipsic. First entered the profession of a blacksmith; then tried to become a teacher finally came to the Latin School and the University (Vienna, Leipsic): Privatdozent of Philosophy, University of Vienna, 1879; Professor at the new Bohemian University in Prague, 1882; head of the s.c. Realistic Movement in Philosophy, Literature and Politics, started in his endeavour to abandon the ideas inculcated by the celebrated manuscripts of Koeniginhof and Gruenberg; succeeded in proving that they were forgeries; founded the critical journal Athenaeum, 1883; founded the monthly review Nase doba (Our Epoch), 1893; entered the parliament of Vienna, 1891; resigned, 1893, devoting his whole soul to the moral education of the nation; elected a deputy, 1907, he opposed the encroachment of Germany on Austria and the aggressive policy of Austria in the Balkans, especially the annexation of Bosnia; succeeded in proving that the Austrian Embassy in Belgrade fabricated the forgeries used in the Agram and Friedjung trials; after the outbreak of the war he fled to Italy and Switzerland, and settled in London; organised the Czecho-Slovak Movement for Independence. *Publications:* On Hypnotism, 1880; Suicide and Modern Civilisation, 1881; D. Hume, 1883; Blaise Pascal, 1884; Buckle's Theory of History, 1885; Essay on Concrete Logic, 1886; The Bohemian Question, 1896; The Philosophical and Sociological Foundation of Marxism, 1898; J. Huss, 1899; The Philosophy of History and Religion in Russia, 1913; The Problem of Small Nations in the European Crisis, 1915. *Recreations.* reading poetry and romances, walking, travelling. *Address:* 21 Platt's Lane, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 5748.

MASCAGNI, Pietro, composer; *b.* Leghorn, 7 Sep. 1863. *Educ.:* Milan Conservatoire. *Publications:* La Cavalleria Rusticana, 1890; L'Amico Fritz, 1891; Los Rantzau, 1893; Ratcliff, 1895; Iris, 1898, Isabeau, 1911; Parisina, 1913.

MASEFIELD, John; writer; *m.* 1903, Constance, *d.* of Nicholas de la Cherois-Crommelin, late of Cushendun, Co. Antrim; one *s.* one *d.* Elected Member of the Academic Committee, Nov. 1913. *Publications:* Salt Water Ballads; A Mainsail Haul; A Tarpaulin Muster; Ballads; Captain Margaret; The Tragedy of Nan; The Tragedy of Pompey the Great; Multitude and Solitude; The Street of To-day; Poems and Ballads; William Shakespeare; The Everlasting Mercy; The Widow in the Bye-Street; Dauber; The Daffodil Fields; etc.; Philip the King; Personal Recollections of John M. Synge; The Faithful; Sonnets and Poems; The Locked Chest; The Sweeps of Ninety-Eight; Good Friday; Gallipoli; Lollingdon Downs; The Old Front Line, 1918; edited The Voyages of Captain William Dampier. *Plays produced:* The Campden Wonder, Nan, Pompey the Great, The Sweeps of Ninety-Eight, Philip the King, The Faithful, Mrs. Harrison, Good Friday. *Address:* c/o Wm. Heinemann, 21 Bedford Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

MASEFIELD, Col. Robert Taylor, C.B. 1897; J.P., D.L., Salop; *b.* Ellerton Hall, Newport, Shropshire, 1839; *e. s.* of late Robt. Masefield, Ellerton Hall; *m.* 1864, Emily, *d.* of T. Rylands of Banshee House, Newport, Salop. *Educ.:* privately. Joined 31st Regt., 1860; served Chinese War, 1860-62 (medal and clasp); occupation of Pekin (medal and clasp); Lt.-Col. commanding 2nd Volunteer Batt. King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1876-1904; Hon. Col. 1904. *Recreations:* all country sports. *Address:* Springhayes, Woodbury, S. Devon.

MASHAM, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1891; **John Cunliffe-Lister;** *s.* of 1st Baron and Anne, *d.* of John Dearden, Hollins Hall, Halifax. Protestant, Conservative; *b.* 9 Aug. 1867; *m.* 1906. Elizabeth Alice, *d.* of W. R. Brockton; *S.* brother 1917. Possesses some first-class pictures—Gainsborough, Sir Joshua, Romney, etc. Owns about 24,000 acres; Manningham Mills (chief shareholder). *Heir:* none. *Address:* Swinton, Masham, Yorks.

MASHONALAND, Bishop of; *see* Rhodesia, Southern.

MASON, Alfred Edward Woodley, F.R.G.S.; M.P. (L.) Coventry, 1906-10; novelist; *b.* 7 May 1865; *y. s.* of late William Woodley Mason, Everleigh, Dulwich. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Trinity College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). B.A. *Publications:* A Romance of Wastdale, 1895; The Courtship of Morrice Buckler, 1896, dramatised (with Miss Isabel Bateman) at Grand Theatre, Islington; The Philanderers, 1897; Lawrence Clavering, 1897; Parson Kelly (with Mr. Andrew Lang), 1899; Miranda of the Balcony, 1899 (produced as a play, New York, 1901); The Watchers (Arrowsmith's Xmas Annual), 1899; Ensign Knightley; Clementina, 1901; The Four Feathers, 1902; The Truants, 1904; Running Water, 1907; The Broken Road, 1907; Col. Smith (Comedy), 1909; At the Villa Rose, 1910; The Witness for the Defence (Play), 1911; The Turnstile, 1912; Open Windows (Play), 1913; The Four Corners of the World (Stories), 1917. *Recreations:* mountain-climbing, boat-sailing. *Clubs:* Garrick, Alpine; Royal Highland Yacht, Oban.

MASON, Alfred John, I.S.O. 1902; Superintendent of Deposit, Reference, and Binding Department, Local Government Board, 1866-1913; *b.* 1853. [*Died* 5 Sep. 1918.

MASON, Rev. Arthur James, D.D.; *b.* 4 May 1851; 3rd *s.* of G. W. Mason, Morton Hall, Notts; *m.* 1899, Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. G. J. Blore, D.D.; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Fellow of Trinity College, 1873-84; Assistant Tutor, 1874-77; Canon of Truro, 1877-84; Vicar of All Hallows Barking, 1884-95; Fellow of Jesus College, 1896-1903; Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, 1895-1903; Hon. Fellow of Jesus College, 1909; Vice-Chancellor, Cambridge, 1908; Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1903-12, Hon. Fellow since 1912; Canon of Canterbury since 1895; Hon. Chaplain to H.M. *Publications:* The Persecution of Diocletian, 1875; Commentary on Thessalonians and 1st Epistle of St. Peter, 1879; The Faith of the Gospel, 1887; The Relation of Confirmation to Baptism, 1893; The Conditions of our Lord's Life upon Earth, 1896; Thomas Cranmer, 1898; Historic Martyrs of the Primitive Church, 1905; Memoir of Bishop Wilkinson, 1909; Memoir of Bishop Collins, 1912; The Church of England and Episcopacy, 1914; edited the Five Theological Orations of Gregory of Nazianzus; History of the Papacy in the 19th Century, by Bishop Nielsen. *Address:* The Precincts, Canterbury.

MASON, Hon. Arthur Weir, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Transvaal, since 1902; *s.* of Rev. Frederick and Maria Mason of Durban; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1890, Ellen Lavinia (*d.* 1912), *d.* of John Harwin of Maritzburg; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* New Kingswood School, Bath; New College, Eastbourne. B.A. (Lond.). Admitted to Bar in Natal as Solicitor, 1881, and as Advocate from 1884; a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, Natal, 1896; commissioner of the Special Court (for treason cases), 1900; and President, 1901. *Address:* Supreme Court, Pretoria. *T.:* 238.

MASON, Charlotte Maria Shaw, Principal of the House of Education, Ambleside; Director of the Parents' Union School; Editor of the Parents' Review; *b.* Bangor,

1 Jan. 1842; *d.* of Joshua Mason, merchant, Liverpool; spinster; churchwoman. *Educ.:* home. After a short training and some experience in schools of various grades, and in a Training College (Chichester), perceived certain principles leading to a reformed theory and practice of education; to further such reform, wrote several volumes; lectured; founded the Parents' National Education Union, 1887; the House of Education, 1891; the Parents' Union School, 1891; the Parents' Review, 1890, etc.; has lived to see a pretty wide adoption of her principles and methods in Elementary Schools, Secondary Schools, and home. *Publications:* Home Education; Parents and Children; School Education; Some Studies in the Formation of Character; Ourselves; The Forty Shires; The Ambleside Geography Books (vols. i., ii., iii., iv., v.); The Saviour of the World (a Life of Christ in verse); vol. i., The Holy Infancy; vol. ii., His Dominion; vol. iii., The Kingdom of Heaven; vol. iv., The Bread of Life; vol. v., The Great Controversy; vol. vi., The Training of the Disciples; The Basis of National Strength (series of Letters to The Times) and A Liberal Education to All; articles in magazines. *Recreations:* reading and driving. *Address:* Scale How, Ambleside.

MASON, David Marshall, M.P. (L.), Coventry, since 1910; Associate of the Institute of Bankers; Chairman of W. & A. M'Arthur, Ltd.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1865; *e. s.* of late Stephen Mason, formerly M.P. for Mid-Lanarkshire; *m.* Mary, 3rd *d.* of Hon. George W. Crouse, Akron, Ohio, U.S.A., formerly Member of Congress; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Partick and Kelvinside Academies, Glasgow; Craigmount, Edinburgh; Glasgow University; Germany. Contested (L.) Tradeston Division of Glasgow, 1906 and 1910. *Publications:* Six Years of Politics; various pamphlets on political and financial subjects. *Recreations:* reading, golf, fishing. *Address:* Ronakwood, Bickley, Kent. *T.:* Bromley 855; 7 Park Place, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs:* Reform, Bath, New City.

MASON, Major Douglas H.C., D.S.O. 1916; Second in Command 3rd Canadian Batt., Toronto Regt.; *b.* Toronto, 1883; *s.* of late J. Herbert Mason; unmarried. *Educ.:* Ridley College, St. Catherine's, Ontario; University of Toronto, B.A.Sc., 1907. Practised as Chemical Engineer in Toronto, 1910-14; served in Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, 1901-14; joined Toronto Regt. on its formation at outbreak of war as a Captain; came to England, Oct. 1914, with above Regt. as part of 1st Canadian Contingent; went to France, Feb. 1915, in 1st Canadian Division (wounded 2nd Battle of Ypres, April 1915; wounded Battle of Zillebeke, June 1916). *Address:* 295 Russell Hill Road, Toronto; *T.A.:* Chief's Island, Lake Joseph, Muskoka, Ontario. *T.* Hillcrest 3316. *Clubs:* University, Canadian Military Institute, Toronto.

MASON, Rev. Edmund Robert, M.A. (Oxon.); Hon. Canon of Ely Cathedral; 2nd *s.* of Henry Mason and Isabella Russell of Deptford; *m.* 1883, Lilly Marian Williams, *e. d.* of Ebenezer R. Williams of Handsworth; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Queen's College, Oxford (B.A., 3rd Class Theological School). Ordained, 1871; Curate of St. George's, Edgbaston, Birmingham, 1871-76; Association Secretary of the Church Missionary Society, 1876-81; Vicar of Christ Church, Birmingham, 1881-88; Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, 1881-88; Commissary to Bishop of Sierra Leone, 1883-97; Vicar of Oxton, Notts., 1888-97; Vicar of Luton, Beds., 1897-1910; Rural Dean, 1905-1910; Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1907; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1911-1912. *Publications:* sermons and papers, chiefly on missionary subjects, contributed to the press. *Address:* Foxley, Barton Road, Cambridge.

MASON, Frank H., R.B.A.; Marine Painter; Lieutenant R.N.V.R. since Dec. 1914; *b.* Seaton Carew, County Durham, 1876; *s.* of Felix Gibson and Catherine Everet Mason; *m.* 1899, Edith Ann, *y. d.* of late Capt. Townley Fullam, Hull; one *d.* *Educ.:* Private Schools; H.M.S. Conway. Followed the sea for a while; later engaged in engineering and shipbuilding at Leeds and Hartlepool; has travelled abroad extensively and made several voyages for purposes of sketching. Served European War, North Sea and Egypt, 1914-16. *Publications:* The Book of British Ships, various articles and pamphlets; illustrations and posters for railway companies. *Recreations:* yachting and mechanical work. *Address:* Wheatcroft Brow, Scarborough. *T.:* 591. *M.:* U 2050. *Clubs:* Pen and Palette, Newcastle; Royal Yorkshire Yacht.

MASON, Rev. George Edward; Principal of St. Bede's College, Umtata, Cape Colony; Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of St. John's, Kaffraria; *b.* 29 Oct. 1847; *s.* of George William Mason of Morton Hall, Retford; unmarried. *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate at St. John's, Red Lion Square, London; then presented by late Duke of Portland to living of Whitwell, Derbyshire; resigned the living after having held it for 34 years, 1908; resigned at same time Hon. Canonry of Southwell Cathedral; Long Service Medal (King Edward) as Hon. Chaplain to the 4th Battalion, Notts. and Derbyshire Regiment. *Publications:* Round the Round World on a Church Mission; Claudia, the Christian Martyr. *Address:* Umtata, Cape Colony.

MASON, Captain Glyn Keith Murray, D.S.O. 1916; 14th (King's) Hussars, employed as Brigade Major, 7th Mounted Brigade; now temp. Lt.-Col. of the Dorset Yeomanry; *s.* of Sir William Mason, *q.v.*, of Compton Castle, Compton Pauncefoot, Somerset; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined 14th Hussars, 1906; served in India until 1914; went out to France with 20th Hussars and wounded near Messines, Nov. 1914; served in Signal Service in France during 1915, and then went to Salonika; served with 10th Division during operations in Serbia, Nov. 1915 (D.S.O.); torpedoed going to Egypt, June 1917, and went through the Palestine campaign and taking of Jerusalem. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, racing. *Address:* Compton Castle, Compton Pauncefoot, Somerset. *T.A.:* North Cadbury. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Bibury.

MASON, Rev. Henry Alfred; Prebendary and Canon of Caddington Minor in St. Paul's Cathedral, 1908; Rector of St. Alphage, London Wall, 1915; with St. Mary Aldermanbury since 1917; Rural Dean of Poplar, 1904-15; Chaplain 1st Class to 17th County of London Regiment, ranking as Colonel; T.D.; *b.* 20 Aug. 1851; *s.* of William and Sarah Mason of Hastings; *m.* 1877, Fanny Thornton, *e. d.* of Joseph Figges Amoore of Hastings; four *d.* *Educ.:* University School, Hastings; London College of Divinity. Deacon, 1874; Priest, 1875; Curate of St. Thomas's, Stepney, 1874-78; Vicar of St. James's, Townsville, Queensland, and Chaplain to the Bishop of North Queensland, 1878-79; Curate of Whitechapel, 1879-80; St. Dunstan, Stepney, 1880-82; All Saints, Stepney, 1882-85; Vicar, 1885-90; Vicar of Thundridge, Herts, 1890-94; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Old Ford, Bow, 1894-1915; President of Sion College, 1913-14; Surrogate Diocese of London, 1918. *Recreations:* gardening and mountaineering. *Address:* St. Alphage, Gosshill Road, Chislehurst. *Club:* Church Imperial.

MASON, Maj.-General Henry Macan, late Political Resident, Aden; *b.* 19 August 1850. Entered army, 1870; Captain, Bengal Staff Corps; Major, Indian Staff Corps, 1890; Lt.-Col. Indian Army, 1896; Col. on Staff, Nowshera, 1903; Maj.-Gen. 1904; 2nd Class District

Commander, India, 1904; Col. 30th Lancers, 1906; retired, 1906; served Burma, 1886-87 (medal, 2 clasps). *Address:* 17 Granville Road, Hove.

MASON, Lt.-Col. Hubert O. B. Browne; *see* Browne-Mason.

MASON, Lt.-Colonel James Cooper, D.S.O. 1900; banker, Commanding 10th Regiment Royal Grenadiers Militia of Canada; *b.* Toronto, 1875; *e. s.* of late Brigadier-General Hon. James Mason, Senator; *m.* 1904, Jean Florence, *d.* of late Alexander MacArthur. *Educ.:* Toronto Collegiate Institute. Served as Lieut. and Capt. Royal Canadian Regt., South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded) (despatches, brevet of Major, D.S.O., medal and three clasps). *Address:* 268 St. George Street, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* Royal Canadian Yacht; Scarborough Golf.

MASON, James Francis, M.P. (U.) Windsor since 1906; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late James Mason of Eynsham Hall, Oxon; *m.* 1895, Lady Evelyn Margaret Lindsay, *o. d.* of 26th Earl of Crawford, *q.v.* Chairman of Mason and Barry; Director of Great Western Railway; Director of Alfred Hickman, Ltd.; Dorman, Long, & Co.; and North-Eastern Steel Co., Ltd., etc. *Address:* 1 Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 3090; Eynsham Hall, Witney, Oxon. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Lord Balcarres.

MASON, Marianne Harriet; Senior Inspector of Boarding-out under the Local Government Board, 1898-1912; Inspector of Boarding-out, 1885; doyenne of all the women Inspectors in the Civil Service; retired on reaching age limit, 1910; *d.* of G. W. Mason, J.P. and D.L. Notts., Morton Hall, Notts. *Educ.:* home. Vice-President or Council, Rural Housing and Sanitation Association, National Association for Care of Feeble-minded, Metropolitan War Savings Committee, Charity Organisation Society, Women's Local Government Society; Member of Society for Psychical Research, Royal Horticultural Society, Belgian Refugee Committee, National Physical League, Selborne Society, Working Ladies' Guild; was formerly Voluntary Supervisor of the Boarding-out of Poor Law Children within all the Unions of Nottinghamshire; Vice-president and head for Notts. of G.F.S. Poor Law Department; central head of Poor Law Department Young Men's Friendly Society; various other philanthropic works. *Publications:* Traditional Nursery Rhymes and Country Songs; various articles and pamphlets on poor law, war charities, psychical research, botany, horticulture, African affairs, etc.; painted large collection of landscapes and flowers of Africa in water-colour; gold medal, Paris Exhibition. *Recreations:* music, literature, sketching, travelling. *Address:* 5 Vincent Square Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Vic. 7538. *Clubs:* University for Ladies, Alexandra.

MASON, Lieut.-Col. Percival Lawrence, C.V.O. 1910; Reserve of Officers, Canadian Militia; *b.* 24 Aug. 1857; *s.* of late William Thomas Mason and Mary Lawrence; *m.* 1883, Luella I., *d.* of late James Mitchell; two *d. Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; Galt Collegiate Institute, Galt, Ont. Served 32 years in Queen's Own Rifles of Canada; Lt.-Col. Commanding 1st Battn. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, 1906-11; Brigade Major, 4th Infantry Brigade (Canadian Militia), 1900-1, and of 3rd Infantry Brigade, 1902-6. *Address:* 6 South Drive, Rosedale, Toronto, Can.; Wildwood, Shanty Bay, Ont. *T.A.:* Toronto, Canada. *T.:* North 858. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Canadian Military Institute, Toronto.

MASON, Robert, M.P. (Coal.), Wansbeck Division of Northumberland, since 1918; Alderman, J.P., Northumberland; *b.* Belford, Northumberland, 17 Dec. 1857; *m.*; two *s.* three *d. Address:* Marden House, Whitley Bay, Northumberland. *T.:* Whitley Bay 83. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Union, Pen and Palette, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

MASON, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1909; J.P., D.L., County of City of Glasgow; A.I.C.E. London. Deacon Convener of the City of Glasgow, 1889-1890; Dean of Guild of the City of Glasgow, 1906-8; President of the Incorporated Old Men and Women's Home; Chairman of the Clyde Navigation Trust; Chairman of the General Board of Control for Scotland; Caledonian Canal Commissioner. *Address:* Craigie Hall, Bellahouston, Glasgow.

MASON, Walt; *b.* Columbus, Ont., 4 May 1862; *s.* of John Mason and Lydia Sarah Campbell; *m.* 1893, Ella Foss, Worcester, O. Went to U.S.A. 1880; Republican; Unitarian. *Publications:* Rhymes of the Range, 1910; Uncle Walt, 1910; Walt Mason's Business Prose Poems, 1911; Rippling Rhymes, 1913; Horse Sense in Verses Tense, 1916; his prose poems are published daily in more than 200 newspapers in the United States and Canada. *Address:* Emporia, Kansas, U.S.A.

MASON, Sir William James Peake, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1918; J.P. Somersetshire; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1885, Edith, *d.* of late Alexander Murray Affleck of Dumfries; *one s.* Barrister, Middle Temple; North-Eastern Circuit; Hull Sessions; contested South Somerset (C.), 1900; North Somerset, 1906; and East Finsbury, twice in 1910. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Heir: s.* Lt.-Col. G. K. M. Mason, *q.v. Address:* Compton Castle, Compton-Pauncefoot, Somerset; 4 Temple Gardens, E.C. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, Hurlingham.

MASSEREENE and FERRARD, 12th Viscount, *cr.* 1660; **Major Algernon William Clotworthy John Clotworthy Skeffington,** D.S.O. 1900; D.A.A. and Q.M.G.; late 17th Lancers; Baron of Loughneagh, 1660; Baron Oriel, 1790; Viscount Ferrard, 1797; Baron Oriel (U.K), 1821; *b.* 28 Nov. 1878; *s.* of 11th Viscount and Florence, *o.c.* of Maj. George John Whyte-Melville; *S.* father 1905; *m.* 1905, Jean Barbara, *e. d.* of J. Stirling-Ainsworth, M.P., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Sandhurst. Entered army 1895; Captain, 1900; Adjutant, 1900; served South Africa 1900-2 (wounded, despatches twice, Brevet-Major, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S O.); retired 1907; served European War, 1914-15 with North Irish Horse (despatches twice). Owns about 16,000 acres; Picture of Lord Oriel, the last Speaker of Irish House of Commons, by Sir Thomas Lawrence; also Solid Silver-gilt Mace and Speaker's chair; several pictures by Lely, Godfrey, Kneller, Gainsborough, etc. *Heir: s.* Hon. John Talbot Foster Whyte-Melville Clotworthy Skeffington, *b.* 22 Oct. 1914. *Address:* Antrim Castle, Antrim; Oriel Temple, Collon, Co. Louth. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry.

See also Baron Muskerry, Ross of Bladensburg.

MASSEY, family name of **Baron Clarina.**

MASSEY, Rev. Edwyn Reynolds, M.A.; Rector of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, 1893; Rural Dean of Claydon, 1893; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, 1915; Surrogate for Bucks Archdeaconry; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Thos. Massey, rector of Hatcliffe, Lincs.; *b.* 28 April 1847; *m.* 1879 Jessie Margaret Hawkins; four *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Newark-on-Trent; Exeter College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). 1st Class Mods.; B.A., 1870; M.A., 1872; Deacon, 1871; Priest, 1872, Curate of Summertown, 1871-74; Vice-principal of Lichfield Theological College, 1874-80; Tyrrell Diocesan Chaplain, 1876-79; Vicar of Merton, Oxon., 1880-93; Diocesan inspector of schools, 1888-93. *Publications:* contributor to Revised Marginal References to R.V. of the Bible, 1898; various articles in magaziues, etc.; Editorial Secretary of Oxfordshire Archæological Society, 1905-11. *Recreations:* Bowls; cycling; archæ-

ology. *Address:* Rectory, Marsh Gibbon, Bucks.

MASSEY, Hon. Eyre Nathaniel, Capt. Scots Guards; *b.* 8 Feb. 1880; *o. s.* of 5th Baron Clarina, *q.v.*; *m.* 1906, Alice, 4th *d.* of Wilton Allhusen of Lyme Regis; one *d.* *Club:* Guards'.

MASSEY, Mrs. Gertrude, Miniature Painter; *m.* H. G. Massey, Principal of The Heatherley School of Fine Art; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Has painted miniatures of the four eldest children of the King, and for King Edward VII., Queen Alexandra, Queen Victoria, King and Queen of Norway, Princess Victoria, Dowager-Empress of Russia, etc.; a most prolific worker; has had many special exhibitions. *Address:* 75 Newman Street, W. *T.* Museum 917.

MASSEY, Rev. John Cooke, M.A.; Rector of Risley, Derby, since 1892; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Thomas Massey, Rector of Hatcliffe; *b.* 1 Feb. 1842; *m.* 1869, Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of Andrew Irwin; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Pocklington Grammar School; Exeter College, Oxford. Lieutenant in King's Own Staffordshire Regiment, 1862-66; ordained, 1866; Curate of Rugeley, Staffordshire, 1866-69; South Normanton, Derbyshire, 1869-71; Rector, 1871-92; Rural Dean of Alfreton, 1883-92; Ilkeston, 1899-1909; Hon. Canon of Southwell Cathedral, 1885; Hon. Diocesan Inspector of Schools in Religious Knowledge; late Chairman of Southwell Diocesan Sunday School Committee. *Publications:* Several Sermons, etc.; Articles for Press; Editor of Southwell Diocesan Magazine, 1894-1901. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* Risley Rectory, Derby. *T.A.:* Risley, Derby.

MASSEY, Rt. Hon. William Ferguson, P.C. 1914; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1917; Prime Minister of New Zealand and Minister of Lands and Labour since 1912; *b.* Limavady, Co. Derry, 26 Mar. 1856; *s.* of John Massey and Marian Ferguson; *m.* Christina, C.B.E., *e. d.* of Walter Paul, Auckland, N.Z.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Public School and Secondary Schools at Londonderry. Came out to New Zealand 1870 to join his parents, who had emigrated with the Nonconformist settlers, 1862; followed farming pursuits, and eventually settled at Mangere, near Auckland; was early associated with Local Government, and at different times held positions of Member of Road Board, Chairman of School Committee, President of Auckland Agricultural and Pastoral Association, President of Farmers' Club, etc.; entered New Zealand Parliament as Member for Waitemata, 1894; Member for Franklin since 1896; Chief Opposition Whip, 1895, Leader of the Opposition, 1903; has held office as Minister of Agriculture, Industries, and Commerce; a Representative of New Zealand, Imperial War Cabinet, 1917 and 1918. *Publications:* pamphlets and miscellaneous articles. *Recreations:* bowling, and general interest in all sport. *Address:* Wellington, New Zealand. *T.A.:* Wellington. *Clubs:* Northern, Auckland, Auckland; Wellington, Central, Wellington.

MASSIE, John, M.A., Hon. D.D. (Yale); M.P. (L.) Cricklade Division, Wilts, 1906-1910; J.P. Co. Oxford; Yates Professor of New Testament Exegesis, Mansfield College, Oxford, 1886-1903; *b.* 3 Dec. 1842; *e. s.* of Rev. R. Massie, Newton-le-Willows; *m.* 1876, Edith Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Alexander Ogilvie, 4 Great George Street, S.W., and Sizewell House, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Atherstone Grammar School; St. John's Coll. Camb. (Scholar); incorporated Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, 1886. Classical Prof. Spring Hill Theological College, Birmingham, 1869-86; Prof. also New Testament Exegesis, 1871-86; Councillor and Alderman of Leamington, 1878-87; Vice-Chairman of Council of Leamington High School for girls since 1899; Assistant Commissioner to Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894; Member of Executive of National Liberal Federation, 1894-1906, and since 1910; Treasurer, 1903-6; President of Liberation Society; President of Oxford and District Free Church Council since 1896; Member of Council and Education Board of Mansfield College; Chairman of Executive of National Education Association, and of Body of Protestant Dissenting Deputies; Chairman of Council and Chairman of Education Committee, Congregational Union; Chairman of Executive of Mansfield Settlement, Canning Town; Chairman of Oxfordshire Committee under War Pensions Act. *Publications:* contributions to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Cheyne's Encyclopædia Biblica, and other theological publications; commentary on I. and II. Corinthians in Century Bible, 1902; articles on educational and other subjects in various reviews and magazines; pamphlets on Drift towards Dogmatic Teaching in Schools, 1893; Clericalism and Primary Education, 1895; The Proposed University for Roman Catholics in Ireland, 1899; etc. *Recreations:* outdoor games, fly-fishing, music. *Address:* Charlton Lea, Old Headington, Oxford. *T.A.:* Headington. *T.:* 10 Oxford. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

MASSINGBERD, Stephen Langton, J.P.; Lord of Manor of Gunby and Patron of Welton-cum-Gunby, Lincs.; *o. s.* of late Edmund Langton and Emily (*d.* 1897), *e. d.* and heiress of late Charles Langton Massingberd; *b.* 12 May 1869; *m.* 1895, Margaret (*d.* 1906), 2nd *d.* of Vernon Lushington, K.C., 36 Kensington Square, W.; no *c.* *Educ:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge, History Tripos, 1891. Assistant Secretary to the Royal Statistical Society of London, and Editor of the Society's Journal, 1895-98; Member of the Lindsey County Council since 1904; Vice-Chairman Spilsby Board of Guardians since 1908; Chairman, 1914; Major 3rd Batt. the Lincolnshire Regt.; served in South Africa, 1902; Hon. Sec. of the Mablethorpe Convalescent Home, Lincolnshire, 1908-14. *Address:* Gunby Hall, Burgh, Lincolnshire. *M.:* BE 908.

See also Major L. Darwin.

MASSINGHAM, Henry William, editor of the Nation since 1907; late editor of London Daily Chronicle; *b.* Old Catton, Norwich, 1860; *s.* of Joseph Massingham, Norwich; *m.* 1st, Emma (*d.* 1905), *d.* of late Henry Snowdon of Norwich; 2nd, 1907, Ellen, *d.* of the same. *Educ.:* Norwich Grammar School, under Dr. Jessopp. On staff of Norfolk News and Daily Press, Norwich; subsequently editor of National Press Agency; assistant editor and editor of the Star; literary editor, special Parliamentary representative, assistant editor, and editor of the Daily Chronicle; special Parliamentary representative of the Daily News; is a Commander of the Order of the Redeemer. *Publications:* The London Daily Press; Labour and Protection; many articles in the magazines. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 21 Bedford Square, W.C.1. *Club:* Reform.

MASSON, David Orme, M.A., D.Sc. (Edin.); F.R.S. 1903; Professor of Chemistry, Melbourne University, since 1886; *b.* London, 18 Jan. 1858; *o. s.* of late David Masson; *m.* Mary, C.B.E., 2nd *d.* of the late Sir John Struthers, M.D., Aberdeen; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and Univ. After graduation in Arts and Science, acted as assistant to Prof. Ramsay in Chemistry, Univ. Coll. Bristol, 1880; held a Research Fellowship in Edinburgh University, 1882-85; President Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, 1911-13. *Publications:* papers on chemistry and chemical physics in the Transactions of the Chemical Society, the Phil. Trans. of the Royal Society, and various other scientific journals in England and Australia. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, billiards. *Address:* The University, Melbourne, Australia. *T.A.:* Professor Masson, Melbourne. *Club:* Melbourne.

MASSON, Flora; *e. d.* of late Professor David Masson, Historiographer Royal for Scotland, and late Emily Rosaline Orme. *Publications:* edited Professor Masson's Memories of London in the Forties, 1908, and Memories of Two Cities (Edinburgh and Aberdeen), 1911; The Brontes (People's Books Series), 1912; Charles Lamb (People's Books Series), 1913; Biography of Robert Boyle, 1914; has contributed to Blackwood's Magazine, the Cornhill Magazine, etc. *Address:* 20 Ann Street, Edinburgh.

MASSON, Frederic; ci-devant Bibliothécaire au Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, destitué en 1880; Membre de l'Académie Française; Fondateur de l'Assistance Mutuelle des Veuves, de la Guerre, du Comité de Secours aux Epreuves et Malades de la Guerre; président d'honneur de l'Association parisienne de Secours aux Mutilés; Administrateur de l'Hôpital de l'Institut (Fondation Dosne, Hôtel Thiers); *b.* Paris, 1847; *m.* M. Cottin. *Publications:* Napoléon et les Femmes; Napoléon chez lui, 1894; Cavaliers de Napoléon; Josephine Impératrice, 1898; Napoléon et sa Famille, 1897-1912; Napoléon et son Fils, 1908, etc. *Address:* 15 rue de la Baume, Paris; Clos des Fées, Asnières sur-Oise, Seine-et-Oise.

MASSON, John, M.A., LL.D.; Senior Classical Lecturer in Edinburgh Provincial College; *s.* of Rev. John Masson, of Dundee. *Educ.:* Dundee High School; Universities of St. Andrews, Leipzig, Berlin, and Paris. Rector of Waid Academy, Anstruther; Examiner in Classics in St. Andrews University; Classical Lecturer in University College, Dundee. *Publications:* collaborated in Professor Lewis Campbell's large edition of Sophocles, to which he contributed a chapter on The MSS. of Sophocles; articles on Lucretius and Sophocles in British Quarterly Review, Journal of Philology, Classical Review, and Quarterly Review (Jan. 1897, on "Epicurus and his Sayings"); articles on Classical Literature in Chambers's Encyclopædia, Book on the Atomic Theory of Lucretius, 1884; Lucretius, Epicurean and Poet, 1907-9. *Recreations:* walking, fly-fishing. *Address:* 128 Mayfield Road, Edinburgh.

MASSON, Rosaline; author; *y. d.* of late Professor David Masson, Historiographer Royal for Scotland, and late Emily Rosaline Orme. *Publications:* My Poor Niece, 1894; Use and Abuse of English, 1896, A Departure from Tradition, 1898; Biographies of Pollok and Aytoun (Famous Scots Series), 1898; The Transgressors, 1899; In Our Town, 1901; Leslie Farquhar, 1902; Edinburgh (painted by John Fulleylove, R.I.), 1904; Our Bye-Election, 1908; Edinburgh (Peeps at Many Lands Series), 1910; Nina, 1911; In Praise of Edinburgh, 1912; Wordsworth, 1913, and Robert Louis Stevenson (People's Books Series), 1914; edited Shakespeare Personally, by David Masson, 1914; articles in Cornhill, Fortnightly, and other periodicals. *Address:* 20 Ann Street, Edinburgh.

MASSY, family name of **Baron Massy.**

MASSY, 7th Baron, *cr.* 1776; **Hugh Somerset John Massy;** *s.* of 6th Baron and Lady Lucy Maria Butler (*d.* 1896), *d.* of 3rd Earl of Carrick; *b.* 15 Feb. 1864; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1886, Ellen Ida Constance, *d.* of Charles W. Wise, Rochestown, Tipperary; two *s.* three *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Hugh Hamon Charles George Massy, *b.* 13 July 1894. *Address:* Hermitage, Castleconnell, Co. Limerick; Killakee, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin. *T.A.:* Castleconnell and Rathfarnham.

MASSY, Temp. Brig.-Gen. Edward Charles, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; Royal Artillery; *b.* 5 Oct. 1868; *m.* 1903, Grace Mary, *y. d.* of late Henry Adrian Burrowes of Dangan Castle, Co. Meath; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1888; Capt. 1898; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1914; served Tirah Campaign, 1898; was in command of 5th London Territorial Artillery when war broke out, took them out to France, March 1915, and was with them at Festubert, Loos, Somme, etc., till promoted temp. Brig.-Gen. March 1917; proceeded to Palestine and commanded artillery of 52nd Division from Gaza to Jerusalem; now with 7th Indian Division in Palestine (D.S.O., C.B., despatches 4 times). *Club:* Army and Navy.

MASSY, Colonel Harry Stanley, C.B. 1903; late Commandant 19th Bengal Lancers and A.A.G.; *b.* 12 July 1855; 3rd *s.* of late Major H. W. Massy of Grantstown Hall, Tipperary; *m.* 1894, Geraldine Aileen, *d.* of George Massy of Glenville, Limerick; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1874; Capt. 1885; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served against Jowaki Afreedees, 1877-78 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (wounded, medal with clasp, despatches); Burmah, 1886-1888 (despatches, clasp); 2nd Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); N.W.F. India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps). *Recreation:* aviation. *Address:* 422 Richmond Road, East Sheen, S.W.; Grantstown Hall, Tipperary. *T.:* Richmond 1554.

MASSY, Major Hugh Royds Stokes, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; R.A.; Brigade Major in H.M. Forces, B.E.F., France; *b.* 5 Jan 1884; *e. s.* of Arthur Wellington Massy of Cottesmore, Pem., and Emma Stokes of Cuffern, Pem.; *m.* 1912, Maud Lua Nest, *o. d.* of Colonel Roch, Llether, Pem.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Received Commission in R.F.A. 1902; served in W. Africa, 1907-11; Adjutant to 4th East Lancs Brigade R.F.A. 1913-14; served European War in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France (D.S.O., M.C.), J.P. Pembrokeshire. *Address:* Cuffern, Roch, Pembrokeshire.

MASSY, Col. William George, C.M.G. 1917; (late) Royal Horse and Field Artillery; commanding No. 2 Base Remount Depôt, Le Hâvre, France; *b.* Canterbury, 31 May 1857; *s* of Surg.-Gen. H. H. Massy, C.B.; *m.* 1882, Harriet Teresa Battersby; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately. Commission, Royal Artillery, 1877; served South African War (Queen's medal and 2 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); passed Staff College; held various regimental and staff employments; retired, 1907; re-employed C.R.A. East Anglian Division, 1908-12; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* all kinds of sport. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

MASSY-BERESFORD, John George; J.P. Peeblesshire and Fermanagh; D.L.; *b.* 7 Feb. 1856; *s.* of Very Rev. J. M. Massy-Beresford, Dean of Kilmore, and Emily Sarah Massy-Beresford of Macbiehill; *m.* 1892, Hon. Alice Mulholland, *y. d.* of 1st Baron Dunleath; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern; Jesus Coll. Camb. B.A. 1879; High Sheriff, Co. Fermanagh, 1900; served in Lanarkshire Yeomanry Cavalry, 1876-84. *Recreations:* hunting, yachting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* St. Hubert's, Belturbet, Ireland. *T.A.:* Belturbet. *M.:* IL 6. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown.

MASSY-WESTROPP, Colonel John, C.M.G. 1902; J.P. Cos. Clare and Limerick, late commanding 5th Royal Munster Fusiliers (Limerick County Regiment); *b.* 28 April 1860; *m.* 1890, Georgina, *d.* of late Frederick William Kennedy, of 69 George Street, Limerick; two *s.* *Educ.:* Windermere College; Portarlington. Entered the Clare Militia, 1880; served with the 12th Royal Lancers, 1882-88; Limerick City Artillery, 1888-90; Limerick County Regt., 1890-1906. *Address:* Doonass, Clonlara, Co. Clare. *Club:* Junior Conservative; Clare and Limerick County. *T.A.:* Clonlara. *M.:* IE 66.

MASTER, Lt.-Col. Arthur Gilbert, D.S.O. 1915; A.S.C.; *b.* 6 June 1867; *m.* 1897, Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of late Edward Hotham Newton of Fulford Park, York; one *s.* two *d.* Entered

army (West India Regt.), 1891; Captain A.S.C., 1898; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col., 1913; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, with B.E.F., France, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Fulford, York.

MASTERMAN, Arthur Thomas, D.Sc. (St. Andrews and London), M.A., F.R.S., F.R.S.E.; Superintending Inspector (Director of Fishery Investigations) H.M. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1903; *b.* Tunbridge Wells, 1869; 3rd *s.* of late Thomas W. Masterman, Rotherfield Hall, Sussex; *m.* Caroline, *o. d.* of late Rev. S. T. Notcutt, Tunbridge Wells; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University School, Hastings; Weymouth; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar); Assistant Professor Natural History, St. Andrews University, 1893-99; Lecturer in Comparative Embryology, and Fellow of University of St. Andrews, 1897-1899, Lecturer in Biology and Zoology, School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 1900-3; Lecturer in Zoology, Church of Scotland Training College, Edinburgh, 1900-3; Lecturer in Zoology, Cambridge University Extension Society; Examiner to Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1899-1903, to University of St. Andrews, 1902, University of Durham, 1908; British Government Expert to International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, 1905-14; Secretary to H.M. Treasury Committee on Fishery Investigation, 1908-9; Gold Medallist (Macdougall-Brisbane) Royal Society, Edinburgh, 1902. *Publications:* (joint with Prof. W. C. M'Intosh, *q.v.*); Life Histories of British Marine Food Fishes, 1897; Elementary Text-book of Zoology, 1901-2, numerous researches on zoological and fishery subjects. *Recreations:* formerly football, swimming, water polo, golf; President, Cambridge Univ. Swimming Club, 1892-93; captained 1st water polo team v. Oxford Univ. S.C., 1892. *Address:* 13 Parliament Street, S.W.

MASTERMAN, Rt. Hon. Charles Frederick Gurney, P.C. 1912; M.A., 4th *s.* of late Thomas William Masterman of Rotherfield Hall, Sussex; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1908, Lucy, *e. d.* of Rt. Hon. Gen. Sir Neville Lyttelton, *q.v.*, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Weymouth; Christ's College, Cambridge. First class in Natural Sciences Tripos, 1895; 1st class in Moral Sciences, 1896; President of the Union, 1896; Fellow of Christ's College, 1900; has written for Nation, Athenæum, etc.; was Literary Editor, Daily News; Secy., Children's County Holiday Fund, London, 1900-3; Guardian of the Poor, Camberwell, 1901-4; Lecturer, Cambridge and London University Extension Societies; contested Dulwich as Liberal Candidate, 1903; Parliamentary Secretary Local Government Board 1908-1909; M.P. (L.) West Ham (North), 1906; unseated on petition, 1911; Under-Secretary of State Home Department, 1909-12; Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1912-14; late Chairman of National Insurance Commission, M.P. (L.) South-West Bethnal Green, 1911-14, Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster, 1914-15; *Publications:* Tennyson as a Religious Teacher, 1899, The Heart of the Empire, 1901; From the Abyss, 1902; In Peril of Change, 1905; F. D. Maurice, 1907; The Condition of England, 1909. *Address:* 46 Gillingham Street, S.W. *T.:* 1036 Victoria. *Club:* National Liberal.

MASTERMAN, Rev. John Howard Bertram, M.A.; Rector of St. Mary Le Bow Church, Cheapside; Canon of Coventry; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Thomas Wm. Masterman, Tunbridge Wells; *m.* Grady, *d.* of late Maj. Bodemer, Dresden; one *s.* *Educ.:* Weymouth College; University College School; St. John's College, Cambridge; Chancellor's English medallist, 1891-92-93; first class Historical Tripos, 1893; Naden Divinity student, 1894-96; Lecturer of St. John's College, 1894-96; University Extension Lecturer, 1896-99; Vicar of St. Aubyn Church, Devonport, 1896-99; Principal of the Midland Clergy Coll., Birmingham, 1899-1901; Secretary Birmingham Archidiaconal Council of Education; Lecturer of St. Philip's Church, Birmingham, 1901-2; Warden of Queen's College, Birmingham, 1902-7; Canon of Birmingham, 1906-7; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1907-8; Professor of History in the Univ. of Birmingham, 1902-9; Vicar, Canon and Sub-Dean of St. Michael's, Coventry, 1907-12; Rural Dean of Coventry, 1907-12. *Publications:* school editions of Marmion and The Lady of the Lake; The Age of Milton, 1896; Introduction and Notes to First Epistle of St. Peter, 1900; Was Jesus Christ Divine? 1904; I Believe in the Holy Ghost, 1906; The Rights and Responsibilities of National Churches, 1908; The House of Commons, its place in National History, 1908; The Dawn of Mediæval Europe, 1909; Parliament and the People, 1909; History of the British Constitution, 1911; The Challenge of Christ, 1913. *Address:* 97 Hampstead Way, N.W

MASTERS, Colonel Alexander, C.B. 1904; *b.* 7 Mar. 1848; *s.* of late William Masters, Government Educational Department, Bengal; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's College, London. In 5th R.I. Lancers, 1870-74; Central India Horse, 1874-1901; was Commandant C.I. Horse and Political Agent, Malwa, 1896-97, when the C.I. Horse were transferred from the Foreign Department to the Military Department; served Afghan War, 1880; Kabul-Kandahar march and battle of Kandahar (medal and clasp and bronze star, despatches); Malakand Field Force, 1897-98, including the operations in Swat Valley, Mohmand country, against the Mahmoonds and Buneir (medal and clasp, despatches); A.Q.M.G., Punjab Command, India, 1901-1906; retired, 1909. *Club:* East India United Service.

MASTERS, C. H., K.C.; Reporter Supreme Court of Canada since 1885; *b.* Amherst, N.S., 1852; 3rd *s.* of Arthur W. Masters; *m.* 1879, Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Andrew Gregg, Fredericton, N.B.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, St. John, N.B.; Acadia College, Wolfville, N.S. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1876). Admitted Attorney-at-Law for New Brunswick, 1876; Barrister, 1877; practised at St. John, N.B., until 1885; Q.C. 1898. *Publications:* Canadian Appeals, 1894; Practice Supreme Court of Canada, 2nd ed., 1898; Masters and Morse Annual Digest, 1896-1901. *Recreations:* member Rideau Curling, Ottawa Tennis, Ottawa Rowing, and Ottawa Golf Clubs. *Address:* Supreme Court of Canada, Ottawa. *T.A.:* Supreme Court, Ottawa. *T.:* 322 and 1146. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa; Union, St. John, N.B.

MASTERS, Rev. William Caldwall, M.A.; Rector of Stanton Fitzwarren, Wilts, since 1885; Hon. Canon of Bristol, 1912; *b.* 1843; *s.* of Rev. J. Smalman Masters, M.A., Jesus College, Oxford, Incumbent of Christ Church, Shooter's Hill, Kent; *m.* 1870, Ellen, *sister* of J. Ashfordby-Trenchard of Stanton Fitzwarren, and of Nyn Park, Herts; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary Magdalen College, Oxford. Curate of St. Mary's, Hitchin, Herts, 1866-69; Vicar of Long Marston and Assistant Priest of Tring, Herts, 1870. *Publications:* Some Notes on the Ancient Church of St. Leonard, Stanton Fitzwarren, and otherwise, dedicated to the Lord Bishop of Bristol, Dr. G. Forrest Browne; Christian Architecture; Two Addresses, etc., dedicated to the same; The Soldier and the Cross, an address at the dedication of the Churchyard Soldiers' Cross, Stanton Fitzwarren, Jan. 1916. *Recreations:* literature, mediæval architecture, woodcarving and designing. *Address:* Stanton Fitzwarren Rectory, Highworth, Wilts.

MASTERSON, Major James Edward I., V.C. 1900; *b.* 20 June 1862; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marist Brothers. Entered army, Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1881; commissioned into 2nd Devonshire Regt. 1891; Captain, 1900; Brevet

Major, 1900; promoted Major the King's Own Regt 1911; placed on retired pay, 1912; served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Burmah, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier India, 1897-1898, including operations Khankia Valley and battle Gunda Kai and Sampagha Pass (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902, including battle of Elandslaagte, Rietfontein, Lombard's Kop, Defence of Ladysmith, including action, Waggon Hill (wounded, despatches thrice, Brevet Major, Queen's medal 2 clasps, V.C.); European War, 1914-15, as Railway Transport Officer. *Recreation:* golf.

MASTERTON-SMITH, James Edward, C.B. 1915; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Munitions, since Sep. 1917; *b.* 24 Aug. 1878; *s.* of late Edward Smith, formerly a member of the Stock Exchange; *m.* 1905, Barbara, *e. d* of late W. S. J. Crosbie-Hill, J.P., of the Red House, Sevenoaks, Kent; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow (Scholar); Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar). Entered Home Civil Service (Class I.), Admiralty, 1901; Private Secretary to Second Sea Lord, 1904-8; to the Permanent Secretary, 1908-10; and to successive First Lords of the Admiralty (Mr. McKenna, Mr. Churchill, Mr. Balfour, Sir Edward Carson, and Sir Eric Geddes), 1910-17). *Address:* 21 Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.1. *Club:* Union.

MASTIN, Professor John, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., Litt.D. *summa cum laude*, D.D. *cum laude*; M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc., LL.D., LL.D. (Hon.), F.S.A.Scot., F.L.S., F.C.S., F.R.A.S.; Professor of Modern and Classic Literature, Oriental University, Washington; Professor of Physics and of Philosophy, International University, Kapurthala, India; Proprietor and Principal of Kenyon Hall College; *b.* Marchamley, Salop, 15 Oct. 1865; *s.* of John Mastin, of Sheffield; *m.* 1901, Edith Ellen, *y. d.* of late William Stevenson of Totley Brook, Sheffield. *Educ.:* Sheffield; on the Continent; Herkomer School. Gold medal (first class), Paris, 1896. *Publications:* Old Silver Plate; The True Analysis of Milk; Parasites of Insects; The Stolen Planet; Plate-culture and Staining of Amœbæ; Secret Commissions; The Immortal Light; Through the Sun in an Airship; The Autobiography of a Picture; The Chemistry, Properties and Tests of Precious Stones; The Assaying of Gold and Silver; Colour, its Scientific Influence and Value; Sheffield Steel (Metallurgical); The Tinning of Iron and Steel; Gold and its Uses in Ancient and Modern Times; This Work-a-Day World; Pepper's Boy's Playbook of Science; The Ancient Mining of Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones, etc. *Recreations:* music, athletics, and sports of all kinds. *Address:* Kenyon Hall, Kenyon, near Manchester.

MATANIA, Fortunino, R.I. 1917; artist painter; special war artist for The Sphere; *b.* Naples, 1881; *s.* of Prof. Cav. (Chevalier) Eduardo Matania and Clelia Della Valle, Naples; *m.* Elvira Di Gennaro; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Naples, in his father's studio. Showed since then a strong inclination to follow his father's steps; made the illustration of the first historical book with his father at fourteen; went to Milan as a special artist for the Illustrazione Italiana; at twenty in Paris with Illustration Francaise and London with The Graphic; at twenty-two in Italy for military service in the Bersaglieri; at twenty-four in London again engaged by The Sphere; in 1914 became a war artist and has been at the front several times to draw from life; nearly every year exhibited at R.A., mostly pictures of Roman life and present war. *Publications:* pictures published in newspapers, every week in Illustrazione Italiana from 1895-1902, in The Graphic 1901-4, in The Sphere since 1904. *Recreations:* fencing, painting, reading, historical study, reconstruction of old Roman furniture and dresses, music, guitar, piano, modelling. *Address:* 47 Sutherland Avenue, Maida Vale, W.9. *T.:* Hampstead 4471.

MATCHAM, Major William Eyre, D.S.O. 1900; Wiltshire Regiment; Temp. Lt.-Col., 1916; Deputy Assist. Director of Remounts; *b.* 16 May 1865; 2nd *s.* of late William Eyre Eyre-Matcham, of New House; *m.* 1906, Edith Evelyn, *y. d.* of late H. J. Betterton. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1894; served South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (Bt. Major); Reserve of Officers. *Address:* Newhouse, nr. Salisbury.

MATHER, Arthur Stanley, C.B.E. 1918, J.P.; Alderman of the City of Liverpool; Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1915-16; Chairman of the Lancashire (West Derby) Division of the County Appeal Tribunal; Chairman of the Liverpool Board of the British Law Fire Insurance Company, Ltd; Chairman of the Central Stationery and Printing Company, Ltd.; Member of the Liverpool Cathedral Executive Committee; Member of the York House of Laymen; *b.* 13 May 1842; *s.* of late I. P. Mather, Bootle Hall, Liverpool; *m.* 1866, Frances, *d.* of late Thomas Court; five *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Rugby. Admitted a Solicitor, 1865, Notary Public and Commissioner for Oaths; practised for many years as senior partner in the firm of Arthur S. Mather & Son, Solicitors, Liverpool; retired, 1916. *Address:* Beechwood, Woolton, Liverpool. *T.:* Gateacre 37. *Club:* Conservative, Liverpool.

MATHER, Rt. Rev. Herbert, D.D.; Chancellor of Hereford Cathedral, 1906; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1872. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll. Camb. Ordained Deacon, 1866; Priest, 1867; Vice-Principal Carmarthen Training College, 1865-7, Principal, 1867-8; Curate of Newland, 1868-70, Chaplain to Bishop of Newfoundland and Incumbent of St. John's Cathedral, 1870-2; Chaplain to Bishop of Nova Scotia, 1872-3; Rector of All Saints, Huntingdon, 1874-7; Vicar of Loddington, 1877-93; Rural Dean of Gartree, 1886-91; Provost of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Inverness, 1891-97; Bishop of Antigua, 1897-1904; Assistant Bishop to Bishop of Hereford, 1905-12; Rector, Hampton Bishop, Hereford, 1908-12; in charge of diocese of Accra, 1912-13. *Address:* Trevathan, Beckenham, Kent.

MATHER, Thomas, M.I.E.E.; F.R.S. 1902; Professor of Electrical Engineering at the City and Guilds (Engineering) College, Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, since 1909; Member of Faculties of Science and Engineering; late Examiner in Electrical Engineering and member of Boards of Studies in Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Electrical Engineering, and in Mining and Metallurgy, University of London; Examiner in Electrical Engineering, University of Manchester; Member of Council Institution of Electrical Engineers; has devoted particular attention to the determination of the fundamental electrical units with great precision, and to industrial electrical measuring instruments, in which he has effected many improvements widely adopted in practice. *Publications:* On the Calibration of Galvanometers by Constant Current (Phys. Soc., 1885); On the Shape of Movable Coils used in Electrical Measuring Instruments (*ibid.*, 1890); Capacity Currents as influenced by Frequency (Elec. Rev., 1901); joint author of seventeen papers, viz., On the Construction of Non-inductive Resistances (*ibid.*, 1891); Workshop Ballistic and other Shielded Galvanometers (*ibid.*, 1892); Students' Apparatus for Verifying Ohm's Law (*ibid.*, 1893); Galvanometers (*ibid.*, 1898); Galvanometers Phil. Mag., 1896); A Universal Shunt for Galvanometers (Inst. Elect. Eng., 1894); Transparent Conducting Screens for Electric and other Apparatus (*ibid.*); An Astatic Station Voltmeter (*ibid.*); A new Current Weigher and a Determination of the Electromotive Force of

the Normal Cadmium Cell (Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society); The Silver Voltameter (*ibid.*); Comparison of the Board of Trade Ampere—Standard Balance with the Ayrton-Jones Current Weigher, with an Appendix on the Electromotive Forces of Standard Cells (Proceedings of the Royal Society); Practical Electricity (by Ayrton and Mather), 1911, 1914; Exercises in Electrical Engineering (Mather and Howe), 1910, 1914, 1916. *Address:* 37 Wyatt Park Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.2.

MATHER, Rt. Hon. Sir William, P.C., Kt., *cr.* 1902; J.P.; Hon. LL.D. Princeton and Victoria Universities; *b.* 1838; *s.* of late William Mather, of Manchester, and Amelia, *d.* of late James Tidswell, of Manchester; *m.* 1863, Emma, *d* of Thomas Watson, of Highbury; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* private schools, and in Germany. Late Chairman of Mather and Platt, Ltd., Manchester; M.I.C.E. and M.I.Mech.E.; a Governor and member of Council of Owens College, and of Victoria University; a Trustee of the Gordon College, Khartoum; has interested himself largely in the question of cotton growing in the Sudan; Ex-Pres. of the British Science Guild; President of Textile Institute; member of the Royal Commission Exhibitions Branch Board of Trade; investigated Technical Education in America and Russia for Royal Commission on Technical Instruction, 1883; established the system of 8 hours' day at Mather & Platt's, Ltd., Salford Works, in 1893, which has since been continued at their Park Works; has been engaged in promoting technical education for many years; Chairman of Froebel Educational Institute of London; Chairman of British Education Section of Franco-British Exhibition, 1908; was member of the Committee appointed by the Minister of War in 1901 to report on the reorganisation of the War Office; a Liberal; M.P. S. Div. of Salford, 1885-86; Gorton Div. of Lancashire, S.E., 1889-95; Rossendale Div. of Lancashire, N.E., 1900-4. *Address:* Manchester; Bramble Hill, New Forest, Hampshire. *Clubs:* Reform, Brooks's, Devonshire.

See also Hugh Murray.

MATHER-JACKSON, Sir Henry; *see* Jackson.

MATHERS, Edward P.; newspaper proprietor, editor, author; *b.* Edinburgh, 19 Aug. 1856, *s.* of late David Mathers, publisher, newspaper proprietor; *m.* Mary A., *d.* of late R. H. Powys, *cousin* of Lord Lilford; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh Institution. English journalist till 1878; emigrated then to South Africa, and held positions on press, editing the Natal Advertiser; in early eighties travelled throughout Transvaal goldfields; wrote about them, being the only journalist who at that time foretold their greatness; returned to England, 1888; founded his weekly paper South Africa, and inaugurated annual South African dinners in London, being Chairman of Committee. *Publications:* Trip to Moodie's; Goldfields Revisited; Golden South Africa; South Africa and How to Reach it; Zambesia, England's El Dorado in Africa. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 6 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. *T.A.:* Eddies, London. *T.:* Kensington 19. *Clubs:* Ranelagh, Caledonian.

MATHERS, Frederick Francis, LL.B. 1892; K.C. 1909; Deputy Attorney-General, 1918; *b.* St. John, N.B., 17 Oct. 1871; *s.* of I. H. Mathers, Halifax, N.S., formerly of Newry, Ireland, and Kathleen, *d.* of late Robert M'Donnell of The Grove, Stillorgan, Ireland; *m.* 1899, Ethel, *d.* of Howard Bligh, Halifax; one *d. Educ.:* Halifax Schools; Dalhousie University Law School; Harvard University Law School. Called to Bar, 1892; practised profession at Halifax, 1893-1902; Deputy Provincial Secretary and Clerk of the Executive Council, 1902-18; Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, 1910-18. *Address:* Halifax, Nova Scotia.

MATHERS, Helen (Mrs. Henry Reeves), novelist; *b.* Misterton, Crewkerne, Somerset, 26 Aug. 1853; 3rd *d.* of late Thomas Mathews, Misterton, and Maria Buckingham; *m.* Henry Albert Reeves (*d.* 1914), orthopædic surgeon. *Educ.:* Chantry School, Frome. *Publications:* Comin' thro' the Rye; Cherry Ripe; My Lady Greensleeves; Sam's Sweetheart; Story of a Sin; Eyre's Acquittal; A Man of To-Day; The Lovely Malincourt; The Sin of Hagar; Venus Victrix; Murder or Manslaughter; Found Out; Blind Justice; Bam Wildfire; The Juggler and the Soul; Becky; Cinders; Honey; Griff of Griffiths Court; Side-Shows; The Ferryman; Tally Ho!; Pigskin and Petticoat; Gay Lawless; Love, the Thief. *Recreation:* needlework. *Club:* Ladies' Park.

MATHERS, Hon. Thomas Graham; Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Manitoba, since 1910, *b.* 1859; *s.* of late Christopher Mathers and Rachel Graham, both of North of Ireland ancestry; *m.* 1892, Jessie, *d.* of late Richard Waugh, Journalist: one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Lucknow and Kincardine, Ont. Came to Manitoba, 1883, called to Bar of Manitoba, 1889; Head of Law Department, Manitoba Government Railways, 1888-90; Puisne Judge of the King's Bench, 1905; Agent Minister of Justice for Manitoba and Counsel for the several departments of the Dominion Government, 1896-1905; Alderman of Winnipeg, 1898-99; Chairman Board of License Commissioners, 1899-1900; contested Mayoralty, 1900. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 16 Edmonton Street, Winnipeg, Man. *T.:* 930 Main. *M.:* 440. *Clubs:* Manitoba, Winnipeg; Brandon, Brandon; St. Charles Country, St. Charles.

MATHESON, Alexander Perceval; a member of Senate of Commonwealth of Australia; *b.* 6 Feb. 1861; 2nd *s.* of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Bart., and 3rd wife, Eleanor Irving, *d.* of Spencer Perceval; *heir pres.* to 2nd Bart., *q.v.*; *m.* 1884, Eleanor, *d.* of late Rev. K. E. A. Money, Murch March, Herefordshire; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Formerly member Legislative Council, Western Australia. *Address:* Perth, Western Australia.

MATHESON, Annie; *b.* Blackheath, 1853; *d.* of late Rev. James Matheson, of Nottingham. *Publications:* (poems) As Months go by, Religion of Humanity, Love's Music, Love Triumphant, Selected Poems, Snowflakes and Snowdrops, Roses and Loaves, Maytime Songs; Hal's Book; (prose) editor and joint author of By Divers Paths; author of Leaves of Prose; Story of a Brave Child (Joan of Arc), and Florence Nightingale. Anthologist and editor of the following, which include in each instance a prose introduction and in two instances original lyrics: Sayings from the Saints; A Little Book of Courage; A Day book for Girls, has contributed to various periodicals. *Address:* Maybury, Woking. *Club:* Lyceum.

MATHESON, Charles Louis, M.A.; K.C. (Irish), 1891; H.M. First Serjeant at Law in Ireland since 1913; Bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1895; Serjeant at Law since 1911; *b.* Dublin, 3 Feb. 1851; 2nd *s.* of Robert N. Matheson, Clerk of the Privy Council, Ireland, and Victorine, *d.* of Mons. Jean Philippe Jossevel, Juge du Pays, of Moudon, Switzerland; *m.* Elinor, *o. d.* of Charles Tutnill, Barrister-at-Law, of Newstead, Roebuck, Co. Dublin; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Rathmines School; Trinity Coll. Dublin. First Honours; auditor of the College Historical Society, 1874; Irish Barr. 1874. *Address:* 20 Fitzwilliam Square Dublin. *T.:* 200 Dublin. *Club:* University, Dublin.

MATHESON, C. M.; *b.* near Liskeard; unmarried. Took up work on the land as war work, 1915; trained at Sparsholt, Winchester; Member of Women's National Land Service Corps; employed first on Wiltshire dairy farm, then by the Prince of Wales in Cornwall (as herdswoman); very enthusiastic

with regard to farming and stock-rearing. *Publications:* The Generation Between, 1915; Children of the Desolate, 1916; The Silver Cord, 1919. *Address:* The Lodge, Princetown, Devon.

MATHESON, Donald Alexander, J.P.; M.I.C.E.; General Manager of the Caledonian Railway since 1910; *b.* Perthshire, 1860; of Scotch and English parentage; *m.* 1891, Agnes Sim, Constantinople; two *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Perth Academy; Owen's College, Manchester. Member of Engineering Standards Committee; Past Vice-President of the Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland; Lt.-Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; Past President of the Glasgow Association of Students of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Member of the Government Railway Executive Committee during the Great War; Chairman of the General Manager's Conference of the Associated Railway Companies of Great Britain, 1917; formerly on Engineering Staff of London and North Western Railway; joined Caledonian Railway Staff as District Engineer, 1896; Engineer-in-Chief, 1899; has designed and constructed many railway engineering works of magnitude. *Publications:* papers on Railway Engineering subjects. *Address:* 8 Bellhaven Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow.

MATHESON, Lt.-Col. Duncan, of Achany; D.L., J.P., Ross-shire; D.L., Sutherland; *b.* 1 Aug. 1850; *e. s.* of late Donald Matheson, of Achany and the Lews, D.L., Ross-shire; *m.* 1875, Clara, *d.* of Sir Eramus Borrowes, 9th Bart. of Barretstown Castle, Co. Kildare; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined Inniskilling Dragoons, 1872; A.D.C to Inspector-General of Cavalry, Ireland, 1885-89; retired 1889, as Major. *Heir: e. s.* James Sutherland Mackay Matheson, Major, 1st Cameron Highlanders. *Address:* Achany, Lairg, N.B. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavalry.

MATHESON, Prof. D. C.; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Royal Dick Veterinary College, Edinburgh, since 1914; was for five years a teacher in the Veterinary School, Liverpool University. *Address:* Royal Dick Veterinary College, Edinburgh.

MATHESON, John, M.A.; Professor of Mathematics, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, since 1911; *b.* Kincardine, Ontario, 1873; parents were Scotch pioneers; *m.* 1903, May Davy, of Newburgh, Ontario; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kincardine High School; Queen's University; University of Chicago. Taught in Ontario High Schools for seven years; Lecturer in Mathematics in Queen's University, 1902; Assistant Professor, 1906; Associate Professor, 1908. *Address:* Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. *T.:* Kingston 1095.

MATHESON, Sir Kenneth (James), 2nd Bt. *cr.* 1882; D.L., J.P.; *b.* London, 12 May 1854; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and 2nd wife, Lavinia Mary, *sis.* of 8th Lord Beaumont; *m.* 1913, Ada Juliana, *d.* of late George E. B. Lousada, and *widow* of Daniel C. Stiebel; *S.* father 1886. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. *Heir: half-b.* Alexander Percival [*b.* 6 Feb. 1861; *m.* 1884, Eleanor, *d.* of late Rev. K. E. A. Money; four *d.* *Address:* Anderun, Littlehampton. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Hurlingham]. *Address:* Follaton, Totnes, Devon; 48 Grosvenor Square, W.; 19 Sussex Square, Brighton. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Lord Vaux of Harrowden, Sir Everard Duncombe.

MATHESON, Percy Ewing, M.A.; Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford, since 1889; one of the Oxford Secretaries of Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board; *b.* 23 Jan. 1859; 3rd *s.* of Rev. James Matheson of Nottingham; *m.* 1896, the Hon. Elizabeth Fox Bruce, *d.* of 1st Baron Aberdare. *Educ.:* Nottingham High School, 1868-74; City of London School, 1875-77; Balliol College, 1877-81 (Scholar); 1st class in Classical Moderations, 1878; 1st class in Final Classical School. Elected Fellow of New College, 1881; assistant-master at Fettes College, 1881-82; assisted in classical teaching at Balliol and University Colleges; editor of Oxford Mag. 1883-84; Lecturer of New Coll. 1884; Dean, 1889-1903; secretary to the Delegacy for the Inspection and Examination of Schools, 1887; Governor of the Royal Holloway College, 1895; Senior Proctor, 1895-96; member of the Hebdomadal Council, 1896-1914; Delegate of Local Examinations, of the University Press, and for the Training of Secondary Teachers; Guardian of the Poor, 1888-1905; Member of Royal Commission on the Civil Service, 1912-15; temporary appointment in Ministry of Munitions (Wages Section) since Nov. 1916. *Publications:* A Skeleton Outline of Roman History; Bluntschli's Theory of the State (translated with R. Lodge and D. G. Ritchie); Demosthenes' Orations against Philip, 2 vols., and Demosthenes' Oration on the Crown, edited with Evelyn Abbott; translation of the Discourses and Manual of Epictetus, 2 vols.; Education To-day and To-morrow. *Address:* 1 Savile Road, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

MATHESON, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Edwin, P.C. Ireland, 1910; Kt., *cr.* 1907; LL.D.; Barrister-at-Law; *e. s.* of late R. N. Matheson, Clerk of the Privy Council for Ireland; *m.* Cherrie M. Hardy; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Rathmines; Trinity College, Dublin, studied law at King's Inns, Dublin, and Middle Temple, London. Called to Irish Bar, 1875; Secretary General Register Office, Dublin, 1877; Assistant Registrar-General, 1879-1900; Registrar-General for Ireland, 1900-9; Commissioner of Irish Census, 1881, 1891, 1901; Hon. LL.D. Royal University, 1901; Examiner in Vital Statistics, etc., Dublin University, 1901-9; President Statistical Society of Ireland, 1905 6. *Publications:* Digest of the Irish Marriage Law; Varieties and Synonyms of Surnames and Christian Names in Ireland; Report on Surnames in Ireland; Insects, Fungi, and Weeds injurious to Farm Crops; Housing of People of Ireland, 1841-1901; Results of Census of 1901, etc. *Address:* 44 Belgrave Square, Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

See also Henry Courtenay.

MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P.; *see* Rupert's Land, Archbishop of.

MATHESON, Col. Torquhil George, C.B. 1918; Temp. Major-General commanding a Division; *b.* 4 Feb. 1871; 5th and *y. s.* of late Sir Alexander Matheson, Bt., of Lochalsh, and 3rd wife, Eleanor Irving Perceval, *g.d* of late Spencer Perceval (Prime Minister); *m.* 1900, Ella Louisa, *d.* of late Capt. James Wingfield Linton and Countess of Aylesford; no *c.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served in 4th Batt Bedfordshire Regt. (Herts Militia), 1890-94; Commission in Coldstream Guards, 1894; Adjutant 1st Batt. 1897-1902. Regimental Adjutant, 1903-5; attached Gen Staff, London District, 1907-11; appointed to the command of a Batt. Coldstream Guards, 1917; served S. African War as Adjutant 1st. Batt. (King's and Queen's medal, despatches); European War since Aug. 1914 (despatches eight times, Brevet Lt.-Col., Brevet Col., C.B.); appointed to command an Infantry Brigade, 1915; a Division, 1917. *Recreation:* rowed in Eton Eight, 1890. *Address:* 45B Chester Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 1956. *Clubs:* Guards', Bachelors', Junior Carlton.

MATHEW, Charles James, K.C. 1913; C.B.E. 1917; L.C.C. (P.) St George's in the East since 1910; *b.* 24 Oct. 1872; *y. s.* of late Lord Justice Mathew; *m.* Anna, *d* of late James Archbold Cassidy of Monasterevan, Co. Kildare; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Oratory School, Birmingham; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A.). Called to Bar, 1897. *Address:* 76 Woodside, Wimbledon; 10 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn,

W.C. *T.:* 1832 Wimbledon, 1586 Holborn. *Club:* Athenæum.

MATHEW, Col. Charles Massy, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1898; Assistant Director Ordnance Stores, Southern Command; *b.* Wexford, 16 May 1866; *e. s.* of late Surgeon-Major C. B. Mathew, and Mary, *d.* of late Captain J. M'Call, 4th Dragoon Guards; *m.* Janet, 2nd *d.* of Sir James Knox, *q.v.*; two *s. Educ.:* private school; Portsmouth Grammar School. Joined 2nd Durham L.I., 1884; Army Ordnance Department, 1891; Chief Ordnance Officer, Southern Command, 1910; served—Soudan, 1885-86, frontier field force, action at Giniss (medal, bronze star); Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96 (star); Expedition to Dongola, action at Hafir, 1896; (despatches, medal and clasp); Nile Expedition, 1898, Battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal and clasp, and D.S.O.); South African war, 1899-1901 (medal, three clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, K.C.M.G., C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, golf, tennis. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Ranelagh, Sports. *M.:* AM 1906

MATHEW, Frank, novelist and barrister-at-law; *b.* Bombay, 1865; *s.* of late Frank Mathew, C.E.; *n.* of late Sir James Charles Mathew; *m.* 1899, Agnes *d.* of James Tisdall Woodroffe, Advocate-General of Bengal; two *s. Educ.:* Beaumont College; King's College School; London Univ. Inglis Scholarship, King's College, London, 1886; Stephen Endowment, 1887. *Publications:* Father Mathew: his Life and Times, 1890; At the Rising of the Moon; Irish Stories and Studies, 1893; The Wood of the Brambles, 1896; A Child in the Temple, 1897; The Spanish Wine, 1898; Defender of the Faith, 1899; One Queen Triumphant, 1899; Love of Comrades, 1900; The Royal Sisters, 1901; Ireland, 1905. *Address:* 119 The Ridgway, Wimbledon. *T.:* Wimbledon 1072. *Club:* Savage.

MATHEW, George Felton, C.I.E. 1882; *b.* 1846. Joined India Public Works Department, 1876; retired, 1898; Manager Burmah State Railway, 1892-98.

MATHEW, Rev. John, M.A., B.D.; Presbyterian Minister; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland; *m.* 1887, Wilhelmina, *d.* of Mungo Scott, of Melbourne and Sydney; four *s.* one *d.* Acquired station experience and familiar acquaintance with aboriginal life in Queensland; taught in State schools in Dalby and Brisbane; graduated M.A., Melbourne, with First Class Honours and Scholarship in School of Mental and Moral Philosophy; B.D., St. Andrews, 1892; Second Class Final Honours Modern Languages and Literature, Melbourne, 1895; took theological course at Ormond College; ordained, Ballan, 1887; inducted, Coburg, 1889; Convener, College Committee of Presbyterian Church of Australia; Convener, Theological Hall Committee, Presbyterian Church of Victoria; Chairman, Ormond College Council; Registrar, Melbourne College of Divinity; Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria, 1911-12; President, Australian Literature Society, 1915. *Publications:* Eaglehawk and Crow, 1899; Australian Echoes, 1902; Two Representative Tribes of Queensland, 1910; Napoleon's Tomb—A Poem of War and Glory, 1911; Ballads of Bush Life and Lyrics of Cheer, 1914; has written papers on Australian Anthropology to scientific journals. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* The Manse, Coburg, Victoria.

MATHEW, Theobald; Recorder of Margate since 1913; *b.* 1866; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir J. C. Mathew, Lord Justice of Appeal; *m.* Ruth, *d.* of Rev. G. H. Rigby; five *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Oratory School, Edgbaston; Trinity College, Oxford, M.A. Called to Bar, 1890; S.E. Circuit. *Publication:* Practice of the Commercial Court. *Address:* 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *T.:* 55 Temple. *T.:* Cent. 222. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick.

MATHEWS, Basil Joseph, M.A. (Oxon.); Editorial Secretary London Missionary Society since 1910; Chairman and Secretary Literature Committee of the Ministry of Information since 1917; *b.* Oxford, 28 Aug. 1879; *s.* of A. Mathews; *m.* H. Anne, *y. d.* of late W. H. Passmore. *Educ.:* Oxford High School and Oxford University. Private Secretary to Principal Fairbairn, Mansfield College, Oxford, 1899-1904; Literary Staff of The Christian World, 1904-10. *Publications:* The Splendid Quest, 1911; Livingstone the Pathfinder, 1913; John Williams the Shipbuilder, 1914; The Secret of the Raj, 1915; Paul the Dauntless, 1916; Three Years' War for Peace, 1917; Dr. Wardlaw Thompson, 1918; The Riddle of Nearer Asia, 1918, etc. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 16 New Bridge Street, E.C.4. *T.A.:* Missionary-Fleet, London. *T.:* Central 13737. *Club:* Authors'.

MATHEWS, Sir Charles, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1907; K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; Director of Public Prosecutions since 1908; Barrister-at-Law, Western Circuit; *b.* 16 Oct. 1850; *s.* of William and Elizabeth West, and stepson of late Charles James Mathews, the Comedian, whose surname he assumed by deed poll; *m.* Lucy, *d.* of Lindsay Sloper, 1888; no *c. Educ.:* Eton. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1872; Bencher, 1901; joined W. Circuit; Junior Counsel to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court, 1886; Senior Counsel, 1888; contested Winchester (L.G.), 1892; Recorder of Salisbury, 1893-1908; Hon. Member of the Jockey Club. *Address:* 5 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Turf, Garrick, Beefsteak.

MATHEWS, George Ballard, M.A., F.R.S., LL.D. (Glasg.); *b.* London, 23 Feb. 1861. *Educ.:* Ludlow Grammar School; University College, London; University of Cambridge. Assistant Lecturer in Pure Mathematics at the University College of N. Wales, Bangor, Professor of Mathematics there, 1884-96; late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; late Examiner in Mathematics for the Universities of Liverpool and Leeds. *Publications:* Theory of Numbers, part I.; A Treatise on Bessel Functions (conjointly with Prof. A. Gray, F.R.S., LL.D.); Tract on Algebraic Equations; articles on Universal Algebra and on Number in the Encyclopædia Britannica; Projective Geometry; and various papers on mathematical subjects. *Address:* 7 Menai View Terrace, Bangor.

MATHEWS, Henry Edmund, F.R.I.B.A.; Architect; *b.* Highbury, N., 22 May 1868; *e. s.* of J. Douglass Mathews, F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I., and *g.s.* of Henry Mathews, Architect, of London, and E. F. Law, J.P., Architect, of Northampton, *m.* 1898, Florence Mabel, *y. d.* of H. Jefferiss of Sydenham, S.E.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School. Articled to his father, after having had a technical training at the City and Guilds of London Technical College; commenced practice on his own account at East Grinstead, Sussex, 1890, and afterwards entered into partnership with his father as J. Douglass Mathews & Son, of 11 Dowgate Hill, E.C.; carried out many public and private buildings, principally in London and Sussex; Architect and Surveyor to the London Estate and Hospital of St. Bartholomew, Smithfield; senior partner Mathews & Ridley, 67 London Road, East Grinstead, Sussex; P.P.G. St. Bearer, Sussex; Major 4th Royal Sussex Regiment. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 11 Dowgate Hill, E.C. *T.:* Central 4006; 67 London Road, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.:* 35 East Grinstead; Anderida, Melville Ave., South Croydon. *T.:* Croydon 2324. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Royal Ashdown Forest Golf; Croham Hurst Golf; North Sussex.

MATHEWS, Henry Montague Segundo, C.S.I. 1911; Commissioner of Settlement and Land Records, Burma, 1907-15; retired from Government service. 1915; *b.* Ordunia, Spain, 24 Sep. 1860; *s.* of late Henry

Montague Mathews, C.I.E., formerly Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, Burma; *m.* 1902, Nina Margaret Tilly; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Medical College, Epsom; Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill. Assistant Superintendent Indian Government Telegraph Department, 1879-86, all service in Burma; in charge Government Telegraphs in third Burmese War of 1885-86 (war medal); Assistant Commissioner, Burma, 1886; Assistant Commissioner and Settlement Officer, 1888; Deputy Commissioner, 1898; Revenue Secretary to Government of Burma, 1899; Member of Legislative Council of Burma, 1900-2; Acting Commissioner of Division, 1906-7. *Address:* Clover Bank, Northam, N. Devon.

MATHEWS, Shailer; Professor of Historical and Comparative Theology, University of Chicago, since 1904; Dean, Divinity School, since 1908; *b.* Portland, Maine, U.S.A., 26 May 1863; *m.* 1890, Mary Philbrick Elden; one *s.* two *d.* A.B., Colby University, Waterville, Me., 1884; A.M. (*ibid.*), 1887; D.D. (*ibid.*), 1902; Oberlin University, 1908; Graduate, Newton Theological Institution, 1887; Brown University, 1915; LL.D., Pennsylvania College, 1915; Associate Professor, Rhetoric and Elocution, Colby University, 1887-89; Professor of History, 1889-94; University of Berlin, 1890-91; Lecturer in New Testament Literature, Newton Theological Institution, 1888-89; Associate Professor of New Testament History, University of Chicago, 1894-97; Professor, 1897-1901; Junior Dean, Divinity School, 1899-1908; President, Western Economic Society, 1911; President Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, 1912-16; President Northern Baptist Convention, 1915-16; Director Religious Work Department, Chautauqua Institution (N.Y.), 1912; Secretary National War Savings Committee for Illinois, 1917; Lecturer, Haverford College Library Foundation, 1908; Earle Foundation (Pacific Theological Seminary), 1913; William Belden Noble Lectures (Harvard University), 1916; Trustee Church Peace Union; Editor of The World To-Day, 1903-11; Biblical World, 1913; Member Editorial Board of the Constructive Quarterly; Editor New Testament Handbooks, Bible for Home and School, Woman Citizen's Library, Social Betterment Series, Handbooks of Religion and Ethics. *Publications:* Select Mediæval Documents, 1892; 2nd ed. 1900; Social Teaching of Jesus, 1897; History of New Testament Times in Palestine, 1899; 2nd ed. 1910; The French Revolution, 1900 (various editions); Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ (with Prof. E. D. Burton), 1901; Principles and Ideals for the Sunday School (with Prof. E. D. Burton), 1903; The Messianic Hope in the New Testament, 1905; The Church and the Changing Order, 1907; The Social Gospel, 1910; The Gospel and the Modern Man, 1910; Scientific Management in the Churches, 1912; The Making of To-morrow, 1913; The Individual and the Social Gospel, 1914; The Spiritual Interpretation of History, 1916; Patriotism and Religion, 1918. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Divinity School, University of Chicago, Chicago. *T.A.:* 5736 Woodlawn Av. *T.:* Hyde Park 1286. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, City.

MATHEWS, Thomas Vincent, I.S.O. 1903; Chief Clerk in Receiver-General's Office, Bahamas; Treasury Department, Bahamas, 1874; 3rd Clerk, 1876; Acting Collector of Customs, 1883; 2nd Clerk and Book-Keeper, 1885; has acted as Receiver-General on several occasions. *Address:* Nassau, Bahamas.

MATHEWS, Rev. William Arnold, M.A.; Vicar of St. Wendron, Helston, since 1913; Hon. Canon of Carlisle; *b.* Hatfield, Yorkshire, 1839; *s.* of William Mathews, M.D., J.P.; *m.* 1866, Caroline Sara Georgina, *d.* of William H. Stuart of Lennoxville, Canada; five *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Ordained, by Bishop Jackson of Lincoln, Curate of St. Peter's, Old Radford, Nottingham, 1862; Vicar of Laughton, Lincolnshire, and a Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1865; Vicar of Dacre, Cumberland, 1871; Rector of Skelton, Cumberland, and Rural Dean of Greystoke, 1877; Vicar of St. Mary's, Carlisle, 1879; Appleby, 1888; Rural Dean of Appleby, 1886; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Carlisle; Rector of Bassingham, 1896-1913. *Publications:* The National Church of a Christian Nation; Constitutional Church Reform, 1886; The Witness of the World to Christ, 1889. *Recreations:* fishing, carpentry. *Address:* St. Wendron's Vicarage, Helston, Cornwall.

MATHIAS, Sir Richard, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1913; D.L., J.P.; *y. s.* of late John Mathias, Aberystwyth, and Jane (*d.* 1896), *e. d.* of late Richard Davies, of Llanbadarn Fawr, Cardiganshire; *b.* 1 June 1863; *m.* 1899, Annie, *y. d.* of Evan Hughes, Cardiff; one *s.* *Educ.:* Ardwyn School, Aberystwyth. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1896; Life Member of the Monmouthshire Chamber of Agriculture; a Life Fellow of the Institute of Directors; a member of the firm of J. Mathias & Sons, shipowners, of Cardiff, of the Cardiff and Gloucester Chambers of Commerce, and of the Cardiff Steamship Owners' Association; a Director of the London Steamship Owners' Association, and a Governor of University College of S. Wales and Monmouthshire, M.P. (L.) Cheltenham, 1910-11. *Heir:* *s.* Richard Hughes Mathias, *b.* 6 Apr. 1905. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Vaendre Hall, St. Mellons, near Cardiff. *T.:* 1 St. Mellons. *M.:* AX 323, AC 5083. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, National Liberal, Royal Automobile, Reform.

MATHIESON, John A., K.C.; Prime Minister and Attorney-General, Prince Edward Island, since 1911; *b.* 19 May 1863; *m.* 1896, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Prince of Wales College Teacher; Barrister; Member Legislature since 1900; Leader of Conservative Opposition, 1903. *Address:* Charlottetown, P. E. Island. *T.:* 206. *Club:* Charlottetown.

MATHIESON, William Law, LL.D. (Aberdeen), author; *b.* Edinburgh, 25 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1910, Christian Mary, 3rd *d.* of late James Shaw, Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1874-75. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. Has published a series of works forming a continuous history of Scotland since the Reformation. *Publications:* Politics and Religion in Scotland, 1550-1695, 2 vols., 1902; Scotland and the Union, 1695-1747, 1905; The Awakening of Scotland, 1747-97, 1910; Church and Reform in Scotland, 1797-1843, 1916. *Recreations:* gardening, golf. *Address:* 9 Wardie Avenue, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts.

MATHIEU, Hon. Michel; *b.* 20 Dec. 1838; *m.* 1st, 1863, Marie Rose Delina Thuzé (*d.* 1870), *d.* of late Capt. St. Louis, Sorel, P.Q.; 2nd, 1881, Marie Amelie Antoinette (*d.* 1898) *d.* of late Hon. D. M. Armstrong, M.L.C. *Educ.:* College St. Hyacinthe. Advocate, 1865, K.C. 1880; Dean of the Law Faculty, Laval University; M.P. (C.) Richelieu, 1872-74; Puisne Judge, 1881-1909. *Address:* The Marlborough, Montreal.

MATHIEU, His Grace Mgr. Olivier Elzear, M.A., C.M.G., 1901; 1er Evêque de Regina, Sask., since 1911; 1er archeveque, 1916. *b.* 24 Dec. 1853; Docteur en Theologie et en Philosophie, Docteur et Membre de l'Académie de St. Thomas, Protonotaire Apostolic, Chevalier de la Légion d'honneur; Officier d'Instruction publique; Professeur de Philosophie, recteur de l'Universite Laval, 1899-1908. *Decorated* on occasion of visit of Duke of Cornwall and York. *Address:* Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

MATSUKATA, Marquis M., *cr.* 1906; Hon. G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; accorded by the Emperor the same consideration as a Prime Minister of State, in recognition of past services; *b.* Kagoshima, 1835; *s.* of a samurai of the Satsuma

clan; *m.* 1860, *d.* (present Countess) of a samurai of the same clan. *Educ.:* received military and literary education such as was common in the Satsuma clan; received naval training from foreigners in Nagasaki. Served as chamberlain to the Lord of the Satsuma clan; took part in political movement which resulted in the overthrow of the Shogunati; was appointed a local governor at the time of the Restoration; since 1870 engaged in the financial administration of the central Government, and directed efforts to facilitate and encourage agricultural and industrial enterprises; had a share in carrying out the Land Tax Reform; visited Europe as President of the Japanese section of the Paris Exposition of 1878; appointed Minister of Home Affairs, 1880; Minister of Finance, 1881; the redemption of inconvertible notes was the most important work accomplished during the more than ten years' service as Minister of Finance; was created Count, 1884; Premier (continuing at the same time to hold the portfolio of Finance), 1891-92; again appointed Minister of Finance, 1895, but resigned soon afterwards; Premier and Minister of Finance, 1896; resigned, 1898; Minister of Finance in Oct. of the same year till Oct. 1900; the *post-bellum* financial administration and the adoption of the gold standard (for which the Count has been mainly responsible) have been the most important incidents in the history of Japan in recent years; visited America and Europe, 1902; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1902; Pres. Japan Red Cross Society since 1906; created Marquis in recognition of services as Financial Adviser during Russo-Japanese War; holds Order of Grand Cordon. *Publications:* Report on the Adjustment of Paper Currency (in Japanese); History of National Debts in Japan (translated into English); Report on the Adoption of the Gold Standard in Japan (translated into English); Report on the Post-bellum Financial Administration in Japan (translated into English); Notice historique sur la Reforme de l'Impot foncier au Japan (written in French). *Recreations:* collection of pictures and other artistic objects; horse-riding. *Address:* Mita, Tokyo, Japan.

MATSUMURA, Jinzo, D.Sc., LL.D.; Professor of Botany and Director of Botanic Gardens, Imperial University, Tokio; *b.* 1856 (Samurai); *m.* 1879; one *s.* *Educ.:* began self-study in botany, 1877; Universities of Wurzburg and Heidelberg, 1886-88; Assistant Professor, 1883; Professor, 1890. *Publications:* Conspectus of the Leguminosæ found growing wild or cultivated in Japan, Loochoo, and Formosa, 1902; Nippon Shokubutsu mei-i, or Nomenclature of Japanese Plants in Latin, Japanese, and Chinese, 1884; Catalogue of Plants in the Herbarium of the College of Science, Imperial University, 1886; Names of Plants and their Products in English, Japanese, and Chinese, 1892; Shokubutsu mei-i: Enumeration of selected scientific names of both native and foreign plants, with romanised Japanese names, and in many cases Chinese characters, 1900; Index Plantarum Japonicarum sive Enumeratio Plantarum omnium ex insulis Kurile, Yezo, Nippon, Sikoku, Kiusiu, Loukiu, et Formosa hucusque cognitarum systematice et alphabetice dispositu (Cryptogamæ), 1904; (Phanerogamæ), 1905; Ito and Matsumura—Tentamen Floræ Lutchuensis, 1899; Revisio Alni Specierum Japonicarum, 1902; Matsumura and Hayata—Enumeratio Plantarum in insula Formosa sponte crescentium, 1906; Chinese Names of Plants, 1915; A Classified Etymological Vocabulary of the Japanese Language Ancient and Modern, 1915. *Address:* 16 Akebonocho, Hongo, Tokio, Japan.

MATT, Albert E.; Professor, Kneller Hall and Royal Academy; *b.* Ipswich, 20 June 1864; *s.* of Elijah Matt; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ipswich. Began in Covent Garden Orchestra, 1881; travelled with Royal English Opera Company through Britain and part of Ireland; in 1891 began to compose orchestral pieces. *Publications:* Dawn; Sunset; Rural Scenes; Norwegian Scenes; Angelus and Carnival; Devotion Rustique; Promenade Au Soir; Grand March, etc. *Recreation:* topography. *Address:* 45 Craven Park, Harlesden, N.W.

MATTEI, Marchese Alfred, LL.D.; Barrister, *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. A Mattei, C.M.G., formerly commanding the Royal Malta Artillery, and Marie Lesczynska Cenezka; *b.* Malta, 15 Sep. 1863; *m.* Teresa, *d.* of late Judge William Henry Gunning Bagshawe, K.C.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College; Royal Malta University. Advocate of Superior Courts of Malta, 1874; called to English Bar, Middle Temple, 1884; appeared in Privy Council cases; practises mainly in International Law; legal adviser to the Imperial Ottoman Embassy in London (Osmanieh, 3rd class); appointed private chamberlain by Leo XIII., confirmed by Pius X. and Benedict XV.; acted for the Archbishop of Malta; late Chairman of the Hobart Electric Tramway Co., Ltd., Tasmania; several times elected to the Legislative Council of Malta; nominated Member of the Executive Council of the Government of Malta, and served unpaid. *Heir:* Anthony Bagshawe Mattei [*b.* Kensington. *Educ.:* Beaumont College, Windsor]. *Address:* 44 St. Aubyns, Hove; Capua Palace, Malta; 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Hove 3137. *Clubs:* City Carlton; Casino Maltese, Malta.

MATTHAI, George; Indian Educational Service; Professor of Zoology. *Address:* Lahore, Punjab India.

MATTHAY, Tobias, F.R.A.M.; Principal of the Tobias Matthay Pianoforte School, London; Professor, Lecturer, and Examiner, and Committee-man, Royal Academy of Music; *b.* London, 1858; *m.* 1893, Jessie Kennedy, Reciter and Singer, *y. d.* of late David Kennedy the Scottish Singer; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately: Royal Academy of Music. Entered R.A.M., 1871; Pianoforte Professor, 1880; has written piano music, songs and orchestral and chamber works; has lectured and initiated the lecture-class lesson form of instruction for teachers and others. *Publications:* Act of Touch; First Principles; Relaxation Studies; Musical Interpretation; Child's First Steps; Forearm Rotation, etc., *Music:* Concerto in one movement; Piano Quartet in one movement; 31 Variations; Love phases; Mono-themes; Fireside; Two Sketch Books; Moods of a Moment; Lyrics; number of smaller pieces for Piano, Elves, Romanesque, Preludes, Mood-Phantasy, etc.; also songs. *Recreations:* tennis, walking, motoring, gardening. *Address:* 96 Wimpole Street, W.; High Marley, Haslemere. *M.:* LK 5370.

MATTHEW, Lieut.-Col. John Smart, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O.; T.D. 1913; A.S.C. (T.F.); *b.* Dundee, 28 March 1864; *m.* 1881, Eleanor Mary Morton, L.L.A. (St. Andrews); two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Meadowside Academy. Trained in staple (jute) industry; subsequently helped to establish pneumatic tyre industry in Scotland; associated with early development of cycling and motoring, contributed largely under nom de plume to journals dealing with these subjects; identified with elliptical single sleeve valve engine and left mark on motor chassis construction and stream-line carosserie; nine months before outbreak of war mobilised motor industry of Scotland for service in national emergency; commissioned, Jan. 1893, in 3rd V.B.R.H., subsequently transferred to 9th H.L.I., from which selected in 1913 to command Lowland Divisional Tram, A.S.C.; served European War in Egypt, Serbia, Macedonia, Palestine and France (despatches thrice, Serbian White Eagle, 4th class, with Crossed Swords, D.S.O. for Serbia and Macedonia, 1915-

Cornwall. A civil engineer and a member of the firm of Coode, Matthews, Fitzmaurice & Wilson, consulting engineers for harbours to the Crown Agents for the Colonies; chief engineers of the National Harbour at Dover; consulting engineers for harbours and docks at Colombo, Singapore, and other ports; advisers on these and kindred subjects to the Admiralty, Board of Trade, and Colonial governments; consulting engineers to the Mersey Conservancy, the Humber Conservancy, the Tyne Commissioners; Member of a Committee appointed by the Admiralty in 1901 to inquire into the naval works at Gibraltar; appointed by the Admiralty in 1900 to report upon the Naval Harbour at Malta; Member of Royal Commission on Coast Erosion, 1906; Past-President Inst. C.E., 1908; Member of International Technical Commission on Suez Canal, 1908; Member of Royal Commission on Oil Fuel, 1912; C.M.G. 1901; Officer of Order of Leopold, 1894. *Address:* 14 Strathray Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.; 9 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. *T.A.:* Penlee, London. *T.:* 47 Westminster; 1939 P.O. Hampstead. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

MATTHEWS, Lieut.-Col. William Riddell, D.S.O. 1918; R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Temp. Col. A.M.S.; A.D.M.S. 42nd East Lanc. Division, B.E.F., France; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Rev. T. T. Matthews, D.D., of Aberdeen, late of Madagascar: *m.* A. J. Pemberton, *d.* of late T. H. Pemberton, Dublin; three *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School Aberdeen; Marischal College, Aberdeen University. M.B., M.C. 1895; Physician, formerly junior and senior assistant, at Royal Asylum, Aberdeen; Medical Officer to Manchester Royal Infirmary; Outpatient Medical Officer to Sick Children's Hospital, Shadwell, London, E.C.; Surgeon to Hendon College Hospital. *Address:* 1 Woodstock Avenue, Golders Green Road, Hendon, N.W. *T.:* Finchley 631.

MATTHEY, Col. Edward, C.B. 1902; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. late London Rifle Brigade; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1861. *Address:* 31a Weymouth Street, W. *T.A.:* Eked, London.

MATTINSON, Miles Walker, K.C.; Recorder of Blackburn since 1886; *s.* of Thomas Mattinson of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.:* Gray's Inn. Bacon Scholarship, 1874; 1st class Studentship, 1875; Certificate of Honour, 1876; Bar, 1877; practises on Northern Circuit; contested (C.) Carlisle, 1880; Dumfries Burghs, 1885 and 1886; M.P. Walton Division of Liverpool, 1888-92; contested Bolton, 1910. *Publications:* The Law of Corrupt Practices at Elections; Selection of Precedents in Pleading. *Address:* 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Park 5107. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile.

MATURIN, Lt.-Col. Reginald George, D.S.O. 1902; R.F.A.; *b.* 13 Nov. 1877; *s.* of Col. John Maturin; *m.* 1917, Ella, *d.* of D. B. Maturin-Baird, Newtown Stewart, Tyrone, and Kingston on Thames; one *d.* Entered army, 1898; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches Bt. Lt.-Col., bar to D.S.O.). *Address:* 21 The Avenue, Colchester. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

MATZ, Bertram Waldrom; Editor of The Dickensian; *b.* London, 5 March 1865; *m.* two *d.* one *s.* A Founder and Vice-President of the Dickens Fellowship, and its first Hon. Secretary, 1902-3; Honorary Member of the Boz Club; Editor of the National Edition of Dickens's Works; Dickens's Miscellaneous Papers, Plays, and Poems; the memorial edition of Forster's Life of Dickens; first Editor of The Odd Volume; contributor to the Fortnightly Review, Bookman, and various magazines and newspapers on Dickens, Meredith, and other subjects. *Publications:* Charles Dickens: the Story of his Life and Writings; Thomas Carlyle: a brief Account of his Life and Work; The Dickens Birthday Book; The Humour of Pickwick; The Sayings of Sam Weller; The George Inn, Southwark, etc. *Address:* 82 Streathbourne Road, Upper Tooting, S.W.17.

MAUBERT, Louis; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Officier d'Academie, Officier de Danebrogue; Sculptor, Ceramist; *b.* Paris, 1875; unmarried. *Educ.:* Ecole de Beaux Arts, Paris; Atelier de Falguière. Sculptor of the following statues and monuments; Charles Naudet (State Command) Bibliothèque National, Paris; Alphonse Karr at S. Raphael; Desaugiers at Frejus; Lasinx at Toulon (decorative fountain); Gambetta at Nice (inaugurated by M. Fallières, President of France, 1909); Queen Victoria at Nice (inaugurated by Sir Francis Bertie, English Ambassador at Paris, 1912; M. Poincaré, Premier; M. Millerand, Minister of War; M. Delcassé, Minister of Marine; etc.) and of the following busts and portraits; MM. Mimstral, Aicard, Reyer, M. & Mme Silvain (of the Comedy Française), Mme. Sarah Bernhardt, M. Clementel, Maharajah Holkar of Indore, Princess Marita of Hohenlohe, Mlle. Hammond, Mlle. Jellineck Mercédes, etc. and of tombstone monuments for Monsieur Deluns Montaud (former minister) at Clamart, and Mme. de Mandrika (Nice), etc. *Publications:* Traite d'Anatomie Artistique with ninety-two plates according to Nature. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, aviation. *Address:* Winter, 17 Avenue Désambrois, Nice (Studio); Spring, Brétigny sur Orge, Seine et Oise, France. *Club* Artistique, Nice.

MAUD, Constance Elizabeth; *d.* of Rev. Henry Landon Maud, late rector of Sanderstead, Surrey. *Educ.:* London, Berlin, Paris. Began by devoting herself to the study of music and wrote many well-known songs; her first two books were connected with her musical studies, having for their subject Wagner's heroes and heroines, written for children much in the style of Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare; since these two early works she has written almost entirely of France and the French, having lived much in Paris and being familiar with many sides of French life. *Publications:* Wagner's Heroes; Wagner's Heroines; An English Girl in Paris; My French Friends; The Rising Generation; Felicity in France; The Memoirs of Mistral (a translation); a Daughter of France.

MAUD, Rt. Rev. J. P.; *see* Kensington Bishop of.

MAUD, Col. (Temp. Brig.-General) Philip, C.M.G. 1903; *b.* 8 Aug. 1870; *s.* of Rev. H. L. Maud; *m.* 1907, Dorothy, *y. d.* of late Rev. J. M. Braithwaite; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Woolwich. Gazetted to Royal Engineers, 1889; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp). In charge of British East Africa and Abyssinia boundary survey in 1902-3 (C.M.G.). General Staff Officer at Headquarters, 1907-10; retired, 1910; Chief Officer of Parks and Open Spaces under L.C.C. Rejoined army, Aug 1914; Brevet Lt.-Colonel, 1916; Bt. Col. 1918. General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 1916. *Address* 24 Egerton Terrace, S.W. *T.:* Western 3767. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MAUD, Major William Hartley, C.M.G. 1908; F.R.G.S.; D.A.A.G. (War Office); 3rd Batt. Somerset Light Infantry; *b.* 10 Oct. 1868; *e. s.* of late Lt.-Col. W. S. Maud, R.E.; *m.* 1906, Isabella Lucy, *d.* of Henry Byne, of Satterleigh, North Devon, and widow of Wilfred Marshall, of Norton Manor, Taunton. *Educ.:* Wellington; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1888; Capt. 1898; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); N. Nigeria, 1902-3 (despatches, medal with clasp); Staff Officer to Insp.-Gen., W. African Frontier Force, 1903-7 (C.M.G.); retired, 1908. *Address:* 57 Eaton Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 2503. *Clubs:* United Service, Ranelagh.

MAUDE, family name of **Viscount Hawarden.**

MAUDE, Major (Acting Lt.-Col.) Alan Hamer, D.S.O. 1917; A.S.C. (T.F.); *b.* Highgate, 18 Aug. 1885; *e. s.* of Edmund Maude, J.P., Crowborough, and Claudine Ina, *d.* of G. A. Pridmore, Coventry; *m.* 1910, Dorothy Maude, *o. d.* of Frederic Upton, Caton, Lancaster; one *s. Educ.:* Rugby (Scholar); Oriel College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) (M.A.). Joined Editorial Staff, Daily Chronicle, 1912; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* rifle shooting (Captain Rugby and Oxford teams); rowing (Oriel Coll. Eight, 1907). *Address:* 44 Temple Fortune Lane, Hendon, N.W. 4. *T.:* Finchley 1763.

MAUDE, Aylmer, Author, and Director of Leicestershire Colliery and Pipe Co. Ltd. and other Cos.; Member of Com. of Management and Treasurer of Soc. of Authors; *b.* 28 Mar. 1858; *s.* of Rev. F. H. Maude, of Trinity Church, Ipswich, and Lucy Thorpe (Quaker family); *m.* 1884, Louise Shanks, *b.* in Moscow of English father; four *s. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital, London, 1868-74; the Lyceum, Moscow, 1874-76. Tutor in Moscow, 1877-80; office clerk, Moscow, 1880-84; Manager of Muir and Mirrielees' wholesale Carpet Department, Moscow, 1885-89; Business Manager and subsequently a Director of Russian Carpet Company, Moscow, 1890-97; returned to England, 1897, helped to arrange Doukhobor migration to Canada, 1898. *Publications:* Tolstoy and his Problems, 1901; A Peculiar People: the Doukhobors, 1905; Life of Tolstoy: the First Fifty Years, 1908; Do. Later Years, 1910; Leo Tolstoy, 1918; also translations of Tolstoy's works. What is Art? Essays and Letters, etc; also, with Mrs. Maude: Sevastopol, Twenty-Three Tales, Plays, The Cossacks, Anna Karenina, etc. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Great Baddow, Chelmsford; 37 Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C. *T.:* City 547. *Club:* National Liberal.

MAUDE, Ven. Charles Bulmer; Archdeacon of Salop, 1896-1917; *s.* of late Edmund Maude of Middleton, Yorks; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1878, Geraldine, *d.* of late Alex. Donovan of Framfield Place, Sussex, J.P., D.L. *Educ.:* Exeter Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Vicar of S. Cyprian, Kimberley, 1877-81; Wilnecote, 1881-86; Leek, 1886-96; S. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 1896-1906. *Address:* The Castle, Ludlow. *T. A.:* Ludlow.

MAUDE, Cyril, actor; co-manager of Haymarket, 1896-1905; afterwards sole manager of The Playhouse (built by him), until Sep. 1915; now starring in America; *b.* London, 24 April 1862, *e. s.* of Captain Charles Henry and the Hon. Mrs. Maude; *m.* 1888, Winifred Emery, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse. Began on stage in America, 1883. *Publication:* The Haymarket Theatre, 1903. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and reading. *Address:* The Corner, Little Common, near Bexhill, Sussex. *Clubs:* Garrick, Beefsteak.

MAUDE, Col. Frederic Natusch, C.B. 1905, *b.* 12 Nov. 1854, *o. s.* of Edward James Maude, of Knowesthorpe Old Hall, Yorks.; *m.* 1876 Mary Emily, *d.* of Francis H. Boott, of Boston, Mass. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1873; Staff College Graduate, 1891. *Publications:* Cavalry, Its Past and Future; Evolution of Strategy (translated into German); War and the World's Life; Campaign of Leipzig; of Jena; of Ulm; many other technical essays. *Recreations:* nil. *Address:* 75 Perham Road, West Kensington, W.

MAUDE, Ralph Alexander; Attorney-General, Sierra Leone since 1915; 2nd *s.* of late Maurice Maude, of Lenaghan, Enniskillen; *b.* 26 Feb. 1864; *m.* 1911, Sarah Adelaide, 2nd *d.* of Robert Burt, of Vicarsmore, Winchmore Hill; one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Hofwyl, Switzerland; Portora, Enniskillen. Served in 1st V.B. The Buffs, E.K.R., also in the Matabele Rebellion, 1896; S.A. War, 1900-2; in the 18th Batt. I.Y., 46th Company (Belfast), which he assisted in raising (medals and clasps); Hon. Captain in the Army, 1902; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1902; Solicitor-General, Gold Coast, 1909. *Address:* Freetown, Sierra Leone; Winchmore Hill, Middlesex. *T.A.:* Outbloom, London.

MAUDE, Walter, C.S.I. 1914; Member Board of Revenue, Bihar and Orissa, since 1912. *Educ.:* Highgate School; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1881; Settlement Officer, Orissa, 1892; Magistrate and Collector, 1895; Commissioner, 1905. *Address:* Bankipore, East Indian Railway, Bihar and Orissa, India.

MAUDSLAY, Alfred Percival, M.A. Cambridge; Hon. D.Sc. Oxford; F.S.A.; *b.* 1850; *s.* of Joseph Maudslay, mechanical engineer; *m.* Anne Cary, *d.* of Gouverneur Morris, of Old Morrisania, New York. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Private Secretary to Governors of Trinidad, Queensland, and Fiji, 1873-80; Acting Colonial Secretary Fiji; Deputy Commissioner (Tonga and Samoa) and Acting Consul-General for Western Pacific, 1881; engaged in archæological research in Central America and Yucatan; Hon. Secretary of the Royal Geographical Society; President of Royal Anthropological Institute, 1911-12; Hon. Professor of Archæology, National Museum of Mexico; Hon. Member of the Société des Americanists de Paris, and American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; American Anthropological Association, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Corresponding Member Berliner Gesellschaft fur Anthropologie; Chairman of International Committee of the Conference of Anthropologists. *Publications:* Biologia Centrali Americana (Archæology, 4 vols); The True History of the Conquest of Mexico (Bernal Diaz del Castillo), translated with notes and maps for the Hakluyt Society; (with Mrs. Maudslay) A Glimpse of Guatemala. *Recreations:* fishing and gardening. *Address:* Morney Cross, Hereford; 32 Montpelier Square, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Travellers', St. James's.

MAUDSLAY, Algernon, C.B.E. 1917; Hon. Secretary War Refugees Committee; Hon. Secretary Anglo-Belgian Union. *b.* 1873; 3rd *s.* of Herbert Charles and Marian Georgina Maudslay, late of Upton Grove, Tetbury, Glos., now of Sea View, Isle of Wight; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately. No official position until 1914; Director of Public Companies. *Recreations* hunting, yachting, fishing. *Address:* 34 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. *T.:* Ken. 2491. *M.:* LD 7275. *Clubs:* Wellington, Union, Royal Thames Yacht, Ranelagh.

MAUDSLAY, Walter Henry; Member I.C. Engineers; *b.* 23 Sep. 1844; *g. s.* of Henry Maudslay, engineer; *m.* 1st, 1869, Emily (*d.* 1885), *e. d.* of Charles Lucas of Warnham Court, Sussex; one *s.*; 2nd, 1889, Violet, *e. d.* of Bevil Granville of Wellesbourne, Warwickshire, and Northchurch, Herts. *Educ.:* Brighton College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. For 32 years a member of the firm of Maudslay, Sons & Field, Marine Engineers, Lambeth; for 35 years (since its establishment) a Director of the Employers Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.; for several years Chairman, in the South of England, of the Iron Trades Employers Association, and later Vice-President of the Federated Employers of Great Britain; Managing Director since its establishment of The Birmingham Aluminium Casting 1903 Co., Ltd., and also Chairman since 1913, for 10 years Member of the Committee and subsequently Treasurer of the General Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 69 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Aasleagh, Leenane, Co. Galway. *T.:* Kensington 1013. *Club:* Wellington.

MAUDSLEY, Henry C., C.M.G. 1916; M.D. Lond.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Consulting Physician, A.I.F.; Physician to the Melbourne

Hospital; Consulting Physician to St. Vincent's Hospital; Lecturer on Medicine, Melbourne University and on Clinical Medicine, Melbourne Hospital; *b.* 25 Apr. 1859; *s. s.* of late Thomas Maudsley, Stamforth, Settle, Yorkshire; *m.* Grace, *y. d.* of Rev. Canon Stretch; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College, London. Formerly Resident Medical Officer, University College Hospital, London; Physician and Pathologist to Alfred Hospital. Served European War (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* bicycling and walking. *Address:* 8 Collins Street, Melbourne. *Club:* Melbourne, Melbourne.

MAUFE, Lt. (Acting Capt.) T. Harold Broadbent, V.C. 1917; R.G.A.; *b.* 6 May 1898; *s.* of F. B. Maufe, Warlbeck, Ilkley, Yorks. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.G.A. 10 May 1916; joined B.E.F., France, July 1916 (V.C.); under intense artillery fire repaired telephone line between rear and forward positions on his own initiative, also extinguished fire in an ammunition dump regardless of risk. *Address:* Warlbeck, Ilkley, Yorkshire.

MAUGER, Hon. Samuel, J.P.; *b.* Geelong, 1857; of Guernsey parentage; *m.* Miss Rice, of Melbourne; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* National School, Geelong. Apprenticed to the trade of silk-hatter; started anti-sweating movement; Hon. Secretary National Anti-Sweating League; Head Volunteer Firemen, and led movement for Fire Brigades Act; when passed represented Government on Board over twenty-one years; Hon. Minister, and after Postmaster-General, Deakin Government; social reformer; temperance leader. *Publications:* pamphlets on Wages Board, etc. *Recreation:* bowls. *Address:* Melbourne.

MAUGHAM, Reginald Charles Fulke, F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S. Consul-General for Republic of Liberia since 1913; *b.* 19 Aug. 1866; *m.* 1907, Hilda Wollaston, *y. d.* of late John Greene, of the Panels, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *Educ.:* privately. Secretary to the Nyasaland Administration, 1893; British Vice-Consul at Blantyre, 1896; at Chinde, 1897; at Quilimane, 1898; Consul at Beira, 1902; at Lourenco Marques, 1908; and at Antofagasta (Chile), 1912; present at storming and capture of Chikala, 1894; took part in the Kirk Mountain Expedition, 1896 (British Central African medal and clasp 1894-98, and Queen's South African war medal); Gold Medallist, Société d'Histoire International, Paris. *Publications:* Portuguese East Africa, 1906; A Handbook of the Chi-Makua Language, 1909; Zambezia, 1910; Wild Game in Zambezia, 1913. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting, motoring, tennis. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate-General, Monrovia, Liberia. *M.:* LD 7597. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Sports; Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht, Suffolk Automobile.

MAUGHAM, Frederic Herbert, K.C. 1913; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Robert Ormond Maugham; *m.* 1896, Helen Mary, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Romer, G.C.B.,; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Dover College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar). Honours Math. Tripos, 1888; President Union Debating Society; rowed 7 in Cambridge University Eights, 1888, 1889; winner of various cups at Henley; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1890. *Recreations:* shooting, golfing, rowing. *Address:* 4 Collingham Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 850. *Clubs:* Savile, Leander.

MAUGHAM, William Somerset, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *b.* 1874; *y. s.* of late Robert Ormond Maugham; *m.* Syrie, *d.* of late Dr. Barnardo. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Heidelberg University; St. Thomas's Hospital. *Publications:* Liza of Lambeth, 1897; The Making of a Saint, 1898; Orientations, 1899; The Hero, 1901; Mrs. Craddock, 1902; The Merry-go-round, 1904; The Land of the Blessed Virgin, 1905; The Bishop's Apron, 1906; The Explorer, 1907; The Magician, 1908; Of Human Bondage, 1915. *Plays:* Schiffbruchig (at Berlin, in German), 1902; A Man of Honour, 1903; Lady Frederick, 1907; Jack Straw; Mrs. Dot; The Explorer, 1908; Penelope; Smith, 1909; The Tenth Man; Grace, 1910; Loaves and Fishes, 1911; The Land of Promise, 1914; Caroline, 1916; Love in a Cottage, 1918. *Address:* 6 Chesterfield Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3215. *Clubs:* Bath, Garrick, Beefsteak.

MAUGHAN, Major Francis Gilfrid, D.S.O. 1916; General Staff, War Office; *s.* of late Rev. J. A. C. Maughan, Prudhoe, Northumberland; *m.* 1917, Grace Collingwood, *d.* of late J. A. Maughan, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.:* Durham School. 2nd Lieut. Durham Light Infantry, 1899, Adjutant, 2nd D.L.I. 1908-11; served European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.); Staff Capt. 18th Infantry Brigade; Brigade Major, 18th Infantry Brigade. *Club:* United Service.

MAUGHAN, Major John St. Aubyn, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Army Medical Corps; *b.* 24 June 1881; *o. s.* of late J. H. Maughan and Bertha St. Aubyn, Marazion, Cornwall; *m.* 1915, Lilian Edith, *y. d.* of late J. Whitworth Hulse and Mrs. Stanley Furber. *Educ.:* Privately; Edinburgh University. Lieut. Royal Army Medical Corps, 1904; Capt. 1908; Major, 1915; in Crete and Malta, 1906-10, posted on outbreak of war as Medical Officer to 18th Q.M.O. Hussars; on staff of 2nd Cavalry Division as D.A.D.M.S., April 1915; 46th North Midland Division, Jan. 1917 (D.S.O., despatches). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket, golf. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Constitutional

MAULE, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1913; J.P.; head of the firm of Robert Maule & Son, Dry Goods Merchants, Edinburgh; *b.* Edinburgh, 24 Aug. 1852; *s.* of late Robert Maule of Kincardine on Forth and Edinburgh and Charlotte Parker Rankine; *m.* 1881, Janet M'Intosh (*d.* 1914); two *d. Educ.:* Tullialan and Dollar Academy. Chairman Scottish Reform Club; Chairman of West Edinburgh Liberal Association; Vice-President of Scottish Liberal Club; Trustee of the Edinburgh Savings Bank, Vice-President of the Edinburgh Young Men's Christian Association; Member of Council of the Incorporation of the Guildry of Edinburgh; a Vice-President of the Commercial Travellers' Christian Union; member of the Boards of Management connected with many Public and Philanthropic Institutions in Edinburgh and the County of Perthshire. *Recreations:* President of the Breadalbane Tummelbridge Curling Club, and Honorary President of various Golf and Bowling Clubs in Edinburgh and Perthshire; for many years he has been a member of the Edinburgh Burgess Golfing Society; and is a keen angler on Dalreoch stretch of water, River Tummel. *Address:* Ashbrook, Edinburgh; Dalreoch, Tummelbridge, Perthshire. *T.A.:* Maule's, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edin. 6180. *M.:* DU 3761. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

MAULE, Capt. William Harry Fowke, D.S.O. 1916; N. Lancs. Regt.; *s.* of late Rev W. Maule; *b.* 1889. *Educ.:* Winchester, Magdalene College, Cambridge (B.A.). Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded, 3 times despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 70 Cheyne Court, S.W. *Club:* Cavendish.

MAUNDER, Edward Walter, F.R.A.S.; Secretary, Victoria Institute; Superintendent, Solar Department, Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1873-1913; *b.* 12 April 1851; *y. s.* of Rev. George Maunder, Wesleyan Minister; *m.* 1st, 1875, Edith Hannah Bustin; 2nd, 1895, Annie Scott Dill Russell, *see* Mrs. Walter Maunder; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* University College School, and King's College, London. Entered Royal Observatory, Greenwich, as assistant, 1873; elected Fellow, Royal Astronomical Society, 1875; on the Council, 1885-89, and 1891-92; Secretary, 1892-97; Vice-President, 1897; founded British Astronomical Association,

1890; President, 1894-96; Eclipse Expeditions —West Indies, 1886; Lapland, 1896; India, 1898; Algiers, 1900; Mauritius, 1901; Labrador, 1905. *Publications:* Royal Observatory, Greenwich, its History and Work; Astronomy without a Telescope, 1902; The Astronomy of the Bible, 1908; Science of the Stars, 1912; Are the Planets inhabited? 1913; Sir W. Huggins, and Spectroscopic Astronomy, 1913; and jointly with Mrs. Maunder, The Heavens and their Story, 1908; edited, The Observatory, 1881-87; The Journal and Memoirs of the British Astronomical Association, 1890-94, and 1896-1900; Astronomical Department of Knowledge, 1895 to 1904; Indian Eclipse of 1898; Total Solar Eclipse of 1900. *Address:* 8 Maze Hill, Greenwich Park, S.E. *Club:* Royal Societies.

MAUNDER, Mrs. Walter (*nee* A. S. D. Russell), *wife* of E. Walter Maunder, F.R.A.S., *q.v.*; *b.* Strabane, co. Tyrone 14 April 1868; *d.* of late Rev. W. A. Russell. *Educ.:* home; Victoria College, Belfast; Girton College, Cambridge. Senior Optime, Mathematical Tripos, 1889; elected Pfeiffer Student for Research, Girton College, 1897-98; Computer at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1891-95; Editor of the Journal of the British Astronomical Association, 1894-96; Vice-President of the British Astronomical Association, 1896-99 and 1900-3; represented Astronomy at Women's International Congress, London, 1899. *Publications:* Catalogue of Recurrent groups of Sunspots, also various researches in astronomy, published with her husband in the Proc. Roy. Soc., Lond.; Monthly Notices of the Roy. Ast. Soc.; and Journal B.A.A. *Eclipse Expeditions:* Lapland, 1896; India, 1898, where she secured the longest coronal extensions yet photographed; Algiers, 1900; Mauritius, 1901; and Labrador, 1905. *Address:* 8 Maze Hill, Greenwich Park, S.E.

MAUNG, Maung Thein, M.R.A.S.; Township Judge and Magistrate, Burma, since 1904; *b.* 20 April 1871, *s.* of late Maung Myat Yin; *m.* Ma Hum Yin, *d.* of U Po O and Ma Khin of Daingwun Kwin, Moulmein, Burma; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Government High School, Moulmein; Rangoon College, Rangoon. Joined Government service, 1888; held ministerial appointments. *Address:* c/o Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.

MAUNG PE, I.S.O. 1913; K.S.M. 1901; was Additional Judge, Court of Small Causes, Rangoon, Burma; *b.* 30 July 1858; *s.* of U Zan, of Bassein, Burma; *m.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rangoon. Held ministerial appointments under Government since 1877; was on special duty in the Office of the Deputy Superintendent of Census of Burma, and was gazetted as an Extra Assistant Commissioner, 1881; Township Officer, Pegu; Akunwoon of the Bassein District; served as Township Officer in the Districts Henzada and Thongwa, 1883-87; Assistant Town Magistrate of Rangoon, 1887; Township Officer in Magwe and Tharrawaddy Districts, 1890; in charge of Myanaung Sub-Division in the Henzada District, 1895; Magistrate of Eastern Sub-Division, Rangoon, 1896. *Address:* 47 Crisp Street, Rangoon.

MAUNSELL, Lieut.-Col. Francis Richard, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1904; R.A.; employed at War Office under the Director of Military Operations, 1907-10; British Staff Officer Macedonian Gendarmerie from 21 Aug. 1905; *b.* Limerick, 14 Feb. 1861; *s.* of Richard Maunsell, of Ballywilliam. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A., 1881; served Malta, Gibraltar, and India; made two journeys of exploration in Eastern Turkey-in-Asia and Kurdistan; Military Vice-Consul, Sivas, 1897; Trebizond, 1898; Van (Kurdistan), 1898; Military Attaché, British Embassy, Constantinople, 1901-1905. *Decorated* with 3rd class of St. Alexander the Great by Prince of Bulgaria, and Coronation medal; 2nd Class Osmanie Order by H.M. the Sultan, 1905; 2nd Class Mejidie Order, 1909. *Publications:* Central Kurdistan; and papers on E. Turkey, Arabia, and Kurdistan; Map of E. Turkey, Syria, and West Persia. *Recreations:* polo, shooting, and travel. *Club:* United Service.

MAUNSELL, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Guy, C.B., C.M.G. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 14 Feb. 1864; *s.* of late General Sir Frederick Maunsell, K.C.B., *q.v.*; *m.* 1896, Hilda, *d.* of Henry Irwin; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1883; Captain, 1892; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1912; Adjutant, Militia, 1899-1901; served European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Address:* The Boreen, Laleham Middlesex.

MAUNSELL, Col. George William, C.M.G. 1917; retired pay, late R.W. Kent Regt.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1859. Entered army, 1878; Lt.-Col. 1904; retired, 1908; served S. Africa, 1881; Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th Class Medjidie); Sudan, 1885-86; S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 3 times, C.M.G.). *Address:* 3 Clarendon Place, Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MAUNSELL, Richard Edward Lloyd, C.B.E. 1918; Chief Mechanical Engineer South Eastern & Chatham Railway; *b.* Raheny, Co. Dublin; 7th *s.* of John Maunsell of Edenmore, Raheny; *m.* 1896, Edith Annie, 2nd *d.* of Thos. Pearson of Crompton Fold, nr. Bolton, Lancs; one *d. Educ.:* Armagh Royal School; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Pupil of H. A. Ivatt, Loco. Engineer, G.S. & W. Railway of Ireland, 1888-90; pupil of Sir John Aspinall, Chief Mechanical Engineer, L. & Y. Railway, 1891; District Loco. Supt. East Indian Railway, 1894-95; Asst. Loco. Engineer G.S. & W. Railway of Ireland, 1896-1911; Locomotive Engineer, 1911-13; Chief Mechanical Engineer, S. E. and C. Railway 1913. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, golf. *Address:* S.E. & C. Railway Works, Ashford, Kent. *T.A.:* Locomotive, Ashford. *T.:* Ashford 32. *M.:* KT 7879. *Club:* Constitutional.

MAUNSELL, Robert Charles Butler, M.B., B.Ch. (Univ. Dub.); Fellow and Member of Council Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; Senior Surgeon to Mercer's Hospital, Dublin; Consulting Surgeon to Drogheda Hospital; Surgeon to the Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital and to the Dundrum Wards for wounded soldiers, 1915; Temp. Major R.A.M.C. and Surgical Specialist to No. 83 General Hospital, Boulogne, 1917; *b.* 1872; *s. s.* of late Robert George Maunsell; *m.* 1911, Eleanor, *d.* of James Hanna; one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1893; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., 1894; Resident Surgeon to Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin, 1896; Visiting Surgeon and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery to Mercer's Hospital, Dublin, 1898; Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1900; Member of Council, 1904; University Examiner in Surgery T.C.D., 1904; President of Dublin Univ. Biological Assoc., 1904; Member of Surgical Council Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; Member of Council and of the Committee of Council Irish Medical Assoc. *Publications:* numerous articles upon gastric surgery, surgical treatment of abdominal aneurysm, surgical diseases of the breast, treatment of cancer by emanations of radium and many other subjects of surgical interest. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* 60 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 1956. *M.:* IK 1234.

MAUNSELL, Surg.-Gen. Thomas, C.B. 1896; L.R.C.P.; retired; *b.* 1 July 1839; *s.* of late J. Maunsell; *m.* 1872, Mary Eleanor, *d.* of late Major F. W. Lane, formerly of 67th Regiment; two *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1860; Surgeon, 1873; Surg.-Major, 1875; Surg.-Gen. 1895; served Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches);

P.M.O., Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, C.B., medal with clasp); Hon. Associate Order St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* 29 Broughton Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey.

MAUNY-TALVANDE, Countess de, Lady Mary Elizabeth Agnes Byng; *d.* of 4th Earl of Strafford; *m.* 1898, Count de Mauny-Talvande; one *s.* Victor Alexander Christian Henry George [Sub.-Lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 April 1899, for whom Queen Victoria, Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein and Princess Victoria of Wales were sponsors], one *d.* (for whom Queen Alexandra stood sponsor). Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, 1894-98. *Address:* Sandel, Sandelheath, Salisbury.

MAUREL, Victor, singer; *b.* Marseilles, 1848; *m* *Educ.:* Paris Conservatoire under Faure. Created Iago in Verdi's "Otello."

MAURICE, Lt.-Col. David Blake, D.S.O 1900; Royal Berkshire Regiment; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, since 1917; *e. s.* of late Oliver Calley Maurice, J.P., London Street, Reading, and Manton Grange, Marlborough, Wilts, *b.* 24 Dec. 1866; *m.* 1903, Cecilia Evelyn, *e. d.* of James Simonds, J.P., Redlands, Reading. *Educ.:* Uppingham, in XI. and XV. Entered 3rd Royal Berks, 1885; 1st Royal Berks, 1889; Adjutant, 1st Royal Berks, 1894-98; served in Mounted Infantry and Staff, S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, five clasps, D.S.O.); Adjutant Q.V.B. West Yorkshire Regt., 1903-6; commanded Depôt Royal Berks. Regt. 1908-12. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Barton, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; Military Correspondent to Daily Chronicle since 1918; *b.* 19 Jan. 1871; *e. s.* of late General Sir F. Maurice, K.C.B.; *m.* 1899, Helen Margaret, *d.* of late Professor Howard Marsh, Master of Downing College, Cambridge; four *d* one *s.* Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1899; Bt. Major, 1900; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1913; Bt. Col. 1915; Maj.-Gen. 1916; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, 1908; served Tirah, 1897-8 (medal, 2 clasps); S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, Bt. Major; Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, C.B., K.C.M.G.); Director of Military Operations, Imperial General Staff, 1915-16; Commander Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre; 1st Class Order of St. Stanislas of Russia. *Publications:* Russo-Turkish War, 1877-78; Sir Frederick Maurice: a Record; contributor to Cambridge Modern History. *Address:* 20 Kensington Park Gardens, W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy.

MAURICE, Colonel George Thelwall Kindersley, C.M.G. 1915; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 23 March 1867; *m.* 1905, Olive, *d.* of Sir H. C. Burdett, *q. v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; St. Mary's Hospital. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1898; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1915; Bt. Col. June 1917; Col. Dec. 1917; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Publications:* several articles on nature history. *Recreations:* sport and natural history. *Address:* Burbage, Wilts.

MAURICE, Henry Gascoyen, C.B. 1916; B.A. Oxon.; Barrister-at-law; Assistant Secretary, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries; in charge of the Fisheries Division since 1912; *b.* 24 May 1874; 6th *s.* of late James Blake Maurice, M.D., F.R.C.S., J.P., of Lloran House, Marlborough; *m.* 1913, Ruth, *o. d.* of late Edward Spencer, M.A., of Bella Vista, Blackrock, Co. Dublin; no *c.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar). B.A. 1897; 2nd Hon. Mods.; 2nd Lit. Hum.; after a period of private coaching and travel, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1904; Assistant to Director of Education for Wilts, 1904-5; attached to Board of Education Legal Branch, 1905-7, when became private secretary to Sir Robert Morant; private secretary to Mr. Walter Runciman, M.P., 1909-12, first at Board of Education, and then at Board of Agriculture and Fisheries. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, gardening, natural history. *Address:* Boxholme, Leatherhead. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MAURITIUS, Bishop of, since 1904, **Rt. Rev. Francis Ambrose Gregory,** D.D.; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late Very Rev. Robert Gregory, Dean of St. Paul's. *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Oxford, M.A. Ordained, 1873; Curate of Cheam, 1873-74; Warden of St. Paul's College, and S.P.G. Missionary at Ambatoharanana, Madagascar, and Chaplain to Bishop of Madagascar, 1874-1900; Legion of Honour for services with French troops, 1900; Chancellor of Cathedral of St. Laurence, Antananarivo, 1889-1901; Chaplain of St. John, Mentone, 1901-1903. *Publications:* Commentaries and Manuals in Malagasy—Translations. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Moka, Mauritius.

MAURY; *see* Bonet-Maury.

MAVOR, James, Ph.D.; Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada; Professor of Political Economy in the University of Toronto since 1892; *b.* Straanaer, 8 Dec. 1854; *s.* of late Rev. James Mavor, M.A., and Mary Ann Taylor Bridie; *m.* 1883, Christina, *d.* of P. B. Watt, London; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School and University of Glasgow. Assistant editor of Industries, editor Scottish Art Review; University Extension Lecturer in Political Economy; Professor of Political Economy, St Mungo's College, Glasgow, 1888; has travelled extensively in America, in the Far East, and in Russia. *Publications:* Wages Theories and Statistics, 1888; Economic Theory, and History Tables and Diagrams, 1890; Scottish Railway Strike, 1891; Currency Reform, 1891; Economic Study, and Public and Private Charity, 1892; Report on Labour Colonies in Germany, etc., to H.M. Board of Trade, Parliamentary Paper, 1893; English Railway Rate Question, 1894; edited Handbook of Canada, 1897; Notes on Art, 1898; Report on Immigration into Canada from Europe (to Canadian Government), 1900; Report on Workmen's Compensation Acts (to Provincial Government of Ontario), 1900; Papers on Municipal Affairs, 1904; Report to H.M. Board of Trade on the North-West of Canada, Parliamentary Paper, 1905; Taxation of Corporations in Canada, 1909; Railway Transportation in America, 1909; Taxation in Upper Canada, 1913; Economic Survey of Canada, 1914; Applied Economics, 1914; An Economic History of Russia, 1914; My Windows on the Street of the World, 1918. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* 8 University Crescent, Toronto. *T.:* College 1086. *Clubs:* Savile; Toronto, York Toronto; City, New York.

MAW, William Henry, LL.D., M.Inst.C.E Past-Pres. Inst. Mech. E., Past-Pres. R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.M.S.; joint-ed. of Engineering since 1866; *b.* Scarborough, 6 Dec. 1838; *s.* of W M. Maw, Scarborough; *m.* 1867, Emily, *d.* of Thomas Chappell; three *s.* five *d.* Professional training in works of Great Eastern Railway, 1855-65; Member of Royal Commission for St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; Member of the Advisory Panel, Munitions Inventions Department, Ministry of Munitions of War. *Publications:* joint-author of The Waterworks of London, and Road and Railway Bridges; author of Recent Practice in Marine Engineering, Double-Star Observations (Memoirs R.A.S.), etc. *Recreations:* astronomy and microscopy *Address:* 18 Addison Road, Kensington, W.14; Outwood, Surrey; 85 and 86 Bedford Street, W.C.2. *T.A.:* Engineering, Westrand, London. *T.:* Gerrard 3668 and 8598 and Park 2208 *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Garrick.

MAW, William Nawton, C.I.E. 1916, I.C.S.; Deputy Commissioner of Jubbulpore, C.P., since 1913; *b.* 1 Aug. 1869; *s.* of Nawton Maw, Rosedale Abbey, Yorks; *m.* 1898, Una Agnes, *d.* of Col. W. Brooke-Meares; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Sheffield; St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A.). Entered I.C.S.,

1893; Officiating Commissioner of Excise, 1899; Deputy Commissioner, 1902; in Secretariat respectively as third, second, and Chief Secretary, 1906-12. *Address:* Jubbulpore, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

MAWER, Allen, M.A.; Joseph Cowen Prof. of English Language and Literature, Armstrong College, Newcastle, since 1908; *b.* 8 May 1879; s. of George Henry Mawer, South Hackney; *m.* 1909, Lettice, *d.* of late Rev. C. Heath, Wellesley Court, Cheltenham; three *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. London; Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge. B.A., University of London, First Class, Exhibitioner; Morley Medallist, University College; Foundation Scholar of Gonville and Caius College; First Class with double distinction in English sections of Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos; Research Studentship; Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, 1905-11; Lecturer in English in the University of Sheffield, 1905-8; Examiner for Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos, Universities of Sheffield, Leeds, Liverpool, and Wales; Joint Matriculation Board of Northern Universities, etc.; V.P. of Viking Society; Lt., D.U.O.T.C. *Publications:* The Vikings (Cambridge Manuals); contributions on Anglo-Saxon and Scandinavian subjects to Encyclopædia Britannica (new edition); Saga-book of Viking Club, etc. *Recreations:* cycling and walking tours. *Address:* 58 Highbury, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

MAWHINNY, Lt.-Col. Robert John Watt, C.B. 1916; R.A.M.C., L.R.C.S.I. and R.C.P.I., L.M., D.P.H.; Assistant Director Medical Service, Lines of Communication, Indian Expeditionary Force "D" Mesopotamia; *b.* 4 Dec. 1867, Woodlawn House, Mount Nugent, Co. Cavan, Ireland; *s.* of late Thomas Mawhinny, M.D., and Susan *d.* of late Colonel Hugh McCalmont; *m.* Kathleen Sarah Rosa, *e. d.* of late Alexander Knox McEntire, B.L., Official Assignee, Ireland, Merrion Square, Dublin; one *d.* *Educ.:* Private School, Dublin; Carmichael School of Medicine, Dublin (Gold Medallist Operative Surgery) Joined R.A.M.C. 1890; served Isazai Expedition, 1892; Punjab Frontier, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); South African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps); Punjab Frontier, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1915-17 (C.B.). *Address:* 23 Pembroke Park, Dublin.

MAWSON, Sir Douglas, Kt., *cr.* 1914; D.Sc., B.E.; Geographer; Lecturer in Geology in the University, Adelaide; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire, 1882; *s.* of R. E. Mawson, Otley, Yorkshire, and M. A., *d.* of T. Moore, Douglas, Isle of Man; *m.* 1914, Paquita, *d.* of Guillaume D. Delprat; two *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney University; graduated Bachelor of Mining Engineering, 1901; Demonstrator Chemistry, Sydney University, 1902; Geological Exploration, New Hebrides Islands, 1903; Bachelor of Science, 1904; Lecturer Adelaide University, 1905; Geological Researches, Broken Hill Mining Area, 1906-7; appointed to Scientific Staff, Sir Ernest Shackleton's Antarctic Expedition, 1908; graduated Doctor of Science, 1909; Leader of Australasian Antarctic Expedition, 1911-14. Awarded Founder's medal R.G.S., 1915; King's Polar Medal (2 bars); Gold medals American and Chicago Geog Societies. *Publications:* The Home of the Blizzard; Scientific Papers in the Transactions of learned Societies. *Address:* The University, Adelaide. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; University, Sydney; Appalachian, Boston.

MAWSON, Thomas H., Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Gardeners; Member Art-Workers' Guild, and of Town Planning Institute, England, and the Royal Arboricultural Society of Scotland; senior partner in the firm of T. H. Mawson & Sons, of London, Lancaster, and Vancouver; Lecturer in Landscape Design at Liverpool University; *m.* 1888, Anna, 2nd *d.* of Edward Prentice, M.D.; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Articled to the architectural profession, and subsequently by preference in arboriculture and horticulture; has since practised as Landscape Architect and Town Planning Expert. Principal works:—City Planning Schemes for the city of Athens, Salonika; Calgary and Banff, Alta, Regina; Vancouver, B.C.; Bolton; Exeter; Dunfermline; Sheffield, and Southport; Public Park Schemes for Hanley, Staffs; Burslem; Newport, Mon.; Wolverhampton; Cleethorpes. Principal Landscape Work, gardens for:—Queen Alexandra at Hvidore, Copenhagen; King of the Hellenes; late Marquis of Bute; Lord Brassey; Douglas Freshfield; late William Lethbridge; Lord Leverhulme; Captain Gerald Leigh, etc. *Publications:* The Art and Craft of Garden Making; Civic Art; Calgary, Past, Present, and Future; Borden Park, Ottawa; Exeter, a Policy of Improvement for a Hundred Years; Dunfermline, Pioneers always Ahead; Bolton, a Study in Town Planning; An Imperial Obligation—Industrial Villages for partially disabled soldiers. *Address:* 28 Conduit Street, W.; High Street House, Lancaster; Rogers Buildings, Vancouver. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, National Liberal.

MAX-MULLER, William Grenfell, C.B. 1911; M.V.O. 1908; H.M. Consul-General at Budapest since 1913 till war was declared; *b.* 9 June 1867; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Professor Max-Muller and late Mrs. Max-Muller; *m.* 1908, Wanda Maria, *d.* of late Professor Heiberg, Christiania; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford. Attaché, 1892; 3rd Secretary, 1894; 2nd Secretary, 1897; 1st Secretary, 1904; Councillor of Embassy, 1909; has served in Constantinople, The Hague, Washington, Madrid, Mexico, Christiania, and Peking; employed in the Foreign Office, 1902-5, 1911-12, and 1914-18. *Address:* Foreign Office, S.W. *Clubs:* Marlborough, St. James's, Bath.

MAXSE, Ernest George Berkeley, C.M.G. 1899; F.R.G.S.; H.M. Consul-General for Holland since 1914; *b.* 18 Nov. 1863; *s. s.* of late Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Fitzhardinge Maxse, K.C.M.G.; is in remainder to Barony of Berkeley; *m.* 1st, 1888, Sarah Alice (*d.* 1908), *o. d.* of T. Nottage Miller of Bishop's Stortford; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Mary Louisa, *d.* of Dr. Turle. *Educ.:* Harrow. Served for some time in 1st Hanoverian Lancers; Vice-Consul at Algiers, 1890-94; Consul for Continental Greece, 1894-97; Consul and Deputy Commissioner for Samoa, 1897-99; Consul at Bilbao, 1899; was in charge of British interests at Samoa during disturbances in 1899; was a Special Judicial Commissioner for Western Pacific; served as volunteer with Naval Brigade in all engagements (despatches, C.M.G.); in charge of Armenian relief work at Piræus, 1896; temporarily employed at Foreign Office, 1904; H.M. Consul for the Island of Réunion, 1900-1912, and since 1913; Consul-General, Chile, 1912-14. *Address:* British Consulate General, Rotterdam; *T.:* 7438; 11 Louise de Coligny Plein, The Hague. *Clubs:* Travellers', Garrick, National.

MAXSE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Ivor, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1907; D.S.O. 1898; F.R.G.S. (elected for original exploration on the River Sobat, Upper Nile, Soudan), 1899; *b.* 22 Dec. 1862; *s. s.* of late Admiral Maxse; *m.* 1899, Hon. Mary Caroline Wyndham, *e. d.* of 2nd Baron Leconfield; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Sandhurst. Joined 7th Fusiliers, 1882; Capt. Coldstream Guards, 1891; Major, 1897; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1900; Bt. Col. 1905; Brig.-Gen. 1910; Maj.-Gen. 1914; temp. Lt.-Gen. 1917; served throughout Soudan campaigns, 1897, '98, and '99 (in Egyptian army), first as Brig.-Major, then as Chief Staff Officer to Military Governor of Omdurman, and subsequently as Officer Commanding the 18th Soudanese Regiment; present at battles of Abu Hamed, Atbara, Khartoum, El Gedid, and the final overthrow of the Khalifa (medal, six clasps,

and D.S.O.); Boer War, 1899; A.A.G. for all transport columns of Mounted Infantry and Colonial Corps during advance to Bloemfontein; com. the transport of Ian Hamilton's force (12,000 men) during march from Bloemfontein to Pretoria; Commissioner of Police and Commanding Transvaal Constabulary after entry of Lord Roberts' army into Pretoria, June 1900; present at battles of Paardeberg, Johannesburg, and other actions (medal, three clasps, C.B.); proceeded to France in command of 1st Guards Brigade, 12 Aug. 1914, and present at Retreat from Mons to Paris, and the Battles of the Marne and the Aisne; promoted Maj.-Gen. and appointed to command 18th Division at Colchester, Oct. 1914; on active service with this Division, 1915-16; Battles of the Somme and the Ancre (despatches five times); appointed to command 18th Army Corps, Jan. 1917, and was engaged with it throughout the fighting in Flanders, July-Nov. 1917; and at St. Quentin, March 1918. Employed on special duty at the War Office, 1901; com. 2nd Batt. Coldstream Guards, 1903-7; Coldstream Regiment of Foot Guards, 1907-10; 1st Guards Brigade, 1910-14; 18th Division, 1914-17; 18th Army Corps, 1917-18 (Grand Cross of Crown of Belgium, Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, Military Medal (France), Military Medal (Belgium). *Publication:* Seymour Vandeleur, 1906. *Address:* Little Bognor, Fittleworth, Sussex. *T.:* Petworth 20. *Clubs:* Guards', Bachelors'.

MAXSE, L. J., Editor of the National Review; *s.* of late Admiral F. A. Maxse of Dunley Hill, Dorking, and late Cecilia, *d.* of late Colonel Steele. *Address:* 43 Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.

MAXTONE - GRAHAM, Anthony George; *b.* 1854; *e. s.* of late James Maxtone-Graham, and Caroline Mary Anne, *d.* of George Elliott Russell. *Address:* Cultoquhey, Crieff; Battleby, Redgorton, Perth; 6 Hyde Park Street, W. *Clubs;* Brooks's; New, Edinburgh.

MAXWELL, family name of **Baron Farnham.**

MAXWELL, CONSTABLE-, family name of **Baron Herries.**

MAXWELL, Aymer; *b.* 1911; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Aymer Maxwell, Royal Naval Division, Capt. Grenadier Guards and Lovat Scouts, and Lady Mary Percy, 5th *d.* of 7th Duke of Northumberland, *q.v.*; and *g.s.* and *heir* of Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Maxwell, 7th Bt., *q.v. Address:* House of Elrig, Portwilliam, Wigtownshire.

MAXWELL, Major David Lockhart, D.S.O. 1902; Major 3rd Scottish Horse, 1914; *b.* 16 Oct. 1872; *s.* of Surgeon-Major Thomas Maxwell, The Grange, Guildford; *m.* 1st, 1905, Annie (*d.* 1907), *d.* of John Burns; 2nd, 1914, Alice, *e. d.* of James Kennedy of Doonholm, Ayrshire; one *s.* Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War (Dardanelles), 1915 (despatches). *Address:* Burnet Holm, Ventersburg, O.R.C.

MAXWELL, Sir Frederic Mackenzie, Kt., *cr.* 1911; Chief-Justice of Leeward Islands since 1912; K.C. 1905; *b.* 11 Jan. 1860; *s.* of late Rev. Joseph Maxwell, Vicar of Pennington, Lancs; Rector of St. Matthew's, Nassau, Bahamas, W.I.; *m.* 1882, Adela, *d.* of late Rev. A. T. Drought, Rector of Clontuskert, Ireland; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Private tuition, Nassau Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxon; M.A. 1891 (1st Class Honours Jurisprudence, 1885); called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1884 (1st Class Studentship, 1882; 1st Class Scholarship in Equity, 1884); Acting Attorney-General British Honduras, 1890; Attorney-General, 1896; Acting Chief-Justice of British Honduras, 1899, 1902, 1904, 1906, Chief Justice 1907-12; formerly Major Commanding British Honduras Volunteer Force; Commissioner to revise the Laws of the Leeward Isles, 1912 (first vol. Revised Laws, 1871-81, brought into force July 1914). *Recreations:* chess, riding, boating. *Address:* Antigua, Leeward Islands.

MAXWELL, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Archibald Prentice, M.V.O., D.S.O. 1917, Royal Engineers; Assistant-Director of Transportation; *b.* 29 Oct. 1885; *y. s.* of late Captain W. F. Maxwell, Royal Navy, and Mrs. M. A. Maxwell, 9 Campden Grove, W.8.; *m.* 1918, Agnes Duncan, *o. d.* of S. P. Ruthven, Parktown, Johannesburg. *Educ.:* St. Andrews School, Fenly; Cheltenham College. Commission, 1904; Baro Kano Railway construction, Nigeria, 1908-11; East African Survey, 1912-14; European War, 1914-18 (Bt.-Major). *Address:* 9 Campden Grove, W. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

MAXWELL, Hamilton, R.S.W.; *b.* Glasgow, 27 Dec. 1830; parents Scotch. *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow. Trained to business at an early age; sailed to Melbourne, Australia, 1852; had some experience of the Bush and Gold Digging and returned home, 1856; lived two years in Derbyshire in charge of farm, colliery and brickwork; went to Bombay, 1859; Sheriff of Bombay and Chairman of the Bank of Bombay, 1878; returned to Scotland, 1881; has been since then a professional artist, a Vice-President Royal Institute of the Fine Arts, Glasgow; President of the Glasgow Art Club, 1909; member of the Royal Scottish Water Colour Society; 33rd degree of Scottish Freemasonry. Had a studio in Paris 1893-1908; made many water colour drawings of ancient towns and villages in France, Italy, and Germany. *Publication:* Artist's Wanderings, in Glasgow Herald, signed H.M. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, cricket, painting. *Address:* 8 St. James' Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow. *Club:* Glasgow Art.

MAXWELL, Colonel Hon. Henry Edward, D.S.O. 1900; The Black Watch; *b.* 27 Nov. 1857; *s.* of late Hon. Richard Maxwell; *bro.* of 10th Baron Farnham; *m.* 1887, Edith, *d.* of Col. R. A. G. Cosby of Stradbally Hall Queen's Co., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1885; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col., 1903; Brevet-Col., 1906; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); J.P.; D.L.; High Sheriff, Co. Cavan, 1910. *Address.* Arley, Mount Nugent, County Cavan. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht.

MAXWELL, Lieut.-Col. Henry St. Patrick, C.S.I. 1892; late Deputy Commissioner 1st grade Assam; *b.* 17 Mar. 1850; *s.* of Gen. William Maxwell, R.A.; *m.* Entered army, 1869; Lt.-Col. 1895; served Daffla Expedition, 1874-75 (despatches); against Naga Hill tribes, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Akha Expedition, 1883-84 (despatches); Manipur, 1891 (despatches, clasp). *Address:* Ealing. *Club:* United Service.

MAXWELL, Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace, 7th Bt. of Monreith; *cr.* 1681; P.C. 1897; Lord-Lieut. Wigtownshire since 1903; F.R.S.; D.C.L.; LL.D.; a Lord of the Treasury, 1886-92; President Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1900-18; Chairman Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1897-98; and of Royal Commission on Scottish Historical Monuments; *b.* Edinburgh, 8 Jan. 1845; *e. surv. s.* of 6th Bt. and Helenora, *d.* of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, Bt.; *S.* father 1877; *m.* Mary (d. 1910), *e. d.* of H. F. Campbell, Boquhan, 1869; three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Rhind Lecturer in Archæology, Edinburgh, 1893-1911; Lecturer on Scottish History, Glasgow University, 1910; Representative of H.M. Government at Congress on Prevention of Tuberculosis at Berlin, 1899; M.P. (C.) Wigtownshire, 1880-1906. *Publications:* Studies in the Topography of Galloway, 1887; Passages in the Life of Sir Lucian Elphin, a Novel, 1889; The Art of Love, a Novel, 1889; The

Letter of the Law, a Novel, 1890; Meridiana, Noontide Essays, 1892; Life of the Right. Hon. W. H. Smith, 1893; Scottish Land Names, 1894; Post-Meridiana, Afternoon Essays, 1895; A Duke of Britain, a Romance, 1895; Rainy Days in a Library, 1896; A History of Dumfriesshire and Galloway, 1896; Bruce and the Struggle for Scottish Independence; Memories of the Months, 1897; Sixty Years a Queen, 1897; The Hon. Sir Charles Murray, K.C.B., 1898; Salmon and Sea-trout, 1899; Life of the Duke of Wellington, 2 vols. 1899; The Chevalier of the Splendid Crest, 1900; Memories of the Months (second series, 1900), (third series, 1903), (fourth series, 1907), (fifth series, 1909). The House of Douglas, 2 vols. 1901; British Soldiers in the Field, Memoirs of George Romney, 1902; The Creevey Papers, 2 vols., 1903; British Freshwater Fishes, 1904; The Story of the Tweed, 1905; The Scalacronica of Sir T. Gray, 1907; Scottish Gardens; Chronicle of the Houghton Fishing Club, 1908; A Century of Empire (Vol. I.), 1909; (Vol. II.), 1910; (Vol. III.), 1911; The Making of Scotland, 1911; Early Chronicles relating to Scotland, 1912; The Lanercost Chronicle translated; Life and Letters of the 4th Earl of Clarendon, 2 vols., 1913; Annals of the Scottish Widows' Fund; Fishing at Home and Abroad, 1914; Trees, a Woodland Note-book, 1914; Edinburgh: an Historical Study, 1916. Owns about 16,900 acres. *Heir:* g.s. Aymer Maxwell, *q.v.* *Address:* Monreith, Wigtownshire. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Conservative, Edinburgh.

See also Sir J. S. Maxwell.

MAXWELL, Sir I. W. Heron-; *see* Heron-Maxwell.

MAXWELL, James Crawford, C.M.G. 1911, M.A.; M.B., C.M., M.D.; called to Bar, Gray's Inn; Commissioner Nigeria since 1914; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late James Maxwell, Dundee; *m.* 1909, Muriel, *d.* of late T. J. Davies, Gloucester; no *c.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. District Medical Officer Sierra Leone, 1897-1900 (West Africa medal and clasp); District Commissioner Sierra Leone, 1900. *Address:* Owerri, Nigeria. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

MAXWELL, Lt.-Col. James McCall, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1918; R.A.; *b.* 26 Jan. 1865; *m.* 1913, Dorothy Frances, *d.* of late Baron von Notting. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1910; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

MAXWELL, John Byers, London Editor of the Western Morning News since 1893. In his teens edited the Somerset County Herald and Taunton Courier, and afterwards assisted in starting the Birmingham Leader; was appointed Assistant Editor of the Manchester Courier, and came to London as Political Leader Writer of the Western Morning News; is Chief Leader Writer and London Correspondent of that journal; has travelled a good deal, and has studied the political, social, industrial, and educational questions in various European countries; during Home Rule crisis wrote political notes for Belfast News Letter. *Publications:* A Passion for Gold; Story of a South African Mine, and other novels and stories; and has contributed articles on Constitutional questions and administration in the Nineteenth Century, Empire Review, Outlook, and other Reviews. *Recreations:* golf and boating. *Address:* 47 Fleet Street, E.C. *T.:* Holborn 165.

MAXWELL, Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir John Grenfell, P.C. Ireland, 1916; G.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; C.M.G. 1902; C.V.O. 1903; D.S.O. 1886; Commander-in-Chief, Northern Command, since 1916; *b.* 12 July 1859; *s.* of Robert Maxwell; *m.* 1892, Louise Selina, *o. c.* of Charles W. Bonynge, 42 Princes Gate, S.W.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Joined 42nd Highlanders, 1879; Lieut., Royal Highlanders, 1881; Capt., 1887; served in Egyptian War of 1882 with 1st Batt. of Black Watch, and was present at Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, and Khedive's star); served in Nile Expedition 1884-85 as Staff-Captain (mentioned in despatches, clasp); served with Egyptian Frontier Field Force, 1885-86, as Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Grenfell, and was present in engagement at Giniss (D.S.O.); also took part in engagement at Gemaizah, 1888 (Brevet-Major, 3rd class Medjidie); Dongola, 1896 (mentioned despatches, made Brevet Lt.-Col.); commanded 2nd Egyptian Brigade at Battle of Omdurman; commanded 14th Brigade, South Africa, 1900-1901; Military Governor, Pretoria, 1900-1 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, K.C.B., C.M.G.); Chief Staff Officer, 3rd Army Corps, 1902-4; commanding the Force in Egypt, 1908-12 and 1914-15; served European War, 1914-15 (K.C.M.G.); Commander-in-Chief, Ireland, 1916; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Grand Cross Order of the Nile, 1916. *Recreations:* formerly rifle-shooting, Rugby football. *Address:* York; 7 Grosvenor Place, S.W. *T.:* Vic. 7378.

MAXWELL, Sir John Maxwell Stirling-, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1682; D.L.; *b.* 6 June 1866; *s. s.* of 9th Bt. and Anna, 2nd *d.* of 10th Earl of Leven and Melville; *S.* father 1878; *m.* 1901, Ann Christian, *d.* of Sir H. E. Maxwell, 7th Bt., *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). M.P. (C.) College Div. of Glasgow, 1895-1906. Owns about 10,800 acres. *Heir to title:* *b.* Capt. A. Stirling, *q.v.* *Address:* 21 Portland Place, W.; Pollok House, Pollokshaws, N.B. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's, Bachelors'

MAXWELL, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Laurence Lockhart, C.M.G. 1917; Indian Army; *b.* 23 Oct. 1868; entered Lancs. Fus. 1889; Capt. Indian Army, 1900; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1915. Served Waziristan, 1894-5 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-8 (medal, two clasps); S. Africa, 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Bt.-Major, Queen's medal, three clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., Bt.-Col.).

MAXWELL, Lawrence, B.S., A.M., LL.B., LL.D.; Lawyer, Cincinnati; *b.* Glasgow, 4 May 1853; *s.* of Lawrence and Alison Crawford; *m.* 1876, Clara Barry Darrow; two *d.* *Educ.:* University of Michigan; Cincinnati Law School. Admitted to Bar, 1875; Solicitor-General of the U.S. 1893-95; Lecturer, Cincinnati Law School, 1896-1910; Non-Resident Lecturer, Law Department University of Michigan, since 1909; Chairman of Section of Legal Education of American Bar Association, 1905; Chairman Bar Committee on Revision of the Equity Rules of Supreme Court, U.S.A., 1911; Commemoration Orator at the 75th anniversary of the founding of the University of Michigan, 1912; President, Cincinnati Musical Festival Association. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Union Central Building, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A. *T.A.:* Maxwell, Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Queen City (President), Commercial, Country, University, Optimists, Cincinnati; Metropolitan, Washington; University, New York.

MAXWELL, Perriton; Editor and Art Editor of Nash's and Pall Mall Magazine and of Vanity Fair; *b.* New York, 11 Jan. 1868; *s.* of Alfred Chester Maxwell and Mary Louise Perriton; *m.* Myra Sydney Schuyler, 1893. *Educ.:* public schools and private tutors, Brooklyn; Brooklyn Art School. Entered journalism, 1888; consecutively Art Editor New York Recorder, editorial staff New York Sun, World, Journal, Cosmopolitan Magazine, Philadelphia Saturday Evening Post, Vogue; Editor Metropolitan Magazine, 1900-6; Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1906-10; Nash's Magazine, 1910-13; Editor Hearst's Magazine (New York), 1913-14; returned to London, 1914. *Publications:* Masterpieces of Art and Nature, 1895; American Art and Artists, 1896; also many

contributions to periodicals. *Recreation:* book-hunting. *Address:* 69 Fleet Street, E.C. *T.A.:* Shanmag, London.

MAXWELL, Richard Ponsonby, C.B. 1903; late Senior Clerk Foreign Office; *b.* 21 Oct. 1853; *s.* of late Rev. Charleton Maxwell. *Educ.*, Winchester; St John's Coll. Camb. Entered F.O.1877; acting 3rd Secretary, 1880; assisted British Agent on Behring Sea Arbitration, Paris, 1893; Private Secretary to Sir T. H. Sanderson, 1894-96; Assistant Clerk, 1896; Secretary to British Plenipotentiaries at Peace Conference, The Hague, 1899; acting Secretary of Legation, 1899; acting Senior Clerk, 1900; retired, 1913. *Address:* 3 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs:* Travellers'; Kildare Street, Dublin.

MAXWELL, Robert Dickson; Manager and Editor of the Dumfries and Galloway Courier and Herald; *b.* Keir Mill, Dumfries-shire, 1873; *m.* Mary, *d.* of M. Hyslop, Barr, Tynron; two *d.* *Educ.:* Keir Public School; Wallace Hall Academy. Served apprenticeship to law; afterwards on Glasgow Press; Editor of Montgomery County Times, 1908-14. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Clifton, Rosemount Street, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

MAXWELL, Maj.-General Sir Ronald Charles, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1900; *b.* 26 Dec. 1852; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. C. F. Maxwell; *m.* 1903, Emily Mary, *e. d.* of T. F. Burnaby Atkins of Halstead Place, Kent. Entered army 1872; Captain, 1884; Major, 1891; Lt.-Col. 1899; Colonel, 1906; Major-General, 1909; served Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal with clasp, bronze star); S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.B.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.); commanding East Coast Defences, 1911-14; Grand Officer Legion of Honour, 1915. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MAXWELL Hon. Somerset Arthur, *e. s.* of 11th Baron Farnham; *b.* 20 Jan. 1905. *Address:* Farnham, Cavan.

MAXWELL, His Honour Judge Thomas Doveton, Puisne Judge, British East Africa; *s.* of late Major-General William Maxwell, R. (Bengal) Artillery; unmarried. *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A.; Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn; Civil Service, Nigeria, 1902-17. *Address.* Mombasa, British East Africa. *Club:* Union.

MAXWELL, Wellwood, J.P., D.L.; 2nd *s.* of late Wellwood Herries Maxwell of Munches and Jane Home, *e. d.* of Sir William Jardine, 7th Bt. of Applegarth; *b.* 28 Dec. 1857; *m.* 1889, Anne Louisa, *d.* of late Sir George Gustavus Walker, K.C.B.; two *s.* one *d.* Late Major, Galloway Vol. Batt., King's Own Scottish Borderers, and Major 5th (Res.) K.O.S.B. 1915-1916. *Address:* Kirkennan, Dalbeattie, Co. Kirkcudbright.

MAXWELL, Capt. William, attached Imperial General Staff; traveller, publicist, War Correspondent, formerly of The Standard and The Daily Mail; accompanied Lord Kitchener in the march on Khartoum; present at the battle of Omdurman (medal with clasp); accompanied the German Emperor through the Holy Land and Syria; was at first Peace Conference at The Hague; was besieged in Ladysmith; on relief of garrison went to Kimberley; was with Lord Roberts' army in every engagement from the capture of Bloemfontein to Lydenburg and Komati Poort; saw Kruger at Delagoa Bay; reached Europe in time for the funeral of Queen Victoria, the wedding of the Queen of Holland, the enthronement of King Edward VII. in Parliament; accompanied the Duke and Duchess of York in their tour through Australia, Canada, and the Colonies; travelled in Morocco, interviewed Sultan Abdul Aziz at Fez; accompanied Mr. Chamberlain in his South African tour, 1902-3; also King Edward in his yacht to Lisbon, Gibraltar, Malta, Naples, Rome; with General Kuroki's army from the battle of the Yalu to the battle of the Sha-ho; with General Nogi at the last assaults on and surrender of Port Arthur (Order of Rising Sun); joined the Daily Mail, 1905; accompanied the Prince of Wales in Indian tour; present at coronation of the Shah of Persia; travelled through Persia and along line of projected German railway from Persian Gulf to Constantinople; present at Delhi Durbar; journeyed up the Yang-tsi and from Hankow to Pekin during the revolution; in Pekin during the mutiny; made report on Borkum and German island defences; with the Bulgarians in the Balkan War; represented Daily Telegraph in beginning of European War, 1914-15; with the Belgians till the Germans entered Brussels; was taken prisoner by a British cavalry patrol outside Mons; present at battles of Marne and Aisne; attached to Headquarters Staff in the Dardanelles Expedition. *Publications:* With the Ophir round the Empire, 1902; Sixteen Famous Battles; With the Japanese from the Yalu to Port Arthur; Canada of To-day. *Clubs:* St. James's, Royal Automobile.

MAXWELL, Sir William, K.C.I.E., *cr* 1915; C.I.E. 1909; M.V.O. 1911; Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, India; *b.* 3 Jan. 1870; *m.* 1894, Elizabeth, *d.* of D. Harper. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered I.C.S. 1889; served in Bengal till 1900; Postmaster-General, Bombay 1901; Deputy Director-General, Post Office, India, 1903; acted as Secretary to the Government of India Commerce and Industry Department, 1910; Additional Member of the Governor-General's Council for making Laws and Regulations. *Address:* Simla, India. *Club.* East India United Service.

MAXWELL, William; Editor, Aberdeen Daily Journal. News-Editor, The Standard, 1904-10; News-Editor of the Pall Mall Gazette, 1902-4; News-Editor, St. James's Gazette, 1900-2; and Literary Staff of Scotsman. *Address:* 18 Broad Street, Aberdeen. *Club:* Savage.

MAXWELL, Capt. William Babington, *s.* of late John Maxwell and late Mary Elizabeth Maxwell (M. E. Braddon, the novelist), *m.* Sydney, *y. d.* of late Charles William Moore, Bengal Civil Service; one *s.* one *d.* Late Royal Fusiliers; served European War, 1915-17 (despatches). *Publications:* The Countess of Maybury, 1901; Fabulous Fancies, 1903; The Ragged Messenger, 1904; Vivien, 1905; The Guarded Flame, 1906; Odd Lengths, 1907; Hill Rise, 1908; Seymour Charlton, 1909; The Rest Cure, 1910; Mrs. Thompson, 1911; In Cotton Wool; General Mallock's Shadow, 1912; The Devil's Garden, 1913; The Mirror and the Lamp, 1918. *Address:* Lichfield House, Richmond, Surrey. *Clubs:* Garrick, Beefsteak.

MAXWELL, Sir William Francis, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1804; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 19 June 1844; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt. and 1st wife, Mary, *d.* of John Sprot, *S.* father 1886; *m.* 1884, Jessidora, *o. d.* of late John Anthony Macrae, LL.D., of Macrae, one *d.* Owns about 6400 acres. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Cardoness, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

MAXWELL, Maj. William Frederick, D.S.O. 1915; Royal Engineers (attached Labore Divisional Signal Company), *b.* 11 Apr 1878. Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1896; served Aden, 1903-4; European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

MAXWELL, William George, C.M.G. 1915; British Adviser to the Kedah Government since 1909; *b* 9 June 1871; *s.* of late Sir William Maxwell, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1902, Evelyn, *e. d.* of late Walter F. Stevenson, of Manila, and Westhorpe, Hendon; two *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Appointed to Perak Civil Service, 1891; Barrister Inner Temple; has held various magisterial and judicial appointments in the Federated Malay States and Straits Settlements Civil Services, including Solicitor-General S.S., and Acting

Attorney-General S.S.; British Adviser to the Kedah Government upon the transfer of the suzerainty of that State from Siam to Great Britain, 1909; Acting Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1914-16; Acting British Resident, Perak, 1916. *Publications:* several compilations of laws of the Straits Settlements and of Perak; In Malay Forests. *Recreations:* shooting, folk-lore. *Address:* Alor Star, Kedah, Malay Peninsula. *Clubs:* Sports; Singapore; Kedah.

MAXWELL, William G. Clark-; *see* Clark-Maxwell.

MAXWELL, Admiral William Henry; retired list; J.P. Sussex; *b.* 13 June 1840; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Charles Francis Maxwell, 82nd Regt.; *m.* 1871, Catherine Penelope, *d.* of Colonel F. T. Maitland; one *s.* *Educ.:* various. Entered the Navy, 1854; served in H.M.S. Euryalus as midshipman, the Baltic during war with Russia, 1854-56, and Boscawen, Cape Station, 1857-60; Lieutenant in Lyra, East Coast of Africa, 1860-1862, suppressing slave trade; Sutlej, in Pacific, 1863-66; Commander H.M.S. Octavia, 1868-69, Abyssinian Expedition, East Indies; Dryad, 1869, captured a slaver on Madagascar coast, freed 200 slaves; Excellent, School of Gunnery, 1869-72; Captain H.M.S. Emerald, Australian Station, 1878-82; Neptune, Channel Fleet, 1883-1885; Commodore Hong Kong, 1887-88; A.D.C. the Queen, 1887-88; Rear-Admiral, 1889; Vice-Admiral, 1895; retired, 1895; retired Admiral, 1900; Conservator Thames, 1896-1906. *Address:* Holywych House, Cowden, Kent. *Club:* United Service.

MAXWELL, William Henry, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.; City Superintendent of Schools; Emeritus Superintendent City of New York since 1898; *b.* Stewartstown, Ireland, 5 March 1852; *m.* 1877, Marie A. Folk; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's Colls., Galway and Belfast. Teacher, Victoria Coll., Belfast, 1872-74; journalist, N.Y., 1877, 1880; teacher, Public Schools, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1880-82; Ass. Superintendent of Schools, Brooklyn, 1882-87; Superintendent of Schools, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1887-98. *Publications:* A series of text-books on English Grammar and Composition. *Recreations:* Pedestrianism, bicycling, golf. *Address:* 500 Park Avenue, New York. *T.:* 5580 Plaza, New York. *Clubs:* Century Association, City, New York.

MAXWELL, (William Jardine) Herries, D.L.; Convener of Stewartry of Kirkcudbright; *b.* 4 Mar. 1852; *s.* of W. H. Maxwell of Munches; *m.* 1877, Dorothea Fitzgerald, *d.* of late C. L. Maitland-Kirwan of Dalgin Park, Co. Mayo, and Gelston Castle, Castle-Douglas. *Educ.:* Edin Academy; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Scottish Bar, 1876; M.P. (L.U.) Dumfriesshire, 1892-95 and 1900-6. *Address:* Munches, Dalbeattie, N.B. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also Lt.-Col. J. S. Dree.

MAXWELL-GUMBLETON, Rt. Rev. M. H.; *see* Ballarat, Bishop of.

MAXWELL-HIBBERD, Charles; *b.* Dorsetshire, 14 Aug. 1853; *s.* of Charles and Eleanor Maxwell-Hibberd; *m.* May, *d.* of late William Sheppard, Tunbridge Wells; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ventnor; Winchester. Joined the Electric and International Telegraph Co., at Ventnor, I. of W., 1868; transferred to the Post Office, 1870; Engineer, Central Telegraph Office, G.P.O., London, 1872-85; Assistant Surveyor (G.P.O.) South Wales District, 1885-94; No. Wales District, 1894-1900; No. Western District, 1900-1; Postmaster, Reading, 1901-3; Postmaster-General, Natal, 1903-10; during service in Natal sat on the Civil Service and Tender Boards, and was Major (Supernumerary) on the Natal Militia Headquarters Staff. *Recreation:* horticulture. *Address:* Bel Royal, Jersey. *Club:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

MAXWELL-LEFROY, H.; *see* Lefroy.

MAXWELL-LYTE, Sir H. C.; *see* Lyte.

MAXWELL-SCOTT; *see* Scott, Hon. Mrs. and Lt.-Col. Walter J.

MAXWELL-STUART, Herbert Constable, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1842; *e. s.* of late Hon. Henry Constable-Maxwell, of Traquair, and Juliana, *d.* of Peter Middleton, of Stockeld Park, Co. York. *Address:* Scarthingwell Hall, Tadcaster; Traquair House, Innerleithen, N.B.; Terregles, Dumfries, N.B.

MAXWELL-WILLSHIRE, Sir A. R. T.; *see* Willshire.

MAY, Alfred John, I.S.O. 1906, F.E.I.S.; *b.* 1851. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint. Headmaster of St. Paul's College, Hong Kong, 1875-9; Assistant-Master Government Central School, 1879-81; Principal Government Normal School, 1881-3; 3rd Master Government Central School (now Queen's College), 1883-8; 2nd Master, 1888-1900; Acting Headmaster, 1890-91 and 1900-1901; J.P. Hong Kong: retired from the service 1906. *Publications:* A Guide to Knowledge (in English and Chinese), compiler of Æsop's Fables in English and Chinese, with literal and running translation; Chinese Relationships (in English and Chinese). *Address:* Boa Vista, Talbot Road, Bournemouth

MAY, Rt. Rev. Alston J. W.; *see* Rhodesia, Bishop of.

MAY, Comdr. Archibald Seabyrne, M.V.O. 1910; entered Navy, 1901; *b.* 2nd June 1885; *s.* of Sir William Henry May, *q. v.* Prom. Commander 1918. *Address:* H.M.S. Valiant, c/o G.P.O.

MAY, Sir Arthur William, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.B. 1911; K.H.P. 1913; Surgeon-General R.N.; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late Rev. H. T. May, Fellow of New College, Oxford; *m.* 1892, Adelaide Gibson, *d.* of William Baldock, Cooling Castle, Kent. *Educ.:* Sherborne School; King's College Hospital. Entered Royal Naval Medical Service, 1878; served Egyptian War, 1882; Suakim Expedition, 1884; Nile Expedition for relief of General Gordon, 1884-85, Camel Corps; Deputy Director-General Medical Department, Royal Navy, 1905-9; Director-General, 1913-17; D.L., Cornwall; 1st Class of the Order of Sacred Treasure, Japan; Commander of the Order of Leopold, Belgium. *Address:* Tremeer, St. Tudy, Cornwall. *M.:* AF 509. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MAY, Barry, C.M.G. 1916; Deputy Resident Commissioner, Bechuanaland Protectorate, since 1916; *b.* Southsea, 24 June 1869; *e. s.* of late Staff-Commander D. J. May, R.N., and M., *d.* of late Thomas Barry of Cape Colony; *m.* 1901, Florence Thomson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Saviour's Grammar School, and the Diocesan College, Rondebosch. Joined service of Crown Colony of British Bechuanaland, 1888; on annexation of British Bechuanaland to Cape Colony in 1895 was specially selected for service in the Bechuanaland Protectorate; Government Secretary, 1902, and acted as Resident Commissioner on various occasions; Deputy Resident Commissioner and Treasurer of Basutoland, 1912-16; seconded for special duty in 1916 as Imperial Controller in South Africa in connection with expenditure by Union Government. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* Mafeking, S. Africa.

MAY, Bennett, M.B., F.R.C.S.: Emeritus Professor of Surgery, University of Birmingham; consulting Surgeon, Queen's Hospital, Birmingham. *Educ.:* Sydenham College, Birmingham; Edinburgh University. *Publication:* The Operative Treatment of Cancer of the Breast, 1897. *Address:* 50 Frederick Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* Midland 1890.

MAY, Maj.-Gen. Edward Sinclair, C.B. 1906; F.R.G.S.; C.M.G. 1900; R.A.; Commanding Presidency Brigade, Calcutta; *b.* 1 Feb. 1856; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. George May, Lord Chief-Justice of Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1883, Evelyn (*d.* 1893), *d.* of late Trehawke Kekewich,

D.L. of Peamore, Devon; 2nd, 1895, Dorothea, *d.* of Gen. Sir Wm. Stirling, K.C.B.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1875; Captain, 1883; Major, 1891; Lt.-Col. 1900; served in South African War, 1899-1901, including Siege of Ladysmith (despatches), capture of Botha's Pass, and Laing's Nek (despatches, twice); Transvaal campaign, 1900-1 (despatches, medal with 6 clasps, C.M.G., C.B.); A.Q.M.G. Irish Comm. 1907-8, and late Prof. Military Art and History, Royal Staff College; Brig.-Gen. General Staff, Ireland, 1908-11. *Publications:* Guns and Cavalry; Field Artillery with the Other Arms; Achievements of Field Artillery; A Retrospect on the South African War; Principles and Problems of Imperial Defence; Military Geography, etc. etc. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Naval and Military; United Service, Calcutta.

MAY, Sir Francis Henry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1909; B.A., LL.D.; Governor of Hong-Kong since 1912; *b.* Dublin, 14 March 1860; 4th *s.* of late Rt. Hon. G. A. C. May, Lord Chief-Justice of Ireland, and Olivia, 4th *d.* of Sir Mathew Barrington, 2nd Bart. of Glenstal, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1891, Helena, *d.* of late Gen. Sir Geo. Digby Barker, G.C.B.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Dublin. 1st Honourman and Prizeman Classics and Modern Languages; B.A. 1881. Appointed, after competitive exam., to Hong-Kong Cadetship, 1881; Assist. Protector of Chinese, 1886; private sec. to Governor Sir Wm. Des Vœux, to Adm. Sir F. Fleming, and to Lieut.-Gen. Digby Barker, 1889-91; Assist. Col. Sec. 1891; Acting Col. Treas. 1892; member Legis. Council and C.M.G. 1895; Captain Superintendent of Police, 1893-1902, and Superintendent Victoria Gaol and Fire Brigade, Hong-Kong, 1896-1902; Colonial Secretary, Hong-Kong, 1902-10; administered the Government of Hong-Kong during 1903, 1904, 1906-7, and 1910; Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner Western Pacific, 1910-12. *Decorated* for services rendered during coolie strike and great plague, 1894. *Publications:* Guide to Cantonese Colloquial; Yachting in Hong-Kong. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, shooting, rifle-shooting, fishing, yachting. *Address:* Hong-Kong. *Club:* Windham.

See also Hon. H. J. Best.

MAY, Sir George Ernest, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Secretary to the Prudential Assurance Co.; Manager of the American Dollar Securities Committee. *Address.* Prudential Assurance Co., 142 Holborn Bars, E.C.

MAY, Lt.-Col. Henry Allan Roughton, C.B. 1915; 28th Batt. London Regiment (Artists' Rifles) (T.F.); Commandant No. 3 Officers' School of Instruction, Tidworth, Hants; member of Minet, May & Co., Solicitors; *b.* 23 Aug. 1863; *m.* 1889, Fanny Rose, *d.* of Thomas Allen, Marlshall, nr. Norwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* 5 Dowgate Hill, E.C. *Club:* Gresham.

MAY, Major John Cyril, D.S.O. 1900; East Surrey Regiment; attached R. Berks Regt.; *b.* 1 April 1874; *e. s.* of late J. C. Frampton May of Creech St. Michael, Taunton; *m.* 1907, Edith Margaret, *y. d.* of late Colonel S. E. Maunsell, R.A.M.C.; one *s.* Entered army, 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches four times, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.).

MAY, Maj.-Gen. Reginald Seaburne, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Royal Fusiliers; D.Q.M.G.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1879; *e. s.* of Admiral of the Fleet Sir William Henry May, *q.v.*; *m.* 1906, Marguerite Geraldine Ramsay, *o. d.* of John Ramsay Drake; two *s.* 2nd Lieut. R. Fusiliers, 1898; Capt. 1903; Major, 1915; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches). *Address:* Bughtrigg, Coldstream, N.B.

MAY, Rev. Thomas Henry, M.A. (Oxon.); Rector of Heswall since 1889; Rural Dean of Wirral, 1897-1917; Hon. Canon of Chester, 1914; Proctor in Convocation for Clergy of Archdeaconry of Chester, 1916; *b.* Devonshire Terrace, Brompton, 26 Feb. 1851; *s.* of Thomas Henry May of Northernhay House, Exeter, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Edward Bradley, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Henry Nelson, Solicitor, Leeds; two *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; Haverfordwest Grammar School; Worcester College, Oxford (B.A. 1871; M.A. 1876). Assistant Master at Giggleswick Grammar School, 1871-74; Deacon, 1874; Priest, 1875; Assistant Curate, Bramley, Leeds, 1874-78; Preston Parish Church, 1878; Charge of St. Margaret's, Ilkley, 1879; Assistant Curate Leeds Parish Church, 1879-81; Senior Curate and Clerk in Orders, Leeds, 1881-89; Surrogate Diocese, Chester, 1893. *Publication:* The Place and Work of the Prophets in the Catholic Church. *Address:* Heswall Rectory, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Heswall. *T.:* 184 Heswall.

MAY, Major Thomas James, C.M.G. 1901; Reserve of Officers, Transvaal Horse Artillery; *b.* 17 March 1864; *s.* of Chief Gunner James May, R.N. Served in 3rd Mounted Rifles, Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-85; Victoria Rifles, Kimberley, 1886; Diamond Fields Horse, 1889-95; Matabeleland Relief Force, 1895; Mounted Infantry D.E.O.V. Rifles, Bechuanaland Field Force, 1897 (despatches, medal, and clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.M.G.); was District Comdt. Barkly West District, 1900-1; Hay District, 1902.

MAY, Colonel William Allan, C.B. 1902; Army Medical Service; Administrative Medical Officer, Tidworth District, 1905-7; *b.* Devonport, Devon, 18 Sept. 1850; *s.* of late Joseph May, F.R.C.S., England; *m.* 1876, Cecilia Adèle Aloisa von Oehlhaffen. *Educ.:* Tavistock Grammar School, Devon; Guy's Hospital Medical School. Entered army as Surgeon, 1874; Surgeon-Major, 1886; Lieut.-Colonel, 1894; Colonel, 1903; served West Indies, Central America, East Indies, and South Africa; principal medical officer of the 8th Div. Field Force, South Africa, in the Boer War, 1900-2 (local rank of Colonel, despatches, C.B., Queen's medal with three clasps, Cape Colony, Wittebergen, Transvaal, King's medal with two clasps); retired, 1907. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MAY, W. Charles; Sculptor-Painter; *b.* Reading, 1853; direct descendant of William Penn of Pennsylvania. Studied in Paris; Royal Academy of Arts, South Kensington; Pupil of Thomas Woolner, R.A., Signors Raffaele Monti, and Carpeau. Medals: Hon. Mention Historical Gold Medal, Royal Academy, 1877; Silver Medal, 1877, and Silver Medal, 1878; Bronze, South Kensington, 1868; International Exhibition, 1878; diplomas: Royal Academy, 1872; Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891; Royal Humane Society, 1899. *Works:* The National Armada Memorial, Plymouth Hoe; bust of Hon. C. S. Rolls; Cardinal Vaughan, Manchester Town Hall; William Vincent Wallace, Centenary Memorial, Waterford; Ideal: Eve of Martyrdom, bronze group in Reading Art Gallery; Omnia Vincit Amor, terra-cotta, exhibited R.A. 1883; Come on the Zephyr's Wings, fountain, silver, marble and bronze, New Gallery, 1890, etc.; busts; portraits: Rev. Josiah Henson, better known as Uncle Tom, R.A., 1878; Lord Tollemache of Helmingham, R.A., 1888; Baron Ferdinand Rothschild, M.P.; Canon Hugh Pearson, at Windsor Castle; W. I. Palmer, Reading Art Gallery; King George V., bust, etc. *Paintings:* Going on a Perilous Journey; Deaf as a Post; Save This One; Poachers; In Ambush; A Critical Eye; Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep, etc. *Sculpture:* Baron Herschell, Medallion Tablet; Sir Walter Besant, Bust; the late Major W. Redmond, M.P., Bust, and Com-

memorative Medal. *Address:* Penn House, Rudall Crescent, Hampstead, N.W.

MAY, Admiral of the Fleet Sir William Henry, R.N.; G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; K.C.B., *cr.* 1906; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1909; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1904; M.V.O. 1897; *b.* 31 July 1849; *s.* of late J. W. Seaburne May; *m.* 1878, Kinbarra Swene, *y. d.* of late W. J. Marrow; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1863; Lieut. 1871; Commander, 1881; Captain, 1887; Rear-Admiral, 1901; Vice-Admiral, 1905; Admiral, 1908; Admiral of the Fleet, 1913; served Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 (medal); Naval Attache for Europe, 1891-93; in command of the Naval Contingent in London, Jubilee Procession, 1897; in attendance on the German Emperor during his visit to England, 1899 (order of Red Eagle, 2nd Class); Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes, 1901; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to the King, 1899-1901; a Lord of the Admiralty, and Controller of the Navy, 1901-5; Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet, 1905-7; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1907-9; Commanding Home Fleet, 1909-11; Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1911-13; visited Brest with Atlantic Fleet; *cr.* Grand Officer Legion d'Honneur; has the Alexander Newsky Order of Russia, 1st class. *Address:* Bughtrigg, Berwickshire; Chatto, Roxburghshire. *Clubs:* United Service, Travellers'.

MAY, William Holmes, R.E.; *b.* 1839; *e. s* of late Francis May, Reigate, Surrey; *m.* Emma (*d.* 1911), *d.* of F. A. Lemann; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately; was at Queenwood College, Hants, when John Tyndall was Professor of Natural Philosophy there. Fellow of Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1880; retired 1914; started the Monthly Magazine English Etchings to popularise original etching, 1881; was Hon. Treasurer of the Society when Sir F. Seymour Haden, the Founder, was President. *Recreations:* until crippled by the loss of a limb, sketching, etching, golf. *Address:* Thornham, 7 Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex.

MAYALL, Lt.-Col. Charles Gosset; Master Albrighton Foxhounds since 1910; Major Berkshire Royal Horse Artillery (T.); *b.* Jan. 1874; *s.* of late George Mayall and Anne Elizabeth Gosset; *m.* 1909, *o. d.* of late Lancaster Lucena; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bilton Grange; Rugby. Gazetted to 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt. 1892; received Commission in Royal Artillery, 1899; served in Royal Garrison, Field, and Horse Artillery; Seconded to 31st Imp. Yeo. (Fincastle's Horse), 1902, for service in S. Africa; retired from R.H.A., 1907, and transferred to Special Reserve; raised and given command of Berkshire R.H.A., 1908; hunted part of the S Berks country, 1907-10. *Recreations.* hunting, racing, shooting, boating, fishing. *Address:* Neachley, Shifnal, Shropshire; 1 Kensington Court, S.W. *T.A.:* Mayall-Shifnal. *T.:* Albrighton 13. *M.:* LB 7025; LC 1922. *Clubs:* Cavalry, New; County, Reading; Conservative, Wolverhampton.

MAYBURY, Temp. Brig.-Gen. H. P., C.B. 1917.

MAYCOCK, Sir Willoughby Robert Dottin; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; C.M.G. 1905; *b.* 7 July 1849; *o. s.* of late Colonel Dottin Maycock, formerly of 6th Inniskilling Dragoons; *m.* Emma Leah, *o. d.* of John Prigge. Served temporarily in Exchequer and Audit Department, 1870-72; obtained a clerkship in the Foreign Office, 1872; attached to Royal Commission for negotiation of a treaty of commerce with France, 1881, and to Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain's special mission to Washington, 1887; received a Royal Commission as Acting Second Secretary in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1887; Assistant in Treaty Department of Foreign Office, 1897; Superintendent, 1903-13; joint editor of British and Foreign State Papers; received Jubilee medal, 1897; Coronation medals, 1902 and 1911; retired on pension, 1913; entered 2nd Middlesex Rifle Militia, 1870; promoted to rank of Captain, 1878; resigned, 1880. *Publication:* With Mr. Chamberlain in the United States and Canada, 1887-88. Is a Director of the Pilbara Copper Fields, Ltd. *Recreations:* field sports, cycling, music and drama. *Address:* 80 St. George's Square, S.W. *Club:* St. James's; Roehampton.

MAYDON, The Hon. John George, late Member of Union Parliament, Legislative Assembly; *b.* Morhanger, Bedfordshire, Oct. 1857; *s* of John Maydon, of Morhanger and Salden, Bucks; *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School, under Dr. E. A. Abbott. Entered shipping office of Natal Direct Line in Mark Lane; went to Natal to volunteer for the Zulu War, throughout which he served with the Durban Mounted Rifles; spent a year in the O.F.S., then returned to England for a year, at the end of which came out again to Natal to manage the affairs of the Natal Direct Line of Steamers in S.A.; entered the first Natal Parliament under Responsible Government. 1893; was in England on holiday at the outbreak of the Boer War in 1899, and immediately sailed to offer his services in S.A., which were not accepted, and he proceeded to the front as newspaper correspondent, being present at all the battles of the western campaign from Magersfontein to the capture of Bloemfontein; called back to Natal in May 1901, he re-entered Parliament and led an attack on the Natal Government which led to Colonel Hime's resignation, and Sir George Sutton forming a ministry in which he became Colonial Secretary, shortly after taking also the portfolio of Railways and Harbours; sent by his Government to London in 1905 to represent it at the Shipping Conference on Rebates; elected Greyville, Durban, for Union Parliament. *Publications:* Natal, its History, Government, and Products, 1896; French's Cavalry Campaign. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Netherley, Maritzburg. *Clubs:* City Carlton, Junior Constitutional; Durban, Maritzburg

MAYER, Sylvain, B.A., Ph.D., K.C. 1913; *b.* 9 Aug. 1863; *s.* of late M. L. Mayer; *m.* 1891, Lilian Mary Blakeway; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* University College School; University College (Andrews Scholar); Heidelberg University. B.A. with Honours at London University, 1882; Doctor of Philosophy, Heidelberg University, 1884; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1887; also a Member of Gray's Inn and the Northern Circuit; contested North Hackney, 1895; Fulham, Dec. 1910. *Publications:* Code of Law of Rating (3rd edition); Law of Agricultural Holdings (6th edition); Law of Compensation; French Code of Commerce; The Representation of the People Act, 1918. *Recreation:* golf, Member of Royal St. George's Sandwich and Mid-Surrey. *Address:* 7 Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.; 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 1491. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Eighty.

MAYERS, Very Rev. George Samuel; Dean of Lismore since 1913. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin. Ordained, 1885; Curate of Clonagam, 1885-86; Holy Trinity, Waterford, 1886-90; Vicar Tubrid, 1890-92; Incumbent of Killeloan, 1892-1900; Rector of Lismore, 1911-13; Rector of Dungarvan, 1900-13; Canon of Waterford, 1904-13. *Address:* The Deanery, Lismore, Ireland.

MAYNARD, Colonel (Temp. Major-General Charles Clarkson Martin), C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; Devonshire Regt.; *b.* 15 Sep. 1870; *y. s.* of late Forster Fowler Martin Maynard, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1909, Dorothy Agnes, *e. d.* of Arthur Davidson, Kenilworth Avenue, Wimbledon Park; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Junior and Senior Foundation Scholar at St. Paul's School; honours and prize-winner at Sandhurst. Joined Devonshire Regiment, 1890;

served in Burmah campaign (medal and clasp), 1889-92; appointed Superintendent of Gymnasia, Malta, 1894; served in Tirah campaign, 1897 (medal and 2 clasps); held appointments of Railway Transport Officer, Punjaub, and Station Staff-Officer, Mian Mir, 1898-99; served in South African campaign, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and 6 clasps; King's medal and 2 clasps; despatches 3 times, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 5 times, Lt.-Col., Col., C.M.G.); 2nd in Command of Imperial Light Infantry, South Africa, 1900-1; Staff Officer, Zululand, 1902; graduated at the Staff College, 1903-4; Brigade Major of 7th Infantry Brigade, Southern Command, 1905-7; General Staff at Army Headquarters, 1907-9 and 1910-14; various Staff appointments during European War, including Brigade Commander 1915-17; 1914 Star. *Club:* United Service.

MAYNARD, Constance Louisa; Mistress of Westfield College from its opening in 1882 to summer 1913; *d.* of Henry Maynard, Oakfield, Hawkhurst, Kent, and Louisa, *d.* of Clerk Hillyard, Thorpelands. *Educ.:* Girton College, Cambridge. Took the Moral Science Tripos, 1875; certificated student in Honours of Girton Coll. Camb. Went to St. Andrews to help in the starting of St. Leonard's School, 1877; left in 1880. Lectures chiefly in the Divinity Faculty, founded 1901. *Publications:* Watching the War; A True Mother; two volumes of Dora Greenwell's Poems, edited and commented on. *Address:* The Sundial, Little Bookham, Surrey.

MAYNARD, Lieut.-Colonel F. P., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. 1887; Fellow Calcutta University; Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery, Medical College, and Ophthalmic Surgeon, College Hospital, Calcutta; Surgeon-Superintendent, Mayo Native Hospital Calcutta. *Educ.*. St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Paris, etc. Assistant Editor, Ophthalmic Review (London), Ophthalmology (Seattle), and Centralblatt fur prakt. Augenheilkunde (Berlin), Member of Ophthalmolog. Society of London, and Ophthalmolog. Gesellschaft (Heidelberg). *Publication:* Manual of Ophthalmic Operations. *Address:* 13 Harington Street, Calcutta. *T.:* 281. *Club:* Bengal United Service, Calcutta

MAYNARD, Herbert John, C.S.I. 1915; I.C.S.; Financial Commissioner, Punjab, 1913-14, and since 1916; Vice-Chancellor Punjab University, 1917; *b.* 12 July 1865; *s.* of Frederick Waite Maynard; *m.* 1896, Alfreda Horner, *d.* of Richard Eppes, Appomattox, City Point, Virginia; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (classical scholar). Stanhope Prize Essay, 1885; first class Modern History, 1886; entered I.C.S. 1883; Deputy Commissioner, 1889; Counsellor to Raja of Mandi, 1889-90; Judicial Secretary to Govt., Punjab, 1896-99; Commissioner of Excise, 1903-6; Commissioner, Multan, 1906-11; Rawalpindi, 1911-13. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Edymead, Bovey Tracey, S Devon. *T.:* Bovey 31. *Clubs:* New Oxford and Cambridge; United Service, Simla.

MAYNE, Lt.-Col. Charles Robert Graham, D.S.O. 1902; Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 10 Sept. 1874; *o. s* of late Major R. G. Mayne; *m.* 1913, Elsie Bertha, *y. d.* of late W. B. Huntington, D.L., of Blackmore Park, Worcester, and 143 Piccadilly, W. Entered army, 1895; Capt. 1901; Major, 1915; served Ashanti, 1900; Northern Nigeria, 1901; Southern Nigeria, 1902; Egyptian Army since 1903; Blue Nile Expedition, 1903; European War, 1914-1917 (despatches, wounded, Bt. Lt.-Col.); A.A.G. 1908; Military Secretary to Sirdar and Governor-General, 1910. *Decorated* for services during Aro Expedition, Southern Nigeria. *Club:* United Service.

MAYNE, Rev. Canon Frank; Vicar of S. John's Cathedral, Napier, since 1891; Canon of Waiapu since 1906; *s.* of late C. Down Mayne, formerly of County Down, Ireland; *m.* Eveleen Jane, *d.* of late R. I. S. Harman of Christchurch, N.Z.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* private; Hatfield Hall, Durham, B.A., M.A. (Honours in Classics). Deacon, 1892; Priest, 1895; Curate, S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1891-98; Senior Classical Master, Wells Cathedral School, 1891-93; Assistant Master and Assistant Chaplain, Christ's College, 1893-95; Curate, All S.S., Wellington, England, 1893; Vicar, S. John's, Roslyn, 1895-1906; Canon, S. Paul's, Dunedin, 1900-6. *Address:* The Deanery, Napier, N.Z. *Club:* Hawkes Bay.

MAYNE, Lieut.-Col. and Brevet.-Col. George Nisbet, C.B. 1902; late commanding 1st Batt. K.O.S.B.; *b.* 28 July 1854; *s.* of Major Robert Graham Mayne. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, 1874; Capt. 1884; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col. 1902; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Burmah, 1886-88 (despatches, medal and clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W.F. India, 1897-98, including Dargai (despatches, two clasps); South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, twice, brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B., two medals, five clasps). *Club:* Caledonian.

MAYNE, Ven. Joseph; Incumbent of Larah since 1894; Archdeacon of Kilmore since 1910. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin, M.A. Ordained, 1874; Incumbent of Garrison, 1874-8, Killasnett, 1878-90; Killenkere, 1890-94. *Address:* Larah, Cavan.

MAYNE, Maj. Otway; O.B.E. 1918; Chief Constable of Bucks since 1896; *o. s.* of late Maj. H. O. Mayne of Mayne's Horse; *m.* Helena, *d.* of late Ven. Archdeacon Nevill *Educ.:* Wellington Coll. Served with the Norfolk Regt. in the Jowaki Afreedi Expedition, 1877; Afghan War, 1879-80; Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889; retired, 1896; D.L., Bucks. *Address:* Walton Lodge, Aylesbury, Bucks. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MAYNE, Colonel Richard Charles Graham, C.B. 1898; Colonel, Indian Army, retired; late Colonel on the Staff, commanding Southern Brigade, India; *b.* Simla, 27 Aug. 1852; 2nd *s.* of late Major Robert Graham Mayne (*d.* 1865) and Eliz. Anne Landale (*d.* 1890). *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, 83rd Regiment, 1872; Captain, 1884; Major, 1892; Lt.-Col. 1898, appointed A.D.C. to the Queen and Brevet-Col. 1900; served in Afghan War 1878-80; Relief and Battle of Kandahar (medal and clasp, bronze star); Egypt, 1882; Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal and clasp and bronze star); Zhob Expedition, 1890; in command of Mekran Expedition, 1898, action Gok Parosh; China Expeditionary Force, 1900 (medal). *Decorated* for services in Mekran Expedition. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* c/o Henry S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service; India, Sind.

MAYO, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1785), **Dermot Robert Wyndham Bourke,** K.P., P.C., D.L., J.P.; Baron Naas, 1766; Viscount Mayo, 1781, Representative Peer for Ireland since 1890, Cornet, 10th Hussars, 1870; Lieut. Grenadier Guards, retired 1876; *b.* 2 July 1851; *s.* of 6th Earl and Blanche, *d.* of 1st Lord Leconfield; *S.* father 1872; *m.* 1885, Geraldine, *d.* of late Hon. Gerald Ponsonby. Conservative. Church of Ireland. *Educ.:* Eton. *Publications:* Sport in Abyssinia; De Rebus Africanis: The War Cruise of the "Aries." *Recreations:* fox-hunting promoting the agricultural and industrial welfare of Ireland; collector of English china and miniatures. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Algernon Bourke, *q. v.* *Address:* 3 Stratford Place, W.; Palmerstown, Straffan, Co. Kildare. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Lieut.-Col. Henry, and Hon. T. J. Bourke, Col. W. H. Wyndham-Quin.

MAYO, Arthur, V.C. 1857; *b.* Oxford, 18 May 1840; 5th *s.* of Herbert Mayo, F.G.S., Cheshunt, Herts, and Sarah Harman, Theobalds, Cheshunt; *m.* 1865, Ellen, *d.* of Joseph

Baker; five *c.* *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School, Herts. Went voyage in Wellesley East Indiaman, 1855-56; entered Indian Navy, 1857; served in steam frigate, Punjaub, and with I. N. Brigade ashore, June 1857-Jan. 1860, when invalided home; entered Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1862; B.A. 1865; ordained, 1866; Assistant Curate, St. Peter's, Plymouth; was received into the Roman Catholic Church, 1867.

MAYO, Rev. Charles Herbert, M.A.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1845; *s.* of Rev. William Mayo, M.A., Rector of Folke, Dorset, and Charlotte, *d.* of Robert Dyer, M.D.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Magdalen College School; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar). Second Classes in Classical Moderations, and in Classical Final School. Vicar of Long Burton with Holnest, 1872-1912; Rural Dean of Stalbridge, 1882-1912; Secretary to Conference of Archdeacons and R. Deans, Diocese of Salisbury, 1886; Prebendary or Canon of Bitton, in Salisbury Cathedral, 1895; Dorset editor of Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset, from its commencement in 1888; a member of Council of the Parish Register Soc.; F. R. Hist. Soc. *Publications:* Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis; Municipal Records of the Borough of Shaftesbury; Genealogical Account of Mayo and Elton Families (two editions); Annals of a Dorset Clerical Society; Rural-Decanal Registers; Memoir of Rev. Richard Mayo; Memoir of Wm. Chas. Mayo, 9th Sherwood Forester; articles in Dictionary of National Biography; editor of Medals and Decorations of the British Army and Navy, by John Horsley Mayo; Minutes of the Dorset Standing Committee 1646-50; Municipal Records of the Borough of Dorchester; Traditional Carols for Christmas-tide; and of various parish registers. *Address:* Gillingham, Dorset.

MAYOU, M. Stephen, F.R.C.S.; Ophthalmic Surgeon; Surgeon to the Central London Ophthalmic and Bolingbroke Hospitals; *b* Monmouth, 4 May 1876; *s.* of George Mayou, M.D.; *m* Daphne, *d.* of F. England; two *d.* *Educ.:* Hereford; King's College; London Hospital. Hunterian Professor and Jacksonian prizeman, Royal College of Surgeons. *Publications:* Disease of the Eye; Bacteriology and Pathology of the Eye; Operations on the Eye. *Recreations.* golf, fishing, sailing. *Address:* 30 Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 7021. *M.:* LA 3727. *Club* Athenæum.

MEACHEN, George Norman, M.D., B.S. London; Medical Superintendent, Black Notley and Sible Hedingham Sanatoria since 1917; *b.* 17 April 1876; *o. s.* of George Buck Meachen, B.A., solicitor, of Beccles, Suffolk, and Isabella Mary, *d.* of William Leedes Fox, solicitor, of Harleston, Deputy Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons, Norfolk; *m* 1913, Mabel Ethel, *e. d.* of Frederick Reis, Canonbury; one *d.* *Educ.:* private school; London University. Prizeman and Exhibitioner, Guy's Hospital; Member Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, 1901; Member of Royal College of Physicians of London, 1902, Chesterfield Silver Medallist in Dermatology, 1901; Founder of Skin Department, Prince of Wales's General Hospital; Tuberculosis Officer Essex County Council; formerly Physician, Blackfriars Skin Hospital; Dermatologist, Foundling Hospital; Physician, Eastern Dispensary; Medical Officer, West End Branch, Scottish Temperance Life Association; Joint Hon. Sec. Dermatological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1906-7; Fellow and late Member of Council of Dermatological Section Royal Society of Medicine; late Hon. Sec. New London Dermatological Society, 1911; Sub-Editor, Medical Press and Circular; now Joint Editor, Urologic and Cutaneous Review (St. Louis). *Publications:* Skin Diseases, their Nursing and General Management; Elementary Bacteriology; numerous papers, etc., in medical journals. *Recreations:* organ-playing (Assoc. Mus. Trinity College, London), motoring. *Address:* Alcotes, Braintree. *M.:* PA 5541.

MEAD, Frederick, metropolitan magistrate since 1889, Marlborough Street Police Court; *b.* 22 July 1847; *s.* of George Edward Mead, solicitor, Chelsea; *m.* Sophia, *d.* of R. H. Poland Blackheath, 1875; three *s.* *Educ.:* King's Coll. Lond. Barr. Middle Temple, 7 June 1869; Counsel to the Treasury, Midd. Sess. 1879-1886; Central Criminal Court, 1886-89. *Address:* 4 Eliot Place, Blackheath, S.E. *T.:* 895 Lee Green. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

MEAD, George Edward; Manager and Secretary, Sun Insurance Office; *b.* Chelsea, 13 June 1849; *s.* of George Edward Mead, Solicitor; *m.* 1881, Maude, *e. d.* of Henry Hockey Burnell, F.S.A., Chelsea; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Sun Insurance Office, 1864; Vice-President and Past President of the Chartered Insurance Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, and also of the Insurance Institute of London, and a Trustee of the London Salvage Corps. *Address:* Sundridge, Sevenoaks. *T.:* Brasted 21. *Club:* Constitutional.

MEAD, G. R. S.; B.A.; Editor of The Quest Quarterly Review and of The Quest Series; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late Colonel Robert Mead, H.M. Ordnance; *m.* 1899, Laura Mary, *d.* of late Frederick Cooper, C.B., I.C.S. *Educ.:* King's School, Rochester; St. John's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* The Upanishads, 1896; Fragments of a Faith Forgotten, 1900; Apollonius of Tyana, 1901; The Gospels and the Gospel, 1902; Did Jesus live 100 B.C.? 1903; Thrice Greatest Hermes, 1906; Echoes from the Gnosis, 1907; The World Mystery, 1908; Some Mystical Adventures, 1910; Quests Old and New, 1913. *Address:* 47 Campden Hill Road, W. *T.:* Park 3830.

MEAD, Percy James, C.I.E. 1914; Collector, Ahmednagar, Bombay, India; *b.* 15 Nov. 1871; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. C. J. Mead, late Bengal Royal Artillery; *m.* 1st, 1904, Frances Alexandra, *d.* of George Cowie; 2nd, 1913, May Gertrude, *d.* of late Canon Maddock; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; King's College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1894; Under-Secretary to Govt of Bombay, Revenue and Finance, 1901; Talukdari Settlement Officer, 1905; Superintendent, Census Operations, 1910; Junior Collector 1911; Senior Collector, 1916. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis golf, etc. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street S.W. *Club* East India United Service.

MEADE, family name of **Earl of Clanwilliam.**

MEADE, Captain Hon. Herbert, R.N.; D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 3 Nov. 1875; *b.* of 5th Earl of Clanwilliam, *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Margaret Glyn, *e d.* of Bishop of Peterborough, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* Employed Naval Mobilisation; Captain, 1915; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, prom.), including Heligoland Bight, 1914, off Dogger Bank, 1915, and Battle of Jutland, 1916 (despatches). *Address* 32 Belgrave Square, S.W.

MEADE, John Percy, D.L. Co. Down; J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk; *b.* 1847; *e. s.* of Capt. John Meade, 43rd Light Infantry, of Earsham Hall, Norfolk, and Burrenwood, Co Down; *m.* 1894, Helena Frances, *e. d.* of late Sir J. Allen Johnson Walsh, 4th Bt.; two *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Served in the 52nd Light Infantry (Oxfordshire Light Infantry) 16 years; High Sheriff, Co. Down, 1897. *Address:* Earsham Hall, nr. Bungay, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Carlton; Down Hunt, Co. Down; Norfolk, Norwich.

MEADE, Lieut.-Col. Malcolm John, C.I.E. 1900; *b.* 4 Feb. 1854; *s.* of Sir R. J. Meade, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; *m.* 1888, Florence Maria, *d.* of late Lieut. Hederstedt, R.N.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1873; Indian Staff Corps, 1876; Lt.-Col. 1899; received Jubilee medal, 1897; transferred to Political Dept. 1878; has held various political

appointments in India, including that of Political Agent in the Native States of Dhar, Rewah, and Bhopal; Consul-General for the Provinces of Fars and Khuzistan in Southern Persia, and Political Resident for the Coasts and Islands of the Persian Gulf, 1897-1901; Resident at Baroda, 1901-1909. *Address:* 19 Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W.

MEADE-WALDO, Major Edmund Richard, D.S.O. 1916; Rifle Brigade; *b.* 17 Feb. 1881; *e. s.* of E. G. B. Meade-Waldo, of Stonewall Park and Hever Warren, Kent, and Ada Coralie, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Baggallay; *m.* 1914, Margaret Editha, *y. d.* of John Henry Gurney, Keswick Hall, Norfolk; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Rifle Brigade, 1900; was in India, 1901-4; Aden, 1905; served European War, 1914-18; present at battles of the Aisne, Ypres-Armentieres, Hooge, the Somme, Arras, 3rd Battle of Ypres, fighting in March and April, 1918, and many other actions (despatches thrice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Stonewall Park, Edenbridge.

MEADEN, Deputy Surgeon-General Edward Henry, C.M.G 1918; Royal Navy (retired); *b.* Warminster, Wiltshire, Feb. 1864; *y. s.* of late Martin Meaden, of Clydesdale, Clifton, Gloster; *m.* 1891, Lilian Atthill, *e. d.* of late Captain Atthill, 89th Regiment, one *d. Educ.:* Bath College. Entered Royal Navy, 1886; served on the China station in H.M.S. Alacrity, 1891-94; volunteered his services to the Hong Kong Colonial Government during the summer of 1893 on the outbreak of plague (letter of thanks from the Government for his services); served on the Mediterranean station and in the Red Sea during Soudan War of 1908; Principal Medical Officer of the Naval Division, European War; afterwards Senior Medical Officer of H.M.S. Inflexible; present at battle of the Falkland Islands, 8 Dec. 1914, and the following year served in the same ship during the naval operations in the Dardanelles (despatches, C.M.G.), retired invalided, 14 Jan. 1918. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, farming. *Address:* Layfords, Bisley, Woking, Surrey. *Club:* Services.

MEAGHER, Michael, M.P. (N.) North Kilkenny since 1906; farmer; *b.* 27 Feb. 1846; *s.* of Patrick Meagher, J.P., Tullaroan, and Mary Josephine O'Dwyer, Graystown Castle, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1881, Johanna, *o. d.* of William Corcoran, Ballingarry, Co. Tipperary. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Mountrath, Queen's Co. Took part in the Fenian rising, 1867. *Address:* 95 Vassal Road, S.W.; Chestnut Villa, Tullaroan, Co. Kilkenny.

MEAGHER, Hon. Nicholas Hogan, a Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia since 1890; *b.* 25 Oct. 1842; *s.* of Daniel Meagher; *m.* 1870, Honora A., *d.* of John Hogan, Halifax. Called to Canadian Bar, 1872; Q.C., 1881. *Address:* 42 Morris Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

MEAGHER, Hon. Richard Denis; Speaker of Parliament of the State of New South Wales since 1913; *b.* Bathurst, N.S.W., 11 Jan. 1866; *s.* of Denis Meagher of Thurles, Tipperary, Ireland, and Jane Kelaher of Bathurst, N.S.W. *Educ.:* St. Stanislaus College, Bathurst; St. Aloysius College, Sydney. Entered Parliament 1895, and with a short break has been a member up to the present time; Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker, 1910; Alderman since 1901; has been Chairman of Electric Light Committee and Health Committee on several occasions; a member of the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, 1905-9; President of the Political Labour Movement of N.S.W. 1913-14; Lord Mayor of Sydney, 1916; Member of the Royal Commission of Inquiry on detention of William Cresswell in Lunatic Asylum, a claimant to the Tichborne estates. *Publications:* the Medical Practitioners' Amendment Act; the Criminal Law Evidence Amendment Act. *Address:* Parliament House, Sydney, N.S.W.

MEAKIN, Annette M. B., F.R.G.S.; *b.* Clifton, Bristol; *d.* of Edward E. Meakin. *Educ.:* in England and Germany. Studied music at Royal College of Music, Kensington Gore, and at Stern Conservatoire, Berlin; Classics at University College, London; first Englishwoman to cross Siberia by the Great Siberian Railway, 1900. *Publications:* A Ribbon of Iron (descriptive of above Journey), 1901; In Russian Turkestan, 1903; Russia: Travels and Studies, 1906; Woman in Transition, 1907; Galicia, the Switzerland of Spain, 1909; What America is Doing, 1911; Hannah More, 1911; Enlistment or Conscription, 1915; qualified as Chemist's Assistant (Hall), Oct. 1916, to release a man for the Front; contributor to Women of All Nations, 1908, Customs of all Nations, 1913, Pall Mall Gazette, Black and White, The Queen, etc. *Recreations:* music and reading. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank of England, 53 Baker Street, W.

MEAKIN, Henry William, I.S.O. 1906; Under-Treasurer of Victoria, 1895-1908; *b.* Derby, 13 Nov. 1847; *s.* of Henry Meakin, sometime Mayor of Geelong; *m.* 1879, *widow* of R. H. Preshaw; two *d. Educ.:* Geelong. Entered Victorian Lands Department, 1865; Chief Draughtsman, 1886-90; Secretary for Water Supply, 1890-95. *Address:* Warrein, Caulfield, near Melbourne, Victoria.

MEALE, John Arthur, F.R.C.O.; Organist and Director of Music, Central Hall, Westminster, S.W.; *b.* Slaithwaite, nr. Huddersfield, 18 Dec. 1880; *m.* 1908, May Blanche Pickersgill Normanton, Yorkshire. Recitalist of the Royal Albert Hall, Queen's Hall, Crystal Palace, Glasgow Exhibition, and the principal halls and churches throughout the country; Organist to the Nonconformist Choir Union and Boosey Ballad Concerts; Director of the Saturday Popular Concerts, Central Hall, Westminster, also of the Wednesday 1 o'Clock Recitals there, prepared the specification of the great organ in the City Hall, Hull. *Publications:* much organ music; numerous songs; pianoforte pieces, many of which have been reproduced on the pianola and orchestrelle in this country and in U.S.A. *Recreations:* principally gardening and billiards, and anything that affords a complete change from professional work. *Address:* St. Mary's, Hatch End, Pinner. *Club:* National Liberal.

MEARES, Capt. Aubrey, D.S.O. 1902, R.E.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1873; *s.* of Hugh Meares, Ryde; *m.* 1906, Edna Clara Amethyst, *d.* of Capt. E. Wigley Burt, R.N., Fernleigh, Ryde; two *s.* Entered army, 1893; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired 1910; served at beginning of European War, but had to leave on account of ill health *Address:* Rowney, Mount Park, Harrow-on-the-Hill. *T.:* Harrow 236. *M.:* LE 7377; DL 16.

MEARES, J. Willoughby, F.R.A.S., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E.; Electrical Adviser to the Government of India since 1904; *b.* 1871, 3rd *s.* of Thomas Meares of Clive Hall, Shrewsbury; *m.* 1898, Francis, *d.* of A. M. Carters, J.P., of Godalming; one *s. Educ.:* Winchester; University College, London. Trained as an electrical engineer at the works of Crompton and Co., Llanelly and Chelmsford; assistant engineer Hove Electric Lighting Co.; went to India, 1896, to carry out hydro-electric installation at Darjeeling; electrical engineer to Bengal Government, 1898; officiating Controller of Patents (India), 1910 and 1914; Local Hon. Secretary and Treasurer Institute Electrical Engineers. *Publications:* The Indian Electricity Act, 1908; The Law relating to Electrical Energy in India, 1911; Electrical Engineering in India, 1914. *Recreation:* astro-

nomy. *Address:* Electrical Adviser's Office, Simla. *T.A.:* Electrical Adviser, Simla. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; United Service, Calcutta and Simla.

MEARES, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Mervyn, A.O.D., D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 5 Oct. 1880; *s.* of Hugh Meares, Ryde; *m.* 1907, Erna Murdoch, *d.* of Alexander Liddell, Halifax, N.S.; no *c. Educ.:* I.W. College; R.M.A. Entered R.A., 1899; served South Africa (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War (despatches thrice, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, 1915, D.S.O.). *Address:* Millfield, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *M.:* L.A. 3273.

MEARS, Major Cecil Delarne, M.V.O. 1911; Squadron Commander, 8th Cavalry, Indian Army; *b.* 26 July 1871; *s.* of Capt. A Mears, I.S.C.; *m.* 1903, Kathleen Ffleetwood, *d.* of Colonel C. Ff. Churchill, R.A.M.C.; one *s. Educ.:* private schools; King's College, London. Commission 3rd Royal Irish Rifles, 1889; 30th East Lancashire Regmt., 1891; transferred 8th Cavalry, Indian Army, 1895; Major, 1909; served Chitral, 1895 (Medal and Clasp); Tirah 1897-98 (Clasp); Punjab Frontier, 1897-98 (Clasp); Royal Humane Society's Medal, 1884. *Address:* Jhansi, N. P. India.

MEARS, Sir Grimwood, Kt., *cr.* 1917; *o. s.* of late Wilham Mears of Northgate, Winchester; *m* Annie, *d.* of late G. P. Jacob of Bryngolen, Shawford; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; shortly after outbreak of war was requested by the Government to investigate cases of alleged German atrocities; from Sep. 1914 until March 1915, with the assistance of some 20 members of the Bar, voluntarily collected the greater part of the evidence which was ultimately laid before the Committee on Alleged German Outrages, presided over by Lord Bryce; acted as joint Honorary Secretary to that Committee; later wrote a reply to the German White Book which had eulogised the conduct of the German troops in Belgium; after the outbreak of the Irish Rebellion in April 1916 gave his services as Secretary to the Royal Commission appointed to enquire into the causes of the rising; in Aug. 1916, on the invitation of the late Lord Cromer, became Secretary to the Dardanelles Commission. *Address:* 2 Hare Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Fly-Fishers'.

MEARS, Thomas Lambert, M.A., LL.D. (Lond.); of the Inner Temple; Barrister-at-Law; called 1868; South-Eastern Circuit; Member of the Senate (retired 1915) and Representative of the University of London on the Essex Education Committee, and on the Territorial Force Association for the County of London; Lieut.-Col., formerly commanding 5th Midx. R.V.; A.K.C., London; for many years Reporter to the Law Reports of Admiralty cases in the Court of Admiralty and Court of Appeal; Fellow of Geographical and Zoological Societies, and Fellow and Member of Council of Botanical Society; Member of the Royal Institution of Great Britain; a Governor and Member of the Board of Management of the Middlesex Hospital; *b.* New York, of English parents; *m.* 1875, Alice Catherine, *e. d.* of late J. H. Westcar Peel of Watlington, Oxfordshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King's and University Colleges. Has twice circumnavigated the globe, visiting N. and S. America, Sandwich Islands, Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, Ceylon, Burma, Siam, China, Japan, etc. *Publications:* an Analysis of Ortolan's Roman Law; a translation with notes of the Institutes of Gaius and Justinian; editor of several handbooks of Travel, and of editions of Practical Forms and Forms of Agreement, and joint-author of the last edition of Admiralty Law and Practice. *Address:* 1 St. Andrew's Place, Regent's Park, N.W.

MEARS, (Lieut.-Col.) Colonel Trevor Irvine Nevitt, D.S.O. 1917; A.S.C.; *b.* 10 Sep. 1875; 4th *s.* of late Capt. A. Mears, Madras Staff Corps; *m.* 1902, Ethel Scobell, *e. d.* of Justin J. Bern, Belmont Stoke, Devonport; one *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Received a commission in the 7th E. Surrey Regt. from the Militia, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); Lieut. A.S.C. 1899; Capt. 1901; Major, 1913; European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

MEASE, Very Rev. Charles William O'Hara, M.A.; Incumbent of Castleknock since 1903; Dean of the Chapel Royal, Dublin, since 1913; Chaplain to the Household of the Lord Lieutenant; *b.* Dublin, June 1856; *y. s.* of late Andrew Mease, F.R.C.S.I.; *m.* 1896, Martha Gertrude, *d.* of late Alfred Billing, J.P., Helsby, Cheshire; one *d. Educ.:* Armagh and Cavan Royal Schools; Trinity College, Dublin (Royal Scholar); 1st Honourman in Classics; M.A., Divinity Testimonium. Ordained, 1881; Curate of Monaghan, 1881-3; Incumbent Killoughter, 1883-4; Curate St. Stephen's, Dublin, 1884-8; Rector, Killiskey, 1888-93; Dean's Vicar St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1893-1902. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Mt. Hybla, Castleknock, Dublin. *T.:* 24 Castleknock. *Club:* University, Dublin.

MEASURES, Harry Bell, C.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1907; F.R.I.B.A.; Director of Barrack Construction; *b.* 1862. *Address:* Kialama, West Byfleet, Surrey.

MEATH, 12th Earl of, *cr.* 1627, **Reginald Brabazon,** P.C.; K.P. 1902; Baron of Ardee, Ireland, 1616; Baron Chaworth, Eaton Hall, Co. Hereford, U.K., 1831; P.C. for Ireland; Hon. Colonel 5th Battalion Royal Dublin Fusiliers (M.), H.M.'s Lt. Co. and City Dublin, since 1898; Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Alderman L.C.C. 1898; ex-Chancellor of Royal University of Ireland; *b.* London, 31 July 1841; *s.* of 11th Earl and Harriet, *d.* of late Sir Richard Brooke, Norton Priory, Cheshire; *m.* Lady Mary Jane Maitland, *o. surv. d.* of 11th Earl of Lauderdale, 1868; three *s.* two *d.* Protestant. Unionist. *Educ:* Eton; Germany. Passed competitive examination Civil Service; entered Foreign Office as clerk, 1863; exchanged into Diplomatic Service, 1868, Frankfort-on-Main, 1866; Berlin, 1868-1870; The Hague, 1870; Paris, 1871-73; first Hon. Secretary Hospital Saturday Fund, 1874; founder and president Dublin Hospital Sunday Movement; first chairman Young Men's Friendly Society, 1879; founder (1882) and first and present chairman Metropolitan Public Gardens Assoc.; first president British College of Physical Education; elected an Alderman of the London County Council, 1889-92, 1898-1901; first chairman Parks Committee, London County Council; first resident Church Reform Association; founder and first president Lads' Drill Assoc.; ex-President, Church Army; ex-President, Christian Union for Social Service; first President of the British Institute of Social Service; first President Dublin Philanthropic Reform Association; founder of the Empire Movement; founder and first President of the Duty and Discipline Movement; actively engaged in social and philanthropic work. *Publications:* Social Arrows, 1886; Social Aims, 1893; editor of Some National and Board School Reforms, 1887; Prosperity or Pauperism (joint); Our Empire: Past and Present; (joint) Great Britain in Europe; Great Britain in Asia; Thoughts on Imperial and Social Subjects, 1906; frequent contributor to the Nineteenth Century and other Reviews. Owns a Rembrandt, some of Sir Peter Lely's, and Sir Godfrey Kneller *Heir: s.* Lord Ardee, *q.v. Address:* Killruddery, Bray, Ireland; The Coppice, Rathdrum, Ireland; Chaworth House, Ottershaw, Surrey; 83 Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs:* Travellers'; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Viscount Grimston.

MEATH, Bishop of (Church of Ireland), since 1897; **Most Rev. James Bennett Keene**; *b.* Dublin, 25 Oct. 1849; *y. s.* of Arthur Bennett Keene, M.A.; *m.* 1913, Henrietta Sophia, *o. surv. d.* of Rev. W. Streatfeild. *Educ.*: Rathmines School, and Trinity College, Dublin. First Honourman and Prizeman in Classics, 1867; first of the First Honourmen in Science, 1867, 1868, 1869; first Primate's Hebrew Prizeman, 1867, 1868, 1869; Mathematical Scholar and Lloyd Exhibitioner, 1870; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Mathematics, Logic, and Ethics, 1871; Wall Biblical Scholar in Hebrew, Syriac, and Chaldee, 1872; M'Cullagh Prize and Bishop Law's Mathematical Premium, 1872; Elrington Theological Prize, 1874; Extra Prize at Theological Exhibition and Divinity Testimonium (First Class), 1875; Rector of Navan, 1879; Prebendary of Tipper and Canon of St. Patrick's; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Meath, 1885; Headmaster of Navan College; Diocesan Nominator and Secretary of Board of Education; Member of Senate, T.C.D. *Address*: Bishopscourt, Ardbraccan, Navan; 26 Clyde Road, Dublin. *Clubs*: New Oxford and Cambridge; University, Dublin.

MEATH, R.C. Bishop of, since 1906, **Rt. Rev. Laurence Gaughran**; *b.* 1842. *Educ.*: Maynooth. Ordained, 1868; Professor at St. Finian's, 1872-77; at Mullingar, 1877-85; Pastor of Kells, 1885; Vicar-General of Meath, 1894; Domestic Prelate to the Pope, 1895. *Address*: The Palace, Mullingar, Ireland.

MECREDY, Richard James, B.A.; Director R. J. Mecredy and Co., Ltd.; Mecredy, Percy and Co., Ltd.; Editor Motor News; Joint Editor, with J. C. Percy, of Irish Cyclist; *b.* Ballinasloe, 18 May 1861; *s.* of Rev. James Mecredy, D.D.; *m.* 1887; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Portora School, Enniskillen; Trinity College, Dublin. Apprenticed to T. T. Mecredy; solicitor, 1882; abandoned the law for journalism, 1886; became proprietor of Irish Cyclist, 1886, jointly with brother Alec, and has edited it ever since; started Motor News, 1900; one of the first to recognise the merits of the pneumatic tyre, Director of the first Dunlop Company; went off the Board when the Company was refloated. *Publications*: Encyclopædia of Motoring; Health's Highway · Road Books of Ireland; etc. *Recreations*: touring, cycling, motoring, camping; principal hobby, scenery. *Address*: Vallombrosa, Bray, Co. Wicklow. *T.*: 26 Bray; Motor News, Dublin. *T.*: Dublin 2453. *Club*: Irish Automobile, Dublin.

MEDINA, Earl of; George Louis Victor Henry Sergius Mountbatten; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1916; Lieut. R.N; *b.* 6 Nov. 1892; *e. s.* of 1st Marquess of Milford Haven, *q.v.*; *m.* 1916; Nadejda, 2nd *d.* of Grand Duke Michael of Russia and Countess Torby; one *d.* Entered R.N. 1905, Sub-Lieut. 1912; Lieut. 1914; present at battles of Heligoland, 1914, Dogger Bank, 1915, Jutland, 1916, in H.M.S. New Zealand; received Russian Order of St. Vladimir and Italian Order of Savoy for services at Jutland; served European War, 1914-17. *Address*: Keavil, Dunfermline, Scotland. *Club*: United Service.

MEDLEY, Dudley Julius, Professor of History, Glasgow University, since 1899; *b.* 31 Mar. 1861; *s.* of Lieut.-Gen. J. G. Medley, R.E.; *m.* 1890, Isabel Alice, 2nd *d.* of Rev. J. L. Gibbs; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; Keble College, Oxford. First Class, Honour School of Modern History, 1883; Lecturer at Keble College, 1884; Tutor, 1887; at Glasgow: University representative on the Territorial Force Association; Convener of the Military Education Committee (O.T.C.); Convener of the Appointments Committee. *Publications*: A Student's Manual of English Constitutional History (5th edition); Original Illustrations of English Constitutional History; The Church and the Empire (in Church Universal Series); contributor to Constitutional Essays (2nd edition), and to Social England. *Address*: 2 Park Quadrant, and University, Glasgow. *T.*: Charing Cross 100.

MEDLICOTT, William Norton; Secretary British and American Mission Homes in Paris; *b.* Birmingham; *s.* of Thomas and Eliza Paget Medlicott; *m.* 1894, Margaret, *d.* of John Macmillan of Stoke-on-Trent; two *s.* one *d.* Assistant editor Birmingham Daily Gazette, 1889; editor Manchester Evening Mail, 1890-92; managing editor Staffordshire Evening and Weekly Post, 1893-94; Church Family Newspaper, 1895-1911, editor 1905-11. *Address*: 192 Honor Oak Park, S.E.; Church House, Deans Yard, Westminster, S.W. *T.*: Victoria 4006.

MEDLYCOTT, Rev. Sir Hubert James, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1808; *b.* 9 Dec. 1841; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Sarah, *d.* of Rev. Edward Bradford; *S.* brother, 1908; *m.* 1870, Julia Ann, *d.* of Rev. C. T. Glyn; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1866; Curate, Brington, Northants, 1866-70; Vicar of Milborne-Port, 1870-83; Hill, Glouc., 1883-86. *Heir*: *s.* Hubert Mervyn [*b* 29 Sep. 1874; *m.* 1906, Nellie Adah, *d.* of Hector E. Monro, Edmonsham, Dorset, two *s.* *Educ* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Major Dorset Yeomanry. *Address*: Milborne Port, Sherborne]. *Address*: 31 Chester Street S.W.; Ven House, Sherborne, Dorset. *Club*: Wellington.

MEE, Arthur; Editor of The Children's Encyclopædia; *b.* Stapleford, Notts, 21 July 1875; *s.* of Henry Mee, Nottingham; *m.* 1897, Amy Fratson, of East Cottingwith, Yorks; one *d.* *Educ.*: Stapleford. Entered journalism on the Nottingham Daily Express at 16; edited Nottingham Evening News at 20; joined editorial staff of Sir George Newnes at 21; started Obiter Scripta in St. James's Gazette, Nov. 1900, and Men and Women column in same newspaper, Oct. 1902, continuing both daily until May 1903; editor of Black and White (1901-1903); Literary Editor, Daily Mail, 1903-5, editor of Harmsworth Self-Educator, 1906, Harmsworth History of the World, 1907; The Children's Encyclopædia, 1908 (continued permanently as a monthly under name of My Magazine); The World's Great Books, 1909, Harmsworth Natural History, 1911; Harmsworth Popular Science, 1912. *Publications*: Joseph Chamberlain, 1900; King and Emperor, 1901; Lord Salisbury, 1901; England's Mission, by England's Statesmen; Letters to Boys, 1913; Letters to Girls, 1915; Defeat or Victory? The Fiddlers, The Parasite, S.O.S., The books of the Prohibition Crusade, of which a million and a half were sold in 1917-18; Arthur Mee's Gift Book, 1918. *Address*: Eynsford Hill, Kent; Fleetway House, Farringdon Street, E.C. *T.*: Farringdam 27. *Club*: Whitefriars.

MEE, Arthur ("Idris"), Journalist; *b.* Aberdeen, 1860; *o. s.* of late George S. Mee (sometime editor Bradford Observer); *m.* 1888, Claudia, *d.* of late David Thomas, Llanelly. Connected with the Welsh press since 1876; for some years editor of the Cardiff Evening Express and afterwards on the editorial staff of the Western Mail; also edited the Western Mail Almanac Literary Supplement, Illustrated Guide to Cardiff, and Cambrian Notes. *Publications*: Llanelly Parish Church, its History and Records 1888; Carmarthenshire Notes, 1889-92; Observational Astronomy, 1893 (2nd ed 1897); and a number of astronomical and astrological brochures. *Address*: Tremynfa, Llanishen, Cardiff.

MEECH, Thomas Cox; Barrister-at-Law (Middle Temple); London editor Northern Echo Birmingham Gazette, and Sheffield Daily Independent; *s.* of late Alderman Meech, Mayor of Bridport; *m.* 1915, Jessie Mildred, *d.* of late J. Leonard M'Alpine. *Educ.*: Ardingly College

Formerly editor Ayrshire Post, Ayr, and Sheffield Weekly Independent; assistant editor Sheffield Daily Independent; editor Lancashire Daily Post; managing editor Echo, and editor Northern Echo; member Ayr Town Council at 23. *Publications:* The Adventures of Stanley Howard, M.P.; The Brink of Fate; William M'Kinley (biography); Thomas Burt (biography); Blood and Iron: the Romance of the German Empire; One Clear Call; Cross Currents; The Awakening; part author (Paul Urquhart), The Eagles; The Web; The Shadow, etc. *Recreations:* debate, walking. *Address:* 3 Brick Court, Temple, E.C. *T.:* City 1353. *Club:* National Liberal.

MEEHAN, Francis Edward, M.P. (N.) Leitrim since 1908; merchant and farmer; *b.* 17 Sep. 1868; *s.* of Laurence and Jane Meehan of Manorhamilton; unmarried. *Educ.:* at the local intermediate school. Took a prominent part in politics from an early age, and always advocated the rights and national demands of Ireland. *Recreations:* horses, dogs, and birds. *Address:* Manorhamilton, Ireland.

MEEK, Alexander, M.Sc., F.Z.S.; Professor of Zoology, Armstrong College in the University of Durham since 1906 and Director, Dove Marine Laboratory, Cullercoats, Northumberland since 1897; *b* Broughty Ferry, 7 April 1865; *e. s.* of Thomas Meek, now of Dundee; *m.* 1893, Christina A., L.L.A., *e. d.* of late John Fowler, Aberdeen; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Broughty Ferry; Royal College of Science; University of St. Andrews; University of Freiburg. Graduated (B.Sc.), St. Andrews, 1889; M.Sc. (Dun.), 1896. Worked at St. Andrews Marine Laboratory, 1889-91, Lecturer in Agricultural Zoology in County of Aberdeen, 1891-1894; Lecturer in Zoology, Armstrong College, 1894-1906. *Publications:* Migrations of Fish, 1910; Fishes of Northumberland; Fishes of Durham, in Victoria County Histories; History of Fisheries, in Northumberland County History, vol. 7; numerous papers on growth, embryology, and general and marine zoology; Editor of Reports of Dove Marine Laboratory. *Recreations:* golf, painting. *Address:* Craigievar, Monkseaton, Northumberland. *T.:* Whitley 157. *Club:* Northumberland Yacht.

MEEK, Col. James, C.B. 1915, M.B., V.M.S.; *b.* 20 Nov. 1861. Major R.A.M.C. 1897; Lt.-Col. 1905; Col. 1914; served Sikkim Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (medal); South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-1917 (despatches, C.B.).

MEEK, Wm. Alfred; K.C.; J.P., N. R. Yorks; barrister-at-law; Recorder of York, 1898-1911; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late Sir J. Meek, Middlethorpe Lodge, York; *m.* 1892, Josephine H., *d.* late J. Hill; two *d. Educ.:* St. Peter's school, York; Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.; 4th Classic, 1873; Fellow, 1875-1883) Barr. 1876; N.E. Circuit; revising barrister, 1891-1900. *Address:* 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Western 3554; 63 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MEEKS, Hon. Alfred William, Member of Legislative Council of N.S.W. since 1900; partner in the firm of Gibbs, Bright, and Co.; *b* Cheltenham, 15 April 1849; *s.* of late William Meeks; *m.* 1873, Alice Freeman; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. James' and other schools, Melbourne, Victoria. Always engaged in mercantile pursuits; after occupying responsible positions with two leading houses, became associated with Gibbs, Bright, and Co., Melbourne, and in 1883 left for Adelaide to open a branch of the firm there, where he remained until 1888; was President of the Chamber of Commerce, Adelaide; Chairman of Finance Committee Jubilee International Exhibition; Member of Royal Commission Supply Government Stores. In Sydney—since 1889—President of the Chambers of Commerce for two years, and President Australian Conference of Chambers of Commerce, 1898; Member of Royal Commission on Military Affairs, 1892; Member Royal Commission N.S.W. Section Chicago Exhibition, and also Franco-British Exhibition; Director and Chairman C. E. Waters & Co., Ltd.; Director Lysaght Bros. & Co., Ltd.; Director of the Australian Mutual Provident Society, and Chairman since 1906. *Recreations:* billiards, croquet. *Address:* Oranui, Darling Point, Sydney. *Clubs:* Union, Sydney.

MEENAN, James Nahor, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I. 1903; D.P.H. 1905; L.M. Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1902; Physician St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin; Professor and Examiner Hygiene and Medical Jurisprudence, University College, Dublin; *b.* Corhally House, Fintona, Co. Tyrone, 6 Sep. 1879; *m.* 1909, Mary E. Cleary, B.A.; one *s. Educ.:* St. Macarten's Seminary, Monaghan; Clongowes Wood College; Catholic University Medical School, Cecilia Street. House Physician and Surgeon St. Vincent's Hospital; Assistant Medical Supt. Cork Street Fever Hospital, Dublin; Chancellor's gold medal Cecilia Street Medical School; gold medal Clinical Medicine St. Vincent's Hospital; medallist in Hygiene, Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, and Chemistry Medical School, Cecilia Street. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 66 St. Stephen's Green, South, Dublin. *T.:* 2753.

MEERS, James Blackader, C.B. 1904; Commissioner of Customs and Excise, 1909-11; retired 1911; Director of the National Bank; J.P. for the County of London; *b.* 6 June 1850; 2nd *s.* of late Wm. Simmons Meers of Stoke, Kent; *m.* 1884, Ada Josephine, *e. d.* of late James Weakley, of Edgbaston. *Educ.:* Chatham House, Ramsgate; St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint. Entered the Inland Revenue Department, 1868; Assistant Secretary, 1894; Secretary, 1898-1909. *Address:* 28 Haymarket, S.W. *Club:* Constitutional.

MEHTA, Khan Bahadur, Sir Bezonji Dalabhoy, Kt., *cr.* 1912. *Address:* Nagpur, India.

MEHTA, Manubhai Nandshandkar, M.A., LL.B.; Diwan (Prime Minister) of Baroda since 1916; *b.* 22 July 1868, *s.* of late Rao Bahadur Nandshankar Tuljashanker (author of the Gujarati Historical Novel—Karen Ghelo); *m.*; two *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Elphinstone College, Bombay. Honours in History and Political Economy, Logic and Moral Philosophy; Senior Fellow, 1888-90, Elphinstone Prize, Ellis Scholarship, Homeji Cursetji, Dady Prize, and the Arnould Scholarship; Professor of Logic and Philosophy, and Law Lecturer, Baroda College, 1891-99; Private Secretary to H.H. Maharaja Gaekwar, 1899-1905; accompanied H.H. to England, France, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy; late Famine Commissioner, High Court Judge, Naib Diwan and Legal Remembrancer, 1911-14; Revenue Minister and First Counsellor, 1914-16. *Publications:* The Hind Rajasthan or Annals of Native States of India; Principles of Law of Evidence (in Gujarati), three volumes. *Recreations:* tennis, badminton. *Address:* Baroda, India. *Club:* Sayaji Vihar, Baroda.

MEHTA, Roostumjee Dhunjeebhoy, J.P., C.I.E.; merchant; *b.* Bombay, 26 July 1849; *o. s.* of Dhunjeebhoy Byramjee Mehta and Khoorshedbai, *d* of late Dossabhoy Rustomjee Sethna; *m.* Sherene, *d.* of late Nusserwanjee Shapoorjee Bhedwar, 1868; five *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private school, Calcutta. Was a Port Commissioner of Calcutta, 1889-1891, and Sheriff of Calcutta, 1898; Consul for Persia at Calcutta, 1899-1904; has been a Presidency Magistrate since 1888, and Chairman of Alipore Local Board (principal Board of Bengal) since its formation in 1886; Chairman Manicktolla Municipality, 1900-7. *Decorated:* created C.I.E. in 1897 for services rendered as Sheriff. *Publica-*

tions: The Exchange Imbroglio; Railway Rates. *Recreations:* cricket. *Address:* 9 Rainey Park, Ballygunge, Calcutta. *T.A.:* Empress, Calcutta. *T.:* 956, 2269, and Budge-Budge, No. 6. *M.:* 1065 and 1297. *Clubs:* National Liberal; India, Calcutta, Calcutta.

MEIGHEN, Arthur, B.A., K.C., M.P.; Solicitor-General of Canada since 1913; *b.* Anderson Post Office, Perth, Co. Ontario, 16 June 1874; *m.* 1904, Isabel Cox of Birtle, Man.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Toronto University (graduated with Honours in Mathematics, 1896). Raised on farm; taught Collegiate Institute, Caledonia, one year; then in manufacturing business and teaching in Winnipeg until 1900, when commenced study of law; called, 1903; practised in Portage la Prairie; elected to House of Commons, 1908; re-elected, 1911; Member of Imperial War Cabinet 1918. *Address:* Ottawa; Portage la Prairie. *Clubs:* Portage, Portage la Prairie; Rideau, Ottawa.

MEIKLE, Andrew; Editor Wolverhampton Express and Star; *b.* Dunfermline, Fifeshire, 24 May 1847; 3rd *s.* of James Meikle, handloom weaver; *m.* 1878, *o. d.* of Robert Parker, Leicester; no *c.* *Educ.:* Roland Street School, Dunfermline. Served seven years' apprenticeship as compositor in Dunfermline Press, subsequently became reporter on that paper; afterwards reporter on the Teviotdale Record, Jedburgh; Bolton Guardian; chief reporter Bolton Chronicle; editor Somerset County Herald; editor and manager Warrington Examiner; and for 34 years associated with the Wolverhampton Express and Star and allied papers owned by the Midland News Association, Ltd. *Recreations:* cards and walking. *Address:* 77 Merridale Road, Wolverhampton. *T.:* Wolverhampton 953. *Club:* Wolverhampton Liberal.

MEIKLEJOHN, Roderick Sinclair, C.B. 1911; a principal clerk in H.M. Treasury; *b.* 30 May 1876; *e. s.* of John William Sinclair Meiklejohn, M.D., Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, R.N. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar), 2nd Class Classical Mods.; 1st Class Litt. Hum. Entered War Office, 1899; transferred to Treasury, 1902; Private Secretary to Sir E. Hamilton, 1903-4; to the Duke of Devonshire, 1904-5; to the Right Hon. H. H. Asquith as Chancellor of the Exchequer and Prime Minister, 1905-11. *Address:* 105 Holland Road, W. *Clubs:* Reform, Brooks's, Beefsteak.

MEIKLEJOHN, Major Ronald Forbes, D.S.O. 1900; The Royal Warwickshire Regt.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1876; *s.* of Col. John F. Meiklejohn, late R.H.A.; *m.* 1903, Kathleen Stella, *d.* of late Henry Myburgh, Imperial Ottoman Consul at Cape Town; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Entered army, 1896; Capt. 1900; Major, 1914; served Soudan, 1898 (British Medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal and two clasps, despatches twice, D.S.O.); Staff Captain, Naval Base, Cape Colony District to 1906; General Staff Officer, Harwich, to 1908; Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, Scottish Coast Defences, 1910-14. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MEISSAS, Gaston. Member of the Société of Géographie. *Publications:* Marseilles; part author Paris in 9th edition Ency. Brit. *Address:* Avenue Bosquet 3, (VIIe) Paris.

MEKRAN, Nazim of, C.I.E. 1903; a tribal chief of Baluchistan, whose territory forms the northern littoral of the Gulf of Oman. *Address:* Mekran, Baluchistan.

MELANESIA, Bishop of, since 1912; **Rt. Rev. Cecil John Wood;** *b.* 1874. *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Cambridge (scholar). Ordained 1897; Curate of High Halden, Kent, 1897-1899; St. Marylebone, 1899-1902; St. Andrew, Bethnal Green, 1902-6; Wimbledon, 1906-12. *Address:* Solomon Islands.

MELBA, Dame (*née* Nellie Mitchell), D.B.E. 1918; prima donna; *b.* Melbourne, father Scotch, mother of Spanish descent; *m.* Charles, *y. s.* of Sir Andrew Armstrong, 1st Bt. of King's Coy. 1882. *Educ.:* Presbyterian Ladies' Coll., Melbourne. Studied in Paris under Mme. Marchesi. *Début,* 15 Oct. 1887, Théâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels, as Gilda in *Rigoletto;* London, in *Lucia.* *Address:* 91 Avenue Henri Martin, Paris.

MELBOURNE, Archbishop of, since 1905; Bishop since 1902; **Most Rev. Henry Lowther Clarke,** D.D., D.C.L.; *b.* 23 Nov. 1850; *s.* of late Rev. W. Clarke, of Firbank Westmorland; *m.* 1876, Alice Lovell, *d.* of Rev. Canon Kemp; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh; St. John's Coll. Camb. (scholar, 7th wrangler). Ordained, 1874; Curate St. John's, Hull; Vicar of Hedon, Yorks, 1876-83; Assistant Master St. Peter's School, York, 1883-84; Vicar of St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, 1884-90; Chaplain to North Riding Asylum, 1885-90; Vicar of Dewsbury, 1890-1901; Hon. Canon Wakefield Cathedral, 1893-1902; Rural Dean Dewsbury, 1898-1901; of Huddersfield, 1901-1902; Vicar of Huddersfield, 1901-1902; Proctor in York Convocation, 1902. *Publications:* Addresses to Men; Addresses delivered in England and Australia; Synod Addresses (10); Studies in the English Reformation, 1912. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Melbourne, Australia.

MELBOURNE, R. C. Archbishop of; *see* Mannix, Most Rev.

MELDON, Sir Albert, Kt. 1910; *b.* 25 May 1845; *s.* of late James Dillon Meldon, J.P., 24 Merrion Square, Dublin, and Coolarne, Athenry, Co. Galway; *m.* 1st Mary (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late Bernard Doherty of Buncrana, Co. Donegal; 2nd 1917 Lily, *d.* of Andrew Moore of Ashton, Co. Dublin, three *s.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst Coll., Lancashire. Called to Bar, 1868; Resident Magistrate, 1883-1910; J.P. Co. Wicklow. *Address:* Vevey, Bray, Co. Wicklow. *T.:* Bray 36. *M.:* N1 86. *Clubs:* Stephen's Green, Irish Automobile, Dublin.

MELDON, Lt.-Col. Philip Albert, D.S.O. 1916; R.F.A.; *e. s.* of Sir Albert Meldon, *q.v.*, *b.* 1874. *Educ.:* Beaumont Coll.; Dublin Univ. Joined R.F.A., 1900; served S. African War, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); Professor of Artillery and Tactics at Royal Military College, Canada, 1913-14; served European War in France and the Dardanelles (wounded thrice, despatches, D.S.O.); represented Ireland at football and cricket. *Address:* Vevey House, Bray, Co. Wicklow. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

MELDRUM, David Storrar, writer, *b.* Kirkcaldy, 29 August 1865. Filled various journalistic posts. Assisted Messrs. William Blackwood and Sons as literary adviser, 1896-1903; partner in firm, 1903; retired, 1910. *Publications:* The Story of Margrédel, 1894; Gray Mantle and Gold Fringe, 1896; Holland and the Hollanders, 1900; The Conquest of Charlotte, 1902; Home Life in Holland, 1911, edited a selection of the Novels of John Galt. *Address:* 30 Perryn Road, East Acton, W. *Clubs:* Garrick, Savage.

MELDRUM, Lt.-Col. William, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1917; Wellington Mounted Rifles, New Zealand Force; served European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G., D.S.O.).

MELFORT, Countess of; *see* Drummond.

MELHADO, Carlos, C.M.G. 1911; Member Executive Council, British Honduras; Represented Colony of British Honduras at the Coronation, 22 June 1911; *b.* 30 April 1852. *Address:* Belize, British Honduras.

MELINE, Felix Jules; Deputy for the Vosges; Avocat à la Cour; Leader of Moderate and Protectionist Republicans; *b.* Remiremont, Vosges, 20 May 1838. *Educ.:* Faculté de Paris. Elected to National Assembly (Vosges), 1872; re-elected for Remiremont, 1876; Minister of

Agriculture, 1888-85; President of the Council, 1888; Premier, 1896-98; Candidate for Presidency, 1899. *Address:* Rue de Commaille 4, VIIe, Paris.

MELITUS, Paul Gregory, C.S.I. 1912; C.I.E. 1894; I.C.S.; *b.* 1858; *s.* of G. P. Melitus; *m.* 1906, Janet Douglas, *d.* of J. D. Cowan. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Wren and Gurney; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1878; Assistant Magistrate, etc., Bengal, 1880; Assist. and Deputy Com. and Assistant Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Assam, and Acting Postmaster-General, Bengal, 1886-91; Under Sec. Home Dept. Govt. India, 1891; Deputy Sec., 1893; Sec. to Chief Comm. Assam, 1894; Judge and Commissioner, Assam Valley Districts, 1898; Member, Board of Revenue, Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1905; retired, 1913. *Address:* 17 Gwydyr Mansions, Hove, Sussex. *Club:* East India United Service.

MELL, Ven. Thomas Edward Owens; Archdeacon and Rector of Bega since 1906. Ordained, 1894; Curate of St. Matthew's, Albury, 1894; St. John's, Wagga Wagga, 1894-95; St. Saviour's Cathedral, Goulburn, 1895-96; Rector of St. Paul's, Germanton, 1896-98; All Saints', Tumut, 1898-1906. *Address:* St. John's Rectory, Bega, N.S.W.

MELLANBY, Alexander Lawson, D.Sc., M.I.Mech.E.; Professor of Engineering, The Royal Technical College, Glasgow, since 1905; *b.* Hartlepool, 3 July 1871; *s.* of John Mellanby, shipyard manager, late of West Hartlepool; *m.* 1901, Annie W. Maunder of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.:* the North-Eastern County School, Barnard Castle; Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne; M'Gill University, Montreal. Apprenticeship under late Thomas Mudd, M.Inst.C.E., at Central Marine Works, Hartlepool; after apprenticeship entered Durham College of Science, obtained B.Sc. degree with honours, and was awarded 1851 Research Scholarship; entered M'Gill University for one year's research upon steam-engines, and passed another year in similar research at Newcastle; chief Technical Assistant at T. Richardson and Sons, engineers, Hartlepool, 1897; chief Lecturer in Engineering at Battersea Polytechnic, 1898; appointed to assist in designing the engineering equipment at Manchester School of Technology, and on completion of this work Lecturer in Engineering. *Publications:* The Relative Efficiencies of Multiple Expansion Engines (Royal Society of Canada); The Effects of Different Arrangements of Crank Angles upon the Efficiency of Quadruple Expansion Engines (North-East Coast Institute of Engineers); The Relative Efficiencies of Triple and Quadruple Expansion Engines (Manchester Association of Engineers); Steam Jackets (The Institution of Mechanical Engineers); Oil Fuel (Institution of Engineers in Scotland). *Recreations:* golf. *Address:* Westwood, Bridge of Weir.

MELLAND, Charles Herbert, M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.P., B.Sc.; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Hon. Consulting Physician, Ancoats Hospital; Assistant Hon. Physician, The Manchester Royal Infirmary; Hon. Consulting Physician, The Chorlton on Medlock Dispensary, Manchester; Hon. Physician, National Association for the Feebleminded; *b.* 20 Oct. 1872; *y.* s. of late Fredk. Melland, Surgeon, Manchester; *m.* 1906, Annie Dorothea, *o. d* of L. C. E. Gee of Adelaide, S. Australia; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School and The Owens Coll., Manchester; Universities of Vienna and Graz. 1st Class Honours, M.B. London University); Held Hospital Resident Posts, 1894-99; Consulting Physician since 1900; Director and Assistant Director of Clinical Laboratory, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1901-1905; Medical Investigator for the Royal Commission on the Care and Control of the Feeble-minded, 1906. *Publications:* Report on Feeble-mindedness and Epilepsy in Manchester, 1908-other papers on Feeblemindedness and Epilepsy; articles in medical journals, dealing mainly with Diseases of the Blood; Diseases of the Heart and Children's Diseases. *Recreation:* Walking. *Address:* 96 Mosley Street and 17 Ladybarn Road, Fallowfield, Manchester. *T.:* Central 4960 and Rusholme 1044.

MELLIS, Rev. James, M.A., Edinburgh; Minister of the Presbyterian Church of England, Southport, Lancs; *b.* Manse of Tealing, Forfarshire, 1848; *e. s.* of Rev. David Barclay Mellis, and Mary, *d.* of Rev. John Campbell, D.D., Tolbooth Parish, Edinburgh; *m.* 1872, Jane Anne, *d.* of Rev. John Roxburgh, D.D., Glasgow; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately, High School, University, and New College, Edinburgh; Erlangen. Licensed preacher, 1867; ordained Free Church, Carnbee, Fife, 1869; Clerk of Free Synod of Fife; translated to Southport, 1879; Clerk of the Presbytery of Liverpool since 1894; served on numerous Church Committees; Joint-Convener of Committee on Intercourse with other Churches, 1896-1910; Convener of Welsh-English Committee since 1906; Moderator of Synod of Presbyterian Church of England, 1910; on Board of Southport Infirmary since 1882, Vice-Chairman since 1895; President of Southport Free Church Council, 1898-99 and 1917-18, and Past Vice-president of the District Council; present at Coronation of King George V. in Westminster Abbey, 1911. *Publications:* Occasional Sermons and Appreciations; From My Study: Reflections and Recollections, 1913. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* 23 Part Street, Southport.

MELLISH, Rev. Edward Noel, V.C. 1916; curate of St. Paul's, Deptford, since 1912; Acting Army Chaplain since 1915. Ordained 1912; served European War, 1915-18 (V.C.). *Address:* 8 Lewisham Hill, S.E.

MELLISH, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.B. 1917; J.P. and D.L. Notts; Vice-Chairman, Notts County Council; Chairman, Notts Education Committee; and of Notts Territorial Association; Chairman, Quarter Sessions (Retford Division); *b.* 31 Oct. 1856; *s.* of late Lt.-Col William Leigh Mellish and Margaret, *d.* of Sir Samuel Cunard, Bart.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Ball College, Oxford. 1st class moderations (mathematics), 1877; 1st class science, 1879; held a commission in Notts Volunteers and Territorial Force, 1876-1912; commanded 4th (Notts) V.B. Sherwood Foresters, 1901-5; President, Royal Meteorological Society, 1909-1910. *Recreations:* rifle shooting; represented England in match for Elcho Shield at Wimbledon and Bisley on over twenty occasions. *Address:* Hodsock Priory, Worksop. *T.:* North Carlton 3. *Club:* New University.

MELLISS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles John, V.C.; K.C.B. *cr.* 1915; K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1911; Commanding 2nd Quetta Infantry Brigade; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Lt.-Gen. G. J. Melliss, I.S.C.; *m.* 1901, Kathleen, *y. d.* of late Gen. J. M. Walter, C.B. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Entered army, East Yorks Regt., 1882; joined Indian army, 1884. Served East Africa, 1896; operations against Mazrui rebels (medal, 2nd class order Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98; operations in the Kurram Valley, Aug. and Sep. 1897; Tirah, 1897-98, action of Dargai; operations in the Bara Valley (medal with three clasps); served with Northern Nigeria Regiment, 1898-1902; Ashanti, 1900, relief of Kumasi (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut.-Col., V.C., medal and clasp); East Africa, 1902-4; operations in Somaliland (despatches, medal with clasp); commanded 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1906-10; A.D.C. to H.M., 1907-12; European War, 1914-16 (K.C.B.), Mesopotamia (despatches twice). *Address:* Quetta, Baluchistan. *Club:* United Service.

MELLISS, Col. Sir Howard, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1897; late Inspector-General of the Imperial Service Troops of India; *b.* 2 April 1847; *s.* of

George Melliss, Talbot Square, London, and St. Helens; *m.* Edith Mary *d.* of General Conran, R.H.A., 1877. *Educ.:* privately; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served in the 83rd (Duke of Wellington's) Regt., and Royal Scots Fusiliers; was present at the storming and capture of Magdala, 1868; was on special service, Baroda; in Intelligence Branch, Q.M.G.'s Dep. Simla; A.Q.M.G. of the Indian Division in Egypt, 1882; on Staff of Bombay army as Brigade-Major and A.Q.M.G.; was Military Attache to Admiral Sir F. Richards in Burmah, 1885; was organiser and afterwards Inspector General of Imperial Service troops in India; has Abyssinian, Burma, Indian Frontier, Jubilee, and Egyptian medals; Knight Commander of Star of India; in receipt of distinguished service pension; Order of Medjidie, Egyptian Bronze Star. *Address:* 6 Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MELLONE, Sydney Herbert; Principal, Unitarian Home Missionary College, Manchester; Lecturer and Examiner in History of Christian Doctrine in the University of Manchester; *b.* 13 May 1869; *s.* of late Rev. W. E. Mellone of Warrenpoint, Co. Down; *m.* Catherine Isabella, *d.* of Rev. R. B. Drummond, Edinburgh; one *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London; University of Edinburgh; Manchester College, Oxford. Hibbert Scholar, 1894-97; graduated B.A. (London), 1890; D.Sc. (Edinburgh), 1895; M.A. (London), 1896; Minister, First Presbyterian Church, Holywood, County Down, 1898-1909; St. Mark's Chapel, Edinburgh, 1909-11; Examiner in Philosophy, University of St. Andrews, 1899-1902; University of London, 1902-6; University of Edinburgh, 1907-10; in Psychology, Edinburgh, 1913-16. *Publications:* Studies in Philosophical Criticism and Construction, 1897; Leaders of Religious Thought, 1902; Converging Lines of Religious Thought, 1903; Introductory Text-Book of Logic, 1903, 8th edit. 1916; The Immortal Hope, 1911; Laws of Life, 1908; Eternal Life Here and Hereafter, 1916; Immortality and other articles in Hastings' Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics; articles and reviews in International Journal of Ethics; (with Miss M. Drummond) Elements of Psychology, 1907, 3rd edit. 1916. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* Dunedin, Victoria Park, Manchester. *Club:* University of London.

MELLOR, Alfred Shaw, M.A., M.B., Cambridge, 2nd *s.* of Sir James Mellor, *q.v.*; *m.* 1902, Hon. Dora Webster, *o. surv. c.* of Viscount Alverstone, Lord Chief Justice of England; four *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; King's College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, motoring. *Address:* 10 Palace Gate, Kensington, W.; Winterfold, Cranleigh, Surrey. *T.:* Kensington 6718. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, M.C.C.

MELLOR, Francis Hamilton, C.B.E 1918; K.C., C.C. Judge, Manchester, since 1911; J.P., Cheshire and Lancashire; Chairman of the Conciliation Boards under the Coal Mining Minimum Wage Act for Lancashire, Cheshire, and North Staffordshire; of the Conciliation Boards connected with the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Companies, and also the Cheshire Lines and Wirral Railway Coy.; *b.* 13 May 1854; 10th *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir John Mellor; *m.* 1886, Mabel, *e. d.* of Herbert Knowles of Barnagore, Calcutta; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1890; was a member of General Council of Bar, 1898-1911; Recorder of Preston since 1898; Chairman of Salford Hundred Appeal Tribunal; part author of Short and Mellor's Crown Office Practice. *Address:* Heathfield, Knutsford, Cheshire. *Clubs:* New University, M.C.C.; Union, Manchester.

MELLOR, Lt.-Col. James Gilbert Shaw, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; Reserve of Officers; Dep. Judge Adv.-Gen.; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of Sir James Mellor, *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Isabel, *d.* of late Henry F. Makins. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar, B.A., LL.B.). Barrister-at-law; served S. African War, 1900; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.); Secretary, Royal Commission Martial Law in South Africa, 1902; British Agent, Venezuelan Claims Commission, 1903. *Address:* 5 Hornton Street, W.

MELLOR, Sir James Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1911; LL.M. Cantab.: late Senior Master of the Supreme Court, King's Remembrancer, and King's Coroner; Master of the Crown Office; Registrar of the Court of Criminal Appeal, 1908; *b.* 1839; 3rd *s.* of late Rt. Hon Sir John Mellor; *m.* 1868, Anne Jane, *e. d* of Thomas Shaw; three *s.* four *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Lt.-Col. James Gilbert Shaw, *q.v.* *Address:* 16 Craven Hill Gardens, W.2. *T.:* Padd. 7272 *Club:* New University.

See also Lt.-Col. E. Makins.

MELLOR, Sir John Paget, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1905; J.P.; H.M. Procurator-General and Solicitor to the Treasury since 1909; *b.* 13 March 1862; *e. s.* of late Rt. Hon. J. W. Mellor, K.C., D.L., and Caroline, *d.* of Charles Paget, M.P., of Ruddington Grange, Notts, and *g. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir John Mellor, one of the Judges of the King's Bench; *m.* 1890, Mabel, *d.* of G. E. Serocold Pearce-Serocold, late Lieut R.N., of Cherryhinton, Torquay; two *s.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Trinity Hall, Cambridge B.A., LL.B., Barrister, Inner Temple, 1886; Midland Circuit, 1886; Third Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, 1894; First Assistant, 1901-9. *Address:* 1 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.; Treasury, S.W.; Culmhead, Taunton. *T.A.:* Blagdon-Hill. *Club:* Brooks's.

MELLOR, Comm. William, R.N., D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 20 Aug. 1874. Served Dardanelles, 1914-1915, in charge of trawler mine-sweepers (D.S.O., despatches). *Address:* Somerford, Blundellsands, Liverpool. *Club:* United Service.

MELROSE, James, C.B., 1904; J.P. for Portsmouth; Chief Inspector of Machinery Royal Navy (retired); *b.* 1841; *s.* of James Melrose, engineer, of Hawick; *m.* 1880, Jane Foot, *d.* of Capt. J. Milton. *Educ.:* Devonport; Stoke Grammar School. Entered Navy as Assistant Engineer, 1861; served with distinction through all ranks in engineering branch up to time of retirement, 1901; after that specially employed at the Admiralty conducting experimental investigations on oil fuel, north country coal, etc. *Address:* Winton House, South Hayling. *Club:* Hayling Island Golf.

MELSA, Daniel; violinist; *b.* Warsaw, 14 Aug. 1882; *s.* of Aron Melsa. Berlin, under Carl Flesch. Made début at Lodz Russia, 1901; first appeared in London, 1913

MELVILL, Lieut.-Colonel Charles William, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O 1917; temp commanding 2nd Batt. N.Z. Rifle Brigade; *y. s.* of late Lt. Teignmouth Melvill, V.C., 24th Regt and Mrs. Melville of Lanarth, Bournemouth; *m.* 1911, Rita, 3rd *d.* of William Burnett, Te Tarata, Dunedin, N.Z., and niece of Gen. Sir Charles Burnett, K.C.B.; no *c.* *Educ.*: Wellington Coll. 2nd Lieut. S. Lancs. Regt. 1897, left as Capt. and Adj. 1906; on Staff of N.Z. Forces, 1911; Staff College, Camberley, 1913; p.s.c., went France with S. Lancs. Regt., Sep. 1914 (wounded); Chief Instructor School of Instruction, Western Command, Jan.-May 1915; Brigade Major, Tay Defences, May 1915-Sep. 1915; G.S.O. to N.Z. Forces, Gallipoli, 1915, remained till evacuation; Brig. Major, N.Z. Rifle Brigade, Egypt; commanded 4th Batt. N.Z. Rifle Brigade, March (including Somme) to Dec. 1916; now Brig.-Gen. N.Z. Army; Officer of Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1917; Croix de Guerre, 1918. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, polo. *Address:* Lanarth, Bournemouth. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

MELVILLE, 6th Viscount (*cr.* 1802), **Charles Saunders Dundas;** Baron Dunira, 1802; I.S.O., 1902; *b.* 27 June 1843; *s.* of Rev. Hon.

Charles Dundas, 4th *s.* of 2nd Viscount, Rector of Epworth, Lincolnshire, and Louisa, *d.* of Sir William Boothby, 9th Bt.; *S.* brother 1904; *m.* 1st, Grace Selina Marion (*d.* 1890), *o. c.* of William Scully; four *s.*; 2nd, 1891, Mary Hamilton; two *d.* Consul, Santos, 1869; Canary Islands, 1877; Stettin, 1882; Consul-General, Hamburg, 1885; Kingdom of Norway, 1897-1907. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Henry C. C. Dundas, *q.v.* *Address:* Melville Castle, Lasswade, Edinburgh.

See also Sir R. Harington, W. I. Whitaker.

MELVILLE; *see* Leslie-Melville.

MELVILLE, Beresford Valentine, J.P.; b Shelsley, Worcestershire, 30 Sept. 1857; *s.* of late Rev. D. Melville, Canon and Sub-Dean of Worcester; *m.* 1888, Sydney, widow of J. Spender-Clay of Ford Manor, Lingfield. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Contested S. Derbyshire, 1892; M.P. (C.) Stockport, 1895-1906. *Address:* 119 Gloucester Place, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 5739. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's.

MELVILLE, Col. Charles Henderson, C.M.G. 1915; A.M.S., M.B., C.M., Edinburgh, D.P.H. London; Assistant Director of Medical Services, Plymouth District; *b.* 20 May 1863; *s.* of Swinton S. Melville, B.C.S., and Charlotte, *d.* of Robert Cadell, of Ratho, Midlothian; *m.* 1st, 1893, Anne Cecilia, *d.* of W. E. Musson, M.D., Clitheroe; 2nd, 1901, Margaret, *d.* of Rev. G. Dickson, Coulsdon; 3rd, 1908, Ruth, *d.* of Charles Pearce Serocold, Taplow; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Edinburgh University. Joined Army Medical Service, 1886; served in India till 1906; served Hazara campaign, 1888 (medal with clasp); Sanitary Officer, Madras Command and Burma, 1902; Sanitary Officer, Army Headquarters, India, 1905; Sanitary Expert, Army Medical Advisory Board, War Office, 1906; Professor Military Hygiene, Royal Army Medical College, 1908; Assistant Director Medical Services 1st Army, Central Force (Home Defence), 1915; Sanitary Adviser to Principal Director Medical Services, M.E.F., 1915-16; A.D.M.S. (Sanitary), E.E.F., 1916, Sanitary Officer, Aldershot Command, 1917. *Publications:* Military Hygiene and Sanitation, 1912; Handbook of Hygiene (Davies & Melville), 1913; Historical Section, System of Syphilis, vol. vi.; various papers on Military and Sanitary subjects. *Recreations:* fishing, geology, archaeology. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

MELVILLE, Sir George, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900, C.M.G. 1891; *b.* Aberdeen, 1 July 1842; *s.* of late G. Melville of Culross, N.B.; *m.* Marie Elise Louise, *d.* of late Capt. FitzLanders of Charlton Hall, Northumberland, 1869; two *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Acad., and by private tutors. Entered Imp. Civil Service, after competitive examination, June 1862; Lieut. Kent Artillery Militia, 1873; transferred to the Colonial Civil Service, Nov 1874, when appointed to act as Treasurer of Sierra Leone; acted also as Colonial Secretary of that colony, 1875; Assistant Government Secretary of British Guiana, 1879; acted on several occasions as Government Secretary; in 1889 appointed Colonial Secretary of British Honduras; administered the Government, 1890-91; administered the Government of the Falkland Islands, 1893; Colonial Secretary of the Bahamas, 1894; administered the Government, 1894-95; Colonial Secretary, Leeward Islands, and Island Sec., Antigua, 1895-1902; administered the Government of the Leeward Islands, 1895-7, 1899-1902; administrator of St. Lucia, 1902; administered the Government of the Windward Islands, 1903; retired on pension, 1905. *Decorated* for services while officer administering the Government of British Honduras. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Constitutional.

MELVILLE, Lt.-Col. Harry George, I.M.S.; Professor of Materia Medica, Lahore Medical College; *b.* Edinburgh, Mar. 24., 1869; *s.* of late Francis S. Melville, D.C.S., Edinburgh; *m.* 1903, Isobel, *y. d.* of late Alexander Lawson, J.P. of Burnturk, Fife, N.B. one *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School and University Edinburgh. M.B., CM., Ed. 1890; joined Indian Medical Service, 1892; Medical Officer, 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1896; appointed to Lahore Medical College, 1901; F.R.C.S.E., 1900; M.D., 1906; Fellow, Punjab University; served Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal and clasp); Punjab Frontier, 1897 (medal and two clasps); Tirah, 1897-98. *Publications:* contributions to Medical Journals. *Recreations:* polo, riding, golf, shooting. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service; United Service, Simla; Punjab, Lahore.

MELVILLE, Lewis; *see* Benjamin, L. S.

MELVILLE, L. M. Balfour-; *see* Balfour-Melville.

MELVILLE, Robert Dundonald; K.C. 1914; Professor of Civil Law, Sultania (formerly Khedivial) School of Law, Cairo, since 1906; *b.* 16 July 1872; 4th surv. *s.* of late Francis Suther Melville, D.C.S., Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Collegiate School; University of Edinburgh, M.A. 1893; LL.B. 1896; Forensic Prizeman, 1894. Called to Scottish Bar, 1897. *Publications:* A Manual of the Principles of Roman Law; (Joint) A Treatise upon the Law of Arbitration in Scotland, and "Burgh Government"; many articles on legal, historical, and general subjects to various periodicals. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Ministry of Justice, Cairo. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Turf, Cairo; Union, Alexandria.

MELVILLE, Rev. William Gardner, Vicar of Stratford-on-Avon; Canon of St. Michael's Collegiate Church, Coventry; Chaplain T.F. 2nd class, Warwickshire R.H.A.; Warwick Cadet Infantry Brigade; Hon. Secretary Worcester Diocesan Conference; *b.* 18 Aug. 1863; *s.* of Rev. William J. Melville; *m.* 1888, Eleanor, 3rd *d.* of J. T. Smith, J.P., of Rhine Hill, Stratford-on-Avon; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Selwyn College, Cambridge. M.A.; Assistant Curate, St. James's, Barrow-in-Furness; Minchinhampton, Gloucestershire; Minor Canon and Sacrist of Worcester Cathedral; Vicar of Wolverley, Worcester, 1899. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Avonbank, Stratford-on-Avon. *T.:* 33. *M.*, AC 1470.

MENARDOS, Simos, Ph.D., LL.D (Athens); Hon. M.A. (Oxford); Professor of Greek, University of Athens, since 1911; Lecturer in Late Greek, Oxford University; Examiner in Modern Greek, University of London, since 1912, *b.* Mytilene, Lesbos, 18 May 1872, father Greek Consul there, *m.* 1906, Helen, *d.* of Pascal Constantinides, Member of the Legislative Council, Cyprus; one *s.* *Educ.:* Athens. Inspector of Greek Education in Cyprus, 1907; invited to lecture at Oxford, 1908; Secretary of the Committee for the construction of a Historical Lexicon of Greek, 1910; now Vice-President of the same, 1911. *Publications:* various papers on the history and Greek dialect of Cyprus, chiefly in the Greek periodical 'Αθηνᾶ and in the Journal of Hellenic studies; also Cypriote inscriptions and medieval texts; his chief work, Τοπωνυμικον τῆς Κύπρου, on the place-names of Cyprus, was crowned by the Association pour l'encouragement des Etudes Grecques en France, Paris, 1909; translated Theocritus Moschus and Musaeus into modern Greek verse.

MENARY, Fleet-Surg. John, C.B. 1917; R.N.; M.D., M.Ch., R.W.I. Staff-Surgeon, 1898; Fleet-Surgeon, 1902.

MENDL, Sir Sigismund Ferdinand; K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; *b.* 1866; *e. s.* of late Ferdinand Mendl; *m.* 1888, Frances, *d.* of late A. H. Moses; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; University College, Oxford. B.A. 1887; 2nd class Honours Jurisprudence; M.A. 1890. Barr. Inner Temple, called 1888, but does not practise; partner in F. Mendl & Co., merchants, Ex-

change Chambers, St. Mary Axe, E.C.; President of the London Corn Trade Association; Chairman of the National Discount Co.; Director of the Metropolitan Life Assurance Society; Member of the War Office Advisory Committee on Army Contracts; Member of the Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies; contested Isle of Wight *v.* Sir R. Webster, 1892; and Plymouth, 1895; M.P. Plymouth, 1898-1900. *Address:* 17 Hyde Park Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 279. *Clubs:* Reform, Argentine.

MENDS, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Horatio Reginald, C.B. 1916; retired; Secretary, West Riding of York T.F. Association since 1908; *b.* 28 Dec. 1851; *e. s.* of late Vice-Admiral George B. C. Mends; *m.* Louisa Archer, *d.* of late George Cockburn Harvey, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Educ.:* Royal Military College. In 60th Royal Rifles, 1871-98; commanded Rifle Depôt, 1899-1904; General in Charge of Administration Northern Command, 1905-8; retired, 1908; served S. Africa, 1881; is Hon. Colonel Leeds Rifles; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Morton House, York. *T.:* York 1168. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Yorkshire, York.

MENENDEZ, Sir Manuel Raymond, Kt., *cr.* 1906; *b.* 4 July 1864; *m.* 1901, Hetty L. Tilyou of Englewood, New Jersey. *Educ.:* privately; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (LL.B.). District Commissioner Lagos, 1894-7; Chief Judicial Officer Niger Coast Protectorate, 1897-1900; Puisne Judge, Southern Nigeria, 1900-5; Chief-Justice of Northern Nigeria, 1905; retired, 1908. *Recreations:* tennis, boating, golf. *Address:* Midford House, near Bath. *Club:* Junior Athenæum.

MENEVIA, R.C. Bishop of, since 1898; **Rt. Rev. Francis Mostyn,** D.D.; *b.* Talacre, Flintshire, 6 Aug. 1860; 4th *s.* of late Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bt., and *d.* of 14th Baron Lovat. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Oscott, Birmingham; St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw-Durham. Priest, 1884; curate Church of Our Lady, Birkenhead, 1884-1891; rector, 1891-95; R.C. Bishop of Ascalon and Vicar Apostolic of Wales, 1895. *Address:* Bishop's Houses, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham.

MENNELL, James Beaver, physician *b.* 31 Jan. 1880; *y. s.* of late Zebulon Mennell, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1912, Elisabeth Walton, *y. d.* of George W. Allen of St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A.; two *s.* *Educ:* St. Paul's School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Natural Science Tripos, 1902); St. Thomas's Hospital. M.A. Cantab, 1907; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1908; M.B., B.C. Cantab, 1908; M.D., 1910; Medical Officer Physico-Therapeutic Department, St. Thomas's Hospital; Physician in charge of Massage Department, Military Orthopædic Shepherd's Bush. Late Casualty Assistant and Clinical Assistant, Physical Exercise Department; senior House Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital, and Resident Medical Officer, St. Thomas's Home, 1910-11. *Publication:* The Treatment of Fractures by Mobilisation and Massage; Massage: Its principles and practice. *Recreations:* golf, walking, etc. *Address:* 1 Royal Crescent, W. *T.:* Park 2210. *M.:* LD 8059.

MENPES, Mortimer, F.R.G.S.; painter, etcher, raconteur, and rifle-shot; inartistically born in Australia; war artist for Black and White in South Africa, 1900. *Educ.:* nominally at a grammar school in Port Adelaide, but really on a life scheme of his own. His career as a painter began when he was one year old; he is still a painter. He has held more one-man exhibitions in London than any other living painter: viz. Japan, India, Mexico, Burmah, Cashmere, France, Spain, Morocco, Egypt, Venice, Beautiful Women, Beautiful Children, The War in South Africa, Venice, exhibitions of Black and White, and of Etchings in colour, thereby reviving a lost art. *Publications:* a whole series of etchings at different periods; Essays (one called the Actualists, a skit on the Impressionists); War Impressions, 1901; Japs 1901; World Pictures, 1902; World's Children 1903; The Durbar, 1903; Venice, 1904; Whistler as I knew Him, 1904; Brittany, 1905; Rembrandt, 1905; India, 1905; Thames, 1906; Sir Henry Irving, 1906; Portrait Biographies, Lord Roberts and Lord Kitchener. In the preparation of World Pictures he did the world in record time, being unsurpassed even by Jules Verne. Founder of the Menpes Press; Founder of the Menpes Great Masters, which are reproduced under his direction; Founder and Manager Director of the Menpes Fruit Farms, Panbourne. *Recreations:* rifle-shooting, travelling. *Address:* 13 Shelley Court, Tite Street, S.W. Iris Court, Pangbourne, Berks. *T.:* Kensington 1144. *M.:* A 6529. *Club:* Stoke Poges.

MENTETH, Sir James Stuart-, 3r Bart., *cr.* 1838; *b.* 29 July 1841; *e. s.* of T. J Stuart-Menteth and Isabella Maria, 2nd *d.* of James Tobin, Dublin. *S. u.* 1870; *m.* 187: Helen Gertrude, *d.* of Darwin E. Fay of Fulton N.Y.; two *d.* *Heir:* 1st *c.*, Lt.-Col. Jame Frederick [*b.* 26 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1st, 1868, France Octavia Moore (*d.* 1887), *d.* of Gen. Sir Jame Wallace Sleigh, K.C.B.; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd 1888, Elizabeth Alyson, *d.* of Capt. E. A Blackett, R.N., of Wylaw; one *s.* three *d.* Late 2nd Dragoon Guards. *Address:* Rownham Mount, near Southampton]. *Address:* Canandaigua, New York.

MENZIES, Lt.-Col. Alexander Henry, D.S.O. 1917, Highland Light Infantry; Stockbroker, Glasgow; *b.* 15 Nov. 1878; *s.* of James Fletcher Norton Menzies, Bothwell, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1912, Katharine Robertson Henderson, Edinburgh; one *s.* *Educ.:* Blairlodge. Served in Volunteer and Territorial Forces for 20 years; served European War (wounded, Somme, July 1916, despatches, D.S.O. and Bar). *Address:* Dullatur, Dumbartonshire. *T.:* Dullatur 23. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Conservative, Glasgow.

MENZIES, Alexander John Pople, O.B.E. 1918; Advocate; Sheriff-Substitute of Caithness, Orkney, and Zetland, at Lerwick; *b.* Dumbartonshire, 6 July 1863; *m.* 1889, Elizabeth Bannerman, 4th *d.* of John Davidson, Ravenswood, Inverness. *Educ.:* Inverness Academy; Universities of Edinburgh, London and Brussels. Admitted a Member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1886. *Publications:* Local Government Act, 1889, 1889; 1st volume of the Law of Scotland affecting Trustees, 1891; 2nd volume, 1897; 2nd edition in one volume, 1913. *Address:* Braeside, Lerwick, Zetland. *Club:* Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

MENZIES, Col. Charles T., formerly commanding the South-East of Scotland R.G.A. (Berwickshire Militia); lately commanding 2/7th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and subsequently on service in France; J.P. Berwickshire; *b.* 1858; *y. s.* of late John Menzies, Edinburgh; *m.* 1900, Helen Frances, *d.* of late John Aitken of Gartcows; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Edinburgh. Master Berwickshire Foxhounds, a director of John Menzies and Co., Ltd., Edinburgh. *Recreations:* field sports. *Address:* Kames, Greenlaw, Berwickshire. *T.A.:* Leitholm. *Clubs:* Windham; New, Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

MENZIES, David; *b.* Glasgow; *s.* of Thomas Menzies, journalist; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. James Schools by tutor; Andersonian College, Glasgow. Was a partner of the Art, Architectural and Structural Sun Foundry, Glasgow, London, Liverpool, etc.; all spare time has been given to historical research; Hon. Fellow, National Genealogical Society of America, and Society of Antiquaries of Scotland; held a commission in the Highland Light Infantry, and is now 1st Lieutenant in the National Reserve. *Publications:* The Red and White Book of Menzies; History of the Clan Menzies Society; contributions to the Society

of Antiquaries, etc.; has exhibited in the Glasgow, Stirling, Forfar, and Bolton Fine Art Exhibitions, etc. *Recreations:* art and historical research, etc. *Address:* Mengies Castle, Mengieston, Larbert, Stirlingshire. *T.A.:* Plean.

MENZIES, James Acworth, M.A. (Dunelm.), M.D.(Edin.); Professor of Physiology, University of Durham, since 1915; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.) since 1915; *s.* of late Rev. R. Menzies, Riding Mill, Northumberland; *m.* Florence E., *d.* of late Rev. A. McLaren, D.D., Manchester; one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh University. M.B., C.M., 1890; Demonstrator of Physiology, Owens College, Manchester, 1890-96, and 1898-99; M.D., Gold Medallist, Edinburgh University, 1894; House Surgeon, Royal Eye Hospital, Manchester, 1896-97; Honorary Ophthalmic Surgeon, Rochdale Infirmary, 1905-11; Lecturer on Physiology, University of Durham College of Medicine, 1911-15. *Publications:* (with Professor Bainbridge) Essentials of Physiology; papers in Journal of Physiology, British Medical Journal, Ophthalmoscope, etc. *Recreations:* golf. *Address:* University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

MENZIES, Major Stewart Graham, D.S.O. 1914; 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 30 Jan. 1890; *s.* of Lady Holford (*see* Sir G. L. Holford). *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1910; Grenadier Guards, 1909-10; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Military Cross, Bt. Major). *Address:* Dorchester House, Park Lane, W.

MENZIES, William Dudgeon Graham, J.P.; 2nd *s.* of late Graham Menzies and Beatrice, *d.* of late William Dudgeon, Edinburgh; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1890, Cecilia, *d.* of Sir George Wombwell, 4th Bart.; two *s. Educ.:* Rugby. *Address:* Hallyburton House, Coupar Angus, N.B.; 6 Hereford Gardens, W.

MERCER, Major-Gen. Sir David, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; Adjutant-General Royal Marine Forces since 1916; *b.* London, 1 July 1864; *s.* of late D. D. Mercer; *m.* 1893, Katherine Frances, *d.* of late W. F. Lawrence, Boston, U.S.A.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College. Entered R.M.L.I. 1883; Adjutant Portsmouth Division, 1891-95; Staff-Officer, Depot R.M., Deal, 1899-1903; D.A.A.G., R.M. 1903-8; A.A.G., R.M. 1911-14; Brig.-General commanding 1st R.N. Brigade, R.N. Division, 1914-16; served throughout the operations in Gallipoli (despatches twice, C.B). elsewhere 1915-18 (KCB) Officer Legion of Honour. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 7 Buckenhall Mansions, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1685. *Clubs:* United Service; Huntercombe Golf.

MERCER, Lt.-Col. Edward Gilbert, C.M.G. 1916; commanding 1st London Regt. (Royal Fusiliers); *s.* of late E. J. B. Mercer, Bath; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's School, Gloucester; Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A.). Assistant Master at Harrow School and Commandant Harrow School O.T.C.; served S. African War with 2nd Batt. Royal Fusiliers (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* West Hill House, Harrow-on-the-Hill. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

MERCER, Major-General Sir Harvey Frederic, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1902; Inspector of R.H. and R.F.A. in India, 1911; *b.* 2 July 1858; *s.* of late Col. W. H. Mercer; *m.* 1891, Helen Evelyn, *o. d.* of late Lieut.-General Sir C. E. Nairne, K.C.B., R.A. *Educ.:* Jersey; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1877; Captain, 1885; Major, 1895; Bt. Colonel, 1905; Maj.-Gen., 1915; served Afghan War, 1880, including march to and relief of Candahar (medal with clasp), bronze decoration); Burmah Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, medal with clasp); Hazara, 1888 (despatches, clasp); North-West Frontier with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897 (despatches, medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1900-1902, in command of G Battery R.H.A., and of R.H.A. Mounted Rifles, also a column, 1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps, C.B.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, promoted Maj.-Gen. K.C.M.G. Commander Legion of Honour; Order of St. Stanislas). *Recreations:* field sports, riding, hunting, etc. *Club:* United Service.

MERCER, Rt. Rev. John Edward, D.D. hon. causa, Oxon.; Canon Residentiary Chester Cathedral since 1916; *b.* Bradford; *s.* of Rev. Edward Mercer; *m.* 1st, 1882, Josephine Archdall; 2nd, 1916, H. Ethel Bennion. *Educ.:* Rossall School; Lincoln College, Oxford. Ordained, 1880; Curate of Tanfield, 1880-82; Penshaw, 1882-83; Rossall School Missioner, Newton Heath, 1883-89; Rector of St. Michael, Manchester, 1889-97; St. James, Gorton, 1897-1902; Bishop of Tasmania, 1902-14; first Moorhouse Lecturer, Melbourne. *Publications:* What is the World External to Mind?; The Soul of Progress; Social Equality; The Spiritual Evolution of the Race; The Science of Life and the Larger Hope; Nature Mysticism; The Problems of Creation, etc. *Address:* Lumley House, Chester.

MERCER, John Swan, Sheriff Substitute of Caithness, Orkney, and Shetland at Kirkwall, since 1912; *s.* of late James Mercer, J.P., farmer of Southfield, Dalkeith, Midlothian; *b.* 26 Aug. 1867; *m.* 1907, Emily Maud, *d.* of late James Maclean, Solicitor and County Clerk of Wigtown; one *s. Educ.:* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh. B.L. Edinburgh; Advocate, Scotland, 1899; appointed Counsel for Crown as *Ultimus Haeres*, 1911. *Address:* Berstane, Kirkwall. *Clubs:* Orkney, Kirkwall; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

MERCER, Laurence, C.I.E. 1913; late President, Imperial Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, India; *b.* Jan. 1863; *s. s.* of late J. H. Mercer, of Gorthy, Perthshire, and 19 Manor Place, Edinburgh; *m.* 1898, Evaline, *s. d.* of Brig.-Gen. W. Lailes; three *s. Educ.:* Harrow. Entered the Indian Forest Service, 1886, in which he has held various posts. *Address:* Arcot House, Sidmouth. *Clubs:* Conservative, East India United Service.

MERCER, Sir William Hepworth, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; C.M.G. 1902; one of the Crown Agents for the Colonies since 1900; *b.* 1855. *Educ.:* Wadham Coll. Oxford (open scholar and Hody Exhibitioner), Scholarship, Inner Temple, and 1st Common Law prize. Called to Bar, 1886; Secretary to Earl of Jersey at Ottawa, 1894; on Special Mission to Hawaii with Sir Sandford Fleming, 1894; Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Ripon, 1895; to Mr. Chamberlain, 1895; 1st Class Clerk, 1896; Secretary to Pacific Cable Committee, 1896; Principal Clerk, 1898; member of the Pacific Cable Board, 1901; Chairman of West African Currency Board, 1916. *Address:* Crown Agents' Office, 4 Millbank, S.W.

MERCER, Rev. Canon William Marsden; Vicar of Flockton since 1915; *b.* 29 Dec. 1858; *s.* of Thomas Mercer, architect, of Liverpool, and Annie Mercer, Wicklow; *m.* Susie Grant, *y. d.* of Lt.-Gen. Dean Pitt, formerly keeper of Crown Jewels Tower of London; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby, Lancashire; Missionary College of St. Peter and St. Paul, Dorchester-on-Thames. Entered father's office, 1877, and remained there six years; proceeded, 1884, to Universities Mission, Zanzibar, as a lay worker to help in construction; designed Mkuzi Church, Kiungani College Chapel, Mbweni Industrial School, Mombasa Cathedral; ordained, Zanzibar, 1891; priest in charge of Cathedral Parish, Zanzibar, 1893; assistant priest at Woodstock, Capetown, 1894; priest in charge of Holy Rood Mission, Piet Retief, Transvaal, 1896-1915; canon of St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, Vryheid, 1905; served as acting Chaplain to Forces in Boer War, South Africa,

change Chambers, St. Mary Axe, E.C.; President of the London Corn Trade Association; Chairman of the National Discount Co.; Director of the Metropolitan Life Assurance Society; Member of the War Office Advisory Committee on Army Contracts; Member of the Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies; contested Isle of Wight *v.* Sir R. Webster, 1892; and Plymouth, 1895; M.P. Plymouth, 1898-1900. *Address:* 17 Hyde Park Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 279. *Clubs:* Reform, Argentine.

MENDS, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Horatio Reginald, C.B. 1916; retired; Secretary, West Riding of York T.F. Association since 1908; *b.* 28 Dec. 1851; *e. s.* of late Vice-Admiral George B. C. Mends; *m.* Louisa Archer, *d.* of late George Cockburn Harvey, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Educ.:* Royal Military College. In 60th Royal Rifles, 1871-98; commanded Rifle Depôt, 1899-1904; General in Charge of Administration Northern Command, 1905-8; retired, 1908; served S. Africa, 1881; is Hon. Colonel Leeds Rifles; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Morton House, York. *T.:* York 1168. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Yorkshire, York.

MENENDEZ, Sir Manuel Raymond, Kt., *cr.* 1906; *b.* 4 July 1864; *m.* 1901, Hetty L. Tilyou of Englewood, New Jersey. *Educ.:* privately; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (LL.B.). District Commissioner Lagos, 1894-7; Chief Judicial Officer Niger Coast Protectorate, 1897-1900; Puisne Judge, Southern Nigeria, 1900-5; Chief-Justice of Northern Nigeria, 1905; retired, 1908. *Recreations:* tennis, boating, golf. *Address:* Midford House, near Bath. *Club:* Junior Athenæum.

MENEVIA, R.C. Bishop of, since 1898; **Rt. Rev. Francis Mostyn,** D.D.; *b.* Talacre, Flintshire, 6 Aug. 1860; 4th *s.* of late Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bt., and *d.* of 14th Baron Lovat. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Oscott, Birmingham; St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw-Durham. Priest, 1884; curate Church of Our Lady, Birkenhead, 1884-1891; rector, 1891-95; R.C. Bishop of Ascalon and Vicar Apostolic of Wales, 1895. *Address:* Bishop's Houses, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham.

MENNELL, James Beaver, physician *b.* 31 Jan. 1880; *y. s.* of late Zebulon Mennell, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1912, Elisabeth Walton, *y. d.* of George W. Allen of St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A.; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Natural Science Tripos, 1902); St. Thomas's Hospital. M.A. Cantab, 1907; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1908; M.B., B.C. Cantab, 1908; M.D., 1910; Medical Officer Physico-Therapeutic Department, St. Thomas's Hospital; Physician in charge of Massage Department, Military Orthopædic Shepherd's Bush. Late Casualty Assistant and Clinical Assistant, Physical Exercise Department; senior House Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital, and Resident Medical Officer, St. Thomas's Home, 1910-11. *Publication:* The Treatment of Fractures by Mobilisation and Massage; Massage: Its principles and practice. *Recreations:* golf, walking, etc. *Address:* 1 Royal Crescent, W. *T.:* Park 2210. *M.:* LD 8059.

MENPES, Mortimer, F.R.G.S.; painter, etcher, raconteur, and rifle-shot; inartistically born in Australia; war artist for Black and White in South Africa, 1900. *Educ.:* nominally at a grammar school in Port Adelaide, but really on a life scheme of his own. His career as a painter began when he was one year old; he is still a painter. He has held more one-man exhibitions in London than any other living painter: viz. Japan, India, Mexico, Burmah, Cashmere, France, Spain, Morocco, Egypt, Venice, Beautiful Women, Beautiful Children, The War in South Africa, Venice, exhibitions of Black and White, and of Etchings in colour, thereby reviving a lost art. *Publications:* a whole series of etchings at different periods; Essays (one called the Actualists, a skit on the Impressionists); War Impressions, 1901; Japan, 1901; World Pictures, 1902; World's Children, 1903; The Durbar, 1903; Venice, 1904; Whistler as I knew Him, 1904; Brittany, 1905; Rembrandt, 1905; India, 1905; Thames, 1906; Sir Henry Irving, 1906; Portrait Biographies, Lord Roberts and Lord Kitchener. In the preparation of World Pictures he did the world in record time, being unsurpassed even by Jules Verne. Founder of the Menpes Press; Founder of the Menpes Great Masters, which are reproduced under his direction; Founder and Managing Director of the Menpes Fruit Farms, Pangbourne. *Recreations:* rifle-shooting, travelling. *Address:* 13 Shelley Court, Tite Street, S.W.; Iris Court, Pangbourne, Berks. *T.:* Kensington 1144. *M.:* A 6529. *Club:* Stoke Poges.

MENTETH, Sir James Stuart-, 3rd Bart., *cr.* 1838; *b.* 29 July 1841; *e. s.* of T. L. Stuart-Menteth and Isabella Maria, 2nd *d.* of James Tobin, Dublin. *S. u.* 1870; *m.* 1872, Helen Gertrude, *d.* of Darwin E. Fay of Fulton, N.Y.; two *d.* *Heir:* 1st *c.*, Lt.-Col. James Frederick [*b.* 26 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1st, 1868, Frances Octavia Moore (*d.* 1887), *d.* of Gen. Sir James Wallace Sleigh, K.C.B.; three *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1888, Elizabeth Alyson, *d.* of Capt. E. A. Blackett, R.N., of Wylaw; one *s.* three *d.* Late 2nd Dragoon Guards. *Address:* Rownhams Mount, near Southampton]. *Address:* Canandaigua, New York.

MENZIES, Lt.-Col. Alexander Henry, D.S.O. 1917; Highland Light Infantry; Stockbroker, Glasgow; *b.* 15 Nov. 1878; *s.* of James Fletcher Norton Menzies, Bothwell, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1912, Katharine Robertson Henderson, Edinburgh; one *s.* *Educ.:* Blairlodge. Served in Volunteer and Territorial Forces for 20 years; served European War (wounded, Somme, July 1916, despatches, D.S.O. and Bar). *Address:* Dullatur, Dumbartonshire. *T.:* Dullatur 23. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Conservative, Glasgow.

MENZIES, Alexander John Pople, O.B.E. 1918; Advocate; Sheriff-Substitute of Caithness, Orkney, and Zetland, at Lerwick; *b.* Dumbartonshire, 6 July 1863; *m.* 1889, Elizabeth Bannerman, 4th *d.* of John Davidson, Ravenswood, Inverness. *Educ.:* Inverness Academy; Universities of Edinburgh, London and Brussels. Admitted a Member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1886. *Publications:* Local Government Act 1889, 1889; 1st volume of the Law of Scotland affecting Trustees, 1891; 2nd volume, 1897; 2nd edition in one volume, 1913. *Address:* Braeside, Lerwick, Zetland. *Club:* Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

MENZIES, Col. Charles T., formerly commanding the South-East of Scotland R.G.A. (Berwickshire Militia); lately commanding 2/7th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and subsequently on service in France; J.P. Berwickshire; *b.* 1858; *y. s.* of late John Menzies, Edinburgh; *m.* 1900, Helen Frances, *d.* of late John Aitken of Gartcows; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Master Berwickshire Foxhounds, a director of John Menzies and Co., Ltd., Edinburgh. *Recreations:* field sports. *Address:* Kames, Greenlaw, Berwickshire. *T.A.:* Leithohn. *Clubs:* Windham; New, Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

MENZIES, David; *b.* Glasgow; *s.* of Thomas Menzies, journalist; unmarried. *Educ.* St. James Schools by tutor; Andersonian College, Glasgow. Was a partner of the Art, Architectural and Structural Sun Foundry, Glasgow, London, Liverpool, etc.; all spare time has been given to historical research; Hon. Fellow, National Genealogical Society of America, and Society of Antiquaries of Scotland; held a commission in the Highland Light Infantry, and is now 1st Lieutenant in the National Reserve. *Publications:* The Red and White Book of Menzies; History of the Clan Menzies Society; contributions to the Society

of Antiquaries, etc.; has exhibited in the Glasgow, Stirling, Forfar, and Bolton Fine Art Exhibitions, etc. *Recreations:* art and historical research, etc. *Address:* Mengies Castle, Mengieston, Larbert, Stirlingshire. *T.A.:* Plean.

MENZIES, James Acworth, M.A. (Dunelm.), M.D.(Edin.); Professor of Physiology, University of Durham, since 1915; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.) since 1915; *s.* of late Rev. R. Menzies, Riding Mill, Northumberland; *m.* Florence E., *d.* of late Rev. A. McLaren, D.D., Manchester; one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. M.B., C.M., 1890; Demonstrator of Physiology, Owens College, Manchester, 1890-96, and 1898-99; M.D., Gold Medallist, Edinburgh University, 1894; House Surgeon, Royal Eye Hospital, Manchester, 1896-97; Honorary Ophthalmic Surgeon, Rochdale Infirmary, 1905-11; Lecturer on Physiology, University of Durham College of Medicine, 1911-15. *Publications:* (with Professor Bainbridge) Essentials of Physiology; papers in Journal of Physiology, British Medical Journal, Ophthalmoscope, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

MENZIES, Major Stewart Graham, D.S.O. 1914; 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 30 Jan. 1890; *s.* of Lady Holford (*see* Sir G. L. Holford). *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1910; Grenadier Guards, 1909-10; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Military Cross, Bt. Major). *Address:* Dorchester House, Park Lane, W.

MENZIES, William Dudgeon Graham, J.P.; 2nd *s.* of late Graham Menzies and Beatrice, *d.* of late William Dudgeon, Edinburgh; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1890, Cecilia, *d.* of Sir George Wombwell, 4th Bart.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby. *Address:* Hallyburton House, Coupar Angus, N.B.; 6 Hereford Gardens, W.

MERCER, Major-Gen. Sir David, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; Adjutant-General Royal Marine Forces since 1916; *b.* London, 1 July 1864; *s.* of late D. D. Mercer; *m.* 1893, Katherine Frances, *d.* of late W. F. Lawrence, Boston, U.S.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Entered R.M.L.I. 1883; Adjutant Portsmouth Division, 1891-95; Staff-Officer, Depot R.M., Deal, 1899-1903; D.A.A.G., R.M. 1903-8; A.A.G., R.M. 1911-14; Brig.-General commanding 1st R.N. Brigade, R.N. Division, 1914-16; served throughout the operations in Gallipoli (despatches twice, C.B.), elsewhere 1915-18 (KCB) Officer Legion of Honour. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 7 Beckenhall Mansions, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1685. *Clubs:* United Service; Huntercombe Golf.

MERCER, Lt.-Col. Edward Gilbert, C.M.G. 1916; commanding 1st London Regt. (Royal Fusiliers); *s.* of late E. J. B. Mercer, Bath; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's School, Gloucester; Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A.). Assistant Master at Harrow School and Commandant Harrow School O.T.C.; served S. African War with 2nd Batt. Royal Fusiliers (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* West Hill House, Harrow-on-the-Hill. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

MERCER, Major-General Sir Harvey Frederic, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1902; Inspector of R.H. and R.F.A. in India, 1911; *b.* 2 July 1858; *s.* of late Col. W. H. Mercer; *m.* 1891, Helen Evelyn, *o. d.* of late Lieut.-General Sir C. E. Nairne, K.C.B., R.A. *Educ.:* Jersey; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1877; Captain, 1885; Major, 1895; Bt. Colonel, 1905; Maj.-Gen., 1915; served Afghan War, 1880, including march to and relief of Candahar (medal with clasp, bronze decoration); Burmah Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, medal with clasp); Hazara, 1888 (despatches, clasp); North-West Frontier with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897 (despatches, medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1900-1902, in command of G Battery R.H.A., and of R.H.A. Mounted Rifles, also a column, 1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps, C.B.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, promoted Maj.-Gen. K.C.M.G Commander Legion of Honour; Order of St. Stanislas). *Recreations:* field sports, riding, hunting, etc. *Club:* United Service.

MERCER, Rt. Rev. John Edward, D.D. hon. causa, Oxon.; Canon Residentiary Chester Cathedral since 1916; *b.* Bradford; *s.* of Rev. Edward Mercer; *m.* 1st, 1882, Josephine Archdall; 2nd, 1916, H. Ethel Bennion. *Educ.:* Rossall School; Lincoln College, Oxford. Ordained, 1880; Curate of Tanfield, 1880-82; Penshaw, 1882-83; Rossall School Missioner, Newton Heath, 1883-89; Rector of St. Michael, Manchester, 1889-97; St. James, Gorton, 1897-1902; Bishop of Tasmania, 1902-14; first Moorhouse Lecturer, Melbourne. *Publications:* What is the World External to Mind?; The Soul of Progress; Social Equality; The Spiritual Evolution of the Race; The Science of Life and the Larger Hope; Nature Mysticism; The Problems of Creation, etc. *Address:* Lumley House, Chester.

MERCER, John Swan, Sheriff Substitute of Caithness, Orkney, and Shetland at Kirkwall, since 1912; *s.* of late James Mercer, J.P., farmer of Southfield, Dalkeith, Midlothian; *b.* 26 Aug. 1867; *m.* 1907, Emily Maud, *d.* of late James Maclean, Solicitor and County Clerk of Wigtown; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh. B.L. Edinburgh; Advocate, Scotland, 1899; appointed Counsel for Crown as *Ultimus Haeres*, 1911. *Address:* Berstane, Kirkwall. *Clubs:* Orkney, Kirkwall; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

MERCER, Laurence, C.I.E. 1913; late President, Imperial Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, India; *b.* Jan 1863; *s. s.* of late J. H. Mercer, of Gorthy, Perthshire, and 19 Manor Place, Edinburgh; *m.* 1898, Evaline, *s. d.* of Brig.-Gen. W. Hailes; three *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered the Indian Forest Service, 1886, in which he has held various posts. *Address:* Arcot House, Sidmouth. *Clubs:* Conservative, East India United Service.

MERCER, Sir William Hepworth, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; C.M.G. 1902; one of the Crown Agents for the Colonies since 1900; *b.* 1855. *Educ.:* Wadham Coll. Oxford (open scholar and Hody Exhibitioner); Scholarship, Inner Temple, and 1st Common Law prize. Called to Bar, 1886; Secretary to Earl of Jersey at Ottawa, 1894; on Special Mission to Hawaii with Sir Sandford Fleming, 1894; Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Ripon, 1895; to Mr. Chamberlain, 1895; 1st Class Clerk, 1896; Secretary to Pacific Cable Committee, 1896; Principal Clerk, 1898; member of the Pacific Cable Board, 1901; Chairman of West African Currency Board, 1916. *Address:* Crown Agents' Office, 4 Millbank, S.W.

MERCER, Rev. Canon William Marsden; Vicar of Flockton since 1915; *b.* 29 Dec. 1858; *s.* of Thomas Mercer, architect, of Liverpool, and Annie Mercer, Wicklow; *m.* Susie Grant, *y. d.* of Lt.-Gen. Dean Pitt, formerly keeper of Crown Jewels Tower of London; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby, Lancashire; Missionary College of St. Peter and St. Paul, Dorchester-on-Thames. Entered father's office, 1877, and remained there six years; proceeded, 1884, to Universities Mission, Zanzibar, as a lay worker to help in construction; designed Mkuzi Church, Kiungani College Chapel, Mbweni Industrial School, Mombasa Cathedral; ordained, Zanzibar, 1891; priest in charge of Cathedral Parish, Zanzibar, 1893; assistant priest at Woodstock, Capetown, 1894; priest in charge of Holy Rood Mission, Piet Retief, Transvaal, 1896-1915; canon of St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, Vryheid, 1905; served as acting Chaplain to Forces in Boer War, South Africa,

1901 (Queen's medal with two clasps). *Recreation:* violin. *Address:* The Vicarage, Flockton, Wakefield.

MERCIER, Charles Arthur, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Physician for Mental Diseases to Charing Cross Hospital; Examiner in Mental Diseases at the London University; *b.* 1852; *s.* of late Rev. L. P. Mercier; *m.* 2nd, 1913, Mary, *y. d.* of late Donald MacDougall. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; London Hospital. Cabin boy, warehouseman, clerk, medical student; medical officer of various asylums. *Publications:* Sanity and Insanity; Nervous System and the Mind; Lunacy Law for Medical Men; Psychology, Normal and Morbid; Text-book of Insanity, Criminal Responsibility, etc. *Recreations:* mechanics, chess, photography, motoring. *Address:* 34 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 986. *M.:* A 4422. *Clubs:* Savile, Casual.

MERCIER, Cardinal (Desiré), a Walloon; Archbishop of Malines and Cardinal since 1907; *b.* Braine l'Alleud, 1851. Founder of the Revue Neo-scholastique. *Publications:* Criteriologie Metaphysique Generale; Les Origines de la Psychologie Contemporain; A Manual of Modern Scholastic Philosophy, 1917. *Address:* Malines, Brussels.

MEREDITH, Arthur C., K.C. *Address:* 25 Upper Mount Street, Dublin.

MEREDITH, Frederick Edmund, K.C., LL.D., of Meredith, Macpherson, Hague, Holden, Shaughnessy, and Heward, Advocates, Montreal; *b.* Quebec, 15 Jan. 1862; *s.* of Chief Justice Sir William Colles and Sophia Naiters Holmes. *Educ.:* Quebec and France; Bishops College, Lennoxville (B.A. 1883); Laval University (LL.B. 1887; LL.L. 1887; LL.D. 1904). Called to Quebec Bar, 1887; K.C., 1899; Partner Sir John Abbott, K.C.M.G., for some time; Syndic Montreal Bar, 1904-05; Batonnier, 1907. *Address:* Montreal. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, Canada, Forest and Stream, Montreal Jockey, University, Montreal.

MEREDITH, Sir Vincent, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; President Bank of Montreal since 1913; *b.* London, Ontario, 28 Feb. 1850; *s.* of late John Walsingham Cooke Meredith, A.B., T.C.D.; *m.* 1888, Isobel Brenda, *d.* of late Andrew Allan, Montreal; *no c. Educ.:* Hellmuth Coll., Lond., Ontario. Entered Bank of Montreal, 1867; Gen. Manager, 1911; Vice-Pres., 1912; President The Royal Trust Company, Royal Victoria Hospital, Art Association of Montreal; a Director of the Canadian Pacific Rly. Co.; a Governor of McGill University; Chairman Canadian Board Royal Exchange Assurance Coy. London; Director Standard Life Assurance Company Edinburgh; Director Commercial Cable Company; Trustee Mackay Companies; interested in numerous charities and civic bodies. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* 526 Pine Avenue West, Montreal. *Clubs:* Marlborough; Mount Royal, Montreal; Metropolitan, New York.

MEREDITH, Prof. Hugh Owen, M.A. Professor of Economics, Queen's University, Belfast, 1911-14; *b.* 1878. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; King's College, Cambridge, M.A. Lecturer in Economic History and Commerce, Manchester University, 1905-8; Girdler's Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge University, 1908-1911. *Publications:* Protection in France, 1904; Outlines of English Economic History, 1908; Week-day Poems, 1911. *Recreation:* talk. *Address:* Queen's University, Belfast.

MEREDITH, Margaret; Composer; *d.* of late Ralph Elliot and Mrs. T. H. Lewin; *m.* William Maxse, *s.* of late George Meredith; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; musical studies pupil of Dannreuther and Ernst Pauer. Founder of the Independent Music Club for the protection and advancement of art and artists, also of the Independent Musical World, the monthly journal issued in connection with the I.M.C. *Compositions,* as follows: The Pilgrim's Way, a musical allegory; Symphonic Tone Poem, Sursum Corda; Recessional, Rudyard Kipling's words; Sacramentum Supremum, words by Sir Henry Newbolt; Requiem on the death of Queen Victoria; Passing of King Edward VII.; quintett flute, clarinet, violin, violoncello, piano; operetta, The Music Lover; songs; violin rhapsody, etc. *Recreations:* reading, chamber music, and lawn tennis. *Address:* Woodside, Fleet, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 15; Western 7160. *Clubs:* Independent Music, Bath.

MEREDITH, Rev. Richard; Incumbent of Killaban since 1876; Rural Dean of Aghade since 1913; Prebend of Tullowmagimma and Canon of Leighlin Cathedral since 1906; *s.* of Richard Duke Meredith, B.A. T.C.D. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A. and Div. Testl.). Ordained, 1869; Curate of Clonenagh, 1869-76. *Address:* Rectory, Ballickmoyler, Carlow.

MEREDITH, Richard, C.I.E. 1914; Deputy Director-General (Telegraph Traffic) since 1914; *b.* 21 May 1867; *e. s.* of late Sir James Creed Meredith; *m.* 1892, Ada Louise, *y. d.* of Alfred Hancock Middleton, Athgoe Park, Shankill. *Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh; Trinity College, Dublin; R.I.E. College. Assistant Superintendent, Indian Telegraph Dept., 1889; Superintendent, 1901; Director of Telegraphs, Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1910-1911; of Construction, 1911-13; served Burma, 1891 (medal and clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal and clasp). *Address:* Simla, India *Club:* East India United Service.

MEREDITH, Hon. Richard Martin; Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, Ontario, since 1912; appointed one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario, and assigned to the Chancery Division of the High Court, 1890; transferred to the Court of Appeal, 1905; *b.* 27 March 1847; *s.* of late John W. C. Meredith; unmarried. *Address:* Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Ontario; 565 Talbot Street, London, Ontario.

MEREDITH, Rev William Macdonald; Rector of St. Columba's Church, Crieff; Canon of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, Synod Clerk of the Diocese of St. Andrews; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St. Andrews; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Rev. R. Meredith, Rector of Westborough, chaplain to the Marquis of Cholmondeley; *m.* 1894, Georgina Sophia, *d.* of late James Edward, Balruddery, Forfarshire; *no c. Educ.:* Chigwell; Abingdon; Hertford College, Oxford. Meeke Scholar, 2nd Class Class. Mod., 1st Class Theol. Finals; Curate of Westborough; Vicar of Hagbourne; Senior Chaplain of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh; Examining Chaplain to Bishop Cotterill, Edinburgh; Incumbent of Old St. Paul's, Edinburgh; Vice-Principal of Chichester Theological College. *Publications:* a few sermons and pamphlets. *Address:* Rectory, Crieff.

MEREDITH, William Maxse; Director Constable & Co., Ltd.; Director Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd.; Associate Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers; *b.* Norbiton, Surrey, 26 July 1865; *s.* of late George Meredith, *m.* 1892, Margaret, *y.v.*, *d.* of late Ralph Elliot and Mrs. Lewin; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Westminster School. Spent early years in engineering works, later joined the firm of Archibald Constable & Co., Ltd., publishers of general, scientific, and technical literature; President of the Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1917-18. *Publications:* edited Letters of George Meredith; some anonymous publications and articles in the press. *Recreations:* country life. *Address:* Woodside, Fleet, Hampshire. *T.:* Fleet 15; Regent 2432. *Clubs:* Savile, Bath.

MEREDITH, Hon. Sir William Ralph, LL.D.; Kt., *cr.* 1896; Chief Justice of Ontario

since 1912; *b.* 31 Mar. 1840; *s.* of John Cooke Meredith, London, Ontario; *m.* 1862, Mary, *d.* of Marcus Holmes, Ontario; three *d.* *Educ.*: London, Ontario; University of Toronto (LL.B., LL.D.). Member of Legislative Assembly for London, Ontario, 1872-94; Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 1894-1912; Chancellor of the University of Toronto. *Address:* Toronto, Ontario. *Club:* Toronto.

MEREDYTH, Sir Henry Bayly, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1795; J.P.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1863; *s. s.* of Henry William Meredyth and Harriet Anne, *e. d.* of Rev. William Le Poer Trench; *S.* grandfather 1889, *m.* 1st, 1886, Kathleen (whom he divorced, 1894), *o. c.* of late Robert O'Hara, Raheen, Co. Galway; 2nd, 1897, Mildred Beatrice (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Edmund B. Liebert; one *d.* Late Lieut. 4th Brig. N. Irish Division R.A., and West Somerset Yeomanry. Owns over 9500 acres. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Pipewell Hall, Kettering. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'; Kildare Street, Dublin.

MEREJKOWSKI, Dmitri. *Publications:* The Death of the Gods; The Forerunner; Tolstoi as Man and Artist. *Address:* c/o Peterburskie Vedomostie Shpalernaia, No. 26, Petrograd.

MEREWETHER, Sir Edward Marsh, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1902; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1907; C.V.O. 1903; Governor of the Leeward Islands since 1915; *b.* 9 Sept. 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir W. L. Merewether, K.C.S.I., C.B.; *m.* 1883, Honoria Clementina Mary, *e. d.* of late Thomas Braddell, C.M.G., Attorney-General, Straits Settlements. *Educ.*: Harrow; Wren's. Cadet Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1880; Superintendent of the Census, 1891; Inspector of Prisons, 1893; Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, 1897; acted as Resident Councillor, Malacca (twice), and Colonial Treasurer; appointed British Resident, Selangor, 1901; Lieut.-Governor and Chief Secretary to Government, Malta, 1902-11; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Sierra Leone, 1911-15. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, driving, golf, etc. *Address:* Government House, Antigua, Leeward Islands. *Clubs:* Windham, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's, Sports.

MEREWETHER, Lt.-Col. John Walter Beresford, C.I.E. 1916; Supernumerary List, Indian Army; General Staff Officer 2nd Grade; Political Dept., Bombay; *b.* 24 June 1867; *s.* of late Col. G. L. C. Merewether, R.E.; *m.* 2nd, Norah, *d.* of Major Egan, B.S.C., and widow of late R. Fegan; no *c.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Sandhurst. Entered Leinster Regt 1886; I.S.C. 1892; 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1893; has been resident at Aden and Kolhapur; served East Africa, 1901 (medal with clasp); Aden, 1903-4; European War, 1914-16 (C.I.E.). *Publication:* (with Rt. Hon. Sir F. Smith) The Indian Corps in France, 1918. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, billiards, cricket, etc. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MERK, William Rudolph Henry, C.S.I. 1887; LL.D.; Indian Civil Service; *b.* Simla, India, 12 Dec. 1852; *e. s.* of Rev. J. N. Merk; *m.* 1894, Rosamond, *d.* of A. Savory of Kirkham Abbey, and Sun Rising, Banbury. *Educ.*: private schools in Switzerland and Germany: King's Coll. Aberdeen. Passed 3rd for I.C.S.; joined in India, 1875; on political duty in Afghan War, 1879-81; Under-Sec. Punjab Govt., 1882-84; with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-87; Deputy-Commissioner, Peshawar, 1887-1892; in charge of Kurram, 1892-94; Commissioner, Peshawar, 1896-98; with Black Mountain Expedition, 1888; Chief Political Officer, Mohmand Field Force, 1897; Chief Secy. Punjab Government, 1898-99; Commissioner, Derajat, 1900-1; in charge of Mahsud Waziri blockade, 1900-2; Commissioner, Multan, 1903; Chief Commissioner Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1904-6; Commissioner, Delhi, 1906-7; Multan, 1908; member, Legislative Council, Govt. of India, 1909; Financial Commissioner Punjab; Chief Commissioner of N.W.F. Province; retired from service, 1910. *Decorated* for services with Afghan Boundary Commission. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

MERNER, Hon. Samuel, Senator since 1887; *b.* Reichenbach, Switzerland, 18 Jan. 1823; *m.* 1st, Mary A. Grassar (died); 2nd, Ellen Sarams; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Reichenbach. Came to Canada, 1837; was 14 years of age when settled in New Hamburg, Waterloo County, Ontario; learned blacksmith trade at Preston, Ont., 1838; carried on a general blacksmith trade, also manufacturing of wagons, etc.; later, started an iron foundry for the manufacture of agricultural implements, stoves, etc.: carried on almost every kind of business during his active life period, some of which were very successful and others the reverse; was a large holder of farming lands and carried on farming for a time; has been Warden for the County of Waterloo for two years; was eighteen years reeve of New Hamburg; represented South Waterloo in the House of Commons, 1877-1882; Conservative. *Address:* Berlin, Ontario.

MERRICK, Leonard (surname by Deed Poll); author; *b.* Belsize Park, N.W., 21 Feb. 1864; *o. s.* of late William Miller; *m.* Hope (*d.* 1917), *y. d.* of late Thomas Butler-Wilkins of Northampton, 1894; one *d.* *Educ.*: Brighton Coll.; private schools. In 1918 his work was re-issued in a collected edition with Introductions by some of the most famous writers of the day, whose names are given in brackets below. *Publications:* Conrad in Quest of his Youth (Sir J. M. Barrie); When Love Flies out o' the Window (Sir William Robertson Nicoll); The Position of Peggy Harper (Sir Arthur Pinero); The Man who Understood Women (W. J. Locke); The Quare Companions (H. G. Wells); Cynthia (Maurice Hewlett); The Man who was Good (J. K. Prothero); A Chair on the Boulevard (A. Neil Lyons); One Man's View (Granville Barker); The Worldlings (Neil Munro); The Actor-Manager (W. D. Howells); The House of Lynch (G. K. Chesterton); While Paris Laughed; plays—The Free Pardon (with F. C. Philips), When the Lamps are Lighted, My Innocent Boy, The Elixir of Youth, A Woman in the Case (with George R. Sims). *Recreations:* music, reading other persons' novels, and seeing other persons' plays. *Club:* Savage.

MERRILL, Elmer Truesdell; Professor of Latin in the University of Chicago since 1908; *b.* 1 Jan. 1860; *s.* of Rev. Charles Atwood Merrill and Mary Sophia Truesdell; *m.* 1890, Edith Valentine; two *s.* *Educ.*: Wesleyan, Yale, and Berlin Universities; Rome. Tutor, Wesleyan University, 1883-86; Professor of Latin, University of Southern California, 1887-1888; Wesleyan University, 1888-1905; Trinity College (Conn.), 1905-8; some time Chairman of the Managing Committee of the American School of Classical Studies in Rome, and President of the American Philological Association; M.A., Wesleyan University, 1889, LL.D., St. Andrews University, 1911; in priest's orders in the Protestant Episcopal Church. *Publications:* Edition of Catullus, 1893; Fragments of Roman Satire, 1897; Selected Letters of the Younger Pliny, 1903; C. Plini Caecili Secundi Epistularum Libri IX., 1913; numerous articles and reviews, chiefly on philological, archæological, and historical subjects. *Address:* The University of Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.

MERRIMAN, Rt. Hon. John Xavier, M.L.A.; Premier Cape Colony since 1908; P.C., 1909; J.P.; surveyor, farmer; member Cape Parliament for Namaqualand, Wodehouse, now of Victoria West; *b.* Street, Somersetshire, 1841; *s.* of Bishop N. J.

Merriman, Grahamstown; *m.* Agnes Vintcent, *d.* of Hon. J. Vintcent, M.L.C. *Educ.:* Rondebosch Diocesan College; Radley, near Oxford. Went to South Africa 1849 and 1861; entered politics, 1869; joined Molteno Ministry, 1875-78; Scanlen Govt., 1881-84; Commissioner Crown Lands, 1875-78, 1881-84; Treasurer-General, 1890-93; member of Cape Jameson Raid Committee; drew up Report; Treasurer-General, 1898-1900; Prime Minister and Treasurer, 1908-10; Member of National Convention for Union. *Address:* Schoongezigt, Stellenbosch, Cape Colony. *Clubs:* Reform; Civil Service, Cape Town.

MERRIMAN, Lt.-Col. Reginald Gordon, D.S.O. 1892, R.A.; *b.* Aden, 10 November 1866; 2nd *s.* of late General C. J. Merriman, C.S.I., Royal (late Bombay Engineers, and Eugenia Sybilla, *d.* of Colonel Richard Bulkley, Indian Army; *m.* 1894, Mary Gertrude Rose, 2nd *d.* of late S. Gregson Fell, J.P., of Ickham Hall, Ickham, Kent. *Educ.:* United Services Coll., Westward Ho, North Devon; Woolwich. Tombs Memorial Scholar, 1884. Joined Royal Artillery, 1884; promoted Captain, 1893; Adjutant Kent Artillery, E.D.R.A. 1895-99; Recruiting Staff Officer, London (temporary), 1899-1900; D.A.A.G. for Recruiting, Headquarters (temporary), 1900; D.A.A.G. for Auxiliary Forces, Headquarters, 1900-2; D.A.A.G. Woolwich District, 1902-8. *Decorated* for Expedition to Tambaku Country, W. Africa, 1892; capture of Tambi. *Recreation:* cricket. *Club:* Sports.

MERRIMAN, Roger Bigelow; Professor of History Harvard University since 1918; Assistant, 1908-1918; Captain of Ordnance U.S. Army Reserve Corps, 1918; A.D.C. to Major-Gen. W. S. Travers; on active service; *b.* Boston, Mass., 24 May 1876; *s.* of Daniel and Helen Bigelow Merriman; *m.* 1904, Dorothea, *y. d.* of Henry W. and Frances Eliot Foote; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harvard University (A.B. 1896, A.M. 1897, Ph.D. 1902); Balliol College, Oxford (B.Litt. 1899); Berlin and Paris; Harvard Lecturer at the French Provincial Universities, 1915. *Publications:* Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell, 1902; (ed.) Annals of the Emperor Charles V. by Francisco Lopez di Gómara, with an English translation, 1912; The Rise of the Spanish Empire, vols. i. and ii. 1918; contributor to the Mélanges Bémont, Paris, 1913; to the American Historical Review, the Nation (New York), and other journals. *Address:* 175 Brattle Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *T.A.:* Harvard, Cambridge, Mass. *Clubs:* Union, Tennis and Racquet, Boston; Century, New York.

MERRITT, Anna Lea, A.R.E., *b.* Philadelphia, 1844; *e. d.* of Joseph Lea, manufacturer, a member of the Society of Friends, and descendant of the first colonists in Pennsylvania; *m.* 1877, Henry Merritt, art critic (*d.* 1877). *Educ.:* with unusual care in classics, languages, music, but not at all in art. At the close of the Civil War in the States was taken with her sisters to travel for three years in Europe. After she exhibited her first picture at the Royal Academy in 1871, her study was guided by Henry Merritt. Painted many portraits in London, and also almost every winter in Philadelphia; Love-Locked-Out, bought by the Chantrey Trust in 1890. After 1891, on account of health, retired to country life, but continues in constant work; exhibited constantly in R.A. and elsewhere, 1871-1906; received medals in Centennial International Exhibition at Philadelphia, 1876; Hon. Mention, Paris International, 1889; two medals, Chicago Exposition, 1893; has mural decorations, done in scilicate, in St. Martin's Church, Chilworth, Surrey, and has etched a number of small portraits. *Publications:* Memoir of Henry Merritt, accompany his collected art criticism and romance, illustrated with original etchings, 1879; A Hamlet in Old Hampshire, illustrated, 1902; An Artist's Garden, 1908; and in recent years a few articles in the Century or Lippincotts Magazines, sometimes over signature "An Exile." *Recreations:* painting, writing, gardening. *Address:* Hurstbourne-Tarrant, Andover, Hampshire.

MERRY, Archibald William, D.L.; late Capt. in the Royal Horse Guards; *s.* of James Merry, M.P., and *d.* of James M'Hardy, Glenboig. *m.* 1899, Ida Helen Lizzie, sister of 8th Viscount Chetwynd, *q.v.*; one *s.* Won the Two Thousand Guineas, 1890. *Address:* 18 Hill Street, W.1; Belladrum, Beauly, N.B. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf; Orleans.

MERRY DEL VAL, H.E. Don Alfonso, Chamberlain to the King of Spain; G.G. Isabella the Catholic, Crown of Belgium; Hafidian Order of Morocco; a Commander of Charles III.; medals of Coronation of Alfonso XIII., Regency of Maria Cristina, and Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee; Spanish Ambassador in London since 1913; *b.* London, 1864; *e. s.* of late Don Rafael Merry del Val, formerly Secretary of Legation in London, Ambassador in Vienna and to the Holy See, and Josephine de Zulueta, *d.* of 2nd Count de Torre Diaz; *m.* 1901, Maria de Alzola y Gonzalez de Castejon, *d.* of H.E. Don Pablo de Alzola, Chamberlain to the King of Spain, Member of Spanish Senate, etc.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College; Saint Michel, Brussels; Louvain University. Entered Spanish Diplomatic Service, 1882; Attaché and Secretary of Embassy in Brussels, London, Vienna, Rome, and Foreign Office, Madrid; Assistant Private Secretary to the King of Spain; Minister Resident, Chief of the Commercial Department, Spanish Foreign Office; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Tangier and Brussels; Member of Special Missions to Vienna, 1895; Moscow, 1896, and London, 1897. *Recreations* riding, lawn-tennis. *Address:* Spanish Embassy, 1 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Gerrard 5348.

MERRY DEL VAL, Cardinal Raphael; Pontifical Secretary of State; *b.* London, 10 Oct. 1865; *s.* of late Don R. Merry del Val. *Educ.:* Slough; Ushaw College, Durham. President of the Accademia Pontifica, 1899; Archbishop of Nicosia, 1900; Consistorial Secretary, 1903; Papal Envoy at Queen Victoria's Jubilee and King Edward's Coronation. Speaks English, French, Spanish, German, Italian. *Publication:* The Truth of the Papal Claims, 1909. *Address:* The Vatican, Rome.

MERSEY, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1916, of Toxteth; **John Charles Bigham,** Kt., *cr.* 1897; Baron, *cr.* 1910; P.C. 1909; *b.* 3 Aug. 1840; *s.* of John Bigham, merchant, Liverpool; *m.* 1871, Georgina, *d.* of John Rogers, Liverpool; two *s.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; Berlin; Paris. Barr. 1870; Q.C. 1888; Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1886; M.P. (U.) Exchange Division of Liverpool, 1895-97; Member of the South Africa Committee of the House of Commons, 1896-97; Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, 1897-1909; Member of Royal Commission for Revision of Martial Law Sentences in South Africa, 1902; President of the Railway and Canal Commission, 1904-9; Chief Judge in Bankruptcy, 1904-10; President of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice, 1909-10; Commissioner to inquire into wreck of the Titanic, 1912; President International Conference on Safety of Life at Sea, London, 1913-14; of Court of Inquiry in Canada on loss of Empress of Ireland, 1914; of Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board, 1914; Wreck Commissioner to inquire into destruction of the Falaba and of the Lusitania, 1915. *Heir:* *s.* s., Lt.-Col. Hon. C. C. Bigham, *q.v.* *Address:* 22 Grosvenor Place, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 214. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform.

MERTHYR, 2nd Baron of Senghenydd, Co. Glamorgan, *cr.* 1911; **Herbert Clark Lewis,** Bt., *cr.* 1896; *s.* of 1st Baron and Anne (*d.* 1902), *d.* of William Rees, Colliery Proprietor, Lletty Shenken, Aberdare; *b.* 8 July 1866; *S.* father 1914; *m.* 1899, Elizabeth Anna, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. R. S. Couchman; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Contested East Glamorgan, 1892, Merthyr Tydvil, 1895; High Sheriff, Pembrokeshire, 1907; Radnorshire, 1914. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. William Brereton Couchman Lewis, *b.* 7 Jan. 1901. *Address:* Hean Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokes. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Union.

See also Lt.-Col. W. Forrest, Ven. C. A. H. Green.

MERTON, Owen, R.B.A., 1910; *b.* Christchurch, New Zealand, 14 May 1887; *m.* 1914, Ruth Jenkins, New York; one *s.* *Educ.:* Christ's College, Christchurch. Student of Charles van Havermaet, London, and of P. Tudor Hart, Paris. *Address:* Prades, Pyrénées Orientales, France.

MERZ, John Theodore, Ph.D., Hon. D.C.L. Durham; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; Vice-Chairman Newcastle-upon-Tyne Electric Supply Co. Ltd.; director of several companies; former Member of Senate University of Durham; *b.* Manchester, 1840; *s.* of Philip Merz, *m.* 1873, Alice Mary Richardson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Darmstadt; Giessen, Göttingen, Heidelberg, and Bonn Universities. *Publications:* Leibnitz (Philosophical Classics), 1884; History of European Thought in the Nineteenth Century, vol i. 1896, 3rd edition, 1907; vol. ii. 1903, 2nd edition, 1912; vol. iii. 1912; vol. iv. 1914; Religion and Science, 1915. *Recreations:* Bibliophily, gardening. *Address:* The Quarries, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Clubs:* Reform; Union, Newcastle.

MESHTROVITCH, Ivan; Sculptor; *b.* Otavice, Northern Dalmatia, 1883; *s.* of a Croat (Catholic Southern Slav). *Educ.:* Vienna Academy of Arts. Works first exhibited at Vienna, 1902; studies for the Serb National Temple at Kossovo shown at Rome, 1911.

MESSAGER, Madame Andre; *see* Temple, Hope.

MESSAGER, Andre, Director of the Grand Opera, Paris, since 1907; formerly Director, Opera Comique, Paris; Manager of Covent Garden Opera, 1901-7. *Works:* La Basoche; Mirette; Veronique; Les Petites Michus; Fortunio; Les Deux Pigeons (ballet). *Address:* 11 rue Jouffroy, Paris.

MESSEL, Rudolph, F.R.S., 1912; Ph.D.; manager, Royal Institute; President, Society Chemical Industry, and Past Foreign Secretary of same; P.V.P. Chemical Society; Member Board of Studies in Chemistry, University of London; Member of Governing Body, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London; Managing Director of Spencer, Chapman & Messel, Ltd.; *b.* Darmstadt, Germany, 14 Jan. 1848; *s.* of L. Messel, Banker; unmarried. *Educ.:* Darmstadt; Universities of Zurich, Heidelberg, Tubingen, D.Sc. nat. Tubingen. Came to England, 1870; assistant, J. C. Calvert; later appointed assistant to Sir Henry Roscoe, both at Manchester; entered into Chemical Industry and introduced numerous new processes; was the first, prior to Winkler, to devise conjointly with Squire, a successful process for the manufacture of sulphuric anhydride by the catalytic process. *Publications:* Various, mainly in relation to industrial chemistry. *Recreations:* art and literature. *Address:* 147 Victoria Street, S.W.; Silvertown, Essex. *T.:* Victoria 2400. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Savage, etc.

MESSENT, Philip Glynn, C.I.E. 1914; M.Inst.C.E.; Chief Engineer to the Bombay Port Trust since 1899; *b.* 1862; *e. s.* of late Philip J. Messent, M.Inst.C.E., and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Joseph Glynn, F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Articled pupil and Assistant to Philip J. Messent, M.Inst.C.E., Chief Engineer to the Tyne Improvement Commissioners, 1880-84; Assistant Engineer to the Bombay Port Trust, 1884-99; has carried out many important works, including the Alexandra Dock (50 acres) and the Hughes Dry Dock, 1000 ft. long and 100 ft. wide at entrance; Fellow of Bombay University. *Address:* Bombay Port Trust, Bombay, India. *T.A.:* Cadrebbe, Bombay. *Clubs:* Northern Counties; Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay; Club of Western India, Poona.

MESSER, Adam Brunton, M.D., Edin.; Hon. Physician to King; Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Royal Navy (retired); Member of Royal Anthropological Institute; *y. s.* of late Adam Messer of Blainslie; *m.* Elizabeth Mary, *y. d.* of late Capt. Belches, R.N. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Universities of Edinburgh and Paris. Joined Royal Navy, 1859; specially promoted for distinguished service in New Zealand War, 1863-64; Coronations of Edward VII. and George V., New Zealand War, and Sir Gilbert Blane's gold medals. *Address:* Kinclune, Carlisle Road, Eastbourne. *Clubs:* Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh; Sussex, Eastbourne.

MESSINA, Count, Don Francesco (di Paola), Baron of Gurafi and Comichi in Sicily, 1399, Count Messina, and Marquess of Santo Stefano, doctor of literature, fine arts, philosophy, and laws, Knight of Cape and Sword, and Private Chamberlain to the Pope; *b.* Malta, 3 Sep. 1848; *S. b.* 1911; *m.* 1906, Countess Lucia Bentivoglio d'Aragona, *d.* of late Don Filippo, Count Bentivoglio of Bologna. *Address:* 141 Strada Cristoforo, Valetta, Malta.

MESSITER, Capt. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Charles Bayard, D.S.O. 1916; Loyal North Lancs. Regt.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1870; *o. c.* of Charles Alston Messiter of Barwick House, Co. Somerset, and Lucy Ashton, *d.* of Henry Milligan Bagard; *m.* 1st, 1899, Alice Emma Mary (*d.* 1909), 3rd *d.* of Charles S. Lindsell of Holme, Beds.; four *s.*; 2nd, 1915, Olive Blanche, *d.* of Walter Edwin Moore. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.).

MESTON, Sir James Scorgie, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I., 1908; LL.D. (Aberdeen), 1913; V.D., 1914; Lieut.-Governor, United Provinces, Agra, and Oudh, 1912-17; *b.* Old Aberdeen, 12 June 1865; *m.* 1891, Jeanie, C.B.E. (a Lady of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem); *o. d.* of James M'Donald; one *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and Univ., Aber.; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1885; Settlement Officer, 1891-97; Financial Secretary to Government, United Provinces, 1899-1903; Adviser to Governments of Cape Colony and Transvaal on civil service reform, 1904-6; temporary Finance Member of Governor-General's Council, 1908; Member of Imperial Legislative Council, 1909; Secretary to Finance Dept., Government of India, 1906-1912; a representative of India, Imperial War Conference, 1917; Kt. of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem, 1916. *Address:* Government Houses, Allahabad, Lucknow, and Naini Tal, India. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Bachelors'.

METAXÀ, Andrea, The Count; *b.* 23 Mar. 1844; *m.* 1871, Louisa Elizabeth, *d.* of late Thomas White of Congelow, Yalding, Kent (*d.* 1896); one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Special war correspondent, 1870. *Publications:* Round the Wight in an Open Canoe; Journal of a Tour in the Mediterranean; Walking Tour through Isle of Wight, 1870. *Recreations:* rowing, public and political speaking on Eastern Question, Women's Suffrage Bill, Deceased Wife's Sister's Bill, and Married Woman's Property Act. *Heir:* *g. s.* Andrea-Richard-Dudley, *b.* 20 Jan. 1902. *Address:* 4 Park Place, St. James's, S.W.

METAXAS, Sir D. G., G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; Greek Minister to Rome since 1908; *b.* Syra, Greece; 2nd *s.* of George L. Metaxas, lawyer; *m.* 1st, Heléne C. Cantacuzène (*d.* 1909);

one *d*; 2nd, 1915, Amelie Mavrogordato. *Educ.*: Athens. Diplomatic service at the Foreign Office, Constantinople, Rome, Berlin, Belgrade, London; Secretary, Conference, Berlin, 1880; and during negotiations, Prevesa, for delimiting new Greco-Turkish frontiers; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of King of the Hellenes to Great Britain, 1895-1908. *Address*: 2 Via Paeta, Rome.

METCALFE, Sir Charles Herbert Theophilus, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1802; C.E.; *b.* 8 Sept. 1853; *o. c.* of 5th Bt. and 1st wife, Charlotte, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Low, K.C.B.; *S.* father 1883. *Educ.*: Harrow; University Coll., Oxford (M.A.). *Heir*: *cousin* Theophilus, *b.* 19 June 1866. *Address*: Winkworth Hill, Hascombe, Godalming; 21 Pall Mall, S.W. *T.*: Regent 3868. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

See also Maj.-Gen. K. S. Davison, Col. Sir B. Scott.

METCALFE, Capt. Christopher Powell, R.N., D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 25 Mar. 1873; *m.* 1897, Annie Duddell, *d.* of George Minza. Served Dardanelles, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); in command of H.M.S. Wear, and rescued crew of the Irresistible under very heavy fire.

METCALFE, Rev. Edmund Lionel, Vicar of St. Pancras since 1906. *Educ.*: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Curate of Holy Trinity, Leeds, 1893-96; Eton Mission, Hackney Wick, 1896-1900; Vicar, 1900-1906. *Address*: The Vicarage, 31 Gordon Square, St. Pancras, N.W. *T.*: Museum 3398.

METCALFE, Edward, I.S.O. 1904; Controller of Industries Irish Prisons Service since 1899. Joined Irish Civil service, in the Public Works Department, 1876; transferred to General Prisons Board, 1879; Superintendent of Stores, 1892. *Address*: General Prisons Board, Dublin.

METCALFE, Temp. Lt.-Col. P. E., D.S.O. 1916; C.M.G. 1917; Commanding 7th Batt. Lincs Regt. Served European War, 1914-1917 (C.M.G., D.S.O. and bar).

METCALFE, George, C.B.E. 1917; J.P.; Member Stock Exchange; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late John Metcalfe, Leeds; *m.* 1882, Amy, *d.* of Capt. Alex. Grant, late 61st Regt.; no *c. Educ.*: Yorkshire Society's School. Member Committee Stock Exchange, 1898-1909, and American Dollar Securities Committee. *Recreations*: yachting, golf. *Address*: Munster Lodge, Teddington. *T.*: Kingston 2456. *Clubs*: Gresham, Royal Thames Yacht, National Liberal.

METCALFE, James, M.D., L.R.C.P. and S. (Edin.); Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow American Electro-Therapeutic Association; F.R.G.S.; Hon. Physician in charge of Electrical and X-ray Depts. Prince of Wales' Hospital, N.; Lecturer in Radiology, North-East London Post-Graduate College; *b.* 1863; 3rd *s.* of late Edward Metcalfe, Ludlow; *m.* Marguerite Henriette Steinthal, Bradford; two *d. Educ.*: Royal College of Surgeons; University of Edinburgh. Formerly Hon. Surgeon St. Catherine's Home for Cancer, Bradford; Member Central Council British Medical Association; speciality, Radiology. *Publications*: Uses of X-rays in Diagnosis and Treatment, Brit. Med. Jour. 1910; Electricity and Neurasthenia, ibid. 1911; Ionic Surgery in Treatment of Cancer, Med. Magazine, 1911; X-rays in Diagnosis of Diseases of the Digestive Tract, ibid. 1913; Congenital Malformation of both Hands and Forearms, Archiv. Radiol. and Electro-Therapy, 1915; The Anatomical Position of Localised Foreign Bodies (with Capt. Keys-Wells), Lancet, 1916. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 128 Harley Street, W. *T.*: Mayfair 2999. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, Ranelagh.

METCALFE, Col. Sydney Fortescue, D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A.; *b.* 1 April 1870. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1900; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; Instructor, 1st class, School of Gunnery, 1908-12; served S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-1918; wounded, 1914; C.M.G., 1918 despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Col., C.M.G.); Temp. Brig.-Gen. since June 1916. *Club*: Army and Navy.

METCALFE, Hon. Thomas Llewellyn; Justice of Court of King's Bench, Manitoba, since 1909; *b.* St. Thomas, Ontario, 21 Feb. 1870; unmarried. *Educ.*: Portage la Prairie. Came West, 1876; early life farming and ranching; admitted Manitoba Bar, 1894; afterwards to Bar of Saskatchewan and Alberta; practised at Winnipeg; was Counsel for prisoner in Molson's Bank Robbery Case; Member Royal Commission last Revision Dominion Statutes; also Fisheries Commission, 1909. *Recreations*: active generally; special—polo, riding. *Address*: Court House, Winnipeg. *T.*: Fort Rouge 328. *M.*: 655. *Clubs*: Manitoba; St. Charles Country; Polo; Hunt.

METHUEN, family name of **Baron Methuen.**

METHUEN, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1838), Field-Marshal **Paul Sanford Methuen,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1902; K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1910; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1897; C.B., C.M.G., J.P.; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Malta, since 1915; Col. Scots Guards; Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Battalion Wiltshire; *b.* 1 Sept. 1845; *s.* of 2nd Baron, and Horatio, *d.* of Rev. John Sanford, Nynehead, Somersetshire; *S.* father 1891; *m.* 1878, Evelyn (*d.* 1879), *d.* of Sir F. H. Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bt.; 2nd, 1884, Mary Ethel, C.B.E., *d.* of late William Ayshford Sanford, Nynehead Court; three *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Eton. Lieut. Scots Guards, 1864; special service Gold Coast, 1873; served Ashanti War, 1874 (medal with clasp); Assistant Military Secy. to Commander-in-Chief, Ireland, 1877; Military Attaché, Berlin, 1877-81; Assistant Adj.-Gen. and Assistant Adjutant-General Home District, 1881-84; served Egyptian War, 1882, as A.A. and Q.M.G., and Commandant at Headquarters in Egypt, 1882, including Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, C.B. medal with clasp, 3rd Cl. Osmanie, Khedive's star); commanded Methuen's Horse in Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-85 (despatches, C.M.G.); Deputy-Adj.-Gen. in S. Africa, 1888; Maj.-Gen. 1890; in command of Home District, 1892-97, commanded 1st Division 1st Army Corps, South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches); Commander-in-Chief Eastern Command, 1903-8; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, South Africa, 1907-9; Governor of Natal, 1909. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Paul Ayshford Methuen, *q.v. Address*: The Palace, Malta; Corsham Court, Wilts. *Clubs*: Guards', Cavendish, Travellers'.

See also Hon. Geoffrey Howard, Col. Hon. R. S. G. Stapleton-Cotton.

METHUEN, Sir Algernon Methuen Marshall, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1916; M.A.; head of Methuen & Co., Ltd., publishers; *b.* Southwark, 23 Feb. 1856; 3rd *s.* of J. B. Stedman, F.R.C.S., Godalming; *m.* 1884, Emily C., *d.* of Edwin Bedford, Ladbroke Terrace, W. *Educ.*: Berkhampstead School; Wadham College, Oxford. Head of High Croft Preparatory School, Milford, 1880-95; founded Methuen and Co., June 1889; assumed surname of Methuen, Aug. 1899; J.P. Surrey, 1909; contested (L.) Guildford Division, Surrey, 1910. *Publications*: Peace or War in South Africa; England's Ruin; also some school books. *Heir*: none. *Address*: New Place, Haslemere, Surrey. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal.

METHUEN, Lt.-Col. James Allin, D.S.O. 1916; commanding Battalion (17th) K.R.R.C.; *b.* Glasgow, 1878; *s.* of Jas. Methuen, Dunblane, Scotland; unmarried. *Educ.*: Stirling and Bridge of Allan. Qualified as an engineer in J. Brown & Co., Ltd., Clydebank, N.B.; went to Rhodesia, 1902; founded the Umtali Engineering Works and joined the Defence Force; commanded local forces in Umtali

from 1909; served in S.A. Rebellion, 1914; South-West Campaign, 1915, with 1st Rhodesian Regt. under Gen. Botha; appointed 2nd in Command 17th K.R.R.C. Dec. 1915 (Lt.-Col. 11 Nov. 1916, D.S.O., twice wounded); designed and built a gun-carriage, 1910. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Umtali, S. Rhodesia.

METHUEN, Hon. Paul Ayshford; Lieut. Scots Guards; 2nd Lieut. Royal Wilts Regiment, 1914; *e. s.* and *heir* of 3rd Baron Methuen; *b.* 29 Sept. 1886; *m.* 1915, Eleanor (Norah) Hennessy. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Went to South Africa, 1910; was Assistant Transvaal Museum. *Publications:* several scientific articles. *Address:* Corsham Court, Wiltshire. *Club:* Travellers'.

MEULEMAN, Most Rev. Brice, S.J.; Catholic Archbishop of Calcutta since 1902; *b.* Ghent, 1 March 1862. *Educ.:* St. Barbe's Coll. Ghent. Joined the Society of Jesus, 1879; after three years' philosophical and scientific studies at Louvain joined the Jesuit Mission in Bengal, 1886; taught philosophy for six years in St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, and theology for three years in St. Mary's Seminary, Kurseong; nominated Superior of the Jesuit Mission in Bengal, 1900. *Address:* Calcutta.

MEUX, Admiral of the Fleet Hon. Sir Hedworth, G.C.B. *cr.* 1913; K.C.B *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1900; K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1906; C.V.O. 1901; M.P. (U.) Portsmouth, since 1916; Naval A.D.C. to the King; *b.* 5 July 1856; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Earl of Durham; *m.* 1910, Viscountess Chelsea, *née* Hon. Mildred Sturt, *d.* of Lord Alington, and widow of Viscount Chelsea. Entered Navy, 1870; Captain, 1889; Admiral of the Fleet, 1915; served bombardment of Alexandria and Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with two clasps, 2nd class Medjidie, Bronze Star); Private Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, 1894-97; commanded Naval Brigade in Ladysmith, South Africa; contested Newcastle (L.), 1900; in command of Royal Yacht, 1901-3; 2nd in command Channel Fleet, 1903-4; commanded Cruiser Division; Mediterranean Fleet, 1904-6; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1908-10; Portsmouth, 1912-16; assumed name of Meux, 1911. *Address:* 18 Portman Square, W. 1, Theobald's Park, Waltham. *T.:* Waltham Cross 161. *Clubs:* Turf, Naval and Military; Carlton.

MEWBURN, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sydney Chilton, K.C. 1910; C.M.G. 1917; Minister of Militia and Defence for Canada since 1917; member of the firm, Mewburn, Ambrose, Burbridge & Marshall, Barristers and Solicitors, Spectator Building, Hamilton, Ont.; Vice-President, Zimmerman Mfg. Co., Ltd.; Director, Tuckett Tobacco Co., Ltd.; Hamilton and Barton Incline Railway Co., Ltd.; Hamilton Stove and Heater Co., Ltd., and Mercantile Trust Co., all of Hamilton; *b.* Hamilton, 1 Dec. 1863; *s.* of Thomas Chilton Mewburn, Inspector of Customs, Hamilton, and Rachel Amanda Coty; *m.* 1888, Mary Caroline, *d.* of John K. Labatt; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Public and High Schools, Hamilton; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Read law with Alexander Bruce, K.C., called to Ontario Bar, 1885; elected to the House of Commons, representing East Hamilton, 1917; joined the 13th Royal Regiment as a private, 1881; Lieut.-Col. commanding the regiment, 1910; holds Long Service Decoration; Brigade-Major, 5th Infantry Brigade, for five years; Brigadier, 4th Infantry Brigade; Brigade-Major at Quebec Tercentenary Celebration; Assistant Adjutant-General, Military District No. 2, at Toronto, 1915; Director-General, Canadian Defence Force, at Ottawa, 1917; Acting Adjutant-General, Ottawa, 1917. *Recreations:* rowing, football, riding. *Address:* 65 Markland Street, Hamilton, Ont. *Clubs:* Canadian, Hamilton, Tamahaac, Hamilton; Empire, York, Toronto; Rideau, Country, Ottawa.

MEXBOROUGH, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1766), **John Henry Savile,** D.L., J.P.; Baron Pollington, 1753; Viscount Pollington, 1766; Temp. Captain, Remounts, with B.E.F. in France; late 2nd Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 27 Sep. 1868; *s.* of 4th Earl and Agnes Louisa Elizabeth, *d.* of John Raphael; *S. half-b.* 1916; *m.* 1905, Hon. Marjorie Knatchbull-Hugessen, *d.* of 2nd Baron Brabourne; one *s.* three *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Lord Pollington, *q.v.* *Address:* Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex; Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorks. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bachelors'.

See also W. B. Harris.

MEYER; *see* de Meyer.

MEYER, Arthur; Director of the Gaulois; Publicist; *b.* Paris, 16 June 1845; *m.* Marguerite de Turenne, *g. d.* of Duke de Fitz-James. *Publications:* Ce que mes yeux ont vu, 1911; Ce que je peux dire, 1912; Ce qu'il faut taire, pièce, 1914; numerous articles. *Address:* Rue Drouot 4, Paris. *T.A.:* Arthur Meyer, Paris. *T.:* 212; 21. *Club:* Cercle interallié, Paris.

MEYER, Sir Carl, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1910; J.P., Essex; Lieutenant of the City of London; Director of the National Bank of Egypt; Chairman of the London Committee of De Beers; *b.* Hamburg, 23 Dec. 1851; *m.* 1883, Adele, *d.* of Julius Levis, of Belsize Grove, Hampstead; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Abroad. *Recreations:* music, shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Frank, *b.* 7 May 1886. *Address:* 2 Weymouth Street, Portland Place, W. *T.:* Gerrard 5366; Shortgrove, Newport, Essex. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

MEYER, Lt.-Colonel Charles Hardwick Louw; Indian Medical Service (retd.); *b.* Grahamstown, South Africa, 19 Nov. 1859; *m.* 1898, Mary Scott, *d.* of T. M. Cotgrave; two *s.* *Educ.:* Grahamstown, Queenstown, and Bloemfontein, South Africa; Guy's Hospital, S.E. M.D., B.S. (London), with honours; M.R.C.S.; 1st place in competitive examination for the Indian Medical Service, Feb. 1887; 1st place in examination at the Army Medical School, Netley, July 1887—winning Herbert Prize and Ranald Martin Memorial Gold Medal; special recommendation from Secretary of State for India to the Government of India; at different periods Professor of Physiology, Hygiene, Pathology, and Medicine, Grant Medical College, Bombay; late Principal, Grant Medical College, Bombay. *Publications:* several minor papers on medical subjects. *Address:* c/o Thos. Cook and Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C.

MEYER, Rev. Frederick Brotherton, B.A., D.D.; Minister of Christ Church, Westminster Bridge Road, since 1915; *b.* 8 April 1847; married; one *d.* *Educ:* Brighton College; Regent's Park Baptist College. Assistant Minister to Rev. C. M. Birrell, Liverpool, 1870; Minister of Baptist Chapel, York, 1872; Victoria Road Church, Leicester, 1874; Melbourne Hall, Leicester, built for his ministry, 1878; Regent's Park Chapel, London, 1888-92 and 1909-15; Christ Church, Westminster Road, 1892-1909; President of the National Federation of Free Churches, 1904; President of the Baptist Union, 1906. *Publications:* Israel: a Prince with God; Elijah; Tried by Fire; The Bells of Is; Reveries and Realities; Work-a-Day Sermons, 1897; Blessed are Ye, 1898, etc. *Address:* Christ Church, Westminster Bridge Road, S.W.

MEYER, Paul; member of the Institute of France; Associate of the British Academy; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur; directeur de l'Ecole Nationale des Chartes, Paris; professeur honoraire au Collège de France; Editor of Romania (1872); author of many publications concerning the Romance languages and literatures; *b.* Paris, 17 Jan. 1840. *Educ.:* Lycée Louis le Grand; Ecole des Chartes. *Address:* 16 Labourdonnais, Paris.

MEYER, Sir William Stevenson, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1915; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1909; C.I.E., 1901; Indian Civil Service; President, Central Recruiting Board, India, since 1917; Ordinary Member of Council of Governor-General of India, 1913; *b.* 13 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1895, Mabel Henrietta (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late Major W. W. Jackson, I.A. *Educ.:* Blackheath; University College School; University College. Entered I.C.S. 1881; Assistant Secretary to Madras Government, 1886-89; Secretary Board of Revenue, 1890-94; Deputy Secretary Government of India, Financial Department, 1896-1901; Editor, Imperial Gazetteer of India, 1902-4; Financial Secretary, Government of India, 1905-9; Chief Secretary, Government of Madras, 1909; Member of Royal Commission on Decentralization in India, 1907-9; a British Delegate to The Hague International Conference, 1911-12; Member of Lord Nicholson's Committee on the Indian Army, 1912-13. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Madras; United Service, Bengal, Calcutta; United Service, Simla.

MEYERHEIM, Robert Gustav, R.I. 1898; belongs to family of Berlin artists of same name; is a native of Dantzic. *Educ.:* Academy at Carlsruhe under Professor Gude; Dusseldorf under Professor Oswald Achenbach; settled in England 1875, taking up water-colour in addition to oil-painting. *Address:* Lindeneck, Wimblehurst Road, Horsham.

MEYJES, Antony Cornelius, Journalist; editor of The Ironmonger and Metal Trades Advertiser since 1898; editor of The Metal Market Year Book; *b.* Holland; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of S. Boyd, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Holland; Germany; Belgium. After a short commercial experience entered journalism, in which he has since been engaged abroad and in England. *Publications:* articles in various English and foreign papers. *Recreations:* walking, reading, chess. *Address:* Grove End, Harrow-on-the-Hill; 42 Cannon Street, E.C. *Club:* Savage.

MEYNELL, Alice, poet and essayist, *y. d.* of late T. J. Thompson; *m.* to Wilfrid Meynell, *q.v.* *Educ.:* by her father, who, having completed his own education at Trin. Coll. Camb., married early and devoted himself to his two daughters, of whom the elder is Lady Butler, the battle-painter. Spent much of her early life in Italy. *Publications:* Preludes, a volume of poems written in girlhood; Poems, the same republished with some changes and additions, 1893; The Rhythm of Life, 1893; The Colour of Life, 1896; The Children, 1896; The Flower of the Mind: a general Anthology of English Poetry, 1897; The Spirit of Place, 1898; John Ruskin, 1900; Later Poems, 1901; Children of the Italian Masters; Prefaces to the Red Letter Library; selections from the Poets; a selection from the verses of John B. Tabb, 1906; Ceres' Runaway, 1910; Mary, Mother of Jesus, 1912; Collected Poems, 1913; Selected Essays, 1914; A Father of Women, and other Poems, 1917; Hearts of Controversy, 1917; also contributor to a number of periodicals. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 2A Granville Place, W.; Greatham, Pulborough, Sussex.

MEYNELL, Esther Hallam (E. Hallam Moorhouse); *e. d.* of Samuel Moorhouse; *m.* Gerard Tuke Meynell; two *d.* *Educ.:* home. *Publications:* Nelson's Lady Hamilton, 1906; Samuel Pepys: Administrator, Observer, Gossip, 1909; Letters of the English Seamen, 1910; Wordsworth (Regent Library), 1911; Nelson in England: A Domestic Chronicle, 1913; Sea Magic, 1916. *Address:* 37 St. Peter's Square, W.

MEYNELL, Francis Hugo Lindley, J.P.; D.L., D.S.O. 1917; Major 4th Staffs. Batt. R.F.A., T.F.; *b.* 14 April 1880; *s.* of late Hon. Frederick Meynell (Wood) and Lady Mary Meynell; *m.* Lady Dorothy Legge, *e. d.* of 6th Earl of Dartmouth, *q.v.*; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Twice contested borough of Barrow-in-Furness in Unionist interest; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., wounded). *Recreations:* golf, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent. *T.A.:* Hoarcross. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bath.

See also F. H. J. Boscawen.

MEYNELL, Col. Godfrey, C.M.G. 1918; Colonel Commanding 1st Shropshire Light Infantry; *e. surv. s.* of Godfrey Franceys Meynell, Meynell Langley, Derbyshire, and Emma (*née* Wilmot); *b.* 19 Aug. 1870; *m.* Violet, *e. d.* of George Cammell, Brookfield, Hathersage; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Sandhurst. Served in Tirah Campaign, 1897-98; Staff College, 1901-2; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Recreations:* gardening, shooting. *Address:* Rachdale, Coxbench, nr. Derby. *T.A.:* Holbrook, Derby. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MEYNELL, Wilfrid, author and journalist, *b.* 1852; *m.* Alice Thompson, 1877 (*see* Alice Meynell). *Publications:* Journals and Journalism (under *nom de plume* John Oldcastle); Benjamin Disraeli: an Unconventional Biography; Come and See; Aunt Sarah and the War; Who Goes There?; Verses and Reverses; editor of the collected Works of Francis Thompson; contributor to Nineteenth Century, Contemporary Review, Athenæum, Tablet, etc. *Recreation:* serendipity. *Address:* 2A Granville Place, Portman Square, W.; Greatham, Pulborough, Sussex.

MEYRICK, Edward, F.R.S., 1903; Biologist. *Address:* Thornhanger, Marlborough, Wilts.

MEYRICK, Rev. Frederick J., M.A.; Vicar of St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich, since 1901; Rural Dean of Norwich since 1912; Hon Canon of Norwich Cathedral since 1915; *b.* 11 Dec. 1871; *s.* of Rev. F. Meyrick, Rector of Bleckling and Hon. Canon of Lincoln Cathedral; *m.* 1902, Helen, *d.* of Sir William Richmond, K.C.B., R.A., *q.v.*; four *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted; New College, Oxford; Salisbury Theological College. Deacon, 1895; Priest, 1896; Assistant Curate, St. Mary's, Woolwich, 1895-1901; Treasurer of Woolwich Invalid Children Aid Association Committee; Chairman of the Norwich Board of Guardians, 1904-8. *Publications:* Fifteenth Century Glass in St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich, 1911. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* The Chantry, Norwich.

See also Rev. J. W. S. Tomlin.

MEYRICK, Sir George Augustus Eliott Tapps-Gervis-, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1791; *b.* 9 March 1855; *S.* father 1896; *m.* 1884, Jacintha, *d.* of C. Phipps; two *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* George Llewellyn, Capt. Special Reserve [*b.* 23 Sept. 1885; *m.* 1914, Marjorie, *o. c.* of Col. Hamlyn, Ceylon]; Lieut. 7th Hussars. *Address:* Hinton Admiral, Christchurch, Hants; Bodorgan, Anglesey.

See also Sir G. B. S. Douglas, Baron Nugent, Major R. F. Peel.

MEYRICK, James Joseph, C.B. 1882, F.R.C.V.S.; *b.* London, 6 Sept. 1834; *o. s.* of late Theobald Meyrick of Ballinasloe, Ireland; *m.* Elizabeth Henrietta, *d.* of late James Westbeare, 1881. *Educ.:* City of London School; Royal Veterinary College, London. Gazetted Veterinary Surgeon to Royal Artillery, 1860; became Vet.-Surgeon, 1st class, 1870, and Inspecting Vet.-Surgeon, 1881; served Canada, 1862-67 (including Fenian raids, 1866, medal); India, 1868-80; Egypt, 1882-83; superintended Government horse-breeding operations in Punjab, 1878-80 (thanks of Government of India and Punjab Government); Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (despatches, medal, Egyptian medal, 3rd class Osmanieh). *Decorated* for services in Egyptian Campaign. *Publications:* Stable Management, and Prevention of Disease among Horses in India; Veterinary Manual for Use

of Saloötris and Native Horse-owners in India (translated into Hindustani; published and distributed by Indian Government). *Recreations:* shooting and painting. *Address:* Lily-brook, Salterton, S. Devon.

MEYRICK, Sir Thomas Charlton-; *see* Charlton-Meyrick.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, family name of **Baron Knaresborough.**

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Ernest Claude, J.P.; M.P. (U.) Handsworth Div. Staffs since 1906; *b.* 1859; 6th *s.* of Sir H. S. Meysey-Thompson, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1894, Alice, 2nd *d* and *co-heir* of late Col. J. Joicey of Newton Hall, Northumberland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly Major, Yorks Hussars, Territorial Army; raised the 161st, 164th, and 168th Brigades R.F.A. in Yorkshire; the 176th in Leicester, and the 175th in Staffordshire; gazetted temp. Lieut.-Colonel and appointed to command the 175th (Staffordshire) Brigade R.F.A., 24 June 1915; attached to a Brigade R.F.A., Aug. 1915, at Armentieres; returned to complete the training of the 175th Brigade R.F.A., and then raised the 144th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, and 157th Heavy Batteries R.G.A.; appointed to command the 5th Divisional Ammunition Column, B.E.F., 1 Oct. 1915; spent several years in New Zealand; is deeply interested in politics; an authority on Imperial and Colonial questions; has devoted much time to the study and improvement of agriculture, especially improvement of grass land, and to horse and cattle breeding; has travelled widely on the continents of Europe, Asia, Africa, and N. America, as well as in Australia and New Zealand. *Publications:* India of To-day; A Treatise on Grassland. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and all country pursuits. *Address:* Spellow Hill, Knaresborough. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors', Boodle's; Yorkshire.

See also Baron Knaresborough.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Col. Richard Frederick, late Rifle Brigade; 2nd *s.* of Sir H. S. Meysey-Thompson, 1st Bart; *b.* 17 April 1847, *m.* 1879, Charlotte, *y. d.* of Sir James Walker, 1st Bart.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Has medal for Ashanti campaign, and clasp for Coomassie, and also Royal Humane Society's Medal, and Commanded 4th West Yorkshire Regiment; Local Director of Barclay's Bank, York; Member of York Race Committee, formerly member of Irish National Hunt Steeplechase Committee. *Publications:* A Fishing Catechism; A Shooting Catechism; A Hunting Catechism; The Course, The Camp, The Chase; The Horse. *Address:* Nunthorpe Court, York. *T.:* York 535. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Yorkshire County, York.

MIALL, Louis Compton, D.Sc., F.R.S.; *b* Bradford, 1842; *m.* Emily (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Joseph Pearce; three c. Professor of Biology, University, Leeds, 1876-1907; Fullerian Professor of Physiology in the Royal Inst. 1904-5; President Zoological Section, British Association, 1897; Education Section, 1908. *Publications:* Special Memoirs on Natural History, Object Lessons from Nature, 1891; Natural History of Aquatic Insects, 1895; Round the Year, 1896; Thirty Years of Teaching, 1897; Injurious and Useful Insects, 1902; House, Garden, and Field, 1904; The Early Naturalists, 1912, etc. *Address:* Norton Way, N., Letchworth.

MICALLEF, Sir Richard; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1906, C.M.G. 1902; *b.* 26 April 1846; *m.* 1872, Ellen, *d.* of T. G. Micallef; two *s.* *Educ.:* Malta University. Entered Malta Civil Service, 1863; Assistant Secretary to Government, Gozo, 1885; Controller of Government charitable institutions in Malta; member of the Legislative and Executive Councils; Commissioner of Charity, 1886; retired 1911. *Address:* 79 Strada It-torri, Sliema, Malta.

54 *a*

MICHAEL, Albert Davidson, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.M.S., F.R.H.S., F.R.G.S., etc.; *b.* 5 May, 1836; *s.* of J. Michael, Solicitor London; *m.* 1865, Anne Smith. *Educ.:* King's College, London. Practised as a solicitor in London; also known in connection with the Conservative organisation in Surrey; late President of the Royal Microscopical Society, and the Quekett Microscopical Club; late Vice-Pres. of the Linnean Society, and member of the Scientific Committees of the Zoological and Royal Horticultural Societies; Vice-President of Ray Society, etc. *Publications:* numerous books and papers on the Acarina and on microscopical subjects published by the Ray, Linnean, Zoological, and Royal Microscopical Societies, Das Tierreich and in other English, French, Belgian, and German scientific publications. *Recreations:* the microscope, travel, gardening. *Address:* The Warren, Studland, Dorset. *Club:* Royal Societies.

MICHAEL, Rev. J. Hugh, M.A., Wales; Associate Professor of New Testament Exegesis and Literature, Victoria College, University of Toronto, since 1913; *b.* 9 Aug. 1878; *s.* of late Thomas and Kate Michael, Port Dinorwic, N. Wales; *m.* 1913, Hilda, 2nd *d.* of W. T. Clarke, The Beacon, Craig-y-don, Llandudno; one *s.* *Educ.:* National School, Port Dinorwic; the Friars School, Bangor; University College of N. Wales, Bangor (Scholar); Didsbury College, Manchester. Entered Wesleyan Methodist Ministry, 1903; Assistant Tutor Headingley College, Leeds, 1903-7; Wakefield Circuit, 1907-10; Eccles Circuit, 1910-13. *Publications:* Articles (Expositor, American Journal of Theology, etc.). *Address:* 127 Hilton Avenue, Toronto. *T.:* Hillcrest 4278.

MICHAELSON, Assur, R.B.A.; late one of the Principals of the St. John's Wood Art Schools; *b.* London, 1870; *s.* of Herman Michaelson of London. *Educ.:* Gilmour's Day School; private tutors. Studied at St. John's Wood Art School, Heatherley's, and Royal Academy; exhibited portraits and subject pictures in Royal Academy, Grafton Gallery, Royal Society of British Artists, Salon, international and provincial exhibitions; several visits to Italy; voyage round the world; travelled and painted in India and Japan.

MICHELHAM of Hellingly, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1905), **Herbert Stern;** K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; Bt., *cr.* 1905; a Baron of Portugal; *b.* 28 Sep. 1851; *s.* of late Baron Hermann de Stern and Julia, *d.* of late A. A. Goldsmid; *m.* 1898, Aimée Geraldine (despatches twice, Order of Mercy, Mons Star; Medaille d'Or, Legion d'Honneur), *d.* of Octavius Bradshaw, *q.v.*; two *s.* Senior partner in firm of Herbert Stern and Co., 33 Cornhill, E.C., and Paris; D.L. of City of London; Alderman, L.C.C., 1906-12. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Herman Alfred Stern, *q.v.* *Address:* 26 Princes Gate, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 502; Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; Imber Court, Thames Ditton; 23 Rue Nitot, Paris. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Sir D. Salomons, Baron Sherborne.

MICHELL, Rev. Francis Rodon; Vicar of Ash, next Sandwich, Canterbury; *b.* Ilfracombe, 6 Aug. 1839; *s. s.* of John Michell, solicitor, and Mary Elizabeth Bryan; *m.* 1866, Adelaide Lachlan, *d.* of Lieutenant Maclean, 67th Regt. Beng. N.I.; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Penzance Grammar School; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Ordained, 1862; sent to Pekin by the S.P.G. as their first ordained missionary, when mission closed in 1864 he went to Shanghai, China, and thence in 1866 to Calcutta; Chaplain on the Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1867; Archdeacon of Calcutta and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Calcutta, 1887; Fellow of the University of Calcutta, 1889; retired from the Service, 1892. *Recreations:* carpentering and bookbinding.

1705

Address: Ash Vicarage, Canterbury. *Club:* Primrose.

MICHELL, Humfrey, M.A.; F.S.S.; Lecturer in Economics, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario; *b.* London, 21 Feb. 1883; *y. s.* of G. D. Michell, Captain 19th Foot, and Mary, *e. d.* of Lt.-Gen. David Babington, Madras Army; *m.* 1910, Dorothea, *d.* of Albert Edwards, solicitor, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich; Queen's College, Oxford. B.A. 1905; M.A. University of Manitoba, 1911; University of Heidelberg. Lecturer, St. John's College, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1911; Fellow, Tutor, and Instructor Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, 1913. *Publications:* The Problem of Agricultural Credit in Canada, 1913; The Grange in Canada, 1914; The Co-operative Store in Canada, 1916; articles in reviews on various economic subjects; People's Banks in North America, a monograph published by the United States Senate as a public document, 1914; Profit Sharing and Producer's Co-operation in Canada, 1918; editor of the monthly Bulletin of the Council for Social Service of the Church of England in Canada. *Recreation:* church work. *Address:* Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* Kingston 657.

MICHELL, John; I.S.O., 1903; H.M. Con.-Gen., St. Petersburg, 1894-1903; *b.* Cronstadt, 20 Aug. 1836; *s.* of John Michell of Bodmin and Amelia, *d.* of T. Bishop of St. Petersburg; *m.* Louisa, *d.* of R. C. Dangar of St. Neots; three *s. Educ.:* abroad. Home, Civil, and Consular Services; clerk in the Admiralty, 1860; Vice-Consul, St. Petersburg, 1866; assisted late Capt. Glascott, R.N., in verifying the Turco-Persian boundary Maps, 1867-69; Consul-General for Northern, North-Eastern, and Central Russia, 1886; Consul-General, 1894; received Jubilee decoration. *Address:* Galitsma, Wiborg, Finland.

MICHELL, John Henry, M.A.; F.R.S., 1902; Assistant Professor of Mathematics in the University of Melbourne; formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; distinguished for researches in Mathematical Physics. *Publications:* Theory of Free Stream Lines (Phil. Trans., 1890); The Highest Waves in Water (Phil. Mag., 1893); The Wave-Resistance of a Ship (*ibid.* 1898); The Small Deformation of Curves and Surfaces (Messenger of Mathematics, xix.); The Exhaustion of Neumann's Solution for the Motion of Solids of Revolution in Liquids (*ibid.* xix.); Vibrations of a String Stretched on a Surface (*ibid.* xix.); The Stability of a Bent and Twisted Wire (*ibid.* xix.); A Map of the Complex Z-function; a Condenser Problem (*ibid.* xxiii.); Uniplanar Stability of Rigid Body (*ibid.* xxx.); Determination of Stress in Elastic Sphere (*ibid.* xxx.); The Stress in the Web of a Plate Girder (Quarterly Journ. of Math. 1900); Theory of Uniformly Loaded Beams (*ibid.* 1900); The Direct Determination of Stress in an Elastic Solid (Math. Soc. Proc., Lond., xxxi.); The Uniform Torsion and Flexure of Incomplete Tores (*ibid.* xxxi.); two further papers on Distributions of Stress in the same volume, and three additional papers on Distributions of Stress (Math. Soc. Proc., Lond., xxxii.). *Address:* The University, Melbourne, Victoria.

MICHELL, Hon. Sir Lewis Loyd, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1910; Kt., *cr.* 1902, J.P.; Director British South Africa Co., Rhodesia Railways, and Mashonaland Railway; a Trustee of the Rhodes Estate; Fellow of the Bankers' Institute, South Africa; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; *b.* Plymouth, Aug. 1842; *s.* of John Michell, solicitor, of Ilfracombe; *m.* 1871, Maria Agnes, *d.* of Edward Philpott, Civil Commissioner, Uitenhage, Cape Colony. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. For 30 years with the Standard Bank of S. Africa, latterly as General Manager; was President of the Martial Law Board and Treasurer of Lord Milner's Relief Fund during the Boer War; late Minister without portfolio, Cape Colony; Chairman of De Beers Consolidated Mines; Member of the Legislative Assembly for Cape Town. *Publication:* Life of Cecil Rhodes, 1910. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Rondebosch, Cape Province.

See also Fleet-Surg. A. Gaskell.

MICHELL, Roland (Lyons Nosworthy), C.M.G. 1911; *b.* 14 Feb. 1847; *s.* of late Rev. Richard Michell, D.D., Principal of Hertford College, Oxford, and Public Orator of the University; *m.* Emily Graham, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Augustus Murray, C.B.; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford (open Studentship). In charge of Prince Ibrahim Pasha, son of the Khedive of Egypt, 1870; Chief of Statistical Department, Revenue Survey, Egypt, 1878; 4th class Osmanieh and Medjidieh; Commissioner of Limassol, 1879-1911. *Publications:* An Egyptian Calendar, etc. *Address:* 22 Lansdowne Crescent, W.

See also Capt. S. Grant-Dalton.

MICHELLI, Pietro James, C.M.G. 1906; Secretary Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, since 1887, and the London School of Tropical Medicine since 1899; *b.* 1853; *s.* of late Francis Michele Michelli; *m.* 1887, Mary, *y. d.* of late Major-General Frederick Phillips; one *s.* Secretary St. Mary's Hospital, 1882-87; offered 1897 the Order of the Wasa by King of Sweden, but permission to accept and wear the Order has not been granted. President Hospital Officers' Association, 1905-6; President Hospital Officers' Club, 1906-1909. *Address:* Secretary's House, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich. *T.A.:* Dreadnought, Greenwich. *T.:* Greenwich 370. *Clubs:* Ranelagh, Royal Automobile.

MICHELSON, Albert Abraham; Professor and Head of Department of Physics, University of Chicago, since 1892; *b.* Strelno, Germany, 19 Dec. 1852; *m.* 1899, Edna Stanton, Lake Forest, Illinois. *Educ.:* U.S. Naval Academy; Universities of Berlin and Heidelberg; College de France, Ecole Polytechnique, Paris. Lowell Lecturer, 1899; Rumford Medal, 1889; Copley Medal, 1907; Nobel Prize for Physics, 1907. *Address:* 5756 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.

MICHELSON, Christian; Chief of Cabinet and Chairman of the Storthing, Norway; *b.* 1857; admitted to Bar, 1879. Became partner in a Bergen Shipping firm; Chairman of Board of Aldermen, Bergen; returned to Storthing for Bergen, 1891; went back to business and municipal life, 1894; and again returned to Storthing for Bergen, 1903; member of Cabinet under M. Hagerup's Premiership. *Address:* Christiania, Norway.

MICHIE, John, M.V.O. 1903; Factor to the King at Balmoral; *b.* 8 June 1853; *m.* 1878, Helen, *d.* of late Alexander Kitchin. *Address:* Bhaile-na-Choile, Balmoral, Ballater, N.B.

MICHIE, J. Coutts, A.R.S.A.; artist; *b.* 29 July 1861; 3rd *s.* of late Henry Michie; *m.* 1909, Mrs. MacCulloch. *Educ.:* Edinburgh, Rome, Paris. Received medal in Paris Salon, 1898; acted on the Executive Committee for Franco-British Exhibition, 1907, and for Rome, 1911; travelled in France, Italy, Spain, Morocco, living in Tangier for several years. *Recreations:* cycling, billiards. *Address:* 184 Queen's Gate, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 241; Oak Hall, Haslemere. *Clubs:* Arts; University, Aberdeen.

MICHIE, Professor John Lundie, Professor of Classics in the University of Queensland since 1910; *b.* 4 June 1882; *s.* of late Charles Michie, Crathie, Aberdeenshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; Trinity College, Cambridge. Junior Assistant in Humanity in Aberdeen University, 1908-9; Senior Assistant in Humanity and Lecturer in Roman History in Aberdeen University, 1909. *Recreations:* athletic blue, Cambridge; golf. *Address:* University of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia. *T.A.:* University, Queensland.

MICHIE, Robert James, M.A.; *b.* Banffshire, 8 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1900, Annie Crawford Smith. *Educ.:* schools in Scotland and Newcastle-on-Tyne; University of Aberdeen (Honours in Philosophy and Classics). Entered journalism, 1881; on sub-editorial staffs successively of Reading Mercury till 1890 and Birmingham Daily Gazette till 1897; editor of Western Morning News, Western Weekly News, and Naval and Military Record, 1897-1902; leader-writer Bristol Times and Mirror. *Recreations:* gardening, cycling. *Address:* 19 Ravenswood Road, Bristol.

MICHOLLS, E. Montefiore, M.A.; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 27 July 1852; *s.* of late Horatio L. Micholls; *m.* Ada, *d.* of late Maurice Beddington, J.P.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1877; Chairman of the Executive Committee of the National Society for Epileptics; Manager of Elementary Schools in the East End of London, and of two Industrial Schools; and on the Committees of other Charitable and Educational Societies. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* 11 Queen's Gate, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 747.

See also Sir Marcus Samuel.

MICKLEM, Maj.-Gen. Edward; retired; *b.* 18 Sep. 1840; *s.* of Nathaniel Micklem of Rosehill, Henley-on-Thames; *m.* 1870, Eva, *d.* of T. M. Wegvelin, M.P.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Passed first into Woolwich, 1854; Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1857; served abroad in South Africa and Mauritius; Captain, 1867; Major, 1875; Bt. Lieut.-Col., 1882; Lieut.-Col., 1882; Deputy-Assistant Adjutant-General, R.E., at Headquarters, 1879-82; Assistant Adjutant-General, 1882-84; Bt. Col., 1886; retired with rank of Major-General, 1887; Chairman of Bankers' Investment Trust, Ltd., since 1893; Chairman of Army and Navy Investment Trust Co., Ltd., since 1896; Director of Alliance Investment Co., Ltd., since 1889. *Address:* Rosehill, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C., Hurlingham.

See also Col. H. A. Micklem, Brig.-Gen. H. W. Wilberforce.

MICKLEM, Lt.-Col. Henry Andrew, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1898; *b.* Farnborough, 29 June 1872; *e. s.* of Maj.-Gen. Edward Micklem, *q. v.* *Educ.:* Winchester College. Joined Royal Engineers, 1891; Egyptian Army, 1897; Sudan Expedition, 1897-98 (wounded, despatches; D.S.O., 4th class Medjidie, medal and Egyptian Government medal with 2 clasps), served South African War, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, brevet of Major, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); retired, 1909; served European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Lieut.-Col., C.M.G.). *Address:* 7 King Street, St. James's, S.W.; *T.:* Regent 3821; Rosehill, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Carlton.

MICKLEM, Capt. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) John, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; Rifle Brigade; *b.* 13 Sep. 1889; *s.* of Leonard Micklem; *m.* 1917, Iris, *e. d.* of Commander Sir Trevor Dawson, *q. v.* *Educ.:* Winchester. 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 1910; Lieut. 1911; Capt. 1914; Temp. Lieut.-Col. attached Gloucester Regt., 1915; served European War (wounded, M.C., D.S.O., despatches 4 times); Bt.-Major, June 1917. *Address:* Abbots Mead, Elstree, Herts. *Club:* White's.

MICKLEM, Nathaniel, K.C.; *b.* 1853; 2nd *s.* of T. Micklem, M.A., B.C.L. (Oxford), B.A., LL.B (*Lond.*), Fellow of University College, London. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1881; Bencher, 1906; M.P. (L.) Watford Division, Herts, 1906-10. *Address:* Northridge, Boxmoor, Herts; 6 New Court, Carey Street, W.C.

MICKLEM, Rev. Philip Arthur, M.A.; Rector of St. James's, Sydney, since 1917; *b.* 5 April 1876; *s.* of Leonard Micklem, Norrysbury, New Barnet. *Educ.:* Harrow School; Hertford College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological Coll. Oxford First-Class Mods and Greats; Liddon Student; B.A. 1899; M.A. 1902; Assistant-Master, Harrow School, 1902-3; Deacon 1902; Priest, 1903; Assistant-Curate, Shere, Surrey, 1903-9; Lecturer, St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1909-10; Canon Residentiary, Brisbane Cathedral, and Principal, Theological College, Brisbane, 1910-17. *Publication:* Commentary on St. Matthew. *Address:* St. James's Rectory, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MICKS, William Lawson; Permanent Member of Congested Districts Board for Ireland since 1910; *b.* 25 Jan. 1851; *s.* of late Sir Robert Micks, sometime Secretary to Board of Inland Revenue, and Ellen, *d.* of James Lawson of Waterford; *m.* Isabel, *d.* of late Rev. Canon Meyrick, Rector of Blesinton, Co. Wicklow; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kilkenny College; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Irish Church Temporalities Commission as Clerk, 1872; Registrar, 1878; Assistant-Secretary Irish Land Commission on its formation, 1881; transferred to temporary post of Comptroller under the Arrears of Rent (Ireland) Act 1882, 1882; reverted to former post, 1883; a General Inspector under Local Government Board for Ireland, 1885; acted as a Commissioner on the County Donegal Light Railway Commission, 1890; first Secretary of Congested Districts Board for Ireland, 1891; was a Commissioner on the Local Government Board for Ireland, 1898-1910; was seconded to act as Chairman of the Viceregal Poor Law Reform Commission for Ireland, 1903, which reported in 1906; nominated to be a member of the Viceregal Committee of Inquiry into the Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Act 1899, and the administration of that Act, 1906; dissented from his colleagues and submitted a Minority Report in 1907; hon. member of Congested Districts Board for Ireland, 1909. *Address:* 3 Palmerston Villas, Palmerston Park, Dublin. *Club:* University, Dublin.

MIDDLEBRO, William Sora, K.C. 1910; Member of Parliament of Dominion of Canada since 1908; Chairman Special Government investigating Army Contracts *re* boots; Chief Government Whip and Chairman, Public Accounts Committee; *b.* Orangeville, Ontario, 17 Oct. 1863; *s.* of John and Margaret Middlebro (English); *m.* 1st, 1903, Laura J Trethewey (*d.* 1907); no *c.*; 2nd, 1913, Pearl Irene, *d.* of G. B. Ryan, Guelph, Ont. *Educ.:* Owen Sound Collegiate Institute; Osgoode Hall Law School. Mayor of City of Owen Sound, Ontario, 1899 and 1900. *Address:* Owen Sound, Ont. *T.:* 425 Owen Sound. *Club:* Sydenham, Owen Sound.

MIDDLEBROOK, Sir William, Kt. *cr.* 1916; M.P. (L.) S. Leeds since 1908; Solicitor; *b.* Birstall, 22 Feb. 1851; *s.* of John Middlebrook and Eliza Priestley; *m.* Alma Jackson, Morley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Huddersfield College. Admitted Solicitor, 1873; Hon. Secretary, Spen Valley Liberal Association, 1885-95; elected to Morley Town Council, 1892; Alderman, 1894; Mayor, 1896 and 1904; Lord Mayor of Leeds, 1910-11; Treasurer, Wesleyan Methodist General Chapel Committee; Chairman of Local Legislation Committee, House of Commons, 1913-17. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Thornfield, Morley, nr. Leeds. *T.A.:* Middlebrook, Morley. *T.:* Morley 17 and Leeds 5280. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal; Leeds and County Liberal.

MIDDLEMISS, Charles Stewart, C.I.E. 1916; B.A., F.G.S., F.A.S.B.; Superintendent Geological Survey of India since 1895; *b.* 1859; *s.* of late Robert Middlemiss of Hull; *m.* Martha Frances, *d.* of late Major-Gen. F. Wheeler, Bengal Staff Corps; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Caistor; St. John's College, Cambridge. Assistant Superintendent, 1888; Deputy, 1889.

Publications: in the Survey Memoirs and Records. *Recreations:* tennis, rowing, sketching. *Address:* Headquarters, Geological Survey of India, Calcutta; Aviemore, Crowborough. *Club:* Bengal, Calcutta.

MIDDLEMORE, John Throgmorton, M.P. (L.U.) Birmingham, North, since 1899; *b.* 9 June 1844; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Rev. Thomas Price, Selly Oak, Birmingham. *Educ.:* for a Surgeon. Founder and chief supporter of the Children's Emigrant Homes, Birmingham, and of the Middlemore Home, Halifax, Nova Scotia; member of Birmingham City Council, 1883-92; J.P. Birmingham and Worcestershire. *Address:* Forelands, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.

MIDDLESBROUGH, 1st **R.C. Bishop of,** since 1879, **Rt. Rev. Richard Lacy;** *b.* 1841; *s.* of Richard Lacy, Navan, Meath. *Educ.:* Ushaw Coll. Durham; English Coll. Rome. Ordained priest by Cardinal Patrizzi in Rome, 21 Dec. 1867; curate at St. Patrick's, Bradford, until Aug. 1872, when he was appointed to St. Mary's, Middlesbrough, where he built St. Mary's Cathedral, and was appointed in 1879 its first Bishop, having been consecrated by Cardinal Manning, 18 Dec. 1879. *Address:* Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.

MIDDLETON, 9th Baron (*cr.* 1711), **Digby Wentworth Bayard Willoughby,** Bt; *cr.* 1677; D.L., J.P.; Alderman E. R. Yorks C. C.; Conservative; President Buckrose Conservative Association; Chairman, 1911, Advisory Council on Light Horse Breeding to Board of Agriculture; M.F.H. Lord Middleton's Hunt, E. R. Yorks; *b.* 24 Aug. 1844; *s.* of 8th Baron and Julia, *o. d.* of Alexander Bosville, Thorpe and Gunthwaite, Yorkshire; *S.* father 1877; *m.* 1869, Eliza, *o. d.* of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, 3rd Bt. *Educ.:* Eton. Scots Guards, 1864; Lieut. and Capt. 1867; retired, 1869; late Hon. Col. E. R. Yorkshire Volunteer Artillery. Owns about 99,600 acres. Possesses minerals in Notts. *Recreations:* farming, forestry, and sport. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Godfrey E. P Willoughby, *q.v.* *Address:* Wollaton Hall (built by John of Padua), Nottingham; Birdsall House, and Settrington House, York; Middleton Hall, Tamworth; Applecross, R.S.O., Ross-shire *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

See also Sir John Thorold.

MIDDLETON, Sir Arthur Edward, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1662; J.P.; *b.* Humshaugh, Northumberland, 12 Jan. 1838; *e. s.* of Charles Atticus Monck and Laura, *d.* of Sir Matthew White Ridley, 3rd Bt.; *S.* grandfather, who took name of Monck, 1867; *m.* 1871, Lady Constance Amherst (*d.* 1879), *d.* of 2nd Earl Amherst; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.) M.P. (L.) Durham, 1874-80. Resumed family name of Middleton. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Arthur, *b.* 22 Oct. 1873. *Address:* Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.A.:* Belsay.

See also Sir A. J. C. Orde.

MIDDLETON, Horace, R.B.A.; *b.* Ladywood, Birmingham; *m.* 1895, Hilda, *d.* of Captain Toms, Newcastle-on-Tyne; one *s.* *Educ.:* various elementary schools. Trained for business career by compulsion, but relinquished it as soon as possible for painting; attended Manchester Art School, and Manchester Academy for five years; migrated to London and attended Chelsea Art School under Augustus E. John and William Orpen for 2 years; exhibited at the Royal Academy since 1904; also Paris Salon; made visits to Paris and Holland for study. *Recreation:* painting.

MIDDLETON, John, C.M.G. 1916; Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, since 1913; *b.* 1870. *Educ.:* Sedbergh; Edinburgh University (M.A.). Assist. District Commissioner, Southern Nigeria, 1901; Acting District Commissioner, Warri, 1901; Assistant Secretary, 1902; District Commissioner, 2nd Grade, 1906; Assist. Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1908; administered Government, 1914-16. *Address:* Port Louis, Mauritius.

MIDDLETON, Sir John Page, Kt., *cr.* 1912; *e. s.* of E. P. Middleton, J.P., formerly of Hindringham and Haynford, Norfolk; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1875, Caroline, *d.* of late Paul Bell, of Stiffkey, Norfolk; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. B.A. 1872; called Middle Temple, 1874; went the Norfolk and South-Eastern Circuits, 1874-82; Acting Queen's Advocate, Gold Coast Colony, 1882; President, District Court of Limassol, Cyprus, 1883-92; acted as Judge of H.B.M.'s Consular Court at Constantinople, 1894; Puisne Judge, Cyprus, 1892-1902; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1902-12; retired 1912. *Publications:* Cyprus under British Rule, Quarterly Review, April 1917; A Sketch of the Ottoman Land Code in Cyprus; Journal of Comparative Legislation, April 1900. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, and shooting. *Address:* Bolton Mansions Hotel, South Kensington, S.W. *Club:* Royal Societies.

MIDDLETON, Comm. John Richards, R.N., D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 10 Oct. 1880; *s.* of late R. W. E. Middleton; *m.* 1910, Sara Towle. Landed as midshipman with Naval Brigade for defence of Ladysmith, 1900 (despatches); served European War, including Dardanelles, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.).

MIDDLETON, Hon. Ormond Tucker; Member of Legislative Council of Bermuda since 1907; Solicitor-General since 1902; *b.* Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, 1848; 2nd *s.* of late John N. B. Middleton, of Bermuda and New York, merchant; *m.* 1872, Sarah, *e. d.* of late Hon. Oswald Jones, of Bermuda and Colonial Bank, Barbados; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* New York. LL.B. Columbia Law School, 1868; Barrister, Bermuda Bar, 1871; Member of House of Assembly, 1883-90, 1900-7; Alderman, City of Hamilton since 1909. *Recreations:* games, walking, travelling. *Address:* Upland, Hamilton, Bermuda. *Club:* Royal Bermuda Yacht.

MIDDLETON, Reginald Empson, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Mech.E., F.S.I., F.R. Sanit.Inst., F.R.M.S.; late Joint Engineer to the Staines Reservoirs Joint Committee, Engineer of Higham Ferrers and Rushden Water Board, Huntingdon, Welwyn, etc.; *b.* 30 May 1844; *s.* of Rev. Joseph Empson Middleton, Vice-Principal of St. Bees College and Vicar of Belton, Leicestershire; *m.* E. A., *d.* of Henry White of Silverdale, Sydenham, S.E.; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bees Grammar School, Cumberland; Charterhouse. Articled to Robert Stephenson & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne; engaged in the locomotive department of Whitehaven, Cleator, and Egremont Railway, and of the Great Eastern Railway, afterwards on the Moldo-Wallachian bridges; Resident Engineer Solway Junction Railway and Cadiz Waterworks, etc.; District Engineer Honduras Interoceanic Railway; engaged on Southport and Ventnor Piers, Whitby and Redcar Railway; engineer in charge of survey department, Forth Bridge Works; Consulting Engineer for Waterworks at Dauntsey, Honiton, Stoney Stanton, Wymington, Glamorgan County Council, etc., and for several sanitation works; assistant commissioner to Royal Commission on London Water Supply, 1891-93; Joint Engineer for New River Water Company's Bill, 1896; Highland Water Power Bill, 1899; Charing Cross, Hammersmith, and District Railway Bills, 1901, 1902, etc.; Chief Engineering Witness for London Water Companies before the Royal Commission on London Water Supply, 1898-1899; has appeared for and advised the Metropolitan Water Companies and a large number of water companies, corporations, and councils, was engaged for some of the London Waterworks Companies in connection with the arbitration for purchase. *Publications:* pamphlets on triangulation at the Forth

Bridge; London (Welsh) Water Supply; Village Water Supplies; The Pollution of Water and its Correction; Pollution of Rivers; the Relative Value of Percolation Gauges; The Desirability of making Watershed Areas and Sanitary Districts Coterminous; a Treatise on Surveying (part author), 1st and 2nd part. *Recreations:* rowing; Tyne Amateur Rowing Club, Kingston Rowing Club; Tyne Grand Challenge Cup, Clydesdale Cup; Steward's Plate, Durham; Plate, York; Garland Challenge Cup and Championship, Tyne. *Address:* 90 Kensington Park Road, W.; *T.:* 4449 Paddington. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas, K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1913; M.A.; M.Sc.; Assistant Secretary, Board of Agriculture, since 1906; Deputy Director-General, Food Production Department, since 1917; *b.* Cromarty, 1863; *s.* of late A. A. Middleton, J.P.; *m.* 1890, Lydia Miller, *d.* of late Prof. Davidson of Adelaide, S.A., and *g. d* of Hugh Miller; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Glasgow University (B.Sc. 1883); Edinburgh University (B.Sc. 1889). Professor of Agriculture, Baroda College, India, 1889-96; Lecturer in Agriculture, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1896-99; Professor of Agriculture, Durham College of Science, 1899-1902; Professor of Agriculture, Cambridge, 1902-1907. *Address:* Board of Agriculture, S.W.

MIDDLETON, Hon. William Edward; Justice Supreme Court of Judicature, Chancery Division, Ontario, since 1910; *b.* 2 March 1860; *s.* of William Middleton, Toronto; *m.* 1891, Isabel Brown, *d.* of George Brown; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Toronto High School and University. Called to Bar, 1885; K.C. 1908. *Address:* Osgoode Hall, Toronto. *Club:* Toronto.

MIDGLEY, Major Stephen, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; *b.* M'Leay River, New South Wales, 2nd May 1871; 4th *s.* of James Midgley, Queensland, Australia; *m.* 1916, Katharine Emily Mary, widow of Frank Evans, jun., of Bredwardine, Hereford. *Educ.:* privately. Served South Africa, 1900-1 and 1902; promoted from Lieutenant to Captain in the field when serving with the Pietersburg Light Horse (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's and King's medals); served as Lieutenant with Royston's Horse; Natal Rebellion, 1906 (medal); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G., wounded). *Address:* Bulawayo, Rhodesia.

MIDLETON, 9th Viscount; *cr.* 1717; **St. John Brodrick;** P.C. 1897; K.P. 1915; J.P., D.L.; Baron Brodrick, Midleton, Ireland, 1715; Baron Brodrick, Peper Harow, 1796; *b.* 14 Dec. 1856; *e. s.* of 8th Viscount Midleton and Hon. Augusta Mary Fremantle, 3rd *d.* of 1st Baron Cottesloe; *S.* father, 1907; *m.* 1st, 1880, Lady Hilda Charteris (*d.* 1901), *d.* of 9th Earl of Wemyss; one *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1903, Madeleine, *d.* of late Col. Hon. J. Stanley; one *s.* Conservative. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. President of the Union; M.P. W. Surrey, 1880-85; Financial Sec. to War Office, 1886-92; Under-Sec. of State for War, 1895-98; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1898-1900; Sec. of State for War, 1900-3; Secretary of State for India, 1903-5; M.P. (C.) W. Surrey, 1880-85, Guildford Division, Surrey, 1885-1906; Alderman London County Council, 1907-13; served on Irish Convention, 1917-18. Owns about 9600 acres. *Heir: s.* Hon. George St. John Brodrick, *q.v. Address:* Peper Harow, Godalming; 84 Portland Place, W.; The Grange, Midleton, Ireland. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum.

See also Hon. Mrs. Gell, Bishop of Glasgow, Sir R. W. Graham, Sir W. Peek, Lord Tweedmouth, Sir J. B. Whitehead.

MIDWINTER, Captain Edward Colpoys, C.B. 1912; C.M.G. 1911; D.S.O. 1898; General Manager of Soudan Railways since 1906; *b.* 1 Nov. 1872; *s.* of late Rev. E. A. Midwinter. Entered R.E. 1892; Captain, 1903; served Nile, including battle of Omdurman, 1897-1898 (despatches, D.S.O., 3rd Class Osmanie, 4th Class Medjidie, Sudan medal, Egyptian medal, 2 clasps); resigned R.E. 1907. *Address:* Atbara, Soudan. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MIERS, Sir Henry Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1912; Hon. Ph.D. (Christiania); D.Sc., M.A., Hon. D.Sc. (Manchester, Sheffield), F.R.S., F.G.S., F.C.S.; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Manchester and Professor of Crystallography; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; Fellow of Eton College; *b.* Rio de Janeiro, 25 May 1858; *s.* of Francis C. Miers, C.E. *Educ.:* Eton College; Trinity College, Oxford. Assistant in the British Museum, 1882-95; instructor in Crystallography at the Central Technical College, S. Kensington, 1886-95; editor of the Mineralogical Magazine, 1891-1900; Waynflete Professor of Mineralogy, Oxford, 1895-1908; Principal of the University of London, 1908-15; formerly Secretary to the Delegates of the University Museum, Delegate of the University Press, and Member of the Hebdomadal Council, Oxford; Vice-President of the Chemical Society, 1901-4; of the Geological Society, 1902-4; of the Royal Society of Arts, 1913; President Mineralogical Society, 1904-1909; President Geological Section, British Association, 1905; Educational Section, 1910; Council of the Royal Society, 1901-3; Hon. Memb. Acad. Wiss. Munich, Accad. Acireale. Soc. Linn. Normandie Roy. Cornwall Polytech. Society; Geological Association, Russian Min. Soc. *Publications:* numerous scientific papers; The Soil in Relation to Health (with Dr. R. Crosskey), 1893; Mineralogy, 1902: A Visit to the Yukon Gold Fields, 1901. *Address:* Birch Heys, Cromwell Range, Fallowfield, Manchester. *T.:* Rusholme 175. *Clubs:* Athenæum, University of London; Union, Manchester.

MIÉVILLE, Sir Walter Frederick, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1898; J.P.; Grand Officer of Orders of Osmanie and Medjidie, and the Crown of Italy; F.R.G.S.; independent; *b.* Dorking, 17 July 1855; *s.* of late Andrew Amédée Miéville and Emily, *d.* of late Tomkyns Dew of Whitney Court, Herefordshire; *m.* 1882, Theodora Johanna (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late Henry F. Taylor. *Educ.:* Christ's Coll. Finchley. In Consular Service and Foreign Office, 1874-84. Gained Queen's Medal and Khedive's Star for services in Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Was present at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; President of Egyptian Maritime and Quarantine Board of Health, 1884-97; special mission to Vienna, Berlin, Paris, 1887; represented Egypt Sanitary Conferences at Venice 1892, Paris 1894; C.M.G. 1887. *Publications:* Under Queen and Khedive, 1899; The Family of Miéville, 1902; Letters from Norway, 1911; various articles in Reviews. *Recreations:* golf, literature, painting. *Address:* 68 Wilbury Road, Hove, Brighton. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Hove.

MIFFLIN, Lloyd; Litt.D.; *b.* Columbia-on-the-Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, 15 Sept. 1846; *s.* of J. Houston Mifflin, portrait painter and author of vol. of lyrics. *Educ.:* Washington Classical Institute; private tutors; studied in Europe, 1871-73. In early life devoted himself to landscape painting; a pupil of Moran, N.A., and of Herzog, Germany; health failing, gave up art, retired to country and devoted himself to literature, especially to the sonnet, of which he has written more than five hundred. *Publications:* The Hills, 1896; At the Gates of Song, 1897; The Slopes of Helicon, and Other Poems, 1898; Echoes of Greek Idyls, 1899; The Fields of Dawn and Later Sonnets, 1900; Castalian Days, 1903; The Fleeing Nymph and Other Verse, 1905; Collected Sonnets of Lloyd Mifflin, 350, 1905; My Lady of Dream, 1906; Toward the Uplands, 1908; Flower and Thorn, 1909; As Twilight Falls, 1916. *Recreations:* painting,

riding, driving and the pursuit of literature. *Address:* Norwood, near Columbia, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

MIJATOVICH, Chedomille, Senator of the kingdom of Serbia since 1875; *b.* Belgrade, Serbia, 1842; *m.* Miss Elodie Lawton (*d.* 1908) (an English lady, authoress of History of Modern Serbia; Serbian Folklore; Kossovo, Serbian national ballads). *Educ.:* Universities of Munich, Leipsic, and Zurich. Professor of Political Economy at the High College of Belgrade, 1865; General Secretary in the Ministry of Finances, 1869; unofficial representative of Serbia, Black Sea Conference in London, 1871; Minister of Finance and Commerce of Servia, 1873; Minister of Foreign Affairs and Finance, 1880; Serbian Minister to the Court of St. James, 1884; Serbian Plenipotentiary for the conclusion of peace with Bulgaria, 1886; Minister of Foreign Affairs; Minister of Serbia to Roumania, 1894; Serbian Delegate at the Peace Conference, The Hague, 1899; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the King of Serbia to the Court of St. James, 1895-1900; transferred to Constantinople, 1900; Member of the Serbian Upper House, 1901; reappointed Minister to London, 1902; resigned after the assassination of King Alexander, 1903; Member of Royal Serbian Acad. of Science; corresponding member of South Slavonic Academy; hon. member of Royal Historical Society, London; hon. member of Cobden Club. *Publications:* several publications in Serbian on Political Economy, Finances, History of Commerce, and History of Serbia in Fifteenth Century; novels—Rayko of Rassina, Ikonya, the Mother of the Vezier, etc., in English, Constantine the last Emperor of the Greeks, or the Conquest of Constantinople by the Turks; Ancestors of the House of Orange, 1892; A Royal Tragedy, 1906; Serbia and the Serbians, 1908; The Memoirs of a Balkan Diplomatist, 1917. *Address:* Belgrade, Serbia. *Club:* Royal Societies.

MIKKELSEN, Captain Ejnar; Medal of Merit in silver and gold; Marine Superintendent; *b.* 23 Dec. 1880; *s.* of Aksel Mikkelsen, Government Inspector of Danish Slöjd; *m.* 1913, Naja *d.* of Captain Gustav Holm, R.N. *Educ.:* Copenhagen. Went to sea, 1894; travelled all about the world; Member of the Amdrups Expedition to East Coast of Greenland, surveying from Scoresby Sound to Angmasalik, 1900; Member of the Baldwin-Ziegler Polar Expedition to Franz Joseph's Land, 1901-2; Chief Officer on the International Hydrographic Expedition to Northern Atlantic with Danish Government steamer Thor, 1903-4; Joint Commander with Mr. Ernest de K. Leffingwell of Expedition to the North of Alaska, 1906-8; Commander of Danish Alabama Expedition to North-Eastern Greenland, 1909-12. *Publications:* Conquering the Arctic Ice; Lost in the Arctic; Report on the Alabama Expedition; other smaller publications. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Vilhelmshaabsvij, Charlottenhind, Denmark. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Royal Danish Yacht, Copenhagen.

MILBANK, Capt. Sir Frederick Richard Powlett, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1882; 4th (Reserve) York Regt.; *b.* 7 Sep. 1881; *s.* of Sir Powlett Milbank, 2nd Bt., and Edith Mary, *d.* of Sir Richard Green-Price, 1st Bt.; *S.* father, 1918; *m.* 1904, Dorothy, *e. d.* of late Col. John Gerald Wilson, C.B., Cliffe Hall, Yorks; three *s. Educ.:* Eton. M.F.H. 1901-16; J.P. for Radnorshire. *Heir: s.* Mark Vane, *b.* 1907. *Address:* Barningham, Barnard Castle.

See also Col. V. Henry, F. W. Forester.

MILBANKE, family name of **Baroness Wentworth.**

MILBANKE, Sir John Charles Peniston, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1661; *b.* 9 Jan. 1902; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Leila, *d.* of Colonel Hon. Charles Crichton, Grenadier Guards; *S.* father 1915. *Heir: b.* Ralph Mark, *b.* 1907. *Address:* 15 Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4900.

MILBURN, Charles Henry, M.B., M.S. (Dunelm); D.L., J.P.; Esq. Order of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England; medal, Ambulance Dept., 1901; Special South African Medal of the Order of St. John, 1902; V.D. 1906; Deputy Commissioner of Medical Services, Ministry of National Service; Consulting Surgeon, Hull and Scalcoates Dispensary; Senior Surgeon, Victoria Hospital, Hull; Vice-President Medical Defence Union; Medical Referee under Home Office for Workmen's Compensation Act; Surgeon North Eastern Railway Co.; Member (and County Director Medical Reserve Units), East Riding, Yorks, Territorial Assoc.; Member of Central Council, British Medical Association; Life Governor, Epsom College; late Lieut.-Colonel (Hon. Colonel), 2nd Northumbrian Brigade Royal Field Artillery; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late Rev. J. C. Milburn, Birmingham; *m.* 1890, Edith, *e. d.* of late Lieut.-Col. H. Cooper Gleadow. *Educ.:* privately; Durham College of Science; University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Tulloch Scholar, 1879; Prizeman (medallist) in Anatomy, Physiology, Practical Physiology, Public Health, and Surgery; President (1901) of East Riding and North Lincolns Branch, British Medical Association; President of Hull Medical Society, 1897; Consulting Surgeon, Hull Lying-In Charity, 1886-99; House Surg. Durham County Hosp. 1881-84. Deputy Commissioner, St. John Ambulance Brigade, No. 6 District, 1898-1903; Vice-President Section of Navy, Army and Ambulance British Medical Association, 1913; served as Surgeon to No. 2 British Red Cross Hospital, France, Dec. 1915-Feb. 1917; and in Ambulance Train, France, 1917-18; Temp. and Hon. Major R.A.M.C., Jan. 1916-Feb. 1917. *Publications:* Military Surgery of the Time of Ambrose Pare, and that of the Present Time, and other papers in Brit. Med. Journal. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 158 Anlaby Road, Hull. *T.A.:* Dr. Milburn, Hull. *T.:* Corporation 158. *Club:* Hull Constitutional.

MILBURN, Sir Leonard John, 3rd Bart.; *cr.* 1905; 2nd Lieut. Reserve Regt., Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 14 Feb. 1884; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Clara Georgiana, *d.* of late Wm. C. Stamp; *S. b.* 1917; *m.* 1917, Joan, 2nd *d.* of Henry Anson-Horton of Catton Hall, Derbyshire; one *s. Heir: s.* John Nigel, *b.* 22 April 1918. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* Guyzance, Acklington, Northumberland; Milburn House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

MILDMAY, Aubrey Neville St. John, *b.* 14 Feb. 1865; 6th *s.* of late Rev. Arundell S. J. Mildmay of Hazlegrove, Sparkford, Somerset; *m.* 1900, Louisa Jane, *d.* of late John Baron Maunder of Johannesburg. *Educ.:* Winchester (Exhibitioner); New College, Oxford (Scholar); 3rd Class Literæ Humaniores; 2nd Class Moderations; B.A., 1888; M.A., 1897; 1st Class, Theol. Prelim., 1890; ordained 1890; Headmaster Vernon Proprietary College, B.C., 1905-06; Missionary Penticton, 1906-8. *Publications:* Vignettes, 1895; Laureates of the Cross, 1896; In the Waiting Time of War, 1900; Brown Studies, 1897; contributor to Spectator, Daily News, Pall Mall Gazette, The Musician, The Classical Review; Boston Advertiser, Boston Transcript, U.S.A. *Address:* Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

MILDMAY, Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Francis Bingham, P.C. 1916; M.P. (U.) Totnes Div. Devonshire, since 1885; D.L., J.P. Devon; Lt.-Col. West Kent Imp. Yeomanry; *b.* London, 26 April 1861; *e. s.* of late H. B. Mildmay, Shoreham, Kent, and Flete, Devon, and Georgiana Frances, *d.* of J. Bulteel and Lady Elizabeth, *d.* of Earl Grey, the Prime Minister; *m.* 1906, Alice, *d.* of

Seymour **Grenfell**, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Cambridge (B.A. 1884). Director of Great Western Railway Co.; Member of Managing Board of Middlesex Hospital; introduced and carried 2nd reading of Foreign Meat Market Bill; President of the Fisheries Organisation Society; served in South Africa; European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice); a member of the Executive Committee of the National Unionist Association. Member of the Civil List Committees at the Accessions respectively of King Edward VII. and King George V.; active in promoting interests of Sea Fishing Industry in west of England; the sole member remaining in House of Commons of the original Liberal Unionists who combined to oppose the Home Rule Bill of the 1885 Parliament. *Recreations*: polo, hunting, shooting, played polo for Cambridge 1881-83, member of Sussex team; won champion polo cup, Hurlingham, 5 years; won House of Commons' steeplechase, 1892. *Address*: 46 Berkeley Square, W.; *T.*: Gerrard 3365; Shoreham Place, Sevenoaks, Kent; Flete, Ivy Bridge, Devon; Mothecombe House, Holbeton, Plymouth. *Clubs*: Turf, Brooks's, Marlborough, Travellers', Hurlingham, I Zingari.

MILDMAY, Sir Gerald Anthony Shaw-Lefevre St. John-, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1772; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Hon Helena Shaw-Lefevre, 2nd *d.* of late Viscount Eversley; *b.* 30 Oct. 1860, S. brother, 1916; *m.* 1892, Isabel Emily, 2nd *d.* of Rev. C. A. St. John-Mildmay of Hazelgrove; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Owns about 10,900 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Anthony [Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 1891] *Address*: Dogmersfield Park, Winchfield, Hants, Dockham House, Coates, Cirencester. *Clubs*: Travellers', Isthmian.

MILDMAY, Lt.-Col. Herbert Alexander St. John-, M.V.O. 1911; Gentleman-at-Arms; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1884, Susan, *d.* of late Hon J. Lothrop Motley, U.S. Minister in London. Late Rifle Brigade; served Crimea, 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); N.W. Frontier India, 1864 (medal). *Address*: 31 Gloucester Street, S.W. *T.*: Victoria 5447.

See also R. V. Harcourt.

MILDMAY, Captain Wyndham Paulet St. John-; *b.* 1855; *e. s.* of late Rev Charles Arundell Paulet St. John-Mildmay and Harriet Louisa, *y. surv. d.* of late Hon. and Very Rev. George Neville Granville, of Butleigh Court, Somerset, Dean of Windsor; *m* 1889, Hon. Alice Katharine Hamilton-Russell, *e. d.* of 8th Viscount Boyne. *Educ.*: Winchester; Sandhurst. Late Rifle Brigade. *Address*: Hazlegrove House, Sparkford, Bath.

MILDREN, Major William Frederick, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1917; 6th (City of London) Batt., London Regt., T.F. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.).

MILES, Alexander, M.D., F.R.C.S.; Senior Lecturer on Clinical Surgery, University of Edinburgh; Consulting Surgeon to Leith Hospital; Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edin.; Capt. (R.A.M.C., T.) 2nd Scottish General Hospital; Editor Edinburgh Medical Journal; *b.* Leith, Scotland, 1865; *m.* Helen Judith, *e. d.* of John Greig, Leith; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh University (Thesis Gold Medallist and Syme Surgical Fellow, 1890). *Publications*: Surgical Ward Work and Nursing, 3rd ed., 1911; (with A Thomson) Manual of Surgery, 5th ed., 1915. The Edinburgh School of Surgery before Lister, 1918. *Address*: 20 Walker Street, Edinburgh; Cnoc-sualtach, Kirkmichael, Perthshire. *T.*: Central 2447.

MILES, Alfred Henry; author, composer, editor, and journalist; *b.* London, 1848. Lecturer on literary subjects; Member of Lewisham Borough Council, 1904-6, and Board of Guardians, 1901-7. *Publications*: The Poets and Poetry of the Century (Crabbe to Kipling), 10 vols. (new edition, 12 vols. 1904-7); Our National Songs (English, Irish, Scotch, and Welsh), Edited and Arranged; The New Standard Elocutionist, including The Rationale of Elocution; Rigmaroles and Nursery Rhymes, original verses for young people; The Land of Song, a kindergarten manual for teaching notation; Flora's Almanac, a dramatic cantata for schools; Tally Ho! and other songs for the concert-room; Natural History in Anecdote; The Concise Knowledge Library; Natural History—Astronomy; the A1, the Aldine, the Platform, and the Imperial series of Reciters, including many original pieces for recitation; and the Fifty-Two series of Story-Books (52 vols.), including numerous original stories for boys and girls; 1001 Anecdotes (miscellaneous); 1001 Anecdotes of Natural History; The Bravest Deed I Ever Saw, 1905; The Poets and the People, 1905; Free Trade and other Political Rhymes, 1906; The New Anecdote Book, 1906; A Book of Heroes, Boys and Men, 1907; The Booklovers' Kalendar, 1907-15; In the Teeth of Adventure up and down the World, 1908; Ballads of Brave Women; A Book of Brave Boys; A Book of Brave Girls; Drawing Room Entertainments, Dnologues, Monologues, etc., 1909; Twixt Life and Death; Heroines of the Home; The Sweep of the Sword, 1910; Original Ballads, Poems, and Tales in Verse, 1910; A Garland of Verse for Young People, 1911; The Diners Out; Vade Mecum; In the Lion's Mouth; Where Duty Calls, 1912; Recitations for Little People, 1913; With Hunter, Trapper, and Scout, 1913; The Battle and the Breeze Reciter, 1914; Heroes of History; The Song of the Rose-Maiden (Soprano), 1915; Wars of Olden Times, 1915; Robinson Crusoe, abbreviated, 1917. *Address*: The Charterhouse, E.C.1.

MILES, Hon. Alfred Henry, C.M.G. 1916; I.S.O. 1906; Collector-General of Customs Internal Revenue and Excise for Island of Jamaica since 1904, and Stamp Commissioner; Comptroller, Widows and Orphans Pensions; is ex officio Member of Legislative Council and also a member of several governing bodies, viz. the Marine Board (of which he is President), the Committee for Controlling Public Tenders, and the Jamaica Civil Service Guarantee Association; *b.* 15 July 1855; 3rd *s.* of late George Miles of Stones Hope in the parish of Manchester, Jamaica, and of Budleigh Salterton, Devon, Eng., C.E., coffee planter; *m.* 1886, Ada, 4th *d.* of late Wellwood Maxwell Anderson, formerly Agent General of Immigration in India for the Island; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: a private school in the North of London. Entered public service of Jamaica as third class clerk in Collector General's Office, 1874; second class, 1877: first class, 1879; chief clerk, 1889; Supervisor of Revenue Offices, 1900; Postmaster for Jamaica, 1903; Secretary to the Directors of the Civil Service Widows and Orphans Fund, 1882-1903; was selected to carry through a valuation of the real property on the island for the purposes of direct taxation, 1901. *Recreation*: cricket. *Address*: Kingston, Jamaica. *Club*: Jamaica.

MILES, Captain Sir Charles William, 5th Bt.; *cr* 1859; Somerset L. I.; *b.* 7 July 1883; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Frederick Neame of Luton, Selling, Kent; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1912, Favell Mary, *d.* of Charles Gathorne Hill, Hazel Manor, Compton Martin, and Poole Court, Yate, Gloucestershire; two *s.* *Educ.*: Uppingham. Served European War (Mesopotamia), 1914-16 (wounded). Owns about 2000 acres. *Heir*: *s.* William Napier Maurice; *b.* 19 Oct. 1913.

MILES, Eustace, M.A.; Chairman, Managing Director, and Manager Eustace Miles Restaurant (Proteid Foods, Ltd.); and Principal of the Normal Physical School; Tripos (Honours) Coach at Cambridge University, and on the Executive Council of the National League of Physical Education and Improve-

ment 1905; *b.* West End House, Hampstead, 22 Sep. 1868; *s.* of W. H. Miles (of Simpkin, Marshall, & Co.) and Mary M'Connell; *m.* 1906, Hallie (author of from Shadow into Sunshine; Life's Orchestra; Life's Colours; The Cry of the Animals to their Human Friends; Health without Meat; The Ideal Home, etc.), *y. d.* of late Rev. R. H. Killick. *Educ.:* Heath Mount, Hampstead; Eastbourne College; Marlborough; King's College, Cambridge (Entrance and Undergraduate Scholar); 1st class Classical Tripos, 1890; Hon. Men. for Chancellor's Classical Medals, 1891. Assistant Master at Rugby School; Amateur Champion of America at Racquets, Tennis, and Squash-tennis, 1900; Amateur Champion of England at Racquets, 1902, Singles and Doubles; Doubles, 1904, 1905, 1906; at Tennis, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1905, 1906, 1909, 1910; winner of Gold Prize, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1901 to 1906, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912; Amateur Champion of World at Racquets, 1902, and at Tennis, 1898-1903. and 1905; Hon. Sec. of Tuxedo Tennis Club (New York), 1900; *Publications:* Lessons in Lawn-tennis; The Game of Squash; Better Food for Boys; How to Prepare Essays, Lectures, Articles, Books, Speeches, and Letters; How to Remember—without Memory-Systems and with them; A History of Rome to 500 A.D.; How to Learn Philology; The Teaching of Jesus To-day; Mathematical Law in the Spiritual World; A Boy's Control and Self-Expression; Comparative Syntax of Greek and Latin; The Middle Voice in Sanskrit, Greek, and Latin; How to Answer Grammar and Philology Questions; Racquets and Tennis; The Power of Concentration; Daily Training, with E. F. Benson, his co-editor of the Imperial Athletic Library, and collaborator in The Mad Annual; Diversions Day by Day; Let's Play the Game; The Daily Mirror Food Test; The Food Reformer's Companion; Wanted, Men; Economy of Energy; Prevention and Cure; The E M. System of Physical Culture. *Recreations:* tennis, racquets, lawn-tennis, walking. *Address:* 22 Ridgmount Gardens, W.C.1; 40 Chandos Street, W.C.2. *T.:* Museum, 814. *Club:* Queen's.

MILES, Rev. Frederic James, D.S.O. 1917; Senior Chaplain (O.P.D.), Australian Imperial Force; *b.* London, 18 Nov. 1869; *m.* 1894, Isabella Killick of N.S. Wales; two *s. Educ.:* London; W. Australian Baptist College. Royal Warwickshire Regiment; Missionary in Ceylon, 1892-1900; various pastorates in Australia, 1900-14; Senior Baptist Chaplain for five years in Victoria; appointed to Australian Imperial Force when first formed; with the First Division in Egypt, Gallipoli, Sinai Peninsula, and France (D.S.O.); President, Victorian Christian Endeavour Union; prominent worker in Y.M.C.A., Council of Churches, etc.; probation officer under Crown Law Department to deal with Juvenile Offenders. *Publications:* Editor of religious periodicals, Australia, and constant contributor to such journals. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, bowls. *Address:* 99 Knights' Hill, West Norwood, S.E.27. *T.:* 8860—45. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Overseas Officers.

MILES, George Edward, M.V.O. 1904; Inspector of the Palace, Windsor Castle, since 1901; *b.* 1852, *e. s.* of William Miles; *m.* 1880, Harriet (*d.* 1913), *d.* of James Wagstaff; no *c. Educ.:* St. Mark's and Brunswick House Schools, Windsor. Entered Lord Chamberlain's Department, Windsor Castle, as Account Clerk, 1878; Tapissier, 1893; Chief Officer of Windsor Castle Salvage Corps since its formation in 1906; President of Windsor and Eton Scientific and Archæological Society, 1901; Hon. Librarian, Royal Albert Institute, Windsor, 1906-13; received 1887 Jubilee medal and 1897 bar; King Edward's and King George's Coronation medals, several foreign Orders, etc.; Membre Honoraire Féderation Nationale des Sapeurs-Pompiers Français, 1908. *Recreations:* country walking, cycling, reading, archaeology, photography. *Address:* The Garter House Windsor Castle, Berks.

MILES, Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert (Scott Gould), G.C.B., *cr.* 1914; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1903; M.V.O. 1897; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gibraltar, 1913-18; *b.* 31 July 1850; *m.* 1877, Alice, C.B.E., *y. d.* of late Joseph Parker of Brettenham Park, Suffolk; two *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1869; Colonel, 1898; A.A.G., Aldershot, 1898-98; Commandant of the Staff College, 1898-99; served South Africa (D A.G.), 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, C.B.); Commandant, Staff College, Camberley, 1900-3; General Commanding Troops Cape Colony, 1903; Director of Recruiting and Organisation, Headquarters, 1904; Q.M.G. to the Forces, 1908-12; Governor, Wellington College; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Grand Officer Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Marlborough, Arthur's.

See also Lt.-Col. A. H. H. Wilson.

MILES, Canon Joseph Henry, M.A. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1882; Curate of Castlerea, 1882-3; Canon Residentiary of Christ Church, Durham, 1883-96, Rector of Panghourne, 1896-1913. *Address:* Pendennis, Barn Park Road, Teignmouth.

MILES, Lieut.-Gen. Nelson Appleton; late Commanding U.S. Army; *b.* Westminster, Mass., 8 Aug. 1839. Entered army as volunteer, 1861, attaining rank of maj.-gen. of Vols., grade by grade, and at age of 25 commanded an army corps; entered regular army at close of Civil War; rose by regular grades to be lieut.-gen., succeeding to command of U.S army, 5 October 1895; conducted successfully several campaigns against hostile Indians on Western frontiers, notably against Sitting-Bull, Chief Joseph, and Geronimo; was in command of U.S. troops at Chicago during the riots in 1894; represented U.S. army at seat of Turko-Grecian war, and also at Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee, 1897; commanded army during war of 1898 with Spain, and during war in the Philippines; Harvard University conferred degree of LL.D. *Publications:* Personal Recollections, or From New England to the Golden Gate; Military Europe; Serving the Republic; also many magazine articles and military reports. *Address:* Washington, D.C.

MILES, Philip Napier, J.P.; *o. s.* of late Philip William Skynner Miles, M.P., and Pamela Adelaide, 5th *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B.; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1899, Sybil Marguerite Gonne, 5th *d.* of 8th Baron de Hochepied Larpent. Composer of Symphony in C Major, for full orchestra; Hymn before Sunrise, baritone solo, chorus, and orchestra; Lyric Overture in G Major, from the West Country, for full orchestra; two Songs for baritone, with orchestral accompaniment—The Saint and the Satyr, full orchestra, O Captain, my Captain, small orchestra; Westward Ho! Grand Opera in three Acts, with prologue and epilogue; six Part Songs for mixed voices; Rosamond, One-Act Opera; Song Cycle, Battle Poems, by W. W. Gibson for Baritone. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, cricket, hockey, motoring, boating, travelling, shooting. *Address:* Kings-Weston, Bristol. *M.:* SM 395. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile. Wellington.

MILEY, Col. James, C.S.I. 1897; *b.* 22 Oct. 1846; 2nd *s.* of late James Miley; *m.* 1868, Kate, *d.* of William Watson. *Educ.:* private schools, Ireland and France; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Appointed 12th Foot, 1865; Indian Army, 1870; Regiment duty till 1875; Departmental Staff till 1893; Military Accountant-General and ex-officio Dn. Secretary for Finance, Military Department, Government of India, 1893-1902. *Address:* 7

Sloane Street, S.W. *T.*: Victoria 2625. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Portland.

MILFORD, A., D.S.O. 1900; Lieut. Frontier Mounted Rifles. Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

MILFORD, Humphrey Sumner; Publisher to the University of Oxford since 1913; *y. s.* of late Canon R. N. Milford and Emily, *d.* of C. R. Sumner, Bishop of Winchester; *b.* 8 Feb. 1877; *m.* 1902, Marion, *y. d.* of Horace Smith, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford. 1st class Classical Moderations and Final School (Literæ Humaniores); Assistant to the Secretary to the Delegates of the Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1900-6; transferred to the London office of the Press, 1906. *Publications:* edition of Cowper in Oxford Poets; edition of Clough in Oxford Library of Prose and Poetry. *Address:* St. Martin's Avenue, Epsom, Surrey. *T.*: 584 Epsom.

MILFORD HAVEN, 1st Marquess of, *cr.* 1917; **Admiral Louis Alexander Mountbatten;** Earl of Medina, *cr.* 1917; Viscount Alderney, *cr.* 1917; P.C., 1914; G.C.B. (Civil); G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (Military), K.C.M.G.; Personal A.D.C. to the King; D.L. Isle of Wight; LL.D.; *b.* Gratz (Austria), 24 May 1854; *e. s.* of Prince Alexander of Hesse, and *g.s.* of Louis II., Grand Duke of Hesse; *m.* 1884, his cousin, Princess Victoria, *d.* of Louis IV. Grand Duke of Hesse, K.G., and of Princess Alice, Queen Victoria's daughter, 1884; two *s.* two *d.* Protestant. Was naturalised British subject as Prince Louis of Battenberg, and entered Royal Navy as Naval Cadet, 1868; Sub-Lieut. 1874; Lieut. 1876; Commdr. 1885; Capt. 1891; Commodore, 1902; served in Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); Director of Naval Intelligence, 1902-5; Rear-Admiral, 1904; Commanding Second Cruiser Squadron, 1905-7; second in Command Mediterranean, 1907-8; Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet, 1908-10; Commanding 3rd and 4th Divisions Home Fleet, 1911; Second Sea-Lord of Admiralty, 1911-12; First Sea-Lord of Admiralty, 1912-14, when he resigned; in 1917 he relinquished at the King's request his German titles, assumed by Royal Licence the surname of Mountbatten, and was created a Peer as above; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge University, 1918; Elder Brother of Trinity House; Fellow Royal Numismatic Society and Royal Geographical Society. *Publication:* Men-of-War Names. *Heir: s.* Earl of Medina, *q.v. Address:* Kent House, East Cowes, I.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Naval and Military, Bachelors', Bath, Athenæum.

MILL, Hugh Robert, D.Sc. (Edinburgh, 1886); LL.D. (St. Andrews, 1900); Chairman of Trustees and Director of British Rainfall Organisation, and editor of British Rainfall and Symons's Meteorological Magazine since 1901; *b.* Thurso, 28 May 1861; *s.* of Dr. James Mill; *m.* Frances, *d.* of Dr. F. R. MacDonald, Inveraray, 1889. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Chemist and Physicist to Scottish Marine Station, 1884-1887; University Extension Lecturer, 1887-1900; Recorder of Section E, British Association, 1893-99; President, Section E, 1901; Hon. Secretary Royal Meteorological Society, 1902-6; President, 1907-8; one of the British representatives to International Council for the Study of the Sea, 1901-8; Member of Board of Trade Committee on Water Power of British Isles, 1918; Librarian Royal Geographical Society, 1892-1900; presented to Trustees for the nation the accumulated records of rainfall in the British Isles since 1677, 1910. Awarded Makdougal-Brisbane Medal, R.S.E., 1892; Victoria Research Medal, R.G.S., 1915; Symons Medal, Royal Meteorological Society. *Publications:* Realm of Nature, new ed. 1913; The Clyde Sea Area; The English Lakes, 1895; Hints on the Choice of Geographical Books, 1897; New Lands, 1900; The Siege of the South Pole, 1905; Historical Introduction to Sir Ernest Shackleton's Heart of the Antarctic, 1909; many papers in the Encyclopædia Britannica and in scientific journals since 1882; edited Report of Sixth International Geographical Congress, 1896; The International Geography, new ed. 1911. *Recreations:* gardening, travel. *Address:* Hill Crest, Dorman's Park, Surrey; 62 Camden Square, N.W. *T.*: 142 North. *Club:* Royal Societies.

MILL, William; *see* Vaudrey-Barker-Mill.

MILLAIS, Sir John Everett; 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1885; retired R.N.; *o. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Mary St. Lawrence, *o. d.* of W. E. Hope Vere of Craigie Hall; *b.* 28 Nov. 1888; *S.* father 1897. *Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia. *Heir: u.* Geoffrey William [*b.* 18 Sep. 1863; *m.* 1901, Madeleine Campbell, *d.* of Col. C. H. Grace; one *s.* one *d. Address:* Fonab Cottage, Pitlochry, Perth]. *Address:* Leacon Hall, Warehorne, Ashford, Kent. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

See also Baron Stuart of Wortley, Gen. D. L. Macewen.

MILLAIS, John Guille, F.Z.S.; artist and author; Lieut. Commander R.N.V.R.; *b.* London, 24 March 1865; 4th *s.* of late Sir John Everett Millais, 1st Bt., P.R.A., and Euphemia Chalmers, *d.* of George Gray, Perth; *m.* Frances Margaret, 2nd *d.* of P. G. Skipwith; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined 1st Batt. 72nd (Seaforth) Highlanders, 1886, retiring as 1st Lieutenant in 1892; has travelled and shot big game in Iceland, N.E. and S. Africa, Western America, Canada, Newfoundland, Norway, Alaska, Arctic Regions, and the Carpathians; illustrated many books of sport and natural history, notably Badminton Library (Shooting); Encyclopædia of Sport; Seebohm's and Sir R. Payne Gallwey's works, etc.; has a museum and collection of some 3000 birds, mostly collected and shot by himself in the British Islands. *Publications:* Game Birds and Shooting Sketches, 1892; A Breath from the Veldt, 1895, British Deer and their Horns, 1897; Life and Letters of Sir John Everett Millais, 1899; The Wild Fowler in Scotland, 1901; The Natural History of British Surface-Feeding Ducks, 1902; The Mammals of Great Britain and Ireland, vol. i. 1904, vol. ii. 1905, vol. iii. 1906; Newfoundland and its Untrodden Ways, 1907; The Natural History of British Game Birds, 1909; British Diving Ducks, 2 vols., 1913; Deer and Deer Stalking, 1913; European Big Game (The Gun at Home and Abroad), 1914; American Big Game (The Gun at Home and Abroad), 1915; Rhododendrons and their Hybrids, 1917; contributor of articles to the Encyclopædia of Sport, 1898. *Recreations:* natural history, tennis, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Compton's Brow, Horsham, Sussex. *T.A.*: Horsham. *T.*: Horsham 70. *M.*: 2111. *Club:* Royal Societies.

MILLAR, A. H., LL.D. (St. Andrews), 1909; F.S.A. Scot., 1882; F.R.S.A., F.L.A. 1914; J.P.; Chief Librarian and Curator, Dundee Free Library and Museum, since 1908; Literary Editor, 1889-1908, music critic and art critic, 1886-1908, Dundee Advertiser; Editor of Valentine's Shire Series of Illustrated County Histories; President Scottish Library Association, 1912-13, 1913-14, and 1914-15; *b.* Glasgow, 25 Nov. 1847; *y. s.* of Andrew Millar, manufacturer, and Mary Browning; *m.* 1872, Margaret (*d.* 1912), *d.* of James Small, manufacturer, Kinross; one *s. Educ.*: St. Peter's School, Glasgow, and privately; studied music at Andersonian University, Glasgow. Highest certificates in Theory and History of Music from John Hullah, and in Original Composition from Sir George A. Macfarren; was Assistant to Colin Brown, Professor of Music, Andersonian Univ., 1869. Began to write art-criticism for Art Journal under S. C. Hall, 1879, and still occasional contributor; joined staff of Dundee Advertiser under Sir John Leng, Jan. 1881, as leader-writer, art-critic, and re-

viewer, also writing historical serials for People's Journal and People's Friend; has contributed many papers to the proceedings of Soc. of Antiq. of Scotland; numerous contributions to Academy, Athenæum, Art Journal, Blackwood's Magazine, Bookman, British Weekly, Gentleman's Magazine, Literature, Pall Mall Gazette, Scottish Review (quarterly); was on staff of Dictionary of National Biography and written over 100 articles for it. *Publications:* The History of Rob Roy, 1883; The Castles and Mansions of Ayrshire, 1885; The Black Kalendar of Scotland (first series), 1885; Miniature Series of Historical Works, 1886-92; Quaint Bits of Glasgow, 1887; The Roll of Eminent Burgesses of Dundee, 1513-1887, 1887; The Castles and Mansions of Renfrewshire and Buteshire, 1889; The Glamis Book of Record, 1890; The Historical Castles and Mansions of Scotland, 1890; Fife, Pictorial and Historical: its People, Castles, Mansions, and Burghs, 1895; Contemporary Writers, 1895-97; Bygone Glasgow, 1896; Book of Glasgow Cathedral, in collaboration with Archbishop Eyre, George Eyre Todd, and others, 1898; Compt-Buik of David Wedderburn of Dundee, 1586-1632; Glasgow in the "Forties," by William Simpson, R.I., edited with biography, 1899; Scottish Burgh Life, 1903; Mary, Queen of Scots, her Life-Story, 1905; Story of Robert the Bruce, 1908; Scottish Forfeited Estates Papers, 1909; The First History of Dundee, 1918. *Address:* Albert Institute, Dundee.

MILLAR, Major Cecil Roy, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1878; 4th *s.* of late Richard Chaytor Millar, Foxrock, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1907, Marjorie, *d.* of late Surgeon-Major George Michael Nixon, Indian Medical Service; no *c.* *Educ.:* Dublin University; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. Entered R.A.M.C. 1904; Major, 1915; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

MILLAR, James Duncan, K.C. Scot., 1914; M.P. (L.) North-East Lanarks since 1911; Advocate of the Scots Bar, called 1896; Senior Advocate Depute, 1913-16; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, called 1897; *b.* 1871; *s.* of John Millar, M.D., Edinburgh, and Christian Duncanson, *d.* of James Duncan, Writer to the Signet, Edin.; *m.* 1906, Ella, *d.* of late Alexander P. Forrester-Paton, Inglewood, Alloa; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Abroad; Edinburgh University (M.A., LL.B.). M.P. (L.) St. Andrews Burghs, 1910. *Address:* 18 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Liberal, University, Edinburgh; Liberal, Glasgow.

MILLAR, John Alexander Stevenson, M.V.O. 1911; Writer to His Majesty's Signet, 1888 (firm, Russell and Dunlop, W.S., Edinburgh); Secretary Managing Board of St. Giles' Cathedral; Hon. Secretary to Trustees for the Erection of Chapel for the Order of the Thistle; Chairman Board of Management, Church of Scotland Deaconess Hospital, 1894-1918; Director British Law Fire Insurance Co. (Edinburgh Local Board), and Edinburgh Reversion Co., Limited; *b.* 20 Oct. 1854; *s.* of late John Millar of Johnstone, Renfrewshire, and late Annie Taylor, *d.* of Allan Stevenson, merchant, Glasgow; *m.* Dora, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Shillinglaw, Chief Clerk Crown Office for Scotland, Edinburgh; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Paisley Grammar School; Madras Coll., St. Andrews; Edinburgh University. *Publications:* contributions to Green's Encyclopædia of Scots Law; Juridical Styles (Heritable Rights); Chambers's Journal; Macmillan's Magazine; Baily's Magazine; Life and Work; and other periodicals. *Address:* 27 Ann Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* 4003. *Clubs:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Muirfield.

MILLAR, Hon. John Andrew; Minister for Railways, Labour, and Marine, New Zealand, since 1909; *b.* Julinder, Punjab, 1855; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. J. C. Millar; *m.* Sarah Lilian, *d.* of J. Ross, Lisnaskea, Ireland; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Edinburgh. Emigrated to New Zealand, 1870; followed sea as profession, rising to Master Mariner; General Secretary, New Zealand Federated Seamen's Union, 1887; entered Parliament, 1893, for Port Chalmers and has represented Dunedin City continuously since 1896; Minister of Customs, Labour, and Marine, 1906; for many years Chairman of Committees; has always been prominently identified with Shipping and Labour legislation of the Dominion, and in 1908 initiated system of Industrial Councils for Settlement of Industrial Disputes; carried Tariff Bill through Parliament, 1907; instrumental in passing Workers' Compensation for Accidents Legislation same year. *Recreations:* bowling, cricket, fishing; *Address:* 123A Tinakori Road, Wellington, New Zealand. *Clubs:* Wellesley, Central, Wellington.

MILLAR, John Hepburn, M.A Oxon; LL.B Edin.; Professor Constitutional Law and Constitutional History, University of Edinburgh, since 1909; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Lord Craighill, and *g.s.* of Lord Neaves, both Senators of the College of Justice; *m.* *d.* of J. W. Wharton-Duff. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol College, Oxford (1st class Moderations, 1883; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1886). Advocate, 1889; Lecturer on International Private Law, Edinburgh, 1902-9, Lecturer on Scottish Literature, Glasgow, 1911-12. *Publications:* Handbook of Prescription according to the Law of Scotland, 1893; The Mid-Eighteenth Century in Blackwood's Periods of European Literature, 1902; A Literary History of Scotland, 1903; Scottish Prose of the 17th and 18th Centuries, 1912. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, University, Edinburgh.

MILLAR, Lieut.-Col. William John, D.S.O. 1916; T.D.; 5th King's Own Scottish Borderers (commanding 4th Reserve Battalion); *b.* 4 June 1866; *s.* of Major John Smith Millar and Catherine Donald; *m.* Margaret Tweddle, The Elms, Annan; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Annan Academy; Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh. Partner in firm of John S. Millar & Son, Engineers, Annan; joined Dumfriesshire Rifles as bugler, 1880, serving in all ranks in this Corps, its successors, 3rd V.B. K.O.S.B. and 5th K.O.S.B. until promoted to command in Gallipoli, July 1915 (D.S.O. for services in front of Achi Baba). *Recreations:* fishing, motoring, shooting. *Address:* 18 St. John's Road, Annan.

MILLARD, Evelyn, actress; *b.* London; *d.* of late John Millard, Professor of Elocution at the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music; *m.* 1900 Robert Porter Coulter (*d.* 1915); one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Made first appearance in Miss Sarah Thorne's stock company at Margate, 1891; played Juliet, Hero, Julia in The Hunchback, etc.; joined Mr Fred. Thorne's Repertoire Company, 1891, playing Sophia, Fanny Goodwill in Joseph's Sweetheart, Clara Douglas in Money, and Miss Tomboy; Adelphi, 1891-93, playing Constance in The Trumpet Call, Alice Lee in The White Rose, Sybil Garfield in The Lights of Home, Polly Fletcher in The Lost Paradise, Lady Mildred Dashwood in The Black Domino; Mr. Comyns Carr's Company, 1894, played Rosamund in Sowing the Wind; St. James's Theatre, 1894-96, played Dulcie Larondie in The Masqueraders, Cecily Cardew in The Importance of Being Earnest, Mrs. Tanqueray, Lady Harding in The Idler, Blanche Chilworth in Liberty Hall, Lois in The Divided Way, and Princess Flavia in The Prisoner of Zenda; in 1897 created the part of Mdlle. de Belle-Isle in The Silver Key at Her Majesty's Theatre; also played Portia in Mr. Tree's production of Julius Cæsar, 1898; Lady Ursula in The Adventure of Lady Ursula, 1898; Glory Quayle in The Christian, 1899; Miss Hobbs and Madame Butterfly, 1900; Francesca in Paolo and Francesca, and Mildred

in The Unforeseen, 1902; joined Mr. Lewis Waller's Company at Imperial Theatre Sept. in 1904; played Lettice in His Majesty's Servant, Juliet in Romeo and Juliet, Lady Mary in Monsieur Beaucaire, Mildred in The Perfect Lover, Sep. 1905; Columbina in The Harlequin King, Countess de Roquelaine in Brigadier Gerard, at the Lyric Theatre, Desdemona in Othello, Maid Marian in Robin Hood, Oct. 1906; Anne Churchill in The Little Admiral, and Lady Clancarty.

MILLARD, F., R.B.A.; *b.* 1857. *Educ.:* Richmond. First studied at South Kensington; after at Antwerp Academy under Professor Verlat; and Paris under M. Jean Paul Laurens. *Recreations:* all open-air sports. *Address:* Ingleton, Cliff Road, Falmouth, Cornwall. *Club:* Savage.

MILLER, Alexander Gordon; *b.* Edinburgh, 23 Feb. 1843; *s.* of James Miller, F.R.C.S.E., Professor of Surgery, University, Edinburgh, and Penelope Garden Campbell Gordon; *m.* 1st, 1871, Jessie Dingwall Fordyce (*d.* 1884); 2nd, 1886, Catharine Sym; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. M.D. 1864; House-Surgeon with Professor Spence, 1865; F.R.C.S.E. 1867; Assistant-Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1877; Surgeon, 1882; Consulting Surgeon, 1897; Lecturer on Surgery, 1877; Clinical Surgery, 1882; Examiner Surgery and Clinical Surgery, Edinburgh University and Royal Colleges; retired, 1908; President, Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical Society; Vice-President, Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society; joined Volunteers, 1859; Assistant-Surg. 1865; retired Surg. Lt.-Colonel with V.D 1895. *Publications:* Improved Method of Excising Knee-joint; New Method of Reducing Dislocation of Shoulder, Disarticulation of Knee, etc., by Circular Method; Residual Urine: Cause and Treatment. *Recreation:* walking—especially on the Pentlands. *Address:* 8 Garscube Terrace, Murrayfield, Midlothian. *T.:* N.T.Co. Central 2533.

MILLER, Brig.-Gen. Alfred Douglas, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 1 Mar. 1864; *m.* 1899, Ella Geraldine, *y. d.* of John Fletcher of Saltoun Hall, N.B.; two *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1885; Capt. 1893; Adjutant Scots Greys, 1896-1900; D.A.A.G. North-Eastern District, 1903-5; Lt.-Col. commanding Royal Scots Greys, 1907-11; Colonel, 1911; served as chief Staff Officer to Gen. Sir John French in S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches); J.P. Oxon; M.F.H. South Oxfordshire Hounds, 1914. *Address:* Shotover House, Wheatley, Oxfordshire; 25 Gt. Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Carlton, Naval and Military.

MILLER, Arthur Hallowes, M.A., M.D. (Camb.), M.R.C.P. (Lond); late Pathologist to the Salford Royal, Manchester Children's and Manchester Northern Hospitals; *b.* April 1880, *s.* of Ven. E. F. Miller, Parkstone, Dorset, late Archdeacon of Ceylon; *g.s.* of W. H. Miller, F.R.S., late Professor of Mineralogy, University of Cambridge. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Cambridge; Guy's Hospital; Berlin. Late physician to outpatients, City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Victoria Park, E., and House-Surgeon Hospital for Sick Children, Gt. Ormond Street; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications:* papers in Pathology. *Recreations:* ski-ing and walking. *Address:* Pine Dene, Parkstone, Dorset.

MILLER, Captain Charles Blois, C.B. 1916; Royal Navy; *b.* 22 March 1867; *s.* of Sir Alexander Edward Miller, C.S.I., K.C., LL.D., of Ballycastle, Co. Antrim, and Elizabeth Furley Miller. *Educ.:* Lockers Park, Hemel Hempstead. Entered H.M.S. Britannia, 1880; served in H.M.S. Northumberland during Egyptian Campaign of 1882 (medal, bronze star); Commander, 1903; Captain, 1908; served European War, including Battle of Jutland Bank (C.B.) 1916. *Recreations:* general. *Address:* Whitehall, Ballycastle, Co. Antrim. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Thames Yacht; Naval, Portsmouth.

MILLER, Charles Hewitt, M.A., M.D. (Camb.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Assistant Physician and Pathologist, London Hospital; Physician Victoria Hospital for Children; Major (Temp.) R.A.M.C.; Goulstonian Lecturer Royal College of Physicians, 1917; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Charles James Miller, Manchester; *m.* 1908, Phyllis, *d.* of late Percy Tarbutt, London; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge; London Hospital. Formerly Assistant Physician Hospital for Consumption, Brompton, and of the Metropolitan Hospital. *Publications:* various medical papers. *Recreations:* tennis, punting, winter sports, gardening. *Address:* Littlewick Place, near Maidenhead; *T.:* Littlewick Green 10. *Clubs:* United University, Royal Automobile.

MILLER, Sir Charles John Hubert, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1705; Captain Coldstream Guards, retired 1892; *b.* Anstey Manor, Alton, 12 Sep. 1858; *e.s.* of 7th Bt. and Katherine Maria, 2nd *d.* of J. Winter Scott of Rotherfield Park, Hants; *S.* father 1868. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir:* *n.* Henry Holmes Miller; *b.* 1866. *Address:* 32 Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W.; Froyle Place, Alton, Hampshire.

See also H. C. M. Lambert.

MILLER, Lieut.-Col. David, C.M.G. 1913; V.D., I.S.O. 1903; Secretary for Home Affairs, Administrator of the Federal Territory, Commonwealth of Australia; *b.* 27 March 1857; *s.* of Frederick Thomas Miller, Sydney, N.S.W., merchant; *m.* J. E. M., *d.* of late J. B. Thompson, L.S. Raised 1st Army Service Corps in Australia; attached 6th Imperial Bushmen Contingent, South Africa (Queen's medal, five clasps); C.S.O. of Oversea Colonial Forces at Cape Town, 1901. *Address:* Canberra, Australia.

MILLER, Denison Samuel King; First Governor of the Commonwealth Bank of Australia (owned by the Government of the Commonwealth) since 1912; *b.* Farry Meadow, N.S.W., 8 March 1860; *s.* of late Samuel King Miller, Headmaster of Deniliquin Public School. *Educ.:* Deniliquin. Joined Bank of New South Wales, 1876; transferred to Head Office in Sydney, 1882, and after occupying positions of increasing responsibility became Inspector in 1909; J.P. New South Wales; one of the founders of Institute of Bankers of N.S.W., and Hon. Treasurer since its inception; Life Governor of Sydney Hospital and Children's Hospital, Sydney. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Commonwealth Bank of Australia, Sydney, New South Wales. *Club:* New South Wales, Sydney.

MILLER, Lieut.-Col. Edward Darley, D.S.O. 1900; Pembroke Yeomanry; *b.* 11 Feb. 1865; *s.* of late Edward Miller of Hartsfield, Betchworth; *m.* 1899, Irene Helen, *d.* of Colonel Langtry, 8th Hussars; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Camb. Served in 17th Lancers, 1886-92; served South Africa as Brigade-Major of Imperial Yeomanry, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches). *Publication:* Modern Polo. *Recreation:* Captain of the Rugby Polo Club. *Address:* Spring Hill, Rugby. *Club:* Cavalry.

MILLER, Hon. Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1917; Treasurer Australian Branch, British Red Cross Society; *b.* 3 Aug. 1848; *s.* of Hon. Henry Miller and Mary Elizabeth, O.B.E., *d.* of Henry Darlot, Melbourne; two *s.* *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne; Member of National Parliament, 1902-12; connected with financial institutions, mining and pastoral

pursuits. *Address:* Glyn, Toorak, Melbourne. *Club:* Melbourne.

MILLER, Mrs. Florence Fenwick; *b.* 5 Nov. 1854; *o. d.* of Capt. John Miller; *m.* late Frederick A. Ford, 1877 (with his consent retained her maiden name; her next School Board Election was objected to on this ground, but the action was declared legal by the highest law authorities and the objection failed); two *d.* Studied medicine; member of the School Board for London, for the Hackney Division, 1876; re-elected, 1879 and 1882; declined to stand again; widely known as a public speaker on political and general questions, and especially as an advocate of Women's Suffrage; elected by International Conference at Washington, 1902; first Treasurer of International Women's Suffrage Committee; President of English Women Writers' Suffrage League, 1915. *Publications:* Simple Lessons for Home Use, 1877; The House of Life (Popular Physiology), 1879; Physiology for Schools, 1880; An Atlas of Anatomy, 1880; Readings in Social Economy, 1883; Life of Harriet Martineau (in the Eminent Women Series), 1884; In Ladies' Company, 1892; writer of the Ladies Notes of the Illustrated London News from 1886 to present date (now using there her *nom de plume* of Filomena); of Filomena's Letter, in a number of provincial newspapers weekly from 1883 to 1890; edited The Woman's Signal, 1895-99; on staff of London Daily News, 1902-4; edits Outward Bound, a colonial magazine; and much other journalism. *Recreations:* reading, foreign travel. *Address:* 28A Brunswick Road, Hove, Sussex.

MILLER, Rev. Francis Broughton Anson, M.A.; *b.* 1855; *s.* of late Major-Gen. Miller; Vicar of Billinge since 1898; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1917. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1880; Curate of All Saints, Hindley, 1880-98, with charge of Hindley Green, 1885-98. *Address:* Billinge Vicarage, Wigan.

MILLER, Sir Francis Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1902; Mayor of Londonderry, 1901 and 1902; *b.* 5 Oct. 1865; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Wm. Miller, Kt. of Termonballa House, Londonderry, and Mary, *d.* of Robert Moak of Moak Park, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1890, Maude Mary, *d.* of late Frederick Meredith of Croydon. *Educ.:* Foyle Coll. Londonderry. Admitted Solicitor High Court of Judicature in Ireland, 1888; Town-Clerk and City Solicitor of the City of Londonderry; holds the bronze medal of the Royal Humane Society for saving life from drowning. *Recreations:* was an Irish International Rugby football player; is a keen golfer and tennis player. *Address:* Cuilna-Greine, Buncrana, Co. Donegal. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Northern County, Londonderry.

MILLER, Vice-Admiral Francis Spurstow; *b.* Litherland Park, Liverpool, 25 Nov. 1863; *e. s.* of late Francis B. Miller of Liverpool, and Charlotte, *d.* of Thomas Taylor of Liverpool; *m.* 1888, Amy Knowles, *e. d.* of William Stopford Ross of Port of Spain, Trinidad, W.I.; one *s. Educ.:* United Service College, Westward Ho! Entered R.N., 1877; Midshipman of Monarch at Bombardment of Alexandria, 1882 (Egyptian medal, Alexandria clasp, Khedive's bronze star); Sub-Lieutenant, 1883; Lieutenant, 1885; Commander, 1897; Captain, 1903; Commanded Hawke, 1905-6; Sutlej, 1906-7; Goliath, 1907-9; Duncan, 1912-1913; Assistant Hydrographer Admiralty, 1909-1912; Rear-Admiral, 1913. *Club:* United Service.

MILLER, Frederick Robert, M.A.; M.B. (Toronto); M.D. (Munich); Professor of Physiology, Western University, London, Canada, since 1914; *b.* Toronto, 1881; *s.* of Allan F. Miller and Elizabeth Crean. *Educ.:* Universities of Toronto, Munich, Strasburg, Liverpool, and Oxford. Assistant in Physiology, Cornell University, 1903-5; Demonstrator of Physiology, University of Toronto, 1907-10; student in Universities of Munich, Strasburg, and Liverpool, 1910-12; Lecturer on Physiology, McGill University, Montreal, 1912-14. *Publications:* papers in British and American physiological journals: subjects—galvanotropism, the stomach, salivary reflexes, deglutition, centres in medulla oblongata. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Medical School, Western University, London, Canada.

MILLER, George, I.S.O., 1903; J.P.; *b.* Sydney, 19 Dec. 1842; *s.* of George Miller, formerly a Deputy Assistant Commissary-General, who settled in the Colony in 1836, and was afterwards Managing Trustee of the Savings Bank of N.S.W.; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Philip's Grammar School, Sydney; Upton Park Academy, Slough, Bucks; Brighton College. Clerk, N.S.W. Civil Service, 1860; was for 2 years Private Secretary to the Hon. Charles Cowper, when Premier and Chief Secretary; and for 1 year Private Secretary to the Hon. William Forster, when Chief Secretary; resigned, 1865, to engage in squatting pursuits in Queensland; appointed to Education Department, N.S.W., 1867, of which he was Chief Clerk for 15 years and Acting Under Secretary for two periods of 18 months and 10 months respectively; was appointed Comptroller General of Prisons, 1890; Under Secretary of Justice, 1896; Under Secretary combined departments of Attorney-General and of Justice, 1901-5; retired from service, 1905. *Decorated* for faithful service. *Recreations:* cycling, sculling. *Address:* Double Bay, near Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Australian, Union, Sydney.

MILLER, Henry, C.I.E. 1917; Member of Council, Assam. *Address.* Shillong, Assam.

MILLER, Col. Hugh de Burgh, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 4 June 1874; *s.* of Thomas de Burgh Miller; *m.* 1906, *d.* of Col. A. W. Baird, C.S.I., F.R.S. Entered R.A., 1894; Captain, 1901; Major, 1911; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). European War, 1914-17 (Bt. Col.). *Address:* Royal Laboratory, Woolwich Arsenal.

MILLER, James, A.R.S.A. 1900; F.R.I.B.A.; Architect. *Educ.:* Perth Academy. *Principal works:* Glasgow International Exhibition Buildings, 1901; Glasgow Royal Infirmary Reconstruction; New Medical School, Glasgow University; New Natural Philosophy Buildings, Glasgow University; Clydebank Burgh Buildings and Town Hall; Turnberry Hotel, Ayrshire; Glasgow Central Station Hotel Extension; Perth Royal Infirmary; Institution of Civil Engineers, Westminster. *Address:* 15 Blythswood Square, Glasgow. *T.:* Douglas 634. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's; Conservative, Art, New, Glasgow.

MILLER, James, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P.E; Lecturer, School of Medicine of Royal College, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh University; Pathologist, Royal Victoria and Royal Hospital for Incurables, Edinburgh; Captain R.A.M.C.(T.), Pathologist No. 2 Scottish General Hospital; Local Representative of India Office for Indian Students; *b.* 1875; *s. s.* of A. G. Miller, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.; *m.* 1907, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of T. H. Clare, Birmingham; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Universities of Edinburgh and Freiburg. B.Sc. 1896, M.B. (Honours) 1899, M.D. (Gold Medal) 1903, D.Sc. (Birm.) 1904; Fellow, Royal College Physicians, Edinburgh, 1910; Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1899-1900; served South Africa with Edinburgh and East of Scotland Hospital as Assistant Surgeon, 1900; Lecturer in Pathology and Bacteriology, Birmingham University, 1902-9; Visiting Pathologist, General Hospital, Birmingham, 1906-9; Examiner, University of Aberdeen, 1911-14. *Publications:* numerous articles in British and foreign medical publications, in Reports of Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, and in Report of Local Govern-

ment Board; Manual of Post-mortem Technique and Practical Pathology. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 5 Hermitage Terrace, Morningside, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 6211. *M.:* S 547. *Club:* Gullane Golf.

MILLER, Major-General James; retired; *b.* 26 Oct. 1835; 2nd *s.* of John Miller of Stewartfield, Roxburghshire (*s.* of Sir William Miller, 2nd Bt., of Glenlee); *m.* 1873, Elinor Katharine (*d.*1914), *d.* of Thomas Leedham Robinson, J.P., D.L.; *o. s.* killed in European War. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Belgium; Military College, Addiscombe. Went to India, 1855; served in 27th Bengal Native Infantry and 16th Punjaub Infantry throughout Mutiny; in Bengal Staff Corps; 28th Punjaub Infantry; 19th Hussars; Central India Horse; Malwah Bheel Corps, and Bhopal Battalion; retired 1886. *Recreations:* when in India, shooting, tennis. *Address:* 14 Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* 2574 Paddington. *Club:* East India United Service.

MILLER, John, D.Sc., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Mathematics, Royal Technical College, Glasgow; *b.* Glasgow, 1871. *Educ.:* Glasgow University. *Publication:* Geometry of Conic and Triangle. *Address:* 2 Northbank Terrace, North Kelvinside, Glasgow.

MILLER, Sir John Ontario, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I. 1901; Ordinary Member of Council of Governor-General of India, 1907-10; *b* 7 Aug. 1857; *m.* 1888, Mary Evelina, *d.* of late Sir Alfred Lyall; one *s.* two *d.* Chief Secretary to Government N.W. Provinces and Oudh, 1898-1902; Secretary Government of India, Revenue Department, 1902-3; Chief Commissioner Central Provinces, India, 1905-7. *Educ.:* King's College, Aberdeen. *Address:* 6 Sussex Place, Hyde Park, W. *Club:* East India United Service. *T.:* Paddington 3410.

See also Lt.-Col. Sir D. Robertson.

MILLER, Sir Leslie Creery, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Chief Judge in Mysore since 1914; *b.* 28 June 1862; *s.* of late Sir Alexander Edward Miller, K.C., C.S.I.; *m.* 1886, Margaret Julia, O.B.E., *d.* of Robert Lowry; no *c. Educ.:* Charterhouse and Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1881; served Madras as Assistant Collector and Magistrate; Manager Pittapur estate, 1891-92; Principal Assistant and District Magistrate, 1895; Collector and Magistrate, 1899; District and Sessions Judge, 1900; Judge High Court of Madras, 1906-14. *Address:* Abshot, High Ground, Bangalore. *Club:* East India United Service.

MILLER, Philip Homan, A.R.H.A. 1890; paints portraits and figure subjects and contributes to leading illustrated papers; *b.* Londonderry; *s.* of Rev. J. H. Miller, headmaster, Foyle College, and Margaret Irwin; *m.* Sophia, *d.* of Rev. J. P. Holmes, Corbeg, King's Co. *Educ.:* under brother, Prof. Dr. T. Miller; Queen's College, Belfast; Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin. Studied architecture and painting, and entered R.A. schools, gaining 1st prize figure-drawing from life; began exhibiting R.A. 1879; some 40 drawings of noted members in White's Club are his work; he suggested the club for Irish artists in London, and is hon. sec. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 1 Campden Hill Road, W.; Moyleen, Great Marlow.

MILLER, Capt. Robert Molyneux, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; M.B., B.C.Camb., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.Lond.; *s.* of late Robert Miller; *m.* 1918, Annie, *d.* of late T. Mortimer Kelson, Capt. 6th Royal Regt. *Educ.:* Cambridge, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Late Pathologist, Registrar and Senior House Surgeon, Metropolitan Hospital; Resident Anæsthetist, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Senior Casualty Officer, East London Hospital for Children; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.).

MILLER, Hon. Sir (Thomas) Frederick Dawson, Kt. *cr.* 1918; K.C. 1912; Chief Justice of the High Court, Patna, India, since 1917; *b.* Dec 1867; 2nd *s.* of Thos. R. Miller, London; *m.* 1894, Effie Thérèse (*d.* 1906), *d.* of John Mill Frodsham, M.D., J.P.; two *d. Educ.:* Durham School; and Trinity College, Oxford; B.A. 1890. Bar, Inner Temple, 1891. *Recreations:* golf, sailing. *Address:* High Court, Patna, Bihar, India; San Remo, Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

MILLER, Willet G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.C.; Provincial Geologist of Ontario since 1902; *b.* of Canadian parents in the Province of Ontario; not married. *Educ.:* Port Rowan High School; University of Toronto. Fellow, 1890-93, and Examiner in Mineralogy and Geology, 1893-95; assistant in field geology, Geological Survey of Canada, in the region north of Lake Huron, 1891-93; Lecturer, and later Professor, in Geology in Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, 1893-1902; in charge of field work in geology in Eastern Ontario for the Bureau of Mines, 1897-1901; has been a post-graduate student at the American Universities, Chicago and Harvard, and at Heidelberg, Germany; LL.D., hon., Queen's University, Kingston, 1907; and University of Toronto, 1913; President Canadian Mining Institute, 1908-1910; Life member Geological Society of America, Canadian Mining Institute, American Institute of Mining Engineers, and Hon. Member, and Gold Medallist, 1914, of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy; Member Washington Academy of Sciences; Member Royal Ontario Nickel Commission, 1915-17; Canada's Representative on Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau, 1918. *Publications:* writings chiefly on the Pre-Cambrian and Economic Geology of Ontario; Papers and Reports on Corundum-bearing Rocks, Iron Ores. Gold Deposits, Cobalt-Silver Ores, etc., in Annual Reports of Ontario Bureau of Mines, American Geologist, Journal of Geology, Canadian Mining Institute, Royal Society of Canada, etc., etc. *Recreations:* canoeing and exploring. *Address:* Bureau of Mines, Toronto. *Clubs:* National, Victoria, Toronto.

MILLER, Rev. William, C.I.E. 1884; M.A., LL.D., D.D.; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1907; Principal of Madras Christian College, Madras, 1868-1908; Hon. Principal since 1908; *b.* Thurso, 13 Jan. 1838; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bellevue Academy, Marischal College, Aberdeen; New College, Edinburgh. Member of the Legislative Council of Madras, 1893-97, and 1899-1902; Moderator of the Assembly of Free Church of Scotland, 1896-97; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Madras, 1901-4. *Publications:* Our Scandinavian Forefathers, 1862; The Plan of History, 1863; The Greatest of the Judges, 1878; The Least of All Lands, 1888; Criticisms on several of Shakespeare's Plays; and many addresses and lectures. *Address:* Burgo Park, Bridge of Allan, Scotland.

MILLER, Capt. William Archibald, D.S.O. 1916; M.B.; R.A.M.C.; S.R.; attached 22nd R. Fusiliers. Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Anneville, 9 Canaan Lane, Edinburgh.

MILLER, Sir William Frederic, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1788; Lieut. 3rd Batt. Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt., retired 1887; *b.* 7 Apr. 1868; *S.* father 1875; *m.* 1890, Mary Augusta, *d.* of late Charles John Manning, niece of Cardinal Manning; one *s.* one *d.* Served South Africa (Imperial Yeomanry), 1900-1901. Owns about 4500 acres. *Heir: s.* Alastair George Lionel Joseph, Lieut. Irish Guards and Flight Comdr. R.F.C., *b.* 5 Mar. 1893. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* 57 Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Bachelors'.

MILLER, W. L., B.A., Ph.D.; Professor of Chemistry, Toronto University. *Address:* The University, Toronto.

MILLERAND, Alexandre, Ministre de la Guerre de France since 1915; *b.* Paris 1859;

married; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Lycée Michelet à Vanves (Seine); Lycée Henri IV. à Paris. Avocat à la Cour d'Appel de Paris depuis 1881; Conseiller municipal de Paris (1884-1885); Député de Paris depuis 1885; Ministre du Commerce, 1899-1902; Ministre des Travaux publics, 1909-10; Ministre de la Guerre, 1912-13. *Publications:* Socialisme reformiste en France, 1903; Travail et Travailleurs, 1906; Politique de réalisations, 1911; Pour la défense nationale, 1913. *Recreation:* bon marcheur. *Address:* 2 avenue de Villars, Paris.

MILLES, family name of **Earl Sondes.**

MILLES-LADE, Hon. Henry Augustus, J.P., C.C. for Kent; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 3rd Earl Sondes; *b.* 24 Nov. 1867 [assumed additional name of Lade, 1900]; *m.* 1912, Esther, *o. d.* of Colonel J. S. Benyon of Islip House, Thrapston; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Served South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry, 1900. *Heir:* *s.* George Henry, *b.* 8 Feb. 1914. *Address:* Nash Court, Faversham; Brenley House, Faversham. *Club:* Wellington.

MILLETT, George Prideaux, C.I.E. 1915; Indian Forest Service, Conservator of Forests, Bombay Presidency, since 1911; *b.* Longford, near Gloucester, 23 March 1863; *s.* of J. C. Millett, Penzance; *m.* 1896, Saidé Russet, *d.* of late Charles Gibson Millar, C.E., Melbourne, Victoria; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Penzance; Nancy. Entered Indian Imperial Forest Service, 1884; Senior Conservator of Forests, 1911; retired, 1918; Additional Member of Bombay Legislative Council, 1911-12, and May to November 1914; King-Emperor's Durbar Medal, Delhi, 1911; temporary Captain Cheshire Regiment (T.F.) 21 Aug. 1915; T.F.R. Captain, 14 Sep. 1917. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Llyndir Hall, Rossett, North Wales. *T.A.:* Rossett. *T.:* Rossett 26. *M.:* CA 508. *Club:* East India United Service.

MILLIGAN, George, D.D., Regius Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism, Glasgow University, since 1910; Clerk of Senate since 1911; *b.* 2 April 1860; *s.* of late Professor Milligan. *Educ.:* Aberdeen (1st Class Hons., Classics; Hons., Mental Philosophy), Edinburgh, Gottingen, Bonn; late minister, St. Matthew's, Morningside, and of Caputh. *Publications:* History of the English Bible, 1895; The Lord's Prayer, 1895; The Theology of the Epistle to the Hebrews, 1899; The Twelve Apostles, 1904; St. Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians, 1908; Selections from the Greek Papyri, 1910; The New Testament Documents; their Origin and Early History, 1912; (with Professor Moulton) The Vocabulary of the Greek Testament (parts i. and ii., 1914-15); The Expository Value of the Revised Version, 1916. The Vocabulary of the Greek Testament, part iii., 1918. *Address:* 3 Lilybank Terrace, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 3882. *Clubs:* Authors'; University, Edinburgh.

MILLIGAN, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1914; M.D., M.S.; Aurist and Laryngologist, Royal Infirmary, Manchester; Consulting Surgeon, Manchester Ear Hospital; Consulting Laryngologist, the Christie Hospital, Manchester; Lecturer upon Diseases of the Ear, Victoria University of Manchester; Major R.A.M.C. T.F.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1864; *s.* of Very Rev. William Milligan, University of Aberdeen; *m.* 1890; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen; Gottingen; Vienna. Demonstrator of Anatomy and Examiner in Anatomy, University of Aberdeen; House Surgeon, Northern Hospital, Liverpool; ex-President of Manchester Clinical and Pathological Societies; ex-President, Otological Section, Royal Society of Medicine; Vice-President, Laryngological Society of London. *Publications:* A Practical Handbook of the Diseases of the Ear; Tubercular Disease of Mucous Membrane of Middle Ear (B.M.J. 1895); Development of Auditory Nerve in Vertebrates (J. Anat. and Physiol. vol. 44). *Recreations:* motoring, cycling, travelling. *Address:* Westbourne, Rusholme, Manchester; Polmood, near Broughton, Peeblesshire; 12 St. John Street, Manchester. *T.A.:* Malleus, Manchester. *T.:* Central 3094; Rusholme 81. *M.:* N 9250 and N 5973. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Union, Manchester.

MILLS, family name of **Baron Hillingdon.**

MILLS, Hon. Algernon Henry; 2nd *s.* of 1st Lord Hillingdon; *b.* 13 Feb. 1856; *m.* 1880, Lady Mary Frances Seymour (*d.* 1895); *o. d.* of 4th Earl of Portarlington; one *s.* Director Sun Insurance Office, Central London Railway Coy. and Great Western Railway. *Address:* Maple-durham, Reading.

MILLS, Rev. Arthur Everard, M.A., Rector of Harwich, since 1917; Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1911. *Educ.:* University of London. Ordained, 1886; Vicar of St. John the Evangelist, Read-in-Whalley, 1893-1905. *Address:* The Rectory, Harwich.

MILLS, Hon. Arthur (Robert), M.P. (U.), Uxbridge Division of Middlesex, since 1915; banker; *b.* 19 Oct. 1891; *o. c.* of 2nd Baron Hillingdon, *q.v.*; *m.* 1916, Hon. Edith Cadogan, 2nd *d.* of late Lord Chelsea, one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Went with West Kent Yeomanry to Gallipoli, Sep. 1915; recalled on death of brother to stand for Parliament, transferred to Reserve of Officers, May 1916. Partner, Glyn Mills, Currie, & Co., since 1916. *Address:* Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Marlborough.

MILLS, Hon. Charles Houghton; M.L.C. since 1909; *b.* Nelson, New Zealand, 1844; *s.* of late Richard Mills; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of John Morison of Nelson; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* public schools, Nelson and Wellington, in which was pupil-teacher for four years. Subsequently engaged in mercantile pursuits; holds master mariner's certificate; member of House of Representatives for Waimea, Picton, district of Marlborough, 1890; Waimea, Sounds, 1893; Wairau since 1896; Chairman of Public Petitions Committee; Government Whip, 1899-1900; member of the Seddon Ministry, 1900-6; Member of Hall-Jones Government until the Ward Ministry was formed, when he retired; called to Legislative Council, 1909. *Address:* Wellington, New Zealand.

MILLS, Prof. Edmund James, D.Sc. Lond.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; F.R.S. 1874; F.I.C.; Emeritus Professor of Technical Chemistry at Glasgow Royal Technical Coll.; *b* London, 8 Dec. 1840; *s.* of Charles F. and Mary Anne Mills; *m.* Amelia, *d.* of late William Burnett, London. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Grammar School; Royal School of Mines. Assistant to the late Dr. John Stenhouse, F.R.S., 1861; Chemical Tutor at Glasgow University, 1862-65; appointed Professor of Technical Chemistry, Glasgow, 1875. *Publications:* many original memoirs and essays on Chemistry; amongst them — Destructive Distillation, 1877 (4th ed.); Fuel and its Applications 1889; also My Only Child (poems), 1895; The Secret o. Petrarch, 1904. *Address:* 64 Twyford Avenue, West Acton, W. *Club:* Athenæum.

MILLS, Edward, Mus.Bac. (Oxon.); Professor of Music and Organist St. John's College, Battersea, S.W.; *b.* Marylebone, W., 1 Dec. 1849; *s. s.* of Edward and Frances Mills; *m.* 1885, Florence Crofts; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Battersea. Introduced by the author of Music and Morals to Arthur Sullivan, 1867; assisted him in his double organ appointment at St. Michael, Chester Square and St Peter, Cranley Gardens; received some instruction in harmony from him; afterwards read with Sir F. Bridge for the Oxford degree; for many years taught music at the Home and Colonial College, Whitelands College, St. John's College and elsewhere. *Publications:* Training College Music Course; Ps. xxxii., a Degree Exercise; Communion Service, Ladies' Voices.

Recreations: general literature and gardening. *Address:* Rowsley, 21 Carlton Road, Sidcup, Kent.

MILLS, Major Hon. Egremont John, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 4 Sept. 1866; 3rd *s.* of 1st Baron Hillingdon; served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps, D.S.O.). *Clubs:* Turf, White's, Orleans.

MILLS, Capt. Hon. Geoffrey (Edward), R.N.V.R.; Naval Provost Marshal, London; *b.* 10 March 1875; *y. s.* of 1st Baron Hillingdon; *m.* 1st, 1901, Grace Victoria (whom he divorced 1914), *d.* of late Hon. Hungerford T. Boddam, Judge of the High Court, Madras; two *s.*; 2nd, 1917, Hilda Susan Ellen, *y. d.* of Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt., and widow of late Viscount Northland. Late Lieut. West Kent Imperial Yeomanry. *Address:* 28 Welbeck Street, W.1. *Club:* White's.

MILLS, Brig.-Gen. George Arthur, C.B. 1900; *b.* 28 March 1855; *s.* of Captain George Longley Mills, Bombay Army; *m.* 1885, Helen Henrietta, *d.* of John Garland Baker, of Mahagastotte, Ceylon; one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College. Gazetted to Royal Madras Fusiliers (102nd), 1873; A.D.C. to General Officer Commanding Ceylon, 1879-1882; Captain, 1880; Egyptian Army and served in Egypt, 1885-87; Major 1st Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1888; Lieut.-Col., 1898; Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers till 1902; served with 1st Bn. during South African War, 1899-1902; severely wounded (left hand and arm disabled) at the battle of Alleman's Nek, 1900 (despatches four times); Commanded No. XI. District, 1906-10; retired 1910, Commanding 7th Reserve Brigade, 1914; Combatant Member Travelling Medical Board to 20 Jan. 1917; landed in France, 17 Oct. 1917; Area Commandant Vraignes; Mar. 1918, O.C. Corps Troops, Cavalry Corps; Apr. 1918, Special Service 4th Army, B.E.F., France; served in Gibraltar, Ceylon, Egypt, India, Beluchistan, and South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches four times, Queen's medal, five clasps, King's medal, two clasps, C.B.). *Recreations:* racing (India), pig-sticking (won Guzerat pig-sticking cup in 1897), shooting (big and small game), fishing, hunting, polo, etc. *Address:* c/o Drummond & Co., 49 Charing Cross, W.C.

MILLS, Harry Woosnam; Editor, Times of Ceylon; Managing Director, Times of Ceylon Co. Ltd.; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1901, Kathleen, *y. d.* of George Nagington, Comberley Hall, Staffs. In Colombo since 1901, previously two years in Paris; three years in India on Civil and Military Gazette. *Publications:* The Pathan Revolt in North-West India; The Tirah Campaign; Ceylon: A Traveller's Paradise. *Address:* Colombo, Ceylon. *Club:* Press.

MILLS, Colonel Herbert James, C.B. 1887; retired; *b.* 13 Aug. 1836; *s.* of late John Mills and Louisa Hubbard; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Ann (*d.* 1874), *d.* of Robert Jolly of Woolwich; 2nd, Alice E. G., widow of H. J. Money. *Educ.:* private tuition. Served in Canada, 1869-74; with Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84 (despatches, medal, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); Soudan, as Senior Ordnance Officer, 1884 (despatches twice); assistant to Director of Artillery at War Office, 1886-91; Senior Ordnance Officer for Southern District, 1891-94. *Decorated:* for Egyptian Campaign. *Recreations:* music, athletics. *Address:* Collingwood, Festing Road, Southsea.

MILLS, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1907; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1909; Chairman and Managing Director of Union Steamship Company of New Zealand, Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem, 1910; *b.* 1847; 3rd *s.* of late William Mills of New Zealand Civil Service; *m.* 1st, 1871, Annabella, *d.* of W. Langlands of New Zealand; 2nd, 1888, Sarah Gertrude, *d.* of late Frank Fosbery of Currahbridge, Co. Limerick; one *s. Educ.:* New Zealand public schools. Formerly a Member of Provincial Parliament of Otago, New Zealand, and subsequently of New Zealand Parliament as Member for Port Chalmers; was one of the Representatives of New Zealand at the Imperial Navigation Conference, London, 1907. *Address:* Dunedin, New Zealand. *Clubs:* Junior Athenæum; Dunedin, Dunedin; Wellington, Wellington.

MILLS, James, M.A., LL.D.; *b.* Co. of Simcoe, Prov. of Ontario, of Irish parentage, 24 Nov. 1840; *m.* 1869, Jessie Ross of Cobourg, Ontario. *Educ.:* public schools of Ontario; Bradford Grammar School, Simcoe County; Victoria University, Cobourg. B.A. (Prince of Wales's Gold Medal for highest General Proficiency), 1868; M.A. 1871; LL.D. (Hon.) 1892; after graduation taught an Academy in the Province of Quebec for one year; taught the Latin and Greek Classics in the Cobourg Collegiate Institute for three years; went to Brantford, Ontario, as headmaster of High School, 1873; President Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, 1879-1904; organised the Farmers' Institutes of Ontario, and took charge of them for ten years; organised and controlled the provincial Travelling Dairies; was Director of the three Dairy Schools of the Province; and as Chairman of Board of Directors of the Fruit Experiment Stations of Ontario assisted in testing the suitability or non-suitability of different varieties of fruit to the varying conditions of soil and climate throughout the Province; Member of the Board of Regents of Victoria University for 20 years, and of the Senate of the University of Toronto for 16 years. Member of the Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, 1904-1914; Librarian and Supervising Officer for the Commission, 1914. *Publication:* First Principles of Agriculture. *Address:* Railway Commission Offices, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Ottawa.

MILLS, Colonel James Edgar, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; commanding the Canadian Reserve Artillery, Shorncliffe; *b.* 3 Nov. 1878; *s.* of Dr. James Mills, Canadian Railway Commission of Ottawa, Canada, and Jesse Ross, Cobourg, Ontario; *m.* 1906, Mildred, *d.* of E. G. Meredith of Quebec; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Guelph Collegiate; University of Toronto. Joined Canadian Militia; commission in 16th Guelph Field Battery, 1899; commission in the Permanent Force of Canada, 1903; Capt. 1905; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1915; Colonel 1916; joined Canadian Exped. Force, Aug. 1914; served in France, 1 Feb.-30 May 1915, in Gallipoli with 13th Division from July, and present during evacuation in Jan. (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* Risboro Barracks, Shorncliffe. *M.:* MX 21.

MILLS, J. Saxon; *s.* of James Mills and Martha Saxon, both of Ashton-under-Lyne; *m.* 1901, Grace Keeler, of Eltham, Kent. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Owens College; St. John's Coll., Cambridge, M.A. (Classical Tripos); Manchester University, B.A. Barrister (Inner Temple) Northern Circuit; formerly editorial staff of Daily News, and editor Cape Times; large contributor to daily, weekly, and monthly press; Extension Lecturer, Cambridge and London Universities; Ministry of Information during the war. *Publications:* small volume of verse entitled Fasciculus Versiculorum; Landmarks of British Fiscal History, 1907; England's Foundation: Agriculture and the State, 1911; The Panama Canal, 1913; The Future of the Empire, 1918. *Recreations:* music, especially violin; all out-door games, especially cricket and tennis. *Address:* Royal Colonial Institute, W.C.

MILLS, Joseph Trueman, J.P., D.L. for Leicestershire; High Sheriff in 1880; J.P. for Beds, Bucks, Herts, and Norfolk; director of G. E. Railway and Weymouth and Portland

Railway, Chairman; Union Assurance Society; *b.* 15 Jan. 1836; 2nd *s.* of J. Remington Mills, J.P., of Tolmers, Herts, and L. Matilda, *d.* of Jos. Trueman of Walthamstow; *m.* Eliza Anna, 4th *d.* of James Layton, J.P., Baldock, Herts, 1858. *Educ.:* privately. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Stockgrove, Leighton-Buzzard. *Club:* City.

MILLS, Lawrence Heyworth, D.D. N.Y.; Hon. M.A. Oxon.; Professor Zend Philology, Oxford, since 1898; *b.* N.Y., 1837; *s.* of late P. L. Mills and Elizabeth Caroline Kane; *m.* Maria Bowen, *d.* of Robert Paige Swann of Leesburg, Virginia; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* New York University; Theological Seminary, Fairfax, co. Virginia. Came to Oxford, 1887, on the invitation of Professor M. Muller, and has been since resident there. *Publications:* Sacred Books of the East, vol. xxxi., 1887, translated into Gujrati by Palanji Madan, Bombay; Gâthas, with Zend, Pahlavi, Sanskrit, and Persian texts, comm. etc., Leipzig, 1892-1894; article Nineteenth Century Rev., Zor. and Bible, transl. into Gujrati and Italian; 2nd ed. Gâthas, verb. and metrical, 1900; 3rd vol Gâthas, Dict., 1st issue, 1902; art. Zeitschrift Germ. Or. Soc., vol. xlii., also 1895-1910; Asiatic Quart. Rev., etc.; Zarathushtra, Philo, the Achaemenids, and Israel, vol. i. 1904, vol. ii. 1906; Daniel and Revelations compared with Avesta, Univ. Lectures, 1907; Yasna I. with Avesta, Sanskrit, Pahlavi, and Persian texts, first three translated with full original Sanskrit equivalents of the Avesta, 1910; printing of Dictionary, third vol. Gâthas, recommenced 1910; suspended for the editing and translating of the Pahl. commentaries in Z.D.M.G., and J.R.A.S.; Our Own Religion in Ancient Persia, 1913, Univ. Lect.; Dictionary of Gâthas, completing them, pp. 1196, subventioned by Secretary of State for India in Council 1914; Lore of Av. in Catechetical Dialogues, published by Trustees of the Sir J. J. Transl. Fund of Bombay, 1916; The Creed of Zarathushtra, a treatise written for the Zoroastrian Association of Bombay, 1916; The Fundamental and Dominant Presence of Zoroastrian Thought in the Jewish Exilic, Christian and Muhammad Religions, and in the Greek and Gnostic Philosophies with their Modern Successors, 1917; The Vital Necessity of the Persian Theology to all Biblical Study; The Great Utility of Avesta Study to that of the Veda. *Recreations:* advanced research; formerly fencing, and small boat yachting on open sea. *Address:* 218 Iffley Road, Oxford. *T.A.:* Prof. Mills, Oxford.

MILLS, Robert Watkin, baritone vocalist; *b.* Painswick, Gloucestershire, 4 Mar. 1856. *Educ.:* Public Grammar School, Painswick, Gloucestershire; studied under Dr. Samuel Sebastian Wesley, organist of Gloucester Cathedral; in London under Edward Holland; and at Milan under F. Blasco. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Holmecôte, Shoreham Beach, Sussex. *Club:* Savage.

MILLS, Rev. William, M.A.; Rector of Bennington since 1881; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1912. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Deacon, 1875; Priest, 1876; Curate of Coleshill, 1875-6; Upton, 1876-9; L. Marlow, 1879-81. *Address:* Bennington Rectory, Stevenage.

MILLS-ROBERTS, Dr. Robert Herbert, C.M.G. 1900; Lt.-Col. 131 Field Ambulance, 38 Welsh Division, B.E.F., France; *b.* 5 Aug. 1862; *s.* of Robert Roberts of Plas Meini, Festiniog, Wales. *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. of Wales; St. Thomas's Hosp. London. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1887; F.R.C.S. 1893; surgeon Dinorwic Hospital and Quarries; served with Welsh Hospital, South Africa (despatches, medal, three clasps, C.M.G.); European War, 1914-17; author of various medical contributions, and member of British Medical Association and Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; J.P. Carnarvonshire. *Address:* Bodafon, Llanberis, North Wales.

MILMAN, family name of **Baroness Berkeley.**

MILMAN, Brig.-Gen. Lionel Charles Patrick, C.M.G. 1917; R.A.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1877; *m.* 1911, Marjorie Aletta, *d.* of Col. A. H. Clark-Kennedy, late I.S.C.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Classical Exhibitioner; B.A. Classical Tripos, 1899). Entered R.A. 1900; Capt. 1912; Major, 1915; Instructor in Artillery, R.M.A. Woolwich, 1910-1914; joined Ministry of Munitions, Jan. 1916; Controller of Gun Ammunition Filling Division since July 1916 (C.M.G.); served European War, 1914-18. *Recreations:* cricket (R.A., Free Foresters, Band of Brothers), golf, and other harmless pastimes. *Club:* Thatched House.

MILMAN, Sir Francis John, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1800; Lieut. R.A., retired 1870; *b.* 10 Aug. 1842; *S.* father 1885; *m.* Katharine, *d.* of Stephen C. Moore, D.L., J.P., Barne, Clonmel, 1870; six *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1864; Hon. Maj. and Adj. 2nd Brig. Welsh Division R.A., 1879-87. *Heir:* *s.* Francis [*b.* 27 Oct. 1872; *m.* 1898, Georgina Maude Emma, *o. c.* of late Thomas Ripon Wallis].

MILN, Mrs. George Crichton (Louise Jordan Miln); *m.* George Crichton Miln (*d.* 1917); *b.* 5 March 1864; paternal ancestry Irish and Scotch, and remotely French and Spanish; maternal ancestry English. *Educ.:* chiefly by her father, a physician, who was an accomplished mathematician, a man of letters, and a great traveller. Has lived in many parts of North America, Europe, Asia, and Australia; has travelled widely over those continents, over North Africa, Oceania, etc.; writes for amusement, and fitfully, chiefly about the Orient, and especially about China and the Chinese, of which people she has been a life-long student and is a great admirer; has contributed very largely to the London press—Pall Mall Gazette, Times, Morning Post, Queen, etc. *Publications:* When We were Strolling Players in the East, 1894; Quaint Korea, 1895; An Actor's Wooing, 1896; Little Folk of Many Lands, 1899; Woongs and Weddings in many Climes, 1900; A Woman and Her Talent, 1905. *Recreations:* whist, animals, novels, and travel. Hobbies: babies, China and the Chinese.

MILNE, Alan Alexander; journalist; assistant editor of Punch since 1906; 2nd Lieut. 4th Royal Warwickshire Regt., Feb. 1915; Lieut., July 1917; *b.* 18 Jan. 1882; *s.* of John Vine Milne; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* of Martin de Selincourt. *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. Edited The Granta, 1902; started journalism in London, 1903. *Publications:* Lovers in London, 1905; The Day's Play, 1910; The Holiday Round, 1912; Once a Week, 1914; Once on a Time, 1917. *Plays:* Wurzel-Flummery, 1917; Belinda, 1918. *Address:* 15 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Savile, National Liberal.

MILNE, Alan Hay, B.A. Cantab.; C.M.G. 1911; late (retired 1917) Secretary of the Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, the Liverpool Merchants' Mobile Hospital (Incorporated), the Union of Tobacco Manufacturers of Great Britain and Ireland; Mersey Committee for Export of Coal to France and Italy; P.M.G.'s Telephone Advisory Committee for Liverpool; *b.* 1869; *y. s.* of late Very Rev. A. J. Milne, LL.D., of Fyvie, Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Pembroke College (Scholar), Cambridge. *Publications:* Ulysses or de Rougemont of Troy; The Life of Sir Alfred Lewis Jones. *Address:* c/o Bank of Liverpool.

MILNE, Sir Archibald Berkeley, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1876; K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1904; *b.* 2 June 1855; *s.* of

Admiral of the Fleet Sir Alexander Milne, 1st Bt., and Euphemia, *d.* of Archibald Cochran; *S.* father 1896. Entered R.N. 1869; served in Transkei War, 1877-78; A.D.C. to Lord Chelmsford in Zulu War; wounded at Ulundi; several times mentioned in despatches; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882; present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir; Rear-Admiral in command of H.M.'s Yachts, 1903-1905; 2nd in command Atlantic Fleet, 1905-6; commanded 2nd Division Home Fleet, 1908-10; Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean, 1912-14; Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. King Edward VII., 1907-8; Extra Equerry to H.M. George V., 1910. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 10 Berkeley Street, Mayfair, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 1894; Inveresk Gate, Musselburgh, N.B. *Clubs:* Marlborough, United Service, Naval and Military, Travellers'.

MILNE, Arthur Dawson, M.B., C.M. Aberdon.; C.M.G. 1917; Temp. Lt.-Col. E.A.M.S.; Principal Medical Officer, East Africa Protectorate, since 1908; *b.* Kingston, Jamaica, 18 Nov. 1867; *s.* of late Very Rev. A. J. Milne, LL.D., Minister of Fyvie; *m.* 1913, Alison Katherine Campbell, 3rd *d.* of Lady Frances Balfour and late Col. Eustace J. A. Balfour; two *d.* *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen; University, Aberdeen. Junior House Surgeon, Rotherham Hospital, 1893; House Surgeon, Sheffield Children's Hospital, 1894; entered Uganda Medical Service, 1898; East and Central African medal, 1898, and Uganda Service medal, 1900; Deputy P.M.O. of East Africa and Uganda Protectorates, 1904; D.M.S. 1914, for first five months of the War in East Africa, A.D.M.S. Protectorate Forces, 1915, and of lines of communication, 1916 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Address:* Nairobi, British East Africa. *T.A.:* Nairobi. *Club:* Sports.

MILNE, Christian Hoyer Millar, M.A., F.R.S.E.; Headmaster, Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh, since 1911; *b.* Montrose, 18 Sep. 1870; *s.* of late Fraser Gordon Milne and Jane Eliza Cruickshank; unmarried. *Educ.:* Grammar School and University of Aberdeen. Graduated in Arts, 1891, with first-class honours in Philosophy; one of the Masters in George Watson's College for Boys, Edinburgh, 1892-1900; Rector, The High School, Arbroath, 1900-1911; Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1905. *Publication:* A First Latin Grammar. *Recreations:* cycling and golf. *Address:* 4 Campbell Road, Murrayfield, Edinburgh, W. *Clubs:* Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Murrayfield Golf.

MILNE, Rev. Edgar Astley, M.A.; J.P.; Chaplain, 2nd South-Western Mounted Brigade, since 1914; Master Cattistock Foxhounds since 1900; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late Alfred Milne, Chiddingfold, Surrey; *m.* Amy Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Starling, Higham Ferrars, Northants; three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity Coll. Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School. Master Trinity Beagles, 1883-85; curate of Ashtead, Surrey, 1886; Rector of Shenley, Bucks, 1890-1900; farmed own glebe, Master of North Bucks Harriers, 1895-1900; Chaplain West Somerset Yeomanry, 1912. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket, polo, etc., etc. *Address:* Chilfrome, Dorchester. *T.A.:* Cattistock. *Club:* Wellington.

MILNE, Major Edmund Osborn, D.S.O. 1916; Traffic Inspector, New South Wales Government Railways, stationed at Harden, Main Southern Line; Senior Supply Officer, 4th Australian Division; *b.* Bundanoon, N.S.W., 8 Nov. 1886; *s.* of Colonel Edmund Milne, J.P., F.R.S., Assistant Commissioner of Railways, N.S.W., and Emily, *d.* of late James Cork, of Willowbank, Milton, N.S.W.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Superior Public School, Goulburn, N.S.W. Joined N.S.W. Government Railway Service at age of 14, and rose through successive grades to Traffic Inspector at 24; 4 years Public School Cadet, 10 years Rifle Club Reservist, 4 years as railway representative in Australian Intelligence Corps, N.S.W. section, as Lieutenant; enlisted at outbreak of War, organised and left Australia as Lieut. in charge of 1st Australian Railway Supply Detachment; Major at Anzac, controlling the Army Corps supplies, also the Anzac Tramways, and, after the evacuation, the Desert Light Railways at Ferry Post and Serapeum, Suez Canal. *Publications:* (with his father) The Australian Trans-Continental Railway Problem, pamphlet 1906; formerly editor of N.S.W. Railway and Tramway Budget. *Recreations:* running, swimming, cycling, boxing, rifle-shooting, ethnology. *Address:* c/o Colonel E. Milne, Ulla-Ullinga, Ryde, N.S.W.

MILNE, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. George, C.B. 1911; V.D.; D.L., J.P., for County of Aberdeen; Colonel commanding 157 Brigade R.F.A.; *b.* 23 Sep. 1857; *s.* of James Milne, of Kinaldie, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1883, Florence, *d.* of late J. W. Barclay, of Glenbuchat, some time M.P. for Forfarshire; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* University of Aberdeen. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Glenbuchat and Logie, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire. *T.A.:* Milne, Pitcaple. *T.:* Pitcaple 3. *M.:* O 1902, SA 565, SA 939. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Conservative, Glasgow.

MILNE, Lt.-Gen. Sir George Francis, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1912; D.S.O. 1902; Temp. Lt.-General, 15 Dec. 1915, commanding 17th Corps Salonika Force, and now Commander-in-Chief of the Balkan Army; *b.* 5 Nov. 1866; *s.* of late George Milne of Westwood, Aberdeen; *m.* 1905, Claire Marjoribanks, *d.* of Sir John N. Maitland, 5th Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1895; Major, 1900; Lt.-Colonel, 1902; Col. 1905; Brig.-Gen. commanding 4th Divisional Artillery, 1913-14; Maj.-Gen. 1915; served Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (British and Khedive's medals with clasp); South Africa (1899-1902, despatches, D.S.O., Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal and four clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice; prom. Lt.-Gen); K.C.B.); Chief Staff Officer, Headquarters Staff, 2nd Army; Danebrog, 2nd class, 1905; Star of Roumania, 3rd Class, 1906; Grand Cross White Eagle, Serbia, 1917; Grand Officer Legion of Honour, France, 1917; Grand Officer St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy, 1917; Grand Cross of the Order of the Redeemer, Greece, 1917; and St. Stanislaus, Russia, 1917; Croix de Guerre with palm leaves, 1918. *Address:* 4 Thurloe Court, S.W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MILNE, James, Literary Editor of the Daily Chronicle; editor and founder (1903) of the Book Monthly. *Publications:* The Gordon Highlanders; The Romance of a Pro-Consul (Sir George Grey); The Epistles of Atkins; My Summer in London; John, Jonathan and Company; News from Somewhere. *Address:* 4 Princes Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

MILNE-REDHEAD, Lieut.-Colonel Richard Henry, C.M.G. 1900; *e. s.* of Richard Milne-Redhead; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1888, Kathleen Mary, *e. d.* of Surg.-Major Kiernan. *Educ.:* Eton. Late 3rd Batt. East Lancashire Regiment; served South Africa (despatches, Queen's medal, four clasps, C.M.G.). *Address:* Dryden's House, Aldwinch, Thrapston, Co. Northants.

MILNER, family name of **Viscount Milner.**

MILNER, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1902; **Sir Alfred Milner;** Baron, *cr.* 1901; G.C.B. 1901; K.C.B. 1895; G.C.M.G. 1897; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon. and LL.D. Cambridge; Secretary of State for War since 1918; Member of the War Cabinet without Portfolio 1916-18; *s.* of Charles Milner, M.D., and Mary, *d.* of Major-Gen. Ready, Governor of Isle of Man; *b.* 23 Mar. 1854. *Educ.:* Germany; King's College, London; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.), 1st class Classical); Fellow of New College, Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1881; mainly engaged in journalism (Pall Mall Gazette, etc.), 1882-85; contested Harrow Division, 1885; Private Secretary to

Mr. Goschen (Chancellor of the Exchequer), 1887-89; Under-Secretary for Finance in Egypt, 1889-92; Chairman Board of Inland Revenue, 1892-97; Governor of the Cape of Good Hope, 1897-1901; Governor of Transvaal and Orange River Colony 1901-5, and High Commissioner for South Africa, 1897-1905. *Publications:* England in Egypt, 1892; The Nation and the Empire, 1913. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 17 Great College Street, Westminster, S.W.; Sturry Court, near Canterbury. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, New University.

MILNER, Elizabeth Eleanor, M.E., engraver; *b.* 14 June 1861, Stockton-on-Tees; *d.* of Rector of Elton, Durham. *Educ.:* Lambeth Art School, Silver Medallist S. Kensington; Royal Academy School; Herkomer School. Mezzotint Engraver since 1890; has executed many works from paintings by the Great British artists, Reynolds, Romney, Gainsborough, Lawrence, Hoppner, and Raeburn; also from the French school, as Fragonard, Greuze, Haquette, Lancret, Nattier, Werff, and Pater. Some of her later engravings are, Countess Spencer, Lady Castlereagh, The Tomkinson Boys, and Lambton and Braddyl Families, and from pictures in Lord Spencer's and in the Marquess of Londonderry, Lord Darnley and Lord Rothschild's collections, and others. *Recreations:* motors and bicycles. *Address:* Bourne Hall, Bushey, Herts. *M.:* LF 5631. *Clubs:* Empress, Lyceum, Royal Automobile.

MILNER, Fred, R.B.A. 1893; A.R.B.C.; landscape painter; *b* Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Doncaster Grammar School. Artistic education commenced in art schools at Wakefield and Doncaster, at Slade School, and in private studios; exhibited first in Royal Academy, 1892; represented in Harris Public Art Gallery, Preston; National Museum, Buenos Ayres. *Recreations:* golf, natural science. *Address:* Zareba, St. Ives, Cornwall.

MILNER, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick (George), 7th Bt., *cr.* 1716; P.C., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 7 Nov. 1849; 2nd *s.* of 5th Bt. and Anne, *sister* of 9th Earl of Scarborough; *S. b.* 1880; *m.* 1880, Adeline (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late William Beckett, M.P.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A., S.C.L.). M.P. York, 1883-85; contested Sowerby Division of Yorkshire; contested Radcliffe-cum-Farnworth Division of S.E. Lancashire, 1886; M.P. (C.) Bassetlaw Division of Notts, 1890-1906 (4 contests). *Recreations:* fond of all sports, especially stalking, hunting, cycling. *Heir: s.* William Frederick Victor Mordaunt, *b.* 1 Oct. 1893. *Address:* 11 Hereford Gardens, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2546. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Bachelors'. *See also Marquess of Linlithgow, Capt. E. York.*

MILNER, Brig.-Gen. George Francis, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1902; 5th Lancers; Brigadé Commander Lowland Mounted Brigade, 1913-1914; Inspector of Cavalry since 1914, and commanding 1st Reserve Cavalry Brigade; *b.* 10 July 1862; *s.* of Henry B. W. Milner, 2nd *s.* of Sir W. Milner, 4th Bt., and Charlotte, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Marcus Beresford, Archbishop of Armagh; *m.* 1910, Phyllis Mary, *d.* of E. Lycett Green of Ken Hill, King's Lynn; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Joined 17th Lancers, 1883; promoted into 1st Life Guards, 1893; commanded 5th Lancers, 1909; served South African War, 1900-02, as Brigade-Major to Gen. Broadwood; also in command of 12th Imperial Yeomanry with rank of Lieut.-Colonel (despatches, Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., despatches twice); has the Crown of Prussia, 2nd class. *Address:* Woodend, Farnborough Park, Farnborough, Hants. *Clubs:* Turf, Bachelors'.

MILNER, Marcus Henry, M.V.O., D.S.O. 1900; Captain, 2nd County of London Imperial Yeomanry; Assistant Private Secretary (hon.) to Under Secretary of State for War; 3rd *s.* of H. B. W. Milner and Charlotte Beresford, *d.* of the Archbishop of Armagh; *b.* 16 Apr. 1864; *m.* 1888, Caroline Agnes (*d.* 1894), Dowager Duchess of Montrose, *d.* of 2nd Baron Decies. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served with 16th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa. *Address:* 9 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs:* Turf, Marlborough.

MILNER, William Aldam; J.P. Derbyshire and West Riding, Yorks; Deputy-Lieut., Derbyshire; High Sheriff, Derbyshire, 1911; *b.* 26 March 1854; *s.* of William Pashley Milner, of Dykes Hall, Wadsley, Yorks, J.P. Derbyshire and West Riding, Yorks; *m.* 1883, Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* of Samuel Roberts, of The Towers, Sheffield; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). *Address:* Totley Hall, Derbyshire. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MILNER-JONES, Edward William; Recorder of Merthyr Tydvil since 1917; *e. s.* of Edward Jones of Velindre, Llandovery; *b.* 1853; *m.* Isabel, *d.* of the late Rev. H. Hayter-Hame, Rector of Chagford, Devon. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1881; Recorder of Carmarthen, 1905-17. *Address:* Principality Buildings, Queen Street, Cardiff.

MILNER-WHITE; *see* White.

MILNER-WHITE, Rev. Eric, D.S.O. 1918; Fellow and Dean of King's College, Cambridge; *b.* 23 April 1884; *s.* of Sir Henry Milner-White, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar); Cuddesdon Theological College. 1st Class Historical Tripos, Pt. I. 1905; University Lightfoot Scholar, 1906; 1st Class Historical Tripos, Pt. II. 1907; B.A. 1907; M.A. 1911; Deacon, 1908; Priest, 1909; Curate of St. Paul's, Newington, 1908-9; St. Mary Magdalene, Woolwich, 1909-12; Chaplain of Kings, 1912; Lecturer in History, Corpus Christi, Cambridge, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of London, 1915; Chaplain to the Forces, B.E.F. 1914, served with the Seventh Division, S.C.F. 7th Div. 1917 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* cricket, architecture, etc. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 1152. *Club:* M.C.C.

MILNER-WHITE, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1918; M.A.; LL.D.; J.P.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1854; *y. s.* of late Robert White, Egypt House, Cowes; *m.* 1st, 1883, Kathleen Lucy (*d.* 1890) *y. d.* of Charles Meeres, M.R.C.S., Sandown, I.W., 2nd, 1894, Annie Booth (Nita), widow of W. Hubert Hall, and *o. c.* of late Robert Teasdale J.P., Darlington; two *s.* *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge. Barr. Inner Temple, 1888; Treasurer of University College, Southampton, and Representative of the University of Cambridge, on the Council; Member of the Territorial Force Association since its formation, 1908; Chairman and Managing Director of Edwin Jones & Co., Ltd., Merchants; Member of Board of Finance and other Diocesan Committees; was General Lay Secretary Church Congress at Southampton, 1913; President for three years Southampton Chamber of Commerce; Delegate to Chicago Exhibition, 1893; Life Governor, Vice-President, Trustee, and Member of Committee of Management, Royal South Hants and Southampton Hospital; Chairman Executive Committee Red Cross Hospitals, Highfield, Southampton. *Recreations:* travel. *Address:* The Deepdene, Southampton.

MILNES; *see* Crewe-Milnes.

MILNES, Alfred, M.A. (London); *b.* Bolton, 16 Apr. 1849; 2nd *s.* of late Benjamin Milnes; *m.* Helena Emily, *d.* of late C. J. A. Goldberg, West Malling, Kent, 1876; four *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Lincoln College, Oxford; University of London. Formerly Rector's Scholar of Lincoln Coll. Oxford. Head Master Imperial Naval School, Tokio, Japan, 1876-78; Assistant Clerk to Senate of University of London, 1878-97; Clerk, 1897-1901; External

Registrar, 1901-15; University Extension Staff Lecturer on Economics and Political Science; Hon. Member of the Cobden Club. *Publications:* Elementary Notions of Logic; Problems and Exercises in Political Economy; From Gild to Factory; Economics of Fairy Lore; editor of Johnson's Select Works, editor of Butler's Hudibras. *Address:* 44 Goldhurst Terrace, South Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 4660. *Club:* National Liberal.

MILNES, W. H., R.B.A., 1906; A.R.E., 1899; A.R.C.A., 1898; Headmaster of the Municipal School of Art, Coventry; President of the National Society of Art Masters, 1916; *b.* 1865; *s.* of W. H. Milnes, J.P., Wakefield; *m. d.* of Colonel C. Jameson, late of Bombay Staff Corps; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Wakefield; Antwerp; London. Headmaster at Walthamstow School of Art, 1893-1906. *Address:* Folly House, St. Nicholas Street, Coventry.

MILROY, Hugh, of Chapel; I.S.O. 1902; S.S.C.; *b.* Galloway, 1840. *Educ.:* Galloway; Edin. Univ. Joined the Civil Service, 1862; admitted a Solicitor before the Supreme Courts, 1866; appointed a Commissioner of Supply for Kirkcudbrightshire, 1895; J.P. 1899; late Chief Clerk, Crown Office, Edinburgh. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address:* West Grove, West Ferry Road, and Crown Office, Edinburgh.

MILROY, Thomas Hugh, M.D., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Physiology, Queen's College, Belfast, since 1902; *b.* Wigtownshire, *e. s.* of late John Milroy of Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire. *Educ.:* Universities of Edinburgh, Berlin, and Marburg. Formerly Assist. Professor and Lecturer Edinburgh University. *Publications.* A Textbook of Practical Physiological Chemistry (conjointly with Dr. J. A. Milroy); papers on various physiological subjects, published chiefly in the Journal of Physiology. *Address:* Melvyne, Malone Park, Belfast. *T.:* Malone 314.

MILTON, Viscount, William Henry Lawrence Peter Wentworth-Fitzwilliam; *e. s.* of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; *b.* 31 Dec. 1910.

MILTON, Sir William Henry, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1903; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1910; *b.* 3 Dec. 1854; *s.* of Rev. William Milton; *m.* 1883, Evelina, *d.* of A. R. Borcherds, of Wynberg, Cape; two *s. Educ.:* Marlborough. Cape Civil Service, 1878; Permanent Head of Prime Minister and Native Affairs Departments, 1894; Rhodesia—Chief Secretary and Secretary Native Affairs, 1896; Acting Administrator, 1897, C.M.G. 1900; administrator, Southern Rhodesia, and President of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1898-1914; retired Oct. 1914.

MILWARD, Maj. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) Herbert Milward, D.S.O. 1917; the Sherwood Foresters; *b.* 22 Sep. 1881; *e. s.* of late Leonard Milward Milward, J.P. of East Bridgford Hall, Notts; *m.* 1909, May Braithwayte, *d.* of Albert Heymann, J.P. of West Bridgford Hall, Notts. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Joined the 4th Sherwood Foresters, 1899; obtained regular commission in the line, 1901; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (bar to D.S.O.). *Recreations:* polo and hunting. *Address:* East Bridgford, Notts.

MINCH, Matthew Joseph, M.P. (N.) Kildare, S., 1892-1903; *b.* 1856. *Educ.:* French Coll. Blackrock. Merchant; Chairman Kildare Co. Council and Joint Committee of Technical Instruction; Director Grand Canal Company; J.P. Kildare and Queen's Co.'s. *Address:* Rockfield House, Athy, Co. Kildare; Clonfadda, Blackrock, Dublin.

MINCHIN, Major Alfred Beckett, C.I.E. 1898; 1st Assistant Resident, Hyderabad, since 1908; *b.* 28 Dec. 1870; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. C. C. Minchin, M.S.C., *m.* K. N. Leslie; one *d.* Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1901; Major, 1909; served Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); Malakand and Swat, 1897 (despatches); Assistant to Governor-General's Agent, Rajputana, 1898-1904; Political Agent, Bundelkund, 1902; Assistant Commissioner, Ajmere, 1905; Secretary to Government of India, Foreign Department, 1908. *Address:* Hyderabad, India.

MINCHIN, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick, D.S.O. 1900; Divisional and Sessions Judge, Derajat, since 1911; *b.* 22 Sept. 1862; *e. s.* of Charles Nicholls Minchin and Mary Jane Lugard; *m.* 1905, Violet Winifred, *d.* of Henry Ellis of Charters House, Branksome Park, Bournemouth; one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; United Services College, Westward Ho!; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Lieut. Bedfordshire Regt. 1882; joined Indian Staff Corps, 1885; 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1886; selected for Indian Political Service, 1891; in this department served as Attaché, Calcutta; Assistant Political Officer, Khyber; Political Agent, Zhob, 1897; Bikanir, 1902; Consul-General, Khorassan and Seistan, 1904; Superintendent of Gazetteer revision, Baluchistan, 1906; Political Agent Dir, Swat, Chitral, North-West Frontier Province, 1907-8; Deputy Commissioner, Bannu, 1908-11; served, 1897, as 2nd in command of an expedition sent by British West Charterland Co., London, to Lake Ngami Country in South Africa; served with S. African Field Force, 1899-1902; first with Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, and later as Lieut.-Col. commanding 18th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry, and a mobile column. *Decorations:* Hazara Campaign, 1888 (medal with clasp); Chitral Campaign, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. African Campaign, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O., 2 medals with 8 clasps); Coronation medal, and Hessian Order of Philip. *Address:* Dera Ismail Khan, India *Club:* Cavalry.

MINCHIN, Charles Owen, I.S.O. 1906; late Chief Clerk, Estate Duty Office; *b.* 23 Nov. 1844; *s.* of Humphrey Minchin, F.R.C.S.I., of Dublin, and Jane, *d.* of Matthew Young of Harristown; *m.* Alice Ross de la Chesnaie; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Privately; Trinity College, Dublin. *Publications:* Sea-fishing, 1911; many contributions to periodicals. *Recreations:* literature, marine biology, and fishing. *Address:* Emsworth, Hants.

MINCHIN, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Falkiner, C.B. 1917; Military Adviser Ministry of Munitions since 1915; *b.* 17 Mar. 1860; *m.* 1st, 1887, Marjorie (*d.* 1904), *d.* of late Gen. H. D. Abbott, C.B.; 2nd, 1905, Caroline, *d.* of John Lloyd of Astwick Manor, Herts; one *s.* Entered R.A. 1879; Capt. 1887; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1911; Inspector Ordnance Dept. 1896-1903; Chief Inspector, 1903-7; Member Ordnance Board, 1908-11; Director of Ordnance Inspection, India, 1911-15: served Burma, 1889 (medal with clasp). *Address:* Ministry of Munitions, 6 Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; Annagh Coolbawn, Borrisokane, Co. Tipperary.

MINCHIN, James George Cotton; author; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late James Innes Minchin, Member of the Council of India; *m.* 1887, Margaret, *d.* of Wm. Evans of 70 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; and *sis.* of Sir Francis Evans, 1st Bt.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Bonn University. Consul-General of Servia in London, 1883-85. *Publications:* Bulgaria since the War, 1880; Growth of Freedom in the Balkan Peninsula, 1886; Old Harrow Days, 1898; Our Public Schools, their Influence on English History, 1901. *Recreations:* travel, golf, and cycling. *Address:* The Green, Wimbledon Common. *T.A.:* Threefold, London. *T.:* 25 Wimbledon. *Clubs:* Athenæum, City.

MINCHIN, Col. William Cyril, C.B. 1917; Command Paymaster London District;

b. 1856, *s.* of Major James White Minchin; *m.* 1st, E., *d.* of James Broughton Ballard, of Glenbrook, Co. Cork; 2nd, Beryl, *w.* of Henry Harker; no *c.* Joined 77th Regiment, 1875; A.P.D. 1884; served in the Nile Expedition, 1898. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MINNOW, Joseph Lazarus, I.S.O. 1905; a Supervisor of Customs, Gold Coast; *b.* 8 April 1855; *m.* 1876, Mary, *d.* of Kobbina Qhan a Ekkunah Kuquah. *Address:* Cape Coast Castle, West Africa.

MINNS, Capt. Allan Noel, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; R.A.M.C.; L.M.S.S.A. London; *b.* Thetford, Norfolk, 23 March 1891; *s.* of Dr. Allan G. Minns; unmarried. *Educ.:* Guy's Hospital. Served European War, Mesopotamia, 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); at present serving in 39th Field Ambulance, 13th Division, in Mesopotamia. *Address:* Alexandra House, Thetford.

MINTO, 5th Earl of, *cr.* 1813, **Victor Gilbert Lariston Garnet Murray-Kynnymond Elliot,** Baron of Nova Scotia; Bt. 1700; Baron of Minto, 1797; Viscount Melgund, 1813; *b.* 12 Feb. 1891; *s.* of 4th Earl and Mary, *d.* of Gen. Hon. Charles Grey; *S.* father, 1914; late Lieutenant Lothians and Border Horse Yeomanry; Captain Scots Guards. Owns about 25,000 acres. *Heir:* *u.* Hon. A. R. D. Elliot, *q.v.* *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 95 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.; *T.:* Paddington 2258; Minto House, Hawick, Roxburghshire; Lochgelly House, Lochgelly, Fifeshire. *Clubs:* Guards', Brooks's, Marlborough.

See also Capt. Hon. John Astor, Hon. Arthur, and Sir Francis E. H. Elliot, Viscount Errington, Earl Grey, Major Lord Francis Scott.

MIR DAST, Subadar, V.C. 1915; 55th Coke's Rifles (F.F.); holds Order of Merit 2nd Class for services on North-West Frontier, India; served with Expeditionary Force in France, 1914-15 (V.C.) for extraordinary bravery and coolness in leading his platoon and steadying the men and later collecting the wounded at Ypres in April.

MIRAJ (Senior Branch), **Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Bala Saheb Patwardan, Chief of,** K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; *b.* 1866; *S.* 1875. Is a first-class Sirdar of the Southern Mahratta Country. His State is 320 square miles in extent, and has a population of 69,000. *Address:* Miraj, S.M. Country, India.

MIREHOUSE, William Edward, Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of the Borough of Wenlock since 1889; Revising Barrister since 1888; *b.* 29 Oct. 1844; *y. s.* of Rev. William Squire Mirehouse, Hamtrook Grove, county of Gloucester, and Rector of Colsterworth, county of Lincoln; *m.* 1904, Ethel, *o. d.* of the late Horace Shearly of Billingshurst, Sussex; two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Clare College, Cambridge. B.A., 1867; M.A., 1870; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1870; member of Oxford Circuit. *Recreations:* played in Harrow cricket eleven, 1868; played in Harrow football eleven, 1862; present recreations, hunting and shooting. *Address:* Hambrook Grove, near Bristol; 4 Pump Court, Temple, E.C. *Club:* New University.

MITCHELL, Alexander; Lieut.-Colonel commanding Fife and Forfar Yeomanry; J.P. Fifeshire; B.A. Oxon.; Master, Lauderdale Foxhounds; *b.* 20 Aug. 1871; *s.* of Colonel Alexander Mitchell of Luscar and Carnock, Fifeshire, and Emma Peace; *m.* 1894, Meta, *e. d.* of John Paton of Lethangie, Kinrossshire; two *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Is a director of several companies in Scotland; a Military Member of Fife County Territorial Force Association; Harrow School Cadet Corps, private to lieutenant; Oxford University Mounted Infantry, two years; Fife Light Horse Volunteers, lieutenant to captain; Fife and Forfar Yeomanry, captain to lieutenant-colonel commanding; has travelled and shot in India, U.S.A., Canada, and Newfoundland; Joint Master of Lauderdale Foxhounds since 1910; served European War in Gallipoli and in France. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, travel. *Address:* Luscar, Dunfermline; Monksford, St. Boswells. *T.:* 136 Dunfermline; 10 St. Boswells. *M.:* SL 196. *Clubs:* Conservative, Cavalry; New, Edinburgh.

MITCHELL, Andrew Peter, I.S.O. 1912; Inspector of Schools, Hoshangabad, C.P.; *b.* Edinburgh, 15 March 1856; *m.* Lena, *d.* of Rev. A. Stoll, Raipur, C.P.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh; London. Principal Raj Kumar College, Nowgong, Bundelkhand; Superintendent Normal School, Jubbulpore; Inspector of Schools, Raipur, Jubbulpore, Nagpur, and Hoshangabad C.P. *Address:* Hoshangabad, C.P., India.

MITCHELL, Arnold; architect; *m.* 1892, Edith Devitt; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Privately. Soane medallist and foreign travelling student; medallist and fellow of the Royal Inst. of Brit. Architects; medallist of the Arch. Assoc.; architect for Cambridge University new buildings; for Harrow School; the North-Western Polytechnic; University Coll. School, Hampstead, and many elementary and secondary school buildings; architect of Harrow Hospital; Chest Hospital, City Road; Brook House, Park Lane; Maesycrugiau Manor, Carmarthenshire; Tissington Hall, Derbyshire; Der Hemenhof, Potsdam; Ascot Place; 26 Upper Brook Street; Coombe, Surrey; Barnett Hill, Guildford; Abbotts Langley; designer of Rural Cottages. *Recreations:* motoring, gardening, sketching. *Address:* 17 Hanover Square, W.; Little Cliff, Lyme-Regis. *T.:* Mayfair 2752. *Club:* Arts.

MITCHELL, Charles Ainsworth, Scientific Author; *b.* Thetford, Norfolk, 20 Nov. 1867; 3rd *s.* of Thomas Robinson Mitchell, M.D., F.R.C.S., and Sarah, *d.* of Houghton Ainsworth; *m.* Edith, *d.* of Thomas Southwell Keely. *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Exeter College, Oxford (B.A. 1890). Fellow of Institute of Chemistry, 1897. *Publications:* Flesh Foods, 1901; Science and the Criminal, 1911, and several other scientific books; Departmental Editor of Science Gossip, 1901; of Knowledge, 1905; contributor of scientific or literary articles or verse to Knowledge, Chambers's Journal, Pall Mall Gazette, Art Worker's Quarterly, Windsor, etc.; translator of Ferments and their Action, 1902; Toxines and Antitoxines, 1906; Dr. Armyon's Wife, a play by P. O. Hoecker, 1905. *Recreations:* photography and bookbinding. *Address:* White Cottage, Amersham Common, Bucks.

MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. Charles Hamilton, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; General Staff Officer, B.E.F.; G.S.O., Br. Ex. Force in Italy, 1917-18; *b.* Canada, 1872; *s.* of Rev. G. A. Mitchell, B.A.; *m.* 1901, Myra E. Stanton; no *c. Educ.:* University of Toronto (B.A. Sc. and C.E.). Educated as Civil Engineer; Asst. Engineer Ontario Power Co. of Niagara Falls, 1901-5; and latterly Consulting Engineer for this and many other Hydro-Electric Power Undertakings in Canada, also Consulting Engineer for Government of Dominion of Canada on Water Power; Member of Board of Governors of University of Toronto; served European War, 1914-16, with 1st Canadian Division as General Staff Officer (despatches 4 times, D.S.O., C.M.G., C.B., Officier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1916, Officer Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1917; Croix de Guerre, Belgium, Order of Crown of Italy. *Publications:* several technical works in book and pamphlet form on Hydro-Electric Power subjects. *Recreations:* mountaineering (Alpine Club of Canada, Banff, Alberta). *Address:* Trader's Bank Building, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs:* National, University, Engineers, Toronto.

MITCHELL, Major Charles Johnstone, D.S.O. 1917; Oxfords. and Bucks L.I. R. of O.; *b.* 20 Sep. 1879; 2nd *s.* of Col. H. L. Mitchell, R.A., 28 Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and Mary Arabella Susan, *s. d.* of C. D. Reynolds of Ramslade, Bracknell; *m.* 1906, Maud Elsie, *y. d.* of Charles Arthur Galton, I.C.S.; one *s.* Served European War, [1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* 28 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MITCHELL, Hon. Charles Richmond; Provincial Treasurer, Province of Alberta; *b.* 20 Nov. 1872; *s.* of late James Mitchell, Newcastle, New Brunswick Canada; *m.* one *s. Educ.:* Harkin's Academy, Newcastle; University of New Brunswick, B.A. B.C.L. King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., 1897; District Court Bench for Judicial District of Calgary, 1907-10; represents the Provincial constituency of Bow Valley; K.C. 1913. *Address:* 518 14th Street, Edmonton, Alberta. *Club:* Edmonton.

MITCHELL, Edward, J.P.; Assist. Land Commissioner, grazier and stock breeder; M.P. (Independent Unionist), North Fermanagh, 1903-6. Has over 1000 acres of land in the Counties Fermanagh and Meath. *Address:* Prospect Hall, Dundrum, Dublin.

MITCHELL, Sir Edward Fancourt, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918, K.C., M.A., LL.B. Camb.; Barrister; Member of Inner Temple; Member of the Bar in the States of Victoria and N.S.W.; Leader of the Bar in the State of Victoria; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late Sir William Mitchell, President of Legislative Council, Victoria; *m. Recreation:* mainly golf. *Address:* 463 Little Collins St., Melbourne. *Clubs:* Oriental; Australian, Melbourne, Bohemian, Melbourne.

MITCHELL, Frank William Drew, I.S.O. 1903; Secretary Congested Districts Board for Ireland 1898-1910; *b.* 1845; 4th *s.* of late John Mitchell, J.P., member of the House of Assembly of Tasmania. Appointed to Paymaster-Gens. Office, Whitehall, 1863; Secretary, General Prisons Board, Dublin, 1888; Accountant to Irish Land Commission, 1891. *Publication:* A Key to Health and Long Life, 1914. *Address:* Sussex Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex.

MITCHELL, George Winter, M.A., Professor of Classics in Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; *b.* Glasgow, 1865, of Scottish parents; *m.* Helen Buckingham Witson, Conn., U.S.A. *Educ.:* Trades' School; Hutcheson's Grammar School, Glasgow; Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. Prince of Wales Medallist in Classics; Classical Master, Garnethill School, Glasgow; Principal, Collegiate Institute, Cobourg, Canada. *Publications:* An Introduction to Latin Prose; Latin Composition; magazine articles on classical authors—Lucian, Sophocles, Xenophon, etc., and on school management and general educational questions. *Recreations:* chess, yachting, golf, music. *Address:* 98 Bagot Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* 938.

MITCHELL, Rev. Harry, M.A.; Vicar of Prescot since 1886; Rural Dean of Prescot, 1891; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1893; *b.* 1847; *s.* of late B. Mitchell of Crow Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1875, Frances (*d.* 1904), *d.* of late Dr. Shipton of Buxton; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Uppingham School (trustee for 15 years); Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Johnson Scholar; Curate of Buxton, 1870-73; Barnack, 1873-75; Vicar of Peak Forest, 1875-81; Pemberton, 1881-1886; championed the cause of the Pit Brow Women, and presented twenty-four of them at the Home Office, 1887; established the Lancs Watch Co. at Prescot, 1893; Chairman of Prescot Grammar, Church, and Council Schools, 1887-1919; Member of Archbishops' Church Finance Committee, 1909-1914; Chairman of the Liverpool Diocesan Church House, 1913-19; Officiating Chaplain to troops, 1914-18. *Address:* The Vicarage, Prescot.

MITCHELL, Hon. Hillyard; Mayor of Town of Duck Lake; *b.* Huntingdonshire, 1852; *s.* of John and Eliza Mitchell, Hayden Hall, Pidley; *m.* 1891, Adeline Mary, *d.* of E. H. Byas, Regent's Park, London; two *d. Educ.:* privately. Went to Canada, 1871; served Riel Rebellions, 1871 and 1885 (medal); National Boundary Survey Corps; fur trader; Magistrate, 1878-96; Coroner, 1883; elected to Territorial Assembly, 1888; Advisory Consul same year; accepted seat in Mr. Haultain's Administration; Warden, Church of England; owns cattle ranch at Duck Lake. *Recreations:* shooting and riding, gardening. *Address:* Duck Lake, Sask., Canada. *T.:* 3 and 5. *Clubs:* Manitoba, Winnipeg; Sasketon, Sasketon.

MITCHELL, Hon. James, C.M.G. 1917; M.L.A. Northam, Western Australia; Minister of Railways, Water Supplies, and Industries, W. Australia; grazier and landowner; *b.* Bunbury, 27 April 1866; *s.* of W. B. Mitchell, landowner; *m.* Clara, *d.* of Hon. W. Spencer, M.L.C., Bunbury; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bunbury, Western Australia. Entered Parliament, 1905; Hon. Minister controlling the Agricultural Department since 1906; Minister for Lands, 1909; was responsible for system of land settlement now in force in the State, including liberalization of Agricultural Bank giving full value for work done on Crown Lands held under conditional purchase; Survey before selection as the system of land settlement was largely responsible for the giving of new life to land settlement and development. *Publications:* numerous brochures on Land Settlement, Agricultural Bank, and general agricultural matters. *Address:* Northam, Western Australia. *T.A.:* Mitchell, Northam. *T.:* 73 Northam. *M.:* N 1. *Clubs:* Weld, Perth; Northam, Northam.

MITCHELL, J. Campbell, A.R.S.A.; *b.* Campbeltown, Argyllshire. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Campbeltown. Paints landscape and seascape; represented in the New Pinakothek, Munich, by A Scottish Moorland; in Corporation Art Gallery, Aberdeen, by Aberlady; and in Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, by Springtime, Midlothian; in Public Gallery, Auckland, New Zealand, by On the Kintyre Coast. *Address:* Duncree, Corstorphine, Midlothian. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

MITCHELL, John, J.P. for County of the City of Dundee; F.J.I.; editor Dundee Courier since 1887; *b.* Perth, 16 April 1860; widower; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Leonard's School, Perth; Glasgow University. Telegraphist in Dundee Post Office; joined Scotsman reporting staff, 1882; President of Institute of Journalists, 1910-11; Temporary Major Dundee Volunteer Regiment. *Recreations:* riding, cycling, bowling, curling. *Address:* 4 Prospect Place, Dundee. *T.:* 1858 Dundee. *Clubs:* Eastern, New, Dundee; King James VI., Perth.

MITCHELL, John Ames, editor of Life; *b.* New York, 17 Jan. 1845; *m.* 1885. *Educ.:* Harvard Scientific School, 1864; studied architecture in Paris, 1867-70. Practised as architect in Boston until 1876, but gradually drifted into artistic and decorative work, illustrating books, etc., and went to Paris again for study and remained four years; during that time produced several etchings, receiving an honourable mention at the Paris Exposition; studied drawing and painting in Julian's atelier, and with Albert Maignan; went to New York, 1880; started Life, 1883, and has edited that journal since its first issue. Finds recreation in literature and motoring; and in summer on his estate at Ridgefield, Conn. *Publications:* Croquis de l'Exposition, 1879, a series of etchings; The Summer School of Philosophy at Mount Desert, 1881; The Romance of the Moon, 1886; The Last American, 1889; Life's Fairy Tales, 1893; Amos Judd, 1895; That First Affair, 1896;

Gloria Victis, 1897; The Pines of Lory, 1901; The Villa Claudia, 1904; The Silent War, 1906; Dr. Thorne's Idea, 1910; Pandora's Box, 1911; Drowsy, 1917. *Address:* 17 West Thirty-First Street, New York. *T.:* 3680 Madison Square.

[*Died* 29 June 1918.

MITCHELL, Peter Chalmers, F.R.S., 1906.; F.Z.S., D.Sc., LL.D., O.B.E. 1918; Secretary to Zoological Society of London since 1903; *b.* Dunfermline, 23 Nov. 1864; *e. s.* of late Rev. Alex. Mitchell, D.D.; *m.* Lilian, *y. d.* of late Rev. Charles Pritchard, D.D., F.R.S., Savilian Professor of Astronomy in the University of Oxford. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University (M.A.); Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner); Berlin and Leipzig; honours in Mental Philosophy; University medallist in Literature; 1st class in Final Honour School of Natural Science; M.A. University demonstrator in Comparative Anatomy, and assistant to Linacre Professor at Oxford, 1888-91; organising secretary for Technical Instruction to Oxfordshire County Council, 1891-93; lecturer on Biology at Charing Cross Hospital, 1892-94; at London Hospital, 1894; examiner in Biology to the Royal College of Physicians, 1892-96, 1901-3; examiner in Zoology to the University of London, 1903; member of Mr. Tennant's Committee on Fishery Investigations and of Mr. Harcourt's Committee on Sleeping Sickness. *Publications:* Outlines of Biology, 1894; The Biological Problem of To-day (translated), 1896; Thomas Henry Huxley, 1900; The Nature of Man (translated), 1903; The Childhood of Animals, 1912; Evolution and the War, 1915; various scientific memoirs in the Anatomical Journal, Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, Proceedings of the Zoological Society, etc. *Address:* Zoological Society, Regent's Park, N.W. *T.A.:* Zoological, London. *T.:* Hampstead 6014. *Clubs:* Reform, National.

MITCHELL, Major Robert, C.B.E. 1918; Director of Education, The Polytechnic, 309 Regent Street, W.; Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Knight of the Royal Order of the Polar Star (Sweden); Officier d'Académie Française, *b.* London, 20 Aug. 1855; *m.* 1881, Isabella Janet Proctor; Lady of Grace St. John of Jerusalem; one *s.* Was closely associated since 1870 with late Quintin Hogg in the latter's philanthropic work among the young men of London; responsible for organisation of Educational work of the Polytechnic; organiser Royal Flying Corps Technical Instruction, 1916; Hon. Secretary and Organiser of the People's Palace, Mile End, 1886-88; Divisional Director, Marylebone Division, British Red Cross Society; Member of Joint War Committee, British Red Cross and Order of St. John; President British Repatriation Committee, Lucerne, Switzerland, 1914; Organiser of and Honorary Director of Studies, Queen Mary's Workshops Pavilion Military Hospital, and also at Queen Mary's Auxiliary Hospital, Roehampton Lane; Technical Director of Studies to the Disabled S. African and Australian Hospitals; member of London War Pensions Committee and of Special Sub-Committee for Care of Disabled Soldiers; appointed Adviser to Ministry of Pensions on Training the Disabled, March 1917, and Director of Training to the Ministry, Oct. 1917; initiated system of Educational Travel, 1888. *Address:* 15 Langham Place, W.; 2 Buckingham Road, Brighton. *Club:* Royal Societies.

MITCHELL, Major Robert, D.S.O., 1916; Advocate in Aberdeen; Captain and Temp. Major Commanding 1/2nd Highland Field Co., R.E.; *b.* 8 June 1873; *s.* of late Robert Mitchell of Logierieve, Aberdeenshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University, M.A. and B.L. 2nd Lieut. 1st Aberdeenshire (Royal Engineers) Volunteers, Nov. 1900; holds the King Edward Coronation medal; served European War, 1915-16 (D.S.O.). *Address:* East Maryfield, Aberdeen.

MITCHELL, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1906; C.V.O. 1906; *b.* Belfast, 1844; *m. d.* of late Thomas Goble, Worthing. *Educ.:* H.M. Dockyard, Chatham. Draughtsman, Chatham Dockyard, 1871; at Admiralty three years; foreman of Portsmouth Dockyard during building of Trafalgar; Admiralty overseer, Palmer's Shipyard, Jarrow, 1889-91, where he superintended the building of the Resolution and Revenge; Constructor, Hong-Kong Dockyard, 1891-95; Senior Constructor, Devonport Dockyard, 1895-99; Chief Constructor, Bermuda, 1899-1902; Sheerness, 1902-3; next at Chatham; manager of Constructive Department, Portsmouth, during building of Dreadnought (thanks of Admiralty) and Bellerophon (*cr.* Kt.); retired 1907. *Address:* 37 Salisbury Road, Cranes-water Park, Southsea.

MITCHELL, Col. Thomas, C.B. 1902; Magistrate County Surrey; Hon. Colonel 5th Vol. Batt. East Lancs Regiment; *b.* 1839; *s.* of John Mitchell, Fearnes Hall, Lancashire; *m.* 1881, Margaret, *d.* of John Lord, J.P., of Bacup, Lancashire, and Mooswald Place, Dumfries; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Preston Grammar School; afterwards private tutor. Joined the 4th Lancashire Rifles, 1859. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, travelling. *Address:* Wimbledon Lodge, Eaton Gardens, Hove, Sussex. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

MITCHELL, Victor Evelyn, K.C. 1909; Barrister, Province of Quebec, 1896; *b.* London, England, 17 Oct. 1865. *Educ.:* City of London School; McGill University, Montreal. B.C.L. and Valedictorian, 1896; D.C.L. 1918; senior member of firm of McGibbon, Casgrain, Mitchell & Casgrain, Advocates, Montreal; Director, Abitibi Power & Paper Co., Ltd., Atlantic Sugar Refineries, Ltd., Ames Holden McCready, Ltd., Canadian Consolidated Rubber Co., Ltd. (Vice-President), Canadian Consolidated Felt Co., Ltd., Canada Grip Nut Co., Ltd. (President), Chicontimi Freehold Estates, Ltd., Montreal Financial Times Publishing Co., Ltd., Dominion Rubber Co., Ltd.; Major Canadian Militia Reserve. *Publication:* Law relating to Canadian Commercial Corporations. *Recreations:* motoring and golf. *Address:* 377 Peel Street, Montreal. *Clubs:* Constitutional, British Empire; St. James's, University, Canada, Royal Montreal Golf, Kanawaki Golf, Montreal; Railroad, Alpha Delta Phi, Automobile Club of America, New York.

MITCHELL, William, M.A., D.Sc.; Hughes Professor of Philosophy in the University of Adelaide; *b.* Inveravon, Banffshire, 1861; *m.* Margery Erlistoun, *d.* of R. Barr Smith, Adelaide; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. *Publication:* Structure and Growth of the Mind, 1907. *Address:* University, Adelaide, South Australia.

MITCHELL, Capt. William Edward Clifton, D.S.O. 1900; Manager Ferreira Deep, Ltd., since 1903; *b.* England, 29 March 1875; went to South Africa, 1882; Cape Pioneer Railway Regiment; served Boer war, 1899-1902 (medal with 2 clasps). *Address:* Ferreira Deep, Ltd., P.O. Box 1056, Johannesburg.

MITCHELL, W. Foot; Lord of the Manor of Quendon; J.P., County of Essex; *b.* 26 June, 1859; *s.* of W. S. Mitchell, Glasgow, and Harriet Foot, London; *m.* 1886, Elsie, *d.* of Leonard J. Hadley, Gloucester; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately, London, Glasgow, and Paris. Resided 16 years in Japan as a merchant; retired, 1906; decorated by Emperor with the Order of the Sacred Treasure for services rendered to the Japanese Government; Director, Shell Transport and Trading Coy., Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschepij (The Hague), and Chartered Bank, India, Australia, and China; M.P. (C.), Dartford Division of Kent, 1910. *Recreations:* riding and shooting. *Address:* Quendon Hall, Essex; 186 St. James's Court, S.W. *M.:* F 6059, LN 2883. *Clubs:* Carlton, Badminton.

MITCHELL, William H., J.P.; director of Wm. Fison and Co., Ltd., spinners and manufacturers, of Burley-in-Wharfedale and Bradford; *b.* 1853; *s. s.* of John Harper Mitchell, J.P.; *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Ellen, *s. d.* of E. Grose Hodge, F.S.A.; two *s.* one *d.*; Member of Tariff Commission; of the Advisory Committee on Commercial Intelligence of the Board of Trade and of the Court of Arbitration, and was Vice-President of the Associated Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, 1907 and 1911; Member of the Royal Commission on Shipping Rings; Chairman of the Bradford Piece Dyeing Board. *Address:* The Cottage, Burley-in-Wharfedale, near Leeds. *T.A.:* c/o Fison, Bradford. *T.* 3092 B Bradford. *Clubs:* Bradford; Ilkley Golf.

MITCHELL-CARRUTHERS; *see* Carruthers.

MITCHELL-INNES, Alfred; Minister to Uruguay since 1913; *y. s.* of late Alexander Mitchell-Innes, of Ayton Castle and Whitehall, Berwickshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately. Entered the Diplomatic Service, 1890; appointed to Cairo, 1891; Financial Adviser of the King of Siam, 1896; Under Secretary of State for Finance in Egypt, 1899; Councillor of British Embassy, Washington, 1908-13. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing, riding. *Address:* British Legation, Monte Video. *Club:* St. James's.

MITCHELL-INNES, Captain Cecil; Chief Constable of Lincolnshire since 1903; 6th *s.* of Gilbert Mitchell-Innes of Edinburgh; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1892, Sarah Etheldreda, 2nd *d.* of Colonel James Le Geyt Darnell, 7 Royal Crescent, Bath; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheam School, Surrey; Fettes College, Edinburgh; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Captain, Leinster Regiment, 1893-98; Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1898-1903; retired, 1903. *Address:* The High House, Leadenham, Lincoln. *Club:* Services.

MITCHELL-INNES, Edward Alfred, K.C. 1908; *b.* Edinburgh, 21 Dec. 1863; *s.* of Gilbert Mitchell-Innes, *y. s.* of William Mitchell-Innes of Ayton Castle, Berwickshire; *m.* 1893, Barbara, *d.* of Robert Laycock, late M.P., of Wiseton, Bawtry; four *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; Balliol College, Oxford; M.A. Called to Bar, 1894; joined North Eastern Circuit; Recorder of Middlesbrough, 1915; elected to Hertfordshire County Council as representative of Hemel Hempstead, 1907; J.P. Herts. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Churchill, Hemel Hempstead; Farrar's Building, Temple, E.C. *T. A.:* Boxmoor. *T.:* Central 1146; Boxmoor 74. *Clubs:* St. James's, Garrick.

MITCHELL-INNES, Very Rev. Reginald John Simpson; Hon. Canon of Inverness Cathedral. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained, 1876; Curate of St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, 1876; Chaplain, Edinburgh Cathedral, 1878-83; Precentor, 1883; Rector of Old St. Paul's, Edinburgh, 1884-97; Chaplain, Edinburgh Prison, 1890-97; Sub-Dean of Edinburgh Cathedral, 1897-1903; Canon St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1903; Rector of Christ Church, Glasgow, 1903-9; Warden of the East End Settlement, Glasgow, 1909-11; Canon of Edinburgh Cathedral, 1897-1911; Precentor, 1900-11; Hon. Canon Edinburgh Cathedral, 1904; Provost of Inverness Cathedral, 1911-18 *Address:* Dunachton House, Inverness.

MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir Mitchell, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1900; J.P. Peeblesshire; D.L., J.P., Edinburgh; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.S.E., F.S.S.A.; Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1897-1900; *b.* 1846; *y. s.* of late Andrew Thomson of Seafield, Alloa, and Janet, *e. d.* of William Mitchell, Alloa; *m.* 1st, 1876, Eliza (*d.* 1877), *e. d.* of late William Lowson of Balthayock, Perthshire; 2nd, 1880, Eliza Cook, *y. d.* of late Robert Cook, shipowner, Leith; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Alloa and Edinburgh. Member Royal Company of Archers; Director of the Bank of Scotland, the Scottish Widows' Fund, and Caledonian Railway. *Heir: s.* William, *q.v. Address:* Inglismaldie, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire. *T.:* Central 306, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William, C.B.E. Jan. 1918; K.B.E. *cr.* June 1918; M.P. (U.), North Down, since 1910; Director of Restriction of Enemy Supplies since 1916; *b.* Edinburgh, 1877; *s.* of Sir Mitchell Mitchell-Thomson, Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1909, Madeleine, *y. d.* of late Sir Malcolm M'Eacharn of Galloway House; one *s. Educ.:* Winchester (Queen's Medallist); Balliol College, Oxford (B.A.); Edinburgh (LL.B., Prizeman, and Special Distinction). Advocate, Scotland, 1902; for some years engaged in West India business; has travelled in many parts of the world, including Siberia, Manchuria, and Corea; is a member of executive of West India Committee; member Royal Company of Archers (H.M. Bodyguard in Scotland); M.P. (C. and T.R.) N.W. Lanark 1906-1910; Hon. Lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914. *Publications:* several articles on Manchuria, Siberia, and the West Indies. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, motoring. *Address:* 35 Montagu Square, W.; Wick House, Bushey, Herts. *T.:* Bushey 252. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, Junior Carlton.

MITCHELSON, Hon. Edwin; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 7 April 1846; *m.* 1871; two *s.* one *d. Address:* Auckland, New Zealand. *T.A.:* Remuera. *T.:* 55 and 77. *M.:* 339. *Clubs:* Northern, Auckland, Auckland.

MITCHINSON, Rt. Rev. John, D.C.L., D.D., Master of Pembroke College, Oxford, and Canon of Gloucester since 1899; Assistant Bishop of Peterborough, 1881-1914; of Gloucester, 1904-5; Hon. Fellow of St. Chad's, Denstone, and of St. Andrew, Taunton; *b.* Durham, 23 Sept. 1833; *o. s.* of John Mitchinson; unmarried. *Educ.:* Durham School; Pem. Coll. Oxford (Scholar). 1st class (Classics) Moderations, 1853; 1st class Lit. Hum. and 1st class Nat. Sc. Oxford, 1854-55. Fellow of Pem. Coll. Oxford; President of the Union; Assistant Master in Merchant Taylors' School, 1858-59; Headmaster of the King's School, Canterbury, 1859-78; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1871-99; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1872-1873, 1893-94, 1903-4; Ramsden Preacher, Cambridge, 1883, and Oxford, 1900, 1913; Bishop of Barbados and the Windward Islands, 1873-1881; coadjutor to Bishop of Antigua, 1879-82; Rector of Sibstone, 1881-99; Archdeacon of Leicester, 1886-99; Hon. Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, 1882-99. *Address:* Pembroke Coll. Oxford; Cathedral Gardens, Gloucester.

MITFORD; *see* Freeman-Mitford.

MITFORD, Major-General Bertram Reveley, C.B. 1907; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; F.R.G.S.; late The Buffs and East Surrey Regt.; Gentleman at Arms, 1912; *b.* 6 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1891, Hon. Etheldreda Mary Manners, *y. d.* of 2nd Baron Manners; three *d.* Served Soudan, 1886-88 (despatches, medal, 4th Class Medjidie, Khedive's Star); engagements at Argun and Toski, 1889 (despatches, 4th Class Osmanieh, clasp); Dongola, 1896 (despatches, Brevet Maj., British medal, Khedive's medal 2 clasps); Khartoum, 1898 (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col., clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medal with 6 clasps, D.S.O.); Colonel, 1902; Brig.-Gen. in command of 9th Infantry Brigade, 1906-10; retired, 1910; commanded 72nd Infantry Brigade, 1914-17; Commanded a Division during 1917. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MITFORD, Capt. John Philip, D.S.O. 1917, Indian Army; *b.* 12 June 1880; *e. s.* of Rev. Edward Mitford, M.A., Vicar of Hunmanby, Yorkshire, and Annie Maria Louisa

Price; *m.* 1907, Edith, *d.* of F. W. Tytler, Indian Posts and Telegraphs. *Educ.:* Haileybury. Joined Dorset Rgt. 1901; Indian Army, 1903; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

MITFORD, Major-General Reginald C. W. Reveley; retired list; *b.* Waterloo Manor, Hants, 23 Feb. 1839; *y. s.* of John Mitford, Barrister-at-law, and *g. s.* of the historian of Greece; *m.* 1865, Margaret A., *d.* of late H. Moore. *Educ.:* Rugby School. Appointed Ensign in the Indian Army, 1855; served Indian Mutiny (severely wounded, despatches and G.G.O., recommended by Lord Clyde for V.C., 23 Oct. 1858); two N.W. Frontier Expeditions; Afghan War; retired, 1886; has travelled in China, Japan, N. America, civilised Europe, Germany and Austria. *Publications:* To Cabul with the Cavalry Brigade; Orient and Occident; edited Forbes Mitchell's Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny. *Recreations:* sketching, travelling, shooting. *M.:* 6943 LK. *Clubs:* Wellington, Hurlingham.

MITFORD, Capt. Robert Osbaldeston-, J.P., F.R.G.S., late 73rd Regiment; (2nd Batt. Black Watch); *b.* 25 Nov. 1846; *e. s.* of late Edward Ledwich Osbaldeston Mitford and Janet, *d.* of late Venerable Benjamin Bailey, Archdeacon of Ceylon; *m.* 1875, Annie, 2nd *d.* of late Major-Gen. Charles Stuart Lane; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. *S.* father, 1912. Assumed name of Osbaldeston, 1912. Lord of the Manors of Mitford, Hunmanby, Filey, Muston, Reighton, etc.; patron of five livings. *Heir:* *s.* Bertram Lane, [*b.* 1876; *m.* B. K., *e. d.* of Rev. R. C. MacLeod of MacLeod, *q.v.*; one *s.*]. *Address:* Mitford Castle, Northumberland; Hunmanby Hall, Yorks. *T.A.:* Osbaldeston, Mitford. *M.:* LO 8969. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

MITFORD, Robert Sidney, C.B. 1903; *b.* London, 15 March 1849; *e. s.* of Robert Henry Mitford, Hampstead, and Anne, *y. d.* of Lieut.-Colonel William Henry Wilby, Bishop-Stortford, and *sis.* of late Lieut.-General William Wilby, C.B.; *m.* Emma, 2nd *d.* of late John Holt of Twickenham. *Educ.:* privately; Merchant Taylors'. Clerk in the Home Office, 1868; assist. private secretary to Secretary of State, 1870; private secretary to Secretary of State, 1873; to Parliamentary Under Secretary, 1874; to successive Secretaries of State from 1876-82; Commissioner of Prisons for England and Wales, 1882-1909; Director of Convict Prisons, 1892-1909; member of Home Office Committee appointed in Jan. 1883 to inquire into the position and prospects of Convict Warders and Broadmoor Asylum Attendants; member of Treasury Committee appointed in 1889 to inquire into the Salaries of Prison Medical Officers and Chaplains in Scotland; Chairman of Home Office Committee on the Education and Moral Instruction of Prisoners in Local and Convict Prisons, 1896; retired, 1909. *Address:* Thornlea, Weybridge.

MITFORD, Colonel William Kenyon, C.M.G. 1900; A.D.C to the King, 1904; D.L., J.P., Sussex; *b.* 7 Oct. 1857; *e. s.* of late William Townley Mitford, M.P., and Hon. Margaret Emma, *d.* of 3rd Lord Kenyon; *m.* 1886, Cicely Maud, *d.* of late Wyndham Slade, of Montys Court, Somerset; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Middlesex Yeomanry, 1892-1903; late Capt. 8th Hussars; served Afghan War, 1879 (medal); South African campaign, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal two clasps, C.M.G.); one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1900. *Address:* Pitshill, Petworth. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Carlton, Arthur's.

MITRA, Bhupendra Nath, C.I.E. 1913. *Address:* Finance Dept., Calcutta.

MITRA, Sir Binod Chandra, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Barrister; Member of Council of Governor of Bengal. *Address:* Council of Governor of Bengal, Calcutta.

MITRA, Khagendra Nath; I.S.O. 1918; Sub-Divisional Officer of Howrah; *b.* Calcutta, 8 Nov. 1855; *e. s.* of late Raï Rajendra Nath Mitra, Bahadur; *m.* 1st, *d.* of late Babu Dina Nath Bose, solicitor; 2nd, *d.* of Babu Sris Chunder Dutt, Wellington Square; four *d.* *Educ.:* Hare School and Presidency College, Calcutta. Deputy Magistrate and Collector, Dacca, 1878; thereafter Naraingunge—the Port; Culna; Purulia; Khoolna; Satkhira; Uluberia; Monghyr; Begusarai; Maldah; Diamond Harbour; Chuadanga; Nudia; Ranaghat; Howrah; Hughly. *Address:* 14 Bechu Chatterjee's Street, Calcutta.

MITRA, S. M., M.R.A.S.; Practised Pleader the Nizam's High Court, Hyderabad; *b.* 30 Nov. 1856; unmarried. Connected with the Indian press for twenty years—English, Urdu, and Bengali writer; ten years Proprietor and Editor of the Deccan Post; lectured under London University, British Navy League, Central Asian Society, East India Association, etc.; selected by Calcutta Sahitya Parishad to revise transliteration of Arabic and Persian words and phrases in vogue in Bengali language; opposed antipartition and Bengal boycott movements in the Times; often writes in reviews; his correspondence with Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain *re* India and the Fiscal Question is published by the Cobden Club; represented India at the International Free Trade Congress in London, 1908; represented Hindu Medicine at the International Congress of Medicine, 1913. *Publications:* (English) Life of Sir John Hall; Position of Women in Indian Life (with H.H. the Maharapi of Baroda); Indian Problems, British Rule in India; Anglo-Indian Studies; Moslem-Hindu entente-cordiale; Imperial Preference and India; Hindupore (an Anglo-Indian romance); Voice for Women—without votes; Yoga Mental Culture; revised Anglo-Indian terms in Standard Dictionary; wrote Introduction to Hindu Mind Training; (Urdu) Zibeh ul baqar, (Bengali) Nayati Prabandha, etc. *Recreations:* psychotherapy and reciting Persian poetry. *Address:* Royal Asiatic Society, 22 Albemarle Street, W. *T.A.:* Brihaspati, London.

MITTAG-LEFFLER, Gösta, Dr.Phil.; Professor of Mathematics, University Stockholm, since 1881; Editor of the international mathematical journal Acta Mathematica; possessor of probably the greatest existing library for mathematics; *b.* Stockholm, 16 March 1846; *s.* of Member of Parliament, Rector J. O. Leffler and Gustava Mittag; *m.* 1882, Signe, *d.* of General J. af Lindfors, Finland; brother of late authoress Anne-Charlotte Leffler, in her first marriage, Edgren-Leffler, in her second marriage, Duchessa di Cajanello; brother of the philologist, Frits Laffler. Prof. and Mrs. M.-L. have bequeathed by will all their property, including the library and their estate at Djursholm, to an International Mathematical Institution, which will bear the name Makarna Mittag-Lefflers matematiska stiftelse; Author of a great number of dissertations in higher analysis; Foreign Member Royal Society; Hon. Member Philosophical Society, Cambridge, London Mathematical Society, Royal Institution, Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Royal Irish Academy; member of nearly all the learned societies of Europe, including Institute of France, Società Italiana (detta dei XL), Ac. dei Lincei, Ac. St. Petersburg, Gottingen, Belgium, Stockholm, Christiania, Copenhagen, Helsingfors, etc.; Hon. Doctorates from Bologna, Oxford, Cambridge, Christiania, Aberdeen; St. Andrews. *Publications:* Sur la représentation analytique des fonctions monogènes uniformes d'une variable indépendante, 1884; Sur la représentation analytique d'une branche uniforme d'une fonc-

tion monogène, 1900-5; Niels Henrik Abel (Revue du mois, 1907). *Recreations:* travelling; cycling. *Address:* Djursholm, Sweden. *T.:* Riks: Stockholm 1265; Allmanna: Djursholm 9.

MITTON, *see* **Jones-Mitton.**

MITTON, G. E.; author; editor Englishwoman's Year-Book, Writers' and Artists' Year-Book, etc.; 5th *c.* of Rev. H. A. Mitton (*d.* 1918) and Annie Eliza (*d.* 1908), *e. d.* of Rev. Theodore Dury, Rector of Westmill, Herts. *Educ.:* home; Durham High School. Came to London 1896, and worked under late Sir Walter Besant on The Survey of London, subsequently edited it, 1902-12; joined staff of A. and C. Black, publishers 1899; visited Burma and Ceylon, 1905-7; Egypt, 1913; Ceylon and India, 1915-16. *Publications: Novels:* A Bachelor Girl in London, 1898; Fire and Tow, 1899; The Gifts of Enemies, 1900; The Opportunist, 1902; Hawk of the Desert, 1917. *Guides:* Buckinghamshire; The River Thames; Black's Guide to Scotland, 1903-1907, etc. *Miscellaneous:* The Book of London, 1903; The Dog, 1904; Jane Austen and Her Times, 1905; Normandy, The Scenery of London and The Thames (Beautiful Books Series). 1905-6; various vols. in The Fascination of London, 1905-6, and in the Peeps Series; A Bachelor Girl in Burma, 1907; Austria-Hungary, 1914; Cornwall, 1915; The Lost Cities of Ceylon, 1916; *Boys' Books:* The Book of Stars, 1907; The Book of the Railway, 1909; In the Grip of the Wild Wa, 1913; Round the Wonderful World, 1914; short stories, articles, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, cycling, reading. *Address:* 82 Brook Green, W.6. *Club:* Lyceum.

MIVART, Dr. Frederick St. George, M.D. Louvain, F.R.C.S. Edinburgh; Medical Inspector H.M. Local Government Board; *b.* London; *s.* of Dr. St. George Mivart, F.R.S.; *m.* 1877, Marie Sophie, *d.* of D. Maurigy of Brancolar, Nice, France; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont; Catholic College of Higher Studies, Kensington; St. Mary's Hospital, London; Louvain University; Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Paris and Vienna, F.Z.S. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute; has conducted scientific and other enquiries on behalf of the Local Government Board. *Address:* 5 Russell Road, Kensington, W.14. *T.A.:* Stony Blythe, London. *T.:* Park 1877. *Clubs:* Reform; Devon and Exeter.

MOBERLY, Charlotte Anne Elizabeth, Principal St. Hugh's College, Oxford, 1886-1915; *d.* of late Bishop of Salisbury; *b.* Winchester, 1846. *Publications:* Five Visions of the Revelation, 1906; Dulce Domum, 1911. *Address:* 4 Norham Road, Oxford. *Club:* Ladies' University.

MOBERLY, Lt.-Col. Frederick James, D.S.O., 1893; Commandant 25th Punjabis; *b.* Madras, 15 Sep. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Colonel C. M. Moberly, I.S.C.; *m.* 1901, May, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Johns of Manor Owen, Co. Pembroke; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Edinburgh Academy; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Staff College, Camberley. 2nd Oxford L.I. 1888; 37th Dogras, 1891; 25th Punjabis, 1903; in India since 1888; on special duty under Foreign Dept. in Gilgit, 1892-96; on plague duty under Govt. of Bombay, 1899 (thanks of Govt. of Bombay); Assistant Secretary Government of India Military Department, 1902-6; D.A.A.G. Presidency Brigade, 1908-10; General Staff 9th Division, 1910-12; General Staff Officer, Hong Kong, 1914; General Staff, England, 1915-16; A.A. and Q.M.G. England, 1917; General Staff A.H.Q. India, 1917. Served Burma, 1891; Wuntho, served as Transport Officer, medal and clasp; N.E. Frontier of India, Manipur, served as Transport officer, clasp; N.W. Frontier of India Chitas, severely wounded, despatches (D.S.O.); Chitral, commanded at Mastuj during its investment and took part in Colonel Kelly's march (despatches, specially promoted to Capt., medal and clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1898 (clasp); South Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal with 6 clasps, Brevet of Major); N.W. Frontier, 1908, operations in Zakka Khel country (medal and clasp); specially promoted to substantive Major on 13 Feb. 1905. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, shooting, golf, etc. *Address:* c/o H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.; 25th Punjabis, Punjab, India.

MOBERLY, Maurice, Miralai Bey, D.S.O. 1916; Inspector, Egyptian Camel Transport; *b.* India, 9 Dec. 1877; *s.* of Col. William Henry Moberly, 40th Regt. (South Lancs), and *e. d.* of Surg.-Gen. Fraser; *m.* Katherine Mary, *e. d.* of Surg.-Gen. Innes, C.M.; two *s.* *Educ.:* University College. Entered Egyptian Coast Guard Service, 1898; Interior, 1899; Assistant Commandant, Cairo, 1906; Governor, Tourah Convict Prison, 1907-13; Inspector of Prisons, 1913; Temp. Major Camel Transport, 1915; served European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Prisons Dept., Egypt.

MOBSBY, George, C.M.G. 1903; F.S.A.; late Senior Pilot on the Yang-tsze River; *b.* Barking Side, Essex, 31 July 1847; *s.* of James Mobsby; *m.* 1882, Emily, *d.* of James Burtenshaw of Epsom; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* North Surrey School, Norwood. Apprenticed to Mercantile Marine, 1863; wrecked in brig Valeria, Sea of Marmora, 1864; wrecked in ship Meridian, in Atlantic, 1866; was in the store ship s.s. Lybia, Abyssinian Expedition, 1867: wrecked in the s.s. Sylvia, off Gibraltar, 1868; joined the Yang-tsze River Service, 1869; became Admiralty pilot under Admiral Sir G. O. Willes, K.C.B., 1882; served continuously and been present under all circumstances since, when H.M. ships have been required to quell riots and protect life and property on the River Yang-tsze, notably in 1900 under Admiral Sir Edward Seymour, G.C.B. (China medal); piloted H.M.S. Glory to Hankow, 1908 (congratulations of Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge, K.C.B., and the Admiralty); surveyed the Yang-tsze River from Woosung to Hankow, 1877-80, the work commended by the Hydrographer and published by the Admiralty. *Decorated* for valuable services to the Royal Navy. *Publications:* various papers on Yang-tsze Valley and Steam Traffic and Trade on Upper Yang-tsze.

MOCKLER, Maj.-Gen. Edward, Indian Army; entered Bombay Infantry, 1859; Captain, 1869; Major, 1879; Lt.-Col., 1885; Col., 1889; Maj.-Gen. 1898; served Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68 (despatches); Political Agent, Muscat, 1886-1901; Political Resident, Turkish Arabia, 1892-97. *Publications:* A Baluchi Grammar, etc.

MOCKLER, Col. Percy Rice, C.M.G. 1918; retired pay; J.P. Oxon; *b.* Sep. 1860; *y. s.* of late Edward Mockler, of Rockville, Co Cork, and Julia, *d.* of J. B. G. Ferryman, of Leckhampton, Glos.; *m.* 1896, Augusta, *e. d.* of late Thomas Fielden Campbell, 26 Devonshire Place, W. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 6th Foot (Royal Warwickshire Regt.), 1879; retired, 1906; served Burmah Expedition as a Brigade Transport Officer, 1885-87 (despatches, medal and clasp). *Recreations:* football, polo, and racquets, now gardening. *Address:* Peppard House, Rotherfield Peppard, Oxon. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MOCKLER-FERRYMAN, Lieut.-Col. Augustus Ferryman, late Oxfordshire Light Infantry; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; *b.* 1856; *s.* of Edward Mockler of Rockville, Co. Cork, and Julia, *d.* of J. B. G. Ferryman, of Leckhampton, Glos.; *m.* 1891, Evelyn, *d.* of late Sir Charles Whitehead; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Sandhurst. Sub-Lieut. unattached, 1876; 48rd Light Infantry, 1877; Lieut. 1878; Capt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1886; Major, 1895; Lieut.-Col. 1900; assumed name of Ferryman, 1881; Private Secretary to H.R.H.'s

Special Commissioner to the Niger, 1898-99; Instructor in Fortification, R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1892-97; Instructor in Military Topography, R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1897-1900; Prof. Military Topography at R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1900-3; employed under Maj.-Gen. Sir J. F. Maurice, K.C.B., in compiling the Official History of the War in S. Africa, and as editor of the maps, 1903-7; Occasional Military Examiner for War Office, 1904-14; re-employed on Staff of Army as A.A. and Q.M.G., and as General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 1914-16; gold medallist and Trench-Gascoyne Prizeman, Royal United Service Institution, 1907; Barr. Inner Temple, 1899. *Publications:* Up the Niger, Narrative of Maj. Claude Macdonald's Mission to the Niger and Benue Rivers, W. Africa, 1892; In the Northman's Land, Travel, Sport, and Folk-lore in the Hardanger Fjord and Fjeld, 1896; British West Africa, 1898; Oxfordshire Light Infantry Chronicle (22 vols.), 1892-1913; Annals of Sandhurst, 1900; The Oxfordshire Light Infantry in South Africa, 1901; British Nigeria, 1902; Hemmed In, a Tale of the Western Soudan, 1902; Military Sketching and Reconnaissance, 1903 (2nd ed. 1911); (with Prof. Lyde) Military Geography of the Balkan Peninsula, 1905; The Golden Girdle, 1908 (reprinted as The Treasure of the Tigris, 1917); Lads of the Light Division, 1909; Peeps at Many Lands—Norway, 1909; The Tiger (Animal Autobiographies), 1910; Confessions of a Robin, 1911; The Life of a Regimental Officer during the Great War (1793-1815), 1913; Regimental War Tales, 1915; also sundry articles and papers on travel, military matters, etc., and short stories. *Address:* St. John's House, Tavistock, S. Devon. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MOFFAT, David H.; *b.* Washingtonville, Orange Co., N.Y., 1839. Messenger boy New York Exchange Bank, New York, 1854-55; became clerk with A. J. Stevens and Co., bankers, Des Moines, Ia. 1855; later clerk and cashier with a bank in Omaha, started a bank in Denver, 1860; cashier, 1866; and soon after president First National Bank, Denver; promoter of and president, 1884-91, Denver and Rio Grande R.R.; built Florence and Cripple Creek R.R., connecting Cripple Creek mines with Denver and Rio Grande system. *Address:* 1706 Lincoln Avenue, Denver, Colo

MOFFAT, Henry Alford, Surgeon, Somerset Hospital, Capetown; *s.* of Rev. J. S. Moffat, *q.v.*; *b.* Kuruman, 1871; *m.* Ada Heath; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown; Guy's Hospital. B.A. Cape of Good Hope, 1890; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1896; served in Greco-Turkish War, 1897; Chevalier of Order of Saviour, Greece; Lieut., Southern Rhodesia Volunteers, in Boer War (Queen's medal with clasps); Relief of Mafeking and Rhodesia. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 13 Welgemeend Street, Capetown. *T.:* 887. *M.:* 87. *Clubs:* Civil Service, Capetown; Bulawayo.

MOFFAT, Rev. John Smith, C.M.G., 1890; retired on pension; *b.* Kuruman, Bechwanaland, 10 Mar. 1835; *s.* of late Rev. Robert Moffat, D.D., and Mary, *d.* of late James Smith; *m.* 1858, Emily, *d.* of late J. S. Unwin, Brighton. *Educ.:* private school, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Cheshunt Coll.; New Coll., London. Missionary in Matabeleland, 1859-65; Bechwanaland till 1879; Commissioner on western border of the Transvaal during British occupation, 1880-81; Resident Magistrate, Maseru, Basutoland, 1882-1884; Resident Magistrate, Taungs, Bechwanaland, 1885-87; Assistant Commissioner in Bechwanaland Protectorate and Matabeleland, 1887-95; Resident Magistrate, Taungs, 1895-96. *Decorated* for special diplomatic services in Matabeleland. *Publication:* The Lives of Robert and Mary Moffat. *Recreation:* honorary missionary work. *Address:* Cape Town.

MOFFAT, Robert Unwin, C.M.G., 1899; F.R.C.I., Colonial Medical Service, retired; *b.* 1730

Kuruman, South Africa, 1866; 3rd *s.* of Rev. J. S. Moffat, C.M.G., *q.v.*; *m.* 1900, Hilda (*d.* 1912), *y. d.* of J. Vavasseur; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Andrew's Coll., Grahamstown, S. Africa; Edinburgh Univ. Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery, Edinburgh, 1890; Doctor of Medicine, 1907. Entered British East Africa Company's service, 1891; accompanied Sir Gerald Portal's expedition to Uganda, 1893; first Principal Medical Officer of the Uganda Protectorate, 1898; retired 1906. *Decorated* for services in Uganda Mutiny. *Address:* Knockholt, Kent. *Club:* Sports.

MOFFATT, Alexander; Sheriff-Substitute of Stirlingshire at Falkirk since 1904; *b.* 31 Aug. 1863; *s.* of Alexander Moffatt, shipowner, Glasgow, and Lilly, *d.* of John Millar of Greenock; *m.* 1888, Blanche Helen Isabel (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Alexander M'Ritchie, supt. engineer P. and O. Steamship Co., London; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Park School, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh; M.A., LL.B., of former. Advocate at Scottish Bar, 1888; Sheriff-Substitute of Shetland, 1900-4; contested Paisley (C.), 1895; volunteer officer, 1880-88, and 1900-5; Major-Commandant 7th V.B. Gordon Highlanders, 1904. *Publications:* articles on Copyright, Salvage, Ports and Harbours, Pilots, and others in Green's Encyclopædia of Scots Law; occasional contributions to legal journals. *Recreations.* yachting, shooting, walking. *Address:* Arnotdale, Falkirk. *T.:* Falkirk 150. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; University, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh; Stirling County, Stirling.

MOFFATT, Rev. James, B.D.; D.D.; D.Litt.; Hon. M.A. (Oxon.); Professor of Church History, U.F. College, Glasgow, since 1915; *b.* Glasgow, 4 July 1870; *s.* of late George Moffatt, C.A., Glasgow; *m.* 1896, Mary, *e. d.* of late Dr. Arch. Reith, Aberdeen; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Academy, University, and Free Church College, Glasgow. M.A. (Classical Honours) and John Clark Fellow (Classics), Glasgow Univ.; Stevenson Scholar, Freeland Scholar (Hebrew), Joshua Paterson Fellow, F.C. College, Glasgow. Ordained, 1896; Jowett Lecturer, London, 1907; Yates Professor of Greek and New Testament Exegesis, Mansfield College, Oxford, 1911-15. *Publications:* The Historical New Testament; English edit. and transl. of Harnack's Ausbreitung des Christentums; The Golden Book of Owen; Literary Illustrations of the Bible; Primer to Novels of George Meredith; Editions of Thessalonians and Revelation in Expositor's Greek Testament; Paul and Paulinism; Critical Introduction to New Testament Literature; Theology of the Gospels; New Translation of New Testament. *Recreation:* angling. *Address:* 39 Lilybank Gardens, Glasgow, W.

MOFFITT, Bt. Lieut.-Col. Frederick William, D.S.O. 1915; the Essex Regiment; *b.* 14 June 1872. Entered army, 1890; Captain 1900; Bt. Major, 1902; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; served Tirah, 1898 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Bt. Major, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col.). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

MOGG, Major Robert James Rees-, D.S.O. 1917; R. Irish Regt., employed Egyptian Army; attached to British General Headquarters in Egypt; *b.* 4 Sep. 1878; *e. s.* of Rev. H. J. Rees-Mogg, M.A., Vicar of Midgham, near Reading, and Charlotte Elizabeth Sarah, *e. d.* of late Henry Newton of Mount Leinster, Co. Carlow, and widow of T. J. Mitchell, Capt. King's Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1913, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of Sir A. P. Heywood, 3rd Bt. Military Secretary at Khartoum, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Midgham Vicarage, near Reading.

MOGGRIDGE, Adm. Arthur Yerbury; retired; commanding at Portsmouth Sub-Division Home Fleet, 1911-12; *b.* 20

Sep. 1858. Entered Navy, 1872; Commander, 1895; Capt. 1900; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, bronze star); A.D.C. to the King, 1908-1909; Rear-Adm., 1909; Vice-Adm., 1915.

MOIR, Byres. M.D. Edin.; Consulting Physician to the London Homœopathic Hospital and Bromley Cottage Hospital; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Patrick Moir Byres, of Tonley, Aberdeenshire; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of Col. Collings Bonamy, Guernsey; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Owens College; Edinburgh University. After qualification studied in Paris; Surgeon to Orient Line; House Surgeon and Physician to London Homœopathic Hospital. *Publications:* contributions to medical journals. *Address:* 93A Harley Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 821.

MOIR, Rev. David; Incumbent of St. John's, Alloa, since 1903. *Educ.:* University of Aberdeen; Edinburgh Theological College. Ordained 1892; Curate of St. Peter, Walsall, 1892-99; Supernumerary and Missioner, Diocese of Argyll, 1899-1903; Canon of Cumbrae, 1900-3. *Address:* St. John's, Alloa, N.B

MOIR, Sir Ernest William, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1916; M.Inst.C.E.; M.Am.Soc.C.E.; Fellow of University College, London; partner with Lord Cowdray in the firm of S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., Contractors for Public Works; *b.* 9 June 1862; *s.* of late A. M. Moir; *m.* 1887 Margaret Bruce, *d.* of late John Pennycook of Ravelstone, Dalmeny, Midlothian; one *s.* *Educ.:* University College School and University College, London. Articled as an engineer to A. Chaplin & Co., Glasgow, and afterwards to R. Napier & Sons, Shipbuilders, Glasgow; later joined the staff of Tancred, Arrol & Co., and was in charge of the southern cantilever of the Forth Bridge; resident engineer under Sir B. Baker on the Hudson River Tunnel, New York; designer of shields, hydraulic and other appliances necessary for that work, until he transferred his services to S. Pearson & Son of London and became a director of the firm in 1900; gave evidence before the Government Departmental Committee on Deep Excavations; before the Royal Commission on Oil Fuel Storage, and the Admiralty (Works Dept.) relating to Departmental Organisation and Efficiency; Member of the Admiralty Engineering Committee; Comptroller of the Munitions Inventions Department of the Ministry of Munitions, and went to the United States as representative, Ministry of Munitions. *Principal works:* designed plant for and carried out construction of Blackwall Tunnel; Surrey Commercial Dock and its Extensions; Great Northern and City Railway; Seaham Harbour; Admiralty Harbour, Dover; four tunnels under the East River, New York; Royal Albert Dock Extension (South); Defence Works at Dover for the Admiralty; etc. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Arrol Moir, R.E. [*b.* 16 Sep. 1894. *Educ.:* Repton; Caius College, Cambridge]. *Address:* 54 Hans Place, S.W.; Whitehanger, Marley Common, Sussex. *T.A.:* Ewmoir, London. *T.:* Kensington 4942; Haslemere 68. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile; Metropolitan, New York.

MOIR, Lt.-Col. James Philip, D.S.O. 1900; Director of Telegraphs Egyptian Army; *b.* 28 Apr. 1872; *s.* of James Moir; *m.* 1910, Ida, *d.* of Rev. H. A. Goodwin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College. Entered R.E., 1892; served Nile Expedition, 1898, battle of the Atbara (Egyptian medal with clasp; medal); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal seven clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.). European War 1914-1917 (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Marshill, Alloa, N.B.

MOIR, Thomas Eyebron, C.I.E. 1917; Private Secretary to Governor of Madras; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Wadham College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1897; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1910; Deputy Secretary, 1910-13; Acting-Collector, 1914. *Address:* Government House, Madras.

MOIRA, Gerald; R.W.S.; Professor Royal College of Art, South Kensington; *b.* London; *s.* of Edward Moira and Engina Moira, both Portuguese; *m.* Alice Mary, *d.* of William Vicary, J.P., The Knoll, Newton Abbot; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Artist. Mural Decorations: Central Criminal Court, London; National Church House, Liverpool; United Kingdom Providence Institution, London; Lloyd's Register, London, and much other work as well as many pictures. *Recreations:* outdoor games. *Address:* 22 Pembroke Road, Kensington, W. *Club:* Arts.

MOISEIWITSCH, Benno, Pianist; *b.* Odessa, 22 Feb. 1890; *s.* of David Leon and Esther Miropolsky; *m.* 1914, Daisy Kennedy, of Adelaide; one *d.* *Educ.:* Imperial School of Music, Odessa (Rubenstein Prize); Vienna, under Leschetitzky, 1905-8; in England since 1908; Queen's Hall, London, 1909; has played fifteen different concertos in one year in Great Britain. *Recreations:* motoring, billiards. *Address:* c/o Ibbs and Gillet, 19 Hanover Square, W. *Club:* Savage.

MOKSHAGUNDUM VISVESVARAYA, Sir, K.C.I.E., B.A., L.C.E., M.I.C.E., Dewan of Mysore; *b.* 15 Sept. 1861. *Educ.:* Central College, Bangalore, and College of Science, Poona. Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Bombay, 1884; Executive Engineer, 1899; Superintending Engineer, 1904; designed and constructed a system of automatic gates, patented by him at Lake Fife, near Poona, between 1901 and 1903; prepared in 1903 proposals for a new scheme of irrigation in the Deccan called the "Block System"; retired from the Bombay Public Works Department, 1908; appointed Special Consulting Engineer to H. H. the Nizam's Government in connection with Flood Prevention and Drainage of Hyderabad City, April to October 1909; Chief Engineer and Secretary, Public Works and Railway Departments, Government of Mysore, 1909; appointed Dewan (Chief Minister) of Mysore State, Nov. 1912. *Recreations:* walking and travel. *Address:* Ballabroone, High Ground, Bangalore, India. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Deccan, Poona; Century, Bangalore.

MOLESWORTH, family name of **Viscount Molesworth.**

MOLESWORTH, 9th Viscount (*cr.* 1716), **George Bagot Molesworth;** Baron of Philipstown, 1716; late Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; *b.* 6 June 1867; *s.* of 8th Viscount Molesworth and Georgina, *d.* of George Bagot Gosset, 4th Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1894, Nina Alida, *y. d.* of late Col. H. D. Faulkner; two *d.* Served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps). *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Charles Richard Molesworth, *b.* 3 Jan. 1869. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Ven. H. E. Bevan, Mrs. Molesworth.

MOLESWORTH, Colonel Arthur Ludovic, C.M.G. 1918; Commandant Siege Artillery Mobilisation; *b.* 18 July 1860; *m.* 1896, Beatrice Emma Adams, Augusta Georgia, U.S.A. *Educ.:* R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1880; Capt., 1888; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col., 1908, Col., 1911; retired, 1913; rejoined Royal Artillery at the commencement of the War and still serving. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Clubs:* United Service, Ranelagh, Royal North Devon, Golf.

MOLESWORTH, Major Edward Algernon, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. R. Dublin Fusiliers; *s.* of late Col. St. Aubyn Molesworth, R.H.A.; *m.* 1916, Ruth, 3rd *d.* of Leslie Creery, Lisnaburg, Shankill, Co. Dublin. Served European War, 1914 (D.S.O.).

MOLESWORTH, Brig.-Gen. Edward Hogarth, C.B. 1907; *b.* 2 May 1854. Entered army, 1872; Capt. 1885; Major, 1893; Lt.-Col., 1899; Colonel, 1903; A.A.G. Lucknow Division, India, 1902; served Afghan War,

1879-80 (medal); Zaimusht Expedition; Akha, 1883-84 (despatches); Abor, 1894; Mishmi Expedition, 1900-1; Brigade Commander 8th Lucknow Div., 1906-9; retired 1911. *Address:* Elstree House, Lambridge, Bath. *Club:* United Service.

MOLESWORTH, Sir Guilford Lindsey, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1888; late Consulting Engineer to the Government of India for State Railways; retired, 1889; *b.* 8 May 1828; *y. s.* of Rev. J. E. N. Molesworth, D.D., Vicar of Rochdale; *m.* Maria Elizabeth, *d.* of J. T. Bridges, of St. Nicholas Court, Thanet, and *g. d.* of Sir Robert Affleck, 5th Bt., 1854; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; College of Civil Engineers, Putney. Served apprenticeship under Sir William Fairbairn, and pupilage under Mr. Dockray, Engineer-in-Chief, London and North-Western Railway; Chief Assistant Engineer on London, Brighton, and S. C. Railway; in Arsenal at Woolwich during Crimean War; Mechanical Engineer Ceylon Railway, 1859; subsequently Agent and Chief Engineer; Chief Resident Engineer Ceylon Govt. Railway in 1862; Director-General of Railways to Ceylon Govt. and Director of Public Works in 1867; Consulting Engineer to the Govt. of India, 1871; President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1904. Afghan War medal; Burma War medal and clasp; thanks of Government for services performed during the Afghan War in the enemy's country. Property in Swords, near Dublin, 350 acres. *Publications:* Conversion of Wood by Machinery; Pocket-book of Engineering Formulæ; Metrical Tables; Decimal Coinage; Light Railways; Gauge of Railways in India; Land as Property; Imperialism and Free Trade; Text-book of Bi-metallism; The Divorce of Silver and Gold; Political Economy in its Relation to Strikes; Reason and Instinct in Ants; Iron Manufacture in India; Silver and Gold (prize essay); Masonry Dams; Graphic Statics; Our Empire under Protection and Free Trade; Economic and Fiscal Facts and Fallacies; Life of John Edward Nassau Molesworth, D.D.; A Spy of the Huns, etc. *Address:* Manor House, Bexley, Kent. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Royal Societies.

MOLESWORTH, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Ellicombe, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* Bishop's Teignton, S. Devon, 15 Dec. 1872; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. H. T. Molesworth, R.A.; *m.* 1914, Eileen Mary Renny-Tailyour; one *d. Educ.:* U.S. College Westward Ho!; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in R.A. 1891; Capt. 1899; Major, 1912; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1916; served European War (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

MOLESWORTH, Mary Louisa, Mrs.; *b.* Holland; *e. d.* of Charles Augustus Stewart, *o. s.* of Maj.-Gen. Stewart, Strath, N.B., and Agnes Janet, *d.* of John Wilson, Transy, Fife; *m.* 1861, Maj. R. Molesworth (*d.* 1900), late Royal Dragoons, *n.* of 7th Viscount Molesworth; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* home, and partly in Switzerland. Spent several years in France and Germany. *Publications:* early novels—She was Young and He was Old, etc., under name of Ennis Graham; books for the young—Carrots; Cuckoo Clock; Herr Baby; A Charge Fulfilled; Little old Portrait; and many others. Later novels—Hathercourt Rectory; The Red Grange; Neighbours, etc.; Lives of the Saints for Children; Stories for Children in Illustration of the Lord's Prayer, 1897; Meg Langholme, 1897; Miss Mouse and her Boys, 1897; The Laurel Walk, 1898; The Magic Nuts, 1898; The Boys and I; The Old Pincushion; The Grim House, 1899; This and That; The House that Grew; The Wood Pigeons and Mary; Peterkin; The Story of a Year, 1910. *Recreation:* wrote stories as amusement when very young. *Address:* 155 Sloane Street, S.W.

MOLESWORTH, Lieut.-Colonel William, C.I.E. 1914; I.M.S., M.B., B.S. (Durham); M.R.C.S. (Lond.); L.R.C.P. (Eng.); Deputy Director Medical Service in India; *b.* Colombo, 30 Dec. 1896; *s.* of late Lt.-Colonel A. O. Molesworth, R.A. (retired) of Cruicksfield, Duns, Berwickshire; *m.* 1893, Winifred, *d.* of T. Earle Weekes, J.P. of Hazledean, Co. Cork; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Redland Hill House, Clifton. Served Wuntho Field Force, 1890-91 (medal and clasp); Surgeon to the Governor of Madras, 1899-1903, and 1905-8; to the Viceroy, 1904; Presidency Surgeon, 1st District, Madras, 1912; late Senior Medical Officer, Govt. General Hospital, Madras; Acting Professor of Medicine, Medical College, Madras, and First Physician, General Hospital. *Publications:* Papers on Sea Fishing in India; Medical Papers. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, hunting, golf. *Address:* Holly-oak, Simla, India. *T.:* Govt. 250, Madras. *M.:* MC 1505. *Club:* Madras.

MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, Sir Hugh, 13th Bart., *cr.* 1869; *s.* of 12th Bart. and Caroline, 3rd *d.* of Rev. Charles Wheler of Ledston Hall, Yorks, and Otterden Place, Kent; *b.* 3 Jan. 1865; *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1894, Emma Sybil, *d.* of Adm. Charles Wake; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford, B.A.; late Captain 3rd Battalion Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. *Heir:* *s.* John, *b.* 12 Jan. 1899. *Address:* Clowance, Praze, Cornwall. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MOLEYNS; *see* De Moleyns.

MOLIN, C. Hjalmar V., A.R.E., 1904; Architect Etcher of architectonic subjects; *b.* 23 Feb. 1868; *s.* of J. P. Molin, Sculptor and Professor of the Royal Academy of Fine Arts in Stockholm, and Emma Broberg; *m.* 1904, Gerda Hahr. *Educ.:* The Polytechnical Institute and the High School of the Royal Academy of Fine Arts in Stockholm. After having practised as architect several years, began to etch, 1901; entered 1912 as member in the Swedish Artists' Association, and 1913 in the Graphic Society in Stockholm. *Recreations:* travels for studying art in England, France, Spain, Italy, Germany, Austria, Turkey, and Greece. *Address:* Vackstromsgatan 3, Stockholm. *Club:* Artists', Stockholm.

MOLINE, Lt.-Col. Frank Hermann, C.M.G. 1916; Army Pay Dept.; *b.* 13 Sep. 1868. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.).

MOLLISON, Capt. Edwin James, C.I.E. 1916; 125th Napier's Rifles; Recruiting Officer for Punjabi Musalmans; *b.* 11 Aug. 1876.

MOLLISON, James W., C.S.I. 1911; Superintendent of Farms, Bombay, 1890; Deputy Director of Agriculture, 1897; Inspector-General of Agriculture in India, 1901; retired, 1912. *Address:* India Office, S.W.

MOLLISON, William Loudon, M.A., LL.D.; Master of Clare College, Cambridge, since 1915; *m.* Ellen Mayhew (*d.* 1917); one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School; University of Aberdeen; Clare College, Cambridge. Ferguson Scholar, 1872; 2nd Wrangler and Smith's Prizeman, 1876; Examiner in the University of St. Andrews, 1876-80; Mathematical Lecturer, Jesus College, Cambridge, 1877-82; Fellow of Clare College, 1876; Junior Tutor, 1880; Lecturer, 1882; Senior Tutor, 1894; *locum tenens* for the Master, 1913-15; member of the Council of the Senate, Cambridge University, since 1892; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1897; Secretary of the General Board of Studies, Cambridge University, since 1904. *Address:* Clare College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 566. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

See also Lt.-Col. V. Giles.

MOLLISON, William Mayhew, M.A., M.Ch., Cantab., F.R.C.S. Eng. 1905; Aurist and Laryngologist to Guy's Hospital; *b.* 20 Dec. 1878; *o. s.* of W. L. Mollison, *q.v.*; *m.* 1908,

Beatrice Marjory Walker; two s. two d. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Prizeman); Guy's Hospital; Vienna; Berlin. Arthur Durham Travelling Student, Guy's Hospital. *Publications:* various papers in medical journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 23 Devonshire Place, W.1. *T.:* Padd. 183.

MOLLOY, Michael, J.P., M.P. (N.), Carlow, since 1910; *b.* Straboe, 1851; Merchant and Hosiery Manufacturer; member of the County Council and Urban District Council (Chairman for nine years, retired 1913). *Address:* Carlow, Ireland.

MOLONEY, Henry J., Barrister-at-Law, Professor of Real Property and Equity, University College, Cork (N.U.I.), member of the Academic Council University College. Cork, since 1912; a member of the Munster Circuit; *b.* Old Court, Skibbereen, 19 Aug. 1887; *e. s.* of John Moloney, Solicitor, Midleton; *m.* 1915, Josephine, *d.* of late Denis O'Mahony, Midleton; one *d. Educ.:* University School, Skibbereen; Presentation Bros. College, Cork; Queen's College, Cork; King's Inns, Dublin. First placeman and first honourman at Final Bar Exam.; John Brooke Scholar, 1909-11. *Publications:* The Law relating to Criminal Injury to Property. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 149 Lemster Road, Rathmines, Dublin; The Coolbawn, Midleton, Co. Cork. *T.:* Midleton 9; Rathmines 681. *Clubs:* Sundays Well, Cork; Midleton and Youghal Golf; Irish, Dublin.

MOLONY, Rt. Rev. H. J.; *see* Che Kiang, Bishop of.

MOLONY, Rev. Henry William Eliott, M.A.; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1914. *Educ.:* All Souls College, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Ordained, 1882; Curate of St John's, Hammersmith, 1882-85; St. Saviour, Hoxton, 1885-91; Rural Dean of Barking, 1907-12, Vicar of Great Ilford, 1892-1912; Rector of Stevenage, 1912-18. *Address:* Windsor Road, Parkstone, Dorset.

MOLONY, Right Hon. Thomas Francis, P.C. Ireland, 1913; M.A., LL.B., K.C., Lord Chief Justice of Ireland since 1918; *b.* 1865; *y. s.* of James Molony, Harcourt Street, Dublin; *m.* 1899, Pauline, *o. d.* of Bernard Raspin, Eccles Street, Dublin; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Trinity Coll. Dublin. Prizeman in Roman Law, 1884; in Feudal and English Law, 1885; Prizeman in Jurisprudence and International Law, 1886; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in History and Political Science, 1886; obtained Exhibition, King's Inns, Dublin, 1887; obtained Common Law Scholarship, Middle Temple, 1889; called to Irish Bar, 1887; Q.C. 1899; called to English Bar, 1900; Crown Counsel for Co. Carlow, 1906-12; County and City of Dublin, 1907-12; A Commissioner of Education in Ireland, 1907; Extern Examiner in Law, National University of Ireland, 1910-12; contested West Toxteth Division of Liverpool, Dec. 1910; Bencher, King's Inns, 1911; H.M.'s Second Serjeant-at-Law, 1911; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1912-13; Attorney-General, 1913; a Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland (King's Bench Division), 1913-15; a Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland, 1915-18; Member of the Intermediate Education Board for Ireland, 1914; Member of the Royal Commission on Disturbances in Dublin, 1914; Member or the Royal Commission on certain Shootings during the Sinn Fein Rising, 1916. *Address:* 85 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *T.:* 2592. *Clubs:* National Liberal; St. Stephen's Green, University, Dublin.

MOLONY, Lt.-Col. Trevor Charles Wheler, D.S.O. 1900; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Malta, since 1910; *b.* 28 July 1868: *s.* of late Col. C. M. Molony, C.B.; *m.* 1899, Beatrice Annie, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. H. Beynon; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1888; Captain, 1898; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1915; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal, 3 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queens' medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Malta. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MOLTENO, Hon. Sir James Tennant, Kt., *cr.* 1911; B.A., LL.B., M.L.A.; President House of Assembly, Union of South Africa; Speaker of Cape House of Assembly; *b.* Claremont, 5 Jan. 1865; 4th *s.* of late Sir J. C. Molteno, K.C.M.G, first Premier, Cape of Good Hope; *m.* 1889, Clarissa Celia Holland-Pryor. *Educ.:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch; Trinity College, Cambridge. Member for Namaqualand, 1890-98; Barrister, Inner Temple. *Address:* Cape Town. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town.

MOLTENO, Percy Alport, M.P. (L.) Dumfriesshire since 1906; *b.* Edinburgh, 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Sir John Charles Molteno, first Premier of Cape Colony, and Elizabeth Maria, *d.* of Hercules Crosse Jarvis, sometime Member of Cape Legislative Council; *m.* Elizabeth Martin, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G. *Educ.:* University of Cape of Good Hope; Trinity College, Cambridge. Graduated with honours: Mathematical Tripos, 1884; Law Tripos, 1885; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1886; now M.A., LL.M.; Barrister-at-law, and Shipowner; formerly a member of firm of Donald Currie and Co., Shipowners, London, Liverpool, and Glasgow, Managers of Union-Castle Line. *Publications:* The Life and Times of Sir J. C. Molteno; A Federal South Africa. *Address:* 10 Palace Court, W.; Parklands, Shere, Guildford; Glenlyon House. Fortingal, Perthshire, N.B. *T.:* Park 1674. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Eighty, New Reform, Royal Automobile, City of London.

MOLYNEUX, family name of **Earl of Sefton.**

MOLYNEUX, Viscount; Hugh William Osbert Molyneux, *e. s.* of 5th Earl of Sefton; *b.* 22 Dec. 1898.

MOLYNEUX, Lt.-Col. George Mary Joseph, D.S.O. 1917; S. African Inf. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Served European War (despatches, D.S.O., 3rd Class Order of St. Stanislaus).

MOLYNEUX, Rev. Sir John Charles; 9th Bt., *cr.* 1730; LL.B.; Vicar of Portesham, Dorchester, Dorset, since 1886; *b.* Ireland, 27 June 1843; *S.* father 1879; *m.* 1st, Fanny, *d.* of Edward Jackson, Walsoken House, Wisbeach, 1873 (*d.* 1893); three *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, Ada, *d.* of Rev. A. F. Wynter, Rector of Barnardiston, Suffolk, 1895. *Educ.:* Bradfield College; Christ College, Cambridge. Ordained 1867. *Heir: s.* Edward Charles, *b.* 11 Aug. 1876. *Address:* Portesham Vicarage, Dorchester.

MOLYNEUX, Captain Hon. Richard F., M.V.O.; Vice-Chairman West Lancashire Territorial Association, Royal Horse Guards; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 24 March 1873; 3rd *s.* of 4th Earl of Sefton. Entered army, 1894; served North-West Frontier of India with Tirah Expeditionary Force on staff of Sir William Lockhart, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); Soudan, 1898, and present at battle of Khartoum (severely wounded, despatches, British medal, and Khedive's medal with clasp); South African war, 1899-1901 (medal with three clasps). *Address:* 13 Charles Street, Mayfair, W. *T.:* Gerrard 6991. *Clubs:* Turf, Brooks's, Marlborough.

MOLYNEUX-SEEL, Major Edward, D.S.O. 1900; The Royal Scots; retired; *b.* 24 June 1862; *s.* of E. R. T. Molyneux-Seel of Huyton Hey, Lancaster; *m.* 1892, Margaret, *o. d.* of Matthew Bulloch; two *d.* Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1893; Major, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Burway, Ludlow, Salop.

MOMBASA, Bishop of, since 1917; **Rt. Rev. Richard Stanley Heywood;** *s. s.*

of B. A. Heywood of Banner Beckenham, and of Messrs. Bridges, Sawtell, Heywood & Co., solicitors; *b.* 27 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1894, Mary Isabel Courtier, *e. d.* of H. J. Whitley, Stuckeys Bank, Bath; three *d. Educ.:* Windlesham House, Brighton; Wellington College (scholar); Trinity College (scholar); Ridley Hall, Cambridge. B.A. 1889; M.A. 1893; 27th Wrangler; ordained, 1892; Curate of Walcot, Bath; Principal of C.M.S. Divinity School, Poona, India, 1894; Secretary, C.M.S., Bombay, 1903-17; late Hon. Canon, Bombay Cathedral, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bombay. *Address:* Mombasa, Uganda.

MONACO, Prince of, Albert Honoré Charles; *b.* Paris, 13 Nov. 1848; *S.* father, Prince Charles III. 1889; *m.* 1st, 1869, Lady Mary Douglas-Hamilton (now Countess Tassilo Festetics); 2nd, 1889, Alice *née* Heine, Duchess de Richelieu, *b.* New Orleans, 10 Feb. 1858. Catholic. *Heir:* by 1st marriage, Prince Louis Honoré Charles Antoine, *b.* Baden-Baden, 12 July 1870. *Recreation:* oceanographic studies. *Address:* The Palace, Monaco; Château Marchais, par Liesse, Aisne, France; 10 Avenue du Président Wilson, Paris.

MONASH, Lt.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; V.D.; B.A., M.C.E., LL.B. Melb. University; M.Inst.C.E. London; Lt.-Gen. Commanding Australian Army Corps in France since 1918; Member of Council, Melbourne University, 1912; Civil Engineer; *b.* Melbourne, 27 June 1865; *s.* of late Louis Monash, St. James Park, Melbourne; *m.* 1891, Victoria, *y. d.* of late Moton Moss, Melbourne; one *d. Educ.:* Scotch College and University, Melbourne. Graduated in Arts, Engineering, and Laws. Argus Scholar and Honours in Engineering. In practice since 1884 as a Civil Engineer in railway, road, bridge and water-supply design and construction; since 1900 specialised in reinforced concrete construction of all kinds; introduced this method into Victoria, Tasmania, and South Australia; President Victorian Institute of Engineers, 1913-15; Director and Chairman of Directors of several Industrial and Commercial Companies; Lieut. Australian Citizen Forces, 1887; Capt. 1892; Maj. 1900; Lt.-Col. 1905; Col. 1912; Maj.-Gen. 1916; Lt.-Gen. 1918; Chief Censor for Australia at outbreak of War, until became Brigade Commander in the Australian Imperial Force; served Gallipoli campaign; present continuously from the landing on 25 April 1915 till the evacuation on 19 Dec. 1915 (despatches thrice, C.B.); Monash Valley, at Anzac (site of Pope's Hill and Quinn's post), named after him; subsequently served in Suez Canal Defence Zone and France (K.C.B.). *Publications:* numerous scientific papers on engineering subjects, presented to Australian Scientific Societies; Presidential addresses. *Recreations:* walking, motoring, mountaineering, music, gardening. *Address:* Iona, Toorak, Melbourne. *T.A.:* Monash, Melbourne. *T.:* Malvern 42, Central 1212. *M.:* 4685. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, University, Wallaby, Old Scotch Collegians, Melbourne.

MONCK, family name of **Viscount Monck.**

MONCK, 5th Viscount (*cr.* 1800), **Henry Power Charles Stanley Monck;** Baron Monck, 1797; of Ballytrammon, Co. Wexford; Baron Monck (U.K.), 1866; J.P., D.L., *b.* Dublin, 8 Jan. 1849; *e. s.* of 4th Viscount and Elizabeth Louise Mary Monck, 4th *d.* of 1st and last Earl of Rathdowne; *S.* father 1894; *m.* Lady Edith Caroline Sophia Scott, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Clonmell, 1874; one *s.* one *d.*; Church of England; Conservative. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A., S.C.L.). Lt. Coldstream Guards, 1871; Captain, retired, 1885; served in Egyptian campaign, 1882; and expedition to Suakin, Feb. to May 1885 (medal with 2 clasps, bronze star). Owns about 14,200 acres in Cos. Wicklow, Kilkenny, Wexford, Westmeath, and city of Dublin. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket, racquets. *Heir:* *g.s.* H. W. S. Monck, *q.v.* *Address:* Charleville, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Earl of Liverpool.

MONCK, Henry Wyndham Stanley; *s.* of Hon. Charles H. S. Monck (*d.* 1915) and Mary Florence (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Sir W. Portal, 2nd Bt., *q.v.*; *b.* 11 Dec. 1905; *g.s.* and *heir* of 5th Viscount Monck.

MONCKTON, Francis, J.P., D.L. Staffordshire; late Hon. Major Staffordshire Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 7 Mar. 1844; *e. s.* of General Henry Monckton; *g. s.* of 1st Viscount Galway; *m.* 1889, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy of Hodnet Hall, Co. Salop; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (C.) West Staffordshire, 1871-85; High Sheriff, 1895. *Address:* Stretton Hall, Stafford. *T.A.:* Stretton, Stafford. *Club:* Carlton.

MONCKTON, Lionel; composer, and musical critic, Daily Telegraph; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late Sir John Monckton; *m.* Gertie Millar. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Oxford. *Publications:* Songs in Gaiety plays. *Address:* 69 Russell Square, W.C. *T.:* Central 9235. *Clubs:* Conservative, Eccentric, Green Room.

MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, family name of **Viscount Galway.**

MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, Hon. George Vere Arundell, D.S.O. 1917; Major 1st Life Guards; *e. s.* of 7th Viscount Galway; *b.* 24 Mar. 1882. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Sedby, Bawtry, Yorks.

MONCREIFF, family name of **Baron Moncreiff.**

MONCREIFF, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1873), Baronet, Nova Scotia (*cr.* 1626), U.K. (*cr.* 1871), **James Arthur Fitz-Herbert Moncreiff;** Headmaster of Stanley House School, Bridge of Allan; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Florence Kate, *d.* of Col. R. H. Fitz-Herbert; *S.* father 1913; *m.* 1909, Lucy Vida, *e. d.* of David Lechmere-Anderson, L.R.C.P., Inveresk, Doncaster; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Repton School; New College, Oxford. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, billiards. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Harry Robert Wellwood Moncreiff; *b.* 4 Feb. 1915. *Address:* Tullebole Castle, Kinross; Tantallon House, North Berwick; Stanley House, Bridge of Allan. *T.:* Bridge of Allan 31. *Club:* Golfers'.

See also Donald Crawford, A. F. Wright.

MONCREIFF, Hon. Frederick Charles; *b.* 15 Oct. 1847; 4th *s.* of 1st Baron Moncreiff; *m.* 1890, Mary Ann Brook. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Glasgow Univ.; New Coll., Oxford. Barrister Middle Temple, 1874; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Mauritius, 1895-1900; Ceylon, 1900-5. *Publications:* Law of Fraud and Misrepresentation; The X Jewel; The Provost-Marshal. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MONCREIFF, Hon. James William, W.S., D.L. Kinross-shire; *b.* 16 Sep. 1845; 3rd *s.* of 1st Baron Moncreiff; *m.* 1872, Mary Lillias (*d.* 1910), *e. d.* of late George Mitchell Innes, of Bangour, Linlithgowshire; four *s.* *Address:* 6 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Brooks's; New, Edinburgh.

MONCREIFFE, Sir Robert Drummond, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1685; C.M.G. 1916; A.D.C. to King George V.; V.D., D.L., J.P.; Lieut. Scots Guards, 1876; retired 1881; Colonel 6th Batt. Black Watch, 1893; retired 1911, Hon. Colonel, 1914; and rejoined as Lt.-Colonel, 1914, for active service with 6th Black Watch. Bt. Col. 1918; 2nd *s.* of 7th Bt. and Lady Louisa Hay, *e. d.* of 10th Earl of Kinnoull; *b.* Moncreiffe House, 3 Nov. 1856; *S.* father 1879; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of Col. Hon. C. R. Hay-Drummond, and *c.* of 12th Earl of Kinnoull, 1880. *Educ.:* Harrow. Director Scottish Equitable Life Society; Dumont Coffee Co.; Consolidated Tea

and Lands Co.; Amalgamated Tea Co.; Kanan Devan Hills Produce Co., Ltd.; Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co.; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). Owns about 4800 acres. *Heir:* n. John Robert Guy, Lieut.-Comdr. R.N., *b.* 30 June 1884. *Address:* Moncreiffe, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire; *T.A.:* Moncreiffe, Bridge of Earn; *T.:* 1 Bridge of Earn; 16 Hertford Street, W. *Clubs:* Turf, Guards', Arthur's.

See also Lord Chesham, Earl of Dudley, Sir C. S. Forbes.

MONCRIEFF; *see* Scott-Moncrieff.

MONCRIEFF, Alexander, K.C. Scotland, 1912; 3rd *s.* of late Alexander Moncrieff Advocate; Sheriff of Ross and Cromarty; *m.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Glasgow University; Edinburgh University. Called to Bar, 1894. *Address:* 7 St. Colme Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Wellington; University, Edinburgh.

MONCRIEFF, Alexander Bain, C.M.G. 1909; M.I.C.E.; Member American Society Civil Engineers; C.E.; *b.* Dublin, 22 May 1845; *m.* 1877, Mary Benson Sunter. *Educ.:* Belfast Academy. Went to South Australia, 1875; Chairman of South Australian Supply and Tender Board, 1895-99; Engineer-in-Chief, South Australia; Engineer for Harbours and Jetties, 1888-1909; President Institute of Surveyors, 1901, and of Public Service Association of South Australia, 1904; Railways Commissioner, 1909-1916; Chairman of the Municipal Tramways Trust, Adelaide; retired 1916. *Address:* College Street, Adelaide, South Australia.

MONCRIEFF, Rev. C. E. Scott-; *see* Scott-Moncrieff.

MONCRIEFF, Lieut.-Gen. George Hay, Colonel, The Royal Scots; retired, 1900; *b.* 22 Aug. 1836; *s.* of late General George Moncrieff; *m.* 1871, Flora, *ss.* of Sir Archibald Lamb, 3rd Bart. *Educ.:* Leamington College; Sandhurst. Scots Guards, 1854-86; served Crimea, 1855-56 (despatches, medal and clasp (Sebastopol) and Turkish medal), V.D.; Assistant Military Sec. headquarters, 1887-90, commanded Curragh Brigade, 1890-91; commanded Dublin District, 1891-95. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 38 Thurloe Square, S.W.; Greenside, Sunningdale. *Clubs:* Guards', United Service.

MONCRIEFF, Robert Hope, author and editor; *b.* Edinburgh, 1846. *Educ.:* Edinburgh, and privately in England. Took some steps towards the Scottish Bar, but "penned a stanza," etc., at an early stage, and served a time as a school teacher. *Publications:* The World of To-day, Bonnie Scotland, and some 200 volumes of fiction, history, school-books, guide-books, etc., under various aliases, chiefly as "Ascott R. Hope." *Club:* Athenæum.

MOND, Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Moritz, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1910, P.C.; First Commissioner of Works since 1916; M.P. (L.) Swansea since 1910; *b.* Farnworth, nr. Widnes, Lancs., 23 Oct. 1868; *s.* of late Dr. Ludwig Mond, F.R.S.; *m.* Violet, *d.* of late James Henry Goetze, and *g. d.* of late John Bentley; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; St. John's College, Cambridge; Edinburgh University. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1894; on North Wales and Cheshire Circuit; member Royal Institution, etc.; Chairman of the Chemical Industries Section of the Franco-British Exhibition, London, 1908; Ex-President, Mansion House Association on Railway and Canal Traffic; Vice-President of the Infants' Hospital, S.W.; M.P. Chester, 1906-10. *Publications:* articles on the Alkali Trade in "British Industries under Free Trade;" The Chemical Industries and Industry under Protection, etc.; and on political and economic subjects, some of which were republished in 1912, under title of Questions of To-day and To-morrow. *Recreations:* riding, golf, motoring, and all forms of sport. *Heir:* s. Lieut. Henry Ludwig, *b.* 10 May 1898. *Address:* 85 Lowndes Square, S.W.; Melchet Court, Romsey, Hants; Ffynone, Swansea. *T.:* Victoria 5051. *T.A.:* Mondalfro, Knights, London. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Eighty, Cobden, Burlington Fine Arts, Royal Automobile, etc.

See also Viscount Erleigh.

MOND, Robert Ludwig, M.A., F.R.S., Ed., F.Ph.S., F.G.S., F.C.S., F.Z.S.; Chairman of the South Staffordshire Mond Gas (Power and Heating) Company; Director of Brunner, Mond & Co., Ltd., Chairman, the Mond Nickel Co., Ltd., and Premier Gas Engine Co., Ltd.; *b.* Farnworth, near Widnes, Lancs., 9 Sep. 1867; *e. s.* of late Dr. Ludwig Mond, F.R.S.; *m.* 1898, Helen Edith (*d.* 1905), 3rd *d.* of late Julius Levis; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; St. Peter's College, Cambridge; Zurich Polytechnicum; Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities. Member of the Iron and Steel Institute; Hon. Secretary to the Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory of the Royal Institution; Vice-President, Society Chemical Industry; Vice-President, Egypt Exploration Fund; Hon. Treasurer, Faraday Society; Hon. Treasurer of the Infants' Hospital (Vincent Square, Westminster), which he founded as a memorial to his late wife; engaged in research in pure and applied chemistry, electro-chemistry, and colour photography; assisted the late Dr. Ludwig Mond in the discovery of the new carbonyls; has carried out a series of excavations in the cemetery at Thebes. *Publications:* Papers on Electrolytic Problems, Physical Problems, and Chemical Problems; Reports on Excavations; and assisted in the publication of Aramaic Papyri discovered at Assuan. *Recreations:* the collecting of old engravings; dairy farming; motoring, riding, golf, and mountaineering. *Address:* Combe Bank, near Sevenoaks. *T.A.:* Romo, Sundridge. *T.:* Addington 352; Brasted 20. *M.:* D 4916; LD 2123. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Bath, Royal Societies, Royal Automobile, Aero of Great Britain.

MONET, Claude; *b.* Paris, 14 Nov. 1840. A soldier in Africa for two years; studied under Gleyre; visited England, 1870. *Principal works:* Views of Argenteuil, 1872; Cathedrals, 1874; Views of Vetheuil, 1875; of Pourville and cliffs of Etretat, 1881; of Bordighera, 1886; of the Creuse, 1889; Le Meules, 1891; Cathedrals, 1894; Le Bassin des Nympheas, 1900. *Address:* Giverny, Vernon, Eure, France.

MONET, Hon. Dominique; Puisne Judge since 1908; *b.* 2 Jan. 1865; *m.* 1887, Marie Louise La Haye. *Educ.:* L'Assomption College; Laval University. Advocate, 1889; K.C. 1905; M.P. (L.) Napierville, 1891-96; Laprairie and Napierville, 1896-1904; Napierville, 1904-5; Minister of Public Works, 1095. *Address:* St. John's, Province of Quebec.

MONEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Wigram, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1908; C.S.I. 1916; R.A.; Military Governor (of occupied Enemy Territory) of Palestine since 1918; *b.* 23 Oct. 1866; *y. s.* of late Gilbert Pocklington Money, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1st, 1908, Cicely Frances Wedgwood; 2nd, 1911, Euphemia Mabel, *y. d.* of G. Drummond, Swaylands, Penshurst, *q. v.*, and widow of Captain Alastair Brodie; three *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Joined Royal Artillery, 1885; Captain, 1895; Persian Interpreter to Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1900; A.A.G. for Transport, S. Africa; served Zhob Valley expedition 1890; Isazai, 1892; North-West Frontier, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet Major, medal, two clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col., Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps); Zakka Khel expedition, 1908 (despatches); Mohmand expedition, 1908 (despatches, C.B. medal and clasp); European War, Mesopotamia 1915-18 (C.S.I., K.C.B., despatches). *Address:* c/o Messrs. Drummond, 49 Charing Cross, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Wellington.

MONEY, Col. Charles Gilbert Colvin, C.B. 1898; Colonel, retired; *b.* 7 Sept. 1852; *s.* of Gilbert P. Money, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* Sophie Louisa, *d.* of Alex. Johnston, Bengal Civil Service, 1881. *Educ.:* Harrow. Served in 5th Fusiliers, afterwards called the Northumberland Fusiliers, from 1872; commanded 1st Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers in Soudan campaign, 1898 (despatches, C.B., medals and clasp for Khartoum); occupation of Crete, 1898-99; South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, Brevet Col.); commanded 24th Regimental District, 1902-5; and Colonel in charge of Records, South Midland grouped Regimental District, 1905-7. *Address:* Treble Hill House, Glasbury, Hereford. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MONEY, Colonel Elliot Alexander, C.B. 1897; residing out of India on colonel's allowances; *b.* 16 Aug. 1843; *s.* of late W. E. Money, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1884, Emily, *o. d.* of Samuel Barrow, Barr.-at-law; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Martyr Worthy Rectory, near Winchester. Entered army, 1860, as cadet in Bengal Cavalry; posted to 19th Hussars, 1862, on formation of regiment; exchanged to 105th Foot, 1868; joined Indian Staff Corps, 1869; served in 4th and 2nd Punjab Cavalry, and Corps of Guides, 1869-87; Adjutant, Behar Light Horse, 1873-76; A.A.G. Punjab, 1887-90; commanded 3rd Bengal Cavalry, 1891-94; D.A.G. in India, 1894-97; officiated in command of Allahabad, Assam, and Agra Districts, 1897-99. *Recreations:* sports of all kinds.

MONEY, Lt.-Col. Ernest Douglas, C.I.E. 1911; command of 2/1st King George's Own Ghurka Rifles since 1915; A.M.S. to H.M. the King-Emperor; *b.* 11 Mar. 1866; *m.* 1891, Winifred Mabel, 2nd *d.* of late Lt.-Col. and Mrs. H. Mitford Burgess, R. Artillery; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1888; Captain, Indian Army, 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col., 1913; served Isazai, 1892; Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1895-98 (medal with clasp). *Address:* Dhamsala, India.

MONEY, Brig.-Gen. Gordon Lorn Campbell, C.B. 1898; D.S.O. 1886: late Brig.-Gen. on Staff; J.P., D.L., Berwickshire; *b.* 14 Sept. 1848; 3rd *s.* of late William J. H. Money, Bengal Civil Service, and Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late William Moffat, of Eden Hall, Roxburghshire; *m.* Ellin, 3rd *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Ross, I.S.C., 1893; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private school; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 79th Highlanders, 1868; Lieut. 1871; Captain, 1880; Major, 1884; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1888; Colonel, 1895; Assist. Mil. Secy. to G.O.C., Egypt, 1885-87; Nile expedition, 1884-1885; Soudan, 1885-86, as Assist. Mil. Secy.; Battle of Giniss; Soudan, 1898, battles of Atbara and Omdurman (despatches thrice); com. 1st Batt. Cameron Highlanders to 1899. *Decorated:* medal and clasp and Khedive's star for Nile, 1884-85; D.S.O. and 4th class Osmanieh for Battle of Giniss, 1885; A.D.C. to the late Queen, 1895; A.D.C. to the King, 1901; Khedive's medal with clasps for Atbara and Khartoum, English medal and C.B., Jubilee and Coronation medals. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* The Glen, Ascot. *Club:* United Service.

MONEY, Maj.-Gen. Herbert Cecil, C.B. 1902; R.M.L.I.; Commandant of the Plymouth Div. 1909-10; *b.* 20 Sept. 1857, *s.* of late Captain George Welland Money, 3rd Madras Light Cavalry, of Walthamstow, Essex, and Mary Caroline Halsted, *g.*-*d.* of Admiral Sir Lawrence Halsted, G.C.B., and *g.*-*g.*-*d.* of 1st Viscount Exmouth; *m.* 1905, Maud, widow of late W. Courtenay Thompson, *d.* of Francis W. Davis, South Australia. *Educ.:* Honiton School; privately. Joined the Royal Marines at Chatham, 1876; served in the R.M. Battalion sent to South Africa for Zulu War, 1879; served in the R.M. Battalion through the war in Egypt, 1882, and was present at the occupation of Port Said, and all the actions culminating in the battle of Tel-el-Kebir; was mentioned for the capture of two guns at Kassassin; served in the Soudan War, 1884, and in the Boer War, 1900-1; was Senior Officer of Marines in the Mediterranean Fleet, 1897-99; A.D.C. to the King, 1905-10. *Address:* Thedden, Exmouth. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MONEY, Sir Leo George Chiozza, Kt., *cr.* 1915; Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Shipping since 1916; M.P. (L.) East Northants, since 1910; author and journalist; *b.* Genoa, 13 June 1870; *g.s.* of late Captain Chiozza, and *s.* of late Joseph A. Chiozza and Fawnia, *d.* of late Edward Allwright; assumed additional surname of Money in 1908, after the late Mrs. Money Chiozza, *née* Catherine Money; *m.* 1892, Gwendolen, *d.* of late George Elliot Stevenson; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Managing editor of Commercial Intelligence, 1898-1903; brought about complete revision of the Board of Trade Returns, 1903; was a witness before the Select Committee on Income Tax, 1906; member of Select Committee on Home Work, 1907-8; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society; Temporary Commission in Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve since 1914; member of the Restriction of Enemy's Supplies Committee, 1914-15; member of the War Trade Advisory Committee since 1915; Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid) to Mr. Lloyd George, 1915-16; is a Liberal and a Collectivist; M.P. (L.) North Paddington, 1906-10. *Publications:* British Trade and the Zollverein Issue, 1902; Through Preference to Protection, 1903; Elements of the Fiscal Problem, 1903; Riches and Poverty, 1905; Money's Fiscal Dictionary, 1910; Things that Matter, 1912; Insurance versus Poverty, 1912; The Great State (in collaboration), 1912; The Nation's Wealth, 1914; The Future of Work, 1914; etc. *Address:* The Grey House, Hampstead Lane, Highgate, N.6. *T.:* Hornsey 2128.

MONEY, Brig.-Gen. Noel Ernest; Commanding an Infantry Brigade; *b.* 17 Mar. 1867; *e. s.* of Captain Albert William Money, *m.* 1903, Maud Boileau, 2nd *d.* of Edward Wood of Culmington Manor, Shropshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley College; Christ Church, Oxford. Served with Shropshire Imperial Yeomanry in South African War, 1900-1; with South African Constabulary, 1901 to end of war (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal and 3 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); European War (wounded, despatches, bar to D.S.O.). *Address:* Qualicum Beach, Vancouver Island, British Columbia. *Club:* White's.

MONEY, Col. Robert Cotton, C.M.G. 1917; retired pay; late Yorks L.I.; *b.* 10 Jan. 1861; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. R. C. Murray, B.S.C., and Selina Mary, *d.* of William Douglas of Lansdown House, Bath; *m.* Geraldine Maria, *d.* of Frederick Wheeler, Worcester Park House, Surrey; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered Army, 1881; Lt.-Col. 1904; Bt. Col. 1907; retired, 1909; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MONEY, Walter, F.S.A.; *b.* The Dene, Donnington, Berks, 21 Aug. 1836; *m.* Charlotte Ann, *d.* of Mrs. Gillmore, Heriborough House, Newbury; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Local secretary for Berks Soc. Antiq. London, and of British Arch. Association; Correspondent of the National Trust. Presented site and raised the funds for the erection of the Memorial to Lord Falkland on the battlefield of Newbury; originator of the Didcot, Newbury, and Southampton, and the Lambourn Valley Railways, the Newbury District Hospital and other local institutions. *Publications:* The History of Newbury; The History of Hungerford; The History of Speen—the Roman *Spinæ*; Church Goods in Berks; The Two Battles of Newbury, 1643-44 (1st and 2nd ed.); The Story of the

Siege of Donnington Castle; The Siege of Basing; A Royal Purveyance in the Elizabethan Age; A Popular History of Newbury and the Neighbourhood, 1905; many memoirs on historical and archæological subjects. *Address:* Shawdene House, Donnington, Newbury.

MONIER-WILLIAMS, Montagu Sneade Faithfull, M.A. Oxon., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. London; *b.* Cheltenham, 19 Sept. 1860; *s.* of late Sir M. Monier-Williams, K.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., Boden Professor of Sanscrit in the Univ. of Oxford, and Julia Grantham, *d.* of late Rev. F. Faithfull, Rector of Hatfield, Herts; *m.* Florence Isabel, *d.* of F. S. Littlejohn, of Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A., 1890; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester Coll., Christ Church, Oxford; St. George's Hosp. London. Member of the Royal Society of Medicine; late clinical assistant at St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, and at the Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Blackfriars; Medical Referee to "The Clergy Pensions Institution." *Publications:* Combined Figure-Skating, in conjunction with his brother S. F. Monier-Williams, 1883; Figure-skating, Simple and Combined, in conjunction with W. R. Pidgeon and A. Dryden, 1892; The Figure-skating article in the Encyclopedia of Sport, 1898; Figure-skating, volume of the Isthmian Library, 1898. *Recreations:* croquet, figure-skating, motoring. *Address:* 54 Onslow Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 216. The Old Court, Cranleigh. *Clubs:* Roehampton, New University.

MONK, Mark James, Mus.D. (Oxon.), F.R.C.O. Organist and Master of the Choir, Truro Cathedral, since 1890; *b.* 16 Mar. 1858. *Educ.:* York Minster. Articled pupil and assistant to late Dr. E. G. Monk, Organist of York Minster. *Publications:* Mainly anthems and church services. *Recreation:* literature. *Address:* Pendrea, Truro, Cornwall.

MONKBRETTON, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1884), **John William Dodson,** C.B. 1903; D.L., J.P. and C.C. Sussex; *b.* 22 Sep. 1869; *s.* s. of 1st Baron (*d.* 1897) and Florence, *d.* of William John Campion, Danny, Sussex; *m.* 1911, Ruth, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. Charles Brand; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxon. Attache in Diplomatic Service, 1894-97; Assistant Private Secretary to Marquis of Salisbury, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1898-1900; Principal Private Secretary to Mr. Chamberlain, Secretary of State for Colonies, 1900-3; Alderman L.C.C. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 16 Princes Gardens, S.W.; Conyboro, Lewes.

MONKHOUSE, Allan Noble, on Editorial Staff of Manchester Guardian, since 1902; *b.* Barnard Castle, Durham, 7 May 1858; 3rd and *o. surv. s.* of J. W. S. Monkhouse; *m.* 1st, 1893, Lucy (*d.* 1894), *o. d.* of James Muir Dowie; 2nd, 1902, Elisabeth Dorothy, *y. d.* of James Fildes Pearson; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Private schools. Business; later—journalism. Novelist and playwriter; plays produced mainly by the Repertory Theatres—Manchester, Liverpool, and Birmingham. *Publications:* Books and Plays (essays); A Deliverance, Love in a Life, Dying Fires, Men and Ghosts (novels); Mary Broome, The Education of Mr. Surrage, Four Tragedies, War Plays (plays). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Meadow Bank, Disley, Cheshire.

MONKHOUSE, Col. William Percival, C.M.G. 1915; M.V.O. 1910; *b.* 13 July 1871; *y. s.* of Rev. John Monkhouse, Oakley, Basingstoke; *m.* 1899, Sybil Mary, *e. d.* of Richard Edmund Longfield of Longueville; Mallow, Co. Cork; no *c.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Entered R.A. 1891; Capt. 1900; Major, 1909; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches 6 times, C.M.G., Bt.-Col.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

MONKSWELL, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1885), **Robert Alfred Hardcastle Collier;** *b.* London, 18 Dec. 1875; *s. s.* of 2nd Baron and Mary, 3rd *d.* of J. A. Hardcastle, M.P.; *m.* 1908, Ursula Mary (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Hugh Gurney Barclay of Colney Hall, Norwich, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Foreign Office, 1900; Attaché, Berlin, 1900; 3rd Secretary, 1902; transferred to Madrid, 1903; to Washington, 1904; to Pekin, 1904; 2nd Secretary, 1905; Junior Clerk Foreign Office, 1905; resigned, 1910; served in European War as Interpreter, and 2nd Lieut. R.F.A. *Publications:* French Railways, 1911; The Railways of Great Britain, 1913. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Gerard Collier [*b.* 17 Oct. 1878; *m.* 1910, Lily Ermengarde Fanny, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I.; two *s.* *Address:* Hill Crest, Lickey, Bromsgrove. *Clubs:* M.C.C., St. James's, Athenæum.

See also Hon. John Collier, Countess Galletti di Cadilhac.

MONMOUTH, Archdeacon; *see* Green, Ven. C. A. H.

MONOD, Dr. Gustave (Jean Philippe); Physician, Vichy Thermal Hospital.; *b.* Paris, 9 Sep. 1878; *s.* of Rev. Théodore Monod, pasteur of the Eglise Réformée; *m.* 1905, Lydie Horstmann. *Educ.:* Lycée Henri IV., Faculté des Sciences, Faculté de Médecine, Paris; St. Thomas's Hospital; Bachelier ès lettres, 1894. Service militaire, 1898; Externe des hôpitaux de Paris, 1900 (St. Antoine, Trousseau, Laennec); Interne (Ste. Anne), 1904; M.D. Paris University, 1906; Médecin aide major (Réserve), 1906; Officier d'Académie, 1910; M.R.C.S. (Eng.); L.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1910; M.R.C.P. (Lond.), 1913. *Publications:* Treatment of Gastro-Hepatic Dyspepsia; On the so-called Movable Kidney Disease. *Recreations:* literature, chess, fencing, golf. *Address:* Villa Le Mesnil, Rue Hubert Colombier, Vichy, Allier, France. *Club:* Royal Societies.

MONOD, Théodore; retired pastor of the Reformed Church of France; *s.* of late Frédéric Monod, the founder of l'Union des Eglises Evangéliques de France; *b.* 1836; *m.*; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University of Paris. Bachelier es Sciences; Licencié ès Lettres; studied law, 1855-58; at New York became a Christian, 1858; studied theology in the Presbyterian Seminary, Allegheny City, 1858-60; Founder and Pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of Ste. Anne, Kankakee Co., Illinois, 1860-63; Pastor of the Chapelle du Nord, Paris, 1864-75; Home Missionary among the French Protestant Churches, 1875-77; Pastor of the Reformed Church of Paris, 1877-1906. *Publications:* Regardant à Jesus, 1862; De quoi il s'agit, 1875; Le Don de Dieu; Le Libérateur, Journal mensuel, 1875-79; Crucifiés avec Christ; Jésus Laique; Poésies: Loin du Nid, 1882; Au Vent la Voile, 1898. *In English:* The Gift of God. Life more abundant (republished together in one volume, The Gift and the Life, 1912); Denying self, etc. Several hymns, in French and in English. Addresses at Mildmay, Keswick, and other meetings. *Address:* 5, rue Renault, à Saint-Maudé (Seine).

MONOD, Wilfred, pasteur de l'Église réformée a l'Oratoire du Louvre, Paris; professeur à la Faculté libre de théologie protestante; président du comité général de l'Union nationale des Eglises réformées de France; *b.* Paris, 24 nov. 1867; *s.* of Théodore Monod; *m.* Dorina Monod; three *s.* Bachelier ès lettres, licencié en philosophie, docteur en théologie. *Publications:* *Volumes de sermons*—1ère série: Il a souffert, Il règnera, Il vit; 2e série: L'Evangile du Royaume, Sur la Terre, Vers la justice; 3e série, Certitudes, Délivrances. *Volumes de Méditations*—Le problème de la mort, Silence et Prière, Prière et Silence, Pour communier; Vers l'Evangile sous la nuée de guerre, 1916. *Volumes de Conférences*—Peut-on rester chrétien? La fin d'un christianisme, Aux croyants et aux athées. *Volumes divers*—Choses vues, Echos et reflets, A Paris et ailleurs. Catéchismes: Venez à moi; Ton règne vienne! Théologie: L'Espérance chré-

tienne (2 volumes) Pour les pasteurs: Vademecum pastoral, L'esprit du ministère, etc. *Address:* Paris (Ve) 75 rue du Cardinal Lemoine.

MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles Carmichael, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1906; Grand Officer, Legion of Honour; Commander-in-Chief, India, since 1916; *b.* 15 June 1860; *m.* 1912, Hon. Mary Towneley O'Hagan, *d.* of 1st Baron O'Hagan. Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1889; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1903; Col. 1903; Lieut.-Gen. 1915; Gen. 1917; Brigade-Major, Gibraltar, 1898-99; D.A.A.G. Guernsey, 1899; S. Africa, 1899-1901; Chief Instructor School of Musketry, 1901-3; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1879-80 (medal 2 clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, brevet Lieut.-Col.); Comm. 18th Infantry Brigade, Dublin, 1907-12; commanded a Division, Territorial Force, 1912-14; late Commandant, School of Musketry, Hythe; Commanded 2nd Division, Aldershot, 1914; 3rd Army, 1915; C. in C. Dardanelles, Oct. 1915; Mediterranean Force, 1915; 1st Army Corps, 1915; 1st Army, France, Feb. 1916 (despatches twice, G.C.M.G.). *Address:* Calcutta; 20 Eccleston Square, S.W.

MONRO, Sir Horace Cecil, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1902; Permanent Secretary, Local Government Board, since 1910; *b.* 1861; *e. s.* of Rev. H. G. Monro. *Educ.:* Repton; Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1881; B.A., Classical Tripos, 1883). Entered the Local Government Board, 1884; was private secretary to Sir Hugh Owen, K.C.B.; permanent secretary of the Local Government Board, 1889-1892, and to Mr. Ritchie, Mr. Fowler, Mr. Shaw Lefevre, and Mr. Chaplin, successive Presidents of the Local Government Board, 1892-97; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1900; Assistant Secretary, Local Government Board, 1897-1910. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, National.

MONRO, James, C.B. 1888; *b.* 1838; *s.* of George Monro, solicitor, Supreme Courts, Edinburgh; *m.* 1868, Ruth, *d.* of W. Littlejohn, banker, Aberdeen. *Educ.:* High School, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh and of Berlin. Served Bengal Civil Service, 1857; held the offices of Magistrate, Civil and Sessions Judge, Inspector-General of Police, Commissioner Presidency Division, etc.; Assistant Commissioner Metropolitan Police, 1884; Chief Commissioner, 1888, resigned, 1890; returned to Bengal, and founded the Ranaghat Medical Mission. *Address:* 6 West Walk, Leicester.

MONRO, Thomas Kirkpatrick; Regius Professor of Practice of Medicine, Glasgow University, since 1913; Physician and Clinical Lecturer, Glasgow Western Infirmary; Fellow of Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow; Consulting Physician, Glasgow Dental Hospital; Member Medical Advisory Board, Consumptive Sanatoria of Scotland; Examiner in Medicine, Dublin University; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.); *b.* Arbroath, 6 Sep. 1865; *e. s.* of late Wm. Monro, M.D., Arbroath, and Jane, *e. d.* of late Thomas Kirkpatrick, Glasgow; *m.* 1905, Jane Christian, *e. d.* of Wm. Brand, Glasgow; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Arbroath High School; Glasgow University. M.A., 1884; M.B., C.M. (commend.) 1888; M.D. (honours) 1895; Fellow Royal Fac. Phys. and Surgeons (by examn.) 1891; after qualifying, studied in Vienna, Berlin, and Paris, and afterwards held office as House Physician and House Surgeon, Western Infirmary, and House Surgeon, Maternity Hospital, Glasgow; Assistant Physician, Royal Infirmary; Pathologist, Victoria Infirmary; Examiner in Pathology, Glasgow University; Physician and Clinical Lecturer, Royal Infirmary; Professor of Medicine and Dean of the Medical Faculty, St. Mungo's College; Examiner for the Fellowship and for the Licence of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons; Senior Editor, Glasgow Medical Journal. *Publications:* History of the Chronic Degenerative Diseases of the Central Nervous System, 1895; Raynaud's Disease, 1899; Manual of Medicine, 3rd. ed. 1911; Medical Life and Work, 1913; many contributions to periodical medical literature. *Address:* 12 Somerset Place, Glasgow. *T.:* Charing 525; Central 2478.

MONROE, Will S.; Author, and Professor of Psychology in the Normal College at Montclair, New Jersey, U.S.A., since 1909; *b.* Hunlock, Luzerne County, Penn'a (of Scotch-American parentage), 22 March 1863. *Educ.:* Stanford University (B.A.); Universities of Jena, Leipzig, Paris, and Grenoble. Principal and Superintendent of schools in Pennsylvania and California, 1881-92; Professor Normal College, Westfield, Mass., 1896-1908; sometime Lecturer at Columbia University, the University of Illinois, the University of Vermont, and University of Chicago; member of Jury, International Exposition at St. Louis, 1903; delegate of the United States to the International Exposition and Congress, Liège, 1905; Milan, 1906, and Brussels, 1910; Fellow American Association Advancement of Science; Fellow American Geographical Society. *Publications:* Educational Labors of Henry Barnard, 1893; Comenius' School of Infancy, 1896; Bibliography of Education, 1897; Entwickelung des sozialen Bewusteseins des Kindes, 1899 (the same translated in Swedish, Bulgarian, and Flemish); Comenius and the Beginnings of Educational Reform, 1900; History of the Pestalozzian Movement, 1905; Turkey and the Turks, 1907; In Viking Land, 1908; Sicily, the Garden of the Mediterranean, 1909; Bohemia and the Czechs, 1910; Our Country and its People (with Anna Buckbee), 1911; Europe and its People, 1912; Bulgaria and her People, 1914; Associate Editor of Monroe's Cyclopedia of Education, 1911-13; Associate Editor of Pedagogical Seminary, and contributor to American, German, and French educational reviews. *Recreations:* walking and music. *Address:* Montclair, New Jersey, U.S.A. *Clubs* Authors'; Montclair, Montclair; Authors', Graduates', Barnard, Twilight, New York; Twentieth Century, Appalachian Mountain, Boston; Anglicky Kroužek, Prague.

MONSARRAT, Keith Waldegrave, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon; Major R.A.M.C.(T.); *b.* Kendal, 11 Jan. 1872; *s.* of Rev. Henry Monsarrat; *m.* Marguerite, *d.* of Sir John Turney, Nottingham; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Edinburgh University. Took Degree in Medicine, 1894; House Surgeon, Nottingham and Great Yarmouth Hospitals, 1894-97; Assistant Surgeon, Liverpool Children's Infirmary, 1899; Hon. Surgeon, Northern Hospital, Liverpool, 1902. Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Liverpool, 1908; Lecturer on Clinical Surgery, University of Liverpool, 1907; Lecturer on Operative Surgery, 1911; Surgeon 1st Western Base Hospital and 37th General Hospital, Salonika. *Publications:* Surgical Technics in Hospital Practice, 1898; The Indications for Operation, 1905; various articles on cancer and other surgical subjects. *Recreations:* climbing, golf. *Address:* 11 Rodney Street, Liverpool; Melbreck, Greenhill Road, Allerton; Hafod, Treardur Bay, Anglesey. *Club:* University, Liverpool.

MONSELL, *family name of* **Baron Emly.**

MONSELL, Comdr. Bolton Meredith Eyres, R.N., M.P. (C.), South Worcestershire, since 1910; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Bolton Monsell and Mary Beverley, 2nd *d.* of late Sir E. Ogle, 6th Bart.; *m.* 1904, Caroline Mary Sybil, C.B.E., *d.* of late H. W. Eyres, of Dumbleton Hall, Evesham; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham. Entered Britannia, 1894; went to sea as midshipman, 1896; obtained first-class certificates in all examinations; specialised as a Torpedo Lieutenant, 1903; placed on Emergency List, 1906; a Unionist Whip, 1911; re-

turned to Navy; Aug. 1914; received Order of the Nile for services in Egypt, 1915; promoted to Commander, 1917. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, polo. *Address:* 19 Belgrave Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 290. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Carlton.

MONSON, family name of **Baron Monson.**

MONSON, 9th Baron, *cr.* 1728; **Augustus Debonnaire John Monson;** Bt. *cr.* 1611; *b.* 22 Sept. 1868; *o. s.* of 8th Baron and Augusta Louisa Caroline, *y. d.* of Col. Hon. Augustus-Ellis; *S.* father, 1900; *m.* 1908, Romaine, *d.* of late Gen. Roy Stone and widow of late Lawrence Turnure of New York; one *s.* Hon. Attaché to British Embassy, Paris, and Private Secretary to the Ambassador, 1896-1900; appointed Comptroller of the Household of late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1900; Kt. of Grace, St John of Jerusalem, 1915. *Heir: s.* Hon. John Rosebery Monson, *q.v. Address:* Burton Hall, Lincoln. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Marlborough.

See also G. G. Leveson-Gower.

MONSON, Hon. John Rosebery; *e. s.* of 9th Baron Monson; *b.* 11 Feb. 1907.

MONSON, Sir Maxwell William Edmund John, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905; General Manager of Etablissements Lyonnais Rochet-Schneider; *b.* 21 Sept. 1882; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Eleanor Catherine Mary, *d.* of Maj. Munro, Consul-Gen. at Monte Video; *S.* father, 1909; *m.* 1912, Edna Powers, *d.* of James Guilmore Powers of New York, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Eton. Hon. Attaché British Embassy, Paris, 1901-4; served as 2nd Lieut. in Intelligence Corps, Aug. and Sep. 1914; Re-gazetted in Army Service Corps, June 1916; Captain, Dec. 1916. *Heir: b.* Edmund St. John Debonnaire John [*b.* 9 Sept. 1883; 2nd Secretary in the Diplomatic Service *Club:* St. James's]. *Address:* 124 Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. *Club:* Motor.

MONTAGU; *see* Douglas-Scott-Montagu.

MONTAGU, family name of **Duke of Manchester, Earl of Sandwich,** and **Baron Swaythling.**

MONTAGU of Beaulieu, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1885), **John Walter Edward Douglas-Scott-Montagu,** C.S.I. 1916; C.C.; J.P.; V.D.; D.L.; M.P. (C.) New Forest Div. Hants, 1892-1905; Brig.-Gen. Commanded 7th Batt. Hants Regt. (Terr.); Adviser on Mechanical Transport Services to Government of India; *b.* 10 June 1866; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Montagu of Beaulieu and Hon. Cecily Susan Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, *d.* of 2nd Baron Wharncliffe; *m.* 1889, Cecil, *e. d.* of 9th Marquis of Lothian; two *d.*; *S.* father, 1905. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Prominent in athletics, engineering, and science, Eton and Oxford; stroked winning College Eight, 1887; travelled in America, Japan, China, India, Egypt; in South Africa also; interested in aviation, railway, and all transport matters, also in sport, especially wild fowling and automobilism; Member of the Road Board, Vice-President of the R.A.C.; F.R.M.S.; Associate of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers and Civil Engineers. *Publications:* founder and late editor of The Car; magazine articles in various publications, 1890-1914; numerous press articles. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, yachting, cycling, rowing, and all country pursuits; music, literature. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Beaulieu, Hampshire; 62 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *T.:* Regent 1152. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors', Beefsteak, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero; Royal Southern Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Hythe Yacht.

See also H. W. Forster.

MONTAGU, Lord Charles (William Augustus), C.V.O. 1907; D.L. and County Commandant, Huntingdonshire; 2nd *s.* of 7th and *u.* of 9th Duke of Manchester; partner in Montagu & Co., Stockbrokers; *b.* 1860; served with Yeomanry Cavalry. *Address:* 44 Grosvenor Square, S.W. *T.:* Mayfair 5528; Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdon. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Travellers', Bachelors'.

MONTAGU, Rt. Hon. Edwin Samuel; Secretary of State for India since 1917; P.C. 1914; M.P. (L.) Chesterton Division, Cambridgeshire, since 1906; *b.* 1879; 2nd *s.* of 1st Lord Swaythling; *m.* 1915, Hon. Venetia Stanley, *d.* of 4th Baron Sheffield, *q.v. Educ.:* Clifton; City of London School; Trinity College, Camb. Parliamentary Secretary to Chancellor of Exchequer, 1906-8; to Prime Minister, 1908-10; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, India, 1910-14; Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster, 1915; Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1914-16; Minister of Munitions and Member of War Committee, 1916. *Address:* 24 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; 59 Bridge Street, Cambridge.

MONTAGU, Capt. Frederick James Osbaldeston, Coldstream Guards, Reserve of Officers; *b.* 9 Feb. 1878; *e. s.* of James Montagu and Laura, *d.* of Ernest Thellusson; *m.* 1906, Louisa, *d.* of William Collier Angove; three *s. Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1899-1905; served South African War; European War, on Staff, in France. High Sheriff, Yorkshire, 1910. *Address:* Melton Park, Doncaster; Ingmanthorpe Hall, Wetherby; Lynford Hall, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton, Travellers', Naval and Military.

See also G. A. L. Whitelaw.

MONTAGU, Captain Hon. Lionel Samuel, R.M.; D.S.O. 1917; *b* 8 Sep. 1883; *y. s.* of 1st Baron Swaythling. *Educ.:* Clifton; New College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.); breeder and owner of racehorses. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, racing, cricket, tennis, bridge. *Address:* 12 Kensington Palace Gardens, W. *Clubs:* Bath; Travellers', Paris.

MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, *see* Scott, Lord George, Lord Francis, and Lord Henry.

MONTAGU-POLLOCK, Sir M. F.; *see* Pollock.

MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, family name of **Earl of Wharncliffe.**

MONTAGUE, Charles Edward; Author; *b.* 1 Jan. 1867; 3rd *s.* of late Francis Montague, of St. Margaret's, Twickenham; *m.* 1898, Madeline, *o. d.* of C. P. Scott of Manchester; five *s.* two *d. Educ.:* City of London School; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined staff of Manchester Guardian, 1890; is a Governor of the University of Manchester; enlisted in 24th Battalion Royal Fusiliers, 1914; Sergeant, 1915; Lieut., 1916; Capt. 1917. *Publications:* A Hind Let Loose, 1910; Dramatic Values, 1911; The Morning's War, 1913. *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address:* 10 Oak Drive, Fallowfield, Manchester. *Clubs:* Alpine; Reform, Manchester.

MONTAGUE, Francis Charles, Professor of History, University Coll. London since 1893; Lecturer in Modern History, Oriel College, Oxford, since 1897; Delegate for superintending instruction of I.C.S. candidates since 1892; Curator of Indian Institute, Oxford, 1900-1913; *b.* London, 31 Aug. 1858; unmarried. *Educ.:* University Coll. School; University Coll. London; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Fellow of Oriel, 1881; Barr. 1884. *Publications:* Limits of Individual Liberty, 1885: Life of Sir Robert Peel, 1888; edition of Bentham's Fragment on Government, 1891: Elements of English Constitutional History, 1894; Macaulay's Essays, 1903; Chapters in Cambridge Modern History, vol. viii. 1904; The History of England from the Accession of James I. to the Restoration, vol. vii.; Longmans' Political History of England, 1907. *Address:* 177 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

MONTAGUE-BATES; *see* Bates.

MONTALBA, Clara, R.W.S.; painter. *Educ.:* Paris; pupil of Eugene Isabey. Elected also member of Water-colour Society of The

Hague; Roy. Soc. Painters in Water-colours, Belgium; Academia di Belle Arti, Venice; Member International Society of Painters in Water-colours, Paris. *Principal Works:* San Marco (R.A.), 1882; King Carneval (R.A.), 1886; The Port of Amsterdam (R.A.); Crossing the Ferry, Venice (New Gallery), 1892; Festa, Venice, 1904; Cannon St. Railway Bridge (Royal Water-colour Soc.); On the Riva degli Schiavoni, 1877; St. John's Festival, 1885; Old Watch Tower, Amsterdam, 1888; A Greek Canal, 1887; At Work Venice, 1904; The Loggetta and Campanile, 1904. *Address:* Palazzo Trevisan, Venice.

MONTEAGLE of Brandon, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1839), **Thomas Spring Rice**, K.P., D.L.; *b.* 31 May 1849; *s.* of Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring Rice and *d.* of late Mr. Serjeant Frere; *S.* grandfather 1866; *m.* Elizabeth (*d.* 1908), *d.* of Bishop of Meath (Butcher), 1875; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Cambridge. B.A.; Senior Optime in Mathematics, 1872. *Heir:* *s.* Hon Thomas A. Spring Rice, *q.v.* *Address:* Mount Trenchard, Foynes, Co. Limerick. *T.A.:* Monteagle, Foynes. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Kildare St., Dublin.

See also Rev. E. W. Chapman.

MONTEAGLE-BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. Edgar, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 15 June 1878; *s.* of four *surv.* *s.* of J. Monteagle-Browne, Tullycarnan, Ardglass; *m.* 1915, Osra, *y. d.* of late Fleet Paymaster Sydney Brougham-Hinshelwood, R.N., and *g.g.-d.* of Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Fairfax Moresby, G.C.B.; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered army, 1898; served with 1st Batt. R. Irish Fusiliers throughout South African War (King's and Queen's medals with 5 clasps); Staff Captain for Railway Transport in Cape Colony Staff, 1902-3; resigned Commission, 1905, and took up political work, standing twice for Parliament as an Advocate of Universal Military Service, for which he was thanked by the late Earl Roberts; has travelled extensively in Europe, S. America, and Africa; started Rifle Clubs at sea in Merchant Service, 1908; Captain and Adjutant 10th (S.) Batt. Loyal North Lancashire Regiment; Major, 1914; served European War at first 2nd in Command of 2nd Warwicks; later on Railway Transport Establishment for five months; 2nd in Command 1st and 7th Batts. Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, 1915; commanded in succession 9th, 8th and 2nd Batts. R. Munster Fusiliers, 1916-17 (wounded four times, D.S.O., Mons Star, despatches thrice); Order of Danilo 4th Class. *Recreations:* shooting, polo, hunting, and travelling. *Address:* Broncroft Castle, Craven Arms, Shropshire. *T.A.:* Monteagle, Munslow.

MONTEATH, Alexander McLaurin; *b.* 1859; *e. s.* of late Alexander McLaurin Monteath, formerly H.M.I.C.S., of Broich, and Duchally, Perthshire, and Teresa Amelia (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late George Powney Thompson; *m.* 1886, Florence Isabel, *d.* of late James Ingham. A partner in Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Calcutta and Bombay; Director of the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. and the British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. *Address:* Woodlands, Pembury Road, Tunbridge Wells.

MONTEATH, Sir James, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1903; C.S.I., 1897; *b.* Lockerbie, 7 September 1847; *s.* of late Thomas Monteath, of Guileburn, Lockerbie; *m.* Amelia, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Hunter, of Belfast, 1872. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution; Queen's Coll. Belfast. Appointed to Indian Civil Service, Bombay Establishment, 1870; held in succession offices of Assistant Collector, and Magistrate, Under-Secretary to Government in Political and Judicial Departments; Do. in Revenue and Financial Departments; Private Secretary to Governor; Secretary in Political and Judicial Departments; Collector and District Magistrate and Chief Secretary; Member of Council of Bombay, 1900-5; acting Governor of Bombay, 1903. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Buckerell Lodge, Honiton, Devon. *Club:* East India United Service.

MONTEATH, Sir Ruthven Grey, Kt., *cr.* 1915; Partner Messrs. Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Calcutta, Bombay, and Karachi; *b.* Calcutta, 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Alexander MacLaurin Monteath, C.S.I., I.C.S.; *m.* 1908, Mabel Minnie, *e. d.* of W. J. Jones, Cheznous, Guernsey; two *s.* *Educ.:* Old Trafford School, Manchester. Went to India, 1887; Chairman Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1910; President Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1914; Additional Member Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1910 and 1914. *Address:* Duchally, Auchterarder, Perthshire; Woodcote, Guernsey. *Club:* Oriental.

MONTEFIORE, Claude Joseph Goldsmid-, M.A.; *b.* London, 1858; *o. surv. s.* of late Nathaniel Montefiore and late Emma, *d.* of Sir Isaac Lyon Goldsmid, 1st Bt.; assumed the additional surname of Goldsmid by Letters Patent; *m.* 1st, Therese (*d.* 1889), *d.* of late Lazar Schorstein; one *s.*; 2nd, Florence Fyfe Brereton, *y. d.* of late Richard James Ward. *Educ.:* privately; Balliol College, Oxford. Hibbert Lecturer, 1892: has identified himself with educational and philanthropical work; President of the Anglo-Jewish Association, and devotes much time to communal affairs; President of the University College of Southampton. *Publications:* Origin and Development of the Religion of the Ancient Hebrews (Hibbert Lectures, 1892); Truth in Religion; The Bible for Home Reading; The Synoptic Gospels; Some Elements of the Religious Teaching of Jesus (Jowett Lectures, 1910); Elements of Liberal Judaism; Judaism and St. Paul; Liberal Judaism and Hellenism. *Address:* 8 Palace Green, Kensington, W.; Coldeast, Southampton. *T.:* Park 1743. *Clubs:* Reform, Athenæum.

MONTEFIORE, Edmund Sebag-, C.B.E. 1918; *s.* of Sir Joseph Sebag-Montefiore; *m.* Juliana Lucas; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Member of the London Stock Exchange, attached to the Home Office since Sep 1914. *Address:* 13 Chesterfield Street, W. *Clubs:* Bath, Wellington.

MONTEFIORE, Sir Francis Abraham, 1st Bt.; *cr.* 1886; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 10 Oct. 1860; *m.* Marianne, *d.* of M. W. von Gutmann, ironmaster, Vienna, 1888. *Heir:* none. *Address.* 4 Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W. *T.* Mayfair 3890. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'.

See also Sir L. Mclver.

MONTEFIORE-BRICE, Arthur John; *see* Brice.

MONTEITH, Lt.-Col. Hugh Glencairn, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.M.C.; O.C. 47 Field Ambulance; *m.* 1915, Dorothy Huntly, *e. d.* of Owen R. Dunell, Garboldisham Manor, Norfolk; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-1916 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Moniave, Dumfriesshire.

MONTEITH, Col. John, C.B. 1906; Officer on lines of communication (Commanding No. 4 Infantry Base Depôt, Champ de Courses) at Rouen; *b.* 24 June 1852; 2nd *s.* of Robert Thomson Monteith and Charlotte Eliza Steele; *m.* Evelyn, *o. d.* of late Hon. H. L. Pepys. *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1872; Capt. I.S.C., 1884; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, 1898; Bt. Col. 1902; D.A.A.G. 1902-4; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches thrice, medal with clasp); Soudan Expedition, 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Zhob Valley, 1890; retired, 1910. *Address:* Les Rochers, Dinard, France.

MONTEITH, Nelson, B.S.A.; Minister of Agriculture, Province of Ontario, 1905-8; b. Downie Township, Perth Co., 21 Nov. 1862; *s.* of Samuel Monteith and Annie Jane

Nelson, both Irish; *m.* 1894, Ida M. Lupton; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Public School; Commercial Coll.; Ontario Agricultural Coll.; Degree from Toronto University. Has been Councillor Deputy Reeve, and Reeve of Downie Tp.; also Warden of Perth County; elected at bye-election, 1899; defeated at General Election, 1902; elected 1905; defeated 1908; an Episcopalian, Conservative; a farmer by profession. *Address:* Stratford, Canada.

MONTESSORI, Dottoressa Maria, Educationalist; inventor of a new system of teaching. First woman to whom the degree of Doctor of Medicine was granted by the University of Rome; Assistant Doctor in Clinic of Psychiatry; took special interest in the mentally deficient; her lectures on this subject led to the foundation of the Scuola Orto-frenica for feeble-minded children; Directress 1898-1900; studied philosophy at the University of Rome, and particularly the psychology of childhood; lectured on Pedagogical Anthropology at the University of Rome, 1900-7; controlled some tenement infant schools in Rome. *Address:* Rome.

MONTFORD, Rev. John Arthur Mannering, M.A., Vicar of Church of Ascension, Lavender Hill; *b.* 30 May 1872; *o. surv. s.* of John Wollaston Montford. *Educ.*: Balliol College, Oxford; Ely College. Ordained, 1896; Curate of John the Evangelist, Taunton, 1896-1902; Assist. Diocesan Missioner St. Albans, 1902-10; Rector of Loughton, 1910-15. *Publication:* Sunday Morning, 1917. *Address:* The Ascension Vicarage, Lavender Hill, S.W. *T.:* Battersea 1446. *Club:* New University.

MONTFORD, Paul Raphael, R.B.A., R.S.B.S., sculptor; *b.* 1 Nov. 1868; *s.* of Horace Montford, sculptor; *m.* 1912, Marian, *d.* of W. J. Dibdin, F.I.C., F.C.S. After studying under his father, and at the Lambeth School of Art, entered the Royal Academy Schools at 19 (holder of the Landseer and British Institution Scholarships, and many prizes, including the Gold Medal and the Travelling Studentship, 1891); constant exhibitor at the Royal Academy. *Chief Exhibition works:* The Flow; Fisherman and Mermaid; A Court Favourite. For some years modelling master at the S.W. London Polytechnic; carried out sculpture at the Town Hall, Battersea; the Battersea Polytechnic; the Northampton Institute, London; Bridge over Charles Street, Westminster; Cardiff Municipal Buildings; Memorial to Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, Westminster Abbey, and statue at Stirling; decorative groups for Kelvinway Bridge, Glasgow. *Recreations:* motor-cycling and golf. *Address:* 25 Beechcroft Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.; Anhalt Studio, Albert Bridge, S.W. *T.:* Battersea 701. *M.:* LC 1253.

MONTGOMERIE, family name of **Earl of Eglinton.**

MONTGOMERIE, Lord; Archibald Seton Montgomerie; Major, Ayrshire Yeomanry; *b.* 23 June 1880; *e. s.* of 15th Earl of Eglinton and Winton; *m.* 1908, Lady Beatrice Dalrymple, *e. d.* of 11th Earl of Stair; one *s.* late Lieut. 2nd Life Guards. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Archibald William Alexander Montgomerie, *b.* 16 Oct. 1914. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Boodle's.

MONTGOMERY, Sir Alexander, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1808; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Caroline Rose, *d.* of James Campbell of Hampton Court, Middlesex; *b.* 2 Aug. 1859; *S.* brother, 1915. *Heir:* none.

See also Ernest Law.

MONTGOMERY, Sir Basil Templer Graham-, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1801; of Stanhope; D.L. and J.P., Kinross; *b.* 1 Mar. 1852; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Alice, *d.* of late J. Hope Johnstone; *S. b.* 4th Bt., 1903; *m.* 1st, 1880, Mary, *y. d.* of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt. [marriage dissolved 1905]; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1905, Theresa Blanche, *e. d.* of late Colonel Verschoyle, Grenadier Guards. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Glenalmond; Rugby. Joined the 60th Rifles, 1872; served on the staff of General Barton, C.B., in Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal); retired from the army, 1880; a Gentleman of the King's Body-guard for Scotland; an Officer in the Veteran Reserve; Lt.-Colonel and County Commandant Kinrossshire Volunteers. Owns 12,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Walter Basil [*b.* 1881; *m.* 1912, Fanny (whom he divorced, 1914), *o.c.* of late Theodore M. Zarifi]. *Address:* Kinross House, Kinross, N.B.; 25 Bruton Street, W. *T.:* Gerrard 8652. *Clubs:* Turf, Marlborough.

See also Duchess of Buckingham, Earl Temple.

MONTGOMERY, Major Bernard Law, D.S.O. 1914, Royal Warwickshire Regt.; *b.* 7 Nov. 1887; *s.* of Rt. Rev. H. H. Montgomery, *q.v.* Entered army, 1908; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Major). *Address:* Bishopsbourne, Grove Park, Chiswick, W. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Royal Automobile.

MONTGOMERY, Charles Hubert, C.V.O. 1911; Assistant Clerk Foreign Office since 1910; 4th *s.* of Hugh de F. Montgomery of Blessingbourne, Co. Tyrone; *b.* 24 Aug. 1876; *m.* 1914, Grace Victoria, *d.* of Hon. Hungerford T. Boddam, Judge of High Court, Madras (Hon., Mrs. Geoffrey Mills); one *s.* Entered Foreign Office, 1900; Private Secretary to successive Under-Secretaries of State for Foreign Affairs, 1904-7; Précis-Writer to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1907; Assistant Private Secretary to Prime Minister (Campbell-Bannerman), 1908; again Précis-Writer, 1908-10; Secretary of Earl Marshal's Office for the Coronation of King George, 1911; holds Coronation medals of King Edward and King George. *Address:* 24 Morpeth Mansions, S.W.1.

MONTGOMERY, Florence, novelist; *b.* 1843; *d.* of Admiral Sir Alex. Montgomery, 3rd Bt. Began by telling stories to her younger sisters; was induced to publish by the novelist Whyte Melville. *Publications:* A very Simple Story, 1866; Peggy, and other Tales, 1868; Misunderstood, 1869; Thrown Together, 1872; The Children with the Indiarubber Ball, 1872; Thwarted, 1873; Wild Mike and his Victim, 1874; Seaforth, 1878; The Blue Veil, 1883; Transformed, 1886; The Fisherman's Daughter, 1888; Colonel Norton, 1895; Tony, 1897; Prejudged, 1900; An Unshared Secret, and other stories, 1903; Behind the Scenes in a Schoolroom, 1914. *Address:* 56 Cadogan Place, S.W.

MONTGOMERY, F. C., D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. Roberts' Horse. Served South Africa, 1900 (D.S.O.).

MONTGOMERY, George H. A., K.C., Member of Brown, Montgomery & M'Michael, Barristers since 1907; *b.* Philipsburg, Que., 5 Feb. 1874; *s.* of Rev. Hugh Montgomery and Eliza M. Slack; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bishops College School, Lennoxville; University of Bishops College, B.A., 1893, McGill University, B.C.L., 1897. Admitted to practise, 1898; member firm Smith, Markey & Montgomery, 1898-1905; Counsel for Montreal Light, Heat and Power Co., 1905-7. *Recreations:* Farming, pure bred livestock, proprietor of Lakeside Farm, Philipsburg, Que. *Address:* Dominion Express Bldg., Montreal. *T.A.:* Jonhall, Montreal. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, St. James, University, Montreal; Montreal Jockey; Garrison, Quebec; Rideau, Ottawa.

MONTGOMERY, Henry Greville; M.P. (L.) Bridgwater Div., Somerset, 1906-10; *b.* London, 1864; *m.* 1892, Emily, *d.* of late David Lewis of London. Founded The British Clayworker, the organ of the Brick and Tile Trades, 1892; as an outcome the Institute of Clayworkers was inaugurated, 1895; revived Building Trades Exhibition at Royal Agricultural Hall, 1895, since held at Olympia; inaugurated the first Colliery Exhibition held in this country; is a Liveryman of the Tylers and

Bricklayers Co.; Chairman of Council of the Royal Drawing Society; Patron of the living of Norton Malreward, Somerset; J.P., Norfolk. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Bacton Lodge, North Walsham, Norfolk; 39 Wynnstay Gardens, W. *T.A.:* Clayworker, London. *T.:* Gerrard 2739. *M.:* Y 202. *Clubs:* Reform, Savage.

MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. Henry Hutchinson, D.D.; D.C.L.; Prebendary of Wenlocksbarn in St. Paul's Cathedral; Secretary of the S.P.G.; Prelate of the Order of St. Michael and St. George; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1881, Maud, *d.* of late Dean Farrar; five *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Ordained, 1871; Vicar of St. Mark's, Kennington, 1879-89; Bishop of Tasmania, 1889-1901. *Publication:* Life's Journey, 1916. *Address:* Bishopsbourne, Grove Park, Chiswick, W. *Club:* Athenæum.

MONTGOMERY, Henry James Purvis-Russell-, J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of late Thomas Henry Montgomery, and Hon. Anna Maria, sister of 15th Lord Elphinstone; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1882, Mary Maud, *o. c.* of Thomas Purvis Russell of Warroch, Kinross-shire. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Jesus College, Cambridge. Assumed prefix surnames Purvis-Russell, 1907; Convenor of Kinross-shire. *Address:* Hattonburn, Milnathort, N.B. *Club:* Conservative.

MONTGOMERY, Lieut.-Col. James Alexander Lawrence, C.S.I. 1903; D.L. Co. Donegal; British Red Cross Comsr. East Africa; Indian Army; retired; *b.* 10 Oct. 1849; *s.* of Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., late Lieut.-Gov. Punjab, and Member of India Council; *m.* 1st, 1876, Jessie Alice, *d.* of Sir T. Douglas Forsyth, K.C.S.I.; 2nd, 1881, Katherine Mary, *d.* of Col. F. J. Millar. *Educ.:* Harrow School. Ensign 92nd Gordon Highlanders, 1867; Lieut. Bengal Staff Corps, 1869; entered Punjab Commission, 1870; served as Assistant-Commissioner, Settlement Officer, Director of Agriculture, Deputy Commissioner, Settlement Commissioner, Divisional Commissioner, Financial Commissioner, Punjab; left India 1905; Commissioner of Lands, British East Africa, 1906-10; High Sheriff Co. Donegal, 1915; F.R.G.S.; Red Cross Commissioner, East Africa, 1916. *Address:* St. Columb's, Moville, Co. Donegal. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. Robert Arthur, C.V.O., C.B. 1902; Director-General of Recruiting, War Office; *b.* 7 Sept. 1848; *m.* 1881, Maria Maud, 2nd *d.* of Richard Gosling of Ecclesfield, Ashford. Entered Royal Artillery, 1868; Captain, 1879; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1892; Col. 1897; Maj.-Gen., 1902; passed Staff College; Brigade Major R.A., Cork, 1881-85; D.A.A.G., R.A., War Office, 1889-94; Deputy Inspector-General of Ordnance, 1897-1902; Commanding R.A., Southern District, 1902-3; Southern District, 1903-4; Portsmouth Defences, 1904-5; Transvaal District, 1906-8; Vice-President Ordnance Board, 1908-10; Commanding 22nd Division, Sep. 1914 to June 1915. *Address:* Pentrepant Hall, Oswestry.

MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. Robert Arundel Kerr, C.B. 1911; D.S.O. 1900; Brig.-Gen. Southern Command, 1911; Professor Indian Staff College, 1906-9; *b.* 21 Jan. 1862; *m.* 1887, Annie Rosalie, *e. d.* of John Lecky Phelps of Waterpark, Clare; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1881; Captain, 1889; Major, 1899; passed Staff College; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatch twice; Bt. Lt.-Col.; Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps; D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice). *Club:* United Service.

MONTGOMERY, Robert Mortimer, K.C. 1914; *b.* Chester, 1869; *s.* of Rev. J. K. Montgomery, Unitarian Minister, Chester, and Mary M'Alester of Holywood, near Belfast; *m.* 1900, Mabel, *d.* of late Francis Ayrton, Chester. three *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* King's School, Chester; Noncollegiate Student, Oxford. M.A.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1898; Practises in London and on the North Wales and Glamorganshire Circuits. *Publications:* Licensing Practice, 1st ed. 1895, 7th ed. 1914; Excess Profits Duty, 1916. *Recreations:* Played Association football for Oxford University against Cambridge, 1890, 1891, and 1892 (half-back); now content with golf. *Address:* 5 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.; 37 Talbot Road, Highgate, N. *T.:* Central 418, Hornsey 699.

MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. William Edward; *b.* 18 July 1847; *m.* 1891, Alberta, *d.* of late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Ponsonby, G.C.B. Entered army, 1866; Maj.-Gen. 1895; Lieut.-Col. 1st Batt. Scots Guards, 1885-94; retired, 1900; served South African War, 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp). *Address:* Grey Abbey, Newtownards, Co. Down.

MONTGOMERY-CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. Herbert, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916; Commanding Royal Artillery of a Division B.E.F.; *b.* 15 Aug. 1861; *s.* of late George Montgomery-Campbell, M.A., Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, and *g. s.* of late Hugh Montgomery-Campbell of the Hollies, Enville, Staffs; *m.* 1906, Florence Maude, 2nd *d.* of late Henry King of Quebec. Lieut. R.H.A. 1881; Captain, 1889; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1909; Col. 1914; served S. African War (Bt. Lt.-Col.; despatches; Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); Bt. Col. 1909. Union of S.A. medal, 1911; European War, 1914-1917 (C.M.G., C.B.). *Clubs:* United Service.

MONTGOMERY-MOORE, General Sir Alexander George, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1900; J.P. Belfast and D.L. Tyrone; High Sheriff, Co. Tyrone, 1904; Col. 4th Hussars; *b.* 6 Apr. 1833; *s.* of Alexander James Montgomery-Moore of Garvey, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1887, Hon. Jane Colborne, *d.* of 1st Baron Seaton. *Educ.:* Eton. A.D.C. to Commander of Forces, Ireland, 1856-1860; Commanded 4th Hussars, 1868-80; A.A.G., Dublin District, 1880-85; commanded Belfast District, 1886; S.E. District, 1887; troops in Canada, 1893; Aldershot, 1899. Owns 3500 acres. *Address:* Gipsy Lodge, Norwood, S.E. *Clubs:* Carlton, United Service.

MONTIZAMBERT, Frederick, C.M.G. 1916; I.S.O. 1903; M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.E., D.C.L.; Director General of Public Health, and Sanitary Adviser of the Government of Canada; *b.* Quebec, 3 Feb. 1843; *s.* of E. L. Montizambert and Lucy, *d.* of Chief-Justice Bowen; *m.* Mary Jane, *d.* of Hon. Wm. Walker. *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; Edinburgh University. Entered Public Health Service of Canada, 1866; Medical Superintendent, St. Lawrence Service, 1869; General Superintendent, 1894; Director-General, 1899; Deputy-Minister by Order-in-Council, 1899; by Statute, 1905; served as P.M.O., Quebec Military District, during Fenian Raid, 1866 (medal and clasp); Hon. Fellow of Incorporated Soc. of Officers of Health of England, and of the Société Française d'Hygiene; Member of the National Academy of Medicine of Mexico; has been President, and is a life member, Executive Council, American Public Health Association; member Executive Committee of the Canadian Association for the prevention of Consumption; Executive Council Canadian Branch British Red Cross Society; Fellow and Vice-President Royal Sanitary Institute; President Canadian Medical Association, 1907-8; President Canadian Branch St. John Ambulance Association, 1910-14; and Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 1911; a Governor and Member, Executive Council Royal Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada, 1913. *Publications:* many papers and reports on public health subjects. *Address:* 128 Cooper Street, Ottawa,

Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Golf, Ottawa; Toronto, Toronto.

MONTMORENCY; *see* de Montmorency.

MONTREAL, Bishop of, since 1909; **Rt. Rev. John Cragg Farthing;** *b.* 13 Dec. 1861; *s.* of Richard Cragg Farthing; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of John C. Kemp, Toronto; two *s.* *Educ.:* Caius College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Incumbent of Durham, Ont., 1885-88; Curate of Woodstock, Ont., 1888-1889; Rector of Woodstock, Ont., 1889-1906; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont., 1904; Prolocutor of the Lower House of the General Synod of Canada, 1905 and 1908; Dean of Ontario and Rector of St. George's Cathedral, Kingston, Ont., 1906-9. *Address:* Bishopscourt, 72 Union Avenue, Montreal, Province Quebec.

MONTREAL, Archbishop of (Roman Catholic), since 1897, **Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi,** D.D.; F.R.S. (Canada); *b.* Montreal, 1855. *Address:* Archbishop's Palace, Montreal.

MONTREAL, R.C. Auxiliary Bishop of; *see* Gauthier, Mgr. G.

MONTRESOR, Miss F. F., novelist; *b.* near Walmer, Kent; 4th *d.* of Admiral F. B. Montresor. *Educ.:* chiefly at home. *Publications:* Into the Highways and Hedges, 1895; The One Who Looked On, 1895; Worth While, 1896; False Coin or True, 1896; At the Cross Roads, 1897; The Alien, 1901; The Celestial Surgeon, 1904; The Burning Torch, 1907; A Fish out of Water, 1908; Through the Chrysalis, 1910; The Strictly Trained Mother, 1913. *Address:* 18 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

MONTROSE, 5th Duke of (*cr.* 1707), **Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald Graham,** K.T., Chancellor of Order since 1917; A.D.C. to H.M. the King; *cr.* Baron Graham before 1451; Earl of Montrose, 1505; Marquis of Montrose, 1645; Duke of Montrose, Marquis of Graham and Buchanan, Earl of Kincardine, Viscount Dundaff, Baron Aberuthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, 1707; Earl and Baron Graham (Peerage of England), 1722; Lord-Lt. of Stirlingshire since 1885; Hereditary Sheriff of Dumbartonshire; Lord High Commissioner, Church of Scotland, since 1916; Lord Clerk Registrar of Scotland since 1890; *b.* 1852; 3rd *s.* of 4th Duke and Caroline Agnes, *v. d.* of 2nd Lord Decies; *S.* father 1874; *m.* Violet Hermione, G.B.E., 2nd *d.* of Sir Frederick Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby, Cumberland, July 1876; three *s.* two *d.* In politics a Tory. *Educ.:* Eton. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1872; transferred to 5th Lancers, 1874; retired 1878: late Colonel commanding 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; served South African War (medal and two clasps). Owns 115,000 acres. *Recreations:* all outdoor sports. *Heir:* *s.* Marquis of Graham, *q.v.* *Address:* Buchanan Castle, Glasgow. *T.A.:* Dundaff, Drymen. *Clubs:* Carlton, United Service, Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Marquess of Breadalbane, Cameron of Lochiel, Baron Greville.

MOODIE, Maj. John Douglas; *b.* Edinburgh, 1849; *s.* of George Moodie of Cocklaw, Fife; *m.* 1878, Geraldine, *d.* of late C. T. Fitz-Gibbon, Barr.-at-Law, and *g. d.* of Major J. W. Dunbar Moodie and Susanna, *sis.* of Agnes Strickland. Joined R.N.W.M.P. 1885; sent, 1897, by Canadian Govt. with a small force of Mounted Police to discover an overland route from Edmonton through the North-West to the Yukon, which he accomplished after a journey of 14 months; served with 2nd Batt. Canadian Mounted Rifles through Boer War (severely wounded); Major, 1908. *Address:* Fort Churchill, Hudson Bay.

MOODIE, Lt.-Col. Walter Hill, D.S.O. 1918; Officer Commanding 9th Battalion Canadian Railway Troops (1st Canadian Pioneers); *b.* 22 Sep. 1871; *o. s.* of Walter and Janet E. Moodie, Quebec; *m.* 1903, Marcella, *y. d.* of Edward Day Twiss, of Castle Island, Co. Kerry; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Quebec High School. Civil Engineering in Canada; Associate Member, Canadian Society, Civil Engineers; served in 2nd R.C.R. in South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and 4 clasps); eight years on Imperial Military Railways and Central South African Railways; Home Service in Canada, Aug. 1914-20 Nov. 1915, when sailed in command of B Company, 1st Canadian Pioneers, commanding Battalion, 31 Mar. 1917 (D.S.O., despatches). *Recreations:* riding, shooting, photography. *Address:* 9th Battalion Canadian Railway Troops, B.E.F., France; P.O. Box 354, Kerrisdale, Vancouver, Canada.

MOODY, Charles Harry, Hon. Fellow, Vice-Pres., and Mem. of the Council of the Guild of Organists, London; Organist and Master of the Choristers of Ripon Cathedral since 1902; *b.* 22 Mar. 1874; *y. s.* of late Charles Moody of Stourbridge, Worcester; *m.* Mary Grindal, 2nd *d.* of late Dr. John Grindal Brayton, Medical Officer of Health for Hindley, Lancs; one *s.* two *d.* Pupil of T. Westlake Morgan, at Bangor Cathedral; Acting Organist of St. Michael's College, Tenbury, 1893; Deputy Organist and Master of the Choristers of Wells Cathedral, and private organist to the Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1894; Organist and Choirmaster of the Parish Church, Wigan (on the nomination of Sir John Stainer), 1895; Conductor of the Wigan and District Choral Society, of the Church Choral Association, and of the Wigan Amateur Operatic Society, 1896; Organist and Choirmaster of Holy Trinity, Coventry, and Conductor of the Trinity Festival Choir, 1899; Lecturer in Music at the Ripon and Wakefield Diocesan Training College, 1902; Conductor of the Festival Chorus, and of the Ripon Choral Society; Music Master to the Duchess of Leeds at Hornby Castle, Yorkshire, 1903; Conductor of the Huddersfield Glee and Madrigal Society, 1912. *Publications:* A Festival Magnificat, performed at the Festival of North-Eastern Cathedral Choirs in York Minster, 1902; Lectures on Church Music; Music and Emotion; The Evolution of Ecclesiastical Music; Selby Abbey, from 1069 to 1908; The Choir-Boy in the Making; songs (under the pen name Coulthart Brayton); Anthems, Services, etc. *Recreations:* cycling, golf, tennis, hockey. *Address:* Woodbridge, Ripon.

MOODY, Madame Fanny (Mrs. Southcote Mansergh), Prima Donna Royal Italian Opera, Covent Garden; wife of Southcote Mansergh ("Charles Manners"); Oratorio, Italian and English Grand Opera and Concert singer; *b.* Redruth, Cornwall; *d.* of James Moody, photographer in that town. *Educ.:* Girls' High School, Redruth. Studied singing for four years with Madame Sainton Dolby; three years Prima Donna under late Carl Rosa; four consecutive years Prima Donna Royal Italian Opera under the late Sir Augustus Harris, and has sung with all the principal choral societies throughout Great Britain, America, Canada, and South Africa, and has since 1897 sung with her husband in their own Company (the Moody-Manners Opera Co.) at Covent Garden and throughout Great Britain. *Recreations:* croquet and motoring. *Address:* Moody-Manners Stores, The Hyde, Hendon, N.W.

MOODY, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Macdonald, Kt., *cr.* 1906; *b.* 1839; *s.* of late John Moody, R.N.; *m.* 1873, Isabella, 3rd *d.* of Rev. J. Mainwaring of Boden Hall, Cheshire. Entered Royal Marines, 1855; Col.-Commandant R.M.L.I., 1899-1902; has taken much interest in recruiting for both the sea and land forces, and in the employment of ex-sailors and soldiers; Vice-Chairman of the National Employment Society for Reserve and Discharged Soldiers, etc.; member of Defence Committee of the London Chamber of Commerce and of

Council of Marine Society (Training Ship "Warspite"); takes much interest in the Boys' Brigade, of which he is a Vice-President; also member of London Council, and Hon. President City and East London Battalion; A Director of the Sailors' Home, Well Street. *Address:* 29 Upper Berkeley Street, W. *T.*: 4880 Mayfair. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MOODY, Colonel Richard Stanley Hawks, C.B. 1902; retired; commanding 15th Labour Group in France; late commanding 2nd Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers; *b.* 28 Oct. 1854; *e. s.* of late Major-Gen. Richard Clement Moody, R.E., and Mary Susanna, *d.* of Joseph Hawks, J.P. and D.L. Northumberland; *m.* 1887, Mary, *d.* of late John Latimer, of Leeds. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Direct commission in The Buffs as Sub-Lieut., 1873; served as Adjutant in Zululand with the 2nd Batt., 1879, after a short expedition to Griqualand, 1878; passed Staff Coll., 1884; served as Brigade Major at Malta, 1885-90; was in Gen. Gatacre's flying column at the relief of Chitral, 1895; was 2nd in command of The Buffs in the Malakand Field Force under Sir Bindon Blood, 1897 (wounded severely, despatches); promoted Lieut.-Col. to command new Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1900; battalion not raised, so sent to South Africa on special service, and commanded Royal Irish Fusiliers, Jan. 1901 to end of campaign (despatches and C.B., Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps); raised Sep. 1914 and commanded 7th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers; commandant of a School of Instruction for Officers at Dover, 1915; went to France with a Labour Corps, 1916. *Address:* Milcote, Mill Road, Eastbourne.

See also Maj. J. F. Martin.

MOODY, William H., Associate Justice of Supreme Court of United States, 1906-10; Secretary of the Navy, 1902; Attorney-General 1904-6; *b.* Newbury, Mass., 23 Dec. 1853; *s.* of Henry L. Moody and Melissa A. Emerson, descended from William Moody of Ipswich, Eng., who settled at Newbury, Mass., 1634. *Educ.:* Schools of Salem and Danvers; Phillip's Academy, Andover, Mass., graduating 1872; graduated at Harvard, 1876. Studied law under late Richard Dana; admitted to Bar in 1878; District Attorney for Eastern Massachusetts, 1890-95; elected to 54th Congress from Sixth Massachusetts District, 1895; re-elected to 55th, 56th, and 57th Congresses; prosecuted the "beef trust" and "peonage" cases in the Supreme Court. *Recreations:* fond of horseback riding, base-ball, and other out-door sports. *Address:* Haverhill, Massachusetts. *T.A.:* Boston, Mass. *T.:* Main 197. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Washington; Chevy-Chase, Maryland; University, Boston; Pentucket, Haverhill.

MOOKERJEE, Sir Asutosh Saraswati, Sastravachaspati, Kt., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I. 1909; M.A., D.L., D.Sc.; one of His Majesty's Judges in the High Court of Judicature, Fort William, in Bengal, since 1904; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Calcutta since 1906; *b.* 28 June 1864; *s.* of Dr. Ganga Prasad Mookerjee of Calcutta; *m.* 1886, Jogmaya, *d.* of Ram Narain Bhattacharjee of Krishnaghur; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* South Suburban School; Presidency College; City College. M.A. 1885; Premchand Student, 1886; D.L. 1894; D.Sc. (Hon.) 1908; Fellow and Syndic of Calcutta University since 1889; Tagore Professor of Law, 1897; enrolled a Vakil of Calcutta High Court, 1888; Professor of Mathematics at Ind. Asso. for Cultivation of Science, 1887-92; Representative of University on Council of Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 1899-1908, and of Calcutta Corporation on same Council and Additional Member of Council of Governor-General of India, 1903-4; Bengal Member on Indian University Commission, 1902; Fellow Royal Ast. Soc., Royal Society, Edinburgh; Royal Irish Academy and of other learned Societies, British and Foreign; President, Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 1907-9; Chairman, Trustees Indian Museum since 1909; President, Calcutta Mathematical Society since 1908. *Publications:* Geometry of Conics, 1892; Law of Perpetuities, 1899; Vyavahara Matrika of Jimutavahana, 1912; numerous papers on Mathematics in Journals and Transactions of Learned Societies. *Address:* 77 Russa Road North, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.

MOOKERJEE, Sir Rajendra Nath, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; C.I.E. 1909; Civil Engineer; *b.* 1854; *m.*; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* London Missionary School at Basirhat; Presidency College, Calcutta. Senior Partner in the firm of Martin & Co., Engineers, Contractors, and Merchants, of 6 and 7 Clive Street, Calcutta (London firm, T. A. Martin & Co., Vestry House, E.C.); Member of Indian Industrial Commission; of Bengal Legislative Council; of Board of Trustees for Improvement of Calcutta; a Fellow of Calcutta University; a Trustee of Indian Museum, Calcutta; and a Member of Governing Body, Seebpore Engineering College; Member of Court of Visitors, Indian Institute of Science; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1911. *Address:* 7 Harington Street, Calcutta. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Calcutta, Calcutta.

MOOKERJI, Radhakumud, M.A., M.R.A.S.; Cobden Medallist, Monat Medallist, and Premchand Roychand Scholar (Calcutta University); Mallik Professor of Indian History, National Council of Education, Bengal; *b.* 20 Jan. 1881: *s.* of late Gopalchandra Mookerji, M.A., B.L., Vakil, Berhampore (Bengal). *Educ.:* Krisnanath College, Berhampore; Presidency College, Calcutta. Member of the Governing Body, Hindu University Society, and of National Council of Education and other bodies. *Publications:* A History of Indian Shipping and Maritime Activity from the Earliest Times; The Fundamental Unity of India (from Hindu sources); An Introduction to Indian Economics, etc. *Address:* Berhampore, Bengal; 26 Sookeas Street, Calcutta.

MOON, Lt.-Col. Alfred, C.M.G. 1916; J.P.; Commanding No. 1 Australian Divisional Supply Column, Australian Imperial Force; *b.* Manchester, 25 March 1861; *s.* of late W. H. Moon, Sheffield; *m.* 1906, Christina Elsie, 4th *d.* of Kenneth McLennan, Brisbane; no *c.* *Educ.:* Farnsworth's Grammar School, Sheffield. Went to Australia, 1883; established wholesale business, Brisbane, 1897; became commissioned officer Queensland Rifles, 1898, and a year later organised Queensland Rifles Cycle Corps for service in South Africa; in 1901, in command of a unit from Queensland in conjunction with troops from all parts of the Commonwealth, attended the ceremonies connected with the opening, by the present King, of the First Federal Parliament in Melbourne; the same year appointed Staff Officer for Supplies and Transport, 1st Military District, at a later date organising and commanding the Australian Army Service Corps, 1st Military District; for several years Alderman of the City of Brisbane, and also Chairman of the Finance Committee; on the outbreak of War, 1914, became Asst. Director of Transport and Supply, 1st Military District, and a month later proceeded to Melbourne and organised the 1st Australian Division Supply Column, arriving with it in England, Feb. 1915; went to France as Divisional Supply Column to 17th Division, transferring to 1st Australian Division on its arrival in France April 1916. *Recreations:* gymnastics, sculling. *Address:* Brisbane, Australia. *Club:* United Service Institution, Brisbane.

MOON, Sir Arthur Wilfred Graham, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1855; *b.* 24 June 1905; *s.* of late Major Wilfred Graham Moon, 4th *s.* of 2nd Bt., and Mary Frances, *d.* of Surg.-Maj.-Gen.

Alexander F. Bradshaw; *S.* uncle, 1911. *Heir: u.* Rev. Cecil Graham Moon [Vicar of Nether Swell; *b.* 7 June 1867; *m.* 1892, Mary Andalusia, 2nd *d.* of J. B. Hankey, Fetcham Park, Surrey; two *s.* *Address:* Nether Swell Vicarage, Stow-on-the-Wold.] *Address:* Ballands Hall, Fetcham, Surrey.

MOON, Sir Cecil Ernest, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1887; *b.* 2 Sep. 1867; *s.* of Edward Moon, *s.* of 1st Bt.; *S.* grandfather, 1899; *m.* 1912, Lilian Mary, *d.* of late Rev. B. S. Darbyshire, and *widow* of Dr. J. D. Preston. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Giessen. *Heir: b.* Hubert Charles [*b.* 21 April 1871. *Address:* Riverside, Beddington, Surrey].

MOON, Edward Robert Pacy; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Robert Moon; *m.* 1900, Frideswide, *y. d.* of late Right Hon. Mr. Justice Kekewich. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford; M.A. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1884; contested N. St. Pancras, 1892, 1895, 1900, 1906; M.P. (C.) St. Pancras, N., 1895-1906; House of Laymen (Canterbury), Representative Church Council since 1910; Poor Law Guardian for Kensington, since 1907; a Member of the Kensington Borough Council and of the China Society; on the Council of the Central Asian Society, Anglican and Foreign Church Society; Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute and Statistical Society; Chairman of Council of Garden City Association, 1906-10; Member of the London Chamber of Commerce; a Private in the Inns of Court R.V.C., 1900-6; Director of Muirhead Guide-Books, Ltd.; and of Small Dwellings Acquisition Co.; travelled about the world regularly each year since 1877 until the War. *Publication:* Four Weeks as acting Commandant at the Belgian Field Hospital, 1915. *Recreations:* travelling, cycling, riding. *Address:* 6 Onslow Gardens, S.W.7 *T.:* Kensington 6050. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton.

MOON, Ernest, C.B. 1915; K.C. 1902; LL.B.; Counsel to the Speaker since 1908; Chairman Board of Referees, Section 5, Munitions of War Act; Bencher, Inner Temple; *b.* 21 June 1854; *y. s.* of Sir Richard Moon, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1881, Emma Henrietta Penelope, *d.* of J. de Villiers Lamb of Sydney, New South Wales; one *s. Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* 48 Cadogan Square, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 5044; Balholme, Cargill, N.B. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum.

MOON, Henry E., I.S.O. 1902; late Staff Clerk (serving voluntarily during the War). *Address:* Privy Council Office, Whitehall, S.W.

MOON, Fleet-Surgeon Joseph Agnew, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Navy; *b.* 1864; *s.* of George Moon, Castle Hill, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone; *m.* Ada, *d.* of J. Simmons, Dungannon. *Educ.:* Royal School, Dungannon. Survivor of H.M.S. Victoria, 22 June 1893; Fleet-Surgeon R.N. Sick Quarters, Yokohama, 1903-6, Royal Marine Barracks, Gosport, 1910-13, R.N. College, Dartmouth, 1913-16; served China War, Boxer Rebellion (medal); Order (2nd class) Imperial Japanese Red Cross; 2nd class St. Stanislaus with swords; European War, Battle of Jutland (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* cricket, racquets, golf.

MOON, Major Robert Oswald, R.A.M.C.; M.D., F.R.C.P.; Salonica Field Force General Hospital No. 49; Physician to the National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart; Consulting Physician to the Western General Dispensary; Assistant Physician to the Royal Waterloo Hospital; *b.* 1865; *y. s.* of Robert Moon; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of General Waddington; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Surgeon to the Phil-Hellenic Legion in Græco-Turkish War, 1897; Trooper in Hampshire Yeomanry in S. Africa, 1900; Civil Surgeon, Field Force, South Africa, 1901 (despatches); Chadwick Lecturer on Typhus in Serbia, 1915; on Executive of the Garden City Association. *Publication:* The Relation of Medicine to Philosophy. *Recreations:* riding, bicycling. *Address:* 62 Montagu Square, W. *T.:* 5041 Paddington. *Club:* Reform.

MOONEY, John Joseph, M.P. (N.) Newry since 1906; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late J. G. Mooney, Dublin; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of late Angus MacMillan, M.D., Hull. *Educ.:* Ushaw; Trinity College, Dublin. Irish Bar, 1895; English Bar, Middle Temple, 1901; M.P. (N.) Dublin, South, 1900-6; J.P. Dublin County. *Address:* 11 Allen House, Kensington, W. *T.:* Western 2121. *Club:* National Liberal.

MOOR, Right Hon. Sir Frederick (Robert), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., M.L.A.; Premier of Natal since 1906; *b.* May 1853; *m.* Charlotte Mary St. Clair, *d.* of W. J. Dunbar-Moodie; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Hermannsburg School, Natal. Commenced life as a diamond digger at Kimberley, 1872; subsequently owned claims in Kimberley Mine; twice elected by fellow-diggers as member of Kimberley Mining Board; returned to Natal, 1880, settling down as a farmer, which occupation he still follows; member Legislative Assembly since 1886; was one of the party who carried Responsible Government for the Colony; Minister for Native Affairs, 1893-97, and 1899-1906; declined office under Sir Henry Binns, 1897; one of Natal delegates to Customs Union Conference at Cape Town, 1898, also Bloemfontein and Maritzburg, 1906; Natal delegate to inaugural festivities of Australian Commonwealth; Acting Prime Minister for Colony of Natal during Sir H. Hime's visit to England for Coronation ceremony; Chairman of Natal Industries Commission, 1905-6, of Customs Convention, 1908; called to form a Ministry in 1906; attended Colonial Conference of Premiers in London, 1907; Minister of Commerce and Industries, United South Africa, 1910; entered Senate as one of the members especially deputed to look after native interests; received Freedom of Cities of London, Manchester, and Bristol. *Address:* Greystone, Estcourt, Natal. *Club:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

MOOR, George Raymond Dallas, V.C. 1915; Lieut. Hampshire Regt.; A.D.C. on General's Staff; 2nd *s.* of W. H. Moor, late Auditor-General, Transvaal, and nephew of late Sir Ralph Moor, K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1914; served European War (Dardanelles), 1914-18 (V.C. for personal bravery near Krithia). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

MOOR, S. A., M.A. Cambridge; Headmaster, Grammar School, Kendal, since Jan. 1908. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Manchester; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Natural Science Scholar). 1st Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, Pt. I., 1886; Lecturer in Botany, University College, Wales, Aberystwyth; Principal, Grasia College, Gondal, Kathiawar, India; Headmaster, Nantwich Grammar School. *Address:* Grammar School, Kendal. *T.:* 227. *Club:* Westmorland County.

MOORE, family name of **Earls of Drogheda** and **Mountcashell.**

MOORE, Viscount, Charles Garrett Ponsonby Moore; *b.* 23 April 1910; *e. s.* of Earl of Drogheda.

MOORE, Vice-Adm. Sir Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson, K.C.B. *cr.* 1914; C.V.O. 1909; C.B. 1912; commanding 2nd Battle Cruiser Squadron since 1914; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late John Wilson Moore and Nina, *d.* of late Robert Gun-Cuninghame; *m.* 1887, Edith Maud Roe. A Lord Commissioner, Admiralty, 1912-14; late Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes. *Address:* Greenwood, Fareham, Hants. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MOORE, Arthur, novelist and solicitor; *e. s.* of John Collingham Moore, nephew of Henry Moore, R.A., and Albert Moore; *b.* Rome, 18 Mar. 1866. *Educ.:* Bradfield Coll.; Queen's Coll. Oxford (B.A.). *Publications:* A Comedy of Masks (with late Ernest Dowson), 1893; Adrian

Rome (do.), 1899; The Gay Deceivers, 1899; The Eyes of Light, 1901; The Knight Punctilious, 1903; Archers of the Long Bow, 1904. *Address:* 72 Regent's Park Road, N.W. *Club:* Junior Conservative.

MOORE, Arthur Edward, M.B., B.Ch., R.U.I.; Professor of Pathology, University College, Cork; Pathologist, South Infirmary, Cork, and Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, Cork; *b.* 11 Jan. 1872; 3rd *s.* of Wm. Moore, merchant, Cork; *m.* Anna B., 3rd *d.* of late Geo. Hollway, Crumlin House, Dublin; one *d. Educ.:* Queen's College, Cork; University of Vienna; University of Prague. Lecturer on Pathology and Bacteriology, Queen's College, Cork, since 1899; Examiner on Pathology and Bacteriology, late Royal University, since 1906; Dean of Medical Faculty, University College, Cork. *Recreation:* Golf. *Address:* Towerville, Blackrock, Co. Cork. *M.:* IF 920.

MOORE, Gen. Sir A. G. M.; *see* Montgomery-Moore.

MOORE, Rev. Canon Arthur John, M.A.; Vicar of Holywood, Co. Down, since 1897; Chancellor of Down Cathedral: *b.* 1853; *s.* of late Rev. Theodore Octavius Moore, M.A.; *m.* 1878, Ruth Isabella O'Neill; no *c. Educ.:* Foyle College, Londonderry; Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of Shankill, Lurgan, 1876; Incumbent of St. Jude's Church, Ballignafeigh, Belfast, 1879-86; Christ Church, Lisburn, 1886-94; Rector of Coleraine, 1894-97. *Address:* The Vicarage, Holywood, Co. Down.

MOORE, Admiral Sir Arthur William, G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1905; C.B. 1897; C.M.G. 1892; *b.* 30 July 1847. Entered Navy, 1860; Captain, 1884; served Egyptian War, 1882; one of Representatives of England at Anti-Slavery Congress, Brussels, 1889; member of Australian Defence Committee, 1890-91; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, 1898-1901: Commander-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa station, 1901-4; Second in Command Channel Fleet to 1905; Commander-in-Chief, China Station, 1906-8; Portsmouth, 1911-12; retired 1912. *Address:* 21 Chester Square, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Travellers'.

MOORE, Col. Athelstan, D.S.O. 1902; Royal Dublin Fusiliers; employed with N.Z. Military Forces; *b.* 9 July 1879; *m.* Nora Kathleen; one *s.* Entered army, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals with 4 clasps); N. Nigeria, 1908 (medal with clasp). *Address:* 81 Church Road, Richmond, Surrey.

MOORE, Dr. Benjamin, F.R.S. 1912; Professor of Bio-Chemistry, University of Liverpool, 1902-14; Medical Research Staff, National Health Insurance. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast; Leipzig University. Five years on staff of University College; then went to Yale University; late Lecturer in Physiology, Charing Cross Medical School. *Publications:* The Dawn of the Health Age: The Origin and Nature of Life. *Address:* Lister Institute, Chelsea Gardens, S.W.1.

MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Charles Alfred, Bombay Cavalry; *b.* 12 Nov. 1839; *m.* 1878, Mary Henrietta, *d.* of late J. F. Moir. Entered army, 1856; Maj.-Gen. 1895; retired, 1900; served Indian Mutiny, 1858-60 (medal and clasp); Abyssinian War, 1867-68 (despatches twice, medal). *Address:* Lindholme, The Park, Cheltenham.

MOORE, Vice-Adm. Charles Henry Hodgson; *b.* 22 March 1858. *s.* of late Major-General C. W. Moore; *m.* Fanny Ponsonby, *d.* of late A. Dalrymple; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1871; Commander, 1895; Captain, 1900; Rear-Adm. 1910; retired, 1913; Vice-Admiral, 1915. *Address:* Apathorpe, Grassington Road, Eastbourne.

MOORE, Lt.-Col. Charles Hesketh Grant, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1904; Indian Army; *b.* 5 July 1868; *m.* 1899, Cecile Louise, *d.* of Major C. Murphy, R.A. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1899. Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp); Thibet, 1903-4 (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.).

MOORE, Charles J.; *see* Stevenson-Moore.

MOORE, Clarence L., M.A.; F.R.S.C.; Professor of Biology, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., Canada, since 1910; *b.* Tatamagouche, N.S., 1869; *s. s.* of Edmund Moore, M.D., C.M.; *m.* 1906, Martha Jean Maxwell of Saltsprings, Pictou Co., N.S.; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Pictou Academy; Dalhousie University, Halifax; Johns Hopkins Univ. Baltimore, Md.; Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. Science Master, Kings Co. Academy, N.S., 1891; Science Master, Pictou Academy, 1892; Superintendent of City Schools, Sydney, N.S. 1907. *Publications:* Rusts, with notes on Nova Scotian Species, Bull. Pictou Acad. Science Ass. Vol. 1, No. 2; Myxomycetes of Pictou Co. Trans. N.S. Institute of Sc., 1907; Nova Scotian Aquatic fungi, Trans. N.S. Institute of Sc., 1908. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 87 Coburg Road, Halifax, N.S., Canada. *Club:* Waegwoltic, Halifax.

MOORE, Col. Claude Douglas Hamilton, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; Royal Warwickshire Regiment; *b.* 9 Feb. 1875. Entered army, 1898; Capt. 1901; Major, 1914; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., North China, 1912; served S. African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., Fifth Class Order of the Rising Sun for services at Tsingtao).

MOORE, Rev. Courtenay, M.A., V.P.R.S.A.I.; Rector of Brigown, Mitchelstown, since 1882; Precentor of Cloyne Cathedral since 1909; *b.* 25 Mar. 1840; *s.* of Alexander Moore of Rossnashane, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1869, Jessie Mona Duff, *d.* of Capt. B. Duff, Gordon Highlanders, *s.* of Garden Duff of Hatton Castle, Aberdeenshire, and Louisa, *e. d.* of 5th Baron Duffus; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (Catechetical Premiums); Honourman in Ethics; A Respondent at Degree Examination; A Divinity Testimonium of the First Class. Deacon, 1865; Priest, 1866; Curate of Brigown, 1865; Rector of Faraly, 1871; Rector of Castletown-Roche, 1875; Canon of Cloyne, 1885; Rural Dean, 1893. *Publications:* two Irish novels: Con Hegarty; Jer. Sharkey; several theological pamphlets: St. Patrick's Liturgy, 3rd ed.; Prayers for the Faithful Departed, 3rd ed.; A Chapter of Irish Church History; many articles in Cork Archæological and Historical Journal. *Recreations:* cycling, archæologizing. *Address:* Mitchelstown Rectory, Co. Cork. *T.A.:* Mitchelstown.

MOORE, Capt. Edmund Hugh, R.A.M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.S.O. 1915; attached 2nd Battalion the Leicestershire Regiment; *s.* of Rev. W. Moore, Mereworth Rectory, Maidstone, Kent; *b.* July 1885; unmarried. *Educ.:* Weymouth (Preparatory); Radley; Mareschal College; Aberdeen University; London Hospital. Served European War, 1914-1917 (twice wounded, once gassed, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* music, motoring. *Address:* Mereworth Rectory, Maidstone, Kent. *T.:* Wateringbury 12 *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

MOORE, Lt.-Col. and Hon.-Col. Edward James, C.B. 1911; V.D.; Territorial Force Reserve; late 20th Batt. London Regiment; *b.* 25 May 1862; *m.* 1891, Helena, *d.* of Isaac Crookenden of Blackheath. *Address:* 4 Lee Terrace, Blackheath, S.E. *T.:* Lee Green 289.

MOORE, Ven. Edward Marsham, Archdeacon of Oakham, 1906; Hon. Canon Peterborough, 1899; Rector of Uppingham since 1907. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford; Cuddesdon

Theological College. Curate of Ashborne, 1867-1872; Vicar, 1872-76; Rector of Bemefield, 1876-1897. *Address:* The Rectory, Uppingham.

MOORE, Eva (Mrs. Henry V. Esmond), actress; *b.* Brighton; 8th child of Edward Henry Moore; *m.* 1891, Henry V. Esmond, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton. Went on the stage, in Mr. Toole's company, 1888; afterward with Mr. Willard, Mrs. John Wood, Mr. Chudleigh, Mr. Ed. Terry, Mr. Sedger, Mr. Fred Kerr, Mr. Edwards, Messrs. A. and J. Gatti, Messrs. Maude and F. Harrison, Mr. Charles Hawtrey, Mr. Alexander in The Wilderness, Mr. Bourchier in My Lady Virtue, Mr. Alexander in Old Heidelberg, Mr. Charles Frohman in Billy's Little Love Affair, and Duke of Killiecrankie; John Glayd's Honor, 1907; Sweet Kitty Bellairs, 1907; The Explorer, 1908; Marriages of Mayfair; Little Lord Fauntleroy; Best People; House Opposite; Eliza Comes to Stay (joint management with H. V. Esmond, *q.v.*); The Dangerous Age, 1914; When We were 21, 1915; The Title, 1918. *Address:* 21 Whitehead's Grove, Chelsea, S.W.3.; Apple Porch, Maidenhead. *T.:* Hurley 4; Kensington 146. *M.:* A 1294. *Club:* Bath.

MOORE, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) Francis, D.S.O. 1915; Royal Fusiliers; attached Machine Gun Corps; *b.* Bury, Lancashire, 22 Dec. 1879; *e. s.* of late Colonel Francis Moore, Royal Munster Fusiliers; *m.* 1916, Anne Early, *y. d.* of late Wm. Van Wyck, New York; one *d.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Blundell's School, Tiverton. Joined the Royal Fusiliers from the Militia, 1899; Capt. 1904; Major, 1915; Chief Instructor of the School of Musketry, South Africa, 1909-1913; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W *Club.*: Army and Navy.

MOORE, Francis William, dramatic author; *b.* Finsbury, 27 June 1849; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Moore, Croydon, and Frances Isabella Riddle; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately. *Publications:* Humorous Pieces in Prose and Verse, 1893; Original Plays and Duologues, chiefly Humorous, 1893; The Kingdom of Arcadee, 1895; When George the Fourth was King, 1896. *Recreation:* rose-growing. *Address:* Maythorne, Addiscombe, Croydon.

MOORE, Frank Frankfort, novelist and dramatist; *b.* Limerick, 15 May 1855; *m.* 1st, Grace (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late Col. Balcombe, Clontarf, Dublin; 2nd, Dorothea, *d.* of Rev. J. W. Hatton, M.A., Knowle House, Willingdon; three *d* *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; private tutor. Travelled in South and East Africa, India, West Indies, South America, etc.; journalist, 1876-92. *Publications:* Flying from a Shadow (verse); Dawn (verse); Sojourners Together, 1875; Where the Rail Runs, 1876; Told by the Sea, 1877; Mate of the "Jessica," 1879; Dareen, 1879; Mutiny on "Albatross"; Fate of Black Swan, 1885; Will's Voyages, 1886; The Great Orion, 1886; Tre, Pol, and Pen, 1887; Fireflies and Mosquitoes, 1888; Highways and High Seas; Under Hatches, 1888; The Slaver of Zanzibar, 1889; The Silver Sickle, 1890; Coral and Cocoanut, 1890; The Ice Prison, 1891; Sailing and Sealing, 1892; From the Bush to the Breakers, 1893; The Two Clippers, 1893; I Forbid the Banns, 1893; A Gray Eye or So, 1893; A Journalist's Note-book, 1894; One Fair Daughter, 1894; The Secret of the Court, 1895; They Call it Love, 1895; The Sale of a Soul, 1895; Two in the Bush, 1895; Phyllis of Philistia, 1895; Dr. Koomadhi of Ashantee, 1896; In our Hours of Ease, 1896; The Impudent Comedian, 1896; The Jessamy Bride, 1897; The Millionaires, 1898; The Fatal Gift, 1898; Well After All, 1899; Nell Gwyn, 1900; The Conscience of Coralie, 1900; According to Plato; A Nest of Linnets, 1901; A Damsel or Two, 1902; Castle Omeragh; Shipmates in Sunshine, 1903; The Other World, etc., 1904; The White Causeway; He Loved but One, 1905; The Artful Miss Dill, 1906; The King's Messenger, etc., 1907; An Amateur Adventuress, etc., 1908; Life of Goldsmith, 1910; A Georgian Pageant (Essays), 1910; Priscilla and Charybdis, 1910; Love and the Interloper, 1910; The Keeper of the Robes (Fanny Burney), 1911; The Commonsense Collection, 1911; The Discoverer (Verse), 1911; The Marriage of Barbara, 1912; The Laird of Craig Athol, 1912; Fanny's First Novel, 1913; Lighter Side of Country Life, 1913; Rescue of Martha, 1914, Truth about Ulster, 1914; The Lady of the Reef, 1915; The Romance of a Red Cross Hospital, 1915; The Rise of Raymond, 1916; The Fall of Raymond, 1917. *Plays:* A March Hare, 1877; Moth and Flame, 1878; Broken Fetters, 1881; Forgotten, 1889; The Queen's Room, 1891; The Mayflower, 1892; Oliver Goldsmith, 1892; Kitty Clive, Actress, 1895. *Recreations:* collecting antiques, rowing, yachting, motoring. *Address:* Castlegate House, Lewes. *Clubs:* Garrick, Royal Automobile, London Sketch, Whitefriars, Boz.

MOORE, Frederick Craven, M.Sc., M.D. (Manc.), F.R.C.P.; Lecturer in Systematic Medicine in the Victoria University of Manchester; Hon. Physician Manchester Royal Infirmary, and Hon. Consulting Physician to the Ancoats Hospital, Manchester; Captain R.A.M.C.T.; *b.* Manchester, 1871. *Educ.:* The Owens College, Manchester. Graduated in Medicine with 1st Class Honours; was awarded Gold Medal for M.D. dissertation; Dauntesey Scholar and University Scholar in Medicine; Agnew Scholar in Diseases of Children; engaged in the study and teaching of Pathology to 1901; since then Consulting Physician; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland; Member of the Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland; ex-President of the Manchester Pathological Society. *Publications:* various papers on Pathological subjects and more recently on Investigations into Disorders of Digestion. *Recreations:* golf, skating, oriental art. *Address:* 96 Mosley Street, Manchester. *T.:* Central 4960. *Club:* Clarendon, Manchester.

MOORE, Capt. Geoffrey, D.S.O. 1916; King's Royal Rifles; *s.* of late George Moore; *m.* 1917, Rachel, *d.* of Charles Newton. Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.).

MOORE, George, novelist; *s.* of late George Henry Moore, M.P., of Moore Hall, Ballyglass, Co. Mayo. *Publications:* Flowers of Passion, 1877; Pagan Poems, 1881; A Modern Lover, 1883; A Mummer's Wife, 1884; Literature at Nurse, 1885; A Drama in Muslin, 1886; Parnell and his Island, 1887; A Mere Accident, 1887; Confessions of a Young Man, 1888; Spring Days, 1888; Mike Fletcher, 1889; Impressions and Opinions, 1890; Vain Fortune, 1890; Modern Painting, 1893; The Strike at Arlingford, 1893; Esther Waters, 1894; Celibates, 1895; Evelyn Innes, 1898; The Bending of the Bough, a Comedy in Five Acts, 1900; Sister Teresa, 1901; The Untilled Field, 1903; The Lake, 1905; Memoirs of My Dead Life, 1906; Hail and Farewell: I. Ave, 1911; II. Salve, 1912; Vale, 1914; The Brook Kerith, 1916. *Address:* 121 Ebury Street, S.W.

MOORE, Temp. Col. George A., C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; A.M.S.; *b.* 24 Mar. 1869; 4th *s.* of late Wm. Moore, J.P., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.; Physician-in-Ordinary in Ireland to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII., of Moore Lodge, Co. Antrim, and Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; *m.* Helena Catherine Georgina, *d.* of Surg.-Gen. Whitla; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Dublin. M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O., B.A., University, Dublin; entered R.A.M.C. 1892; specialist in diseases of throat, nose, and ear; served North-West Frontier India and Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (medal and 2 clasps); South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps;

King's medal, 2 clasps); European War (despatches thrice, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Publications:* contributions to medical journals. *Recreations:* outdoor games of all kinds, study of languages. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 8 Whitehall Place, S.W.

MOORE, George Edward, Litt.D. (Camb.), Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews). Fellow of the British Academy; Lecturer in Moral Science in the University of Cambridge since 1911; *b.* 1873; 3rd *s.* of late D. Moore, M.D., and late Henrietta Sturge; *m.* 1916, Dorothy, *d.* of G. H. Ely. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Trinity College, Cambridge. First Class Classical Tripos, Part I, 1894; Craven University Scholar, 1895; First Class Moral Sciences Tripos, Part II, 1896; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1898-1904. *Publications:* Principia Ethica, 1903; Ethics (Home University Library), 1912. *Recreations:* walking, piano-playing, and singing. *Address:* 17 Magdalene Street, Cambridge.

MOORE, George Foot; Professor in Harvard University since 1902; *b.* West Chester, Pennsylvania, 15 Oct. 1851; *s. s.* of late Rev. William E. Moore, D.D., and Harriet F., *d.* of late Rev. George Foot; *m.* Mary S., *d.* of late Albert G. Hanford, 25 April 1878; one *s. Educ.:* private school; Yale College; B.A. 1872; M.A. 1883; Union Theological Seminary, N.Y.; Tubingen; D.D. Yale, 1897; Göttingen, 1909; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1903; Harvard, 1906; Litt.D., Yale, 1915; Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Member of the Massachusetts Historical Society; Colonial Society of Massachusetts; Minister of Putnam Presbyterian Church, Zanesville, Ohio, 1878-83; recording secretary American Oriental Society, 1894-1911, President, 1911-1913, and editor of its Journal, 1896-1900; editor, Harvard Theological Review, 1908-14. Professor of Hebrew, Andover Theological Seminary, 1888-1901; lecturer on History of Religions, 1893-1901; President, 1899-1901; Exchange Professor from Harvard University in Berlin, 1909-10. *Publications:* Commentary on Judges (International Crit. Commentary), 1895; Judges, Translation and Notes (Polychrome Bible), 1898; The Book of Judges in Hebrew (Sacred Books of the O.T.), 1900; Index to the Journal of the American Oriental Society, vols. i.-xx. (with M. H. Moore), 1902; The Literature of the Old Testament, 1913; History of Religions, vol. i., 1913; Metempsychosis (Ingersoll Lecture), 1914; many articles on Biblical and Oriental subjects in Andover Review, Journal of Biblical Literature, Journal of Amer. Oriental Society, Harvard Theological Review; numerous articles in Encyclopædia Biblica. *Address:* 8 Divinity Avenue, Cambridge, Mass. U.S.A.

MOORE, Henry Charles; author and journalist; *b.* London, 7 Sept. 1862; *e. s.* of Samuel Henry Parker Moore and Louisa, *d.* of late William Rivett; *m.* 1911, Christiana, *e. d.* of J. O. Hume; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private school. Entered the London and County Bank, 1880; began a few years later to contribute to various publications; published first book in 1888, and resigned position in bank the following year; won the prize of £200 offered by S. W. Partridge and Co. for the best story submitted to them; was in Burma, on the staff of the Rangoon Gazette, 1891; his book, Noble Deeds of the World's Heroines, resulted in the Red Cross being bestowed upon Mrs. Marion Smith, 1905; sub-editor of Good Words and Sunday Magazine, 1904-5; of the Record, 1905-8; Managing Editor of English Homes, 1909; London Correspondent of the Empress, Calcutta, 1908-18. *Publications:* The Dacoit's Treasure (prize story), 1897; Britons at Bay, 1900; Omnibuses and Cabs: their Origin and History, 1901; Noble Deeds of the World's Heroines, 1903; Through Flood and Flame, 1904; Marching to Ava, 1904; The Stowaway's Quest, 1905; The Andros Island Treasure, 1906; A Devonshire Lass, 1908; Brave Sons of the Empire, 1909; Afloat on the Dogger Bank, 1909; Under Jellicoe's Command, 1916, etc. *Address:* Ruislip, Middlesex.

MOORE, Rev. Henry Dodwell, M.A.; Canon or Prebendary of Lincoln since 1903; Vicar of Honington, Lincolnshire, 1867-1916; Rural Dean, 1879-1915; *b.* 1838; 2nd *s.* of late Philip Charles Moore, a Proctor in Doctors Commons; *m.* 1867, Augusta Rosina (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Sir A. J. Rugge-Price, 5th Bt., of Richmond, Surrey; three *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Pembroke College, Oxford. B.A. (2nd Class Mathematics), 1862; M.A. 1865; Deacon, 1863; Priest, 1864; Curate of Barkingside, Essex, 1863-65; St. Michael's, Bromley, E., 1865-67; Curate in charge of Wisborough Green, Sussex, 1867; an Inspector of Schools in Diocese of Lincoln, 1870-88; Secretary of the Grantham Clerical Society, 1896-1915. *Address:* The Hollies, Brant Broughton, Newark. *T.A.:* Brant Broughton.

MOORE, Lt.-Col. Herbert Tregosse Gwennap, D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 12 March 1875; *m.* 1907, Hilda, *d.* of late Griffiths Phillips, The Pines, Whitchurch. Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; Asst. Commissioner, Yola-Cross River Boundary Commission, 1907-9; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); South Nigeria, 1908 (despatches); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.).

MOORE, Rev. H. Kingsmill, D.D.; Principal of Church of Ireland Training College since 1884; *s.* of Rev. Canon Moore, LL.D.; *m.* Constance, *d.* of John Turpin, Youngrove, Co. Cork; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Midleton College, Co. Cork; Balliol College, Oxford. Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1880; Diocesan Inspector, Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, 1881; Canon of St. Patrick's National Cathedral; Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; member of the General Synod since 1889; member of the Standing Committee of the General Synod since 1889; member of Board of Education, and of Home Reunion Committee of General Synod; Governor of the King's Hospital, the Incorporated Society, the Erasmus Smith Board; Chairman of High School Committee; Chairman of Islands and Coasts Society; Hon. Secretary of Sunday School Society for Ireland; member, on nomination of Archbishop of Canterbury, of Inner Committee of nine appointed at request of Lambeth Conference for the improvement and development of Sunday School Teaching; Fellow of Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland. *Publications:* Class Teaching for Sunday School Teachers; Fundamental Principles of Education; An Unwritten Chapter in the History of Education; Lessons in Bible Teaching; The Way to Teach the Bible; The Training of Infants; The Centenary Book of the Church of Ireland Training College; Irish History for Young Readers. *Recreations:* cycling, gardening, and music. *Address:* Cedar Mount, Dundrum, Co. Dublin; Kildare Place, Dublin.

MOORE, Irwin; M.B., M.Ch. Edin.; Laryngologist and Aural Surgeon; Surgeon to Hospital for Diseases of Throat, Nose, and Ear, Golden Square; Laryngologist and Aural Surgeon to Princess Marie Louise's Military Hospital, Bermondsey; late Senior Assistant Surgeon to the London Throat Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear; late Senior Assistant to the Professor of Laryngology, King's College Hospital; Consulting Throat Physician to the London Academy of Music; Honorary Throat Physician to the Actors' Association; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine (Member of the Laryngological and Otological Sections); Fellow of the Medical Society of London; Member of the Harveian Society and of the British Medical Association; *b.* London, April 1866; *s.* of late George Moore, M.D., of Hertford Street, Mayfair; *m.* 1899 Georgina Roberts, 2nd *d.* of late

General Price-Dent, J.P., of the Manor House, Hallaton, Leicestershire, and *y. d.* of late Sir Henry Bromley Hinrich; one *s. Educ.:* Westminster School; Edinburgh University, King's College Hospital. Spent 5 years in general practice at Market Harborough; settled in London in 1900; acted as Member of the Executive Committee of the National Association for the Prevention of Consumption for the County of Leicestershire, and addressed Meetings on behalf of the Association to further that object; acted as Member of the Executive Committee of the British Congress on Tuberculosis, 1901. *Publications:* contributions to medical journals. *Recreations:* coaching, fishing, collecting antiques. *Address:* 30A Wimpole Street, W. *T.*; 1950 Paddington. *Club:* Edinburgh University.

MOORE, Major.-General John, C.B. 1915; F.R.C.V.S.; Army Veterinary Corps; *b.* 24 May 1864; *m.* 1903, Adelaide Mary, *d.* of late Benjamin Murphy, Prior Park, Clonmell. Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1906; Colonel, 1913; served Dongola, 1896 (medal); South Africa War, 1899-1900 (despatches; Queen's medal, 3 clasps; promoted Vet. Major); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.); Officer Legion of Honour; promoted Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1 Jan. 1918. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MOORE, John Bassett; Professor of International Law and Diplomacy, Columbia University, New York; *b.* Smyrna, Delaware, 3 Dec. 1860; *s.* of Dr. John A. Moore and Martha A. Ferguson; *m.* 1890, Helen Frances Toland; three *d. Educ.:* University of Virginia. Studied law, Wilmington, Delaware, 1880-83; admitted to Bar there, 1883; entered the Dept. of State, at Washington, as law clerk, under civil service rules, 1885; third Assistant Secretary of State, 1886; Secretary to Fisheries Conference, 1887-88; to Conference on Samoan Affairs, 1887; Assistant Secretary of State, 1898; Secretary and Counsel to the American Peace Commission at Paris; Agent of the United States before the United States and Dominican Mixed Commission, 1903-4; U.S. Delegate to 4th International American Conference, Buenos Aires, 1910; Minister Plenipotentiary to the Centenario, Chile, 1910; U.S. Delegate, International Commission of Jurists, Rio de Janeiro, 1912; Counsellor of the Department of State with power to act as Secretary of State, 1913-14; Member Permanent Court at the Hague, 1913; President American Political Science Association, 1914; President Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbitration, 1914, 1915; Member of Pan-American Financial Conference, Washington, and of International High Commission organised by it, 1915; Member Central Committee American National Red Cross; Pres. Pan-American Society of the U.S.; Hon. Sec. Hispanic Soc. of America; Hon. Member College of Lawyers of Costa Rica; Member Institut Colonial International; of the Institut de Droit International: member of other societies; corresponding member of Instituto da Ordem dos Advogados Brasileiros, and of the Massachusetts Historical Society; LL.D. of Yale University, 1901, University of Chile, Brown University, 1914, Columbian University, and Delaware College. *Publications:* Report on Extraterritorial Crime, 1887; Report on Extradition, 1890; Treatise on Extradition and Interstate Rendition (2 vols.), 1891; American Notes on the Conflict of Laws, 1896; History and Digest of International Arbitrations (6 vols.), 1898; American Diplomacy, its Spirit and Achievements, 1905; Digest of International Law (8 vols.), 1906; Works of James Buchanan (12 vols.), 1908; Four Phases of American Development: Federalism, Democracy, Imperialism, Expansion, 1911; The Principles of American Diplomacy, 1918; one of editors of Political Science Quarterly, and of Journal du Droit International Privé. *Address:* Columbia University, New York. *Clubs:* Authors'; Century, Bar Association, New York; Cosmos, Metropolitan, University, Chevy Chase, Washington.

MOORE, J. S.; *see* Salvin-Moore.

MOORE, Sir John William; Kt., *cr.* 1900; an Honorary Physician-in-Ordinary to H.M. the King in Ireland; Hon. D.Sc. Oxon.; Physician to the Meath Hospital, Dublin, since 1875; formerly Professor of Practice of Medicine, Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland; *b.* Dublin, 28 Oct. 1845; *e. s.* of William Daniel Moore, M.D. Dub. et Cantab., M.R.I.A.; *m.* 1st, 1876, Ellie (*d.* 1878), *d.* of John Ridley, M.D.; 2nd, 1881, Louisa E., *d.* of Edmund Armstrong, D.L., Co. Clare; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Dublin High School (Principal, Matthias Hare, LL.D.); University of Dublin M.A., M.D., M.Ch. Univ. Dubl.; F.R.C.P.I.; ex-Scholar and Diplomate in State Medicine, Trin. Coll. Dub.; Hon. Diplomate in Public Health R.C.P. and S.I. In practice as a physician in Dublin since 1868; Consulting Physician to Cork Street Fever Hospital, Dublin, the Drumcondra Hospital, the Coombe Hospital, Dublin, and the Dental Hospital of Ireland; Fellow, Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, Royal Meteorological Society; Hon. Fellow, Swedish Society of Physicians; President of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1898-1900; a Deputy Lieut. for the City of Dublin, 1910. *Publications:* Text-book of the Eruptive and Continued Fevers, 1892; Meteorology: Practical and Applied, 1894; second revised and enlarged edition, 1910; Smallpox (Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine), 1898; joint author Manual of Public Health for Ireland, 1875; editor of The Dublin Journal of Medical Science since 1873. *Recreations:* walking, rowing, swimming, practical meteorology. *Address:* 20 Fitzwilliam Square, West, Dublin. *Clubs:* University, Dublin; Oxford Medical Graduates. *T.:* 793 (Dublin).

MOORE, Joseph Henry Hamilton, Judge of Tipperary County Court and Chairman of Quarter Sessions since 1898; *b.* 24 May 1852; *s.* of James Hamilton Moore of Aughnacloy, Co. Tyrone, and Anne C., *d.* of Joseph Abbott; *m.* 1st, 1888, Ethel (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Henry Cope Colles, Barr.-at-Law; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1903, Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of late F. W. Tweed of Horncastle, Lincolnshire; one *s. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., Wray Prize, 1st gold medal Logics and Ethics); Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, 1875; M.A. Oxon. Barr. King's Inns, Dublin, 1879; Professor of Equity, Practice and Pleading, King's Inns, Dublin, 1888. *Address:* Dromin, Delgany, Co. Wicklow.

MOORE, Louis Herbert, B.A.; General Manager of the American Press Telegram Company, and London correspondent of the Washington Star; *b.* Brooklyn, New York, 1 Nov. 1860; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late Theodore Mace of Montclair, New Jersey; one *d. Educ.:* Public Schools, Boston, Mass.; St. Stephen's College, Annandale, New York. Travelled extensively in Europe; was European Manager of the United and Associated Press of America, 1889-97; represented his Association at most of the notable events in Europe during that time, including the funeral of Alexander III. at St. Petersburg, the coronation of Nicholas II. at Moscow, and the Armenian troubles at Constantinople. In 1900 organised the foreign service of the Daily Express and was Foreign Editor of that paper for two years. *Recreations:* travel, golfing, and amateur photography. *Address:* 66 Burton Court, Sloane Square, S.W. *T.A.:* Luisaient, London. *T.:* 840 Victoria. *Club:* Savage.

MOORE, Mary; *b.* London; 3rd and *y. d.* of late Charles Moore, Parliamentary Agent; *m.* 1st, late James Albery, dramatist; three *s.*; 2nd, 1916, Sir Charles Wyndham, *q.v. Educ.:* Warwick Hall, Maida Hill, W. Began first to play in the provinces in 1885; then came

to London, playing at the Criterion Theatre under the management of Sir (then Mr.) Charles Wyndham, until she obtained the position of leading actress at that theatre, and since then at Wyndham's Theatre and the New Theatre. She is, jointly with Sir Charles Wyndham, the Proprietor of the New and Wyndham's Theatres, and is associated with him in the management of these Theatres and the Criterion Theatre. Her principal successes have been Ada Ingot in David Garrick, the Quakeress in Wild Oats, Lottie in Two Roses, Grace Harkaway in London Assurance, Dorothy Cruickshank in Rosemary, Lady Susan in The Case of Rebellious Susan; Lady Jessica in The Liars, and Mrs. Parbury in The Tyranny of Tears, Lady Eastney in Mrs. Dane's Defence, Mrs. Gorringe in Mrs. Gorringe's Necklace, Lady Epping in Lady Epping's Lawsuit; and Mrs. Baxter in The Mollusc. *Recreations:* walking, driving. *Address:* Queenshill, Sunningdale, Berks.

MOORE, Col. Maurice George, C.B. 1902; *b.* Moore Hall, Ballyglass, Co. Mayo, 10 Aug. 1854; *s.* of late George Henry Moore, M.P., and Mary, *d.* of Maurice Blake, of Ballinafad, Co. Mayo; *m.* 1889, Evelyn, *d.* of John Stratford Handcock, of Carantrila Park, Dunmore, Co. Galway; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Oscott, near Birmingham; Sandhurst. Gazetted 2nd Lieut. 1874; joined 88th The Connaught Rangers, 1875; served Kaffir and Zulu Wars, 1877-79 (medal and clasp, despatches); went with 1st Batt. The Connaught Rangers to Natal, Nov. 1899; was present at the battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz; commanded 1st Batt. from 7 Dec. 1900 till end of the war; served in Natal, Transvaal, O.R. Colony, Cape Colony; in May 1900, the army being short of mounted men, he mounted and trained 500 men of his regiment, and formed them into a mounted column, which did good work in Cape Colony and O.R. Colony from May 1900 till the end of the war (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.); Master of Harriers, 1891-95; Member Provisional Committee Irish National Volunteers; commanding Irish National Volunteers. *Publication:* An Irish Gentleman, George Henry Moore. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Newton James, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1910; V.D.; C.M.G. 1908; J.P.; Agent-General for Western Australia, 1911-18; General Officer Commanding Australian Imperial Force, United Kingdom, 1915-17; *b.* Bunbury, Western Australia, 17 May 1870; *s.* of late James Moore, J.P.; *m.* Isabel, *d.* of John Lowrie; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bunbury; Prince Alfred College, Adelaide, S. Australia. Formerly Mayor of Bunbury; M.P. Bunbury, 1904-11; Minister for Lands, 1905; Premier and Minister for Lands, 1906-9; Minister for Justice, May to June, 1909; Premier, 1906-11, and Colonial Treasurer, 1909-11; President Municipal Association of Western Australia, 1904-5; commanded 18th regiment Australian Light Horse, 1901-8; Officer commanding Australian Intelligence Corps, W.A., since 1908; Commandant Australian and New Zealand Base Depot, May 1915; President Institution of Surveyors of Western Australia; P. Pro. Grand Master of Western Australian Grand Lodge of Freemasons. *Recreations:* rifle-shooting, hunting, bowls. *Address:* Elsworthy Road, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 6686. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht; Perth, West Australian Masonic, Weld, Perth; South-West, Bunbury.

MOORE, Norman, M.D. (Cantab.); F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Consulting Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; President of Royal College of Physicians of London, 1918; and Representative of the College in General Medical Council; Hon. Fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge; *b.* Higher Broughton, Lancashire, 8 Jan. 1847; *o. s.* of Robert Ross Rowan Moore and Rebecca, *d.* of B. C. Fisher; *m.* 1st, 1880, Amy (*d.* 1901) *d.* of William Leigh Smith of Crowham, Sussex; 2nd, 1903, Milicent, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. John Ludlow; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester; St. Catharine's Coll. Camb. B.A. 1869; M.A. 1872; M.D. 1876; House Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1872-74: Casualty Physician, 1875-77; Assistant Physician, 1883-1902; Physician, 1902-11; Lecturer on Comparative Anatomy, 1874-85; Lecturer on Pathology, 1887-93; Lecturer on Principles and Practice of Medicine, 1893-1911; Fellow of Royal College of Physicians, 1877; Harveian Orator, 1901; Senior Censor, 1908; Harveian librarian, 1910-18; Pres. 1918; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge, 1914. *Publications:* several medical treatises; the Harveian Oration for 1901; 459 lives (chiefly of medical writers) in Dictionary of National Biography; FitzPatrick Lectures on the History of Medicine; publications on history of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Life of Charles Waterton, 1871; translation of the Concise Irish Grammar of E. Windisch; essay on History of Medicine in Ireland; Loss of the Crown of Loegaire Lurc (Irish text and translation). *Address:* 67 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 537. *Club:* Athenæum.

MOORE, Rev. Obadiah, St. George's Cathedral; Acting Pastor of Bp. Crowther Memorial Church (St. Clement's), Clive Town, Freetown, though retired; *b.* York, Sierra Leone, 23 Dec. 1848; of Mendi and Dahomian descent; *m.* 1st, 1878, *d.* of Rev. W. Quaker, one of three Foundation Pastors of the Sierra Leone Native Pastorate Church; 2nd, 1894, *d.* of Hon. T. J. Sawyerr, merchant, etc., M.L.C., Sierra Leone; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wesleyan Village School; Church Elementary School, Kent, S. Leone; C.M. Grammar School, Freetown; C.M.S. College, Fourah Bay, 1867-70; Monkton Combe Collegiate School, Somerset, England, 1875-76. Junior Tutor, C.M.S. Grammar School, 1870; Senior Tutor, 1871-75; in England, 1875-76 returned to Grammar School, 1876; ordained 1877; first Pastor, Sierra Leone Native Church at Bonthe, Sherbro District, 1880-82; Native Principal, C.M.S. Grammar School, Freetown, 1882-1906; Canon, St. George's Cathedral, Freetown, 1898; retired from active service, 1906; has visited England four times. *Recreation:* boating. *Address:* Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa.

MOORE, Pierce Langrishe, C.I.E., 1912, Inspector-General of Police, Madras, since 1911. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1896; District Magistrate, Bangalore, 1904; Head Assist. Magistrate and Collector, 1909; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1910; President Madras Corporation, 1910-14. *Address:* Madras.

MOORE, Lt.-Col. Richard St. Leger, C.B. 1902; D.L., J.P.; Master Kildare foxhounds, 1883-97; heretofore pres. Irish Amateur Athletic Assoc.; *b.* Kilbride Manor, Co. Wicklow, 12 July 1848; *e.s.* of Richard Moore, and *g. s.* of Rt. Hon. Lord Chief Justice Moore; *m.* 1873, Alice, *d.* of J. P. Tynte, Tynte Park, Co. Wicklow; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Served in 9th Lancers, 12th Lancers, and 5th Lancers, 1866-1881. Since 1881 has lived at home as a country gentleman; High Sheriff, 1899; commanded 17th Batt. Imp. Yeo., South Africa, 1900 (despatches, C.B.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, cricket, tennis, polo, boxing, fencing and running. Owns 2500 acres. *Address:* Kilashee, Naas, Co Kildare, Ireland. *M.:* 10 421 *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavalry, Hurlingham; Kildare Street, Dublin.

MOORE, Rev. Robert, B.A. (Oxon.), B.D. (Edin.); Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis in Free Church College, Edinburgh, since 1905; *b.* Co. Tyrone, 1863; *s.* of Turbitt Moore and Dorcas Pollock. *Educ.:*

Magee College, Derry; Trinity College, Dublin; Wadham College, Oxford. After finishing the Divinity course at Edinburgh University, was ordained in the Irish Presbyterian Church as minister at Anaghlone, Co. Down; continued the study of Semitic languages, taking the highest prizes in Dublin University, also Honours and the Houghton Syriac Prize at Oxford. *Publications:* Life of Rev. William Dobbin, Anaghlone. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 10 Graham Street, Edinburgh.

MOORE, Rev. Canon R. H., M.A.; Rector of Fremantle, West Australia, since 1911; *b.* Mullingar, Co. Westmeath, 1872; *s.* of late Joseph H. Moore, A.I.M.; past President and M.I.C.E.I., and late County Surveyor of Meath; *m.* 1901, Jane Josephine, *e. d.* of Joseph Watterson of Ardglass, Co. Down; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Drogheda Grammar School, Trinity College, Dublin. Graduated 1894; medal in Logics and Ethics; took keen interest in College Theological Society and was one of founders of present College paper "T.C.D."; ordained in 1896 to curacy in St. Luke's, Belfast; volunteered for service in diocese of Perth, West Australia, 1898; there pioneered in back country of goldfields, building churches at Kanowna and Mt. Morgans; Rector of Boulder City, the chief centre of the gold-mining industry, 1901; Rector of Northam, the chief centre of the agricultural areas, 1905; Canon of St. George's Cathedral, 1910. *Recreations:* cycling, tennis, gardening. *Address:* The Rectory, Fremantle, West Australia. *T.:* 632 Fremantle

MOORE, S. Stevenson; *s.* of Rev. J. J. Stevenson Moore, late Vicar of Dagenham, Essex; *m.* Emma Louisa, *d.* of late Winthrop Mackworth Praed of Mickleham Downs, Surrey. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford. First Deemster, Isle of Man, 1900; Barrister Middle Temple, 1882; Equity Scholarship, 1882, and Prizeman of the Council of Legal Education in Roman Law and Jurisprudence. A considerable landowner on the island, and patron of one living in Essex. *Address:* Ballaughton, near Douglas, Isle of Man. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

MOORE, Hon. Samuel Wilkinson, Western Lands Commissioner, New South Wales, since 1911; *b.* Fiji, 7 Feb. 1854; *s.* of Rev. William Moore, Wesleyan Minister (one of the early missionaries to Fiji); *m.* 1876, Isabella Sawkins; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Newington College, New South Wales. Master at High School (private), Goulburn, 1870-72; settled on Tingha Tin Field, 1873; chiefly engaged in mining pursuits; elected to New South Wales Parliament, 1885; represented Inverell Electorate, 1885-89, and Bingara Electorate, 1894-1910; Minister for Mines and Agriculture, 1904-7; Minister for Lands, 1907-10; J.P., 1879. *Recreations:* cricket, rifle-shooting, etc. *Address:* Wahroonga, New South Wales.

MOORE, Thomas, M.V.O. 1911; *b.* 1858. In charge of Police, Great Central Railway; Supt. Executive and Statistical Branches Metropolitan Police Office. *Address:* 8 Berridge Road, East Nottingham.

MOORE, Thomas Mitchell, D.S.O. 1900, Lieut. N.S.W. Imperial Bushmen; *b.* 1875. Served South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal four clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Groongal Station, S.W. Railway, N.S. Wales.

MOORE, Sir Thomas O'Connor, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1681; *b.* 5 Nov. 1845; *s.* of the 10th Bart. and Mary Anne, *e. d.* of Andrew Ryan O'Connor, barrister, Mt. Pleasant, Co. Dublin; *S.* father, 1882, *m.* 1908, Katherine Mathilda Howard, *d.* of late Capt. J. G. Elphinstone, H.E.I.C.S. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 36 Wellington Road, St. Luke's, Cork.

MOORE, Thomas Sturge; author and wood engraver; Member of the Society of Twelve and the Academic Committee; *b.* 4 March 1870; *s. s.* of Dr. D. Moore and Henrietta Sturge; *m.* 1903, Marie, *d.* of Rev. George Appia, Lutheran Pastor, Paris; one *s.* one *d.* *Publications:* (Poetry) The Vinedresser and Other Poems, 1899; Aphrodite against Artemis, 1901; Absalom, 1903; Danaë, 1903; The Little School, 1905; Poems, 1906; Mariamne, 1911; The Sicilian Idyll and Judith, 1911; The Sea is Kind, 1914; The Little School (Enlarged), 1917. (Prose) The Centaur and the Bacchant, from the French by Maurice de Guérin, 1899; Altdorfer, 1900; Durer, 1904; Correggio, 1906; Art and Life, 1910; Hark to these Three, 1915. *Address:* 40 Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W.

MOORE, Tom Sidney, M.A. (Oxon.), B.Sc. (London); Professor of Chemistry, Royal Holloway College, University of London, since 1914; *b.* 19 Feb. 1881; *m.* 1907, Mabel, 3rd *d.* of C. C. Moore, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* East London College; Merton College, Oxford; University of Wurzburg. Lecturer in Chemistry at University of Birmingham, 1903-5; Fellow of Magdalen College, 1905; Tutor of Magdalen College and Lecturer at St. John's College, 1907-14. *Publications:* various papers in the Journal of the Chemical Society; the Philosophical Magazine; Berichte der deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft, and the Zeitschrift fur physikalische Chemie. *Recreations:* boating, golf. *Address:* Hillside, Egham, Surrey.

MOORE, Hon. William; *b.* Isle of Man, 1817; President Legislative Council, 1889-1894; Minister of Lands and Works, 1873-76 and 1877-78; Chief Secretary, 1894-99. *Address:* The Rocks, New Norfolk, Tasmania.

MOORE, The Hon. William, Mr. Justice Moore, Judge of King's Bench Division, Ireland, since 1917; *b.* 22 Nov. 1864; *e. s.* of late William Moore, Moore Lodge, Ballymoney; *m.* 1888, Helen Gertrude, *y. d.* of Joseph Wilson, D.L., Co. Armagh; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity Coll. Dublin (B.A. and M.A., Honours in classics, modern history, Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman English Composition, President Univ. Phil. Soc., first Gold Medallist in Oratory). Called to Irish Bar, 1887; joined N.E. Circuit; called to English Bar, 1899; K.C. (Ireland), 1899; a Bencher of the King's Inns; Senior Crown Prosecutor for City of Belfast; took prominent part in debates in House on Devolution and Home Rule; member of a Plantation family in North Antrim; J.P., D.L. Co. Antrim; a member of Co. Antrim Grand Jury; one of the founders of the Ulster Council; one of the first to sell estates under the Act of 1903; a member of the Diocesan Court and of General Synod of the Church of Ireland; breeds Hereford cattle, farms; M.P. (C.) N. Antrim, 1899-1906, North Armagh, 1906-17. *Recreations:* country life, salmon-fishing, and usual pursuits. *Address:* Four Courts, Dublin; Moore Lodge, Kilrea. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional; Sackville Street, Dublin; Royal St. George's Yacht; Ulster, Belfast

MOORE, William H.; *b.* Utica, N.Y., 25 Oct. 1848; *s.* of Nathaniel F. Moore and Rachel A. Beckwith; *m.* 1879, Ada Small. Entered Amherst College, 1867; admitted to Bar, Wis., 1872; settled in Chicago, and made a specialty of Corporation Law; with his brother, James H., reorganised the Carnegie Steel Co., later forming the four great corporations known as the "Moore group," with a combined capital of $187,000,000, all now absorbed in the U.S. Steel Corporation; also promoted other large industrial corporations, including the Diamond Match Co., National Biscuit Co., American Tin Plate Co., American Steel Hoop Co., etc.; Director U.S. Steel Corporation. *Address:* E. 54th Street, New York.

MOORE, William Harrison; C.M.G. 1917; Dean of the Faculty of Law, University of Melbourne, since 1892; *b.* 1867; *e. s.* of John Moore, Westminster; *m.* 1898, Edith, 2nd *d.* of Sir Thos. à Beckett, of the Supreme Court of Victoria. *Educ.:* King's College, Cambridge. On leaving school was engaged for some years in newspaper

work in the Gallery of the House of Commons and elsewhere; entered at the Middle Temple and went to Cambridge, 1887; first in both parts of the Law Tripos; awarded a Senior Studentship and the Barstow Law Scholarship by the Council of Legal Education; elected Scholar of King's, Cambridge, 1890; graduated LL.B. at London and B.A. at Cambridge, and called to the Bar, 1891; LL.D. (Hon.), St. Andrews, 1911; Member of the Eighty Club Committee, 1892; Professor of Law, University of Melbourne, 1892; Constitutional Adviser to the Government of Victoria, 1907-1910. *Publications:* Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1901, 2nd ed. 1909; Act of State in relation to English Law, 1906; and various articles and papers — Quarterly Review, Law Quarterly Review, Revue de Droit Public, Columbia Law Review, etc. *Address:* University of Melbourne. *Clubs:* Melbourne, University, Melbourne.

MOORE, Lt.-Col. William Henry, D.S.O. 1902; R.A.; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, since 1914; *b.* 6 Dec 1873; *m.* 1911, H. E., *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. A. W. Chaldecott, R.A. Entered army, 1894; Captain 1900; Major, 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's and King's medals, five clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* War Office, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

MOORE, Rt. Rev. W. R.; *see* Kilmore, Bishop of.

MOORE-PARK, Carton; Painter — Portrait and Decoration and Animalier; *o. s.* of Robert Park, M.D.; *b.* 1877; *m.* Annette, *d.* of Samuel Hunter, of Dublin; one *s.* R.B.A., 1899; resigned 1905. *Publications:* A Book of Birds; An Alphabet of Animals; A Book of Dogs; The Child's Pictorial Natural History; A Child's London; La Fontaine's Fables for Children; The King of the Beasts; Series Mural Panels, Stencils—(I.) The Zoo; (II.) The Farmyard; Set Lithographs, Uncle Remus' Tales of the Old Plantation, second series; Brer Rabbit; The Anatomy of the Horse—a Series of Plates constituting a Basis for Students; Editor and Illustrator of the Lilliput series of books for a Child's Library (George Allen). Illus: A Countryside Chronicle, S. L. Bensusan; The Love Family; The Bee; Bilbil: The Story of a Trek-Ox. Societies: National Society of Portrait Painters, Zoological Society, England; Pastel Society, England; Society of Illustrators, America. *Address:* 63 Washington Square, New York City. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

MOORES, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; A.S.C.; D.A.D.Q.; *b.* 9 Sept 1873; *s.* of Col. S. Moores. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; served South Africa (despatches, Queen's medal and nine clasps, D.S.O.); D.A.A General, S.D., 1904; European War, 1914-18 (Brevet Lt.-Col., C.M.G.)

MOORES, Col. Samuel Guise, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; *b.* 23 Dec. 1863; *s.* of Colonel S. Moores, late Devon Regiment; *m.* Kate Louise, *d.* of late Captain Wood, R.E; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; St. Thomas's Hospital. Captain R.A.M.C. 1890; Major, 1900; Surgeon-Major Scots Guards, 1901; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. 1912; Colonel A.M.S. 1915; A.D.M.S. Guards Division, 1916-17; D.D.M.S II. Corps, 1917; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, prom. Major; Queen's medal 6 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches twice, C.B., C.M.G.); Officer, Order of Leopold.

MOORHEAD, Thomas Gillman, M.D., D.P.H., F.R.C.P.I.; Visiting Physician Royal City of Dublin Hospital; Consulting Physician Clonskeagh Hospital; late Hon. Consulting Physician to the Forces in Ireland; late temp. Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C.; Professor of Medicine, Royal College of Surgeons; Censor in Medicine, Royal College of Physicians, etc.; *b.* County Tyrone, 1878; *s.* of Dr. W. R. Moorhead and Mrs. Moorhead, of Oakmount, County Cork; *m.* 1907, Mai Beatrice, *d.* of Robert Erskine Quinn. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Vienna. *Publications:* Surface Anatomy; numerous contributions to various medical journals; Joint-Editor Dublin Journal of Medical Science. *Recreations:* mountaineering, motoring, fishing. *Address:* 28 Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 248. *M.:* RI 1617. *Clubs:* Alpine; University, Dublin.

MOORHOUSE, Major Harry Claude, C.M.G., 1914; R.A., D.S.O. 1906; Anson Batt.; Secretary, Southern Province Nigeria, since 1914; *b.* 30 Jan. 1872. Entered R.A. 1891; Capt. 1899; Major, 1902; temp. Lt.-Col. 1914; served Uganda, 1898 (medal); West Africa, 1900 (despatches); West Africa, S. Nigeria, 1901-2 (despatches, Brevet-Major, medal with clasp); West Africa, N. Nigeria, 1903 (despatches, clasp); S. Nigeria, 1904 (D.S.O.); Chief Assist. Colonial Secretary Southern Nigeria, 1908; Provincial Commissioner, 1911; retired with rank of Lt.-Col. res. of officers, 1908; served European War (Nigeria), 1914-15 (despatches); Officer, Legion of Honour. *Address:* Lagos, S. Nigeria. *Club:* United Service.

MOORMAN, Frederic William, B.A., Ph.D.; Professor of English Language, University of Leeds, since 1912; *b.* 8 Sep. 1872; *s.* of late Rev. A. C. Moorman; *m.* 1898, Frances B. Humpidge; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Caterham School; University College, London; University College of Wales; Strasburg Univèrsity. Assistant Lecturer in English Language and Literature, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1895; Lecturer and Professor at Yorkshire College and University of Leeds since 1898. *Publications:* William Browne and the Pastoral Poetry of the Elizabethan Age, 1897; The Interpretation of Nature in English Poetry from Beowulf to Shakespeare, 1905; An Introduction to Shakespeare, 1906; Robert Herrick: a Biographical and Critical Study, 1910; The Place-Names of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1911; The May King, 1914; Yorkshire Dialect Poems (Anthology), 1916. *Recreations:* bird-watching, gardening, cycling. *Address:* 2 Hollin Lane, Headingley, Leeds.

MOORSOM, Lt.-Col. Henry Martin, M.V.O. 1903; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1877, Edith Arabella Louisa Florence, *d.* of late William Thomas Bristow Lyons, Brook Hill, Co. Antrim. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1855; retired, 1877; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal with clasp). Canada, 1866 (medal with clasp); Chief Constable, Lancs, 1880-1909; King's Police medal, 1909. *Address:* Court Manor, Westmeon, Petersfield. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MOOSONEE, Bishop of, since 1909; **Rt. Rev. John George Anderson,** Hon. D.D.; *b.* Orkney, 23 March 1866; *s.* of William and Nancy Anderson; *m.* 1889, Annie Violetta, *d.* of John Kirkland; six *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Andrews School; St. John's College, Manitoba. Ordained, 1889; C.M.S. Missionary, Long Sault, 1888; Lac Seal, 1889; Incumbent of St. Peter's Manitoba, 1890-99; Rural Dean of Lisgar, 1899-1909. *Address:* Cochrane, Ontario.

MORANT, Adm. Sir George Digby, K.C.B., *cr.* 1901; retired; *b.* Ireland, 8 Aug. 1837; *e. s.* of late George Morant, Grenadier Guards, and Shirley House, Carrickmacross, Ireland, and Lydia, 3rd *d.* of late John Hemphill, Rathkenny, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1866, Sophia Georgina (*d.* 1911), *y. d.* of late Col. Eyres, Grenadier Guards; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Dr. Burney's Royal Naval Academy. Entered R.N. 1850; Captain, 1873; Admiral, 1901; commanded H.M.'s ships Grasshopper, Enterprise, Cockatrice, Valorous, Achilles, Victor Emmanuel (as Commodore); superintended Pembroke Dockyard, and as superintending fittings of contract-

built ships under Naval Defence Act, and as Admiral Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard, 1892-95; Inspector of Irish Lights, 1875-78; war medals for Burmah, Baltic, Crimea (two clasps); China. *Recreations:* reading, drawing, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* 31 Redcliffe Square, S.W. *T.:* Western 1628. *Club:* United Service.

See also J. H. Blackwood.

MORANT, Major (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Hubert Horatio Shirley, D.S.O. 1917; Durham L.I.; *y. s.* of late Maj.-Gen H. H. Morant and Katherine Selina, *o. d.* of Francis Locke, of Rowdeford, Wilts; *m.* 1914, Helen Isabella, 2nd *d.* of John C. Coppin Straker, *q.v.*; two *d.* Served Nile, 1898 (two medals and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar). *Address:* c/o J. C. Straker, Leazes, Hexham. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MORANT, Sir Robert Laurie, K.C.B., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1902; Chairman of Insurance Commission since 1912; *b.* 7 April 1863; *s.* of late Robert Morant, Hampstead; *m.* 1896, Helen, *d.* of late Edwin Cracknell of Wetheringsett Grange, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. B.A. 1885 (1st class), educational work of various kinds; tutor to Royal Family of Siam, and organiser of public education in that country; subsequently social and educational work in East London; Assistant Director of Special Inquiries and Reports in Education Department, Whitehall, 1895; Private Secretary to Sir John Gorst, and subsequently Assistant Private Sec. to Duke of Devonshire; Permanent Secretary, Board of Education, 1903-11. *Address:* 17 Thurloe Square, South Kensington, S.W.

MORAY, 17th Earl of (*cr.* 1561), **Morton Gray Stuart;** Lord Doune, 1581; Baron of St. Colme, 1611; Baron Stuart (G. Brit.), 1796; *b.* 16 April 1855; *s.* of Edmund Luttrell Stuart, Blandford, Dorsetshire, *g. s.* of 9th Earl, and Rector of Winterborne, Houghton, Dorsetshire, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. J. L. Jackson, Rector of Swanage, Dorsetshire; *S.* brother 1909; *m.* 1890, Edith Douglas, *d.* of late Rear-Admiral George Palmer; three *s.* one *d.* In 1897 received a patent precedence, with younger brothers to rank as earl's sons. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge; M.A., 1880; Honours Nat. Science. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Doune, *q.v.* *Address:* Kinfauns Castle, Perth; Dombristle House, Aberdour, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginshire; Doune Lodge, Doune, Perthshire.

See also Baroness Grad.

MORAY, Captain William Augustus Stirling Home Drummond, J.P., D.L., Perthshire; *b.* 12 April 1852; *s.* of Charles Stirling Home Drummond Moray, of Abercairney, Blair Drummond, and Ardoch, Perthshire, and Lady Anne Georgina Douglas, *d.* of 5th Marquess of Queensberry; *m.* 1899, Hon. Gwendolen Edwardes, *c. d.* of 4th Baron Kensington; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Captain 2nd Batt. Scots Guards; served Soudan Expedition, 1885 (medal and clasp and Khedive's star). *Heir:* *e. s.* James William. *Address:* Abercairny, Crieff, Perthshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'; New, Edinburgh.

MORAY, ROSS, and CAITHNESS, Bishop of (since 1904), **Rt. Rev. Arthur John Maclean,** *D.D.*; Hon. Canon of Cumbrae since 1883, and of Edinburgh Cathedral since 1905; *s.* of late Rev. A. J. Macleane, editor of Horace; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1894, Eva, *d.* of late John Maclean, M.D. *Educ.:* Eton; King's Coll. Camb. (Jeremie Prize, 9th Wrangler). Ordained 1882; head of Archbishop's Assyrian Mission, 1886-91; Rector of Portree, 1891-97; Dean of Argyll and the Isles, 1892-97; Rector of Selkirk, 1897-1903; Principal of Scottish Episcopal Theological College, Pantonian Professor and Canon of Edinburgh Cathedral, 1903-5. *Publications:* Grammar of Vernacular Syriac in English, 1895; Dictionary of Vernacular Syriac, 1901; Recent Discoveries illustrating Early Christian Life Worship, 1904; The Ancient Church Orders (Cambridge Handbooks of Liturgical Study), 1910; editor East Syrian Liturgies, 1890 and 1892; Old and New Syriac Grammars, 1890; Modern Syriac and English Verb Vocabulary, 1891; joint author, The Catholicos of the East and his People, 1892; translator, East Syrian Daily Offices, 1894; East Syrian Epiphany Rites, 1905; joint translator, The Testament of Our Lord, a 4th Century Church Order, 1902. *Address:* Eden Court, Inverness. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

MORAY, Dean of; *see* Wilson, Very Rev. W. H.

MORCOM, J. Herbert, R.C.A.; sculptor; modelling master, Municipal Art School, Leicester, since 1911; *b.* Wrexham, 31 May 1871; *s.* of Joseph Bickford and Ann Caroline Morcom; *m.* Marjorie Rosa, 3rd *d.* of Alex. M'Ivor Tindall, M.D., of Market Harborough. *Educ.:* Wrexham; Denbigh Grammar School; School of Architecture and Applied Arts, University College, Liverpool. Has travelled in Italy, France, Belgium and Holland. *Principal Works:* Protection, in Plaster; Bust of Herr Backhaus; Captive (in plaster); Portrait Relief of August Compte and Claudie De Vaux, and various others; group of figures, Refuge, Insurance Building, Leicester. *Recreations:* golf and motor cycling. *Address:* Studio, The Newarke, Leicester. *Club:* Constitutional, Leicester.

MORDAUNT, Mrs. (Evelyn May) (Elinor Mordaunt); *b.* Cotgrove Place, Notts; *e. d.* of St. John Legh Clowes and Hon. Mrs. Clowes; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* at home. Went out to Mauritius, 1897, and married there; the Island of Mauritius, under the name of Terracine, has formed the scene for several books and a number of short stories, including the book of short stories The Island; returned to England, 1899; went to Australia, 1902, on a sailing ship, from which her book The Ship of Solace is taken; took up decorative painting and gardening, returned to England in 1908, and has lived there ever since, save for short visits to the Continent. *Publications:* The Garden of Contentment; The Ship of Solace; The Cost of It; In of the Ranges; Bellamy Simpson; The Family; The Rose of Youth; The Park Wall; Before Midnight; The Pendulum. *Recreations:* gardening, reading. *Address:* 114 Beaufort Mansions, Chelsea, S.E.

MORDAUNT, Sir Osbert L'Estrange; 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1611; *b.* 27 Jan. 1884; *e. s.* of 10th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Hon. and Rev. Henry Pitt Cholmondeley, Rector of Adlestrop, Hon. Canon of Gloucester; *S.* father 1897. Owns about 7500 acres. *Heir:* *u.* John Murray, [*b.* 30 Dec. 1837; *m.* 1886, Elizabeth Evelyn (*d.* 1914), 3rd *d.* of late John Cotes, Woodcote; three *s.* two *d.*] *Address:* Walton Hall, Warwick. *T.A.:* Wellesbourne.

See also Marquess of Bath, Sir Frederic Hamilton, Col. J. C. Macrae.

MORDEN, Lieut.-Col. W. Grant; Lt.-Col. Canadian Overseas Military Forces; Hon. Col. 6th Duke of Connaught Royal Canadian Hussars; Member of Remount Committee; Quarter-Master-General's Staff (Canada); Member of Pensions and Claims Board (Overseas); *b.* Prince Edward County, Ont., 20 July 1880; *s.* of Capt. W. H. Morden and Sarah Anne Peterson; *m.* 1909, Doris, *d.* of Charles G. Henshaw, Vancouver, B.C., two *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate Institute, Toronto. Chairman, British Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Co., Ltd. (England); Deputy Chairman, Canada Steamship Lines, Ltd., London Board; Vice-President, Canada Securities Corporation, Ltd., Montreal; Director, Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company, Quebec Steamship Company, Ltd., Northern Navigation Company, Ltd., Prudential Trust Company, Ltd., Davie Ship-

building and Repairing Co., Ltd., Pacific Coast Coal Mines, Ltd., Collingwood Shipbuilding Company, Ltd.; Vice-President and Member Executive, Navy League; Chairman, The Canadian Association; Member Executive, Imperial Section Tariff Reform League, and Empire Resources Development Committee; Hon. Treasurer and Member Executive, British Commonwealth Union; Member, Canadian Chamber of Commerce, London; Life Governor, Montreal General Hospital. *Recreations:* fox-hunting and shooting; takes a keen interest in horses and thoroughbred cattle; a breeder of deerhounds and borzois; M.F.H. Avon Vale Hunt (Wiltshire). *Address:* Heatherden Hall, Iver Heath, Buckinghamshire; 8 Waterloo Place, S.W.; 14 Cornhill, E.C.; 179 St. James Street, Montreal. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, 1900, Royal Thames Yacht, Ranelagh, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, Canada, Stokes Poges Country.

MORDEY, William M., President Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1908-9; M.I.C.E., etc.; Consulting Engineer; *b.* Donnyweil, Co. Durham, 28 Mar. 1856; 2nd *s.* of John Goodchild Mordey; *g.s.* of William Mordey, F.R.C.S., Sunderland; *m.* 1882, *d.* (*decd.*) of Nathan Smith, Manchester; one *d.* *Educ.:* private school Has been actively engaged in electrical engineering work at home and abroad since 1882; is a member of the London University Board of Advisors, of the Board of Studies in Electrical Engineering: and of the Departmental Committee of the Post Office on High Speed Telegraphs; is a Gold Medallist of the Institution of Civil Engineers. *Publications:* numerous papers—scientific and engineering—read before the Royal Society, the British Association, Institution of Electrical Engineers, Institution of Civil Engineers, etc. *Recreations:* mountaineering abroad and cross-country walking at home. *Address:* 54 Victoria Street, S.W. *T.A.:* Biphase, London. *T.:* Westminster 5086. *Club:* Alpine.

MORE, Paul Elmer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., 1864; *s.* of General E. Anson More and Katherine Elmer; *m.* 1900, Henrietta Beck; two *d.* *Educ.:* Washington University, St. Louis; Harvard. Taught at Smith Academy, St. Louis, 1887-92; Assistant in Sanskrit, Harvard, 1894-95; Assistant in Classical Literature, Bryn Mawr College, 1895-97; Literary Editor of the N.Y. Independent, 1901-3; N.Y. Evening Post, 1903; Editor of the Nation, 1909-14. *Publications:* Helena and Occasional Poems, 1890; The Great Refusal, 1894; A Century of Indian Epigrams, 1898; Judgment of Socrates, 1898; Prometheus Bound, 1899; Benjamin Franklin, 1900; The Jessica Letters (with Mrs. L. H. Harris), 1904; Shelburne Essays, 9 vols., 1904-15; Platonism, 1917. *Address:* 245 Nassau Street, Princeton, N.J. *Clubs:* Century, Authors'.

MORE, Richard Edwardes; Governor Khartoum Province since 1913; *b.* 3 Jan. 1879; 4th *s.* of late Robert Jasper More, M.P., of Linley, Bishops Castle, Shropshire; *m.* 1905, Ethel Alice, *d.* of I. I. Bodkin of Kilcloney, Galway. *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner; 2nd class Honour School of History, and B.A., 1901. Joined Sudan Civil Service, 1902; holds 4th Osmanieh and 3rd class Order of the Nile. *Recreations:* outdoor sports at home and abroad; Captain, Cricket and Football XI.'s, Westminster; Oxford University Cricket XI. 1900-1, and Middlesex XI. several years; member of English team to America, 1901. *Address:* Khartoum, Sudan. *Club:* M.C.C.

MORE, Col. Robert Henry, C.M.G. 1918; Deputy Director of Air Personal Services, Air Ministry, since 1918; 2nd *s.* of late R. Jasper More, M.P., of Linley, Shropshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Westminster. Served South African War, 1900-1902; first in the Imperial Yeomanry and later attached to the Staff; joined the War Office, 1902; Civil Assistant to the Military Secretary, 1914; Assistant Military Secretary, 1917. *Address:* 17 South Eaton Place, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 3619. *Clubs:* Wellington, Union.

MOREL, Edmund D.; Secretary and part founder of the Union of Democratic Control; *b.* 10 July 1873; *s.* of Edmond Morel-de-Ville and Emmeline de Horne; *m.* 1896, Mary Richardson; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne; Bedford. Author and journalist; founded Congo Reform Association, 1904; took a leading part in movement against Congo misrule, and published many pamphlets on the subject; visited the States and inaugurated similar movement there, 1904; published with Pierre Mille, the French African explorer, Le Congo léopoldien; member of West African Lands Committee (Colonial Office), 1912-14; Liberal Candidate, Birkenhead, Oct. 1912-Oct. 1914; resigned upon outbreak of war; Hon. Secretary Congo Reform Association, 1904-12; Editor African Mail for ten years. *Publications:* Affairs of West Africa; The British Case in French Congo; King Leopold's Rule in Africa; Red Rubber; Great Britain and the Congo; Nigeria; Morocco in Diplomacy: Ten Years of Secret Diplomacy; Truth and the War; Africa and the Peace of Europe. Holds silver medal Society of Arts for paper on British in Nigeria. *Address:* Kings Langley, Herts.

MORELAND, Rt. Rev. Wm. Hall, D.D.; Bishop of Sacramento since 1899; *b.* Charleston, S.C., 9 April 1861; *s.* of E. M. Moreland, banker, Charleston, S.C., of Co. Antrim, Ireland, and Caroline Hall, of English extraction; *m.* Harriett E. Slason of New Hampshire; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* private schools in S.C; University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.; B.A., B.S., B.Lt., M.A., University of the South; D.D. from Berkeley; S.T.D. from University of the South. Priest, 1885; Rector at Hartford, Conn., Nashua, N.H., San Francisco, Cal. *Publications:* What is Christianity? The Church or the Churches, which? *Recreations:* tennis, fishing, hunting. *Address:* 2600 Capitol Avenue, Sacramento, Cal., U.S.A. *Club:* Southern, San Francisco; Elks, Sacramento.

MORELAND, William Harrison, C.S.I. 1912; C.I.E. 1905; B.A., LL.B.; *s.* of the late W. H. Moreland of Belfast; *b.* 13 July 1868; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1886; Assistant Commissioner, 1894; Joint Magistrate, 1897; Magistrate and Collector, United Provinces, 1899; Director of Land Records and Agriculture, 1899-1912; retired 1914. *Address:* Bengeo Old Vicarage, Hertford. *Club:* East India United Service.

MORENO, Francisco P., D.Sc.; Founder and Director of the La Plata Museum, 1877-1906; High Commissioner of the Argentine Republic in the boundary delimitation with Chili; Deputy, Argentine Congress; Vice-President Argentine National Board of Education; *b.* Buenos Aires, 31 May 1852. Travelled in Patagonia, Cordillera of the Andes and North-West Argentina, from 1873-98. *Publications:* Southern Patagonia, 1879; Voyage to the Andine Regions of Patagonia, 1896; Argentine Evidence. 4 vols. published by the Argentine Government, 1900. *Recreations:* travel, waif children education. *Address:* Caseros 2791, Buenos Aires. *T.A.:* Tolletro, Buenos Aires. *Club:* Royal Societies.

MORESBY, Admiral John; explorer and author; retired, 1888; Admiral, 1893; *b.* 1830, *s.* of late Sir Fairfax Moresby; *m.* Jane (*d.* 1876), *d.* of P. Scott; one *s.* four *d.* Discovered (1873) finest harbour in New Guinea, on which Port Moresby now stands; also 25 large inhabited islands, and more than 100 smaller ones, and explored over 600 miles of previously unknown coast line; served in the Baltic, 1854-55 (medal); China, 1861; Japan, 1864; Senior Officer Ber-

muda, 1879-81. *Publications:* Discoveries and Surveys in New Guinea; A Cruise in Polynesia and Visits to the Pearl-Shelling Stations in Torres Straits, 1876; Two Admirals, 1909. *Address:* Blackbeck, Fareham.

MORETON, family name of **Earl of Ducie.**

MORETON, Lord; Henry Haughton Reynolds-, D.L., J.P.; *b.* 4 Mar. 1857; *e. s.* of 3rd Earl of Ducie; *m.* Ada, *d.* of late Dudley R. Smith, Belgrave Square, W., 1888. M.P. (L.) W. Gloucestershire, 1880-85 *Address:* 37 Park Lane, W.; Saraden House, Kingham, Oxford. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Travellers'.

See also Hon. Rupert Leigh, Gerald D. Smith.

MORETON, Hon. Berkeley Basil; Colonial Secretary and Minister of Public Instruction, Queensland, 1885-8; *b.* 18 July 1834; 4th *s.* of 2nd Earl of Ducie; *m.* 1862, Emily Eleanor Kent; two *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Magdalene College, Oxford; R.A.C. Cirencester. Went to Australia, 1855; M.L.A. Burnet, 1870; Maryborough, 1878; Burnet, 1883; Postmaster-General, 1885. *Address:* Waratah, Maryborough, Queensland.

MORETON, Capt. Percy Clifford Reynolds, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Monmouths Engineers, *b.* 20 Jan. 1886; *e. s.* of Rev Percy Dundas Moreton, Vicar of Compton Dundon, Somerton, and Alti Edith, *d.* of Gen. Sir W. A. Gibb, K.C.B. Served European War. *Address:* Compton Dundon Rectory, Somerton, Somerset.

MORETON, Hon. Sir Richard Charles, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1913; C.V.O. 1913; M.V.O. 1907; D.L.; H.M.'s Marshal of the Ceremonies, 1887-1913; *b.* London, 21 Jan. 1846; 7th *s.* of 2nd Earl of Ducie and Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Lord Sherborne; *m.* 1868, Jane, *e. d.* of late Thomas Ralli, Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany; one *d.* Cadet R.N. *Address:* Crookham House, Church Crookham, Hants. *T.:* Fleet 60. *T. t.:* Church-Crookham. *Club:* Bachelors'.

See also Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Julian Byng.

MORGAN, family name of **Baron Tredegar.**

MORGAN; *see* Fitzmaurice-Deane-Morgan.

MORGAN, Alexander, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.; Principal of Edinburgh Provincial Training College since 1907, *b.* 21 Aug. 1860; 2nd *s.* of William Morgan, Leith; *m.* 1888, Isobel, *e. d.* of John Duthie, Aberdeen; one *s.* *Educ.:* North Parish School, Aberdeen; Grammar School, Old Aberdeen; University of Edinburgh. M.A. 1886, with First Class Honours in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy (gained Sir David Baxter Scholarship in Mathematics, and Neil Arnott Bursary as most distinguished student of year in Physical Laboratory); D.Sc. 1897, for original investigation in Mathematics; Lecturer in Mathematics in Edinburgh Church of Scotland Training College, 1886; Rector, 1903; President of Educational Institute of Scotland, 1912, Chairman, Scottish Education Reform Committee, 1916-17 *Publications:* The Geometrical Representation of Elliptic Integrals of the First Kind, 1897; Elementary Physiography, 1898; Advanced Physiography, 1901; The Training and Status of Primary and Secondary Teachers in Switzerland, 1902; The Practical Teaching of Geography, 1902; Scottish University Reform, 1906; Psychology Past and Present, 1907; Education and Social Progress, 1916. *Recreations:* walking, golf, and foreign travel. *Address:* 1 Midmar Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 6817.

MORGAN, Lt.-Col. Anthony Hickman, D.S.O. 1894; D.L., J.P. Co. Cork; Lieut.-Col. in 18th Middlesex Rifle Volunteers; *e. s.* of late Capt. Anthony Morgan of Bunalun, Skibbereen, Co. Cork (late Capt. 95th Regiment), and Eliza Tymons of Riverstown, Co. Clare; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1896, Mary, *d.* of late C. E. Baguell of Clonkennan, Limerick. Entered Army Medical Department, 1881; retired, 1896; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); Gambia, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); West Coast Africa, 1893-94 (despatches); Gambia, 1894 (despatches, D.S.O., clasp); served on board hospital ship "Princess of Wales," South Africa, 1899-90, as Officer commanding troops and P.M.O. (despatches, medal and clasp); High Sheriff, County of Cork, J.P., 1904; Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; contested (C.) Isle of Wight, 1906; Member of the Iron and Steel Institute. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, motoring. *Address:* 14 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Hollybrook House, Skibbereen, Co. Cork. *T.:* Kensington 2123. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Carlton, Hurlingham; Royal St. George's Yacht; Royal Northern Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Royal Cork Yacht; Royal Highland Yacht.

MORGAN, Mrs. A. K.; *see* Hayes, Gertrude.

MORGAN, Benjamin Howell, F.R.S.S., M.I.A.E.; Chief Technical Adviser Ministry of National Service; late Technical Adviser, Labour Supply Dept., Ministry of Munitions; Editor of "The Britannic Review"; Vice-President Nottingham Society of Engineers; *m.* Rachel, *d.* of late David Cowling, York. Trade Commissioner to South Africa, 1902; to Australia, New Zealand, and Canada, 1908; Hon. Secretary of the Manufacturers' Association of Great Britain, 1902-10; lectured on Colonial Trade, London School of Economics, Birmingham University, Royal Colonial Institute, Society of Arts, etc.; Chairman, Trade and Industry Committee, Royal Colonial Institute; Vice-Chairman, Canadian Chamber of Commerce; Member London Committee of Hong Kong University; Member of the Imperial Council of Commerce. His suggestion for appointment of Permanent Imperial Trade Commissioners was adopted by Imperial Government; assisted in construction and revision of first British Transvaal and Commonwealth Tariffs; Editor of Johnston's Commercial and Industrial Map of the World. *Publications:* A Decade of Empire; Trade of South Africa; Trade and Industry of Australasia; Our Trade with Canada, Regeneration of South Africa; Systematic Promotion of British Trade; Empire Industrial Development; Prevention of Strikes and Lock-outs; Trade, Industry and Finance of the British Empire, The Efficient Utilisation of Labour in Engineering Factories; Munitions for the Imperial Forces, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, fishing, and golfing. *Address:* 389 Upper Richmond Road, Putney, S.W.; Barton Croft, New Milton, Hants. *T.A.:* Quenan, London. *T.:* Putney 297. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Roehampton.

MORGAN, Charles Langbridge, C.B.E. 1918; M.Inst.C.E.; Lt.-Col. R.E. (Engineer and Railway Staff Corps); Member of the Council of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Director of the London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Co., of the Newhaven Harbour Company, of the Brighton and Hove Gas Company, of the Bournemouth Gas and Water Company; Commissioner of the Newhaven and Seaford Sea Defences; *b.* Worcester, 1 Jan. 1855; 3rd *s.* of William Morgan; *m.* 1883, Mary, 2nd *d.* of William Watkins; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Private schools in Australia and England. Civil Engineer by profession; for many years on the staff of Edward Wilson at Westminster, afterwards for 13 years as Assistant Engineer to the Great Eastern Railway Coy. under John Wilson, Engineer-in-Chief, Chief Engineer of the London, Brighton, and South Coast Ry. Company and of the Newhaven Harbour Coy. 1896-1917; on retiring, elected a Director of the Brighton Coy.; within a few days after retirement went out to Italy and France on special engineering duties for the War Office, and since return has been engaged in an advisory position for the War Office and the Commissioners of Inland Revenue. *Address:* Woodhurst, Kenley, Surrey. *T.:* Purley 308. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

MORGAN, Lt.-Col. Claude Kyd, C.M.G. 1916; M.B., R.A.M.C.; *b.* 2 Dec. 1871; *m.* 1905, Eleanor, *d.* of T. H. Smallman, London, Ontario. Entered R.A.M.C. 1894; Captain, 1897; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1915; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf.

MORGAN, Conwy Lloyd, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Psychology in the University of Bristol; *b.* London, 6 Feb. 1852; 2nd *s.* of James Arthur Morgan, solicitor, *m.* Emily, *d.* of late Rev. H. W. Maddock, Vicar of All Saints, St. John's Wood; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Guildford; Royal College of Science (Duke of Cornwall Scholar, Murchison Medallist, De la Beche Medallist, and Associate in Mining). Lecturer in English and Physical Science in the Diocesan College, Rondebosch, near Capetown, 1878-83; Professor of Zoology and Geology in Univ. Coll. Bristol, 1884; Principal of the College, 1887-1909; First Vice-Chancellor of the University of Bristol; resigned after three months. *Publications:* Animal Biology, 1887; Animal Life and Intelligence, 1890; Animal Sketches, 1891; Introduction to Comparative Psychology, 1895; Psychology for Teachers, 1895; Habit and Instinct, 1896; Annual Behaviour, 1900; The Interpretation of Nature, 1905; Instinct and Experience, 1912. *Recreations:* golf, music, the theatre. *Address:* 5 Kensington Place, Clifton, Bristol.

MORGAN, Col. Emmanuel Maria, C.M.G. 1916; R.C. Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class; *b.* London, 1853. *Educ.:* English College, Douai; St. Thomas', Hammersmith. Ordained 1877; entered Army Chaplains' department, 1881; served Nile Campaign, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Frontier field force 1885-86 (despatches); actions at Kosheh and Giniss; S. African War, 1899-1902; actions at Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein, Paardeberg (despatches, promoted, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Somaliland, 1903-4, action at Jidballi (despatches, medal with clasps); retired 1913; volunteered for European War, 1 Sep. 1914 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* c/o Sir C. McGrigor, Bart., 39 Panton Street, Haymarket, S.W.

MORGAN, Capt. Frederic James, D.S.O. 1916; *s.* of Rev. E. A. Morgan, Rector of Welborne; *m.* 1917, Phyllis Edwina, *d.* of late Edwin Windsor, Hoylake. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.). *Address:* The Rectory, Welborne, Norfolk.

MORGAN, George, I.S.O. 1911; Controller, Post Office Stores Department; *b.* 15 Apr. 1853; *m.* 1880, Annie Eliza, *d.* of Joseph Feltham. *Address:* Downings, Wallington, Surrey.

MORGAN, Rev. G. Campbell, D.D. (Chicago Theol. Semin.); *b.* Tetbury, Glos., 9 Dec. 1863; *s.* of Rev. George Morgan; *m.* 1888, Annie, *d.* of William Morgan of Staunton, Glos.; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The Douglas School, Cheltenham. Master in Jewish Collegiate School, Birmingham, 1883-86; Mission Preacher, 1886-88, ordained to Congregational ministry 1889; Pastorates at Stone, Staffs, 1889-91; Rugeley, Staffs, 1891-93; Westminster Road, Birmingham, 1893-97; New Court, Tollington Park, London, 1897-1901; Northfield Bible Conference Extension Lecturer, 1901-4; Pastor Westminster Congregational Chapel, Buckingham Gate, London, 1904-17. *Publications:* Discipleship; The Hidden Years at Nazareth; God's Methods with Man; Wherein?; Life Problems; The Ten Commandments; God's Perfect Will; The Spirit of God; The True Estimate of Life; The Crises of the Christ; A First Century Message to Twentieth Century Christians; The Christ of To-day; The Practice of Prayer; Simple Things of the Christian Life; Parables of the Kingdom; The Analysed Bible (10 vols.); Christian Principles; The Missionary Manifesto; The Bible and the Cross; Evangelism; The Life of the Christian; The Teaching of the Lesson; The Study and Teaching of the English Bible; Messages of the Books of the Bible; The Graded Bible; The Fulfilment of Life; To die is gain; Enoch; and other booklets. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* 38 Lordship Park, N.16; Northfield, Mundesley, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Idealize Stoke-London; Mundesley 8. *Club:* Reform.

MORGAN, George Ernest, M.A.; Chairman of Morgan & Scott, Ltd., Publishers; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Richard Cope Morgan; *m.* 1886, Edith Clare, *d.* of late Benjamin Perry, Bristol; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Has travelled in many Continental and Eastern Lands, and in America. *Publications:* A Veteran in Revival: Life of R. C. Morgan; When We're Young; Dreams and Realities; In School and Playground; Old-World Stories; The Men's Hymn Book; Handbook on the Atonement; Sunday Talks with Boys and Girls. *Address:* 12 Paternoster Buildings, E.C. *T.A.:* Millennium, London *T.:* City, 6023.

MORGAN, George Hay, K.C. 1913; B.Sc. (Lond.); Barrister-at-Law; M.P. (L.) Truro-Helston Division of Cornwall since 1906; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Walter and Ann Morgan, Wernwilk House, Hay Brecon; *m.* Margaret Jane, *d.* of Henry Lewis, J.P., Pontnewynydd, Mon. *Educ.:* Pontypool College; Cardiff University College; London University College. Elementary School Teacher till 1887; charge of Baptist Church, Woodberry Down, London, 1890-1900; Member of Tottenham School Board, 1897-1900; contested Tottenham Division of Middlesex; Whip of the Nonconformist Party in House of Commons. *Publications:* Modern Knights-Errant, etc. *Address:* 15 Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W. *T.A.:* 69 Temple. *T.:* Central 604. *Club:* Reform.

MORGAN, Gilbert T., F.R.S., D.Sc. (Lond.), F.I.C.; Professor of Applied Chemistry, Technical College, Finsbury, since 1916; formerly Professor in the Faculty of Applied Chemistry, Royal College of Science for Ireland, formerly Assist. Professor in Chemistry, Royal College of Science, London; formerly Vice-President and Secretary of the Chemical Society; Member of Royal Irish Academy; Corresponding Member of the Royal Dublin Society; married. *Educ.:* Central Foundation School of London. Certificated Student of the Technical Coll., Finsbury; Associate of the Royal College of Science; Graduate in Science of the Univ. of London; formerly Editor of the Journal and other publications of the Chemical Society. *Publications.* Organic Compounds of Arsenic and Antimony, 1918; about sixty original memoirs in various branches of Chemistry published in Transactions of the Chemical Society, the Journal of the Society of Chemical Industry, and other scientific journals, articles, Analysis, Sulphide Dyes, Cerium, Thorium, etc., in Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 13 Elms Avenue, Muswell Hill, N.10; Essendon, Hatfield, Herts.

MORGAN, Sir Herbert Edward, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Deputy Director National Labour Supply; Vice-Chairman Aliens Advisory Committee, etc.; *b.* Dolton, Devonshire, 11 Sep. 1876; 2nd *s.* of Rev. A. R. Morgan. *Educ.:* in U.S.A. With Messrs W. H. Smith & Son as controller of their printing and advertising business; co-operated in founding the War Refugees' Committee, Sep. 1914, acting for some time as Honorary Secretary; on the Executives of the Serbian Relief Fund, the Polish Victims' Relief Fund, and Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund; Honorary Organiser of the Union Jack Club Fund since Jan. 1917; Employment Department Ministry of Labour in charge of Inspection, Intelligence, and Professional Classes Register; Vice-chairman, Irish Industries Association; adviser on the propaganda of the Parliamentary War Savings

Committee; Chairman of the Inter-Departmental Committee on Building Labour, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16; attached Imperial Munitions Board in Canada as Adviser on Labour Organisation; one of the Founders and Chairman of the Governors of the Three Arts Club; President of the Sphinx Club, 1914-16. *Publications:* The Dignity of Business, 1914; Munitions of Peace, 1916; Business and Organisation, 1917; conducts the Business and Organisation columns of the Daily Telegraph; has written articles in the Edinburgh Review, the Review of Reviews, and many other periodicals; lectures on Business subjects. *Recreations:* punting, golf. *Address:* 18 King Street, St. James's Square, S.W.; 9 Watchbell Street, Rye, Sussex. *T.:* Gerrard 2024. *Clubs:* Savage, Royal Automobile, Thames Punting.

MORGAN, Brig.-Gen. Hill Godfrey, C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1896; *b.* 20 June 1862; *s.* of late Capt. Hill Faulconer Morgan, 28th Foot; *m.* 1886, Fanny, *d.* of late J. Bousfield of Grassmere, Craneswater Park, Southsea. Joined 1st Gloucestershire Regt (28th) from Militia (1883) as a Lt. and transferred to Army Service Corps, 1888 as Captain; Major, 1898; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896-8 (despatches, D.S.O., 4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); Nile expedition, including Khartoum (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, clasp); Director of Supplies, Natal, 1899-1900, and Director of Supplies, South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches five times, Brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal six clasps, King's medal two clasps, C.B.); Lt.-Col. 1904; Bt.-Col. 1906; retired, 1906; Asst. Director of Supplies, Central Force, Home Army, 5 Aug. 1914; Military Member Organising Committee Farmers' County Committees, 9 Dec. 1914; Administrative Member Forage Committee, 27 May 1915; Temp. Brig.-Gen., 18 Aug. 1917; mentioned for valuable services in connection with War, 6 July 1918. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MORGAN, Ven. John, Archdeacon of Bangor since 1902; Rector of Treflraeth since 1902. *Educ.:* Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge (Sen. Opt.). Curate, Bangor, 1868-70; Vicar, 1880-85; Curate, Llanberis, 1870-72; Vicar of Corris, Merrions, 1872-76, Rector of Dowlais, 1876-80; Rector of Llandudno, 1885-1902. *Address:* Trefdraeth Rectory, Bodorgan, R.S.O., Anglesey.

MORGAN, John Hammond, C.V.O. 1901; M.A. Oxon; F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to Charing Cross Hospital; late Treasurer of School; Consulting Surgeon to Hospital for Sick Children; Hon. Surg. 14th Middlesex R.V.; late President of Med. Soc. of London; *b.* 19 Aug. 1847; *s.* of John Morgan, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1874, Isabel, 2nd *d.* of W. C. Lucy of Brookthorpe, Gloucestershire. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford. Examiner in Surgery, University of Oxford. Member of Council R.C.S. Was President of Oxford University Athletic Club; winner of Inter-University 3 mile race in 1868-69-70; attached as Surgeon to several London Hospitals; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Medical Chief of Croix Rouge Hospital for Wounded Soldiers at Nevers, 1917. *Decorated* for services in connection with Duke of Abercorn's Fund for sick and wounded officers. *Publications:* Catalogue of Museum of Charing Cross Hospital; Lettsomian Lectures, 1897; many papers on surgical subjects. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, travel. *Address:* 3 Connaught Square, W.; Hillers, Bucklebury, Reading. *T.:* 6250 Padn. *Clubs:* Athenæum, New University, Beefsteak.

MORGAN, John Hartman, M.A. (Lond.); B.A. (Oxon.); Barrister-at-law; Staff Captain on Adjutant-General's Staff since 1916 (despatches); Professor of Constitutional Law at University College, London, since 1908; appointed University Professor, 1914; Home Office Commissioner with the British Expeditionary Force, 1914-15; *b.* 20 March 1876; *s.* of Rev. David Morgan, Congregational Minister, Ystrad Rhondda. *Educ.:* Caterham School; University College of South Wales (Scholar); Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar); University of Berlin. Graduated B.A. Lond., 1895; M.A. Lond. (Mental and Moral Science), 1896; B.A. in Honour School of Modern History; Research Scholar of University of London at Berlin, 1903-4; on literary staff of Daily Chronicle, 1901-3; leader-writer on Manchester Guardian, 1904-5; London University Extension Lecturer and Lecturer at London School of Economics, 1905; Lecturer in Constitutional Law at University College, 1907; contested Birmingham (Edgbaston) as Liberal Candidate at General Election, Jan. 1910, and West Edinburgh, Dec. 1910; Examiner to the Civil Service Commission and the University of London; Rhodes Lecturer to the University in the Laws of the Empire, 1913. *Publications:* Towards a Social Policy (in collaboration), 1905; The House of Lords and the Constitution, with Introduction by the Lord Chancellor (Lord Loreburn), 1910; The Place of a Second Chamber in the Constitution, 1910; The New Irish Constitution, 1912; The German War Book, 1915; War, its Conduct and Legal Results, 1915; Leaves from a Field Note-Book, 1916; German Atrocities: an Official Investigation, 1916; Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1918; numerous articles in The Nineteenth Century, The Law Quarterly Review, Blackwood's, The Times, The Westminster Gazette, Land and Water, etc. *Recreations:* walking, riding, tennis. *Address:* 1 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Holly Terrace House, Hampstead; Priory Cottage, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. *T.A.:* 39 Temple. *T.:* Central 10871. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, Reform, Eighty.

MORGAN, His Honour John Lloyd, K.C. 1906; C.C. Judge Carmarthens since 1910; *y. s.* of late Rev. William Morgan, Prof. of Philology, Presbyterian Coll., Carmarthen. *Educ.:* Tettenhall Coll. Staffordshire; Owens Coll. Manchester; Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1884; M.P. (L.) W. Carmarthenshire, 1889-1910; Recorder of Swansea, 1908-1910. *Address:* 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 105 Pall Mall, S.W.; Carmarthen. *T.A.:* 69 Temple. *Clubs:* Reform, Oxford and Cambridge.

MORGAN, John Pierpoint; Head of J. P. Morgan and Co., New York; Morgan, Grenfell, and Co., London; Drexel and Co., Philadelphia; Morgan, Harjes et Cie. Paris; *b.* New York, 1867; *s.* of late J. Pierpont Morgan; *m.* 1890, Jane Norton Grew; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Concord; Harvard. Trustee Metropolitan Museum of Art; Vice-Pres. American Museum of Natural History; Overseer Harvard University, 1909; Governor Peabody Donation Fund; Vice.-Pres. Lying-In Hospital, New York; Trustee New York Public Library; Trustee Cooper Union, New York; Governor Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses *Recreations:* yachting, shooting. *Address:* 12 Grosvenor Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 6844; Wall Hall, Watford, Herts.; 231 Madison Avenue, New York; Matinicock Point, Glencove, Long Island. *Clubs:* White's, St. James's, City of London; Metropolitan, Union, New York Yacht, University, Century, Racquet, New York; Metropolitan, Washington; Union, Boston.

MORGAN, Lt.-Col. Rosslewin Westropp, D.S.O. 1916; Commanding 2nd Batt. South Staffordshire Regiment since 1915; *b.* 17 Oct. 1879; *s.* of late Westropp Thomas Morgan, Lieut.-Col. K.O.S.B., and Mary Morgan; un-

married. *Educ.:* Wellington; Sandhurst. Joined 1st Batt. S. Staffords. Regt. 1899; Temp. Brig.-General, 1916; served South African War, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); joined 2nd Batt. in France, Dec. 1914; Adjutant; served European War, 1914-17 (wounded near Richebourg, despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., bar to D.S.O.). *Recreations:* golf, amateur acting. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MORGAN, Walter J., R.B.A. *Address:* 17 Radnor Road, Handsworth, Birmingham.

MORGAN, William, Professor of Automobile Engineering, Merchant Venturers' College, University of Bristol; Technical Manager Mills Munitions Co., Birmingham; B.Sc. Lond.; Member of Inst. of Automobile Engineers; *b.* 8 Nov. 1870; *m.* 1897; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Geo. Dixon School, Birmingham; University, London. Teacher of Chemistry and Physics at Bablake School, Coventry; Lecturer in Mathematics and Chemistry at Technical Inst., Coventry; Manager of Pupils Department, Daimler Works, Coventry; Managing Director Wessex Engineering Co., Bristol. *Publications:* technical papers. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 38 Wellington Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.:* M. 2289. *M.:* AE 6080. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Bristol; Midland, Birmingham.

MORGAN, Rev. William, M.A., D.D., Professor of Systematic Theology and Apologetics, Queen's Theological College, Kingston, Canada, since 1912, *b.* 1862; *s.* of an Aberdeenshire farmer; *m.* 1903, *e. d.* of late Peter Esslemont, M.P. for East Aberdeenshire, and afterwards Chairman of the Scottish Fishery Board. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; United Presbyterian College, Edinburgh; Halle. For 18 years minister of the United Free Church, Tarbolton, Ayrshire; acted as Examiner in Philosophy, Aberdeen University (hon. D.D. 1910); delivered in Glasgow the Kerr Lectures, 1914. *Publications:* The Religion and Theology of Paul; has also contributed largely to current periodical literature. *Address:* Queen's University, Kingston (Ont.), Canada.

MORGAN, Rev. William Edgar, M.A., Headmaster, Westminster Abbey Choir School since 1918; *b.* 17 March 1888; *s.* of Rev. William C. Morgan, North Shoebury, Essex; *m.* 1914, Lily Amery Waite, *d.* of Rev. J. H. Hinchcliffe; one *s. Educ.:* St. John's School, Leatherhead; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Assistant Master at Forest School, Walthamstow, 1910-13; Deacon, 1912, Priest, 1913; acted as temporary chaplain to the Forces, Dec. 1914-Dec. 1916; with the 2nd Division, May 1915-Dec. 1916; Minor Canon, Sacrist, and Headmaster of the Cathedral Choir School, Rochester, 1913-18. *Address:* Choir House, Westminster Abbey, S.W.1.

MORGAN, William Pritchard; *b.* 1844; *s.* of late W. Morgan, Pillgwenlly, Newport, Mon. Solicitor; practised in Queensland; returned to England 1888; now interested in gold mining property in Wales and China; M.P. (G.L.) Merthyr Tydvil, 1888-1900. *Address:* Byways, Englefield Green, Surrey; The Rock, Barmouth; 1 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

MORGAN; *see also* De Morgan.

MORGAN-BROWN, Rev. Nigel Mackenzie; Vicar of St. Giles's, Cripplegate, since 1914; Deputy Priest in Ordinary to the King, 1915; *b.* Middleton, in Lancashire, 24 Nov. 1859; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. John Morgan-Brown, and *g.s.* of late Rev. Henry Bellairs, formerly Rector of Bedworth, in Warwickshire; *m.* 1st, 1884, Effie (*d.* 1886), *d.* of late Mr. Lowe of Edgbaston, and sister of Sir Francis Lowe, M.P.; 2nd, 1888, Lilias Emma (*d.* 1912), *o. d.* of late Captain Trevelyan Hody; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Stony Stratford; Keble College, Oxford. Assistant Master at Cargilfield School, near Edinburgh, 1883; Deacon, 1883; Curate of Charlton Kings, nr. Cheltenham, 1883; Priest, 1884; Curate St. Matthew's, Leicester, 1886; Priest-Vicar of Exeter Cathedral, 1887; subsequently Succentor and Master of the Choir School; Sub-Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, and Head Master of the Choir School, 1893-1914. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* The Vicarage, St. Giles, Cripplegate, E.C.

MORGAN-GRENVILLE, family name of **Baroness Kinloss.**

MORGAN-GRENVILLE-GAVIN, Major Hon. Thomas George Breadalbane; D.S.O. 1918; The Rifle Brigade; 2nd *s.* of the Baroness Kinloss, *q.v.*; *b* 26 Feb. 1891; *m.* 1916, Georgina May St. John, 3rd *d.* of Albert St. John Murphy of Tivoli House, Co Cork. *Educ.:* Eton. Succeeded to Langton estate in Berwickshire and added Gavin to surname, 1916. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., M.C., Legion d'Honneur). *Address:* Langton, Duns, Scotland.

MORGAN-OWEN, Lt.-Col. Llewellyn Isaac Gethin, D.S.O. 1916; 24th South Wales Borderers; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade; *b.* 31 March 1879; *s.* of T. Morgan-Owen, M.A., J.P., Llwyn Derw, Llandinam, Montgomeryshire; *m.* 1910, Ethel Berry, *d.* of J. B. Walford, The Chapel, Abergavenny; one *s. Educ.:* Arnold House, Llandulas; Shrewsbury School; Trinity College, Dublin. Joined Carnarvon Militia, 1899; passed into Army as University Candidate; 2nd Lieut. 24th South Wales Borderers, 1900; Capt. 1909; Major, 1915; served S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); with N. Nigeria Mounted Infantry, 1905-9; Adjutant, 1908-9; p.s.c. 1915; Staff-Capt., Embarkation Staff, Southampton; Brigade-Major, 40th Infantry Brigade, 13th Division; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 13th Division, 1916; European War, 1914-18, including Gallipoli, Battle of Sari Bair (D.S.O.), and the evacuations of Suvla and Helles; since then Mesopotamia (Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches four times), fighting on Tigris. *Address:* Llwyn Derw, Llandinam, Montgomerys.

MORICE, Beaumont, LL.B.; Stipendiary Magistrate for Bradford since 1914; Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple; formerly Treasury Counsel for H.M. Mint at Central Criminal Court and on South-eastern Circuit; formerly Member of London School Board and Chairman of Erith School Board; also Lecturer on Common and Commercial Law at Birkbeck College; *y. s.* of late Capt. Lewis Morice of Trefflys, Erith; *m.* Eleanor Mary, *e. d.* of John Buttery. *Educ.:* King Edward VI Grammar School, Southampton; University College, London. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1877; contested (L.), 1892 and 1895, Wells Division of Somerset; (L.), 1902 and 1906, Sevenoaks Division of Kent; Recorder of Hythe, 1895-1914. *Recreations:* travel and golf. *Address.* 2 Brick Court, Temple, E.C.; Oliver Hill, Horsforth, Yorks. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Bradford.

MORIN, Leopold Fréderic Germain, bénedictin de l'Abbaye de Maredsous, Belgique; *b.* Caen, 6 nov. 1861. *Educ.:* autodidacte. Hon. Litt. Dr. de l'Universite d'Oxford. F.R.S.L.; Collaborateur du C.S.E.L. de l'Académie de Vienne; Associé de la Société des Antiquaires de France; Auteur de nombreux travaux sur l'ancienne littérature chrétienne, specialement du IVe au XIIe siècle, publiés pour la plupart dans la Revue Bénédictine de Maredsous, de 1884 jusque maintenant; éditeur de la collection des Anecdota Maredsolana (3 vol. 4to.); 2e série, Etudes, Textes, Découvertes, avec autobibliographie de l'auteur, 1913. Découvertes principales: Version latine très ancienne de l'Épitre de Clement de Rome; Commentarioli et Tractatus de S. Jérôme sur les Psaumes; Lectionnaire wisigothique de Tolède du VIIe siècle; l'Auteur du Te Deum, Niceta de Remesiana; ouvrages inédits de Pacien de Barcelone, d'Arnobe le Jeune, de S. Césaire d'Arles; etc. *Address:*

à l'Abbaye de Maredsous, Prov. de Namur, Belgique.

MORINE, Alfred Bishop, K.C. 1898; Member of House of Assembly; *b.* 31 Mar. 1857; *s.* of Alfred and Mary Morine; *m.* 1884, Alice Mason; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dalhousie Law School, Halifax, N.S. Editor newspapers, 1878-94; called to Bar, Nova Scotia, 1894; Newfoundland, 1894; Colonial Secretary, Newfoundland, 1894; Minister Finance and Customs, 1898; called to Bar, Ontario, 1906; represented Bonavista in Newfoundland legislature, 1886-1906, and since 1914; lived in St. John's, 1883-1906; Toronto, 1906-12; returned to St. John's, 1912. *Publications:* Mining Law of Ontario; Canadian Notes to Russell on Crimes. *Recreation:* angling. *Address:* St. John's, Newfoundland. *T.:* 312.

MORISON, Alexander, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Senior Physician, Great Northern Central Hospital, London; *b.* 1850; *s.* of Alexander C. Morison, Surgeon, Bengal N.I., H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Elizabeth Stewart, *e. d.* of Duncan Maclachlan, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Dollar Academy; Universities of Edinburgh, Berlin, and Wurzburg. Graduated, University of Edinburgh, 1872; after study on Continent, settled in practice in London; specialised in Medicine; appointed Physician to Great Northern Central Hospital, Paddington Green Children's Hospital, and St. Marylebone General Dispensary; F.R.C.P. Edin., 1889; Morison Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, Edin., 1897-98; F.R.C.P. Lond., 1903; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine and of Medical Society of London; etc. *Publications:* Disorders of the Heart; The Nervous System and Visceral Disease; On the Nature, Causes, and Treatment of Cardiac Pain; The Blackhalls of that Ilk and Barra; Hereditary Coroners and Foresters of the Garioch (New Spalding Club). *Recreations:* antiquarian research, fishing, sketching, golf. *Address:* 14 Upper Berkeley Street, W. *T.A.:* Benachie, London. *T.:* Paddington 2168. *Club:* Caledonian.

MORISON, Hon. Donald, K.C.; *b.* 22 Apr. 1857; *m.* 1883, Catherine E., *e. d.* of Robert Trapnell, Co. Donegal; one *s.* one *d.* Admitted to Bar, 1881; M.H.A. for Bonavista District, 1888-97 and 1900-13; Attorney-General, 1894; Judge of Supreme Court, 1898-1902, when returned to active practice of the legal profession; Attorney-General, 1909-13; one of the Counsel for Great Britain at North Atlantic Fisheries Arbitration at the Hague, 1910; senior partner of firm of Morison & Hunt, Barristers and Solicitors. *Address:* St. John's, Newfoundland. *T.A.:* Morison, Newfoundland. *T.:* 598.

MORISON, G. E. Broun-; *see* Broun-Morison.

MORISON, Hector, J.P., M.P. (L.) South Hackney since 1912; Member of the London Stock Exchange; *s.* of John Morison of Glasgow, calico printer; *m.* Josephine, *d.* of Joseph Ashton of Manchester; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University. Came to London, 1878; J.P., Surrey; contested (L.) Lewes Division of Sussex, 1906; Eastbourne Division of Sussex, Jan. and Dec. 1910. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 4 Drapers Gardens, E.C.2. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

MORISON, John Lyle, M.A., D.Litt. Glasgow University, 1915; Professor of History, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, since 1907; serving as Captain (temp.) in the 5th A. and S. Highlanders; *b.* Greenock, Scotland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Greenock Academy; Glasgow University; occasional work at Oxford. Clark Scholar at Glasgow University, 1900; Assistant Lecturer in the departments of History and Literature, Glasgow University and Queen Margaret Coll., Glasgow, 1901-7. *Publications:* Reginald Pecock's Book of Faith; articles in the Scottish History Review; privately published papers on folk-lore. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, walking, snow-shoeing. *Address:* Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; Innellan, Argyllshire, Scotland. *Club:* Country, Kingston.

MORISON, Rutherford, F.R.C.S. (Eng. and Edin.); Senior Surgeon, Northumberland War Hospital; late Examiner in Surgery for Liverpool and Birmingham Universities; Professor of Surgery, Durham University; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Staff Surgeon, R.N.V.R.; *b.* Hutton Henry, Co. Durham, 10 Oct. 1858; *s.* of John Morison, M.D.; *m.* twice; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Birmingham; Edinburgh; Vienna. M.B., 1875; F.R.C.S., 1879, Edinburgh; F.R.C.S., England, 1890. *Publications:* An Introduction to Surgery; Contributions to Surgery, 2 vols.; Abdominal Injuries; Articles—Intestinal Diseases (Encyclopædia Medica); Aneurysm, Varicose Veins, Varicocele (Index of Treatment); Abscess in connection with Vermiform Appendix (Lancet, 1901); Indications for Operation, Treatment of General Peritonitis (Lancet, 1905; British Medical Journal, 1911); etc. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 1 Claremont Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *T.:* 1163. *M.:* BB 307, BB 598.

MORISON, Sir Theodore, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1917; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1910; M.A.; *b.* 9 May 1863; *s.* of James Cotter Morison and Frances Adelaide, *d.* of George Virtue; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Right Hon. Arthur Cohen, K.C.; one *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. After taking degree at Cambridge, appointed tutor to the Maharajas of Chhaturpur and Charkhari, Central India, 1885; joined the staff of the Muhamadan College of Aligarh, 1889; Principal, 1899-1905; Additional Member of Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1903-4; President of the Muhamadan Educational Conference, 1904; returned to England, 1905; Member of the Council of India, 1906-16, Member of the Royal Commission on the Public Services of India, 1913-15; 2nd Lieut. Cambridgeshire Regt., T.F., 1915; appointed Political Staff East African Force, 1916; D.P.O. Moshi, Sep. 1916-April 1917; Hon. Major attached to Belgian Forces, May-Sep.; Senior Political Officer in charge of Southern area G.E.A., with hon. rank of Lieut.-Colonel, Oct. 1917-April 1918. *Publications:* Imperial Rule in India, 1899; The Industrial Organisation of an Indian Province, 1906; The Economic Transition in India, 1911. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, riding, golf. *Address:* Old Avenue Lodge, Weybridge. *T.:* Weybridge 72. *Club:* United University.

MORISON, Thomas Brash, K.C. 1906; Solicitor-General for Scotland since 1913; *b.* Edinburgh, 21 Nov. 1868; 2nd *s.* of P. Morison, S.S.C., Edinburgh; *m.* 1899, Isabel, 2nd *d.* of late Andrew Hendry, solicitor, Dundee: two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University (M.A., LL.B.) Called to Scottish Bar, 1891; and to English Bar, Middle Temple, 1899; Advocate Depute, 1905-8; Senior Advocate Depute, 1908-10; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, 1910-1913; Deputy Chairman of the Fishery Board for Scotland, 1910-13; J.P. Perthshire; Commissioner on the Northern Lighthouse Board, 1910-13. *Recreations:* angling, golf, etc. *Address:* 24 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 2360, Edinburgh. *M.:* SP 805. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; University, Liberal, Edinburgh.

MORISON, Sir William Thomson, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1912; C.M.G. 1917; Indian Civil Service (retired); *b.* 23 Sept. 1860; *s.* of Patrick Morison, C.A., Edinburgh; *m.* Mabel Elise, *d.* of Colonel J. M. Hunter, C.S.I., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined I.C.S. 1881; served as Assistant Collector and Magistrate in Bombay Presidency; as Deputy Commissioner,

Upper Burma, 1887-90 (medal with clasp); as Administrator, Porbandar State, 1894; as Collector and Magistrate, Secretary to Government Political and Revenue Departments, Commissioner of Customs and Revenue Commissioner, 1907; temporary Member of Council, July to Oct. 1907; President of the Indian Factory Labour Commission, 1908; Commissioner, Central Division, Poona, 1908; Member of the Executive Council of the Government of Bombay, 1910; Temporary Lt.-Col., Army Ordnance Department, 24 July 1915. *Address:* c/o Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

MORITZ, Siegmund, M.D., M.Sc., M.R.C.P. (Lond.); Senior Physician to the Manchester Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest and Throat, and to the Bowden and Crossley Sanatoria; Lecturer on Laryngology and Rhinology at the Victoria University of Manchester; Consulting Tuberculosis Physician for the City of Manchester; *b.* Berlin, 1855; *m.* Amelia, *d.* of Ernest Wise, Manchester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Berlin; Leipzig; Würzburg; London. Late Assistant Medical Officer, Manchester Royal Infirmary; late President, Manchester Medical Society; Vice-President, Laryngological Section of the British Medical Association; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the Manchester Medical and Pathological Societies. Naturalised British subject, 1878. *Publications:* Beitrag zur Cavernen-Diagnostik, 1877; The Laryngeal Manifestations of Locomotor Ataxy, 1894; Ozœna, its Pathology and Treatment, 1895; The Early Symptoms of Pulmonary Phthisis, 1905; etc. *Address:* The Hornbeam, Rusholme, Manchester; 26 King Street, Manchester. *T.A.:* Moritz, Rusholme. *T.:* Rusholme 1210.

MORLAND, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lethbridge Napier, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1903; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; D.S.O. 1902; commanded 2nd London Division Territorial Force, 1914; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1890, Mabel Eleanor Rowena, *e. d.* of Admiral Henry C. St. John of Stokefield, Thornbury. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1899; served Nigeria, 1897-98 (despatches, Brevet Major, medal with clasp); Nigeria, 1901, 1902, 1903 (C.B.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, K.C.B., prom. Lt.-Gen.); King's Royal Rifle Corps; Inspector-General, West African Frontier Force, 1905-10; Brigadier-General commanding 2nd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1910-13. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MORLEY, family name of **Viscount Morley** and **Baron Hollenden.**

MORLEY, 4th Earl of, *cr.* 1815; **Edmund Robert Parker,** J.P.; Viscount Boringdon, 1815; Baron Boringdon, 1784; Captain Royal 1st Devon (Yeo. Cav.); *b.* 19 April 1877; *s. s.* of 3rd Earl of Morley and Margaret, *d.* of R. S. Holford, Weston Birt, 1876; *S.* father 1905. A Liberal Unionist. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Hall, Camb. Owns about 8000 acres, and pictures by Sir Joshua Reynolds. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Montagu Brownlow Parker, *q.v.* *Address.* Saltram, Plympton, Devon; 31 Prince's Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Ken. 3180. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bachelors'.

MORLEY of Blackburn, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1908; **John Morley,** P.C., O.M., M.A., F.R.S., LL.D., D.C.L.; Hon. Fellow. All Souls, Oxon.; Chancellor of Victoria University since 1908; *b.* Blackburn, 24 Dec. 1838; *s.* of late Jonathan Morley, surgeon. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Lincoln College, Oxford. Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1879; Cambridge, 1892; St. Andrews, 1902; Edinburgh, 1904; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1896. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1873; M.P. (L.) Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1883-95; twice Chief Secretary for Ireland with seat in Cabinet, 1886, and 1892-95; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1891; Trustee of British Museum, 1894; M.P. (L.) Montrose Burghs, 1896-1908; member of Historical Manuscripts Commission; Secretary of State for India, 1905-10; Lord President of the Council, 1910-14. *Publications:* Edmund Burke, 1867: Critical Miscellanies, 1871, second series, 1877; Voltaire, 1871; Rousseau, 1878: The Struggle for National Education, 1873; On Compromise, 1874; Diderot and the Encyclopædists, 1878; Burke, 1879; The Life of Richard Cobden, 1881; Studies in Literature, 1891; Oliver Cromwell, 1900; Life of Gladstone, 1903; Recollections, 1917. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Flowermead, Wimbledon Park, S.W. *Club:* Athenæum.

MORLEY, Arthur, D.Sc., M.I.Mech.E.; H.M. Inspector of Schools (Engineering) since 1912; *b.* Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire, 1876; *s.* of James Bolton and Letitia Agnes Morley; *m.* 1903, Catherine Brown of Liverpool; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Manchester. Apprenticed to L. Gardner & Sons, Engineers, Patricroft; Demonstrator in Engineering, Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1900-1; Senior Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering, University College, Nottingham, 1901-5; Professor of Mechanical Engineering at University College, Nottingham, 1905-12. *Publications:* Mechanics for Engineers, 1905; Strength of Materials, 1908; Elementary Applied Mechanics, 1911; Theory of Structures, 1912; various scientific and technical papers. *Recreations:* cycling and walking. *Address:* 1 Polam Road, Darlington.

MORLEY, Hon. Claude Hope; *y. s.* of 1st Lord Hollenden, *q.v.*; *b.* 5 June, 1887; *m.* 1911, Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, *e. d.* of 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* 42 Grosvenor Square, W.1.

MORLEY, Edward Williams; *b.* Newark, N.J., 29 Jan. 1838; *s.* of Rev. Sardis Brewster Morley and Anna Clarissa Treat; *m.* 1868, Isabella Ashley Birdsall of Winsted, Connecticut. *Educ.:* Williams College. Professor of Chemistry, Western Reserve University at Cleveland, Ohio, 1868-1906; Professor emeritus since 1906; Sc.D., Yale, 1909; LL.D. Western Reserve University, 1891; Williams College, 1901; Lafayette College, 1907; University of Pittsburgh, 1915; Member National Academy of Sciences, 1897; Foreign Member Chemical Society, London; Hon. Member Royal Institution; Hon. Member American Chemical Society; Past President A.A.A.S., and of American Chemical Society; Hon. President, Eighth International Congress Applied Chemistry, 1912, Davy Medallist, 1907; Elliot Cresson Medallist, 1912; Willard Gibbs Medallist, 1917. *Publications:* On the Densities of Oxygen and of Hydrogen, and on the Ratio of their Atomic Weights, and about forty other papers. *Recreations* automobile, camera. *Address:* West Hartford, Connecticut. *M.:* 4179 C.

MORLEY, Hon. Geoffrey Hope, Partner in the firm of I. & R. Morley; Sheriff County of London, 1917; *b.* 28 Jan. 1885; *s. s.* of 1st Baron Hollenden, *q.v.*; *m.* 1914, Hon. Mary Gardner, 3rd *d.* of Lord Burghclere, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* 7 Connaught Place, W. *T.:* Paddington 3031. *Club:* Bath.

MORLEY, Henry Forster, M.A., D.Sc. (Lond.), F.C.S., F.I.C.; Director of the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature since 1900; Lecturer on Chemistry, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, since 1893; *s.* of Henry Morley, Professor of English Literature; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1893, Ida Rose, *d.* of Stephen Seaward Tayler; one *s.* *Educ.:* University College School, University College, London; Universities of Bonn, Munich, Berlin and Paris. Graduated M.A. (mathematics), 1877; D.Sc. (organic chemistry), 1883; Assistant Professor of Chemistry at University College, London, 1883-1887; Professor of Chemistry at Queen's College, 1888-1901. *Publications:* Outlines of Organic Chemistry, 1888; joint-editor of Watts' Dictionary of Chemistry; scientific papers in Journal of the Chemical Society and elsewhere.

Address: 5 Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W.; Midhurst, Sussex. *T.A.:* Polynomial, Rand, London.

MORLEY, John, Ch.M., F.R.C.S.; Capt. R.A.M.C.T.; awarded Croix de Chevalier Legion of Honour for distinguished services in Gallipoli; Hon. Surgeon, Ancoats Hospital, Manchester; Hon. Surgeon, Manchester Children's Hospital; Lecturer in Clinical Anatomy, Manchester University, etc.; *s.* of Rev. J. S. Morley, M.A.; *m.* Mary O. Simon, Stowmarket. *Educ.:* Bishop-Stortford College; Manchester University. Formerly House Surgeon and Surgical Registrar, Manchester Royal Infirmary, and Demonstrator of Anatomy, Manchester University; Tom Jones Surgical Scholar; Ashby Memorial Scholar for Research in Diseases of Children; University Graduate Scholar; etc.; First Class Honours, Manchester University, M.B.,Ch.B. Examination. *Publications:* Revised, Surgical and Topographical Section, Morris's Anatomy; Jackson's Pericolic Membrane: Its Nature, Clinical Significance, and Relation to Abnormal Mobility of the Proximal Colon, Lancet, 1913; Traumatic Intramuscular Ossification, British Medical Journal, 1913, numerous other articles. *Address:* 20 St. John Street, Manchester. *T.* City 3824. *Club:* Manchester University Union.

MORLEY, Robert, R.B.A. 1889; *b.* 20 July 1857; *s.* of late Prof. Henry Morley, LL.D. *Educ.:* The Slade School, University College, under Professors Poynter and Legros, and afterwards at Munich and Rome. Was Slade Scholar and Painting medallist. Until 1888 exhibited chiefly figure pictures, but afterwards turned to animal painting and combines the two; was Hon. Secretary R.B.A. and subsequently Hon. Treasurer, 1890-96. *Recreation:* natural history. *Address:* The Dial House, Frensham, Farnham.

MORLEY, Rt. Rev. Samuel, M.A., D.D.; *b.* 1841. *Educ.:* London Univ.; Pembroke Coll. Camb. (M.A.). D.D., Archbishop of Cant. *jure dignitatis.* Late Chaplain of St. John's Church, San Remo; Chaplain of Assouan, Egypt, and Archdeacon of Church of England in Egypt; ordained, 1868; Curate of Ilkeston, Derbyshire, 1868-70; Curate of Sandgate, 1871-75; Chaplain of Secunderabad, India, 1875-78; Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras, 1878-96; Consecrated Bishop in Tinnevelly and Madura in St. George's Cathedral, Madras, 28 Oct. 1896, by the Bishops of Calcutta, Madras, and Travancore; retired, 1903. *Address:* Loddon, East Hill Road, Oxted.

MORNINGTON, Earl of, Henry Valerian George Wellesley, *s.* of Marquis Douro, *q.v.*; *b.* 14 July 1912.

MORPHY, Hugh Boulton, K.C., M.P. (C.) North Riding, Co. Perth, since 1911; *b.* St. Mary's, Ont., 12 March 1860; *s.* of Edmund Morphy and Susan Nowlan, both Canadian born; *m.* 1890, Magdalene, *d.* of William Hess; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary's, Ont. Public School, Collegiate Institute and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Commenced practice of Law, St. Mary's, 1882; removed to Listowel, 1884; served on Public School Board and Municipal Council Board; has had extensive legal practice in general litigation and is at present solicitor for Bank of Hamilton at Listowel, Palmerston, and Milverton, and for the Townships of Wallace and Elma. *Recreations:* mainly cricket (played three or four times for Canada against the United States, first in 1881), curling, golf. *Address:* Listowel, Canada. *T.:* Offices, 88; Residence, 112. *Club:* Listowel.

MORRAH, Herbert Arthur, author; Lieut. R.N.V.R.; *b.* Winchester, 22 Sep. 1870; *e. s.* of late Colonel James Arthur Morrah (60th Rifles), and *g.s.* of late James (Macmorrogh) Morrah, of Strangford, Ireland, and Sloane Street, Chelsea; *m.* 1895, Alice Elise, *e. d.* of late Major Cortlandt Alex. Macgregor, R.E.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Canterbury, Hastings, Highgate; France and Germany; St. John's College, Oxford. President of the Palmerston Club, 1893; Committee of the Oxford Magazine, 1892-94; President of the Oxford Union, 1894; Blackmore Memorial Committee, 1902; Admiralty (War Staff), 1914. *Publications:* In College Groves, and Other Oxford Verses, 1894; A Serious Comedy, 1896; The Faithful City, 1897; The Optimist, 1898; editor of The Literary Year Book and other publications, 1899-1902; Fortuna; Wisdom in the Wilderness; and other short stories, 1903-6; The Shepherd: a Book of Ballads and Songs, 1909; Highways and Hedges, 1911; occasional contributor to magazines and reviews. *Recreations:* poetry, travelling. *Address:* 14 Addison Gardens, Kensington, W. *T.:* Park 2768. *Club:* Authors'.

MORRELL, Captain John Frederic Baker, M.V.O. 1905; *b.* 7 Sep. 1882. *Educ.:* St. Augustine's, Ramsgate. Lieut. Royal Lancaster Regiment, 1907; Capt. 1917; served European War, 1914-17.

MORRELL, Philip, M.P. (L.) Burnley since 1910; *b.* 4 June 1870; *o. surv. s.* of the late Frederic Morrell of Black Hall, Oxford, and Harriette Anne, *d.* of Rev. Philip Wynter, D.D., President of St. John's College, Oxford; *m.* 1902, Lady Ottoline Cavendish-Bentinck, half-sister of 6th Duke of Portland; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford; M.P. (L.) South Oxfordshire, 1906-10. *Address:* 44 Bedford Square, W.C.; Garsington Manor, near Oxford. *T.:* Museum 31. *Club:* Savile.

MORRICE, Rev. J. C., M.A.; Vicar of Bangor; *b.* 1874; *s.* of James and Margaret Morrice. *Educ.:* Portmadoc; Bangor University College. Held Lectureship of Celtic at University College, Cardiff; Curacies at Mallwyd, Trefdraeth, and Amlwch; Minor Canonry, Bangor Cathedral; Examiner to the University of Wales and Central Welsh Board. *Publications:* The Works of Howel Swrdwal, and the Works of William Llyn; A Manual of Welsh Literature, and several articles. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* St. Mary's Vicarage, Bangor.

MORRICE, Rev. John David, M.A. Cantab.; Rector of S. Edmund's, Salisbury, since 1890; Canon (non-residentiary) of Salisbury since 1901; *b.* 1849; *s.* of Canon W. D. Morrice and Esther Anne, *d.* of Prebendary G. Cornish, Vicar of Kenwyn, Cornwall; *m.* 1877, Jessie Fenton, *d.* of Rev. R. K. Haslehurst, Rector of West Felton, Shropshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Christ Church, Cambridge, 1873-74; Vicar of Longbridge Deverill, Wilts, 1875-90; Rural Deanery of Sarum and Wilton, 1897-1914. *Address:* S. Edmund's Rectory, Salisbury.

MORRICE, Major Lewis Edward, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Warwickshire Regt.; *b.* 20 Dec. 1862, *y. s.* of late J. W. Morrice of Catthorpe Towers, Co. Leicester; *m.* 1897, Eleanor Constance, *d.* of late Rev. G. Murray of Shrivenham, Berks; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Caius Coll. Camb. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1890; Major, 1900; served as Brigade Major, Queensland forces, 1890-93; Adjutant, Warwickshire Militia, 1894-99; South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, D.S.O.); appointed 2nd in command, 1st Royal Warwickshire, 1902; retired, 1904; at present employed as a General Staff Officer at the War Office. *Address:* The Priory, Malmesbury, Wilts. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MORRIS, family name of **Baron Killanin** and **Baron Morris.**

MORRIS, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1918; **Edward Patrick Morris,** Kt., *cr.* 1904; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; P.C. 1911; K.C. 1896; LL.D. 1902; *b.* St. John's, N.F., 8 May 1859; *m.* 1901, Isabel Langrishe, *d.* of late Rev. William Legallais; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Bonaventure's Coll. St. John's;

University of Ottawa. Admitted a solicitor, Supreme Court, 1884; called to Bar, 1885; M.P. St. John's since 1885; entered Cabinet, 1889; Acting Attorney-General for N.F. 1890-95; delegate to Ottawa, 1895, to discuss confederation terms for entry N.F. into Dominion; Director N.F. Savings Bank, 1893-1906; delegate to Colonial Office, 1897-98; left his party on the vote for the Reid Railway contract, taking seven others with him, and was mainly instrumental in the carrying of that measure; leader of Independent Liberal party in Parliament, 1898-1900; seat in Cabinet, 1900-7; Delegate with Premier Bond, 1901, to Colonial Office on French Shore question (knighted); Leader of People's Party, 1908; Premier of Newfoundland, 1909-18; Attorney-General and Minister of Justice, 1902-7; represented Newfoundland at Imperial Defence Conference, 1909, also at Imperial Conference and Coronation, 1911; Representative of Newfoundland, Imperial War Conference, 1917, received the freedom of the cities of Edinburgh, Bristol, Glasgow, and Liverpool, 1911; of London, 1917, Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford); Hon. LL.D. (Camb., Glas., and Edin.), 1911. *Publications:* edited the N.F. Law Reports, 1800-1900, known as Morris' Reports. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* s. Michael William, *b.* 1908. *Address:* St. John's Newfoundland. *T.A.:* Morris, Newfoundland. *Clubs:* City, St. John's.

MORRIS, Col. Arthur Henry, C.M.G. 1904; D.S.O. 1890; late the Royal Irish Regiment; *b.* 1861, *e. s.* of late Rev. Henry Morris and Eliza Jemima Broughton; *m.* 1902, Dorothy Rhoda Wilkie, *niece* and adopted *d.* of Walter Laverton of Manchester; one *s. Educ.:* Canterbury. Joined Royal Irish Regiment 1883, from Yorkshire Artillery Militia; Captain, 1891; Major and Brevet Lt.-Col., 1903; Brevet Col., 1908; Soudan expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp and bronze star); Burmese War, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); Transport Officer to Karen Field Force (clasp, despatches); Chief Transport Officer to Chin Lushai expedition (clasp, thanked by Government of India, D.S.O. despatches); commanded two expeditions against tribes in the Northern Territories, 1900 (despatches twice); W. Africa, 1900; operations in Ashanti—commanded column which forced its way into Kumasi from the north (severely wounded); defence of Kumasi—commanded garrison, and, later on, commanded the column which cut its way out of Kumasi (medal with clasp, brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, despatches); commanded expedition against the Tiansis, 1902 (despatches); Chief Commissioner, Northern Territories, Gold Coast, 1899-1904; Commandant, Duke of York's Royal Military School, 1909-13; retired 1913; Commandant German Prisoners of War Internment Camp, Amherst, Nova Scotia, since 1915. *Decorated* for services, 1890 and 1904. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Midgic, Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

MORRIS, C., M.A.; late Headmaster, St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate. *Address:* c/o Headmaster, The Grammar School, Faversham.

MORRIS, Charles Arthur, C.V.O. 1901; M.A., M.B., M.C. Camb.; F.R.C.S. England; *b.* Guntoor, Madras Presidency; *s.* of late Fred. W. Morris, I.C.S.; *m.* 1893, Ethel, *d.* of late Samuel Seldon, C.B., of H.M. Customs. *Educ.:* Caius College, Camb. (Natural Science Honours); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Late House Surgeon at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and late Resident Medical Officer at Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; Surgeon to Grosvenor Hospital for Women and Children; Medical Officer, King Edward VII. Hospital for Officers. *Decorated* for gratuitous services to sick and wounded officers; Major R.A.M.C. (T.). *Address:* 28 Chester Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 198.

MORRIS, Sir Daniel, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1908; C.M.G. 1898; J.P.; M.A., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.L.S., F.R.H.S., V.M.H., C.M.Z.S.; *b.* Loughor, Glamorgan, 26 May 1844; *m.* 1879, Margaret Ann, *d.* of Captain Aitken, F.G.S., Bacup, Lancashire. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Royal College of Science, South Kensington; Trinity College, Dublin. 1st class honours Natural Science; Gold Medallist. Assistant Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Ceylon, 1877; Director, Botanic Department, Jamaica, 1879-86; explored British Honduras, 1882; reported on resources of St. Helena, 1883; Assistant Director, Royal Gardens, Kew, 1886-98; on special mission to West Indies, 1890-91; visited the Bahamas, 1895; scientific adviser to West India Royal Commission, 1896-97; Treasurer Royal Horticultural Society, 1888-90; Member Executive Council Leeward Islands; President of West Indian Agricultural Conferences, 1899-1908; organised Canadian Reciprocity Conference, 1908; Imperial Commissioner, West Indian Agricultural Department, 1898-1908; introduced the successful cultivation of Sea Island Cotton into the West Indies; Member of Royal Commission to inquire into closer Trade Relations between Canada and the West Indies, 1909-10; Scientific Adviser in Tropical Agriculture to Colonial Office, 1908-13; President, Bournemouth Natural Science Society; Vice-Pres. Royal Horticultural Society and Royal Colonial Institute, Council British Assoc.; Pres. S.E Union of Scientific Societies. *Publications:* The Colony of British Honduras (Stanford), 1883; Planting Enterprise in the West Indies, 1883; Agricultural Resources of St. Helena, 1884; Fruit as a Factor in Colonial Commerce, 1887; The Vegetable Resources of the West Indies, 1888; The Colony of the Leeward Islands, 1891; Botanical Enterprise in the West Indies, 1891; Canton Lectures on Commercial Fibres, 1895; Sisal Industry of the Bahamas, 1896; Report for the West India Royal Commission on the Agricultural Resources of the West Indies, 1897; Canton Lectures on Plants yielding Indiarubber, 1898, Forest Resources of Newfoundland; Editor of the West Indian Bulletin, the Quarterly Journal of the Imperial Department of Agriculture, Vols. i. to ix. (1899-1908), and the Agricultural News, Vols. i. to vii. (1902-8) *Address:* 14 Crabton Close, Boscombe. *Clubs:* Bournemouth, Mid-Surrey and Bournemouth Golf.

MORRIS, Col. Edmund Merritt, C.M.G. 1916; 2nd Batt. R. Lancs. Regt.; Brigade Commander; *b.* 15 June 1868, *s.* of Edmund Morris, Toronto; *m.* Lily, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. G. W Shakespear. Served Tirah 1897-8 (medal two clasps); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches C.M.G., Bt. Col.).

MORRIS, Edmund M., A.R.C.A 1897, artist; *b.* Perth, Ontario, 1871; *y. s.* of late Hon. Alexander Morris, P.C., D.C.L. *Educ* Toronto; Art Students' League, New York, L'Academie Julian, under Laurens and Constant, returned to Canada, 1896; has painted in Holland and Scotland and latterly in the Province of Quebec; accompanied the Indian Treaty Commissioners into the James Bay district and made a series of portraits of the Ojibway Indians, 1906; commissioned by the Ontario Government to paint chiefs of the North-West Indian tribes, 1907 (now in the Royal Ontario Museum); by the Alberta and Saskatchewan Governments to paint Indian portraits for the Parliament buildings in Edmonton and Regina, 1909; a founder of New Canadian Art Club, 1908; Cap Tourmente purchased by the Dominion Government; a painter of landscape and figures in landscape; bronze medal, Pan-American exhibition, 1901; Hon. Secretary, Canadian Art Club. *Clubs:* Canadian Art; Arts and Letters, Toronto.

MORRIS, Sir Edward, K.C.B., *cr.* 1882; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1858, Elizabeth Dorcas (*d.* 1875), *d.* of William B. Mant. Entered Commissariat Department, 1854; Commissary-General, 1881; retired 1886; served Crimea, 1854-56; Zulu War, 1879; Egypt, 1882. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MORRIS, Rev. Ernest Edwin, M.A., R.D., J.P., Vicar of Ashbourne and Hon. Canon of Southwell; J.P. Derbyshire; Income Tax Commissioner and Assessor under Clergy Discipline Act, etc.; *b.* 30 Aug. 1856; *s.* of late Henry Morris of Shrewsbury; *m.* Josephine, *d.* of late Richard Knott Bolton, M.A., of Carrickmines, Co. Dublin, and Fenny Bentley, Derbyshire; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Jesus College, Cambridge; Ely Theological College. Formerly Vicar of Blackwell; Chaplain to High Sheriff, Chaplain to 6th Batt. Derbyshire Territorial Infantry; Chairman of Governing Body of Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School; Member of County Licensing Committee, etc. *Address:* The Vicarage, Ashbourne. *T.A.:* Vicar, Ashbourne.

MORRIS, Greville; artist; *m.* Harriet Maud Catherine, *d.* of Rev. Maurice Edward Jenkins, Christ College, Cambridge, formerly Vicar of Egton, Yorkshire. *Educ.*, Cheltenham College; received art training at Paris. *Address*, Kenython, Parkstone, Dorset.

MORRIS, Harrison Smith; Commissioner General from the United States to the Roman Art Exposition commemorating United Italy, 1911; President of Wharton Steel Company, 1910-17, *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., 4 Oct. 1856; *s.* of George W Morris and Catharine (Harris) Morris; *m.* Anna Wharton, 1896, one *d.* *Educ.:* private and public schools in Philadelphia. Honorary member Phi Beta Kappa, University of Pennsylvania; member of American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia; Ex-Chairman, Committee on Ways and Means of the National Academy of Design of New York; President, Newport (R I) Art Association; President, Contemporary Club of Philadelphia, 1915-16; Ex-Vice-President National Institute of Arts and Letters. Engaged in Treasury Department, Philadelphia and Reading Coal and Iron Company, 1873-92; Managing Director of the Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, 1892-1905; Editor of Lippincott's Magazine, 1899-1905; Art Editor, Ladies' Home Journal, 1905-8. *Publications:* A Mosaic, edited, 1891; Where Meadows meet the Sea, edited, 1892; In the Yule-Log Glow, edited and original, 1892; Tales from Ten Poets, 1893; Tales from Shakespeare, a continuation of Lamb's, 1893; Madonna and other Poems, 1894; Lyrics and Landscapes, 1908; Masterpieces of the Sea, William T. Richards, 1912. *Address:* Oak Lane P.O., Philadelphia. *T.A.*, Oak Lane Station, Philadelphia *T.:* Oak Lane 827. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Corinthian Yacht, Philadelphia; The Players', Lotos, New York.

MORRIS, Sir Henry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1909; M.A., M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S.; President Royal Society of Medicine, 1910-12; President Royal College of Surgeons, 1906-9; Consulting Surgeon and Emeritus Lecturer on Surgery, Middlesex Hospital; Past-Representative of Royal Coll. of Surgeons on (some time Treasurer of) the General Medical Council, 1905-17; Founder and Vice-President of Imperial Cancer Research Fund; Vice-President and Hon. Treasurer of Epsom Coll.; For. Corr. Member Societe de Chirurgie; Hon. Mem. Med. Soc., State of New York; Hon. Fellow Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, *b.* 7 Jan. 1844; *s.* of late William Morris, surgeon, of Petworth, Sussex. *Educ.:* Epsom College, University College, and Guy's Hospital. Delivered Cavendish Lecture, 1898; Hunterian Lectures, 1898; Bradshaw Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 1903; Annual Oration, Medical Society of London, 1905, On the Financial Relations between the London Hospitals and their Medical Schools; Hunterian Oration on John Hunter as a philosopher, Feb. 1909, delivered before their R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales; formerly Surgeon to, and Lecturer in Anatomy and Surgery, Middlesex Hospital Medical College; Examiner in Surgery, University of London, and in Anatomy, University of Durham; Chairman of the Court of Examiners R C S. for six years; Bradshaw Lecture on Cancer and its Origin; Sir Mitchell Banks Memorial Lecture, University of Liverpool, 1908. *Publications:* The Anatomy of the Joints of Man; Surgical Diseases of the Kidney and Ureter; Injuries and Disease of the Genital and Urinary Organs; Injuries of the Lower Extremity; and Injuries and Diseases of the Abdomen; Editor of Morris's System of Anatomy, 4th edition; The Treatment of Inoperable Cancer; "Suggestion" in relation to the Treatment of Disease, 1910; Looking Back, or from Superstition to Research—Christian Science Refuted, 1909; Contributor to Playfair's Gynæcology and Allbutt's Medicine. *Heir:* none. *Address*, 8 Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 757.

MORRIS, Herbert Charles, M.A. Cantab., F.R.C.O., A.R.C.M., L.R.A.M.; Organist, Vicar, choral, and Master of the Choristers, St. David's Cathedral, S. Wales, since 1896; *b.* Coventry, 18 June 1873. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Coventry; Downing College, Cambridge; Royal College of Music, London (Organ Exhibitioner). Studied music under Sir Walter Parratt and Sir J. Frederick Bridge; Organist of All Hallows, Southwark, London, 1893-94; Assistant Organist of Manchester Cathedral, 1894-96; Organist of St. Andrew's, Bath, 1896. *Publications:* Organ and Church Music. *Recreations*, motoring and cricket. *Address:* The Close, St. David's, S. Wales.

MORRIS, Herbert Picton, B.A., LL.B.; Second Charity Commissioner for England and Wales, and Secretary of the Charity Commission since 1916; *b.* 4 April 1856, *y. s.* of late John Grant Morris of Allerton Priory, near Liverpool; *m.* 1882, Alice, *y. d.* of late Thomas Russell, C.M.G., of Normanswood, Farnham, Surrey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity, College, Cambridge. Law Tripos, 1878 (bracketted senior in First Class); called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1880; Legal Clerkship in Charity Commission, 1886; Private Secretary to late Sir Henry Longley, K.C.B.; and late Sir Charles Alderson, K.C.B. 1891-1900; a Principal Clerk in the Charity Commission, 1900-5; an Assistant Charity Commissioner for England and Wales, 1905-16; one of the official Trustees of Charitable Funds since 1908, and the official Trustee of Charity Lands since 1916. *Recreations:* School Wall Eleven, and Oppidan Wall Eleven, Eton, 1874. *Address:* 61 Pont Street, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 2230. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Hurlingham.

MORRIS, James Archibald, A.R.S.A. 1916, F.R.I.B.A., F.S.A. Scot.; Art Workers Guild; *b.* Ayr, 14 Jan 1857; *s.* of late Archibald Morris and Ann Natson, Ayr; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Charles Fougan of Towerhill, Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Glasgow School of Art, Slade School, University College, London; Royal Academy Schools. Travelled Italy, France, Germany; works: mainly domestic in England and Scotland, and a few churches; preservative work: Crosraguel Abbey, Auld Brig of Ayr, and others. *Publications:* Crosraguel Abbey, 1886; The Brig of Ayr, 1910; Ayrshire white Needlework, 1916; lectures and pamphlets. *Recreations:* golf and photography. *Address:* Wellington Chambers, and Savoy Croft, Ayr. *T.A.:* Crosraguel, Ayr. *T.:* Ayr 236, and 141. *Clubs:* Prestwick Golf; Glasgow Art.

MORRIS, Rt. Rev. John Baptist., D.D.; Bishop of Little Rock, Arkansas, since 1907; *b.* Hendersonville, Tennessee, 29 June 1866; *s.* of

Jno. Morris. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Kentucky; American College, Rome. Assistant at Cathedral, Nashville, Tennessee, 1892-94; Chancellor, 1894-1900; Vicar-General of Diocese of Nashville, Tennessee, 1905; domestic prelate, 1906; Bishop of Acmonia and Coadjutor of Little Rock, Arkansas, 1906. *Address:* St. Andrew's Cathedral, Little Rock, Arkansas.

MORRIS, J. T. ; *see* Macgregor-Morris.

MORRIS, Sir Malcolm, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; F.R.C.S. Edin., F.Z.S.; Lecturer on Skin Diseases, London School of Clinical Medicine; Surgeon Skin Department, Seaman's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon Skin Department, St. Mary's Hospital; *y. s.* of John Carnac Morris, F.R.S., M.C.S. *Educ.:* St. Mary's Hospital; Berlin; Vienna. Has been President of the Harveian Society; representative of National Association at the Berlin Congress for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1899; Secretary-General, British Congress of Tuberculosis, 1901; member of Committee of Radium Institute; President Dermatological Section Royal Society of Medicine; President Dermatological Section International Medical Congress, London, 1913; Member Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases, 1913-15; Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute. *Publications:* Skin Diseases, 1894; revised edition, 1917; Light and X-Rays in Skin Diseases. *Address:* 8 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 4682. *Clubs:* Reform, M.C.C.

MORRIS, May; *b.* Red House, Upton, Kent; *d.* of William Morris, poet and artist. *Educ.:* ordinary schooling at Notting Hill High School; artistic education by her father. During her father's lifetime made designs for the firm of Morris and Company, and executed most of the embroideries produced by them; took up jewelry later; has lectured widely in England and America on embroidery, jewelry, costume, pattern-designing, and socialism; Member of Committee of Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, and of the Committee of the Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings; one of the founders and present chairman of the Women's Guild of Arts. *Publications:* has edited and written introductions to the collected works of William Morris in 24 volumes; occasional articles in the magazines on art. *Recreations:* boating, gardening. *Address:* Kelmscott Manor, Lechlade; 8 Hammersmith Terrace, W. *T.:* Hammersmith 856.

MORRIS, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick; Provost of the Cathedral Chapter since 1912; Vicar-General of the Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh since 1905, and Rector of St. Patrick's Church, Edinburgh, since 1912; *b.* Mar. 1848, Tullamore, King's Co., Ireland. *Educ.:* St. Mary's College, Blairs; St. Edmund's College, Douai; Saint Sulpice, Paris. Priest, 1876; had charge of the R.C. Churches, Jedburgh, Kirkcaldy, Portobello, Bathgate, and Falkirk successively; Canon, 1890. *Address:* 40 High Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* 4946 Central, Edinburgh.

MORRIS, Rev. Richard; Vicar of St. Mark's, New Brompton, since 1872; Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1908. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1868; Curate of Doon, 1869; Castle Terra, 1869-72. *Address:* St. Mark's Vicarage, New Brompton, Kent.

MORRIS, Sir Robert Armine, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1806; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 27 July 1848; *s.* father 1893; *m.* Lucy (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Thomas Cory, Sketty House, Swansea, 1885; one *s.* four *d.* Owns about 3000 acres. Major 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. 1882-84. *Heir:* *s.* Tankerville Robert Armine, Lieut. 1st Batt. Gloucesters. Regt.; *b.* 9 June 1892. *Address:* Sketty Park, Swansea. *Club:* Carlton.

MORRIS, Samuel, J.P.; merchant and shipowner; *b.* 1846; *s.* of late G. Morris, Fiddown; *m.* Catharine, *d.* of James Feehan, Tybroughny, 1874; six *s.* three *d.* M.P. (N.) Co. Kilkenny, S., 1894-1900. *Address:* Newrath House, Waterford. *T.:* 57 and 193 Waterford; 10 Carrick-on-Suir.

MORRIS, Rev. Silas, M.A., Principal, Baptist Coll., Bangor, since 1896; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1892, Miss M. H. Williams, Pontardulais; one *s.* *Educ.:* Elem. Schools, Dafen (near Llanelly, Carm) and Pontardulais; Aberavon Academy, Pontypool College, and N. Wales University College, upon entering which last he took the highest entrance Scholarship, 1884; graduated London University M.A. (in Classics), 1888. Classical Tutor at North Wales Baptist College, Llangollen, 1888; removed to Bangor, 1892; Editor of Seren Gomer, 1893-1904. *Address:* Baptist College, Bangor.

MORRIS, Col. Sir William George, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1893; retired; *b.* Malagaum, India, 12 Feb. 1847; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. W. J. Morris, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1871, Edith Sophia, *y. d.* of late Rev. W. W. Tireman, Rector of Bowers-Gifford, Essex; one *d.*; 2nd, 1917, Ethel Joan, 4th *d.* of late R. Warren of Gosford Pines, Ottery St. Mary. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Joined Royal Engineers, 1867; Captain, 1879; Major, 1886; Lieut.-Col. 1893; Brevet Col. 1897; Colonel, 1898. Passed Staff Coll. (Honours), 1875; Assistant-Instructor Surveying, S.M.E. Chatham, 1877-82; Transit of Venus Expedition to Brisbane, Queensland, 1882; in charge of Geodetic Survey of S. Africa, 1883-93; Assist.-Commandant S.M.E. Chatham, 1895-98; C.R.E., S. Africa, 1898-1902 (despatches); Superintendent Trig. Survey, Transvaal, and O.R.C. 1903-7; retired, 1904. *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

See also Col. Sir J. D. Legard.

MORRIS, Col. W. Pollok-; *see* Pollok-Morris.

MORRIS, William Russell; Secretary of the Post and Telegraph Department of New Zealand since 1913; *b.* Dublin, 1853. After some years' service in the Imperial Post Office in Dublin, joined the New Zealand Post Office, 1875; Assistant Accountant, 1900; Controller of Money Orders and Savings Banks and Accountant, 1907; Assistant Secretary, 1907, in the New Zealand Forces (Post and Telegraph Corps) holds position of Director of Post and Telegraph Services, with rank of Colonel. *Address:* General Post Office, Wellington, N.Z.

MORRISBY, Major Hon. Arthur, J.P.; Acting Clerk Legislative Council since 1916, Coroner for Tasmania since 1911; *b.* Sandford, Tasmania, 29 December 1847; *s.* of late John Morrisby of Clarence, Tasmania; *m.* 1875, Isabel Snowden (*d.* 1880), of Hobart, one *s.* *Educ.:* Mornington School, near Bellerive, Clarence. Member Clarence Municipality, 1890-1892; Member and Chairman First Town Board, Zeehan, West Coast, Tasmania; Chairman, 1892-94 and 1896-1900, Member to 1902, Chairman Board of Advice, Cemetery Trust, 1892-1902; Member of Licensing Bench, Marine Board of Strahan, Macquarie Harbour, 1898-1902; minister without portfolio, 1903-4, formed, and was appointed Captain of the Zeehan Rifle Company, 1st Batt. Tas. Infantry, 1896; served in S. African War in command of E. Squadron 3rd Batt Australian Commonwealth Horse, and retired with rank of Major (medal with clasp); elected by Parliament as a Member of the Council of the University of Tasmania; elected Lay Representative, Anglican Synod of Tasmania, 1907; Chairman of Committee of Synod, 1911-16; Member of the Diocesan Council, 1914; Member of the Legislative Council of Tasmania for Gordon, 1899-1916; Chairman of Committees, 1907-16. *Recreations:* Rifle shooting and sporting shooting, rowing. *Address:* Bellerive, near Hobart, Tasmania. *Club:* Military, Hobart.

MORRISEY, Major Thomas Sydney, D.S.O. 1916; Brigade-Major, 8th Canadian Infan

try Brigade; *b.* St. John, N.B., Canada, 1890; *s.* of T. L. Morrisey, Montreal, Canada; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Abingdon School, Montreal; Royal Military Coll of Canada; McGill Univ. Montreal. Civil Engineering in Canada, United States, and South America; Commission in 13th Canadian Battalion (The Royal Highlanders of Canada) at the outbreak of War—and served with that unit in France;—later served with 3rd Canadian Infantry Brigade and on General Staff 3rd Canadian Division (D.S O.) *Address:* 85 Church Hill, Westmount, P.Q., Canada. *Club:* University, Montreal.

MORRISH, Rev. Francis, B.A. Sydney; Th.L. Australian College of Theology; Canon of Gratton; *b.* Liverpool, England, 2 Nov. 1852; *s.* of Francis Edward Morrish, merchant, Liverpool; *m.* 1st, 1884, Louisa J. Dorrington of Norfolk, England; 2nd, 1902, E. Taylor of Sydney, N.S.W.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted Grammar School, Essex; St. Paul's College, University of Sydney. Ordained to curacy of Tamworth, N.S.W., 1882; Vicar of Bundarra, 1885-95; Casino, 1895-99; Walcha, 1899-1904; Manilla, 1904-7; St. Thomas', Port Macquarie, 1907-13. *Address:* Commandant Hill, Kempsey, N.S.W.

MORRISON, Arthur, novelist, dramatist, and writer on oriental art; formerly journalist; *b.* 1863. *Publications:* Tales of Mean Streets, 1894; Martin Hewitt, Investigator, 1894; Chronicles of Martin Hewitt, 1895; Adventures of Martin Hewitt, 1896; A Child of the Jago, 1896; The Dorrington Deed-Box, 1897; To London Town, 1899; Cunning Murrell, 1900; The Hole in the Wall. 1902; The Red Triangle, 1903; The Green Eye of Gooma, 1904; Divers Vanities, 1905; Green Ginger, 1909; The Painters of Japan, 1911; *Plays,* That Brute Simmons (with Herbert C. Sargent), 1904; The Dumb Cake (with Richard Pryce), 1907; A Stroke of Business (with Horace W. C. Newte), 1907; besides many articles, etc., in various publications. *Recreations:* collector of objects of art; formed well-known collections of paintings by Chinese and Japanese old masters, now in British Museum; motoring, etc. *Address:* High Beech, Essex. *Club:* Savage.

MORRISON, Hon. Aulay MacAulay, Justice of the Supreme Court of British Columbia since 1904; *b.* Baddeck, Nova Scotia, 15 June 1863; 5th *s.* of Christopher Morrison and Flora MacAulay of Harris, Scotland; *m.* 1900, Elizabeth, *d.* of James Livingston, M.P., Ontario; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney and Picton Academies; Dalhousie University (LL.B.). Admitted to Bar of Nova Scotia, 1888; British Columbia, 1890; M.P. New Westminster, 1896 and 1904. *Clubs:* Vancouver, Union, Victoria.

MORRISON, Brig.-Gen. Edward Whipple Bancroft, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; Canadian contingent; *m.* 1911, Mrs. Emma Fripp of Ottawa. Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Bt. Capt. Queen's medal, 3 clasps, (D.S O., commanded 8th Artillery Brigade C.F.A., 1909-13; Director of Artillery Headquarter Staff, 1913-14; O.C. 1st Artillery Brigade, C.E.F. 1914-15; served Second Ypres, Festubert, Givenchy; G.O.C. II. Canadian Divisional Artillery, 1915-16. St. Eloi, Third Ypres, and Somme; G.O.C Canadian Corps Artillery, 1916; Vimy (C.M.G., despatches, C.B.). *Address:* 21 M'Leod Street, Ottawa, Canada. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa.

MORRISON, Col. Frederick Lansdowne, C.B. 1916; D.S.O; 1918; V.D; 5th Batt. Highland L.I. (T.F.); *b.* 24 Oct. 1863. Writer (M.A., LL.B., of Glasgow University). Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Ashcraig, Great Western Road, Glasgow.

MORRISON, George Cowie, J.P.; I.S.O. 1914; Public Service Commissioner for the State of Victoria since 1903; *b.* Kyneton, Victoria, 25 June 1857; *s.* of Rev. George Cowie Morrison, M.A., King's College, Aberdeen, and Mary Dawson Harper; *m.* Edith Constance Hall, of Peradina, Anakies, near Geelong; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Geelong; Prospect Academy, Kyneton. Entered Law Department of the Public Service of Victoria as Clerk of Courts, 1874; Assistant Parliamentary Draughtsman, 1891; Police magistrate, 1894; Permanent Head (Under Secretary) of the Chief Secretary's Department, 1901. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* State Public Service Commissioner's Office, Gisborne Street, Melbourne, Victoria. *Club:* Yorick, Melbourne.

MORRISON, George Ernest; Political Adviser to President, Chinese Republic, since 1912; Times Correspondent, Indo China, Siam, Peking, 1895-1912; *b.* Geelong, Victoria, Australia, 4 Feb. 1862; *s.* of late Dr. G. Morrison; *m.* 1912, Jennie Wark, *d.* of Robert Robin; three *s.* *Educ.:* Melbourne and Edinburgh Universities (M.D., C.M.). Crossed Australia on foot from the Gulf of Carpentaria to Melbourne, Christmas, 1882-83; speared in New Guinea, Oct. 1883; graduated, 1887; crossed from Shanghai to Rangoon by land, 1894; as special for the Times travelled from Bangkok in Siam to Yunnan city in China and round Tonquin, 1896; and in 1897 crossed Manchuria from Stretensk in Siberia to Vladivostok; was in Peking during siege of Legations, June-Aug. 1900; was present at the triumphal entry into Port Arthur, January 1905; in 1907 crossed China from Peking to the French border of Tonquin; represented Times Portsmouth Peace Conference, 1905; rode from Honan city in Central China across Asia to Andijan in Russian Turkestan, 3750 miles in 175 days, 1910; has travelled in every province of China except Tibet. Holds 1st Class Order Excellent Crop (China). *Publication:* An Australian in China: being the Narrative of a Quiet Journey Across China to Burma, 1895 *Address:* Peking. *Club:* Oriental.

See also Hon. H. B. Huggins.

MORRISON, Lt.-Col. Gordon Fraser, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding 18th Canadian Batt. B.E.F.; *b.* 16 Oct. 1884; *s.* of Curran Morrison, Toronto, J.P.; *g. s.* of late Angus Morrison, M.P., Simcoe, Ontario; *m.* Mabel E., *d.* of late W. E. Chalcroft, Toronto, Canada, one *d.* *Educ.:* Harbord Collegiate Institute. Entered business with the National Trust Co., Toronto, 1903; joined the firm of Pellott & Pellott. Financial Agents, 1907; Member of Royal Canadian Yacht Club, Canadian Mining Institute, Scarborough Golf and Country Club, Toronto, Canadian Military Institute, Geographical Society; late Regimental Adjutant of the 2nd Queen's Own Rifles, Toronto; served European War (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* sailing, golf, motoring.

MORRISON, Hugh, J.P.; *b.* 8 June, 1868; *s.* of late Alfred Morrison and Mabel, *e. d.* of late Rev. Richard Seymour Conway Chermside; *m.* 1892, Lady (Sophia Castalia) Mary Leveson-Gower, *y. d.* of 2nd Earl Granville; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A). High Sheriff, Wilts, 1904. *Address:* Fonthill House, Tisbury, Wilts; Islay House, Islay, N.B.

MORRISON, Capt. (temp. Major) James Archibald, D.S.O. 1916; Grenadier Guards; M.P. (U.) East Nottingham, 1910-1912, *m.* 1901, Hon. Mary Hill-Trevor (who *div.* him, 1913), *d.* of 1st Baron Trevor; one *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1896; Lieut. 1898, served Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (Brit medal, Khedive's medal, with clasps); served South Africa, 1899-1900; M.P. (U.) South Division of Wiltshire, 1900-1906; served European War, 1914-16 (wounded, D.S.O.). *Address:* Basildon Park, Reading.

MORRISON, Rt. Rev. James Dow; Bishop of Duluth since 1896; *b.* 16 Oct. 1844; *m.* 1869, Harriet, *d.* of Rev. Canon Townsend, Montreal. *Educ.:* McGill University. Ordained,

1869; Archdeacon of Ogdensburg, 1881-97. *Address:* 2131 E. Superior Street, Duluth, Minn.

MORRISON, James Thomas Jackman, J.P.; M.A., M.B., B.C. Cantab.; M.Sc. Birm.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Senior Surgeon and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery, Queen's Hospital, Birmingham; Professor of Forensic Medicine and Chairman of Clinical Board, University of Birmingham; President, United Kingdom Police Surgeon's Association; Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Order of White Eagle, Serbia; Hon. Associate, Order of St. John; Surgeon-in-Chief British Hospital Unit to Serbia, 1914-15; Past-President, Birmingham Branch, British Medical Association; *m.* Edith M., *d.* of J. W. Titterton, and *niece* of Sir Charles B. H. Soame, Bart. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Gold Medallist); Guy's Hospital (Gold Medallist in Surgery). *Publications:* On Wounds (Encycl. Medica, vol. xiii); Spinal Anesthesia by Tropacocaine; Aspects of Medicine as a Profession, Experiences in Serbia, 1914-15, etc. *Address:* 54 Newhall Street, Birmingham. *T.:* Central 1955.

MORRISON, Col. John, M.V.O. 1910, O.B.E. 1918; V.D.; late commanding 5th (the Sutherland and Caithness Highland) Battalion Seaforth Highlanders; Vice-Lieutenant of Sutherland, J.P. *Address:* Rhives, Golspie, Sutherland.

MORRISON, R. E., R.C.A.; portrait painter; *b.* Peel, Isle of Man, 31 Dec. 1851; *s.* of John Morrison, builder; *m.* 1879; one *s.* *Educ.:* Peel; Liverpool School of Art; London; Academie Julien, under Bouguereau and Tony Robert Fleury, Paris. Followed the profession of portrait painter in his adopted city, Liverpool, where he has resided for more than forty years; has painted many noted people in Liverpool and throughout the northern counties. *Recreation:* landscape sketching. *Address:* Studio, Liverpool and London Chambers, Exchange, Liverpool. *T.:* Central 7903. *Clubs:* Arts, University, Liverpool.

MORRISON, Walter, J.P.; *b.* 21 May, 1836; *s.* of James Morrison, of Morrison, Dillon, and Co., and Mary, *d.* of John Todd, of same firm. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st class Lit. Hum. 1857. M.P. Plymouth, 1861, 1874; contested City of London, 1880; M.P. Skipton Division (L.U.), 1886-92 and 1895-1900. *Publications:* some occasional papers. Owns about 13,900 acres. *Address:* Malham Tarn, Langcliffe, Settle; 77 Cromwell Road, S.W. *Club:* United University.

MORRISON, Rev. William Douglas, LL.D.; Rector of St. Marylebone since 1908; *b.* 1853; *s.* of R. Morrison, Newtown, Kirriemuir, N.B.; *m.* Alice, *d.* of J. Butler, 14 New Burlington St., W., and Hollywood, Wimbledon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glenalmond; St. Andrews (LL.D.). Ordained by Bishop of Ripon, 1877; Chaplain in H.M. Prison Service, 1883-98. *Publications:* The Jews under the Roman Empire, 1889; Crime and its Causes, 1890; Juvenile Offenders, 1896 etc. *Address:* St. Marylebone Rectory, 38 Devonshire Place, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 442; Martinfield, New Romney, Kent. *Clubs:* Reform; Golf—Littlestone and Mid-Surrey.

See also Sir Albert Spicer.

MORRISON-BELL, Major Arthur Clive, M.P. (C.) Honiton Division, Devonshire, since 1910; *b.* 19 April 1871; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Charles Morrison-Bell, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1912, Hon. Lilah Wingfield, *y. d.* of 7th Viscount Powerscourt, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Scots Guards, 1890; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Hutton, commanding Militia in Canada, 1898-1899; went to South Africa with Canadian Contingent, in charge of Maxim Gun Section; A.D.C. to Earl of Minto, Governor-General of Canada, 1900-4; Organising Secretary, under Earl Roberts, V.C., to Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs, 1906-1908; has acted as King's Messenger to Berlin, Constantinople, St. Petersburg, and Vienna. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and mountaineering. *Address:* 88 St. James's Street, S.W.; *T.:* Paddington 3418; Harpford House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *T.A.:* Clochemate, London. *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers', Bath, Alpine.

MORRISON-BELL, Sir Claude William Hedley, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905; J.P. for Durham and Northumberland; *b.* 5 May 1867; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Louisa Maria, *d.* of W. H. Dawes, J.P., of The Hall, Kenilworth; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* 1903, Frances Isabel, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. C. A. Logan; one *s.* three *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Charles Reginald Francis, *b.* 26 June 1915. *Address:* Highgreen, Northumberland; Balcombe Tower, Bournemouth. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, Carlton, Constitutional, Northern Counties.

MORRISON-BELL, Major Ernest FitzRoy, M.P. (U.) Mid-Devon, 1908-10 and since 1910; 7th Reserve Regt. of Cavalry; *b.* 19 April 1871; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Charles Morrison-Bell, 1st Bt.; *m.* Maud Evelyn, 2nd *d.* of Colonel F. Henry of Elmestree, Tetbury; four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Joined Militia, 1889; 9th Lancers, 1891; served through war in S. Africa; Adjutant, 1899-1902 (despatches; Queen's Medal, 4 clasps; King's Medal, 2 clasps); Adjutant Yeomanry, 1903-6; contested Mid-Devon, 1906. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, farming. *Address:* Pitt House, Chudleigh, Devon; 5 Cambridge Gate, Regents Park, N.W. *T.:* Mayfair 6994. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile, Cavalry, United Empire, 1900.

MORRISON-KIRKWOOD; *see* Kirkwood.

MORRISROE, Rt. Rev. P.; *see* Achonry, Bishop of

MORRISSY, Hon. John; Minister of Public Works since 1908; *b.* 13 Aug. 1855; *m.* 1879, Joanna A. Dunn; two *s.* Deputy Sheriff, 1880-81; Veterinary Surgeon 12th Field Battery, 1885-97; elected to Legislature, 1889-90 and 1903; merchant; Roman Catholic; ministerialist. *Address:* Newcastle, New Brunswick.

MORRITT, Henry Edward; *b.* 1880, *o. surv. s.* of late Robert Ambrose Morritt, 77th Foot Regt., and Mary Blanch (she *m.* 2nd, 1895, Thompson Donovan, late King's Dragoon Guards), *d.* of late Alexander Mitchell-Innes of Ayton Castle, Berwickshire; *m.* 1903, Grace Lilla, *y. d.* of Mr. Chapman of Highland Park, Illinois, ; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Retired. Served S. Africa, 1901-1902. *Address:* Rokeby, Barnard Castle, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Junior Naval and Military.

MORROGH, Major D. F. MacCarthy-; *see* MacCarthy-Morrogh.

MORROW, Albert; *b.* Comber, Co Down, *m.* 1901; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Belfast; Royal College of Art, London. Started on the English Illustrated Magazine, 1884; has been illustrating books and magazines ever since; has had hundreds of posters reproduced, both theatrical and commercial, Answers posters, Lloyd's News posters, and for Cassell & Co.; exhibited for seven consecutive years in the Royal Academy. *Recreations:* principally walking and sketching landscape.

MORROW, Forbes St. John, LL.D., L.C.C.; Barrister; *b.* 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Forbes Morrow, Bettyville, Raheny, Co. Dublin, *m* Ellen Welsford, *e. d.* of late John Wilson, Carnsampson, Co. Antrim; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bective College; Trinity College, Dublin, LL.D. 1892. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1894, South Eastern Circuit; Herts and Essex Quarter Sessions and C.C.C.; contested (U.) Dewsbury, 1900; Ilkeston, 1910; Member of London County Council as Municipal Reformer, 1907; Chairman of Works Committee, L.C.C. 1908; Chairman of Parliamentary Committee of the L.C.C., 1913, 1914, and 1915. *Publications:* Morrow's Building Cases; occasional articles in Fortnightly, Macmillan's, National, etc. *Recreations.* fishing, travelling. *Address:* 52 Inverness Terrace, W.2; 3 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, The Temple, E.C.

T.A.: 4 Temple. *T.:* Central 12720. *Clubs:* United, 1900, Junior Carlton.

MORROW, George, book illustrator; *b.* Belfast, 1869. Studied in Belfast, London, and Paris; has worked for the principal magazines since 1895. *Address:* 30 Observatory Road, East Sheen, Surrey.

MORROW, Rev. William Edward Reginald, M.A.; Vicar of All Saints', Forest Gate, since 1909; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford, 1914; *b.* 5 March 1869; *y. s.* of late Forbes Morrow of Raheny, Co. Dublin, and Wellington Road, Dublin; *m.* 1918, Lucy, *e. d.* of late Norman Watney, D.L. of Valence Westerham. *Educ.:* Dublin Univ. (Hon. Librarian of the Phil. Society). Ordained, 1894, for the Curacy of West Ham Parish Church, where he remained as Senior Curate until 1904; interested himself in Friendly Societies, becoming a Forester and Good Templar, and inaugurating Friendly Societies Services; Vicar of North Woolwich, 1904; chosen to be one of the Mission of Help to the Prairie Dioceses of Canada, 1912; Chaplain to The Rangers (12th County of London Regt.) 1912. *Publications:* several articles in church papers; Christ Magnified, and other sermons. *Recreations:* an old Rugby Football three-quarter back; has run with the University Harriers and played most games; golf, tennis; Alpine climber. *Address:* All Saints' Vicarage, Forest Gate, Essex. *T.A.:* All Saints', Manor Park.

MORSE, Charles; Registrar Exchequer Court of Canada since 1912; of Puritan descent, English ancestor having settled in Massachusetts in 1635; 3rd *s.* of late Charles Morse, Q.C., Judge of Probate for Queen's County, N.S., and Margaret Henderson; *b.* 24 Dec. 1860; *m.* 1885, Susan Mary, *e. d.* of W. Tyng Peters of St. John, N.B.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool (N.S.) Academy; Dalhousie University, Halifax. LL.B. 1885; B.C.L. (*ad eun.*) Trinity University, Toronto, 1899, D.C.L. 1900; called to Bar of Nova Scotia, 1885; K.C., 1908; Deputy-Registrar Exchequer Court of Canada, 1904; President Ottawa Literary and Scientific Society, 1901-2; for some years Examiner in Law at Trinity University. *Publications:* The Impeccancy of the King (pamphlet), 1902; Apices Juris: A Collection of Legal Essays, 1906; Law Reports of Exchequer Court of Canada, vols. i. to xiii.; founded (with C. H. Masters, K.C.) Canadian Annual Digest, 1896; assisted E. R. Cameron, K.C., in preparation of Canadian Cases Judicially Noticed, 1912; Provincial and Municipal Government in the Atlantic Provinces, forming part of volume xiii. of Canada and its Provinces, 1914. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 44 M'Leod Street, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Halifax, Halifax; University, Royal Ottawa Golf, Ottawa.

MORSE, Hosea Ballou, LL.D.; *b.* Brookfield, Nova Scotia, 18 July 1855; *s* of Albert David Morse and Mercy Dexter Park; A.B. Harvard (1st in Classics), 1874; LL.D. Western Reserve University, 1913; *m.* 1881, Annie Josephine Welsford. Assistant in Imperial Chinese Customs Service, 1874; Deputy-Commissioner, 1887; Commissioner, 1896; Statistical Secretary to Inspector-General of Customs, 1905-7; retired, 1909; sent by Imperial decree on special mission in connection with peace terminating the Franco-Chinese War, 1885; appointed, 1899 by Imperial decree Special Commissioner to arrange for opening of Province of Hunan to foreign trade; Pres. American Assoc. of China; Member Royal Asiatic Society; Member Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard); *Decoration* of Double Dragon, III div., 2nd class, 1885; civil rank of 3rd class, with blue button, 1893; Double Dragon, III div., 1st class, 1903; civil rank, 2nd class, with red button, 1908; decoration of Chia Ho, 3rd Class, China, 1916. *Publications:* The Currency of China, 1906; The Trade and Administration of the Chinese Empire, 1908; The Gilds of China, 1909; The International Relations of the Chinese Empire, 1910; Int. Rel. Ch. Empire, vol. i. 1910, vols. ii. and iii. 1918. *Address:* Arden, Camberley. *T.:* Camberley 232. *Club:* Royal Societies.

MORSE, Lieut. John Anthony Vere, R.N., D.S.O. 1915; in command of H.M.S. *Unity*; *b.* 16 Oct. 1892; *y. s.* of Sydney Morse; *m.* 1917, Mary Faith, *e. d.* of Rev. W. Howard Leeds, C.F.; one *d.* Joined Navy, 1905; Lieut. 1914; served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 14 Airlie Gardens, S. Kensington, W.

MORSE, Rev. Wallace Ransom, M.A.; Vicar of Peterborough since 1905; and Rural Dean; Hon. Canon of Peterborough Cathedral; *b.* Norwich, 18 Dec. 1860; *s.* of Rev. A. S. Morse, Rector of Caistor, Norwich; *m.* 1885, Mary Elizabeth Cheetham; no *c.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Norwich; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Ely Theological College. Curate of Wellingborough, 1883-88; Vicar of St. Michael, Belgrave, Leicester, 1889-95; Rector of Rushden, 1895-1905. *Recreations:* croquet, walking. *Address:* The Vicarage, Peterborough.

MORSHEAD, Lt.-Col. Henry Treise, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Engineers; *e. s.* of late Reginald Morshead, M.A., J.P., C.C., of Hurlditch Court, Tavistock, Devon; *b.* 23 November 1882; *m* 1917, Evelyn Templer, *e. d.* of Harry Widdicombe, 21 St. George's Square, S.W. *Educ.:* Winchester College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1901; employed on the Survey of India, 1904-14; services lent for employment in Europe; served in France since Aug. 1915 (D.S.O., despatches); Captain, 1912; Major, 1916; F.R.G.S.; acting Lt.-Col. 1918. *Recreations:* Central Asian Exploration and big game shooting. *Address:* Hurlditch Court, Tavistock, Devon.

M'ORSHEAD, Col. R. H. Anderson-; *see* Anderson-Morshead.

MORSON, Walter Augustus Ormsby, K.C. Canada; Barrister; *b.* Hamilton, P.E.I. 24 Dec. 1851; *m.* 1891, May Elizabeth Des Brisay. Member of Legislative Assembly, P.E.I., since 1902; Conservative. *Address:* Charlottetown, P.E. Island.

MORT, Rev. Henry Wallace, M.A.; Rural Dean of Randwick, 1910; Hon. Canon of Sydney, 1914. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford. Deacon, 1870; Priest, 1872; Curate of St. Mary, Lichfield, 1870-72; St John, Parramatta 1874-5; Rector of All Saints, Woollahra, 1876-1914; Rural Dean of East Sydney, 1902-10. *Address:* c/o University Club, Sydney, N.S.W.

MORTEN, Edward, K.C., Recorder of West Ham since 1894; *b.* 1845; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Honnor Morten. *Educ.:* Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1871; Bencher, Inner Temple, 1915. *Address:* 30 Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 935.

MORTIMER, Emile Samuel, Schoolmaster; editor of The Head Teacher, 1901-1908; now of Head Teachers' Review, *b.* 12 Nov. 1853; 3rd *s.* of Samuel Phelan Body Mortimer of Spring Grove, Isleworth; *m.* 1878, Elizabeth, *e. d.* of John Squire Crocker; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* private school, Spring Grove, Isleworth; Royal Science School, South Kensington; St. John's College, Battersea. Headmaster under the London School Board and London County Council. *Publications:* school books (Learning to Read, etc.); contributor to educational papers. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 2 Grocers' Hall Court, E.C.; 102 Queen's Road, Finsbury Park, N.

MORTIMER, F. J., F.R.P.S.; Editor of The Amateur Photographer since 1908; *b.* 1874; *s.* of F. C. Mortimer, Dental Surgeon, Portsmouth; *m.* 1905; two *d.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School. Articled to Albert Besant (brother of Sir Walter Besant), solicitor, 1891; after passing Law Societies' Examinations adopted a journalistic career; sketches, designs, and posters occupied

him mainly, 1896-1901, when press photography and article-writing filled most of the time; awarded over 400 medals and other awards for photographic work at leading exhibitions in all parts of the world, and also silver and bronze medals for poster designs at the Crystal Palace Exhibitions, 1899 and 1900; special work on marine photography has been exhibited and written about for many years. *Publications:* Marine and Surf Photography; Magnesium Light Photography; Photography of the Sea; The Oil and Bromoil Processes; Photography for the Press, etc.; numerous articles on photographic processes and art in the photographic press, magazines, newspapers, etc.; Editor of Photograms of the Year; of the Year-Book of Photography; and of the Dictionary of Photography; Joint-Editor of British Journal of Photography, 1904-5; Editor of the Photographic News, 1906-7; President of the Photographic Convention of the United Kingdom, 1913-14. *Recreations:* sketching, painting, photography, sailing, motoring, swimming, banjo-playing. *Address:* 52 Long Acre, W.C. *T.:* Gerrard 605. *T.A.:* Plaintiff, Phone, London. *Clubs:* Authors', Camera, Press.

MORTIMER, George Frederick Lloyd, Recorder of Rotherham since 1905; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1893, Mary Isabella Edith, *d.* of Sir T. Wrightson, 1st Bart. *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Balliol College, Oxford (1st class Lit. Hum., 1889). President Oxford Union Society. *Address:* 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 17 Sloane Court, S.W. *T.A.:* 69 The Temple. *T.:* Central 8435. *Club:* New University.

MORTIMER, J. D., M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; *s.* of late Capt. C. E. Mortimer; *m.* Catherine, *d.* of late Alex. Crowe of Woodcote Grove, Epsom; two *d.* Held appointments at Great Ormond Street Hospital for Children, Bethlem Royal Hospital (Gold Medallist Medico-Psychological Association), etc.; now Anæsthetist, Royal Waterloo Hospital, etc.; President, Chelsea Clinical Society, 1906 *Publications:* Anæsthesia and Analgesia; and articles on this subject in Lancet and other medical journals; Nursing at Home (with Sir J. Collie). *Address:* 48 Fairhazel Gardens, N.W.6. *T.:* Hampstead 6874.

MORTIMER, Colonel Sir William Hugh, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1900; *b.* 13 Dec. 1846; *s.* of A. J. Mortimer, British Paymaster-General, English German Legion; *m.* 1877, Evelyn Maude Mary, *e. d.* of George Harries of Trevaccon and Rickerton, Pembrokeshire; three *d.* Entered army as Ensign 41st Welsh Regiment; Army Pay Department, 1878; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp); Tel-el-Kebir (bronze star); South Africa, 1899-1902, first as Chief Paymaster Natal Forces, and afterwards as Chief Paymaster of Forces South Africa (despatches twice, C.B., Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); Chief Paymaster, Army Pay Department, retired 1906. *Address:* Quarrymill, Dyke Road, Brighton.

MORTIMORE, Major Charles Reynolds, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. Sherwood Foresters; *b.* 27 June 1872. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1900; Major, 1912; Adjutant, 2nd Batt. 1901-4; Adjutant Militia, 1906-11; served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O., severely wounded). *Address:* Cullompton, Devon. *Club:* United Service.

MORTIMORE, Lt.-Col. Claude Alick, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; Chief Instructor in Gunnery; *b.* 28 Dec. 1875; *s.* of late Alexander Mortimore; unmarried. *Educ.:* Uppingham. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* 17 Sussex Mansions, S.W.7. *Clubs:* United Service, White's.

MORTIMORE, Frederick William, M.V.O. 1916; Paymaster-in-Chief, Royal Navy (retired); *b.* 27 Oct. 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Richard Mortimore of Cullompton, Devon; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sherborne School. Entered Navy, 1875; retired, 1914; was called up at commencement of hostilities and served in H.M. Yacht, Victoria and Albert. *Address:* Riseholme, Elm Road, Horsell, Woking. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MORTIMORE, Richard Howard; *b.* 18 Apr. 1857. Student Interpreter China, 1880; Proconsul Peking, 1892-94; Consul Wuhu, 1899; Ningpo, 1902; Chefoo, 1908; Consul-General Cheng-tu, 1911-13; retired, 1913.

MORTLOCK, Rev. Charles Bernard, M.A.; *b.* 27 Feb. 1888; *o. s.* of James Charles Mortlock; unmarried. *Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1913; Priest, 1914; Curate Batcombe-cum-Upton Noble, 1913-14; Managing Editor of The Challenge, 1914-16; Temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 1916-17 (relinquished commission on account of illness contracted in France); Assistant Editor of Country Life; Editor of the Treasury Magazine, 1918. *Publications:* founded (1912) and edited Comment and Criticism; numerous magazine and review articles. *Recreations:* country life, books, photography, playgoing. *Address:* 3 Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2. *Club.* Camera.

MORTON, 21st Earl of (*cr.* 1458), **Sholto George Watson Douglas,** D.L.; Lord Dalkeith and Aberdour, 1458; Representative Peer for Scotland since 1886; *b.* 5 Nov. 1844; *s.* of 20th Earl and Helen, *d.* of James Watson, Saughton, Midlothian; *S.* father 1884; *m.* Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria Ponsonby, *d.* of 2nd Baron de Mauley, 1877; four *s. Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge Owns about 55,000 acres. *Heir:* *g. s* Lord Aberdour, *q.v.* *Address:* Conaglen, Ardgour, Argyllshire; Loddington Hall, Leicester. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

MORTON, Sir Alpheus Cleophas, Kt. *cr.* 1918; M.P. (L.) Sutherlandshire since 1906; Architect and Surveyor; 2nd *s.* of late Francis Morton of Old Sodbury, Gloucestershire. *Educ.:* privately in Canada. Member of Corporation of London since 1882; contested Hythe Burghs, 1885; Christchurch, Hants, 1886; M.P. (L.) Peterborough, 1889-95 Deputy-Alderman of the Ward of Farringdon Without; Chairman of the Metropolitan Paving Committee; member of City and Guilds Institute; Guardian of City of London; Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Member of the City Lieutenancy. *Address:* 124 Chancery Lane, W.C.; 47 Gauden Road, Clapham, S.W. *Clubs* National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh

MORTON, Lt.-Gen. Boyce William Dunlop, Indian Army; *b.* 24 Aug. 1829; *m* 1855. Entered army, 1848; Lt.-Gen. 1892; unemployed list, 1887; served Cossyah and Jyntiah Hills Campaign, 1861-63 (despatches), in civil employ, 1854-84; Deputy Commissioner of seven districts in succession, including Darjeeling, 1867-73. *Publications:* Some Indian Experiences; What Follows; What I Believe *Address:* 2 Priory Parade, London Road, Cheltenham.

MORTON, Charles A., F.R.C.S.; Professor of Surgery in Bristol University; Senior Surgeon to the Bristol General Hospital and the Children's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to the Crosham Memorial Hospital; *b.* Bristol, 1860; *s.* of J. Morton, Superintending Surgeon Madras Presidency, H.E.I.C.S; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clifton; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. House Physician St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Senior House Surgeon Cumberland Infirmary, Carlisle and Stanley Hospital, Liverpool; Surgeon to the Bristol General Hospital for seventeen years and to the Children's Hospital for ten years; also was Professor of Surgery in University College, Bristol, for thirteen years; in practice in Bristol as a surgeon. *Publications:* papers in various Medical Journals and Transactions of the Pathological and Clinical Society of London.

Recreations: cycling and walking. *Address:* 14 Vyvyan Terrace, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* 3178.

MORTON (Temp. Lt.-Col.) David Simson, C.M.G. 1916; Commanded 17th Battalion Highland Light Infantry; *s.* of late Dr. James Morton, Glasgow; *m.*; one *d.* Served South African War, with 5th Highland L.I. (despatches); European War (despatches). *Address:* 15 Montgomerie Quadrant, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 11. *Clubs:* Western, Junior, Glasgow; Prestwick Golf.

MORTON, Edward, dramatist, critic, and journalist; *m.* Rosamond, *d.* of Capt. Thomas Devereux Bingham, Wartnaby Hall, Leicestershire. *Publications:* Travellers' Tales, 1892; Man and Beast (with I. Zangwill), 1893; Miss Impudence, comedy in one act, produced at Terry's Theatre, 1892; San Toy, or The Emperor's Own, comic opera (music by Sidney Jones), produced at Daly's Theatre, 1899. *Club:* Authors'.

MORTON, Edward Reginald, M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S.Ed.; Physician and Radiographer; in charge of the X-Ray Department, West London Hospital; Lecturer on Radiology, West London Post-Graduate College; *b.* 14 Oct. 1867; 3rd *s.* of Edward Deane Morton, M.B., of Barrie, Ontario, Canada; *m.* 1898, Margaret, 2nd *d.* of J. B. Handyside, of Fenton, Drem, N.B.; one *s.* *Educ:* Barrie and Toronto, Canada; Edinburgh. Graduated at Trinity University, Toronto, 1890; passed necessary qualifying examinations in Edinburgh, 1891; Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1893; accompanied Lord Brassey to Melbourne in the Sunbeam R.Y.S., 1895; returned to England and commenced practice in Taunton, Somerset, 1897. *Publications:* Medical Electricity and Radiography, 1914; A Text-Book of Radiology, 1917; various contributions to Medical Annual and medical and scientific journals. *Recreations:* golf, photography, motoring, and mechanics. *Address:* 66 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2754. *Club:* Bath.

MORTON, George, K.C. 1918; Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway since 1917; *b* 1870; *s.* of late George Morton, Farmer, Auchengray, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1902, Isobel, *d.* of late William Martin, Montrose. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University, M.A., LL.B. Admitted to Scottish Bar, 1895; Advocate Depute, 1911-17; contested South Lanarkshire, 1913. *Recreations:* golf, walking. *Address:* 26 Great King Street, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

MORTON, James H., A.R.C.A.; artist; *b.* Darwen, 1881; *s.* of James and Elizabeth Morton. *Educ.:* elementary schools and Higher Grade School; Darwen (Huntingdon Scholarship and Local Exhibition); Royal College of Art (R.C.A. Scholarship). Taught Art in Darlington for twelve months; since been designing and painting; Exhibitor at the Royal Academy, International, Liverpool Exhibitions. *Recreations:* walking, botany. *Address:* 30 Sudell Road, Darwen.

MORTON, J. Vollam; Journalist and Author; editor Khaki, a magazine which inaugurated the Khaki Prisoners of War Fund. *Educ.:* abroad and in England. Studied science in Edinburgh and medicine in Glasgow; helped to start the Manchester Evening Chronicle; edited it for several years; chief assistant-editor Birmingham Daily Post for four years; editor-in-charge during 1906 General Election; also edited Brummgham Daily Mail; editor-in-chief Birmingham Gazette, Evening Despatch, and allied papers, 1907-14; takes a keen interest in Imperial affairs. *Address:* 11 Southampton Row, W.C.1.

MORTON, Levi Parsons, LL.D.; *b.* Shoreham, Vermont, U.S.A., 16 May 1824; *s.* of Rev. Dan. Oliver and Lucretia Parsons Morton; *m.* 1st, Lucy Kimball (*d.* 1871); 2nd, 1873, *d.* of W. L. Street; five *c.* *Educ.:* Shoreham Academy. Founded the Banking Houses of L. P. Morton and Co., Morton, Bliss, and Co., New York, and Morton, Rose, and Co., Morton, Chaplin, and Co., London, and the Morton Trust Co., New York; [descendant of George Morton of Bawtry, Yorks, financial agent in London of the Mayflower Pilgrims who arrived at Plymouth, Mass. on ship "Ann," 1623]; Member of Congress from New York, 1878-81; United States Minister to France, 1881-85; Vice-President of the United States, and President of the Senate, 1889-93; Governor of the State of New York, 1895 and 1896; Dartmouth College 1891, and Middleburg College 1893, bestowed on him LL.D. Owns 1000 acres. *Address:* Ellerslie, Rhinecliff-on-Hudson; 681 Fifth Avenue, New York. *Clubs:* Century, Union, Metropolitan, Union League of New York Lawyers Republican, Downtown.

MORTON, Michael; Dramatic Author; *b.* London, *s.* of late Joseph Morton. *Educ.:* privately; S. Kensington School of Art; New York College, New York; College Communale, France. For some time literary adviser and producer to the late Sir Herbert Tree at His Majesty's Theatre. *Plays produced:* Miss Francis of Yale, 1897; Taming a Husband, 1898; A Rich Man's Son, 1898; Caleb West, 1900; Resurrection, from Tolstoy's novel, 1903; Marguerite, from the French, 1904; Colonel Newcome, from Thackeray's novel, The Newcomes, 1906; The Little Stranger, 1906; My Wife, with Paul Gavault, 1907; Charlie the Sport, from the French, 1907, Her Father, from the French, 1908; The Heart of the City, with Julian Wellesley, 1908; Detective Sparks, 1909; Tantalising Tommy, with Paul Gavault, 1910; The Impostor, with Leonard Merrick, 1910; The Runaway, from the French 1911; What a Game! 1913; The Yellow Ticket, 1913; The Prodigal Husband, with Dario Niccodemi, 1914; The Shadow, with Dario Niccodemi, 1915; My Superior Officer, 1916; Remnant, with Dario Niccodemi, 1917; On with the Dance! 1917. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 1 Victoria Square, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; The Island, Walton-on-the-Hill, Tadworth. *Clubs:* Author's; Walton Heath Golf, Player's, New York.

MORTON, Thomas Corsan; artist; Keeper, National Galleries of Scotland, since 1908; *b.* Glasgow, 1859; *s.* of James Morton, M.D., LL.D., and Elizabeth Corsan; *m.* 1890, Amelie Lydiard Robertson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Glasgow. Studied Art at the Slade School, London, under Professor Alphonse Legros, and thereafter at Paris under Messieurs Boulanger and Lefevbre; thereafter settled in Glasgow as an artist, but now resident in Edinburgh. *Recreations:* walking, reading. *Address:* 45 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh. *Club:* Glasgow Art.

MORTON, William Blair, M.A.: Professor of Physics, Queen's University, Belfast. *Address:* Queen's University, Belfast.

MORVI, H.H. Thakur Saheb Sir Waghji Ravaji, G.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1897; *b.* 7 April 1858; *S.* 1870. *Educ.:* Rajkumar College. The state has an area of 822 square miles and a population of about 90,000. *Address:* Morvi, Kathiawar, Bombay.

MOSELEY, Charles Herbert Harley; C.M.G. 1903; Colonial Secretary, Lagos, 1901-5; *b.* 7 Aug. 1857; *m* 1880, Mary, *d.* of Joseph Wood of Woolley Moor and Harrogate, Yorks; two *s* Special Service Officer, Sierra Leone, 1881; Assistant Treasurer, Sherbro, 1882; Assistant Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone, 1884; J.P. for the Colony, 1882; Civil Commandant and Coroner of Sherbro, 1885; as Commandant had charge of several Special Missions to the interior tribes, and accompanied Sir Samuel Rowe, Governor of the Colony, as one of his staff on several expeditions; defended the towns of Lavanah Sulymah and Monah Saljah, and destroyed strongholds built by marauders; Treasurer, Gambia, 1891; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils of

the Colony; administered the Government, 1891, 1892, and 1893; on a mission to the Fogne country, 1891, thanks of the Secretary of State for Colonies; special mission to tribes in the interior; assisted the combined naval and military forces during the Gambia Expedition 1894, and was thanked by Admiral Sir F. Bedford and officer commanding troops, for services rendered; transferred to Lagos, 1894; Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils and Board of Education; Member of Commission appointed under Commission of Inquiry Ordinance to inquire into and report on various questions relating to the trade of the colony of Lagos; Acting Governor, Lagos, 1902, 1903, 1904; Coronation Medal, 1902; Hon. Commissioner for Southern Nigeria and Gambia Colonies at the Franco-British Exhibition, 1908. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

MOSHIER, Professor H. H., Major, 11th Canadian Field Ambulance; Professor of Physiology, Univ. of Alberta, since 1914; *b.* 11 Jan. 1889; *m.* 1914, Ida Winifred Griffith; *no c. Educ.:* Toronto University, Canada. House Physician, Toronto General Hospital, 1909-11; practised medicine at Calgary, 1911-14. *Publications:* Papers on the Wasserman Reaction, Canadian Medical Association, 1911, and Vaccine Therapy, Alberta Medical Association, 1912. *Recreations:* golf, mountain climbing. *Address:* University of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada.

MOSLEY, family name of **Baron Anslow.**

MOSLEY, Alexander, C.M.G. 1901; J.P.; partner in banking firm of Thomas Mosley and Co., Gibraltar; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1881, Mercedes, *y. d.* of late Francis Francia, J.P., Gibraltar; one *s* [Lt.-Col. W. H. Mosley, M.C., Wiltshire Regt. and Machine Gun Corps; *m.* 1916, Edith Mary Douglas, 3rd *d.* of Col. A. C. Douglas Dick, C.B. *q.v.*]; four *d.* Pres. Gibraltar Chamber of Commerce; created C.M.G. on occasion of the visit of their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York to Gibraltar in H.M.S. Ophir, 1901. *Address:* Gibraltar. *Club:* Mediterranean, Gibraltar.

See also Marquis de la Pasture and Capt. J. R. White.

MOSLEY, Sir Oswald; 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1781; Captain, Derbyshire Yeomanry (T.F.) *b.* 20 Dec. 1873; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir Wm. White; *S.* father 1915; *m.* 1895, Katharine Maud, *d.* of Capt. J. H. E. Heathcote, *q.v.*; three *s* Owns about 3800 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Oswald Ernald, Lieut. 16th (Queen's) Lancers, *b.* 1896. *Address:* Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent; Abingworth, Pulborough, Sussex. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also C. F. P. M'Neill, Lt. Col. John M'Kie.

MOSS, Dr. Charles Edward, M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. Manchester; F.R.S. South Africa; F.L.S.; F.R.G.S.; Professor of Botany at the South African School of Mines and Technology, Johannesburg, since 1917; *b.* near Stockport, 7 Feb. 1872; *s.* of Rev. B. Moss; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Alfred Clarke; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Yorkshire College, Leeds; Owens College, Manchester; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. *Publications:* Geographical Distribution of Vegetation in Somerset; Vegetation of the Peak District; The Cambridge British Flora and numerous papers on botanical subjects. *Address:* P.O. Box 1176, Johannesburg. *Clubs:* Rand, Country, Johannesburg.

MOSS, Sir John Edwards-; *see* Edwards-Moss.

MOSS, Lt.-Col. L. B.; *see* Boyd-Moss.

MOSS, Rev. Richard Waddy, D.D.; Principal of Didsbury College, Manchester, since 1918; Tutor in Systematic Theology; *b.* Shirley, near Southampton, 17 July 1850; *s.* of Rev. W. S. F. Moss, Wesleyan Minister and Missionary; *m.* Agnes E., *d.* of James Thatcher, Midsomer Norton, Somerset; one *s.* *Educ.:* New Kingswood School, Bath. Entered the ministry of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, 1869; ordained, 1878; appointed to Didsbury College, 1888, where he served successively as tutor in classics and in theology; elected to the Legal Hundred, the highest official court of his church, 1899; British delegate to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America, 1904; President, Wesleyan Methodist Conference, 1915. *Publications:* From Malachi to Matthew; The Discipline of the Soul; The Range of Christian Experience (Fernley Lecture, 1898); The Scene of our Lord's Life; Life of Dr. W. B. Pope; many articles in Hastings' various dictionaries; etc. *Recreations:* walking; change of occupation. *Address:* Didsbury College, Manchester.

MOSS-BLUNDELL; *see* Blundell.

MOSSE, Rev. William George, M.A.; Vicar of St. Anne's, Moseley, nr. Birmingham, since 1914; Hon. Canon of Birmingham Cathedral, 1909; *b.* 1 June 1859; *s.* of late Rev. Henry Moore Mosse, Rector of Heage, Derbyshire, and Anne, *d.* of Edward Soresby Cox, of Brailsford Hall, Derbyshire, *m.* 1891, Edith Lucy, *d.* of Rev. D. Edser, late Vicar of St. Giles in the Heath, Devon; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar and Exhibitioner). 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1882; ran in Inter-Varsity sports, 1883, won 100 yards for Cambridge; deacon, 1883, priest, 1885; curate of St. Matthias, Sneinton, 1883-87; Alvechurch, 1887-91; St. George's, Redditch, 1891-93; Vicar of the Lickey, 1893-1914. *Publications:* The Lenten Opportunity; Forty Days; Lenten Discipline; Our Religion. *Recreations:* formerly cricket, football, tennis, etc.; now croquet, cycling, and fishing. *Address:* St. Anne's Vicarage, Moseley, nr. Birmingham.

MOSSES, William, J.P., O.B.E. 1918; Gen. Sec. United Patternmakers Assoc. since 1881, General Secretary, Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades since 1890; Director of Labour Enlistment Complaints Section of the Ministry of Munitions; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1858; *m.* 1883; three *d.* *Educ.:* various schools in Newcastle-on-Tyne. Served apprenticeship as a patternmaker at Elswick Engine Works, and worked as a journeyman at trade in various works until 1884; has been a delegate to the Trade Union Congress since 1885 and a member of the Parliamentary Committee since 1907, represented the Congress at the Pittsburg Convention of the American Federation of Labour, 1905; is a member of the Industrial Council since its institution, and was appointed a member of the Departmental Committee on sickness claims, instituted in Sept. 1913, acted as Secretary to the Industrial Commission which toured the United States, Feb.-April, 1918. *Recreations:* swimming, golf. *Address:* 5 Vanbrugh Park Road East, Blackheath, S.E.

MOSSMAN, Robert Cockburn; Meteorologist; *b.* Edinburgh, 7 Nov. 1870; son of late James Mossman, merchant, Edinburgh; *m.* 1907, Sarah W., *d.* of late Rev. W. Linnet, Alnwick. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; privately. Meteorological Station in Edinburgh, 1886-1900; acted frequently as interim-superintendent at Ben Nevis Observatory, 1889-92; spent the winter of 1901-1902 at the head of Glen Nevis studying the meteorology of the glen; Meteorologist and Magnetist, Scottish National Antarctic Expedition, 1902-1904; remained in charge of the meteorological and magnetic station on the South Orkney Islands until January 1905; accompanied Argentine gunboat, Uruguay, in her voyage to Gerlache Strait, Graham's Land, in search of Dr. Charcot's Antarctic Expedition, 1905; visited Spitzbergen and Arctic Regions as a physicist on board a whaler, 1906; Voyage on a Whaler to the Greenland Sea, 1907; Superintendent of Publications, Argentine Meteorological Office, 1907-1913; Editorial Assistant to the British Rain-

fall' Organisation, 1918-19; F.R.S.E. 1891; awarded Keith Prize by Royal Society of Edinburgh for Antarctic Research, 1918; Medallist Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 1905. *Publications:* a Memoir on The Meteorology of Edinburgh in the transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; over seventy papers on Meteorology in scientific journals since 1889; meteorological articles in various Encyclopædias; The Voyage of the Scotia (joint-author), 1906; Meteorology, vol. II. of the Scientific Results of the Scotia, 1907. *Address:* c/o Royal Meteorological Society, 70 Victoria Street, S.W.1.

MOSSOP, Joseph Upjohn, D.S.O. 1902; farmer; *b.* Grey Town, Natal, 27 April 1872; *s.* of an Englishman who came to Natal, 1840; *m.* 1904, Clarissa, *d.* of Henry M. Meek of Wakkerstroom District, Natal; one *d.* *Educ.:* Grey Town; private tutor. Was a burgher of the Transvaal; despatch rider to Generals C. and L. Botha and T. Smuts during early part of Boer War; surrendered to Gen. Buller, May 1900; caught and imprisoned by Boers; escaped and became guide to Generals Dartnell and Buller; made intelligence officer in Col. Stewart's column of J.M.R.; joined Gen. Hamilton's column; assisted in capture of Gen. C. Emmett. *Address:* Clarissa Vale, P. O. Bethal, Transvaal Colony, South Africa.

MOSTYN, family name of **Baron Vaux of Harrowden.**

MOSTYN; *see* Lloyd-Mostyn.

MOSTYN, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1831), **Llewellyn Nevill Vaughan Lloyd-Mostyn,** D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1778; *b.* 7 Apr. 1856; *s.* of Hon Thomas Edward, *e. s.* of 1st Baron and Lady Henrietta Augusta Nevill, 2nd *d.* of 4th Earl of Abergavenny; *S.* grandfather 1884; *m.* 1879, Lady Mary Florence Edith Clements, sister of 4th Earl of Leitrim; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton Late Lieut. 3rd Norfolk Regt. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Edward L. R. Lloyd-Mostyn, *q.v.* *Address:* Mostyn Hall, Holywell, Flint. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Hon. H. R. H. Lloyd-Mostyn.

MOSTYN, Right Rev. Francis; *see* Menevia R.C. Bishop of.

MOSTYN, Rev. Hon. Hugh Wynne; Rector of Buckworth, 1864-1908; Rural Dean; Hon. Canon of Ely; *b.* 25 Jan. 1838, *s.* of 2nd Baron Mostyn; *m.* 1866, Ellen Grey Duberly; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Deacon, 1861; Priest, 1863. *Address:* 17 Somerset Place, Bath.

MOSTYN, Capt. Sir Pyers George Joseph, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1670; 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers; *b.* 28 Sep. 1893; *s.* of George T. B. Mostyn, 2nd *s.* of 8th Bart., and Augusta Mary Geraldine, *d.* of Capt. W. G. Walmesley, late of 17th Lancers; *S.* cousin, 1917; unmarried. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1912; served European War, 1914-17, in France and Mesopotamia, where he had to have a finger amputated (despatches twice, wounded twice, M.C.). *Heir:* *b.* Basil Anthony, *b.* 1902. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and sport generally. *Address:* Talacre, Prestatyn, Flints. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also S. C. de Trafford, Bishop of Menevia.

MOSTYN, Tom; painter; *b.* Liverpool, 1864; *s.* of Edwin Mostyn, artist. *Educ.:* Manchester. Studied under Professor Sir Hubert von Herkomer; since then exhibited continually at Salon and Royal Academy. Principal works: Childhood; Mass Importance; Gethsemane; The Domain of Arnheim; The Garden of Enchantment (Parsifal); The Garden of Peace. Engraved works: Gethsemane; Constable's Home, etc. International exhibitions: Rome—The Gate of Silence; St. Louis—Unsolved; New Zealand—In the Heart of the Cheviots; The Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg—Childhood. Exhibitions in Berlin, Leipzig, and Munich; also in the Corporation Galleries of Liverpool, Newcastle, Manchester, Hull, Birkenhead, Cheltenham, Huddersfield and Derby; and in the Goupil and Grafton Galleries, London. Works in the Permanent Galleries of Manchester, Oldham, Newcastle, Cardiff, Bradford, Liverpool, Rochdale and Birkenhead; medal, Salon. *Address:* 5 Melina Place, St. John's Wood, N.W. *T.:* Paddington 2465.

MOTHERWELL, Hon. W. R.; Minister of Agriculture for Saskatchewan since 1905; *b.* 6 Jan. 1860; *m.* 1st, 1884, Adeline Rogers (*d.*), New Boyne, Ontario, 2nd, 1908, Kate Gillespie, File Hills, Sask. M.P. Qu'Appelle, 1905-8; Humboldt, 1908-12; Kindersley since 1912. *Address:* Regina, Sask.

MOTION, Andrew Richard, Landowner and Brewer; J.P. Essex, Oxfordshire, and Warwickshire; Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1917; *b.* 13 May 1877; *s.* of late Richard William Motion of Upper Clapton; *m.* Jessie Louisa, *d.* of Henry Stephenson Homewood of Upper Clapton; one *s.* lived *Educ.:* Fairfield House, Croydon; City of London School. Chairman Cannon Brewery Co., St. John Street, E.C.; Chairman Mile End Distillery, 86 Mile End Road. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, lawn tennis. *Address:* Upton House, Banbury. *Clubs:* Carlton, Union.

MOTT, Frederick Walker, F.R.S., M.D., B.S. London, F.R.C.P., LL.D. Edin.; Consulting Physician to Charing Cross Hospital; Pathologist to the London County Asylums; Bt. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.(T.), Maudsley Hospital, Neurological Clearing Hospital; Fullerian Professor of Physiology, Royal Inst.; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Coll of Phys. 1900; Lettsom Lecturer Med. Soc., 1916 (The Effects of High Explosives upon the Central Nervous System); *b.* Brighton; *s.* of Henry Mott, *m* Georgiana, *d.* of late G. T. Soley; four *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. and Hospital, London. University Scholar and Gold Medallist. *Publications:* Editor, Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry; numerous contributions to Medical Journals and recent Text-Books of Medicine; several original papers relating to Neurology in the Proceedings and Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, and in Brain. *Recreations:* football, cricket, boating, cycling, golf. *Address:* 25 Nottingham Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1426. *Club:* Savage.

MOTT, John R., F.R.G.S.; Hon. LL.D. Edin. and Princeton, General Secretary of the World's Student Christian Federation since 1895; *b.* Livingston Manor, N.Y., 25 May 1865; *s.* of John S. Mott and Elmira Dodge; *m.* 1891, Leila Ada White; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cornell University (Ph.B. 1888); hon. A.M. Yale 1899. Student Secretary International Committee Young Men's Christian Associations since 1888; Chairman Executive Committee Student Volunteer Movement since 1888; Foreign Secretary International Committee Young Men's Christian Associations since 1898; Chairman Continuation Committee of World Missionary Conference of Edinburgh; General Secretary of the International Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association, 1915; member Phi Beta Kappa; made tour of world in interest of the Student Christian Movement, 189.-97; again special tours to all parts of Europe, South Africa, South America, and Australia on similar missions, 1900-1; held Continuation Committee conferences and evangelistic meetings for students in Southern Asia and the Far East, 1912-13. *Publications:* Strategic Points in the World's Conquest, 1897; Evangelisation of the World in this Generation, 1900; Christians of Reality, 1902; Pastor and Modern Missions, 1904; The Future Leadership of the Church, 1909; The Decisive Hour of Christian Missions, 1910; The Present World Situation, 1914; many pamphlets and articles. *Address:* Montclair, New Jersey, U.S.A.; 124 East 28th Street, New York City.

MOTT, Temp. Major-Gen. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) Stanley Fielder, C.B. 1918; Reserve of Officers; K.R.R.C.; *b.* 1873; *y. s.* of late Albert Mott, Scotswood, Sunningdale,

and Emma, *d.* of late Henry Fielder; *m.* 1st, 1905, Ethel Harriet (*d.* 1906), *d.* of Oswald Robinson, Alderley Edge; 2nd, 1909, Sophie Theresa, *d.* of Leopold Stern and widow of Capt. H. F. Gaynor, R.E.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Major retired late K.R.R.C., late D.A.A., and Q.M.G.; commanded a Brigade, 1915; and a Division, 1917-18. *Address:* Green's Park, Blakesley, Northants. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MOTTRAM, Rev. William; Secretary of the Congregational Union Temperance Committee; *b.* 29 Mar. 1836; *s.* of Thomas and Frances Louisa Mottram, who was first cousin to Mary Ann Evans (George Eliot), of Lee House, Waterhouses, Staffordshire; *m.* 1st, Lucy Hannah (*decd.*), *d.* of Thomas Mellor of Rangefiat House, Warslow; 2nd, Elizabeth, *d.* of J. H. Fruen, Salisbury; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Waterhouses Trustees School; private tutors. Held pastorates in the west of England, 1859-87; editor Tewkesbury Weekly Record, 1879-83; pastor at Borough Road Church and Superintendent of Lambeth Baths Mission, 1887-96; missioner, lecturer, and preacher in every county of England and Wales; lecture on Adam Bede has raised £1400 for charitable objects. *Publications:* The True Story of George Eliot in Relation to the Characters in Adam Bede; Manuals for Temperance Sunday, various sermons and periodical contributions. *Recreations:* travel, reading, hymnology, old English games. *Address:* 32 Selby Road, Anerley, S.E.2. *T.A.:* Memorial, London.

MOUAT, Major George Elliot Dundas, D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army; *b.* Madras, 14 Feb. 1879; *s.* of Colonel George Bridges Mouat, R.A.M.C., and Florence Matthews, of Camilla Lodge, Sutton, Surrey; *m.* 1911, Maud Grace Frances McArthur. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Obtained commission in the Indian Army, 1899; Capt. 1908; Major, 1915; served on the Staff in East Africa in 1914-15, 1916 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, polo. *Address:* Ling Howe, Windermere, Westmorland. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy, United Sports.

MOUBRAY, John James, J.P., H.M. Lieut. for County of Kinross; Master of the Bedale Foxhounds; *o. s.* of Robert Moubray (*d.* 1880), and Catherine Beveridge (*d.* 1904), *d.* of John Wilson, of Hillpark; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1893, May Marianne, *e. d.* of William Calvert Booth, of Oran, Catterick, Yorkshire; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's Coll., Oxford (M.A., Hon. Fellow). *Address:* Naemoor, Rumbling-Bridge, N.B.; Killerby, Catterick, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's.

MOULE, Charles Walter, M.A.; Senior Fellow and President, and formerly Lecturer, Tutor (1879-92), and Librarian (1895-1913) of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; *b.* 9 Feb. 1834; *s.* of Rev. H. Moule, Vicar of Fordington, Dorset; *m.* 1885, Mary Dora, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. R. Cautley, 10th Bengal Cavalry; one *s.* one *d.* B.A. 1857, when he was bracketed Senior Classic with the late Sir J. R. Seeley and two others; fifteen times Public Examiner for the Classical Tripos, besides examining for University Scholarships and Prizes. *Recreations:* long walks, walking-tours, and sketching. *Address:* 13 Cranmer Road, Cambridge.

MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G.; *see* Durham, Bishop of.

MOULE, Horace D'Oyly, C.S.I. 1897; late of Indian Civil Service; *b.* 4 Nov. 1843; *s.* of Rev. Horatio Moule, Rector of Wolverton, Somerset; *m.* 1871, Banna (*d.* 1913), *d.* of late Gen. Richard Horsford, Bengal Art.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Joined I.C.S., 1863; served in N.W.P. and Oudh as magistrate and collector; Commissioner of Lucknow and Rohilkhund, and Member of Board of Revenue. *Decorated* for public services; J.P. Surrey.

Address: 7 Hereford Square, S.W. *T.:* Western 4061. *Clubs:* Reform; Richmond Golf.

MOULLIN, Charles William Mansell, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A.; *b.* Oct. 1851; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Oxford (Fellow); Vienna, Paris, Strasburg, Oxford, St. Bartholomew's; Consulting Surgeon, London Hospital; late Vice-President Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England; Examiner in Surgery, Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, and Glasgow; Colonel R.A.M.C. Territorial Forces, 2nd London General Hospital. *Publications:* Enlargement of the Prostate; Inflammation of the Bladder; When to Operate in Inflammation of the Appendix; The Surgical Treatment of Ulcer of the Stomach; The Biology of Tumours (Bradshaw Lecture). *Address:* 69 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 1835.

MOULSDALE, Rev. Stephen Richard Platt, M.A., B.D.; Principal of St. Chad's Hall, Durham, since 1904 and St. Chad's Hostel, Hooton Pagnell, Doncaster; Senior Proctor, University of Durham; *b.* 18 Aug. 1872; *e. s.* of Rev. Thomas Henry Platt Moulsdale, Rector of Ballysumaghan, Co. Sligo; *m.* 1908, Mary Frideswide, *o. d.* of late Rev. Clement Thomas Hales, Headmaster of Aysgarth School, Yorks; no *c.* *Educ.:* Primrose Grange, Sligo; Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham; St. Aidan's Theological College. Deacon, 1896; Priest, 1897; Curate of St. Chad's, Liverpool, 1896-1903; B.A. Durham, 1900; M.A. 1903; B.D. 1907; Member of Senate, University of Durham, 1908; Junior Proctor, 1911-13, Senior Proctor, 1913-14; Secretary, Council of Durham Colleges, 1915. *Recreations:* motoring, camping, swimming. *Address:* St. Chad's Hall, Durham; St. Chad's Hostel, Hooton Pagnell; Menai Bridge, North Wales. *T.A.:* St. Chad's, Durham. *T.:* 81 Durham. *M.:* K 6302.

MOULTON, 1st Baron, *cr* 1912 (Life Peerage), **John Fletcher Moulton,** P.C.; Kt., *cr.* 1906; K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; M.A., F.R.S.; Hon. LL.D. Camb.; Judge of Court of Appeal, 1906-12; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary and Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council since 1912; Hon. LL.D. Edin., 1911; *b.* Madeley, 18 Nov. 1844; *s.* of Rev. James Egan Moulton; *m.* 1st, 1875, Clara (*d.* 1888), widow of R. W. Thompson, Edinburgh: one *s.*; 2nd, 1901, Mary May (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Major Henry Davis, of the Villa Floridiana, Naples; one *d.* *Educ.:* New Kingswood School, near Bath; St. John's College, Cambridge. Whilst undergraduate at Cambridge entered for various Math. Exams and carried all before him; in the same year took gold medal, London; was Senior Wrangler and First Smith's Prizeman, Camb., 1868, Fellow of Christ's Coll. Camb.; resigned Fellowship, and came to London, 1873; Barr. Middle Temple, 1874; Q.C. 1885, Treasurer Middle Temple, 1910; M.P. (L.) Clapham Division 1885-86; South Hackney, 1894-95, Launceston Div. of Cornwall 1898-1906, Fellow and Member of Senate of University of London, Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur and Grand Officier de l'Ordre de l'Etoile Noire; Commandeur de l'Ordre de Leopold de Belgique; Grand Cordon Order of the White Eagle of Russia; member of the Royal Commission on Civil Service Superannuation, Gas, etc.; also member of the Superior Jury at the last Paris Exhibition, President of the Institution of Gas Engineers 1917-18; Chairman of the Advisory Committee to the Home Office for Administration of the Cruelty to Animals Act 1876; Chairman of Committee on Chemical Products, 1914; Chairman of Committee on High Explosives, 1914, and Director General of Explosive Supplies in Ministry of Munitions, since 1914. *Address:* 57 Onslow Square, S.W. Forest Green, Bank, Lyndhurst. *T.A.:* Snatcher, London. *T.:* Ken. 720. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform, Garrick, Savage, Royal Automobile.

MOULTON, Richard Green, Professor of Literary Theory and Interpretation, University of Chicago, U.S.A. since 1892; *b.* 1849; *y. s.* of late Rev. James Egan Moulton; *m.* Alice Maud, *y. d.* of late Skelton Cole of Sheffield. *Educ.:* New Kingswood School, Bath; Clevedon College, Northampton; Christ's College, Cambridge. B.A. and Exhibitioner, London University; M.A. and scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1877; Ph.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1891. Lecturer in Literature to Cambridge University (Extension), 1874-90; Lecturer to the American Society for Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1890-1891; Lecturer to the London Society for Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1891-92. *Publications:* Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist; The Ancient Classical Drama; The Literary Study of the Bible, 2nd ed., enlarged and partly rewritten, 1899; The Modern Reader's Bible, new ed., 1907; A Short Introduction to the Literature of the Bible, 1901; The Moral System of Shakespeare, 1903, republished (1907) under title, Shakespeare as a Dramatic Thinker; World Literature, and its Place in General Culture, 1911; The Modern Study of Literature, 1915; The Bible at a Single View, 1918. *Recreations:* walking, and especially music. *Address:* Hallamleigh, Tunbridge Wells; 7, Tunbridge Wells 958; University of Chicago. *Club:* Quadrangle.

MOULTON-BARRETT, Colonel Edward Alfred, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 1859, *s.* of Alfred Moulton-Barrett; *m.* 1885, Frances, *d.* of F.C. Horton, Guernsey. *Educ.:* Lancing; Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Gazetted 1st West India Regt. 1880; appointed Army Ordnance Department, 1885; Capt. 1892; Major, 1896; Lt.-Col. 1901; Col. 1906; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G.); Member Privy Council, Jamaica; Member Legislative Council, Jamaica. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Albion Alderton, St. Ann's, Jamaica.

MOULTON-BARRETT, Lt.-Col. Edward Maurice, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 7 May 1871. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1900; Adjutant, 1900-4; Major, 1909; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (Egyptian medal with clasp; Medal); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Lt.-Col.).

MOUNSEY, John Little, W.S., J.P.; Professor of Conveyancing, Edinburgh University; Director of Life Association of Scotland and Scottish and Canadian General Investment Co. Limited. *Clubs:* Caledonian; University, Edinburgh.

MOUNSEY, Rt. Rev. William Robert; *s.* of W. Robinson Mounsey, of Lowther, Penrith, and Mary, *d.* of William Heskett, Plumpton Hall; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lichfield College. Ordained, 1890; Curate of St. Stephen's, Willenhall, 1890-94; St. James's, Wednesbury, 1894-96; St. James's, Sydney, N.S.W., 1896-1901; organising sec. New Guinea Mission, 1901-4; hon. sec. to Diocese New Guinea, 1904-5; Curate of All Hallows Barking, 1904-9, Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, 1909-16; in Charge Shiplake-Oxn, 1916-17; Alassio, Italy, 1917-18 *Address:* c/o S. P. G., 15 Tufton Street, S.W. *Club:* Church Imperial.

MOUNT, William Arthur, C.B.E. 1918; M.P. (C.) Newbury Division Berks, 1900-1906, and since 1910; J.P. Berks; *b.* 3 Aug. 1866; *s.* of late W. G. Mount; *m.* 1899, Hilda Lucy Adelaide, *y. d.* of Malcolm Low of Clatto, Fife; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; New Coll. Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1893; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, Bt., and to Mr. Ritchie while Chancellor of Exchequer; Member of Council Duchy of Lancaster, 1912. *Address:* Wasing Place, near Reading. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

See also R. V. Bankes.

MOUNTAIN, Sir Edward Mortimer, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Chairman and Managing Director of the Eagle, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, Limited; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Henry Stanford Mountain and Louisa, *d.* of Henry Eve; *m.* 1897, Ellen Evelyn, *d.* of A. Siegle; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, golf. *Address:* West Hill House, Epsom; Oare Manor, Brendon, North Devon.

MOUNTBATTEN, family name of **Marquess of Milford Haven.**

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, 5th Earl of, *cr.* 1789; **Piers Alexander Hamilton Edgcumbe,** Viscount Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, 1781; Baron Edgcumbe of Mount Edgcumbe, Co. Cornwall (U.K.), 1742; Capt. 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; J.P.; *b.* 2 July 1865; *o. s.* of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe and Lady Katherine Elizabeth Hamilton (*d.* 1874), 4th *d.* of 1st Duke of Abercorn; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1911, Lady Edith Villiers, *o. d.* of 5th Earl of Clarendon, *q.v.*: no *c.* *Heir:* c. Richard John Frederick Edgcumbe, *b.* 12 Aug. 1848. *Address:* Mount Edgcumbe, Plymouth; Cotehele House, St. Dominick, R.S.O., Cornwall. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Sir Henry Y. B. Lopes, Lord Algernon Percy, Col. Lord St. Levan.

MOUNTGARRET 16th Viscount of Nidd (Ireland), *cr.* 1550; **Piers Henry Augustine Butler;** Baron, *cr.* 1911; *b.* 28 Aug. 1903; *s.* of 14th Viscount Mountgarret and Robina Marion, *d.* of Col. E. Hanning-Lee, Bighton Manor, Alresford; *S.* brother, 1918. Owns about 14,700 acres. *Heir:* c. Lt. Col. Somerset James Butler, *b.* 1849. *Address:* Nidd Hall, Yorks; Ballyconra, Kilkenny.

See also Hon. G. N. de Yarburgh-Bateson.

MOUNTMORRES, 6th Viscount, *cr.* 1763; **Rev. William Geoffrey Bouchard de Montmorency;** Bt. 1631; Baron Mountmorres, 1756; F.L.S.; F.R.G.S.; Vicar of Swinton since 1917; late Lt. R.N.V.R.; *b.* 23 Sep. 1872; *s.* of 5th Viscount and Harriet, *d.* of George Broadrick, Hamphall Stubbs, Yorkshire; *S.* father 1880; *m.* 1893, Louise, *d.* of Sampson Taylor Rowe, Trecarrel, Redruth; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dunkerque; Radley (Scholar); Balliol Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner); Cuddesdon Theol. Coll; and Paris. Deacon, 1913; priest, 1914; Assistant-Curate of All Saints, Ryde, 1913-17; travelled in America, West Indies, Egypt, Morocco, the Sahara, Asia Minor, and 10,000 miles in West and Central Africa, and the Congo Free State, etc. L.C.C. (Mile End), 1895-98; Metropolitan and Provincial Secretary, Primrose League, 1895-96; Assistant Secretary, Women's Memorial to Queen Victoria, 1902; Director, Tropical Institute, Liverpool University, 1905-8; acted as Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of Jamaica at the time of Kingston earthquake, 1907, and received thanks of Jamaican Government for services in connection with earthquake; Society of Arts Silver Medal in 1905 for contributions to Ethnography; Lagos Government Gold Medal, agricultural lectures, 1906; has contributed much to the press, and lectured extensively. *Publications:* The Congo Independent State, 1906; Maize, Cocoa and Rubber, Hints on their Production in West Africa, 1907; Some Ignored Factors in International Economics, 1905; The Races of the Unknown Heart of Africa, Society of Arts, 1905; The Commercial Possibilities of West Africa, 1907; Notes on the Jamaica Earthquake, Tropical Institute, 1907; Intercessions in Time of War, 1914; National Mission Plain Tracts, 1916; and various papers and monographs on tropical agriculture and commerce. *Heir:* c. Rev. H. B. de Montmorency, *q.v.* *Address:* The Vicarage, Swinton, Manchester.

MOUNT STEPHEN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1891, **George Stephen;** Bt. 1886; G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1905; D.L.; *b.* 5 June 1829; *s.* of William Stephen, Dufftown, Banffshire; *m.* 1st, 1853, Annie Charlotte, *d.* of Benjamin

Kane (*d.* 1896); 2nd, 1897, Gian, *d.* of late Captain Robert George Tufnell, R.N. Went to Canada, 1850; became Director, Vice-President, and President of Bank of Montreal; President St. Paul and Manitoba Railway; became head of the Canadian Pacific Railway till 1888; Conservative Presbyterian. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 17 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Hertfordshire; Grand Metis, Quebec, Canada. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's.

MOUNTSTEVEN, Col. Francis Hender, C.M.G. 1902; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. the Devonshire Regiment; late Capt. R.M.L.I.; *b.* 1844; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. W. T. B. Mountsteven, 28th and 79th Regiments; *m.* 1904, Lucy Magdalen, *c. d.* of James Noel Forsyth of Quinish, Argyllshire. Served South Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal four clasps); J.P. Somerset. *Address:* Oddgest, Stone Easton, nr. Bath, Somerset. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MOUSLEY, Major John Harold, D.S.O. 1916; 127th (E. Lanc.) Field Co. R.E.; *o. s.* of J. A. Mousley, Feulan House, Leamington; *b.* 26 Aug. 1885; unmarried *Educ.:* St. Albans Grammar School; Rugby School; University College, London. Served apprenticeship with British Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co., Manchester, was one of their representatives in the Sheffield district; joined 1st London R.E. (V.E.), 1901, and later East Lanc. R.E.; Temp. Major, Aug. 1914; Major, Aug. 1916; volunteered for Active Service on outbreak of European War, and went to Egypt; was in the Canal Engagement, 1915; at Gallipoli from May until the evacuation, 1915 (D.S.O.); has since been in Egypt (despatches thrice); in France since March 1917. *Address:* Feulan House, Leamington. *T.:* Leamington 7.

MOWAT, Robert Anderson; *o. s.* of late Joseph Mowat, Edinburgh; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1871, Jessie, *d.* of late Thomas Clarkson, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Church of Scotland Normal School Edinburgh; School of Arts, Edinburgh; University College, London. Passed a competitive examination and was appointed a Student Interpreter on the China Consular Establishment, 1864; Acting Interpreter at H.B.M.'s Consulate in Hankow during part of 1866; Acting Law Secretary of H.B.M.'s Supreme Court for China and Japan at Shanghai, 1867-68, when appointed to substantive post; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1871; Acting Assistant Judge of the Supreme Court, 1876-78; Acting Judge, 1878; Assistant Judge and Registrar, 1878; Acting Chief Justice, 1879, 1881, and 1888-89; Judge of H.B.M.'s Court for Japan, April 1891, but remained, at the request of the Secretary of State, at Shanghai as Acting Chief Justice and Acting Consul-General till Oct. 1891, when he took up his post in Japan; retired on a pension, 1897. *Club:* Reform.

MOWATT, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis, G.C.B., *cr.* 1901; K.C.B., *cr.* 1893; P.C. 1906; I.S.O. 1902; a member of the Royal Commission of 1851; *b.* 1837; *m.* 1864, Lucy (*d.* 1896), *d.* of A. Frerichs, and widow of Count Stenbock, of Kolk, Esthonia. *Educ.:* Winchester; St. John's College, Oxford. Permanent Secretary to the Treasury, 1894 1903. *Address:* 41 Sloane Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 5831. *Clubs:* Reform, Athenæum.

See also William Russell.

MOWBRAY (24th Baron, *cr.* 1283), **SEGRAVE** (25th Baron, *cr.* 1283), **and STOURTON of Stourton,** co. Wilts (21st Baron, *cr.* 1448), **Charles Botolph Joseph Stourton,** D.L., J.P., W.R. Yorks; *b.* London, 23rd May 1867; *e. s.* of 23rd Baron Mowbray, 24th Baron Segrave, and 20th Baron Stourton and Mary Margaret, *o. c.* of the late Matthew Elias Corbally, M.P., Corbalton Hall, co. Meath, and Matilda, *o. d.* of 12th Viscount Gormanston; *S.* father 1893; *m.* Mary, *o. c.* of late Thomas Angus Constable, Manor House, Otley, Yorkshire, 1893; two *s.* one *d.* Roman Catholic. Tory. Lieut. 3rd Batt. E. Yorkshire Regiment (Militia) 1887-89. *Heir: s.* Hon. William Marmaduke Stourton, *q.v. Address:* Allerton Park, near Knaresborough, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's, Hurlingham; Yorkshire, York.

MOWBRAY, Rev. Sir Edmund George Lionel, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1880; M.A.; *b.* Mortimer, Berks, 26 June 1859; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir J. R. Mowbray, 1st Bt., and Elizabeth Gray, *d.* of G. I. Mowbray, Mortimer, Bucks; *S.* brother, 1916; *m.* 1891, Caroline Elwes, *d.* of late Gen. G. T. Field, R.A.; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford; B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885; Deacon, 1883; Priest, 1884; Assistant Curate, St. John the Evangelist, Westminster, 1883-86; travelled in America and South Africa, 1886-87; Curate, St. Bartholomew's, Dover, 1887-90; Rector of Durley, Hants, 1890-92; Vicar of St. Bartholomew's, Dover, 1892-1906; Licensed Preacher in Diocese of Ripon, 1906-8; Vicar of Freeland, Oxon. 1908-1909; Vicar of St. Michael's and All Angels, Brighton, 1909-17. *Heir: s.* George Robert, *b.* 15 July 1899. *Address:* Warennes Wood, Mortimer, Berks.

MOXON, Lt.-Col. Charles Carter, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; 5th Batt. Yorks. L.I. (T.F.); *b.* 1866; *m.* Lucia Percival Served S. African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address:* The Priory, Pontefract.

MOXON, Ven. Robert Julius; Archdeacon of Grafton, since 1897. Ordained, 1888, Vicar of Lower Clarence, 1888-92; Tenterfield, 1892-95; Inverell, 1895-96. *Address:* The Vicarage, Grafton, N.S.W.

MOYES, William Henry; *b.* 16 Sept. 1861 *Educ.:* Salisbury. Assistant editor of The Lady for four years; sub-editor on the Morning Post for three years, after having had charge of special editions during South African War; and Editor of The Local Government Journal for four years; has contributed articles for many years on home, foreign, colonial, and political questions to The Western Morning News; has specialised and written extensively on Local Government, Poor Law, public health, housing, and social problems; also on Parliamentary questions, as a journalist and writer of experience in both Houses. *Publications:* The God Stone; When Least Expected; The Mormon's Daughter; The Mystic's Legacy; Quest of the Twin Soul; and other serial stories; Haunted Surrey; Superstitions of the Year; Local Government in Parliament, numerous Magazine articles and sketches. *Recreations:* cycling and cricket. *Address:* 74 Dornton Road, Bedford Hill, Balham, S.W. 12.

MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley George Andrew, Kt., *cr.* 1912; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1917; M.S., M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.I. (Hon.), F.A.C.S. (Hon.), Temporary Major-General, A.M.S.; Professor of Clinical Surgery, University of Leeds; Hon. Surgeon, Leeds General Infirmary; *b.* Malta, 2 Oct. 1865; *o. s.* of Capt. Moynihan, V.C., 8th (King's) Regt.; *m.* Isabella Wellesley, *d.* of T. R. Jessop, F.R.C.S., J.P.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Royal Naval School. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches); Hon. Fellow Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland; Pres. W.R. Branch National Service League, Hon. Fellow of American Surgical Association; President d'honneur XIXe Congres français de Chirurgie, Memb. corresp. Soc. Chir. de Paris; Member of Council Royal College of Surgeons of England. *Publications:* Abdominal Operations, 3rd ed. 1914; Gallstones and their Surgical Treatment, 2nd ed. 1906; Duodenal Ulcer, 2nd ed. 1912; The Pathology of the Living and other Essays; part author of Diseases of the Stomach, 2nd ed. 1904, and Diseases of the Pancreas,

etc. *Recreations:* golf, swimming. *Address:* 33 Park Square, Leeds; Carr Manor, Leeds. *T.:* 2251. *M.:* U 876. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Leeds; Royal Motor Yacht; Royal Norwegian Yacht.

See also Rev. A. N. Claye.

MOYSE, Charles E., Molson Professor of English Literature, McGill University, Montreal, since 1878; appointed Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Vice-Principal of McGill University, 1903; Hon. President St. James' Literary Society, Montreal; President Devonian Society of Montreal; *b.* Torquay, 9 March 1852; *s.* of Charles W. Moyse and Mary Anne, *d.* of John Jenkins of Exeter; *m.* Janet McDougall, *d.* of John Stirling of Montreal, two *s.* *Educ.:* Independent College, Taunton; University College, London; B.A. (Lond.), 1874; Exhibitioner in English, 1st B.A. (1872); prizeman in Animal Physiology, 2nd B.A. (1874); LL.D. (Hon.) McGill, 1903]. *Publications:* The Dramatic Art of Shakespeare, 1879; Poetry as a Fine Art, 1883; Shakespeare's Skull (under the pseudonym of Belgrave Titmarsh), 1889; Editor, McGill University Magazine (now the University Magazine), 1901-1905; Ella Lee (verse), 1910; The Lure of Earth (verse), 1911; verse and literary articles in serial literature. *Address:* 324 Sherbrooke Street, West, Montreal. *T.:* Uptown 3125. *Clubs:* University of London; University, Montreal; Hermitage, Lake Memphremagog.

MOYSEY, Maj.-Gen. Charles John, C.M.G. 1884; R.E. (retired); *b.* 12 June 1840; *s.* of Rev. F. L. Moysey and Arabella, *g.-n.* of 3rd Viscount Bangor; *m.* 1873, Frances Henrietta, 2nd *d.* of Sir Peter Benson Maxwell, Kt.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Entered army, 1857; Maj.-Gen., 1897; served Zulu War, 1879, including Ulundi (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); Assistant Inspector-General of Fortifications at headquarters, 1884-1889; commanding R.E. Thames District, 1889-1894. *Address:* Bathealton Court, Wivelscombe, Somerset.

MOZLEY, Captain Bernard Charles, D.S.O. 1916; 6th Batt. Dorsetshire Regiment; *b.* Eton, 7 Oct. 1893; *s.* of Henry Williams Mozley, M.A., late Housemaster at Eton College. *Educ.:* Eton College (Foundation Scholar); King's College, Cambridge. Two years at Cambridge, studied engineering, unable to take Tripos Examination owing to war, but took B.A. degree (special, by proxy), July 1915; joined Dorsetshire Regiment as Second Lieut. 1914; Capt. 1916, served European War, 1914-1917 (badly wounded, D.S.O.); while the officers of two companies had been killed or disabled he took command (wounded second time 2 Jan. 1917). *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, football, riding. *Address:* The White House, Haslemere, Surrey.

MUDDIMAN, Alexander Phillips; C.I.E., 1913; Deputy-Secretary to the Government of India Legislative Department since 1910; *b.* 14 Feb. 1875. *Educ.:* Wimborne School. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1897; served in Behar in various capacities; Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, 1903; Registrar of the High Court at Fort William, 1905. *Club:* Oriental.

MUDDOCK, J. E. Preston, author; *b.* Southampton; *o. s.* of James Muddock, late Calcutta, formerly in H.E.I. Co.'s and P. and O. services, and Elizabeth Preston Preston; *m. Educ.:* partly at home; collegiate school in Cheshire; India. Commenced life in Government service at gun foundry, Cossipore, near Calcutta; in India throughout the Mutiny; subsequently travelled extensively through Australia, China, Japan, Java, and amongst the South Sea Islands, including New Guinea, New Britain, New Ireland; also in America, Canada, Russia, and Europe generally; long attached to the Hour newspaper as a special correspondent; contributed largely to the periodical literature of the day; for five years Swiss correspondent of Daily News. *Publications:* As the Shadows Fall; For God and the Czar; Stormlight; Maid Marian and Robin Hood; Stories Weird and Wonderful; The Dead Man's Secret; From the Bosom of the Deep; Basile the Jester; Stripped of the Tinsel; The Star of Fortune; Young Lochinvar; The "V.C." for Valour; The Shadow Hunter; The Great White Hand; Without Faith or Fear; The Lost Laird; In the King's Favour; The Golden Idol; Tales of Terror; Jim the Penman; Fair Rosalind; Sweet "Doll" of Haddon Hall; In the Red Dawn; The Sunless City; Jane Shore; Pages from an Adventurous Life; about 52 volumes under the *nom de guerre* of Dick Donovan; formerly editor and publisher of Muddock's Guide to Switzerland and Guide to Davos Platz; editor of third volume of The Savage Club Papers. *Recreations:* gardening, travelling. *Address:* Donovan House, Nightingale Lane, Clapham Common, S.W. *Clubs:* Savage, Wigwam.

MUDHOLKAR, Hon. Rao Bahadur Rangnath Narsinh, C.I.E. 1914; B.A., LL.B.: Pres. Indian National Congress, 1912; Advocate Central Provinces and Berar; Pres. Amraoti City Municipality; *b.* Bombay Presidency, 16 May 1857. *Educ.:* Dhulia High School; Elphinstone College, Bombay (Fellow). Vakeel Bombay High Court; Secretary Indian Industrial Conference (President, 1908); Delegate of Indian National Congress to England, 1890; Chairman of several factories and commercial concerns; Member Imperial Legislative Council, 1910-12; Member Central Provinces Legislative Council since 1914. *Address:* Amraoti, India.

MUHRMAN, Henry; *b.* Cincinnati, Ohio, 21 Jan. 1854; of German parentage, *m.* 1880 (*d.* 1900). *Educ.:* The Cincinnati Public Schools. At the age of 15 became a lithographer; left Cincinnati 1876 to study Art at Munich; returned to America, 1878; was elected a member of the New York Water-Colour Society and Society of American Artists; settled in London, 1883; painted mostly at Hampstead Heath and Kew Bridge; elected member of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, and the Pastel Society, London, also of the Secession Societies in Munich and in Berlin; represented in the Galleries of Dublin and Munich (Pinakothek), and largely in important private collections; received medals of the Munich Academy of Fine Arts, 1877; Chicago Universal Exposition, 1893; gold medals at the Munich (1897) and Dresden (1901) International Exhibitions; also gold medal at the St. Louis Universal Exposition, 1904. *Address:* The Goupil Gallery, 5 Regent Street, S.W.

MUIR, Sir Alexander Kay, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1892; *b.* 20 April 1868; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Margaret, *d.* of Alexander Kay, Cornhill, Lanarkshire; *S.* father, 1903; *m* 1910, Grace, *d.* of J. A. R. Newman of Newberry Manor, Co. Cork, and *widow* of Major H. Villiers-Stuart, of Dromana, H.M.L. for Co. Waterford. *Heir: b.* James Finlay, [*b.* 17 Dec. 1870; *m.* 1909, Charlotte Escudier, 2nd *d.* of J. Harling Turner; one *s.* one *d.*] *Address:* Blair Drummond, Perthshire. *T.A.:* Doune. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors', Wellington.

See also Gen. Sir I. S. M. Hamilton, Col. S. H. Pollen.

MUIR, Col. Charles Wemyss, C.B. 1902; C.I.E. 1887; *b.* 12th April 1850; *s* of Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1883, Alice, *d.* of Horace Abel Cockerell, C.S.I.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1869; Lieut.-Col. 1895; Col. 1899; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Soudan, 1885 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); Burmah, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); Tirah,

1897-98 (despatches, medal, three clasps); European War. *Address:* Cox Green, near Maidenhead. *Club:* United Service.

MUIR, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison; *b.* Glasgow, 1 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1873, Florence, *d.* of Joseph Haslam; two *s.* *Educ.:* High School, and Univ. of Glasgow and Tübingen. Hon. M.A. Cantab.; Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge. *Publications:* Qualitative Analysis and Laboratory Practice (with T. E. Thorpe), 1874; Chemistry for Medical Students, 1878; Chemists, 1883; A Treatise on the Principles of Chemistry, 2nd ed. 1889; Elements of Thermal Chemistry, 1885; Elementary Chemistry (with Charles Slater), 1887; Practical Chemistry (with D. J. Carnegie), 1887; Chemistry of Fire, 1893; The Alchemical Essence and Chemical Element, 1894; The Story of the Chemical Elements, 1896; The Story of the Wanderings of Atoms, 1898; A Course of Practical Chemistry, 1897; The Story of Alchemy, 1902; The Elements of Chemistry, 1904; A History of Chemical Theories and Laws, 1906; Roger Bacon, his Relations to Alchemy and Chemistry, 1914; joint-editor of a new edition of Watts' Dictionary of Chemistry. *Recreations:* gardening, reading, and writing. *Address:* 51 Mill Hill Road, Norwich.

MUIR, Very Rev. Pearson M'Adam, D.D.; Minister of Glasgow Cathedral, 1896-1915 (retired); Chaplain in Ordinary to the King in Scotland since 1910; Acting Chaplain 8th Scottish Rifles; *b.* Kirkmabreck Manse, Kirkcudbrightshire, 26 Jan. 1846; *y. s.* of Rev. John Muir, Minister of Kirkmabreck, and Gloriana M'Adam, *d.* of John Pearson, Springhill, Muirkirk; *m.* 1871, Sophia Anne (*d.* 1907), *y. d.* of Very Rev. Jas. Chrystal, D.D., LL.D., Minister of Auchinleck, and Moderator in 1879 of the Gen. Assembly of the Church of Scotland; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Kirkmabreck; Glasgow High School and University. Ordained and became Minister of Catrine, Ayrshire, in 1870; Minister of Polmont, Stirlingshire, in 1872; Minister of Morningside, Edinburgh, in 1880; Secretary of Church Service Society, 1888-1907; Convener of Colonial Committee, 1892-97; Lecturer on Pastoral Theology in Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews, 1895-96, 1903-4, 1905-6; and in Universities of Aberdeen and Glasgow, 1896-97, 1902-3, 1904-5; Moderator of the General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1910-11. *Publications:* Samuel Rutherford (in the St. Giles' Lectures on Scottish Divines, 1881-82); The Church of Scotland: A Sketch of its History, 1890; Monuments and Inscriptions in Glasgow Cathedral (in Book of Glasgow Cathedral, edited by G. E. Todd), 1898; Religious Writers of England, 1901; Modern Substitutes for Christianity (Baird Lecture), 1909; Seventh Jubilee of the General Assembly, 1910. *Address:* West Manse, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire.

MUIR, Ramsay; Professor of Modern History in the University of Manchester since 1913. Scholar of Balliol, 1894-99; Lecturer at Owens College, Manchester, 1899-1900; Lecturer at University of Liverpool, 1900-6; Professor, 1906-13. *Publications:* History of Municipal Government in Liverpool, 1906 (in collaboration); History of Liverpool, 1907; Peers and Bureaucrats, 1910; Atlas of Modern History, 1911; Britain's Case against Germany; Making of British India, 1915; Nationalism and Internationalism; The Culmination of Modern History, 1916; The Expansion of Europe, 1917; National Self-Government, 1918. *Address:* The University, Manchester.

MUIR, Sir Richard David, Kt. *cr.* 1918; a Bencher of the Middle Temple since 1909; Recorder of Colchester since 1911; *s.* of late Richard Muir and Anne Burleigh, of Greenock; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1889, Mary Beatrice, *d.* of late William Leycester, barrister-at-law, and chief of the Times Parliamentary corps; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London. Was engaged on Times staff, Press Gallery, House of Commons; called to Bar, 1884; Counsel to the Treasury at the North London Sessions; Junior Counsel to the Treasury at the Old Bailey; a Senior Counsel to the Treasury, 1901; Senior Treasury Counsel at Central Criminal Court, 1908. *Address:* 45 Sydenham Hill, S.E.; *T.:* Sydenham 2099; 3 Temple Gardens, E.C. *Club:* Garrick.

MUIR, Robert, F.R.S. 1911; Professor of Pathology, University of Glasgow, since 1899; *s.* of late Rev. R. Muir, M.A., Allars Church, Hawick; *b.* 5 July 1864. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. M.A. 1884; M.B., C.M. (1st Class Honours), 1888; M.D. (Gold medal Thesis), 1890; Sc.D. (Hon.); Vans Dunlop Scholar; F.R.C.P.E., 1896; F.F.P.S.G., 1901; appointed senior assistant to the Professor of Pathology, Edinburgh University, and Pathologist to the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1892; Lecturer on Pathological Bacteriology, Edinburgh University, 1894; Professor of Pathology, St. Andrews, 1898-99. *Publications:* Manual of Bacteriology (6th edit.) (jointly with Dr. J. Ritchie); Studies on Immunity; Scientific Papers, etc. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, curling, etc. *Address:* 16 Victoria Crescent, Glasgow *T.:* Western 1472. *Club:* Royal Societies.

MUIR, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1915; C.M.G 1901; M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; *b.* Stonebyres Falls of Clyde, near Lanark, Scotland, 25 Aug. 1845; *m.* 1876, Margaret, *y. d.* of Dugald Bell, Dumbartonshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wishaw Public School; Glasgow University; Germany. First Greek and first Mathematical student of his year. Mathematical Tutor in College Hall St. Andrews, 1868-71; Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Glasgow, 1871-74; Headmaster of Mathematical and Science Departments, High School of Glasgow; Superintendent-General of Education, Cape of Good Hope, 1892-1915; awarded Keith Medal of Royal Society of Edinburgh for mathematical research in 1881 and again in 1899; elected an Honorary Fellow of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society in 1892; Vice-Chancellor of the University of the Cape of Good Hope to 1901; on the occasion of the visit of the Duke and Duchess of York to Cape Town had the honour to confer the degree of LL.D. on His Royal Highness; President of the S.A. Association for the Advancement of Science, 1910. *Publications:* Text-book of Determinants, 1882; History of Determinants, 1890; Theory of Determinants in the Historical Order of Development, vol. i. 1906, vol. ii. 1911, and other works; also a large number of papers contributed to societies or scientific journals. *Recreations:* golf and tennis for the body; and music, geography, and mathematics for the mind. *Address:* Elmcote, Rondebosch, Cape Colony. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town.

MUIR, William, I.S.O. 1902; *b.* Kilmarnock, 1844; 3rd *s.* of William Muir of Kilmarnock, *m.* 1875, Mary, *d.* of Thomas Shortridge, J.P., of Dumfries; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Entered Customs Service, 1862; Collector, 1877; served at various ports throughout the kingdom; Surveyor-General, 1899; Collector H.M. Customs, Port of London and Chief Registrar of Shipping, 1900-1904. *Address:* Rowallan, Newton Stewart, N.B.

MUIR-MACKENZIE, family name of **Baron Muir-Mackenzie.**

MUIR-MACKENZIE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1915; **Kenneth Augustus Muir-Mackenzie,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; K.C.B., *cr.* 1898; K.C., C.B., J.P., *b.* 29 June 1845; 4th *s.* of Sir John Muir-Mackenzie 2nd Bt., Delvine, Perthshire; *m.* 1874, Amy (*d* 1900), *d.* of W. Graham, late M.P. for Glasgow, three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1878 (pupil of late Lord Bowen and Lord Davey) bencher; Warden

of Winchester College 1904-15, and member of the Standing Committees for the Revision of the Statute Law and the Publication of the State Trials; Governor of Winchester, Charterhouse and Bedford Schools; member of the Royal Commission on the Civil Service. Permanent Principal Secretary to the Lord Chancellor, and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, 1880-1915; High Bailiff of Westminster 1912-15. *Recreations:* cricket and football (Captain of both at Charterhouse); racquets; golf (member of St. George's and New Zealand Clubs). *Heir:* none. *Address:* 27 Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *T:* Mayfair 3504. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Brooks', Athenæum.

See also Marl. Hambourg.

MUIR-MACKENZIE, Montague; Official Referee since 1905; *b.* 29 Sept. 1847; 5th *s.* of Sir John Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd Bart. of Delvine, Perthshire, and Sophia, *d.* of J. R. Johnstone, Alva, N.B.; *m.* 1888, Hon. Sarah Napier Bruce, *d.* of 1st Baron Aberdare; one *d. Educ.*. Charterhouse; Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st class in Moderations and Final Schools; Fellow of Hertford Coll. Oxford, 1874-88; Barrister, 1873; secretary to Lord Chief-Justice Coleridge, 1873-77; Recorder of Deal, 1892; Recorder of Sandwich and Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1894; standing counsel to the Board of Trade, and other public bodies; Hon. Sec. of the Royal College of Music. *Publications:* Mackenzie on Bills of Lading, Chalmers and Mackenzie on the Judicature Acts; Mackenzie and Lushington on the Laws of Registration; Mackenzie and Clarke on the Bankruptcy Acts; Notes on the Temple Organ. *Address:* 21 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; Royal Courts of Justice W.C. *Clubs:* United University, National, Ranelagh.

MUIR-MACKENZIE, Sir Robert Henry, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1805; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Kate Brenda Blodwen, *d.* of late Henry Jones, Cardiff; *b.* 6 Jan. 1917. *S.* father, 1918. *Heir: gt. u.*, Baron Muir-Mackenzie *q.v. Address:* Cassencarie, Torquay.

MUIRHEAD, Alexander, D.Sc. (Lond. Univ.), F.R.S. *Address.* The Lodge, Shortlands, Kent; *T.A.:* Muirheads, London. *T.:* Bromley 750. *Club:* Reform.

MUIRHEAD, Hon. Mr. Alexander, C.I.E., 1911; Member of the Legislative Council, Presidency of Madras, India, since 1913; Agent in India to the South Indian Railway Company; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1886; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private schools. Started in business; subsequently joined Indian State Railways as an Assistant Traffic Superintendent, Traffic Superintendent, Indian State Railways; Traffic Manager of the Southern Mahratta Railway, General Traffic Manager of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. *Recreations:* cricket tennis. *Address:* Trichinopoly, South India. *T.A.:* Neologan. *Clubs* Junior Constitutional, Sports; United Service, Simla; Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay; Byculla, Madras; Ootacamund; Coonoor.

MUIRHEAD, John, President Stanley Art Club; R.B.A., R.S.W.; *b.* Edinburgh, 1863; 2nd *s.* of John Muirhead, architect and builder; *m.* Margaret Neale, *e. d.* of James Cooper, dentist, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh. Commenced studies at Board of Manufactures' School, Edinburgh, 1880; exhibited first pictures in R.S.A. 1881, and since then has painted a great deal in France, Belgium, and Holland; has exhibited R.A., R.I., N.E.A.C., Liverpool, Manchester, International Rome, Pittsburg U.S.A., Munich, Dresden, and many other art centres; illustrated Hilaire Belloc's River of London. *Publication:* Photogravure of picture Declining Day and Ebbing Tide. *Recreations:* fishing, cycling. *Address:* 5 Alexandra Road, Upper Norwood, S.E. *Club:* The Three Arts.

MUIRHEAD, John Henry, M.A., Glasgow, Oxford, and Birmingham; LL.D. Glasgow; Professor of Philosophy University of Birmingham, since 1900; *b.* Glasgow, 1855; *s.* of John W. Muirhead and Mary Burns; *m.* 1892, Mary Talbot Wallas. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University; Balliol Coll., Oxford. 1st Class Classical in Moderations; 2nd in Final Examination. Formerly Assistant to Professor of Latin, University of Glasgow; Lecturer in Philosophy, Bedford College, London, and Royal Holloway College, Egham; Professor of Philosophy and Political Economy, Mason University College, Birmingham. *Publications:* Selected Letters of Cicero; Translation of Zeller's Aristotle and the Earlier Peripatetics; Elements of Ethics; Chapters from Aristotle's Ethics; Philosophy and Life; The Service of the State, 1908; By what Authority the Principles in Common and at Issue in the Reports of the Commission on the Poor Laws, 1909; German Philosophy in relation to the War, 1915; Social Purpose, 1918; sundry articles in Fortnightly, Contemporary, Mind, Journal of Ethics, Hibbert Journal, etc.; Editor of Library of Philosophy; member of Editorial Committee of Hibbert Journal. *Address:* The Rowans, Ballsall Common, near Coventry.

MUIRHEAD, Major Murray, D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1878; *m.* 1909, Violet Edith, *e. d.* of Albert C. Vavasour, Weston Manor, Otley; one *d. Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Entered army, 1900, Captain, 1909; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, D.S.O.) *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Caledonian.

MUKHARJI; *see* Mookerjee.

MUKHOPADHYAY, Sir Asutosh Saraswati; *see* Mookerjee.

MULCAHY, Hon. Edward, late Minister of Lands, Works, and Mines, Tasmania; Commonwealth Senate, 1903-09; *b.* Limerick, 28 Mar. 1850; went Tasmania, 1854. *Educ:* Primary Schools, Hobart. *Address:* Tara, Melville Street, Hobart, Tasmania.

MULCAHY, Major-General Sir Francis (Edward), K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1902; *b.* 2 Nov. 1857; *m.* 1st, 1882, Minnie (*d.* 1902), *d.* of H. H. Browne, 2nd, Margaret, widow of James Jones. Entered army, 1876; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal); Boer War, 1881; Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, promoted, medal with clasp, Khedive's star). *Address:* Hiratsuka, Japan. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Ranelagh.

MULDOON, John, K.C. 1913, M.P. (N.) East Cork since 1911; *b.* Co. Tyrone, 1865; *m.* 1903, Olive, *d.* of James Wiamond, Westport, Co. Mayo. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Galway. Called to Irish Bar, 1894; M.P. (N.) Donegal, 1905-6; East Wicklow, 1907-11. *Address:* 49 Jeffrey's Road, Clapham; 15 Orwell Park, Dublin.

MULES, Rt. Rev. Charles Oliver, D.D.; *b.* 1837: *s.* of Rev. J. H. Mules, Vicar of Ilminster; *m.* Laura *d.* of Capt. F. H. Blundell, Nelson, 1870; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham; Trin. Coll. Camb. Senior Optime (M.A.). Ordained, 1864; Archdeacon of Waimea; Bishop of Nelson, New Zealand, 1892-1912. *Address:* 25 Trafalgar Square, Nelson, New Zealand.

MULES, Horace Charles, C.S.I., 1911; M.V.O. 1906; Sind Commission; Chairman of the Port Trust Karachi, Sind; *b.* Honiton, Devon, 23 March 1856; *s.* of Lieut. William Marwood Mules, 1st Bombay Fusiliers; *m.* 1885, Jane Lee, *d.* of M. G. Luck, Camden Hill; one *s.* [Capt. W. G. H. M. Mules, 130th K.G.O. Baluchis, killed in action, 12 Feb. 1916 in E. Africa], two *d. Educ.:* Wellington. Joined Sind Commission, 1874; served as Supernumerary Assistant Collector and Magistrate; 3rd, 2nd, and Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate; Deputy Commissioner Frontier and Thar Parkar Districts; Collector

and District Magistrate of Shikarpur, Sukkur, Hyderabad, and Karachi Districts; on foreign service since 1 Nov. 1909, as Chairman Karachi Port Trust. *Address:* Karachi, Sind, India. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Sind, Karachi.

MULGRAVE, Earl of, Oswald Constantine John Phipps; *b.* 29 July 1912; *s.* of 3rd Marquess of Normanby, *q.v.*

MULHERN, Rt. Rev. E. C.; *see* Dromore, R.C. Bishop of.

MULHOLLAND, family name of **Baron Dunleath.**

MULHOLLAND, Hon. Alfred John; 2nd *surv. s.* of 1st Lord Dunleath; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1889, Mabel Charlotte, *e. d.* of Llewellyn Saunderson of Dromkeen, Co. Cavan; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol, Oxford. *Recreations:* rowed in Oxford Eight, 1877. *Address:* Worlingham Hall, Beccles. *T.:* 11 Beccles *Clubs:* Bachelors', Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

MULHOLLAND, Capt. Hon. Charles Henry George, D.S.O. 1915; 11th (Prince Albert's Own) Hussars; *b.* 19 Aug. 1886; *e. surv. s.* of 2nd Baron Dunleath, *q.v.* Entered army, 1906; Captain, 1914; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, wounded, D.S.O.). *Address:* Ballywater Park, Co. Down.

MULHOLLAND, Rosa; *see* Gilbert, Lady.

MULJI, Vasanji Trikamji, Rao Sahib Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1911; J.P.; Hon. Magistrate; Member Bombay Cotton Exchange; Member Bombay Panjrapole, etc.; *b.* 8 July 1866. *Address:* Malabar Hill, Bombay.

MULLALY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1905; C.S.I. 1908; R.E.; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late J. Mullaly, H.E.I.C.S. *Educ.*; privately; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Obtained commission in The Royal Engineers, 1878; Captain, 1889; Major, 1897; Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1900; Colonel, 1903; Maj.-Gen., 1910; Officiating Assistant Secretary, Military Department, India, 1895; Officiating D.A.A.G. for R.E. (and Secy. Defence Com.) in India, 1895-96; D.A.Q.M.G. for Mobilisation in India, 1896-1902; Officiating Deputy Sec., Military Department, India, 1902-3; Deputy Quartermaster-General in India, and in charge of Mobilisation, 1903-6; Officiating Q.M.G. India, 1904; Director of Military Operations, India, 1906-10; Officiating Chief of the Staff, India, 1908 and 1909; Brigade Commander, 1910; Division Commander, 1914; served in Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90, as field engineer (despatches, medal, clasp); South African War, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches four times, medal, 4 clasps, brevet Lt.-Col.); North-West Frontier, 1908, as Chief Staff Officer of the Bazar Valley Expedition (despatches, medal and clasp, C.S.I.); European War, as Division Commander, and commanding Thames and Medway Defences (K.C.M.G., despatches twice). *Club:* United Service.

MULLALY, Joseph John; C.I.E. 1910; M.I.C. Engineers, 1892; retired from Government service, 1910; *b.* 2 June 1853; *s.* of late John Mullaly of the Hon. East India Company's service; *m.* 1892, Clara, *d.* of late William Parkinson. *Educ.:* The Hartley Institution, Southampton. Passed the final examination for entry into the Indian Public Works Department from the Royal Indian Engineering College at Cooper's Hill in 1874, and joined as an assistant engineer in the same year; Executive Engineer, 1881; Superintending Engineer, 1899; Chief Engineer and Secretary for irrigation to Governments of the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province, 1905. *Address:* 1 Kildare Terrace, Bayswater, W.

MULLEN, Benjamin Henry, M.A.; Curator of the Salford Corporation Museums and Art Galleries, and Chief Librarian of the Borough since 1892; *b.* Dublin, 19 Jan. 1862; *s.* of late Benjamin Mullen, Warrenpoint, Clontarf; *m.* Essie, *d.* of late Henry Gibson, J.P., Ardnardeen, Clontarf. *Educ.:* Bective College, Dublin; Foyle Coll. Londonderry; Trin. Coll. Dublin; Mus. Ex.; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887; Freeman of City of Dublin; Assistant in Art and Ethnographical Department, National Museum of Ireland, Dublin, 1884-92; Lecturer on Manchester University Extension Staff, Lecturer under the Ogden Trust. *Publications:* numerous articles on art, archæology, and ethnography. *Address:* Brentwood, Eccles Old Road, Pendleton, Manchester.

MULLEN; *see* Flench-Mullen.

MULLENS, Major-General Richard Lucas, C.B. 1917; commanding 1st Cavalry Division, B.E.F., since Nov. 1915; *b.* 25 Feb. 1871; 3rd *s.* of J. A. Mullens; *m.* Leonore, *e. d.* of A. de Wette, J.P., D.L., Middlesex; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Joined 16th Lancers, 1890; transferred to Queen's Bays, 1896; served in India, Egypt, and at home; was employed on special service in S. African War, and as Adjutant of Queen's Bays (severely wounded, 1902; despatches, brevet majority); Staff College, 1903-5; promoted to command 4th Dragoon Guards, 1911; brought this regiment out to France, Aug. 1914; selected to command 2nd Cavalry Brigade, Oct. 1914; Brevet Col. Feb 1915. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Langham Oaks, Colchester, Essex. *T.A.:* Oaks, Langham, Colchester. *Club.* Naval and Military.

MULLER, W. G.; *see* Max-Muller.

MULLER, W. Max, Ph.D. (Leipsic), Professor of Exegesis at the R.E. Seminary, Philadelphia, since 1890; Assist. Prof. of Egyptology, University of Pennsylvania, *b.* Gleissenberg, Bavaria, 15 May 1862; *s.* of F. Muller, teacher; *b.* of Dr. Ernst Muller, politician and member German Reichstag; *m.* 1889; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Gymnasium of Nurnberg; studied at Universities of Erlangen, Leipsic, Berlin, Munich, theology, classical and Oriental philology; one of the last students of G. Ebers, the Egyptologist. Went to America, 1888; lived at New York; visited the Orient, 1900, etc. Chief studies: points of contact between Egyptology and the Bible; African languages. *Publications:* Asien und Europa nach den agyptischen Denkmalern, 1893; Die Liebespoesie der alten Aegypter, 1899; Egyptological Researches, 1906 foll. for the Carnegie Institution, Washington, etc.; Egyptian Mythology, 1918. *Recreations:* bicycling and other exercise. *Address:* 4320 Sansom Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

MULLICK, The Hon. Mr. Justice Bisanta Kumar; Judge, High Court, Patna, since 1916; *s.* of Otool Churn Mullik, Barrister, *b.* 2 Aug. 1868; *m.* 1900, Kate Annie, *d.* of John Carter; no *c.* *Educ.:* University Coll. School; King's Coll., Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1887; Magistrate and Collector, Bengal 1900, District and Sessions Judge, 1902, Acting Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1913; Puisne Judge, 1915. *Recreations:* riding, polo, shooting. *Address:* Bankipore, India. *M.:* 1034. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Calcutta.

MULLIGAN, His Honour Judge (James); Bencher of Gray's Inn; Treasurer, 1896-97; *b.* 1847; *e. s.* of David Mulligan, late of Annaclone, Co. Down, Ireland; *m.* Kate Helen, *d.* of late J. S. de Wolfe, Liverpool, 1876, two *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's University. Gold medal in Classics, 1871. Barr. 1874; Q.C. 1897; Judge of Norfolk County Court since 1906. *Address:* 12 New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *T.:* Holborn 1565.

MULLIN, Daniel, K.C. 1896; Master of the Supreme Court since 1908; practising barrister, *b.* St. John, N.B., 30 Jan. 1860; *s.* of Patrick Mullin and Catherine Rice; *m.* 1904, Constance, *d.* of Count Robert Visart de Bury of the Province of Hainault, Belgium (late of St. John), and Lucy Gertrude Simonds; three *d.*

Educ.: Salisbury, Westmorland County, N.B.; St. John, N.B. Admitted Attorney of the Supreme Court, 1882; Barrister, 1883; Referee in Equity, 1894; Belgian Consul for New Brunswick, 1908; Counsel for Canada before the United States Secretary for War, Washington, D.C.; Chicago Drainage Canal Case, affecting the Great Lakes and Lawrence River, 1912; Judgment rendered, 1913, by Hon. Henry L. Stimson, United States Secretary for War, upholding Canadian Contention; prepared at request of Hon. J. D. Hazen, Minister of Marine Fisheries and Naval Service, Ottawa. *Publication:* Chicago Drainage Canal Case, 1912. *Recreations*: motoring, fishing, shooting, etc. *Address*. 221 Germain Street, St. John, N.B. *T.L.*: St. John, N.B. *T.*: M. 852; M. 307. *Clubs:* Union, Canadian, St. John.

MULLIN, William, J.P.; Secretary, Cotton, Card and Blowing-room Operatives since 1884, Member of the Parliamentary Committee of the Trade Union Congress; *b.* 3 Mar. 1855; *s.* of Matthew and Alice Mullin, cotton operatives; *m.* 1877; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: elementary schools, Oldham. Commenced work in a cotton mill at nine years of age; Treasurer of Society, 1880; Delegate to International Textile Workers' Congress, Manchester, 1894; Ghent, 1895; Roubaix, 1897; Berlin, 1900, Zurich, 1902; Milan, 1905; Vienna, 1908; Amsterdam, 1911, Delegate to American Federation of Labour from Trade Union Congress, 1903; attended Coronation of King George V. and Queen Mary in Westminster Abbey by invitation of the Duke of Norfolk, commanded by Their Majesties. *Recreations:* sport of any kind, fond of Rugby football. *Address:* Oldham.

MULLINS, Major Arthur Gilbert, D.S.O. 1916; S. African Heavy Artillery; *y. s.* of late Canon R. J. and Mrs. Mullins, Grahamstown; *m.* 191–, Joan Cicely, 2nd *d.* of J. D. Tyrwhitt-Drake, Grahamstown; two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown; Rhodes University College; Keble College, Oxford; Inner Temple. Served European War in German South West Africa, France, and Belgium since Aug. 1914 (D.S.O., despatches twice). *Address:* West Hill, Grahamstown, S. Africa.

MULOCK, Redford H., D.S.O. 1916 and bar, Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Lt.-Col. Royal Air Force, Member of British Air Board; *s.* of W. R. Mulock, K.C.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1886; unmarried. *Educ.*: Graduate in Electrical Engineering (B.Sc.), McGill University, Montreal, Canada. Served European War, 1914-18; First Canadian Contingent, B.E.F. *Address:* 507 Wellington Crescent, Winnipeg, Canada, Royal Bank of Canada, Princess Street, E.C.

MULOCK, Hon. Sir William, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; M.A., K.C., LL.D.; Chief Justice of the Exchequer Division of the High Court of Justice for the province of Ontario since 1905; *b.* Bond Head, Canada, 19 Jan. 1844; *s.* of Thomas Honan Mulock, M.D.; *m.* 1870, Sarah Ellen (*d.* 1912), *d.* of James Crowther, barrister, Toronto; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Newmarket Grammar School; University of Toronto. Graduated in Arts, 1863; Barr. 1868, Q.C. 1888; first elected to Parliament of Canada, 1882; re-elected 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, and 1904; Vice-Chancellor of University of Toronto on death of Chief Justice Moss, the then Vice-Chancellor, 1881, and was continuously re-elected until 1900, when he resigned in consequence of the extent of his other public duties; Postmaster-General of Canada, 1896-1905, and Minister of Labour, 1900-5; on his motion, the Inter-Imperial Postal Conference adopted Penny Postage within the Empire, 1898; introduced and carried through House of Commons a bill establishing the Department of Labour, 1900; for some years was Lecturer on Equity and Law Examiner for the Law Society of Upper Canada; Representative of Government, Dominion of Canada, at proceedings connected with inauguration of Federal Parliament of Australia. *Address:* Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* Toronto, Toronto: Rideau, Ottawa.

MULQUEEN, John Thomas, I.S.O. 1912; Collector of Customs and Excise, Dublin. *Address:* 2 Mount Merrion Avenue, Blackrock, Dublin.

MULVEY, Thomas, K.C. 1902; *b.* Toronto, 18 Aug. 1863; *m.* 1st, Louise S., *d.* of Launcelot G. Bolster, Toronto; 2nd, Emily M., *d.* of J. J. Wade, Chicago. *Educ.*: St. Michael's College, Toronto; University of Toronto (Scholar); Osgoode Hall, Toronto; 1st class honours and gold medal in Physics on graduation; Fellow in Physics; B.A. Barrister-at-law, Osgoode Hall, 1889; Assistant Provincial Secretary of Ontario, 1903; Under-Secretary of State of Canada, 1909; one of the founders of the Canadian Magazine and a contributor thereto and to the Canada Law Journal; Chairman of the Arts Class, University of Toronto, 1884. *Address*. Ottawa, Ontario. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa.

MUMFORD, A. Harold, B.D., B.A.; Principal, Moravian College, Fairfield, Manchester, since 1912; *b.* Antigua, W. Indies, 1864; *s.* of Moravian Minister, *m.* 1903, Emilie L. Foskett. *Educ.*: Fulneck School, Owens College, Manchester; Edinburgh University. Master, Neuwied (on the Rhine), 2 years; Gracehill, Co. Antrim, 3 years; Minister at Shipley, Bedford (New Church), Comersal, Swindon, Woodford. *Publications:* What is a Moravian? Our Church's Story (History of Moravian Church, for young people), Hard Words, Expositions of Some of the Difficult Words of Christ; writes as "Videns" in Moravian Messenger. *Address:* The College, Fairfield, Manchester.

MUMFORD, Henry Plevvy, Minister of St. John's Moravian Church, Upton Manor, London, E.; Editor of the Messenger since 1900, *b.* Antigua, West Indies, 26 July 1862, father missionary; *m.* 1895, Ethel Foskett; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Fulneck; the Moravian College, Fairfield, Manchester, New College, Edinburgh. Master at Moravian Schools, Gracehill, and at Neuwied on the Rhine, 1886-88; ordained, 1891; Minister at Brockweir on the Wye, 1892-95; Belfast, 1895-1900; London, Fetter Lane and Hornsey, 1906-12; began Moravian Missions Magazine, 1902. *Address*: Holmby, 351 Romford Road, Forest Gate, Essex.

MUMMERY, J. P. Lockhart-: see Lockhart-Mummery

MUMTAZUD DOWLAH MUHAMMAD FAIYAZ ALI KHAN, Nawab of Pahasu; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; Minister, Jaipur State, Rajputana; *b.* 4 Nov. 1851; *s.* of late Nawab Sir Faiz Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I. (family traces origin to Rama, King of Ajodhya); married; one *s.* one *d.* Late member of the Supreme and Provincial Legislative Councils; Hon. Magistrate of Pahasu; President of Board of Trustees, M.A.O. College, Aligarh. *Address:* Nawab's House, Jaipur, Rajputana, India

MUNBY, Lt.-Col. Joseph Ernest, D.S.O. 1917, General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, 1st Corps; *b.* Myton-on-Swale, Yorkshire, 26 March 1881; *y. s.* of late Edward Charles Munby Oswaldkirk, Yorkshire; *m.* 1915, Helena Maud, *y. d.* of late J. G. Lyon of Carleton Close, Pontefract. *Educ.*: Malvern; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 1st Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1900; Passed Staff College, 1912-13; raised the 6th (Service) Batt. K.O.Y.L.I. at beginning of European War, and served with it till the end of 1914; Brigade-Major, 83rd Brigade, at and near Ypres till May 1915; with 2nd Batt. K.O.Y.L.I. till July 1915; with 14th Light Division as G.S.O., 3rd and 2nd grade, July to Feb., at Ypres, Arras, and on the Somme (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavendish.

MUNDAY, John A., Assistant Inspector, Board of Education; *b.* Southsea, 21 Oct. 1863; *s.* of John Munday, R.N., and Clementine Rosalie, *d.* of Etienne Gallier of Conde, Normandy; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of John W. Cripps; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: private school; St. John's College, Battersea; studied Counterpoint under Dr. J. Varley Roberts, Magdalen College, Oxon. Headmaster of Hatfield School, Sussex, 1883; Abingdon Practising School, 1887; Organising Inspector of Schools, Diocese of Winchester, 1890; Secretary of Education and Inspector of Schools for the States of Guernsey, 1898-1914. During his tenure of office the administration and organisation of Elementary Education were completely remodelled, and new school buildings provided. At present acting as Hon. Organiser for War Savings in the West Riding of Yorks. *Publications:* Children's Praises, 1890; Songlets, 1903; Magnificat and Nunc D. in Ab, 1907. *Recreation:* conversation. *Address:* 17 Claremont Drive, Headingley, Leeds.

MUNDAY, Luther; *b* 1857; *m. d.* of General English, C.B. *Educ.:* by his father, a schoolmaster. Planter and estate owner, Ceylon, 1878-84; Member of Executive Committee, People's Palace, 1887; Secretary Lyric Club, 1887-93; founder Green Park Club, and others; has produced 43 plays, and organised 400 charitable and other entertainments; was director of two London theatres, and has acted as manager-in-chief to Sir Charles Wyndham and Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree; was delegate on Board of Governors Waterloo Hospital; Hon. Treasurer Animals' Hospital; Lecturer and was Member of First Committee Shakespeare Memorial National Theatre; cartoon artist and sculptor. *Recreation:* doing nothing. *Publication:* A Chronicle of Friendships. *Address:* 37 Half Moon Street, W.; Littlewick Green, Berks. *T.:* Littlewick Green 13. *Club:* Isthmian.

MUNDELL, David Edward, B.A., M.D.; Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery, Queen's University since 1905. *Publication:* Anatomy applied to Medicine and Surgery, 1903. *Address* Kingston, Ontario. *Club:* Frontenac, Kingston.

MUNDY, Alfred Edward Miller, J.P., *b.* 28 Nov. 1849; *o. s.* of late Alfred Miller Mundy and Jane, 2nd *d.* of late Rear-Admiral Sir John Hindmarsh, K.H.; *m.* 1st, 1873, Ellen Mary, *y. d.* of late Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, of Alfreton Hall, Co. Derby (whom he divorced 1881, she *m.* 2nd 1882, 20th Earl of Shrewsbury), one *d.*; 2nd, 1883, Catharine Louisa, 3rd *d.* of Sir John Hartopp, 4th Bart.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff, Derby, 1891. *Address:* Shipley Hall, Derby. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Viscount Cole.

MUNDY, Alfred James, I.S.O. 1913; *b.* 1848, *s.* of late John Bailey Mundy, of Andover, Hants; *m.* 1875, Alice, *y. d.* of late Robert Edmund Simmonds, Indian Civil Service; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Appointed, after usual competitive examination, to the Inland Revenue Department, 1865; and, after further competitive examination, to the Registrar-General's Department, 1866; holding eventually the post of Superintendent of Accounts, etc., in the latter department; assisted at the Censuses of 1881, 1891, and 1901, being Secretary in 1901; retired on superannuation, 1912.

MUNDY, Vice-Admiral Godfrey Harry Brydges, C.B. 1917; M.V.O. 1903; *b.* 11 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1890, Rose, 9th *d.* of late Sir Miller Mundy. Entered Navy, 1873; Commander, 1896; Captain, 1902; Rear-Adm. 1912; Vice-Adm. 1917; served Egyptian War, 1892 (medal, Khedive's bronze star); Admiral Superintendent Pembroke Dockyard, 1908-11, Devonport Dockyard, 1913-16; retired 1917. *Address:* The Homestead, Polegate, Sussex.

MUNRO, Captain Donald John, C.M.G. 1918; R.N.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Hector Munro, Home Civil Service, retired; *m.* 1895, Isabella R., *d.* of H. Sandell, Indian Civil Service; two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Inverness. Went to sea in the Merchant Service, 1880; joined the Royal Navy, 1895; served Burma War, 1885-87; on Geological Survey of Burma—Siam Frontier, 1890-91; served Sierra Leone Rebellion; European War since 1914; author of various inventions for use in the Royal Navy. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Auchmdoune, Cawdor, Nairn. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

MUNRO, Sir Hector, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1634; J.P.; late Colonel commanding 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders; Hon. Colonel 3rd Seaforth Highlanders; Lord-Lt. of Ross and Cromarty since 1899; Convener of Ross and Cromarty; A.D.C. to the King; *b.* 18 Sep. 1849; *S.* father 1888; *m.* 1880, Margaret Violet, *d.* of late John Stirling of Fairburn, Ross-shire; one *s.* three *d.* Served Egypt, 1899-1901. *Heir:* *s.* Hector Charles Seymour, Capt. Seaforth Highlanders, M.C., *b.* 30 Mar. 1895. *Address:* Foulis Castle and Ardullie Lodge, Evanton, Ross-shire. *T.A.:* Evanton. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; New, Edinburgh.

MUNRO, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr* 1906; J.P. Inverness-shire; *b.* 1842. Was a member Royal Commission Highlands and Islands, 1892, commonly known as the Deer Forests Commission; three times elected Pres. of Inverness Chamber of Commerce; is a Bank Director and a Director of other public companies; is a member of the Extra Parliamentary Panel for Scotland under the Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act of 1899; was a member of the Scottish Land Enquiry Committee which reported on the Land Question in Scotland, 1914. *Address:* Ness Mount, Inverness.

MUNRO, Sir Hugh Thomas, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1825; J.P. D.L.; *b.* 16 Oct 1856; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Henrietta, *d.* of John Drummond; *S.* father 1913; *m.* 1892, Selma Dorothea (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Maj.-Gen. T. E. Byrne, R.A.; one *s.* two *d.* Private Secretary to late Sir George Pomeroy Colley, Governor of Natal, 1880; served as volunteer in Basuto campaign, 1880-81 (medal and clasp); contested (C.) Kirkcaldy District of Burghs, 1885; was long on Central Council of Conservative party in Scotland, and chairman of Tay Divisional Committee of National Union of Conservative Associations for Scotland, and chairman of Forfarshire Unionist Organisation; member of County Council for Forfarshire since its formation; member of School Board, etc.; F.R.G.S. *Publications:* many articles on mountaineering, notably a catalogue universally accepted as the standard now of all the Scottish mountains. *Recreations:* shooting, mountain climbing, travel. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Torquil Alfonso Munro, *b.* 7 Feb. 1901. *Address:* Lindertis, Kirriemuir, N.B. *T.A.:* Munro, Craigton. *M.:* LN 812 and SR 919. *Clubs:* Wellington, Royal Automobile, Alpine; New, Scottish Mountaineering, Edinburgh.

MUNRO, Professor John; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Bristol University, since 1909. *Address:* The University, Bristol.

MUNRO, Leo; *b.* 17 April 1878; *m* Louise Douglas, *d.* of late Wm. Cowderoy, Brighton. *Educ.:* privately; Royal Academy, Antwerp. Artist and journalist; studied art at Lambeth and Antwerp; has drawn for many illustrated papers, and written numerous articles and short stories, mostly sporting; editor of Golfing, 1905-8; assistant editor of The Sportsman since 1911. *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* Press.

MUNRO, Neil, LL.D. Glas., author and journalist; *b.* Inveraray, 3 June 1864. *Publications:* The Lost Pibroch, a series of Celtic Tales and Sketches, 1896; John Splendid, a Highland romance, 1898; Gilian the Dreamer, a novel, 1899; Doom Castle, 1901; The Shoes of Fortune,

1901; Children of Tempest, 1903; The Daft Days, 1907; The Clyde, 1907; Fancy Farm, 1910; Ayrshire Idylls, 1913; The New Road, 1914. *Address:* Cromalt, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire. *Clubs:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh; Art, Glasgow; Royal Gourock Yacht.

MUNRO, Robert, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; *b.* Ross-shire, 21 July 1835; *m.* 1875, Anna (*d.* 1907); *d.* of late William Taylor, Kilmarnock. *Educ.:* Tain Royal Academy; University of Edinburgh. Doctor at Kilmarnock till 1886, when he retired to devote more attention to archæological and anthropological pursuits; Secretary Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1888-99; President of Anthropological Section of British Association, 1898; Rhind Lecturer on Archæology, 1888; Dalrymple Lecturer on Archæology, 1910 (University of Glasgow); Munro Lecturer on Anthropology and Prehistoric Archæology, 1911 (University of Edinburgh); Hon. Member of the Royal Irish Academy, of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, Societe Royale des Antiquaires du Nord, Society d'Arch. de Bruxelles, Friesch Genootschap, etc.; Associé étranger de la Soc. d'Anthropologie de Paris; Cor. M. of the Anthrop. Societies of Berlin, Vienna, and the Numismatic Society of Philadelphia. *Publications:* Ancient Scottish Lake-Dwellings, 1882; The Lake-Dwellings of Europe, 1890 (French ed. 1908); Rambles and Studies in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Dalmatia, 1895 (2nd ed. 1900); Prehistoric Problems, 1897; Prehistoric Scotland and its place in European Civilisation, 1899; Man as Artist and Sportsman in the Palæolithic Period, 1904; Archæology and False Antiquities, 1905; Munro Lectures (Palæolithic Man, and Terramare), 1912; Prehistoric Britain, 1914; Darwinism and Human Civilization, with special reference to the origin of German Military Kultur, 1917; numerous contributions to medical and scientific journals. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Elmbank, Largs, Ayrshire. *Club:* Authors'.

MUNRO, Rt. Hon. Robert, P.C., 1913; K.C.; Secretary for Scotland since 1916; M.P. (L.) Wick Burghs since Jan. 1910; *b.* 1868; *s.* of a Ross-shire Free Church minister; M.A., LL.B., Edinburgh University; *m.* 1898, Edith Gwladys, *d.* of Rev. Llewellyn Evans, The Parsonage, Peebles. Counsel to Inland Revenue, Advocate-Depute, and Lord Advocate in succession, 1913. *Address:* Scottish Office, Whitehall, S.W.1; 174 St. James's Court, S.W.; 15 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Reform; New, University, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

MUNRO, Sir Thomas, kt., *cr.* 1914; J.P.; K.B.E. *cr.* 1917, County Clerk of Lanarks., Clerk to Co. of Lanark Secondary Education Committee; Clerk to the Lanark District Board of Control; chief adviser Labour Regulation Department of Ministry of Munitions; a member of H.M. Commission on Dilution of Labour for Clyde and Tyne Districts; Assessor to Central Board of Control (Liquor Traffic); *b.* Moorfarm House, Tain, 1866; *s.* of late Thomas Munro, Solicitor, Dingwall and Tain, and Helen (*d.* 1889), *d.* of late Hector Mackenzie, J.P., Ullapool; *m.* 1897, Jean Russell, *d.* of late James Smart, Balgreen, Hamilton; two *d. Educ.:* privately; Milne's Institution, Fochabers; Edinburgh University. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Avongrange, Hamilton. *T.A.:* 170, 201 and 202 Hamilton. *M.:* V 777. *Clubs:* Caledonian, National; University, Edinburgh.

MUNRO, William Bennett, M.A. hon.; Ph.D.; hon. LL.D.; Professor of Municipal Government in Harvard University, U.S.; *b.* Almonte, Ontario, Canada, 5 Jan. 1875; *s.* of John M'Nab Munro, J.P., and Sarah Bennett; *m.* 1913, Caroline Sanford, *o. d.* of Orren A. Gorton, M.D. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Canada; University of Edinburgh; Harvard University; University of Berlin. After graduation from Queen's College took law course in University of Edinburgh; a Member of Faculty of Harvard University since 1904; President of Harvard Co-operative Society (dealers in students' supplies); University Editor, Harvard Graduates' Magazine; Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. *Publications:* Canada and British North America, 1905; The Seigniorial System in Canada, 1907; Documents relating to the Seigniorial Tenure, 1908; The Government of European Cities, 1909; The Initiative, Referendum and Recall, 1912; The Government of American Cities, 1912; Bibliography of Municipal Government, 1914; Principles and Methods of Municipal Administration, 1916; frequent contributor to historical and political reviews. *Address:* 774 Widener Library, Cambridge, Massachusetts. *T.:* Camb. 1073. *Clubs:* Colonial, Cambridge; City, Harvard, Boston.

MUNRO-FERGUSON, Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald Craufurd, P.C. 1910; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; Governor of Australia since 1911; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late Col. R. Munro-Ferguson, M.P.; *m.* 1889, Lady Helen Hermione Blackwood, *d.* of 1st Marquis of Dufferin. *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Late Lt. Grenadier Guards; M.P. Ross and Cromarty, 1884-85; Private Secretary to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs (Earl of Rosebery), Feb.-July 1886 and Aug. 1892-March 1894; Lord of the Treasury, 1894; Provost of Kirkcaldy, 1906-1914; M.P. (L.) Leith Burghs, 1886-1914; Vice-Lieut. for Fife; Hon. LL.D. of St. Andrews, 1910; was a referee of Private Bills. Owns about 27,000 acres. *Address:* Government House, Melbourne; Raith, Kirkcaldy; Novar, Ross-shire. *Clubs:* Brooks's, New, Edinburgh.

See also A. F. Luttrell.

MUNROE, Harry Courthope; *see* Courthope-Munroe.

MUNSEY, Frank Andrew; publisher; *b.* Mercer, Maine, U.S.A., 21 Aug. 1854; unmarried. *Educ.:* common schools of Maine. Began in country store in Maine; became manager of Western Union Telegraph Office, Augusta, Maine; came to New York in 1882; started The Golden Argosy, a juvenile weekly (now the adult monthly The Argosy); and launched Munsey's Weekly, 1890; converted into Munsey's Magazine, 1891; started the All-Story Weekly, 1904; the Railroad Man's Magazine, 1906; has made addresses on publishing and advertising; owns the Sun, New York, and the News, Baltimore, Md. Lectured on Journalism at Yale University, 1902. *Publications:* A Tragedy of Errors; Derringforth; Under Fire; Afloat in a Great City; The Boy Broker. *Recreations:* yachting, golf, horseback riding, automobiling. *Address:* 280 Broadway, New York City. *T.A.:* Munsey, New York. *T.:* 609. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Yacht, Riding, Lotos, Automobile of America, Sleepy Hollow, New York; Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, University, Washington.

MUNSTER, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1831), **Aubrey FitzClarence,** Viscount FitzClarence, Baron of Tewkesbury, 1831; *b.* 7 June 1862; *s.* of 2nd Earl; *S.* brother 1902. Was Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII. *Heir: b.* Hon. Harold Edward FitzClarence, *q.v. Address:* 2 Warwick Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 2884. *Clubs:* Bachelors', St. James's, Carlton.

MUNTZ, Frederick Ernest, J.P., D.L.; landed proprietor; *b.* 14 June 1845; *e. s.* of late G. F. Muntz, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1869, Georgiana Jane, *e. d.* of late A. Borrowman of Edinburgh; one *s. Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; B.A., 1871; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1873. High Sheriff, Warwickshire, 1902; Capt. Hon. Major late 3rd Batt. Devonshire Regt; Lord of the Manor of Tanworth in Arden; contested Rugby Division of Warwickshire, 1899; Patron of Tanworth in Arden. *Heir: s.* Gerald Douglas Ernest [*b.* 15 Nov. 1876; *m.* 1909, Elsie (whom he divorced 1917), *d.* of Harrison Bean of Brad-

Kerry, 1900-10. *Address:* Park Place Hotel, Killarney.

MURPHY, Very Rev. John. *Address:* West Calder, N.B.

MURPHY, Rt. Rev. John Baptist Tuohill, S.Sp., S.T.D., L.L.D.; R.C. Bishop of Port Louis (Mauritius), since 1916; *b.* Mein House, Knocknagoshil, 24 June 1854; *s.* of Bartholemew Murphy, gentleman-farmer, and Johanna Tuohill. *Educ.:* Blackrock College, Dublin; Holy Ghost College, Paris. Won an Exhibition and Medal for Greek Verse at the Catholic University, Dublin; Assistant Master at St. Mary's College, Trinidad, for five years; ordained Priest, 1878; Dean of Studies, Rockwell College, 1879-86; President Pittsburg College, 1886-99; Blackrock College, 1899-1904; Trinity Park, Bath, 1904-6; Provincial, U.S.A., 1906-10; Ireland and England, 1910-16. *Publications:* several vols. of sermons; articles in various Reviews; brochures in special subjects. *Address:* The Palace, Port Louis, Mauritius.

MURPHY, Captain Leo, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.M.C.; L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.; L.F.P.S. Glasgow; *b.* 8 Oct. 1886; Lieut. 1908; Capt. 1911. Served European War, Mesopotamia, 1915-16 (despatches, D.S.O.).

MURPHY, Martin, I.S.O. 1903; C.E., D.Sc.; Govt. Inspecting Engineer on the Western Division of the National Trans-Continental Railway, Canada, since 1906; *b.* Ballendaggen, Enniscorthy, 11 Nov. 1832; *m.* Maria Agnes Buckley, Banteer, Ireland; eight *s.* three *d.* Resident Engineer, Dublin, Wicklow, and Wexford Railway, 1862-67; went to Canada, 1868; Provincial Government Engineer of Nova Scotia, 1875-1903, President Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, 1902-3. *Address:* Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

MURPHY, Martin Joseph, J.P., M.P. (N.), East Waterford, since 1913. *Address:* Atlantic, Tramore, Co. Waterford. *Club:* National Liberal.

MURPHY, Sir Michael, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1912; *s.* of Michael Murphy of 21 Merrion Square, Dublin, J.P.; *b.* 9 March 1845; *m.* 1877, Mary (*d.* 1882), *d.* of James and Mary Freeman of Rathmines, Co. Dublin; two *s.* one *d.* Head of the firm of Michael Murphy, Ltd., steamship owners, of Dublin, Liverpool, Swansea, and Cardiff; member of the Board of Superintendence of the Belfast Banking Company, Ltd., also exchairman of the Dublin Port and Docks Board; has been largely instrumental in reviving the shipbuilding industry in Dublin. *Heir: s.* Arthur Dominick, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin; *b.* 4 Aug. 1879. *Address:* Wyckham, Taney, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* Reform; St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

See also Sir M. O'Loghlen.

MURPHY, Patrick Charles, M.D.; Senator of Canada since 1912; Physician and Surgeon; *b.* Kinkora, P.E. Island, 13 Sep. 1868; *m.* 1st, 1893 (*d.* 1901); 2nd, 1904 (*d.* 1912); five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* native district, Summerside High School, and New York University; graduated in medicine, New York University, at head of class, 1893. Began practice of medicine in P.E. Island; President Maritime Medical Association at Halifax, N.S., 1904; organised the Tignish Trading Co., 1904. *Publications:* contributor to contemporary medical literature and current political literature. *Address:* Tignish, Prince Edward Island.

MURPHY, Sir Shirley Forster, Kt., *cr.* 1904; F.R.C.S.; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C.(T.); Vice-President Royal Sanitary Institute; Society of Medical Officers of Health and Epidemiological Section Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Council Royal Statistical Society; Deputy Chairman of Tailoring and Shirt-making Trade Boards; late Examiner in Public Health, Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons; Bisset Hawkins Medallist, Royal College of Physicians; late Medical Officer of Health, Administrative County of London; Member of Royal Commission on Tuberculosis; *s.* of late George Murphy; *m.* Ellen Theodora, *d.* of Henry S. King; two *d.* *Educ.:* University College School; Guy's Hospital. *Address:* 9 Bentinck Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 958. *Club:* Savile.

MURPHY, William Martin, J.P.; *b.* 29 Dec. 1844; *s.* *s.* of late Denis William Murphy of Bantry, Co. Cork, and Mary Anne, *d.* of late James Martin of Castletown Bere, Co. Cork; *m.* 1870, Mary Julia (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late James Fitzgerald Lombard, J.P., of South Hill, Co. Dublin; three *s.* three *d.* M.P. Dublin (St. Patrick's Division), 1885-92; carried out several railway and electric tramway and lighting undertakings in the United Kingdom, and constructed railways in the Gold Coast Colony, West Africa; President Dublin Chamber of Commerce, 1912-13; Chairman Finance and General Purposes Committee, Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital, since February 1915; Chairman Dublin United Tramways Company, and a director of the Great Southern and Western Railway of Ireland; founded in 1905 the Irish Independent, the only halfpenny daily morning paper in Ireland; principal promoter and Chairman of Committee of Irish International Exhibition held in Dublin, 1907; prominent in opposition to Syndicalist Strikes in Dublin, 1913. *Address:* Dartry, Rathmines, Co. Dublin. *T.A.:* Railways, Dublin; Arenaceous, London. *T.:* Rathmines 33, Dublin. *Clubs:* Reform; Royal Irish Yacht, Kingstown.

MURPHY, Col. William Reed, D.S.O., F.Z.S.; Lt.-Col Indian Medical Service; retired; *b.* 23 Oct. 1849; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clongoweswood College, County Kildare; Trinity College, Dublin; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland (took all prizes during student course there and at Meath Hospital); took 1st prize at Netley on entering Indian Medical Service, 30 March 1872; served with Indian Contingent, Malta and Cyprus, 1878; Afghanistan, 1878-80 (despatches, medal, and clasp); received special thanks from the Brig.-Gen. commanding the Cavalry Brigade at the cavalry action of Pat Kao Shana, for conduct in action at great personal risk (London Gazette, 22 Oct. 1880); Hazara, 1888 (despatches, Indian medal, and clasp); Lushai, 1888-89 (clasp); P.M.O. Lushai Column, Chin Lushai Field Force, 1889-90 (despatches, mentioned by Government of India, clasp, D.S.O.); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal and clasp); P.M.O. Kurram-Kohat Force, 1897 (despatches, 2 clasps); P.M.O. Kurram M. Column, Tirah Field Force, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp); Member of the Royal Institution of Great Britain. *T.A.:* Ejus, London. *T.:* Regent 683. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Junior Naval and Military.

MURRAY, family name of **Earl of Dunmore,** of **Viscount Elibank,** of **Earl of Mansfield, Baron Murray,** and **Baron Dunedin.**

MURRAY of Elibank, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1912; **Rt. Hon. Alexander William Charles Oliphant Murray;** P.C. 1911, Director, S. Pearson and Son; *b.* 12 April 1870; *s.* *s.* of 1st Viscount and 10th Baron Elibank; *m.* 1894, Hilda Louisa Janey Wolfe, *sis.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir J. W. Murray, *q.v.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Late Lieut. Lothians and Berwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry; contested West Division Edinburgh (G.), 1895, also Peebles and Selkirk, and city of York bye-election, 1900; M.P. (L.) Midlothian, 1900-5; Parliamentary Secretary to Treasury, 1910-12; M.P.(L.) Peebles and Selkirk, 1906-10, and Midlothian, 1910-12; Comptroller H.M.'s Household and Scottish Liberal Whip, 1906-10; Under Secretary of State for India, 1909-10; retired 1914. *Heir: b.* Hon. Gideon Murray, *q.v.* *Ad-*

dress: Elibank, Walkerburn, Scotland. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform, Bachelors', Marlborough.

MURRAY; *see* Stewart-Murray.

MURRAY; *see* Wolfe-Murray.

MURRAY, Albert E., R.H.A., F.R.I.B.A., F.R.I.A.I.; architect; ex-President of the Royal Institute of the Architects of Ireland; Professor of Architecture R.H.A.; Freeman of the City of Dublin; *b.* 14 May 1849; 2nd *s.* of late William George Murray, R.H.A., Avonmore, Co. Dublin, and M. A., *d.* of James Craig of Armagh; *m.* 1902, Amy H., *o. d.* of Andrew Johnston, Dublin; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately. Hon. Sec. to Royal Institute of Architects of Ireland, 1883-1901; Examiner in the Diploma of Public Health, Royal College of Physicians, 1887-96, Hon. Sec. Military Lodge (Masonic) of Ireland since 1883; extensive practice, and consultant to many hospitals, which latter work has been a special study; Professor of Architecture in the Royal Hibernian Academy; Examiner in Architecture in the National University, Ireland; Governor of Mercers Hospital, Dublin *Recreations:* yachting, fishing, golf, sketching. *Address:* 37 Dawson Street, Dublin. *T.:* 271 X.; 2 Clyde Road, Dublin. *T.:* Ballsbridge 507. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Royal Irish Yacht, Northern Counties, Londonderry.

MURRAY, Alexander Henry Hallam, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1854; *s.* of John Murray, Publisher, of 50 Albemarle Street (twenty-five years a partner in the firm); *m.* 1884, Alice M., *d.* of Richard Du Cane; two *s.* two *d. Educ:* Eton; Gonville and Caius College, Camb. Travelled in Europe, India, Australasia, Egypt, Algeria, etc.; exhibited in Royal Academy since 1881, Fine Art Society, etc. *Publications:* The High Road of Empire, with Water-colour and Pen and Ink Sketches in India, 1906, has also illustrated Rambles Amongst the Hills, by Louis Jennings, 1880; On the Old Road through France to Florence, by H. W. Nevinson and M. Carmichael, 1904; The Pilgrims' Way, by Julia Cartwright, 1911. *Address:* The Home Farm, Sandling, Hythe, Kent. *T.* Hythe 46. *Clubs:* Athenæum, New University.

MURRAY, Major Alexander Penrose; 2nd in command 11th (Reserve) Batt. Gordon Highlanders; Captain Reserve of Officers; *b.* 13 July 1863; *e. s.* of George Joseph Murray of Wootton Court, Kent, and Augusta Anne, *d.* of Rev. George Deane, Rector of Brighton Hants; *m.* 1st, 1891, Nina (*d.* 1894), *d.* of Col. Alexander Salovotsoff; one *s.*; 2nd, 1895, Ethel Chorley, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Hill; one *s. Educ.:* Eton 2nd Lieut. Royal Aberdeenshire Highlanders, 1881; Lieut. Gordon Highlanders, 1883; Capt. 1893; served Eastern Soudan, 1884, present at battle of El Teb (medal, clasp, and Khedive's star); retired from army, 1895; has received the Royal Humane Society's silver medal for saving life from drowning; Vice-Consul at Odessa, 1891; Acting Consul at Batoum, 1891-92; transferred to Sebastopol, 1892; Consul-General for the Governments of Poland, Kovno, Grodno, Minsk, and Vilna, to reside at Warsaw, 1897; received the Jubilee Medal, 1897; served with 1st Batt. Gordon Highlanders South African War, 1899-1901 (severely wounded); operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Hontnek (Thoba Mountain) and Zand River, operations in the Transvaal, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria; operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps); Consul-General, Hayti, 1911-13; retired, 1913; a member of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *Address:* Wootton Court, Canterbury.

MURRAY, Alma, actress; *b.* London; *d.* of Leigh Murray, actor; *m.* Alfred Forman, translator of Wagner's "Nibelung's Ring," "Tristan and Isolde," "Parsifal"; one *d. Educ.:* privately. First appeared when a child at Olympic Theatre; at the Lyceum, 1879-81; at chief West End theatres, 1882-97; first appearance as Rosalind in As You Like It, April 1897, at the Metropole Theatre, Camberwell; first recital appearance, Liverpool, Oct. 1899; Bristol, Colston Hall, Dec. 1901; Criterion Theatre, Jan. to April 1902, as Clarissa, in Mr. L. N. Parker's "The Sequel"; Pavilion Theatre as Marion Grey in G. R. Sims's Woman from Gaol, 1903; with Mr. Tree as Mrs. Maylie in Oliver Twist, 1905; suburban tour of Hall Caine's Prodigal Son as Anna, 1906; provincial tour of same, 1906; Aldwych Theatre as Jane in Jerome K. Jerome's Fanny and the Servant Problem, 1908; Garrick Theatre as Blind Kerry in Hall Caine's The Bishop's Son, 1910; Lyceum Theatre as Queen in Pelleas and Melisande, 1911; His Majesty's Theatre as Mrs. Mayhe in the revival of Oliver Twist, 1912; Court and Prince of Wales' Theatres as Lady Dedmond in Galsworthy's The Fugitive, 1913; His Majesty's Theatre as Mrs. Eynsford-Hill in Shaw's Pygmalion, 1914; St. James's Theatre as Baroness de Lisle in Besier's Kings and Queens, and His Majesty's Theatre as Mrs. Mayhe in revival of Oliver Twist, 1915. *Recreations:* reading, country walks, and observing character. *Address:* 49 Comeragh Road, West Kensington, W.

MURRAY, Lt.-Gen. Sir Archibald (James), K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1917, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; C.V.O. 1907; C.B. 1904; D.S.O. 1902; General Officer Commanding, 1st Class, Egypt, 1916-17; Colonel Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Chief of General Staff, 1914; *s.* of late Charles Murray, of Woodhouse, near Kingsclere, Hants; *b.* 21 Apr. 1860; *m.* 1st, 1890, Caroline Helen (*d.* 1910), *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Henry Baker Sweet, of Hillersdon, Tiverton, one *s.*; 2nd, 1912, Mildred Georgina, *d.* of Col. W. Toke Dooner, Ditton Place, Maidstone, *q.v. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Sandhurst. Entered 27th Regiment, 1879; became Capt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1887; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1900, Col. 1902; Maj.-Gen. 1910; Lt.-Gen. 1915; served Zululand, 1888; South Africa, 1899, 1900, and 1902 (dangerously wounded, despatches several times, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, K.C.M.G.); Director of Military Training, Headquarters, 1907-12; Inspector of Infantry, 1912-14, Deputy-Chief of the Imperial General Staff, then Chief of the Imperial General Staff, 1915; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Grand Cross White Eagle, Serbia, 1917; Grand Cross Order of the Nile, 1916. *Club:* Junior United Service.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Hon. Arthur Cecil, D.S.O. 1916; M.P. (L.) Kincardineshire since 1908; 2nd King Edward's Horse; late King's Own Scottish Borderers; 4th *s.* of 10th Baron Elibank, *q.v.*; *b.* 27 March 1879. Entered army, 1898; served China, 1900 (medal), Member of Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Under Secretary of State for India, 1909; and to Sir Edward Grey, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1910-14; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.); employed Ministry of Munitions (Labour Disputes), 1916; Assist. Military Attaché, Washington, 1917; Political Intelligence Department, Foreign Office, 1918. *Address:* Darn Hall, Eddleston, Peeblesshire. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bachelors', Reform; New, Edinburgh.

MURRAY, Major Arthur Erskine; *see* Erskine-Murray.

MURRAY, Colonel Arthur Mordaunt, C.B. 1909, M.V.O. 1908; F.R.G.S.; *b.* Southfleet, Kent, 20 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1st 1895, Isabel, *d.* of Richard Pemberton of Hawthorn Towers, Co. Durham, one *d.*; 2nd 1898, Mabel *d.* of John Nicholson of Seaforth, Lancashire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham School;

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Received a commission in Royal Artillery, 1873; served as Assistant-Superintendent of Transport in the 1st Division Peshawur Valley Field Force, 1878-79 (despatches); appointed to Royal Horse Artillery, 1880; Captain, 1882; Brigade-Major R.A. Egypt, 1885-87; Major, 1889; Assistant Military Secretary to G.O.C. South Africa, 1895; Lt.-Col., 1898; Assistant-Commandant Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1900; Bt. Col., 1902; sent on a mission to Japan, 1906; Commandant Duke of York's Royal Military School, Chelsea, 1907-9; Member Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall. *Publications:* Imperial Outposts, 1907; Fortnightly History of the War, 1914-16; awarded the gold medal of the Royal Artillery Institution for an essay on Fire Discipline, 1892; silver medal of the same Institution The Tactics of Massed Batteries in the Field. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 4 Albert Place, Kensington. W. *T.:* 2686 Western. *Club:* Reform.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Bertie Elibank, D.S.O. 1916; (Temp.) Lieut.-Col. Commanding 1st Batt. Shropshire Light Infantry; *b.* 10 May 1881; *s.* of late Col. P. H. Murray, Commanding 2nd Shropshire L.I. and 4th Regimental District, and Mary Leaycraft, *d.* of Hon. S. S. Ingham, Bermuda. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Joined 4th Batt. (Militia), 1898; 1st Batt. 1900, Captain, 1910; Major, 1915; served in India, Somaliland, Uganda, West Africa, East Africa, and Aden (medal); Somaliland, 1908-9 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.)

MURRAY, Blanche; *see* Kendell.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Charles Crawford, C.M.G. 1915, 9th Glasgow Highland Batt. Highland Light Infantry (T.F.); *b.* 29 July 1863, *y. s* of late John Bruce Murray, Glasgow. Served South Africa with 11th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, 1901-2, European War, 1914-15 (C.M.G., despatches twice) *Address:* Finglen, Campsie Glen, Stirlingshire.

MURRAY, Charles David, C.M.G. 1918; M.A., LL.B.; K.C. 1909; Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute since 1918; *b.* 1866. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Edinburgh University. Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1889; Major, Forth Division, R.E.; retired, 1907; Staff Captain, War Office, 1916-17; Lt.-Col. in Army (Temp.), 1917; Director of National Service for Scotland, 1917; Unionist Candidate for South Edinburgh, 1910. *Address:* 62 Great King Street, Edinburgh. *M.:* SY 573; S 70.9. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, 1900; Scottish Conservative, Scottish Unionist, Northern, Edinburgh.

MURRAY, Charles James; formerly Major Commanding Ross-shire Mountain Battery, T.; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir C. A. Murray, K.C.B.; *m.* Lady Anne Francesca Wilhemina Finch, *d.* of 6th Earl of Aylesford, 1875. *Educ.:* Eton. Was in Diplomatic Service; M.P. Hastings, 1880-1885; contested Coventry, 1892; M.P. (C.) Coventry 1895-1906. *Address:* 55 Princes Gate, S.W.; Loch Carron, Ross-shire. *Club:* Carlton.

MURRAY, Charles Oliver, R.E., artist and etcher; *b.* Denholm, Roxburghshire; 3rd *s.* of late Thomas Murray; *m.* 1869, Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Archibald Campbell, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Minto School; Edinburgh School of Design; School of the Royal Scottish Academy. Gained Keith prize there and National Medallions Queen prize, silver and gold medals for anatomical studies and drawing from the antique in the national competitions; awarded at International Exhibitions: London, 1884; silver medal, Munich, 1893; gold medal, Paris, 1900; silver medal for etching; elected to Royal Society of Painter Etchers on its foundation, exhibiting there and at Royal Academy, yearly since 1876; engaged in drawing illustrations for books and magazines for several years, afterwards as an etcher, original and interpretive; etched pictures by many distinguished artists, and many original plates, landscape, architectural and figure subjects. *Publications:* in addition to above plates, etchings illustrating Keats's Eve of St. Agnes, Border Ballads, etc. *Recreations:* reading, travelling. *Address:* 10 Avondale Road, South Croydon. *Club:* Art Workers' Guild.

MURRAY, Colonel Sir (Charles) Wyndham, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1905; C.B. 1902; late Member of Honorable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod in the Order of the Bath, 1913; Knight of Justice, St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 22 Feb. 1844; *s.* of late Rev. T. B. Murray, Prebendary of St. Paul's, and Helen, *d.* of Sir W. Douglas, K.H.; *m.* 1890, Cecilia, *d.* of E. Walker. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Gloucestershire Regiment, 1862; Staff College, 1872; D.A.Q.M.G. Cork, 1875; Intelligence Branch, Q.M.G. Dept. Dublin, 1877; Brig.-Major 1st Brigade, 1878; Military Attache, Turkey, 1878 (despatches), A.D.C. and D.A.Q.M.G. Zululand, 1879 (despatches, Brevet-Major, medal with clasp); Staff Officer, Kabul, 1880 (medal); Staff Officer, Pishin Outposts, Afghanistan, 1881 (despatches), D.A.Q.M.G. Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp for Tel-el-Kebir, Brevet Lt.-Col., 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's Star); D.A.Q.M.G. Bechuanaland, 1884-5 (despatches); M.P. (C.) Bath, 1892-1906; Member Grand Council, Primrose League; Chairman of Council, Japan Society; 3rd Class Order of Rising Sun, Japan *Recreations:* shooting, yachting. *Address:* 10 Rutland Gate, S.W. 7.; *T.:* Kensington 4473, Culverlands, Mortimer, Berks.; *T.:* Burghfield 50. *M.:* A 331, A 393. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Cyril Francis Tyrell, C.B. 1916; M.V.O. 1911; Indian Army, *b.* 19 Jan. 1863; *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. A. H. Murray, R.A.; *m.* Helen Edith, *d.* of Rev. G. Grogan, M.A.; one *s. Educ.:* Queen's College; Sandhurst. Entered 80th South Stafford Regt., 1884, joined Indian Army, 1886; served Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (medal and clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches twice, medal and 3 clasps), European War, 1915-16 (C.B.); Delhi Durbar Medal, 1903; member Coronation Durbar Committee, 1911; Coronation Medal, 1911. *Address:* Peshawar, India. *M.:* DD 100. *Club:* East India United Service.

MURRAY, Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1918, R.A. 1905, A.R.S.A., R.S.W.; landscape painter, President of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours since 1917; *b* Glasgow, 29 January 1849; *s. s.* of James Murray, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Glasgow. After 11 years' commercial life became a painter. Among his pictures are the following:—River Road, Marigolds; Gorse; Hampshire; Long After; a series of pictures in Picardy; and landscapes of Hampstead Heath; In the Country of Constable Swedes; a series of pictures from the Italian Lakes, Venice, and the Trossachs; also sea pieces from the Dorset coast. *Recreations:* cricket, cycling, golf, skating, also a quiet game of billiards. *Address:* 1 Langham Chambers, Portland Place, W. *Clubs:* Arts; Art Glasgow

MURRAY, David, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A. F.S.A. Scot.; a Solicitor in Glasgow; *b.* Glasgow, 15 April 1842; *s.* of David Murray, Solicitor in Glasgow (*d.* 1848) and Ann Hunter Guthrie (*d.* 1901); *m.* 1872, Frances Porter, *e. d.* of late Arthur Francis Stoddard of Broadfield, Renfrewshire; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh; University of Glasgow. Dean of the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow, 1895-98; President of the Archæological Society of Glasgow, 1895-98; Vice-Presi-

dent of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1900-3; President of the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow, 1904-7; Rhind Lecturer in Archæology for 1908; President Glasgow Bibliographical Society, 1912-13, 1915-18; a Member of the University Court of the University of Glasgow. *Publications:* The York Buildings Company, a Chapter in Scotch History, 1883; The Law relating to the Property of Married Persons, 1891; An Archæological Survey of the United Kingdom; The Preservation and Protection of our Ancient Monuments, 1896; Museums, Their History and their Use, 1904. *Recreations:* travelling, yachting, and book-collecting. *Address:* 13 Fitzroy Place, Glasgow; Moorepark, Cardross, Dumbartonshire. *Clubs:* Reform, Devonshire Royal Societies; Western, Glasgow; University, Edinburgh; Royal Northern Yacht.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Donald Norman Watson, M.D., D.S.O. 1917; New Zealand Medical Corps; New Zealand Expeditionary Force, France; *b.* New Zealand, 1876; *s.* of B. M. Murray, Scotland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Auckland College and Grammar School; Edinburgh University; Graduated 1902, M.D. 1904. Served South African War, 1900 (R.A.M.C.); European War, 1914-17; New Zealand Expeditionary Force, operations on Suez Canal, 1915; Gallipoli, 1915; France, 1916 (D.S.O.); Senior House Surgeon, Leicester Royal Infirmary, 1904; House Physician, 1903. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Symonds Street, Auckland, New Zealand. *T.:* 289. *M.:* A 290. *Club:* Northern, Auckland.

MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Robert, 13th Bt.; *cr.* 1626; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 22 June 1875; *e. s.* of Sir William Murray, 12th Bart., and Esther Elizabeth, *d.* of J. Body and *widow* of J. Rickard; *m.* 1901, Elsie Innes Macgeorge, *e. d.* of W. A. Brown; *S. father*, 1904 Served with 10th Batt. Imp. Yeomanry, South Africa; Capt. and Adjt. 1st Regt. of 10th Yeomanry, and O.C. 2nd Regiment. *Heir: b.* Roland William, *b.* 5 June 1877.

MURRAY, Ven. Frederic Richardson; L.Th., M.A., D.D; Rector of St. Mary's, Belize, since 1888; Archdeacon of Belize since 1904; *b.* 1 Sep. 1845; *m* Mary Jane, *d.* of late Rev. John Dolphin, B.A. Oxon., Vicar of Lower Gutting, Glos.; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Spencer's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Stepney Grammar School, London; Clare College; Scorton, Yorks; Hatfield Hall, Durham. Ordained, 1868; Curate of Grimley 1868-70; Shepton-Beauchamp, 1870-71; Ruyton-XI.-Towns, 1871-72; St. Andrew's, Deal, 1872-73; S.P.G. Missionary, Newfoundland, 1873-81; Chaplain to Bishop Feild, 1873; Rector of Twillingate, 1873; Rural Dean Notre Dame Bay, 1873; Incumbent St. John's Cathedral, 1877; Rector of St. Mary's Heart's Content, 1879, offered St. George's, Halifax, 1881; Rector and Minor Canon St. Luke's Pro-Cathedral, Halifax, N.S., 1881; Assistant Rector Parish Church Kingston, 1888; Commissary Bishop of Jamaica, 1889; Bishop Holme, 1891; Bishop Ormsby, 1893; Bishop Bury, 1905; Bishop Farrar, 1912-15; Head-Master Belize High School, 1890; Acting Rector of St. John's, 1891; Archdeacon of Honduras, 1894; Canon, 1905-7; Administrator of the Diocese, 1911-17. *Address:* St. Mary's Rectory, Belize, British Honduras.

MURRAY, George Evelyn Pemberton, C.B. 1916; Secretary to the Post Office since 1914; *b* 1880; *s.* of Sir George Murray, *q.v.*; *m.* 1906, Muriel, *d.* of late Philip Beresford Hope; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford Examiner Board of Education, 1903-12; Private Secretary to Lord Crewe, Mr. M'Kenna and Mr. Runciman, 1905-9; late Commissioner of Customs and Excise *Address:* 17 Radnor Place, W. *T.:* Padd. 60. *Club:* Brooks's.

MURRAY, George Gilbert Aimé, M.A. Oxford; LL.D. Glasgow; D.Litt. Birmingham; D.Litt. Oxford; F.B.A., F.R.S.L.; Trustee of British Museum, 1914; Regius Professor of Greek, Oxford University, since 1908; *b.* Sydney, New South Wales, 2 Jan. 1866; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Terence Aubrey Murray, President Legislative Council New South Wales; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of Earl of Carlisle, 1889; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Lond.; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Left Australia aged 11; Fellow of New Coll. Oxford, 1888; Professor of Greek, Glasgow University, 1889-99. *Publications:* History of Ancient Greek Literature, 1897; Carlyon Sahib, 1899, and Andromache, 1900, both plays, published and acted; Liberalism and the Empire (part author). 1900; The Foreign Policy of Sir Edward Grey, 1915; Euripidis Fabulæ, adnotatione critica instructæ, vol. i. 1901, vol. ii. 1904, vol. iii. 1910; Euripides, verse translations; Hippolytus, Bacchæ, Trojan Women, Electra, Medea, Iphigenia in Tauris, acted mainly at the Court Theatre, 1902-7; Sophocles' Oedipus Rex, 1910; Rise of the Greek Epic, 1907, 1911, Four Stages of Greek Religion, 1913; The Rhesus of Euripides, 1913; The Alcestis of Euripides, 1914; Faith, War, and Policy, 1918; Religio Grammatici, 1918. *Address:* 82 Woodstock Road, Oxford; Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W. *T.:* Oxford 76. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National Liberal.

MURRAY, Hon. George Henry, K.C.; Premier and Provincial Secretary of Nova Scotia; *b.* Grand Narrows, 7 June 1861; *s.* of late William Murray of Grand Narrows, Cape Breton; *m.* Grace E., *d.* of John B. Moore, North Sydney, 1889, three *s.* *Educ.:* Grand Narrows; Boston Univ. Called to the Bar, 1883; Q.C. 1895; appointed to the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, 1889, an unsuccessful candidate for the House of Commons of Canada for Cape Breton County at general elections, 1887 and 1891, and at bye-election, 1896; appointed a member of the Government of Nova Scotia, led by the Hon. W. S. Fielding, without portfolio, 1891; on the resignation of Mr. Fielding, 1896, was called on by the Lieutenant-Governor to form a new administration, which he succeeded in doing, taking the portfolio of Provincial Secretary; was then elected by acclamation for the county of Victoria; appealed to the people, 1897, 1901, 1906, 1911, and 1916, and his Government was sustained by large majorities. A Liberal. *Address:* Halifax, Nova Scotia.

MURRAY, Rt. Hon. Sir George Herbert, G.C.B., *cr.* 1908; K.C.B., *cr.* 1899; P.C. 1910; I.S.O. 1904; Permanent Secretary to Treasury, 1903-11; *b.* 27 Sep. 1849; *e. s* of late Rev. G. E. Murray, Rector of Southfleet, Kent; *m.* Hon. Helen Mary Mulholland, *e. d.* of 1st Baron Dunleath. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Foreign Office, 1873; transferred to Treasury, 1880; private secretary to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone and Earl of Rosebery, when Prime Minister; Chairman Board of Inland Revenue, 1897-99; Secretary to the Post Office, 1899-1903. *Address:* 50 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *T.*, Victoria 1. *Clubs:* Brooks's, St. James's.

See also G. E. P. Murray.

MURRAY, Hon. Sir George John Robert, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; B.A., LL.M.; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of South Australia and Lieutenant-Governor since 1916; *b.* 27 Sep. 1863; *s.* of late Alexander Borthwick Murray. *Educ.:* High School, Edinburgh; St. Peter's Collegiate School and University, Adelaide (won Scholarship which required him to go to Europe for four years); Trinity College, Cambridge (bracketed Senior in Law Tripos). Won Inns of Court Studentship; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1888; South Australia, 1889; New South Wales and Victoria, 1890; K.C. 1906; Judge of the Supreme Court, 1912; Member of Council, Adelaide University, since 1891; Vice-Chancellor, 1915; Chancellor, 1916. *Address:* Murray

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Received a commission in Royal Artillery, 1873; served as Assistant-Superintendent of Transport in the 1st Division Peshawur Valley Field Force, 1878-79 (despatches); appointed to Royal Horse Artillery, 1880; Captain, 1882; Brigade-Major R.A. Egypt, 1885-87; Major, 1889; Assistant Military Secretary to G.O.C. South Africa, 1895; Lt.-Col., 1898; Assistant-Commandant Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1900; Bt. Col., 1902; sent on a mission to Japan, 1906; Commandant Duke of York's Royal Military School, Chelsea, 1907-9; Member Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall. *Publications:* Imperial Outposts, 1907; Fortnightly History of the War, 1914-16; awarded the gold medal of the Royal Artillery Institution for an essay on Fire Discipline, 1892; silver medal of the same Institution The Tactics of Massed Batteries in the Field. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 4 Albert Place, Kensington, W. *T.:* 2686 Western. *Club:* Reform.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Bertie Elibank, D.S.O. 1916; (Temp.) Lieut.-Col. Commanding 1st Batt. Shropshire Light Infantry; *b.* 10 May 1881; *s.* of late Col. P. H. Murray, Commanding 2nd Shropshire L.I. and 4th Regimental District, and Mary Leaycraft, *d.* of Hon. S. S. Ingham, Bermuda. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Joined 4th Batt. (Militia), 1898; 1st Batt. 1900, Captain, 1910; Major, 1915; served in India, Somaliland, Uganda, West Africa, East Africa, and Aden (medal); Somaliland, 1908-9 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.)

MURRAY, Blanche; *see* Kendell.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Charles Crawford, C.M.G. 1915, 9th Glasgow Highland Batt. Highland Light Infantry (T.F.); *b.* 29 July 1863; *y. s.* of late John Bruce Murray, Glasgow. Served South Africa with 11th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, 1901-2; European War, 1914-15 (C.M.G., despatches twice). *Address:* Finglen, Campsie Glen, Stirlingshire.

MURRAY, Charles David, C.M.G. 1918; M.A., LL.B.; K.C. 1909, Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute since 1918; *b.* 1866. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University. Admitted to Faculty of Advocates, 1889; Major, Forth Division, R.E.; retired, 1907; Staff Captain, War Office, 1916-17; Lt.-Col. in Army (Temp.), 1917; Director of National Service for Scotland, 1917; Unionist Candidate for South Edinburgh, 1910. *Address:* 62 Great King Street, Edinburgh. *M.*, SY 573; S 70.9. *Clubs.* Royal Automobile, 1900; Scottish Conservative, Scottish Unionist, Northern, Edinburgh.

MURRAY, Charles James; formerly Major Commanding Ross-shire Mountain Battery, T.; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir C. A. Murray, K.C.B.; *m.* Lady Anne Francesca Wilhemina Finch, *d.* of 6th Earl of Aylesford, 1875. *Educ.:* Eton. Was in Diplomatic Service; M.P. Hastings, 1880-1885; contested Coventry, 1892; M.P. (C.) Coventry, 1895-1906. *Address:* 55 Princes Gate, S.W.: Loch Carron, Ross-shire. *Club:* Carlton.

MURRAY, Charles Oliver, R.E., artist and etcher; *b.* Denholm, Roxburghshire; 3rd *s.* of late Thomas Murray; *m.* 1869 Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Archibald Campbell, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Minto School; Edinburgh School of Design; School of the Royal Scottish Academy. Gained Keith prize there and National Medallions Queen prize, silver and gold medals for anatomical studies and drawing from the antique in the national competitions; awarded at International Exhibitions: London, 1884; silver medal, Munich, 1893; gold medal, Paris, 1900; silver medal for etching; elected to Royal Society of Painter Etchers on its foundation, exhibiting there and at Royal Academy, yearly since 1876; engaged in drawing illustrations for books and magazines for several years, afterwards as an etcher, original and interpretive; etched pictures by many distinguished artists, and many original plates, landscape, architectural and figure subjects. *Publications:* in addition to above plates, etchings illustrating Keats's Eve of St. Agnes, Border Ballads, etc. *Recreations:* reading, travelling. *Address:* 10 Avondale Road, South Croydon. *Club:* Art Workers' Guild.

MURRAY, Colonel Sir (Charles) Wyndham, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1905; C.B. 1902; late Member of Honorable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod in the Order of the Bath, 1913; Knight of Justice, St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 22 Feb. 1844; *s.* of late Rev. T. B. Murray, Prebendary of St. Paul's, and Helen, *d.* of Sir W. Douglas, K.H.; *m.* 1890, Cecilia, *d.* of E. Walker. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Gloucestershire Regiment, 1862; Staff College, 1872; D.A.Q.M.G. Cork, 1875; Intelligence Branch, Q.M.G. Dept. Dublin, 1877; Brig.-Major 1st Brigade, 1878; Military Attache, Turkey, 1878 (despatches); A.D.C. and D.A.Q.M.G. Zululand, 1879 (despatches, Brevet-Major, medal with clasp); Staff Officer, Kabul, 1880 (medal); Staff Officer, Pishin Outposts, Afghanistan, 1881 (despatches), D.A.Q.M.G. Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp for Tel-el-Kebir, Brevet Lt.-Col., 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's Star); D.A.Q.M.G. Bechuanaland, 1884-5 (despatches), M.P. (C) Bath, 1892-1906; Member Grand Council, Primrose League; Chairman of Council, Japan Society; 3rd Class Order of Rising Sun, Japan. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting. *Address:* 10 Rutland Gate, S.W. 7.; *T.:* Kensington 4473, Culverlands, Mortimer, Berks.; *T.:* Burghfield 56. *M.:* A 331, A 393. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Cyril Francis Tyrell, C.B. 1916; M.V.O. 1911; Indian Army; *b.* 19 Jan. 1868; *s.* of late Brig.-Gen. A. H. Murray, R.A.; *m.* Helen Edith, *d.* of Rev. G. Grogan, M.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's College; Sandhurst. Entered 80th South Stafford Regt., 1884; joined Indian Army, 1886; served Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (medal and clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches twice, medal and 3 clasps); European War, 1915-16 (C.B.); Delhi Durbar Medal, 1903; member Coronation Durbar Committee, 1911; Coronation Medal, 1911. *Address:* Peshawar, India. *M.:* DD 100. *Club:* East India United Service.

MURRAY, Sir David, kt., *cr.* 1918, R.A. 1905, A.R.S.A., R.S.W.; landscape painter; President of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours since 1917; *b.* Glasgow, 29 January 1849; *e. s.* of James Murray, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Glasgow. After 11 years' commercial life became a painter. Among his pictures are the following:—River Road; Marigolds; Gorse; Hampshire; Long After; a series of pictures in Picardy; and landscapes of Hampstead Heath; In the Country of Constable; Swedes; a series of pictures from the Italian Lakes, Venice, and the Trossachs; also seapieces from the Dorset coast. *Recreations:* cricket, cycling, golf, skating, also a quiet game of billiards. *Address:* 1 Langham Chambers, Portland Place, W. *Clubs:* Arts; Art Glasgow

MURRAY, David, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A. F.S.A. Scot.; a Solicitor in Glasgow; *b.* Glasgow, 15 April 1842; *s.* of David Murray, Solicitor in Glasgow (*d.* 1848) and Ann Hunter Guthrie (*d.* 901); *m.* 1872, Frances Porter, *e. d.* of late Arthur Francis Stoddard of Broadfield, Renfrewshire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh; University of Glasgow. Dean of the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow, 1895-98; President of the Archæological Society of Glasgow, 1895-98; Vice-Presi-

dent of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1900-8; President of the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow, 1904-7; Rhind Lecturer in Archæology for 1908; President Glasgow Bibliographical Society, 1912-13, 1915-18; a Member of the University Court of the University of Glasgow. *Publications:* The York Buildings Company, a Chapter in Scotch History, 1883; The Law relating to the Property of Married Persons, 1891; An Archæological Survey of the United Kingdom; The Preservation and Protection of our Ancient Monuments, 1896; Museums, Their History and their Use, 1904. *Recreations:* travelling, yachting, and book-collecting. *Address:* 13 Fitzroy Place, Glasgow; Moorepark, Cardross, Dumbartonshire. *Clubs:* Reform, Devonshire Royal Societies; Western, Glasgow; University, Edinburgh; Royal Northern Yacht.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Donald Norman Watson, M.D., D.S.O. 1917; New Zealand Medical Corps; New Zealand Expeditionary Force, France; *b.* New Zealand, 1876; *s.* of B. M. Murray, Scotland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Auckland College and Grammar School; Edinburgh University; Graduated 1902, M.D. 1904. Served South African War, 1900 (R.A.M.C.); European War, 1914-17; New Zealand Expeditionary Force, operations on Suez Canal, 1915; Gallipoli, 1915; France, 1916 (D.S.O.); Senior House Surgeon, Leicester Royal Infirmary, 1904; House Physician, 1903. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Symonds Street, Auckland, New Zealand. *T.:* 289. *M.:* A 290. *Club:* Northern, Auckland.

MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Robert, 13th Bt.; *cr.* 1626; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 22 June 1875; *e. s.* of Sir William Murray, 12th Bart., and Esther Elizabeth, *d.* of J. Body and *widow* of J. Rickard; *m.* 1904, Elsie Innes Macgeorge, *e. d.* of W. A. Brown; S. father, 1904. Served with 10th Batt. Imp. Yeomanry, South Africa; Capt. and Adjt. 1st Regt. of 10th Yeomanry, and O.C. 2nd Regiment. *Heir:* *b.* Roland William, *b.* 5 June 1877.

MURRAY, Ven. Frederic Richardson; L.Th., M.A., D.D.; Rector of St. Mary's, Belize, since 1888, Archdeacon of Belize since 1904; *b.* 1 Sep. 1845; *m.* Mary Jane, *d.* of late Rev. John Dolphin, B.A. Oxon., Vicar of Lower Guiting, Glos.; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Spencer's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Stepney Grammar School, London; Clare College; Scorton, Yorks; Hatfield Hall, Durham. Ordained, 1868; Curate of Grimley 1868-70; Shepton-Beauchamp, 1870-71; Ruyton-XI.-Towns, 1871-72; St. Andrew's, Deal, 1872-73; S.P.G. Missionary, Newfoundland, 1873-81; Chaplain to Bishop Feild, 1873; Rector of Twillingate, 1873; Rural Dean Notre Dame Bay, 1873; Incumbent St. John's Cathedral, 1877; Rector of St. Mary's Heart's Content, 1879, offered St. George's, Halifax, 1881; Rector and Minor Canon St. Luke's Pro-Cathedral, Halifax, N.S., 1881; Assistant Rector Parish Church, Kingston, 1888; Commissary Bishop of Jamaica, 1889; Bishop Holme, 1891; Bishop Ormsby, 1893; Bishop Bury, 1905; Bishop Farrar, 1912-15; Head-Master Belize High School, 1890; Acting Rector of St. John's, 1891; Archdeacon of Honduras, 1894; Canon, 1905-7; Administrator of the Diocese, 1911-17. *Address:* St. Mary's Rectory, Belize, British Honduras.

MURRAY, George Evelyn Pemberton, C.B. 1916; Secretary to the Post Office since 1914; *b* 1880; *s.* of Sir George Murray, *q.v.*; *m.* 1906, Muriel, *d.* of late Philip Beresford Hope, one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Examiner Board of Education, 1903-12; Private Secretary to Lord Crewe, Mr. M'Kenna and Mr. Runciman, 1905-9; late Commissioner of Customs and Excise. *Address:* 17 Radnor Place, W. *T.:* Padd. 60. *Club:* Brooks's.

MURRAY, George Gilbert Aimé, M.A. Oxford; LL.D. Glasgow; D.Litt. Birmingham; D.Litt. Oxford; F.B.A., F.R.S.L.; Trustee of British Museum, 1914; Regius Professor of Greek, Oxford University, since 1908; *b.* Sydney, New South Wales, 2 Jan. 1866; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Terence Aubrey Murray, President Legislative Council New South Wales; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of Earl of Carlisle, 1889; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Lond.; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Left Australia aged 11; Fellow of New Coll Oxford, 1888; Professor of Greek, Glasgow University, 1889-99. *Publications:* History of Ancient Greek Literature, 1897; Carlyon Sahib, 1899, and Andromache, 1900, both plays, published and acted; Liberalism and the Empire (part author), 1900; The Foreign Policy of Sir Edward Grey, 1915; Euripidis Fabulæ, adnotatione critica instructæ, vol. i. 1901, vol. ii. 1904, vol. iii. 1910; Euripides, verse translations; Hippolytus, Bacchæ, Trojan Women, Electra, Medea, Iphigenia in Tauris, acted mainly at the Court Theatre, 1902-7; Sophocles' Oedipus Rex, 1910; Rise of the Greek Epic, 1907, 1911, Four Stages of Greek Religion, 1913, The Rhesus of Euripides, 1913; The Alcestis of Euripides, 1914; Faith, War, and Policy, 1918; Religio Grammatici, 1918. *Address:* 82 Woodstock Road, Oxford; Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W. *T.:* Oxford 76. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National Liberal.

MURRAY, Hon. George Henry, K.C.; Premier and Provincial Secretary of Nova Scotia; *b.* Grand Narrows, 7 June 1861; *s.* of late William Murray of Grand Narrows, Cape Breton; *m.* Grace E., *d.* of John B. Moore, North Sydney, 1889, three *s.* *Educ.:* Grand Narrows; Boston Univ. Called to the Bar, 1883; Q.C. 1895; appointed to the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, 1889, an unsuccessful candidate for the House of Commons of Canada for Cape Breton County at general elections, 1887 and 1891, and at bye-election, 1896; appointed a member of the Government of Nova Scotia, led by the Hon. W. S. Fielding, without portfolio, 1891; on the resignation of Mr. Fielding, 1896, was called on by the Lieutenant-Governor to form a new administration, which he succeeded in doing, taking the portfolio of Provincial Secretary; was then elected by acclamation for the county of Victoria; appealed to the people, 1897, 1901, 1906, 1911, and 1916, and his Government was sustained by large majorities. A Liberal. *Address.* Halifax, Nova Scotia.

MURRAY, Rt. Hon. Sir George Herbert, G.C.B., *cr.* 1908; K.C.B., *cr.* 1899; P.C. 1910; I.S.O. 1904; Permanent Secretary to Treasury, 1903-11; *b.* 27 Sep. 1849; *e. s.* of late Rev. G. E. Murray, Rector of Southfleet, Kent; *m.* Hon. Helen Mary Mulholland, *e. d.* of 1st Baron Dunleath. *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Foreign Office, 1873; transferred to Treasury, 1880; private secretary to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone and Earl of Rosebery, when Prime Minister; Chairman Board of Inland Revenue, 1897-99; Secretary to the Post Office, 1899-1903. *Address:* 50 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1. *Clubs:* Brooks's, St. James's.

See also G. E. P. Murray.

MURRAY, Hon. Sir George John Robert, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; B.A., LL.M.; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of South Australia and Lieutenant-Governor since 1916; *b.* 27 Sep. 1863; *s.* of late Alexander Borthwick Murray. *Educ.:* High School, Edinburgh; St. Peter's Collegiate School and University, Adelaide (won Scholarship which required him to go to Europe for four years); Trinity College, Cambridge (bracketed Senior in Law Tripos). Won Inns of Court Studentship; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1888; South Australia, 1889; New South Wales and Victoria, 1890; K.C. 1906; Judge of the Supreme Court, 1912; Member of Council, Adelaide University, since 1891; Vice-Chancellor, 1915; Chancellor, 1916. *Address:* Murray

Park, Magill, South Australia. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Adelaide.

MURRAY, George R., M.A., M.D. (Camb.); Hon. D.C.L. (Durham); Hon. M.D. (Dublin); F.R.C.P.; Fellow of University Coll. London; Professor of Systematic Medicine in the Victoria University of Manchester; Physician Royal Infirmary, Manchester; Consulting Physician, Roy. Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle; Member of the Medical Research Committee; Major R.A.M.C.T. (à la suite), 2nd Western General Military Hospital; *e. s.* of Wm. Murray, M.D., Newcastle; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late E. R. Bickersteth, F.R.C.S., Liverpool; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Cambridge (1st class Natural Sc. Tripos, 1886); University College, London; (Fellowes Senior Clinical Gold Medallist, 1888), Berlin; Paris. Heath Professor of Comparative Pathology, Durham University, 1893-1908; Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Physicians, 1899; Bradshaw Lecturer, 1905; delivered Address in Medicine to British Medical Association at Brighton, 1913; Member of Council of Royal College of Physicians, 1914-1917; Hon. British Corresponding Member of the Harvean Society of London; has acted as Examiner in the Universities of Cambridge, Durham, Manchester, Belfast and Leeds; Past President of Northumberland and Durham Medical Society and Newcastle Clinical Society. *Publications:* Diseases of the Thyroid Gland, Part I.; Diseases of the Thyroid Gland, Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine, vol. iv., Encyclopædia Medica, vol. xii., and Quain's Dictionary of Medicine; Lymphadenoma, Myxœdema, Allbutt's System of Medicine, vol. iv. *Recreations:* rowing (Eton eight), 1883; shooting, fishing. *Address:* 13 St John Street, Manchester; The Gorse, Bowdon, Cheshire. *T.:* 1180 Manchester Central, 396 Altrincham. *Club:* Manchester Union.

MURRAY, Sir George Sheppard, Kt., *cr.* 1906; *b.* 26 June 1851; *s.* of late Alexander Murray, Ceylon Civil Service; *m.* 1888, Lucy, *d.* of late N. B. Dennys; one *s.* one *d.* Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council of Straits Settlements, 1888-1906. *Address:* Cleveland House, St. James's Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Gerrard 5884 *Clubs:* Wellington, Junior Carlton, Sports, Royal Automobile.

MURRAY, Hon. Gideon; Food Commissioner Western Counties of Scotland since 1917; *b.* 1877; 3rd *s.* of 1st Viscount Elibank, *q.v.*; *heir-pres.* to *b.* 1st Lord Murray; *m.* Ermine, *widow* of Lt.-Col. J. H. Aspinwall, 3rd Dragoon Guards, and *d.* of Henry Robarts Madocks of Glanywern, Denbigh. Assistant Private Sec. to Lt.-Gov. of British New Guinea, 1898; Resident Magistrate Western Division, 1900; received thanks of Queensland Government for work done as British representative on Joint Commission with Resident of Dutch New Guinea to determine perpetrators of devastations by natives in British territory; Acting Commandant Armed Native Constabulary, 1901; Private Secretary to Commissioner for Native Affairs, Transvaal, 1901; Asst. Native Commissioner, Zoutpansberg, 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), Anglo-Boer War; Assistant Private Secretary to Permanent Under Secretary State for Colonies, 1907; Temporary 2nd Class Clerk Colonial Office, 1908; Administrator of St. Vincent, 1909-15; Member Royal Company Archers, The King's Bodyguard, Scotland; Coronation medal, 1911; received, 1909, silver medal Royal Society of Arts for paper entitled The Road to South African Union; Administrator of St. Lucia, 1915-17. *Publication:* A United West Indies. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting, etc. *Address:* 62 Virginia Street, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Carlton, Brooks's, Bachelors', West Indian; New, Edinburgh.

MURRAY, Capt. Henry William, D.S.O. 1916; Australian Infantry, V.C. 1917. Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O. and bar, V.C.).

MURRAY, Fleet Paymaster Herbert Patrick William George, R.N.; D.S.O. 1916; Secretary to Commander-in-Chief Coast of Scotland; *b.* 8 Sep. 1880. Secretary to International Commission of Admirals administering Scutari, Albania, 1913; Secretary to Vice-Admiral and Senior Officer of International Squadron blockading coasts of Montenegro and Albania, 1913; War Secretary to Vice-Admiral commanding Channel Fleet, 1914; Secretary to Vice-Admiral Second in Command Grand Fleet, 1914-16; present at Jutland action (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Commander-in-Chief, Rosyth.

MURRAY, Howard, LL.D., Professor of Classics in Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, since 1894; Member of Advisory Board of Education for Nova Scotia since 1906; *b.* New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, 1859; *e. s.* of late George Murray, M.D.; *m.* 1890, Janet, *d.* of late George Hattie. *Educ.:* New Glasgow High School, and Dalhousie College, Nova Scotia; University College, London; Edinburgh University. Principal of Stellarton High School, 1877-78; Guysboro' Academy, 1880; New Glasgow High School, 1880-81; won Canadian Gilchrist Scholarship, 1881, and proceeded to England; Tutor in Classics, Dalhousie University, 1887-89; Classical Master in Halifax Academy, 1889-94; Lecturer in Classics, Dalhousie University, 1890-94; Principal of Halifax Academy, 1891-94, Dean of Dalhousie College, 1901; Hon. LL.D. Toronto University, 1907; appointed a member of the Royal Canadian Conservation Commission, 1909; Past President and since 1909 Historian of the North British Society of Halifax. *Publications:* The Classics: Their Use, Present Position, and Future Prospects, 1894; Reform of the High School Course in Nova Scotia, 1906. *Address:* 15 Spring Garden Road, Halifax, Canada. *Club:* Authors.

MURRAY, Hugh, C.I.E., 1911; C.B.E. 1918; J.P. Sussex; *b.* 27 April 1861, *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Charles Murray, 42nd Royal Highlanders; *m.* 1st, Gwendoline Mabel Langridge, two *s.*; 2nd, Dorothy Christina, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir William Mather, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trent College. Entered Imperial Forest Service, 1882; Senior Conservator of Forests, Bombay, and Additional Member of the Bombay Legislative Council; retired, 1911; employed at the War Office, Nov. 1914-May 1917; Deputy Controller of Timber Supplies, June 1917. *Address:* Morleys, Henfield, Sussex. *T.&A.:* Partridge Green. *M.:* BP 1823. *Club:* Brooks's.

MURRAY, Sir James, Kt. *cr.* 1915; J.P., D.L., *b.* 10 Sep. 1850; *s.* of William Murray of Mastrick, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1st, 1874, Martha, *d.* of Wm. Benton Alford; 2nd, 1876, Charlotte, *d.* of Charles Keith, Newcastle-on-Tyne; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen and Aberdeen University. Chairman of the Aberdeen Art Gallery Committee; one of the Trustees of the Scottish National Galleries; M.P. (L.) East Aberdeenshire, 1906-1910; Chairman of the Committee on the Development of the Poultry Industry, 1909. *Address:* Glenburnie Park, Aberdeen; 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W. *T.:* 5808 Westminster. *M.:* RS 348. *Clubs:* Reform, Arts, Royal Automobile.

MURRAY, James; Oceanographer, Canadian Arctic Expedition (Stefansson's); *b.* 1864. *Educ.:* Glasgow; began study of medicine, but gave it up to follow art at the Glasgow School of Art. Biologist on the Scottish Lochs Survey, 1902; Naturalist with Bolivian Boundary Commission; Biologist on Sir Ernest Shackleton's Antarctic Expedition. *Publications:* The Natural History of Bolivia and Peru; Antarctic Days.

MURRAY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; D.L. Peebles, 1907;

b. 18 Mar. 1853; *e. s.* of late James Wolfe Murray of Cringletie; *m.* 1st, 1875, Arabella (*d.* 1909), *d.* of W. Bray; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Fanny, *d.* of late James S. Robson and *widow* of Sir Donald H. Macfarlane. *Educ.:* Glenalmond; Harrow; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A., 1872; Colonel, 1899; served Ashanti, 1895, in command of Lines of Communication (Bt. Lt.-Col., star); Commanding Lines of Communication, Natal, 1899-1900 (despatches twice); Quartermaster-General in India, 1903-4; Master-General of the Ordnance, 1904-7; in Command of 9th (Secunderabad) Division, India, 1907-11; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Scotland, 1913, S. Africa, 1914; 1st Military Member of the Army Council, 1914-15; G.O.C.-in-Chief Eastern Command, 1916-17; holds Russian Order of St. Anne, 1st Class, with swords; and Order of White Eagle. *Address:* Cringletie, Peebles. *T.:* Peebles 69. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh.

See also Lt.-Col. S. W. Douglas, H. E. Hoare, Baron Murray of Elibank, Lt.-Col. A. A. Wolfe-Murray, Sir G. H. Sutherland.

MURRAY, Sir John, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1628; *b.* 12 Jan. 1867; *s.* of 11th Bt. and Helen Cornelia, *d.* of Gerry Sanger, Utica, U.S.A.; *s.* father, 1906; *m.* 1896, Edith Mary, *d.* of George Raby of Valparaiso; one *s.* three *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Kenelm Bold, *b.* 26 May 1898. *Address:* Santiago, Chili.

MURRAY, John, C.V.O., 1913; J.P., D.L., F.S.A., etc.; head of publishing house of John Murray, founded 1768; Vice-Chairman Hospital for Sick Children; High Sheriff, County of London, 1908; President of Publishers' Association, 1898-99; *b.* London, 1851; *m.* *d.* of William Leslie of Warthill, Aberdeenshire, late M.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. M.A. *Publications:* editor of Gibbon's Autobiography, and other works. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, cricket, riding, etc.; Captain of Royal Wimbledon Golf Club, 1884; Treasurer Roxburghe Club. *Address:* 50 Albemarle Street, W. *T.A.:* Guidebook, London. *T.:* 738 Mayfair. *Clubs:* Athenæum, M.C.C., etc.

MURRAY, John, M.B., B.Ch. Dublin University; F.R.C.S. England; Member of the Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons; Surgeon to Middlesex Hospital since 1907; Lecturer on Surgery in the Medical School since 1908; Surgeon to Paddington Green Children's Hospital since 1899, and to St. Saviour's Hospital; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, S.W.; *b.* Monkstown, Co. Dublin, 16 June 1863; *s.* of late John Murray, of Dublin, solicitor; *m.* 1st, 1898, Bertha Marion (*d.* 1905), *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Wills; 2nd, 1906, Gertrude Margaret, *y. d.* of late W. Mills-Baker; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School; Dublin University. B.A. 1884; qualified M.B., B.Ch., Dublin University, 1886; House Surgeon, London Temperance Hospital, 1887-88; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1890; Casualty Surgical Officer, Middlesex Hospital, 1890-93; Surgical Registrar, 1893-96; Assistant Surgeon, 1896-1903; Surgeon to Out-Patients, 1903-7; Dean, 1902-8; Lecturer on Practical and Operative Surgery, 1900-8; Surgical Tutor, 1897-1900; Consulting Surgeon to Potter's Bar Cottage Hospital, to the Hospital for Hip Disease, Sevenoaks, to the Cottage Hospital, and to Harrow Cottage Hospital. *Publications:* Middlesex Hospital Reports, 1894-95-96; Surgery of the Thorax; International Text-book of Surgery; contributions to the medical journals. *Address:* 110 Harley Street, W. *T.:* 974 Paddington.

MURRAY, Major John; partner in publishing house of John Murray; *b.* 12 June 1884; *s.* of John Murray, C.V.O., *q.v.*; *m.* 1916, Lady Helen de Vere, *y. d.* of 1st Earl Brassey, G.C.B. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A., 2nd Class Mod. Hist.). Major, Scottish Horse, attached the Royal Scots; served European War, in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France; High Sheriff, County of London, 1914; editor of the Magdalen College Record. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, golf, etc. *Address:* 50 Albemarle Street, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bath, M.C.C.

MURRAY, John Hubert Plunkett; C.M.G. 1914; Lt.-Gov. and Chief Judicial Officer, Papua; *b.* Sydney, New South Wales, 29 Dec. 1861; 2nd *s.* of Sir Terence Aubrey Murray, President Legislative Council of New South Wales; *m.* Sybil, 5th *d.* of Dr. R. L. Jenkins of Nepean Towers, New South Wales; *le. s.* Capt. Terence Desmond Murray, Leinster Regt.. *m.* 1917, Philippa Chevalier, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter Kitchener, K.C.B.). *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; Germany; University College, London; Magdalen College, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1886; served in South African war, 1900 (medal, 4 clasps); Lieut.-Colonel (retired) N.S.W. Forces; received rank of Major (Imperial), 1906. *Publication:* Papua or British New Guinea, 1912. *Address:* Port Moresby, Papua.

MURRAY, Rev. Canon John Oswald, M.A.; Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, and Professor of Systematic Theology in St. John's College since 1902; *b.* Ballymena, Ireland, 4 Jan. 1869; *s.* of Very Rev. J. W. Murray, LL.D., Dean of Connor, and Margaret Moyers; *m.* 1902, Ada, *d.* of John Marwood, R.N.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Diocesan School, Ballymena; Trinity College, Dublin; First Classical Scholar and Vice-Chancellor's Gold Medallist. President, University Philosophical Society, Dublin, 1892-93; Curate of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, 1896-1902; Vice-Chairman Irish Literary Society of London, 1898-1902. *Publication:* Christianity and Human Thought, 1909. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, and reading. *Address:* The Retreat, St. John's, Winnipeg, Canada.

MURRAY, Rev. John Owen Farquhar; Master of Selwyn College, Cambridge, since 1909; Hon. Canon Ely Cathedral, 1918; *b.* 6 May 1858, *s.* of late Surgeon-General J. Murray; *m.* 1902, Frances Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. R. B. Somerset, formerly Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (2nd Class Classical Tripos; Crosse Univ. Scholar, and Carus Greek Testament Prize; Hebrew and Scholefield Prize; 1st Class Theological Tripos). Ordained, 1883; Dean of Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge, 1884-1903; Six Preacher of Canterbury Cathedral, 1903-8; Hon. Canon, 1908-9; Warden of St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury, 1903-9, Hulsean Lecturer, Camb., 1917-18. *Publications:* The Revelation of the Lamb; The Courage of Hope, Cambridge Greek Testament; The Epistle to the Ephesians; Studies in the Temptation of the Son of God; The Christian Armour. *Recreations:* Association football, played for Cambridge against Oxford, 1880. *Address:* Selwyn College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 61. *Club:* Sheringham Golf

MURRAY, Keith William, Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms since 1913; Carnarvon Pursuivant Extraordinary, 1911; Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1912; F.S.A., 1891; *b.* 1860, *s.* of late William Powell Murray of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, a Registrar of the High Court in Bankruptcy, and Georgina Charlotte Daysh, *o. d.* of Hon. Arthur R. Turnour, Commander R.N., *m.* Grace, *y. d.* of late Sir George S. Abercromby of Birkenbog and Forglen, Baronet; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Studied civil and mechanical engineering, 1880-86; subsequently taking up the subjects of heraldry and genealogy; edited the Genealogist, 1889-94; has since contributed to that magazine and publications of a similar nature and to the Scots Peerage; some years in the London Scottish Rifle Volunteers; Gold Staff Officer at the Coronation of H.M. King Edward VII. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting, etc. *Address:*

College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 37 Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

MURRAY, Kenric Bright, Secretary to the London Chamber of Commerce (Incorporated) 1882-1909; Past President of the Institute of Secretaries; Sec. of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th Congresses of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire; Founder of the Paris British Chamber of Commerce; Secretary Générale of the British Sections of the Brussels, Kiel, Bordeaux, Liege, and Milan Exhibitions; expert on tariffs and treaties; one of the founders of the French Chamber of Commerce in London; first Editor Chamber of Commerce Journal. *Recreations*, motoring and gardening. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Sir Malcolm Donald, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1911; C.V.O. 1909; Comptroller of the Household to Duke of Connaught since 1906; Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, 1904; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Gen. A. H. Murray; *m.* Lady Hilda Finch, *d.* of 7th Earl of Aylesford; one *s.* Served S African War; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Troops, Malta, 1901-2; to G.O.C. Forces, Ireland, 1902-4; to Inspector-General of the Forces, 1904-6; Staff Officer during War, 1914-16. *Address:* 2 Ovington Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 1173; Fort Belvedere, Sunningdale. *Club:* Naval and Military.

MURRAY, M. Christie-; *see* Christie-Murray.

MURRAY, Lieut. Maurice Fitzmaurice, D.S.O. 1900; Rimington's Guides; served South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 7 clasps).

MURRAY, Norman Hector; *b.* 1879, *y. s.* of George Alexander Murray (partner late firm of P. N. Russell and Co., Engineers and Ironmasters, Sydney, N.S.W.) and Fanny Gordon, *d.* of Captain Robert Johnston, R.N., who was the first Australian to enter the British Navy; *g.-g. s.* of Lt.-Col George Johnston, Lieutenant Governor and Chief Magistrate of the Colony of New South Wales, 1808. Member of firm of M'Lachlan and Murray, Solicitors, Sydney and Orange. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing, swimming. *Address:* Squadron Club House, Kurribilli Point, Neutral Bay, Sydney. *T.A.:* Attorney, Sydney *Clubs:* Marlborough, Australian, Union, Australasian Pioneers', Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron, Royal Prince Alfred Yacht, Sydney; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

MURRAY, Sir Oswyn Alexander Ruthven, K.C.B. *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1910; Permanent Secretary Admiralty since 1917; *b.* 1873; 4th *s.* of late Sir J. A. H. Murray; *m.* 1900, Mildred Octavia, *d.* of late Rev. S. March; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford; M.A., Classical Scholar, 1891; 1st class Classical Moderations, 1893; 1st class Literae Humaniores, 1895; 1st class Jurisprudence, 1896; Vinerian Law Scholarship, 1897. Entered the Admiralty (Secretary's Department), 1897; Assistant Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1899-1902; Private Secretary to the Financial Secretary, 1902-4; Assistant Director of Victualling, 1904; Director of Victualling, 1905-11; Assistant Secretary, 1911-17; J.P. Co. London. *Address:* Annery, Rochampton; The Admiralty, S.W.

MURRAY, Sir Patrick Keith, 8th Bt.; *cr.* 1673; Capt. Grenadier Guards (retired); *b.* 27 Jan. 1835; *S.* father 1861; *m.* 1st, Frances, *d.* of Anthony Murray, Dollerie, Perthshire, 1870 (*d.* 1874); 2nd, Ione, *d.* of late Hon. Lord Kinloch, a Judge of Court of Session, 1876 (*d.* 1881); four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Camb. Entered army, 1854. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. W. K. Murray, *q.v.* *Address:* Ochtertyre, Crieff, Perthshire.

MURRAY, Richard, M.V.O.; Technical Assistant, Naval Store Department Admiralty; *b.* 19 June, 1865; 7th *s.* of Richard Murray of Portsmouth; *m.* 1886, Isabella, 5th *d.* of late Thomas Sagar, Fleet Engineer, R.N.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Privately. Entered the Civil Service, 1880; served at Portsmouth until 1900; Sheerness, 1900-1; Transferred to Admiralty Naval Store Department 1901. *Recreation:* Golf. *Address:* Naval Store Dept., Admiralty, S.W.

MURRAY, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Partner in Love and Stewart, Timber Merchants, Glasgow. *Address:* Glasgow.

MURRAY, Colonel Robert Davidson, M.B., I.M.S.; retired; *b.* 30 Aug. 1851; *s.* of William Murray, J.P., Kilcoy, Ross-shire; *m.* Mary McInnes, *e. d.* of Deputy-Surg.-Gen. George Mackay, M.D., I.M.S., Madras; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Inverness Royal Academy; Aberdeen University. Graduated in Medicine with first-class honours at Edinburgh University, 1874; Senior Resident Physician Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1874-75; entered Indian Medical Service, 1875; held many important appointments under the Bengal Government, 1876-1904; First Resident Surgeon, Presidency General Hospital, and Superintendent of Asylums, 1882-86; served with the Burmese Expeditionary Force, 1886-87; commanded Field Hospital in Mandalay (medal and despatches). Civil Surgeon of Howrah, 1890-96; Professor of Surgery, Calcutta Medical College, and First Surgeon to the Medical College Hospital, 1898; P.M.O., Lahore District, 1901; Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 1905-10; Member of the Legislative Council of the Lieut.-Governor, United Provinces, and the first Medical Officer to obtain a seat on Indian Legislature. *Publications:* numerous contributions to the Medical Press. *Address:* 5 Nevern Square, S.W.5. *T.:* Western 2382. *Club:* East India United Service

MURRAY, Rev. Robert Henry, M.A., Litt.D., M.R.I.A.; Lecturer in History in Alexandra College, Dublin, Examiner in History to the Civil Service Commission, London, and Senior Examiner in History to the Board of Intermediate Education, Dublin; Minor Canon, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin; *m.* May, *y. d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick R. Falkiner, K.C., late Recorder of Dublin *Educ.* Queen's College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A., 1896; M.A., 1899 (R.U.I.); entered T.C.D., 1904; B.A., 1906; 1st of 1st Class (gold medal) Final Honour Schools, History and Political Science; 1st Vice-Chancellor's Prize in English Prose, 1905; University Prizeman in Political Economy, 1907; Helen Blake Scholar in National History, 1908; Ellington Essay, 1909; Litt.D., 1909; Member of the Royal Irish Academy, 1910; Whateley Memorial Prize, 1917; Minor Canon, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Killala, 1902-4; Assistant Chaplain of the Royal Hibernian Military School, Dublin, 1904-11; Chaplain to the Forces, 1913. *Publications:* Revolutionary Ireland and its Settlement, 1911; (editor) The Journal of John Stevens, 1912; contributor to Hastings' Encyclopædia of Ethics and Religion, and to the Dictionary of National Biography; contributor to reviews. *Recreation:* collector of books on history, especially those relating to the growth of toleration. *Address:* 11 Harcourt Terrace, Dublin.

MURRAY, Maj.-Gen. Robert Hunter, C.B. 1896; C.M.G. 1898; *b.* 12 Aug. 1847; *y. s.* of late John Murray, J.P., and *g. s.* of late John Murray of Wooplaw, Roxburghshire, N.B.; *m.* Florence, *d.* of late Captain H. W. Barlow, R.E., 1887; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. Ensign 72nd Highlanders, 1867; served throughout Afghan War, 1878-80, as Adjutant; severely wounded at Battle of Kandahar (medal with four clasps for Peiwar Kotal, Charasia, Kabul, and Kandahar; and bronze star for Kabul-Kandahar March; Bt. of Major); Egyptian Campaign, 1882, as Brig. Maj. of the Indian Contingent (medal with clasp, for Tel-el-Kebir,

and Egyptian bronze star; Bt. of Lieut.-Col.); Sudan Campaign, 1885, as assist. to chief of the staff; actions of Hasheen, Tamai (clasp for Suakim); D.A.A.G., Guernsey, 1889-92; Sudan Campaign, 1898, in command of the 1st Batt. Seaforth Highlanders (severely wounded, Egyptian Sudan medal with two clasps, medal); Colonel, 1892 (five times despatches); A.D.C. to late Queen; commanding 72nd and 79th regimental districts, 1899-1900; 1st Batt. Seaforth Highlanders to 1899; Maj.-Gen. commanding Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1900-1902; commanding troops at Alexandria, 1902-4; Col Seaforth Highlanders, 1914. *Address:* The Red House, Yateley, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

MURRAY, Maj. Hon. Ronald Thomas Graham, Captain 3rd Batt. Black Watch; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Dunedin; *b.* 1 Aug. 1875; *m.* 1903, Evelyn, O.B.E., *d.* of Sir David Baird, 3rd Bart. *Address:* 13 Cheyne Place, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs* Marlborough, Bachelors'.

MURRAY, Captain Sydney W., D.S.O. 1916; D.C.M.; Company Commander; *b.* 2 Apr. 1883; s. of late D. F. Murray, Belfast; *m.* Maud Mary, *d.* of John Joseph Hatch, Plymouth; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mary Elms, and Higher Grade, Ipswich. Joined Rifle Brigade Ranks, 1901; 2nd Batt. S. Africa, 1902; Egypt, 1902-4; 3rd Batt. India, 1904; Aden, 1905; Devonport, 1906-7; Depot, Winchester, 1908-9, Physical Trainer Kerrison School, 1909-12, Cheltenham College, 1912 (College Gym Championship); Kerrison School, 1913-14, reported Colours 4 Aug. 1914; France, 19 Aug. 1914; engagements Ligny; Retreat, Compiegne; Marne, Aisne, 1st Battle of Ypres; Albert, 1 July 1916; Le Transloy (twice wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O. and D.C.M., from Private to Captain). *Recreations:* boxing and football. *Address:* 74 Wallace Road, Ipswich.

MURRAY, Hon. Sir Thomas Keir, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1902; C.M.G. 1895; of Cleland, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; *b.* Natal, 1854; s. of A. K. Murray, Glasgow; *m* 1887, Annie, *d.* of Henry Procter. Served as volunteer during the Langabalele, Zulu, and Boer wars; raised and commanded Murray's Horse and Murray's Scouts; Chief Intelligence Officer on Gen. Clery's and Gen. Buller's Staffs (despatches three times); General Superintendent Burgher Camps, Natal (thanked by Lord Milner); Minister of Lands and Works in Sir John Robinson's Ministry; Colonial Secretary in Rt. Hon. Harry Escombe's Ministry; Member of Assembly since 1886; represented Natal at Royal opening of Australian Commonwealth Parliament, 1901; represented Natal at the railway conferences at Pretoria and Cape Town, and the Customs conference at Bloemfontein; Member of the Magistrates, Crown Lands, and Live Stock Government Commissions; Chairman of Board of Arbitrators on Defective Surveys; Director Natal Bank, Natal Wattle Company, Campbell Collieries, Moodie's Gold Mining Company, and Natal Tanning Company; President Agricultural Society, Rugby Union, Tennis Club, and Kennel Club; was Captain Maritzburg County Cricket Club. Owns property, Natal, Transvaal, and Rhodesia. *Address:* Cleland, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

MURRAY, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Valentine, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; R.E.; Director of Transportation, France; *b.* 13 Feb. 1867; *s.* of George Murray, Bar.-at-Law of 19 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 1909, Flora Constance, *e. d.* of Ralph Entwistle Peters of Eastington, Gloucestershire. *Educ.:* Malvern College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieut. R.E., 1886; Capt., 1898; Bt. Major, 1900; Major, 1904; Lieut.-Col., 1912; Col., 1916; temp. Brig.-Gen., 1917; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Major; Queen's medal with 3 clasps; King's medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., C.B., 1914 medal, Croix de Commandeur, Legion of Honour); Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, 1918 *Address:* 1 Curzon Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 5793. *Club:* United Service.

MURRAY, Walter Charles, M.A., LL.D., President of the University of Saskatchewan; *b.* 1866; *e. s.* of Chas. Murray, M.D., and Elizabeth Mackenzie; *m.* 1906, Christina Cameron; three *d.* *Educ.:* Fredericton Collegiate School; University of New Brunswick (B.A.); University of Edinburgh (M.A. with 1st class Honours in Philosophy); Berlin. Canadian Gilchrist Scholar, 1887-90; Professor of Philosophy, University of New Brunswick, 1891; Munro Professor of Philosophy, Dalhousie University, 1892-1908; LL.D. (Hon.) Queens, 1904; Alberta, 1915; F.R.S.C.; Member of Halifax City Council, 1905-1908; Member of Advisory Council Scientific and Industrial Research, 1916. *Publications:* Educational and Historical pamphlets. *Recreation:* curling. *Address:* Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Walter Graham, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 23 Oct. 1868; *e. s.* of Major William Murray, Ossemsley Manor, Christchurch, Hants; *m.* 1911, Mary, *e. d.* of E. F. Bourke, Pretoria, one *d.* *Educ:* Eton; Oxford Military College; Sandhurst. Joined 3rd Hussars, 1889; Captain, 1896; served Northern Territories, Gold Coast, including expedition to Karaga, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet Major, medal with clasp); Major, 1901; served S. Africa, 1902 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with 3 clasps); retired, 1913. *Address:* South Lynch, Hursley, Winchester. *Club:* Cavalry

MURRAY, Capt. William Keith; *e. s.* of Sir Patrick Keith Murray, 8th Bt., *q.v.*; *b.* 8 April 1872. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1895). Entered Militia, 1894. Owns the estates of Fowlis Easter and Fowlis Wester, about 4500 acres *Address:* Locke's Acre, Crieff, Perthshire. *Club:* New, Edinburgh.

MURRAY-THREIPLAND, Colonel William, D.S.O. 1916; of Fingask and Kinnaird, Perthshire, and Dale and Totumgall, Caithness, D.L., J.P., Caithness; J.P., Perthshire; commands Welsh Guards Regimental District; late commanded 4th (the Border) Battalion King's Own Scottish Borderers: late Major Grenadier Guards; 2nd *s.* of late Wm. Scott-Kerr, J.P., D.L., of Chatto, Roxburghshire; succeeded to the estates abovementioned from his cousin-german Sir Patrick Murray-Threipland, 5th Bart. of Fingask and Kinnaird; *m.* 1899, Charlotte Eleanor, *y. d.* and co-heiress of William Wyndham Lewis, D.L., J.P., of The Heath and New House, Glamorgan; one *s.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. Lieut., 3rd Batt Royal Highlanders, Militia, 1885; 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1887; served in Soudan Campaign, 1898 (Khartoum, Queen's and Khedive's medals and clasp); served S. Africa, 1900-2 (King's and Queen's medals with 5 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.); retired as Captain, 1902. *Address:* Fingask Castle, Errol, Perthshire; Dale House, Halkirk, Caithness; New House, Llamshen, Glamorgan; 11 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Guards'; New, Edinburgh

MURSHEDABAD, Nawab Bahadur of, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1910; K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1912; The Hon. Ihtisham-ul-Mulk, Rais-ud-Dowla, Amir-ul Omrah, Nawab Asef Kudr Syud Wasef Ali Meerza, Khan Bahadur, Mahabut Jung, premier noble of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa; 38th in descent from the Prophet of Arabia; *b.* 7 Jan. 1875; *s.* of Ihtisham-ul-Mulk, Rais-ud-Dowla, Amir-ul-Omrah, Nawab Sir Syud Hussan ali Khan Bahadur, Mahabut Jung G.C.I.E., the late Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad and Nawab Kulsumunnisa Begum Saheba; *m.* 1898, Nawab Sultan Dulin Fugfoor Jahan Begum Saheba. *Educ.:* in India, under private tutors in English, Arabic, Persian, and Urdu; and

in England, at Sherbourne, Rugby, and Oxford; *s.* father with hereditary titles of Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad, Amir-ul-Omrah, 1906; has six times been a Member of Bengal Legislative Council; has taken great interest in Municipal matters; was selected to represent Bengal at King's Coronation in London; attended the Delhi Coronation Durbar of 1st Jan. 1902 as a guest of Government of Bengal; as premier noble of Bengal had the honour of receiving King-Emperor George V. in Calcutta; Patron of the Calcutta Historical Society and Anjuman-e-Musalmanan-e-Bangala; is reputed for the efficient management of his estates and public charities. *Recreations:* an athlete, keen at all kinds of sports; an excellent horseman; a brilliant polo player; an excellent shot, and A1 billiard player. *Address:* The Palace, Murshidabad, Bengal, India.

MURTON, Sir Walter, Kt., *cr.* 1899, C.B. 1894, *b.* East Stour, Ashford, Kent, 6 Apr. 1836; 2nd *s.* of late Walter Murton, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Richard Coleman; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1895), *y. d.* of late John Callaway of Canterbury, 1860; three *s.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School. Admitted a solicitor, 1858; appointed solicitor to the Board of Trade in 1875 from the first formation of the Legal Department; retired 1900. *Decorated* 1894 in recognition of services at the Board of Trade; a British Representative at Conference on German Claims arising from S. African War, 1900. *Publications:* Wreck Inquiries; Law and Practice. *Address:* Gipp's Close, Langton, Kent. *Club:* Devonshire.

MURTRIE, David James, I.S.O.; Deputy Director-General Post Office in India since 1917; *b.* 18 Dec 1864; *m.* 1902; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Doveton Protestant College, Madras. Entered Government Service in the Post Office, 1884; Superintendent, R.M.S. Burma, 1902-3; Assistant Deputy Postmaster, Bombay, 1904-7; Officiating Presidency Postmaster, Bombay, 1907-9; Postmaster, Simla, 1909-10; acting Assistant Director-General of Post Offices in India, 1911; Chief Superintendent P.O., Coronation Durbar, 1911; Postmaster, Rangoon, 1912; Presidency Postmaster, Bombay, 1913-16. *Address:* G.P.O., Simla, Punjab.

MURZBAN, Muncherjee Cowasjee, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E. 1891; *b.* 7 July 1839. *Educ.:* Elphinstone Institution, Bombay; Poona Coll.; Poona School of Engineering. Rendered distinguished service in the Indian Public Works Department, and on retirement therefrom was appointed Executive Engineer of Bombay City, a position which he vacated, 1903; President of Bombay Corporation, 1890; is a J.P. for Bombay; Fellow of University of Bombay; M.I.C.E.; F.R.I.B.A., etc.; Sheriff of Bombay, 1906. *Address:* Gulestan, Murzban Road, Esplanade, Bombay. *Clubs:* Orient, Ripon, Bombay.

MUSCHAMP, S., R.B.A. 1893; *b.* Hull. *Address:* The Studio, 43 Cochrane Street, St. John's Wood, N.W.

MUSGRAVE, A. M.; *see* Sagar-Musgrave.

MUSGRAVE, Charles Edwin, F.I.C.S.; Secretary London Chamber of Commerce; Chevalier, Order of St. Anne of Russia; *b.* 17 April 1861; *e. s.* of late E. G. Musgrave, Stotfold, Beds. *Educ.:* privately. Sub-Editor of The Citizen, 1881; entered service of London Chamber of Commerce, 1882; Assistant Secretary, 1884; Secretary, 1909; Secretary, Congress of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, 1912, and of British Imperial Council of Commerce since formation, 1911, London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board, and Timber Trade Federation of United Kingdom; member Council of Chartered Institute of Secretaries; Liveryman, Turners' Company; has given evidence before Royal Commissions, etc. *Publications:* (joint) Handbook, The Factory and Workshops Act, 1901; The London Chamber of Commerce, from 1881 to 1914. *Recreations:* rowing, touring, reading. *Address:* 97 Cannon Street, E.C.; Richmond, Surrey. *T.A.:* Convention, Cannon, London. *T.:* City 1949. *Clubs:* Authors', Gresham.

MUSGRAVE, Temp. Major Edward Christopher, D.S.O. 1916; 12th Batt. K.R.R.C.; *b.* Argentine Republic, 17 Dec. 1872; *m.* 1901, Muriel (*d.* 1904), *d.* of Clermont Livingston, one *d.* *Educ.:* Private schools; Royal Military College, Canada. Mining Engineer; practised in Canada, U.S., Mexico, and South America; Temp. Capt. 12th K.R.R.C. 1 Oct. 1914; Major, Feb. 1916, Act. Lt.-Col. since 1 Oct. 1916-20 March 1917. *Address:* 6th K.R.R.C., Sheerness, Kent. *Clubs:* Services; British, Mexico; Union, Victoria, B.C.

MUSGRAVE, H. W.; *see* Wykeham-Musgrave.

MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard George, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1611; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 11 Oct. 1872; *e. s.* of 11th Bt and Adora Frances Olga, *d* of Peter Wells of Forest Farm, Windsor (she *m.* 2nd, the 3rd Lord Brougham, *q.v.*); *S.* father 1881; *m.* 1895, Hon. Eleanor Harbord, 7th *d.* of 5th Baron Suffield; one *s.* Owns about 6,900 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Nigel Courtenay, *b.* 11 Feb. 1896. *Address:* 17 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Eden Hall, Langwathby, Cumberland.

See also H. F. Compton, A. H. Farquharson.

MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard John, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1782; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 16 Dec. 1850; *S.* father 1874; *m.* Jessy, *d.* of late Hon Robert Dunsmuir, 1891; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Owns 8400 acres. *Heir:* *c.* James [*b.* 13 Oct. 1860; *m* 1891, Kathleen Court, *d.* of F. C. Baker of Blackrock, Dublin] *Address:* Tourin, Cappoquin, Waterford. *Club:* Windham.

MUSGROVE, James, M.D. Edin.; LL.D (St. Andrews); F.R.C.S. Eng. and Edin.; F.R.S.E.; F.Z.S.; Fellow Royal Anthropological Institute; Bute Professor of Anatomy, St. Andrews University, 1901-14; Professor Emeritus, since 1914; *b.* Kendal, 1862; *s* of William Musgrove and Ruth Stramon; *m.* 1911, Elsie Bell Pettigrew, *d* of late Sir William Gray. *Educ.:* Stramongate School; Science School, Kendal; Edinburgh University. Formerly Demonstrator of Anatomy, Edinburgh University; Lecturer on Anatomy, School of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh; first occupant of the Chair of Anatomy founded by third Marquis of Bute, 1901. *Publications:* contributions to anatomical journals. *Recreations:* fishing, travel. *Address:* The Swallowgate, St. Andrews. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

MUSKERRY, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1781), **Hamilton Matthew Tilson Fitz-Maurice-Deane-Morgan;** *b.* 18 May 1854; *s.* of Hon Robert Tilson Fitz-Maurice, *e. s.* of 3rd Baron and *d.* of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford; *S* grandfather 1868; *m.* 1st, 1872, Flora (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Hon. Chichester Thomas Foster-Skeffington, 2nd *s.* of Viscount Ferrard and Harriet, Viscountess Massereene; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1905, Lydia (*d.* 1915), *d.* of John G. Booth, M.A., T.C.D.; 3rd, Adeline, *d.* of late P. Ryan, The Turrets, Charleville. Owns about 15,300 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. R. M. Fitzmaurice-Deane-Morgan, *q.v.* *Address:* Springfield Castle, Drumcolloher, Co Limerick; Westminster Palace Hotel, S.W. *Club:* Carlton.

MUSPRATT, Edmund K., J.P., F.C.S., F.I.C., LL.D.; Chairman, British Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd.; Vice-Chairman, United Alkali Co., Ltd.; member of Council, University of Liverpool; *b.* Linacre, near Liverpool, 6 Nov. 1833; *s.* of late James Muspratt, Seaforth Hall; *m.* 1861, Frances Jane, *d.* of Thomas Baines, Liverpool; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.* Pestallozian Institution, Worksop; Universities of Giessen and Munich. Formerly member of the firms James Muspratt

& Sons and Muspratt Bros. & Huntley, now incorporated in the United Alkali Co., Ltd.; President, Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 1875; Member, City Council Liverpool, 1877-86; Member, Lancashire County Council, 1889-1902; Pro-Chancellor, University of Liverpool, 1903-9; President, Society of Chemical Industry, 1885; President, Financial Reform Association. *Publications:* Addresses to various Societies. *Recreations:* travelling and reading. *Address:* Seaforth Hall, nr. Liverpool.

MUSPRATT, Col. Francis Clifton, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; Indian Army; A.A. and Q.M.G.; *b.* 21 Feb. 1864. Served Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.).

MUSPRATT, Max, J.P.; *b.* Seaforth Hall, Liverpool, 3 Feb. 1872; *s.* of E. K. Muspratt, F.C.S.,*q.v.*; *m.* 1896, Helena, *d.* of T. W. Ainsworth, Blackburn; one *s.*, two *d.* *Educ.:* Hemel Hempstead; Clifton College; Zurich. Obtained Swiss Government Diploma in Industrial Chemistry; entered works of United Alkali Coy., Ltd., 1895; Director, taking active part in administration on the technical sides, 1901; Chairman, 1914; and Director of other Industrial Companies; active in politics in Widnes since 1895, and in Liverpool since 1901; in Midlands since 1912; Hon. Secretary, New Century Society, later Hon. Secretary, Liverpool Liberal Federal Council; entered City Council, 1903; M.P. (L.) for Exchange Division of Liverpool, 1910; Lord Mayor, Liverpool, 1917; has also been Member of Council of University of Liverpool; Member of Council of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce and of Society of Chemical Industry; Leader Liberal Party in City Council, 1918; Chairman Liberal Federal Council, 1918. *Address:* The Grange, Fulwood Park, Liverpool. *T.:* 61 Lark Lane, Liverpool. *Clubs:* Eighty, National Liberal; Reform, University, Liverpool.

MUSPRATT-WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. Charles Augustus, C.I.E. 1916; R.G.A.; Chief Inspector of Explosives with the Government of India since 1898; *b.* 13 Sep. 1861; *m.* Ethel Anne, *d.* of late Rear-Admiral A. J. Kennedy, R.N.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Army, 1881; Captain, 1889; Major, 1899; Lieut.-Col. 1909; Assistant Superintendent, Gunpowder Factory, Kirkee, Small Arms Factory, Kirkee, Gun Carriage Factory, Bombay, 1887-90; Assistant Superintendent, Gunpowder Factory, Ishapur, 1890-91; Superintendent, 1892-98. *Address:* Explosives Office, Calcutta or Simla. *T.A.:* Explosives, India. *Clubs:* Public Schools; United Service, Calcutta; United Service, Simla.

MUSTERS, John Patricius Chaworth-, D.L., J.P.; *b.* Oxton, 1860; *e. s.* of late John Chaworth Musters and Caroline Anne, *e. d.* of late Henry Porter Sherbrooke of Oxton, Notts; *m.* Mary Anne, *d.* of George Sharpe; lives. four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff, Notts, 1902; Farmer; Colliery director; magistrate; Patron of 4 livings; owner of Annesley, Wiverton, and Edwalton, all in Nottinghamshire. *Recreations:* farming, sport, ornithology. *Heir:* *s.* J. N. Chaworth-Musters, *q.v.* *Address:* Annesley Park, Nottingham. *T.A.:* Annesley, Woodhouse. *M.:* 900, 2549. *Clubs:* Carlton; Notts County, Nottingham.

MUSTERS, Major John Nevile Chaworth, D.S.O. 1918; South Notts. Hussars; *b.* 1890; *s* of J. P. Chaworth Musters, *q.v.*; *m.* 1914, Daphne, *y. d.* of Capt. H. W. Bell, Grafton, Wilts; one *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington House; Osborne. Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Annesley, Nottingham.

MYDDELTON, Robert Edward, J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of late R. Myddelton, Chirk Castle, and Catherine, 3rd *d.* of Edward Gyles Howard; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1898, Lady Violet (*d.* 1910), *d.* of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny; two *s.* one *d.*

Capt., Nottinghamshire R.H.A., T.F. *Address:* Chirk Castle, North Wales. *Club:* White's.

See also H. T. Barclay.

MYERS, Lieut.-Col. Bernard, C.M.G. 1917; N.Z.M.C.; Assistant Director of Medical Services, N.Z.E.F., U.K.; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Louis and Catherine Myers; *m.* Violet Hayman; three *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College, N.Z.; Edinburgh University. *Address:* N.Z. Medical Headquarters, London.

MYERS, Rev. Canon Charles, M.A.; Prebendary of Durnford, 1905, and Canon Residentiary in Salisbury Cathedral since 1915; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury; *s.* of late Charles Myers, J.P., of Swanmore House, Bishop's Waltham, Hants; *b.* 17 Dec. 1856. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford; Cuddesdon College. Assistant Curate, Wantage, 1881-5; Principal of St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1885-8; Vicar of Lyme Regis, 1888-94; Chaplain to the late Bishop (Wordsworth) of Salisbury, 1886-1911; Rector of St. Martin's, Salisbury, 1894-1915. *Address:* Ledenhall, The Close, Salisbury.

MYERS, Charles Samuel, F.R.S., M.A., M.D., Sc.D.; Director of the Psychological Laboratory, and Lecturer in Experimental Psychology, University of Cambridge; Temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; Consulting Psychologist, B.E.F.; *b.* 13 March 1873; *e. s.* of W. Myers, London; *m.* Edith, *y. d.* of I. Seligman; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. 1st class Natural Sciences Tripos, Parts I. (1893) and II. (1895), and Arnold Gerstenberg Student, 1896, University of Cambridge; Member of Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits and Sarawak, 1898-99; House Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1899-1900; Professor of Psychology, King's College, London, 1906-09; Editor of the British Journal of Psychology. *Publications:* An Introduction to Experimental Psychology; A Text-Book of Experimental Psychology; contributions to the Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, and to various journals devoted to psychology, anthropology, medicine, and physiology. *Recreations:* music, climbing, travelling. *Address:* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge Musical, Savile.

MYERS, William Henry, J.P., D.L.; *b.* Lancashire, 30 Nov. 1854; *e. s.* of late Charles Myers, Swanmore House, Bishops Waltham, and Henrietta, 5th *d.* of late Henry Ashton, Woolton Wood, Lancashire; *m.* Frances Mary, *d.* of late E. A. Prideaux Brune of Glentorr, Bideford, N. Devon. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A.). Barr. 1881; Western Circuit; M.P. (C.) Winchester, 1892-1906. *Address:* Swanmore House, Bishops Waltham Hants. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Wellington.

MYLES (Temp. Capt.) Edgar Kinghorn, V.C. 1916; D.S.O. 1917; Worcester Regt.; *b.* 25 July 1894; unmarried. Served European War, Gallipoli (rearguard officer at evacuations of Suvla and Helles); Mesopotamia, 1914-17 (D.S.O., V.C.). *Address:* St. Brelade's, Lake House Road, Wanstead.

MYLES, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1917; M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; Surgeon to Richmond Hospital since 1890; Member of Council Royal College Surgeons; Colonel in the Army Medical Service; *b.* 20 April 1857; *s.* of John Myles of Limerick, and Prudence, *d.* of late Wm. Bradshaw of Kylebeg, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1888, Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. George Ayres, Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Appointed House Surgeon at Steeven's Hospital, 1881; Secretary to Dublin Hospitals Commission, 1885; Professor of Pathology, Royal College Surgeons, 1889; granted M.D. Univ. Dub., Stip. Cond., 1888; President Royal College of Surgeons, 1900-1902; Examiner to Conjoint Board of Royal Colleges for several

years; Hon. Surgeon to the King in Ireland; ex-Member of General Medical Council; appointed Consulting Surgeon to H.M.'s Forces on outbreak of war, with temp. rank of Lieut.-Col. in the Royal Army Medical Corps. *Publications:* various contributions to surgical societies. *Recreations:* yachting, cycling, and reading. *Address:* 33 Merrion Square, Dublin.

MYLKS, Gordon Wright, M.D., C.M.; Professor Gynaecology and Paediatrics, Queen's Univ., Canada; Gynaecologist to Kingston Gen. Hospital since 1911; *b.* Grenville County, Ontario, 14 Aug 1874; *s.* of Manuel and Emily Hela Mylks; *m.* 1903, Lucy Hamilton Row, Louisville, Ky., U.S.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate Institute, Brockville, Ont.; Queen's University. Spent 14 months as House-Surgeon in Kingston General Hospital, after which spent some weeks at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore; and later, some months at London Hospital, Whitechapel Road, E.C., in post-graduate work; located at Kingston, Ont., 1899, and began practice of medicine; Demonstrator of Pathology, Queen's University, 1899; Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1902; Professor of Anatomy, 1904; Surgeon to Kingston General Hospital, 1905; private general practice since 1899. *Address:* 79 William Street, Kingston, Ont. *T.:* 119 Kingston. *M.:* 90914. *Clubs:* Frontenac; Kingston.

MYLNE, Rt. Rev. Louis George, D.D.; Hon. Canon, Worcester, 1917; *s.* of Major C.D. Mylne, Bombay Army; *b.* Paris, 1848; *m.* Amy, *d.* of G. W. Moultrie, 1879; five *s.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; St. Andrews University; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Curate of N. Moreton, Berks, 1867-70, Senior Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1870-76; Bishop of Bombay, 1876-97 Rector of Alvechurch, Worcestershire, 1905-17; Vicar of St. Mary, Marlborough, 1897-1905; Prebendary of Woodford and Wilsford in Salisbury Cathedral, 1899-1905; *Publications:* English Church Life in India, 1881; Corporate Life of the Church in India, 1884; Counsels and Principles of the Lambeth Conference of 1888; Sermons preached in Bombay, 1889; Churchmen and the Higher Criticism, 1893; Hopes for Reunion, 1896; The Hidden Riches of Secret Places (in Mankind and the Church), 1907; Missions to Hindus, 1908; The Holy Trinity, 1916. *Address:* Redcliffe, Battenhall, Worcester.

MYNORS, Rev. Aubrey Baskerville, M.A. Oxon; Vicar of Mortimer, Berks; Secretary of the National Mission; *s.* of Walter Baskerville Mynors, of Llanwarne, Herefordshire, and Caroline, *d.* of Henry Clay, of Piercefield Park, Chepstow; *m.* Margery, *d.* of Rev. C. M. Harvey, late Vicar of Hillingdon and Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern; Repton, Oriel College, Oxford; Leipzig. Ordained, 1889; Curate of Portsea 1889-97; Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, 1897-99; Rector of Langley Burrell, 1899-1909; Secretary Pan-Anglican Congress, 1907-9; Vicar of St. John with St. Anselm, Clifton 1909-13. *Address:* The Vicarage, Mortimer, Berks. *T.A.:* Mortimer.

MYRES, John Linton, M.A., F.S.A.; *b.* Preston, Lancs, 3 July 1869; *e. s.* of late Rev. W. M. Myres of Preston, and Jane, *d.* of late Rev. Henry Linton of Stirtloe, Hunts; *m.* Sophia Florence, *y. d.* of late Charles Ballance of Clapton, Middlesex; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); New Coll., Oxford (Scholar); 1st Mods., 1890; 1st Lit. Hum., 1892. Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1892-95; Craven Travelling Fellow, 1892-94; Burdett-Coutts Geological Scholar, 1892; Student and Tutor of Christ Church, 1895-1907; Arnold Essay, 1899; Lecturer in Classical Archæology in Univ. of Oxford, 1903; Junior Proctor, 1904-5; Secretary to Committee for Anthropology, 1905-7; Public Examiner in Final Classical School, 1906-8; Gladstone Professor of Greek and Lecturer in Ancient Geography, University of Liverpool, 1907-10; travelled in Greece and Asia Minor, 1898; Crete, 1893, 1895, 1898, 1908; conducted excavations in Cyprus, 1894 and 1913; and reorganised Government Museum, 1894; Hon. Secretary Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, 1900-1903; Wykeham Professor of Ancient History, Oxford, 1910. *Publications:* A Catalogue of the Cyprus Museum (with Dr. Ohnefalsch-Richter), 1899; A History of Rome, 1902; The Dawn of History, 1911; Notes and Queries in Anthropology (edited), 1912; papers on Mediterranean geography, archæology, and anthropology. *Recreations:* travel, study of antiquities. *Address:* 101 Banbury Road, Oxford. *T.:* 283 Oxford.

MYSORE, H.H. Maharaja Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1907; *b.* 4 June 1884; *S.* father, 1895. Invested with full ruling powers by Lord Curzon, at Mysore, 1902 (Mysore ranks next to Hyderabad in importance among the Feudatory States); present at Delhi Durbar, 1903. The area of the State is 29,444 square miles, and it has a population of nearly 6,000,000. *Recreations:* racquets, polo, hunting, motoring, driving, music. *Address:* The Palace, Bangalore, Mysore; Fern Hill, Ootacamund.

MYSORE, Yuvaraja of, H.H. Sir Sri Kantirava Narasimharaja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.I.E. *cr.* 1915; K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1911; Extraordinary Member of Council in Mysore; *b.* 5 June 1888; *y. s.* of late Maharaja Sri Chamarajendra Wadiyar Bahadur. Underwent a regular course of studies under the general superintendence of Mr. S. M. Fraser, *q.v.*, Mr. M. A. Narayana Iyengar, B.A.B.L., and Capt. R. J. W. Heale; was also for some time under training in the Mayo College, Ajmere; has travelled more than once in Northern India, visited Burma 1901, Japan 1909, and Europe in 1913; takes a keen interest in the welfare of the people and in all matters of education, health, and industry. *Recreations:* fond of games and sports. *Address:* Mysore, India.

MYSORE, Bishop of; *see* Basle, Rt. Rev. A. F.

N

NABARRO, David Nunes, M.D. (London), D.P.H., F.R.C.P.; Bacteriologist at Great Ormond Street (Children's) Hospital; Scientific Assistant in Pathology, University of London; Fellow of University College, London; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, and of Zoological Society, London; Corresponding Member of the Society of Tropical Pathology, Paris; Member of the Inner Temple; *b.* London, 27 Feb. 1874; *m.* 1914, Florence Nora, 2nd *d.* of Nathan Bell Webster, North Walsham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Owen's School; University College and Hospital, London. Gold Medallist at M.D. Examination; Andrews Scholar in Science; Clothworkers' Exhibitioner in Chemistry; Fullter Exhibitioner in Pathology at University College, London; Assistant Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Univ. Coll., London, 1899-1910; Pathologist to the Evelina Hospital for Children and to the West Riding Asylum, Wakefield; Member of the Royal Society's Sleeping Sickness Commission in Uganda, 1903, and discoverer (with Surg.-Gen. Sir David Bruce and Prof. A. Castellani) of the cause and mode of transmission of sleeping sickness. *Publications:* The Laws of Health, 1905; Translation and Amplification of Profs. Laveran and Mesnil's work, Trypanosomes et Trypanosomiases, 1907; Sleeping Sickness Commission Reports of the Royal Society, 1903-5; papers on medical and bacteriological subjects in various scientific journals. *Recreations:* walking, tennis, dancing, climbing. *Address:* 27 Butler Avenue, Harrow. *T.:* Harrow 607.

107 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3868. *Club:* Maccabæans.

NABHA, H.H. Maharaja Sri Ripudaman Singhji Malavendra, Bahadur of; F.R.G.S.; M.R.A.S.; *o. s.* of late H.H. Maharaja Hira Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., of Nabha; *b.* 4 March 1883; *m.* 1901; one *d.*; *Succeeded* 1911. *Educ.:* privately. Travelled a good deal in India and abroad; received training in the administration of his State under his father; Member Viceroy's Legislative Council of India, 1906-8; introduced the Anand (Sikh) Marriage Bill in the Council; President of the Indian National Social Conference, Lahore, 1909; visited Europe in 1910 under medical advice; was received in private audience by H.M. the King on his arrival in England; attended the Coronation of H.M. the King, accompanied by the Maharani, 1911; made handsome contributions towards the various War Funds and War Loans both British and Indian, including the gift of a fully-equipped Hospital Ship called the Nabha, for Mesopotamia; introduced, among other reforms, Free Education in his State Elementary Schools. *Recreations:* shooting and travel. *Address:* Nabha, Punjab, India. *Club:* Royal Societies.

NAEF, Conrad James, C.B.E. 1918; Deputy Accountant-General of the Navy since 1906; *b* 28 July 1871; *o. s.* of Conrad Naef, Hausen am Albis, Switzerland *Educ.:* City of London School; Merton College, Oxford. Entered the Department of the Accountant-General of the Navy, 1895; Superintending Clerk, 1898, Assistant Accountant-General, 1904. *Address:* Admiralty, S.W.1; 32 Strawberry hill Road, Twickenham. *Clubs:* United University, Royal Societies

NAESMYTH, Sir James Tolmé, 7th Bt; *cr.* 1706; *b.* 6 Aug. 1864; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Mary Ann, *d.* of John Nicholls, late Clerk to the Lord Chancellor's Court, Westminster; *S.* father 1907 *Heir: b.* Donald Luttrell Kilve, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *b.* 18 May 1874; *m.* 1901, Flora, *d.* of late H. W. Burrage; one *s.* *Address:* Claughbane, Ashstead, Surrey.] *Address:* Posso, Peeblesshire, N.B.

NAGOD, Raja Jadubind Singh, Raja of; *b.* 30 Dec. 1855; *S.* 1874. His dynasty has ruled at Nagod for over nine centuries; his State has area of 501 square miles, and population of 84,097, his salute being nine guns. *Address:* Nagod, Baghlekhand.

NAGOYA (Mid-Japan), Bishop of, since 1912, **Rt. Rev. Heber James Hamilton;** *b.* Collingwood, Ontario, 1862; *s.* of W. Basil Hamilton; *m.* 1891, Minnie Spence; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wycliffe College, Toronto. Ordained, 1887; Curate of St. John's, Port Hope, Ontario, 1887-9; Dean of Wycliffe College, 1889-92, Missionary at Nagoya, 1892-96 and 1903-12; at Gifu, 1896-1900, Tokyo, 1901-2. *Address.* Nagoya, Japan.

NAGPUR, Bishop of, since 1903, **Right Rev. Eyre Chatterton,** D.D., F.R.G.S. (the diocese of Nagpur includes the Central Provinces, Central India, Rajputana, and the Berars). *b.* Monkstown, Co. Cork, 22 July 1863; *s.* of late A. T. Chatterton; *m.* 1910, Lilian Agnes, *y. d.* of late Henry Alexander Haig. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Dublin Univ. Honours in classics and literature; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Ethics and Logic, First Theological Exhibitioner, ordained by Bishop Lightfoot, 1887; Curate, Holy Trinity, Stockton-on-Tees, 1887-91; Head of the Dublin University Mission to Chhota Nagpur, Bengal, 1891-1900; Curate, Parish of Richmond, Surrey, 1901-1902. *Publications:* The Story of Fifty Years' Mission Work in Chhota Nagpur; The Story of Gondwana, 1916. *Address:* Bishop's House, Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.

NAGPUR, R.C. Bishop of; *see* Coppel.

NAIDU, Sarojini; Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature in 1914; *b.* Hyderabad, Deccan; *e. c.* of Dr. Aghorenath Chattopadhyay, educationalist; of Bengali Brahmin extraction; *m.* 1898, Dr. M. G. Naidu, Principal Medical Officer of H.H. the Nizam's service; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Hyderabad; King's College, London; Girton College, Cambridge. Spent a year on the Continent; published three volumes of poetry in English, which have been translated into all the Indian vernaculars, and some into other European languages; also been set to music; delivered lectures and addresses in all the chief cities of India on questions of social, religious, and educational and national progress; decorated by King Edward with the Gold Kaiser-i-Hind medal for organising flood relief work in Hyderabad; specially connected with the Women's Movement in India, and the welfare of Indian students. *Publications:* Poetry—The Golden Threshold with a preface by Arthur Symons; The Bird of Time, with a preface by Edmund Gosse, C.B.; The Broken Wing; stories and articles in English and Indian journals. *Recreations:* gardening, music. *Address:* Hyderabad, Deccan, India. *Club:* Lyceum.

NAIR; *see* Sankaran Nair.

NAIRN, Rev. John Arbuthnot, Litt.D., B.D., Cantab.; Headmaster of the Merchant Taylors' School since 1901; *b.* 1874; *s.* of J. Arbuthnot Nairn; *m.* Ethel Annie, *e. d.* of George Moxon; two *d.* *Educ.:* The High School, Dublin; Trinity College, Cambridge (Pitt University Scholarship, 1893; Members' Prizeman for Latin Essay, 1893; Classical Tripos, Part I., 1st Division, 1st Class, 1894; Part II., 1st Class with distinction, 1896; senior Chancellor's Classical Medallist, 1896), Fellow 1896-1902; Select Preacher, University of Cambridge, 1905. *Publications:* Edition of Odyssey Book XI., 1900, The Mimes of Herodas, with Introduction and Commentary, 1904; St. Chrysostom's treatise de Sacerdotio, 1906. *Address:* Merchant Taylors' School, Charterhouse Square, E.C. *Club:* Bath.

NAIRN, Sir Michael, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1904; *b.* 19 Feb. 1874; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Emily Frances, *d.* of Alfred Rimington Spencer, Weybridge, Surrey; *S.* father 1915; *m.* 1901, Mildred Margaret, *e. d.* of G. W. Neish; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Sherborne; Marburg University *Heir: s.* Michael George, *b.* 30 Jan. 1911. *Address:* Dysart House, Dysart, Fife. *Club.* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

NAIRNE, Rev. Alexander, Fellow of Jesus College and Vicar of All Saints, Cambridge, since 1917; *s.* of Rev. Spencer and Marion Walker Nairne; *m.* 1889, Ethel, *d.* of Rev. Lambart Campbell Edwards. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Jesus College, Cambridge. 1st class Classical and 1st class Theological Tripos; Carus Greek Test. and Jeremie Septuagint Prizes; Crosse Scholarship. Fellow of Jesus Coll. Cambridge 1887-93; ordained Deacon, 1887, Priest, 1888, by Bishop of Ely; Curate of Great St. Mary's, Cambridge, and Vice-Principal of Clergy Training School, 1887-89, Assistant Master at Harrow School, 1890-92; Curate of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1892-94; Rector of Tewin 1894-1912; D.D. 1914; Residentiary Canon Chester Cathedral, 1914-18; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis in King's College, London; Fellow of King's College, London, 1909. *Publications:* The Epistle of Priesthood, 1913; The Faith of the Old Testament, 1914, Isaiah: the Prophet and the Book, 1918; The Alexandrine Gospel, 1917; The Epistle to the Hebrews (Cambridge Greek Testament), 1917. *Address:* Jesus College, Cambridge

NAIRNE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Edward Spencer Hoare, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 1869; *m.* Lilias Stafford O'Brien, *o. d.* of Stafford O'Brien Hoare, J.P., D.L., of Turville Park, Bucks; two *d.* [Assumed prefix surname of Hoare by deed-poll, 1910.] *Educ.:* Haileybury; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A., 1888; p.s.c., 1904;

served N.W. Frontier, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, Bt. of Major); European War, 1914-18) despatches 5 times, C.M.G., Bt. of Colonel, C.B.). *Address:* Turville Lodge, Henley-on-Thames. *Club:* Cavalry.

NAIRNE, Rev. John Domett, Rector of Baldock since 1893; and of Bygrave since 1901; Hon. Canon St. Albans, 1897; Rural Dean of Baldock, 1916; *b.* 1846, *s.* of Capt. Alex. Nairne, R.N., H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Grace, *d.* of C. Phillips; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Jesus College, Cambridge (M. A.); Sarum College Curate of St. Mark's, Reigate, 1873-80; Chelmsford. 1880-93. *Address:* The Rectory, Baldock, Herts.

NAIRNE, Sir (John) Gordon, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1914; Comptroller of the Bank of England, Chief Cashier, 1902-18; *b.* 4 Jan. 1861; *o. s.* of late Andrew Nairne, Castle Douglas, N.B.; *m.* 1894, Narciza, 5th *d.* of late Baron da Costa Ricci; one *d* *Heir:* none. *Address:* 48 Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W. *Club:* Conservative.

NAIRNE, Sir Perceval Alleyn, Kt., *cr.* 1915, F.R.G.S.; Order of Mercy; Solicitor, admitted 1864, from Baker & Nairne; Chairman Seaman's Hospital Society and London School of Tropical Medicine; Solicitor to Worshipful company of Drapers, London, to National Union of Teachers, and to League of Mercy; *b.* 12 Feb. 1841; 5th *s.* of Captain Alexander Nairne, H.E.I.C.S., previously R.N. (Copenhagen, 1801); unmarried. *Educ.:* Clapham Grammar School. Secretary Rochester and Southwark Diocesan Conferences in succession, 1886-1911. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 176 The Grove, Camberwell, S.E; 3 Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, E.C. *T.:* 5841 Avenue. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Harwich Yacht, Royal Cruising.

NAISH, Redmond, I.S.O. 1908; Accountant in National Education Office, Ireland; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late C. Naish, J.P.; *m.* 1882, Mary, *d.* of late Alderman Macdermot, Dublin. *Educ.:* Tullabeg. Entered Department, 1868. *Address:* 66 Northumberland Road, Dublin.

NAISMITH, Lt.-Col. William John, D.S.O. 1900; Territorial Decoration, 1902; M.D. Edinburgh, F.R.C.S. Edinburgh; *b.* 8 Sept. 1847; *m.* 1890, Edith Mary, *y. d.* of late W. R. Sanders, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., Prof. of Pathology in the University of Edinburgh; one *s.* two *d.* Surg.-Lt.-Col. Ayrshire Imperial Yeomanry; Surg. H.M. Prison of Ayr, Ayr Industrial Schools and Ayrshire County Constabulary; Medical Officer, 6th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Croft Madoch, Dornoch, Sutherlands.

NANAK CHAND, Masheerud-dowla Rai Bahadur, C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1901; Pensioner, 1st class, Sirdar and Jagirdar of Indore State; *b.* 1860; Hindu by *religion*, Vaish by community; *e. s.* of Masheerud-dowla Rai Bahadur Omeid Singh, tutor and adviser to Chief of Indore; two *s.* *Educ.:* Delhi and Indore. Received his father's title of Masheerud-dowla Rai Bahadur from Indore State at age 13; Judicial Secretary to Minister, 1886; State Treasurer, 1886-1891; Deputy Minister, 1891-1895; Residency Vakil as well in 1893, and Minister 1895-1913 (except for ten months); holds Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, first-class, for services in the famine of 1898-99; after retiring he travelled round the world; and visited Ceylon, China, Japan, America, England, France, Switzerland and Italy. *Publications:* edited J'Khairkhah-i-Vaish', a monthly paper in Urdu, for four years; wrote Moortibhooshan and Vidhwa-Vivah in Nagri on idolatry and widow marriage; and Hinduism in English. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Santoshkuti, Indore; Mohalla Dassa, Delhi.

NANCE, Rev. James Trengove; Rector of Wheathampstead since 1916; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1911; 3rd *s.* of James Nance, surgeon, of Eccleshall, Staffs; *b.* 5 April 1852; *m.* 1887, Mary Ethel, *d.* of Edwin Ball of Pershore; no *c.* *Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Moderations, 1872; 1st Class Literæ Humaniores, 1874; Assistant Master, Haileybury College, 1876; Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 1876-87; Tutor, 1878-86; B.A., 1875; M.A., 1877; B.D., 1881; Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1880; Rector of Polstead, Suffolk, 1886-95; East Farndon, Northants, 1895-1905; Rural Dean of Rothwell (Third Portion), 1903-5; Rector of Cranham, Essex, 1905-8; Vicar of St. Mary's, Leicester, 1908-10; Rural Dean of Christianity or Leicester, 1910-15. *Address:* Wheathampstead Rectory, Herts.

NANDLAL, Rai Bahadur Pandit, I.S.O., 1911; a Kashmiri Pandit of Lahore, Punjab; *s.* of Pandit Janardhan Koul; *b.* Amritsar, Nov. 1857. *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Amritsar. Served about 5 years in Financial Commissioner's Office, Punjab, and in Deputy Commissioner's Office, Lahore; transferred to Baluchistan; served for some years as Confidential Clerk and then as Head Clerk to new Quetta and Pishin District, Subordinate Judge of Quetta, 1885; Extra Assistant Commissioner; for about 4 years was Personal Native Assist. to Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan; was Secretary to the Sandeman High School at Quetta; made a Rai Saheb by Lord Curzon on the Queen's Birthday, 1899; transferred to Central India as Extra Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, 1902, made Rai Bahadur by Lord Minto, 1910. *Address:* Indore India.

NANJUNDAYYA, H. Velpanuru, C.I.E. 1914; *b.* 13 Oct. 1860 *e. s.* of Subbayya Garu; is descended from a high-class Brahman family of Mysore; *m.*; six *s.* five *d.* *Educ.* Wesleyan Mission School, Mysore; Christian College, Madras; Madras University (Fellow, 1895). Graduated, 1880; obtained Law Degree, 1883; Advocate of the Chief Court of Mysore, but did not practise long; accepted a place as Munsiff and entered the service of the Mysore Government, 1885; Under Secretary to Government, 1895; Judge, Chief Court of Mysore, 1904, present at both the Delhi Durbars; subsequently Mem. of Council and Chief Judge Chief Court; retired from State Council, 1916; Vice-Chancellor, Mysore University. *Publications:* A Treatise on Law and a Manual of Political Economy in Kanada, the Language of the Mysore State, and of the Ethnographic Survey of Mysore Castes. *Address:* Mallesvaaram, Bangalore, India.

NANNEY, Sir H. J. Ellis; *see* Ellis-Nanney.

NANSEN, Fridtjof, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906, D.Sc., D.C.L., Ph.D., F.R.G.S.; Arctic Explorer; author; Professor of Oceanography, Christiania Univ. since 1908; *b.* near Christiania, 10 Oct. 1861; *s.* of well-known Norwegian advocate; *m.* 1889, Eva (*d.* 1908), the eminent singer, *d.* of Professor M. Sars; five *c.* *Educ.:* University of Christiania. Went to Greenland Sea, 1882; appointed curator in Natural History Museum, Bergen; went across Greenland, 1888-89; appointed curator Museum of Comparative Anatomy, Christiania University, made his memorable North Pole Expedition, in which he reached the highest latitude until then attained (86 deg. 14′ m.), 1893-96; was Professor of Zoology, Christiania University; took an active part in the separation of Norway and Sweden, 1905; Minister for Norway at the Court of St. James', 1906-8. *Publications:* Across Greenland; Eskimo Life; Farthest North, 1897; The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893-1896, Scientific Results; Norway and the Union with Sweden, 1905; Northern Mists, 1911,

Through Siberia, 1914; besides various scientific works. *Address:* Lysaker, near Christiania, Norway. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Savage, Polyglot.

NANSON, Edward John; Professor of Mathematics, University of Melbourne, since 1875; *b.* England, 13 Dec. 1850; *m.* 1st, 1875, Elizabeth (*d.* 1904), *e. d.* of late Canon M'Michael, Ripon; one *s.* five *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Mavourneen, 2nd *d.* of late Warwick Wettenhall; two *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (Fellow). Late Professor of Applied Mathematics, R.I.E. College, Cooper's Hill. *Address:* The University, Melbourne.

NANTEL, Hon. Wilfrid Bruno; Deputy of County of Terrebonne, K.C.; Deputy Chief of the Railway Commission for Canada since 1914; *s.* of Guillaume Nantel and Adelaide Desjardins, French-Canadians; *b.* St. Jérôme, P.Q., 7 Nov. 1857; *m.* 1885, Georgianna Gauthier; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ste. Therese Seminary; Laval University (LL.D.). Alderman of the town of St. Jérôme, P.Q., during 10 years, and Mayor of same town for 6 years; elected for House of Commons, 1908 and 1911; Minister of Inland Revenue, 1912-14. *Address:* St. Jerome, County of Terrebonne, P.Q.; Railway Commission, Central Station, Sparks Street Ottawa, Ontario.

NANTON, Sir Augustus Meredith, Kt., *cr.* 1917; *b.* Toronto, 7 May 1860; *s.* of Daniel A. Nanton, Barrister, Osgood Hall, Toronto, and Mary Louisa, *d.* of Sheriff W. B. Jarvis of Toronto; *m.* 1st, 1886, Georgina Hope Hespeler (*d.* 1887); 2nd, Ethel Constance, *d.* of late Thomas Clark, Winnipeg; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Toronto Model School. Director, Great West. Life Insurance Co., Winnipeg Street Railway Co., Canadian Pacific Railway, Dominion Bank, Hudson's Bay Co., etc; partner in Osler, Hammond and Nanton, Investment Brokers. *Address:* Kilmorie, 229 Roslyn Road, Winnipeg. *Clubs:* Manitoba, St. Charles' Country, Winnipeg, Toronto, York, Toronto; Mt. Royal, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa.

NANTON, Colonel Herbert Colbourne, C.B. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 21 July 1865; *m.* 1891, Margaretta, *d.* of Sir Henry J. de Lothbiniere. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1894; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1910; Colonel, 1914; Deputy Director-General of Military Works, India, 1913; served N.W. Territory, Canada, 1885, with Canadian Militia (medal with clasp); Lushai Expedition, 1888-9; Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Bt. of Major, Lt.-Col.; Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (C.B.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

NAPER, Capt. William Lenox, M.F.H. Ballymacad, *b.* 1870, *o. s.* of James Lenox Naper (*d.* 1901), and Hon. Katherine Frances (*d* 1879), *d.* of 3rd Lord Langford; *m.* 1902, Adela Mary Charlotte, *e. d.* of late Col. Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis. Captain Royal Horse Guards, 1906-8. *Address:* Loughcrew, Oldcastle, S.O., Co. Meath.

NAPIER, family name of **Barons Napier and Ettrick,** and **Napier of Magdala.**

NAPIER and ETTRICK, 12th Baron, *cr.* 1627; a Baronet, 1666; **Francis Edward Basil Napier;** *b.* 19 Nov. 1876; *e. s.* of 11th Baron Napier and Ettrick and Harriet, *d.* of late Charles Lumb, Wallington Lodge, Surrey; *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1899, Hon. Clarice Hamilton, 3rd *d.* of 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton; three *s.* one *d.* Is a member of Royal Company of Archers (King's Body-Guard for Scotland); formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; Captain, 7th King's Royal Rifle Corps, during European War, 1914; Equipment Officer Royal Air Force, 1917; J.P. Selkirkshire. *Heir: s.* Master of Napier, *q.v. Recreations:* shooting and yachting. *Address:* Thirlestane, Selkirk, N.B. *Clubs:* Royal Aero; Royal Forth Yacht; Royal Scottish Automobile.

See also Sir Thomas Blomefield, Sir William A. Dalrymple Hay, Hons. J. S. and M. F. Napier.

NAPIER of Magdala and Carynton, 2nd Baron (U.K.); *cr.* 1868; **Robert William Napier;** *b.* 11 Feb. 1845; *s.* of 1st Baron and Anne, *d.* of G. Pearse, Medical Inspector-General at Madras; *S.* father 1890; *m.* 1885, Eva Maria Louisa Langham, *d.* of 4th Lord Macdonald of the Isles, and *widow* of Capt. Langham, Grenadier Guards [Lady Napier is author of A Stormy Morning, How She Played the Game, Half a Lie, etc.]; one *d.* Protestant. *Educ.:* privately. Entered Army, 1860, at age of 15; served in Bengal Army, 1861-82; Umbeyla campaign, 1864; Abyssinian campaign, 1868, retired as Lieut.-Col. in 1883. *Heir: n.* Rupert George Carrington Napier, Lieut. Warwicks. Yeomanry; [*b.* 10 Dec. 1885; late Lieut. Grenadier Guards. *Clubs:* Guards', Bachelors']. *Address:* Lynedale, Isle of Skye; 9 Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'.

See also Baron Islington, Lt.-Col. Hon. G. C. Napier, Baron Wynford.

NAPIER, Bt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) Alexander, M.D., R.A.M.C.T.; Officer Commanding 4th Scottish General Hospital, Glasgow; Physician, Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow; Hon. Librarian and Fellow of Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow; *o.* Glasgow, 21 June, 1851; *s.* of Alexander Napier and Jane Struthers; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth Harper; four *s.* three *d. Educ.:* High School, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow and Berlin. Two years in practice in S. Africa; in practice in Glasgow since 1876. *Publications:* translations: Physiology and Pathology of the Sympathetic System of Nerves (Prof. A. Eulenburg and Dr. P. Guttmann), 1879; A Handbook of Physical Diagnosis, comprising the Throat, Thorax, and Abdomen (Dr. P. Guttmann), 1879; Manual of Stretcher Drill. *Recreations:* boating, rarely; golfing, occasionally; botanising, collecting old books, especially old English Bibles. *Address:* 15 Queen Mary Avenue, Glasgow. *T.:* Glasgow, Queen's Park 85. *Club:* Conservative, Glasgow.

NAPIER, Sir Alexander Lennox, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1627; late Lieut. Grenadier Guards; A.D.C. to Earl of Dudley, Governor-General of Australia, 1910-11; *b.* 30 May 1882; *S.* father, 1907; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1913, Joan, *d.* of Mrs. Ashurst Morris; one *d. Heir: b.* Robert Archibald, *b* 19 July 1889. *Address:* 56 Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs:* St. James's, Guards', Bath.

NAPIER, Lieut.-Colonel Hon. Henry Dundas; C.M.G. 1907; late Central India Horse; *b.* 16 Feb. 1861; 5th *s.* of 1st Lord Napier of Magdala; *m.* 1897, Sybil, *d.* of John Gurney of Sprowston Hall, Norwich; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Was Military Attache at Teheran, 1901-2, at St. Petersburg, 1903-7, and Sofia and Belgrade, 1908-11. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1895; Brevet-Major, 1900; Lt.-Colonel, 1910; retired, 1912; reappointed Military Attaché at Sofia on outbreak of War, 1914. *Address:* Waterford House, Hertford. *Club:* Cavalry.

NAPIER, Hon. John Scott, C.M.G. 1900; Colonel and Inspector of Gymnasia, 1897; *b.* 13 Nov. 1848; *s.* of 10th Baron Napier and Ettrick; *m.* Isabella, *d.* of Thomas Shaw, and *widow* of J. Leith, V.C., 1876; one *d.* Entered Army (Gordon Highlanders), 1867; Capt. 1880; Bt.-Maj. 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1895; Afghanistan, 1878-80; Cabul, 1879 (despatches); Charasiela, 1880 (despatches); march to Candahar (despatches); Brevet-Major (medal with three clasps, bronze decoration), Boer War, 1881; South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); granted special reward for distinguished services. Stood twice for Parliament in the Conservative interest. *Club:* Naval and Military.

NAPIER, Sir Joseph William Lennox, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1867; Lieut. South Wales Borderers; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mabel Edith Geraldine, *d.* of late Rev. C. T. Forster, Vicar of Hinxton, Cambridgeshire; *b.* 1 Aug. 1895; *S.* father 1915. *Educ.:* Rugby; Jesus College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded Gallipoli and Mesopotamia); taken prisoner of war by Turks in Mesopotamia, April 1917. *Heir:* *b.* Charles MacNaughten, Lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 1896. *Recreations:* football, rowing, golf. *Address:* 5 Harley Gardens, The Boltons, S.W. 10. *Club:* Junior United Service.

NAPIER, Hon. Mark Francis, B.A.; Barrister; *b.* 21 Jan. 1852; *s.* of 10th Baron Napier and Ettrick; *m.* 1878, Emily, *y. d.* of 7th and last Viscount Ranelagh; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cambridge. M.P. (L.) Roxburgh, 1892-95. *Address:* Puttenden Manor, Lingfield, Surrey.

NAPIER, Thomas Bateman, LL.D., J.P.; Fellow, University of London; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late Richard Clay Napier of West Cliff, Preston, Lancashire, and Sarah, *d.* of Thomas Bateman of Salford, Lancashire; *m.* 1st, 1882, Florence Emily (*d.* 1915), *e. d.* of A. T. Roberts of Harwood Hall, Upminster, Essex; two *d.*; 2nd, 1917, Amy Julia, widow of Reginald J. Tootal, London and Rio de Janeiro. *Educ.:* Rugby; London University. During student days gained the Incorporated Law Society's Clifford Inn Prize, and Scot. Scholarship, and the Council of Legal Education's first class International and Roman Law Exhibition, and other law scholarships and prizes; took a first class in Law at University of London; honours at Bar Call. Examination; elected Fellow and Member of Senate, University of London, 1895; twice Chairman of Corporate Property, and three times Chairman of Parliamentary Committee, L.C.C.: co-opted Member of London Education Committee, 1915; J.P., Middlesex, 1895; Contested North Islington (L.), 1895; M.P. (L.) Faversham Division, Kent, 1906-10; Member of London County Council, 1893-1906; Judge of County Courts Derbyshire, 1912. *Publications:* A Concise Practice of the Supreme Court of Justice; The New Land Taxes, 1909-10; and other legal works. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, rowing, tennis, mountaineering. *Address:* 69 Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington Gore, S.W., 7 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *T.:* Kensington 6333. *Clubs:* Reform, Eighty.

NAPIER, Rear-Admiral Trevylyan Dacres Willes, C.B. 1916; M.V.O.; R.N.; commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron; *b.* 19 April 1867; 4th *s.* of Admiral Gerard John Napier; *m.* 1899, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Admiral Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, Bart., *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered Royal Navy as Naval Cadet, 1880; Midshipman, 1882; served in Egyptian War; Lieutenant, 1887; Commander, 1899; served in H.M. Yacht; Captain, 1903; commanded H.M.S. Crescent, 1904-7, as Flag-Capt. to Admiral Sir John Durnford on Cape Station; commanded Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1907-10; H.M.S. Bellerophon, 1910-12, and 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron, 1913; served European War, 1914-16 (C.B.), Battle of Jutland Bank (despatches); Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1913. *Club:* United Service.

NAPIER, Lieut.-Col. Vernon Monro Colquhoun, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; D.A.A.G.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1881. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1910; Adjutant, 1910-13; Major, 1914; D.A.A.G. 1914; served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.).

NAPIER, Sir Walter John, Kt., *cr.* 1909; D.C.L.; Barrister-at-Law; J.P. Surrey; *b.* 10 July 1857; *s.* of late George W. Napier, Alderley Edge, Cheshire; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; 1st class School of Jurisprudence; Lincoln's Inn; Studentship, Inns of Court. After practising in Vice-Chancellor's Court of County Palatine of Lancaster and on Northern Circuit commenced practice in Singapore, 1889; acted as an unofficial M.L.C., 1896-7; unofficial M.L.C., 1900-7; Member of Commissions on Education, and on Shipping Conference and of Committees to draft Courts and Civil and Criminal Procedure Codes; Attorney-General, Straits Settlements, 1907-9; Member of West African Land Committee, 1912; District Grand Master Eastern Archipelago, 1903-9. *Publication:* Introduction to the Study of Law as administered in the Colony of the Straits Settlements. *Recreations:* motoring, travelling. *Address:* Chinton Hanger, Churt, Farnham. *Clubs:* United University; West Surrey, Farnham.

NAPIER, Colonel Wm., C.M.G., 1896; Member of the firm of Napier and Weir, Merchants; *b.* Scotland, 1861; served as trooper in Natal Carbineers for four years; entered service of B.S.A. Co., 1891; joined Victoria Rangers as a subaltern, 1892; commanded a troop under Maj. Alan Wilson during advance into Matabeleland, 1893; present at all engagements which led to subjugation of Lobengula's forces; in command of whole of armed forces in Rhodesia, 1895; commanded all local forces engaged in suppressing Matabeleland rebellion, 1896, up to arrival of Sir Richard Martin (despatches, Matabele Medal for 1893); commanded A Squadron of the Southern Rhodesia Reserve Force for a few months, Boer War, 1899-1900. *Address:* Hillside, Bulawayo. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Bulawayo.

NAPIER, Master of, William Francis Cyril James Napier; *b.* 9 Sep. 1900; *s. s.* and *heir* of 12th Baron Napier of Ettrick, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Wellington. *Address:* Thirlestane Castle, Co. Selkirk.

NAPIER, Maj.-Gen. William John, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 10 Nov. 1862; *m.* 1889, Maude Denison Gooch, *e. d.* of late Col. G. N. W. Holbrook, R.M.L.I.; one *s.* Served S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., prom. Maj.-Gen.). *Club:* United Service.

NAPIER, Capt. William Rawdon, R.N., D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 13 June 1877; *o. surv. s.* of late Comdr. Lenox Napier and Ellin, 2nd *d.* of W. B. Buddicom of Penbeddw Hall, Flints; *m.* 1902, Florence Marie, *e. d.* of late James O'Reilly Nugent, Fareham; one *s.*, one *d.* Served European War, decorated for minesweeping. *Address:* Catisfield Cottage, Fareham, Hants.

NAPIER-CLAVERING, Colonel C. W.; *b.* 19 Aug. 1858; *s.* of Rev. J. W. Napier (afterwards Napier-Clavering); *m.* 1899, Margaret Neville, *d.* of Neville Reid; one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School. Joined 13th Light Infantry, 1878; served in Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); commanded 1st Battalion Somerset Light Infantry, 1902-6; brevet colonel, 1905; retired 1906; commanding Depot Somerset Light Infantry, 4 Aug. 1914-29 May 1916. *Address:* Axwell Park, Blaydon-on-Tyne. *T.:* Blaydon 53. *M.:* X 3631. *Club:* Army and Navy.

NAPIER-CLAVERING, Capt. (Acting Lt.-Col.) Noel Warren, D.S.O. 1917; R.E.; *e. s.* of Francis Napier-Clavering and Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Cowan; *b.* 21 Dec. 1888. Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Branksholm, Minchinhampton, Co. Gloucester. *Club:* Army and Navy.

NAPOLEON, Prince Louis; *b.* 16 July 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Prince Napoleon and Princess Clothilde. *Educ.:* Cheltenham. A Major-General in the Russian military service; commanded Cavalry Division of the Caucasus at Tiflis; late Governor-General of Province of Coraven.

NAPOLEON, H.I.H. Prince (Victor Jerome Frederic); head of Napoleon family; *b.* Palais Royal, Paris, 18 July 1862; *e. s.* of Prince Napoleon and Princess Marie

Clotilde de Savoie; *m.* 1910, H.R.H. Princess Clementine of Belgium; one *s.* Expelled from France, 1886. *Address:* 241 Avenue Louise, Brussels.

NARAINA RAU, Kalle Diwan Bahadur; a Senior High Court Vakil, Madras, and representative of the Indian daily The Hindu of Madras at Coronation of King George V.; *b.* 1862; *m.*; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Government College, Mangalore; Presidency College, Madras. Is a Bachelor of Arts and Law, and Fellow of the Madras University; entered the Bar, 1885; Professor of the Madras Law College, 1891-1903, and for a time its Principal; acted as Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, High Court, Madras, 1906 and 1908. In recognition of those services and for conducting certain prosecutions for sedition in S. India was conferred the title of Diwan Bahadur on His Majesty's birthday, 1910. *Publication:* Hindu Law. *Recreations:* riding, tennis, and motoring. *Address:* Coleman's Gardens, Vepery, Madras, N.C., India. *T.A.:* Kalle, Madras. *T.:* 383 Madras. *M.:* MC 150. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Cosmopolitan, Madras.

NARAYAN KISSEN SEN, I.S.O., 1911; store-keeper of stamps, office of the Controller of Printing Stationery and Stamps, India, Calcutta, 1887-1914; *b.* Oct. 1861; *s.* of late Prau Kissen Sen, who was his immediate predecessor in office as store-keeper of stamps; *g.s.* of late Muddon Mohun Sen, who was Khazanchu (cashier) of the Bank of Bengal, Calcutta; *m.* 1879, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Government Hindu School, General Assembly's College, Calcutta. Treasurer in the office of the Comptroller Post Office, 1882; Treasurer in the Calcutta Collectorate, 1885; Chairman of the Managing Committee of the United Reading Rooms, Calcutta; Member of the Managing Committee of the Oriental Seminary, Calcutta. *Address:* 32A Belgachia Road, Calcutta. *M.:* 3355, 3653.

NARBETH, John Harper, M.V.O. 1906; naval architect; *b.* Pembroke Dock, South Wales; *s.* of a Methodist local preacher. Entered H.M. Dockyard, Pembroke Dock, 1877; Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1882; assistant constructor, Portsmouth Yard, 1885; Secretary to Committee on Sheathing H.M Ships, 1891; Constructor to the Admiralty since 1901, employed chiefly on battleship designs; received thanks of Board of Admiralty for share in production of Dreadnought, 1906. *Address:* Ferndale, Grove Road, Sutton, Surrey.

NARIMAN, Sir Temulji Bhicaji, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Chief Physician, Parsi Lying-in Hospital; Vice-President College of Physicians and Surgeons; *b.* Naosari, 3 Sep. 1848; *m* cousin; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Grant Medical College; Elphinstone College. Fellow of the Bombay University, 1883, J.P.; a Syndic in Medicine, 1891; a Dean in the Faculty of Medicine, 1901-2; visited Europe, 1899; Vice-President Bombay Medical Congress, 1909; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1909; member Bombay Legislative Council, 1909; a member of the Provincial Advisory Committee, 1910. *Address:* Bombay.

NARSINGARH, H.H. Shri Huzur Raja Sir Arjun Singhji Sahib Bahadur of, K.C.I.E.; *b.* 10 Jan. 1887; *s.* of Maharaja Moti Singhji Sahib of Bhatkhera; belongs to the Paramar or Ponwar branch of Agnikal Rajputs; *S.* 1897. *Educ.*: Mayo College, Imperial Cadet Corps. Invested with full ruling powers, 1909; *m* 1907, *d.* of H.H Rajah Sahib Bahadur of Sailana; one *s.* three *d.* The State is 734 square miles in extent, and has a population of 109,854, the Chief receiving a salute of 11 guns. *Heir:* *s.* Shri Maharaj Kumar Shri Vikram Singh Bahadur, *b.* 21 Sept. 1909. *Address:* Narsingarh, Central India.

NASH, Rev. Adam James Glendinning, M.A.; Rector of St. Mildred, with St. Margaret, City of London, since 1912; Hon. Canon of Ripon Cathedral, since 1900; Proctor in the Convocation of York, since 1895; Fellow of Sion College, 1912; Surrogate for the Master of the Faculties and the Vicar-General of Canterbury, 1912; Editor of the London Diocese Book since 1912; *s.* of Joseph and Matilda Glendinning Nash. *Educ.*: Queens' College, Cambridge (B.A., 1871; M.A., 1874). Deacon, 1871; Priest, 1872; Curate of St. Joun's, Fitzroy Square, London, 1871-78. Assistant Thursday Morning Lecturer at St. Peter-upon-Cornhill, London, 1877-81; Vicar-Designate of St. Thomas, Finsbury Park, 1878-81; General Secretary of Bradford Church Congress, 1898; V.P. Cambridge Church Congress, 1910; Past Provincial Grand Chaplain of West Yorkshire Freemasons; Chaplain to the Mayor of Bradford; Vicar of St. John's with St. Hilda, Bradford, 1881-1912; Official Principal to Archdeaconry of Craven, 1894-1912; Assessor under Clergy Discipline Act; Hon. Secretary to Ripon Diocesan Conference, 1898-1912; Member of Bradford Governing Body of Ripon Diocesan Education Society. *Publications:* Confirmation Day Suggestions and Meditations, 1890, 1891, and 1892, Preparation for Confirmation, 1908; Summary of Foreign Marriage Law, 1904; 2nd edition, 1910; Parish Church Anthem Book, 1905. *Address:* 4 Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

NASH, Rev. Alexander, M.A. (Oxon.); Vicar of Standish with Hardwicke since 1889; Hon. Canon of Gloucester Cathedral since 1901; Hon. Sec. of Diocesan Board of Finance (Maintenance Committee), and Diocesan Queen Victoria Clergy Fund; *b.* Poonah, India, 1845; *s.* of Lt. A. Nash, R.E. and H.E.I.C., and Lucy Anne, *q.d.* of Sir Charles Blois, 7th Bart., Cockfield Hall, Suffolk; *m.* 1868, Elizabeth, *e. d.* of W. W. Cowslade of Erleigh, Reading; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: abroad; private schools; B.N.C. Oxford. Entered Holy Orders, 1868, and for seven years was Curate of Standish with Hardwicke; Rector of Quedgeley, Gloucester, 1876-89. *Recreations:* rowed in B.N.C. boat Head of River, 1867 and 1868. *Address:* Standish Vicarage, Stonehouse, Gloucester. *T.A.:* Haresfield Station.

NASH, Ven. Clifford Harris; Incumbent of St. Paul, Sale, since 1908; Archdeacon of Gippsland since 1908. *Educ.*: Corpus Christi, Cambridge (M.A.); Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Ordained 1890; Chaplain of the Little School, Musselburgh, 1890-1; Curate of Huddersfield, 1892-95; licensed preacher, Diocese of Sydney, 1897-98; and 1899-1900; Curate of Ultimo, N.S.W., 1900; Incumbent of St. Columba, Hawthorn, 1900-6; Christ Church, Geelong, 1906-7. *Address:* Sale, Victoria, Australia.

NASH, John Brady, M.D. Edin. and Sydney; M.R.C.S.; Director Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 1917; Member of Legislative Council, New South Wales, since 1900; Director Sydney Hospital since 1905; Hon. Consulting Surgeon Coast Hospital, Sydney; Hon. Surgeon State Hospital, Rookwood, Sydney; Lieut-Col., unattached list, Australian military forces, *b.* at sea, near Canary Islands, 19 May 1857; *s.* of Dr. Andrew Nash, J.P., L.R.C.P., etc., and Margaret Brady, both of Co. Cork; *m.* 1888, Agnes M'Cormick of Newcastle, N. S. Wales; four *d.* *Educ.*: St. Patrick's Coll., Melbourne, Victoria; Sydney (Matriculated, 1877) and Edinburgh Universities. Took honours in most subjects; graduated, 1882; M.D., 1892; studied in London, Dublin, and Paris before returning to New South Wales in 1883; at Newcastle, New South Wales, 1883-1900; practising as a surgeon in Sydney since 1900; Member Royal Commission on decline of the birthrate in New South Wales, 1903; Hon. Surgeon to St. Margaret's Hospital for Women, Sydney; for five years commanded the Irish Rifle Regiment in the Australian military forces; Lt.-Col. in the Australian Army

Medical Corps, Australian Imperial Expeditionary Force, 24 Nov. 1914-20 Jan. 1916; on service in Egypt, Jan.-Dec. 1915; Anzac during Oct. 1915. *Publications:* numerous contributions on medical and surgical subjects to medical journals in Australia and to the Australian Medical Congresses; lectures on literary, especially Shakespearian, subjects before the Shakespearian Society, and other bodies. *Recreations:* literature at present. *Address:* 219 Macquarie Street, Sydney, New South Wales. *T.:* 3681 city. *Clubs:* Australian, University, Sydney.

NASH, Joseph, R.I. *Address:* The White House, Somerleyton, Suffolk.

NASH, Colonel Llewellyn Thomas Manly, C.M.G. 1915; A.M.S.; *b.* 7 April 1861; *m.* 1901, Editha Gertrude, *y. d.* of Rev. Charles Sloggett. Major, 1897; Lieut.-Col. 1905; served Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (clasp); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., despatches twice). *Club:* Junior United Service.

NASH, Temp. Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip Arthur Manley, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1917; Officier of S. Maurice and S. Lazarus, 1917; Commandeur Legion of Honour, 1918; Commandeur Order of Leopold, 1918; Croix de Guerre (Belgian), 1918; Inspector General of Transportation, Western Front, 1918; *b.* 20 Aug. 1875; *s.* of late Rev. William Nash, R.D.; *m.* Louisa Constance, *e. d.* of late G. P. Torrens; one *d. Educ.:* Radley (Scholar). Locomotive Engineer, Great Northern Railway, England, 1897-99, East Indian Railway, 1899-1915; Director of National Filling Factories, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16; Deputy Director General of Transportation, B.E.F., 1916; Director General, 1917. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* Oriental.

NASH, Vaughan, C.B. 1909; C.V.O. 1911; Vice-Chairman Development Commission since 1912, and Secretary Ministry of Reconstruction since 1917; Private Sec. to Prime Minister, Rt Hon. H. H. Asquith, since 1908; Private Sec. to Prime Minister, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, 1905-8; Chairman Retail Coal Prices Interdepartmental Committee, 1915, Member of Departmental Committee on the Settlement of Soldiers on the Land, 1915; *s.* of late Charles Nash, Clifton; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1892, Rosalind, *d.* of late W. Shore Nightingale, Embley, Hants, and Lea Hurst, Derbyshire; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately. Was on editorial staff of Daily Chronicle, 1893-99; visited India during the famine of 1900 as representative of the Manchester Guardian; joined editorial staff of Daily News, 1901. *Publications:* The Great Famine; (joint) The Story of the Dockers' Strike; various papers dealing with industrial questions. *Address:* Cannon Lodge, Hampstead, N.W.

NASH, Sir Vincent, Kt., *cr.* 1902; created Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great by His Holiness Pius the X. 1909; High Sheriff of Limerick 1902; received Coronation Medal, 1902; J.P., D.L.; late Temporary Major and Registrar of Queen Mary's Military Hospital, Whalley, Lancashire; *b.* Jan. 1865; 6th *s.* of late James Nash, J.P., Limerick; *m.* 1896, Agnes, *e. d.* of late James Haran, J.P., Limerick; two *s.* three *d. Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Shannon View House, Kilmurry, Co. Limerick. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; County, Limerick.

NASH, William Harry; practising barrister, Recorder of Abingdon since 1888; *b.* Langley Marish, Bucks, 23 June 1848; 2nd *s.* of late John Nash, Langley Rectory, and Susannah, *d.* of late William Dodd; *m.* 1st, 1887, Caroline Maude (*d.* 1910), *e. d.* of late Captain John Milbourne Jackson, R.N.; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1915, Hon. Audrey Mary Florence, *e. d.* of 3rd Baron Tenterden, K.C.B., and widow of Major Robert Gordon Handcock, Indian Army (*d.* 1906). *Educ.:* privately; Kensington School. *Address:* 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Wood Lane House, Iver Heath, Bucks.

NASHIMOTO, Prince, The Grand Cordon of the Order of the Chrysanthemum; G.C.V.O.; *b.* 9 March 1874; *m.* 1900, Princess Itsuko, 2nd *d.* of Marquess Nabeshima. *Educ.:* Military Academy, France; attached to staff of General Oku during Russo-Japanese War. *Address:* Tokio.

NASIR-EL-MULK, Abdul Kassim Khan, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1897, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1889; late Regent of Persia, 1911; *b.* 1858. *Educ.:* Teheran; Balliol College, Oxford. Sent on special mission to Europe, 1897; was Governor of Khurdistan.

NASMITH, Colonel George Gallie, C.M.G. 1916; O.C. No. 5 (Canadian) Mobile Laboratory, B.E.F., France, 1915-16; *b.* Toronto, 1877; *s.* of late Mungo Nasmith, Greenock; *m.* 1916, Mrs. Scott Raff, Toronto. *Educ.:* University of Toronto; B.A. 1900; M.A. 1903; Ph.D. 1903; D.Sc. 1916; D.P.H. 1918. Chemist Provincial Board of Health, Ontario, 1903-9; Director of Laboratories, Department of Health, Toronto, Canada, 1909-18; reported first the nature of the gas used by the Germans at second battle of Ypres, 1915, suggesting use of protective masks; first suggested use of chlorine for purifying water for an army in the field, 1909; suggested use of mobile filter unit now used by British Army. *Publications.* On the Fringe of the Great Fight, 1918; many technical papers. *Recreations:* flower-culture, sailing, English literature. *Address:* Toronto, Canada. *T.:* Nasmith, Toronto. *Clubs:* Engineers, Arts and Letters, Toronto.

NASMITH, Commander Martin Eric, R.N., V.C. 1915. Destroyed 11 Turkish vessels in the Sea of Marmora while in command of Submarine E11 during European War, 1914-15 (V.C., promoted Commander).

NASON, Col. Fortescue John, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1899; retired; *b.* 14 Sep. 1859; *s.* of late Major-Gen John Nason. *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered Army 1880 (joined 26th Cameronians); Sudan, 1889, action of Argum, wounded (4th class Medjidie, medal, bronze star); Expedition to Dongola, 1896, as Brigade-Major, 1st Brigade, operations of 7th June and 19th Sep. (despatches, Egyptian medal with 2 clasps); Nile Expedition, 1897 (clasp to Egyptian medal); Nile Expedition, 1898, battles of the Atbara and Khartoum, defeat of Ahmd Fedil's army (despatches three times, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., and 3 clasps to Egyptian medal); attached Egyptian Army, 1888-90 and 1896-1905 (3rd class Osmanieh, 2nd class Medjidie, and a Pacha in Egypt); retired from the army, 1905; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.B. and C.M.G., bronze star, 1914). *Club:* Army and Navy.

NASON, Major Henry Hyde Williamson, D.S.O. 1900; the Essex Regt. (retired); Lt.-Col. commanding 2nd Reserve Batt. Royal Guernsey Light Infantry; *b.* 8 Mar. 1857; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. John Nason, 49th Regt.; *m.* 1899, Florence Hannay, *d.* of late Col. E. A. Hannay; two *s. Educ.:* Harrow. Entered 44th Regt. 1878; Captain Essex Regt. 1884; Major, 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1900, 1902 (despatches twice, medal and six clasps, King's medal, one clasp, D.S.O.). *Address:* Glencoe, St. Martins, Guernsey. *Club:* Public Schools.

NASSAU, Bishop of, since 1904, **Rt. Rev. Wilfrid Bird Hornby,** D.D.; *b.* 1851. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Ordained 1876; Vicar of St. Columba's, Southwick, Sunderland, 1885-92; Bishop of Nyasaland, 1892-94; Rector of St. Clements, Norwich, 1895-97; vicar of Chollerton, Northumberland, 1897-1904. *Address:* Addington House, Nassau, Bahamas.

NATAL, Bishop of, since 1901, **Rt. Rev. Frederick Samuel Baines,** D.D. *Educ.:*

Winchester; Univ. College, Oxford (Second Class Mod. History). Ordained 1882; Curate of Holy Trinity, Leeds, 1882-85; Vicar of St. Cuthbert, Hunslet, 1885-1893; Archdeacon of Durban and Canon of Maritzburg, 1893-98; Incumbent of St. Peter, Maritzburg, 1894-98; Secretary of the Council for Service Abroad, 1899-1901. *Address:* Bishop's House, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

NATAL, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Roach, Rt. Rev. F.

NATHAN, Col. Sir Frederic Lewis, Kt., *cr.* 1906; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; late R.A.; *b.* 10 Feb. 1861; *m.* 1888, Adeline Edith, *d.* of late E. F. Sichel, three *s.* *Educ.:* home; Royal Military Academy. Entered Royal Artillery, 1879; Captain, 1887; Major, 1897; Lieut.-Col. 1905; Captain Inspector Royal Laboratory, 1886-88; 2nd Assistant to D.G. of Ord. Factories, 1888-1892; Officer in charge of Danger Building, R. Gunpowder Factory, 1892-99; Assistant Superintendent, R.G.P.F., 1899-1900; Superintendent, 1900-9; Works Manager, Nobel's Explosives Company's Ardeer Factory, 1909-14; Admiralty, 1914-15; Ministry of Munitions, 1915; 2nd Class Order of St. Anne of Russia; Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Chairman, Standing Committee on Causes of Explosions in Government Factories; Chairman, Advisory Committee on Alcohol Supplies for War Purposes. *Address:* 37 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 1207. *Club:* Army and Navy.

NATHAN, Lt.-Col. Right Hon. Sir Matthew, P.C. (Ire.) 1914; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; C.M.G. 1899; Secretary to the Ministry of Pensions since Nov. 1916; *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; *s.* of late Jonah Nathan. Entered R.E. 1880; Capt. 1889; Major, 1898; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1907; Colonel, Durban Light Infantry, 1914; served in Nile Expedition, 1885; Lushai Expedition, 1889 (medal with clasp); Sec. Col. Defence Com., 1895-1900; administered Government Sierra Leone, 1899; Governor Gold Coast, 1900-3; Governor Hong-Kong 1903-7; Governor of Natal, 1907-9; Secretary to the Post Office, 1909-11; Chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue and member of the Pacific Cable Board, 1911-14; Under Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1914-15; employed on London Defences, 1915. *Address:* K 2 The Albany, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Army and Navy; Universities, Dublin.

NATHAN, Robert, C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1903; B.A.; Barrister-at-Law; *s.* of late Jonah Nathan. *Educ.:* St. Peter's Coll. Cambridge. Entered Bengal Civil Service, 1888, serving as assistant magistrate and collector, settlement officer, joint magistrate, etc; Under-Secretary to Government of India, Financial and Commercial Department, 1895; Home Department, 1897; Magistrate and Collector, 1900; Secretary to Indian Universities Commission, 1902; Deputy Secretary, Home Department, 1903; on special duty in the Home and Finance Departments, 1904; Private Secretary to Viceroy, 1905. Commissioner, Dacca Division, Eastern Bengal, 1907; Officiating Chief Secretary to the Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1910; President Dacca, 1912, and Patna, 1913, Universities Committees. *Publications:* Official History of Plague in India; Progress of Education in India, 1897-98, 1901-2; Articles for the Imperial Gazetteer of India. *Address:* C 3 The Albany, W. *Club:* East India United Service.

NATHORST, Professor Dr. Alfred Gabriel; Keeper of the paleobotanical department, Natural History Museum (Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum), Stockholm, Sweden; *b.* 7 Nov. 1850; *s.* of Professor Hjalmar Nathorst (celebrated agriculturist) and Marie-Charlotte af Georgi; *m.* 1878, Ella Windahl, *d.* of Capt. of Royal Navy, J. L. Windahl; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Malmo; Universities of Lund and Upsala. 1874, D.Ph. at the Univ. of Lund, and Junior Professor (*Docent*) of Geology, 1874-1879; Geologist of the Geological Survey of Sweden, 1873-84; Arctic explorer; Geological expeditions to Spitsbergen, 1870 and 1882, to Greenland with Baron A. E. Nordenskiöld, 1883; Leader of the great Swedish scientific expedition to Bear Island, Spitsbergen and King Charles Land, 1898, and to N.-E. Greenland, 1899; scientific explorations in Sweden, Denmark, Germany, Russia, Switzerland, and Britain; Member of the Royal Academies of Sciences of Stockholm, Christiana, Copenhagen, Berlin, Munich, Vienna, Petrograd, and corresponding or honorary member of about thirty other geological, geographical, and botanical societies in Europe and U.S.A.; Honorary D.Ph. in Greifswald (1906) and Christiana (1911); Hon. Sc.D. Cambridge (1907); Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews (1911). *Publications:* Jordens historia (History of the Earth), 1888-97; Sveriges geologi (Geology of Sweden), 1897; Två somrar i Norra Ishafvet (Two Summers in the North Polar Sea), 1901; Beitrage zur Geologie der Baren Insel, Spitzbergens und des Konig Karl Landes (Contributions to the Geology of Bear Island, Spitsbergen and King Charles Land), 1910; Zur fossilen Flora der Polarländer (the Fossil Flora of the Arctic Region), vol. i. 1894-1914. Besides, since 1869, more than 300 scientific papers on the fossil floras of Sweden, Japan, and the polar regions, and on different geological, geographical, and botanical matters. *Address:* Vetenskapsakademien (Royal Academy of Sciences), Sweden.

NATHUBHAI, Tribhovandas Mangaldas, J.P.; Hon. Magistrate, and Fellow of the University, Bombay; Sheth or head of the Kapol Banya community; resigned the presidentship after tenure thereof for twenty-five years, 1912; political representative of Bombay Hindus for the Coronation of King George V.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1856; *s.* of Sir Mangaldas Nathubhai, Kt., C.S.I. (the first Hindu in India to get the honour of Knighthood); *m.* 1st, 1875; 2nd, 1883; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St Xavier's College, Bombay. Was for twenty years an elected Member of the Bombay Municipal Corporation; has been an Honorary Magistrate ever since the establishment of Courts of Bench Magistrates in Bombay; has been nominated by Government a Member of the Bombay Provincial Advisory Committee for students proceeding to Europe; is President, Trustee, or Member of the Committees of several Hindu public charity funds in Bombay; President of the Hindu Mahajan Committee; Patron of the Teachers' Association, Bombay, Sanitary Association, Bombay, and Hindu Gymkhana, Bombay; Patron of the Hindu Ambulance Corps; rendered eminent services during the first outbreak of plague in Bombay, which were recognised both by Government and the public; much interested in the question of Moral Education. *Publications:* Moral Education and the Four Cardinal Truths; Foundations of Morality and Suggestions for a Moral Code; Hindu Castes and Customs; Search after Truth (Series 1 and 2); A Discourse on the Depressed Classes; Universal Brotherhood; Relative Position of Man and Woman; Moral Courts. *Address:* Sir Mangaldas House, Lamington Road, Bombay. *T.:* Bombay 1457. *Clubs:* (Hon.) Ranelagh; Orient, Bombay; Western India Turf.

NAUTA, Renicus Dowe, Licentiate of Letters; Officier d'Académie (France); Professor of French Language and Literature, Cape Town University, since 1911; *b.* Leeuwarden (Holland); father was lecturer on French Language and Literature at the Leeuwarden Gymnasium. *Educ.:* The Leeuwarden Gymnasium, and Secondary School; then stayed at Nancy, Lorraine, and in London. Lecturer in English language and literature, Secondary School of Goes (Zealand), and then at Secondary School of Zieritsee (Zea-

land); lecturer on French and English language and literature, Government Secondary School of Heerenveen; went to Paris for some time; Lecturer, modern languages, South African College, Cape Town, 1903-8; professor modern languages, Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape, 1908-11. *Publications:* An annotated edition of Shakespeare's Macbeth, 1898; Tjeenk Willink Zwolle (Holland); a number of class books for use in secondary schools in Holland, for the study of Dutch in South Africa; Literary and linguistic articles in divers periodicals. *Address:* South African College, Cape Town.

NAVARRO, Mary Anderson de; *b.* Sacramento, California, 28 July 1859; mother of German descent direct, and English father; *m.* 1890, Antonio de Navarro, Papal Chamberlain; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Ursuline Convent and Presentation Academy, Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A. Idle at school and unsuccessful; began stage life at 16; very successful; left stage at 28; flattering offers to return refused; retired in 1889, early in the year; returned to the stage in 1915, acting only for the purpose of helping to raise funds for War charities. *Publications:* A Few Memories, 1896; collaborated with Robert Hichens in dramatizing The Garden of Allah. *Recreations:* music, reading aloud, singing, gardening. *Address:* The Court Farm, Broadway, Worcestershire, England. *T. A.:* Broadway, Worcesters. *T.:* 6 Broadway. *M.:* AB 566. *Club:* Colony, New York.

NAVILLE, Henri Edward, D.C.L., LL.D., Dr. Phil., Dr. Litt., Dr. Theol.; Hon. F.S.A., Fellow of King's College, London, Foreign Associate of the Institute of France; Foreign Member of the Academy of Buda-Pesth, and of the Academy of Vienna; Correspondent of the Academy of History of Madrid; President of the International Committee of the Red Cross; Hon. Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Commander of the Crown of Italy; Officer of the Légion d'Honneur; Knight of the Red Eagle, 3rd class, Prussia; and of the Polar Star, Sweden; Professor of Egyptology at the University of Geneva; *b.* Geneva, 1844; *s.* of Adrien Naville and Sophia Rigaud; *m.* 1873, Marguerite, *d.* of Count Alexandre de Pourtalès; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Geneva; King's College, London; Universities of Bonn, Paris, and Berlin. Has been excavating in Egypt since 1883, member of several learned and religious societies; president of the Evangelical Alliance. *Publications:* Textes relatifs au mythe d'Horus, 1870, La Litanie du soleil, 1875; Inscription historique de Pinodjem III, 1883; Das agyptische Todtenbuch der XVIIIten bis XXten Dynastie 1886; La Religion des anciens Egyptiens, 1906; for the Egypt Exploration Fund:—the Store City of Pithom, 1883; Goshen, 1886; the City of Omas, 1888, Bubastis, 1889, the festival-hall of Osorkon II., 1890; Almas el Medineh, 1891; the Temple of Deir el bahari, 6 vol.; the Temple Deir el bahari of the XI Dyn., 3 vols.; The Cemeteries of Abydos, Pt. I., 1914;—the Papyrus of Iouiya, 1908; Papyrus funéraires de la XXIe Dynastie, 2 vols.; Archaeology of the Old Testament, 1913; Schweich Lectures: The Text of the Old Testament, 1916, numerous articles in transactions of societies, scientific reviews, and dictionaries; pamphlets on the South African War, 1899-1901, political and literary articles in the Journal de Genève. *Address:* Malagny, near Geneva. *Club:* Royal Societies.

NAWANAGAR, H.H. Maharaja Jam Saheb of, Kumar Shri Ranjitsinhji; K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1917; Hon. Lt.-Col. in army; *b.* Sarodar, in the province of Kathiawar, 10 Sept. 1872; *s.* of Jiwansinhji; adopted by his uncle, Jam Shri Sir Vibhaji Jam Saheb of Nawanagar; *S.* cousin, 1906. *Educ.:* Rajkumar College, Rajkote, India; Trinity College, Cambridge. First appearance 1802 for Sussex County Cricket Club, 1895; head of the Sussex averages same year; head of Sussex averages, 1895-1902; champion batsman for All England in 1896 and 1900, scoring 2780 runs with an average of 59·91; went with Stoddart's All England XI. to Australia, 1897-98; served European War, 1914-15; lent his house at Staines as hospital for wounded soldiers during European War. *Publication:* The Jubilee Book of Cricket. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, tennis, racquets, cycling, angling, pig-sticking, and skating. *Address:* Nawanagar, Kathiawar, India; Thorncote, Staines.

NAYLOR, Henry Darnley, M.A., Cantab.; Professor of Classics in the University of Adelaide, South Australia, since 1907; *b.* Scarborough, England, 21 Feb. 1872; *s.* of John Naylor, Mus. Doc., organist of York Minster; *m.* 1899, Jessie Cairns (*d.* 1913), *e. d.* of late John C. Lloyd of Melbourne; one *d.* *Educ.:* St Peter's School, York; Trinity College, Cambridge. First Class in Classical Tripos, 1894, and Walker Prize in Classics; Lecturer and tutor at Ormond College, University of Melbourne, 1895-1906; Vice-Master of Ormond, 1903-1906; Vice-President of the British Classical Association, 1913. *Publications:* Latin and English Idiom, 1909; Short Parallel Syntax, 1910; More Latin and English Idiom, 1915; frequent contributor to the Classical Review and Classical Quarterly. *Recreations:* cricket, football, bridge. *Address:* The University, Adelaide, S. Australia.

NAYLOR, James Richard, C.S.I. 1890; J.P., Ind. Civ. Service (retired); *b.* 3 Sept. 1842, *m.* 1868, Eleanor (*d.* 1909), *step-d.* of C. Hexton, of the Bombay Rev. Survey. Entered Bombay Civil Service, 1862; appointed Legal Remembrancer to Govt. of Bombay, 1874, Member of Legislative Council, Bombay, 1884, acted as Member of Governor's Council, Bombay, 1887-88. *Decorated* for service to the Government of Bombay as Legal Remembrancer and Member of the Legislative Council. *Address:* Hallatrow Court, Bristol.

NAYLOR, Ven. William Herbert: Archdeacon of Clarendon since 1894. *b.* 5 May 1846; *m.*; six *s.* *Educ.:* M'Gill University, Montreal (M.A.). Ordained, 1873; Curate of St. Armand West, 1873-74; Rector, 1874-76, Incumbent, St. Paul's, Shawville, 1874-1907, Rector, St. James Church, Farnham, 1907-17 Rural Dean of Clarendon, 1883-94. *Address* Philipsburg, Quebec, Canada.

NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Sir (Albert) Edward (Herbert), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1896, Hon. Attaché in H.M. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 6 Dec. 1890; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Jeanie, *d.* of William Selah Chamberlain, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *S.* father, 1899. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, W.; *T.*, Kensington 3856; Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin, North Wales.

NEAL, Captain Henry Vincent John McCann, D.S.O. 1901; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Frank Lane; one *d.* District Commissioner, Southern Nigeria, 1905; late Assistant Colonial Secretary, Lagos; 3rd Batt. Scottish Rifles; served West Africa, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp), West Africa, 1899 (clasp); Ashantee, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.).

NEAL, Mary C. S.; *b.* Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Educ.:* High School. *Publications* Editor, Espérance Morris Book, 2 vols., The Shakespeare Revival (with R. Buckley), English Folk Song and Folk Dance (with F. Kidson). *Recreation:* drama. *Address:* North Stoke, Amberley, Sussex.

NEALE, Sir Henry James Vansittart-, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1897; Pres. of East Berks Agricul. Assoc., 1905; J.P. for Berks and Westminster; *b.* 30 Nov. 1842; *s.* of late Edward Vansittart-Neale of Bisham Abbey, and Frances Sarah, *d.* of J. N. Farrer of Ingleborough, York; *m.* 1887, Florence, *d.* of Arthur Eddis,

Q.C., County Court Judge, Clerkenwell; two *d.* Assistant Sec. to Admiralty, 1896-1903. Patron of one living. *Address:* Bisham Abbey, Marlow. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

See also Brig.-Gen. W. L. H. Paget.

NEALES, Very Rev. Scovil, M.A., D.D.; Dean of Christ Church Cathedral and of the Diocese of Fredericton, N.B., since 1915; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, 1909, *b.* Gagetown, N.B., 19 Apr. 1864; *s.* of Rev. James Neales, M.R.C.S., and Julia H. N. Kortright Neales; *m.* 1890, Margaret E. Bull; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Gagetown Grammar School; University of New Brunswick. Deacon, 1887; Priest, 1888; Missionary-in-Charge of Queensbury and Southampton, 1887-91; Rector of Andover, 1894-97; Rector of Trinity Church, Sussex, N.B., 1897-1915. *Address:* The Deanery, 808 Brunswick Street, Fredericton, N.B.

NEAME, Major Philip, V.C. 1915; D.S.O. 1916; R.E.; *b.* 12 Dec. 1888. Entered army, 1908; Captain, 1915; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, V.C., D.S.O., Bt. Major).

NEATBY, Edwin Awdas, M.D.; Physician for Diseases of Women to the London Homœopathic Hospital; Consulting Physician for Diseases of Women to the Buchanan Hospital, St. Leonards, and to the Leaf Hospital, Eastbourne; Hon. Secretary the Missionary School of Medicine; *b.* Barnsley, 1858; *m.*; two *d.* Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; late Fellow Hunterian Society; Member of British Medical Association; Fellow and Past President British Homœopathic Society. *Publications:* The Place of Operation in the Treatment of Uterine Fibroids, 1911; various papers on Medical and Surgical Treatment in Diseases of Women. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 82 Wimpole Street, W. *T.A.:* Tutamen, London *T:* Paddington 333.

NEAVE, Sheffield, M.R.C.P.; formerly Master of the Essex Staghounds; *b.* 1853; *s.* of Sheffield Neave, Governor of the Bank of England, and Mary H., *d.* of late D. R. Morier; *m.* Gertrude C., *d.* of Julius Talbot Airey. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Director of Companies; late Physician of Queen's Hospital for Children (retired); Sleeping Sickness Research in Congo, 1906-7, Travelling Pathologist to Government of Soudan, 1903-4. *Recreations:* medical research, hunting, polo, fishing, big game shooting. *Address:* Mill Green Park, Ingatestone, Essex. *Club:* New University.

NEAVE, Major Sir Thomas Lewis Hughes, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1795; D.L.; J.P., Cos. Anglesey and Essex; *b.* 26 June 1874; *s.* *s.* of 4th Bt. and Hon. Gwyn Gertrude Hughes, *q. d.* of 1st Lord Dinorben (*ext.*); S. father 1877; *m.* 1908, Dorina, *d.* of late George H. Clifton, H.M. Supreme Consular Court, Constantinople; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Late Major Royal Anglesey Engineer Militia, now 6th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers. *Heir:* *s.* Arundell Thomas Clifton, *b.* 31 May 1916. *Address:* Dagnam Park, Romford; Bryn-y-Mor, Amlwch, Anglesey.

NEEDHAM, family name of **Earl of Kilmorey.**

NEEDHAM, Alicia Adelaide, A.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., L.R.A.M., composer and pianist; *b.* County Meath, Ireland; *d.* of J. W. Montgomery [descended from the Earls of Eglinton, through Viscount Montgomery of the Ards]; *wife* of Dr. Joseph Needham, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Victoria Coll. Londonderry; Royal Academy of Music, London; studied pianoforte under Arthur O'Leary, and harmony and counterpoint under Prof. Prout and Mr. F. Davenport. Ovate Bardess of the Welsh Gorsedd (title Telyn-yr-Iwerdon—Harp of Ireland); Hon. Member of the Irish Literary Society, London; Chairman first meeting of Pan-Celtic Association, Belfast, 1898; Associate of Philharmonic Society, 1902; prize-winner (six successive years) for the best original songs, etc., Feis Ceoil, Irish Musical Festival; winner of the £100 prize (Earl of Mar's Committee) for the best Coronation Song, 1902—words by Harold Begbie,—entitled The Seventh English Edward; first and only Lady President Royal National Eisteddfod of Wales, 1906. *Publications:* about 400 songs (including Husheen and the Fairy's Lullaby), piano solos, duets, quartettes, Evening Service, and hymns; 12 Hush Songs, 1899; 12 Ballads for Bairns, 1900; 12 Lyrics for Lovers, 1902; Seven Songs for Soldiers, including Who Carries the Gun? and Who's that Calling? the words specially written by Sir Conan Doyle; 3 Dialect Songs, 3 Sacred Songs, 3 Love Songs—Arabic, Irish, Connaught; 6 new Soldiers' Songs—Bad Luck to their Marching, Might I March through Life again, The Gordons, Ballad of the Victoria Cross, Passing Thro', My Dear and Only Love; Irish Song-Cycle—A Bunch of Shamrocks; 12 Small Songs for Small People; 100 Songs for the American Public Schools; Scottish Song Cycle—A Bunch of Heather; and The Little Drummer, 1907; 50 French Songs, 1908; Numerous new songs and hymns, 1909; Military Song Cycle, Red, White and Blue, 1911; Irish Song Cycle—A Branch of Arbutus, 1914; 50 Christmas Carols, etc. *Recreations:* adoration of her baby Terence, horse-riding, driving, bicycling, study of languages and Irish antiquities, travelling, rifle-shooting, photography, and swimming. *Address:* 34 King's Avenue, Clapham Park, S.W.

NEEDHAM, Col. Charles; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1874, Amy, *d.* of Baron de Tuyll. Entered army, 1863; Col., 1886; served Egypt, 1882 (Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, Khedive's Star); commanded 1st Life Guards, 1888-92, Military Attaché, Rome, 1895-1901; retired. *Address:* Tylehurst, Forest Row, Sussex. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough.

NEEDHAM, Christopher Thomas, M.P. (L.) South-West Manchester; *b.* 30 Aug. 1866; *s.* *s.* of John Needham, Eccles; *m.* 1902, Florence White (*d.* 1905); one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; University of Manchester. B.A. 1887; Chairman of Union, Manchester University, 1892-93; Governor of University since 1908; Member of Council, 1912; Chairman of Convocation, 1911-14; iron merchant and export merchant; Hon. Secretary Association of Chambers of Commerce, 1913-16, Director, Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1914-16; Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Co., Ltd.; Manchester Ship Canal Co.; Chairman National Boiler and General Insurance Co., Ltd.; J.P. Lancashire; Member of Committee on War Loans for the Small Investor, 1916; of Committee on Reorganisation of Board of Trade, 1917; of Advisory Council of Ministry of Reconstruction, 1918, of Fresh Issues of Capital Committee, 1918; of Company Law Amendment Committee, 1918. *Address:* Ramghar, Didsbury. *T:* Didsbury 1106. *Clubs:* Reform; Reform, Manchester.

NEEDHAM, Sir Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1915; M.D., M.R.C.P., etc.; H.M. Commissioner of the Board of Control since 1892; 2nd *s.* of James P. Needham; *m.* 1st, Charlotte (*d.* 1907), *d.* of Rev. J. Shooter, Vicar of Bishop Wilton, Yorks; 2nd, Helen M. S., *d.* of W. L. Newman, York. *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; St Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Medical Superintendent of York Lunatic Hospital, 1858-74; Medical Superintendent of Barnwood Hospital for Insane, Gloucester, 1874-92; has been president of the Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland; president of the York Medical Society; the Gloucestershire Medical and Surgical Association; the Psychological section of the British Medical Association; is an honorary member of the Medico-Legal Society of New York; Member of Royal Commission on Care and Control of Feeble-minded, 1905, etc. *Address:* 66 Victoria

Street, S.W.; 19 Campden Hill Square, W. *Club:* Constitutional.

NEEDHAM, Jack Francis, C.I.E., 1899, F.R.G.S.; *b.* 14 Dec. 1842; *s.* of Hon. F. H. Needham, 3rd *s.* of 2nd Earl of Kilmorey. Entered Service, 1867; Assistant Supt. of Police, 1876; Assistant Political Officer, Sadiya, 1882. Obtained Gill Memorial, R. G. Society, 1887, for his services in exploring the Valley of the Lohit Brahmaputra between Assam and the Zaujul Valley in Tibet; Depy.-Inspt. Gen. Bengal Police Dept. 1885-1905. *Publication:* Grammar of Miri, Singpho, and Kampti Languages. *Address:* Shillong, Assam.

NEEDHAM, Joseph, M.B., C.M., Univ. Aberd. (Highest Hons. and Special Hons. for Graduation Thesis); M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., etc.; Anæsthetist to 3rd London General Hospital, to King George Hospital, and to the Wear Hospital a Medical Officer, Board of Education, London County Council, and of Metropolitan Police; medal, Coronation King George V.; formerly Assistant Professor of Anatomy, University of Aberdeen; Demonstrator of Histology, London Hospital Medical College and London School of Medicine for Women; *b.* London 1853; *m.* 1st, 1880, Jane Robinette, (*d.* 1884), *e. d.* of Rev. J. A. Coghlan, M.A., Vicar of Tetsworth, Oxon; 2nd, 1892, Alicia Adelaide, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* Privately; London Hospital Medical College; University of Aberdeen; London Hospital Medical Scholar, 1875; and gained other Honours in Surgery, Chemistry, Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Botany, Gynæcology, etc. *Publications:* Contributions to the Medical and Scientific Press. *Recreations:* music, study of archæology, and cycling. *Address:* Clapham Park, S.W. *T:* Brixton 291. *M.:* LM 9377.

NEEDHAM, Major Richard Arthur, D.S.O. 1916; Assistant Director-General Indian Medical Service, 1917; *b.* 1877; *s.* of John Needham, Eccles; unmarried. *Educ.:* Owens College, and Manchester University. B.Sc. 1897, M.B. 1899; M.R.C.S. (London), D.P.H.; President Manchester University Union Demonstrator in Anatomy, Manchester University, 1900-2; joined Indian Medical Service in 1903; Major, 1914; served European War (France), 1914-16 (despatches three times, D.S.O.). *Address:* 4 Lancaster Road, Didsbury. *Club:* East India United Service.

NEEL, Edmund, C.I.E., 1890; *b.* 18 July 1841; *s.* of late E. Neel, St Heliers, Jersey; *m.* Constance Phillida, *y. d.* of late W. R. Bayley of Cotford House, Devon, 1876; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Victoria Coll., Jersey. Entered India Office, 1859; Assistant Military Secretary, 1881-85; Assistant Secretary Political and Secret Department, 1885-97; Secretary Public Works Department, India Office, 1897-1901. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Eastcroft, Albury Road, Guildford. *Club:* Reform.

NEELD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Audley Dallas, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1859; C.B. 1901; M.V.O. 1901; J.P. Wilts and Berks; retired; late commdg. 2nd Life Guards; *b.* Holt, Wilts, 23 Jan. 1849; 3rd *s.* of Sir John Neeld, 1st Bt., and Eliza Harriet, *d.* of Major-General Dickson, C.B.; *S.* brother, 1900; *m.* Hon. Edith Vivian, *y. d.* of 2nd Baron Vivian, 1873. *Educ.:* Harrow; Brasenose College, Oxford. Cornet and Sub-Lieutenant 2nd Life Guards, 1871; Captain, 1881; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Colonel, 1899; commanded Household Cavalry Regiment, South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches); High Sheriff of Wilts, 1905. Owns about 13,900 acres. *Heir: b.* Rear-Adm. R. Neeld, *q.v. Recreations:* hunting, shooting, etc. *Address:* Grittelton, Chippenham. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's, Army and Navy

NEELD, Rear-Adm. Reginald Rundell, 4th *s.* of Sir John Neeld, 1st Bt.; *b.* 10 Oct. 1850; *m.* 1896, Hon. Beatrix Alice Fisher, *d.* of 1st Baron Fisher, *q.v. Address:* Twatley Farm, Malmesbury. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Naval and Military.

NEGRI SEMBILAN, H.H. Raja Sir Tunku Mohamed Yang di Pertuan Besar, Sultan of, Hon. K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1916. *Address:* Negri Sembilan, Straits Settlements.

NEGUS, Lt.-Col. Raymond Ewings, D.S.O. 1916; British West Indies Regt. (commanding 9th Service Batt. since 25 Nov. 1917); *b.* 18 July 1883; 2nd *s.* of Wm. Negus, J.P., The Lawn, Walton-on-Thames; *m.* 1917, Margaret, *d.* of W. H. Renwick, J.P., Pontcanna House, Cardiff. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors School, London; St. John's College, Oxford. Merchant Taylors School Scholarship to St. John's College, Oxford, 1902; 1st Class Honours in Moderations, 1903; M.A. Oxon, 1906; Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple), 1909; Joined Inns of Court O.T.C. 1910; 2nd Lieut. 1912; Captain, Aug. 1914; Joined 7th K.S.L.I. April 1915; France, Sep. 1916; commanded 7th K.S.L.I. Dec. 1915-July 1916 (D.S.O., despatches twice, severely wounded) *Publications:* The Lovers and other poems; Margaret, a poetical exercise. *Recreation:* horticulture. *Address:* 2 Weymouth Street, W.1. *T:* Mayfair 3881.

NEIL, Rev. John, D.D.; Minister of Westminster Presbyterian Church, Toronto, since 1884; Moderator of Assembly of Presbyterian Church in Canada; *b.* Mono Centre, County of Dufferin, Ontario, 5 April 1853; parents from Scotland; *m.* Louise B., *d.* of Rev. Dr. Bayne, Minister of Pictou, Nova Scotia. *Educ.:* Public School, Mono; Jarvis Street Collegiate, Toronto; Toronto University, B.A.; Knox College, Toronto; Edinburgh University, D.D. Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario. Minister Campbellville, 1882-84, spent three months in England and France conveying greetings to chaplains and men, 1917-18. *Address:* 38 Charles Street, E., Toronto. *T.:* North 1757

NEILD, Ven. Alfred, General Secretary Melanesian Mission since 1913; 2nd *s.* of Alfred Neild of Manchester; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1899, Anne Meta, *d.* of Major W. G. Stack; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge (M.A., Classical and Theological honours). Ordained, 1888; Curate of St. James', Collyhurst, 1888-90, Grappenhall, 1891-93; Bebington, 1893-96; Vicar of Pohangina, N.Z., 1897-1900; Warden of Selwyn College, Dunedin, 1900-5; Canon, Dunedin Cathedral, 1906-8; editor, N.Z. Guardian, 1904; Vicar of St. Mary's, Mornington, 1906-13; Archdeacon of Dunedin, 1907-13. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Melanesian Mission Office, Auckland, N.Z. *T.:* Auckland 3632

NEILD, Ven. Frank Greenwood, Rector of Wyalong since 1907; Rector of Sofala-Hill End since 1914; Rural Dean of Forbes since 1907; Archdeacon of the Lachlan since 1901; *b.* New Plymouth, New Zealand, 1854, *s.* of late J. C. Neild, M.D., etc., Sydney, *m.* 1881, G. L., *d.* of G. D. Sherwin, Canonodine, N.S.W. *Educ.:* Public schools and Camden College. Assistant clergyman, parish of Molong, 1881, Rector of Cudal, 1882-84; Rector of Guyong, 1884-85; Rector of Blayney, 1886-87; Rector of St. George's Church, Parkes, 1887-1907; Rural Dean of Parkes, 1887-91. *Address:* The Rectory, Wyalong, N.S.W.

NEILL, Major Frederick Austin, D.S.O. 1917; R.E. (T.F.); *s.* of James Neill; *m.* 1918, Winifred Margaret, *y. d.* of late Robt. Colver Rockmount, Rainnoor. Served European War (despatches four times, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre). *Address:* The Croft, Carsick, Sheffield.

NEILSON, Francis, M.P. (L.) Hyde Division, Cheshire, 1910-16; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Frances Butters, Liverpool, and Isabel, *d.* of William Neilson, Dundee; *m.* 1st, 1893, Catherine Eva, *d.* of James O'Gorman; two *d.*; 2nd, 1917, Helen Swift, widow of Edward Morris, meatpacker, Chicago. *Educ.:* Liverpool High School; privately. Went to America, 1885; critic and author, 1887; travelled through Mexico, Canada,

the States, and Europe; journalist, 1890; Librettist of Prince Ananias and La Vivandiere, 1892; returned to England, 1897; stage director for Charles Frohman and Royal Opera, London; contested Newport Division of Salop, 1906 and 1908; Editor of the Democratic Monthly; Lecturer on Single Tax; President of the English League for the Taxation of Land Values, 1912-14. Resides in America. *Publications:* Madame Bohemia; The Bath Road; Manabozo; many books and pamphlets on the land question; Socialism, Taxation, and Free Trade; part author, The Butterfly on the Wheel, Crucible, Philip Strong, etc. *Recreation:* golf.

NEILSON, George, LL.D.; Stipendiary Magistrate of City of Glasgow; *b.* Ruthwell, Dumfriesshire, 1858; *s.* of Capt. Edward Neilson; *m.* 1892, Jane, *d.* of Thomas Richardson; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cummertrees, Dumfriesshire; King William's Coll., Isle of Man. Passed lawagent, 1881; began practice, 1884, F.S.A. Scot.; president Glasgow Juridical Society, 1889; Procurator Fiscal of Police of Glasgow, 1891-1910; president Glasgow Archæological Society, 1907-10; Rhind Lecturer in Archæology, 1912; President Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow, 1913-15; and of Sir Walter Scott Club, 1914-18. *Publications:* Trial by Combat, 1890; Per lineam Valli, 1891; Annals of Solway, 1899; John Barbour, Poet and Translator, 1900; Huchown of the Awle Ryale, the Alliterative Poet, 1902. *Address:* Wellfield, Partickhill, Glasgow.

NEILSON, Major John Fraser, D.S.O. 1917; 10th Royal Hussars; Temp. Lt.-Col. on the Staff, attached to the Russian armies in the field; *b.* 1884, 3rd *s.* of William Neilson of Arnewood, Kelvinside, Glasgow; *m.* 1916, Helen Vera, *d.* of William Cazalet, Moscow, one *s.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Sandhurst. Joined 10th Hussars in India, 1904; went to S. Africa with the regiment, went to Russia, Dec 1913, on the outbreak of European War was attached to the Russian armies (D.S.O.); holds Russian Orders of St. Vladimir, St Stanislas, St Anne *Recreations* Polo, hunting, golf, shooting. *Club:* Cavalry.

NEILSON, Julia (Mrs. Fred Terry), actress; *b.* London; *m.* Fred Terry, *q.v.*, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* England, Wiesbaden; Royal Academy of Music, London (Llewellyn Thomas gold medal, Westmoreland Scholarship, and Santon Dolby prize). First appeared on the stage as Cynisca in Pygmalion and Galatea at Lyceum Theatre, 1888, has since played in London at the Haymarket and St. James's; has toured the United States, Canada, and important towns of Great Britain; her most noteworthy success is probably Rosalind in As You Like It, which she played during the longest run on record in a London theatre; went into management with her husband 30 Aug 1900, and produced Sweet Nell of Old Drury, The Heel of Achilles, For Sword or Song, Sunday, The Scarlet Pimpernel, Dorothy o' the Hall, Matt of Merrymount, Henry of Navarre, The Popinjay, As You Like It, and Romeo and Juliet. *Recreations:* cycling, yachting, swimming. *Address:* 4 Primrose Hill Road, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 850.

NEILSON, Lt.-Col. Walter Gordon, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 1 Oct. 1876; *s.* of late Col. James Neilson, C.B.; *m.* 1908, Ida Lacon-Graham of Duntrune, Forfars., *o. c.* of late F. G. Lacon; one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle School. Entered army, 1897; Bt. Lt.-Col. June 1918, served S. Africa, 1899-1902; advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein; operations in the Orange Free State; and actions at Paardeberg; operations in the Transvaal, including the action at Zilikat's Nek, etc. (twice wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, five times, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* played for Scotland at Rugby football, when still at school. *Club:* Army and Navy.

NEISH, Charles Henry Lawrance; C.B. 1911; Registrar of the Privy Council since 1909. *b.* 1857; third *s.* of late Wm. Neish, of Tannadyce and Clepington, Forfarshire, J.P.; *m.* Rosalie, *d.* of Sir Edwin Hy. Galsworthy, *q.v.* M.A. Edin., Barr. Middle Temple, 1881; Private Secretary to Lord Chancellor (Earl Loreburn) 1905-9; J.P. 1909. Cinque Ports. *Address:* 5 Cresswell Gardens, S.W.5, Privy Council Office, Whitehall, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 5775. *Club:* Union.

NEISH, Edward William; Sheriff-Substitute of Renfrew and Bute, 1905-11; of Forfarshire since 1911; *y. s.* of late William Neish of Tannadyce and Clepington, Forfar. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; University College, Oxford, B.A. 1887. Admitted a Member of Faculty of Advocates, 1900; Reporter on Staff of Scots Law Times, 1898-1903; Reporter on Staff of Session Cases, 1903-5; one of the Hon. Secretaries of the National Union of Conservative Associations for Scotland, 1898-1905. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* 21 Windsor Street, Dundee. *Clubs:* Conservative; University, Conservative, Edinburgh.

NEITENSTEIN, Frederick William, I.S.O. 1906; late Commander training ships Vernon and Sobraon; Comptroller-General of Prisons, 1896-1909; member Central Board for Old Age Pensions; member Public Service Supplies Board; Retired from Public Service, April 1910; Voted special gratuity by Parliament for distinguished services; received thanks of Government; Deputy Public Service Commissioner; *b.* London, 1850; *s.* of Frederick John Neitenstein of London; *m.* 1879, Marion, *d.* of H. Walker, M.D.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherman College, Kent; Paris and London, privately. Served in the English Mercantile Marine in Devitt and Moore's ships until entering the N.S.W. Govt. Service as Lieut. of the training ship Vernon, 1873; Commander, 1878; Commander of training ship Sobraon, 1892; Magistrate for the State, 1890; has at various times acted on various Boards, Royal Commissions, etc.; reorganised the entire prison system, and has been engaged on reformatory work for the past 33 years; member Howard Association, London; Past Deputy Grand Master of Freemasons. *Publications:* various papers on reformatory and prison matters; Prevention and Treatment of Crime. *Recreations:* reform and philanthropic work. *Address:* Bank of New Zealand, Sydney, New South Wales *Club:* Royal Colonial Institute.

NELIGAN, Rt. Rev. Moore Richard; *y. s.* of late Rev. Canon Neligan, D.D., late Incumbent, Christ Church, Leeson Park, Dublin; *m.* 1894, Mary, *e. d.* of late Edmund Macrory, K.C., of 19 Pembridge Square, W.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Reading School; Trinity College, Dublin; B.A., 1884; M.A., 1887; D.D. (jure dig.), 1902. Curate of St. Paul's, Sculcoates, Hull; East Dereham, Norfolk; Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, W.; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Paddington, W.; Bishop of Auckland, 1903-10; Rector of Ford, 1911. *Publications:* The Religion of Life; The Churchman as Priest; sermons, pamphlets. *Recreations:* cycling, riding, fishing. *Address:* Ford Rectory, Northumberland.

NELKE, Paul; Senior Partner of Nelke, Phillips & Co.; *b.* Berlin, 5 Sep. 1860; *s.* of Julius Nelke, Banker; *m.* Maria, *d.* of C. Conrad; two *d.* *Educ.:* abroad *Recreation:* racing. *Address:* 10 Cadogan Square, S.W.; *T.:* Ken. 771; Wood Lee, Virginia Water.

NELLES, Colonel Charles Macklem, C.M.G. 1916; Officer commanding Royal Canadian Dragoons, British Expeditionary Force, Flanders, since 1914; *b.* Brantford, Ontario, 31 Aug. 1863; *s.* of James Cummings Nelles; *m.* Ida Maud Mary Walker, Toronto; two *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity University,

Toronto. Joined Canadian Militia, 1879; Staff Officer on Canadian Contingent to England, Queen's Diamond Jubilee, 1896; Commission in Royal Canadian Dragoons with rank of Captain, 1897; Commandant Royal School of Cavalry, St. Johns, Quebec, 1906-12; Lieut.-Colonel O.C. Royal Canadian Dragoons, 1912; Inspector of Cavalry for Canada, 1912-14; served Canadian North-West, 1885 (medal); South Africa, 1900-1 (medal and 3 clasps; Gen. Hutton's despatches); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, prom. Col., C.M.G.). *Address:* 13 Trinity Gardens, Folkestone; Oaklands, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont., Canada. *Clubs:* Services; Toronto, Toronto Hunt, Toronto.

NELSON, family name of **Earl Nelson.**

NELSON, 4th Earl (*cr.* 1805); **Thomas Horatio Nelson,** D.L.; Baron Nelson of the Nile and Hilborough, 1798; Visc. Merton of Trafalgar and Merton, 1801; *b.* 21 Dec. 1857; *s.* of 3rd Earl and Lady Mary Jane Diana Agar (*d.* 1904), *o. d.* of 2nd Earl of Normanton. Owns about 7200 acres. *Heir: b.* Hon. Edward Agar Horatio Nelson [*b.* 10 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1889, Geraldine, *d.* of Henry H. Cave, Rugby; five *s.* three *d.* Late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Wiltshire Regt.]. *Address:* Trafalgar House, Salisbury. *Club:* Wellington.

See also Rev Hon. B. Pleydell-Bouverie.

NELSON (N.Z.), **Bishop of,** since 1912; **Rt. Rev. William Charles Sadlier;** *b.* Bandon, Co. Cork, 29 May 1867. *s.* of Chris T. Sadlier, journalist, and Elizabeth Latham; *m.* Edith Ellen Lievesley, 2nd *d.* of William Lievesley, Victorian Civil Service; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Melbourne, M.A. Melbourne, B.D. London. Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1892; Curate of St. Paul's, Bendigo, 1892-99, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Melbourne, 1899-1904; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1901-1912; Vicar of Christ Church, St. Kilda, Victoria, 1904-12. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address.* Bishopdale, Nelson, N.Z. *T.A.:* Bishop Nelson.

NELSON, Captain Charles, D.S.O. 1915, 15th (the King's) Hussars; *b.* 28 Nov. 1877; *m.* 1910, Meta *d.* of late Louis Schuster; one *s.* Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1908; served with New Zealand Forces, 1907-9; European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Club:* Cavalry.

NELSON, Rev. Canon Charles Moseley, M.A.; Registrar, University College, Auckland, N.Z.; *b.* Southwark, London, 7 Oct. 1843; *s.s.* of Charles Coventry and Anne Nelson, of Southwark; *m.* Georgiana Sophia, *y. d.* of James Coates, Private Secretary to Capt. Wm. Hobson, R.N., First Governor of New Zealand; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* City of London School; Queens' College, Cambridge (minor scholar and foundation scholar). B.A. (2nd Class Class Classics), 1867; M.A., 1871; Deacon, 1867; Priest, 1868; Curate of Phillack and Gwithian, Cornwall, and Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1867-68; Vicar of St. Paul's (Mother Church), Auckland, N.Z., 1870-1908; Bishop's Examining Chaplain, 1870-1902; Canon, 1893; Clerical Representative and Clerical Secretary, General, Synod, 1874, 1880, 1886, 1892; Acting Professor (Classics and English) at University College, Auckland, 1891; Governor, Auckland Grammar School, 1881-99; Governor, St. John's College, Auckland, 1892-1910; Trustee, St. John's College, Auckland, since 1897; Hon. Life Governor, Orphan Home Trust Board, Auckland, 1908, elected upon retiring from position of Chairman of the Board, which he had held many years; is a Freemason of high standing in the craft. *Address:* University College, Auckland, N.Z.

NELSON, Rt. Rev. Cleland Kinloch, D.D.; Bishop of Atlanta 1907-17; *b.* Cobham, Virginia, 23 May 1852; *s.* of Mr. Keating S. Nelson; *m.* M. Bruce Matthews of Maryland. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Annapolis, Maryland. Rector St. John the Baptist, Germantown, Philadelphia, 1876; Rector Church of the Nativity, South Bethlehem, Penna., 1882-92; Bishop of Georgia, U.S.A., 1892-1907. *Publications:* sermons and addresses. *Recreations:* gardening and architecture. *Address:* 781 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Georgia; *T.:* Ivy 119, and Main 842.

NELSON, Edward Milles, J.P. (for Zetland), Past President of the Royal Microscopical Society and Quekett Microscopical Club. *Publications:* The Cult of the Circle Builders; several papers in the journals of the above Societies. *Address:* Beckington, nr. Frome, Somerset.

NELSON, Sir Edward Montague, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1897; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 5 Mar. 1841; *s.* of late George Nelson, Warwick; *m.* 1866, Mary Caroline, *d.* of F. Wallis, F.R.C.S.; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately. Sheriff of Middlesex, 1892. *Address.* The Lawn, Warwick; 3 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, etc.

NELSON, Rt. Rev. Richard Henry, D.D.; Bishop of Albany, N.Y., since 1913; *b.* New York City, 10 Nov. 1859; *s.* of Edward Delavan Nelson and Susan Blanchard; *m.* 1885, Harriet Schuyler Anderson; two *s. Educ.:* Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.; Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn. Deacon, 1883; Priest, 1884; Curate, St. John's, Stamford, Conn., 1883-84; Rector, Grace Church, Waterville, N.Y., 1884-87; Christ Church, Norwich, Conn., 1887-97; St. Peter's, Philadelphia, Pa., 1897-1904; Bishop-Coadjutor of Albany, 1904-13. *Address:* Albany, N.Y. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, Country, Albany.

NELSON, Sir William, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1912, J.P.; *b.* 1851; 2nd *s.* of James Nelson of Coolrinagh, Co. Kildare (*d* 1899), and Elizabeth (*d.* 1896), *d.* of late Richard MacCormack of Glamden, Co. Westmeath; *m.* 1879, Margaret *d.* of late Michael Hope, of Gartlandstown, Co. Westmeath; three *s.* five *d. Educ.:* St. Edward's College, Liverpool. *Recreations* racing, hunting, fishing, golf. *Heir: e. s.* James Hope Nelson [*b.* 26 Feb. 1883; *m* 1913, Elizabeth Vallee, St Louis, U.S.A. *Educ.* Stonyhurst College]. *Address:* 16 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *T.A.:* Navarque. *T.:* Mayfair 3919. *Club:* Bath.

See also Major C. H. R. Crawshay.

NELSON-WARD, Rear-Adm. Philip, R.N.; M.V.O. 1901; Director of Navigation at the Admiralty, 1913-16; *b.* 1866; 4th *s.* of late Rev. H. N. Nelson-Ward; *m.* 1906, Hon. Dorothy Caulfeild, *sis.* of 8th Viscount Charlemont *q. v. Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Mid. of Eurvalus during Egyptian War, 1882; Lieut. of Barfleur, China War, 1900; navigated H.M.S. Ophir during Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York's (Prince and Princess of Wales) Colonial Tour, 1901; Retired 1910. *Address:* West Burton, Sussex. *Club:* Junior United Service.

See also Viscount Charlemont.

NELTHORPE, R. N. Sutton; *see* Sutton Nelthorpe.

NEPAL, Maharaja Sir Chandra Shum Shere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., *cr.* 1908; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1905; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; D.C.L. Oxon. 1908; F.R.G.S. 1912; Hon. Lieut.-General in the British Army, 1916; Hon. Colonel of the 4th Gurkha Rifles, 1906; Thong-lin-pimma-kokang-wang-syan (Chinese, 1902). Prime Minister and Marshal of Nepal; *b.* 8 July 1863; 5th *s.* of General Dhir Shum Shere Jung, B.R., Commander-in-Chief of the Nepalese Army; *m.* 1st, 1880, Bada Maharani Chandra Lokabhakta Lakshmi Devi (*d.* 1905); 2nd, 1905, Bada Maharani Bala Kumari Devi; seven *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Durbar High School, Kathmandu. Entered army as a Colonel; Major-General, 1885; General Southern Command, 1885; Eastern Command, 1887; Senior Commanding-General Director of Public Instruction and in charge of the Foreign Office, 1887; Commander-in-Chief,

1901; Maharaja, Prime Minister, and Marshal, 1901; during European War, 1914, presented 31 machine guns, the first gift of munitions, to the King, and placed the whole of the military resources of his State at the King's disposal. *Publications:* translated several military books into Parbatia. *Recreations:* reading, hunting, walking, and open air life. *Address:* Singha Durbar, Kathmandu, Nepal. *T.A.:* Marshal, Raxaul.

NEPEAN, Sir Charles Evan Molyneux Yorke, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1802; *b.* 24 Mar. 1867; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Maria, *d.* of Rev. Frederick T. Morgan-Payler, Rector of Willey, Warwickshire; *S.* father, 1903; *m.* 1896, Mary Winifred, *o. d.* of Rev. W. J. Swayne; one *s.* four *d.* Late Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batt. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berks Regiment). *Heir: s.* Evan Yorke, *b.* 23 Nov. 1909. *Address:* Appleshaw, Compton, near Winchester.

NEPEAN, Lt. Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O. 1918; 1st Batt Ghurka Rifles, Indian Army; *o. s.* of Col. H. E. C. B. Nepean, *q. v.*; *b.* 27 Nov. 1893. Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Mrs. Nepean, 11 Kensington Crescent, Kensington, W.

NEPEAN, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Evan Charles Bayley, C.M.G. 1917; Commanding 123rd Outram's Rifles, Indian Army; A.Q.M.G. Movements, Quartering, and Cantonment Section, Headquarters of Army, India; *o. surv. s.* of Col. H. A. T. Nepean, and 1st wife, Alice, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. J. W. Bayley; *b.* 10 Oct. 1865; *m.* 1892, Alice Maude, *d.* of late Surgeon-Major Hamilton Ross. *Address:* Headquarters, Indian Army, Calcutta.

NESBIT, E. (Mrs. Hubert Bland), poet and novelist, and author of children's books; *b. London; y. d. of John Collis Nesbit; m.* Hubert Bland (*d.* 1914); two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* France, Germany, London. *Publications:* Lays and Legends, 1886; Leaves of Life, 1888; Lays and Legends, 2nd series, 1892; A Pomander of Verse, 1895; In Homespun, 1896; Grim Tales, 1893; Something Wrong, 1893; The Marden Mystery, 1896; Songs of Love and Empire, 1897; The Secret of Kyriels, 1898, etc.; The Story of the Treasure-Seekers, 1899; Pussy and Doggy Tales, 1899, The Book of Dragons, 1900; The Would-be Goods; Nine Unlikely Tales; Thirteen Ways Home 1901; Five Children and It, 1902; The Red House. 1903; The Literary Sense, 1903; The Phœnix and the Carpet, 1904; The New Treasure Seekers, 1904; The Rainbow and the Rose, 1905; Oswald Bastable, 1905; The Enchanted Castle, 1906; Man and Maid, 1906; The Incomplete Amorist, 1906; The Railway Children, 1906; The House of Arden, 1908; Salome and the Head. 1909; These Little Ones 1909; Daphne in Fitzroy Street, 1909; Harding's Luck, 1909; Fear, 1910; The Magic City, 1910; Ballads and Lyrics, 1910; Dormant, The Wonderful Garden, 1911; The Magic World, 1912; Wings and the Child, 1913; Wet Magic, 1913; Garden Poems, 1914, etc.; in collaboration with Hubert Bland—The Prophet's Mantle, 1885; in collaboration with Oswald Barron—The Butler in Bohemia, 1894. *Present occupation:* literary work, poultry farming, fruit and vegetable growing, keeping a shop for the sale of garden and farm produce. *Address:* Well Hall, S. Eltham, S.E.9.

NESBIT, Paris, K.C.; Barrister practising in the Supreme Court of South Australia; *b.* 8 Aug. 1852; *s.* of Edward Planta Nesbit; *m.* Ellen Logue; three *s. Educ.:* Angaston and Tanunda, South Australia. Called to Bar, 1874; K.C. 1898. *Publications:* Translations from German Poets; The Beaten Side; numerous letters in local newspapers. *Recreations:* reading, motoring, bridge. *Address:* Barossa, St. Peter's, Adelaide; South Henley, South Australia. *T.A.:* Nesbit, Adelaide. *T.:* Central 212. *Club:* Naval and Military, Adelaide.

NESBITT, Captain Charles Warren, D.S.O. 1900; Nesbitt's Horse; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. R. A. Nesbitt; *m.* Served S. Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Jagersfontein, S. Africa.

NESBITT, Major Randolph Cosby, V.C. 1896; Native Commissioner since 1909; British South Africa Police; *b.* 20 Sept. 1867; 4th *s.* of Major C. A. Nesbitt of Cape Colony; *m. e. d.* of W. J. Sanders, London. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London. Joined Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1885; expedition to Mashonaland, 1890; special service 1895, Gazaland 1896; J.P. 1895; Mashonaland medal, 1896; commanded a squadron of British South Africa Police serving with Generals Plumer and Baden-Powell in Transvaal (medal, and clasps for Rhodesia Mafeking, and Transvaal). *Decorated* for rescuing party from Mazoe Valley beginning of Mashona rebellion. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Enterprise, Rhodesia. *Club* Salisbury, Rhodesia.

NESBITT, Robert Chancellor, Solicitor; senior partner in Wadeson and Malleson; *b.* 17 Nov. 1868; *e. s.* of Robert Henry Nesbitt, M.A.Oxon; *m.* 1895, Lilian Mary, 4th *d.* of Edward Ellis, Shadingfield Hall, Suffolk; one *s.* two *d.* Elected a member of the Council of the Law Society, 1909; Chairman, National Mutual Life Association of Australasia; Director, Union Bank of Australia; Director Solicitors Benevolent Association; Hon. Lay Secretary to London Diocesan Conference. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* Hildenborough, Kent. *Clubs:* Union, City of London.

NESBITT, Hon. Wallace, K.C.; *b.* near Woodstock, Ontario, 13 May 1858; *s.* of Major J. W. Nesbitt and Mary Wallace; *m.* 1st, 1887 Louise Andree Elliot, *widow* of T. S. Plumb 2nd, 1898, Amy G., *d.* of late W. H. Beatty Toronto; one *s. Educ.:* Woodstock College; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Q.C. 1896; Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1903-5, when retired and resumed practice; a Knight of St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* 25 St. Vincent Street, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs.* Garrick, Cecil, Royal Automobile, Royal Colonial Institute; Rideau, Ottawa; York, Golf, Toronto; Tadenac.

NESS, J. A.; A.R.E. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Art Training, Glasgow School of Art. *Address:* 18 Bridgford Road, West Bridgford, Notts.

NETHERSOLE, Sir Michael, Kt., *cr.* 1917; C.S.I. 1914; Inspector General of Irrigation 1912-17; retired 1917; *b.* 24 Apl. 1859; *s.* of John Nethersole; *m.* Margaret, 3rd *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir E. N. C. Braddon, K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Sutton Valence; R.I.E. College. Entered India Public Works Dept., 1880; Executive Engineer, 1892; lent to Kashmir State, 1893-1900; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government United Provinces, 1909-11. *Recreations:* riding, golf, all field sports, bridge. *Address:* Fir Hill, Simla; Curzon House, Delhi. *T.:* 385 Simla. *M.:* D 207. *Club:* United Service, Simla.

NETHERSOLE, Olga, actress; *b.* London, 18 Jan. 1870; *y. d.* of late Henry Nethersole. *Educ.:* privately in London, Holland, and Germany. Made her professional *début* at Theatre Royal, Brighton, in Harvest, March 1887; *début* in London at Royal Adelphi Theatre, June 1888; joined Garrick Theatre under Mr. John Hare's management, Apr. 1889; visited Australia on starring tour, Oct. 1890; was lessee and manager of the Court Theatre, London, in January 1894; several times visited U.S.A. on starring tours, and as manager of her own company; manager of Her Majesty's Theatre, 1898, when she produced The Termagant; Adelphi Theatre, 1902, where she produced Sapho; Shaftesbury

Theatre, 1904; made her *début* in Paris under own management at the Theatre Sarah Bernhardt, 1907, appearing in the leading rôles of the following plays—The Second Mrs. Tanqueray, La Dame aux Camelias, Adrienne Lecouvreur, Magda, Sapho, and Carmen. Joined British Red Cross 1916; has been on the Nursing Staff of the Hampstead Military Hospital as a V.A.D. since Aug. 1916. *Studies:* tuberculosis, sociology, and criminology; has published articles in American magazines on last two subjects. *Recreations:* gardening, botany, dog fancier, motoring. *Address:* Heathland Lodge, East Heath, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 2310.

NEUFELD, Charles; *b.* Darmerau, East Prussia, 1850. *Educ.:* at home under Dr. Stern; Gymnasium and Modern Schools, Bromberg; Konigsberg and Leipzig Universities; *m.* Miss Netherton of Northwich; one *d.* Started as a trader in Upper Egypt; joined English army of occupation at Alexandria, at first as interpreter to Major (now Major-General Sir John) Ardagh, and then as contractor to the R.E. department; served in the Nile Campaign, 1884-85 (Egyptian medal with active service clasp, Khedivial bronze star); at close of campaign returned to Soudan frontier, where he assisted under General Grenfell in fortifying Assouan; fell into the hands of the Dervishes, 1887; taken prisoner to Dongola, and thence before the Khaleefa at Khartoum, where he was condemned to death; released by Lord Kitchener at taking of Khartoum. *Publications.* A Prisoner of the Khaleefa, 1899; Under the Rebel's Reign, 1900.

NEUFLIZE: *see* de Neuflize.

NEUMAN, Berman Paul; Author; *b.* 14 Sep. 1853; *s.* of late J. E. Neuman of South Hampstead. *Educ.:* University College, London. Barrister, Inner Temple, Equity Scholarship; practised at Chancery Bar; retired 1895. *Publications:* Home Rule, A Letter to Working Men, 1886; The Interpreter's House, 1892; The Supplanter, 1897; A Villain of Parts, 1898; The Uttermost Farthing, 1900, The Story of Roger King, 1901; The Greatness of Josiah Porlick, 1904; Pro Patria (verse) 1905, The Spoils of Victory, 1906; Dominy's Dollars, 1908; The Lone Heights, 1911; Roddles, 1912; Simon Brandin, 1912; Open Sesame, 1913; Oliver, 1915; Alchimie Gold, 1916; Mr. Justice Driver, 1917. *Recreations:* any game except football and marbles.

NEUMANN, Sir Cecil Gustavus Jacques, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1912; *b.* London, 9 June 1891; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Anna Allegra, *d.* of late Jacques Hakim, Alexandria; *S.* father 1916 *Heir:* *b.* Guy Arthur, *b.* 29 Mar. 1904. *Address:* 146 Piccadilly, W.; Cecil Lodge, Newmarket, Raynham Hall, Norfolk.

NEVARES, Celso, Ex-Consul-General of Ecuador in London; *b.* Ecuador, 13 June 1850; *m.* an Englishwoman. Jubilee medal, 1897; Coronation medal. *Address:* Broad Lea, Beckenham, Kent.

NEVE, Arthur, F.R.C.S.Ed.; 1st Class Medal Kaiser-i-Hind, 1900; Back Award, Royal Geographical Society, 1911; Surgeon, Mission Hospital, Kashmir; *b.* Brighton, 1858; *m.* 1912, Betsy Sophia Havard. *Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School; R.C.S. and University, Edinburgh. President Indian Medical Missionary Association, 1908-10; Hon. Vice-President for life; Vice-President, International Medical Congress, Bombay, 1909. Major R.A.M.C. (temp.), War Hospital, Dartford (despatches). *Publications:* Guide-book to Kashmir and N. Himalayas (10th edition); Picturesque Kashmir; Thirty Years in Kashmir, 1913. *Recreation:* Himalayan exploration. *Address:* c/o C.M.S., Salisbury Square, E.C.

NEVILL, family name of **Marquess of Abergavenny.**

1808

NEVILL, Edmund Neville, F.R.S. 1908; late Director of the Government Observatory, Natal. *Address:* The Royal Society, Burlington House, W.

NEVILL, Lord George (Montacute), J.P., D.L.; 3rd *s.* of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny; *b.* 23 Sep. 1856; *m.* 1882, Florence Mary, *o. d.* of late Temple Soanes of Brenchley House, Kent; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Guy Temple Montacute, Captain Sussex Yeomanry [*b.* 15 July 1883; *m.* 1909, Isabel Nellie, *o. c.* of J. W. Larnach, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Hamsell Manor, Eridge, Sussex]. *Address:* 22 Palmeira Square, Hove, Sussex. *Clubs:* Carlton, Ranelagh; Union, Brighton.

NEVILL, Lord Henry (Gilbert Ralph); 2nd *s.* of 1st and *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 2nd Marquess of Abergavenny; *b.* 2 Sep. 1854; *m.* 1st, 1876, Violet (*d.* 1880), *e. d.* of late Col. H. D. Streatfeild of Chiddingstone Castle, Kent; one *d.*; 2nd, 1886, Maud Augusta, *sis.* of 2nd Baron Grimthorpe, *q.v.*; one *d.* Hon. Lt.-Col. and late Major, Sussex Imperial Yeomanry, and Lt.-Col West Kent Q.O. Yeomanry. *Address:* 80 Eaton Place, S.W.; Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative, Pratt's, Boodle's.

See also Marquess Camden, Baron Hastings.

NEVILL, Ralph Henry; *b.* 4 Feb. 1865; 3rd *s.* of Reginald and late Lady Dorothy Nevill, unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Attaché to the British Legation at Tehran, 1888, and Embassy at Madrid, 1892, has travelled in Persia and Japan. *Publications:* French Prints of the 18th Century; Old Sporting Prints; British Military Prints; has edited his mother Lady Dorothy Nevill's Reminiscences; The Merry Past; Light Come, Light Go, 1909; Sporting Days and Sporting Ways, 1910; London Clubs, 1911; The Romantic Past, 1911; Floreat Etona; The Man of Pleasure, 1912; Fancies, Fashions, and Fads, 1913. *Recreations:* collecting, and anything amusing. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, St. James's.

NEVILL, Lord Richard Plantagenet, C.M.G. 1909; C.V.O. 1916, Comptroller of the Household of the Duke of Connaught since 1914; *b.* 13 Jan. 1864; 5th *s.* of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Private Secretary to the Lord President of the Council (Earl of Cranbrook), and to the Governors of Victoria and South Australia, and Chamberlain to successive Governor-Generals of Australia, was Lieut.-Col. Batt. East Kent Regiment; D.L. for Sussex. *Recreations:* hunting, golf. *Club:* Carlton.

NEVILL, Rt. Rev. S. T.; *see* Dunedin, Bishop of.

NEVILL, Sir Walter Palmer, Kt., *cr.* 1915; J.P.; member of Stock Exchange, Nevill Horley & Co.; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1880, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rev. J. Hurst; one *s.* *Address:* 112 Highbury New Park, N. *T.:* North 1709.

NEVILLE, family name of **Baron Braybrooke.**

NEVILLE, Admiral Sir George, R.N., K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; C.V.O. 1905; J.P.; C.C., *b* 18 March 1850; 2nd *s.* of late R. Neville-Grenville of Butleigh Court, Glastonbury; *m.* 1886, Fairlie Florence, 2nd *d.* of late D. Lloyd Jones of Llandovery, Carmarthenshire, and Victoria, Australia; three *s.* Joined H.M.S. Britannia 1863; Sub-Lieut., 1869; Lieut., 1872; Commander, 1885; Captain, 1892; was twice round the world with H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh in H.M.S. Galatea, and once as 1st Lieut. of H.M.S. Comus; served also under H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh in H.M.S. Sultan, Black Prince, Minotaur, Alexandra, and Vivid; commanded H.M.S. Dolphin, Dido, Australia, and Mars, and local naval forces at Melbourne; 1st Cruiser Squadron, 1905-7; 3rd and 4th Divisions

Home Fleet, 1909-11; retired, 1913. *Address:* Babington, Bath. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

NEVILLE, Rev. Hon. Grey; Rector of Bluntisham, Hunts, since 1917; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 7th Baron Braybrooke; *b.* 4 Dec. 1857; *m.* 1889, Mary, *d.* of late Rev. Francis Slater; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1882; Curate of Hunstanton, 1882-83; St. Giles's, Cambridge, 1884-85; Vicar of Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks, 1885-1912; Rector of Christchurch, Cambs. 1912-17. *Address:* Bluntisham Rectory, St. Ives, Hunts.

NEVILLE, Kenneth Percival Rutherford, Ph.D. and Capt. Western Univ. O.T.C., and Registrar since 1917; Professor of the Classics, Western University, London, Canada, since 1908; *b.* 26 Aug. 1876; *s.* of Chester Willison Neville and Mary Sharpe; *m.* 1912, Jean Thompson, B.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, B.A. and M.A.; Harvard University, M.A.; Cornell University, Ph.D. (1901). Graduate Scholar in Classics at Cornell University, 1899-1900; Fellow, 1900-1; Instructor in classics University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill., 1901-8; Director Y.M.C.A. London. *Publications:* Some Case Constructions after Comparatives in Latin; Letters of Robert Grosseteste. *Recreations:* golf and farming. *Address:* 140 Bridport Street, London, Canada. *T.:* 2466. *Club:* London Kennels and Hunt.

NEVILLE, Nigel Charles Alfred; stipendiary magistrate of South Staffordshire since 1885; *b* 10 April 1849; *o. s.* of late Thomas Neville of Shenstone House, Lichfield; *m.* Julia Anne, *d.* of late David Ballinger of Wolverhampton, 1892. *Educ.:* Uppingham; St John's College, Cambridge (B.A.). Barrister, Inner Temple, 1873. *Address* Shenstone House, Lichfield. *T.A.:* Shenstone.

NEVILLE, Sir Ralph, Kt, *cr.* 1906; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Neville;** Judge of High Court of Justice since 1906; *s.* of Henry Neville, surgeon, Esher; *m.* 1872, Edith Cranstoun, *c. d.* of late Henry T. J. Macnamara, one of Her Majesty's Railway Commissioners *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Hon. Fellow Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M.A.). Barr 1872; K.C. 1888; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; M.P. Liverpool Exchange, 1887-95; sometime President of Garden City Association. *Address:* Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Banstead Place, Banstead, Surrey. *T* Burgh Heath 192. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform.

NEVILLE, Reginald J. N.; M.P. (C.) Wigan since Dec. 1910; Recorder of Bury St. Edmunds since 1905; *b.* Bombay, 22 Feb. 1863; *c. s.* of late Mr. Justice James Sewell Neville (Inner Temple). High Court, Calcutta, of Sloley Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1890, Ida (*d.* 1913), 4th *d.* of late Sir Edmund Henderson, R.E., K.C.B.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse (Scholar), Trinity College, Cambridge. Barrister (Inner Temple), 1887; Chairman Brentford Gas Co.; contested S. Leeds, 1892 (and Bye), 1895, 1900, 1908 (Bye), Wigan, Jan. 1910. *Address:* 7 Fig Tree Court, Temple, E.C.; 25 Eccleston Square, S.W.; Sloley Hall, nr. Norwich, Norfolk. *T.:* Victoria 2145. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum, United University, Hurlingham; Norfolk County, Norwich.

NEVILLE, Thomas, M.D., Physician and Surgeon (retired); *b.* Macroom, Co. Cork, Ireland, 1849; *s.* of Richard Neville and Margaret Murphy; *m.* 1888, Mary, *d.* of late William Columban M'Kenna. *Educ.:* St. Colman's College, Fermoy; Queen's, now Royal University, Ireland; studied Medicine in Dublin, Paris, and Vienna. Joined the Turkish army, 1876, and served with it for nearly three years; obtained the rank of surgeon-major, and was given the Order of the Medjidie; served for three months before Shipka Pass, and went with Baker Pasha to the relief of Plevna, where he was taken prisoner by the Russians; and also served against the Montenegrins for twelve months. *Recreations:* motoring, riding, and golfing. *Address:* 11 Ovington Gardens, S.W.3. *Club:* Swinley Forest Golf.

NEVILLE, Colonel William Candler, D.S.O. 1900; Colonel Cheshire Regt.; retired 1909; *b.* 22 Jan. 1859; *s.* of Major Robert Neville, late 51st Regiment, of Ahanure, Co. Kilkenny, and Rockfield, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1892, Amy, *y. d.* of Colin G. Ross of Gruinards, Ross-shire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1885; Major, 1896; served Burmese Expedition, 1887-88 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, medal with 4 clasps, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

NEVINSON, Christopher Richard Wynne; Official artist with the British Armies, *b.* Hampstead, 13 Aug. 1889; *s* of Henry Woodd Nevinson and Margaret Wynne Nevinson; *m.* 1915, Kathleen Mary, *d.* of C. C. Knowlman. *Educ.:* Uppingham, St. John's Wood School of Art; Slade School; Paris. Exhibited first work in London, 1910, since which date has exhibited continuously at New English Art Club, London Group, Friday Club, Paris, etc.; was in Flanders, 1914-15; discharged from Army, 1916 (Mons Star); first Exhibition of War Paintings, Leicester Galleries, 1916; appointed an Official Artist, 1917, and returned to France; second War Exhibition, Leicester Galleries, 1918; ten Works purchased by the Imperial War Museum, five by the Canadian War Memorials Fund, Ottawa; series of drawings, etchings, and lithographs acquired by the British Museum, the Luxembourg, Paris, Harvard University, U.S.A., Canadian War Records, Ottawa; other pictures at Manchester, Dublin, Leeds Art Galleries, the Contemporary Art Society. *Publications:* Modern War; British Artists at the Front, The Great War: Fourth Year; *Recreation:* flying. *Address.* 4 Downside Crescent, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2258.

NEVINSON, Henry W. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School, Christ Church, Oxford. Correspondent of the Daily Chronicle during Greek and Turkish War, 1897; in Crete, 1897; in Spain 1898; and in Natal and Transvaal during the Boer War, 1899-1902, Representative of the Macedonian Relief Committee in the Monastir Vilayet, 1903; visited Central Africa, 1904-5, and exposed the Portuguese slave trade in Angola and the Islands of San Thome and Principe; was in Russia during 1905-6, present at the street fighting in Moscow; was appointed to take the English Address to the President of the first Duma, 1906; travelled in the Caucasus and devastated provinces of Georgia, 1906-1907; was in India as correspondent for the Manchester Guardian, 1907-8; at Barcelona during the outbreak of 1909, and at Melilla for the Spanish Campaign in Morocco, as correspondent of the Daily News; in Albania for the Relief Fund, 1911; correspondent of Daily Chronicle with the Bulgarian army, 1912, and in Albania, 1913; was in Berlin for the Daily News at outbreak of War, Aug. 1914, afterwards in northern France; helped to organise the Friends' Ambulance Unit between Dunkirk and Ypres; accredited by War Office as correspondent in Dardanelles for the Manchester Guardian and provincial papers; present at landing and evacuation Suvla Bay, 1915; wounded during attack on Scimitar Hill in August; accredited as correspondent with British army at Salonika and in Egypt, 1916; leader-writer, Daily Chronicle, 1897-1903; Daily News, 1908-9; on staff of The Nation since its origin, 1906. *Publications:* Neighbours of Ours, 1895; In the Valley of Tophet, 1896; The Thirty Days' War, 1898; Ladysmith, 1900; The Plea of Pan, 1901; Between the Acts, 1903; Chapters on France in Mr. Hallam Murray's On the Old Road, 1904; Books and Personalities, 1905; A Modern

Slavery, 1906; The Dawn in Russia, 1906; series of articles on the Caucasus in Harper's Monthly, 1907; The New Spirit in India 1908; Essays in Freedom, 1909; Peace and War in the Balance (the Moncure Conway Lecture), 1911; The Growth of Freedom, 1912; Essays in Rebellion, 1913; The Dardanelles Campaign, 1918. *Address:* 4 Downside Crescent, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 2258. *Club:* National Liberal.

NEW, Edmund Hort, Book Illustrator, Designer of Bookplates, Lecturer on Fine Art, etc.; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Herbert New, solicitor, of Evesham. *Educ.:* Prince Henry's Grammar School, Evesham; Birmingham Municipal School of Art (1886-95), studying under E. R. Taylor and A. J. Gaskin, and teaching at branch school. Principal books illustrated:—In the Garden of Peace, 1896; The Compleat Angler, Oxford and its Colleges, 1897 (and other volumes of Little Guides); The Life of William Morris, 1899; The Natural History of Selborne, 1900; The Wessex of Thomas Hardy, Some Impressions of Oxford, 1901; Haunts of Ancient Peace, 1902; Chester, 1903; Evesham (written and illustrated), 1904, and other volumes of The Temple Topographies; Lincoln, Bristol, The College Monographs series (edited and illustrated). The Scholar Gipsy, and Thyrsis, 1906; Poems by William Wordsworth, 1907; Berkshire, 1911 (Little Guides); Coleridge and Wordsworth in the West Country, 1913; Highways and Byways in Shakespeare's Country, 1914; Cranford, 1914; Plates of New College, Oxford, 1907; The Towers of Oxford, 1908; Brasenose College, 1909; Magdalen and Wadham Colleges, 1910; Balliol College, 1911; Merton College, and High Street, Oxford, 1912, Trinity College, 1913; Firenze, 1914; Exeter College, 1915; Christ Church, 1916; Queen's College, Oxford, 1917; also contributions to The Quest (Birmingham), The English Illustrated Magazine, The Studio, and The Architectural Review: Member of the Oxford Art Society, The Art Workers' Guild, The Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, and Associate Birmingham Royal Society of Artists. *Address:* 17 Worcester Place, Oxford.

NEW GUINEA, Bishop of, since 1910; **Rt. Rev. Gerald Sharp;** Hon. D.D. Camb.; *b.* Cheshire, 27 Oct. 1865; *y. s.* of Thomas Beatt Sharp, Victoria Park, Manchester, and Marianne, *d.* of James Lillie, of Ancoats Old Hall, Manchester; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge (Somerset Exhibitioner, M.A., 1910). Ordained 1889; Curate of St. Andrew's, Taunton, 1889-93; Holy Innocents', Hammersmith, 1893-98; Vicar of Whitkirk, Yorks, 1898-1910; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Ripon, 1909. *Recreation:* rowing. *Address:* Samarai and Dogura, Battle Bay, British New Guinea.

NEW WESTMINSTER, Bishop of, since 1910, **Rt. Rev. Adam Urias De Pencier;** O.B.E. 1918; Temp. C.F. 3rd class; attached No. 1 Canadian General Hospital; *b.* 1866; *m* 1895, Nina Frederica, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Fred Wells; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity University, Toronto. Ordained, 1890; Rector, St. Matthew's, Brandon, 1901-8; St. Paul's, Vancouver, 1908-10. *Address:* Diocesan Office, 119 Pender Street, or Bishop's House, Pendrell Street, Vancouver.

NEWALL, Hugh Frank, M.A., F.R.S., Hon. D.Sc. (Durham); Astronomer engaged in astrophysical research at the Observatory, Cambridge, in connection with the large equatorial presented to the University by his father; *b.* Gateshead-on-Tyne, 21 June 1857; *y. s.* of late Robert Stirling Newall, F.R.S., and Mary, *d.* of Hugh Lee Pattinson, F.R.S.; *m.* 1881, Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. C. T. Arnold. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly Assistant to the Cavendish Professor of Physics, Cambridge, and Demonstrator in Experimental Physics, Cavendish Laboratory, 1886-90; now Director of the Solar Physics Observatory, Professor of Astrophysics, and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; President of Royal Astronomical Society, 1907-1909; President of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, 1914-16; Foreign Member of the Spectroscopisti Italiani. *Publications:* papers on physical and astrophysical subjects. *Address:* Madingley Rise, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

NEWALL, Colonel Stuart, C.B., 1900; N.Z. Mounted Infantry; *b.* 9 May 1843; *s.* of late Thos. Newall of Dumfries; *m.* 1872, Georgina, *d.* of G. Roberts; one *s.* four *d.* Served New Zealand, 1863-66 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, C.B.). *Address:* Wellington, New Zealand.

NEWARK, Viscount; Evelyn Robert Pierrepont; *b.* 25 July 1888; *e. s.* of 4th Earl Manvers.

NEWBERRY, Percy Edward, M.A.; Brunner Professor of Egyptology at the Univ. of Liverpool since 1907; Fellow of King's College, London; *b.* 23 April 1869; *y. s.* of late Henry James Newberry of Ealing; *m.* 1907, Essie Winifred, *y. d.* of William Johnston of Bromborough, Cheshire. *Educ.:* King's College School, and King's College, London. Trained as a botanist and wrote, 1888, 1890, A History of English Gardening, which appeared in the Gardeners' Chronicle of those years, and afterwards formed the basis of the Hon. Alicia Amherst's History of Gardening in England (1895), now the standard work on the subject; began the study of Egyptology, 1884; Officer in charge of the Archæological Survey of Egypt of the Egypt Exploration Fund, 1890; undertook a survey of the Necropolis at Thebes, 1895-1901; on the staff of the Catalogue General of the Services des Antiquities of the Cairo Museum, 1902-3; (with John Garstang) began a History of Egyptian Civilisation for the Institute of Archæology, University of Liverpool, 1904; Editor of the Annals of Archæology and Anthropology. *Publications:* Thomas Carlyle on the Repeal of the Union, 1888; Rescued Essays of Thomas Carlyle, 1890; The Season's Work at Ahnas and Beni Hasan, 1891; Beni Hasan, 2 vols., 1892-93; El Bersheh, 2 vols., 1893-1894, The Amherst Papyri, 1900; The Life of Rekhmara, 1900; The Tomb of Thoutmosis IV., 1904; Scarabs, 1905; Scarab-shaped Seals, forming a volume of the Catalogue Général of the Cairo Museum, 1907; The Timins Collection, 1908; Deir Rifeh, 1909; Beni Hasan, Part I., 1911; Deir Rifeh and Deir Dabbeh, 1914; Scarabs, an Introduction to the Study of Egyptian Seals and Signet Rings, 1906

Member Int. Soc. S.P.G.; A.R.C.A.; Emeritus Director of the Glasgow School of Art; *b.* Membury, Devon; *m.* Jessie, *e. d.* of William Rowat, Paisley; two *d.* *Educ.:* Art Schools, Bridport and South Kensington. Art Master, Middle Class Corporation Schools, Cowper Street, City; same at Grocers' Company's Schools, Hackney Downs; Art Examiner to local Trusts; Higher Inspection Scotch Education Department. *Publications:* Pictures purchased for the Public Galleries of Venice, Udine, Turin, Magdeburg, Munich, Santiago, Paisley, Exeter. Medals: Brussels, Santiago. Diploma of Honour, Turin. *Address:* North Park Terrace, Glasgow. *Club:* Art, Glasgow.

NEWBIGGING, Col. William Patrick Eric, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; the Manchester Regt.; *b.* 31 May 1871; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Newbigging, late of Manchester Regt., of 124 Lexham Gardens, S.W. Entered army, 1892; Adjutant, 1898; Captain, 1899; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1918, served South Africa, 1899-1902, present at actions of Elandslaagte, Pieter's Hill, Tugela Heights (severely wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, bt. Lt.-Col. and Col.). *Address:* 124 Lexham Gardens, S.W.

NEWBIGIN, Marion I., D.Sc.; Editor Scottish Geographical Magazine. *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. Aberystwyth; University and School of Medicine, Edinburgh. Graduated B.Sc. of London, 1893; D.Sc., London, 1898. *Publications:* Colour in Nature, 1899; Life by the Sea-Shore, 1901, articles in The Book of Nature-Study; Tillers of the Ground, 1910; Modern Geography, 1911; Man and His Conquest of Nature, 1912; Introduction to Physical Geography, 1912, Animal Geography, 1913, The British Empire beyond the Seas, 1914; Geographical Aspects of Balkan Problems, 1915. *Address* Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Synod Hall, Edinburgh.

NEWBOLT, Francis George, K.C.; J.P.; M.A., F.C.S.; Recorder of Doncaster since 1916; member of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Art Workers' Guild; Hon. Member Land Agents' Society; *b.* Bilston, 21 Nov. 1863; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Rev. Henry Francis Newbolt, Vicar of St. Mary's, Bilston; *m.* 1888, Alice Clara Franck, 2nd *d.* of Rev. J. Franck Bright, D.D., Hollow Hill, Ditchingham, late Master of University College, Oxford; four *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; Balliol College, Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1890; contested (L.) Chertsey Division, 1910; assisting Treasury Solicitor during the War (unpaid). *Publications:* Sale of Goods Act, 1893; Summary Procedure in the High Court; Clifton College Twenty-five Years Ago; The Etchings of Van Dyck; The Etchings of William Strang; a Catalogue of Frank Brangwyn's Etchings; 3 pseudonymous books; a private biography of a friend; and numerous articles. *Recreations:* etching, fishing, golf, chess. *Address:* 40 Kensington Park Gardens, W.11; 3 King's Bench Walk North, Temple, E.C.4; Mattocks, Aylesbeare, Devon. *T.:* Central 2527; Park 392. *Clubs:* Athenæum New University; Devon and Exeter.

NEWBOLT, Sir Henry John, Kt., *cr.* 1915; M.A., D.Litt.; barrister and author; *b* Bilston, 6 June 1862; elder *s.* of late Rev. H. F. Newbolt, Vicar of St. Mary's, Bilston, and Emily, *d.* and *co-heir* of late George Bradnock Stubbs; *m.* 1889, Margaret Edina, 4th *d.* of Rev. W. A. Duckworth, Orchardleigh Park, Frome, and Edina, *d.* of Lord Chancellor Campbell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (Scholar); 1st class Classical Moderations, 2nd class Lit. Hum. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1887; practised till 1899; editor of the Monthly Review, 1900-4; Council of Navy Records Society; Vice-President of Royal Society of Literature, Professor of Poetry and Member of the Academic Committee. *Publications:* Taken from the Enemy, 1892; Mordred, a tragedy, 1895; Admirals All, 1897; The Island Race, 1898; Stories from Froissart, 1899; Froissart in Britain, 1900; The Sailing of the Long-ships, 1902; Songs of the Sea, 1904, and Songs of the Fleet, 1910 (both with music by Sir C. V. Stanford); The Year of Trafalgar, 1905; The Old Country, a Romance, 1906; The New June, 1909; The Book of Cupid, 1909, and Aladore, 1914 (with Lady Hylton); Songs of Memory and Hope, 1909; The Twymans, 1911; Poems New and Old, 1912; The Book of the Blue Sea, 1914; The Book of the Thin Red Line, 1915; Story of the Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 1915; Tales of the Great War, 1916; The Book of the Happy Warrior, 1917; A New Study of English Poetry, 1917; St. George's Day, 1918; Submarine and Anti-Submarine, 1918; etc. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, bird's-nesting, and heraldry. *Address:* Netherhampton House, Salisbury; 29 Campden Hill Road, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile

NEWBOLT, Rev. Michael Robert; Vicar of St. Michael's, Brighton; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Canon Newbolt, *q.v.*; *m.* 1917, Mary Caroline Butler; one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley; St. John's College, Oxford; Ely. Assistant Curate at Wantage, Berks; Vicar of Iffley, Oxford; Principal, Dorchester Missionary College. *Publication:* The Manifold Wisdom of God, 3 vols. *Address:* 5 Belvedere Terrace, Brighton.

NEWBOLT, Rev. William Charles Edmund, Canon and Chancellor of St. Paul's Cathedral; *b.* Somerton, Somerset, 14 Aug. 1844; *y. s.* of W. R. Newbolt and Ann Frances, *d.* of T. Dorrien Magens; *m.* Fanny Charlotte, 4th *d.* of W. Wren, Gower Street, London, 1870; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Pembroke College, Oxford. Oxford Select Preacher, 1894-95. Vicar of Dymock, 1870-77; Vicar of Malvern Link, 1877-88; Principal, Theological College, Ely, 1887-90; Boyle Lecturer, 1895-96. *Publications:* Counsels of Faith and Practice, 1883; Speculum Sacerdotum, 1893; The Man of God, 1886; The Fruit of the Spirit, 1888; The Prayer Book, its Voice and Teaching, 1889; The Gospel of Experience, 1896; Penitence and Peace, 1892; Priestly Ideals, 1898; Religion, 1899; Words of Exhortation, The Dial of Prayer, 1900; Apostles of the Lord, 1901; Priestly Blemishes, etc., 1902. *Address:* 3 Amen Court, E.C.

See also C. Macpherson.

NEWBOROUGH, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1776), **Thomas John Wynn;** Bt. 1742; Lieut. R.N.R.; *b.* 22 Nov. 1878, *g. s.* of 3rd Baron, *s* of Hon. Thomas John Wynn and Anna, *d.* of Edwin Corbett, H.M minister at Athens; *s* brother, 1916; *m.* 1907, Vera Evelyn Mary, *d.* of late Captain P. Montagu, and widow of Henry Winch; one *d.* *Heir:* c Robert Vaughan Wynn *b.* 17 July 1877. *Address:* Bryn Llewellyn, Festiniog, Wales. *Club:* Marlborough.

See also Rr.-Adm C. G. Chapman.

NEWBOULD, The Hon. Mr. Babington Bennett, Puisne Judge, High Court, Calcutta, since 1916; *b.* 7 March 1867; *s.* of Rev. W. W. Newbould and Mary Louisa Fendall; *m.* 1891, Emily Louisa Smalley; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1885; posted to Bengal; transferred to Assam, 1894; remained in that province until the partition of Bengal in 1905, serving as Assistant Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner, and Judge, mostly in Sylhet and Cachar; Judge of Dinajpur, 1906; Dacca, 1909; Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, Bengal, 1912-16. *Address:* 10 Harington Mansions, Calcutta. *Clubs.* East India United Service; Bengal; United Service, Royal Calcutta Turf, Calcutta.

NEWBURGH, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1660). **Charles Bandini;** Viscount Kynnaird, Baron Livingstone, 1660; Prince, Marquis

Bandini, Lord of Varano in the Roman States, Duke of Mondragone and Count of Carinola in late Kingdom of Naples; *b.* Rome, 1 Jan. 1862; *s.* of 9th Earl and Maria, *d.* of Cavaliere Giuseppe Maria Massani of Rome; *m.* 1885, Donna Maria, *d.* of Prince di Trabia e di Butera, Palermo; two *s.* two *d.*; *S.* father 1908. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Kynnaird, *q v.* *Address:* 1 Via Virginio Orsini, Rome.

NEWCASTLE, 7th Duke of (*cr.* 1756), **Henry Pelham Archibald Douglas Pelham-Clinton,** D.L., J.P.; Earl of Lincoln, 1572; Lord High Steward of Retford; Master Forester of Dartmoor; Keeper of St. Briavel's Castle; member of London School Board since 1894; *b.* 28 Sept. 1864; *s.* of 6th Duke and Adela, *d.* of late Henry Thomas Hope of Deepdene, Surrey; *S.* father 1879; *m.*, 1889, Kathleen Florence May, *d.* of late Major Henry Augustus, 9th Lancers, and Hon. Mrs. Candy, *d.* of 3rd Baron Rossmore. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 35,600 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Lord H. F. Pelham-Clinton Hope. *q.v.* *Address:* Clumber Park, Worksop; 11 Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4308. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Sir George W. Hervey.

NEWCASTLE, Bishop of (since 1915), **Rt. Rev. Herbert Louis Wild;** D.D. Oxon, 1915; Hon. D.D. Durham, 1916; Hon. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, 1916; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Rev. R. L. Wild, Rector of Herstmonceux, Sussex; *m.* 1903, Helen Christian, *d.* of Walter Severn; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse School; Exeter College, Oxford. Classical Lecturer in the University of Durham, 1889-93; Lecturer at Exeter College, 1894-95; ordained, 1895; Priest, 1897; Vice-Principal and Chaplain of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1895-1903; Senior Curate of St. Ann's, Nottingham, 1903-1905; Vicar of Carrington, Nottingham, 1905-1909; select preacher, Oxford, 1908-9 and 1917-19; Cambridge, 1916-17; Prebendary of Wells, 1911-15; Vicar of St Giles', Oxford, 1909-13; Archdeacon of Nottingham and Rector of Southwell, 1913-15; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1904-13; to the Bishop of Southwell, 1913-15. *Publication:* contributor to Contentio Veritatis, 1902. *Address:* Benwell Tower, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

NEWCASTLE, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Ormsby, Rt. Rev. G. A.

NEWCASTLE (New South Wales), Bishop of (since 1906), **Rt. Rev. John Francis Stretch,** B.A., LL.B. (Melbourne), D.D. (Oxon.); *b* Geelong, Jan. 1855; *m.* 1885, Amelia Margaret, *d.* of R. H. Weekes, of Chevy, Geelong; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Melbourne (B.A.) Ordained, 1878; Assistant Curate, All Saints, Geelong, 1879-80; All Saints, S. Kilda, 1880-81; S. Andrew's, Brighton, 1881-2; L. T., Little Brighton, 1883; V., Holy Trinity, Maldon, 1883; V., S. Mark's, Fitzroy, 1884; V., S. Andrew's, Brighton, 1892; Dean of Ballarat and Vicar of Christ Church Cathedral, Ballarat, 1894-95; Bishop Coadjutor of Brisbane, Queensland, 1895-1900; Dean of Newcastle and Vicar of Christ Church Cathedral, Newcastle, 1900-6. *Address:* Bishop's Court, Newcastle, New South Wales.

NEWCOMBE, Edmund Leslie, C.M.G. 1909; K.C.; *b.* Cornwallis, N.S., Feb. 17, 1859; *m.* 1887, Annie, *d.* of late Nathaniel Freeman, Registrar of Deeds for Queen's County, Nova Scotia; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dalhousie Coll. Halifax. B.A. 1878; M.A. 1881 (in course); LL.B. University of Halifax, 1882; LL.D. (hon.), 1911. Called to Bar of Nova Scotia, 1883; Governor of Dalhousie College, 1887-93; appointed Deputy Minister of Justice, 1893; called to the Bar of Ontario, 1893; Q.C. 1893; representative of Govt. of Canada to confer with H.M.'s Govt. on subject of Canadian copyright, 1895; one of the Commissioners and Chairman of Special Committee for Consolidation and Revision of Public Statutes of Canada, 1902-6; Associate British Agent and leading Counsel for Canada in Pecuniary Claims Arbitration under Convention of 1910, between Great Britain and United States; Proper Officer of the Crown for Canada in Prize Cases; Chairman of the Military Service Council, 1917-18; Member of the Canada Registration Board. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Ottawa. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Country, Ottawa.

NEWCOMBE, Captain Edward Osborn Armstrong, D.S.O. 1917; Traffic Manager, Sudan Govt. Railways; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late Edward Newcombe, M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1909, Anna Maria Laura (Nita), *d.* of late Hon. Hugh Leslie Courtenay. *Educ.:* Bath College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commission Royal Engineers, 1893; served in Egyptian Army, 1896-99; Sudan Campaign, 1898-98 (despatches, Orders of Osmanieh, Medjidieh, British and Egyptian medals, two clasps); S. African War, 1899-1902, on staff (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps); European War, 1914-17, with Egyptian Army (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Nile), retired from active list, April 1912. *Recreations:* golf. *Address:* Atbara, Sudan. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Isthmian.

NEWCOME, Col. Henry William, D.S.O. 1915; 47th Battery, Royal Field Artillery; *b* 11 July 1875. Entered army, 1895; Capt., 1901; Adjutant, 1902-5; Major, 1911; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. commanding R.A., Natal, 1900, Instructor, Ordnance College, 1909-12; Major Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1914; General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, 1912-14; 2nd Grade, 1914; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps); European War (D.S.O., for distinguished work in reports and especially at Givenchy (wounded twice, despatches thrice); General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, temp. Lieut.-Colonel, Headquarters, France, 1916; Lt.-Col. Instructor Gunnery School, Salisbury Plain, 1916 (despatches); C.R.A. Division Artillery, temp. Brig.-Gen. since May 1917; Bt. Col. 1918. *Address:* Aldershot Manor, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

NEWCOMEN, Col. A. H.; *see* Gleadowe-Newcomen.

NEWCOMEN, Gleadowe Henry Turner; *b.* 1877, *s.* of late Arthur Henry Turner Newcomen and Rachel, 3rd *d.* of Sir Jervoise Clarke-Jervoise, 3rd Bart. (she *m.* 2nd 1886, Charles Trotter). Patron of Kirkleatham and Coatham. *Address:* Kirkleatham Hall, Redcar.

NEWDEGATE, Lady (A. E.) Newdigate-, 2nd *d.* of late Very Rev. Thos. Garnier, Dean of Lincoln, and of Lady Caroline Elizabeth, *d.* of 4th Earl of Albemarle; *m.* 1878, Sir E. Newdigate-Newdegate of Arbury (*d.* 1902). *Publications:* Gossip from a Muniment Room; The Cheverels of Cheverel Manor; Cavalier and Puritan. *Address:* Medecroft, Winchester.

NEWDEGATE, Sir Francis Alexander Newdigate, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; Governor of Tasmania since 1917; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 31 Dec. 1862; *o. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. F. W. Newdigate (Coldstream Guards) and 1st wife, *d.* of late Field-Marshal Sir Alexander Woodford, G.C.B.; *m.* Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia Bagot, 5th *d.* of 3rd Baron Bagot, 1888; two *d.* [Assumed surname of Newdegate, 1902, according to will of Rt. Hon. C. N. Newdegate.] *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. In Coldstream Guards, 1883-85; travelled in India and Colonies, 1885-1887; Governor, Rugby School; Alderman of the Warwickshire County Council; M.P. (C.) Nuneaton Division Warwick 1892-1906; M.P. (U.) Tamworth Div. Warwicks, 1909-16. *Address:* Government House, Hobart, Tasmania. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'.

NEWENHAM, Col. Henry Edward Berkeley, C.B. 1916; Royal Fusiliers; Commanding No. 10 District Hounslow; *s.* of

William Henry Newenham, of Maryborough Park, Cork, and Emily Berkeley; *b.* Dublin, 22 Dec. 1866; unmarried. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Sandhurst. Joined Royal Fusiliers, 1886; served South Africa, 1900 (medal, 4 clasps, slightly wounded); Commanded 2nd Batt. Royal Fusiliers at landing Gallipoli, 1915 (despatches thrice, C.B., severely wounded—lost leg). *Recreations:* polo, hunting, golf, etc. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Army and Navy.

NEWFOUNDLAND, Bishop of (since 1917), **Rt. Rev. William Charles White,** D.D.; *b.* Trinity, Newfoundland, 31 Aug. 1865; *s.* of Dr. Robert White; *m.* 1891, Frederica Thorne Bayly, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Church of England Academy, St. John's, Newfoundland; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Deacon, 1888, and Curate to late Rev. E. C. Bayly, Rural Dean at Bonavista; Priest, 1890, Vicar of Fogo, 1890-1900; Rector of Heart's Content, 1900-8; Rector of the Cathedral Parish, and Canon and sub-Dean, 1908. *Address:* Bishop's Court, St. John's, Newfoundland. *T.:* 623.

NEWHAM, Rev. F. D., B.A. Camb.; Hon. Canon of St. George's Collegiate Church, Jerusalem; Chief Inspector of Schools, Cyprus Government, since 1901; Director of the English School, Nicosia; Senior Chaplain and Bishop's Surrogate in Cyprus; *b.* Barrow-on-Soar, Leicestershire; *s.* of late Rev. W. L. Newham, M.A., Fellow of St. John's Cambridge, Vicar of Barrow-on-Soar, and afterwards Aldworth, Berks; unmarried. *Educ.:* Loughborough Grammar School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Assistant Master, Bray, Ireland; Curate of Cheriton Street, Kent; Assist. Master, Oakham, and Curate in Charge of Manton Rutland; Government Instructor in English to native officials in Cyprus, 1900. *Publications.* An Elementary Primer of Modern Greek, especially as used in Cyprus. *Address:* Nicosia, Cyprus *Clubs:* Nicosia, Famagusta, Limassol, Larnaca.

NEWLAND, Major Arthur Edward, D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A., General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade; *b.* 26 May 1879, *m.* 1911, Alice Mary, *e. d.* of Richard Burke, Grove, Fethard, Co. Tipperary; one *d.* Entered army, 1900; Capt. 1910; Major, 1914; with King's African Rifles, 1908-11; served S. African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), Somaliland, 1908-9 (despatches); European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O.).

NEWLAND, Maj.-Gen. Foster Reuss, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; A.M.S.; M.B., B.Ch. Dub.; D.M.S. British Forces in Italy; *b* 10 Jan. 1862; *s.* of Doctor Foster Newland; *m.* 1918, Marchesina Nennella Salazar. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School. Entered R.A.M.C. 1886; served in India; South African War (medal with five clasps); European War 1914-18 (C.B.). *Address* General Headquarters, Italian Expeditionary Force. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Kennel.

NEWLAND, Lieutenant H. Osman, F.R.Hist.S., *s.* of late Major O. Newland; *m.* Lois, *d.* of late F. N. Dimitt; one *d. Educ.:* Counter Hill, City of London, and Goldsmith's Institute. Introduced Study of Citizenship into London School Board and the L.C.C. Schools; Compiled first course of Sociology in United Kingdom; special L.C.C. lecturer in Sociology, Commercial History and English Literature; assisted found Sociological Society; founder and Hon. Sec. British West African Association; Explored Sierra Leone, 1912; assisted open new route Monte Blanc for P.L.M. 1913; Recruiting Sabarca Commander and Military Intell. 1917. *Publications:* Short History of Citizenship; Local Govt. Handbook to Education; The Model Citizen; Sierra Leone: Its People, Products, Secret Societies; The Ivory Coast; Coconuts, Kernels, Cocoa and other Vegetable Oils; Origin and System of Empire (International Information Series); Soldiers of Empire (Song), etc. *Recreations:* mountain-climbing, cycling, sculling, swimming, music. *Address:* The Trossachs, Herne Bay; 79 Mt. Nod Road, Streatham. *T.:* Streatham 89. *Clubs:* Authors', New Oxford and Cambridge.

NEWLAND-PEDLEY, Frederick, F.R.C.S.Eng., L.D.S.E.; Consulting Dental Surgeon to Guy's Hospital, and for many years Lecturer in Dental Surgery there; prominently associated with the foundation of the Dental School of Guy's Hospital. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Guy's Hospital; Royal Dental Hospital. Formerly Dental Surgeon to Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, and the North-West London Hospital; Dental Surgeon to the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, South African War (medal). *Publications:* various contributions to the medical and dental press with special reference to dental education and the reformation of the dental departments of general hospitals. *Recreation:* golf; twice winner of Open Championship of Belgium. *Address:* Heath-View, 22 Willow Road, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* 3046 P.O. Hampstead. *Club:* Sports

NEWLAND-SMITH, Rev. James Newland, Vicar of St. Mark's, Marylebone, since 1905; Chaplain to the Turners' Company since 1910 *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Exeter College, Oxford (scholar and exhibitioner). Ordained 1891; Curate, Christ Church, Battersea, 1891-93; St. Bartholomew's, Charlton-in-Dover, 1893-95; St. Mark's, Regent Park, 1895-1902; Curate, St. Mary the Virgin, Primrose Hill, 1902-5; Assist. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1897-1905. *Publications:* The Catechist's Handbook; Church Teaching for Church Children; Church Teaching for Confirmation Candidates, 1916. *Address:* St. Mark's Vicarage, Marylebone Road, N.W.1.

NEWLANDS, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1898), **James Henry Cecil Hozier,** Bt. 1890; Lord Lieutenant and President of the Territorial Forces of Lanarkshire; Public Works Loan Commissioner since 1900; *b.* Tannochside House, Lanarkshire, 4 Apr. 1851; *o. s.* of 1st Baron Newlands and Fanny, *e. d.* of John O Hara, Raheen, Co. Galway; *S.* father, 1900; *m.* 1880, Lady Mary Cecil, *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Exeter. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (Hon. Fellow since 1907), Hon. LL.D. Glasgow University; Hon. F.E.I.S.; Foreign Office, 1874-78; 3rd Secretary Diplomatic Service, 1876; Diplomatic Secretary at Constantinople Conference, 1876-77; Private Secretary to Marquess of Salisbury (Secretary of State Foreign Affairs), 1878-80; and again (Prime Minister), 1885-86; M.P. (C.) South Lanarkshire, 1886-1906; Grand Master Mason of Scotland, 1899-1903; Brigadier of the Royal Company of Archers, the King's Bodyguard for Scotland, since 1910; Hon Colonel Lowland Divisional Engineers since 1914; received the Freedom of the City of Glasgow, 1917. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* boating, yachting, and motoring. *Address:* 36 Grosvenor Square, W.: Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, Lanarkshire; Barrowfield Lodge, Brighton. *M.:* V-1, V-2, and V-3. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum, St. James's, Bachelors', Garrick, White's, Pratt's; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

See also Sir W. J. G. Baird, Bt., Lord Lamington, Algernon Law.

NEWLANDS, Hon. Henry William; Judge of the Court of Appeal, Saskatchewan; *b.* Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 19 March 1862; *s.* of James Newlands of Fife Keith, Banffshire, Scotland; *m.* Mary Patterson, *e. d.* of late Robert Stewart, W.S., of Edinburgh and Montreal; two *d. Educ.:* Halifax, Nova Scotia, public schools. Barrister of Nova Scotia, 1883. Legal Adviser of the Yukon Council, 1901; K.C., 1903; Judge Supreme Court North-West Territories, 1904; and of the Supreme Court of Saskatchewan, 1907. *Address:* Regina, Saskatchewan. *Club:* Assiniboia.

NEWLANDS, James Cook, F.E.I.S.; Professor of Elocution (Fulton Endowment), New College Edinburgh; Lecturer on Elocu-

tion and Vocal Physiology, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh; Lecturer, Carnegie Dunfermline Trust; Lecturer, Ridley Hall; Westminster College; Cheshunt College, Cambridge, 1915; also stammering specialist; *b.* 13 Jan. 1870; *m.* 1898, Emily Mary, *d.* of William North, Newcastle-on-Tyne; three *s.* Late authorised Master of Elocution, Glasgow University; Lecturer, St. Mary's College, St. Andrews University; Free Church College, Glasgow; Free Church Normal College, Glasgow; Pupil Teachers' Institute, Glasgow; Notre Dame Training College, etc.; voice specialist in London and in Cambridge. *Publications:* Voice Production and the Phonetics of Declamation, 1906 (4th edition); Studies for Recitation and in Elocution; Articles on Breath Control and Voice Production; The Swedish System and Voice Production; and miscellaneous contributions to various magazines. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, and driving. *Address:* 9 Cluny Drive, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Authors'; Cap and Gown, Edinburgh.

NEWLANDS, John, C.I.E. 1909; C.B.E. 1918; Controller Central Telegraph Office, London, since 1910; *b.* Innerleithen, Peeblesshire, 31 Jan. 1857; *s.* of late John Newlands, Galashiels, Selkirkshire; *m.* 1881, Cecilia Catherine Wicks; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, Jedburgh and Edinburgh. Entered Postal Telegraph service at Edinburgh, 1870; Controller Telegraph Department, Edinburgh, 1898; transferred to London as Traffic Manager, Secretary's Office, 1901; selected for deputation to Government of India to reorganise Traffic Department Indian Telegraphs, 1907-9. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Bemersyde, Farnham Royal, Bucks. *T.:* Farnham Common, 57.

NEWMAN, David, M.D., F.R.F.P.S.G.; Consulting Surgeon; Surgeon to the Glasgow Royal Infirmary, and for many years Pathologist and Lecturer on Pathology to the same hospital; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine of London; Vice-President International Medical Congress, London Meeting; President Glasgow Medico-Chirurgical Society; President of the Clinical and Pathological Society of Glasgow; Member Assoc. International d'Urologie; *b.* 1853; *s.* *s.* of Edward Newman, M.D., Fleet Surgeon, R.N.; *m.* 1885, Jean, *d.* of William Polson, J.P. Edgehill, Paisley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Universities of Glasgow and Leipzig. *Publications:* Surgical Diseases of the Kidneys; Diagnosis of Surgical Diseases of the Kidneys; Malignant Disease of the Throat and Nose, etc.; numerous papers to medical and surgical journals, and contributions to Societies, especially relating to Diseases of the Kidneys and Bladder. *Address:* 28 Woodside Place, Glasgow. *T.:* 66 Charing Cross, Glasgow; Craig Ailey, Cove, Dumbartonshire. *Club:* Western, Glasgow.

NEWMAN, Col. Edward Harding-, C.M.G 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 30 July 1872. Entered army, 1893; Capt. 1900; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col. 1915; A.D.C. to Maj.-General, India, 1899-1902; Staff Capt. Irish Command, 1905-9; A.M.S. to G.O.C. Northern Command, 1911-14; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G. Bt. Col.); holds Order of St. Stanislas.

NEWMAN, Frank Herbert, Principal of Battersea Polytechnic since 1915; *b.* Lucknow, India, 1875; 4th *s.* of F. A. Newman, I.C.S.; *m.* 1907, Muriel, *e.* *d.* of E. C. Cadle, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* The Royal College of Science, London (Royal Exhibitioner); Universities of Bonn and Leipzig; the Sorbonne, Paris. Visited United States to study Educational Conditions, 1900; Director of Technical Instruction, Carlisle, 1901; appointed to organise Higher Education in Norwich, 1903; Educational Adviser, Durham Council, 1904; Educational Adviser to the North Riding (Yorks) County Council, 1907. *Publications:* Report on Higher Education in the county of Durham; various contributions to Nature and Educational Journals. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Battersea Polytechnic, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 123.

NEWMAN, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1911; K.C.B. *cr.* 1918; M.D.; F.R.S.E.; D.P.H. (Cambridge); F.R.C.P.; Chief Med. Officer, Principal Assistant Secretary, and Medical Assessor to Universities Branch, Board of Education. *Educ.:* University of Edinburgh; King's Coll. London. Senior Demonstrator of Bacteriology and Infective Diseases in King's Coll. London, 1896-1900; First Prizeman of the National Leprosy Committee, 1895; Gunning Prizeman of the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1895, and Fellow of various Scientific Societies; Emeritus Lecturer on Public Health, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, University of London; late Medical Officer of Finsbury and Bedfordshire County; Chairman of Health of Munition Workers' Committee, Medical Member of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic) and Member of Inter-Departmental Committees on Playgrounds, Reformatories, Tuberculosis, Medical Research, Production and Distribution of Milk, Dental Registration, etc.; Chairman of Trustees of Dartford Physical Training College; Chairman of Friends' Ambulance Unit, British Red Cross Society. *Publications:* Bacteriology of Milk, 1903 (joint author); Bacteriology and the Public Health, 1904 (3rd ed.); Hygiene and Public Health, 1917 (joint author); Infant Mortality, 1906; various articles and papers on scientific and other subjects, in addition to official Reports. *Address:* Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W.1.

NEWMAN, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) John Cartwright Harding-, C.M.G. 1917; Essex Regt.; *b.* 26 May 1874; 3rd *s.* of Benjamin Harding-Newman, late of Nelmes, Essex; *m.* *c.* Violet, *d.* of Arthur Croker, Oxford. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College 2nd Lieut. Essex Regt. 1895; Capt. 1902; Bt. Major, 1914; Major, 1915; D.A.Q.M.G., Aldershot, 1911-14; A.Q.M.G., Aldershot, 1915-16; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G., despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1916). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

NEWMAN, John Robert Pretyman, J.P., D.L.; M.P. (U.) Enfield Div. Middlesex since 1910; Major, Middlesex Regiment, *b.* 22 Aug. 1871; *s.* of late John A. R. Newman of Newberry Manor, Co. Cork, J.P., D.L., and *d.* of Col. Bramston-Smith, J.P., D.L., of Pencraig, Anglesea, *m.* 1st, 1895, Olive (*d.* 1896), *d.* of Lord Plunket, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin; 2nd, 1898, Ina, *o.* *c.* of late Col. Wm. Pretyman, 60th Rifles. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A., 1893. Succeeded to estates on death of his father 1893, contested (C.) S.E. Division of Essex, 1906; served as captain in 5th Batt. (Militia) Royal Munster Fusiliers. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and motoring. *Address:* 79 Eaton Square S.W.; Newberry Manor, Mallow, Ireland *T.A.:* Mallow. *T.:* 7882 Gerard. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington, Royal Automobile.

See also Sir A. K. Muir.

NEWMAN, Philip H., R.B.A., F.S.A., Vice-President and Hon. Librarian, R.S.L.; Early Member of Society of Designers, and sometime Vice-President; retired; Member of the Artists' Society and Langham Sketch Club, Member of Committee and sometime Hon. Treasurer of Artists' Benevolent Fund; P.M., Aldermaston Lodge, 2760, F.M. and P.P.G.S.D., Berks; *b.* London, 1840; *e.* *s.* of Philip Robert Newman, merchant, and Margaret Eliza Barnfather; *m.* 1860, Charlotte Isabella Gibbs, Art student; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* London and Paris; student London University and St. Martin's and Spitalfields Schools of Art; also in Paris. Designer of decorative works in painting, stained glass, and wall tiling pictures;

frequent exhibitor at Royal Academy and R.B.A., etc. Principal works in oil: Sardanapalus, Orpheus and Eurydice, My Father's House of Many Mansions, The Temptation, Solomon dedicating the Temple, Murder of Becket, The Quarries of Cheops; black and white illustrations numerous; Judy and A Shakespeare Reverie Tercentenary Tribute and Souvenir; decorative paintings and stained glass at Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Aldermaston; Apse of Chapel, Royal Masonic Institute for Boys, Bushey, Herts; Spirit Fresco, Our Lord healing the Sick, St. Peter's Church, Belsize Park, etc. Writer and lecturer on art subjects and inventor of method of preserving ancient wall paintings, applied successfully at Canterbury, Aldermaston, and elsewhere. *Publications:* contributions to Social History of England and numerous papers in Transactions Royal Society of Literature and Archæologia; poems various. *Recreations:* music, billiards. *Address:* 39 Brunswick Square, W.C.1; Bengal Manor, Greens Norton, Towcester, Northants. *Clubs:* Savage, Primrose.

NEWMAN, Sir Robert (Hunt Stapylton Dudley Lydston), 4th Bt.: *cr.* 1836; J.P., D.L.; M.P. (U.) Exeter since 1918; *b.* 27 Oct. 1871; *o. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Emma, *d.* of Field Dudley; *S.* father 1892. Owns about 5300 acres. *Heir: cousin*, R. L. Newman, *q.v. Address:* Mamhead Park, Kenton, Exeter. *Club:* Carlton.

NEWMAN, Capt. R. G. O.; *see* Bramston-Newman.

NEWMAN, Robert Lydston; J.P. Co. Devon; Director, Bank of England, 1896; Deputy Governor, 1913; one of H.M. Lieuts. for the City of London; a Commissioner of Income Tax for the City, *b* 31 March 1865, *s.* of late Thomas Holdsworth Newman; *m* Alfreda Ernestine Albertha, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir George Ferguson Bowen; two *s.* one *d.* High Sheriff for the County of London, 1907. *Address:* 11 Cadogan Square, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 1065; Coryton, Lewdown, N. Devon; Blackpool, Dartmouth, S. Devon.

NEWMARCH, Bernard James, C.M.G. 1916; F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.); V.D.; Colonel Commanding No. 3 Australian General Hospital since 1916, *b* 28 April 1859, *s.* of John Newmarch, Barrister, and Mary Eliza Leathes; *m.* 1st, Ethel Maud Dickinson, two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, Blanche E. Heathcote; one *s. Educ.:* Cholmondeley School, Highgate; King's School, Bruton; King's School, Sherborne; King's College, London; King's College Hospital. After ten years' work in various London Hospitals, during which time he held the appointments of House Surgeon and Sambrooke Surgical Registrar at King's College Hospital, and Medical Superintendent Royal Free Hospital; went to Australia and was actively engaged in general practice, holding appointment as Hon. Surgeon at the Royal North Shore Hospital and Sydney Hospital; on the Council of the B.M.A. for several years, and held office as President; Surgical Tutor, Sydney University; Examiner in Surgery, Sydney University; served in the Naval Brigade and subsequently entered the Australian Army Medical Corps; served as a Subaltern in South African War (promoted on the field, despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps); Lt.-Colonel in command of 1st Field Ambulance A.I.F. at commencement of European War; commanded No. 1 Australian General Hospital, 1915-16. *Publications:* Articles in Australian Medical Journal. *Recreations:* In early youth football and rowing, rifle-shooting and golf. *Address:* 193 Macquarie Street, Sydney, New South Wales.

NEWMARCH, Sir Oliver Richardson, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1894; Major-General, retired, 1887; *b.* 31 Oct. 1834; *s.* of late Dr. Newmarch and Violet, *d.* of Col. Sherwood, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1858, Mary Isabella (*d.* 1867), *d.* of Major Parke, 61st Regiment; four *d.*; 2nd 1874, Agnes Mary, *d.* of late James Norman; one *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Merton College, Oxford. Entered Bengal Army, 1855; served in Indian Mutiny (medal); Military Secretary Government of India, 1884; Military Secretary India Office, 1889-99. *Club:* United Service.

See also John Strathden Campbell.

NEWMARCH, Rosa Harriet; *b.* Leamington, 1857; *y. d* of Samuel Jeaffreson, M.D., and Sophie, *d.* of James Kenney, playwright; *m.* 1883, Henry Charles, *q. s.* of Rev. C. F. Newmarch, Rector of Leverton, Lincolnshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* chiefly at home. Began literary work about 1885; visited Russia, studied under the art critic, Vladimir Stassov; has constantly revisited Russia and kept in touch with artistic and literary movements there; writer of analytical notes for the Queen's Hall Orchestra since 1908. *Publications.* Borodin and Liszt (with an introduction to the study of Russian music), 1889; Tchaikovsky, 1900; The Life and Letters of Tchaikovsky, edited and translated from the Russian, 1906; Horæ Amoris, songs and sonnets, 1903; Songs to a Singer, 1906; Poetry and Progress in Russia (essays and translations) 1907; The Russian Opera, 1914, The Russian Arts, 1916; The Devout Russian: a Book of Spiritual Wisdom, 1918; edits the Living Masters of Music Series; contributions to reviews, to the Dictionary of National Biography, and Groves Dictionary of Music and Musicians. *Address:* 4 Crossfield Road, South Hampstead, N.W. *Club* Halcyon.

NEWNES, Sir Frank (Hillyard), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1895, *b.* 28 Sep. 1876; *s. s.* of 1st Bart. and Priscilla, *d.* of R. v. I. Hillyard; *S.* father, 1910; *m.* 1913, Emmeline Augusta Louisa (Lena), *d.* of late Sir Albert de Rutzen. *Educ.:* privately; Clare College, Cambridge, M.A., LL.B. On leaving university entered publishing business of George Newnes, Ltd., Director, 1899, Chairman, 1910; also Director of Country Life, Ltd., C. A. Pearson, Ltd., and Westminster Gazette, Ltd., Chairman, 1915-16, called to Bar. 1898; M.P. (L.) Bassetlaw, Notts, 1906-10; Sub-Lt. R.N.V.R., April 1915; Captain, 12th Bedfordshire Regiment, Feb 1917. *Heir:* none. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 1 The Boltons, S.W. *T.:* Western 2922. *Club:* Reform.

NEWNHAM, Rt. Rev. J. A.; *see* Saskatchewan, Bishop of.

NEWNHAM, Ven. Obadiah Samuel, Archdeacon of Fredericton since 1907; Rector of Christ Church, St. Stephen, since 1888. Ordained 1875; Missionary at New London P.E.I., 1875-78; Rector of Point Duchesne, 1878-81; Curate of St. Mark, St. John, N.B., 1881-83; Rector of Hampton, N.B., 1883-88; Canon of Fredericton Cathedral, 1901-7. *Address:* Christ Church Rectory, St. Stephen, New Brunswick.

NEWNHAM, William Harry Christopher, M.A. (Cantab.), M.B. (Cantab.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.); Gynæcologist to the Bristol General Hospital; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Dr. Newnham of Wolverhampton, *m.*; two *d. Educ.:* Wolverhampton, Caius College, Cambridge. House Surgeon, House Physician and Resident Obstetric, Guy's Hospital, Resident Medical Officer at the Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; House Surgeon at the Bristol General Hospital. *Publications:* Hysterectomy for Malignant Disease; Intra-peritoneal Hysterectomy, Ruptured Tubal Pregnancy; Removal of Fibro-Myoma, 18 lbs 11 ounces. *Address:* 3 Lansdown Place, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* 1342 Bristol. *Club.* Clifton.

NEWPORT, Viscount; Gerald Michael Orlando Bridgeman, *e. s.* and *heir* of 5th Earl of Bradford, *q.v.*; *b.* 29 Sep. 1911.

NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1912; M.D. Lond. (qual. for gold medal), 1881; M.B. (Univ. Schol. in Med.),

1880; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1898, M. 1893 (St. Thos.). Medical Officer, Local Government Board; President Society Medical Officers of Health, 1900-1; late Medical Officer of Health, Brighton; late Examiner in Public Health to the University, Cambridge; Examiner in State Medicine, University, London; and Examiner in Prevent. Medicine, University, Oxford; Milroy Lect. R.C.P. 1895; late Cons. Med. Off. Westm. and Battersea Train. Colls. and Med. Officer Health, Clapham; Member of Inter. Department. Committees on Tuberculosis, Dental Registration, etc.; of the Army Sanitary Committee; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.); Member of Council of Imperial Cancer Research Fund. *Publications:* Elements of Vital Statistics, 1889, 1899; The Brighton Life Tables, 1881-90 and 1891-1900; Natural History and Affinities of Rheumatic Fever (Milroy Lecture), 1895; Epidemic Diphtheria: a Research on the Origin and Spread of the Disease from an International Standpoint, 1898; The Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1908; contrib. "Vital Statistics of Peabody Buildings," Journ. Stat. Soc., 1891; "A National System of Notification and Registration of Sickness," ibid. 1895; "The Alleged Increase of Cancer" (with G. King, F.I.A.), Proc. Roy. Soc. 1895; "The Spread of Enteric Fever by means of Sewage-contaminated Shellfish," Journ. Sanit. Inst. 1896, etc.; The Prevention of Phthisis, with special reference to its Notification to the Med. Off. Health, 1899; "An Inquiry into the Principal Causes of the Reduction of the Death-Rate from Phthisis," Journ. Hyg., 1906, The "Co-ordination of the Medical Services," Brit. Med. Journ. 1907. *Address:* Local Government Board, Whitehall, S.W.; 142 Ashley Gardens, S.W.; *T.* Victoria 7430; Three Gables, Biggin Hill, Kent. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

NEWSOM, Lt.-Col. Augustus Charles, C.M.G. 1916; A.V.S.; *b* 26 Dec 1866 Served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp), S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G., despatches).

NEWSOM, Rev. George Ernest; Vicar of Newcastle since 1916; and Resident Canon of the Cathedral; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late George Newsom, of Liverpool, and Mary J. Lees; *m.* 1908, Alethea Mary, *d.* of late Charles Awdry, Lavington Manor, Wilts; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby, Liverpool; Merton College, Oxford (1st class Lit. Hum. 1894); Curate of Cannock, 1895-97; Vice-Principal of King's College, London, 1897-1903; Fellow of King's College, London, 1912; Professor of Pastoral Theology at King's College, London, 1903-17; Warden of King's College Hostel, 1902-17, Reader at the Temple Church, 1902-14; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1905-14. *Recreations:* outdoor games, music, chess. *Address:* The Vicarage, Newcastle, Northumberland.

NEWSTEAD, Robert; F.R.S. 1912; J.P. (Chester); M.Sc; Professor of Entomology (Dutton Memorial) Liverpool University; Associate Linnean Society; Fellow Entomological Society; Hon. Member Royal Horticultural Society; *m.* Acted as assistant to late Miss Ormerod; President Association of Economic Biologists, 1912-13; President Chester Society of Natural Science, Literature and Art, 1912-14; member Imperial Bureau of Entomology; member of the Big Game and Sleeping Sickness Committee; member of Committee for the Economic Preservation of Birds. *Publications:* Monograph of the Coccidæ of the British Isles; various papers on Economic Entomology and Pathogenic Animals, Archæology, etc. *Address:* Incorporated School of Tropical Medicine, The University, Liverpool.

NEWTE, Horace Wykeham Can; Author and Playwright; *m.* 1898, Vera Irene, *d.* of late Baron von Rasch. *Publications:* The Red Rosette; The Wife; The Square Mile; Sparrows; The Lonely Lovers; Calico Jack; The Sins of the Children; The Socialist Countess; The Ealing Miracle; Living Pictures; Pansy Meares; The Home of the Seven Devils; A Young Lady; A Pillar of Salt; Salvation Sal; Sidelights, 1916; Ruth, the Woman Who Loved, 1916; He whom I Follow, 1917; fourteen one-act plays produced in London and provinces. *Address:* Overstream, Osmington Mills, Weymouth.

NEWTON, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1892; **Thomas Wodehouse Legh,** J.P.; D.L.; *b.* 19 March 1857; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Newton and Emily, *d.* of late Ven. C. Wodehouse, Archdeacon of Norwich; *S.* father 1899; *m* 1880, Evelyn (author of The House of Lyme, 1917), *d.* of late W. Bromley-Davenport; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Diplomatic Service, 1880-86; Major, Imperial Yeomanry, M.P. (C.) Newton, Lancashire, 1886-99; Paymaster-General, 1915-1916; Assist. Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs (unpaid), 1916. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Richard W. D. Legh, *q.v.* *Publication:* Lord Lyons, A Record of British Diplomacy, 1913. *Address:* Lyme Park, Stockport. *Clubs:* St. James's, Carlton.

NEWTON, Sir Alfred James, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1900; J.P.; Alderman of the ward of Bassishaw since 1890; Governor of the Hon. The Irish Society, 1906; orders of "Leopold," "Lion and Sun" (Persia), highest grade; Grand Cordon of Servia, Order of Medjidie (1st class), and Polar Star of Sweden; Hon. Freeman Royal Borough of Scarborough, and of Londonderry; Chairman Harrod's Stores, Ltd., and D. H. Evans & Co., Ltd.; *b.* Hull, 19 Oct. 1849; *s.* of late G. Beeforth Newton of Kottingham, East Yorks; *m.* E. Jane (Lily), *e. d.* of late Joseph Watson of Mill-house, Mitcham Common, 1871, one *s.* one *d.* Lord Mayor of London 1900, when he founded City of London Imperial Volunteers, for which service the Baronetcy was conferred; Conservative Unionist and Churchman, formerly yeast merchant (H. Love & Co.) and shipowner; contested West Southwark, 1900. *Heir:* *s.* H. K. Newton, *q.v.* *Address:* Kottingham House, Burton-on-Trent; 17 Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *T. A.:* Newtonic, London. *T.:* 508 North. *Club:* Bath.

NEWTON, Arthur, Fellow of the Association of Accountants, Member of the Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants, Accountant and Registrar of Metropolitan Water "A" and Debenture Stocks to the Metropolitan Water Board since 1908; *b.* London, 1858; unmarried. *Educ.:* a public school in Battersea. Appointed on staff of Account ant's section of Southwark and Vauxhall Water Company, 1878; Accountant to the Company, 1895, in connection with the transfer of the Metropolitan Water Companies to the Metropolitan Water Board the Directors entrusted him with the preparation of the Company's claim and he was the sole financial witness called by the Company in support of its case before the Court of Arbitration; after the transfer was appointed Deputy Comptroller to the Board, 1904. *Recreations:* golf (Aquarius Club); engaged in philanthropic and temperance work in South London; Chairman of the Executive Committee, S.W. London Band of Hope Union; Treasurer London Baptist Association. *Address:* Headingley Lodge, Routh Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W. *T.:* Battersea, 2032. *Club:* National Liberal.

NEWTON, Edwin Tulley, F.G.S., 1873; F.Z.S., 1885; F.R.S., 1893; *b.* Islington, May 1840. *Educ.:* private school. Appointed Assistant Naturalist to Geological Survey, 1865; Palæontologist to Geological Survey and Museum of Practical Geology, 1882-1905. *Publications:* numerous papers on Biological and Palæontological subjects. *Address:* 13 Willow Bridge Road, Canonbury, N.

NEWTON, Ernest, A.R.A., F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 12 Sep. 1856; *m.* 1881, Antoinette Johanna Hoyack, Rotterdam; three *s.* *Educ.:* Blackheath; Uppingham. Articled to R. Norman Shaw, R.A., 1873; after six years spent in his office, began practice on his own account; work almost entirely domestic architecture; principal works—Bullers Wood, Chislehurst; Redcourt, Haslemere; Steep Hill, Jersey; Glebelands, Wokingham; Ardenrun Place, Blindley Heath; House of Retreat and Chapel for the Sisters of Bethany, St. Swithun's Church, Hither Green. Royal Gold Medal, 1918. *Publications:* A Book of Houses; A Book of Country Houses. *Recreations:* golf, novel reading. *Address:* 4 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.; 40 Ladbroke Square, W. *T.:* City 1684; Park 178. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts.

NEWTON, Francis James, C.M.G. 1892; C.V.O. 1911; Treas. British S. Africa Coy. since 1902; *b.* West Indies, 13 Sep. 1857; 3rd *s.* of late F. R. Newton, of S. Cruz, W. I.; *m.* Henrietta S., *e. d.* of late D. Cloete of Newlands, Cape of Good Hope. *Educ.:* Rugby; University College, Oxford (M.A.). Barrister, Inner Temple; A.D.C. and Private Secretary to late Sir Hercules Robinson (High Comm.), 1880-1889; Sec. Royal Commission, Mauritius, 1896; adm. Govt. British Bechuanaland, 1888; Col. Sec British Bechuanaland, 1890-95; adm. Govt. British Bechuanaland, 1892 and 1894-95; Special Comm. Matabeleland, 1894; Resident Comm. Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1895-97; Colonial Secretary, British Honduras, 1898-1901; Colonial Secretary, Barbados, 1901-2; Administered Government N.W. Rhodesia during 1906. *Decorated* for service in S. Africa. *Address:* Salisbury, Rhodesia, South Africa *Club:* Arthur's.

NEWTON, Harry Kottingham, M.P. (C.) Harwich Division of Essex since Jan. 1910; Barrister-at-Law; M.A. (Oxon.); one of His Majesty's Lieutenants for the city of London; *s.* and *heir* of Sir Alfred James Newton, 1st Bart., *q.v.*; *b.* 2 April 1875; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby; New College, Oxford. Captain School XV. at Rugby; Acting Hon. Secretary for the C.I.V. Regiment for service in South Africa; as Hon Secretary Equipment Committee accompanied the Regiment to South Africa; contested Harwich Division of Essex, 1906; has studied the principles and practice of small ownership and agricultural co-operation in Denmark etc.; Temp. Major A.S.C. 1914; Depy. Assistant Director Supply and Transport. *Publications:* descriptive articles and political essays. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 17 Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Boxted, near Colchester, Essex. *T.A.:* Newtonno, London. *T.:* North 508. *M.:* N 678, D B 55. *Clubs:* Garrick, Junior Carlton, Bath.

NEWTON, Rt. Rev. Henry; *see* Carpentaria, Bishop of

NEWTON, Capt. Henry, D.S.O. 1916; 5th Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derby Regt.) T.F.; Director of Newton Bros. Ltd., Derby, Electrical Engineers; *b.* 24 Feb. 1880; *s.* of Thomas Newton, The Hollies, Quarndon, near Derby; unmarried. *Educ.:* Derby School. Began business as an electrical engineer in Derby, 1899; commission in the 5th Notts and Derbyshire Regt. T.F. 1902; served European War (France), 1914-17 (D.S.O.).

NEWTON, Henry Chance; dramatic and variety critic, lyrist and playwright; *b.* Kennington, 13 Mar. 1854; *m.* 1878, Margaret, *d.* of late Henry Reid of Glasgow. Joined staff of Fun and Hood's Comic Annual, 1875, has been on the staff of Referee since No. 1, was for nearly twenty years London correspondent ("Gawain") of the New York Dramatic Mirror. *Publications:* has written for the stage from his youth up, and is author of Honour or Love (drama); The House that Jack Built (original fairy play); Giddy Ostend (which opened the London Hippodrome); Cartouche and Co., Ltd., or The Ticket of French Leave Man; The A.B.C. Girl; Gelert; Keep to the Right (revue); and the Nut Brown Maid (a Tudor comedy-opera, which he wrote to a previously used score by the late Sir William C. F. Robinson); is part author (with Richard Butler) of the Richard-Henry burlesques Monte Cristo Jr. and Frankenstein, Lancelot the Lovely, Jaunty Jane Shore; also of the Richard-Henry domestic dramas First Mate, Queer Street, A Silver Honeymoon, etc.; and the farces, Adoption, Crime and Christening, and A Happy Day. *Recreations:* going to the play, and trying to catch fish. *Address:* Referee Offices, Victoria House, Tudor Street, E.C. *Clubs:* National Sporting, Primrose.

NEWTON, Hibbert Henry, J.P.; Clerk of the Parliaments and Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of Victoria since 1912; *b.* Ballenglen, near Oakleigh, Victoria, 1861; *s.* of late Hon. Hibbert Newton, barrister-at-law, Postmaster-General in the Nicholson Ministry; *m.* Clara Violet, *o. d.* of late W. Ravenscroft Stephen; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* All Saints' Grammar School, St. Kilda; matriculated at Melbourne University. Entered the Public Service of Victoria as an officer of the Law Department in 1880; joined the staff of the Legislative Assembly in 1884; Clerk Assistant in 1902; Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, 1910; Chief Clerk Commonwealth Celebrations Staff, 1901; Clerk of the Interstate Conferences of Premiers and Ministers, held at Melbourne in 1909, 1912, and 1914. *Address:* State Parliament House, Melbourne.

NEWTON, Rev. Horace, M.A., Canon of York, 1885. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar) Ordained, 1865; Curate of St. Mary, Nottingham, 1865-8; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Heworth, 1869-77; Driffields-Ambo, Yorkshire 1877-92, Redditch, 1892-1905. *Address* Holmwood, Redditch.

NEWTON, Rev. Joseph Fort, D.Litt.; D.D.; Pastor, City Temple, since 1916; *b.* Decatur, Texas, 21 July 1876; *s.* of Lee Newton and Sue G. Battle; *m.* 1900, Jennie Mai Deatherage of Sanders, Carroll Co., Kentucky. *Educ.:* Hardy Institute; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville. Baptist Minister, 1893; pastor 1st Baptist Church, Paris, Texas, 1897-98; Associate-pastor non-sectarian church, St. Louis, 1898-1900; founder and pastor, People's Church, Dixon, Ill., 1901-8; pastor Liberal Christian Church (Universalist), Cedar Rapids, Ia, 1908-16. *Publications:* David Swing, Poet-Preacher, 1909; Abraham Lincoln, 1910; Lincoln and Herndon, 1910, The Eternal Christ, 1912; Sermons and Lectures, 1912; The Mercy of Hill, 1917; England and America, 1918. *Address:* City Temple, Holborn Viaduct, E.C.

NEWTON, J. W.; *b.* 14 March 1842; *s.* of William Newton, Inspector of Works, Mauritius. Called to Bar (Middle Temple), 1863; K.C., Mauritius; has been a Member of Council of Government and of Executive Council of the Colony; was the leader of the Reform Movement which obtained the introduction of the elective element into the Council of Government, and was sent as delegate to England in 1887 in connection with the suspension of Governor Sir John Pope Hennessy. *Publications:* several papers, among others, La Crise Sucrière (translated into English by direction of the Board of Trade and laid before Parliament); an Essay on the Effects of Colonial Naturalisation, which is referred to on the question in several books on Private International Law. *Address.* Port Louis, Mauritius.

NEWTON, Sir Louis (Arthur), Kt., *cr.* 1917; Alderman of the City of London; Governor of the Royal Hospitals; H.M. Lieutenant for the City of London; Major, 1st Cadet Battalion, Royal Fusiliers; *b.* London, 17 Dec. 1867; *s.* of late Reuben Newton, Macclesfield; *m.* 1891, Eleanor Jane, *d.* of George Faulder; two *s.*

two *d.* Member of City Corporation, 1905; Senior Sheriff of the City, 1916-17; J.P. for County of London, 1917; Founder and Chairman, Cheshire Society in London; Senior Grand Deacon, Grand Lodge of England; Master of the Feltmakers' Company, 1913. *Recreations:* motoring, golf, tennis. *Address:* Forest Lodge, Tulse Hill, S.W.2; 25 College Hill, E.C.4. *T.* Brixton 1573; Central 9674. *Club:* Constitutional

NEWTON, William George, I.S.O 1914; late Deputy Controller H.M Stationery Office, retired 1917; *b.* 1859; *s.* of late John Newton of Woolwich; *m.* 1891, Blanche, *e. d.* of late George Thomas Jelley, of the War Department. Entered the Stationery Office, 1875; Private Secretary to Controller, 1879; Assistant Controller, 1904. *Address:* 17 Charlton Road, Blackheath, S.E.

NEYLAN, Lt.-Col. John Nolan, D.S.O. 1900; retired; *m.* Minnie, *e. d.* of R P. Impey, Aliwal North; four *s.* six *d.* Served South Africa, 1877-79 (medal with clasp), Cape Mounted Riflemen, Basutoland, 1880-81 (medal with clasp); Cape Mounted Police, Bechuanaland, 1896-97 (clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's and King's medal, with four clasps, D.S.O.); wounded in action, Aug. 1901; second in command Gorringe's Flying Column; Commander Orange River Scouts. *Address:* Uithage, S. Africa.

NIAGARA, Bishop of, since 1911, **Rt. Rev. William Reid Clark.** *Educ.:* Trinity College, Toronto (M.A.). Deacon, 1874; Priest, 1876; Missionar at Eganville, 1874-75; Principal, High School, Uxbridge, 1875-76; Incumbent, Palmerston, 1877-8; Curate of St Luke, Burlington, 1878-79; Vicar of St. John, Ancaster, 1879-93; Rector of Barton, 1893-96; Rector, Ancaster, Ont., 1896-1902; Secretary-Treasurer of the Diocese since 1903; Registrar of the Diocese since 1902; Secretary of Lower House of the Provincial Synod of Canada, 1901-4, and of the General Synod of Canada, 1908-11; D.D. Bishop's College, Lennoxville, and D.C.L. Trinity College, Toronto; Archdeacon of Niagara, 1902-11. *Address:* See House, Hamilton, Ont., Canada.

NIAGARA Dean of; *see* Owen, Very Rev. H. P. A. Derwyn.

NIBLETT, Admiral Harry Seawell Frank, C.V.O 1907; retired; *b.* 31 Oct. 1852; *m.* 1898, Ada Hall of Killean, Argyleshire; one *s.* one *d.* Rear-Admiral in Home Fleet, 1907-8. *Address:* Pentre House, Leighton, Welshpool, Monts

NIBLETT, Robert Henry, I.S.O. 1911 M.A., J.P.; Deputy Collector, United Provinces, India, *b.* 1859; *s.* of Philip Niblett, J.P.; *m.* 1885, Kathleen Allen, *d.* of late Charles Howard, five *s.* four *d.* M.A. (Honours) 1881; Headmaster, Boys' High School, Naini Tal, 1881, Assistant Editor, U.P. Gazetteer, 1882; joined U.P. Civil Service, 1884. *Address:* Myrtle Villa, Allahabad, U.P., India.

NICHOL, Colonel Charles Edward, M.B.; C.M.G., 1916, D.S.O. 1902; Army Medical Service; Assistant Director, Medical Services, Jubbulpore and Jhansi Brigades; *b.* 31 May 1859; *s.* of late T. Dale Nichol, of Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1888, Emmeline Kingscote, *d.* of late Major T. Gordon, Indian Army. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Collegiate School and University. M.B. and C.M., 1881; entered Army Medical Service, 1882; served with the 3rd Brigade Burma Field Force, 1885-87, and was present at several engagements around Ningyan and Yemethen (medal with clasp); South African War, 1899-1902; commanded the 19th Brigade Bearer Company, and was present at actions of Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Houtnek, Vet River, Elands River, and Lydenburg (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.).

Recreation: big game shooting. *Address:* Jubbulpore, C.P. *Club:* Sports.

NICHOLAS, Captain John, R.A., M.V.O. 1902; Superintendent Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace 1892-1913; *b.* 30 Sep. 1851; 2nd *s.* of John Nicholas of Ely, Cambridgeshire; *m.* 1878, Mary Ann (*d.* 1906), *d.* of James Egan of Dublin, Riding Master and Hon. Lieut. R.A., 1888; Hon. Captain, 1898. Entered army, 1869; retired, 1898 *Address:* Bushy Lodge, Hampton Court, Middlesex.

NICHOLL, Maj.-Gen. Christopher Rice Havard; *b.* 15 Dec. 1836; 5th *s.* of late Rt. Hon. John Nicholl of Merthyr Mawr, Glamorgan; *m.* 1868, Florence, *d.* of Rev. Charles Knight of Tythegston Court, Glamorgan; three *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Rifle Brigade, 1855; Maj.-Gen. 1890; retired, 1892; served Crimea, 1855-56 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal with clasp); Ashanti War, 1874 (medal with clasp, brevet Lt.-Col.); commanded 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade; Colonel Commandant 1st Rifle Brigade *Recreations:* illuminating, travel, walking. *Address:* 77 Kingsgate Street, Winchester.

NICHOLL, Lt.-Col. Donald Fitzroy, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Artillery; Commanded 4 Heavy Artillery Group, B.E.F., France, 1916-18; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late General Thomas Nicholl, Colonel Commandant Royal Artillery; *m.* 1906, Ethel, *d.* of Rev. Canon Branch, of Trinidad. Entered army, 1892; Capt. 1900; Major, 1912, Lt.-Col. 1917; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

NICHOLL, Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1916, R.N.R., R.N.V.R; Chief Examining Officer of the Bristol Channel since 1914; Shipowner and Director several companies; *b.* 17 June 1862, *s.* of late William Nicholl, Redruth, Cornwall; *m.*; one *s.* three *d.* Engineering apprentice on the Great Western Railway; marine engineer and shipowner; founder and managing director of the Cardiff Hall Line and the Nicholl Steamship Company, Limited; late member of the Cardiff City Council; founded the Cardiff Naval Brigade; member of Cardiff Docks Advisory Committee, of Council Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, and of the Royal Institution of Cornwall; director Penarth Pontoon Company, ex-president Cardiff Engineering Technical Society, ex-president Cardiff Agricultural Society, sometime member of the Institute of Naval Architects, Marine Engineers' Institute, and South Wales Mining Institute; chairman of the Hero Metal Company, Cardiff; vice-president Nazareth House, Cardiff; Unionist. *Address:* Routh Park, Cardiff. *T.:* Turret, Cardiff. *T.:* Cardiff 4024. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Thames Yacht; County, Cardiff

NICHOLL, Col. Hugh Iltid, D.S.O. 1916; Reserve of Officers; Temporary Lt.-Col. General Staff; Bedford Regt.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Iltid Nicholl of Houndswood, St. Albans, and 32 Lancaster Gate, London; *m.* 1904, Vera, *o. d.* of Frank Hedges Butler, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.* Eton College. Entered Militia 4th Bedfordshire Regt., 1889; joined 2nd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt., 1892; served in Expedition Relief of Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); Malakand Relief Force, 1897 (clasp); Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-1898 (clasp); served with Mounted Infantry S. African War, 1900 (severely wounded, Queen's medal, 4 clasps); passed Staff College, 1903; General Staff Aldershot, 1905; Returned as Capt., 1908; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Major); F.R.G.S. and Hon. F.Z.S. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

NICHOLLS, Albert George, M.A., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.C.; Professor of Pathology, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., since 1911; Pathologist to the Province of Nova Scotia;

b. Shotley Bridge, Co. Durham, 1870; *s.* of late Rev. John Nicholls and Mary Elizabeth Harland; *m.* 1907, Lucia Pomeroy Van Vliet of Lacolle, Que.; three *s.* *Educ.*: Montreal High School; M'Gill University; Erlangen; Prague; and Vienna. Graduated Dux of the Montreal High and Grammar School, with Davidson Gold Medal for Classics, and Lansdowne Silver Medal for History and Literature; Chapman Gold Medal for Classics at M'Gill University; Final Prize in the Faculty of Medicine; B.A. 1890; M.A. 1893; M.D. C.M. 1894; D.Sc. 1909; F.R.S.C. 1908. Church of England; on Teaching Staff of McGill University since 1897; consulting physician, specialising in Diseases of the Chest and Clinical Diagnosis. *Publications:* upwards of forty monographs and other publications on medical subjects; chief among them are: Multiple Progressive Hyaloserositis; The Dust-bodies of the Blood; The Aetiology of Chronic Bright's Disease; Immunity in Tuberculosis; A Textbook, Principles of Pathology (with Prof. Adami). *Recreations:* yachting, motoring, shooting, fishing, photography. *Address:* 10 South Park Street, Halifax, N.S. *T.:* St. Paul 1124. *M.:* 363 N.S. *Clubs:* Authors'; University, Montreal; Halifax, Waegwoltic, Halifax.

NICHOLLS George; *b.* Whittlesea, 25 June 1864; Pastor Evangelist Congregational Church, Chatteris, Cambs, 1894-1902, afterwards Congregational Churches at Silverdale and Chesterton, Staffs; M.P. (L.) North Northants, 1906-1910; contested Faversham Division, Kent, 1910; elected to Peterborough Town Council, 1912; Mayor, 1915-16. *Address:* Kimberley Lodge, Lincoln Road, Peterborough.

NICHOLLS, Harry, comedian; *b.* London, 1852; *m.* sister of late Henry Pettitt; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: City of London School. Went on stage at 18; first appearance in London Surrey Theatre; four years at Grecian Theatre; fourteen years principal comedian Drury Lane Theatre; ditto five years at Adelphi Theatre. *Publications:* author of many Pantomimes (at Drury Lane and elsewhere); part author of Jane; A Runaway Girl; The Toreador, etc.; written many comic songs, farces etc. Hon. Treasurer of the Actors' Benevolent Fund; a Trustee of the Actors' Orphanage Fund; Past Master of the Worshipful Company of Joiners. *Recreations:* cycling, walking, rowing. *Address:* Rupert Cottage, Bedford Park, Chiswick. *Clubs:* Green Room, Touchstone.

NICHOLLS, Henry Alfred Alford, C.M.G. 1896; M.D.; Senior Medical Officer since 1904 of Dominica, West Indies; *b.* London, 27 Sept. 1851; *s.* of Thomas William Nicholls of London; *m.* 1877, Marion, 3rd *d.* of J. Corney Crompton, J.P. of Dominica; four *s.* six *d.* *Educ.*: University, Aberdeen; St. Bartholomew's, London; M.B. (Honours) and C.M. Aberdeen, 1873; M.D. Aberdeen, 1875; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1873; F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.; corresponding and honorary member of several learned societies at home and abroad. Medical Superintendent, Dominica Yaws Hospitals, 1877; Medical Officer Public Institutions, 1880; Health Officer, 1897; Crown nominee in Legislative Assembly, 1875-77; Chairman of Poor Law Board, 1885-91; Local Commissioner Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; in 1891, appointed Special Commissioner to inquire into prevalence of Yaws in West Indies (thanked by Sec. of State for Report, which was published as a Blue-book); chairman, Roseau Town Board, 1896-98; J.P.; official member of the Legislative Council, 1898; President Dominica Agricultural Society, 1906; represented Leeward Islands at W.I. Agricultural Conferences in Barbadoes, 1899, 1901, and 1902; Trinidad, 1905; represented the Colony at W. Indian Quarantine Conference at Barbadoes, 1904, and at Imperial Health Conference, London, 1914; Commissioner for Dominica at Tropical Products Exhibition, London, 1914; Official Member Executive Council, 1915; Chairman, Road Commission, 1918. *Decorated* for services in Dominica. *Publications:* Text-Book of Tropical Agriculture; Dominica, illustrated and described, numerous papers and pamphlets on medical, botanical, and agricultural subjects. *Recreations:* experimenting in tropical agriculture. *Address:* Kingsland House, Roseau, Dominica; St. Aroment, Dominica, West Indies. *T.A.:* Nicholls, Dominica. *Clubs:* Authors', West Indian, Dominica.

NICHOLLS, Chief-Justice Sir Herbert; Kt. *cr.* 1916; Supreme Court of Tasmania since 1914; formerly Leader of Opposition in Tasmanian Parliament; *b.* Ballarat, Vic., 1868; *s.* of Henry Richard Nicholls, journalist; *m.* Helen, *e. d.* of Charles P. Sprent, Surveyor-General of Tasmania, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Grenville College, Ballarat; University of Tasmania. Clerk in Post Office, 1883-87; admitted to Bar, 1892; Attorney-General, 1903-4; Member for Central Hobart, 1900-09; Puisne Judge, 1909-14. *Publications:* various political pamphlets, including a treatise on The Hare System, and a History of the Tasmanian Constitution. *Recreations:* all athletic sports, rifle shooting, and yachting. *Address:* Sandy Bay, Tasmania. *Club:* Tasmanian, Hobart.

NICHOLLS, Major William Ashley, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A., *s.* of Gen Sir W. C. Nicholls, K.C.B., *q.v.*; *b.* 14 Dec. 1883; 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1901; Capt. 1914

NICHOLLS, General Sir William Charles, K.C.B., *cr.* 1912; Royal Marine Artillery; *b.* 25 Feb. 1854; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered R.M.A. 1872; Captain, 1884; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1899, Maj.-Gen. 1908; General, 1914; A.G. Royal Marines, 1911-16. *Address:* 79 Warwick Road, S.W. *T.:* Western 6545 *Club:* United Service.

NICHOLS, Catherine Maude, R.E., S.M., N.B.A., Membre de l'Union Internationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; Painter, Etcher, and Author; *b.* Norwich; *e. d.* of late W. P. Nichols, F.R.C.S., Senior Consulting Surgeon of the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, and Bethel Hospital, Norwich, and Mayor of Norwich, 1866. *Educ.*: Norwich. Many sketching tours, chiefly England and France; travelled in France, Germany, and Switzerland; exhibited frequently at the Salon, Academy, Royal Painter-Etchers, Venice, Melbourne, etc; First Lady Fellow of the Royal Painter-Etchers; Principal paintings — Earlham, Norwich; Strangers Hall, Norwich; Very Rev. Canon Fitzgerald; Brancaster Staithe; and many others; etched upwards of 200 plates. *Publications:* Lines of Thought and Thoughts in Lines, 1892; Old Norwich; Two Norfolk Idylls; Cromer Sketches; Doubts Dispelled; Zoroaster; Why I became a Catholic; Black and White, Norwich; Haunts of George Borrow in and around Norwich; a series of four etchings, 1913; contributed articles to various periodicals *Recreations:* reading and the theatre *Address* The Studio, 73 Surrey Street, Norwich. *Clubs:* Lyceum, Three Arts.

NICHOLS, Edward Leamington, Editor, Physical Review; Prof. of Physics, Cornell University, since 1887; *b.* Leamington, 1854; *m.* 1881, Ida Preston. *Educ.*: Cornell, Leipsic, Berlin, and Gottingen Prof. Physics and Chemistry, Central University, Ky., 1881-1883; Prof. Physics and Astronomy, University of Kansas, 1883-87; President of American Association for Advancement of Science, and of American Physical Society. *Publications:* The Galvanometer, 1894; The Elements of Physics (with Prof. Franklin), 1896; Outlines of Physics, 1897. *Address:* Ithaca, N. York.

NICHOLS, Rt. Rev. William Ford, D.D.; Bishop of California since 1893; *b.* 9 June 1849; *s.* of Charles H. and Margaret E. Nichols; *m.* 1876, Clara Quintard; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut; Berkeley

Divinity School, Middletown, Connecticut. Deacon, 1873; Priest, 1874; Assistant Bishop of California, 1890; Private Secretary, Bishop Williams of Conn., 1871-76; Assistant, Holy Trinity, Middletown, Conn., 1873-75; Rector, St. James', West Hartford, Conn., and Grace, Newington, Conn., 1875-77; Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., 1877-87; St. James', Philadelphia, 1887-90; Member of Delegation from Connecticut to Seabury Centenary at Aberdeen, 1884; Professor Church History, Berkeley Divinity School, 1885-87; Assistant Secretary, House of Bishops, 1886; Deputy to General Convention, 1889; declined election as Assistant Bishop of Ohio, 1888; acted for Presiding Bishop in transfer of The Church in Hawaii to the American Church, 1902; First President Province of the Pacific (American Church), 1915; one of the Episcopal Canons of St. George's Collegiate Church, Jerusalem; Hon. Life Member of Pacific Union Club, San Francisco. *Publications:* On the Trial of Your Faith; Character; Apt and Meet; A Father's Story of the Fire and Earthquake of 1906; Some World-Circuit Saunterings; various articles in reviews, etc. *Address:* 1215 Sacramento Street, San Francisco.

NICHOLSON; family name of **Baron Nicholson.**

NICHOLSON, 1st Baron of Roundhay. *cr.* 1912; **Field-Marshal Sir William Gustavus Nicholson,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1908; K.C.B., *cr.* 1898; Col. Comdt. R.E.; *b.* 2 Mar. 1845; *m.* 1871, Victoria, *d.* of D. Dillon. Entered R.E. 1865; Col. 1891; served Afghan War, 1878-1880 (despatches); Candahar Field Force, 1879 (despatches); march to Candahar (despatches, brevet of Major, medal, three clasps, bronze star); Egyptian War, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star); Burmese Expedition, 1886-87, as A.A.G. Army Headquarters (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp); Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98, as Chief of Staff (despatches, K.C.B., medal with two clasps); C.B. 1891; Adjutant-General in India, 1898-99; served South Africa as Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, and Director of Transport at Headquarters, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, promoted Maj.-Gen., medal with five clasps); Director-General of Mobilisation and Military Intelligence, War Office, 1901-4; Chief British Military Attaché, Japanese Army, 1904-5; Q.M.G. of the Forces, and 3rd Military Member of the Army Council, 1905-7; Chief of General Staff and 1st Military Member of the Army Council, 1908-12; Chairman of Commission on Indian Army Expenditure, Simla, 1912-13. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 51 Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United Service, Army and Navy. [*Died* 13 Sep. 1918.

NICHOLSON, Rev. Alexander Jackson, Rector of St. Nicholas, Cork, since 1891; Treasurer of Cloyne since 1883; Canon of Cork since 1891; Canon St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1899; *b.* 1843; *e. s.* of late Major Jaffray Nicholson, 99th Regiment; *m.*; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. 1866; M.A. 1867; Deacon, 1866; Priest, 1867; Curate Holy Trinity, Cork, 1866-68; St. John, Ladywood, Birmingham, 1869-70; St. Peter, Ballymodan, 1870-71; St. Peter, Cork, 1871-72; Rector of Doneraile, 1872-91. *Address:* Floraville, Cork. *T.:* Cork 467.

NICHOLSON, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1908; J.P. since 1883, and C.C. since 1904, Staffords; a managing director of Brough, Nicholson and Hall, Ltd., Leek; *b.* Leek, 15 July 1842; *s.* of Joshua Nicholson, of Stockwell House, Leek, and Ellen, *d.* of John Oldfield, of Wakefield; *m.* 1882, Marianne, *d.* of Robert Falkner of Kersal; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Leek Grammar School; Huddersfield College. Apprenticed to Messrs. Broughs, silk manufacturers, Leek, 1856; became a member of the firm, then Brough, Nicholson, and Co., 1868; still actively engaged in the silk manufacturing business; is vice-president of the Textile Institute; holds numerous other public offices; elected, unopposed as first County Councillor for Leek, 1889; retired, 1892; Trustee of the Leek and Moorlands Building Society, also Chairman of the Town Lands Trust; for many years has been a successful breeder and exhibitor of Shire Horses; Ex-President of the Ashbourne Shire Horse Society, and President Elect of the Shire Horse Society (Great Britain); is an ex-President of the Staffordshire Agricultural Society; Chairman of the Midland Liberal Federation, and of the North Staffordshire Liberal Federation; also Treasurer of the Leek Division Liberal Association; travelled on the Continent of Europe, also in Egypt, Canada, and United States of America, etc. *Address:* Highfield Hall, Leek. *T.A.:* Nicholson, Leek. *T.:* Leek 41. *M.:* E 219, 142, 502. *Club:* National Liberal.

NICHOLSON, Arthur Pole, Lobby Correspondent of the Daily News; *b.* 1870; *s* of Frank Nicholson, and *g.s.* of Rev. Thomas Nicholson, of the Forest of Dean; *m.* 1904, Lizzie (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Joshua James. *Educ.*: City of London School; King's College, London. Parliamentary Correspondent of The Times, 1908-12; left The Times for the Daily News, 1913, has had experience of many departments of journalism, and has acted as a special correspondent on a number of occasions, including two coronations in the Abbey. *Publications:* The Parting of the Ways (reason for change of political views), and other articles in Nineteenth Century, Contemporary, etc., chiefly on poets and painters. *Recreations:* swimming, cycling. *Address:* 2 Abbot's Road, N.W. *T.*: Hampstead 7213. *Club:* National Liberal.

NICHOLSON, Arthur William, C.B. 1907; Clerk Assistant of House of Commons since 1902; J.P., D.L., Inverness-shire; *b.* 1852; *e. s.* of late William Smith Nicholson, Capt. 26th (Cameronians) Regt.; 2nd *s.* of George T. Nicholson of Waverley Abbey Farnham, Surrey, and Charlotte Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Sir Thomas Combe Miller, Bart; *m.* 1883, Gertrude Susan, *e. d* of late Francis Dukinfield Palmer Astley, J.P., D.L., of Dukinfield, Cheshire, and Arisaig, Inverness-shire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Clerk in House of Commons since 1875; Second Clerk Assistant, 1900-2. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.; Arisaig House, Arisaig, Inverness-shire, N.B.; Dunholme, Manor Road, Bournemouth. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge

NICHOLSON, Bertram, D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with Imperial Light Horse, 1902 (D.S.O.); Sub-native Commissioner, Hlatikulu, Swaziland, 1902-7; Assistant Resident Magistrate, 1904-7; Assistant Commissioner, 1907.

NICHOLSON, Major-General Cecil Lothian, C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1916; East Lancs. Regt.; *b.* 1 Nov. 1865. Served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, Bt.-Col., C.M.G., C.B. prom. Maj.-Gen.).

NICHOLSON, Sir Charles: 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1859; Fellow of R.I.B.A.; *b.* 27 April 1867; *s.* of late Sir C. Nicholson of Totteridge, Herts, formerly Speaker of the House of Assembly at Sydney and Chancellor of Sydney University; *m.* 1895, Evelyn Louise, *d.* of Rev. H. Oliver; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; New Coll. Oxford. Architect; pupil of J. D. Sedding; in partnership with H. C. Corlette; a member of the Art-workers' Guild. *Heir:* *s.* John Charles, *b.* 10 Jan. 1904. *Address:* Porters, Southend, Essex; 2 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

NICHOLSON, Sir Charles Norris, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1912; LL.B., M.A.; M.P. (L.) Doncaster since 1906; 2nd Church Estates Com-

missioner since 1910; Vice Chairman of London War Pensions Committee under the Statutory Committee, 1916; *b.* 30 July 1857; *e. s.* of William Norris Nicholson, late one of the Masters in Lunacy, and Emily, *d.* of James Stock Daniel; *m.* Amy Letitia, *d.* of George Crosfield of Warrington; two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn; many years a Member of Board of Guardians, Shoreditch. *Heir:* *g. s.* John Norris Nicholson, *b.* 1911. *Address:* 35 Harrington Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 439. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Ranelagh, Queen's, etc.

NICHOLSON, Commander Edward Hugh Meredith, D.S.O. 1898; R.N.; a Director of Hadfields, Ltd., Sheffield; *b.* 3 Sep. 1876; *e. s.* of Colonel E. H. Nicholson (4th Notts), Newark-on-Trent, Notts, and Sarah, *d.* of J. Prior, late of Shipton Manor, Shipton-on-Cherwell; *m.* 1904, Ethel, *o. d.* of R. L. Lambart; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eastmans, Stubbington, Fareham. Joined "Britannia," 1890; served in "Royal Sovereign," 1892-93; "Raleigh," 1893-94; "St. George," 1894-96; R.N. College, 1896-97; "Haughty," 1897; "Hazard," 1897-99, "Excellent," 1900-1901, for gunnery course; "Cambridge" 1902; "Australia," 1902, "Venus," 1903; "Bulwark," 1904; midshipman "Raleigh," served in Naval Brigade, with Admiral Bedford at Bathurst, River Gambia, West Coast of Africa, February 1894; for the punishment of Foh Silah, slave-raiding chief (African medal, "Gambia, 1894," clasp): mid. "St. George," served with punitive expedition against King Koko of Nimbi, Brass River, West Coast of Africa, Feb. 1895 (Brass River, 1895, clasp); served with Naval Brigade under Admi. Rawson, C.B., at Mombasa, for the punishment of Mbaruk, an Arab chief; at the capture of Mwele, 17 Aug. 1895 (M'wele, 1895, engraved on Genl African medal); Sub-Lieut "Hazard," in command of company blue-jackets and marines, landed at Candia, 6 Sept. 1898, for the protection of the Dime Office and the quelling of disturbance (D.S.O.); Invalided from the Service, 1906. *Decorated* for services at Candia *Address:* Green Lea, Fulwood, Sheffield. *T.:* Broomhill. 535 *M.:* W 5660

NICHOLSON, Frank Carr, M.A.; Librarian to the University of Edinburgh; *s.* of late Henry Alleyne Nicholson, M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Natural History at the University of Aberdeen. *Educ.:* University of Aberdeen, Christ's College, Cambridge. Classical Tripos, 1896; 1st Class Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos, 1898; Assistant Librarian, University Library, Aberdeen, 1901-3; Acting Librarian, Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1903-9. *Publication:* Old German Love Songs, translated from the Minnesingers of the 12th to 14th centuries, 1906. *Address:* 52 Haymarket Terrace, Edinburgh.

NICHOLSON, Sir Frederick Augustus, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; C.I.E. 1899; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1875, Catherine, O.B.E.; *d.* of Rev. J. Lechler; three *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Medical College, Epsom; Lincoln College, Oxford. Entered Madras Civil Service, 1869; District and secretariat work; member of Board of Revenue, Madras, 1890; Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1897-99, 1900-2; made extensive inquiries on establishment of agricultural banks in India; member of Famine Commission, 1901. *Publication:* Compiled District Manual of Coimbatore. *Address:* Bentley, Egham Hill.

NICHOLSON, Brig.-Gen. George Harvey, C.B. 1916; commanding 144th Infantry Brigade; *b.* 5 Dec. 1862; *m.* 1892, Blanche, *d.* of Capt. F. C. Annesley, 28th Regt.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Hampshire Regt., 1882-1913; commanded 2nd Batt. 1909-13; Commanded Hampshire Brigade T.F., 1914; served Burmese War, 1887-89 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (C.B., despatches twice). *Recreations:* yachting, fishing, hunting, shooting. *Address:* Eastmore, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. *T. A.:* Yarmouth, Wight. *T.:* Yarmouth 7. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Royal Southern Yacht, Solent Yacht.

NICHOLSON, Brig.-Gen. Graham Henry Whalley, C.M.G. 1915; R.A.; Commanding Royal Artillery, 8th Division; *b.* Chatham, 30 Aug. 1869; *o. s.* of late Captain H. W. Nicholson, 82nd Foot (S. Lancashire Regt.); *m.* 1897, Helen Isobel, *d.* of late Dr. W. Eagleson Gordon, Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Passed into Woolwich, 1886; Commissioned 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1888; Lieut., 1891; Captain, 1898; Brevet-Major, 1900; Major, 1904; Lt.-Colonel, 1914; Brig.-Gen. 1915; Garrison-Adjutant, Egypt, 1896-8; Adjutant, 1902-3; Staff Captain, Scotland, 1903-4; Instructor in Gunnery, R.H. and R.F.A., 1904-8; served Egypt, 1898 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, medal, Egyptian medal with clasp); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Bt.-Major, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (wounded, Battle of Aisne, despatches twice, C.M.G. Bt. Col.). *Recreations:* cricket, golf, shooting. *Club:* Naval and Military.

NICHOLSON, Harry Oliphant, M.D. Aberd. (Highest Honours and Strathcona Prize); C.M., F.R.C.P. Edin.; Assistant Physician, Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh; *b.* 13 March 1870; *s.* of late Henry Alleyne Nicholson, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., Professor of Natural History in the University of Aberdeen; *m.* 1899, Euphemia, 4th *d.* of Sir Michael Nairn, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; Berlin. After graduation, House Physician and Surgeon, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Aberdeen; in medical practice at Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, 1891-99; in private practice in Edinburgh since 1900, and has acted as Clinical Assistant for Medical Out-patients Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1901; Physician, New Town Dispensary, 1902, Physician-Accoucheur, New Town Dispensary, 1903-7; Examiner in Midwifery in the University of Aberdeen, 1911-13; Membre Corr. Soc. des Sciences Med. d'Angers; Fellow Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, and member of several medical societies. *Publications:* article Pulse, Encyclopædia Medica, 1902; article Eclampsia, Index of Treatment, 1915; Eclampsia and the Thyroid Gland; numerous other contributions relating to Obstetrics and Diseases of Children. *Recreations:* geology, motoring, and travelling. *Address:* 20 Manor Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 2460. *M.:* S 1372.

NICHOLSON, John Rumney, C.M.G. 1913; M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.; Chairman and Chief Engineer, Singapore Harbour Board and Penang Harbour Board; *b.* 25 March 1866; *o. s.* of Isaac Nicholson, Langwathby, Cumberland; *m.* 1902, Sybil Helen, *d.* of late Sir Herbert Croft, 9th Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bees School. Engineer on railways and docks in South America and England. *Address:* Holne Chase, Singapore. *T.A.:* Tortozones, Singapore. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

NICHOLSON, Col. John Sanctuary C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1905; D.S.O. 1897; C.B.E. 1918; Capt 7th Hussars; Insp.-Gen. S.A. Constabulary, 1903-5; *b.* London, 19 May 1863; 2nd *s.* of W. Nicholson, Basing Park, Alton, Hants. *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined 7th Hussars, 1884; appointed Commandant of B.S.A. Police, 1896, raised corps; served in operations in Matabeleland, 1896, under Gen. Carrington (despatches, D.S.O.); served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Com.-Gen. B.S.A. Police, Rhodesia, South Africa, 1899-1900; European War, 1914-15 (despatches). *Recreations:* hunting,

shooting. *Address:* 2 South Audley Street, W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry.

NICHOLSON, Professor John William; F.R.S. 1917; Professor of Mathematics in the University of London since 1912; *s. s.* of John William Nicholson of Highcliffe, Redcar, Yorks, and Alice Emily, *d.* of late John Kirton, of Darlington; unmarried. *Educ.:* University of Manchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A. (Camb.); D.Sc. (Lond.); M.Sc. (Manchester); F.R.A.S.; Isaac Newton Student, 1906; Smith's Prizeman, 1907; Adams Prizeman, 1913; Vice-President of the Physical Society of London; Member of Council of the Royal Astronomical Society, The London Mathematical Society, and the Roentgen Society; member of other scientific societies; Sec. of British Association Committee on Mathematical Tables, and member of Committee on Radio-telegraphic Investigations; co-editor of the Jahrbuch der Drahtlosen Telegraphie; formerly lecturer at Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, and at Queen's University, Belfast. *Publications:* papers in the Proceedings and Transactions of Scientific Societies, on various subjects of Mathematics, Physics, and Astronomy. *Recreations:* mountaineering, golf, entomology. *Address:* King's College, Strand, W.C.; 1 Staple Inn, W.C. *Club:* Savile

NICHOLSON, Joseph Shield, M.A. (London); Sc.D. (Cambridge); Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews); Fellow of the British Academy; Professor of Political Economy, University of Edinburgh, 1880; *b.* Wrawby, Lincolnshire, 9 Nov. 1850; *s.* of Rev. T. Nicholson, Independent minister; *m. c. d.* of W. B. Hodgson, LL.D., late Prof. of Pol. Economy, Edinburgh University, 1885. *Educ.:* University, Edinburgh; Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar); Heidelberg. Cobden Prize, Cambridge (twice); Gerstenberg Prize, London (M.A.); private tutor, Cambridge, 1876-80. *Publications:* Effects of Machinery on Wages, 1878; Tenant's Gain not Landlord's Loss, 1883; editor of Smith's Wealth of Nations, 1884; The Silver Question, 1886; Money and Monetary Problems, 1888; Principles of Political Economy, vol. i. 1893; vol. ii. 1897; vol. iii. 1901; Historical Progress and Ideal Socialism, 1894; Strikes and Social Problems, 1896; Banker's Money, 1902; Elements of Political Economy, 1903; The Tariff Question, 1903; The History of the English Corn Laws, 1904; Rates and Taxes as affecting Agriculture, 1905; Rents, Wages, and Profits in Agriculture and Rural Depopulation, 1906; A Project of Empire, 1909; The Neutrality of the United States, 1915; romances—Thoth, 1888; A Dreamer of Dreams, 1889; Toxar, 1890; Tales from Ariosto, 1913; Life and Genius of Ariosto, 1914; War Finance, 1918; *Recreations:* fishing, golf, chess problems. *Address:* University, Edinburgh

NICHOLSON, Lt.-Col. Octavius Henry Lothian, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; West Yorks Regt.; *b* 23 July 1877; 6th *s.* of late General Sir Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B.; *m.* 1911, Eileen May Montague, *d.* of Major-General Montague Browne, of St. John's Point, Killough, Co. Down; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Bermuda, 1908-11; p.s.c. 1914; European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, Bt.-Major and Bt.-Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Address:* Monkton, The Avenue, Camberley; Ockley, Dorking.

NICHOLSON, Rev. Ralph, M.A. Hon.; Canon of Newcastle, 1907; Rector of Newton Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, since 1912; *b.* Burntisland, Fifeshire, 22 June 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Robert and Eliza Nicholson of Oakfield, Ryton-on-Tyne; *m.* Margaret Alison, *d.* of William White of Bergereville, Edinburgh; one *s.* six *d. Educ.:* private school; Corpus Christi, Cambridge; private tuition. Curate of St. Stephen's, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1880; Curate in charge of St. Mark's District, Newcastle, 1884; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Newcastle, 1892; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1899; Vicar of St. John the Evangelist's, Stratford, E., 1901; Organising Secretary of Church Missionary Society in Durham and Northumberland, 1904; Vicar of St. Luke's, Wallsend-on-Tyne, 1908; Rural Dean of Tynemouth, 1911. *Recreations:* bicycling, gardening, motoring. *Address:* Newton Hall Rectory, Stocksfield, Northumberland. *T.A.:* Newton, Northumberland. *M.:* X 2514.

NICHOLSON, Reynold Alleyne, M.A.; Litt.D.; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen); Lecturer in Persian in the Univ. of Cambridge; *b.* 19 August 1868; *s.* of late Henry Alleyne Nicholson, M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Natural History at the University of Aberdeen; *m.* 1903, Cecilia, *d.* of late Thomas Varty of Stagstones, Penrith. *Educ.:* Univ. of Aberdeen; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. Porson Prize for Greek verse, 1888 and 1890; first class, Classical Tripos, 1890; first class, Indian Languages Tripos, 1892; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1893; studied Arabic under Professor Robertson Smith; also at Strassburg and Leyden; Examiner in Classics to the University of Aberdeen, 1897; Professor of Persian, University College, London, 1901; editor of Thornton's Arabic Series. *Publications:* Selected Poems from the Divani Shamsi Tabriz, 1898; Tadhkirat-ul-Awhiya (Memoirs of the Saints), Part I., the Persian text edited with variants and indices, 1905; Part II., 1907; A Literary History of the Arabs, 1907; (with late F. Du Pre Thornton) Elementary Arabic, First Reading-Book, 1907; Second Reading-Book, 1909; Third Reading-Book, 1911; Introduction and Notes to Fitzgerald's Omar Khayyam, 1909; Translation of the Kashf-al-Mahjub, 1911; The Tarjuman-al-Ashwaq (mystical poems) of Ibn-al-Arabi, with translation and commentary, 1911; The Don and the Dervish (a book of verse, original and translated), 1911; The Mystics of Islam, 1914; The Kitab al-Luma, an Arabic treatise on mysticism, edited with abstract of contents in English, 1915; many articles in the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society and elsewhere. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 12 Harvey Road, Cambridge.

NICHOLSON, Captain (act.) Richard Lindsay, R.N., D.S.O. 1917; Director of Signal Division, Admiralty Naval Staff; *b* 29 Oct. 1882; *m.* Milicent, *d.* of Colonel Sir A. R. Holbrook, K.B.E. D.L.; two *s. Educ.* Privately. Britannia, 1898; Wireless Officer of Grand Fleet, 1914-17; present at action of Jutland Bank (D.S.O.). *Address* c/o Admiralty, S.W

NICHOLSON, Vice-Admiral Stuart, C.B., 1916; M.V.O 1908; *b.* 11 Oct. 1860; 2nd *s.* of late William Smith Nicholson, Eastmore, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1905, Althea B. Badeley; one *d. Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross. Entered Royal Navy, 1878; Lieutenant, 1885; Commander, 1897; Captain, 1902; Rear-Admiral, 1912; Vice-Adm. 1917; took part in Benin Expedition, 1897; served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches); Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, 1902-6; Assistant Director of Torpedoes, 1909-11; Chief of Staff to Admiral Sir Edward Poe, Commander-in-Chief of Mediterranean Fleet, 1911-12. *Club:* Naval and Military.

NICHOLSON, Sydney Hugo, M.A., Mus. Bac. Oxon.; Organist of Westminster Abbey since 1918; *b.* 9 Feb. 1875; *y. s.* of late Sir Charles Nicholson, 1st Bt., D.C.L., LL.D.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby; New College, Oxford. Organist of Barnet Parish Church, 1898; organist Lower Chapel, Eton College, 1903; Acting Organist Carlisle Cathedral, 1904; Manchester Cathedral, 1908-18. *Publications:* British Songs for British Boys; Cantatas, Church Music, Songs, etc.

Address: The Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W.

NICHOLSON, Walter Frederic, C.B. 1916; Principal Clerk Admiralty since 1911; *s.* of late P. E. Nicholson. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Admiralty, 1899; Private Secretary to Second Sea Lord, 1902-4 and to First Sea Lord (Admirals of the Fleet Lord Fisher and Sir A. K. Wilson), 1904-11. *Address:* 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Reform.

NICHOLSON, William; painter; *b.* Newark-on-Trent, 1872; *s.* of late William Newzam Nicholson, M.P., and Annie Elizabeth Prior, Newark-on-Trent; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of David Pryde, LL.D., of Edinburgh. *Educ.:* The Magnus School, Newark-on-Trent. *Publications:* An Alphabet, 1898; An Almanac of Twelve Sports (with Rudyard Kipling), 1898; London Types (with W. E. Henley), 1898; Characters of Romance, 1900; Paintings; portraits of the painter's mother, W. E. Henley, La Belle Chauffeuse, etc.; Engravings: portraits of Queen Victoria, General Smuts, etc. Awarded Gold Medal, L'Exposition Universelle de 1900, Paris. *Address:* 9 Vale Avenue, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Western 5163. *Club:* Savile

NICHOLSON, Rr.-Admiral William Coldingham Masters, C.B. 1916; *b* 1863, *m.* 1900, Margaret Mary Ernestine Dorothy, *c. d.* of late Lt.-Col. A. R. C. Porcelli Cust. Served European War, 1914-17: Jutland Bank, 1916 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* The Rookery, Emsworth, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

NICHOLSON, William Graham, J.P., M.P. (C.) Eastern or Petersfield Division, Hants, since 1897; Alderman, Co Southampton; late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. comng 3rd Batt. Hants Regt.; *b.* 11 Mar 1862; *s.* of William Nicholson, J.P., D.L., Basing Park, Hants; *m.* 1890, Alice Margaret, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. William Wither Bramston Beach, Oakley Hall, Basingstoke, and Keevil House, Wilts, M.P. Hants W or Andover Division; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow, Trinity Coll. Camb B A 1884. *Recreations* yachting, shooting, hunting. *Address.* 80 Eaton Square, S W.; *T.:* Vic. 969, Basing Park, Alton, Hants *Clubs:* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes

See also Rev. E. R. Bernard.

NICHOLSON, Capt. Wilmot Stuart, C.B. 1917; R.N. Midshipman of Calliope at Samoa, 1889; Lieut. 1893; Capt.-Superintendent of Destroyers being built by contract, 1910-12. Flag-Capt. to Vice-Admiral Comdg. 4th Battle Squadron, 1912-14.

NICKERSON, Col. William Henry Snyder, V.C., C.M.G. 1916; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 27 Mar. 1875; *s.* of Rev. D. Nickerson, Chaplain H M. Forces. *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School; graduated M.B., Ch.B. (Vict.), 1896, at Owens College, Manchester. Entered R.A.M.C. 1898; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, promoted Captain, V C.); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches four times, C.M G., Bt. Col.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

NICKLE, William Folger, K.C., M.P.; Barrister and Solicitor; Member for Kingston, Dominion Parliament, since 1911; *b.* Kingston, 31 Dec. 1869; *s.* of William Nickle and Ellen M. Folger; *m.* 1st, Agnes M. M'Adam; 2nd, Katherine Louise Gordon; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private tuition; Collegiate Institute, Queen's University, and Osgoode Hall (Law). Served on School Board and as Alderman for Kingston; elected Legislative Assembly, 1908; Member Government Milk Commission, 1909; represented Government International Milk Conference, New York, 1909; Trustee Queen's University; Governor Kingston Hospital. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Kingston, Ontario. *T.A.:* Vashon, Kingston. *T.:* 98 and 23. *Clubs:* Frontenac, Kingston, Kingston Country, Kingston Yacht; Toronto, Toronto; Rideau, Ottawa.

NICKSON, Right Rev. George; *see* Bristol, Bishop of.

NICOL, Captain Andrew Geddes Bain, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* Dist. Albany, Cape Colony, 1873; *s.* of William Nicol, Fife, Scotland, and A. S. Bain, Col. Scotch. *Educ.:* country school, Dist. of Albany. Stock farmer up to the age of 21; mining and managing electrical plant at Barberton; at the outbreak of Transvaal War joined Bethune's Mounted Infantry at Maritzburg as trooper, fought through Colenso, thence in all fights up to the relief of Ladysmith; then with Buller into the Transvaal; back to Vryheid, through Capt. Goff's disaster, one of the few who escaped, promoted Sergeant for this; entered Johannesburg Mounted Rifles as Lieutenant under Bruce Hamilton and Col. Stewart; with Hamilton's Column assisted in capture of Cheiry Emmett; captured notorious Boer Coetzer, Landrost of New Amsterdam, Transvaal, awarded D.S.O. for the latter; Recruiting for and Organising Volunteer Movement in Johannesburg Mounted Rifles. *Recreations:* the ordinary recreations of an English officer; a good game-shot and rider.

NICOL, John, C.M.G. 1901; *b.* Ramstone, Monymusk, Scotland, 1838; *m.* 1862, Janet M'Donald, of Catrine, Ayrshire, Scotland; one *s.* five *d.* Left Scotland for Durban, Natal, 1860; has carried on business as builder and timber merchant for 34 years; for several years a volunteer in the Durban Field Artillery; joined the Durban Town Council in 1885; has been twice Deputy Mayor and four times elected Mayor of the borough; Justice of the Peace for eight years. *Address:* Banchory, Corrie Road, Durban.

NICOL, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Lewis Loyd, C.B. 1916; late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 10 April 1858; *s.* of J. Dyce Nicol of Ballogie; *m.* 1886, Agnes, *d.* of late Sir Sanford Freeling. Served S. Africa, 1879 (medal with clasp); Mahsoud-Waziri Expedition, 1881; S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-1916 (despatches, C.B., Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur; 3rd Class White Eagle of Serbia with swords); J.P. Kincardineshire. *Address:* Newtonhill, Kincardineshire; Chalet Habas St. Jean-de-Luz, France. *Club:* Naval and Military.

NICOLET, R.C. Bishop of; *see* Brunault.

NICOLET, Gabriel; Member of Society of Oil-Painters and of Society of Portrait Painters. *Club:* Arts.

NICOLL, James H., M.B., University of Glasgow; J.P., Glasgow, Examiner in Surgery, University of Glasgow; Member of University Court, University of Glasgow, as representative of President Poincare, Lord Rector of Glasgow University; Surgeon to the Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Consulting Surgeon to the Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, Glasgow Ear and Throat Hospital, and to the Glasgow Lunacy Board's Asylum; *b.* Glasgow, 1865; *s.* of Rev. James Nicoll, Glasgow; unmarried. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and Univ.; London Hospital. After graduation in Glasgow, studied surgery for four years at the London Hospital and at various other hospitals in London and on the Continent; was Professor of Surgery, Anderson's College; Hon. Secretary Glasgow Branch of British Medical Association; President Surgical Section of Glasgow Medico-Chirurgical Society. *Publications:* numerous publications on surgical subjects *Recreations:* golf, fishing, walking. *Address:* 4 Woodside Place, Glasgow. *T.:* Charing Cross 271, Glasgow; Central 271. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Western, New, Glasgow.

NICOLL, Dr. Maurice, Capt. R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Sir William Robertson Nicoll, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Aldenham School; Caius College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Vienna, Berlin, Paris, Zürich. Active supporter of the

new movement in psychological medicine; B.A., M.B., B.C., Camb., M.R.C.S. Lond.; Member Psycho-Medical Society; Member British Psychological Society; studied under Jung of Zurich; Medical Officer to Empire Hospital for Injuries to Nervous System, London; served Gallipoli, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916. *Publication:* Dream Psychology, 1917. *Address:* 114A Harley Street, W. *Club:* Caledonian.

NICOLL, Sir William Robertson, Kt., *cr.* 1909; M.A., LL.D.; editor British Weekly since 1886, Bookman, Expositor, etc.; *b.* Lumsden, Aberdeenshire, 10 Oct. 1851; *e. s* of Rev. Harry Nicoll; *m.* 1st, 1878, Isa Dunlop; 2nd, 1897, Catherine, *d.* of Joseph Pollard, High Down, Herts; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Aberdeen; University, Aberdeen; M.A. 1870; L.L.D. 1890. Free Church Minister of Dufftown, 1874-77; of Kelso, 1877-85. *Publications:* Literary Anecdotes of the Nineteenth Century, 1895; Life of James Macdonell, 1890; Prof. Elmslie; The Lamb of God; The Incarnate Saviour; The Key of the Grave; Songs of Rest (Series I. and II.); The Return to the Cross, 1897; Sunday Afternoon Verses, 1897; Letters on Life, 1901; The Church's One Foundation, 1901; My Father, 1908; Life of Ian Maclaren, 1908; The Round of the Clock, 1910; Emily Brontë, 1910; The Expositor's Dictionary of Texts, 1910; Sunday Evening, 1910; The Problem of Edwin Drood; A Bookman's Letters; Ed. The Expositor's Greek Testament; Editor complete edition of the Works of C. Brontë, 1902, and numerous theological works. *Address:* Bay Tree Lodge, Hampstead, N.W.3; The Old Manse, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* Reform, Bath, Whitefriars, Savage.

NICOLLE, Edmund Toulmin; Viscount of Jersey since 1917; *b.* St. Heller, Jersey, 19 Sep. 1868; *m.* 1897, Jeanne M. Nicolle. *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1894; practised as Advocate of Royal Court of Jersey; President of Jersey Law Society, 1913-17, Deputy for St. Heller in the Jersey States, 1900-17; Hon. Secretary Société Jersiaise since 1901. *Address:* 3 Norfolk Terrace, St. Heller, Jersey.

NICOLLS, Brig.-Gen. Edmund Gustavus, C.B. 1913; C.M.G. 1917; Inspector R.G.A. since 1913, *b.* 21 Aug. 1858; entered R.A. 1877; Captain, 1886; Major, 1896; Lieut.-Col., 1904; Colonel, 1910; Instructor School of Gunnery, 1892-96; Professor R.M.A. 1903-4; Chief Instructor, 1904-6; Chief Instructor, Gunnery Plymouth Coast Defence, Southern Command, 1907-9; S.W. Coast Defence 1909-10; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); Commandant School of Gunnery, 1910-13. *Address:* Horse Guards, S.W.

NICOLLS, Ven. Gerald Edward, M.A; late Archdeacon of Lahore; Vicar of All Saints, Winterbourne Down, since 1915; *b.* Allahabad, 1862; 4th *s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. J. E. T. Nicolls, R.E.; *m.* 1887, Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of Colonel J. B. Hardy, R.A.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Pembroke College, Cambridge Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; entered service of Indian Government in the Diocese of Lahore, 1887, twenty-four years' service divided almost equally between Peshawar, Karachi, and Simla; retired. *Publication:* Handbook on Confirmation. *Address:* Winterbourne Down Vicarage, Bristol.

NICOLLS, Maj.-Gen. Oliver Henry Atkins, Col. Commandant, R.A. since 1904; *b.* 24 July 1834; *m.* 1st, 1875, Harriet (*d.* 1881), *d.* of Rev. C. Y. Crawley; 2nd, 1885, Mary (*d.* 1891), *d.* of E. Wolstenholme Lee. Entered army, 1853; Maj.-Gen. 1890; retired, 1896; served Crimea, 1855-56 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); Perak Expedition, 1875-77 (despatches, medal with clasp, brevet Lt.-Col.); Commanding R.A., North British District, 1887-90; R.A. Brigade, Malta, 1891-92; troops in Woolwich district, 1892-94.

NICOLSON, family name of **Baron Carnock.**

NICOLSON, Sir Arthur John Frederick William, 11th Bart. of that Ilk and Lasswade; *cr.* 1629; Lieut. R.N.V.R. H.M.S. Caroline; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Annie, *d.* of late John Rutherford, Bruntsfield Place, Edinburgh, formerly of Australia; *b.* 8 June 1882; *S.* father 1917. *Educ.:* Merchiston; Edinburgh University. Advocate, M.A., LL.B.; Hon. Sheriff Substitute Orkney and Shetland; served European War. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Heir:* *b.* Harold Stanley, Lieut. R.N.V.R., *b.* 22 Oct. 1883. *Address:* Brough Lodge, Fetlar, Shetland.

NICOLSON, David, C.B., 1897; Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy since 1896; *b.* Auchlethen, Cruden, Aberdeenshire, 25 Dec. 1844; *y. s* of late William Nicolson and Catherine, *d.* of George Simpson of Drakemyre, Ellon; *m.* 1886, Edith Margaret, *d.* of late William Case of Fareham, Hants *Educ.:* Aberdeen Univ. M.B. (with honours) and C.M. 1866; M.D. 1875; M.R.C.P. Edin.; F.S.A.Scot.; House Surgeon Dundee Infirmary, 1866; assistant surgeon H.M. Convict Prisons, Portland, Woking, and Millbank, 1867-73; senior medical officer Portsmouth Prison, 1873-76; Dept. Supt. Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum, 1876-86; Supt. 1886-96; is medical adviser to Home Secretary in criminal mental cases; was a member of Home Office Departmental Committee on Habitual Drunkards, 1891-92, and of Irish Governmental Committee of Inquiry into Dundrum Criminal Lunatic Asylum, 1891; President of Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1895-96; President Irish Departmental Committee on Insanity among Convicts, 1904; Member of Society Med. Psychol. Paris and Belgium. *Publications:* Contributor of numerous articles in Medical Journals, on Crime, Criminals, and Criminal Lunacy. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, lawn-tennis, whist. *Address:* Blythewood, Camberley, Surrey; 201 Royal Courts of Justice, W.C. *Clubs:* Garrick, M.C.C.

NIECKS, Frederick, Mus. Doc., Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Reid Professor of Music, and Dean of the Faculty of Music, Edinburgh University, 1891-1914; *b.* Dusseldorf (Germany), 3 Feb 1845, *m.* 1907, Christina, 3rd *d.* of late Professor Sir John Struthers, M.D. *Educ.:* private school and teachers at Dusseldorf; Leipsic University, musically by Dr. Langhans, Grunewald, and Auer (violin); Tausch (pianoforte and composition), Dusseldorf and Cologne. Violinist and teacher of music at Dusseldorf till 1868; then settled in Scotland, where he was engaged in teaching music, and since 1875 as a writer on music, contributing largely to musical journals. *Publications:* A Concise Dictionary of Musical Terms, to which is prefixed an Introduction to the Elements of Music, 1884; Chopin as a Man and Musician, 1888; A History of Programme Music, a Contribution to the History of Musical Expression, 1907. *Recreations:* fine arts and literature. *Address:* 40 George Square, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

NIEHAUS, Charles Henry, sculptor; *b.* Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A., 24 Jan 1855, *s* of John Conrad Niehaus and Sophie Bloch; *m.* 1st, 1888, Letetia Gorman (*decd.*); one *d.*, 2nd, 1900, Regina Armstrong, art critic and litterateur. *Educ.:* public schools, and M'Micken School of Art (first prize, modelling and drawing), Cincinnati; Royal Academy, Munich, Bavaria (first prizes, diploma, and silver medal). Medal, Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; gold medals, Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901; Charleston, S.C. 1902; Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904; National Academician, 1906; studio in Manchester, 1880;

studio in Rome, 1881-85. *Important Works:* Monuments—Hahnemann, Washington, D.C.; Drake Monument, Titusville, Pa. (equestrian); General Forrest, Memphis, Tenn. (colossal equestrian); St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.; Astor Historical Doors, Trinity Church, New York; Monument to President Harrison, Indianapolis, Indiana; John Paul Jones Monument, Washington, D.C.; Pediment, State House, Kentucky. Statues—Garfield, Cincinnati; Garfield, Allen, Morton, and Ingalls, Capitol, Washington; Moses and Gibbon, Congressional Library, Washington; Hooker and Davenport, State House, Conn.; Lincoln, Farragut, and M'Kinley, Muskegon; Lincoln, Buffalo; M'Kinley for the tomb at Canton, Ohio. Busts—Lord Disraeli; James Carrington, artist; Dr. Falding; James and Isaac Lee, and James Yates, Manchester, England; H. H. Rogers; Dr. Collyer; Robert Blum; Joseph Jefferson; J. Q. A. Ward; Rabbi Gottheil; Hon. Charles Hackley; Vice-President Tompkins; Governor Hoadley. Ideal Work—Caestus; Athlete with Strygil; Silenus; Echo; Story of Gold, and Story of Light. *Address:* Quaker Ridge Road, New Rochelle, N.Y.; *T.:* 730 W. Studio, 148 West 36th Street, New York City; *T.:* 2928-38. *Club:* National Arts.

NIELD, Sir Herbert, Kt. *cr.* 1918; K.C. 1913; J.P., D.L.; Recorder of York since 1917; M.P. (C.) Ealing Div. of Middlesex since 1906; *b.* 1862; 2nd *s.* of late W. R. Nield of Midge Hall, Saddleworth, Yorks, and Eliza, *d.* of W. H. Turner. *m.* 1st, 1890, Mary Catherine (*d.* 1893), *d.* of late John Baker of Colyton, Devon; two *s.* (*elder s.*, Lt. Wilfred H. E. Nield, B.A. Oxon (11th Fusiliers), killed in action, 1 July 1917); 2nd, 1901, Mabel Owen, 2nd *d.* of Sir Francis Cory-Wright, 1st Bart. Admitted Solicitor (Honours), 1885; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; Deputy Chairman Middlesex Magistrates; County Council of Middlesex, Councillor, 1895; Alderman, 1906; Member for Middlesex on Lee Conservancy Board; member of Council and Executive Committee of the National Union of Conservative Associations; member of Governing Body of Association of Conservative Clubs; Church of England. *Address:* 2 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. *T.:* 12424 Central; Bishopsmead, Bishop's Avenue, Hampstead Lane, N. *T.:* 3254 P.O. Hampstead. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

NIELSEN, Hon. Niel, M.P. Yass since 1904; Minister for Lands since 1910; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, 2 March 1869; father native of Denmark, mother Enniskillen, Ireland; *m.* 1888, Miss M. Booth of Gundaroo, N.S.W.; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, Young, N.S.W.; left to go to work at 13. Started as apprentice to carpentering; worked as apprentice till 17 years of age, then as a journeyman carpenter for several years off and on; in meantime also worked at all classes of bush work, including fencing, shearing, farming; twelve months working as a miner in Wyalong, N.S.W.; in 1894 took on small farm at Young; in 1895 worked it in conjunction with other work till entering Parliament in 1898; made Whip of Labour party in 1900; Secretary, 1903; member for electorate of Boorona till 1904. *Recreations:* shooting—rifle and fowling-piece—good shot with either; swimming. *Address:* Enniskillen, 137 Constitution Road, Dulwich Hill, Sydney, N.S.W.

NIGHTINGALE, Sir Edward Manners, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1628; *b.* 30 Dec. 1888; *s.* of Edward Henry Nightingale, *s.* of 9th Bt. and Lily, *e. d.* of Captain Maitland Addison; *S.* grandfather, 1911. *Heir: u.* Harry Ethelston [*b.* 16 Mar. 1860; *m.* 1881, Coralie Louise Pauline, *d.* of Louis Charles Mary, Moncontour, Côtes du Nord, France; one *d.* *Address:* 213 Cromwell Road, S.W.]. *Address:* Sherwood, Cadogan Road, Surbiton, Surrey.

NIGHTINGALE, Lt.-Col. Manners Ralph Willmot, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; temp. commanding 1/5th Gurkha Rifles, F.F.; *b.* Sidmouth, 15 April 1871; *s.* of Percy Nightingale, Inspecting Commissioner, Cape Civil Service; *g.s.* of Sir Charles Nightingale, 11th Bt. of Kneesworth, Cambridgeshire; *m.* 1907, Anna, *d.* of George Forester Walker; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch. 2nd Lt. Cheshire Regt., 1890; entered Indian Army, 1891; joined 5th Gurkha Rifles; Captain, 1901; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col., 1916; served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal and clasp), China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-18; Suez Canal, present at Turkish attack on Canal, 3-4 Feb. 1915, and minor operations; Dardanelles, battle at Krithia, 4 June 1915 (twice severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O. C.M.G.). *Publications:* The Gates of Paradise, Pall Mall Magazine, 1910; various journalistic articles in press at odd times. *Recreations:* ordinary sports. *Address:* Abbottabad, N.W.F., India. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

NIHAL SINGH, Rev. Canon Solomon, B.A.; Evangelistic Missionary; *b.* 15 Feb. 1852; *s.* of Thakur Himmat Singh, Manpuri Chauhan, Rajput; a Jagirdar by birth; *m.* 1870, *d.* of Subahdar Sundar Singh, a Tilok Chandi Bais of Baiswara; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Govt. High School, Lakhimpur; Canning College, Lucknow. Second master in the C.M.S. High School, Lucknow; eventually Headmaster; Headmaster of the C.M.S. High School, Jabbulpore, 1886; ordained 1891; sent to England as delegate of the U.P. and Oudh branch of the C.M.S. to the Centenary Celebrations of the Church Missionary Society in London, 1899; Hon. Canon in All Saints Cathedral, Allahabad, 1906. *Publications:* An English Grammar for the use of the Middle Classes in Oudh; translation into English of the Urdu Entrance Course, Majmua-Sakhun, 1873-1875; Khulasat-ul-Isaiah (in two parts); Risala-e-Saf Goi, or Plain Speaking; Verses on Temperance in Urdu; Munajat As', or the Prayers of a Sinner; Verses on the Coronation of King Edward VII. and George V. in Urdu, and a number of handbills in Hindi for free distribution. *Recreation:* Theological study. *Address:* 2 Pioneer Road, Allahabad.

NIJLAND, Albert Antonie, Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of Astronomy at the University, Director of the Observatory at Utrecht since 1898; *b.* 30 Oct. 1868; *m.* 1904, Miss M. M. J. Moll; one *d.* *Educ.:* Utrecht University. Observator at the Utrecht Observatory, 1895; Doctor of Mathematics (Science), Utrecht, 1896; Doctor of Astronomy, 1897; Fellow of the Dutch Scientific Society at Haarlem, 1909; LL.D. St. Andrews, 1911; Rector Magnificus of the University, 1911-12; Member of the Royal Geodetic Commission, 1915. *Publications:* On certain functions; On the cluster G.C. 4410; Results of observations of Jupiter; numerous papers on variable stars, solar eclipses, comets, etc. *Recreation:* music (violin). *Address:* Zonnenburg, Utrecht.

NILSSON, Madame Christine (Comtesse de Miranda), Prima donna; *b.* Sweden, 20 Aug. 1843; *m.* 1st, M. Auguste Rouzaud, 1872 (*d.* 1882); 2nd, 1887, Comte de Miranda (*d.* 1902). *Educ.:* Halmstad; Stockholm, under Berwald. Went to Paris, 1860; studied under Français Wartel; made her *début* in Paris, 1864; first appearance in London, 1867; has sung in the following operas: The Magic Flute; Martha, Don Juan; Faust; Robert the Devil. *Address:* 3 rue Clément Marot, Paris.

NIMMO, Sir Adam, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Vice-President Mining Association of Great Britain; Managing Director Jas. Nimmo & Co., Ltd.; Director, Fife Coal Co., Ltd.; Scottish Boiler Insurance and Engine Inspection Co., Ltd.;

Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ltd. *Address:* 21 Bothwell Street, Glasgow.

NINNIS, Insp.-Gen. Belgrave, R.N.; retired; 4th *s.* of Paul Ninnis of St. Austell, Cornwall; *m.* Ada Jane, *d.* of James Sutton of Streatham, Surrey; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private. Joined Royal Navy, 1861; Naturalist to Northern Territory of South Australia Surveying Expedition, 1864-6; served in the Arctic Expedition, 1875-6, under Captain (Sir George) Nares; awarded Sir Gilbert Blane Gold Medal, C.V.O., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.L.M., F.S.A.; Knight of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications:* Remarks on the Ethnology, Natural History, and Meteorology of the Northern Territory of South Australia; On an Epidemic amongst the Esquimaux Dogs, Arctic Expedition, 1875-6. *Address:* The Elms, Leigham Avenue, Streatham, S.W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

NIPHER, Francis Eugene; Professor of Physics in Washington University, St. Louis, 1874; Professor Emeritus, 1915; *b.* Port Byron, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1847; *s.* of Peter Nipher and Roxalana P. Tilden; *m.* 1873, Matilda Aikins; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* State University of Iowa. Secretary, Academy of Science of St. Louis, 1875-85, President, 1885-90; President, St. Louis Engineers' Club, 1890; Fellow American Association for Advancement of Science; Member American Physical Society; American Philosophical Society of Philadelphia; Societe Français de Physique; Royal Society of Arts. Published many papers in Transactions Academy of Science of St. Louis. Among these are A Method of Measuring Pressure due to Wind at any Point on any Structure; The Law of Contraction of Gaseous Nebulæ; The Evolution of the American Trotting Horse, showing that the equation for speed as a function of time is the same for the family or tribe as for the individual; in 1902 he showed that over-exposed photographic plates which are to reverse, should be developed in the light instead of the dark room; more recent work has led him to support Franklin's one-fluid theory; discovered the causes of magnetic disturbances in the earth's field, and has produced such disturbances in the field of a bar magnet surrounded by electrified air; has shown that water in a vapour condition can be decomposed by an electric current; has obtained experimental proof that electrification of masses of matter diminishes gravitational attraction; converted gravitational attraction between masses of matter into a repulsion, when the masses were wholly shielded from each other by metal. *Publications:* Theory of Magnetic Measurements, 1886; Electricity and Magnetism (Math.), 1895; Introduction to Graphical Algebra, 1898; Experimental Studies in Electricity and Magnetism 1914. *Recreation:* sailing and landscape work in the summer. *Address:* Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo., U.S.; Hessel, Michigan. *T.:* Kirkwood 536. *Club:* Authors.'

NISBET, Rev. Matthew Alexander; Rector of Ickham since 1897; *b.* Delhi, 1838; *s.* of Matthew Nisbet, 48th Bengal Native Infantry; *m.* 1875, Louisa J. Scobell, *d.* of Rev. S. G. Scobell; three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar). Captain of College Boat; Captain of College Eleven (cricket); M.A.; M.A. (comit. caus.), Oxford; Curate of Longborough, 1861; Chipping-Campden, 1867; Vicar of St. Luke's, Gloucester, 1872; Chaplain to Volunteers; Chairman of Gloucester School Board, 1876-81; Rural Dean of Gloucester; Rector of Ringwould, 1881; Guardian and District Councillor; Hon. Sec. of the Canterbury Diocesan Education Society, 1885-1912; Hon. Sec. of the Canterbury Diocesan Sunday School Teachers' Association, 1887-1907; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1891; Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Diocesan Association; Member of Kent County Education Committee, 1904-18; Rural Dean of East Bridge. *Recreations:* walking and golf. *Address:* Ickham Rectory, Canterbury. *T.A.:* Wickhambreux. *M.:* N 8918. *Clubs:* Constitutional; St. George's, Sandwich; Cinque Ports, Deal; East Kent, Canterbury.

NISBET, Pollok Sinclair, A.R.S.A., R.S.W. 1879; *b.* Edinburgh, 18 Oct. 1848; *s.* of late John Nisbet, decorator, Edinburgh; *m.* Hellen, *y. d.* of John Grieve of Loyal and Inglestone, Perthshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution. Travelled and painted extensively in Spain and Italy, and in Morocco, Tunis, and Algeria; studied in Rome and Venice. *Address:* Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

NISBET, Robert Buchan, R.S.A., R.S.W.; Hon. Member Royal Belgian Water colour Society; landscape painter; *b.* Edinburgh, 1 July 1857; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Duncan F. Dempster, Greenock, 1895. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution; diploma. Dresden International Exhibition, 1892; medal Antwerp International Exhibition, 1894; medal Vienna International, 1898. *Pictures:* Evening Stillness (purchased by Chantrey Bequest, 1890); Thundery Weather (Dresden); Harrowing (Vienna); Brown Autumn (Berlin National Gallery); Ploughing (Munich); A Scottish Moorland (Petrograd); Evening (Leeds Permanent Gallery); Waiting for the Tide, 1898; Between Showers (Reims Gallery), 1898; Summer in Surrey (Durban Gallery), 1898; November Evening (Adelaide Gallery), 1899; A Fishing Village (Huddersfield Gallery), 1900; A Landscape, Carnegie Art Gallery, Pittsburg; Ferryden, Auckland Art Gallery, N.Z. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, bicycling, stamp collecting. *Address:* Bardon, Ferntower Road, Crieff. *T.:* Crieff 65. *Club:* Scottish Arts.

NISBET, Major Thomas, D.S.O. 1917, Staff, Lines of Communication, Expeditionary Force; *b.* 1 Dec. 1882; *s.* of T. M. Nisbet, Forthar Frenchie, Fife; *m.* 1905, Barbara Frances, *d.* of late T. Lawson, of Carnbston, Fife; *no c.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; R.M.C. Camberley. Enlisted ranks Imperial Yeomanry and proceeded South Africa, Jan. 1901; Lieut. 1 April 1901; 2nd Lieut. P.A. Somersetshire Lt. Inf. 14 Sep. 1901; attached Mounted Infantry 1902 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); transferred 28th Lt. Cavalry, I.A., 1904; Adjutant Bihar Light Horse, 1911-14; Delhi Coronation Durbar Decoration; European War, served with Reserve Cavalry and on Staff on three fronts (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, despatches). *Address:* 12 Compayne Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 1053. *M.:* LH 6878. *Club:* Sports.

NISBETT, Lt.-Col. George Dalrymple More, J.P.; *e. s.* of late John More Nisbett, of Carnhill, and of The Drum, and Lady Agnes (*d.* 1909), 2nd *d.* of 9th Earl of Stair; *b.* 1890. Brevet Lt.-Col. (retired) late Bedfordshire Regt. *Address:* The Drum, Gilmerton, Midlothian. *Clubs:* United Service, Junior United Service, New, Edinburgh.

NISSEN, Temp. Lieut.-Col. Peter Norman, D.S.O. 1917; R.E.; *b.* 1871; *s.* of George H. and Lavinia Nissen; *m.* 1900, Louise M. Richmond; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, North Carolina; Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. Mining Engineer; Member Institution of Mining and Metallurgy; Inventor of the Nissen Stamp Mill; Inventor of the Nissen Huts. Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O. despatches). *Publication:* Notes on Stamp-milling. *Address:* c/o Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1 Finsbury Circus, E.C.

NISSIM, Charles; J.P.; late Member of Governor of Bombay's Legislative Council; Hon. Presidency Magistrate for Bombay, 1904; President Bank of Bombay; Vice-President Jewish Association; Partner of the firm of David Sassoon and Co., merchants and bankers; *b.* Bombay, 23 Nov. 1845; *m.* Rachel (*decd.*), 3rd

d. of late E. J. Abraham; one *s.* *Educ.:* Elphinston High School; David Sassoon Hebrew School. Speaks English, French, German, Hebrew, Arabic, Hindustani, Guzrathi, Marathi, and Chinese. Left for China, 1862, returning, 1880; visited Europe several times, and Palestine; settled down in Bombay; J.P., Fellow of University of Bombay, 1899; Director of several Joint Stock Companies; invited guest of H.E. the Governor to the Delhi Durbar. *Recreations:* reading, riding, swimming, chess. *Address:* 203 Knightsbridge, S.W. *T.:* 3200 Kensington. *Clubs:* British Empire; Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay.

NIVEN, Charles, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Aberdeen University; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Sir David Stewart, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen and Cambridge. Formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Professor of Mathematics in Queen's College, Cork. *Publications:* papers in Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society and other periodicals. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 6 Chanonry, Old Aberdeen. *Club:* Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

NIVEN, Frederick John, author; *b.* Valparaiso, Chili, 31 March 1878; *y. s.* of John Niven, Glasgow; *m* 1911, Mary Pauline Thorne-Quelch. *Educ.:* Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow; Glasgow School of Art. Varied career; somewhat of a rolling stone; during War: Aylesbury Recruiting Office; later, Ministry of National Service, Aylesbury; later, Ministry of Food, London; later, Ministry of Information. *Publications:* The Lost Cabin Mine, 1908, The Island Providence, 1910; A Wilderness of Monkeys, 1911; Above Your Heads, 1911; Dead Men's Bells, 1912; The Porcelain Lady, 1913; Ellen Adair, 1913, Justice of the Peace, 1914; The S.S. Glory, 1915; Hands Up! 1915; Two Generations, 1916; Cinderella of Skookum Creek, 1916; Maple-Leaf Songs, 1917; Sage-Brush Stories, 1917; Penny Scot's Treasure, 1918. *Recreations:* mostly walking, but keen on all methods of travel, seeing new places and revisiting remembered ones. *Address:* 77 Albert Palace Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.11.

NIVEN, Lt.-Col. Hugh Wilderspin, D.S.O. 1916, M.C.; Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; Commandant, 1st Canadian Divisional School, France; *b.* London, Ont., 22 May 1876; *s.* of James Simpson Niven, M.B., Trinity Coll., Dublin, of Chrome Hill, Lisburn, Ireland, and Lily Young of Dublin; *m.* 1916, Marie Elizabeth MacAndrew, Stewartlea, Ayr, Scotland. *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto. Business: Wholesale Hardware in Winnipeg, Calgary, and Edmonton, Canada, 20 years in western Canada; many years an enthusiastic Volunteer, Militiaman in 26th Middlesex Light Infantry, Capt. and Adjutant; joined P.P.C.L.I. as Private, Aug. 1914; Lieutenant; Transport Officer; Adjutant; Captain; Major (M.C., D.S.O., bar, despatches five times). *Recreations:* polo, golf, billiards, hunting, shooting. *Address:* 423 Colborne Street, London, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* London Hunt; Edmonton.

NIVEN, James, M.B., B.C. Cantab.; A.M. Aberdeen; M.A. Cantab.; LL.D. Aberdeen; Formerly Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge; Medical Officer of Health for Manchester; Formerly Medical Officer of Health, Oldham. *Address:* Town Hall, Manchester.

NIVEN, Lt.-Col. Oswald Carmichael, D.S.O. 1916; R.G.A.; *b.* 1 Aug. 1877; *e. s.* of Commander Oswald B. Niven, R.N., and Mrs. Niven, Watcombe House, nr. Torquay, S. Devon, and *g. s.* of late General Charles Montauban Carmichael, C.B.; *m.* Edith, *e. d.* of Major G. J. Miller, M.V.O., Bridgemary House, nr. Fareham; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.A., 1897; Lieut., 1900; Captain, 1902; Major, 1914; Captain Instructor in gunnery, S. Coast Defences 1911-14; Staff Captain, August-October 1914, when posted to Heavy Artillery, Woolwich; went out to Gallipoli at end of June 1915 in command of a heavy battery and served there at Suvla Bay landing and subsequently till evacuation Dec. 1915; Brigade-Major, and D.A.A.G., R.A., 1916-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); acting Lt.-Col. 3 April 1917. *Recreations:* general. *Address:* Watcombe House, near Torquay.

NIVEN, William, F.S.A., A.R.E., J.P. (Berks); *s.* of late D. Graham Niven, R.C.S., of Pershore. *Educ.:* private schools. Was articled to late Sir G. Gilbert Scott, R.A., 1865; subsequently practised architecture for some years; has etched plates of chiefly architectural subjects; now hon. editor of Records issued annually by the Architectural and Archæological Society for the County of Buckingham. *Publications:* Old Worcestershire Houses, 1873; Warwickshire, 1878; Staffordshire, 1882, City Churches, Destroyed or Threatened, 1887; Monograph of Aston Hall, 1884. *Recreations:* study of architecture and works of art; collector of old Wedgwood. *Address:* Marlow Place, Marlow.

NIVISON, Sir Robert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1914; *b.* Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire, 3 July 1849; *s.* of John Nivison of Sanquhar; *m.* 1877, Jane, *d.* of John Wightman, Sanquhar; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* private. Senior Partner of R. Nivison and Co., Stockbrokers; J.P. Middlesex. *Heir:* *s.* John, *b.* 14 March, 1878. *Address:* Branch Hill Lodge, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* 1833 Hampstead. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, Constitutional.

NIXON, Maj.-Gen. Arundel James, *b.* 31 May 1849; *m.* 1876, Maria Lucy, *y. d.* of John Lawrence, Langstone Court, Monmouths. Entered Army, 1868; Maj.-Gen. 1906; retired, 1910; commanded R.A. Gibraltar, 1906-10. *Address:* Clone House, Ballyragget, Co. Kilkenny.

NIXON, Sir Christopher (William); 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1906; D.S.O. 1918; Major, R.F.A.; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary Agnes, *d.* of Dominick Edward Blake; *b.* 19 Nov. 1877; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* Louise, *y. d.* of Robert Clery, J.P., The Glebe, Athlacca, Limerick. *Educ.:* Beaumont; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1909; Major, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Heir:* none. *Club:* Junior United Service.

NIXON, Major James Arundel, D.S.O. 1916; The King's Own (R. Lancaster Regt.) *b.* 26 Nov. 1879; *s.* of General A. J. Nixon, *q.v.*; *m.* 1905, Hon. Joan Burdett Coutts; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Joined the Army, 1899; served S. African War, wounded at the action of Spion Kop; on the Staff, Adjutant of the 2nd Batt. The King's Own Regt.; served European War with the 1st Batt. The King's Own Regt. (France); wounded at Le Cateau; went again to France with the Ulster Division as Brigade Major; appointed to command the 1st Batt. The King's Own Regt. (D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

NIXON, John Alexander, B.A., M.D. Cantab, F.R.C.P. Lond.; Physician, and Physician in charge of Skin Department, and Dean, Bristol Royal Infirmary; Member British Medical Association; Association of Physicians of Gt. Britain; Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Temp. Col. A.M.S.; Consulting Physician B.E.F. France; *b.* Edin. 1874; *s.* of Robert Bell Nixon and Margaret Selma, *d.* of Surgeon-Major Alexander Hunter, Madras Army; unmarried. *Educ.:* Hurstpierpoint; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. House Physician and Ophthalmic House Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1900-1; House Surgeon, Metropolitan Hospital, 1901-2; House Physician and Senior Resident Officer, Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1902-6; Assistant Editor Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal; formerly President Abernethian Society, London, and Editor, St.

Bartholomew's Hospital Journal. *Publications:* various contributions to Journals on Medicine, Dermatology, and History of Medicine. *Address:* 7 Lansdown Place, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* 2066 Bristol.

NIXON, General Sir John Eccles, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1902; *b.* 16 Aug. 1857; *m.* 1884, Amy Louisa, *y. d.* of James Wilson of Gratwicke, Billingshurst; one *s. Educ.:* Wellington. Served in 25th, The King's Own, Borderers, and 18th Bengal Lancers; held staff appointments in India; served Afghan War, 1879-80; Zamusht Expedition, 1879 (despatches, medal); Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881; Chitral Relief Force, as D.A.Q.M.G. for Intelligence (despatches, medal and clasp, Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel); North-West Frontier of India, 1897-98, as Chief Staff Officer, Tochi Field Force (despatches, clasp); commanded a cavalry brigade in South Africa, 1901-1902 (despatches, medal, four clasps, C.B.); commanded Bengalore Brigade 1903 to 1906; Inspector-General of Cavalry in India, 1906-8; commanded 7th (Meerut) Division, 1908-10, and 1st Peshawar Division from 1910 to 1912; commanded the Southern Army in India, 1912-15; commanded the Northern Army in India, 1915; commanded the Expeditionary Force in Mesopotamia, April 1915-Jan. 1916. *Publication:* Notes for Staff Officers on Field Service. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, racquets. *Club.* United Service.

NIXON, Rev. Leigh Hunter, M.A.; Precentor of Westminster Abbey, 1912; Minor Canon since 1906; Librarian, 1909; Secretary, London Diocesan Church Schools Association, 1910; *b.* Madras, 22 Sep. 1871; *e. s.* of Robert Bell Nixon and Margaret Selina, *d.* of Surgeon-Major Hunter (Madras Army); *m.* 1905, Harrie, *d.* of Alexander Millar, Hollyhurst, Clapham Common; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hurstpierpoint; Keble College, Oxford, B.A. 1895; M.A. 1900; Oxford University Cross-Country Team, 1894; Ely Theological College, 1896; Deacon, 1897; Priest, 1898, Assistant Curate of Clapham, 1897; Curate in charge of S. Saviour's Clapham and Deputy Minor Canon of Westminster, 1903; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, London Diocese, 1907-12; Chaplain, Cutlers' Company, 1913-15; Acting Chaplain to the Forces, Woolwich, 1915. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 1 Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

NOAKES, Ven. Edward Spencer, LL.D., Trinity College, Dublin; Archdeacon of Derby since 1909; Vicar of St. Matthew, Darley Abbey, since 1914; *m.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. Catherine's Coll., Camb. (M.A., 2nd class Theological Tripos). Ordained, 1889; Master, Perse School, Cambridge, 1889-94; Curate of St. Andrew's, Cambridge, 1890-92; Headmaster Newark Grammar School, 1894-1904; Vicar of Edale, 1905-8; Rural Dean of Eyam, 1907-8; Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Southwell; Rural Dean of Derby, 1910-12. *Address:* The Vicarage, Darley Abbey, Derby. *Club:* Derby County.

NOBBS, Percy Erskine, M.A., F.R.I.B.A., A.R.A.I.C., A.R.C.A.; architect; Professor of Architecture, M'Gill University, Montreal, since 1903; *b.* Haddington, Scotland, 11 Aug. 1875; 3rd *s.* of John L. Nobbs, of Petrograd, and Agnes Fletcher Brown, of Haddington; *m.* Mary Cecilia, *e. d.* of Francis Shepherd, M.D., of Montreal; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Viewpark and Edinburgh Collegiate Schools; Edinburgh University. Studied art in Edinburgh throughout school and college career up to 1906; articled pupil to Sir Robert Lorimer, A.R.S.A., till 1910; Tite prizeman, 1900; moved to London, Owen Jones student, 1902; assistant in service of L.C.C., A. Hessell Tiltman, F.R.I.B.A., and other architects. Major Supt. Bayonet Fighting and Physical Training, Eastern Canada. *Works:* M'Gill Union; Macdonald Engineering Building, M'Gill; University Club, Montreal; Arts Building, University of Alberta, Edmonton; Protestant Board Schools, Montreal, etc., etc. *Recreations:* fencing, Canadian championship, 1908; Olympic fencing competition, London, 1908; angling and big game shooting. *Address:* 14 Phillips Square, Montreal. *Club:* University, Montreal.

NOBLE, Edward, novelist. Twenty odd years wandering, and on the seven seas—in sailing and tramp and mail ship; dabbling in engineering, in paint, in work that is unclassified as well as in that which generally is understood to be part and parcel of the business known as sailorising, both ashore and afloat. *Publications:* The Edge of Circumstance; Waves of Fate; The Lady Navigators; Fisherman's Gat; The Grain Carriers; Lords of the Sea; Chains; The Vicar of Normanton; Lifted Curtains; Dust from the Loom; The Bottle-Fillers; Outposts of the Fleet; The Naval Side; The Blonde-Beast. *Address:* Mount Denys, Ore, Sussex.

NOBLE, Sir George John William, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1902; of Ardmore and Ardardan Noble, Dumbartonshire; J.P., High Sheriff, Northumb., 1918-19; *b.* 3 Mar. 1859; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Margery, *d.* of A. Campbell, Quebec; *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1896, Mary Ethel [whom he *dvc.* 1916], *d.* of S. A. Walker-Waters of Chute Hall, Co. Kerry, one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined 13th Hussars, then at Lucknow, 1880; retired as Captain, 1895; served S. African War, 1900-1901 (medal, 2 clasps, prom. Major), invalided home, contested Appleby Division of Westmorland (U.), 1905. *Recreations:* shooting, stalking, coursing, ornithology. *Heir:* *b.* Saxton William Armstrong, *b.* 1863. *Address:* Hornton Lodge, Campden Hill, W. *T.-A.:* Honoratus, London *T.:* Park 8204. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavalry, Garrick, R. Thames Yacht.

See also Alfred Cochrane.

NOBLE, John Edwin, R.B.A. 1906; F.Z.S. 1908; *s.* of J. S. Noble, R.B.A.; *g.s.* of John Noble, R.B.A. Studied art at Slade, Lambeth, and Royal Academy Schools. *Address:* 80 Addison Way, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N.W.

NOBLE, Captain Percy Lockhart Harnam, R.N.; M.V.O. 1901; *b.* 16 Jan. 1880; 2nd *surv. s.* of Col. Charles Noble; *m.* 1st, Diamantina (*d.* 1909), *o. d.* of Allan Campbell; 2nd, 1913, Celia Emily, *o. d.* of Robert Kirkman Hodgson and Lady Nora Hodgson. Entered Navy, 1894; Lieut., 1902; Commander, 1913. Served European War (prom. Capt.). *Club:* United Service.

NOBLE, T. Tertius, A.R.C.M.; Hon. F.R.C.O. 1904; organist and director of the choir, St. Thomas' Church, Fifth Avenue, New York; *b.* Bath, 5 May 1867; 5th *s.* of late Thomas Noble of Bath, and Sarah *d.* of late William Jackson of Swaffham, Norfolk; *m.* Meriel Maude, *e. d.* of Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Truro, 1897; one *s. Educ.:* private tutor; Colchester; and Royal College of Music, London. Exhibitioner and scholar Royal College of Music, London. Organist, All Saints', Colchester, 1881; St. John's, Wilton Road, S.W., 1889; assistant organist to Prof. Stanford at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1890. organist and master of the choristers, Ely Cathedral, 1892. *Publications:* Air and Variation for Organ; Solemn March, do.; Communion Ser. in A.; The Music to The Wasps of Aristophanes performed at Cambridge, 1897; Service in B Minor; Songs and Violin Pieces. Service in A throughout; Services in A and G minor; Ten unaccompanied Anthems. Eight-part Motett and Anthem, The Sound of War; Sacred Cantata, Gloria Domni, etc. *Recreations:* riding, cycling, and tennis. *Address:* 105 West 55th Street, New York. *Clubs:* A.D.C. and C.U.M.C., Cambridge University.

NOEL, family name of **Earl of Gainsborough.**

NOEL, Hon. Charles (Hubert Francis); Lieut. 1st. Batt. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 22 Oct. 1885; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Gainsborough, *q.v.*; *m.* May, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. Douglas-Dick, C.B., *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Campden House, Gloucestershire. *Club:* Guards'.

NOEL, Ernest, J.P., D.L., Sussex, and J.P., Norfolk; *b.* 18 Aug. 1831; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Hon. B. W. Noel, *bro.* of 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and Jane, *d.* of Peter Baillie of Dochfour, Inverness; *m.* 1st, 1857, Louisa Hope (*d.* 1870), *d.* of Thomas Milne of Warley House; 2nd, 1873, Lady Augusta Keppel (*d.* 1902), *d.* of 6th Earl of Albemarle; 3rd, 1909, Sidney, *o. d.* of Rev. Sidney Saunders. *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.P. Dumfries, 1874-86; much interested in the housing of working classes, Chairman of the Artisans' Dwellings Co. *Publication:* Letters from the West Indies. *Address:* Hingham Hall, Norfolk; 46 Princes Gate, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 3271. *Club:* Athenæum.

NOEL, Admiral Francis Charles Methuen, retired, 3rd *s.* of Col. E. A. Noel of Clanna, Gloucestershire, D.L., J.P. (*d.* 1899), and Sarah, *d.* of late W. B. Darwin of Elston Hall, Notts; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1886, Wilmot Juliana, *d.* of T. Maitland Snow of Cleve House, Exeter; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington House; Royal Naval College. Commanded H.M.S. Partridge in West Indies; Commanded Scout in Red Sea, present at operations round Suakim (Khedive's medal), served with International Expedition, for rebel of Kandanos, Crete; Commanded Wallaroo during China War, 1900 (medal); was Deputy Commissioner for Western Pacific, and served on Anglo-French Commission in New Hebrides; was officially present at the inauguration of the Australian Commonwealth; Commanded H.M.S. Hood in home waters; awarded Captain's Good Service Pension; Rear-Admiral, 1907; Admiral on retired list, 1915; is Assessor for Appeals in the House of Lords. *Recreations.* literary. *Address:* 33 Redcliffe Square, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

NOEL, Canon John Monk, R.D.; *b.* St. James' Parish, Westminster, 4 June 1840; *m.* 1868, Eliza Anne Le Messurier, St. John's; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Archbishop Temson's Grammar School, London; Queen's Theological College, St. John's, Newfoundland. S.P.G. Missionary to Newfoundland, 1860; Incumbent of Ferryland, 1864-67; Upper Island Cove, Conception Bay, 1868-76; Rector of St. Paul's, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, 1876-1913; Rural Dean of Conception Bay, 1895; Canon of St. Boniface, St. John Baptist Cathedral, 1897. *Recreation:* three months' holiday to England, July to Sept. 1908. *Address:* Harvey Street, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland.

NOEL-HILL, family name of **Baron Berwick.**

NOGUCHI, Yoné; Japanese poet; Professor of English Literature in the Keio University, Tokyo, Japan; *b.* Tsushima, Aichi Province, 1875; twice *m.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Keio Gijiku (as Keio University, Tokyo, was formerly called). Went to America, 1893-1901, with the exception of one year in London in 1903. In America he made friends with Joaquin Miller, the Californian poet, with whom he stayed for three years. Twice visited China after he returned home; in England in 1913; lectured at Magdalen College, Oxford, on Japanese poetry; after staying in England for five months, visited Continental Europe; returned home in 1914. *Publications:* Seen and Unseen, 1897; The Voice of the Valley, 1898; The American Diary of a Japanese Girl, 1902 and 1913; From the Eastern Sea, 1903 and 1910; The Pilgrimage, 1909 and 1912; Lafcadio Hearn in Japan, 1911; Through the Torii, 1914; The Spirit of Japanese Poetry, 1914; The Story of Yone Noguchi, 1914; The Spirit of Japanese Art, 1915; Nihon Shika Ron or Essays on Poetry (in Japanese), 1915; Oshu Bundan Inshoki, or Literary Impression of the West (in Japanese), 1916. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Nakano, near Tokyo, Japan.

NOLAN, Very Reverend Monsignor Edmond; *b.* 1857; *e. s.* of Captain John Nolan of Logboy, Co. Mayo, and Anne, *d.* of Patrick Curtis, of Moorfield, Co. Roscommon. *Educ.:* St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Priest, 1882; Vice-President of Old Hall, 1892-96; Chaplain to Catholic members, University of Cambridge, 1896-1902; President of Prior Park College, 1902-4; Private Chamberlain to Leo XIII., 1902; Principal of St. Edmund House, Cambridge, 1904-9; member of the Universities' Catholic Education Board since 1902; Hon. D.Litt., Louvain, 1909; Rector of Rosary Church, Marylebone, 1910-16. *Publication:* The Greek and Hebrew Grammars of Roger Bacon, 1902. *Address:* Convent Lodge, Harrow.

NOLAN, James Joseph, F.J.I.; Editor of the Rangoon Times since 1915; *b.* Limerick, 7 May 1869; *y. s.* of James Nolan, Limerick; *m.* 1897, Charlotte (singing scholar of Royal College of Music), *y. d.* of George Russell of Limerick; one *s.* *Educ.:* Crescent College, Limerick; King's Coll. London. Assistant editor Hearth and Home, 1897; editor, 1906-12, resigning on sale of paper; late editor of The Citizen; editorial staff Black and White, 1903-12; Assistant Editor of Canada, 1912-14; *Publication:* Professions for Boys and How to Enter Them; Organiser Patriotic Resolve Meetings, Rangoon, 1915-18. *Recreations:* politics, cricket (looking on), footpath walks, the theatre, playing cards, listening to music, travel. *Address:* The Rangoon Times, Merchant Street, Rangoon, Burma. *Club:* Pegu Rangoon.

NOLAN, Joseph, M.P. (N.) South Louth since 1900; commission agent, London. M.P. North Louth, 1885-92; contested South Louth, 1892 and 1895.

NOLHAC, Pierre de, Officer Legion of Honour; Curator of the Palace of Versailles; *b.* Ambert, 15 Dec. 1859; *m.* Alix de Goys de Mezeyrac. *Educ.:* Lycees du Puy and de Rodez. *Publications:* le Dernier amour de Ronsard, 1882; Lettres de Joachim du Bellay, 1883; les Peintures des manuscrits de Virgile, 1884; le Canzoniere autographe de Pétrarque, 1886; la Bibliotheque de F. Orsini, 1887; les Correspondants d'Alde Manuce, 1888; Erasme en Italie, 1888; Il Viaggio in Italia di Enrico III re di Francia, 1890; la Reine Marie-Antoinette, 1890; le De Viris Illustribus de Petrarque, 1890; Petrarque et l'humanisme, 1892, nouv. éd 1907; Paysages de France et d'Italie, poesies (Academie française, prix Archon-Despérouzes), 1894; le Musée national de Versailles (avec A. Pératé), 1896; le Virgile du Vatican, 1897; Marie-Antoinette dauphine, 1898; le Chateau de Versailles sous Louis XV., 1898; Louis XV. et Marie Leczinska, 1900; la Création de Versailles (Académie française, grand prix Gobert), 1901; Louis XV. et Mme de Pompadour, 1902; les Jardins de Versailles, 1905; Nattier, peintre de la Cour, 1905; Poèmes de France et d'Italie, 1905; J.-H. Fragonard, 1906; François Boucher, 1907; Mme Vigée-Le Brun, 1908, Versailles et Trianon, 1909; Hubert Robert, 1910; Histoire du Chateau de Versailles, 1911; Le Trianon de Marie Antoinette, 1914. *Address.* The Palace, Versailles.

NOLLOTH, Rev. Henry Edward, D.D.; Vicar of Beverley Minster since 1880; Canon of York; Rural Dean of Beverley, *b.* Bexley Heath, Kent, 1846; *s.* of Commander H. O. Nolloth, R.N.; *m.* 1881, Marian, *d.* of Thos. Crust of Beverley; no *c.* *Educ.:* Worcester College, Oxford. Curate of Luton, Kent, 1869-1870; Minister of St. John's, Plumstead, 1870-73; Vicar of Christ Church, Chesham, 1873-80. *Pub-*

lications: Joint Editor of The Lay Folks' Catechism; Early English Text Society, 1901, and minor publications. *Recreation:* Architecture. *Address:* Vicarage, Minster Yard, Beverley.

NOOTT, Lt.-Col. Cuthbert Cecil, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 4 Sep. 1870; *s.* of Major F. H. Nootl, R.M.L.I. *Educ.:* R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1889; Capt. 1899; Adjutant, 1906-8; Major, 1909; Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1902-6; Asst. Superintendent, R. Laboratory, Woolwich, 1908-13; Secretary, Ordnance Board, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1916; served European War, 1915; Member of Ordnance Committee and Supt. Design, 1916. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

NORBURY, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1827), **William Brabazon Lindsay Graham-Toler;** Baron Norwood, 1797; Baron Norbury, 1800; Viscount Glandine, 1827; *b.* 2 July 1862; *o. s.* of 3rd Earl and Lady Stewart Lindsay Bethune, *d.* of 9th Earl of Lindsay; *m.* 1908, Lucy Henrietta Katharine, *e. d.* of Hon. and Rev. William Charles Ellis, *q.v. Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. *S.* father 1873. *Heir:* c. Otway Scarlett Graham-Toler, *q.v. Club:* Royal Automobile.

See also Earl of Caledon, C. J. Stewart.

NORBURY, Edwin Arthur, R.C.A.; Director of the Norbury Sketching School and St. James' Life School; Principal of The Henry Blackburn Studio; Painter and Illustrator; *b.* Liverpool, 1849; 2nd *s.* of late Richard Norbury, R.C.A., of Macclesfield; *m.* 1873, Elvira, *e. d.* of D. C. Browne, of Norwich; two *d. Educ.:* Dr. Wand's School, Liverpool. At age of 15 began contributing to the Illustrated London News and Illustrated Times; afterwards joined the Graphic as Artist Correspondent, and sketched many passing events; resided chiefly in North Wales, 1875-90; was Vice-President and one of the Founders of the Royal Cambrian Academy; organised the first Technical Art Classes, and received an Exceptional Recognition from the Science and Art Departments; went to Siam to direct the Royal School of Arts and to give Art Instruction in the Raj. Kumara College, 1892; painted two pictures for the King of Siam of the Crown Prince's coming-of-age ceremonies; was Special Artist to the Graphic and Daily Graphic during the Franco-Siamese War of 1893; returned to London, 1896; has exhibited at the Royal Academy, Royal Institute, etc., and chief American Galleries. *Publications:* many illustrations of books, magazines, and papers, including The Kingdom of the Yellow Robe, The Arabian Nights, Animal Arts and Crafts, etc. *Recreations:* sketching, rowing, and walking. *Address:* 241 King's Road, Chelsea, S.W. *Club:* London Sketch.

NORBURY, Inspector-Gen. Sir Henry Frederick, K.C.B. *cr.* 1897; M.D., F.R.C.S. (Eng.); R.N.; Hon. Surgeon to Kings Edward VII. and George V.; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1868, Mina Legge, *d.* of E. G. Wade-Brown of Burton Bradstock, Dorset; three *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Oundle School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; University of Malta. Entered Royal Navy as Surgeon, 1860; promoted Staff Surgeon, 1872; Fleet Surgeon, 1879; Deputy-Inspector-General, 1887; Inspector-General, 1894; was landed in medical charge of the Naval Brigade during Kafir War of 1877-78 (despatches); during Zulu War of 1879 was Principal Medical Officer of General Sir C. Pearson's column; present at the battle of Inyezane and during defence of Ekowe; was afterwards Principal Medical Officer of the Naval Brigade with General Crealock's column (despatches several times; medal with three clasps); promoted and created a Military C.B.; awarded the Blane Gold Medal 1879; K.C.B. (Mil.) 1897; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1895; late Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy; Jubilee medal of Queen Victoria and Coronation medals of Kings Edward VII. and George V. *Publication:* The Naval Brigade in South Africa. *Address:* St. Margaret's, Eltham, Kent.

NORCOCK, Vice-Admiral Charles James, J.P.; *b.* Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Commander John Henry Norcock, R.N., and Jane, *d.* of late Captain Lowcay, R.N.; *m.* Amy, *d.* of late William Baker and Louisa, *d.* of late J. Filder; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross; H.M.S "Britannia" (Portsmouth and Portland). Qualified Torpedo Lieutenant, R.N. College, Greenwich, and H.M.S. "Vernon," Torpedo School, Portsmouth, 1876. Naval Cadet, 1861; Sub-Lt., 1867; Lieutenant, 1871; Commander, 1882; Captain, 1889; Senior Officer, 1896; Commodore 2nd Class in command of the S.E. coast of America Station, 1898; Assistant to the Admiral Supt. of Naval Reserves, Admiralty, 1899-1902; Rear-Admiral (retired), 1902; Naval Representative on the Admiralty Volunteer Committee, 1902-4; Vice-Adm., 1907. Served as Senr. and Torpedo Lieut. of H.M.S. "Hecla," and was present at bombardment of Alexandria, 11 July 1882, and subsequent operations on shore there (despatches); in the Suez Canal during the naval occupation; at battle and capture of Tel-el-Kebir, 13 Sep. 1882, and subsequent operations there (despatches, promoted to Commander, Egyptian medal, Alexandria and Tel-el-Kebir clasps, Khedive's bronze star); as Commander of "Hecla" at the operations in the Eastern Soudan, 1884 (Suakim clasp), Jubilee medal, 1897; awarded the C.S.P. 1900 *Address:* Sherwood, Havant, Hants. *Clubs.* Royal Navy; Royal Naval, Portsmouth; Malta Union.

NORCOTT, Colonel Charles Hawtrey Bruce, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 25 April 1849; *s.* of late Gen. Sir William Sherbrooke Ramsay Norcott; *m.* 1892, Mary Emily, *e. d.* of Frederick Kinahan of Low Wood, Belfast; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, Rifle Brigade 1867; Lieut.-Col. 1895; brevet Colonel, 1899; retired 1901; served Canadian Frontier, 1870 (medal with clasp); Burmese campaign, 1888-89 (despatches, medal with clasp); late Lieut. Col. commanding 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade: served South Africa 1899-1900 (despatches; Queen's medal, 3 clasps, C.M.G.), retired 1901; D.L. Rutland. *Address:* Wing House, Wing, Oakham. *Club:* Army and Navy.

NORDAU, Max Simon, M.D. Paris, Budapesth; LL.D. *hon. causa,* Athens; Officier d'Academie, France; Commander Royal Hellenic Order of St. Saviour; author and physician, President Congress of Zionists; Hon. Mem. of the Greek Acad. of the Parnassos, *b.* Budapesth, 29 July 1849; *y. s.* of Gabriel Sudfeld, Rabbi, Krotoschin, Prussia, and his 2nd wife, *b.* Nelkin, Riga, Russia. *Educ.:* Royal Gymnasium and Protestant Gymnasium, Budapesth; Royal University, Budapesth; Faculty of Medicine Paris. Wrote very early for newspapers, travelled for several years all over Europe, practised as a physician for a year and a half 1878-80, at Budapesth; settled then at Paris, residing there ever since; *m.* Anna-Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of State-councillor Captain Julius Dons, Copenhagen, Denmark; one *d. Publications:* Paris, Studien und Bilder aus dem wahren Millardenlande, 1878; Seifenblasen, 1879; Vom Kreml zur Alhambra, 1880; Aus der Zeitungswelt (together with Ferdinand Gross), 1880; Paris unter der dritten Republik, 1881; Der Krieg der Millionen, 1882; De la castration de la Femme, 1882; Die conventionellen Lugen der Culturmenschheit, 1883; Ausgewählte Pariser Briefe, 1884; Paradoxe, 1885; Die Krankheit des Jahrhunderts, 1887; Seelenanalysen, 1891;

Gefühlskomodie, 1892; Entartung, 1893; Das Recht zu lieben, 1894; Die Kugel, 1895; Drohnenschlacht, 1896; La funzione sociale dell arte, 1897; Doctor Kohn, 1898; The Drones must Die, 1899; Zeitgenossische Franzosen, 1901; Morganatic, 1904; Mahâ-Rôg, 1905; On Art and Artists, 1907; Der Sinn der Geschichte, 1909; Zionistische Schriften, 1909; Marchen, 1910; Der Lebenssport, 1912. *Recreations:* foil-fencing, swimming. *Address:* 8 Rue Henner, Paris.

NORDENSKJÖLD, Otto, Ph.D.; Professor of Geography, University of Gothenburg; *b.* 6 Dec. 1869; *m.* Karen Berg; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* University of Upsala. Arctic and Antarctic Explorer; Leader of Scientific Expeditions to Terra del Fuego, 1895-97; Alaska and Yukon, 1898; the Antarctic Regions, 1901-4; West Greenland, 1909; also to Spitzbergen, Iceland, etc.; Secretary, Royal Society of Sciences and Arts, Gothenburg. Most important studies: former extension of land-ice in South America; remains of the extinct animal Neomylodon brought to Europe; Antarctic ice conditions; Cretaceous Fossils and Tertiary Vertebrates and Plant Remains discovered in the Antarctic; also Swedish Petrology; Hon. Corresponding Member Royal Geographical Society, London; Hon. Member Geographical Society, Berlin, Vienna, Rome, Madrid, Budapest, Amsterdam, and others. *Publications:* Antarctica: the Swedish Antarctic Expedition, 1901-4 (in 7 languages); Die Polarwelt (Swedish, German, French, Russian); La Terre de Feu; and many others. *Address:* Göteborg, Sweden.

NORFOLK, 16th Duke of, *cr.* 1483, **Bernard Marmaduke FitzAlan-Howard,** Earl of Arundel, 1139; Baron Maltravers, 1330; Earl of Surrey, 1483; Baron Fitzalan, Clun, and Oswaldestre, 1627; Earl of Norfolk, 1644; Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal and Chief Butler of England; Premier Duke and Earl; *s.* of 15th Duke and Hon. Gwendolen Constable-Maxwell, 13th Baroness Herries, *q.v.*; *b.* 30 May 1908; *S.* father 1917. Owns about 49,900 acres. *Heir:* *u.* Lord Edmund Talbot, *q.v.* *Address:* Norfolk House, St. James's Square, S.W.; Arundel Castle, Sussex; Derwent Hall, Derbyshire; Beech Hill, Sheffield.

See also J. F. Hope, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Howard, Sir Henry Howard.

NORIE, Col. Charles Edward de Manley, C.B. 1916, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; 2nd Goorkhas; *b.* 7 Aug. 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. E. M. Norie; *m.* 1899, Grace, *d.* of late W. H. Reynolds; two *d.* Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1896; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1911; Bt. Col. 1915; served Manipur Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier (severely wounded, despatches twice, Brevet Major, medal with three clasps), 1897-98; South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, including Mesopotamia, 1914-17 (despatches four times, C.M.G.).

NORIE, Major Frank Hay, D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 8 Mar. 1870; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Evelyn Medows Norie; *m.* 1906, Rachel Evelyne Sanders; one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. Joined 1st Hampshire Regt. 1891; transferred, 42nd Gurkhas, 1895; Captain, 6th Gurkhas, 1901; Major, 1909; retired, 1912; served Apa Tanang Expedition, 1896; Zakka Khel Expedition, 1908; Mohmund Expedition, 1908; European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O.). *Address:* The Elms, Hampton-in-Arden, Warwickshire. *T.A.:* Hampton-in-Arden. *T.:* Hampton 4. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

NORIS, Count Gustav Sizzo-; *see* Sizzo-Noris.

NORMAN, Rev. Alfred Merle, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.L.S.; Medallist of the "Institute" of France; Gold Medal, Linnean Society, 1906; Hon. Canon of Durham since 1885; late Rector of Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham, and Rural Dean; *b.* 1831; *s.* of John Norman, D.L., Iwood House, Somerset. *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. A marine zoologist and the author of very many publications on the subject. His extensive collections of the invertebrate fauna of the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans are now in the British Museum, and his scientific library has been given to the University of Cambridge. Landowner in Somersetshire. *Address:* The Red House, Berkhamsted, Herts.

NORMAN, Arthur William, I.S.O., B.A., B.Sc. (Lond.); Assistant Secretary, Estate Duty Office, Inland Revenue, 1908-13; *b.* 1 May 1850; *s.* of late W. J. Norman; *m.* 1883, Irene, *d.* of late Rev. Gideon R. J. Ouseley; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private. Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1867; graduated at London University in Arts and Science. *Publications:* A Digest of the Death Duties (3rd ed. 1911); Death Duty Tables, etc. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Madeley House, West Southbourne, Hants.

NORMAN, Charles Kensit, M.A., J.P.; *b.* 18 March 1857; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Canon Norman, Mistley Place, Manningtree, Essex; *m.* 1901, Constance Vera, *e. d.* of late William Walton, of Horsley Priory, Nailsworth. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Master Essex and Suffolk Foxhounds, 1897-1902. *Address:* 12 Via Santo Spirito, Florence, Italy. *Club:* United University.

NORMAN, Lt.-Col. Claude Lumsden, D.S.O. 1917, M.V.O. 1908; Q.V.O. Corps of Guides F.F.; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Army Headquarters, India, *b.* 19 Feb. 1876; *y. s.* of late Field-Marshal Sir H. W. Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., and Lady Norman, Stratton House, Abingdon; *m.* 1905, Emlyn Margaret, *o. d.* of Sir Alfred Reynolds, of Ayot Bury, Welwyn, Herts, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Gazetted 2nd Lieut. 1896; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1915; in charge Indian Orderly Officers to the King, 1908; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8, operations of the Samana, and in the Kurram Valley (medal with 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-8 (clasp); East Africa, 1903-4, operations in Somaliland (medal with clasp, despatches). *Recreations* polo and hunting. *Address:* Knollswood Lodge, Simla, India. *Club:* Cavalry.

NORMAN, Edward, Banker, Chairman Martin's Bank, Ltd., since 1916, *b.* Bromley Common, Kent, 1847, *y. s.* of late George Warde Norman, of Bromley Common, Kent, *m.* 1875, Eleanor Mary (*d.* 1911), *y. d.* of Rev. Aretas Akers of Malling Abbey, Maidstone, Kent; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Clerk in House of Commons, 1870-81; Assistant Secretary to Public Works Loan Board, 1881-83; Partner in firm of Martin & Co., Bankers, 1883-1891; Director of Martin's Bank, Ltd., 1891, Chairman of Public Works Loan Commission since 1908; Director of Guardian Assurance Company, Ltd., and of Buenos Ayres Pacific Railway Company, Ltd.; Director of Commercial Bank of Spanish America, Ltd. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, shooting, formerly cricket and hunting and football. *Address:* Chelsfield House, Chelsfield, Kent; 68 Lombard Street, E.C. *Club:* Windham.

NORMAN, Lt.-Col. Edward Hubert, D.S.O. 1915; Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.; *b.* 5 Nov. 1880; *o. s.* of Philip Norman, *q.v.*; *m.* 1913, Isabel, *d.* of J. W. Philip; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Joined Militia Battalion, Royal West Kent Regt. 1899; Commission in 2nd Batt. West Kent Regt., then in South Africa, 1900; served with them until end of War (Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal); afterwards with regt. in Ceylon, China, Malta, and with native troops in West Africa; on outbreak of European War was Adjutant 20th Batt. London Territorial Regt., originally formed from the 2nd and 3rd West Kent Volunteer Battalions; went to France early in 1915, and in Sep. took part in capture of Loos; com-

manded 17th Batt. London Territorial Regt. 1915-17; was then for six months at Aldershot as an instructor of officers for commands; returned to Western Front in Oct. 1917; is now, July 1918, Commandant of Musketry Instruction Camp attached to 3rd Army (D.S.O., despatches thrice). *Recreations:* cricket, polo, etc. *Address:* 45 Evelyn Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.7. *Club:* Army and Navy.

NORMAN, Sir Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1914; scientific expert specialising in chemistry and physics as applied to the chemical, colour, and earthenware industries in which he is interested; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Thomas Norman of Runcorn; *m.* 1888, Nellie (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Josiah Peacock of Didsbury; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Senior Partner of Thomas Norman, potters, Widnes; Director, Hull & Liverpool Red Oxide Co., Ltd., St. Helens, Hull & New York, and St. Helens Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Ellesmere Port; Manager, The United Alkali Co., Ltd., Runcorn; County Magistrate for Cheshire, 1890; Member of Joint Standing and Advisory Committee, Cheshire, and of Education Authority; represents Runcorn Council on Liverpool University Court; interested in social and educational affairs. *Recreations:* riding, golf, motoring. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Higher Runcorn, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Anchor, Runcorn. *T.:* Runcorn 37. *M.:* M 507.

NORMAN, Commander F. M., R.N.; author, pseudonym Martello Tower; *b.* 1833; *s.* of Robert C. Norman of Kent; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered Royal Navy, 1848; retired as commander, 1863; assisted to land allied armies in Crimea; served for 4 months with the original Naval Brigade before Sebastopol; wounded in a boat action in China, 1857; J.P. for, Hon. Freeman, and twice Mayor of Berwick-on-Tweed; Fellow of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh. *Decorated:* Crimea—Inkerman and Sebastopol clasps; Medjidie, 5th class; China, 1856-58. *Publications:* At School and at Sea; Martello Tower in China; History of H.M.S. Havannah; Manual of School Drill (14 editions); Manual of English Grammar for School Teachers (5 editions); Guide to the Fortifications of Berwick-on-Tweed. *Recreations:* tastes and employments lie in the direction of natural history and of church work; holds many honorary public offices; has lectured and contributed a number of papers on Natural History matters to Club Proceedings, and on other subjects to the Newcastle Diocesan Conference. *Address:* Cheviot House, Berwick-on-Tweed.

NORMAN, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1915; Kt., *cr.* 1906; P.C. 1918; M.P. (L.) Blackburn since 1910; author and traveller; *b.* Leicester, 19 Sept. 1858; *s.* of Henry and Sarah Edna Norman; *m.* 2nd, 1907, Hon. Florence Priscilla M'Laren, C.B.E., *d.* of 1st Baron Aberconway, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* (Lady Norman was mentioned in C.-in-C.'s despatches, has 1914 Star, and is Chairman of Women's Work Sub-Committee, Imperial War Museum.) *Educ.:* privately in France; Harvard University (B.A.); Leipzig University. After graduation, inaugurated the public agitation for the national preservation of Niagara Falls, resulting in their subsequent purchase by the State of New York; for several years on the editorial staff of the Pall Mall Gazette; afterwards joined the editoral staff of the Daily Chronicle; assistant-editor, 1895; retired from journalism, 1899; has visited throughout the whole of the United States and Canada, and travelled and explored in Japan, Russia, Siberia, Central Asia, Korea, China, Siam, the Malay Peninsula, Egypt, and the Balkans; 1914 Star; Officer of Legion of Honour; Officer of Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazare; Commander of the Order of the Saviour; member of the Council of the Society of Authors; founded The World's Work, 1902; Hon. Secretary The Budget League, 1909; Assistant Postmaster-General, 1910; member of Air Council, 1918; Chairman Select Committee on Patent Medicines, 1912; Chairman War Office Committee on Wireless Telegraphy, 1912; member of the Inventions Panel of the Ministry of Munitions; established, with Lady Norman, The British Hospital, Wimereux, 1914-1915, which treated 3600 officers and men; Liaison Officer of Ministry of Munitions with Ministry of Inventions, Paris, with rank of Staff Captain, 1916; Major, 1917; mentioned in list for war service to Secretary of State for War; member of Committee on National Telegraphic Research and P.O. Telegraph Organisation Committee; member of British Association Committee of Radiotelegraphic Investigation, of the International Committee of Radiotelegraphic Research; a Vice-Pres. of the Wireless Society of London; Fellow of the Physical Society; Fellow of the American Institute of Radio Engineers; F.R.G.S.; Associate I.E.E.; M.P. (L.) South Wolverhampton, 1900-10. *Publications:* An Account of the Harvard Greek Play, 1881; The Preservation of Niagara Falls, 1882; The Real Japan, 1892; The Peoples and Politics of the Far East, 1895; All the Russias, 1902. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, automobilism, mechanics, electricity (patentee), wireless telegraphy. *Heir:* *s.* Lt. H. N. St. V. Norman, R.G.A., *b.* 1897. *Address:* The Corner House, Cowley Street, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 2057; Honeyhanger, Hindhead, Surrey; *T.:* Haslemere 42. *T.A.:* Speedwell, London. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile.

NORMAN, Herman Cameron, C.B.E. 1917; Counsellor of Embassy at Tokyo since 1914; *b.* 8 June 1872; *s.* of late Charles Loyd Norman of Bromley Common, Kent, and Julia, *d.* of Charles Hay Cameron. *Educ.:* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Attaché, 1891, 3rd Secretary, 1896; 2nd Secretary, 1900; 1st Secretary, 1907; Secretary to the International Conference in London on the Sleeping Sickness 1907-8; Secretary General to the International Naval Conference in London, 1908; Secretary of Turkey and Allied Balkan States Conference, 1912-13; Coronation Medals, King Edward VII and King George V.; attached to special mission to attend Coronation of the Emperor of Japan, 1915. *Address:* British Embassy, Tokyo, Japan. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Travellers', St. James', Beefsteak, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.

NORMAN, Montagu Collet, D.S.O., 1901; the Bedfordshire Regiment, 4th Batt., Deputy Governor, Bank of England, 1918, *e s.* of F. H. Norman, Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts; served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches Queen's medal 4 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Thorpe Lodge, Campden Hill, W. *T.:* Park 3751.

NORMAN, Philip, LL.D., F.S.A., *b.* Bromley Common, Kent; 6th *s.* of late George Warde Norman, Director of the Bank of England, and writer on finance; widower. *Educ.:* Eton. Has exhibited paintings at Royal Academy and elsewhere, and has published various books and articles on antiquarian and topographical subjects; was in the Eton cricket and football elevens. *Address:* 45 Evelyn Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

NORMAN, Surgeon-Gen. Sir William Henry, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; R.N., Director-General Medical Dept. Navy since 1917, late Surgeon-General Royal Naval Hospital Plymouth; *b.* Plymouth, 13 Dec. 1855; *s.* of Fleet-Paymaster W. H. Norman, R.N.; *m.* 1st Rose Constance, *d.* of Greville Williams, F.R.S., one *d.*; 2nd, Lucy, *d.* of B. Carver, J.P., of Gibraltar; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Plymouth; King's College, London. Entered the navy, 1882; Surgeon-General, 1913. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Admiralty, S.W.; The Old House, Yeolmbridge, Launceston.

NORMANBY, 3rd Marquess of (*cr.* 1838), **Rev. Constantine Charles Henry Phipps,** D.L., J.P., M.A. Hon. Durham. Baron Mulgrave (Ireland), 1768; Baron Mulgrave (Great Brit.), 1794; Earl of Mulgrave and Viscount Normanby, 1812; Canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 1891-1907; *b.* 29 Aug. 1846; *s.* of 2nd Marquess and Laura, *d.* of Captain Russell, R.N.; *S.* father 1890; *m.* 1903, Gertrude Stansfeld, *d.* of late Johnston J. Foster of Moor Park, Ludlow; one *s.* two *d.* M.A. Hon. Durham; Vicar of St. Mark's, Worsley, Manchester, 1872-1890; late Chaplain at St. Remo. Owns about 8000 acres. *Heir: s.* Earl of Mulgrave, *q.v.* *Address:* Mulgrave Castle, Whitby; 90 Eaton Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1426.

See also Earl of Ellesmere, Edmund and Hon. Harriet Phipps.

NORMAND, Alexander Robert, M.A., B.Sc.; Professor of Chemistry, Wilson College, Bombay; *b.* Edinburgh, 4 March 1880; *s.* of J. H. Normand; *m.* 1909, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of Colin Murray. *Educ.:* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh. *Address:* Wilson College, Bombay.

NORMAND, Mrs. Ernest (Henrietta Rae), painter of Classical Pictures; *b.* London, 30 Dec. 1859; *y. d.* of late T. B. Rae; *m.* Ernest Normand, the painter, 1884; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's Square School of Art, Heatherley's, British Museum, Royal Academy Schools. Medallist at Paris and Chicago Universal Exhibitions. Commenced to study Art at the age of 13. Exhibited first picture at the Royal Academy, 1880; has been represented at the R. A. each succeeding year by important pictures. *Principal paintings:* Ariadne, 1885; A Naiad, 1886; Eurydice, 1886; Doubts, 1887; Zephyrus and Flora, 1888; Death of Procris, 1889; Ophelia, 1890; La Cigale, 1891; Flowers Plucked and Cast Aside, 1892; Mariana, 1893; Psyche at the Throne of Venus, 1894; Apollo and Daphne, 1895; Summer, 1896; Isabella, 1897; Diana and Calisto, 1899. Decoration in Fresco for the Royal Exchange, subject: Sir Richard Whittington and his Charities, 1900; Portrait of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, 1901; The Sirens, 1903; Songs of the Morning, 1904; In Listening Mood, 1905; Portrait of The Lady Tenterden and Echo, 1906; Roses of Youth, 1907; Abelard and Heloise, 1908, Hylas and the Water Nymphs, 1910; Spring's Awakening, 1913; Portrait of Sir Alfred J. Newton, Bart., painted for the Corporation of Londonderry, 1914. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Fox Hill Gardens, Upper Norwood, S.E. *T.:* Sydenham 1949. *Club:* Lyceum.

NORMAND, Captain Patrick Hill, D.S.O., 1900; Imperial Light Horse; *b.* 20 Feb 1876; *s.* of Patrick Hill Normand; *m.* 1907, Matilda M. Marsh; one *s.* *Educ.:* Fettes Coll. Edin. Joined Imperial Light Horse as Lieut. 1899, at Maritzburg, Natal, and helped to form regiment; present at battle of Elandslaagte (wounded); in siege of Ladysmith, wounded at Waggon Hill on Jan. 6; went with General Mahon's column to relief of Mafeking; advance on Barberton with General French's Division (despatches); Deputy Governor Transvaal Prisons Department, 1903; Governor since 1908. *Club:* New, Johannesburg.

NORMANTON, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1806), **Sidney James Agar,** D.L., J.P.; Baron Somerton, 1795; Viscount Somerton, 1800; Baron Somerton (U.K.), 1873; *b.* 9 Apr. 1865; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl and Hon. Caroline Susan Augusta Barrington, *d.* of 6th Viscount Barrington; *S.* father 1896; *m.* 1894, Lady Amy Frederica Alice Byng, *d.* of the 4th Earl of Strafford, K.C.V.O.; one *s.* seven *d.* Conservative. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 34,085 acres; possesses picture gallery at Somerley. *Heir: s.* Lord Somerton, *q.v.* *Address:* Somerley, Ringwood, Hants. *T.A.:* Ringwood. *T.:* Mayfair 3968. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Bachelors'; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Major Hon. I. Campbell, Earl of Clarendon, Earl Nelson.

NORNABELL, Major Henry Marshall, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; *y. s.* of late M. Nornabell Bridlington; *m.* 1918, Catherine Perley, 3rd *d.* of late George Van Dyke. Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.

NORREYS, Lord; Montague Charles Francis Towneley-Bertie; J.P., D.L.; served with Yeomanry Cavalry, South Africa, 1900; Captain in the Army since 1915, special service; *e. s.* of 7th Earl of Abingdon; *b.* 8 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1885, Hon. Rose Riversdale Glyn, *sister* of 4th Lord Wolverton; one *s.* one *d.* *Heir: s.* Hon. Montagu Edmund Henry Cecil Towneley-Bertie [Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 2 Nov. 1887. Served European War (wounded)]. *Address:* 35 York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club:* Turf.

NORRINGTON, Lt.-Col. Henry Lawrence Weekes, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1872; *m.* 1899, Ethel Victoria May, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. S. M. Toppin; two *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1900; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1915; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (Egyptian medal; medal); Scutari, Albania, International Occupation, 1914; European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

NORRINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Lewis, C.M.G. 1916; Commanding 7th Batt. The Border Regiment since 1915; *s.* of A. R. Norrington, Abbotsfield, Plymouth; *m.* Beryl, *e. d.* of Colonel George Hawkes, late commanding 5th Gurkha Rifles; two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined The Border Regt. 1907; with it in England, Gibraltar, India, and Burma; some time a Managing Director of Charles Norrington & Co., Ltd.; rejoined the Army at the outbreak of European War (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Allerton, Seymour Avenue, Plymouth. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

NORRIS, Arthur Herbert, M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. (Vict.), Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); H.M. Chief Inspector Reformatory and Industrial Schools; *b.* 4 March 1875; *s.* of Rev. Chas. E. Norris, Vicar of Falinge, Rochdale; unmarried. *Educ.:* Ellesmere, Salop; Victoria University, St. Thomas's Hospital, London. Resident Medical Officer, Manchester Chest Hospital, Bowdon; Crossley Sanatorium, Delamere, Senior Medical Officer, Children's Dispensary, Manchester; Assistant School Medical Officer, Tuberculosis Officer, Berkshire County Council; Capt. R.A.M.C. att. 1/6 Batt. Manchester Regt. 1909-17; served in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France (despatches, M.C.). *Address:* Reformatory Dept., Home Office, S.W.1. *Club:* Cavendish.

NORRIS, Rt. Rev. F. L.; *see* China (North), Bishop of.

NORRIS, George Michael, I.S.O. 1902; LL.B.; late First Class Clerk, Board of Education; *b.* 11 Sept. 1841; *s.* of late Wm. Norris of Hornsey Lane; unmarried. *Educ.* at an Islington School. As Society of Arts' Prizeman received a nomination to compete for a clerkship in the Board of Education, 1864, reorganised the Birkbeck College; a vice-presidential member of the governing body of the Birkbeck College, and was one of the first Hon. Secs. of the London Society for the Extension of University Teaching, and a member of the City of London College Council. *Recreations:* reading, walking, gardening, and marine cruising.

NORRIS, Capt. Sir Henry (George), Kt., *cr.* 1917, J.P.; Mayor of Fulham since 1909; Member Metropolitan Water Board since 1909; Member L.C.C. 1916; *b.* 23 July 1865; *s.* of John Henry Norris; *m.*; three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Articled in legal profession; partner with W. G. Allen, under the name of

Allen & Norris, Estate Agents, 1896; built some 2000 houses in Fulham and Wimbledon; Unionist Candidate for Stockport; formerly served in 3rd Middlesex Artillery Volunteers; held Commission in 2nd Tower Hamlets Volunteers; Past-Master Kent Lodge (15) of Freemasons; P.-M. London Mayors' Lodge of Freemasons; P.-Z. Kent Chapter, Royal Arch Masonry; A.G.S.B., Grand Lodge of England; Chairman, Kinnaird Park Estates Company, Ltd., and Municipal Freehold Land Company, Ltd.; Director, Municipal House Property Trust, Ltd., and Stimex Gas Stove Company, Ltd. *Recreations:* Chairman, Arsenal Football Club; Director, Fulham Football Club. *Address:* Queensberry House, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 880. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

NORRIS, Captain Herbert, D.S.O. 1916; Canadian Infantry; *b.* London, 2 Dec. 1881; *s.* of Richard W. Norris and Sophia Hughes; *m.* 1908, Hilda Clements, Toronto; one *s.* *Educ.:* Camden National School, London. Settled in Canada, 1907; commercial traveller and accountant in various cities until 1914; served with 2nd Batt. The Queen's, South Africa, 1901-2; enlisted 31st Batt. Canadian Infantry, 16 Nov. 1914; Coy. Sgt.-Major, Jan. 1915-Feb. 1916; Commission, Feb. 1916 (wounded St. Eloi, Apr. 1916; D.S.O.); Capt. Sep. 1916. *Address:* Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

NORRIS, Lieut.-Col. Richard Joseph, D.S.O. 1892; late 1st Battalion West India Regiment; *b.* 27 Feb. 1854; *y. s.* of late Edward Norris; *m.* 1894, Beatrice Marian, *d.* of late Arthur Van de Velde, Belgian Min. Resident; one *d.* *Educ.:* Mount St. Mary's, Derbyshire; Beaumont College, Old Windsor. Entered 1st West India Regiment, 1879; Captain, 1888; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col. 1902; served during operations on West Coast of Africa, 1892, in command of Karene Expedition (1st phase), 1898 (medal with two clasps), and as Draft Conducting Officer, 1915-16. *Address:* 32 First Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

NORRIS, Major Samuel Edward, D.S.O. 1917; Temp. Lieut.-Colonel, commanding 1st Bn. The King's Regiment, B.E.F.; *b.* 8 May 1874; *e. s.* of late Major C. G. Norris, 80th Regiment and N.S.W. Local Forces; *m.* 1909, Mary Cristobel, *y. d.* of A. R. Burks, I.C.S.; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's School, Sydney. Served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps); Adjutant, 5th Bn. South Staffordshire Regt. 1908-11; served in India, 1902-8, 1912-13; European War; G.S.O. 3rd Grade, 1914; Brigade Major, 1915-16; G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 1916; appointed to command 1st Bn. The King's Regt. 1916. *Address:* Sunnyside, Austen Road, Guildford, Surrey.

NORRIS, William Edward, novelist; *s.* of late Sir William Norris, formerly Chief Justice of Ceylon. *Educ.:* Eton. Barr Inner Temple, 1874, but has never practised. *Publications:* Heaps of Money, 1877; Mademoiselle de Mersac; Matrimony; My Friend Jim; The Rogue; Adrian Vidal; Matthew Austin; The Dancer in Yellow, 1896; Clarissa Furiosa, 1897; Marietta's Marriage, 1897; The Fight for the Crown, 1898; The Widower, 1898; Giles Ingilby, 1899; An Octave, 1900; The Flower of the Flock, 1900; His Own Father, 1901; The Embarrassing Orphan, 1901; The Credit of the County, 1902; Lord Leonard the Luckless, 1903; Nature's Comedian, 1904; Barham of Beltana, 1905; Harry and Ursula, 1907, Pauline, 1908; The Perjurer, 1909; Not Guilty, 1910; The Rt. Hon. Gentleman, 1913; Barbara and Company, 1914; Proud Peter, 1916; The Fond Fugitives, 1917. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Bellair, Torquay. *Clubs:* National, Windham.

NORRIS, Very Rev. William Foxley, D.D.; Dean of York since 1917; *b.* 4 Feb. 1859; *s.* of late Canon Foxley Norris; *m.* Mary Blanche Pott, *d.* of Archdeacon Pott; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity Coll., Oxon.; Leeds Clergy School. Ordained 1882; Curate of Eton and of Chatham (Parish Church); Vicar of Shirburn, Oxon., 1886, and Diocesan Inspector of Schools; Vicar of Almondbury, Yorks, 1888; Rector of Barnsley, 1901; Rural Dean of Silkstone, 1901-6; Proctor in Convocation since 1894; Canon of Wakefield, 1909; Archdeacon of Halifax, 1906-17; Hon. Canon of Wakefield; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Wakefield, 1888-1917; Provost of the Woodard Society (Northern Division) since 1906; Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Yorks, 1907; member Central Board of Finance. *Publication:* Elementary Schools (Handbooks for the Clergy). *Recreations:* painting, fishing. *Address:* The Deanery, York. *T.:* York 108. *Club:* Yorkshire, York.

See also Rev. Canon C. H. Roll.

NORTH, family name of **Earl of Guilford,** and of **Baron North.**

NORTH, 11th Baron (*cr.* 1554), **William Henry John North,** late Lieut. 1st Life Guards; Maj. Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry (Territorial Decoration); Bah Grand Cross of the Order of Malta; President of the Association of the Order in Great Britain; High Steward of Banbury; J.P. Oxfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Suffolk, and Middlesex (London); *b.* 5 Oct. 1836; *s.* of Baroness North and Col. Rt. Hon. J. S. North; *S.* mother 1884; *m* Frederica (*d.* 1915), Dame d'Honneur of the Order of Malta, *d.* of Commander R. Howe Cockerell, R.N., 1858; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 6600 acres. *Heir: s.* Lt.-Col. Hon. W. F. J. North, *q. v.* *Address:* Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Wroxton Abbey, Banbury. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Francis Fitzgerald.

NORTH, Lord; Francis George North; *e. s.* of 8th Earl of Guilford. *qv.*; *b.* 15 June 1902. *Educ.:* Eton.

NORTH, Brig.-Gen. Bordrigge North, C.B. 1900; M.V.O. 1905; J.P.; D.L.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; High Sheriff, 1907; *b.* 16 Oct. 1862; *e. s.* of late North North of Thurland Castle, and Alicia Gertrude, *o. d.* of Major R. L. J. Versturme, 18th Hussars, *m.* 1st, 1895, Maud Mabella (*d.* 1900), *o. c.* of late John Coulthurst of Gargrave House, Yorkshire; two *s.*; 2nd, 1911, Winfred Evelyn, *d.* of late Clement Upton-Cottrell-Dormer of Rousham, Oxford and Ingmire Hall, Sedbergh; one *d.* Served Sudan War, 1885 (Queen's medal, clasp, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's and King's medals, five clasps); Commanded 3rd Battalion Royal Lancaster Regiment, 1898-1908; Hon. Col. since 1908; Brig.-Gen. 30th Field Army Brigade, 1905-6; Commanded 2nd West Riding Territorial Force, 1908-12; Commanded 190th Brigade, 1914-16 (despatches thrice); Royal Humane Society's medal for saving life at sea. *Address:* Newton Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale; The Mere, Sedbergh, Yorks. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Junior Naval and Military.

NORTH, Colonel Edward, C.B. 1917, retired; late H.M. Army Medical Service *b.* Dec. 1856; unmarried. *Educ.* Privately Served S. African War (despatches); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

NORTH, Lt.-Col. Edward Bunbury, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Fusiliers; Commanding 4th Batt. Royal Fusiliers; 3rd *s.* of late North North of Thurland Castle and Newton Hall, Lancs; *b.* 28 Mar. 1869; *m.* 1899, Margaret, *d* of late Hon. J. Dundas, M.P.; one *s.* two *d* Served with Egyptian Army, 1898-99 (despatches, 4th Class Medjidie); campaigns in Soudan; with Royal Fusiliers in S. Africa, 1899-1900; attached Imperial Japanese Army, 1908-9, served European War, 1915-17, as Brigade-Major in West Riding Brigade, 147th Infantry Brigade,

124th Infantry Brigade, and 4th Royal Fusiliers, B.E.F. (D.S.O. despatches twice, 4th Class Medjidie). *Address:* Old Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmorland. *Clubs:* Wellington, Naval and Military.

NORTH, Frederic Dudley, C.M.G. 1902; J.P.; Under Secretary Colonial Secretary's Department, W. Australia, since 1902, and Comptroller-General of Prisons since 1912; was four times President of the Civil Service Association; is Mayor of Cottesloe for 3rd year in succession, also President of Civil Service Club for 3rd time; *b.* 9 Nov. 1866; *e. s.* of Charles Augustus North and Rachel Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir Francis Grant, P.R.A.; *m.* 1887, Flora Frances, *y. d.* of Edward Hamersley; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rugby. *Address:* Catlidge, Cottesloe, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Carlton; Weld, Civil Service, Perth.

NORTH, Chancellor Frederick Keppel, barrister-at-law; Chancellor of the Dioceses of Norwich and of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich; *b.* 7 May 1860; *e. s.* of late Charles North and Augusta, *e. d.* of Hon. and Rev. Thomas R. Keppel, Rector of North Creake, Norfolk; *m.* 1898, Grace, *d.* of late Gen. Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding, K.C.B.; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., LL.B.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1884; South-Eastern Circuit; Chairman of the Norfolk Quarter Sessions. *Recreations:* fox hunting and fishing. *Address:* Rougham Hall, Norfolk. *T.:* Rougham 3; 5 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C *T.A.:* 63 Temple, London. *T.:* Central 731, London. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Norfolk, Norwich.

See also Hon. W. F. J. North.

NORTH, Sir Harry, Kt., *cr.* 1905; *e. s.* of late Col. John T. North of Avery Hill, Eltham, Kent; *b.* 26 Dec. 1866; *m.* Jessie L., *d.* of late David Evans, J.P., of Clifden, Saltburn, and Middlesborough, Yorks; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge. Captain and Hon. Major, 4th Batt. (Mil.) Royal Munster Fusiliers; retired, 1905; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London; Hon. Lt.-Col. City of London Royal Engineer Cadet Training Corps. *Address:* Lemon Well, Eltham, Kent. *T.:* 187 Lee Green. *M.:* AH 512; A 8471. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Royal Thames Yacht.

NORTH, Herbert L., B.A., F.R.I.B.A.; Architect; Member of Church Crafts League, A.R.C.A.; *b.* Leicester 1871; *s.* of Thomas North, Antiquary and Campanologist, and Fanny North; *m.* 1897, Ida Maude Davies; one *d. Educ.:* Uppingham; Jesus College, Cambridge. Church Work and House Work (twice illustrated in Country Life) at Llanfairfechan, Conway and Conway Valley, Anglesea, Barrow-in-Furness, and Kirby-in-Furness, Windermere, Ashleworth, Farnham Royal, Lampeter, Cricklewood, St. Asaph, and elsewhere; strongly in favour of national Gothic principles in Architecture as against Italian. *Publications:* Old Churches of Arllechwedd; Old Cottages of Snowdonia, with Harold Hughes, R.C.A., A.R.I.B.A.. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Rose Briers, Llanfairfechan, N. Wales. *T.:* 5 Llanfairfechan, Llanduduo area.

NORTH, John W., A.R.A. 1893; R.W.S. *Address:* Washford, Taunton. *Club:* Arts.

NORTH, Major Oliver Henry, D.S.O. 1915; Lancs Fusiliers; *b.* 28 Apr. 1874; 5th *s.* of late North North, Newton Hall, Lancs; *m.* 1908, Edith Monica, *o. c.* of W. A. Smith Masters. Entered Lancs Fusiliers, 1900; Captain, 1910; Major, 1915; Assist. Superintendent Gymnasia, Eastern Command, 1907-11; Staff Captain, 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 6 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

NORTH, Hon. William Frederick John, *e. s.* and *heir* of 11th Baron North; *b.* 18 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1885, Arabella Valerie Keppel, *d.* of late Charles North; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Oratory School. Late Capt. 3rd Norfolk Regt; joined 8th Batt. Norfolk Regt. on outbreak of war; served in France with them, 1915; promoted Major 26th Royal Fusiliers; then Lt.-Colonel; served in France in command 26th Royal Fusiliers, 1916; now commanding 1st F.S. Batt. Somerset Light Infantry in India. *Address:* Wroxton, Banbury.

See also F. K. North.

NORTH CHINA, Bishop in; *see* China (North).

NORTH QUEENSLAND, Bishop of; *see* Queensland.

NORTH-WEST AUSTRALIA; *see* Australia.

NORTHAMPTON, 6th Marquess of (*cr.* 1812), **William Bingham Compton;** Earl of Northampton, 1618; Earl Compton, Baron Wilmington, 1812, Knight G.C. of Order of Charles III.; *e. surv. s.* of 5th Marquess and Hon. Mary Florence Baring (*d.* 1902), *o. d.* of 2nd Lord Ashburton; *b.* 6 Aug. 1885; *S.* father, 1913. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Imperial Yeomanry; 2nd Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, 1908; Lieut., 1908. Owns about 28,600 acres. *Heir:* *c.* Edward (Robert Francis) Compton [Capt. Royal Scots Greys; *e. s.* of late Lord Alwyne Compton; *b.* 14 Dec. 1891; *m.* 1918, Silvia, *y. d.* of A. H. Farquharson, *q.v.*; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, wounded)]. *Address:* 51 Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Compton Wynyates, Kineton; Castle Ashby, Northampton.

See also Sir Henry J. L. Graham, Baron Loch.

NORTHAMPTON, R.C. Bishop of, since 1907; **Right Rev. Frederick William Keating,** D.D.; *b* Birmingham, 1859. *Educ.:* St. Chad's Grammar School, Birmingham; Sedgley Park; Benedictine Coll., Douai; Olton Seminary. Ordained, 1882; Administrator of St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham, 1898-1908. *Address:* Northampton.

NORTHBOURNE, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1884), **Walter Henry James,** D.L., J.P.; Bart. 1791; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Durham Light Infantry since 1895, and Cinque Ports Vol. Artillery; *b.* 25 Mar. 1846; *s.* of 1st Baron and Sarah, *d.* of Cuthbert Ellison, Hebburn Hall, Durham; *S.* father 1893; *m.* Edith, *d.* of John Newton-Lane, King's Bromley Manor, Stafford, and *d.* of 2nd Baron Bagot, 1868; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Radley; Christ Ch., Oxford (M.A.). M.P. (L.) Gateshead, 1874-93. Owns about 6700 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. W. J. James, *q.v. Address:* 6 Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; Betteshanger, Dover. *Club:* Travellers'.

See also Lord Kilbracken.

NORTHBROOK, 2nd Earl of (U.K.) (*cr.* 1876), **Francis George Baring,** Bart. 1793; Baron Northbrook, 1866; Viscount Baring, 1876; *b* 6 Dec. 1850; *e. s.* of 1st Earl of Northbrook and Elizabeth Harriet, 3rd *d.* of Henry Charles Sturt, Crichel, Dorset; *S.* father 1904; *m.* 1st, 1894, Ethel (*d.* 1894), *y. d.* of Col. Davidson; 2nd, 1899, Florence Anna, widow of Sir Robert Abercromby, 7th Bt., of Birkenbog and Forglen, and *d.* of Eyre Coote, of West Park, Hants. *Educ.* Eton. A D.C. to his father when Gov.-Gen. of India, 1873-76; formerly Lt. Rifle Brigade and Grenadier Guards; M.P. (L.) Winchester, 1880-85; (L.U.) North Bedford, 1886-92. Owns about 10,100 acres. *Heir to Barony:* *c.* Francis Arthur Baring, *q.v. Address:* Stratton, Micheldever, Hants; 42 Portman Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1950. *Clubs:* Travellers', Brooks's, Garrick.

See also Sir E. Coote, Col. Hon. Sir H. G. L. Crichton, Earl Cromer, Baron Revelstoke, Baron Suffield.

NORTHCLIFFE, 1st Viscount, of St. Peter in the County of Kent, *cr.* 1917; **Alfred Charles William Harmsworth,** Bt.; *cr.* 1904; Baron Northcliffe of the Isle of Thanet, *cr.* 1905; newspaper proprietor; Dir-

ector of Propaganda in Enemy Countries since 1918; *b.* 15 July 1865, Chapelizod, Co. Dublin; *e. s.* of late Alfred Harmsworth, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, and Geraldine Mary, *d.* of William Maffett, Pembroke Place, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1888, Mary Elizabeth, G.B.E., *e. d.* of late Robert Milner, Kidlington, Oxford, and St. Vincent, West Indies; Chairman of the British War Mission and the U.S.A. 1917. *Heir:* none. *Publication:* At the War, 1916. *Address:* 8 Buckingham Street, Westminster, S.W.1.; Elmwood, St. Peter's, Thanet; Grand Falls House, Newfoundland. *Club:* Beefsteak.

See also Cecil, Hildebrand and Sir Leicester Harmsworth Bt., Lucas W. King and Lord Rothermere.

NORTHCOTE, family name of **Earl of Iddesleigh.**

NORTHCOTE, Rev. the Hon. John Stafford; Chaplain to the King; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1906; Hon. Sec. of London Diocesan Church Schools Association; Chairman of Grey Coat Hospital Schools; Fellow of King's College, London, 1913; a Director of Clergy Mutual Assurance Society; *b.* London, 3 Jan. 1850; 3rd *s.* of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; *m.* 1881, Hilda (*d.* 1908), 2nd *d.* of Dean Farrar; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; King's Coll. London; A.K.C. 1878. Mechanical Engineer, at Beyer and Peacock's Locomotive Factory, Manchester, at Sir W. G. Armstrong and Company, Newcastle, 1867-73; Inspector of Railway Material and Locomotive Engines under the Indian Government, 1873-76; ordained, 1878; Curate of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1878-81; Rector of Upton Pyne, near Exeter, 1881-89; Vicar of St. Andrew, Westminster, 1889-1916, Chairman of Council, Girls' Public Day School Trust. *Recreation:* Member of the first Rugby football team that played for Manchester. *Address:* 33 Rossetti Garden Mansions, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 7098.

NORTHCOTE, Lady Rosalind Lucy Stafford; *e. d.* of 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh. *Publications:* The Book of Herbs, 1904; Devon: its Moorlands, Streams, and Coasts, 1908. *Recreations:* swimming, riding. *Address:* Pynes, Exeter.

NORTHERN RHODESIA, Bishop of; *see* Rhodesia.

NORTHESK, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1647), **David John Carnegie,** D.L., J.P.; Baron Rosehill, 1639; Captain 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. since 1888; a Representative Peer for Scotland; *b.* 1 Dec. 1865; *s.* of 9th Earl and Elizabeth, *d.* of Admiral Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; *S.* father 1891; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. George Skene-Hallowes, 1894; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria, Earl of Hopetoun, 1889-91, and 1892-95. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir: s.* Lord Rosehill, *q.v. Address:* 6 Hans Crescent, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 1092; Ethie Castle, Arbroath, Forfarshire; Whitley Ridge, Brockenhurst, Hants.

See also F. E. Lacey.

NORTHEY, Maj.-Gen. Edward, C.B. 1917; King's Royal Rifles; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the East Africa Protectorate and H.M.'s High Commissioner for the Zanzibar Protectorate since 1918; *o. surv. s.* of late Rev. Edward William Northey, M.A., and Florence Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Sir John E Hongwood, 6th Bt.; *b.* 28 May, 1868; *m.* 1897, Evangeline, 3rd *d.* of late Daniel Cloete, Wynberg, Cape Town; two *s.* three *d.* Served Hazara, 1891 (medal with clasp); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Isasai Expedition, 1892; S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt.-Col. C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.); Commander, the Nyasaland-Rhodesia Field Force. *Address:* Government House, Nairobi, East Africa; Woodcote House, Epsom.

NORTHEY, Lt.-Col. Herbert Hamilton, C.M.G. 1916; late Commanding 6th Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers; *b.* 27 June 1870; 3rd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. E. W. Northey, J.P., D.L., Ashley Manor, Box, Wilts; *m.* 1903, Elizabeth Maude (Elma), *d.* of late Neale Thomson, Camphill, Renfrews.; one *s.* Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Bourtree Park, Ayr. *M.:* SX 35.

NORTHLAND, Viscount; Thomas Daniel Knox; *g. s.* of Earl of Ranfurly, *q.v.*; *b.* 29 May 1913; *s.* of late Viscount Northland and Hilda, *d.* of late Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt. *Heir: b.* Edward Paul Uchter Knox, *b.* 23 May 1914. *Address:* Northland House, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone; 28 Welbeck Street, W. 1. *T.:* Mayfair, 5095.

NORTHROP, Cyrus, LL.D. Yale, Wisconsin, Illinois, and South Carolina; President of University of Minnesota, 1884-1911, now Emeritus; *b.* Ridgefield, Conn., 30 Sept. 1834; *y. c.* of Cyrus and Polly B. (Fancher) Northrop; *m.* 1862, Anna Elizabeth, *d.* of Joseph D. Warren of Stamford, Conn.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Yale; B.A., LL.B., LL.D. Clerk of Senate and House of Representatives of Connecticut, 1860-62; Editor of New Haven Daily Palladium, 1862-63; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in Yale College, 1863-1884; Candidate for Congress, 1867. *Address:* Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Congregational, Commercial, Publicity, University, Yale.

NORTHRUP, William Barton, M.A., K.C., Canada; Clerk Canadian House of Commons since 1918; Barrister; Church of England. *Address:* Ottawa, Canada *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Ottawa; Royal Canadian Yacht, Albany, Toronto; Belleville, Belleville.

NORTHUMBERLAND, 8th Duke of (*cr.* 1766), **Alan Ian Percy,** Earl of Northumberland, Baron Warkworth 1749; Earl Percy, 1766; Earl of Beverley, 1790; Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 1784; Hon. Col. Tyne Electrical Engineers; *b.* 17 Apr. 1880; *e. surv. s.* of 7th Duke of Northumberland and Lady Edith Campbell (*d.* 1913), *d.* of 8th Duke of Argyll, *S.* father 1918; *m.* 1911, Lady Helen Gordon-Lennox, *y. d* of 7th Duke of Richmond, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* Capt. Grenadier Guards (Special Reserve). Served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); Soudan, 1908 (Egyptian medal and clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches). *Heir:* Earl Percy, *q.v. Address:* 17 Princes Gate, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 1162, Albury Park, Guildford; Alnwick Castle, Northumberland; Syon House, Brentford, Kielder Castle, North Tyne; Stanwick, Darlington.

See also Sir Edward L. Durand, Lord Algernon Percy.

NORTON, family name of **Barons Grantley** and **Rathcreedan.**

NORTON, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1878), **Charles Leigh Adderley;** *b.* 10 Mar. 1846; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Norton and Hon. Julia Anne Eliza Leigh, *c. d.* of 1st Lord Leigh; *m.* 1870, Caroline Ellen, *d.* of Sir Alexander Dixie, 10th Bart.; three *s.* four *d.* Church of England. Conservative. Formerly Assistant Local Government Board Inspector, and Private Sec. to his father as Pres. of Board of Trade. Owns about 4600 acres; Saltley estate came by marriage, *temp.* Charles I., with heiress of Arden family. *Heir: s.* Hon. Ralph Bowyer Adderley, *q.v. Address:* Hams, Warwickshire.

See also Hon. Henry and Rev. James Adderley, Sir Vauncey Crewe.

NORTON, Lt.-Col. Alfred Edward Marston, D.S.O. 1900; F.R.G.S.; W.I.R.; *b.* 13 July 1869; *s.* of late John Norton of Golding Hall, Salop; *m.* 1895, Fannie Margaret Stacy. Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches,

Queen's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

NORTON, Lt.-Col. Cecil Barrington, D.S.O. 1916; Reserve of Officers, 1st Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; Captain, retired pay; *m.* two *d.* Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897, with Tirah Expeditionary Force (medal, 2 clasps); European war, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 17 St. Edmunds Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

NORTON, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, C.M.G. 1918; Royal Engineers, *b.* 1861, 3rd *s.* of Eardley Blois Norton; *m.* Beatrice Louise *d.* of late E. O. Bickford, Toronto, Canada; one *d.* (*m.* 1916, Hon. Philip Fitzalan Howard, Welsh Guards, killed in action 24 May 1918). *Educ.:* Private school; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. In Royal Engineers, 1879-1901; Local Govt. Board, 1901-15; rejoined the Army, March, 1915; mentioned twice during European War for valuable services. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 20 Bruton Street, Mayfair, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5532. *Club:* Naval and Military.

NORTON, David, C.S.I. 1898; I.C.S. (retired); *b.* 23 July 1851; 4th *s* of late William Norton, Hollybank, Arva, Co. Cavan; *m.* 1st, 1873, Alice Kathleen, *d.* of late Rev. J. Browne, D.D.; 2nd, 1887, Katherine M., *d.* of late Surgeon-Major-General Inkson. *Educ:* Kingstown School. Entered I.C.S. 1874; served in Bengal and Burma; and retired, 1903. *Address:* Engedi, Eastbourne. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Sussex, Eastbourne.

NORTON, David Evans, M.A.; *b.* 4 Jan. 1863; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. D. E. Norton, formerly Rector of Maperton, Somerset; *m.* Maud, *y. d.* of late Rev. A. Y. Bazett, formerly Rector of Quedgeley, Gloucestershire. *Educ.:* King's School, Bruton; Keble College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Brighton College, 1887-90; Headmaster, King's School, Bruton, 1890-1916.

NORTON, Edward, J.P., Director of Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., Union Castle S.S. Co., and Nelson Lines; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Norton of Scole, Norfolk; *b* 1841, *m.* 1st, Edith, *d* of late Charles Lamport of Bindon House, Somerset; 2nd, Edith Sarah, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Wills of Saxholm, Bassett; four *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Uplands, Fareham, Hants. *Club:* Union.

NORTON, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Paul, D.S.O. 1916; M.A.; 5th West Riding Regt.; *b.* 17 Aug. 1882; *s.* of George Pepler Norton and Julia Anne Slade, Birkly Lodge, Huddersfield; *m.* 1908, Daisy, *d.* of Thomson Naylor, Ravensdeane, Huddersfield; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Caius College, Cambridge. Joined firm of Armitage & Norton, Chartered Accountants, Huddersfield, London, Leeds, etc.; became a partner, 1906; on outbreak of war volunteered for active service with his territorial unit; served European War, 1915-18 (despatches, twice; D.S.O. and Bar) commanded 2/10th Manchester Batt.; 4th East Lancashire Regt. *Recreations:* golf, hunting. *Address:* Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

NORTON, Ven. John George, Rector of Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, and Rector of Montreal, Canada, since 1884; Archdeacon of Montreal since 1902; *b* 28 Oct. 1840; 2nd *s.* of late William Norton, Hollybank, Arva, Co. Cavan, and Sarah A. Richmond; *m.* 1st, 1873, Lucy Durham, *d.* of late William Henderson, F.R.H.S.; 2nd, 1902, Amelia Josephine, *d.* of late Stanley C. Bagg, Montreal; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., D.D.). Ordained, 1865; Curate of Kilmacrenan, 1865-67; Mullabrack, 1867-69; St. Nicholas, Durham, 1869-72; Vicar of St. Giles, Durham, 1872-84; Archdeacon of St. Andrews, P.Q., 1900-2; Canon of Montreal, 1893-1902. *Publications:* Hearty Services or Revived Church Worship, 3rd ed., 1888; Worship in Heaven and on Earth, 1884. *Address:* The Rectory, 441 University Street, Montreal.

NORTON, Rt. Rev. John Henry, D.D., 3rd Bishop of Port Augusta since 1906; *b.* Ballarat, Victoria, 31 Dec. 1855. *Educ.:* private schools and colleges at Ballarat; with the Jesuits at Melbourne; St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny; Propaganda, Rome. Received minor orders from Archbishop Goold at Melbourne, 1876; Deaconship at Rome, 1881; Priest at Rome by Cardinal Monaco la Valetta, 1882; affiliated to the Diocese of Adelaide, and arrived there, 1883; appointed to the Cathedral; first Resident Parish Priest of Petersburg, 1884; Diocesan Consultor; Vicar-General, 1896; Administrator of the Diocese, 1905. *Address:* Bishop's House, Petersburg, South Australia.

NORTON, Hon. Richard (Henry Brinsley), Captain (Special Reserve) Scots Guards; served Expeditionary Force 1914, Headquarter Staff since 1915; *o.s* of 5th Baron Grantley; *b.* 2 April 1892. *Educ.:* Wellington; Oxford. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, golf, motoring, antiques. *Address:* 45 Connaught Street, W.; Redrice, Hampshire. *T.:* Gerrard 7243. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards', White's.

NORTON, Robert, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 11 Oct. 1838; *s.* of late William Norton of Burcote House, Co. Northampton; *m.* 1st, 1867, Amelia Harriett (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late Rev. John Duncombe Shafto; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1903, Isabel, *d.* of late Hugh Lee Pattinson. Called to Bar at Middle Temple, 1865; M.P. S.W. Kent, 1885-1892; High Sheriff, 1910. *Address:* Downs House, Yalding, Maidstone; St. Mary's, Boscombe, Hants. *Club:* Carlton.

NORTON, Robert Frederick, K.C., LL.B; C.B.E. 1918; Legal Adviser to the Foreign Trade Dept.; *b.* 1854; *s.* of Frederick Norton. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1897. *Address:* 11 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

NORTON, Thomas, C.B.E. 1918; J.P. and D.L.; Chairman, Staincross Petty Sessions, and Deputy Chairman Quarter Sessions, West Riding; Director of Lancashire and Yorkshire Banks; Chairman of East Central Appeal Tribunal, W.R. of Yorks; *b.* 28 Oct. 1845; *y. s.* of late George Norton of Bagden Hall, Yorks; *m.* 1st, 1871, Alice Ada, *d.* of J. Dixon, Preston, Lancashire; 2nd, 1900, Jessie, *d.* of late Donald Blacklock, Glasgow; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. For many years was engaged in cloth manufacture and retired twenty years ago. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Bagden Hall, Huddersfield. *T.:* Skelmanthorpe, Huddersfield, 46. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

NORTON-GRIFFITH, Sir J.; *see* Griffith.

NORWAY, Arthur Hamilton, C.B. 1918; Assistant Secretary G.P.O., London; *b.* 7 Oct. 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Arthur Stanbury Norway, of Wadebridge, Cornwall; *m.* 1891, Mary Louisa, *d.* of Major-General Gadsden; one *s.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute. Entered the Civil Service (clerk in Secretary's office, General Post-Office), 1883; Assist.-Sec. 1907. *Publications:* A History of the Post-Office Packet Service, 1793-1815, 1895; Highways and Byeways in Devon and Cornwall, 1897; Highways and Byeways in Yorkshire, 1899; Parson Peter, 1900; Naples Past and Present, 1901. *Address:* 23 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W. *Club:* Sackville Street, Dublin.

NORWICH, Bishop of, since 1910, **Rt. Rev. Bertram Pollock;** C.V.O. 1909; D.D.; *b.* 6 Dec. 1863; *y. s.* of late G. F. Pollock, formerly Senior Master of the Supreme Court and the Queen's and the King's Remembrancer, and *y. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir F. Pollock, Bt., Lord Chief Baron; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse (Scholar); Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar), B.A., 1885; B.D. 1902; D.D. 1903. Assistant Master at Marlborough Coll. 1886-93; ordained at Salisbury, 1890; Master of Wellington College, 1893-1910; formerly

Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield. *Recreation:* represented Cambridge in the Quarter Mile *v.* Oxford, 1886. *Address:* The Palace, Norwich. *M.:* BL 1901. *Club:* Athenæum.

NORWICH, Dean of; *see* Beeching, Very Rev. H. C.

NORWOOD, Cyril, M.A. (Oxon); Hon. D. Lit. (Bristol); Master of Marlborough College since 1916; *b.* 15 Sep. 1875; *s.* of Rev. Samuel Norwood, Clerk in Holy Orders, Whalley, Lancashire; *m.* Catharine Margaret, *d.* of Dr. W. J. Kilner, Kensington, London; three *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylor's School; St. John's College, Oxford; 1st class in Classical Moderations, 1896; 1st class in Literæ Humaniores, 1898; passed 1st into Home Civil Service, Class I., 1899. Clerk in Secretariat of Admiralty, 1899-1901; resigned, and accepted mastership of Classical VIth, Leeds Grammar School, 1901-1906; Headmaster, Bristol Grammar School, 1906-16; Captain, O.T.C., Junior Division, since 1908; nominated Member of Secondary Schools Examination 1918. *Publication:* (joint) Higher Education of Boys in England. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, fives, cycling. *Address:* Marlborough College, Wilts.

NORWOOD, Rev. Reginald, M.A.; Headmaster of Sandringham School, Southport since 1916; 5th *s.* of late Rev. R. P. Norwood, B.A., Vicar of Fritwell, Oxon.; *b.* 3 Jan. 1874; *m.* 1902, Charlotte Evelne, *o. d.* of Rev. Canon O'Flaherty, Prebend of Kilbragh; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private school and Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist; Prizeman in French, in German, and in Italian; Prize Essayist in French and in English). Formerly Headmaster of Inverness College and of Lutterworth Grammar School. *Recreations:* tennis, fives, Badminton, formerly Rugby football. *Address:* Alexandra Road, Southport. *M.* ST 891.

NOTCUTT, Henry Clement, B.A.; Professor of English Language and Literature, Victoria College, Stellenbosch, since 1903; *b.* Cheltenham, 23 Jan. 1865; *s.* of late William Lowndes Notcutt; *m* Lilian, *d.* of late George Healey, Kimberley, 1903; two *s. Educ.:* Halifax; B.A., Lond., 1893. Assistant Master at Battersea Grammar School; went to Cape Colony, 1895; Assistant Professor, South African College, Cape Town, 1895-99; Head Master, Boys' High School, Kimberley, 1899-1903; served in Cycle Corps during siege of Kimberley; Member of Council of University of Cape of Good Hope, 1903; President, S.A. Teachers' Association, 1903. *Publications:* How Kimberley was Held for England; Ed. England in 1685 (Macaulay); various contributions to magazines. *Recreations:* cycling, golf. *Address:* Victoria College, Stellenbosch, South Africa. *Clubs:* Authors'; Civil Service, Cape Town.

NOTLEY, Temp. Lieut.-Col. William Kilmister, D.S.O. 1918; Commissioner of Police, British East Africa, since 1908; *b.* 24 Aug. 1880. *Educ.:* Sherborne School. Served with South African Constabulary, 1901-1907 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Uganda Protectorate, 1907; awarded King's Police Medal, 1918. *Address:* Nairobi, British East Africa. *Club:* Sports.

NOTT, Lieut.-Col. J. G. L. Pleydell, *see* Pleydell-Nott.

NOTT-BOWER, Sir Edmund Ernest; K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.B. 1909; Barr.-at-Law; Chairman of Inland Revenue 1914-18; *b.* 1858; 3rd *s.* of late John Bower, D.C.L.; *m.* 1886, Louisa, *d.* of late Capt. J. C. Yorke of Gwernant, Cardiganshire; one *s.* one *d.* Assist. Sec. to Board of Inland Revenue, 1895-1902; a Commissioner, 1902-8; Deputy-Chairman, 1908-14. *Address:* Kelston, Richmond, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 810. *Club:* Union.

NOTT-BOWER, Captain Sir John William, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1918; Kt., *cr.* 1911; C.V.O. 1911. Commissioner of Police of the City of London since 1902; *b.* 20 March 1849; *s.* of John Bower, D.C.L. (Oxon.), and Charlotte, *d.* of General Sir W. Nott, G.C.B.; *m.* 1889, Florence, *d.* of Reginald Harrison, F.R.C.S.; five *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 33rd and 8th King's Regiments and 5th West York Militia; Royal Irish Constabulary; Chief Constable of Leeds, 1878-81; Chief Constable of Liverpool, 1881-1902; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; Commander of Order of the Redeemer (Greece); Knight Commander of Order of Military Merit (Spain); Officer of Order of the Crown of Italy; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour (France). *Address:* City Police Office, Old Jewry, E.C.; 87 Victoria Street, S.W.; Hill Crest, Mayfield, Sussex.

NOTTER, Colonel J. Lane-, M.A., M.D., D.P.H., R.A.M.C. (retired); *b.* Carrigduve, Co. Cork; *s.* of late Richard Notter of Rock Island and Carrigduve, Co. Cork, and Margaret, *d.* of James Lane of Riverstown, Co. Cork; *m.* Fannie, *d.* of Surgeon-General J. D. McIlree, A.M.S.; one *d. Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin (Fellow Commoner). Entered Army Medical Service, 1866 (First Place); subsequently served in Canada and Malta as Assistant-Surgeon, Royal Artillery; Assistant-Professor, and subsequently Professor, of Military Hygiene, Army Medical School at Netley; on Special Duty at Headquarters, S.A. Field Force, ex-President Epidemiological Society of London; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; Governor of Wellington College, Berks; Fellow and Member of Council, Royal Sanitary Institute; late Examiner in Hygiene, Board of Secondary Education, South Kensington, has been Examiner in Public Health at Cambridge University, Leeds, and Liverpool Universities, Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, London, and Victoria Universities, and University of Wales; Hon. Member Hungarian Society of Public Health; Delegate to represent Foreign Office and War Office, and H.M. Plenipotentiary to sign the Convention at Venice, 1897; Hon. Associate Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Delegate to following Congresses on behalf of War Office—Berlin, 1890; Chicago, 1893; Rome, 1894; Buda-Pesth, 1894. *Publications:* The Theory and Practice of Hygiene, 2nd edition, 1900; Hygiene, 7th edition, 1908; Practical Domestic Hygiene, 5th edition, 1907; editor, 8th edition Parke's Manual of Practical Hygiene, author of sections Air and Military Hygiene in Murphy and Stevenson's Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health, 1892; Hygiene of the Tropics in Davidson's Diseases of Warm Climates; Enteric Fever in the European Army in India, its Etiology and Prevention, Transactions International Hygienic Congress, 1892, section Hygiene, Ency. Brit., Times edition, 1902; and various papers on Hygiene and Preventive Medicine in other works and periodicals. *Recreations:* yachting, photography, travel. *Address:* 3 Kensington Mansions, Earl's Court S.W.; Rock Island, Co. Cork. *Club:* Athenæum.

NOTTINGHAM, R.C. Bishop of, since 1916; **Rt. Rev. Thomas Dunn;** *b.* London, 1870; 3rd *s.* of George Dunn, Bath House, Newcastle, and 79 Harley Street, W. *Educ.:* Beaumont; St. Thomas' Seminary, Hammersmith; Rome. Ordained 1893; a member of Cardinal Vaughan's personal staff, 1894-1903, Chaplain of the Visitation Convent, Harrow, 1897-1905; Canon of Westminster, 1902; Rector of Staines R.C. Church, 1906-16. *Address:* Bishop's House, Nottingham.

NOTTINGHAM, Rev. Edward Emil, M.A.; Rector of Sutton-upon-Derwent, York; since 1918; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Edward

Nottingham, Pilsgate, Stamford; *m.* Ada Annie, *d.* of late Skelton Smalley, Pilsgate, Stamford; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Stratford-on-Avon and Stamford Grammar Schools; St. Catharine's Col., Cambridge. Senior Classical Scholar and Librarian Scholar; 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1888; Second Master, King Alfred's School, Wantage, 1888-89; Loughborough School, 1889-94; Curate of Loughborough, 1893-94; Assistant Master and Chaplain of Eastbourne College, 1894-95; Vice-Principal, Training College, Chester, 1895-98; Principal of Diocesan Training College, York, 1898-1908; Vicar of Acaster Selby with Appleton Roebuck, 1910-18; Assistant Master, St. Peter's School, York, 1917-18 (war work). *Recreations*: golf, travelling. *Address*: Appleton Vicarage, Bolton Percy, Yorks.

NOURSE, William John Chichele; Senior Surgeon to the Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital; Surgeon Throat, Nose, and Ear Wards, Fulham Military Hospital; *e. s.* of late William Edward Charles Nourse, F.R.C.S. Eng., formerly Surgeon to the Children's Hospital, Brighton; *m.* Emily Lucy, *d.* of Charles Snape, M.D., late of Lambrooke House, Wivelscombe; one *d.* *Educ.*: Tonbridge; Berkhamstead; University College of Wales, Aberystwith; St. Mary's Hospital Medical School. Studied medicine in London; is Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh; has been attached for many years to the Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, of which he is now Senior Surgeon and a member of the Managing Committee; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Corresponding Member of La Societé Française d'Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie; late President of the British Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological Association. *Publications*: many contributions to medical societies and periodicals. *Address*: 20 Weymouth Street, W. *T.*: Paddington 2823.

See also A. H. Leahy.

NOVA SCOTIA, Archbishop of since 1915, **Bishop of** (since 1901), **Most Rev. Clarendon Lamb Worrell,** M.A., D.D., D.C.L.; *s.* of Rev. Canon Worrell; *b.* Smith's Falls, July 20, 1853; *m.* 1877, Charlotte, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. T. W. Ward, F.R.S.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Toronto. Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1884; Curate of Gananoque, Ontario, 1881; Holy Trinity, Brockville, and Head Master of High School, Brockville, Ontario, 1882-84; Rector of Williamsburg, Ontario, 1884-86; Morrisburg, Ont. 1886-91: Professor of English Literature, Royal Military College, Kingston, 1891-1904; Rector of St. Mark, Barrichfield, Ont. 1891-1903; Rector St. Luke's, Kingston, 1903-1904; Chaplain to Archbishop of Ontario, 1896; Archdeacon of Ontario, 1901; Prolocutor, Provincial Synod of Canada, 1904; Metropolitan of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada, 1915: Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; President Canadia Club, Halifax; Vice-President, British Empire League, Halifax. *Address*: Bishop's Lodge, 11 Lucknow Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Club*: Halifax.

NOVELLO-DAVIES, Clara, *see* Davies.

NOVIKOFF, Mme. Olga (*née* Kireeff—"O.K."); Russian political writer; *b.* 1848; Began writing political articles in the hope of continuing the work of her brother who was killed in the Turkish War in defending the Slavonic cause, her object being to plead for Anglo-Russian alliance and friendship. *Publications*: Is Russia Wrong? Friends or Foes; Russia and England; Skobeloff and the Slavonic Cause; Russian Memories; many articles in Pall Mall Gazette, Westminster Gazette, in 1916-17, chiefly in the Asiatic Review and National Opinion, monthly reviews, and French and Russian reviews and papers; Pamphlets: Searchlights on Russia; More Searchlights on Russia; lives in England six months—the other six months in Russia. *Address*: 4 Brunswick Place, Regent's Park, N.W.

NOVY, F. G., M.D.; Professor of Bacteriology, and Director of the Hygienic Laboratory, University of Michigan, 1864. *Address*: Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

NOWELL-ROSTRON, Rev. F.; *see* Rostron.

NOYES, Alfred, C.B.E. 1918; *b.* Staffordshire, 16 Sep. 1880; *e. s.* of Alfred Noyes and Amelia Adams Rowley; *m.* 1907, Garnett, *y. d.* of late Col. B.G. Daniels (U.S. army). *Educ.*: Exeter College, Oxford. Hon. Litt D., Yale University, 1913; gave the Lowell Lectures, in America, on The Sea in English Poetry, 1913; elected to Professorship of Modern English Literature on the Murray Foundation, Princeton University, 1914; temporarily attached to Foreign Office, 1916; contributed poems to Spectator, Speaker, Blackwood's Magazine, Cornhill, Fortnightly Review, The Nation, Atlantic Monthly, etc.; *Publications*: The Loom of Years (poems), 1902; The Flower of Old Japan (a tale in verse), 1903; Poems, 1904; The Forest of Wild Thyme, 1905; Drake (an English Epic), 1908; Forty Singing Seamen, 1907; The Magic Casement and Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border (editor), 1908; The Enchanted Island and other poems, 1909; Collected Poems, two volumes, 1910; five volumes in America, with additional poems; William Morris (English Men of Letters), 1908; Robin Hood, 1912; Tales of the Mermaid Tavern, 1912; The Wine-press (a Tale of War, 1913); The Sea in English Poetry (essays) 1913, A Tale of Old Japan was set to music as a cantata by Coleridge-Taylor, performed by Royal Choral Society, 1912 and 1913; The Wine Press: A Tale of War, 1914; Rada (Play) 1915; A Salute from the Fleet, 1915. *Recreations*: rowing, swimming. *Clubs*: Arts; Princeton, New York.

NUGENT, family name of **Earl of Westmeath.**

NUGENT, Algernon John FitzRoy, who succeeded his father as 4th Baron Nugent, and officially announced his intention to discontinue the use of the title in June 1915; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron Nugent and Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Theodore Balbazzi, Constantinople; *b.* 5 Oct. 1865; *m.* 1895, Clara, *d.* of Sir George Elliott Meyrick Tapps-Gervase-Meyrick, 3rd Bart.; no *c.* *Educ.*: Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Recreations*: captain of first Trinity Boat Club and stroke of the eight in 1887; a keen but only fair golfer; a keen musician; a breeder of Dandie Dinmont terriers, which he exhibits and judges. *Heir*: *bro.* Albert Beauchamp Nugent, *b.* 12 Feb. 1874. *Address*: Gally Hill, Crookham, Fleet, Hants. *T.A.*: Church, Crookham. *T.*: Fleet 33. *Clubs*. Oxford and Cambridge, M.C.C., Leander, Kennel.

See also Baron Carmichael, Sir M. Culme-Seymour.

NUGENT, Sir Charles, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1795; Count of Holy Roman Empire; Lieut. 17th Lancers, retired 1869; *b.* 7 Feb. 1847; *S. b.* 1868; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Thomas Walker, Park Lane, W., and Berkswell Hall, Warwickshire, 1871. Cornet of Regt. 1866. *Heir*: *g. s.* Hugh Charles, *b.* 26 May 1904. *Address*: Ballinlough Castle, Co. Westmeath.

NUGENT, Lt.-Col. Charles Hugh Hodges, C.I.E. 1910, Inspector of Iron Structures, War Office; *b.* 11 Dec. 1868; *s.* of late Sir C. B. P. N. H. Nugent, K.C.B., R.E.; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Wray, C.B. 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1888; Capt. 1899; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1915; Inspector of Iron Structures Headquarters, 1899-1905; Inspector of Machinery, Military Works Services, Army Headquarters, India, 1911, formerly member of Trials Committee Automobile Club. *Address*: War Office, S.W.

NUGENT, Sir Edmund Charles, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1806; D.L., J.P.; Capt. Grenadier Guards, 1889

retired 1862; *b.* 12 Mar. 1839; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Hon. Maria Charlotte, 2nd *d.* of Lord Colborne; *S.* father 1892; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of Gen. E. F. Gascoigne, 1863; two *s.* Entered army, 1857; High Sheriff Norfolk, 1900. *Heir: g.s.* George Guy Bulwer Nugent [Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 5 Nov. 1892]. *Address:* West Harling Hall, Thetford. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'.
See also Sir M. C. Boileau.

NUGENT, Brig.-Gen. F. Burnell-; *see* Burnell-Nugent.

NUGENT, Major Hector Alexander, D.S.O. 1917; Senior Supply Officer, 2nd Australian Division; *b.* Brunswick, Victoria, 18 Oct 1887; *s.* of William Burnett Nugent; *m.* 1913, Ivy, *d.* of late Robert Bell Paterson; one *d. Educ.:* Melbourne Commission in Australian Army Service Corps, 1911; Capt. 1914; was commanding 28th A.S.C. on outbreak of War, appointed to command 15th A.S.C. Australian Imperial Force, April 1915; served Egypt (Suez Canal), June 1915-March 1916 (prom. Major; and Senior Supply Officer for services rendered after evacuation of Gallipoli); France, March 1916; Armentieres sector, Battle of the Somme (D.S.O despatches); Ypres, and Battle of the Ancre. *Recreations:* music, tennis, swimming, and won many races as an amateur runner. *Address:* Elwood, Victoria, Australia

NUGENT, Horace Dickinson; C.M.G. 1917; H.M. Consul-General at Chicago, since 1909; *b.* 26 Feb. 1858; *s.* of Wm. Tasker Nugent, late of the Foreign Office and H.M. Consular Service; *m.* 1893, Antoinette, *y. d.* of late Clement Guion of New York; one *s. Educ.:* Haileybury. Employed in Foreign Office, 1880-1881; Vice-Consul attached to British Legation, Bucharest Roumania, 1881-86; Junior Vice-Consul, New York, 1886-91; Senior Vice-Consul, 1891-92; Consul for Texas and New Mexico, 1892-1909; Coronation medal, 1911. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Chicago. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Onwentsia, Chicago.

NUGENT, J. D., M.P. (N.) College Green, Dublin. Secy. Ancient Order of Hibernian Friendly and Approved Societies and Irish Industrial Collecting Society. *Address:* 272 North Circular Road, Dublin.

NUGENT, Capt. John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O. 1916; 28th Punjabis, Indian Army; Staff employ, Indian Army; *b.* 1 July 1889; *s.* of late John Nugent, I.C.S., originally of Grenan, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny, and Florence Henslowe. *Educ.:* Downside School, near Bath, Sandhurst. Joined Indian Army; 28th Punjabis; A.D.C. to Governor of Ceylon, 1914-15; served European War in Mesopotamia, Nov. 1915 (wounded April 1916, despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* shooting, polo. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., Parliament Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Badminton, Junior Naval and Military.

NUGENT, Sir John Nugent, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1831; J.P.; Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Dubl. Fus. (retired). [Assumed name of Nugent in 1887.] *b.* 10 Jan. 1849; *S.* father 1886; *m.* Anastasia, *d.* of John Power, M.P. Gurteen, 1875, and *s.* of Count de la Poer, Co. Waterford; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 6700 acres. *Heir: s.* Gilbert [*b.* Mar. 1884; *m.* 1904, Marjorie (*d.* 1910), *y. d.* of late Captain Charles Smith of Goderich, Sydney, N.S.W.; late Sub.-Lieut. R.N.]. *Address:* Cloncoskoran Castle, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford.

NUGENT, Maj.-Gen. Oliver Stewart Wood, C.B. 1917; D.S.O.; 60th Rifles; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1860; *s.* of late Major-General St. George M. Nugent and Emily, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Edward Litton; *m.* 1899 Catharine Percy, *d.* of late T. Evans Lees and of Mrs. Lees of Beaucroft, Wimborne, Dorset; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Entered King's Royal Rifles, 1883; Capt. 1890; Maj. 1899; served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Samana Expedition, 1891 (despatches, clasp); Izazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral Relief Force, 1895, including Malakand Pass (slightly wounded); engagement at Khar (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (dangerously wounded; despatches; Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (Maj.-Gen.). *Address:* Farren Connell, Mount Nugent, Co. Cavan. *Clubs:* Carlton, Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin.

NUGENT, Hon. P.; *see* Greville-Nugent.

NUGENT, Colonel Robert Arthur, C.B. 1884; C.M.G. 1917; retired; *b.* Bruges, Belgium, 1 Aug. 1853; 2nd *s.* of late Robert Nugent and Emma, *d.* of John Hunter; *m.* Marion, *y. d.* of T. Smith, of Weston-super-Mare, and widow of F. Hitchcock, of Four Courts, Dub., 1876. *Educ.:* The Athenee, Bruges; Hartley Coll., Southampton. Joined Control Department, 1872; Ashanti War, 1873-74 (medal); Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84; Tel-el-Kebir; El Teb; Tamai; Soudan Campaign, 1884-85; Abu Klea and Gubat (medal 5 clasps, 4th class Medjidie, bronze star, despatches); Brevet Colonel, 1898; Substantive Colonel, 1898. *Decorated:* Suakim, 1884; Expedition under Sir Gerald Graham, V.C. *Recreations:* golf; fishing. *Club:* United Service.

NUGENT, Sir Walter Richard, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1831; M.P. (N.) S. Westmeath since 1907, Director Midland Great Western Ry., Ireland served on Royal Commission, 1916; Deputy Chairman 1913; J.P., and Deputy Lt. Westmeath, on Agricultural Wages Board, Ireland; *b.* 12 Dec 1865; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Maria More, *o. d.* of Rt. Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, *m.* 1916, Aileen Gladys, *y. d.* of late Middleton Moore O'Malley, J.P., Ross, Westport, Co. Mayo; one *d. S.* his 1896 *Educ.:* Downside Coll.; Univ. Coll., Dublin Owns about 8000 acres. *Heir: u.* James [*b.* 3 Jan. 1833; *m.* 1886, Julia Margaret, *d.* of John C. Chaplin]. *Address:* Donore, Multifarnham, Co. Westmeath. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, United Service; Stephen's Green, Turf, Dublin.

NUGENT, Lt.-Col. Walter Vyvian, D.S.O. 1916; R.A; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, since March 1917; *b.* Sowerby, Yorkshire 3 Dec. 1880; *s.* of Nicholas Nugent, and Caroline Adelaide Perry; *g.s.* of Sir Oliver Nugent, of Antigua, W. Indies; *m.* 1911, Dorothy Florence, *y. d.* of J. Selwyn Rawson, J.P.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Pocklington School; Roy. Military Acad Woolwich. 1st Commission in Royal Artillery, 1900; served in Malta, Ceylon, and China, 1900-1906; special service in China, 1906; Assistant Commissioner, Yola-Cross River Boundary Commission, 1907-9 (Anglo-German Nigeria Cameroons Boundary); General Staff Officer 3rd Grade, Military operations, War Office, 1909-1912; Chief Commissioner, Nigeria Cameroons Boundary Delimitation Commission, 1912-13; General Staff, War Office, 1913-14; served through the whole Dardanelles Campaign (despatches four times, D.S.O.); G.S.O. 3rd Grade, General Headquarters, June-Nov. 1915, G.S.O. 2nd Grade, General Headquarters Nov. 1915; Intelligence Branch General Staff, H.Q. Egypt, Knight of Order of Crown of Italy, 1917, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918. *Publications:* geographical and exploration articles in Geographical Journal, Army Review, etc. *Address:* Sowerby Bridge Yorkshire. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military

NUNAN, Hon. Joseph, LL.D. (hon. causa) Dublin; K.C. 1913; Attorney-General British Guiana since 1912; *b.* 1873. *Educ.:* abroad; University College and Trinity College, Dublin; Blake Scholar, Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman, etc., Dublin University; First Scholar and Junior Fellow, Royal University of Ireland; Bacon Scholar, Gray's Inn; Bar, King's Inn (Prize and Certificate of Honour), 1898; Gray's Inn, 1906; H.M. Chief Judicial Officer and Vice-Consul, British Central Africa,

1900-2; Presiding Judge, High Court, 1902-6; Member of H.M. Appeal Court for Eastern Africa; Acting Judge British Guiana, March to July 1906; Acting Attorney-General, July 1906 to January 1907; Member of the Executive Council and Court of Policy; F.R.G.S.; President Native Land Commission, B.C.A., 1903; of R. Agricultural and Commercial Society of British Guiana, 1910-11, and 1914; of Common Law Commission, 1913-14; of Statute Law Committee, 1914-15; Sea Defence Commission, 1916; Hon. Life Member American Museum Natural History and N.Y. Zoological Society. *Publications:* Islam before the Turk; Editor, Timehri, a West Indian Magazine, etc. *Recreations:* riding and shooting *Address:* Public Buildings, Georgetown, Demerara. *Club:* Authors'.

NUNBURNHOLME, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1905; **Charles Henry Wellesley Wilson;** shipowner; C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; late Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt. East Yorkshire Regt.; *b.* 1875; *s.* of 1st Baron and Florence, *d.* of Col W. H. C. Wellesley; *S.* father 1907; *m.* 1901, Lady Marjorie Wynn-Carrington, *d.* of 1st Marquis of Lincolnshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.; M.P. (L) Hull, 1906-7; H.M. Lieut. East Riding of Yorkshire. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Charles John Wilson, *q.v.* *Address:* Londesborough Park, Market Weighton, E. Yorkshire; 6 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs* Bachelors', National Liberal.

See also Hon. Eric Chaplin, Earl of Chesterfield, Earl Cowley, G. T. Fairfax.

NUNDY, Sir Manindra Chandra, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1915; additional Member of Council of Governor-General. *Address:* Governor-General's Council, Delhi.

NUNN, Rev. H. D. Cust, Vicar of Sharow, 1884; Rural Dean of Ripon, Hon. Canon of Ripon Cathedral, and Proctor in Convocation for Clergy in Archdeaconry of Ripon; *y.* *s.* of Rev. Thomas Nunn, Rector of Stansted, Kent; *m.* 1st Eliza Mary, *d.* of R. S. Francis; 2nd, Helena Sophia (*d.* 1909), *d* of Rev. Canon Worsley, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar and Divinity Prizeman, M.A.). Curate of St. Andrew's, Leeds, 1868, Minor Canon and Vicar of Ripon, 1872; Surrogate. *Publication:* Sons of Heaven and Sons of Earth. *Recreations:* Cricket and sketching. *Address:* Sharow Cottage, Ripon

NUNN, Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Thomas Henry Clayton, D.S.O. 1902; R. West Kent Regt.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1873; *s* of Rev. John Bridges Nunn; *m.* 1902, Aileen Sybil, *d.* of late Major John Tatham, R.H.A. Joined Militia, 1891. Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1902; Major, 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1916; served South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Adjutant M.I., Egypt, 1902-5. *Club:* Army and Navy.

NUNN, T. Percy, M.A., D.Sc. (Lond.); Vice-Principal, London Day Training College (University of London), since 1905; Professor of Education since 1913; *b.* 1870; *s.* of E. S. Nunn, M.A., LL.D., of Weston-super-Mare; *m.* 1894, Ethel Hart; one *d.* *Educ.:* University College, Bristol. Master in various secondary schools, 1891-1905; Chairman (1910-12), London University Board of Pedagogy; External Examiner in Philosophy, 1911; in Education, 1915-19; examiner in Education, Oxford, Cambridge, Manchester, etc.; Pres. of Training Coll. Association, 1915; President of Mathematical Association, 1917-18; Treasurer of Aristotelian Society since 1908; ex-committee Br. Psychological Society, 1909-12; ex-committee of International Congress of Philosophy for 1915. *Publications:* Aims of Scientific Method, 1907; Board of Education Report on Training of Teachers of Mathematics, 1912; The Teaching of Algebra, 1914; Exercises in Algebra, 1913-14;; Chapters in Adamson's Practice of Instruction, 1907, Hodson's Broad Lines in Science Teaching, 1909, Education Reform, 1917, Adams's The New Teaching, 1918; articles on Mathematics in Teacher's Encyclopædia, 1911; various papers in Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society; articles and reviews in Nature, Mind, Mathematical Gazette, Experimental Pedagogy, and the educational journals. *Address:* London Day Training College, Southampton Row, W.C.1. *Club:* University of London.

NUNN, Captain Wilfrid, R.N., C.B. 1917; C.M.G., 1916; D.S.O., 1915; served on staff R.N. War College, 1911-12; War Staff Officer, 1912; European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.) for services during the operations in the Shatt-el-Arab, Dec. 1914, resulting in the capture of Qurnah; Amara (despatches); Naval General Service medal, Persian Gulf clasp, 1914; (Mesopotamia, despatches several times, C.B., C.M.G.). *Clubs:* United Service, Naval and Military.

NURSE, George Edward, V.C. 1899; temp. 2nd Lieut. 1915, R.A.; *b.* London, 1873; Served S. Africa, with R.A., 1899-1902 (V.C.); European War, 1914-16.

NUSSEY, Albert Henry Mortimer, D.S.O. 1916; Permanent Force (Staff), Union of S. Africa Defence Forces; *b.* 11 July 1880; *m.* 1913, *e. d.* of T. Kelly, Bloemfontein. *Educ.:* public schools and private tuition. Joined the O.F.S. Civil Service, 1897; served with Boer forces, 1899-1902, on Gen. De Wet's Staff, 1900; attended Peace Convention as Staff Officer; Private Secretary to Minister for Agriculture (Gen. De Wet); Adjutant, Military District No. 11, 1913; Major and District Staff Officer, Kroonstadt, 1914; served German South-West campaign, 1915 (Bt. Lt.-Col.); German East Africa, 1915; Chief of Staff, Second Division, 1 Apr 1916 (wounded); Brig.-Gen. commanding First S.A.M. Brigade, 8 Aug. 1916 (D.S.O., despatches thrice, and once especially by Gen. Smuts). *Address:* c/o Dept. of Defence, Pretoria, S. Africa. *Club:* Ramblers, Bloemfontein.

NUSSEY, Sir Willans, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1909; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1868; *s.* of late Thomas Nussey, Bramley Grange, York; *m.* 1897, Edith Daniel, *d.* of E. M. Daniel, M.D., late of Fleetwood, and Mrs. Daniel, Saxcheld, Scarborough; one *s.* *Educ.:* Trin. Hall, Camb Barr. inner Temple, 1893; contested Maidstone, 1892; M.P. (R.) Pontefract, 1893-1910. *Heir:* *s* Thomas Moore, *b* 19 July 1898. *Address:* Rushwood, East Tanfield, Bedale, Yorkshire. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Eighty.

NUTHALL, Col. Charles Edwin, C.B. 1916; C.M.G; Deputy Director-General, Army Veterinary Service Served European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G.).

NUTT, Alfred Young, I.S.O. 1911; M.V.O. 1902; late resident architect H.M. Office of Works; *b.* 1847; *s.* of late W. Y Nutt, Rector of Cold Overton, Leicester; *m.* 1873, Mary, *d.* of J. George; three *d.* Entered Office of Works, 1867; surveyor to Dean and Canons of Windsor, 1874; architect for Westminster Abbey annexe at Coronation, 1902; also for Coronation annexe, King George V., 1911. *Address:* Morcott West, Slough, Bucks.

NUTT, Col. James Anson Francis. Entered army 1866; Capt. 1878; Major, 1884; Lieut.-Col. 1893; Col. 1897; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); commanded R.A., North-West Frontier of India, 1898 (medal and clasp); commanded R.A., Eastern District, 1899; commanded R.A., Natal Field Force, from Vaal Krantz to relief of Ladysmith (medal and two clasps). *Club:* Naval and Military.

NUTTALL, George Henry Falkiner, F.R.S. 1904; M.A., M.D., Ph.D., Sc.D.; Quick Professor of Biology, Cambridge Univ., since 1906; Professorial Fellow Magdalene College; late Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; Chief Editor and Founder of the Journal

of Hygiene, 1901, and of Parasitology, 1908; late Reader in Hygiene in the Univ. of Camb.; *b.* San Francisco, California, 5 July 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Robert Kennedy Nuttall, M.D., etc., formerly of Tittour, Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1895, Paula, *d.* of late Kammerherr von Oertzen-Kittendorf; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* in England, France, Switzerland, United States, and Germany. M.D. University of California, 1884; M.A., Ph.D. University of Gottingen, 1890; M.A. (*hon. causa*), 1900, and Sc.D., Cambridge, 1906; Examiner in Bacteriology and Tropical Diseases, R.A.M.C. 1903-5; Examiner for Diploma in Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Cambridge, 1916, and Liverpool, 1910-12; Examiner for Diploma in Public Health, Cambridge, 1905-7. Late Associate in Hygiene, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore; Fellow or Member of several learned Societies; Member of the Advisory Committee for Plague Investigations in India; of the Imperial Bureau of Entomology (Colonial Office); of the Fish Preservation Committee Department of Agriculture and Fisheries. *Publications:* Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship, 1904; The Bacteriology of Diphtheria (with G. S. Graham-Smith and other authors), 1908; Ticks, a Monograph of the Ixodoidea (with C. Warburton and other authors), appearing in parts from 1908; numerous papers relating chiefly to original experimental researches in Bacteriology, Parasitology, Hygiene, and Physiology, which have appeared in scientific Journals since 1886. *Address:* Longfield, Madingley Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 998.

NUTTALL, Harry, M.P. (L.) Stretford, Lancashire, since 1906; J.P. Manchester and Cheshire; F.R.G.S.; *b.* Manchester, 1849; *s.* of Joseph Nuttall of Manchester; *m.* 1886, Edith Mary, *d.* of Wm. Smith, J.P., Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Owens College, Manchester. An import and export merchant at Manchester; contested Stretford, 1900; President, Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1905; President Manchester Geographical Society. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* Briarfield, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey; Bank of England Chambers, Manchester. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

NUTTALL, Major W. F. Dixon; *see* Dixon-Nuttall.

NUTTING, Sir Harold Stansmore, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1902; Captain 17th Lancers; *b.* 14 Aug. 1882; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary Stansmore, *d.* of Restel R. Bevis, Manor Hill, Claughton, Cheshire; *m.* 1913, Enid Hester Nina, *d.* of F. B. Homan-Mulock, Ballycumber House, King's County; one *s.* *S.* father 1918. Late A.D.C. to Governor-General, Australia. *Heir:* *s.* John Victor Frances, *b.* 1914. *Address:* St. Helens, Booterstown, Dublin.

NYASALAND, Bishop of, since 1910, **Rt. Rev. Hon. Thomas Cathrew Fisher,** D.D.; *b.* Kempston, Bedford, 7 Jan. 1871; *o. s.* of James Fisher and Caroline, *d.* of Nicholas Fitzpatrick. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Trinity College, Cambridge; 3rd Class History Tripos, 1892; B.A. 1892; 2nd Class Law Tripos, Pt. ii., 1893; M.A. 1896; D.D. (Honorary), 1910. Pres. of Union, 1894; Cuddesdon Theological College, 1894-5; Deacon, 1895; Priest, 1896; Assistant Curate, St. John the Divine, Kennington, 1895-1908; Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rochester Diocese, 1898-1902; Diocese of Southwark, 1905-8; General Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Diocese of Oxford, 1908-1910; member Legislative Council, Nyasaland Protectorate, since 1916. *Recreations:* cycling, photography. *Address:* Likoma, Lake Nyasa, Nyasaland. *T.A.:* Bishop, Ulema, Fort Johnston. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Oxford and Cambridge.

NYE, Engineer Captain Alfred John, R.N., M.V.O.; *m.* Alicia, *d.* of late John Larcom, R.N., Portsmouth; one *s.* Entered Royal Navy, 1842

1878; Engineer Captain, 1908; served in Royal Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1903-9; received Coronation medal from King of Norway, the Order of St. Stanislaus (4th class) from Emperor of Russia, and the Victorian Order from King Edward VII.; retired from Navy, 1909.

NYS, Ernest, Hon. D.C.L. Oxon., Conseiller à la cour d'appel, professeur à l'Université de Bruxelles; membre de la Cour permanente d'arbitrage; *b.* Courtrai, Belgium, 27 March 1851. *Educ.:* Universities of Ghent, Heidelberg, Leipzig, Berlin; Honorary Doctor of Laws of the Universities of Edinburgh and Glasgow; Member of the Institut de Droit international, Académie royale de Belgique, Academie roumaine de Bucarest, American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Reale Istituto Veneto, British Academy. *Publications:* Le Droit de la Guerre et les Précurseurs de Grotius; L'Arbre des Batailles; Etudes de Droit international et de Droit politique; Recherches sur l'Histoire de l'Économie politique (translated into English by A. and N. Dryhurst); Le Droit international, Principes, Théories et Faits; Idées modernes, droit international et franc-maçonnerie; Le Droit romain, le droit des gens et le Collège des docteurs en droit civil. *Address:* 39 rue Saint Jean, Bruxelles.

NYSTRÖM, Dr. Anton; *b.* Gothenburg, Sweden, 15 Feb. 1842. *Educ.:* Upsala; Stockholm; Copenhagen; Berlin; Vienna; Paris; London. Founded the Positivist Society and the Workman's Institute, Stockholm, 1880. *Publications:* Cretinisme et idiotie, 1868; Les Affections cutanées, 1870; Le Positivisme, 1879, Histoire de la civilisation, 1886-93; Les Guerres de l'Europe orientale entre la Russie, la Pologne et la Suede, 1903; L'Alsace-Lorraine, 1903; Le Christianisme et la libre pensée, 1908; La Vie sexuelle et ses lois, 1910; L'Amour et la santé, 1910; Before, During and After 1914, the War of the World, Causes and Responsibilities, 1915. Before the Tribunal, 1917; La Pologne et son rétablissement, 1917. *Address:* Sturegaton, 15, Stockholm.

O

OAKELEY, Sir Charles John, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1790; J.P.; *s.* of 4th Bt. and 1st wife, Ellen, *d.* of J. M. Parsons, Angley Park, Cranbrook; *b.* 6 May 1862; *S.* father 1915; *m.* 1889, Emily, *y. d.* of Col. Andrew Green, late Rifle Brigade; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Richard Andrew, *b.* 14 Aug. 1900. *Address:* Frittenden House, Staplehurst. *Clubs:* Union, Bath.

OAKELEY, Hilda Diana, Warden of Passmore Edwards Settlement since 1915; *b.* Durham, Oct. 1867; *d.* of late Sir H. E. Oakeley. *Educ.:* Ellerslie School, Manchester; Somerville College, Oxford. First Class Lit. Hum. 1898; elected to Research Studentship, London School of Economics, 1899; Warden of Royal Victoria College, M'Gill University, Montreal, and Lecturer in Philosophy, 1899-1905; Tutor for Women Students, Warden of Ashburne House, and Lecturer in Philosophy, University of Manchester, 1905-7; M.A. M'Gill University, 1900; Member of the Faculty of Arts, and of the Boards of Philosophical and of Sociological Studies, University of London; Warden of King's College for Women, and Lecturer in Philosophy, 1907-15; Lecturer London School of Economics, 1916. *Publications:* articles and reviews in Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, Church Quarterly, Hibbert Journal, and other Reviews; contribution to volume on The International Crisis, The Theory of the State (Lectures at Bedford College, 1916). *Address:* Passmore Edwards Settlement, Tavistock Place, W.C.

OAKES, Sir Augustus Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1905; C.B. 1902; Librarian and Keeper of the Papers, Foreign Office, 1896-1904; retired, 1905; *b.* 2 Nov. 1839; *e. surv. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Richard Montague Oakes, 22nd Light Dragoons and 1st Life Guards, of Elmsfield, Harrow; *m.* 1871, Jane Alice, 2nd *d.* of late William H. Cane, M.D., Uxbridge, surgeon, Bucks Yeomanry Cavalry and Royal Elthorne Militia; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: abroad. Appointed to a clerkship in the Foreign Office, after passing a competitive examination, 1858; an assistant clerk, 1889; a Senior Clerk and Librarian and Keeper of the Papers, 1896; is a burgess of Newport, Pembrokeshire. *Publications*: chief compiler and editor of the British and Foreign State Papers, and the Collection of Commercial Treaties, 1897-1904; joint author of The Great European Treaties of the Nineteenth Century. *Address*: The Nook, Milford, nr. Godalming. *T.A.*: Milford, Surrey.

OAKES, Hon. Charles William, *b.* Wagga Wagga, N.S.W., 1861; English parents; *m.* Elizabeth Gregory, N.S. Wales; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: N.S. Wales State School. Apprenticed to the jewellery trade; in business afterwards on his own account for 26 years; Alderman Paddington Council, 1899-1904; M.P. (L.) Paddington, 1891-1910; Hon. Minister in the Justice Department, 1907; Senator, New South Wales, 1913-15; Trustee to Government Savings Bank, also to Sydney Cricket Ground, and to Shark and Clark Island Recreation Trust, and various recreation clubs. *Recreations*: sailing, numismatics, and early Australian history. *Address*: The Glen, Jersey Road, Woollahra, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.*: Paddington 15, Sydney.

OAKES, Ven. George Spencer, Archdeacon of Bathurst since 1903; Incumbent of Kelso since 1894. Ordained, 1878; Incumbent of Coonamble, 1878-83; Wilcannia, 1883-87; Organising Secretary Bathurst Diocesan Church Society, 1887-89; Incumbent of Warren, 1889-1894. *Address*: Kelso, N.S.W.

OAKES, Sir Reginald Louis, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1815; General Manager of the Cairo Electric Railways and Heliopolis Oasis Co.; *b.* 29 Sept. 1847; *s.* of late Henry Frederick Oakes; *S.* grandfather 1850; *m.* 1882, Florence, *d.* of Charles de Bels Brounlie, Vice-Consul at Turin. *Educ.*: Ghent University. *Heir*: *u.* Hildebrand, *b.* 26 Jan. 1829. *Address*: Heliopolis, Egypt.

OAKLEY, John; Editor, Sheffield Daily Telegraph since 1912; *b.* London, 1869. *Educ.*: private school. Free-lance journalist in London; writer of pamphlets, handbooks, serial stories, etc.; Chief Reporter, Cheshire Daily Echo, 1897; Editor, Sheffield Weekly News, 1899; leader writer and assistant editor, Sheffield Daily Telegraph, 1906. *Publications*: The Blackmailer, 1904; The Great Craneboro Conspiracy, 1908. *Recreations*: gardening and walking. *Address*: Norfolk Road, Sheffield. *T.*: Sheffield Central 4211.

OAKLEY, Lt.-Col. Richard, D.S.O. 1916; The Cameronians; *b.* 27 Oct. 1872; *e. s.* of George Oakley, of Lawrence End, Herts; *m.* 1907, Enid Elizabeth, *y. d.* of James N. Graham of Carfin and Stonebyres, N.B.; four *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College. Joined the Cameronians, 1894; served Tirah Expedition (medal and 2 clasps); went out to France with the original Expeditionary Force, 1914 (wounded, May 1915; and again at Battle of the Somme, Sep. 1916, D.S.O. despatches). *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Club*: Army and Navy.

OBAIDULLA KHAN, Nowabzada Hafiz Mohamad Bahadur, C.S.I., 1912; Colonel-in-Chief, Bhopal Victoria Imperial Service Lancers; and Hon. Major, British Army; *b.* 3 Nov. 1878; 2nd *s.* of the Begum, Ruler of Bhopal, *q.v.*; *m.* 1902; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: at home by private tutors; learnt Koran by heart. Joined Bhopal Victoria Imperial Service Lancers, 1904; Commander-in-Chief of the State Forces, 1905; A.D.C. to the Viceroy, 1906; Commission as Captain in H.M.'s Army, 1908; accompanied Her Highness the Begum of Bhopal on pilgrimage to Mecca; Her Highness, who was escorted by Imperial Service Troops, was attacked by Bedum Arabs who fired on the cavalcade; but through his tactful arrangements they were successfully repulsed; took part in Coronation Durbars, 1903 and 1911; attended the Coronation Ceremony at Westminster Abbey, 1910; toured all over Europe; promoted Major, 1911; takes keen interest in education; is Trustee of the M.A.O. College at Aligarh; subscribed 60,000s. to the College Funds. *Recreation*: very keen sportsman. *Address*: Jahan Numa Palace, Bhopal, Central India. *T.*: 18. *Clubs*: Central Indian Residency, Indore; Bhopal Military.

OBEYESEKERE, Hon. Sir Solomon Christoffel, Kt., *cr.* 1911; M.L.C., M.R.C.I.; Vice-President of the Ceylon Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society; Member of the British Empire League; Vice-President of the Board of Agriculture, Ceylon; an incorporated Trustee of the Anglican Church in Ceylon; a Member of the Executive Committee of the Synod of the Church of England in Ceylon; President of Christian Literature Society, Ceylon; Member of the Committee of the British and Foreign Bible Society, Colombo; President of the Sinhalese Sports Club, Colombo; Member of the Ceylon Turf Club; Patron of the Ceylon Plumbago Merchants' Union; landed proprietor; Representative of the Low Country Sinhalese in the Legislative Council of Ceylon; Member of the Colombo Friend in Need Society; *b.* 12 Feb. 1848; *s.* of late D. B. F. Obeyesekere, Mudhjar of Talpe Pattoo, and Cornelia Susannah Dias Bandaranaike; *m.* 1878, Ezline Maria, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. James Alwis, M.L.C.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Colombo Academy (Queen's College); St. Thomas' College. Passed the District Courts Proctor's Examination as 1st in order of merit, 1872; devoted his time more to cocoanut planting and improving his estates than practising at the Bar; representing the Low Country Sinhalese community in the Legislative Council of Ceylon since 1900; presented with the gold Victoria Diamond Jubilee Medal, 1897; visited England for Coronation of King Edward VII.; presented with gold Coronation Medal of King Edward VII., 1902; and again as an authorised representative of Ceylon at the Coronation of King George V., presented with the Coronation Medal of King George V. and Queen Mary, 22 June 1911. *Recreations*: shooting, tennis, cricket. *Address*: Hill Castle, Colombo, Ceylon. *T.A.*: Frelequet, Colombo. *Clubs*: Corona; Sinhalese Sports, Turf, Colombo.

See also Sir S. D. Bandaranaike.

O'BRIAN, James Brock, K.C.; *b.* L'Orignal, Ont., 9 May 1859; *s.* of Peter O'Brian, County Court Judge, and Hannah Brock; *m.* 1886, Grace Millicent *d.* of Rev. Canon Williams of Toronto; three *c.*

O'BRIEN, family name of **Barons Inchiquin** and **Shandon.**

O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col. Aubrey John, C.I.E. 1906; Deputy Commissioner in the Punjab Commission; *b.* 5 Dec. 1870; *s.* of late Edward O'Brien, B.C.S., and Mary Oclanis O'Brien, *d.* of late Col. Lamb, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1906, Annie Wimfred, *d.* of James D'Arcy; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Dover College; Sandhurst. Served three and a half years in the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, and one and a half years in the 110th Mahratta Light Infantry; has been serving as Assistant and Deputy Commissioner in the Punjab Commission, both in the N.W. frontier districts and in the Punjab, since 1896; was Officiating Deputy Commissioner of Kangra after the great earthquake of 4 April

1905 (C.I.E.). *Publications:* Cupid and Cartridges, The Man Who Paid (with Reginald Bolster); Salt Range Stories; magazine and other articles. *Recreation:* shooting, folk-lore, and anthropology. *Club:* East India United Service.

O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard Mackey, C.M.G. 1908; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Seychelles, since 1912; *b.* Sialkot, India, 13 Dec. 1859; *y. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Sir Terence O'Brien, K.C.M.G., Governor of Heligoland and Newfoundland; *m.* 1st, 1884, Christina Mary, *widow* of late Major Courteney Harrison, *d.* of W. Burn-Murdoch, M.D.; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1902, Selma Beatrice, 4th *d.* of Sir Howard Elphinstone, 3rd Bart.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 30th Cambridgeshire Regt. 1878; Lieut. 1880; Capt. 1st East Lancashire Regt. 1887; Major, 1897; brevet Lt.-Col. 1902; Second in Command, 1902; retired, 1903; served S. African War, 1899-1902 with East Lancashire Regiment, and as President Military Tribunal, Johannesburg (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, despatches twice, Lord Milner's special despatch to Colonial Office, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Deputy Commissioner Transvaal Town Police, 1901-8; Acting Commissioner of Police, 1903-7, and during the strike on the Witwatersrand; Colonial Secretary, Colony of Gambia, 1910-13; Acting Governor during 1910, 1911, 1912. *Address:* Government House, Mahé, Seychelles. *Club:* United Service.

O'BRIEN, Christopher Michael, M.D., L.R.C.P.; Hon. Physician to the City Hospital for Diseases of the Skin and Cancer, Dublin, which institution he took a very active part in founding; first Examiner in Pathology for the Medical Qualification L.A.H.I. under the newly-constituted examining board, appointment approved by General Medical Council; Member Correspondent of Dermatological Soc., France; Fellow of the Medical Society, London, and Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; *b.* Miltown, Co. Roscommon, Ireland, 1861; *s.* of B. O'Brien and Kathleen M. Hevahan; *m.* 1900, Mary Teresa, *d.* of D. Rooney, Ivy Dene, Belfast; three *s.* *Educ.:* Summerhill College, Athlone; Trinity College, Dublin; Middlesex Hosp., London; Berlin and Paris. Honourman, Gold-medallist, and First-Prizeman in several subjects of medical curriculum; studied at Berlin under Professor Lesser, and at Copenhagen under Professor Finsen; was the first in Ireland to introduce into hospital work the Light Treatment for the cure of Lupus and Cancer. *Publications:* Foot and Mouth Disease in Man, Lancet and British Medical Journal and Royal Academy of Medicine, 1913; A Year's Experience of the Light Treatment for Lupus, vol. xxi., Transactions of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1902; The Present Position of Radium in Therapeutics, with a Resume of the Finsen Light and X-Ray Treatment, vol. xxii., Transactions of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland and the British Medical Journal, 1904; Acute Belladonnæ Poisoning, with some remarks on the Therapeutic Value of Morphine as a Chemical Antidote, Lancet, 1896; On Rupture of the Heart, British Medical Journal, 1893; besides other papers on scientific subjects in various medical journals. *Recreations:* travelling, golfing, shooting. *Address:* 29 Merrion Square, Dublin; Rose Cottage, Ballybrack, Co. Dublin. *T.:* 2163. *M.:* RI 570. *Club:* Authors'.

O'BRIEN, Dermod, P.R.H.A., D.L.; Hon. R.A. 1911; *b.* 10 June 1865; *c. s.* of late E. W. O'Brien; *m.* 1902, Mabel, *d.* of late Sir Philip Smyly; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Art education, Antwerp, Paris, and Slade; exhibitor at R.A., New English Art Club, R.H.A., Liverpool, etc.; portrait and landscape painter

Recreations: lawn tennis, co-operative agricultural organisation. *Address:* Cahirmoyle, Ardagh, Co. Limerick, Ireland. *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts; Kildare Street, Dublin; Limerick Co.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Donough Edward Foster; Lieut. The Rifle Brigade; *b.* 5 Jan. 1897; *e. s.* and *heir* of 15th Baron Inchiquin. *Address:* Dromoland, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare.

O'BRIEN, Brig.-General Edmund Donough John, C.B. 1911; in France since 1917; *s.* of late Col. Sir Terence O'Brien, K.C.M.G., some time Governor of Heligoland and Newfoundland; *b.* Peshawur, India, 19 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1890, Florence Harriet, *d.* of Frederick Wheeler, of Worcester Park, Surrey; one *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted; R.M. College, Sandhurst. West Kent L.I. Militia, 1877; 2nd Lieut. 40th Foot, 1878; Adjutant 1st South Lan. Regt. 1886-88; Capt. 3rd Dragoons, 1888; Major 14th Hussars, 1896; Lt.-Col. 1903; Col., 1907; commanding 14th Hussars, 1901-7; served Afghan War, 1879-80, attached 1st Punjab Cavalry; present at march Kabul to Kandahar, temporarily with 15th Sikhs, and battle (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); South Africa with 14th Hussars; present at Relief of Ladysmith, and operations on Tugela Heights, Diamond Hill (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, Brevet Lt.-Col.); D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1894-97; Assistant Director Remounts S.A., 1907-10; commanded Potchefstroom District, 1910-14; retired 1914; commanded Mounted Brigade, 1915-17. *Address* The Rectory, Buxted, Sussex. *Club:* United Service.

O'BRIEN, Ernest Edward; Editor of Halifax Guardian since 1900 and Halifax Daily Guardian since 1906; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1893, Alice Mary, *e. d.* of J. T. Eachus, Holywell, Flint; one *s.* *Educ.:* Horwell's Grammar School, Launceston Journalist; worked on staff of various papers in Launceston, Bath, Southport (Lancs), Liverpool, and Manchester. *Address:* Heath Park Avenue, Halifax.

O'BRIEN, Henry, K.C.; *b.* The Woods, Shanty Bay, Ont., 1836; 3rd *s.* of Lieut.-Col. E. G. O'Brien, *m.* 1859, Elisabeth, *d.* of Rev. S. B. Ardagh; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Church Grammar School, Toronto. Called to Bar, 1861; Editor Canada Law Journal since 1863; founded Argonaut Rowing Club, 1872, was its first stroke and President for sixteen years; Chairman Toronto Mission Union; Conservative. *Publications:* O'Brien's Division Court Manual; Compiler of Harrison and O'Brien's Digest of Ontario Reports. *Address:* Dromoland, 383 Sherborne Street, Toronto.

O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col. Hon. Murrough, D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1903; Military Attaché, Washington; Northumberland Fusiliers; retired, 1906; *b.* 8 Nov. 1866; *s.* of 14th Baron Inchiquin; *m.* 1906, Marguerite, *d.* of William Lewis of New York; two *s.* Formerly A.D.C. to Lord Lieut of Ireland; entered army, 1887; Capt. 1899, Major, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* 22 Great Cumberland Place, W. *T.* Paddington 3351. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Turf.

O'BRIEN, Sir Timothy Carew, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1849; J.P. and D.L., Co. Cork; late Capt. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers; Lieut. Derbyshire Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* Nov. 1861; *S. u.* 1895, *m* Gundrede, *d.* of Sir Humphrey De Trafford, 2nd Bt., 1885; one *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.* New Inn Hall, Oxford. *Recreations:* was a leading member of Middlesex XI. and Oxford Cricket XI., has played in all principal matches; hunting. *Heir e. surv. s.* Robert Rollo Gillespie, *b.* 9 June 1901 *Address:* Grangewilliam, Maynooth, Co. Kildare; Lohort Castle, Mallow, Co. Cork. *Clubs* Pratt's, Boodle's, Wellington, Hurlingham; County, Cork; Kildare Street, Dublin.

O'BRIEN, William, journalist; M.P. (N.) Cork City since 1910; *b.* 2 Oct. 1852; *s.* of James O'Brien, Mallow, Co. Cork, by Kate, *d.* of James Nagle; *m.* Sophie, *d.* of Hermann Raffalovich, Paris, 1890. *Educ.:* Cloyne Diocesan Coll.; Queen's Coll. Cork. Reporter on Cork Daily Herald, 1869-75; writer on Freeman's Journal, 1875-80; founded United Ireland, 1880; prosecuted nine times for political offences; spent more than two years in prison; elected to Parliament for native town as a Nationalist, 1883; S. Division Tyrone, 1885-86; N.E. Division Cork, 1887-92; M.P. (N.) Cork City and N.E. Division Cork Co., 1892; retired from Parliament, 1895, owing to the repudiation of the Land Conference settlement by the Irish Party; again M.P. Cork City, 1900-9; was a member of the Land Conference of 1903, which settled the Land Question, and has ever since been an advocate of the Policy of Conciliation for the union of all classes and creeds in Ireland; has founded the All-for-Ireland League and an Independent Parliamentary Party with that object. *Publications:* When we were Boys, written in prison, 1890; Irish Ideas, 1894; A Queen of Men, 1897; Recollections, 1906; An Olive Branch in Ireland and its History, 1910. *Address:* Bellevue, Mallow, Co. Cork.

O'BRIEN-BUTLER, Pierce Essex, Consul-General, Mukden, since 1913; *b.* 15 Nov. 1858; *o. surv. s.* of late Pierce O'Brien-Butler, of Inland Revenue, Somerset House; *m.* Mary Millicent, *e. d.* of late T. J. O. Weatherston, of Berwick-on-Tweed, and Chinkiang, China; three *d. Educ.:* Germany. Student-Interpreter, China, 1880; Proconsul, Taiwan, Formosa, 1888-93, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1895; Consul, Wenchow, 1899; Hangchow, 1902; Amoy, 1906; Consul-General, Chengtu, 1908; Yunnan-fu, 1909-13; F.R.G.S., M.R.S.A. *Address:* Mukden, China *Club:* Royal Societies.

O'CALLAGHAN, family name of **Viscount Lismore.**

O'CALLAGHAN, Col. Denis Moriarty, C.M.G. 1917, A.M.S., *b.* 11 Dec. 1861; *y. s.* of late Rev. Robert O'Callaghan, LL.D., The Rectory, Holton, Suffolk, and *o. d.* of Denis Moriarty, Dingle, *m.* 1912, Katherine, *e. d.* of Mrs. Sayer of Yewtree House, Westfield, Sussex; one *s.* Capt. R.A.M.C. 1886; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1906; Col. 1915, Adjutant Vols. 1894-95; served Ashant., 1895-96 (Star); Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, two medals), S. Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914-1917 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* polo, hunting, golf. *Club:* Junior United Service.

O'CALLAGHAN, Major-General Sir Desmond Dykes Tynte, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; late R.A.; was President Ordnance Committee and Ordnance Board; Col. Commandant R.A.; *b.* Jan. 1843; *s.* of late Dr. P. O'Callaghan, D.C.L., LL.D., late 11th Hussars, and the widow of J. Marshall, M.P., of Keswick, Cumberland, *d.* of Joseph Dykes of Dovenby Hall; *m.* 1878, Victoria (*d.* 1913), *d.* of W. Seabrooke of Windsor; [*o. s.* killed in action, France, May 1915.] *Educ.:* Ordnance School, Carshalton, R.M.A. Woolwich. Has served in both Field and Garrison Artillery, having been quartered in Canada, Bermuda, South Africa, where he commanded the R.A. 1891-92; Major-General commanded R.A. Malta 1900-5; some years on experimental staff at Shoeburyness; has been Secretary, Member, and President of the Ordnance Committee; and has served on the staff of the Director of Artillery at the War Office; Distinguished Service Reward, 1905. *Publications:* An occasional contributor to Magazines, Periodicals, and Service Journals. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, tennis, golf, etc. *Address:* 53 Iverna Court, Kensington, W. *T.:* Western 2941. *Clubs:* United Service, Fly-Fishers', Prince's.

O'CALLAGHAN, Admiral Michael Pelham, R.N.; C.B. 1897; C.V.O. 1904; *b.* 15 Dec. 1850; *s.* of Adm. G. W. D. O'Callaghan; *m.* 1892, Florence, *d.* of Col. G. Briggs, K.D.G. *Educ.:* Weybridge. Entered navy, 1864; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, bronze star, Medjidie, 4th class); Benin Expedition, 1897 (C.B., medal); Humane Society bronze medal; Naval A.D.C. to H.M.; J.P. Co. of Southampton. *Address:* Deerleap, Rowlands Castle, Hants. *T.A.:* Rowlands Castle. *T.:* 9Y Rowlands Castle.

O'CALLAGHAN-WESTROPP, Col. George, A.D.C. to the King; Colonel Reserve of Officers; J.P., Co Clare; *b.* Attyflin Park, Co. Limerick, 18 Feb. 1864, *o. s.* of Colonel John O'Callaghan, D.L., J.P. of Maryfort (Lismehane), Co. Clare, and Mary Johnson, *e. d.* of John Westropp of Attyflin Park; *m.* 1895, Henrietta Cecilia Rose, *o. d.* of Captain G. A. B. Godbold, 27th Inniskilling Fusiliers; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Lieutenant, 1st Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, 1882; Captain, 1888, retired, 1889, on appointment as Captain to Clare Artillery, commanded from 1898 until disbanded in 1909; in 1885 by Royal Licence assumed the name and arms of Westropp in addition to those of O'Callaghan, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, Captain Ralph Westropp of Coolreagh, Co. Clare, to whose estates he had succeeded in 1883; Member of Royal Commission on the Militia and Volunteers, 1903-4; Ammunition Column Committee, 1906; second Esher Committee (Territorial Forces), 1906; A.D.C. to King Edward VII., 1905; *S* father, 1912. *Publications:* various on Military, Political, and Irish Land Questions. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, cricket. *Address:* Lismehane, O'Callaghan's Mills, Co. Clare. *T.A.:* Lismehane, O'Callaghan's Mills. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin; Clare, Ennis.

O'CARROLL, Capt. (Acting Lt.-Col.) Arthur Drought, D.S.O. 1917; M.B.; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1877; *o. s.* of late Arthur O'Carroll, Dundrum, Dublin. *Educ.:* Clongowes; Catholic University, Dublin.

O'CARROLL, Joseph, M.D., R.U.I.; President Royal College of Physicians in Ireland; Physician to Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke (Government) Hospitals, Dublin; Professor of Medicine University College, Dublin; Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy; *b.* 29 April 1857; *s.* of late P. F. O'Carroll, Dublin, and Katherine Garvey, Dublin; *m.* Frances, 2nd *d.* of late Joseph MacLoone, J.P., Donegal; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Dublin Royal University; Vienna. *Publications:* several papers on medical subjects, mainly heart disease and diseases of nervous system. *Address:* 43 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.:* 431. *Club:* Stephens Green, Dublin.

OCHTERLONY, Sir David Ferguson, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1823; Accountant Scottish Education Department, Edinburgh, 1892-1913; *b.* 27 Oct. 1845; *S.* father 1891; *m.* Somerville, *d.* of Barron Grahame, of Morphie, Kincardineshire, 1873; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Andrews. *Heir:* *s.* Matthew Montgomerie, *b.* 28 Feb. 1880. *Address:* Ochterlony, Guthrie, Forfarshire. *Club:* Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

See also Sir W. J. Boulton.

OCKHAM, Viscount; Peter Malcolm King; *b.* 30 March 1905, *e. s.* and *heir* of 3rd Earl of Lovelace. *Address:* 23 Knightsbridge, S.W.

O'CONNELL, Rev. Frederick William, Litt.D., Lecturer in Celtic Languages and Literatures, Queen's University, Belfast; Extern Examiner to National University; Advising Examiner in Irish to Intermediate Board of Education, 1908-1913; *b.* 22 Oct. 1876, *s.* of Rev. W. Morgan O'Connell, Clifden, Co. Galway; *m.*; Helen Frances, *d.* of late Henry Young, Lloydsboro', Templemore; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* High School and Trinity College, Dublin. With entrance prizes in Hebrew and German; Bedell Scholar, 1896; Kyle Prizeman, 1897-98; several

Board prizes, 1896-1900; Editor, Anti-Europach, 1901-2; B.A., with Honours in Modern Literature, 1900; Divinity Testimonium, 1902; B.D., 1907; M.A., (stip. cond.) 1908; Fellowship Prizeman in Classical and Semitic Philology, 1909; Litt.D. (stip. cond.), 1915; Vice-President and Foundation Fellow Institute of British Poetry, 1917. Ordained, 1902; for Curacy of Newtownforbes, Longford; Curate-in-Charge of Drumshambo, Co. Leitrim, 1903; Rector of Castleconnor, Co. Sligo, 1915; Rector of Achonry and Canon of Kilmovee, 1907-10; General licence for United Diocese of Down, Connor, and Dromore since 1910. *Publications:* edited The Midnight Court, 1909; Selections from Keating's Three Shafts of Death, 1910; A Grammar of Old Irish, 1912; (with R. M. Henry) an Irish Corpus Astronomiae, 1914; The Writings on the Walls, Guaire, Bricriu, Don Quixote, 1915; contributions to Hermathena, The Gaelic Journal, Banba, Louth Archæological Journal, etc. *Address:* Ériu, Scaclife Road, Bangor, Co. Down. *T.A.:* O'Connell, 157 Bangor-Down. *T.:* Bangor 157.

O'CONNELL, Captain James Ross; *b.* 28 Aug. 1863; *y. s.* of Sir Maurice O'Connell, 2nd Bart. *Educ:* The Oratory, Edgbaston. Lieutenant, 85th Regiment 1884; Captain, 85th, 1892; served with the Dongola Expeditionary Force under Sir H. Kitchener, 1896; with 3rd Egyptian Battalion, including engagement at Firkhet and operations at Hafir (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, British medal, and Khedive's medal with four clasps); with 12th Sudanese in the operations 1898, including the battle of Khartoum (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh), Comm. 2nd Egyptian Batt.; and in 1899 in the operations in the final advance against the Khalifa (3rd class of the Medjidie); Governor of Kordofan, Sudan, to 1907. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Lakeview, Killarney. *Club:* United Service.

O'CONNELL, Sir John Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1914; M.A.; LL.D.; F.S.A., Ire.; Solicitor; Head of the firm of Thomas F. O'Connell & Son, Solicitors, Dublin; Director of the Association for Housing of very Poor, Dublin; *b.* 12 Feb. 1868; *o. s.* of Thomas Francis O'Connell, 10 Mountjoy Square, Dublin, and Maria, *o. d.* of Robert Francis Stein of Woodview, Blackrock, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1901, Mary, *e. d.* of Thomas Scully of Deepwell, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. *Educ.:* Belvedere College, S.J., Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A., 1889; M.A., LL.D., 1894; Member of Senate of University of Dublin; Fellow of Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland; Member of the Royal Irish Academy; J.P. Co. Cork. *Publications:* various papers and addresses on philanthropic and social subjects and historical studies. *Recreations:* travel, collecting engravings, antiquities, music, drama, lawn tennis. *Address:* 34 Kildare Street, Dublin; Ard Einin, Killiney, Co. Dublin. *T.A.:* Lawyers, Dublin; O'Connell, Killiney. *T.:* 1462 Dublin; 20 Killiney. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal; Stephen's Green, Dublin.

O'CONNELL, Rev. Maurice, D.S.O. 1917; R.-C. Chaplain; *b.* Co. Cork. *Educ.:* Maynooth. Formerly Assistant Priest, St. Patrick's, Livesey Street, Manchester. Served European War (despatches, D.S.O.).

O'CONNELL, Sir Morgan Ross, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1869; J.P., D.L., Co. Kerry; J.P. Co. Clare; Lord of the Manor of Ballycarbery; *b.* 20 July 1862; *s.* of 2nd Bt., and Emily, *d.* of Rear-Admiral Sir Richard O'Conor; *S. bro.* 1905; *m.* 1884, Mary Pauline, *d.* of Lt.-Col. J. F. Rickie, of Slevoyre, Co. Tipperary; three *s.* one *d.* Owns 18,800 acres. *Heir: s.* Maurice James Arthur, *b.* 24 Dec. 1889; Lieut. 2nd Royal Fusiliers. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golfing. *Address:* Lakeview, Killarney, Co. Kerry. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Tucker.

O'CONNELL, Sir Peter Reilly, Kt., *cr.* 1908; M.D.; Senior Surgeon, Mater Infirmorum Hospital, Belfast; J.P. Co. Antrim; *s.* of Patrick O'Connell, Maudabawn, Co. Cavan; *m.* 1907, Jane Mary, *e. d.* of late Edward Hughes, J.P., Belfast. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Cavan; Catholic University, Dublin; Queen's College, Galway; M.D., M.Ch. Royal University, Ireland. High Sheriff, Belfast, 1907-8; D.L. for Co. of City of Belfast; Member of the Senate, Queen's University, Belfast; Lecturer and Examiner in Clinical Surgery in Queen's University, 1911-12; President of the Ulster Medical Association, 1910-11. *Address:* 5 Queen's Elms, University Road, Belfast.

O'CONNOR, His Honour Arthur, K.C.; Judge of County Courts, Durham Circuit, 1901; Dorset Circuit since 1911; Barr. Middle Temple, 1883; *b.* 1 Oct. 1844; *e. s.* of William O'Connor, M.D., Dingle, Co. Kerry. *Educ.:* Ushaw. M.P. (N.) Queen's County, 1880, and again 1885, when elected simultaneously for East Donegal; Chairman of Public Accounts Committee, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900; Deputy Chairman of Committees of the House; member of the panel of Chairmen of the Standing Committees on Trade and on Law; member of the Royal Commission on Trade Depression, 1885-86; on Civil Service Establishments, 1887; Public Works Loan Commissioner since 1890; member of Home Office Committee on Prisons, 1894; Chairman of the Treasury Departmental Committee on the Stationery Department, 1896; member Royal Commission on Incidence of Local Taxation; one of the Panel of Chairmen of the Court of Arbitration under the Conciliation Act of 1896, and Chairman of the Leicestershire Joint District Board under the Coal Mines (Minimum Wages) Act 1912; M.P. (N.) E. Donegal, 1885 1900. *Address:* Dunsdale, Bournemouth.

O'CONNOR, Colonel Arthur Patrick, C.B. 1900; F.R.C.S.I., late A.M.S.; *b.* 9 Aug. 1856; *s.* of late Charles A. O'Connor, Acres, Co. Roscommon; *m.* 1890, Alice, *d.* of Archdeacon Badnall, D.D.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1880; Lieut.-Colonel, 1900, Col., 1907; served Burmese Expedition, 1885-86 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B., Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps).

O'CONNOR, Rt. Hon. Charles Andrew, P.C. 1911; Master of the Rolls in Ireland, 1912; M.A. and Senior Moderator, Dublin University; ex-Auditor College Historical Society; member of the Governing body of University College, Dublin; *b.* Roscommon, 1854; *s.* of Charles Andrew O'Connor, solicitor, Roscommon; *m.* Blanche, *d.* of James Scully of Shanballymore, Co. Tipperary. *Educ:* St. Stanislaus College, Tullamore; Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1878; Q.C., 1894; Bencher, King's Inns, 1896; Solicitor-General, Ireland, 1909-11; Attorney-General, 1911-12. *Address:* 28 Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin. *Clubs:* Reform, Athenæum; Stephen's Green, Dublin.

O'CONNOR, George Bligh, K.C. 1913; Barrister, Member Griesbach and O'Connor since 1905; *b.* Walkerton, Ont., 16 Mar. 1883; of Frederick S. and Maria L. O'Connor; *m.* 1913, Hannah Margaret Fairlie. *Educ.:* Walkerton High and Public Schools; Osgoode Hall, Toronto; Chicago University. Called to Ontario Bar, 1905; Alberta, 1905. *Address:* National Trust Building, Edmonton, Alberta. *T. L.* Griesbach, Edmonton *T.:* 1191.

O'CONNOR, Sir James, P.C. Ire.; **Right Hon. Mr. Justice O'Connor;** Judge of Chancery Division, High Court, Ireland, since 1918; *b.* Wexford, 1 April 1872; *m.* Mary Josephine Kehoe; four *c. Educ.:* Blackrock College, Dublin. Admitted to Irish Bar, 1900; called to Inner Bar, 1908; Solicitor-General, Ireland, 1914-16; K.C. 1908; Attorney-

General, Ireland, 1916-18. *Publications:* The Licensing Laws of Ireland; The Motor Car Acts; The Irish Justice of the Peace. *Address:* St. Aidan's, Merrion, Dublin. *Club:* Stephen's Green, Dublin.

O'CONNOR, John, M.P. (N.), North Kildare since 1905; *b.* 1850; barrister; M.P. South Tipperary, 1885-92. *Address:* 5 Frognal Mansions, Hampstead, N.W 3. *Club:* National Liberal.

O'CONNOR, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Fenelon, C.B. 1902; Indian Medical Service; retired; M.D., M.Ch.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1916; *b.* 17 March 1850; *s.* of late Patrick O'Connor, Killiskillen, Ireland. *Educ.:* Belvedere and Carlow Colleges; Catholic University, Ireland. Surgeon, 1875; Surgeon-Maj., 1895; served Afghanistan, 1878-1880 (despatches, medal with clasp); Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Burmah, 1886-7 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps); Chitral, 1895, action of the Malakand Pass (despatches, medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches); Malakand Field Force as S.M.O. (clasps); China, 1890-92 (despatches, medal). *Clubs:* East India United Service, Junior United Service.

O'CONNOR, Rt. Rev. Patrick Joseph, R.C. Bishop of Armidale since 1904; *b.* Clonea, near Dungarvan. Went to Australia, 1876; Dean of Armidale, 1882; Vicar-General, 1886, Titular Bishop of Soli and Coadjutor, 1903. *Address:* Armidale, New South Wales.

O'CONNOR, Thomas Power, M.P. (N.) Scotland Division of Liverpool since 1885; late editor of the Sun, Weekly Sun, M.A.P., and T.P.'s Weekly; *b.* Athlone, Ireland, 5 Oct. 1848; *e. s.* of late Thomas O'Connor and Theresa Power. *Educ.:* College of the Immaculate Conception, Athlone; Queen's Coll. Galway (M.A.), B.A. in 18th year and Senior Scholar History and Modern Languages, 1866; entered journalism as a junior reporter on Saunders' Newsletter, a Dublin Conservative journal, 1867; migrated to London in search of situation, 1870; was appointed a sub-editor on Daily Telegraph; afterwards was employed in London office New York Herald; entered Parliament as member for Galway, 1880; returned for both Galway and Liverpool, 1885; chose latter, for which again returned in 1886, 1892, 1895, 1900; founded and was first editor of the Star, the Sun, the Weekly Sun, M.A.P., and T.P.'s Weekly. *Publications:* Lord Beaconsfield, a Biography; The Parnell Movement; Gladstone's House of Commons; Some Old Love Stories; Napoleon; The Phantom Millions; and a large number of articles and essays. *Recreations:* cycling, golf. *Address:* 5 Morpeth Mansions, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 3588. *Clubs:* National Liberal, City Liberal, Bath.

See also W. O'Malley.

O'CONNOR, Vincent Clarence Scott; Accountant General Government of India; *b.* 6 May 1869; *e. s.* of Thomas Ablett, and Emma Lavinia Scott O'Conner; *m.*; three *s.* Nominated to Financial Department, Government of India, 1890. *Publications:* The Silken East, a record of Life and Travel in Burma, 1904; Mandalay and other old Cities of Burma, 1907; Travels in the Pyrenees, 1912; The Scene of War, 1917; articles in Century Magazine, New York, and in Blackwood's (pseudonym Odysseus); contributes to Daily Press. *Recreations:* various; held commission for three years in Volunteer Artillery; trained with R.A. 1917; Trooper in Light Horse, 1917; has lived and travelled much in India, Burma, France, and Italy, and has travelled in Egypt, Turkey, Greece, Spain, Portugal, etc.; during 1916 visited the fighting fronts in France, Italy, Macedonia, and Egypt; and travelled across Mediterranean with French Fleet. *Address:* c/o H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* United Service, Simla.

O'CONNOR, Major William Frederick Travers, C.I.E., 1904, R.A.; Indian Political Department; H.B.M.'s Consul, Shiraz, Persia, 1912; *b.* 30 July 1870; *e. s.* of Matthew Weld O'Connor, and Harriette Georgina, *d.* of Anthony O'Reilly, of Baltrasna, Co. Meath. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Woolwich. Royal Artillery, and Indian Political Department, 1905; served in Swat Valley and Tirah Campaigns, 1897-98 (medal and 3 clasps); Kashmir Imperial Service Troops, Gilgit, 1899-1903; Secretary and Interpreter to the Mission to Lhasa, 1903-4 (medal and clasp, C.I.E.). Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899; Major, 1908; served Tibet, 1903-4, as Secretary to British Commissioner (severely wounded, C.I.E.); British Trade Agent at Gyantse, Tibet, 1904-1908; H.B.M.'s Consul-General and Agent to the Government of India in Khorasan, April-Nov. 1910; Swedish Order of the Sword, 1st Class, 1909. *Publications:* Folk Tales from Tibet, 1906; various official reports, etc. *Address:* c/o Foreign Department, India. *Clubs:* Alpine, St. James's.

O'CONOR, John, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., Senior Medical Officer, British Hospital, Buenos Aires, since 1894; *b.* 21 Dec. 1863; *s.* of Abraham O'Conor, Carrick-on-Shannon, Ireland; *m.* 1892, Grace Beatrice Richmond, *d.* of late James Oxley, Welshmill, Frome; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Armagh; Trinity College, Dublin. House Surgeon, Royal Portsmouth Hospital, 1887-9; Resident Medical Officer, British Hospital, Buenos Aires, 1890. *Publications:* articles and papers in medical publications. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Mayfan Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight; 1012 Avenida Mayo, Buenos Aires. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Jockey, Buenos Aires; Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea.

O'CONOR DON, Owen Phelim O'Conor; *b.* 10 Dec. 1870; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Charles Owen O'Conor Don and Georgina, *d.* of T. A. Perry, Bitham House, Warwickshire. *S.* brother 1917. *Address:* Clonalis, Castlerea, Co. Roscommon.

ODDIE, John William, M.A., J.P.; Senior Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; *o. c.* of Thos. Oddie, Hambleton, Lancs. *Educ.:* Preston Grammar School; Wadham College, Oxford; B.A (1st class Classics) 1865. Pupil and friend of B. Jowett and J. Ruskin; Classical Lecturer of Wadham, 1866; Fellow and Tutor of C.C.C. 1867; Dean, 1873; Vice-President, 1874; Public Examiner, 1874; Acting Head of C.C.C. 1879-80; represented the College on Oxford University Commission, 1879-80; resided at Lyzwick Hall, Keswick, 1873-1910; J.P. Cumberland since 1879; has shown water-colours in Manchester and Liverpool Autumn Exhibitions, in Agnew's galleries, and elsewhere. *Publications:* Vampelectrum: a Fairy Play; Choice Poems of Heinrich Heine; Ruskin at Corpus; curling songs and other contributions to periodicals. *Recreations:* rowing, golfing, curling; now painting, gardening, and talking with pleasant people. *Address:* Strathmore, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

ODDY, Sir J. James, Kt., *cr.* 1916, mohair spinner and manufacturer; *b.* 24 Feb. 1867; *s.* of James Oddy; *m.* 1892, Marion, *d.* of John Ambler, Bradford; one *d.* *Educ.:* Ley's School, Cambridge. M.P. (U.), Pudsey Division, West Riding, Yorks, 1908-10. *Address:* Ilkley Hall, Yorks. *T.:* 12 Dudley Hill, Bradford. *Clubs:* Carlton; Bradford; Leeds.

O'DEA, Rt. Rev. T.; *see* Galway, R.C. Bishop of.

ODGERS, William Blake, M.A., LL.D., K.C. 1893; F.S.A.; F.R.Hist.S.; *b.* Plymouth, 15 May 1849; *s.* of Rev. W. J. Odgers, Unitarian minister, and Eliza, *d.* of John Collins, Horton, Somerset; *m.* 1877, Frances, *d.* of Charles Hudson, formerly Coroner of Stockport; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bath Grammar School (Exhibitioner); Univ. Coll.

London (Scholar); Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Exhibitioner, Scholar, Wrangler, Law Student, M.A., LL.D.); Hon. LL.D., Tufts College, Massachusetts; Middle Temple, Barrister, 1878; Bencher, 1900; Western Circuit; Recorder of Winchester, 1897-1900; of Plymouth, 1900-12; of Bristol since 1912; Director of Legal Studies at the Inns of Court since 1905; Professor of Law at Gresham College, E.C., since 1907. *Publications:* King Arthur and the Arthurian Romances, 1872; Odgers on Libel and Slander, 1881 (now 5th edition); Odgers on Pleading and Practice, 1891 (now 8th edition); An Outline of the Law of Libel, 1897; Odgers on Local Government, 1899 (now 2nd edition); Powell on Evidence (9th edition), 1910; Odgers on the Common Law of England, 1911; Bullen and Leake's Precedents of Pleadings (7th edition), 1915. *Address:* 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2; The Garth, Woodside Park, North Finchley, N.12.

ODLING, Charles William, C.S.I. 1898; *b.* 1847; *c. s.* of William Odling, Bushingthorpe, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1891, Alice Ronayne Mary, *e. d.* of Robert Warren Meade, 32 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; one *d. Educ.:* Bramham Coll. Yorks; Queen's Coll. Galway. Scholar; M.E. Queen's University, Ireland; Fellow, Calcutta University; M.Inst.C.E. Entered Public Works Department, India, as Assistant Engineer, 1865; Under Secretary to Government of Bengal Public Works Department, 1883; Superintending Engineer, 1888; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government of Bengal Irrigation and Marine Departments, 1892; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government N.W.P. and Oudh, Public Works Department, 1895; Secretary to Government of India, P.W.D., 1901; late member Legis. Council N.W. Provinces and Oudh; retired 1902. *Decorated* for services in Famine N.W. Provinces and Oudh, 1897. *Address:* Craignoon, Ridgway Gardens, Wimbledon.

ODLING, William. M.A., M.B., F.R.S.; Fellow of Worcester Coll.; *b.* London, 1829. Fullerian Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institution, 1868-72; Waynflete Professor of Chemistry, Oxford University, 1872-1912. *Publications:* Manual of Chemistry, Descriptive and Theoretical, 1861; Lectures on Animal Chemistry, 1866; Outlines of Chemistry, 1869; A Course of Six Lectures on the Chemical Changes of Carbon, 1869; Chemistry, 1884; Laurent's Chemical Method. *Address:* 15 Norham Gardens, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

ODLUM, Brig.-Gen. Victor Wentworth, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; Comdg. 11th Infantry Brigade, 4th Canadian Division; formerly commanded 7th Canadian Infantry Batt. (1st British Columbia) C.E.F.; Editor Vancouver Daily World; Director Clapp-Anderson & Odlum, Ltd.; *b.* Cobourg, Ont., 21 Oct. 1880; *s.* of Prof. E. Odlum, M.A., B.Sc., and Mary Powell; *m.* 1904, Sada Eugenie Tressa, *d.* of Isaac and Margaret Rogerson; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Toronto University. Served South African War with 1st Canadian Contingent (2nd R.C.R.), and afterwards in 3rd Canadian Mounted Rifles (medal, 3 clasps); eighteen years' continuous service in Canadian militia; Major and 2nd in Command 11th Irish Fusiliers of Canada, allied with Royal Irish Fusiliers; served European War, 1915-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.M.G., C.B.); he personally superintended all arrangements for a bombing attack near Messines, and was largely instrumental in making it successful; Order of Danilo, 3rd Class, 1917. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* 2023 Grant Street, Vancouver, B.C., Canada. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Commercial, Vancouver; Military, Winnipeg.

O'DOHERTY, Philip, M.P. (N.) North Donegal since 1906; *b.* 1871. *Educ.:* St. Columba's College, Londonderry. Admitted a solicitor. *Address:* 11 East Wall, Londonderry.

ODOM, Rev. William, Hon. Canon of Sheffield Cathedral; Surrogate, 1916; Editor of Sheffield Diocesan Calendar; *b.* 2 July 1846; *m.* 1878, Mary (*d.* 1913), *e. d.* of late George Sowerby Robinson of Messingham; one *d. Educ.:* Village School; privately; St. Bees Theological College (Rupert's Land Prizeman). Law Clerk; Ordained, 1877; Curate of St. Simon's, Sheffield, 1877-79; Vicar, 1879-88; Vicar of Heeley, Sheffield, 1888-1916; Local Secretary to Church Pastoral Aid Society; Secretary to Sheffield Senior Clerical Society. *Publications:* The Church of England: Its Principles, Ministry, and Sacraments; Gospel Types and Shadows of the Old Testament; Memories of the Life and Work of Archdeacon Blakeney, 1895; Mary Stuart: her Friends and her Foes, 1904; Morning Prayer and Praise; Prayer and Praise for Eventide; Sheffield Churchman's Handbook, 1907; Fifty Years of Sheffield Church Life, 1917; several pamphlets on Church subjects. *Recreations:* walking, literary work, visiting historic places. *Address:* Lindum Lodge, Psalter Lane, Sheffield.

O'DONNELL, Charles James, *b.* 1850; *y. s.* of late Capt. O'Donnell, and *bro.* of F. H. O'Donnell, *q.v. Educ.:* St. Ignatius College; Queen's College, Galway. Entered I.C.S. 1870; Magistrate and Collector, 1889; Commissioner, 1898; retired, 1900; M.P. (L.) Walworth Division of Newington, 1906-10. *Publications:* The Ruin of an Indian Province; The Failure of Lord Curzon; The Causes of Present Discontents in India, etc. *Address:* 24 Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.; Great Copse House, Eversley, Hants. *T.:* Kensington 493. *Clubs:* Wellington, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh.

O'DONNELL, Elliot; author, actor, and lecturer; *b.* 1872; *y. s.* of late Rev. Henry O'Donnell, M.A., of Trough, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1905, Ada Caroline Bullivant, *y. d.* of Henry W Williams, M.D.; no *c. Educ.:* Clifton College, Queen's Service Academy, Dublin. Educated for Sandhurst and the R.I.C.; went on ranche in Oregon; became journalist; was a pupil of the late Henry Neville, and acted for some time in touring companies; investigates haunted houses and all kinds of weird cases, and has had many narrow escapes of his life. *Publications:* Escaped from Justice; For Satan's Sake; Dinevah the Beautiful; Jennie Barlowe; The Unknown Depths, Some Haunted Houses of England and Wales; Haunted Houses of London; Ghostly Phenomena; Scottish Ghosts; Dreams and their Meanings; Werwolves; The Sorcery Club; Animal Ghosts, Haunted Highways; The Irish Abroad; Twenty Years' Experience as a Ghost Hunter; The Haunted Man; Haunted Places in England. Editor of The Reminiscences of Mrs E M Ward. *Recreations:* investigating haunted houses, cricket and bowls. *Address:* c/o The Irish Literary Society, 20 Hanover Square, W.1.

O'DONNELL, John; *b.* 1870; M.P. (N.) South Mayo, 1900-10. *Address:* Galway, Ireland.

O'DONNELL, Rev. Michael J., D.D., *b.* Kilrane, Glenties, Co. Donegal, 10 Feb. 1881. *Educ.:* St. Eunan's Seminary, Letterkenny (exhibitions and distinctions in all the intermediate grades); Maynooth College; Royal University of Ireland (exhibitions); Universities of Strasburg and Munich. Degree in Mental and Moral Philosophy, Royal University, 1906; D.D. Maynooth College, 1907; Professor of Theology, Maynooth, since 1909. *Publications:* Penance in the Early Church, 1907; one of the editors of the Irish Theological Quarterly since 1910; Correspondent in Canon Law and Theology to the Irish Ecclesiastical Record since 1910; contributor to several other publications. *Address:* Maynooth College, Ireland.

O'DONNELL, Rt. Rev. P., *see* Raphoe, R.C. Bishop of.

O'DONNELL, Thomas, M.P. (N.) West Kerry since 1900; *b.* 1872. *Educ.:* Farranakilla N.S. (First Reid Prize, 1890); Training College, Marlborough Street; Royal University, Ireland (M.A.). Called to Irish Bar, 1905; Chairman Tralee and Dingle Railway. *Address:* Killorglin, Co. Kerry.

O'DONNELL, Surg.-Gen. Thomas Joseph, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C.; late Administrative Medical Officer, Tidworth; *b.* 18 Jan. 1858; 3rd *s.* of late P. O'Donnell, High Constable of the Barony of Glenquin, of Killeedy, Ashford, County Limerick; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Stanislaus' College, Tullabeg, King's County; Fellow Royal Institute of Public Health. Served with Field Artillery, Egypt, 1881-82 (medal, Khedive's star); served with Kimberley Light Horse under Sir C. Warren, Bechuanaland Expedition, 1885-86; with Inniskilling Dragoons, operations in Zululand, 1887-88; with 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade, Tirah campaign, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); with 12th Royal Lancers, South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal, 6 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches thrice). *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting; rode many winners in South Africa and India. *Address:* Killeedy, Ballagh, County Limerick. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Hurlingham.

O'DONOGHUE, David J., biographer and editor; Librarian of University College, Dublin, 1909; *b.* Chelsea, 22 July 1866; *m.* Florence White; three *d.* Began to write for press in 1886; has written largely for Dublin papers; writes chiefly on Irish literary subjects; Vice-President of National Literary Society, Dublin. *Publications:* Ireland in London (with F. A. Fahy), 1887; The Poets of Ireland, a Biographical Dictionary, 1891-93; new and enlarged edition, 1912; Irish Humorists, 1892; Minor Irish Poets, 1893; Humour of Ireland, 1894; introduction to Reliques of Barney Maglone, 1894; Irish Poetry of the Nineteenth Century, 1894; List of 1300 Irish Artists, 1894; Fardorougha the Miser (introduction to), 1895; Writings of James Fintan Lalor, 1895; Life of William Carleton, 2 vols., 1896; edited Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry, 4 vols., 1896-1897; Life and Writings of James Clarence Mangan, 1898; edited Works of Samuel Lover, 6 vols., 1898-99; also The Black Prophet, by Carleton, 1898; Bibliographical Catalogue of Collections of Irish Music, 1899; Richard Pockrich, an Irish Musical Genius, 1899; Life of Robert Emmet, 1902; Poems of James Clarence Mangan, 1904; Prose Writings of the same, 1903; Sir Walter Scott's Tour in Ireland, 1905; Geographical Distribution of Irish Ability, 1906; Memoir of John Keegan, in collection of Legends and Stories, by Keegan, 1907, Essays of Thomas Davis, 1915; also author of numerous articles in Dictionary of National Biography, Catholic Cyclopædia, etc. *Recreation:* literary research.

O'DONOGHUE, Geoffrey (The O'Donoghue of the Glens); *b.* 16 Jan. 1859; *e. s.* of late Daniel O'Donoghue and Mary Sophie, *d.* of Sir John Ennis, 1st Bart. (*ext.*); *m.* 1895, Anne Matilda Deighton, *d.* of W. Charlton of Clonmacnoise, King's Co.; one *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Ballinahown Court, Co. Westmeath; The Glens, Co. Kerry.

O'DONOHOE, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1903; J.P.; Chairman of Galway Urban and Galway Rural Dist. Councils; *s.* of Coleman O'Donohoe, Prairie House, Salt Hill, Galway, corn merchant; unmarried. *Address:* Prairie House, Salt Hill, Galway.

O'DONOVAN, The, Morgan William O'Donovan, C.B. 1911; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 11 Feb. 1861; *o. s.* of Henry Winthrop O'Donovan (The O'Donovan), and Amelia, *d.* of The O'Grady of Killballyowen; *m.* 1892, Mary Eleanor, *o. d.* of Rev. J. Y. Barton, Chaplain to the Forces; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Magdalen Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Commdg. 4th Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers (South Cork Militia), 1903-14, now Hon. Colonel; served South Africa, 1900-2; (2 medals—Queen's 3 clasps, King's 2 clasps); High Sheriff for Co. Cork, 1892; Coronation Medal, King George V. Decoration. *Heir:* Morgan John Winthrop; Capt. 1st Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, Military Cross; *b.* 2 May 1893. *Address:* Liss Ard, Skibbereen, Co. Cork, Ireland. *M.:* I.F. 737. *Clubs:* New Oxford and Cambridge; Kildare Street, Dublin; County, Cork.

O'DOWD, John, M.P. (N.) Southern Division Co. Sligo, since 1900; has been returned unopposed on two different occasions within the one year for two constituencies in his native county; imprisoned as a political suspect in 1881-82; has been connected with Irish political movements since 1880; Chairman Sligo Co. Council since 1899. *Publication:* Lays of South Sligo. *Address:* Dathi House, Bunninadden, Co. Sligo.

O'DOWDA, (Col. James Wilton, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; R. Dublin Fusiliers; *b.* 14 Dec. 1871. Entered R. W. Kent Regt. 1891; Capt. 1900; Adjutant, 1903-5; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. R. Dublin Fus. 1915; N. W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); served European War, Mesopotamia, 1914-17 (C.M.G., C.B.)

O'DWYER, Sir Michael Francis, G.C.I.E. *cr.* 1917; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1913; I.C.S., C.S.I., B.A.; Lieut.-Governor, Punjab, since 1913; *b.* 28 Apr. 1864; *s.* of John O'Dwyer, Barronstoun, Tipperary; *m.* 1896; Una (C.B.E. 1917) *d.* of late Monsieur Bord; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Stanislaus College, Tullamore; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1885; Director of Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Punjab, 1896; Settlement Officer for Ulwar and Bhutpore, 1897; Revenue Commissioner N.W. Frontier, 1901-8, acting Resident, Hyderabad, Deccan, 1908-9; Agent to Governor-General in Central India, 1910-12; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1916. *Address:* Lieut. Governor's Camp, Punjab, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

O'DWYER, Robert; Professor of Irish Music, University College, Dublin (National University of Ireland), since 1914; Organist, Church of Holy Redeemer, Bray. *Publications:* Irish Opera; Ethne (Gaiety Theatre, Dublin), 1910; several songs, some organ and church music, and many arrangements of Irish melody. *Address.* 9 Upper Leeson Street, Dublin.

O'DWYER, Surgeon-General Thomas Francis, M.D., R.U.I., L.R.C.S. (Edin.); *m.* Henrietta, *d.* of Rev. J. Ringwood; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1864, retired, 1901; served Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted Surg.-Maj.); Soudan Expedition, 1884-85; Secretary to P.M.O. (despatches, clasp); Late P.M.O. South-Eastern District, Canada and Aldershot. *Address:* Rodney Cottage, Clifton, Bristol. *Club:* Clifton.

OELSNER, Herman, sometime Taylorian Professor of the Romance Languages in the University of Oxford (from foundation of Chair, 1909, till resignation, 1913); Taylorian Lecturer in Old French and Romance Philology, 1905-9; *b.* 1871; *y. s.* of late Isidor and Eliza Oelsner; *m.* Ethel Mary Fisk. *Educ.*, Dulwich College; Caius College, Cambridge; University of Berlin. B.A. 1892; M.A., Cantab., 1898, and Oxon. (by incorporation), 1906; Ph.D., Berlin, 1896. Was recognised as Intercollegiate Lecturer in Romance in the University of Cambridge, 1898; temporarily Prof. of French Language and Literature in the University Coll. of N. Wales, 1903-4; formerly Examiner in French and other Romance Languages, University of Cambridge; in French and Spanish, University of Oxford; in Italian, University of London and Royal University of Ireland; Member of the Council of the Philological Society; sometime Romance Editor of The Modern Language Review, 1910-13. *Publications:*

The Influence of Dante on Modern Thought, 1895 (Cambridge Univ. Le Bas Prize Essay, 1894); Dante in Frankreich, 1898; editions of Dante's Commedia (with Philip H. Wicksteed), 1899-1901, of FitzGerald's Six Dramas of Calderon, 1908, and of Dante's Vita Nuova, 1908; translations of Gaspary's History of Italian Literature to the Death of Dante, 1901, and (with A. W. Baker Welford) of Cervantes' Galatea, 1903. *Recreations:* English literature and the history of music and of art. *Club:* Savage.

OESTERLEY, Rev. William O. E., M.A., D.D.; Vicar of St. Alban's, Bedford Park, W.; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of London; Warburton Lecturer in Lincoln's Inn Chapel; *b.* Calcutta, 1866; *s.* of E. Oesterley, of Calcutta and London; *m.* Mabel Fanny, *d.* of G. H. Page, of Hay, Brecon shire; two *d. Educ.:* Brighton College; Jesus College, Cambridge. Curacies in Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham, St. Botolph's, Colchester, St. Nicholas, Brighton. *Publications:* Studies in Greek and Latin Versions; The Old Latin Texts of the Minor Prophets; Codex Taurinensis; The Religion and Worship of the Synagogue; The Evolution of the Messianic Idea; The Books of the Apocrypha: their Origin, Contents, and Teaching, and many other works. *Recreation:* music *Address:* St. Alban's Vicarage, Bedford Park, W. *Club:* University of London.

O'FARRELL, Sir Edward, K.C.B. *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1911; *b.* Dublin, 1856; *s.* of Michael R. O'Farrell, late of Park, Youghal, Co. Cork, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1895, Dorothy, *d.* of William Richardson Bunbury, of Busselton, W.A.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar, B.A.). Called to Irish Bar, 1882; Registrar to the Irish Land Commission till 1903; Registrar and Assistant Secretary to Estates Commissioners, 1903-8; Assistant Under-Secretary to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1908-18; a Census Commissioner for Ireland, 1911; an Estates Commissioner since 1918. *Address:* Culnagreine, Carrickmines, Co. Dublin. *Club:* University, Dublin.

O'FARRELL, Major M., D.S.O. 1902; *b.* Oct. 1852. Served S. Africa with Victorian Mounted Rifles, 1900-2 (despatches, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.).

O'FARRELL, Surgeon-General T., M.A., M.D.; *b.* Loughrea, 1843; 2nd *s.* of T. D. O'Farrell, Crown Solicitor for Galway, and Mary F. Walsh; *m.* 1883, Maria, *d.* of William Roche, Crown Solicitor for Limerick, and of 72 Harcourt Street, Dublin; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Queen's College, Galway and Dublin. B.A., Royal University of Ireland, 1861; M.A. (Honours, 2nd in Exp. Sc.); M.D. 1864; L.R.C.S.I. 1864; L.M., Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; entered Army Medical Service, 1865; Surgeon-General, 1899; served in Ceylon, Home, India, Afghanistan, Egypt, Malta; was Principal Medical Officer, London, and Surgeon-General, Malta Command; received the Afghan War Medal and Queen's Jubilee Medal, 1902, when he had charge of med. arrangements for the procession in London. *Publications:* Medico-Topographical Report, Beluchistan and Southern Afghanistan, 1877; contribution—Enteric Fever in Bengal, Indian Medical Gazette, 1871; Remittent Fever, ibid. 1872; Indian Fevers, ibid. 1874; numerous service reports, etc. *Address:* 44 Waterloo Road, Dublin. *Club:* Stephen's Green, Dublin.

O'FERRALL, Dominic More-, J.P., D.L., *o. s.* of late Edward More-O'Ferrall, of Kildangan, and Susan, *o. c.* of late Dominick O'Reilly, of Kildangan; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1898, Annie, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Francis McDonnell, C.B., of Plás Newydd, Monmouthshire. High Sheriff, Kildare, 1879. *Address:* Kildangan, Monasterevin, Co. Kildare.

O'FLAHERTY, A. Ernest, *s.* of late Rev. Philip O'Flaherty, who was for many years missionary in Uganda. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University, Muir Prizeman in Sanskrit; Oriel College, Oxford, Open Scholar. Lance-Corporal in 4th (Royal Irish) Dragoon Guards; left for S. Africa shortly after the Jameson Raid; editor of the Standard and Diggers' News; editor of the Uitlander Leader; Lieut. Imp. Light Horse; Assistant District Commissioner and J.P. on occupation of Johannesburg; editor Bloemfontein Post. *Publications:* the series Liquor Smugglers at Home. *Recreations:* rowed in Oriel eight (Captain); also Captain of Oriel Rugby Football Club. *Club:* Rand, Johannesburg.

OGDEN, Fred., M.P. (L.), Pudsey Division, Yorks., since 1910; *b.* 1871; Member of Leeds City Council. *Address:* Pudsey, Yorks.

OGG, Maj. Arthur Charles, D.S.O. 1916, Indian Army; *b.* 16 Sep. 1878; *m.*; one *s.* 2nd Lieut. Dorset Regt. 1889; Lieut. 1900; Indian Army, 1902; Capt. 1907; Major, 1916; served European War, 1914-17; Mesopotamia (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 42 Morpeth Mansions, S.W.

OGG, Lt.-Col. George Sim, C.I.E. 1916, Superintendent Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore; *b.* 26 Jan. 1866. Lieut. R.A. 1885; Capt. 1895; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1913; served Isazai Expedition, 1892. *Address:* Cossipore, India.

OGILBY, Lieut.-Col. Robert James Leslie, D.S.O. 1918; R. of O.; London Regt., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1880; *o. s.* of late R. A. Ogilby and Helen Sarah, 2nd *d.* of Rev. G. B. Wheeler, Rector, Ballysax, Co. Kildare. High Sheriff, 1911; late Lieut. 2nd Life Guards. Served European War (D.S.O.) *Address:* Ardnagle, Limavady, and Pellipar House, Dungiven. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Bachelors.

OGILVIE, Alan Grant, Junior Demonstrator in Geography, University of Oxford since 1912; attached General Staff, War Office, *b.* Edinburgh, 1887, *s.* of F. G. Ogilvie, *q.v. Educ.:* Westminster School; Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A. 1909, M.A., B.Sc.; Geographical Institute of Berlin University; Imperial College of Science, London; the Sorbonne, Paris Entered Officers' Training Corps, 1908, 2nd Lt. 7th London Brig. R.F.A., 1911; Lt., 1914, Capt. 1916; served in British Expeditionary Forces, France, Dardanelles, Salonika (despatches) 1915-18; Albert Kahn Travelling Fellow, 1911, awarded Cuthbert Peek Grant by Royal Geographical Society, 1915; Serbian Order of White Eagle, 5th Class *Publications:* various papers on geographical subjects. *Address* 15 Evelyn Gardens, S.W.

OGILVIE, Sir Andrew Muter John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1912; V.D., Joint 2nd Secretary of the Post Office since 1911, *s.* of late R. Annesley Ogilvie, C.B.; unmarried *Educ.:* University College, London. Private Secretary to successive Postmasters-General, 1891-99; Assistant Secretary, P.O., 1901; a British delegate to International Telegraph Conference, Lisbon, 1908; Member of Council Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1913-16, Lieut.-Col. and Temp. Col. R.E. (T.F.) and Director of Army Signals (Home Defence), 1914; Third Secretary, Post Office, 1911-14 *Address:* 7 Sheffield Terrace, Kensington, W.; Golf Cottage, St. John's, Woking. *T.:* Park 60 *Clubs:* Union, Albemarle.

OGILVIE, Francis Grant, C.B. 1906, Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1911; Secretary of the Board of Education for the Science Museum and Geological Survey since 1910, and Director of the Science Museum since 1911; *b.* 8 August 1858, *e. s.* of Rev. Alexander Ogilvie, LL.D., headmaster of Gordon's College, Aberdeen; *m.* Sarah, *d.* of late A. O. Gill, D.L., Aberdeen; one *s. Educ.:* University of Aberdeen (M.A.); University of Edinburgh (B.Sc.) Assistant Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Aberdeen, 1880-81; Science Master, Gordon's College, Aberdeen, 1882-86; Principal of the Heriot-Watt College, Edin-

burgh, 1886-1900; Professor of Applied Physics, 1887-90; Director of the Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art, 1900-8; Principal Asst.-Secretary (Technology and Higher Education in Science and Art) Board of Education, 1903-10; Major R.E. (Vol.) Comdg. Forth Division (Submarine Miners), 1887-1900; Assist. Controller, Trench Warfare Research Dept., 1915-17; Chemical Warfare Dept., 1917-18; Member of Edinburgh Univ. Court, 1901-3; Hon. Member Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, 1903; Member of Royal Commissions, St Louis Exhibition, 1904, and Exhibition of 1851. *Address:* 15 Evelyn Gardens, S.W. *T.:* 2714 Western. *Club:* Caledonian.

OGILVIE, George, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Kt. Order Isabel la Catolica; Kt. Order of Nossa Senhora de Villa Viçosa; Senior Physician to the French Hospital, and to the Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Maida Vale; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1893, Helen, *d.* of Surgeon-General John Houston. *Educ.:* Universities of Edinburgh, Paris, Wurzburg, and Vienna. Graduated B.Sc. (Edinburgh) in the Mathematical Sciences, 1875; also Neill-Arnott Prizeman; M.D. Edinburgh, 1876; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Membre de la Societe de Médecine de Paris. Practises as a Physician, and is medical adviser to the Standard and Scottish Widows' Cos. *Publications:* contributions to the medical journals on Diseases of the Nervous System; Typhoid Fever; The Inheritance of Disease, Germ Infection in Tuberculosis; What is Specific Disease of the Nervous System? 1904; Les descendants des tuberculeux: Hérédo-prédisposition, etc. *Address:* 22 Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* 1018 Paddington. *Clubs:* Reform, Caledonian.

OGILVIE, Glencairn Stuart; *b.* Haslemere, Surrey, 27 March 1858; 5th *s.* of Alexander Ogilvie, Sizewell, Suffolk, and Margaret, 4th *d.* of Albinus Martin, C.E.; *m.* 1881, Helen Emmeline, 3rd *d.* of Septimus Davidson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Univ. Coll. Oxford. B.A. Oxon. 1880; Barr. Inner Temple, 1882; J.P. Surrey, 1887; Chairman of the Eye Division Conservative and Unionist Association, since 1910 (except 1917 when High Sheriff of Suffolk. *Publications:* Knowledge; Hypatia; The Sin of St. Hulda; The White Knight; The Master; Cyrano de Bergerac (Eng. version with Louis Parker); John Durnford, M.P. *Recreations:* all sport. *Address:* Sizewell Hall, Leiston, Suffolk. *T.:* 23 Leiston. *M.:* BJ 780, BJ 618, and BJ 842. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick, Beefsteak, etc.

OGILVIE, Right Rev. James Nicoll, D.D.; Moderator General Assembly, Church of Scotland, 1918; Minister New Greyfriars Parish, Edinburgh, since 1905; *b.* 4 April 1860; *s.* of Rev. Alex. Ogilvie, LL.D., Aberdeen; *m.* 1885, Elizabeth Johnston, *d.* of I. Massie, Aberdeen; one *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University (M.A. Hon. 1881); Edinburgh University (Gunning Fellow, 1883); Leipsic University (1883-84). Assistant Minister West Parish Church, Aberdeen, 1884; Chaplain, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1885; served twenty years Madras and Bangalore; Fellow Madras University, Examiner in History; retired as Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, 1904; Joint Convener Indian Churches Committee, Church of Scotland, 1907; Convener Foreign Mission Committee, 1909; Hon. D.D. Aberdeen University, 1911; Baird Lecturer, 1915; Moderator General Assembly, 1918. *Publications:* The Presbyterian Churches (Guild Library Series); Castle Memories, Twenty Tales of Edinburgh Castle; The Greyfriars Churches; The Apostles of India (Baird Lecture). *Recreations:* cycling, golf. *Address:* 18 Craigmillar Park, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 2358.

OGILVIE, Lieut.-Col. Sholto Stuart, D.S.O. 1916; Wilts Regt.; *s.* of Glencairn Stuart Ogilvie, *q.v.*; *b.* 1884; *m.* 1910, Gladys Mina Henrietta, *e. d.* of Mortimer Rooke; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and two bars). *Address:* Sizewell Hall, Leiston, Suffolk.

OGILVIE, Colonel T., C.M.G. 1915; 4th Gordon Highlanders (T.F.); *b.* 1871; *m.* 1896, Jessie, *d.* of James Henderson, J.P., Manufacturer, Hawick. *Educ.:* Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh. Served European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G., despatches twice). *Address:* 58 Rubislawden North, Aberdeen. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, Empire; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

OGILVIE, William Henry; author, journalist; *b.* Holefield, Kelso, Scotland, 21 Aug. 1869; *e. s.* of late George Ogilvie; *m.* 1908, K. M., *o. d.* of T. Scott Anderson of Ettrick Shaws; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Kelso High School; Fettes College, Edinburgh. Went out to Australia, 1889; spent eleven years in the bush, sampling sheep-station life in all its phases; drover, horsebreaker, station overseer; wrote verse for Sydney Bulletin; returned to Scotland, 1900; Professor of Agricultural Journalism in the Iowa State College, U.S.A., 1905-7; J.P. Co. Roxburgh. *Publications:* Fair Girls and Grey Horses (verse), 1899; Hearts of Gold (verse), 1901; Rainbows and Witches (verse), 1907; My Life in the Open, 1908; Whaup o' the Rede, 1909; The Land we Love (verse), 1910; The Overlander and other Verses, 1913; The Honour of the Station, 1914; The Australian and Other Verses, 1916. *Recreations:* fox-hunting and all country sports. *Address:* Kirklea, Ashkirk, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

OGILVIE GORDON, Mrs. Maria M., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.L.S.; *e. d.* of Rev. Alex. Ogilvie, LL.D., Aberdeen; *m.* 1895, Dr. John Gordon, Aberdeen; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ladies' College, Edinburgh (Dux Medallist and Travelling Scholar); Gold Medallist in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy under Prof. E. Ray Lankester, University College, London, 1889-90; graduated D.Sc. 1893, London University; studied Geology and Palæontology, Munich University, 1891-95, and was awarded the Ph.D. degree with highest honours in 1900, when the degree was for the first time conferred by that University on women. Is President of the National Union of Women Workers of Great Britain and Ireland; President of the Associated Women's Friendly Society; Chairman, Aberdeen Burgh Insurance Committee; Hon. Secretary, Scottish Maternity and Child Welfare Exhibition; Convener, Insurance Committee of the National Union of Women Workers; Convener, Education Committee of the International Council of Women; Fellow of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh; Fellow of the Geological Society of Vienna; has contributed many new observations regarding the volcanic and dynamic phenomena in the "Dolomites" of South Tyrol, and successfully contested the application of Darwin's coral-reef theory to the so-called "Dolomite Reefs" of this area; also investigated the microscopical structure of the skeleton of corals, both fossil and recent. *Publications:* The Wengen and Cassian Strata in South Tyrol, 1893; Coral in the Dolomites, 1894; Microscopic and Systematic Study of Madreporarian Types of Corals, 1895-96; Die Korallen der Stramberger Schichten (a monograph of an Upper Jurassic fauna), 1896-97; The Torsion Structure of the Dolomites, 1898-99; Die Obere Cassianer Zone an der Falzarego Strasse, 1900; History of Geology and Palæontology (Translation Contemporary Science Series), 1901; The Geological Structure of Monzoni and Fassa, 1902-8; Overthrust Structure in the Langkofl, 1907; Handbook of Employments, 1908; The Thrust-Masses in the Western District of the Dolomites, 1910. *Recreation:*

music. *Address:* 1 Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen.

OGILVIE-GRANT, family name of **Countess of Seafield** and **Baron Strathspey.**

OGILVIE-GRANT, William Robert; Assistant Keeper of the Zoological Department Natural History Museum, S.W., 1913-18; *b.* 25 March 1863; 2nd *s.* of Hon. George H. E. Ogilvie-Grant and Eleanora, 4th *d.* of late Sir William Gordon-Cumming, Bart.; *m.* 1890, Maud Louisa, *e. d.* of Vice-Admiral Mark Pechell; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cargilfield and Fettes College, Edinburgh; private crammer in Edinburgh: studied Zoology and Anatomy. Assistant, 2nd Class Zoological Dept., British Museum, 1882; transferred to Natural History Museum, 1883; Assistant, 1st Class, 1893; studied Ichthyology under Dr. Gunther; in 1885 was placed in charge of the Ornithological Section during the absence in India of the late Dr. Sharpe, with whom he afterwards co-operated in raising the collection of Birds from comparative insignificance to its present vast proportions of nearly 800,000 specimens, and in making it by far the finest in any museum in the world; has done extensive work in the field, and made special collecting trips to Arabia, Sokotra, Abd-el-Kuri, the Madeira Group, Canaries, Salvage Island, Azores, etc., and secured many Zoological and Botanical species new to science; has taken a prominent part in organising many expeditions to explore unknown parts of the world and form Zoological collections, and in raising the large funds necessary to defray the expenses, notably Ruwenzori; Snow Mountains, New Guinea, etc; Member British Ornithologists' Union and Club; Editor of Bulletin of the B.O. Club, 1904-14; Fellow Zoological Society (served on Council, 1905-10 and 1911-16); Fellow, Royal Society for Protection of Birds and Avicultural Society (served on Councils of both Societies); Secretary, Society for Promotion of Nature Reserves. *Publications:* Catalogue of Birds in the British Museum, vols. xvii. (part), xxii., and xxvi. (part); Allen's Nat. Lib. Handbook to the Game-Birds, vols. i. and ii., 1895-97; The Gun at Home and Abroad; British Game-birds and Wild-fowl, Nat. Hist., 1912; Reports on the B.O.U. Exped. and Wollaston Exped. to Dutch New Guinea, 1909-13 (1915), etc.; large number of monographs and papers on Natural History subjects, chiefly ornithological, published in periodicals such as Ibis, Bulletin, Brit. Orn. Club, Trans. and Proc. Zoological Soc., etc., etc. *Recreations:* natural history in the field, shooting, fishing, golf. *Clubs:* Wellington, Ranelagh.

OGILVY, family name of **Earl of Airlie.**

OGILVY, Hon. Bruce Arthur Ashley, Lieut. The Irish Guards; *b.* and *heir pres.* of 9th Earl of Airlie; *b.* 15 Mar. 1895. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Lieut. 12th Lancers. *Address:* Airlie Castle, Forfars.

OGILVY, Sir Herbert Kinnaird, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1626; *b.* 29 June 1865; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Olivia Barbara, *d.* of 9th Baron Kinnaird; *S.* nephew 1914; *m.* 1904, Lady Christian Bruce, 2nd *d.* of 9th Earl of Elgin, *q.v.*, Writer to the Signet. *Heir:* *b.* Gilbert Francis Molyneux, *b.* 9 April 1868. *Address:* Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Baldovan House, Strathmartine, Forfarshire; 24 Berkeley Square, W.

See also B. M. E. Monsell, Sir R. N. Rycroft, Bt.

OGILVY, Capt. Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley, D.S.O. 1901; Lieut. Imperial Yeomanry; 2nd *s.* of 7th Earl of Airlie; *b.* 25 Jan. 1861; *m.* 1902, Edith Boothroyd (*d.* 1908) of Colorado; one *s.* one *d.* Late Capt. Brabant's Horse; served S. Africa 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Airlie Castle, Alyth, N.B.

OGILVY, Mrs. Nisbet-Hamilton (Mary Georgiana Constance); *b.* Dundas, *o. c.* of Rt. Hon. Robert Adam Christopher Nisbet-Hamilton, M.P., and Lady Mary Bruce, *e. d.* of 7th Earl of Elgin; *m.* 1888, Henry Thomas Ogilvy (*d.* 1909), 2nd *s.* of Sir John Ogilvy, 9th Bart. of Inverquharity. Owns 22,000 acres. *Address:* Biel, Prestonkirk; Archerfield, Dirleton; Winton Castle, Pencaitland, East Lothian.

OGLE, Major-General Frederic Amelius, C.B. 1887; *b.* 16 Feb. 1841; *o. s.* of late Admiral Thomas Ogle; *m.* 1876, Agnes Richmond, *d.* of late John Reid. *Educ.:* Royal Naval School; Eastman's private school. Joined Royal Marine Artillery, 1858; Lieut. 1858; Capt. 1868; Adjutant Antrim Artillery Militia, 1875-80; Major, 1880; Lieut.-Col. 1882; Col. 1886; Maj.-Gen. 1896; retired; served on West Coast of Africa, 1862; landed at Cape Coast Castle during mutiny of Gold Coast Artillery (despatches); operations in China, 1869; attack and capture of walled piratical villages near Swatow; occupation of Yangchow (despatches); Egyptian Campaign, 1882; actions at El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir (despatches; wounded; Egyptian medal and clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star); A.A.G. Royal Marines, 1891-93; Col.-Commandant R. M. Artillery, 1893-96. *Address:* Shereicroft, Botley, Hants. *T.:* Botley 7. *M.:* BK 661, BK 986. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Albert Yacht; Royal Southern Yacht.

OGLE, Sir Henry Asgill, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1816; Capt. R.N. (retired); *b.* Corfu, 12 Sept. 1850; 2nd and *e. surv. s.* of Gen. Sir Edmund Ogle, Bt., R.E., and Catharine, *d.* of H. St. Hill; *m.* 1917, Daisy, *e. d.* of T. L. Boyd, Vista Lieta, San Remo. *Educ.:* Southsea. Entered Royal Navy, 1864. Gained £100 Scholarship at Greenwich, 1877, etc.; served in West Indies, N. America, Mediterranean, China, Cape, India, West Coast of Africa, Australia, etc.; served with Naval Brigade in Natal; served at Admiralty and at Ordnance Committee, and is a Deputy Commissioner of the Western Pacific. *Recreations:* member of C. T. Club, riding, etc. *Heir:* *b.* Lieut.-Col. Edmund Ashton Ogle, *b.* 13 Aug. 1857. *Address:* Capo di Monte, San Remo. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

See also B. M. E. Monsell.

O'GORMAN, Lt.-Col. Charles John, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C., *b.* 24 July 1872. *Educ.:* Clongowes. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1901; Major, 1910, Lt.-Col. 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

O'GORMAN, Rt. Rev. John A., C.S.Sp., titular Bishop of Amastri; Vicar Apostolic of Sierra Leone since 1903; *b.* Co. Carlow, Ireland, 8 May 1866. *Educ.:* Blackrock; Paris. Professor of Theology, Paris, 1890-97; Philadelphia, Pa., 1897-1903. *Address:* Catholic Mission, Freetown, Sierra Leone.

O'GORMAN, Lieut.-Col. Mervyn, C.B. 1913; D.Sc.; Superintendent of H.M. Royal Aircraft Factory, 1909-16; C.E. to Director General of Military Aeronautics Air Board 1916-17; *b.* Brighton, 1870; *m.* 1897, Florence Catharine, *y. d.* of late Arthur Rasch. *Educ.:* Downside; University College, Dublin. *Address:* 21 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 2726. *Club:* Athenæum.

O'GORMAN, The, Col. Nicholas Purcell O'Gorman; of Bellevue, Kilrush, Ireland; *b.* 16 Dec. 1845; *e. s.* of late Nicholas Smith O'Gorman and Margaret, *d.* of Michael Kenny; *m.* 1884, Florence Ellen, *d.* of Cairnes A. Daniell, Indian C.S. *Educ.:* Oscott and Autueil. Was Major the Lincolnshire Regiment; served on the staff in India and Hong-Kong. *Address:* Grangebank, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. *Club:* United Service.

O'GRADY, family name of **Viscount Guillamore.**

O'GRADY, Guillamore; Barrister-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin; Major, South Irish Horse; Dublin Herald of Arms since 1908; *b.* 1879; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Stamer O'Grady, M.R.I.A., of Clenagh, Co. Clare. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin, M.A. Called to Bar, Dublin, 1903; Auditor of College Historical Society, University of Dublin, 1901. *Recreations:* motoring and sailing. *Address:* 49 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Carnelly, Co. Clare. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Royal Automobile; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown.

O'GRADY, Major Hugh Hamon Massy; *b.* 5 July 1860; *s.* of late Hugh O'Grady, D.L., of Castlegarde, and *c.* and *heir-pres.* to 6th Viscount Guillamore; *m.* 1890, Mary, *d.* of late Vere Hunt, J.P., of High Park, Tipperary. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Served in the Royal Sussex Regiment, and took part in Nile Campaign, 1884 (medal, clasp, and Khedive's star); also in War in South Africa (medal, 5 clasps); retired from the army, 1901. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Castlegarde, Pallasgrean, Co. Limerick. *T.A.:* Pallasgrean.

O'GRADY, James, J.P., M.P. (Lab.) East Leeds since 1906; *b.* Bristol, 1866; President of Trades Congress, Bristol, 1898. *Address:* 60 Cavendish Road, Clapham Common, S.W.

O'GRADY, Lieut.-Colonel John de Courcy, C.B. 1900; J.P., D.L.; late the Connaught Rangers; *b.* 1 Nov. 1856; 3rd *s.* of W. de Courcy O'Grady, Chief of his name; *m.* 1892, Evelyn Wanda, *y. d.* of late Major-Gen. A. Mattei, C.M.G., and Mrs. Mattei, *née* Ceneska Leszczinska. *Educ.:* Windermere College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1878, Captain, 1881, Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col. 1900; retired 1903; served Zulu War: Secocoeni War (severely wounded, despatches); Boer War, 1879-81 (despatches, medal, and clasp); South African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, C.B.); High Sheriff, Co. Limerick, 1914. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Killballyowen, Bruff, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick. *T.A.:* O'Grady, Bruff. *M.:* TI 25. *Club:* County Limerick.

O'GRADY, Standish, B.L.; author and publicist; *b.* 18 Sept. 1846; *s.* of Thomas O'Grady and Susanna Dowe; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Rev. William Fisher. *Educ.:* Tipperary Grammar School; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Scholar Classical; Silver Medallist in Ethics and Psychology; do. Oratory in Undergraduate Philosophical Society; Gold Medallist as Essayist in the same. Relinquished the Bar for journalism in the first instance, and afterwards for literature, chiefly Irish History and Irish Historical Romance; his works in this department of literature generally believed to have been the starting point of the so-called Celtic Renaissance. *Publications:* History of Ireland, Heroic Period, vols. i. and ii.; History of Ireland, Critical and Philosophical, vol. i.; The Flight of the Eagle, The Bog of Stars, Finn and His Companions, Ulrick the Ready, The Story of Ireland, Lost on Du-Corrig, The Chain of Gold, The Coming of Cuculain; editor of Pacata Hiberna, etc. etc. *Recreations:* golf, cycling.

O'GRADY, Lt.-Col. Standish de Courcy, D.S.O. 1917; M.B., R.A.M.C.; *b.* 27 July 1872; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. S. de C. O'Grady and Charlotte, *d.* of G. P. Houghton, Kilmarnock; *m.* 1911, Esther Alice, *o. d.* of Col. P. D. Vigors of Holloden, Co. Carlow. Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Killballyowen, near Bruff, Co. Limerick.

O'GRADY, The, William de Rienzi O'Grady; *b.* 17 June 1852; *s.* of The O'Grady (*d.* 1873) and Anne Grogan, *d.* of Thomas de Rienzi of Clobemon Hall, Co. Wexford. Is head of the ancient sept of O'Grady. *Heir: b.* Col. John de C. O'Grady, *q.v.* *Address:* Killballyowen, Bruff, Co. Limerick.

O'GRADY, Rev. William Waller, Rector of Kilmocomogue since 1879; Canon of Cork since 1886; Treasurer of St. Finn Barre's Cathedral, Cork, and Rural Dean of Glensalny West; *b.* 7 April 1844; *s.* of Rev. Thomas O'Grady, nephew of 1st Lord Guillamore; *m.* Matilda Kate, *d.* of John Christopher Delmege, Castle Park, Limerick; two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained, 1869; Curate of Drimo-league, 1869-70; Incumbent, 1870-79. *Address:* The Rectory, Bantry, Ireland.

OGSTON, Sir Alex., K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; M.D., C.M. Aberdeen; LL.D. Glasgow and Aberdeen; D.L. Co. Aberdeen; Surgeon in Ordinary to the King for Scotland; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, Aberdeen University; Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. Highland Territorial Division; *b.* 1844; *m.*; five *s.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University. Served Soudan, 1885; South Africa, 1899-1900; Serbia, 1915, Italy, 1916-17; Hon. Surgeon in Scotland to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII.; President of the British Medical Association, 1914-15. *Address:* 252 Union Street, Aberdeen; Glendavan, Dinnet, Aberdeenshire. *T.A.:* Professor Ogston, Aberdeen.

See also H. J. C. Grierson.

OGSTON, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; Gordon Highlanders, Temp. Lt.-Col.; A.Q.M.G.; *b.* 14 Sep. 1887; 2nd *s.* of Alexander Milne Ogston, D.L., Ardoe, Kincardines. Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1902; Major, 1915; Adjutant, 1906-9, D.A.A. and Q.M.G., 1912; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.)

OGSTON, Frank, M.D. and C.M., Aberdeen; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand; *b.* 23 June 1846; *s.* of Dr. Francis Ogston, Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, University of Aberdeen; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen, Vienna; Prague; Paris. Assistant to Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Aberdeen University; lately Professor of Hygiene, Otago University; District Medical Officer of Health for the Otago Southland District of New Zealand; Member British Medical Association; Fellow of Society of Medical Officers of Health of England; Member Cor. Etranger de la Societé de Medécine Legale de France, etc. *Publications:* editor of Lectures on Medical Jurisprudence by Francis Ogston; Hints to Teachers on Medical Inspection of School Children, 1907. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 236 High Street, Dunedin, N.Z. *Clubs:* Dunedin; Otago Golf.

O'HAGAN, family name of **Baron O'Hagan.**

O'HAGAN, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1870), **Maurice Herbert Towneley-O'Hagan;** *b.* 20 Feb. 1882; *s.* of 1st Baron and Alice, *d.* and *co-heiress* of Col. Charles Towneley, Towneley, Lancashire and Lady Caroline Molyneux; *S.* brother, 1900; *m.* 1911, Frances, *o. d.* of Lord Strachie, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. Major Essex R.H.A.; raised a battery of R.F.A. (T.) 1914, invalided out of army, 1918; J.P., D.L., Essex. Assistant Private Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, 1906-7; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. the King, 1907-10. Grand Cross Queen Isabella (Spain) and North Star (Sweden). Owns about 5300 acres. *Heir: s.* Hon. Thomas Anthony Edward Towneley-O'Hagan, *b.* 1917. *Address:* Pyrgo Park, Essex. *Clubs* Brooks's, Burlington Fine Arts.

See also Gen. [redacted] C. C. Monro.

O'HALLORAN, George Finley; Deputy Minister of Agriculture and Deputy Commissioner of Patents for the Dominion since 1902; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late James O'Halloran, K.C.; *m.* Maude Monica, *e. d.* of late Sir Melbourne Tait, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* McGill University; B.A. 1883; B.C.L. 1885. Admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec, 1885; practised in

Montreal until 1902. *Address:* 408 Queen Street, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Rideau, Royal Ottawa Golf, Bell's Lake Fish and Game, Connaught Park Jockey, Ottawa.

O'HALLORAN, Joseph Sylvester, C.M.G. 1895; Secretary Royal Colonial Institute 1884-1909; *b.* Adelaide, S.A., 28 Mar. 1842; *e. s.* of late Capt. W. L. O'Halloran; *m.* Alice Mary, *d.* of late Henry Simpson, Ridge Park, Adelaide, 1886. *Educ.:* private schools. Clerk, Audit Office, S.A., 1859; Clerk, Executive Council and Court of Appeals, 1869; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir James Fergusson, Bt., Governor S.A., 1870; Assist. Secretary Royal Colonial Institute, London, 1881; Secretary Geographical Section of the British Association, Montreal, 1884; Aberdeen, 1885. *Publications:* has contributed to the National Dictionary of Biography, Chambers's Encyclopædia, the Field, etc. *Recreations:* has travelled extensively in the Colonies; for some years a volunteer, S.A.

O'HALLORAN, Rev. Richard; a Catholic priest; Rector of the Catholic Church, Mattock Lane, Ealing, which he himself erected; has founded several missions and erected schools and churches. *Educ.:* Mill Hill. Ordained Deacon at Pro-Cathedral, Kensington, and Priest at Belmont Cathedral. Incorporated a secular priest of the diocese of Westminster by Cardinal Manning. *Publications:* Rights of the Secular Clergy Vindicated; Cardinal and Priest. *Recreation:* gardening and flower culture. *Address:* The Catholic Church, Mattock Lane, Ealing, W.

O'HANLON, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas., D.D., Vicar-General of Birmingham and Provost of the Chapter since 1905; *b.* 1840. Ordained 1865; Headmaster of St. Chad's Grammar School, 1867-72; Prof. of Theology at Oscott, 1872-77; Rector of Olton Seminary, 1888-89; Domestic Prelate to the Pope. *Address:* 71 Hunter's Road, Birmingham.

O'HARA, Major Charles Kean, J.P.; His Majesty's Lieutenant of Co. Sligo and Custos Rotulorum since 1902; *b.* 10 Dec. 1860; *e.s.* of C. W. O'Hara, D.L., J.P., of Annaghmore and Coopershill, and Annie C. Streatfield, of The Rocks, Uckfield; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton College. Joined Sligo Militia, 1880; joined 3rd West York Militia, afterwards York and Lancaster, 1881; contested (Unionist) Co. Sligo, 1883; High Sheriff, Co. Sligo, 1886. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, racing, shooting, fishing, tennis, driving, etc., cricket, football (keeps a private pack of harriers). *Address:* Annaghmore, Collooney, Co. Sligo. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingston; Constitutional, and County Sligo; County, Roscommon.

O'HARA, Major (Brevet Lt.-Col.) Errill Robert, C.M.G. 1916; A.S.C.; 8th *s.* of Charles W. O'Hara, J.P. and D.L., of Annaghmore and Cooker's Hill, Co. Sligo, and Annie Charlotte, *e. d.* of R. Shuttleworth Streatfield; *m.* 1911, Moneen, *y. d.* of Capt. W. Bond, Newtown Bond, Co. Longford; one *s.* Served S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); East Africa, 1903-4 (medal with clasp); Somaliland, 1908-10 (clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.; Legion of Honour, Croix de Chevalier, 1917). *Address:* Annaghmore, Collooney, Co. Sligo.

O'HARA, Francis Charles Trench; Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce for Canada since 1908; *b.* 7 Nov. 1870; 2nd *s.* of Robert O'Hara, Master in Chancery, Chatham, Ont., and Maria S. Dobbs; *m.* Helen R., *d.* of Senator H. Corby; one *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate Institute, Chatham. Entered Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1888; entered journalism in Baltimore, Maryland, 1891; private Secretary to late Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Cartwright, Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1896; Supt. of Trade Commissioner Service, 1904; Chief Controller Chinese Immigration Service, 1908-11; Fellow of Royal Statistical Society and Royal Colonial Institute; Hon. Secretary Earl Grey Musical and Dramatic Trophy since 1907; Local Officer for Canada for Dominions' Royal Commission, 1914-17; Priority Authority for Canada under H.M. Ministry of Munitions and U.S. War Trade Board, 1916, 1917; officer in charge distribution of industrial diamonds for Canada under H.M. Diamond Committee, London, 1916-18; Member Ships' Licence Committee, 1914-18; Member Editorial Committee on Government publications, 1917, 1918; Captain Corps Reserve, The Governor-General's Foot Guards. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, and shooting. *Address:* 125 Wurtemburg Street, Ottawa, Canada. *T.A.:* Comagent. *T.:* Rideau 781. *M.:* 803. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Royal Ottawa Golf, Connaught Park, Ottawa.

O'HARA, Rt. Rev. H. S.; *see* Cashel, Bishop of.

O'HARA, Colonel James, C.B. 1917; Command Paymaster, Northern Command; *b.* 16 Nov. 1865; *s.* of late Col. James O'Hara, D.L., late Capt. 2nd D.Gs. of Lenaboy, Galway, *m.* 1902, Margaret, *c. d.* of late W. Chalmers Carmichael; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Served in 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays), 1886-95, appointed to Army Pay Dept. 1895; Col. and Chief Paymaster, 1913; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with 2 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps) *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Lenaboy, Galway, Ireland *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin.

OHLSON, Sir Erik, Kt., *cr.* 1915; Sheriff of Hull, 1913-14-15; coal exporter, timber importer, shipowner; *b.* 19 July 1873; *s.* of Anders Ohlson, Fellingsbro, Sweden; *m.* Jennie, *d.* of J. Blakeley; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. For ten years engaged in the coal and shipping trade in Sweden; started business in Hull in 1902 under the style of Ohlson & Co. in coal, timber, and shipping; business converted to limited company, 1909, whereof he became Chairman and Managing Director. *Address:* Belvedere, Esplanade, Scarborough. *T.A.:* Ohlson, Scarborough. *T.:* Scarborough 191. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

OKEDEN, W. E.; *see* Parry-Okeden.

O'KEEFE, Hon. David John, Senator for Tasmania in the Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia since 1901; *b.* 21 Aug. 1864, *s.* of David O'Keefe farmer, and Mary Ann M'Cullagh; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private and State schools. Left school at 13 years of age; worked on farms and at various labouring occupations for 5 years; worked in mines and quartz-crushing and gold-saving mills for 5 years; began journalistic work at 23 years; studied mining and mineralogy; filled positions on several newspapers, including editorship of Herald at Zeehan, Tasmania, for 5 years, and special services reporting on mines in several parts of Australia for Argus of Melbourne. *Publications:* a number of special articles on gold, copper, and silver-lead mining. *Recreations:* walking, shooting (field and rifle), fishing, swimming. *Address:* Launceston, Tasmania.

O'KEEFFE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Menus Williams, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; M.D.; A.M.S.; *b.* 3 Aug. 1859; *s.* of late Wm. O'Keeffe, M.D., of Mount Keeffe, Newmarket, Co. Cork; *m.* 1894, Janetta Canning, *d.* of late William Baird, Avonmore, Belfast. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Major 1893; Lt.-Col. 1901; Colonel, 1910; Surg.-Gen. 1915; Inspector of Medical Services, War Office, 1910; served Egypt 1882, including actions at Kassassin Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); Tirah, 1897-98; European War 1914-17 (despatches six times, C.B., K.C.M.G. *Address:* Hazelwood, Shooter's Hill, K[illegible] *Clubs:* Junior, United Service.

O'KELLY, The; *see* Kelly, Major A. D. D.

O'KELLY, Conor; Chairman Mayo County Council, J.P.; Secretary, Irish Parliamentary Party; journalist; *b.* 1873; *s.* of William O'Kelly, of Claremorris; M.P. (U.) North Mayo 1900-10. *Address:* Claremorris, Co. Mayo.

O'KELLY, Capt. Henry Kane, D.S.O. 1914; Army Service Corps; *b.* 1889; *s.* of William Henry O'Kelly, Monkstown, Co. Dublin. *Educ.:* Clongowes. Entered 3rd West Riding Regt. 1914; Lieut. A.S.C. 1915. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.).

OKEOVER, Captain Haughton Ealdred, M.V.O. 1901; 6th Batt. Sherwood Foresters; late 7th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 10 May 1875; *s.* of late H. C. Okeover and Hon. Eliza Anne Cavendish, *d.* of 3rd Baron Waterpark. *Address:* Okeover Hall, Ashbourne.

See also Capt. Hon. H. T. Allsopp, Sir H. J. L. Bruce, Bt., Rev. H. Buckston, Hon. A. N. Curzon, J. F. Lort Phillips, Sir P. C. Walker, Bt.

OKEY, Thomas, Author; *b.* Spitalfields, London, 1852; *m.* 1901, Mrs. Amy Rye; no *c. Educ.:* National and Night Schools, Bethnal Green; Evening Classes Working Men's College; College for Men and Women; Birkbeck; University Extension Classes, Whitechapel. Apprentice and journeyman basket-maker, 1865-82; master basket-maker, 1882-96; Vice-Chairman Education Committee and Organiser Toynbee Travellers' Club; Teacher of Italian, Toynbee Hall, 1892-1901; Assistant Examiner in Italian to the Civil Service Commission, 1918, Honorary Freeman Worshipful Company of Basket-makers, 1913; Master of the Art Workers' Guild, 1914. *Publications:* Venice and its Story; Paris and its Story; Venice, Paris, Avignon, in the Mediæval Town Series; United Italy, in vol. xii. Cambridge Modern History; (with Mr. Bolton King) Italy To-day; Translator of the Purgatorio and Vita Nuova of Dante in the Temple Classics; translator of Essays of Mazzini; the Fioretti di San Francesco; Documents Relating to the Great War; Signor Salandra's Speech in the Capitol; The Conde de Melgar's Germany and Spain and A Spanish Catholic's Visit to England; An Introduction to the Art of Basket-work; Basket-work and Osiers in the Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, reading. *Address:* Brasted Chart, near Sevenoaks. *T.:* 1 Y 4 Brasted, Kent. *Club:* National Liberal.

OKU, Field-Marshal Count Yasukata; a Samurai of Ko-Kura; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1878, Shigeko, *d.* of H. Hara; one *s.* Entered army 1871; Major in the Imperial Forces during the Satsuma Rebellion, 1877, being besieged in Kumamoto Castle for two months; commanded the Fifth Division during the China-Japan War, 1895, being rewarded with a title of Baron for distinguished service; Commander of 2nd army during Russo-Japan War, 1904-5, First Class of Golden Kite, 1906, and promoted to Count, 1907; Chief of General Staff, 1906-12; Field-Marshal, 1911. *Address:* 26, Harakatamachi, Ushigome, Tokio. *T.:* Bancho 760

OKUMA, Marquis Shigenobu; Prime Minister, Japan, 1914-15; *b.* Saga, Hizen, 1838. A retainer of Lord Nabeshima; one of the founders of the new government; Finance Minister, 1869-81; Foreign Minister, 1888-89; Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, 1896-97; Prime Minister and Foreign Minister, 1898; founder and ex-leader of the Progressive party; founder and President of the Waseda University, Tokio; founder of the Japanese Women's University. *Recreation:* horticulture. *Address:* Waseda, Tokio. *T.:* Bancho 177.

OLDFIELD, Major (Temp. Col.) Arthur Radulphus, D.S.O. 1917; A.O.D.; late R.G.A.; Chief Ordnance Officer (Ammunition), South B.E.F.; *b.* 8 Jan. 1872; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. R. Oldfield, late Commandant Royal Artillery; *m.* Muriel, *d.* of Colonel Charles Conway Gordon, 79th Cameron Highlanders, afterwards Bengal Staff Corps; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trent College, Nottingham; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned in the R.G.A. 1891; Assistant Inspector of Steel, 1894-98; of Carriages, Woolwich, 1901-6; joined the A.O.D. 1907; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hockey (played for Yorkshire, 1897), tennis, cricket, and fishing.

OLDFIELD, Francis Du Pre, Puisne Judge, Madras High Court, since 1913; *e. s.* of Canon C. Oldfield, Stamford; *b.* 30 June 1869; *m.* 1898, Frances, *e. d.* of late Sir Richard Cayley; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge; Fellow, Madras University, 1916. Entered the Indian Civil Service, 1890; Head Assistant, Madras, 1897; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1904; District and Sessions Judge, 1908. *Address:* Rutland Gate, Madras, S. India. *Club:* East India United Service.

OLDFIELD, Rev. George Biscoe; Canon of Salisbury; *b.* 13 Nov. 1840; 5th *s.* of Henry Swann Oldfield, East India Civil Service; *m.* 1st, 1865, Henrietta Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of William Henry Bayley, East India Civil Service (*d.* 1871); 2nd, Edith, 3rd *d.* of Rev. W. C. Radcliffe, Rector of Fonthill Gifford, Wilts. *Educ.* Cheltenham Coll.; Exeter College, Oxford; B.A. 1862; M.A. 1866; Wells Theological College, 1863-64; Curate of Putney, 1864; Woolton Hill, 1865-67, Motcombe, 1867-71; Lilington, 1871-72; Rector of Berwick S. Leonard with Sedgehill, Wilts, 1872-1908; Organising Secretary S.P.G. 1880-94; Secretary Diocesan Board of Finance, 1887-1897; Diocesan Board of Education, 1890-1905; Sarum and Wilts Diocesan Voluntary Schools Association since 1897. *Address:* Burrough's Hill, Laverstock, Salisbury.

OLDFIELD, Dr. Josiah; physician; *b.* Shrewsbury. *Educ.:* Newport Grammar School; Oxford University; Lincoln's Inn. Took a second class in the Honour School of Theology at Oxford and then a second class in the School of Civil Law; entered at Lincoln's Inn, and was called to the Bar, and practised on the Oxford circuit; then joined St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and took his medical diploma, and later founded the Humanitarian Hospital of St. Francis, S.E., of which he was for some years chairman and senior physician; in 1903 he became warden of and senior physician to the Lady Margaret Fruitarian Hospital, Bromley; he was awarded the degree of Doctor in Civil Law (D.C.L.) at Oxford for his thesis on Capital Punishment; while at Oxford he adopted the Fruitarian diet, and has since then strenuously advocated its adoption by the higher classes for æsthetic and humane reasons; founded the Society for the Abolition of Capital Punishment, 1901; spent some time in India in the winter of 1901 studying the effect of the English Government on the people of India, and trying to discover the reality of their grievances, and at the same time to learn the cause of the failure of Christian Missions in India; Chairman Romilly Society, 1910. *Publications:* Myrrh and Amaranth; The Claims of Common Life; Flesh-eating a Cause of Consumption; Butchery and its Horrors; Essays of the Golden Age; The Penalty of Death; Brother Pain and his Crown; Diet in Rheumatism; Diet in Indigestion; Diet and Appendicitis, and many booklets and pamphlets. *Recreations:* Lt.-Col. commanding 333rd Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (T.); lecturing on Fruitarianism and humane reforms; tree-planting. *Address:* 1 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Margaret Manor, Sittingbourne, Kent. *T.A.:* Pitiful, London. *T.:* Bromley 235; Central 10871. *Club:* Junior Conservative.

OLDFIELD, Colonel Leopold Charles Louis, D.S.O. 1915; 33rd Battery R.F.A.; *b.*

3 Feb. 1872. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1900; Adjutant, 1906-9; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1915; Adjutant Volunteers, 1902-5; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. for Neuve Chapelle, despatches twice, Bt.-Col).

OLDFIELD, Sir Richard Charles, Kt. *cr.* 1889; late Indian Civil Service; *b.* 3 Nov. 1828; *e. s.* of Henry Swann Oldfield and Letitia, *d.* of Col. Scott; *m.* 1854, Maria, *d.* of Major Frederick Angelo, (*d.* 1885); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Haileybury. Entered Bengal C.S. 1848; served during Mutiny; wounded near Agra; Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Allahabad, 1873-87. *Club:* Oriental.

See also Brig.-Gen. P. D. Jeffreys.

OLDFIELD, Rev. William John, D.D. Oxon.; Canon of Lincoln; *b.* 1857; *e. s.* of David Oldfield of Stockport; *m.* 1884, Jane Frances, *e. d.* of William Brockell, London merchant. *Educ.:* Newport (Salop) Grammar School; Christ Church, Oxford (Careswell Scholar); graduated in Theology, 1879. Ordained by Bishop Jacobson of Chester, 1880; went out to British Honduras, 1881; Commissary to the Bishop of Jamaica, and Chairman of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of British Honduras, 1883; returned home, 1886; Principal of St. Paul's Missionary College, Burgh, 1890-96; collated to the prebendal stall of St. Mary, Creekpool, in Lincoln Minster, 1894; Rector of Hagworthingham, with Lusby and Asgarby, 1896-1900; worked among the Copts in Egypt, 1900-4. *Publications:* A Primer of Religion; Mohammedan Missions in the Near East; Missionary Failures; read papers on the training of missionaries at the Missionary Conference in London in 1894; and at the Shrewsbury Church Congress; ed. vol. ii. of Oxfordshire Parish Registers. Editor Oxford Diocesan Calendar, 1913-16 *Address:* Church House, Westminster, S.W.; Shipton under Wychwood, Oxford.

OLDHAM, Charles H., B.A.; Professor of Commerce, University College, Dublin. *Address:* University College, Dublin.

OLDHAM, Colonel Sir Henry Hugh, Kt., *cr.* 1897; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1914; C.V.O. 1902; Lieut. of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1891; *b.* 17 Sept. 1840; *o. s.* of late Henry Oldham, M.D.; *m.* Ella, *d.* of late Arthur Pigou, B.C.S., 18 June 1868; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Radley College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered army, 4 Nov. 1858; served in 48th Regt. and Cameron Highlanders; appointed to Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1887; Clerk of the Cheque, same corps, 1887; served in China war (medal and two clasps), 1860; Cossyah and Jyntiah Hill Campaign (mentioned in despatches), 1863-64. *Address:* Cannington, Boscombe, Bournemouth. *Club:* United Service.

OLDHAM, Henry Yule, M.A.; University Lecturer in Historical and Economic Geography, Cambridge University, since 1908; *b.* Dusseldorf, 14 Dec. 1862; *y. s.* of late Thomas Oldham, LL.D., F.R.S., Director of the Geological Survey of India. *Educ.:* Rugby; Jesus Coll. Oxford. Tutor to Duc d'Orléans, 1886-87; studied in Paris, 1888; Assistant Master, Hulme Grammar School, Manchester, 1888-90; Harrow, 1890-91; Berlin University, 1891-92; Lecturer in Geography, Owens Coll. Manchester, 1892; Lecturer in Geography, Camb. Univ., 1893-98; Reader in Geography, Camb. Univ., 1898-1908. *Publications:* various papers in Journal of Royal Geographical Society, and other scientific publications. *Recreations:* golf, sailing. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

OLDHAM, Joseph Houldsworth, M.A.; Secretary of the Continuation Committee of the World Missionary Conference since 1910; Editor of the International Review of Missions since 1912; and Secretary of the Conference of Missionary Societies in Great Britain and Ireland since 1918; *b.* 20 Oct. 1874; *e. s.* of Lt.-Col. G. W. Oldham, R.E.; *m.* 1898, Mary, *d.* of Sir Andrew H. L. Fraser, K.C.S.I., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Trinity College, Oxford. Secretary of the Student Christian movement, 1896-7; Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association at Lahore, India, 1897-1900; studied for the ministry of the United Free Church of Scotland; Secretary of the World Missionary Conference, 1908-10. *Publications:* The Teaching of Jesus; The World and the Gospel. *Address:* 117 Victoria Street, S.W.1.

OLDHAM, Richard Dixon, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., etc.; *b.* 31 July 1858; *s.* of late Dr. Thos. Oldham, LL.D., F.R.S., etc. *Educ.:* Rugby; Royal School of Mines. Joined Geological Survey of India, 1879; retired 1903. *Publications:* numerous memoirs directly or indirectly geological and especially of researches in seismology. *Address:* 1 Broomfield Road, Kew, Surrey.

OLDMAN, Lt.-Col. Richard Deare Furley, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1905; Norfolk Regiment; *b.* 17 June 1877; *m.* 1912, Helen Marie, *d.* of Walter Pigot, Dundrum; two *s.* Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1905; Major, 1915; served West Africa (N. Nigeria) 1904 (D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Address:* 6 Carlyle Square, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

OLDMEADOW, Ernest James; author, *b.* Chester, 31 Oct. 1867; 3rd *s.* of George Edward Oldmeadow; *m.* 1897, Annie Cecilia, *d.* of Rev. Joseph Dawson. *Educ.:* King's School, Chester. Editor of The Dome, 1897-1900, music-critic of The Outlook, 1900-4; contributor to the Standard, Westminster Gazette, Nineteenth Century and After, Saturday Review, Morning Post, etc. *Publications:* Lady Lohengrin, 1896; The Little Christian Year, 1898; Schumann; Chopin, 1905; The North Sea Bubble, 1906; Susan; The Scoundrel, 1907, Great Musicians; Apollonius of Tyana (with Dr. F. W. Groves Campbell); Aunt Maud, 1908, Antonio, 1909; A Babe Unborn, 1911; Home Cookery in War Time, 1915. His books have appeared in French, German, and Norwegian translations. *Recreation:* Ecclesiology. *Address:* 62 Dean Street, W.

OLDRIEVE, Wm. Thomas., F.R.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; Architect, Edinburgh; *b* 1853. *Educ.:* Mansfield Grammar School. Assistant Surveyor in H.M. Office of Works, 1881; Architect for Provincial Post Office buildings in England and Wales, 1892; H.M. Principal Architect for Scotland, 1904; retired, superannuated, 1914; Member of the Royal Commission on the Ancient Monuments of Scotland; Secretary Ministry of Munitions for N. and E. Scotland, 90 Princes Street, Edinburgh, 1917-18; Munitions Works Board; Deputy Principal Surveyor for Scotland, 1918. *Address:* 13 Braid Avenue, Edinburgh.

OLDROYD, Sir Mark, Kt. *cr.* 1909; J.P.; woollen manufacturer; Chairman, M. Oldroyd and Sons; Alderman; *b.* 1843; *s.* of late M. Oldroyd, Dewsbury; *m.* Maria, *d.* of W. Mewburn, 1871. Late Mayor of Dewsbury. M.P. (R.) Dewsbury, 1888-1901; retired. *Address* Hyrstlands, Dewsbury.

O'LEARY, Daniel H.; M.P. (N.) West Cork since 1916; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Glandart Bantry, 1875; *m.* 1913, Sara, *d.* of late Patrick Laide, Tralee; one *d.* *Educ.:* Private schools in Cork; Queen's College, Cork. *Address:* Friendly Cove House, Durrus, Co. Cork.

O'LEARY, Capt. (Acting Lt.-Col.) Heffernan William Denis McCarthy-, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Royal Irish Fusiliers *b* 1885; 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Col. William McCarthy-O'Leary of Coomlagane, Co. Cork. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Served European War (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., M.C.).

O'LEARY, Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph, Ph.D., D.C.L., D.D.; Roman Catholic Bishop of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada, since 1913; *b.* Richibucto, New Brunswick, 13 March 1879; *s.* of Henry J. and Mary

O'Leary. *Educ.:* St. Joseph's University, Memramcook, New Brunswick; Grand Seminary, Montreal; Propaganda and Apollinaris Universities, Rome. Assistant Pastor, Bathurst, N.B. 1905; Pastor, 1907; Vicar-General, Chatham Diocese and Procurator of Maritime Provinces in Rome, 1908; Member of Knights of Columbus and C.M.B.A. *Address:* Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

O'LEARY, Michael, V.C. 1915; 2nd Lieut. Connaught Rangers; 30th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (Tyneside Irish); *b.* Inchigeela, nr. Macroom, Co. Cork, 1890. Private, Irish Guards, 1909-13; Royal North-West Mounted Police, 1913-14; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, prom. 2nd Lieut., Cross of St. George (Russia), V.C.).

O'LEARY, Brig.-Gen. Tom Evelyn, C.B. 1914; C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 5 Aug. 1862; *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. Thomas Conor O'Leary; *m. d.* of Maj.-Gen. F. W. Ward, C.B. *Educ.:* Beaumont. Entered army, 1884; Captain Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1890; Bt. Major, 1895; Major, 1904; Bt. Lt.-Col 1900; Lt.-Col. 1910; Bt. Colonel, 1906; Brig.-Gen. 1915; Director of Signalling, South Africa, 1900-2; Commandant School of Signalling, 1902-6; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, India, 1913; D.A.G. 1915; served Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral, 1895 (despatches, Brevet-Major, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet Lt.-Col., Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* West End, Haslemere, Surrey. *T.A.:* Chiddingfold. *Club:* Army and Navy.

OLIPHANT, Ernest Henry Clark; Editor-in-Chief of Australian Mining Standard since 1910; *b.* Melbourne, 14 Aug. 1862; *m.* Catherine Lavinia M'Whae. *Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne. Editor, Mount Lyell Standard (daily), 1899-1902; Associate Editor, Mining Standard, 1903-1906: Editor, Money Market Review, London, 1906-10; writer on a great variety of subjects, and especially on the Elizabethan drama for English, American, and German specialist magazines. *Recreations:* music, vint, studies in questions of dramatic authorship, rackets. *Address:* 376 Flinders Lane, Melbourne.

OLIPHANT, Comdr. Henry Gerard Laurence, R.N., D.S.O. 1916, M.V.O. 1915; *b.* 22 Nov. 1879; *e. s.* of late Gen. Sir Laurence J. Oliphant of Condie and Newton, Perthshire, and Hon. Monica Mary Gerard, *e. d.* of 1st Baron Gerard; *m.* 1906, Ruth, *o. d* of late Vice-Adm. Sir H. Deacon Barry, K.C.V.O.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Beaumont. Served European War in command of Amazon during bombardment of German Army's right wing from coast, 1915 (despatches); patrol work, 1916 (D.S.O.). *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Bachelors'.

OLIPHANT, Lancelot, C.M.G. 1917; Assistant Clerk, Foreign Office, since 1916; *b.* 1881; 3rd *s.* of Arthur C. Oliphant. Entered Foreign Office, 1903; Acting 3rd Secretary in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1905; served in that capacity at British Embassy, Constantinople, 1905-6, and again at British Legation, Teheran, 1909-11. *Address:* 8 Stanhope Street, Sussex Square, W.2. *T.:* Paddington 3586. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Marlborough.

OLIPHANT-SHEFFIELD, Robert Stoney, J.P.; *b.* 1864; *o. surv. s.* of John Charles Sheffield of Carradoyne, Co. Mayo; *m.* 1901, Mary Beatrice, *o. c.* of G. H. Oliphant Ferguson of Broadfield, Cumberland; one *s.* two *d.* Assumed additional name of Oliphant on marriage. *Address:* Broadfield, Carlisle. *Club:* Wellington.

OLIVEIRA, Francisco Regis de; Brazilian Ambassador at Lisbon since 1914; *m.* Donna Amelia, *née* da Silva Guimarães. Entered upon his career forty years ago and became Secretary of Legation successively at Paris, Berlin, Vienna, and Montevideo, then Minister in turn in Paraguay, Spain, Russia, Italy, and Austria; Brazilian Minister in London; his grandfather accompanied Dom João VI. when that king fled to Brazil on the invasion of Portugal by Napoleon, and subsequently took a prominent part in proclaiming the independence of the South American Colony. *Address:* Brazilian Embassy, Lisbon.

OLIVER, Charles Nicholson Jewel, C.M.G. 1905; *b.* 1848. Joined the Public Service, Department of Lands, 1866; Under-Secretary for Lands, New South Wales, 1880; Railway Commissioner, 1888; Chief Commissioner for Railways, 1897; retired, 1907. *Address:* Camira, Pennant Hills, nr. Sydney, N.S.W.

OLIVER, Charles Pye, C.M.G. 1918; M.D. Lond. and M.D. State Medicine; Hon. Physician to the King; Senior Physician West Kent General Hospital; Colonel Army Medical Service, T.F.; *b.* 18 March 1861; 4th *s.* of late Dr. Oliver, Maidstone, Kent; *m.* Agnes Charlotte, 4th *d.* of George Benstead of Ulcombe, Kent; four *s.* one *d. Educ* privately; Charing Cross Hospital; University College Hospital. Medical Officer of Health, Borough of Maidstone; commanded for sixteen years Maidstone Companies Medical Staff Corps; Assistant Director of Medical Services, Home Counties Division, and afterwards Southern Army. *Publications:* Reports to Local Government Board on Health of Borough of Maidstone. *Address:* The Gables, Maidstone. *T.* Maidstone 27. *M.:* KT 2310.

OLIVER, Wing-Commander Douglas Austin, D.S.O. 1916, R.N.; Royal Naval Air Service; *b.* 9 Dec. 1887; *s.* of Rev. Austin Oliver, Latton Vicarage, Harlow, Essex *Educ.:* The Grange, Folkestone; H.M.S. Britannia. Served as Midshipman in H.M.S. Jupiter and New Zealand; Sub-Lieut. H.M.S. Monmouth in China, 1908-10; Lieut. 1910; entered Naval Air Service, 1912; took part in Cuxhaven raid, 25 Dec. 1914, as Flight Commander (despatches); Squadron Comdr. 1915; in action off Yarmouth against German Squadron, 25 April 1916 (D.S.O.); prom. Wing-Comdr. 1917. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, and shooting. *Address:* Latton Vicarage, Harlow. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military, 96 Piccadilly.

OLIVER, Edwin, Editor of The Outlook, 1910-17; *y. s.* of William Oliver, artist; *m.* Gertrude Kent, *d.* of late Riley Carr; one *s.* two *d.* Editor of Atalanta and the Idler, 1895-99; staff of Standard, 1900-6; Assistant Editor of Outlook, 1907. *Club:* Savage.

OLIVER, Francis Wall, F.R.S. 1905, D.Sc.; Quain Professor of Botany, University of London; *b.* Richmond, Surrey, 10 May 1864; *o. s.* of late Prof. D. Oliver, F.R.S.; *m.* Mildred Alice Thompson, 1896; two *s.*, one *d. Educ.:* Friends' Schools, Kendal and York; University College, London (Fellow); Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). President, Botanical Section, British Association, 1906. *Publications:* author of various papers on morphological and fossil botany; papers on plant ecology, etc.; editor of Kerner's Natural History of Plants and Annals of Botany. *Recreations:* mountain-climbing and natural history of sea-shore. *Address:* Greenaway Cottage, Lumpsfield, Surrey. *Club:* Savile.

OLIVER, Hon. Frank; *b.* Peel County, Ontario, 1853; *m.* 1881, Harriet, *d.* of Thomas Dunlop, Prairie Grove, Manitoba; one *s.* four *d.* Went to Manitoba, 1873, and to Edmonton, 1876; began publication of Edmonton Bulletin, 1880; elected to North-West Council, 1883; elected to the Legislative Assembly which succeeded the Council, with wider powers, 1888-96; elected to the House of Commons for Alberta at general election, 1896, as an Independent Liberal, and re-elected at general elections 1900, 1904, 1908, and 1911 as a Liberal; now

represents Edmonton, Minister of the Interior, Canada, 1905-11. *Address:* Edmonton, Alberta.

OLIVER, Frederick Scott; *b.* 1864; *e. s.* of John Scott Oliver and Catherine, *d.* of Duncan M'Laren, M.P.; *m.* 1893, Katharine Augusta, *d.* of Lord M'Laren, Senator of College of Justice, Scotland; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College; University, Edinburgh; Trinity College, Cambridge. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1889; Director of the Hudson's Bay Company and Debenhams Limited. *Publications:* Alexander Hamilton, 1906; Ordeal by Battle, 1915. *Address:* 8 Hereford Gardens, W. 1; *T.:* Mayfair 6156; Edgerston, Roxburghshire; Checkendon Court, Oxon. *Club:* United University.

OLIVER, Henry Alfred, C.M.G. 1901; M.L.A. Kimberley; J.P.; Mayor of Kimberley; *b.* The Grove, Nottingham, 9 Sept. 1854; *s.* of Samuel Oliver, lace merchant; *m.* 1889, Agatha, *d.* of J. G. Alexander, Kimberley. *Educ.:* Nottingham High School. Went to South Africa, 1866. *Address.* Derwent House, Belgravia, Kimberley, South Africa. *Club:* Kimberley.

OLIVER, Acting Vice-Adm. Sir Henry Francis, R.N.; K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1913; M.V.O. 1905; late Deputy Chief of Naval Staff; Chief of Admiralty War Staff; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Robert Oliver, Lochside, Kelso, *m.* 1914, Beryl (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1911; Lady of Justice, 1916; Royal Red Cross, 1916; King George's Coronation Medal, Order of Mercy, 1908), *d.* of Francis Edward Carnegy and of Mrs. Carnegy of Lour. Entered Navy, 1878; Lieutenant, 1888; Commander, 1899; Captain, 1903; Rear-Admiral, 1913; Commander Legion of Honour; Orders of Sacred Treasure of Japan, St. Anne of Russia, Swords of Sweden. *Address:* 20 South Eaton Place, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

OLIVER, James, M.D., M.Ch., F.R.S. (Edin.), F.L.S.; Gynæcologist. The Hospital for Women, and Consulting Gynæcologist, Ilford Emergency Hospital; *b.* Ayr, 18 Nov. 1857; 3rd *s.* of James Oliver, Ayr; *m* Mary Jane, *d.* of George Younger of Warkworth; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Glasgow University; Edinburgh University; University College Hospital, London. Formerly Senior Physician, Farringdon General Dispensary; House Surgeon, Alnwick Infirmary and Durham County Hospital, House Physician, Queen's Hospital, Birmingham; The National Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Queen's Square, London, and the Hospital for Women, London. *Publications:* Diseases of Women; Manual of Diseases of Women; Abdominal Tumours and Abdominal Dropsy in Women; various writings on Heredity and Generation. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 123 Harley Street, W.; Church Hill House, Warkworth, Northumberland. *T.:* Mayfair 6239.

OLIVER, Col. Lionel Grant, C.M.G. 1916; commanding 2/5 Northumberland Fusiliers since 1916; *b.* 16 August 1858; unmarried. *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Sandhurst. 1st Commission 77th Foot, 1879; Adjutant Coorg and Mysore Rifles, 1886-92; Captain, 1887; 1st Middlesex, 1892; served with 7th M.I., S.A. War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, King's medal, clasps); commanded 1st Batt. Middlesex Regt. 1906-10; commanded 13th Middlesex Regt. 1914; served European War in France with this battalion, 1 Aug. 1915-30 March 1916, including Battle of Loos (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* shooting, polo, etc. *Address:* Summer Hill, Heacham, Norfolk. *M.:* LD 3919. *Club:* Army and Navy.

OLIVER, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1908; M.A., M.D.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; Hon. D.Sc. University of Sheffield, 1908; F.R.C.P.; D.L., Northumberland; J.P. for city and county Newcastle-upon-Tyne; with aid of Local Committee raised the Tyneside Scottish Brigade (20th-23rd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers); Consulting Physician, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle; Professor of Practice of Medicine, Coll. of Medicine, Newcastle; Visiting Physician, Northumberland War Hospital; Hon. Associate Order St. John of Jerusalem; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, late Professor of Physiology, Durham; late Medical Expert, Dangerous Trades Committee, Home Office; *b.* St. Quivox, Ayrshire, 2 Mar. 1853; 2nd *s.* of James Oliver, Ayr; *m.* 1st, Edith, *e. d.* of William Jenkins, Consett Hall, Co. Durham; 2nd, Emma (*d.* 1912), *d.* of John Woods, Benton Hall, Newcastle; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Glasgow Univ.; Paris. Practised in Preston, Lancashire, 1875-79; since 1879 a consulting physician in Newcastle; Goulstonian Lecturer, Royal College Physicians, 1891; Member "White Lead" Commission, Home Office, 1892-93; Representative of Home Office at Madrid International Congress on Hygiene, 1898; Medical Expert Home Office Special Enquiry Lucifer Matches and Potteries; Harben Lecturer Royal Institute Public Health, 1905; Hon. Corr. Memb. Med. Phys. Soc. Amsterdam, 1905; Hon. Corr. Memb. Soc. Med. des Hôpitaux de Paris, 1906. *Publications:* Lead Poisoning, 1892; translator and editor Bouchard's Auto-intoxication, 1894; Industrial Diseases, Allbutt's System of Medicine, vol ii, 1897; Metallic and other forms of Poisoning, Gibson's System of Medicine, 1901; Diseases of Occupation, 1908; Lead Poisoning, 1914; Occupations, 1916; articles in Encyclopædia Medica, and papers on Heart and Lung Diseases, etc., medical journals; editor Dangerous Trades, 1902. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* 7 Ellison Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *T.:* 1191 and 677. *M.:* X 2268. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Authors'.

OLIVEY, Sir Walter Rice, K.C.B.; *cr.* 1887; Col. and Chief Paymaster, retired 1889; *b* 1831; *e. s.* of late Hugh Oliver Olivey; *m* Eliza beth (*d.* 1913), *d.* of late R. Goodfellow, Falmouth, 1855; three *s.* *Educ.:* Truro Gram. School; Falmouth Classical School. Ensign by purchase 91st Argyllshire Regt. 1851; served in New Zealand War (medal) and in Egyptian Campaign of 1882 as Chief Paymaster (C.B. and medal); also in Egyptian Campaign, 1884-85, as Chief Paymaster (clasp, and a K.C.B.), has received distinguished service reward. *Recreations* shooting, boating, and as an amateur mechanic. *Address:* 51 Blessington Road, Lee, S.E. *T.A.:* Opetide, London. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

OLIVIER, C. F., K.C. Canada; ex-Mayor of Sherbrooke, Quebec. *Address:* 24 Melbourne Street, Sherbrooke, Quebec. *T.:* F 658. *M.* 54321.

OLIVIER, Rev. Dacres, M.A.; Prebendary of Salisbury; Hon. Chaplain to the Earl of Pembroke; *b.* Potterne, 26 Oct. 1831; *s.* of Col. Olivier of Potterne, Manor House, Wilts, and Mary, *d.* of Admiral Sir Richard Dacres; *m.* Emma Selina (*d* 1908), *d.* of Rt. Rev. Robt. Eden, Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church; six *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. Curate of Great Yarmouth and of Wilton, 1854-67. Rural Dean, 1885-97; Rector of Wilton, Wilts, 1867-1912. *Address:* The Close, Salisbury, Wilts, The Lea, Grasmere. *Club:* Constitutional.

OLIVIER, Herbert Arnould, portrait painter; *b.* Battle, 9 Sept. 1861; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Henry A. Olivier, Potterne, Wilts, and Anne E. H. Arnould of Whitecross, Berks; *m.* 1903, Margaret, *o. d.* of Sir William Barclay Peat, *q.v.*, of Wykeham Rise, Tonteridge; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne Cresswick prize at Royal Academy, 1882, having exhibited at Burlington House for first time the previous year; has been a regular exhibitor there and other London exhibitions of landscape, portrait, and figure subjects, among others, Not Juno's Heartless Fowls, A Garden of Chances; Sumer is icumen in; Central

Indian Chiefs, for the Daly College; Where Belgium greeted Britain; Merville, 1 Dec. 1914. *Recreations:* fresh air and books. *Address:* 23 Marlborough Road, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 2137. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts, etc.

OLIVIER, Sir Sydney, B.A.; LL.D.; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1917; Assistant Comptroller and Auditor, 1917; *b.* 1859; 2nd *s.* of Rev. H. A. Olivier, Winchfield; *m.* 1885, Margaret, *e. d.* of Homersham Cox, Judge of County Courts, E. Kent; four *d.* *Educ.:* Lausanne; Kneton School; Tonbridge School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Germany. Entered Colonial Office (heading open competition), 1882; Secretary Fabian Society, 1886-90; Acting Colonial Secretary, British Honduras, 1890-91; Auditor-General Leeward Islands, 1895-96 (special appointment to examine and reorganise accounts and finances); private secretary to Earl of Selborne, 1896-97, secretary West India Royal Commission, 1897; sent to Washington, 1898, to assist in reciprocity negotiations on behalf of W. Indian Colonies; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1899-1904, and Acting Governor, 1900, 1902, and 1904; Principal Clerk W. African and W. Indian Departments Colonial Office, 1904-7; Governor of Jamaica, 1907-13; Permanent Secretary of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1913-17. *Decorated:* C.M.G., 1898, for services in connection with the W. Indian Colonies; C.B., 1917, for services during the War. *Publications:* Poems and Parodies, 1881; Dictionary of Oxford (Dickens); White Capital and Coloured Labour, 1906, contributor to Fabian Essays and Fabian Tracts; magazine and review articles on Socialism, Economics, Art, etc.; occasional verse, sundry official reports *Recreations:* the normal forms of loafing and dilettantism. *Address:* Exchequer and Audit Office, Victoria Embankment, E.C.; The Champions, Limpsfield. *Club:* National Liberal.

OLLARD, Rev. Sidney Leslie, Rector of Brunton, Yorks, since 1915; Hon. Canon of Worcester, *e. surv. s.* of late Sidney Ollard, Solicitor, Wisbech, Cambs.; *m.* 1914, Mary, *e. d.* of late Rev. T. C. Ward; two *s.* *Educ.:* Aldenham School; St. John's Coll., Oxford; Casberd Scholar, 1896; B.A. 2nd Class Mod. Hist. 1896; M.A. 1899, Ely Theological College. Deacon, 1899; Priest, 1900; Curate of Holy Trinity, Hastings, 1899-1902; Christ Church (Oxford) Mission, Poplar, 1902-3; Examining Chaplain to Bishop (Lloyd) of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1904-7; Vice-Principal and Tutor of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1903-13; Rector of Dunstold, 1914-15; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester, 1907-1916; to the Archbishop of York, 1916. *Publications:* The Oxford Movement, 1909, The Six Students of St. Edmund Hall, 1911; ed. Dictionary of English Church History, 1912; ed. Wakeman's History of the Church of England, 1914; Short History of the Oxford Movement, 1915; ed. (with Canon Hicks) Holden's Anglican Claim, 1916; contributed to vol. xii. of Cambridge History of English Literature. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, cycling, and golf. *Address:* Bamton Rectory, Middleton-on-the-Wolds.

OLLIVANT, Alfred; *b.* 1874; 2nd *s.* of Col. E. A. Ollivant, Royal Horse Artillery, and Catharine, 2nd *d.* of Professor J. J. Blunt; *g.s.* of Rt. Rev. Alfred Ollivant, Bishop of Llandaff; *m.* 1914, Hilda, *d.* of Robert Wigram, Weybridge; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M. Academy, Woolwich; passed out Senior Gunner, Toombs Memorial Scholar, and Winner of the Riding Prize. Commission in Royal Artillery, 1893; resigned, 1895. *Publications:* Owd Bob, 1898; Danny, 1903; The Gentleman, 1908; The Royal Road, 1912; The Brown Mare, 1916; Boy Woodburn, 1917. *Address:* 16 Palmeira Avenue, Hove. *Club:* Cavendish.

OLLIVANT, Colonel Alfred Henry, C.M.G. 1916; R.A.; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, Supreme War Council; *b.* 19 Oct. 1871; *s.* of Colonel A. Ollivant, Indian Army, and *g.s.* of Rt. Rev. Alfred Ollivant, late Bishop of Llandaff; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester Coll.; Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1891; Captain, 1899, Major, 1911; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1914; Lt.-Col., 1917; served with Somaliland Expeditionary Force, 1904 (medal with clasp); passed Staff College, 1908, General Staff Officer, 2nd grade at Colonial Office, 1909-11; 3rd grade at War Office, 1911-1913; 2nd grade at Admiralty, 1913-14; Bt.-Col. 1918; served European War with Royal Naval Division as General Staff Officer, 1st grade, at Antwerp, 1914 (despatches); Dardanelles, 1915-16 (despatches, C.M.G.); B.E.F. France, 1916-17 (Order of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd Class, despatches). *Club:* Army and Navy.

OLLIVANT, Sir (Edward) Charles (Kayll), K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1892; retired from I.C.S.; *b.* 7 Feb 1846, *m* 1st, 1870, Lucy C. (*d.* 1891), 2nd *d.* of Judge Eddis, Q.C., 2nd, 1899, Edith Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Rev. F. S. Hichens, Hon. Canon Peterborough Cathedral; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered I.C.S. 1868; Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, 1881-90; Political Agent, Kathiawar, 1890-95; Officiating Commissioner in Sind, 1895; Officiating Chief Secretary to Government of Bombay, 1896; Member of Council of Governor of Bombay, 1897-1902; Member of the Council of Marlborough College and of the Managing Committee of King's College Hospital; Director of the Bombay, Baroda, and C.I. Railway; and of the British Electric Traction Co. *Address:* 2 Westbourne Crescent, W. *T.:* Paddington 7225. *Club:* East India United Service.

OLLIVANT, Lt.-Col. John Spencer, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 31 July 1872; *s.* of Col. E. A. Ollivant of Nuthurst, Horsham. Entered R.A. 1892; Captain, 1900; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1915; served South Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Address:* Elliotts, Nuthurst, Horsham. *Club:* Naval and Military.

OLMSTED, Rt. Rev. Charles Sanford, D.D; Bishop of Colorado since 1902; *b.* Olmstedville, N.Y., 8 Feb. 1853; *s.* of Levi Olmsted and Maria Beach; three *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* St. Stephen's College and General Theological Seminary, N.Y. Missionary, Morley, N.Y., 1876-84; Rector, Cooperstown, N.Y., 1884-96; Archdeacon of Susquehanna, 1886-96; Rector, St. Asaph, Bala, etc., 1896-1902. *Publications:* December Musings and Other Poems; Mediæval Poets. *Address:* The Elms, Saybrook, Connecticut, U.S.A.

OLMSTED, Rt. Rev. Charles Tyler, D.D., D.C.L.; Bishop of Central New York since 1904; *b.* 28 April 1842; *s.* of Chas. A. and Ardelia W. Olmsted; *m.* 1876, Catharine Lawrence. *Educ.:* Trinity College Hartford, Conn. Deacon, 1867; Priest, 1868. Prof. Mathematics, St. Stephen's College, Annandale, 1866-68; Assistant Minister, Trinity Parish, New York, 1868-84; Rector, Grace Church, Utica, N.Y., 1884-99; Vicar, St. Agnes' Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York, 1899-1902; Bishop Coadjutor, Central New York, 1902-4. *Publications:* The Rock Whence Ye are Hewn: a Course of Lectures on Early History of English Church; various sermons. *Address.* 159 Park Ave., Utica, N.Y. *T.:* 250

O'LOGHLEN, Sir Michael, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1838; *b.* 16 Oct. 1866; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Ella, *d.* of J. M. Seward, Melbourne, *S.* father 1905; Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum for the County of Clare, and High Sheriff for the County of Clare, 1910; *m.* 1918, Beatrice, *d.* of Sir Michael Murphy, 1st Bt., *q.v.* *Heir:* *b.* Bryan [*b.* 20 Jan. 1875; *m.* 1909, Violet Elizabeth Amelia, 3rd *d.* of late Daniel Grant, Bendigo, Australia]. *Address:* Drumconora, Ennis, Co. Clare.

O'LOGHLIN, Hon. James Vincent; *b.* Gumeracha, South Australia, 25 Nov. 1852; *s.* of pioneer colonist. *Educ.:* Kapunda Classical and Commercial Academy; *m.* 1907, Blanche, *y. d.* of John Besley of Mt. Gambier, S.A.; two *s.* one *d.* Spent earlier years in agricultural and pastoral pursuits, and in the wheat and milling trade; engaged in journalism; in 1884 started Terowi Enterprise, a successful up-country paper; subsequently became editor and managing director of the Southern Cross in Adelaide, with which paper he is still connected; in 1888 was elected member of Legislative Council, and was returned again in 1894 at head of the poll; in 1896 became Chief Secretary and Leader of the Upper House in the Kingston Government, the strongest and longest-lived administration which has held office in South Australia; Senator for S Australia in Federal Parliament, Session 1907; elected Senior Member for Flinders, House of Assembly, 1910; Senator for S.A. 1913; is Lt.-Colonel in the local forces; ex-Chief President Australian Natives Association; ex-President of the Irish National Association, and for 14 years a trustee of the Savings Bank; has served on several Royal Commissions, and was Chairman of the Public Service Royal Commission; volunteered for Active Service and took a contingent of the Australian Imperial Force to the Front, Aug 1915. *Address:* Hawthorn, South Australia. *Club:* Naval and Military.

O'LOUGHLIN, Hon. Laurence; J.P.; Member of Parliament for Burra Burra since 1914; *b.* Salisbury, Jan. 1854, *m* Frances Morris; six *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Salisbury; Seven Hills Catholic College. District Councillor in the Port Germain District Council; Member of Vermin Board; Speaker House of Assembly, 1912-14; M.P. district of Frome, 1890-1911; Government Whip, 1894-96; Commissioner of Crown Lands, South Australia, 1896-1902; Minister of Lands, Agriculture, Mines, and Controlling Northern Territory, 1905-9; Minister of Public Works, 1909-10; Speaker, 1912-15. *Address:* Public Works Office, Adelaide. *T.A.:* Adelaide. *T.:* 199.

O'LOUGHLIN, Very Rev. Robert Stuart, D.D.; Dean of Dromore; *b.* 30 July 1852; *y. s.* of late Bryan O'Loughlin, of Carrigview, Co. Limerick, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late George Smith, of Brisna, Co. Limerick; *m.* Florence Marie, *d* of late Hon. J. Burrowes, of New Orleans, U.S.A.; three *d. Educ.:* Diocesan School, Limerick; Trinity College, Dublin. *Publications:* The Glory of God and other Sermons; The Crisis in the Church of England; pamphlets on the Baptismal Controversy; The Priesthood of the Laity; The Doctrines of the Plymouth Brethren; and on other ecclesiastical and religious subjects. *Address:* Lurgan.

OLPHERT, Lt.-Comm. Wybrants, D.S.O. 1917; D.S.C.; R.N.R; commanding one of H.M. ships; *b.* 15 Sep. 1879; *s.* of late Wybrants Olphert; *m.* 1910, Evelyn Arnold Tennent, of Invercargill, New Zealand; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; H.M.S. Worcester. Joined New Zealand Shipping Coy. 1895; appointed to R.N.R. 1896; remained in service of New Zealand Shipping Coy. until Nov. 1914 when called up for active service by Proclamation (D.S.C., D.S.O.); has been in command of H.M. ships since Nov. 1914. *Address:* Orchard Cottage, East Harptree, Bristol. *T.A.:* East Harptree.

OLSSON, Julius, A.R.A. 1914; J.P.; marine painter; *b.* London 1864; member Royal Institute Oil-Painters, Member Société Internationale des Peintres, Paris; Medallist and hors concours Paris Salon. *Recreations:* yachting, golf. *Address:* 8 Gloucester Mansions, Harrington Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Clubs:* Savage, Arts, Chelsea Arts; Royal South Western Yacht.

OLUWOLE, Rt. Rev. Isaac, D.D.; Assistant Bishop of Western Equatorial Africa since 1893. *Educ.:* Durham Univ. (Fourah Bay). Ordained, 1881. Principal of C.M.S. Greek School at Lagos, 1879-93. *Address:* Lagos, West Africa.

OLVER, Major Arthur, C.M.G. 1916; F.R.C.V.S.; A.V.C.; *m.* Marjorie Beart; one *s.* Served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches twice, C.M.G.).

O'MAHONY, The (Pierce Charles de Lacy O'Mahony), D.L., Co. Wicklow, Ireland; J.P., Counties Kerry and Limerick; *b.* 9 June 1850; *o. surv. s.* of Pierce K. Mahony, Kilmorna, Co. Kerry, and Jane, *d.* of Robert Gun Cunninghame, D.L., of Mt. Kennedy, Co. Wicklow; *S.* uncle, 1900; *m* 1st, 1877, Helen Louise (*d.* 1899), *o. c.* of Maurice Collis; one *s.*; 2nd, 1901, Alice Jane (*d.* 1906), *d.* of Lt.-Col. Francis W. Johnstone. *Educ.:* Rugby; Magdalen College, Oxford; Agricultural College Cirencester (Haygarth gold medallist, 1875) M.P., North Meath, 1886-92, is greatly interested in politics; also has an Orphanage in Sophia, Bulgaria, for Macedonian Refugees. *Recreations:* hunting, gardening. *Address:* Grange Con, Co. Wicklow. *T.A.:* O Mahony, Grangecon.

See also Sir A. E. Vvears.

Ó MÁILLE, Tomás, M.A (Manchester), Ph.D. (Freiburg-i. Br.); Member of Royal Irish Academy; Professor of Irish, University College, Galway, since 1909; *s.* of Michael OMáille, farmer; *b.* Joyce's Country, Co. Galway, unmarried. *Educ.:* University College, Dublin; School of Irish Learning, Dublin; University of Manchester; University of Liverpool; University of Freiburg; Berlin University; M.A. Manchester University, 1908, and Ph.D. Freiburg University, 1909. *Publications:* The Language of the Annals of Ulster, 1910; History of the Verbs of Existence in Irish, 1911, Amhrán Chlainne Gaedhael (co-editor of). 1905; The Poems of Carolan, 1916, articles in Eriu, Zeit. f. Celt. Phil., etc. *Recreations:* golf and travel. *Address:* 4 Devon Villas, Galway *T.A.:* OMáille, Galway.

O'MALLEY, Captain Charles Edward Joseph Glyn, D.S.O. 1901; 6th Batt. Middlesex Regiment; *b.* 31 July 1870; *s.* of Insp.-Gen. J. W. J. O'Malley, R.N.; *m.* 1900, Aileen, *d.* of Dr. Spark of Queensland; one *s.* Served Burmah, 1893-96; Northern Nigeria with Gen. Sir F. Lugard, 1898 (despatches); helped to raise West African Force; Ashantee, including relief of Kumassie, 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); relief of Ookiep with Col. Cooper, C.M.G., A.D.C., Namaqua Field Force; retired.

O'MALLEY, Sir Edward Loughlin, Kt., *cr.* 1891; J.P. Oxon.; *b.* 17 Feb. 1842; *m.* 1869, Emma Winifred, *d.* of J. A. Hardcastle, M.P., two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Cambridge (mathematical honours; B.A. 1864; M.A. 1868); incorporated M.A Exeter College, Oxon., 1894. Barr. Middle Temple, 1866; H.M. Attorney-General for Jamaica, 1876-80; for Hong Kong, 1880-89, Chief Justice of the Straits Settlements, 1889-92; and of British Guiana, 1894-98; Chief Judge of H.M. Supreme Consular Court for the Ottoman Empire, 1898-1903; Member of Mauritius Royal Commission, 1909-10; contested South Kensington, 1906, Lewisham, 1910; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Oxfordshire; Esquire of Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Denton House, Cuddesdon, Oxford. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform, Brooks's.

O'MALLEY, Hon. King, Minister of Home Affairs, Federal Parliament; M.P. for Tasmania to 1st Federal House of Representatives; Member of Labour Party. *Address:* Melbourne

O'MALLEY, William, M.P. (N.) Co. Galway (Connemara) since 1895; journalist; a native of Connemara; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1886, Mary, *d.* of T. O'Connor and *sis.* of T. P. O'Connor,

q.v.; two *d.* Manager of The Star, 1887-91. *Address:* 132 Cavendish Road, Clapham Park, S.W.12.

O'MALLEY, Col. William Arthur D'Oyly, C.B. 1909; Indian Army; *b.* 6 Jan. 1853. Entered Army, 108th Foot, 1873; Bengal Staff Corps, 1877; Captain, I.S.C., 1885; Major, 1893; Lt.-Col., Indian Army, 1899; Brevet-Col. 1903; served Mahsood Wuzuree Expedition, 1881 (despatches); Jakhi-i-Suleiman Expedition, 1883 (despatches); Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890; Waziristan, 1894-95 (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col., medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); also 1902. *Club:* New, Cheltenham.

OMAN, Charles William Chadwick, F.S.A.; M.A. Oxon; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, since 1883; Chichele Prof. of Modern History, Oxford, 1905; Fellow of British Academy, 1905; President Royal Historical Society, 1917; Corres. Member of La Real Academia de la Historia of Madrid, and of the Academies of Lisbon and of San Luis of Saragossa; *b.* Mozufferpore, 12 Jan. 1860; *o. c.* of Charles Philip Austin Oman, planter, and Anne Chadwick; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Gen. R. Maclagan, R.E., 1892; one *s.* two *d.* Senior Scholar of Winchester, 1872; Senior Scholar of New College, Oxford, 1878; 1st class Final Classical Schools, 1882; 1st class Modern History School, 1883; Lothian Prizeman, 1884. *Publications:* A History of Greece, 1888; Warwick the King-maker, 1891; Short History of the Byzantine Empire, 1892; A History of Europe 476-918, 1893; A Short History of England, 1895; A History of the Art of War in the Middle Ages, 1898; A History of the Peninsular War, vols. i. ii. iii. iv. v. 1807-12, 1902-14; Seven Roman Statesmen, 1902; The Great Revolt of 1381, 1906. A History of England before the Norman Conquest, 1910; Wellington's Army, 1912. *Recreation:* collects coins. *Address:* All Souls College, and Frewin Hall, Oxford. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts

OMAN, John Wood, Hon. M.A. (Cantab.), D.Phil and D.D. (Edin.); Prof. of Systematic Theology, Theological College of Presbyterian Church of England, since 1907; *b.* Stenness, Orkney, 1860; *s.* of Simon Oman, of Biggins, Stenness, and Isabella Rendall; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Hunter Blair, J.P., Gosforth, Northumberland; four *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Edinburgh University; United Presbyterian Theological College, Edinburgh; Erlangen and Heidelberg Universities; Presbyterian minister, Alnwick, Northumberland, 1889-1907, Cambridge Univ. lecturer on the Philosophy of Religion, 1912-15. *Publications:* Schleiermacher's Speeches on Religion, Translation and Introduction, 1893; Vision and Authority, 1902; The Problem of Faith and Freedom in the last Two Centuries, 1907; The Church and the Divine Order, 1911; Grace and Personality, 1918. *Address:* Westminster College Bounds, Cambridge.

O'MARA, James; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Alderman Stephen O'Mara; *m.* 1895, Agnes, *d.* of Blennerhasset Cashel. *Educ.:* Royal University of Ireland (B.A., F.C.S.). M.P. (N.) Kilkenny (South), till 1907.

O'MARA, Joseph, operatic tenor; *b.* Limerick; *y. s.* of James O'Mara; *m.* 1896, *o. d.* of M. J. Power, late of Waterford. *Educ.:* Jesuit College, Limerick. Made first appearance in public 1891, in opera Ivanhoe; continued there till close of Royal English Opera House; engaged in 1893 by Sir Augustus Harris, and was retained by him for three years; singing at Drury Lane and Covent Garden as principal tenor in all the grand operas; has sung at all the principal concerts in London and the provinces; toured three years in U.S.A.; at present managing director and principal tenor of The O'Mara Opera Co., Ltd. *Recreations:* cycling, yachting, tennis. *Club:* Savage.

O'MEARA, Lt.-Col. Charles Albert Edmond, C.I.E. 1917; Director and Superintendent, Army Clothing Dept., India, since 1910; *b.* 7 Aug. 1868. 2nd Lieut. East Lancs Regt. 1891; Capt. Indian Army, 1891; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1914. *Address:* Army Clothing Dept., Calcutta, India.

O'MEARA, Stephen, LL.D. Hon.; Police Commissioner, City of Boston; *b.* Charlottetown, P.E.I., 26 July 1854; *m.* 1878, Isabella M. Squire; three *d.* *Educ.:* Boston Public Schools. Reporter, 1872-79; city editor, 1879-81; managing editor, 1881-91; general manager, 1891-96, Boston Journal; Hon. degree of A.M. from Dartmouth College, 1889; editor and publisher Boston Journal, 1896-1902. *Address:* 585 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, Press, Union, Boston.

O'MEARA, Rev. Canon T. R., LL.D.; Principal of Wycliffe College since 1906, and Professor of Practical Theology; *b.* 16 Oct. 1864; *s.* of Rev. Canon F. A. O'Meara, LL.D., T.C.D.; *m.* 2nd *d.* of late Mr Justice Boyd, Toronto; three *d.* *Educ.:* Port Hope High School; University of Toronto; Wycliffe College; graduated 1887; Assistant, St. Philip's Church, Toronto; Dean of the Residence, Wycliffe College; Assistant Rector of Trinity Church, Toronto; Rector of Trinity Church, Toronto; President of the Church of England Deaconess and Missionary Training House, Toronto; Vice-President of the Upper Canada Bible Society; Secretary of the Canadian Church Missionary Society. *Address:* Wycliffe College, Queen's Park, Toronto. *T.A.:* Gleaner, Toronto. *T.:* C 8344

O'MEARA, Lt.-Col. Walter Alfred John, R.E., C.M.G. 1900; Barrister-at-law; M. Inst. C.E., M.I.E.E.; Hon. Secretary and Member of Executive Committee British Science Guild; External Member Board of Studies in Elec. Engineering, University of London; *b.* 28 Jan. 1863; *e. s.* of late Alfred O'Meara of St. Mark's Simla, India; *g.s.* of late Thomas O'Meara of Tipperary, Ireland; *m.* 1892, Annie Mary Mackinnon, 2nd *d.* of late Col. W. Graves of Castleroe, Ireland. *Educ.:* privately; at Messrs. Wren and Gurney's establishment, Powis Square; R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, 1883; awarded "Fowke" medal, School of Military Engineering, 1884; served as subaltern with 5th Company Bengal Sappers and Miners, Burma Expeditionary Force, 1885-86 (severely wounded, eleven dah cuts, awarded wound pension, despatches, and awarded medal with clasp); employed on construction, etc., of London-Paris telephone trunk line, 1891-92; received thanks of Postmaster-General of day; graduated P.S.C. 1898; Special Service, South Africa, 1899; Chief Staff Officer, etc., Kimberley, during siege, 14 Oct. 1899 to 20 Feb. 1900; attached Cavalry Division, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein, and occupation of Bloemfontein; Chief Intelligence Officer, Bloemfontein, and Officer Commanding Orange River Colony Provisional Mounted Police, 1900; Assistant to Military Governor, Johannesburg (as Acting Mayor), 1900-1 (despatches, in connection with defence of Kimberley); Government Commissioner, Johannesburg and District, 1901-1902 (despatches twice, thanks of Municipality of Johannesburg); retired from army, 1903; Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, P.O., 1902-7; Engineer-in-Chief, Post Office, 1907-12; Engineering Special Commissioner investigating and reporting on Telegraph and Telephone Systems of Europe, 1912-13; served on the General Staff, Aug. 1915-Feb 1918 (despatches). *Address:* 2 Garden Court, Temple E.C.

OMMANNEY, Brig.-Gen. Albert Edward, C.B. 1905; *b.* Chew Magna, Somerset, 7 Oct. 1849; *e. s.* of late Rev. Edward A. Ommanney, Vicar of Chew Magna, Somerset, and Prebendary of Wells; *m.* 1st, Gertrude Octavia, *d.* of late Rev. Charles

O'LOGHLIN, Hon. James Vincent; *b.* Gumeracha, South Australia, 25 Nov. 1852; *s.* of pioneer colonist. *Educ.:* Kapunda Classical and Commercial Academy; *m.* 1907, Blanche, *y. d.* of John Besley of Mt. Gambier, S.A.; two *s.* one *d.* Spent earlier years in agricultural and pastoral pursuits, and in the wheat and milling trade; engaged in journalism; in 1884 started Terowi Enterprise, a successful up-country paper; subsequently became editor and managing director of the Southern Cross in Adelaide, with which paper he is still connected; in 1888 was elected member of Legislative Council, and was returned again in 1894 at head of the poll; in 1896 became Chief Secretary and Leader of the Upper House in the Kingston Government, the strongest and longest-lived administration which has held office in South Australia; Senator for S. Australia in Federal Parliament, Session 1907; elected Senior Member for Flinders, House of Assembly, 1910; Senator for S.A. 1913; is Lt.-Colonel in the local forces; ex-Chief President Australian Natives Association; ex-President of the Irish National Association, and for 14 years a trustee of the Savings Bank; has served on several Royal Commissions, and was Chairman of the Public Service Royal Commission; volunteered for Active Service and took a contingent of the Australian Imperial Force to the Front, Aug 1915. *Address:* Hawthorn, South Australia. *Club:* Naval and Military.

O'LOUGHLIN, Hon. Laurence; J.P.; Member of Parliament for Burra Burra since 1914; *b.* Salisbury, Jan. 1854; *m* Frances Morris; six *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Salisbury; Seven Hills Catholic College. District Councillor in the Port Germain District Council; Member of Vermin Board; Speaker House of Assembly, 1912-14; M.P. district of Frome, 1890-1914; Government Whip, 1894-96; Commissioner of Crown Lands, South Australia, 1896-1902; Minister of Lands, Agriculture, Mines, and Controlling Northern Territory, 1905-9; Minister of Public Works, 1909-10; Speaker, 1912-15. *Address:* Public Works Office, Adelaide. *T.A.:* Adelaide. *T.:* 199.

O'LOUGHLIN, Very Rev. Robert Stuart, D.D.; Dean of Dromore; *b* 30 July 1852; *y. s.* of late Bryan O'Loughlin, of Carrigview, Co. Limerick, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late George Smith, of Brisna, Co. Limerick; *m.* Florence Marie, *d* of late Hon. J. Burrowes, of New Orleans, U.S.A.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Diocesan School, Limerick; Trinity College, Dublin. *Publications:* The Glory of God and other Sermons; The Crisis in the Church of England; pamphlets on the Baptismal Controversy; The Priesthood of the Laity; The Doctrines of the Plymouth Brethren; and on other ecclesiastical and religious subjects. *Address:* Lurgan.

OLPHERT, Lt.-Comm. Wybrants, D.S.O. 1917; D.S.C; R.N.R; commanding one of H.M ships; *b.* 15 Sep. 1879; *s.* of late Wybrants Olphert; *m.* 1910, Evelyn Arnold Tennent, of Invercargill, New Zealand; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; H.M.S. Worcester. Joined New Zealand Shipping Coy. 1895; appointed to R.N.R. 1896; remained in service of New Zealand Shipping Coy. until Nov. 1914 when called up for active service by Proclamation (D.S.C., D.S.O.); has been in command of H.M. ships since Nov. 1914. *Address:* Orchard Cottage, East Harptree, Bristol. *T.A.:* East Harptree.

OLSSON, Julius, A.R.A. 1914; J.P.; marine painter; *b.* London 1864; member Royal Institute Oil-Painters, Member Société Internationale des Peintres, Paris; Medallist and hors concours Paris Salon. *Recreations:* yachting, golf. *Address:* 8 Gloucester Mansions, Harrington Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Clubs:* Savage, Arts, Chelsea Arts; Royal South Western Yacht.

OLUWOLE, Rt. Rev. Isaac, D.D.; Assistant Bishop of Western Equatorial Africa since 1893. *Educ.:* Durham Univ. (Fourah Bay). Ordained, 1881. Principal of C.M.S. Greek School at Lagos, 1879-93. *Address:* Lagos, West Africa.

OLVER, Major Arthur, C.M.G. 1916; F.R.C.V.S.; A.V.C.; *m.* Marjorie Beart; one *s.* Served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches twice, C.M.G.).

O'MAHONY, The (Pierce Charles de Lacy O'Mahony), D.L., Co. Wicklow, Ireland; J.P., Counties Kerry and Limerick; *b.* 9 June 1850; *o. surv. s.* of Pierce K. Mahony, Kilmorna, Co. Kerry, and Jane, *d.* of Robert Gun Cunninghame, D.L., of Mt. Kennedy, Co. Wicklow; *S.* uncle, 1900; *m* 1st, 1877, Helen Louise (*d.* 1899), *o. c.* of Maurice Collis; one *s.*; 2nd, 1901, Alice Jane (*d.* 1906), *d.* of Lt.-Col. Francis W. Johnstone. *Educ.:* Rugby; Magdalen College, Oxford; Agricultural College, Cirencester (Haygarth gold medallist, 1875). M.P., North Meath, 1886-92; is greatly interested in politics; also has an Orphanage in Sophia, Bulgaria, for Macedonian Refugees. *Recreations:* hunting, gardening. *Address:* Grange Con, Co. Wicklow. *T.A.*, O'Mahony, Grangecon.

See also Sir A. E. Vicars.

Ó MÁILLE, Tomás, M.A (Manchester), Ph.D. (Freiburg-i. Br.); Member of Royal Irish Academy; Professor of Irish, University College, Galway, since 1909; *s.* of Michael OMáille, farmer; *b.* Joyce's Country, Co. Galway, unmarried. *Educ.:* University College, Dublin; School of Irish Learning, Dublin; University of Manchester; University of Liverpool; University of Freiburg; Berlin University; M.A. Manchester University, 1908, and Ph.D. Freiburg University, 1909 *Publications:* The Language of the Annals of Ulster, 1910; History of the Verbs of Existence in Irish, 1911; Amhrain Chlainne Gaedhael (co-editor of), 1905; The Poems of Carolan, 1916; articles in Eriu, Zeit. f. Celt. Phil., etc. *Recreations:* golf and travel. *Address:* 4 Devon Villas, Galway *T.A.:* OMáille, Galway.

O'MALLEY, Captain Charles Edward Joseph Glyn, D.S.O. 1901; 6th Batt. Middlesex Regiment; *b.* 31 July 1870; *s.* of Insp.-Gen. J. W. J. O'Malley, R.N.; *m.* 1900, Aileen, *d.* of Dr Spark of Queensland; one *s.* Served Burmah, 1898-96; Northern Nigeria with Gen. Sir F. Lugard, 1898 (despatches); helped to raise West African Force; Ashantee, including relief of Kumassie, 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O); S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); relief of Ookiep with Col. Cooper, C.M.G.; A.D.C., Namaqua Field Force; retired.

O'MALLEY, Sir Edward Loughlin, Kt., *cr.* 1891; J.P. Oxon.; *b.* 17 Feb. 1842, *m.* 1869, Emma Winifred, *d.* of J. A. Hardcastle, M.P., two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Cambridge (mathematical honours; B.A. 1864; M.A. 1868); incorporated M.A Exeter College, Oxon., 1894 Barr. Middle Temple, 1866; H.M. Attorney-General for Jamaica, 1876-80; for Hong Kong, 1880-89, Chief Justice of the Straits Settlements, 1889-92; and of British Guiana, 1894-98; Chief Judge of H.M. Supreme Consular Court for the Ottoman Empire, 1898-1903; Member of Mauritius Royal Commission, 1909-10; contested South Kensington, 1906, Lewisham, 1910; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Oxfordshire; Esquire of Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Denton House, Cuddesdon, Oxford. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform, Brooks's

O'MALLEY, Hon. King, Minister of Home Affairs, Federal Parliament; M.P. for Tasmania to 1st Federal House of Representatives, Member of Labour Party. *Address:* Melbourne.

O'MALLEY, William, M.P. (N.) Co. Galway (Connemara) since 1895; journalist; a native of Connemara; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1886, Mary, *d.* of T. O'Connor and *sis.* of T. P. O'Connor,

q.v.; two *d.* **Manager** of The Star, 1887-91. *Address:* 132 Cavendish Road, Clapham Park, S.W.12.

O'MALLEY, Col. William Arthur D'Oyly, C.B. 1909; Indian Army; *b.* 6 Jan. 1853. Entered Army, 108th Foot, 1873; Bengal Staff Corps, 1877; Captain, I.S.C., 1885; Major, 1893; Lt.-Col., Indian Army, 1899; Brevet-Col. 1903; served Mahsood Wuzuree Expedition, 1881 (despatches); Jakht-i-Suleiman Expedition, 1883 (despatches); Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890; Waziristan, 1894-95 (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col., medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); also 1902. *Club:* New, Cheltenham.

OMAN, Charles William Chadwick, F.S.A.; M.A. Oxon; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, since 1883; Chichele Prof. of Modern History, Oxford, 1905; Fellow of British Academy, 1905; President Royal Historical Society, 1917; Corres. Member of La Real Academia de la Historia of Madrid, and of the Academies of Lisbon and of San Luis of Saragossa; *b.* Mozufferpore, 12 Jan. 1860; *o. s.* of Charles Philip Austin Oman, planter, and Anne Chadwick; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Gen. R. Maclagan, R.E., 1892; one *s.* two *d.* Senior Scholar of Winchester, 1872; Senior Scholar of New College, Oxford, 1878; 1st class Final Classical Schools, 1882; 1st class Modern History School, 1883; Lothian Prizeman, 1884. *Publications:* A History of Greece, 1888; Warwick the King-maker, 1891; Short History of the Byzantine Empire, 1892; A History of Europe 476-918, 1893; A Short History of England, 1895; A History of the Art of War in the Middle Ages, 1898; A History of the Peninsular War, vols. i. ii. iii. iv. v. 1807-12, 1902-14; Seven Roman Statesmen, 1902; The Great Revolt of 1381, 1906; A History of England before the Norman Conquest, 1910; Wellington's Army, 1912. *Recreation:* collects coins. *Address:* All Souls College, and Frewin Hall, Oxford. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

OMAN, John Wood, Hon. M.A. (Cantab.), D.Phil. and D.D. (Edin.); Prof. of Systematic Theology, Theological College of Presbyterian Church of England, since 1907; *b.* Stenness, Orkney, 1860; *s.* of Simon Oman, of Biggins, Stenness, and Isabella Rendall; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Hunter Blair, J.P., Gosforth, Northumberland; four *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Edinburgh University; United Presbyterian Theological College, Edinburgh; Erlangen and Heidelberg Universities; Presbyterian minister, Alnwick, Northumberland, 1889-1907; Cambridge Univ. lecturer on the Philosophy of Religion, 1912-15. *Publications:* Schleiermacher's Speeches on Religion, Translation and Introduction, 1893; Vision and Authority, 1902; The Problem of Faith and Freedom in the last Two Centuries, 1907; The Church and the Divine Order, 1911; Grace and Personality, 1918. *Address:* Westminster College Bounds, Cambridge.

O'MARA, James; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Alderman Stephen O'Mara; *m.* 1895, Agnes, *d.* of Blennerhasset Cashel. *Educ.:* Royal University of Ireland (B.A., F.C.S.). M.P. (N.) Kilkenny (South), till 1907.

O'MARA, Joseph, operatic tenor; *b.* Limerick; *s.* of James O'Mara; *m.* 1896, [illegible]; *b.* of M. J. Power, late of Waterford. *Educ.:* Jesuit College, Limerick. Made first appearance in public 1891, in opera Ivanhoe; appeared there till close of Royal English Opera House; engaged in 1893 by Sir Augustus Harris, and was retained by him for three years, singing at Drury Lane and Covent Garden as principal tenor in all the grand operas and as principal at all the principal concerts in London; has sung in the provinces; toured three years in U.S.A.; at present managing director and principal tenor of The O'Mara Opera Co., Ltd. *Recreations:* cycling, yachting, tennis. *Club:* Savage.

O'MEARA, Lt.-Col. Charles Albert Edmond, C.I.E. 1917; Director and Superintendent, Army Clothing Dept., India, since 1910; *b.* 7 Aug. 1868. 2nd Lieut. East Lancs Regt. 1891; Capt. Indian Army, 1891; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1914. *Address:* Army Clothing Dept., Calcutta, India.

O'MEARA, Stephen, LL.D. Hon.; Police Commissioner, City of Boston; *b.* Charlottetown, P.E.I., 26 July 1854; *m.* 1878, Isabella M. Squire; three *d.* *Educ.:* Boston Public Schools. Reporter, 1872-79; city editor, 1879-81; managing editor, 1881-91; general manager, 1891-96, Boston Journal; Hon. degree of A.M. from Dartmouth College, 1889; editor and publisher Boston Journal, 1896-1902. *Address:* 585 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, Press, Union, Boston.

O'MEARA, Rev. Canon T. R., LL.D.; Principal of Wycliffe College since 1906, and Professor of Practical Theology; *b.* 16 Oct. 1861; *s.* of Rev. Canon F. A. O'Meara, LL.D., T.C.D.; *m.* 2nd *d.* of late Mr Justice Boyd, Toronto; three *d.* *Educ.:* Port Hope High School; University of Toronto; Wycliffe College; graduated 1887; Assistant, St. Phillip's Church, Toronto; Dean of the Residence, Wycliffe College; Assistant Rector of Trinity Church, Toronto; Rector of Trinity Church, Toronto; President of the Church of England Deaconess and Missionary Training House, Toronto; Vice-President of the Upper Canada Bible Society; Secretary of the Canadian Church Missionary Society. *Address:* Wycliffe College, Queen's Park, Toronto. *T.A.:* Gleaner, Toronto. *T.:* C. 8344.

O'MEARA, Lt.-Col. Walter Alfred John, R.E., C.M.G. 1900; Barrister-at-law; M. Inst. C.E., M.I.E.E., Hon. Secretary and Member of Executive Committee British Science Guild; External Member Board of Studies in Elec. Engineering, University of London; *b.* 28 Jan. 1863; *e. s.* of late Alfred O'Meara of St. Mark's Simla, India; *g.s.* of late Thomas O'Meara of Tipperary, Ireland; *m.* 1892, Annie Mary Mackinnon, 2nd *d.* of late Col. W. Graves of Castleroe, Ireland. *Educ.:* privately; at Messrs. Wren and Gurney's establishment, Powis Square; R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, 1883; awarded "Fowke" medal, School of Military Engineering, 1884; served as subaltern with 5th Company Bengal Sappers and Miners, Burma Expeditionary Force, 1885-86 (severely wounded, eleven dah cuts, awarded wound pension, despatches, and awarded medal with clasp); employed on construction, etc., of London-Paris telephone trunk line, 1891-92; received thanks of Postmaster-General of day; graduated P.Sc., 1898; Special Service, South Africa, 1899, Chief Staff Officer, etc., Kimberley, during Siege, 14 Oct. 1899 to 20 Feb. 1900; [illegible] Mounted Cavalry Division, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein, and occupation of Bloemfontein; Chief Intelligence Officer, Bloemfontein, and Officer Commanding Orange River Colony Provisional Mounted Police, 1900; Assistant to Military Governor, Johannesburg (as Acting Mayor), 1900-1 (despatches, in connection with defence of Kimberley); Government Commissioner, Johannesburg and District, 1901-1902 (despatches twice, thanks of Municipality of Johannesburg), retired from army, 1903; Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, P.O., 1902-7; Engineer-in Chief, Post Office, 1907-12; Engineering Special Commissioner investigating and reporting on Telegraph and Telephone Systems of Europe, 1912-13; served on the General Staff, Aug. 1915 Feb. 1918 (despatches). *Address:* 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.

OMMANNEY, Brig.-Gen. Albert Edward, C.B. 1905; *b.* Chew Magna, Somerset, 7 Oct. 1849; *e. s.* of late Rev. Edward A. Ommanney, Vicar of Chew Magna, Somerset, and Prebendary of Wells; *m.* 1st, Gertrude Octavia, *d.* of late Rev. Charles

Simmons; one *d.*; 2nd, Augusta Helen (*d.* 1912), *e. d.* of late W. W. Gascoyne, J.P., of Bapchild Court, Kent; one *s.*; 3rd, 1914, Anna, *d.* of Rev. H. H. Winwood. *Educ.:* Radley College. Gazetted Ensign, the Buffs, 1869; Lieut., 1871; Capt., 1878; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col., 1896; Col., 1898; Brigadier-General Commanding Welsh Border District, 1905; retired, 1906; served in Perak Expedition, 1875-76 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); in command 1st Batt. the Buffs on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98; with Malakand Field Force, including operations in Bajour and in the Mamund country, in the Utman Khel Column, with the Buner Field Force, including capture of the Tanga Pass (despatches twice, brevet of Col., clasp); commanded Cheshire Brigade, T.F., 1906-11. Patron, Chew Magna living, Somerset. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, shooting. *Address:* 44 Coombe Park, Bath. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, M.C.C.

OMMANNEY, Sir Montagu Frederick, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1904, K.C.B., *cr.* 1901; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1890; I.S.O. 1903; King of Arms Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1908; Secretary, 1900; late Director of London Assurance Co., 1899; Director British North Borneo Co. since 1910; Hon. Treasurer Royal Colonial Institute, 1888-1912; a Vice-President of the Institute since 1912; *b.* 4 Apr. 1842; *m.* 1st, 1867, Charlotte (*d.* 1913), *d.* of O Ommanney; three *s.* four *d.*, 2nd Winifred Rose, *d.* of Harris St. John of West Court, Finchampstead. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1861; Captain, 1878; Crown Agent for Colonies, 1877-1900; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Colonies, 1900-7. *Address:* Redlands, Holmwood, Surrey.

OMMANNEY, Adm. Robert Nelson, C.B. 1913; *b.* East Sheen, 31 Jan. 1854, 3rd *s.* of Octavius Ommanney; *m* Ethel Mary, *e. d.* of Rev. Lawrence J. Harrison, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Worthing House, Worthing; Mr. Wickham's. Entered Royal Navy, 1867; Lieutenant, 1878; Captain, 1899; Rear-Admiral, 1908; Vice-Admiral, 1913; as Lieutenant in H.M.S. Espiegle received expressions of approval from Lords of Admiralty for hydrographic work; captain of H.M.S. Andromeda on China station during Russo-Japanese War; Admiral Supt. Chatham Dockyard, 1909-12; retired 1915; Admiral, retired 1917. *Publications:* Notes on Handling Ships in a Fleet. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Woodhead and Co., 44 Charing Cross, S.W.

OMOND, George William Thomson, [illegible], author and member of the Scottish Bar; Master, Perthshire, 13 Sept. 1846; *s.* of late *b* Craigens Omond, D.D.; *m.* 1878, Margaret Isa-Rev. J. R.[illegible] James Wright of 13 Ainslie Place, belia Alice, *d.* of[illegible] three *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Edinburgh, one Prize in Classics, 2nd class in Heidelberg 1st class[illegible] to the Bar of Philosophy, 1868. Called [illegible]-Depute, Scotland, 1871; appointed Advocate-general 1885; contested West Perthshire at [illegible] election of 1886. *Publications:* The Merchant Shipping Acts, 1854-76; The Lord Advocates of Scotland 1438-1832; The Arniston Memoirs; The Story of Maurice Lestrange; Fletcher of Saltoun; The Early History of the Scottish Union Question; The Boers in Europe: A Sidelight on History; Bruges and West Flanders, 1906; Brabant and East Flanders, 1907; Liège and the Ardennes, 1908; The Lord Advocates of Scotland (second series, 1834-80), 1914; The Law of the Sea, 1916, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* White Cottage, Mitcham.

OMONT, Henri, de l'Institut; Inspecteur général des bibliothèques, Conservateur des Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale; *b.* Evreux, Eure, 15 sept. 1857; *m.* Fernande de Fresquet; trois *s.* *Educ.:* Lycée d'Evreux; École des Chartes. Bibliothécaire universitaire, 1879; Archiviste paléographe, 1881; Surnuméraire au Dépt. des MSS. de le Bibl. Nat., 1881; Conservateur du même département, 1900; Membre du Conseil de perfectionnement de l'École des Chartes, des Commissions supérieures des Bibliothèques et des Archives, et de la Commission supérieure des Archives diplomatiques, président du Comité des travaux historiques; Membre et ancien président de la Société des Antiquaires de France, de la Société des Antiquaires de Normandie, de l'Association des études grecques, etc.; Docteur ès lettres de l'Université d'Oxford, associé de l'Académie de Copenhague et de la British Academy. *Publications:* Catalogues des manuscrits grecs de la Bibliothèque Nationale (4 vols.), 1886-1898; des MSS. hagiographiques grecs, 1896; des nouv. acq. lat. et franç. 1891-1918; de la Collection Moreau, 1891; des manuscrits français (14 vols.), 1895-1918; des MSS. Phillipps, etc.; Anciens Inventaires de la Bibl. Nat. (5 vols.), 1889-1916; Reproductions de MSS. grecs latins, et français (Démosthène, Platon, Fabliaux, etc.) (32 vols.), 1887-1916; Athènes au XVIIe siècle, Sculptures du Parthenon, 1897; Missions archeologiques en Orient aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siecles, 1902, etc. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 17, rue Raynouard, XVIe, Paris.

O'MORCHOE, The, Rev. Thomas Arthur O'Morchoe, M.A.; chief of O'Morchoe of Oulartleigh, Co. Wexford; Rector of Kilternan Parish, Diocese of Dublin, since 1894; *b.* 22 March 1865; *e. s.* of Arthur MacMurrogh Murphy (The O'Morchoe) of Oulartleigh, Co. Wexford (*d.* 1918), and Susan Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Thomas Bradley, M.D., of Kells Grange, Co. Kilkenny, and Sophia, *d.* of Robert Wolfe of Tentower, Queen's Co., *m.* 1891, Anne, *d* of John George Gibbon, LL.D., B.L., of Kiltennell, Co. Wexford, four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Member of Royal Dublin Society, and Royal Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland; Member of Dublin County Committee of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, and Board of Education of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland, 1906-11; late Editor of the Dublin University Missionary Magazine. *Publications:* The Evidential Value of the Resurrection, Articles on Reorganisation of Missionary Methods; A Register of Clerical Societies; The Chiefs of Ireland, engaged in historical research, and in particular the origins of Celtic history. Owns property in Co. Wexford. *Heir: e. s.* Capt. Arthur Donel O'Morchoe, The Leinster Regt. [*b.* 3 June 1892; wounded at the Battle of Ypres. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin]. *Address:* Kerrymount, Foxrock, Co. Dublin; The Rectory, Kilternan, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Foxrock, 181.

O'NEILL, family name of **Baron O'Neill.**

O'NEILL, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1868), **Edward O'Neill,** J.P., D.L.; *b.* 31 Dec. 1839; *s* of 1st Baron and 1st wife, Henrietta, *d.* of late Hon. Robert Torrens, Judge of Common Pleas, Ireland; *S.* father 1883; *m.* Lady Louisa K. E. Cochrane, *d.* of 11th Earl of Dundonald, 1873; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. M.P. (C.) Co. Antrim, 1863-80. *Heir: g.s.* Shane Edward Robert O'Neill [*b.* 6 February 1907; *s.* of late Hon Arthur O'Neill, *e.s.* of 2nd Baron, and Lady Aignabel Crewe-Milnes, *e. d.* of 1st Marquess of Crewe, *q.v.* *Address:* 29 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.]. *Address:* 12 Queen's Gate, S.W.; Shane's Castle, Antrim, Ireland. *Club:* Carlton.

See also C. E. N. Leith-Hay.

O'NEILL, Arthur Eugene, C.B.E. 1918, Director Frank C. Strick & Co., Ltd., Shipowners; *b.* Dec. 1877; *m.* Edith Frances Tomson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Edmund's College; Old Hall, Ware. Presented to King Edward VII. Nov 1904 for services rendered in S. African War; received C.B.E. for services, Transport Dept., Admiralty, European War. *Address:* The Moorings, Bushey Hall Road, Bushey, Herts. *T.:* Watford 104. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Royal Temple Yacht.

O'NEILL, Major Edward Michael, D.S.O. 1916; M.B., R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1882. *Educ.:* St. Vincent's College, Castleknock; University College, Dublin Served European War (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Dungarvan, Co. Waterford.

O'NEILL, Lt.-Col. Eugene Joseph, D.S.O. 1915; M.B., F.R.C.S.; New Zealand Medical Corps; *b* Dunedin, 1875; *m* Josephine, *d.* of Dr. T. Monaghan, London. *Educ.:* Christian Brothers' School, Dunedin; Otago University; London. Senior House Surgeon Dunedin Hospital, 1899-1900; late Resident Surgeon Lock Hospital, London; served South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps); in Dardanelles, Egypt, France, European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.).

O'NEILL, Rev. George, S.J., M.A.; Prof. of English Language at University Coll., Dublin; *s.* of George F. O'Neill, LL.B; *b.* Dungannon, 1863. *Educ.:* St. Stanslaus Coll., Tullamore; Milltown Park; Universities of Prague and Paris. M.A. with Hons. of Royal University of Ireland, 1891; Fellow, 1900; a Vice-President of the National Literary Society. *Publications:* Could Bacon have written the Plays? 1907; The Clouds around Shakespeare, 1911; Blessed Mary of the Angels, 1910; many articles in Irish and American periodicals; Blaise Pascal and other pamphlets for C.T.S., etc.; Five Centuries of English Poetry, 1912; The Golden Legend (selections), 1914. *Address:* 35 Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

O'NEILL, Rev. John, D.Ph.; Professor of Philosophy at Maynooth since 1908; *b.* Tipperary, 1880 *Educ.:* Rockwell, Thurles, Maynooth Ordained, 1903, Bachelorships in Theology and in Canon Law, 1903; studied Philosophy at the University of Louvain, 1903-5 (Doctorate in Philosophy, 1905); Professor of Sacred Scripture and of Philosophy at St Patrick's College, Carlow, 1905-8; studied, 1911-12, at Universities of Fribourg (Switzerland) and of Munich. *Publications:* contributor on philosophical subjects to the Irish Ecclesiastical Record and to the Irish Theological Quarterly. *Address:* Maynooth, Ireland

O'NEILL, Maj.-Gen. John James Silverstown, C.B. 1907; *b.* 14 Sept. 1835. Entered army, 1854, Lt.-Col 1880; retired 1884; served Crimea, 1855-56 (wounded, medal with clasp, Turkish medal); Indian Mutiny, 1858 (despatches, medal with clasp).

O'NEILL, Norman; Composer; *b.* 1875; *s.* of G. B. O'Neill, artist, *m.* Adine Ruckert; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* London; Frankfurt-am-Main. *Address:* 4 Pembroke Villas, W. 14. *T.:* Western 3069.

O'NEILL, Hon. (Robert William) Hugh, M.P. (U.) Mid-Antrim since 1914; *b.* 8 June 1883; *o. surv. s.* of 2nd Baron O'Neill, *q.v.*, *m.* 1909, Sylvia, *d.* of Walter A. Sandeman of Morden House, Royston; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; New Coll. Oxford, B.A. Bar, Inner Temple, 1909; contested Stockport, 1906; late Lieut. North of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry; Temp. Captain Royal Irish Rifles. *Address:* 13 Draycott Place, S.W. *Club:* Bachelors'.

O'NEILL, Colonel William Henry Slingsby, D.S.O. 1900; J.P. Co. Wicklow; B.A. Cams' Coll. Camb.; 1st Royal Dublin Fusiliers; *b.* 28 May 1854; *s.* of Rev. Henry O'Neill of Clonmore, Co. Carlow; *m.* 1889, Selma, *d.* of Hugh Henry of Fumont, Co. Kildare; one *d.* Lieut.-Col. commanding 3rd Royal Dublin Fusiliers; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired. *Address:* Ballyfree, Glenealy, Co. Wicklow. *T.:* Glenealy. *Club:* Kildare Street, Dublin.

O'NIAL, Surgeon-General John, C.B. 1881, L.R.C.S.I; retired, 1887; *b.* 1827. Assist.-Surgeon, 1852; Surgeon, 1859; Surgeon-Major, 1872; Surgeon-General, 1885; served Kaffir War, 1852-53 (medal); Afghan War as P.M.O. (despatches, medal with clasp); Nile, 1884-85 (despatches, promoted, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan, 1885-86. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ONIONS, Oliver; *m.* Berta Ruck (author of numerous serials, also The Courtship of Rosamund Fayre, The Bridge of Kisses, Three of Hearts, etc.). *Publications:* The Compleat Bachelor, Tales of a Far Riding; The Odd Job Man; The Drakestone; Back of the Moon; Admiral Eddy, Pedlar's Pack; Little Devil Doubt; Draw in your Stool; The Exception; Good Boy Seldom; Widdershins; In Accordance with the Evidence; The Debit Account; The Story of Loue; The Two Kisses; A Crooked Mile; Mushroom Town; The New Moon, 1918. *Address:* c/o Watt & Son, Hastings House, Norfolk Street, W.C.

ONNES, Prof. Kamerlingh, Ph.D., D.Sc.; Professor and Director of the Physical Laboratory, Leyden; *b.* Groningen, 21 Sep. 1853. Hon. member Royal Institute of Great Britain; discovered the possibility of perpetual electric current through metals at certain temperatures; Nobel Prize for Physics, 1913. *Address:* Leyden.

ONSLOW, family name of **Earl of Onslow.**

ONSLOW, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1801), **Richard William Alan Onslow,** J.P., D.L., Surrey; O.B.E. 1918; F.R.H.S.; F.R.G.I.; Bt. 1660; Baron Onslow, 1716; Baron Cranley, 1776; Viscount Cranley, 1801; *b.* 23 Aug 1876; *s. s.* of 4th Earl of Onslow and Hon. Florence Coulston Gardner, *d* of 3rd Lord Gardner; *m.* 1906, Hon. Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick Bampfylde, *d.* of 3rd Lord Poltimore; one *s.* one *d.*; *S.* father, 1911 *Educ.:* Eton; New Coll., Oxford. B.A. 1898; M.A. 1909; Attache H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1901; appointed Madrid, 1902; Tangier, 1903; granted allowances for knowledge of Arabic and International Law, 3rd Sec. Petrograd, Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Sir C. Hardinge and Rt. Hon. Sir A. Nicolson, 1904-6; 2nd Sec. Berlin, 1907; Secretary-in-Charge of Commercial Affairs at Berlin, 1908; Assistant Private Secretary to Sir Edward Grey, 1909; Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1910; Private Secretary to the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1911; Assistant Clerk, Foreign Office, 1913; resigned, 1914; Staff Lieut. in Army, 1915; served European War (despatches); Captain, 1916; G.S.O., 2nd Grade, 18 Dec. 1916, Major, Mar. 1918; Colonel. G.S.O. 1st Grade, General Headquarters Staff, B.E.F., France, Apr. 1918. Owns about 13,500 acres. *Heir: s.* Viscount Cranley, *q.v.* *Address:* 107 St. George's Square, S.W.; Clandon Park, Guildford. *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak, Turf, Travellers', M.C.C.

See also Hon. R. E. C. L. Guinness, Hon. E. F. L. Wood.

ONSLOW, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Cranley Charlton, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1917; Bedfordshire Regt.; *b.* 19 Sep 1869; *s.* of Capt. Hamilton Cranley Onslow and Henrietta Fanny, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. J. Forbes Musgrove; *c.* of Sir W. R. Onslow, 5th Bt.; *m* 1904, Sydney Alice Hastings, *d.* of Sir Benjamin Franklin, *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1889, Captain, 1898; Major, 1910; Adjutant Indian Volunteers, 1900-5; Officer, Gentlemen Cadets, 1910-14; served Isazai Expedition, 1892, Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (twice wounded, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address:* Fritton, Great Yarmouth.

ONSLOW, Colonel George Thorp, C.B. 1902; Royal Marine Light Infantry; *b.* 17 July 1858; *s.* of late Major Pitcairn Onslow, R.M., of Dunsborough, Ripley, Surrey; *m.* 1887, Ethel Paul, *d.* of Rev. D. Kitcat, Weston-Birt, Gloucestershire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; Wellington College. Entered Royal Marines, 1875; Captain, 1884; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col., 1898; Colonel, 1902; Col. Commandant, 1906-9; Colonel on Reserved List, 1909; served Soudan, 1884-85 (medal, two clasps, star); South Africa,

1900 (medal, C.B.); Inspector of Marine Recruiting, 1900-5. *Address:* 11 Iverna Gardens, Kensington, W.8. *Club:* United Service.

ONSLOW, Henry Hughes-; *see* Hughes-Onslow.

ONSLOW, Sir Roger Warin Beaconsfield, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1797; Lieut. 9th Batt. The Buffs; *b.* 29 Apr. 1880; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Octavia, *d.* of Sir Arthur Knox-Gore, 1st Bt.; *S.* father 1916; *m.* 1905, Mildred, *e. d. of* Sir R. R Wilmot, 6th Bt., *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* Late Lieut. Suffolk Regt.; served European War, 1916 (wounded). now serving in the Northern Nigeria Regt., West African Frontier Force. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir: s.* Richard Wilmot, *b.* 30 July 1906. *Address:* Hengar, St. Tudy, R.S.O., Cornwall. *Club:* Arthur's.

ONSLOW, Maj.-Gen. William Henry, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1917; R.A.; *b.* 28 Sep. 1863; *s.* of Rev. Thomas George Onslow and Mary Frances, *d.* of W. Fitzwilliam Burton, Burton Hall, Co. Carlow; *m.* 1899, Beatrice, *o. d.* of late Thomas Bates of Aydon, Northumberland; one *d. Educ.:* Harrow. Entered army, 1883; Captain, 1892; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1909; Col. 1913; Temp. Brig.-General, 1915; Temp. Major-Gen. 1917; served S. African War, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches six times, C.M.G., promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service in the field, C.B.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

ONTARIO, Bishop of, since 1917; **Right Rev. Edward John Bidwell,** M.A., D.D., D.C.L.; 4th *s.* of late Rev. George Bidwell, Rector of Sympson, Bucks; *b.* 26 Nov. 1866; *m.* 1894, Frances Mary, *e.d.* of late Joseph Morris of Leamington Spa; one *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Bradfield College (Foundation Scholar); Wadham College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar); B.A. (2nd class Mod. and Lit. Hum.), 1889; M.A., 1893. Chaplain, Leamington Coll. 1891, Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1892; Headmaster, Preparatory School, Leamington College, 1894-97; Cathedral Grammar School, Peterborough, 1897-1903; Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, Canada, 1903-9, Dean of Ontario and Rector of St. George's Cathedral, Kingston, Ontario, 1909-1913; D.C.L. (hon.) and D.D. (jure dignitatis), Lennoxville University, 1907; D.D. (hon. caus.), Trinity University, Toronto, 1909, and Queen's University, Kingston, 1912; Secretary to the Prayer-book Revision Committee, General Synod of Canadian Church, 1911-13; Prolocutor of Lower House, Provincial Synod of Ontario, 1912-13. Coadjutor Bishop of Ontario and Bishop of Kingston (Canada) 1913-17. *Publications* Private Prayers for Boys; Pulpit and Platform. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, in the very rare intervals arduous duties of position allow. *Address:* Bishop's Court, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *T.:* 758.

ONYON, Engineer Captain William, R.N.; M.V.O., 1912, Engineering Manager of W. Beardmore & Co., Naval Construction Works, Dalmuir, N.B.; *b.* Belvedere, Kent, 24th June 1862; *m.* 1891, Ada Annie, *d.* of late J. G. Barrow; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; H.M.S. Marlborough; R.N. College, Greenwich. Served in Alexandra, flag of H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh in Mediterranean, and in Agamemnon in East Indies and Mediterranean, 1886-90; in charge of torpedo boats at Malta, 1891-94; in destroyers Dasher and Hasty, 1895-98; Chief Engineer of Jamaica Dockyard, 1898-1902; Engineer Overseer Clyde District, 1902-5; Engineer Commander H.M.S. Dreadnought, 1905-8; Engineer Inspector, Admiralty, 1908-11; Engineer Captain on staff of Sir Colin Keppel in Medina during Royal visit to India, 1911-12; was specially promoted to rank of Engineer Captain for services in connection with management and construction of machinery of Dreadnought; retired, 1913. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn tennis. *Address:* The Tower, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire. *Club:* Conservative, Glasgow.

OPENSHAW, Thomas Horrocks, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1900; M.S., M.B., F.R.C.S. England; L.R.C.P. London; L.S.A. London; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Colonel A.M.S.; Consulting Surgeon Eastern Command; Senior Consulting Surgeon, Queen Mary's Hospital for the Limbless, Rochampton House, S.W.; Surgeon and late Lecturer on Anatomy and Surgery, London Hospital; Surgeon Royal National Orthopædic Hospital and Royal Surgical Aid Society; Consulting Surgeon Poplar Accident Hospital, Tilbury Dock Hospital, Sidcup Cottage Hospital, Woolwich Cottage Hospital; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Medical and Hunterian Societies; late Surgeon King Edward VII.'s Hospital; Lt.-Col. Lincolnshire Yeomanry; Territorial Decoration; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1890, Gertrude, *d.* of William Pratt, formerly of Bruen Abbey, Oxon; one *s.* one *d.* Served South Africa as Surgeon to the Imperial Yeomanry Field Hospital, and as P.M.O. No. 3 Model School Hospital, Pretoria (despatches, prisoner of war; C.M.G.). *Recreations:* cycling, fishing. *Address:* 16 Wimpole Street, W.; The Schae, Godmanchester. *T.A.:* Openshaw, London. *T.:* Mayfair 5191.

OPPENHEIM, Capt. Augustus Charles, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 13 Jan. 1883; *m.* 1913, Audrey Beatrix, *d.* of Lt.-Col. A. H. M. Moreton, Hill Grove, Bembridge; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1902; Captain, 1914; served European War, with 5th Batt. London Regt. (London Rifle Brigade), 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Clubs:* Arthur's, Bachelors'.

OPPENHEIM, E. Phillips, author; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1892, Elsie, *d.* of A. Hopkins, Boston, U.S.A.; one *d. Educ.:* Wyggeston Grammar School, Leicester. *Publications:* The Master Mummer; Anna the Adventuress; Mysterious Mr. Sabin; A Man and his Kingdom; The Survivor; The Traitor; A Prince of Sinners; Mr. Wingrave, Millionaire; A Maker of History; The Secret, Conspirators; The Missioner; Jeanne of the Marshes; The Illustrious Prince. The Missing Delora; The Falling Star; Havoc; Double Four; Peter Ruff; The Lighted Way, 1912; The Mischief Maker, 1913; The Way of these Women; The Amazing Partnership; The Game of Liberty; A People's Man; Mr. Grex of Monte Carlo; The Double Traitor; The Kingdom of the Blind, 1917; The Double Traitor, 1918. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, and usual country sports. *Address:* 13 Clarges Street, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 4997; Martinhoe Manor House, Parracombe, S.O, N. Devon. *Clubs:* Savage, Authors'.

OPPENHEIM, Lassa Francis Lawrence, M.A., LL.D.; Whewell Professor of International Law in the Univ. of Cambridge since 1908; Member of the Institute of International Law; Hon. Member Real Academia de Jurisprudencia, Madrid; Corresponding Member of the American Institute of International Law; Editor of the Series: Contributions to International Law and Diplomacy; *b.* Germany, 30 March 1858; *s.* of Aaron Oppenheim, Frankfort-on-Main; naturalised in England, 1900; *m.* 1902, Elizabeth Alexandra, *d* of Lt.-Col. Phineas Cowan; one *d. Educ.:* Lycée, Frankfort-on-Main; Universities of Gottingen, Heidelberg, Berlin, Leipzig. Lecturer in the Univ. of Freiburg (Baden), 1886; Extraordinary-professor, 1889; Professor in the University of Basle, 1891; Lecturer at the London School of Economics and Political Science (University of London), 1895; Associate of the Institute of International Law, 1908; Member, 1911. *Publications:* Die Rechtsbeugungsverbrechen, 1886; Zur Lehre von der Untersuchungshaft, 1888; Die Nebenklage, 1889; Das ärztliche Recht zu körperlichen

Eingriffen an Kranken und Gesunden, 1892; Die Objekte des Verbrechens, 1894; Gerechtigkeit und Gesetz, 1895; Das Gewissen, 1898; International Law: a treatise, vol. i. Peace, 1905; second edition, 1912; vol. ii. War, 1906; second edition, 1912; The Science of International Law, 1908; International Incidents for discussion in Conversation Classes, 1909; second edition, 1911; The Future of International Law, 1911; The Panama Canal Conflict, 1913; The Collected Papers of John Westlake on Public International Law, 1914. *Address:* Trinity College, or Whewell House, 62 Grange Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 753. *Club:* Reform.

OPPENHEIMER, Sir Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1907; *b.* 17 Dec. 1870; *s.* of Sir Charles Oppenheimer, Kt., of Frankfort o. M. *Educ.:* Lycee, Frankfort; M.A. Balliol College, Oxon. Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple; H.B.M.'s Consul-General at Frankfort-on-Main, 1900-12; Commercial Attache for Northern Central Europe, with the rank of an acting Councillor of Embassy in the Diplomatic Service, to reside in Frankfort, 1913-14. *Address:* 24 Basil Street, W. *Clubs:* St. James's, Chelsea Arts.

OPPER, Frederick Burr, artist; *b.* Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, 2 Jan. 1857; *s.* of Lewis Opper and Aurelia Burr; *m.* 1882, Nellie Barnett. An artist of Puck for 18 years; with Hearst's New York Journal since 1899. *Publications:* The Folks in Funnyville; Our Antediluvian Ancestors, 1902; Happy Hooligan, 1902; Alphonse and Gaston, 1902; John Bull, 1903; Happy Hooligan Home Again, 1907; Maud the Matchless, 1907; also illustrated Bill Nye's History of the United States, Mother Goose, Mark Twain's Sketches, and other humorous books. *Address:* New Rochelle, N.Y., U.S.A.; *Club:* Players' New York.

ORAGE, Alfred Richard, Editor New Age, *b.* Dacre, Yorkshire, 22 Jan. 1873; *s.* of W. S. Orage, St. Ives, Hunts, and S. A. Maguire, of Irish descent. *Educ.:* privately for most part. Trained as teacher; certificated, 1893; taught under Leeds County Council till 1905; came to London as journalist, 1906; now Proprietor and Editor of New Age. *Publications:* Friedrich Nietzsche: the Dionysian Spirit of the Age, Consciousness: Animal, Human, and Superman; Nietzsche in Outline and Aphorism; An Alphabet of Economics; edited National Guilds. *Address:* 38 Cursitor Street, E.C.

ORAM, Blanche; *see* Roma White.

ORAM, Engr. Vice-Adm. Sir Henry John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1910; C.B. 1906; F.R.S. 1912; Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1907-17; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late J. J. Oram, Plymouth; *m.* Emily Kate, *d.* of late J. Bardens, Plymouth; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private schools in Plymouth; Keyham Engineering College; R.N. College, Greenwich. Entered Navy, 1879; Chief Engineer, 1889; Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1901; Engineer Vice-Admiral, 1907; Past Pres. Junior Inst. Engineers; Vice-Pres. Inst. of Naval Architects; Past Pres. Institute of Metals; M.Inst.C.E. (Member of Council and Watt medallist); M.I.Mech.E. (Member of Council); Member of late Royal Commission on Oil Fuel. *Publication:* The Marine Steam-Engine. *Address:* St. Arvans, Grasmere Road, Bromley, Kent. *Club:* Athenæum.

ORANGE, Beatrice; Warden of Womens' University Hostel, Birmingham, since 1915: *d.* of late W. Orange, C.B., M.D. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Ladies' College; Brighton and Kensington High Schools; Girton College, Cambridge (Classical Scholar). Assistant Mistress, St. Margaret's, Polmont, 1899-1906; Sub-Warden, University House, Birmingham, 1908-13; Resident Tutor, Bedford College for Women, Regent's Park, London, 1913-15. *Publications:* article on Teaching as a Profession for Women; Four Little Latin Plays. *Address:* University House, Birmingham; Chipping Campden, Glos. *Club:* University for Women.

ORANGE, Hugh William, C.B. 1914; C.I.E. 1906; Accountant General, Board of Education, since 1912; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late Dr. William Orange, C.B., M.D.; *m.* 1907, Mabel, *y. d.* of E. Ford of 69 Oxford Gardens, W.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Appointed Examiner in the English Education Dept., 1893; Director-General of Education in India, 1902-10; member Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1910; Chief Inspector, Elementary Schools, Board of Education, 1910. *Publication:* Review of the Progress of Education in India, 1902-7. *Address:* Waltham, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

ORANMORE and BROWNE, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1836), **Geoffrey Henry Browne Browne,** K.P., 1918; D.L., J.P.; a Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* 6 Jan. 1861; *o. s.* of 2nd Baron and Christina, *d.* of Alexander Guthrie of the Mount and Bourtree Hill, Ayrshire; *S.* father 1900; *m.* 1901, Lady Olwen Verona Ponsonby, *e. d.* of 8th Earl of Bessborough, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Camb. Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Owns about 8000 acres. *Heir: s.* Hon. Dominick Geoffrey Edward Browne Browne; *b.* 21 Oct. 1901. *Address:* 12 Cavendish Place, W.; Castle MacGarrett, Claremorris, Co. Mayo; The Mount, Kilmarnock; Bourtree Hill, Irvine. *T.:* Paddington 4402. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Carlton.

ORCHARD, Henry Ben, Chief Accountant of the Bank of England, 1905-10; Member of the Inspection Committee of Trustee Savings Banks. *Address:* The Manor House, West Haybourne, Didcot, S.O. *Club:* National.

ORCHARD, Rev. William Edwin, Minister of the King's Weigh House Church, Duke Street, W., since 1914; *b.* 20 Nov. 1877; *s. s.* of John Orchard, Rugby; *m* 1904, widow of Rev. Ellis Hewitt of Aldershot. *Educ.:* Board School; private tuition; Westminster College, Cambridge. Ordained, Enfield, 1904; B.D., London, 1905; D.D., London, 1909; formerly Minister St. Paul's Presbyterian Church of England, Enfield. *Publications:* Evolution of Old Testament Religion, 1908; Modern Theories of Sin, 1909; Problems and Perplexities, 1912; Sermons on God, Christ, and Man, 1913; The Temple: A Book of Prayers, 1913; Advent Sermons, 1914; The Necessity of Christ, 1916; The Outlook for Religion 1917; The New Catholicism and other Sermons, 1918; Divine Service: Order of Service for Public Worship, 1918. *Recreation:* painting. *Address:* 9 North Square, Hampstead Garden Suburb. *T.:* Finchley 224. *Club:* University of London.

ORCHHA, H.H. Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Bundel-Khand, Maharajah Mahindra Sawai, Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1900; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1894; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1906; *b.* 1854; *S.* brother 1874. The state has an area of 2080 square miles, and a population of over 300,000. *Address:* Tikamgarh, Bundelkhand, Central India.

ORCZY, The Baroness (Mrs. Montagu Barstow); playwright and novelist; *b.* Tarnaors, Hungary; *o. c.* of late Baron Felix Orczy and Emma, *née* Comtesse Wass; *m.* Montagu Barstow, *s.* of late Rev. M. W. Barstow, M.A., of Thornton Watlass Rectory, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Brussels; Paris; through the death of an uncle, Baron Cherubin Orczy, inherited most of the land and estates described in a Son of the People, 1906; originally studied painting at the Heatherley School of Art, London, and exhibited frequently at the Royal Academy; began writing, 1900; first important work was series of detective stories contributed to the Royal Magazine, known as The Old Man in the Corner series; in 1905 were produced at the New Theatre, London, *Plays:* The Scarlet Pimpernel, written in collaboration with her husband; The Sin of William Jackson; Beau

Brocade. *Publications:* The Emperor's Candlesticks; The Scarlet Pimpernel, 1905; By the Gods Beloved; A Son of the People, 1906; I Will Repay, 1906; The Tangled Skein, 1907; Beau Brocade, 1908; The Elusive Pimpernel, 1908; Petticoat Government, 1910; A True Woman, 1911; Fire in Stubble, 1912; Eldorado, 1913; Unto Cæsar; The Laughing Cavalier, 1914; A Bride of the Plains, The Bronze Eagle, 1915; Leather Face, 1916; A Sheaf of Blue Bells; Lord Tony's Wife, 1917. *Address:* Snowfield, Bearsted, Maidstone.

ORD, Col. Frederick Cusac, C.B. 1907; D.L.; Hon. Colonel Gloucestershire Royal Field Artillery; late Captain R.A.; Vice-Chairman Gloucestershire Territorial Association; *b.* Woolwich, 19 May 1851; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. F. W. C. Ord, R.A., and Hester Augusta, *d.* of late Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1876, Alice Jane (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late Thomas Onesiphorus Tyndall of the Fort, Bristol. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1869; served with 4th Brigade; and A Battery B Brigade, R.H.A.; Captain, 1880; Adjutant Manchester Artillery, 1880-5; commanded Gloucestershire Artillery, 1889-1909. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 30 Marlborough Road, Bournemouth. *M.:* AE 4; AE 4040. *Club:* Junior United Service.

ORD, Rev. C. E.; *see* Blackett-Ord.

ORDE, Sir Arthur John Campbell-Orde, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1790; served with Lord Lovat's Corps, South Africa, 1900; *b.* 13 April 1865; *c. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Alice Louisa, *ss.* of Sir A. E. Middleton, 7th Bt.; *S.* father 1897; *m.* Maie, *e. d.* of J. C. Stewart of Fasnacloich, Argyll, 1892; one *s.* three *d.* Late Lieut. Cameron Highlanders. Owns 85,800 acres. *Heir: s.* Simon Arthur; *b.* 15 July 1907. *Address:* Kilmory House, Lochgilphead, Argyll. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

See also F. J. Poynton.

ORDE-POWLETT, family name of **Baron Bolton.**

ORDE-POWLETT, Hon. (William George) Algar, M.P. (U.) Richmond Division Yorks since 1910; *c. s.* and heir of 4th Baron Bolton; *b.* 21 August 1869; *m* 1893, Hon. Elizabeth Mary Gibson, *d.* of 1st Baron Ashbourne; one *s.* one *d.* Formerly Lieut. K.R.R.C.; late Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry Cavalry; Major 1st Vol. Batt. Yorkshire Regt. *Address:* Wensley Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire.

ORDISH, Thomas Fairman, F.S.A.; *b.* 1855; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Ordish, London, and Sarah, *e. d.* of late Fairman and Berthalma Mann, Attleborough, Norfolk; *m.* 1880, Ada, *d.* of late John Lamacraft, London; one *d. Educ.:* privately; influenced by the late W. F. Ainsworth, F.S.A. Editor of the Antiquary, 1888-90; of The Bookworm, 1888; of the Camden Library, 1891-93; of the London Topographical Record, 1901-6; Communications on Folk-Drama, Folk-Lore Society, 1891-93; Chairman, Entertainment Committee Folk-Lore Congress, 1891; Organised London Topographical Society, 1898; Vice-President, 1906; Founded London Shakespeare Commemoration League, 1902, Director of Commemoration, 1903; Lectures on Shakespeare and London, 1903-1914, passim. *Publications:* Early London Theatres, 1894; Shakespeare's London, 1897—2nd edition, enlarged, 1904; contributed to Colbourn's New Monthly Magazine, 1874-77; Contributions to The Antiquary since 1880, including series on London Theatres and on Early English Inventions, 1885-87; to The Bibliographer, 1882; to The Bookworm, 1888; to Book-Song, 1893; on Improvement of Westminster to Cornhill Magazine, 1904; History of London Traffic to the Report of the Royal Commission on London Traffic, 1905; chapter on Elizabethan London to London vols. of Memorials of Counties, 1908; Government and Extension of Washington, U.S.A., and History of Metropolitan Roads to Reports of the London Traffic Branch of the Board of Trade, 1908, 1910; Roads out of London, edited from Ogilby's Survey for London Topographical Society, 1913; Addresses: London as seen by Shakespeare; William Blake and London, Lond. Topog. Record, vols. v., ix. *Recreations:* gardening, conducting rambles in Old London. *Address:* 147 Maida Vale, W 9; Langdale, Cecil Park, Herne Bay, Kent.

ORFORD, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1806), **Robert Horace Walpole,** D.L., J.P. Baron Walpole of Walpole, 1723; Walpole of Wolterton (Gt. Brit.), 1756; Knight of Order of Charles III. of Spain. Lieutenant R.N. (retired); *b.* 10 July 1854; *s.* of Hon. Frederick Walpole, M.P., R.N. (*b.* of 4th Earl), and only *d.* of Francis Walpole; *S. uncle* 1894; *m.* 1st, 1888, Louise Melissa (*d.* 1909), *d.* of D. C. Corbin, New York; one *d.*; 2nd 1917, Emily Gladys, *d.* of Rev. T. H. R. Oakes, Netley St. Matthew, Southampton; one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Sub-Lieut. R.N.; Private Secretary to the Commissioner to E. Roumelia, Sir H. D. Wolff, 1879; to same in Egypt, 1886; attached to the Earl of Rosslyn Mission for the marriage of King Alphonso XII. of Spain. Owns about 15,000 acres. *Heir-pres.* (to Walpole Baronies): *c.* Horatio Spencer Vade-Walpole, *b.* 19 July 1881. *Address:* Wolterton Park, Norwich; Barnalme Lodge, Kilchrenan, Argyll. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors', Garrick

See also Viscount Canterbury, R. H. Nevill, Sir Charles Walpole.

ORGAN, Major Charles, M.V.O. 1905; late Quartermaster, Royal Hospital, Chelsea; *b* 13 Oct. 1853; 1st Commission, 1883; served Soudan, 1885-86 (medal, bronze star); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps). *Address:* Hillcrest, Fitzharris Avenue, Bournemouth.

O'RIELLY, Charles Patrick, I.S.O. 1913, Deputy Superintendent, Indian Telegraph, Allahabad, since 1875; *b.* Vizagapatam, 1854; *s.* of T. O'Reilly, Cork; married, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Madras University. *Address:* Allahabad, India.

O'RIORDAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael, D.Ph., D.D., D.C.L.; Rector of the Irish College, Rome, since 1905; named Protonotary Apostolic by Pius X., 1907; *b.* Co. Limerick, Ireland, 1857. *Educ.:* The Irish College, The Propaganda and The Gregorian University, Rome. Ordained priest 1883. *Publications:* A Criticism of Draper's History of the Conflict of Religion and Science; Life of St. Columbanus and of other Irish Saints in Italy; A Reply to Dr. Starkie's attack on the Managers of Irish National Schools; Catholicity and Progress in Ireland; numerous articles in American, English, Italian, and Irish Reviews. *Address:* Irish College, Rome.

ORKNEY, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1696), **Edmond Walter Fitz-Maurice,** J.P.; Viscount of Kirkwall and Baron of Dechmont, 1696. *b* 24 May 1867; *s.* of late Hon. Henry Warneford Fitz-Maurice (2nd *s.* of 5th Earl), and Sarah, *d.* of George Bradley Roose, Brynturion, N. Wales; *S. uncle* 1889; *m.* Constance, *d.* of late David Gilchrist, 1892; one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham. Lt.-Col. commanding 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire L. Infantry, 1898-1908; Provincial Grand Master, Bucks (Freemasons). Owns about 11,000 acres. *Heir: d.* Lady Mary Constance Hamilton, *b* 26 Feb. 1903 [title runs in female line failing male issue]. *Address:* The Tythe House, Stowkley, Bucks; Glanmore, Templemore, Tipperary. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's, Pratt's Badminton, Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also E. R. Spearman.

ORLEANS, Duc d', Louis Philippe Robert, Head of the Bourbon-Orleans House; *b.* York House, Twickenham, 6 Feb. 1869; *s.* of late Comte de Paris, and *n.* of Duc de Chartres; *m.* 1896, Archduchess Marie Dorothea of Austria (*b.* 14 June 1867). *Educ.:* Municipal College, England; College Stanislas, France. Exiled from France, 1886; received commission

60th Rifles; served in India, 1888-9; went to Paris, but again expelled.

ORMATHWAITE, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1868), **Arthur Walsh,** J.P.; Bt. 1804; Capt. 1st Life Guards, retired 1855; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. South Wales Borderers since 1876; *b.* 14 April 1827; *s.* of 1st Baron and Lady Jane Grey, *y. d.* of 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington; *S.* father 1881; *m.* Lady Katherine Emily Mary Somerset (*d.* 1914), *d.* of 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., 1858; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Entered Army, 1847; Lord-Lieut. for Radnorshire, 1875-95; M.P. (C.) Leominster, 1865-67; Radnorshire, 1868-80. Owns about 26,300 acres. *Heir: s.* Hon. Sir A. H. J. Walsh, *q.v.* *Address:* Strettington House, Chichester. *Club.* Carlton.

See also Hons. G. H. W., Gerald and R. Walsh.

ORME, Edith Temple, LL.D.; Editor of Kahnerete Engineering; 2nd *d.* of late Temple Orme, of University College School. *Educ.:* privately; first woman to take LL.D. Degree, London University, and only woman awarded First-Class Honours in the LL.B. Examination. Has devoted herself to literary, educational, and philanthropical work; Secretary to the Froebel Society, 1907. *Publications:* a pamphlet upon Co-operation; article in The Child; several classified Educational Catalogues. *Recreations:* reading, music, and art. *Address:* 213 Uxbridge Road, W.12; (official) 22 Cranley Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. 7. *T.:* Kensington 1049.

ORME, William Bryce; Acting Senior Medical Officer, Selangor, Federated Malay States; *b.* 16 Jan. 1872; *s.* of William Orme, Royal Sussex Militia; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lancing College, University College, London. M.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. London, 1891; Diploma Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Cantab. 1907; Diploma (with distinction), London School of Tropical Medicine, 1907; Egyptian Medical Service, 1897-1906; Medical Service of the Federated Malay States since 1907; seconded for a period of 3 years to reorganise the British North Borneo Medical Department, March 1913. *Publications:* various in Medical Journals. *Address:* Winfield, Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Sussex; Selangor, Federated Malay States.

ORMEROD, George Milner, D.S.O. 1917, R.F.A.; *b.* 8 Feb. 1879, *e s.* of J. A. Ormerod, *q.v.*; *m.* 1909, Mildred Grace, *y. d.* and *co-heiress* of Diewry Gifford Ottley of Cartown, Co. Leitrim; three *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby: Queen's College, Oxford. 1st Commission R.H. and F.A. 1900; Captain, 1909; Assistant C. C. Lancs, 1912; Temp. Lt.-Col R.F.A. 1915; served European War, 1915-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Clubs:* United Service, Flyfishers'.

ORMEROD, Joseph Arderne, M.A., M.D. Oxford; F.R.C.P. London; Registrar Royal College of Physicians, London, since 1909; Consulting Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Consulting Physician to National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square; Physician to the King George Hospital, Stamford Street, S.E., *b.* 7 April 1848; *e. surv. s.* of Ven. T. J. Ormerod, Archdeacon of Suffolk, of Sudbury Park, Gloucestershire, and Tyldesley, Lancashire (*e. s.* of George Ormerod, D.C.L., F.R.S., historian of Cheshire), and Maria, *e. d.* of Sir Joseph Bailey, 1st Bt., of Glanusk Park; *m.* Mary Ellen, 3rd *d.* of Edward Milner, F.L.S., of Dulwich Wood, Norwood; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Oxford; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Scholar of C.C.C.; Fellow of Jesus Coll. Oxford; Chancellor's Prizeman Latin Verse; 1st Class Classical Moderations, 2nd Class Literæ Humaniores, 1st Class Natural Science. Formerly Examiner in Medicine to the University of Oxford, and to the Conjoint Board R.C.P. London and R.C.S. Eng.; Harveian Orator, Royal College of Physicians, 1908; Lumleian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1914; President of Neurological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine; Medical Registrar and Demonstrator of Morbid Anatomy to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Physician to the City of London Chest Hospital, Victoria Park. *Publications:* articles in Clifford Allbutt's System of Medicine; and other contributions to medical literature, chiefly concerning diseases of the nervous system. *Address:* 25 Upper Wimpole Street, W.; Greenhill, Upham, Hants. *T.:* Paddington 1772. *Club:* Athenæum.

ORMIDALE, Hon. Lord (George Lewis Macfarlane); one of the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland (with the above judicial title), 1910; *b.* Edinburgh, 22 Mar. 1854; *y. s.* of late Robert Macfarlane, a Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland with the judicial title of Lord Ormidale, and Grace, *d.* of James Greig, W.S., of Eccles House, Berwickshire; *m.* 1891, Mary Crichton, *y. d.* of James Hunter, 49 Moray Place, Edinburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy, St. John's College, Oxford (B.A. 1876); Edinburgh University. Scots Bar, 1878; K.C. 1903; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, 1909; Commissioner of Lunacy for Scotland, 1909; Commissioner of Northern Lights, 1909. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf, archery, member of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland. *Address:* 3 St. Colme Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 6114. *M.:* RS 458. *Club:* New, Edinburgh.

ORMOND, Arthur William, F.R.C.S.; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Guy's Hospital; Major R.A.M.C.T.; Ophthalmic Surgeon, No. 2 General Hospital, Chelsea, late Surgeon, Royal Eye Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon St. Dunstan's Hostel; Hon. Consulting Oculist, London Orphan Asylum, Watford, and Royal Asylum for the Deaf, Margate; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, Member of Ophthalmological Society, Great Britain, *b.* 1871; *m* Mary C., *o. d.* of E. H. P. Eason. *Publications.* Some Notes on the Etiology of Strabismus, Guy's Hospital Reports, 1902; Notes on 100 Cases of Cerebral Tumour, Transactions of Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1906; editor, 2nd edition Higgens Ophthalmic Practice; Notes on Two Cases of Leprosy affecting the Eyes; The Practitioner. *Address:* 7 Devonshire Place, W. *T.* Mayfair 2610.

ORMOND, Hon. Mr. Justice E. W., Judge, Chief Court, Lower Burma, since 1907; *b.* 13 Feb 1863; *s.* of Rev. John Ormond; *m.* 1896, Ellinor Pugh; three *s.* *Educ.:* Dover College; Uppingham, New College, Oxford. B.A. 1885; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1887; joined Calcutta Bar, 1889; 2nd Judge Calcutta Court of Small Causes, 1893, Chief Judge Calcutta Court of Small Causes, 1904. *Address* Rangoon.

ORMONDE, 3rd Marquess of (*cr.* 1825), **James Edward William Theobald Butler,** K.P., P.C. 1902; 21st Earl of Ormonde (*cr.* 1328); Earl of Ossory, 1526; Viscount Thurles, 1537; Baron Arklow, Baron Ormonde (U.K.), 1821; 27th Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland; H.M.'s Lieut. of Kilkenny since 1878, First Class Crown of Prussia; Commodore Royal Yacht Squadron; Vice-Admiral of Leinster; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Regt.; *b.* Kilkenny Castle, 5 Oct. 1844, *s.* of 2nd Marquess and Frances Jane, *e. d.* of Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B.; *S.* father 1854, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Harriet Grosvenor, *d.* of 1st Duke of Westminster, 1876; two *d.* Unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined 1st Life Guards, 1863; retired as Captain, 1873; commanded Royal East Kent Yeomanry, 1883-91. Owns in Ireland about 24,000 acres; in England about 2500; and a Picture Gallery, Kilkenny Castle. *Recreation:* yachting. *Heir: b.* Lord Arthur J. Wellington Foley Butler, *q.v.* *Address:* Kilkenny Castle; 32 Upper Brook Street, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 4236; Ballyknockane Lodge Clonmel. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Kildare Street, Royal Irish, Royal St. George's.

See also Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Pole Carew, Hon. W. H. W.-Fitzwilliam.

ORMROD, Peter, Major in 6th West Riding Regiment; Lt.-Col. 2/4th Loyal North Lancashire Regt.; *b.* 1869; *e. s.* of late James Cross Ormrod and Edith, *d.* of John Hargreaves of Sillwood Park, Berkshire; *m.* 1895, Gertrude Rose, *d.* of John George Lyon of Pontefract: two *s.* two *d.* Was Capt. 3rd Batt. Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, Lord of the Manor of Nether Wyresdale. *Address:* Wyresdale Park, Garstang. *T.A.:* Scorton, Lancs.

ORMSBY, Rt. Rev. George Albert, D.D.; Archdeacon of Lindisfarne since 1914; Hon. Canon, St. Nicholas Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, 1914; Vicar of Eglingham, 1912; *b.* Dublin, 16 Sep. 1843; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Henry Ormsby, Chancery Judge of High Court of Justice in Ireland, and Julia, *d.* of late Henry Hamilton, Tullylish House, Co. Down, Ireland; *m.* 1871, Ellie, *d.* of late Canon Scott, Vicar of New Seaham, Durham; six *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1865; Divinity testimonium, 1st Class, 1866; Prizeman in Hebrew, Syriac, and Chaldee, 1864-66; M.A. 1868 B.D. and D.D. Jure Dignitatis, 1893; Ad eundem, Durham M.A. 1877; Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute, 1895; *sub-prelate* of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1903. Curate of Eglingham, Northumberland, 1866-69, Rector of Jarrow, 1869-75; of Ranton, 1875-85; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Walworth, London, 1885-93; chaplain to the Duke of Manchester, 1869-91; Lecturer in St. Swithin's, London Stone, 1890-93; organising secretary for C.E.T.S. diocese of Rochester, 1889-93; Bishop of Honduras and Central America, 1893-1907; President of the Y.M.C.A., Paris Branch, 1909-12; Chaplain of British Embassy Church, Paris, 1907-12; Rural Dean of Glendale, 1912-1914; Assistant Bishop in the Diocese of Newcastle, 1912-15. *Address:* Eglingham Vicarage, Alnwick, Northumberland *Club:* National.

ORMSBY, Colonel Gilbert John Anthony, D.S.O. 1915; M.D., R.A.M.C.; *b.* 16 Sep. 1876; *o. s.* of Sir Lambert H. Ormsby, *q. v.*; *m.* 1904, Alice, *d.* of George Paine; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1902; Major, 1911; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt.-Col.). *Address:* 92 Merrion Square, Dublin.

ORMSBY, Sir Lambert Hepenstal, Kt., *cr.* 1903, B.A., M.D., M.B. Dublin University; L.R.C.P.I.; F.R.C.S.I.; J.P., Co. Dublin; Pres. of the Roy. Coll. of Surg. in Ireland, 1902-3, 1903-4; Lt.-Col. and Hon. Consulting Surgeon New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 1915; *b.* Onehunga Lodge, Auckland, New Zealand, 19 July 1850; *o. s.* of George Owen Ormsby, C.E., Surveyor-General of the Colony of New Zealand; *m.* 1874, Anastatia, *o. d.* of John Dickinson (*d.* 1911); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Auckland, N.Z.; Royal School, Dungannon; T.C.D. and R.C.S.I. Articled apprentice to the late Sir George Porter, Bart.; studied at the Meath Hospital and School of the Royal College of Surgeons; late Senior Demonstrator and Surgical Teacher, Examiner in Surgery, R.C.S.I., President, 1902-4; is a Member of the Senate, University of Dublin, Fellow and Member of the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons; late Representative of the College on General Medical Council; Senior Surgeon of the Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary; Senior Surgeon National Children's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to the Drummond Military School, Chapelizod; Honorary Consulting Surgeon to the Dublin Branch of the Institute of Journalists; Fellow of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society of London; Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; Chairman of the Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals, and Governor of the Lock Government Hospital; was formerly Surgeon to the Royal Longford Rifles; Chairman of the Association for the Housing of the Very Poor, Dublin; Founder of the Dublin Red Cross Order of Nursing Sisters. *Publications:* Deformities of the Human Body; Medical History of the Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary; Surgical Operation Chart; Red Cross Nursing Chart; Lectures on Surgical Emergencies; Lectures on the Causes, Symptoms, and Treatment of Varicose Veins; Lectures on the Diseases of the Rectum; The Study of Diseases peculiar to Children: Inventor of Ormsby's Ether Inhaler; Pile Clamp; New Form of Rectal Speculum; Aseptic Glass Drainage-tube; New Form of Chest Bandage. *Address:* 92 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.A.:* Ormsby, Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.:* 288. *Clubs:* Constitutional; United Service, Dublin. *M.:* RI 1296, RI 4103.

ORMSBY, Major Thomas, D.S.O. 1916; Army Pay Dept., *b.* Castlecynoe, Co. Sligo, 30 May 1871; *y. s.* of late John Yeadon Ormsby of Ballinamore, Co. Mayo; *m.* Lucy Mary, *d.* of Captain Colin H. Thomson (74th Highlanders) of Sairuck, Co Galway; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's College; Sherborne. 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers, 1888; joined 2nd Batt. South Stafford Regt. from Militia, 1891; Capt. Army Pay Dept. 1899; Major, 1911; served European War, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, Feb.-Nov. 1915, including service in Egypt, Gallipoli, and the islands, and with the Salonika Army, 1915-16 (D.S.O.). *Publications:* Army Finance as a Military Science; various articles on Army Organisation, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Darroch, Luss, Dumbartonshire. *T.A.:* Luss. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ORMSBY-GORE, family name of **Baron Harlech.**

ORMSBY-GORE, Hon. Seymour Fitzroy; F.R.G.S., late senior partner in firm of Gore & Co., stockbrokers; late captain 3rd Kent Artillery Volunteers, *b.* 1863; 3rd *s.* of 2nd Baron Harlech. *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford. M.A., 1889; late Lieut. Oxfordshire Militia; formerly connected with shipping interests, and a frequent contributor to magazines on Irish political subjects, M.P. (C.) for West Lindsey or Gainsborough Div. of Lincolnshire, 1900-6, contributor to fiction under nom de plume of Simon Carne; assistant cable censor, 1914; draft conducting officer (temp. Capt.) the 3rd Battalion Lincolnshire Regt. 1915-16. *Address:* 4 West Halkin Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Turf, Conservative.

ORMSBY-GORE, Hon. William George Arthur, M.P. (U.) Denbigh District since 1910; Assistant Secretary, War Cabinet; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron Harlech, *b.* 11 Apr. 1885; *m.* 1913, Lady Beatrice Cecil, *d.* of 4th Marquess of Salisbury, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, New College, Oxford; B.A., 1908. J.P., D.L., Co. Leitrim; F.R.G.S.; A.D.C. Aug. 1914; Capt. Mar. 1915; Staff Captain, May 1915, Active Service in Egypt; Intelligence Officer, Arab Bureau, Oct. 1916; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Viscount Milner, War Cabinet Offices, Mar. 1917; Member of the Canterbury House of Laymen; acted as Hon. Secretary of the Investiture Committee appointed in connection with the investiture of the Prince of Wales in Carnarvon Castle, 1911. *Publication:* Welsh Disestablishment and Disendowment, 1912. *Address:* 5 Mansfield Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Derrycarne, Dromod, Co. Leitrim, Ireland *Clubs:* Carlton; Shropshire County.

ORNSTEIN, John Isidore Maurice, C.M.G. 1882; *b.* 1854. Late Dep. Director General Customs; acting Under Secretary of State and Assistant Financial Adviser, Egypt (1st class Medjidie, 2nd class Osmanieh). *Address:* 1 Rue de Courcelles, Paris. *Club:* St. James's.

O'RORKE, Rev. Benjamin Garniss, D.S.O. 1917; M.A.; Chaplain to the Forces since 1901; *b.* 1875; *s.* of W. J. O'Rorke, Nottingham; *m.* Myra Roberta, *d.* of late Rev. H. MacDougall, Rector of St. Michael's, Stamford, sometime Chaplain to the Forces; three *d.* *Educ.:* Nottingham High School; Exeter College, Oxford; Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. Ordained, 1898; Curate of St. Peter's, Tiverton, 1898-1901; served S. African Campaign, 1901-2; at Aldershot, 1902-4; Bloemfontein, 1904-5; Pretoria, 1905-9; Bordon Camp, 1909-14; Hon. Sec. Army Missionary Association, 1910-14; Commissary to the Bishop of Accra since 1913; went out with British Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1914; captured by the Germans during retreat from Mons; prisoner for ten months; returned to France, 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Publications.* African Missions, 1912, Our Opportunity in the West Indies, 1913; In the Hands of the Enemy, 1915; The Three Heroes, 1916. *Address.* c/o Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bart., & Co., 39 Panton Street, S.W.1.
See also Bishop of Accra, Major F. C. O'Rorke, C.M.G.

O'RORKE, Acting Lt.-Col. Frederick Charles, C.M.G. 1916; F.R.C.V.S.; commanding No. 7 Veterinary Hospital, B.E.F. since June 1917; *b.* 16 April 1879; *m.* Dorothy Violet, 2nd *d.* of J. Whitaker, Ramworth Lodge, Notts; one *s.* *Educ.:* Nottingham High School, Royal Veterinary College, London. Joined Army Veterinary Corps, 1904, in India, 1905-10, during the last two years was Instructor at Army Veterinary School Ambala and Simla; Remount duty at Arborfield Cross Remount Depot, near Reading, 1911-14; Executive Veterinary Officer at the Base at beginning of European War; joined H.Q. 3rd Army Corps, Oct. 1914 (despatches); Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services at Headquarters, Inspector-General of Communications, March 1915 (despatches, C.M.G.); Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, Headquarters, Guards Div., B.E.F., 1915, Acting Lt.-Colonel, 1918. *Recreations:* shooting and hunting. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

O'RORKE, Rt. Rev. M. S.; *see* Accra, Bishop of.

ORPEN, Rt. Rev. R. d'A.; *see* Limerick, etc., Bishop of.

ORPEN, R. Caulfeild, B.A., T.C.D., M.R.I.A.I., R.H.A.; Architect; the Senior Member of the firm of Orpen & Dickinson, Architects, 13 South Frederick Street, Dublin, *b.* 24 Dec. 1863; *s.* of Arthur Herbert Orpen, M.A. of Oriel, Stillorgan, co. Dublin, *s.* of late Sir Richard J. T. Orpen, Kt., and Anne, *d.* of Rev. Charles Caulfeild, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nassau; *m.* 1900, Violet *d.* of late Colonel Robert Caulfeild of Canolun House, Canolun, co. Wexford; no *c.* *Educ.:* the College of St Columba, near Dublin; Trinity College, Dublin. Served his apprenticeship as an architect with the late Sir Thomas Drew, P.R.H.A., and acted as his principal assistant for many years before entering on private practice in Dublin; is Cathedral Architect to both Christ Church and St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, in succession to the late Sir Thomas Drew; practice lies chiefly among the resident gentry throughout the country. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Coologe, Carrickmines, Co. Dublin. *T.:* 190Y Dublin. *Clubs:* University; United Arts, Dublin.

ORPEN, Major Redmond Newenham Morris, C.M.G. 1901; F.R.C.I.; *b.* 22 May 1864; *m.* 1906, Dora Agnes, *d.* of late Abraham Difford; Commanded Orpen's Horse; served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, two medals and clasps). *Address:* Hilldown, P.O. Campbell, C.P., South Africa.

ORPEN, Major Sir William, K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; A.R.A.; R.H.A.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1878; *m.* 1901; two *d.* *Educ.:* Dublin Metropolitan School of Art; Slade School. Member of International Society New English Art Club. Great exhibition of War Pictures 1918, many of which he has presented to the nation. *Recreations:* Fitzwilliam 111s. *Address:* 8 South Bolton Gardens S.W. *T.:* Western 3017. *Clubs:* Garrick, Savile.

ORPEN-PALMER, Major Reginald Arthur Herbert, D.S.O. 1916; 2nd Batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt.; *b.* Monkstown, Co. Dublin, 26 Dec. 1877; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Abraham Herbert Orpen Palmer, Killowen, Kenmare, Co. Kerry; *m.* Lilian, *d.* of John Leland, Drogheda, and widow of late C. B. Irwin. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; Clare Coll., Cambridge. Entered Army, 1898; served S. African War (Queen's and King's medals); European War (D.S.O., despatches).

ORR, Captain Charles William James; Chief Secretary to the Government of Cyprus since 1911; *b.* 20 Sep. 1870, *y. s.* of late Major A. Orr, Coleraine, Co. Derry; *m.* 1911, Dorothy, *o. d.* of late W. Mark Ashton, Heyscroft, West Didsbury, Manchester; two *d.* *Educ.:* Bath College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major (temporary), 1902; retired, 1908; served in Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895 (medal with clasp); Indian Frontier, 1897 (clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-99 (clasp); South African War, 1899-1902 (medal, 2 clasps); China War, 1900-1 (medal), Resident in Northern Nigeria, 1903; acted as Secretary to the Administration, 1909; Member of Committee appointed by Colonial Office on Land Tenure in West Africa; acted as High Commissioner, Cyprus, July to Oct. 1911, and March to Sept. 1913. *Publication:* The Making of Northern Nigeria, 1911. *Address:* Nicosia, Cyprus. *Clubs:* Army and Navy Hurlingham.

ORR, His Honour James, K.C.; chairman of Quarter Sessions and County Court Judge of Down since 1897; *b.* Ballymena, Co. Antrim, 27 Oct. 1841; *e. s.* of late William Orr and Mary, *d.* of late Robert Harrison; *m.* Annie Disney, *d.* of late Alex. Davison; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Bromsgrove Grammar School, Worcestershire; Jesus Coll. Camb. (scholar). 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1864; M.A. Irish Bar. 1867; Q.C. Trinity, 1884; appointed County Court Judge of Monaghan and Fermanagh, June 1891. *Address:* 37 Upper Mount Street, Dublin. *Club:* University, Dublin.

ORR, James Peter, C.S.I. 1911; Senior Collector, Bombay, since 1909. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint; Cams College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1886; Junior Collector and Magistrate, 1905, Chairman City of Bombay Improvement Trust, 1909. *Address:* Bombay.

ORR, Temp. Surgeon John Boyd, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; R.N., *b.* Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, 23 Sep 1880; *s.* of late R. C Orr of Holland Green, Kilmaurs; *m.* Elizabeth Pearson, *d.* of late John Callum, West Kilbride; one *d.* *Educ.:* Kilmarnock Academy; Dundas Vale College; University, Glasgow M.A. 1902, B.Sc. 1909; M.B., Ch.B. 1911; M.D. Honours, 1914; Bellahouston Gold Medallist, 1914; Balfour Research Scholar, 1913; Chief Research Worker at Craibstone Nutritional Research Laboratories, Aberdeen, opened in April 1914, served European War, Oct. 1914-Oct. 1917; R.A.M.C. (M.C., D.S.O., despatches); joined Navy as Temp. Surgeon, Nov. 1917. *Publications:* History of Scotch Church Crisis of 1904, several papers on physiological subjects in scientific journals. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* 9 Winton Circus, Saltcoats, N.B.; Marischal College, University, Aberdeen.

ORR, Major Michael Harrison, D.S.O. 1902; late 1st Alexandra Princess of Wales' Own (Yorkshire Regt.); *b.* Ballymena, Co. Antrim, 23 Dec. 1859, *s.* of late William Orr of Hugomont, Ballymena, Co. Antrim; unmarried. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Stratford-on-Avon; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 19th Regt.

1880; served Egyptian War, 1884-86; Frontier Field Force in Egypt (Egyptian medal and Khedive's Star); South African campaign, 1899-1902, in the operations near Colesberg under General Sir John French (severely wounded, despatches), served in Lord Roberts's march from Bloemfontein to Pretoria; present at the engagements of Brandfort, Vet River, Zand River, and the operations near Johannesburg and Pretoria, also Diamond Hill and Belfast (despatches, D.S.O., South African medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). *Recreations:* cricket, golf, cycling. *Address:* c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Clubs:* Golfer's; Royal Portrush Golf.

ORR, Robert Low, M.A., LL.B., K.C. 1905; Sheriff Substitute of the Lothians and Peebles since 1908; *b.* Glasgow, 15 Dec. 1854; *s.* of Robert Orr, J.P.; *m.* 1891, Euphemia, *d.* of late John Millar, M.D., Edinburgh; one *d.* *Educ.:* Elgin Academy; George Watson's College (first dux), and University, Edinburgh; Gottingen University; 1st Class Honours (Classics); Greek Travelling Fellowship and John Edward Baxter Classical Scholarship; First Prizeman Scots Law Class Forensic Prize. Advocate, 1881; Sheriff Court Depute, 1892; Extra Advocate-Depute, 1892-95; Junior Counsel for United Free Church in litigations arising out of Church Union, 1900; edited official report of these cases, "The Free Church of Scotland Appeals, 1903-4"; Advocate-Depute, 1905; Senior Advocate-Depute, 1906. *Address:* 73 Great King Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 969. *Club:* Scottish Liberal.

ORR, Thomas, C.M.G. 1912; Member Legislative Assembly, Union of South Africa; *b.* 5 Feb. 1857; *s.* of Joseph Orr, Loughgall, Armagh; *m.* 1882, Sarah Ellen, *d.* of George Field, Bilston, Staffordshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Royal School, Dungannon. Entered Imperial Civil Service in the Exchequer and Audit Department, 1875; Auditor-General for Natal, 1902; retired on pension on establishment of the Union of South Africa, 1910; elected to Legislative Assembly of first Union Parliament as member for Pietermaritzburg North, Natal; re-elected 1915. *Club:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

ORR, William M'Fadden, M.A. (Queen's University, Belfast, and Camb.); Senior Wrangler, 1888; F.R.S., 1909; sometime Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Professor of Mathematics, Royal College of Science, Dublin. *Address:* Royal College of Science, Dublin.

ORR-EWING, Sir Archibald Ernest, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1886; D.L., J.P. Stirlingshire; *b.* 22 Feb. 1853; 2nd *s.* of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st Bart.; *S.* brother 1903; *m.* 1879, Hon Mabel Addington, *y. d.* of 3rd Viscount Sidmouth; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Harrow. Late Captain 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Royal Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland). *Heir:* *s.* Col. Norman Archibald Orr-Ewing, D.S.O., *q.v.* *Address:* 7 Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's, Hurlingham; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; New, Edinburgh.

ORR-EWING, Lt.-Col. Norman Archibald, D.S.O. 1914; Scots Guards; temp. Lieut.-Colonel commanding 3rd Reserve Batt. Scots Guards; *b.* 23 Nov. 1880; *e. s.* and *heir* of Sir A. E. Orr-Ewing, 3rd Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Laura Louisa, 3rd *d.* of Abraham John Robarts, D.L., Tile House, Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks; one *s.* two *d.* Entered army from Militia, 1900; Captain, 1907; Adjutant, 1910-12; employed with Egyptian army, 1907-10; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (twice wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards'.

ORSMAN, W. J., J.P. Co. of London; *b.* 18 Aug. 1838; twice married; widower; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge. Assistant to Florence Nightingale in the Crimean War; entered G.P.O. 1870 London, 1856; retired from the position of Supervisor of H.M. Mails, 1889; elected to L.C.C. 1889; retired, 1895; Founder of the Golden Lane and Hoxton Costers' Christian Mission, 1861, and still the Hon. Supt.; Member of the Council of the Ragged School Union; Governor of the People's Palace; was one of the first Governors of the City Parochial Foundation. *Publications:* Golden Lane Mission Magazine, 12 vols. etc. *Recreations:* interested in costermongers and street-traders, and their donkey-shows; also in the evangelistic work at Costers' Hall, Hoxton, N.; girls' and boys' Guilds, poor children's meals, holiday homes, etc. *Address:* 33 Claverton Street, S.W. *Club:* National Liberal.

ORTON, George Harrison, M.A., M.D., B.C. (Camb.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.); Medical Officer in charge of the X-Ray Department, St. Mary's Hospital; Radiologist King George V. Military Hospital; Consulting Radiologist Graylingwell Military Hospital, Chichester, and National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart; Secretary Section of Radiology XVII. International Congress of Medicine, London, 1913; Member of Council Medical Society of London; President Electrotherapeutic Section Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* 1873; *e. s.* of George Hunt Orton, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1909, Elise Marie, 2nd *d.* of Henry Zimmermann of Manchester. *Educ.:* Charterhouse School; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Formerly Chief Assistant in the Electrical Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Medical Officer in charge of X-Ray Department, Cheyne Hospital for Sick Children; The Royal Free Hospital and Mount Vernon Hospital for Diseases of the Chest. *Publications:* The Rontgen Rays in the Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest; The X-Ray Diagnosis of Renal and Ureteral Calculi; numerous papers on X-Ray subjects in the Medical Journals, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, sailing, motoring. *Address:* 67 Upper Berkeley Street, W.; *T.:* Paddington 3536; Creek Cottage, Bourne End. *M.:* A 48.

ORTON, Kennedy Joseph Previté, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Heidelberg), F.I.C., F.C.S.; Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. Coll. of North Wales, Bangor; sometime Examiner in Chemistry to University of Cambridge; now to Birmingham Univ.; Member of Council, Institute of Chemistry; Member of General Committee, British Association; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Rev. W. P. Orton; *m. d.* of late Rev. W. Clement Ley. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge, Major Scholar, 1891-5; University of Heidelberg, 1895-6; University College, London, 1896-7; Hutchison Research Student of St. John's College, 1895-7. Demonstrator and Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1897-1903; Lieut. 1st Carnarvonshire Royal Garrison Artillery (Vol.); Member of the Climbers' Club. *Publications:* author or part author of various papers on certain sections of Organic Chemistry and Ornithology. *Recreations:* interested in ornithology and mountaineering. *Address:* University College, and Wylfa, Bangor. *T.A.:* Orton, Bangor. *T.:* 151 Bangor.

ORWIN, Charles Stewart, Hon. M.A., (Oxford); Director of the Institute for Research in Agricultural Economics, Oxford University; *b.* 1876; *o. s.* of late Frederick James Orwin of Warnham, Sussex, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Robert Campbell Stewart; *m.* 1902, Elise Cécile, *y. d.* of late Edouard Renault of Cognac, France; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye (Scholar). Lecturer S.-E. Agricultural College, 1903-6; Agent for the Turnor Estates in Lincolnshire, 1906-13; Editor of the Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society since 1912; Secretary of the Land Reclamation Society since 1915; Member of the Agricultural Wages Board

since 1917. *Publications:* A History of Wye Church and Wye College, 1913; Farm Accounts, 1914; The Determination of Farming Costs, 1917; etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Agricultural Economics Institute, and 7 Marston Ferry Road, Oxford; Perlton Mead, Minehead, Somerset. *T.:* Oxford 212; Minehead 42. *Club:* Savile.

OSAKA, Bishop of, since 1899, **Rt. Rev. Hugh James Foss,** D.D.; *b.* Lower Hardres, near Canterbury, 25 June 1848; 3rd *s.* of Edward Foss, solicitor, F.S.A., author of the Judges of England; *m.* 1st, Janet, *d.* of William M'Ewen, M.D., of Chester (*d.* 1894); 2nd, 1901, Lina Janet, *e. d.* of John Lambert Ovans, solicitor, of East Sheen, Surrey; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough Coll.; Christ's Coll., Camb. 1st class Class. Tripos, 1871; B.A., 1871; 1st class Theological Tripos, 1872; M.A., 1874; D.D., 1899 *Publications:* (Japanese) Church Hymnal; Imitation of Christ by Thomas à Kempis; W. W. How's Holy Communion. *Address:* The Firs, Kobe, Japan.

OSBORN, Sir Algernon Kerr Butler, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1662; J.P.; Major (retired) 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt.; *o. s.* of Henry John Robert Osborn, and Emily, 3rd *d.* of Thomas St. Quintin of Hatley Park, Cambridgeshire; *b.* 8 Aug. 1870; *S* grandfather 1892; *m.* 1903, Beatrice Elliot Kennard, *d.* of W. Bunce Greenfield of Haynes Park, near Bedford, and 35 Gloucester Square, W.; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir: s.* Peter Stanley Howard, *b.* 20 Aug. 1912. *Address:* Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Beds.

OSBORN, Henry Fairfield; *b.* Fairfield, Conn., 1857, *s.* of William Henry Osborn and Virginia Reed Sturges; *m.* 1881, Lucretia, *d.* of General Alex. A. Perry, U.S. Army; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Princeton (A.B. 1877, Sc.D. 1880, hon. LL.D. 1902). Hon. LL.D. Trinity College, Hartford, 1901, Columbia University, 1907, Hon. D.Sc. Cambridge University, 1904; Hon. Ph.D. University of Christiania. Assistant Professor of Natural Science, Princeton, 1881-83; Comparative Anatomy, 1883-91; Da Costa Professor, Zoology, Columbia Univ., 1891-1910, Dean Faculty of Pure Science, 1892-95, Research Professor in Zoology since 1910; Curator Vertebrate Palæontology, American Museum of Natural History, 1891-1910; Curator Emeritus, 1910-17; Vice-President and Trustee, 1891-1908, President since 1908, Vertebrate Palæontologist Geological Survey of Canada, 1900-1; U.S. Geological Survey since 1900; President and Trustee Brearley School for Girls, New York, 1894-1915; Trustee N.Y. Public Library, 1912; exploring for fossil vertebrates in western U.S. since 1891; in Fayum desert, Egypt, 1907; President American Society of Naturalists, 1891; Vice-President American Association for Advancement of Science, 1892; President N.Y. Academy of Sciences, 1898-1900; American Morphological Society, 1897; Marine Biological Association, 1898-1900; N.Y. Zoological Society since 1909 (and active in founding N.Y. Zoological Park under its auspices); Member National Academy of Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences, California Academy of Sciences; Hon. Member British Association for Advancement of Science, Geological, Zoological, and Linnæan Societies, London; Philosophical Societies, Cambridge and Manchester, England; Imperial Society, Moscow; Royal Society, Bohemia; Royal Academy, Sweden; La Plata Mus. School of Natural Science, Royal Irish Academy; Hon. Fellow Royal Societies, Edinburgh and Canada; Gold Medal of National Institute of Social Sciences, 1913; Gold Medal of Hayden Memorial Geological Award, Philadelphia, 1914; Gaudry Medal of Geological Society of France Award, 1918. *Publications:* From the Greeks to Darwin, 1894; Evolution of Mammalian Molar Teeth, 1907; The Age of Mammals, 1910; Huxley and Education, 1910; Men of the Old Stone Age, 1915; Origin and Evolution of Life, 1917; and about 400 contributions on Vertebrate Palæontology, Zoology, etc. *Address:* American Museum, Natural History, 77th Street and 8th Avenue, New York. *Clubs:* Princeton, University, Century, New York; Cosmos, Washington.

OSBORN, Samuel, F.R.C.S.; J.P., Bucks; F.R.H.S., F.Z.S.; one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for the City of London; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Officer of the Royal Order of the Redeemer; Japanese R. Red Cross Decoration; *b.* 15 April 1848; *s.* of Samuel Osborn, F.R.C.S., F.R.G.S., of Brixton, Surrey; *m.* Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Robert Boyd, M.D., of Bolton Row, Mayfair, and Southall, Middlesex. *Educ.:* privately (Wren's); St. Thomas's Hospital. Hon. Surgeon, British Red Cross Society; Lecturer and Examiner on Ambulance Work to London County Council and St. John Ambulance Association; Hon. Secretary of First International First-Aid and Life-Saving Congress, Frankfort-on-Maine, 1908; late Chief Surgeon, Metropolitan Corps of the St. John Ambulance Brigade (long service medal); Jubilee medal, 1887; Jubilee clasp, 1897; Coronation medals, 1902 and 1911; Hon. Member Japanese Royal Red Cross Society; Red Cross Surgeon, Græco-Turkish War; Surgeon with Lord Methuen's column, South African Field Force, 1900 (despatches, medal and clasps); Red Crescent Surgeon, Balkan War, 1912, Surgeon Croix Rouge de Belgique, 1914; Surgeon, Countess of Dundonald's Hospital, 1916-17; Surgeon R.N. Artillery Volunteers, 12 years; Member of Council of Epsom Medical College; Hon. Surg. Metropolitan Convalescent Institutions. *Publications* First Aid to the Injured (translated into Chinese, French, German, Greek, Hindustani, Italian, Japanese, and Spanish); Nursing; and papers on various surgical, ambulance, and medical subjects. *Recreations:* travelling and floriculture. *Address:* Maisonnette, Datchet, Bucks. *T.:* Windsor 303. *Club:* Constitutional.

OSBORN, Theodore George Bentley; Professor of Botany, Adelaide University, and Consulting Botanist to the S. Australian Government since 1912; *b.* 2 Oct 1887; *o surv. s.* of John Ashton Osborn; *m.* 1912, Edith May Kershaw of Uppermill, Yorks; two *s.* *Educ.:* Burnley Grammar School; University of Manchester. Lecturer in Economic Botany, Manchester University, 1908-12. *Publications:* various scientific, chiefly on fungi and ecology. *Recreations:* golf, walking. *Address:* South Terrace East, Adelaide, S. Australia. *T.:* 2973. *Club:* Adelaide.

OSBORN, Lieut.-Gen. William, Indian Army; *b.* 29 Jan. 1832. Entered army, 1848; Lieut.-Gen. 1892; unemployed list, 1887; served Burmese War, 1852-53 (medal).

OSBORN, Lieut.-Colonel William Lushington, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; Brig.-Gen. 1916; Commanding 7th Batt. Royal Sussex Regt. since raised, Aug. 1914; *o. s.* of late Lt.-Gen. W. Osborn, Indian Army, *b.* 30 July 1871; *m.* 1900, Ethel Marion, *d.* of late General Charles Elgee, 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers; no *c.* *Educ.:* United Services College, Westward Ho; Sandhurst. Entered Royal Sussex Regt in 1890; served Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); Adjutant 2nd Batt. 1899-1903; served in Thibet Mission Force, 1904 (medal), Brigade-Major, Sirhind Brigade, Punjab, India, 1905-9; 1st Batt. Royal Sussex Regt., India, till 1912; Commanding Depot Chichester, 1912-14; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., Order of Danilo 3rd Class). *Club:* Army and Navy.

OSBORNE, family name of **Duke of Leeds.**

OSBORNE, Major Edmund Archibald, D.S.O. 1914; R.E.; *b.* 26 July 1885. Entered army, 1904; Capt. 1914; Bt. Major, 1916:

served European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.).

OSBORNE, Edward, Secretary of the Hong-Kong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., 1889-1913; *b.* 21 Jan. 1861; *s.* of Charles Osborne, of Exchequer and Audit Department, Somerset House; *y. b.* of Sir Francis Osborne, 15th Bart., *q.v.*; *m.* 1894, Phyllis Eliza, *d.* of George Whitley, Weybridge; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Anne's, Streatham Hill. P. and O. service, Hong-Kong, 1882-89; formerly Member of Legislative Council, Hong-Kong; Member of Hong-Kong Sanitary Board, 1900-3; District Commissioner, Boy Scouts, East Kent. *Address:* Lok-Lo-Ha, North Road, Hythe, Kent. *M.:* AP 4137.

OSBORNE, Rt. Rev. Edward William, D.D.; *b.* Calcutta, 5 Jan. 1845; *s.* of Rev. J. F. Osborne, Priest of the English Church. *Educ.:* Gloucester, England. Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1870; Curate of Highworth, Wilts, 1869; Kenn, Devon, 1872; Society of St. John Evangelist (Cowley Fathers), 1875; worked in Boston, U.S.A., 1877-89; S. Africa, 1889-96; Missions in India, 1897-98; worked in Boston, 1899-1904; consecrated Bishop Coadjutor of Springfield, 1904; succeeded as Bishop, 1906; resigned on account of ill-health, Oct. 1916. *Publications:* The Children's Saviour; The Saviour King; The Story of Daniel; Wonderful Things in the Church Catechism; Our Wonderful Faith; Woman—God's Gift to Man; The Children's Faith. *Address:* Syracuse, Indiana, U.S.A.

OSBORNE, Captain F. Creagh-, C.B. 1918; R.N., Director Admiralty Compass Department since 1912; *s.* of late General C. Creagh-Osborne, C.B.; *m.* 1902, Adelina, *d.* of late Colonel M. Hancock; one *d.* *Educ.:* Britannia. Served on board Dido during China War, 1900 (medal); Imperial Russian Order of St. Anne, 2nd class, 1917. *Publications:* various service text-books. *Recreations.* tennis, shooting, etc. *Address:* Admiralty Compass Observatory, Slough. *T.A.:* Magyr, Langley, Bucks. *T.:* Admiralty 481; Slough 193. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

OSBORNE, Sir Francis, 15th Bt.; *cr.* 1629, *b.* 1 Nov. 1856; *S. cousin* 1879; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of late George Whitfield, 3 Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and Modreeny, Co. Tipperary, 1890; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing. *Heir:* *s.* George Francis, *b.* 27 July 1894. *Address:* The Grange, Framfield, Sussex. *Club:* Conservative.

OSBORNE, Lord Francis Granville Godolphin, *s.* of 9th Duke of Leeds; *b.* 11 March 1864; *m.* 1896, Ruth, *e. d.* of late Vice-Admiral Grieve, Commander Royal Navy. *Address:* Ord House, Berwick-on-Tweed. *Club:* Naval and Military.

OSBORNE, Major George Frederick Folger, D.S.O. 1916; R.E; *b.* 6 Dec. 1873; *s.* of George Parsell Osborne and Edna Cornelia Folger; *m.* 1903, Louisa, *d.* of W. H. Lockhart-Gordon; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. Commissioned in the Royal Engineers, 1894; Military Duty, Home and India, till 1903; employed under the Railway Department of the Government, 1903-1914; Deputy Manager Eastern Bengal State Railway, 1910; Deputy Agent Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, 1913; proceeded to France with the Indian Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1914; invalided in 1916; and at present serving in India. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Clubs:* Byculla, Bombay; United Service, Simla.

OSBORNE, Major Henry Percy, D.S.O. 1915; the Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment); Brigade-Major, 55th Infantry Brigade; *b.* 3 Sept. 1877. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1901; Major, 1914; P.S.C.; served S. African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

OSBORNE, Malcolm, A.R.A. 1918; R.E., A.R.C.A.; artist; *b.* Frome, Somerset, 1 Aug. 1880; 4th *s.* of Alfred Osborne, Schoolmaster. *Educ.:* Merchant Venturers' Technical College, Bristol. Art Training at Queen's Road School of Art, Bristol; Royal Coll. of Art, S. Kensington, 1901-6; holder of Royal Exhibition and Royal College of Art Scholarships and British Institute Scholarship for Etching; studied Etching and Engraving under Sir Frank Short, R.A., P.R.E.; joined Artists' Rifles and has served in France, Flanders and Palestine. *Publication:* Etched Plates. *Recreation:* sports. *Address:* Raeburn Studios, 11 Edith Grove, Chelsea, S.W.

OSBORNE, William Alexander, M.B. D.Sc.; Professor of Physiology, University of Melbourne, since 1903; *b.* Holywood, Co. Down, Ireland, 26 Aug. 1873; *y. s.* of Rev. Henry Osborne, M.A.; *m.* 1903, Ethel Elizabeth, *d.* of James Goodson, Armley, Leeds; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Sullivan School, Holywood; Queen's College, Belfast; University College, London; University of Tubingen. 1851 Exhibitioner, 1897; Sharpey Scholar, University College, London, 1901; Assistant Professor of Physiology, University College, London; Scientific Assistant, London University, 1902. *Publications:* German Grammar for Science Students, 1906 (jointly with Ethel E. Osborne); The Laboratory and other Poems, 1907; The Elements of Animal Physiology, 1909; various papers on physiological and biochemical subjects in Journal of Physiology, British Medical Journal, Biochemical Journal, etc. *Recreations:* outdoor country life, mediæval history. *Address:* University, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Authors'.

OSBOURNE, Major George Nowell Thomas, D.S.O. 1917; Devonshire Regt; *e surv. s.* of late John Smyth Smyth-Osbourne of Ash, Co. Devon, and Eliza Cotton, *d.* of Col Prior of Sidney Place, Bath; *b.* 6 Sep. 1877; *m.* 1905, Gladys Marguerite, *o. d.* of Sir Leslie Porter, *q.v.* Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.).

OSBOURNE, Lloyd; *b.* San Francisco, 7 April 1868; *s.* of Samuel Osbourne and Fanny Van de Grift (who afterwards married Robert Louis Stevenson); *m.* Katherine Durham, 1896. *Educ.:* tutors; private schools, Edinburgh University. United States Vice-Consul-General, Samoa and Friendly Islands, to 1897. *Publications:* In collaboration with Robert Louis Stevenson—The Wrong Box, 1889; The Wrecker, 1892; The Ebb Tide, 1894. By himself—The Queen versus Billy; Wild Justice; Love, the Fiddler; The Motor Maniacs; Baby Bullet, the Motor of Destiny; Three Speeds Forward; The Tin Diskers; Schmidt; Harm's Way; The Kingdoms of the World; The Adventurer. The Little Father of the Wilderness and The Exiles plays (both in collaboration with Austin Strong); and many stories in the magazines. *Recreations:* boxing, sailing, riding, motoring. *Address:* (summer) Santa Barbara Country Club, Santa Barbara, Cal.; (winter) Lambs' Club, New York City. *M.:* 66673 N.Y.

OSBURN, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Arthur, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.M.C.; *y. s.* of Commander Francis Osburn, R.N.; *a. s.* of Captain Edward Bushell, R.N. *Educ.:* King's College; Guy's Hosp. Served in Artists Rifles; also in Dorsetshire Hussars (Dorsetshire Yeomanry), in the ranks, South Africa, 1900; Temp Capt. 1900; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., London, 1902; Lieut R.A.M.C. 1903; Capt. 1907; served with 4th Dragoon Guards, 2nd Cavalry Brigade, European War, Aug. 1914-March 1915 and later (despatches five times, prom. Major and Temp. Lt.-Col., D.S.O. and bar) *Publications:* articles on Eastern subjects, London Press, Globe, etc. *Recreations:* literature, travel, shooting; Member Asiatic Society of Bengal, and Royal Asiatic

Society, London. *Address:* Courlands, St. Winnow, Cornwall; Winsley, Southbourne, Sussex. *Club.:* Junior Naval and Military.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Lieut. Cuthbert Leo, D.S.O. 1917; 3rd South Lancs Regt.; *b.* Padiham, East Lancs, 12 March 1889; unmarried. *Educ.:* Burnley and Manchester Schools of Technology. Served apprenticeship to Electrical Engineering at Messrs. Simpson & Co., Hapton, Lancs; joined Royal Engineers as Sapper, March 1915; commissioned, 5 Nov. 1915; served in France, Sep.-Dec. 1916 (D.S.O. and Temp. Capt for service at Grandcourt, Nov. 1916); wounded, Dec. 1916; returned to France, Aug. 1917. *Recreations:* reading, general athletics. *Address:* Temple Drive, Swinton, Manchester. *Club:* Catholic Institute, Swinton.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Patrick Joseph, M.P. (N.) West Limerick since 1900; *b.* 1872. *Educ.:* Rathkeale; French College, Blackrock. *Address:* Rathkeale, Co. Limerick.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Richard, C.B. 1903; M.V.O. 1900; Commissioner of Public Works, Ireland, 1891-1903; *b.* 1842; *s.* of James O'Shaughnessy, M.R.C.S.E., D.L., Limerick City; *m.* 1867, Ellen, *d.* of James Potter, Farm Lodge, Limerick; graduated Trinity College, Dublin. Called to the Bar, Ireland, 1866, M.P. Limerick City, 1874-88; Registrar, Petty Sessions Clerks, 1883-91; Commissioner of Public Works, Ireland, 1891-1903. *Address.* 8 Palmerston Park, Dublin. *Club:* Stephen's Green, Dublin.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Rt. Hon., Thomas Lopdell, P.C. Ireland, 1912; K.C.; Recorder of Dublin since 1905, Bencher, King's Inns, Dublin, 1895; *b.* Dublin, 22 Dec. 1851; *e. s.* of Thomas O'Shaughnessy, solicitor, and Marion, *d.* of late Charles Lopdell of Castle Lodge, Gort, County Galway, J.P.; *m.* Catherine, 3rd *d.* of late William Trueman of Shrewsbury, 1879; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Queen's College, Galway. Barr. 1874; English Barr. 1894; Q.C. 1889; K.C. 1901. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 64 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 1113.

O'SHEA, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Lord Mayor, Cork; J.P.; *b.* 8 July 1858; *m.* 1882, Bridget, *d.* of John Blawitte; four *s.* six *d. Educ.:* National School, Kilbrin. Member of Cork Corporation, 1898; High Sheriff, 1901; Alderman, 1908; Lord Mayor, 1911-16. *Address:* Old Court, Rochestown, Co. Cork.

O'SHEA, Lucius Trant, M.Sc. (Sheffield), B.Sc. (London); Professor of Applied Chemistry in the University of Sheffield; *e. s.* of late Major Rodney Payne O'Shea, 20th Regiment of Foot, and late Elizabeth Caroline, *d.* of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir Lucius Curtis, 2nd Bart., K.C.B.; *m* Mary, 2nd *d.* of late F. M. Tindall; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Owens College, Manchester. Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry in Firth College, Sheffield, 1880; Lecturer in Mining Chemistry, 1890; Fellow of the Chemical Society, and Member of the Society of Chemical Industry; Honorary Secretary of the Institution of Mining Engineers; went to South Africa in command of detachment of the 1st West York Royal Engineer Volunteers, 1901, and was attached to 17th Field Coy. R.E. at Standerton; remained in South Africa till the declaration of peace (Queen's medal, 5 clasps; granted rank of Hon. Lieut. in the army); Officer Commanding the University of Sheffield O.T.C., 1911-17. *Publications:* Elementary Chemistry for Coal Mining Students; papers read before learned societies; A Contribution to the History of the Constitution of Bleaching Powder; Retention of Lead by Filter Paper; Note on the Woolwich Testing Station; A Testing Station for Mining Explosives; The Safety of High Explosives, with Special Reference to Methods of Testing. *Recreations:* golf and volunteering. *Address:* The Department of Applied Science, The University, Sheffield. *T.:* 335 Broomhill, Sheffield.

O'SHEA, Major Timothy, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 1856. Major and Quartermaster (retired pay) the King's Royal Rifle Corps; Major and Quartermaster 9th Batt. London Regt.; served Burma, 1891 (medal with clasp); South African War, 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* 9 Glebe Road, Hornsey, N.8.

O'SHEE, James John, solicitor since 1890; M.P. (N.) for West Waterford since 1895; *b.* Tipperary, 3 Nov. 1866; 4th *s.* of John Shee, Newtown, Carrick-on-Suir, and Mary Britton. *Educ.:* Rockwell Coll. Cashel; Univ. Coll. Dublin. *Address:* Bellevue Place, Clonmel. *T.:* Clonmel 41; Carrick-on-Suir 12. *T.A.:* O'Shee, Solicitor, Clonmel. *Clubs:* Irish; Leinster, Dublin.

O'SHEE, Major Richard Alfred Poer, C.M.G. 1911; *b.* 6 Aug. 1867; *e. s.* of late Nicholas Power O'Shee, of Gardenmorris, and Lady Gwendoline Power O'Shee. Entered R.E. 1887; Captain, 1897; Major, 1905; employed Niger Coast Protectorate, 1897; Gold Coast, 1897-98; Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Commission, East Africa, 1904-6; Anglo-French Boundary Commission, Niger and Lake Chad, 1909; Boundary Delimitation Commission, Bolivia, since 1910, served Benin, 1897 (despatches, Brevet Major, medal with clasp); West Africa, 1897-98 (clasp). *Address:* Gardenmorris, Kilmacthomas, Co. Waterford; Sheestown, Kilkenny. *Club:* Army and Navy.

OSLER, Sir Edmund Boyd, Kt., *cr.* 1912; Member Dominion House of Commons for West Toronto since 1896; *b.* Tecumseth Parsonage, Co. Simcoe, Ontario, 1845; 4th *s.* of late Rev. F. L. Osler; *m.* 1873, Annie Farquharson (*d.* 1910), *d.* of late F. J. Cochran of Balfour, Aberdeenshire; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Grammar School, Dundas, Ont. Is head of financial firm of Osler & Hammond, Toronto; President, Toronto Bond Trade, 1896; one of representatives of Canada at Congress of Chambers of Commerce, London, 1896; Director of and member of the Executive of Canadian Pacific Rly. Co.; President of Dominion Bank of Canada, Chairman, Endowment Committee, Trinity University, and a member of Governing Body of University of Toronto; President of Ontario Rifle Association. *Address.* Craigleigh, Toronto, Canada. *Clubs.* York, Toronto, Toronto Golf, Toronto; Mount Royal, Montreal.

OSLER, Featherston, D.C.L. (hon.) Trinity University; *b.* 4 Jan. 1838; *e. s.* of late Rev. F. L. Osler, M.A. (Cantab.), formerly of Falmouth, Eng., and Ellen Free Pickton; *m.* 1861, Henrietta (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late Capt. Henry Smith, H.E.I.C.S.; three *s.* three *d.* Bar, 1860; Bencher Law Society of Upper Canada (elected). 1875-79, and ex officio since 1910; Puisne Judge, Common Pleas, 1879-83; Justice of Appeal for Ontario, 1883-1910; declined appointment to Supreme Court of Canada, 1888 and 1909; Commissioner for revising Ontario Statutes, 1887, 1897, and 1907-14 (Chairman); Trustee of Corporation of Trinity College, Senator of University of Toronto (elected); President Toronto General Trusts Corporation, 1910. *Address:* 80 Crescent Road, Toronto. *Clubs:* York, Toronto Golf, Toronto.

OSLER, Sir William, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Student (Fellow) of Christ Church; Regius Professor of Medicine, Oxford; Hon Prof. of Medicine, Johns Hopkins Univ.; *b.* Bond Head, Canada 12 July 1849; 6th *s.* of late Rev. F. L. Osler; *m.* 1892, Grace, *e. d.* of late John Revere of Boston, Mass. *Educ.:* Trinity College School; Trinity College, Toronto; Toronto University; M'Gill University, Montreal; Univ. Coll. London; Berlin and Vienna. Hon. D.Sc. Oxford, Cambridge,

Dublin, Liverpool, and Leeds; LL.D. M'Gill, Toronto, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Yale, Harvard, Johns Hopkins Universities; D.C.L. Durham and Trin. University, Toronto. Hon. M.D., Christiania; Hon F.R.C.P., Dublin; Foreign Associate of the Academy of Medicine, Paris; President of the Bibliographical Society, 1913-1918; President of the Classical Association, 1918-19; Professor of the Institutes of Medicine, M'Gill University, 1874-84; Professor of Clinical Medicine, University of Penna, 1884-89; Professor of Medicine, Johns Hopkins University, 1889-1904. *Publications:* Cerebral Palsies of Children, 1889; Chorea and Choreiform Affections, 1894; The Principles and Practice of Medicine, 8th ed. 1912; Lectures on Abdominal Tumours, 1895; On Angina Pectoris and Allied States, 1897; Monograph on Cancer of the Stomach, 1900; Science and Immortality, 1904; Æquanimitas and other Addresses, 1904; Counsels and Ideals, 1905; editor of A System of Medicine, 2nd edition, 1915; Thomas Linacre, 1908; An Alabama Student and other Biographical Essays, 1908; A Way of Life, 1914. *Heir:* none. *Recreation:* bibliography. *Address:* 13 Norham Gardens, Oxford. *Club* Athenæum.

OSMASTON, Lt.-Col. Cecil Alvend FitzHerbert, C.B. 1916; R.M.A.; Assistant Controller, Munitions Inventions Department; Adjutant Royal Marine Artillery, 1894-1899, Adjutant Sligo R Garrison Artillery Militia, 1899-1908; Instructor of Gunnery, 1912-14; Member of Ordnance Board, 1910-13; served European War, 1914-16 (C.B); Member of Ordnance Committee, 1916-17. *Address:* M.I.D., Princes Street, Westminster, S.W.

OSSORY, FERNS, and LEIGHLIN, Bishop of, since 1915; **Rt. Rev. John Allen Fitzgerald Gregg;** *b.* 4 July 1873; *s.* of late Rev. J. R. Gregg, Vicar of St. Nicholas, Deptford; *m.* 1902, Anna Alicia, *d.* of late F. M. Jennings, Brookfield, Cork; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Christ's College, Cambridge. 1st Classical Scholar; Stewart of Rannoch Scholarship, Cambridge, 1894; 1st Class, Classical Tripos, Part I., 1894; 1st Class, Part II., 1895; Hulsean Prize, 1896; B.A. 1894; M.A. 1897; B.D. 1909 (B.D. *ad eundem*, T.C.D. 1911); D.D. 1913 (T.C.D.); Curate of Ballymena, 1896; Cork Cathedral, 1899; Incumbent of Blackrock, Cork, 1906; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1912; Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant, 1912; Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Dublin, 1913; Archbishop King's Professor of Divinity, Trinity College, Dublin, 1911-15; M.R.I.A. 1914. *Publications:* Decian Persecution, 1897; Epistle of St. Clement of Rome, 1899; Commentary of Origen on the Epistle to the Ephesians (in Journal Theological Studies), 1900; Book of Wisdom, Cambridge Bible for Schools, 1909; Additions to Esther (in Charles' Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament), 1913. *Address:* The Palace, Kilkenny. *Club:* University, Dublin.

OSSORY, R.C. Bishop of, since 1884, **Rt. Rev. Abraham Brownrigg;** *b.* Kildavin, Co. Carlow, 23 Dec. 1836. *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Wexford; Maynooth Coll., 1856; read a course of Philosophy, sacred Scripture, and Theology; ordained priest, 1861; appointed Professor at St. Peter's College, Wexford, 1861; member of a Diocesan missionary community established at Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford, 1866; became Rector of same community, 1876. *Address:* Kilkenny.

OSSORY, Dean of; *see* Winder, Very Rev. T. E.

OSSULSTON, Lord, Charles Augustus Ker Bennet, Capt. R.A.F.; *e. s.* and heir of 7th Earl of Tankerville; *b.* 16 Aug. 1897. *Address:* Chillingham Castle, Belford, Northumberland.

OSTROROG, Count Leon; *b.* 20 June 1867; *s.* of Count Stanislaus Ostrorog, Captain Polish Lancers in the Crimean War; *m.* 1895, Jeanne Lorando; two *s. Educ.:* University of Paris, B.A., B.Sc., LL.D. Graduated in Mohammedan Law at the Turkish University of Stamboul, 1897; on presentation of French Government appointed Head of Legal Department of the Ottoman Public Debt in Constantinople, 1893; Legal Adviser to the Ottoman Ministry of Mines and Forests, 1898; Judicial Adviser entrusted with the reform of Ottoman Justice, 1909; Adviser to the Sublime Porte with rank of Minister Plenipotentiary, 1913; Arbitrator between Greece and Holland on a question of International Law, 1913; Member of the Asiatic Societies of Paris and London; Grand Cordon Medjidieh; Commander of the Order of the Saviour. *Publications:* Translation from the Arabic of the Treatise of El Mawerdion the Caliphate and Holy War, 1900; Pour la Réforme de la Justice Ottomane, 1911; Le Problème Turc, 1917; Contribution to the Encyclopædia Britannica and numerous contributions to the Daily Telegraph on Turkish history and Turkish politics. *Address.* 18 Berkeley Street, W. *Club* St. James's.

O'SULLEVAN, Lt.-Col. John Joseph, D.S.O. 1916; F.R.G.S.; Northern Rhodesia Police; (Temp.) Lieut.-Col. Commanding 11th Batt. Sherwood Foresters; *b.* Athlone, March 1879; *s.* of late Ralph O'Sullevan, Mount Florence, Westmeath; *m.* 1917, Vera, *d.* of John Henry; one *s. Educ.:* privately. Joined Cape Mounted Rifles 1898; gazetted to 2nd Batt Northamptonshire Regt., Boer War, 1900; Commanded French's Scouts for one year S.A War; on General Beauchamp Doran's Staff as Intelligence Officer; Peace Envoy to the rebels in Cape Colony (wounded twice, despatches); Barotzeland Police, N. Rhodesia, 1903; Capt. 1905; seconded to Command N.E Rhodesian Constabulary as Major, 1909-11; Commanded No. 2 Mobile Column, European and Native Troops at Shuckmannsburg, German South W. Africa, 1914; Commanded a Mobile Column of Allied Forces, Belgian and British Troops on N.E. Rhodesian Border and in German East Africa, 1915-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), France, 1916 (wounded). *Recreations:* big game hunting, tennis. *Address:* Officers' Mess, Headquarters, Northern Rhodesia Police, Livingstone, N. Rhodesia. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Societies.

O'SULLIVAN, Rt. Rev. C.; *see* Kerry, R.C. Bishop of.

O'SULLIVAN, Eugene, M.P. (I.N.) East Kerry since 1910; Auditor to Kerry Co. Council over County Guaranteed Railways; Secretary to Killarney Mineral Water Manufacturing Co., Ltd.; owner of extensive farm and country residence; *b* Firies Castle, 1879; *s.* of Marcus O'Sullivan and Nora M'Mahon-Reardon; unmarried. *Educ.:* Firies Public School; The Seminary, Killarney. Started commercial life with an uncle in drapery trade, found it uncongenial; abandoned it after a few years; took up appointments above, and has since lived mostly at his home in the country; has taken for 10 years a prominent part in public affairs; contested East Kerry, 1906. *Publications:* written and spoken a great deal on Irish Land Question, especially the Land Purchase side. *Recreations:* shooting, rowing, football, billiards, cycling. *Address:* Firies Castle, Farranfore, Co. Kerry. *T.:* 20 y Killarney *M.:* IN 140. *Club:* Killarney Commercial

O'SULLIVAN, John M., M.A., D.Phil., Professor of History, University College, Dublin; *b.* Killarney, 18 Feb. 1881; 2nd *s.* of late M. O'Sullivan, J.P.; *m.* Agnes, 3rd *d.* of John Crotty, J.P., Lismore. *Educ.:* St. Brendan's, Killarney; Clongowes Wood College; University College, Dublin; Universities of Bonn and Heidelberg. *Publications:* Vergleich der Methoden Kants und Hegels auf Grund ihrer

Behandlung der Kategorie der Quantitat, 1908; Old Criticism and New Pragmatism, Dublin, 1909. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 48 Morehampton Road, Donnybrook, Dublin.

O'SULLIVAN, Ven. Leopold, D.D., Archdeacon of Killaloe since 1909; Rector of Clough-Jordan since 1877. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Dublin. Ordained, 1870, Curate of Dunkerren, 1870-75; Canon of Killaloe, 1888-89. *Address:* The Rectory, Clough-Jordan, Co. Tipperary.

O'SULLIVAN, Hon. Thomas, K.C. 1911; Judge of District Courts, Queensland, since 1915; *b.* Ipswich, Queensland, 13 Dec. 1856; *m.* 1886, *d.* of L. T. Mellin of the firm of Cunninghame & Co., Pitt Street, Sydney, Printers, four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Ipswich State School; St. Mary's Boys' School, Ipswich. Admitted as solicitor at age of 21, 1878; practised at Ipswich till 1886, in 1886 entered into partnership with C. B. Lilley and carried on solicitors' firm of Lilley and O'Sullivan till about 1896, at Brisbane; carried on solicitors' business alone till 1900 at Brisbane; admitted to Bar, Queensland, 1900; M.L.C. and minister, without portfolio, 1903; Secretary for Public Works, 1906; member for Warwick, 1906; Secretary for Agriculture, 1908; late Member of Legislative Council of Queensland, Attorney-General of Queensland, 1908-15 *Publication:* The Insolvency Laws of Queensland (with F. G. Hamilton). *Recreations:* tennis, bowls *Address.* Udale Toowong, Queensland; Treasury Buildings, George Street, Brisbane. *T.:* Toowong 49, Central 369. *Club:* Johnsonian, Brisbane.

O'SULLIVAN, Timothy; M.P. (N.) East Kerry since 1911; *b.* Co. Kerry. On Central Council of Land and Labour Association. *Address:* Killarney, Ireland.

O'SULLIVAN-BEARE, Daniel Robert (The O'Sullivan-Beare), H.B.M.'s Consul-General at Rio de Janeiro, 1913-15; *b* 1865; *o s.* of late The O'Sullivan-Beare *Educ.:* French schools; Dublin University (T.C.D.), of which he is graduate in Arts and in Medicine, and First Senior Moderator, and Gold Medallist in Natural Science. Attached to Army Medical Department during Egyptian Campaign, 1885; subsequently travelled during several years in various parts of the world, was shipwrecked in Straits of Magellan; Medical Officer in the Gold Coast Colony, 1893, acting Medical Officer to Agency at Zanzibar, 1893-94; Vice-Consul for the Island of Pemba, East Africa, 1894; was engaged during several years in suppressing the slave trade; received personal rank of Consul, as reward for services in that connection, 1906; while in Africa, introduced to the notice of the medical profession a native remedy for cure of Blackwater Fever, which has since proved to be a specific for the disease in question, Consul at Bahia, Brazil, 1907; acting Consul-General at Rio de Janeiro, 1907-8; transferred, as Consul, to São Paulo, Brazil, 1907, seconded by Foreign Office for military service and gazetted Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C., Nov. 1915; has received the Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar. *Recreations:* riding, tennis. *Address* c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

OSWALD, Arthur Louis, F.R.A.M.; Professor at Royal Academy of Music, and Guildhall School of Music; *b.* Brighton, 14 July 1858; *m.* *d.* of Robert Hume, Edinburgh, 1884; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School; Mayence; R.A.M.; Milan Started as a baritone vocalist, 1879; began teaching at R.A.M. 1886 *Recreations:* tennis, reading, carpentering. *Address:* 139 Fellows Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Club:* Savage.

OSWALD, Felix, D.Sc., (London), B.A., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; Probate Registrar for Nottinghamshire; *b.* 3 Nov. 1866; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Frank Sharp, Dundee; one *s.* In 1898 accompanied the late Mr. H. F. B. Lynch in an expedition to Turkish Armenia, made a survey and investigated the geology of the district between the Black Sea and Lake Van, published his results in a volume on the Geology of Armenia, 1906, printed by hand by himself in order to put on record the geological results of his journey; excavating the Roman camp of Margidunum near Nottingham; investigated, on behalf of the British Museum, an important discovery of large Vertebrates of Mid-Tertiary age near the Victoria Nyanza, 1911; awarded Murchison Grant, Geol. Soc., 1905; Cuthbert Peek Grant, R.G.S., 1913; in 1915 travelled in the Caucasus, investigating the geology of oil-fields in that region. *Publications:* Geological Map of Armenia, 1907; Geological Map of the Caucasus, 1914; Alone in the Sleeping Sickness Country, 1915. *Address:* H.M. Probate Registry, Nottingham; Castle Hill, Bingham, Notts.

OSWALD, Henry Robert, H.M. Coroner, S.E. District, London, since 1902, Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, and Central Criminal Court; Graduate (in medicine) of University of Edinburgh; *b* Trichinopoly, India, *e. s.* of late Surgeon-General H. R. Oswald, Indian Army, and Sarah Georgiana, *d.* of late Lt.-Col W. Percy Cunningham, Madras Army, through whom descent claimed from Earls of Glencairn (title extinct), *m* 1st, 1888, Jean (*d.* 1907), *n. d.* and co-heiress of late George Mon-Byres of Touley, Aberdeenshire; one *d.*; 2nd, 1908, Ethel Mary, *e. d.* of J. Ross Cundell, Drayton Gardens, S.W. *Educ.:* Private schools in Isle of Man and Edgbaston; Royal High School and Univ of Edin. After leaving school studied privately with intention of entering Indian Civil Service; entered instead University of Edinburgh, and graduated M.B. and C.M and M.D., practised medicine until 1890; then entered Middle Temple, and was called to the Bar, 1894; was Deputy-Coroner in Central and Western Districts, County of London, and later in the South-Western District; also in Kingston district of Surrey; contested election of Coroner for City of London, 1901. *Publications:* Contributions to medical journals, etc. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, fencing, rifle-shooting, and formerly hunting. *Address:* 15 Thurloe Place, S.W., 26 Croomis Hill, Greenwich. *T.:* Greenwich 740.

OSWALD, Colonel (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Oswald Charles Williamson, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1918; R.G.A.; F.R.G.S., Order of Nile, 3rd Class, 1918; Crown of Italy (officer), 1917; *b.* 20 Sep 1863; *s.* of Col. James Williamson (formerly Oswald), 26th Punjab Infantry, and Marion Ellen, *o. d.* of Capt Charnock Ingleby Harrison, 60th Native Infantry, India (she was granted by Royal Licence the name and arms of Estcourt); *m.* Margaret Malcolm, *d.* of William Carson of Carnalea House, Co. Down; one *s.* three *d.* Lieut. R.A. 1883, Capt. 1892; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1911, served Burmese Expedition, 1887-89 (slightly wounded, medal 2 clasps), Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (clasp); Chitral, 1895; N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South African War, 1901 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); Persia 1911; European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G.). *Address:* The Gables, Oxford Road, Colchester. *Club:* Army and Navy

OSWALD, Richard Alexander, J.P. for Ayrshire, Kirkcudbright, and Dumfriesshire; D.L. for Ayrshire and Kirkcudbright; Vice-Lt. of Ayrshire; Convener of Ayrshire, 1901-13; *e. s.* of late George Oswald and 1st wife, Lydia Margaret, *d.* of late Frederick Homan of Ardenwood, Co. Kildare; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1868, Maude, 2nd *d.* of late James Hugh Smith Barry of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota, Co. Cork; *S.* father 1871. *Educ.:* Radley; Harrow. Late Lieut. 29th Foot; owns 11,540 acres in Ayrshire, and 24,160 in Kirkcudbright. *Heir: half-b.* Major Julian Oswald, late 16th Lancers. *Address:* Auchincruive, Ayr, N.B.; Cavens, Kirkcudbright, N.B.

OTTAWA, R.C. Archbishop of; *see* Gauthier.

OTTAWA, Bishop of, since 1915; **Rt. Rev. John Charles Roper,** D.D. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford. Ordained 1882; Curate of Hurstmonceaux, 1882-84; Chaplain, B.N.C. Oxford, 1884-86; Keble Professor of Divinity, Trinity College, Toronto, 1886-89; Priest in charge of St. Thomas', Toronto, 1889-97; Professor General Theological Seminary, New York, 1897-1912; Bishop of Columbia, 1912-15. *Address.* Ottawa, Ontario.

OTTER, Sir John Lonsdale, Kt., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 25 June 1852, *s.* of Ven. William Bruere Otter, Archdeacon of Lewes, Vicar of Cowfold, Sussex, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert Melvil; *m.* Elizabeth Audrey, *d.* of Rev. N Woodard, Canon Residentiary of Manchester, Founder and first Provost of Lancing; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bradfield College; Cambridge University. Member of the Bar (Inner Temple); Mayor of County Borough of Brighton, 1913-16. *Address:* 16 Vernon Terrace, Brighton. *Club:* Union, Brighton.

OTTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Dillon, K.C.B., *cr.* 1913; C.V.O. 1908; C.B. 1900; Director Internment Operations; *b.* 3 Dec. 1843; *s.* of Alfred William and Anna Otter; *m.* 1865, Marian, *d.* of Rev. James Porter; one *d. Educ.:* Model School; Upper Canada College, Toronto, Canada. Served for 22 years in the Queen's Own Rifles, Active Militia of Canada, and since 1883 in permanent Militia; saw active service during Fenian Raids of 1866 and 1870 (medal with two clasps); North-West Rebellion of 1885 in command of the Battleford column (medal with one clasp); Boer War of 1899-1900 (medal with four clasps); during latter, in command of first contingent from Canada (The Royal Canadian Regiment); Adj. and Commandant, Canadian teams of 1873 and 1883, to Wimbledon; command of Royal School of Infantry, 1883-99; command of M.D. No. 2; 1886-1905; Western Ontario, 1905-8; Chief of the General Staff, Canada, 1908-10; Inspector General, 1910-12. *Publication:* The Guide, a Manual of Interior Economy, etc., for Canadian Infantry. *Recreations:* has been prominent in rowing, lacrosse and driving. *Address:* Toronto. *Clubs:* York, Toronto, Toronto Golf, Toronto Hunt, Toronto.

OTTERSON, Henry, C.M.G. 1913; Clerk of House of Representatives, N.Z., 1898-1915; *b.* 12 Aug. 1846; *s* of Francis Otterson, J.P., and Jane Heveningham; *m.* 1875, Octavia, *d.* of H. Hanson Turton, J.P., Auckland, N.Z; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Catholic School, Nelson; Nelson College. *Publication:* Notes on Procedure in Committee on the Whole. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Stirling Farm, Melsetter, Rhodesia.

OTTEWELL, Benjamin John, Hon., R.I.; 12th *s.* of Wm. Pope Ottewell; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately. Seven years in the Science and Art Department, South Kensington; then on the staff of the British Commission for the Paris Exhibition of 1878; immediately afterwards took up the profession of a landscape painter. *Publications:* Some Trivial Recollections of an Old Landscape Painter. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, and an occasional shoot. *Address:* 18 Herbert Road, Wimbledon, S.W. *Clubs:* Savage; Braemar and Raynes Park Golf.

OTTLEY, Rear-Admiral Sir Charles Langdale, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1911; M.V.O. 1903; A.D.C. 1907; late Secretary to Committee of Imperial Defence; *b.* 8 Feb 1858; *s.* of Rev. Lawrence Ottley, Rector of Richmond, and Canon of Ripon, Yorks; *m.* 1892, Kathleen Margaret, *d.* of Col. Alexander Stewart, R.A. Senior Naval Officer, Port Said, 1897, and Constantinople, 1898; Naval Attaché to the Maritime Courts, 1899; served in above capacity in United States (1899), Japan (1900), Italy (1901), Russia (1902), France (1902-4); attached to suite of King Edward during H.M.'s visit to Paris, and to that of President of French Republic during visit to London, Officier de Légion d'Honneur; Parliamentary candidate for Pembroke boroughs, 1903; Naval Assistant Secretary to the Committee of Imperial Defence, 1904; Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, 1904; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1905-7; Member of Treasury Committee on National Guarantee of War Risks of Shipping, 1906; Naval Delegate to 2nd Peace Conference at the Hague, 1907; Secretary Committee of Imperial Defence, 1907; Delegate to International Maritime Conference of London, 1908. *Address:* 17 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Coruanan Lodge, by Fort William, Inverness-shire. *T.:* 5237 Western. *M.:* ST 357. *Clubs:* United Service, Navy, Junior Army and Navy.

OTTLEY, Lt.-Col. George Frederic, D.S.O. 1902; late 2nd Batt. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry; retired, 26 July 1905, *b.* 15 July 1860; *s.* of late George Lethbridge Ottley, late of 44th Regiment; unmarried. Joined Royal Wiltshire Militia, 1878; appointed to 105th Light Infantry, 1880; Major K. O. Yorkshire L.I. 1898; served in Zhob and Kidderzai Expeditions, 1890; Punjab Frontier and Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); present at Shinkamar; South African War, 1899-1900 (medal and two clasps, despatches, and D.S.O.), (dangerously wounded); present at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River; Lt.-Col. 1902.

OTTLEY, Rev. Henry Bickersteth, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Canterbury; Brother of St. Katharine's Royal Chapel, Regent's Park, 1911; Hon. Chaplain, Sunday Lay Movement, 1905; Hon. Secretary Imperial Sunday Alliance and London Sunday Defence Union, 1908-16; on Service (Y.M.C.A.) with B.E.F., St. Omer (O. in C., Club for British Officers), 1917; Y.M.C.A. Worker, and for Red Cross, 1918; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Ottley, Rector of Richmond, Yorkshire, and Canon of Ripon; *g. s.* of Sir Richard Ottley, Chief Justice of Ceylon; *m.* Marion Florence Carrington, *d.* of Major H. C. Marriott of Avonbank, Worcestershire, and *g. niece* of 1st Baron Grimthorpe; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* St. John's College Oxford. Scholar and Exhibitioner, 1st Class Mods. 1871; Curate, All Souls, Langham Place, 1874-76; Vicar of Newton-on-Trent, 1876-79; St. Margaret's, Ilkley, 1879-83; Horsham, 1884-87; Rector of West Hackney, 1887-1890; Vicar of Eastbourne, 1890-98; Vicar of South Norwood, 1898-1907; Golden Lecturer, St. Margaret's, Lothbury, 1898-99; Hon. Secretary to Archbishop of Canterbury's Advisory Committee, National Sunday Observance, 1905-7; Commissary to Bishop of Jerusalem, 1887-96. *Publications:* Modern Egypt, its Witness to Christ, 1884; The Seven Voices of the Cross, 1887; The Great Dilemma, Christ His own Witness or His own Accuser, 3rd ed. 1893; Christ and Modern Life, 1894; Map of the Armenian Massacres, 1896; Christ in the City (Golden Lectures for 1898-99), 1899; The Sacring of the King, 1902; Baptism and National Life, 1904; The Christian Sunday: A Manual of Prayer and Instruction, 1907; Editor, The Sunday Guardian, 1912-15. *Address:* 1 St. Katharine's Precincts, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 4618.

OTTLEY, Colonel Sir John Walter, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1904; C.I.E. 1892; late R.E.; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* Malligaum (Bombay Presidency), 22 July 1841; *e. s.* of late Major Thomas Henry Ottley, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1884, Emily, *d.* of late Henry William Dobell (sometime Comptroller-General of H.M. Customs). *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Lancaster; Lycée Charlemagne, Paris; privately in England and abroad; Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1864; Captain, 1877; Major, 1884; Lieutenant-

Col. 1891; Colonel, 1895; served as Brigadier-General Engineer-in-Chief with the Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, medal and two clasps); formerly Inspector-General of Irrigation in India, and Deputy Sec. to Govt. of India; President R.I.E. College, 1899-1906; is a Knight of Grace of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Commanded 5th Batt. Sussex V. Regiment. *Decorated:* eminent services in connection with irrigation in India. *Address:* Leyton, Eastbourne. *Club:* United Service

OTTLEY, Rev. Robert Lawrence, D.D.; Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Regius Professor Pastoral Theology, Oxford, since 1903; *b.* Richmond, Yorks, 2 Sept. 1856; 6th *s.* of Rev. Lawrence Ottley, Canon of Ripon Cathedral and Rector of Richmond, Yorks; *m. d.* of F. Alexander of Windmill Hill, Hampstead, 1897. *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury, and Pembroke Coll. Oxford. 1st class Mods. 1875; Hertford Scholar and Latin Verse Prize, 1876; 1st class Lit Hum., Craven and Derby Scholar, 1878-1879; Select Preacher, 1889-90; Bampton Lecturer, 1897. Student of Christ Ch. Oxford, 1879, Tutor, 1881; Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon Coll. 1886; Fellow and Dean of Divinity, Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1890; Principal of Pusey House, 1893; Rector of Winterbourne Bassett, 1897; sometime Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham, and later to the Bishop of Oxford; Hon. Fellow of Pembroke College, 1905. *Publications:* essay on Christian Ethics in Lux Mundi, 1889; Lancelot Andrewes (Leaders of Religion), 1893; The Doctrine of the Incarnation, 1895; Aspects of the Old Testament (Bampton Lectures), 1897; The Hebrew Prophets, 1898; Short History of the Hebrews 1901; The Grace of Life, 1903; The Religion of Israel, 1905; Christian Ideas and Ideals, 1909; The Rule of Faith and Hope, 1911; The Rule of Life and Love, 1913; The Rule of Work and Worship, 1915; Christian Morals (in Modern Oxford Tracts), 1915. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford.

OUIMET, Hon. Joseph Alderic; *b.* 20 May 1848; *m.* 1874, Marie Therese (*d.* 1897), *d* of late J. F. A. Chartier La Rocque, Montreal; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Victoria University, Cobourg. Advocate, 1870, K.C. 1880; M.P. (*C.*), Laval, 1878-96; Speaker, 1887-91; Minister of Public Works, 1892-96; Puisne Judge, Court of King's Bench, 1896-1906. *Address:* 500 Sherbrooke St., W., Montreal *Clubs:* Lafontaine, Mount Royal, Canadian, Montreal.

OULESS, Walter William, R.A.; portrait painter; *b.* St Helier's, Jersey, 21 Sept. 1848; *m.* Lucy, *d.* of late T. K. Chambers, M.D. Hon. Physician to Prince of Wales, 1878. *Educ.:* Victoria Coll. Jersey Came to London, 1864: student in R.A. Schools, 1865; has been a constant exhibitor in R.A. since 1869; elected A.R.A. 1877; R.A. 1881 *Address:* 12 Bryanston Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 5634. *Club:* Athenæum.

OULTON, George N., K.C., Bencher of King's Inns. *Address:* 19 Upper Mount Street, Dublin.

OUSELEY, Brig.-Gen. Ralph Glynn, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; R.F.A.; *b.* 5 May 1866; *m* 1899, Peggy Harriet O Donnell. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.); acted as Magistrate (Transvaal), Pretoria.

OUTCAULT, Richard Felton, artist; *b.* Lancaster, Ohio, 14 Jan. 1863; *s.* of J. P. Outcault and Catherine Davis; *m.* 1890, Mary Jane Martin, Lancaster, O. *Educ.:* McMicken University, Cincinnati. On staff New York Journal since 1905. *Publications:* Buster, Mary Jane and Tige, 1908; Buster Brown, the Busy Body, 1909; Real Buster and the only Mary Jane, 1909; Buster Brown in Foreign Lands, 1912; Buster Brown—the Fun Maker, 1912; Buster Brown and his Pets, 1913. *Address:* Flushing, L.I., New York.

OUTERBRIDGE, Sir Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1913; Director of Harvey and Co Ltd., and of various other companies; Member of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Synod, Church of England; Member of Council of Queen's Theological College; Director of Bishop Field College, *s.* of Alexander E. and Laura Catherine Outerbridge; *b.* Bermuda, 7 Jan. 1843, *m.* 1881, Maria Harvey, *d.* of E. D. Tucker; five *s.* one *d Educ.:* Bermuda and Philadelphia, and by private tutors. Came to Newfoundland in 1862, and has resided there since that date; represented the Newfoundland Chamber of Commerce and the Government in Tariff negotiations with the Canadian Government at Ottawa, 1879; Hon. Treasurer of the Fire Relief Fund, 1892 (thanks of the British Government, 1894); Commanding Officer in the Church Lads' Brigade, 1899-1904; Vice-Chairman of the Reception Committee when the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York visited Newfoundland, 1901; 1910, 1911; Chairman of the Newfoundland Festival of Empire Committee, subsequently representing the Colony at the Festival of Empire in London, also in arranging for the Newfoundland building and exhibition in the Crystal Palace grounds. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, boating. *Address:* St. John's, Newfoundland *Clubs:* City, St. John's; Bally Haly Golf and Country; Murray's Pond Fishing; Royal Bermuda Yacht.

OUTHWAITE, Ernest; Editor The Leeds Mercury since 1918; *b.* 23 Sep. 1875; 4th *s.* of late Thomas Outhwaite of Linthorpe, Middlesbrough; *m.* 1901; two *d Educ.:* Middlesbrough; Ashville College, Harrogate. Chief Reporter North-Eastern Daily Gazette, 1896-1900, Leeds Mercury, 1904, Assistant Editor, 1913; Fellow of the Theosophical Society, 1893; President Leeds Lodge Theosophical Society, 1908, one of the founders Leeds Arts Club, 1902. *Publications:* numerous articles and essays on philosophical, social, and political subjects. *Recreations:* philosophy, metaphysics, tramping *Address* 13 Queen Square, Leeds. *T.:* Leeds Central 22248. *Club:* Leeds and County Liberal

OUTHWAITE, Robert L., M.P. (L.) Hanley since 1912; *b.* Tasmania, 1869. Spent early life in country pursuits; contested West Birmingham, 1906, and Horsham Division, Sussex, 1910. *Address:* 30 Arundel Gardens, Notting Hill Gate, W. *Club:* National Liberal.

OUTRAM, Comdr. Edmund, R.N.R., H.M.S. Alsatian, D.S.O. 1915 Served European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O. for services in patrol work).

OUTRAM, Sir James, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1858; *b.* 13 Oct 1864; *o. s.* of 2nd Bt and Jane Anne (*d* 1903), *e d.* of P. Davidson, Inchmarlo, Kincardineshire; *S.* father 1912; unmarried. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Now residing in Canada. *Heir:* *b.* Francis Davidson Royal Engineers (retired) [*b.* 4 Aug 1867; *m.* 1st 1893, Maud Charlotte (*d.* 1913), *d.* of late J. P. Kitchin, The Manor House, Hampton; one *d*; 2nd, 1915, Isabel Mary, *d.* of late H. C Berry *Address:* Lyssna-Greyne, Aboyne, Aberdeen]

OUTTRIM, Hon. Alfred Richard, Member of the Legislative Assembly, representing Maryborough, Victoria, Australia, *s.* of James Outtrim and Elizabeth Rosa Stephenson, both of London; *b* Mile End Road, London, 30 March 1845; *m.* 1871, Jane Lavinia Tatcher; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Denominational School, Maryburgh, Victoria Left London Docks with members of the family in the sailing ship "Eliza" for Melbourne, 1852; has held office in three Governments in Victoria; has held eight portfolios, viz. Minister of Mines in the three Governments, Minister of Forests in two Gov

ernments, Minister of Water Supply in one Government, Minister of Defence in one Government, and Minister of Railways in one Government; Mayor of Maryborough, Victoria, twice; Member of the Borough Council for many years; acting Chairman of Committee of the Legislative Assembly, Victoria. *Recreation:* no time for recreation in his young days. *Address:* State Parliament House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

OUTTRIM, Frank Leon, V.D., I.S.O. 1904; Lt.-Col. Victorian Garrison Artil. Militia (retired); J.P.; *b.* London, 22 Aug 1847; *s.* of James Outtrim and Rosa Elizabeth Stephenson, *m.* Frances Caroline, *o d.* of Captain William Henry Litchfield, Williamstown, Victoria, one *s. Educ.:* Church of England School, Maryborough, Victoria. Came to colony with parents, 1852, joined Public Service, 1863; filled various positions in Postal Department; selected for First Deputy Commissioner Income Tax, 1895, connected with local military forces for many years, and was Major in command of North Melbourne Battery Garrison Artillery for seven years, promoted Lieutenant-Colonel on retirement; Deputy Postmaster-Gen., State of Victoria, 1897; retired 1907. *Address:* Minyonge, 78 Holmes Road, Moonee Ponds, Melbourne, Victoria.

OVENDEN, Very Rev. Charles T., D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1911; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1889; *b.* Enniskillen, 11 Sept. 1846; *s.* of William C. Ovenden, M.D., and Isabella Parkinson; *m.* 1871, Isabella Mary, *d.* of late John Robinson, J.P., Uplands, Co. Wicklow; two *d. Educ.:* Portora Roy. School, Enniskillen; Mannheim, Germany; T.C.D. Dublin. Ordained 1870 for Curacy of Magdalene Church Belfast; Rector of Dunluce, Co. Antrim, 1872-1879; Succentor of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1879-84; Rector of Portrush, 1884-86; Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant and Precentor of Clogher, 1886-1903; Dean of Clogher, 1903-11, Rector of Enniskillen, and Rural Dean, 1886-1911. *Publications:* Edited 1st edition of the Cathedral Anthem Book of Words; In the Day of Trouble; To Whom shall we go?, The Church Navvy: The Enthusiasm of Christianity; The Face of Nature; Marvels in the World of Light; The Foundation of a Happy Life, Problems in Life and Religion; Deep Questions; Popular Science for Parochial Evenings; Modern Criticism of the Holy Scriptures; Morning and Evening Service with office of Holy Communion. Anthems—I will alway give Thanks; For the Rain cometh down; Processional Anthem—The Son of God goes forth to War. *Recreations,* oil-painting and music. *Address:* The Deanery, St. Patrick's Close, Dublin. *T.A.:* The Deanery, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 2901. *M.:* IK 1745. *Clubs:* Hibernian Catch Club, Friendly Brothers, Dublin.

OVENS, Brig.-Gen. Gerald Hedley, C.B. 1902; late Border Regt.; *b.* 22 Mar. 1856; *s.* of Rev. T. Ovens and Lucy Pamela Lyon; *m.* 1893, Juha, *e. d.* of Col. Carter-Campbell and Mrs. Carter-Campbell of Possil; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Haileybury, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1874; Capt. 1883; Major, 1891; Lt.-Col. 1900; Bt. Col. 1904; Col. 1906; Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1917; served Afghanistan, 1880, as Superintendent of army signalling (medal); Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.B.); Commanding a District, 1908-11; A.A. and Q.M.G. Northern Command, 5 Aug. 1914; Commanding 68th Brigade, Nov. 1914; A.A. and Q.M.G. Cairo, commanding S. Section, Cairo District, 7 Jan. 1916 (Temp. Brig.-Gen.); Group Area Commandant, July 1917, B.E.F.; has silver medal of Royal Humane Society. *Address:* c/o National Provincial Bank, Plymouth.

OVENS, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Robert Montgomery, C.M.G. 1915; *b.* 3 July 1868; 2nd *s.* of late John Coote Ovens, J.P., Aughnagaddy House, and Killibegs, Co. Donegal; *m.* 1910, Beatrice, *d.* of William Clibborn, Liverpool; one *d. Educ.:* Westward Ho; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1889; Capt. 1896; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. commanding 1st South Staffordshire Regt. 1913; Colonel, 1917; D.A.A.G. Musketry, India, 1901-4; Brigade-Major, India, 1904-6; Temp. Brig.-Gen. 1916; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Order of St. Stanislas of Russia (3rd class)). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and hunting. *Address:* Aughnagaddy House, Ramelton, Co. Donegal.

OVEREND, Walker, M.A., M.D. Oxon; Chief Assist X-Ray Dept., St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Hon. Radiologist to East Sussex Hospital, Hastings; late Physician to Prince of Wales' Hospital, N. *Address:* 29 Eversfield Place, St. Leonards.

OVERTON, Charles Ernest, Professor of Pharmacology, University of Lund, Sweden; *b.* Stretton, 1865. *Educ.:* Universities of Zurich and Bonn. *Publications:* Studies on Narcosis, 1901, etc. *Address:* University of Lund, Sweden.

OVERTON, Robert; author, dramatist, journalist; lecturer on literary and philosophical subjects; *b.* 8 Dec. 1859; *y. surv. s.* of late Charles Overton, H.M. Customs. *Educ.:* privately. *Publications:* Queer Fish; A Round Dozen; Ten Minutes; The Overton Reciters; Overton Entertainer; Water-Works; Nine and Three; After School; Lights Out; The King's Pardon; Far from Home; Friend or Fortune?; The Son of the School; The Orphan of Tor College; Decoyed across the Seas; A Chase round the World; Dangerous Days; Saturday Island, 1915. *Dramas:* Hearts of Oak, Next of Kin, The Mills of God; No Quarter. *One-act plays,* The Man in Possession; Purgatory, Fortune Favours Fools, Splendid Silence; A Mad Marriage; The Lady Secretary; pantommes, operettas, monologues. Royal Defence Corps, late Honourable Artillery Company. *Recreations* boating, field sports, voyaging in tramp steamships. *Address:* c/o Sampson Low & Co., Ltd., 100 Southwark Street, S.E.1.

OVEY, Esmond, C.M.G. 1917, M.V.O. 1907; 1st Secretary Christiania since 1915, *b.* 23 July 1879, *s.* of late Richard Ovey, J.P., D.L., of Badgemore House, Oxon, and Mrs. Ovey, 105 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; *m.* 1909, Blanche Willis, *d.* of Rear-Admiral W. H. Emory (retired), of U.S. Navy. *Educ.:* Eton; abroad. Attaché, 1902; passed competitive examination, 1903; appointed to Tangier, 1904 (did not proceed); Stockholm, 1904; Tangier, 1904, 3rd Secretary, 1905, passed an examination in Public Law, 1905, granted an allowance for knowledge of Arabic, 1905; transferred to Paris, 1906; visited Moscow, Caucasus Mountains, and Crimea, 1906; Morocco, accompanying Diplomatic Mission to Fez, 1905, 2nd Secretary H.M. Diplomatic Service, Washington, 1908-15; also Florida, Cuba, and Jamaica *Recreations:* golf, motoring, travelling. *Address* British Embassy, Christiania. *Clubs:* St James's, Bachelors'.

OWEN, Arthur E.; *see* Humphreys-Owen.

OWEN, Brig.-Gen. Charles Cunliffe-, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; R.A.; G.O.C. Commanding R.A. Anzac since 1916; *b.* 20 Nov. 1863, *m.* Hildegarde Clothilde Louise, *d.* of H. S. Everett, Boston, U.S.A.; two *c.* Entered army, 1883; Capt. 1891, Major, 1900; Lt.-Col., 1909, served S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches; Queen's medal, 5 clasps); Commanded 26th Brigade R.F.A. France (Marne, Aisne); 2nd Infantry Brigade (Ypres); Brig.-Gen. R.A. Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, 19 Jan. 1915; landed Gallipoli, 25 April, at Anzac till Dec.; Brig.-Gen. R.A. Dardanelles Army, Nov. 1915-Feb. 1916; France, 1916-18 (despatches France twice, Gallipoli twice, C.B., Officer

Legion d'Honneur, C.M.G.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

OWEN, Major-Gen. Charles Henry; *b.* 1830; *s.* of Henry Owen, who was *n.* of Henry Owen Cunliffe of Wycoller; *m.* Emily Linzee (*d.* 1908), *d.* of W. A. Hunt of Burleigh, near Plymouth; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* R.M. Acad. Woolwich. Obtained a commission in the Royal Artillery, 1848; joined Royal Artillery as Lieutenant, 1849; served Crimean Campaign, 1854-55, at Inkerman, and in all the six bombardments, throughout the siege, and at the fall of Sebastopol (despatches, Chevalier Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, Crimean medal and two clasps, Turkish war medal, Brevet Major for distinguished service in the field); Professor of Artillery at the R.M. Academy, Woolwich, 1859-73; Member of Ordnance Select Committee, and of the Committee on Ordnance; served in command of 2 or 3 field batteries from 1873, and commanded the Field Artillery at Aldershot, 1879; retired, full pay, 1881. *Decorated* for service in the Crimea. *Publications:* Motion of Projectiles, Lectures on Artillery, Modern Artillery (Class Book in the service); papers on military and scientific subjects in the Proceedings of the R.A. Institution, and the R.U.S. Institution, and in the U.S. Magazine. *Recreations:* art; member of the Water Colour Society of Ireland, and of the Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Soc.; hunted regularly in England and Ireland. *Address:* Hanley, Camberley, Surrey. *T.A.:* Camberley. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; West Surrey, Camberley.

OWEN, Very Rev. Charles Mansfield, M.A., V.D., D.D. Oxon., Dean of Ripon since 1915, *b* 1852; 7th *s.* of late Herbert Owen, Barrister-at-Law; of the Oxford Circuit and Inner Temple; *m.* 1884, Susan Hilda Rosalie, 2nd *d.* of late Surgeon-General Sir Thomas Longmore, K.C.B. *Educ.:* Merton College, Oxford. Ordained to the Curacy of Holy Trinity Southampton, 1875; Vicar of Woolston, Southampton, 1880, Vicar of St. George's, Edgbaston, 1883-1903; Hon Clerical Secretary Church Extension Soc. for the Archdeaconry of Birmingham over ten years, of the Birmingham Churches' Trust, of the Hospital Sunday movement, of Bishop of Birmingham's Fund, and of Birmingham Diocesan Conference member Royal Commission on Blind and Deaf and Dumb; Deputy Chairman Royal Institution for Deaf and Dumb at Birmingham, Chairman Royal Assoc. in aid of Deaf and Dumb, London; founded Diocesan Mission to Deaf and Dumb in the Diocese of Winchester, 1880, Hon. Canon of Worcester, 1891. Chaplain to High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1898, and Lord Calthorpe and the Bishop of Worcester, Chief Clerical Secretary of the Birmingham Church Congress, 1893, and secretary of the Birmingham Bishopric Scheme, 1903; a Volunteer Chaplain for over thirty years. Rural Dean of Edgbaston, 1905; Archdeacon of Aston, 1906-12; Archdeacon of Birmingham, 1912-1915; Vicar of Edgbaston, 1903-1915. *Address:* The Deanery, Ripon.

OWEN, Lt.-Colonel Charles Richard Blackstone, C.M.G. 1918; R.A.; Director of Inspection, Small Arms Ammunition, Woolwich; *b.* 17 Sep 1870; *o. s.* of Charles Owen, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* C. Gwendoline, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Charles E. Hornby of Ashendene, Hertford; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ:* Bedford; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Second Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1890. *Address:* Royal Arsenal, Woolwich.

OWEN, Brig.-Gen. Charles Samuel, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; Royal Welsh Fusiliers; temporarily in Command of 6th Batt. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1879; *s.* of late G. H. Owen, Ymwich, Carnarvons.; *m.* 1918, Viola Eva, *d.* of late Capt. George Carson Fenwick, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Plas Ffron, Wrexham. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1906; Adjutant, 1913; Major, 1915; served China, 1900 (medal with clasp), Relief of Pekin; European War, 1914-1918 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

OWEN, Lieut.-Col. Charles William, C.M.G. 1887, C.I.E. 1881; L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; J.P. Sussex, *b.* 28 Jan. 1853; *m.* 1878, Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Horace Barry. Surgeon, 1876; Lt.-Col. 1896; served on Headquarter Staff, Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches), including operations round Cabul, 1879 (slightly wounded, despatches, C.I.E., medal with two clasps); Egyptian War, on Headquarter Staff, I.E.F., 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); served on Afghan Boundary Commission (C.M.G.), Mohmund Expedition, 1893, on Headquarter Staff (medal and clasp); formerly Surgeon to H.E. the Commander-in-Chief in India, Lord Roberts; Medical Adviser to late H.H. Maharaja of Patiala; Vice-Chairman of Eastbourne Rural District Council and Vice Chairman of Board of Guardians; Member of East Sussex Education Commission; Chairman of Hailsham Grouped Council Schools; Member of St. John's Hospital; Land Tax Commissioner, Commissioner of Levels; Order of Hurmat, 1886, etc.; Commandant V.A.D. Sussex, 15 Co.; Section Officer Sea Scouts Pevensey Coastguard Station; Member East Sussex War Pensions Committee. *Recreations:* educationalist, amateur photographer, motorist. *Address:* The Horns, Hankham, Westham, Sussex. *T.A.:* Owen Hankham *T.:* Pevensy 1X1. *M.:* AP 1923. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Services; The Lewes and County; Sussex County and Eastbourne Automobile, Eastbourne.

OWEN, D. C. Lloyd-; *see* Lloyd-Owen.

OWEN, Sir Douglas, Kt., *cr.* 1915, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Officier, Ordre de la Couronne; Belgium, 1918; Barrister, Inner Temple; Lecturer London School of Economics, Army Class (Ocean Transport); Lecturer, Royal Naval War Colleges, Chairman, Advisory Committee State War Risks Insurance Office, Chairman of Coal Exports Committee; Member of Panel of Advisers on School Commercial Certificates, University of London; 4th *s.* of Dr. W. B. Owen, Cleveland Square, W.; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1889, Eliz. Charlotte, *d.* of A. W. Surtees. *Educ:* King's College School; private. Represented Colonial Office at Shipping Freights Conference at Johannesburg, 1901; Hon. Secretary Mansion House Committee on Port of London, 1902; Member of Admiralty Small Committee of Experts re Naval Manœuvres, 1906; Member Lord Herschell's Special Committee on Marine Insurance Bill, 1895; Hon. Sec. Budget Protest League, 1909; Hon. Sec. and Treasurer Society for Nautical Research; Chairman, Paddington Green Children's Hospital, and member of House Committee, London Hospital; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, France; Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium. *Publications:* (with Sir M. Chalmers, draughtsman of Bill) Digest of the Law of Marine Insurance; Declaration of War, a Survey of the Position of Belligerents and Neutrals in Maritime War; Ocean Trade and Shipping; London, the Port of the Empire, Ports and Docks. *Recreations* literature, fishing, and shooting. *Address:* 9 Wilbraham Place, S.W. *T.:* Vict. 3136. *M.:* LA 3635. *Clubs:* Savile, Ranelagh.

OWEN, Edward Annesley Owen, Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Walsall since 1893; *b.* 5 Nov. 1846; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Joseph Butterworth Owen, M.A., Vicar of St. Jude's, Chelsea, 1858-72; *m.* 1873, Charlotte Matilda, 5th *d.* of late Sir Edward Sherlock-Gooch, 5th Bart., M.P. for E. Suffolk, of Benacre Hall, Lowestoft; six *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll. Camb. (B.A.; President of University Debating Society, 1868;

Classical Honours, 1869; M.A. 1872). Called to Bar at the Inner Temple, 1871; goes the Oxford Circuit; is a Revising Barrister. *Publications:* Sermons, etc., of the late Rev. J. B. Owen, M.A., with a memoir, 1873; Saint's Registration Cases, 3rd ed. 1896. *Address:* 5 Coulson Street, Chelsea, S.W.

OWEN, Edward Cunliffe, C.M.G. 1886; Secretary to Metropolitan Electric Supply Co.; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Col. Cunliffe Owen, R.E., C.B.; *m.* 1382, Emma, *d.* of late Sir Philip Cunliffe Owen, K.C.B. *Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. *Address:* 16 Stratford Place, W. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

OWEN, Rev. Edward Cunliffe, M.A.Oxon.; Principal of King William's College, Isle of Man, since 1912; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Sodor and Man; Prebendary of Strensall and Canon of York, 1910-13; *s.* of S. J. Owen, M.A., Student of Christ Church and Reader in Indian History in the University of Oxford, and Mary Elen Sewell; unmarried. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Pembroke College, Oxford. Open Scholar of both the above; also leaving Exhibition, Haileybury; 2nd Class Mods. 1889; 1st Litt. Hum. 1891; Assistant Master and Chaplain, Bromsgrove School, 1892-1900; Deacon, 1895; Priest, 1896; Headmaster of St. Peter's School, York, 1900-12; formerly President of York University Extension Society. *Publications:* Bishop Jeune Memorial Prize Essay on the Doctrine of the Atonement in the XVIth Century, published at the expense of the Trustees, 1898; The Plain Man's Creed, 1912; Some Aspects of Modern Thought. *Address:* King William's College, Isle of Man. *T.A.:* Owen, Castletown, Man.

OWEN, Evan Roger; General Manager, Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd; Chairman, Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.; Director, Union Assurance Society, Ltd., Palatine Insurance Co., Ltd., and Imperial Accident Insurance Co. Ltd.; *b.* Wales; *s.* of Howell Owen, Abererch, Carnarvonshire; *m. d.* of M. Rhodes, J.P., formerly Mayor of Bradford, Yorks; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Pwllheli Grammar School; privately. In insurance business all his life, commenced with the Alliance Assurance Co. in Liverpool, 1866; gone through all stages of the business at home, and travelled abroad; has held position of President of the Federation of Insurance Institutes of Great Britain and Ireland, and is President of the Insurance Officials Society under the National Insurance Act; served in 1913 on the Government Advisory Committee on Investments under the National Insurance Act; also in 1915 on the Committee for formulating the Government War Risks Insurance Scheme against Aircraft and Bombardment, and is a Member of the Government Committee for administering the Scheme. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, etc. *Address:* Northcourt, Buckley Park, Kent. *T.:* Bromley 789. *M.:* D 5829. *Club:* Reform.

OWEN, Dr. Gwilym, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Physics, Auckland University College, New Zealand, since 1913; *b.* Denbigh, 1880; *s.* of Rev. W. Owen, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Ruthin Grammar School; University College, Liverpool; Gilchrist Scholar of the Victoria University, 1898; 1851 Exhibition Scholar Christ's College, Cambridge, 1901-4. Worked for three years at Cavendish laboratory under Professor Sir J. J. Thomson; Lecturer and Demonstrator of Physics at Liverpool University, 1904-13. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, fishing, shooting. *Address:* University College, Auckland, New Zealand.

OWEN, Harold, Author; *b.* Burslem, 3 May 1872. Journalist on his father's newspapers before coming to London; descriptive writer on Manchester Guardian (London Staff); afterwards London Editor of the Daily Dispatch, and Special Correspondent on Daily Mail; ceased regular journalism, 1907, since writing only on political and social subjects. *Publications:* The Staffordshire Potter, 1900; Three Octobers; Woman Adrift; Commonsense about the Shaw (in answer to Commonsense about the War); Disloyalty; The Blight of Pacifism, and various pamphlets. *Plays:* (apart from one-act pieces) Mr. Wu (part-author), 1918; Such is Life, 1916; Loyalty, 1917; contributor to Morning Post, Daily Chronicle, Pall Mall Gazette, Westminster Gazette, Evening News, etc. *Address:* 65 Vineyard Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.

OWEN, Henry, D.L., J.P.; D.C.L. Oxford; F.S.A. London; Treasurer of the National Library of Wales; Chairman of the Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion, and Pembrokeshire Quarter Sessions; High Sheriff, Pembrokeshire, 1902; Member of Royal Commission on Public Records. *Publications:* Gerald the Welshman; Old Pembroke Families; Owen's Pembrokeshire, etc. *Address:* Poyston, Haverford West. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile, New University.

OWEN, Col. Henry Mostyn, C.B. 1902; M.V.O. 1904; Dragoon Guards; late Assistant Director Remounts; *b.* 26 April 1858; *m.* 1894, Hilda Mary, 3rd *d.* of Sir Robert Gunter, 1st Bt., one *s.* Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1886; Major, 1895; Lieut.-Col. 1898; served with the Carabiniers, Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal); South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, C.B.). *Address:* Heworth Croft, York. *Club:* Yorkshire.

OWEN, Sir Isambard, Kt., *cr.* 1902; Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1905; LL.D. Wales, hon. causa, 1911; Hon. LL.D. Bristol, 1912; M.D., M.A., F.R.C.P.; Hon. Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Bristol, 1909; *b.* Bellevue House, near Chepstow, Mon., 28 December 1850; *s.* of the late William George Owen, Chief Engineer of the Great Western Railway; *m.* 1905, Ethel, *d.* of late Lewis Holland-Thomas of Caerffynnon, Merioneth, two *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Gloucester; Rossall; Downing College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. Late Physician to and Lecturer in Medicine at St. George's Hospital; Hon. Fellow and late Vice-President Medical Society of London; Senior Deputy-Chancellor University of Wales 1895-1910; late Vice-President of University Coll. Bangor; member of Council of Univ. Coll. Cardiff; Gov. Univ. College, Aberystwyth; late member of Central Welsh Board; late Examiner in Medicine, Universities of Cambridge, London, and Durham, Royal Army Medical Corps, and Royal Coll. of Physicians of London; late President of Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland, 1898-99; Vice-Dean of Faculty of Medicine of Univ. of London, 1901-4; Consulting Physician to and Hon. Governor of St. George's Hospital; Member of the General Medical Council; Principal of Armstrong College, Newcastle, 1904-9. *Publications* various papers on education and on professional subjects. *Recreation:* chiefly cycling. *Address:* Hereford House, Clifton. *T.:* Bristol 3530. *Club:* Athenæum.

OWEN, Rev. Ithel George, M.A.; Rector of Old Swinford, Worcestershire, since 1899; *b.* 6 March 1863; *s.* of late Rev. Edward Owen, M.A., Rector of Bradwell on Sea, Essex, J.P. Bucks; *m.* 1893, Mary Georgina Eardley, *o. d.* of William Henry Childers, Lt.-Commander, R.N.; three *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* privately, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Curate of Hallow, Worcester, 1886; Rector of St. Andrews Church, St. Andrews, Fife, 1893-99; Rural Dean of Swinford, 1907-18; Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1905; to the High Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1913; Surrogate for the Diocese of Worcester; Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral 1917 *Recreations:* formerly cricket and football. *Address:* Old Swinford Rectory, Stourbridge. *T.A.:* Rector, Oldswinford.

OWEN, Sir James George; Kt., *cr.* 1918; J.P. Exeter, 1912; J.P. Devon, 1917; editor

and managing director Western Times Co. Ltd.; Managing Director Hawkins & Son, Limited, Exeter, Exmouth, and Newton Abbot; *b.* 29 Aug. 1869; *m.* 1893, Janie Kirk Gibson; one *d.* Joined Western Morning News, 1889; joint proprietor, Bideford Gazette, 1894; editor and managing director, Daily Western Times, 1901; founded the Western Evening Echo, 1904; amalgamated Echo with Evening Express, and editor and managing director of Western Times and of Express and Echo, 1904; Governor Royal Albert Memorial College and Library, 1905; Sheriff of Exeter, 1910-11; Chairman, Exeter Chamber of Commerce, 1913; Mayor of Exeter, 1914-18; President, United Billposters Association, 1917-18. *Address:* Munalto, and 226 High Street, Exeter.

OWEN, Jean A. (Mrs. Owen Visger), author and journalist; *b.* Staffordshire; *e. d.* of late Thomas Pinder, Burslem and Endon; *m.* 1st, 1863, George Newton Owen; 2nd 1883, Harman Visger, Bristol; one *d. Educ.:* Elgin, Scotland; Neuwied, Germany. Sailed for New Zealand, June 1863; lived near Auckland for five years; voyages to Tahiti, Hawaiian Islands, etc.; in England again, 1869-72; through West Indies, across Panama, and again arrived in the Hawaiian Islands, 1873, from Honolulu (after Mr. Owen's death) by San Francisco and New York to England again, 1876; shipwrecked in the R.M.S. "Douro" off Cape Finisterre, 1882; travelled much in various parts of Europe, and has made many voyages in the North and South Pacific; lived in Australia and Honolulu, 1910-13, when she returned to England. *Publications:* From San Francisco to New York, 1869; Our Honolulu Boys, 1877; Silver Linings, Ethel's Comforter, Under Palm and Pine, Sea Blossom, A Runaway, Make the Best of Yourself, Candelaria - between 1877 and 1883; After Shipwreck, 1882; Forest, Field, and Fell, 1892; The Country Month by Month, 1894; The Story of Hawaii, 1898; Birds in their Seasons, 1904; Facing the World, 1905; (with Otto Herman) Birds Useful and Hurtful, 1909; Love Covers All, 1911; Ruth Thornton, 1913; Editor and collaborateur of On Surrey Hills, Drift from Longshore, and of all books that have been published under the signature of "A Son of the Marshes"—that title having been chosen by Mrs. Visger to cover the collaborated work of a working naturalist in Surrey and herself. *Recreations:* the tending of plants, music, and travel. *Club:* Writers'

OWEN, Rt. Rev. John; *see* St. Davids, Bishop of.

OWEN, Sir John Arthur, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1813; *b.* 5 Feb. 1892; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Martha Roberts Lewis; *m.* 1914, Lucy Fletcher, *e. d.* of Dr. Pilkington, Kencot House, nr. Lechlade, Glos.; two *s.*; *S.* father 1909. *Heir: s.* Hugh Bernard Pilkington, *b.* 1915. *Address:* Goodwick, Fishguard, S. Wales.

OWEN, Gen. Sir John Fletcher, K.C.B., *cr.* 1906; C.B. 1902; Col. Commandant R.A. since 1906; *b.* 9 April 1839; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Canon Owen of Hendrevinws, M.A., Rector of Llanestyn; J.P., D.L. Carnarvonshire, N. Wales; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rossall Hall; R. M. Acad. Woolwich. Graduate of the Artillery Coll. *p.s.c.* Assist. Supt. Royal Gun Factories, 1877-78; served with Wood's Column in Zulu War, 1879, commanding a mounted Gatling battery at battle of Ulundi (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col.); Commandant Mil Forces South Australia, 1885-1888; Commandant Camp and School Coast Defences, Golden Hill, 1889-90; Commandant Defence Forces, Queensland, 1891-94; Major-General on the Staff commanding Artillery Brigade, Malta, 1895-99; promoted to Lieut.-General, February 1899; received Reward for Distinguished Service, Nov. 1899; President Ordnance Committee, 1902-4; General, 1904. *Publications:* various professional papers and lectures. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, cycling, etc. *Club:* United Service.

OWEN, Rev. John Smith, Hon. Canon, Norwich. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A., LL.D.). Curate of St. Stephens, Norwich, 1863-69; Vicar of St Matthew's, Thorpe Hamlet, 1869-74; North Walsham, 1874-1905; Witton, 1905-16. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Mundesley-on-Sea.

OWEN, Langer M. L., K.C. 1906; *b.* 1862; *o. surv. s.* of late Sir William Owen, a judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales; *m.* Mary Louisa, (*d.* 1917) *o. d.* of late F. T. Dames Longworth of Glynwood, Athlone; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford. Barrister-at-law; Called to Bar, Lincoln Inn, 1888; practised at the Bar in New South Wales since 1889. *Club:* Australian, Sydney.

OWEN, Lt.-Col. Ll. I. G. Morgan-; *see* Morgan-Owen.

OWEN, Mary Alicia; *b.* St. Joseph, Missouri, U.S.A., 29 Jan. 1858; *d.* of Hon. James Alfred Owen and Agnes Jeanette, *d.* of James Cargill. *Educ.:* private school; Vassar Coll. Began by writing ballads for parlour recitations; later, wrote words to be set to music; in 1886 definitely settled on literature as a profession; wrote many short stories; 1888, happened on important discoveries in Voodoo magic, and later published them, or announced them in folk-lore societies; 1892, was admitted to tribal membership with the Indians; joined their secret societies and has written much of their beliefs and customs; 1898, turned her attention to gypsies. *Publications:* ballads; songs; short stories; papers on folk-lore of the negro and Red Indian; Folk-Lore of Shakespeare; Folk-Lore of the White Settlers of Missouri; book of folk-tales, Old Rabbit the Voodoo; novels, The Daughter of Alouette and An Ozark Gypsy; Folk-Lore of the Musquakie Indians; Oracles and Witches; Missouri's Roll of Honour; Prairie Tribes of the Algonquin Indians, for the Ency. of Religion and Ethics; The Long Ghost Road; Current Superstitions; The Sacred Council Hills. *Address:* St. Joseph, Missouri, U.S.A

OWEN, O. Morgan, General Manager, Alliance Assurance Company, Bartholomew Lane, E.C.2. *Address:* 13 St. Petersburgh Place, W.2.

OWEN, Rev. Reginald Herbert, Head Master of Uppingham School; *b.* 25 May 1857; *s.* of Herbert C. Owen, Highfield, Sydenham Hill, S.E.; *m.* 1913, Jane, *d.* of late Arthur William Hunt, Longlands, Lancaster. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Wadham College, Oxford (Open Scholarship). 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1908; 3rd Class Literae Humaniores, 1910; Assistant Master Clifton College, 1910-12; Fellow and Classical Lecturer Worcester College, Oxford, 1912-15; Tutor and Dean, 1914-15; Joint Secretary Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, 1913-15; Lieut. O.U.O.T.C., and on the staff of the School of Instruction for Officers at Oxford, 1914-15. *Recreations:* Oxford University Rowing VIII., 1910; College XV. (Captain) and Cricket XI. *Address:* The School House, Uppingham. *T.A.:* Headmaster, Uppingham. *T.:* Uppingham 16. *Club:* Savile.

OWEN, Lt.-Col. Robert Haylock, C.M.G. 1916; Australian Military Forces; *s.* of Colonel Percy Owen, V.D., R.A. Artillery; *m.* Hilda Grace, *d.* of Thomas Irvine Rowell, M.D., C.M.G., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. Lieutenant Australian Soudan Contingent, 1883; Lieutenant to Major in H.M. South Lancashire Regt.; Lt.-Col. and Chief Staff Officer New Zealand Forces; Lt.-Col. commanding 3rd Battalion A.I.F., Gallipoli Campaign (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Address:* Australian Military Force, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

OWEN, Lt.-Col. Roger Carmichael Robert, C.M.G. 1906; Governor of Eastern and Southern Deserts Province, Egypt; Governor, Mongalla Province, Sudan, 1908-18; *b.* 2 March 1866; *s.* of late Rev. Loftus Owen; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rossall. Entered 3rd King's Shropshire L.I. Aug. 1884; Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1888; Captain, 1898; employed with King's African Rifles, 1899-1902; appointed to Egyptian Army, 1902; Director of Intelligence Department, Egyptian War Office and Sudan Agent, Cairo, 1905-8; served Mamfur Expedition 1891 (medal, clasp); Wuntho Expedition, 1891 (clasp), in both as Superintendent of Army Signalling, Mohmand Expedition, 1897-1898 (medal with clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98, including operations in Bara Valley and Khyber Pass (severely wounded, clasp); has been Deputy Assistant Civil Secretary, Sudan Government; Col. Egyptian Army; Political Officer Southern Column, Ben Expedition, 1912 (medal with clasp) served with Expeditionary Force, Lafite and Lokoia Mountains, Southern Soudan; Senior Member, Sinai Boundary Commission, 1906; holds 3rd class Medjidie; 2nd class order of Nile; F.R.G.S. *Publication:* Bari Grammar and Vocabulary. *Address:* Frontiers Administration, Luxor, Egypt. *Club:* Naval and Military.

OWEN, Temp. Lt.-Col. Sydney Lloyd, D.S.O. 1916; R.E.; C.R.E., — Division, British Expeditionary Force; *e. s.* of late Dr. and Mrs. Lloyd Owen of Southsea; *b.* 27 Feb. 1872. *Educ.* Portsmouth Grammar School, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1891; served South African War, 1899-1902; (despatches, 2 medals and 7 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* cricket, football, golf, amateur theatricals. *Address:* Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

OWEN, Will, A.R.C.A., artist and lecturer; *b.* Malta, 1869; *s.* of Thomas Owen, R.N.; *m.* 1897, Margaret Florence, *d.* of Major Porteus; two *d. Educ.:* Rochester. Entered Civil Service, G.P.O. *Publications:* Illustrator W. W. Jacobs; humorous pages in Illustrated Papers and Magazines, Posters, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Bungalow, Manor Road, Richmond, Surrey; Salthaven, Deal. *T.:* Richmond 721. *Clubs:* Yorick; Dieppe Golf.

OWEN, William H., K.C. Canada; *b.* Lunenberg, 15 Aug. 1842; *m.* 1880, Laura E. Tobin. *Educ.:* Windsor, Nova Scotia. Barrister; Q.C. 1877; Master of Supreme Court, 1880; Member Legislative Council since 1881; Conservative. *Address:* Bridgewater, Nova Scotia.

OWEN-LEWIS, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Francis, O.B.E. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; D.L., Co. Monaghan; Inspector of Prisons for Ireland; late Yorkshire Regt. and Reserve of Officers; *b.* 6 Aug. 1868; *e. s.* of late Henry Owen-Lewis, D.L. of Inniskeen, Co. Monaghan, M.P., Co. Carlow; *m.* 1895, Kathleen, *d.* of late William Henry, of Tivoli, Co. Dublin. Entered Army, 1889; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 as G.S.O. Irish Command and A.Q.M.G. France (despatches twice, O.B.E.). *Address:* Willfield, Ballsbridge, Co. Dublin. *M.:* IY 212. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; United Service, Dublin.

OWENS, Sir Charles John, Kt., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1917; *b.* 26 Sep. 1845; *m.* Marion, *d.* of late Rev. George Cockerell, vicar of Kingston Vale, 1895; General Manager London and South-Western Railway, 1898-1912, and Director since 1912; Director Plymouth, Devonport, and S.W. Junction and Isle of Wight Railways; Member of Commission of Lieutenancy of City of London; Deputy Chairman of City of London Territorial Association. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* Bridgewater House, Carlton Road, Putney Hill, S.W. *T.:* Putney 2192. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

OWSLEY, John William, I.S.O. 1905; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1872; *b.* 26 Nov. 1840; 2nd *s.* of late William Poyntz Mason Owsley, and Henrietta Jane Farrer, of Blaston Hall, Co. Leicester; *m.* 1867, Bertha Ellen, *d.* of late George Bawtree, Colchester; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* private schools at Narborough, Leicestershire, and Douglas, Isle of Man. Charity Commission, 1865; retired, 1905; some time an official trustee of charitable funds; Alderman of Metropolitan Borough of Lewisham, 1910. *Publications:* contributor to the Victoria County Histories (Endowed Charities). *Recreations:* cricket and shooting; latterly chess and bowls. *Address:* Farnborough Cottage, Sydenham, S.E.

OXENDEN, Sir Percy Dixwell Nowell Dixwell-, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1678; J.P.; *b.* 6 June 1835; *S. b.* 1895; *m.* Isabella, *d.* of Hon. and Rev. Daniel Finch-Hatton, *g. d.* of Countess of Mansfield, 1868; one *s.* two *d. Educ:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Late Captain Royal East Kent Yeomanry. Owns about 5300 acres. *Heir:* s. Basil Heneage Dixwell [*b.* 10 Feb. 1874; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's and King's medals). *Address:* 10 Wilbraham Place, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 3591. *Club:* St. James's.]

See also Lt.-Col. L. H. Finch-Hatton.

OXENHAM, John, Writer. *Educ.:* Old Trafford School; Victoria University, Manchester. Went into business and lived for some years in France and United States; travelled over greater part of Europe and Canada; visited Southern States with view to orange-growing or sheep-farming; decided against them and came home; took to writing as alleviative and alterative from business, found it much more enjoyable than business, so dropped business and stuck to writing. *Publications:* God's Prisoner, 1898; Rising Fortunes, 1899; A Princess of Vascovy, 1900; Our Lady of Deliverance, 1901, John of Gerisau, 1902; Under the Iron Flail, 1902; Bondman Free; Mr. Joseph Scorer, Barbe of Grand Bayou, 1903; A Weaver of Webs; Hearts in Exile, 1904; The Gate of the Desert, White Fire, 1905; Giant Circumstance; Profit and Loss, 1906; The Long Road, Carette of Sark, 1907; Pearl of Pearl Island, The Song of Hyacinth, 1908; My Lady of Shadows; Great-Heart Gillian, 1909; A Maid of the Silver Sea; Lauristons, 1910; The Coil of Carne; Their High Adventure, 1911; Queen of the Guarded Mounts; Mr. Cherry, The Quest of the Golden Rose, 1912; Mary All-Alone, Red Wrath; Bees in Amber (Verse), 1913; Maid of the Mist; Broken Shackles, 1914, Flower of the Dust; Everywoman and War; Hymn, For the Men at the Front; All's Well! (Verse), Corner Island; My Lady of the Moor, The King's High Way (Verse); "1914," 1916, The Vision Splendid (Verse), 1917; The Fiery Cross (Verse) 1917; High Altars; Hearts Courageous (Verse) 1918. *Recreations:* Alpine walking, rowing. *Address:* c/o J. B. Pinker, Effingham House, Arundel Street, W.C.

OXFORD, Bishop of, since 1911, **Rt. Rev. Charles Gore,** M.A., D.D. and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. D.D. Edinburgh; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham; *b.* 1853, *s.* of Hon. Charles Alexander Gore and *d.* of 4th Earl of Bessborough, widow of Earl of Kent. *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford (Scholar) Fellow Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1875-95; Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon Coll. 1880-83; Librarian of Pusey Library, Oxford 1884-93; Vicar of Radley, 1893-1894; Canon of Westminster, 1894-1902; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1898-1900; Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, 1900-1; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 1901; editor of Lux Mundi; Bishop of Worcester, 1902-4; Bishop of Birmingham, 1905-11. *Publications:* The Holy Spirit and Inspiration, in Lux Mundi, 1890; The Church and the Ministry, 1889; Roman Catholic Claims, 1889; Le

the Great, 1880; The Mission of the Church, 1891; Bampton Lectures, 1891; Dissertations, 1895; The Creed of the Christian, 1895; The Sermon on the Mount, 1896; Romanes' Thoughts on Religion (edited), 1894; The Epistle to the Ephesians, 1898; Essays on Church Reform, 1873 (edited); Prayer and the Lord's Prayer, 1898; Epistle to the Romans, 1899; Good Citizenship (edited), 1899; The Body of Christ, 1901; Spiritual Efficiency, 1904, The Permanent Creed, 1905; The New Theology and the Old Religion, 1908; Orders and Unity, 1910; The Question of Divorce, 1911; The Religion of the Church, 1916. *Address:* Cuddesdon, Wheatley, Oxon.

OXFORD, Dean of; *see* Strong, Very Rev. T. B.

OXLEY, Adm. Charles Lister, J.P.; *b.* 1841; *e. s.* of Charles Christopher Oxley, Ripon Hall, and Mary, *d.* of late Rev. W. J. D. Waddilove; *m.* Emily (*d.* 1897). *d.* of Robert Kearsley, Highfield, 1878; two *s.* five *d.* Served in attack on Peiho Forts, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1892-95. *Address:* The Hall, Ripon. *Club:* United Service.

OXLEY, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Reginald Stewart, C.B. 1916, D.A. and Q.M.G.; *b.* 1865; *s.* of late John Stewart Oxley, Fen Place, Turner's Hill, Sussex, *m.* 1899, Margaret Grace Juhla, *d.* of late George Banks Rennie; one *s.* three *d.* Entered K.R.R.C. 1884, served Manipur, 1891 (medal); S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal, 3 clasps), European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.B.) *Address:* Brentwood, Essex. *Club:* Army and Navy.

OZANNE, Edward Chepmell, Bailiff of Guernsey since 1915; President of the Royal Court and of the States of the Island of Guernsey, *b.* 15 Dec 1852; *s.* of John Ozanne, M.D., and Martha Chepmell. *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey, Universite de France (Caen). Bachelier-en-Droit 1873, Licencie-en-Droit, 1874; Advocate of the Royal Court, Guernsey, 1874, Solicitor General, 1877, Attorney-General, 1895-1915; Deputy Provincial Grand Master of the Provincial Grand Lodge of Guernsey and Alderney, 1894. *Publications:* Recueil d'ordres en conseil d'un Interet General enregistres sur les Records de l'Ile de Guernesey depuis 1800. *Address:* Le Platon, Guernsey.

OZANNE, James William; late Chief Correspondent of the Daily Telegraph in Paris; Knight of the Legion of Honour; *s.* of late Dr. Ozanne and *g. g. s.* of late James Ozanne of Les Mouraus and Les Laudes, Guernsey [the 17th holder of the family estates with the same Christian name and surname in unbroken sequence]; *m* Constance Emily, *d.* of late Col. Faunce and *g. d* of late General Alured Faunce, C.B., Q.A.D.C.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey; and privately. For a short time Senior Assistant, Department of Prints and Drawings, British Museum; then in Eastern Europe studying languages and the country on which he has written largely; thirty-three years on Paris Staff of the Daily Telegraph. *Publications:* Three Years in Roumania; translated (with Capt. Sachs) Capt. Stumm's The Russians in Central Asia; numerous articles on Oriental topics. *Address:* 82 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10.

P

PACHMANN, Vladimir de; *b.* Odessa, 27 July 1848; *m.* Maggie Oakey, Australia (marriage dissolved). *Educ.:* under his father Vincent de Pachmann; Vienna Conservatoire (gold medal for piano). Played at Gewandhaus Concerts, Leipzig, 1878; Bosendorfer's Salon, Vienna, 1882; Salle Erard, Paris, 1882; St. James's Hall, London, 1882; an exponent of Chopin's music. *Address:* c/o Schulz-Curtius & Powell, 44 Regent Street, W.

PACK-BERESFORD, Denis R., O.B.E. 1918; J.P.; D.L., Co. Carlow; Member Royal Irish Academy; *e. s.* of Denis W. Pack-Beresford, D.L., M.P. for Co. Carlow; *b.* 23 March 1864; *m.* 1891, Alice, (*d.* 1918) *o. d.* of James Acheson Lyle of Glandore, Kilrea, Co. Derry. *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A., 1887). High Sheriff, Co. Carlow, 1890. *Recreations:* natural history, hunting, shooting, fishing, motoring. *Address:* Fenagh House, Bagnalstown, Co. Carlow; The Tansey, Howth, Co. Dublin, Ireland. *T.A.:* Fenagh Bagnalstown. *T.:* Howth 28. *M.:* IC 1; IC 170. *Clubs:* White's; Irish Automobile, Kildare Street, Dublin.

PACKARD, Edward, J.P., High Steward of Ipswich, Member Ipswich Town Council, 1871, Alderman, 1898; Jubilee Mayor, 1887; *b.* 1843; *m* 1867, Ellen, *d.* of late W. Turner, *Address:* The Grove, Bramford, Ipswich. *Club:* Constitutional.

PACKE, A. Reynell; *see* Reynell-Packe.

PACKE, Major Edmund Christopher, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Fusiliers; Temp. Lt.-Colonel while employed on Staff in British Expeditionary Force; *b.* 14 Nov. 1877; *e. s.* of late Rev. William James Packe, M.A. Oxon, of Stretton Hall, Leicester, and Vicar of Feering, Essex; *m* 1908, Olivia Rachel Nora, *e. d* of late Charles Maclean, J.P., D.L., of Glenearn, Perthshire; four *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Magdalene College, Cambridge. 2nd Lieut. Royal Fusiliers, 1899; Lieut 1901; Adjutant 3rd Batt. Royal Fusiliers, 1905-8; Captain, 1907; Major, 1915; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914-15; A.Q.M.G. since 18 Nov 1915, served South African War, 1899-1900, took part in Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights (wounded, Queen's medal, 3 clasps), European War, 1914-1917 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); owner of Stretton Hall and Glenn Hall, Leicester; and patron of the living of Great Glenn; Fellow of the Zoological Society. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; M.C.C.

PACKE, Edward Hussey, J.P., D.L., C.C., Leicestershire; *b.* 6 Jan. 1878; *o. surv. s.* of late Hussey Packe and Lady Alice Wodehouse, *c. d.* of 1st Earl of Kimberley; *m.* 1909, Hon. Mary Sydney Colebrooke, *d.* of 1st Lord Colebrooke, *q. v.*; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Assistant Private Secretary to the Marquis of Lansdowne at the War Office, 1900; Assistant Private Secretary to the Earl of Selborne at the Admiralty, 1901-5, to Lord Cawdor, 1905, to Mr. Balfour, 1916, to Sir Edward Carson, 1916-17; Private Secretary to Sir Eric Geddes since 1917, attached to Admiralty Staff since 1914; High Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1911. *Address:* Prestwold Hall, Loughborough; Caythorpe Hall, Grantham. *Clubs:* Turf, Brooks's.

PADDOCK, Rt. Rev. Robert L., D.D., Missionary Bishop of Eastern Oregon since 1907; *b.* Brooklyn, New York; *s.* of John Adams Paddock, Bishop of the State of Washington, and Fannie Chester Fanning, of Hudson, New York; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.; Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn. Assistant in St. Paul's Church, Cleveland, Ohio, and first general travelling secretary of the Church Students Missionary Association, 1897-98; Vicar pro Cathedral, Stanton Street, and Canon of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Morningside Heights, New York City, 1898-1901; Rector of the Church of the Holy Apostles, 9th Avenue and 28th Street, New York City, 1902-7. Started moral crusade on lower East Side, New York City, in 1899 which led the movement which finally resulted in overthrowing Tammany Hall and bringing in the Reform Government, 1902; much interested in getting parks and playgrounds on lower East Side, and especially

Chelsea Park, on West Side, and in Police, Public Schools, and Social Settlements; started Junior Clergy Missionary Association, Lower West Side Minister's Association, Chelsea Improvement Society, Chelsea House (a Self-supporting Home for young women); committee for the advancement of public morality, which grew into the commission of 15 (appointed by the Chamber of Commerce). *Address:* Hood River, Oregon, U.S.A.

PADDON, Rev. William Francis Locke, B.A.; Incumbent of Parish of the Gulf Islands, formerly Mission District of Mayne, B.C., since 1896; 3rd *s.* of Rev. T. H. Paddon, sometime Vicar of High Wycombe, and Anne, *d.* of Wadham Locke, Rowdeford, Wilts. *Educ:* Rugby; Marlborough; Wadham College, Oxford. Missionary C.M.S., Nazareth, 1868; Incumbent of Ballyconree and Priest, 1871; Incumbent of Roundstone, 1876-77; Kilmain, 1878-87; Prebend of Kilmeen since 1887; emigrated to British Columbia, 1889. *Address:* Mayne, British Columbia.

PADEL, Charles Frederick Christian, B.A.; Headmaster Carlisle Grammar School since 1912; *e. s.* of Christian G. Padel, York; *b.* York, 20 July 1872; *m.* Morag, 3rd *d.* of late William Hunter, M.D., Rothesay; three *s. Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1894; Assistant Master Merchiston Castle School, 1895; Rossall Preparatory, 1896; Leys School, 1899; Sherborne, 1900; Eastbourne College, 1901; Marlborough College, 1907; Headmaster, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 1909. *Recreations:* instrumental music, golf, tennis, cycling. *Address:* The Grammar School, Carlisle.

PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan, pianist and composer; *b* Podolia, a province of Russian Poland, 6 Nov. 1860; *m.* 1899, Baroness de Rosen. At the early age of three began to play the piano; at seven, placed by father under the care of a local teacher, Pierre Lowinski, and with him remained for four years. In 1872 went to Warsaw, where the foundation of the knowledge of harmony and counterpoint was acquired from Roguski, but subsequently pursued this branch of studies under the late Frederick Kiel of Berlin. Shortly after this date, undertook first tour, which included Russia, Siberia, and Roumania. At 18 years of age became a teacher. In 1884 abandoned teaching, and resolved to adopt the career of a virtuoso; accordingly removed to Vienna, and placed himself under his fellow-countryman, Theador Leschetizky, and at the expiration of three years' hard study made his debut. Afterwards Paid several visits to the provincial towns of Germany, and in the autumn of 1889 made his first appearance before a Parisian audience. First appearance in England took place at St. James's Hall, London, on 9th May 1890; has paid four visits to America. In 1898 appointed by King Humbert a Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, as a souvenir of his appearance at Santa Cecilia Academy in Rome; Officer of the Legion of Honour, France; Commander of the Order of Carlo Tercero. *Works:* Chants du Voyageur; Album de Mme; A l'Antique; Miscellanea; Variations; Concerto in A Major; Polish Fantasia; Variations and Fugue; Sonata; Symphony; three sets of songs, a total of 12, to the words of Catulle Mendes; among his best known piano compositions are Minuet, Legend, Melody, Toccatta, Burlesque, Caprice, etc.

PADWICK, Francis Herbert, C.B.E. 1917; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1882, Mary Grace, *y. d.* of late Rev. Dr. T. P. Boultbee. *Educ.:* Cambridge University, M.A. Bar, Inner Temple, 1882. *Address:* The Red House, West Ashling, Chichester.

PADWICK, Philip Hugh, R.B.A.; *b.* 28 April 1876; *s.* of Henry Padwick, M.A., J.P., of the Manor House, Horsham. *Educ.:* Repton; Slade School. *Address:* The Corner House, Fittleworth, Sussex. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

PAE, David, editor People's Friend, Dundee, since 1900; *b.* New Pentland, Midlothian, 1864; *m.* 1908, Margaret Small, *y. d.* of late John Galloway, Dundee; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* General Gibsone's School, Pentland; Newport Public School; University College, Dundee. Served apprenticeship to journalism on the staff of the People's Journal; has written numerous popular serial stories and books of Scottish sketches. [His father, also editor of People's Friend, was author of many serials, and founder of the system of serial publication in newspapers.] *Recreations:* walking, gardening, botany, reading, photography. *Address:* Craigmount, Newport, Fife.

PAGDEN, Arthur Sampson, C.M.G. 1917; B.A., Honours, Cantab., 1881; Controller of Revenue, Member of Legislative and Executive Councils, Ceylon, since 1913; *b.* 9 Sep. 1858; *s.* of Robert Pagden, late of Woodcote, Epsom; *m.* 1900, Frances Emma Beatrice, *d.* of Kenneth Hawes James, late of 23 Pembridge Square, W.; no *c. Educ.:* Wellington College (Scholar); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Eighth in First Class Classical Tripos, 1881; University shooting eight, Wimbledon, 1881; Ceylon Civil Service since 1881; Chairman Municipal Council, Colombo, 1901-5; Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1905-6; Postmaster-General, 1907-13. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, music. *Address:* Grand Oriental Hotel, Colombo, Ceylon. *T.:* Colombo 368. *M.:* C 1773 Ceylon. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Colombo, Ceylon.

PAGE, Very Rev. Arnold Henry, Dean of Peterborough, since 1908; *b.* Carlisle, 1 March 1851; 3rd *s.* of William Bousfield Page, F.R.C.S., Eng., J.P. Cumberland, and Anne Ferguson, *d.* of William Nanson, Town Clerk of Carlisle, *m.* 1889, Blanche Cecilia, *d.* of Colonel C. C. Grantham, 9th and 89th Regiments., and Adeline, *d.* of Colonel Johnson, 5th Fusiliers. *Educ.:* Repton School; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A. 1875; M.A. 1877). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1878; Deacon, 1882 Priest, 1883; Curate, St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, W., 1882-83; St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, 1883-86; Rector of Tendring, 1886-1908. J.P., Essex, 1891; and Liberty of Peterborough, 1912; represented Brightlingsea on Essex County Council, 1892-95; Chairman, Tendring Union Guardians, District Council and Assessment Committee, 1899-1908; of the Tendring Parish Council from its formation, and of Tendring School Board from its formation in 1893 till its extinction; a Member of the Advisory Committee for elementary and higher education under Essex County Council in East Essex districts till 1908; President Harwich Division Liberal Association, 1891-1908; Governor Uppingham and Oakham Schools. *Address:* Deanery, Peterborough. *Club:* Reform.

PAGE, Davidge, F.R.S.E; Managing Editor and Chief Proprietor of Page's Weekly, now in R.A.M.C. during the period of war; *b.* Derby, 1 July 1872; *e. s.* of late Alfred Thomas Page of Apperley Bridge, Yorkshire; *m.* Julia Armmson, *d.* of Nichol McIntyre, London. *Educ.:* Hipperholme Grammar School; private tutors. Trained to journalism and the publishing business; travelled in the United States of America, 1890-93; prospected for gold with a party of mining engineers in Southern California, 1894; founded and edited Page's Magazine, 1902; commenced Page's Weekly, 1904; awarded by Royal Humane Society their honorary testimonial on vellum for saving life in sea off Dawlish, 1904; visited Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and Transvaal, 1908; visited States, 1912. *Publications:* various articles on geographical, commercial, and engineering subjects. *Recreations:* travel, golf, riding. *Address:* 26 West 9th Street, New York City.

PAGE, Ernest, K.C.; Inner Temple and Northern Circuit; Recorder of Carlisle since 1904; *b.* Carlisle, 6 July 1848; 2nd *s.* of William Bousfield Page, F.R.C.S., and Anne Ferguson, *d.* of William Nanson; *m.* 1880, Ethel Grace, *d.* of Col. Charles Caldwell Grantham, formerly 9th and 89th Regts., and Adeline, *d.* of Colonel England Johnson, 5th Fusiliers; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Carlisle; Rossall, and privately. Solicitor, 1872-75; Barr. 1878, Q.C. 1898; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1909; practises chiefly in Arbitration and Rating Cases, and before Parliamentary Committees; has acted frequently as counsel for most of the great Railway Companies of the kingdom. *Address:* 104 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Kensington 2667, Holborn 5057. *Clubs:* Windham, St. Stephen's, Ranelagh, Cumberland County; Richmond Golf.

See also Col. C. M. L. Beche.

PAGE, Frederick, D.C.L., M.A. Dunelm, M.D. Edinburgh, J.P., F.R.C.S.; late Member of Senate, Durham University; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, Durham University; Registrar, University Durham, College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Representative Coll. of Med. in Armstrong Coll Newcastle; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Fleming Memorial Hospital, Northumberland and Durham Eye Infirmary, Throat and Ear Hospital, The N.E.R. Co.; Surgeon, Northumberland Coal Owners' Mutual Protection Association, Newcastle; The Knight Memorial Hospital, Blyth; *c. surv. s.* of Frederick Page, M.D., F.R.C.S., Surgeon, Royal Portsmouth, Portsea and Gosport Hospital; *m.* 1876, Margaret, *c. d* of late John Graham and *niece* of late T. Graham, F.R.S., Master of Mint, one *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Univ.; Colonial Hospital, Perth, Western Australia. Late House Physic., Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Senior House Surgeon, Assist. Surgeon, and Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Surgeon, Fleming Memorial Hospital for Sick Children, Newcastle; Med Referee, Workmen's Compensation Act; Extern. Examiner Clinical Surgery, Edinburgh University; Lord of the Manor of Nethershall Tindalls Soham, Cambridge, etc.; Chairman of Visiting Justices H.M.'s Prison and of the Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, Chairman of the Licensing Committee for the City and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; an additional Land Tax Commissioner and member of the Lord Chancellor's Committee *in re* Justices of the Peace. *Publications:* Surgery of the Thyroid Gland; Results of Major Amputations treated Antiseptically in the Newcastle Infirmary, 1878-98; Excision of Varicose Aneurism of the Femoral Artery; Twelve Successful Cases of Ligature of Femoral Artery for Popliteal Aneurism, etc. *Recreations:* literature and the drama. *Address:* 20 Victoria Square, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* 344, Nat. 7.

PAGE, Frederick Handley, C.B.E. 1918; designer of the Handley Page biplane; Managing Director Handley Page, Ltd. *Address:* Cricklewood, N.W.2. *T.:* Hampstead 7500

PAGE, Capt. Geoffrey Faulder, D.S.O. 1916; Lanc. Fusiliers; *o. s.* of Rev. F. G. J. Page, Rector of Mountfield; *m.* 1918, Gereth Margaret, *o. d.* of Percy F. Wheeler, Hans Place, S.W. Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Mountfield Rectory, Robertsbridge.

PAGE, Gertrude (Mrs. Dobbin); authoress; *d.* of John E. Page, J.P., of Woburn Sands and Bedford; *m.* George Alexander, *s.* of Captain R. A. Dobbin, Indian Staff Corps, of Armagh, Ireland. *Publications:* Love in the Wilderness; The Edge of Beyond; The Silent Rancher; Paddy the Next Best Thing; Two Lovers and a Lighthouse; Winding Paths; The Rhodesian; The Great Splendour; Where the Strange Roads go down; The Pathway,; Follow After; The Supreme Desire. *Address:* Salisbury, Rhodesia. *Clubs:* New Empress, Lyceum.

PAGE, Harry Marmaduke, F.R.C.S.; Anæsthetist to the King George Hospital, Guy's and the West London Hospitals and to the Dental School, Guy's Hospital; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine and the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society; *s.* of late W. E. Page, M.A., M.D. (Oxon.), F.R.C.P., and Juba Catherine, *d.* of Robert Keate, F.R.C.S., Serjeant-Surgeon to Queen Victoria; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; St. George's Hospital. Late Anæsthetist to the Belgrave Hospital for Children; Vice-President of the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society. *Publications:* papers on anæsthetic subjects in the Transactions of the 17th International Congress of Medicine, 1913; Royal Society of Medicine; West London Medico-Chirurgical Societies, Lancet, and British Medical Journal. *Address:* 53 Welbeck Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 5689.

PAGE, Herbert; Manager Butterworth & Co. (Australia), Ltd.; *b.* Halifax, Yorkshire, 26 July 1883; 4th *s.* of Alfred Thomas Page, Leeds; *m.* 1910, Lily, *d.* of James Harrison, Birmingham; one *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds Institute. Trained to journalism and the publishing business. *Publications:* various articles of commercial interest. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 180 Phillip Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* Constitutional.

PAGE, Herbert Wm., M.A., M.C. Cantab., F.R.C.S. Eng.; *b.* 1845; J.P. Surrey; *e. s.* of W. B. Page, F.R.C.S., J.P. Cumberland; *m.* 1905, Kathleen, *d.* of Rev. Canon Houghton; Consulting Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital and to Cumberland Infirmary; ex-member of Council, Royal College of Surgeons; ex-Consulting Surgeon Great Western Railway Co. and London and North-Western Railway Companies; ex-Pres. Neurological Soc. of London; Assistant Surgeon Hessian Division of German Army in war of 1870-71; formerly Member of Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons, and Examiner in Surgery, Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, and Birmingham. *Publications:* numerous contributions to medical and surgical literature. *Address:* Sedgecombe House, Farnham. *Club:* New University.

PAGE, Hon. James, M.P.; Federal Representative for Maranoa, Queensland, since 1901; *b.* London, 1860; *s.* of William Page; *m.* 1881, Elizabeth Mary Sutherland; one *s.* Service with Royal Field Artillery, 1877-81; South African War, 1877-78-79 (medal with bar); came to Australia, 1883; followed pastoral pursuits in Queensland central district; J.P. Queensland. *Address:* Federal Parliament House, Melbourne; Brisbane, Queensland.

PAGE, Lieut.-Col. Lionel Frank, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding 50th Canadian Batt., B.E.F.; *b.* Frodingham, Driffield, Yorks, 17 Dec 1884, *s.* of H. J. Page, *s.* of J. Page, J.P., of Southminster, Essex, and A. E., *d.* of Capt. Winchester Jones, 60th Rifles; *m.* 1915, Rose Laura Whitehouse; one *d.* *Educ.:* Berkhamsted School. Went to Canada, 1903, farming, later brokerage; held a commission in 35th Central Alberta Horse previous to outbreak of war; joined 5th Can. Batt. Aug 1914; went to France, Feb. 1915; served continuously since as Lieut., Capt., and Major (2nd in command) of 5th Batt., given command of 50th Can. Batt. March 1916 (D.S.O. and bar) *Recreations:* tennis and riding *Address:* Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

PAGE, Lieut.-Colonel Stanley Hatch, C.M.G. 1918; R.F.A. (T.F.); *b* 21 June 1874; 2nd *s.* of William Gray Page, Ramsgate; *m.* 1899, Mary Caroline, *o. d.* of Alvis Stapley, Maidstone; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury. Gazetted, 1901; Captain, 1905; Major, 1912; temp. Lieut.-Colonel, 1914; Lieut.-Colonel, 1916; was commanding 3rd Kent Battery R.F.A. at outbreak of War, 1914 (despatches, C.M.G.); King George V. Coronation

Medal; Fellow Surveyors' Institution; Member Royal Sanitary Institute; Special Diploma of Surveyors' Institution in Sanitary Science; in civil life in practice as Architect and Surveyor. *Recreations:* motoring, photography, architectural archæology. *Address:* Tancrey House, Ramsgate.

PAGE, Thomas Ethelbert, M.A.; Hon. Litt.D. (Manchester); Sixth Form Master, Charterhouse, 1873-1910; *b.* 27 March 1850; *m.* D. C. E., *d.* of E. Toynbee, Lincoln. *Educ.:* Lincoln Grammar School; Shrewsbury (Head of school, 1868); St. John's College, Camb. (Scholar), 1869; Porson Prizeman, 1870; Brown Medallist (Latin ode), 1870-1872; Chancellor's Medal, English poem, 1872; Porson Univ. Scholar, 1871; Davies Univ. Scholar, 1872; 2nd Classic, 1873; Chancellor's Class. Medal, 1873; Fellow of St. John's, 1873; President of Association of Assistant Masters, 1903; Alderman of Godalming; J.P.; a Governor of Charterhouse; Member of Surrey County Council; an Editor of the Loeb Classical Library; Member of Governing Bodies of Charterhouse, Cranleigh, and Shrewsbury. *Publications:* Acts of the Apostles with Comment (7th ed.); Horace Odes; Virgil (in 3 vols.); and numerous reviews and articles in various journals. *Address:* Woodcote, Godalming. *Club:* Reform.

PAGE, Thomas Nelson, B.L., D.L., LL.D.; United States Ambassador to Italy since 1913; Member of Amer. Academy of Arts and Letters; author; *b* Oakland Plantation, Virginia, 23 April 1853; 2nd *s.* of Major John Page (late C.S.A.), and Elizabeth Burwell Nelson *Educ.:* Washington and Lee University; University of Virginia. Practised law in Richmond, Va., 1875-93; delivered lectures on subjects connected with history of Southern States; wrote and published stories and essays. *Publications:* In Old Virginia, or Marse Chan and other stories, 1887; Two Little Confederates, 1888; On Newfound River, 1891; Among the Camps, 1891; The Old South; Essays, Social and Historical, 1891; Elsket and other stories, 1892; Befo' de War: Poems in Negro Dialect (with A. C. Gordon), 1888; Pastime Stories, 1894; The Burial of the Guns, 1894; The Old Gentleman of the Black Stock, 1896; Red Rock, 1898; Santa Claus Partner, 1899; Social Life in Virginia before the War, 1901; Two Prisoners, 1903; A Captured Santa Claus, 1902; Gordon Keith, 1903; Bred in the Bone and other stories, 1904; The Negro: The Southerner's Problem, 1904; The Coast of Bohemia; Poems, 1906; Under the Crust, Stories, 1907; The Old Dominion; Her Making and Her Manners, 1908; Robert E. Lee: Man and Soldier, 1908; Tommy Trot and his Visit to Santa Claus, 1908; John Marvel, Assistant, 1909; The Land of the Spirit, 1913; Thomas Jefferson, The Apostle of Liberty, 1918. *Recreations:* golf; living in the country. *Address:* U.S. Embassy, Rome. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Washington; Westmoreland, Richmond, Va.; Southern Society, University, Century, Authors', New York; Tavern, Boston.

PAGE, Walter Hines; American Ambassador to England, 1913-18; member of publishing firm of Doubleday, Page and Co.; *b.* North Carolina, U.S.A., 15 Aug. 1855; *e. s.* of A. F. Page; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Dr. John Wilson of Michigan; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Johns Hopkins University, LL.D. (Randolph-Macon College, Virginia, Tulane University, La., Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Sheffield, and Cambridge (Eng.)); D.C.L. (Oxon.). Editor of The Forum (New York), 1890-95; The Atlantic Monthly (Boston), 1896-99; The World's Work (New York), 1900-13. *Publications:* The Rebuilding of Old Commonwealths; The Southerner, a novel. *Address:* Garden City, Long Island, New York. *Clubs:* University, Authors', National Arts, New York.

PAGE, William, F.S.A.; general editor of Victoria History of Counties of England; *b.* 4 Sep. 1861; *y. s.* of Henry Page of Norfolk Square, W.; *m.* 1886, Kate Marion, *y. d.* of Charles William Roe of Chiswick; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School; privately. Served his articles as a civil engineer; assistant executive engineer to the Queensland Government, 1880-84; joined W. J. Hardy, F.S.A., and practised as a record agent; inspector under the Historical MSS. Commission; joint general editor of the Victoria History of the Counties of England with H. A. Doubleday, 1902; sole general editor on retirement of H. A. Doubleday, 1904; Assistant Commissioner Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England), 1909; Vice-President Society of Antiquaries, 1916. *Publications:* various volumes for the Surtees Society, Huguenot Society, and other antiquarian societies; Reports for the Historical MSS. Commission; Guide to St. Albans Abbey; Historical Summaries for Herts and Bucks in Reports of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England). *Recreations:* walking, cycling, archæological excavations. *Address:* 10 Orange Street, Leicester Square, W.C.; Frognal Cottage, Frognal, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 568. *Club:* Royal Societies.

PAGE-HENDERSON, Lt.-Col. Henry Cockcroft; J.P., North Riding Yorks; *e. s.* of Robert Henry Page-Henderson; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1st, 1890, Frances Millicent Mary (*d.* 1898), *d.* of late J. C. Evans; 2nd, 1900, May, *d.* of late J. Paterson, Kinburn House, St. Andrews, N.B. *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, 1878; Lieut.-Col. 1899; served Boer War, 1881; Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85, South Africa, 1899-1900; retired 1905. *Address:* Middlemoor, Minehead, Somerset. *T.:* Minehead 125 *M.:* AJ 204. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

PAGE-ROBERTS, Very Rev. W.; *see* Roberts.

PAGET, family name of **Marquess of Anglesey,** and **Baron Queenborough.**

PAGET, General Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Henry Fitzroy, P.C. Ireland, 1912; G.C.B. *cr.* 1913, K.C.B., *cr.* 1907; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; C.B. 1901; C.V.O. 1901; King at Arms, O.B.E., *b.* 1 Mar. 1851; *e. s.* of late Gen. Lord Alfred H. Paget, C.B., and Cecilia (*d.* 1914), 2nd *d.* and *co-heir* of G. T. Wyndham, Cromer Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1878, Mary (*see* Lady Paget) two *s.* one *d.* Entered Scots Guards, 1869; Lt.-Col. 1882; Col. 1895; Maj.-Gen. 1900; served Ashanti War, 1873 (medal with clasp); Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Burmah, 1887-88 (medal with clasp); Soudan, 1888-89, including action of Gemaizah (clasp); commanded 1st Scots Guards, South Africa, 20th Brigade (despatches, medal 6 clasps), 1st Div. 1st Army Corps, 1902-6; Eastern Command, 1908-11; Officer commanding the Forces in Ireland, 1911-17; holds Order of the Red Eagle (first class), Grand Cross of the Dannebrog, Legion of Honour (Grand Officer); Order of St. Alexander Nevsky (Russia); Order of the White Eagle (Serbia). *Address:* 35 Belgrave Square, S.W. *T.A.:* Fitzroy, London. *T.:* Westminster 154. *Club:* Turf.

See also Lord Colebrooke, Admiral Sir A., A. H., G. T. C., and Sir R. S. Paget.

PAGET, Major Bernard Charles Tolver, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry; *b.* 15 Sep. 1888; 3rd *s.* of late Francis Paget, Bishop of Oxford, and Helen Beatrice, *d.* of late very Rev. R. W. Church, Dean of St. Paul's; *m.* 1918; Winifred Nora, *d.* of Sir John Paget, 2nd Bt., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School. Served European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Major, despatches, D.S.O., M.C.). *Address:* c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

PAGET, Lt.-Col. Cecil Walter, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; R.E.; *e.s.* of Sir G. E.

Paget, 1st Bt. *q.v.*; *b.* 19 Oct. 1874; *m.* 1906, Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin Osborne, 4th *d.* of 9th Duke of Leeds. Served European War. *Address:* King's Newton Hall, Derby.

PAGET, Very Rev. Edward Clarence, D.D.; Rector since 1900 and Dean of Calgary since 1901; *b.* Swithland Rectory, Leicestershire, 14 Aug. 1851; 3rd *s.* of Rev. E. J. Paget, and *g.s.* of Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Paget, G.C.H.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford, First Class in Modern History, M.A.; Cuddesden College. Ordained 1875; Curate of Frampton Cotterell, 1875-77; Assistant Master, St. Paul's Cathedral Choir School, 1877-78; Principal, Dorchester Missionary College, 1878-84; Assist. Minister, Davenport Cathedral, Iowa, 1886-87; Rector of Holy Trinity, Muscatine, 1887-99; Vicar of Revelstoke, B.C., 1899-1900. *Publications:* A Year under the Shadow of St. Paul's Cathedral; Ideal of Christian Priesthood; The True Motive of Missionary Work, 1882; Memoir of the Hon. Sir Charles Paget, 1913. *Address:* Calgary, Canada.

PAGET, Sir (George) Ernest, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1897; D.L.; Lt.-Col.; chairman Midland Railway, 1890-1911; *b.* 10 Nov. 1841; *o. s.* of George Byng Paget; *m.* 1866, Sophia (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Col. Charles Holden; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined 7th Hussars, 1860; transferred to Royal Horse Guards, 1861; retired, 1867; retired as Lieut.-Col. Leicestershire Yeomanry. *Heir: s.* Cecil Walter, *q.v.* *Address:* Sutton, Bonnington, Loughborough. *T.A.:* Kegworth Rail. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton.

PAGET, Major George Thomas Cavendish; 3rd *s.* of late General Lord Alfred Paget, C.B.; *b.* 24 May 1853; *m.* 1916. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Served Russo-Turkish War, 1877-78; Rhodope Insurrection; Zulu War, 1879; Greco-Turkish, 1897; in Paget's Horse, which he raised, S. African War, 1900-1; Tripoli War, 1912, temp. Major, 1916. *Address.* Gardnor House, Hampstead, N.W. 3. *T.:* Hampstead 429. *Clubs:* Travellers', Royal Thames Yacht.

PAGET, Col. Harold, C.B. 1897; D.S.O. 1900; retired; *b.* 9 Sept. 1849; *s.* of Leopold G., *s.* of Hon. Berkeley Paget, and Georgina, *d.* of Rev. J. F. Moore Halsey of Gaddesden Park, Herts. *Educ.:* Wellington. Joined 7th Hussars, 1869; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Eastern District, 1873-77; extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland, 1879-81; Adjutant Light Camel Regiment in Soudan expedition, 1884-85, wounded (despatches, medal with clasp, and Khedive's star, Brevet of Major); p.s.c. 1886; Brigade-Major, Cavalry, Aldershot, 1888-91; military secretary to provincial Commander-in-Chief, Bombay, 1893; served in Matabeleland campaign, 1896 (despatches, medal, C.B.); commanding 7th Hussars, 1895-99; served South Africa (Paget's Horse), 1900-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.). *Address:* 300 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *T.A.:* c/o Courthike, London. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavalry.

PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L.; *see* Stepney, Bishop of.

PAGET, Henry Marriott, artist; *b.* London, 31 Dec. 1856; 3rd *s.* of Robert Paget, late vestry clerk of Clerkenwell; *m. d.* of Dr. William Farr, C.B., F.R.S., 4 Sept. 1879; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Atherstone Grammar School; City Foundation Schools. Entered R.A. Schools, 1874; first picture R.A. Enid and Geraint, 1879; visited Italy, Greek Islands, Crete, Athens, etc., 1879-80; Western Canada, 1909 and was in Constantinople for the Sphere during Balkan War, 1912-13, devoted more time to black and white illustration; Captain, R.E., B.E.F., Jan. 1916 (despatches). *Recreations:* 20th Middlesex (Artists) Volunteers, 1879-85; mechanics and all athletics, especially boxing, swimming, holds Humane Society Medal for saving life. *Address:* 76 Parkhill Road, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

PAGET, J. Otho; *b.* 1860. *Educ.:* privately; University Coll. School, London; "Conway" Training Ship, Liverpool. Spent two years in merchant service. *Publications:* edited Beckford's Thoughts on Hunting; Haddon Hall Library edition of Hunting; was hunting correspondent to Field for 16 years. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Thorpe Satchville Hall, Melton Mowbray.

PAGET, Sir John Rahere, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1871; K.C. 1902; Gilbart Lecturer on Banking since 1888; *b.* 9 March 1848; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Lydia, *d* of Rev. Henry North; *S.* father, 1899; *m.* 1883, Julia, *d.* of George Moke of New York; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Hall, Camb.: Scholar and Law Student; Burney University Prize Essay, 1871; 2nd Class Classical Tripos and Law Tripos, 1870; B.A., LL.B.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1873; Bencher, 1908; Member of County of London Appeal Tribunal, 1916. *Publications:* The Law of Banking, 2nd edit. 1908; articles Banks and Banking, in The Laws of England, 1907. *Heir:* *s.* James Francis, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Sep. 1890. *Recreation:* formerly shooting and fishing. *Address:* 14 Lennox Gardens, S.W.; 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club:* New University.

See also Bishop of Stepney, Rev. J. M. Thompson.

PAGET, Lady, *wife* of Sir A. H. F. Paget, *q.v.*; *b.* America; *o. d.* of late Paran Stevens and Mrs. Marietta Stevens. *Educ.:* New York; Paris. *Address:* 85 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Warren House, Coombe Wood, Kingston Hill. *T.A.:* Fitzroy, London. *T.:* Victoria 1754.

PAGET, Sir Ralph Spencer, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1909; C.V.O. 1907; C.M.G. 1904; British Minister to Denmark since 1916; *b.* 26 Nov. 1864; *s.* of Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, G.C.B., formerly Ambassador at Rome and Vienna; *m.* 1907, Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss, G.B.E. (Grand Cordon Order of St. Sava, 1915), *d.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir A. H. F. Paget, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton. Nominated an Attache, 1888; appointed to Vienna, 1888; transferred to Cairo, 1889; 3rd Secretary, 1890, employed at Zanzibar, 1891-92; Washington, 1892; Tokio, 1893; 2nd Secretary, 1895; Cairo, 1899; Munich, 1900; Constantinople, 1901; Guatemala, 1901; Bangkok, 1902; Munich again, 1909; H.B.M.'s Minister, Belgrade, 1910-13; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1913-16; 1st Class Order of the White Eagle (Serbia). *Address:* British Legation, Copenhagen. *Clubs:* St. James's, Brooks's.

PAGET, Sir Richard Arthur Surtees, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1886; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Associate and Member of Council of Town Planning Institute; barrister; Assistant Secretary Admiralty Board of Invention and Research; *b.* 13 Jan 1869; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Caroline, 2nd *d.* of H. E. Surtees, M.P., Redworth, Co. Durham, and Dane End, Herts; *S.* father, 1908; *m.* 1897, Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon Finch-Hatton, *d.* of 12th Earl of Winchilsea; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Slough; Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; Secretary Patent Law Committee, 1900; Secretary to Court of Arbitration, Grimsby Fishing Dispute, 1900; to Court of Arbitration under Metropolitan Water Act, 1902; to University College Transfer Commission, 1905; County Commissioner of Boy Scouts for Staffordshire. *Heir:* *s.* John Stair, *b.* 25 Nov. 1914. *Recreations:* music, arts and crafts. *Address:* Clanmore Hall, Shepton Mallet; Board of Invention and Research, Victory House, Cockspur Street, S.W. *T.A.:* Insearch, Westrand, London. *T.:* Gerrard 301. *Clubs:* Garrick, Royal Automobile, Aero.

See also Viscount Gladstone.

PAGET, Stephen, F.R.C.S.; Consulting Aural Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital; Hon. Sec. Research Defence Society; *b.* 1855; 4th *s.* of Sir J. Paget, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1885, Eleanor Mary, 2nd *d.*

of Edward Burd, M.D., of Shrewsbury; two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Christ Church, Oxford; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications:* The Surgery of the Chest, 1896; John Hunter, 1897; Ambroise Paré and his Times, 1897; Essays for Students, 1899; Experiments on Animals, 3rd edition, 1906; Memoirs and Letters of Sir James Paget, 1901; Selected Essays and Addresses by Sir James Paget, 1902; Chronicles of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, 1905; The Young People, 1906; Confessio Medici, 1908; The Faith and Works of Christian Science, 1909; I Wonder, 1911; For and Against Experiments on Animals, 1912; Another Device, 1912; Francis Paget, Bishop of Oxford (with Rev. J. M. C. Crum), 1912; Pasteur and After Pasteur, 1914; The New Parents Assistant, 1914; Essays for Boys and Girls, 1915; I Sometimes Think, 1916. *Address:* 21 Ladbroke Square, W. *T.:* Park 975.

PAGET, Lord Victor (William); *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 6th Marquess of Anglesey; *b.* 17 May 1889; *m.* 1913, Olive Mary Meatyard (stage name, Olive May); one *s.*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1914, one *d.* Capt. Royal Horse Guards; served European War, 1914-18. *Address:* Cumberland House, Kensington, W. *Club:* Carlton.

PAGET, Violet (Vernon Lee); *b.* 1856. *Publications:* Studies of the Eighteenth Century in Italy, 1880; Belcaro, essays, 1881; Ottilie, 1883; Prince of the Hundred Soups, 1883; Euphorion, essays on Renaissance, 1884; Miss Brown 1884; Baldwin, philosophical dialogues, 1886; A Phantom Lover, 1886; Juvenilia, essays, 1887; Hauntings, 1890, and Vanitas, stories, 1892; Althea, philosophical dialogues, 1893; Renaissance Fancies and Studies, 1895; Limbo, essays, 1897; Ariadne in Mantua (play), Penelope Brandling (story), Hortus Vitæ (essays), 1903. Genius Loci, Pope Jacynth, The Enchanted Woods (sequel to Genius Loci), The Spirit of Rome (notes), 1905; Sister Benvenuta (story), 1906; The Sentimental Traveller, 1907; Gospels of Anarchy, 1908; Laurus Nobilis, 1909; The Tower of Mirrors, essays, 1914; Louis Norbert, novel, 1914. *Address:* Il Palmerino, Maiano, Florence, Italy.

PAGET-COOKE, Sir Henry, Kt. *cr.* 1906; *b.* 16 May 1861; *s.* of late William Major Cooke of Westbourne Terrace, W., and Bellecroft, Newport, Isle of Wight, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, and Maria Bartlett, *d.* of late Dr. Ashwell of Grafton Street, W.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Admitted a Solicitor, 1886; joined firm of Russell-Cooke and Co., 1890; senior partner, 1903; is legal adviser to Princess Beatrice as Governor of the Isle of Wight, and to the Liberal Central Association; his firm has acted in most of the Parliamentary and Municipal Election Petitions since 1890; coronation medal, 1911. *Recreations:* Cheltenham College Eleven, 1879-80; won the Fives Championship Cup, open to the College, in 1880; plays golf; boats, and shoots. *Address:* 25 Orsett Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; 11 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *T. A.:* Russellanum, London. *T.:* Paddington 1400, Holborn 1924. *Clubs:* Reform, Eighty.

PAICE, Rev. Arthur; Vicar of St. Mary, Lichfield, since 1918; Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral; *b.* 8 Oct. 1857; *s.* of Henry Charles and Eliza Paice of Egham, Surrey; *m.* 1895, Mabel Frederica (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Rt. Rev. Sir Lovelace Tomlinson Stamer, 3rd Bt., Lord Bishop Suffragan of Shrewsbury; no *c.* *Educ.:* privately; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Westcott's Clergy Training School. B.A. 1881 (Theol. Trip.); M.A. 1884; Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1882; Curate S. Matthew, Walsall, 1881-83; Vicar and Rural Dean, 1901-18; Curate of Hartshill, Stoke-on-Trent, 1883-87; Vicar, 1887-1901; Proctor in Convocation Archdeaconry of Stafford. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, tennis. *Address:* St. Mary's Vicarage, Lichfield. *T.:* 300.

PAIN, Rev. Arthur Wellesley, D.D. *jure dig.*; *b.* Felmersham, Beds, 21 Aug. 1841; *s.* of Joseph and Mary Pain; *m.* 1871, Annie Bisdee, *e. d.* of George Thorne of Sydney; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1866; Curate of Holbrook, Suffolk, 1866-67; Incumbent of Narellan, N.S.W., 1868-83; with Cabramatta, 1877-83; R. D. of Camden, 1872-83; Rector of St. John, Darlinghurst, Dio. Sydney, 1883-1902; R. D. of East Sydney, 1885-1902; Chaplain to Archbp. Sydney, 1893-1902; Canon of Sydney, 1897-1902; Bishop of Gippsland, 1902-17.

PAIN, Barry, B.A.; author; *m.* Amelia, *d.* of Rudolf Lehmann. *Educ.:* Sedbergh; Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (classical scholar). Was one of the best known contributors to Granta, the University magazine at Cambridge. *Publications:* In a Canadian Canoe, 1891; Playthings and Parodies, 1892; Stories and Interludes, 1892; Graeme and Cyril, 1893; Kindness of the Celestial, 1894; The Octave of Claudius, 1897; Wilmay and other Stories of Women, 1898; The Romantic History of Robin Hood, 1898; Eliza, 1900; Another Englishwoman's Love Letters, 1901; The One Before, 1902; Little Entertainments, 1903; Lindley Kays, 1904, Curiosities, 1904; The Memoirs of Constantine Dix, 1905; Wilhemina in London, 1906; First Lessons in Story-Writing, 1907; The Shadow of the Unseen (with J. Blyth), 1907; The Gifted Family, 1909; Proofs before Pulping, 1909; The Exiles of Faloo, 1910; Here and Hereafter, 1911; Eliza Getting On, 1911; An Exchange of Souls, 1911, Exit Eliza, 1912; Stories in Grey, 1912; Stories without Tears, 1912; The New Gulliver, 1913, Eliza's Son, 1913; Mrs. Murphy, 1913; One Kind and Another, 1914; The Short Story, 1915; served in the A.A.C., R.N.V.R., 1915-16, since then on the London Appeal Tribunal. *Address:* Farnham Royal, Bucks. *T.:* Farnham Common 9. *Club:* Arts.

PAIN, Col. George William Hacket, C.B. 1900; the Queen's Royal and the Worcestershire Regts.; *b.* 5 Feb. 1855; *m.* 1898, Sadie, *y. d.* of late Sidney Merton, Sydney. Entered army 1875; Captain, 1886; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served Soudan, 1888 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Frontier Field Force, 1889 (3rd class Medjidie); capture of Tokar, 1891 (3rd class Osmanieh, clasp to star); Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., British medal, Khedive's medal two clasps); Nile Field Force, 1897, Acting A.G. to Egyptian Army to end of campaign; Brevet Colonel, 1901; South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, C.B., medal 3 clasps King's medal 2 clasps); Col. 1907, commanding a District, 1908-11; retired 1911. *Clubs* Royal Automobile, United Service.

PAINE, Lt.-Col. (temp.) Albert Ingraham, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O 1902; Commanding 12th Batt. K.R.R.C.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1874, *s.* of Hammond Paine, Folkestone; *m.* 1906, Elsie Caroline, 4th *d.* of Philip J. D. Wykeham of Tythrop House, Thame; two *d.* Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.).

PAINE, Major-General Sir Godfrey Marshall, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1914, M.V.O. 1906; Inspector General, R.A.F. 1918; *m.* 1900, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Andrew Knowles. Entered Navy, 1885; Commander, 1903; Captain, 1907; Commodore, 1st Class, 1915; Commandant Central Flying School, 1912-15; Commodore R.N.A.S. Training Establishment, Cranwell, Sleaford, 1915-17; 5th Sea Lord of the Admiralty and Director of Naval Air Service, 1917-18. *Address:* The Air Ministry, W.C.2.

PAINTER, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Arnaud Clarke, C.M.G. 1918; Chief Engineer, Malta Command; *b.* 27 Sep. 1863; *s.* of Richard Painter, Ryde, I.W.; *m.* 1st, 1886,

Amy Caroline (*d.* 1895), *y. d.* of Thomas Whistler Smith, Glenrock, Sydney, N.S.W.; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1905, Harriet Katherine Theresa, *d.* of late Colonel Henry Fyers Turner, C.B., Royal Engineers. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. in Royal Engineers, 1883; Capt. 1891; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1907; Colonel, 1911; Brig.-Gen. 1915; in India, China, Malta; employed in Ordnance Survey of Great Britain, 1896-1903; Chief Engineer Coast Defences, Southern Command, 1914; served in European War (Dardanelles), 1915; has the Order of the White Eagle of Serbia. *Address*: c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

PAINTER, Sir Frederic George, Kt. *cr.* 1914; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1911, Marion, *d.* of Stuart Boyd Connolly, Manchester. Sheriff of City of London, 1913-14; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; Commander of the Order of the Danebrog; Order of the Crown of Belgium. *Address*: 8 The Boltons, S.W. *T.*: Kensington 1829.

PAISH, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1912; *b* 1867; *m.* 1894, Emily Mary, *d.* of late Thomas Whitehead, Liverpool; five *s.* Secretary to Editor of Statist, 1881-88; Sub-Editor, 1888-94; Assistant Editor, 1894-1900; Joint Editor, 1900-16; Governor of the London School of Economics; Member Departmental Committee of the Board of Trade on Railway Accounts and Statistics, 1906-8; Adviser to the Chancellor of the Exchequer and the British Treasury on Financial and Economic questions, 1914-16. *Publications*: British Railway Position, 1902; Railways of Great Britain, 1904; Railroads of the United States, 1913; Capital Investments in other Lands, 1909 and 1910; Savings and the Social Welfare, 1911, A Permanent League of Nations, 1918. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Chartland's Cottage, Crockham Hill, Kent. *Clubs*: Reform, New City.

PAKENHAM, family name of **Earl of Longford.**

PAKENHAM, Lt.-Col. George de la Poer Beresford, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; Border Regiment; *b.* 4 Dec. 1875; *s.* of Major Charles Pakenham and Blanche Harrison of Singapore; *m.* 1905, Elsie, 4th *d.* of late William Fowler, Broadlands, Liverpool; two *s.* Entered army (I.S.C.), 1895, Captain, Indian army, 1904; Border Regt 1904; Major, 1915; Brigade-Major, 14th Brigade, Irish Command, 1909-13; served European War 1914-18, as Brigade-Major and General Staff Officer (despatches 4 times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917, C.M.G.). *Address*: Headon Hall, Alum Bay, Isle of Wight. *Club*: Naval and Military.

PAKENHAM, Lt.-Colonel Hercules Arthur, C.M.G. 1917; J.P., D.L., Co. Antrim, *c. s* of Lt.-Gen. T. H. Pakenham, C.B.; *m.* 1895, Lilian Blanche, *o. d.* of Rt. Hon. Evelyn Ashley, P.C., of Broadlands, Romsey, Hants; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Lieut. Grenadier Guards, 1883; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., Canada, 1886-88; to Gov.-Gen., India, 1888-93; Private Secretary to Governor, Victoria, 1898-1900, Major, 4th R. Irish Rifles, 1898-1903; Lieut.-Colonel, commanding London Irish Rifles, 1906-13; raised and commanded 11th (Service) Battalion R. Irish Rifles, Sep. 1914 (twice mentioned in despatches); Private Secretary to Under Sec. of State for Colonies and President Board of Agriculture, 1901-5; High Sheriff, Co. Antrim, 1906; contested N. St. Pancras for L.C.C. 1907; and for Parliament, 1910; Member L.C.C. for Marylebone East, 1910; contested Londonderry City, 1912. *Recreations*, shooting and yachting. *Address*: Langford Lodge, Co. Antrim; 34 Wimpole Street, W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Guards'.

PAKENHAM, Vice-Adm. Sir William Christopher, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; R.N.; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; M.V.O. 1907; C.B. 1905; Rear-Admiral commanding Battle Cruiser Fleet since 1917; *b.* 10 July 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Rear-Adm. Hon. Thomas Alexander Pakenham; Naval Attaché, Japan and China, 1904-6 (Order of Rising Sun). Entered Navy, 1874; Lieutenant, 1883; Commander, 1896; Captain, 1903; Vice-Adm., 1918; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, 1911-13; commanded 3rd Cruiser Squadron, 1913-17 (K.C.V.O.); served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, K.C.B.). *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Marlborough, Turf.

PAKENHAM-MAHON, Capt. Henry, late Scots Guards; D.L. Co. Roscommon; *b.* 13 July 1851; *o. s.* of H Sandford Pakenham, *s.* of Hon and Very Rev. H. Pakenham, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, *b.* of 2nd Earl of Longford; *m.* 1890, May, *o. d.* of Col. Sidney Burrard, Grenadier Guards; one *d. Educ.*: Eton. Has shot in the Rockies and up the Pacific coast; Member of several of the Royal Societies; Bibliographical, etc.; has greatly improved the extensive Strokestown estates and planted the country round, like his predecessors since King Charles II. granted Nicholas Mahon the lands and deer park. *Recreations*: shooting, farming, forestry, gardening. *Address*: Strokestown Park, Longford, Ireland; 33 Pont Street, S.W. *T.A.*: Strokestown. *T.*: 2016 Ken. *Clubs*: Guards, Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, Rt. Rev. H.; *see* Assam, Bishop of.

PAKINGTON, family name of **Baron Hampton.**

PAKINGTON, Hon. Humphrey Arthur; Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.; *s.* of 3rd and *heir-pres.* to 4th Baron Hampton; *b.* 8 Sep. 1888; *m.* 1913, Grace Dykes, 3rd *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir A. Spicer, *q.v.*; one *d.* Entered Navy, 1904; H.M.S. Lion. *Address*: Waresley Court, Kidderminster.

PALACIO VALDES, Armando; Author, Advocate, and Member of the Spanish Academy; *b.* Entralgo, Asturias, 4 Oct. 1853; *m.* 1st, 1883; one *s.*; 2nd, 1891, a Cadiz lady; belongs to an old Asturian family of landed proprietors and is himself a landowner; the region in which he was born, and in which he has some property, is described in some of his novels, particularly in La Aldea Perdida; childhood was passed at Avilés (described in Marta y Maria); and he received secondary education at Oviedo (described in El Maestrante — The Grandee); went to Madrid to study law, 1870, and after finishing course became editor of La Revista Europea for three years, and began to write novels. *Publications*: Los Oradores del Ateneo, 1878; Los Novelistas españoles, 1878; Nuevo Viaje al Parnaso and La Literatura en 1881, 1882; E. Señorito Octavio, 1881; Marta y Maria, 1883; El Idilio de un Enfermo, 1884; José, 1885; Riverita, 1886; Maximina, 1887; El Cuarto Poder, 1888; La Hormana San Sulpicio, 1889; La Espuma and La Fe, 1892; El Origen del Pensamiento, 1895; Los Majos de Cadiz, 1896; La Algeria del Capitan Ribot, 1899; El Maestrante, 1899; La Aldea Perdida, 1902; Tristan o el Posimismo, 1906; Papeles del Doctor Angelico, 1911. *Recreations*: lives remote from literary circles, and is, as he has always been, a solitary; delights in long walks, mountain excursions, physical exercises, and the free air of the sea; passionately devoted to reading, eats little, and only vegetable food. *Address*: Madrid, Lista, 5; Cap Breton, Landes, France.

PALADINI, Commendatore Prof. Carlo, Professor of English and Italian literature at the Reale Istituto Tecnico Galileo, and of literature relating to forestry at the Reale Istituto Superiore Forestale Nazionale, Florence; *b.* near Lucca, 1864; *m.* Maria Pagani, Milan; three *c.* Almost entirely self-taught; learned reading and writing from the parish priest of his native village; at sixteen joined a party of sellers of plaster casts with whom he wandered about the world; in the United States he took to journalism, and wrote for many of

the chief periodicals; lived at New Orleans, Salt Lake City, then in Gautemala, British Honduras, Hawaii, and Hong Kong; on returning to Italy he contributed to the daily papers and reviews; Crispi sent him to accompany Gladstone on the English statesman's last visit to Italy, the result of this journey being a volume entitled Gladstone e Dufferin in Italia —Lord Dufferin being at this time British Ambassador in Rome; was private secretary to two ministers of Public Instruction –Bianchi and De Marinis,—also to the Prime Minister, Alessandro Fortis; Commendatore of the Crown of Italy, Cavaliere dei S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Officier d'Academie of the French Republic. *Publications:* Novelle Cinesi, 1900; Interviste, a series of interviews with Gladstone, Cecil Rhodes, Chamberlain, Lord Salisbury, Jefferson Davis, Edwin Booth, etc., 1902; San Francesco d' Assisi nell' arte e nella storia lucchese, 1900; L'Isola di Montecristo, 1903; Il Turdus Musicus; Impero e Liberta nelle Colonie inglesi, 1916; The United States, Wilson and Italy, 1918; Un occasione perduta; L'Alleanza anglo-italiana in Egitto, 1918. *Recreations:* shooting, philately, and art collection. *Address:* Via Nove Febbraio 1, Florence; Villa Paladini, Massa Pisana, near Lucca, Tuscany.

PALAIRET, Lionel Charles Hamilton; *b.* Grange-over-Sands, 27 May 1870; *e. s.* of Henry Hamilton Palairet, Cattistock Lodge, Dorchester; *m.* 1894, Caroline Mabel, 2nd *d.* of W. H. Laverton, Leighton; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Repton; Oriel Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Captain Repton Cricket XI., 1888-89; played for Oxford *v.* Cambridge, 1890-93, being captain 1892-93; played for Shrewsbury's England XI. *v.* Australians, at Nottingham, 1893; and C. I. Thornton's England XI. *v.* Australia, at Scarborough, 1896, and England *v* Australia at Manchester and The Oval, 1902; with H. T. Hewett made record score (346) for first wicket against Yorkshire, at Taunton, in first-class cricket, 1892; ran for Oxford *v* Cambridge in Three Mile Race, 1892; Corinthian Football Club, 1892. *Address:* Kenton Lodge, Exeter.

PALANPUR, H.H. Diwan Sir Shere Mahommed Khan, Lohani Zubdat-ul-Mulk, Nawab of, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1898; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1893; *b.* 1852; *s.* father 1877. Hereditary title of Nawab and personal two additional guns, 1910. The State has an area of about 1750 square miles and a population of over 206,000. *Address:* Palanpur, Bombay Presidency.

PALEY, Lt.-Col. Alan Thomas, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; Rifle Brigade; General Staff officer, 1st grade, 1916; *b* 11 May 1876. Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1902; Adjutant, 1905-7; Major, 1914; Officer, Company Cadets, R.M.C. 1907-11; General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, 1913; 2nd Grade, 1915, passed Staff College; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.M.G.); Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1917. *Address:* Campden, Gloucester *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Travellers'.

PALEY, Frederick John, M.D. (Lond); M.R.C.S. (Eng); L.R.C.P. (Lond.); Hon. Surgeon to Royal Sussex County Hospital, Brighton, since 1907, and in general practice; *b.* Peterborough, 26 Sept. 1859; *s.* of Frederick Apthorp Paley, LL.D., M.A. (*g. s.* of Archdeacon Paley of Carlisle, author of the Evidences of Christianity), and Ruth, *d.* of George Matthew Burchell of Scotsland, Bramley, Surrey; *m.* 1892, Maude Cecil, *d.* of George Cook Attfield, M.R.C.S., of 17 Salisbury Road, Hove, two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* The Oratory School, Edgbaston, Birmingham; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; qualified to practise, 1888; after holding positions of Resident Medical Officer at St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, House Surgeon to the Women's Hospital, Brighton, and the Royal Sussex County Hospital, Brighton; commenced practice in Brighton, 1890; Hon. Surgeon to the Women's Hospital, 1890; Hon. Surgeon to Royal Sussex County Hospital, 1907; President of the Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1900, after holding office as Hon. Secretary in 1889 and 1890 and serving on the Council subsequently for four years; Lt.-Col R.A.M.C. (T.F.). *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 18 Brunswick Place, Hove. *T.:* Brighton 772. *M.:* DU 2484.

PALGRAVE, Sir Robert Harry Inglis, Kt. *cr.* 1909, F.R.S.; J.P. Suffolk; Knight of the Order of Wasa of Sweden: Yarmouth director of Barclay and Co., bankers, Ltd.; *b* Westminster, 11 June 1827; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Francis Palgrave, K.H., and Elizabeth, *d.* of Dawson Turner, F.R.S.; *m.* 1859, Sarah Maria, *d.* of George Brightwen (*d.* 1898); one *d. Educ.:* The Charterhouse. Taylor Prize Essay of the Statistical Society, 1871; was in 1875 one of three representatives of the English Issuing Country Bankers to give evidence on their behalf before the Select Committee of the House of Commons on Banks of Issue; editor of Economist newspaper, 1877-83; President of Section F of the British Association, Southport, 1883, served on Royal Commission to inquire into the Depression of Trade and Industry, 1885; received Hon. Freedom of Great Yarmouth, 1910. *Publications:* The Local Taxation of Great Britain and Ireland, 1871; Notes on Banking in Great Britain and Ireland, Sweden, Denmark and Hamburg, 1873; An Analysis of the Transactions of the Bank of England for the years 1844-72 (1874); Bank Rate and the Money Market in England, France, Germany, Holland, and Belgium, 1844-1900 (1903), An Enquiry into the Economic Condition of the Country, 1904; editor of Dictionary of Political Economy (3 vols 1894-1914); Appendix, 1908; is preparing a collected edition of the historical works of the late Sir Francis Palgrave. Lord of the Manor and patron of the living of Henstead. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Henstead Hall, near Wrentham, Suffolk. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Rev. R. V. Barker

PALIN, Colonel Gilbert Walter, C.B. 1914; C.I.E. 1911; Assistant Director Supply and Transport A.I. (Poona) Division, Indian Army, *b.* 29 Sep. 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Lt.-Gen C. T. Palin Bombay Staff Corps; *m.* 1889, Florence, *e. d* of Colonel C. Swinhoe, Bombay Staff Corps, three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College 2nd Lieut. Royal Denbigh and Merioneth Rifles (3rd Batt. the Royal Welsh Fusiliers), 1880-83; 2nd Batt. North Staffordshire Regt., 1883-85, Indian Army, 1885; joined the Bombay Commissariat Department, 1886; Director of Army Clothing Department, 1906-10; Captain, 1891, Major, 1901; Lieut.-Col., 1905; Brevet-Col., 1909, Colonel, 1911; served Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884; Isazai Field Force, 1892; Snakim Force (Indian Brigade), 1896 (Queen's Soudan Medal, Khedive's medal); Tirah (Ahdi War), 1897-98 (despatches, Indian medal); Director Supply and Transport Rawalpindi Concentration and Manœuvres for H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1905; Director Supply and Transport Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911 (C.I.E. Durbar medal). *Recreations:* shooting, golf tennis, rowing, fishing. *Address:* Poona, India

PALIN, Maj.-Gen. Philip Charles, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; *b.* Edinburgh 7 Nov. 1864; *s.* of late Lt. Gen. C. T Palin, Bombay Staff Corps; *m.* Diamantine Harriet, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. G. Elliot, late 18th R. Irish Regt., no *c. Educ.:* Clifton College. Joined 2nd Batt. Cheshire Regt. from Militia, 1886; 11th Sikhs, Indian Army, 1888; Capt., 1897; Major, 1901, Lt.-Col., 1912; Bt.-Col., 1915; prom. Maj.-Gen., 1918; served Burma, 1887-89 (medal with clasp), Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal); Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (clasp); N.W. Frontier,

India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, Egypt and Gallipoli, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt.-Col., C.B., C.M.G.); Order of Karageorge (3rd Class); Order of the Nile (2nd Class). *Address:* c/o India Office, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

PALIN, William Mainwaring; *b.* Hanley, Staffordshire, 1862; *s.* of William Palin, engraver; *m.* 1st, 1901, Amy Frances (*d.* 1906), *d.* of James Mansergh, F.R.S., P.I.C.E.; 2nd, Jennie, *y. d.* of late Henry Dale of Cobridge, Staffs; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cobridge Collegiate, Stoke-on-Trent. Apprenticed five years to Josiah Wedgwood and Sons, Etruria, Staffs; at eighteen obtained a National Art Training Scholarship at the Royal College of Art; two years following was in Italy, studied 2 years in Paris under Lefebvre and Boulanger. Principal works: Orphans, R.A. 1892, Chicago, 1893, Salon, 1894 (purchased by the French Government with diploma), decoration of the M'Ewan Hall, Edinburgh University, 1893-95; The Artist's Mother, R.A. 1898; decoration of St. Clement's Church, Bradford, Yorks, 1900; The Light that Never Fails, R.A. 1901; A Summer Afternoon, R.A. 1904; An Idyll Twilight, R.B.A. 1905; Morning Sunshine, Caudebec-en-Caux, R.A. 1910; Rome International, 1911, Chums, R.A. 1915. *Address:* 404 Fulham Road, S.W. *Club:* Arts.

PALK, family name of **Baron Haldon.**

PALK, Hon. Lawrence Edward Broomfield; Lieut R.E.; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron Haldon, *q. v.*; *b.* 13 May 1896. *Educ.:* Beaumont. Served Gallipoli and Mesopotamia (Staff of Sir Stanley Maude). *Recreations:* riding, cycling, shooting, swimming.

PALLANT, Lieut.-Colonel S. Luis, D.S.O. 1917, R.A.M.C.; Officer Commanding 64th General Hospital, Macedonia; *s.* of Thomas Pallant, A.M.Inst.C.E.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Ramsgate; France; Guy's Hospital, London. Qualified, 1902; entered Army, 1903; Capt. 1906; Major, 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), prom. Bt. Lt.-Col. Jan 1918. *Recreations.* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 43 Palace Mansions, W. *Club* Junior Naval and Military.

PALLES, Rt. Hon. Christopher, J.P., hon. LL.D. (Dub. and Cantab), P.C. (England and Ireland); Lord Chief Baron of Exchequer in Ireland, 1874-1916; *b.* 25 Dec. 1831; *s.* of Andrew Christopher Palles, Little Mount Palles, Cavan; *m.* 1862, Ellen (*d.* 1885), *o. d* of late Denis Doyle Dublin. *Educ.:* Clongowes Wood College and Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. Univ. Dub. 1852). Irish Bar, 1853; Q.C. 1865; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1872; Attorney-Gen. 1872-74. *Address:* Mount Anville House, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. *Club.* University, Dublin.

PALLIS, Alex., Liverpool; retired merchant; *b.* Piraeus, Greece, 1851; *s.* of Alexios Pallis of Yanina, and Panayota Kouskouris of Sparta; *m.* 1881, Julia, *d.* of Pandia T. Ralli; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Athens Gymnasium and University. Head for many years of Ralli Brothers' firm in Bombay and Liverpool; naturalised, 1898 *Publications:* In Greek: Sophocles' Antigone, translations of Merchant of Venice, of Euripides' Cyclops, of the Iliad, of the Gospels, of part of Thucydides and Kant's Critique, etc.; a collection of poems. In English: Notes on St. Mark and St. Matthew; the xxii. book of the Iliad; a paraphrase of St. Paul's to the Romans. *Recreations:* country rambles, Greek literature. *Address:* Tatoi, Aigburth Drive, Liverpool. *T.:* Lark Lan. 134. *Clubs:* British Empire; Reform, Liverpool.

PALLISER, Charles Frederick Wray Bury, C.M.G. 1916; *b* 1854; *s.* of late Frederick Hugh Palliser; *m.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Ennis College, Ireland. Joined New Zealand Civil Service, 1873; attached to the Colonial Museum; afterwards transferred to the Treasury, and from there to the Audit Department; auditor to the New Zealand Government in London; secretary, 1910; retired, 1916. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and photography. *Address:* Tower Hill House, Looe, R.S.O., Cornwall.

PALMER, family name of **Earl of Selborne.**

PALMER, Lt.-Col. A. J., D.S.O. 1917; Commanding Royal Gloucestershire Hussars; *y. s.* of late S. Palmer; *m* 1895, Catita, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. H. C. Lyle of Carn-a-Garriff, Co. Londonderry *Educ.:* private. Director of Huntley & Palmer's, Ltd *Address:* Fairford Park, Gloucesters. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Cavalry.

PALMER, Alfred, J.P.; *b.* 1852; 2nd *s.* of late George Palmer, M.P., Marlston House, Berks, and Elizabeth Sarah, *d.* of late Robert Motyard; *m* 1877, Alice Maria, *d.* of late William Exall, J.P., Reading; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*, Grove House, Tottenham. Director of Huntley & Palmers, Ltd., Reading; Chairman of Council, University College, Reading; High Sheriff for Berks, 1905. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, farming, breeding pedigree stock. *Address:* Wokefield Park, Mortimer, Berks. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Royal Thames Yacht, Bath.

PALMER, Sir Alfred Molyneux, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1886; J.P.; *b.* 3 June 1853; 4th *s.* of 1st Bt. and Jane, *d.* of Ebenezer Robson, Newcastle; *m.* 1884, Ellen Edith, *d.* of late Frederick George Younge; one *s.* four *d.*; *S.* brother, 1910. *Heir:* s. Frederick Charles [*b.* 3 Dec. 1884; *m.* 1913, Mabel, *d.* of Norton Hughes-Hallett of The Knoll, Derby, one *s.*]. *Address:* Walworth Castle Darlington. *Club:* Brooks's.

PALMER, Charles Felix; Recorder of Richmond, Yorks, since 1910, Assistant Recorder of Leeds since 1910; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. F. Palmer. Called to Bar. Middle Temple, 1884. *Address:* Shadwell Lane, Moor Allerton, Leeds.

PALMER, Charles George, C.I.E. 1898; Chief Engineer Irrigation Branch and Secretary to Government N.W.P. & O., India, 1900-2; *b.* 15 Oct. 1847; *s.* of late General Henry Palmer, India Staff Corps; *m.* 1880, Annie Isabella, *o. d.* of T. S. Porter, of O'Halloran Hill, South Australia; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Sherborne, and Thomason Civil Engineering College, Rurkee, India. Joined Indian P. W. Dept. 1868; Superintending Engineer, 1895. *Decorated* for Indian Mutiny (medal with clasp, "Defence of Lucknow," for duty on a battery as a boy); C.I.E., for duty in connection with Indian Famines of 1896 and 1897. *Address:* Quamichan Lake, Duncans, Vancouver Island, B.C.

PALMER, Charles Henry Dayrell; *b.* 1872; *o. s.* of late Charles James Palmer and Katharine Millicent, *d.* of late Peter Hood, M.D., of Windmill Hills, Co. Durham; *m.* 1900, Wenna, *d.* of Lady Jenner and late Brigade Surg.-Major Davis; one *s.* three *d.* Lt.-Col. Commanding 3rd Batt. Leicestershire Regt.; patron of 1 living. *Address:* Dorney Court, Windsor *T.A.:* Dorney.

PALMER, Ven. Charles Jasper; Archdeacon of Nagpur, since 1897. *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge, M.A. Ordained, 1886; Curate of Lewisham, 1886-91; Chaplain St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, 1891-97; Darjeeling, 1891-1900; Mhow, 1901-5; Jubbelpore, 1906-7; Pachmari, 1907-8; Nagpur, 1908-9. *Address:* Nagpur, C. P., India

PALMER, Rev. Charles Samuel, M.A., Prebendary and Treasurer of Hereford Cathedral; *b.* 29 May 1830; *s.* of Rev. H. Palmer, Withcote Hall, Leicestershire; *m.* 1854, Ellen, *d.* of Rev. H. Douglas, Canon of Durham; one *d. Educ.:* Exeter Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1856). Deacon, 1854; Priest, 1855; Proctor in Convocation for Chapter of Hereford, 1889-1916; Rector of Eardisley, 1866-1906; Canon of Hereford, 1892-1909. *Address:* Hampton Manor, Hereford.

PALMER, Lieut.-Col. Claude Bowes, C.B.E. 1918; D.L., J.P., Co. Durham; Com-

manding Northumberland Medical Vol. Corps; County Director of Northumberland and Durham of Voluntary Aid Detachments, British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John; Deputy Commissioner St. John Ambulance Brigade; Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* London, 29 March 1868; 5th (but 2nd surv.) *s.* of late Sir Charles Mark Palmer, 1st Bart., M.P., and (second wife) Augusta Mary, *d.* of late Alfred Lambert of Paris and Massa-di-Carrara; *m.* 1896, Marian (O B.E., Lady of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem, despatches European War), *d.* of late Edward Charlton Ramsey of South Shields. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Royal Mining Academy, Freiberg, Saxony. Mining Engineer; M.I.M.E; Member of Durham Territorial Force Association; Lieut late Army Motor Reserve. *Recreations*: motoring (has motored through Algeria and Tunisia), travelling, and shooting. *Address*: Wardley Hall, Pelaw-on-Tyne, Co. Durham. *T.A.*: Volaid, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.*: Cen. Newcastle 1905. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile; Union, Newcastle; County Durham.

PALMER, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Cyril Eustace, R.F.A., C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1906; Commanding Officer, Egypt; *y. s* of Robert Henry Palmer, B.Sc.; *b.* 5 Sept. 1870; *m.* 1914, Nina Kathleen, *o. d.* of Harry Scarlett, Prestone, Firle. Entered R.A. 1890; Captain, 1900; Major, 1908; Lieut.-Col. 1915; temp. Brig.-Gen. 1917; served Liberia, 1905 (D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Club*: United Service.

PALMER, Sir Edward Geoffrey Broadley, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1660; J.P., *b.* 14 June 1864; *o. s.* of late Col. F. Palmer. *S.* cousin, 1909; *m.* 1891, Sibyll Caroline, *c. d.* of late Capt. W. J. Smith Neill; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge (M.A.). Late Major 3rd Leicester Regt.; J.P. Leicestershire; High Sheriff, Rutland, 1916. *Heir*: *s.* Geoffrey Frederick Neill [Capt. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 20 Sep. 1893. *Educ.*: Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge]. *Address*: Withcote Hall, Oakham; Carlton Park, Northants; Carlton Curlieu Hall, Leicestershire. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

PALMER, Rt. Rev. E. J.; *see* Bombay, Bishop of.

PALMER, Frederick, C.I.E. 1907; M.Inst. C.E., M. Am. Soc. C.E., F.R.G.S.; Partner, Rendel, Palmer and Tritton, Consulting Engineers, Westminster; *b.* 31 Jan. 1862; *s.* of late George Palmer; *m.* 1903, Florence, *o. c.* of late John Elliott Mason, San Francisco; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Neath. Articled Pupil and Assistant Engineer on Great Western Railway; 1884-1901, Engineer to East Indian Railway, in which position he constructed the largest bridge in India—that over the River Sone; Chief Engineer, Calcutta Port Commissioners, 1901-9; Chief Engineer, Port of London Authority, 1909-13. *Address*: 13 Dartmouth Street, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*: Oriental, St. Stephen's.

PALMER, Frederick, *b.* Pleasantville, Pa., 29 Jan. 1873; *m.* 1896, Elsie Marie Wilbor. *Educ.*: Alleghenz College, Meadville, Pa. London Correspondent, 1895-97; Greek War, 1897; Klondike and Philippines, 1897-98; Relief of Pekin, 1900; Macedonian insurrection, 1903; First Japanese Army, 1904-5; Turkish Revolution, 1909; Balkan War, 1912; European War. *Publications*: Going to War in Greece, 1897; In the Klondike, 1899; The Ways of the Service, 1901; The Vagabond, 1908; With Kuroki in Manchuria, 1904; Central America and its Problems, 1910; Over the Pass, 1912; The Last Shot, 1914; My Year of the War; The Old Blood, 1916. *Club*: Century, New York.

PALMER, Frederick Stephen, M.D., Univ. College, Durham; F.R.C.P. (Lond.); M.R.C.S. and L.S.A.; Physician, West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, St. Luke's Hostel, Fitzroy Square, and Royal Society of Musicians; Fellow of Royal Soc. of Medicine, and Medical Soc. of London; *b.* East Sheen, Surrey, *e. s.* of Henry Smith Palmer, M.R.C.S. and L.S.A., of East Sheen, Surrey; *m.* Mary Georgiana, *d.* of Charles Edward Fry of Compton House, Compton Bishop, Somersetshire; one *d.* Formerly Senior House Surgeon, Westminster Hospital, and Resident Medical Officer (4 years) Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; Vice-President Medical Society of London; President and Hon. Secretary for the South Durham University Medical Graduates Association; ex-President of the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society; many years in general medical practice at East Sheen, Surrey. *Publications*: various contributions to Medical Journals and Hospital Reports. *Address*: 31 Wimpole Street, W.; 15 Vale Court, Maida Vale, W.9. Mayfair 4262. *Club*: Royal Societies.

PALMER, Rev. George Herbert; Hon. Doctor of Music. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Ordained, 1869; Curate of St. Margaret, Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 1869-76, St. Barnabas, Pimlico, 1876-83. *Publications*: The Antiphoner and Grail, 1881; Harmonies to the Office Hymn Book, 1891; The Sarum Psalter, 3rd ed. 1901; Sarum Vespers, 1908; Antiphons to Magnificat and Nunc. dim., 1911. *Address* 7 Guilford Place, Bloomsbury, W.C

PALMER, Sir George Hudson, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1791; *b.* 9 Aug. 1841; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Emily Elizabeth, *y. d.* of S. P. Holford of Westonbirt, Gloucestershire; *S.* brother 1906. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. *Heir*. *c.* Frederick Archdale [*b.* 25 Aug. 1857, *m.* 1892, Lilian, *d.* of late Gen. E. A. Somerset, C.B. *Address*: Barton, Martinhoe, Devon] *Address*: Wanlip Hall Leicester. *Club*: St James's.

PALMER, Brig.-General George Llewellen, C.B. 1918; J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of Michael Palmer, of Berryfield, Wilts, and Mary Ann, *d.* of Joshua Bates, Halifax; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1881, Louie Madeleine, *d.* of William Gouldsmith, of Rodwell Hall, Trowbridge; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow. High Sheriff Wilts, 1903, Lt.-Col. commanding R. Wilts Yeo., 1910-15, Colonel commanding 10th Mounted Brigade, 1915-16; Lord of the Manor of Lackham and Grettenham. *Address*: Lackham, Lacock, Wilts. *Clubs*: Cavalry, Carlton.

PALMER, Godfrey Mark, M.P. (L. Jarrow Division, Co. Durham, since 1910, Major T.F.R. Yorks Regt.; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Eric Geddes (First Lord of Admiralty) since Nov. 1917; J.P. North Riding, Yorks; *y. s.* of late Sir Chas. M. Palmer, 1st Bt., M.P., and Lady Palmer, of Grinkle Park, Yorks; *b.* 4 Aug. 1878; *m.* 1906, Elma, *d.* of late Alex. Geddes, of Blairmore, Aberdeenshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Paris. Travelled very extensively in Far East, India, Australasia, and American Continent; engaged in shipping and other business in London and on Tyneside. *Address*: 5 Beaufort Gardens, S.W.; *T.*: Kensington 2041, Grinkle Park, Loftus, Yorks.

PALMER, Lt.-Col. Henry Ingham Evered, C.M.G. 1916; *b.* Lincoln, 5 Apr. 1862, *s.* of late Canon G. T. Palmer, Rector of St. Mary's, Newington, Surrey, and *d.* of late Maj.-General Blair-Lunan, Forfarshire, N.B., *m. y. d.* of late Major-General R. Murray C.I.E., Director of Telegraphs, India. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School. Joined 1st Batt. Worcestershire Regiment, 1883; Indian Army, 1886; commanded the 25th Cavalry Frontier Force, 1910-14; served Miranzai, 1891 (medal with clasp); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (wounded, 2 clasps); Waziristan 1901-2 (clasp); joined Remount Department, Aug. 1914; appointed Deputy Director of Remounts Second Army, France, 1915 (despatches, C.M.G.); Deputy Director

of Remounts, Italian Expeditionary Force, 1917 (despatches). *Club:* United Service.

PALMER, Rev. Henry John, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Ripon Cathedral since 1907; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1897, Mary, *d.* of W. S. Chapman, The Glebe, Hadley; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; Queen's College, Cambridge. Ordained 1884; Curate of St. Mark, Portsea, 1884-87; St. Matthew, Marylebone, 1887-90; Perpetual Curate, Middleton, Westmorland, 1891-94; Vicar of Christ Church, Cockermouth, 1894-99; Rector of Keighley, 1899-1909; Vicar of Cowbit, Spalding, 1909-17. *Address:* Tereira, Worthing.

PALMER, John Leslie, Dramatic Critic since 1910, and Assistant Editor of The Saturday Review; War Trade Intelligence Department since 1915; *b.* 1885; *m.* 1911, Mildred Hodson Woodfield; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. Joined the Saturday Review, 1909 *Publications:* The Censor and the Theatres, 1912; The Comedy of Manners, 1913; The Future of the Theatre, 1913; Peter Paragon, 1915; The King's Men, 1916. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 60 Rotherwick Road, Golder's Green, N.W. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

PALMER, Ven. Joseph John Beauchamp, M.A.; Archdeacon of Kottayam, since 1907; Principal, Cambridge Nicholson Institution, Kottayam; *b.* Wells, Somersetshire, 10 Feb. 1866, *e. s.* of late Rev. Joseph Palmer Rector of West Camel, Somersets, and Elizabeth Harriott Wood, *d* of late John Beauchamp, of Wells, Somersets. *Educ.:* Wells Grammar School, privately; St John's College, Camb. (Sizar, Exhibitioner, Scholar, and Naden Divinity Student) B.A., 10th Wrangler, 1888; 2nd class Theo. tripos, 1890; M.A., 1902. Curate of Horningsea, Cambridgeshire, 1889; Missionary C.M.S, 1891; C.N.I., Kottayam; Examining Chaplain to Bishop in Travancore and Cochin, 1905, Surrogate, 1908. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Kottayam, South India.

PALMER, Rear.-Adm. Norman Craig, C.V.O. 1913; M.V.O. 1909; R.N., Commodore 2nd class; Naval A.D.C. to H.M.; *b.* 20 Aug. 1866; *s.* of late E. C Palmer; *m.* 1895, Winifred J. R. Livingstone-Learmonth. Entered Navy, 1880, Lieut., 1888; Commander, 1899, Captain, 1901; Rr.-Adm. 1915; promoted to Lieutenant for special service in capture of slave dhow, East Coast of Africa, 1888; First Superintendent of Physical Training, H.M. Navy, 1902-5; Commanded H.M. ships Royal Arthur, High flyer, Suffolk, Aboukir. *Address:* Barnwyke, Chichester. *Clubs:* United Service; R.Y.S. (hon.), Cowes.

PALMER, Ralph Charlton; *b.* 1839; 3rd *s.* of Colonel George Palmer, of Nazeing Park, Essex. *Educ.:* Winchester, Balliol College, Oxford. Barrister Lincoln's Inn, 1864; J.P. Essex, 1898, Secretary to Public Schools Commission, 1868, Principal Secretary to Lord Chancellor Selborne, 1880; Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, 1880-85; Lord Chancellor's Legal Visitor in Lunacy, 1885-1910; Deputy Chairman Executive Committee of City and Guilds Institute for Advancement of Technical Education; Member of Senate, University of London. *Address:* Hubbards, Nazeing, Waltham Cross; 9 Little Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W. *Club:* United University.

PALMER, Rev. Reginald, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Deputy Assistant Chaplain-General; 4th *s.* of J. Palmer, Hampstead. *Educ.:* Fettes College; Cambridge University. Served South African War, Royal Irish Regiment, 1900-2; Special Staff Officer, Mounted Infantry; ordained, 1903; Curate, St. Cyprian's, Kunberley, 1903-5; Curate of High Wycombe, 1905-7; Rector of Bradenham, 1907-9; Vicar of The Lee, 1909-14; Rector of Princes Risborough, Bucks, 1914-18; Chaplain to the Forces, European War, since 1916 (D.S.O., M.C.). *Address:* Belton Grange, Holford Road, Hampstead, N.W.

PALMER, Lt.-Col. Reginald A. H. Orpen-; *see* Orpen-Palmer.

PALMER, Sir Samuel Ernest, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; J.P. Co. London; one of H.M. Lieutenants for City of London; *b.* 28 Mar. 1858; *e. s.* of late Samuel Palmer of Northcourt, Hampstead (one of the founders of Huntley & Palmers); *m.* 1881, Amy, *o. d.* of late Alderman Nottage; two *s.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; privately abroad. Director of Huntley & Palmers; Deputy Chairman of the Great Western Railway; a Trustee of King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers; Member of the Council of the Royal College of Music; presented with the Honorary Freedom of the Worshiptul Company of Musicians in recognition of the services he has rendered to Music; Founder of the Royal College of Music Patrons' Fund, as well as the Berkshire Scholarship at the same institution, also of two scholarships at the Guildhall School of Music, besides many other gifts towards the encouragement of British Musical Composers and British Executive Artists; a Vice-President Royal College of Organists; Member of Royal Choral Society Committee of Management. *Recreations:* music, shooting. *Heir:* s. Ernest Cecil Nottage [*b.* 9 June 1882; *m* 1909, Marguerite, *d.* of late William M Kinley Osborne, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A.). *Address:* 17 Norfolk Crescent, W.]. *Address:* 10 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 5384. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Junior Carlton, Hurlingham; Stoke Poges Golf.

PALMER, Sutton, Member of the Royal British Colonial Society of Artists; *b.* at Plymouth, 1854; *m.* 1889, Maud, *d.* of Hon. Judge Moore, San Jose, California, U.S.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Camden Town, N.W. Showing love for drawing as a child, there was no question as to what his career should be; attended South Kensington Art School for two years (Gold Medal the second year); until twenty years of age painted mainly still life, but since then has painted almost every phase of landscape in water-colours; inaugurated one-man shows in 1880, since when has held twelve exhibitions in London and two in New York; has been a constant exhibitor at the Royal Academy. *Publications:* Bonnie Scotland; Surrey; The Rivers and Streams of England; The Wye. *Recreations:* gardening, bridge. *Address:* Burlington Cottage, Heathfield Terrace, Chiswick.

PALMER, W. Howard, J.P. Berks; Chairman, Huntley & Palmers, Ltd., Reading; *b.* 1865; 3rd *s.* of late Samuel Palmer of Northcourt, Hampstead, N.W., *m.* Ada Morgan, 4th *d.* of William Reed, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cholmeley School, Highgate. High Sheriff for Berks, 1903. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Heathlands, Wokingham, Berks; 22 Down Street, Piccadilly, W 1. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh.

PALMES, Rev. George, M.A., J.P.; *e. s.* of late Rev. W. L. Palmes and Marion, *e. d.* of A. Empson of Spellow Hill; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1882, Eva Blanche, *y. d.* of Henry Dalbiac Harrison of Holbrook Park, Sussex; *two s.* *Educ.:* Lincoln College, Oxford. Rector of Elston, Notts, 1887-93; Vicar of Naburn, 1904. *Address:* Naburn Hall, York.

PALMES, Commander George Bryan, R.N., D.S.O. 1915; European War, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.) for services in command of Torpedo Boat O13 during the operations on the Suez Canal, February 1915; Prom. Commander, 1917. *Address:* Naburn Hall, York.

PALMES, Major George Champney, D.S.O. 1901; the South Wales Borderers; retired; Staff Lieut., 1914; *b.* 9 Feb. 1857; 3rd *s.* of late Ven. James Palmes, D.D.; *m.* Mary Lowndes, widow of C. Faber. Entered army, 1893

1876; Captain, 1882; Major, 1892; served Kaffir War, 1877-78; Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Boer War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals 4 clasps, D.S.O.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

PALMES, Capt. Gerald Lindsay, D.S.O. 1900; the King's Own; retired; *b.* 2 Mar. 1864; 6th *s.* of late Ven. Archdeacon James Palmes, D.D.; *m.* 1897, Inez Charlotte, *d.* of late Albyn Saunders, 9th Lancers. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; served South Africa (despatches, dangerously wounded, Queen's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Home Farm, Cromer.

PAMPHLETT, Engineer Rear-Adm. William Frederic, C.B. 1918; *m.* 1916, Evelyn Cecilia, 4th *d.* of late E. Braddyll and widow of Edward Hargreaves. *Educ.:* Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Entered Navy, 1880; served with Suakim Expedition, 1885-86, specially commended for his services by Lord Wolseley (Egyptian medal, Suakim 1885 clasp, Khedive's bronze star); served with Witu Expedition under Vice-Admiral The Hon. Sir E. Fremantle, 1890 (despatches, promoted, general Africa medal, Witu 1890 clasp); G.S.P. 1911, Engineer Rear-Admiral, 1914, served on the Staff of Admiral Commanding 2nd and 3rd Fleets, 1914-13, on the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief The Nore, 1913-17. *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address:* 4 Courtfield Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.5; Caseytown, near Tavistock, South Devon *Club:* Bath

PANET, Bt. Colonel and Lieut.-Col. Alphouse Eugene, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1917; R.E.; *s.* of late Colonel C. E. Panet; *b.* Quebec, 13 Dec. 1867; *m.* 1895, Corinne, *d.* of late Sir H. E. Taschereau, P.C.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R.M.C., Kingston Canada. Entered army, 1888; India and Burma, 1890-1914; served Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); European War, 1915-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre, Bt. Col. 1918). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

PANET, Lt.-Col. Henri Alexandre, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; commanding Royal Canadian Horse Artillery; *b.* Quebec, Canada, 24 July 1869; *s.* of late Col. Charles Eugene Panet; *m.* 1902, Mary A., *y.* *d.* of late James Bermingham, Kingston, Ont., Canada. *Educ.:* graduated at Roy. Mil. Coll. of Canada. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900; Lieut. Royal Canadian Regiment; transferred as Captain to Royal Canadian Artillery at the relief of Mafeking (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet-Major); Staff Adjutant, Royal Military Coll. of Canada, 1901-5; A.A.G. 1905-7; D.A.G. 1907-9; European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Tete de Pont Barracks, Kingston, Ont. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Frontenac, Kingston.

PANKHURST, Christabel, LL.B. Victoria Univ.; editor of Britannia, *d.* of late Richard Marsden Pankhurst, LL.D., Barrister-at-law, and of Mrs. Pankhurst, *q.v.* Founder and leader, jointly with Mrs. Pankhurst, of the W.S.P.U., which since the gain of the Parliamentary Franchise for Women is known as the Women's Party, and is devoted to patriotic national service, and to promoting social reform and the interests of women. *Publications:* numerous articles appearing in Britannia and other periodicals dealing with various aspects of the woman question. *Address:* 4 William Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.

PANKHURST, Emmeline, Hon. Treasurer W.S.P.U.; *d.* of Robt. Goulden, Manchester; *widow* of R. M. Pankhurst, LL.D., Barrister-at-law; three *d.* *Educ.:* private schools, Manchester and Paris. Always active Suffragist, also worked in many Reform movements; elected on School Board and Board of Guardians, Manchester; after abolition of School Board co-opted member of Education Committee; resigned all other work to devote life to winning votes for women; since outbreak of war has devoted all her time to National Service; has taken active part in recruiting work and made many speeches on the war. *Publications:* My Own Story, 1914; Women's Suffrage pamphlets, etc.; Poor Law Reform pamphlets.

PANNA, H.H. Mahendra Maharaja Yavendra Singh of; *b.* 1893; *S cousin* on his deposition, 1902; *m.* 1912, Kunvari Shri Manhar Kunvarba, *o. d.* of Maharajah of Bhavnagar, *q.v.* The state has an area of 2492 square miles, and a population of about 200,000. *Address:* Panna, Bundelkhand, Central India.

PANSA, Albert; *b.* Turin, 1844; *m.* 1884, Donna Maria, *d.* of Count Gigli Cervi, of Parma; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Turin. LL.D. Entered public service, 1865; attaché in Ministry of Foreign Affairs under Mr. Visconti Venosta; secretary consecutively in Greece, Bucharest, Berlin, Belgrade, subsequently first secretary in Constantinople; acting consul-general, Buda Pesth; minister to Peking, 1890; Cairo, 1894; Italian Ambassador to Constantinople, 1895; Ambassador in London, 1901-6; Ambassador to Berlin, 1906; Retired 1913. *Address:* Reggio d'Emilia, Italy.

PANTON, Major Henry Forbes, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; M.B.; R.A.M.C.; D.A.D.M.S. 2nd Corps, B.E.F.; *b.* 5 Dec. 1886, *s.* of G. A. Panton, F.R.S.E., Edgbaston *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond, Edinburgh University M.B., Ch.B.; House Surgeon and House Physician, Birmingham General Hospital, 1910-11, commission in the R.A.M.C. July 1912 (D.S.O.) *Address:* 73 Westfield Road, Edgbaston. *Club* Constitutional.

PANTON, Mrs. J. E.; *b.* London, 18 Oct 1848, *d.* of William Powell Frith, R.A., *m.* 1869, James Panton, Wareham, Dorset, three *s.* two *d* Pioneer of Home Decoration and Management by Correspondence, and Journalist, 1882-1900 *Publications:* One Year in His Life, etc., 1881, Country Sketches in Black and White, 1884, Jane Caldecott, 1882; Less than Kin, 1885, Listen! Poems for Children's Hour, 1885, Curate's Wife, 1886; Dear Life, 1886; From Kitchen to Garret, 1887, 11th ed 1897; Tangled Chain, 1887; By-paths and Cross-roads, 1889; Nooks and Corners, 1889; Homes of Taste, 1890; Having and Holding, 1890; Within Four Walls, 1893; Suburban Residences, 1896, The Way They Should Go, 1897; Simple Homes 1898; A Dream House, 1898; A Short Cut to Comfort, 1907; Leaves from a Life, 1908, 5th ed. 1908, A Cannibal Crusader, 1908; Fresh Leaves and Green Pastures, 1909; Leaves from a Garden, 1910; More Leaves from a Life, 1911, Most of the Game, 1911; Round about a Rectory, 1912; The Year's Mind, 1913, Leaves from a Housekeeper's Book, 1914, Leaves from the Countryside, 1914; The Building of Whispers, 1915; The River of Years, 1916; An Eclipse of the Sun—Leaves from my War Book, 1917. *Address:* Hayley's Corner, Felpham, Sussex.

PANTON, Philip Noel, M.A., M.B., B.C. Cantab.; Clinical Pathologist to The London Hospital; *b.* Wareham, Dorset; *s.* of Jane Panton and Mrs. J. E. Panton, *q.v.* *Educ.* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Late Assistant Clinical Pathologist and Louis Jenner research scholar in Pathology, St. Thomas's Hospital; Clinical Pathologist to Poplar Hospital, E.; Hon. Bacteriologist to special hospitals for officers (Lord Knutsford's appeal). *Publications:* Clinical Pathology; papers in medical and scientific journals. *Recreation.* Flyfishing *Address:* 50 Queen Anne Street, W. *T.* Mayfair 461.

PAPILLON, Lt.-Col. Pelham Rawstorn, D.S.O. 1916; J.P.; *e. s.* of Philip Oxenden Papillon (*d.* 1899) and Emily Caroline (*d.* 1917), 3rd *d.* of late Very Rev. Thomas Garnet,

B.C.L., Dean of Lincoln, and Lady Caroline Garnier; *b.* 22 June 1864; *m.* Constance Lauretta, *e. d.* of J. W. Roseby; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; University College, Oxford (B.C.L., M.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1891; Capt. and Hon. Major late 3rd Batt. R. Sussex Regt.; served South African War (despatches, Queen's medal five clasps); European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O., despatches); Patron of 4 livings. *Address:* Catsfield Place, Battle, Sussex.

PAPILLON, Rev. Thomas Leslie; Hon. Canon of St. Albans since 1907; Vicar of Writtle, Essex, 1884-1909; *b.* Lexden, Essex, 12 April 1841; *s.* of Rev. John Papillon, Rector of Lexden, and Frances Anne Prudentia, *d.* of Rt. Rev. John Leslie, Bishop of Kilmore, Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1871, Edith Mary (*d.* 1908), *d.* of Rev. Charles B. Dalton, Prebendary of St. Paul's and Vicar of Highgate; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1909, Laura Mary, *d.* of Samuel Dickson, of Writtle. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). Fellow of Merton College, 1865-70, and of New College, Oxford, 1870-84; 1st class Moderations (Classics), 1862; 1st class Final Classical School, 1864; Hertford Scholar, 1862; Latin Verse Prize, 1863; Assist. Master at Rugby, 1868-69, Tutor and Dean, New College, 1870-84; Junior Bursar, 1877-84; Moderator (Honours), 1877-79 and 1885-87; Whitehall Preacher, 1877-79; Examiner at Victoria Univ. 1892-94; at Leeds Univ. 1905; and at various times for Sandhurst, Woolwich, and the Civil Service; member of the Mosely Educational Commission to the United States, 1903. *Publications:* Commentary on Virgil, 1882; revised, 1892; articles Campanology in the Times supplement to Encycl. Britannica (9th ed.), Bell in Encycl. Brit. (11th ed.); A Manual of Comparative Philology (3rd ed. 1882), edited Dean Bradley's Aids to Writing Latin Prose. *Address:* Acrise, Hall Place Gardens, St. Albans. *T.A.:* St. Albans. *Club:* Athenæum.

PAQUET, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Louis Adolphe, D.D., F.R.S.C.; Dean of the Faculty of Theology, University of Laval, since 1903. *Address:* The Seminary, Quebec.

PARANJPYE, Principal Raghunath Purushottam, Principal and Professor of Mathematics, Fergusson College, Poona, since 1902; *b.* Murdi, Ratnagiri District of the Bombay Presidency, 16 Feb. 1876; *s.* of Purushottam Keshav Paranjpye, caste Konkanastha Brahmin; *m.* 1905, Saibai Joshi; one *d.* *Educ.:* The Maratha High School, Bombay; Fergusson College, Poona; St. John's College, Cambridge (Fellow); Paris and Gottingen. First in all his University examinations in India; went to England as a Government of India scholar; bracketed Senior Wrangler at Cambridge, 1899; returned to India, 1901; has taken a prominent part in all social, political, and educational movements in Bombay Presidency; fellow Bombay University and Vice Chancellor of the new Indian Women's University, member of the London Mathematical Society, the Circolo Matematico of Palermo, and the Indian Mathematical Society; Bombay Legislative Council, 1913-16; representative of the University of Bombay on Council; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal, Jan. 1916. *Publications:* besides some mathematical publications, has written short lives of Gopal Krishna Gokhale and Dhondo Keshav Karve, two recent political and social leaders of India. *Recreations:* tennis, billiards, and bridge. *Address:* Fergusson College, Poona. *Clubs:* The Aryan Brotherhood, Bombay; Deccan, Poona.

PARDO-BAZAN, Countess Emilia, Spanish novelist and critic; Counsellor of Public Instruction (the first woman this honour was accorded to); *b.* La Corunna, Galicia, 16 Sept. 1852; *m.* Don José Quiroga of Orense, 1868 (*d.* 1912); one *s.* two *d.* [title granted by King Alphonso XIII.]. *Decorations:* Banda de Damas Nobles de Maria Luisa; Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice. *Publications:* Pascual Lopez; A Wedding Trip; The Tribune; The Swan of Vilamorta; Ulloa's Manor; Our Mother Nature; Midsummer Madness; Morrina; A Christian Woman; The Trial; Thou wilt be King; Angular Stone; Adan and Eva; Guzman's Child; Mystery; The Treasure of Gaston; The Chimera; The Black Syrene; Sweet Master (novels); Bucolique; Tales of Marineda; Into the Tramway; New Tales; Mystic Tales; Tales of the Patrie; Tales of Love; The Profound Soul; Tragic Tales (eight volumes of tales); Short Novels; The Naturalism; Novel and Revolution in Russia; From Galice; Polemics and Essays; Portraits and Sketches; The Epic Poets; The Holy Francis of Assisi; French Modern Literature: The Romantics, The Transition (critique and story); My Pilgrimage; From the Old Spain; From the Catholic Europe; Near the Tour Eiffel (travels); Theatre (five plays); The Old Spanish Cockery (a volume); The Modern Spanish Cockery (a volume). A well-known lecturer and speaker; the Hispanic Society of New York granted to her First Prize Medal of Literature and Art. *Address:* Madrid, San Bernardo, 37. *Clubs:* Lyceum; Ateneo de Madrid; Sociedad Economica de Amigos del pais (the first woman that has entered in).

PARDOE, Major Frank Lionel, D.S.O. 1914; 1st Batt. K.R.R.C.; *b.* 26 Feb. 1880; *s.* of late Rev. John Pardoe of Leyton, Essex, and Graveley, Herts.; *m.* 1911, Sybil Margaret, widow of C. D. Eyre, 60th Rifles, of Middleton-Tyas, Yorkshire, and *d.* of Captain Clayton Mitchell, R.N., of West Highlands, Winchester; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1908; Major, 1915; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O). *Club:* Bath.

PARDOE, John George, C.M., F.R.C.S., M.B.; Senior Assistant Surgeon to St. Peter's Hospital; Surgeon to the West London Hospital; *b.* 1871; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. George Pardoe, Vicar of Alkham, Kent; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of late Arthur Woodman Dixon, Newcastle; one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Aberdeen; King's College Hospital, London. Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the Société Internationale de Chirurgie; Corresponding Member of the Association Française d'Urologie, and of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons; Member of the Association Internationale d'Urologie. *Publications:* Contributions to the Surgery of the Urinary Organs in an Index of Treatment; Proceedings of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, the Royal Society of Medicine, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 77 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1311; The Red House, Port Erroll, Aberdeenshire.

PARENT, Hon. Simon Napoleon, K.C.; Chairman, Transcontinental Railway Commission; *b.* 12 Sept. 1855; *s.* of Simon Polycarpe Parent; *m.* 1877, Marie Louise Clara, *d.* of Ambroise Gendron, fou *s.* fou *d.* *Educ.:* Laval University. Admitted to practise law, 1881; member Quebec City Council, 1890-94; Mayor, 1894-1906; elected to Legislature, 1890-1905; Minister of Crown Lands, 1897-1906; Premier and Minister of Lands, Mines, and Fisheries, Quebec, 1900-5. *Address:* Ottawa, Ont. *Clubs:* Rideau, Laurentian, Garrison, Ottawa.

PAREPARAMBIL, Rt. Rev. Dr. Aloysius, Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam, *b.* Pulingundu, Travancore, 25 March 1847. *Educ.:* Seminary. Priest, 1870; Professor of Latin, and subsequently vice-Rector of a seminary; a parish priest in his native place for seven years; was always in office of counsellor and secretary to his Bishop, Dr. Lavigne, S.J.; Bishop, 1896; travelled through France, Belgium, and Italy, 1895, and 1905; Bishop of Tio,

and Vicar Apostolic for the Syrian Catholics of the Vicariate of Ernakulam in the Malabar Coast. *Address:* Ernakulam, Malabar, India.

PARES, Surg.-Maj. Basil, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1915; Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 24 April 1869; *s.* of late John Pares; *m.*; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-1915 (D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address:* Postford, St. John's, Woking; *T.:* 229.

PARES, Bernard, Professor of Russian, University of London, since 1917; *s.* of late John Pares. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. University Extension Lecturer, Cambridge, since 1895, Oxford since 1902, Liverpool since 1902; Reader in Modern Russian History, Liverpool, 1906-8; Secretary to the School of Russian Studies at the University of Liverpool, 1907-17; Professor of Russian History, Language, and Literature, University of Liverpool, 1908-17; Editor of the Russian Review, 1912-14; Secretary to the Anglo-Russian Committee in London, 1909-14; attached to the Russian Army, 1914-17; Russian Red Cross; Soldier's Cross and Medal of St George, 1915-16; attached to H.M. Ambassador in Petrograd, 1917. *Publications:* Russia and Reform, 1907; Chapters on Russia in the Cambridge Modern History, vol. xii., 1910; Day by Day with the Russian Army, 1915. *Address:* King's College, Strand, W.C.

PARFITT, His Honour James John, K.C. 1908, B.A.; Judge County Court, Leeds and Wakefield (Circuit 14), since 1918; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1917; *b.* Siwch Villa, near Brecon, S. Wales, Dec. 1857; *m.* 1900, Elizabeth Mary, 4th *d.* of late F. W. Reynolds, of Hillside, Woolton, near Liverpool. *Educ.:* Prior Park College, Bath; London University. Was for about 8 years a tutor in Cardinal Newman's School at Edgbaston; called to the Bar, 1887; practised on the Midland Circuit; formerly Junior Counsel to the Post Office on his Circuit and Standing Counsel to the Assay Authorities in Birmingham; Recorder of Northampton, 1916-18; played cricket for Surrey, 1881-82, for Somersetshire, 1883-85; is one of the Governors of the Birmingham University, and a member of the General Council of the Bar. *Recreations:* formerly cricket, now golf, bicycling, and walking. *Address:* Lamb Building, Temple, E.C.; Highwood, The Drive, Wimbledon, S.W. *T.:* P.O. Wimbledon 923; City 6054. *Club:* Reform.

PARGITER, Frederick Eden, M.A.; *b.* 1852; 2nd *s.* of Rev. R. Pargiter; *m.* Florence, *e. d.* of Henry Beverley, Judge of High Court, Calcutta; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Taunton Grammar School; Exeter College, Oxford (1st class Math. in Mods. 1871 and Finals, 1873; Boden Sanskrit Scholar, 1872). Entered I.C.S. (Bengal), 1875; Under-Secretary, Government of Bengal, 1885; District and Sessions Judge, 1887; Judge of High Court, Calcutta, 1904; retired, 1906; Secretary Bengal Asiatic Society 1884-85; President 1903-5; Fellow of Calcutta Univ., 1905-6; Member of Council, Royal Asiatic Society, 1907-11, and 1912-16; Vice-President, 1916-1919. *Publications:* Bengal Municipal Acts; Revenue History of the Sundarbans; Beverley's Land Acquisition Acts; Translation of the Markandeya Purana with Notes; Dynasties of the Kali Age; Papers in Journals of Bengal and Royal Asiatic Societies, Epigraphia Indica, etc. *Address:* 12 Charlbury Road, Oxford.

PARIS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1907; Croix de Commandeur Legion d'honneur, 1916; Croix de Commandeur Ordre du Léopold, 1917; Croix de Guerre; *b.* 9 Nov. 1861; *s.* of late Rev. A. Paris, of Ludgeon; *m.* 1885, Lilian Jean, *d.* of late Gen. H. Melvill, Bengal Cavalry; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.N. College, Greenwich. Entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1879; Captain, 1890; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Colonel, 1908; Brevet-Colonel, 1905; Colonel 2nd Commandant, 1915; Maj.-Gen. 1915; Adjutant Militia, 1894-99; Chief Instructor, R.M. Academy, 1903-5; Naval Intelligence Department, 1899-1900; Special Service, Rhodesian Field Force, 1900-2; served in South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps); served European War, General Officer Commanding R.N. Division at Defence of Antwerp, 1914 (despatches thrice), during Dardanelles Campaign, and later in France; severely wounded, 1916; retired list in consequence, 1917. *Address:* Eastney Barracks, Portsmouth.

PARISET, Georges, Agrégé d'histoire, 1888; Litt. D., 1897; Laureate of the French Academy, 1898; Professor of Modern History in the University of Nancy, since 1891; *b.* 8 July 1865; *m.* Jeanne Schmidt; three *c.* *Educ.:* Sorbonne. *Publications:* Letters from Berlin; The Primatical Church in Bourges; Church and State in Prussia, 1713-40, 1897; The Anglo-Venezuelan Dispute about Guiana, 1900; Trooper Marquant's Note-book, 1792-93, 1898; A Magazine during the Second Empire: The Revue Germanique, 1900; France under the Consulate and the Empire, Cambridge Modern History, IX., 1906, etc. *Address:* Nancy, France.

PARISH, Arthur John, Naval Instructor, M.A.; C.B. 1911; Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations; *b.* 1861; 2nd *s.* of Rev. W. S. Parish, late Rector of Freckenham; *m.* 1911, Helen Mary, 2nd *d.* of W. Griffiths, C.E., 61 Sinclair Road, W.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Ely; St. Peter's College, Cambridge. *Address:* The Red Gable, Cleardown, Woking.

PARK, C. MOORE-; *see* Moore-Park.

PARK, James, Professor of Mining and Teacher of Applied Geology, and Dean of the Mining Faculty, Otago University, since 1901; Fellow of the Geological Society, London, and Corresponding Member of Council of Inst. M. and M. London; *b.* near Aberdeen, Scotland, 1857, 3rd *s.* of J. Elphinstone Park of Kintore, Aberdeen; *m.* Frances, *o. d.* of Capt. W. Rogers, Surrey; three *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.:* Church School, private tuition. Assistant Geologist to New Zealand Geological Department, 1878-89; Director Thames School of Mines, 1889-94; Superintendent of group of Thames Mines, 1894-1901; and at the same time Consulting Engineer for Anglo-German Mining Syndicate; Chairman University Research Board; some time President of New Zealand Institution of Mining Engineers and Otago Institute. *Publications:* Geology of New Zealand; Text-book of Mining Geology, 4th ed.; Text-book of Theodolite Surveying, 4th ed., Text-book of Cyanide Process of Gold Extraction, ten editions in New Zealand England, and Germany; Text-book of Geology, 2nd ed.; Assaying and Practical Chemistry 5th edition; Text-book of Practical Hydraulics, 2nd ed.; Official Memoirs on Geology of Alexandra District; Geology of Cromwell District; Geology of Queenstown District; Geology of Oamaru District and Subdivision of N.Z. Middle Cainozoic; over one hundred papers on original research, mostly on Geological subjects, contributed to learned societies. *Recreation:* cricket; represented Thames Club in 1865. *Address:* Otago University, Dunedin, New Zealand. *Club:* Authors'.

PARK, Col. and Hon. Col. James Smith, M.V.O. 1905; V.D.; Member of Town Council, Glasgow, since 1914; late commander 1st Lanarkshire R.E. Vols and Scottish Group Telegraph Coys. R.E Territorial Force; member of the Corporation and of the Territorial Force Association of the County of City of Glasgow; J.P. County of City of Glasgow; *b.* Glasgow.

25 Dec. 1854; *s.* of late Robert Ballantyne Park of Glasgow; unmarried. *Educ.:* Western Academy and University, Glasgow. Late Managing Director at Glasgow of Allan Line, also principal owner and manager of The Park Steamship Company, Limited, and an underwriter at Lloyd's; Chairman, Dominion of Canada Investment and Debenture Company, Ltd.; Director of W. Beardmore and Co., Ltd., and R. and J. Dick, Ltd.; Director of the Forth and Clyde Junction Railway Company; member of the Board of Trade Committee on New Lighthouse Work; Director in many philanthropic and educational institutions; has given important evidence on behalf of shipowners before Royal and other commissions; has raised and successfully contested very important points connected with shipping with the Board of Trade; was a member of Board of Trade Committee to consider question of Boy Sailors, and of War Office Committees *re* Auxiliary Forces; long an advocate of universal physical and military training. *Recreations:* riding, cycling, golf, and other athletics. *Address:* 20 Park Terrace, Glasgow, W.; Auchenkyle, Monkton, Ayrshire. *T.A.:* Parque, Glasgow. *T.:* Charing Cross 115, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Constitutional; New, Conservative, Glasgow.

PARK, Sir Maitland Hall, Kt. *cr.* 1914; M.A., LL.D. Glas. 1909; Chief Editor Cape Times, since 1902; *b.* Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire, N.B., 10 Oct. 1862; *y. s.* of late Rev. Hugh Park, Established Church, Cumbernauld; *m.* 1st, Alice, *d.* of late Robert Orr, Helensburgh, N.B.; 2nd, 1892, Anna, *d.* of Peter Baillie, Inverness; one *s. Educ.:* Glasgow High School and University. Sub-Editor of the Glasgow Herald, 1885-86; joined staff Pioneer, Allahabad, N.W.P., India, 1886, as Assistant Editor, and remained as Assistant Editor, Acting Editor, and Chief Editor until 1902. *Recreations:* fishing, golfing, lawn tennis, bowling. *Address:* Fairlight, Orangezicht, Cape Town. *Clubs:* Imperial Colonies; Civil and City, Cape Town.

PARK, William H., A.B., LL.D., M.D.; Director of Research Laboratory, Health Department, New York City; Professor of Bacteriology and Hygiene, New York University, Medical Department; Medical Examiner in Hygiene and Sanitation for New York State. *Publication:* Pathogenic Micro-organisms. *Address:* 315 W. 76th Street, New York.

PARK, Rev. William Robert, M.A., C.I.E. 1917; Senior Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Indian Army Corps, since 1916; *b.* 12 Jan. 1880; *m.* 1910, Rosamond Ella, 3rd *d.* of Rev. C. Eveleigh Woodruff, M.A., Rector of Tunstall, Kent; two *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital, London; Exeter College, Oxford. Curate, South Hill, Cornwall, 1905-6, Holy Trinity, Oxford, 1906-10, Holy Trinity, Margate, 1910; Organising Secretary (Gloucester and Hereford Dioceses), C.M.S. 1910-12; Chaplain on Bengal Establishment (Rangoon Diocese), 1912; Rangoon Cantonments, 1912; Meiktila (Burma), 1912-14, Port Blair, Andaman Islands, 1914-16. *Address:* c/o Lord Bishop of Rangoon, Rangoon, Burma.

PARK, Col. William Urquhart, M.V.O. 1905; V.D.; *b.* 1846; *m* 1891, Margaret, *e. d.* of James W. Black, Greenock. *Educ.:* Cambridge (M.A.). Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st V.B. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1903-8. *Address:* 61 Fumart Street, Greenock.

PARKE, Ernest, J.P., Warwickshire; director Daily News and Leader, and Star; Northern Newspaper Company, Limited, Darlington; Sheffield Independent Press, Ltd.; Member of Royal Commission on Paper; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Fenning Plowman Parke, Stratford-on-Avon; *m. d.* of Joseph Blain, Manchester, 1884; two *s. Educ.:* Stratford-on-Avon Grammar School. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* 894 Clapham Road, S.W.; Moorlands, Kineton. *T.:* Brixton 1089. *Clubs:* Devonshire, National Liberal.

PARKER, family name of **Earls of Macclesfield** and **Morley.**

PARKER, Hon. Alexander Edward, late M.F.H. North Warwickshire; *y. s.* of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; *b.* 1 July 1864; *m.* 1896, Winifred Florence, *d.* of Albert O. Worthington; one *s. Address:* Norton-Curlieu, Warwick.

PARKER, Alwyn; C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1913; *b.* 20 Apr. 1877; *s.* of late Alfred T. Parker of Earlie, Ayrshire, and Aigburth, Liverpool; *m.* 1908, Sophia Dunbar, *d.* of late J. C. J. Brodie of Lethen, Nairnshire; two *s.* one *d.* Attaché, 1900; 3rd Secretary, 1902; Junior Clerk, 1906; Assistant Clerk, 1912; head of the Contraband Dept. Foreign Office, 1914-17; Librarian of the Foreign Office, 1918; has served in St. Petersburg; granted an allowance for knowledge of Russian and passed an examination in Public Law. *Address:* Foldsdown, Thursley, Godalming; Foreign Office, S.W. *T.:* Milford, Surrey, 24.

PARKER, Dom Anselm (Edward Stanislaus), priest and monk of the Order of St. Benedict; *b.* Birmingham, 7 May 1880. *Educ.:* Ampleforth College, Yorkshire; Oxford University; graduated, 1900; M.A., 1904; entered the English Congregation of the Benedictine Order, 1900; priest, 1907; assistant master at Ampleforth, 1903-8; Master of Parker's Hall (Ampleforth House of Studies), Oxford, since 1909, now St. Benet's Hall. *Publications:* writer of articles in Catholic periodicals in England and America; subeditor of the Ampleforth Journal, 1903-8; co-translator (with Rev. T. L. Parker, M.A.) of A Manual of Modern Scholastic Philosophy by Cardinal Mercier and others. *Address:* 9 Beaumont Street, Oxford; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton, Yorkshire. *Club:* Oxford Union.

PARKER, Lt.-Col. Arthur, C.M.G. 1915; 5th (Royal Irish) Lancers; *b.* 14 Jan. 1867; *m.* 1891, Eleanor Augusta, *d.* of Rev. A. D. Hilton, Vicar of Uxbridge Moor. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1894; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1913; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Club:* Cavalry.

PARKER, Bertie Patterson, F.R.A.M. 1906; Professor Royal Academy of Music since 1907; Violoncellist Wessely String Quartet; Principal Violoncellist Royal Philharmonic Society; London Symphony Orchestra, Leeds Festival, etc.; *b.* Great Dunmow, Essex, Sep. 1871; 4th *s.* of William Patterson Parker and Martha Anne, *d.* of J. Frye; *m.* 1895; one *d. Educ.:* High School, Dorking. Studied at the Royal Academy of Music under Mr. W. E. Whitehouse, Mr. Battison Haynes and Mr. Albert Fox; A.R.A.M. 1904; visited America as principal 'Cellist London Symphony Orchestra, 1912; Austria and Belgium with the Wessely String Quartet, 1914. *Recreations:* gardening and fishing. *Address:* 32 Chepstow Place, Bayswater, W. *T.:* Park 2678. *Clubs:* R.A.M., Three Arts.

PARKER, Hon. Cecil Thomas, J.P.; 2nd *s.* of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; *b.* 27 March 1845; *m.* Rosamond, *d.* of late Archbishop Longley of Canterbury, 1870; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Westminster. Served in Rifle Brigade (Lieut.); Land Agent to Duke of Westminster, 1881-1911. *Address:* The Grove, Corsham, Wilts. *M.:* M 1560. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath.

See also *W. C. Bridgeman.*

PARKER, Charles Arthur, F.R.C.S.Ed.; Surgeon to the Throat Hospital, Golden Square, W.; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Rev. Richard Parker, J.P., Claxby, Lincolnshire; *m.* Katharine Borradaile Kensit; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bradfield; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Late House Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1886; Resident Medical Officer and Senior Clinical Assistant to

the Throat Hospital. *Publications:* Post-Nasal Growths, 1894; A Guide to Diseases of the Nose and Throat, and their Treatment, 1906; numerous Articles in the Medical Journals. *Address:* 24 Upper Wimpole Street, W.; Micklegate, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *T.:* Paddington 1719; Beaconsfield 55.

PARKER, Charles Sandbach, of Fairlie, C.B.E. 1917; Order of St. Stanislav (Russia), 2nd class, with star, 1918; Chairman and Managing Director, Demerara Co, since 1908, and British Empire Producers Organisation since 1916; *b.* 1 Nov. 1864; *e. s.* of Samuel Sandbach Parker, Aigburth, Liverpool, *m.* 1906, Harriette Dorothy, *y. d.* of E. G. B. Meade Waldo, of Stonewall Park, Edenbridge; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; University College, Oxford. Partner of Sandbach, Tinne & Co., Liverpool, and Sandbach, Parker & Co., Demerara, 1890-1908; Unionist Candidate for Barnstaple Division of Devonshire since 1910; contested Division, 1910 and 1911; Head of Russian Metals Dept., Commission Internationale de Ravitaillement, 1915-1917; Member of Executive Committee, West India Committee, since 1898, of Trade and Industry Committee, Royal Colonial Inst., since 1917. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, shooting. *Address:* Fairlie, Ayrshire, N.B., 45 Cadogan Place, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 6170. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's.

See also Major E. R. Meade-Waldo.

PARKER, Christopher John, J.P., D.L. Cumberland; Master of the Cumberland Foxhounds since 1895; *b.* 22 March 1859; *s* of late William Parker, J.P., D.L. Cumberland and Westmorland, of Carleton Hill, Penrith; *m.* 1882, Alice Mary, *e. d.* of late S. Radcliffe, Werneth Park, Oldham; one *s. Address:* The Lathes, Penrith. *M.:* AO 450.

PARKER, Rear-Admiral Edmond Hyde, C.B. 1918; R.N.; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Wm. Parker, 9th Bart., of Melford Hall, Suffolk, and Sophia Mary, *d.* of late Nathaniel Barnardiston of The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk; *m.* 1908, Helen Margaret, *d.* of late Canon Geo. Raymond Portal. *Educ.:* Stubbington House; Naval Colleges. Joined H.M. Navy, 1881; Commander, 1901; Captain, 1906; Rear-Admiral, 1917; Flag-Captain Devonport Division Home Fleet, 1907-8; Portsmouth, 1908-10; S.O. Crete (H.M.S. Minerva), Cretan Deputy disturbances, 1911-12; commanded Training Squadron, 1913-1914; commanded H.M.S Superb, Grand Fleet, 1915-18; Battle of Jutland (Order of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd class with swords, 1917; C.B.) *Club:* United Service.

PARKER, Hon. Edmund William, Chairman of Dalgety & Co., Limited; Director of Union Bank of Australia and Spassky Copper Mine, Ltd.; *b.* 2 Mar. 1857; 8th *s.* of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; *m.* 1883, Fanny Emma, *d.* of Capt. Baldwin of Dunedin, N.Z.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Was for 4½ years in Child's Bank; emigrated to New Zealand, 1881; joined the firm of Dalgety & Co. in Dunedin; was with them for 17 years as Manager; and later Superintendent of their N.Z branches; returned to England, 1898; now Director and Chairman of the Company. *Address.* Westfield House, Rugby. *T.:* Rugby 94. *Club:* Boodles'.

PARKER, Edward Harper, M.A. (Manc.); Prof. of Chinese, the Victoria Univ. of Manchester, since 1901; Reader in Chinese, University College, Liverpool, since 1896; *b.* 3 Jan. 1849; 2nd *s.* of Edward Parker, surgeon, Liverpool (*d.* 1887), and Mary (*d.* 1860), *d.* of Wm. Rushton, Liverpool; *m.*; one *d. Educ.:* Dr Brunner's Preparatory School, Everton; Royal Institution School, Liverpool. Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple. In the cotton-broking, silk, and tea trades, Liverpool and London, 1864-66; studied Chinese under Dr. J. Summers, George Yard, E.C., 1867; student-interpreter in Peking, 1869-71; served at Tientsin, Taku, Hankow, Kewkiang, and Canton consulates, 1871-75; studied at Middle Temple, 1875-77; served at Foochow, Pagoda Island, Chinkiang, and Canton consulates, 1877-80; consular-agent at Chungking, 1880-81; called to Bar, 1882; acting-consul at Wênchow, 1883-84; temporary vice-consul at Fusan and Chemulpo, 1885-86; acting consul-general at Sôul, 1886-87; served in Shanghai consulate, 1887-88; at Pagoda Island and Hoihow consulates, 1889-94; commissioned H.M. Consul, Kiungchow, 1892; Adviser on Chinese Affairs in Burma, 1892-93; at Hoihow, 1893-94; retired on a pension, 1895. *Publications:* Comperative Chinese Family Law, 1879; The Opium War, 1887; China's Relations with Foreigners, 1888; Up the Yangtsze, 1892; Burma, 1893; A Thousand Years of the Tartars, 1895; China, 1901 (enlarged edition, 1917); John Chinaman, 1901; China, Past and Present, 1903; China and Religion, 1905; Ancient China Simplified, 1908; Studies in Chinese Religion, 1910; etc. etc. *Recreations:* travelling, walking. *Address:* 14 Gambier Terrace, Liverpool. *Club:* Athenæum Liverpool.

PARKER, Rt. Rev. Edward Melville, D.D., D.C.L.; Bishop of New Hampshire since 1914; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., 11 July 1855; *s.* of Henry M. Parker, Lawyer, and Fanny C. Stone; *m.* 1st, 1885, Grace (*d.* 1888) *d* of Prof. J. J. Elmendorf, Racine, Wisconsin, one *s.*; 2nd, 1914, Isabella, *d.* of Rev. James B Goodrich of Concord, N.H.; one *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, Keble College, Oxford; 2nd class Mathematic Moderations and Theology; M.A. A master at St. Paul's School, 1879-1905; D.D. Berkely Divinity School, 1905; D.C.L. Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Canada, 1906; D.D. Dartmouth College, 1914; Bishop Coadjutor of New Hampshire, U.S.A., 1906-14. *Address:* Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

PARKER, Eric; journalist; *b.* The Grange, East Barnet, 1870; *e. s.* of Frederick Searle Parker and Elisabeth, *d.* of late William Wilkeson of Woodbury Hall, Beds; *m.* 1902, Ruth Margaret, 2nd *d.* of L. Messel of Nymans, Crawley, Sussex; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar); Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster). Assistant editor, St. James's Gazette, 1900-2; editor of the County Gentleman and Land and Water, 1902-7; shooting editor of the Field since 1911. *Publications.* The Sinner and the Problem, 1901; illustrations to A. K. Collett's British Inland Birds, 1902, Highways and Byways in Surrey, 1908, In Wind and Wild, 1909; A Book of the Zoo, 1909; Promise of Arden, 1912; A West Surrey Sketch-book (with William Hyde), 1913; Eton in the 'Eighties, 1911; Shooting Days, 1917. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, cricket, gardening. *Address:* Feathercombe, Hambledon, Godalming. *T.A.:* Hambledon-Surrey. *Clubs* Savile, Flyfishers'.

PARKER, Hon. Francis; *b.* 15 Aug. 1851, 4th *s* of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; *m.* 1882, Henrietta, *d.* of H. L. Gaskell of Kiddington Hall Woodstock; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple 1875, M.P. (C.) South Oxford, 1886-95 *Address* Wilton House, 6 Hobart Place, S.W. *Club.* Carlton.

See also Sir I. W. Heron-Maxwell, Bt

PARKER, Hon. Frederick Hardyman; B.L., M.A. (Edin.), F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S., *b.* Edinburgh, 8 Dec. 1855; *s* of late W. A Parker, Advocate Scots Bar, one of H.M Colonial Chief Justices, and Sophia Agnes Alfonsina, *d* of Robert M'Clintock of Balgarten; *m.* 1st, 1886, Henrietta Margaret (*d.* 1891), *d.* of Rev. Dr. A. Morton; 2nd 1897, Edith Anna, *d.* of Sir John Lucie Smith, K.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Jamaica; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Isleworth College, and Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Cranbrook; Edinburgh and London Universities, Matric (honours 8th), 1874. Watson Prizeman in History and Political Economy; Honours in Law (Edin.); Middle Temple Scholarship in Real Property Law, 1879;

called to English Bar, 1880; British Honduras Bar, 1881; Practised as Solicitor, Supreme Court; Deputy Attorney General, Corosal Circuit, 1882; Notary, and Standing Conveyancing Counsel, 1883; Registrar, Supreme Court; Keeper of the Public Records, and Provost-Marshall, Honduras, 1884; acted Attorney General, with seat in Legislative and Executive Councils, seven times, 1883-87; Acted Chief Justice, twice, 1886, 1887; as Chief of Alcaldes of Honduras; received the Jubilee Medal, 1887; President, District Court, Papho, Cyprus, 1890; Acting President, Limmassol, 1892, and Larnaka, 1893-95; President, Famagusta, 1892; Passed in Modern Greek, 1894; President, Limassol, 1897; President, Nikosia, 1902; Acting President, Kyrenia; Acted Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Cyprus, 1903, 1904, 1905; has passed in Turkish; Attached to Bow Street Police Court, London, 1905-6; Acted Chief Justice of Cyprus, 1906; Puisne Judge, Leeward Islands, and Judge of Supreme Court of Appeals, since 1907; Acting Chief Justice, Keeper of the Records, Leeward Isles, 1909-11-12-14-15; first Puisne Judge on reconstitution of Supreme Court, Leeward Isles, 1911; Provisional Chief Justice, 1911-12; Judge in Admiralty, Chairman Commission of Enquiry, Legal Affairs, Montserrat, etc., 1911; Chief Justice of Grenada and Appeal Court of the Windward Islands, 1915-18. *Publications:* metrical translations in various magazines. *Recreation* travel. *Address:* Ousedale, Offham, Lewes, Sussex.

PARKER, George, M.A., M.D., Major R.A.M.C.(T.); Lecturer University of Bristol; Physician to the General Hospital; s. of late George Parker of Wythornwick and Worcester, and Emma, *d.* of Rev. R. Bickerstaff. *Educ.*: Cambridge House, Stratford-on-Avon; St. John's College, Cambridge (double honours, History and Moral Science Tripos, College prizeman); St. Bartholomew's; Vienna. In practice at Bristol since 1887; Member of the Association of Physicians; Member of the Council of the British Medical Association, and late President of the Bath and Bristol branch; Member of the Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society; of the Bristol and Gloucester Archæolog. Society, and of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society; Consulting Physician to the Bristol and Clifton Dispensaries. *Publications:* Numerous contributions to Medical Journals, also Medical Organisation and Science in the 17th Century; On The Supplementum Chirurgiæ: The History of the Barber Surgeons. *Address:* 14 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* Y 2082. *Club:* University and Literary, Bristol.

PARKER, George Howard, Professor of Zoology, Harvard University, since 1906; *b.* Philadelphia, 23 Dec 1864; *s.* of George Washington and Martha Taylor Parker; *m.* 1894, Louise Merritt Stabler; no *c.* *Educ.*: Harvard University. Assistant and instructor in Zoology, 1888-91; Parker Fellow in Europe, 1891-93; Instructor, 1893-99; Assistant Professor, 1899-1906; Fellow American Academy Arts and Sciences; Member American Philosophical Society; Member National Academy Sciences; William Brewster Clark, Lecturer, Amherst College, 1914; sent by U.S. Government to Pribilof Island to report on the fur-seal herd, 1914. *Publications* Biology and Social Problems, 1914; numerous papers on the nervous system and the sense organs in various scientific journals. *Address:* 16 Berkeley Street, Cambridge, Mass. *Club:* Harvard, Boston.

PARKER, Rt. Hon. Sir Gilbert, P.C. 1916; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1915: Kt., *cr.* 1902; D.C.L., Litt.D., LL.D.; M.P. (C.) Gravesend, 1900-18; Hon. Col. Kent Royal Garrison Artillery; *b.* Canada, 23 Nov. 1862; *s.* of late Capt. J. Parker; *m.* 1895, Amy, *d.* of Ashley Van Tine, New York. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Toronto. Travelled among South Sea Islands, and extensively in the East, in Europe, Asia, Egypt, and Northern Canada; initiated and organised the first Imperial Universities Conference in London, 1903; Chairman of Imperial South African Association for nine years; Chairman of the Small Ownership Committee which he founded; Chairman of the special Committee on Small Ownership, appointed by Mr. Balfour to inquire; is a member of the Government Overseas Committee; had American Publicity in his charge for over 2½ years after war was declared. *Publications:* Poems: A Lover's Diary, 1894; Plays: adaptation of Faust, 1888; The Vendetta, 1889; No Defence, 1889; The Seats of the Mighty, 1897; Travels: Round the Compass in Australia, 1892; Novels, etc.: Pierre and his People, 1892; Mrs. Falchion, 1893; The Trespasser, 1893; The Translation of a Savage, 1894; The Trail of the Sword, 1894; When Valmond came to Pontiac, 1895; An Adventurer of the North, 1895; The Seats of the Mighty, 1896; The Pomp of the Lavilettes, 1897; The Battle of the Strong, 1898; The Lane that had no Turning, 1900; The Right of Way, 1901; Donovan Pasha, 1902; History of Old Quebec, 1903; A Ladder of Swords, 1904; The Weavers, 1907; Northern Lights, 1909; Gunner's Son, 1910; The Land, the People, and the State, 1910; The Judgment House, 1913; You Never Know Your Luck, 1915; The World in the Crucible, 1915; The Money Master, 1915; The World for Sale, 1916. *Recreations:* golfing, riding, rowing. *Address:* 24 Portman Square, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Garrick.

PARKER, Harold, R.B.S., *b.* Aylesbury, 1873, *s.* of D. Parker, Brisbane, Queensland; *m.* 1911, Janet, *d.* of Major Sir T. B. Robinson, *q.v.*; no *c.* *Educ.*: West End State School, S. Brisbane. Student of Art School, Brisbane, under late Mr. Clark, and Mr. R. Godfrey Rivers, came to London, 1896; Student of South London Art School, under Mr. W. S. Frith; whilst there won £100 Scholarship, County Council Scholarship, First for Sculpture, Gilbert-Garret Sketch Club, etc. *Principal Works:* Ariadne, statue, marble (Chantrey purchase, Tate Gallery), Esther, bust, marble, The First Breath of Spring, marble figure (Queensland National Art Gallery); The Long, Long Dreams of Youth; Narcissus; Prometheus; Mention Honorable, Salon, 1910, Marble Bronze Memorial to Mrs. M'Connel of Queensland; Memorial Busts of Mr. John Forrest; Marble Bust of Lady M'Ilwraith; two colossal groups main entrance doorway Australia House, Strand, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, cycling. *Address:* 3 Pembroke Walk Studios, Kensington, W.; Ningwood, West End, S. Brisbane, Australia.

PARKER, Capt. Henry Wise, C.B. 1916; Royal Navy, commanding H.M.S. Hercules; *b.* 15 June 1875. *Educ.*: Oakham School. Entered H.M.S. Britannia, 1889, Commander, 1908; Captain, 1914, Commanded H.M.S. Benbow at Battle of Jutland Bank, 1916 (despatches, C.B.). *Club:* United Service.

PARKER, Horatio William, Organist; Professor Music, Yale, since 1894; *b.* Auburndale, Mass., 15 Sep. 1863, *m.* 1886, Anna Ploessl, Munich. *Educ.*: Royal Conservatoire, Munich. Hon. A.M. Yale, 1892; Mus. Doc., Camb. 1902; Organist Holy Trinity, New York, 1888-93; Trinity Church, Boston 1893-1901. *Publications.* (Oratorios) Hora Novissima, 1893; St. Christopher, 1898; A Wanderer's Psalm, 1900; (Cantatas) King Trojan; The Kobolds; (Operas) Mona, 1912, Fairyland, 1915. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

PARKER, James, M.P. (Lab.) Halifax since 1906; Lord Commissioner of the Treasury since 1917; awarded Companion of Honour, Jan. 1918; *b.* Awthorpe, Lincs. Nine years a member Halifax County Borough Council; President Trades Council and member of Chamber of Commerce, 1895-1906; contested Halifax, 1900. *Address:* 22 Salisbury Place, Halifax.

PARKER, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) John Lewes, C.M.G. 1915; R.A.; Col., 1916; *b.* 8 June 1863; served Burma, 1886-87 (despatches); Hazara Expedition, 1891; 2nd Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (despatches); Chitral, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, Bt.-Major, 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp); European War, 1914 (C.M.G., despatches).

PARKER, Colonel John William Robinson, C.B. 1910; D.L., F.S.A., J.P.; *b.* Browsholme Hall, 6 Oct. 1857; 2nd *s.* of late Col. Thos. Goulborne Parker, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1896, *c.* Gertrude Marion Beatrice, *y. d.* of Canon J. M. Burn-Murdoch; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield; Sandhurst. Sub-Lieut. (19th) The Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt. 1876; Capt. 1881; Maj. 1890; retired when 2nd in command, 1896; Major, 3rd (Militia) Batt. E. Lancashire Regt. 1899; Lieut.-Col. 1901; commanded the Batt. in South Africa (despatches); Col. in charge T. F. Records, Hounslow, 1915; High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1913-14; President Yorkshire Archæological Society; V.P. Surtees Society; a member of the Harleian, Pipe Roll, Chetham, Lancashire and Cheshire Record, and other Antiquarian Societies, and has calendared and edited two volumes of Early Lancashire Assize Rolls. *Address:* Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe; 11 Lexham Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Arts.

PARKER, Joseph, C.S.I. 1896; *b.* Chislehurst, 12 Aug. 1831; *e. s.* of late Joseph Timothy Parker, Vicar of Wyton, Huntingdonshire, and Mary, *d.* of Gen. F. Campbell (Melfort), R.A.; *m.* 1st, Bessie (*d.* 1892), *d.* of John Moxon Clabon, 1865; 2nd, 1894, Eva, *d.* of late Col. Edmund Campbell (Melfort), Bom. S.C.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Entered H.E.I.C.S., 1851; senior clerk in Store Dept. 1866; Director-Gen. of Stores at India Office, 1891; retired, 1896. *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* Primrose.

PARKER, Louis N., F.R.A.M.; F.R. Hist. S.; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; dramatist, composer; *b.* Calvados, France, 21 Oct. 1852; *o. s.* of Chas. Albert Parker; *m.* Georgiana B., *e. d.* of Charles Calder, Sherborne, 1878; two *d.* *Educ.:* abroad; Royal Academy of Music (Fellow, 1898). Upon leaving Royal Academy of Music appointed Director of Music in Sherborne School, 1873, and remained there 19 years. *Publications:* Silvia, The 23rd Psalm, Young Tamlane, and Belle Margaret, all cantatas for solo, chorus, and orchestra; songs; part-songs, etc. *Plays produced,* either alone, as translations, or in collaboration—A Buried Talent; Chris; Taunton Vale; The Love-Knot; Love in a Mist; Rosmersholm; The Bohemians; The Sequel; David; Gudgeons; Once upon a Time; The Blue Boar; The Mayflower; Love-in-Idleness; Rosemary; The Man in the Street; The Spell-bound Garden; Magda; Change Alley; The Vagabond King; The Happy Life; Ragged Robin; The Termagant; The Jest; Man and his Makers; The Sacrament of Judas; Captain Burchell's Luck; The Bugle Call; Cyrano de Bergerac; The Masque of War and Peace, 1900; The Swashbuckler; The Cardinal; L'Aiglon; The Heel of Achilles; The Twin Sister; The House of Burnside; The Optimist; Agatha; The Monkey's Paw; The Sorceress; Beauty and the Barge; Everybody's Secret; The Creole; The Sherborne Pageant; Harlequin; The Duel; The Lady of Dreams; The Warwick Pageant; Jemmy; Mr. George; Bury St. Edmunds Pageant; Masque of Life; Last Days of St. Benet's Abbey; Illusions; The Dover Pageant; Pete; The Colchester Pageant; The York Pageant; Beethoven; The White Sister; Chanticleer; Sire; Drake; Pomander Walk; Disraeli; Lady of Coventry; Paper Chase; Joseph and his Brethren; David Copperfield; Bluff King Hal; The Masque of War and Peace, 1900

1915; Mavourneen, 1916; Follow the Drum; The Women's Tribute; An English Nosegay; The Aristocrat; Moonshine; The Pageant of Fair Women, 1917; The Treasures of Britain; The Pageant of Freedom, 1918. *Recreations:* music, travelling, collecting, rehearsing. *Address:* 3 Pembroke Road, Kensington, W. *T.A.:* Somnolent, Earls, London. *T.:* Western 2392. *Clubs:* Garrick, R.A.M., Odd Volumes, Three Arts, Tatlers, Titmarsh, Omar Khayyám; New York Press.

PARKER, Matthew Archibald, Professor of Chemistry, University of Manitoba, since 1904; *b.* Renfrewshire, 1871; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth Blackie; three *d.* *Educ:* Glasgow, Heidelberg. Lecturer Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College, 1894-1901; Lecturer Glasgow University, 1901-4. *Address:* University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada.

PARKER, Hon. Montagu Brownlow; late Captain, Grenadier Guards; *b.* 13 Oct. 1878; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Morley. *Educ.* Eton College. 2nd Lt. 3rd Bn. Gloucester Regt., 1898; 2nd Lt. Grenadier Guards, 1899, (Queen's Medal 3 clasps, King's Medal 2 clasps) S. African War, 1900-2 (wounded); A.D.C. Maj.-Gen. B. Campbell, 1901-2; to Maj-Gen. L. Oliphant, commanding Johannesburg, 1902 to Maj -Gen. L. Oliphant, commanding London District, 1903-6; Captain, 1907; resigned 1909. *Clubs:* Turf, Guards.

PARKER, Percy Livingstone; Editor and Proprietor of Public Opinion; *b.* Ipswich, 1867; *s.* of M. P. Parker; *m.* 1894 Hilda, *d.* of late Rev. W. H. Tindall, Weybridge Private Sec to late Rev. Hugh Price Hughes, 1889-93; to late Sir John Hutton, as Chairman of the L.C.C., 1893-4; Sub-editor The New Age, 1894-1897; Assistant Editor and Editor of Harmsworth Magazine, 1898-1902; Editor of Daily Mail Year-Book, 1901-12. *Publications* Edited John Wesley's Journal, with Introduction by Hugh Price Hughes and Augustine Birrell; George Fox's Journal, with Introduction by Sir W. R. Nicoll. *Address:* 31 Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; 32-34 Temple House, Talbis Street, E.C. *T.N.:* 5786 Holborn *Club:* Whitefriars.

PARKER, Capt. Reginald Francis, C.M.G. 1917; R.N. (ret.); *b.* 1871; *s.* of Captain G. F. Hastings Parker, R.N; widower, one *s.* one *d.* Served in Naval Intelligence Dept., 1906-8; retired Capt 1910; Admiralty Transport Officer at Southampton, 1912-14; Principal Naval Transport Officer, South Wales, 1914-17, now serving at Admiralty. *Club:* United Service.

PARKER, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Robert Gabbett, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915, 1st Batt. The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment); *b.* 4 Dec. 1875. *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1900; Major, 1910; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice; Queen's medal, 6 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Address.* Baily Valley, Killaloe, Co. Clare.

PARKER, Rushton, M.B., B.S., London, 1870; F.R.C.S., England, 1872; Professor of Surgery in the University of Liverpool; Consulting Surgeon to the Liverpool Royal Infirmary and Bootle Boro' Hospital; Lieut.-Col R.A.M.C.(T.); Fellow Roy. Soc. of Med., Member Liverpool Medical Institution and Liverpool Geological Society; *b.* Liverpool, 9 Oct. 1847; *e. s.* of late Edward Parker, F.R.C.S. Edin., and Mary Rushton; *m.* 1884, Catherine Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Thomas Bickerton, F.R.C.S. Edin. *Educ.:* School of late John Brunner, Everton, Liverpool, Royal Institution School, Liverpool; University Coll. London; Paris; Vienna. Silver medal and 3rd Certificate in Anatomy, 1868, silver medal and 2nd Certificate in Surgery,

1869; gold medal and 1st Certificate in Physiology, 1868; Liston Gold Medal in Clinical Surgery, Atkinson Morley Surgical Scholarship, 1870. House Surgeon, University College Hospital, 1869; Physician's Assistant, 1870; Demonstrator of Anatomy, University College, 1870-71; Surgeon to the Stanley Hospital, Liverpool, 1872-78; Assist. Surg. to the Royal Infirmary, 1878-89; Surgeon, 1889-1907, Demonstrator of Physiology and Histology in Royal Infirmary School of Med., 1872-77; Lecturer on Surgery and Teacher of Practical and Operative Surgery, 1877-82; Professor of Surgery in Univ. College, Liverpool, 1882-1903; President of the Medical Society, Univ. Coll., London, 1869-70; President Liverpool Medical Institution, 1902-1904; Pres. Liverpool Med. Club, 1903; has practised and taught surgery since 1869; introduced into this country in 1872, and has practised ever since, the extirpation of tubercular glands; introduced into Liverpool (1879) the operation for the radical cure of hernia. *Publications:* Extirpation of Enlarged Lymphatic Glands, Liverpool and Manch. Med. Surg. Rep. 1873; Brit. Med. Journ. 1902-8; Maisonneuve's internal urethrotomy, Lancet, 1874; Peritonitis and Diseases of the Nose (Heath's Dict. of Surgery, 1886); Diseases of Special Joints (Gould and Warren's International Handbook of Surgery, 1899); Treatment of Fractured Femur with Thomas' Splints (Reports of Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1881); Modern Hernotomy (Provincial Med. Journal, 1893); Radical Cure of Hernia, and Treatment of Hernia in Children (Brit. Med. Journal, 1893, 1895, and 1909); Lancet, 1898; On Lord Lister's catgut and disinfection of the Skin (Brit. Med. Journ., 1909); Trephining for Focal and Traumatic Epilepsy (Brit. Med. Journal, 1893 and 1902); On the Pronunciation of Latin (Liverpool Daily Post and Mercury, 9 Sep. 1913; amended reprint, Nov. 1916); and many reports in medical journals on general surgical practice. *Recreations:* cycling, golf, music, mechanical work. *Address:* 59 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal Liverpool 2451. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Liverpool; Royal Liverpool Golf, Hoylake.

PARKER, Brig.-Gen. St. John William Topp, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918, Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport to one of the Armies in France since 1914; *b.* Passage West, Co. Cork; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford Military College, Cowley. Joined the 56th (the Pompadours); served for three years at Malta and Cyprus; transferred to the Army Service Corps; served Kareene Expedition and Hut Tax Rebellion in West Africa, 1897-98; Lagos Hinterland, 1898 (West African medal, 2 clasps); volunteered for immediate service in South Africa and left England, 1899; invalided, 1901 (medal, 6 clasps); held administrative billets in Scottish and Western Commands and on promotion to Substantive Colonel was appointed Assist. Director of Supplies, War Office; Brig.-Gen. 1917 (C.M.G.). *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* 6 Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E. *Club:* Sports.

PARKER, Sir Stephen Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1908; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; K.C.; Chief Justice of Western Australia since 1906; *b.* York, W.A., 7 Nov. 1846; *s.* of Stephen Stanley Parker; *m.* 1872, Amy Katherine, *d.* of G. W. Leake, Q.C.; ten children. *Educ.:* Bishop's College, Perth, W.A. Called to Bar, W.A., 1868; Q.C., 1890; Puisne Judge, 1901; represented Perth in Legislative Council, 1878-88; Busselton, 1888-90; Member Legislative Assembly for York, 1890-92; Member Legislative Council, 1892-97; Delegate from Legislature to Imperial Parliament to advocate Responsible Government, 1890; represented W.A. in London on the delegation relative to the Federation of Australia, 1900; Mayor of Perth, 1878, 1880, 1881, 1892, 1901; Colonial Secretary, 1892-4; President Weld Club, 1899-1906; President of the Arbitration Court, 1904-6. *Address:* 84 St. George's Terrace, Perth, W.A. *Club:* Weld, Perth.

PARKER, Maj. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Walter Mansel, C.M.G. 1916; A.S.C.; *b.* 14 June 1875. Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-1917 (despatches, C.M.G.).

PARKER, William Frye, F.R.A.M.; Fellow and Professor Royal Academy of Music; *b.* 10 Sep. 1855; *m.* 1879; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Music. Principal Violin (Leader) at Philharmonic Society's Concerts, Leeds Musical Festival, etc., 1895-1910. *Address:* 17 Luxemburg Gardens, W. *T.:* Hammersmith 355. *Club:* Arts.

PARKER, Rev. Sir William Hyde, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1681; J.P.; Alderman C.C.; *b.* 8 April 1863; *S.* father 1891; *m.* Ethel, *o. d.* of John Leech, Gorse Hall, Dukinfield, Cheshire, 1890; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Clare Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Ordained 1886; Curate All Saints, Wokingham, 1886-90. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* William Stephen Hyde [*b.* 23 Jan. 1892 Lieut. 1st Dragoon Guards]. *Address:* Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk.

PARKER, Sir William Lorenzo, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1844; Lieut. 1/9 Hants Regt.; *b.* 9 Jan. 1889; *s.* of 2nd Bt., and Kathleen Mary, *o. d.* of L. K. Hall of Holly Bush, Staffs; *m.* 1915, Ruth Margaret Sillery, *d.* of A. B. Hanbury Sparrow, Hillside, Church Stretton; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* William Alan, *b.* 20 Mar. 1916. *Address:* Blackbrook House, Fareham, Hants.

PARKER, William Newton, Ph.D., F.Z.S.; Professor of Zoology at the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire in the University of Wales; 2nd *s.* of late Prof. W. Kitchen Parker; *m.* Hedwig, 2nd *d.* of late Professor August Weismann; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Science, London; Morphological Laboratory, Cambridge; University of Freiburg-in-Baden. Formerly Assistant to late Professor Huxley; Deputy-Prosector to the Zoological Society; Lecturer on Biology at University College, Aberystwyth. *Publications:* On the Structure and Development of Lepidosteus (in conjunction with late Professor F. M. Balfour); On the Anatomy and Physiology of Protopterus; Elementary Course of Practical Zoology (with late Professor T. Jeffery Parker); Translations of Wiedersheim's Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrates and Weismann's Germ-Plasm. *Address:* University College, Cardiff.

PARKER, William Newton, D.S.O. 1917; M.D., L.R.C.P.Lond., M.R.C.S.Eng.; Regimental Medical Officer; Capt. R.A.M.C.; Medical Officer, Islington Guardian Schools; Public Vaccinator, St. Mary, Islington; *b* Great Gonerby, Lincolnshire, 26 Feb 1880; *s.* of William Parker, Landed Proprietor and Farmer; *m.* 1886, Ellen Maude, *e. d.* of Canon Dornan, Bolton, Lancashire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Grantham Grammar School; London Hospital. General Medical Practice at Finsbury Park, London, until in 15 Mar. announcement by War Office that services of medical men over 40 would be welcomed; applied immediately, and after short training at Winchester Military Hospital was posted to a battalion of the Border Regiment, and accompanied it in action in Flanders, at Vimy and on the Somme; still attached to the same Division with the Divisional A.S.C. *Recreations:* mountaineering, boating. *Address:* Tollington Avenue, Finsbury Park, N.

PARKER-JERVIS, Major William SwinfenWhitehall, D.S.O. 1915; 3rd Batt. K.R.R.C.; *b.* 27 Aug. 1879. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1907; Major, 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Junior Naval and Military.

PARKES, Sir Edward E., Kt., *cr.* 1917; M.P. (L.U.) Birmingham, Central, since 1895; ironmaster; Magistrate for Birmingham; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late Israel Parkes, Edgbaston; *m.* Louise, *d.* of late Henry H. Hartshorne; two *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Oak Grange, Hermitage Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.A.:* Edward E. Parkes, M.P., Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston, Birmingham, 53 *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Automobile.

PARKES, Kineton, Novelist; *b.* Aston Manor, Warwickshire, 1865; *m.* 1889; two *s.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Birmingham; The University, Birmingham. Edited Comus, an illus. journal, 1888, etc.; art editor of Igdrasil, 1890, etc.; edited the Library Review, 1892-93; Principal of the Nicholson Institute, Leek, 1891-1911. *Publications:* Individualism in Art, 1887; The Pre-Raphaelite Movement, 1889; The Painter Poets (Canterbury Poets Series), 1889; The English Republic (Social Science Series), 1891; Love à la Mode, 1907; Life's Desert Way, 1908; Potiphar's Wife, 1908; The Altar of Moloch, 1912; The Money Hunt; Hardware, 1914; Windylow, 1915, Hate Incarnate: Poems, 1917; contributor to the Anti-Jacobin, Athenæum, Birmingham Daily Gazette (Reviews), National Review, Studio, London Review, Twentieth Century Review, The Bookman, etc. *Recreations:* walking, skating. *Address:* 160 Elm Park Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.10. *Club:* Chelsea Arts (Hon Librarian)

PARKES, Louis C., M.D.; D.P.H.; Medical Officer of Health, Chelsea, London; Consulting Sanitary Adviser to H.M.'s Board of Works since 1903. *Address:* 61 Cadogan Square, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 1982.

PARKES, Col. William Henry, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1918; M.B., F.R.C.S.; Deputy Director Medical Services; late commanding New Zealand General Hospital, Egypt; *b.* Derby, 1864. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Served European War, 1915-1916 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Symonds Street, Auckland, N.Z.

PARKIN, Rev. George, B.D.; President Primitive Methodist Conference, 1906-7; *b.* Milnsbridge, Huddersfield, 1846; *m.* Harriet Longmore, Glasgow; four *c.* *Educ.:* British School, Eston; Glasgow University; Sunderland College. Entered Ministry, 1869; Principal of Hartley Primitive Methodist College, Manchester, 1898-1903. *Publication:* The New Testament Portrait of Jesus. *Address:* 6 Alan Road, Withington, Manchester.

PARKIN, George Robert, C.M.G., 1898; LL.D., D.C.L. hon. Oxon.; Organising Representative of Rhodes Scholarship Trust since 1902: author and lecturer on Imperial Federation; *b.* Salisbury, New Brunswick, 8 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1878, Annie Connell, *d.* of Wm. Fisher of Fredericton; one *s.* four *d.* Principal of Upper Canada College, Toronto, Canada, 1895-1902. *Publications:* Imperial Federation, 1892; Round the Empire, 1892; The Great Dominion, 1895; Life and Letters of Edward Thring, 1898; Life of Sir John A. Macdonald, Prime Minister of Canada, 1906; The Rhodes Scholarships, 1912. *Address:* Seymour House, Waterloo Place, S.W.; 7 Chelsea Court, S.W.3. *Club:* Athenæum.

PARKIN, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.I.E. 1909; Inspector-General of Police, Burma, 1910-13; *b.* 10 Dec. 1858; *s.* of late Capt. J. B. Parkin, R.A.; *m.* 1880, Lilian, *d.* of late Alexander Christian; one *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1878; Captain, I.S.C., 1889; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col., 1904; served Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884; Burma, 1886-89 (despatches, medal, two clasps); Burma, 1892-93 (thanks of Government of India, clasp). *Club:* East India United Service.

PARKINA, Elizabeth; *b.* Kansas City, 1882; *d.* of J. Parkinson, Judge of Court of Appeal. Studied in Paris under Madame Marchesi; début in Lakme, Opéra Comique, Paris; English début as Siebel in Faust, Covent Garden; has appeared as Musetta in La Bohème, Venus in Hélene, Michaela in Carmen; has toured in Australia and America. *Address:* c/o Sweetman's Agency, 121 Chatham Street, Liverpool.

PARKINGTON, Sir John Roper, Kt., *cr.* 1902; D.L. and J.P. Co. London; *b.* 1845; *s.* of late John Weldon Parkington; *m.* 1873, Marie Louise (gold medal, 1st Order of Mérite Civile, and Red Cross decoration—both of Montenegro), *d.* of late A. Sims Silvester of the Stock Exchange, London; three *d.* *Educ.*: private Catholic schools in England and France. Hon. Col. 7th V.B. Essex Regiment, Major 3rd Batt. East Surrey Regiment (Militia), 1891-98; Chevalier de la Légion d'honneur; Officier d'Académie Française, 1906; Commandeur Royal Orders of Montenegro and Servia; Red Cross of Spain; Knight Commander of Our Lady of Conception of Villa Viçosa, Portugal; F.R.G.S.; Fellow Royal Col. Institute; Council of London Chamber of Commerce; Vice-President Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London, founder l'Entente Cordiale, Anglo-French Association, 1896; Consul-General for Montenegro. *Address:* Claridge's Hotel, Brook Street, W. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile, West Indian, City Carlton.

See also Sir G. S. Baker, Bt.

PARKINSON, Major Charles Colville, M.V.O., 1904; the Sherwood Foresters Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment Instructor, School of Musketry, since 1910. *b.* 1st Dec. 1877; *s.* of Major-General Charles Frederick Parkinson (*d.* 1903), and Joan, *d.* of late James Anderson; *m.* 1907, Mabel Georgina *d.* of late G. Claque; one *s.* *Educ.*: Wellington; Sandhurst. Gazetted to 2nd Battalion the Sherwood Foresters, Derbyshire Regt, 1898. Capt., 1904; Major, 1915; Adjutant of the 7th (Robin Hoods) Battalion, Nottingham, 1906-11. *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

PARKINSON, Rev. Charles Meredith Octavius, M.A., Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1914; Surrogate for the Diocese of St. Albans, *b.* 3 July 1852; *y.* s. of Rev. Richard Parkinson, M.A., Vicar of Northaw, Herts.; *m.* 1885, Lizzie, *o.* *c.* of Walter Frederick Lambert, J.P., Walsall; no *c.* *Educ.*: privately; Perse School, Cambridge; Jesus College, Cambridge (Rustat Scholar and Prizeman); B.A. (Legrd Theological Tripos), 1875; Ordained, 1876; Curate of Banbury, 1875-77; Baldock, 1877-82; Minor Canon, Chester, 1882-4; Vicar of Radlett, 1884-98; Rickmansworth, 1898-1916; Rural Dean of Watford, 1909-16. *Address:* Oaklands, St. Albans.

PARKINSON, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry, D.D., Ph.D. (Gregorian University, Rome), Rector of St. Mary's College, Oscott; *b.* Cheadle, Staffordshire, 1852. *Educ.*: Sedgley Park School, nr. Wolverhampton; Douai; Olton; English College, Rome. Ordained, 1877, Vice-Rector of Olton Seminary, 1877-87; and Professor of Philosophy, Senior Curate, and Choirmaster at St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham, 1887-89; Vice-Rector and Professor of Philosophy at Oscott College, 1889; first Rector of the Central Seminary at Oscott, 1897, when he was created a Domestic Prelate; Protonotary Apostolic, 1917; President of the Catholic Social Guild, of the Birmingham Society of St. Cecily; Assistant General (for England) of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests; Canon of Cathedral Chapter of Birmingham since 1913. *Publications:* Definitiones Philosophiæ Universæ; Refectio Spiritualis; A Primer of Social Science. *Address:* Oscott College, Birmingham. *T.:* East 890.

PARKINSON, John Porter, M.D., M.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S.Eng.; Senior Physician to Queen's (late N.-Eastern Hospital) for Children and to London Temperance Hosp.; Consulting

Physician to the Finchley Cottage Hospital; *b.* London, 26 July 1863; *m.* 1897, Gisella Elizabeth, *d.* of Signor Pezze; one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; London Univ.; Paris; Vienna. *Publications:* contributions to the Lancet, British Medical Journal, Practitioner, International Clinics, etc., chiefly on the subject of Diseases of Children. *Recreations:* landscape painting. *Address:* 15 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3336.

PARKINSON, Sir Thomas Wright, Kt., *cr.* 1916; M.D., D.P.H.; Physician to Princess Louis of Battenberg and Admiral Prince Louis of Battenberg; Physician to the Prime Minister; late Physician in England to Prince and Princess Henry of Prussia; Consulting Physician to American Hospital for English Soldiers, and Physician to the Lady Lytton Military Hospital, *b.* Canterbury, New Zealand, 10 May 1863; 3rd s. of late T. H. Parkinson of Kaituna, N.Z.; *m.* 1891, Euphemia Jessie, *d.* of late M. Pillman, Tosberry, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Spent early life on sheep and cattle stations in New Zealand; came to Edinburgh, 1886, and qualified M.B., C.M., 1890, M.D. 1898, D.P.H. 1898, Hons. in anatomy, zoology, medicine, and surgery. Practised in Forfarshire and Sutherland until 1900, then came to London, travelled through Australia, China, Japan, America, and other parts; member of Royal Society of Medicine; B.M.S., late President, Chelsea Clinical Society; member of various other medical societies. *Publications:* contributions on many subjects to various medical works. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* 31 Cadogan Place, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 409.

PARKS, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1914; D.L., J.P.; Mayor of Bury, 1914, and three previous times, *b.* 21 Nov. 1844; *m.* 1868, Rachel, *d.* of Samuel Grundy of Bridge Hall, Bury; three s. two *d.* Director, Manchester and Liverpool Bank and Burnley Paper Works Co., Ltd., Chairman, Smallman's Ltd., Vulcan Spinning and Manufacturing Co., Ltd., and Liverpool Storage Co., Ltd.; contested Bury, 1892. *Address:* Bank House, Bury. *Club:* National Liberal.

PARKS, Capt. John Hegan, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. Canadian Forces, served S. African War, 1900-2, European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O.), Order of White Eagle, 4th class, Serbia, 1917. *Address* 69 Parks Street, St. John, N.B., Canada.

PARKS, William Arthur, B.A., Ph.D.; Associate Professor of Geology, University of Toronto, since 1904; Director Royal Ontario Museum of Palæontology since 1913; Professor of Palæontology since 1916; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., 1868, *s.* of George D. Parks and Mary Kate Snelgrove; *m.* 1901, Jean M'Lennan, Stratford, Ont.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bowmanville High School, University of Toronto. B.A., 1892; Fellow in Geology, 1893; Ph.D., 1900. Every summer for 20 years has been engaged in geological explorations, particularly in Northern Ontario; has written many reports for both Ontario and Dominion Govts. on this field; more recently engaged in Palæontology and in preparing a series of reports on the Building and Ornamental Stones of Canada. *Publications:* series of papers on Stromatoporoids of America; series of Reports on the Building and Ornamental Stones of Canada; Reports, Geol. Survey of Canada, Bureau of Mines, Ontario; Palæontological papers, American Journal of Science, Ottawa Naturalist, Canadian Journal, etc. *Address:* 69 Albany Avenue, Toronto. *T.:* 3028 College.

PARKYN, Very Rev. Nathaniel Lindon, Vicar of All Saints, Blackpool, since 1915. *Educ.:* Western College, Plymouth. Ordained, 1891; Curate of Keighley, 1891-93; Halifax, 1893-94; Vicar of Lightcliffe, 1894-97; Dean and Vicar of Christ Church Cathedral, Ballarat, 1897-1914. *Address:* All Saints' Vicarage, Blackpool.

PARKYN, William Samuel, A.R.C.A.; A.R.W.A.; Member Old Dudley Water Colour Society; marine artist; *b.* 14 July 1875; *s. s.* of Col. G. J. Parkyn, late A.S.C.; *m.* 1913, Margaret, *e. d.* of Rev. Benjamin William Day, Tavistock Road, Westbourne Park, W. *Educ.:* Blackheath; Rochester. Studied Art, Blackburn School, London, and under Mr. Louis Grier at St. Ives; started painting as a profession at 22; makes a special study of battleships and naval matters, also sand-dunes; exhibits in Royal Institute, Royal Academy, and most other Picture Shows. *Recreation:* keeping dogs. *Address:* Trevose Studio, St. Ives, Cornwall. *Club:* St. Ives Arts.

PARKYNS, Sir Thomas Mansfield Forbes, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1681; *b.* 30 April 1853; *s.* father 1895; *m.* 1886, Beatrice, *d.* of late Arthur Travers Crawford, C.M.G.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1879. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 20 Ashley Place, S.W. *Club:* Garrick.

See also E. L. S. Lane.

PARMELEE, Maurice; Author; *b.* Constantinople, 20 Oct. 1882; *s.* of Moses Payson Parmelee and Julia Farr. *Educ.:* Yale University (B.A. 1904, M.A. 1908); Columbia University (Ph.D. 1909). Professor of Sociology, Economics, and Anthropology in the Universities of Kansas, Missouri, and Minnesota, and the College of the City of New York, 1909-18; Representative of the U.S. War Trade Board, 1918. *Publications:* The Principles of Anthropology and Sociology in their Relations to Criminal Procedure, 1908; Inebriety in Boston, 1909; The Science of Human Behaviour, 1913, Poverty and Social Progress, 1916; Criminology, 1918; Personality and Conduct, 1918. *Address:* American Embassy, 1 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.

PARMELEE, William Grannis, I.S.O. 1903; Ex-Deputy-Minister of Trade and Commerce, and Chief Controller of Chinese Immigration, Canada; *b.* 27 Aug. 1833; *s.* of Rotus Parmelee, M.D., Waterloo Quebec, and Sarah M., *d.* of William Grannis; *m.* 1st, 1856, Marcella A., *d.* of William Whitney of Montpelier, Vermont; 2nd, 1901, Jessie B., *d.* of late Samuel Christie of Ottawa, Ontario. *Educ.:* Waterloo. Engaged several years in insurance and railway offices and as Bank Manager; entered Civil Service, 1870; was Commissioner of Customs; transferred to new Department of Trade and Commerce, which he organised, 1892; served with and on several Commissions; retired, 1908. *Address:* Ottawa, Canada. *T.A.:* Parmelee, Ottawa. *T.:* 408.

PARMOOR, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1914; of Frieth, **Charles Alfred Cripps,** P.C., K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908; K.C. 1870; M.A.; Judicial Member of the Privy Council, specially appointed, 1914; Attorney-General to the Prince of Wales, 1895; reappointed 1901 and 1912; Vicar-General of Canterbury; Chancellor and Vicar-General of York since 1900, Chairman of Quarter Sessions in Bucks; *b.* 3 Oct. 1852; *s.* of Henry William Cripps, Q.C.; *m.* 1881, Theresa (*d.* 1893), *d.* of Richard Potter; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, and Winchester College; Chairman of Canterbury House of Laymen; M.P. (C.) Stroud Division of Gloucestershire, 1895-1900; Stretford Division of Lancs. 1901-6; (U.) Wycombe Division, Bucks, 1910-14. *Publications:* Principles of Compensation; Laws of Church and Clergy. *Recreations:* farming. *Heir:* *s.* Alfred Henry Sedton Cripps [*b.* 27 Aug. 1882. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge]. *Address:* 20 Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Parmoor, Henley-on-Thames. *T.A.:* Parmoor, Lane End. *T.:* Victoria 586. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Marlborough, Athenæum.

See also Hon. L. H. Cripps.

PARNELL, family name of **Baron Congleton.**

PARNELL, John Howard; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late J. H. Parnell, Avondale, and Delia (*d.* 1898), *d.* of Capt. C. Stewart, U.S. Navy; *b.* of late Charles S. Parnell, M.P.; *m.* 1907, Olivia Isabella, *e. d.* of late Colonel James Smythe, 69th Regt., and *widow* of Archibald Matier, J.P., The Grove, Carlingford, Co. Louth; one *s.* M.P. (N.) Co. Meath, S., 1895-1900. *Address:* Lion House, Glenegary, Kingstown; Laragh Castle, Co. Wicklow.

PARNELL, Brig.-Gen. John William, C.M.G. 1914; Commandant Royal Military College of Australia since 1914; *b.* 6 Mar. 1860; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel Edwin Parnell; *m.* 1892, Ida Mary, *d.* of C. C. Grover, formerly of Hemel Hempstead; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne; Melbourne University. 4th Battalion Victorian Rifles (University Company), 1884; Lieut. 1st Battalion Victorian Rifles, 1885; Field Engineers, 1889; O.C. Permanent Engineers, 1889-1905; Inspector Army Signalling, Victoria, 1895-1904; Officer Commanding Engineers, 1902-5; Assistant Inspector S.M. Defences, Australia, 1902-5; Director of Engineers, Australia, 1905-9, Chief of Ordnance Military Board, Australia, 1907-9; Commandant Military Forces, Tasmania, 1909-11; Queensland, 1911-12; Victoria, 1912-14; courses of instruction in England, 1891 and 1904-5; athletics, champion athlete of Wesley College, 1878, double blue, Melbourne University. *Recreations:* as a young man, all athletic sports; present, cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* Royal Military College of Australia, Federal Territory, Australia *Club:* Naval and Military, Melbourne.

PARODI, His Honour Ernest Victor; a Judge of the Supreme Court of Sierra Leone and Judge of the Circuit Court of the Protectorate since 1913; *b.* 1870, *s.* of late Richard E. Parodi, Gibraltar; *m.* 1910, Cleo, *e. d.* of late William John Peacock, Gibraltar. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1893; Solicitor-General of Northern Nigeria, 1903; Judge of Supreme Court, Northern Nigeria, 1910-13; acted on various occasions as Attorney-General, Northern Nigeria, 1903-8; as Chief Justice, Northern Nigeria, 1908-12; and as Chief Justice of Sierra Leone, 1913-16. *Address:* Circuit Court, Sierra Leone Protectorate. *Club:* Royal Societies.

PARR, Cecil Francis, J.P.; Chairman, Parr's Bank, Ltd.; *b.* 1847; *y. s.* of late Thomas Parr, of Grappenhall Heyes, Cheshire, and 2nd wife Alicia, *d.* of late Philip Charlton, of Wytheford Hall, Shropshire; *m.* 1882, Amy Ursula, 2nd *d.* of late Hon. Robert, 7th Baron Dimsdale, of Essendon Place, Hertfordshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Exeter College, Oxford (B.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1874. *Address:* Kimpton Grange, near Welwyn. *Club:* Windham.

PARR, Charles William Chase; *s.* of late Harington Welford Parr, Colonial Civil Service, of Titchfield, Hants. Entered Federated Malay States Civil Service, 1889; Chief Judge of High Court, British North Borneo; Acting Agent, Malay States Information Agency, 1912; Governor of British North Borneo, 1913-15. *Recreations:* riding, polo, shooting. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Sports.

PARR, Christopher James, C.M.G. 1914; barrister; Mayor of Auckland, 1910-14; *b.* 18 May 1869; *s.* of Reuben Parr, Waikato, New Zealand; *m.* 1895, Ethel Clara Haszard; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* primary schools; Auckland Grammar School and University. Member Auckland University Council and Auckland Grammar School Board. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Remuera, Auckland, N.Z. *Clubs:* Northern, Auckland, Auckland.

PARR, Joseph Charlton, J.P., D.L.; 3rd and *e. surv. s.* of late Thomas Parr and 2nd wife, Alicia, *d.* of Philip Charlton of Wytheford Hall, Co. Salop; *b.* 2 June 1837; *m.* 1872, Jessie Maria, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. George Lister Kaye; one *s.*; three *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Roger C. Parr, *q.v.* *Add* Grappenhall Hayes, Warrington; Staunton Park, Staunton-on-Arrow. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

See also Sir J. H. Croft, Earl of Roden.

PARR, Olive Katharine (Beatrice Chase), Foundress of the Crusade of White Knights and Ladies; *b.* Harrow on the Hill, 5 July 1874; *e. c* of Charles Chase Parr. *Educ.:* Holy Child Convent, Cavendish Square, W. Organised the Catholic Children's Crusade for Cardinal Vaughan; is owner of a Catholic chapel on Dartmoor with full privileges, and is sole organiser of the Crusade for Chastity, which numbers among its members some of the most distinguished civilians, clergy, and officers in the Empire; Member of the Society of Authors, London. *Publications:* A Red-Handed Saint; A White-Handed Saint; The Little Cardinal, etc., under real name; Through a Dartmoor Window; The Heart of the Moor; White Knights on Dartmoor; Tales of my Knights and Ladies, etc., under pseudonym. *Address:* Venton House, Widecombe in the Moor, Ashburton, Devon.

PARR, Robert John; O.B.E. 1917; Director, National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, since 1905; *b.* Torquay, 12 April 1862; *o. s.* of John Parr; *m.* 1888, Lonie, *d.* of late William A. Goss, Torquay. *Educ.:* Trinity Elementary School, Torquay; night school, and continuous private study Started work early, going from trade into commercial life, and afterwards becoming an accountant, spare time devoted to social and philanthropic effort; acted as hon. secretary of several public institutions; joined staff of N.S.P.C.C. as Speaker and Organiser, 1899; Assistant Secretary, 1900; Assistant Director, 1904; Diploma of Honor, American Humane Society; Hon. Member New York S.P.C.C. *Publications:* The Baby Farmer; Wilful Waste; The Seed of Hope; pamphlets; Editor of the Child's Guardian since 1905. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 40 Leicester Square, W.C.2. *T.:* Gerrard 872.

PARR, Roger Charlton, J.P., D.L.; *o. s.* of Joseph Charlton Parr, *q.v.*; *b.* 3 Nov. 1874; *m.* 1906, Julian Mary, *e. d.* of 7th Earl of Roden; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Late Lieut. Earl of Chester's Yeomanry Cavalry; High Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1905. *Address:* Grappenhall Heyes, Warrington; Kilhechronan, Aros, Argyllshire. *T.:* Grappenhall 8. *M.:* A 8281. *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

PARRATT, Sir Walter, Kt., *cr.* 1892; C.V.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1901; M.A.; Mus Doc (Hon.) R.A.M.; Hon. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; Hon. Mus. Doc. Oxford, Cambridge, and Durham; Member of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music; Professor of Music, Oxford, 1908-18; Dean of Faculty of Music, London University, since 1916; late Private Organist to Queen Victoria; Organist St. George's Chapel Royal, Windsor; Master of the King's Music; Professor at Royal College of Music; Past Examiner in Music to Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, London, and Wales; Past President, Royal College of Organists; Past President, Union of Graduates in Music; *b.* 10 Feb. 1841; *s.* of Thomas Parratt, Huddersfield; *m.* 1864, Emma, *d.* of L. Gledhill, Huddersfield; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Coll. School, Huddersfield; privately. Organist of Armitage Bridge Church; afterwards of Great Witley; Wigan Parish Church; Magdalen College, Oxford; St. George's Chapel Royal, Windsor; Past Grand Organist of the Freemasons. *Publications:* the article on Music in Ward's Reign of Queen Victoria; contributor to Grove's Dictionary of Music and other works; music for the Tale of Troy, etc. *Recreation:* chess (President Oxford University Chess Club; two years Captain of the eight chosen

to play against Cambridge). *Address:* Cloisters, Windsor Castle. *Club:* Athenæum.

PARRISH, Maxfield; *m.*; three *s.* one *d.* Doctor of Laws, Haverford College, 1914; Phi Beta Kappa; Hon. Member Philadelphia Water Color Society. *Club:* Players, New York.

PARROCK, Richard Arthur, M.A. (Cantab), LL.D (Univ., New Brunswick), D.C.L. (Bishop's); Principal and Vice-Chancellor University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Quebec, since 1907; *b.* Shrewsbury, 11 Dec. 1869; *o. s.* of Richard Parrock, The Beeches, Belle Vue, Shrewsbury; *m.* 1897, Anne Louisa, *y. d.* of late Dr. C. S. Parke, Quebec; three *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Senior Classical Scholar). Millington Scholar, 1888-92; B.A. 1891; 1st class Classical Tripos, pt. i., 2nd class do., part ii., 1892; Wordsworth Theological Student, 1892; 2nd class Theological Tripos, pt. ii., 1893; Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1894; Domestic Chaplain, Bishop of Quebec, 1893; Professor of Classics, University of Bishop's College, 1895; M.A. 1897. *Publications:* Historical Sketch University of Bishop's College to commemorate Diamond Jubilee of University; Church in Canada in Relation to Church of England (in Australian Church Standard). *Recreations:* golf, curling, President Lennoxville Golf Club. *Address:* The Lodge, Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Quebec. *T.A.:* Lennoxville *T.* 12. Sherbrooke 709. *Clubs:* Old Salopian, Golf, Lennoxville.

PARROTT, Sir (James) Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1910; M.P. (L.) South Division of Edinburgh since 1917; Editor to publishing house of Thomas Nelson & Sons since 1898; *b.* 1 June 1863; *e. s.* of E. B. Parrott, Waverlee, Liverpool; *m.* Elizabeth S., *y. d.* of late John Shirley, Derby (Lady Parrott was for seven years Inspectress of Schools in Liverpool); three *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's College, Cheltenham; Trinity College, Dublin; M.A. (senior prizeman in English) and LL.D. (head of examination list, Dec. 1900). Had scholastic experience in Sheffield and Liverpool; chairman of S. Edinburgh Liberal Association, 1904-17; chairman of Edinburgh United Liberal Committee, 1908-17; J.P. County of City of Edinburgh, and Chairman of South Edinburgh Advisory Committee. *Publications:* A Pageant of British History; A Pageant of English Literature, 1911; Children's Story of the War (eight volumes); Allies, Foes, and Neutrals, 1918; Editor of Funk & Wagnall's Standard Encyclopedia; numerous school books, including the Highroads Series, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 12 Cumin Place, Edinburgh; 35 Paternoster Row, E.C. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

PARRY, Rev. Albert William, M.A., B.Sc.; Principal, South Wales Training College, Carmarthen, since 1908; *b.* 15 Oct. 1874; *s.* of J. Parry, Brighton House, Atherstone; *m.* Katie, *d.* of late Rev. T. Mortimer Green, Registrar of University College, Aberystwyth; one *d. Educ.:* Univer. Coll., Aberystwyth; St. Michael's Coll., Llandaff. Honours in English Language and Literature at B.A. exam.; Honours in Economics and Political Science at B.Sc. exam.; Curate of St. John's Church, Cardiff, 1900-1901; Lecturer and Tutor at St. Luke's College, Exeter, 1901-2; Headmaster, All Saints School, Clifton, 1902-3; Professor of Education, University College, Exeter, 1903-8; Curate of St. James's Church, Exeter, 1903-8; Chaplain to the Forces, attached South Wales Infantry Brigade, 1915. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* The Training College, Carmarthen. *Club:* Carmarthen and County.

PARRY, Charles de Courcy, O.B.E. 1918; Chief Constable of Cumberland and Westmorland since 1902; *b.* 1869; *y. s.* of Captain F. J. Parry (R.M.L.I.), late H.M. Inspector of Constabulary; *m.* 1895, Gwendoline Mary, *e. d.* of late G. W. Wilkinson, J.P. Risca, Monmouthshire; one *s. Educ.:* Repton School. Served in the following Police Forces: Derbyshire, Bristol, Monmouthshire, Kent (Deputy Chief Constable), and Bath (Chief Constable). *Address:* Barton House, Pooley Bridge, Westmoreland. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Cumberland County, Carlisle; Westmorland County, Kendal.

PARRY, His Honour Judge Edward Abbott; Judge of County Court, Lambeth, since 1911. Barr. Middle Temple, 1885; C.C. Judge, Manchester, 1894-1911. *Publications:* Letters from Dorothy Osborne to Sir William Temple, 1887; Life of Macklin, 1890; Katawampus, 1895; Butter-scotia, 1896; Katawampus Kanticles, 1896; The First Book of Krab, 1897; The Scarlet Herring, 1899; The Story of Don Quixote, 1900; Pater's Book of Rhymes 1901; England's Elizabeth (with Louis Calvert), produced Theatre Royal, Manchester, April, 1901; Katawampus, Children's Play (with Louis Calvert), produced Dec. 1901, Prince of Wales's Theatre; revised edition Dorothy Osborne's Letters, 1903; with Fred. Mouillot, What the Butler Saw, Wyndham's Theatre, 1905; Judgments in Vacation, 1911; What the Judge saw, 1912; The Law and the Poor, 1914; The Law and the Woman, 1916. *Address:* Clarendon, Sevenoaks. *T.:* Sevenoaks 233. *Clubs:* Garrick, Green Room.

See also Denis Eden.

PARRY, Major Ernest Gambier-; *see* Gambier-Parry.

PARRY, Rt. Rev. E. A., *see* Guiana, Bishop of.

PARRY, Frederick Sydney, C.B. 1902; Deputy Chairman Board of Customs (now Customs and Excise) since 1904; *b.* 5 June 1861; *s.* of Right Rev. Edward Parry, Bishop Suffragan of Dover (*d.* 1890); *m.* 1891, Anna Mary, *d.* of Very Rev. Hon. W. H. Fremantle, Dean of Ripon (*d.* 1916). *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. Appointed to Board of Trade, 1885; Treasury, 1886; Assistant Private Secretary to Chancellor of Exchequer, 1888-92, Private Secretary to First Lord of the Treasury, 1897-1902. *Address:* 63 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Custom House, E.C. *Club:* Athenæum.

PARRY, Lt.-Col. Henry Jules, M.B., D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C.; retired 1910; *b.* 5 Feb. 1867; *m.* 1899, Helen Dorothea Elizabeth Cockburn, *d.* of late Robert Pitcairn, Barrister-at-Law. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

PARRY, Sir Hubert Hastings; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1902; Kt., *cr.* 1898; C.V.O. 1905; M.A., Mus. Doc., D.C.L., LL.D., J.P.; Director Royal College of Music; Fellow of the Univ. of London; Hon. Fellow of Exeter Coll. Oxford; *b.* Bournemouth, 27 Feb. 1848; 2nd *s.* of T. Gambier Parry, Highnam Court, Gloucester; *m.* Lady Elizabeth Maud Herbert, *sister* of 14th Earl of Pembroke, 1872; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Professor of Music, Oxford, 1899-1908. *Publications:* Studies of Great Composers, 1886; Evolution of the Art of Music; many articles in Grove's Dictionary of Music; Summary of Musical History; Music of the 17th Century; Style in Musical Art, 1912; Life of John Sebastian Bach. *Works:* Music to the Birds of Aristophanes, 1884; Music to the Frogs of Aristophanes; Music to the Clouds of Aristophanes, 1905; Music to the Agamemnon of Æschylus, 1900; Judith, 1888; Ode for St. Cecilia's Day, 1889; The Lotos Eaters; L'Allegro and Penseroso; Blest Pair of Sirens; Invocation to Music; De Profundis, 1891; Job, 1892; King Saul, 1894; Magnificat, 1896; Song of Darkness and Light, 1898; Processional Anthem for the Coronation of King Edward

VII.; Te Deum, 1900; War and Peace, 1903; Voces Clamantium, 1903; The Love that Casteth out Fear, 1904; The Pied Piper of Hamelin, 1905; The Soul's Ransom, 1906; The Vision of Life, 1907, Beyond these Voices, 1908; Te Deum for the Coronation of King George V.; Hymn to the Nativity, 1913; Music to the Acharnians of Aristophanes, 1914. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Highnam Court, Gloucester; 17 Kensington Square, W; Knight's Croft, Rustington, Worthing; Royal College of Music, S.W. *T.A.:* Initiative, London. *M.:* A 7338. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile, National Liberal, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Major E. Gambier-Parry, Baron F. Huqel, H. Plunket Greene, A. A. W. H. Ponsonby, Marquess of Ripon.

PARRY, Rear-Admiral John Franklin, C.B., 1916; F.R.G.S.; Hydrographer of the Navy since 1914; *b.* 15 Aug. 1863; *s.* of Rt. Rev. Edward Parry, Bishop Suffragan of Dover (*d.* 1890); *m.* 1893, Emily Lempriere, *d.* of Hon. Henry Dobson, then Premier of Tasmania; one *d.* Entered Navy, 1877, Sub-Lieut., 1883; Lieut., 1885; Commander, 1899; Captain, 1905, Rear-Admiral, 1916; Chief Assistant to Hydrographer, 1900-3; Assistant Hydrographer, 1910-1914, served in Suakin campaign, 1885 (Egyptian medal and star); served on many technical Committees in connection with Hydrography and Navigation; has been in command of surveys in many parts of the world. *Recreations:* fishing, boating. *Address:* 13 Earl's Court Square, S.W. *T.:* Western 3084. *Club.* United Service.

PARRY, Lt.-Col. Llewelyn England Sidney, D.S.O. 1900; Hon. Colonel Denbighshire Hussars; J.P.; *b.* 1856; *o. s.* of late Richard Parry, Royal Scots Greys, and Louisa, *e. d.* of late General Sir Richard England, G.C.B., *m.* 1880, Mary Sophia, 2nd *d.* of Sir Richard P. Puleston, 3rd Bart. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Oxford. Served with 9th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Pengwern, Rhuddlan. *Clubs:* University, Cavalry.

PARRY, Eng.-Lieut. Ray Griffith, R.N., D.S.O. 1915. Served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O. for services in H.M.S. Inflexible when she was struck by a mine).

PARRY, Rev. Reginald St. John, D.D.; Fellow, Senior Dean, Trinity College, Cambridge; Canon of Southwell; Member of the Governing Bodies of Charterhouse and Hitchin Schools; *s.* of Rev. Edward St. John Parry and Lucy S. Tyler; *b.* 15 Jan. 1858; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. (Scholar.) Fellow, 1881; Assistant Lecturer, 1881; Lecturer, 1883-1913; Junior Dean, 1886; Tutor, 1894-1908; Senior Dean, 1908, Priest, 1885, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwell, 1886; Canon of Southwell, 1902, Junior Proctor, 1890; Member of the Council of the Senate, 1904-7, 1908-18; Member of the Governing Body of Charterhouse School, 1907. *Publications:* A Dissertation on the Epistle of St. James; The Epistle to the Romans; The First Epistle to the Corinthians. *Address:* Trinity College, Cambridge. *Club:* United University.

PARRY, Major Thomas H., D.S.O. 1918; B.A., LL.B. Cambridge; M.P. (L.) Flint Burghs since 1912; Commanding Mold Co. of 5th R. Welch Fusiliers; *b.* Mold, 1881; *s.* of Thomas Parry, J.P., Llys Ifor, Mold. *Educ.:* University College, Aberystwyth; Christ's College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple; Member of Chester and North Wales Circuit; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded at Suvla Bay and Gaza, D.S.O., despatches). *Address:* 3 North King's Walk, Temple, E.C.; Llys Ifor, Mold, Flints. *Club:* National Liberal.

PARRY-CROOKE; *see* Crooke.

PARRY-EVANS, Rev. Joseph David Samuel, C.M.G. 1916; Senior Chaplain to the Forces, Plymouth Garrison, 1918; *b.* 23 Jan. 1876; *s.* of Major S. Evans, Felixstowe; *m.* 1906, Olive (*d.* 1915), *d.* of W. G. Dawson, of Shortlands House, Shortlands, Kent; two *s. Educ.:* privately; King's College, London. Deacon, 1899; Priest, 1900; served in the Parishes of Springfield, nr. Chelmsford, and St. Luke, Maidenhead; Acting-Chaplain to the Forces, 1902; Chaplain to the Forces, 1904; served S. African War, 1902 (medal with 4 clasps); as Chaplain to Forces—Dover, 1903-8, N. Camp, Aldershot, 1908-9; S. Africa, 1909-13; N. Camp, Aldershot, 1913-14; embarked with 1st Division, Aug. 1914; present in the retreat from Mons, battles of Marne, Aisne, and 1st Battle of Ypres (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Assistant Chaplain-General, British Expeditionary Force, 1916-18. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, riding; ornithology. *Address:* 6 Valletort Place, Stoke, Devonport. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Junior Army and Navy.

PARRY-OKEDEN, William Edward, I.S.O. 1903; J.P.; *b.* Monaro, N.S.W. 13 May 1841; *o. s.* of late David Parry-Okeden, J.P., late R.N., last survivor battle Navarino; *m.* 1873, Gertrude, *e. d.* of late Rev. J. Pilgrim Wall, St. Vincent and Barbados, W.I., three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Melbourne Diocesan and St. Kilda Grammar Schools; studied law under articles and had training Victoria Volunteer Rifles, 1857-60; migrated to Queensland; after ten years pioneering and pastoral pursuits appointed Inspector Police and Customs, Border Patrol, 1870; Police Magistrate various towns, 1872-86; when appointed Immigration Agent for Queensland; established Government Labour Bureau; Commission of Inquiry into Gaols Management, 1887; Under Colonial Secretary, 1889; subsequently first Principal Under-Secretary, Queensland; District Magistrate under special Peace Preservation Act, 1894; Commissioner Queensland Police, 1895, retired on pension, 1905; appointed 1906-7, by Commonwealth Government of Australia, Royal Commissioner, to Visit and Report on Present Conditions and Methods of Government in British New Guinea and Best Means for Improvement; First Aboriginal Protector for whole State. *Recreations:* riding, driving, cricket. *Address:* Delamore, Kedron, Brisbane.

PARSONS, family name of **Earl of Rosse.**

PARSONS, His Honour Judge Albert, K.C., 1914; Judge of County Court, Circuit 7 (Birkenhead, Cheshire, etc.), since 1917, *b* 1865; 4th *s.* of Robert Parsons, *m.* 1890, Ada *e. d.* of Lewis Harrison, of Pewsey, Wilts; one three *d. Educ.:* Bedford; London University. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1891; joined Western circuit; subsequently (1894) joined South Wales circuit; Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, 1915-17; J.P., County of Chester. *Publications:* several legal text-books. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, cycling. *Address:* Riverside, Eccleston, nr. Chester.

PARSONS, Alfred, R.A. 1911; A.R.A. 1897, R.W.S. 1905 (President 1914); landscape painter *b.* Beckington, Somersetshire, 2 Dec. 1847, 2nd *s.* of Joshua Parsons. *Educ.:* private schools. Clerk in Savings Bank Department of Post Office 1865-67; since then painting; exhibitor at Royal Academy, Grosvenor, New Gallery, etc.; picture—When Nature painted all Things Gay, bought by Chantrey Fund, 1887; special exhibitions of the Warwickshire Avon, Gardens, Japanese Flowers, etc.; illustrations for Harper's Magazine and other publications, and for The Genius Rosa, by Ellen Willmott. *Publications:* illustrations (with E. A. Abbey, R.A.) for Herrick's Poems; She Stoops to Conquer; Old Songs; The Quiet Life. Alone—for Wordsworth's Sonnets; The Warwickshire Avon; Notes in Japan, the last written by the artist; The Danube, from the Black Forest to the Black Sea (with F. D. Millet). *Recreations:* canoeing, gardening. *Address:*

Broadway, Worcestershire. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts.

PARSONS, Major Alfred Woodis, D.S.O. 1915; 19th (Queen Alexandra's Own) Royal Hussars; *b.* 17 June 1878. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1905; Major, 1912; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O.); Légion d Honneur (Croix de Chevalier), 1917. *Address:* Tubney Warren, Abingdon, Berks. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavalry.

PARSONS, Major Cecil, D.S.O. 1917; The Queen's Regt. (Reserve of Officers); *b.* 8 Dec. 1870; *s.* of late Major-General Clifford Parsons; *m.* 1899, Muriel, *g. a.* of late Robert Courage of Snowdenham, Bramley, Surrey; one *d. Educ.:* Dover College. Joined the Queen's Regt. 1891; served with regt. North-West Frontier of India, 1897; Mohmand Expedition and Tirah Campaign (medal with two clasps); South African War (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), retired, 1907, on retired pay; rejoined 1914; Brigade-Major with B.E.F. to 1915; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. of a Division, B.E.F., Nov. 1915-17 (despatches three times, D.S.O.) *Address:* Munstead Corner, Godalming, Surrey. *T.:* Godalming 101. *Club:* Junior United Service.

PARSONS, Major-General Sir Charles, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1899; C.B. 1906, F.R.G.S.; *b.* 9 May 1855; *e. s.* of late John Parsons, Ringmore, Shaldon; *m.* Margaret, *o. d* of late Alfred Christian, C.M.G., 1898; two *d. Educ.:* Rugby; R. Military Academy. Served in Gaika and Zulu campaigns, including battles of Isandhlwana and Ulundi (despatches, medal with clasps for 1877-78-79); served in Transvaal war, including actions at Laing's Nek and Ingogo (despatches and general orders for gallantry), severely wounded, horse shot; served in Egyptian campaign, 1882, including actions at Mahsama, Kassassin, and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, horse shot, Brev. Majority, medal with clasp, and 5th class Medjidieh and 4th class Osmanieh), served in Dongola campaign in command of Egyptian Artillery, including action at Hafir (despatches, and Brev. Lieut.-Colonel, medal with clasp); appointed Governor of Red Sea Littoral, 1896; employed on special mission in Eritrea when Kassala was handed over to Egyptian Government (2nd class Medjidieh); commanded at capture and defence of Gedaref, 1898 (despatches, Brev. Colonel, and K.C.M.G., clasp to medal); Assistant Adjutant-General, Woolwich, 1898-99; Col. on Staff R.A., Ireland, 1899; Assistant Inspector-General Lines of Communication, South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches); Commanded Regular Forces Canada, 1902-6. *Address:* 40 Elvaston Place, S.W. *T.:* Western 2176. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Brig.-Gen. G. Christian.

PARSONS, Hon. Sir Charles Algernon, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1904; M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; J.P. Northumberland; chairman of the electrical and engineering works, C. A. Parsons & Co., at Heaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne; chairman of The Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Company, Limited; director of the Cambridge Electric Supply Company, Ltd., and the Scarborough Electric Supply Co. Ltd.; Past President, North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders; *b.* 13 June 1854; 4th *s.* of 3rd Earl of Rosse: *m.* 1884, Katherine, *d.* of late William Bethell of Rise Park, Yorks; one *d. Educ.:* private tuition; St. John's College, Cambridge (Hon. Fellow). F.R.S. 1898; High Sheriff, Northumberland. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* 1 Upper Brook Street, W.1.; Ray, Kirkwhilpington, Newcastle. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, British Empire, Royal Automobile; Northern Counties, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

PARSONS, Mrs. Clement (Florence Mary); *b.* London, 1864; *d.* of late W. F. A. Wilson, M.A., F.S.A., or the Admiralty; *m.* 1893, Clement Valentine Parsons, 9th *s.* of Joshua Parsons of Frome; one *d. Educ.:* Queen's College, London. Atalanta Scholarship, 1889; Central Executive Committee, Parents' National Educational Union, since 1899; Lecturer on various subjects, literary and educational. *Publications:* Primer on Browning, 1891; The Child at Home, 1901; Sir Julian the Apostate, 1903, Garrick and his Circle, 1906; The Incomparable Siddons, 1909; Over the Edge, 1915; articles and stories. *Recreations:* foreign travel and review-writing. *Address:* 17 Blomfield Road, Maida Hill, W.9. *T.:* Paddington 3006.

PARSONS, Brig.-Gen. Cunliffe McNeile, C.B. 1915; *b.* India, 15 Feb. 1865; *s.* of late General J. E. B. Parsons, I.S.C., and Mrs. Parsons of Southbourne, Hants; *m.* 1903, Christian Jeannette Paton, *d.* of Colonel E. H. Thomas, late I.S.C.; two *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College. Entered R.M.L.I. 1883; served in China, 1900 (medal); commanded Chatham Battalion Royal Marines in operations round Antwerp, 1914, and on Gallipoli Peninsula from 29 April till wounded, 28 June 1915; Colonel, 2nd Commandant, Royal Marines, 1915; (despatches thrice, C.B.); commanded an Infantry Brigade at home, and with Expeditionary Force 1916, and 63rd (Royal Naval) Division Reserves, 1917-18; Commandant, Depôt, Royal Marines, 1918. *Address:* Depot, Royal Marines, Deal. *T.A.:* Marine, Walmer. *T.:* Deal 147. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

PARSONS, Major Edward Howard Thornbrough, C.B.E. 1918; Chief Constable Metropolitan Police since 1903; *s.* of late Captain Edward Thornbrough Parsons, Royal Navy; *m.* 1913, M. M. Winifred Glen, *d.* of Sir Thomas Glen-Coats, Bart., *q.v.*; two *s. Educ.:* Clifton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Royal Artillery, 1888; served in R.F.A.; Adjutant A.D.C. to G.O.C. Woolwich District, and in R.H.A. in S. African War, 1899-1902; Staff-Capt. Sir H. Plumer's Force, Jan. 1901-Feb. 1902 (severely wounded); took part in operations in Orange River Colony, Feb.-May 1900; in the Transvaal east of Pretoria; in the Orange River Colony, May-Nov. 1900, including actions at Wittebergen; in Cape Colony, 1899-1900; again during the several operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, Nov 1900 May 1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); specially employed attached G.H.Q. War Office, 1902; is a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem *Address:* 5 Prince's Gardens, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavalry, M.C.C.

PARSONS, Lieut.-Col. Frederick George, D.S.O. 1900; late commanding 3rd Batt. Royal West Surrey Regt.; *b* 1856; *s.* of late Robert Parsons; *m.* 1st, 1892, Maria Eliza Mary (*d.* 1903), *d.* of late Col. Henry Penton of Pentonville, Middlesex, and widow of J. L. M. Parkinson, Ludford Park, Ludlow; 2nd, 1904, Rosalie, *y. d.* of late J.G. O'Dwyer, Entre Rios, Argentina. Served South Africa 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Club:* United Service.

PARSONS, Frederick Gymer, F.R.C.S., etc.; Professor of Anatomy, University of London, Lecturer at St. Thomas's Hospital; *b.* 1863; *m.* Mary Parker (*d* 1915); two *s. Educ.:* St. Thomas's Hospital. Demonstrator and Lecturer at St. Thomas's Hospital; Lecturer at London School of Medicine for Women; Hunterian Professor at Royal College of Surgeons; Examiner at the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Aberdeen, London, Birmingham, National University of Ireland, Royal College of Physicians, Royal College of Surgeons, Apothecaries Hall, and other bodies. *Publications:*

Practical Anatomy, 1912; thirty articles in Encyclopædia Britannica; over sixty papers on Anatomical, Anthropological, and Zoological subjects. *Recreations:* boat-sailing, cycling. *Address:* 245 Temple Chambers, E.C. *Club:* Savile.

PARSONS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harold Daniel Edmund, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1900; Army Ordnance Department; Director Ordnance Services; *b.* London, 3 July 1863; *s.* of late Major-General J. E. B. Parsons, late I.S.C.; *m.* 1892, Julia, *d.* of late Thomas Archer, C.M.G.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Lieut. The Queen's Regt. 1882; Capt 1891; Major, 1898, Lt.-Col. A.O.D. 1904; Ordnance Officer, 3rd Class, 1900; Ordnance Officer, 2nd Class, 1904; Ordnance Officer, 1st Class, and Colonel, 1910; served Burmese Campaign, 1885-89 (medal with two clasps); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G., Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.B., prom. Maj.-General, K.C.M.G.). *Address:* Southbourne, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

PARSONS, Herbert Angas, K.C. 1916; LL.B., *b.* North Adelaide, 23 May 1872; *e. s.* of late Hon. John Langdon Parsons, formerly Minister of Education of S.A., Government Resident of Northern Territory and member of Parliament of S.A., and Rosetta, *g. d.* of George Fife Angas, Father and Founder of South Australia; *m.* 1909, Mary Elsie, *e. d.* of Hon. Sir Langdon Bonython, C.M.G., *q. v.*; two *s.* Formerly Attorney-General of South Australia and Minister of Education; Member of the Council of the University of Adelaide; Member of the Council of the South Australian Law Society; President of the Automobile Association of S.A.; President of the Good Roads Association of S.A.; Hon. Consul for Japan in S.A. *Publications:* The Truth about the Northern Territory; Criminal Law and Common Sense; The Humanitarian Element in Legislation; Imperial Expansion in Australasia, Canada, and South Africa. *Recreations:* motoring, and gardening. *Address:* Keverel, Adelaide, South Australia. *Club:* Adelaide.

PARSONS, Sir Herbert James Francis, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; Kt., *cr.* 1912; 2nd *s.* of George Henry Parsons of London (*d.* 1892) and Ruth, *d.* of late George James Bridges of London; *b.* 1870; *m.* 1897, Gertrude, *e. d.* of late Felix Timothy of London; one *s.* one *d.* Hon. Colonel, 3rd (City of London) Batt. London Regt.; Alderman of London County Council, 1912; one of the Principals of Ashton and Parsons, Ltd., Wholesale Chemists, and a Director of Dollond and Co., Ltd., Government Opticians. *Heir:* *s.* Herbert James Francis; *b.* 1907. *Address:* 10 Bury Street, St. James', S.W.; Winton Lodge, Streatham Common, S.W. *T.:* Streatham 1872 *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, Royal Automobile

PARSONS, J. Herbert, M.B., B.S., D.Sc., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon, University College Hospital; Fellow of University College, London; Temp. Colonel, A.M.S. *Publications:* The Pathology of the Eye, 4 vols., etc. *Address:* 54 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 968.

PARSONS, John Inglis, M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., etc.; Hon. Fellow of two medical societies abroad, and Fellow of several others; Consulting Surgeon to Chelsea Hospital for Women; *b.* Melbourne House, Kidbrooke, Kent, 1857; 3rd *s.* of late Percival Parsons (the inventor of manganese bronze). *Educ.:* private tuition; Guy's Hospital; Durham University. Entered Guy's, 1879; M.B. 1883; M.R.C.S. 1884; M.D. 1886; M.R.C.P. 1892; House Surgeon, 1884; Assistant Physician to Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1886; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Hon. Fellow of the American Electro-Therapeutic Association, 1891; Corr. Member de la Société Française d'Electrothérapie, 1893. *Publications:* The Disintegration of Organic Tissue by High Tension Discharges; Changes Produced by the Constant Current in Uterine Fibromata; A New and Bloodless Operation for Prolapsus Uteri, etc. etc. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, music, gardening. *Address:* Soanberg, Kingston, Lewes. *M.:* LN 51. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; County, Lewes.

PARSONS, Lt.-Col. J. L. Rowlett, D.S.O. 1917; General Staff Officer (1st grade), supernumerary to 1st Canadian Division (France); *b.* 1876; *s.* of late Major William Parsons (36th Peel Regt.), Orangeville, Ont., and Annie, 4th *d.* of Captain John Lindsey, Bolton, Ont.; *m.* 1910, Minnie, *d.* of late James D. Wildon Sheduc, N.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto. Major, Corps of Guides, Canada, 1913; Major 28th Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force, Oct. 1914; General Staff 2nd Canadian Division, April 1915; General Staff Canadian Army Corps, Oct. 1916; Lt.-Col. Sep. 1916; served European War, 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); graduated Faculty of Arts, University of Toronto, 1897 (B.A.); Faculty of Engineering, University of Toronto, 1901; Fellow, Teaching Staff, University of Toronto, 1902-3; Dominion Land Surveyor, 1903; Ontario Land Surveyor, 1904, Saskatchewan Land Surveyor, 1910; Honorary Alumnus, University of Saskatchewan, 1911, Geologist to Ontario Government Exploration Party in Northern Ontario (Hudson Bay region), 1900. *Recreations:* riding, golf. *Address:* Regina, Sask., Canada. *T.:* Box 106. *Clubs:* National, University, Toronto; St. Charles Country, Winnipeg, Assiniboia, Wascana Country, Regina.

PARSONS, J. W., R.B.A.; Member of the Society of Scottish Artists and Royal Society of Miniature Painters; *b.* July 1859; *s.* of late Capt. F. W. A. Parsons, 24th Regt., and *g. s.* of late Col. J. W. Parsons, C.M.G., 10th Hussars; *m.* Lily, *d.* of Col. C. S. Noble, B.S.C., one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College. Student of the Royal Scottish Academy, and afterwards a pupil of M. Paul Delance in Paris; has exhibited in the various English and Scottish exhibitions since 1892. *Works:* various portraits and landscapes, latterly miniatures and seascapes. *Recreations:* formerly football and athletics (amateur champion high jump, 1880, 1883, 6 ft. 1 in., long jump, 188?, 23 ft. 1 in., record at the time), now cycling, sailing, and shooting; late Capt. Midlothian Artillery Volunteers. *Address:* Little Hillers, Stopham, Pulborough, Sussex. *Club:* Royal Cruising.

PARSONS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lawrence Worthington, K.C.B., *cr.* 1912; C.B. 1900, *b.* 23 Mar. 1850; *o. s.* of Lawrence Parsons of Parsonstown, King's County; *m.* 1880, Florence Anna, *d.* of Robert Graves, M.D., of Cloghan Castle, King's County; one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, C.B.). Inspector-Gen. Artillery, India, 1903-6; Major-General, 1903; Lt.-Gen. 1909; Commanded 6th Division, Cork, 1906-1909; 16th (Irish) Division, 1914-15; Colonel Commandt. R.A. 1917. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PARSONS, Philip Harry, L.R.C.P. L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P.S.G.; Anæsthetist University College Hospital; Physician Australian Auxiliary Hospital; Anæsthetist Masonic War Hospital; Anæsthetist Kensington General Hospital; Surg. Major 1st C.B. London Scottish Regt.; *s.* of George Parsons; *m.* Mary, *d.* of T. B. M. Richards. *Educ.:* Melbourne University; R.C.S., Edinburgh. Resident Medical Officer Manchester Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of Throat; House Surgeon Royal Edinburgh Infirmary; Surgeon in charge Ear, Nose, and Throat Dept. Kensington General

Hospital; District Medical Officer L.C.M.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Hon. Sec. Ass. Med. Dip. Scot.; Sec., Treas., Chairman, Chelsea Division; Vice-President Met. Counties Branch; Member of Council British Medical Association; Member Manchester Pathological and Medical Society. *Publications:* A Simple Inhaler, Lancet, 1902; Case of Recklinghausen's Disease, Medical Press, 1906; New Ethyl Chloride Inhaler, British Medical Journal, 1910. *Address:* 6 Foulis Terrace, Onslow Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Ken. 1915. *Club:* Junior Athenæum.

PARSONS, Rev. Hon. Randal, M.A.; Rector of Sandhurst since 1880; Hon. Canon, Christ Church, Oxford, since 1909; *b.* 26 April 1848; 4th *s.* of 3rd Earl of Rosse; *m.* 1876, Eleanor Victoria, 2nd *d.* of Rt. Rev. J. F. Mackarness, late Bishop of Oxford. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1872; Curate of St. Mary's, Reading, 1872-5; Aylesbury, 1875-6; Vicar of West Wycombe, 1876-80. *Address:* The Rectory, Sandhurst, Berks.

PARSONS, Hon. Richard Clere; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Rosse; *b.* 21 Feb. 1851; *m.* Agnes Elizabeth, *d.* of J. F. La Trobe Bateman, F.R.S.; five *s.* *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Dublin. Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist Physical Science and Chemistry, and Engineering degree with honours, 1873; contested University of Dublin, 1887; partner in Kitson & Co., Leeds, and took an active part in the development of the Yorkshire College, now the University of Leeds, 1880-87; partner of J. F. La Trobe Bateman, F.R.S., 1887-89; amongst other works superintended the design and construction of the Water and Drainage Works of the city of Buenos Ayres; Engineer to the Congested Board for Ireland, 1893-95; invited and subsequently prepared complete designs for a drainage system for the city of Petrograd, 1898; is Engineer to the Consolidated Waterworks Company of Rosario, Limited, the Montevideo Waterworks Company, Limited, and has designed and carried out numerous works abroad; a Director of the Mersey Railway Company; Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers (Millar Scholarship for researches in connection with Centrifugal Pumps); a Telford Gold Medal and a Manby Premium; Membre de la Societe des Ingenieurs Civils de France; Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Treasurer and Deputy Chairman of the Delegacy of King's College University of London; a Governor of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, nominated by the University of London; a Vice-President of the Royal Society of Arts; a Vice-President and a Manager of the Royal Institution of Great Britain. *Publications:* has contributed numerous papers to scientific societies. *Address:* 48 Prince's Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 3110. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

PARSONS, Rev. Richard Godfrey, M.A.; Vicar of Poynton, Cheshire, since 1916; *b.* Pendleton, Lancashire, 12 Nov. 1882; *o. s.* of late William Parsons of Abingdon, formerly Secretary of Bengal Chamber of Commerce, and Bertha, *d.* of William Waddelow Best, M.D., of Thetford; *m.* Dorothy, *o. d.* of late Francis Gales Streeter of Littlehampton and Dunstold; two *s.* *Educ.:* Durham School; Magdalen College, Oxford (Classical Demy); Cuddesdon College; 2nd Class Moderations, 1903; 1st Class Litt. Hum., 1905; 1st Class Hon Theology, 1906; B.A., 1905, Liddon Theological Student, 1906; M.A., 1908; Deacon and Priest, 1907; Curate of Hampstead Parish Church, 1907; Fellow, Praelector, and Chaplain of University College, Oxford, 1907-11; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester (Dr. Ryle), 1909-11; Principal of Wells Theological College and Prebendary of S. Decuman's in Wells Cathedral, 1911-16; Chaplain to the Forces, 1916-17. *Publication:* Essay on Interpretation of Christ in "Foundations," 1912. *Address:* The Vicarage, Poynton, Cheshire.

PARSONS, William Barclay; *b.* New York, 1859; *m.* 1884, Anna De Witt Reed; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Columbia University (A.B. 1879, C.E. 1882); LL.D. St. John's, 1909. Civil Engineer; made surveys Canton-Hankow Railway, China, 1000 miles, 1898-99; as Chief Engineer, Rapid Transit Commission, designed and constructed underground railway system in New York; Member Isthmian Canal Commission and Advisory Board to Roy. Commission London Traffic, 1904; Chief Engineer Cape Cod Canal, 1910, etc.; Member American Society Civil Engineers; Institution Civil Engineers (Telford Gold Medal); Societe des Ingenieurs Civils de France; Major Engineers U.S. Reserve; Lt.-Col. 11th Engineers, U.S. Army, 1917. *Publications:* Turnouts, 1885; Track, 1886; An American Engineer in China, 1900, and various monographs. *Address:* 60 Wall Street, New York. *T.A.:* Claybar, New York. *Clubs:* University, Century, New York; Metropolitan, Washington, D.C.

PARSONS, Major (Acting Lt.-Col.) William Frederic, D.S.O. 1917, R.F.A., retired list; *b.* 10 Nov. 1879, *e. s.* of Richard Clere Parsons and Agnes Elizabeth, *d.* of late J. F. La Trobe Bateman, F.R.S.; *m.* 1915, Clara Helena, *y. d.* of Hon. Edward G. Strutt, *q.v.*; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address.* 18 Drayton Gardens, S.W.10.

PARTAB BAHADUR SING, Raja, Taluqdar of Kila Partabgarh, C.I.E., 1904; Hon. Magistrate; Hon Member of Provincial Legislative Council; *b.* 1866; *s.* of B. Sittla Bux Sing; *m. d.* (*d.* 1914) of B Suraj Pal Singh, Taluqdar of Antu, Partabgarh, Oudh; one *s.* one *d.* Visited England, coronation Edward VII, as representative of Oudh; started schools and dispensaries for the public good; assisted his tenants and the general public in time of need and loyalty to the British Throne. *Publication:* Sombansi Raj. *Recreation:* billiards. *Address:* Kila Partabgarh, Oudh.

PARTABGARH, H.H. Sir Raghunath Singh Bahadur, Maharawat of; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; *b* 1857; *S.* 1890. The State has area of 886 square miles and population of 62,704, the Chief receiving a salute of 15 guns. *Address:* Partabgarh, Rajputana

PARTAB SINGH, Sir; *see* Pertab

PARTINGTON, family name of **Baron Doverdale.**

PARTINGTON, Hon. Oswald, M.P. (L.) Shipley Division of Yorkshire since 1915; *b.* 1872; *o. surv. s.* and *heir* of 1st Baron Doverdale *q.v.*, of Easton, Glossop, and Westwood Park, Droitwich; *m.* 1902, Hon. Clara Isabel Murray, *d.* of 1st Viscount Elibank, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall. Formerly Capt. 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; J.P. Derbyshire; M.P. (L.) High Peak Division of Derbyshire, 1900-10; Junior Lord of the Treasury (unpaid), 1909-10 (Liberal Whip); Alderman of London County Council, 1913; Member Royal Commission on Paper, 1916. *Address:* Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 2141; Red Court, Glossop. *Clubs:* Reform, Brooks's, Bachelors', Marlborough.

PARTON, Ernest, R.O.I.; landscape painter; *b.* Hudson, U.S.A.; 3rd *s.* of George Parton, Birmingham, England, and Elizabeth Woodbridge, Mystic, Connecticut, U.S.A.; *m.* 2nd *d.* of William Gough, Birmingham, 1878. *Educ:* Hudson Academy, and afterwards privately. Studied art with his brother Arthur Parton; came to England, 1873, and has exhibited in Royal Academy up to present time; large picture, The Waning of the Year, purchased for Chantrey Bequest, 1879; same year the Corporation of Liverpool purchased picture entitled Woodland Home, for Walker Art Gallery; has taken medals and

diplomas at Salon and International Exhibitions, Paris, Chicago, etc. *Publications:* many of his pictures have been etched and published in different forms. *Recreations:* walking, boating.

PARTRIDGE, Bernard; artist; Principal Cartoonist, Punch; *b.* London, 11 Oct. 1861; *y. s.* of late Professor Richard Partridge, F.R.S., President College of Surgeons, Prof. of Anatomy to Royal Academy, etc.; his brother, John Partridge, was Portrait Painter Extraordinary to Queen Victoria; *m.* Lydia F. Harvey, 1897. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst Coll. Stained-glass designing and decorative painting, 1880-84; worked for press and book illustration from 1884 to present time; joined staff of Punch, 1891. Paints occasionally in oil, water, and pastel; ex-member of Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours and the New English Art Club; was at one time on the stage. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 2 Orme Square, W. *T.:* Park 2808. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick.

PARTRIDGE, Sir Cecil, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917, Partner in Partridge and Co.; *b.* 1872; *s.* of R. W. Partridge, Barrister-at-Law; *g. s.* of late Wm. Partridge, J.P., D.L., Metropolitan Magistrate; *m.* 1895; three *d. Educ.:* private school. Started career on Great Western Railway; Assistant Superintendent to the Central London Railway prior to its opening, 1900; Superintendent, 1903; Traffic Manager, 1911; Manager of the Central London Railway, 1911-1914, co-inventor of the Bowden and Partridge Fog Signal Economiser; Member of Special Committee appointed by the War Office in connection with the assessment of soldiers characters, 1912-July 1915, appointed General Manager of the Metropolitan Munitions Committee. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Westcliff Towers, The Leas, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex.

PASCAL, Rt. Rev. Albert, O.M.I.; R.C. Bishop of Prince Albert since 1907; *b.* Languedoc, 1848. Indian Missionary in the North-West, 1874-91; Bishop of Mosynopolis and Vicar Apostolic of Saskatchewan, 1891. *Address:* Paina Albert, Saskatchewan.

PASCAL, Jean Louis, Architect; Inspecteur général des Bâtiments civils; Member of the Institute of France and of the Académie des Beaux Arts; Commander of Legion of Honour; Officer of Public Instruction; King's Gold Medal, 1914; Gold Medal of the Institute of American Architects, 1914; *b.* 4 June 1837. *Educ.:* École des Beaux Arts, Villa Medici (Grand Prix de Rome); Atelier Gilbert Questel. *Works:* (monuments) Colonel d'Argy, at Saint Louis-des-Français, Rome; Michelet, at Père-Lachaise; Carnot, at Bordeaux; Victor Hugo, and Garnier, in Paris; (new buildings) Chateau du Deux, Correze; Château de Maubuisson, Clairefontaine; Villa Renouard, Pau; numerous houses and hotels; (restorations, additions, etc.) at Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie, Bordeaux. *Address:* 8 Boulevard Saint-Denis, Paris.

PASCO, Hon. Samuel; Teacher, Lawyer, Soldier, Senator; *b.* London; *s.* of John Pasco (*b.* Launceston) and Aneba Nash (*b.* London), who settled in Prince Edward Island, 1842, and moved to Boston, Mass., 1844; *m.* 1869, Jessie, *d.* of William Denham of Monticello; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* public schools Boston; Harvard College (honours, 1868). Settled in Jefferson County, Florida, 1869; Principal of Waukeenah Academy till 1861; entered the Confederate Army and served in the ranks till close of war; wounded at battle of Missionary Ridge, 1863; remained a prisoner till just before the final surrender; resumed place in the academy for a few months; then studied law and was admitted to practice, 1869; Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Florida F. and A.M. 1869-71; Grand High Priest of Royal Arch Chapter of Florida, 1909; Chairman of the Democratic State Committee of Florida, 1876-88; and member of Democratic National Committee, 1880-1900; Presidential Elector, 1880 and 1908; member and President of Constitutional Convention in 1885; member and Speaker of Florida House of Representatives, 1887; Senator (Democrat), 1887-99; served on Isthmian Canal Commission, 1899-1904; Delegate to Baptist World Congress in London, 1905; Maj.-Gen. commanding Florida Division, United Confederate Veterans, 1910-11. *Publications:* History of Freemasonry in Florida; contributions to magazines, etc. *Address:* Monticello, Florida.

PASLEY, Major Sir Thomas Edward Sabine, 3rd Baronet; *cr.* 1794; Captain and Brevet-Major 2nd Royal Berkshire Regiment; *b.* Bowness, Windermere, 12 Nov. 1863; *e. s.* of late Captain T. M. S. Pasley and Emma, *d.* of John Losh of Trinidad; *S.* grandfather, 1884; *m.* Lady Constance Wilmot Anne Hastings, *e. d.* of 13th Earl of Huntingdon, 1890; two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Cavendish Coll. Camb. (B.A.); Sandhurst. Was A.D.C. to Gen. Officer commanding Western District, 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches). *Heir:* *b.* Malcolm Pasley [*b.* 7 Apr. 1870; *m.* 1897, Nona Marion, *d.* of late J. M. Paine of Coombe Lands, Addlestone; one *s.* Commander R.N., retired] *Address:* The Cottage, Farley Hill, nr. Reading. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PASLEY, Thomas Hamilton Sabine, M.V.O. 1904; Secretary Royal Yacht Squadron *c. s.* of late Captain Hamilton Sabine Pasley, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1899, Alice Marion Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Conolly. *Educ.:* privately Served in Egyptian War, 1882 and 1884, retired 1898 as Staff Paymaster, R.N. *Address:* Northlands, Cowes, Isle of Wight. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Beefsteak.

PASTEUR, Col. William, C.M.G. 1918, A.M.S., M.D., M.B., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Consultant-Physician to the British Armies in France; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.); Consulting Physician to the Queen's Hospital for Children, Senior Physician, Middlesex Hospital, late House Physician, University College Hospital, *m.* 1890, Violet Mabel, *y. d.* of late Col. R. Sidlon, R.E.; two *d. Educ.:* The Philberds, Maidenhead; University College, London; Vienna. Served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.) *Address:* 4 Chandos Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 2511. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Alpine.

PASTON, George; *see* Symonds, Miss E. M.

PASTON-BEDINGFELD, Sir Henry Edward, 8th Bart., *cr.* 1660; J.P. for Norfolk; late Major, 3rd Battalion The King's (Liverpool Regiment); *b.* 29 Aug. 1860; *s.* of 7th Bart., and Augusta, *o. c.* of E. Clavering of Callaly Castle, Northumberland; *S.* father, 1902, *m.* 1904, Sybil, *e. d.* of late H. Lyne Stephens of Grove House, Roehampton, one *s.* one *d. Heir:* *s.* Edmund George Felix, *b.* 2 June 1915. *Address:* Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk. *Club:* Junior United Service.

PASTON-COOPER, Sir Charles Naunton Paston, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1821, composer of songs; *b.* Gadebridge Park, Hemel-Hempstead, Hertfordshire, 27 Sep. 1867; *o. surv. s.* of Sir A. P. Paston Cooper, 3rd Bart., and the late Etheldreda *d.* of late S. Onslow-Newton; *S.* father, 1904; *m.* Tatiana, *o. c.* of Prince and Princess Dmitri Dolgorouky of Russia, 1899. *Publications:* Just for your Sake; We are not sure of Sorrow; In what far Land; Ave Maria; A Leavetaking; I love you so. *Heir:* *c.* William Astley, *b.* 2 Apr. 1874. *Address:* 56 Brompton Square, S.W.

PASTURE, 5th Marquis, Major Gerard Hubert Ducarel de la; King's African Rifles; *b.* 3 May 1886; 2nd *s.* of 4th Marquis and Georgina Mary, *d.* of Robert J. Loughnan, an Indian Judge; *S.* father, 1916; *m.* 1918, Ida, 3rd *d.* of Alexander Mosley, *q.v.* *Heir:* *u.* Rev. Charles Edward Ducarel, *b.* 25

Aug. 1889. *Address:* Cefn Ila, Usk, Monmouthshire.

See also Sir George Bullough, Bt.

PASTURE, Mrs. Henry de la (Lady Clifford); Elizabeth Lydia Rosabelle, C.B.E. 1918; novelist and dramatist; *e. d.* of late Edward Bonham, H.M. Consul at Calais; *m.* 1st, 1887, Henry de la Pasture (*d.* 1908), J.P., of Llandogo Priory, Monmouthshire, 3rd *s.* of late 14th Count and 3rd Marquis de la Pasture; two *d*; 2nd, 1910, Sir Hugh Clifford, *q.v.* *Publications:* The Little Squire (dramatised and played at Lyric Theatre), 1894; A Toy Tragedy (now produced in raised letters for the blind); Deborah of Tod's, 1897; Adam Grigson, 1899; Catherine of Calais, 1901; Cornelius, 1903; Peter's Mother, 1905; The Man from America, 1906; The Lonely Lady of Grosvenor Square, 1907; The Grey Knight, 1907; Catherine's Child, 1908; The Tyrant, 1909; Master Christopher, 1911; Erica, 1912; Michael Ferrys, 1913. *Plays:* The Lonely Millionaires, 1906; Peter's Mother, Wyndham's (100 nights), Apollo (50), Comedy, Haymarket, and by the King's command at Sandringham, Dec. 7, 1906; revival Haymarket, 1909, Her Grace the Reformer, Haymarket, 1907; Deborah, 1909-10, Boston, U.S.A. *Address:* Llandogo, Chepstow; Government House, Gold Coast Colony, W. Africa.

PATANIN, Grigori Nicolaievich; *b* Siberia; father a Cossack officer, widower. Entered Corps of Cadets at Omsk, released from Army, entered University of Petrograd; special field of travel, North-West and Central Mongolia; first expedition, 1864, political prisoner for some years; made four expeditions into Mongolia, China, and Tibet. *Publications:* Sketches of North-West Mongolia; The Tanguto-Tibetan Border of China and Central Mongolia, Eastern Motives in the Epochs of the Middle Ages, Saga about Solomon; The Cult of the Son of Heaven in North Asia. *Address:* Tomsk, Siberia.

PATCH, Lieut.-Col. Francis Robert, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1917; R.A. Served Miranzai, Isazai and Chitral Expeditions; S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Bt. Major, Queen's and King's medals 8 clasps), European War (C.M.G., D.S.O.).

PATCH, Col. Robert, C.B. 1896; H.M. Indian Army; retired; *b.* 25 July 1842; 3rd *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Henry Revel Patch, H.E.I.C.S., and Charlotte, *d.* of Captain Robert Davies, killed (1799) in the action between the British frigate "Sibylle" and French frigate "La Forte"; *m.* Frances Maria, *d.* of James Lloyd of Compton, Dundon Rectory, Somerton, 1867; four *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Ensign 55th Foot (now 2nd Battalion Border Regt.), 1863; Capt. B.S.C. (now Indian Army), 1875; Major, 1883; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1888; Colonel, 1891; served with Bhootan Expedition, 1865 (medal with clasp); during Afghan war, 1879-80 (despatches, medal); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (mentioned by Government of India and in despatches); Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895 (despatches, medal and clasp); Colonel-General, Punjab, 1887-95; granted Good Service Pension, 1902. *Decorated* on Queen Victoria's birthday, 1896. *Recreations:* hunting and gardening. *Address:* Fersfield, Newton Abbot, Devon.

PATCHELL, William Henry, M.Inst. C.E., etc.; Consulting Mechanical and Electrical Engineer; *b.* 21 Feb. 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Wm. G. Patchell; *m.* 1st, Adelaide Stuart (*d.* 1899); 2nd, Edith H. Butcher. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Louth; private tuition. Apprenticed as engineer with Robey and Co., Lincoln; Works Manager, Electrical Power Storage Co., Ltd., Millwall, E., 5 years; Engineer-in-Chief, Charing Cross, West End, and City Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd., 13 years, 1893-1906; then practised as Consulting Engineer; Member Inst. Civil Engineers; Member of Council, Inst. Mech. Engineers; Vice-President, Inst. Elec. Eng. 1904-7, 1909-12; Fellow American Inst. Elec. Eng.; and Inst. Mining Engineers; Member of Home Office Departmental Committee on Electricity in Mines, 1904; Member of Jury of International Brussels Exhibition, 1910; Special Lecturer, London University, 1911-12. *Publications:* Steam Superheating, The City of London Works of the Charing Cross Electric Supply Co.; The Electrification of the Ferndale Collieries; Power Stations; Electricity in Mines and Heavy Industries. *Address:* 64 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.A.:* Patchell, Phone, London. *T.:* Victoria 808. *Club:* National.

PATEL, Khan Bahadur Burjorji D., C.I.E., 1904. Accompanied British forces to Quetta and thence proceeded to Afghanistan as a merchant, 1878; carried out several contracts in connection with the Military Works and Public Works Departments and Sind-Pishin Railway; Khan Bahadur, 1889; officer in volunteer forces in Bengal, 1893, Kaiser-i-hind medal, 1900; one of the founders of the Pasteur Institute Fund in India and of the Colonisation Scheme for the Parsis. *Address:* Quetta, India.

PATERSON, Alexander N., M.A., A.R.S.A., R.S.W.; F.R.I.B.A.; architect; *b.* Glasgow, 1862; *s.* of Andrew Paterson, manufacturer, and Margaret Hunter; *m.* 1897, Maggie Hamilton, Helensburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris; offices of J. J. Burnet, LL.D. etc., R.W. Edis F.S.A., and Sir Aston Webb. After obtaining experience, together with extensive travel for study in France, Holland, Italy, home countries, and (as Godwin Bursar, R.I.B.A.) in United States, commenced practice in Glasgow, 1891-92, principal buildings designed and erected there: Eye Infirmary, Charlotte Street; University Press Offices; The National Bank of Scotland, St. Enoch Sq.; Club House for Liberal Club; with much domestic work and decoration throughout west of Scotland and in Edinburgh; painter in water-colour, and exhibited in Salon, Royal Academy, New English Art Club, R.S.A., R. Glasgow Institute, and R.S.W. *Publications:* various lectures to R.I.B.A., London, and elsewhere, and papers in professional journals. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, yachting (or other means boats). *Address:* The Long Croft, Helensburgh; 266 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow. *T.:* 956 Douglas, Glasgow; 127 Helensburgh. *Clubs:* Glasgow Art, Glasgow Literary.

PATERSON, Alfred Croom, M.A.; Professor of Latin, Transvaal University College, since 1908; *b.* Dalry, Galloway, N.B., 12 Feb. 1875; *y.* *s.* of Rev. A. Paterson, M.A.; *m.* Uranie, *e. d.* of M. Jules Perrin, Cotaillod, Switzerland. Edinburgh University, M.A. (1st Class Honours in Classics); Pitt Scholar; Ferguson Scholar; Oxford University, M.A. (1st Class Moderations, 1st Class Lit. Hum.); Scholar of Trinity College and Research Scholar of Oriel College, Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, Liddon Student, Kennicott Scholar, Syriac Prizeman; Marburg; Berlin. Went to South Africa in 1903 in connection with the organisation of Education after the War; Examiner to the Transvaal Dept. of Education 1905. *Publications:* Articles in Encyclopædia Biblica; Caesar's Gallic War, Bks. II.-III.; Report on Religious Education in Schools, Diary of Adam Tas (translated from the Dutch). *Address:* 185 Lisdogan Avenue, Pretoria, South Africa. *Club:* Pretoria, Pretoria.

PATERSON, Andrew Melville, M.D. (Edin.), M.B., F.R.C.S.; Assistant Inspector of Military Orthopædics; Major, R.A.M.C.; Professor of Anatomy, University of Liverpool since 1894; ex-President of the Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; F.R.A.I., F.R.A.M.;

member of the Association of American Anatomists; *b.* 7 Mar. 1862; *s.* of late Rev. J. Carruthers Paterson, minister of St. Andrew's Pres. Church, Manchester; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of late Richard Eadson, Manchester; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Owens College; Edinburgh University (M.B. and C.M. with 1st class Hons. 1883; M.D., gold medallist, 1886). Demonstrator of Anatomy, Edinburgh University and Owens College; 1st Professor of Anatomy, University College, Dundee, 1888; Dean of Medical Faculty, Liverpool, 1895-1904; Examiner in Anatomy, Universities Oxford, Cambridge, Durham, London, Wales, Indian Medical Service, Conjoint Board, the College of Surgeons, etc.; Hunterian Professor, the Royal College of Surgeons, 1903. *Publications:* Duval's Artistic Anatomy; The Human Sternum; articles in Cunningham's Text-Book of Anatomy; The Anatomist's Note Book; Manual of Embryology; numerous articles on anatomical subjects. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 21 Abercromby Square, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 918. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Royal Liverpool Golf, Racquet, Liverpool; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews.

PATERSON, Rev. Archibald, M.A., B.D.; Assistant Curate of St. Mark's, Kennington, since 1914. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; New College (Theological); also study of Early Christian Antiquities at Rome, Athens (member of British school there), Constantinople, Algiers, etc., 1892, 1896-7, 1900-1; Berlin University and private tutor (Babylonian and Assyrian), Oriental Seminary (Arabic), 1908-10. Lectured in Oxford University Trin. and Nov. terms, 1898. Deacon, 1899; Priest, 1900; Curate of Richmond, Surrey, 1899-1901 and 1910-11; St. Barnabas, Sutton, 1901-8. *Publications:* Assyrian Sculptures, Portfolios v.-ix., 1905; Assyrian Sculptures, vol. i., Palace of Sinacherib, Part 1., Plates, 1914. *Address:* 3 Cardigan Street, Kennington, S.E.11.

PATERSON, Arthur Henry; novelist; *b.* Bowdon, Cheshire, 15 July 1862; *y. s.* of late Alexander Henry Paterson, M.D.; also *b.* to Mrs. Allingham, R.W.S.; *m.* 1894, Mary, *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. G. Kellie M'Callum, late 92nd Gordon Highlanders, Gentleman-at-Arms; one *s.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School, Lond. Sheep-rancher, New Mexico, U.S.A., 1877-79; farmer in Western Kansas, 1879-80; clerk and afterwards submanager in merchant's office, Birkenhead, 1881-1884; District Secy., Charity Organisation Society, London, 1885-96; Secretary Social Welfare Association for London since 1910; Secretary, National Alliance of Employers and Employed, 1917. *Publications:* The Better Man, 1890; A Partner from the West, 1892; The Daughter of the Nez Perces, 1894; A Man of his Word, 1894; A Son of the Plains, 1895; For Freedom's Sake, 1896; Father and Son, 1897; The Gospel writ in Steel, 1898; Cromwell's Own, 1899; Oliver Cromwell: a Biography, 1899; Colonel Cromwell, an Historical Drama, 1900; The King's Agent, 1902; The Homes of Tennyson, 1905; John Glynn, 1907; Administration of Charity, 1908; The Metropolitan Police, 1909; Our Prisons, 1911; Public Health and the Insurance Act, 1912. *Recreations:* entomology, cycling. *Address:* 6 Thurlow Road, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* 1358 Hampstead. *Club:* Reform.

PATERSON, Emily Murray, R.S.W.; Member of the Royal Scottish Water-Colour Society, Scottish Artists' Society, and Women's Art Association of Canada; *b.* Edinburgh, *e. d.* of D. W. Paterson, S.S.C. *Educ:* Edinburgh, London, and Paris. Has always painted, in water-colour principally; paints chiefly in Holland and Venice; favourite subjects: shipping and large skies; chief works, On the Lagoon, Venice, and Dordrecht. *Recreations:* reading and travel. *Address:* 5A Warwick Avenue, W.2. *Clubs:* Lyceum; Ladies' Caledonian, Edinburgh.

PATERSON, Lieutenant-Colonel Ewing, D.S.O. 1901; Inniskilling Dragoons; *b.* 8 June 1873; 2nd *surv. s.* of late John Paterson of Kinburn and Langraw, St. Andrews, Fife; *m.* 1907, Jessy, *widow of* W. E. Rigden; three *d.* *Educ.:* St Andrews; Germany. Joined the 3rd Militia Batt. Manchester Regt. 1889 as 2nd Lieut.; transferred to 6th Dragoons 1893; served South Africa, 1899-1900; taking part in the actions round Colesberg, and with Gen. French's columns to Pretoria, Diamond Hill, Middleburg, Barbeton, Carolina, Bethel, Ermelo, wounded at the last-named, and invalided home (despatches, D.S.O. and bar); Adjutant Devon Yeomanry Brigade, 1901-5; Lt.-Col. 1916; Master Dundalk Harriers, 1896-97; N. Devon Harriers, 1901; Barnstaple Staghounds, 1901-3. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cavalry, Hurlingham; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

PATERSON, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Henry Foljambe, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.; *b.* 9 July 1836; *m.*; two *d.* Entered army, 1857; Principal Medical Officer, Aldershot, 1894-96; retired, 1896. *Address:* 99 Alexandra Road, South Hampstead, N.W.

PATERSON, Herbert John, M.A., M.C., M.B. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. (England), Surgeon, London Temperance Hospital; Hon. Surgeon in Charge Queen Alexandra's Hospital for Officers, Highgate, and Hon. Surgeon King Edward VII. Hospital for Officers; *b.* Argyllshire, 1868; *m.* Tempe, 3rd *d.* of late Geo. H. Faber, of Beckenham, formerly M.P. for Boston, Lincs. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (Foundation Exhibitioner); Hunterian Professor of Surgery at the Royal College of Surgeons; Jacksonian Prize of Royal College of Surgeons for essay on Diseases of Stomach and their Surgical Treatment. *Publications:* Gastric Surgery, 1906; Appendicular Gastralgia 1910; The Hidden Dangers of Appendicitis, Lancet, 1911; Jejunal and Gastro-jejunal Ulcer; The Surgery of the Stomach, 2nd ed., 1914, and numerous other publications on surgical subjects. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 9 Upper Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Maytan 31. *Club:* Marylebone Cricket; Berkhamsted, Machrihanish, and Neuadd Golf.

PATERSON, James, R.S.A. 1910; R.W.S. R.S.W.; artist; *b.* Hillhead, Glasgow, 21 Aug. 1854; 3rd *s.* of Andrew Paterson, manufacturer; *m.* Eliza Grier (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Wm. Ferguson, engineer, 1884; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Western Academy; Academy, School of Art, and University, Glasgow. Studied in Paris under MM. Jacquesson de la Chevreuse and J. P. Laurens. *Address:* 2 Belford Road and (Studio) 1 Belford Road, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh; Glasgow Art.

PATERSON, James Veitch, M.A., M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S. Edin.; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; *b.* Dumfriesshire, 1866; *m.* 1895, Susanna Ann, *d.* of late John Robert Aitchison, India Office, London; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University; Vienna. *Publications:* contributions to ophthalmic literature. *Recreations:* fishing, curling. *Address:* 11 Melville Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* 615. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

PATERSON, John Waugh, B.Sc., Ph.D.; Professor of Agriculture in the University of Western Australia since 1913; *b.* 1869, *s.* of John Paterson, Skirling Mains, Peeblesshire; *m.* 1901, Agnes, *d.* of William Smith, Garrane, Wigtownshire; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Edinburgh High School and University, Gottingen, Leipsig, where he graduated with honours in Economics, Chemistry, and Agriculture. Free life member of the Highland and Agricultural Society and of the Royal Agricultural Society of England; for eight years Professor of

Chemistry at the West of Scotland Agricultural College; Experimentalist to the Victorian Department of Agriculture, 1911; Chairman of the West Australian Committee of the Federal Advisory Council of Science and Industry; Dean of the Faculty of Sciences. *Publications:* Nature in Farming, 1916; Agriculture (Encyclopaedia); numerous scientific papers on agricultural topics; translated Agricultural Botany (Frank). *Recreations:* golf, chess. *Address:* University, Perth, Western Australia. *Club:* Cottesloe Golf.

PATERSON, Marcus, M.D., M.R.C.S.; Medical Director King Edward VII. Welsh National Memorial Association for the prevention of Tuberculosis: Member of the Advisory Council for Medical Research; Surgeon Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* Scotland, 1870. *Educ.:* St. Mary's Hospital, London. Resident Medical Officer Brompton Hospital, London, four years; Medical Superintendent Brompton Hospital Sanatorium, Frimley, seven years; winner first prize of $1000 for best exhibit and essay of a sanatorium for early cases of tuberculosis, International Congress Tuberculosis, Washington, U.S.A., 1908; winner first prize of $1000 for best exhibit and essay of hospital for advanced cases of tuberculosis, International Congress, 1908; awarded Ehrendiplom for sanatorium exhibit, Dresden International Congress of Hygiene, 1911; gold medal for best M.D. Thesis, 1912 (Durham University); Member of the Departmental Committee on Tuberculosis. *Publications:* Auto-Inoculation in Pulmonary Tuberculosis; Brompton Hospital Reports, 1902-4; Practical Advice to Consumptives; article Tuberculosis, The Practitioner's Encyclopaedia of Medicine and Surgery. *Address:* Westgate Street, Cardiff. *T.L.:* Memorial, Cardiff. *T.:* Cardiff 4728. *M.:* L 826. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Savage.

PATERSON, Lt.-Col. Norman Fitzherbert; Registrar of the Court of Appeal since 1908, and clerk of the Supreme Court, of Ontario; *b.* 3 Sep. 1843; *m.* 1872, Sarah Vernon (*d.* 1909), 2nd *d.* of late George Currie, Port Perry, Ont; one *s.* two *d.* Barrister, 1874; K.C. 1883. *Address:* 13 Inglewood Drive, Toronto. *T.:* Parkdale 1414.

PATERSON, Major Philip Joseph, D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A.; *b.* 26 Sep. 1874; *m.* 1905, Ethel Stawell, 4th *d.* of Alexander Edward S. Heard, Coolmain Castle, Co. Cork. Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1902; Major, 1913; served S. African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

PATERSON, Lieutenant-Commander Quentin Hunter, D.S.C.; Royal Navy; *b.* 25 Aug. 1888; 2nd *s.* of James Paterson, R.S.A., R.W.S., Killiness, Monaive, Dumfriesshire, *q.v.*; *m.* 1917, Dorothy Scobell, *o. d.* of Capt. F. H. Peyton, R.N., of East Houndon, Broadstairs. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; H.M.S. Britannia. Midshipman in H.M.S. Commonwealth, Atlantic station, 1905-8; passed examinations for Lieut. 1908; Sub-Lieut. and Lieut. H.M.S. Pyramus, Australia station, 1909-1911; Lieut. H.M.S. Active, Channel and S. America, 1911-12; qualified as Torpedo Lieut. in H.M.S. Vernon, 1913-14; on outbreak of war, sent to H.M.S. Vengeance, then after one month appointed to H.M.S. Maidstone as Torpedo Lieut. of the Submarine Flotilla; awarded D.S.C. for services in connection with the capture and salvage of German submarine minelayer U.C. 5, May 1915 (despatches, May 1918). *Recreations:* golf, fishing; interested in scientific investigation; motoring and motor-cycling. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.1.

PATERSON, His Honour Thomas Wilson; Lieut.-Gov. British Columbia since 1909; *b.* Ayrshire, 6 Dec. 1851; *s.* of William P. Paterson; *m.* 1886, Emma E., *d.* of Senator George Riley; no *c.* *Educ.:* Oxford schools. Commenced career on Public Works, Ontario, 1869; went to British Columbia, 1885; elected for North Victoria to British Columbia Legislature in 1902 and 1903. *Recreations:* golf and motoring. *Address:* Victoria, B.C. *Clubs:* Union, Pacific, Victoria.

PATERSON, Hon. William; Minister of Customs, Canada; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., 19 Sept. 1839; parents from Aberdeen; *m.* 1868, Lucy Clive, *d.* of T. G. Davies, Brantford. Controller of Customs in the Laurier Administration of 1896; Privy Councillor and Minister of Customs, 1897. *Address:* Charlotte Street, Brantford, Ontario.

PATERSON, William Bromfield, F.R.C.S., L.D.S.; Dental Surgeon; *s.* of William Paterson of Ridge Stockland, Devon; *m.* Agnes Stirling, *d.* of late David Gillies, J.P., Londonderry; one *s.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. Bartholomew's and Royal Dental Hospitals. Late Senior Dental Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and Dental Surgeon and Lecturer on Dental Surgery, Royal Dental Hospital of London; late Examiner in Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons of England; Past President British Dental Association; Hon. President International Dental Federation; Past President Odontological Sect. of Royal Society of Medicine; Past President Representative Board, British Dental Association; late Examiner in Dentistry, Royal Army Medical Corps, and Dental Expert Advisory Board R.A.M.C.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, British Medical Association, etc. *Publications.* various addresses and contributions to medical and dental societies and journals. *Recreations:* shooting and outdoor sports. *Address:* 7A Manchester Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 745.

PATERSON, Rev. William Paterson, D.D. (Edinburgh), LL.D. (University of Pennsylvania), F.R.S.E.; Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh University, since 1903; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King in Scotland, 1916; Dean of the Divinity Faculty in the University of Edinburgh since 1913; *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of John Paterson, Skirling Mains, Peeblesshire, and Mary, *d.* of John Waugh, of St. John's Kirk; *m.* 1888, Jane, *d.* of Robert Sanderson, Knowepark, Galashiels; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School and University of Edinburgh, 1872-1883; Leipzig, Erlangen, Berlin, 1883-85. Parish Minister of Crieff, 1887-94; Professor of Systematic Theology, Aberdeen University, 1894-1903; Baird Lecturer, 1905-6; ministered in the Scots Church, Melbourne, in the summer of 1912; in St. George's, Edinburgh, 1914-17; Member of the Scottish Committee on War Savings, 1916. *Publications:* The Pauline Theology, 1903; The Rule of Faith, 1912 (3rd ed. 1913); In the Day of the Muster (Sermons), 1914; German Culture (edited), 1915; In the Day of the Ordeal (Sermons, 2nd ed.), 1917; Social Evils and Problems (edited jointly with Dr. D. Watson), 1918; articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible on Marriage and Sacrifice; in one vol. Dictionary, article on Jesus Christ. *Recreations:* angling, curling, chess. *Address:* 3 Royal Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.* 3420 X.

PATERSON, William Romaine, pseudonym **Benjamin Swift,** novelist; *b.* Glasgow, 29 July 1871; *y. s.* of late Robert Paterson, M.D. *Educ.:* Lausanne; Glasgow University. After graduation made a prolonged tour in Europe, with a view to acquiring foreign languages. M.A. Glasgow, with 1st class Philosophical Honours. *Publications:* Nancy Noon, 1896; The Tormentor, 1897; The Destroyer, 1898; Siren City, 1899; Dartnell, 1899; Nude Souls, 1900; The Eternal Conflict, an Essay, 1901; Sordon, 1902; Ludus Amoris, 1902; In Piccadilly, 1903; Gossip, 1905; Life's Questionings, 1905; The Nemesis of Nations, 1907; The Death Man, 1908; The Old Dance Master, 1911; Lady of the Night, 1913; What Lies

Beneath, 1917. *Recreation:* riding. *Club:* Isthmian.

PATEY, Vice-Admiral Sir George Edwin, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1913; R.N., M.V.O. 1903; A.D.C. to the King, 1908; Commander-in-Chief, Royal Australian Fleet, since 1913; *b.* Montpellier, near Plymouth, 24 Feb. 1859; *s.* of late Captain G. E. Patey, R.N.; *m.* 1902, Mary Augusta, *d.* of N. E. Yorke-Davies, 44 Harley Street, W.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1872; served as Midshipman in the Shah during the engagement between that vessel and the Peruvian turret ship Huascar, and afterwards in the Zulu War of 1879 (medal); Commander of H.M.S. Barfleur, Mediterranean; during Cretan Insurrection; Captain, 1900; Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, 1901-1902; Flag Captain, H.M.S. Venerable, Mediterranean Station, 1902-4; received the Order of the Redeemer from King of Greece, 1903; commanded H.M.S. Implacable, Mediterranean, 1905-7; received the Spanish Order of Naval Merit from King of Spain, 1907; Inspecting Captain of Training Ships, 1907-9, Rear-Admiral 2nd Division Home Fleet, 1910-11; commanded 2nd Battle Squadron, 2nd Division, 1910-11; Commander, Legion of Honour. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Club:* United Service.

PATIALA, H. H. Sir Bhupindra Singh, Maharaja of; G.C.I.E. *cr.* 1911; G.B.E. *cr.* 1918; F.R.G.S., F.R.Z.S., M.R.A.S., M.R.S.A.; *b.* Oct 1891; *S.* father (Sir Rajendra Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I.), 1900; *m.* 1908. *Educ.:* Aitchison College for Chiefs, Lahore. Patiala is the premier State of the Punjab, is 5412 square miles in extent, and has a population of 1,596,692, the Chief receiving a salute of 19 guns. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket, polo, motoring. *Address:* Patiala, Punjab.

PATON, Diarmid Noel, F.R.S. 1914; M.D., B.Sc. F.R.C.P.Ed., F.R.S.; Physiologist; Regius Professor of Physiology, Glasgow University, since 1906; *b* Edinburgh, 19 March 1859; *e. s.* of late Sir J. Noel Paton, R.S.A.; *m* 1898, Agatha H., *d.* of late Alex. Balfour and Mrs. Balfour of Dawyck, Peebleshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University; Vienna; Paris. Baxter Scholar in Natural Science, 1882; Biological Fellow of Edinburgh University, 1884; Superintendent of Research Laboratory, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1889; Lecturer on Physiology, School of Medicine of Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 1886; late Member of Royal Commission on Salmon Fisheries, 1900. *Publications:* large number of papers on physiological and fishery subjects. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, salmon. *Address:* The University, Glasgow. *T.:* Hillhead 3999. *Clubs:* University, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

PATON, Major-General George, C.M.G. 1879; *b.* 1 Oct. 1841; *s.* of late John Paton of Crailing, Roxburghe; *m.* 1st, 1873, Ethel (*d.* 1885), *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Edward Bagot; 2nd, 1890, Nancie, *d.* of late Edward Walker of Henbury Manor, Wimborne; one *s* Entered army, 1859; Maj.-Gen. 1898; retired, 1901; served Malay Peninsula, 1875-76 (medal with clasp); Kaffir War, 1877-78; Zulu War, 1879 (C.M.G., medal with clasp). *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Capt. I. V. Paton.

PATON, Hugh, A.R.E. 1899; *b.* Glasgow, 1853; *e. s.* of late Alexander Paton, a Glasgow merchant; married; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy. A business man, no particular art training beyond a little drawing at school, and some painting lessons after leaving; inspired by Lalanne's Treatise on Etching; began the practice of that art about 1880; has exhibited regularly in Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, etc., once at the R.A. and many times at the Paris Old Salon; has lectured on Etching for the Manchester Art Committee, and given a series of Printing Demonstrations, 1914; presented the Manchester City Art Gallery with a case of copper plates and proofs illustrating the art of the etcher. *Publications:* Etching, Drypoint, Mezzotint, 1895; Colour Etching, 1909. *Recreations:* art, golf. Art has been his chief hobby for over thirty years. *Address:* Ardenadam, Marple by Stockport; 10 Newton Street, Manchester. *T.A.:* Wheelings Manchester. *T.:* 647 Central. *Club:* Athenaeum Graphic.

PATON, Captain Ian Valentine, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Scots Fusiliers; *b.* 14 Feb. 1875; *e. s.* of Major-General G. Paton, *q.v.*; *m.* 1915, Catherine, *o. d.* of J. T. Shutt, The Grange, Nocton um, Cheshire; one *d.* Joined regiment, 1895; Captain, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, D.S.O., wounded); retired, 1913, rejoined, 1914 (severely wounded). *Club:* Army and Navy.

PATON, Brig.-Gen. John, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; V.D.; commanding 7th Australian Infantry Brigade; *b.* Nov. 1867; *s.* of Capt. J. Paton, Newcastle, N.S.W.; *m* 1896; *d.* of S. A. Donnelly, Ex-M.P.; one *s. Educ.:* private, High School, Newcastle, N.S.W. Trained in a Mercantile House; now Managing Director of R. Hall & Son, Ltd, general merchants of Sydney and Newcastle, and other towns in Australia; Alderman for three years and J.P. for N.S.W.; served twenty-nine years in the N.S.W. Citizen Forces; now Colonel commanding 4th Australian Infantry Brigade; at the outbreak of War went with the Naval and Military Expeditionary Force which captured the German Islands in the Western Pacific, commanded the mixed force of 600 at the capture of Rabaul, the capital of German New Guinea, and commanded the Garrison there for five months; commanded small party which captured the German Gunboat Komet (complimented by Admiralty); joined 7th Brigade A.I.F.; served in Gallipoli, Sep.-Dec. 1915, France, since March 1916 (Brig.-Gen. 1 Jan. 1916, despatches, C.B.). *Recreation:* golf, champion Newcastle Golf Club, 1913 and 1914; Waratah Golf Club, 1913, runner-up for country championship, N.S.W., 1914. *Address:* Newcastle, N.S.W.

PATON, James, Supt. of Museums and Art Galleries of Corporation of Glasgow, 1876, retired; *b.* Auchtergaven, Perthshire, 10 April 1843; *m.* Mary D. (*d.* 1903), *d.* of James Kesson, Fordoun, Kincardineshire, 1866; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Parish School; private tuition; Edinburgh University. Trained for legal profession in Perth. Assistant in Museum of Science and Art Edinburgh 1861-76; Pres. of Museums Association of United Kingdom, 1896; Hon. Secretary, Fine Art and Historical Section, Glasgow International Exhibition, 1901. *Publications:* numerous contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica and Chambers's Encyclopædia; The Fine Art Collection of Glasgow, 1906; journalistic work; edited and largely wrote Scottish National Memorials, fol., 1890; wrote Glasgow: its Municipal Organisation and Administration (with Sir James Bell, Bt.), 4to, 1896; edited and partly wrote Scottish History and Life, fol., 1905. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Campbell House, Glasgow. *T.:* Queen's Park 130. *Club:* Art, Glasgow.

PATON, John Lewis, M.A.; High Master Manchester Grammar School since 1903; *b* Sheffield, 13 Aug. 1863; *s.* of late Rev. Dr. J. B. Paton of Nottingham. *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Halle; Nottingham High School; Shrewsbury School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Bracketed 1st in Classical Tripos, Pt. i., 1886; 1st class in Classical Tripos, Pt. ii., 1887, with special distinctions in Language and History; Junior Chancellor's Medallist for Classics, 1887. Head boy of Shrewsbury School; elected Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1887; one year Assistant Master at Leys School, Cambridge,

and ten years Sixth Form Master at Rugby School; late Headmaster of University Coll. School; Special Lecturer, Education, Victoria Univ.; President of Teachers' Guild, 1907-8; appointed on Consultative Committee of Board of Education, 1907 Examiner in Education, Manchester University, 1906-7, Oxford University, 1908-9, Cambridge, 1910-11; President Modern Language Association, 1911. *Publications:* Chapters on the Aims and Practice of Teaching, 1896; Essay on Teaching of Latin; The Public Schools from Within, 1906; On Discipline; The Secondary Education of the Working Classes, 1909; On the Teaching of Classics in Prussian Secondary Schools (Special Reports of the Board of Education), 1907; Life of John Brown Paton, D.D., 1914; Cambridge Essays on Education, 1917. *Recreations:* swimming, cycling, camping. *Address:* The Grammar School, Manchester.

PATON, Leslie, B.A., M.B. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S.; Ophthalmic Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, and Lecturer on Ophthalmology; Ophthalmic Surgeon to National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, W.C.; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Royal Caledonian Asylum and to the National Institution of Apprenticeship; Secretary, Ophthalmological Section, Royal Society of Medicine, Hon Secretary, Council of British Ophthalmologists; *b.* Edinburgh, 1872; 2nd s. of James Paton, F.L.S., *q.v.*; *m.* 1906, May, *d* of late R. Reid Kirkwood, two *d. Educ.:* Glasgow, Cambridge, London, and Bonn. *Publications:* contributions on ophthalmic subjects in medical papers and journals. *Recreations:* golf, gardening, and fishing. *Address.* 29 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 5031. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

PATON, Rev. Lewis Bayles, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.; Professor of Old Testament Exegesis and Criticism, Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.; *b* New York City, 27 June 1864; *s.* of Robert Leighton Stuart Paton, New York, and Henrietta Bayles, New York; *m.* 1st, 1896, Sylvia Davison, Hartford, Conn. (*d.* 1904); 2nd, 1915, Loraine Seymour Calhoun, Hartford, Conn; one *d. Educ.:* University of New York, Princeton University; University of Berlin; University of Marburg. Fellow of Princeton Theological Seminary, 1890-92; Professor in Hartford Theological Seminary since 1892, Director of the American School of Archæology in Jerusalem, Syria, 1903-4; Hon. Secretary of the Palestine Exploration Fund for the U.S.A. *Publications:* The Early History of Syria and Palestine, 1901; Jerusalem in Bible Times, 1908; Esther in the International Critical Commentary, 1909; The Early Religion of Israel, 1910, numerous articles in Biblical and Oriental journals and encyclopædias. *Address:* 50 Forest Street, Hartford, Conn.

PATON, Captain William Douglas, R.N; D.S.C.; M.V.O. 1908; 3rd *s.* of Major James Paton, Crailing, Jedburgh; *b.* 13 August 1874. Entered Navy, 1888; Commander, 1907; Captain, 1915; served River Gambia, 1894 (medal, clasp); European War, 1914-17 (promoted Captain, D.S.C.). *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

PATRICK, Major Charles Kennedy Cochran, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Squadron Commander, Royal Air Force; *b.* 25 May 1896; *s.* of Capt. N. K. Cochran-Patrick, R.S.F., and Ella Cochran-Patrick, of Ladyland, Ayrshire. *Educ.:* Wellington College, Sandhurst. Went to Trinity, Cambridge, on outbreak of war; transferred to Sandhurst; commission in R.B. 4 Feb. 1915; attached R.F.C.; landed in France, 24 Dec. 1915 (despatches, M.C. and bar, D.S.O.). *Address:* Ladyland, Beith, Ayrshire. *T.A.:* Ladyland, Kilbirnie. *Club:* Royal Flying Corps.

PATRICK, John; *b.* 1850. *Educ.:* Glasgow, M.A.; Edinburgh, B.D., D.D.; and Heidelberg Universities. Ordained in 1879; minister successively of the parishes of Kilmarnock High Church, Monkton and Prestwick, and Greenside; Professor of Biblical Criticism and Biblical Antiquities, University of Edinburgh, 1898-1915. *Publications:* The Apology of Origen in reply to Celsus, 1892; Translation of Origen's Commentary on Matthew, 1897; The Conservative Reaction in New Testament Criticism, 1898; Clement of Alexandria (Croall Lecture), 1914. *Recreations:* curling, golf. *Address:* 6 Dick Place, Edinburgh. *Club:* University Union, Edinburgh.

PATRON, Joseph Armand, C.M.G. 1911; *b.* 1856; 3rd *s.* of Joseph Patron, M.D.; *m.* 1885, Clemence, *y. d.* of Chevalier Jerome Saccone. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1877; Acting Police Magistrate, 1894-95; Sanitary Commissioner since 1895; Chairman Exchange Committee since 1898; J.P.; deputed by the Chamber of Commerce and Exchange Committee as Representative of the Civil Community at H.M.'s Coronation. *Address:* Gibraltar. *Club:* Mediterranean, Gibraltar.

PATRY, Edward, R.B.A., 1908; Portrait Painter; *b.* Dec. 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Robert Stephen Patry; *m.* 1900, Beatrice, *d.* of late John Beattie of Calcutta. *Educ.:* Rugby. Studied at Royal School of Art, South Kensington, under Sir Edward Poynter, P.R.A., 1879, 82, and in Germany worked in Studio of Herr Frisch, court painter; first exhibited at Royal Academy, 1883, since when he has been a regular exhibitor at Academy or other London Exhibitions, gold medal, Paris Salon, 1909; diploma and medal of the first class, Brussels International Exhibition, 1910, and purchase of portrait by the Belgian Government for the Civic Gallery, Brussels; also exhibits at Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool; Royal Hiberman Academy; Bristol Academy, and Royal Society of Artists, Birmingham. *Publications:* Photogravures: Pleading, Mandolinata, Left in Charge, etc.; Colour: A Daughter of Eve, Soldiers of the King, I'm Good Now. *Address:* 14A Kensington Crescent, Kensington, W.; The Croft, Monkton, Isle of Thanet. *T.:* Western 284.

PATTANI, Sir Prabhashankar Dalpatram, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1915; C.I.E. 1910; Member of Executive Council of Governor of Bombay 1912-17; of Council of India since 1917; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Dolpatram Hariram M. Motiben; *m.* 1881, Rama Visvanath Vithalji; two *s. Educ.:* Morvi; Rajkoti; Bombay. *Publications:* occasional verses in Gujerati. *Address:* Anantwadi, Bhavnagar, India.

PATTEN, Charles J., M.A., M.D., Sc.D.; Professor of Anatomy, University of Sheffield. *Address:* University, Sheffield

PATTENSON, Major Arthur H.; *see* Tylden-Pattenson.

PATTERSON, Alexander Blakeley, C.I.E. 1895; *b.* Ballymena, Co. Antrim, 17 Feb. 1842; *s.* of late Rev. Alexander Patterson, and Emily Gaston, *d.* of Rev. Robert Stewart, *m.* 1863, Charlotte Maria (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late John Black, J.P., of Annaskea House, Co. Louth; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's College, Belfast (two scholarships). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1863; appointed to North-West Provinces as Assistant Magistrate and Collector, 1864; Settlement Officer of Fatehpur, 1870, of Karwi, 1878; Magistrate and Collector of Allahabad, 1882; Magistrate and Collector of Saharanpur, 1887-90; Commissioner of Jhansi, 1890; Commissioner Northern India Salt Revenue, 1891-98. *Publications:* Settlement Reports of Fatehpur and Karwi. *Address:* Buckleigh House, Buckleigh, N. Devon. *Club:* East India United Service.

See also Maj.-Gen. N. G. Woodyatt.

PATTERSON, Rev. Alexander Hamilton, M.A. Cambridge, M.A. (ad eundem) Durham; Vicar of St. Helen's, Gateshead; Hon.

Canon of Durham; *b.* 1851; *s.* of Alexander Patterson of Liverpool; *m.* Lucy, *d.* of Rev. Edward Marston, Rector of Holy Trinity, Chester. *Educ.:* The Liverpool Institute; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (Scholar); 2nd class, Classical Tripos, 1874. Curate of Bywell, St. Andrew, 1874-77; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1877-94. *Address:* St. Helen's Vicarage, Low Fell, Gateshead.

PATTERSON, Dr. Annie W., Mus.Doc., B.A., N.U.I.; Scholar and Organ Gold Medallist, R.I.A.M.; Professor of Music, journalist, lecturer, and composer; Organist, St. Anne Shandon, Cork; *b.* Lurgan, Co. Armagh, Ireland; of French Huguenot descent, and related by mother's family to Lord Macaulay. *Educ.:* Alexandra Coll.; Royal Irish Acad. of Music, Dublin. Examiner in Music at Royal Univ. of Ireland, 1892-95; re-elected, 1900; Examiner in Music to Irish Intermediate Board of Education, 1900-1901; Examiner in Music at Cork Municipal School of Music, 1914-18; Conductor Dublin Choral Union; organist at several Dublin churches, 1887-97; originator of "Feis Ceoil" (Irish Musical Festival) Movement; Conductor Hampstead Harmonic Society, 1898. *Publications:* The Story of Oratorio; Schumann (Master Musician Series); Chats with Music-Lovers; Great Minds in Music; How to Listen to an Orchestra; Beautiful Song and the Singer; The Music of Ireland; Text-Books on Music; poems, essays, short stories, Six Original Gaelic Songs, Iverna Series of Irish music arrangements, etc. *Address:* 48 South Mall, Cork.

PATTERSON, Daniel Wells, M.B., B.S. Durham; M.R.C.P. Lond.; Senior Physician to the Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Hon. Assist. Physician, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; President, Newcastle-on-Tyne Clinical Society, 1913-1914; Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C.(T.), Administrator, 1st Northern General Hospital; *b.* Ricksmansworth, Herts, 1871; *s.* of Rev. Daniel Patterson, M.A.; *m.* Helena Forbes, *c. d.* of G. Brockett Robinson, Newcastle-on-Tyne; one *d.* *Educ.:* Frogmore College, Herts; University of Durham. Graduated in 1897 with first-class honours; Lake Armstrong Scholar; Charlton Scholar; Gibson Prizeman. *Publications:* Notes on a Case of Pityriasis Rubra Pilaris, Lancet, 1910; On the Treatment of certain Diseases of the Skin by Solid CO_2, North of England Clinical Journal, 1911; The Etiology and Treatment of Eczema, North of England Clinical Journal, 1913; The Ductless Glands and their Relation to Internal Medicine, North of England Clinical Journal, 1914. *Recreations:* motoring and golf. *Address:* Eslington House, Jesmond Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* 236 Jesmond. *M.:* X 1937. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Pen and Palette, Newcastle.

PATTERSON, George, M.A., K.C. 1909; Master and Referee of the Court of King's Bench, Manitoba, since 1911; *b.* Perth, Ont., 20 April 1846; *s.* of James and Jane Patterson; *m.* 1st, 1870, Annie G. Baker (*d.* 1897); 2nd, 1908, Viola G. Geddes; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Perth High School; University of Toronto. Gold Medallist in Mathematics; First-class Military School Certificate, Toronto, 1867; in action at Ridgway, Ont., Fenian Raid; Mathematical Master at Hamilton and Galt Collegiate Institutes, 1867-72; called to Bar at Toronto, 1874; practised law in Hamilton, Ont., till 1882, when moved to Winnipeg; Deputy Attorney-General of Manitoba, 1898-1911. *Publications:* Editor Manitoba Law Reports, and of Digest of volumes I.-XXI. of the same reports. *Recreations:* lawn bowling, canoeing, skating. *Address:* Court House, Winnipeg, Manitoba. *T.:* Main 700; Ft. Rouge 1879. *Club:* Canadian, Winnipeg.

PATTERSON, Hon. James Colebrooke; *b.* Ireland, 1839; *m.* 1865, Katharine Dorothea (*d.* 1910), *d.* of late Major John Furzer Elliot, M.P. Went to Canada, 1857; Barrister, 1876; M.P. (C.) N. Essen, 1874-78; Essen, 1878-82; N. Essen, 1882-91; W. Huron, 1892-95; Secretary of State and Minister of Militia and Defence, 1891-95; Lt.-Governor of Manitoba and Keewatin, 1895-1900. *Address:* New Russell House, Ottawa. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa.

PATTERSON, James Kennedy, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.A. Scot.; Fellow American Geographical Society, American Historical Society, National Tax Association, and American Academy of Political and Social Science; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, 26 March 1833; *s.s.* of Andrew Paterson and Janet Kennedy, the former of whom was born in Bonhill, Dumbartonshire, 1801, the latter in Alexandria, Dumbartonshire, 1806; *m* 1859, Lucelia W., *d.* of Captain Chas. F. Wing. *Educ.:* Hanover College, Indiana, A.B. 1856, Ph.D. 1875; LL.D. Lafayette College, Penn., 1896; LL.D. University of Vermont, 1910. LL.D., University of Kentucky, 1916. Principal, Greenville Presbyterial Academy, 1856-59; Prof. Stewart College, Tennessee, 1859-61; Principal, Transylvania High School, Lexington, Kentucky, 1861-65; Prof. Latin and Civil History, Agri. and Mech. College of Kentucky, 1865-69; Delegate to International Congress Geographical Sciences, Paris, France, 1875, and British Association, Bristol, England, 1875, Delegate to British Association Advancement of Science, Leeds, England, 1890; Member Assoc. of Presidents of State Universities; obtained from Legislature of Kentucky ½ cent tax on each $100 of taxable property for maintenance of State University, 1880; defended tax when assailed by all the denominational colleges, 1882; before the Legislature and Appellate Court, won in the contest over the ablest clerical and legal talent of the State; assisted in obtaining additional endowment from Congress, 1890 and 1907, and from State Legislature 1900, 1904, and 1908; President, Association of State Colleges and Universities in 1903; of State University of Kentucky, 1869-1910, now President Emeritus, retains seat in the Faculty, and is a Trustee of the University; Trustee of Hanover Coll., Indiana, and Vice-Pres. of American Civic Alliance, and Member of National Tax Association; President, University of Kentucky, 1869-1910. *Publications:* numerous newspaper articles, addresses, and arguments before the Legislature Appellate Court of Kentucky in favour of appropriations to the University. *Recreations:* travelling at home and abroad, visited Scotland, England, and France in 1875, and made an extended tour in Europe in 1890-91. *Address:* Lexington, Kentucky State University Grounds, U.S.A. *Club:* Authors'; Beta Theta Pi, New York; Filson, Louisville, Ky.

PATTERSON, John Edward; litterateur; *b.* Deepcar, Yorkshire, *s.* of Joseph and Mary Patterson; *m.* 1902, Ida Harrylynn Pittendreigh. *Educ.:* the village school, Normanton, and at similar houses of correction, till he ran away to sea under the age of 13; was in the deep-sea fishery, merchant service, R.N.R., and about the world generally for 17 years, during which he had some adventures, and passed through 6½ years of rheumatism that left him a cripple for long afterwards; in 1897 Sir Henry Irving invited him to the Lyceum, where he served in a humble capacity while obtaining a footing in London journalism; he was 2 years on the staff of the Westminster Gazette, and has edited some periodicals. *Publications:* The Mermaid; The Lure of the Sea (poems); Ballads and Addresses; Fishers of the Sea; Watchers by the Shore; Tillers of the Soil; Love Like the Sea; The Story of Stephen Compton; His Father's Wife; Hillary Marrlyn; Bond Slaves (novels); My Vagabondage; Sea-Pie; Epistles of the Sea (autobiography); The Sea's Anthology. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, boat sailing, etc.

PATTERSON, Lt.-Col. John Henry, D.S.O. 1900; commanding the 38th Batt. Royal Fusiliers (Jewish Regiment) since 1917; *b.* 10 Nov. 1867; *m.* 1895, Frances Helena, B.A., LL.D., *y. d.* of William Gray, M.R.I.A.; one *s.* Served in command of 33rd Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.), served European War in Egypt, and in command of the Zion Mule Corps, in Gallipoli Campaign, 1915 (despatches); in command 4th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, July 1916-Jan. 1917; 5th Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Jan.-Aug. 1917. *Publications:* The Man-Eaters of Tsavo, 1907; In the Grip of the Nyika, 1909; With the Zionists in Gallipoli, 1916. *Address:* Grove House, Iver, Bucks. *Club:* Cavalry.

PATTERSON, Norman, M.B., B.Ch. Edin., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to the Throat Hospital, Golden Square; Assistant Surgeon, Throat, Nose and Ear Department, London Hospital; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Rev. James Patterson, Anerum, Roxburghshire; *m.* Winifred Dorothea Crockford, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edin. Institution; Edin. University; King's College and London Hospital. Has held various appointments at the London Hospital and elsewhere. *Publications:* contributions to medical journals. *Recreations:* golf, sketching, music. *Address:* 24 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3781.

PATTERSON, Thomas Stewart, D.Sc. (Lond. and Glas.), Ph.D. (Heidelberg); Waltonian Lecturer and Lecturer in Organic Chemistry University of Glasgow; *b* 1872, *e. s.* of T. L. Patterson, Greenock; *m.* 1905, Lizzie Paterson, *e. d.* of Rev. M. P. Johnstone, Greenock; one *s.* *Educ.*, Greenock Academy; Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, Glasgow Technical College; Heidelberg University; Mason University College, Birmingham (Priestly Scholar). Demonstrator, and later Assistant Lecturer at the Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1896-1904. *Publications:* some sixty papers, chiefly in the Journal of the Chemical Society, relating, for the most part, to optical activity. *Recreations:* sailing, golf, photography. *Address:* 20 Wilson Street, Hillhead, Glasgow.

PATTERSON, William Harry, solicitor; *b.* R.M. Coll. Sandhurst, 11 Mar. 1859; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. W. Patterson. *Educ.*, Harrow; Oxford (M.A.) *Recreations:* cricket, Harrow Eleven, 1877; Oxford, 1880-81; played for Kent (Captain for some years); shooting, tennis, natural history. *Address:* 25 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 6255. *Clubs:* United University, Prince's.

PATTI, Adelina (Baroness Rolf Cederstrom), prima donna; *b.* Madrid, 19 Feb. 1843; *d.* of Salvatore Patti of Catania, Sicily, and Caterina Chiesa, a well-known opera singer; *m.* 1st, 1868, Marquis de Caux; 2nd, 1886, Signor Nicolini; 3rd, 1899, Baron Rolf Cederstrom. Studied under Ettore Barili; Début, Academy of Music, New York, Nov. 1859; Italian Opera House, Covent Garden, in La Sonnambula, May 1861. *Compositions:* song, On Parting; waltz, Fior di Primavera. *Address:* Craig-y-Nos Castle, Penycae, S.O., Breconshire, South Wales.

PATTINSON, Rev. Canon Joseph Alfred, M.A.; Headmaster King's School, Parra Matta, since 1916; *b.* Yorkshire, 24 Dec. 1861; *s.* of Thomas Pattinson, engineer and ironfounder; *m.* Gertrude Teresa Lucy, *d.* of Canon Lysons of Hempstead Court, Gloucester; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. (Scholar and Hare Exhibitioner and Wright's Prizeman); First Class Mathematical Honours, B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888, Cambridge; M.A. University of Queensland, 1912; Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Christ Church, Salford, 1885-90; Vicar of St. George, Chorley, 1890-1903; Volunteer Chaplain, 1890-1903; Rector of St. Bartholomew, Salford, 1903-7; Vicar of St. James, Hope, Manchester, 1907-10; Chaplain to the Forces, Australia, 1910; Sub-Dean of Brisbane, 1910-15; Warden of St. Paul's College, 1915-16. *Recreations:* tennis, chess. *Address:* King's School, Parra Matta, New South Wales. *T.:* U 8064. *M.:* 553. *Club:* University, Sydney.

PATTISSON, Admiral John Robert Ebenezer; *b.* Witham, Essex, 10 Dec. 1844; 4th *s.* of Jacob Howell Pattisson, LL.M., and Charlotte Garnham Luard, sister of Admiral Sir William Garnham Luard, K.C.B.; *m.* 1874, Emma Agnes Streeten; one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval Academy, Gosport. Entered the navy as a Naval Cadet, 1859; went to sea first in Donegal, a wooden steam battleship; Sub-Lieutenant, 1864; Acting Lieutenant of the Wasp, 1864, and proceeded from East India Station to East Coast of Africa, where he was actively engaged in the suppression of the Slave Trade; was carried across a tight-rope on Blondin's back; Lieut. 1867; landed from Wasp at taking of Nicobar Islands; served in Hart on coast of Spain during Intransigeant War; Commander, 1879, on Minotaur, flagship of the Channel Squadron; was in the Thalia during the Egyptian War of 1882; Captain, 1886; had command of the Euphrates, an Indian troopship, for three years, and later was in command of the Crocodile, the Amphion, the Edinburgh, the Rodney, and the Sans Pareil; Rear-Admiral, 1899; Vice-Admiral, 1904, in which year he retired; Admiral, 1908. Is entitled to wear the Egyptian medal, the Khedive's bronze star, and the Jubilee medal. Since his retirement has been actively interested in municipal work at Tonbridge. *Address:* Rodbourne Tonbridge.

See also Martin Hardie.

PATTON, Rev. Francis Landey, D.D., LL.D.; *b.* Bermuda, 22 Jan. 1843; *m.* 1865, Rosa Antoinette, *d.* of Rev. J. M. Stevenson, D.D.; five *s.* *Educ.:* University of Toronto; Princeton Theological Seminary, D.D., Hanover College, 1872, Yale, 1888; LL.D., Wooster University, 1878, Harvard, 1889, Toronto, 1894, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, University of Maryland, 1907, Princeton University, 1913; ordained to Presbyterian ministry, 1865; Pastor 84th Street Presbyterian Church, New York, 1865-67; Presbyterian Church, Nyack, 1867-70; South Church, Brooklyn, 1871; Professor Theological Seminary of North-West (now McCormick Seminary), Chicago, 1872-81; also Pastor Jefferson Park Presbyterian Church, Chicago, 1874-81; Moderator, General Assembly, 1878; Professor, Philosophy of Religion, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1881-8; President to 1913; Professor, Ethics, Princeton University, 1886-1913; President of Princeton University, 1888-1902. *Publications:* The Inspiration of the Scriptures; Summary of Christian Doctrine; also many articles and reviews. *Address:* Warwick, Bermuda.

PAU, General Paul Mary Cæsar Gerald; Grand Croix, Legion of Honour; Medaille Militaire; *b.* Montelimar, 29 Nov. 1848. *Educ.:* St. Cyr. General of Brigade, 1897; of Division, 1903; late Commandant 16th Army Corps, Montpellier, and 20th Army Corps, Nancy; Member Council of War. *Address:* F. Boulevarde de Raspail, Paris, France.

PAUL, Sir Aubrey Edward Henry Dean, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1821; *b.* 19 Oct. 1869; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and 2nd wife, Eliza Monckton, 2nd *d.* of Maj.-Gen. James Ramsay; *S.* father, 1895; *m.* 1901, Irene Regine, *d.* of late Henry Wiemawska of Warsaw; one *s.* one *d.* Late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers. *Heir:* s. Brian Kenneth, *b.* 18 May 1904. *Club:* Savile.

PAUL, Very Rev. David, M.A., D.D., LL.D.; Minister of the Robertson Memorial Parish, Edinburgh since 1896; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1915; *b.* 28 Aug. 1845; *s.* of Rev. William Paul, D.D.

minister of Banchory Devenick, Aberdeen; *m.* 1876, Katharine, *d.* of Alexander John Kinloch of Park, Aberdeenshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. First Bursar, 1860; Town Council Gold Medallist, 1864; M.A. (with double Honours) at Aberdeen University, 1864; Hepburn Prizeman, Edinburgh University, 1867; Minister of Morebattle Parish, Roxburghshire, 1869; Examiner for Degrees in Arts, University of Aberdeen, 1871-75; Minister of Roxburgh Parish, 1876; LL.D. (Aberdeen), 1891; D.D. (Edinburgh), 1915; Principal Clerk to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1912; President of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, 1899-1901; President of the British Mycological Society, 1918; Secretary of the Cryptogamic Society of Scotland; Chairman of the Council of the Ministers' Daughters' College. *Publications:* numerous papers in the Transactions of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh and of the Berwickshire Naturalists' Club. *Recreations:* botanising; travelling. *Address:* 53 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh; *T.:* 4684. *Club:* Conservative, Edinburgh.

PAUL, Lieut.-Col. Denis, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1918; Principal Inspector Ordnance Machinery, B.E.F., France; *b.* 13 Dec. 1865. Served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.).

PAUL, Brigadier-General Ernest Moncreiff, C.B. 1915, R.E.; Assoc. Inst. Civil Engineers; Director of Works, Mediterranean; Egyptian Expeditionary Force, and Chief Engineer, Egypt, 1915-16; *b.* 2 Sep 1864; *s.* of H. M. Paul; *m.* 1893, Katherine Harriette, *d.* of Wm. Coldstream, I.C.S.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School, London; Marlborough College; R.I.E. College, Cooper's Hill. Lieut. R.E. 1886; Capt. 1896; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1915; in India, Military Works, 1888-93; Instructional Staff School of Military Engineering, Chatham, 1893-98, and 1904-8; Division Officer Harwich Defences, 1898-1900; Gibraltar and special duty, 1900-4; Major of Training Battalion, R.E. Chatham, 1908-10; C.R.E. Colchester, 1910-12, C.R.E. Ceylon, 1912-15; Military interpreter Russian language; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.). *Publications:* Road Construction and Maintenance; various military Reports for War Office. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PAUL, Rev. Prof. F. J., M.A., B.D. (London); Professor of Church History, Magee College, Londonderry, since 1911; *m.* 1903, Ann Edna Hately, *o. d.* of late Rev. J. Wilson and Mrs. Macintosh, Evelaw, Polwarth Terrace, Edinburgh; three *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast; New College and University, Edinburgh; University of Leipzig. Ordained in Bushmills, Presbyterian Church, 1902. *Address:* Magee College, Londonderry.

PAUL, Frank Thomas, D.Sc., Ch.M. Liverpool, F.R.C.S. Eng.; Consulting Surgeon to Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Professor Emeritus, Liverpool University; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.), attached to 1st West. Gen. Hosp.; *b.* 3 Dec. 1851; *s.* of Thomas Paul, Ashwood Lodge, Pentney, Norfolk; *m.* 1888, Geraldine, *d.* of Eustace Greg, Albert Hall Mansions; four *d.* *Educ.:* Yarmouth Grammar School; Guy's Hospital Medical School. Entered Guy's, 1869; House Surgeon, 1874; Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1875; Surgeon, Stanley and Royal Southern Hospitals, 1878-91; since Royal Infirmary, Teaching appointments at Medical School; Demonstrator of Physiology, Pathologist, Lecturer in Dental Anatomy, Lecturer and later Professor in Medical Jurisprudence since 1878; for seven years Dean of the Medical Faculty; Member of various societies; President Liverpool Medical Institution, British Medical Association, Pathological and Clinical Societies of London, etc. *Publications:* Textbook in Domestic Economy; address in Surgery, British Medical Association, 1912; various medical papers on Surgical, Pathological, and Dental subjects. *Address:* Cloudeslee, Caldy, Cheshire; 31 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal Liverpool 4670; Hoylake 72. *M.:* KB 995 and 1478.

PAUL, Sir George Morison, Kt., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 1839; *s.* of Rev. William Paul, D.D., Minister of Banchory Devenick; *m.* 1872, Mary (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Alexander John Kinloch of Park, Aberdeenshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. M.A. 1858; LL.D. 1908; Writer to the Signet, 1867, Deputy Keeper of the Signet in Scotland and President of the Society of Writers to His Majesty's Signet, 1905; a Governor of Donaldson's Hospital, Edinburgh; one of the Walker Trustees for the Episcopal Church in Scotland, Chairman of Fettes College Trust; also of the Dick Bequest Trust for Higher Education in the Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, and Moray, and of John Watson's and Miss Mary Murray's Educational Institutions, Edinburgh; a Manager of the Royal Asylum for the Insane, Edinburgh; Member of Royal Commission on the Civil Service, 1915; a Member of Council of the Scottish History Society, and of the New Spalding Club; a Director of The Scottish Provident Institution; a member of the King's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); J.P. Edinburgh; knighted on the occasion of the Coronation of King George V. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 9 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 4609 W. S. 1382. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, University, Edinburgh.

PAUL, Herbert Woodfield, 2nd Civil Service Commissioner, 1909-18; *b.* 1853; *s.* of late Rev. G. W. Paul, Vicar of Finedon, Hon. Canon Peterborough Cathedral, and Jessy Philippa, *d.* of Capt. Mackworth, R.N.; *m.* 1883, Elinor, *d.* of late Hon. W. Ritchie, Legal Member of Council in India; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (B.A.). President of the Union; 1st Cl. Lit. Hum. 1874; Bar Lincoln's Inn, 1878; M.P. (L.) S. Edinburgh 1892-9; Northampton, 1906-9. *Publications:* Men and Letters, 1901; Life of Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 1901; Matthew Arnold in English Men of Letters, 1902; History of Modern England, 5 vols., 1904-6; Lord Acton, 1904; The Life of Froude, 1905; Stray Leaves, 1906; Queen Anne, 1906; Famous Speeches, 1910. *Address:* 13 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.; Cherry Orchard, Forest Row, Sussex. *Club:* Reform.

See also Douglas Freshfield.

PAUL, Sir James Balfour, Kt., *cr.* 1909; C.V.O. 1911; Lyon-King-of-Arms since 1890, F.S.A. (Scot.); *b.* Edinburgh, 16 Nov. 1846, 2nd *s.* of late Rev. John Paul, D.D., and Margaret, *e. d.* of James Balfour, of Pilrig; *m.* Helen M., *d.* of John Nairne Forman, of Stafla, W.S., 1872; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School and Univ. Edinburgh. Scottish Bar, 1870, editor Journal of Jurisprudence, 1875-87, Registrar of Friendly Societies, etc., for Scotland, 1879-90; Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, LL.D. (Edin.), 1908. *Publications:* History of the Royal Company of Archers, the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, 1875, Handbook to the Parliament House, 1884, An Ordinary of Scottish Arms, 1893; Memoir and Remains of J. M. Gray, 1895; Heraldry in Relation to Scottish History and Art, 1900; and many contributions to periodical literature on History and Antiquities; edited Record Series of Registrum Magni Sigilli, 1882-83; the Accounts of the Lord Treasurer of Scotland, vols. ii.-xi. 1900-1916; The Scots Peerage, vol. i. 1904, vol. ii. 1905, vol. iii. 1906, vol. iv. 1907, vol. v. 1908, vol. vi. 1909, vol. vii. 1910, vol. viii. 1911,

vol. ix. 1914. *Recreations:* cycling, curling. *Address:* 80 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 5187. *Clubs:* Royal Societies'; University, Edinburgh.

PAUL, Major James Robert Alexander Hunter, D.S.O. 1902; 2nd Batt. Leicesters Regt.; Adjutant Mounted Rifles, Planters' Corps; *b.* 11 July 1873; *o. surv. s.* of late James Paul of Drumcondra, Ireland; *m.* 1903, Amy Elizabeth, *e. d.* of George Sanderson of Richmond, Surrey. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1902; Major, 1912; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal, two clasps). *Address:* Broom Hill, Drumcondra, Dublin.

PAUL, Paul, R.B.A. 1903; Landscape and Portrait Painter; *b.* Constantinople, 1865, of Greek parents; *e. s.* of C. Politachi of Messrs. Ralli Bros.; *m.* 1st, Marion, *d.* of C. Archer of Kettering; 2nd, 1909, Margaret Ellen Bersi. Pupil of Professor Herkomer, R.A. Has exhibited at the Royal Academy Institute; Society of British Artists, Manchester; Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool; Leeds, Birmingham, York, Southport, etc. *Works:* The Road through the Meadows; The Road to the Village; The Edge of the Forest; Portrait of His Sister, Mrs. John Lilly; Madame de Csarada, etc. *Recreations:* billiards, bridge. *Address:* 11 Bath Road, Bedford Park, W.

PAUL, Sir Robert Joshua, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1791, *b.* 6 June 1883; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Richenda Juliet, *d* of H. E. Gurney, Nutwood, Surrey; unmarried; *S.* father 1912. *Educ.:* Repton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Egyptian Civil Service, 1906. Served Dardanelles, 1914-15. *Heir:* *b.* Rev. William Edmund Jeffrey Paul, *b* 23 Sept. 1885. *Address:* Ballyglan, Waterford, Ireland; Mineh, Egypt. *Clubs:* Waterford County; Turf, Cairo.

PAULET, family name of **Marquess of Winchester.**

PAULET, Major Charles Standish, M.V.O., Warwicks Imp. Yeomanry; specially attached Munitions Ministry; *b.* Oct. 1873, *e. s.* of late Col. Charles William Paulet, of Wellesbourne, and Susan Amelia Georgina, 4th *d.* of William Standish Standish of Duxbury, Lancs; *heir-pres.* to 16th Marquis of Winchester; *m.* 1901, Lilian, *d.* of Major W. T. E. Fosbery; one *s.* one *d.* Served S.A., 1900-1 (medal, 4 clasps). *Club:* Cavalry.

PAULIN, Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1909; F.F.A., F.R.S.E., F.S.S.; Manager, Scottish Life Assurance Co. Ltd., 1881-1918; now a Director; *b.* Irvine, 27 Oct. 1847; *s.* of George Paulin, Rector of Irvine Academy, and Annie Macdougall; *m.* 1874, Jessie Elizabeth, *d.* of the Rev. Hector M'Neill of Ardnacross, Argyllshire; three *s.* *Educ.:* Irvine Academy. Accountant for some years at branches of the Clydesdale Bank, Ltd., in Greenock and Campbeltown; Superintendent of Agencies at Head Office for the Scottish Provident Institution, 1873; is President of the Edinburgh Y.M.C.A., and Vice-Chairman of the Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce; President Chartered Insurance Institute; Chairman Scottish Committee for the Welfare of the Blind; Chairman Fleming Reid & Company, Ltd.; Director of Edinburgh Canadian Mortgage Company, Ltd., and the Arizona Copper Company, Ltd. *Publications:* Life Office Investments—Retrospect and Outlook; Old-Age Pensions and Pauperism: A present-day Problem; 1801-1901: A Contrast; Statistics: their use and value; Some of the Effects of the War on Life Assurance Business. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 6 Forres Street, Edinburgh; the Bungalow, Machrihanish. *T.:* Central 5416. *Clubs:* Devonshire; Caledonian United Service, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

PAULL, Harry Major; *b.* Monmouth, 6 Jan. 1854; *s.* of Rev. Wm. Major Paull; *m.* Edith Constance, *d.* of John Draper, Bloomsbury Square. *Educ.:* privately. Entered H.M. Office of Works, 1871; retired, 1903; late Hon. Secretary of the Dramatists' Club; has written, amongst other plays: The Great Felicidad, 1887; Tenterhooks, 1889; The Gentleman Whip, 1894; The New Clown, 1902; The Fortunes of Fan 1908. *Recreations:* golf and chess. *Address:* 20 Victoria Street, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 227. *Clubs:* Green Room, National Liberal.

PAULL, Richard James; *b.* 12 April 1862; *s.* of late Richard Beams Paull of Croydon; *m.* 1886, Emily Ann, *o. d.* of Edward William Grimwade, J.P., of Croydon, Surrey: two *d.*; Director, formerly General Manager and Secretary, of The Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Limited, on whose behalf he has made a tour of America, the British Colonies, and nearly all the countries of Europe. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, riding, and motoring. *Address:* 12 Hyde Park Place, W. *T.:* Paddington 7282. *Clubs:* Union, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile.

PAULTON, James Mellor, M.P. (G.L.) Bishop Auckland, Durham, since 1885; Assistant Paymaster-General Supreme Court, since 1909; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late A. W. Paulton, Manchester, London Chairman of the Anti-Corn Law League, and 1st editor of Manchester Examiner. *Educ.:* privately; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. War Correspondent for Manchester Examiner in Soudan Campaign; Private Secretary to James Bryce, Hugh Childers, Home Dept., 1886, and Assistant Private Secretary to H. H. Asquith, Home Dept., 1893-95; present at Battle of El Teb, Egypt, 1884. *Address:* 25A Motcomb Street, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 892. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf, Beefsteak.

PAUR, Emil; musical conductor: Director of the Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra since 1903; *b.* Czernowitz, 29 July 1885. *Educ.:* Vienna Conservatoire. First prize and silver medal; medal of Art and Science, Saxony; Ritter Kreuz of Saxony. First violin orchestra, Vienna Imperial Opera House, 1870-74; Court conductor at Cassel, 1876; first conductor, Court Opera Mannheim, 1880-89; first conductor, Leipsic, 1889-93; of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1893-98; conductor of New York Philharmonic Society and Paur Orchestra, 1899-1901; concert tours in Germany as pianist, 1878-79; conductor Opera at Konigsberg; Guest conductor in Spain, Germany, Austria, 1902-3; composer of songs, concertas, sonatas, etc. *Address:* Schenley Hotel, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Clubs:* Country, German, Pittsburg.

PAVY, Dorothea, B.A., D.Sc., C.B.E. 1917; Senior Welfare Officer Ministry of Munitions; 2nd *d.* of late Cornelius Pond of Blackwood, South Australia, *m.* Gordon Pavy, 48th Batt. A.I.F. *Educ.:* Holmesdale School and Advanced School for Girls, Adelaide; Universities of Adelaide and London (School of Economics). B.A. Degree (Adelaide); taught English and Mathematics at Kyre College, Adelaide; took part in organising various Girls' Clubs; first Catherine Helen Spence Scholar in Sociology; visited various institutions in Australia and New Zealand; research work in Sociology; Officer of the Welfare Department of the Ministry of Munitions from its establishment; graduated D.Sc. (Econ.) London, 1916. *Publication:* Welfare Work, 1916. *Recreations:* hockey, walking. *Address:* c/o Agent-General for South Australia, Strand, W.C.2.

PAWEL-RAMMINGEN, Baron Luitbert Alexander George Lionel Alphons, K.C.B., *cr.* 1880; K.C.V.O.; V.D.; *b.* 27 July 1848; *m.* H.R.H. the Princess Frederica Sophia Maria, *d* of His late Majesty King George V. of Hanover, 1880. Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Essex Regt. *Address:* Mouriscot, Biarritz, France.

PAWSON, William Hargrave Trotter; *b.* 10 Sep. 1878; *e. s.* of late William Hargrave Pawson and Hon. Emily Violet (who *m.* 2nd, 1896 late John Howard, M.P.), *g. d.* of 3rd

Viscount St. Vincent; *m.* 1902, Violet Margaret (who *m.* 2nd, 1911, Henry Talbot Watson), *e. d.* of Capt. John Francis Upton Gaskell, of East Brent Manor; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Capt. Northumberland Imp. Yeo. and Lieut. 7th Batt. King's R. Rifle Corps; temp. Lieut. Reserve Regt. *Address:* Shawdon, and Titlington Hall, Alnwick.

See also Earl of Guilford.

PAYEN-PAYNE, de Vincheles; Principal of Kensington Coaching College since 1898; Assistant Examiner to University of London and Civil Service Commission; *b.* 1866; *s.* of James Bertrand Payen-Payne; *m.* Marguerite Berthe, *d.* of Alfred Coudere; one *s.* *Educ.:* Lycée St Louis, Paris; University College, London. Assist. Master King's College School, 1893-98. *Publications.* French Idioms and Proverbs, 1893; trans. Memoirs of Bertrand Barère, 1896; sub-editor Men and Women of the Time, 1899; trans. into French of Handbook of British Live Stock for Board of Agriculture, 1900; Wace and the Roman de Rou, 1913, editor of Remembrance, poems by Lieut. B C. de B. White, 1917; editor of many school editions of French authors. *Recreations:* reading, travel, golf. *Address:* 49 Nevern Square, S.W. 5. *T.:* Western 6600. *Clubs:* Savile; Acton Golf.

PAYNE, Lt.-Col. Alexander Vaughan, C.M.G. 1918; 1st Wilts Regt.; *b.* Devon, 31 Aug. 1857; *e. s.* of late Rev. John Vaughan Payne, M.A., of Musbury, and Mary Isabella, *d.* of late John Goodwin Welch, of Upland House, Bridgwater, Somerset; *m.* 1886, Janet, M.B.E., *d.* of late Joseph George Medlicott, I.G.S., of Loughrea, Co. Galway. *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1878; A.D.C. to late Gen. Sir Hugh Gough, V.C., G.C.B.; Commanded 2nd Wiltshire Regt.; served throughout Zulu Campaign, 1879; Defence of Ekowe (medal with clasp); South African War, 1901-1902; in Command Mounted Infantry Batt., and on Staff (medal with 5 clasps); throughout European War on Staff (despatches three times, C.M.G., Serbian White Eagle). Lord of the Manor of Musbury; patron of one living. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Headquarters Staff, Alexandria, Egypt. *Club:* Naval and Military.

PAYNE, Charles Robert Salusbury; J.P.; Lieut. R.N. (retired); *b.* 1859; *m.* 1893, Aline, *d.* of James Henry Murray. *Address:* Blunham House, Sandy. *Club:* Union.

PAYNE, Henry, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.; Professor of Engineering, University of Melbourne, since 1910; *b.* Calcutta, 3 March 1871; *e. s.* of late Rev. James E. Payne of London Missionary Society; *m.* 1900, Charlotte Wilson, 2nd *d.* of Henry Thompson, late of Bengal Civil Service. *Educ.:* Modern School, Bedford; S.S.M., Blackheath; City and Guilds' Technical Coll., Finsbury, London. Lecturer in the Engineering and Applied Mathematics Depts., University Coll., London, 1898-1903, first occupant of the Corporation Chair of Engineering, South African College, Cape Town, 1903-5, where he designed and equipped the Civil and Mechanical Engineering Departments, 1906-9; and first occupant of the Corporation Chair of Civil Engineering at the same college. Organised and carried out large extensions to the Engineering School of the Melbourne University, where he is Dean of the Faculty of Engineering; Past-President, Victorian Institute of Electrical Engineers. *Publications:* papers on engineering subjects in the Proceedings of the Cape (now South African) Society of Civil Engineers, and of (professional) societies in Victoria. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, chess. *Address:* The University, Melbourne. *T.A.:* Professor Payne, Melbourne. *Club:* Wallaby, Melbourne.

PAYNE, Henry A., A.R.W.S. 1912; *b.* King's Heath, Birmingham, 1868; *m.* 1903, Edith Gere, of Sandhurst Villa, Leamington; three *s.* Studied under Edward R. Taylor at the Birmingham School of Art, and taught there for 18 years; learnt the craft of stained glass, and made many windows; painted in fresco the private chapel of Lord Beauchamp, painted The Choosing of the Red and White Roses in the Temple Gardens, a fresco in the House of Lords; studied mosaics in Italy; exhibitor at Royal Academy and Salon; Member of Arts and Crafts Society. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, and chess. *Address:* St. Loes House, Amberley, Glos.

PAYNE, Henry Arthur, C.B. 1918; Comptroller of Companies Department, Board of Trade, since 1913; *b.* 23 Jan. 1873; *o. surv. s.* of late Robert Payne, Chislehurst; *m.* 1905, Margaret, *d.* of late William Alfred Tylor; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Board of Trade, 1901. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1908. *Address:* Selwood, Chislehurst. *Club:* United University.

PAYNE, Col. Herbert C. B., C.M.G. 1917; Army Pay Dept; *s.* of late Lt.-Col J. Payne. *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined 1st Batt. N. Staffs. Regt 1885; served through Zulu Rebellion, 1888; Boer War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps); transferred to Army Pay Dept. 1905. *Club:* Junior United Service.

PAYNE, Hon. Herbert James Mockford, M.H.A., Treasurer, Minister of Agriculture and Railways, Tasmania, 1912-14, *b.* Hobart, Tasmania, 17 Aug. 1866; 2nd *s.* of Henry and Hannah Payne, Hobart; *m.* Annie, *e. d.* of Joshua Stones, Ludlordville, Ulverstone, Tasmania; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Central State School, Hobart. Entered Parliament as Member for Burnie, 1903; re-elected, 1906; elected Member for Darwin since 1909; Chairman of Committees, 1909-12; J.P. for Emu Bay District; many years actively engaged in Friendly Society's work; is P.P.G.M. of Manchester Unity, I.O.O.F. *Recreations* gardening, motoring, bowling. *Address:* Burnie, Tasmania. *M.:* 4429.

PAYNE, John Bruce, M.A.; Headmaster Bishop Stortford School since 1904; *e. s.* of late Rev. Canon D. Bruce Payne, D.D.; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury; Russell School (Capt.); Cambridge. Head Mathematical Master, Ascham School, Bournemouth; Headmaster, St. Aubyn's, Lowestoft. *Recreations* rowing, fives, cricket, now motor-driving only. *Address:* The School, Bishop Stortford, Herts. *T.L.:* Bruce Payne, Bishop Stortford. *M.:* H. 3990.

PAYNE, John Horne, K.C., M.A.; *e. s.* of Reuben Craven Payne, Bridgewater, Somerset, *b.* 12 Nov. 1837; *m.* 1868, Georgiana (*d.* 1901), widow of G. Sergent Atwood, U.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Univ. College, London (double honours). Special Correspondent of Morning Herald and Standard in Hungary, 1861; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1863; joined Home Circuit and Sussex Sessions; admitted Jamaica Bar, 1866; Assist. Boundary Commissioner, S.E. District, 1867; for several years acted as Commissioner for Spanish Government to take evidence in England in cases pending in Spanish Courts; contested Mansfield Div. Notts (C.), 1885; Q.C. 1886. *Publications:* The Hungarian Diet of 1861; contributes occasional articles to the daily press. *Recreations:* Egyptian and Assyrian archæology; long country walks. *Address:* Westow Lodge, Upper Norwood, S.E. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

PAYNE, Brig.-Gen. Richard Lloyd, C.B. 1905; D.S.O. 1886; a Divisional Commander; late Commanding 1st Battalion Royal Inniskillen Fusiliers; *b.* 24 May 1854, 2nd *s.* of late John Selwyn Payne; *m.* 1884, Clara Fripp Agnes, *o. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Henry Bethune Patton; one *s.* Gazetted 13th Light Infantry, 1876; Lieut.-Col., 1900; served Sekuki Campaign, Transvaal, 1878; Zulu War,

1879 (medal with clasp); Burmese Exp. 1885-1886 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier of India, 1897 (medal with clasp); served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, Brevet Col.). *Address:* Karachi, India.

PAYNE, Major Robert Leslie, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. the Connaught Rangers; *b.* 7 May 1880; *m.* 1914, Lilian Mary, *d.* of Thomas Duncan. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1906; Major, 1916; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Carrigmahon, Monkstown, Co. Cork. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PAYNE, Thomas William, I.S.O. 1911; retired; *b.* 30 Dec. 1859; *s.* of Thomas William Payne of Calcutta; *m.* Cecilia, 3rd *d.* of David Brannon Thorpe of Simla; three *s.* lived. *Educ.:* La Martinière College, Lucknow. Registrar, Legislative Depart., Govern. of India, Simla, 1905-15. *Address:* 16 Grange Road, Barnes, S.W.13.

PAYNE-GALLWEY; *see* Gallwey.

PAYNTER, Lt.-Col. George Camborne Beauclerk, D.S.O. 1914; 2nd Batt. Scots Guards; *b.* 2 Aug. 1880. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1904; Major, 1915; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Order of St. Anne, 3rd Class. *Address:* Eaton Grange, Grantham. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf, Bath, Bachelors'.

PAYTON, Sir Charles Alfred, Kt., *cr.* 1914; M.V.O. 1906; *b.* York, 12 Nov. 1843; *s.* of late Rev. Charles Payton; *m.* 1st, 1880, Eliza Mary (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late John Olive; six *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Mary Stuart, *d.* of Joseph Elliott, Monken Hadley, Barnet. *Educ.:* Scarborough; New College, London; Bonn; matriculated University College, London, 1860, with Honours in Classics. Consul at Mogador, 1880, passed examination before Civil Service Commissioners; Genoa, 1893; Calais, 1897; H.B.M. Consul-General at Calais, 1911; retired on a pension, 1913; has been Field angling correspondent since 1867. *Publications:* The Diamond Diggings of S. Africa, 1872; Moss from a Rolling Stone, 1879. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Clubs:* Flyfishers', Authors'.

PEACE, Lieutenant Commander Alfred Geoffrey, D.S.O. 1916; R.N.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1885; 3rd *s.* of late Alfred Peace, J.P., Bridgwater; *m.* 1910, Maud, *y. d.* of General C. H. Scafe, Royal Marines; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Peter's School, Weston-super-Mare; Northwood Park, Winchester. Joined Britannia, Sep. 1900; Midshipman, 1902; Sub-Lt., 1905; Lieut., 1907; Lieut. Comdr., 1915; in Jupiter, 1902; Ariadne, 1902-5; Nith, 1906-7; in command T.B. 101, 1907-8; Inflexible, 1908-1910; in command T.B. 051, 1910; T.B. 100, 1910-12; Mermaid, 1912-14; Irresistible, 1914; in command of one of H.M. Ships since Sep. 1914 (despatches). *Recreation:* all out-door pursuits. *Address:* 20 Nelson Road, Southsea.

PEACH, Benjamin Neeve, F.R.S., F.G.S. *Publication:* The Silurian Rocks of Britain, vol. i., Scotland, 1899. *Address:* Geological Survey Office, Sheriff Court Buildings, Edinburgh.

PEACOCK, Hon. Sir Alexander James; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; Premier, Treasurer, and Minister of Labour of Victoria, 1914-1917; M.P. Clunes and Allendale, Victoria; Executive Councillor; Member Federal Convention; *b.* 11 June 1861; *s.* of J. H. Peacock, Suffolk. Elected Victoria Legislative Assembly, 1889, and since held the seat without opposition; Minister of Education and P.M.G. 1892; Chief Secretary and Minister of Education, 1894; Chief Secretary and Minister of Labour, 1900; Premier, Treasurer, and Minister of Labour, 1901-2; Chief Secretary, 1907-8; Minister of Education and Labour, 1913-14; Grand Master, United Grand Lodge, Victoria, Masonic Order, 1900; several times President A.N.A.; President Legal Managers' Association; Legal Mining Manager of various large mines in Victoria. *Address:* Creswick, Victoria, Australia.

PEACOCK, Matthew Henry, M.A., B.Mus. Oxon; Head Master of Wakefield Grammar School, 1883-1910; *b.* 29 May 1856; *s.* of late Matthew Peacock, Merchant, Leeds; *m.* Dorothy, *o. d.* of Joseph Gundry, Hampstead; one *s. Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School; Exeter College, Oxford. Open Classical Scholar of Exeter College, Oxford; 1st class honours, Classical Moderations, 1878; 2nd class honours, Literæ Humaniores, 1880; Prox. Acc. Junior Greek Testament Prize, 1881; Senior Classical Master, Bradford Grammar School, 1881-83; Hon. Choirmaster, Wakefield Cathedral, 1887-1901; Hon. Treasurer Yorkshire Archæological Society, 1900-10. *Publications:* History of Wakefield Grammar School, 1892; Magazine Articles on English Mysteries, etc. *Recreations:* music and golf. *Address:* 21 Northmoor Road, Oxford.

PEACOCK, Ralph, portrait painter; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1901, Edith, *d.* of James Brignall; three *s. Educ.*: Royal Academy Schools (gold medal Creswick, and other prizes). Exhibited at Royal Academy since 1888. Works at permanent exhibitions: Tate Gallery, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, National Galleries of Perth, Adelaide, and Durban medals at Paris and Vienna. *Address:* 32 Holland Park Road, Kensington, W. *T.:* Park 4347 *Club:* Arts.

PEACOCK, Sir Peter, Kt., *cr.* 1918; J.P.; *b.* 13 Apr 1872; *s.* of Jesse and Susan Peacock; *m.* 1893, Maria Timmins; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Warrington. First entered Council, 1903; Mayor, 1913 (only Mayor of Warrington elected for five years), Alderman, 1914; a Liveryman of the City of London Feltmakers' Guild, 1918; Hon. Freeman of the County Borough of Warrington, 1918; Chairman of Committee under Lord Derby's Recruiting Scheme; Member of Appeal Tribunal for West Lancashire; President of the War Savings and Refugees Committees since their inception; Chairman of the Armaments, War Pensions, Prisoners of War Care Committees, National Service, War Aims, and Local Food Control Committees; President of the local branch of the Y.M.C.A. Nursing Association, Warrington Branch of National Lifeboat Institution, Working-men's Infirmary Committee; Chairman of the Health Insurance Committee; a Governor of the Warrington Infirmary, the Warrington Grammar School, and a Governor and Manager of the Warrington Savings Bank; a prominent Mason and at present is Worshipful Master of Lodge of Lights; a Governor of the Masonic Institution for Boys, and a Member of the Royal Arch Chapter and the Mark. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Warrington. *T.A.:* Peacock's, Warrington. *T.:* 551. *M.:* N 7392.

PEACOCK, Walter, C.V.O. 1916; M.V.O. 1911; *b.* 24 May 1871. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Secretary and Keeper of the Records of the Duchy of Cornwall since 1908; Treasurer to Prince of Wales, 1910-15; Member of H.R.H.'s Council since 1910; *s.* of late Right Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1894; Hon. A.R.I.B.A. *Address:* 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Club:* Brooks's.

PEACOCKE, Rt. Rev. J. I.; *see* Derry and Raphoe, Bishop of.

PEACOCKE, Lt.-Col. Thomas George, C.I.E. 1916; Superintendent, Remount Depôt, Ahmednagar. Served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (C.I.E.). *Address:* Remount Depôt, Ahmednagar, India.

PEACOCKE, Colonel William, C.M.G. 1888; late R.E.; *b.* 20 April 1848, *s.* of William

Peacocke, M.D., Kingstown, Dublin. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. Entered army, 1869; Colonel, 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (despatches, medal); with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1885-87; North-West Frontier, India, 1898, with Malakand Field Force; Expedition into Mohmand country; served with Buner Field Force as commanding R.E. (despatches, medal with two clasps). *Club:* United Service.

PEAKE, Hon. Archibald Henry, Premier South Australia since 1917; *b.* London, 1859; *s.* of late Robert and Mary Peake; *m.* Annie, *e. d.* of late Rev. Henry Byron Thomas; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* public schools and by private tuition. Left England with parents, 1862; for several years was Clerk of District Council of Narracoorte; entered Parliament, 1897; Treasurer and Attorney-General, 1905; Premier, Treasurer, and Minister of Education, 1909 and 1912-15; Premier, Commissioner of Crown Lands, and Minister of Education, 1909-10. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, and bowls. *Address:* Wayville, Adelaide, South Australia. *Club:* Liberal.

PEAKE, Arthur Samuel, M.A., D.D.; Rylands Professor of Biblical Exegesis, Victoria University, Manchester, since 1904; Tutor in the Primitive Methodist College, Manchester, since 1892; *b.* Leek, Staffordshire, 24 Nov. 1865; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Samuel Peake; *m.* Miss H. M. Sillman of Oxford, 1892; three *s.* *Educ.:* Ludlow, Stratford-on-Avon, Coventry Grammar Schools; St. John's Coll. Oxford. Scholar, 1883; Honours in Classical Moderations, 1885; 1st Class in the Honours School of Theology, 1887; Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1889; Ellerton Essay, 1890 Lecturer in Mansfield College, Oxford, 1890-92; Fellow of Merton College, 1890-97; Lecturer in Lancashire Independent College, 1895-1912; Lecturer in United Methodist College, Manchester, 1904-12; Hon. D.D. Aberdeen, 1907; Liberal. Primitive Methodist. *Publications:* A Guide to Biblical Study, 1897; Commentary on Hebrews in the Century Bible, 1902; Commentary on Colossians in the Expositor's Greek Testament, 1903; The Problem of Suffering in the Old Testament, 1904; Commentary on Job in the Century Bible, 1905; Reform in Sunday School Teaching, 1906; The Religion of Israel, 1908; Christianity, its Nature and its Truth, 1908; The Christian Race, 1908; Election and Service, 1908; Faded Myths, 1908; Critical Introduction to the New Testament, 1909; Heroes and Martyrs of Faith, 1910; Commentary on Jeremiah in the Century Bible, 2 vols., 1910 and 1912; The Bible: its Origin, its Significance, and its Abiding Worth, 1913; Prisoners of Hope, 1918; The Quintessence of Paulinism, 1918; the Current Literature section in the Primitive Methodist Quarterly Review (now the Holborn Review) since Oct. 1892. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Gairloch, Freshfield, near Liverpool. *Club:* National Liberal.

PEARCE, Alfred John, author; *b.* London, 10 Nov. 1840; *o. s.* of late Dr. Charles Thomas Pearce; *m.* 1869, Léonie Marie, *d.* of Leon Eugene Rieder, of Paris and Peru; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private boarding school; studied surgery, medicine, etc., at University College and Hospital, London. Began study of astronomy and investigation of scientific astrology, 1860-; editor, Zadkiel's Almanac, since 1876; Member of the British Astronomical Association. *Publications:* The Weather Guide-Book, 1864; Text-Book of Astrology, 1879, reprinted (mainly re-written) 1911; Science of the Stars, 1881 and 1901; Star Lore, 1897, etc.; articles to various scientific publications.

PEARCE, Charles E.; Editor South London Press, 1878-82; Funny Folks, 1882-86; serial stories, Answers, 1896-97; novelettes, upwards of seventy, 1896-1910; novels (Indian Mutiny Trilogy)—Love Besieged; Red Revenge; A Star of the East; The Bungalow under the Lake, 1910; The Eyes of Alicia, 1913; The Crimson Mascot, 1914; Criminology Series, 1908-13; Unsolved Mysteries; Remarkable Clues; Romances of Crime; The Deadly Hand; Dark Dramas of Life; boys' books—The Ball of Fortune, 1896; Frank the Fisher Boy; The Golden Island; Billy Bos'n; The Boojum Club and Others; Biography, The Amazing Duchess, 1910; The Beloved Princess, 1911, Polly Peachum and the Beggar's Opera, 1913; The Jolly Duchess (Harriot Mellon), 1915; Marching Songs, 1914; War Up-to-date, 1915; has contributed upwards of 70 serials and over 500 short stories to various periodicals. *Address:* 33 Merton Avenue, Chiswick, W. *Club:* Whitefriars.

PEARCE, Charles William, Mus.D., Cantab., F.R.C.O., F.T.C.L.; Director of Examinations, Trinity College of Music, 1902-1916; Director of Studies since 1916; Hon. Treasurer Royal College of Organists since 1909; *b.* Salisbury, 5 Dec. 1856; *m.* Agnes, 4th *d.* of late Frederick Bird, J.P., of Norton House, Midsomer Norton, near Bath; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Salisbury; London. Organist of St Martin's Church, Salisbury, 1871; St. Luke's, Middlesex, 1874-85; St. Clement's, Eastcheap, 1885-1916; Mus.B., Cambridge, 1881; Mus.D. 1884; Professor at Trinity College of Music, 1882; Examiner for Musical Degrees at Cambridge University, 1888-91 and 1895-97; London University, 1901-4; Victoria University, Manchester, 1905-7; Durham University, 1911-13, Dean of the Faculty of Music in London University, 1908-12. *Publications:* Editor of Organist and Choirmaster, 1893-1917; Trinity College Text-Books of Musical Knowledge; Modern Academic Counterpoint; Students' Counterpoint; Composers' Counterpoint; Voice-Training Exercises and Studies, twelve books; The Art of the Piano-teacher; composer of Church cantatas, anthems, organ music, and songs. *Recreations:* archæology and architecture. *Address:* 8M Hyde Park Mansions, W. *T.:* Paddington 1362. *Club:* University of London.

PEARCE, Rev. Edmund Courtenay, M.A., D.D.; Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, since 1911; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Birmingham; *b* 17 Dec. 1870, *y. s.* of late Jas. Pearce, 23 Savile Row, W.; *m.* 1899, Fanny Constance, *d.* of late Alfred Lyon, of Middlecott, S. Devon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st Class, Div. 3, Part I. of Classical Tripos, 1892; 1st Class, Part II., 1893; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1896, Reader and Precentor, 1897-98; Assistant Curate, St. James, Muswell Hill, 1899-1900; Vicar of St Benedict, Cambridge, 1900-6; Classical Lecturer, 1900-1910; Almoner of Christ's Hospital on nomination of the University of Cambridge, 1910; Fellow 1895-1914, and Dean 1901-11, of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Assistant Secretary for Examinations to the Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate, 1910-14; Town Councillor, Cambridge, 1915; Mayor, 1917. *Address:* The Lodge, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; The Shotts, Ilsington, S. Devon.

PEARCE, Ven. Ernest Harold, Litt.D.; Canon of Westminster since 1911; Archdeacon since 1916; Assist. Chaplain General (temp. and hon.), War Office, since 1916; Territorial Decoration, 1916; Vice-President, British and Foreign Bible Society, 1914; an Almoner of Christ's Hospital, 1909; Chaplain (1st class) to Territorial Force, 1916; Commissary to the Bishop of Jamaica, 1916; Chaplain to the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1917; Select Preacher, Cambridge and Oxford, 1917; Chaplain to the King, 1918; F.S.A. 1918; *b.* London, 23 July 1865; *s. s.* of late James Pearce, of the Y.M.C.A., and Jane, *s. d.* of late Walter

Edmonds of Penzance. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital ("Grecian" and Charles Lamb medallist). Classical Scholar and Choral Exhibitioner, Peterhouse, Cambridge; 1st division, 2nd class, Classical Tripos, 1887; 2nd class, Theological Tripos, part ii., 1888; Deacon, 1889; Priest, 1890 (Canterbury); Assistant Master, S.E. College, Ramsgate, 1889-90; Assist. Master, Christ's Hospital, 1891-92; Metropolitan Secretary, British and Foreign Bible Society, 1892-95; Assistant Professor of Divinity, Queen's College, 1896-99; Chaplain to Lord Mayor, 1896-97; Professor of Bible History, Queen's College, London, 1899-1905; Chaplain, 24th Middlesex (Post Office) R.V., 1897-1909. Vicar of Christ Church, Newgate Street, and Rector of St. Leonard Foster, 1895-1912; Treasurer of Westminster Abbey, 1912-16; Commissary to Archbishop of West Indies, 1897-1916. *Publications:* The Annals of Christ's Hospital, 1901, 2nd ed. 1908; The Book of God's Kingdom, 1902; The Sons of the Clergy, 1904; English Christianity in its Beginnings, 1908; Robert Henry Hadden: Memoir, 1911; Sion College and Library, 1913; The Laws of the Earliest Gospel, 1913; William de Colchester, 1915; The Monks of Westminster, 1916. *Address:* 3 Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W.1. *T.* Victoria 5662. *Club:* Athenæum.

PEARCE, Major Francis Barrow, C.M.G. 1904; British Resident, Zanzibar, since 1914; *b.* London, 16 Sep. 1866. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Sandhurst. Appointed Lieutenant 2nd Batt. West Yorkshire Regiment, 1886; Captain, 1893; served Ashanti Campaign, 1895 (star); British Central Africa, 1898 (medal and clasp); Commanded British Force in combined Anglo-Portuguese operations in East Nyasaland, 1899 (medal, clasp, despatches, Brevet Majority); South Africa, 1900 (medal and clasp); seconded and appointed Assistant Deputy Commissioner B.C.A. Protectorate under Foreign Office, 1897; Deputy Commissioner, 1901; acted as Commissioner, Commander-in-Chief, and Consul-General B.C.A. Protectorate, 1903; Deputy Governor, Nyasaland, 1907; acted as Governor and Commander-in-Chief, 1913-14. *Address:* The Residency, Zanzibar. *Club:* Naval and Military.

PEARCE, Senator Hon. George Foster, J.P.; Member Commonwealth Parliament of Australia since 1901; Minister for Defence, 1908-9, 1910-13, and since 1914; Acting Prime Minister, 1916; *b.* Mount Barker, S. Australia, 14 Jan. 1870; *s.* of James and Jane Pearce; *m.* 1897; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Public School, Redhill, S. Australia. Began life as a carpenter and joiner; went to W. Australia, 1892; began public life by joining in organising trades unions and political associations; joined in the rush to newly discovered goldfields, Coolgardie, tramping from Perth, 400 miles, 1894; unsuccessful, returned to coast; head of various labour organisations; President, Trade Union Congress, 1899; elected Labour Councillor, Subiaco Municipality; a member of executive of Federal League, W. A., 1900; contested Legislative Council; Labour candidate, Federal Senate, first election; re-elected, 1906 and 1913; a member of executive, Parliamentary Labour Party; elected Chairman of Committees, Commonwealth Senate, 1907; Member Imperial Conference, 1911. *Publications:* articles on The Trades Hall, Australian Review of Reviews, 1905; Free Trade from Labour Stand-point, in Free Trade Journal, 1904. *Recreations:* walking, bowls, billiards. *Address:* Commonwealth Offices, Perth, W.A.

PEARCE, Hon. George Henry, I.S.O. 1903; *b.* 20 Jan. 1846; *m.* 1867, Emily Ann Radcliffe M'Bayn; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Kingston, Jamaica. Clerk in Govt. Penitentiary, Jamaica, 1860; Private Secretary's Office under Governor Eyre, 1864; entered Post Office Department, 1865; Chief Clerk, 1875; acted Postmaster, 1874-75 and 1882; Postmaster, 1891-1903. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, rifle, billiards, yachting, driving, reading; was captain of Kingston Cricket Club; one of team of five who won Governor Blake's Challenge Shield for rifle-shooting. *Address:* 470 W. 157 Street, City, New York.

PEARCE, Henry, J.P.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Frederick Pearce; *m.* Lily Blanche, 2nd *d.* of late Joseph Gould, C.E.; two *d.* Prior to the Boer War, was a well-known traveller in South Africa and took an active interest in politics; joined the Intelligence Department as special service officer at the outbreak of hostilities, Boer War; commercial adviser to the Military Governor of the Orange River Colony (Sir G. T. Pretyman); Director of Civil Supplies for the O.R.C.; resigned position in Civil Service, 1902. *Address:* Oak Bay, Victoria, British Colombia. *Clubs:* Bath; Royal Wimbledon; Union, Victoria; Vancouver, Vancouver.

PEARCE, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1916; F.R.A.S.; Solicitor; M.P. (L.) Leek Division, 1906-10, and since 1910; *b.* 15 Jan. 1840; *s.* of Joseph Pearce of Ipswich, Suffolk, and Frances Margaret Hayward; *m.* 1st, 1880, Elizabeth Deane (*d.* 1910); one *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Margaret Exton. *Educ.:* privately; Ipswich Grammar School. Began business life as an accountant; admitted Solicitor, 1865; practised in Ipswich till 1872, then in London in the firm now Bayliss, Pearce and Co., 116 Fore Street, E.C.; Clerk to the Cripplegate Charities; Vestry and Ward Clerk of Cripplegate; Solicitor to the City Parochial Foundation; a member of the Carmen's Company. *Address:* 9 Downside Crescent, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 7359. *Clubs:* City Liberal, National Liberal.

PEARCE, Rev. Robert John, M.A., D.C.L.; Rector of Beachampton, Bucks, since 1914; *b.* Bury St. Edmunds, 22 Sep. 1841; *m.* Lydia Freeman *d.* of Roger Moser, Kendal, 1870; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Commercial School, Bury St. Edmunds; Caius Coll. Camb. 3rd Wrangler, 1864; Fellow of Caius Coll. Camb., Head Mathematical Master at Rossall and Blackheath Proprietary Schools; Professor of Mathematics at Durham University; sub-Warden of Durham University, 1883-1895; Vicar of Bedlington, Northumberland, and Rural Dean, 1895-1914; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1899-1914. *Recreation:* photography. *Address:* The Rectory, Beachampton, Stony Stratford. *T.A.:* Rector, Beachampton.

PEARCE, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1915; M.P. (L.) Limehouse since 1906; J.P. Co. London; *s.* of William Pearce, a Chemical Manufacturer in East London; *m.* Ethel Alexandra, *d.* of Edwin Neame, Selling, Kent. *Educ.:* Royal College of Chemistry and School of Mines. London County Council, 1892-1901; F.C.S.; Chemical Manufacturer; Director Spencer, Chapman, and Messel, Ltd. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 14 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; Shepway Lodge, Walmer. *T.:* Paddington 1816. *Club:* Reform.

PEARCE, Rev. William Fletcher, M.A.; Headmaster of Prebendal School, Chichester, and Prebendary of Highleigh in Chichester Cathedral since 1912; *b.* 18 Sept. 1869; *o. s.* of W. Pearce, of St. Albans, Herts. *Educ.:* St. Albans School; Cavendish College, Cambridge. Assistant Master at Quernmore School, Bromley, Kent, 1890-95; High School, Islington, 1895-98; Brighton College, 1898-1912; B.A., 1890; M.A., 1909; Deacon, 1909; Priest, 1910; Hon. Assistant Curate at St. Mary's, Brighton, 1909-11; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Chichester, 1912; Incumbent of St. Mary's, Sennicots, 1913. *Address:* Prebendal House, West Street, Chichester.

PEARCE-EDGCUMBE, Sir E. R.; *see* Edgcumbe.

PEARCE-SEROCOLD, Oswald, C.M.G. 1916; V.D.; *b.* 24 July 1865; *e. s.* of Charles Pearce-Serocold of Taplow Hill, Bucks; *m.* 1901, Gwendolyn, *d.* of Charles Combe of Cobham Park, Surrey; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1886. Lt.-Col. 1st V.B. Royal Berks Regt. 1902-6; Bt.-Col. 4th Royal Berks Regt. 1910-16; a military member of Berks T.F. Association since 1908; served European War in Flanders and France, 1915-16 (despatches twice); a Director of Watney Combe Reid & Co., Ltd., London. *Address:* Taplow Hill, Taplow, Bucks.

PEARD, Frances Mary; *d.* of Captain Peard, R.N. *Publications:* One Year; Unawares; The Rose Garden; A Madrigal; Near Neighbours; The Baroness; Mother Molly; Contradictions; Madame's Granddaughter; Alicia Tennant; The Swing of the Pendulum; Paul's Sister; An Interloper; Jacob and the Raven; The Career of Claudia; Donna Teresa; Number One and Number Two; The Ring from Jaipur; The Flying Months; and other novels. Also several boys' books: Scapegrace Dick; The Blue Dragon; The Abbot's Bridge, etc. *Address:* Rookfields, Torquay.

PEARD, Colonel George Shuldham, late Captain 20th Regt., also Royal South Down Militia, and twenty-one years Adjutant 2nd Vol. Batt. Somerset Light Infantry, now Hon. Colonel; *b.* Exminster, Devon, June 1829; *s.* of late Captain George Peard, R.N.; *m.* Mary Henvey, *d.* of late John Harris, R.N., of Eldon House, London, Canada; one *d.* Served in Crimea (medal with four clasps and Turkish medal).

PEARKES, Major George Randolph, V.C. 1918; M.C.; Officer commanding 116th (Ontario County) Canadian Infantry Battalion, British Expeditionary Force; *b.* Watford, Herts, 26 Feb. 1888; unmarried. *Educ.:* Berkhampstead School. Enlisted in Bedford Regt.; left Army and went to Canada; farmed for three years; joined Royal North-West Mounted Police, 1909; enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914; arrived in France, Sep. 1915; Bombing Sergeant, Dec. 1915; Lieut. on the field, March 1916; Battalion Bombing Officer; Brigade Bombing Officer; Capt. Oct. 1916; Major, Nov. 1917; took command of Battalion, Dec. 1917 (V.C., M.C., despatches, wounded several times). *Recreation:* amateur football player. *Address:* O.C. 116th (Ontario County) Canadian Infantry Batt., B.E.F., France.

PEARS, Charles; Temp. Hon. Major, R.M.; Official naval artist; *b.* 9 Sep. 1873; *m.* 1897; three *s.* *Educ.:* East Hardwick; Pomfret Coll. Illustrator of Two Years before the Mast; Masefield's Salt-water Ballads; The complete works of Dickens, etc.; writer of many sea articles illustrated by himself. *Publications:* From the Thames to the Seine; From the Thames to the Netherlands. *Recreation:* single-handed sailing. *Address:* 23 Queen Anne's Grove, Bedford Park, W. *T.:* 106 Chiswick. *Club:* Royal Cruising.

PEARS, Rear-Admiral Edmund Radcliffe, C.B. 1917; *b.* Ootacamund, India 25 April 1862; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. A. C. Pears of Charlcombe, Bath; *m.* 1890, Jeanie Mayhew, *d.* of late J. H. Innes, Vancouver Island; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Entered Royal Navy, 1875; Acting Sub-Lieut. of Ruby during Egyptian War, 1882, and landed with Naval Brigade at Suez (Egyptian medal and Khedive's star); First Lieutenant of Mohawk during disturbances at Bluefields, Nicaragua, and landed with armed party for protection of British subjects; First Lieut. of Forte during Benin Expedition, 1897, and was present at capture of Benin City (Benin medal); Commander in command of Perseus on Somali coast during expeditions against Mad Mullah, 1902-8 (Somaliland medal); commanded Blenheim, 1905-6; Arrogant, 1906-8; Triumph, 1908-9; Agamemnon, 1910-11; Commodore of Training Service, 1912-14; Commanded 10th Cruiser Squadron in Naval Manœuvres, 1913; in command of a Naval Base since August 1914. *Address:* Southfield House, Chisledon, Wilts.

PEARS, Sir Edwin; Kt., *cr.* 1909; *b.* York, 1835; *m.* Mary, *d.* of J. Ritchie Hall. *Educ.:* privately. Graduated LL.B. London University, first of first class in Honours, Roman Law and Jurisprudence; called to Bar, Middle Temple (Exhibitioner in Constitutional Law and Legal History); General Secretary, Social Science Association, 1868-73; of International Prison Congress, 1872; Editor of Transactions of S.S.A. and Congress; settled in Constantinople, 1873; practising in Consular Courts, became President of European Bar in that city, 1881; as correspondent of Daily News sent letters in May and June 1876 on Moslem atrocities in Bulgaria, two of which were published in Blue Books and awakened widespread interest, which was followed by popular demonstrations led by Mr. W. E. Gladstone. *Publications:* Editor, Law Magazine, 1872; The Fall of Constantinople, being the Story of the Fourth Crusade, 1885; The Destruction of the Greek Empire, 1903; Turkey and its People, 1911; Forty Years in Constantinople, 1915; Abdul Hamid, 1917; Contributions to English Historical Review; and to other periodical literature. *Address:* Pera, Constantinople. *Club:* Reform.

PEARS, Steuart Edmund, C.I.E. 1916; I.C.S., Political Agent, Khyber, North-West Frontier Province since 1912; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late James Maurice Pears, B.C.S.; *m.* 1913, Winifred Mabel Barton. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1898, served three years in the Punjab and transferred to Political Dept. 1901; Political Agent, N. Waziristan, 1904-9; Kurram, 1910-12. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Peshawar, N.W. Frontier, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

PEARSE, Albert William, J.P., F.R.G.S., Managing Director, and Editor of The Pastoral Review; Editor of Australian Meat Trades Journal; *b.* Hornsey, London, 1857; *s.* of L. F. Pearse; *m.* 1889, Emily Mary, *d.* of late J. T. Mills of Cookham, Bucks.; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Islington Proprietary School; Deal College, Kent. Went to sea as a midshipman, 1875; passed for second and chief mate, and for master in Mercantile Marine in London; was for some years officer in Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., to West Indies and Brazil; then in Orient S. N. Co.; left sea in 1887; went to New Zealand and was gold mining there until 1891, when he left for Australia, and, with Mr R. E. N. Twopeny, started The Pastoral Review; Hon. Secretary Stockowners' Association of N. S. W., Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; has largely interested himself in Australian politics, and takes a direct stand against Socialism and Anarchy, to which it leads; Commissioner in Egypt Australian War Chest Fund. *Publications:* Political Pamphlets: Nuts to Crack, Our Great Rival (Argentina); Short Illustrated History of Australia's Wool Trade; Failure of State Owned Railways; Letting in Daylight in Frozen Meat Trade; Recent Travel. *Recreations:* golf, bridge. *Address:* Roubaix, Strathfield, N.S.W.; 10 Bligh Street, Sydney, Australia; Weavers' Hall, 22 Basinghall Street, E.C. *T.A.:* Woolshed, London; Pastoral Melbourne. *T.:* 4856 London Wall. *Clubs:* Authors'; Warrigal, Sydney; Australian Melbourne.

PEARSE, Alfred, Artist, Author, Wood Engraver, and Inventor; *b.* St. Pancras; *m.* Mary Blanche, *d.* of J. W. Day Lockwood; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Honorary Secretary of West London Sketching Club,

1878-82; 25 prizes for drawing and painting, including 1st prize medal for figure subjects in black and white at the International Exhibition, 1884; studied wood-engraving, 1872-75; special artist for Pictorial World, 1879-86; special artist for The Sphere on Royal Colonial Tour, etc., 1901-3; exhibited R.A., R.B.A., and D.G.; portrait, miniature, of H.M. Queen Mary, in possession of the King; opening ceremony of 1st C.B. Royal Fusiliers, by permission of H.M. King George, hung in their headquarters; and eight pictures for the Life of King George V.; specially commissioned to sketch the Coronation of King George V. and Queen Mary in Westminster Abbey, and paint 20 pictures for the Royal Historical Record, by H. Farnham Burke; and a picture of a Tank in Action for King George; designed royal costumes for investitures, ceremonies, etc. *Publications:* 50,000 miles under the Union Jack, and stories, articles, etc.; Inventions: an improved method of preserving our seashore; animated posters, etc. *Recreations:* most outdoor pastimes, music and photography. *Address:* Studio, 168A Strand, W.C. *T.*: City 2880.

PEARSE, Colonel Hugh Wodehouse, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 13 Aug. 1855; *s.* of late Rev. Robert W. Pearse; *m.* 1889, Ada Gordon, *d.* of late Walter Scott, of Goldielea, Kirkcudbrightshire, N.B.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1875; Col. 1904; Assistant Director on Headquarter Staff of the Army, 1907-11; retired, 1911; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps, Brevet of Lieutenant-Colonel, D.S.O.). *Publications:* Memoirs of Col. Alexander Gardiner; The Crimean Diary of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Windham; The Hearseys, 1905; Life of General Viscount Lake, 1908. *Address:* 58 Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea, S.W *Club:* Army and Navy.

PEARSE, Rev. Mark Guy, Minister, late West London Mission; *b.* Camborne, Cornwall; *o. s.* of late Mark Guy Pearse, Sandown, Isle of Wight; *m.* Mary Jane Cooper (*d.* 1914), Dunstable, Bedfordshire; two *s.* four *d. Educ.*: Rev. Mr. Butlin, Camborne; Zeist, Holland; Wesley Coll. Sheffield; Didsbury Coll. Medical student St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; entered Wesleyan ministry, 1863; lived in Leeds, Brixton Hill, Ipswich, Bedford, Highbury, Westminster, Launceston, Bristol, and last 14 years in London as Missioner at St. James's Hall in connection with the West London Mission. *Publications:* Daniel Quorm, and his Religious Notions (1st and 2nd series); Sermons for Children; Mister Horn and his Friends, or Givers and Giving; Short Stories, and other Papers; Good Will: a Collection of Christmas Stories; Simon Jaspar; Cornish Stories; Homely Talks; John Tregenoweth: his Mark; The Old Miller and his Mill; Rob Rat: a Story of Barge Life; Thoughts on Holiness; Some Aspects of the Blessed Life; Praise; Jesus Christ and the People; Naaman the Syrian; The Christianity of Jesus Christ—is it Ours? Short Talks for the Times; Elijah; Moses; In the Banqueting House; Gold and Incense; The Gentleness of Jesus, 1898; The God of our Pleasures, 1898; The Story of a Roman Soldier, 1899; West Country Songs, 1902. Christ's Cure for Care, etc. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, black and white sketching. *Address:* 27 Buckingham Mansions, West End Lane, N.W.

PEARSE, Major Sydney Arthur, D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army, attached East Lancashire Regt.; *s.* of Major E. O. Pearse, J.P., D.L., of Bryn Celyn, Beaumaris, Anglesey, and Jane Elizabeth, *d.* of Henry Williams of Tre Castele and Tre Arddur, Anglesey; unmarried. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Entered Royal Anglesey Engineer Militia, 1882; passed into 1st Batt. Welsh Regt., 1882; entered Indian Army, 1887; served Burmese War; retired, 1904; joined 9th (S.) Batt. East Lancs Regt. as 2nd in command, 1914; served in France and Salonika; Acting Lieut.-Colonel of 9th Batt., Dec. 1915-Sep. 1916 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting. *Address:* attached 3rd Batt. East Lancs Regt., Saltburn-by-Sea. *Club:* United Service.

PEARSE, Brig.-Gen. Tom Harry Finch, C.M.G. 1915; 2nd Batt. Cheshire Regiment; *b.* 15 Sep. 1864; *m.* 1892, Mabel Catherine, *d.* of late John Colquhoun of Castletown House, Strabane, Tyrone; one *d.* Entered army, East Lancs. Regiment, 1885; Captain, 1893; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. Cheshire Regiment, 1912; Brig.-Gen. 1915; Adjutant Volunteers, 1904-6; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

PEARSE, Rev. T. N. H. Smith-; *see* Smith-Pearse.

PEARSON, family name of **Viscount Cowdray.**

PEARSON, General Sir Alfred Astley, K.C.B. *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1904; Indian Army, *b.* 5 June 1850; *s.* of Dr. J. T. Pearson; *m.* Jessie Grace Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Colonel Newport, B.S.C.; one *s.* Entered army, 1870; Capt., 1882; Major, 1887; Lt.-Col., 1896; Col. 1900; General, 1917; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Burmah, 1886-88 (despatches, Brevet of Major, medal with clasp); Commanded forces in East Africa, 1896 (medal, 1st Class Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, received the thanks of Government); Colonel on Staff, Southern Shan States and Multan; commanded Derajat Brigade, 1903-5; officiated Adjutant-General in India, 1904; officiated in command Quetta Division, 1905-6; Inspector-General of Volunteers in India, 1906-8; Commanded the 3rd (Lahore) Division, 1908-12; Lieut.-General. 1911.

PEARSON, Sir Arthur, G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; President National Institute for the Blind, and Fresh Air Fund; Vice-President Tariff Reform League, and Vice-Chairman of Tariff Commission, 1903; Joint Hon. Sec. Collecting Committee National Relief Fund, 1914; Chairman Blinded Soldiers and Sailors Care Committee, 1914; *b.* Wookey, near Wells, 24 Feb. 1866; *o. s.* of late Rev. A. Cyril Pearson, and Phillippa Maxwell-Lyte; *m.* 1897, Ethel, 3rd *d.* of W. J. Fraser; one *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Winchester. Founded business of C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., of which still Chairman; Proprietor of various newspapers until failure of sight. *Heir: s.* Neville Arthur, *b.* 13 Feb. 1898. *Address:* 15 Devonshire Street, W. *T.*: Mayfair 6112. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath; Travellers, Paris.

PEARSON, Arthur Ashley, C.M.G., 1902; *b.* 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Edwin Pearson, Kt., and Hon. Alicia Anne, *d.* of 3rd Viscount Lifford; *m.* 1880, Margaret Hyde, *d.* of Edward Hyde Greg of Quarry Bank, Handforth, Cheshire; two *d.* Appointed after a competitive examination Clerk in Colonial Office, 1867; Assistant Private Secretary to late Earl of Carnarvon, 1874-78; to Right Hon. Sir M. Hicks-Beach, February to March 1878; Private Secretary to Earl Cadogan, July 1879 to April 1880; and to Right Hon. Sir M. E. Grant Duff, April to December 1880; Represented the Crown Colonies at the Conference on Postage within the British Empire held at London in June and July 1898; one of the British Delegates at the Brussels Sugar Conference, 1901-2; 1903-9, one of the Assistant Delegates for Great Britain on the International Commission constituted under the Brussels Sugar Convention of 1902; 1909, accompanied Sir Charles Lucas on his mission to Australia and New Zealand on behalf of the Colonial Office; Principal Clerk in Colonial Office, 1895-96; retired, 1906. *Address:* Hillsborough Heath Road, Petersfield. *Club:* Athenæum.

PEARSON, Aylmer Cavendish; Governor of North Borneo since 1915; *b.* 5 Aug 1876; 2nd *s.* of late Col. Hugh Pearson, C.B., and Ellen Thomas; *m.* 1907, Violet, *d.* of

Edward Gueritz, late Governor of N. Borneo; one *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted School; Trinity College, Dublin. Cadet British North Borneo Civil Service, 1897; Resident, 1901; Sessions Judge, 1905; Acting Judicial Commissioner, 1908; Acting Commissioner Lands, 1908; Government Secretary, 1909; Acting Governor, 1910, 1911. *Address:* Government House, North Borneo.

PEARSON, Charles Yelverton, M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., Eng.; Professor of Surgery, University College, Cork (formerly Queen's), since 1900; *b.* Kilworth, Co. Cork, 27 Aug. 1857; 4th *s.* of William W. Pearson, M.D., who was *g.g.s.* of Rev. William Pearson, LL.D., Chancellor of York and Archdeacon of Nottingham; *m.* 1881, Christiana Dorothea, *e. d.* of Dr Tuckey of Bantry, Co. Cork; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* at the Model and Messrs. Perrotts' Schools, Cork; obtained numerous scholarships, exhibitions, and prizes in Queen's College, Cork, and graduated M.D. with 1st honours and gold medal in the Queen's Univ. 1878. Appointed Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy in Queen's College, 1878; Professor of Materia Medica, 1884; obtained the Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1886, by examination; is Senior Surgeon to North Charitable Infirmary, and to County and City of Cork Victoria Hospital for Women and Children; Hon. Obstetric Surgeon to the County and City of Cork Lying-in Hospital; life hon. member of the Austin Flint Medical Association of Iowa, U.S.A., 1900; appointed Surgical Fellow of the Royal University of Ireland, 1903; Senator of the National University of Ireland, 1908; Examiner in Surgery for I.M.S., 1912; Hon. Surgeon to the King in Ireland, 1916; holds several other medical appointments. *Publications:* Modern Surgical Technique, 1906; has made numerous contributions to medical and surgical literature, etc. *Recreations:* yachting, salmon and trout-fishing, shooting, motoring. *Address:* 1 Sidney Place, Cork. *T.A.:* Dr. Pearson, Cork. *T:* 47. *Clubs:* County, Royal Cork Yacht, Cork.

PEARSON, Sir Edward Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1917; J.P., High Sheriff for Herts, 1909; Director of S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., Contractors for Public Works, *b.* 1874; 2nd *s.* of late George Pearson (*b.* of Viscount Cowdray); *m.* Susannah Grace, *y. d.* of late Richard Benyon Croft of Funhams Hall, Ware; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Joined the firm of S. Pearson & Son, and became a Director, 1900; had charge of numerous works, amongst them Malta Dry Docks and Breakwater for the Admiralty, and Port of Valparaiso for the Chilian Government; travelled extensively; since Aug. 1914 been engaged on war work, holding positions with the Ministry of Munitions, including charge of the construction of one of their largest factories; joined the 1st Middlesex Royal Engineers (Vol.) 1895; retired with rank of Capt. 1911; interested in agriculture, breeder of Shire Horses, Shorthorns, etc. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 10 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.; Brickendonbury, Hertford, Herts. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile.

PEARSON, Major Hugh Drummond, Royal Engineers; Director of Surveys, Sudan Government, since 1904; *b.* 17 Feb. 1873; *s.* of David Ritchie Pearson, M.D. (*d.* 1901) and Jean Rae; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1892; Chatham, 1892-94; India, 1894-1902; Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; China Field Force, Relief of Pekin, 1900-2; British Commissioner, Anglo-Liberian Boundary Commission, 1902-3, commanding Colonial Survey Section, employed Sierra Leone, 1903-4; Staff Capt. War Office, London, 1904; 4th Class Osmanieh, 1911; Beir Expedition, 1912; Murchison Award, R.G.S. 1913. *Publications:* Gezira Survey, pamphlet, 1907; articles R.G.S. Journal, 1910 and 1912. *Recreations:* golf, lawn-tennis, shooting. *Address:* Chestnuts, Beckley, Sussex; Khartoum. *Clubs:* Naval and Military.

PEARSON, James Rae, C.I.E, 1913; F.R.C.I.; Collector, Meerut, United Provinces, since 1910; *b.* 22 Aug. 1871; *s.* of late David Ritchie Pearson, M.D., of Kensington and Beckley, Sussex, and of Jane, *d.* of late James Rae; *m.* Grace Carlton Crouchley; *y. d.* of Col. D. G. Pitcher, I.A.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Clare College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service 1892; Assistant Collector and Joint-Magistrate Muzaffarnagar, Agra, Bulandshahr, Meerut, 1892-1898; Deputy Commissioner, Naini Tal, 1899; Collector Azamgarh, 1902; Budaun, 1906; mem. of Provincial Malaria Committee and Rural Education Committee, United Provinces, 1909; Badshahi Mela Committee, Coronation Durbar, 1911 *Recreations:* golf, polo, shooting, lawn tennis *Address:* The Chestnuts, Beckley, Sussex; Meerut, U.P., India.

PEARSON, Joseph, D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.L.S.; Director Colombo Museum since 1910; Marine Biologist to Ceylon Government; Lecturer in Biology in Ceylon Medical College since 1910; *b* Bootle, Lancs., 19 April 1881; 2nd *s.* of Daniel Pearson and Cecilia, *e. d.* of late William Parr of Litherland, of the House of Parr of Kendal and Lancashire; *m.* 1910, Lilla, *o. d.* of Thomas McConnell, Dunboyne, Larne; one *s.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; University College, Liverpool; Victoria University. 1st class Hons. B.Sc. Vict. University Scholarship, 1902; M.Sc., 1905; D.Sc., 1908; Naturalist to the Ulster Fisheries and Biology Association, 1903; Assistant Lecturer, in Zoology University College, Cardiff, 1904; Assistant Lecturer in Zoology, University of Liverpool, 1905-10; Secretary of Section D., British Assoc., Winnipeg, 1909, Member of Council and one of the founders of Ceylon Natural History Society; Member of Council of Royal Asiatic Society, Ceylon Branch, a Member of the Board of Agriculture, Ceylon. *Publications:* Editor of Spolia Zeylanica, a quarterly publication; the Memoirs of the Colombo Museum; and a Guide to the Colombo Museum (in two parts); has written various scientific papers on Marine Biology and Invertebrate Zoology; a memoir on Cancer, 1908 *Recreations:* tennis, golf, and cricket. *Address:* Colombo Museum, Ceylon; Dunboyne, Larne, Co. Antrim, Ireland.

PEARSON, Karl, F.R.S.; Galton Professor of Eugenics and Director of the Laboratory for National Eugenics, Univ. of Lond; *b.* 1857, *s.* of late William Pearson, K.C.; *m.* 1890, Maria *d.* of late W. Sharpe, and *g.-n.* of Samuel Rogers. *Educ.:* University College School; private tuition; King's College Cambridge, 1875-79 (Hon. Fellow). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1882. *Publications:* The Ethic of Freethought 1887, 1901; The Chances of Death, and other Studies in Evolution, 1897; Grammar of Science, 1899, 1900, 1911; National Life from the Standpoint of Science, 1901; The Life and Letters of Francis Galton, 1915; Tables for Statisticians, 1914; editor, Biometrika, vols. I.-xi., 1902-17; besides many papers of purely scientific interest, on elasticity, the mathematical theory of evolution, heredity, etc. *Address:* 7 Well Road, Hampstead, N.W.

PEARSON, Rev. Marchant, Headmaster of St. Cuthbert's School, Worksop, since 1914; *b.* 1 May 1871; *s.* of Daniel Pearson, Wesleyan Minister; *m.* Sybil Ruth Armson. *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Wren and Gurney's B.A. London University; Late Headmaster of King Alfred's School, Wantage; formerly Assistant Science Master at Bradford Grammar School; Deacon, 1901; Priest, 1902; Headmaster of St. Saviour's School, Ardingly, 1911-1914. *Publications:* Notes on Volumetric Analysis; an occasional contributor to the Press. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* St. Cuth-

bert's School, Worksop, Notts. *Club:* London University.

PEARSON, Colonel Michael Brown, C.B. 1902; commanded the 2nd Middlesex Royal Garrison Artillery (Volunteers), 1890-1904; *b.* London, 8 April 1840; 2nd *s.* of late William Pearson, formerly of Newcastle-on-Tyne and London; *m.* 1870, Sarah Jane, *d.* of late Henry Thomas Bird of Boulogne-sur-Mer; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Served in the Vol. Artillery, 1860-1901; V.D. 1892; Chairman of Council L. and M. Archæological Society; Vice-President National Artillery Association. *Address:* 31 Burnt Ash Rd., Lee, Kent. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

PEARSON, Colonel Walter Bagot, C.M.G. 1918, Administrative Commandant, Lines of Communication Area, B.E.F.; Lieut.-Colonel Lancashire Fusiliers; *b.* 19 Nov. 1872; 2nd *s.* of A. G. B. Pearson, Abbots Brow, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmoreland; unmarried. *Educ.* Dover College; Liege University, King William's College, Isle of Man; R. Military College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers, 1892, Lieut. 1892; Captain, 1899; Major, 1910; Lieut.-Colonel, 1916; Temp. Col. on the Staff, 1917; served in India, 1892-98; in Egypt, 1898; took part in Soudan Campaign, 1898 (Queen's medal and Khedive's decoration), in Cretan Insurrection, 1898-99; South African Campaign, 1900-2, with Regt. and after on Staff as A.P.M. and as Staff Capt. Intelligence; served in Ireland, 1907-10; in India, 1910-14; on Staff as A.P.M. to 3rd Lahore Div. at King George's Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911 (decoration); after outbreak of European War served at Aden and throughout Gallipoli Campaign, after in France with Regt. 1917-18, on various Staff appointments as D.A.Q.M.G., A.A. and Q.M.G., and Commandant of an Area on L. of C. (Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* The Cottage, Abbots Brow, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmoreland. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

PEARSON, Major Hon. Weetman Harold Miller, M.P. (L.) Eye since 1906; Major Sussex Yeomanry; *b.* 18 April 1882; *s.* of 1st Viscount Cowdray, *q.v.*, *m.* Beryl, *d.* of late Lord Edward Spencer Churchill; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby, Christ Church, Oxford. Contested Rutland, 1906, defeated; succeeded in bye at Eye. *Recreations.* hunting, polo. *Address:* Capron House, Midhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Midhurst 40. *Clubs:* Reform, Marlborough, Bath.

See also Hon. A. B. Bathurst.

PEARSON-GREGORY, Thomas Sherwin, J.P., D.L., B.A.; *y. s.* of late General Thomas Hooke Pearson, C.B., of The Hasells, Sandy, Beds, and Frances Elizabeth Ashby, *c. d.* of Rev. George Mettam, of Barwell, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1885, Mabel, *d.* of Sir Salusbury Gilnes Payne, Bart., of Blunham House, Sandy, Beds. *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1899; *s.* to Harlaxton on death of Mrs. Sherwin Gregory, 1892, and assumed surname of Pearson-Gregory. *Heir:* *s.* Philip John Sherwin, [*b.* 1888; *m.* Marcia, *d.* of Arthur Ridley; one *s.* one *d.*; Capt. Grenadier Guards]. *Address:* Harlaxton Manor, Grantham, Lincolnshire. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Carlton, New University.

PEARY, Robert Edwin, Discoverer of North Pole; Rear-Adm. U.S.N. retired; Chairman U.S. Aero Coast Patrol Commission; Ex-President Am. Geographical Society; President 8th International Geog. Congress 1904; Hon. Vice-Pres. 9th and 10th Congresses; Hon. and Cor. Member various Geog. Societies; LL.D. Edin. University; Bowdoin College; Tufts College; *b.* Cresson Springs, Penn., U.S.A., 6 May 1856; *o. c.* of Charles N. and Mary Wiley Peary; *m.* Josephine C. Diebitsch of Washington, D.C., 1888; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bowdoin Coll. Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. (class of '77). Entered U.S. Navy, 1881; assist. engineer Government Surveys Nicaragua Ship Canal, 1885-86; reconnaissance Greenland Inland Ice, 1886; sub-chief engineer Nicaragua Canal Co., 1887; superintending engineer U.S. Naval Dry Dock, League I., 1888-1891; first expedition to North Greenland; determination of insularity of Greenland, 1891-92; second expedition to North Greenland, 1893-95; Arctic summer voyages, 1896, 1897; discovery and securing of the Cape York meteorites, the largest known meteorites in the world; third Arctic expedition for discovery of the North Pole, 1898-1902; rounded northern end of Greenland, the most northerly known land in the world, and reached 84° 17′ N. lat., the highest latitude up to that time attained in the Western Hemisphere; Expedition in S.S. Roosevelt, 1905, 1906, attaining 87 6 N. lat., the farthest north; second Roosevelt expedition, 1908-9; reached North Pole, 6 Apr. 1909; Gold Medallist of the Royal, Royal Scottish, Paris, Marseilles, Berlin, Normandy, Italian, Belgian, Swiss, Hungarian, Austrian, American, National, and Philadelphia Geographical Societies, the City of Paris, and the Explorers Club (President); promoted Rear-Admiral and given thanks of American Congress by special act, 1911; Grand Officier of Legion d'Honneur, 1913. *Publications:* various papers in geographical and other journals; Northward Over the Great Ice, 1898; Nearest the Pole, 1907; The North Pole, 1910. *Recreations:* boating, riding, hunting. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

PEASE, family name of **Baron Gainford.**

PEASE, Sir Alfred (Edward), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1882; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 29 June 1857; *e. s.* of 1st Bt., of Hutton Low Cross, Yorks and Mary (*d.* 1892), *d.* of Alfred Fox, Wodehouse Place, Falmouth; *m.* 1st, Helen (*d.* 1910), *d.* of late Sir Robert Fowler, 1st Bt., 1880; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1912, Laure Marianne, *y. d* of late Louis Philippe Sugnet de Montmagny; *S.* father 1903. *Educ.:* Grove House, Tottenham; Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A (Honours), M.A., 1883. M.P. (L.) York City, 1885-92; Cleveland Div. Yorks, N.R., 1897-1902; Resident Magistrate, Transvaal, 1903-5; Remount Service, 1914-18; County Alderman for the North Riding, Yorks. *Publications:* Cleveland Hounds, 1887; Biskra and Oases of the Zibans, 1893; Hunting Reminiscences, 1898; The Badger, 1898; Horse-breeding for Farmers; Travels and Sport in Africa, 1902; Rachel Gurney of the Grove, 1907; The Diaries of Edward Pease, 1907; The Book of the Lion, 1914. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.B.O.U.; made expeditions for big game to Asia Minor, 1891; Algeria, Tunisia, and Sahara, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1898; Somaliland, 1895, 1896-97; Abyssinia, 1900-1901; Sudan, 1906; B.E.A. and Uganda, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1911. *Heir:* *s.* Edward, *b.* 15 Dec. 1880 [*Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar); entered Sudan Civil Service, 1903; resigned, 1911; joined 2nd K.E.H.; wounded in Flanders, 1915; 2nd Lieut (Staff) Mesopotamia, 1917]. *Address:* Pinchinthorpe House, Guisbrough. *T.:* Guisbrough 26. *Club:* Brooks's.

PEASE, Edward R., Secretary of the Fabian Society, 1890-1913; Hon. Secretary since 1914; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Thomas Pease of Westbury, Bristol; *m.* 1889, Marjory, *d.* of Rev. G. Davidson of Perth. *Educ.:* home. Entered merchant's office, 1874-78; member of London Stock Exchange, 1880-86; cabinet-maker and trade unionist in Newcastle, 1886-89; founded, with others the Fabian Society, 1888; member of executive of Labour Party from its start, 1900-13; a governor from its foundation of London School of Economics. *Publications:* The Case for Municipal Drink Trade; Fifth Edition of Kirkup's History of Socialism; The History of the Fabian Society. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Limpsfield, Surrey. *Club:* National Liberal.

PEASE Rt. Hon. H. Pike, P.C. 1917; D.L., J.P.; M.P. Darlington (U.), 1898-1910, and since 1910; *b.* 7 May 1867; *s.* of late Arthur Pease, M.P., and Mary Lecky, Basborough; *g.s.* of Joseph Pease, M.P.; *m.* Alice, 2nd *d.* of Very Rev. H. Mortimer Luckock, Dean of Lichfield; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Hall, Camb. Member Executive Committee of Unionist Council and Executive Committee of Tariff Reform League; Unionist Whip, 1906-10 and 1910-15; Assistant Postmaster-General, 1915-18; President of the Church Army, 1917. *Address:* Merrow Croft, Merrow, Guildford. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Carlton.

PEASE, Colonel Henry Thomas, C.I.E. 1907; V.D., A.V.S.; Hon. A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief, India; Principal, Veterinary College, Punjab, since 1912; Commandant, Punjab Light Horse; *b.* 20 July 1862; *s.* of F. R. Pease of Rushoime Hall, Yorkshire; *m.* 1901, Leila Marion, *d.* of late Colonel W. H. J. Stopford, Indian Army; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware. Vet.-Surgeon, 1884; Major, 1902; Colonel, 1907; Inspector-General, Civil Veterinary Department, Simla, Punjab, 1907-12. *Publications:* numerous scientific. *Address:* Veterinary College, Lahore, Punjab. *T.A.:* P.V.C. India. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; United Service, Simla; Lahore, Punjab.

PEASE, Major Herbert Ernest, D.S.O. 1916; Durham Light Infantry; *b.* Dunedin, New Zealand, 1889; *s.* of Major Alfred J. Pease, Southport, and *g.s.* of late Edward Thomas Pease, J.P., Darlington; unmarried. *Educ.:* The Priory, Malvern, and Malvern College. Malvern Shooting VIII. 1908; 2nd Lieut. The Durham Light Infantry, Sep. 1914; Captain, Oct. 1914; Major, Nov. 1916; served European War in France, 1915-17 (D.S.O., despatches, wounded Oct. 1916). *Address:* 69 The Promenade, Southport, Lancs. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

PEASE, John William Beaumont; J.P.; Deputy Chairman Lloyds Bank, Ltd.; *s.* of late John William Pease, J.P., D.L., of Pendower, Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Nether Grange, Alnmouth; *b.* 4 July 1869; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough; New College, Oxford. On leaving Oxford entered into the private banking partnership of Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease, Spence & Co. in Northumberland; on the amalgamation of the Bank with Lloyds Bank he was elected a Director of Lloyds Bank, and subsequently became Deputy Chairman; Master of the Percy Foxhounds, 1906-10. *Recreations:* hunting, golf, shooting, and lawn tennis, represented Oxford University at golf and lawn tennis, and has played on various occasions in the International Golf Match between England and Scotland, on the side of the former. *Address:* 13 Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.; Pendower, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Nether Grange, Alnmouth. *T.:* Mayfair 7054. *Club:* Brooks's.

PEASE, Colonel Sir Thales, K.C.B., *cr.* 1901; *b.* 1835; *s.* of late William Pease of Woolwich; late Storekeeper-General Naval Ordnance, Admiralty, Whitehall; retired 1902; *m.* 1st, Lavinia (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Robert Jolly of Woolwich; 2nd, 1904, Flora Louise, *d.* of Mons. Hubert; two *s.* two *d.* Entered Ordnance Store Department, 1855; Assist.Comm.-General, 1880; Deputy Commissary-General, 1885; retired, 1892; served Soudan Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, prom. Colonel, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); was Senior Ordnance Store Officer, S. Dist. 1887-91; Storekeeper-General Naval Ordnance, 1891; retired, 1902. *Address:* 58 Drayton Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

PEASE-WATKIN, Major E. H; *see* Watkin.

PEAT, Sir William Barclay, Kt., *cr.* 1912; F.C.A. Chartered Accountant; *b.* Forebank, Kincardineshire, 1852; 2nd *s.* of James Peat, of Montrose, Forfarshire, and Margaret, *o. d.* of William Barclay, of Scotstoun, Laurencekirk; *m.* 1878, Edith, *o. d.* of Henry Roberts, of Coleford, Gloucestershire; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Montrose Academy. Head of firm of W. B. Peat and Co., Chartered Accountants, London, and other towns in England and Wales; also partner in the firms of Price, Waterhouse & W. B. Peat, Egypt and South America; Price, Waterhouse, Peat, & Co., Russia; Marwick, Mitchell, Peat & Co., Canada, United States of America, and France; and Meugens, Peat & Co., Calcutta; President, Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1906-7 and 1907-8; served on various Government Departmental Committees; Auditor to many Banks, Railways, Municipal Corporations, Collieries, and Iron, Steel, Engineering Insurance and Commercial Companies; Hon. Auditor to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst. *Address:* 11 Ironmonger Lane, E.C.2 *T.A.:* Veritatem, Cent., London. *T.:* City 7764; Wykeham Rise, Totteridge, Hertfordshire. *T.A.:* Peat, Barnet. *T.:* Barnet 22; Sands End, Hayling Island. *T.:* Hayling 46. *Clubs:* Carlton, Gresham, St. Stephen's.

PECHELL; *see* Brooke-Pechell.

PECK, Surg.-Maj. Edward George, D.S.O. 1916; R.F.A. *Educ.:* Cambridge (M.A.); St. George's Hospital; L.R.C.P. Edinburgh; M.R.C.S. Eng. Late Resident Medical Officer, Chelsea Hospital for Women, and House Surgeon, St. George's Hospital; Fellow, Medical Society of London; served European War, 1914-1917 (wounded, despatches 3 times, D.S.O.). *Address:* 47 Greencroft Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 2809.

PECK, Col. Henry Richardson, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1917; R.A.; *b.* 1874; *e. s.* of late P. W. Peck, of Temple Combe House, Somerset; *m.* Kathleen Dulcibella, *d.* of late Col. Charles Hore, C.M.G.; one *s.* Served S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches twice, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1915-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col.).

PECK, Sir William, *cr.* 1917; F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S.; Director of City Observatory, Calton Hill, Edinburgh; *b.* Castle Douglas, 1862; *m.* 1889, Christina, *e. d.* of late James Thomson, Roseburn House, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Patented inventions in internal combustion engines, propellers, pumps, astronomical instruments, optical instruments, electric ignition devices, etc. *Publications:* Handbook of Astronomy; Constellations and how to find them; Observers' Atlas of the Heavens. *Address:* City Observatory, Calton Hill, Edinburgh.

PECKOVER, family name of **Baron Peckover.**

PECKOVER, 1st Baron of Wisbech (*cr.* 1907), **Alexander Peckover,** LL.D., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.R.G.S., J.P.; President of Essex Hall Asylum, Colchester; Vice-President of Hakluyt Society, Biblical Archæological, British Numismatic, etc.; *b.* Wisbech, 16 Aug. 1830; is directly descended from Edmund Peckover, who served in Cromwell's army, and whose landed property he possesses; *m.* 1858, Eliza (*d.* 1862), *o. d.* of J. Sharples, Hitchin; three *d.* *Educ.:* Grove House School, Tottenham. Partner many years in bank of Gurney, Peckover, and Co.; now retired; takes a special interest in collections of ancient MSS., early Bibles, and maps, also early printed books, especially English; also in meteorology; Lord-Lieut. of Cambridgeshire, 1893-1906. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* chess, cricket, tennis. *Address:* Bank House, Wisbech. *Clubs* Royal Societies; Cambridge County.

See also J. Doyle Penrose.

PEDDER, John, R.I. 1898; *b.* Liverpool, 28 April 1850; *y. s.* of late John Pedder, Liverpool; *m.* 1883, Lydia Eastwood Jeffreys of Chesterfield; three *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool; Liverpool Government School of Art; Liverpool

Academy of Arts. Elected member of Liverpool Academy of Arts, 1874; since resigned; Hon. Sec. Liverpool Society of Painters in Water Colours, 1877-82. Studied landscape from early age; first exhibited in the Royal Academy, 1875; Member of the Royal British Colonial Society of Artists. *Recreations:* cycling, fishing. *Address:* Eastfield, Furze Platt, Maidenhead.

PEDDER, John, C.B. 1913; Assistant Secretary Home Office; *b.* 27 Jan. 1869; 2nd *s.* of Rev. John and Harriet Pedder of Lancaster, Durham, and Bath; *m.* 1901, Frances Evelyn, *e. d.* of W. Arthur Sharpe, Highgate, N.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Somersetshire College, Bath; Bath College; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1889; 2nd Class Literæ Humaniores, 1891; B.A. 1891; entered Civil Service, 1892; first the Public Record Office, then Local Government Board and in 1895 the Home Office; Assistant Private Secretary to Home Secretaries Sir M. W. Ridley, 1898-1900, and C. T. Ritchie, 1900-2; Private Secretary to Home Secretary A. Akers-Douglas, 1902-4; Secretary and Member of various Departmental Committees; Delegate to International Congress on Alcoholism, The Hague, 1911; British Delegate to International Conference on Relief of Destitute Aliens, Paris, 1912; British Delegate to International Congress on White Slave Traffic, London, 1913; Member of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), 1915. *Recreations:* rowing, lawn tennis, golf, etc. *Address:* 20A Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Denham and St. Enodoc Golf.

PEDDIE, Dr. William, D.Sc., F.R.S.E., Harris Professor of Physics, University College, Dundee, since 1907; *b.* Orkney, 1861. *Educ.:* Orkney, Edinburgh. Formerly Lecturer in Natural Philosophy, Edinburgh University. *Publications:* Manual of Physics; Elementary Dynamics of Solids and Fluids; Annotated 5th Edition of Tait's Properties of Matter; numerous scientific papers. *Address:* The Weisha, Nineweells, Dundee.

PEDLEY, Arthur Charles, I.S.O. 1905; Principal, War Office, since 1913; *b.* July 1859; *s.* of late Matthew Pedley of Chatteris, Cambs, and Elizabeth Wayman, *d.* of Richard Amory of Haddenham, Cambs; *m.* 1886, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of late C. H. Woodcraft; one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Modern School. Appointed to Local Government Board, Dublin, 1877; to War Office, 1879; acting assistant principal, 1900; clerk to the Commissioners of Income Duty for army, 1901-2; assistant principal, 1902; acting principal, 1904; Hon. Treasurer of Civil Service Benevolent Fund. *Address:* 71 Mount View Road, Stroud Green, N. *T.:* Hornsey 589.

PEDLEY, F.; *see* Newland-Pedley.

PEDLEY, Col. Stanhope Humphrey, C.B. 1916; *b.* 1865; late 2nd Batt. Royal West Kent Regt.; *m.* 1916, Mary Leonie (May), *e. d.* of John Philip Munster, 43 Onslow Gardens, S.W., and Bloomfields, Keymer Hassocks. *Educ.:* Beaumont. Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, 1915-17 (C.B.). *Address:* 43 Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

PEEBLES, Lt.-Col. Arthur Stansfield, D.S.O. 1900; Suffolk Regiment; *b.* 16 Nov. 1872; 2nd surv. *s.* of late Col. Thomas Peebles, 11th Foot, of Haddo, Cheltenham; *m.* 1905, Iris Mary Evelyn Woolley; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, Suffolk Regiment, 1894; Major, 1912; Lt.-Col., 1915; served during occupation of Crete, 1898-99; South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PEEBLES, Commander Aubrey William, D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1901; M.D., Ch.M. Dublin; *b.* 8 Jan. 1880; *s.* of late W. B. Peebles, J.P.; *m.* 1904, Alice Kathleen, *d.* of late S. R. Fetherstonhaugh. Entered Navy, 1894; Lieut. 1902; Lieut.-Commander, 1913; Commander, 1916. Served European War, 1914-1917 (D.S.O.); Commander of the Order of the Redeemer, 1918. *Address:* Killycorran, Clogher, Co. Tyrone.

PEEBLES, Col. Evelyn Chiappini, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; Commanding 2nd Norfolk Regt; *b.* 17 May 1865; *s.* of Col. Thomas Peebles; *m.* 1901, Marion (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Chas. Corbett Turnbull, Cheltenham. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Entered army, 1884; Capt. 1894; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1912; Bt. Col. 1915; served Burmese Expedition, 1891-92 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.) *Club:* Naval and Military.

PEEK, Sir Wilfrid, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1874; D.S.O. 1918; Capt. Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry; *b.* 9 Oct. 1884; *s.* of 2nd Bt and Hon. Augusta Louisa Brodrick, *d.* of 8th Viscount Midleton; *S.* father 1901; *m.* 1913, Edwine Warner, *d.* of late W. H. Thornburgh, St. Louis, U.S.A.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Heir:* *s.* Francis Henry Grenville Peek, *b.* 16 Sep. 1915. *Address:* Rousdon, Devon. *T.A.:* Rousdon. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Cavalry.

PEEL, family name of **Viscount Peel.**

PEEL, 2nd Viscount (*cr.* 1895), **William Robert Wellesley Peel,** *b.* 7 Jan. 1867; *e. s.* of 1st Viscount Peel and Adelaide, *d.* of William Stratford Dugdale, Merevale Hall and Blyth Hall, Warwickshire; *S.* father, 1912; *m.* 1899, Hon Ella Williamson, *e. d.* of 1st Baron Ashton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1893; member of Royal Commission for the Port of London; L.C.C. (Woolwich), 1900-4; Westminster, 1907-1910; Kennington, 1913; Leader of the Municipal Reform Party, 1908-10; Chairman of L.C.C., 1914; J.P., D.L., Bedfordshire; Governor of Victoria University, Manchester; Col. of the Bedfordshire Yeomanry, 1912-15; Chairman of Committee on Detention of Neutral Vessels, 1916; Joint Parliamentary Secretary to National Service Department, 1917; acted as Daily Telegraph correspondent during Græco-Turkish War; M.P. (U.) Southern Div. of Manchester, 1900-6, Taunton, 1909-12; contested Harrow Division, 1906; Officer Legion of Honour. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Arthur William Ashton Peel, *b.* 29 May 1901. *Address:* 52 Grosvenor Street, W.; The Lodge, Sandy, Beds.; Coombe Cross, East Meon, Petersfield. *T.:* Gerrard 6625. *M.:* BF 43. *Clubs:* Carlton, Brooks's, Garrick.

See also C. S. Goldman, J. E. Maguire.

PEEL, Algernon Robert, M.V.O. 1904; 5th *s.* of late Sir Charles Lennox Peel, G.C.B., and Hon. Caroline Georgina, *e. d.* of 1st Baron Templemore. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Private Secretary to 6th Duke of Richmond and Gordon when Secretary for Scotland; Private Secretary to 5th Earl Cadogan, 1885-1904.

PEEL, Hon. (Arthur) George Villiers, M.P. Spalding Division of Lincolnshire since 1917; M.A.; Major Bedfordshire Yeomanry; Temp. Major Royal Marines, 1915; Head of War Trade Dept., Egypt, 1917, 2nd *s.* of 1st Viscount Peel; *b.* 27 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1906, Lady Agnes Lygon, *d.* of 6th Earl Beauchamp. D.L., J.P. Warwickshire; formerly Clerk in Treasury; a Liberal. *Educ.:* Harrow; New Coll., Oxford. Served European War (Gallipoli), 1918 (despatches thrice). *Publications:* The Enemies of England; The Friends of England; The Future of England, 1911; The Tariff Reformers, 1913; The Reign of Sir Edward Carson, 1914. *Address:* 61 Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Beefsteak, Reform.

PEEL, Sir Arthur Robert, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; Minister Plenipotentiary, Brazil, since 1915; *b.* 15 Aug. 1861; *e. s.* of late

Rev. Frederick Peel and Adelaide Frances Isabella, 3rd *d.* of 2nd Lord Sudeley. *Educ.:* Eton. Attaché, 1886; appointed Petrograd 1888; 3rd secretary, 1889; Washington, 1891; 2nd secretary, 1893; Buenos Ayres, 1894; The Hague, 1896; Lisbon, 1900; 1st secretary, 1904; Monte Video, 1905; The Hague, 1906; Consul-General for Island of Crete, 1906; Envoy Extraordinary, and Minister Plenipotentiary at Bangkok, 1909-15. *Address:* Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's, St. James's.
See also Viscount Gage.

PEEL, Mrs. C. S.; 2nd *d.* of late Capt. and Mrs. Richard Lane Bayliff; *m. c.* Charles S. Peel; two *d. Educ.:* home. *Publications.* The Hat Shop; Mrs. Barnet; Robes; A Mrs Jones; Learning to Cook; 10s. per Head for House Books; How to Keep House, etc. etc.; contributor to most of the daily and weekly papers and magazines. Editor of Hearth and Home and Woman, and managing director of Beeton and Co., Ltd., 1903-6; Director of Women's Service Ministry of Food, 1917-18; Director Daily Mail Food Bureau. *Address:* 7 Alexander Square, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 6380.
See also Viscount Peel, Sir Robert Peel.

PEEL, Lt.-Col. Edward John Russell, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A.; *b.* 31 Aug. 1869; 2nd *s.* of Archibald Peel, J.P., D.L., and Lady Georgiana Adelaide, *d.* of 1st Earl Russell; *m.* 1901, Mary Louisa, *d.* of late E. A. Drummond, Cadland, Hants; two *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; served South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Club:* White's.

PEEL, Major Hugh Edmund Ethelston; Welsh Horse; *b.* 1871; *e. s.* of late Edmund Peel of Brynypys, Flints, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1892, Gwladys, *d.* of Capt. C. G. H. Rowley Conwy of Bodrhyddan, Flints, D.L., J.P.; one *s. Educ.:* Eton. D.L., J.P. Flints; J.P. Denbighshire, High Sheriff of Montgomeryshire, 1907; Lieut. King's Shropshire Light Infantry (Militia), 1888-93; Montgomeryshire Yeomanry, 1893-98, Captain, Remount Service, Oct. 1914-Dec. 1914; Welsh Horse, Dec 1914, Major, 1 Mar. 1915. *Address:* Brynypys, Ellesmere, Salop; The Albany, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Orleans.

PEEL, Sir Robert, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1800; *b.* 12 April 1867; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Lady Emily Hay, *d.* of 8th Marquess of Tweeddale; *S.* father 1895; *m.* 1897, Mercedes, *d.* of Baroness de Graffenried, Thun, Switzerland; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Formerly Lieut. Staffs Yeo. Cavalry. *Publications:* A Bit of a Fool, 1896; An Engagement, 1897. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Robert, *b.* 8 April 1898. *Address:* Drayton Manor, Tamworth.

PEEL, Lt.-Col. Robert Francis, M.P. (U.), Woodbridge Division of Suffolk since 1910; *b.* 30 April 1874; *m.* 1903, Alice, 2nd *d.* of Sir Thomas Charlton-Meyrick, 1st Bart., *q.v. Educ.:* Harrow. Entered Coldstream Guards, 1898; Captain, 1906; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); retired, 1909; Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. (Special Reserve) East Surrey Regt. *Address:* Gulpher House, Felixstowe. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards', Windham.

PEEL, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sidney Cornwallis, D.S.O. 1917; Bedfords Yeomanry; barrister; Vice-President Morocco State Bank, Commander Hadfean Order; *b.* 3 June 1870; 3rd *s.* of 1st Viscount Peel; *m.* 1914, Lady Adelaide Margaret Spencer, *e. d.* of 6th Earl Spencer. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Oxford, late Fellow. Served S. Africa, 1903 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 26 Hill Street, W.; Eyworth, Bedfords.

PEEL, Capt. William Croughton; *b.* 18 Oct. 1870; *s.* of Capt. William Henry Peel and Hester A. C. Croughton; *m.* 1894, Muriel Adeline Brudenell, 2nd *d.* of Admiral Sir Algernon de Horsey, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester. 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1890-97; Temp. Capt. Reserve Regiment of Dragoon Guards in Ireland, 1900-1; Reserve of Officers; joined Remount Service, March 1914; Temp. Major, 1918; Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts for Devon, Dorset, and Cornwall. *Heir:* *s.* Gerard William Ernest Peel; Lieutenant Army Cyclist Corps [2nd Lieut. Heavy Branch Machine Gun Corps (Tanks); *b.* 1895]. *Address:* Trenant Park, Duloe, Cornwall. *T.A.:* Peel, Sandplace. *Club:* Royal Western Yacht.

PEET, Caroline Holland, Head-Mistress of Trinity Hall, Southport; *b.* Stirling, 15 Oct. 1867; *d.* of Rev. Major F. and Caroline Tinsley Peet. *Educ.:* Trinity Hall. Cambridge University Higher Local and Vice-Chancellor's Honours Certificates; Member of Southport Trinity Circuit Quarterly Meeting, of Council of W.M.U.S.S., and General Committee of Ministers' Children's Fund; speaker on religious, educational, suffrage, peace, and temperance questions. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, and painting. *Address:* Trinity Hall, Southport. *T.:* Southport 133.

PEGLER, Louis Hemington, M.D., M.Ch., M.R.C.S.; Senior Surgeon, Metropolitan Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, Fitzroy Square; subsection of Millbank (Queen Alexandra's) Hospital during the war; Surgeon in charge of Ear and Throat Dept., Mile End Military Hospital; Surgeon Laryngologist and Aurist to the Governesses' Benevolent, Clergy Orphan Corporation, other charitable Institutions, and to London College of Music; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member of Council, and Vice-President of Laryngological Section of same; Member of Council and Curator of Museum, Laryngological Section of International Medical Congress, London, 1913, etc.; *b.* 1852; *s.* of Daniel Pegler of Colchester, pianist and musical composer; *m.* Maude Edith, *y. d.* of F. W. Palmer of Bedford; no *c. Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Colchester; University College, London; Edinburgh University. Commenced practice in London, 1882; Registrar and Pathologist to Central London Throat Hospital, 1893-95; Hon. Secretary to British Lar. Rhin. and Otol. Assoc., 1893-96; organised the International meeting of same in 1895. *Publications:* The Surgical Treatment of some Common Forms of Nasal Insufficiency; The Pathology and Treatment of Discrete Nasal Angioma; Headaches in association with Nasal Obstruction; A Map Scheme of the Fifth Nerve and its Connections, 1913, with book; On the Desirability for a More Discriminative Nomenclature for the Nasal Nerves, Transactions, XVII. International Congress of Medicine, London, 1913. *Recreations:* botany, geology, music; member of several Archæological and Geological Societies; a contributor of fossil plants to British Museum of Natural History, South Kensington; has large collection of prehistoric flint implements. *Address:* 53 Queen Anne Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 454. *Club:* Edinburgh University

PEGRAM, Frederick, artist; portrait painter; *b.* Lond., 19 Dec. 1870; *m.* 1895; one *d.* Joined staff of Pall Mall Gazette in 1886, and contributes to the leading illustrated papers and magazines, etc., also illustrated many novels. *Recreations:* billiards, golf, riding. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

PEGRAM, Henry, A.R.A. 1904; Sculptor; *b.* London, 1862; *m.* 1883; four *s.* three *d.* Entered R.A. Schools, 1881; left, 1887. Principal ideal works: Death and the Prisoner, medal in Paris Exhibition, 1889; Ignis Fatuus, bought for Chantrey Bequest, 1889; sculpture on entrance to Imperial Institute, 1891-92; The Last Song, gold medal, Dresden, 1897; Labour, medal, Paris Exhibition, 1900; The Bather, 1894; the

great candelabra in St. Paul's Cathedral, 1897; monument to Mrs. Michaelis, 1900; A Sea Idyll, 1902; Sibylla Fatidica, bought for Chantrey Bequest, 1904; Into the Silent Land, 1905; By the Waters of Babylon, 1906; Nereus and Galatea, 1911; Chance, 1913; Ophelia and the River-Gods, 1914; sculpture for Oriel College; public statues of Sir Thomas Browne at Norwich, Sir John Campbell at Auckland, Cecil Rhodes at Cape Town, and Sir Robert Hart at Shanghai; many posthumous busts and architectural reliefs. *Address:* St. John's Lodge, Harley Road, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 3899. *Club:* Devonshire.

PEILE, Colonel Frederick Solomon Charles, C.I.E. 1901; late Inspector-General of Police, Burma; *b.* 11 Dec. 1855; *s.* of Gen. Peile, late R.E.; *m.* 1st, 1880, Bessie Ross MacCartie (*d.* 1895); 2nd, 1904, Kathleen, *d.* of E. Donovan; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Served Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal); Burma, 1885-87 (despatches, medal with clasp, thanked by Gov.-Gen.); Burma, 1887-91 (clasp); Burma, 1892-93; in command Kachin operations, (thanked by Gov.-Gen., brevet of Lieut.-Col.), 1893; brevet of Col.; retired, 1911. *Publications:* Handbook on Lawn-Tennis; History of the Burma Military Police (private). *Address.* 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Queen's.

PEILE, Ven. James Hamilton Francis, M.A.; Archdeacon of Warwick since 1910; Rector of Alvechurch, near Birmingham, since 1917; *b.* India, 2 Aug. 1863; *s.* of late Sir Jas. Braithwaite Peile, K.C.S.I., and Louisa Elisabeth Bruce, *d.* of Gen. Sackville Hamilton Berkeley; *m.* 1911 Margaret Hester, *e.d.* of late Allan Harvey Drummond; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar). 2nd Class Classical Moderations, 1883; 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1886; Assistant Master, St. Paul's School, 1887-90; Headmaster, King Edward VI. School, Bury St. Edmunds, 1891-94; Assistant Master, Sherborne School, 1895-99; Vice-Principal, Salisbury Theological College, 1900; Fellow, Chaplain, and Prælector, University College, Oxford, 1900-7; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester, 1905; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1904-1905, Cambridge, 1910, 1915; Bampton Lecturer, 1907, Vicar of All Saints, Kensington Gardens, S.W., 1907-10; Canon of St. Michael's, Coventry, 1908; Rector of Great Comberton, 1910-17. *Publications:* The Reproach of the Gospel, 1907; Ecclesia Discens, 1909; The Sacrament of Repentance, 1912. *Recreations:* heraldry, architecture, lawn tennis, cycling. *Address:* The Rectory, Alvechurch, near Birmingham.

PEILE, Col. Schofield Patten, C.B. 1900, Royal Marine Light Infantry; retired; *s.* of Bransby Cooper Peile, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. Eng; *b.* 10 July 1859; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lancing. Entered R.M.L.I., 1878; Captain, 1886; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1902; Col. 1912; served Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal and bronze star); commanded Royal Marines in South Africa, 1900 (despatches). *Decorated* for services in S. Africa. *Address.* 7 New Road, Rochester.

PEIRS, Temp. Major Hugh John Chevalier, D.S.O. 1916; 8th Batt. The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment); Solicitor, 1913; *b.* 1 Feb. 1886; *o. s.* of Hugh Vaughan Pears, Queen's Well, Carshalton, and *g. s.* of Rev. S. A. Pears, D.D., Headmaster of Repton School; changed name from Pears to Peirs, 1909; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford. Honours, Law Final, 1909, B.A. Charterhouse Football XI., 1905; O.U.A.F. XI., 1909; 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regt.), 1906; retired, 1913; rejoined as Captain on outbreak of European War; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and 2 bars). *Address:* Queen's Well, Carshalton, Surrey.

PEIRSE, Beresford-; *see* Beresford-Peirse.

PEIRSE, Acting Wing-Com. Richard Edmund Charles, D.S.O. 1915; *o. s.* of Sir Richard Peirse, *q.v.*; *m.* 1915, Joyce, *y. d.* of Armitage Ledgard, Manor House, Thorner, Yorks.; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.); repeatedly attacked the German submarine station at Ostend and Zeebrugge, being subjected on each occasion to heavy and accurate fire. *Address:* Manor House, Thorner, Yorks.

PEIRSE, Admiral Sir Richard H., K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1913; M.V.O. 1903; *b.* York, 1860; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. C. H. Peirse; *m.* 1889, Blanche, *d.* of Rev. E. J. Wemyss Whittaker; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Joined Royal Navy, 1873; specially promoted Lieut. for meritorious examinations, 1881; as Lieut. of Inflexible, 1882, was present at Bombardment of Alexandria, and during Egyptian War (medal with clasp, and Khedive's star); commanded Barracouta during S. African War, 1900 (medal, and promoted to Captain); became a member of the Ordnance Board, 1907; A.D.C. to King Edward, 1908-9; Inspector of Target Practice, 1909-11; commanded 1st Battle Squadron, Home Fleet, 1911-12; Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station, 1913-16; Naval member of Central Committee, Board of Invention and Research, 1916-18; Admiral, 1918; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Naval General Service medal for suppression of arms-running in Persian Gulf. *Recreations:* golf and bicycling. *Address:* 19 The Grove, Boltons, S.W. *T.:* Western 3179. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

PELHAM, family name of **Earls of Chichester** and **Yarborough.**

PELHAM; *see* Anderson-Pelham.

PELHAM, Lord, Francis Godolphin Henry Pelham; *s. s.* of 6th Earl of Chichester; *b.* 23 March 1905. *Address:* Stanmer, Lewes Sussex.

PELHAM, Capt. (Temp. Major) Hon. Dudley Roger Hugh, D.S.O. 1916; Res. of Officers; late 10th Hussars; *b.* 1872; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Yarborough; *m.* 1907, Evelyn Elizabeth, *d.* of Montagu R. Waldo-Sibthorp. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Utterby House, Louth, Lincs. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Arthur's.

PELHAM, Admiral Frederick Sidney, *b.* 25 Oct. 1854; *s.* of Rear-Adm. Hon. F. T. Pelham, C.B., and Ellen Kate, *d.* of Rowland Mitchell; *m.* 1886, Louise Elizabeth, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. W. J. Chads, C.B. *Educ.:* Brenchley, Kent. Entered Royal Navy, 1868; Captain, 1898; Rear-Admiral, 1907; retired 1916; A.D.C. to H.M. the King, 1906-7; served Somaliland, 1904 (despatches); Admiral Superintendent of Gibraltar 1909-12. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

PELHAM, J. A. H. Thursby-; *see* Thursby-Pelham.

PELHAM, Rev. John Barrington, *b.* 7 Jan. 1848; 2nd *s.* of Bishop Pelham of Norwich; *m.* 1884 Caroline, *d.* of Rev. Wilham Buller, Lanreath, Cornwall. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Curate of St. Margaret's, Lowestoft, 1871-73; Southwold, 1878-79; St. John the Evangelist, Lowestoft, 1879-82; Vicar, 1882-84; St. Philip's, Higham, 1884-88; Higham, 1889-1908; Thundridge, 1908-1914; Hon. Canon, Norwich, 1906 *Address:* Stoke Grange, Guildford.

PELHAM, Hon. Sackville George; Lieut. 11th Hussars, *b.* 17 Dec. 1888; *s. s.* of 4th Earl of Yarborough, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.) *Address:* Brocklesby Park, Lincolns.

PELHAM, Ven. Sidney; *b.* 16 May 1849; 3rd *s.* of late Hon. John T. Pelham, Bishop of Norwich, 1857-93; *m.* 1897, Caroline

E., *d.* of late Canon John Patteson, Rector of Thorpe St. Andrew, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Harrow; Oxford. Ordained Deacon, 1873; Priest, 1874; Curate at Stalbridge, Dorsetshire, 1873-74; Redenhall, Norfolk, 1874-79; Vicar of S. Peter, Mancroft, Norwich, 1879-81; Private Secretary to the Bishop of Norwich, 1890-1901; Rural Dean of Norwich; Hon. Canon, 1896-1901, and since 1916; Chaplain of the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, 1901-6; Archdeacon of Norfolk 1901-16. *Recreations:* Captain of Harrow Eleven, 1868; played for the University of Oxford, 1871. *Address:* 18 Chapel Field, Norwich.

PELHAM-BURN; *see* Burn.

PELHAM-CLINTON, family name of **Duke of Newcastle.**

PELLATT, Sir Henry Mill, Kt., *cr.* 1905; C.V.O. 1910; D.C.L.; *b.* Toronto, 1860; *m.* 1883, Mary, *d.* of John Dodgson, Cumberland; one *s.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College. Joined staff of broker's firm of Pellatt and Osler when fifteen years old; later taken into partnership by his father as firm of Pellatt and Pellatt; President of the Toronto Electric Light Co.; of the Electrical Development Company of Ontario, Ltd.; of the British and Colonial Land and Securities Co., and of the British-Canadian Dock and Shipbuilding Co.; Vice-President of the Steel and Radiation Co.; Director of Toronto Railway Company, The Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company, The British American Assurance Company, and the Western Assurance Company, etc.; on Board of Trustees of Trinity University as financial director; received the command of the Queen's Own Rifles, 1901; Major of the Queen's Jubilee Contingent, 1897; received the command of the Canadian Contingent at Coronation of King Edward; A.D.C. successively to Earl Grey and the Duke of Connaught, Governors-General of Canada. Took contingent of Queen's Own Rifles to England for Army Manœuvres, 1910; Brigadier 6th Infantry Brigade, 1912; Kt. of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Traders Bank Building, Toronto. *T.A.:* Toronto.

PELLETIER, Hon. Louis Philippe, K.C., M.P.; Judge of the Court of Appeals, Quebec, since 1914; *b.* Trois Pistoles, Quebec, 1857; *s.* of Hon. Thos. P. Pelletier and Caroline Casault; *m.* 1883, Adele Lehèvre. *Educ.:* St. Anne Coll. Laval Univ. Called to Bar, 1880; Legislative Council of Province of Quebec, 1888; elected County of Dorchester, 1890; Provincial Secretary, 1891; Attorney-General for his native province, 1896; retired from provincial politics, 1904; elected for county of Quebec, 1911; Postmaster-General, 1911-14; an LL.D. and Professor in Laval University. *Address:* 38 Garden Street, Quebec. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa; Garrison, Quebec.

PELLEW, family name of **Viscount Exmouth.**

PELLIOT, Paul: Professor at the Collège de France; *b.* 1878; went to Indo-China, 1899; reached Pekin, 1900, and went through the siege of the Legations; appointed by Geographical Society and the Academy to conduct an archæological exploration of Chinese Turkestan; has valuable collection of Eastern inscriptions, etc. *Address:* 52 Boulevard Edgar Quinet, Paris.

PELLY, Lt.-Col. Douglas Raymond, D.S.O. 1918; C.F.; Corps Chaplain of XII. Corps, Salonica Force; *b.* 20 Feb. 1865; *s.* of late Canon R. P. Pelly; *m.* 1898, Verena Noehe, *d.* of Rev. G. W. Herbert; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Missionary in S. Africa; founded St. Augustine's College, Penhalonga; Curate in charge of Feckenham, nr. Redditch; Vicar of Buckley, nr. Hawarden; Commissary to Bishop of Southern Rhodesia; Chaplain of the Forces for the duration of the war. *Publications:* Translation of Hymns and Gospel of St. John into Chizwina. *Address:* 32 Montpelier Crescent, Brighton; The Old Hall, High Hurst Wood, nr. Uckfield. *T.:* Brighton 4505.

PELLY, Sir Harold, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1840; C.C., J.P.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1868; 4th *s.* of 2nd Bart. and 2nd wife Blanche Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bart.; *S. half-b.* 1877; *m.* Anna, *d.* of Robert Poore, Old Lodge, Salisbury, 1889; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.) *Heir:* *s.* Harold Alwyne, Lieut. 7th Hussars; [*b.* 27 Aug. 1893; *m.* 1917, Carol, *d.* of Mr. Heywood-Jones of Badsworth Hall, Yorkshire.] *Address:* Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorsetshire. *T.:* Gillingham 29. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Wellington.

See also Earl of Crawford.

PELLY, Rear Adm. Henry Bertram, C.B. 1916; M.V.O. 1901; Commanding R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, since 1916; *b.* 9 Sept. 1867; 6th *s.* of late Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly, R.N.; *m.* 1904, Lilian, *e. d.* of Sir William Vincent, 12th Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton; H.M.S. Britannia. Joined navy as naval cadet, 1881; lieutenant, 1891; promoted commander, 1901, for service in Royal Yachts; 4th class M.V.O. for service at the funeral of Queen Victoria, 1901; captain, 1906; commanded H.M.S. Tiger in actions off Dogger Bank and Jutland Battle, and in North Sea, 1915-16 (despatches, C.B.); a Younger Brother of the Trinity House. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* D'Abernon Lodge, Leatherhead, Surrey. *Club:* United Service.

PELLY, Lieut.-Col. and Bt.-Col. John Stannus, D.S.O. 1901; The Border Regt.; retired; *b.* 13 Jan. 1859; *s.* of late C. R. Pelly, Johnstown House, Cabinteely, Dublin; *m.* 1900, Lilian Louisa, *d.* of late W. B. Page; one *d.* Entered army, 1880; Capt., 1885; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col., 1901; served Bechuanaland Expedition under Sir C. Warren, 1884-85; Crete in last rising, 1898; South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, D.S.O.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

PELLY, Lieut.-Col. Raymond Theodore, D.S.O. 1916; Loyal North Lancashire Regiment (temp. Brig.-Gen. Commanding 91st Infantry Brigade); *b.* 30 July 1881; *s.* of late Canon R. P. Pelly, M.A., Vicar of Gt. Malvern; *m.* 1910, Moriet Elsie Maxwell, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. A. G. Creagh, C.B., *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.*: Haileybury. Served S. African War (Queen's medal and 4 clasps) in Worcestershire I.Y.; obtained commission in the Loyal North Lancashire Regt., and served in this regiment till Nov., 1912, transferring at that date to Special Reserve; emigrated to Canada, 1913, and came over as Major in Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; served European War, 1914-18; in command of P.P.C.L.I. and 8th Royal Irish Rifles; gazetted Major, Loyal N. Lancs (Regulars), 3 May 1918 (despatches 5 times, Bt. Major, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* polo, hunting, sailing. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C.

PELLY, Rev. Richard Arnold; Rector of Wickham Bishops since 1916; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford; Chaplain to the Bishop; Surrogate of the Diocese of Chelmsford; *b.* 25 Dec. 1856; *s.* of late Capt. R. W. Pelly, R.N., Elder Brother of the Trinity House, and *d.* of J. G. Fry (*s.* of Elizabeth Fry); *m.* 1st, 1882, Margaret Jane, *d.* of late T. F. Buxton of Easneye, Ware; five *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Dora Isobel (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Sir E. Hildred Carlile, Bt., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Felsted School; Trin. Coll. Cambridge (M.A. and honours Theological Tripos). Entered City, and for two years was in firm of Saunderson & Co., China merchants; felt called to the ministry; and 1877 went to Cambridge; Curate Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells, 1882-84; Vicar of Cold Harbour, Dorking, 1885-89; of St. Paul's, Stratford, 1889-91; of West Ham, E., 1891-1916; Rural

Dean, 1895-1916; has travelled through Egypt and the Holy Land; late Chaplain to the Bishop of St. Albans; 1st Class Chaplain, with Territorial Decoration, to 6th Essex Regt. *Recreations:* played for University at lawn tennis, and for College at football. *Address:* The Rectory, Wickham Bishops, Essex. *T.:* Wickham Bishops 11.

PEMBER, Francis William, M.A.; Warden of All Souls' College, Oxford, since 1914, *b.* 16 Aug. 1862; *o. surv. s.* of late Edward Henry Pember, M.A., K.C., J.P., of Vicar's Hill, Boldre, Hants; *m.* 1895, Hon. Margaret Bowen, *d.* of late Baron Davey of Fernhurst; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). Fellow of All Souls' College, 1884; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1889; practised as Equity and Parliamentary Draughtsman and Conveyancer; has acted from time to time as Temporary Assistant Legal Adviser to the Foreign Office; Estates Bursar of All Souls' College, 1910-14; is a Governor of Harrow School. *Recreations:* real tennis, fishing, walking. *Address:* All Souls' College, Oxford. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenæum, United University.

PEMBERTON, John Stapylton Grey, J.P. Durham; *b.* 23 Dec. 1860; *e. surv. s.* of R. L. Pemberton of The Barnes, Sunderland, and Hawthorn Tower, Co. Durham; *m.* 1st, 1890, Janet Maud (*d.* 1892), *d.* of Col. T. H. Marshall, C.B.; one *s.*; 2nd, Nira, *d.* of Hercules Grey Ross, B.C.S.; two *d* *Educ.:* Eton; New College and All Souls, Oxford (M.A.). First class Classics, 1884; All Souls Fellowship, 1885. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1889; went N.E. Circuit; contested Sunderland, 1892; acted as temporary secretary to Opium Commission, 1894; has travelled extensively; and for ten weeks previous to election conducted an Independent Unionist candidature for Sunderland, ending in his uniting with the late sitting member, Sir W. T. Doxford; M.P. (C.) Sunderland, 1900-6. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 11 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Belmont, near Durham. *Clubs:* Wellington, Constitutional.

PEMBERTON, Max, author, J.P.; *b.* Birmingham, 19 June 1863; *s.* of late Thomas Joshua Pemberton, Beech Mount Liverpool, and Catherine, *d.* of Thomas Fisher of the Woodlands, Staffordshire; *m.* 1884, Alice Agnes, *d.* of late Joseph Tussaud. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Caius College, Camb. (M.A.). Published first novel, The Diary of a Scoundrel, 1891; editor of Chums, 1892-93; editor of Cassell's Magazine, 1896-1906. *Publications:* The Iron Pirate, 1893, The Sea Wolves, 1894; Jewel Mysteries I have known, 1894; The Impregnable City, 1895; The Little Huguenot, 1895; A Puritan's Wife, 1896; A Gentleman's Gentleman, 1896; Christine of the Hills, 1897; Queen of the Jesters, 1897; The Garden of Swords, 1899; Signors of the Night, 1899; Fêo, 1900; Pro Patria, 1901; The Giant's Gate, 1901; The House under the Sea, 1902; The Gold Wolf, 1903; Dr. Xavier, 1903; Red Morn, 1904; Beatrice of Venice, 1904; Mid the Thick Arrows, 1905; The Hundred Days, 1905; My Sword for Lafayette, 1906; The Diamond Ship, 1907; The Lodestar, 1907; Wheels of Anarchy, 1908; Sir Richard Escombe, 1908; The Show Girl, 1909; The White Walls, 1910; Captain Black, 1911; War and the Woman, 1912. *Revues:* Hullo Ragtime; Come Over Here. *Plays:* The Dancing Master; The Finishing School; Lights Out; My Lady Frayle (part author); The House of Nightingales. *Recreations:* motoring and golf. *Clubs:* Garrick, Leander.

PEMBERTON, Major Ryland Talbot, D.S.O. 1917; Army Service Corps; *b.* 15 May 1888; *s.* of Talbot Pemberton, Handsworth, Birmingham; *m.* 1915, Alice Emmeline, *s. d.* of Mrs. A. S. Denham of Australia and London. *Educ.:* Birmingham Technical School. Joined 1st V.B. South Staffordshire Regt. as a private, 1906; Sergeant 8th Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt. T.F. 1908, when the old Volunteer Batt. was disbanded; commission in North Midland Divisional T. and S. Column, 1909; Lieut. 1910; Captain, 1911; passed examination for Major, Dec. 1913; mobilized with unit on 5 Aug. 1914; Adjutant, Sep. 1914; went to France in command of No. 1 Company (promoted Major), Feb. 1915 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Handsworth, Birmingham.

PEMBERTON, Hon. Mr. Justice Sholto Rawlins; Puisne Judge, Leeward Islands, since 1911; *b.* 1858; *s. s.* of late Mr. Justice Pemberton, formerly Chief Justice of Dominica; unmarried. *Educ.:* Downing College, Cambridge (B.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; Member General Legislative and Executive Councils, Leeward Islands, 1885-95; acted frequently as Puisne Judge, Attorney-General, and as Chief Justice, Leeward Islands; also as Administrator of Dominica; Assistant Attorney-General of Dominica, 1903. *Address:* Dominica, Leeward Islands, B.W.I.

PEMBERTON, Rev. Thomas Percy, M.A., Canon and Prebendary of Bilton, York Minster, since 1879; J.P.; *s.* of William Hudson, Ouseclife, York; *m.* 1870, Patience Frances Sophia, *d.* of Capt. William Huntly Campbell, 20th Regt., and Frances Maria Sophia, *o. c.* of Colonel Francis C. J. Pemberton, Trumpington Hall, Cambridge; one *d.* Surname changed to Pemberton by Royal Warrant, 1900. *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York (Scholar and Exhibitioner); Trinity College, Cambridge, Scholar. 6th Wrangler and 3rd class Cl. Tripos; Fellow of Trinity, 1856-70; Assistant Tutor, 1856-66; Tutor, 1866-70; Rector of Gilling East, Malton, Yorks, 1870-1901; Succentor, York, 1883; Proctor in Convocation, 1874-1880; Rural Dean of Helmsley, 1890-1901. *Publications:* Works on Arithmetic and Trigonometry. *Recreations:* Founder and conductor of Hovingham Musical Festival, 1887-1905; Conductor of York Musical Society, 1896-1900. *Address:* Trumpington Hall, Cambridge. *T.A.:* Trumpington. *T.:* Trumpington 1.

PEMBERTON, William S.; *see* Childe-Pemberton.

PEMBREY, Marcus Seymour, Lecturer in Physiology, Guy's Hosp. Medical School; late Member of Advisory Board, Army Medical Service; Fell Exhibitioner, Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1899; M.B., B.Ch., M.A., 1892; M.D. 1895; Radcliffe Fellow, 1890; Johnson Memorial Prizeman, 1891; Rolleston Memorial Prizeman, 1894. Late Demonstrator of Physiology, University of Oxford; late Lecturer in Physiology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School. *Publications:* various papers in the Journal of Physiology and elsewhere; joint-author of The Physiological Action of Drugs, and Practical Physiology. *Address:* Guy's Hospital, S.E.

PEMBROKE, 15th Earl of, *cr.* 1551; **Reginald Herbert;** Earl of Montgomery, 1605; Baron Herbert of Caerdiff, 1551; Baron Herbert of Shurland, 1604; Baron Herbert of Lea (U.K.), 1861; Hereditary Grand Visitor of Jesus College, Oxford; present Earl is a direct descendant of 1st Earl; *b.* 8 Sep. 1880; *e. s.* of 14th Earl and Lady Beatrix Louisa Lambton, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Durham; *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1904, Lady Beatrice, *y. d.* of late Lord Alexander Paget; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Major Royal Horse Guards; A.D.C. to General Sir Arthur Paget, Ireland, 1912, served European War, 1914-17 (despatches). Owner of Wilton House, which contains pictures by Vandyke, Rubens, Sir Joshua Reynolds, etc., and much antique statuary; owns about 60,000 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Herbert, *q.v.* *Address:* Wilton.

House, Salisbury; Mount Merrion, Dublin. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton, Marlborough.

See also Baron F. Hugel, Viscount Ingestre, Sir Hubert H. Parry, Bt., Marquess of Ripon, Maj. N. R. Wilkinson.

PENBERTHY, John, J.P.; Major Devonshire Regiment; *b.* Treruffe, Redruth, Cornwall, 19 Apr. 1858; *e. s.* of late William P. of Treworgie, Redruth, and Mary, *d.* of John Boscawen; *m.* Eleanor, *e. d.* of John Rees, J.P., Neath, Glamorganshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Fowey School; University College. Member of Hon. Soc., Inner Temple, 1885; Inspector of Privy Council under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, 1882; Professor of Pathology, 1888, of Medicine, 1892-1908, Royal Veterinary College; president of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1897; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member Council Central and Gloucestershire Chambers of Agriculture; Governor Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester; Member Court University of Bristol; Advisory Council on Horse Breeding; Departmental Committee on Swine Fever. *Publications:* Textbook of Equine Medicine; Pain, its Indications and Significance in the Lower Animals; Diseases Communicable from the Lower Animals to Man; Protective Inoculation against Anthrax, etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Dean Hall, Newnham, Gloucestershire. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Farmers'; Gloucester.

PENCIER, Rt. Rev. A. U. de; *see* New Westminster, Bishop of.

PENDARVES, William Cole, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 11 July 1841; *e. s.* of late John Wood, of Ashfield Martock, Somerset, and Mary Anne, *d.* of late Rev. Thomas Coleman, Rector of Church-Stretton, Shropshire; *m.* 1893, Alice Louisa, *e. d.* of late Henry Richard Farrer, of Green Hammerton Hall, Yorkshire; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1868; assumed surname of Pendarves under the will of his uncle, Edward W. Wynne-Pendarves, 1861; High Sheriff, Cornwall, 1878, a Deputy Warden of the Stannaries and Patron of one living; Chairman of the Cornwall C.C., 1907. *Address:* Pendarves, Camborne; 40 Cadogan Square, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 4556.

PENDAVIS, Hugh Valentine, D.S.O. 1914; Lieut. 52nd Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry; *b.* 14 Feb. 1895; *s.* of Ven. W. Pendavis, *q.v.* Entered army, 1913, served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.); attached Royal Flying Corps, 1915, as Observer; 1916, Pilot. *Address:* Hethe Rectory, Bicester, Oxon. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

PENDAVIS, Ven. Whylock, M.A.; Rector of Hethe since 1909; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of St. Philip's, Chorley, 1875-77; St. James's, Collyhurst, 1877-81; Incumbent of St. Augustine, Monsall, 1881-86; Moka, Mauritius, 1886-99; Religious Instructor, R. College, Mauritius, 1899-1907; Hon. Canon of Mauritius, 1899-1907; Archdeacon, 1903-7; Sub-Dean, 1905-7; Exam. Chaplain to Bishop 1903-7; Chaplain at Havre, 1907-9. *Address:* The Rectory, Hethe, Bicester.

PENDER, Major Harry Denison Denison, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Royal Scots Greys; General Staff Headquarters Scottish Command; *b.* 2 April 1884; 2nd *s.* of Sir John Denison-Pender, K.C.M.G., *q.v.*; *m.* 1913, Doris Louise Sidney, *e. d.* of Sidney Fisher of Amington Hall, Tamworth, Staffs; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Second Lieut. Royal Scots Greys, 1907; served European War, France and Belgium, Aug.-Nov. 1914 and May 1915-March 1918; Temp. Capt. Nov. 1914; Capt. May 1915 (despatches thrice, Bt. Major, D.S.O., M.C.). *Recreations:* hunting, cricket, golf. *Address:* 6 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry.

PENDER, Sir James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1897; J.P.; Director of Globe, Telegraph, and Trust Co., Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Co.; *b.* Sep. 28, 1841; *e.s.* of late Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P. Wick; *m.* 1867, Mary Rose, 3rd *d.* of E. Gregge Hopwood, Hopwood Hall, Lancashire. *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. London. Formerly Lieut. King's Own Borderers; M.P. (C.) Mid Northamptonshire, 1895-1900. *Recreations:* hunting, yachting. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Donhead House, Donhead St. Andrew, Wilts. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Naval and Military; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

PENDER, John Cuthbert Denison-, M.P. (U.) Newmarket Division of East Cambs.; Member of L.C.C. South St. Pancras since 1910; *b.* 1882; *e. s.* of Sir John Denison-Pender, *q.v.*; *m.* 1906, Irene, *o. c.* of Ernest de la Rue; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered service of The Eastern Telegraph Co., and passed through its numerous branches, including important cable-laying operations; is a Director of The Eastern Telegraph Co., Eastern and South African Telegraph Co., West African Telegraph Co. *Recreations:* rowing, football, racing, motoring, shooting. *Address:* 16 Hans Crescent, S.W.1. *T.:* Kensington 2419. *M.:* CE 1777. *Clubs:* Garrick, Bath, Marlborough, National Sporting, Carlton.

PENDER, Sir John Denison Denison-, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; J.P. Argyll; *b.* 10 Oct. 1855; 3rd *s.* of late Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G.; *m.* 1879, Beatrice Katherine, *o. d.* of late Cuthbert Ellison; two *s.* Chairman and Managing Director of Eastern and other Associated Cable Cos; Director of Atlas Assurance Co. Ltd.; Knight Commander of Dannebrog; Grand Cross Order of Lady Conception, Portugal; Grand Cordon Osmanieh, Turkey; Double Dragon, Second Division, China. *Decorated* for services in connection with South Africa and China. *Address:* 6 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 580. *Clubs:* Reform; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

PENDEREL-BRODHURST, James George Joseph, Editor of the Guardian since 1905; *o. s.* of late Charles Penderel-Brodhurst; *m.* 1881, Henrietta Lee, 2nd *d.* of late Humphrey Baker; one *s.* one *d.* Editor Land, 1881-83; assistant editor St. James's Gazette, 1888-93; editor St. James's Budget, 1889-1898; leader-writer Standard 1895-1904; assistant editor Guardian, 1903. *Publications:* The Life and Times of King Edward VII. (5 vols.); 150 articles in 11th ed. of Encyclopædia Brit.; some thousands of leading articles; many contributions to magazines, etc.; part author of The Royal River and Abbeys and Churches of England and Wales. *Recreations:* angling, cycling. *Address:* Churchdale House, Harvard Road, Gunnersbury, W.; 29 King Street, Covent Garden, W.C. *Club* Constitutional.

PENDLEBURY, Charles, M.A., F.R.A.S. Senior Mathematical Master of St. Paul's School, 1877-1910; Hon. Secretary of the Mathematical Association since 1885; Member Brentford Board of Guardians, 1913, Chiswick Education Committee, 1914, and Chiswick Urban District Council, 1916; Council, College of Preceptors and Folk-lore Society; Member of Fulham Vestry and Borough Council, 1895-1900; *b.* Liverpool, 5 July 1854, *s.* of late J. Pendlebury; *m.* 1882, Emily, *e. d.* of late W. P. Coleborn of Liverpool. *Educ.:* Liverpool College; St. John's College, Cambridge (scholar). *Publications:* Lenses and systems of Lenses, treated after the manner of Gauss, 1882; Arithmetic for Schools, 1886 (Key, 1892); Examples in Arithmetic, 1888; Examination Papers in Arithmetic, 1889 (Key 1889); Elementary Arithmetic, 1890; Arithmetic for Indian Schools (with T. S. Tait), 1894; Arithmetic for the Standards (with W. S. Beard), 1895; Elementary Trigonometry, 1895; Commercial Arithmetic (with W. S. Beard), 1898; Graduated Arithmetic, 1898; Shilling Arithmetic (with W. S. Beard), 1899; Short

Course of Plane Trigonometry, 1900; Arithmetic for the Standards (Scheme B), 1903; New School Arithmetic, 1904 (Key, 1905); New Examples in Arithmetic, 1904; Junior Arithmetic, 1906; New Shilling Arithmetic (with F. E. Robinson), 1906. Examination Papers in Arithmetic, Mensuration and Logarithms, 1910 (Key 1915); Preparatory Arithmetic, 1912; New Concrete Arithmetic (with H. Leather), 1914; Revision Papers in Arithmetic, 1916. *Recreations:* country rambles and whist. *Address:* Arlington House, 99 Burlington Road, Chiswick, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 361. *Clubs:* Savage, O.P.

PENDLEBURY, Herbert Stringfellow, M.A., M.B., B.C. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S.; Surgical Staff, St George's Hospital, S.W.; Lecturer on Surgery and Hon. Treasurer, St. George's Hospital Medical School; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.F.) attached 4th London General Hospital; Examiner in Surgery, University of Cambridge and Society of Apothecaries; Hon. Treasurer; late Hon. Secretary Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* Wigan, 1870; *s.* of John Pendlebury, J.P.; *m.* Lilian Dorothea, *d.* of Sir Thomas Lane Devitt, 1st Bt. *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge (Prizeman, Exhibitioner, Scholar; Double First in the Natural Sciences Tripos); St. George's Hospital (University Scholar). Late Demonstrator of Anatomy, St. George's Hospital; Senior Surgeon, Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women; Consulting Surgeon to the Kensington Dispensary and Children's Hospital. *Publications:* various papers to the medical and scientific journals. *Recreations.* riding and walking. *Address:* 44 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *T.:* Gerrard 8452. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

PENDRED, Loughnan St. Lawrence, M.I Mech.E., M.I. and S Inst.; Editor of The Engineer since 1905; *b.* 1870, 2nd *s.* of late Vaughan Pendred; *m.* 1900, Laura Mary Wilding, two *s.* *Educ.:* private school, Central Institution and Technical College, Finsbury. Served apprenticeship with Davey Paxman & Co., Ltd., Colchester, improver at the works of Van den Kerchove, Ghent, and the Chemin de Fer de l'Ouest, Paris and Rouen; ordnance works of Sir W. G Armstrong, Whitworth, & Co., at Elswick, 1893-96, sub-editor of The Engineer, 1896. *Recreations:* reading, fencing, gardening, and workshopping. *Address.* Feltham House, Loughton, Essex. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Savage.

PENFOLD, Fleet Surgeon Ernest Alfred, D.S.O. 1917; M.B.; R.N., *b.* Portsmouth, 1866; *s.* of Alfred Penfold of H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth; *m.* 1897, Ada, *d.* of late Richard Dixon, Merchant, City of London, and of Grove Park, Kent; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Preparatory Schools at Portsmouth and Pembroke; The Grammar School, Portsmouth; Edinburgh University; M.B., C.M. 1889; St. Thomas's Hospital. Passed as Surgeon into the Royal Navy, 1891; Staff Surgeon, 1899; Fleet Surgeon, 1907; served in H.M.S. Goldfinch in Australia and New Zealand; with Royal Marines, Plymouth, 1897-99; in H.M.S. Crescent, North America and West Indies; in H.M.S. Aurora and Highflyer, training ships for Naval Cadets; in H.M.S. Terrible, when escort to Prince and Princess of Wales, in India, 1905-6; H.M.S. Hindustan, 1907-12; since the war has served in Depot Ship for Destroyer Flotillas and in the Grand Fleet; present at the Battle of Jutland (despatches, recommended for early promotion, D.S.O.); Order of St. Stanislaus, 2nd Class (with swords). *Publications:* A Battleship in Action, Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service, Jan. 1917. *Recreations:* Country walks, novel reading, Turkish baths, etc. *Address:* Festing Road, Southsea, Hants.

PENFOLD, Very Rev. John Brookes Vernon, B.D.; Dean of the Island and Bailiwick of Guernsey and its Dependencies (Alderney, Sark, etc.); *b.* 1864; *s.* of Rev. Wm. Penfold, M.A., Rector of Ruardean, Gloucestershire, and Chaplain to the Duke of Beaufort; *m.* 1st, Maude Frances, *o. d.* of Francis Edward Carey, M.D., Insp.-Gen. R. Guernsey Militia, etc., of Villa Carey, Guernsey; one *s.*; 2nd, 1918, Janet Lily, 2nd *d.* of P. F. Carey, Constable of St. Peter Port, etc. *Educ.:* St. John's School, Leatherhead; Jesus College, Cambridge. Chaplain King William's College, Isle of Man, 1888; Assistant Minister St. James', Welbeck Street, W., 1893; Editor Church of England Pulpit, and occasional contributor to various papers and magazines; Vicar of St. James', Guernsey, 1893; A./G. Chaplain to Forces, 1895; Chaplain Royal Guernsey Artillery, 1901; Dean of Guernsey (Patron, the Crown), Commissary-General of the Bishop of Winchester, and Judge of the Ecclesiastical Court, 1917; Rector of St. Peter Port, 1918, a Freemason, Past Senior Grand Warden of the Province of Guernsey and Alderney, and Past Grand Chaplain of England; Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Royal College of Queen Elizabeth in Guernsey; Chairman of Ladies' College; President of International Education Committee, and St. Peter Port Education Committee; chiefly interested in Church and Social Reform; a strong supporter of the proposals of the Archbishops' Committee on relations between Church and State, has taken a prominent part in the development of Trades Unions in Guernsey; principal work outside ecclesiastical duties concerns education, in the advancement of which he has been actively engaged for twenty years, having at some time or other directed most of the Educational Departments of Guernsey. *Publications:* Inaugural Address to the Decanal Conference of the Deanery of Guernsey, Memoir of the Very Rev. Thos. Bell, M.A., Dean of Guernsey and Canon of Winchester. *Address:* The Deanery, Guernsey.

PENFOLD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Stephen, Kt., *cr.* 1915, V.D.; Mayor of Folkestone for the tenth time; J.P. for the Borough and the County Kent, *b.* 17 May 1842, 4th *s.* of John Penfold, Folkestone, and Susannah, 2nd *d.* of Henry Jeffery, Folkestone; *m.* 1874, Margaret Elizabeth, *o. d.* of Henry Acton Hall, East Hanney Berks.; one *d.* *Educ.* private school, Thirty five years volunteering, afterwards municipal work in the Borough and County of Kent. *Recreation.* gardening. *Address:* Canadian Villa, 70 Cheriton Road, Folkestone. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Radnor, Folkestone.

PENGELLEY, General George Farquharson, Royal Marine Artillery; *b.* 1 July 1843; *s.* of Comd. Henry Pengelley, R.N.; *m. d.* of Robert Hastings; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The Royal Naval School. Entered army, 1859; Lieut., 1864; Capt., 1874; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col., 1889; Col., 1890; Maj.-Gen., 1899; served in H.M.S. "Prince Consort," 1864-68; "Agincourt," 1869-71; "Invincible," 1872-75; "Black Prince," 1877-78; "Temeraire," 1879-80; "Bellerophon," 1885-89; Instructor of Repository, 1880-1885; acted as Gunnery-Lieutenant for three months in H.M.S. "Invincible." *Address:* Durbans, Romsey, Hants.

PENLEY, Belville S., Editor Bath Herald; *b.* Bath, 17 Oct. 1861; *q. s* of late Belville Penley, Bath; *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of late Nicholas Nicholls, Bath, 1889; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Bath; private tuition. *Publications:* The Bath Stage, 1892, and various pamphlets and articles. *Address:* Oldfields, Oldfield Road, Bath

PENNANT; *see* Douglas-Pennant.

PENNANT, Dyfrig Huws, D.S.O. 1917; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.; *b.* 1 Sep. 1890; 2nd *s.* of Councillor Wm. Pennant, Pontycymmer, Glamorgans; *m.* 1917, Nan, *d.* of Rev. T. Davies of St. Clears. *Educ.:* Haldan School, Pontycymmer; Llandaff Cathedral School; Clevedon College; Bridgend County School; Cardiff Medical School; London Hospital. House

Surgeon (Senior) and House Physician (Senior), Prince of Wales Hospital, Tottenham; R.A.M.C. (Captain, late) attached 162nd Brigade R.F.A. 1915-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Assistant Medical Officer, Barnwood House Mental Hospital, Gloucester; Proxime Clinical Surgery Scholarship, London Hospital, 1912; Merit Certificate of London Hospital in Clinical Surgery, 1912. *Address:* Barnwood House, Gloucester.

PENNEFATHER, de F., J.P. Herefordshire; M.P. (C.) Kirkdale Division of Liverpool since 1915; *b.* 1856; *y. s.* of late Major Kingsmill Pennefather of Golden, Co. Tipperary, and Jane Catherine Patricia, *d.* of late Thomas de Grenier de Fonblanque, formerly Her late Majesty's Chargé d'Affaires at Belgrade, nephew of late General Sir John L. Pennefather, K.C.B., and *g. s.* of late Sir Jonah Barrington, K.C., M.P., Judge of High Court of Admiralty, Ireland; *m.* Madeline Emily Melesina, 2nd *d.* of late Sir R. Stewart. *Educ.:* Ireland. Contested N. Monmouths. (C.), 1900; hunted the hills and forest districts of Cheshire with a private pack of foxhounds, 1897-1901; Master North Herefordshire Foxhounds, 1901-1903; Unionist Candidate for N. Herefordshire, 1906-9. *Address:* Kinnersley Castle, R.S.O., Herefordshire. *T.A.:* Kinnersley, Hereford. *M.:* A 8376. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

PENNELL, Arthur, Registrar of Criminals, Home Office; *b.* Nov. 1852; *s.* of Sir Henry Pennell, of the Admiralty, and Harriet Francis, *g.d.* of Sir Philip Francis, M.P. (Junius Letters); *m.* 1875, Louisa Erica, 2nd *d.* of H. H. Hungerford, D.L., of Dingley Park, and Maydwell Hall, Northamptonshire, and *g.d.* of Lady Louisa Forester, *d.* of Duke of Cleveland; one *s. Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered the Admiralty, and subsequently appointed to the Home Office; contested Elland Division of Yorkshire, 1900; Rotherhithe Division of London County Council, 1901. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf, and fishing. *Address:* 105 Onslow Square, S.W. *T.:* 2542 Kensington. *Clubs:* Wellington, Portland; Sunningdale; Westward Ho!

PENNELL, Charles Henry, I.S.O. 1904; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late Hon. R. C. Pennell, Colonial Secretary, St. Helena. *Address:* 185 Divinity Road, Oxford.

PENNELL, Elizabeth Robins; wife of Joseph Pennell, *q.v. Publications:* Charles Godfrey Leland; Our Philadelphia; Nights. *Address:* 14 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C.

PENNELL, Joseph, artist; *b.* America; *m.* Elizabeth R. Pennell, *q.v. Publications:* A Canterbury Pilgrimage, 1885; An Italian Pilgrimage, 1886; Two Pilgrims' Progress, 1887; Our Sentimental Journey through France and Italy, 1888; Pen Drawing and Pen Draughtsmen, 1889; Our Journey to the Hebrides, 1889; The Stream of Pleasure, 1891; The Jew at Home, 1892; Play in Provence, 1892; To Gipsyland, 1893; Modern Illustration, 1895; The Illustration of Books, 1896; The Alhambra, 1896; The Work of Chas. Keene, 1897; Lithography and Lithographers, 1900; The Life of James M'Neill Whistler, 1907; Pictures of the Panama Canal, 1912; The Wonder of Work, 1916. *Address:* 14 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C.

PENNEY, Frederick Gordon; *s.* of late Lord Kinloch of the Scottish Bench. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Edinburgh University (M.A.). Appointed Cadet in the service of the Government of the Straits Settlements, 876; Treasurer, Straits Settlements; Resident ouncillor, Malacca, 1904; Colonial Secretary, 5; retired, 1906. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Sports, al Automobile; Conservative, Edinburgh.

NEY, Scott Moncrieff, one of the ffs-Substitute of Argyllshire (Dunoon ct) since 1901; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late S. M. y, Stockbroker, Glasgow; *m.* 1883, Con-Ada, 3rd *d.* of late Thomas Maxwell, 936

The Cottage, Irvine, Ayrshire; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Craigmount School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh Academy (1st Academical Club Prize); Edinburgh University (M.A. 1878). Admitted to Scottish Bar, 1881; Interim Sheriff-Substitute in Orkney, 1885; in Galloway, 1890; and in Skye, 1899-1901. *Publications:* editor of Murray's Handbook for Scotland, 1894, 1898, 1903, 1913. *Recreations:* cycling, mountaineering, billiards. *Address:* Renfield, Hunter's Quay, Argyllshire. *Clubs:* University, Edinburgh; Royal Clyde Yacht, Hunter's Quay.

PENNEY, Rev. William Campbell, B.A., M.A.; Headmaster Elizabeth College, Guernsey, since 1889; *m.* 1915, Constance Maud, widow of Montagu Hawtrey and *d.* of Captain Robert Parr (late 54th Regt.). *Educ.:* Sherborne School; Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar). Assistant Master Cheltenham Coll., 1886; Assistant Master Blundell's School, Tiverton, 1886-89; member of the H.M. Conference, H.M. Association, and Teachers' Guild; Examiner in the History, Theory, and Practice of Education, Oxford, 1903. *Address:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey.

PENNINGTON, family name of **Baron Muncaster.**

PENNINGTON, Lt.-Col. Arthur Watson, M.V.O. 1907; 9th Hodson's Horse; *b.* 20 March 1867; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Pennington, K.C.B.; *m.* Helen Bethea, *d.* of Col. J. B. Hutchinson, C.S.I., *q.v. Educ.:* Haileybury; Oxford Military College. Entered Border Regt. 1888; Captain, Indian Army, 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; served Chitral, 1895. (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (two clasps); Inspecting Officer Central India States Imperial Service Cavalry and Transport; D.A.A.G. Indian Coronation Contingent at King Edward's Coronation; in charge of King Edward's Indian Orderly Officers, 1907; commanded the 9th Hodson's Horse in France as part of the Indian Cavalry Corps. *Address:* Heathstock, Camberley. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

PENNY, Rev. Alfred, M.A.; Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral; Rector of St. Peter's Collegiate Church, Wolverhampton, since 1895; *b.* 11 Oct. 1845; *s.* of Rev. Chas. J. Penny, Rector of Bubbenhall, Warwickshire; *m.* 1st, 1873, Dora Margaret, *d.* of late Henry Newton Heale, of Highfield, Hemel-Hempstead, one *d.*, 2nd, 1895, Mary Frances, *d.* of late Rev. Ralph Bourne Baker, of Hasfield Court, Gloucester. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained to Curacy at Hemel Hempstead, 1869; Vicar of Swindon, Staffordshire, 1873-4; Missionary in Melanesia, 1875-87; Curate of Stoke-on-Trent, 1888-90; Vicar of Tunstall Staffordshire, 1890-95. *Publications:* Ten Years in Melanesia; The Headhunters of Christabel. *Address:* The Rectory, Wolverhampton.

PENNY, Edmund, C.I.E. 1900; Superintending Engineer and Sec. to Chief Commissioner, Central Prov. Public Works Dept 1899; invalided 1900; retired 1902; *b.* 23 April 1852; *s.* of Alfred Penny, M.I.C.E., and Sarah, *d.* of W. A. Weightman; *m.* 1881, Ellen Margaret, *d.* of Major-Gen. P. S. Cunningham. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College, Cooper's Hill. Appointed Public Works Department, India, 1874; executive engineer Central Provinces, 1883; planned and carried out scheme for Nagpur Waterworks, 1890. *Address:* India Office, S.W.

PENNY, Fanny Emily, *d.* of Rev. John Farr, Rector of Gillingham, Norfolk, and Emily Caroline, *d.* of Robert Knipe Cobbold, of Carlton Rookery, Suffolk; *m.* 1877, Rev. Frank Penny, Madras chaplain, retired; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Queen's College, Harley Street. Was resident in India with her husband, 1877-1901. *Publications:* History of Fort St. George, Madras; On the Coromandel Coast; Romance of a Nautch Girl; The Forest Officer; A Mixed Marriage; The Sanyási; Dilys; Caste and Creed; The Tea Planter; The Inevitable Law; Dark

Corners; The Unlucky Mark; Sacrifice; The Rajah; A Malabar Magician; The Outcaste; Love in the Hills; Love in a Palace; Southern India, pictures by Lady Lawley, 1914; Love by an Indian River, 1916; Missing, 1917; A Love Offensive, 1918. *Address:* 3 Park Hill, Ealing, W. *Club:* Writers'.

PENNY, Lt.-Col. (Acting Col.) Frederick Septimus, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; M.B. Lond., D.P.H. Lond., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1869; *s.* of William Penny, of Crewkerne, Somerset; unmarried. *Educ.:* Crewkerne Grammar School (scholar); King's College, London. Three scholarships, several prizes; Capt. Cricket Eleven; House Surgeon, King's College Hospital; House Surgeon, Sunderland Infirmary, 1896; joined Army Medical Service, 1897; proceeded Sierra Leone where served in operations, 1898 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1902; and served in Cape Colony (Queen's medal 2 clasps); India, 1902-6; travelled and climbed in Kashmir and Baltistan, 1904-5; in England, 1907-10, travelling when on leave in France, Switzerland, Holland, Belgium, and Germany; Hong Kong, 1910; travelled through Japan, Korea, Manchuria, and China, 1912; returned to England via Philippines, Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, South Sea Isles, U.S.A. and Canada, 1913; was in Ireland till outbreak European War; served Flanders and Macedonia, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, promoted Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Recreations:* travelling, cycling, sailing, skating, etc. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club:* University of London.

PENNYCUICK, James Alexander Charles, D.S.O. 1914; Lieut. R.E.; *b.* 9 June 1890. Entered army, 1910; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar); went back with another to blow up bridge at Pontoise during retreat.

PENNYMORE, Lt.-Col. Percy George, D.S.O. 1916; T.D.; 2nd Batt. Monmouthshire Regt., T.F.; 2nd *s.* of Colonel Philip George Pennymore, J.P., V.D., of Usk, Monmouthshire; *b.* 7 Dec. 1869; *m.* 1897, Mabel Fowler, Blaenavon, Monmouthshire; no *c.* Works Manager at the Earl of Dudley's Round Oak Works, Brierley Hill, Staffordshire; spent some years in Australia, and erected and successfully operated Australia's first iron-making plant for Wm. Sandford, Ltd., at Lithgow, N.S.W.; served European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.) *Recreations:* shooting and motoring. *Address* Wheelergate Stourbridge, Worcestershire. *M.*: LA 4629.

PENRHYN, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1866; **Edward Sholto Douglas-Pennant,** J.P., D.L.; *b.* 10 June 1864; *e. s.* of 2nd Lord Penrhyn and Pamela Blanche, *d.* of Sir C. Rushout-Rushout, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1887, Hon. Blanche Georgiana Fitzroy, *d.* of 3rd Lord Southampton; one *s.* three *d. S.* father 1907. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Lieut. 1st Life Guards, 1885-91; M.P. (C.) Northamptonshire, S., 1895-1900; Member of Jockey Club. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Hugh Napier Douglas-Pennant, *q.v.* *Address:* Penrhyn Castle, Bangor; Wicken Park, Stony Stratford. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Capt. C. H. G. M. Clarke, Viscount Falmouth, Hon. H. R. H. Lloyd-Mostyn, Baron Magheramorne, Sir W. E. Cuthbert Quilter, Bt., Maj.-Gen. A. E. Sandbach.

PENRHYN, Rev. Oswald Henry Leycester; Rector of Winwick, 1890-1917; Canon of Liverpool since 1880; Proctor in York Convocation since 1880; Chaplain to the Bishop; *b.* East Sheen, 6 May 1828; 2nd *s.* of Edward Penrhyn, J.P., D.L., and Lady Charlotte, *e. d.* of 13th Earl of Derby; *m.* Charlotte Louisa Jane, 4th *d.* of Edmund G. Hornby, J.P., D.L., of Dalton Hall, Burton, Westmoreland; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol, Oxford; Wells. B.A. 3rd class, 1849; M.A., 1852; Ordained, 1852; Priest, 1853; Curate of Upton St. Leonard's, Gloucestershire, 1852-56; Curate of Winwick, Lancashire, 1856-57; Incumbent of Bickerstaffe, 1857-69; Vicar of Huyton, 1869-90; Proctor Archdry. of Warrington, 1887-1908; Rural Dean of Winwick, 1892-1910. *Recreation:* cricket in early life. *Address:* Lymm, Warrington, Lancashire. *Club:* Athenæum, Liverpool.

PENROSE, Brigadier-General Cooper, C.B. 1910; C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 8 Mar. 1855; 3rd *s.* of Rev. J. D. Penrose, of Woodhill, Co. Cork; *m.* 1885, Sylvia Alice, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Greene, 49 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; three *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Woolwich. Obtained commission in Royal Engineers, 1873; Captain, 1885; Major, 1893; Lt.-Col., 1900; Colonel, 1904; Brig.-Gen., 1910; served South African War, 1879; China, 1900; employed with local forces, N.S. Wales, 1885-89; Assistant Inspector of Submarine Defences at War Office, 1891-96; Inspector, 1897; employed on Survey of Wei-Hai-Wei and C.R.E., 1898-1901; C.R.E., Gosport, 1901-5; Chief Engineer, Southern Coast Defence, 1906-10; Chief Engineer Southern Command, Salisbury, 1910-12; retired 1912; Temp. Chief Engineer, Scottish Command, 1915-16. *Club:* Junior United Service.

PENROSE, Emily, O.B.E. 1918; M.A.; Principal of Somerville College, Oxford, since 1907; *b.* London, 18 Sep. 1858; *e. d.* of late F. C. Penrose, F.R.S., architect, Surveyor of St. Paul's Cathedral, Hon. Fellow Magdalene Coll. Cambridge. *Educ.:* Somerville Coll. Oxford. 1st class Lit. Hum. Oxford, 1892. Gained a Travelling Fellowship on leaving Oxford; University Extension Lecturer; lectured at British Museum and South Kensington Museum; Principal of Bedford College, London, 1898; Professor of Ancient History at Bedford College, 1893; Principal of the Royal Holloway College, 1898-1907; Member of the Senate of London University, 1900-7; Member of Advisory Committee on University Grants, 1911; Member of Royal Commission on University Education in Wales, 1916. *Address:* Somerville College, Oxford. *Club:* Albemarle.

PENROSE, Francis George, M.D. London, F.R.C.P., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.; Consulting Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, W.C.; *b.* 9 July 1857; *o. s.* of late Francis Cranmer Penrose, F.R.S.; *m.* 1894, Mary Helen, *d.* of Laundy Walters; two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School; University College and Hospital, London; formerly Physician to St. George's Hospital. *Recreation:* Natural History, especially Ornithology. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Bournemouth.

PENROSE, J. Doyle, R.H.A., J.P.; artist; *b.* 1862; *s.* of James Doyle Penrose; *m.* Hon. Elizabeth Josephine, *d.* of Lord Peckover of Wisbech, *q.v.*; four *s.* *Educ.:* Kendal School; Royal Academy *Paintings:* portrait of Lord Russell of Killowen; The Last Chapter; Queen Philippa interceding for the Burghers of Calais; The First Easter Morn; The Presence in the Midst, etc. *Recreations:* shooting and gardening. *Address:* Oxhey Grange, near Watford.

PENROSE, James Edward, F.S.I., J.P., M.V.O. 1904; land agent to the Irish estates of the Duke of Devonshire; *b.* 15 Feb. 1850; *e. s.* of late Rev. John D. Penrose, of Wood Hill, Cork; *m.* 1880, Ethel Charlotte, *e. d.* of Sir Joscelyn Coghill, 4th Bart.; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Agent to the Earl of Darnley, 1882-95. *Recreations:* hunting and yachting. *Address:* Estate Office, Lismore Castle, Lismore; Wood Hill, Cork. *T.A.:* Lismore, Waterford. *Clubs:* Kildare Street, Dublin; County Cork.

PENROSE-FITZGERALD, Sir R. U.; *see* Fitzgerald.

PENSON, Sir (Thomas) Henry, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Chairman of the War Trade Intelligence

Department since 1916; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late John Whiteman Penson, Oxford (*d.* 1867); *m.* Sigrid, *d.* of Dr. T. A. Save, K.V.O., R.N.O., late member of the First Chamber of the Swedish Riksdag. *Educ.:* City of London School; Worcester College, Oxford (M.A.). Lecturer and Tutor in Modern History and Economics, Pembroke College, Oxford; Lecturer and Examiner for the Oxford Diploma in Economics and Political Science; Delegate for Local Examinations; Public Examiner, etc.; Chairman of the Trade Clearing House (War Trade Department), 1915. *Publications:* Economics of Everyday Life; articles on various economic subjects contributed to papers and reviews. *Address:* War Trade Intelligence Dept., 1 Lake Buildings, St. James' Park, S.W.1; 104 Oakley Street, Chelsea. *Club:* New University.

PENTECOST, Rev. George F., M.A., D.D., LL.D.; *b.* Illinois, U.S.A., 23 Sept. 1841; *s. s.* of Hugh L. Pentecost, Virginia, and Emma, *s. d.* of George Flower, Herts, England; *m.* Ada, *y. d.* of Augustus Webber, M.D., Kentucky; two *s. Educ.:* Georgetown College, U.S.A. Private Secretary to Governor of State of Kansas, 1857; Clerk U.S. District Court, 1858; Captain 8th Kentucky Cavalry, U.S.A., 1862-64; ordained to Gospel ministry, 1862; Boston, Mass., 1868-71; Brooklyn, 1868-71, 1880-87; evangelical work in Scotland, 1887-88; special mission to English-speaking Brahmins in India, 1888-91; minister Marylebone Pres. Church, London, Eng., 1891-97; 1st Presbyterian Church, Yonkers, N.Y., 1897-1902; Special Commissioner of American Board and Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions to China, Japan, and Philippine Islands, 1902-3; since then Bible teaching and evangelistic work; pastor Bethany Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa., 1914. *Publications:* In the Volume of the Book, 1884; Out of Egypt, 1885; A South Window, 1886; Bible Studies (10 vols.), 1881-91; Birth and Boyhood of Christ, 1890; Forgiveness of Sin, 1896; Systematic Beneficence, 1897; Precious Truth, 1900; Christian Imperialism, 1902. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Bethany Church, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

PENTIN, Rev. Herbert, M.A.; Founder and Warden of International Society for promoting study of Apocrypha, 1905; Editor of the International Journal of Apocrypha since 1907; Vicar of St. Peter's, Portland, and Acting C. F. since 1914; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Capt. P. M. Pentin of Weymouth; *m.* Margaret Gwynevor, *d.* of late E. Vaughan Williams of Wyke Castle, Dorset; two *s. Educ.:* Weymouth College. Theological Exhibitioner of the University of Durham; graduated in Arts and Theology (with hons.); M.A. 1901; F.R.Hist.S 1895; F.S.A.S. 1904; M.R.A.S. 1907; Curate, All Saints, Coton, Nuneaton, 1896-99; Stratford-on-Avon, 1899-1901; Vicar of Milton Abbey, 1901-14; Acting Chaplain, R.N. Division, 1914-15; Acting Chaplain, Australian Imperial Forces, 1917-18. *Publications:* The First Book of the Acts, 1904; Deutero-Canonica, 1905-6; The Apocrypha in Greek and English, 1906; The Book of Judith, 1908; Devotions from the Apocrypha (in English, and also Japanese), 1909; Memorials of Old Dorset, 1907, and several other books on antiquarian and historical subjects; general editor of the Apocrypha in English Literature, and of the Apocrypha in English and Foreign Drama Series; contributor to the quarterlies and monthly reviews. *Recreations:* archæology and natural history (as Vice-President and Hon. Secretary of the Dorset Field Club). *Address* and *T.A.:* Isle of Portland. *T.:* Portland 38. *Clubs:* Authors', Polyglot.

PENTLAND, of Lyth, Caithness, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1909, **John Sinclair,** G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1918; G.C.I.E. *cr.* 1912; Governor of Madras since 1912; *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of late Captain George Sinclair, and *g. s.* of late Sir John Sinclair, Bt., Dunbeath; *m.* 1904, Lady Marjorie Gordon, D.B.E., *o. d.* of 7th Earl of Aberdeen; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Wellington; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1879; served in Soudan Expedition, 1885 (medal and clasp); retired as Captain, 1887; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland (Aberdeen), 1886; contested (G.L.) Ayr Burghs, 1886; L.C.C. 1889-92; M.P. for Dumbartonshire, 1892-95, when defeated by A. Wylie, M.P. (C.); secretary to Governor-General of Canada (Aberdeen), 1895-97; M.P. (L.) Forfarshire, 1897-1909; Secretary for Scotland, 1905-12. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Henry John Sinclair, *b.* 6 June 1907. *Address:* Government House, Madras. *Clubs:* Brooks's Army and Navy.

PENTON, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Pole, C.M.G. 1917; C.B. 1910; C.V.O. 1909; Member Executive Council since 1909; *b.* 6 Oct. 1854; entered R.A. 1873; Capt. 1882; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Col. 1898; Col. 1904; Inspector of Warlike Stores, 1888-1891; Assistant to Director of Artillery, 1891-93; Brig.-Major R.A. 8th District, 1893-96; Commandant Defence Forces, New Zealand, 1896-1901; Commandant Ordnance College, 1904-1907; Commander Coast Defences, Scotland, 1907-1908; Vice.-Pres. Ordnance Board, 1908; served Afghanistan, 1878-80 (despatches, medal); commanding R.A., Malta, 1908-12, South-West Coast Defences, 1912-16. *Club:* Junior United Service, Ranelagh.

PENTON, Sir Edward, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918 Superintendent of Royal Army Clothing Department (Boot Section); *b.* 18 June 1875; *o. s.* of Edward Penton, Cavendish Square, W., and Lyndhurst, Hants; *m.* 1902, Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of W. A. Sharpe, Broadlands Road, Highgate, four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rugby; New College, Oxford. Honours History School, B.A., 1897, entered business of E. Penton & Son, Leather Merchants, 1897; travelled in S. Africa, India, Burma, Persia; Mayor of Metropolitan Borough of St. Marylebone, 1912-13; Alderman, 1913. Hon. Secretary Central Asian Society; Hon. Treasurer of Boot Trade Benevolent Society, Member of Board of Management Cordwainers Technical College; Member of Weekly Board of Middlesex Hospital; F.R.G.S. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* 2 Cambridge Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.:* North 2793. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick.

PENTON, Frederick Thomas, J.P., D.L. *b.* 1851; *o. surv. s.* of late Col. Henry Penton of Pentonville, and Maria, *d.* of Major Langley of Brittas Castle, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1883, Caroline, *d.* of Alexander J. R. Stewart of Ards, Co. Donegal, and Lady Isabella Rebecca Graham-Toler, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Norbury; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Late Captain 4th Dragoon Guards; served in Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star), hon. Colonel 11th Batt. London Regt. (Finsbury Rifles) since 1907; V.D.; High Sheriff, Bucks, 1896, Hon. Col. 21st Middlesex R.V., 1883-1907; M.P. Finsbury (Central Div.), 1886-92. *Address:* 43 Portland Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2985. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington, Junior United Service.

PENTON, Colonel Richard Hugh, D.S.O. 1896; A.M.S.; *b.* 25 April 1863; *s.* of late Major-General John Penton; *m.* 1902, Kathleen (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Col. R. S. Green of Stonylands, Dedham; one *s. Educ.:* Norwich, Norfolk; Matriculation London University. Joined Egyptian Army, 1892; served Dongola Expedition, 1896; present at actions Ferket and Hafir, and occupation of Dongola (despatches, D.S.O.); present at Battle of Atbara, 1898 (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh conferred by H.H. the Khedive); present at Battle of Khartoum (despatches, promoted Major, medal, 5 clasps); Sudan Expedition, 1898 (3rd class Medjidie conferred by H.H. the Khedive, medal); P.M.O. of Egyptian Army, 1899-1905; Diploma of Public Health (London), 1908; A.D.M.S. 1st Indian Cavalry Division, April 1915-March 1916, operations in France.

Recreation: natural history. *Address:* c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

PEPLOE, S. J., A.R.S.A. 1918; artist. *Address:* 34 Queen Street, Edinburgh.

PEPPER, Augustus Joseph; M.B., M.S. (Lond.); F.R.C.S.; F.R.S.M.; Consulting Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital; Fellow of Univ. College. *Publications:* Surgical Pathology, 4th ed. 1894, etc. *Address:* Bracknell, Foots Cray Lane, Sidcup. *T.:* 141 Sidcup.

PEPPER, George Wharton; Member of the Philadelphia Bar; *b.* 16 March 1867; *s.* of George Pepper, M.D., and Hitty Markoe Wharton; *m.* 1890, Charlotte R., New Haven, Conn., *o. d.* of Professor George P. Fisher of Yale University; *one s.* two *d. Educ.*. The University of Pennsylvania. Became a member of the teaching staff of the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania, 1889; Algernon Sydney Biddle Professor of Law, 1894-1910; identified with movements for the reform of legal education in the United States; has been engaged for twenty-five years in the active practice of law in the State and Federal Courts in Philadelphia and throughout the United States; Hon. LL.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1907; Yale University, 1914; Hon. D.C.L. University of the South, 1908; Trinity College, 1918, has taken an active part in philanthropic and religious work and especially in the cause of Christian Unity; Member of the Commission of the Episcopal Church on a World Conference on Questions of Faith and Order; Trustee of University of Pennsylvania; active in the movement for National Preparedness, Col.-Sergeant of First Training Regiment, Plattsburg, 1915; Chairman of Pennsylvania Council of National Defence and Committee of Public Safety; Chairman National Committee of Patriotic Societies; Member of National War Work Council, Y.M.C.A.; Member of Co-operation Committee, American Red Cross *Publications:* A Digest of Pennsylvania Law (with William Draper Lewis); The Way, a devotional book for boys; A Voice from the Crowd, being the Lyman Beecher Lectures for 1915 before Yale University; various essays on legal topics. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, etc. *Address:* 1438 Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pa. *T.:* Spruce 2905 *M.*. 1730. *Clubs:* Cavendish, Universities; University, Philadelphia; Merion Cricket.

PEPPERCORN, Gertrude; pianist; *b.* West Horsley, Surrey; *d.* of A. D. Peppercorn, artist; *m.* 1897, Stacy Aumonier, author. *Educ.* Royal Academy of Music under Tobias Matthay. First public appearance in London was followed by many performances in Great Britain, Germany, Holland, also U.S.A. and Canada; large repertoire of soli and concertos, classical and modern, also of chamber music. *Recreations:* reading, much interested in political and social questions. *Address:* 9 Blenheim Road, N.W.8. *T.:* Hampstead 2340.

PEPYS, family name of **Earl of Cottenham.**

PERCEVAL, family name of **Earl of Egmont.**

PERCEVAL, Captain (Acting Major) Christopher Peter Westby, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; *b.* Christchurch, New Zealand, 11 June 1890; *y. s.* of Sir Westby Brook Perceval, K.C.M.G., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Wimbledon College; R.M.A. Woolwich. First commission in R.H. and R.F.A 1910; A.D.C. to G O C R A. 3rd Div. Aug. 1914; appointed to R.H A. Dec. 1914; served Gallipoli, April 1915; Captain, 1916; commanded a Battery of New Army in France since Feb. 1916 (D.S.O., 1914 Star, despatches twice, wounded). *Address:* Southdown, Wimbledon, S.W. *T.:* Wimbledon 196. *M.:* LR 5367. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

PERCEVAL, Colonel Claude John, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1902; late R.A.; temp. Brig.-Gen.; *b.* 28 Sept. 1864; 3rd *s.* of Gen. John Maxwell Perceval, C.B.; *m.* 1898, Isabel Gordon, *o. d.* of late Col. Morison of Bognie, Aberdeen; three *d. Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered army, 1883; Capt., 1892; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1911; served S. Africa as D.A.A.G. for transport, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.), Brigade-Major R.A. Dover, 1903; Portsmouth, 1903-5; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Portsmouth Defences, 1905-7; General Staff, 2nd Grade, Army Headquarters, India, 1908-12. *Address:* Kilmore Hill, Tallow, Co. Waterford. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PERCEVAL, Maj.-Gen. Edward Maxwell, C.B. 1915, D.S.O. 1900; R.F.A.; *b.* 13 Aug. 1861; *s.* of late General J. M. Perceval, C.B., J.P.; *m.* 1st, 1894, Marian, *d.* of R. L. Bowles, M.D., J.P.; one *s.*; 2nd, 1906, Norah, *y. d.* of late Rear-Admiral Richard Mayne, C.B., M.P.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Academy, Gosport; R.M.A. Woolwich. Passed Staff College; diploma, R. Geographical Society. Served in Royal Regt. of Artillery; first commissioned, 1880; Captain, 1888; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col, 1905; served in India and Burmah; active service South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps, D.S O.); European War, 1914-1915 (despatches five times, C.B., Major-General); Professor at R.M.A. 1903-4; late Officer Commanding 1st Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; D.A.A.G. for Staff Duties at Headquarters, 1904-5; Officer Commanding 26th Brigade R.F.A., 1905-8; D.A.A.G. Staff College, 1908-9; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Staff College, 1909-12; Assistant Director of Movements at Headquarters, 1914; Commanding R A. 2nd Division, 1914-15; Sub-Chief of the Staff. G.H.Q., Jan. 1915; Commanding a division in France, July 1915-Oct. 1917; Commanding a division at home since Nov. 1917. *Recreations:* small and big game shooting, hunting, golf, tennis, etc. *Address:* Guildford House, Farnham, Surrey. *T.:* Farnham 146. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PERCEVAL, Sir Westby (Brook), K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1894; *b.* at Launceston, Tasmania, 11 May 1854; *s.* of Westby Hawkshaw Perceval, late of Knightsbrook, Co. Meath, and Carrickmakegan, Co. Leitrim, and Sarah Brook, *d.* of John Bailey, M.D., Brooklands, Essex; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of Hon. John Johnston M.L.C., Wellington, New Zealand, 1880; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Christ's Coll. Gram. School, Christchurch, New Zealand; Stonyhurst Coll. Barr Middle Temple, 1878; practised in Christchurch, represented Christchurch in Colonial Parliament, 1887-91; Chairman of Committees, 1891; Agent-General in London for New Zealand, 1891-96; Agent-General for Tasmania, 1896-98; created Knight of St. Gregory the Great by Pope Leo XIII. 1891; Member of Royal Commission for Chicago Exhibition, 1894-95; also Paris Exhibition, 1900; Member of Tariff Commission, 1904. *Publications:* Farming and Labour in New Zealand; Productions of New Zealand; New Zealand Timbers and Forest Products. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Southdown, Wimbledon, S.W. *T.:* 196 Wimbledon. *Clubs:* Union, City of London.

See also Major C. P. W. Perceval.

PERCIVAL, Archibald Stanley, M.A., M.B., B.C., M.R.C.S.; Senior Surgeon to the Eye Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Northumberland War Hospital; *b.* 1862; *y. s.* of Stanley Percival, The Hermitage, Woking; *m.* Winifred Helen (*d.* 1908), *y. d.* of late William Warner; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. *Publications:* Optics; Practical Integration; The Prescribing of Spectacles; Geometrical Optics. *Address:*

17 Claremont Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *T.:* 1551. *Club:* Authors'.

PERCIVAL, Lt.-Col. Harold Franz Passawer, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; Army Service Corps; Deputy Director of Supplies, War Office; *b.* London, 12 Feb. 1876; *s.* of E. P. Percival, LL.D.; *m.* 1904, Constance Lilian, *d.* of J. Meyrick; two *d.* *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). 2nd Lieut. Derbyshire Regt., 1898; Lieut., 1900; transferred to A.S.C., 1901; Adjutant, 1905-8; Instructor Staff College, Camberley, 1912-14; D.A.Q.M.G. British Expeditionary Force, France, 1914-15; served Boer War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.), employed with Mounted Infantry; European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Lieut.-Col., 1914 Star, Officer Legion of Honour). *Address:* War Office, S.W.1. *Club:* United Service.

PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John, D.D.; *b.* 1834; *s.* of William Percival, Brough Sowerby, Westmoreland, and Jane, *d.* of William Longmire, Bolton, Westmoreland; *m.* 1st, 1862, Louisa *d.* of James Holland (*d.* 1896): 2nd, 1899, Mary Georgina, 2nd *d.* of late Frederick Symonds, F.R.C.S. Oxford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Appleby, Westmoreland; Queen's Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Junior Mathematical University Scholar, 1855. Double First Mods. and Finals. M.A. 1861. Fellow of Queen's Coll. Oxford. Ordained 1860; Assistant Master, Rugby; Headmaster, Clifton Coll. 1862-78; Prebendary of Exeter, 1871-82; Canon of Bristol, 1882-87; President Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1878-87; Headmaster, Rugby, 1887-95; Bishop of Hereford, 1895-1918. *Publications:* The Universities and the Great Towns; Some Helps for School Life (Clifton College Sermons); Sermons at Rugby. *Address:* 64 Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

PERCIVAL Lt.-Comm. John, D.S.O. 1917; R.N.R. Acting Director of Nigeria Marine, 1914; King's Harbour-Master, Duala, 1914; Director of Nigeria Marine at Lagos since Dec. 1914. *Address:* Lagos, Nigeria.

PERCY, family name of **Duke of Northumberland.**

PERCY, Earl; Henry George Alan Percy; *b.* 15 July 1912; *e. s.* and *heir* of 8th Duke of Northumberland, *q.v.*

PERCY, Alan W. Heber-, J.P. Dorset; *s.* of Algernon C. Heber-Percy of Hodnet Hall, who was *s.* of Hugh Percy, Bishop of Carlisle, 2nd *s.* of Earl of Beverley; *m.* Susan Alice, *d.* of 2nd Viscount Portman; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* Durweston, Blandford, Dorset. *Club:* Travellers'.

PERCY, Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur, M.A., J.P., D.L.; C.A. Warwicks; late Col. commanding 3rd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers; A.D.C. to the King; *b.* Surrey, 2 Oct. 1851; 2nd *s.* of 6th Duke of Northumberland; *m.* Victoria, *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, 1880; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Lieutenant Grenadier Guards, 1872-80; M.P. Westminster (C.), 1882-85; M.P. St. George's, Hanover Square, 1885-87; Major 3rd Battalion Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1881-1886; Major 3rd Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers, 1886-95; Lieut.-Col. 1895-1910. *Address:* Guy's Cliffe, Warwick; Bickham, Roborough, South Devon. *Club:* Travellers'.

PERCY, Capt. Lord William Richard, D.S.O. 1917; Grenadier Gds.; *b.* 17 May 1882; 2nd *s.* of 7th Duke of Northumberland. *Educ.:* Oxford (B.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1906. *Club:* Travellers'.

PERCY-SMITH, Maj. Douglas Cyril, D.S.O. 1900; Middlesex Regt.; serving with Egyptian Army; *b.* 14 Nov. 1875; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. P. W. Percy-Smith. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1900; served formerly in 3rd Batt. Loyal N. Lancs, Indian Police (Bengal), and Lumsden's Horse; served South Africa with Mounted Infantry, 1900-2 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

PERDUE, Hon. William Egerton; Chief Justice of Manitoba and of Court of Appeal for Manitoba since 1906; *b.* near Brampton, Ont., 20 June 1850; *m.* 1885, Mary F. Macdonell; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brampton Grammar School; Toronto University. Headmaster of a High School, newspaper work, law reporting, practising solicitor and barrister in Toronto and Winnipeg; a Judge of Court of King's Bench for Manitoba, 1903. *Address:* Winnipeg. *Clubs:* Manitoba; St. Charles Country.

PEREIRA, Maj.-Gen. Cecil Edward, C.B. 1918; C.M.G.; Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Edward and Hon. Mrs. Pereira; *m.* 1903, Helen, *d.* of George Lane-Fox. *Educ.:* Oratory School. Served Niger Territory, 1896-1897; Uganda, 1897-98; South African War; European War (despatches, Bt. Col., C.M.G.). *Address:* 57 Cumberland Mansions, Upper George Street, W.1.

PEREIRA, Maj.-Gen. George Edward, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1905; D.S.O. 1900; late Grenadier Guards; *b.* 26 Jan. 1865; *s.* of Edward and Hon. Margaret Pereira; unmarried. *Educ.:* The Oratory School, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Home service, 1884-99; attached to Chinese regiment till 1900; served China, 1900 (slightly wounded, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); Military Attaché, Peking, 1905-10; served European War (despatches, C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.). *Recreations:* travelling, racing, cricket. *Clubs.* Guards', Travellers', Bachelors'.

PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H.; *see* Croydon, Bishop of.

PEREZ GALDOS; *see* Galdos.

PERINI, Right Rev. Paul, S.J., D.D., Bishop of Mangalore, India, since 1910; *b* Brandola, Province of Modena, Italy, 12 Jan 1867. *Educ.:* various Colleges of the Society of Jesus in Austria, England, and Belgium. Joined the Society of Jesus, 1883; went through the usual course of studies, completing the philosophical course, 1889; went out to India and was professor of Philosophy for four years in the Diocesan Seminary of Mangalore; Priest, 1897; returned to India, 1899; was Rector and Principal of St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore, for six years; Fellow University of Madras. *Address:* Bishop's House, Mangalore, India.

PERITZ, Rev. Ismar J., A.M., Ph.D.; Professor of Semitic Languages and Biblical Literature, Syracuse University, N.Y., since 1896; Willard Ives Professor of the English Bible since 1904; *b.* 8 Jan. 1863, Breslau, Germany; *s.* of Adolph Peritz and Sarah Wieluner; *m.* 1885, Caroline Louisa Irwin Cooper, of London. *Educ.:* Friederich's Gymnasium, Breslau; Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N.J.; Harvard Univ. At the age of seventeen, while in Berlin, experienced a change in faith from Judaism to Christianity; moved to London; was called to New York City, 1883, to engage in mission work, studied theology in preparation for entering the ministry, 1884-87; ordained deacon, 1889; elder of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1891; pastor of various churches of this denomination, 1887-95; pursued advanced studies in Semitic Languages and Literature at Harvard University, 1892-95; A.M., 1893; Ph.D., 1898; resident lecturer at the Newman Biblical Institute, Jerusalem, 1913. *Publications:* Woman in the Ancient Hebrew Cult, in the Journal of Biblical Literature, 1898, pt. ii.; Critical and Exegetical Notes upon the International Sunday School Lessons in the Illustrative Lesson Notes for 1907 and 1908; contributor to the Encyclopædia Biblica; Old Testament History, 1915. *Address:* Syracuse, N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Φ.B.K.; the American Oriental Society; the Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis.

PERKIN, Arthur George, F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.I.C.; chemist; Professor of Colour Chemistry and Dyeing, University, Leeds; *b.* Sudbury, Middlesex, 13 Dec. 1861; *s.* of late Sir William Perkin; *m.* Annie Florence, *d.* of James Bedford, Leeds. *Educ.:* City of London School; Royal College of Science, South Kensington; Anderson's College, Glasgow; Yorkshire College. *Publications:* numerous papers, chiefly on the chemistry of colouring matters. *Recreations:* music and golf. *Address:* Grosvenor Lodge, Grosvenor Road, Leeds; Bradda Brae, Bradda, I.O.M. *T.:* Headingley 195.

PERKIN, Frederick Mollwo, Ph.D.; F.I.C.; Head of Chemistry Dept. Borough Polytechnic Inst., London, 1897-1909; Consulting and Technical Chemist; *b.* 8 Nov. 1869; *y. s.* of late Sir William Perkin, F.R.S.; *m.* Elizabeth Margaret, 4th *d.* of late Geo. Mackay of Edinburgh; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Amersham Hall School, Reading; Royal College of Science; Edinburgh University; Owens College; University of Wurzburg (Ph.D.). Specially interested himself in study of Electrochemistry: one of Founders of Faraday Society (Treasurer, 1903-17); Hon. Member Institution of Gas Engineers; Interested in Technology of Oils; Hon. Sec. British Science Guild, 1908-16; Vice-President of Jury, Franco-British Exhibition, 1908; Member of Jury, Brussels International Exhibition, 1910; Vice-President Jury, Turin International Exhibition, 1911; and Vice-President Group Jury, Ghent International Exhibition, 1913. *Publications.* Cantor Lectures on Oils, 1915; Qualitative Chemical Analysis; Practical Methods of Electrochemistry; Practical Methods of Inorganic Chemistry; The Metric System; Text Book of Elementary Chemistry; also a number of papers before Chemical and Faraday Society and Society of Chemical Industry. *Recreations:* gardening, photography. *Address:* 91 Talgarth Road, Barons Court, W.; Laboratories, Sudbury, Harrow; Albion House, 59 New Oxford Street, W. *T.:* Museum 2854; Wembley 108. *Club:* Devonshire.

PERKIN, William Henry (Junior), Ph.D, (Wurzburg); M.A. (Oxon.); (D.Sc. (Vict.); Sc.D. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Edin. and St. Andrews); F.R.S.; Waynflete Professor of Chemistry since 1912, and Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; Corresponding member of the Academies of Bavaria and Gottingen; *b.* Sudbury, Middlesex, 17 June 1860; *e. s.* of late Sir William Perkin; *m.* 1887, Mina, *d.* of late W. T. Holland, Bridgwater. *Educ.:* City of London School; Royal College of Science, S. Kensington; Universities of Wurzburg and Munich. Privat-docent at Munich, 1883-86; Professor of Chemistry, Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh, 1887-92; Professor of Chemistry, Victoria University, Manchester, 1892-1912; President of the Chemical Society, 1913-15; awarded Longstaff Medal, Chemical Society, 1900; Davy Medal, Royal Society, 1904; served on the Council of the Royal Society, 1904-5 and 1908-10. *Publications:* numerous papers in Journal of the Chemical Society dealing mainly with closed chains, alkaloids, natural colouring matters, camphor, and the Terpenes; joint-author with Dr. Kipping of books on Practical Chemistry and Inorganic and Organic Chemistry; with Dr. Lean on an Introduction to Chemistry. *Recreations:* music, gardening. *Address:* 5 Charlbury Road, Oxford.

PERKINS, Lt.-Col. Alfred Edward, D.S.O. 1900; N.S.W. Bearer Company, *b.* 21 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth, *d.* of late Richard Shortlands, Sydney. Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Wyoming, Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S. Wales. *T.:* 2996. *M.:* 448 and 496.

PERKINS, Col. Alfred Thrale, C.B. 1902; Knight of Grace in the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P.; *b.* 19 May 1848; *o. s.* of Alfred Perkins of East Court, Wells, Somerset, J.P., and Fanny, *d.* of late T. A. Shuter; *m.* 1866, Mary Frances, *d.* of Major-General A. V. Falls, R.A.; one *s. Educ.:* Rugby. Joined 21st R. Scots Fusiliers, 1862; Captain, 1871; retired, 1874, and joined Auxiliary Forces; served South African War, 1899-1902 (S. A. medal with two clasps; King's S. A. medal with two clasps; C.B.); late commanding 3rd Batt. Welsh Regiment. *Recreations:* was Master of Wells Harriers for a considerable period; a distinguished Freemason. *Address:* East Court, Wells, Somerset. *Club:* Junior United Service.

PERKINS, Major Alfred Thrale, D.S.O. 1902; Major late 3rd Batt. The Welsh Regt.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Col. A. T. Perkins, *q.v.*; *m.* 1916, Naomi, *e. d.* of late Dr. Kirwan Sylvester. J.P. Somerset; served Matabeleland, 1893-94, with Matabeleland Mounted Police and Rhodesian Horse; South Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G. (despatches twice, medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* East Court, Wells, Somerset.

PERKINS, Harry Innes, F.R.G.S., F.G.S., I.S.O. 1904; *b.* Simla; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. E. N. Perkins, B.S.C.; *m.* 1889, Josephine, *d.* of George Monkhouse; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; Kings' School, Rochester. Clerk to Director of Public Works and Surveys, Trinidad, 1880-81; Third Assistant Crown Surveyor, Crown Lands Dept., British Guiana, 1881; 2nd, 1884; 1st, 1889; made first ascent of Mt. Roraima in 1884 with E. F. im Thurn; Acting Crown Surveyor, 1890, 1892-1893; Commissioner for settlement of East Indian immigrants in Colony in lieu of return passages to India, 1895; Acting Commissioner of Mines, 1895-1901; Acting Crown Surveyor in addition during 1896; Commissioner to delimit boundary between British Guiana and Venezuela, 1900; Senior Commissioner January 1903; completed delimitation, 1904; sometime member of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy; Surveyor-General British Honduras, 1905; Member of the Executive Council, 1908; Acting Director of Public Works, and Member of the Legislative Council, 1915. *Publications:* (with Professor J. B. Harrison) Geology of the Barima, Barama, Potaro, Essequibo, Demerara, and Mazaruni Rivers, 1897-99; Papers on the natural history and mining industries of the Colony. *Recreations:* photography, natural history, travel. *Address:* c/o H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.; Surveyor-General's Office, Belize, British Honduras.

PERKINS, Rev. Jocelyn Henry Temple; Sacrist and Minor Canon of Westminster Abbey since 1899; General Secretary of the British Columbia and Yukon Church Aid Society since 1910; Assistant Member of the College of St. Saviour, Southwark, since 1903, Conductor of St. Margaret's Musical Society since 1902; *b.* Hendon, Middlesex, 5 Aug. 1870; *e. s.* of late John Robert Perkins, M.R.C.S., and Emma Kate, *d.* of late Jasper Holmes; *m.* 1896, Emma Zillah, *e. d.* of late Alfred Claude Taylor, M.D., of Colston House, Nottingham; two *s. Educ.:* Bedford School (Exhibitioner); Magdalen College, Oxford (History Exhibitioner). Leathersellers Company Exhibitioner, B.A.; 2nd Class Modern History, 1892; M.A. 1896; St. Stephen's House, Oxford; Cuddesdon College, 1894; Deacon, 1894; Priest, 1895; Organist and Assistant Master at St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1894-95; Minor Canon of Ely Cathedral, 1895-1900; Assistant Curate of St. Mary's, Ely, 1896-1900; Central Secretary of Melanesian Mission, 1900-1; Chaplain to Hospital for Ladies of Limited Means, 1900-3; Organizing Secretary of the New Westminster and Kootenay Missionary Association, 1902-10; Secretary to the Archbishop of Canterbury's South African Education Fund, 1905-11; Chaplain at Highfield, Hendon, 1907-12; Secretary to the Central Council of

Diocesan Conferences, 1901-7. *Publications:* The Coronation Book, 1902 (2nd edition, 1911); The Honourable Order of the Bath, 1913; Westminster Abbey, 1918; editor of Across the Rockies; frequent contributor to various London journals. *Recreations:* music, foreign travel, architecture, cycling. *Address:* 4 Dean's Yard, Westminster Abbey, S.W.; Church House, Westminster, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 6217. *Club:* Authors'.

PERKINS, Joseph John, M.A. (M.B. Cantab), F.R.C.P.; Physician St. Thomas's Hospital; Physician Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; Hon. Sec. National Association for Prevention of Consumption. *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester, Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar); St Thomas's Hospital; 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos; late Assistant Physician and Pathologist to the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Victoria Park. *Publications:* contributions to various medical journals. *Address:* 57 Harley Street, W. *T.:* 6073 Mayfair. *Club:* Royal Automobile

PERKINS, Surg.-Capt. Robert Clerk, D.S.O. 1900; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Medical Officer to Swaziland Administration. *Address:* Headquarters, Swaziland.

PERKINS, Robert George, *b.* Southampton, 1850. *Educ.:* Springfield, Chelmsford. Early training as journalist on Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald; subsequent experience on South Durham Herald, Worcester Herald, and Worcestershire Chronicle; late Editor Worcestershire Echo; District Representative of The Times, Birmingham Daily Post and Mail, Central News Agency, etc. *Address:* Verona Villas, Worcester. *Club:* Worcester City.

PERKINS, Walter Frank, M.P. (U.) New Forest since 1910; *b.* 3 May 1865; *o. s.* of Walter Perkins, Southampton; *m.* Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Robert Dempster, Vale Royal, Hartford, Cheshire. *Educ.:* Forest School, Essex; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. *Address:* Boldre, Hants; 93 St George's Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, 1900, St. Stephens'.

See also H. W. R. Beneraft.

PERKINS, Rev. William; *b.* Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire 21 March 1843; *s.* of Thomas Perkins; *m.* 1868, Margaret, *o. d.* of Joseph Whicher of Milford Haven; one *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Grammar School, Haverfordwest. Entered Civil Service as clerk and draughtsman R.E. Dept.; Wesleyan Minister, 1864; churches have been almost entirely in Staffordshire, Lancashire, and Gloucestershire; Pres. of Wesleyan Methodist Conference, 1909; Sec. Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society, 1898-1914. *Publications:* contributions to magazines and journals. *Address:* Nolton, Audley Road, Hendon, N.W.

PERKINS, William Turner, Editor House of Commons Official Report; Assistant Editor, 1908-16; *b.* Hull, 17 Jan. 1853; *e. s.* of late Henry Johnson and Mary Ann Perkins; *m.* 1875, Hannah Maria Spears, Manchester; four *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Dr. Halley's School; Manchester Grammar School. Reporter, Manchester Courier, and first Parliamentary representative of that paper, 1881-92; also London correspondent, Manchester Evening Mail; leader writer and special correspondent, Shipping Gazette, 1891-1895; Secretary, Gallery (Masonic) Lodge, 1893-1898; Worshipful Master, 1891-92; joined Times Parliamentary staff, 1892; Secretary, Gallery Committee, Houses of Parliament, 1888-90; Chairman, 1892-94; editor, Parliamentary Debates, for the Times and Waterlow & Sons, Ltd., 1895-98; special correspondent, Standard, 1900; literary secretary, Channel Tunnel Company, for Bill promoted in Parliament, 1907; editor, Railway Magazine, 1909-13. *Publications:* Popular Illustrated Guide to South-Eastern and Chatham Railway, 1906; local Guides to Dorset, Devon, and Cornwall; contributions to Engineering Wonders of the World. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.

PERKS, Sir Robert William, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1908; Member Institute Civil Engineers; J.P. Oxfordshire and Kent; contractor and financier of public works; *b.* Kensington, 24 April 1849; *e. s.* of Rev. G. T. Perks, M.A., President of Wesleyan Conference; *m.* Edith, *d.* of W. Mewburn, Wykham Park, Banbury, 1878; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* New Kingwood School, Bath; King's College, London; Fellow of London University. Was railway lawyer from 1878-92; associated with late T. A. Walker, in building Barry Docks, Preston Docks, Manchester Ship Canal, Inner Circle Railway, and other works; with Mr. C. Walker the Rio Janeiro Quays and Harbour Works for the Brazilian Government, the Buenos Aires Port Extension for the Argentine Government, and the Transandine Railway between Chili and Argentina; retired from firm of Walker and Co. in 1912; member of the firm of Macarthur, Perks, and Co., Ltd., of Ottawa, Canada, and New York, constructed docks at Havana and railways for Southern Pacific Railway Company in Oregon; is interested in the Georgian Bay Canal, which will provide a deep waterway for large steamers from the Great Lakes of Canada to the Ocean; Chairman of the Metropolitan District Railway during conversion from steam to electricity, 1902-6; Treasurer of Wesleyan Methodist Twentieth Century Million Fund; M.P. (L.) Louth Division Lincolnshire, 1892-1910. *Heir: s.* Robert M. M., *b.* 20 July 1892; *m.* 1917, Neysa, *o. c.* of late Dr. Cheney, New York. *Address:* 2 Central Buildings, Princes Street, Westminster, S.W.; 13 Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; Claverley, Littlestone, Kent; Equitable Building, New York. *T.A* Perks, London. *T.:* Park 3796. *Clubs:* British Empire, Whitehall, National Liberal.

See also Fleet-Paymaster B. C. Allen.

PERKS, Sydney, F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I., F.S.A., Surveyor to Corporation of London since 1904 *u. s.* of late C. Perks and Mrs. Perks, of Claridge House, Sevenoaks; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's Coll. School. Articled to late Thomas Henry Watson, F.R.I.B.A.; elected a Professional Associate of Surveyors' Institution, 1887; Fellow, 1913; Associate Royal Institute of British Architects, 1887; Fellow, 1903; Member of Council, R.I.B.A., 1912-15; exhibited at Royal Academy, 1897, 1899, 1902, 1903, 1908, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1915, and 1918; Principal Buildings: St. Mary's Institute, Putney, a church near Horsham, several blocks of residential flats, Gresham College (joint architect), Weights and Measures Offices, Police Dwellings, Nurses Home Stone Asylum, Rating Offices, and Law Court, and restoration of the Guildhall for the Corporation of London. *Publications:* Residential Flats of all Classes; Dilapidations; Party Structures, London Building Act, 1894; The Restoration and Discoveries, Guildhall, London. *Recreations:* gardening and long walks. *Address:* The Guildhall, E.C.; Claridge House, Sevenoaks. *T.:* London Wall 6407; Sevenoaks 113. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

PERLEY, Hon. Sir George Halsey, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; High Commissioner for Canada; *b.* Lebanon, N.H., 12 Sep. 1857; *m.* 1st, 1884, Annie Hespeler (*d.* 1910), *d.* of W. H. Bowlby, K.C.; 2nd, 1913, Emily Colby, *d.* of Hon. Thomas White. *Educ.:* Ottawa Grammar School; Harvard. M.P., county of Argenteuil, 1904, 1908, and 1911; Member of the Canadian Government, 1911-17; Minister of Overseas Military Forces of Canada, 1916-17; Director, Bank of Ottawa. *Recreations:* golfing and fishing. *Address:* 19 Victoria Street, S.W. *T.A.:* Dominion London. *T.:* Victoria 8350. *M.:* LF 4255. *Clubs:* Marlborough; Rideau, Ottawa; Mount Royal, Montreal; York, Toronto.

PERLO, Rt. Rev. Filippo, Titular Bishop of Maronia and Vicar-Apostolic of Kenia since 1909; *b.* Caramagna, Piedmont, 1873. *Address:* Nyeri, British East Africa.

PERMAN, Edgar Philip, D.Sc.; Assistant Professor of Chemistry, University College, Cardiff; *b.* Wincanton, 1866. *Educ.:* University College, London; Leipzig. Has published researches in Physical Chemistry. *Address:* University College, Cardiff.

PERNET, George, M.D.; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; Dermatologist to the West London Hospital; American Red Cross Hospitals for Officers, No. 1 and No. 22, London; and Lecturer on Dermatology, West London Post-Graduate College; Fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine, Medico-Legal Soc., Soc. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; Hon. Member of the Paris, and Madrid Dermatological Societies, etc.; late Assistant to Skin Department, Univ. Coll. Hosp.; *b.* London, 1861. *Educ.:* University College, London; Universities of Bonn, Edinburgh, and Paris. *Publications:* Differential Diagnosis of Syphilitic and non-Syphilitic Affections of the Skin, including Tropical Diseases; The Health of the Skin; various contributions—Diseases of the Skin (British Medical Journal, Lancet); articles on Ringworm, Itch, Parasites Diseases of the Nails (Encyclopædia Medica), Leprosy, Light Treatment, Syphilis (Quarterly Review); late English Editor Lepra (Internat. Jour. Leprosy); Le Lupas erythemateux aigu d'emblee (Paris Thesis, medal for distinction); Intramuscular Treatment of Syphilis (American Medical Association, Atlantic City), 1909; Psoriasis, 1914., etc. *Address:* 20 Devonshire Place, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3550. *Club:* Savage.

PEROSI, Dom Lorenzo, Secular Priest composer; *b.* 1872 *Works:* The Resurrection of Lazarus; The Passion of Christ.

PEROWNE, Ven. Arthur William Thomson; Archdeacon of Plymouth since 1918, Chaplain to H.M. the King, 1918, Vicar of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, since 1913; *b.* 12 June 1867, 4th s. of John James Stewart Perowne, D.D., Bishop of Worcester (*d* 1904), and Anna Maria Woolnych; *m* 1905, Helena Frances Oldnall-Russell, three *s. Educ.:* Haileybury College; King's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1889; M.A., 1891. Deacon, 1893, Priest, 1894; Curate of Hartlebury and Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester, 1892-1901; Vicar of Hallow, Worcester, 1901-4; Vicar of St. George's, Edgbaston, 1904-1913; Rural Dean of Edgbaston, 1905-13; Hon. Canon of Birmingham 1912-13; Prebendary of Exeter, 1917. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* St. Andrew's Vicarage, Plymouth. *T.:* Plymouth 1685

PERRAM, George James, C.I.E., 1903; *b.* 28 Nov. 1848; *s.* of late Rev. G. J. Perram; *m.* 1881, Dilly Gertrude, *d.* of late Owen M. McGann of Whitemount, Co. Clare; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dr. Carter's, Jersey; King's College, London. Entered Public Works Department, India, as Assistant Engineer, 1869; and served in the Irrigation, and in the Roads and Buildings branches till he retired, 1903; Chief Engineer Assam and Public Works; Secretary to Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1901-1903; Superintending Engineer for Irrigation, H.H. The Nizam's Public Works Department, Hyderabad, Deccan, 1903-9. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club:* East India United Service.

PERREAU, Col. Arthur Montagu, C.M.G. 1916; R.A., Temp. Brig.-Gen.; *b* 4 Sep. 1870; *s.* of Col. M. C. Perreau; *m.* 1899, Nona Mabel, *d.* of late Col. H. R. B. Worsley, C.B.; one *d.* Served S. African War, 1899-1900 (wounded); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col.).

PERRIER, Edmond, Membre de l'Institut de France et de l'Académie de Médécine de Paris; Directeur du Museum National Français d'Histoire Naturelle; Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur; *b.* Tulle, Corrèze, 9 mai 1844; *s.* of Antoine Perrier, Directeur d'Ecole normale, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, et Jeanne Roche; *m.* Cécile Henry-Bertin; two *s. Educ.:* College de Tulle; Lycée Bonaparte, Paris; Ecole normale supérieure. Professeur au Lycee d'Agen, Maitre de Conferences à l'Ecole normale supérieure, Assistant, puis Professeur et Directeur du Mus. d'Hist. Nat.; Directeur et Président du Comite de Patronage de la section des Sciences naturelles de l'Ecole pratique des Hautes Études; Membre de l'Institut de France (Academie des Sciences), de l'Academie de médecine et de la Société de Biologie; Président de la Societé nationalé d'Acclimatation; Membre at ancien Président de la Commission Centrale de la Societe de Géographie; Vice-President de l'Institut général de Psychologie, etc. *Publications:* Mémoires nombreux de Zoologie sur les Echinodermes, sur la Vers, sur l'Embryogéne generale; Les Colonies animales et la Formation des Organismes, 1881; Les Explorations sous-marines, 1884; La Philosophie zoologique avant Darwin, 1886; Le Transformisme, 1888; La Femme dans la nature et l'evolution du sexe féminin, 1908; Traité de zoologie, 1890-1900, La vie dans les Planetes, 1911; France et Allemagne, 1914—A Travers le mondé vivant, 1916, etc. *Address:* Jardin des Plantes 57 rue Cuvier, Paris. *T.:* Gobelins 808, 39. *Club:* St. Hubert, Paris.

PERRIN, Alice; *b.* 1867; *d.* of late General John Innes Robinson, Bengal Cavalry, and *sis.* of Sir Ernest Robinson, 5th Bart.; *m.* 1886, Charles Perrin, M.I.C.E., then of the Indian Public Works Department, now holding an appointment under the Local Government Board, England; one *s. Educ.:* England. *Publications:* East of Suez, 1901; The Spell of the Jungle, 1902; The Stronger Claim, 1903; The Waters of Destruction, 1905; Red Records, 1906; A Free Solitude, 1907; Idolatry, 1909; The Charm, 1910; The Anglo-Indians, 1912; The Happy Hunting Ground, 1914, The Woman in the Bazaar, 1914; Separation, 1916; Tales that are Told, 1917. *Recreation:* reading. *Address:* 12 Cadogan Court, S.W. *Club:* Ladies Athenæum.

PERRIN, Harry Crane, Mus.Doc. Trinity College, Dublin; F.R.C.O.; Professor of Music, McGill University, Montreal; and Director University Conservatorium of Music since 1908; *b.* Wellingborough, Northants, 19 Aug. 1865; *m.* Enid Hilda, *d.* of late J. A. Prudmore, J.P., Brooklyn, Coventry; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Wellingborough Grammar School. Trinity College, Dublin. Studied music under Sir Robert Stewart and others; organist of St. Columba's College, Dublin, 1886-88; St. John's Church, Lowestoft, 1888-92; St. Michael's Church, Coventry, 1892-98; organist and master of choristers, Canterbury Cathedral, 1898-1908. *Publications:* cantatas, anthems, church services, songs. *Address:* 323 Sherbrooke Street, Montreal. *Club:* University, Montreal.

PERRIN, William Gordon, O.B.E. 1918; Admiralty Librarian., Secretary, Navy Records Society; Lieut. R.N.V.R., Anti-Aircraft Corps, 1914-16, an Assistant Secretary of the Board of Invention and Research, 1915. Civil Assistant to the Director of Air Services, 1915-1917; Secretary to 5th Sea Lord (Director of Air Services), 1917; Lieut.-Colonel R.A.F., 1918; *b.* 10 Feb. 1871. *Publications:* Nelson's Signals; Subject Catalogue, Admiralty Library; Autobigraphy of Phineas Pett (Navy Records Society). *Address:* Admiralty, S.W.

PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.; *see* Willesden, Bishop of.

PERRING, Rev. Sir Philip, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1808; *b.* 15 July 1828; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Frances, *o. d.* of late Henry Roe, Ganton, Devon; *S.* father 1866. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar, Brown Medallist, 4th in Classical Tripos 1852, M.A.).

Late Curate of St. James's, Westminster; The National Party; Christian. *Publications:* Churches and their Creeds; Hard Knots in Shakespeare; Work-days of Moses; Spirit and the Muse; Verse—translation of Florian's Fables. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 7 Lyndhurst Road, Exeter.

PERRINS, Charles William Dyson, J.P., F.S.A., F.R.A.S., F.Z.S.; *b.* 25 May 1864; *o. s.* of late James Dyson Perrins; *m.* 1889, Catherine, *d.* of late A. A. Gregory, Inverness; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Queen's Coll. Oxford. Joined 4th Batt. Highland Light Infantry, 1888; retired (Captain), 1892; Mayor of Worcester for Jubilee Year, 1897; High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1899; Life Governor of Birmingham University; Chairman of Malvern Urban District Council; a Member of the Council of Malvern College; Chairman of Directors of the Royal Worcester Porcelain Company; collects illuminated manuscripts, early woodcut books, and Worcester China. *Recreations:* stalking, shooting, photography. *Address:* Davenham, Malvern; Ardross Castle, Alness, N.B. *T.:* 15 Malvern. *Clubs:* Conservative, Roxburghe, Burlington Fine Arts, Royal Automobile.

See also Ven. B. Potter.

PERRIS, George Herbert; writer and speaker, especially on international affairs; *b.* Liverpool, 1866; *s.* of Rev. H. W. Perris; *m.*, one *s.* two *d.* Journalist from 1883; Editor Hull Express, 1885; ten years on editorial staff of The Speaker under Wemyss Reid; Editor of Concord, 1898-1906; one of founders and Hon. Sec. of Anglo-German (1905) and Anglo-Russian (1906) Friendship Committees; Secretary Cobden Club, 1903-5; Foreign Editor of The Tribune, 1906-7; and of Daily News, 1908-10; member of the Institut International de la Paix, and British National Peace Council; Special Correspondent of Daily Chronicle in France since 1914. *Publications:* Eastern Crisis and British Policy, 1897; Leo Tolstoy the Grand Mujik, 1898; Short History of the First Hague Conference, 1899; Further Memoirs of Marie Bashkirtseff, 1901; Life and Teaching of Tolstoy, 1901; Blood and Gold in South Africa, 1902; Protectionist Peril, 1903; Russia in Revolution, 1905; R. W. Emerson, 1910; Short History of War and Peace, 1911; Our Foreign Policy; Germany and the German Emperor, 1912; The Industrial History of Modern Europe, 1914; The Campaign of 1914 in France and Belgium, 1915. *Address:* 112 Streathbourne Road, S.W. *T.:* Battersea 1474. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Whitefriars.

PERROTT, Sir Herbert Charles, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1716; C.H. 1918; C.B. 1902; late Lt.-Col commanding and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. The Buffs (East Kent Regiment); *b.* Charlton, Kent, 26 Oct. 1849; *e. surv. s.* of 5th Bt., Plumstead, and Emma, *d.* of Commander Charles Evelyn Houghton, R.N.; *S.* father 1886; *m.* 1901, Ethel Lucy, *d.* of late Capt. Marcus S. Hare, R.N., of Court Grange, Newton Abbot; [R.R.C. first-class; Médaille de la Reine Elizabeth; 1911 Coronation Medal; Lady of Justice St. John of Jerusalem; Lady-Superintendent-in-Chief of Nursing Divisions, St. John Ambulance Brigade; Hon. Secretary Queen's War Committee of Ladies of the Order of St. John; late Lady-Commandant-in-Chief of Women's V.A.D. Territorial Branch St. John Ambulance Association]; two *d.* *Educ.:* Ipswich Grammar School. Formerly Ensign 21st K.R.V., and Capt. Reserve of Officers; Assistant Secretary Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1875-88; Secretary 1894-1910; Secretary-General 1910-15; Knight of Justice St. John of Jerusalem since 1876; Titular Bailiff of Egle since 1915; Chief Secretary of St. John Ambulance Association from its formation, 1877 to 1915; Member, late Vice-Chairman of the Joint War Committee of the Order of St. John and British Red Cross Society; member Executive Committee Standing Council of the Baronetage; was Hon. Secretary of the Eastern War Sick and Wounded Relief Fund; late Vice-Chairman and now Vice-President of the British College for Physical Education; President or Patron of several cricket, football, and other athletic clubs. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, etc., formerly cricket and football (has compiled Regimental Records). *Heir:* none. *Address:* 44 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Kensington 2186. *Club:* United Service.

PERROTT, Samuel Wright, B.A., M.A.I.; Professor of Civil Engineering University of Liverpool. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. *Address:* University, Liverpool.

PERROTT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; C.B. 1900; Royal Artillery; *b.* 5 May 1851; *m.* 1880, Gertrude Louisa Grace, *d.* of late W. C. Cornwall of Richmond, Monkstown, Co. Dublin; one *s.* Entered army, 1870; Captain, 1880; Major, 1886; Lieut.-Col. 1896; Colonel, 1900; Major-General, 1906; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, C.B.); China, 1900 (medal); Brig.-Gen. Commanding Scottish Coast Defences, 1906; commanding troops in the Straits Settlements, 1907-10; commanding Royal Artillery, Gibraltar, 1910-13; retired 1913; re-employed Inspector Royal Horse and Field Artillery, Oct. 1914; retired, Oct. 1915. *Club:* United Service.

PERRY, Sir Allan, Kt., *cr.* 1904; M.D.; Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals, Ceylon, since 1897; Principal, Ceylon Medical College; *y. surv. s.* of late Isaac Perry of Chatham; *b.* 17 April 1860; *m.* 1886, Agnes Muriel, *y. d.* of late Lieut.-Col. J. C. P. Flynn, Army Ordnance Corps. *Educ.:* privately; the London Hospital Medical College. Joined the R.A.M. Corps, 1885; retired with the rank of Major, 1897; was in medical charge of prisoners of war in Ceylon, 1900-3; holds the following medical qualifications—M.D. (Durham), D.P.H. (London), M.R.C.S. (England), L.S.A. (London), Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem. *Publication:* A Medical History of Prisoners of War in Ceylon. *Recreations:* golf, fencing, sketching, riding, etc. *Address:* Colombo, Ceylon; Crofts, Fleet, Hants. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Wellington.

PERRY, Captain Arthur Clyde, D.S.O. 1900; late 4th Batt. Manchester Regt.; Major, at present serving in Machine Gun Corps; *b.* 1 June 1872; *o. s.* of Rev. W. V. Perry, Sandhurst, nr. Gloucester; *m.* 1903, Margaret, *y. d.* of late Capt. Thomas de Winton, R.H.A., of Wallsworth Hall, nr. Gloucester. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Served 16th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-1917. *Address:* Sandhurst House, near Gloucester. *Club:* White's.

PERRY, Aylesworth Bowen, C.M.G. 1909; Commissioner, Royal N.W.M.P., Canada, since 1900; *b.* 21 Aug. 1860; *s.* of late W. H. Perry, J.P., and Eleanor Fraser; *m.* 1883, Emma Duranty Merkle; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Canada. Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, 1880-81; Librarian to Geological Survey, Canada, 1881-82; Inspector R.N.W.M. Police, 1882; Superintendent, 1885; served in N.W. Rebellion, rank of Major in Can. Militia (medal); commanded Diamond Jubilee Contingent (medal); and Coronation Contingent, 1911; Barrister in Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan. *Address:* Regina, Sask., Canada. *Club:* Assiniboia, Regina.

PERRY, Bliss, author; Professor of English Literature in Harvard University; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., 25 Nov. 1860; *s.* of Professor A. L. Perry, the political economist; *m.* Annie L. Bliss of New Haven, Conn. *Educ.:* Williams College; Berlin and Strassburg Universities. Professor of English, Williams College, 1886-98; Princeton University, 1893-1900; editor of the

Atlantic Monthly, 1899-1909. *Publications:* The Broughton House, Salem Kittredge, and other stories; The Plated City; The Powers at Play; A Study of Prose Fiction; The Amateur Spirit; Walt Whitman; Park-Street Papers; The American Mind; Carlyle. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 5 Clement Circle, Cambridge, Mass, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Tavern, Oakley Country, Boston.

PERRY, Sir Edwin Cooper, Kt., *cr.* 1903; M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late Rev. E. C. Perry; *m.* 1890, Caroline Maud, *d.* of late J. McManus; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge; London Hospital. Consulting Physician and Superintendent, Guy's Hospital; Member of the General Council and Distribution Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, and Vice-Chancellor of the University of London, 1917-19. *Address:* Superintendent's House, Guy's Hospital, S.E. *T.:* Hop 258. *Club:* Athenæum.

PERRY, Lt.-Col. Frances Frederic, C.M.G. 1917; C.I.E. 1908; F.R.C.S.; *b.* 26 Dec. 1854; *s.* of Francis and Cecilia Perry; *m.* 1900, Hilda Madeleine, 2nd *d.* of D. Clunis Gordon; no *c.* Entered army, 1879; Major, 1891; Lt.-Col. 1899; officiated as Prof. of Surgery, Medical College, Calcutta, 1889 and 1894; Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy, 1901; Principal, 1904-9, and Professor of Surgery, 1886-1909, Lahore Medical College. *Recreations:* polo, big game shooting, fishing. *Address:* The Grange, Headley, Hants. *M.:* LB 5436. *Club:* East India United Service.

PERRY, Rev. George Henry, M.A.; Rector of St. Luke, Old Street, since 1897; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1905; Rural Dean of Finsbury since 1901; Mayor of Finsbury, 1906-7 and 1907-8; *b.* 16 Feb. 1854; *e.s.* of late Ven. G. G. Perry, Archdeacon of Stow, and Eliza, sister of late Dr. Salmon, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin; *m.* 1884, Anne Edith, *y. d.* of late E. J. Bevir, Q.C. Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; one *d.* *Educ:* Louth and Lincoln Grammar Schools; Marlborough; Keble College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). 2nd class Class. Mods. 1875; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1877; Assistant Curate of Christ Church, Albany Street, 1878-84; Vicar of St. Matthew, City Road, 1884-97; Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1893-97; Rural Dean of St. Sepulchre, 1898-1901; President of Sion College, 1903; Member of Council, Marlborough College; Member of Holborn Board of Guardians since 1899; Chairman, 1909-10-11-12; Member of Finsbury Borough Council since 1900; Alderman since 1914. *Address:* St. Luke's Rectory, Old Street, E.C. *T:* London Wall 1038. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

PERRY, Brig.-Gen. Sir Hugh Whitchurch, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; C.S.I. 1917; R.A., Director of Ordnance Service, Egyptian Expeditionary Force; *b.* Waddington, 2 Oct. 1861; *y. s.* of late Ven. George Gresley Perry, Archdeacon of Stow; *m.* 1891, Minna Grace (*d.* 1918), *y. d.* of E. Druce, Dover; one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1881; Army Ordnance Department, 1888; on Staff at War Office, 1895-99; served China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.S.I., K.C.M.G.). *Club:* United Service.

PERRY, John, M.E., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Emeritus Professor of Mechanics and Mathematics, Royal College of Science, S. Kensington; *b.* Ulster, 14 Feb. 1850; 2nd *s.* of Samuel Perry, Garvagh; *m.* Alice Jowitt (*d.* 1904) of Sheffield. *Educ.:* Queen's Coll. Belfast. Assistant-master Clifton College, 1870-74; Professor of Engineering, Japan, 1875-79; electrical engineer and inventor, 1879-96; Professor of Engineering and Mathematics, City and Guilds of London Technical College, Finsbury, 1881-96; past President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; past President Physical Society of London; General Treasurer, British Association; educational reformer, especially in Mathematics and Physical Science; Member S. African University Commission, 1914. *Publications:* The Steam Engine, 1874; Practical Mechanics, 1883; Spinning Tops, 1890; Cantor Lectures, Hydraulics, 1882; Calculus, 1897; Applied Mechanics, 1897; Steam, 1899; Practical Mathematics 1899; England's Neglect of Science, 1901; about 100 scientific papers published before the Royal and other societies. *Address:* 25 Stanley Crescent, Notting Hill, W.11. *T.:* Park 4311. *Club:* Athenæum.

PERRY, Hon. John; *b.* Sydney, July 1845; *m.* 1870, Susan M'Auslan, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Alston, Sydney. *Educ.:* Fort St. Model School. Member Legislative Assembly, Richmond River, 1889; Minister of Public Instruction, Labour, and Industry, 1899-1904; Chief Secretary, 1904; Minister for Mines, 1907-8; Minister for Agriculture to 1910. *Address:* George Street, Marrickville, Sydney.

PERRY, John Tavenor; *b.* Chelsea, 1842. *Educ.:* St. Peter's Collegiate School and King's College, London. Entered profession of architect as pupil to Professor Hayter Lewis, 1859; Associate of R.I.B.A., 1864; Fellow, 1896; retired, 1901; Medallist and First Pugin Student; designed and executed, among other buildings, schools and vestry to the Chapel Royal, Savoy, for Queen Victoria; school buildings for Dean and Chapter of Rochester; church of Thurville Heath, Bucks.; north wing and Physiological Schools to University College, London; the Alhambra Theatre; Union Assecuranz Societat Office, Berlin; Hotel Metropole, Swansea; Hotel Cecil, London. *Publications:* The Mediæval Antiquities of the County of Durham; An Account of the Priory of St. Martin's, Dover; A Chronology of Mediæval and Renaissance Architecture; Dmanderie; editor of Memorials of Old Middlesex; and writer of numerous articles published in the Transactions of the R.I.B.A., the Old County Memorials series, and the Burlington, Connoisseur, English Illustrated, Reliquary, Antiquary, Christian Art (U.S.A.), and Home Counties Magazines, and the Builder, Architect, and Architectural Review *Address:* 5 Burlington Gardens, Chiswick, W.

PERRY, Maj. Kenneth Meikle, D.S.O. 1916; Canadian Infantry; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Aylesworth Bowen Perry, *q.v.* *Educ.:* McGill University (B.A., B.Sc.). Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* University, Montreal.

PERRY, Rev. Nathaniel Irwin, M.A., Rector St. Thomas' Church, St. Catharine's, Ontario, since 1897; Archdeacon of Lincoln and Welland, 1911; *b.* 10 Feb. 1867, of Irish-Canadian parentage; *m.* 1897, Jennie B., *d.* of late Dr. J. H. Harris, of Yarmouth, Nova-Scotia, two *s.* *Educ.:* Newmarket High School; Toronto University; Wycliffe College, Toronto. Deacon, 1893; Curate of Lindsay, 1893; St. Paul's, Halifax, 1893; he has been President of the Children's Aid Society of the County of Lincoln since its inception; is a Director of Ridley College for Boys; Niagara Home for Girls; Chaplain of the 2nd Dragoons Cavalry Regiment, and Director of the Y.M.C.A.; is an Orangeman, Oddfellow, and Member of the Masonic Fraternity. *Publications:* One of the Editors of the Church Record; S. School publications of Toronto. *Recreations:* golfing, boating, etc. *Address:* St. Thomas' Rectory, St. Catharine's, Ontario. *T.:* 234.

PERRY, Sir Percival Lea Dewhurst, K.B.E. 1918; C.B.E. 1917; Managing Director Ford Motor Co., and Henry Ford & Son, Ltd.; Deputy Controller Mechanical Warfare Dept. Ministry of Munitions; Personal Representative in Europe of Mr. Henry Ford, Detroit, U.S.A.; *b.* Bristol, 18 Mar. 1878; *m.* 1903; no *c.* *Educ.:* King Edward School, Birmingham. F.C.I.S 1904; President Motor Trade Association, 1914, 1915, 1916; Director Machinery Dept. Food Production Dept. 1916; Director Machinery Branch

Agricultural Machinery Dept. Ministry of Munitions, 1917-18. *Publications:* O.K. Verses, 1906; American Invasion, 1912; various pamphlets and papers. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Ewell Place, Ewell, Surrey; *T.:* Epsom 417; The Marina, Cork. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Royal Automobile; Cork; Walton Heath Golf.

PERRY, Robert Grosvenor, C.B.E. 1917; Chairman Chance & Hunt, Ltd., since 1914; Chairman National Research Syndicate, Ltd.; Director British Trade Corporation, etc.; *b.* 1873; 4th *s.* of late Henry Bracey Perry of Ley Hall, Handsworth; *m.* Ethel Constance, *y. d.* of late Colonel Stanley Arnold, C.B., of Barton House, Warwickshire, and of Dungallon, Oban, N.B.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately. Pupil at Crompton & Co., Chelmsford, Electrical Engineers, 1891-94; joined their staff, 1894-98, became A.I.E.E.; joined Chance & Hunt, Ltd., 1898; Director, 1905; Head Manager of His Majesty's Factory, Oldbury, since 1915. *Recreations:* hunting, yachting, shooting, lawn tennis, skating, and in early life athletics; as member of London Athletic Club, was twice 2nd for Amateur Athletic Association High Jump Championship. *Address:* Offchurch Hill, near Leamington; 37 St. James's Place, W. *T.A.:* Offchurch *T.:* Leamington 531; Mayfair 4145. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Bath; Solent Yacht.

PERRY, Rev. William, M.A., B.D.; Principal, College of Scottish Episcopal Church; Canon, St. Mary's Cathedral, Edin., since 1912; Chancellor since 1916; *m.* Jessie Harvey, *d.* of late Sir H. Littlejohn; one *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen Univ.; Edinburgh Theo. Coll. Ordained, 1893; Curate of Greenock, 1895; Old St. Paul, Edinburgh, 1895-7; Vice-Principal the College, 1897-99; Rector of St. John, Alloa, 1899-1903; Holy Trinity, Stirling, 1903-5; St. John's, Selkirk, 1906-10; St. Andrew, Aberdeen, 1910-12. *Publications:* The Scottish Liturgy: its value and History, 1918; contributions to the Guardian, etc. *Address:* Coates Hall, Rosebery Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.* Central (Edin.) 1123.

PERRY, William Payne, C.B. 1910; Director of Financial Services, War Office, since 1907; *b.* 5 Oct. 1858; *e. s.* of Robert Charles Perry, Putney; *m.* 1886; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar). Double 2nd in Moderations, and 2nd in Lit. Hum.; B.A., 1881; M.A., 1884, 1st Class Clerkship at War Office, 1882; Assistant Director of Army Contracts, 1900; Assistant Accountant-General, 1903. *Recreations:* walking and gardening. *Address:* Belmont, Surrey.

PERSHING, Gen. Sir John Joseph, G.C.B., *cr.* 1918; Commander-in-Chief American Expeditionary Forces in Europe since June 1917; *b.* Linn County, Missouri, 1860; *m.* 1905, Frances, *d.* of Senator Francis E. Warren, Cheyenne, Wyoming; four *c.* (wife and 3 daughters lost their lives in the burning of the Presidio, 27 Aug. 1915). *Educ.:* Kirksville Normal School, U.S. Military Academy. 2nd Lieut. 6th U.S. Cavalry, 1886; 1st Lieut. 10th Cavalry, 1892; Capt. 15th U.S. Cavalry, 1901; served Apache Indian Campaign, 1886; Sioux Campaign, 1890-91; Military Instructor, University of Nebraska, 1891-95; Instructor in Tactics, U.S. Military Academy, 1897-98; served in Santiago Campaign, 1898; Chief Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department, 1898-99; served Philippine Islands, 1899-1903; General Staff, 1903-6; Military Attaché, Tokio, 1905-6; was with Kuroki's Army in Manchuria, 1905; appointed General Officer in 1906; on duty in Philippine Islands, 1909-13, as Military Governor Mono Province; commanded 8th Brigade, Presidio, California, 1914; commanded border districts, 1914-16; in command of U.S. troops sent into Mexico in pursuit of Villa, 1916-17; European War, 1917-18 (Grand Cross Legion of Honour). *Address:* Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *T.A.:* Paris, France. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, New York; Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Washington.

PERSIA, Bishop in; *see* Stileman, Rt. Rev. C. H.

PERSSE, Burton Walter, J.P. Co. Galway; *b.* Sep. 1854; *e. s.* of late Burton Robert Parsons Persse, of Moyode Castle, and 1st wife, Madoline, *d.* of late Col. William Persse, C.B., 16th Lancers. Owns 6400 acres. *Address:* Mackney, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway. *Clubs:* United Service, Dublin; County, Galway.

PERTAB SINGHJI, Gen. Sir, G.C.B., *cr.* 1918; G.C.V.O. 1911; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1886; K.C.B., *cr.* 1901; LL.D., Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. the King-Emperor; *b.* 1845; *m.* Maharam Bhatianiji (*d.* 1907), four *s.* one *d.* Hon. Commandant of the Imperial Cadet Corps; received administrative training under H.H. Maharaja Ram Singh of Jaipur; was invited to Jodhpur by his elder brother Maharaja Sir Jaswantsingh and placed at the head of the Jodhpur administration; he introduced far-reaching reforms in every department of the State and suppressed crime and dacoities which were then rife; by introducing railways and constructing large irrigational bundhs substantial additions were made to revenue, and the country has been protected against famines to which it is chronically subject; he was one of the Kabul Mission of 1878, an extra A.D.C. to General Ellis in the Mahmand Expedition in 1897, and to General Sir William Lockhart in the Tirah Campaign in 1898 (wounded, and despatches); in 1900 he went with the British Force to China in command of the Jodhpur Imperial Service Troops and saw active service; was made the Rulin Chief of Idar State in Guzerat in 1902, which he abdicated in favour of his son; made Lt.-Col and subsequently Major-General in the British Army; European War, 1914-15 (despatches) *Address:* Jodhpur, Rajputana.

PERTH, 15th Earl of, *cr.* 1605; **STRATHALLAN,** 11th Viscount, *cr.* 1686; **William Huntly Drummond;** Baron Drummond of Cargill, 1488; Baron Maderty, 1609, Baron Drummond, 1686; Lord Drummond of Gilston, 1685; Viscount Forth, Lord Drummond of Rickertoun, Castlemaine, and Gilstoun, 1686; Hereditary Thane of Lennox, and Hereditary Steward of Menteith and Strathearn, *b* Simla, 5 Aug. 1871; *s.* of 10th Viscount and Ellen, *d.* of Cudbert B. Thornhill, C.S.I.; *s.* father, 1893, and cousin, 1902. Owns about 7100 acres. *Heir: half-brother* Hon. J. P. Drummond, *q.v.*

See also Lady Edith Drummond, Lieut.-Col. C. Greenhill-Gardyne.

PERTH, Archbishop of, since 1914. **Mos, Rev. Charles Owen Leaver Riley,** D.D., V.D., Chaplain-General Commonwealth Military Forces since 1914; *b.* 26 May 1854; *m.* 1886, Elizabeth, *d.* of C. A. Merriman, M.R.C.S.E., of Heath House, Knutsford; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester; Cams Coll. Camb. (Scholar, Hon. Fellow). Chancellor of the University of Western Australia; Vicar of St. Paul, Preston, 1885-94; Bishop of Perth, 1894; the Diocese includes the western middle part of West Australia, 84,000 square miles. *Recreation:* carpentry. *Address:* Bishop's House, Perth, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Weld, Perth.

PERTH (Australia), **R.C. Archbishop of;** *see* Clune.

PERTWEE, Rev. Arthur, M.A.; Vicar of Brightlingsea since 1872; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford, 1917. *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Oxford. Ordained, 1861; Curate of Brancepeth, 1861-64; St. Margaret's, Leicester, 1865-72. *Address:* Brightlingsea Vicarage, Colchester.

PERUGINI, Charles Edward, artist; *b.* Naples; *s.* of late Leonardo Perugini; *m.* Kate Perugini, *q.v. Educ.:* in Italy under Giuseppe Bonolis and Giuseppe Mancinelli; in Paris

under Ary Scheffer, 1855. *Works:* Hero, 1914, R.A.; An Offering to Pan, 1915, R.A. *Address:* 32 Victoria Road, Kensington, W. *Clubs:* Garrick, Arts.

PERUGINI, Mrs. Kate, *y. d.* of late Charles Dickens, the novelist, and wife of C. E. Perugini, *q.v. Educ.:* received instruction in drawing and painting from various masters in London and Paris, beginning her art education as a child in London at the Bedford College for women. Is a painter of children's portraits, and subjects connected with child life. *Works:* Flying Visit, Royal Academy, 1900; Bill—son of Major Percy J. Browne, New Gallery, 1900. *Address:* 32 Victoria Road, Kensington, W.

PERUGINI, Mark E.; Editor of the Lady's Pictorial; *b.* London; *q. s.* of late Leonardo Perugini, composer; *s.* of Edward Charles Perugini and Florence Hunter, both on London stage, 1865-79; *m.* 1913, Violet Mary, *d.* of late Comte de Montravel. *Educ.:* City of London School. After some years in a Brazilian merchant's office, relinquished commercial life for journalism and literature; became Private Secretary to late Justin McCarthy; joined staff of the Lady's Pictorial as Assistant Literary Editor. *Publications:* Selections from William Blake; The Flame; The Drum, The Art of Ballet; The Art of Mme. *Recreation:* music. *Address* Roseville, Shepperton-on-Thames.

PERY, family name of **Earl of Limerick.**

PESHALL, Rev. Charles John Eyre, D.S.O. 1918. *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1904; Curate of Atherstone, 1904-7; Tormohun, 1907-1908; Chaplain, R.N., 1908; has served on H.M.S. Black Prince, Encounter, St. George, and Cornwallis; present in Vindictive attack by night on Zeebrugge, April 1918 (D.S.O.) *Publication:* part-author The Immortal Gamble, 1917

PETAVEL, Joseph Ernest, D.Sc., F.R.S., M.I Mech E., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.Inst.E.E.; Professor of Engineering and Director of the Whitworth Laboratories, the University, Manchester; member of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, and of various other committees appointed by the Air Ministry and War Office; *b.* London, 14 Aug. 1873; *s.* of Rev. E. Petavel, D.D.; *g. s.* of late Professor A. Petavel, Ph.D. *Educ.:* University College, London. Scientific research at the Royal Institution and at the Davy Faraday Laboratory, 1896-98; John Harling Fellow of the Owens College, Manchester, 1900-3; scientific manager of the Low Temperature Exhibit of the British Royal Commission for the St. Louis Exhibition, 1904. *Publications:* various papers in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, The Philosophical Magazine, Engineering, etc. *Recreations:* yachting, flying, and travelling. *Address:* The University, Manchester. *Clubs:* Primrose, Royal Automobile, Engineers', Manchester.

PETERBOROUGH, Bishop of (since 1916), **Rt. Rev. Frank Theodore Woods;** *b.* 15 Jan. 1874; *s.* of Rev. Frank Woods; *m.* Nina Katherine, *d.* of Henry Edward Thornton, Nottingham. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1897, Curate at Eastbourne and Huddersfield, 1897-1901; Vicar of St. Jude, East Brixton, 1901-3; Rector of St. Paul's, Kersal, 1903-8; Vicar of Auckland, 1908-1912; of Bradford, 1913-16. *Address.* The Palace, Peterborough.

PETERBOROUGH, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Clayton, Rt. Rev. L.

PETERBOROUGH, Dean of; *see* Page, Very Rev. A. H.

PETERKIN, Colonel Alfred, C.B. 1917; Assistant Director of Medical Service, Bedford District, since 1918; *b.* 2 Oct. 1854; *s.* of W. A. Peterkin, Board of Supervision (now Local Govt. Board), Edinburgh; *m.* Miriam, *y. d.* of Rev. T. D. Kirkwood, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthshire. *Educ.:* Private; University of Glasgow. M.A. 1875; M.B. 1878; House-Surgeon Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, 1878; Commissioned Army Medical Dept. (now R.A.M.C.), 1880; served Boer War, 1881; Bechuanaland Expedition, 1885; S. Major, 1892; Lt.-Col. 1900; S. African War, 1902; A.M.O. Mauritius (local rank of Col.), 1906; Col. 1908; A.M.O Cape Colony, 1908; P.M.O London, 1909-11; retired, 1911; recalled to service for European War, 1914; D.D.M.S. Western Command, Sep. 1914; D.D.M.S. London District, Oct. 1914-Aug. 1917 (C.B., despatches twice), Inspector of Hospitals Eastern Command, 1917-18. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, etc. *Address:* Dunbarney, Lower Common, Putney, S.W. *T.* Putney 1304. *Clubs:* Ranelagh, Royal Automobile, Caledonian; United Service, Edinburgh.

PETERS, Edwin Arthur, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., Surgeon to the Nose and Throat and Ear Departments of Paddington Green Children's Hospital, and Bolingbroke Hospital; Surgeon to the Royal Ear Hospital, London. *Address* 52 Wimpole Street, W. *T.* Mayfair 3447.

PETERS, Lieut. Frederic Thornton, R.N., D.S.O. 1915; H.M.S Greyhound. Served European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.).

PETERS, Sir George Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1918, J.P. Windsor; *s.* of Henry Peters, Windsor; *m.* Jane Ann, *d.* of John Pierce Boyce, Windsor; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Mayor of Windsor, 1887-88, 1888-89; Alderman County of Berks, Chairman of Governors of Windsor County School; Chairman Windsor and Eton Conservative Association; Hon. Treasurer to Princess Christian. *Address:* Ouseley Lodge, Old Windsor.

PETERS, Major John Weston Parsons, D.S.O. 1916; Reserve of Officers, 7th Dragoon Guards. *Educ.:* Winchester; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (medal with clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (clasp); S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.) *Address.* 5 Palmer Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *Club* Naval and Military

PETERS, Sir Lindsley Byron, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918, Chairman Engineer and Works Supply Committee, War Office, Director G. D. Peters & Co., Ltd.; Burma Development Syndicate Ltd. *Address:* Windlesham Moor Windlesham, Surrey.

PETERSHAM, Viscount; Charles Joseph Leicester Stanhope, *e. s.* of 9th Earl of Harrington, *q.v.*; *b.* 9 Oct. 1887; Capt. 15th Hussars. Served European War, 1914-17.

PETERSON, Sir Arthur Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1915, **The Hon. Mr. Justice Peterson,** Judge of the High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, since 1915; *b.* 1859; Bar. Lincoln's Inn and Inner Temple *Address* 39 Cheyne Walk, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 5195. *Clubs:* Athenæum, New University, Albemarle.

PETERSON, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Hopewell, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1895, I.S.C.; Jhelum Brigade; *b.* 1864; *s.* of F. V. W. Peterson; *m.* 1896, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of H. Howard. Entered army (Yorks Light Infantry), 1885; Capt. 1896; Major 1903; Lt.-Col. 1909; Col. 1914; served Sikkim Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Hazara, 1891 (clasp); relief of Chitral Fort, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Tibet, 1903-4 (despatches, medal and clasp); Abor Expedition, 1911-12 (despatches, Brevet-Col., medal and clasp). *Address:* Jhelum, Punjab

PETERSON, Sir William, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; M.A., C.M.G. 1901, Principal of M'Gill University since 1895; *b.* Edinburgh, 29 May 1856; 5th *s.* of John Peterson, merchant, Leith; *m.* 1885, Lisa, *c. d.* of late Wm. Ross of 12 Hyde Park Gardens, W., and Gleneara, Perthshire. *Educ.:* High School and University, Edinburgh; Univ. of Gottingen; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar); Ferguson

scholar in classics, 1876; M.A. Edin. and Oxford; F.R.S.C.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews (1885); Princeton, N.J. (1896); University of New Brunswick (1900); Yale (1901); Johns Hopkins (1902); Pennsylvania, Queen's (1903); Aberdeen (1906); Toronto (1907); Harvard (1909); Trinity College, Dublin (1912); Hon. D.Litt. Oxford and Durham (1912); Doctor Litterarum Classicarum, Groningen, 1914. Assist. Professor of Humanity in the University of Edinburgh, 1879-82; Principal of University College, Dundee, 1882-95; Chairman of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction, Province of Quebec; Trustee of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, New York; one of the Vice-Presidents of the Archæological Institute of America, and Chairman of the Department of Canada; Canadian Editor of Nelson's Loose-Leaf Encyclopædia. *Publications:* Quintilian's Institutes of Oratory, 1891; The Dialogus of Tacitus, 1893 (and in the Loeb Classical Library, 1914); The Speech of Cicero for Cluentius, 1895; (critical ed., 1899); The Clun MS. of Cicero, 1901; Cicero's Verrine Orations, 1907; Canadian Essays and Addresses, 1915, etc. *Recreations:* golf, billiards, curling, etc. *Address:* M'Gill Univ. Montreal, Canada. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; University, Mount Royal, Montreal.

PETHERAM, Sir William Comer, Kt., *cr.* 1884; K.C.; *b.* 1835; *m.* Isabel, *d.* of Sir W. Congreve, 2nd Bt., 1863. Special Pleader, 1862; Barrister Middle Temple, 1869; Q.C. 1880; Chief Justice of N.W. Provinces of India, 1884; of Bengal, 1886-96. *Address:* 49 York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

PETIT, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee; 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1890; Member Legislative Council, Bombay; *b.* 7 June 1873; *s.* of late Framjee Dinshaw Petit; *S.* grandfather, 1901; *m.* 1894, Dinbai, *d.* of Sir J. Jeejeebhoy, 3rd Bart.; three *s.* one *d.* J.P. Bombay; Delegate Parsee, Chief Matrimonial Court, and chairman and member of managing committees of almost all the Parsee charitable institutions of Bombay; a member of Municipal Corporation of Bombay; a cotton-mill owner, merchant, and banker. *Heir:* *s.* Framjee Dinshaw Petit, *b.* 24 June 1901. *Address:* Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay. *Clubs:* Ripon, Elphinstone, Orient, Asian, Bombay.

PETIT, Rev. Paul, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Canterbury Cathedral since 1904; Chief Secretary, Additional Curates Society, since 1898; member Archbishops' Committee on Church Finance, 1909-14; member Central Board of Finance, 1915, and its Executive Council, 1916; Member Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry since 1913; *b.* 25 Dec. 1856. *Educ.:* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. B.A. Theological Honours, 1882; M.A. 1885; Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Curate of St. Luke, Cambridge, 1882-84; Aylesford, Kent, 1884-85; Manchester Cathedral, 1885-87; Priest-Vicar Lichfield Cathedral, and Chaplain and Lecturer Lichfield Theological College, 1887-89; 1st Warden of the Training College for Lay Workers under the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1889-93. *Address:* 51 Belgrave Road, S.W.1; 77 St. George's Square, S.W.1.

PETO, Basil Edward, M.P. (C.) Devizes Division, Wilts, since Jan. 1910; *b.* 13 Aug. 1862; *s.* of Sir S. Morton Peto, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1892, Mary Matilda Annie, *d.* of late Capt. T. C. Baird; three *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Building Contractor; partner Peto Brothers, Pimlico, 1884-91; Director Morgan Crucible Co. Ltd., 1892-1904; works managing director and engaged in mining and buying Plumbago, spent nearly a year in the United States and Canada, 1884; twice visited since; four times visited India and Ceylon. Chief Comsr. (unpaid) Belgian Refugee Affairs, 1916. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 33 Grosvenor Road, S.W.; T.: Victoria 177; Tawstock Court, Barnstaple; T.: Tawstock. *Clubs:* Carlton, Orleans.

PETO, Sir Henry, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1885; D.L.; High Sheriff, 1897-98; C.C. Dorset, 1888-1918; *b.* 10 Aug. 1840; *s.* of 1st Bart. and Mary, *d.* of Thomas de la Garde Grissell, Stockwell Common, Surrey; *m.* Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Thomas Fuller, Vicar of St. Peter's, Eaton Square, 1874. *Educ.:* Amersham School; Univ. College, London (B.A.); Trinity College, Camb. (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple. Purchased the Chedington estate, about 1300 acres, 1898. *Heir:* *half-b.* Morton [*b.* 5 Dec. 1845; *m.* 1884, Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth, *d.* of late Capt. Hon. Francis Maude, R.N.; two *s.* four *d.*] *Address:* Chedington Court, Misterton, Somerset; *T.A.:* Chedington, Misterton (Crewkerne). *M.:* FX 531. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Albemarle; Royal Dorset Yacht.

See also L. J. Baker.

PETRE, family name of **Baron Petre,** and **Baroness Furnivall.**

PETRE, 17th Baron (*cr.* 1603), **Joseph William Lionel Petre,** *b.* 5 June 1914; *s.* of 16th Baron and Catherine, *d.* of late Hon. John and Lady Margaret Boscawen, Tregye, Cornwall; *S.* father, 1915. Owns about 19,100 acres. *Heir:* *c.* Francis William Petre, *q.v.* *Address:* Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Essex.

See also J. E. Butler-Bowdon, Earl of Granard, F. Stapleton-Bretherton, Sir J. H. Tichbourne, Bt., Baron Trevor.

PETRE, Francis Loraine; *o.* *s.* of late Hon. Edmund Petre; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1887, Maud Ellen, *d.* of Rev. W. C. Rawlinson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Oscott College. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1873; joined Indian Civil Service, 1874, served in N.W.P. and Oudh up to grade of Commissioner of Division; also in Secretariat of Board of Revenue and of Foreign and Revenue Departments of Govt. of India; in Political Department (Central India and Hyderabad), 1885-89; retired, 1900; Ministry of Munitions (Finance Dept.), 1915. *Publications:* Napoleon's Campaign in Poland, 1806-7; Napoleon's Conquest of Prussia, 1806; Napoleon and the Archduke Charles, 1809; Napoleon's Last Campaign in Germany, 1813; Napoleon at Bay, 1814; The Republic of Colombia; Simon Bolivar, El Libertador; numerous articles in The Times and other journals. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, and travelling, especially amongst scenes of military history. *Address:* 36 St. George's Court, Gloucester Road, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 6616. *Club:* East India United Service.

PETRE, Francis William; *b.* 26 Sep. 1847; *s.* of late Hon. Henry Petre, D.L., and Mary, *d.* of Richard Walmesley, *g.s.* of 11th and *c.* and *heir-pres.* of 17th Baron Petre; *m.* 1881, Margaret, *e.* *d.* of E. Bowes Cargill of Dunedin, N.Z.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mt. St. Mary's; H.M.S. Britannia; Ushaw. Studied architecture; went to New Zealand and practised engineering. *Works:* Catholic Cathedral, Christchurch, N.Z., etc. *Address:* Writtle House, St. Clair, Dunedin, New Zealand.

PETRE, Major Henry Aloysius, D.S.O., 1916; M.C.; Squadron Commander R.A.F., *b.* 12 June 1884; *e.* *s.* of Sebastian Henry Petre and Elise, *d.* of W. Edmund Sibeth, *g.s.* of Hon. H. W. Petre of the Manor House, Writtle. *Educ.:* Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield. Admitted a solicitor, 1905; took up aviation, 1910; went to Australia to found Australian Flying Corps, Dec. 1912; served in Mesopotamia, 1915-16 (despatches 5 times, M.C., D.S.O.); transferred from Australian Flying Corps to R.A.F. 1918. *Address:* Tor Bryan, Ingatestone, Essex. *Club:* Aero.

PETRE, Colonel Henry Cecil, C.M.G. 1916; late Rifle Brigade; *b.* 27 Oct. 1861; *s.* of late Sir George Glynn Petre, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1899, Marjorie, *d.* of late Richard Arthur Hamilton Seymour; no *c.* *Educ.:* Oratory School, Edgbaston; Harrow; Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst.

Entered Rifle Brigade, 1882; Capt. 1891; Major, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1909; served S. African War, 1900, in Cape Colony and Orange Free State (Queen's medal with 3 clasps); commanded 3rd Batt., 1909-13; retired, 1913; commanded 11th S. Bn. Rifle Brigade, 1915-16; on active service in France and Belgium, 1915-16 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); holds Coronation medal. *Recreations:* shooting and hunting. *Address:* 19 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Charlton Horethorne House, Sherborne, Dorset. *T.A.:* Charlton Horethorne. *M.:* D 9584. *Club:* Naval and Military.

PETRE, Maude D. M.; *d.* of Hon. Arthur Petre and Lady Catherine Howard. *Educ.:* at home. Began writing at nineteen; did various religious works, in particular Ethiopium Servus: a study of the life of St. Peter Claver and Where Saints have trod; entered into the Modernist movement; has nursed a good deal in France and England during War. *Publications:* The Soul's Orbit, Catholicism and Independence; Life of George Tyrrell (whose executor she is); Reflections of a Non-Combatant; Democracy at the Cross Roads. *Address:* Mulberry House, Storrington, Sussex. *T.:* Storrington 15. *Club:* Ladies' Athenæum.

PETRE, Lt.-Col. O. H. P.; *see* Turville-Petre.

PETRE, Major Roderic Loraine, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; South Wales Borderers; General Staff Officer, 2; *o. s.* of F. Loraine Petre, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* Downside College; Sandhurst. Joined S. Wales Borderers, 1907; served siege and capture of Tsingtau, 1914 (despatches); throughout Gallipoli Campaign, 1915 (despatches, M.C.); Mesopotamia and capture of Baghdad, 1916-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Staff-Captain, 1915; Brigade-Major, 1915-18; G.S.O. 2 and Bt. Major, 1918. *Recreations:* polo, football, etc. *Address:* 36 St. George's Court, Gloucester Road, S.W.

PETRE, Captain Walter Reginald Glynn, R.N.; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* Dec. 1873; *y. s.* of late Sir George Glynn Petre, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *m.* 1906, Agnes Marie, *y. d.* of late Captain Cadic of Rennes, France; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Royal Naval Academy, Gosport. Midshipman, 1889; Sub-Lieut. 1894; Lieut. 1896; Commander, 1907; Captain, June 1915; served Persian Gulf, 1897 (thanks of Indian Govt.); European War (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Bronteville, Merton Road, Southsea, Hants. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

PETRIE, Sir Charles, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; Kt., *cr.* 1903; Member of Liverpool City Council; *b.* 23 Feb. 1853; *s.* of Alexander Petrie; *m.* 1880, Hannah, *d.* of late William Hamilton; two *s. Educ.:* Wesley College, Dublin. Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1901-2; Alderman, Justice of Peace; President of the Liverpool Constitutional Association. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Edward Lindsey Haddon, *b.* 1881. *Address:* Oakfield, Grassendale, Liverpool. *T.:* Garston Liverpool 396. *M.:* K 4030. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Conservative, Liverpool.

PETRIE, Major Charles Louis Rowe, D.S.O. 1902; late the Manchester Regiment; *b.* 15 Dec. 1866; *m.* 1912, Dorothy Frances, *o. d.* of late Rev. E. P. Dew. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1896; served with Uganda Rifles, 1902 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); Somaliland, 1902-3 (despatches); retired, 1907; Temporary Lt.-Col. commanding 16th (Service) Batt. Manchester Regiment. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PETRIE, David, C.I.E. 1915; O.B.E. 1918; Indian Police; *2nd surv. s.* of late Thomas Petrie; *b.* Inveraven, N.B., 1879. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; M.A. 1900. Entered Indian Police, 1900; Punjab Police, 1900-8; seconded for service with Samana Rifles (Kohat Border Military Police), being successively Quartermaster and Adj. 1904-8; Assis. to Deputy Inspect.-Gen. of Police, C.I.D., Punjab, 1909-10; Assistant Director of Criminal Intelligence, Govt. of India, 1911-12; Additional Superintendent of Police, Delhi, 1912-14; on special duty with Home Department, Govt. of India, 1915. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* c/o King, King & Co., Bombay. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Punjab, Lahore; Bengal United Service, Calcutta.

PETRIE, Graham, R.I. Studied architecture under late R. Phenè Spiers; studied painting in London under Prof. Fred. Brown and Mr. Hubert Vos, and in Paris under M. Cormon. *Recreations:* fencing, travelling. *Address:* 1 Mallord Street, Church Street, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 5277. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

PETRIE, Colonel Ricardo Dartnel, C.B. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 15 Sep 1861; *m.* 1906, Inez, *d.* of late B. Horace Wood, Claremont, Natal. Entered army, 1881; Captain, 1889; Major, 1899, Lt.-Col. 1905; Colonel, 1913; Chief Engineer, Northern Command, 1912; served Burma, 1886-88 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1890 (despatches, clasp); China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-15 (C.B.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

PETRIE, William Matthew Flinders, D.C.L., Litt.D., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.B.A.; Edwards Professor of Egyptology, University College, London, since 1892; *b.* Charlton, 3 June 1853; *o. c.* of William Petrie, C.E., and Anne, *d.* of Captain Matthew Flinders, R.N., Australian explorer; *m.* 1897, Hilda, *d.* of Denny Urlin of Rustington Grange; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately. Surveying British remains, 1875-80; excavating in Egypt, 1880-1914 (principal discoveries: Greek settlements at Naukratis and Daphnæ, prehistoric Egyptian at Koptos and at Naqada, inscription of Israelite war at Thebes; Kings of the earliest Dynasties at Abydos; Hyksos camp; city of Onias and palaces of Memphis, Tarkhan, Treasure of Lahun); founded Egyptian Research Account, 1894, enlarged as the British School of Archæology in Egypt, 1905. *Publications:* Inductive Metrology, 1875; Stonehenge, 1880; Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh 1883; Tanis I., 1885; Naukratis I., 1886; Tanis II., 1887; Season in Egypt, 1888; Racial Portraits, 1888; Historical Scarabs, 1889; Hawara, 1889; Kahun, 1890; Illahun, 1891; Medum, 1892; Ten Years' Digging, 1893; History of Egypt, 1894-1905; Tell el Amarna, 1895; Koptos, 1896; Naqada, 1896; Egyptian Tales, 1895; Decorative Art, 1895; Six Temples at Thebes, 1897; Deshasheh, 1897; Religion and Conscience in Ancient Egypt, 1898; Syria and Egypt, 1898; Dendereh, 1900; Diospolis, 1901; Royal Tombs of the First Dynasty, 1900; Royal Tombs of the Earliest Dynasties, 1901; Abydos I., 1902; Abydos II., 1903, etc. Ehnasya, 1904; Methods and Aims in Archæology, 1904; The Egyptians in Sinai; Researches in Sinai, 1906; Hyksos and Israelite Cities, 1906; Religion of Ancient Egypt, 1906; Gizeh and Rifeh, 1907; Athribis, 1908; Personal Religion in Egypt, 1908; Memphis, 1909; Qurneh, 1909; The Palace of Apries, 1909; Arts and Crafts in Egypt, 1909; The Growth of the Gospels, 1910; Meydum and Memphis, 1910; Historical Studies, 1910; Egypt and Israel, 1910; Revolutions of Civilisation, 1911; Roman Portraits, 1912, The Labyrinth, 1912; The Formation of the Alphabet, 1912; The Hawara Portfolio, 1913; Tarkhan I., 1913; Tarkhan II., 1914; Amulets, 1914; Heliopolis, 1914; Scarabs, 1917; Tools and Weapons, 1917. *Recreations:* excavating, collecting antiquities, photographing. *Address:* University College, W.C.

PETTIGREW, Sir Andrew Hislop, Kt., *cr.* 1913; J.P.; Chairman and Managing Director, Stewart & M'Donald, Ltd., Glasgow; Chairman, Pettigrew & Stephens, Ltd.; Chairman, Thomas Hinshelwood & Co., Ltd., Glas-

gow; Director of the Scottish Temperance Life Assurance Co., Ltd.; Director, Edward Macbean, Ltd., Glasgow; *b.* New Lanark, 14 April 1857; *s.* of John Pettigrew and Agnes Hislop; *m.* 1881, Amelia Kirkwood, *d.* of late Alexander M'Naughton, Glasgow; one *s.* *Educ.*: Lanark. Came to Glasgow in 1875 and rapidly filled increasingly important positions; started firm of Pettigrew & Stephens, 1888; eight years later his partner Mr. W. H. Stephens died; the business grew rapidly, and was formed into a Limited Co., 1904; invited to assume management of Stewart & M'Donald, Ltd., Glasgow, 1908; Chairman of the Scottish National Council of the Y.M.C.A.; Chairman of Executive, Scottish History Exhibition, 1911; J.P. County of City of Glasgow; has served on Town Council of the city; has been a Deacon of one of the incorporations and a member of the Trades House; Liberal. *Recreation*: motoring. *Address*: Redholm, Helensburgh. *T.A.*: Everything, Glasgow. *T.*: Helensburgh 30. *M.*: G 1102. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Glasgow Liberal, Scottish Automobile; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

PEYTON, Sir Algernon, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1776; Capt. 11th Hussars, *b.* 4 Jan. 1889; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Ida, *d.* of James Mason, Eynsham Hall, Oxfordshire; *S.* father 1916; *m.* 1916, Joan Stratford, *d.* of J. S. Dugdale, *q.v.*; one *d.* Owns about 4000 acres. Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded). *Heir*: *u.* Rev. T. T. Peyton, *q.v.* *Address*: Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire.

PEYTON, Capt. Thomas Henry, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; B.A. Dub., M.A., M.D., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.P.H., L.M., Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; Chief Tubercular Officer and Deputy County Medical Officer, Cheshire County Council. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Late Resident Medical Superintendent Royal National Hospital for Consumptives, Ireland; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: Stillington, Hoole Road, Chester.

PEYTON, Rev. Thomas Thornhill, M.A., J.P.; Rector of St. Mary's, March, Rural Dean and Canon of Ely Cathedral; *b.* 8 Dec. 1856; 2nd *s.* of Sir Thomas Peyton, 5th Bart.; *m.* 1884, Mary Louisa, *d* of Sir William M. H. Style, 9th Bt.; one *d* *Educ.*: Magdalene College, Oxford. *Address*: St. Mark's Rectory, March, Cambridge.

PEYTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Eliot, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1913; D.S.O. 1898; Military Secretary, General Headquarters, France, 1916-18; *b.* 7 May 1866; 3rd *s.* of late Col. J. Peyton, late commanding 7th Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1st, Mabel Maria (*d.* 1901), *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Hon. E. T. Gage, C.B., 3rd *s* of 4th Viscount Gage; one *d.*; 2nd, 1903, Gertrude (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Major-Gen. A. R. Lempriere, and widow of Captain Stuart Robertson, 14th Hussars; one *s.* Enlisted 7th Dragoon Guards, 1885; 2nd Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards, 1887; Capt., 15th Hussars, 1896; Maj., 1899; Maj.-Gen., 1914; commanded 15th Hussars, 1903-7; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, Khedive's medal with two clasps); Soudan, 1897 (dangerously wounded and horse speared); Soudan, 1898 (despatches, D.S.O., 4th class Medjidie, clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (Brevet Lieut.-Col., despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); commanded Meerut Cavalry Brigade, 1908-12; late Military Secretary to H.E. The Commander-in-Chief in India; Delhi Herald of Arms Extraordinary for the occasion of the Coronation Durbar, 12 Dec. 1911; Commanded 2nd Mounted Division on Gallipoli Peninsula; action of 21 Aug. 1915 and final evacuation 19 Dec. 1915 (despatches twice); Commanded Western Frontier Force, Egypt, in expedition against Senussi, including the reoccupation of Barani and Sollum, and the rescue of the shipwrecked British prisoners of H.M.S. Tara (received special thanks of the Admiralty; despatches); Order of the Nile, 2nd Class, 1916. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Cavalry.

PHAIR, Ven. Robert; Archdeacon of Islington, Canada, since 1888; Superintendent of Missions and Sec. C.M.S. since 1889. *Educ.*: C.M. College, Islington. Ordained 1864; C.M.S. Missionary, Fort Alexander, Manitoba, 1864-74; Alberton, Ont., 1874-89. *Address*: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

PHAYRE, Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1906; Divisional Commander (Secunderabad), India, since 1914; *b.* 23 Feb. 1856; *s* of Gen. Sir Robert Phayre, G.C.B.; *m.* Katharine (*d.* 1917), *e. d.* of Gen. Sir H. S. Anderson, K.C.B.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered army, Devon Regiment, 1878, joined 3rd Bombay Cavalry, 1881; Capt. 1889; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1904; Col. 1904; A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay, 1885-90; A.A.G. India, 1904; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); China, 1900; in command 3rd Bombay Cavalry (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col., medal); South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal); commanded Meerut Cavalry Brigade, 1904-7; Sialkot Brigade, 1908-11. *Address*: Ootacamund, India.

PHEAR, Arthur George, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician to the Royal Free Hospital, to Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, and to the Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor; *b.* 16 March 1867; *s.* of late Henry Carlyon Phear; *m.* 1897, Ellen Frances, *d.* of late Arthur Lister, F.R.S. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. *Publications*: on various medical subjects. *Address*: 47 Weymouth Street, Portland Place, W.; Birch Copse, Brook, near Godalming, Surrey. *T.*: 420 Mayfair.

PHEAR, Rev. Samuel George, M.A., D.D.; *b.* 30 March 1829, 3rd *s.* of Rev. John Phear, M.A., Rector of Earl Stonham, Suffolk, unmarried. Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1871-95; Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester, 1873-75; Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, 1874-75. *Address*: Emmanuel College, Cambridge. *Club*: Athenæum.

PHELAN, Rt. Rev. Patrick; R.C. Bishop of Sale (Victoria) since 1913; *b.* Co. Kilkenny, 1860. *Educ.*: Mount Melleray Seminary and St. Patrick's College, Carlow. Priest, 1888, Administrator of St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1900-13. *Publications*: The Holy Sacrifice of the Mass; The Mission of St. Ignatius Loyola; Christian Marriage. *Address*: Sale, Victoria, Australia.

PHELIPS, William Robert, J.P., D.L. Somerset, *b.* 30 March 1846; *s.* of William Phelips of Montacute and Ellen Harriett, *d.* of William Helyar of Coker Court, Somerset, *m* 1st, Cicely Grace Augusta, *d.* of Frederick Fane of Moyles Court, Hants; one *d.*; 2nd, Constance Louisa, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby Fane, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Cambridge. Lieut. in 6th Dragoon Guards 1866-70; Alderman of Somerset C.C. since 1894, twenty-six years Chairman of Yeovil Board of Guardians; twenty years Chairman of the South Somerset Conservative Association. *Heir*: *s* Edward, *b.* 1882. *Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Address*: 18 Brompton Square, S.W. *Clubs* Carlton, Naval and Military.

PHELPS, Lt.-Gen. Arthur, Bombay Infantry; President National Anti-Vaccination League; *b.* 24 Oct. 1837; *m.* 1868, Caroline Ann (*d.* 1904), *d.* of late Abel Peyton, Edgbaston; three *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1853, Lt.-Gen. 1892; U.S. list, 1893; served Indian Mutiny, 1858-60. *Publication*: Lord Dunchester *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: 21 Woodbourne Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *T.*: Edgbaston, 492. *Clubs*: Union, National Liberal.

PHELPS, Col. Arthur, C.B. 1916; Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport; late A.S.C. Served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (C.B.).

PHELPS, Rt. Rev. F. R.; *see* Grahamstown, Bishop of.

PHELPS, Rev. Lancelot Ridley, M.A.; Provost of Oriel College, Oxford; late Fellow and Tutor; *b.* Ridley Parsonage, Sevenoaks, Kent, 3 Nov. 1853. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Oriel College, Oxford. Is a member of the Governing Body of Charterhouse and of Monmouth School; Chairman of the Oxford Board of Guardians, was a member of the Royal Commission on the Poor Laws. *Recreations:* riding, walking, talking. *Address:* Oriel College, Oxford.

PHELPS, William Edmondson, I.S.O. 1912; late Deputy Superintendent, India Store Depot; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1876, Alice Yardley; two *s.* one *d.* Enlisted in Royal Artillery—Driver, 1869; Sergeant, 1874; Bombay Ordnance Department, 1876; Afghan War, Quetta Field Force, 1878-80 (medal); Bengal Ordnance Department, 1881; Sub-Conductor, 1882; Supervisor, India Store Depot, 1884; Assistant Superintendent I.S.D., 1898; title changed to Deputy, 1906. *Address:* St. Heliers, Jersey. *Club:* Constitutional.

PHILBY, Harry St. John Bridger, C.I.E. 1917; I.C.S.; Assistant Commissioner, Punjab. *Educ.:* Westminster, Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1907; served in the Punjab as Assistant Commissioner; Sec. to Board of Examiners, Calcutta, 1915; on special duty, Persian Gulf, Nov. 1915. *Address:* Lahore, India.

PHILIP, James Charles, O.B.E. 1918; D.Sc.; Hon. Secretary of the Chemical Society; Professor of Physical Chemistry, Imperial Coll. of Science, since 1913; *b.* Fordoun, Kincardineshire, 12 Feb. 1873; *m.* s. of late Rev. John Philip, D.D.; *m.* Jeanie, *e. d.* of late William Henderson, Aberdeen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fordoun Public School; Aberdeen Grammar School; Aberdeen University; Gottingen University. First Class Honours in Mathematics and Town Council Gold Medallist, King's College, Aberdeen, 1893; Murray Scholar, 1895; Assistant to C. T. Heycock and F. H. Neville of Cambridge, 1898, Demonstrator and Lecturer in Chemistry, Royal College of Science, 1900, Assistant Professor of Chemistry in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, 1909-13. *Publications:* Romance of Modern Chemistry, 1909; Physical Chemistry: its Bearing on Biology, 1910, Achievements of Chemical Science, 1913; various articles on physico-chemical subjects in Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry; a number of original papers, published mostly in the Journal of the Chemical Society. *Recreations:* music, lawn-tennis, golf. *Address:* 17 Fairfax Road Bedford Park, W.4.

PHILIP, Sir Robert William, Kt., *cr.* 1913; M.D., M.A., F.R.C.P. and F.R.S. (Edin.); Lieutenant-Colonel Second Scottish General Hospital R.A.M.C., T.F.; physician in Edinburgh; Professor of Tuberculosis and Senior Lecturer and Examiner on Clinical Medicine, University of Edinburgh; Senior Physician to the Royal Infirmary; Consulting Physician to the Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumption, Edinburgh; Expert Adviser to the City of Edinburgh regarding Tuberculosis; Member of Council (late Hon. Sec.) and Examiner in Medicine, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; *b.* 29 Dec. 1857; *s.* of late Rev. George Philip, D.D.; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth, *y. d.* of late John Fenton Motherwell, Co. Sligo. *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edin.; Univ. of Edin., and Continental Univs.; has occupied himself much with measures for prevention of tuberculosis, founded, in 1887, the first Tuberculosis Dispensary, and was chiefly responsible for establishment of Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumption, and Farm Colony, Edinburgh; his co-ordinated scheme has been adopted as a national system for the administration of the campaign against tuberculosis; Member Medical Research Advisory Council, and of Departmental Committee on Tuberculosis; Member of numerous learned Societies; Hon. Member American Clinical Association; Vice-Chairman Council National Association for Prevention of Consumption; Hon. Vice-President Royal Edward Institute for Tuberculosis, Montreal; Governor of Fettes College, Edinburgh, etc. *Publications:* in various departments of medicine, especially in relation to the etiology and treatment of tuberculosis. *Recreations:* travelling, golf, fishing. *Address.* 45 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Philippian, Edinburgh. *T.:* Edinburgh 2125. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; University, Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

PHILIPPS, *family name of* **Baron St. Davids.**

PHILIPPS, Sir Charles (Edward Gregg), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1887; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Haverfordwest since 1876; J.P. for Carmarthenshire and Pembrokeshire (High Sheriff, 1882); Chairman, Quarter Sessions; Chairman of the Pembrokeshire County Council, 1898-1903; three times Mayor of Haverfordwest; Chairman of the Standing Joint Committee of Pembrokeshire; Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Col.) commanding Pembroke Yeomanry, 1898-1900; *b.* Huddersfield, 6 Oct. 1840; *e. s.* of late Edward Fisher, Spring Dale, Yorkshire, and Jane, *d.* of Dominick Gregg, Lisburn, Ireland; *m.* 1868, Mary Philippa, *e. d.* and co-heiress of Rev. James H. A. Philipps, M.A., and *n.* of late Richard Baron Milford, Picton Castle; two *s.* four *d.* Assumed name of Philipps by Royal license, 1876, in compliance with testamentary injunction of his father-in-law. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Barr. Middle Temple 1868. Contested Pembrokeshire (C.), 1880, 1885, 1886, and 1892; member House of Laymen (Diocese of St. David's), Province of Canterbury; Military Member of Pembrokeshire Territorial Force Association. Owns about 20,000 acres. *Recreation:* shooting. President Tenby Golf Club. *Heir:* s. Captain Henry Erasmus Edward Philipps,, J.P., D.L. [*b* 9 March 1871; *m.* 1909, Victoria Gladys Elizabeth, *o. c.* of late J. W. Gwynne Hughes of Tregeyb, Llandilo, Lord Lieutenant of Carmarthenshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Club:* Junior Carlton]. *Address:* Picton Castle, Haverfordwest. *T:* Haverfordwest 42. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Junior United Service, Cavalry; Pembrokeshire County, Haverfordwest.

See also Maj. H. H. Bromfield, Brig.-Gen. G. F. W. St. John.

PHILIPPS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; D.S.O. 1900; M.P. (L.) Southampton since 1906; Parliamentary Secretary (Military) to the Ministry of Munitions of War, 1915; commanded Pembroke Yeomanry, 1908-12; Major, retired, Indian Army; Brig.-Gen. 1914; Maj.-Gen. 1915; Alderman Pembrokeshire County Council; Chairman Main Roads Committee, D.L.; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *b* 9 Sep. 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Canon Sir J. Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bart. of Picton; *m.* 1891, Marian Isobel, *d.* of late James Buchanan Mirrlees, of Redlands, Glasgow; one *d.* *Educ.:* Felsted School, Essex. Passed Staff College; served in Militia, 1881-83; Lieutenant in Army, 1883; Captain, 1894; Major, 1901; Brig.-Gen. 1914; Major-Gen. 1915; served in Burma Campaign, 1887-89 (medal and 2 clasps); Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889; Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1892; North-West Frontier of India, 1896 (medal and 2 clasps), Tirah Campaign, 1896-97 (despatches twice, clasp); China Expedition, 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp). *Publication:* The Issue of Orders in the Field. *Recreations:* motoring, shooting, riding. *Address:* Cosheston Hall, Pembroke.

T.A.: Hall, Cosheston; Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1242. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile; Royal Southampton Yacht.

PHILIPPS, Captain James Erasmus Tracy, B.A., B.Litt.; Reserve of Officers, and East Africa Field Force; General Staff Officer (3) (Intelligence) to General Sir Chas. Crewe's (Lake) Division operating in German East Africa; *b.* Nov. 1888; *s.* of Rev. John Erasmus Philipps, M.A., and Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. Henry Everard Brownefolkes, M.A., Rector of Hillington, King's Lynn, and Chaplain-in-Ordinary to late King Edward. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Oxford and Durham Universities. Representative of the University of Durham at the Congress of the Universities of Empire (London), 1912; entered Colonial Service, 1913; Asst. District Commissioner, Uganda Protectorate, and Additional District Magistrate; when Asst. District Commissioner, Kampala, sent, on 1 Aug. 1914, by the Acting Governor to "watch" the Southern Frontier of Uganda; was transferred from Reserve of Officers to East African Field Force as Asst. Intelligence Officer, Uganda, from 8 Aug. 1914; on occupation of a portion of adjoining German territory was appointed Officer in charge of Native Affairs therein, from 14 Sep. 1914 (wounded, despatches); Captain, 15 Jan. 1916; Chief Intelligence and Political Officer of Uganda, 17 Jan. 1916; speaks Arabic and three African languages, also French and Portuguese. *Recreations:* shooting, swimming, and sailing. *Address:* Entebbe, Uganda *Club:* Junior Carlton.

PHILIPPS, Laurence Richard, J.P.; High Sheriff, Hampshire, 1915; 6th *s.* of late Sir James E. Philipps, 12th Baronet, and Hon. Lady Philipps; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1901, Ethel Speke of Jordans, Ilminster, Somerset; five *s.* *Educ.:* Felstead School; Royal School of Mines. Member of Lloyds, and Chairman of Court Line, Ltd., Cressington Steamship Co. Ltd., the Motor Union Insurance Co. Ltd.; the United British Insurance Co. Ltd., and British Commonwealth Insurance Co. Ltd. *Recreations:* shooting and motoring. *Address:* Llanstephan House, Boughrood, Radnorshire. *T.:* Llyswen 9; 40 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. *T.:* Gerrard 3189. *Clubs:* Wellington, Royal Automobile.

PHILIPPS, Sir Owen (Cosby), G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; D.L.; M.P. (U.), Chester, since 1916; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1916; Acting Sub Prior of Welsh Priory; Grand Cross of Spanish Red Cross, 1912; M.F.H. Carmarthenshire Hunt, since 1912; Hon. Captain Royal Naval Reserve, 1914; D.L. Pembrokeshire; J.P. Pembrokeshire, Carmarthenshire, Haverfordwest, and Glasgow; *b.* 25 March 1863; 3rd *s.* of the Rev. Canon Sir Jes. Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bart., and Hon. Lady Philipps, *sis.* of 5th Baron Wynford; *m.* 1902, Mai, *co-heiress* of late Thos. Morris, D.L., of Coomb, Carmarthenshire; three *d.* Owns about 5000 acres in Carmarthenshire and Pembrokeshire; Lord of the Manor of Llanstephan; High Sheriff, Pembrokeshire, 1904; Chairman and Managing Director Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, Union Castle Line, and their Associated Shipping Companies; Director of London and South-Western Railway; Member of Royal Commission on Shipping Rings, 1906-9; Member of Executive Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund since 1908, and King George's Fund for Sailors since 1915; Member of Committee of Management of King Edward's Horse (Overseas Dominions Regiment); Member Executive Committee Imperial Institute since 1912; Chairman of Departmental Committee on Distressed Indian and Colonial Subjects, 1909; Empire Settlement Committee, 1917; Company Law Amendment Committee, 1918, and Vice-Chairman of Port of London Authority, 1909-13; Vice-President of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; Member of Edible and Oil-bearing Nuts Committee, 1915-16; Admiralty Board of Arbitration, 1914-17; Trustee of Royal Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution; M.P. Pembroke and Haverfordwest District, 1906-10. *Address:* Amroth Castle, Pembrokeshire; Coomb, Llangain, Carmarthen; Trevallyn, Rossett, Denbighshire; Chelsea House, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Carlton, Bachelors', Ranelagh, Hurlingham.

PHILIPS, Lieut.-Col. Burton Henry, C.M.G. 1899; A.D.C. to Sir H. Chermside; reserve of officers; late Royal Welsh Fusiliers; *b.* 1 Oct. 1858; *e. s.* of late John Capel Philips and Hon. Fanny Esther, 2nd *d.* of 5th Viscount Ashbrook; *m.* 1904, Lucy Madeline, 2nd *d.* of Col. Marton, Capernwray, Lancs; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Entered army, 1879; Capt. 1887; Major, 1898; served South Africa, 1900; prom. Lt.-Col. *Address:* The Heath House, Tean, Stoke-on-Trent. *Club:* Naval and Military.

PHILIPS, F. C., novelist, dramatist; *b.* Brighton, 3 Feb. 1849; *y. s.* of Rev. George Washington Philips, Ruxley Park, Surrey, and Charlotte, *d.* of late Thomas Jesson, Hill Park, Sevenoaks, Kent; *m.* 1st, Maria, *d.* of Charles Jones of Llanelly, Carmarthenshire; one *s.*; 2nd, Eva, *y. d.* of W. Trevelyan Kevill-Davies, Croft Castle, and Wigmore Hall, Herefordshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton Coll.; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Gazetted 2nd Queen's Royal Regt. 1868; served in Regt. three years. Barr. 1884, and shortly afterwards novelist and dramatist, and contributor to many leading London newspapers and magazines; Knight Commander of the order of St. Sava. *Publications:* novels—As in a Looking-Glass; A Lucky Young Woman; Jack and Three Jills; The Dean and His Daughter; A Question of Colour; A Full Confession; Social Vicissitudes; One Never Knows; Mrs. Bouverie; Constance; Young Mr. Ainslie's Courtship, The Luckiest of Three; An Undeserving Woman; A Doctor in Difficulties; A Devil in Nun's Veiling; The Strange Adventures of Lucy Smith; Little Mrs. Murray; Poor Little Bella; Men, Women and Things; A Woman of the World's Advice; The Matrimonial Country, My Varied Life (F. C. Philips' Reminiscences): with C. J. Wills—The Fatal Phryne, The Scudamores; A Maiden Fair to see, and others; with Percy Fendall — Margaret Byng; A Daughter's Sacrifice; My Face is My Fortune, Disciples of Plato; A Honeymoon and After, (with A. R. T. Philips)—Judas the Woman, Life; The Man and the Woman; and others, with Rowland Strong—A White Sin. As in a Looking-Glass was adapted for the stage, and was played by Mrs. Bernard Beere and Madame Sarah Bernhardt, it being the first English production in Paris by the latter; plays—The Dean's Daughter (with Sydney Grundy); Husband and Wife (with Percy Fendall), Godpapa (with Charles H. E. Brookfield), John Chetwynd's Wife; A Woman's Reason (with Charles H. E. Brookfield); The Fortune of War; A Free Pardon (with Leonard Merrick); Lady Paddington (with Walter Parke); The Burglar and the Judge (with Charles H. E. Brookfield); Papa's Wife (with Seymour Hicks), founded on F. C. Philips's story, In the Third Capacity, and others. *Recreations:* field sports, and the theatre. *Address:* 1 Elm Court, Temple, E.C. *T.A.:* Philips, 21 Temple.

PHILIPS, Colonel George; *b.* 1836; *e. s.* of Rev. George Washington Philips, Ruxley Park, Surrey, and 44 Portland Place, London, and Charlotte, *d.* of late Thomas Jesson, Hill Park, Sevenoaks, Kent; *m.* 1st, Mary, *d.* of Arthur Champagné, 69 Harley Street, W.; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Eliza, *d.* of late Sir Patrick Colquhoun, and widow of Sir James Redhouse,

K.C.M.G., of Colquhouns, Penshurst, Kent. *Educ.:* Brighton College. Served in the Crimea in 46th Regiment, afterwards Captain 2nd Queen's Royals, Colonel of the 4th (Q.O.) Hussars, and Adjutant-General for five years to Lord Wolseley in Dublin. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and cycling. *Address:* Cynghordy Hall, Carmarthenshire. *Club:* United Service.

PHILIPS, Brig.-Gen. Lewis Francis, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Batt. the King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 4 Oct. 1870; *m.* 1909, Margaret Aline, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. A. H. Macdonald-Moreton, late Coldstream Guards; one *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1898; Major, 1905; Lieut.-Col. 1914; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Canadian Forces, 1911-12; Military Secretary to Lord Grenfell, Ireland, 1906-8; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Major; Queen's medal 5 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address:* 65 South Audley Street, W.; Darts Cottage, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *Club:* Naval and Military.

PHILIPSON, Hylton, D.L.; *b.* 1866; 3rd *s.* of late Hilton Philipson and Jane Dorothy, *d.* of late John Daglish; *m.* 1896, Hon. Nina Charlotte Murray, 4th *d.* of 10th Lord Elibank, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford (M.A.) *Address:* Stobo Castle, Stobo, Peeblesshire; Forest House, East Cliff, Bournemouth.

PHILIPSON-STOW; *see* Stow.

PHILLIMORE, family name of **Baron Phillimore.**

PHILLIMORE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1918, of Shiplake in County of Oxford, **Walter George Frank Phillimore,** 2nd Bt., *cr* 1881; P.C. 1913, D.C.L., LL.D., J.P., a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1913-16; Vice-President of the English Church Union; *b* London, 21 Nov. 1845; *o. s.* of 1st Bt. and Charlotte, *d.* of John Denison, M.P.; *S.* father 1885; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of Charles Manners Lushington, M.P., 1870; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church and All Souls Coll. Oxford. 1st Class Classical Moderations; 1st Class in Final Classical School; 1st Class in Law and History; Fellow of All Souls College; Vinerian Scholar. Barr. since 1868. Patent of Precedence, 1883; contested (L.) St. George's, Hanover Square, and S. Oxon. (twice); President of the International Law Association, 1905-8; Alderman, Kensington; Mayor, 1909-10, 1910-11; formerly Chancellor Diocese of Lincoln; Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of High Court of Justice, 1897-1913. *Publications:* Book of Church Law; 2nd ed. of Phillimore's Ecclesiastical Law; 3rd ed. of vol. iv. of Phillimore's International Law; Three Centuries of Treaties of Peace and their Teaching, 1917. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Robert Charles Phillimore [Barrister; *b.* 19 Aug. 1871; *m.* 1895, Lucy, *e. d.* of William Fitzpatrick. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford]. *Address:* Cam House, Campden Hill, W.; The Coppice, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs:* Athenæum, National Liberal.

See also R. E. L. V. Williams.

PHILLIMORE, John Swinnerton, M.A., LL.D. (St. Andrew's); J.P.; Professor of Humanity, Glasgow University, since 1906; *b.* 26 Feb. 1873; 4th *s.* of late Admiral Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B., D.L., and Lady Phillimore; *m.* 1900, Cecily, *o. d.* of Rev. S. C. Spencer Smith; one *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. 1st Class Classical Moderations; 1st Class Literæ Humaniores; Hertford, Craven, and Ireland Univ. Scholarships; Chancellor's Prize for Latin Verse. Was a Lecturer of Christ Church, 1895, Tutor and Student, 1896-99; Professor of Greek at Glasgow University, 1899-1906; appointed by the University of California to hold the Sather Professorship of Classics there for the year 1914-15. *Publications:* Musa Clauda, or Latin Versions; Propertius (text), 1901 and (Riccardi Press) 1911; Index Verborum, 1906, translation, 1906; Sophocles (3 plays translated), 1902; Poems, 1902; Statius Silvæ text, 1905, 2nd ed. 1917; Philostratus Apollonius of Tyana, translated with Introduction and Notes, 2 volumes, 1912; Things New and Old, 1918; collaborated in Essays in Liberalism by Six Oxford Men, 1897; an occasional contributor to Dublin Review, Classical Review, Classical Philology (Chicago), Saturday Review, Everyman, and New Witness. *Address:* 5 The University, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 167. *Clubs:* Athenæum Alpine; Western, Glasgow.

PHILLIMORE, Rear.-Adm. Sir Richard Fortescue, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1914; M.V.O. 1905; *e. s.* of Admiral Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B.; *m.* 1905, Violet Gore, *y. d.* of late Henry Hobhouse Turton; three *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1878; Lt. 1886; Comm. 1899; Capt. 1904; Commodore 2nd Class, 1913; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches four times); 3rd Class Order of Vladimir; 1st Class of St. Stanislas, commanded H.M.S. Inflexible in action off Falkland, 1914, and during bombardment of Dardanelles, 1915, and was Beach Master during landing in Gallipoli, 1915; attached to Russian Imperial Headquarters, Oct. 1915-Dec. 1916. *Address:* Shedfield House, Shedfield, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

PHILLIMORE, Captain Valentine Egerton Bagot, R.N., D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 14 Feb. 1875; *s.* of late Admiral Sir A. Phillimore, K.C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1908, Mary Kathleen (*d.* 1909), *d.* of George Robinson of Overdale, Yorks; 2nd, 1910, the Noble Inés Sceberras-D Amico, *d.* of 16th Baron of Castel Cicciano. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy, 1888; served China, 1900 (D.S.O., despatches naval and military, letter of thanks from senior American officer for services during attack on Tientsin Native City). *Club:* United Service.

PHILLIP, Colin Bent, R.W.S., 1886; *b.* 20 Dec. 1855; *s.* of late J. Phillip, R.A.; *m.* 1877, Mary Louisa, *d.* of late Commander W. Grant Douglas, R.N. *Educ.:* Wimbledon; Biebrich on the Rhine; St. Andrews University. Studied drawing for short period at Lambeth School of Art, and at Edinburgh; under the private tuition of David Farquharson, R.S.A., A.R.A. *Recreations:* hill-climbing, fishing (trout). *Clubs:* Alpine, Arts.

PHILLIPPS, Maj.-Gen. Henry Pye, retired; J.P. Suffolk; *b.* 6 Nov. 1836; 2nd *s.* of Charles Phillipps, *m.* Emily Hester St. Albyn, *d.* of Wm. Savage Watt, Woodborough, Somersetshire. *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Entered 2nd Queen's Regt. 1854; served in British Kaffraria; as Adjutant throughout China War, 1860 (Medal for Taku Forts and Pekin); in Ionian Islands, Gibraltar, Bermuda, Halifax, Malta; commanded 2nd Batt. in India; retired as Major-General, 1882. *Address.* Barham Hall, nr. Ipswich. *Club:* United Service.

PHILLIPPS, Lt.-Col. Picton, M.V.O. 1912; Royal Marine Artillery; *b.* Aldershot, 3 March 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Major C. B. Phillipps, Barham Hall, Suffolk, and Mrs. Phillipps, Claydon, Suffolk; *m.* Monica Gabrielle, 4th *d.* of late Thomas Neale Fonnereau, Christchurch Park, Ipswich; two *s.* *Educ.:* Aldeburgh; Oxford Military College. Joined R.M.A. 1886; Member Ordnance Committee. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket, golf, tennis. *Address:* Eastney Barracks, Portsmouth.

PHILLIPS, Sir Claude, Kt., *cr.* 1911; B.A.; Barrister-at-Law; Keeper of the Wallace Collection, 1897-1911; Barr. Inner Temple, 1883; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold; Hon. Member Royal Academy of Milan; Art critic of Daily Telegraph; contributor to the Portfolio, Art Journal, Magazine of Art, Quarterly, Edinburgh, Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly, and North American Reviews, the Burlington Maga-

zine, and the Gazette des Beaux-Arts of Paris. *Publications:* Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds, Life of Frederick Walker, Life of Antoine Watteau, Picture Gallery of Charles I., The Earlier Work of Titian, and The Later Work of Titian. *Address:* 40 Ashburn Place, S.W. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, St. Stephen's.

PHILLIPS, C. J., Deputy Chairman, Watney, Combe, Reid, & Co., Ltd., since 1902; D.L. and J.P. Leicestershire; *b.* 23 Aug. 1852; *s.* of Charles John Phillips, of Mortlake; *m.* 1886, Annie Leyborne Popham, of Littlecote, Wiltshire. *Educ.:* Harrow; Brasenose College, Oxford. Managing Director, Watney & Co., Ltd., 1890-98; Managing Director, Watney, Combe, Reid, & Co., Ltd., 1898-1902. *Address:* 1 Eaton Square, S.W.; Old Dalby Hall, Leicestershire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Wellington.

PHILLIPS, Francis, C.B. 1903; late assistant comptroller and auditor, Exchequer and Audit Dept.; *b.* 8 Sept. 1835; *o. surv s.* of late Charles Henry Phillips, F.R.C.S., surgeon to H.M.'s household; *m.* 1868, Mary, *e. d.* of late George Addison, 2nd partner in the Bank of Messrs. Child & Co. *Address:* 5 Porchester Square, Hyde Park, W.

PHILLIPS, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Francis, D.S.O. 1915; Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *b.* 3 May 1880. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1910; Major, 1915; employed with King's African Rifles, 1906-12; Staff Capt. 1914; Brigade Major, 1915; served East Africa, 1908-10 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, wounded, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, General Headquarters, East Africa, 1916; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Nov. 1916 (despatches); Bt. Lt.-Col. Jan. 1917. *Address:* Hursterott, Ascot. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PHILLIPS, Sir George Faudel-; *see* Faudel-Phillips.

PHILLIPS, Brig.-Gen. George Fraser, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; member of Allied Military Control Mission, Athens, since Dec. 1917; *b.* 1 May 1863; *s.* of H. W. Phillips, artist; *m.* 1890, Edith Mary Pennyman; one *s.* *Educ.:* Uppingham. Joined West Yorkshire Regt. 1885; A.D.C. to the Governor, Hong Kong, 1897; commanded 2nd Batt. West Yorkshire Regt.; commanded International Force in Scutari, Albania, and Governor of Scutari, 1913 until war broke out, 1914; commanded 2nd Batt. West Yorkshire in France, 1914; Military Attaché, Servia and Montenegro, in 1915-16; commanding 10th District, 1916 (C.B.). *Clubs:* Junior United Service, British Empire.

PHILLIPS, Brig.-Gen. Herbert de Touffrville, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1862. *Educ.:* Winchester. Entered army, 1881; Capt, 1889; Maj. 1899; Lt.-Col. 1909; Col. 1913; Inspector of Position-Finding, 1904-8; served Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884; Burma, 1886-7 (medal with clasp); Sikkim Expedition, 1888 (clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches; Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times C.M.G., C.B.). *Club:* United Service.

PHILLIPS, Hugh Richard, M.D., M.B., Ch.B.Edin., F.Z.S.; Anæsthetist King George V. Hospital; Endsleigh Palace Hospital for Officers; Royal Flying Corps Hospital; Lady Carnarvon's Hospital for officers; Senior Anæsthetist Italian Hospital; Anæsthetist West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases; *b.* 1873; *s.* of G. Turner Phillips, J.P. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College (classical scholar); University of Edinburgh (medallist in Pathology and Anatomy). Late Temporary Surgeon, R.N., 1914; Civil Surgeon South African Field Force; House Surgeon York County Hospital and Paddington Green Children's Hospital; Clinical Assistant Great Northern Central Hospital and Paddington Green Children's Hospital; Physician and Hon. Anæsthetist Hospital for Consumption, Margaret Street; Surgeon Allan Line. *Publications:* Open Method of Ether Administration combined with Chloroform, Practitioner, 1908; Oxygen as an Adjuvant in General Anæsthesia, 1913. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, shooting; heavy weight boxing champion, Edinburgh University, 1898. *Address:* 7 Dawson Place, W. *T.:* Park 911. *M.:* D 8016. *Clubs:* Garrick, Royal Automobile; Sandy Lodge.

PHILLIPS, Ven. Hugh Stowell, M.A.; Archdeacon since 1917; C.M.S. Missionary at Kien-ning since 1901; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Robert Phillips, Manchester; *m.* Alice Maud, *d.* of Rev. D. B. Hunkin, Vicar of St. Jude's, Mildmay, N.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall. Ordained, 1888, C.M.S. Missionary at Nang-wa-Kau, 1888-91; Kienyang, 1891-1900; the only unhurt survivor of the Kutien (Kucheng) Massacre, 1895. *Publications:* tracts and translation. *Address:* Kienning, Fuhkien, via Foochow, China.

PHILLIPS, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1918; M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P. (London); Hon. Physician to Queen Mary, 1918; J.P. Hants; Professor Emeritus of Obstetric Medicine, King's College, London, and Consulting Obstetric Physician, King's College Hospital; *e. s.* of late L. Phillips of Wendover Dean, Bucks, and Ann, *d.* of Robert Ayres of Barford; *m.* 1890, Rachel Rattray (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late Robert Tweedie Middleton, M.P. and D.L., of Hillfoot, Kilpatrick, N.B.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford, St. John's College, Cambridge; Fellow, King's College, London. *Publications:* papers in obstetric medicine and gynæcology; Outlines of Diseases of Women (4th edition). *Recreations:* literature, fishing, shooting, gardening. *Address:* 68 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *T.:* Gerrard 4019; The Wilderness, Tadley. *Clubs:* Arts; Berkshire.

PHILLIPS, John C. Spencer; *see* Spencer-Phillips.

PHILLIPS, J. F. Lort; *see* Lort-Phillips.

PHILLIPS, J. S. Ragland; editor of the Yorkshire Post since 1903; Chairman of the Press Association, 1912; President of the Newspaper Society, 1914; magistrate, City of Leeds; *b.* Pendleton, Manchester, 1850, of Welsh-Norse descent; *y. s.* of Richard Ayres Phillips; *m.* 1875, S. J. C. More; three *s.* *Educ.:* Owens College (evening classes). Editor Kendal Mercury, 1878; worked as a journalist in Worcester, Belfast, York, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Edinburgh (leader writer and reviewer on The Scotsman, 1887-89); editor Manchester Examiner, 1889-91; assistant editor Yorkshire Post, 1891-1903; lectures on travel scenes, and on the Elizabethan drama and stage; contributed to the Cambridge History of English Literature the chapter dealing with Journalism in the Nineteenth Century, 1916. *Recreations:* reading, music, farming, gardening, bee-keeping, walking, is a Cumberland "statesman" at Knot End, Ravenglass, viâ Carnforth, and spends holidays at that postal address. *Address:* Shaw Lane, Headingley, Leeds. *T.:* 160 Headingley. *Clubs:* Authors'; Leeds, Leeds Conservative, Leeds.

PHILLIPS, Rev. Lawrence Arthur, M.A.; Principal of Lichfield Theological College since 1910; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford; *s.* of Arthur Phillips, barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, formerly Statutory Council to the Government of India, *m.* 1901, Mary Ethel, *d.* of Thomas Nickels, Woodlands House, Rockferry. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trin. College, Oxford. Fellow and Dean of Pembroke College, Oxford, 1895; Rector of Syston, Leicester, 1899; Prebendary of Lichfield, 1914. *Address:* The College, Lichfield. *T.:* Lichfield 94.

PHILLIPS, Lawrence Barnett, F.S.A., 1885; F.R.A.S., 1865; A.R.E.; artist and

author; *b.* London, 29 Jan. 1842; *s.* of late Barnett Phillips, of Bloomsbury Square, diamond merchant; *m.* Judith, *d.* of M. Cohen, of Clifton Gardens, W.; two *s.* *Educ.*: Dr. Pinches' School; private tuition. Inventor of the rocking bar keyless work for winding watches; patent sketching boxes and palette; simplified mechanism for chronographs; perpetual calendars and calculating machines; since 1882 has devoted himself to art, and exhibited at Royal Academy, New Gallery, Institute, Grosvenor, and the principal provincial galleries; he is an Associate of the Royal Society of Painter-Etchers *Publications:* Autographic Album, 1866; Horological Rating Tables, 1871; The Dictionary of Biographical Reference, 1873. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Chesham House, Sutherland Avenue, W. *T.:* Hampstead 1960. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile.

PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1912; D.L., J.P., Hants; M.P. (U.) Yeoville, Transvaal, 1910; partner in firm of Wernher, Beit, and Co., London; *b.* London, Aug. 1855; *m.* Dorothea Sarah Florence Alexandra, *d.* of A. F. Ortlepp, Colesberg [Lady Phillips is the author of Some South African Recollections]; two *s.* one *d.* Identified with Witwatersrand gold industry in Transvaal; formerly President of Chamber of Mines; one of the four Uitlanders condemned to death by Judge Gregorowski, and subsequently released. *Heir:* *s.* Harold Lionel [*b.* 4 June 1886; *m.* 1913, Hilda Wildman, *o. d.* of Frank Hills, Hamilton, Canada. *Educ.* Eton; Oxford] *Publication:* Transvaal Problems *Address:* Arcadia, Johannesburg, S Africa.

PHILLIPS, Llewellyn Powell, M.A., M.D., B.C. Cantab., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.; Professor of Medicine, Egyptian Government Medical School, Cairo; Senior Physician, Kasr-el Amy Hospital, Cairo. *b.* 28 July 1871; *s.* of late James Mathias Phillips, M.D., of Cardigan, South Wales; *m.* 1904, Edith Helen, *d.* of late Alfred Coxon. *Educ.*: Epsom College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Formerly house surgeon and extern midwifery assistant St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and Demonstrator of Anatomy, Medical School, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, house physician, Royal Free Hospital, Gray's Inn Road; resident surgical officer, Kasr-el Amy Hospital, Cairo; principal medical officer Gresham Life Office for Egypt, Palestine, and Syria; correspondent for Egypt for Journal of Tropical Medicine; Hon. Commandant British Red Cross Hospital, Giza, Egypt; Lt.-Colonel R.A.M.C. (Temp. and Honorary); despatches thrice, 3rd Class Order of the Nile, 3rd Class Order of Medjieh. *Publications:* Amoebiasis and the Dysenteries; papers in various medical journals and hospital reports. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 8 Sharia Suliman Pasha, Cairo, Egypt. *T.A.:* Nyllewell, Cairo (Eastern Telegraph Co. only) *T.:* en ville 400. *Club:* Turf, Cairo.

PHILLIPS, Mandeville Blackwood; Secretary to the Poor Clergy Relief Corporation since 1897; *b.* 15 Jan. 1848; *s.* of late Dr. Samuel Phillips, literary critic of the Times, author of Essays from the Times, etc.; *m.* Agnes (*d.* 1906), *d.* of William Baggaley of Whittington Hall, near Lichfield, 1869; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Bonn. Engaged in business in City and literary work, 1865-84; private secy. to late Archbp. of Canterbury (Dr. Benson), 1884-96. *Publications:* A Guide to Lambeth Palace (published under the sanction of the late Archbp.), Personal Reminiscences of Archbp. Benson; Church and Queen; The Hard Case of the Country Parson; Doubtful Engagements (a one-act play, 1913); etc. *Address:* 1 Tavistock Square, W.C. *T.A.:* Churchwork, London. *T.:* Central 9402.

PHILLIPS, Father O. R.; *see* Vassall-Phillips.

PHILLIPS, Percival, special correspondent Daily Express since 1901; *b.* Brownsville, Pa., U.S.A.; *s.* of Hibbard S. Phillips, M.D. *Educ.*: public school and privately. Associated continuously with daily newspapers in America, 1895-1901; with Greek army in war against Turkey, 1897; Spanish-American War, 1898; principal war correspondent Daily Express in Russo-Japanese war, 1904; Jamaica earthquake, 1907; Balkans, 1909; revolution in Catalonia, 1909; in Portugal during revolution, 1910; Champagne riots, Northern France, 1911; with Italian expedition in Tripoli, 1911; Coronation Durbar at Delhi and Imperial tour through India, 1911-12; many other Royal tours at home and abroad; funeral of King Frederick of Denmark, 1912; Olympic games Stockholm, 1912; with Bulgarian General Staff in first Balkan campaign, 1912-13, in Belgium on declaration of war by Germany; with Belgian field army until fall of Antwerp, 1914; accredited war correspondent, attached General Headquarters, British army in the field (western front), 1915-18, revolution in Ireland, April 1916 (accredited by War Office); other important journalistic missions in Europe, Canada, and the United States. *Publications:* various short stories and magazine articles. *Address:* Daily Express, Shoe Lane, E.C. *Clubs:* Savage, Royal Aero, Royal Automobile.

PHILLIPS, R. Randal, journalist; editor of The Architects' and Builders' Journal, and The Architectural Review and General Editor of publications issued by Technical Journals, Ltd., since 1911; established Details, 1908; *b.* Monmouthshire, 1878; *m.* 1911, one *d.* *Educ.*: Clytha College, Newport; Ecole Industrielle, Lausanne. Contributor on technical and general subjects to English and foreign newspapers and magazines; English correspondent of the Brickbuilder, Boston, U.S.A. Joined Royal Engineers as a Sapper, April 1917. *Recreations:* punting and sculling. *Address:* Atherton House, Ham, near Richmond, Surrey.

PHILLIPS, R. W., M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.; Prof. of Botany, Univ. College, N. Wales; *b.* Talgarth, Breconshire, 15 Oct. 1854; *s.* of Thomas Phillips, Registrar, etc.; *m.* Esther, *d.* of Henry Lloyd Jones, Solicitor, Bangor; three *d.* *Educ.*: Normal Coll. Bangor; St. John's Coll. Camb. Formerly Tutor at Bangor Normal Coll., graduated while at St. John's College, taking first-class Honours in Natural Science Tripos; Foundation Scholar and Prizeman of the College, appointed Lecturer in Biology in the North Wales University College, Bangor, at its foundation, 1884, has taken D.Sc. degree (London) for a thesis on Algae; interested in educational questions; formerly member and Vice-Chairman of the late Bangor School Board; former President of the North Wales Congregational Union, member of the Merionethshire Education Committee; Lieut. Carnarvonshire Volunteer Regt; Military Representative for Bangor. *Publications:* Memoirs on the Physiology of Plants; Morphology of the Algae *Recreations:* golf, fond of collecting as a field botanist. *Address:* University College, Bangor. *T.A.* Dr Phillips, Bangor.

PHILLIPS, Sidney, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P.; Physician to, and Lecturer on Medicine, St. Mary's Hospital; Physician to the Lock Hospital; Bt.-Col. A.M.S.; Consulting Physician to the London Fever Hospital and Paddington Green Children's Hospital; late Examiner Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, War Office and University of London. *Educ.*: University College School and Hospital. *Publications:* article, Typhoid Fever, Cyclopædia of Medicine; numerous papers to medical journals and Transactions of Medical Societies on Fevers, Diseases of Heart and Circulation and Digestive Organs *Address:* 3 Upper Brook Street, W. *T.:* 1525 Mayfair. *Club:* Bath.

PHILLIPS, Rev. Stephen, D.D. *Educ.:* St. Albans Hall; Merton Coll., Oxford (M.A.). Curate of St. Saviour, S. Hampstead, 1870-73; All Saints, Hampstead, 1873-74; St. Andrews, Deal, 1874-76; Farnborough, Warwickshire, 1875; Chaplain and Sub-Vicar, Stratford-on-Avon, 1876; Minor Canon of Peterborough, 1876-83; Reader and Chaplain of Gray's Inn, 1884-1892; Precentor, Peterborough, 1892-1906; Hon. Canon, 1906-17.

PHILLIPS, Rev. Theodore Evelyn Reece, M.A., F.R.A.S.; F.R. Met. Soc.; Rector of Headley since 1915; *b.* 28 March 1868; *s.* of late Rev. Abel Phillips, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Yeovil; *m.* 1906, M. H. Kynaston, Croydon; one *s. Educ.:* Yeovil Grammar School; private tutors; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Ordained, 1891; First Curacy at Holy Trinity, Taunton; late Curacies at Holy Trinity, Yeovil; St. Saviour's, Croydon; and Ashtead, Surrey; University Extension Lecturer since 1903; began to study Astronomy, 1893; has been Director of the Jupiter Section of the British Astronomical Association since 1902; President of that Association, 1914-16; has his own private observatory; his astronomical work is mainly concerned with the planets, double stars, and variable stars (Jackson-Gwilt medal and gift of the Royal Astronomical Society, 1918); has always been interested in meteorology. *Publications:* numerous papers in astronomical publications. *Recreations:* was fond of cricket, is much interested in the wild flowers of the Alps and our own country. *Address.* Headley Rectory, Epsom, Surrey.

PHILLIPS, Rev. Thomas; Minister of Bloomsbury Central Church since 1905; *b.* Rhydwilym, Pembrokeshire, 1868; *m.* 1892, Martha John Whitland. *Educ.:* North Wales Baptist College and University of Wales, Bangor. Minister, Fuller Church, Kettering, 1891-1900; St. Mary's, Norwich, 1900-5; President of London Baptist Association, 1911; Lecturer on Preaching, Nottingham, 1914; Regent's Park College, 1915; President of Baptist Union, 1916. *Publications:* Eric Strong, and sermons. *Recreation:* preaching in country churches. *Address:* 33 Harrington Square, N.W.

PHILLIPS, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Richmond, C.M.G. 1917; R.G.A.; *b.* 24 Dec. 1866. Entered R.A. 1886; Capt. 1896; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1914; Adjutant Militia, 1898-1903; served European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.).

PHILLIPS, Rear-Admiral Thomas Tyacke, retired; *b.* Bermuda, 10 March 1832; *m.* 1866, Ellen Anne, *e. d.* of Thomas Hand, Richmond, Surrey, no *c. Educ.:* Helston Grammar School. Entered Navy, 1846; served in H.M.S. Fury at the destruction of a large piratical Fleet in China, 1849 (despatches); while serving in H.M.S. Hastings as mate commanded an armed schooner on the Irrawaddy. 1850 (medal and clasp, Pegu); served in Queen's yacht, 1854 (promoted to Lieutenant); served in H.M.S. Esk, Baltic Campaign, 1855 (medal); Gunnery Lieut. for 9½ years; arrested at the Havana, Austin Bidwell, the great bank forger, who was evading justice, 1873. *Recreation,* gardening. *Address:* The Hermitage, Paignton, Devon.

PHILLIPS, Walter Alison, M.A.; Lecky Professor of Modern History, Trinity College, Dublin, since 1914; *b.* 21 Oct. 1864; *m.* 1906, Catherine Beatrice Sennett. *Educ.:* Weimar; Merchant Taylors' School; Merton College, Oxford; Senior Scholar of St. John's College, 1886; President of the Union Society, 1887. Chief assistant editor of the Encyclopædia Britannica (11th ed.) 1903-11; Special Correspondent of The Times in South America, 1912; on the staff of The Times, 1913. *Publications:* Selected Poems of Walter von der Vogelweide, translated from the Middle High German, 1896; The War of Greek Independence, 1897; Modern Europe, 1901; George Canning, 1902; three chapters in vol. x. of the Cambridge Modern History, 1907; The Confederation of Europe, 1914; Poland, 1915; Diplomacy, and many other articles in the 11th edition Ency. Brit. *Address:* Trinity College, Dublin. *Clubs:* Savile; University, Dublin.

PHILLIPS, Walter R., Professor of Roman Law and Jurisprudence in the Univ. of Leeds; *b.* S. Ives, Hunts, 1 Dec 1855; *m.* Flora Gertrude, *d.* of C. Davis, of Constantinople; two *d. Educ.:* Trin. Hall, Camb. (Foundation Scholar). Senior Student in Roman Law and Jurisprudence, the Inns of Court, 1875; Senior Whewell Scholar, University of Cambridge, 1878; Law Student of Trinity Hall, 1879; Professor of Roman Law, University of Adelaide, 1883; Professor of Law, Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1898. *Publications:* various papers on Assyriology and Comparative Law. *Address:* The University, Leeds, Thornleigh, Ilkley. *T.:* Ilkley 49.

PHILLIPS, William, M.A.; Professor of Education, and Head of the Men's Training Departments at the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire since 1905; *b.* 15 April 1867; *m.* 1903, Elizabeth Jones, Cardiff; three *c.* After serving an apprenticeship as a pupil teacher taught for some years in Board Schools; entered University College, Cardiff, 1897; B.A. with honours in Latin and Greek, 1900; M.A. for a Thesis, 1903. Assistant Lecturer in Education, 1900. *Publications:* Studies in Questions relating to Eye-Training, 1914; articles in The Child, April 1915, The Welsh Outlook, July 1915; Journal of Education, June 1916, Y Beirniad (a series of four articles on Mental Training, 1915-16), etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 4 Niman Road, Roath Park, Cardiff.

PHILLIPS, William Lambert Collyer, B.A.; Colonial Treasurer, Barbados, since 1899; *b.* Oct. 1858; *s.* of late John Randal Phillips and Mary Anne Evelyn of Mt. Clapham Plantation, Barbados, *m.* Emily Lovell, *d.* of Joseph Lovell Canfield of Morris Plains, New Jersey, U.S.A. one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Lodge School and Codrington College, Barbados, B.A. (Dunelm), 1877. Deputy Clerk, House of Assembly, Barbados, 1879; Clerk, House of Assembly, 1891; Commissioner of Probates and J.P. 1882, Acting Colonial Secretary in 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, and 1916; Acting Governor of Barbados, 1913. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Immsmoyle Barbados. *Clubs:* West Indian; Bridge Town; Savannah, Barbados Turf.

PHILLIPS-OPPENHEIM; *see* Oppenheim.

PHILLOTT, Constance, A.R.W.S. *Address:* 6 Downshire Hill, Hampstead, N.W. *Studio:* 8 The Mall, Church Road, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

PHILLOTT, Lieut.-Colonel Douglas Craven; M.A. Cantab. (Hon.), Ph.D. (Hon.), F.A.S.B., M.R.A.S., Indian Army (retired); Lecturer in Hindustani Cambridge University, since 1912; Secretary and Member Board of Examiners, Calcutta, 1900-12; Ex-Trustee and Treasurer Indian Museum, Fellow of Calcutta University; Persian Lecturer, Calcutta University; President, Board of Studies in Arabic, Persian, and Urdu, Calcutta University; and Member of the Syndicate Calcutta University; General Secretary, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1906-8; Philological Secretary, 1907-8; gold medalist, Persian; gold medallist, Urdu; *b.* 28 June 1860; 3rd *s.* of Lt.-Col. Henry Rooke Phillott; unmarried. *Educ.:* Felsted, Sandhurst. Travelled extensively in the East, served in the 40th Foot (Second Somersetshire) 28th Punjaub Infantry, and 3rd Punjaub Cavalry; served with Draband Column, Zhob Valley Field Force, 1890; D.A.Q.M.G., Int. Hazara Field Force, 1891 (medal and clasp),

N.W. of India, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); H.B.M.'s Consul, Persia, for two years. *Publications:* Author of Hindustani Stepping Stones; Hindustani Manual; Hindustani Stumbling Blocks; Eng.-Hind. Colloquial Vocab., synonyms explained; Urdu Rozmarra, annotated text-book for the L.S. Hindustani; annotated English translation of above; Khwāb o Khayāl, annotated text-book for H.S. Hindustani; annotated English translation of above; Urdu Idioms; Current Persian Tales; Persian Proverbs; Eng.-Pers. Colloquial Dictionary; Comprehensive Persian Grammar for Calcutta University; translator of the Nafhat-l-Yamen (Ar.) and of the Bāz-Nāma-yi Nāsiri (Pers.); editor, etc., of the Persian translation of Haji-Baba; of the Qawanin-us-Sayyād; and of the Faras-Nama of Hashmi; of the Tuhfatu-s-Sadr of Zabardast Khān; translator into the Indian vernaculars of Cavalry Drill, 1896 and 1898, and of Mountain Warfare; of the Faras Nāma of Rangin; of the Sayd-gāh-i Shawkati, etc.; various papers in the Journal and Memoirs of the Asiatic Society, Bengal. *Recreations:* hawking, languages, travel. *Address:* 15 Greville Place, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 645. *Club:* United Service.

PHILLPOTTS, Arthur Stephens, J.P., Captain R.N. (retired); *b.* Torquay, 13 Oct. 1844; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Phillpotts, Torquay, *g. s* of late Bishop of Exeter; *m.* Camilla, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir B. Samuelson, Bt., 1883. *Educ.:* Chudleigh Grammar School; Royal Naval Academy, Gosport. Entered R.N. 1858; sub-lieut. on board H.M.S. "Bombay," in Dec. 1864, when that ship was destroyed by fire off the mouth of the Rio de la Plata, on which occasion 92 officers and men perished; served in Abyssinian Expedition, mentioned in despatches; and also noted for services in connection with the suppression of the slave trade on the East Coast of Africa; M.P. (C.) Torquay Div. Devon, 1895-1900. *Address:* Phillpottstown, Navan; Chelston Cross, Torquay. *Club:* Carlton.

PHILLPOTTS, Eden, novelist; *b.* Mount Aboo, India, 4 Nov. 1862; *e. s.* of late Capt. Henry Phillpotts, 15th Native Infantry and Political Agent, States of Harowtee, Rajpootana; *m.* 1892, Emily, *y. d.* of late Robert Topham, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Plymouth Clerk in Sun Fire Insurance Office, 1880-1890; on coming to London studied for the stage, but abandoned the art on finding his ability did not justify perseverance. *Publications:* Lying Prophets, 1896, Children of the Mist 1898; The Human Boy, 1899; Sons of the Morning, 1900; The Striking Hours, 1901; The River, 1902; My Devon Year, 1903; The American Prisoner, 1904; The Secret Woman (dramatised, 1912); Knock at a Venture, 1905; The Portreeve, 1906; The Whirlwind; The Folk Afield, 1907, The Mother (dramatised, 1913); The Human Boy Again; The Virgin in Judgment, 1908; The Three Brothers; Fun of the Fair; The Haven, 1909; The Thief of Virtue; Tales of the Tenements; Wild Fruit, 1910; Demeter's Daughter; The Beacon; Dance of the Months, 1911; The Forest on the Hill, 1912; The Iscariot (poem), 1912; The Angle of Seventeen, 1912; Widecombe Fair; The Old Time before Them; The Joy of Youth, 1913; The Shadow (play), 1913; Curtain Raisers (short plays); The Judge's Chair, 1914; Brunel's Tower; Old Delabole, 1915; The Green Alleys; The Human Boy and the War; The Girl and the Faun, 1916; The Nursery; Plain Song (poems); The Farmer's Wife (play), 1917; The Chronicles of St. Ted, 1917; The Spinners, A Shadow Passes, 1918. *Address:* Eltham, Torquay.

PHILLPOTTS, Rear-Adm. Edward Montgomery, R.N., C.B. 1916; *b.* 1871. Superintendent of Signal Schools, 1911; Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord, 1912; to First Sea Lord, 1916; served Benin 1897 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17, including Jutland (despatches, C.B., Rear.-Adm., 1918). *Address:* 7 Gerald Road, S.W.1.

PHILLPOTTS, James Surtees, M.A., B.C.L.; *s.* of late Archdeacon of Cornwall and Louisa Buller of Downes, Crediton; *g. s.* of Henry, Bishop of Exeter; *b.* 18 July 1839; *m.* 1868, Marian Hadfield, 4th *d.* of John Cordery, Hampstead; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford (Fellow). 1st class Classical Moderations, 1860; 1st class Final Schools, 1862. Assist. Master, Rugby, 1862-74; Headmaster of Bedford Grammar School, 1875-1903. Member of Education Committee Beds County Council, 1903-1913; President of Federated Societies (Literary and Natural History), Tunbridge Wells, 1911-12-13. *Publications:* Editor of Epochs of Modern History, King and Commonwealth, Xenophon selections I. and II., Herodotus selections, Shakespeare's Tempest, Homer's Iliad VI.; Joint-editor of Psalms chronologically arranged, by Four Friends, and of Golden Treasury Psalter by Four Friends. *Recreations:* formerly, running (winner of Oxford University mile), rowing, riding, mountaineering, volunteering (Captain of Rugby School Corps); now gardening, travelling. *Address:* The Avenue, Crowthorne, Berks.

PHILP, Hon. Sir Robert; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; Member for Townsville, *b.* Glasgow, 28 Dec. 1851; *m.* twice; two *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Anderston U.P. Church School, Glasgow; Normal School, Brisbane. With the firm of Bright Bros. & Co., Brisbane, for 11 years; one of the founders of the firm of Burns, Philp, and Co.; first entered Parliament, 1886; joined the M'Ilwraith Ministry, 1893; Minister for Mines and Works; and has also had portfolios of Education, Railways, and the office of Treasurer; Premier and Secretary for Mines, Queensland, 1899-1903; and Home Secretary, 1900-1903; Leader of the Opposition, 1903-8, 1909; Premier and Chief Secretary, 1908-9. *Recreation:* bowls. *Clubs:* Brisbane, Queensloo.

PHILPOT, Glyn W., A.R.A., member of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers. *Address:* Tower House, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.

PHILPOT, Joseph Henry, M.D. London; M.R.C.P. London; M.R.C.S. England; physician and author; Fellow Huguenot Society; *b.* Stamford, 14 July 1850; *y. s.* of Rev. J. C. Philpot, M.A., formerly Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford; *m.* Isaline, *d.* of Joseph Needham of Croydon and New Inn; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Stamford Grammar School; King's College School; King's College, London; Vienna. Medical tutor and subdean of Medical Department, King's College, 1874-75; physician, Victoria Hospital for Children, 1881-89; editor of Medical Times, 1883-85; Radcliffe student, Oxford, 1873; Chairman of Committee, War Refugees' Dispensary. *Publications:* under the name of Philip Lafargue, The New Judgment of Paris, 1888; The Salt of the Earth, 1895; Stephen Brent, 1898; The Forsaken Way, 1899. *Address:* 61 Chester Square, S.W.; Acremead, Crockham Hill, Kent. *T.:* Victoria 795, Crockham-Hill 5. *Club:* Savile.

PHILPOTT, Rev. John Nigel, M.A.; Rector of Waldershare, with Coldred, Kent, since 1918; *b.* 19 June 1859; 3rd *s.* of Richard Stamper Philpott, Vicar of Chewton Mendip, Somerset, and Prebendary of Wells; *m.* 1890, Mary Florence, *o. d.* of the late W. U. Heygate of Roecliffe Manor, Leicestershire, and *g.-d.* of Sir George Beaumont of Coleorton Hall, Leicestershire; *Educ.:* St. Michael's College, Tenbury; Magdalen College, Oxford. At the age of eleven he obtained a vocal scholarship at Sir F. Ouseley's school, and later matriculated at Oxford, with a choral scholarship at Magdalen College; took a year's course at Ely Theological College, 1882; Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; rector of

Stoke Albany-cum-Wilbarston, 1890. Rector of Southchurch, Southend-on-Sea, 1893; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford, 1914; Rural Dean of Southend, 1917. *Recreations:* rowing (Magdalen College Eight, 1879), lawn tennis. *Address:* Waldershare Rectory, Dover.

PHIMISTER, Rev. Alexander, M.A.; minister of John Knox Church, Newcastle-on-Tyne, since 1882. *Educ.:* Irvine Academy; Edinburgh University. Minister of the Free Church, Gordon, Berwickshire, 1874; Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of England, 1908 *Address:* 50 Beech Grove Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

PHIPPEN, Hon. Frank Hedley; *b.* 1862; *m.* Miss M'Gill. Barrister, 1885; K.C. 1909; Judge, Court of Appeal, 1906; General Counsel for the Canadian Northern Railway, Toronto, since 1909. *Address:* 40 St. Joseph Street, Toronto *Clubs:* Toronto, York, Toronto; Manitoba, Winnipeg.

PHIPPS, family name of **Marquess of Normanby.**

PHIPPS, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, C.B. 1916; R.G.A. Inspection Staff, Royal Arsenal, since 1914; *b* 3 April 1864; entered R. A. 1886; Capt. 1896; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1914; Assist. Inspector A. Ordnance Dept. 1898-1902; Professor Ordnance College, 1904; Chief Instructor, 1904-5 and 1907; Professor, 1907-14 Deputy Chief Inspector U.S.A., 1914-1916, Director of Safety of Factories Branch, Ministry of Munitions, since 1916. *Address:* 16 Shooters Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E.3.

PHIPPS, Rev. Constantine Osborne, M.A. Oxon; Vicar of The Lee, Bucks, since 1914; Hon. Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford; Surrogate for the Diocese of Oxford; Chaplain to the Territorial Forces, 1914. *b.* 28 March 1861; *s.* of Rev. Pownoll William Phipps, M.A Oxon; *m.* 1886, Jessie Mabel, *d* of Joseph Challmor, Compton House, Leek; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College, Exeter College, Oxford. Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Assistant Curate of All Saints, Fulham, S.W., 1885-88; Vicar of Cookham Dean, Berks, 1888-1895; Diocesan Inspector of Schools in Religious Knowledge, 1891-95, 1901-9, 1914-17; Vicar of Aylesbury, 1895-1914; Rural Dean of Aylesbury, 1906-11, 1912-14; Commissioner under the Pluralities Act Amendment Act for the Archdeaconry of Buckingham; Assessor under the Clergy Discipline Act for the Archdeaconry of Buckingham, Member of the Bucks County Cricket Club Committee. *Recreations:* golf and fly-fishing. *Address:* The Vicarage, The Lee, Great Missenden, Bucks. *T.:* The Lee 5.

PHIPPS, Sir Edmund Bampfylde, Kt., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1916; Principal Assistant Secretary of the Elementary Education Branch of the Board of Education; *b.* 29 Dec. 1869; *s.* of Col. Ramsay Weston Phipps, R.A., and Ann Elizabeth Foskett Bampfylde, *d.* of Dr. John Bampfylde Damell; *m.* 1906, Margaret Percy, *d.* of William Wilton Phipps; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*; Winchester; New Coll. Oxford. Assistant Master, Temple Grove School, East Sheen, 1892-93, Tutor to children of Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 1893-96; temporary Assistant Master, Chilton College, 1896; Assistant Secretary, Girls' Public Day School Co. Ltd., 1897-1901; Junior Inspector under the Board of Education, 1901, Private Secretary to the Permanent Secretary, Sir Robert Morant, 1902; Chief Clerk, 1906-11; Accountant-General, 1908-11; General Secretary of the Ministry of Munitions, 1916-17. *Address:* 21 Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Western 3010. *Club:* Windham.

PHIPPS, Eric Clare Edmund; First Secretary of H.B.M. Embassy, Paris, since 1916; *b.* 27 Oct. 1875; *o. s.* of late Sir Constantine Phipps, H.M. Minister at Brussels, 1900-6; *m.* 1st, 1907, Yvonne (*d.* 1909), *y. d.* of late Comte de Louvencourt, 94 rue de Courcelles, Paris; 2nd, 1911, Frances, *y. d.* of Herbert Ward, 105 Avenue Malakoff, Paris; two *s.* *Educ.:* King's College, Cambridge. Passed competitive examination, 1899; Attaché to H.M. Embassy at Paris, then to Constantinople, Rome, and to Paris again in 1909, where he was for three years private secretary to H.M. Ambassador the Rt. Hon. Sir F. Bertie (now Lord Bertie); transferred to Petrograd, 1912; to Madrid, 1913. *Address:* British Embassy, Paris. *Clubs:* White's, St. James's, Beefsteak.

PHIPPS, Hon. Harriet Lepel, *y. d.* of late Col. Hon. Sir C. B. Phipps, K.C.B. Formerly Maid of Honour to the Queen. *Address:* Kensington Palace, W.

PHIPPS, Henry, Manufacturer; *b.* Philadelphia, 27 Sep. 1839; *s.* of Henry and Hannah Phipps; *m.* 1872, Anne C. Shaffer of Pittsburg, *Educ.:* Public School, Alleghany, Pa. Office boy, bookkeeper for Dilworth and Bidwell, spike manufacturers; Partner in Bidwell and Phipps, Agents Dupont Powder Co., 1861; also Partner in small iron mill, Kloman and Phipps; later associated with Thomas M. and Andrew Carnegie in Iron and Steel Manufacture, building up large fortune; Director Mello National Bank, Pittsburg; has presented large Conservatories, and is interested in the Tuberculosis Movement in Philadelphia and other cities, gave the Phipps Institute to University of Pa., built a Psychiatric Clinic in connection with Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore; gave 1,000,000 to New York for Tenement Houses etc.; Trustee of Johns Hopkins University, LL.D. University of Pa., 1913. *Address:* 1063 Fifth Avenue, New York.

PHIPPS, Lt.-Col. John Hare, D.S.O. 1915; M.B. Australian Imperial Forces Field Ambulance; *s.* of late Geo C. Phipps, M.D., Manchester; *m.* 1903, Margaret Rutledge, *d* of William Walker Johnson, Wallsend, N.S.W. *Educ.:* Rossall School; Owen's College; Guy's Hospital. M.B. London, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; settled in Mosman, Sydney, 1901; J.P. State N.S.W.; Commission Commonwealth Military Forces, 1903; served European War, 1914 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* fly-fishing and deep-sea game fish. *Address:* Mosman, Sydney, N.S.W. *Clubs:* Automobile of Australia, N.S.W. Anglers Casting.

PHIPPS, Rev. Richard; Secretary to Wakefield Diocesan Board of Finance; *b.* 26 May 1865; *s.* of John Phipps, J.P. Northampton; *m.* 1900, A. M., *d.* of Rev. R. U. Lambert; two *s.* *Educ.:* Dover College; Clare College, Cambridge; Wells Theological College Curate of Great Yarmouth, 1889-91, Curate of the Cathedral and Jane Lecturer, Wakefield 1892-94; Diocesan Chaplain, Wakefield, 1894-96 Vicar of Brighouse, 1896-1901; Kirkburton, 1901-13; Hon. Canon of Wakefield Cathedral 1909; Master of the Beaumont Lodge (2035) of Free Masons, 1912; Provincial Grand Chaplain for West Yorkshire, 1911; Member of the Yorkshire West Riding County Council, 1913, Vice-Chairman of Public Health Committee, 1918 *Publication:* A Short History of Kirkburton Parish Church. *Recreations:* riding, golf, tennis *Address:* Manygates House, Wakefield. *T.* 492. *M.:* C 6457. *Club:* Church Imperial

PHYA VISUTR KOSA, late Siamese Minister in London; *b.* Bangkok, 9 May 1860, *m.* two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bangkok. Secretary of Siamese Legation, Paris, 1891; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, Paris, 1897; Director Political and Diplomatic Department of the Foreign Office, Bangkok, 1898-1900; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Siam to Courts of Vienna, Berlin, Copenhagen, and Stockholm, 1901; to London, Brussels, and The Hague, 1902-4; returned in same capacity to Berlin, 1904-6; reappointed to London, Brussels, The Hague, Copenhagen, and Christiania, 1906. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam.

PHYTHIAN, John Ernest; Author, Journalist, and University Extension Lecturer; *b.* Manchester, 2 Aug. 1858; *y. s.* of late Joseph Phythian, of Manchester; *m.* Ada Prichard, *e. d.* of late William Crompton, of Manchester; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Owens College, Manchester. Admitted a Solicitor, 1882; practised in Manchester in partnership with J. Arthur Bland; retired from practice, 1894; Member of the Manchester City Council, 1892-98; ex-Chairman of the Manchester City Art Gallery Committee. *Publications:* The Story of Art in the British Isles; The Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood; G. F. Watts: a Biography and an Estimate; Trees in Nature, Myth, and Art; Handbook to the Manchester City Art Gallery; Fifty Years of Modern Painting: Corot to Sargent; Edward Burne-Jones; Turner; Millais; Jozef Israels. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Westover, Thorn Road, Bramhall, Cheshire.

PIBWORTH, Charles James, R.B.S.; sculptor; *b.* Bristol, 1878. *Educ.:* Royal College of Art; The Royal Academy Schools. Principal works: four allegorical figures on the Law Society's building in Chancery Lane, London; three panels containing 21 life-size figures, representing the history of English Literature from the time of the Venerable Bede to that of Chaucer, on the Central Library, Bristol; the bronze decorations in the Entrance Hall of the Institute of Electrical Engineers; statuettes of their Majesties King Edward VII., King George V., and Queen Mary; Prince of Wales and Princess Mary; also Beethoven and Calvin; portrait busts of The Lord Stanmore, Sir J. Forbes-Robertson, Professor Lantéri, Sir Gilbert Parker, Bart, and many others; exhibitor of 21 works of sculpture at the Royal Academy, including life-size ideal statues of Andromeda and Diana. *Address:* 14A Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

PICHE, Hon. Camille, D.C.L., K.C.; Judge Supreme Court, Canada, since 1906; *b.* 27 Apr. 1865; *m* 1889, Mary Denise Michaud. *Educ.:* Jacque Cartier Normal School; Laval University. Montreal Bar, 1894-1904; Member of Canadian House of Commons, 1904-6. *Address:* 78 Ste Famille Street, Montreal. *Clubs:* Royal St. Lawrence, St. Denis, Montreal.

PICK, Thomas Pickering, F.R.C.S.; H.M. Inspector of Anatomy in England and Wales; Consulting Surgeon to St. George's Hospital and to the Victoria Hospital for Children; *b.* 13 June 1841; *m.* 1873, Adeline, *d.* of late John Lawrence of Liverpool. *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool. Late Hunterian Professor of Surgery and Pathology; member of the Court of Examiners and Vice-President, Royal College of Surgeons of England; Examiner in Surgery, University of Durham. *Publications:* Treatise on Surgery; Fractures and Dislocations; editor of Gray's Anatomy and Holmes's Principles and Practice of Surgery; author of numerous papers and lectures in the medical journals. *Recreation:* photography. *Address:* The Nook, Great Bookham, Surrey.

PICKARD, Lt.-Col. Ransom, C.M.G. 1916; M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.; R.A.M.C., T.F. Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Address:* 31 East Southernhay, Exeter.

PICKARD, Robert Howson, D.Sc. (London), Ph.D. (Munich), F.R.S., F.I.C.; Principal, Technical School, Blackburn; Chemist to the Corporation of Blackburn and to the Blackburn and District Cotton Employers' Association; *b.* 1874; *e. s.* of late Joseph Henry Pickard, Edgbaston; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward School, Camp Hill; Mason University College; University of Munich. Member of Council of Chemical Society. *Publications:* numerous original papers on chemical subjects in Trans. Chem. Soc. *Address:* Billinge View, Blackburn. *T.:* 5721.

PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Arthur Wallace, M.A.; Jowett Fellow, Jowett Lecturer in Greek Language and Literature, Classical Tutor, Junior Bursar and Librarian of Balliol College, Oxford; Joint-Secretary of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board; *b.* 20 Jan. 1873; *s.* of late Rev. O. Pickard-Cambridge, M.A., F.R.S.; *m.* 1901, Hilda Margaret, *d.* of late J. M. Hunt of Holmwood. *Educ.:* Weymouth College; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar and Jenkyns Exhibitioner); Craven Scholar, 1893. 1st Class Mods. 1893, 1st Lit. Hum. 1895; Fellow of Oriel College, 1895-97; Fellow of Balliol College since 1897; Classical Moderator, 1906-7. *Publications:* Select Greek Comic Fragments, 1900; Translation of Demosthenes' Public Speeches, 1912; Demosthenes (in Heroes of Nations Series), 1914; Education, Science and the Humanities, 1916. *Recreations:* Entomology and general natural history, gardening, travelling, music. *Address:* St. Catharine's, Headington Hill, Oxford; Balliol College, Oxford. *Club:* Savile.

PICKEN, David Kennedy, M.A. (Camb., Glasg., Melb.); Master of Ormond College, University of Melbourne, since 1915; *b.* 27 July 1879; *m.* 1st, 1907; one *d.*; 2nd, 1911, three *d.* *Educ.:* Allan Glen's School, Glasgow; Glasgow University (1st class honours in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy); Jesus College, Cambridge (scholar); Ferguson Mathematical Scholarship, 1900; sixth wrangler, 1902. Lecturer on Mathematics, Glasgow University, 1903-7; Professor of Mathematics, Victoria College, Wellington, University of New Zealand, 1908-14; Member of London and Edinburgh Mathematical Societies and of the Mathematical Association. *Publications:* The Theory of Elementary Trigonometry; Statement of Christian Belief; papers in E.M.S. Proc. and Mathematical Gazette. *Address:* The Master's Lodge, Ormond College, Melbourne, Victoria.

PICKERILL, Henry Percy, M.D., Ch.B., M.D.S. (Birm.), L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.), Professor of Dentistry and Director of the Dental School in the University of Otago; Hon. Stomatologist Dunedin General Hospital, Hon. Consulting Dental Surgeon, Pleasant Valley Sanatorium; Dental Surgeon, Society Promotion Health Women and Children; editor N.Z. Dental Journal; member committee International Stomatological Association. *Educ.:* Hereford County College; Universities of Birmingham and Oxford; articled to A. G. Leveson, Dental Surgeon, Hereford, 1896-1900; entered Birmingham University as Medical and Dental student, 1900; Charles Green silver medallist, senior prizeman and Ash prize, Dental Hospital; special prize for best paper of year. Licentiate Dental Surgery, Royal College Surgeons of England, 1903; grad. Bach. Dental Surgery, Univ., Birm., 1904; Bachelor of Medicine and Surgeon, 1905; demonstrator Birm. Dental Hospital, 1905; assistant-surgeon, 1906-7; lecturer on Dental Histology and Pathology in University of Birmingham, 1906; member of British Medical and Dental Associations; Roy. Soc. Med., N.Z. Institute, and Hon. Memb. Otago Odontological Society; Major, N.Z.D.C.; Assistant Director Dental Services, 1915. *Publications:* Effect of Civilisation upon the Teeth, 1904; Salivary Calculi in Submaxillary Gland, B.D.J., 1906; Medical aspects of Dentistry and Necessity of dental training for medical students, B.M.J., 1909; Radicular Aberrations, Roy. Soc. Med., 1909; Antiseptic Value of Dressings and Fillings, B.D.J., 1909; Ichthyosis Gingivae, B.D.J., 1909; The Prevention of Dental Caries and Oral Sepsis, 1911 (Cartwright Prize Essay, R.C.S.), 2nd edition, 1913; Stomatology, 1912. *Recreations:* fishing, photography, boating.

Address: University of Otago, N.Z. *T.A.:* Pickerill, Dunedin.

PICKERING, Lt.-Col. Charles James, D.S.O. 1916; Duke of Wellington's Regiment; *b.* 1880; *m.* 1904, Eileen Rosetta Lane-Long, *y. d.* of Robert William Cary Reeves, J.P., D.L., Besborough, Co. Clare; two *s. Educ.:* Mill Hill School. Entered Army, 1900; Captain, 1909; Major, 1915; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* hunting and tennis. *Address:* Barmoor, Worksop. *T.:* Worksop 68. *Club:* United Service.

PICKERING, Edward Charles; Director of the Astron. Observatory of Harvard College; since 1877; *b.* Boston, 19 July 1846; *s.* of Edward Pickering and Charlotte Hammond; *m.* 1874, Lizzie Wadsworth, *d.* of Jared Sparks. *Educ.:* Boston Latin School; Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard (A.M. 1880; LL.D. California, 1886; Michigan, 1887; Chicago, 1901; Harvard, 1903; Pennsylvania, 1906; D.Sc., Victoria Univ., England, 1900; Ph.D. Heidelberg, 1903); L.H.D. Pittsburgh, 1912; Foreign Associate of Royal Society, Institut de France, dei Lincei, Royal Prussian, Imperial Petrograd, Royal Institution, Connaissance des temps, Upsala, Royal Irish, Royal Swedish, Lund, Cherbourg, Toronto, Mexico, Edinburgh, etc.; Kt. German Order pour le mérite; has received the Bruce, Draper, Rumford and two Royal Astronomical Society's gold medals Instructor Mathematics, Lawrence Scientific School, 1865-67; Thayer Professor of Physics, Mass. Institute of Technology, 1867-77; established first physical laboratory in U.S. Study of light and spectra of the stars have been special features of his work. Has made nearly a million and a half measures of the light of the stars. By establishing an auxiliary station in Arequipa, Peru, southern stars are also observed. Founder and first President of the Appalachian Mountain Club; Ex-President Amer. Association; Member National Academy, Amer. Philos. Soc., Amer. Academy; President American Astronomical Society. *Publications:* Elements of Physical Manipulation, and eighty volumes of annals and other publications of Harvard College Observatory. *Recreations:* music, formerly mountain climbing and bicycling. *Address:* Harvard College Observatory, Cambridge, Mass. U.S.A. *T.A.:* Observatory, Boston. *T.:* Cambridge, 2286 W. *Club:* Century Association, New York.

PICKERING, Percival Spencer Umfreville, M.A., F.R.S. 1890; Director of the Woburn Experimental Fruit Farm; Investigator in Chemical Physics; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Percival A. Pickering, Q.C., and Anna Maria, *d.* of John Spencer Stanhope, Cannon Hall, Barnsley; *m.* 1898. *Educ.:* Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st class Honours in Science, 1880. Lecturer on Chemistry at Bedford College, 1881-1888. *Publications:* The Pickerings of Barlby, York, and Wetherby; edited Memoirs of Anna Maria Pickering, and author of about 150 papers on chemical and physical investigations in the Journals of the London and Berlin Chemical Societies, the Philosophical Magazine, Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc. *Recreation:* horticulture. *Address:* Harpenden, Herts; Woolacombe, N. Devon. *Club:* Athenæum.

PICKERING, Captain William, D.S.O. 1900; Kimberley Town Guard; Secretary of the De Beers Consolidated Mines 1897-1917; a Director since 1917; *b.* 25 Feb. 1856; *s.* of late Rev. E. Pickering; *m.* 1890, Ethel Annie, *d.* of G. Wright. Served Boer War, 1878; Zulu War, 1879; South Africa, 1899-1900 (D.S.O.). *Address:* The Lodge, Kimberley, S. Africa.

PICKETT, Rev. Henry John; Minister Church Street Primitive Methodist, Southport; *b.* Wootton Bassett, Wilts; *m.* Mary Ann Morris of Soham, Cambs. *Educ.:* British School, Wootton Bassett. Entered Manchester College, 1882; served churches in Norwich, Leicester, Hull, Northampton (18 years), Princes' Avenue, Liverpool; and ex-Principal, Hartley College, Manchester. *Address:* Bella Vista, 28 Norwood Avenue, Southport.

PICKETT, Jacob, M.D. St. And., M.R.C.S. Eng., and L.R.C.P. Ed.; Consulting Surgeon to the Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, Fitzroy Square, London; *b.* 1835; 2nd *s.* of late Samuel Ballard Pickett of Wroughton, Wiltshire; *m.* 1879, Maria Ann Hopper, 2nd *d.* of late R. J. Chaplin, J.P. Kent, and D.L. City of London; no. *c. Educ.:* Private; Saint Bartholomew's Hospital. Late Senior Surgeon to the Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, London; Member of British Medical Association; Member and Vice-President of the West London Medical and Chirurgical Society; Member of St. Andrew's Graduates Society; Vice-President Medical Sick Insurance Society. *Publications:* articles in the British Medical Journal and Lancet at different times. *Recreations:* travelling and outdoor sports generally *Address:* Thorncroft, 26 Woodstock Road, Croydon. *Club:* Croydon Conservative Constitutional.

PICKETT, Rev. James; President of Primitive Methodist Conference, 1908-9; *b* Berwick Bassett, Wiltshire, 19 Dec. 1853; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Wootton Bassett, Wiltshire Business in London 17 to 23 years of age, entered Primitive Methodist ministry, 1876, minister at Bognor, 1876-78; Southwark, 1878-1881; Forest Hill, 1881-85; Leicester, 1885-97, Hull, 1897-1903; Harringay, N., 1908-13; Chesterfield, 1913-16; General Missionary Secretary, 1903-8. *Publications:* The Hartley Lecture, 1913, The Modern Missionary Crisis; various sermons. *Address:* 17 Morrill Street, Hull.

PICKFORD, Rt. Hon. Sir William, P.C. 1914; Kt., *cr.* 1907; **Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Pickford,** Q.C. 1898; a Lord Justice of Appeal since 1914; *b.* 1849, 2nd *s.* of Thomas Edward Pickford; *m.* Alice Mary (*d.* 1884), 2nd *d.* of J. W. Brooke, Sibton Park, Yoxford, Suffolk. *Educ.:* Liverpool College, Exeter College, Oxford (M.A., Hon. Fellow). Joined Northern Circuit, 1875; Recorder of Oldham, 1901-4; Liverpool, 1904-7; Commissioner of Assize, N.E. Circuit, 1906, Judge of the High Court, King's Bench Division, 1907-14 *Address:* Queen's House, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; King Sterndale, near Buxton *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University, Alpine.

PICKMERE, Edward Ralph, M.A., J.P., Town Clerk and Prosecuting Solicitor, Liverpool, since 1899; *s.* of J. R. Pickmere, Warrington; *m.* Edith May, *d.* of W. Oliver, London; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Boteler Grammar School, Warrington; Exeter College, Oxford. B.A. 1878; M.A. 1881; articled to late Edw. Whitley, M.P., 1879; Assistant Town Clerk, 1885; Deputy Town Clerk, 1895. J.P. Montgomeryshire, 1906. *Address:* 61 Kremlin Drive, Liverpool; The Mount, Llanfair, Welshpool. *T.:* Old Swan, Liverpool, 8 *Club:* Municipal and County.

PICKOP, Rev. James, B.A., Hon Canon of Manchester; *b.* 26 April 1847; *s.* of James Pickop, Solicitor, Blackburn; *m.* 1885, Sara T. Greer; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* London University. Curate of Walmersley, Bury 1875-79; St. Luke's, Heywood, 1879-88; Rector of Hatcliffe, Lincolnshire, 1888-1903. *Address:* Winston Hall, Blackburn. *T.:* 538.

PICKTHALL, Marmaduke William, novelist; *b.* 7 April 1875; *s.* of late Rev. Chas. Pickthall, Rector of Chillesford, Suffolk, and Mary, *d.* of late Donat Henchy O'Brien, Rear-Admiral R.N.; *m.* Muriel, *d.* of Robert Cadwaladr Smith. *Educ.:* Harrow; on the Continent. Failed for the Army and the Consular Service; spent three years in the Near East, on equal terms with all sorts of Orientals, mer-

dentally acquiring Arabic and a love for certain Eastern ways of thought; lived for a year among the Druzes of Mount Lebanon; has since made a study of native conditions in Egypt; began to write fiction at an early age. *Publications:* Said the Fisherman, 1903; Enid, 1904; Brendle, 1905; The House of Islâm, 1906; The Myopes, 1907; edited Folklore of the Holy Land, 1907; The Children of the Nile, 1908; The Valley of the Kings, 1909; Pot-au-feu, 1911; Larkmeadow, 1912; Veiled Women, 1913; With the Turk in War Time, 1914; Tales from Five Chimneys, 1915; The House of War, 1916; Knights of Araby, 1917; Oriental Encounters, 1918. *Address:* c/o J. B. Pinker, Talbot House, Arundel Street, W.C.

PICKWOAD, Col. Edwin Hay, C.M.G. 1900; late commanding Royal Artillery, Cork; retired; *b.* 1 June 1853. Entered army, 1873; Captain, 1882; Major, 1889; Lieut.-Col., 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches four times, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.M.G.).

PICOT, W. J., Attorney-General, Alderney. *Address:* Alderney.

PIDDINGTON, Albert Bathurst, K.C.; Chief Commissioner of the Inter-State Commission, Commonwealth of Australia, since 1913; *b.* Bathurst, N.S.W., 9 Sep. 1862; *s.* of late Archdeacon Piddington, of Tamworth, N.S.W.; *m.* 1896, Marion Louisa, *d.* of late Canon O'Reilly. *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School; Sydney University (various scholarships; B.A. 1883; gold medal in classics). Vice-Warden of St. Paul's College, 1884; visited Europe, 1887; Lecturer in English Literature, Sydney University, 1889-94; and was Examiner in German, French, History, and English; Associate to late Mr. Justice Windeyer, 1889; called to Bar, 1890; Member Legislative Assembly for Tamworth, 1895; took an active part in the federal controversies in 1897 and 1898, and contributed to the Press on political questions; elected in 1910 and 1913 to Sydney University Senate; a delegate to the Congress of Universities of the Empire at London, 1912; a Royal Commissioner on the questions of Shortage of Labour and Factory Employment, 1911, as a result of which active steps were taken by the Government to procure the Immigration of skilled tradesmen; a Justice of the High Court, 1913, resigned; a Royal Commissioner to enquire into industrial arbitration, in New South Wales, 1913. *Publications:* Edited Sir Roger de Coverley (selections from the Spectator), 1893, and selections from Paradise Lost, 1894; Spanish Sketches, 1916; Young Italy (translation), 1916; brochure—Responsible Government and Federation. *Address:* Darrah, Edgecliffe Road, Woollahra, N.S.W.

PIERCE, Rev. Francis Dormer; Vicar of Brighton since 1916, 2nd *s.* of J. Trimbrell Pierce, J.P., D.L. of Frettons, Danbury, Essex; *m.* Mabel, *y. d.* of P. Woolley of the Brokes, Reigate; no *c. Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; Bury St. Edmunds; St David's College, Lampeter. Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1895; Curate of St. Andrew's, Manchester, 1894-99; St. Mark's, Reigate, 1897-99; Rector of Wickford, Essex, 1899-1908; Vicar of St. John's, Southend, 1908-14; Chaplain to the Forces (Territorial), 1910; Vicar of Prittlewell, Essex, and Rural Dean of Southend, 1914-16; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford, 1915; has travelled widely and is much interested in the missionary work of the church; F.R.Hist.S. *Publications:* History of Wickford; magazine articles. *Recreations:* travelling, tennis, croquet. *Address:* The Vicarage, Brighton. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Authors'.

PIERPOINT, Robert, J.P.; *b.* 8 June 1845; *s.* of late B. Pierpoint, J.P., St. Austins; *m.* 1902, Marie Eugenie, widow of John Wills. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1873; M.P. (C.) Warrington, 1892-1906. *Address:* St. Austins, Warrington; 8 Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* Paddington 1034. *Clubs:* Windham, Carlton.

PIERREPONT, family name of **Earl Manvers.**

PIERS, Sir Charles Pigott, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1660; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Rose, *d.* of Charles Saunders, Fulwood Park, Liverpool; *b.* 27 June 1870; *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1902, Hester Constance (Stella), *e. d.* of late S. R. Brewis and Mrs. Brewis, of Ibstone House, Ibstone; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Late Hon. Major 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters; served S. Africa, 1900-1901; European War, 1915-17, as Maj. 29th (Vancouver) Batt. Canadian Forces; also served as a General Staff Officer on the Canadian Corps Staff, and with the Canadian Section of the General Headquarter Staff, 3rd Echelon. *Heir: s.* Charles Robert Fitzmaurice, *b.* 30 Aug. 1903. *Address:* Engelsea Lodge, Vancouver, B.C. *Club:* Sports.

PIERSE; *see* Beresford-Pierse.

PIERSE, Rev. Garrett, D.D., B.C.L., Professor of Senior Dogmatic Theology, Maynooth, since 1914; *b.* Coolkeragh, Listowel, 1882. *Educ.:* St. Michael's College, St. Brendan's Seminary, Maynooth; Strassburg; Munich. Obtained exhibitions and prizes in the intermediate examinations; Priest, 1906; awarded the Doctorate in Theology in Maynooth, 1909; attended theological courses in Strassburg, Munich, and Louvain Universities; Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Eloquence of the St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A., 1910-14. *Publications:* The Mass in the Infant Church; articles on theological and literary subjects to various reviews. *Address:* Maynooth, Ireland.

PIERSOL, William Hunter; Associate Professor of Histology and Embryology, University of Toronto, since 1909; *b.* Philadelphia, U.S.A.; took Canadian naturalization, 1911; *m.* Elizabeth May Ditmars, Toronto; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University of Toronto. After graduating in Arts and Medicine, spent the next year in medical work in London and Edinburgh; Lecturer, University of Toronto, 1902; Member of American Association for Advancement of Science, of American Association of Anatomists, and of Royal Canadian Institute. *Publications:* Papers on Habits and Development of Amphibians. *Recreations:* Summer home on the Georgian Bay, Lake Huron. *Address:* 26 Albany Avenue, Toronto. *T.:* College 2016.

PIGGOTT, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Francis Stewart Gilderoy D.S.O. 1917; Royal Engineers; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, of an Army, B.E.F.; *b.* London, 18 March 1883; *e. s.* of Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, *q.v.*, and Mabel Waldron, *e. d.* of late J. W. Johns, J.P., M.P.; *m.* 1909, Jane, *d.* of W. James Smith, J.P., of Gibraltar and Villa Vieja, Algeciras; two *s. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1901; Lieut. 1904; Capt. 1911; Major, 1916; specially employed in Tokyo, during Russo-Japanese War, 1904-6; Adjutant, R.E., Gibraltar, 1906-8; attached to H.B.M. Embassy, Tokyo, 1910-13; qualified 1st Class Interpreter in Japanese, 1906 and 1912; General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, at the War Office, 1914; Brigade-Major, of an Infantry Brigade, 1915; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, of a Division, 1916; G.S.O., 2nd Grade, of an Army, 1917; G.S.O., 1st Grade, of an Army, 1918; served in Egypt and France during European War (D.S.O., despatches 3 times); 4th Class Order of the Rising Sun. *Publication:* The Elements of Sōsho, 1913. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, hockey, fives. *Address:* Little Woolpits, Ewhurst, Surrey. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C., Surrey County Cricket.

PIGGOTT, Sir Francis Taylor, Kt., *cr.* 1905; *b.* 25 Apr. 1852; *s.* of Rev. Francis Allen Piggott, of Worthing; *m.* Mabel Waldron,

s. d. of Jasper Wilson Johns, J.P., D.L.; two *s. Educ.:* Paris; Worthing College; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. M.A., LL.M. Called to Bar, 1874; special mission to Italy, 1887; Legal Adviser to Prime Minister of Japan, 1887-91; Secretary to the Attorney-General, Sir Charles Russell, M.P., on the Behring Sea Arbitration, 1893; Acting Chief Judge, Mauritius, 1895-97; Procureur and Advocate-General, Mauritius, 1894-1905; Chief-Justice Supreme Court, Hong-Kong, 1905 12. *Publications:* Foreign Judgments, 3rd ed. 1908; Principles of Law of Torts, 1885; Exterritoriality and Consular Jurisdiction, 2nd ed. 1907; Behring Sea Letters, 1893; Revised Edition of Laws of Mauritius, 6 vols., 2nd ed. 1904; Nationality and Naturalisation and the English Law on the High Seas and beyond the Realm, 1904; Extradition, 1911; The Garden of Japan, 1892; Music and Musical Instruments of the Japanese, 1893; Huafeng Lao Jen, Letters on the Chinese Constitution, 1913; The Neutral Merchant; many publications on the rights of Belligerents and Neutrals, 1914-17. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Little Woolpits, Ewhurst, Guildford. *Club:* Thatched House.

PIGGOTT, His Honour Judge George Bettesworth, C.B.E. 1918; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 30 April 1867; *s.* of Fraser Piggott, J.P., of Fitz-Hall, Sussex; *m.* 1st, 1904, Amy (*d.* 1909), *y. d.* of Major Harvey Spiller, and *g.-d.* of late Robert Crawshay, J.P., of Cyfarthfa Castle, Glamorgan; 2nd, 1915, Nadine Sophie, *d.* of late Sir Reginald Proctor-Beauchamp, 5th Bart., and Lady Violet, *o. c.* of 5th Earl of Roden. *Educ.:* Westminster School; student Middle Temple, 1884. Called to Bar, 1888; practised in London and on the South-Eastern Circuit; is a member of the Sussex Sessions, North London, and Middlesex Sessions, and Central Criminal Court; appeared in several sensational cases, notably Regina *v.* Cater (threatening to shoot Her late Majesty), also in the Regent's Park Murder Case; Judicial Officer and Vice-Consul of the British Central Africa Protectorate, 1896; Chief Judicial Officer, 1898; Central African medal and clasp, 1894-98, as volunteer during the native wars; Assistant Judge for Zanzibar, 1900; Senior Judge, 1901-4; Assistant Judge H.M.'s Supreme Consular Court, Sublime Ottoman Porte, 1904-10, and Acting Judge; retired, 1911; sat in Appellate Jurisdiction as President of H.M. Appeal Court for Eastern Africa; also sat as Judge in Arab matters on the highest judicial tribunal of H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar; was legal member of the East Africa Protectorate Council; contested Battersea Division for the London County Council as Municipal Reform Candidate, 1913; Member L.C.C. for Mile End, 1917; a Member of the Appeal Tribunal for the County of London under the Military Service Act, and is Deputy Chairman and Secretary to that Tribunal. Has written on Central Africa. *Recreations:* shooting and travelling; has visited Baghdad, Lake Nyassa, and Lake Victoria Nyanza. *Address:* 24 Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 6126. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. James's, Wellington, Marylebone Cricket.

PIGGOTT, Henry Howard, C.B.E. 1918; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Munitions of War, since 1917; *b.* 13 Sep. 1871, *s.* of late Rev. H. J. Piggott, Rome; *m.* 1916, Mary Tomlinson; one *d. Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Assistant Master Bradfield College, Berkshire, 1895-1902; H.M. Inspector of Schools, Board of Education, since 1904; joined the Ministry of Munitions, 1915; Private Secretary to the Minister of Munitions, 1916-17. *Address:* 74 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 5073.

PIGGOTT, Hon. Mr. Justice Theodore Caro, B.A., I.C.S.; Puisne Judge, Allahabad, since 1914; *b.* Padua, Italy, 26 Oct. 1867; *s.* of Rev. H. J. Piggott, Rome; *m.* 1891, Eleanor Mildred, *d.* of Walter Tschudi Lyall; two *d. Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Christ Church, Oxford. Passed into the Indian Civil Service, 1886; Assistant Magistrate and Collector, United Provinces, 1888; acting Additional Judge of Aligarh, 1895-1896; acting Deputy Commissioner of Bahraich, 1897-99; Deputy Commissioner, 1900; District and Sessions Judge, Moradabad, 1900-1903; Special Judge under the Bundelkhand Encumbered Estates Act, 1903-6; acting Additional Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, 1908, confirmed, 1909; Judicial Commissioner, 1911; Delhi Durbar, 1911; Chairman of Committee on Primary Education, 1913; confirmed as Puisne Judge of the Allahabad High Court in May 1914, having acted in temporary vacancies in previous years. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, and tennis. *Address:* High Court, Allahabad, India. *M.:* LW 5. *Club:* Allahabad.

PIGGOTT, Rev. William Charter; Minister of Streatham Congregational Church since 1917; *s.* of W. F. Piggott, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire; *m.* Elizabeth Anne, *d.* of E. A. Fry, Finchley; two *s. Educ.:* Huddersfield College; Headingley Wesleyan College. After leaving Methodism organized Brotherhood Church, Harrow Road, 1896-1900; Congregational Church, Greville Place, Kilburn, 1901-4, Bunyan Meeting, Bedford, 1905-12; Whitefield Central Mission, Tottenham Court Road, as co-superintendent with late Rev. C. Silvester Horne, M.P., 1912-14; sole superintendent, 1914-1917. *Publications:* The Christ Imperative, The Imperishable Word. *Recreations.* golf, cycling *Address:* 104 Gleneldon Road, Streatham

PIGOT, Sir George, 5th Bt., of Patshull, *cr.* 1764; *b.* 15 Dec. 1850; *S.* father 1891; *m* 1879, Alice, *d.* of Sir James Thompson Mackenzie, 1st Bt., of Glen Muick; two *s.* two *a Heir:* s. Major Robert, *q. v. Address:* Cranbourn Hall, Windsor Forest, Berks.

See also Lt.-Col. R. B. J. Crawford.

PIGOT, John H., LL.B., K.C. *Address:* 21 Pembroke Road, Dublin.

PIGOT, Major Robert, D.S.O. 1916, M.C., Temp. Lt.-Col. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 3 May 1882; *s.* of Sir G. Pigot, *q.v.*; *m.* 1913, Norah Beatrice Oakley, *y. d.* of C. Reginald Haygreaves, Remenham, Bucks; three *d.* Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Maj.).

PIGOTT, Sir Berkeley, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1808, 2nd Lt. 21st Lancers; *b.* 29 May 1894; *s.* of Charles Berkeley, *e.s.* of 3rd Bt., and Fanny Ada, *d.* of Rev. W. P. Pigott; *S.* grandfather, 1911 *Educ.:* Wellington College. Served European War, 1914-15. *Heir: c.* Major Wellesley George Pigott, Rifle Brigade [*b.* 20 Apr. 1861; *m.* 1897 Helen Louise, *d.* of late Captain T. Donaldson and *widow* of Captain F. W. Ind, R.A. Served European War, 1914-15. *Address:* Blackmore House, Brentwood, Essex]. *Address:* The Weirs, Brockenhurst, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PIGOTT, Lt.-Col. Grenville Edmund, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1898; Army Service Corps; Deputy Assistant Director Supplies and Transport since 1912; *b.* 18 Feb. 1870; *m.* 1902, Alice Molesworth, *o. d.* of Lieut.-Col. A. J. Ogilvie. *Educ.:* Harrow; Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col., 1914; served Nile Expedition, 1898, including Atbara, Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O.) South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen and King's medals with 7 clasps); served Somaliland Expedition, 1909-10, as Director of Supplies and Transport (despatches, thanks of Colonial Office, medal, and clasp); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Club:* Sports.

PIGOTT, John Robert Wilson; *y. s.* of the late Rev. John R. Pigott, Rector of Ashwellthorp-with-Wreningham, Norfolk; *m.* 1893, Louisa, 2nd *d.* of late Richard Young Bazett, of the Hon. E.I.C.

Civil Service, Bombay, and of Highfield, Reading, Berks. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Norwich. Planting, Ceylon, 1877-85; exploration, Australia, 1886-88; Assistant Administrator, Imperial British E. Africa, 1888-89; Acting Administrator, 1891, and from 1 Jan. 1893 to 30 June 1895; Sub-Commissioner, British E. Africa, 1895-96; Vice-Consul in Zanzibar, and for British Sphere E. Coast of Africa, 1896; H.M. Consul for Sicily, 1896; for Surinam and Cayenne, 1898-1911. *Address:* Frankfort Manor, Sloley, Norfolk. *T.L.:* Smallburgh.

PIGOTT, J. R. W. Smyth-; *see* Smyth-Pigott.

PIGOTT, Montague Horatio Mostyn Turtle, M.A., B.C.L.; barrister of the Middle Temple; author and journalist; *b.* 9 Aug. 1865; *s.* of late Robert Turtle Pigott, D.C.L.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Westminster School; University College, Oxford. 2nd class honours in classical moderations and in law; scholarship in international and constitutional law at the Middle Temple; for ten years coached pupils for the Bar examination. *Publications:* contributor to many papers and magazines, particularly The World; author and composer of many songs; author of various lyrics and of a play entitled All Fletcher's Fault, produced at the Avenue Theatre, and of Common Room Carols, Two on a Tour, and Songs of a Session; Founder and first editor of The Isis. *Recreations:* anything that comes along. *Address:* Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Savage.

PIGOTT, Lt.-Col. Robert Edward Pemberton, C.I.E. 1911; V.D. 1905, M.I.E.E.; Chief Electrical Engineer, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway, India, since 1908; Lt.-Col commanding 1st Battalion B.B. and C.I.R. Vol. Rifles; *b.* 6 Oct. 1866; *s.* of Col. E. C. Pemberton-Pigott, late of the Essex (44th) Regt.; *m.* 1893, Maude Alice, *d.* of late A. T. Wilkinson, C.E. *Educ.:* Trent College, Nottingham. Assistant Telegraph Engineer, Madras Railway, 1886-98, Telegraph Engineer, Madras Railway, 1898-1908; made a Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers (M.I.E.E.) 1899; Lieut. Madras Rv. Vols., 1885; represented Corps at Delhi Durbar (medal), 1903; transferred to B.B. and C.I.R. Vols. and appointed Commandant, 1908; Hon. A.D.C. to H.E. the Commander-in-Chief in India; attended Coronation Durbar (medal), 1911. *Address:* Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway, Bombay, India. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay.

PIGOTT, Sir (Thomas) Digby, Kt., *cr.* 1906; C.B. 1890; J.P. Norfolk; *b.* 1840; *s.* of Rev. John Pigott and Emma, *d.* of Abbot Upcher, of Sheringham; *m.* 1878, Julia, *d.* of the Hon. A. H. Macdonald-Moreton, Largie, Argyllshire, M.P. West Gloucestershire; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; abroad. A clerk in War Office, 1859; Private Secretary to Lord Northbrook, 1871-72; to Marquis of Lansdowne, 1872-74; to Earl of Pembroke, 1874-75; Secretary to Royal Commission on promotion and retirement for the Army, 1874-76; for a short time as private secretary to Mr. Gathorne-Hardy (Earl of Cranbrook), Secretary of State for War, 1877; Controller of H.M.'s Stationery Office, 1877-1905; printer to H.M. of all Acts of Parliament, and held under H.M.'s letters patent the copyright in all Government publications, 1888-95. *Publications:* London Birds, and other Sketches; The Changeling; various magazine articles, chiefly ornithological, etc. *Recreations:* member of British Ornithological Union; has visited the Shetlands, Holland, Finland, etc., in pursuit of favourite hobby. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Moreton [*b.* 1879; *m.* 1909, Renea Leighton, *d.* of Adm. Sir A. D. Fanshawe, *q.v.*]. *Address:* The Lodge, Sheringham, Norfolk. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Maj. V. A. Flower.

PIGOTT, Major Walter Mytton Royston-, D.S.O. 1917; A.S.C. Headquarters Staff; *b.* 8 Feb. 1881; *s.* of late George West Royston-Pigott, F.R.S., and Agnes, *d.* of Rev. Joseph Milton of Osmotherly and Baildon; *m.* Dorothy Kathleen, *d.* of late Robert Clarke, I.C.S., and Mrs. Clarke of Stepaside, Curragh Camp; one *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined Suffolk Regt. 1901; transferred to A.S.C. 1905, served European War in Flanders, 1914, and on the Staff in Gallipoli, Serbia and Macedonia, 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour). *Address:* 8 Grange Gardens, Eastbourne.

PIGOTT, Vice-Adm. William Harvey, J.P.; *b.* 8 Mar 1818; *o. s.* of George Grenville Wandesford Pigott, M.P. (*d.* 1865), and Charlotte (*d.* 1883), *y. d.* of late William Lloyd of Aston Hall, Shropshire; *m.* 1886, Edith, 3rd *d.* of late Richard Thomas Lloyd of Aston Hall, Shropshire; one *d.* Vice-Admiral, retired, R.N.; patron of one living; Order of the Osmanieh, 4th Class. *Address:* Doddershall Park, Aylesbury.

See also Sir A. H. Brown, Bt.

PIGOU, A. C., M.A.; Professor of Political Economy, Cambridge, since 1908; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late C. Pigou, 15th Regiment. *Educ.:* Harrow; King's College, Cambridge. Ex-President Cambridge Union Society; Jevons Memorial Lecturer, University College, London, in 1903-4; Girdler's University Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge, 1904-7. *Publications:* Robert Browning as a Religious Teacher; The Riddle of the Tariff; The Principles and Methods of Industrial Peace; Protective and Preferential Import Duties; The Problem of Theism and other Essays; The Policy of Land Taxation; Wealth and Welfare; Unemployment; The Economy and Finance of the War, various articles in the Journal of the Royal Economic Society and elsewhere. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 805. Lower Gatesgarth, Buttermere, Cockermouth. *Club:* Alpine.

PIKE, Vice-Adm. Frederick O. Weir (Temp. Capt. R.N.R.); C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917, *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Capt. T. W. R. Pike, R.N.; *m.* 1893, *d.* of late Judge Poblman, Melbourne. Vice-Adm., retired, 1911; served European War with R.N.R. (C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address:* 2 Clifton Villas, Alverstoke, Gosport.

PIKE, John Milton, K.C. 1908; member of Wilson, Pike, and Stewart, Barristers and Solicitors; *b.* Raleigh, Ontario, 9 Nov. 1872; *s.* of John B. Pike, President, Detroit Dredging Co., and Anne McIntyre; *m.* 1895 Mrs. Lucy Alberta Heyward *d.* of James Reeve, Chatham. *Educ.:* Chatham Collegiate Institute (1st class honours in modern languages, winning the Craddock silver medal for general proficiency; called to Ontario Bar, 1893; President Kent Law Association, 1908-9; one of Ontario Government Crown Prosecutors; practises before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, President West Kent Conservative Association, 1906; Lieutenant 24th Kent Regiment since 1907; Lowbon reserve list; Conservative; Anglican; Past Preceptor Kent Preceptory, No. 20, Knights Templar; Past Grand Pursuivant Sovereign, Great Priory of Canada. *Address:* Murray Street, Chatham, Ontario. *Clubs:* Chatham; Albany, Canadian Military Institute, Toronto.

PIKE, Joseph, J.P. and D.L.; High Sheriff, 1891; *e. s.* of late Ebenezer Pike of Besborough, Co. Cork; *m.* Frances Annie, *d.* of late Walter Richard Critchley; one *d.* Chairman, Cork, Bandon, and South Coast Railway, and Cork Steamship Co.; contested Cork (C.) 1886. *Address:* Dunsland, Co. Cork. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin; Cork County, Cork.

PIKE, Major-Gen. William Watson, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; F.R.C.S.I.; A.M.S.; *b.* 10 Mar. 1860; *s.* of late William Pike, J.P.,

of Glendarary; *m.* 1886, Sarah Louisa (*d.* 1918), *d.* of E. Wheatley; one *d.* Entered army, 1882; Surgeon-Major, 1894; Lt.-Col. 1902; Col. 1911; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Director of Medical Services, First Army, B.E.F., European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., promoted Surg.-Gen. 1917) *Recreations:* Rugby International, Ireland, 1879-1883; Hockey Interprovincial, Ireland, 1898. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *See also Capt. O. V. Hubbert.*

PIKE, Rev. W. J. Cunningham, M.A.; sometime Senior Classical Scholar, Thorpe Scholar, and Prizeman in Classics, Greek Testament, English Literature, and English Essay of Emmanuel Coll. Camb.; Goldsmiths' Exhibitioner, and Univ. Prizeman in English Essay; bracketed at head of Classical Tripos, Part I., 1893; highly commended for the Le Bas Prize, 1894; Examiner in Classics to the Civil Service Commission, 1894-1901; Lecturer and Tutor in Cambridge, Brighton, and Clifton, 1894-1901; Professor of Latin and Head of the Latin Department, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, 1901-6; Lecturer in Biblical Theology and Principal of his own College, teaching Classics, Mathematics, English and Divinity, 1910-15; Examiner to the Cambridge University Local Examinations Board, 1912-15. *Publications:* The Gospel Genealogies, various pamphlets and magazine articles; editor of Notes on the Scripture Lessons, 1915. *Address:* 18 Zigsah Road, Wallasey, Cheshire.

PILCHER, Lt.-Col. Edgar Montagu, C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1900, R.A.M.C., B.A., M.B., and B.C. (Cantab.), 1890; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1905; Professor Military Surgery, Royal Army Medical Coll; *b.* 25 April 1865; *m.* 1899, Lilias Mary, *e. d.* of late Capt. Henri Campbell, I.S.C. Served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); European War (C.B.). *Club:* Constitutional.

PILCHER, Maj.-Gen. Thomas David, C.B. 1901; Commanding Eastern Reserve Centre, S. Albans; *b.* 8 July 1858; *s.* of T. W. Pilcher of Harrow; *m.* 1st, 1889, Kathleen, *d.* of Col. F. Gonne, 17th Lancers; 2nd, 1913, Mrs. J. C. L. Knight-Bruce. *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined 5th Fusiliers, 1879; Major, 1897; served Niger, 1897-98; raised 1st Batt. W.A.F.F., 1899, commanded expedition to Lapai and Argeyah (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, promoted to command 2nd Bedfords Regiment; received thanks of H.M.'s Government); South Africa, 1899-1902, in command of a column of mounted men (despatches, prom. Col.); A.D.C. to the King, 1901; Major-Gen. 1907; held various commands in India until 1914; commanded 17th Division B.E.F. in England and France, Jan. 1915-July 1916 (wounded, despatches). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, polo. *Club:* Naval and Military.

PILCHER, Lt.-Col. William Spelman, D.S.O. 1917; Grenadier Guards; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Henry Drayson Pilcher. *Educ.:* Eton. Joined 3rd Northumberland Fusiliers (S.R.), 1905; Grenadier Guards, 1908; A.D.C. to G.O.C.-in-C. Western Command, 1912-14; Captain, 1914; Acting Major, 1916; Acting Lieut.-Colonel, 1917; Bt. Major, 1918; served European War (despatches thrice, D.S.O.) *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* 21 Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Guards', White's, Pratt's.

PILDITCH, Sir Philip (Edward), Kt., *cr.* 1918; J.P. County of London; *b.* Compton, nr. Plymouth, 1861; *e. s.* of late Philip John Pilditch; *m.* 1888, Emily Mary, *e. d.* of John Lewis of Threadneedle Street and Richmond; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheveley Hall, Mannamead; King's College. Contested (U.) Western (St. Ives) Division, Cornwall, 1906; East Islington, Dec. 1910; Member L.C.C., East Islington and Strand, since 1907; Vice-Chairman of Council, 1913-14; Chairman Parliamentary and Local Government Committees; taken considerable part in Poor Law, Social, and Taxation Reform questions; Governor King's College, Northern Polytechnic, etc.; head of firm of Pilditch, Chadwick, and Co., Architects; Consulting Architect to several public authorities; Capt. (retired) 1st Sussex V. Artillery. *Publications:* professional, literary, and historical papers. *Address:* Old Bond Street House, W.1; Bartropps, Weybridge Heath, Surrey; Russell Square Mansions, W.C. *T.:* Gerrard 1730. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bath, 1900; Sunningdale Golf, and St. George's Hill.

PILE, Major Frederick Alfred, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; R.F.A.; *b.* 14 Sep. 1881; *e. s.* of Sir T. D. Pile, Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1915, Vera Millicent *d.* of Brig.-Gen. Lloyd; two *s.* Entered R.A. 1901; Captain, 1914; Major, 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.) *Address:* Kenilworth House, Willesden Lane, N.W.2. *Club:* Cavalry.

PILE, Sir Thomas Devereux, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1900; merchant; *b.* 27 Feb. 1856; *m.* 1882, Caroline Maude, *d.* of John M. Nicholson, J.P., Dublin; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wesley College, Dublin. Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1900-1901; D.L. and J.P. of County and City Dublin; High Sheriff, Dublin, 1898. *Heir:* *s.* Major F. A. Pile *q.v. Address:* Kenilworth House, Willesden Lane, N.W. *T.:* Willesden 389 *Club:* Royal Societies.

PILKINGTON, Major Frederick Carlisle, D.S.O. 1915; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; 15th (The King's) Hussars; *b.* 17 Feb. 1872; *s.* of George Pilkington of Stoneleigh, Woolton, Liverpool; *m.* 1900, Ethel Hay, *d.* of Henry Burrows, of Doe Park, Woolton Liverpool; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Entered army, 1894; Captain, 1899, Major, 1911, served European War, 1914-16 (despatches 4 times, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Cavalry.

PILKINGTON, Major Guy Reginald, D.S.O. 1917; S. Lancs Regt.; Instructor Army School; *b.* 15 April 1881; 6th and *y.* *s.* of late Col. Richard Pilkington, C.B., M.P., and Louisa, *e. d.* of Arthur Sinclair, St. Helens, *m.* 1917, Margery, 3rd *d.* of Walter Frost, Almondsbury, Gloucester. *Educ.:* Clifton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Unionist. Church of England. Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Ramford Hall, St. Helens. *Club:* New University.

PILKINGTON, Harry Seymour Hoyle, C.I.E. 1917; M.V.O. 1912; Postmaster-General, Bombay, since 1913; *b.* 1869, *s.* of late Henry Foster Pilkington, J.P., of Park Lane Hall, Doncaster; *m.* 1904, Constance Mary, *d.* of J. Nevill-May of Shanghai. Entered Indian P.O., 1890; Assistant Director-General, 1906-10; employed on famine duty, 1900; served with the Field Post Office in the China Expedition, 1900-2; took charge of postal arrangements during visits to India of Prince and Princess of Wales, 1905-6; the Ameer of Afghanistan, 1906-7; and King George and Queen Mary 1911-12; Director Postal Services with the Indian Forces in France, 1914 (despatches, C.I.E.) *Address:* Bombay. *Clubs:* Arthur's, East India United Service.

PILKINGTON, Maj. Sir Henry, K.C.B. *cr.* 1902; Civil Engineer-in-Chief of Naval Local Works, 1895-1906; formerly Director of Engineering and Architectural Works of the Admiralty; *b.* Mar. 1849; *m.* 1882, Ella Julia, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. J. H. White, R.E. Entered R.E. 1869, retired, 1894. *Address:* Studlands, Worthing.

PILKINGTON, Lt.-Col. Lionel Edward, C.M.G. 1916; J.P.; Managing Director of Richard Evans and Co., Ltd., Haydock Collieries, Lancs; *s.* of late Col. Richard Pilkington, C.B., formerly M.P. New-

ton Div., Lancs, and Louisa Sinclair, Rainford Hall, St. Helens; *m.* 1902, Naomi Evelyn Beckett; two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; King's College, Cambridge. Joined 2nd V.B. now 5th South Lanc. Regt. 1896; commanded, 1912; served 71st I.Y. South Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War (Flanders and France), 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing, etc. *Address* Woodlands, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs. *T.:* Newton-le-Willows 15. *Club:* Bath.

PILKINGTON, Robert Rivington, B.A., K.C.; *y.* *s.* of late Henry Mulock Pilkington, Q.C., LL.D., D.L., of Tore, Tyrrellspass, Co. Westmeath; *m.* 1899, Ethel, *d.* of Captain Longworth Dames of Greenhill, Edenberry, King's Co.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham (Scholar); Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar). Called to English Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1893; admitted legal practitioner in Western Australia, 1894, where profession since practised. *Address:* Furnival Chambers, St. George's Terrace, Perth, W.A.

PILKINGTON, Sir Thomas Edward Milborne-Swinnerton-, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1635; *b.* 9 Dec. 1857; *s.* of 11th Bt. and Isabella Georgiana Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rev Charles R Kinleside; *S.* father, 1901; *m* 1895, Lady Kathleen Mary A. Cuffe, *o. c.* of 4th Earl of Desart; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Lt.-Col. comm. 7th Batt King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1903-6. High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1911-12. Owns about 14,000 acres. *Heir:* *s* Arthur William, *b.* 7th April 1898. *Address:* Chevet Park, Wakefield; Butterton Hall, Staffordshire, Wonastow Court, Monmouth. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors', Naval and Military.

See also Sir G. J. Armytage, Bt.

PILKINGTON, Major William Norman, D.S.O. 1916; 1/5 South Lancashire Regt. T.F., *b.* 26 July 1877; *s.* of late Colonel Richard Pilkington, C.B., and Louisa, *d.* of Arthur Sinclair, St. Helens; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O. and bar) *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Rainford Hall, St. Helens *T.:* St. Helens 239. *Club.* New University.

PILLANS, Charles Eustace, I.S.O. 1907; J.P.; Horticultural Assist., Cape Colony, since 1905, *b.* Rosebank, Cape Colony, 26 Feb. 1850; *s.* of Chas. Stuart Pillans and Ahda Dorothea Colyn, *m.* 1883, Mary Eliza Siddons Porter, one *s.* *Educ.:* Diocesan College, Rondebosch, Cape. Third-class clerk, Audit Office, 1873; Resident Magistrate's clerk, Wynberg, 1875; transferred to General Post Office, 1876; served as Lieut. and Acting Adjutant to Frontier Light Horse (Carrington's) during Gaika-Gealeka Kaffir War, 1877-78 (Kaffir War medal) and in the D.E.O.V. Rifles during Basuto War, 1880-81 (Basuto War medal); Surveyor, Provincial Post Offices, 1881; Agricultural Assistant, 1893; Director of Information Bureau, 1902; Director of Government Labour Bureau and Immigration Officer, 1902; attached to Excise Branch, Treasury, in connection with advances to farmers, 1901; Stamping Commissioner, 1904. *Publications:* Manual of Orchard Work at the Cape. *Recreations:* gardening, collecting and growing Cape succulent plants. *Address:* Rosedale, Rosebank, Cape Colony.

PILLING, Albert Bamford; Clerk of the Metropolitan Water Board; *b.* Rochdale, 1863; *m.* 1892, Hemie, *y. d.* of late John Bullough, Gathurst, Lancashire; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Blackpool. Admitted a Solicitor, 1884; Town Clerk of Heywood, Lancashire, 1890-97, Devonport, 1897-1903; President of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries, 1907-8, 1908-9; member of the Incorporated Law Society. *Address:* Corner House, Sutton, Surrey; *T.:* Sutton 631; Metropolitan Water Board, 2 South Place, Finsbury Pavement, E.C.2.

PILOT, Rev. William, D.D., D.C.L.; I.S.O. 1904; Canon of the Cathedral, St. John's, Newfoundland; Sup. of Church of England Schools in Newfoundland since 1875; Episcopal Commissary of the Bishop of Newfoundland, 1905; *b.* Bristol, 30 Dec. 1841; *s.* of Thomas Pilot; *m.* 1870, Agnes, *e. d.* of R. R. Wakeham, barrister. *Educ.:* St. Boniface Coll., Warminster; St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury. Ordained by Bishop Wilberforce, 1867; appointed Vice-Principal of Queen's Coll., St. John's, N.F., and subsequently became Principal; F.R.G.S. 1891; a Fellow of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; President of the Council of Higher Education; is interested in the origin and traditions of the Eskimos of Labrador, and in the history of the Red Indians (extinct) of Newfoundland; has twice received thanks of Imperial Government, viz. for a History of Education in Newfoundland, and for inaugurating a Patriotic Fund for relief of distress in S. Africa. *Publications:* Reports on Education in the Island; Sketches of Church History in Newfoundland and Labrador from the Earliest Times; Geography of Newfoundland for the use of Schools; a series of articles on the folk-lore and superstitions of Newfoundland; magazine articles on various subjects. *Address:* St. John's, Newfoundland.

PILSON, Maj. Arthur Forde, D.S.O. 1900; late Royal Dublin Fusiliers; *b.* 17 May 1865; *s.* of late Conway Pilson, J.P., of Rathvilla, Downpatrick; *m.* 1905, Aida Constance, 2nd *d.* of late R. St. John Mayne of Mount Sedborough, Co. Fermanagh. Entered army, 1888, Captain, 1896; served Matabeleland, 1896 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal); South Africa, 1899-1903, on special service, also as Assist. Dist. Commissioner, Dist. Commandant, and Administrator, No. 4 Martial Law Area, Cape Colony (despatches, D.S.O., S. Africa medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps). *Address:* Rathdune, Downpatrick, Co. Down.

PILTER, Sir John George, Kt., *cr.* 1907; *s.* of Thomas Pilter; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1874, Emily, *a.* of James Bowman, J.P., Halifax; four *d.* Is Hon. President of British Chamber of Commerce, Paris; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer of British Charitable Fund, Paris; Vice-Chairman of British Schools, Paris; Chairman of Hertford British Hospital, Paris; was a member of Royal Commission of Paris Exhibition, 1900, and Chairman of the Commercial Information Department; Commander of the Tunisian Order of Nicham Iftikhar; Knight of Legion of Honour. *Address:* 48 rue Michel-Ange, Auteuil, Paris. *Clubs:* St. James's; Imperial, Paris.

PIM, Frederic William, Director, and from 1896-1917 Chairman, Dublin and South-Eastern Railway; *b.* Dublin, 1839; *s.* of late Jonathan Pim, M.P., City of Dublin, 1865-74; *m.* 1865, Hannah (*d.* 1876), *d.* of late Joshua Beale of Cork; 2nd, 1882, Mary S. (*d.* 1884), *d.* of late Erasmus C. Pratt of Philadelphia, U.S.A.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Feltham School, York; Grove House, Tottenham. *Publications:* The Health of Dublin (three Presidential addresses to the Dublin Sanitary Association, 1890-92); Private Bill Legislation—Suggestions for Devolution to a Permanent Commission, 1896; The Early Friends and War, 1910; The Railways and the State, 1912; The Sinn Fein Rising, 1916. *Recreations:* gardening, tricycling. *Address:* Lonsdale, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* Reform; Royal Irish Yacht, Kingstown.

PIM, Rt. Hon. Jonathan, P.C.; Justice of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, Ireland, since 1915; Attorney-General for Ireland 1914-15; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1913-14. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. *Address:* 10 Herbert Street, Dublin. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; University, Stephen's Green, Dublin.

PINCHARD, Rev. Arnold Theophilus Biddulph; M.B.E. 1918; Vicar of St. Jude's, Birmingham, since 1896; *s.* of J. H. Biddulph Pinchard and Laura Elizabeth Arnold; *m.* Maud, *e. d.* of John Matthew Butler, M.D., of Woolwich; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Durham University. Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Curate-in-charge, Christ Church, Dartford, 1887; Rector of H. Trinity Church, Lomas de Zamora, Buenos Aires, 1889; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley, Falkland Islands; chairman, Church Socialist League, 1909-10-11; Chaplain, Tangier, Morocco, 1909-10; joint Founder and Director with Barry Jackson and John Drinkwater of the Pilgrim Players (now the Birmingham Repertory Company), and producer of plays for the company; Chairman, Birmingham Civic Recreation League, 1916. *Publications:* Judgment unto Truth; sermons preached in Buenos Aires; reviewing work and poems in Pall Mall and other magazines. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, rowing. *Address:* 35 Beaufort Road, Edgbaston. *T.:* Edgbaston 715 Birmingham.

PINCHES, Theophilus Goldridge, Lecturer in Assyrian, University College, London; and at the Liverpool Institute of Archæology; *b.* London, 1856; *e. s.* of Theophilus Pinches and Emma Goldridge; *m.* Isabelle Anna, *y. d.* of Auguste Bertin, avocat and literary man, *g. d.* of the painter Jean Victor Bertin, and *sister* of George Bertin, the Assyriologist. *Educ.:* like his father, a die and seal engraver, he was mainly self-educated. Hon. LL.D. of Glasgow University, 1901; Hon. Member Societe Asiatique, Paris; also member of the Royal Asiatic and other societies. Began to study Assyrian, 1875; and was appointed assistant in the Department of Oriental (now Egyptian and Assyrian) Antiquities of the British Museum, 1878, under Dr. Samuel Birch, the well-known Egyptologist; he retained his connection with this institution for close upon 22 years, and was granted full pension on his compulsory retirement in 1900. *Publications:* the 5th volume of the Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia; the 2nd edit. of the 4th vol. of the same work, under the editorship of Major-General Sir Henry Rawlinson; the 2nd, 4th, 6th, and 8th parts of Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets (all the above published by the Trustees of the British Museum); Texts in the Babylonian Wedge-Writing; Inscribed Babylonian Tablets in the Possession of Sir Henry Peek, Bart.; The Bronze Ornaments of the Palace Gates of Balawat, 1902; The Religion of Babylonia and Assyria, 1906; The Tablet from Yuzgat in the Liverpool Institute of Archæology (with Prof. Sayce), 1907; The Old Testament in the light of the Historical Records and Legends of Assyria and Babylonia, 3rd ed., 1908, The Amherst Tablets, vol. i., 1908; An Outline of Assyrian Grammar, 1910; The Babylonian Tablets of the Berens Collection, 1915; numerous papers in the journals of learned societies upon the antiquities, history, manners, customs, religion, etc., of the Babylonians and Assyrians (often with cuneiform text); also articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, Encyclopædia Biblica, International Standard Bible Encyclopædia, and other similar works. *Recreation:* photography, especially in connection with Assyriology. *Address:* Sippara, 10 Oxford Road, Kilburn, N.W.6.

PINCHING, Sir Horace Henderson, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; M.A. (Oxon.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (England); Director-General, Public Health Department, Cairo, 1889; retired 1908; *b.* 19 May 1857; *s.* of late C. J. Pinching, J.P., Gravesend, Kent; *m.* 1903, Edmée Anna, *e. d.* of Ernest Cramer, of La Tour, Pressy, Geneva; three *d.* *Educ.:* Epsom College; Pembroke College, Oxford. Entered Army Medical Department, 1884; seconded for service in Egyptian Army, 1888; transferred to Public Health Department of Egypt, 1894; retired from Royal Army Medical Corps with rank of Major. *Address:* Château de la Tour de Peilz, Switzerland; Cairo, Egypt. *Club:* Windham.

PINCHOT, Gifford, Professor of Forestry, Yale, since 1903; President, National Conservation Association, since 1910; *b.* Simsbury, Conn., 11 Aug. 1865; *m.* 1914, Cornelia E., *d.* of Gen. Lloyd S. Bryce, New York. *Educ.:* Yale. *Publications:* (with H. S. Graves) The White Pine, 1896; The Adirondack Spruce, 1898; A Primer of Forestry; The Fight for Conservation, 1910; The Training of a Forester, 1914. *Address:* Milford, Pa., U.S.A.

PINCKARD, George Henry, M.A., J.P.; 4th *s.* of J. Coles, J.P., and Amelia, *d.* of F. Lermitte, and *g.-nephew* of late George Henry Pinckard, whose name and estates he assumed in 1893; *m.* 1909, Ruby, *e. d.* of Rev. Charles Fryer Eastburn, R.D., Rector of Medbourne-cum-Holt, Leicestershire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Jesus College, Cambridge; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1895; President of Guildford and West Surrey Agricultural Association, 1908; Lord of the Manor of Witley, Master of Chiddingfold Hounds for eight years, and now supervises Remount Depot on part of his estate presented to the War Office for 21 years, where about 150 horses are grazed. *Address:* Combe Court, Witley, Surrey, 6 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3437. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

PINE-COFFIN, Major John Edward, D.S.O. 1900; North Lancashire Regt.; *e. s.* of John Richard Pine-Coffin, J.P. and D.L., of Portledge (*d.* 1890) and Matilda, *y. d.* of William Speke of Jordans, Somerset; *b.* 24 Dec. 1866, *m.* 1894, Louisa Gertrude Douglas, *y. d.* of John Barre Beresford, J.P. and D.L., of Learmount and Ashbrook, Co. Londonderry; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Entered army, 1888, Captain, 1898; served South Africa, commanding Mobile Column (despatches, Brevet-Major, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); appointed to command Mounted Infantry, Egypt, served four years, 1904-8; commanded 2nd Batt. L.N. Lancashire Regiment, Mauritius, 1908-9; retired 1909. *Address:* Portledge, nr. Bideford.

PINE-COFFIN, General Roger; *b.* 22 Feb. 1847; *m.* 1876, Flora Isabella, *y. d.* of late Andrew Wilson, Inspector-General of Hospitals, India; one *s.* Entered Royal Marines, 1864, Capt. 1880; Major, 1886; Lt.-Col. 1893; Col. 1901; Major-Gen. 1903; Lt.-Gen. 1910; General, 1911; served Egypt, 1882 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, bronze star, Bt.-Major), Soudan, 1885 (two clasps). *Address:* Hunton House, nr. Brackley, Northants.

PINERO, Sir Arthur Wing, Kt., *cr.* 1909; dramatist; *b.* London, 24 May 1855; *o. s.* of John Daniel Pinero, solicitor, and Lucy Daines; *m.* Myra Emily Hamilton. *Educ.:* private schools. An actor from June 1874 until July 1881; from that time until the present, a dramatic author. Fellow Royal Society of Literature, and Member of the Academic Committee; Chairman 1st Battalion (United Arts Rifles) Central London Regiment (Volunteers). *Publications:* The Magistrate; The Schoolmistress; Dandy Dick; The Hobby Horse; Sweet Lavender; The Profligate; The Weaker Sex; The Cabinet Minister; The Times; Lady Bountiful; The Amazons; The Second Mrs. Tanqueray; The Notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith; The Benefit of the Doubt; The Princess and the Butterfly; Trelawny of the Wells; The Gay Lord Quex, 1899; Iris, 1901; Letty, 1903; A Wife Without a Smile, 1904; His House in Order, 1906; The Thunderbolt, 1908; Mid-Channel, 1909; Preserving Mr. Panmure, 1911; The Mind the Paint Girl, The Widow of Wasdale Head, 1912; Playgoers, 1913.

The Big Drum, 1915; Mr. Livermore's Dream, 1917; The Freaks, Monica's Blue Boy (wordless play, with music by Sir Frederic Cowen), 1918; and many other plays. *Address:* 115A Harley Street, W.; Stillands, Chiddingfold, Godalming. *T.A.:* Pindemonte, London. *T.:* Mayfair 244. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Garrick, Dramatists' (Pres.).

PINK, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Francis John, C.B. 1909; C.M.G. 1900; D.S.O. 1889; late *Lt.*-Col. Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; *s.* of late Chas. Pink of Woodend House, Hants; *m.* 1909, Alice Evelyn (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Rev. John Fleming, M.A., of Edinburgh. Entered Queen's, 1878, from the Royal Wilts Militia; Major, 1896; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Burmese Expedition, as Orderly Officer and Quartermaster-Gen. 3rd Brigade, 1886-89 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); Dongola Expeditionary Force (Egyptian Army), 1896, and subsequent operations till the fall of Khartoum, including battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, Bt.-Lieut.-Colonel, British medal, Khedive's medal five clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G., Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal two clasps); Bt.-Col. 1905; Col. 1909; Commanded No. 10 District, 1911-14; Commanded S.R. Brigades, 1914-16, as temp. Brig.-Gen.; voluntarily retired on retired pay, 17 Sep. 1916 (despatches, Hon. Brig.-Gen.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

PINK, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1904; Governing Director E. & T. Pink, Ltd., merchants and manufacturers, London; *b* London, 5 April 1855; 2nd *s.* of Edward Pink, Portobello House, Kingsdown, Sevenoaks; *m.* 1st, Ellen Amelia, *o. d.* of Edmund Purssey, Camberwell; two *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, Minnie Jane, 2nd *d.* of George Brown Davis, A.I.M.E., Westminster. *Educ.:* London. Pres. Grocers' Benevolent Society; Trustee London Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Society; was interested in political work in West Newington, 1895-98. *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, motoring. *Address:* 2 Whitehall Court, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 2122. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Automobile.

PINKERTON, Robert Hamilton, M.A., Professor of Applied Mathematics in the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire; *b.* Rutherglen, Glasgow, 22 Feb. 1855; *s.* of late John Pinkerton, Hogganfield, Glasgow; *m.* 1888, Isabella M'Lean; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford (Snell Exhibitioner). Clark Fellow of Glasgow University, 1879-83, and assistant to the Professor of Mathematics there, 1884-86; Member of the Staff of the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire since 1887, first as Assistant Lecturer on Mathematics, afterwards as Assistant Professor, and now as Professor of Applied Mathematics; Treasurer of the Guild of Graduates of the University of Wales, 1895-1901; Chief Examiner in Mathematics to the Central Welsh Board. *Publications:* Papers in the Proceedings of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society, and several educational works. *Recreations:* fruit-growing, skating *Address:* University College, Cardiff.

PINKHAM, Rt. Rev. W. C.; *see* Calgary, Bishop of.

PINNEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1917; Legion of Honour, 1917, J.P.; commanding a Division in France; *c. s.* of Rev J. C. Pinney, Vicar of Coleshill, Warwickshire (*d.* 1911), and Harriett Margaretta (*d.* 1877), 3rd *d.* of late Rev. John Digby Wingfield-Digby, Vicar of Coleshill; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1900, Hester, *o. d.* of Henry Head, J.P., of Buckingham, Shoreham Sussex; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined the Royal Fusiliers, 1884; passed the Staff College, 1890; served on the Staff in India; served South African War, 1901-1902; commanded 4th Batt. Royal Fusiliers, 1903-7; Bt. Col. 1906; A.A.G. Egypt, 1909-13; commanded the Devon and Cornwall Infantry Brigade, 1913-14, and an Infantry Brigade at the War, 1914-16; Maj.-Gen. 1915; given command of a Division which he took to the Front, Jan. 1916 (K.C.B.); Lord of the Manor of Broadwindsor. *Address:* Racedown, near Crewkerne. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Wellington.

PIPER, John Edwin, I.S.O. 1915; LL.B.; Assistant Solicitor to the Board of Inland Revenue since 1901; *b.* 8 June 1854; *s.* of late Edwin Piper of Teignmouth, Devon, and Wandsworth Common, S.W.; *m.* 1905, Annie Elizabeth, *d.* of Roger Weeks; three *s. Educ.:* Private school; King's College, London; University College, London; graduated LL.B. London University, 1882. Entered the service of the Inland Revenue Department, Somerset House, 1877; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1887. *Publications:* Piper's Stamp Laws and Duties; Piper's House Tax Laws; Editor of Dowell's Income Tax Laws. *Address:* 10 Herondale Avenue, Wandsworth Common, S.W.

PIPON, Maj.-Gen. Henry, R.A., C.B. 1900; Major of the Tower of London since 1909; *b.* 4 Dec. 1843; 2nd *s.* of Colonel Pipon of Normont Manor, Jersey; *m.* 1872, Louisa Anne, *d.* of Admiral Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bt., C.B., of Duntreath, Stirlingshire, Scotland. *Educ.:* Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1861; served in Fenian Raid, Canada, 1866 (medal and clasp); in R.H.A. during Afghan Campaign of 1879-81, including actions at Shutagandau, Charasia, and subsequent operations at Kabul; Adjutant R.A. on march to Kandahar; battle of Kandahar (medal and three clasps and bronze star, despatches thrice); commanded R.A., China Field Force, 1900-1 (despatches, medal). *Address:* King's House, Tower of London, E. *Club:* United Service.

See also Maj.-Gen. W. P. Braithwaite.

PIRIE, Alexander Howard, M.D., Ch.B., B.Sc.; physician, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, Canada; Vice President of American Rontgen Ray Society, 1915; *b.* 25 Dec. 1875; *s.* of George Clarke Pirie, M.D., physician, Dundee, Scotland, and Helen Johnson of Berwickshire; *m.* 1903, Ethel, *d.* of Caleb Martin, M.D., physician, Toronto, Canada; no *c. Educ.:* St. Andrews and Edinburgh Universities; Sorbonne, Paris. Gained five medals at Universities; M.B. 1897; travelled in Canada, United States, Egypt, Ceylon, Burmah, Denmark, Russia, etc., 1899; House Surgeon one year in hospital; practised at 7 Harley Street, London; held appointments in London Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, and University College; Secretary of Rontgen Society of London; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; contributed many articles to medical journals, 1900-10; Hon. Member of the Rontgen Society of London; invited to Montreal by Governors of Royal Victoria Hospital, 1911; Chairman of X-Ray Section of Canadian Medical Association at London, Ontario, 1913, and at St. John, New Brunswick, 1914; Major Canadian Army Medical Corps with the No. 11 Canadian General Hospital, Shorncliffe, 1915-17. *Publications:* A New Meter for X-Rays; Treatment of Skin Diseases and other Affections by X-Rays; A New Rotating Stereoscopic Fluoroscope; (joint) The Students' Surgery, etc. *Recreations:* golf, boating, swimming, shooting, fishing, big game hunting. *Clubs:* University, Montreal; Royal St. Lawrence Yacht; Meno Keosawin Hunt.

PIRIE, Maj.-Gen. Charles Patrick William, C.B. 1916; commanding the Ambalia Cavalry Brigade, India, since 1912; *b.* 17 Aug. 1859; *o. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. William Pirie, Bombay Army; *m.* 1890, Alice Ida, *d.* of late Leopold Keller, Elm House, Hornsey; two *d. Educ.:* Clifton College; Sandhurst. Entered

army, 1878; Captain, 1889; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1907; Major-General, 1914; joined the King's Own Light Infantry, transferred to the Devonshire Regt., and joined the Indian Army, 1882; served Afghan Campaign, 1879-80 (medal); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.); commanded 18th King George's Own Lancers, and Brig.-Gen., 1910. *Address:* Ambala, India. *Club:* United Service.

PIRIE, Duncan Vernon, O.B.E. 1918; F.R.G.S. Scotland; J.P., D.L.; M.P. (L.) North Aberdeen since 1896; *b.* Aberdeen, 22 March 1858; *e. s.* of late Gordon Pirie, of Château de Varennes, France, and Valentine, *d.* of Comte J. Rousseau de Labrosse; *m.* 1894, Hon. Evelyn Courtenay Forbes, *d.* of 17th Baron Sempill; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond; Clifton College. Entered army 1879, from Aberdeenshire Militia; retired as Capt. 3rd Hussars, 1898; extra A.D.C. to Sir Gerald Graham, Egypt, 1882; despatches, 1882, 1885; A.D.C. to Governor of Ceylon, 1890-93; served South Africa, 1899-1900; contested West Renfrewshire, 1895. Decorated for services with the B.E.F., Salonica. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* Caskieben, Kinaldie, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* Bachelors', National Liberal; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

PIRIE, Geo., M.A., A.R.S.A.; *s.* of late John Pirie, M.D.; *m. d.* of late John Wingate, manufacturer, Glasgow; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University. Studied art in Paris under Boulanger and Lefebvre and E. Fremiet; subjects of pictures are chiefly animals and birds; now Sergeant in R.A.M.C. *Address:* Wardend, Torrance, near Glasgow. *Clubs:* Chelsea Arts; Glasgow Art.

PIRRIE, family name of **Baron Pirrie.**

PIRRIE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1906; **William James Pirrie,** K.P.; P.C., 1897; LL.D.; D.Sc.; Controller-General of Merchant Shipping since March 1918; H.M.'s Lieutenant Co. and City of Belfast, 1911; J.P. for the City of Belfast and also for Co. Antrim and Co. Down; Ex-Comptroller of the Household of the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; Pro-Chancellor of Queen's University, Belfast; *b.* Quebec, 31 May 1847; *o. s.* of late James Alex. Pirrie of Little Clandeboye, Co. Down, and Eliza, *d.* of Alexander Montgomery of Dundesart, County Antrim; *m.* 1879, Margaret Montgomery, *d.* of John Carlisle, M.A., of Belfast. *Educ.* Belfast Royal Academical Institution. Entered Harland and Wolff's shipbuilding and engineering establishment, 1862; became partner in 1874, and is now chairman; Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1896-97; High-Sheriff of Co. Antrim, 1898, and Co. Down, 1899; first Hon. Freeman of the City of Belfast, 1898; *Heir:* none. *Address:* 24 Belgrave Square, S.W.; Witley Park, near Godalming, Surrey. *Clubs:* Reform; Kildare Street, Dublin; Ulster, Belfast.

PITCHER, Colonel Duncan George; *b.* 2 Nov. 1839; *e. s.* of late Lt. and Adjt. St. Vincent Pitcher, 6th Madras Lt. Cavalry, and Rose, *d.* of Admiral George Le Geyt, C.B.; *m.* 1867, Rose, *d.* of Capt. J. C. Evison, R.N.; two *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Victoria College, Jersey; R.N. College, Portsmouth. Joined H.M.S. Excellent as marine cadet, 1856; 2nd Lt. R.M.L.I. 1856; qualified for the R.M. Artillery (1st class certificates in naval gunnery and steam); Ensign 5th Fusiliers, 1858; passed at Sandhurst for a Lieut. Commission, 1875, but elected to remain with R.M.A.; resigned Commission in R.M.A. on being appointed Cornet Bombay Lt. Cavalry, 1859; proceeded to India, 1859, and served successively with 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, 3rd Bombay Lt. Cavalry, 3rd Southern Maratha Horse, and 21st Hussars (1862-68); Interpreter, Adjt., and Musketry Instructor, 1865-67; qualified as Military Engineer and Surveyor; transferred to Bengal S.C. and to 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1868; various Revenue, Judicial, and Magisterial posts in the United Provinces, 1868-90; special thanks from Secretary of State, 1872, for a scheme of Agricultural Banks, and of Govt. of India for unravelling a pension fraud at Lucknow, and saving for Govt. £5000 a year, 1872; also thanks from Govt. of India and Local Govt. on many occasions, particularly for special inquiries and reports on Forest Consy. in Oudh, 1876; famine mortality in Rohilkand, 1878; working of Oudh Rent Acts, 1883; emigration of natives from India to the Colonies, 1882; effecting an economy in printing and stationery of 1 Lakh rupees p.a. (1889), and for work in connection with Indian Arts and Crafts, carried out on behalf of the U.P., for exhibitions held in various years at Amsterdam, Vienna, Paris, Calcutta, Lucknow, and London; in 1890 deputed by Indian Foreign Office to the Maratha State of Gwalior to organise a Dept. of Land Records, Cadastral Survey, and Revenue Settlement; remained so employed until departure from India in 1903; famine commr. for Gwalior through two famines; Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 1st class, for public service in India, 1901; Hon Secretary Huguenot Society of London; Member of Council Jersey Society of London; Member Genealogical Society, and Fellow and Member of Council of Royal Colonial Institute *Address:* 30 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

PITCHER, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Duncan le Geyt, C.M.G. 1918; Commanding 1st Brigade R.A.F., B.E.F., since Jan 1918; *b.* Naini-Tal, U.P., India, 31 Aug. 1877, 2nd *s.* of Col. D. G. Pitcher, *q.v.*; unmarried *Educ.:* Sedbergh School; Geneva University, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 24th Regt. (South Wales Borderers), 1898; transferred to 11th Rajputs 1901; to 2nd Central India Horse, 1901; Adjt 1904; Personal Assistant to the Agent in Central India, 1907; Tutor to the Maharajah of Holkar, 1908, Captain, 1909; Assistant Inspector, Imperial Service Troops, Central India, 1910-11; Pilot's Certificate, Royal Aero Club, No. 125, 1911; served with Central India Horse in Central Persia, 1911-13; joined Central Flying School, 1914; attached to Royal Flying Corps, and posted to B.E.F., France, Aug. 1914; Temp. Major, Jan. 1915; Temp. Lieut.-Col. April 1915; Assistant Commandant, C.F.S., April 1915; Commandant, Dec. 1915; Wing Commander, B.E.F., France, March 1916, Major, Indian Army, 1916 (despatches, Bt. Lt Col. Dec. 1916, Mons star, C.M.G.), Controller of Technical Design to the Air Board. *Recreations:* polo, shooting, and mechanics. *Address:* 30 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy.

PITE, Arthur Beresford; M.A. Hon., Cantab.; F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 2 Sep. 1861, 2nd *s.* of Alfred R. Pite, architect of London; *m.* 1887, Mary Kilvinton (*d.* 1906), *o. d.* of W. R. Mowll, J.P., Dover; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School and University College, London. Obtained Donaldson medal, architecture, University College, 1879, Soane medallion of Royal Institute of British Architects, 1882; President, Architectural Association, 1896; practises in London as an architect, Professor of Architecture at Royal College of Art South Kensington, 1900; Architectural Director of London County Council School of Building; Member of Board of Architectural Studies, University of Cambridge, and of R.I.B.A. Board of Architectural Education; Member of Canterbury House of Laymen; Hon. Member Art Workers' Guild. *Publications:* Civic Architecture and Town Planning; Building Construction, 1911; various papers before Royal Institute of Architects, Architectural Association. *Recreation:* sketching. *Address:* Royal College of Art, S. Kensington, S.W.7; 21 Willow

Road, Hampstead, N.W.3; Earlywood, Frinton, Essex. *T.:* Western 965.

PITE, William Alfred, architect, F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1860; *e. s.* of Alfred R. Pite, architect, London; *m.* 1891, Ethel Clara, 2nd *d.* of Septimus W. Sibley, F.R.C.S., Harley Street; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* King's College School, London; National Art Training School, S. Kensington; University College. Articled to his father, 1876; J. Oldrid Scott. F.R.I.B.A., 1881; obtained Travelling Studentship, Architectural Association, 1882; Pugin Studentship, 1883; Vice-President Architectural Association, 1900-1, 1902-3; member of R.I.B.A. Council and Board of Examiners; has erected churches, public and private buildings, in London and country; architect of King's College Hospital, Denmark Hill, S.E., New Royal Infirmary, Bradford, London Homœopathic Hospital and Institute, New Royal Victoria Hospital, Bournemouth, St. Giles' Infirmary, Girls' Hospital, Barkingside, Boys' Garden City, Woodford Bridge, for Barnardo's Homes, Perceval Memorial Church of All Saints, Ealing, St. James', Alperton, St. Peter's, Acton, houses at Hindhead, Haslemere, Ealing etc. *Publications:* contributions to the professional press, 1898-1904; Joint-Editor Architectural Association Sketch-Book; has published sketches. *Address:* 116 Jermyn Street, St. James's, S.W. *T.:* Mayfair 692. *Club:* Arts.

PITKEATHLY, James Scott, C.V.O. 1911; D.S.O. 1918; Electrical Engineer, Imperial Works, Delhi, since 1912; *b.* 1882; *s.* of James Pitkeathly. Electrical Inspector for United Provinces, India, 1903-12; Electrical Engineer, Delhi Durbar camp, 1911. Served European War, 1915-18 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Delhi, India.

PITMAN, Charles Edward, C.I.E. 1880; F.R.G.S.; *b.* Plymouth, 14 May 1845; *o. s.* of late Captain J. C. Pitman, R.N., Hillside, Guildford, and Elizabeth Manley, *d.* of late Sir Humphrey Senhouse, R.N., C.B.; *m.* 1888, Lucy Maude, *d.* of late David Cargill; one *s. Educ.:* Royal Naval School. Joined Indian Tel. Dept. 16 Jan. 1868; Lushai Expedition, 1871-72 (despatches, medal and clasp); mission to Khelat, 1876; employed in Baluchistan, 1877-78; Afghan War, 1878-80; Kandahar (despatches, medal, C.I.E.), 1885-86; Siamese Frontier, 1890; Director (Offg.) of Construction; operations on Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; defence of Malakand and operations in Swat (despatches); Peshawar Valley (despatches); Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, medal and four clasps); Director-General Indian Telegraph Department, 1899; retired 1900. *Address:* Drewton, Chelston, Torquay. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional, Devon and Exeter.

PITMAN, Captain Charles Robert Senhouse, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; 27th Punjabis, Indian Army; *b.* Bombay, 19 March 1890; *o. s.* of C. E. Pitman, C.I.E., *q.v. Educ.:* Royal Naval School, Eltham; Blundell's School, Tiverton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. King's India Cadet; gazetted to Indian Army as 2nd Lieut. unattached, 1909; attached for one year to Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1st Batt.; posted to 27th Punjabis, 1910; Lieut. 1911; Capt. 1915; served in Egypt, 1914-15; France, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-17 (wounded, despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O.) *Publications:* contributor to the Bombay Natural History Society Journal. *Recreations:* football, shooting, and natural history; Member Bombay Natural History Society; Member British Ornithologists' Union. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

PITMAN, Captain Robert, R.N., C.M.G. 1908; *b.* 15 Feb. 1836; *m.* 1869, Elizabeth (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Andrew Howard of Ringmore, Devon. Entered Navy, 1849; Lieut. 1856; Commander, 1867; Captain retired, 1882; served Baltic, 1854-55 (medal); Chief Superintendent under Board of Trade for carrying out the scheme (originated by him) for transmitting seamen's wages and sending them to their homes from English and Continental ports, 1875-1903. *Address:* 122 Inverness Terrace, W. *T.:* Park 259. *Club:* United Service.

PITMAN, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Thomas Tait, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; 11th Hussars; *b.* 22 Dec. 1868; *s.* of late Frederick Pitman, W.S., Edinburgh. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1895; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col., 1912; served N.W. Frontier, India; 1897-8 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.B., C.M.G.). *Club:* Cavalry.

PITT, Capt. Francis Joseph, R.N., C.B. 1900; *b.* Nov. 1840; *s.* of William and *g.s.* of Joseph Pitt, M.P., of Estcourt, Co Wilts, and Pittville, Cheltenham; *m.* 1870, Barbara Sophie (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Robert Davidson, Physician-General of Madras Army, and widow of Horatio Nelson, B.C.S. *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Served in Baltic 1854 and 1855 (medal); on East and West Coasts of Africa, 1858; in relief of Livingstone Expedition, and suppression of slave trade; in Zanzibar, 1859 (thanked by Foreign Office); in Japan 1863 and 1864 (wounded, despatches); Naval Assistant Director of Transports, Admiralty, 1893-1903; in South Africa during Boer War (medal); has Royal Humane Society's Medal for Saving Life. *Publications:* A Clean Pair of Heels; a work on Fouling of Iron Ships. *Recreations:* travelling and shooting. *Address:* 36 Lower Sloane Street, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 7537. *Club:* United Service.

PITT, George Newton, M.A., M.D., B.C. Cantab., F.R.C.P. London; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.); Consulting Physician to Guy's Hospital; *b.* London, 15 Oct. 1853; *e. s.* of late George Pitt, Sutton, Surrey; *m.* Jane Elizabeth, *d* of Robert Herriot; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Christ's College, Finchley; Clare Coll. Cambridge; 10th Wrangler Math. Tripos, 1876; Fellow, 1880-86; Guy's Hospital; Vienna, etc. Late Physician, Guy's Hospital; Gulstonian and Bradshaw Lecturer, Censor, Royal College of Physicians; Examiner in Medicine, Cambridge and London Universities. *Publications:* various papers in medical journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address* 15 Portland Place, W. *T.:* Gerrard 1711.

PITT, Percy; Musical Director, Royal Opera, Covent Garden; *b.* London, 4 Jan. 1870. *Educ.:* Paris; Leipzig; Munich; Berlin. *Works* Symphonic Prelude, Le Sang des Crepuscules, 1900; Suite from the incidental music to Stephen Phillips's Paolo and Francesca, 1902; Overture, The Taming of the Shrew, 1898; Ballade for Violin and Orchestra, 1900; a Suite for Orchestra, 1895, and other suites; Fetes galantes, after Verlaine, 1896; Cinderella, 1899; Dance Rhythms, 1901; a Concerto for Clarinet and Orchestra, 1897; a Coronation March and a March for Military Band; an Oriental Rhapsody; an English Rhapsody; a Ballad for Male Chorus and Orchestra, Hohenlinden, 1899, five poems for Baritone and Orchestra, 1902; and others for Mezzo-Soprano and Orchestra, 1904; a Serenade for small Orchestra; incidental music, in addition to that named, Flodden Field (Alfred Austin) and to King Richard II; a Symphony composed for and first heard at the Birmingham Festival, Oct. 1906. *Address:* 5 Primrose Hill Studios, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 3113.

PITT, Hon. William; architect; *b.* 1855; M.I.C.E. 1893; Chairman Melbourne Harbour Trust, 1901-5. *Address:* Pitt's Buildings, Collins Street, Melbourne.

PITT, Colonel William, C.M.G. 1918; Retired Pay. Royal Engineers, 1870-1901. *Address:* Fairseat House, Wrotham, Kent.

T.A.: Fairseat. *T.:* Meopham 16. *Club:* Junior United Service.

PITT-KETHLEY, Andrew Horace Victor; Lieut. York and Lancaster Regt.; Editor of Wide World Magazine since 1901; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Andrew Pitt-Kethley, Barnard Castle, Durham; *m.* 1904, Nellie, *d.* of George Reed, Southend-on-Sea. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Joined staff of Strand Magazine, 1896; assisted to produce first number of Wide World Magazine, 1898, and has been connected with it ever since; served in H.A.C. and Essex Regt. *Publications:* numerous stories and articles. *Recreations:* riding, gardening. *Address:* Wayside, Amersham, Bucks.

PITT-TAYLOR, Colonel Walter William, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1902; Rifle Brigade, *b.* 30 Aug. 1878; *s.* of Charles Pitt-Taylor. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1905; Major, 1916; temporary Lt.-Col., 1916; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's and King's medals with 6 clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, Brevet Major, Lt.-Col. and Col., C.M.G.); Officer, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre. *Address:* 85 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 840. *Club:* Naval and Military.

PITTAR, Sir Thomas John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1905; C.B. 1899; C.M.G. 1903; *b.* 29 Oct. 1846; 3rd *s.* of late Thomas J. Pittar, Hove, Sussex, and Margaret Waring, Waringstown, Ireland; *m.* 1870, Annie Frances, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Letts of Chale, Isle of Wight; three *s.* one *d.* Late Member of Council, Royal Statistical Society; Commissioner of Customs, 1900; Principal expert to the British Delegation at the Brussels Sugar Conference, 1901-1902; Assistant British Delegate to the Brussels Permanent Commission, 1903; Principal of the Statistical Office, Board of Customs, 1889-1900; edited the Board of Trade Returns relating to the trade of the United Kingdom, 1889-1900; Chairman, Board of Customs, 1903-1908. *Address:* Branksea Grange, Parkstone, Dorset.

PITTS, Thomas, C.B. 1903; Assistant Secretary Local Government Board, 1897-1917; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late John Pitts, of Inland Revenue Department, London. *Address:* Taplow, Bucks. *Club:* Isthmian.

PITTS, Rev. Thomas, Hon. Canon Peterborough Cathedral, Rector of Loughborough, 1885-1918; *m.* Honor Thursby (*d.* 1917), 3rd *d.* of late Major H. E. Martindale-Vale, D.L., Coddington Court, Ledbury; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Emanuel Coll., Cambridge; Fellow, 1865-86; Assistant Master Haileybury Coll. 1867-74; Curate of Little Amwell, 1868-73; Rector of Thurning, Hunts, 1874-84.

PIXLEY, Francis W., J.P., F.S.A., barrister-at-law; Hon. Col., late Lieut.-Col. commanding 1st Cadet Battalion King's Royal Rifle Corps, Treasurer and Member of Headquarters Committee (Baden Powell) Boy Scouts; a Knight of Justice and Receiver-General of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Chairman Arbitration Committee National Institution of Apprenticeship; Auditor to the Duchy of Lancaster; President of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, 1903; represented the Institute at the first congress of the professional accountants of the U.S.A. held at the St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; Treasurer of the Chartered Accountants Benevolent Association; Registrar of the Standing Council of the Baronetage; Member of the London Diocesan Board of Finance; Member of Council and Joint Treasurer with Earl of Athlone of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses; Joint Treasurer with Lord Cottesloe of Buckinghamshire War Prisoners' Committee; *b.* Kensington, 5 July 1852; *o. s.* of T. W. Pixley, Freshwater, Isle of Wight, and Caroline, *d.* of Robert Blore of Ashbourne; *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Mary, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *d.* of John Price Simpson; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Keir House, Wimbledon, and Rev. Dr. Frost. *Publications:* A History of the Baronetage; Clubs and their Management; Auditors, Their Duties and Responsibilities; The Director's Handbook; The Shareholder's Handbook; a large number of other works on accountancy. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* Wooburn House, Wooburn, Bucks. *T.:* Bourne End 137. *M.:* LH 4742. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Athenæum, City of London, Pilgrims, M.C.C.; Beaconsfield Golf.

PLACE, Temp. Major Charles Godfrey Morris, East Surrey Regt.; D.S.O. 1917; M.C. 1916; B.A., LL.B. Dublin University, Barrister-at-law (Ireland), 1909; *b.* 2nd Nov. 1886; *o. s.* of George William Place, I.C.S. (retired); *m.* 1916, Anna Margaret, *d.* of late W. A. Stuart-William, P.W.D. India. *Educ.:* St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham; Trinity College, Dublin; Classical Honours; Junior Moderatorship in Legal and Political Science, Gold Medallist, Historical Society. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches); attached No. 2 Officer, Cadet Batt. Cambridge. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 9 Ailesbury Road, Dublin. *Club:* Services.

PLACE, Lt.-Col. Charles Otley, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; Royal Engineers; General Staff Officer 3rd Grade; *b.* 3 Oct. 1875. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Club:* United Service

PLANT, Major Eric Clive Pegus, D.S.O. 1917; Aust. Forces; *y. s.* of Lt.-Col. C. F. Plant, Brisbane; *m.* 1918, Oona, 2nd *d.* of late J. Hunter Brown. Served European War, 1914-1918 (D.S.O. and bar). *Address:* Thornton, Pinner.

PLANT, Morton F.; *s.* of late H. B. Plant Chairman of Board and Director Southern Express Co; Vice-President and Director Chicago, Indianapolis, and Louisville Ry. Co., Vice-President and Director Peninsular and Occidental Steamship Co.; Director Atlantic Coast Line R.R. Co.; Interborough Rapid Transit Co.; Interborough-Metropolitan Co., Lincoln Trust Co.; Windsor Trust Co., Bowling Green Trust Co.; National Bank of Commerce of New London Casualty Company, of America. *Address:* 2 East 52nd Street, New York; Groton, Conn., U.S.A.

PLARR, Victor Gustave, M.A., librarian of the Royal College of Surgeons of England since 1897; *b.* 21 June 1863; *s.* of late Gustave Plarr Docteur ès Sci. Math. of le Kupferhammer near Strasburg, foreign corresponding member to Brit. Assoc., 1857-92, and Mary Jane Tomkins 3rd *d.* of late Samuel Tomkins, banker, Lombard Street; poetess; *m.* Helen Marion, *d.* of Albert Shaw; one *d. Educ.:* Madras College, St. Andrews; Tonbridge School, 1874-1882, Judd Exhibitioner; Worcester College, Oxford; 2nd class Modern History, 1886; M.A., 1897. Came to Scotland at age of 7, father's house having been burnt in Franco-German war; father became naturalised British subject (*d.* 1892); appointed librarian King's Coll. London, 1890. *Publications:* Men and Women of the Time, edits. 14 and 15; In the Domain of Moo-verse, 1896; part-author of the two Books of the Rhymers' Club, and of The Garland, 1898; Literary Etiquette, 1903; The Tragedy of Asgard, 1905; A School History of Middlesex (with F. W. Walton); Ernest Dowson, 1914; probably half of the now completed Catalogue of the Library of the Royal College of Surgeons, Eng. (in MS.); translations from the Greek and French, etc. *Recreations:* sleep, pastel-drawing. *Address:* 28 Fitz George

Avenue, W. Kensington, W. *Club:* Life member, Oxford Union Society.

PLATT, J. Arthur, M.A.; Professor of Greek in University College, London, since 1894; *b.* 11 July 1860; *m.* 1885, Mildred Barham, *d.* of Sir Edward Bond, K.C.B., LL.D. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (Fellow). Worked at Wren's, 1886-94. *Publications:* an edition of Homer's Iliad and Odyssey; translations of Aristotle's De Generatione Animalium and Aeschylus' Agamemnon; various papers on classical subjects. *Address:* 5 Chester Terrace, N.W. *T.*, Maytair 5271.

PLATT, Major William, D.S.O. 1908; *b.* 14 June 1885; *s.* of John Platt, Hyming, Carnforth; entered Northumberland Fusiliers, 1905; Captain, 1914, served N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1915-17 (Bt. Major) *Address:* Hyming, Carnforth, Lancs.

PLATTS, Thomas, I.S.O. 1902; *b.* Chatham, 24 Oct. 1843, *s.* of Thomas Platts, of Chatham, and *g. s.* of Thomas Platts, R.M.L.I.; *m.* 1870. *Educ.:* private schools; Chatham. Clerk, Paymaster's Department, 1st Division Royal Engineers, Chatham and Southampton, 1861-64; Writer, Chatham Dockyard, 1864-70; Admiralty, 1870-76; 2nd Division Clerk, 1876-95; Staff Clerk, 1895-1903. *Address:* Claremont Villa, 15 Decimus Burton Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey.

PLATTS, W. Carter; author and journalist; *b.* Huddersfield, 5 Aug. 1864; *o. s.* of William Platts, Huddersfield; *m.* 1889, Ellen, *d.* of late George Savile, Huddersfield; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Huddersfield College. First engaged in woollen cloth manufacture, but abandoned commerce for literature and journalism about 1890, since which, beside publishing numerous volumes of humorous fiction, has written extensively on outdoor topics and country life, especially angling; a contributor of photographically illustrated articles to the Field, Sporting and Dramatic News, Fry's Magazine, Country Life, Ladies' Field, etc. *Publications:* The Tuttlebury Tales; The Tuttlebury Troubles; Whims of Erasmus; *Papa* (Limited); Betwixt the Ling and the Lowland; Chiefly Uncle Parker; Angling Done Here, A Few Smiles; Light Lines and Tight Lines; The Million-Heiress and John; Timmins of Crickleton; Bunkumelli; Up-to-To-morrow, etc *Recreations:* fishing and motoring. *Address:* 30 Newmarket Street, Skipton, Yorks. *T.A.:* Carter Platts, Skipton. *M.:* AK 1594.

PLAYFAIR, family name of **Baron Playfair.**

PLAYFAIR, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1892; **George James Playfair;** C.V.O. 1905; T.D.; *b.* 31 March 1849; *o. s.* of 1st Baron and Margaret, *d.* of James Oakes, Riddings House, Derbyshire; *S.* father, 1898; *m.* 1st, 1877, Lucy Osborne (*d.* 1877), *d.* of T. G. Matthews, Clifton; 2nd, 1887, Augusta Mary, *d.* of late H. T. Hickman, J.P., Chorlton House, Leamington; one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham. Joined Royal Artillery, 1870; Turkish War, 1877, at the Shipka Pass and with the army of Mehemet Ali in the winter campaign in the Balkans (medal); A.D.C. to the General Officer Commanding Troops in Canada, 1881-84; Hon. Col. 2nd Highland Brigade R.F.A.; late Brigadier General commanding Coast Defences (Scottish Command). *Heir:* none. *Address:* Redgrave Hall, Suffolk. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Major L. C. Soltau-Symons, Gen. Sir R. M. Stewart.

PLENDER, Sir William, G.B.E., *cr.* 1918, Kt., *cr.* 1911; J.P., Kent, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Order of Mercy; President of Institute of Chartered Accountants, 1910-12; *b.* 20 Aug. 1861; *e. s.* of William Plender. The Oaks, Dalston, Cumberland; *m.* 1891, Marian, *d.* of John Channon, of Woodford Green. Senior partner in firm of Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths and Co., London, United States, Canada, Argentine, Brazil, South Africa, and Russia; has been engaged on Government and public inquiries at home and abroad; served on Departmental Committees; acted for the Metropolitan Water Board on acquisition in 1903 of London Water Companies; advised the Government in connection with the Port of London Bill, 1908; Member of Committee on Irish Finance, 1911; Investigator appointed in 1912 to enquire into existing conditions of medical work and remuneration under the National Insurance Act, 1911; Member Royal Commission on Railways, 1913; Commissioner (unpaid) under the Welsh Church Act, 1914; Treasury Controller, German, Austrian, and Turkish Banks, 1914; Member Foreign Trade Debts Committee, 1914; of Committee appointed in 1914 by Postmaster-General to consider organisation of the Telegraph Service; of Liquor Trade Finance Committee (England and Wales), 1915; of Clerical and Commercial Employments Committee, 1915; of Advisory Committee Military Service (Civil Liabilities) Committee, 1916; of Enemy Debts Committee, 1916; Chairman City of London War Savings Association, 1916; Member of the Liquor Trade Finance (England and Wales) Committee, 1917; of the Surplus Government Property Disposal Board, 1918, of the Company Law Amendment Committee, 1918, Chairman Civil Liabilities (Demobilisation) Committee, 1918; Hon. Member Institute of Journalists; Hon. Treasurer Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers; Vice-President Poplar Hospital for Accidents; Governor St. Thomas's Hospital; Hon. Auditor London Diocesan Board of Finance *Recreations*, shooting golf. *Address:* 51 Kensington Court, W. *T.* Western 774; Ovenden House, Sundridge, Sevenoaks. *T.:* Brasted 8; 5 London Wall Buildings, E.C. *T.:* London Wall 3060. *Clubs:* City of London, Reform, Garrick, Arts, Burlington Fine Arts, Ranelagh

PLEYDELL, George; *see* Bancroft, G. P.

PLEYDELL, Rev. J. C. M.; *see* Mansel Pleydell.

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, family name of **Earl of Radnor.**

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Rev. Hon. Bertrand, Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral; 3rd *s.* of 4th Earl of Radnor; *b.* 23 April 1845; *m.* 1870, Lady Constance Jane Nelson. 2nd *d.* of 3rd Earl Nelson. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1869; Curate of Halesowen, 1869-70; Rector of Stanton St. Quintin, Wilts, 1870-80; Pewsey, 1880-1910; Chaplain of St. Michael, Beaulieu, France, 1913. *Address:* The Grange, All Cannings, Devizes, Wilts.

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Hon. Stuart, D.S.O. 1917, R.F.A. (T.); Lt.-Col. commanding Ammunition Column, R.A., at the front; *y. s.* of 5th Earl of Radnor; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1900, Edith Dorothy, *d.* of Albert Vickers; four *s. Educ.:* Harrow. Engineer; Director Phoenix Assurance Co., Ltd.; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* High Barn, Godalming. *T.A.:* Bouverie Godalming. *T.:* Hascombe 7. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Wellington, M.C.C.

PLEYDELL-NOTT, Lieut.-Col. John George Latham, D.S.O., A.S.C. 1917; acting Lt.-Colonel, Army Service Corps, since 1917; Captain, Army Service Corps, Special Reserve; *b.* Wicklow, 5 May 1871; *o. s.* of late Captain John Nott, R.N.; *m.* 1901, Winefred, *d.* of late Henry Sanderson Poole, of Fairfield, Cobham, Surrey; one *d. Educ.:* Privately; Backhouse's Military Academy, Dublin. Served with Wicklow Artillery, Special Reserve, 1888-1901; held rank of Captain at retirement; Temporary Major, Royal Garrison Artillery, 9 October 1914; transferred to Mechanical Transport, Army Service Corps, as temporary Major, April 1915, and served overseas with B.E.F. continuously since (D.S.O., despatches). *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf, etc. *Address:*

Ivy Cottage, Esher. *T.:* Esher 179. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Burhill Golf.

PLIMMER, Robert Henry Aders, D.Sc. Lond.; Reader in Physiological Chemistry, University of London, University College, since 1912; *b.* 25 April 1877, *s.* of Alfred Aders, Manchester; adopted name of stepfather, Henry George Plimmer, F.R.S.; *m.* Violet Geraldine Sheffield, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College, University College, London; Universities of Geneva and Berlin. Grocers' Company Research Student, Lister Institute, 1902-4; Assistant at University College, London, 1904; Fellow of University College, London, 1906; Assistant Professor of Physiological Chemistry, University College, 1907; co-editor of Monographs on Bio-chemistry, 1908; Hon. Secretary the Bio-chemical Society since 1911. *Publications:* Chemical Constitution of the Proteins; Practical Organic and Bio-chemistry; contributions to the Bio-chemical Journal, Journal of Physiology, Journal of the Chemical Society. *Address:* 11 Ranulf Road, N.W.2. *Club:* Savile.

PLOMER, Colonel William Harry Percival, C.M.G. 1917; *b* 18 July 1861; *e. s.* of late Colonel A. G. Plomer, Indian Army; *m.* Florence, *y. d.* of late James Wildman-Luskington of Norton Court, Kent; no *c.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1881; served Egyptian Campaign, 1884 (medal and bar); Captain, 1888; Adjutant, 5th Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1890-95; Instructor, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1897-1901; D.A.A.G. for Musketry, Queensland, Australia, 1901-2; Major, 1901; Chief Staff Officer, Queensland, 1903-4; Commandant, Queensland, 1904-6; Commanded 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1906-10; retired, 1911; on mobilization employed lines of communication, France, 1914-15; A.A. & Q.M.G., General Staff, 1916-17, France (despatches twice, C.M.G., bronze star, 1914). *Publications:* various military publications. *Recreations:* travelling, fishing. *Address:* Bierton, near Aylesbury. *Club:* Junior United Service.

PLOWDEN, Cecil Ward Chicheley, C.I.E. 1909; Deputy Inspector-General of Police since 1906; 2nd *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. G. W. C. Plowden; *b.* 18 Oct. 1864; *m.* 1908, Sylvia Jessie, *y. d.* of Capt. Keeble; one *s.* Joined Bengal Police Department, 1884. *Address:* Bengal Police Department, Calcutta. *Clubs:* Bachelors', United Service, Calcutta.

PLOWDEN, Sir Henry Meredyth, Kt., *cr.* 1887; *b.* 26 Sep. 1840; *m.* 1887, Helen, *e. d.* of late Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I., two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1863). Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1866; Government Advocate at Lahore, 1870-77, Judge of Chief Court, Punjab, 1877; Senior Judge, 1880-94. *Recreations:* Harrow XI., 1858; Cambridge University XI., 1860-63; Captain, 1862-63; University Challenge Racquet, 1862; Cambridge and Oxford Racquet, 1863. *Address:* Lyde Green, Rotherwick, Hants. *Club:* Royal Societies.

PLOWDEN-WARDLAW, Rev. James Tait; Chaplain to G.H.Q. in France; late Vicar-Chaplain of St. Edward's, Cambridge, 1913; *b.* 23 Nov. 1873; *e. s.* of James Campbell Wardlaw and Augusta Ellen Chichele Plowden; assumed by deed poll registered in the High Court of Judicature the extra surname of Plowden, 1901; *m.* 1904, Edith, 2nd *d.* of late Colonel Campbell of Craigie, D.L., M.P. for the Ayr Boroughs; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, Cambridge; Lincoln's Inn, London. Barrister-at-law, 1901; Advocate of the Supreme Court of Cape Colony, 1901; the Transvaal, 1903; acting Crown Prosecutor of the Special Criminal Court, Pretoria, 1902; Public Prosecutor of Pretoria, 1902; ordained, 1910; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1914; Chaplain to the Forces, B.E.F. 1916. *Publications:* Examination Papers in Constitutional and General History of England; The Test of War, 1916; Religious Reconstruction after the War, 1916; various articles. *Recreations:* bicycling, gardening, and religious philosophy. *Address:* St. Edward's Vicarage, Cambridge. *Club:* Royal Societies.

PLOWMAN, George Thomas, C.M.G. 1908; J.P.; Provincial Secretary of Natal; *b.* 1858; *s.* of late Thomas Plowman, of Boston, England; *m.* 1883, Harriott Anne, *d.* of late Thomas Tribe, of New Barnet, Herts. Late Secretary to Prime Minister and Secretary Lands and Works, Natal; member of Civil Service Board since 1901; Joint Secretary, S. African National Convention, 1908. *Address:* Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Club:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

PLUGGE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur, C.M.G. 1915; J.P.; commanding the Auckland Battalion, New Zealand Expeditionary Force, since 1914; schoolmaster; *b.* Hull, 17 Feb. 1878; *s.* of late J. P. Plugge; *m.* 1910, Millicent H. P., *d.* of Graves Aickin of Auckland, N.Z.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* York; Leeds University (B.Sc., Vict. Univ., 1897). Taught at Archbishop Holgate's, York; went out to King's College, Auckland, New Zealand, 1900; Headmaster of Dilworth School, 1909-14; Major 3rd (Auckland) Regt., New Zealand Infantry (Countess of Ranfurly's Own); served European War (Dardanelles), 1915 (wounded twice, despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Address:* Auckland, N.Z. *Club:* Auckland.

PLUMB, Rt. Rev. C. E.; *see* St. Andrews, Bishop of.

PLUMER, Gen. Sir Herbert Charles Onslow, G.C.B., *cr.* 1918; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; K.C.B., *cr.* 1906; C.B. 1900; G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1917; commanding 3rd Army British Expeditionary Force in France since 1918; *b* 13 Mar. 1857; *s.* of late Hall Plumer of Malpas Lodge, Torquay; *m.* 1884, Anne Constance, O.B.E., *y. d.* of late George Goss, one three *d.* Entered York and Lancaster Regt 1876; Capt. 1882; Maj. 1893; Lt.-Col. 1900, Bt. Col. 1900; Maj.-Gen. 1902; Lt.-Gen 1908 Gen. 1916; served Soudan, 1884 (despatches medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); South Africa 1896, when he raised and commanded a corps of mounted rifles (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, Brevet Col., C.B., A.D.C. to the King) South Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with two clasps, prom. Maj.-Gen.); European War 1914-15 (despatches, G.C.M.G.), commanded 4th Brigade 1st Army Corps, 1902-3, 10th Div and 19th Brigade, 4th Army Corps, 1903-4, Q.M.G. to the Forces and 3rd Military Member of the Army Council 1904-5; commanded 4th Division Irish Command, 1906-9, Gen Officer Comdg. Northern Command 1911-14, commanded 5th Army Corps, 8th Jan. to 8th May 1915; 2nd Army, B.E.F., 1915-17. G.O.C. Italian Expeditionary Force, Nov. 1917-March 1918; Grand Officer Legion of Honour 1918, Grand Officer Star of Leopold, 1915. *Address:* 5 Egerton Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 2824. *Club:* United Service.

PLUMMER, Rev. Alfred, D.D., *b* Heworth, near Gateshead, 17 Feb. 1841, 3rd *s* of Rev. Matthew Plummer and Louisa, *d.* of late J. D. Powles; *m.* 29 Dec. 1874, Bertha Katharine, *d.* of Rev. W. F. Everest, Canon of Truro, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing Coll.; Exeter Coll. Oxford. Fellow Trinity Coll. Oxford, 1865-67, Tutor and Dean, 1867-74; Master of University College, Durham, 1874-1902; Sub-Warden University of Durham, 1896-1902. *Publications:* Translations of several of Dr. Dollinger's works, 1870-75; Commentaries on 2 St. Peter and St. Jude, 1879; St. John's Gospel and Epistles, 1880-86; The Pastoral Epistles, 1889; Epistles of St. James and St. Jude, 1890; Introduction to Joshua and Nehemiah, 1881; Handbook on

the Church of the Early Fathers, 1887; Commentary on St. Luke's Gospel, 1896; 2 Corinthians, 1903, enlarged 1914; St. Matthew, 1909; St. Mark, 1914; Lectures on English Church History (1575-1649), 1904; Lectures on English Church History (1509-1575), 1905; Lectures on English Church History (1649-1702), 1906; The Church of England in the 18th Century, 1910; The Churches in Britain before A.D. 1000, 1911; The Humanity of Christ and other Sermons, 1913; 1 Thessalonians, 1918. *Recreation:* annual tour on the Continent, commonly in the Alps. *Address:* Dulany, Bideford, Devon.

PLUMMER, Charles Henry Scott; *b.* 18 Oct. 1859; *e. s.* of late Charles Scott Plummer of Sunderland Hall, Selkirk, and Sophia, *d.* of Joseph Goff of Hale Park, Hants; *m.* 1908, Muriel Grace, *d.* of A. H. Johnstone Douglas; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Joined 86th Regt. 1878; retired, 1883; afterwards served in the K.O.S.B. Militia and in the Border Mounted Rifles; succeeded to the entailed estates of Sunderland Hall and Middlestead on the death of his father, 1880; is Convener of the County of Selkirk. *Address:* Sunderland Hall, Selkirk, N.B. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PLUMMER, Lt.-Col. Edmund Waller, D.S.O. 1916; R.F.A.; *b.* 23 March 1871; *s.* of Lt.-Col. H. Plummer, late 7th Royal Fusiliers, *m.* 1901, Gladys Nora French; no *c.* *Educ.:* St Michael's College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Obtained commission in R.F.A., 1891; served in India, 1891-1900; Adjutant Midlothian Vol. Artillery, 1901-6, Capt. 1900; Major, 1908; Lt.-Col. 1915; served European War (despatches twice, D.S.O., Russian Order of St. Anne, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Mons Star). *Club:* Junior United Service.

PLUMMER, Rev. Francis Bowes, M.A.; Rector of Halewood since 1903; Hon. Canon, Liverpool, 1907; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Warrington since 1910; *b.* 1851, *s.* of Alderman Benjamin Plummer, J.P., and Grace Fell; *m.* Edith May, 3rd *d.* of Canon Barker, Rector of Hexham; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Trinity College, Oxford. Ordained, 1874; Curate of St. Barnabas, Liverpool, 1874-76; S.P.G. Missionary at Kobe 1876-78; Curate of Hexham, 1880-83; Vicar of St. John, Walton-on-the-Hill, 1883-98; Rector of Harthill, Cheshire, 1898-1903. *Address:* Halewood Rectory, Liverpool.

PLUMMER, Henry Crozier, M.A.; Andrews' Professor of Astronomy in the University of Dublin since 1912, and Royal Astronomer of Ireland; *b.* Oxford, 24 Oct. 1875; *e. s.* of W. E. Plummer. *Educ.:* St. Edward's School; Hertford College, Oxford. Open Mathematical Scholar; first classes in Mathematical Moderations and Final School, and second class in Natural Science (Physics); Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics, Owens College, Manchester, 1899-1900; Assistant Demonstrator in Clarendon Laboratory, Oxford, 1900-1; Assistant in University Observatory, Oxford, 1901-12; Fellow at the Lick Observatory, University of California, 1907-8. *Publication:* An Introductory Treatise on Dynamical Astronomy. *Address:* Dunsink Observatory, Co. Dublin. *T.A.:* Castleknock. *T.:* Castleknock 14. *Club:* Authors'.

PLUMMER, William Edward, Director of Liverpool Observatory; Astronomer to the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board; Hon. Reader in Astronomy, University of Liverpool, since 1900; President of Liverpool Astronomical Society; *b.* Deptford, 26 March 1849; *y. s.* of John Plummer; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Oxford (Hon. M.A.); F.R.A.S. Entered Royal Observatory, Greenwich; assistant to Dr. J. R. Hind at Mr. Bishop's Observatory, Twickenham; senior assistant at Oxford University Observatory; appointed Examiner in Astronomy to the University of Edinburgh, 1895. *Publications:* On the Motion of the Solar System; Researches in Cometary Astronomy; Annual Reports from the Liverpool Observatory; Examination of Anemometer Records, 1896; Great Cluster in Hercules, 1905. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Liverpool Observatory, Bidston, Birkenhead. *T.A.:* Neptune, Liverpool. *T.:* 455 Birkenhead.

PLUMPTRE, Reginald Charles Edward, Recorder of West Bromwich since 1892; *b.* 24 Dec. 1848; *e.s.* of late Charles John Plumptre, barrister, and Caroline, *y. d.* of late Robert Colmer of Yoxford, Suffolk; *m.* Alice Piers, *o. c.* of late Francis Henry Talman, D.C.L. *Educ.:* Marlboro' Coll. and King's Coll. London. Barr. Middle Temple, 1871; joined Oxford Circuit. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Nordons, Bridport, Dorset. *Clubs* Constitutional; Conservative, Wolverhampton, Royal Dart, Yacht, Kingswear, Devon; West Dorset, Bridport; R.N. and S. Yacht, Lowestoft.

PLUNKET, family name of **Barons Plunket** and **Rathmore.**

PLUNKET, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1827), **William Lee Plunket,** G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1910; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1905; K.C.V.O.; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; D.L., J.P. Co. Dublin, J.P. Co. Wicklow; *b.* 19 December 1864; *s.* of 4th Baron (Archbishop of Dublin and Primate of Ireland) and Anne Lee, *o. d.* of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, Bt., and sister of Lords Ardilaun and Iveagh (*d.* 1889); *S.* father 1897; *m.* 1894, Victoria Alexandrina, *y. d.* of Frederick, 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P.; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A.). Honorary Attaché to the Embassy at Rome, 1889-92, Constantinople, 1892; retired 1894; Private Sec. to Lords-Lieut. of Ireland, 1900-4; Governor of New Zealand, 1904-10. *Heir:* *s* Hon. Terence Conyngham Plunket, *q.v.* *Address:* 6 Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 4399; Old Connaught House, Bray, Co. Wicklow. *Clubs:* Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

See also Baron Rathmore, Sir Philip Smyly, and Bishop of Tuam.

PLUNKET, Hon. and Rt. Rev. B. J.; *see* Tuam, Bishop of.

PLUNKET, Hon. Emmeline Mary; *b.* 1835; *d.* of 3rd Baron Plunket. *Publications:* Merry Games in Rhyme from the Olden Time, 1886, Very Short Stories in Very Short Words, 1887; Ancient Calendars and Constellations, 1903, The Judgment of Paris, and some other legends astronomically considered. *Address:* Southfield House, Wimbledon Park, S.W.

PLUNKET, Hon. Terence Conyngham, 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 12 July 1899; *e. s.* and *heir* of 5th Baron Plunket, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Wellington, Sandhurst. *Address:* 6 Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W.

PLUNKETT, family name of **Baron Dunsany,** of **Earl of Fingall,** and of **Baron Louth.**

PLUNKETT, Lt.-Col. George Tindall, retired R.E.; C.B. 1901; Director of Science and Art Institutions, Dublin, 1899-1907; *b.* 8 Aug. 1842; *s.* of late V. W. Plunkett, Blackheath Park; *m.* 18[illegible] Emily Marian (*d.* 1912), *d.* of late G. B. Richardson, Blackheath; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* R.M.A. Woolwich. M.R.A.S., F.R.G.S. Entered army, 1862; Lt.-Col. 1889, retired, 1894; served Soudan, 1885. *Address:* Belvedere Lodge, Wimbledon. *Club* Travellers'.

PLUNKETT, Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Curzon, D.L.; P.C. (Ireland), 1897; F.R.S. 1902; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1903; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon.; Hon. LL.D. University of Dublin; *b.* 24 Oct. 1854; 3rd *s.* of 16th Baron Dunsany and Anne, *d.* of Baron Sherborne; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton, Oxford (M.A.). Engaged in cattle ranching, 1879-89; promoted Agricultural Co-operation from 1889; founded Irish Agricultural Organisation Society, 1894; the Recess Committee, 1895; M.P. Dublin Co. S., 1892-1900; Vice-President Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for

Ireland, 1899-1907; Commissioner Congested Districts Board, Ireland; Hon. Fellow University College, Oxford, 1909; Chairman Irish Convention, 1917-18. *Publication:* Ireland in the New Century, 1904; Noblesse Oblige: an Irish rendering, 1908; The Rural Life Problem of the United States, 1910; Some Tendencies of Modern Medicine, 1913; A Better Way: An Appeal to Ulster not to desert Ireland, 1914. *Recreations:* golfing, motoring, chess. *Address:* Kilteragh, Foxrock, Co. Dublin, *T.:* 1 Foxrock; 105 Mount Street, W. *T.A.:* Juverna Audley, London. *T.:* Mayfair 2775. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Kildare Street, Dublin.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Otway Randal Percy Oliver; *o. s.* and *heir* of 14th Baron Louth; *b.* 26 April 1892. *Educ.:* Downside.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry, *e. s.* of 18th Baron Dunsany; *b* 25 Aug. 1906. *Address:* Dunsany Castle, Dunsany, Meath.

PLUNKETT-ERNLE-ERLE-DRAX, Captain Hon. Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly, D.S.O. 1918; R.N.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1880; 2nd *s.* of 17th Baron Dunsany and Ernle Elizabeth Louisa Maria Grosvenor, *o. c.* of Col. Francis Augustus Plunkett Burton, Coldstream Guards [assumed by Royal Licence 1916 additional names of Ernle-Erle-Drax]; *m.* 1916, Kathleen, *o. d.* of Quintin Chalmers, M.D. *Educ.:* Cheam School; H.M.S. Britannia. Went to sea, 1896; Lieut. 1901; Commander, 1912; served afloat in the Grand Fleet from 1914 onwards; present, on board H.M.S. Lion, at the Heligoland Action, Dogger Bank, and Jutland (despatches, promoted to Captain); awarded Russian Order of St. Stanislas (2nd cl.) with swords, 1916. *Publication:* The Modern Officer of the Watch. *Address:* Charborough Park, Wareham, Dorset. *T.A.:* Morden-Dorset. *Club:* United Service.

PLYMOUTH, 1st Earl of (*cr.* 1905), **Robert GeorgeWindsor-Clive;** Viscount Windsor (U.K. 1905); 14th Baron Windsor (Eng., *cr.* 1529); G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1905; P.C., D.L., J.P.; Lord-Lieutenant of Glamorganshire since 1890; Hon. Col. of 2nd Glamorganshire Vol. Artillery since 1890; of 2nd Batt. Worcestershire Regt. since 1891; of 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt.; *b.* 27 Aug. 1857; *s.* of Hon. Robert Windsor Clive, M.P.; *g. s.* of Baroness Windsor, and of Mary, *d.* of 2nd Earl Bradford; *S.* grandmother, 1869; *m.* 1883, Alberta, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Mayor of Cardiff, 1895-96; Paymaster-General, 1891-92; 1st Commissioner of Works, 1902-5; Sub-Prior Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publication:* John Constable, R.A., 1903. Owns about 37,500 acres. *Heir: s.* Lord Windsor, *q.v. Address:* Hewell Grange, Redditch; St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors', Marlborough, St. Stephen's.

PLYMOUTH, R.C. Bishop of, since 1911, **Right Rev. John Keily,** D.D.; *s.* of Bartholomew and Margaret Keily, Limerick; *b.* 23 June 1854. *Educ.:* Plymouth; Roulers; Bruges. Ordained, 1877; after various appointments, including the Cathedral, Rector of Holy Cross, Plymouth, for 25 years, Diocesan Inspector, and Member of Central Education Council, etc., Canon of the Diocese. *Address:* Bishop's House, Plymouth. *T.:* 1479 Plymouth.

POCKLINGTON, Henry Cabourn, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Head of Physics Department, Central High School, Leeds; *b.* Exeter, 28 Jan. 1870; *e. s.* of Henry Pocklington, Local Director of the Commercial Union Assurance Company, and Emma Janette Lilly; unmarried. *Educ.:* Yorkshire College, Leeds; St. John's College, Cambridge. Fourth Wrangler, 1892; Class 1 Div. 1 in Part II. of the Tripos; Smith's Prizeman; Fellow of St John's College. *Publications:* Various Papers in the Philosophical Transactions, the Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, the Philosophical Magazine, etc. *Recreations:* music, Chinese. *Address:* 5 Well Close Place, Leeds.

POCOCK, Sir Charles Guy Coventry, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1821; *b.* 3 Nov. 1863; *s.* of Alfred George Drake Pocock, 3rd *s.* of 2nd Bt., and Mary, *d.* of Charles Culverhouse; *S.* uncle 1915. *Heir:* none. *Address:* The Gables, Ratcliffe Avenue, Ryde, I.W.

POCOCK, Childe, R.B.A. 1896; late Professor of Painting, Birkbeck Institute; *b.* East Grinstead, Sussex, 1854; father a well-known musician of the county. *Educ.:* Grammar School, East Grinstead. Received first instruction in drawing and painting at the age of 13 from J. J. Jenkens, R.W.S.; came to London, 1873; studied at St. Martin's School of Art; also Heatherley's and The Langham; first picture exhibited in London, 1875, at the Royal Society of British Artists; since then has exhibited at Royal Academy, Royal Institute, and most of the provincial exhibitions; early style of work figure subjects of the Georgian period, later subjects modern pathetic, mostly in water-colour. *Recreations:* the game of bowls, etc.

POCOCK, Col. Herbert Innes, C.M.G. 1917; A.M.S.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lond., Specialist in Dental Surgery, Aldershot Army Corps; Member British Medical Association, Hon. Fellow, Royal Institute of Public Health; *b.* 2nd June 1861; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Nicholas Pocock; *m.* Edith Sheppard Platts; three one *d. Educ.:* Lancing College; Bristol. Entered army, 1887; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., despatches twice) *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

POCOCK, Reginald Innes, F.R.S. 1911, F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; M.B.O.U.; M.A.I.; Vice-President Linnean Soc. 1918; Superintendent and Curator of Mammalia, Zoological Society's Gardens, Regent's Park, since 1904; *b.* Clifton Bristol, 4 March 1863; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Nicholas Pocock, M.A., and Edith, *d.* of James Cowles Prichard, M.D., F.R.S., the ethnologist; *m.* 1889, Constance, *d.* of late Thomas Osborne, one *s. Educ.:* Frank Townsend's School, Clifton; St. Edward's School, Oxford; University College, Bristol. Junior and Senior Assistant in the Zoological Department of the British Museum in charge of the collection of Arachnida and Myriopoda, 1885-1903. *Publications:* many papers on anatomy, classification bionomics, and palæontology of arthropoda and mammalia in scientific journals and Encyclop. Britannica. *Recreations:* formerly athletics generally, especially Rugby football, running, and lawn tennis; field natural history and zoology always. *Address:* Zoological Society, Regent's Park, N.W. *T.A.:* Zoological, London *T.:* Hampstead 6014.

POCOCK, Roger; *s.* of late Commander Pocock, R.N.; *b.* 1865. *Educ.:* Wellesley training ship; Ludlow Grammar School. Served in Royal N.W. Mounted Police during 2nd Riel Rebellion; frozen and pensioned, afterwards missionary in New Caledonia; seaman with the Yokohama pirates, and in some thirty other trades of wild life; rode along Rocky Mountains from Canada to City of Mexico, 1899, scout in S.A. Field Force, 1901; travelled in Greenland and founded the Legion of Frontiersmen, 1905; enlisted, 1914; gazetted, Feb. 1915; Captain, May 1915. *Publications:* A Frontiersman (autobiography); Curly; Jesse of Cariboo, The Splendid Blackguard, etc.; ed. Frontiersman's Pocket Book. *Recreations:* painting and travel. *Club:* Savage.

See also Lena Ashwell.

POCOCK, Sir Sidney Job, Kt., *cr.* 1912, J.P.; member of General Committee of Dairy Institute; *b.* 1855; *s.* of late Abraham Pocock of Stanford Park, Berks; *m.* 1890, Annie (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Samuel Cousens, Brockley; two *s.* three *d. Takes an active interest in the*

question of tuberculosis. *Address:* Brookleigh, Esher, Surrey. *T.:* Esher 423. *Club:* National Liberal.

PODMORE, Edward Boyce; *b.* 13 June 1860; *s.* of Rev. J. Buckley Podmore, B A., Rector of Cowfold, Sussex. Hunts own hounds, riding nearly 18 stone; won prizes at boxing, rowing, riding, running, and bicycle riding; a pilot certificate of Shoreham Harbour, and Master of his own yacht; and recognised as one of the leading amateur four-in-hand whips of the day; ran his own coach, the "Star," between Kenilworth and Stratford-on-Avon 5 years, without being late, into either place; and late Master of Vine and Cotswold Foxhounds; joint Master, with Earl De La Warr, of Bexhill Harriers. *Address:* Petworth Sussex.

POË, Admiral Sir Edmund (Samuel) G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1912; K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; C.V.O. 1903; M.V.O. 1896; J.P. for Queen's County; Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station, 1910-12; *s.* of William T. Poe, barrister-at-law, Glen Ban, Abbeyleix, and Curraghmore, Co. Tipperary; *b.* 11 Sept. 1849; *m.* 1877, Frances *e. d.* of late Gen. Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal Naval Academy, Gosport. Entered navy, 1862; served in H.M.S. "Bombay" when destroyed by fire off Monte Video, 1864; Captain, 1888; Naval Adviser to Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1889-90; has commanded H.M.S. "Imperieuse," "Blenheim," "Victorious," "Active," "Raleigh," and "St. George"; in command of the Training Squadron as Commodore, 2nd class, 1897-1900; second in command of the Home Fleet, 1903; Commanding First Cruiser Squadron, 1904-5; Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1905-7; Cape of Good Hope, 1907-8; received Royal Humane Society's bronze medal for saving life in 1875, and the clasp in 1876; Queen's Jubilee medal, 1897; King's Coronation medal, 1911; has received the Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh, and is a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour; attached to Prince Arthur of Connaught's Funeral and Garter Mission to Japan, 1912, Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun of Japan with Paulownia Flower; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1899; to the King, 1901. First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1912-14; retired, Sep. 1914; Member of the Imperial War Graves Commission, 1917. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, cycling. *Address:* Black Hill, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co. *T.A.:* Black Hill, Abbeyleix. *T.:* Maryborough Area, Abbeyleix 11. *M.:* CI 66. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Captain W. A. H. Kelly.

POE, Col. John, M.B., D.S.O. 1915; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 24 Sept. 1873; *m.* 1889, Katharine, *d.* of R. J. Goff, Piercetown, Newbridge, Co. Kildare. Entered R.A.M.C., 1897; Captain, 1900; Major, 1909; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D S O., Bt. Col.).

POË, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Hutcheson, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1912; C.B 1885, J.P., D.L.; attached to Naval Medical Information Bureau, Egypt, since 1915; *b.* Donaghadee, Co. Down, 20 Sept. 1848; 3rd *s.* of Wm. Thomas Poe, barrister, of Curraghmore, Co. Tipperary, and Mary, *d.* of late George Leslie, of Donaghadee, Co. Down; *m.* 1886, Mary Adelaide, *d.* of late Sir Wm. Compton Domvile, JBt., of Santry Court, Co. Dublin; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private school; Royal Naval Academy, Gosport. Joined Royal Marine Lt. Infantry, 1867; served in H.M.S. "Royal Alfred," flagship N. America and W. Indies, 1869-74; commanded R.M. detachment in island of Ascension, 1878-81, and subsequently that of H.M.S. "Boadicea," flagship Cape of Good Hope, 1881-82; Adjutant of R.M. battalion in E. Soudan, 1884; Garrison Adjutant, Suakim, Ap.-Sept. 1884; commanded two companies R.M. attached to Guards Camel Corps, Nile Expedition, 1884-85; wounded battle of El Teb (despatches), 1884; Brevet Major; wounded at Metemmah, right leg amputated (despatches), 1885: in wreck of s.s. "Nassif-el-Kheir," Feb. 1885, when four men were drowned (medal with clasps for El Teb, the Nile, and Abu Klea, bronze star, C.B.); member of Naval Intelligence Dept. 1886-88; retired with rank of Lt.-Col. 1888; contested Ossory Div. of Queen's Co. General Election, 1895, as Unionist; Vice-Chairman of Abbeyleix Board of Guardians, 1895-1899; rural District Councillor for Ballinakill Division of Abbeyleix 1899-1908; a Governor of the National Gallery of Ireland, 1904; High Sheriff of Queen's Co. 1891, and of Co. Tyrone, 1893; was a Member of the Irish Land Conference held in Dublin, 1902; a member of the Vice-Regal Commission on Irish Railways, 1906-10. *Decorated* for services in Egyptian Campaign up the Nile, 1885. *Recreations* shooting, hunting, rowing, private theatricals. Owns about 10,000 acres Co. Tyrone, and about 1500 acres Queen's Co. *Heir:* *s.* Hugo Compton, *b.* 19 June 1889. *Address:* Heywood, Ballinakill, Queen's Co.; Slaghtfreedan Lodge, Cookstown, Co Tyrone. *T.A.:* Colonel Poe, Ballinakill. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Bath; Kildare Street, Dublin.

POEL, William; *b* London, 1852; 3rd *s.* of late William Pole, F.R.S.; *m.* 1894, Ella Constance, *e. d.* of Rev. Alfred Locock; one *d.* Adopted profession of the stage, 1876; revived Hamlet, Quarto I., without scenery, St. George's Hall, 1881; manager, Royal Victoria Hall, Waterloo Road, London, 1881-83; stage-manager, F. R. Benson's company, 1883-84; dramatised W. D. Howells' novel, A Foregone Conclusion, and produced it as Priest and Painter, Olympic Theatre, 11 July 1884; dramatised Baring-Gould's novel, Mehalah, and produced it Gaiety Theatre, 11 June 1886, instructor to the Shakespeare Reading Society, 1887-97; revived Duchess of Malfi for Independent Theatre, Oct 1892; Measure for Measure, 1893 (and at Stratford-on-Avon Festival, April 1908); founded Elizabethan Stage Society, 1895; revived Marlowe's Dr. Faustus, and Edward II., also Arden of Feversham, Edward III. (scenes), The Coxcomb, The Spanish Gipsy, The Broken Heart, The Sad Shepherd, The Alchemist and The Good-Natured Man (for the Cambridge Summer Meetings, 1902, 1906); produced for the first time Swinburne's Locrine, Calderon's Life's a Dream, Kálidasa's Sákuntalá, Milton's Samson Agonistes in 1900, and again for the Milton Tercentenary, Molière's Don Juan, Schiller's Wallenstein; and again at Oxford Summer Meeting in 1911, Everyman, The Franciscans, The Bacchæ, and the Alcestis of Euripides, Macbeth (Fulham Theatre, 1909); Two Gentlemen of Verona, at His Majesty's Theatre, 1910; Jacob and Esau, at Little Theatre, 1911; Troilus and Cressida at the King's Hall, London, Dec. 1912 (and at Stratford-on-Avon Festival, May 1913); Hamlet (new version), at Little Theatre, 1914; Ben Jonson's Poetaster at the Apothecaries' Hall, Blackfriars, 26 April 1916 (and at Pittsburg and Detroit, U.S.A., Oct., Dec.). *Publications* Shakespeare in the Theatre; The Monthly Letter, Lines that Fester; Fust Franciscans, comediettas, The Wayside Cottage, Absence of Mind, The Man of Forty, etc. *Address:* Amersham Road, Putney, S.W.

POETT, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Joseph Howard, C.B., 1902; C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 16 Oct. 1858; *s.* of Joseph Henry Poett of San Mateo, California, U.S.A.; *m.* 1889, Julia Baldwin, *d.* of Edward Thompson Caswell of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Beaumont College, Old Windsor. Gazetted to 39th Regt. 1876; Adjut. 1888; Capt. 1884; Maj. 1891; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1900; Lt.-Col. 1902; Col. 1904;

passed Staff Coll. 1889-90; service on the Staff, Instructor R.M.C. 1892; D.A.A.G. for Instruction, Home District, 1892-95; D.A.A.G., Ceylon, 1895-99; D.A.A.G., South Africa, 1899-1900; A.A.G., Army Headquarters, South Africa, 1900; Brig.-Gen. Southern Army, India, 1907-11; late Commanding 1st Batt. Dorset Regt.; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps; Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B.); European War, Suvla, Salonika, (despatches twice, C.M.G., Hon. Maj.-Gen.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

POINCARÉ, Raymond, President of the French Republic since 1913; French Premier, 1911-13; Member of the French Academy, 1909; Lord Rector, Glasgow University, 1914; Avocat à la cour de Paris; Sénateur de la Meuse; *b.* Bar-le-Duc, 20 Aug. 1860; *m.* Henriette Benucci. *Educ.:* Lycée de Bar-le-Duc; Lycée de Louis le Grand. Ministre de l'Instruction Publique, 1893 and 1895; des Finances, 1894 and 1906. *Publications:* Idées contemporaines; Études et figures politiques; Causes littéraires et artistiques; How France is governed, 1913. *Address:* Elysée, Paris.

POIRIER, Hon. Pascal; Senator since 1885; *b.* 15 Feb. 1852; *m.* 1879, Anna Lusignan, Montreal. *Educ.:* St. Joseph's College, Memramcook. Advocate, 1877; Postmaster, 1872-1885; has been President of Canadian Institute, La Société de l'Assomption, etc. *Publications:* Les Origines des Acadiens; Le Père Lefebvre et l'Acadie. *Address:* Shediac, New Brunswick.

POLAND, Sir Harry Bodkin, Kt., *cr.* 1895; K.C.; J.P., D.L.; *b.* London, 9 July 1829; 6th *s.* of late Peter Poland, merchant, London and Highgate; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Barr. 1851; Bencher Inner Temple, 1879; for many years one of the counsel to the Treasury and Home Office; retired from practice, 1895; Recorder of Dover, 1874-1901; for some years Alderman of the L.C.C.; Hon. Freeman of Dover. *Publications:* has written various articles and letters on the reform of the law *Address:* 28 Sloane Gardens, S.W.; 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Garrick, Junior Carlton.

POLAND, John, F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1882; L.R.C.P. 1879; F.L.S.; F.R.G.S.; Consulting Surgeon to the Miller General Hospital for South-East London, St. Pancras and Northern Dispensary, and to S. London Inst. for the Blind; Fellow of the Hunterian Society, and other medical societies; *b.* Vanbrugh Fields, Blackheath, 17 Sept. 1855; 2nd *surv. s.* of late R. H. Poland, Eliot Vale, Blackheath, and Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; *g. s.* of Sir W. H. Poland, Sheriff of London and Middlesex, knighted at opening of London Bridge by William IV., 1831; *m.* 1887, Mary Roberts, *d.* of late Jas. G. Denham, Edin.; two *s. Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; Guy's Hospital, 1873. Prize Essay, Guy's Hospital Pupils' Physical Society, "Secondary Hæmorrhage and Torsion of Arteries," 1877; Registrar and Chloroformist and sometime Acting Surgeon, North-Eastern Hospital for Children, now the Queen's Hospital for Children, 1881-82; Member of Staff of Guy's Hospital Medical School for some years (Surgical Registrar 2½ years, Demonstrator of Anatomy 5 years, and Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy); President of the Hunterian Society 1906, and of the West Kent Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1890; Surgical Sec. of the Hunterian Society for 6 years; Master of the Worshipful Company of Skinners, 1902-3; late Senior Surgeon City Orthopædic Hospital; Senior Surgeon and Orthopædic Surgeon, Miller General Hospital for S.E. London. *Publications:* Recent Treatment of the Deformities of Children, 1891; Records of the Miller Hospital and Royal Kent Dispensary, 1898; Traumatic Separation of the Epiphyses, 1898; Skiagraphic Atlas of the Hand and Wrist, 1898; A Retrospect of Surgery during the Past Century (Hunterian Oration of the Hunterian Society, 1901); Lectures and Papers on Orthopædic and surgical subjects; Editor, "Bodily Deformities," by the late E. J. Chance (2 vols.). *Address:* Home Cottage, Seal, Kent; 37 Beaumont Street, Harley Street, W. *Club:* Royal Societies.

POLE, Sir Cecil Pery Van Notten-, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1791; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 30 Mar. 1863; *S.* grandfather 1887; *m.* Freda, *d.* of Sir Thomas Freake, 2nd Bt., 1894, *q.v.* Late Lieut. 2nd Batt. Roy. Fusiliers; Lieut. Royal Gloucester Imperial Yeomanry. *Heir:* *b.* Gerald, *b.* 28 July, 1866. *Address:* Todenham House, Moreton in Marsh, Gloucestershire. *T.A.:* Todenham. *Clubs:* Arthur's, White's.

POLE, Sir Frederick Arundell de la, 11th Bt.; *cr.* 1628; *b.* 25 Dec. 1850; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Margaret Victoriosa, 2nd *d.* of Admiral Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B.; *S.* brother, 1912; J.P., Devon, 1916; High Sheriff, Devon, 1917. Owns about 5500 acres. *Heir:* *c.* Sir Reginald Pole-Carew, *q.v.* *Address:* Shute House, Axminster.

POLE, R. W. Chandos; *see* Chandos-Pole

POLE-CAREW; *see* Carew.

POLEY; *see* Weller-Poley.

POLIGNANO, 6th Duke of, **James Edwin-Cole,** F.R.Hist.S., J.P., Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple; 2nd but *o. surv.* of John Cole (*de jure*, Duke and Marquis of Polignano) of Easthorpe Court, Co. Lincoln, and Susanna, *d.* of Capt. John Bourchier, R.N.; Lieut.-Gov. of Greenwich Hospital, and 2nd wife, Charlotte, *d.* of Thomas Corbett of Darnhall, Cheshire, and Elsham, Lincolnshire, and Elizabeth, sole heiress of Humphrey Edwin of Lincoln's Inn and St. Albans. As sole heir and direct lineal representative of Elisabeth *e. d.* of Don Gaetano de Leto, who inherited the Marquisate of Polignano (*cr.* 1495), confirmed to him 1729 by the Emperor Charles VI. of Austria, and who was in 1730 by that monarch created Duke of Polignano, with remainder to his descendants of both sexes in order of primogeniture, established his right in 1905 to these dignities, which had been dormant since the death in 1854, without issue, of Don Camillo de Leto, Duke of Polignano; *m.* Mary Barbara (*d.* 1910), *d.* of G. Huddleston. *Publications:* The Genealogy of the Cole Family; A Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Bourchier; Memoir of the Family of Edwin; contributor under pseudonyms to The Herald and Genealogist The Genealogist, Notes and Queries, etc. *Recreations:* historical and genealogical researches, horticulture, riding, continental travel. *Address:* Brampton Manor, near Huntingdon.

POLLARD, Albert Frederick, M.A., Vice-Pres. R. Hist. Soc.; Hon. Litt D. Manchester, Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; Professor of English History in University of London; Editor of History; *b.* Ryde, 16 December 1869; *e. surv. s.* of Henry Hindes Pollard, J.P., of Ryde; *m.* 1897, Catherine Susanna, *e. d.* of late William Lucy, of Oxford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth Gram. School; Felsted School; Jesus College, Oxford. 1st class honours, Modern History, 1891; Lothian prize, 1892; Arnold prize, 1898; assistant editor, Dictionary Nat. Biogr., Jan. 1893 to completion of Supplement, September 1901; Chairman of the Board of Studies in History in London University; Public Examiner in Final Honour School of Modern History, Oxford, 1903-5; Examiner in History, Victoria University, Manchester, 1908; Examiner in Hist. Tripos (Pt. II.), Cambridge, 1911-15; Member of Senate, University of London, 1910-1915; President of Historical Association, 1912-1915; first Goldwin Smith Lecturer, Cornell University, 1913; Creighton Lecturer, University of London, 1916. *Publications:* 500 articles (=one

vol.) in Dict. Nat. Biogr.; The Jesuits in Poland, 1892; Political Pamphlets (ed.), 1897; England under Protector Somerset, 1900; Henry VIII. (Goupil Series), 1902, new ed. 1905, 1913; Tudor Tracts (ed.), 1903; five chapters in Cambridge Modern History, vol. ii., 1904, one in vol. x., 1907; A Life of Thomas Cranmer, 1904; Factors in Modern History, 1907; The British Empire (ed.), 1909; vol. vi. (1547-1603) in Political History of England, 1910; some 50 articles in 10th ed of the Encyclop. Britannica, 1910; A History of England (Home University Library), 1912; The Reign of Henry VII. from contemporary sources, 3 vols. 1913-14; The Commonwealth at War, 1917. *Address:* Branksea, St. Mary's Grove, Barnes Common, S.W.

See also Prof. H. E. Butler.

POLLARD, Sec. Lt. Alfred Oliver, V.C. 1917; M.C., D.C.M., H.A.C.; *m.* 1918, Mary, *d.* of Mr. Amsley, Trefilan, Purley. Served European War, 1914-18 (M.C., D.C.M., V.C.).

POLLARD, Alfred William, M.A.; Assistant Keeper of Printed Books in the British Museum; Fellow of King's College, London; Sandars Reader in Bibliography, 1915; Lecturer on English Bibliography, King's College, London, 1918; Hon. Sec. Bibliographical Society since 1893; *b.* London, 14 August 1859; *s.* of E. W. Pollard, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1887, Alice England, Newnham College, Cambridge; two *s.* (both killed in action) one *d. Educ.:* King's College School, London; St. John's College, Oxford. 1st Cl. Classical Mods. and Final School. *Publications:* edited English Miracle Plays, 1890; Herrick, 1891; Books about Books, 1893; Bibliographica, 1894-96; "Globe" Chaucer, 1898; English Bookman's Library and Macmillan's Library of English Classics, 1900; The Castell of Labour, 1905; Catalogue of Early Printed Books in the possession of J. P. Morgan, 1907; Records of the English Bible, 1911; On Active Service, Letters of G. B. Pollard, R.F.A., 1915; A New Shakespeare Quarto (Richard II. 1598), 1916, etc.; author of a Chaucer Primer, 1893; Early Illustrated Books, 1893; Italian Book Illustrations, 1894; Old Picture Books, 1902; An Essay on Colophons, 1905; Shakespeare's Folios and Quartos, 1909; Catalogue of Books of the First Printers collected by Rush C. Hawkins, 1910; Life, Love, and Light: practical morality for men and women, 1911; Fine Books, 1912; Italian Book-Illustrations and Early Printing (Dyson Perrins collection), 1914; A Census of Shakespeare Quartos (with Miss H. C. Bartlett) 1916; Two Brothers, 1916; Shakespeare's Fight with the Pirates, 1917, etc. *Address:* 40 Murray Road, Wimbledon Common. *Club:* Athenæum.

POLLARD, Arthur Tempest, M.A.; *b.* Rastrick, Yorkshire, 1854; *e. surv. s.* of late Tempest Pollard, M.R.C.S. (*d.* 1866); unmarried. *Educ.:* Wadham Coll. Oxford (Scholar); St. Peter's School, York. 1st class Final Classical School. Dulwich College (Composition Master), 1878-81; first Headmaster of the Oxford High School, 1881-87; a Master of the Schools and Lecturer at Wadham College, Oxford, 1888; returned to Dulwich College in 1888; Vice-Master at Manchester Grammar School, 1889; Headmaster of the City of London School, 1890-1905; President of the Modern Language Association, 1898; Vice-Chairman of the Council of the Teachers' Guild, 1901-2; member of the Teachers' Registration Council, 1902-6; late Member of Managing Committee of University College Hospital and Medical School; late Treasurer Society of Schoolmasters. *Publications:* contributions to Teaching and Organisation, and Thirteen Essays. *Address:* Powys, Sidmouth.

POLLARD, Bilton, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to University College Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to The Queen's Hospital for Children; Emeritus Professor of Clinical Surgery in University College, London; Member of Council of Royal College of Surgeons of England; *b.* Rastrick, Yorkshire, 11 Nov. 1855; *y. s.* of Tempest Pollard, M.R.C.S., and Sarah Bilton; unmarried. *Educ.:* Epsom College; University College, London; 1st Class Honours in Intermediate and Final M.B. Lond. Entered University College, 1874; Surgeon to Queen's Hospital for Children, 1885-97; Assistant-Surgeon University College Hospital, 1887; Surgeon, 1894; Professor of Clinical Surgery in University College, 1906; Examiner in Surgery, Victoria University, 1897-99; Oxford University, 1903-5; Member of Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons, 1905-15; *Publications:* various papers on surgical subjects in Transactions of Medical and Surgical Societies and in Medical Journals. *Recreations:* motoring, photography. *Address:* Powys, Sidmouth. *M.:* LF 3567. *Club:* Oriental.

POLLARD, Major George Chambers, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915, Royal Engineers (Territorial Force); served S. African War, 1900-1 (Queen's Medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches five times, wounded, C.M.G.). *Address:* 18 Brandling Park, Newcastle.

POLLARD, Sir George Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1909; Barrister-at-Law; M.P. (L.) Eccles Div. of Lancs since 1906; *b.* 1864; *s.* of James Pollard of Southport; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* of late Thomas Butterworth, J.P. of Burnley. *Educ.:* Oxford and Edinburgh Universities. Doctor of Medicine; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; Mayor of Southport, 1886-87; late Member of Lancashire County Council; contested Southport Division, 1893. Radcliffe Division, 1895. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Royal Automobile.

POLLARD, Rear-Adm. Geo. Northmore Arthur, R.N.; *b.* 17 March 1847; *s.* of G. A. Pollard of Castlepollard, Ireland, and A. D. Smith of Leicester; *m.* 1880, N. E. Wright, *widow* of Major Wright, 70th Regiment, and *d.* of Rev. G. Garrett of Kilmeague, Co. Kildare *Educ.:* Exeter. Entered Royal Navy, 1861; Lieutenant, 1871; Commander, 1885; Captain, 1894; Rear-Adm., 1905; served Canada, 1866 (medal with clasp); Ashantee War, 1873-74 (despatches, medals); Captain in charge, Ascension Island, 1899-1902; held the usual commands to the time of his retirement, 1902, under the age clause; no opportunity for special distinction. *Address:* Parkmount, Kent Road, Southsea.

POLLARD, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) James Hawkins Whitshed, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; Royal Scots Fusiliers; *b.* 13 May 1866; *m.* 1899, Clare Evelyn (*d.* 1917), *d.* of George H. Low, Canadian Rifles. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1895; Major, R. Scots Fus., 1896; Lt Col. 1915; Staff Captain, S. Africa, 1901-2; D.A.A.G. Somaliland Field Force, 1903-4; Brigade Major, 1904-7, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1911-14; 1st Grade, 1914; served Burma, 1887-9 (medal with clasp); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1890 (clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1892; Waziristan 1894-5 (clasp); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), East Africa, 1902-4 (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, prom. Col., C.M.G., C.B.). *Club:* United Service.

POLLARD, Capt. W. A., D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Bethune's Mounted Infantry, 1900-2 (despatches, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.).

POLLARD-LOWSLEY, Lieut.-Col. Herbert de Lisle, C.I.E. 1913; D.S.O. 1916; R.E.; Executive Engineer; Under-Secretary to Govt. of India, P.W.D., 1914; *b.* 20 April 1877; *s.* of Col. B. Lowsley, R.E.; *m.* 1911, Sylvia Janet, 2nd *d.* of Brig.-Gen. Cooper Penrose, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Stubbington House, near Fareham; Cheltenham College; Woolwich (Pollock Medal). Entered

R.E. 1895; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; served Malakand with 4th Bengal and 4th Q.O. Sappers and Miners; France, 1915-18 (D.S.O., despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col.); joined Public Works Department, 1899; Under-Secretary Public Works Dept. Central Provinces, 1911-1913. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross.

POLLEN, Arthur Joseph Hungerford; writer on naval affairs; Governing Director of the Argo Co; pioneer of Naval Fire Control; *b.* 1866; *s.* of John Hungerford Pollen, formerly Fellow of Merton and Proctor of the University of Oxford, and Maria Margaret, *d.* of Rev. C. J. Laprimandaye, and *q.s.* of Sir Richard Pollen, Bart., of Rodbourne; *m.* Maud, *d.* of Sir Joseph Lawrence, Bart.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Oratory School; Trinity College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1893, contested Walthamstow Division of Essex, 1895. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 14 Buckingham Street, W.C.2; 69 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10; Tadworth, Surrey. *T.A.:* Tompion, London. *T.:* Gerrard 9000; Kensington 1003. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Yorkshire, Savage, Royal Automobile, Press.

POLLEN, John, C.I.E. 1903; Lt.-Col. B.V.R.; V.D.; Barrister-at-Law; M.T.; B.A.; LL.D., T.C.D.; Hon. Fellow Bombay University; Commissioner of Customs, 1898, and additional member of Legislative Council, Bombay, 1902; President of Civil and Military Exam. Board in Arabic, Persian, Marathi, etc., 1893; *b.* 3 June 1848; *m.* 1880, Mary, 3rd *d.* of Colonel T. T. Haggard, R.A.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Stackpooles; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Entered I.C.S. 1871; served as Assistant Collector and Magistrate in Khandesh, 1871; on famine relief duty in Bengal, 1874; on special settlement duty, 1876; Acting Under-Sec. to Govt. of Bombay, 1880; Assist.-Commissioner and Inspector-General of Registration and Stamps, Sind, 1881; Sindi translator to Government, 1882; Political Supt. and Civil Judge, Thar and Parkar; Acting Collector and Magistrate, Hyderabad, 1887, of Broach, Ratnagiri, and Panch Mahals; Interpreter in Russian and Reporter General External Commerce, 1890; Junior Collector and Magistrate, 1892; Political Agent, Rewa Kantha; Senior Collector, 1896; Political Officer in charge of the fifteen Indian representative guests of Crown at Coronation of King Edward VII. (thanks from Secretary of State); Special Correspondent Daily Mail, St. Petersburg, 1905; President British Esperanto Association, 1904; on special duty with H.H. the Nawab of Radhanpur, 1906-7; President of Third International Congress of Esperantists, Cambridge, 1907; Hon. Sec. East India Association, 1909; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold medal. *Publications:* Rhymes from the Russian: Battle of Characters, Life of Wolfe; Omar Khayyam; Russian Songs and Lyrics. *Address:* 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 3 Victoria Street, S.W. *T.:* Holborn 1853; 57 Temple. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Northbrook, Polyglot; Byculla; West of India; Royal Bombay Yacht; Sind; Kent.

POLLEN, Rev. John Hungerford, S.J.; writer on English Catholic history; *b.* London, 1858; *s.* of late J. H. Pollen, M.A., artist, formerly of the South Kensington Museum. *Educ.:* partly in Germany, partly at the Oratory School; B.A. London. Entered Society of Jesus, 1877; Priest, 1891; has made prolonged archive studies at the Vatican, Paris, and elsewhere; a founder of the Catholic Record Society. *Publications:* Papal Negotiations with Queen Mary Stuart (Scottish History Society, 1901); Letter of Queen Mary to the Duke of Guise (*ibid.*, 1904); Unpublished Documents relating to the English Martyrs (Catholic Record Society, 1908); Acts of English Martyrs, 1891; with many articles in Catholic magazines, especially Politics of English Catholics in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, in The Month, 1902, also many contributions to The Catholic Encyclopædia. *Recreation:* sketching. *Address:* 31 Farm Street, W.

POLLEN, Sir Richard, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1795; late Lieut. 4th Batt. Gloucestershire Regt.; *b.* 23 June 1878; 2nd *s.* of 4th Bt. and Frances, *d.* of William Savage Wait, Woodborough, Somersetshire; *S.* father 1918. Owns about 1400 acres. *Heir:* *b.* John Lancelot Hungerford, *b.* 27 April 1884. *Address:* Rodbourne, Malmesbury. *T.A.:* Rodbourne.

See also Rev. E. G. Wyld.

POLLEN, Lt.-Col. Stephen Hungerford, C.M.G. 1916; Reserve of Officers; late Wilts Regt.; 7th *s.* of late J. H. Pollen, M.A.; *m.* 1905, Catherine Hethenington, *d.* of late Sir J. Muir, 1st Bt., Deanston, Perthshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The Oratory School, Birmingham; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Entered Army, Wilts Regt., 1888; A.D.C. to Marquis of Lansdowne and to Earl of Elgin, Viceroys of India, 1890-1899; served Indian Frontier, 1897 (medal), South Africa, 1899, on Headquarters Staff of Gen. Sir R. Buller, present at Spion Kop, Relief of Ladysmith, Alleman's Nek, etc. (despatches), retired, 1902; now director (vice-chairman) of the British Aluminium Coy. and other companies; rejoined army, 1914; was military secretary to Sir Ian Hamilton throughout Gallipoli Campaign and to Commander-in-Chief British Forces in Egypt till July 1917 (despatches four times, C.M.G., Croix d'officier Legion d'honneur, Order of the Nile, 2nd Class, 1916, Officer, Crown of Italy). *Recreations* big-game shooting; shooting; fishing, golf. *Address:* 28 Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Coneyburo, Lower Kingswood. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile, Royal Thames Yacht, Ranelagh, Portland.

POLLINGTON, Viscount; **John Raphael Wentworth Savile;** *b.* 11 Oct 1906; *s.* of 6th Earl of Mexborough. *Address:* Methley Park, Leeds.

POLLITT, (temp.) Maj. George Paton, D.S.O. 1917; M.Sc., Ph.D.; Commanding Special Companies, R.E., Fifth Army, B.E.F., France; *b.* Mellor, near Blackburn, Lancs., 23 Aug. 1878; 2nd *s.* of J. S. Pollitt, Somerset House, Brentford, Middlesex; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bruges; Manchester University; Zurich Polytechnicum. Appointed to position in Chemical Dept., Woolwich Arsenal; Research Chemist and Manager, High Explosives Dept. at Aynoch's Works, Kynochtown, Essex, for two years; Manager of Brunner Mond & Co's electrolytic works, Winnington, Northwich; General Manager of a subsidiary firm- Hydrogenators Ltd. and Managing Director of the Société Anonyme d'Hydrogenation of Marseilles at outbreak of war enlisted as despatch rider and served with original expeditionary force in this capacity; commissioned rank Nov. 1914, first in Intelligence Corps and subsequently in R.E. (D.S.O. with bar, despatches twice). *Publication:* Thesis on Catalytic Process of Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

POLLITT, Gerald Paton, L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng., D.D.S. Penna.; Hon. Dental Surgeon, London Hospital; Lecturer, London Hospital Dental School; Hon. Consultant in Dental Surgery, Military Hospitals in London; Assistant Dental Surgeon, King George Hospital; late Hon. Dental Surgeon, Paddington Green Children's Hospital; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member of British Dental Association, of Society for Study of Orthodontics, and of School Dentists' Society; *b.* Manchester, 18 Jan. 1877; *s.* of J. S. and C. Pollitt; *m.* 1915 Dora, *y. d.* of late H. P. Potter, M.D., F.R.C.S. Medical Superintendent, Kensington Infirmary; two *s.* *Educ.:* abroad; Guy's Hospital; University of Pennsylvania. *Publications:* articles in English System of Dental Surgery and con-

tributions to Dental Journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 50 Brook Street, W.1; *T.:* Mayfair 5058; 56 West Cromwell Road, S.W. *Club:* Royal Thames Yacht.

POLLOCK, Adrian Donald Wilde; City Chamberlain and Treasurer since 1912; *b.* 24 Sep. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Major-Gen. Sir R. Pollock, K.C.S.I., and Adriana, *d.* of late Sir Harris Nicholas, G.C.M.G.; *m.* 1894, Hon. Mary Honora Rhoda Gully, 3rd *d.* of 1st Viscount Selby; two *d. Educ.:* Wellington. Admitted solicitor, 1890; Remembrancer City of London, 1903-12. *Recreations:* golf and tennis. *Address:* 11 Collingham Gardens, S.W. *T.:* 3108 Kensington. *Club:* Brooks's.

POLLOCK, Lt.-Col. A. W. Alsager, retired list; late Major The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry); *b.* 3 July 1853; *o. s.* of late Major W. P. Pollock, R.A.; *m.* 1881, Edith Laura, *d.* of Copleston Lopes Radcliffe, Derriford, Devon; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury; B.N.C. Oxford. Served S. African campaigns, 1878-79 (medal with clasp); and Suakim, 1885 (medal with two clasps and bronze star); special correspondent of The Times in the Boer War; editor United Service Magazine since 1898; conducted the training of the Spectator Experimental Company, March to September 1906; appointed to command 10th (Service) Battalion King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 19 Sep. 1914; Commanded the battalion at the battle of Loos, 25-26 Sep 1915; invalided home on account of gas-poisoning; subsequently attached to various units to assist in training; serving on the lines of communication in France since June 1917. *Publications:* With Seven Generals in the Boer War; Simple Lectures for Company Field-Training; Elementary Military Training; Lord Roastem's Campaign in North-Eastern France; In the Cockpit of Europe; has contributed to many magazines and newspapers. *Recreations:* (formerly) hunting, shooting, and rowing; rowed in B.N.C. Torpid, 1873 and 1874. *Address:* Wingfield, Godalming, Surrey. *Club.* Junior United Service.

POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram; *see* Norwich, Bishop of.

POLLOCK, Colonel Charles Edward, D.S.O. 1917; A.M.S.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Guy's Hospital. Late Resident Obstetrist, Guy's Hospital; served N.W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal, 2 clasps); S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

POLLOCK, Courtenay Edward Maxwell, R.B.A. 1904; R.B.S. 1914; sculptor; early in the War joined the British Motor Service V. Corps; *b.* Birmingham, 1877; *s.* of late Robert Pollock, Birmingham, and Eliza Selina Hollins; *step-s.* of late Prof. Arthur Foxwell, M.D., F.R.C.P.; *m.* 1910, Mary Beatrice, *d.* of late Richard Mott, Torquay; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ilkley College; Birmingham University; Birmingham School of Art; Royal College of Art, London. After leaving Birmingham School of Art, where he held a scholarship, taught at Jewellers' School of Art, Birmingham, five years; travelled in France, Italy, and Switzerland, studying renaissance and classic sculpture and architecture; collection of his work exhibited, London, 1903 and 1909, came to London in 1902; visited U.S.A. 1909; exhibition of his work in New York, 1910; again visited Italy, France, and Switzerland, studying renaissance work; second visit to U.S.A. 1911; collection of his work exhibited, Boston, Mass., 1911; collection of recent work exhibited, Birmingham, 1911; recent works include Foxwell Memorial, Birmingham; Draper Memorial, Hopedale, Mass.; bust of Sir Hubert Parry in Royal College of Music; Spring, bronze statue exhibited Rome, 1911; Study in Light, statue exhibited Coronation Exhibition, Shepherd's Bush, 1911; bust of late Sir Henry Irving, at Garrick Club; busts of Mr. Joseph Chamberlain, Royal Academy, 1912, and (latest) at Birmingham, 1914, besides numerous other busts; memorial to late Walter Maclaren, M.P.; statue Lorelei, Royal Academy, 1914; marble bust of Mrs. John Jarvis, Royal Academy, 1914; bronze bust of Rt. Hon. Sir T. Vezey Strong, Royal Academy, 1915; engaged in figure work, memorials, and architectural sculpture, but during War has been responsible for certain aircraft inventions and engaged in aeroplane construction. *Publications:* various articles and treatises on sculpture in English and American magazines; sculpture articles in Children's Encyclopædia, Biographical Dictionary, Popular Self-Educator, etc.; invented and published, 1916, the war game which bears his name, the first of a series of educational games intended to provoke greater general interest in affairs of the Empire. *Recreation:* change of work. *Address:* Northfield Grange, near Birmingham.

POLLOCK, Edward, Official Referee of Supreme Court of Judicature since 1897; *b.* 1 Feb. 1841; 8th *s.* of late Sir F. Pollock, 1st Bt., Lord Chief Baron; *m.* 1871, Alice, *o. d.* of Warren de la Rue, F.R.S., D.C.L.; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* King's College, London. Entered medical profession; F.R.C.S.E., 1858; called to Bar, 1872. *Recreations:* shooting, skating, bicycling. *Address:* 20 York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club:* Union.

POLLOCK, Sir Ernest Murray, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917, K.C. 1905; Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames since 1911; M.P. (U.) Warwick and Leamington since 1910; *b.* 1861; 4th *s.* of late G. F. Pollock, Queen's Remembrancer and Senior Master of High Court; *m.* 1887, Laura Helen, *e. d.* of Sir Thomas Salt, 1st Bt., of Weeping Cross, Stafford; one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse (scholar); Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. Camb., Classical Tripos, 1883; M.A. 1887. Barrister Inner Temple, 1885; Bencher, 1914; contested (C.) Holland or Spalding Division of Lincolnshire, 1900 and 1906; a Governor of Charterhouse, 1913; Chairman of the Contraband Committee, Nov. 1915; Controller of the Foreign Trade Department, Jan. 1917. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 40 Thurloe Square, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 2671; 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; *T.:* Central 2465; Northaw, Herts; *T.:* Potter's Bar 39. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

POLLOCK, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1866; P.C. 1911; LL.D., D.C.L.; Barr. 1871; Judge of Admiralty Court of Cinque Ports since 1914; editor of Law Reports since 1895; Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1906; *b.* London, 10 Dec. 1845; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt.; *S.* father 1888; *m.* Georgina, *d.* of John Deffell, Calcutta, 1873; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar); Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.); Fellow, 1868). Correspondent Institute of France, 1894; Associate of the Royal Academy of Belgium, 1913; Prof. of Jurisprudence, Univ. Coll. Lond. 1882-83; Prof. of Common Law in the Inns of Court, 1884-90; member Royal Labour Commission, 1891-94; Chairman Royal Commission on Public Records, 1910, Corpus Prof. of Jurisprudence, Univ. of Oxford, 1883-1903; Fellow of British Academy, 1902; Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1906. *Publications:* Principles of Contract, 1876, 8th ed. 1911; The Law of Torts, 1887, 10th ed. 1916; Digest of the Law of Partnership, 1877, 10th ed. 1915; The Land Laws (English Citizen Series), 1882, third ed. 1895; Essays in Jurisprudence and Ethics, 1882; Oxford Lectures, etc., 1890; Introduction to the History of the Science of Politics, 1890, revised ed. 1911, The Law of Fraud, etc., in British India (Tagore Law Lectures), 1894; Commentary on the Indian

Contract Act (assisted by D. F. Mulla), 3rd ed. 1913; (with Sir R. Wright) Possession in the Common Law, 1888; (with Prof. F. W. Maitland) History of English Law, 1895, 2nd ed. 1898; A First Book of Jurisprudence, 1896, 4th ed. 1918; The Expansion of the Common Law, 1904; The Genius of the Common Law (Columbia Univ. Lectures), 1912; Introduction and Notes to Maine's Ancient Law, 1906, 2nd ed. 1908; Spinoza, Life and Philosophy, 1880, 2nd ed. 1899, reissue with addenda, 1912; Leading Cases done into English, 1877; with new matter as L.C.d.i.E. and other Diversions, 1892; The Etchingham Letters, 1899 (with E. Fuller Maitland); contributions to Badminton volume on Mountaineering, 1892. Encycl. Laws of England, Encycl. Britannica, Cambridge Modern History, etc. *Recreations:* formerly mountaineering, sometime Hon. Librarian of Alpine Club; fencing. *Heir:* s. Frederick John, M.A., Barrister [b 26 Dec. 1878; Fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1902. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile]. *Address:* 21 Hyde Park Place, W.; 13 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn. *T.:* Paddington 6406. *Club:* Athenæum.

POLLOCK, Hon. Henry Edward, K.C.; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1906, Lena Oakley. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1887; acted as Attorney-General, Hong Kong, for nearly three years, between 1896 and 1901; Q.C., 1900; Attorney-General, Fiji, 1902; Member Legislative Council, 1905.

POLLOCK, J. Arthur, F.R.S. 1916; D.Sc.; Professor of Physics, Sydney University, since 1899. *Address:* The University, Sydney.

POLLOCK, John; author; *b.* 26 Dec. 1878; *o. s.* of Rt. Hon Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart., *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Scholar, 1899; Fellow, 1902); B.A. (1st class Historical Tripos) 1900, M.A. 1903; attended Professor Redlich's Historical Seminar at the University of Vienna, 1901; Law School, Harvard University, 1903-4; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1906; turned his attention to practical work on the stage; Member of Olympic Games Committee, 1908; working under the Russian Red Cross, in Russia and Poland, for the Great Britain to Poland and Galicia Fund, 1915-18. *Publications:* The Popish Plot, 1903; The Policy of Charles II and James II. in the Cambridge Modern History, vol. v., 1908; Damaged Goods and Maternity (tr. in Three Plays by Brieux), 1911; Damaged Goods (tr. republished separately), 1914; contributed to Edinburgh, Law Quarterly, Nineteenth Century, Independent, Fortnightly, Oxford and Cambridge Reviews, the Cornhill Magazine, New Europe. *Plays produced:* The Invention of Dr. Metzler, 1905; Rosamond, 1910; The Love of Mrs. Pleasance, 1911; Mlle Diana, 1913; Anna Karenina (from Tolstoy's novel), 1913; For Russia! 1915. Translations and adaptations produced: The Parisienne (Henry Becque), 1911; The Great Young Man (Prince Baratynsky), 1911; I Love You and Mlle. Fifi, 1913 (with Frank Collins); The Man who was Dead (Tolstoy), 1912; Lolotte (Meilhac and Halévy), 1913; Damaged Goods (Brieux), 1914. Also produced: A Doll's House, 1911, for Madame Lydia Yavorska; Hedda Gabler, 1911; The Lower Depths, 1911 (with Frank Collins); The Great Young Man, Glasgow Repertory Theatre, 1912; Thérèse Raquin, 1912. *Recreations:* fencing, boxing, walking, travelling. *Address:* 21 Hyde Park Place, W. *T.:* Paddington 6406. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile, London Fencing.

POLLOCK, Maj.-Gen. John Archibald Henry, C.B. 1903; 31st Sikhs; *b.* 1 Dec. 1856. 2nd *s.* of late Archibald R. S. Pollock, Bengal C.S.; *m.* 1898, Lilian Forrester, *d.* of John Fortune of Bengairn, Kirkcudbrightshire; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1874; Captain, 1885; Major, 1894; Lt.-Col. 1900; served Jowaki-Afridi Expedition, 1877-78 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal with clasp, despatches); Mahsud Wuzeree Expedition, 1881 (despatches); N.W. Frontier, India, Waziristan, 1894-95 (clasp); Tochi, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp); China Expeditionary Force, 1900, including relief of Peking (despatches, medal and clasp, brevet Col.); Brig.-Gen. 1904; Maj.-Gen. 1906. *Address:* Peshawur, India.

POLLOCK, Sir Montagu Frederick Montagu-; 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1872; *b.* Nice, 31 Jan. 1864; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Laura Caroline, *d.* of H. Seymour Montagu, Westleton Grange, Suffolk; *S.* father 1874; *m.* 1899, Margaret Angela, *d.* of W. A. Bell, Pendell Court, Bletchingley, *q.v.*; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). *Heir:* *s.* George Seymour, *b.* 14 Sep. 1900. *Address:* Bussock Wood, near Newbury. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Albemarle.

POLLOCK, Walter Herries; barrister and author; *b.* 21 Feb. 1850; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Frederick Pollock, 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1876, Emma Jane, *d.* of late Col. Pipon, Seigneur de Nonmont of Jersey; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar); Trinity Coll. Camb. M.A., Classical Tripos. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, but taking to journalism, became firstly sub-editor, then (1883) editor, of the Saturday Review, which he left 1894. *Publications:* The Modern French Theatre, 1878; Verse, Old and New; Sealed Orders and Other Poems; Lectures on French Poets, republished from lectures given at the Royal Institution; A Nine Men's Morrice; King Zub; The Paradox of Acting (from Diderot with full annotations), The Charm and Other Drawing-Room Plays (with Sir Walter Besant); Mémoires Inedits du Marquis de —— (in French); Jane Austen, her Contemporaries and Herself; The Ballad-Monger (stage version with Sir Walter Besant of Banville's Gringoire); Fencing, in the Badminton Library with F. C. Grove and Camille Prevost; Animals that have Owned Us, Hay Fever (story with Guy C. Pollock); Impressions of Henry Irving, Alfred de Musset, and Thackeray in Encycl. Britann., etc. *Recreations:* various out-door sports, fencing and sword-play. *Address:* Chawton Lodge, Alton, Hants; 13 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club:* Athenæum.

POLLOCK, Wm. Barr Inglis, M.D., F.R.F.P.S., Glasgow; Ophthalmic Surgeon, *b* Glasgow, 1878; *e. s.* of late Dr. A. Barr Pollock, *m.* 1914, Elizabeth Campbell, *e. d.* of late J. M. Finlayson and niece of late James Finlayson, M.D. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Hillhead High School; Universities of Glasgow, Berlin, and Vienna. Graduated (Glasgow Univ.) M.B., Ch.B. 1900; M.D. Honours and Bellahouston Gold Medal (Eye Thesis), 1905; F.R.F.P.S. (Glasgow) 1910; Resident Physician, Resident Surgeon, Senior Resident, Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1900-1; House Surgeon, 1901-2; Clinical Assistant, 1903-6; Pathologist and Bacteriologist, 1906-9, Glasgow Eye Infirmary; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Ayr County Hospital, since 1907; Assistant Surgeon, Glasgow Eye Infirmary, since 1909; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Govan School Board, since 1911; and Ayr School Board since 1915. *Publications:* Tuberculous Iritis, Glasg. Med. Jl. 1904; Miners Nystagmus, the Stage prior to Nystagmus, Ib. 1914; The Reduction of Myopia in Children of School Age, Ib. 1916; Bacteriology of Conjunctivitis, Trans. Ophth. Soc., U.K., 1905; Dissolutive Senile Cataract in the Early Stages, Ib. 1911; Myopia and School Children, Trans. Glasg. Med. Soc., vol. vi.; Nystagmus and Theories regarding its Causation, Ib. vol. viii.; Treatment of Chronic Dacryocystitis, B.M. Jl. 1911, Intra-ocular Hæmorrhage, Ib. 1912, etc. *Recreations:* golf, mountaineering. *Address:* 21 Woodside Place, Glasgow, W.; 6 Dalblair Road, Ayr. *T.:* Douglas 275. *Club:* Literary, Glasgow.

POLLOK, Rev. Dr. Allan, Hon. Principal Presbyterian Coll. Halifax; *s.* of late Dr. Pollok.

minister of Kingston; *b.* 19 Oct. 1829; *m.* 1854; one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University. Licensed by Presbytery of Dunoon, 1852; went to Nova Scotia, 1852; in New Glasgow, 1852-78; Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Practical Theology, 1875. *Publications:* Studies in Practical Theology, 1907; Short Family Prayers, 1916 *Address:* Halifax, N.S.

POLLOK-M'CALL, Brig.-Gen. John Buchanan, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; Brigade-Commander; Reserve of Officers; 2nd *s.* of late R. M. Pollok-Morris of Craig, Kilmarnock; *b.* 1870; *m.* 1910, Frances, *d.* of Frederick M'Call of Lochbrae; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Oxford; Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. The Black Watch, 1891; Capt. 1900; Major, 1903; Ret. 1910; commanded 5th Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1912-1915; served S African War with The Black Watch, and as Adjt. 6th (Scots) I. Y. (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Tibet Expedition, 1904; action at Niam, operations at and around Gyantse, March to Lhassa (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, command of 1/5 R.S.F. Battalion (despatches five times, C.M.G., D.S.O.); contested (U.) Dumfries Boroughs, 1910; prospective Unionist candidate for S. Ayrshire, 1911-14; Order of the Nile, 3rd Class. *Recreation:* sport. *Address:* Piumore, Daljarroch, Ayrshire; Daldowie, Uddingston, Lanarkshire. *Club:* Naval and Military.

POLLOK MORRIS, Colonel William, D.L., J.P., C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1902; 18th Victoria Mary, Princess of Wales's Hussars; *b.* 12 Mar. 1867, *e. s.* of Col. R. M. Pollok Morris of Craig, Kilmarnock; *m.* 1907, Jane Catherine, *e. d.* of Robert Jameson Torrie, 1 Glenfinlas Street, Edinburgh; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow, Trinity Coll. Oxford. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; 2nd in com. 1903, Lt.-Col. commanding the Regiment, 1906-10, served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp), Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, three clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, slightly wounded, D.S.O., Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps); retired, 1913. *Address:* Craig, Kilmarnock. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry.

POLO DE BERNABÉ, His Excellency Don Luis, G.C.V.O.; *b.* London, 1854; *m.* 1890, Ana Maria Mendez de Vigo. *Educ.:* Madrid University and private tutors. Entered Spanish diplomatic service, 1873; Attaché and Secretary of Embassy and Legation at Washington, the Hague, Copenhagen, Paris, and Lisbon, 1873-88; Minister Resident at Rio de Janeiro and Cairo; Director-General of Commerce and Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Madrid; Envoy Ext. and Minister Plenipotentiary at Washington and Lisbon, 1891-1904; Ambassador in Rome, 1904-5; Ambassador in London, 1905-6; Ambassador in Berlin since 1906; doyen of the Diplomatic Corps, 1914. *Address:* 15 Regentenstrasse, Berlin W. 10; Calle Marqués de Cubas, 13 duplicado, bajo dra, Madrid.

POLSON, Capt. Donald, D.S.O. 1900; New Zealand Mounted Rifles; Captain. New Zealand Defence Force; *b.* New Zealand, 10 Oct. 1871; *s.* of George M'Leod Polson, Helmsdale, Scotland. *Educ.:* Christchurch, New Zealand. Served six years in New Zealand Volunteer Force; appointed Captain in 5th New Zealand Contingent in South Africa, 20 June 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Decorated* for services in North-Western Transvaal. *Address:* Blenheim, Marlborough, New Zealand.

POLTIMORE, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1831), **Coplestone Richard George Warwick Bampfylde,** D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1641; *b.* 29 Nov. 1859; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron and Florence, *d.* of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, M.P., Frampton Court, Dorsetshire; *m.* 1881, Hon. Margaret Harriet, *d.* of 1st Baron Allendale, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.*; *S.* father 1908. Owns about 20,000 acres; possesses some good pictures, Gainsborough, Godfrey Kneller. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. George W. Bampfylde, *q.v.* *Address:* Poltimore Park, Exeter; Court Hall, North Molton, Devonshire; 8 Belgrave Square, S.W. *T.:* Gerrard 3386. *T.A.:* Broadclyst. *Club:* Marlborough.

See also Earl of Onslow.

POLWARTH, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1690), **Walter Hugh Hepburne-Scott,** D.L.; Representative Peer for Scotland, 1882-1900; Lord-Lieutenant of Selkirkshire since 1878; late Convener of Roxburghshire; *b.* Mertoun House, 30 Nov. 1838; *s.* of 5th Baron and Georgina, *d.* of George Baillie of Jerviswood and Mellerstain, and *sister* of 10th Earl of Haddington; *S.* father 1867; *m.* 1st, 1863, Lady Mary Hamilton Gordon (*d.* 1914), *d.* of 5th Earl of Aberdeen; five *s.* five *d.*; 2nd, 1915, Katherine Grisell, *d.* of Hon. John Baillie, Canon Residentiary of York Cathedral, and *b.* of 10th Earl of Haddington. *Educ.:* Harrow. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Master of Polwarth, *q.v.* *Address:* Harden, Hawick, Roxburghshire; Humbie, Upper Keith, Haddingtonshire

POLWARTH, Master of, Hon. Walter George Hepburne-Scott; *b.* 7 Feb. 1864; *e. s.* of 6th Baron Polwarth, *m.* Edith Frances, *e. d.* of Sir T. Fowell and Lady Victoria Buxton, 1888; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Contested South Edinburgh, 1886; East Lothian, 1892 and 1895; Chairman of Board of Lunacy for Scotland, 1897-1909, Chairman of Prison Commissioners, Scotland, since 1909; J.P., D.L., East Lothian; Chairman of County Territorial Association for East Lothian, Hon. Col. of 8th Royal Scots (Territorial Army), Temp. Col. Cdg. A Group Lowland Reserve Division. *Heir:* *s.* Walter Thomas Hepburne-Scott, Capt. Lothian Border Horse [*b.* 1890; *m.* 1914, Elspeth Gleneairn Campbell, 2nd *d.* of Bishop of Glasgow, *q.v.*] *Address:* Humbie House, Humbie, East Lothian, N.B. *Clubs:* National; New, Edinburgh.

POLYNESIA, Bishop of, since 1908, **Right Rev. Thomas Clayton Twitchell,** D.D.; *b.* 1866; *s.* of late J. B. Twitchell, unmarried. *Educ.:* private, Cambridge; King's Coll. Lond. Worked at St. George's, Barrow-in-Furness 1889-93; at St. Peter's, Chaney Gardens, 1893-1903; Vicar of All Hallows, East India Docks, 1903-8, is a Fellow of King's College, London. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Suva, Fiji Islands. *T.A.:* Suva, Fiji. *Club:* Golfers'.

POMARE, Hon. Maui, M.D., Minister in Charge of the Cook and other Islands Administration; Minister in Charge of the Maori Councils; Minister representing the Maori Race; *b.* Pahou, Taranaki; *s.* of William Naera Pomare, Chief of the Ataiwa tribe, mother chieftainess of the Ngatitoa tribe; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rev. Charles Turrell's private School and High School (boys), Christchurch; Te Ante College, Hawkes Bay; The American Medical of Chicago, U.S.A. Chief Health Officer to the Maories, Capt. in the Waiarapu Native Mounted Rifles. *Publication:* The Maori, past and present. *Address:* Hwiroa, Lower Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand. *T.:* A 385, 1915 and 3397. *Clubs:* Central Wigton and Lower Hutt.

POMEROY, family name of **Viscount Harberton.**

POMEROY, F. W., R.A. 1917; A.R.A. 1906; Sculptor; *m.* Commenced studying at Lambeth School of Art; entered R.A. Schools, 1881; Gold Medal and Travelling Studentship for Sculpture, 1885; Medallist at Chicago Exhibition and the International Exhibition of Paris, 1900; has made many public monuments in Great Britain and the Colonies, notably Robert Burns, centenary statue for Paisley, N.B., and for Sydney, N.S. Wales; W. E. Gladstone for Houses of Parliament, Westminster, Duke of Westminster for Chester Cathedral, Archbishop Temple for Canterbury Cathedral, Dean Hole for Rochester Cathedral, Bishop Ridding for

Southwell, Dr. Guthrie for Princes Street, Edinburgh, and the monument to Lord Dufferin and Ava, Belfast; also decorated many important public edifices. *Address:* 15 Kensington Square, W. *Club:* Arts.

POMEROY, Capt. Hon. Ralph Legge; *b.* 31 Dec. 1869; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 7th Viscount Harberton; *m.* 1907, Mary Katherine, *o. d.* of A. W. Leathem, J.P.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A. 1891). Late 5th Dragoon Guards; served S. Africa (wounded, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Captain 4th Reserve Dragoons since Aug. 1914. *Address:* Greens Norton Court, Towcester. *Club:* Cavalry.

PONCE; *see* Gutierrez-Ponce.

PONIATOWSKI, Prince Louis Leopold Charles Marie André; *b.* Paris, 24 Jan. 1864; *m.* 1894, Elizabeth Helen Sperry, Stockton, California. *Address:* Paris, 41 rue Saint Dominique; Chateau de Lime, Aisne. *Club:* Cercle de la rue Royale, Paris.

PONSONBY, family name of **Earl of Bessborough** and of **Baron de Mauley.**

PONSONBY; Arthur Augustus William Harry; M.P. (L.) Stirling Burghs since 1908; *b.* 16 Feb. 1871; 3rd *s.* of late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Ponsonby and the Hon. Lady Ponsonby, *q.d.* of Earl Grey, the Prime Minister; *m.* 1898, Dorothea, *d.* of Sir Hubert Parry, 1st Bart; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, 1882-87; served in the Diplomatic Service at Constantinople, 1894-97, Copenhagen, 1898-99, Foreign Office, 1900-3, contested (L.) Taunton, 1906; principal private secretary to Prime Minister (late Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman), 1905-8. *Publications:* The Camel and the Needle's Eye, 1909, The Decline of Aristocracy, 1912; Democracy and Diplomacy, 1915; (with Dorothea Ponsonby) Rebels and Reformers, 1917. *Address:* Shulbrede Priory, Lynchmere, near Haslemere; 40 Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W. *Club:* National Liberal.

PONSONBY, Major Edward Frederick Talbot-; Master Kildare Foxhounds since 1911; *b.* 21 Oct. 1872; *s.* of C. W. Talbot-Ponsonby, Langrish House, Petersfield, Hants, *m.* 1899, Marion Theodora, *d.* of W. Nicholson, Basing Park, Alton, Hants; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1893; served in "R" Battery R.H.A. and 53rd Battery R.F.A during the S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice); retired, 1908. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Newberry, Kilcullen, Co. Kildare. *T.A.:* Kilcullen. *Club:* Naval and Military.

PONSONBY, Hon. Edwin (Charles William) D.L.; *y. s.* of 2nd Lord De Mauley; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1st, 1878, Emily Dora *d.* of Octavius E. Coope; four *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Hilda Marion, *d.* of late Robert Smith, Hertford; Director Phoenix Assurance Co., Ld. *Address:* Woodleys, Woodstock.

PONSONBY, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Edward Grey, K.C.B. *cr.* 1918; K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1910; C.B. 1906; Keeper of the Privy Purse since 1914; *b.* 16 Sep. 1867; *s.* of late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Ponsonby, G.C.B.; *m.* 1899, Ria, *d.* of Col. Hegan Kennard. *Educ.:* Eton. 2nd Lt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1888; 2nd Lt. Grenadier Guards, 1889; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1893-94; Equerry, Assistant Keeper of Privy Purse, and Assistant Private Secretary to Queen Victoria, 1894-1901; King Edward, 1901-10; Equerry and Assistant Private Sec. to H.M., 1910-12; served South Africa, 1901-2; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, K.C.B.). *Address:* St. James's Palace, S.W.; Great Tangley Manor, Guildford.

PONSONBY, Col. John, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; Coldstream Guards; *b.* 25 March 1866; *e. s.* of late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Ponsonby; unmarried. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1898; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1913; Bt. Col. 1916; served Matabeleland, 1893-94 (medal); Uganda, 1888-89 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1900 (two medals); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt.-Col., C.B.); Brig.-General commanding 2nd Guards' Brigade, 1915-17; Temp. Major General commanding 40th Division, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf.

See also Maj.-Gen. W. E. Montgomery.

PONSONBY, Col. Justinian Gordon. Entered army, 1871; Captain, 1880; Major, 1884; Lieut.-Col., 1891; Col., 1895; retired 1901; served with Duffa Expedition, 1874-75; Brigade-Major, Bermuda, 1881-86; D.A.A.G. for Instruction, Malta, 1887-89; commanded Royal Berks Regt., 1891-96; Military Attache, Constantinople, 1896-1901; served as British delegate for rectification of Turco-Greek frontier during 1897; and as Brit. delegate on International Commission for superintending evacuation of Thessaly 1898; has received 2nd Class Medjidie; Greco-Turkish War medal, 1897; and Imtiaz in gold. *Club:* United Service.

See also Capt. W. E. Ponsonby.

PONSONBY, Rev. Stewart Gordon, M.A.; Rector of Stoke Damarel, Devonport, Chaplain to Bishop of Exeter; Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral; *s.* of late Capt. Charles Ponsonby, D.A.Q.M.G. Scindh Division; *m.* 1889, Mary Catherine, 2nd *d.* of late Sir T. Fowell Buxton, 3rd Bt.; five *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Trinity College, Cambridge. Chaplain of Trinity College, Cambridge; Vicar of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge; Chaplain, Cambridge University Rifle Corps, and Devonshire R.G.A., V.D., 1906. *Address:* The Rectory, Devonport; *T.A.:* Rector, Devonport. *T.:* 99. *Clubs,* New University; Royal Western Yacht.

PONSONBY, Capt. William Rundall, D.S.O. 1900; late 3rd Dragoon Guards; retired, *b* Aug. 1874; *e. surv.* s. of Col. J. G. Ponsonby *q.v.*; *m.* 1902, Lilian Patteson, *d.* of late Sir P. Nickalls; one *d.* Served South Africa in Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry and S.A.C.

PONSONBY-SHEPPARD; *see* Sheppard.

PONTING, Herbert George, F.R.G.S., Director Paris (Transvaal) Gold Mines, Ltd., *e. s.* of F. W. Ponting of Hesketh Park, Southport, late Managing Director of the old Preston Banking Company. *Educ.:* Carlisle Grammar School; Preston Grammar School, Wellington College, Leyland. Entered National Provincial Bank of England, Liverpool, 1888, Preston Banking Co. 1891; gave up banking, 1892, and spent six years ranching and gold-mining in California; spent 1899 and 1900 in England, in 1901 started to travel and illustrate foreign lands; during eight years travelled in China, Korea, India, Burma, Ceylon, Malacca, Philippine Islands, Sandwich Isles, Java, Spain, Switzerland, and other lands; travelled three years in Japan, and was a war correspondent with the Japanese Army during the war with Russia; was a member of the Scott South Pole Expedition, in charge of the photographic department, 1901-13; lectured for ten months at the Philharmonic Hall, London, on the Scott Expedition, and Animal Life around the South Pole, 1914; received the Royal Command to lecture to the King and Royal Family at Buckingham Palace, May 1914; Polar medal, Royal Geographical medal for Antarctic Exploration, Japanese medal for the Russo-Japan War. *Publications:* Fujisan, 1905, Japanese Studies, 1906; in Lotus-Land, Japan, 1910, also articles on travel in many English and American magazines, and in Country Life, and other illustrated weeklies, etc. *Recreations:* kinematographing, photography, motoring, shooting. *Address:* 47 Oxford Mansion, Oxford Circus, W.1. *T.:* Gerard 4904. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

PONTON, Lieut.-Colonel William Nisbet, M.A., K.C.; barrister-at-law; notary public; *b.* Belleville, Ontario, 1856; *m.* 1883, May

E. Sankey; three s. two d. *Educ.:* Upper Canada College; University of Toronto; Osgoode Hall. Medallist in Modern Languages; Long Service Decoration; commanded XV. Regiment A.L.I. for 7 years; practising law in Belleville; with partner solicitors for Merchants' Bank of Canada and Bank of Montreal; Hon. President Associated Boards of Trade of Ontario; Member Executive Canadian Red Cross; Past District Deputy Grand Master A.F. and A.M.; Grand Second Principal Grand Chapter R.A.; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute, London. *Publications:* magazine articles *Recreations:* shooting, riding, boating. *Address:* Belleville, Ontario, Canada. *T.A.:* Ponton-Belleville. *Clubs:* University, Toronto; Canadian, Belleville.

PONTOPPIDAN, Henrik; Danish novelist; *b* Fredericia, 1857. Nobel prize in Literature, 1917. *Publications:* Village Tales, 1883; From the Huts; Lykke Per, etc. *Address:* Copenhagen.

PONTYPRIDD, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1912; **Alfred Thomas;** Kt., *cr.* 1902; J.P., D.L.; retired merchant; Ex-Pres. of Univ. Coll. of South Wales; *b.* 1840; *s.* of late D. Thomas, Penylan, Cardiff. Was President Baptist Union of Wales; Mayor of Cardiff, 1882; freedom of Cardiff conferred on him, 1888; M.P. (G.L.) Glamorganshire, E., 1885-1910; First President, National Museum of Wales. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Bronwydd, Cardiff. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Reform, National Liberal.

POOLE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Arthur James, C.M.G. 1917; R. Warwicks Regt., *b.* 6 Nov. 1872. 2nd Lieut. R. Warwicks Regt 1892; Capt. 1900, Major, 1910; Lt.-Col. 1914, served N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice Bt.-Col., C.M.G.).

POOLE, Major Francis Garden, D.S.O. 1900; F.R.G.S.; Middlesex Regt.; *b.* St. Paul's Cray, Kent, 24 June 1870; *y. s.* of late Rev. S. W. Poole, M.D.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cambridge; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1905; Major, 1912; served Lake Shirwa Expedition; Central Africa, 1897; operations against the Angoni-Zulus, Northern Rhodesia, 1898 (medal with clasp); China, 1900; Siege of the Legations, Peking, 1900; attached to Royal Marine Guard; in command of volunteers of all nationalities and as adjutant of the defence (slightly wounded, despatches); China Field Force; Transport Officer, British Member of International Commission, Paoting Fu, to inquire into massacre of Europeans there and to punish the perpetrators; Railway Staff Officer, 1900-1 (D.S.O., medal and clasp, The Order of the Dragon), passed as interpreter Chinese language; served in Bahr-el-Ghazal, Sudan, 1903-1904 (despatches); served in the Egyptian Army, 1903-1910; Intelligence Department, Egyptian Army, 1906-1908; operations in Abor Country 1911-12 (medal with clasp); in Tonkin and Yunnan, 1913-14; European War 1914-15; Commandant, Mersey School of Instruction, 1915; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (despatches), 1916-17, rejoined British Expeditionary Force, 1917; has travelled in North and South America, India, Korea, Japan, Mongolia, Manchuria, Siberia, Tunisia, Tripoli of Barbary, Algeria, Morocco, Asia Minor, Syria, Caucasia; with 15th Sudanese. Senior Inspector, Berber Province, Sudan; 4th Class Osmanieh. *Publications:* various articles and reports on China, Africa, and elsewhere. *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address:* c/o H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Travellers', United Service.

POOLE, Col. Frederick Cuthbert, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; R.G.A.; retired 1914; *b.* 3 Aug. 1869; *s.* of late Rev. R. H. Poole, rector of Rainton, Co. Durham; *m.* 1906, A. M., *o. d.* of C. A. Hanson, J.P., of Fowey Hall, Cornwall. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1915; served Tirah Expedition, 1897-1898 (medal two clasps); S. Africa (despatches thrice, medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.); Somaliland, 1908-4 (despatches); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Lt.-Col. and Col., C.B.); Temp.-Brig. Gen.; Officer, Legion of Honour. *Address:* Cotswold House, Fowey, Cornwall. *Club:* Army and Navy.

POOLE, Lt.-Col. Gerald Robert, C.M.G. 1917; R.M.A.; *b* 17 Jan. 1868. Entered R.M.A. 1885; Capt. 1896; Major, 1808; employed by Canadian Government, 1906-12; served South Africa, 1901; European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.).

POOLE, Henry, R.B.S.; sculptor; *b.* Westminster, 28 Jan. 1873; *s.* of Samuel Poole; *m.* Ethel Cogswell. *Educ.:* King's College School; Lambeth School of Art; Royal Academy Schools. Studied under the late Harry Bates, A.R.A., and G. F. Watts, R.A., O.M.; Member of the Art Workers Guild and the National Portrait Society; Works on Public Buildings—Rotherhithe, Bethnal Green, Deptford, Cardiff Town Halls, Birmingham Council Chamber, United Kingdom Provident Institution, Strand, Obach and Colnaghi's Art Gallery, Bond Street; the Wesleyan Hall at Westminster; Memorials to Lord de Vesci, Earl Cowper, Sir Daniel Cooper, and the statue and fountains of the King Edward VII. Memorial, Bristol; The Marble Statue, Gwaldus Cambrensis for the City Hall, Cardiff, and many other works. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, badminton, billiards. *Address:* 1 Wentworth Studios, Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* 570 Kensington. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

POOLE, Major Ivan Maxwell Conway, D.S.O. 1916; Supply and Transport Corps, Indian Army; *b.* 23 Feb 1878; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. M. Conway Poole, Burmah Commission; *m.* Hazel, *d.* of late Major R. Johnston, A.P.D.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Malvern College. Unattached List Indian Staff Corps, 1898 (attached 2nd E. Lanc Regt.); 13th Rajputs, 1899; Supply and Transport Corps, 1901, served France, Meerut Division I.E.F. (A.), 1914-15; Mesopotamia, 1915-16; A.D.T. Tigris Army Corps (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreation:* hockey, football, polo. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1

POOLE, Reginald Lane, M.A. 1881; LL.D. Edinburgh, 1908; Hon. Litt D. Cambridge, 1913; Keeper of the Archives of the University of Oxford since 1909; Curator of the Bodleian Library since 1914, Fellow of Magdalen College since 1898, and Lecturer in Diplomatic in the University since 1890; Ford's Lecturer in English History 1911-12 Birkbeck Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, Trin. Coll Camb. 1912-14; Fellow of the Brit. Academy, 1904 (Member of Council, 1913-16); Hon. Fellow of Royal Historical Soc.; *b.* London, 29 March 1857; 2nd *s.* of Edward Stanley Poole; *m.* Rachael Emily, 2nd *d.* of F. R. Malleson; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Balliol and Wadham Colleges, Oxford; University of Leipzig (Ph.D.) Assistant in the Department of Manuscripts, British Museum, 1880-81; assistant editor, subsequently joint editor (with late S. R. Gardiner) and since 1901 sole editor, of the English Historical Review from its establishment in 1885; Lecturer in Modern History, Jesus Coll. Oxford, 1886-1910; Delegate of Privileges, 1897, 1898, 1900, 1902, 1904, and 1908; *Publications:* A History of the Huguenots of the Dispersion, 1880; Sebastian Bach, 1882; Illustrations of the History of Mediæval Thought, 1884; Wycliffe and Movements for Reform, 1889; The Exchequer in the Twelfth Century, 1912; On the History of the University Archives, 1912; Lectures on the Papal Chancery, 1915; reports for the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts on Ecclesiastical Muniments of Worcester, Lichfield, Chichester, Canterbury, Salisbury, Exeter, London, and Windsor, 1895-1914; editor of

Wycliffe de Civili Dominio Liber I. (1885), and De Dominio Divino (1890); Historical Atlas of Modern Europe, 1897-1902; and (with co-operation of late Miss M. Bateson) of John Bale's Index Britanniae Scriptorum (1902); joint editor with Dr. W. Hunt of the Political History of England, 12 volumes, 1905-1910. *Address:* The Museum House, Oxford.

POOLE, S. Lane; *see* Lane-Poole.

POOLE-HUGHES, Rev. W. Worthington, M.A.; Warden of Llandovery College since 1901; *b.* Aberayron, 26 Nov. 1865; *s.* of late William Poole Hughes; *m.* 1914, Bertha Cecil, *y. d.* of late Richard Rhys; one *d. Educ.:* Llandovery College; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Mathematical Moderations, 1886; 2nd Class Mathematical Finals, 1888; Master, Uppingham Lower School, 1888-1891; Army Class Master, Sherborne School, 1892-1900. *Recreations:* fishing, fives. *Address:* The College, Llandovery.

POOLER, Ven. Lewis Arthur, D.D.; Rector of Down with Hollymount; Archdeacon of Down; Hon. Canon St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1916; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Down; Rural Dean, Lecale East; Member Representative Church Body; Hon. Secretary General Synod; *s.* of Rev. Canon Pooler, D.D.; descended from Captain Robert Pooler; *b.* 1541, who settled at Tyross, Co. Armagh; and Angelica Leslie, *d.* of Edward Leslie, B.D., and *g.d.* of Charles Powell Leslie, M.P., Glasslough, Co. Monaghan; *b.* 29 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1885, Augusta, *d.* of Ven. John Charles Wolfe, of Forenaghts and Bishopland, Co. Kildare; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Armagh Royal School; Trin. College, Dublin. Classical Scholar, 1879, Double First Prizeman, Classics and Modern Literature; B.A., 1881; M.A., 1885; B.D., 1897; D.D., 1904; Select Preacher, Dublin University, 1897, 1914, 1915, 1918; Donellan Lecturer, 1902-3; Senior Resident Master, Royal School, Armagh, 1882-84; Curate, St. James', Belfast, 1884-89; Incumbent of Hollymount and Residentiary Preacher, Down Cathedral, 1889-1899. *Publications:* History of the Church of Ireland, 2nd ed., 1902; Studies in the Religion of Israel, 1904; Eschatology of the Psalms, 1904; St. Patrick in Co. Down, a Reply to Professor Zimmer, 1904; Down and its Parish Church, 1907; Social Questions, 1910; Urgent Social Problems, 1912. *Recreations:* tennis, sailing, fishing. *Address:* The Rectory, Downpatrick, Ireland. *Clubs:* Down County; Dublin University.

POOLEY, Ernest Henry, M.A., LL.B.; Clerk to the Drapers' Company since 1908; Governor of the People's Palace and East London College; Vice-President, Royal Society of Arts; Lieutenant R.N.V.R. 1914-15; *b* 20 Nov. 1876; *e. s.* of Henry Fletcher Pooley, late Assistant Secretary to the Board of Education, and Susan, *d.* of late Edward Bond; *m.* 1905, Olive Zoe, *y. d.* of Charles Langdon-Davies. *Educ.:* Winchester College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, 1901; Legal Assistant in the Board of Education, 1903-5; Secretary to the Departmental Committee on Physical Deterioration, 1903-4; Assistant Clerk to the Drapers' Company, 1905-8. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, golf, squash racquets, etc. *Address:* Drapers' Hall, E.C. *T.:* Central 887. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Automobile.

POOLEY, George Henry, B.A. Cantab.; F.R.C.S. England; F.R.C.S. Edin.; Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Royal Infirmary, Sheffield; Lecturer on Ophthalmology to the University of Sheffield: Major R.A.M.C. (T.) 3rd Northern General Hospital; *b.* 26 Dec. 1867; *e. s.* of late Rev. John George Pooley of Stonham Aspal, Suffolk; *m.* 1903, Dulcibella Mary, *d.* of late Henry Brooke, late 42nd Highlanders (Black Watch), of Wetheringsett, Suffolk; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge; Lancing; Caius College, Cambridge. St. George's and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals, London; House Surgeon, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic and other Eye Hospitals; served as Civil Surgeon in South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and clasp), also in Uganda; was Ophthalmic Registrar to St. George's Hospital, London, and Chief Clinical Assistant to the Royal London Ophthalmic and other Hospitals. *Publications:* in the Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society, the Field, and other papers. *Recreations:* shooting, travel, outdoor sports. *Address.* 15 Gladstone Road, Rammoor, Sheffield. *T.:* Central 3566. *Club:* Sheffield.

POONA, R.C. Bishop of; *see* Doering, Rt. Rev. H.

POORE, Maj.-Gen. Francis Harwood; retired, Royal Marine Artillery; *b.* 10 Nov. 1841; 4th *s.* of Commander John Poore, R.N.; *m.* 1885, Harriot Elizabeth (*d.* 1888), *e. d.* of 2nd Earl of Verulam, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. The Duchess of Edinburgh; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross. Entered H.M. service, 1858; served in expedition to Mexico in alliance with French and Spanish Forces, 1861-62; served in H.M. ships Racoon, Galatea, Sultan, Black Prince, and Minotaur; Equerry to the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh), 1881-91; Extra Equerry, 1891-1900; 2nd class Saxe-Ernestine Order, Colonel Commandant, Royal Marine Artillery, 1896-99; Retired List with honorary rank of Maj.-Gen. 1899. *Address:* Priory Lodge, Andover. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

POORE, Admiral Sir Richard, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1795; K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; *b.* 7 July 1853; *S.* father 1893; *m.* 1885, Ida (author of Recollections of an Admiral's Wife, 1916, An Admiral's Wife in the Making, 1917), *d.* of Bishop Graves of Limerick. Served with Naval Brigade in Perak Expedition, 1875-76 (despatches, promoted, medal and clasp); Lieut. on "Invincible" at Alexandria, 1882; with Naval Brigade in Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie); and in Nile Expedition for Khartoum, 1884-85 (despatches, promoted, clasp); Rear-Admiral, 1905, of Channel Fleet, 1904-5; Vice-Admiral, 1907, Commander-in-Chief, Australian station, 1908-11; Admiral, 1911; Commander-in-Chief at the Nore, 1911-15; retired, 1917; J.P., Wilts. *Heir:* *n.* Edward, *b.* 1894. *Address:* Winsley Corner, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. *Club:* United Service.

POORE, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Robert Montagu, C.I.E. 1918; D.S.O. 1900, 7th Hussars; *b.* Carysfort House, m. Dublin, 20 March 1866; *e. s.* of Maj. Robert Poore, late 8th Hussars; *m.* 1898, Lady Flora Douglas Hamilton, *sister* of 13th Duke of Hamilton, *q.v.* Lieut. 3rd Batt. Wiltshire Regt. 1883; 1st Batt. 1886, transferred to 7th Hussars, 1886; Capt. 1896, Major, 1901; served in India, 1886-95, was A.D.C. to H.E. the Governor of Bombay, 1892-95; served South Africa, 1895-98, including Matabele (1896) and Mashonaland (1897) campaigns (despatches, Brevet Major); South Africa 1899-1902 (despatches three times, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Clubs:* Cavalry, Prince's, Ranelagh.

POPE, Alfred, J.P. Dorset; F.S.A.; Lord of the Manors of Stratton and Grimstone, Dorset; *b.* Clifton-Maubank, Dorset, 1842; *s.* of John Allen Pope; *m.* 1st, 1869, Mary Jenner, *d.* of George Rolph, barrister-at-law; one *s.*; 2nd, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of Amos Whiting; seven *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Dorchester Grammar School, privately in Paris. Solicitor of the Supreme Court and President of the Dorset Law Society (1899-1900). Chairman Dorset Brewers' Association and Eldridge, Pope and Co., Ltd., the Dorchester Brewery; Chairman of the Board of Governors of the Dorchester Grammar School; Vice-President Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club, and of Society of Dorsetmen in London; Mayor of Dorchester, 1878-79 and 1886-87. *Publications:* The Old Stone Crosses of Dorset; Dorset Topography; Some Dev

Ponds in Dorset; Dorset Manors; The Walks and Avenues of Dorchester; various pamphlets. *Recreations:* hunting (member of the Cattistock and South Dorset Hunts), shooting. *Address:* South Court, Dorchester; Wrackleford House, Dorset. *M.:* FX 488. *T.:* 8 Y 2 Dorchester. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; Weymouth and County.

POPE, Alfred William Uglow, C.I.E. 1906; V.D. 1907; late General Manager, Imperial Chinese Railways. Lt.-Col. (retired) Indian Volunteer Service; late of Oudh and Rohilkhand Batt.; Royal Engineer Volunteers (Railways). *Address:* c/o London and Delhi Bank, Threadneedle Street, E.C.

POPE, Lt.-Col. Edward Alexander, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. and 12th Service Batt. S. Wales Borderers; *b.* 1875; 2nd *s.* of Alfred Pope, of South Court and Wrackleford, Dorchester; *m.* 1904, Sybil Aline, *d.* of Lt.-Col. C. J. Briggs, J.P., D.L., of Hilton Castle, Co. Durham; no *c.* *Educ.:* Winchester College. Served in S. African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); Assistant Provost Marshal, Vryburg; European War, 1914-17, France, 1916-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); J.P., Dorset, 1915; C.C., Dorset, since 1904. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting, etc. *Address:* Woodbridge, Branksome Park, Bournemouth. *Clubs:* United Service; Bournemouth and County.

POPE, Lt.-Col. Harold, C.B. 1915; Australian Imperial Force; *b.* 16 Oct. 1873; *s.* of Edward Pope, Grays Inn Square; *m.* 1896, Susan Matilda, *d.* of Alexander Slater. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* Belmont Park, West Australia. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Bath.

POPE, Jessie; writer of light verse and fiction; *b.* Leicester; *d.* of Richard George Pope and Elizabeth Windover. *Educ.:* Craven House, Leicester; North London Collegiate School. Started writing for Punch, 1903; has since contributed some 200 poems and articles to that paper; joined the staff of the Evening Standard, 1907, as joint-author of topical humorous column Slips of the Pen; has written humorous fiction, verse, and articles for the leading magazines, weekly illustrated papers, and daily newspapers; edited The Ragged Trousered Philanthropists. *Publications:* Paper Pellets and Airy Nothings (light verse); The Tracy Tubbses; The Shy Age (fiction); three volumes of War Poems; How England grew up (history), and a dozen verse books for children. *Address:* Lochleven House, Oak Lane, E. Finchley.

POPE, Prof. John van Someren, M.A. Cantab and Dublin; Professor of Modern Indian Languages, Trinity College, University of Dublin; *b* Plymouth, 3 Jan. 1850; *s.* of Rev. G. U. Pope, D.D., Reader in Tamil and Telugu, and Chaplain of Balliol College, Oxford, and Henrietta Page, *d.* of Godlieb van Someren of Arbuthnot & Co., Madras; *m.* Selina Helen Simpson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Snowden College, Ootacamund; Mammamead School, Plymouth; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar). Tutor to Lord Buxton, Governor of South Africa, and Hon. Charles Harbord, now Lord Suffield; appointed to the Indian Educational Service; Principal, Central College, Bangalore; Director of English Education, Baroda; Professor, Patna College; Professor, Presidency College, Calcutta; Principal, Dacca College; Inspector of Schools, Behar; Fellow of the Calcutta University; Examiner Universities of Calcutta, Madras, and the Punjab; appointed Tutor to Nizam of Hyderabad, but refused the appointment; first Director of Public Instruction, Upper and Lower Burma; President of Committee for revision of Educational Code for European Education in India; Adviser on Education, Cochin State; passed High Proficiency Test in Urdu, Hindi, and Bengali; Higher Standard, Sanscrit; Lower Standard, Canarese; special pension on retirement; Instructor in Hindustani and Persian for the Staff College; Instructor in Hindustani, R.M.A., Woolwich; Reader in Bengali, University of Cambridge; Public Lectures on India, 1916, 1917, 1918, University of Dublin. *Publication:* Memoir of Dr. G. U. Pope, and Review of his work for Tamil Literature. *Recreations:* in India, polo, racquets, and cricket; here, work. *Address:* 36 Trinity College, Dublin, and 5 Hillcroft Crescent, Ealing, W.5. *T.:* Ealing 240.

See also Lt.-Col. H. S. Bush; Major S. B. Pope.

POPE, Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; C.V.O. 1908; C.M.G. 1901; I.S.O. 1906; holds the 2nd Class of the Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure; Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs, Canada; *b.* Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 16 Aug. 1854; *e. s.* of late Hon. W. H. Pope and Helen Des Brisay; *m.* 1884, Henriette, *e. d.* of late Chief-Justice Sir Henri Taschereau, Montreal; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown. Entered Civil Service of Canada, 1878; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald, Prime Minister of Canada, 1882-91; Assistant Clerk of the King's Privy Council for Canada, 1889; Under-Secretary of State and Deputy Registrar-General of Canada, 1896; attached to the staff of the British Agent on the Behring Sea Arbitration at Paris, 1893; was Agent of the Canadian Government at the proceedings of the Joint High Commission which met at Quebec and Washington, 1898-99; Associate Secretary to the Alaska Boundary Tribunal, London, 1903; H.M. Plenipotentiary at the Pelagic Sealing Conference, Washington, 1911; deputed by the Government to make arrangements for the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales in Canada in 1901 (C.M.G.); for similar services on the occasion of the Quebec Tercentenary Celebrations received C.V.O., 1908; attended Prince Arthur of Connaught in his tour through Canada in 1906, and Prince Fushimi of Japan, 1907. *Publications:* Memoirs of Sir John Macdonald; The Royal Tour in Canada, 1901; etc. *Address:* 286 Stewart Street, Ottawa, Canada. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa.

POPE, Rev. Richard William Massy, D.D.; Censor of non-collegiate students, Oxford, since 1887; *b.* Bangor, 10 Feb. 1849; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Richard Thomas Pembroke Pope, M.A.; *m.* 1878, Cecilia Mary (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Horatio Tennyson. *Educ.:* Friars' School, Bangor; Worcester Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Curate of Marston, 1872-74; of St. Giles', Oxford, 1874-86; Lecturer of Worcester College, 1874-87; Chaplain of Balliol, 1879-88; Senior Proctor, 1884-85; Select Preacher, 1890-92. *Address:* Students' Delegacy, Oxford. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

POPE, Samuel, Recorder of Burnley since 1915; Revising Barrister; Associate Member Institute Mining Engineers; *e. s.* of late William Rushton Pope, and nephew of late Samuel Pope Q.C., D.L., Recorder of Bolton; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Oxford, B.A. (Honour School of Jurisprudence), 1891. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1892; Northern Circuit, 1893; commissioned by Home Secretary to inquire and report upon byelaws regulating employment of children in Bristol, 1907-8, Coventry, 1910, Halifax, 1911, and Counties of Cheshire, 1911, and Devon, 1913; also to hold first Inquiry under Shops Act, 1912, and prepare orders for bringing Act into operation at Blackpool and again at Nelson, Lancs; commissioned by National Health Insurance Commission (England) to investigate and report upon position of Married Women Outworkers under the Act; represented Home Office on investigations into the colliery disasters at Maypole, 1908-9, Whitehaven, 1910-11, Pretoria, 1911, and Wharncliffe-Silkstone, 1914, Collieries; and again on the settlement before Lord Mersey of the New

Mines Regulations and Rescue and Aid Regulations under Mines Act, 1912; Commissioner under Military Service (Civil Liabilities) Committee, 1916. *Publications:* Official Report on Colliery Disasters: Maypole (with Sir Henry Hall, *q.v.*); Whitehaven and Pretoria (with Sir R. A. S. Redmayne, *q.v.*); Warncliffe-Silkstone (with T. H. Mottram); Married Women Outworkers under National Health Insurance Act (white paper, Cd. 6600); Employment of Children, Devon (white paper, Cd. 6988); Application of Shops Act to Blackpool (white paper, Cd. 7082); to Nelson, Cd. 7868. *Address:* (chambers) 78 King Street, and (home) 240 Burton Road, West Didsbury, Manchester. *T.:* City 6758, Didsbury 1190. *Club:* Reform, Manchester.

POPE, Major Sydney Buxton, D.S.O. 1916; 58th Vaughan's Rifles, Indian Army, p.s.c.; *b.* 9 Feb. 1879; *o. s.* of Prof. J. Pope, *q.v.* Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

POPE, William Jackson, C.B.E. 1918; F.R.S., F.I.C., F.C.S., M.R.I., F.C.G.I.; M.A (Cantab); M.Sc.Tech. (Manc.); LL.D. (St. Andrews); D.Sc. (Melb.); Professor of Chem., Camb. University since 1908; Fellow of Sydney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; *b.* London, 31 March 1870. *Educ.:* Finsbury Technical College; Central Technical Coll. London. Previously Head of the Chemistry Department, Goldsmiths' Institute, London, S.E. 1897-1901; Longstaff medallist, Chemical Society, 1903; Davy medallist, Royal Society, 1914; Professor of Chemistry and Head of the Chemistry Department at the Municipal School of Technology, Manchester, 1901-8; Professor of Chemistry in the University of Manchester, 1905-8; President, Section B, British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1914; Member of Panel of Consultants, Lord Fisher's Admiralty Inventions Board, 1915; Hon. Fellow Royal Photographic Society, President of the Chemical Society, 1917. *Publications:* author of many papers in the Transactions of the Chemical Society and the Proceedings of the Royal Society on Organic Chemistry and Crystallography; discoverer of the optical activity due to asymmetry of the nitrogen, sulphur, selenium, and tin atoms; discoverer with W. Barlow of the relation between crystalline form and chemical constitution; Cantor Lectures, Society of Arts, the bearings of geometry on the chemistry of fermentation, 1900. *Address:* Chemical Laboratories, University, Cambridge. *Club:* Savile.

POPE, Lt.-Col. William Wippell, C.M.G. 1917; re-employed R.A.M.C.; *s.* of John Pope, Baring Lodge, Exeter; *m.* 1917, Mabel Jennie, *o. c.* of George Whitwell, Durham. *Educ.:* Sherborne School. Joined R.A.M.C. 1881; served Egyptian War, 1882 (Tel-el-Kebir medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; operations in Zululand, 1888; N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, with Tirah Expeditionary Force (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1897-1900, operations in Natal, defence of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.). *Address:* 1 St. James's Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Royal Automobile; Devon and Exeter, Exeter.

POPE-HENNESSY, Lt.-Col. Ladislaus Herbert Richard, D.S.O. 1908; p.s.c.; *b.* 1875; *s. s.* of late Sir John Pope-Hennessy, K.C.M.G., M.P., of Rostellan Castle, Co. Cork, and Catherine, *o. d.* of Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G.; *m.* 1910, Una, *o. d.* of late Sir Arthur Birch, K.C.M.G.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Beaumont. Joined Oxford Light Infantry, 1895; West African Frontier Force, 1898-99; attached to King's African Rifles, 1899-1908; Commandant of 4th King's African Rifles, 1906; Staff Officer to I.G.K.A. Rifles, 1907-1908; served West Africa, 1908 (medal); East Africa, 1906-1, operations against Ogaden Somalis (medal); Somaliland, 1902-3 (clasp, despatches); East Africa, 1905; operations in Sotik (clasp, D.S.O.); operations in Nandi, 1905-6 (clasp, Bt.-Maj.); operations in Somaliland, 1909-1910 (clasp, despatches); European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Brooks's.

POPHAM, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Henry Robert Moore Brooke-, D.S.O. 1915; Oxfords and Bucks Light Infantry; Royal Flying Corps; *b.* 18 Sept. 1873; *s.* of late Henry Brooke, Wetheringsett Manor, Suffolk, and Dulcibella, *d.* of late Rev. Robert Moore; [assumed additional surname of Popham by Royal License, 1904]. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1904; Major, 1915; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (Legion of Honour, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col.).

POPHAM, Lt.-Col. Robert Stewart, D.S.O. 1902; Sherwood Foresters; *b.* 27 July 1876; *s.* of Benjamin Popham of Kinsale, Cork; *m.* 1907, Mildred Mary Stewart, *d.* of late Major A. J. Roberts, 44th Regiment; one *s.* Entered army, 1899; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with four clasps, King's medal, two clasps); European War (Bt. Lt.-Col.); Captain, 1906; Major, 1915. *Address:* Bangalore, India. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

PORBANDAR, Maharajah of, H.H. Rana Shri Natvarsinhji Bhavsinhji. Created Maharajah, 1918. *Address:* Porbandar, India.

PORCELLI, Col. Baron Alfred, di S. Andrea; Retired Colonel of the Corps of Royal Engineers; naturalised British subject; *b.* Palermo, 16 Jan. 1849; *s.* of Col. the Baron A. S. R. Porcelli, di S. Andrea, Inspector of Royal Palace of Caserta, a Garibaldian, and Anne Sarah Macdonald of Clanranald; *m.* 1885, Effie Constance Brownlow, *w.* of Col. F. Brownlow, *nee* Tytler; one *s.* Ernest G. M. Porcelli, Lt.-Col. in the D.C.L.I. and King's African Rifles. *Educ.:* abroad; R.M.A., Woolwich. Passed into Corps of Royal Engineers, 1869; served in Great Britain, Channel Islands, Mediterranean, India; retired as Lieut.-Colonel and Brevet-Colonel, 1900. *Publications:* numerous pamphlets on Prophecy and Protestantism; one on Corps of Royal Engineers. *Recreations:* travel; study of prophecy and archæology, and their bearing on the subject of Romanism. *Address:* 21 Gwydyr Mansions, Hove, Sussex.

PORCHESTER, Lord, Henry George Alfred Marius Victor Francis Herbert; *e. s.* of 5th Earl of Carnarvon, *b.* 7 Nov. 1898. *Educ.:* Eton. *Address:* 13 Berkeley Square, W.

PORRITT, Edward; journalist and author; *b.* Bury, Lancashire, 8 Dec. 1860; *s.* of John Porritt and Elizabeth Longshaw; *m.* 1891, Annie Gertrude, *d.* of John S. Webb, Darwen, Lancs; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* People's College, Warrington. Entered journalism on Warrington Guardian; reporter, Liverpool Daily Mail, 1881; chief reporter, London Echo, 1882-1884; reporter and special correspondent, Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, 1884-85; in gallery of House of Commons, 1886-92; London editor, Manchester Examiner, 1888-92; settled at Farmington, Conn., as history writer and contributor to press, and correspondent, writing on political subjects and giving personal attention and investigation to industrial developments in U.S. and Canada; visited S. Africa to investigate trade and economic conditions after the war, 1902; Corr. with Canadian Tariff Revision Commn., 1905-6; lecturer at Harvard, 1908-9, 1909-10; University of California, summer session, 1910; Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1916; member Society of Friends. *Publications:* Englishman at Home, 1894; Break-up of English Party System, 1895; The Unreformed House of Commons (2 vols.), with Mrs. Annie G. Porritt, 1903; Sixty Years of Pro-

tection in Canada, 1846-1906, 1907; Revolt against the New Feudalism in Canada, 1911; Barriers against Democracy in the British Electoral System, 1911; The Evolution of the Dominion of Canada: its Government and its Politics, 1918; Associate Editor Sell's Dictionary World's Press 1890-1912. *Address:* 63 Tremont Street, Hartford, Conn., U.S. *T.A.:* Porritt, Hartford.

PORT AUGUSTA, R. C. Bishop of; *see* Norton, Rt. Rev. J. A.

PORT LOUIS, Bishop of; *see* Bilsborrow, Rt. Rev. J. R.

PORT OF SPAIN, R.C. Archbishop of; *see* Dowling, Most Rev. J. P.

PORT VICTORIA (Seychelles), **R.C. Bishop of;** *see* Clark, Rt. Rev. B. T.

PORTAL, Colonel (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Bertram Percy, C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 10 Jan. 1866; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Wyndham Portal, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1899, Hon. Margaret Louisa Littleton, *e. d.* of 3rd Baron Hatherton; one *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Joined 17th Lancers, 1885; A.D.C. to Governor of Madras (Sir Arthur Havelock), 1896-98; served South Africa, 1900-2 (South African medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); commanded 17th Lancers, 1903-7; retired 1907; serving in France with B.E.F.; D.L., J.P., Hants. *Address:* Southington, Overton, Hants. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Travellers'.

PORTAL, Capt. John Leslie, D.S.O. 1917; Oxford and Bucks L.I.; Temp. Major, King's African Rifles; *b.* 1886; *e. s.* of Edward Robert Portal and Rose Leslie, 2nd *d.* of late J. N. Napier. *Educ.:* Eton College. Late Lieut. Berks Yeomanry; served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Eddington House, Hungerford. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Isthmian.

PORTAL, Spencer John, J.P., Hampshire; *b.* 14 May 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Wyndham Portal, 1st. Bart.; *m.* 1890, Mary, *d.* of late Colonel William Mure, M.P., of Caldwell; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Christchurch, Oxford. Late Lieut. Hampshire Yeomanry Carabiniers; Chairman Midland and South Western Junction Railway since 1912; Director of Royal Exchange Assurance. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Bere Hill, Whitchurch, Hants; 30 St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Travellers', Cavalry, New University.

PORTAL, Sir William Wyndham, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1901; F.S.A., D.L., J.P.; *b.* 12 April 1850; *e. s.* of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st Bart, D.L., J.P., of Laverstoke [Lady Portal, who died 1903, was the *e. d.* of William Hicks-Beach of Oakley, Hants]; *S.* father, 1905; *m.* 1880, Florence, *d.* of Hon. St. Leger Glyn, 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Wolverton; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford B.A., 1874; M.A., 1876. D.L., J.P. Hampshire; High Sheriff, 1886-1887; Vice-Chairman (since 1897) and Alderman of the Hampshire County Council; late Captain Hampshire Artillery Militia; Knight of Justice Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Order of Mercy; Deputy Chairman, London and South-Western Railway Co., 1902. Owns about 13,000 acres. *Publications:* L'Eglise Wallonne (The French Huguenot Church at Southampton), 1903; The Manors and Churches of Laverstoke and Freefolk in Hampshire, 1908; The Great Hall of Winchester Castle (a Summary), 1916. *Recreations:* yachting, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Lt.-Col. W. R. Portal, *q.v.* *Address:* Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants; 18 Berkeley Street, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Marlborough, New University; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Baron Addington, Hon. E. Hubbard, H. W. S. Monck.

PORTAL, Lt.-Col. Wyndham Raymond, D.S.O. 1918; Life Guards; *b.* 1885; *e. s.* of Sir W. W. Portal, *q.v.*; *m.* 1909, Lady Louise Rose Mary Kathleen Virginia Cairns; *o. c.* of 2nd Earl Cairns. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* 18 Berkeley Street, W.

PORTARLINGTON, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1785), **Lionel Arthur Henry Seymour Dawson-Damer;** Baron Dawson, 1770; Viscount Carlow, 1776; Lieut. Irish Guards; *b.* 28 Aug. 1883; *s.* of 5th Earl and Emma, *d.* of late Lord Nigel Kennedy, *g. g. d.* of 1st Marquess of Ailsa. [Who *m* 2nd, 1901, Hon. Henry Portman]; *m.* 1907, Winnifreda, *o. c.* of G. S. Yuill, of Chesham Place; one *s. S.* father 1900. Owns about 20,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Carlow, *q.v.* *Address:* Came House, Dorchester; Emo Park, Portarlington, Queen's Co.

See also Sir John Leslie, Lt.-Col. V. Vivian.

PORTELLI, Rt. Rev. Angelo, O.P.; S. Th. M. Titular Bishop of Selinonte, Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Malta; *b.* Valetta, 1852. Joined Dominican Order, 1869; Priest, 1874. *Address:* The Palace, Valetta, Malta.

PORTEOUS, Alexander, C.I.E. 1902; *b* 1 July 1855; 2nd *s.* of Alexander Porteous of Lauriston, Kincardineshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow. Joined Bengal Civil Service, 1878; served in Assam; deputy commissioner, Naga Hills, 1887-90; acted as political agent Manipur, 1892-94 and 1897-98; political officer, North Lushai Hills, 1894-97; Deputy Commissioner, Sylhet, 1899-1900; acted as judge and commissioner, Assam Valley Districts, 1900-1902; retired 1904. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* c/o H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

PORTEOUS, Col. Charles Arkcoll, C.I.E. 1895; J.P.; Colonel, Unemployed Super. List, Indian Army; *b.* 27 July 1839; *s.* of H. W. Porteous, Inspector-General of Hospitals, Indian Medical Service; *m.* 1864, Catherine Sophia, *d.* of Rev. J. Thomas, Missionary of the C.M.S. in Tinnevelly; five *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Grammar School, Musselburgh, near Edinburgh; Scottish Naval and Military Academy, Edinburgh. Served in India, 1856-94; employed with the force in pursuit of Koor Sing and the Ramghur rebels on the banks of the Soane River, Aug. and Sept. 1857; present under a heavy fire at the outlying piquet of the Alumbagh, Dec. 1857; belonged to Sir James Outram's Field Force before Lucknow, Nov. 1857 to March 1858; present at capture of Lucknow, 15 Mar. 1858; actions at Kanta, Oudh, 1 Feb. 1858, at Bargadwah, Bansi, Chittrah, Pokhurbitua, Biskohur, etc., 1858, when forming part of the Rohilkund Field Force under General Rowcroft; served with the Central Indian Field Force under General Whitlock, and engaged in many expeditions; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, 1882-87; Inspector-General of Police, 1887-88; Inspector-General of Jails, 1888-89; Inspector-General of Police, 1890-94. *Decorated:* medal for Indian Mutiny; clasp for Lucknow; clasp for Central India Campaign; Imperial Assemblage medal, 1 Jan. 1877. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, cycling, etc. *Address:* Hawkshaw, Sevenoaks, Kent.

PORTER, Sir Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1912; Barrister-at-Law, J.P. City of Manchester; City Councillor for Manchester; *b.* Manchester, 27 Feb. 1853; *s.* of James Porter of Manchester; *m.* 1880, Mary Rachel, *d.* of Robert Nuttall of Bury; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester. Lord Mayor of Manchester; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1905. *Address:* 60 King Street, Manchester. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Manchester Reform.

PORTER, Alfred William, F.R.S. 1911; D.Sc. (Melbourne); B.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.A.S.; Fellow and Assistant Professor of Physics University College, London, since 1897; Reader of Thermodynamics in the University of London since 1912; *b.* 12 Nov. 1863. *Educ.:* University Colleges of Liverpool and London. Graduated, 1890; Member Councils Faraday Society and Röntgen Society; Recorder of Mathematical and Physical Section of British

Association, 1906-12; Examiner in Physics for the Examining Board of the Royal Colleges of Physicians, London, and Surgeons, England; also Examiner for the College of Preceptors, and the Council of Education of Newfoundland; Examiner in Physics for the University of London; late Examiner to the Board of Education; Member of the French Physical Society, and of the Société de Chimie Physique; President of the Röntgen Society, 1913-14. *Publications:* Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism (with Prof. Carey Foster); Text-Book on Intermediate Mechanics; numerous scientific papers (Physical Chemistry, Heat, Electricity, and Light). *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* University College, Gower Street, W.C.; 87 Parliament Hill Mansions, N.W.

PORTER, Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Marshall, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1902; P.C. (Ireland); Master of the Rolls, Ireland, 1888-1906; *b.* 27 June 1837; *s.* of Rev. John Scott Porter, Belfast; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of late Col. Horsbrugh, Peeblesshire, 1869; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's Coll. Belfast. Irish Barr. 1860; Q.C. 1872; M.P. Co. Londonderry, 1881-83; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1881-82; Attorney-General, 1882-88. *Heir:* *s.* John Scott, B.A. [*b.* 18 July 1871; *m.* 1906, Elaine Maud, *y. d.* of Thomas Jefferies, J.P. of Newbay, Co. Wexford, and Los Buyos, Buenos Ayres; one *s.* *Educ.:* Oxford]. *Address:* Donnycarney House, Dublin. *Club:* Kildare Street, Dublin.

PORTER, Edward Guss, K.C. 1903, M.P.; Barrister; Member of Federal Parliament of Canada; *s.* of Robert L. Porter of Armagh, Ireland, and Hannah Wood of Glasgow, Scotland; *b.* 28 May 1859; *m* 1883, Annie, *d.* of Robert Morrow of Londonderry; one *s.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and Albert University. Head of firm of Porter, Carnew & White, Belleville, Ont.; Alderman of City for five years and Mayor one year, when retired to contest West Hastings and was elected 1901, and has sat continuously for the Riding since; has conducted defence in many important and sensational criminal trials, and enjoys large practice in civil litigation; is director of several corporations; a Presbyterian in religion; Conservative in politics; member several societies. *Recreations:* rod, gun. *Address:* Belleville, Ont. *T.A.:* Port-Car. *T.:* 87 *a*, *b*, *c*, 176 *a*, *b*. *M.:* 25714. *Clubs:* Albany, Toronto; Laurentian, Military Elks, Belleville, Belleville.

PORTER, Major Frederick Joseph William, L.S.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C.; late Senior Medical Officer, Sierra Leone; *b.* 17 April 1867; *m.* 1st 1891, Margaret, *d.* of late William Goff; 2nd, 1915, Katharine Margery, *y. d.* of late Henry Shaw. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired 1913. *Address:* Nepean, Sea Road, Bombay

PORTER, Gene Stratton-; *b.* Wabash Co., Ind., 1868; *d.* of Mark Stratton and Mary Shellenbarger; *m.* 1886, Charles Darwin Porter; was Editor Camera Department of Recreation; on Natural History Staff of Outing; Specialist in Natural History Photography on Photographic Times Annual Almanac. *Publications:* The Song of the Cardinal, 1902; Freckles, 1904; What I have done with Birds, 1907; At the Foot of the Rainbow, 1908; A Girl of the Limberlost, 1909; Birds of the Bible, 1909; Music of the Wild, 1910; The Harvester, 1911; Moths of the Limberlost, 1912; Laddie, 1913; Michael O'Halloran, 1915; Morning Face, 1916; A Daughter of the Land, 1918. *Address:* Limberlost Cabin, Rome City, Ind., U.S.A.

PORTER, Colonel Geoffrey M., R.E.; formerly Master of His Majesty's Mint, Calcutta; *s.* of late Robert Tindal Porter, Madras Civil Service; *b.* Madras, 10 Oct. 1854; *m.* F. L. Minchin; three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined Royal Engineers, 1878; attached Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1877; service with Kabul Field Force, 1879 (medal); Military Works Department in India till 1897, during which he was employed on defence and other works, and on the design and construction of wet and dry docks in Bombay; officiated as Mint Master of the Calcutta and Bombay Mints; Senior Mint Master, 1904; deputed on special duty to U.S.A., 1905, to study modern developments in coining machinery and appliances; since engaged in connection with introduction of bronze and nickel coinages into India; retired, 1909; re-employed on Lines of Communication in France, 1914-17. *Recreations:* rowing and tennis. *Address:* Rock House, Bideford, Devon.

PORTER, Harry E. B. Bruce-; *see* Bruce-Porter.

PORTER, Major Herbert Alfred, D.S.O. 1905; 19th Hussars; West African Frontier Force; *b.* 15 Jan. 1872; *m.* 1913, Rachel, *d.* of late Arthur Edwards, Liverpool. Entered army 1894; Captain, 1903; served W. Africa, 1898 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1900; W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1900-1, 1902-3 (despatches thrice, Brevet Major, medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); retired 1910.

PORTER, General Horace, LL.D.; *b.* Huntington, Pennsylvania, 1837; *m.* 1865, Sophie K. M'Haig (*d.* 1903). *Educ.:* Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard; Military Academy, West Point. Entered army, 1861; Brig.-Gen. 1865; served in the War of Secession on staff of General Grant; Assistant Secretary of War, Private Secretary to President Grant; Ambassador to France, 1897-1905; Delegate to Hague Peace Conference, 1907; Grand Cross Legion of Honour of France; Medal of Honour from American Congress for valour; received vote of thanks from Congress for the recovery in Paris of the body of Admiral John Paul Jones, 1896; LL.D. from Williams College and Union, Princeton and Harvard Universities. *Publications:* Campaigning with Grant, 1897; West Point Life. *Address:* 277 Madison Avenue, New York.

PORTER, Sir James, K.C.B., *cr.* 1910, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1902; M.A., M.D. (Aberd.); LL.D. (Edin.); Knight of Grace and Surgeon-in-Chief, Overseas Brigade, of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Director-General, Medical Department, R.N., 1908-13; employed on special service since War began till Sep. 1917; was in charge of the Sea Hospital transport of both Navy and Army at Gallipoli, Salonika, and throughout the Mediterranean, July-Dec. 1915; became a Commissioner of Medical Services under the Ministry of National Service, Oct. 1917; Hon. Physician to the King; *m.* 1886, Emma Louisa Kay, *d.* of late Inspector-General M. W. Cowan, M.D., R.N.; one *d.* Entered Navy, 1877; Surg.-Gen. 1907; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and star); Soudan, 1884-85 (two clasps); Boer War (Queen's medal with 8 clasps). *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Maj. H. S. Kaye.

PORTER, John, trainer of racehorses; *b.* Rugeley, Staffordshire, 2 Mar. 1838; *s.* of John Porter of that place; *m.* 1st, Emily Jane (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Edward Moodie, Findon, Sussex; 2nd, 1903, Isabel, *d.* of Herbert Pilsbury, Bedford. *Educ.:* Mr. Joseph Brittons, Etchinghill, Rugeley. Trainer of 7 Derby winners, and winners of stakes amounting to £794,017, the largest amount ever won by any trainer of racehorses, eight times second for the Derby and twice third. *Publication:* Kingsclere. *Recreations:* all kinds of sport. *Address:* Ormonde House, Newbury, Berks. *Club:* South Berks, Newbury.

PORTER, John Bonsall, E.M., Ph.D., D.Sc.; Member Institution C.E.; Cor. Memb. Council Inst. M. and M.; Past President, Mining Section, Canadian Society C.E.; Vice-President Canadian Mining Institute, 1907-9;

Professor of Mining Engineering, M'Gill University, Montreal, since 1896; *b.* 1 Oct. 1861; British subject; *e. s.* of late John H. Porter, of Salem, Mass., and Lydia, *d.* of late Chas. Bonsall of Philadelphia, Pa.; *m.* Ethel Hardinge, *d.* of late Chas. H. Going of Altaville, Cahir, Tipperary, Ireland; one *d. Educ.:* private; Columbia University, New York. Geological and mining investigations in Canada and Southern U.S., Instructor in Mining in Univ. of Cincinnati, 1882-88; professional work in engineering of railways and mineral properties chiefly in U.S., 1888-96; consulting practice since 1896; in charge of investigation of coal resources of Canada, 1906-12; in charge Sphagnum Dressings Department, Canadian Red Cross, 1915-18. *Publications:* The Coals of Canada, 6 v., 1911; The Weathering of Coal, 1914; numerous technical papers on engineering and educational subjects in journals and transactions; also various papers on sphagnum surgical dressings and allied Red Cross war supplies. *Recreations:* yachting, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 130 M'Tavish Street, Montreal; Long Beach Farm, Guysboro', Nova Scotia. *T.A.:* Retrop, Montreal. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron, Halifax; University, Chapleau, Montreal.

See also Sir Stopford Brunton, Bart.

PORTER, Sir Leslie (Alexander Selim), K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I. 1906; M.A., LL.D.; *b.* 19 Aug. 1854; *s.* of late Rev. J. L. Porter, D.D., LL.D., President Queen's College, Belfast; *m.* 1882, Aletta Harrison (*d.* 1914), *y. d.* of Lieut.-Colonel Aston; one *d. Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution and Queen's College, Belfast. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1876; Assistant-Secretary to Government, U.P., 1878-83; officiated as Deputy Secretary and Secretary to Government of India, Legislative Department, 1891; Secretary to Deccan Agriculturists Relief Act Commission, 1891-92; Magistrate and Collector, 1894; Commissioner, 1901; officiated as Chief Secretary to Government, 1903-4; Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor, 1903-4; Member Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1904-6; Member Telegraph Committee, 1906-7; Vice-President of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor, 1909; Officiating Lieutenant-Governor, 1910; Lieutenant-Governor, *sub. pro tem.*, 1911; retired 1911. *Address:* 87 Victoria Street, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

See also Maj. G. N. T. Osbourne.

PORTER, Ludovic Charles, C.S.I. 1916; C.I.E. 1911; temp. Member Governor-General's Council since 1915; Secretary to Government of India, Department of Education, 1910-15. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1887; City Magistrate, Lucknow, 1895; Magistrate and Collector, 1904. *Address:* Education Department, Calcutta.

PORTER, Surg.-Gen. Robert, M.B., C.B. 1916; Director A.M.S.; *b.* Co. Donegal, 1858; *s.* of late Andrew Porter; *m.* 1903, Mary Phillips, *d.* of late John Johnstone, Barnard Castle; three *s. Educ.:* Foyle College, Londonderry; Glasgow University; Paris. Entered R.A.M.C. 1881; served Ashanti, 1895-96, including capture of Coomassie (hon. mention, Star); S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches 4 times, prom. Surg.-Gen.). *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

PORTER, Rev. Robert Waltham; Vicar of East Ham since 1908; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford since 1914; *m.* 1917, Monica, 3rd *d.* of Rev. C. M. M'Anally, Great Massingham Rectory, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Brasenose College, Oxford. *Address:* The Vicarage, East Ham, E.

PORTER, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Cole, C.B. 1900; D.L., J.P. Cornwall; Brig.-Gen. commanding Potchefstroom sub-district, 1906-1908; *b.* 8 Aug. 1851; *s.* of late Rev. Erisey J. Porter, B.A., of Dene Lodge, Morwenstowe, Cornwall; *m.* 1st, 1878, Minnie (*d.* 1898), *d.* of James W. M'Leod of Rasay, N.B.; 2nd, 1908, Jane Eliza (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Chapell W. Hodge, J.P., of Pounds, Devon; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham. Commanded 6th Dragoon Guards, the Carabiniers; served Afghan Campaign, 1879-80 (medal, despatches); commanded 1st Cavalry Brigade in South African War, 1900-1 (medal, 5 clasps, despatches); retired, 1908. *Address:* Trematon Castle, Saltash, Cornwall; Plaish Hall, Church Stretton, Salop. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth.

PORTER, Thomas Cunningham, M.A., D.Sc. (Oxon.), F.C.S., F.R.A.S., F.Ph. Soc. (London), M.R.I.; F.R.P.S.; Senior Science Master and Tutor, Eton College; *b.* Bristol, 16 Feb. 1860; *e. s.* of Christopher Waltham Porter and Lydia, *e. d.* of John Dando; *m.* Helen Henriette, 3rd *d.* of late Hynman Allenby of Felixstowe. *Educ.:* Bristol; Exeter Coll. Oxford. 22nd in 1st class, Oxford Local Exam., 1876; 1st class London Matriculation, 1877; Open Scholar of Exeter Coll. Oxford, 1878; Honours in Mathematical Mods. 1881, and Finals, 1883; Honours in Science, 1884; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1885. 2nd Master, Carlisle school, 1884; Science and Mathematical Assistant Master, Eton, 1885, and House Master, 1894-1904. *Recreations:* climbing, painting, music, and exploration. *Publications:* Impressions of America, 1899, and various scientific papers. *Address:* Eton College, Windsor. *Club:* Alpine.

PORTER, Colonel Thomas William, C.B. 1902; Colonel Commanding Canterbury District, N.Z.; *b.* 2 Aug. 1844, *s.* of late Major J. W. Porter of Demerara; *m.* 1st, Herewaka Te Rangi Pala, a Maori chieftainess (*d.* 1905); 2nd, 1906, Florence Ellen, *e. d.* of late J. H. Sheppard. Served N.Z. War, 1863-72 (medals); South Africa, 1901-2, commanding 7th and 9th N.Z. Mounted Rifles (despatches, medal and clasps, C.B.); Under-Secretary for Defence, 1904; Judge of Native Land Court, 1905. *Address:* Heatherlee, Gisborne or Wellington, New Zealand.

PORTER, William Haldane, C.B. 1917; H.M. Inspector under the Aliens Act, Home Office, since 1905; *b.* 1867, *s.* of late Rev. J. Leslie Porter, D.D., President, Queen's College, Belfast; *m.* 1906, Sybil Osborne Pochin; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast; Oxford (B.A. 1891). Called to Bar, 1895. *Recreations:* gardening and golf. *Address:* Quenby, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. *Club:* Travellers'.

PORTER, Sir William (Henry), 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1889; *b.* 23 Aug. 1862; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Julia, 2nd *d.* of Isaac Bond, Flimby, Cumberland; *m.* 1902, Mary Bousfield (*d.* 1915), *d.* of J. Steams; one *s.* two *d.*; *S.* father 1895. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.). Barr. Ireland, 1888; late Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Regt.; contested (C.) Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel Div.), 1895; Alderman L.C.C. 1899-1901. *Heir:* s. George Swinburne, *b.* 14 Dec. 1908. *Address:* 24 Lower Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional; Dublin University, Royal St. George's Yacht.

PORTER, Hon. W. Henry, I.S.O. 1911; Treasurer, Dominica, since 1890; member of Executive and Legislative Councils; *b.* 1856. Clerk, Dominica, 1874; Acting Treasurer, 1884-1887; Acting Magistrate, 1887-88; has administered government several times of late years. *Address:* Roseau, Dominica.

PORTER, William Ninnis, C.I.E. 1904; *s.* of Commander William Porter, Indian Navy; *m.* Lydia Sophia, *d.* of late Alfred Woodward of Grove Park, London; one *s. Educ.:* privately; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Entered Burma service, 1870; District Superintendent of Police, 1880; Assistant Commissioner, 1886; Deputy Commissioner, 1890; Commissioner of Division, 1902; retired

from Government service, 1905; served as Political Officer 3rd Burma War, 1885-86 (despatches, thanks of Governor-General of India in Council, medal with 4 clasps); Major (retired) Indian Auxiliary Forces, V.D. 1908; joined the 9th Service Battalion the Royal Sussex Regiment as Major and 2nd in command, 18 Sep. 1914; accompanied the battalion to France, 31 Aug. 1915; severely wounded at the battle of Loos, 26 Sep. 1915; joined the 10th (2nd Reserve) Battalion the Royal Sussex Regiment, 19 April 1916; President Central Quartering Committee, Chatham, 12 July 1916. *Address:* Northcote House, 46 Wilbury Road, Hove. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Hove, Hove; Pegu, Rangoon.

PORTER, William Smith, *M.D.*; L.R.C.P.: M.R.C.S.; Senior Physician, Royal Infirmary, Sheffield; Consulting Physician, Sheffield Royal Hospital; Lieut.-Colonel, R.A.M.C. (Territorial), 3rd Northern Hospital; *b.* 24 Dec. 1855; *s.* of late John Taylor Porter, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), and Sarah, *d.* of William Smith of Sheffield, Barrister-at-Law, J.P., West Riding of Yorkshire; *m.* 1893, Jessie, *d.* of late Charles Lockwood of Greno House, Grenoside, near Sheffield; three *d. Educ.:* Repton School; Leeds Medical School; King's College Hospital; Durham University. House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Sheffield; Lecturer on Physiology and Medicine, Sheffield School of Medicine; Examiner 1st M.B. Examination, Durham University; Hon. Secretary and President of the Sheffield Medico-Chirurgical Society; at present the representative of the latter Society on the Court of Governors of Sheffield University; President of the Sheffield Microscopical Society, and President of the Sheffield and District Press Club. *Publications:* some contributions to medical papers and pamphlets on local archæological subjects, Handbook and Guide to Sheffield, 1908; edited same, 1910. *Address:* 283 Glossop Road, Sheffield; Phœbe Croft Hope, near Sheffield. *T.:* Sheffield 1198.

PORTLAND, 6th Duke of (*cr.* 1716), **William John Arthur Charles James Cavendish-Bentinck,** K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., 1898; D.L., J.P.; Earl of Portland, Visc. Woodstock, and Baron of Cirencester, 1689; Marquis of Titchfield, 1716; Baron Bolsover, 1880; Master of the Horse, 1886-92, and 1895-1905; Lord-Lieut. of Caithness since 1889; Lord-Lieutenant of Nottingham since 1898; Lieutenant Coldstream Guards, retired 1880; Hon. Colonel 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters since 1889; Family Trustee of British Museum; Prov. Master Notts Freemasons since 1898; *b.* 28 Dec. 1857; *s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck, *g. g. s.* of 3rd Duke, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir S. Vincent Whitshed, Bt.; *S. cousin* 1879, and mother in Barony of Bolsover, 1893; *m.* 1889, Winifred, *d.* of Thomas Y. Dallas-Yorke, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* Lt.-Col. Hon. Artillery Company, 1881-88. Owns about 183,200 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Marquis of Titchfield, *q.v.* *Address:* 3 Grosvenor Square, W.; Welbeck Abbey, Worksop; Fullarton House, Ayrshire; Castle Cessnock, Galston, Ayrshire; Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness-shire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards', St. Stephen's, White's.

See also Lord Charles and Lord Henry Bentinck, Earl of Strathmore, Lt.-Col. Sir Mark Sykes

PORTMAN, family name of **Viscount Portman.**

PORTMAN, 2nd Viscount (U.K.); *cr.* 1873; **William Henry Berkeley Portman,** G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1918; J.P., D.L.; M.F.H. (Portman Hunt); *b.* London, 12 July 1829; *e. s.* of 1st Viscount; *S.* father 1888; *m.* 1st, 1855, Hon. Mary Selina Charlotte Wentworth-Fitzwilliam (*d.* 1899), *d.* of late Viscount Milton, five *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1908, *d.* of Boyd Cunninghame and widow of A. T. Livingstone Learmonth. *Educ.:* Eton; Merton College, Oxford. Sat in House of Commons as a Whig, 1852-85; followed 8th Duke of Devonshire in his secession from Home Rule party; 18 years Col. West Somerset Yeomanry. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Henry Portman, *q.v.* *Address:* Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset; Wentworth Lodge, Boscombe; 22 Portman Square, W. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Travellers', Hurlingham.

See also Earl of Leven.

PORTMAN, Berkeley; *b.* 8 Apr. 1857; *e. s.* of late Maurice Berkeley Portman, *b.* of 2nd Viscount Portman, and late Helen Vidal, *d.* of John Harris of Eldon House, London, Canada; *m.* 1883, Jessie Campbell, *d.* of Gen. Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th Bart.; one *s.* [Lieut.-Comm. Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman, R.N.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1884; *m.* 1918, Joan Wycliffe, *e. d.* of Maj.-Gen. C. W. Thompson, *q.v.*]. *Address:* The King's Barrow, Wareham, Dorset.

PORTMAN, Hon. Claud Berkeley, J.P.; *b.* 1 Nov. 1864; 4th *s.* of 2nd Viscount Portman and Mary Selina Charlotte, *d.* of late Viscount Milton; *m.* 1st, 1888, Mary Ada (who divorced him, 1897, died 1900), *d.* of late Major Francis H. T. Gordon Cumming; one *d.*; 2nd, 1898, Harriette Mary, *d.* of William Stevenson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Late Captain Q.O. Dorset Yeomanry Cavalry. *Address:* Goldicote, Stratford-on-Avon. *Club:* Arthur's.

PORTMAN, Hon. Edwin Berkeley, B.C.L.; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 3 Aug. 1830; *s.* of 1st Viscount Portman; *m.* 1887, Caroline Ella, *d* of D. W. Chapman; one *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford (B.A.). M.P., North Dorset, 1885-92. *Address:* 46 Cadogan Place, S.W. *T.:* Vic. 1796. *Clubs:* St. James's, Wellington, United University.

PORTMAN, Captain Hon. Gerald Berkeley; 6th *s.* of 2nd Viscount Portman, *q.v.*; *b.* 23 Jan. 1875; *m.* 1902, Dorothy Mary Isolde, *d.* of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt.; two *s.* one *d.* Late 10th Hussars; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1901. *Address:* Healing Manor, Lincolns.

PORTMAN, Hon. Henry Berkeley; *b.* 16 Feb. 1860; *e. s. surv.* and *heir* of 2nd Viscount Portman; *m.* 1901, Dowager Countess of Portarlington (Emma Andalusia Frere), *d* of Lord Nigel Kennedy, *s.* of Earl of Cassilis, and *g.s.* of 1st Marquess of Ailsa; one *d.* *Address:* 17 Berkeley Street, Mayfair, W.; Buxted Park, Uckfield, Sussex. *Clubs:* Travellers', Brooks's, Bachelors'; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes

PORTSMOUTH, 7th Earl of (*cr.* 1743), **John Fellowes Wallop,** D.L., J.P. F.S.A.; Viscount Lymington, Baron Wallop, 1720; Hereditary Bailiff of Burley, New Forest; *b.* 27 Dec. 1859; *s.* of 5th Earl and Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana Herbert, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; *S.* brother 1917. *Educ.:* Cambridge (B.A.). Formerly private secretary to Governor of Tasmania. Owns about 66,000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Oliver Henry Wallop, *q.v.* *Address:* 16 Mansfield Street, W.; *T.:* Padmgton 1105; Eggesford House, Wembworthy, N. Devonshire, Hurstbourne Park, Hampshire; Gunsachen, Beauly, N.B. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Wellington.

See also A. L. Christie, Rt. Hon. C. G. M. Gaskell, Sir Richard Rycroft, Bt., V. J. Widney.

PORTSMOUTH, R.C. Bishop of, since 1910; **Rt. Rev. William Timothy Cotter;** *b.* Cloyne, 1866. *Educ.:* Maynooth. Ordained, 1892; Canon of Portsmouth, 1906, Bishop Auxiliary, 1905. *Address:* Bishop's House, Portsmouth.

PORTSMOUTH, Percy, A.R.S.A. 1906; R.B.S.; *b.* Reading. After serving five years at engineering began to study Art at the University Extension College under Walter Crane and Morley Fletcher; following a short stay in Paris and Brussels, proceeded to London to pursue studies under Prof. Lantéri; from London proceeded to Edinburgh to organise a School of Modelling at the Royal Institution; and now Director of Sculpture at the Edinburgh College of Art; exhibits at the Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Glasgow Institute of Fine Arts, and Society

of Scottish Artists, of which he is a member; one of his most important works is the statue of the Captive in Royal Academy, 1906. *Address:* 39 George Square, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

PO SA, Maung, I.S.O., 1912; K.S.M. 1893; *b.* Toungoo, 13 May 1862; *s.* of U Ok and Daw Mi. *Educ.:* St. Paul's R.C.M. School, Toungoo. Clerk of Deputy Commissioner's Office; 2nd Accountant Treasury; Head Judicial clerk, Deputy Commissioner's court; Special Duty with Upper Burma Field Force; Akunwun and Treasury Officer in Yamethin District, 1886; served 10 years in Yamethin District, 2 years in Prome, 7 years in Tharawaddy, and 2 years in Myaungmya Districts, all in the Executive Service till 1905, when he was selected for the Provincial Judicial Service; Senior Member since 1911; Burma medal and clasp for 1885-87; interpreter to the King-Emperor, then Prince of Wales, during his visit to Burma, Jan. 1906. *Address:* Rangoon, Burma.

POSTGATE, John Percival, Litt.D. Cambridge; Hon. Litt.D. Dublin and Manchester; F.B.A.; Fellow Trin. Coll. Camb.; *b.* 24 Oct. 1853; *s.* of late John Postgate, F.R.C.S., and Mary Ann, *d.* of late Joshua Horwood, surgeon, R.N.; *m.* Edith, *d.* of late T. B. Allen, 1891; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st class in Classical Tripos and Chancellor's medallist, 1876; Deputy-Reader in Comparative Philology in Univ. of Camb. 1889-90; Classical Lecturer, Trin. Coll. Camb. 1884-1909 (Senior Lecturer 1903-9); Professor Comparative Philology, Univ. Coll. London, 1880 (Univ. of London, 1908-10); editor of Classical Review, 1899-1907, of Classical Quarterly, 1907-10; Professor of Latin, University of Liverpool, 1909; Hon. Editor of Riccardi Classical Texts, 1913. *Publications:* Select Elegies of Propertius, 1881; editor-in-chief of the Corpus Poetarum Latinorum, vol. i. 1893-4, vol. ii. 1900-5, including critical eds. of Catullus, Propertius, Grattius, Columella X., Nemesianus Cynegetica, and (with Mr. G. A. Davies) Statius Silvae; Lucan, book vii., 1896; Silva Manilana, 1897; Selections from Tibullus, 1903; critical ed of Tibullus, 1905; Preface and Appendix to English trans. of Bréal's Sémantique, 1900; How to Pronounce Latin, 1907; Dead Language and Dead Languages, 1910; text and translation of Tibullus in Loeb's series, 1913; Lucan, vm. (text and commentary), 1917; editor of New Latin Primer (completely revised edition, 1918); Sermo Latinus, 1913 (enlarged edition); articles on Latin literature, textual criticism, etc., in Encyclopædia Britannica (11th ed.); numerous papers in classical and philological journals, English and foreign. *Recreations:* cycling, walking. *Address:* 15 Linnet Lane, Liverpool. *Club:* Authors'.

POSTON, Major (acting **Lt.-Col.**) **William John Lloyd,** D.S.O. 1916; R.H.A.; *b.* 1881; *s.* of G. J. Poston, J.P., Bishopsford, Mitcham, Surrey; *m.* 1st, 1907, Nellie Pfungst (*d.* 1909); no c.; 2nd, 1918, Marjorie Blanche, widow of Lt.-Col. E. T. F. Hood, D.S.O., R.F.A. *Educ.:* Malvern College. Joined R.F.A. 1900; posted to R.H.A. 1901; transferred to R.H.A., India, 1904; returned on promotion to Captain, 1910; Egyptian Army, 1910; served in Sudan in Egyptian Artillery, 1912 (despatches, Medjidieh 4th class, medal with clasp); was in Egyptian Army War Office until European War broke out; Major, 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* all. *Address:* Bishopsford, Mitcham, Surrey. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry.

POTT, Francis Lister Hawks, Litt.B., B.D., D.D.; President, St. John's University, Shanghai, China; *b.* New York City, 22 Feb. 1864; *s.* of James Pott and Josephine Hawks, both of New York City; *m.* 1888; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity School, New York City; Columbia University; General Theological Seminary, New York City. Came to China, 1886; head of St. John's College, 1888; has spent all his time in educational work and work of a literary character; hon. D.D., Trinity College, U.S.A., 1900; University of Edinburgh, 1910; elected Missionary Bishop of Diocese of Wuhu, China, 1910; declined. *Publications:* The Causes of the Outbreak in China, 1900; Sketch of Chinese History, 1907; Lessons on Shanghai Vernacular, 1908; Physical Geography in China; on Committee for translation of Prayer Book into Chinese; translator of some theological books. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* St. John's University, Shanghai, China.

POTTEN, Rev. Henry Thomas; Congregational Minister; *b.* Bushey Heath, Herts, England, 4 Nov. 1867; married; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aldenham; and New College, West Hampstead, London, N.W. Ordained to the pastorate of the Congregational Church, Whiteabbey, Belfast, 1893; elected to the Chair of the Irish Congregational Union, 1903-5; was a director of L.M.S., 1903-4; editor of the Irish Congregational Magazine, 1903-8; removed to Brampton Congregational Church, Chesterfield, 1908; Editor of Chesterfield District Congregational Magazine, since 1909; President of District Free Church Council, 1910-11, 1911-1912; Hon. Sec. District Free Church Fraternal; Chairman L.M.S. Local Auxiliary, 1909-12; Chairman of the Derbyshire Congregational Union, 1916-17; Secretary since 1916; Officiating Minister under United Navy and Army Board, 1918. *Publications:* His Divine Power, 1905; The Strife for Religious Liberty: as illustrated in the History of Congregationalism, 1908; Savonarola; The Social Progress of Woman, etc.; and various articles on religious and other subjects. *Recreations:* music, reading, gardening. *Address:* The Manse, Old Road, Chesterfield, Derbyshire. *T.A.:* New Brampton, Chesterfield.

POTTER, Albert Knight, M.A.; Professor of English in Brown University since 1898; *b.* Berwick, Maine, 2 Nov. 1865; *s.* of late Rev. Albert K. Potter; *m.* 1894, Mabel, *d.* of late John B. Palmer; one *d.* *Educ.:* Brown University; Leipzig; Berlin. Principal, High School, Middleboro, Mass., 1887-90; Classical Master, High School, Springfield, Mass., 1890-97; studied at Oxford, 1906-7. *Publications:* contributions, chiefly to professional journals, etc. *Recreations:* golf, billiards. *Address:* 212 Waterman Street, Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Art, Providence.

POTTER, Ven. Beresford, M.A.; Archdeacon in Cyprus since 1901; Archdeacon in Syria since 1911; *b.* Stratford on Slaney Vicarage, Co. Wicklow, 1853; *s.* of Rev. Samuel George Potter, D.D., late Vicar of St. Luke's, Sheffield, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Samuel M'Gill, J.P., of Crieve, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1881, Sara Gertrude, *d.* of James Dyson Perrins, J.P., Davenham, Malvern. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin. Graduated in first-class honours (Senior Moderator) in Mental and Moral Philosophy, 1875; proceeded to Divinity Testimonium, 1876; Curate of Malvern, 1876; Senior Curate, 1879; Curate of Brighton, 1879; Rector of St. Peter's, March, Camb., 1881; Vicar of Wellesbourne, Warwickshire, 1886; Vicar of Clayhill, Enfield, 1893; Chaplain at Assouan, Upper Egypt, 1895; Chaplain of Nicosia, Cyprus, 1902-5; Commissary in England to the Bishop in Jerusalem, 1906-15; F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I. *Publications:* Christian Conceptions in the Ancient Egyptian Religion (Interpreter, Jan. 1909); (papers) Determinism and Freewill; Great Britain Slavery and Indentured Labour in the 20th Century; Christian Powers and Weaker Races; The Influence of Babylonian Conceptions on Jewish Thought; Two Causes of Scepticism;

The Existence and Attributes of God as seen in Nature; What is Christianity? 1916; Thoughts for the Church from the War (Modern Churchman, 1916); An Open Letter to the Union of Democratic Control, 1915; and other pamphlets. *Address:* Nicosia, Cyprus; Rake Manor, Milford, Surrey. *T.:* Milford 2, Surrey. *Clubs:* Union; English, Nicosia; English, Limasol; English, Famagusta.

POTTER, Cora Urquhart (Mrs. Brown Potter), actress; *b.* New Orleans; *d.* of Colonel David Urquhart and Augusta Slocum; *m.* J. B. Potter of N.Y., U.S.A. *Educ.:* home. Played as an amateur for several years in America, obtaining 50,000 dollars thereby for charities; first appearance professionally, London, Haymarket, 1887; has played during three tours round the world in every country where English is spoken, and as "Miladi" at Her Majesty's, in Carnac Sahib, The Ghetto, 1899, and Calypso in Stephen Phillips's Ulysses; during 1901 at Avenue and Palace Theatres; the first to move in the matter of obtainmg funds for the Hospital Ship "Maine" presented to His Majesty by the ladies of America; recited the "Antigone" at the Bristol Musical Festival, October 1902. *Publications:* My Recitations; Secrets of Beauty and Mysteries of Health; several magazine articles in New York. *Recreations:* growing flowers; all outdoor amusements. *Address:* Ye Olde Bridge House. Staines-on-Thames.

POTTER, Cyril H.; *b.* 16 Nov. 1877; 2nd *s.* of E. S. Potter of Fullwood Park, Cheltenham; *m.* Ida, *y. d.* of Colonel C. H. T. Marshall; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served in 4th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1895-99; 10th Hussars, 1899-1905; South African War (medal with 4 clasps); Capt. 5th Batt. King's Royal Rifles, 1909-13; Capt. 10th Hussars (S.R.), 4 Aug. 1914; A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir C. M. Kavanagh, K.C.B., 9 Sep. 1914; Assistant Military Secretary Cavalry Corps, Feb. 1917 (Croix de Chevalier 5th class Legion of Honour, and 1914 Star); contested (C.) Middleton Division, Lancs, 1906; Prestwich Division, Lancs, 1910, and North Salford, 1910. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting, cricket. *Address:* 6 York Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. *T.:* Mayfair 4990. *Clubs:* United Service, Garrick, Orleans, White's, Turf, M.C.C.; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

POTTER, Frank, General Manager, Great Western Railway, since 1912. Entered service of Company, 1869; was engaged for many years in various departments; Chief Assistant to General Manager, 1904-12; Member of Railway Executive Committee since 1914. *Address:* G.W.R., Paddington, W.

POTTER, Rev. John Hasloch; Vicar of St. Mark with St. Andrew, Surbiton, 1906-1918; Rural Dean of Kingston-on-Thames; *s.* of John Potter and Elizabeth Hasloch; *b.* 10 Feb. 1847; *m.* 1870, Adela Melina Randall; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Leamington College; Brasenose College, Oxford. B.A. 1869; M.A. 1873; Master of St Andrew's College, Chardstock, 1869-70; Deacon, 1870; Priest, 1871; Curate, Christ Church, S. Banbury, 1870-71; Sunbury-on-Thames, 1871-74; St Leonard, Streatham, 1874-82; editorial and general secretary for Church Temperance Society, 1878-81; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Upper Tooting, 1882-1906; Rural Dean of Streatham, 1892-1905; Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1903; transferred to Southwark, 1906. *Publications:* various Sermons, Carols, Hymns, Tracts, &c.; joint-author, with Rev. A. E. W. Sheard, of Catechisings for Church and Sunday Schools. *Recreations:* cycling (began on a bone-shaker 1869) and photography. *Address:* St. Mark's Vicarage, Surbiton. *Club:* Surbiton.

POTTER, Michael Cressé, Sc.D., M.A., Cantab. et Dunelm; Professor of Botany in Univ. of Durham; *s.* of late Rev. R. Potter, M.A. Cantab., Rector of Corley, Warwickshire, and nephew of late Prof. R. Potter, M.A. Cantab., University College, London; *m.* Norah Helen, *d. d.* of late William Silburn, Solicitor, Yorks. *Educ.:* St. Edward's School, Oxford; St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Mathematical and Natural Sciences Tripos; Wort's Travelling Scholar for Botanical Research in Portugal, 1886, and for the study of a Tropical Flora in Ceylon, 1888-89; Curator of the Cambridge University Herbarium; a Lecturer on Botany, Cambridge University, 1883-89 Fellow of the Linnean Society; Hon. Consulting Botanist, Newcastle Farmers' Club. *Publications:* Elementary Text-book of Agricultural Botany; translator and editor of Dr. E. Warming's Haandbog i den systematiske Botanik; numerous original papers dealing chiefly with investigations in Plant Pathology, published in the Proceedings Royal Society, Annals of Botany, Linnean Society, Journal Board of Agriculture, etc. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, gardening. *Address:* Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Club:* Organon.

POTTER, Ven. Richard Harry, M.A., Archdeacon of Wangaratta; Rector of Christ Church, Beechworth, Victoria, since 1900; Vicar-General of the Diocese of Wangaratta; Rural Dean of Wangaratta; *b.* Albury, N.S.W., 1861; *s.* of Canon Potter, late Canon of St. Paul's, Melbourne; *m.* 1891, Annie Marion Cockson; one *s. Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne; Trinity College, Melbourne University. Assistant Curate, Maldon, 1885; All Saints, St. Kilda, 1886; St. Paul's, Geelong, 1887-88; Minister of Yanawonga, 1888-95; Woodend, 1895-97; Incumbent of Maldon, 1897-1900. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, cycling. *Address:* The Rectory, Beechworth, Victoria.

POTTER, Lt.-Col. William Allen, D.S.O. 1917; A.S.C.; *y. s.* of Tom Potter, J.P., Daybrook House; *m.* 1917, Margaret, *o d.* of James Forman. Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Daybrook House, Notts.

POTTINGER, David, I.S.O. 1904; General Manager, Canadian Government Railways since 1892; *b.* Pictou, Nova Scotia, Oct. 7, 1843; *m.* 1907, Mary Louise, *d.* of late William Fisher, and widow of F. P. Reid. *Educ.:* Pictou Academy. Entered the Government Railway Service at Halifax, Nova Scotia, as clerk, 1863, since which he has been consecutively cashier, 1871, station master, 1872, general storekeeper, 1874, chief superintendent, 1879. *Address:* Moncton, New Brunswick. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa.

POTTS, Temp. Lieut.-Col. Edmund Thurlow, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; M.D.; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 8 June 1878. *Educ.:* University and Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh; Late Resident Medical Officer, Hospital for Sick Children, Newcastle; Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh, and Infectious Diseases Hospital, Liverpool. Entered army, 1905; Captain, 1909; Major, 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.).

POTTS, Col. Frederick, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 31 Jan. 1866. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1895; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col., 1912; Adjutant Volunteers, 1894; served Zululand, 1888; European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., C.B.).

POTTS, George, B.Sc. (Dunelm), Ph.D. (Halle-a-Saale), N.D.A., N.D.D., F.H.A.S. (Agric. and Forestry); Professor of Botany, Grey University College, Bloemfontein, since 1905; *b.* Northallerton, 1877; *e. s.* of late George Atkinson Potts, Whitchurworth, Trimdon; *m.* 1910, Sallie, 3rd *d.* of late W. Burge, Worcester; no *c. Educ.:* Hartlepool; Catterick; British Dairy Institute, Reading; Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Halle University, Holder of Durham Senior Exhibition, 1899-1902; Assistant Lecturer in Agriculture, Armstrong College, Newcastle, 1902-5; President of

Section C, South African Association for the Advancement of Science, 1914; Member of O.F.S. Commission on Rural Education, 1914-16. *Publications:* several articles on Botany and Agriculture. *Address:* 91 Park Road, Bloemfontein, S.A.

POULBOT, M; artist, attached to Le Journal, Paris; *b.* 1880; *m.* Served European War. *Play:* Les Gosses dans les Ruines, 1918. *Address:* c/o M. Ternois, 56 rue d'Aboukir, Paris.

POULETT, family name of **Earl Poulett.**

POULETT, 8th Earl (*cr.* 1706), **George Amyas Fitzwarrine John Lydston Poulett;** Baron Poulett, 1627; Viscount Hinton of Hinton St. George, 1706; *b.* 23 June 1909; *s.* of 7th Earl and Sylvia Lilian, *d.* of Fred Storey. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Hinton St. George, Crewkerne, Somerset.

POULIOT, Hon. Joseph Camille, LL.D.; a Puisne Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec since 1910; *b.* Riviere du Loup, en Bas, 1 Aug. 1865; *y. s.* of late J. B. Pouliot, Notary Public, and late Sophrome Blais; *m.*; five *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Quebec Seminary; Laval University (B.A.); won the silver medal given by Lord Lansdowne. Admitted to Quebec Bar, 1888; K.C. 1898; practised law in the district of Kamouraska; took a prominent part in the social, financial, and political life in the district of Quebec; Liberal candidate in Charlevoix, 1908; was the promoter of several companies which prompted the prosperity of his native town, Fraserville, P.Q., of which he was the solicitor for many years; Hon. LL.D. Laval University, 1910. *Address:* Arthabaska, Province Quebec.

See also Hon. R. Lemieux.

POULTON, Lt.-Col. Arthur Faulconer; Chief Constable of Berkshire since 1902; at present in Army Service; *b.* 28 July 1858; *y. s.* of late Deputy-Surgeon General C. W. Poulton, M.D.; *m.* 1899, Susan Edith, *e. d.* of W. E. Grimston, Earls Colne, Essex; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth; Sandhurst Royal Navy, 1871-77; Army, 1879-99; Suffolk Regiment; served in Afghan War, 1879-80; Assistant Instructor of Musketry, and afterwards Adjutant of Regiment; retired with rank of Major; Chief Constable of West Suffolk, 1899. *Recreations:* fishing and shooting. *Address:* Highgrove, Reading. *T.A.* Reading. *T.:* 598. *M.:* BL 20. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Berkshire County, Reading.

POULTON, Edward Bagnall, F.R.S., Hon. LL.D. Princeton; Hon. D.Sc. Dunelm; D.Sc. Sydney; Hope Professor of Zoology in the University, Oxford, since 1893; Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, since 1898; *b.* Reading, 27 Jan. 1856; *o. s.* of William Ford Poulton, Reading, architect; *m.* Emily, *e. d.* of the late George Palmer, formerly M.P., Reading, 1881; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* private school; Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar), M.A.; 1st class Nat. Science School, 1876; D.Sc. 1900. Librarian Oxford Union Society, 1877-78; Pres. 1879; Burdett-Coutts Univ. Scholar, 1878; Demonstrator in Comparative Anatomical Department of Univ. Museum, 1877-79; Lecturer in Natural Science, and tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1880-89; Lecturer in Natural Science, Jesus College, Oxford, 1880-88; Member of Council of Royal Society, 1897-99, 1908-10; Vice-President, 1909-10; Member of Hebdomadal Council of Oxford University, 1898-1905; President of the Entomological Society of London, 1903-4; President of the Linnean Society of London, 1912-16; President of 2nd International Entomological Congress, Oxford, 1912; Romanes Lecturer, Oxford, 1915; Commander (Cl. II.), Swedish Order of the Pole Star; Foreign Member Swedish Academy of Science, 1916; Hon Member of the Entomological Society of Belgium, Royal Spanish Natural History Society, New York Academy of Science; Correspondent, Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, Boston Nat. Hist. Soc., and American Entomolog. Soc. *Publications:* The Colours of Animals, etc., International Sci. Series, London, 1890; Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection, 1896; Essays on Evolution, Oxford, 1908; Charles Darwin and the Origin of Species, 1909; Viriamu Jones, and other Oxford Memories, 1911; vols. i.-ix. of Hope Reports, 1897-1913 (for private circulation); editor (with others) of the English translation of Weismann's Essays on Heredity, etc.; editor of Shelford's Naturalist in Borneo, 1916; author of many Memoirs on zoological subjects in the Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal, Linnean, Zoological, Entomological, and other learned Societies. *Recreations:* golf, lawn-tennis, cycling, squash rackets, swimming, gardening, carpentering, and various building operations. *Address:* Wykeham House, Oxford; St. Helens Cottage, St. Helens, Isle of Wight. *Club:* Athenæum.

POUND, Ezra, M.A.; poet; London Editor of The Little Review; *s.* of H. L. and Isabel Weston Pound; *b.* 1885; *m.* 1914, Dorothy Shakespear; no *c.* *Educ.:* University of Pennsylvania (M.A., Fellow in Romanics); Hamilton College (Ph.B.). Travel and study in Spain, Italy, and Provence, 1906-7; informally, literary executor for the late Ernest Fenollosa, work on the Japanese Noh drama and on Japanese and Chinese poetry, 1914; a follower of Confucius and Ovid. *Publications:* Poems—Personæ, 1909; Exultations, 1909; Provença, 1910; Canzoni, 1911; Ripostes, 1912; Cathay, 1915; Lustra, 1916; Lustra and Other Poems, 1917; Prose—The Spirit of Romance, 1910; Gaudier Brzeska, 1916; Pavannes and Divisions, 1918. Translations—The Sonnets and Ballate of Guido Cavalcanti, 1912 and 1913; Certain Noble Plays of Japan, from the Fenollosa MSS., with Introd. by W. B. Yeats, 1916; Noh, or Accomplishment, 1917; 12 Dialogues of Fontenelle, 1917; Catholic Anthology, edited 1915; Letters of John Butler Yeats, edited 1917; contributions to the Quarterly Review, etc. *Recreations:* The public taste and that of Sir Owen Seaman. *Address:* 5 Holland Place Chambers, Kensington, W.8.

POUND, Sir (John) Lulham, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1905; Alderman of Aldgate Ward; one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for City of London; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Harriet, *e. d.* of Thomas Lulham; *b.* 2 March 1862; *S.* father 1915; *m.* 1886, Julia Isabella, *d.* of Alfred Allen of Highbury New Park; two *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Allen Leslie, LL.B. [*b.* 1888; *m.* 1916, Margery, 2nd *d.* of Stephen Haysworth of Clapton]. *Address:* Shenley, Highgate, N.

POUNDS, Charles Courtice, actor and vocalist; *b.* London, 30 May 1862; *e. s.* of Charles Pounds; mother well-known singer, under name Mary Curtice. *Educ.:* St. Mark's Coll. Chelsea; Royal Academy of Music (Assoc.). Solo treble at St. Stephen's, South Kensington, and Italian Church, Hatton Garden; as understudy played the Duke and Grosvenor in Patience at Savoy; then toured for about two years with D'Oyly Carte's Provincial Companies; played three seasons in America, returning to London in 1888 to create the part of Fairfax in Yeomen of the Guard at Savoy Theatre; appeared at that theatre in all subsequent productions till 1892; leaving to play in Mamie Rosette, then in Wapping Old Stairs, Madame Angot, and a musical version of The Green Bushes; returned to the Savoy 1894 for Mirette and The Chieftain; has toured during summer with own Light Opera Company; joined Williamson and Musgrove's Opera Company in Australia, 1895; returned to London, 1896; played The Novice in La Poupée, following with the tenor parts in The Royal Star, The Coquette, in The Snowman, and as Wilder in a revival of Dorothy; as the Clown in Twelfth Night, Ferdinand in the Last of the Dandies, The

Minstrel in Ulysses, and Sir Hugh in Merry Wives, Touchstone, the name part in a revival of Chilperic, and Papillon in London and New York productions of Duchess of Dantzic; The Blue Moon; The Cherry Girl, and the Belle of Mayfair; visited Berlin with Mr. Tree; appeared in Lady Tatters in 1907; Charles, his Friend; played Touchstone at His Majesty's, 1908; also in The Two Pins, The Dashing Little Duke, The Merry Peasant, A Modern Othello; The Spring Maid, Orpheus in the Underground, Princess Caprice, and Oh! oh! Delphine, The Laughing Husband, Chez Nous, The Bos'n's Mate, Lady Frayle, Chu Chin Chow. *Recreations:* cycling, golfing. *Clubs:* Savage, Green Room.

POWELL, Thomas, M.A. (Oxon.); Professor of Celtic in the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire 1884-1918; now Emeritus; *o. s.* of Thomas Powell of Llanwrtyd, Breconshire, and Elizabeth Rowland of Penybont, Tregaron, Cardiganshire; *m.* 1890, Gwenny Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rev. Samuel Jones, Penarth, Glam; one *s. Educ.:* Llandovery College; Jesus College, Oxford. B.A. (Classical Honours), 1872; Second Master, Independent College, Taunton, 1873-80; Head Master, Bootle College, 1880-83; Editor of Journal and publications of London Cymmrodorion Society, 1880-86; Examiner in Welsh, University of London. *Publications:* various articles and papers, *inedita*, etc. in Transactions of Cymmrodorion Society, Philological Society, etc.; edited (with notes) The Gododin of Aneurin, by Thomas Stephens, 1888; edited (with introductions) Collotype facsimile of Bishop Morgan's Welsh Psalter of 1588, 1896. *Recreations:* cycling, golf, gardening. *Address:* University College, Cardiff; Hafodwen, Penarth, Glam.

POWELL, Baden-; *see* Baden-Powell.

POWELL, Arthur, K.C. 1902; *b.* 3 Dec. 1858; *e. s.* of late J. M. Powell, merchant and newspaper proprietor, and *nephew* of late Judge J. J. Powell, Q.C.; *m.* 1886, Mary (*d.* 1916) *e. d.* of James Ronald of Paisley and London; one *s. Educ.:* Stockwell Grammar School; London Univ. Articled to a solicitor, 1870-74; student of Middle Temple, 1874; took First Class Scholarship in Equity, 1877, etc.; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1877; Bencher, 1910; goes the Oxford Circuit; was Editor of the Printers' Register (of which he is proprietor), 1874-86. *Publications:* The Law affecting Printers, Publishers, etc.; The Lawyer's Remembrancer; A Short History of Printing. *Address:* 28 Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W.; 6 Pump Court, Temple, E.C. *T.A.:* 18 Temple. *T.:* 417 Central. *Club:* Union.

POWELL, A., B.A., M.B., M.Ch.; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Biology; Hon. Capt. in Army. Served with Lumsden's Horse in S. Africa (despatches). *Club:* Byculla, Bombay

POWELL, Rev. Astell Drayner, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1909; *b.* 19 Nov. 1851; *s.* of William James Powell, shipowner and merchant of Liverpool, and Elizabeth Jane Drayner of London; *m.* Annie Edwards of Liverpool; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford. Curate of St. Andrew's Church, Ancoats, Manchester, 1878; Holy Innocents', Fallowfield, 1881; Vicar of St. Peter's, Blackburn, 1888. Rector of Fallowfield, 1892-1912. *Address:* Oldchurch, Watermillock, Penrith. *T.A.:* Watermillock. *Club:* Old Rectory, Manchester.

POWELL, Colonel Atherton Ffolliot, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery; Commandant Siege Training Centre, Deepcut; *b.* 6 Jan. 1858; *s.* of late Capt. Thomas Ffolliot Powell, formerly of the 16th Lancers, and H.M.'s Commissioner of Prisons for Scotland; *m.* 1904, Alice, *d.* of Maj. S. H. Powell of Park Hill, King's Lynn; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham. Entered army, 1878; Capt. 1880; Major, 1896; served Egyptian Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (despatches, medal, Khedive's star); North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal, 3 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); commanded Heavy Brigade at Plymouth, 1906-10; retired 1909; rejoined Army for temporary service, 7 Oct. 1914. *Club:* Army and Navy.

POWELL, Maj.-Gen. Charles Herbert, C.B. 1908; Brigade Commander Jullunder, India; *b.* 23 Oct. 1857; *s.* of Capt. W. Wellington Powell, late 9th Foot; *m.* 1889, Alice (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late James Mackenzie of Auchenheglish, Dumbartonshire. *Educ.:* private school. Entered army, 1876; Captain, Indian Army, 1887; Major, 1896; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1902; Colonel, 1904; D.A.Q.M.G. Malakand Field Force, 1897-98; Buner Field Force, 1898; Staff-Officer, China, 1900-1; served Waziristan, 1894-95 (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches twice, brevet Lt.-Col., medal with clasp); China, 1900 (medal). *Address:* Jullunder, India; Wickham, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

POWELL, Rt. Rev. Edmund Nathanael, D.D.; Vicar of Castle Hedingham, Essex, since 1917; *b.* Buckhurst Hill, 2 Sep 1850; *s.* of Nathanael Powell, J.P., D.L.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.); Hon. D.D., 1907; Curate of Chelmsford, 1883-87; Priest-in-charge, Beckton East, 1887-91; Vicar of St. Stephen, Upton Park, 1891-1898; Bishop of Mashonaland, 1908-10; Vicar of St. Saviour, Poplar, 1910-17; *Address:* The Vicarage, Castle Hedingham, Essex.

POWELL, Lt.-Col. Edward Weyland Martin, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1902; Reserve of Officers; R.F.A.; *b.* 3 Dec. 1869; *y. s.* of Lt.-Col W. Martin Powell of Brooklands. Entered Royal Artillery, 1889; Captain, 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., Legion of Honour). *Address:* Brooklands, Lyndhurst, Hants. *Club:* Army and Navy.

POWELL, Ellis Thomas, LL.B. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Lond.); editor of the Financial News; Fellow of the Royal Historical and Royal Economic Societies; and of the Institute of Journalists and Royal Colonial Institute (Member of Council and of Empire Trade and Industry and the Organisation Committees), Member of Council of Newspaper Proprietors' Association; of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Ludlow, Salop, 1869; *o. s.* of Thomas Powell and Harriet, *d.* of Ellis Stanier Jones; *m.* Rose Alberta, *d.* of William Badams; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Ludlow Grammar School (Langfordian Scholar). Gave evidence before Marconi Committee. *Publications:* The Essentials of Self-Government, The Management of Parliamentary Elections; The Mechanism of the City; The Sheaves of Empire; The Evolution of the Money Market; the Practical Affairs of Life; numerous popular manuals on investment and banking; The Psychic Element in the New Testament thousands of leading and other articles. *Recreations:* music, tennis, study, psychic research, Vice-President of London Spiritualist Alliance, electioneering (chief Unionist agent in the longest election petition on record, and in Thanet, 1904-6), and the microscope and telescope. *Address:* Rosedene, Brondesbury Park, N.W. *Club:* University of London.

POWELL, Admiral Sir Francis, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1894, R.N.; *b.* 15 Sept. 1849; 4th *s.* of late Arthur Powell of Milton Heath, Dorking; *m.* 1875, R. W., *d.* of late J. W. Glynn of Cape Town, South Africa; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Andrew's Coll. Bradfield. Joined Royal Navy as Cadet, 1862; Midshipman, 1864; Sub-Lieut. 1868; Lieut. 1872; Com-

mander, 1888; Capt. 1889; Rear-Admiral, 1903; Commodore, Hong-Kong, 1899-1902; Vice-Admiral, 1907; retired 1907. *Decorated* C.B. for services in Benin River; K.C.M.G. for services in China.

POWELL, Helena Langhorne, Principal of St. Mary's College, Paddington, since 1909; *b.* 25 Sept. 1862; *d.* of William Powell, Yorkshire and London. *Educ.:* Clapham High School; Newnham College, Cambridge. 1st Class Historical Tripos, Cambridge, 1884; Assistant Mistress, Oxford High Scool, 1885-92; Headmistress, Leeds Girls' High School, 1892-1903; Principal of the Cambridge Training College, 1903-08. *Publications:* History in Biography Series—James I.-James II.; Religious Teaching in Secular Schools. *Address:* 44 Foxley Road, S.W.

POWELL, Henry Arthur, C.M.G. 1917; M.B., Ch.B., Adelaide, J.P.; Commanding Officer No. 2 Australian General Hospital, Wimereux, France; *b.* Kadina, South Australia, 31 Jan. 1868; *s.* of Charles Bendin Powell of Malvern, S.A.; *m.* 1897, Kate Frances Smith of Yalumba, S.A.; no c. *Educ.:* Glenelg Grammar School; Adelaide University. Graduated 1891; three years surgeon to Adelaide General and Adelaide Children's Hospitals, general practice in Kadina and Wallaroo district for seventeen years; a year in Adelaide; came to Europe with the first hospital units of the Australian Imperial Force, served nearly two years in Egypt, Lemnos, and Gallipoli, since then in England and France; Member of the Council of the S.A. Branch British Medical Association; twice Mayor of Kadina, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, shooting, etc. *Club:* Adelaide, Adelaide.

POWELL, Llewelyn, M.A., M.B., B.C.; Anæsthetist to St. George's Hospital, King George Hospital, National Hospital for Paralysis, etc.; *b.* 1870; 7th *s.* of late G. H. Powell; *m.* 1901, Nina Marion (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late Rowland Hunt of Boreatton; one *d.* *Educ.:* New College, Eastbourne; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital, London. Held posts of House Surgeon, House Physician, Resident Obstetric Assistant, and Medical Registrar at St. George's Hospital; has since specialised in administration of anæsthetics. *Publications:* a few papers on anæsthetics. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 10 Duke Street Mansions, Grosvenor Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 87. *Club:* United University.

POWELL, Mary Helen; Principal of St. Michael's Hostel, Grove Park, which is a church hostel (belonging to the National Society) for students attending the Goldsmiths' College Day Training Department since 1909. *Educ.:* North London Collegiate School; Girton College, Cambridge (Classical Tripos). Taught at King Edward's High School, Birmingham; Notting Hill High School, London; Streatham Hill High School, London. *Address:* St Michael's Hostel, Grove Park, S.E.

POWELL, Lt.-Col. Philip Lionel William, D.S.O. 1916; the Welch Regt.; *b.* 21 Apr. 1882; *s.* of Col. L. L. Powell; *m.* 1904, Maud M. Wells-Dymoke. *Educ.:* privately; Sandhurst. Served South African War, 1901; European War, Aug. 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Brigade-Major, 1915; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1916. *Club:* Army and Navy.

POWELL, Sir Richard Douglas, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1897; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1901; M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Pres. Royal College of Physicians, 1905-10; M.D. Dublin, *hon. causâ*; LL.D. Aberd., Birmingham; D.Sc. Oxon. Physician in Ordinary to the King since 1910; Consulting Physician and Emeritus Lecturer on Medicine to Middlesex Hospital; Consulting Physician to Brompton and Ventnor Hospitals; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1898; Deputy-Chairman of the Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society; *b.* Walthamstow, 25 Sept. 1842; 2nd and *o. surv. s.* of late Captain Scott Powell, formerly 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers; *m.* 1st, 1873, Juliet (*d.* 1909), 2nd *d.* of Sir John Bennett, Kt.; three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1917, Edith Mary Burke, *d.* of late Henry Wood. *Educ.:* Streatham, Univ. Coll. Hospital; graduated in Honours, University of London, 1866; Hon. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; late President Royal Medical Chir. Society, Clinical and Medical Societies; Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, 1899, and King Edward VII., 1907. *Publications:* On Diseases of the Lungs and Heart; Harvein Oration, 1914. On Advances in Knowledge regarding the Circulation and Attributes of the Blood since Harvey's Time; and on various other medical subjects. *Recreation:* out-door exercise. *Heir:* *s.* Douglas (*b.* 8 July 1874; *m.* 1904, Albinia Muriel, *e. d.* of W. F. Powell of Sharow Hall, Ripon; one *s.* two *d.*; B.A. Oxon.; Bt. Lt.-Col. R. W. Fusiliers). *Address:* 10 Cleveland Square, W.2. *T.A.:* Douglas Powell, London. *T.:* Padd. 20. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Rev. H. Arnott, Sir M. M'Ilwraith.

POWELL, Major Richmond Folliott, D.S.O. 1916; R.F.A.; *b.* Blackheath, 16 May 1880; *s.* of Commander R. H. Powell, R.N., and Annie Watson; *m.* 1908, Alice Katharine Beatrix, *d.* of George Shedden, J.P., of Spring Hill, E. Cowes, I.W., and of Paulers Pury Park, Northants; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1912; Major, 1915; served European War, 1914-18; through Mons, Maine, Aisne, Ypres, etc. (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* The Homestead, Tuesley Lane, Godalming. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

POWELL, Sir Robert Leonard, Kt., *cr.* 1917; J.P. *Address:* Heatherbank, Summer Hill, Chislehurst.

POWELL, Col. Sidney Henry, C.B. 1915; *b.* 1 June 1866. Entered R.E., 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col., 1909; Col., 1913; employed with Egyptian Army, 1901-3; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, India, 1910; served Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (despatches; medal with clasp); N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (C.B.). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

POWELL, Lt.-Col. William Bowen, C.M.G. 1916; Gurkha Rifles; *b.* 28 Feb. 1868. Entered Middlesex Regt. 1887; Capt. Indian Army, 1898; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1913; served European War, Mesopotamia, 1914-16 (C.M.G.).

POWELL, Rev. William Hawkshaw; Rector of Garrycloyne since 1901; Canon of Cork since 1903; *e. s.* of Rev. John Powell, M.A., and Dorothea, *d.* of Hugh Hawkshaw; *b.* 27 March 1842; *m.* 1870, Zoide Isabel, *y. d.* of Rev. J. N. Woodroffe, Canon of Cork. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin, M.A., D.D. Ordained, 1866; Curate of St. Peter's, Ballymodan, 1866-68; Kilmurry, 1869-70; St. Peter's, Cork, 1870-71; Kilnagross, 1871-76; Rector of Rathclaren, 1876-1901; Treasurer of Ross Cathedral, 1893; Rural Dean of Glansalney, 1898-1914. *Address:* Garrycloyne Glebe, Blarney, Co. Cork.

POWELL-COTTON, Percy Horace Gordon, retired Major, 5th Batt. Northumberland Fus.; F.Z.S.; F.R.G.S.; J.P. Kent; *b.* Margate, 20 Sept. 1866; *e. s.* of Henry Horace Powell-Cotton and Matilda Christina, 3rd *d.* of Lt.-Col. George Thomas Gordon; *m.* 1905, Hannah Brayton, *y. d.* of William Slater: one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Served in Militia Batt. Northumberland Fus.; travelled in Western Tibet 3 times; through Somaliland to Webi Shebeli; Zeila through Abyssinia to Massowah; Mombassa to White Nile *via* Mounts Kenia and Elgon, Turkana, and Latuka; Lado Enclave to Lake Edward *via* Ituri Forest; across Portuguese Guinea. *Publications:* A Sporting

Trip through Abyssinia; In Unknown Africa. *Recreations:* big game shooting, ethnographical and other collections, and photography. *Address:* Quex Park, Birchington. *T.A.:* Cotton Birchington. *T.:* Birchington 36. *M.:* KT 3409 and LL 6713. *Club:* Royal Societies.

POWER, D'Arcy, Surgeon to and Lecturer on Surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital London; Consulting Surgeon to the Bolingbroke Hospital, Wandsworth, S.W.; to the Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea; Bromley Cottage Hospital, Kent; Hospital for Diseases of the Hip, Sevenoaks; Leatherhead Cottage Hospital; Finchley Cottage Hospital; Epping Cottage Hospital and Clergy Orphan School, Bushey; Member of Council R.C.S. Eng.; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.); *b.* London, 11 Nov. 1855; *e. s.* of Henry Power, F.R.C.S. (Eng.); *m.* Eleanor, *y. d.* of George Haynes Fosbroke of Bidford, Stratford-on-Avon; two *s.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; New and Exeter Colleges, Oxford. B.A. with 1st class honours in Natural Science, 1878; M.A. 1881; M.B. 1882; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1883; Treasurer of Samuel Pepys Club; Examiner in Surgery, R.A.M.C. and Queen's University, Belfast; formerly Examiner at Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Durham, and at the R.C.S. (Eng.); Hunterian Professor of Surgery, R.C.S.; Hon. Secretary of National Committee for Great Britain and Ireland of International Medical Congress, Paris (1900), Madrid (1903), Lisbon (1906), and Buda Pesth (1909); Member of the Council of the Society of Antiquaries; President of the Section of the History of Medicine, Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the Executive Com. of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund; Ex-Pres. of the Medical Soc. of London and of the Harveian Soc. of London. *Publications:* various contributions on war surgery, syphilis, cancer, intestinal obstruction, and the surgical diseases of children; Memorials of the Craft of Surgery; A Life of William Harvey; and lives of eminent surgeons in the Dictionary of National Biography. *Recreations:* rowing and bicycling. *Address:* 10a Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 776. *M.:* A 5703. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

POWER, Sir George, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1836; Prof. of voice production and singing; *b.* Dublin, 24 Dec. 1846; 4th *s.* of Sir John Power of Kilfane, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, 2nd Bart.; *S.* brother, 1903; *m.* 1915, Eva, *d.* of Sir Samuel Boulton, 1st Bt., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; Trin. Coll. Dublin. Went on the stage as tenor: sang in Malta, Italy; then in first production of H.M.S. Pinafore at the Opéra Comique; first studied singing in Milan and Florence, 1873-76. *Recreations:* music and travelling. *Heir:* *b.* William le Poer, [*b.* 28 May 1852; *m.* 1895, Ethel Agnes, *d.* of late W. E. Grigsby, LL.D.; no *c.* *Address:* Kilfane Cottage, 11 Village Road, Church End, Finchley, N.]. *Address:* 4 Pelham Street, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 1810.

POWER, Capt. Gervase Bushe, C.I.E. 1916; Assistant Director of Telegraphs, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late R. H. Power, Lismore, Co. Waterford; unmarried. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill. Indian Telegraphs Dept. 1905; Capt. R.E. 1915; served European War, Mesopotamia, 1915-17 (C.I.E.). *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golf. *Address:* Indian Telegraphs Dept., Basra, Persian Gulf. *Clubs:* East Indian United Service; Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay.

POWER, Harold Septimus, R.O.I., S.A.P.; official artist to Australian Imperial Forces (A.I.F.); Lieut.; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Melbourne; Julien's Academy, Paris. Exhibitor at Royal Academy; pictures in National Galleries of New South Wales (Sydney), Victoria, South Australia; been on the Western front with the Australian troops. *Recreation:* camping out. *Address:* 11 Leadenhall Street, E.C. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

POWER, Hubert; *b.* 1860; *s.* of late P. J. M. Power and Lady Olivia Jane Nugent, *d.* of 9th Earl of Westmeath; *m.* 1888, Marie Thérèse Aimée, *y. d.* of M. Alexis Charles Toussaint Bourges; *S.* father 1918. High Sheriff of Co. Waterford, 1888. *Address:* Faithlegg House, Waterford.

POWER, Sir James Aloysius, Kt., *cr.* 1904; *b.* Waterford, 17 April 1865; *y. s.* of late James Power, Broad Street, Waterford. *Educ.:* St. John's College School, Waterford. High Sheriff, City of Waterford, 1900; Mayor, 1903, 1904, and 1905; landlord of extensive property in the City; J.P. Waterford. *Recreations:* cycling, rowing, and golfing. *Address:* Seafield, Tramore, Co. Waterford.

POWER, John Danvers, M.V.O., is a Member of Council of the British Red Cross Soc.; and of Malvern College; J.P. Bucks; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1891, Edith Ethelston, *d.* of T. O. Wethered of Seymour Court, Marlow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern Coll.; Downing Coll. Camb.; Barrister, 1887; contested East Leeds as a Unionist twice in 1895; Hon. Secretary of Sir Edward Fry's Committee of Inquiry into the Affairs of the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 1901; Chairman of the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 1903-5; Hon. Secretary of Sir Edward Fry's Committee on Medical Schools, 1904-5; Hon. Secretary Queen's Unemployed Fund, 1905-6; Hon. Secretary of King Edward's Hospital Fund, 1904-7; Chairman International Red Cross Conference Committee, 1907. *Address:* Burton's Orchard, Taunton. *Club:* Carlton.

POWER, John Joseph O'Neill, J.P.; Captain, Waterford Royal Artillery; *b.* July 1879; *e.* and *o. surv. s.* of late Joseph O'Neill Power (*d.* 1897), and Elizabeth Antonia, *d.* of late Sir John Ennis, Bart. (*ext.*). *Educ.:* Beaumont College, Old Windsor. Left college, 1895; joined Waterford Artillery, 1897; Captain, 1900; Master Snowhill Foxhounds, 1900-3; J.P. Waterford and Kilkenny. *Recreations:* hunting, motoring, polo. *Address:* Power Hall, Snowhill, Waterford. *Clubs:* Bath, Royal Automobile; Kildare Street, Dublin.

POWER, John O'Connor; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1893, Avis, *widow* of H. F. Weiss, F.R.C.S. M.P. (H.R.) Mayo Co., 1874-85. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1881. *Address:* 7 Luttrell Avenue, Putney, S.W.

POWER, Rear-Adm. Laurence Eliot, R.N.; C.B. 1916; C.V.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1907, A.D.C. to H.M. 1915; Director of Dockyards and Repairs since June 1917; *b.* Bramley, 7 May 1864; *s.* of Rev. H. Bolton Power, *q.v.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Manley Power, K.C.B.; *m.* 1900, Muriel, *e. d.* of Sydney A. Want, Sydney, N.S.W.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* East Sheen: Burney's. Entered Royal Navy, 1877; Midshipman, 1879; Lieut. 1887; Commander, 1899; Captain, 1905; Shadwell testimonial, 1899, commanded H.M.S. Dryad (navigation school), 1907-10; Master of the Fleet, King Edward VII. Review of Fleet off Cowes, 1907; Rear-Adm. 1916. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Admiralty, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

POWER, Hon. Lawrence Geoffrey, K.C.; P.C. 1905; LL.D.; Senator of Canada since 1877; *b.* Halifax, Nova Scotia, 9 Aug. 1841; *e. s.* of late Patrick Power, formerly M.P. for Halifax County, and Ellen Gaul; *m.* 1880, Susan, *d.* of M. O'Leary of West Quoddy, Halifax County; two *d.* *Educ.:* St Mary's Coll. Halifax, N.S.; Carlow Coll.; the Catholic University, Dublin; Harvard Law School. Admitted to Bar, 1866; an Alderman of Halifax, 1870-76; School Commissioner for thirteen years; Member of Senate of University of Halifax, 1876; Speaker of

Senate, 1900; a director of School for the Blind, of Institution for Deaf and Dumb, of Halifax Visiting Dispensary, of Legislative Library, of Nova Scotia Historical Society, and of Game Society of Nova Scotia, of which last he has been for several years president. *Publications:* The Manitoba School Question from the Point of View of a Catholic Member—a pamphlet, 1896; The Whereabouts of Vineland, New England Magazine, Oct. 1892; Canadian Opinion on the Home Rule Question, Dublin Review, July 1886; Richard John Uniacke: a Sketch; a frequent contributor to the press. *Recreations:* rowing, fishing, lawn tennis. *Address:* Halifax, Nova Scotia. *T.:* 992. *Club:* Halifax.

POWER, Rt. Rev. Michael Fintan, D.D.; R.C. Bishop of St. George's since 1911. *Educ.:* St. Bonaventure's College, St. John's; St. Xavier's College, Antigonish; Propaganda, Rome. *Address:* St. George's, Newfoundland.

POWER, Rev. Patrick, M.R.I.A.; Professor of Archæology, University College, Cork, since 1915; *b.* Callaghane, near Waterford, 8 March 1862. *Educ.:* Catholic University School and St. John's College, Waterford. Ordained 1885; attached for three years to St. Brigid's Church, Liverpool; then for seven years Rector in succession of Cobar and Bourke, New South Wales; on return to Ireland attached for three years to the Cathedral, Waterford; afterwards in succession—Diocesan Inspector of Schools (Waterford and Lismore), Chaplain to Training College and Curate of Portlaw; Lecturer in Archæology, Maynooth College, 1910. *Publications:* Manual of Religious Instruction (twenty-four editions); Place Names of Decies, 1907; Parochial History of Waterford and Lismore, 1912; Lives of SS. Declan and Mochuda, 1915; Place Names and Antiquities of S.E. Cork, 1917; numerous articles (chiefly archæological) in various magazines and reviews. Edited Journal of Waterford and South-east Ireland Archæological Society, 18 vols., and a number of minor works (historical and archæological). *Address:* University College, Cork.

POWER, Sir Thomas Talbot, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1841; D.L.; *b.* 3 May 1863; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Jane Anna Eliza, *d.* and *co-heir* of John Hyacinth Talbot, Castle Talbot, Co. Wexford; *S.* brother 1916; *m.* 1884, Margaret, *d.* of late Thomas Martin; no *c.* *Heir:* none. *Address:* Thornhill, Stallorgan, Co. Dublin.

POWER, Major William Sayer, D.S.O. 1900; Derbyshire Imperial Yeomanry; *b.* 2 Jan. 1859; *s.* of late William Power of Brancote; *m.* 1906, Jessy Isabel, *e. d.* of late Vaughan Hanning Vaughan-Lee, J.P., D.L., of Dillington Park, Somerset, and *widow* of W. Boden, Pastures, Derby. Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Hilton, Derby. *Clubs:* Wellington; Stephen's Green, Dublin.

POWERSCOURT, 8th Viscount (*cr.* 1743), Mervyn Richard Wingfield, K.P. 1916; M.V.O. 1902; Baron Wingfield, 1743; Baron Powerscourt (U.K.), 1885; late Irish Guards; H.M.L. Co. Wicklow, 1910; J.P. Co. Dublin; *b.* 16 July 1880; *e. s.* of 7th Viscount Powerscourt and Lady Julia Coke, *e. d.* of 2nd Earl of Leicester, K.G.; *m.* 1903, Sybil, 2nd *d.* of late Walter Pleydell-Bouverie; two *s.* one *d.* *S.* father 1904. Protestant. Liberal Unionist. Owns 38,725 acres, Co. Wicklow; at Powerscourt, pictures by Mireveldt; Solomon; Ruysdael; Tintoretto; Emanuel de Witte; Parocel; Fra Filippo Lippi; Coello; Cuyp; Philippe de Champaigne; Moroni; J. Vernet; Morland; Nasmyth; Zucchero; C. Jansens; Mytens; Lucas Cranach; also by Sir Thomas Lawrence, P.R.A.; Sir F. Grant, R.A.; Wright of Derby, etc. *Recreations:* mechanics, sporting trophies, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Mervyn Patrick Wingfield, *q.v.* *Address:* Powerscourt, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow, Ireland. *Clubs:* Guards', Marlborough.

See also Hon. A. C. S. Chichester, Sir Henry Hawley, Bt., Major A. C. Morrison-Bell, Major W. J. B. Van de Weyer.

POWICKE, Frederick Maurice, M.A.; late Fellow of Merton College, Oxford; Professor of Modern History in the Queen's Univ., Belfast, since 1909; *b.* Alnwick, 16 June 1879; *s.* of Rev. F. J. Powicke; *m.* 1909, Susan Irvine Martin, *d.* of late Rev. T. M. Lindsay, D.D.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester; Balliol College, Oxford. *Publications:* The Loss of Normandy, 1913; articles in the English Historical Review and elsewhere. *Address:* 42 Malone Park, Belfast. *T.:* Malone 272.

POWIS, 4th Earl of (*cr.* 1804), George Charles Herbert, D.L., J.P.; Lord-Lieut. of Shropshire since 1896; Baron Clive of Plassey in Ireland, 1762; Baron Clive (U.K.), 1794; Viscount Clive, Baron Herbert, Baron Powis, 1804; *b.* 24 June 1862; *s.* of Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Herbert, K.C.B., P.C., M.P., *s.* of 2nd Earl and Lady Mary Petty-Fitzmaurice, *o. c.* of Earl of Kerry, *g. d.* of 3rd Marquis of Lansdowne; *S. u.* 1891; *m.* 1890, Hon. Violet Ida Eveline Lane-Fox, 16th Baroness Darcy de Knayth, *d.* of 12th Baron Conyers and *de jure* 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; St. John's College, Camb. Owns upwards of 50,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Clive, *q.v.* *Address:* 45 Berkeley Square, W. *T.:* Gerrard 8011; Powis Castle, Welshpool; Walcot, Lydbury North, Shropshire. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Col. E. W. Herbert.

POWLES, Lewis Charles, M.A., R.B.A.; landscape painter; *b.* 1860; 2nd *s.* of Rev. H. C. Powles, M.A., Rector of Ashleworth, Gloucestershire, and Emily, *d.* of Rev. Allen Cooper, M.A., Vicar of St. Mark's, N. Audley Street; *m.* 1905, Isabel Grace, *y. d.* of late Rev. Harry Wingfield, Rutland; two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; Christ Church, Oxon. Has exhibited pictures in the various International Exhibitions, Royal Academy, etc.; The Shipyard, placed in the permanent collection, Victoria and Albert Museum; Member of the Society for Psychical Research since 1890 and actively interested in the subject. *Address:* Rother Cliff, Rye, Sussex. *T.:* Rye 19. *Club:* Authors'.

POWLETT; *see* Orde-Powlett.

POWLETT, Admiral Armund Temple; retired, 1901. *b.* 17 March 1841; *s.* of Rev. Percy W. Powlett and Isabella, *d.* of C. Wheler; *m.* 1870, Horatia Frances Janet, *d.* of F. A. Powlett; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Southampton Entered Navy, 1853; in H.M.S. "Terrible" during Russian War; in H.M.S. "Cambrian" in China, operations in Canton river, 1858 (wounded dangerously at Taku Forts, 24 June 1859); commanded H.M.S. "Champion," 1883-87; commanded H.M.S. "Benbow," 1887-89; commanded Training Squadron (Active) as commodore, 1889-91; Superintendent Sheerness Dockyard, 1892-94; second in command Channel, 1896-97. *Address:* The Manor House, Frankton, nr. Rugby.

POWNALL, Mary (Mrs. A. Bromet); sculptor; *b.* Leigh, Lancs.; 2nd *d.* of James Pownall; *m.* Alfred Bromet of the Inner Temple, Barrister. *Educ.:* Frankfurt (1 year); Paris (6 years); Rome (4 years). Mention Honourable Paris (Salon de 1899); has exhibited yearly at Paris, Rome, in Royal Academy, and by invitation at the International Exhibition in Rome, Franco-British and other White City Exhibitions, Liverpool, Manchester, Leeds, Birmingham, and Glasgow. *Works:* Harpy; Flood; An Intruder (purchased by the Queen); The Wave, etc. *Portraits:* late Earl of Clarendon; Rev. A. Hitchin; W. Newall; Mrs. Fothergill; Miss Fulton; and many children's portraits, including Lord Hyde and Lady Joan Villiers; Cesca

Bisshopp; **N. Allan Rowe**, *etc.* *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Lime Lodge, Oxhey, Watford. *T.:* Watford 22x. *Club:* Three Arts.

POWYS, family name of **Baron Lilford.**

POWYS, Hon. Stephen, *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 5th Baron Lilford; *b.* 8 Mar. 1869. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* 4 Chesterfield Street, W. *Club:* Travellers'.

POWYS-KECK, Captain Horace James; *b.* 7 March 1878; *y. s.* of late Thomas Bancho Powys-Keck, 60th Rifles, *g. s.* of 2nd Lord Lilford; *m.* 1902, Edith, *d.* of Alexander Harvey, St. John's, Newfoundland; two *d. Educ.:* Malvern and Monkton Combe. Lieut. 5th King's Royal Rifles, 1896-1903; A.D.C. to Governor of Newfoundland, 1900-1; Captain, London Regt. 1915. *Recreations:* Cricket: Worcestershire, 1894, 1898, 1903, 1907; Oxford University Authentics, India, 1902-3; Lord Brackley's team, West Indies and British Guiana, 1904-5; Gents. of Worcestershire, Holland, 1895; C. P. Foley's XI. Holland, 1897 and 1898, etc.; has travelled and shot and fished in Newfoundland, also travelled in Canada, U.S.A., etc. *Address:* 12 Onslow Square, S.W.7. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Queen's, Royal Automobile.

POWYS-KECK, Thomas Charles Leycester; *b.* 12 Aug. 1871; *e. s.* of Thomas Bancho Powys-Keck, 60th Rifles, and Haidee Matilda, 2nd *d.* of James Johnston, of Kincardine, Perth; *m.* 1917, Clare, *o. d.* of late Richard C. Dowson. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Brasenose College, Oxford (B.A.). Late Lieut. 5th and 7th Batts. King's Royal Rifles. Owns about 5800 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, lawn-tennis. *Heir:* *b* Capt. H. J. Powys-Keck, *q.v.* *Address:* 39 Palliser Road, W.; Stoughton Grange, Leicestershire. *Clubs:* Windham, Queen's.

POYNTER, Major Arthur Vernon, D.S.O. 1900; formerly Scots Guards; is a Captain in the Reserve of Officers, and Hon. Major in the Army; *b.* 9 Nov. 1871; *o. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. James Poynter, formerly 14th Hussars; *m.* 1917, Lady Agnes Isabel Howard, 3rd *d.* of 18th Earl of Suffolk. *Educ.:* Radley College. Served South Africa with 10th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1902-5; A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada, 1906-7; served European War, 1914-16 (severely wounded). *Address:* West End House, Didmarton, Gloucestershire. *Club:* Guards'.

POYNTER, Sir Edward John, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1902; Kt., *cr.* 1896; G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1918; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1913; President Royal Academy since 1896; D.C.L., Litt.D.; *b.* Paris, 20 Mar. 1836; *s.* of Ambrose Poynter, architect; *m.* 1866, Agnes (*d.* 1906), *d.* of Rev. George B. Macdonald; two *s. Educ.:* Westminster; Ipswich Grammar School. Studied Art in English Schools, 1854-56; Paris under Gleyre, 1856-59; an Associate of the Royal Academy 1869; Slade Professor of Art, Univ. Coll. London, 1871-75; Royal Academician, 1876; director for Art and principal of National Art Training School, South Kensington (resigned, 1881); director of the National Gallery in succession to Sir F. Burton, 1894-1905. *Pictures:* Royal Academy—Israel in Egypt, 1867; Perseus and Andromeda, 1872; Atalanta's Race, 1876; The Fortune Teller (diploma picture), 1877; A Visit to Æsculapius, 1880; The Meeting of Solomon and the Queen of Sheba, 1891; Horæ Serenæ, Idle Fears, 1894; The Ionian Dance, 1899; The Cave of the Storm Nymphs, 1903; The Nymphs' Bathing Place, 1904; The Cup of Tantalus, 1905; Lesbia and her Sparrow, 1907; Brewing a Storm, 1909; A Naval Disaster, 1912; At Low Tide, 1918; The Sea Bath, or The Champion Swimmer, 1914; Portraits of King Edward VII.; The Duke and Duchess of Northumberland; E. Pember, K.C.; Sir Edward Maunde Thompson, G.C.B.; Mrs. Dubose Taylor, Sir Frederick Eaton, Sec. R.A., 1913; Miss Doris Peterson, 1915, and others; and numerous watercolours, figure and landscape. Two sets of designs for the new coinage, 1894; cartoons for mosaics of St. George and St. David in Westminster Palace; designed architectural and title decorations for grill-room at South Kensington. *Publication:* Ten Lectures on Art, 1879; Editor of The National Gallery. *Heir:* *s.* Ambrose Macdonald [*b.* 26 Sep. 1867; *m.* 1907, Cherry Margaret, *o. c.* of Major J. J. Burnett, late South Wales Borderers and Army Pay Department. *Clubs:* Athenæum, St. James's]. *Address:* 70 Addison Road, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

See also C. F. Bell, Sir P. Burne-Jones, Bt.

POYNTON, Hon. Alexander; Member of the House of Representatives, Australia, *b.* Castlemaine, Victoria, 8 Aug. 1853; *e. s.* of Alexander Poynton; *m.* Harriet Brown; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* private schools, Victoria. Miner for many years; held offices in Amalgamated Miners Association; represented the Flinders Electoral District in the South Australian Parliament for seven years; elected to the first Federal Parliament by a vote of the adult electors over the whole of the State of South Australia; returned without opposition for District of Grey in second, third, fourth, fifth, and sixth Federal Parliament; Chairman of Committees in the House of Representatives, 1910; Treasurer in Hughes Govt. 1916-17; is a member of the War Committee. *Address:* Hounslow Avenue, Torrensville, Adelaide, South Australia.

POYNTON, Arthur Blackburne, M.A., Fellow since 1894; Senior Tutor since 1906, and Bursar since 1900 of University College, Oxford, *b.* 28 June 1867; 4th *s.* of late Rev. F. J. Poynton, M.A., Rector of Kelston, Bath; *m.* 1896, Mary, *o. d.* of late J. Y. Sargent, M.A., Fellow of Hertford College; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). Hertford and Craven Scholar, Fellow of Hertford College, 1889-94; Senior Proctor, 1902; Curator of Bodleian Library and University Chest; Councillor for the City of Oxford. *Publication:* Cicero, Pro Milone, 2nd ed. 1902. *Recreations:* walking and cycling. *Address:* 3 Fyfield Road, Oxford.

POYNTON, Frederick John, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Physician to University College Hospital and the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.); Fellow of the Philharmonic Society, *b.* 1869; *s.* of the late Rev. F. J. Poynton, Rector of Kelston, Bath; *m.* 1904, Alice Constance, *y. d.* of Sir John W. P. Campbell Orde, 3rd Bart.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough Coll.; University College Bristol, St. Mary's Hospital, London. *Publications:* Researches on Rheumatism; Heart Disease and Aneurysm; Heart Disease in Childhood. *Recreations:* cricket (Marlborough XI., 1886, Somerset XI., 1891-96); hockey (Middlesex County XI., 1894). *Address:* 35 Devonshire Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1932.

POYNTZ, Major Hugh Stainton, D.S.O. 1917; 2nd Bedfords Regt.; *b.* 1877, *s.* of late Major W. H. Poyntz, R.M.L.I.; *m.* 1909, Hilda Gwendoline, *d.* of late Alexander Thackeray, St. Fagans, Cardiff; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eastbourne College. Entered Army from Militia, 1899; served South Africa (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 3 clasps); commanded 2nd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. in European War, Nov. 1915-April 1917 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); returned home sick, 16 April 1917. *Recreations:* played cricket for Somerset County C.C. from 1904-13; captained the Army Association Football Team in 1907. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, London. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.

POYNTZ, Rev. Newdigate, Rector of Sibstone, Leicester, since 1910; Prebendary of Lichfield, since 1905; *b.* 23 Nov. 1842; *s.* of Capt. Newdigate Poyntz, R.N.; *m.* 1874, Margaret Julia (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Rev. Henry Sweeting of Godmanchester, Hunts; ten *c.* *Educ.:* The King's School, Gloucester; Pembroke College, Oxford. Ordained Curate of St. Mark's, Kennington, 1865; Curate at St. Mary's, Soho; Vicar of Little Drayton, Salop, 1876; Rector of Stone, Staffs., and Rural Dean of Trentham, 1885; Rural Dean of Shrewsbury, 1899-1910; Rector of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, 1889-1910. *Publications:* a few tracts and odd sermons. *Address:* The Rectory, Sibstone, Atherstone.

POYSER, Colonel Richard, F.R.C.V.S., D.S.O. 1896; *b.* 1842; *s.* of Joseph Poyser, Wirksworth, Derbyshire; *m.* 1870, Annie Maria, *d.* of John Crukshank of Eccletechan, Dumfries; one *s.* two *d.* Gazetted 1865; 7th Dragoon Guards, Royal Horse Artillery, and 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers), with which latter regiment he served through the Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); principal Veterinary Officer, Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp); subsequently, till retirement, 1897, principal Veterinary Officer, Punjab Army, India; rewarded by promotion from Lieut.-Col. to Col. (1902) for services during operations in South Africa, and received the thanks of Earl Roberts, Commander-in-Chief. *Address:* 155 Victoria Road, Old Charlton, S.E.

POZZONI, Mgr. Dominico, R.C. Bishop of Tavia and Vicar Apostolic of Hong-Kong since 1905; *b.* Paderno d'Adda, Italy, Dec. 1861. Went as Missionary to Hong-Kong, 1885, engaged in mission work in Kwang-tung, 1885-1905. *Address:* Came Road, Hong-Kong.

PRAED, Mrs. Campbell; *see* Praed, Rosa.

PRAED, Sir Herbert Bulkley Mackworth-, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1905; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 2 May 1841; 2nd *s.* of late Bulkley John Mackworth-Praed, and 2nd wife, Elizabeth Colthurst, *e.d.* of late Patrick Perisse FitzPatrick. *Educ.:* Harrow. Formerly Lt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; High Sheriff, Suffolk, 1886; Patron of Owsden; late a banker in London; M.P. Colchester, 1874-80; Treasurer of Charity Organisation Society, and assisted in its formation; Chairman of Victoria Dwellings Association for Working Men; Treasurer and one of Founders of Working Men's Club and Institute Union, and has been interested in many other philanthropic endeavours; Chairman of Association of Conservative Clubs. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, deer-stalking, yacht-racing, golf, tennis, and fencing. *Address:* 29 St. James's Place, S.W. *T.:* Regent 1083; Owsden Hall, Newmarket. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Carlton, Bachelors', Turf, Beefsteak.

PRAED, Rosa Caroline Mackworth, *b.* Queensland, Australia, 27 Mar. 1851; *e. d.* of Thomas Lodge Murray Prior, for many years Postmaster-Gen. of Queensland; *m.* 1872, Campbell Mackworth Praed (*d.* 1901); two *s.* one *d.* *Publications:* An Australian Heroine, 1880; Policy and Passion, 1881; Nadine, 1882; Moloch, 1883; Zero, 1884; Affinities, 1885; The Brother of the Shadow, 1885; The Head Station, 1885; The Bond of Wedlock, 1887; Miss Jacobsen's Chance, 1887; The Romance of a Station, 1889; Romance of a Chalet, 1891; December Roses, 1893; Outlaw and Lawmaker, 1893; Christina Chard, 1894; Mrs. Tregaskiss, 1896; The Scourge Stick, 1898; Madame Izan, 1899; As a Watch in the Night, 1900; The Insane Root; Dwellers by the River; My Australian Girlhood, 1902; Fugitive Anne, 1903; Nyria, 1904; The Maid of the River, 1905; The Lost Earl of Ellan, 1906; The Luck of the Leura, 1907; By Their Fruits, 1908; Romance of Mademoiselle Aissè, 1910; Our Book of Memories (with late Justin M'Carthy); Lady Bridget in the Never-Never Land, 1915. *Club:* Ladies' Athenæum.

PRAEGER, Robert Lloyd, B.A. and B.E. Royal University of Ireland; First Assistant Librarian, National Library of Ireland, since 1896; *b.* Holywood, Co. Down, 25 Aug. 1865; *s.* of Willem Emil Praeger of The Hague, Linen Merchant, and Maria Patterson, *d.* of late Robert Patterson, F.R.S., of Belfast; *m.* 1902, Hedwig Elena Ingeborg Meta, *d.* of Christian Carl Magnussen, artist, of Schleswig. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's College, Belfast. Graduated 1886; engaged in harbour and water engineering works, and harbour defence works, 1886-92; appointed to National Library, 1893; Member of Council, Librarian and Editor of Royal Irish Academy since 1902-3; much interested in Naturalists' Field Club Work; Secretary of Irish Field Club Union since its formation, 1895. *Publications:* Open-Air Studies in Botany, 1897; Irish Topographical Botany, 1901; Tourist's Flora of the West of Ireland, 1909; Weeds (Cambridge Nature Study Series), 1913; numerous papers on Irish Botany and Geology, chiefly in Irish Naturalist, Journal of Botany, Proceedings Royal Irish Academy, and Proceedings Belfast Naturalists' Field Club. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, gardening (especially alpine and rock plants). *Address:* Lisnamae, Rathgar, Dublin.

PRAGA, Alfred, R.B.A., President of the Society of Miniaturists; *b.* Liverpool, 1867. *Educ.:* Art School in connection with the Science and Art Department of South Kensington; Antwerp and Paris. *Works:* Father, I have Sinned, 1893; The Heiress, 1895; A Favourite of the Sultan, 1894; Sorrow and Sun, 1894; portraits of Mdme. Sarah Grand and Dr. J. Lumsden Propert, 1896; portrait of Li Hung Chang, 1898. Miniatures and small portraits:—Portraits of Princess Henry of Pless, The Earl and Countess of Egmont, The late Lady Glenesk, Sir Henry Irving, Earl Spencer, The Rt. Hon. Lord Alverstone (Lord Chief Justice), 1902, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Nottingham, 1908; Portrait of King Edward VII., Commissioned by Sir William Treloar for the Savage Club, 1910, H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg (R.A. 1912). *Publications:* The Renaissance of Miniature Painting (Magazine of Art); Phil May as I knew him (Art Chronicle); Art Editor Literary Pageant 1911; occasional contributor to other periodicals. *Address:* St. Anthony's, 26 Campden House Road, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Park 1126. *Club:* Savage.

PRAGNELL, Major G. S. T., D.S.O. 1915; 31st British Columbia Horse, 5th Batt. Canadian Forces; *b.* 1880; *s.* of G. W. Pragnell; *m.* 1912, M. E. Tyler, Cossington Hall, Leicester. Late Sherwood Foresters (regulars); served South African War, 1901-2; European War, 1914-1916 (D.S.O., despatches). *Address:* Kamloops, British Columbia.

PRAGNELL, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Thomas Wykeham, D.S.O. 1917; Hussars; *b.* 12 Jan. 1883; *y. s.* of late George William Pragnell; *m.* 1915, Ida, *y. d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir W. J. Goulding, Bt., *q.v.*; one *s.* 2nd Lieut. 3rd Border Regt. 1900; 2nd Lieut. 4th Hussars, 1902; Capt. 1912; Major, 1918, served operations Northern Nigeria, 1911; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Cavalry.

PRAIN, Lt.-Col. Sir David, I.M.S. Kt.; *cr.* 1912; C.M.G. 1912, C.I.E. 1906; M.A., M.B., LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.L.S., F.R.S., F.Z.S., M.R.I.A.; Director of Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, since 1905; Carnegie Trustee for Universities of Scotland; *b.* Scotland, 11 July 1857; *m.* 1887, Margaret, *d.* of Rev. W. Thomson, M.A., Bellhelvie. *Educ.:* Parish School, Fettercairn; Gram. School, Aberdeen; Univs. Aberdeen and Edin. Demonstrator of Anatomy, College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1882-83, and University of Aberdeen, 1883-

1884; entered Indian Medical Service, 1884; Curator, Calcutta Herbarium, 1887-98; Professor of Botany, Medical College, Calcutta, 1895-1905; Director Botanical Survey of India and Superintendent Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 1898-1905; Trustee of the Indian Museum, 1898-1904; Sec. Board of Scientific Advice for India, 1903-4; Fellow University of Calcutta, 1900-5; Council Asiatic Society of Bengal, vice-pres., 1904; Council Linnean Society, vice-pres., 1906-10, president, 1910 19; Council British Association, 1907-14, president, Botanical Section, 1909; Council Royal Society, 1908-10; Council John Innes Horticultural Institution, Chairman, 1909-18; Council Royal Horticultural Society, 1916-18; Council Ray Society, vice-pres., 1917-19; Barclay Medal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1909; Victoria Medal Royal Horticultural Society, 1912; President S.E. Union of Scientific Societies, 1912-13. *Publications:* numerous monographs and papers, mainly botanical. *Address:* Royal Gardens, Kew, Surrey. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

PRASAD, Ganesh, B.A. (Cantab.), M.A., D.Sc.; Sir Rashbehary Ghose, Professor of Applied Mathematics at Calcutta University; *b.* Ballia, Agra Province, India, 15 Nov. 1876. *Educ.:* Ballia; Allahabad; Cambridge; Gottingen. B.A. (Allahabad) with first class honours in mathematics, 1895; M.A. (Allahabad, Calcutta) 1896; D.Sc. (Allahabad) 1898; Government of India Scholar at the Universities of Cambridge and Gottingen, 1899-1904; B.A. (as advanced student of Christ's College) 1901; temporary additional Professor of Mathematics, Muir Central College, Allahabad, 1904-5; Professor of Mathematics, Queen's College, Benares, 1905-14; Fellow, Allahabad University, 1908; University Professor, Calcutta, 1914; Member of the Court, Hindu University, 1916. *Publications:* Constitution of Matter and Analytical Theories of Heat, 1903; Text-books on Differential and Integral Calculus, 1909 and 1910; various papers in the Messenger of Mathematics, Mathematische Annalen, and Bulletin of the Calcutta Mathematical Society. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 92 Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.

PRATAB SINGH, Sir; *see* Pertal.

PRATT, family name of **Marquess Camden.**

PRATT, Lt.-Col. Alfred Gilbert, D.S.O. 1916, Essex Regt.; *b.* 23 June 1872; *s.* of late Rev. T. A. C. Pratt, West Harling Rectory, Norfolk; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bradfield College. Joined 1st Batt. Essex Regt. 1893; Captain, 1900; Major, 1915; served South African War, 1899-1902, as Adjutant, 1st Batt. (twice severely wounded; Queen's medal, with 6 clasps; King's medal, with 2 clasps; despatches thrice; Brevet-Major); European War, 1914-17; as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 49th Div.; D.A.Q.M.G. 8th Div.; A.A. and Q.M.G 30th Div. and in command of 2nd Battalion Essex Regt. (severely wounded Oct. 1917, despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and fishing. *Club:* Naval and Military.

PRATT, Col. Arthur Spencer, C.M.G. 1918; C.B. 1900; late Royal Field Artillery; *b.* 26 Apr. 1855; *s.* of late Spencer Pratt, J.P., Stanwick House, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire; *m.* 1886, Emily Frances Phipps, *d.* of Admiral of the Fleet, Sir G. T. Phipps Hornby, G.C.B., A.D.C. *Educ.:* Rugby; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.A., 1874; Capt., 1888; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col., 1900; served in S. Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, C.B.); re-employed as Inspector of Remounts, Aug. 1914. *Address:* Broom Hall, Shooter's Hill, S.E. *T.A.:* Pratt, Shooter's Hill. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PRATT, Edward Roger; landowner, J.P., D.L., C.C., Co. Norfolk; *s. s.* of Rev. Jernyn Pratt of Ryston Hall; *b.* 3 Dec. 1847; *m.* 1881, Hon. Louisa Frances Mulholland, 2nd *d.* of 1st Baron Dunleath; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1869. In boats at Eton; rowed for 3rd Trinity, Cambridge; travelled in N. and Central America, N. Africa, Caucasus, Armenia; Special Commissioner for Stafford House Ottoman Relief Committee, 1879; Russo-Turkish War (received war medal; 3rd class Osmanie; 3rd class Medjidie); Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Colonel (retired) P.W.O. Norfolk Artillery; Past President Royal English Arboricultural Society. *Recreations:* shooting, estate management, and forestry. *Address:* Ryston Hall, Downham. *Club:* Brooks's.

PRATT, Brig.-Gen. (Ernest) St. George, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; Durham L.I.; Inspector of Infantry; *b.* 3 Sep. 1868; *y. s.* of late Spencer Pratt of Stanwick House, Higham Ferrers; *m.* 1902, Edith, *d.* of late Capt. H. P. Andrew, 8th Hussars; one *d.* Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1894; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1913; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches three times, D.S.O., brevet Major). *Address:* 15 Wilton Street, S.W.1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

PRATT, Col. Henry Marsh, C.B. 1889; U.S. list; *b.* 24 Oct. 1838; *s.* of Rev. Wm. Pratt of Harpley, Norfolk; *m.* 1891, Evelyn Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Clayton Glyn, Durrington House, Harlow; two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Arrived in India as Direct Cadet, 1856; present at mutiny of his regt., 51st Bengal Infantry, 1857 (medal); served in campaign, N. China, 1860 (medal and 2 clasps, "Taku Forts" and "Pekin"); served in Afghanistan, 1878-79-80 (medal 4 clasps, "Piewar," "Charasiab," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar," despatches); Brevet of Lieut.-Col., bronze star, for Roberts' march; commanded column in Black Mountain expedition, 1888 (medal and clasp, despatches). *Decorated* for distinguished service in the field; granted a good service pension for distinguished and meritorious service, 1893. *Recreations:* country sports in general. *Address:* 24 Sussex Mansions, South Kensington, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 6103. *Club:* United Service.

PRATT, Major Henry Roger Evelyn, D.S.O. 1898; 35th Sikhs; *b.* 8 Dec. 1875; *s.* of William Dering Pratt and Louisa Constance Steel; *m.* 1909, Yolande Beatrix Tower; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Indian Staff Corps, unattached list, 1895; Capt. 1904; Major, 1903, attached 36th Sikhs, 1897; served in defence of Samana and Tirah expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, medal and 3 clasps, and D.S.O.); transferred to 35th Sikhs, 1910; Army Signal Service, 1914; 2nd in comd. 5th Northamptonshire Regt., March 1915; B.E.F. (France and Flanders) June 1915-Mar. 1916; temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 6th Batt. East Kent Regt. 1915-16. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Peshawar. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

PRATT, Surgeon John, R.N. Physician and Surgeon; M.O.H. Millom U.D., and Medical Superintendent Millom I.D. Hospital; *b.* Gawsworth, Co. Cork, 26 Jan 1880; *s.* of late Robert Pratt, J.P., Gawsworth, Co. Cork; *g. s.* of late Major Henry Pratt, 58th Regt.; *g.-g. s.* of late Rev. James Pratt, M.A., Rector, Athnowen, Co. Cork; *m.* 1906, Mary M., *d.* of Dr. Armand Bernard, Rodney Street, Liverpool; one *s.* *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham. Entered R.N. 1894; left as midshipman, 1898, and entered on medical career Queen's College, Cork; Licentiate Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ireland, 1904; practised Radstock, Somerset, till 1908; then at Millom, Cumberland; joined navy outbreak of European War; served at Anzac with Royal Naval Division (despatches and Distinguished Service Cross). *Address:* Highfield, Millom, Cumberland. *T.:* 22.

PRATT, Joseph, J.P., D.L.; *o. s.* of late Mervyn Pratt and Madeline Eglantine, *o. d.* and heir of late Col. Jackson, of Enniscoe; *b.* 1 Jan.

1842; *m.* 1870, Madeline Charlotte, *o. d.* of James Hamilton, of Cernacassa, Monaghan; two *s.* Formerly Lieut. Royal Regt.; High Sheriff, Co. Mayo, 1874; High Sheriff, Co. Cavan, 1894. *Heir:* *s.* Mervyn, *q.v.* *Address:* Enniscoe, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo.

PRATT, J. W., a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury since 1916; M.P. (L.), Linlithgow, since 1913. *Address:* House of Commons, S.W.

PRATT, Captain Mervyn, D.S.O. 1902; K.R.R.C.; *b.* 24 Apr. 1873; *s.* of Joseph Pratt, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired, 1910; Temp. Major King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1914. *Address:* Cabra Castle, Kingscourt, Co. Cavan.

PRATZ, Claire de; English novelist and writer; of purely French parentage on both sides; born in London and partly educated there. *Educ.:* Queen's College, London (Associate); Sorbonne, Paris (Degree). Professorship of English Language and Literature at Lycée Racine, Paris; General Inspectorship of Public Charitiés of France at the Ministère de l'Intérieur (French Home Office); as journalist, regular contributor to London papers—Westminster Gazette, Daily News, Contemporary Review, Athenæum, etc.; on staff of Fronde in Paris, the only paper managed and written entirely by women; contributor to Revue Bleue. *Publications:* Translation into English of Pierre, Loti's Pecheurs d'Islande, 1890; Eve Norris, 1907; Elizabeth Davenay, 1909; The Education of Jacqueline, 1910; France from Within, 1912; Pomme's Daughter, 1914; A Frenchwoman's Notes on the War, 1916. *Recreations:* swimming, walking, lying in a hammock. *Address:* 30 Rue Desaix, Paris; Le Cottage-aux-Gressets, La Celle-St.-Cloud (S. et O.). *T.:* Bougival 79. *Club* Lyceum.

PREEDY, Major (Acting Lt.-Col.) Frank, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Engineers; *b.* Hitchin, 17 Apr. 1887; *e. s.* of late Frederic Preedy; unmarried. *Educ.:* The Grange, Crowborough; Dover Coll.; R.M.A., Woolwich. Gazetted to R.E. 1906; Captain, 1914, Chatham, 1907-8; Bulford, 1909-11; S. Africa, 1911-12; Aldershot, 1914; European War, France, 1914-17 (despatches 4 times, Military Cross, Bt.-Major, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* riding, tennis, golf. *Address:* c/o Mrs. Preedy, Everton, Sandy, Beds.

PRELLER, Charles S. Du Riche, M.A., Ph.D., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E.; Civil and Electrical Engineer (retired); *b.* 1844; *m.* Rachel, *d.* of Thomas Bruce, and Mrs. Margaret Steuart Bruce of Langlee, Roxburghshire, and 2 Glenfinlas Street, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* engineering—Lyons and Dresden; science—Yorkshire; France; Leipsic and Heidelberg Universities. Engaged in railway and electrical undertakings, more especially in Saxony, 1872-78; Italy, Carrara Mountains, and Tuscany, 1879-91; Switzerland, Electric Railways, Cantons Zurich and St. Gall, 1892-1902; late Chairman and Chief Engineer, Limmatvalley Electric Railway. *Publications:* in science—over 80 scientific papers in volumes of Inst. C.E., Inst. E.E., and Engineering, and in Journal Geological Society; Italian Mountain Geology (Piémont, Liguria, and Tuscany), 1918; prizes awarded by Inst. C.E., 1891, 1892, 1893; in art—The Great Composers, 1878; Six Italian Lectures, Florence, 1885-92; Spanish Verses rendered in English, French, German, and Italian, 1907; Five Plays from Italian and French, 1900 and 1911; and Miscellanea (Music, Plays, and Verses), 1913. *Recreations:* music, art, and travel. *Address:* 61 Melville Street, Edinburgh. *Club:* Royal Societies.

PRENDERGAST, Maj.-Gen. Charles Lewis, Indian Army (retired); Colonel, 28th Punjabis; *b.* 15th Oct. 1843; *s.* of Charles Geo. Prendergast, Bombay Civil Service, and Helen Flora, *d.* of Captain J. Nixon, 17th Regiment; *m.* 1887, Charlotte Adelina, *d.* of Commissary-General Randolph Routh, C.B.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Indian army, 1860; served Cossyah and Jyntiah Hills Expedition, 1862-63; Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Chin Hills Expedition, Burmah, 1890 (medal and clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (clasp); retired as Major-General, 1899.

PRENDERGAST, Maj.-Gen. Guy Annesley, Indian Army; Colonel, 15th Lancers, since 1904; *b.* 11 Mar. 1834; *m.* 1858, Catherine (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late Major Philip Cortlandt Anderson. Entered army, 1850; Maj.-Gen. 1891; unemployed list, 1893; served Indian Mutiny, 1858 (despatches, medal); Afghan War, 1879 (medal). *Address:* 6 Bramham Gardens, S.W.

PRENDERGAST, Hon. Sir James; Kt., *cr.* 1881; *b.* 1828. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Queen's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1850); Barr. Middle Temple, 1856; Chief Justice of New Zealand, 1875-99. *Address:* Bolton Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

PRENDERGAST, Hon. James Emile Pierre; Puisne Judge, Court of King's Bench, Manitoba, since 1910; *b.* 22 Mar. 1858; *m.* 1886, Olivina, *d.* of late François Mondar, St. Boniface, Man. *Educ.:* Quebec Seminary; Laval University. Advocate, 1881; M.P. La Verandeye, 1885-88; Woodlands, 1889; St. Boniface, 1892-1896; Provincial Secretary, 1888-89; County Court Judge, Winnipeg, 1897-1902; Judge, Supreme Court, North-Western Territory, 1902. *Address:* Winnipeg, Manitoba

PRENDERGAST, Rear-Admiral Robert John; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1905, Bertha Janet, *o. c.* of late Capt. John Binnie Mackenzie, 1st Royal Scots Regt. *Address:* Ardunnan Castle, Cahir, Ireland. *Club:* United Service.

PRENDERGAST, William, Mus.Doc.; Organist and Master of the Choristers, Winchester Cathedral, since 1902; *b.* Burneston, Yorks, 4 Nov. 1868; *s.* of William Prendergast, Organist of Wem Parish Church, Shropshire; *m.* 1894, Mary Janet, *d.* of David M'Culloch, St. Fillans, Perthshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Wem Grammar School; Mus.Bac., Queen's College, Oxford, 1898; Mus. Doc., 1904. Received musical training at Winchester Cathedral under Dr. G. B. Arnold; subsequently at North Berwick, and Organist of St. Paul's, York Place, Edinburgh; Music Master at Fettes College and the Royal Blind Asylum, Edin.; at present General Choirmaster of the Winchester Diocesan Choral Association; Conductor of the Cathedral Oratorio Choir and Orchestra; President, Hampshire Association of Organists. *Publications:* songs and part-songs, etc., and Church music, including State Anthem, O how amiable are thy dwellings, written for the Thanksgiving Service for the Preservation of Winchester Cathedral, 1912; also articles on various subjects. *Address:* The Close, Winchester.

PRENDERVILLE, Arthur de, LL.B., M.R.C.S.; Anæsthetist to Charing Cross Hospital, the Throat Hospital, Golden Square, W., the Acheson Military Hospital, N.W.; *b.* St. Helena, South Atlantic; *s.* of Major J. H. de Prenderville, late of St. Helena Regt., and afterwards Inspector-General of Constabulary, Jamaica, W.I. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Formerly Medical Staff Imperial Maritime Customs, Amoy, S. China; Port Surgeon, Perim, Red Sea; later on staff of Prince of Wales's Hospital, N., and Teacher of Anæsthetics in North-West London Post-Graduate College; Examiner to the British Red Cross Society, London; Acting Medical Officer to the Marconi Company, Ltd.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Member British Medical Association. *Publications:* The Place of Ether in General Practice; Anæsthetic Technique for Operations on Nose and Throat;

Reports of Chinese Hospital, Amoy, 1892-97; Anæsthesia and the Nurse's Duties, 1917; A Life Tragedy and Other Verses; Lyrics of the Streets; Versiculi Medicinæ, etc.; contributions to various professional journals. *Recreations:* music, historical research. *Address:* 54 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 566.

PRENTICE, Brig.-Gen. Robert Emile Shepherd, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 17 Feb. 1872; *s.* of Robert Rassel Prentice; *g.s.* of late George Prentice of Strathore, Fife; *m.* 1900, Violet Rosabelle, *e. d.* of Brig.-Gen. J. H. S. Craigie; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Loretto School, Musselburgh. Entered army, 1892; served in Indian Frontier Campaign, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col. C.M.G.); has held following staff appointments: Staff Captain of a District, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Div. (T.F.), and Brigade-Major of Regular Brigade on service. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* c/o Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bt. and Co., 39 Panton Street, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Caledonian.

PRESCOTT, Charles Barrow Clarke, Lord of the Manor of Bollen-cum-Norcliffe; portrait, subject, and landscape painter; *b.* May 1870; *o. surv. s.* of John Barrow Prescott of the Manor House Wilmslow, and Lucy Maria, *d.* of William Mason, J.P., D.L. Studied painting at St. John's Wood Art School, Voss's, and Julien's Atelier in Paris; exhibited at the Royal Academy, Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours (where Queen Mary purchased his picture Cypress Reflexions at the Villa Falconiere, 1916) Royal Institute of Painters in Oil Colours, Royal Society of Portrait Painters, Manchester City Art Gallery, Bristol City Art Gallery, etc.; held one-man shows of portraits and landscapes at the Dore Gallery and Walker's Art Gallery in Bond Street; joined the C Division of the Metropolitan Constabulary, Oct. 1914, present position Sergeant. *Works:* Frontispiece of the Landwater Tragedy; Autotype of the Orange Girl, exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1905; Repose, The Sorceress, etc., *Recreations* shooting, deer-stalking, fishing; travelled on the Continent, N. America, India and Ceylon, etc. *Address:* 29 St. James's Street, S.W.1; The Manor House, The Park, Wilmslow, Cheshire; 54 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.3 (studio). *T.:* Gerrard 2700, Kensington 6867. *Clubs:* Windham, Arts.

PRESCOTT, Mrs. Cyril (Caroline Lowthian); *b.* Penrith; *d.* of late Isaac Lowthian; *m.* 1889, Cyril Arthur Prescott, *y. s.* of the Chancellor of Carlisle; three *s.* *Educ.:* at home; studied music under Oscar Beringer for a time. First valse Marguerite; made name with Venetia and Myosotis valses; best known song, Gates of the West. *Publications:* Bittersweet, Lullaby; Auf Wiedersehen and Saionara; Beauty's Daughters, and many others; Mother Hubbard; Black and Tan Polkas; La Contadina; Cobwebs; Alfresco; In the Moonlight (dances), etc. etc. *Address:* 35 Talbot Road, Highgate, N.

PRESCOTT, Sir George (Lionel Lawson Bagot), 5th Bt., *cr.* 1794; Capt. 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 5 Oct. 1875; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Louisa Franklyn, *d.* of Lionel Lawson; *S.* father 1894. Served South African War, 1900; European War, 1914; Military Secretary to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland since 1916. Owns about 4000 acres. *Heir: b.* Charles William Beeston; *b.* 8 Apr. 1877. *Address:* 16 Stratton Street, W. *Clubs:* Turf, White's, St. James's.

See also Maj.-Gen. Sir R. G. Egerton, K.C.B.

PRESCOTT, Ven. John Eustace, D.D.; Archdeacon and Canon of Carlisle since 1883; Chancellor of Diocese of Carlisle since 1900; *b.* Wakefield, Yorkshire; *e. s.* of George Prescott, Gibraltar, and Phœbe, *d.* of Rev. Dr. Naylor, Crofton, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Peterborough; Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge. 12th Wrangler, 1855; Scholar and Fellow Corpus Christi College. Ordained, 1858; Vicar of St. Edward's Camb. 1868-71: examining chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle (Goodwin), 1869-91; St. Mary's, Carlisle, 1877-79. *Publications:* Statutes of Carlisle Cathedral, 2nd ed. 1903; Christian Hymns and Hymn Writers, 2nd ed., 1886; Visitations in Ancient Diocese of Carlisle, 1888; Register of Wetherhal, 1897. *Address:* The Abbey, Carlisle.

PRESCOTT, Lt.-Col. John Joseph Whitworth, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 5 Sep. 1875. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1902; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches).

PRESCOTT-DECIE, Brig.-Gen. C., *see* Decie.

PRESGRAVE, Col. Edward Robert John, C.B. 1908; D.S.O. 1895; *b.* London, 29 June 1855; *o. s.* of late Lieut. Edward Presgrave, H.E.I.C.S. (retired). *Educ.:* Wellington College. Joined 21st Regiment, 1875; admitted to Madras Staff Corps, 1879; Adjt. 15th Madras Infantry, 1882-86; Capt. 1886; Brevet Major, 1893; Major, 1895; temporary Lieut.-Col., 1895; Lt.-Col. 1901; Col. 1904; Commandant 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1893-1902; Brigade Staff, India, 1900-1; Divisional Staff, India, 1902-6; employed Rumpa Rebellion, 1879; Afghan Campaign, 1879-80 (medal); Burma, 1886-87-89 (medal and 2 clasps); Manipur Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Chin Hills, 1892-94 (despatches, Bt. Maj., D.S.O., clasp); special appointment Nov. 1911—graded as G.S.O. 3rd Class 1917 (despatches) *Club:* East India United Service.

PRESSLY, David Leith, editor Yorkshire Herald and allied newspapers, York since 1903; *b* Stuartfield, Aberdeenshire, 14 July 1855; father, carpenter and crofter; married; two *s.* five *d* *Educ.:* Old Deer Par. School; Aberdeen schools Reporter in Aberdeen, 1872; was connected with Free Press and People's Journal till 1880; went out to Cape Colony; was on staff of Cape Times, reported Rhodes's first speech as member of Cape Parliament; returned to U.K. and spent 14 years in Ulster as editor Londonderry Sentinel, and leader-writer on Evening Telegraph, Belfast, editor of Aberdeen Daily Journal and Aberdeen Evening Express, 1894-1902; managing editor of East of England Newspaper Company's series of daily and weekly papers, Norwich, 1902-3. *Recreations:* painting, sketching, gardening *Address:* Holgate House, York. *T.:* 0542 York.

PREST, Major Edward Papillon; Chief Constable of West Suffolk since 1906; *b.* Cambridge, 22 Jan. 1864; *s.* of late Edward Brent Prest; *m.* 1907, Lulhi, *d.* of late Charles Mills Roche, of Gloucester Terrace, London, and *widow* of Walter Bridgeman Kingsbury of Colombo, Ceylon. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Entered Army as Lieutenant in Suffolk Regt., 1885; served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps and King's medal with two clasps). *Recreations* cricket, football, shooting, hunting. *Address* The Fort, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *Club.* Naval and Military.

PRESTAGE, Edgar, B.A., Commendador Portuguese Order of S. Thiago; Corresponding Member of the Lisbon Academy of Sciences, the Lisbon Geographical Society, etc.; late Special Lecturer in Portuguese Literature in the University of Manchester; Examiner in Portuguese in the Universities of Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, and Sheffield; *b.* 1869; *m* 1907, M Christina, *o. d.* of poet Gonçalves Crespo and of writer D. Maria Amalia Vaz de Carvalho. *Educ.:* Radley; Balliol Coll. Oxford. *Publications:* D. Francisco Manuel de Mello, Esboço biographico; Registo de Sta. Cruz do Castello o Dr. Antonio de Sousa de Macedo, Residente de Portugal

en Inglaterra; Relação da embaixada a França em 1641; translator of various Portuguese works, including The Letters of a Portuguese Nun (3rd ed. 1909), Azurara's Chronicle of Guinea (with colleague), Sonnets of Anthero de Quental, The Sweet Miracle of Queiroz (4th ed. 1914), Our Lady of the Pillar, by the same; Brother Luiz de Sousa of Garrett; articles on Portuguese poets and prose writers in Ency. Brit.; articles on Portuguese subjects in Catholic Encyc. *Recreations:* reading and travel. *Address:* No. 11 Travessa Sta. Catharina, Lisbon.

PRESTON, family name of **Viscount Gormanston.**

PRESTON, Captain Sir Edward Hulton 5th Bt., *cr.* 1815; partner firm of Loewen, Harvey, and Preston, Ltd., Vancouver; Capt. 2nd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt.; D.A.Q.M.G.; *b.* 17 Sept. 1888; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mary Hope, *d.* of late Edmund Lewis Clutterbuck, Hardenhuish Park, Wiltshire; *S.* brother 1918. Served European War. Owns about 6000 acres. *Heir: c.* Thomas Hildebrand; *b.* 1886. *Address:* Barton Hall, Neatishead, Norwich.

PRESTON, Elystan George Crompton, M.V.O. 1903; District Inspector Royal Irish Constabulary; *b* 21 May 1873; *s.* of late Rev. G. H. M. Preston, M.A.; *m.* 1898, Edith, *d.* of W Leetham. *Address:* Longford, Ireland.

PRESTON, Frank Sansome, M.A. Camb.; Headmaster of Malvern College since 1914; *b.* 1875; *y. s.* of T. Sansome Preston of Hampstead; *m.* 1909, Frances Audley, *e. d.* of Sir Godfrey Y. Lagden, K.C.M.G., *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar). 1st class Class. Trip., Pt. I., 1897; Assistant Master in Marlborough College, 1899-1914. *Address:* School House, Malvern College. *T.A.:* College, Malvern. *T.:* Malvern 98. *Club:* United University.

PRESTON, Sir Frederick (George Panizzi), K.B.E. 1918; J.P.; Chairman of J. Stone & Co., Ltd.; *e. s.* of late R. T. Preston and Mrs. Preston of Hayes Court, Kent; *m.* Ethel Mary, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Peters, M.A.; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* privately. Undertook Special Mission to Italy and Spain in 1917 on behalf of and received official thanks of Board of Trade. *Recreations:* shooting, yachting. *Address:* 14 Pall Mall, S.W.1; Landford Manor, Salisbury. *T.A.:* Landford. *T.:* Ower 14. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Carlton, Union, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

PRESTON, Henry Edward; J.P. East and West Riding of Yorks; *b.* July 1857; *o. s.* of Thos. Preston of Moreby, Yorks, and Georgina, 3rd *d.* of Sir Guy Campbell, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1886, Beatrice, 3rd *d.* of Archbishop Thomson of York; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. *Publication:* editor of Foxhound Kennel Stud Book. *Address:* Moreby Park, York. *Club:* Yorkshire.

PRESTON, Lieut. James, D.S.O. 1917; Scottish Rifles; *b.* 1894; *s.* of Thomas Preston, Coatbridge, Lanark. Enlisted, 1914; Lieut. Scottish Rifles, 1916; served European War (twice wounded, D.S.O.). *Address:* Luggiebank, Bargeddie, Coatbridge, Lanark.

PRESTON, Lt.-Col. Jenico Edward, D.S.O. 1886; C.B. 1909; Indian Army; *b.* St. Servan, France, 30 Nov. 1855; *e. s.* of late Hon. Charles Preston; unmarried. *Educ.:* Beaumont. Joined 51st K.O.L.I. 1874; Indian Staff Corps, 1880; served in 41st Bengal Inf., 30th Madras Inf., 13th Madras Inf., and commanded the 3rd Burma Inf. 1891-98; served Jowaki Expedition, 1877; Afghan War, 1879-80; Burmah, 1885-1892 (severely wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament St., S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

PRESTON, Captain Lionel George, R.N., C.B. 1916; Director of Mine-Sweeping Division, Admiralty, since 1918; *b.* 27 Sep. 1875; *o. s.* of G. F. Preston, late of Beech Hill, West Derby, Lancashire, and *g. s.* of G. A. Everitt, of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire; *m.* 1902, Emily, *e. d.* of Edgar Bryant of Wembdon, Bridgwater; one *s. Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham. Entered Britannia, 1888; Lieut. 1897; 1st Lieut. of Rosario, Boxer Rebellion, 1900; specially promoted to Commander, 1907, for seamanlike handling of H.M.S. Bruiser in heavy weather off Malta, and on a dark night, when, by taking his ship alongside H.M.S. Ariel, which was rapidly sinking, the majority of the officers and crew were saved; served European War, 1915 (despatches, for proceeding at once in H.M.S. Skipjack to the assistance of two trawlers which had been mined off Scarborough, and anchoring the ship in the mine-field to destroy several mines which the trawlers had swept up); Captain, 1914; C.B. for services in mine-sweeping, 1916; Officer of Legion of Honour, 1916. *Address:* c/o Admiralty, S.W.

PRESTON, Maj. Hon. Richard Martin Peter, D.S.O. 1917; Lt.-Col. R.H.A.; *b.* of 15th Viscount Gormanston, *q.v.*; *b.* 12 Aug. 1884; *m.* 1908, Belle, *d.* of late F. H. Hamblin; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Oratory School. Formerly Lieut. R.A.; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar, despatches twice). *Address:* Woburn Hill, Addlestone, Surrey.

PRESTON, Sidney, C.I.E. 1901; *b.* London, 10 Sept. 1850; *m.* 1885, Amelia, *d* of A. O'D. Taylor, Belfast; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School and King's Coll. London. Entered Indian Public Works Department, 1870; employed in the Irrigation Works in Punjab and United Provinces; retired 1905 after holding the posts of Secretary to Government of India, P.W.D., and Inspector-General of Irrigation; Indian Coronation Decorations, 1903 and 1911; Member Institute of Civil Engineers; Member of Society of Arts; Fellow of King's College, London. *Address:* 5 Cleveland Road, Ealing, W.

PRESTON, Walter, Director of J. Stone & Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late R. T. Preston and of Mrs. Preston of Hayes Court, Kent; *m.* 1900, Ella Margaret, *e. d.* of Huson Morris; three *s. Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Master of Avon Vale Foxhounds; largely interested in engineering; contested (U.) East St. Pancras, Jan. 1910, and Stepney, Dec 1910. *Recreations:* yachting and hunting. *Address:* Rowdeford House, Devizes, Wilts; 6 New Cavendish Street, W. *Clubs:* Union, Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Royal N. and S. Y. (Vice-Commodore).

PRESTON, Major William John Phaelim, D.S.O. 1916; 97th Deccan Infantry, Indian Army; *b.* 11 June 1873; *s.* of late Surgeon-General A. F. Preston, K.H.P., A.M.S. of Co. Meath; *m.* 1912, Ina, *e. surv. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Christopher Nixon, 1st Bt., P.C., M.D., Vice-Chancellor of the National University of Ireland; one *s. Educ.:* St. Helen's College, Southsea; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted to 2nd Batt. Middlesex Regt 1892; joined Indian Army, 1896; served European War in Mesopotamia in temporary command of the 97th Deccan Infantry (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* music, tennis, golf. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Hurlingham, Queen's, Royal Automobile.

PRETORIA, Bishop of (since 1909), **Rt. Rev. Michael Bolton Furse,** D.D.; 4th *s.* of late Charles Wellington Furse, Archdeacon and Canon of Westminster; *b.* 1870; *m.* 1903, Frances Josephine, *d.* of late James Radfield, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar); Trin. Coll. Oxford. B.A. 1893; M.A. 1896; D.D. (Hon.) 1911; Deacon, 1896; Priest, 1897, by Bishop of Oxford; Fellow and Dean of Trinity College, Oxford, 1895-1903; Archdeacon of Johannesburg, 1903-9. *Recreations:* golf, riding, fishing. *Address:* Bishop's House, Pretoria;

Bishopskop, Parktown, Johannesburg, South Africa.

PRETYMAN, Rt. Hon. Ernest George, P.C. 1917; J.P., D.L., Civil Lord of the Admiralty since 1916; M.P. (C.), Essex, Chelmsford, since 1908; *b.* 13 Nov. 1860; *s.* of late Rev. F. Pretyman, Canon of Lincoln; *cousin* of late G. Tomline, M.P., Orwell Park; *m.* Lady Beatrice Adine Bridgeman, *d.* of 4th Earl of Bradford, 1894; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Royal Military Acad. Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1880; retired, 1889; M.P. (C.) Suffolk, Woodbridge, 1895-1906; Civil Lord, Admiralty, 1900-3; Sec. to Admiralty, 1903-6; Parliamentary Sec., Board of Trade, 1915-16. *Address*: Orwell Park, Ipswich; Ruby Grove, Grimsby, Lincolnshire; 2 Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*: Carlton, Turf, Wellington.

PRETYMAN, Frederic Henry, J.P. Suffolk; *b.* 27 Sep. 1875; *o. s.* of late Arthur Charles Pretyman, J.P., of Haughley Park, Suffolk; *m.* 1917, Ethel Agnes, *o. d.* of late E. B. Sparke, D.L., J.P., Gunthorpe Hall, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Eton; Exeter College, Oxford. *Address*: Haughley Park, Suffolk. *T.A.*: Haughley. *M.*: BJ 2053. *Club*: Royal Automobile.

PRETYMAN, George Frederick, D.S.O. 1915, Wing Commander and Lt.-Col. Royal Air Force; *b.* 8 Sep. 1891; *e. s.* of late Major-Gen. Sir George T. Pretyman, K.C.M.G. Entered army, 1911; Royal Flying Corps, 1913; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club*: United Service.

PREVITÉ-ORTON, Charles William, M.A. (Camb.); Librarian of St. John's College; Lecturer on History; *b.* 16 Jan. 1877; *s.* of late Rev. William Previte Orton; *m* 1913, Ellery Swaffield, *o. d.* of late Rev. J. S. Orton.; one *d.* *Educ.*: Stoneygate School, Leicester; St. John's College, Cambridge. B.A. 1908; M.A. 1912; First Class, Historical Tripos, Part I., 1907, Part II., 1908; Gladstone Prizeman, 1907; Members' Prizeman (English Essay), 1909; Scholar of St. John's College, 1907-9; Fellow of St. John's College, 1911-17; F.R.Hist.S. *Publications*: Political Satire in English Poetry; Early History of the House of Savoy; Outlines of Medieval History; contributions to the Cambridge History of English Literature and the English Historical Review, etc. *Address*: 55 Bateman Street, and St. John's College, Cambridge.

PREVOST, Sir Charles Thomas Keble, 4th Bart., *cr.* 1805; J.P.; *b.* 19 July 1866; *e. s.* of 3rd Bart. and Sarah Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. Thomas Keble, Vicar of Bisley; *m.* 1907, Beatrice Mary Burrow, *o. d.* of Rev. J. A. Burrow of Tunstall, Kirkby Lonsdale; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Sherborne School; Keble College, Oxford (B.A.). *Heir*: *s.* George James Augustine, *b.* 16 Jan. 1910. *Recreations*: various. *Address*: Stinchcombe, Dursley, Gloucestershire. *T.*: 30y1 Dursley.

PREVOST, Francis; *see* Battersby, H. F. P.

PREVOST, Marcel; *b.* Paris, 1862; Member French Academy 1909. *Educ.*: Seminary, Orleans; Mgr. Dupanloup; Jesuit Schools; Bordeaux and Paris. Entered École Polytechnic, 1882; civil engineer in State tobacco factories to 1890. *Publications*: Confession d'un Amant, 1890; Le Scorpion; Les Demi-Vierges; Le Jardin Secret; Les Vierges Fortes: Frédérique; Lea; Lettres de Femmes; Lettres à Françoise; La Princesse d'Erminge; L'accordeur aveugle; Monsieur et Madame Moloch; La Fausse Bourgeoise; Les Anges gardiens, 1913, etc. Produced on the stage: Les Demi-Vierges (3 acts), Gymnase; L'Abbe Pierre (1 act), Théâtre Libre; La Plus Faible (4 acts), Comédie Française; L'Adjudant Benoît. *Address*: 49 rue Vineuse; *T.*: 655·08; Chateau de la Roche, par Vianne (Lot-et-Garonne).

PRICE, Col. Adolphus James, C.M.G. 1896; late commanding 2nd W. Yorkshire Regt.; *b.* 4 Sept. 1846; *s.* of late J. Price of Llanfair; *m.* 1887, Esther Jane, *y. d.* of late D. W. Barrett of York House, Karachi. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll. With Ceylon Rifles, 1866-73; transferred on disbandment of this corps to H.M. 66th Foot (Royal Berks), serving in this Regt. till 1883; exchanged to 2nd West Yorkshire, 1884; retired on half-pay after being in command for four years, 1899; commanded the 2nd West Yorkshire, 1895-99, including the Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96, honourably mentioned (despatches, C.M.G., star); commanded 2nd W. Yorkshire Regt. on the occasion of Her Majesty's jubilee in London, 1897 (Jubilee medal, 1897); served as D.A.Q.M.G. on Sir Charles Gough's Staff at Lucknow in 1887; also with Sir Michael Biddulph at Rawal Pindi as Transport Officer in charge of the Ameer of Cabul's Camp in 1885; commanded 4th West Yorkshire Regiment in South Africa, 1900 (despatches, 2 medals, and 3 clasps); Commandant, Green Point, Cape Town, and officer commanding troops, St Helena, 1902-3 (during seven months of this period was, in addition, Acting Governor of St. Helena); retired 1903. *Recreations*: rowing, shooting. *Address*: National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, E.C.

PRICE, Col. Bartholomew George, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 7 May 1870. Entered Army, 1892; Capt. 1899; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lieut.-Colonel and Colonel, C.M.G. C.B.).

PRICE, Charles Edward, M.P. (L.) Central Edinburgh since 1906; J.P.; Director, Century Insurance Co., Edinburgh; was partner in the firm of M'Vitie and Price, biscuit manufacturers, Edinburgh and London; retired, 1901. *Address*: 10 Atholl Crescent, Edinburgh; 133 Harley Street, W. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

PRICE, Brig.-Gen. Charles Henry Uvedale, C.B. 1914; D.S.O. 1899; Indian Army; *b.* 16 June 1862; 3rd *s.* of Gen. G. Uvedale Price; *m.* 1889, Ada Mary, *d.* of John O. H. N. Oliver, C.S.I.; Lieut. Welsh Regt., 1881; I.S.C., 1883; Captain, 1892; Major, 1901, Lieut.-Col. 1905; Col. 1908; D.A.A.G. India, 1900-5; served Burmah, 1886-88 (medal with two clasps, severely wounded); Uganda, 1897-1898 (despatches, brevet-majority, D.S.O., medal with two clasps). *Address*: c/o National Bank of India, E.C.

PRICE, Sir Charles Rugge-, D.L., J.P.; 6th Bt., *cr.* 1804; late Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt.; *b.* 26 May 1841; *o. s.* of 5th Bt. and 1st *cousin*, Mary, *d.* of Richard Price, South Lambeth; *S.* father 1892; *m.* 1867, Antonia (*d.* 1918), *d.* of William James Harvey of Canonsie, Co. Banff; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow. *Heir*: *s.* Charles Frederick [Lt.-Col. Royal Field Artillery, *b.* 5 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1901, Isabella Napier Keith, *e. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Keith Trotter, K.C.B., *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.*]. *Address*: Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey.

See also Rev. H. D. Moore.

PRICE, Venerable Cyril, M.A.; Archdeacon of Nagpur since 1910; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Price; *m.* Cordelia Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rev. Duke Yonge of Puslinch, Devonshire. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Worcester College, Oxford. Deacon, 1890; Priest, 1891; Curate of Stratford-on-Avon, 1890-92; Curate of Alcester, 1892-97; Chaplain on H.M.'s Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1897; served at Calcutta, Cuttack, Kamptee, Sabathu, Umballa, Kasauli, Dinapore, Mhow, Ranikhet, Nagpur, Senior Chaplain, 1910. *Address*: Jubbulpore, India.

PRICE, Col. Cyril Uvedale, C.M.G. 1916, 130th Baluchis; *b.* 13 May 1868; 4th *s.* of late Gen. G. U. Price and Harriette Anne Wilhelmina, *d.* of Rev. C. R. Gayer; *m.* 1902, Ethel Maude, *d.* of late Capt. W. H. Ashe. *Educ.*: U.S. College, Westward Ho!; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served Zhob Field Force, 1890; Uganda, 1897-9

(despatches, medal with clasp); China, 1900 (medal); and European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G., Bt.-Col.); Order of St. Anne (3rd class). *Recreations*: shooting, golf, cricket. *Address*: The Croft, Mt. Hermon, Woking.

PRICE, Sir Francis Caradoc Rose, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1815; Major Glamorgans Yeomanry; *b.* 29 June 1880; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Isabella, *d.* of J. W. Tarleton, Killegh, King's Co.; *S.* brother, 1901; *m.* 1909, Marjorie, *d.* of Sir W. Russell Russell, Hawkes Bay, N.Z.; two *s.* one *d.* 2nd Lt. 1st Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; entered Army, 1900; served S. Africa, 1900. *Heir*: *s.* Rose Francis, *b.* 15 Mar. 1910. *Address*: Heusol, Pontyclun, Glamorganshire. *Club*: Boodle's.

PRICE, F. Corbyn, R.B.A. *Address*: Hillside, Mare Hill, Pulborough, Sussex. *T.A.*: Mare Hill, Pulborough.

PRICE, Frederick William, M.D., C.M. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.); F.R.S. (Edin.); Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, and of Medical Society, London; Physician to the Great Northern Central Hospital; Assistant Physician to the National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart. *Educ.*: University of Edinburgh; Dublin; University College, London. Late Resident Physician to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Assistant Resident Medical Officer to Brompton Hospital; Pathologist to City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; Medical Registrar to Westminster Hospital; Physician and Hon. Pathologist to Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest (10 years); Examiner in Medicine to the University of St. Andrews; Lecturer on Diseases of the Heart to the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic. *Publications*: Recent Advances in the Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Heart Disease, being an Address given at the opening of the session of the Toronto Academy of Medicine, 1912; Diseases of the Myocardium and Endocardium, in The Practitioner's Encyclopædia of Medical Treatment; Bronchiectasis, Chronic Interstitial Pneumonia, Pneumokoniosis, and Pulmonary Aspergillosis, in A System of Treatment by Latham and English; Diseases of the Bronchi and Uræmia, in The Practitioner's Encyclopædia of Medicine and Surgery; The Pathology of Heart Failure, a contribution to the Discussion at International Congress of Medicine, 1913; An Investigation of the Action of Aconite on the Pulse Rate, Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine, June 1911; and Investigations of the Action of Digitalis on the Blood Pressure in Man, British Medical Journal of 21 Sept. 1912 and 13 Sept. 1913, and International Congress of Medicine, 1913; etc. *Recreation*: walking, climbing. *Address*: 133 Harley Street, W. *T.*: Paddington 3385.

PRICE, Temp. Lt.-Col. George Basil, C.M.G. 1918, M.D., R.A.M.C. *Educ.*: University College, Bristol, St. Bartholomew's; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine. Served European War (C.M.G.). *Address*: 42 Welbeck Street, W. *T.*: Mayfair 1205.

PRICE, Commander George Edward, R.N., retired; *s.* of late George Price, *s.* of Sir Rose Price, 1st Bart., of Trengwaintou, and Hon. Emily Valentine Plunkett, *d.* of 14th Lord Dunsany; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1873, Gertrude Laurence, adopted *d.* of Phœbe, widow of Joseph Locke, M.P.; three *d.* M.P., Devonport, 1874-92. *Address*: Thorpe Place, Chertsey. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wellington.

See also Commodore J. R. P. Hawksley.

PRICE, Rt. Rev. Horace MacCartie Eyre, M.A.; *b.* Malvern, 3 Aug. 1863; *s.* of Rev. W. Salter Price (*d.* 1911); *m.* 1890, Alice G., *d.* of Lionel and Elizabeth Millard, of Bungay, Suffolk. *Educ.*: Rossall; Trinity College, Cambridge (3rd Class Classical Tripos). Ordained 1886; C.M.S. Missionary and Vice-Principal Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone, 1886-89; Principal of C.M.S. Boys' School, Osaka, Japan, 1890-97; Acting Secretary C.M.S., Osaka C.M.S. 1897-98; Principal C.M.S. Divinity School, Osaka, 1900-3; Archdeacon of Osaka, 1901-6; Bishop in Fuh-Kien, 1906-18. Served as C.F. Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915-16.

PRICE, Sir (John) Frederick, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1898; C.S.I. 1893; *b.* 3 Oct. 1839; *e. s.* of late John Price, 4th *s.* of Sir Rose Price of Trengwainton, 1st Bt., and Mary, *d.* of Major Franklin; *m.* 1863, Alice, *y. d.* of Hon. H. D. Phillips, Member of Council, Fort St. George, Madras; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Melbourne University. Entered Madras Civil Service, 1862; retired 1897. *Publications*: Ootacamund, a History; Editor of the first three volumes of Ananda Ranga Pillais Diary. *Address*: Trengwainton, Exmouth, South Devon.

PRICE, Julius Mendes, F.R.G.S.; artist, author, war correspondent; Official War Correspondent to Italian Govt. 1917; *b.* London; *s.* of Simon Price, merchant, London. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School; Brussels; École des Beaux-Arts, Paris. Special war artist-correspondent of the Illustrated London News; was in the Bechuanaland campaign, South Africa, 1884-1885, on which occasion enlisted for journalistic purposes as a trooper in Methuen's Horse, and served with the regiment till it was disbanded; with Exploration Expedition to open up the Nordenskiold route to the interior of Siberia via the Kara Sea, the Arctic coast of Siberia, and up the Yenesei river, afterwards unaccompanied traversing Siberia, Mongolia, the Gobi Desert, and Northern China to Pekin, 1890-91; Expedition through the Western Australian Goldfields, 1895; with the Greek Army during the Græco-Turkish War, 1897; Expedition across N.-W. Territory, Canada, and down the Yukon River to Klondike, 1898; with the Russian Army in Manchuria, Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5, acting in a dual capacity as special artist of the Illustrated London News and war correspondent of the Daily Telegraph; in the Great War on the French Front in the early months and later with the Italian Army; Italian Military Medal, 1918. *Publications*: From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea, 1892; The Land of Gold, 1896; From Euston to Klondike, 1898; Dame Fashion, 1913; My Bohemian Days in Paris, 1913; My Bohemian Days in London, 1914; Six Months on the Italian Front, 1917; writer Fortnightly Review and innumerable magazine articles illustrated from his own sketches; exhibitor at the Royal Academy and Paris Salon; medal, Paris Exhibition, 1900. *Address*: 21 Golden Square, W. *T.A.*: Pricellum, London. *T.*: Gerrard 2575. *Club*: Savage.

PRICE, Sir Keith, Kt., *cr.* 1917; Member of Council on Explosives, Ministry of Munitions, since 1917; *b.* 16 Apr. 1879; *s.* of E. G. Price of Broadwater, Godalming; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of Baldwyn Flemmg, Godalming; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Director Price & Pierce, Ltd.; joined Explosives Dept. Dec. 1914; Director Raw Material Section, 1915; Deputy Director-Gen. 1916-17. *Recreations*: hunting, yachting. *Address*: Piccards Cottage, Guildford; *T.*: Guildford 138. 1 Craven Hill, Hyde Park, W.; *T.*: Paddington 3055. *Clubs*: Royal Thames Yacht, City of London.

PRICE, Langford Lovell F. R., M.A.; Reader in Economic History in the University of Oxford; *b.* London, 20 July 1862; *y. s.* of late Rev. Aubrey Charles Price, Clapham, Surrey, and Camilla, *d.* of Langford Lovell Hodge, Antigua; unmarried. *Educ.*: Dulwich; Trinity Coll. Oxford (Scholar). 1st class Mods. 1882; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1885; Fellow and Treasurer of Oriel College, Oxford, 1888-1918; Proctor 1896-97; Lecturer to the Toynbee Trust, 1886-87; Newmarch Lecturer in Statistics, Univ. Coll. Lond. 1895-96; Governor of Dulwich Coll. 1897; Examiner in Moral

Sciences Tripos, 1898, and Historical Tripos, 1906, Cambridge; Victoria Univ. 1898; Univ. of Wales, 1903; Univ. of Liverpool, 1908; Univ. of Birmingham, 1913; Hon. Sec. of Royal Economic Society; Member of Intern. Statistical Institute. *Publications:* Industrial Peace: its Advantages, Methods, and Difficulties, 1887; West Barbary: or Notes on the System of Work and Wages in the Cornish Mines, 1891; A Short History of Political Economy in England, 1891; Money and its Relations to Prices, 1896; Economic Science and Practice, 1896; A Short History of English Commerce and Industry, 1900; The Present Position and Future Prospects of the Study of Economic History, 1908; Co-operation and Co-partnership, 1914; English Edition of Ely and Wicker's Elementary Principles of Economics, 1915. *Address:* Oriel College, Oxford. *Club:* Royal Societies.

PRICE, Lt.-Col. O. G. Howell; *see* Howell-Price.

PRICE, Colonel Rhys Howell, C.M.G. 1900; Quartermaster-General U.D.F.; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Sir Thomas Rees Price, K.C.M.G., and Mary, *d.* of Matthias Howell, Neath; *m.* 1902, Constance Mary, 2nd *d.* of John M. Peacock, Queenstown, Cape Colony; one *s.* one *d.* Served S. Africa, 1899-1902; Kaffrarian Rifles and commanding a column (wounded, despatches thrice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, Union medal, C.M.G.); Officer Commdg. Union Expeditionary Base, Capetown, Sept. 1914; Colonel, April 1915; Director of War Recruiting, Nov. 1916. *Address:* Artillery Barracks, Pretoria, S. Africa.
See also Sir W. W. Hoy.

PRICE, Richard John Lloyd, F.R.A., F.A.S., F.I.D., F.Z.S.; J.P., D.L., Merionethshire; J.P. Carnarvons. and Denbighs.; Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Merionethshire; High Sheriff, Merionethshire, 1868; *b.* 17 April 1843; *m.* 1869, Evelyn, *y. d.* of late Capt. Gregge-Hopwood of Hopwood Hall, Lancs; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. *Publications:* Rabbits for Profit and Rabbits for Powder; Practical Pheasant Rearing; Grouse Driving; Dogs Ancient and Modern; The Valley of the Welsh Dee; Walks in Wales; Dogs' Tales; Whist over a Sandwich; Bridge over a Sandwich *Recreations:* literature and journalism, judging at Field Trials and Dog Shows, shooting, fishing, and the study of dogs, animals, and birds generally. Owns 64,000 acres in Merionethshire and property in Denbighshire. *Heir: s.* Robert Kenrick [*b.* 3 June 1870. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Captain 3rd Buffs, East Kent Regt. since 1899 (retired July 1901), *m.* 1905, May, 3rd *d.* of late Albert Brassey of Heythrop Hall, Oxon.; one *s.* two *d.*]. *Address:* 30 Bury Street, St. James's, S.W.1. *T.:* 5299 Regent; *T.A.:* Canis, 18t. James's, London; Rhiwlas, Bala, N. Wales; *T.A.:* Price, Rhiwlas, Bala. *M.:* FF46. *Clubs:* Turf, Carlton, Union, Eccentric, M.C.C., City University; Grosvenor, Chester.

PRICE, Sir Robert Henry Green-; *see* Green-Price.

PRICE, Sir Robert John, Kt., *cr.* 1908; M.P. (L.) East Norfolk since 1892; *b.* 26 Apr. 1854; *y. s.* of late Edward Price, Highgate, railway contractor; *m.* 1881, Eva, 2nd *d.* of late J. W. Johns, formerly M.P. for N.E. Warwickshire. *Educ.:* Cholmeley School, Highgate; Univ. Coll. Hospital. M.R.C.S., 1876; Barr. Middle Temple, 1883. *Recreations:* golf, bicycling. *Address:* 6 Sussex Mansions, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 3254; The Thatched House, Wroxham, Norfolk; Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants. *Club:* National Liberal.

PRICE, S. Warren, F.G.S., M.I.M.E.; Professor of Mining, University of Wales; Assoc. Royal School of Mines. *Address:* University, Cardiff.

PRICE, Thomas Phillips, J.P.; *b.* 1844; *s.* of Rev. Canon Price of Llanarth, Monmouthshire; *m.* 1st, 1882, Frances Ann (*d.* 1897), *d.* of Rev. J. C. Rowlatt; 2nd, 1899, Florence Cecilia, 3rd *d.* of Maximilian Konstam. *Educ.:* Winchester; Univ. Coll. Oxford. 2nd class Classical Mods.; 2nd class Classical Final Schools. Barrister, Inner Temple; High Sheriff, Monmouthshire, 1882; formerly Captain in Royal Monmouthshire Engineer Militia; M.P. North Monmouthshire, 1885-95; J.P. for Monmouthshire and Essex. *Address:* Mark's Hall, Kelvedon, Essex. *Club:* Union.
See also Sir T. Barrett-Lennard.

PRICE, Captain Thomas Reginald, D.S.O. 1917, M.C.; commanding a Company of a Light Battalion in Tank Corps in France; *b.* Woburn, Sands, Bucks, 15 Sep. 1894; *s.* of Rev. T. J. Price, B.A.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath. Special Reserve Commission, Northamptonshire Regt. Feb. 1915; Commission regular army as Lieut. Dec. 1916; served in France since spring, 1915; served as subaltern in Northamptonshire Regt.; Adjt. of a Service Batt. and now seconded to Tank Corps (D.S.O., M.C. 1917, bar to M.C. 1918, despatches twice, wounded Loos, 1915, Somme, 1917, and German advance, 1918). *Recreations:* all outdoor games and sports. *Address:* Homeleigh, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

PRICE, Lt.-Col. Thomas Rose Caradoc, D.S.O. 1917; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, 1917; Welsh Guards; General Staff, B.E.F., France; *b.* 2 Aug. 1875; *s.* of late Colonel T. Price, C.B.; *m.* 1911, Dorothy, *d.* of H. W. Verey of Bridge House, Twyford, Berkshire, two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Melbourne; R.M.C., Sandhurst. General Staff, Army Headquarters, India, 1913-1914; A.D.C., to G.O.C. Aldershot Command 1911; Served N.W. Frontier Campaign, 1897-98; Seistan Boundary Commission, 1903, and Thibet Expedition, 1903-4; European War, in France on General Staff and with Batt. 1914-18 (Bt. Lieut.-Col). *Address:* Kent Lodge, Twyford *Club:* Cavalry.

PRICE, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1915; President and Managing Director, Price Bros. & Co., Ltd., Lumber and Paper Manufacturers; *b.* Talca, Chile, 30 Aug. 1867; *s.* of Henry Fernie Price and Florence S. Rogerson; *m.* 1891, Amelia Blanche, *d.* of late R. H. Smith, President, Quebec Bank. *Educ.:* Bishop's College School, Lennoxville; St. Mark's School, Windsor, England. Entered firm, 1886; sole partner, 1899; Chairman, Quebec Harbour Commission, 1912; M.P. Quebec West, 1908; Conservative Anglican. *Address:* 145 Grand Allee, Quebec *Clubs:* Garrison, Rideau, Ottawa, Mt. Royal, Montreal.

PRICE, Col. William, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1902; C.B.E. 1918; Royal Engineers Special Reserve, and late 8th City of London (Post Office) Rifles; Hon. Major in army; Director of Army Postal Services; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1891, Mary, *d.* of late George Middleton of Cullisse House, Rossshire; one *d.* Clerk in Secretary's Office, Post Office, and late Private Secretary to the Postmaster-General. Served with Army Post Office Corps in South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.M.G.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, C.B.). *Address:* 21 Emperor's Gate, S.W. *T.:* Western 5841.

PRICE, Rev. William James, Vicar of Harborne, 1891-1915; Hon. Canon, Birmingham, 1905. *Educ.:* Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar). Curate of Shelton, Staffs, 1870-72; Mirfield, 1872-75; St. Peter's, Wolverhampton, 1875-79; Vicar of Lilleshall, Salop, 1879-91. *Address:* Salterton Road, Exmouth.

PRICE, Surg.-Gen. William Sparks Martin, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.; *m.* Eliza (d. 1915). *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Entered army, 1864; retired, 1903; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Soudan Ex-

pedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star).

PRICE-DAVIES, Col. (temp. Major-Gen.) Llewelyn Alberic Emilius, V.C. 1901; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 30 June 1878; 3rd *s.* of late L.R. Price, Marrington Hall, Chirbury, Salop; *m.* 1906, Eileen Geraldine Edith, *d.* of late James Wilson, D.L., of Currygrane, Edgeworthstown, Ireland. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Entered army 1898; Capt. 1902; Major, 1915; P.S.C., served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Bt.-Col. 1914 Star, C.M.G.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

PRICHARD, Arthur William, V.D. Member Royal College of Surgeons of England; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.T.F., retired late Commanding the 3rd South Midland Field Ambulance; Consulting Surgeon to Bristol Royal Infirmary, and late Surgeon to Clifton College; *s.* of late Augustin Prichard of Clifton, and *a. s.* of Dr. James Cowles Prichard, F.R.S., the Ethnologist, *m* Sarah Anne, *e. d.* of late Dr. William Adye of Bradford-on-Avon; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Bristol Medical School and University College, London. Practices as a Surgeon in Clifton; was for 28 years on the active staff of the Bristol Royal Infirmary, and Lecturer on Practical Surgery; Surgeon to the Bristol Rifles for many years, and Brigade Surgeon to the Portland Volunteer Infantry Brigade; when the Territorials came into existence in 1908 he was asked to raise and command a Field Ambulance for Bristol; this unit was one of the first completed to its full establishment of officers and men. *Address:* 6 Rodney Place, Clifton. *T.:* Bristol 689.

PRICHARD, Col. Charles Stewart, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1902; 2nd Northamptonshire Regiment, *b.* 20 Oct. 1861. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1889; Major, 1901, Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1915; served South Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* Buston House, Patrington, Yorks.

PRICHARD, temp. Maj. H. Hesketh, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; *b.* Nov. 1876; *s.* of Lieut. Hesketh Brodrick Prichard, and Kate, *d.* of Gen. Ryall; *m.* 1908, Lady Elizabeth Grimston, 4th *d.* of 3rd Earl of Verulam, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes. Has travelled and shot big game in Patagonia, Labrador, Canada, Sardinia, Spain, Mexico, Newfoundland, Haiti, etc.; leader of Patagonian Expedition, 1900-1; played cricket for Hampshire and Gentlemen *v.* Players, 1903-4-5; A.D.C. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1907. *Publications:* Where Black rules White: a Journey across and about Haiti, 1900; Through the Heart of Patagonia, 1902; Hunting Camps in Wood and Wilderness, 1910; Through Trackless Labrador, 1911; and in collaboration with his mother, Mrs. K. Hesketh Prichard, A Modern Mercenary, 1898; Karadac, Count of Gersay, 1900; Tammo's Duel, 1901; Roving Hearts, 1903; Don Q, 1904; New Chronicles of Don Q, 1906. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, and natural history. *Address:* Prae Wood, St. Albans. *Club:* M.C.C.

PRICHARD-JONES, Sir John, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1910; *b.* 20 Jan. 1913; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Marie, *y. d.* of late Charles Read; *S.* father 1917. *Heir: b.* Richard William, *b.* 28 Oct. 1914. *Address:* Maes yr Hav, Elstree, Herts; Bron Menai, Dwyran, Anglesey.

PRICKARD, Arthur Octavius; *b* 17 April 1843; 4th *s.* of Thomas Prickard of Dderw, Radnorshire; *m.* 1876, Frances Emma Money, *d.* of Rev. James Drummond Money. *Educ.:* Winchester. Scholar of New College, 1861; Fellow, 1866-1904 and since 1911; Tutor, 1873-78; Chancellor's Prize for English Essay, 1866; Latin Essay, 1867; called to the Bar, 1872. *Publications:* Aristotle on the Art of Poetry; editions of Prometheus, Persae of Aeschylus, Longinus, and Plutarch. *Address:* Shotover, Fleet, Hants. *Clubs:* Alpine, Royal Societies.

PRICKETT, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry, D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 23 July 1881; *m.* 1914, Margaret, *d.* of late James Kemp. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1910; served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

PRIDEAUX, Lt.-Col. Francis Beville, C.S.I., 1917; C.I.E. 1911; H.B.M.'s Consul, Sistan and Kain, since 1912; *b.* 26 Nov. 1871; *m.* 1910, Constance Mary, *d.* of late W. Chibborn, Liverpool. Entered army, 1890; Captain Indian Army, 1901; Major, 1908; joined Indian Political Department, 1895; First Assistant Resident, Persian Gulf, 1897; Political Agent Bundelkhund, 1900; Harauti and Tonk, 1901; Political Agent, Bahrein, 1904; Political Agent, Southern Rajputana States, 1911; Eastern Rajputana States, 1912. *Address:* British Consulate, Sistan, Persia. *Club:* East India United Service.

PRIDEAUX, Sir Walter Sherburne, Kt., *cr.* 1891; for services on various occasions and especially with the repeal of the gold and silver plate duties; clerk of the Goldsmiths' Company, since 1882; *b.* London, 23 Feb. 1846; *e. s.* of Walter Prideaux, Goldsmiths' Hall, London, and Fairtrouch, Wadhurst, and Elizabeth, *d.* of General S. F. Williams, R.E.; *m.* 1878, Catharine, *e. d.* of late Rev. J. V. Povah, minor Canon of St. Paul's; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Admitted solicitor (Honours), 1870; assistant clerk of the Goldsmiths' Company, 1871-82. *Publications:* Memorials of the Goldsmiths' Company, 2 vols. 1896 (printed for private circulation). *Recreations:* formerly Capt of Eton Cricket and Football Elevens, and President of Eton Debating Society; shooting, natural history. *Address:* Goldsmiths' Hall, E.C. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

See also R. F. Graham-Campbell.

PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Col. Charles Robert, D.L., J.P. Cornwall, J.P. Herts; *b.* 10 Oct. 1848; *e. s.* of late Charles Glynn Prideaux-Brune, J.P., D.L., Cornwall; *m.* 1883, Hon. Katharine Cecilia Knatchbull-Hugessen, *e. d.* of 1st Baron Brabourne; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Ensign, Rifle Brigade, 1867; Lieutenant, 1871; Captain, 1879; Major, 1884; retired as Lieut.-Col., 1889; served in Ashantee War, 1873-74 (medal and clasp); commanded 4th Batt. (Militia) West Yorkshire Regiment, 1893-1903; Adjutant, 14th Middlesex (Inns of Court) Rifle Volunteers, 1884-89; temp. Major commanding 2nd Batt. Cornwall Vol. Regt. since 1917; High Sheriff, Cornwall, 1916-17. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall; 10 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs.* Arthur's, Naval and Military.

PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Major Denys Edward, D.S.O. 1917; Rifle Brigade; 2nd *s.* of Charles Robert Prideaux-Brune, *q.v.*; *b.* 18 June 1891. Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall.

PRIDHAM, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Robert, D.S.O. 1917, R.E.; *e. s.* of late C. L. F. Pridham; *m.* 1917, Mignonne Muriel Maude, *d.* of late C. L. B. Cumming, I.C.S., and widow of Major John Chrystie, R.G.A. Served European War (D.S.O.).

PRIDMORE, Albert Edward; President of the Society of Architects, 1905-6, 1906-7; Fellow of the Surveyors Institution; *b.* Coventry, 1864; 3rd *s.* of George Alexander Pridmore; *m.* 1893, Edith Maud, 2nd *d.* of late Tom Bonsell Shepperson. *Educ.:* private schools. Member of Court of Common Council of City of London 1894-1907; Chairman of Guildhall School of Music Committee, 1899; Billingsgate and Leadenhall Markets Com-

mittee, 1905; Member Hon. Irish Society, 1904-5; Past President Bishopsgate Ward Club; Chairman Watford Town Council, 1900; First Chairman of Executive Committee Society of Warwickshire Folk in London; An Estates Governor of Dulwich College; Member of Court of Painter Stainers' Company; Architect of many important buildings of a public, commercial, and private character; as a surveyor, a recognised authority on rating matters and valuations for Parochial Assessments. *Publication:* Rating and City Assessments. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 2 Broad Street Buildings, E.C.; 35 Ashworth Mansions, Elgin Avenue, W. *T.A.:* Adaptability, London. *T.:* Central 4841.

PRIDMORE, Walter George, C.M.G. 1915; M.B., B.S. (Dunedin); M.R.C.S.E., Indian Medical Service; Commanding Officer, No. 5 Indian General Hospital since 1914; *b.* 23 Sep. 1864; 3rd *s.* of late Thomas Whitaker Pridmore (Civil Service); *m.* 1892, Emily Cecilia Kayes of Queen Alexandra Indian Nursing Service. *Educ.:* Sir Roger Cholmeley's School, Highgate; Middlesex Hospital; Durham University. M.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1886; M.B., M.S. (Durham), 1887; House Surgeon to J. W. Hulke, Middlesex Hospital, and House Physician to Dr. W. Cayley at the same Hospital; entered Indian Medical Service, 1891; Surgeon, 1891; in India, 1891-1914; served Chin Lushai Expedition with Tashon Column, 1892; held civil appointments in Burma, and was Ophthalmic Surgeon in Rangoon General Hospital, 1910; on active service with No. 5 Hospital in Alexandria and Suez, 1915-16 (C.M.G.). *Publications:* Contributions to Medical Journals; Dysentery with Intussusception; Dengue Fever, etc. *Recreations:* tennis and motoring; played forward in Middlesex Hospital Rugby Football XV., and for Durham University. *Address:* c/o Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

PRIEBSCH, Robert, Ph.D.; Professor of German Language and Literature in the Univ. of London since 1902; Corresponding Member of Gesellschaft f. deutsche Wissensch., Kunst u. Lit. Böhmen, Prag; *b.* Tannwald, Bohemia, June 1866; *m.* 1898; one *d.* *Educ.:* the Gymnasium at Prague; Reichenberg, Bohemia; Universities of Leipzig, Prague, Berlin, Strassburg, and Graz. Lecturer of the English Language in University College, Liverpool, 1896, Professor of German in University College, Lond. 1898. *Publications:* Die vrone botschaft ze der Cristenheit, Graz, 1894; Deutsche Handschriften in England, vol. i., Erlangen, 1895; vol. ii., Erlangen, 1900; Aus deutschen Hss. der kgl. Bibliothek zu Brussel (Zs. f. d. Philologie, Bd. xxvi.-xxix.); Die Grundfabel u. Entwicklungsgeschichte der Dichtung vom Bruder Rausch (Festschrift für J. v. Kelle, Prag, 1908); Die heilige Regel fur ein volkommenes Leben, eine Cisterzienserarbeit des XIII. Jahrhunderts, Berlin, 1909 (vol. xvi. of D.T. d. Ma. ed. by the Prussian Academy of Science); German Pamphlets in Prose and Verse on the trial and death of Charles I. (in A Miscellany presented to John Macdonald Mackay, LL.D., July 1914); Bruder Rausch, Facsimile-Ausgabe des altesten niederdeutschen Druckes (A) nebst den Holzschnitten des niederlandischen Druckes (J) vom Jahre 1596, eingeleitet und mit einer Bibliographie versehen, 1914; numerous contributions to scientific periodicals in England and abroad. *Recreation:* collecting autographs and 1st editions of German poets and MSS. *Address:* The University of London, South Kensington, W.

PRIESTLEY, Sir Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1911; M.P. (R.) Grantham since 1900; J.P.; Mayor of Grantham, 1915-16; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Briggs Priestley; unmarried. Contested Stamford Division three times. *Address:* Hungerton Hall, Grantham. *Club:* Bath.

PRIESTLEY, Major Harold Edgar, C.M.G. 1916; R.A.M.C.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.); M.R.C.P. (Edinburgh); *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Germany; St. George's Hospital. Served European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.) in recognition of his distinguished service and devotion to duty at the Camp at Wittenberg, Germany, during the typhus epidemic which prevailed there from February to June 1915; holds gold medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Blackmoor, Burley, Hants.

PRIESTLEY, Prof. Henry James, M.A.; Prof. of Mathematics and Physics, University of Queensland, since 1910; *b.* Stroud Green, 10 April 1883; *m.* 1909; no *c.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Fifth Wrangler, Mathematic Tripos, Part I., 1905; placed in second division of first class, Mathematical Tripos, Part II., 1906; received mention for essay on Diffraction, Smith's Prize Competition, 1907; worked at Experimental Physics, 1906-7; Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics at Victoria University of Manchester, 1907-10. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, walking. *Address:* The University of Queensland, Brisbane.

PRIESTLEY, Joseph Child, K.C. 1903; 2nd *s.* of late Sir William Overend Priestley, M.D., M.P. Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities, and late Lady Priestley, *d.* of late Dr. Robert Chambers of Edinburgh; *m.* 1891, Annette Maud Warner, *d.* of Ralph George Price, 26 Hyde Park Gardens, London, W. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Pembroke College, Cantab. Called to Bar, 1888; practised latterly entirely in Probate and Divorce Court, Bencher Inner Temple, 1917; J.P. Herts, 1906. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 5 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.; Tatmore Place, Hitchin, Herts.

PRIESTLEY, Joseph Hubert, B.Sc. (London), F.L.S.; Professor of Botany, University of Leeds, since 1911; *b.* Tewkesbury, 5 Oct. 1883; *s.* of J. E. Priestley, Headmaster of Tewkesbury Grammar School; *m.* 1911, Marion E. Young, Cotham, Bristol. *Educ.:* Tewkesbury Grammar School; University College, Bristol. Head of Botanical Department and Lecturer in Botany, University College, Bristol, 1905-11; Consulting Botanist to Bath and West and Southern Counties Society, 1910; since Aug. 1914 with B.E.F. *Publications:* papers in Proceedings of Royal Society; also (with Mr. A. E. Lechmere) Bacterial Diseases of Swedes, in Journal of Agricultural Science; Electricity in Agriculture and Horticulture; papers in Journal of the Board of Agriculture and Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society, etc. *Address:* University of Leeds. *T.:* Headingley, Leeds, 637. *Club:* University of London.

PRIESTLEY, Sir William Edwin Briggs, Kt., *cr.* 1909; J.P.; M.P. (L.) East Bradford since 1906; Chairman Priestleys, Ltd., dress fabric manufacturers; *b.* 12 April 1859; *e. surv. s.* of late Briggs Priestley, J.P., M.P. Pudsey Division Yorks; *m.* 1883, Ruth, *d.* of Joseph Craven, J.P., ex-M.P. Shipley Division of Yorks; two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrogate; privately. Magistrate for city of Bradford since 1891, City Councillor for premier ward, 1895-1903, when elected Alderman; Chairman of Technical Instruction Committee since its inception, and first Chairman of Education Committee under Act of 1902; Mayor of Bradford, 1904-5; Member of Executive National Liberal Federation, 1901-3. *Recreations:* shooting, motoring. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; Rosemount House, Bradford; Littledale Hall, Caton, near Lancaster. *T. A.:* c/o Quansions, London; Priestleys, Bradford. *T.:* London, 5510 Westminster; Bradford, 2108; Caton, 6. *M.:* AK 3416 and AK 1659. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh.

PRIESTMAN, Bertram, A.R.A., R.O.I.; Landscape Painter; *b.* Bradford, Yorks, 1868; *s.* of Edward Priestman, Bradford; *m.* 1896; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Friends' School, Bootham,

York. Came to London, 1888; first exhibited at Royal Academy and Grosvenor Gallery, 1889; later at all principal London and provincial galleries; made member of the New English Club, 1897; associate of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, 1900; and member of the Council, 1902; Hon. Mention, Paris, 1900; Gold Medal Munich International, 1901; Bronze Medal, Barcelona, 1911; Hon. Mention, Pittsburg, U.S.A., 1912; represented in the National collections of New South Wales, Hungary, Bavaria, and Ireland, and in the municipal galleries of Magdeburg, Barcelona, Wellington, N.Z., Wanganui, N.Z., Liverpool, Bristol, Bury, Birmingham, Leeds, Bradford, Cardiff, Belfast, Manchester, and Blackburn, the Society des Beaux-Arts, Ghent, the Canterbury Society of Fine Arts, New Zealand, and the York Club, Toronto; exhibitor in America and most of the principal exhibitions in Europe. *Address:* Walberswick, Southwold, Suffolk.

PRIESTMAN, Howard, Arbitrator, Specialist and Designer of Textile Fabrics for Commercial Purposes; Times Textile Correspondent; Lecturer at Leeds University, 1913, Adviser to the War Office *re* Army Clothing, 1914; *b.* Bradford, 1865; *s.* of Edward Priestman; *m.* 1909, L. Dorothy, *d.* of H. J. Pearson of Bramcote, Notts; two *d.* *Educ.:* Friends School, Scarborough; Leeds University. Resigned the management of a large spinning factory at the age of thirty-five to take up the investigation of scientific problems connected with the use of wool; in the laboratories of the Leeds University, 1901-8. *Publications:* Principles of Wool Combing, 1904; Principles of Worsted Spinning, 1906; Principles of Woollen Spinning, 1908; Treatises on Sumach Adulterants, Electricity in Wools, Army Clothing Fabrics, etc. *Recreations:* mountaineering and photography. *Address:* Rosset, Ilkley; *T.:* Ilkley 342; Cheapside Chambers, Bradford; *T.:* Bradford 892. *Clubs:* Alpine; Union, Bradford.

PRIESTMAN, Lewis; Master of Brazs of Derwent Foxhounds since 1896; *b.* 22 Dec. 1863; 2nd *s.* of late Jonathan Priestman, Shotley Bridge; *m.* 1907, Frances, *d.* of late Rev. R. G. Willis, Wooton Fitzpayne, Dorset. *Educ.:* Rugby. *Recreations:* hunting and coaching. *Address:* Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Co. Durham.

PRIME-STEVENSON, E.; *see* Stevenson.

PRIMROSE, family name of **Earl of Rosebery.**

PRIMROSE, Alexander, C.B. 1918; M.B., C.M. Edin.; Professor of Clinical Surgery, University of Toronto, since 1918; Surgeon, Toronto General Hospital; *b.* Pictou, Nova Scotia, 5 April 1861; *s. s.* of Howard Primrose, and Olivia, *d.* of late Hon. Alexander Campbell; *m.* 1889, Clara Christine, *d.* of late George Ewart, Toronto, Canada; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Pictou Academy; Edinburgh University; Middlesex Hospital, London. Fellow, Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh, Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, London; Fellow of the American Surgical Association; Pathologist and Chloroformist, Paddington Green Children's Hospital, London, 1888; Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, Surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh, 1885; Prosector in Anatomy, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1887; Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1889; Professor of Anatomy, 1896-1909, University of Toronto; President, Pathological Society of Toronto, 1898; President, Toronto Medical Society, 1900; President, Toronto Academy of Medicine, 1918; member Examining Board, Ontario College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1889-1902; Surgeon, No. 4 Canadian General Hospital, Salonika, 1915-16, with rank of Lieut.-Colonel in Canadian Expeditionary Force; Consulting Surgeon, Canadian Forces in England, with the rank of Colonel, 1917; *Publications:* The Anatomy of the Orang-Outang, 1898-99; Tuberculous Disease of the Bones and Joints; The American Practice of Surgery, vol. iii., 1907; papers in scientific journals. *Recreations:* golf. *Address:* 100 College Street, Toronto. *T.:* 1655 North. *Clubs:* York, Toronto, Toronto Golf; Royal Canadian Yacht.

PRIMROSE, Vice-Adm. George Anson; *b.* 21 Sep. 1849; 4th *s.* of late Hon. Bouverie F. Primrose and Frederica Sophia, *sister* of 1st Earl of Lichfield; *m.* 1889, Mary Cecilia Violet, *d.* of Thomas Edward Kenny, of Thornvale, Halifax, Nova Scotia; two *d.* *Clubs:* United Service, Marlborough.

PRIMROSE, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry, K.C.B., *cr.* 1899; C.S.I. 1885; I.S.O. 1904; P.C. 1912; *b.* 22 August 1846; *s.* of late Hon. Bouverie F. Primrose, C.B., 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl of Rosebery; *m.* 1888, Helen Mary, *d.* of G. McMicking of Miltonise, Wigtownshire. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Glenalmond; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Entered Treasury, 1869; Private Secretary to Viceroy of India (Marquis of Ripon), 1880-84; and to Mr. Gladstone, 1886; Secretary to H.M. Office of Works, 1886-95; Chairman Board of Customs, 1895-99; Board of Inland Revenue, 1899-1907; Chairman Pacific Cable Board, 1907-14; Welsh Church Commission, 1914. *Address:* 44 Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 1565.

PRIMROSE, Sir John Ure; 1st Bart. *cr.* 1903; LL.D., Glasgow; J.P.; Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1902, and Lord Lieutenant of the County of the City of Glasgow; senior partner William Primrose and Sons, Flour Millers, Centre Street, Glasgow; *b.* 16 Oct. 1847; *e. s.* of late William Primrose, merchant miller in Glasgow, and Annie (*d.* 1913), *d.* of John Ure, baker and merchant miller in Glasgow, and *n.* of late John Ure, LL.D., ex-Lord Provost of Glasgow; *m.* 1st, 1877, Margaret Jane (*d.* 1896), *d.* of James Adam, merchant, Glasgow; one *s.*; 2nd, 1897, Anna (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Alexander Spence Wylie, merchant, Glasgow; 3rd, 1915, Muriel, *widow* of James Donald, shipowner, Glasgow, and *d.* of late Edwin Pilling of Rochdale and Liverpool. *Educ.:* Collegiate School. Entered Town Council of Glasgow 1886; magistrate, 1891; Chairman of the Clyde Navigation Trustees; president of numerous public institutions in the city. *Heir:* *s.* William Louis Primrose [*b.* 1 June 1880; *m.* 1907, Elizabeth Caroline, *d.* of Hugh Dunmuir, Glasgow; two *s.*]. *Recreations:* music, photography, and cycling. *Address:* Redholme, Dumbreck, Glasgow; City Chambers, Glasgow. *T.:* Corporation 2829 and X 274, and National 2006 Royal. *Clubs:* New, Art, Glasgow.

PRINCE, Sir Alexander William, Kt., *cr.* 1916; *b.* Canterbury, Kent, 1870; *m.* 1897, Edith, *d.* of late I. Jonas, Edgbaston, Birmingham; three *s.* *Educ.:* Dover and on the Continent. Became a partner of the late Sir Richard Dickeson, Dover, 1896; Managing Director of the business, 1907; Chairman of Directors, 1909; resigned Office Jan. 1917 on being appointed Managing Director of the Navy and Army Canteen Board; Director of Commercial Union Assurance Co. (Hand in Hand Board); closely associated with the reform of canteens and victualling in the Navy; on the outbreak of war, 1914, appointed by Army Council to act as Honorary Director (appointed in 1918 as Controller (War Office)), of Expeditionary Force Canteens, France and Flanders, now also in Salonica and Mesopotamia; Deputy Chairman of the War Office Expeditionary Force Canteens Committee; Member of the Advisory Council on War Office Contracts; masonry, Past Provincial Rank. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 7 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W. 3. *T.:* Hampstead 5735. *M.:* LM 6828. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Constitutional; Sandy Lodge; Mediterranean, Gibraltar.

PRINCE, Professor Edward Ernest, LL.D. (St. Andrs.); D.Sc. (Nova Scotia); F.R.S.C. 1901; Dominion Commissioner of Fisheries, Ottawa, Canada; Chairman of Biological Board of Canada, and Representative of Canada International Fisheries' Commission under Treaty between Great Britain and United States, 11 April 1908; *b.* Leeds, Yorkshire, 23 May 1858; *m.* Bessie Morton, *d.* of Rev. Hugh Morton Jack, Girthon Parish, Scotland. *Educ.:* Universities of St. Andrews, Cambridge, and Edinburgh. Senior Assistant Zoology, Edinburgh University, 1884; Naturalist at Marine Laboratory, St. Andrews, 1885; carried on pioneer researches on eggs and life history of marine food fishes; Professor of Zoology, Glasgow Royal Infirmary Medical College, and Naturalist on Irish Deep Sea Fishery Investigations, 1890; Commissioner of Fisheries for Canada, 1893; Secretary of Zoology Sect. Brit. Assoc. (Toronto), 1897, Vice-President of the Section (Winnipeg), 1909; Life Fellow of British Science Guild, 1910; Vice-President of International Fisheries Congress, Washington, 1908; Canadian Delegate to the Fisheries Congress at Rome, 1911; made Doctor of Laws by University of St. Andrews at Quincentenary Celebration. *Publications:* Life Histories of Food Fishes (with Professor W. C. M'Intosh, F.R.S.), Trans. R.S.E., 1890; Development of Fishes' Fins (Inaug. Diss.), Glasgow, 1890; Canadian Fisheries, Ann. Address. Can. Royal Society, 1896; Colours of Animals, address in University of Toronto, 1893; Swim Bladder of Fishes, a Degenerate Gland, Trans. Nova Scotia Inst. of Science, 1905; various magazine articles, Official Reports, etc., on Fish and Fisheries. *Recreations:* walking tours and mountaineering. *Address:* Marine and Fisheries Department, Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Canadian, Ottawa; Cosmos, Washington.

PRINCE, John Dyneley, B.A., Ph.D.; Professor of Slavonic Languages at Columbia University, New York; *b.* New York, 17 April 1868; *e. s.* of late John Dyneley Prince; *g.g.s.* of late Reverdy Johnson, Maryland jurist, and former Minister to Great Britain and Ireland; *m.* Adeline E., *d.* of late Alfred L. Loomis, M.D., LL.D.; one *s.* *Educ.:* private schools and tutors; Columbia Univ., N.Y. (B.A. 1888), representative of Columbia Univ. on the expedition to Southern Babylonia sent out by the Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1888-89; Berlin Univ. 1889-90; Fellow of the Johns Hopkins Univ. Baltimore, Maryland, 1890-91; Ph.D. at the Johns Hopkins Univ. 1892; Prof. of Semitic Languages at the New York Univ. 1893-1902, Dean of New York Univ. Graduate School, 1895-1902; Fellow New York Academy of Sciences, 1903; American Philosophical Society, 1913; Nederlandsche Maatschappij der Letterkunde, 1913; Speaker New Jersey Legislature, 1909; Pres. New Jersey Senate, 1912; Acting Governor of New Jersey, 1912; Prof. of Semitic Languages at Columbia University, 1902-15; President N.J. Civil Service Commission, 1917. *Decoration:* St. Saba (Serbia), 1912. *Publications:* Mene Mene Tekel Upharsin, Baltimore, 1893; articles in Journal of American Or. Society, 1895-1915. A Critical Commentary on the Book of Daniel, Leipzig, 1899; articles in Proc. Amer. Philosophical Society, Proc. N.Y Academy of Sciences, American Journal of Philology, Amer. Anthropologist, etc., 1897-1914; articles in Jour. Bibl. Lit., 1897-1914; in Encyclopædia Biblica, 1902-3; translation of notes in Wellhausen's Psalms (SBOT), The modern dialect of the Canadian Abenakis, Miscellanea Linguistica, Turin, 1901; Kulóskap the Master (Algonkin poems), with Charles G. Leland, 1902; Materials for a Sumerian Lexicon, 1908; articles in Encycl. Britannica and in Hastings' Dictionary of Religions; Assyrian Primer, 1909; The San Blas Indian Language of Panamá, Amer. Anthrop., 1912; Cuna language of Darien, 1913; The Pan-Slavonic Ideal, Canadian Magazine, May 1916; Slavonic articles, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 1916-17. *Recreations:* electrical engineering and motoring. *Address:* Sterlington, Rockland County, N.Y. *Clubs:* Union, University, Tuxedo; Hamilton, Paterson.

PRINCE, J.-E., A.B., LL.D., K.C., Advocate; retired; *b.* St. Célestin, district of Three Rivers, 15 May 1851; *m.* 1884, Miss Rivard, Quebec; five *d.* *Educ.:* Nicolet Seminary; Laval Univ. Admitted at the Quebec Bar, 1879; late teacher of Roman Law and Civil Procedure, now of Economics at Laval University. *Publications:* several writings on divers topics and public lectures. *Recreations:* literature, music, etc. *Address:* 81 Dorchester Street, Quebec, Canada.

PRINCE ALBERT, R.C. Bishop of; *see* Pascal.

PRING, Hon. Robert Darlow, Judge of Supreme Court of New South Wales since 1902; *b.* N.S. Wales, 29 Jan. 1853; *s.* of John and Elizabeth Newnham Pring; *m.* 1882, Mary Jane King; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* The King's School and Sydney University. B.A. 1873; M.A. 1876, admitted to Bar, 1874. *Recreations:* reading, walking. *Address:* Supreme Court, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.:* 356 Ashfield. *Club:* Australian, Sydney.

PRINGLE, James Hogarth, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S.; Examiner Clinical Surgery in University of Edinburgh; Major, IV. Scottish Base Hospital Territorial Forces; Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; *b.* Parramatta, New South Wales; *s.* of late G. Hogarth Pringle, M.D., F.R.C.S. *Educ.:* Sedbergh School, Universities of Edinburgh, Vienna, and Berlin. *Publications:* Fractures and their Treatment; numerous articles on surgical subjects. *Address:* 172 Bath Street, Glasgow. *T.:* 802 Douglas.

PRINGLE, Sir John, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; C.M.G. 1900; Member of Privy and Legislative Councils, Jamaica; landowner; *b.* 26 July 1848; *s.* of John Pringle of Whaup, Co. Roxburgh; *m.* 1876, Amy Zillah, *d.* of late Hon. J. Levy of St. Jago Park, Spanish Town, Jamaica; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University, Aberdeen. *Address:* Cape Clear, Jamaica. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Empire, West Indian; Jamaica, Kingston.

See also Major H. C. Stuart.

PRINGLE, Rev. John Christian, M.A., Secretary to the Council of the Charity Organisation Society; also attached to the staff of St. Mary, Lambeth; *b.* Edinburgh, 27 Aug. 1872; 2nd *s.* of Robert Pringle, W.S.; *m.* Constance Mary, 3rd *d.* of H. Warburton. *Educ.:* Cargilfield, Edinburgh; Winchester (Scholar); Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar); First Class Classical Moderations, 1893; Second Class Literæ Humaniores, 1895. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1896; served in Sind, 1896-1901; returned to England, 1901; Student at Cuddesdon College, 1901-2; Deacon, 1902; Priest, 1903; Assistant Curate at All Saints, Poplar, 1902-5; at St John-at-Hackney, 1905-1909; Expert Investigator under Royal Commission on Poor Laws and Relief of Distress, 1906-7; Professor of English under Japanese Government at the Hiroshima Higher Normal College, 1909-12; Royal Garrison Artillery, May 1918. *Publications:* Reports to the Poor Law Commission on the Relief of Distress due to Unemployment (1), with Mr. Cyril Jackson on England and Wales, (2), on Scotland, a number of articles in the Economic Review. *Address:* Denison House, 296 Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W. *T.A.:* Organisation, London. *T.:* Victoria 871.

PRINGLE, John James, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.P.; 3rd *s.* of late Andrew Pringle of Borgue, Kirkcudbrightshire, N.B. *Educ.:* Edinburgh, Dublin, Vienna, Paris, Berlin. Physician, Skin Department, Middlesex Hospital; President of Dermatological Section, Royal Society of Medicine; Physician, Royal

Scottish Corporation and Royal Caledonian Asylum. *Publications:* numerous articles on Diseases of the Skin. *Address:* 23 Lower Seymour Street, W. *T.:* 3205 Paddington.

PRINGLE, Sir Norman Robert, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1683; *b.* 18 Oct. 1871; *o. s.* of 7th Bt. and Louisa, *y. d.* of Robert Steuart, M.P., Alderston; *S.* father, 1897; *m.* 1902, Madge, *d.* of T. Vaughan; three *s.* one *d. Heir:* s. Norman Hamilton; *b.* 13 May 1903. *Address:* Newhall, Galashiels, N.B.

PRINGLE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1909; D.S.O. 1902; Army Vet. Dept. Vet. Surg. 1878; Vet. Lt.-Col. 1901; *b.* 25 Aug. 1855; *s.* of Gilbert Pringle of Stanraer; *m.* 1898, Sophie, *e. d.* of George Moir Byres of Tonley. Served Afghan, 1879-80 (medal); Wuzeree Expedition, 1881 (despatches); Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884; South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O., medal, 3 clasps); Colonel, 1907; Director-General A.V. Service, 1910-17. *Address:* War Office, S.W.; Fairbourne, Farnham, Surrey. *Club:* United Service.

PRINGLE, Seton Sidney, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.I., B.A.O., B.A., Surgeon to Mercer's Hospital, Dublin, since 1904, and to Cork Street Hospital since 1913; Surgeon to Drumcondra Hospital, 1915; Surgeon to Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital, 1915; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., O.C. Irish Counties War Hospital; late Surgeon to Urgency Cases Hospital for France; *b.* 6 July 1879; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of late Andrew M'Munn, M.D., of Ballymote; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Campbell College, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. Examiner in Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland; President Dublin Univ. Biological Association, 1913. *Publications:* contributions to medical journals. *Address:* 7 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 1057.

PRINGLE, W. M. R.; M.P. (L.) North-West Lanarkshire, since 1910; *b.* Gordon, Berwickshire, 1874. *Educ:* Glasgow University. Bar Middle Temple; contested Camlachie Division, Glasgow, 1906. *Address:* 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C., 17 Enmore Road, Putney, S.W.

PRINGLE-PATTISON, A. Seth; *see* Seth, Andrew.

PRIOR, Colonel Hon. Edward Gawler, P.C. (Victoria City); *b.* Dallowgill, near Ripon, Yorkshire, 21 May 1853; 2nd *s* of late Rev. Henry Prior, who was Rector of that parish, and afterwards Vicar of Baston, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1st, 1878, Suzette (*d.* 1897), *y. d.* of Hon. John Work, of Hillside, Victoria; 2nd, 1899, Genevieve, *e. d.* of Capt. J. Wright; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School, served articles as mining engineer with late J. Tolson White, M.E., at Wakefield. Mining engineer and surveyor for the Vancouver Coal Mining and Land Company, 1873; Government Inspector of Mines, 1878-80, resigned to commence business as an iron and hardware merchant; Lieut.-Col. commanding the 5th Reg. Canadian Artillery, 1888-96; Hon. A.D.C. to the Governors-General of Canada, 1889, under Lords Stanley and Aberdeen; commanded the Canadian rifle team at Bisley, 1890; twice President of the Dominion Artillery Association; one of the Canadian contingent present at the late Queen's Jubilee, 1897; Legislature, British Columbia, 1886-88, resigned at the request of his constituents, and was elected by acclamation the same day to Dominion House of Commons; re-elected, 1891 and 1896; Controller of Inland Revenue and a member of the Cabinet in the administrations of Sir Mackenzie Bowell and Sir Charles Tupper; Minister of Mines in Local Legislature of British Columbia, 10 March 1902 to 31 May 1903; Premier of B.C. from 21 Nov. 1902 to 31 May 1903; a Conservative. *Recreations:* riding, driving, fishing. *Address:* Victoria, British Columbia. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Union, Victoria; Vancouver, Vancouver.

PRIOR, Edward Schroder, A.R.A.; M.A. (Camb.), F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Camb., since 1912; architect, lecturer, and writer on art; 3rd *s.* of John Venn, Prior, Chancery barrister, and *g. s.* of James Templer, Bridport; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1885, Louisa Isabella, 2nd *d.* of Rev. F. W. Maunsell, of Symondsbury; two *d. Educ:* Harrow; Caius College, Cambridge; Hon. Fellow, 1912. Represented Camb. high jump, long jump, and hurdle race, and won the amateur high-jump championship in 1872; was a pupil of R. Norman Shaw, R.A., and has been architect to Cambridge University, Harrow School, and Winchester College; was one of the founders of the Art-Workers' Guild, and was Master of the Guild in 1906; has been Secretary of the Arts and Crafts (London) Exhibition Society since 1902; has been Lecturer to Edinburgh Art Congress, the Newcastle Church Congress, and the Royal Institution. *Publications:* A History of Gothic Art in England; The Cathedral Builders in England; The Medieval Figure-Sculpture of England; The Sculpture of Alabaster Tables; The Best Methods of Teaching Architecture. *Address:* 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C; Fair View, Shattesbury Road, Cambridge.

PRIOR, George Thurland, F.R.S., 1912; M.A. and D.Sc. (Oxford), F.G.S.; Keeper of Department of Minerals, British Museum, since 1909; *b.* Oxford, 16 Dec. 1862; *s.* of late George Thomas Prior of Oxford; *m.* 1914, Esther Louisa Alberta, *d.* of late Henry Cole, Cork. *Educ.:* Christ Church Cathedral School; Magdalen College School; and Magdalen College, Oxford. Demyship in Natural Science, 1881; 2nd Class Mathematical Moderations, 1883; 1st Class Honour School of Natural Science (Chemistry), 1885; 1st Class Honour School of Natural Science (Physics), 1886; entered British Museum, 1887; awarded Wollaston Fund of Geological Society, 1900; Secretary of Mineralogical Society since 1909. *Publications:* papers on Mineralogical and Petrographical subjects *Recreations:* music, cycling, and golf. *Address:* Natural History Museum, S.W.

PRIOR, Maj.-Gen. George Upton; *b.* 27 Oct. 1843; *s.* of Col. Prior of Sydney Place, Bath, and Maria Louisa, *d.* of late Colonel Way, Denham Place, Bucks; *m.* 1893, Kathleen, Lady of Grace St. John of Jerusalem, *d.* of Captain Dickinson, Ashton Keynes, Wilts, and *widow* of late Col. Sinclair, 38th Staff. Regt. *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Joined 100th Royal Canadians, exchanging later to 1st Royals; passed Staff College; served on the staffs of the Western, Southern, and Aldershot Districts; was D.A.Q.M.G. during the Afghan campaign of 1879 on the staffs of Generals Sir Donald Stewart and Sir Michael Biddulph (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut.-Col.); commanded 2nd Batt. Royal Scots, 1886; A.A.G. Gibraltar, 1891; commanded Curragh District, 1900, and was at intervals Commander of the Forces in Ireland; member of the South African Deportation, 1901; received thanks of Government; retired 1904; Colonel of the Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment, Royal Canadians, 1910; is a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.G.S. *Address:* Ethorpe, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. *T.A:* Gerrard's Cross. *T.:* Gerrard's Cross 39. *Clubs.* Army and Navy, Turf, etc.

PRIOR, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) John Harvey, D.S.O. 1900; R.E. (Special Reserve); *b.* 14 Dec. 1871; *s.* of E. H. Prior, Bridgwater; *m.* 1895, Emily Grace, widow of G. B. Long, J.P., of Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire; one *d.* Served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); served European War (despatches, bar to D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour). *Club:* Junior United Service.

PRIOR, M., D.S.O. 1900; Bethune's Mounted Infantry; served South Africa, 1901 (slightly wounded, D.S.O.).

PRIOR, Samuel Henry; Editor of The Bulletin, Sydney, since 1915; *b.* Brighton, S. Australia, 10 Jan. 1869; *s.* of late Samuel Prior; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late Henry Marsh, Melbourne; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Glenelg Grammar School. Reporter on Bendigo Independent; at 20 helped to establish the Barrier Miner, Broken Hill, which he conducted for 14 years; joined the staff and proprietary of The Bulletin, 1903; financial Editor, 1905; associate Editor, 1911. Interested in agriculture and stock-raising. *Address*: Dundoo, Bradley's Head, Mosman, N.S.W.

PRITCHARD, Brig.-Gen. Aubrey Gordon, C.M.G. 1916; Commanding 10th Infantry Brigade, late Indian Army; *b.* 8 Oct. 1869; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Gordon Pritchard, K.C.B.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Wellington. Entered army, Connaught Rangers, 1889; Lieut., I.S.C. 1891; Capt. Indian Army, 1900; Major, 1907. Served European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G., Bt.-Col.). *Recreations*: pig-sticking, big game-shooting, polo. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co. 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Club*: United Service.

PRITCHARD, Bt. Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Clive Gordon, D.S.O. 1917; R.G.A.; R.A. Staff, G.H.Q., B.E.F., France; *b.* Mussoorie, 10 Aug. 1871; *s.* of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gordon Douglas Pritchard, K.C.B., Col. Commandant R.E., and late Agnes Maria, *d.* of W. H. Cox, J.P.; *m.* 1901, Edith, *d.* of Rev. J. Ellershaw, Clifton, Bristol; two *d.* *Educ.*: Temple Grove, East Sheen; Malvern College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. First Commission, Royal Artillery, 1891; Capt. 1899; Commanded Hong-Kong Volunteers under Colonial Government with local rank of Major, 1902-7; Major, 1911; Commanding a Garrison Artillery Company in Hong-Kong on outbreak of war; arrived home, Mar. 1915, and trained a new Heavy Battery (No. 16), and took it to France 10 July 1915; continuous service in France since that date; temp. Lt.-Col. May 1916, and commanded a Heavy Artillery Group throughout Battle of the Somme, taking over new staff appointment, 1 Sep. 1916-18 (D.S.O., despatches twice); Lt.-Col. 1917; Bt. Col. Jan. 1918); Temp. Brig.-Gen. commanding Corps Heavy Artillery, July 1917. *Club*: United Service.

PRITCHARD, (George) Eric (Campbell), M.A., M.D. (Oxon.), M.R.C.P. (London); Consulting Physician; Sen. Physician, Queen's Hospital for Children; Physician to Out-Patients' City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; Physician for Infant Consultations, St. Marylebone General Dispensary; *s.* of Charles Pritchard, D.D., Savilian Professor of Astronomy, Oxford; *m.* 1894, Marian Elizabeth, *d.* of Walter M. Westropp Dawson, D.L., J.P., Ferns, Ireland; one *s.* *Educ.*: Clifton; Oxford; St. Mary's Hospital, London; Berlin. First Class Honours, final schools, Natural Science, Oxford, 1887; University scholarship, St. Mary's Hospital, London; House Physician, House Anæsthetist, St. Mary's Hospital; Fellow Royal Society Medicine; Hon. Secretary Section for Study of Disease in Children; Vice-President Child Study Society; founder and first Chairman Society of Infant Consultations; Hon. Secretary National League for Health, Maternity and Child Welfare; Joint Hon. Secretary National Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality and for the Welfare of Infancy; Chairman Association of Infant Consultations and Schools for Mothers; Chairman Executive Committee National Council for Baby Week, 1917; Chairman Administrative Committee Children's Jewel Fund. *Publications*: The Infant; Physiological Feeding of Infants; Infant Education; Translator Professor Mary's Movement; Regulation and Control of the Manufacture and Sale of Drugs and Foods for Infants; and various on Infant Mortality. *Address*: 61 Harley Street, W.1. *T.*: Mayf. 2712. *Club*: Savile.

PRITCHARD, Lt.-Col. Harry Lionel, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1898; R.E.; *b.* 16 Nov. 1871; *s.* of late Col. Hurlock Pritchard; *m.* 1902, Elizabeth Gilbert, *e. d.* of E. Furse of Alphington, Frimley; two *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse. Entered Army, 1891; Captain, 1902; Major, 1911; served Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96 (despatches, star); Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie); Nile Operations, 1897 (clasp), and 1898 (despatches, D.S.O., British medal, and clasp to Khedive's medal); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals, six clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, severely wounded, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Publications*: The Sudan Campaign; Army Organisation and Administration. *Club*: United Service.

PRITCHARD, Urban, M.D., F.R.C.S., Emeritus Professor of Aural Surgery, King's Coll. London; *b.* 21 Mar. 1845; 5th *s.* of Andrew Pritchard, F.R.S.E.; *m.* 1872, Lottie, *e. d.* of Blades Pallister; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: King's College, London; University of Edinburgh. M.D. Edinburgh (gold medallist and scholar); F.R.C.S. Eng.; Hon. Fellow, King's College, London. Over twenty-five years Aural Surgeon to King's College Hospital, and Consulting Aural Surgeon to the Royal Ear Hospital; formerly House Physician King's College Hospital; Surgical Registrar, Demonstrator of Physiology, Pathologist, King's College; ex-President of the Otological Society of the United Kingdom; President of 6th International Congress of Otology, 1899. *Publications*: Handbook of Diseases of the Ear, 3 eds., Cochlea of the Ornithorhynchus Platypus, Roy. Society's Philosophical Transactions; co-editor for United Kingdom of Archives of Otology. *Address*: 55 Wimpole Street, W. *T.*: 6748 Mayfair; Combehurst, West Heath Drive, Hampstead. *T.*: 5297 Hampstead. *Clubs*: National Liberal; University, Edinburgh.

PRITCHARD, Ven. William Charles, D.D.; *b.* Bushey, Herts, 7 Dec. 1856; *s.* of William Pritchard, late of Sydney, architect. *Educ.*: Kyneton, Victoria; Trinity College, Melbourne (M.A.); Trinity University, Toronto (D.D., 1901). Ordained 1882; Curate of St. Paul's, Geelong, 1882-84; St. Andrew's, Brighton, 1884-88; Incumbent of St. Paul's Procathedral, Hay, N.S.W., 1888-90; St. Paul's, Geelong, 1890-96, Canon Residentiary and Incumbent of St. Saviour's Cathedral, Goulburn, 1896-1901, Rector of St. Paul's, Ipswich, Queensland, 1901-3, Vicar of St. Peter's, Ballarat, 1903-9; worked on staff of New Guinea Mission, 1907-8; Archdeacon of Broken Hill, 1909; Organising Secretary, Diocese of Riverina, 1912-15. *Publications*: Sydney Linton, 1st Bishop of Riverina, his Life and Labours, 1896; Memoir of Bishop Chalmers, 2nd Bishop of Goulburn, 1904; Papua, a Handbook, 1911. *Address*: Daking House, Rawson Place, Sydney, N.S.W.

PRITTIE, family name of **Baron Dunalley.**

PRITTIE, Major Hon. Henry Cornelius O'Callaghan; D.S.O. 1916; Rifle Brigade; *b.* 19 July 1877; *s. s.* of 4th Baron Dunalley; *m.* 1911, Beatrix Evelyn, *e. d.* of James N. Graham, of Carfin, Lanarks.; two *s.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Heir*: *s.* Henry Desmond Graham Prittie, *b.* 14 Oct. 1912.

PROBY (late Hamilton), **Colonel Douglas James,** late Lieut.-Colonel commanding 1st Battalion Irish Guards; Temporary Colonel Commanding Irish Guards Regiment and Regimental District 1914-17; *b.* London, 23 Sep. 1856; *s. s.* of the late Right Hon. Lord

Claud Hamilton and the late Lady Elizabeth Emma Proby, *sis.* of 5th Earl of Carysfort; *m.* 1882, Lady Margaret Frances Hely-Hutchinson, *d.* of 4th Earl of Donoughmore; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1879; M.A. 1912). Joined the Coldstream Guards, 1880; served with the 2nd Bat. in the Egyptian Campaign of 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and with the 1st Battalion in Suakin Expedition of 1885 (clasp); Captain, 1891; exchanged into Royal Fusiliers as Captain; Adjutant 5th Bat. Royal Fusiliers, Dec. 1891-96; Recruiting Staff Officer, Glasgow District, 1897-1900; Major, 1898; transferred to Irish Guards, 1900; Lieut.-Col. 1904; Bt. Col. 1907; retired, 1908; M.P. (U.) Saffron Walden Division, Essex, Jan.-Dec. 1910; D.L. Co. Wicklow; J.P. for Hunts., Northants and Co. Wicklow; Member Hunts. County Council since 1913; assumed maternal name of Proby by Royal License, 1904. *Recreations:* hunting, rowing, shooting. *Address:* Elton Hall, Peterborough; Glenart, Arklow, Co. Wicklow; 2 Draycott Place, S.W.3. *Clubs:* Travellers', Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin; County, Huntingdon.

PROBYN, Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton Macnaghten, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; G.C.B., *cr.* 1902 and 1910; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1896; K.C.B., *cr.* 1887; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1876; C.B. 1858; V.C.; I.S.O.; General retired; Comptroller to Queen Alexandra since 1910; Extra Equerry to the King since 1910; Governor of Wellington College; *b.* 21 Jan. 1833; *s.* of late Captain G. Probyn and Alicia, *d.* of the late Sir F. Workman-Macnaghten, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1872, Letitia (*d.* 1900), *d.* of T. R. Thellusson. Entered army, 1849; Gen. 1888; served Trans-Indus Frontier, 1852-57; Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; China, 1860; Umbeyla Campaign, North-West Frontier, 1863; Col. 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse); Equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales, 1872-77; Comptroller and Treasurer, 1877-91; Keeper of the Privy Purse and Extra Equerry to King Edward, 1901-10; member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster 1901-10. *Address:* Marlborough House, S.W.; Norman Tower, Windsor Castle; Sandringham, Norfolk. *Clubs:* United Service, Marlborough.

PROBYN, Sir Leslie, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1909; C.M.G. 1903; Governor of Jamaica since 1918; *b.* 1862; 3rd *s.* of late Edmund Probyn, J.P. and D.L.; *m.* 1885, Emily, *d.* of G. Davies; two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; France; Germany. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1884; Attorney-General, British Honduras, 1893; Grenada, 1896; Governor of Sierra Leone, 1904-10, and Secretary to Government of Southern Nigeria, 1901-10; contested (L.) Uxbridge Division, Middlesex, 1892; Captain in the 3rd Batt. Gloucester Regt. (Militia), 1883; Governor of Barbados, 1910-18. *Publications:* Legal treatises; contributor to Nineteenth Century and After, and other reviews. *Address:* Jamaica.

See also Earl Amherst, Earl of Lisburne, Baron Rodney.

PROBYN, Lt.-Col. Percy John, D.S.O. 1900; *e. s.* of late Frederick Probyn, J.P., Camden House, Trevethin, Monmouthshire, *m.* Sara Marie, *d.* of late Eugene Colhoun; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately at Weston-super-Mare; University Colleges, Cardiff and Aberystwith; Charing Cross Medical School and Hospital (entrance Science Scholar, Pereira Prizeman, 3 Silver Medals, several Honours Certificates); Sanitary Specialist Officer S. China Command; Member Royal College of Surgeons (Eng.); Licentiate Royal College of Physicians (London); M.B., B.S. (1906), Intermediate (1905). London University; D.P.H. (R.C.P. and S.), 1907; Barrister-at-Law, 1908; Fellow of Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn; F.R.I.P.H.; Member Roy. San. Inst.; Member Hardwicke Society; late Assistant Demonstrator Anatomy, and Assistant Demonstrator Pathology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School; Hon. Mention in Medicine, Army Medical School, Netley; Prosector Royal College of Surgeons. Entered R.A.M.C. 1895; served Lagos Expeditionary Force (medal and clasp), 1897-98; Sierra Leone Expedition, 1898-99 (clasp); South African War, 1899-1902; (D.S.O., despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). *Recreations:* cycling, shooting, riding, and fishing. *Address:* c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.; The Peak Hotel, Hong-Kong. *M.:* LN 3217. *Club:* Junior United Service.

PROBYN-WILLIAMS, Robert James, M.D.; Senior Anæsthetist and Instructor in Anæsthetics at the London Hospital; Lecturer on Anæsthetics in the London Hospital Medical College; lately Anæsthetist at Royal Dental Hospital of London; Lecturer on Anæsthetics at the London School of Clinical Medicine; Member of the Faculty of Medicine, University of London; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; late President of the Society of Anæsthetists; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.) 2nd London General Hospital; *b.* London, 19 May 1866; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Rev. W. Anden, M.A., Church Broughton, Derby; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Durham University; London Hospital. *Publications:* A Practical Guide to the Administration of Anæsthetics; Medical Papers. *Recreations:* golf, music, photography. *Address:* 13 Welbeck Street Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Maytair 1181. *Club:* Cavendish.

PROCTER, Rev. Charles James, M.A.; Vicar and Rural Dean of Islington; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral; Chairman of Peache Trustees; *s.* of late George Procter, of Wakefield and Ebor House, Cambridge; *m.* Emily E., *d.* of Rev. Walter Scott Dunnergue, Vicar of Fareham, godson of Sir Walter Scott; no *c.* *Educ.:* Owen's College, Manchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly Vicar of Holy Trinity, Cambridge. *Recreations:* gardening and literature. *Address:* The Vicarage, Islington, N.1. *T.:* North 1972.

PROCTER, Sir Henry E. Edleston, Kt., *cr.* 1911; C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 30 April 1866; *s.* of late Charles Edward Procter, of Macclesfield; *m.* 1897, Helen Matilda, C.B.E., *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Arthur Freeman, East Surrey Regiment; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead School. Late Commandant of the Bombay Light Horse. *Address:* Ware Hill, Great Amwell, Herts. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Union, Ranelagh.

PROCTER, Henry Richardson, D.Sc.; F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Emeritus Professor of Applied Chemistry (Leather Industries), University of Leeds; Hon. Member of Leather-sellers Company; *s.* of John Richardson Procter of North Shields; *b.* 6 May 1848; *m.* 1874, Emma Lindsay, *d.* of late James Watson of Newcastle; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College of Chemistry. Head of Leather Industries Department, Yorkshire College, Leeds, 1891. *Publications:* joint translator of Kohlrausch's Physical Measurements; article on Aurora, Encyclopedia Britannica, ninth edition; Textbook of Tanning; Cantor Lectures on Leather Manufacture; Leather Industries Laboratory Book; Principles of Leather Manufacture, etc. *Recreations:* photography, sketching. *Address:* The University, Leeds. *T.:* 20251. *Club:* Authors'.

PROCTOR, Alexander Phimister; sculptor; *b.* Canada, 27 Sep. 1862; *m.* 1898, Margaret Gerow. *Educ.:* New York; London; Paris under Puech and Ingalbert. *Address:* Bedford, New York. *Club:* Century, New York.

PROCTOR, Rev. Henry; Vicar, Stroud, Dioc. of Gloucester, since 1912; Hon. Canon, Gloucester Cathedral, 1905. *Educ.:* Clifton College and University College, Oxford (M.A.). Assistant Master, Clifton College, 1875-76; Curate of St. George's, Brandon Hill, Bristol, 1875-79; Vicar of Coleford, 1879-91; Principal, Bristol Training College, 1891-95; Vicar of St. Luke's,

Gloucester, 1895-1902; Proctor for the Clergy in Convocation, 1895-1910; Hon. Organising Secretary for S.P.G., 1902-1908; Curate in charge of Leckhampton, 1904-1912; Rural Dean of Bisley, 1912-17. *Address:* The Vicarage, Stroud, Gloucester.

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, Sir M. H.; *see* Beauchamp.

PROE, Thomas, C.M.G. 1901; Mayor of Brisbane, 1901; is a Mechanical Engineer; *b.* 21 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1881, Mary Kurth. *Address:* Merthyr Road, Brisbane.

PROFEIT, Lt.-Col. Charles William, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; A.M.S.; M.B., C.M. Aberd. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

PROPSTING, Hon. William Bispham, C.M.G. 1918; M.L.C. Tasmania since 1905; Attorney-Gen. and Min. of Railways since 1916; *b.* 4 June 1861; *s.* of Henry Propsting; *m.* Caroline E., *d.* of Sir Jenkin Coles, K.C.M.G.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Derwent School, Hobart. Barrister of Supreme Court of Tasmania; Member Parliament, Hobart, 1899-1905; leader of opposition, 1901-3, 1904-5; Premier and Treasurer of Tasmania, 1903-4; Attorney-General and Minister Education, 1906-9; represented Tasmania Conference of Federal and State Treasurers, Melbourne, 1904, also at Conference Federal and State Ministers, Melbourne, 1908, and Hobart, 1909; Member of Council of University of Tasmania, 1906-9. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Burnside, New Town, Tasmania. *T.:* 50. *Club.* Tasmania.

PROSSER, Ernest A.; General Manager of the Rhymney Railway Company, the Cardiff Railway Company (including the Bute Docks), and the Taff Vale Railway Company; *b.* Cardiff. Junior Clerk, Rhymney Railway, 1881; Deputy-Manager, 1900-5. *Address:* Cardiff.

PROSSOR, Percy Howard Kemp; *b* Brighton, 7 July 1867; *s.* of late Henry Prossor, and *g.s.* of late Anthony Prossor, Tipperary; *m.* 1914, Ada Mary, *o d.* of late Richard Moss, M.P. *Educ.:* Brighton College. Art, colour, and design chief study; had a black room, 1898, which was presented to the public in 1912; shown by invitation at the Ideal Home Exhibition at Olympia in that year; designed a Wagner and Beethoven moonlight sonata room, shown at Olympia, and was commissioned by Mr. Stoll to design some symbolical scenery for the Coliseum; was the first artist to set rooms to music through colour and combinations of colour; has also written articles on rooms, and brought forward colour medicine and the influence of colour on children and people. *Address:* 11 South Eaton Place, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 6743.

PROTHERO, Admiral Arthur William Edward; retired list; J.P., Hampshire; *b.* 18 April 1850; 2nd *s* of Rev. G. Prothero, Rector of Whippingham, Isle of Wight, and Canon of Westminster (*d.* 1894); *m.* Helen Lucy, 2nd *d.* of late George Bradford Ellicombe, of Rocklands, Chudleigh; no *c.* *Educ.:* The Naval Academy, Gosport. Joined H.M.S. Britannia as Naval Cadet, 1863; Rear-Admiral, 1905; retired as Rear-Admiral, 1905; Vice-Admiral on retired list, 1908; Admiral, 1913. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Burley Croft, Ringwood, Hants. *T.A.:* Burley, Hants. *T.:* Burley 11. *Club:* United Service.

PROTHERO, George Walter, M.A., Litt.D. (Camb.), Hon. LL.D. (Edin. and Harvard); Hon. Fellow of King's Coll. Camb.; Fellow of the British Academy; Corresponding Member of Massachusetts Historical Society; Member of Société d'Histoire Moderne (Paris); Vice-President Royal Historical Society; editor of the Quarterly Review; *b.* Wiltshire, 14 Oct. 1848; *e. s.* of late Rev. Canon Prothero, Whippingham, Isle of Wight, and Emma, *d.* of Rev. William Money-Kyrle, Homme House, Herefordshire; *m.* Mary Frances, *d.* of late Dr. Samuel Butcher, Bishop of Meath, 1882. *Educ.:* Eton; King's Coll. Camb. (Scholar) M.A.; Univ. of Bonn. Bell Scholar, 1869; 1st class in the Classical Tripos, 1872. Fellow of King's Coll. Camb.; assistant master at Eton; Lecturer under University Extension Scheme at Nottingham, Leicester, etc.; University Lecturer in History and tutor of King's College, 1876-94; Prof. of History, University of Edinburgh, 1894-99; President of the Royal Historical Society, 1901-5; Rede Lecturer (Cambridge), 1903; Lowell Lecturer (Boston), and Schouler Lecturer (Johns Hopkins), 1910; Chichele Lecturer (Oxford), 1915; Governor of Holloway College, 1916; Member of Royal Commission for Ecclesiastical Discipline, 1904-6; Director of the Historical Section, F.O., 1918. *Publications:* Life and Times of Simon de Montfort, 1877; edition of Voltaire's Louis Quatorze, with notes, 1879; translation of vol. i. of Ranke's Weltgeschichte, 1883; Memoir of Henry Bradshaw, 1889; Select Statutes and other documents bearing on the reigns of Elizabeth and James I., 1894. British History Reader, 2 vols. 1898; School History of Gr. Britain and Ireland (to 1910), 1912; German Policy before the War, 1916; editor of Sir J. R. Seeley's Growth of British Policy, 1895, and of the Cambridge Historical Series, and co-editor of the Cambridge Modern History; contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica and the Dictionary of National Biography. *Recreations:* mountaineering, fishing, cycling. *Address:* 24 Bedford Square, W.C. *T.:* Museum, 1495. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Alpine; Rye Golf.

See also Adm. A. W. E. and R. E. Prothero

PROTHERO, Vice-Adm. Reginald Charles, R.N., C.B. 1900; M.V.O., 1901; J.P.; President, Board of Agriculture since 1916; Alderman Beds. County Council; barrister, *b.* Clifton-on-Teme, 6 Sep. 1852; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Canon Prothero, Rector of Whippingham, *m.* 1st, 1891, Mary Beatrice (*d.* 1899), *d.* of John Bailward, Horsington Manor, Somerset; 2nd, 1902, Barbara, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Charles Hanley. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.); 2nd class in Classical Moderations, 1873; 1st class in Mod. Hist. Oxford, 1875; Fellow of All Souls Coll., 1875-91; Proctor, 1883-84; Jubilee medal, 1897; contested (C.) Biggleswade Division, Bedford, 1910; member of Royal Commission on Railways, 1913, and of Departmental Committee on Home Production of Food, 1915, and on the increased prices of commodities of general consumption, 1916; editor of the Quarterly Review, 1894-1899; Agent-in-Chief to the Duke of Bedford. *Publication:* Pioneers and Progress of English Farming, 1887; Life and Correspondence of Dean Stanley, 1893; Letters and Verses of Dean Stanley, 1895; Letters of Edward Gibbon, 1896; H.R.H. Prince Henry of Battenberg—a Memoir (private circulation), 1897; revised, on behalf of Queen Victoria, Mr. Holmes's Life of Queen Victoria, 1897; Letters and Journals of Lord Byron, 1898-1901; The Psalms in Human Life, 1903; Letters of Richard Ford, 1905; The Pleasant Land of France, 1908, English Farming, Past and Present, 1912; *Address:* 3 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs:* New University, Athenæum, Carlton, 1 Zingari, M.C.C., Ranelagh.

PROTHEROE-SMITH, Major Hugh B.; *see* Smith.

PROUT, Henry Goslee; formerly Editor of Railroad Gazette, New York, and President and General Manager of companies manufacturing engineering products. Late Governor of provinces of the Equator, Africa; colonel of general staff and major of engineers, army of Khedive; C.E. (Univ. of Michigan); A.M. (hon., Yale Univ.); LL.D. (hon. Univ. of Michigan); Corresponding Member American Geographical Society. *Address:* Nutley, New Jersey. *Clubs:* Century, Engineers, New York; Chicago, Chicago; University, Pittsburgh.

PROUT, William Thomas, C.M.G. 1905; M.B., C.M. Edin. 1884; Lecturer, School of Tropical Medicine, University of Liverpool; Medical Adviser to Colonial Office; member of Advisory Medical and Sanitary Committee for Tropical Africa, Colonial Office; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.; Fellow Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, Royal Society of Medicine; Principal Medical Officer, Sierra Leone, 1895; retired; *b.* 7 Feb. 1862; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late J. M'Kenzie, Montrose. *Educ.:* private schools; University of Edinburgh, graduated 1884. Assistant Poor-law Medical Officer, Mauritius, 1885; Assistant Colonial Surgeon, Gold Coast, 1888; District Commissioner, Gold Coast, 1890; Colonial Surgeon, Gambia, 1893; Acting Chief Magistrate, 1893; Medical Officer in charge of base hospital during campaign against Foday Sila, 1894; J.P. and Official Member of Legislative Council; Member of City Council, Freetown; Medical Officer of Health, Freetown, etc. *Publications:* article Yaws, in Diseases of Warm Climates; Lessons on Tropical Hygiene and Sanitation, and many papers in medical journals. *Address:* 14 Rodney Street, Liverpool; 152 Harley Street, W. *T.:* 1475 Padd. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; University, Liverpool.

PROVIS, Edward, M.A.; *b.* 1849, 3rd *s.* of Samuel and Mary Provis of Bemerton, Wilts, *m.* 1886, Margaret Blanche, *y. d.* of Major Manley, of 32nd Madras Native Infantry; two *d. Educ.:* King's College, London; Clare College, Cambridge. B.A. (13th Wrangler), 1872, M.A. 1876. Assistant Master Friars School, Bangor, 1873-75; Bromsgrove School 1875-81; Blackheath School, 1882-1905; Headmaster of Blackheath School, 1905-1907 *Address:* 57 Shooters Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E.

PROVIS, Sir Samuel Butler, K.C.B., *cr.* 1901; C.B., 1887; Companion of Honour, 1918, *b.* Warminster, 9 Feb. 1845; *e. s.* of Samuel and Mary Provis. *Educ.:* Queens' Coll. Camb. Barr. Middle Temple, 1866; Junior Legal Assistant to the Local Government Board, 1872; Assistant Secretary, 1882-89; Permanent Secretary, 1898-1910 *Address:* 2 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs:* Union, New Oxford and Cambridge.

PROWER, Lt.-Col. John Mervyn, D.S.O. 1916; 8th Canadian Batt. (90th Rifles); *b.* Quebec, 8 March 1885; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. J. Elton Prower; *m.* 1910, Una Catherine Corse-Scott (*d.* 1915); two *d. Educ.:* Bedales School, Petersfield. Lieut. 1st Batt. Hampshire Regiment, 1905-10; Capt. 31st British Columbia Horse, 1911-14; transferred to 8th Canadian Infantry Batt. Aug. 1914; Major, 1915; Major on General Staff, 1915; Lt.-Colonel commanding 90th Rifles, 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O. and bar). *Address:* Sissells, Purton, Wiltshire. *Club:* Constitutional.

PROWSE, Arthur Bancks, Bt. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.(T.); Administrator, 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol; M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Senior Physician, Bristol Royal Infirmary; *b.* Millbrook, Plymouth, 1856; *e. s.* of Dr. Wm. Prowse; *m.* 1896, Margaret W., *y. d.* of late G. Mitchell of Glasgow and Helensburgh; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Amersham Grammar School, Bucks; Amersham Hall School, nr. Reading; Liverpool Medical School; St. Mary's Hospital, London; M.B. Lond. with Honours in Medicine, Obstetric Medicine and Forensic Medicine, 1878. Assistant Physician, Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1883; Physician since 1888; Dean of the Faculty, 1888-1910; Lecturer in Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics, Bristol Medical School, 1888-1905; Churchwarden, Clifton Parish Church, 1888-1917; President, Bristol Naturalists' Society, 1901-3; President, Bristol Anti-Narcotic League, 1902-4; President, British-Israel National Union, 1909-10; abstainer, non-smoker, and spelling reformer. *Publications:* papers on medical and archæological subjects (especially upon Dartmoor). *Recreations:* gardening, cricket, family history, and prehistoric archæology. *Address:* 5 Lansdown Place, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* 1947 Bristol.

PROWSE, Richard Orton, M.A.; novelist; *b.* Woodbridge, Suffolk, 22 July 1862; *e. s.* of Rev. R. H. Prowse, Rector of Framingham, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Balliol Coll. Oxford, M.A. *Publications:* The Poison of Asps, 1892; A Fatal Reservation, 1895; Voysey, 1901; Ina, play in four acts, produced by Stage Society, 1904; James Hurd, 1913. *Recreations:* cycling, travelling *Address:* 47 St. Quintin's Avenue, W.10.

PROWSE, Richard Thomas, C.B. 1897; J.P. for Hertfordshire; *b.* Swanage, Dorset, 1835; 2nd *s.* of late Captain William Prowse, R.N., Weymouth; unmarried. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital, London. Entered the Customs Service, 1853; Surveyor-General of the Customs, 1883-1888; Secretary to the Board of Customs, 1888-1900. *Address:* Howton, Bushey Heath, Hertfordshire. *T.A.:* Bushey Heath. *M.:* AR 2273.

PRUDDEN, T. Mitchell, M.D. 1849; Emeritus Professor of Pathology, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York; Director of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. *Publications:* A text-book on Pathology; various researches in Experimental Pathology; popular works on Sanitation and Travel. *Address:* Columbia University, New York.

PRYCE, Major Caryl ap Rhys, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Field Artillery; *b.* India, 1876; *y. s.* of Colonel D. D. Pryce, Indian Army, of Penns Rocks, Withyham, Sussex. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Glenalmond. Served in B.S.A. Police (medal Mashona Rebellion, 1897); Natal Police Imperial Light Horse, South African Constabulary; South African War (Queen's medal 2 bars, King's medal 2 bars), transferred from Canadian Artillery to R.F.A. 1915; served France, B.E.F., 1915-June 1917 (wounded, D.S.O., despatches thrice). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, hunting. *Address:* Penns Rocks, Withyham, Sussex. *M.:* LT 5072. *Club:* Cocoa Tree

PRYCE, Lt.-Col. Henry Edward ap Rhys, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army; *b.* 30 Nov. 1874; *m.* Alice Louisa, *d.* of R. F. H. Pughe. Entered army (R.A.), 1896; Captain, 1902; Major, 1913; served Tibet, 1903-4 (medal); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.).

PRYCE, Howard Lloyd, C.M.G. 1911; Travelling Commissioner in the Gambia. Attached to Gambia Field Force, 1901 (medal and clasp). *Address:* Bathurst, Gambia.

PRYCE, Richard, novelist; *b.* Boulogne; 2nd *s.* of late Col. Pryce, Gunley, Montgomeryshire, and Sarah, *d.* of General Christopher Hamilton, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Hamilton, *d.* of 2nd Lord Castlemaine. *Educ.:* Leamington. *Publications:* An Evil Spirit, 1887; The Ugly Story of Miss Wetherby, 1889; Just Impediment, 1890; The Quiet Mrs. Fleming, 1890; Miss Maxwell's Affections, 1891; Deck-chair Stories, 1891; Time and the Woman, 1892; Winifred Mount, 1894; The Burden of a Woman, 1895; Elementary Jane,

1897; Jezebel, 1900; The Successor, 1904; Towing-path Bess, 1907; Christopher, 1911; David Penstephen, 1915; The Statue in the Wood, 1918. *Plays:* Little Mrs. Cummin, comedy in 3 Acts, 1909; The Visit, 1909 (from stories by Mary E. Mann); Helen with the High Hand, play in 3 Acts (from Arnold Bennett's novel), 1914; part author of Saturday to Monday; comedy in 3 Acts, 'Op o' me Thumb, A Privy Council, The Love Child, The Dumb-Cake, etc. *Address:* 39 Montpelier Square, S.W.7. *Club:* Cavendish.

PRYCE-JONES, Colonel Sir Edward, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; J.P.; D.L.; M.P. (C.) Montgomery District since 1910; *b.* Newtown, North Wales, 1861; *e. s.* of Sir Pryce Pryce-Jones, *q.v.*, and Eleanor, *d.* of E. Rowley Morris; *m.* 1886, Beatrice, *d.* of Herbert Hardie of Orford House, Cheshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*. Liverpool Coll.; Jesus Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Barr. Inner Temple, 1892; C.C. and D.L. for Montgomeryshire; Joint Hon. Treasurer International Parliamentary Assoc., and of Commercial Committee House of Commons; Past Master No. 1 Grand Masters' Lodge (London); Junior Deputy Chancellor of University, 1911-1912; retired from Montgomeryshire Yeomanry Cavalry as Hon. Maj. after 15 years, 1895; raised 5th Vol. Batt. South Wales Borderers, becoming its first and last commanding officer, 1897; Hon. Colonel 7th Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1908; M.P. (C.) for Montgomery District, 1895-1906. *Heir:* *s.* Capt. Pryce Hector Jones; *b.* 1887. *Address:* Milford Hall, Newtown, North Wales. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional, 1900, Phyllis Court.

PRYCE-JONES, Major Henry Morris, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; Coldstream Guards; 4th *s.* of Sir P. Pryce-Jones, *q.v.*; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1905, Marion Vere, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Hon. L. Payne Dawnay; served European War (D.S.O., M.C.). *Address:* 10 Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.

PRYCE-JONES, Sir Pryce, Kt.; *cr.* 1887; J.P.; *b.* 1834; *m.* 1859, Eleanor (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Edward Rowley Morris, Newtown; four *s.* four *d.* M.P. Montgomery, 1885-86; 1892-95; High Sheriff for Montgomeryshire, 1891. *Address:* Dolerw, Newtown, Wales.

PRYDE, James; *b.* 30 Mar. 1869; *s.* of late David Pryde, M.A., LL.D., St. Andrews; *m.* 1899; one *d.* *Educ.:* Paris (Atelier Julien, under Bouguereau). Member of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers. *Works:* exhibited at Grosvenor Gallery, Grafton Galleries, New Gallery; International Exhibitions at Knightsbridge and Piccadilly, Munich Secessionist Exposition, Berlin, Dresden, St. Louis, Pittsburg, etc.; represented in the Corporation Galleries, Glasgow, and Johannesburg Collection.

See also William Nicholson.

PRYKE, Rev. William Emmanuel, M.A.; Canon and Chancellor of Exeter Cathedral; *b.* 10 March 1843; *m*; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. Foundation Scholar and Naden Divinity Student; 14th Wrangler, 1866; Curate of Stapleford, Cambs, 1867-71; St. Andrew the Great, Cambridge, 1871-72; Headmaster, Lancaster School, 1872-93; Select Preacher, Cambridge University, 1873, 1887, and 1912; Rector of Marwood, N. Devon, 1893-1900; Vicar of Ottery St. Mary, 1900-8; Rural Dean of Ottery, 1900-8; Canon of Exeter Cathedral, 1908; Treasurer, 1910; Chaplain to Bishop of Exeter, 1903; Examining Chaplain, 1907; Proctor in Convocation of Canterbury, 1906-10; re-elected, 1911; resigned, 1918; Member of Devon County Education Committee. *Address:* The Close, Exeter.

PRYN, Surgeon-General William Wenmoth, C.B. 1918; R.N.; Surgeon-General, Plymouth, since 1917; *b.* Tredown, Saltash, 21 Oct. 1859; *s.* of William Pryn; *m.* 1891, Isabella Kate, *d.* of Major John Cotter, The Buffs; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* College House Schools, Saltash; Blundell's School, Tiverton; Guy's Hospital, London (Gold Medallist in Surgery, 1880). House Surgeon and Resident Obstetric, Guy's; joined Navy, 1886; Assistant to Medical Director-General, 1906-10; Fleet-Surgeon, Haslar; Deputy Surgeon-General, Chatham, Gibraltar, and Plymouth Hospitals. *Publications:* Common Infectious Diseases in Communities at Susceptible Ages, Health of Navy, 1903; Tuberculosis in the Navy 1860-1906: its influence on Invaliding and the Death-rate, British Journal of Tuberculosis, 1908; Tests for Colour Vision, British Medical Journal, 1910. *Recreations:* lawn tennis and riding. *Address:* Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth. *Club:* United Sports.

PRYNNE, E. A. Fellowes, R.B.A.; painter of portraits and subject pictures, chiefly sacred, church decorations and stained-glass designs and sculpture; *b.* 14 Oct. 1854; 3rd *s.* of Rev. George Rundle Prynne, M.A., and Emily, *d.* of Admiral Sir Thomas Fellowes, K.C.B., D.C.L.; *m.* 1888, Emma Mary Joll; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eastman's Royal Naval Academy, Southsea; London; Antwerp; Florence; Paris. Has exhibited at R.A., R.B.A., New Gallery, Grosvenor Gallery, Brussels International, Liverpool, Birmingham, and at Dusseldorf International Exhibition of Religious Art, etc.; command visit to Osborne by Queen Victoria, 1891. *Address:* 1 Woodville Road, Ealing.

PRYNNE, Lt.-Col. Harold Vernon, D.S.O. 1917; F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.Lond. *Educ.:* Middlesex Hospital. Late Resident Clinical Assistant Paddington Infirmary; served China, 1900 (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

PRYOR, Arthur Vickris, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 3 Aug. 1846; *e. s.* of late Arthur Pryor of Hylands and Elizabeth Sophia, *e. d* of late Tomkyns Dew of Whitney Court, Herefordshire; *m.* 1886, Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa, *e. d.* of 2nd Earl of Craven, and widow of 3rd Earl of Wilton. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1867. *Address:* Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', Turf, St. James's.

PRYOR, Col. and Brig.-General Pomeroy Holland-, C.M.G. 1918; M.V.O. 1909; D.S.O. 1916; Deputy Adjutant-General in India, *b.* 7 July 1866; *m.*; one *s.* Entered army, 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1887; served Waziristan, 1894-1895 (medal); Mohmand, 1897-98 (medal); Tirah, 1898 (despatches, clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902, on Staff, and Assistant Military Governor, Orange River Colony (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, Brev. of Maj.); N.W. Frontier, India, 1915-16 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Col.); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.); in charge H.M.'s Indian Orderly Officers, 1910. *Recreations.* polo, shooting. *Club:* United Service.

PRYOR, S. J.; Director of The Times Publishing Company; *b.* Clifton, Derbyshire, 8 June 1865; *m.* 1894, Laura A. Wells, *b.* Clifford, Pa., U.S.A.; one *d.* Editor The Gleaner, Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies, 1889; on various newspapers in America, including five years on editorial staff New York Sun; correspondent in London for New York Journal, 1896; Managing Editor and Director of the Daily Mail for four years to Nov. 1900; Managing Editor Daily Express, 1900-4; Editor St. James's Gazette, 1904, and Evening Standard and St. James's Gazette, 1905; Editor and Managing Director The Tribune, 1907; Day Editor of The Times, 1909. *Address:* 2 The Grove, Highgate Road, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 1244. *Club:* Whitefriars.

PRYOR, Walter Marlborough, D.S.O. 1917; J.P. Herts; a Merchant in London; Captain, Temporary Major, Acting Lieut.-Colonel 1st Hertfordshire Regiment; *b.* Nov. 1880; *o. s.* of M. R. Pryor, D.L., of Weston Park, Hert-

fordshire; *m.* 1910, Ethne Philippa, *o. d.* of Norman Moore, M.D. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Gazetted 5 Oct. 1914; went to France Sep. 1916 (D.S.O., despatches). *Address:* Lannock Manor, Stevenage, Herts. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Windham.

PRYS, Rev. Owen, M.A.; Principal of Theological College, Aberystwith, since 1891; *b.* Penllwyn, Aberystwith, 1857; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of J. Parry, Talybryn, Breconshire; two *d.* *Educ.*: Bangor Training College; Trinity Coll. Camb. *Address:* The Theological College, Aberystwith

PRYSE, Sir Edward John Webley-Parry-, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1866; *o. s.* of 1st Bt. and Louisa Joan, *d.* of Capt. John Lewes, Llanlear, Cardiganshire, *S.* father, 1906; *b.* 10 July 1862; *m.* 1891, Nina Katharine, *o. d.* of D. K. W. Webley-Parry. Formerly Captain 1st Batt. Welsh Regiment. *Heir:* *b.* Lewes Thomas Loveden, *q.v.* *Address:* Gogerddan, Bow Street R.S.O., Cardiganshire *Club:* Army and Navy. *See also Earl of Macclesfield.*

PRYSE, Capt. G. Spencer; *see* Spencer-Pryse.

PRYSE, Lewes Thomas Loveden; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of Sir E. J. W.-P.-Pryse, Bt. *q.v.*; *b.* 5 Feb. 1864; *m.* 1894, Florence Madeline, *d.* of Col F. Howell of Trewellwell, Co. Pembroke, one *s.* *Address:* 13 Sussex Mansions, Sussex Place, S.W.7. *Clubs:* Badminton; Union, Brighton.

PRYSE-RICE, Dame Margaret Ker Vaughan, D.B.E. 1918; Pres. Carmarthen Branch British Red Cross Society, *o. d.* of late Capt. James Stewart, of Alltyrodyn, Cardigans, *m.* 1887, J. C. P. Vaughan Pryse-Rice, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: London and abroad. *Recreation*: hunting. *Address*: Llwyn-y-Brain, nr. Llandovery, Wales. *T.*: BX 145. *Club*: Empress.

PTOLEMY, William John, I.S.O., C.A., J.P.; Deputy Treasurer of the Province of Manitoba since 1886; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late John Ptolemy, and Elizabeth M'Waters, Hamilton, Ontario; *m.* 1877, Isabella Muir (*d.* 1915); three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Public Schools; Smithville Grammar School, Ontario. G.W. Rly Co of Canada, 1873-75; C.P. Rly. Dominion Govt Telegraph Construction, 1875; in Mercantile life, 1876-82; Manitoba Government Service (accountant), 1883-85; Municipal Commissioner, 1886; District Deputy Grand Master (Masonic) District No. 1, 1887; Presbyterian, Treasurer of Church Boards, 1880-1914 *Publications*, contributor to the Public Press. *Address:* Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. *Club:* Canadian, Rotary, Winnipeg.

PUCCINI, Giacomo, music composer; *b.* Lucca, 23 Dec. 1858. *Educ.*: Milan, Conservatorio di Musica, under Ponchielli. *Principal works*. Le Villi, 1884; Edgar, 1889; Manon Lescaut, 1893; La Bohème, 1896; La Tosca, 1900, Madame Butterfly, 1904; La Fanciulla del West, 1910 *Address:* c/o G. Ricordi and Co., Milan, Torre del Lago, Tuscany, Italy.

PUDUKOTA, H.H. Raja Martand Bhairava Tondiman Bahadur, Raja of, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1913; *b.* 1875; *S.* grandfather, 1886, one *s.* The State has an area of 1380 square miles, and population of 380,582, and has been ruled by Tondiman dynasty from time immemorial. The Raja has granted his people a representative assembly for consultative and legislative purposes. His salute is 11 guns. *Address:* Pudukota, S. India.

PUDUMJEE, Nowrojee, First-Class Sardar of the Deccan, Bombay; C.I.E. 1911; *s.* of Pudumjee Pestonjee, who was created Khan Bahadoor with a Gold Medal for services during the mutinies of 1857-58; *b.* 1841; *widower*; one *d.* *Educ.*: Poona College, under Sir Edwin Arnold. President (elected) of the Poona City municipality; was member of the Bombay Legislative Council; Promoter and Chairman of several Industrial and Banking Companies.

Recreations: music, photography. *Address*: Pudumjee House, Poona. *Clubs*: Deccan, Poona; Orient, Bombay.

PUECH, Denys, sculptor; *b.* Gavernac, Aveyron, Nov. 1854; *m.* 1908, Princesse Anina Gagarine-Stourdza Gained the Prix de Rome, 1884; member of the Beaux-Arts Academy, 1905; Commandeur de Légion d'honneur; Grand Croix l'ordre de St. Stanislas de Russie et Grand Officier de Medjidie. *Principal works*: La Seine; Muse de Chemer; La Sirène; Dream of St. Antony of Padua; Bust of a Child; La Musique; L'Enfant au Poisson; monuments—Jules Simon, Lecomte de Lisle, Mariette Pacha, Cairo; busts — President Loubet, Emperor Nicolas II, Jules Ferry, Sainte-Beuve; Jeune Romain; Statue of Prince Albert I., in Oceanographical Museum, Monaco, Cannes Memorial Statue to King Edward VII. *Address*: 3 Villa Dupont, Paris. *Clubs*: l'Union Artistique, Litteraire et Artistique, Paris.

PUGH, Ven. Edward William Wynn; Superintendent of Indian Missions, New Westminster; Archdeacon of Lytton. *Educ.*: Selwyn College, Cambridge (M.A.); St. Michael's College, Aberdare. Curate of Usk, 1898-1902; Missionary to Indians, Lytton, B.C., 1902-9; Archdeacon of Yale, 1909. *Address*: Lytton, British Columbia

PUGH, Edwin William, novelist; *b.* London, 22 January 1874; unmarried. Employed in a city office for eight years. *Publications*: A Street in Suburbia, 1895; The Man of Straw, 1897; King Circumstance, 1898; Tony Drum: a Cockney Boy, 1898; Mother-Sister, 1900; The Heritage, 1901 (with G. Burchell); The Stumbling Block, 1903; Fruit of the Vine, 1904; The Purple Head, 1905; The Spoilers, 1906; The Shuttlecock, 1907; The Enchantress, 1908; The Broken Honeymoon, 1908; Charles Dickens: the Apostle of the People, 1908; Peter Vandy, 1909; The Mocking Bird, 1910, The City of the World, 1912, The Dickens Originals, 1912; Harry the Cockney, 1913; Punch and Judy, 1913, The Proof of the Pudding, 1913; The Cockney at Home, 1914, The Quick and the Dead, 1914; Slugs and Arrows, 1916; A Book of Laughter, 1916; The Eyes of a Child, 1917. *Recreations*: walking and sailing *Address*: Home, Kenton Lane, Harrow Weald.

PUGH, Major Herbert Owain, D.S.O. 1900; Secretary T.F. Association Counties of Carmarthen, Cardigan, Pembroke, 1908-14; Welsh Horse late Lumsden's Horse; *b.* 9 July 1874; *s.* of L. P. Pugh, Abermaed, Cardiganshire; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.*: Sherborne; Rugby. Merchant in India, 1891-1900; proceeded to South Africa with Lumsden's Horse, 1900; appointed Assist. District Commissioner, Heilbron, 1900; joined S.A.C. as Lieut. 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: cricket, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Mount Hill, Carmarthen.

PUGSLEY, Hon. William, Minister of Public Works, Canada, since 1907; *b* Sussex, K Co., New Brunswick, 27 Sept. 1850; *s* of William Pugsley, farmer; *m.* 1st 1876, Fannie J. (*d.* 1914), *d* of Thomas Parks of the City of St. John, merchant; two *s.*; 2nd, 1915, Gertrude Macdonald. *Educ.*: Public School in Sussex, K Co.; University of New Brunswick. Douglas Gold Medallist in Junior Year; graduated at head of class, 1868; second in competition for Gilchrist Scholarship, University of London, 1868 (B.C.L., D.C.L.). Admitted Attorney at Law, 1871; Barrister, 1872; Reporter of the Supreme Court, 1873-83; Q.C., 1891; elected to Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1885; elected Speaker of the House, 1887; resigned 1890, and went into the Government as Solicitor-General; resigned and retired from politics, 1892; again elected to the Legislature for Kings, 1899; entered the Provincial Govt. as Attorney-Gen. 1900. *Address:* Ottawa, Canada. *Clubs:* Rideau, Country, Ottawa; Union, St. John.

PULFORD, Col. Russell Richard, C.I.E. 1897; retired; *b.* 20 Dec. 1845. Entered R.E. 1866; Col. 1895; joined India Dept. 1870; served Afghan War, 1878-80; Superintending Engineer, 1892; Officiating Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government N.W. Prov. and Oudh, 1894; Rajputana and Central India, 1896; Chief Engineer, India Public Works Dept. 1899-1901.

PULLAN, Rev. Leighton; Fellow and Tutor of St. John's College, Oxford; *b.* 3 March 1865; 2nd *s.* of Charles Pullan, of Blackheath and Littlehampton, and Anna Maria, *d.* and *heiress* of Thomas Richard Leighton, of Northallerton, Captain H.M. 44th Foot. *Educ.:* Blackheath Proprietary School; Christ Church, Oxford. *Publications.* History of Early Christianity; Lectures on Religion; The Atonement; History of the Book of Common Prayer; Christian Tradition; The Church of the Fathers; Early Christian Doctrine; The Teaching of our Lord; The Gospels. *Address:* St. John's College, Oxford; Dartmouth Lodge, Littlehampton.

PULLEN, William le Geyt, C.B. 1917; *Paymaster-in-Chief,* R.N. *Admiralty; b.* 1 Sep. 1855; *s.* of Captain T. C. Pullen, R.N.; *m.* Harriette, *d.* of George E. Fox, of Hillside, Plymouth; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Royal Navy, 1872; Paymaster-in-Chief, 1910; has served as Secretary to the Admiral commanding Coast of Ireland, 1885, the Naval Commanders-in-Chief in Australia 1889, China 1895, and at Plymouth 1900; Secretary to the Admiral commanding Coastguard and Reserves, 1904, and to the Naval Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1911-15, including the early part of the War. *Club:* Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth.

PULLEN-BURRY, Bessie; Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute; F.R.G.S.; author; lecturer; 2nd *d.* of late John Pullen-Burry, Sompting, Sussex. *Educ.:* Brighton; Germany. Travelled extensively in Europe, in the Holy Land, Egypt, India, Japan, Australasia, German New Guinea, The West Indies, United States, Canada; has lectured before the British Association on the negro race, (1) under British rule, (2) under American rule, (3) on the inhabitants of New Britain; also before other geographical and scientific societies; President of the first union of women connected with geographical interests, 1912. *Publications:* Nobly Won, 1888; Eleanor Lewkhor, 1890; Jamaica As It Is, 1903; Ethiopia in Exile, 1906; In a German Colony, 1909; From Halifax to Vancouver, 1912. *Address:* 36 Clifton Hill, N.W. *Club:* Lyceum.

PULLER, Rev. Frederick William, S.S.J.E.; Superior of the Westminster House of the Society of St. John the Evangelist, Cowley, since 1909; *b.* 11 Sep. 1843, *s.* of Christopher William Giles-Puller, M.P. for Hertfordshire, and Emily Blake. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A.; Cuddesdon Theological College. *Deacon,* 1866; *Priest,* 1867; Assistant-Curate of St. Paul's, Walworth 1866-72; Vicar of Roath, Glamorganshire, 1872-80; joined the Society of St. John the Evangelist (the Cowley Fathers), 1880; professed, 1883; Chaplain of St. George's Home, Capetown, 1883-1891; Priest-in-charge of the Kaffir Mission and of the district of St. Philip the Evangelist in Capetown 1884-91; Novice-Master at the Mother-House of the S.S.J.E., 1891-1900; working in the Diocese of Grahamstown in connection with the Order of Ethiopia in 1901 and 1902, resided at the Mother-House of the S.S.J.E., 1902-4; Priest-in-charge of St. Cuthbert's Mission in the Tsolo district of Griqualand East, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St. John's, Kaffraria, 1904-9; Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Umtata, 1905-9. *Publications:* The Duties and Rights of Parish Priests, 2nd ed., 1880; Concerning the Fast before Communion, 3rd ed., 1903; The Primitive Saints and the See of Rome, new impression of 3rd ed., 1914; The Bull Apostolicae Curae and the Edwardine Ordinal, 1896; Les Ordinations anglicanes et le Sacrifice de la Messe, 1896; The Anointing of the Sick and the Numbering of the Sacraments, 1904; Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister, 1912; The Continuity of the Church of England, 1913; The Relation of the English Church to the Monarchical Claims of the Church of Rome, 1915. *Address:* St. Edward's House, 22 Great College Street, Westminster, S.W. *T.:* Victoria, 1774.

PULLEY, Col. Charles, C.B. 1904; Indian Army, retired; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1st, 1880, Edith Marion (*d.* 1888); 2nd, 1896, Rachel, *d.* of Rev. J. White, Stevenston, Ayrshire; two *s.* one *d.* Served Afghanistan, 1878-80 (medal and clasp); Burma, 1886-7 (wounded, despatches, Bt.-Major; medal and clasp); Lushai, 1892-3, N.-W. Frontier India, 1897-8 (despatches; medal, 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-8 (despatches, Bt.-Col.; clasp) *Address:* Llanberis, Langton Green, Kent.

PULLEY, Charles Thornton, J.P., M.P. (Coal.), South Herefordshire Division, since 1918; *o. s.* of Charles Oldaker Pulley (*d.* 1873), and *nephew* of Sir Joseph Pulley, 1st and last baronet (*d.* 1901); *b.* 24 July 1864; *m.* 1906, Iva, *d.* of Peter M. Keenan, Washington, U.S.A.; no *c. Educ.:* King's College School and King's College, London; *S.* uncle, 1901. Member of the London Stock Exchange, High Sheriff for Co. Hereford, 1912-13; presented an Art Gallery to the City of Hereford, 1912; on the Managing Committee of the Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London; President of the Herefordshire General Hospital, 1912, and the Herefordshire and Worcestershire Agricultural Society, 1913; President of the Hereford Herd Book Society; Chairman of the South Herefordshire Unionist Association; breeder of thoroughbred bloodstock, pedigree Hereford cattle and Shropshire sheep. *Address:* Lower Eaton, Hereford; 20 Park Lane, W. *T.:* Mayfair 542. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Devonshire.

PULLING, Alexander, C.B. 1912; *b.* 23 Sep. 1857; *e. s.* of late Alexander Pulling, Serjeant-at-Law of Newark Park, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1891, Margaret Ellen, 4th *d.* of late S. Bealey of Canterbury, New Zealand; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. 1880. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1881. Originator and, till 1895, Editor of Current Index for Council of Law Reporting; Counsel to Board of Trade on Merchant Shipping Bills, 1893 and 1894; Counsel to Board of Trade on Tramways since 1895, and on Light Railways since 1902; Editor of (Official) Statutory Rules and Orders since their inception in 1890; Editor to Statute Law Committee of The Statutes Revised and, since 1892, of Chronological Table and Index to the Statutes; Editor of all the Manual of Emergency Legislation, published by authority. *Publications:* Index to London Gazette, 1830-83 (1886); The Sin of Witchcraft, 1902; Handbook for County Authorities, 1888; Pulling's Shipping Code, 1894; Light Railway Model Forms (published officially), 1911. *Recreations:* fencing, natural history, study of comparative mythology, genealogy. *Address:* 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 1 Central 640; 93 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.; *T.:* Park 5244. *Club:* Reform.

PULLINGER, Frank, C.B. 1912; M.A. (Oxon.), B.Sc. (Lond.); H.M. Chief Inspector of Technical Schools; *b.* 19 March 1866; *m.* 1890, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Oxford University Extension Lecturer, 1891. Education Secretary to the Devon County Council, 1891-94. *Address:* Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W.

PULLMAN, Major Alfred Hopewell, D.S.O. 1915; Reserve of Officers, Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), retired; *m.* Emilie Louisa Outram Marshall; one *s.* one *d.* Served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, five clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches

twice, D.S.O., wounded); Commandant N.C.O.'s School of Instruction, Eastern Command, 1917; N.C.O.'s School of Instruction, Aldershot Command, 1918; invalided from service on account of wounds on active service, 21 March, 1918. *Address:* Pinewood, Oriental Road, Woking.

PULTENEY, Lt.-Gen. Sir William Pulteney, K.C.B. *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1905; K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1917; D.S.O. 1896; General Officer commanding the 6th Division, the Irish Command, 1910-14; *b.* 18 May 1861; *y. s.* of late Rev. R. T. Pulteney of Ashley, Market Harboro'; *m.* 1917, Jessie Alexandra, *d.* of late Sir John Arnott, Bt. *Educ.:* Eton. Joined the Scots Guards, 1881; served Egypt, 1882; present at action of Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir; employed under the Foreign Office in Uganda, 1895-97; served in Unyoro Expedition, 1895; Nandi Expedition, 1895-96 (despatches, D.S.O.); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Brevet-Col., Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, K.C.B.); Grand Officer Legion of Honour; commanded 16th Infantry Brigade, 1908-9; in command of 3rd Army Corps, B.E.F., since Aug. 1914; J.P.; Vice-Consul to the Congo Independent Free State, 1899. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing; had considerable experience in big game shooting in East Africa. *Address:* 3 Lower Berkeley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3655. *T.A.:* Pulteney, London. *Club:* Guards'.

PUNNETT, Reginald Crundall, F.R.S. 1912, M.A.; Professor of Genetics in the University of Cambridge since 1912; *b* Tonbridge, 1875; *s.* of George Punnett and Emily Crundall; *m.* 1913, Evelme Maude Froude Nutcombe-Quicke, *d* of late John Froude Bellew of Stockleigh English, Devon. *Educ.:* Clifton College; Caius College, Cambridge; Natural Science Tripos, 1898; Walsingham Medal, 1900; Balfour Student, 1901-8. Lecturer in St. Andrews University, 1899-1902; Fellow of Caius College, 1901, Superintendent of Museum of Zoology, 1909; Professor of Biology, Cambridge University, 1909-12. *Publications* Mendelism, 1905; Mimicry in Butterflies, 1915; various papers dealing with biological subjects. *Recreations,* hves, tennis. *Address:* Whittingehame Lodge, Cambridge.

PURCELL, His Honour Sir Gilbert Kenelm Treffry; Kt., *cr.* 1916, Chief Justice of Sierra Leone since 1911; *b.* 12 May 1867; *e. s.* of Rev. Handfield Noel Purcell, M.A. (Oxon), Vicar of Fowey, Cornwall, and Canon of Truro, J.P., and Anne Ellen, *e. d.* of late Rev. E. J. Treffry, D.C.L., J.P.; *m.* 1904, Gertrude Rosellen, *d.* of late Dashwood Watts Ricketts, of Leamington, one *s. Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford (B.A. 1888; M.A. 1892). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1890; practised in London and on the Western Circuit; Assistant Attorney-General of the Leeward Islands, 1898, member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of St. Christopher-Nevis; Senior Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of the Gold Coast, 1901. *Recreations:* literature, foreign travel, the turf. *Address:* Chief Justice's Bungalow, Hill Station, Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa. *Clubs:* St. James'; St. Stephen's; Royal Fowey Yacht; Solent Yacht.

PURCELL, Rev. Handfield Noel, M.A., V.D; Vicar of Fowey, Cornwall; Canon of Truro Cathedral; J.P. Cornwall; Chairman of St. Austell Board of Guardians; *b.* Dundalk, Co. Louth; *s.* of late Admiral Edward Purcell; *m.* 1st, Annie Ellen Treffry (*d.* 1877); 2nd, 1899, Elizabeth Anna Adams; four *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Bath College; Exeter College, Oxford. Curate of St. Kenelms, Halesowen, Worcester; Senior Chaplain, R.G.A., Cornwall. *Address:* Vicarage, Fowey. *Club:* Royal Fowey Yacht.

PURCELL, Sir John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; Chairman of National Bank; Director of Norwich Union Life Insurance Soc., and of Industrial and General Trust; *b.* Carrick-on-Suir, Ireland, 1839; *s.* of late Dr. Purcell, sometime a Commissioner of Irish Poor Laws; *m.* 1868, Alice Fanny, *d.* of Capt. Charles Leighton Kennett; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* private school. Entered secretariat of Inland Revenue Department, 1856; appointed Principal Clerk, 1867; Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies, 1883; retired from public service, 1900; was a member of the Joint Committee on Postage Stamps which sat in 1885-86; and his name is much identified with the series of those stamps issued in the Jubilee Year 1887; was one of the six promoters and original members of the London Irish Rifle Volunteers, in which corps he served for some years with the rank of Major. *Decorated* for official services. *Address:* Glebe Lodge, Blackheath, Kent *T.A.:* Blackheath. *T.:* Lee Green 140. *Club:* Constitutional.

PURCELL, Major John Francis, D.S.O. 1901; Cape Mounted Rifles; *b.* 29 June 1861; *s.* of late Thomas Purcell. Major (brevet), 1901; served Basutoland, 1881 (medal with clasp), South Africa, 1899-1902 (slightly wounded; despatches twice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Decorated* for gallantry in capture of Lotter's commando. *Address:* Cape Town.

PURCELL, Pierce Francis, M.A., M.A.I. (Dublin), Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.; Professor of Civil Engineering, University College, Dublin, National University of Ireland, since 1910; *b.* Kilkenny, 6 Oct. 1881; *o. s.* of Thomas P. Purcell, Albert House, Dalkey, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1910, Amy Austral, *o. d.* of G. H. Oatway, Highgate, London, late of Dunedin, New Zealand; three *s. Educ.:* St. Vincent's College, Castleknock, Co. Dublin. Engineering School, Dublin University, 1899-1902; first place with honours and B.A.I degree, 1902; senior moderatorship and gold medal in Experimental Physics and Chemistry, 1903; M.A. and Master of Engineering (M.A.I.), 1908; an Assistant Engineer with London Co. Council, 1904-10; engaged on the construction of Kingsway and Aldwych, and some large drainage schemes in South London; member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Ireland. *Recreations:* golf, swimming. *Address:* Ashton, Killiney, Co. Dublin. *T.A.:* Purcell, Killiney.

PURDOM, Thomas Hunter, K.C.; member of legal firm, Purdom & Purdom, Barristers; *b.* London, Canada, 25 July 1853; *s.* of Alexander Purdom, Builder, and Margaret Hunter, who came to Canada from Hawick, Scotland, 1849; *m.* 1st, 1886, Isabella (*d.* 1897), *d.* of John C. Craig; 2nd, 1893, Nellie (*d.* 1901), *d* of David Davies; 3rd, 1902, Marion, her sister; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Joint Grammar and Common School, London, Ont. Called to Bar, 1876; Solicitor, 1875; Bencher, Law Society at Osgoode Hall, Toronto, 1885-90; President—Dominion Savings and Investment Society; Fidelity Trusts Co. of Ontario; The North in Life Assurance Co. of Canada; The London Advertiser Co., Ltd.; The Advertiser Job Printing Co., Ltd; Director—The Masonic Temple Co.; The London and Lake Erie Railway Transportation Co.; The Purdom Hardware Co., Ltd. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 383 King Street, London, Canada. *T.:* 387. *Clubs:* London Golf, Rotary, London.

PURDON, Lt.-Col. David William, C.M.G. 1917; Indian Army; *b.* 17 July 1853. Entered army, 1878; U.S. List, 1908; served Burma, 1887-88 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Ardrums, Agher, Enfield, Co. Meath. *T.A.:* Ardrums, Summerhill, Co. Meath. *Clubs:* East India United Service; United Service, Dublin.

PURDON, Capt. William Brooke, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; R.A.M.C.; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches,

D.S.O., M.C.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

PUREFOY, Richard Dancer, M.D., Hon. LL.D., F.R.C.S.; President, Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; Consulting Gynaecologist, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. *Address:* 62 Merrion Square, Dublin.

PUREFOY, Vice-Adm. Richard Purefoy F., R.N.; M.V.O. 1902; J.P.; *b.* 26 May 1862; *e. s.* of Richard Purefoy FitzGerald of North Hall, Preston Candover, Hants, and Henrietta Mary, *o.c.* of Rev. Anthony Chester of Chicheley, Bucks; *m.* 1895, Mary Lilias, *e. d.* of late Rev. Francis G. Sandys Lumsdaine of Lumsdaine, one *d.* [Assumed name of Purefoy, 1899.] Served Eastern Soudan, 1884; landed with Naval Brigade for protection of Suakim (medal, Bronze Star); Commander of Royal Yacht, 1899-1902 (prom. Captain, M.V.O.); Naval Adviser to Army Council, 1904; Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coastguard, 1909-11; retired 1916; Naval Attaché, The Hague, since Feb. 1916. *Address:* Shalstone Manor, Buckingham. *Club:* Army and Navy.

PUREFOY, Wilfred Bagwell; breeder of bloodstock, director of companies, etc.; *b.* 1862; *e. s.* of Col. Edward Bagwell Purefoy of Greenfields and Charlotte, 4th *d.* of John Green Wilkinson. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. In 3rd Hussars for six years, then went on the turf; started a big stud at Greenfields, Tipperary, and became director of various companies. *Recreations:* none. *Address:* Greenfields, Tipperary.

PUREY-CUST, Vice-Adm. H. E., *see* Cust.

PURSER, Louis Claude, Litt.D., M.R.I.A.; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 1914; Senior Fellow and Auditor Trinity College, Dublin, since 1914; *b.* 28 Sep. 1854; *y. s.* of Benjamin Purser of Dungarvan, Co. Waterford; unmarried. *Educ.:* Midleton Coll. Co. Cork; Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Classical Scholar, 1873; First Classical Moderator, 1875. Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1881; Tutor, 1881-98; Professor of Latin, 1898-1904; Junior Bursar, 1904; Secretary of the Council of the Royal Irish Academy, 1902-7 and 1908-14; Vice-President, National Literary Society; Vice-President of the Royal Irish Academy, 1916. *Publications:* (with Prof. Tyrrell) an edition of Cicero's Correspondence in 7 vols.; Text of Cicero's Epistles in the new series of Oxford Texts; an edition of the Cupid and Psyche of Apuleius; several articles in the 3rd edition of Smith's Dictionary of Antiquities; also articles in Hermathena, Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, etc. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* 35 Trinity College, Dublin. *Club:* University, Dublin.

PURSER, Major Lydmar Moline, D.S.O. 1917; M.B.; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1875; *y. s.* of late William Allen Purser; *m.* Hilda Mary Inglis. *Educ.:* Galway Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Army, 1900; served S. African War (Queen's and King's medals with clasps); European War in France, Oct. 1914-Sep. 1916 (wounded Sep. 1916).

PURSER, Olive, M.A.; Assistant Lecturer in English Literature, Bedford College, London. First woman student to obtain a scholarship after the admission of women to Dublin University; University student with gold medal in classics; large gold medal in Modern Literature. *Address:* Bedford College, Regent's Park, N.W.

PURVES, Sir John Home; *see* Campbell.

PURVES, Robert Egerton, C.I.E. 1916; Public Works Dept., retired; *b.* 1859; European parentage; *m.* 1899, Sybil Marguerite Clagne; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Thomason College. Apprenticed engineer, 1881; Assistant Engineer, 1882; Executive Engineer, 1895; Superintending Engineer, 1907; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt., Punjab, Irrigation Branch, 1913-14; retired, 1914; since practising as Hydraulic Engineer and Irrigation Expert. *Address:* Lahore, Punjab, India; c/o Henry S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, E.C.

PURVIS, Brig. Gen. Alexander Burridge; County Commandant Fifeshire Volunteer Regiment; *b.* 21 Sep. 1854; *e. s.* of John Purvis of Kinaldy, and Wilhelmina, *d.* of William Berry of Tayfield; *m.* 1894, Bertha, *d.* of Rev. E. R. Pitman. *Educ.:* Glenalmond; Marlborough, R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1874; Col., 1907; Commanding Volunteer Infantry Brigade, 1906; retired, 1908; rejoined on outbreak of war, 1914, as Brigadier-General commanding 17th Divisional Artillery; relinquished temporary commission, Sep. 1915. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Kinaldy, St. Andrews, Fife. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, M.C.C.; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews, New, Edinburgh.

PURVIS, Lt.-Col. John Henry, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 4 April 1866; 3rd *s.* of late John Purvis of Kinaldy, Fife; *m.* Agatha, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Gen. John Sprot of Riddell, Roxburgh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College, Caius College, Cambridge. Joined the Highland Light Infantry from the Fife Artillery Militia, 1888, commanded the 16th Batt. Mounted Infantry in S. Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, Bt. Major), retired 1908; rejoined Sep. 1914, and appointed to command 12th Batt. H.L.I. July 1915, commanded the Batt. at the attack on Loos and Hill 70, 25 Sep. 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.), Hon. Lt.-Col. 1917. *Recreations:* country sports. *Address:* Calmsden Manor, Cirencester, Glos. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh, Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

PURVIS, Sir Robert, Kt., *cr.* 1905; LL.D.; *b.* Roxburghshire, 1814; *m.* Elizabeth (*d.* 1913), *e. d.* of W. H. Peat, late of Mincing Lane, London, 1874. *Educ.:* Marlborough School, Downing College, Cambridge (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1873. Contested Abingdon Div. of Berks, 1885; Edinburgh (South), 1886; Peterborough, 1889-92; M.P. (U.) Peterborough, 1895-1906; contested same Division, 1910. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

PURVIS-RUSSELL-MONTGOMERY, H. J.; *see* Montgomery.

PUSEY, P. F.; *see* Bouverie-Pusey.

PUTMAN, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1918, Managing Director of the Darlington Forge Co., Founder and Chairman of Darlington Sailors and Soldiers' Welfare Bureau; a leader of the local Unionist party. *Address:* Darlington.

PUTNAM, George Haven, Litt.D., head of publishing house of G. P. Putnam's Sons, *b.* London, England, of American parents, 1844; came to New York, 1848; *m.* 1st, 1869, Rebecca K. Shepard of Boston; 2nd, 1898, Emily James Smith of Canandaigua; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Columbia Coll. N.Y.; Univ. of Paris; Univ. of Göttingen, Germany. Enlisted as private in 176th Regt., N.Y.S. Vol., 1862; served until 1865 as Sergeant, Adjutant, Captain, and Major; became partner in the publishing firm of G. P. Putnam and Son, 1866; through death of G. P. Putnam, became head of the firm, 1872; led in reorganisation of American Copyright Leagues, 1887, and was its secretary during the movement for international copyright, resulting in Copyright Bill of 1891; has continued to serve as secretary to present date; member of the several citizens' committees, between 1868 and 1902, working for municipal reform, free trade, civil service reform, honest money, etc.; Chairman of the Citizens' Union (New York) in 1901. President of The American Free Trade League, President of The American Rights League, Organiser of The National Security League. *Publications:* Authors and their Public in Ancient Times; The Artificial Mother; The Question of Copyright; Books and their Makers in the Middle Ages; Authors and Publishers; Censorship of the Church of Rome, a History

of the Prohibitory and Expurgatory Indexes, 2 vols., 1907; Abraham Lincoln and the Struggle for National Existence, 1909; An Experience in Virginia Prisons during the last Winter of the Civil War (1864-65), 1912; A Memoir of George Palmer Putnam, 1912; Memories of My Youth (1841-65), 1914; Memories of a Publisher (1865-1915), 1915. *Recreations:* tennis, cycling, reform politics, chess. *Address:* 2 and 4 West 45th Street, New York; 335 W. 86th Street, New York; Westhampton, N.Y.; 24 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.2. *T.A.:* Putnam, Westrand, London. *Clubs:* Savile; Century, City, Reform, New York; Legion d'Honneur, Paris; Loyal Legion, Washington.

PUTNAM, Herbert, Librarian of Congress, Washington, since 1899; *b* New York City, 20 Sept. 1861; *s.* of George Palmer Putnam and Victorine Haven; *m.* 1886, Charlotte Elizabeth Munroe of Cambridge, Mass. *Educ.:* public and private schools, New York; Harvard (A.B.),1883; Columbia Law School, New York. Librarian, Minneapolis (Minn.) Athenæum, 1884-87; Librarian, Minneapolis (Minn.) Public Library, 1887-91; admitted to Minnesota Bar, 1886; Bar of Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1892; practised law, Boston, 1892-95; Librarian, Boston (Mass.) Public Library, 1895-99; President, Massachusetts Library Club, 1896-97; President, Amer. Library Assoc., 1898, 1903-4; Member Board of Overseers, Harvard University, 1902-6, Fellow American Academy Arts and Sciences; represented United States as a delegate at International Library Conference, London, 1897, and Congrès International de Bibliographie, Paris, 1900; represented the United States at the celebration of the 500th anniversary of birth of Johann Gutenberg, Mainz, 1900; member Administrative Board on Congress of Arts and Science, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904; Hon. Litt.D., Bowdoin, 1898; Brown, 1914; Hon. LL.D. University of Illinois, 1903; Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1903; University of Wisconsin, 1901, Yale University, 1907; and Williams College, 1911. Has written no monographs, but is the author of various articles in magazines and periodicals, and in professional journals. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Tavern, Boston; Harvard, Century, New York; Cosmos, Chevy Chase, University, Washington.

PYBUS, Percy John, C.B.E. 1917, M.I.E.E., Managing Director the Phœnix Dynamo Manufacturing Co., Ltd., of Bradford; *b.* 25 Jan. 1880; unmarried. *Publications.* Journalism on Educational and Social subjects. *Address:* Thornbury, Bradford, Yorks. *T.A.:* Care, Dynamo, Bradford. *T.:* Bradford 3700. *M.:* LF 7768. *Clubs:* Cavendish, Royal Automobile; Bradford.

PYCRAFT, W. P., Assistant in charge of Osteological Collections, including Anthropology, British Museum (Natural History); *b.* Great Yarmouth, 1868; *m.* 1899, Lucy Agnes, *d.* of Dunlay Shee; two *d.* Assistant Linacre Professor Comparative Anatomy, Oxford, 1892-98; Associate Linnean Soc.; Hon. Fellow Zoological Soc.; Hon. Member Amer. Ornithologists' Union; Member Royal Anthropological Institute. *Publications:* A History of Birds; Story of Bird Life; Story of Reptile Life; Story of Fish Life; A Book of Birds; Pads, Paws, and Claws; The Natural History Museum, The Infancy of Animals; The Courtship of Animals, etc.; numerous Memoirs in publications of various Scientific Societies, and articles on Popular Natural History in various magazines. *Recreation:* Study of Natural History. *Address:* Natural History Museum, South Kensington, S.W.

PYE, Joseph Patrick, J.P., M.D., F.R.U.I.; Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, Queen's Coll. Galway; Hon. Surgeon, Galway Hospital. *Educ.:* Queen's Coll. Galway; London; Paris. *Address:* Rusheen-na-curra, Clifton, Co. Galway.

PYE, Major William Edmund, C.I.E. 1917; 98th Infantry; Recruiting Officer for Jats and Hindustani Mussulmans; *b.* 29 Apr. 1872. *Entered* Derbyshire Regt. 1892; Captain Indian Army, 1901, Major, 1910; served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); China, 1900 (medal).

PYE-SMITH, Arnold, J.P.; Director of Samuel Osborn & Co. Ltd., Sheffield; *b.* Sheffield, 18 Dec. 1847; *s.* of John Wm. Pye-Smith, Solicitor, and Caroline P. Barnes, Leeds; *m.* 1st, Alice Mary Taunton; 2nd, Beatrice M. Noad, two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Sheffield Collegiate School. Came to London, 1861; returned to Sheffield, 1871, became a partner in S. Osborn & Co. 1875, when returned to London; lived at Croydon 33 years; thence came to Wimbledon where now lives. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* 67 Melbury Gardens, Wimbledon; Redlynch, Wilts. *T.A.:* Incorporate, London. *T.:* Central 10910. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, New City.

PYE-SMITH, Temp. Capt. Charles Derwent, D.S.O. 1917, R.A.M.C. Served European War (D.S.O. and bar). *Address:* Vernon House, New North Road, Huddersfield.

PYE-SMITH, Rutherfoord John, Ch.M. (Sheffield), F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon, Sheffield Royal Hospital, and Montagu Hospital, Mexborough; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, University, Sheffield; Medical Referee Workmen's Compensation Act; Member of General Medical Council; Treasurer (former President) Sheffield Medico-Chirurgical Society; J.P. City of Sheffield; Member of the Sheffield Education Committee; *b.* London, 1848; 3rd *s.* of Ebenezer Pye-Smith, F.R.C.S.; *m.* Barbara, 4th *d.* of John Edgcumbe Gill. *Educ.:* Amersham Hall; Guy's Hospital. Commenced general medical practice at Sheffield, 1876; consulting surgical practice, 1895. *Publications:* Address in Surgery, Annual Meeting British Medical Association, 1908, and contributions on surgical subjects to various medical journals. *Address:* 450 Glossop Road, Sheffield. *T.:* 126 Broomhill.

PYM, Charles Guy, F.G.S., J.P., D.L. Beds; Grand Councillor Primrose League; *b.* Willian, Herts, 11 Feb. 1841; *y. s.* of Rev. W. W. Pym, Willian Rectory, and Sophia, *d.* of late Samuel Gambier, Commissioner of Navy; and *g. s.* of Francis Pym, M.P., Hasells Hall, Beds.; *m. d.* of late Henry Sykes Thornton, banker, 1885. *Educ.:* Rossall School. Naval Service, 1855-58; War Office, 1859-74; mercantile pursuits to 1886; M.P. Bedford, 1895-1906; High Sheriff for the County of London, 1911. *Recreations:* athletics, founder of Civil Service sports, cricket, yachting, golf, captain of Royal Wimbledon, 1884. *Address:* 35 Cranley Gardens, S.W.; *T.:* Western 4078; Cæsar's Camp, Sandy, Beds. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

See also R. C. Alston.

PYM, Francis, J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of late Francis Leslie Pym and Mary Jemima, *d.* of Rev. Henry Palmer of Withcote Hall, Leicester; *b.* 6 Dec. 1849; *m.* 1891, Alice, *y.d.* of Sir George Conway Colthurst, 5th Bart., M.P., of Blarney Castle, Cork. Patron of one living; late Sub-Lieut. 1st Life Guards; High Sheriff, Beds, 1903. *Address:* Hasells Hall, Sandy, Bedfordshire. *Clubs:* Travellers', Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

PYNE, James Kendrick, Mus.Doc., F.S.A., F.R.C.O.; Hon. R.A.M.; Organist of Manchester Cathedral, 1876-98, and Town Hall since 1877; *b.* 1852; *s. s.* of Mr. Pyne, who was for 53 years organist of Bath Abbey; *g.s* of J. K. Pyne, for many years Director of Music at the Foundling Hospital, London, and *g.g.s* of Mr. Pyne of Crayford, Kent, a celebrated tenor singer of his time; *m.* 1876, Agnes, *y. d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Charles Ireland, Madras Staff Corps, formerly Governor of Singapore. Appointed organist at 11 years old to

All Saints' Church, Bath; articled at 12 to Dr. S. S. Wesley; went with him to Winchester and Gloucester Cathedrals; at the latter became his assistant and master of the boys, also choirmaster to the Festival Society, and conductor of the Oratorio Society; diocesan conductor to Buckingham Choral Association, 1872; organist and master of the boys of Chichester Cathedral, 1874; went to St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, U.S.A., 1875; returned to England, 1876; Organist of Royal Jubilee Exhibition, Manchester, 1887; English Member of Jury, Brussels International Exhibition, 1888; Prof. of Organ at Manchester Royal Coll. of Music, 1893; Lecturer on Church Music, Victoria University, Manchester, 1901; University Organist, 1903; Dean of the Faculty of Music, Victoria Univ., 1908; lectured before Royal Inst., Manchester, and other learned bodies; Hon. Fellow of Royal College of Organists and Member of Council; Hon. Licentiate Trinity College London; President of The Guild of Organists, London; Officier d'Académie, France. *Publications:* cathedral, organ, piano, vocal music (specially a Festival Communion Service in A Flat), and a set of Lancashire songs, words by Edwin Waugh, the Lancashire poet. *Recreations:* archæology and antiquities, his collection of ancient musical instruments being exhibited at the R. Inventories Exhibition, London, 1884. *Address:* 67 High Street, Chorlton on Medlock, Manchester.

PYNE, Hon. Robert Allan, M.D., and LL.D., Univ., Toronto; Member of Legislature since 1898; Minister of Education since 1905; *s.* of Thomas Pyne, M.D., and Hester Jane Roberts, *cousin* of Field-Marshal Earl Roberts, both of Waterford, Ireland; *b.* Newmarket, Co. York, Ont. 29 Oct. 1855; *m.* 1880, Minnie, 2nd *d.* of Judge Macqueen, Oxford County; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ontario Public Schools; Newmarket Grammar School. Registrar of College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario; has been Chairman of Toronto School Board and Toronto Free Library Board; Member of the first Board of Health, City of Toronto, High School Board, 37th Haldimand Rifles; late Assistant Surgeon Regt. Royal Grenadiers; Minister of Education for Ontario; LL.D., University of Queen's College, Kingston, Ontario; built the Ontario Military Hospital at Orpington, Kent, for the Province of Ontario. *Address:* Toronto, Ontario.

PYNE, Thomas, R.I.; *b.* Fulham, 1843; *s.* of J. B. Pyne; married. Medallist, Paris, 1889. *Address:* Dedham, Essex.

PYNE, Sir (Thomas) Salter, Kt., *cr.* 1894; C.S.I. 1894; M.Inst.C.E.; M.Inst.M.E.; formerly Chief Engineer to Government of Afghanistan; *b.* 1860; *s.* of John Pyne and Alice, *d.* of Thomas Salter, Rochdale. *Educ.:* private tutors. Engineer's apprentice, 1875-1878; manager of foundry and engineering works, 1879-83; with a mercantile firm in India, 1883-85; introduced into Afghanistan many and various industries, including works for the manufacture of guns, rifles, ammunition, swords, coining, distilling, soap, candles, etc.; was ambassador for His Highness the Amir to His Excellency the Viceroy of India in 1893, and at the satisfactory conclusion of the negotiations was awarded a K.B. and C.S.I. and was thanked by Her Majesty's Government; has been awarded an Afghan decoration by His Highness the Amir, with other presents at various periods; granted a commission in the K.O.Y.L.I.; employed at the Ministry of Munitions, 1915. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, shooting. *Club:* Badminton.

PYOTT, Ian Vernon, D.S.O. 1916; 2nd Lieut. R.F.C., S.R.; *b.* Dundee, 31 Aug. 1895. *Educ.:* Grey Institute, South Africa; Watson's College, Edinburgh. Lived mostly in South Africa; came to England, Feb. 1916, and enlisted in the M.M.G.C. (Tanks); joined R.F.C. June 1916; destroyed Zeppelin off Hartlepool, Durham, 27 Nov. 1916 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* Rugby football, cricket, tennis. *Address:* Kinnoull, Park Drive, Port Elizabeth, S.A.

Q

QUAIL, Jesse, F.J.I., journalist and critic; *b.* Ulverstone, N. Lancs; *m.* Emily, *d.* of late Capt. Alfred Chase; one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Coll. Commenced journalism as a writer on the Liverpool Review and Liverpool Argus; editor of Whitehaven Free Press, 1882-83; editor of the Stockton Herald, and leader-writer North-Eastern Daily Gazette, 1883-85; assistant editor Newcastle Daily Leader, 1885-86; editor of Northern Daily Telegraph (Lancashire), 1886-90; editor of Northern Daily News (Aberdeen), 1891-1893; editor of the Presbyterian, 1895-97; assistant-editor of the Daily News, 1902; editorial writer and reviewer for the Observer and Sunday Times, 1894-1906; financial writer Daily Express, Financier, Financial Review of Reviews, etc., 1907-18; editor Farmer and Stockbreeder Year Book for 1918; leader-writer and reviewer for several journals; contributor to reviews and magazines; also to The Great War and various volumes; Member of the Central (Unemployed) Body for London. *Publications:* various political and other pamphlets. *Recreations:* country strolls, astronomy, and nature study. *Address:* Jesmond, Derwent Road, Palmer's Green, N.13.

QU'APPELLE, 4th **Bishop of,** since 1911; **Rt. Rev. Malcolm Taylor McAdam Harding;** Curate of Mattawa, Ont., 1887; Brockville, Ont., 1888; Assistant Minister of St. George's Cathedral, Kingston Ont., 1889, Rector, and Rural Dean of Brandon, Man., 1893; Archdeacon of Assiniboia, 1903; Coadjutor Bishop of Qu'Appelle, 1909-1911. *Address:* Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

QUARANTA di SAN SEVERINO, Baron Bernardo, Economist and Publicist, *b.* Naples, 1871; *m.* Ellis Scott-Uda, niece of late President Benjamin Harrison; three *s.* two *d.* Graduate of Naples University and of the Royal Oriental Institute of Italy. At the time of the Italo-Turkish War he was appointed President-General of the Committee of Representatives of all the Italian Colonies in the United States, and addressed ten thousand Italians in the pro-Italian meeting in New York, 1910. At the invitation of the British Navy League he has spoken before twelve Chambers of Commerce, 1916, advocating closer commercial union between Italy and the British Empire. *Publications:* Italy's Foreign and Colonial Policy, 1914, and in America, The King of Camorra, 1911; articles to the Italian and American Press and to American Magazines. *Address:* Villa San Severino, Portici, Italy.

QUAYLE-JONES, Sir W. H.; *see* Jones.

QUEBEC, Archbishop of; *see* Most Rev. L. N. Begin.

QUEBEC, Bishop of, since 1915; **Right Rev. Lennox Waldron Williams,** M.A., D.D.; *b.* 12 Nov. 1859, *s.* of Rt. Rev. James William Williams, D.D., Bp. of Quebec, and Anna Maria Waldron; *m.* Caroline Anne, *d.* of Colonel William Rhodes; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Ordained, 1885; Curate St. Matthew, Quebec, 1885-87; Rector 1887-99; Rural Dean, Quebec, 1896; Dean of Quebec, 1899-1915. *Address:* Bishopthorpe, Esplanade, Quebec.

QUEENBOROUGH, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1918; **Almeric Hugh Paget,** J.P. Suffolk; President Eastern Provincial Division of National Union since 1909, and Parliamentary Provincial Whip for Eastern and Home Counties since 1911; Governor of Guy's Hospital; Member Council of the Zoological Society of London; *b.* 14 March 1861; *y. s.* of late General

Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., 5th *s.* of Field Marshal 1st Marquis of Anglesey; *m.* 1895, Pauline (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late Hon. William C. Whitney, Secretary of State for Navy, U.S. America; two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow. Lived many years in U.S.A. ranching and farming in N. West; later in New York: director of various large commercial undertakings there, and President Chihuahua and Pacific Railroad; Member of the Government Committee on Detention and Delay at Ports of Neutral Shipping; Member Executive Committee Tariff Reform League and Central Land Association; Director Anglo-Russian Trust Company and British Bank for Foreign Trade and other Companies; contested Cambridge, 1906; High Sheriff, Suffolk, 1909; Member Council, Yacht Racing Association; M.P. (U.) Cambridge, 1910-1917; resigned 1917. *Recreations:* yacht racing, shooting, travel. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 39 Berkeley Square, W.1.; Panshanger, Hertford. *T.A.:* Doublement Wesdo, London. *T.:* Mayfair 3891. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Garrick, St. Stephen's, Beefsteak, Royal Thames Yacht (Vice-Commodore); Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

QUEENSBERRY, 9th Marquess of (*cr.* 1682), **Percy Sholto Douglas;** Viscount Drumlanrig and Baron Douglas, 1628; Earl of Queensberry, 1633; Bt. (Nova Scotia), 1668, *b.* 13 Oct. 1868; *s.* of 8th Marquess and Sybil, *d.* of Alfred Montgomery, *g. d.* of 1st Lord Leconfield; *S.* father 1900; *m.* 1893, Anna Maria (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Rev. T. Walters, Vicar of Boyton, Cornwall; two *s.* one *d.* Formerly midshipman R.N. and Lieut. 3rd Mil. Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers. *Heir s.* Viscount Drumlanrig, *q.v.* *Address:* 14 Brook Green, W.

See also Sir Alexander Dixie, Lord A., Very Rev. Lord A. E., and A. H. J. Douglas

QUEENSLAND, NORTH, Bishop of, since 1913, **Rt. Rev. John Oliver Feetham;** *b.* 28 Jan. 1873; *s.* of Rev. William Feetham, Vicar of Penrhos, Raglan, Mon., Rural Dean and Proctor in Convocation, and Mary, *e. d.* of Ven. Archdeacon William Crawley. *Educ* Marlborough; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar). Senior Optime in Math. Tripos, 1895; Resident at Oxford House, 1896-97; Wells Theological College, 1898; Deacon, 1899; Priest, 1900; Curate, St. Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green, 1898-1907; Principal of the Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd (in Bathurst Dio.), N.S.W., 1907-1913. *Publications:* Editor, The Bush Brother, quarterly magazine, 1907-13. *Recreation.* riding. *Address:* Bishop's Lodge, Townsville, North Queensland. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, University, Sydney.

QUERIPEL, Hon. Col. Alfred Ernest, C.B. 1917; retired pay, late A.V.D., *b.* 27 Aug. 1870; *m.* Retired 1901. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

QUERIPEL, Lieut.-Col. Leslie Herbert, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A.; *b.* 1 July 1881; *s.* of Col. A. E. Queripel, C.B., Army Veterinary Service, and Mary Watson; *m.* 1st, 1914, Margaret Kidner (*d.* 1914); 2nd, 1918, Sybil, *d.* of John Kidner, Dodhill House, Taunton. *Educ.*: private; R.M.A. Woolwich. Second Lt. R.A. 1899; Capt. 1908; Major, 1914; served China 1900 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Recreations:* sports of all kinds. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *T.A.*: c/o Mensarius, London. *Club:* Junior United Service.

QUICK, Hon. Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1901, *b.* St. Ives, Cornwall, 14 April 1852, *s.* of John Quick, of Trevessa, Towednack, Cornwall, *m* 1883, Catherine, *d.* of Joseph Harris of Eaglehock, Victoria. At two years of age he emigrated with his parents to Bendigo, Australia; left school at fifteen; became reporter on local paper; joined staff of Melbourne Age; qualified as a barrister; gained degree of LL.D. at Melbourne University, with 1st class honours; elected Member for Bendigo in Victorian Parliament, 1880; retired, 1889; practised as a barrister, and contributed largely to Australian literature; originated plan for Federal Convention to frame an Australian Constitution, 1893; member of Federal Convention, 1897-98, which drafted the Constitution; member of first Parliament of Australian Commonwealth, 1901; knighted in recognition of federal services, re-elected, 1903, 1906, and 1910; President of the Commonwealth Tariff Commission, 1905-6; Chairman of Joint Committee on Privileges of Senate and House of Representatives, 1908; Postmaster-General of the Commonwealth, 1909-10; a representative of the Commonwealth at the Coronation, 1911. *Publications:* (joint) Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth, 1901; (joint) Judicial Power of the Commonwealth, 1904; paper on Imperial Unity and How to Promote It, read before Imperial Federation League of Australia, 1908; Annotated Workers' Compensation Act, 1915; Deputy Grandmaster of United Grand Lodge of Freemasons of Victoria, 1915. *Address:* Edelweiss, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.

QUICK, Richard, Superintendent of the Municipal Art Gallery, Bristol, since 1904; *b.* at Bristol; 4th *s.* of William Henry Quick of Flushing, Cornwall; *m.* 1889; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: South Hackney Coll. Entered the School of Art at S. Kensington Museum; student at the Roy. Academy, Munich, 1880-84; visited the principal cities of Italy and Germany; Curator of the Municipal Art Gallery and Museum at Wolverhampton, 1889; Curator of the Horniman Museum, Forest Hill, S.E., 1901-1904; lectures on various subjects; original member of the Japan Society; F.S.A. Scot *Publications:* various articles in the Reliquary, and Brit. Archæ. Journal, Connoisseur, Antiquary, etc., on Bells, Benin Art, Bed Waggons, Norwegian Wood Carvings, Pipes, The Eolithic Stone Age, Human Bone Instruments, Carib Stone Implements, Bristol Pottery and Porcelain. *Recreations:* fond of gymnastics. *Address:* Municipal Art Gallery, Bristol. *T.A.*: Art Gallery, Bristol. *T.*: 1419 Bristol

QUIGLEY, Most Rev. James Edward, D.D., LL.D.; Archbishop of Chicago (R.C.) since 1903, *b.* Oshawa, Ontario, 15 Oct. 1854; *s.* of James Quigley and Mary Lacey. *Educ.*: St. Joseph's College, Buffalo, N.Y.; Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N.Y.; University of Innsbruck, Austria; Propaganda Coll., Rome. Ordained, 1879; Rector, St. Vincent's Church, R.C., Attica, N.Y., 1879-84; St. Joseph's Cathedral, Buffalo, N.Y., 1884-96; St. Bridget's Church, Buffalo, N.Y., 1896-97; Bishop of Buffalo, 1897-1903. *Address:* 1555 N. State Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. *T.*: North 315

QUILL, Lieutenant-Colonel Berkeley Crosbie, C.B. 1902, retired; *b.* 4 May 1852, of Irish descent, the O'Sullivan clan, one of whom was known as O'Sullivan of the Wood—in Gaelic, O'Sullivan Cuil—hence Quill; 3rd *s.* of late Jerome Quill, J.P., Tralee, Co Kerry, Ireland; *m.* 1892, Lucy Ethel (*decd.*), *d.* of late Capt. J. R. Woodruff, R.N., one *d.* *Educ*: Middleton Coll., Co. Cork, Ireland. Entered army, 1872; served over 27 years in the York and Lancaster Regiment; with the 2nd Batt. in the Egyptian War of 1882 (medal, clasp, and bronze star); on the Staff as Assistant Inspector of Gymnasia, Aldershot, 1888-92; promoted Lt.-Col. 1900, and sent on special service to S. Africa (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, 3 clasps, C.B.); commanded 14th Batt. York and Lancaster Regt. (New Army Training Reserve), Nov. 1914-Sep. 1916, when retired again for age. *Recreations:* formerly—sports of all kinds and athletics; was the first winner of the championship, Grand Army Athletic Meeting; nowadays reading, fishing, golf. *Address:* Ballycarty, Tralee, Co. Kerry, Ireland. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Co. Kerry, Tralee.

QUILL, Surg.-Gen. Richard Henry; C.B. 1917; A.M.S.; *b.* 8 June 1848; *e. s.* of late Jerome Quill, J.P. of Kilmoily, Co. Kerry; *m.* 1886, Marion, *o. d.* of Deputy Inspector-General W. Gunn, R.N.; one *s. Educ.:* Trinity College Dublin. B.A., 1869; M.B., M.Ch., 1871. Entered army as Assistant Surgeon, 1872; served with R.A. Afghanistan, 1879-1880 (medal); was Senior Medical Officer, Thames District at Chatham, and subsequently Senior Medical Officer, Ceylon Command, 1898-1902; Administrative Medical Charge of South Eastern District, 1902-5; 2nd Class of the Royal Prussian Order of the Red Eagle with the Star, 1907; Principal Medical Officer, Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 1905-1908, retired 1908. *Recreations:* formerly hunting and athletics of various kinds; latterly golf; won Amateur Golf Championship of Ceylon, 1899, besides many subsequent golf trophies. *Address* Leckhampton Lodge, Cheltenham. *Clubs* Junior United Service; Cinque Ports Golf, Deal; New, Cheltenham.

QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1910; J.P. Cornwall; C.A.; M.A. Oxford; M.A. Cambridge; Litt.D. Bristol; King Edward VII. Prof of English Literature, Cambridge University, since 1912; Fellow Jesus Coll. Cambridge; writer; *b.* Cornwall, 21 Nov. 1863; *e. s.* of late Thomas Quiller-Couch; *q. s.* of Jonathan Couch, Polperro, the ichthyologist, *m.* 1889, Louisa Amelia, *d.* of late John Hicks, of Fowey; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Newton Abbot Coll.; Clifton Coll.; Trin. Coll. Oxford Lecturer Classics Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1886-87; removed to London; was connected with the Speaker from its commencement until autumn of 1899; in 1891 left London for his native county, where he has since resided. *Publications:* Dead Man's Rock, 1887; Troy Town, 1888; The Splendid Spur, 1889; Noughts and Crosses, 1891; The Blue Pavilions, 1891; I Saw Three Ships, 1892; The Warwickshire Avon, 1892; The Delectable Duchy, 1893; Green Bays Verses and Parodies, 1893; Wandering Heath, 1895; The Golden Pomp, 1895; Ia, 1896, Adventures in Criticism, 1896; Poems and Ballads, 1896; The Ship of Stars, 1899; Old Fires and Profitable Ghosts, 1900; The Oxford Book of English Verse, 1900; The Laird's Luck, 1901; The Westcotes, 1902; The White Wolf, 1902, The Adventures of Harry Revel, 1903, Hetty Wesley, 1903; Two Sides of the Face, 1903 Fort Amity, 1904; Shining Ferry, 1905; Shakespeare's Christmas, 1905; From a Cornish Window, 1906; Sir John Constantine, 1906; Poison Island, 1907; Merry Garden, 1907; Major Vigoureux, 1907; True Tilda, 1909, Lady Good-for-Nothing; Corporal Sam and other Stories; The Oxford Book of Ballads, 1910; Brother Copas, 1911; The Oxford Book of Victorian Verse; Hocken and Hunken, 1912; The Vigil of Venus and other Poems, 1912, News from the Duchy, Nicky-Nan Reservist, 1915; On the Art of Writing, 1916; Memoir of Arthur John Butler, 1917; Mortallone and Aunt Trimdad, 1917; Foe-Farrell, 1918 In 1897 commissioned to finish R. L. Stevenson's novel St. Ives. *Recreations:* yachting, rowing. *Address* The Haven, Fowey, Cornwall; Jesus College, Cambridge. *Club:* Royal Fowey Yacht (Commodore).

QUILON, Bishop of; *see* Benziger, Rt. Rev. A. M.

QUILTER, Sir William Eley Cuthbert, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1897; J.P.; M.P. (C.) South Suffolk, since 1910; Captain Suffolk Yeomanry; *b.* 17 July 1873; *e. s.* of Sir Cuthbert Quilter, 1st Bart., and Mary Anne, *d.* of late John Wheeley Bevington, of Brighton; *m.* 1899, Hon. Gwynedd Douglas Pennant, 7th *d.* of 2nd Baron Penrhyn; two *s.* three *d.*; *S.* father 1911. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1895. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing *Heir:* *s.* George Eley Cuthbert, *b.* 23 Nov. 1900. *Address:* Mothersgate Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's

QUIN, Sir Stephen, Kt. *cr.* 1918; D.L., J.P.; Member of Irish Convention since 1917; Director of the firm of J. Quin & Co., Limerick; *b.* 26 Dec. 1860; *s.* of John Quin, D.L., Limerick; *m.* Emma Mary, *d.* of Michael Theobald Crean, Barrister-at-Law and Irish Land Commission, Dublin; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Ushaw College, Durham. High Sheriff Limerick City, 1897-98, Mayor of Limerick, 1916-17; Magistrate Co. and City; received Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. *Address.* Ballinacourty, Castleconnell, Co. Limerick *T.:* Castleconnell 3. *Club:* United Service, Dublin.

QUIN, Maj.-Gen. Thomas James, Bengal Infantry; *b.* 1 May 1842; *m.* 1870 Mary (deceased), *e. d.* of late Major James Wemyss. Entered army, 1859; Officiating Assistant Commissioner and Cantonment Officer, N.-W. Provinces, 1869-89; Deputy Commissioner, 1889; Maj.-Gen. 1898, retired, 1898, served Bhootan Expedition, 1865 (medal).

QUIN; *see* Wyndham-Quin

QUINAN, Kenneth B., Companion of Honour, 1917; special work in connection with explosives, Supply Dept., Min. of Munitions. Gen. Manager Cape Explosive Works Ltd *Address:* Somerset West, Cape Province S. Africa

QUINE, Rev. John, M.A., Canon of St. German since 1909, Vicar of Lonan since 1895; Chaplain to the House of Keys since 1906, Chairman, Board of Guardians of Poor, Chairman of School Board; Vice-Chairman, Higher Education Board of Douglas, *b.* 1855, *s.* of late William Quine, M.H.K., Silverdale, near Castletown, Isle of Man, *m.* 1884, Mary, *e. d.* of late L. Lindsay, Dumfriesshire, three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man; Merton College, Oxford. Curate of Kirk Michael, 1881-82; Domestic Chaplain, Bishopscourt, Isle of Man, 1883; Headmaster Douglas Grammar School 1884-95. *Publications:* Captain of the Parish; Isle of Man, Illustrated; English Lake District, Illustrated, Isle of Man; Kitty's Affair; The Fairy Doctor, Manx Folk Plays; many papers contained in the Transactions of the Isle of Man Natural History and Antiquarian Society. *Recreations* shooting, golf (but more especially antiquarian work, especially early ecclesiology). *Address* Lonan Vicarage, Laxey, Isle of Man.

QUINLAN, Hon. Timothy Francis, C.M.G. 1913; J.P.; *b.* Tipperary, Ireland, 18 Feb. 1861; arrived in Australia with his parents, 1863; *m.* 1883 (wife died, 1904); five *s.* three *d.* M.L.A., West Perth, in first West Australian Parliament, 1890; represented Toodyay, 1897-1911; Minister for Works in Morgan's Government, 1901; Chairman of Committees, 1901; Speaker from 1905 (re-elected 1908) until 1911, when he retired; gazetted Honourable 1912, created Knight of Order of St. Silvester by Leo XIII.; was City Councillor of Perth for 12 years; is Chairman of Perth Hospital Board, Member of Committee of West Australian Turf Club; Director of South British Insurance Co., Citizens' Life Insurance Co., Perth Building Society, and Stanley Brewery Co.; has extensive landed interests. *Address:* Avoca, Adelaide Terrace, Perth, W.A.

QUINN, James, R.O.I., R.B.C., Artist; *b.* Melbourne, 4 Dec. 1870; *s.* of John Quinn, *m.* 1898, Blanche, *d.* of Louis Guerner of Paris, two *s. Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Melbourne Gained Victorian Government gold medal and travelling scholarship, 1895; studied in Paris eight years under Jean Paul Laurens; Member of Royal Society of Portrait Painters and Royal Institute of Oil Painters, came to London; Exhibitor, Royal Academy Salon, etc.; gained honourable mention Salon, 1912, pictures bought for National Galleries—Melbourne, Geelong, Switzerland, Sydney (Australia), Tokio; Liverpool Corporation Gallery

(Walker Art Gallery). *Recreations:* landscape sketching. *Address:* Pomona Cottage Studio, 109A New King's Road, Fulham, S.W. *T.:* Putney 278. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

QUINN, Patrick, M.V.O. 1907; Superintendent, Special Branch Criminal Investigation Department, New Scotland Yard; Officer of the Legion of Honour, France; Chevalier of the Orders of the Dannebrog, Denmark; Vasa, Sweden; St. Olaf, Norway; Stanislaus, Russia; and the Redeemer, Greece; Order of Military Merit, 1st class, Spain; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; Chevalier of the Order of Villa Vigosa, Portugal; 3rd *s.* of late T. Quinn, Co. Mayo. Attached to the Criminal Investigation Department, Scotland Yard, 1883; to Special Branch of Criminal Investigation Department, 1886, Superintendent of Special Branch, 1903; has been engaged in the suppression of Anarchism and kindred matters, and has been attached for duty to suite of all foreign Sovereigns visiting this country officially. *Address:* Montserrat Road, S.W.

QUINNELL, Cecil Watson, R.B.A. 1904; R.M.S. 1895; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer of the Royal Society of Miniature Painters; *b.* Meerut, Punjab, 31 May 1868; *s.* of Richard James Quinnell, M.D., C.M., Surgeon-Colonel, Indian Army Medical Service; *m.* 1895, Annie, *d.* of William Taylor, solicitor; one *s.* *Educ.:* Stokes' School, Mussoorie, Punjab; Bishop Cotton School, Simla. Came to England to study for the army, 1886; received commission as Lieutenant in 3rd Batt. East Lancashire Regiment, 1888, resigned commission, and started career in art, 1890; Exhibitor, Royal Academy, Royal Society of British Artists, Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, etc., received commission as Lieutenant in the 9th (Service) Batt. Lincolnshire Regt., Feb. 1915. *Publications:* work published in Graphic, Sketch, Lady's Pictorial, Black and White, Pick Me Up, London Opinion, and other publications. *Address:* 45 Maclise Road, Kensington, W.

QUIRK, Lieut.-Col. Douglas, D.S.O. 1917, Commanding 8th Service Battalion, The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (in France and Italy); *b.* 24 Mar. 1887; *s.* of Rev. Canon James Francis Quirk, *q.v.*; *m.* 1918, Ella Gladstone, *y. d.* of late G. R. Leyland of Grassendale, Liverpool, and Mrs. Leyland of Oxton, Birkenhead. *Educ.:* Pocklington School, East Yorkshire. Land Agent and Farmer in civil life; 2nd Lieut. in 8th (S.) Batt. York and Lancaster Regt. 1914, Adjutant, 1914-16; went through all grades and took over present command on 1 March 1917; previously commanded temporarily the 9th (S.) Batt. The York and Lancaster Regt., 11th (S.) Batt. The Notts and Derby Regt.; Commandant of the 23rd Divisional School, went out to France, 27 Sep. 1915; served European War, 1915-17 (D.S.O., despatches thrice). *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, and tennis. *Address:* Great Coates, Lincolnshire. *T.A.:* Great Coates, Grimsby.

QUIRK, Rev. James Francis, M.A., J.P.; Rector of Great Coates and Vicar of Aylesby; Canon of Lincoln Cathedral; Rural Dean of North Grimsby; *b.* Willoughby, near Rugby, 5 March 1850; *s.* of late Rev. J. R. Quirk, M.A., Rector of Blandford-Forum, Dorset; *m.* 1880, Dora, *o. d.* of late Rev. W. H. Parson, Vicar of Lynchmere, Surrey; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Atherstone Grammar School; Milton Abbas, Dorset; Queen's College, Oxford; B.A. and M.A. 1876. Curate of Haslemere, 1876-79; Vicar of Grasby, near Caistor, Lincolnshire (on the presentation of the late Lord Tennyson, Poet Laureate), 1879-1892; Chaplain to High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1901-2 and 1903-4; Chairman of Grimsby Rural District Council since 1894; Member of the Standing Joint Committee for Lincolnshire; Immigration Board, Grimsby; Vice-Chairman of Grimsby Board of Guardians; Chairman of Grimsby County Bench of Magistrates; Senior Vice-Chairman of Quarter Sessions of the Parts of Lindsey; Chairman of Appeal Tribunal (Grimsby Section), and of Lincolnshire Standing Joint Committee. *Publication:* article on Shooting in Victoria History of the Counties of England, vol. ii. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Great Coates Rectory, Grimsby. *T.A.:* Grimsby. *T.:* 2Y3 Healing. *Clubs:* Junior Conservative; Grimsby County.

QUIRK, Rt. Rev. J. N.; *see* Jarrow, Bishop of

QUIRK, Col. John Owen, C.B. 1897; D.S.O. 1886; retired; late commanding 41st Reg. Dist.; *b.* 13 Aug. 1847; 3rd *s.* of late Philip Quirk, Knockaloe House, Bromboro, Cheshire; *m.* 1875, Eugenie Marie, *y. d.* of late Octavius O'Brien, Kildare St., Dublin. *Educ.:* private school; Trinity College, Dublin (B.A., C.E.). Joined the 41st (The Welsh) Regt., 1869; Colonel, 1897; served in South African War, 1881; Egyptian Expedition, 1884, on transport duties, present at the battles of El Teb and Tamai, and advance on Tamaneb (despatches, medal with clasp, and bronze star), Soudan Expedition, 1884-85, as A.A.G. to E.A. (despatches, clasp, 3rd class Medjidie); Soudan Expedition, 1885-86, as A.A.G. to E.A., present at action of Genisa (horse shot) (despatches, D.S.O.); Soudan with Nile Field Force, 1889, as Commandant Korosko (3rd class Osmaneh). *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 12 Basil Mansions, S.W. *T.:* 765 Kensington. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Maj.-Gen. A. G. Wavell.

R

RABAGLIATI, Andrea Carlo Francisco, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.); *b.* Edinburgh, 22 May 1843; *s.* of Captain Rabaghati (political refugee on account of the revolution of 1821); *m.* Helen Priscilla, *d.* of late Duncan M'Laren, M.P.; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School and University of Edinburgh; honours — M.A. 1867, M.B. 1869, M.D. Gold Medal for Thesis, 1872; L.R.C.S. 1868, F.R.C.S. 1890. Hon. Consulting Gynæcologist, Bradford Royal Infirmary (formerly Senior Hon. Surgeon); Consulting Surgeon, Bradford Children's Hospital and Bingley Hospital. Senior Hon. Physician to Actors' Association, London, and Music Hall Artistes' Association, London; Consulting Surgeon to the Bradford Cancer Hospital, and formerly Medical Officer to the Bradford Fever Hospital, and Assistant Surgeon Bradford Eye and Ear Hospital. *Publications:* Classification and Nomenclature of Diseases, 1886; Ovarian Neuralgia and its Treatment, 1895; Air, Food, and Exercises 1897 (third edition, 1901); Aphorisms, Definitions, Paradoxes, and Reflections, Medical, Surgical, and Dietetic, 1901; Sir Henry Irving: an Appreciation, 1905; The Functions of Food in the Body, 1907; Conversations with Women regarding their Health and that of their Children, 1910; Hints on Nutrition and Exercises, 1916. *Recreations:* philosophy and poetry. *Address:* 1 St. Paul's Road, Bradford; *T.:* Bradford 2015; Whimbrae, Ben Rhydding, Yorks.

RABAN, Brig.-Gen. Sir Edward, K.C.B., *cr.* 1906; C.B. 1902; R.E.; *b.* 8 Aug. 1850; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. H. Raban; *m.* 1873, Edith, *e. d.* of Col. H. W. P. Welman; two *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered Army, 1871; Capt. 1883; Major, 1889; Lt.-Col. 1896; Col. 1900; served expedition against Naga Hill tribes, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); retired, 1900, recalled to Army, 1914; Brig.-Gen. 1917; reverted to retired list, 1918; Director of Works, Admiralty, 1895-1912, Past President The Junior Institution of Engineers; Fellow Society of Engineers.

Address: 85 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 3808. *Club:* United Service.

RABETT, Lt.-Col. Reginald Lee Rex, C.M.G. 1915; 12th Brigade Australian Field Artillery, Australian Imperial Force; *b.* 28 May 1887; *s.* of P. A. Rabett, Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* 1915, Marjory, *d.* of John Enston Squier of Westcott, Surrey. Served European War, 1914-1916 (Dardanelles, with 1st Brigade A.F.A., despatches, C.M.G.); Suez Canal and France, 12th Brigade A.F.A. *Club.* Union, Sydney

RACKHAM, Arthur, R.W.S.; *b.* 19 Sep. 1867; *s.* of late Alfred Thomas Rackham, Admiralty Marshal, *m.* 1903, Edyth, *y. d.* of late William Robert Starkie, J.P., R.M., Cregane Manor, Rosscarbery, Ireland; one *d.* (Mrs. Rackham studied Art at Slade School, London, and at Paris; is a member of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers; Gold Medal, Barcelona, 1911; Paintings bought for National Museum, Barcelona, and the Luxembourg, Paris) *Educ.:* City of London School; art education at Lambeth School of Art. Member of Art Workers' Guild. Gold medals, Milan 1906, and Barcelona 1911; exhibition of collected works at the Salon of the Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, received medal and elected Associate, 1912; Drawings bought for National and Municipal Collections at Barcelona, Vienna, Preston, Bradford, Melbourne, the Luxembourg, Paris, and Tate Gallery, London. *Publications:* illustrated Rip Van Winkle, 1905; Peter Pan, 1906; Alice in Wonderland, 1907; Ingoldsby Legends, 1907; Midsummer Night's Dream, 1908; Undine, 1909; Grimm's Fairy Tales, 1909; Wagner's Ring of the Nibelung: The Rhinegold and the Valkyrie, 1910; Siegfried and the Gotterdammerung, 1911; Æsop's Fables, 1912; Mother Goose, 1913; A Book of Pictures, 1913; Dickens' Christmas Carol, 1915; The Allies' Fairy Book, 1916; Grimm's Little Brother and Little Sister, 1917; The Romance of King Arthur, 1917; English Fairy Tales, 1918; The Springtide of Life, Poems by Swinburne, 1918; exhibits frequently at the Royal Water Colour Society and other galleries. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf, fishing. *Address:* 16 Chalcot Gardens, South Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 4160. *Clubs:* Arts, St. John's Wood Arts.

RACKHAM, Harris, M.A.; Tutor of Christ's College, Cambridge, since 1911; temporary assistant, Intelligence Department, Admiralty; *b.* 22 Dec. 1868; *s.* of late Alfred Thomas Rackham, Admiralty Marshal; *m.* 1901, Clara Dorothea, *y. d.* of Henry S. Tabor of Fennes, Bocking, Essex; no *c.* *Educ.:* City of London School; Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar); B.A. 1890; Fellow, 1894; Classical Tutor and Lecturer, 1898; Lecturer, Newnham College, 1893-1910; Assistant Master, Winchester College, 1891-92 and 1915-17; late Cambridge Secretary for Toynbee Hall. *Publications.* edition of Prometheus Vinctus of Æschylus; translation of Cicero's De Finibus. *Address:* Christ's College, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 894. *Club:* Savile.

RADCLIFFE, Col. Charles; *see* Delmé-Radcliffe.

RADCLIFFE, His Honour Francis Reynolds Yonge, K.C. 1904; J.P.; Barrister; Judge of County Courts Circuit 36 (Oxfordshire) since 1914; *b.* Westminster, 20 Sep. 1851; *s. s.* of late John Alexander Radcliffe and Fanny Johnson, *d.* of Rev. W. J. Yonge; *m.* Helen, *o. d.* of Edward Harbord Lushington of Brackenhurst, Cobham, Surrey; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner); 1st class Classical Moderations, 1872; 1st class Final Classical School, 1874; Fellow of All Souls Coll. 1874-82. Barr. 1876; Revising Barr. 1894; Recorder of Devizes, 1887-1904; Recorder of Portsmouth, 1904-14; a Chairman of Quarter Sessions; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold. *Publications:* The New Politicus; Cases illustrative of the Law of Torts, etc. *Recreations:* rowing, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Headington Rise, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 601. *Club:* Athenæum.

RADCLIFFE, Lt.-Col. Frederick Walter, C.I.E. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; Dorset Regt.; Deputy Military Governor, Basra; *b.* 25 Jan. 1873. Entered army, 1894; Capt. 1901; Major, 1912; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps). European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Basra, Persian Gulf.

RADCLIFFE, John Ed., Christian minister of the United Methodist Church, and President of Conference in the year 1899; *b.* Saddleworth, West Riding of Yorkshire, 11 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1st, 1875 (*d.* 1892), *d.* of late Alderman Garside of Leeds; 2nd, 1898, *o. d.* of S. Naylor of Adwalton, Yorkshire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* in the fields, by the streams, on the moors, at "an elementary school," with the assistance of evening classes, and at Ranmoor Coll., Sheffield. Upon leaving college in 1870 served four years as a probationary minister; was ordained in 1874; has since ministered in Hunslet (Leeds), Guernsey, Leicester, Ashton-under-Lyne, Forest Hill (London), Manchester, Hanley, Batley, Leeds, Lindley, Halifax and Bradford; retired, 1917. *Publications:* magazine articles. *Recreation:* choicest, a country walk. *Address:* Batley, Yorkshire.

RADCLIFFE, Sir Joseph Edward, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1813; *b.* 1 August 1858; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Katharine Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir Edward Doughty Tichborne, 9th Bt. *S.* father 1908, *m.* 1881, Mary Katherine, *d.* of J. R. Talbot of Rhode Hill, Devon; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Oscott. Late Capt. 3rd Batt. Yorkshire Regiment. *Heir:* *s.* Everard Joseph, J.P. (*b.* 27 Jan 1884; *m.* 1909, Daisy, 3rd *d.* of Capt. Ashton Case of Beckford Hall, Gloucesters.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Downside; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). *Address:* Musley Bank, Malton, Yorks. *Clubs:* Boodle's; Yorkshire] *Address* Rudding Park, Knaresborough; Royton Hall, Royton, Lancashire.

See also Sir G. J. Armytage, Bt.

RADCLIFFE, Lt.-Col. Nathaniel Robert, C.I.E. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; commanding 6th Batt. Devonshire Regiment, *b.* 22 June 1870; *s.* of late General G. T. Radcliffe, Madras Cavalry; *m.* 1899, Doreen, *d.* of Rev. A. W. Hamilton-Gell of Winslade, near Exeter; one *s.* *Educ.:* Leamington College. Received commission in Leicestershire Militia, 1889; and gazetted 2nd Lieut. Devonshire Regt. 1901, Brigade Signalling Officer, Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); D.A.A.G. Mounted Infantry, South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired as Captain in army, Hon. Sec. Devon County Cricket Club. *Address:* St. Cyprians, Stratton, N. Cornwall *T.A.:* Stratton. *Club:* Army and Navy.

RADCLIFFE, Maj.-Gen. Percy de Blaquiere, C.B. 1918, D.S.O. 1915; Officer of Legion of Honour; Director of Military Operations, War Office; *b.* 9 Feb. 1871, *s.* of late General Sir W. Pollexfen Radcliffe, K.C.B., and Lady Radcliffe, *d.* of late Hon. Peter de Blaquiere; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester College; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lieut R.A 1893; Capt. 1900; Maj. 1910; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1915; Lt.-Col. 1916; Bt. Col. 1917; Maj.-Gen. 1918; served with G Battery, R.H.A., in South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches); European War, France, 1914-18 (despatches six times, D.S.O., C.B., Bt. Col.). *Publication:* Tactical Employment of Field Artillery (translation from the French of Comdt. Rouquerol). *Club.* Travellers'.

RADCLYFFE, Major Charles Robert Eustace; (Reserve of Officers) 1st Life Guards since 1914; J.P. Dorset; *b.* 1873; *e. s.*

of late Charles James Radclyffe, of Foxdenton Hall, Lancs, and Hyde, Dorset; *m.* 1897, *o. d.* of S. J. Howard, Richmond, Surrey; four *d.* *Educ.:* private schools and army tutors. 2nd Lt. 1st Life Guards, 1893; A.D.C. to late Gen. Sir Redvers Buller, 1898; served South African War, 1900-1, on the Staff, and attached to 1st Royal Dragoons; European War, 1914-15; Egypt, 1915-16; temp. A.A.G. to the I.G.C. Egypt; has travelled widely as an explorer and sportsman, chiefly in Arctic regions, such as Siberia, Kamchatka, Alaska, Northern Canada, Scandinavia, etc.; Founder of the Shikar Club (or the Society of Big Game Hunters of England); for many years maintained the largest establishment of trained hawks and falconers in England, and a great votary of this ancient sport; has a wide reputation as a shot and fisherman in many lands. *Publications:* Big Game Shooting in Alaska; Modern Falconry; Small Game Shooting in Hungary; Norwegian Angling, etc. *Recreations:* falconry, shooting, fishing, formerly boxing and lawn-tennis. *Address:* Hyde, Wareham. *T.A.:* Bloxworth *Clubs:* Orleans, Flyfishers'.

RADFORD, Edward, A.R.W.S.; *b.* Devonport, Devon, 22 April 1831; 4th *s.* of William Radford, Civil Engineer, of Irlam, Buglawton, Cheshire; *m.* Hester Blunden Helsham (*d.* 1877); one *s.* *Educ.:* Stock's School, Poplar; Tredegar Square Grammar School, Bow. Indentured pupil of Thomas Wicksteed, civil engineer; in employ of J. and C. Rigby, Government contractors, Holyhead and Portland breakwaters; assistant to his brother William, engineer to Regent's Canal, and under J. M. Rendel, P.I.C.E.; practised as architect at Toronto, Canada West; afterwards with W. Tinsley, architect, Cincinnati, Ohio; Acting-Lieutenant 11th Ohio Battery, United States Artillery, under Major A. G. A. Constable, Bengal Horse Artillery, early in Secesh War; member of Liverpool Society of Painters in Water Colours; for many years member of Society of Arts. *Recreations:* at present country walks, and a good novel; when young, fond of rowing, yachting, shooting, and sparring. *Address:* Morley House, Southwick, Brighton.

RADFORD, Rt. Rev. L. B.; *see* Goulburn, Bp. of.

RADFORD, Col. Oswald Claude, C.B. 1905; C.I.E. 1900; Indian Army; *b.* 4 Nov. 1850; *m.* 1883, Alice Sarah, *d.* of H. Herdon. Served Jowaki-Afridi Expedition, 1877-78 (despatches, medal with clasp); Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal); Takht i Suliman, 1883 (despatches); Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884; Black Mountain, 1888 (wounded, despatches, brevet of Major, clasp); Miranzai, 1891 (despatches); Waziristan, 1891 (clasp); China, 1900—commanded force of British, French, and Japs at Tai-Tao-Ting (despatches twice, medal, C.I.E.); Kabul Kheyl Expedition, 1901—commanded a column (despatches); retired 1910. *Address:* Brayside, Walnut Road, Chelston, Torquay, S. Devon.

RADHANPUR, H.H. Mahomed Jalaludinkhan Babi, Bahadur, Nawab of; *b.* 1 April 1889; Pathan, Babi, Mahomedan; *m.* 1st., cousin, Bima Husenbakhte (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Suba Ahmedkhanji; one *d.*; 2nd., Shah Begum Saheb, *d.* of Sardar Saheb Khan Mahamadkhan Saheb of Amritsar *Educ.:* Rajkumar College, Rajkot. *S.* brother, 1910. The State is 1150 square miles in extent, and has a population of 65,567, the Chief's salute being 11 guns. *Address:* Radhanpur, Bombay Presidency, India.

RADICE, Lt.-Colonel Alfred Hutton, D.S.O. 1916; Gloucestershire Regiment; *s.* of A. Hampden Radice, of Thistleborough, Co. Antrim, and *g.s.* of Colonel Evasio Radice, of the Piedmontese Artillery, Private Secretary to Charles Albert of Savoy, Chargé d'Affaires for the first Italian Government, and Member of the Italian Parliament; *m.* 1918, Shiela, *d.* of Colonel Alister Jamieson, F.G.S., Indian Army, retired; one *s.* one *d.* Served South African War; Flanders Campaign, 1914, Mons to Ypres, as Adjutant 1st Gloucestershires (wounded 1st Battle of Ypres, despatches); Company Commander, Sandhurst; attached Staff, France; commanding Battalion, France (wounded in the charge of the Welsh Division at Pilkem Ridge); Chief Instructor-Interpreter, G.H.Q. Schools, Italy. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Camberley, Surrey.

RADNOR, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1765), **Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie;** Bt. 1713-14; Viscount Folkestone, Baron Longford, 1747; Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, 1765; *b.* 8 July 1868; *e. s.* of 5th Earl of Radnor and Helen, *sister* of Rt. Hon. Henry Chaplin; *S.* father 1900; *m.* Julian, *d.* of Charles Balfour, Newton Don, 1891; five *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Assistant Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. H. Chaplin, M.P., 1890-92; M.P. (C.) Wilton Div. Wilts, 1892-1900; Lt.-Col. and Brevet Col. commanding 4th Batt. Wiltshire Regt.; Chairman Royal Commission on the Care and Control of the Feeble-Minded, 1904-8; served South Africa, 1900; India, 1914-17; Brigadier-General Dehra Dun Brigade, 1915-17; Director of Agricultural Production, B.E.F., 1918. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Folkestone, *q.v.* *Address:* Longford Castle, Salisbury; *T.A.:* Bodenham, Wilts.; *T.:* Bodenham 2; Cliff House, Sandgate, Kent. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's.

See also Earl of Lathom.

RADSTOCK, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1800), **Granville George Waldegrave;** C.B.E. 1918; *b.* 1 Sep. 1859; *e. s.* of 3rd Baron and Susan (*d.* 1892), *d.* of John Hales Calcraft, M.P., Rempstone, and of Caroline, *d.* of 5th Duke of Manchester; *S.* father 1913. *Educ.:* Repton School; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Montagu Waldegrave, *q.v.* *Address:* 4 Park Square West, Regent's Park, N.W.; Mayfield, Woolston, Hants. *Club.* National.

RADWAN, Hassan Bey, (MR.) **Miralai, Colonel,** D.S.O. 1886; Mudir (Prefect) of Ghorbieh since 1904; *b.* Egypt, 1853; 3rd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sheikh Ahmed Fayed, judge (*d.* 1874); mother is a descendant of the Prophet; married. *Educ.:* Polytechnic and Artillery Colleges. Was the first in school, especially mathematics. Joined 1st Regt. Artillery, 1871; Professor for the Artillery Officers, 1873; in 1881, Commandant of Field Artillery battery; in 1882 was in the battle of Tel-el-Kebir; severely wounded; taken prisoner; in 1884-85, Capt. held battery, Soudan Expedition, under Gen. Earle, Battle of Keerbakaan; promoted Major-Commandant, Artillery battery at battle, Kosha and Genes, wounded; received the Medjidie 4th and 3rd classes; also Osmanieh 4th class; Egyptian star; English medal; D.S.O.; was in the Battle of Toshki and Argeen; promoted Lieut.-Col.; Inspector of Artillery and Ammunition Stores; in 1892 Sub-Governor of Frontier; promoted Col. and Mudir of Beni Souef, 1895; Prefect of Ghizeh, 1898; Mudir of Minieh, 1901-4; has the Osmanieh, 3rd class; Pasha (MR.) Mir Miran Moudir of Menoufieh Province, 1903. *Decorated* on account of distinction in the field of battle. *Publication:* A pamphlet on the Art of Artillery. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Tanta Club, Lower Egypt.

RADZIWILL, Princess Catherine. *Publications:* The Royal Marriage Market of Europe; The Austrian Court from within; Germany under Three Emperors, 1917, etc.

RAE, Sir Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1911; J.P. Caithness; Hon. Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney, and Shetland; *s.* of late William Rae, publisher, Provost of Wick, 1874-86; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of late William Crowe, Factor for the British Fisheries Society. *Educ.:* Wick; Royal High School, Edinburgh. Was in business as publisher with his father, and, on the latter's death in 1893,

conducted the business until 1910, when he retired; Provost of Wick, 1904-6; President of Wick Liberal Association since 1894. *Recreations:* golf, bowls, chess. *Address:* Langhills, Wick, N.B. *Club:* Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

RAE, Henrietta; *see* Normand, Mrs. Ernest.

RAE, Lt.-Col. William, D.S.O. 1916; Commanding 4th Canadian Infantry Batt. since 1916; *b.* 15 Jan. 1883; *s.* of William Rae, M.A., Advocate, Aberdeen, Scotland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School and University, M.A 1903; B.L. 1906; resident in Vancouver, British Columbia, since 1907; Major 72nd Regiment, Seaforth Highlanders of Canada (Canadian Militia); Captain 16th Battalion, Canadian Scottish, on mobilisation, 1914; 2nd in Command 3rd Canadian Infantry Batt., 1915; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreation:* shooting. *Club:* Vancouver, Vancouver.

RAEBURN, Agnes M., R.S.W.; *y. d.* of late James Raeburn, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Glasgow School of Art. Subjects, landscapes and flowers; favourite sketching grounds, Scotland and France. *Address:* Studio, 79 West Regent Street, Glasgow. *Club:* Glasgow Society of Lady Artists.

RAEBURN, Sir William H., Kt., *cr.* 1918; Ex-President Chamber of Shipping of the U.K.; Deputy Chairman Clyde Trust; Chairman Clyde Lighthouse Trust; Member of Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee; Chairman of Glasgow Port Labour Committee, and several others; *b* Glasgow, 1850, *s* of William Raeburn and Grace Hannay; *m* 1st, Sarah, *d.* of John I. Mannfold, C.E.; 2nd, Elinor Martha, *d.* of Rev. Arch. Weir, D.C.L.; 3rd, Olga Lucia, *d.* of Dr. Peel-Yates, two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Rothesay Academy, Dollar Institution. *Recreations:* golf, yachting, and gardening. *Address:* Woodend, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire. *T.:* Helensburgh 66. *M.:* SN 448. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional, London City; Conservative, Scottish Automobile, Glasgow.

RAEMAEKERS, Louis; cartoonist; *b.* Roermond, Holland, 6 April 1869; *m.* 1902, Johanna P. van Manssvelt; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Roermond; Amsterdam; Brussels. Visited schools until his 18th year, studied at Amsterdam until 22nd year, got diplomas for Drawing, Archeologie, Architecture Mecanique, Æsthetique, etc.; was Director of a school for drawing at Wageningen (Gelderland); painted portraits and landscape, and sometimes genre; about 1908 started making political cartoons; Member of the Arts Clubs at Amsterdam and The Hague; had several successful special exhibitions of his works in Amsterdam, The Hague, Rotterdam, Utrecht, Arnhem, Groningen, Dordrecht, etc.; made a great number of posters, etc. *Publications:* The Great War in 1916; The Great War in 1917; Devant l'Histoire, 1918. *Address:* Woodthorpe, Sydenham Hill Road, S.E. *T.:* Sydenham 1792.

RAFFAELLI, J. F.; chevalier de la Légion d'honneur; Officier de la Couronne royale d'Italie; chevalier de l'ordre de Léopold de Belgique; medaille d'or Exposition Universelle de Paris, 1889-1900; artiste, peintre; Inventeur des "couleurs solides a l'huile"; *b.* Paris, 20 avril 1850; *m.* Aglaé Rosine Héran; grand'mère est une de Giuli; les de Giuli sont allies à la grande famille des Gonzague. *Address:* Rue Chardin I., Paris.

RAFFAN, P. Wilson; M.P. (L.) Leigh Division, S. W. Lancashire, since 1910; J.P. Monmouthshire; *b.* Aberdeen, 1863; *m.* 1890, Margaret, *d.* of Joseph Weir, Dumfries, N.B. *Educ.:* Public Schools, Aberdeen. An Alderman and ex-Chairman of the Monmouthshire County Council; ex-Chairman of the Abercarn Urban District Council; ex-Chairman of the Western Valleys Sewerage Board; Vice-President Urban District Councils Association; Member of the Court of Governors of the South Wales University College, Cardiff; and of the Court of Governors of the University of Wales; has written several pamphlets on the land question; President English League for the Taxation of Land Values; Hon. Secretary land values group in House of Commons. *Address:* 22 Denbigh Place, South Belgravia, S.W. *Club:* National Liberal.

RAFFERTY, His Honour Judge Michael Harvey, British Judge in Alexandria, Native Tribunal, since 1915; acting Counsellor, Court of Appeal, Cairo, since 1917; *b.* 18 Jan. 1877; *o. s.* of Michael Rafferty of Colgath House, Kilcock, Co. Kildare, and Wilhelmina, *d.* of John Quinlan, formerly proprietor and editor of Dublin Evening Post; *m.* 1910, Yolande, *d.* of P. Ch. van Lennep, Dutch Diplomatic Agent in Cairo, and Maud Ogilvy. *Educ.:* privately. Licencie en droit de l'Université de Paris; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, Member of Jury, Milan Exhibition, 1906 section prévoyance sociale. *Publication:* author of monograph on Vico in Great Jurists of the World series. *Address:* Alexandria. *Club:* Turf, Cairo.

RAFFETY, Frank Walter, Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of High Wycombe since 1905; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Charles Walter Raffety, High Wycombe; *m.* 1912, Jessie, *y. d.* of W. H. Brown, of Harts, Woodford Green; one *s.* Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1898, selected Liberal Candidate for Stamford Division, 1914, Treasurer, Whitefield's Central Mission, National War Savings London Committee, 1916-17; Ministry of Food, 1918. *Publications:* joint editor, Burke's Works, 1906; Maxims and Reflections of Burke, 1908; The Nation's Income, 1909, Our Electoral System, 1912, Editor, Modern Business Practice, 1912, etc. *Address:* 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.; 7, Central 8415, 7 Belsize Park Gardens, N.W 3; Salvington, Worthing. *Clubs:* Eighty, National Liberal.

RAFFLES, Rev. Thomas Stamford; Rector of Lexden, Essex; *b.* 11 July 1853; *m* 1884, Cecil Helen, 2nd *d.* of Col. Lovett, of Henlle, Shropshire, two *s. Educ.* Rugby, Clare College, Cambridge (M.A.); Cuddesdon Theological College. Curate of Barwardine, 1880; Whittington, Salop, 1880-82, Ashton-on-Mersey, 1882-83; Rector of Ownby, 1883-84, Langham, 1887-1914. *Address:* Lexden Rectory, Colchester. *T.A.* Lexden

RAFFLES-PLINT, Ven. Stamford R.; F.Z.S.; Archdeacon of Cornwall since 1910, Rector of Ladock, Cornwall, since 1885, Hon. Canon of Truro Cathedral, *b.* 6 Feb 1847, *s* of Rev. W. C. Raffles Flint, *n.* of Sir T. Stamford Raffles, and Jenny Rosdew, *d* of Col Mudge of Beechwood, S. Devon; *m* 1883 Ethel Maud, *d.* of Major Quentin, late 10th Hussars, *q.v.* of Col. Sir George Quentin, 10th Hussars; one *s.* two *d. Educ:* Eton, Univ Coll. Oxon. (M.A.). Curate of Alverstoke, Hants, 1871-79; Ladock, 1879-85. *Publication* Memoir of the Mudge Family. *Address* Navisawsan, Ladock, Cornwall. *T.A.:* Ladock. *Club* Athenæum.

RAGG, Rev. Lonsdale, B.D., Prebendary of Buckden in Lincoln Cathedral; Warden of the Bangor and St. Asaph Clerical Education Society; Examining Chaplain to the Bishops of Bangor and St. Asaph; Officiating Chaplain to Church of England Troops at Kinmel Park Camp, 1917; *b.* Wellington, Shropshire, 22 Oct. 1866; 5th *s.* of Rev. Thomas Ragg, late Vicar of Lawley, Shropshire; *m* 1904, Laura, *d* of late Major Roberts, 33rd Bengal Native Infantry; one *d. Educ.:* Newport (Shropshire) School; Christ Church, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. Curate of All Saints', Oxford, 1890; tutor and lecturer at Christ Church, 1891-95; Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon Theological College, 1895-98; Warden of the Bishop's Hostel,

Lincoln, and Vice-Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral, 1899-1903; Winter Chaplain at Bologna, 1904-5; British Chaplain at Venice, 1905-9; Rector of Tickencote, Rutland, 1909-12; Diocesan Inspector for the Archdeaconry of Northampton, 1912-15. *Publications:* Second Book of Samuel in The Books of the Bible; Christian Evidences in Oxford Church Text Books; Aspects of the Atonement; Christ and our Ideals; Dante and his Italy; The Mohammedan Gospel of Barnabas (jointly with Mrs. Ragg, authoress of The Women Artists of Bologna); The Church of the Apostles; The Book of Books; Things Seen in Venice (with Mrs. Ragg); Memoir of Edward Charles Wickham; Venice (with Mrs. Ragg), 1916. *Address:* Church Hostel, Bangor. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

RAGHAVA RAU, G. Pantulu; Member of the Legislative Council of Madras, and Vakil of the Madras High Court; *b.* 1862, three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Presidency College, Madras. Practising as lawyer in Ganjam District; Member of Municipal Council and Taluq and District Boards in Ganjam; was Chairman of Berhampore for six years. *Recreations:* tennis and riding. *Address:* Anandabag, Vepery, Madras. *Club:* Cosmopolitan, Madras.

RAGHUNATH DAS RAI BAHADUR, Diwan Bahadur Chaube, C.S.I. 1912; *b* Nov. 1849, *s.* of Pande Jagannath Dasji-a Chaturvedi Brahman of Etawah-a District United Provinces, India, *m.*; three *s.* *Educ.:* Humes High School, Etawah, Government College, Agra. Entered Native State service in Rajputana; was Assistant Superintendent of Revenue, Kotah, 1877-1893; Vice-President of the Kotah Municipality, 1885-93; Revenue Superintendent 1894, and soon after a Member of the State Council, Kotah; Diwan (Minister), Kotah State, since 1896; a "Tazimi" Sardar of Kotah State; holds landed property in Etawah District, paying annually under 1000 rupees as revenue to British Government; Rai Bahadur, 1897, Diwan Bahadur, 1906. *Address:* Kotah State, Rajputana, India.

RAGHUNATH RAO DINKAR, Rao Raja, Mashir-i-Khas Bahadur, Madar-ul-Moham, C.I.E.; Political Secretary to H.H. the Maharaja Scindia; is a member of His Highness' Majlis-i-Khas; ranks as a first-class Sardar in Bombay; is above Raja Bahadurs in the U.P.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1858; *s.* of Rao Raja Sir Dinkar Rao, K.C.S.I., late Prime Minister to H.H. the Maharaja Scindia of Gwalior; *m.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* privately, under the tuition of Mr. K. Deighton, Principal, Agra College. Private Secretary to late Maharaja, and was Additional Accountant-General, Famine Commissioner, 1896; member of the Council of Appeal, and member of the Board of Revenue, Gwalior, 1901. *Recreations:* music, photography. *Heir:* *s.* Col G. R. Rajwade, Adjutant-General of the Gwalior Army. *Address:* Gwalior, Central India. *Club:* Elgin, Gwalior.

RAGLAN, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1852), **George Fitz-Roy Henry Somerset,** C.B.; Lieut.-Governor, Isle of Man, since 1902, *b.* London, 18 Sep. 1857; *m.* Lady Ethel Jemma Ponsonby, *d.* of 7th Earl of Bessborough, 1885; three *s.* three *d.* Tory. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Page of Honour to the Queen, 1868-74; Sub-Lieut. unattached, 1875; joined Grenadier Guards, 1876; Captain, 1886; R.E. (Militia), Monmouthshire, 1887; Lieut.-Colonel and Hon. Colonel till 1908; A.D.C. to Sir James Fergusson, Bt., Governor of Bombay, 1880-1883; Orderly Officer to Major-General Sir R. Phayre in 2nd phase of Afghan War (medal, despatches); Under Secretary for War, 1900-1902. *Publications:* various magazine articles, letters, etc., on military and sporting subjects. Owns about 1100 acres, and Cefntilla Court, presented by public subscription to 1st Baron in recognition of eminent services to the Army. *Recreation:* shooting. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Fitz-Roy Richard Somerset, *q.v.* *Address:* Government House, Isle of Man; Cefntilla Court, Usk, Monmouthshire. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton.

RAHMITOOLA, Sir Ibrahim, Kt., *cr.* 1912; C.I.E.; additional elected member of the Viceroy's Imperial Legislative Council; member Bombay Legislative Council; *b.* May 1862; *s.* of Rahmitoola Kaderbhoy; *m.* 1st, *d.* of Khakibhoy Hemam; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, *d.* of Cassambhoy Mahomed Mitha; three *s.* three *d.*; member of the Bombay Municipal Corporation and the City of Bombay Improvement Trust; director of the Bank of India, Ltd. *Recreation:* President of the Islam Gymkhana. *Address:* Pedder Road, Cumballa Hill, Bombay. *T.A.:* Harmony. *T.:* 1564 Bombay. *Club:* Orient, Bombay.

RAIKES, Arthur Stewart; *b.* 18 June 1856; 5th *s.* of Henry Raikes of Llwynegrin, Flintshire. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. 1st class History Tripos, 1877; B.A. 1878; M.A. 1882. Entered diplomatic service; attaché at Athens, 1880; 3rd sec., Copenhagen, 1882; 2nd sec., Buenos Ayres, 1885; Berlin, 1887; Rome, 1892; 1st sec., Rio de Janeiro, 1896; Brussels, 1898; Washington, 1901-4; H.B.M.'s Minister, Santiago, 1904; retired 1907. *Address:* The Gate House, Ingatestone, Essex. *Club:* Travellers'.

RAIKES, Maj.-Gen. Charles Lewis; Retired List, Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 20 July 1837; *s.* of late Henry Thomas Raikes, Judge High Court, Calcutta; *m.* 1893, Maude Caroline, *d.* of Deputy-Surgeon-General Fowler; one *s.* *Educ.:* Temple Grove, East Sheen; private tutor; Addiscombe College. Entered Madras Army, 1855; transferred to the Indian Staff Corps, retired with hon. rank of Major-General, 1887. *Address:* 18 Albany Road, Bedford. *Club:* Junior Conservative.

RAIKES, Francis Edward, M.V.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1918; King's Foreign Service Messenger; *b.* 7 June 1870; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes and Charlotte Blanche, 4th *d.* of Charles Blayney Trevor-Roper of Plasteg, Flintshire; *m.* 1906, Iris Veronica, *d.* of late Thomas Sopwith, C.E.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Held a Commission in 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt. 1888-91; Private Secretary to Postmaster General, 1890-91; Queen's Foreign Service Messenger, 1892; is now Senior King's Foreign Service Messenger; received the Coronation Medals of Kings Edward VII. and George V. *Address:* Moy Lodge, Datchet. *T.:* Windsor 196. *Clubs:* Carlton and Junior Carlton.

RAIKES, Major (Acting Lieut.-Col.) Geoffrey Taunton, D.S.O. 1916; S. Wales Bord.; *b.* 7 April 1884; 4th *s.* of Robert Taunton Raikes and 2nd wife, Rosa Margaret, 4th *d.* of Henry William Cripps, Q.C., of Beechwood, Great Marlow. *Educ.:* Radley College; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1903; employed with Egyptian Government, 1913-15, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., and 2 bars, Bt. Major). *Address:* Treberfydd, Bwlch, Brecons.

See also Lawrence and R. H. T. Raikes.

RAIKES, Henry St. John Digby, D.L., J.P.; Recorder of King's Lynn since 1905; Chairman Derbyshire Quarter Sessions, 1912; Chairman Derbyshire War Savings Committee; Chairman 2nd Div. Derbyshire Military Appeal Tribunal; Member of Coal Supplies Committee for the Midlands; *b.* 23 Dec. 1863; *c. s.* of late Right Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes, M.P., Postmaster-General, 1886-91, and Charlotte Blanche, *d.* of C. B. Trevor-Roper of Plastég, Flintshire; *m.* Annie Lucinda, *d.* of late Gen. "Dan" Mackinnon, and *g.-d.* of 4th Baron Dunsdale; one *s.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1887; contested (U.) East Denbighshire, 1895; Mid-Derbyshire, 1900. *Publications:* Gleanings from Beaconsfield; Life in Him Yet; The Poems of Henry Cecil Raikes; The Life and Letters of

Henry Cecil Raikes; Sessa; Saunders's Precedents of Indictments, 3rd edit., and various pamphlets and magazine articles. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Llwynegrin Hall, Mold, Flintshire; Makeney Lodge, Derbyshire; 10 Eccleston Square, S.W.; *T.:* Vict. 3528; 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4; *T.A.:* 55 Temple; *T.:* Central 196, Vict. 3528. *M.:* LC 8465, R 788, R 1214. *Club:* Carlton.

RAIKES, Major Lawrence Taunton, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 9 May 1882; *s.* of R. T. Raikes of Treberfydd; *m.* 1909, Marion Eva, *d.* of Arthur Crommelin Hankin, *q.v.*; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Radley College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1900; Major, 1914; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Treberfydd, Bwlch, Breconshire. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

RAIKES, Commander Robert Henry Taunton, R.N.; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 23 Aug. 1885; 5th *s.* of Robert Taunton Raikes of Treberfydd; *m.* 1917, Ida Guinevere, 4th *d.* of late David Evans, Ifrwdgrech, Brecknocks, and Mrs. Evans, Stoke Court, Shropshire. *Educ.:* Radley. Entered Royal Navy, 1900; Submarine service, 1908; prom. Commander, 30 June 1917; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O. and Bar). *Address:* Treberfydd, Bwlch, Brecons. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

RAILSTON, Lt.-Col. Henry George Moreton, D.S.O. 1915; commanding 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade (the Prince Consort's Own); *b.* 27 Nov. 1885; *s.* of Col. Henry Edward Ralston, late Cameronians. Entered army, 1904; Capt. 1913; Adjutant Special Reserve, 1913; served European War, 1914-17 (wounded, despatches twice, Staff Captain, Brigade Major, Brevet Major, and Lt.-Col.); appointed Temporary Lt.-Col. to command Scottish Horse. *Address:* 23 Queen's Gate, S.W.7.

RAILTON, James, C.B.E. 1918; Partner of Topham, Jones & Railton, Ltd., Westminster, Public Works Contractors; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late James Railton, of Malpas, Mon.; *m.* 1902, Margery, *d.* of Lewellen Wood, of Gardenhurst, Penarth, J.P.; three *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 28 Royal Crescent, Bath. *T.A.:* Kelston Park, Bath. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Union.

RAIMOND, C. E.; *see* Robins, Elizabeth.

RAINES, Major Ralph Gore Devereux Groves-, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. The Buffs, East Kent Regt.; *b.* 14 Aug. 1877. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1903; Major, 1914; Adjutant T.F., 1911-13; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

RAINEY, William, R.I.; artist; *b.* London, 21 July 1852; 3rd *s.* of George Rainey, M.R.C.S.E., the distinguished anatomist; *m.* Harriet Matilda, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Bennett, C.E., 1877. *Educ.:* South Kensington School of Art; Royal Academy. Has illustrated books and magazines, and exhibited pictures at R.A., etc.; received Medal, Chicago Exhibition, 1893; Medal at the Paris Exhibition of 1900. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* Cranleigh, Emsworth, Hants.

RAINEY-ROBINSON, Col. Robert Maximilian, C.B. 1912; C.M.G. 1917; *b.* 28 Apr. 1861; *m.* 1903, Alice Frances, *e. d.* of late A. H. Hildebrand; *nee.* Entered army, 1881; Captain, I.S.C. 1892; Major Indian Army, 1900; Bt. Col. 1907; served Zhob Valley, 1884; Burmese Expedition, 1885-89 (wounded, despatches, medal, 2 clasps); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (clasp); Manipur, 1891 (clasp); Burma, 1891-92 (clasp); Burma, 1894.

RAINSFORD, Col. Marcus Edward Read, C.B. 1896; retired; *b.* Grenada, West Indies, 3 May 1853; 2nd *s.* of late Captain W. R. Rainsford, J.P. of Cradockstown, Co. Kildare. *m.* 1909, Victoria Margaret, *y. d.* of late Col. Sir Charles Reed, K.C.B., of The Cragg, Northumberland, and Dringthorpe, York. *Educ.:* Portarlington; Dublin. Entered army 1872; Major in Army Service Corps, 1884; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1889; Brevet Colonel, 1898; served Ashanti, 1873-74 (medal); Transvaal Campaign, 1881; Egyptian Expedition, 1882-84 (medal and bronze star); Soudan, 1884; present at battle of El-Teb (despatches, two clasps, and specially promoted); Nile Expedition, 1884-85; present at four actions (despatches, two clasps); commanded Army Service Corps, Woolwich, 1891-93; D.A.A.G. Egypt, 1894-97; Dep. Assist. Adjutant-General, N.W. District, Chester, 1897-1899; Assist. Adj.-Gen. S. District, Portsmouth, 1899-1903; A.Q.M.G. Northern Command, York, 1903-8; served European War *as* A.Q.M.G., Northern Command. *Decorated:* service in the field. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, shooting, golf. *Address:* Ardgay, Box, Wilts. *Clubs:* United Service; Bath and County, Bath.

RAINSFORD, Col. Stephen Dickson, C.B. 1917; late R.A.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1853; *s.* of Rev. Marcus Rainsford of Belgrave Chapel, W; *m.* 1890, Annie Marion, widow of Captain Jourdier, 20th Dragoons, French Army; one *d.* Entered army, 1873; Lt.-Col. 1899; retired, 1905; served Afghan, 1878-79 (medal and clasp). *Address:* War Office, S.W.

RAINSFORD, Colonel William John Read, C.I.E. 1900; R.A.M.C.; retired; Member R.C.P.I.; Fellow R.C.S.I.; *b.* 26 Jan. 1852; *e. s.* of late William Ryland Rainsford, J.P., of Cradockstown House, County Kildare, and formerly Captain 36th Foot; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth Caroline, *o. d.* of the late Theobald George Wolfe of Bishopland and Forenaghts, County Kildare; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Portarlington School; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. Entered army, 1877; Col. 1903; served Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal); Egypt, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); China, 1900 (medal, C.I.E.); retired 1909. *Club:* Hibernian United Service, Dublin.

RAINSFORD-HANNAY, Brig.-Gen. Frederick, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1918; *s.* of late Major F. Rainsford-Hannay, of Kirkdale, N.B.; *b.* 7 Sep. 1854; *m.* Emily Louisa, *d.* of late D. E. Wilkie, of Rathobyres, Midlothian, and Melbourne, Australia; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1873; has held the following appointments: Assistant Inspector-General of Fortifications, Chief Engineer in Ireland, Commandant School of Military Engineering, Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office; reappointed Commandant School of Military Engineering, 1914. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Mousehill Lodge, Milford, Surrey. *T.:* Milford 21. *Club:* Naval and Military.

RAINSFORD-HANNAY, Lt.-Col. Frederick, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding Brigade R.F.A. in France; *b.* St. Thomas Mount, Madras, 28 April 1878; *s.* of Col. R. W. Rainsford-Hannay, *q.v.*, and late Helen Jane, *d.* of John Brancker, Liverpool; *m.* 1910, Dorothea Letitia May, *y. d.* of Sir William F. Maxwell, 4th Bt., of Cardoness, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Wellington and R.M.A., Woolwich, Football Fifteens, 1894-96; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, slightly wounded, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's with 2 clasps), in India and South Africa, 1906-15; Passed Staff College, Quetta; served European War, 1915-17, Brigade-Major R.A., May 1915-Feb. 1916; Lt.-Col (temp.), Feb. 1916 (wounded, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, hunting, polo in India, cricket at home. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

RAINSFORD-HANNAY, Major John, D.S.O. 1916; 2nd Batt. Royal West Surrey Regt.; *b.* 4 Sep. 1879; 2nd *s.* of Col. R. W. Rainsford-Hannay, *q.v.*; *m.* 1904, Evelyn Gordon Forbes;

two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. 1898; Captain, 1904; Major, 1915; served South African War, 1899-1902; present at relief of Ladysmith, and all actions on Tugela; served subsequently in Transvaal and Orange River Colony (Queen's medal, 8 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreation:* Hon. Secretary Army Rugby Union. *Address:* 65 Harrington Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 3490. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Queen's.

RAINSFORD-HANNAY, Colonel Ramsay William, J.P.; *b.* 9 Sep. 1844; *s.* of late Major F. Rainsford-Hannay and Rhoda, *d.* of late Charles Johnston; *m.* 1874, Helen Jane (*d.* 1917), *d.* of John Brancker; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Woolwich. Entered army 1865, Colonel, 1896; Chief Instructor School of Gunnery, Woolwich, 1894-98; commanding R.A. Cork District, 1898-1901; Staff S. Africa, 1900; retired, 1901. *Address:* Kirkdale, Creetown, N.B.

RAINVILLE, Hon. Henri B., K.C.; *b.* St. Angèle-de-Monnoir, 5 April 1852; *s.* of Félix Rainville, farmer, and Marie Daignault; ancestors came from Touques, in Normandy, Paul de Rainville having settled at Beauport, near Quebec, about 1630; *m.* 1876, Eugenie, *d.* of late Alexandre Archambault, who represented L'Assomption Co. under the Union. *Educ.:* St. Hyacinthe and Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir Colleges; graduated B.C.L. of M'Gill University, 1873 Admitted to the Bar, 1874; is head of the law firm of Rainville and Rainville; was for 18 years an alderman of the city of Montreal; is a director Montreal Light, Heat, and Power Co; Montreal Gas Co.; and President Mount Royal Assurance Co.; returned to Legislative Assembly for Montreal, St. Louis division, 1890, 1897, and 1900; Speaker of the House, 1901-5; a Liberal. *Address:* 731 W. Sherbrooke Street, Montreal.

RAIT, Robert Sangster, C.B.E. 1918; Professor of Scottish History and Literature Glasgow University, since 1913; *b.* 10 Feb. 1874; *o. s.* of David Rait, Aberdeen; *m.* 1908, Ruth Edith Mary, *e. d.* of J. C. E. Bridge, Peverel Court, Aylesbury; two *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; New College, Oxford. 1st class Mod. Hist. 1899; Stanhope Prize, 1899; Fellow, 1899-1913, and Tutor, 1903-13, of New College, Oxford; War Trade Intelligence Department since 1915. *Publications:* Universities of Aberdeen, A History, 1895; The Scottish Parliament, 1901; Relations between England and Scotland, 1901; Life and Campaigns of F.-M. Viscount Gough, 1903; Life of F.-M. Sir Frederick Paul Haines, 1911; Scotland, in The Making of the Nations Series, 1911; Life in the Mediæval University (Cambridge Manuals), 1912; History of Scotland (Home University Library), 1914; edited Lusus Regius, unpublished writings of King James I., 1901; Five Stuart Princesses, 1902; Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum, 1642-1660 (with Prof. C. H. Firth), 1911 and other works. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, fishing. *Address:* 31 Lilybank Gardens, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Athenæum, New Oxford and Cambridge.

RAITT, Maj.-Gen. Herbert Aveling, C.B. 1900; late the South Staffordshire Regt.; commanding the Burma Division since 1915; *b.* 23 Aug. 1858; *s.* of late E. R. Raitt of Broughtons, Newnham, Gloucester; *m.* 1899, Ethel, *d.* of late John Bromwich of Southborough, Tunbridge Wells; two *d.* Entered army, 1878; Capt. 1884; Maj. 1896; Lt.-Col 1901; Col. 1904; Maj.-Gen. 1912; served Sekukuni and Zulu Wars, 1878-79 (medal with clasp); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1885; South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); commanded South Midland Division, 1908-11; Mandalay Brigade, 1913-14. *Club:* Army and Navy.

RAJAGOPALA, Chariyer, Perungavur, M.A., B.L., C.I.E., 1909; Secretary to Government, Madras, since 1914. *Educ.:* Madras University. Entered Civil Service, 1888; Diwan to Raja of Cochin, 1896-1902; Diwan of Travancore, 1907-14. *Address:* Government, Madras.

RAJARATHNA Mudaliyar, Pakam, C.I.E. 1900; Diwan Bahadur; served in Salt Dept. since 1860; Inspector-General Registration, 1896; Member of Madras Legislative Council, 1896-1902. *Address:* Madras.

RAJGARH, H.H. Rajah Bir Indra, of, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1918. *Address:* Rajgarh, India.

RAJKOT, Thakur Saheb Lakhaji Bowaji; *b.* 17 Dec. 1885. *Educ.:* Rajkumar College, Rajkot (his capital), which is the *alma mater* of most of the younger princes of Western India. The State has an area of 282 square miles, and a population of 49,938. The Chief receives a salute of 9 guns. *Address:* Rajkot, Kathiawar.

RALEIGH, Hon. Sir Thomas, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1904; C.S.I. 1902; K.C.; Member of Council of India, 1909-13; *b.* Edinburgh, 2 Dec. 1850; *e. s.* of Samuel Raleigh, manager Scottish Widows' Fund; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Tubingen; Oxford (M.A., D.C.L.; Lothian Prize, 1873). Fellow All Souls College, 1876; Barr. 1877; Reader in English Law at Oxford, 1884-96; contested South Edinburgh, 1885; and West Edinburgh, 1888; Registrar of the Privy Council, 1896-99, Legal Member of Viceroy's Council in India, 1899-1904. *Publications:* Elementary Politics, 1886; Outline of the Law of Property, 1889. *Address:* All Souls' College, Oxford. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

RALEIGH, Sir Walter, Kt., *cr.* 1911; Professor of English Literature, Oxford, since 1904; Fellow of Merton College, 1914; *s.* of late Dr. Alexander Raleigh; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1890, Lucie Gertrude, *d.* of Mason Jackson; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London; King's College, Cambridge. Late Professor of Modern Literature, University College, Liverpool, and of English Literature, Glasgow. *Publications:* The English Novel, 1894; Robert Louis Stevenson: an Essay, 1895; Style, 1897; Milton, 1900; Wordsworth, 1903; Shakespeare, 1907; The English Voyagers, 1904; Six Essays on Johnson, 1910; Romance, 1917, sundry articles. *Address:* Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

RALLI; *see* Scaramanga-Ralli.

RALLI, Sir Lucas Eustratio, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1912; senior partner in Ralli Brothers; Governor of the London and of several other hospitals and institutions; *b.* 30 Mar. 1840; 4th *s.* of late Eustratio Ralli; *m.* 1873, Eugénie, *d.* of late Leonidas P. Argenti of Marseilles; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Heir:* *s.* Eustratio Lucas Ralli [*b.* New York, 14 July 1876. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford]. *Address:* 2 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2129. *Clubs:* City of London Junior Athenæum, M.C.C., New University, Royal Automobile, Queen's.

RALLI, Pandeli, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 28 May 1845; *o. s.* of late Thomas Ralli of London and Mary, *d.* of Pandeli Argenti of Marseilles. *Educ.:* King's Coll. London; M.P. Bridport, 1875-80; Wallingford, 1880-85. *Address:* 17 Belgrave Square, S.W.; *T.*, Victoria 636; Alderbrook, Cranleigh, Guildford. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Bachelors', Carlton. Marlborough.

See also Hon. Sir R. C. Moreton

RALPH, William, I.S.O. 1903; late Secretary to Registrar-General for Scotland, three times Superintendent of Scottish Census. *Address:* Lismacree, Corstorphine, Mid-Lothian.

RALSTON, Alexander Gerard, K.C. 1906; J.P., N.S.W; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Sydney, 10 Nov. 1860; *e. s.* of late Alex. James Ralston, for many years Secretary of the Australian Mutual Provident Society, and Edith Windyer, *d.* of late John Thompson, Deputy Surveyor General of N.S.W.; *m.* 1884, Mary Emily, 2nd *d.* of late Sir William Windyer, Pulsne Judge

of the Supreme Court of N.S.W.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Church of England School, Ashfield; Sydney Grammar School, and Sydney University. Matriculated 1878; Honours in Science and Mathematics, 1879; Deas-Thompson Scholarship, 1880; B.A. and Belmore Medallist, 1881; M.A. 1883; admitted to Bar, 1884; acted as District Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter-sessions, Feb. and March 1894, and on many subsequent occasions; Prosecuted for Crown on many occasions; leading practice at Nisi Prius and in Admiralty, Divorce, and Criminal Courts, also before High Court; Senior Member of the Council of the Bar of N.S.W. for many years; Alderman for Bourke Ward in City of Sydney Municipal Council, 1900-6; also of Ashfield and Burwood; Mayor of Burwood, 1900-1. *Publications:* Divorce Law and Practice, 1893; various lectures on Practice and Procedure in Divorce and Admiralty Court, Criminal and Common Law. *Recreations:* walking, gardening, billiards. *Address:* Kooroogama, Wentworth Road, Strathfield, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.:* Burwood 29. *Club:* University.

RAM, Abel John, K.C.; barrister-at-law; Recorder of Wolverhampton since 1900; *b.* Ilam, Staffs, 21 Sept. 1842; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. A. J. Ram of Clonatin, Co. Wexford, and Lady Jane Stopford, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Courtown; *m.* 1874, Hon. Mary Grace (*d.* 1912), *d.* of 13th Lord Inchiquin; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. 2nd class Moderations; 3rd class Natural Science. B.A. 1865; M.A. 1867; Barrister 1873; joined the Oxford Circuit, of which he is Leader; Revising Barrister, 1879-1896; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1897; formerly member of the Bar Council; Recorder of Hanley, 1891-1900; Chairman of Royal Commission on Vivisection; member of East Coast Raid Commission, 1915; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P. County Herts. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Berkhampstead Place, Great Berkhampstead; Chambers, 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Palace Chambers, Bridge Street, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1040; Berkhampstead 59. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

RAM, Rev. Robert Digby, M.A.; Prebendary of St. Paul's; *b.* 24 Jan. 1844; *s.* of Rev. Canon Ram, Clonatin, County Wexford, Ireland, and Lady Jane Ram, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Courtown; *m.* 1877, Mary, *o. c.* of late George Edward Anson, C.B., Keeper of Privy Purse to late Queen Victoria; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Repton; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Ordained Deacon by Bishop Worcester, 1867; Priest, 1868; Curate of Dunchurch, Warwickshire, 1867-73, Curate of Rolleston, Staffordshire, 1873-77; Vicar of Teddington, 1878-82; Vicar of Hampton, 1882-1911. *Address:* 9 South Eaton Place, S.W. *T.:* 6439 Victoria. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

See also Sir J. H. P. H. Campbell.

RAMACIOTTI, Brig.-Gen. G., C.M.G. 1917; V.D., J.P.; Inspector-General of Administration since 1917; *b.* Leghorn, Italy, 13 March 1861; *s.* of late A. Ramaciotti, *m.* 1882, Ada, *d.* of late W. G. Wilson, of Hawick, Scotland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Italy. Commanded 2nd Australian Infantry Regt. 1909-13; 11th Australian Infantry Brigade, 1914-15; 2nd Military District, N.S.W. 1915-17. *Publications:* Tripoli (Turco-Italo War); various military text-books. *Recreations:* tennis, yachting, motoring. *Address:* Hanover Court, Hanover Square, W.; Strathkyle, Bligh Street, Sydney, N.S.W. *T.A.:* Ram. *Club.* Royal Automobile.

RAMAKRISHNA, T., B.A.; *b.* 1854. *Educ.:* Madras Christian College. Fellow and Chairman of the Board of Studies in Dravidian Languages, Madras University; visited England, 1911. *Publications:* Life in an Indian Village; Tales of Ind and other Poems; Padmini, an Indian Romance; The Dive for Death; My Visit to the West, etc. *Address:* Thottakkadu House, Madras.

RAMAN, Chandrasekhara Venkata, M.A.; Sir Taraknath Palit, Professor of Physics, Calcutta University, since 1915; *b.* 7 Nov. 1888. *Educ.:* Presidency College, Madras. B.A. 1st class, 1904, and University medal; M.A. 1st class (Honours), and joined Indian Finance Department, 1907; Curzon Research Prizeman, 1912; Woodburn Research Medallist, 1913; Special University Lecturer, Madras, 1914; Vice-President Indian Science Congress, 1915; Vice-President Indian Association for Science, 1916; Benares University Foundation Lectures, 1916. *Publications:* Unsymmetrical Diffraction-Bands due to Obliquely-held Apertures; Measurement of Obliquity-Factor of Diffraction; Measurement of Surface Tensions; Maintenance of Simple and Compound Oscillations by Variable Spring; Maintenance of Combinational Vibrations by Two Simple Harmonic Forces; Discontinuous Wave-Motion; Mechanical Theory of Bowed Strings and Violin-Tone; and other scientific papers in the Philosophical Magazine and the Physical Review, and Nature. *Address.* 210 Bowbazaar Street, Calcutta, India.

RAMANATHAN, Ponnambalam, C.M.G. 1889; K.C.; H.M.'s Solicitor-General, Ceylon, 1892-1906; the first elected member to represent the educated Ceylonese in the Reformed Legislative Council of Ceylon for five years from 1912; re-elected 1917 for another period of five years; *b.* Colombo, Ceylon, 1851, 2nd *s.* of A. Ponnambalam, Mudaliyar of the Governor's Gate, and Sellachi, *d.* of late A. Coomara Swamy, Mudaliyar of the Governor's Gate, and Member of the Legislative Council of Ceylon; *m.* 1st, Selakshi (*d.* 1904), *d.* of E. Nannytamby, Mudaliyar; three *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1907, Lilavati, *e. d.* of late F. D. Harrison of Adelaide, S. Australia, authoress of Western Pictures for Eastern Students, and editress of her husband's esoteric expositions of the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. John; one *d.* *Educ.:* The Academy, Colombo; Presidency College, Madras. Enrolled an Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon, 1873, unofficial Member of the Legislative Council, Ceylon, 1879-92, called, *honoris causa*, to the English Bar by the Hon. Benchers of the Inner Temple, 1886; acted three times as Attorney-General of Ceylon, 1894, 1896, 1897, built and endowed in 1914 a Residential College in Jaffna for 200 Hindu girls, called the Ramanathan College. *Decorated* for distinguished public services in Ceylon, received the Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee gold medal, 1897, having been sent by the Government as a delegate from Ceylon to England. *Publications:* Riots and Martial Law in Ceylon, 1915, 1916; several volumes of law reports of cases decided by the Supreme Court of Ceylon, and treatises on philosophy, religion, and ethnology. *Address.* Sukhasthan, Colombo.

RAMBAUT, Arthur Alcock, M.A. (Dub. et Oxon.); D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. Radcliffe Observer, Oxford, since 1897, *b.* Waterford, 21 Sep. 1859; 3rd *s.* of Rev. E. F. Rambaut; *m.* Emily Longford, 1883; three *s.* *Educ.:* Arlington House, Portarlington; Royal School, Armagh, Trinity College, Dublin. 1st Science Scholar, 1880; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist Mathematics and Mathematical Physics, 1881. Senior Science Master, Royal School, Armagh, 1881. Assistant Astronomer Trinity College, Dublin, at Dunsink, 1882-92; Andrews Professor of Astronomy in the University of Dublin and Royal Astronomer of Ireland, 1892-1897. *Publications:* Biographical Notices of Astronomers in the Ency. Brit.; four Catalogues of Stars published in Astronomical Observations and Researches, Dunsink, and in the publications of the Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford; papers published in the Philosophical Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal

Society, the Monthly Notices of Royal Astronomical Society, the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society, the Royal Irish Academy, the Publications of the Radcliffe Observatory, Astronomische Nachrichten, etc. *Address:* Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford.

RAMPAL, Raja; *see* Kutlehr.

RAMPUR, Col. H.H. Alijah, Farzand-i-Dilpizir-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia, Mukhlis-ud-Daulah, Nasir-ul-Mulk, Amir-ul-Umara, Nawab Sir Sayed Mohammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, Mustaid Jung; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1908; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; A.D.C. to His Imperial Majesty the King Emperor; *b.* 31 Aug. 1875, *S.* 1889; *m.*; three *s.* Well educated in Arabic, Persian, and English; has travelled all over the world. The State is 892 square miles in extent, and has a population of 531,712, the Chief receiving a salute of 15 guns. *Heir-Apparent:* Sahabzada Syed Raza Ali Khan Bahadur. *Address:* Rampur State, United Provinces. *Club:* Marlborough.

RAMSAY, family name of **Earl of Dalhousie.**

RAMSAY, Lord John Gilbert Ramsay; *b.* 25 July 1904; *e. s.* of 14th Earl of Dalhousie.

RAMSAY, Rev. Alexander, D.D (McGill University, Montreal, and St. Andrews); Presbyterian Minister Presbyterian Church of England, Highgate, N., since 1889, *b.* Dundee, 7th Oct. 1857. *Educ.:* St. Andrews University Minister of United Presbyterian Church, Coalbridge, Scotland, 1883-89; Moderator of Synod of Presbyterian Church of England, 1918-19, has taken an active part in the public life of the Presbyterian Church and in the promotion of closer co-operation among the Free Churches and with the Church of England *Publications:* Studies in Jeremiah; The Christian Citizen; Commentary on Revelation and the Johannine Epistles in Westminster New Testament *Address.* 15 Cromwell Place, Highgate, N 6 *T.:* Hornsey 689.

RAMSAY, Commander Hon. Alexander Robert Maule, D.S.O. 1916.; R.N., *b* 29 May 1881; *s.* of 13th Earl of Dalhousie, and Ida, *d.* of 6th Earl of Tankerville; unmarried. *Educ.:* R.N College, Dartmouth. Served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (D.S.O.). *Recreation:* work. *Club.* United Service.

RAMSAY, Andrew Maitland, M.D., F.R.F.P.S.G. Glasg.; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, etc.; Consultant in Diseases of the Eye; *b.* Glasgow, 1859; *s.* of Andrew Ramsay; *m.* 1907, Elizabeth Margaret Pace, M.D., London. *Educ.:* Lanthigow Burgh Grammar School; Univ. of Glasgow. Graduated M.B., C.M., 1882; M.D., 1891; F.R F.P.S. Glasg., 1892, late House Surgeon Western Glasgow Infirmary and Glasgow Eye Infirmary; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Glasgow University; late Surgeon, Glasgow Eye Infirmary; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Surgeon, Ophthalmic Institution; Lecturer on Diseases of the Eye, University of Glasgow; Vice-President, Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.), No. 3 Scottish General Hospital; Medical Referee under Workmen's Compensation Act for Lanarkshire, and Renfrew and Bute. *Publications:* Atlas of External Diseases of the Eye, 1897; Eye Injuries and their Treatment, 1907; Diatheses and Ocular Diseases, 1909; Three Cases of Blindness in which Sight was acquired in Adult Life; The Importance of General Therapeutics in Treatment of Ocular Diseases; numerous other papers. *Recreations:* riding, motoring, golfing *Address:* 15 Woodside Place, Glasgow. *T.:* National 360. *M.:* G 1098. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Western, Literary, Glasgow.

RAMSAY, Major Arthur Dennys Gilbert, C.I.E. 1911; O.B.E. 1918; Indian Army; Super. List; in political employ under Government of India; Deputy Commissioner, Sibi, since 1912; *g. s.* of Sir George Ramsay, 9th Bart. of Bamff, Perthshire, and 2nd *s.* of late William Ramsay, Bombay Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 9, 1872; *m.* 1910, Alice Frances Norah, *e. d.* of Colonel H. Finnis, R.E.C.S.I., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Commission as 2nd Lt. 29th (Worcestershire) Regt., 1892; appointed to 1st Madras Lancers, 1896; 12th Bengal Cavalry, 1898; A.D.C. to Lord Elgin (Viceroy of India), 1897-1898; appointed to Political Dept., 1898; served at Peshawur, Malakand, Quetta-Peshin, Loralai, Southern Baluchistan, Sibi, Northern Waziristan, Bharatpur; on special duty, Seistan Arbitration Commission, 1903-5; H.M. Amir's tour in India, 1906-7; private secretary to H.H. Lieut.-Gov., Punjab, 1909. *Address:* Sibi, India. *Club:* Cavalry.

RAMSAY, Hon. Charles Maule, D.L.; late Lt.-Col. commanding Forfar and Kincardine Artillery; *b.* 1859; *s.* of 12th Earl of Dalhousie; *m.* 1885, Martha Estelle Garrison of New York (*d.* 1904). Late Royal Artillery; M.P. (U.), Forfarshire, 1894-95. *Club:* Carlton.

RAMSAY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Major-Gen.) Frank William, C.M.G 1917; D.S O 1916; 2nd Batt. Middlesex Regt.; *s.* of Brig.-Gen. W. A. Ramsay (late 4th Q O. Hussars). A.D.C to the Governor of Madras, 1898-1900; 2nd in Command 2nd Mounted Infantry, 1907-1911; served S. Africa as Special Service Officer, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches). *Club:* United Service.

RAMSAY, Sir George Dalhousie, Kt.; *cr.* 1900; C.B. 1882; retired Civil Service; *b.* Montrose, 23 May 1828, 7th *s.* of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bt. of Balmain, M.P. Kincardine, and Elizabeth, *d.* of 1st Baron Panmure, *sis.* of 11th Earl of Dalhousie; *m* 1864, Eleanor (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late John Crawfurd, F.R.S., Governor of Singapore. *Educ.:* France and Germany. War Office, 1846-93; private secretary to Secretary at War, 1849-52, 1853-55; to President Board of Control, 1852; to Secretary of State for War, 1855; Secretary to Royal Commission on Promotion in the Army. 1854; Assistant Director Army Stores and Clothing, 1855-63; Director Army Clothing, 1863-93. *Decorated* for services at War Office. *Publication:* The Panmure Papers. *Recreations:* literature, art collector. *Address:* 7 Manson Place, Queen's Ga e, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 3545. *Club.* Arthur's.

RAMSAY, George Gilbert, LL.D. Edinburgh, Aberdeen, and Glasgow; Litt.D. Dublin; F R.L.S.; *b.* 1839; 3rd *s.* of Sir George Ramsay, 9th Bt. of Bamff, *m.* Gertrude Schuyler (*d.* 1911), *d.* of Robert Graham, Ayrshire, 1865; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School (Scholar); Trinity College, Oxford, First Class (Classics). 1861; M.A. 1862; Professor of Humanity Glasgow University, 1863-1906. *Publications:* Selections from Tibullus and Propertius, 1887; Manual of Latin Prose Composition in three vols. (1) Elementary, (2) Introduction and Selected Passages, (3) Latin Versions by selected scholars (4th edition 1897); The Annals of Tacitus, i.-vi.; Trans. with Introduction, Notes, and Maps, 1904; vol. ii. of above, containing Annals, xi.-xvi. 1909; The Histories of Tacitus, 1915; Translation of Juvenal and Persius for the Loeb Library, 1918. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, cycling, skating, mountaineering. *Address:* Drumore, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. *T.A.:* Blacklunans. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Alpine, Brooks's, Athenæum; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

RAMSAY, Sir Herbert, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1806; *b.* 9 Feb. 1868; *S.* father 1902; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Octavia, *d.* of Thomas Haigh, Elm Hall, Liverpool; *m.* 1902, Mabel, *d.* of Rev. J. Hutchinson, Australia; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. *Heir:* *s.* Alexander Burnett, *b.* 26 March 1903. *Address:* Winton, Queensland, Australia.

RAMSAY, Lt.-Col. Hilton Alexander, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 20 Dec. 1878; *e. s.* of late Captain John Ramsay, J.P., of Cams Hall, Fareham. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Woolwich. Commissioned, 1898; Garrison Adjt., Straits Settlements, 1900; Gunnery Staff Course, 1905; Gunnery Instructor, 1906-9; Staff College, 1910-11; Staff Captain, 1912; General Staff, War Office, 1913-18; served European War as Brigade-Major, R.A., 1st Division, then on Headquarters Staff of Third Army (wounded, despatches three times, D.S.O., Brevet Lt.-Col.). *Club:* Junior United Sevice.

RAMSAY, Iain, landed proprietor; Captain 11th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 14 Oct. 1878; *o. s.* of John Ramsay of Kildalton, M.P., D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1905, Gwladys Marie de Grasse, 2nd *d.* of Sir Francis Evans, 1st Bart.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Edinburgh. Went through first part South African War with 4th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; interested in horse breeding and stock farming. *Recreations:* salmon fishing, shooting, stalking, yachting, and golf. *Address:* Kildalton, Port Ellen, Isle of Islay; Bengeo House, Hertford. *T.A.:* Kildalton. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Caledonian, Bath; R.N.Y.C.

RAMSAY, James Douglas, Captain Scottish Horse; *s* and *heir of* Sir J. H. Ramsay, 10th Bart, *q.v.*; *b.* 19 Apr. 1878; *m.* 1908, Hope Anita Jane, *d.* of Lt.-Col. A. D. MacGregor of Verbeer House, Cullompton; two *s.*; *S.* cousin in estate of Kilry, 1909. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1914-17. *Address:* Kilry, Glenisla, near Alyth. *Clubs:* Caledonian; New, Edinburgh.

RAMSAY, Sir James (Henry), 10th Bt., *cr.* 1666; D.L.; *b.* 21 May 1832; *S.* father 1871; *m.* 1st, 1861, Mary (*d.* 1868), *d.* of W. Scott-Kerr; 2nd, 1873, Charlotte (*d.* 1904), *d.* of William Stewart of Ardvorlich; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1863; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow University, 1906; Litt.D. Cambridge University; Fellow British Academy. Owns about 13,900 acres. *Heir:* *s.* James Douglas, *q.v.* *Publications:* Lancaster and York; The Foundations of England, 1898; The Angevin Empire, 1903; The Dawn of the Constitution, 1908; The Genesis of Lancaster, 1914; Bamff Charters, 1915. *Address:* Bamff, Alyth, Perth. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Alpine, London Skating; New, Edinburgh.

See also Duke of Atholl, Col. P. R. Burn Clerk Rattray.

RAMSAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir John, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1915; C.I.E. 1898; C.S.I. 1911; resident in Kashmir since 1910; Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan since 1911; *b.* 5 Dec. 1862; 2nd *s.* of late Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay and Laura, *d.* of late Sir Henry Lushington, 3rd Bart.; *m.* Margaret, *e. d.* of late F. Henvey, Indian Civil Service, 1889; one *d.* *Educ.:* private school, Wimbledon. Joined Cheshire Regt., 1882; Staff Corps, Assist. Gov.-Gen.'s Agent in Central India, 1886; Political Agent, Sirdaipore, Central India, 1889; Assist. Gov.-Gen.'s Agent in Central India, 1891; Political Agent, Bundelkhand, 1893; Political Agent and Deputy Commissioner, Quetta-Pishin and Revenue Commissioner, Baluchistan, 1898-1906; Political Resident in Turkish Arabia, 1907-10. *Address:* The Residency, Baluchistan.

RAMSAY, Major-Gen. Sir John George, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1900; I.A., retired; Colonel 24th Punjabis; *b.* 5 Nov. 1856; *s.* of Commander J. D. Ramsay, R.N.; *m.* 1878, Ethel, *d.* of Major-Gen. G. N. Cave, I.S.C. *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich; Stubbington House, Stubbington, Hants. Joined 14th Foot, 1875; joined 24th Punjab Infantry, 1877; Afghan War, 1878-80; Action of Kandahar, 1 Sep. 1880; Kabul-Kandahar march (medal, clasp, bronze star); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal and clasp); North-West Frontier, 1897-98; Malakand (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); served China, 1900; Relief of Pekin, Action at Peitsang, Action at Yangtsun (despatches, medal, clasp, C.B.); Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (despatches, medal, clasp); commanding 24th Division, 1914-15. *Address:* Twyford House, Dereham, Norfolk.

RAMSAY, L. E. B. Cobden-; *see* Cobden-Ramsay.

RAMSAY, Sir Malcolm Graham, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1905; Assistant Secretary H.M. Treasury, since 1914; *b.* 3 February 1871; 2nd *s.* of Professor George G. Ramsay, *q.v.*; *m.* 1901, Edith Margaret, *d.* of Gilbert Wakefield, Machynlleth. *Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Attaché in H.M. Diplomatic Service, 1896; transferred to Junior Clerkship in Foreign Office, 1896; 2nd Class Clerk in Treasury, 1897; Private Secretary to Rt Hon. A. J. Balfour (First Lord of the Treasury and Prime Minister), 1902-5; Principal Clerk to 1914. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 17 Sumner Place, S.W. *T.:* Western 4732. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

RAMSAY, Sir William Mitchell, Kt., *cr.* 1906; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; LL.D. St. Andrews, Glasgow, and Aberdeen; Litt.D. Cambridge; D.D. Edinburgh and New York; Prof. of Humanity, Aberdeen Univ., 1886-1911; *b.* Glasgow, 15 Mar. 1851; *y. s.* of late Thomas Ramsay, Alloa, and Jane Mitchell; *m.* 1878, A. D. Marshall (*q.d.* of Rev. Dr. Andrew Marshall of Kirkintilloch, authoress of Everyday Life in Turkey, 1897; The Romance of Elisavet, 1899); two *s.* (one killed in the trenches at Neuve Chapelle) four *d.* *Educ.* Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen, Oxford, Gottingen. Fellow of Exeter Coll. Oxford, 1882; Lincoln Coll. Oxford, 1885. Travelling Student in Oxford, 1880, travelled widely in Asiatic Turkey, 1880-1911, Member of Imperial German Archæological Institute, 1884; Professor of Classical Art in Oxford University, 1885; Gold Medal of Pope Leo XIII., 1893; Levering Lecturer in Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1894, Hon. Member Archæological Society, Athens, 1895, Hon. Fellow of Exeter College, 1898, of Lincoln College, 1899, and of St. John's College, Oxford, 1912; Foreign Member of Austrian Imperial and Royal Archæological Institute, 1900; one of the original members of the British Academy; L.W. Drexel Gold Medal in Univ. of Pennsylvania for Archæological Research, 1905; Victoria Gold Medal of R. Geographical Soc. 1906; Medal of Royal Scottish Geographical Soc. 1907. *Publications:* The Historical Geography of Asia Minor, 1890; The Church in the Roman Empire, 1893; The Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia, vol. i. 1895, vol. ii. 1897; St. Paul the Traveller and the Roman Citizen, 1895; Paulus in der Apostelgesch. (German trans.), 1897; Impressions of Turkey, 1897; Was Christ born at Bethlehem? 1898; Historical Commentary on Galatians, 1899; The Education of Christ, 1902; The Letters to the Seven Churches of Asia, 1905; Pauline and other Studies in Early Christian History, 1906; Studies in the History and Art of the Eastern Provinces of the Roman Empire, 1906; The Cities of St. Paul, 1907; Luke and other Studies in the History of Religion; The Revolution in Constantinople and Turkey, 1909; Pictures of the Apostolic Church, 1910; The First Christian Century, 1911; The Teaching of Paul in Terms of the Present Day, 1913; The Bearing of Recent Research on the Trustworthiness of the New Testament, 1914; The Making of a University, 1915; numerous articles in German, Austrian, French, American, and English literary, archæological, and geographical journals from 1880

onwards. *Address:* 41 Braid Avenue, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 8184. *Club:* Athenæum.

RAMSBOTHAM, J. B., D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with mounted irregular forces (despatches, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.).

RAMSDEN, Sir John Frecheville, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1689; Capt. Norfolk Yeomanry; *b.* 7 Jan. 1877; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Lady Helen Guendolen Ramsden (*d.*1910), 3rd *d.* and coheiress of 12th Duke of Somerset; *S.* father 1914; *m.* 1901, Joan, *d.* of G. F. Buxton, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Owns about 150,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* John St. Maur, *b.* 26 Apr. 1902. *Address:* Turweston Manor, Brackley, Northants; Longley Hall, Huddersfield; Bulstrode, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; Aldverikie, Kingussie, Inverness-shire; Muncaster, Ravenglass, Cumberland; Byram, Ferrybridge, Yorks.

RAMSDEN, Lt.-Col. Josslyn Vere, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 1 Dec. 1876, *s.* of John C. F. Ramsden, *q.v.* of Sir J. Ramsden, 4th Bt., and Emma Susan, *d.* of Rev. Edward Duncombe; *m.* 1909, Olive Clotilde Bohler, *o. d.* of F. W. Imbert Terry, Aston, Herts; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1910; Adjutant, 1911-14; Major 1914; A.D.C. to Divisional Commander India, 1908-9; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O. Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club.* White's.

RAMSDEN, Omar; artist. Spent childhood abroad; returned to England in early youth, and devoted himself entirely to the revival of the art of the English ceremonial goldsmith; to this end made a special study of historic design and execution, and undertook a prolonged Wanderjahr in Spain, France, Italy, and Germany; has frequently lectured on this subject at the Art Workers' Guild, The Royal Society of Arts, Cambridge, Manchester, etc.; in collaboration with Mr. Alwyn Carr has produced many works, among which are Loving Cup for the Queen, a series of Episcopal seals for the Anglican Church, the Monstrance of Westminster Cathedral, the Great Mace presented to Sheffield by the Duke of Norfolk, the Mace of the University of London, the Loving Cup of the University of Paris, and many commissions from city companies and English and foreign colleges and corporations, some of which have been seen, from time to time, in the Paris Salons and the Royal Academy of Arts, and purchased by Government for the National Collection in the Victoria and Albert Museum; Member of Art Workers' Guild; Member of the Board of Trade Advisory Committee, Ghent Exhibition, 1913, and the British Exhibition in the Palais du Louvre, Paris, 1914; was an Examiner of the Goldsmiths and Jewellery Section of the National Competition, 1914. *Recreations:* foreign travel and the theatre. *Address:* St. Dunstan's, Seymour Place, South Kensington, S.W. *T.:* Western 6629.

RAMSDEN, Lt.-Col. Richard Elmslie, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; *b.* 21 Nov. 1875; *e. s.* of Richard Ramsden and Elizabeth Frances, *d.* of John Stokes Salmon of Bagdale, Jamaica. Served South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, 2 medals, 6 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Siddinghurst, Chiddingfold, Surrey.

RAMSDEN, Walter, M.A., D.M., Johnston Professor of Bio-Chemistry, Liverpool University; Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford; formerly University Lecturer in Chemical Physiology, Oxford University; 4th *s.* of W. H. F. Ramsden of Saddleworth, Physician, and of Catherine Kay. *Educ.:* Oxford; Guy's Hospital; Zurich; Vienna; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, 1893-96; Senior Proctor, 1909-10. Member of Physiological Society and Bio-chemical Society. *Publications:* various scientific papers on bio-chemical subjects. *Address:* The University, Liverpool.

RAMSEY, Alicia; dramatist and author; *o. d.* of late William and Isabel Royston; *m.* 1st, Cecil Ramsey (*d.* 1914); one *s.*; 2nd, 1916, R. de Cordova, *q.v.* *Educ.:* privately in London and France. Was intended for a professional pianist, and studied music in Leipsig, but gave it up for literature; has written many articles and stories. *Publications:* Novels—The Adventures of Mortimer Dixon, 1913, Miss Elizabeth Gibbs; Plays produced in London: Only a Model, Gaffer Jarge, Isla the Chosen, Her Guardian Angel. In the United States: Bridge; Eve's Daughter. *Club:* Lyceum.

RAMSEY, Arthur Stanley; President 1915, Tutor 1912, Bursar 1901-13, Fellow and Lecturer since 1897 of Magdalene College, Cambridge; Examiner of the University of London; *b.* Hackney, 1867, *e. s.* of Rev. A. Averell Ramsey, Congregational minister; *m.* 1902, Agnes Mary, *y. d.* of Rev. P. S. Wilson, Vicar of Horbling, Lincs; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Batley Grammar School; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Mathematical Master at Fettes College, Edinburgh, 1890-97. *Publications:* Modern Plane Geometry (Richardson and Ramsey); Hydromechanics (Besant and Ramsey); Hydrodynamics; Elementary Geometrical Optics; Dynamics (Besant and Ramsey). *Address:* Howfield, Buckingham Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 72.

RAMSEY, Lt.-Col. Colin Worthington Pope, C.M.G. 1916; O.C. Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps; *b* Bury, Quebec, Canada, 15 Jan. 1883; *s.* of W. A. Ramsey, C.E. *Educ.:* Dufferin Grammar School; Royal School of Infantry, St. Johns; private tuition. Entered service Canadian Pacific Railway Co., 1901; employed in various capacities (chiefly engineering dept.) until 1911; Chief Engineer of Construction, Canadian Pacific Railway, Montreal, 1911-15; Lt.-Col. C.E.F. since Feb. 1915; member Canadian Society Civil Engineers, American Railway Engineering Association, and Canadian Railway Association. *Recreations:* golf, curling. *Address:* Bury, Quebec, Canada. *Clubs:* St. James's, Engineers', Canadian, Montreal.

RAMSFORD-HANNAY, Capt. Archibald Gordon, D.S.O. 1917; R.E. attached Egyptian Army; 3rd *s.* of R. W. Ramsford-Hannay, *q.v.*; *m.* 1917, Muriel Erskine, *d* of William Austin, Rye Hill, Luton. Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Kirkdale, Cleetown, Scotland.

RAND, Benjamin, Ph.D.; author, instructor in philosophy, librarian of philosophy; *b.* Canning, Nova Scotia, 17 July 1856; *s.* of Ebenezer Rand, collector of H.M. Customs, and Ann Isabella, *d.* of Ward and Deborah Eaton. *Educ.:* Horton Academy, Acadia Coll. N.S.; Harvard Univ.; Heidelberg. Instructor of Philosophy, Harvard, 1896-1902; member of American Historical Association; of American Folklore Society; of American Philosophical Society; of Boston Authors' Club; of the Copley Society; Hon. President of Harvard Canadian Club. *Publications:* Abstract of Ferrier's Greek Philosophy; Life of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, 1888; Selections Illustrating Economic History since 1763, 4th ed. 1903; Bibliography of Economics, 1895; Life, Letters, and Philosophical Regimen of the 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury, 1900; Bibliography of Philosophy, 1905; Modern Classical Philosophers, 1908; The Classical Moralists, 1909; The Classical Psychologists, 1912; Shaftesbury's Second Characters, 1914; Berkeley and Percival, 1914; Locke and Clarke, 1917. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Club:* Harvard Union.

RANDALL, Sir Henry Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1905; Managing Dir. of H. E. Randall, Ltd., Shoe Manufacturers of Northampton, London, Paris,

etc.; *b.* 26 Dec. 1847; *s.* of Henry Ross Randall and Elizabeth, *d.* of Stephen Dickens of Wootton Grange, Northamptonshire; *m.* 1873, Elizabeth Wright of Northampton. *Educ.:* privately. On the Town Council, both as Councillor and Alderman; Mayor, 1893, also in the Diamond Jubilee Year, 1897; J.P. Borough of Northampton; Conservative Candidate for the Borough at the 1900 Election; Trustee of Northampton Municipal Charities and St. John's Charity; Director of the Northampton Conservative Building and Land Society; High Sheriff of the County of Northampton, 1909-10. *Address:* The Hall, Monk's Park, Northampton. *T.:* Northampton, 31. *Clubs:* British Empire; Northampton; Vice-President, Northampton Conservative.

RANDALL, Rt. Rev. James Leslie, M.A., D.D; 2nd *s.* of Archdeacon James Randall and Rebe, *o. d.* of Richard Lowndes, *m.* Ann Harriet (*d.* 1899), *d.* of G. A. Bruxner; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford (Fellow). Rector of Newbury, 1857-78; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, 1878-95; Rector of Sandhurst, Berks, 1878-80; Rector of Mixbury, Oxford, 1882-85; Prebendary of Chichester, 1894-95; Archdeacon of Buckingham, 1880-95; of Oxford and Canon of Christ Church, 1895-1902; Suffragan Bishop of Reading, 1889-1908. *Address:* Abbey House, Abingdon.

RANDELL, Wilfrid L.; Sub-Editor of Academy and Literature, 1910-15. *Publications:* a book of railway stories and one novel; contributor to Times, Fortnightly, North American Rev., Spectator, Punch, Westminster Gazette, and many other papers. *Address:* 3 Fimborough Road, S. Kensington, S.W.

RANDLES, Sir John Scurrah, J.P.; Kt., *cr.* 1905; Ironmaster; M.P. (U.) North-West Manchester since 1912; Chairman Workington Iron and Steel Co., Ltd. Chairman Workington Dock and Harbour Board, Director of Cleator and Workington Railway, Cockermouth, Keswick, and Penrith Railway, Furness Railway; Chairman of Commercial Committee of House of Commons and Hon. President of the International Parliamentary Commercial Conference; *b.* Boston, Lincs, 25 Dec. 1857; *s.* of Rev. Marshall Randles, D.D.; *m.* Elizabeth Hartley, *d.* of Robert Spencer. *Educ.:* Lincoln; Woodhouse Grove School. M.P. (C.) Cockermouth Division of Cumberland, 1900-1906, and bye-election, Aug. 1906 till Dec. 1910, Director of The Star Assurance Society. *Address:* Bristowe Hill, Keswick. *T.:* Keswick 55. *M.:* X 2477. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Carlton, Royal Automobile.

RANDOLPH, Rev. Berkeley William, D.D.; *b.* 10 March 1858; *s.* of Rev. Cyril Randolph, M.A., Rector of Chartham, Kent. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Balliol College, Oxford. Hebrew (minor) Exhibitioner; B.A., 2nd class Theol. Schools, 1879; Denyer and Johnson Theological Scholar, 1880; M.A., 1884, D.D., 1901. Ordained deacon, 1881 (Canterbury); Priest, 1882; Fellow of St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury, 1880-83; Principal of St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1884-85; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop (King) of Lincoln, 1885-90; Examining Chaplain, 1890-1910; Vice-Principal of Ely Theological College, 1890-91; Hon. Fellow of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1884; Principal of Ely Theological College; Canon of Ely, 1910; Warden of the Community of St. Mary, Wantage, 1911. *Publications:* The Law of Sinai, 1896; The Threshold of the Sanctuary, 1897; Meditations on the Old Testament for Every Day of the Year, 1899; The Example of the Passion, 1901; The Prayer-Book Psalter with Notes, 1901; Meditations on the New Testament for Every Day of the Year, 1902; The Virgin-Birth of Our Lord, 1903; Ember Thoughts, 1903; The Empty Tomb, 1906; Christ in the Old Testament, 1907; The Precious Blood of Christ, 1909; Confession in the Church of England, 1911; Memoir of Arthur Douglas, 1912; (joint) The Mind and Work of Bishop King, 1918; The Seven Sacraments of the Universal Church, 1916; Editor of Mowbray's Devotional Library; A Revised Liturgy, 1914; Bishop King's Spiritual Letters; etc. *Address:* The Almonry, Ely.

RANDOLPH, Rt. Rev. John Hugh Granville: *see* Guildford, Bishop of.

RANDOLPH, Joseph Randolph, K.C. 1913; *s.* of Arthur Randolph Randolph of Eastcourt, Wilts, formerly Captain 15th Hussars; *b.* 9 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1895, Evelyn St. Leger, *q. v. d.* of Edward Bourchier Savile; no *c.* *Educ.:* Radley; Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A., B.C.L.). Called to Bar, 1892. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 10 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Eastcourt, Malmesbury, Wilts. *T.A.:* 141 Knightsbridge; Randolph, Oakley. *T.:* Kensington 2606. *Clubs:* Windham, Oxford and Cambridge, Ranelagh.

RANFURLY, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1831), **Uchter John Mark Knox,** G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901, K.C.M.G., 1897; P.C. (Ireland), 1905; D.L., J.P.; Baron Welles, 1781; Viscount Northland, 1791; Baron Ranfurly (U.K.), 1826, Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Director of the Ambulance Dept., *b.* 14 Aug. 1856; *y. s.* of 3rd Earl and *d.* of James Rimmington, Broomhead Hall, Yorkshire. *S. b.* 1875; *m.* Hon. Constance Elizabeth Caulfeild, *o. c.* of 7th Viscount Charlemont, 1880, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge. Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1895-97; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of New Zealand, 1897-1904. *Heir:* *g. s.* Viscount Northland, *q.v.* *Address:* Northland House, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone; 33 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 5017. *T.A.:* Ranfurly, Sloane, London. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

RANGER, Sir Washington, Kt. *cr.* 1918, solicitor; *b.* Bushington, Somerset, 9 March 1848; *e. s.* of late Josiah Ranger, formerly of Ashdown Park, Sussex, and Susannah Dyer Vincent; *m.* Alice Elizabeth (*d.* 1911), of Benalla Australia, *e. d.* of Jonathan Chambers; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School, College for the Higher Education of the Blind, Worcester and Worcester College, Oxford, Jurisprudence, School, 1st class, 1875; B.C.L., 1st class, 1876; Proxime accessit Vinerian Law Scholarship, 1878; M.A. 1879; D.C.L. 1881, admitted Solicitor, 1879; member of Ranger, Burton, and Frost, 17 Fenchurch Street, E.C., Chairman of the Executive Council of the National Institute for the Blind, Member of the St. Dunstan's Blinded Soldiers and Sailors Care Committee; Governor and Hon. Secretary to the Governors, of the College for the Higher Education of the Blind, Worcester. Hon. Secretary to the Trustees of the Scholarship Fund for Blind Boys (now taken over by the Gardner's Trustees); Member of the Council of the Barclay Home and School for Blind and partially Blind Girls, Brighton; Fellow of and Hon. Solicitor to the College of Teachers of the Blind; Hon. Solicitor to the Metropolitan Union of Societies for the Blind, etc. *Address:* 26 Warham Road, South Croydon. *T.A.:* Rangers, London. *T.:* Avenue 445 and Croydon 1609. *Club:* Union, Oxford.

RANGOON, Bishop of, since 1910, **Rt. Rev. Rollestone Sterritt Fyffe,** D.D., *m.* 1914, Annis Kathleen, *d.* of late Herbert Hardy, Danehurst, Sussex. *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; Emanuel Coll. Cam. Ordained, 1894, Curate, Bishop Wearmouth, 1894-98; St. Agnes, Bristol, 1898-1900; Vicar, 1901-4; S.P.G. Missionary, Mandalay, 1904-10; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Rangoon, 1905-10. *Address:* Bishop's Court, Rangoon, Burma.

RANJITSINHJI; *see* Nawanagar.

RANK, Joseph; head of Joseph Rank, Ltd.; Member of Tariff Commission; Chairman of Premier Oil Extracting Mills Ltd.; Member of Flour Mills Control Committee (Ministry of Food). *Address:* Kingswood Warren, Kingswood, Tadworth, Surrey. *T.:* Burgh Heath 235.

RANKEN, William B. E.; R.I.; R.O.I.; *s.* of Robert Ranken, Writer to His Majesty's Signet, Edinburgh, *b.* 11 April 1881; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; The Slade School. First exhibited in London at the New English Art Club; First One Man Show at Carfax Gallery, 1904; has since had three shows of own work at Goupil Gallery and Royal Institute Galleries, and in Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Liverpool and America; has exhibited pictures at Royal Academy, the Salon des Beaux-Arts, Paris, New English Art Club, Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, Royal Society of Oil Painters, the National Portrait Society, Modern Society of Portrait Painters, and the Royal Portrait Society, of the last five of which he is a member, also the Goupil, Carfax, and Fine Arts Galleries, the Royal Scottish Academy, and most of the provincial Galleries, and at the International both in London and in Venice. *Recreation:* collecting antiques. *Address:* 14 Cheltenham Terrace, Chelsea, S.W; 8 Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh; Dalswinton House, Dumfries. *T.*, Victoria 2526.

RANKIN, Brig.-Gen. Charles Herbert, C.M.G 1916; D.S.O. 1900; 7th Hussars; *b.* 26 May 1873; 2nd *s.* of Sir James Rankin, 1st Bt; *m.* 1908, Enid, *o. d.* of late Judge Williams, one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1899; Major, 1911; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, Bt. Lieut.-Col. and Col. C.M.G.) *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry.

RANKIN, Guthrie, M.D. Glas.; F.R.C.P., Lond. and Edin.; Physician to the Dreadnought and Royal Waterloo Hospitals, *b* 1854, *s.* of David Rankin, Kilmarnock, N.B; *m.* 1883, Janet Hutcheson (*d.* 1916), *d.* of John Guthrie. *Educ.:* Kilmarnock Academy, Neuchatel Glasgow University, London. Is a native of Ayrshire; a Fellow of several learned Societies; was for several years Examiner in Medicine at Glasgow University; lecturer on medicine London School of Clinical Medicine. *Publications:* medical lectures and papers contributed to current medical literature *Recreations:* yachting, fishing. *Address:* 9 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.A.:* Rankigen, London. *T.:* Paddington 2909, The Orchard, Helford, Cornwall. *M.:* LD 3792 *Clubs:* Union, Royal Automobile; Royal Clyde Yacht.

RANKIN, Sir (James) R. (L.); *see* Rankin, Sir Reginald.

RANKIN, James Stuart; M.P. East Toxteth Division of Liverpool; Major, R.F.A., B.E.F. and Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force; 2nd *s.* of John Rankin, St. Michael's Hamlet, Liverpool. *Educ.:* Sedbergh, University College, Oxford. *Address:* 10 North Street, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs:* Union, Leander.

RANKIN, Lt.-Col. Sir Reginald, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1898; J.P., D.L., M.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S.; late commanding 1st Battalion the Herefordshire Regiment; of the Inner Temple, Barr.-at-Law; Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary State for Colonies, 1903, 1904, war correspondent for The Times in Morocco, 1908, and in Bulgaria, 1912; *b.* 31 Aug. 1871; *e. s.* of Sir J. Rankin, 1st Bt., and Annie Laura, *d.* of Christopher Bushell, J.P.; *S.* father 1915; *m.* 1896, Hon. Nest Rice, *d.* of 6th Baron Dynevor; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Exhibitioner; proxime accessit for Stanhope History Prize, open to all undergraduates, 1893-94. Bar, 1899; Unionist candidate for Torquay Division, 1900; served as Lieutenant in Rimington's Guides in South Africa, 1900 (medal and three clasps); 2nd in command 2nd West Kent Yeomanry (Queen's Own), 1915; has Volunteer Long-Service and Coronation medals. *Publications:* (with R. Carr Bosanquet) Seven Summers, an Eton Medley, 1890; A Subaltern's Letters to His Wife, 1901; A blank verse translation of Wagner's Nibelungen Ring, 1901; The Marquis d'Argenson and Richard II., 1901; A Thing or Shreds and Patches, 1904; With General d'Amade in Morocco, 1908 (translated into French and Spanish); The Royal Ordering of Gardens, 1909; The Inner History of the Balkan War, 1914. *Recreations:* big game hunting, fox-hunting, gardening *Heir:* *s.* Hubert Charles Rhys, *b.* 8 Aug. 1899. *Address:* Walterstone, Abergavenny; Bryngwyn, Hereford; 13 Soho Square, W.1. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Junior Army and Navy. *M.:* CJ 807.

RANKINE, John, K.C., LL.D., J.P.; Professor of Scots Law, University of Edinburgh, 1888; *b.* Scotland, 18 Feb. 1846; *e. s.* of Rev. John Rankine, D.D., Minister of Sorn, Ayrshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sorn; Ayr and Edinburgh Academies; Edinburgh (M.A.) and Heidelberg Universities. Scottish Barr. 1869; Advocate-Depute, 1885, Q.C. 1897. *Publications:* The Law of Land-ownership in Scotland, 4th ed. 1909; The Law of Leases in Scotland, 3rd ed. 1916; editor of Erskine's Principles of the Law of Scotland, 18th-20th ed., and general editor of the 21st ed., 1911; editor of Scots Revised Reports, House of Lords and Court of Session; and joint consulting editor of the Scots Style Book. Owner of 1900 acres. *Recreations:* travel, shooting *Address:* 23 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh, Threepwood, Lauder. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; University, Conservative, Edinburgh.

RANKINE, Major Robert, D.S.O. 1915; 14th Australian Infantry Batt. (Victoria). Served in Dardanelles, European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Dunmore, St. Kilda, Victoria.

RANKING, Lt.-Col. George Speirs Alexander; C.M.G 1917; I.M.S. (retired); Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., T.F.; Administrator 3rd S.G. Hospital, R.A.M.C., (T.) Oxford; University Lecturer in Persian, Oxford; M.A. Oxon. 1905; *b.* Hastings, 7 Jan. 1852; *e. s.* of late Robert Ranking, of Hastings; *m.* 1875, Eliz. Maunsell, *d.* of John Duncan, Inspector-Gen. Royal Irish Constabulary; two *s.* *Educ.:* Aldenham School, Herts. Platt's Exhibitioner, 1869; Scholar of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge; graduated B.A. Natural Science Tripos, Bachelor of Medicine, 1874; M.D. 1879. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1875; Herbert Prizeman, 1875; held various military and civil appointments in India; Professor of Chemistry, Medical College, Calcutta, 1892, Surgeon-Superintendent, Presidency General Hospital, 1898; Secretary to Board of Examiners, Fort William, Calcutta, 1894-1905; Fellow of the Calcutta University. *Publications:* Hidāyatu-l-Hukamā, 1878; Talim i Zabān-i-Urdu (called Guide to Hindustāni in subsequent editions), 1889; Elements of Arabic and Persian Prosody, 1885; Translation of Al-Badāoni's Muntakhabu-t-Tawārikh (Bib. Ind.), 1898; Colloquial Urdu, 1895; Urdu Prose Composition, 1896; English-Urdu Primer for Colonial Artillery (War Office Publication), 1899; Annotated Glossary to the Bagh-o-Bahār, 1901; English Hindustani Dictionary, 1905; Preservation of Health in India, 1903; Primer of Persian, 1907, Minor Dynasties of Persia, 1910; Persian Syntax and revised edition of Platt's Persian Grammar, 1911; various papers in Lancet, British Medical Journal, Indian Medical Gazette, Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. *Recreations:* fishing, cricket, golf, gardening, mechanical invention. *Address:* Beech Lawn, Park Town, and Balliol College, Oxford. *Club:* Oxford and County.

RANKSBOROUGH, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1914, of Ranksborough, **Maj.-Gen. John Fielden Brocklehurst,** C.B. 1900; C.V.O.

1902; Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., 1915; Lord-Lieut. Co. Rutland, 1906; commanded 3rd Cavalry Brigade, Natal (Ladysmith), 1899; Equerry to Her Majesty Queen Alexandra since 1901; Equerry to Queen Victoria from 1899 to her death; *b.* 13 May 1852; *s.* of late Henry Brocklehurst, of Foden Bank; *m.* Louisa Alice, *d.* of Hon. Lawrence Parsons, 1878 *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1873. Entered army 1874; Colonel, 1899: commanded Royal Horse Guards, 1894-99, served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, brevet of Major, clasp). *Heir:* none. *Address:* Ranksborough, Oakham. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf, Carlton.

RANSOME, Arthur, M.D., M.A., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Hon. Fellow Caius College, Cambridge; Consulting Physician Manchester Hospital for Consumption, and Diseases of the Chest and Throat, and Royal Victoria and West Hants Hospital; Vice-President of M. and S. Sanitary Association; Fellow of College of State Medicine; *b.* Manchester, 11 Feb. 1834; *e. s.* of late Joseph Atkinson Ransome (*d* 1868), and Eliza, 3rd *d.* of Joseph Brookhouse, Derby; *m.* 1862, Lucy Elizabeth Fullarton (*d.* 1906); three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester; Trin. Coll. Dublin; Caius Coll. Camb.; St. George's Hospital, London; Paris. Caian scholar in Anatomy; Mecklenberg Scholar in Chemistry; Senior Optime in Math. Tripos; 1st class Nat. Science Tripos, 1856; Lecturer on Biology, 1857-61. Lecturer and afterwards Professor of Hygiene and Public Health at the Owens College, 1880-95; Examiner in Sanitary Science at the Cambridge and Victoria Universities; Milroy Lecturer to the College of Physicians on the Causes and Prevention of Phthisis, 1890; Weber-Parkes Prize Essayist on Tuberculosis, 1897. *Publications:* Stethometry, 1876; Prognosis in Lung Disease, 1882; Causes of Consumption, 1884; Causes and Prevention of Phthisis, 1890; Treatment of Phthisis, 1896; Researches on Tuberculosis; The Principles of Open-Air Treatment of Phthisis and Sanatorium Construction, 1903; A Campaign against Consumption, 1911. *Recreations:* bacteriology, photography. *Address:* Sunnyhurst, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 55 *Club:* Bournemouth.

RANSOME, Arthur; *s.* of Cyril Ransome (*d.* 1897), M.A., Professor of Modern History and English Literature at the Yorkshire College, Leeds (Victoria University). *Educ.:* Rugby. Career entirely literary; spends time in France, Russia, and England *Publications:* A History of Story-telling, 1909; Edgar Allan Poe, 1910; The Hoofmarks of the Faun, 1911; Oscar Wilde, 1912; Portraits and Speculations, 1913; various children's books; edited selections from Balzac, Gauthier, Hoffmann, Cervantes, Mérimée, Flaubert, Poe, Hawthorne, Daudet, Chateaubriand, etc.; contributor to Fortnightly Review, English Review, etc. *Recreations.* walking, smoking, fairy stories. *Address:* c/o Macmillan and Co., Ltd. St. Martin's Street, W.C.

RANSOME, James, F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 1865; 4th *s.* of late Allen Ransome, Newark-on-Trent; *m. d.* of late F. Marshall, K.C.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Professional training under C. H. Driver and Ernest George; practised in London, 1888-1902; in India as Consulting Architect to the Government, 1902-8; resumed practice in England, 1908. *Publications:* Professional Pitfalls; European Architecture in India; Some Designs for Indian Buildings, and Government of India Building Designs. *Address:* 17 Pall Mall East, S.W.; Beaconsfield, Bucks.

RANSOME, Stafford, M.Inst.C.E.; journalist, author, and consulting organiser; *b.* London, 6 December 1860; *s.* of Allen and Jane Bedford Ransome; *m.* 1886; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Commenced journalistic work about 1880; foreign journalistic appointments—Brazil, 1892, for the Globe; special commissioner for the Engineer in a variety of countries; special correspondent in the Far East for the Morning Post, 1896-98; Australia, New Zealand, Philippines, Japan, Peking, Ceylon, and India, for Sphere and Daily Express, 1900-1; South Africa for the Engineer and Pall Mall Gazette, 1902-3; editor of African Engineering, 1905-1912 and of Eastern Engineering, 1910-12; founded, organised, and managed the British Engineers Association, 1912-17. *Publications:* Modern Labour, 1893; Japan in Transition, 1899; The Nonsense Blue-Book, 1899; Clara in Blunderland (as illustrator and part author), 1902; The Engineer in South Africa, 1903; Lost in Blunderland (as illustrator and part author), 1903; Practical Lessons of the War, 1916; and various technical works and pamphlets on economic questions. *Recreations:* shooting, punting. *Address:* Wrencote, Windsor, S.W. *T.A.:* Orcredex, London *T.* Victoria 3142 and 3143. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Savage.

RANSON, Colonel Wilson, D.S.O. 1917; A.M.S., F.R.C.S.Ed., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.Ed., L.R.F.P.S.Glas.; *b.* 1870; *m.* Florinda Maude Richardson, Glenmore, Co. Antrim; one *s* *Educ.:* Bradfield College; Edinburgh; St Thomas's Hospital. Late Assistant Surgeon, Down County Infirmary, Downpatrick; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., specially promoted Dec. 1917). *Recreations:* Hunting-Master Ashburton Harriers, 1901 and 1902. *Address:* Westwood Road, Beverley. *T.:* 172. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

RAPHAEL, Francis Charles, M.I.E.E. Before the War Editor of Electrical Engineering; previously Editor of The Electrician for a number of years; an expert in electrical engineering matters, and author of some books on these subjects; consulting electrical engineer to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, the Bank of England, etc; Lieut. London Electrical Engineers, R.E. (T.); *b.* 1871. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Central Technical College. *Address* 92 Hayes Road, Bromley, Kent. *T.:* Bromley 288. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's; Bromley and County.

RAPHAEL, Sir Herbert Henry, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; M.P. (L.) S. Derbyshire since 1906; *b.* 23 Dec. 1859; *s.* of late H. L. Raphael, Banker, chief partner in H. Raphael and Sons, and Henriette Raphael; a Trustee of the National Gallery; *m.* Rosalie, *d.* of late G. F. Coster, Upper Chine, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. *Educ.:* Hanover; Vevey; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Hons. in Law, LL.B., B.A.). Was a Member of the first London County Council, and for three years a Member of the London School Board; was a Member of the Essex County Council; stood twice for Romford Div. of Essex, once for North St. Pancras, and once for South Derbyshire; practised at the Bar for some years, gave it up for public work; enlisted in the Royal Fusiliers; afterwards raised the 18th and 23rd K.R.R.C.; promoted Major and second in command of each of these Battalions; now retired with Hon. rank of Major; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery; Governor of Guy's Hospital; J.P. Essex and Derbyshire. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf, motoring. *Address:* Hockley Vale, nr Folkestone. *T.:* Folkestone 660. *Clubs:* Reform, Portland, Royal Automobile.

RAPHOE, R. C. Bishop of, since 1885, **Right Rev. Patrick O'Donnell;** *b* Glenties, Co. Donegal, 1856. *Educ.* Maynooth. Professor and Prefect of the Dunboyne Establishment, Maynooth; Rector of the Catholic University of Ireland. *Address:* St. Eunan's, Letterkenny, Ireland.

RAPHOE, Dean of; *see* Conerney, Very Rev. J. P.

RAPSON, Edward James, M.A.; Professor of Sanskrit, Cambridge University, since

1906; one of the Crown members of the Governing Body of the School of Oriental Studies, London Institution, 1916; Member Royal Asiatic Society, Asiatic Society of Bengal, Royal Numismatic Society, Société asiatique of France, Deutsche morgenlandische Gesellschaft; *b.* 12 May 1861; *s.* of Rev. E. Rapson, of Falmouth, late vicar of West Bradley, Somerset; *m.* 1902, Ellen Daisy, *d.* of late William Allen of West Bradley House. *Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; St. John's College, Cambridge; Classical Foundation Scholar, 1883; Hutchinson (Indian Languages) Student, 1885; Le Bas Prize Essayist, 1886; Fellow of St. John's, 1887; Assistant Librarian at the Indian Institute, Oxford, 1887; Assistant in Department of Coins and Medals, British Museum, 1887-1906; Professor of Sanskrit, University College, London, 1903-6. *Publications:* The Struggle for Supremacy between England and France in India, 1887; Indian Coins (Grundriss der Indo-Arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde), 1897; Coins of the Andhra Dynasty, the Western Kshatrapas, etc. (British Museum Catalogue of Indian Coins), 1908; Ancient India, 1914; numerous contributions on Indian philology and Oriental history and archæology in the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, the Numismatic Chronicle, etc. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* 8 Mortimer Road, Cambridge.

RASCH, Sir Frederic Carne, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1903; *b.* 27 Sep. 1880; *s* of Sir Frederic Carne Rasch, 1st Bt.; *S.* father, 1914. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered the Service, 1901; Captain, The Carabiniers, 1908; Major, 1914; served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-17. *Heir: b.* Captain Guy Elland Carne Rasch, D.S.O., *q.v.* *Address:* Woodhill, Danbury, Essex.

RASCH, Lt.-Col. Guy Elland Carne, D.S.O. 1915; Grenadier Guards; *b.* 15 Aug. 1885; *s.* of Sir Frederic Carne Rasch, 1st Bt., of Woodhill, Danbury, Essex; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1916, Phyllis Dorothy Lindsay, *d.* of Hon Alwyne Greville, *q.v.* Entered army, 1907; Adjutant, 1912; Captain, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) *Address:* Woodhill, Danbury, Essex. *T:* Danbury 13. *Clubs:* Guards', Windham.

RASHDALL, Very Rev. Hastings; Dean of Carlisle since 1917; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Rev J. Rashdall, Vicar of Dawlish; *m.* 1905, Constance, *d.* of late H. F. Makins. *Educ.:* Harrow; New College, Oxford. 2nd class in Classical Moderations and in Litt. Hum.; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1884; D.Litt. 1901; Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1898; LL.D., St Andrews, 1911; Stanhope Prize, 1879; Chancellor's English Essay, 1883. Lecturer in St David's College, Lampeter, 1883; ordained, 1884; Tutor in the University of Durham, 1884-85; Fellow and Lecturer of Hertford Coll. Oxford, 1888-95; Chaplain and Theological Tutor of Balliol Coll., 1894-95; Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1895-1917; Tutor, 1895-1910; and Lecturer, 1910-1917; Select Preacher in Univ. of Oxford, 1895-97; Public Examiner at Oxford in Litt. Hum. 1896-1899; Preacher at Lincoln's Inn, 1898-1903; Bampton Lecturer, 1915; Fellow of the British Academy, 1909; Canon of Hereford, 1910-17. *Publications:* The Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages, 1895; Doctrine and Development (University Sermons), 1889; (with R. S. Rait) New College (College Histories Series), 1901; Christus in Ecclesia, 1905; The Theory of Good and Evil, 1907; Philosophy and Religion, 1909; Is Conscience an Emotion? 1914; Conscience and Christ, 1916; contributor to Contentio Veritatis, 1902. *Address:* The Deanery, Carlisle. *Club:* Athenæum.

RASHLEIGH, Sir Colman Battie Walpole, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1831; *b.* 17 Nov. 1873; *s.* *s.* of 3rd Bt., and 1st wife, Geraldine, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole; *S.* father, 1907. *Heir: b.* Spencer Robert [*b.* 18 Feb. 1876; late 2nd Batt Somersets Light Infantry; served S. Africa, 1901 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps)]. *Address:* Prideaux House, Par Station, Cornwall. *T.A.:* St. Blazey.

RASHLEIGH, Rev. John Kendall, M.A., Hon Canon of Truro Cathedral, 1905; Rector of St. Mabyn, Diocese Truro, since 1905; *b.* 1847; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Colman Rashleigh, C.B., 2nd Bt; *m.* 1st, 1871, Charlotte Jane (*d.* 1872), *o.d.* of Charles Edward Rashleigh of Farningham Hill, Kent, one *s.*; 2nd, 1876, Charlotte Maria, *d.* of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G. of Clopton, Warwickshire, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Curate of St. John's, Bristol, 1870-73; Vicar of Luxulyan, 1873-91; Rector of St. Stephen's in Bramwell, 1891-96; St. Ewe, 1896-1905. *Address:* Rectory, St. Mabyn, R.S.O. Cornwall. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Overseas Officers.

RASHLEIGH, Rev. William, Vicar of Horton Kirby, Kent, since 1916; *b.* Farningham, Kent, 7 March 1867; *e. s.* of William Boys Rashleigh; *m.* 1902, Harriet Frances Jane Eddowes; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1897). Assistant Master Uppingham School, 1889-90; ordained 1892; Assistant Master Tonbridge School, 1891-1900; Minor Canon and Assistant Curate of St. Catharine's, Gloucester, 1900-3; Minor Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, 1903-12; Rector of St. George's, Canterbury, 1912-16. *Recreations:* cricket, football, Oxford Eleven, 1886-89; captain, 1888; played for Kent, 1885-1900; Oxford R.U.F.C., 1887-88. *Address:* The Vicarage, Horton Kirby, Kent.

RASMUSSEN, Knud; Danish explorer; has travelled much in Greenland and among the Esquimaux. *Publication:* People of the Polar North.

RASON, Hon. Sir Cornthwaite Hector, Kt., *cr.* 1909; Agent-Gen. in London for Western Australia, 1906-9; *b.* Somerset, 18 June 1858; father Medical Officer, R.N.; *m* 1884, Mary Evelyn, *e d.* of John Terry, York. *Educ.:* Brighton; Reading. Emigrated to Western Australia, 1881; entered local Parliament, 1889, and since sat almost continuously; Minister for Works and Railways, 1902-4; Treasurer, 1904-5; Premier, 1905-6; J.P. for the State. *Address:* Valetta, Palace Park Road, Sydenham, S.E.

RASON, Ernest Goldfinch. Entered Navy, 1865; Lieutenant, 1875; Commander, 1890; retired Captain, 1898; First Lieut. of Ready during Egyptian War; in command of Ready on the occasion of the capture of the Suez Canal (Egyptian medal and bronze star); First Lieut. of Sphinx at Suakin (Suakin clasp); passed interpreter in Russian, the first in the Royal Navy, 1887; when in command of H.M.S. Plover received the thanks of the Admiralty three times; brought home the first live specimen of the smaller Oranutan; when in command of Cockatrice was elected Commodore of the Stationaires assembled to do honour to the King of Roumania at the opening of a branch of the Danube; when in command of Royalist received the thanks of the Royal Society for assistance rendered to Science; first British Commissioner to New Hebrides; in conjunction with French Commissioners quieted the natives and obtained the Anglo-French Protectorate; retired on its proclamation; member of Royal United Service Institution and of Royal Colonial Institute; F.Z.S. *Recreation:* Languages. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

RASTALL, Robert Heron, Lecturer of Christ's College and Demonstrator of Geology in the University of Cambridge; *b.*

8 Nov. 1871; *e. s.* of Herbert Augustus Henry Rastall, J.P., of Turnerdale Hall, Whitby, Yorks, and Isabel, *d.* of William Frankland, of Bagdale, Whitby; unmarried. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge. M.A. Cantab., F.G.S.; Member of Council of the Geological Society, 1915; Harkness Scholar, 1903; Fellow of Christ's College, 1906-13; has travelled in South Africa and elsewhere on geological work; also lectures on Agricultural Geology for the Agricultural School of the University; employed in War Office since 1915. *Publications:* Agricultural Geology; (part) Textbook of Geology and Petrology of Sedimentary Rocks; numerous original papers on the geology of Cambs, Yorks, Cumberland, and South Africa; general editor of the Cambridge geological series. *Address:* Christ's College, Cambridge; Turnerdale Hall, Whitby, Yorks. *Club:* Savile.

RATCLIFF, Daniel Rowlinson, J.P.; *b.* 1838, Co. Warwick; *m.* Jane Milner. M.P. Evesham, 1880. *Address:* West Lulworth, Wareham, Dorsets.

RATCLIFF, R. F., C.M.G. 1916; M.P. (L.U.) Burton Division of Staffordshire since 1900; *s.* of late Robert Ratcliff. *Educ.:* Rossall; Jesus College, Cambridge (B.A.). Lieut.-Col. 6th Batt. North Staffs Regiment; Director Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Brewers; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Newton Park, Burton-on-Trent.

RATCLIFFE, Samuel Kerkham, Journalist and Lecturer, in England and America; London representative of the New Republic, New York; *b.* 1868. Editor of The Echo, 1900; Acting Editor of The Statesman, Calcutta, 1903-6. *Address:* Danes Inn House, Strand, W.C.2. *T.:* City 7277. *Club:* National Liberal.

RATCLIFFE-ELLIS, Sir Thomas Ratcliffe, Kt., *cr.* 1911; assumed the additional surname of Ratcliffe, 1911; *b* 31 Dec. 1842; *s.* of Thomas Ellis, late of Wigan, builder and timber merchant, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Ratcliffe, of Haigh, farmer; *m.* 1868, Mary Dean (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late Matthew Barton, of Wigan, merchant; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Wigan Grammar School. Solicitor, admitted 1868; Law Clerk and Secretary to the Mining Association of Great Britain since 1892, Member of the Royal Commission on Mines, 1906, and of the Royal Commission on the Railways Conciliation Scheme of 1907 1911; Joint Secretary (Employers') to the Board of Conciliation for the Coal Trade of the Federated Districts since 1893; Member of the Employers' Panel of the Board of Trade Court of Arbitration, 1908; Member of the Board of Trade Railway Conference, 1909; and Industrial Council, 1911; Law Clerk and Secretary to the Lancashire and Cheshire Coal Association since 1892, Secretary to the Lancashire and Cheshire Coal Owners' Defence Association; Member of the Governing Body of the Wigan Mining and Technical College; Clerk to Wigan Borough Justices, 1874-1900; Captain 21st Lancashire Rifle Volunteers, retired 1880. *Address:* The Hollies, Wigan. *T.A.:* Lex, Wigan. *T.:* 22 Wigan. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

RATHBONE, Major Harold Eugene Ford, D.S.O. 1917; R.E.; *b* 1879, *s.* of John Rathbone, Sevenoaks; *m* 1906, Violet Cranston; two *s. Educ.:* Harrow. Served European War (D.S.O., despatches twice).

RATHBONE, William (Gair), B.A., F.R.G.S., Kt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b* 1849; *e. s.* of late William Rathbone, M.P., D.L., LL.D. of Greenbank, Liverpool; *m* 1877, Blanche Marie, *e. d.* of Charles Luling, New York, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; University College, Oxford (B.A. 1872). Director of Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation; London County and Westminster Bank; P. and O.S.N. Co.; British India Steam Navigation Co.; Hong-Kong and Shanghai Bank (London Committee); is a Commissioner of Income Tax for the City of London; Hon. Secretary to the Council of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses. *Address:* 39 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, St. James's, Savile.

RATHCREEDAN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1916; **Cecil William Norton;** *e. s.* of late Rev. William Norton, Rector of Baltinglas, Co. Wicklow; *m.* 1st, Cecilia, *d.* of J. Kennedy; 2nd, 1903, Marguerite, *d.* of Sir Charles Huntingdon, 1st Bart., M.P. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin (Double Prizeman); R.M.C. and Staff Coll. Sandhurst. Double Prizeman R.M.C. Entered 5th Royal Irish Lancers; some years in India; selected to report upon Italian Cavalry; Brigade-Major of Cavalry, Aldershot; Liberal candidate, Portsmouth; contested Great Yarmouth, 1885, 1886; M.P. (L.) W. Newington (London) 1892-1916; late Assistant Postmaster-General; late Junior Lord of the Treasury; late Capt. 5th Royal Irish Lancers; *Recreations:* travelling, skating, cycling, golf. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Patrick Charles Norton, *b.* 1901. *Address:* Bellehatch Park, Henley-on-Thame. *T.:* Henley 160. *M.:* 1191. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Hurlingham, Eighty.

RATHDONNELL, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1868), **Thomas Kane M'Clintock-Bunbury,** D.L., J.P.; Representative Peer for Ireland since 1889; H.M.'s Lieut. of Co. Carlow since 1890; Lieut. Scots Greys (retired); Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Irish Rifles since 1896; *b.* 29 Nov. 1848; *s.* of late Capt. W. B. M'Clintock-Bunbury and Pauline, *d.* of Sir James M. Stronge, Bt., *s. u.* 1879; *m* Katharine, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen, P.C., Oak Park, Co. Carlow, 1874, one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Thomas Leopold M'Clintock Bunbury *q.v. Address:* Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, Co. Carlow. *Clubs:* Carlton, Cavalry, Naval and Military, Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Capt. F. J. Dalgety

RATHMORE, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1895), **David Robert Plunket,** P.C., LL.D.; *b* 3 Dec. 1838; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Baron Plunket and Charlotte, *d* of Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, Ireland. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin (LL.D. 1875). Barr. King's Inn, Dublin, 1862; Q.C. 1868; Law Adviser to Irish Government, 1868-69; Solicitor-General Ireland, 1875-77; late Professor of Law at King's Inn, Dublin; M.P. Dublin University, 1869-81, Paymaster-General, 1880; first Commissioner of Works, 1885-92. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Somerfield House, Wimbledon Park, S.W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Garrick; Kildare Street University, Dublin.

RATLAM; *see* Ratlam.

RATTENBURY, John Ernest, Wesleyan Minister; superintendent West London Mission since 1907; *b* 10 Dec. 1870; *s.* of Rev. H. Owen Rattenbury, Wesleyan Minister; *m.* 1898, Edith Mary, *d.* of R. S. Mantle, of Wyles and Mantle, Chartered Accountant, Leicester; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Woodhouse Grove School; Didsbury Coll., Manchester. Entered Wesleyan Ministry, 1893; Leicester, 1893-1902; Founded Mission at Belgrave Hall, 1897, church at Clarendon Park, 1900, Leicester; Nottingham, 1902-7; the largest Public hall in Nottingham; the Albert Hall was purchased by a syndicate of Wesleyans, started a mission there with empty hall and £12,000 debt; the Mission is the centre of vast social and religious activity; since then joined to West London Mission, founded 18; Headquarters Kingsway Hall formerly of Queen St. Chapel. *Publications:* regular contributor to Methodist Times, and occasional contributor to a number of religious publications. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 5 Russell Mansions, Southampton Row W.C. *T.* Museum 410

RATTIGAN, Hon. Sir Henry Adolphus Byden; Kt. *cr.* 1918; Judge, Chief Court Punjab, India, since 1909; *b.* 11 Oct. 1864, *s.* of late Sir William Rattigan, K.C., M.P.; *m.* 1891,

Edith Nellie Maud, *e. d.* of late Captain C. Thorne, R.N.; two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford B.A. Oxford, 1888; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1888; joined the Bar as an Advocate of the Chief Court, Punjab, 1889; Legal Remembrancer to Punjab Government, 1900; and officiated several times as Judge of the Chief Court until 1909. *Publications:* Law of Divorce in India; joint author of Tribal Law in the Punjab; editor of The Digest of Customary Law of the Punjab (7th ed.). *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Lawrence Road, Lahore, Punjab. *Club:* East India United Service.

RATTRAY, Lt.-Col. Haldane Burney, D.S.O. 1898; I.C.S.; Wing Officer 45th Bengal Infantry; *b.* 27 May 1870, *s.* of late Col Thomas Rattray, C.B., C.S.I.; *m.* 1905, Ethel Marguerite, *d.* of late W. Piper of Ackleton Hall, Shropshire; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Derbyshire Regt. 1890, served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (wounded); Tirah Expeditionary Force (despatches, D.S.O., medal with three clasps) *Address:* Dera Ismail Khan, Bengal.

RATTRAY, Lt.-Col. John Grant, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Officer Commanding 10th Canadian Infantry Battalion; *b.* near Aberlour, Banffs., 15 Jan. 1867; *s.* of Alexander Rattray and Jane, *d.* of Wm. Tennant, Aberlour; *m.* 1895, Emily, *d.* of Albert Wallace of Mt. Forest, Ont., later of Carlyle, Saskatchewan, one *d. Educ.*: High School, Park Hill, Ontario, Normal School, Ottawa, Ontario. Went to Canada, 1874, settled Middlesex County, Ontario; taught in a school, 1887-89, took 2nd class certificate with honours, 1890; went to Manitoba, 1890, taught in a school there until 1896; engaged in hardware business, 1896-1913; Inspector for Canada Life Assurance Company, Investment Department, 1912, joined 1st Canadian Contingent, Aug. 1914; organised 10th Canadian Infantry Battalion at Valcartier, Sep. 1914, served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G.); Lieut. in 12th Manitoba Dragoons, 1906; organised and took command of 20th Border Horse, 1910; contested (L.) for local Legislature the constituency of Verdun, Manitoba, 1907 *Recreations:* baseball, football, curling, general athletics. *Address:* Pipestone, Manitoba, Canada.

RATTRAY, Capt. P. M., D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with 1st Scottish Horse, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.).

RATTRAY, Colonel Paul Robert Burn Clerk; Colonel, retired pay; late Royal Engineers; Proprietor of Craighall-Rattray, Blairgowrie Perthshire, and Bonnington, Midlothian; *b.* 26 Mar. 1859; *s.* of Rev. A. H. Burn Murdoch of Neuck, Co. Stirling, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Robert Clerk Rattray of Craighall-Rattray; assumed name of Clerk Rattray in 1910 on death of uncle, Lt.-General Sir James Clerk Rattray, K.C.B., of Craighall-Rattray; *m.* 1910, Fereith, 5th *d.* of Sir James H. Ramsay, 10th Bart. of Bamff, *q.v.*; four *d. Educ.:* privately; Woolwich. Entered Corps of Royal Engineers, 1878; served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches twice, King's medal two clasps, Queen's medal three clasps); retired 1911. *Address:* Craighall-Rattray, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. *Clubs:* United Service; New, Edinburgh.

RATTRAY, Robert Sutherland, M.B.E.; Dip. Anth. (Oxon.); F.R.G.S., F.R.A.I.; Barrister-at-law; District Commissioner Colonial Civil Service, Gold Coast; *b.* 1881; *e. s.* of late Arthur Rattray, I.C.S., and *g.s.* of late Robert Haldane Rattray, Chief Justice of Bengal. *Educ.:* Stirling High School, Exeter College, Oxford; Diplomé Anthropology. Served South African War as trooper, Vl. I.Y. 1901-2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps; entered service of African Lakes' Corporation, British Central Africa, 1902-7; appointed Customs Dept., Colonial Civil Service, 1907; Asst. District Commissioner, 1911; District Commissioner, 1915; served European War (Togoland), 1914 (despatches); District Political Officer, Anglo-French occupation, Togoland, 1914-17 (M.B.E.); authority on African linguistics, anthropology, and folklore, and qualified interpreter in Hausa, Ashanti, Chinyanja, and Mõle. *Publications:* Hausa Folklore and Customs (2 vols.); The Primitive Ethics of a Savage People; Chinyanja Folklore and Customs; An Elementary Mõle Grammar; Contributions to Man, etc. *Recreations:* big-game hunting, fishing, Royal Aero Pilot's certificate. *Address:* c/o Colonial Secretary, Accra, Gold Coast, West Africa. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, Royal Societies, Junior Constitutional.

RAU, Bhimanakunté Hanumanta, B.A., I.S.O.; Fellow and Syndic, Chairman of the Board of Studies and the Board of Examiners in Mathematics in the University of Madras; *b.* 1855; *s.* of B. Bhima Rau of Tangore; *m.* 1873: three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* S.P.G. High School, Tangore, Government College, Kumbakonam. B.A., 1874; Headmaster London Mission School, Negapatam, 1874-75; Maharajah's College, Mysore, and Central College, Bangalore, 1875-77; Calicut College, 1877-79; Lecturer in Mathematics, Government College, Kumbakonam, 1879-93; Professor of Mathematics, College of Engineering, Madras, 1894-1912. *Publications* First Lessons in Geometry, Hall and Steven's Elementary Algebra, fully revised, etc. *Address:* Martinvas, Mylapur, Madras, India.

RAVEL, Maurice; composer, *b* Ciboure, France, 7 Mar. 1875 *Educ.:* Paris Conservatoire, under Faure and Pessard (composition and harmony), and Berlot (pianoforte) *Compositions:* Oreza - L'Heure Espagnole, orchestral works—Shehérazade (overture); Rhapsodie Espagnole; Un Barque sur l'Ocean, chamber music—string quartet, also a work for string quartet, harp, flute, and clarinet, ballet—Daphnis and Chloe, Septuor; a large number of pianoforte pieces and songs.

RAVEN, Sir Vincent (Litchfield), K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., and I. and S. Institute; Chief Mechanical Engineer, North Eastern Railway Company, since 1910; Chief Superintendent Royal Arsenal Factories, Woolwich, 1915-17; Controller of Armament Production, Admiralty, since 1917, *b.* Great Fransham Rectory, Norfolk; *s.* of Rector of Great Fransham; *m.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Aldenham School. Engineering pupil with Mr. Ed. Fletcher, then Chief Mechanical Engineer, North Eastern Railway Company; after pupilage passed from position to position with North Eastern Railway Company until appointed Chief Assistant Mechanical Engineer, 1902; has 18,000 hands under his charge; also the engine, carriage, and waggon building and repairing establishments, together with the provision and maintenance of the electric and hydraulic machinery on the docks, etc., and the working of locomotives on the line. *Publication:* a paper on Middlesbrough Dock Electric and Hydraulic Power Plant. *Recreations* shooting, golfing, motoring. *Address:* Navy Controller Department, Great George Street, S.W.; Grantly, Darlington. *T.A.:* Raven, Railway, Darlington. *T.:* Darlington 2680. *M.:* AT 582. *Club:* Wellington.

RAVENEL, Mazyck P., M.D., Professor Preventive Medicine and Bacteriology, and Director Public Health Laboratory, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo., since 1914; *b.* South Carolina; Huguenot by descent, ancestors having been driven from France in 1685; *m.* 1909, Adèle Petigru Van der Horst, Charleston, S.C. *Educ.:* private schools; Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee; Medical College of the State of South Carolina; Univ. of Pennsylvania; Pasteur Institute, Paris; Institute of Hygiene, University of Halle a/S, Germany. Member Wisconsin Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Pres., 1908-14; Member of following societies:

American Philosophical; Director American Public Health Association; American Pathologists and Bacteriologists; Philadelphia Pathological, College of Physicians, Philadelphia; National Association for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (President, 1911-12); American Medical Association; International Association against Tuberculosis; International Commission on Control of Bovine Tuberculosis; Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine; Hon. Member Cleveland Academy of Medicine and Philadelphia Pediatric Society; American Association of Medical Milk Commissions; Member National Commission on Standards for Milk; American School Hygiene Association; Sigma Xi Society; Huguenot Society of South Carolina; 1st Lieut. Medical Reserve Corps, U.S.A.; Major, Officers' Reserve Corps, Medical Section, U.S.A.; Member of the Advisory Board of the Hygienic Laboratory, Public Health Service, Washington, D.C. Professor Bacteriology, 1907-14, University of Wisconsin; Director, State Hygienic Laboratory of Wisconsin, 1908-14. *Publications:* numerous papers on Bacteriological subjects. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

RAVEN-HILL, Leonard, artist, cartoonist to Punch; *b.* 10 Mar. 1867; *m.* 1889. *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School, Devon County School. Studied at Lambeth, and later in Paris under MM. Bougereau and Aimé Morot; exhibited at Salon, 1887, and following years; Royal Academy, 1889, and following years; founded The Butterfly, 1893; revived it in 1899; commenced drawing for Punch in 1896. *Recreations:* shooting, boating, fencing. *Address:* Waterton, Strawberry Vale, Twickenham. *T.:* Richmond 1408. *Clubs.* Arts, Savage.

RAVENHILL, Lt.-Col. Frederick Thornhill, C.M.G. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 5 Dec. 1865; *m.* 1893, Anne Eleanor, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. J. G. T. Griffith, R.E. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1896; Adjutant, 1900-1; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1913; served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

RAVENHILL, Major Harry Stuart, C.M.G. 1917; Army Pay Dept.; *b* 22 Feb 1872; joined Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1893; Capt. 1900; Major, 1913; Paymaster, 1900-13; Staff Paymaster, 1913. Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal, 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp), European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.).

RAVENSHAW, Lieut.-Col. Charles Withers; retired Indian Army (Indian Political Depart.); *b.* 29 Sep. 1851; *s.* of late T. E. Ravenshaw, B.C.S.; *m.* Hannah, *d.* of William Barker; four *d. Educ.* Haileybury College. Entered army, 1872; Lieut.-Col. 1898; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Fellow of Royal Geographical Society and Royal Society of Arts. *Address:* Nether Prior's, Halstead, Essex. *T.A.:* Halstead, Essex *T.:* Halstead 34. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Hurlingham.

RAVENSHAW, temp. Maj.-Gen. Hurdis Secundus Lalande, C.M.G. 1915; 1st Batt. the Connaught Rangers; *b.* 16 June 1869. Entered army (East Yorks Regt.), 1888; Captain Devonshire Regt., 1897; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. Connaught Rangers, 1914; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Straits Settlements, 1910-12; Coast Defences, Southern Command, 1912-14; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); Malakand, 1897-98 (clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, five times, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, Bt.-Major); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Bt.-Col.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

RAVENSWORTH, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1821), **Arthur Thomas Liddell,** Bt. 1642; *b.* 1837; *s.* of Rev. Hon. Robert Liddell, 5th *s.* of 1st Baron Ravensworth; *S. c.* 1904; *m.* 1866, Sophia Harriet (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Sir Thomas Waller, 2nd Bt.; three *s.* two *d. Heir: s.* Hon. Gerald Wellesley Liddell, *q.v. Address:* Eslington Park, Whittingham, R.S.O., Northumberland; Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead. *T.:* Newcastle 574. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

See also Hon. G. F. Digby, Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bt.

RAW, Lt.-Col. Nathan, C.M.G. 1918; M.D., M.R.C.P. (London), B.S., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.S. (Ed.), D.P.H.; Physician, Mill Road Infirmary, Liverpool, since 1897, and to Haydock Lodge Asylum; Member of the International Committee for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, late Lieut.-Col. and O.C. First Western General Hospital, Lancashire; Researcher in Tuberculosis in the University of Liverpool; Lt.-Col O.C. and Senior Physician Liverpool Hospital, on active service at the Front; *b.* 2 August 1866; *m.* Annie Louisa, *d.* of Charles Strong, two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University of Durham and College of Medicine Honours in several subjects, Heath Scholarship, Gaskell Scholarship, Gold Medal in Psychology, Huie Prize in Anatomy; held several asylum and hospital appointments; Medical Superintendent of Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1893, gave evidence before the Royal Commissions on arsenical poisoning, care of the Feeble-Minded, and Poor Law Commissions. *Publications:* The Relation of Human and Bovine Tuberculosis, State control of Tuberculosis; The Relation of Physical Disease to Insanity; The Treatment of Disease with Vaccines and Serums, etc. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, and all sports. *Address:* 66 Rodney Street, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 2183 *M.:* K 5353. *Clubs.* Authors', Royal Societies, Racquet, University, Athenæum, Liverpool.

RAWDON-HASTINGS, P. C. J. R.; *see* Hastings.

RAWLE, Francis; a Member of the Philadelphia Bar; *b.* 7 Aug. 1846; *s.* of Francis William Rawle and Louisa Hall; *m.* 1873, Margaretta Aertsen (*d.* 1894); two *s. Educ.* Phillips' Exeter Academy; Harvard (A.B. 1869; LL.B., 1871; A.M., 1872). Admitted to Philadelphia Bar, 1871; Treasurer American Bar Association, 1878-1902, President, 1902-3; Overseer of Harvard Univ. 1890-1902, Member American Philosophical Society; Councillor Historical Society of Pa.; Secretary Philo Library. *Publications:* Reviser of three editions of Bouvier's Law Dict. 1883, 1898, 1914; various legal papers, including Car Trust Securities (1885). *Address:* West End Trust Building, Philadelphia, The Coronado, Philadelphia, Mt. Joy Manor Farm, King of Prussia Pa. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Franklin Inn, Union League, Philadelphia; Harvard, New York, Harvard Varsity, Harvard Union, Cambridge.

RAWLINS, Lt.-Col. Arthur Kennedy, C.I.E. 1916; D.S.O. 1898; 24th Punjab Infantry, *b.* Dharmsala, Punjab, 15 May 1868, *s.* of late Major-Gen. J. S. Rawlins, Indian Army. *Educ.* Haileybury. Gazetted to East Surrey Regt., transferred to I.S.C., 1892; Captain, 1899, Major, 1907; served in N.W. Frontier disturbances, 1897-98, defence of Malakand, relief of Chakdara, etc. (despatches, D.S.O.), served with China Field Force, 1900-1; with Somaliland Field Force, 1903-4 (despatches), served with Egyptian Expeditionary Force since 1914 as S.S.O. in charge Bikaner Camel Corps. *Address:* c/o T. Cook & Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C.

See also P. M. Carnegy, G. H. Rowe.

RAWLINS, Francis Hay; Assistant Master at Eton College, 1875-1905, Lower Master of Eton, 1905-16; Vice-Provost of Eton since 1916; *b.* Moseley, Worcestershire, 2 Oct. 1850; *s.* of late Samuel Rawlins and Catherine Anne, *d.* of Stuart Donaldson. *Educ.* Eton (Newcastle Scholar, Tomline Prizeman); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1870, Fellow, 1875); Bracketed Senior Classic and Chancellor's Medallist, 1874; Browne's Medallist, 1871, 1872, 1873; Governor of Radley, Royal Holloway, and Imperial Service Colleges. *Publications:* The Advanced Eton Latin Grammar (with the Dean of St. Paul's); editions of

portions of Livy. *Address:* The Cloisters, Eton College. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Wellington, Cavendish, M.C.C.; Leander.

RAWLINS, Lt.-Col. Stuart William Hughes, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; s. of W. Donaldson Rawlins, *q.v.*, and Elizabeth Margaret, *d.* of late Charles King; *b.* 11 May 1880; *m.* 1910, Dorothy Pepys, *d.* of late J. R. Cockerell, Madras C.S.; one *s. Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1910; Major, 1914; with King's African Rifles, 1908-8; served S. African War, 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Croix de Guerre, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Order of Leopold, Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1914 Star). *Address:* Donnington House, Camberley. *Club:* Sports.

RAWLINS, William Donaldson, K.C., M.A.; *b.* Moseley, Worcestershire, 20 July 1846; *e. surv. s.* of late Samuel Rawlins (*d.* 1884) and Catherine Anne, *d.* of Stuart Donaldson; *m.* 1878, Elizabeth Margaret, *o. d.* of late Charles John King; three *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll. Camb. (scholar, 1866; Fellow, 1869); Third in 1st class Classical Tripos, 1868. Assistant master at Eton, 1868-69; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1872; Q.C. 1896; Bencher, 1900; Commissioner for Income Tax, Lincoln's Inn; Alderman Holborn Borough Council; Mayor of Holborn, 1906-1907; J.P. County of London and County of Berks. *Publications:* Rawlins on Specific Performance; (joint) Rawlins and Macnaghten on Companies; editor of 4th and 5th editions of Fry's Specific Performance of Contracts, and of Treatises on the Law of Landlord and Tenant, and on Receivers. *Recreations:* riding, cycling, rowing, tennis, golf. *Address:* White Waltham Grove, nr. Maidenhead, Berks, 1 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *M.:* A 2119. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Cavendish, M.C.C.

RAWLINSON, Commander Alfred, R.N.V.R., C.M.G. 1916. Served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.)

RAWLINSON, Rev. Bernard Stephen, O.S.B., C.M.G. 1916; O.B.E. 1918; Assistant to Principal Chaplain British Expeditionary Force, France, since 1915, *b.* 27 June 1865; *s.* of late Thomas Rawlinson. *Educ.:* Downside School, nr. Bath. Priest, 1892; served as Acting Chaplain to the Forces during S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches twice); European War, 1914 (despatches four times), 2nd Class, 1915; 1st Class, 1916; Senior R.C. Chaplain to the British armies in France, 1916; in charge of Settlement at Belmondsey, 1910-14. *Address:* Downside Abbey, nr. Bath. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Union.

RAWLINSON, Lieut.-Col. Charles Brooke, C.I.E., 1905; Revenue Commissioner, N.W. Frontier Province, 1910; *b.* 10 April 1866. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered Army, 1885; Captain, 1896; Major, 1903. Assistant Commissioner, Punjab, 1889, Deputy Commissioner, 1899; Political Agent, 1900; Additional Revenue Commissioner, 1907.

RAWLINSON, Gen. Sir Henry Seymour, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1891; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917; K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1900; Maj.-Gen. late Coldstream Guards; commanding 5th Army; member of Army Council; *b.* 20 February 1864; *e. s.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Creswick Rawlinson, Bt, and Louisa, *d.* of H. Seymour. Knoyle, Wilts; *S.* father 1895; *m.* Meredith, *o. d.* of Coleridge J. Kennard, 1890. *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C. Sandhurst; Staff College, Camberley (P.S.C.). Entered 60th K. R. Rifles, 1884; A.D.C. to Sir Frederick Roberts, Commander-in-Chief in India, 1887; served with Mounted Infantry, Burma campaign (medal and clasp); resigned A.D.C.-ship and returned to England, 1889; entered Staff College, 1892; exchanged into Coldstream Guards, 1892; served in Soudan campaign as D.A.A.G. to Lord Kitchener, 1898; present at battles Atbara and Khartoum (medal and two clasps, despatches twice); served war in S. Africa (two medals and eight clasps); A.A.G. (Ladysmith siege) Natal, 1899; A.A.G. Headquarters, S. Africa, 1900; commanded Mobile Column, 1901-2 (despatches three times), European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, K.C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen., K.C.M.G.); Commandant Staff College, 1903-6; commanded 2nd Brigade, Aldershot, 1907-9; commanding 3rd Division, Salisbury Plain, 1910; General, 1917; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Order of Danilo (Montenegro), 1st Class, 1917. *Publication:* The Officers' Note-book. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, cricket, rackets, drawing. *Heir:* *b.* Alfred [*b.* 17 Jan. 1867; *m.* 1890, Margarette Kennard (*d.* 1907), 5th *d.* of W. B. Greenfield; one *s.* one *d.*] *Clubs:* Guards', Naval and Military, Travellers', Hurlingham.

RAWLINSON, John Frederick Peel, K.C., LL.M.; M.P. (U.) Cambridge University since 1906, Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Cambridge since 1898; Commissary of Cambridge University since 1900, J.P. Cambridgeshire since 1901; *b.* 21 Dec 1860; *s.* of late Sir C. Rawlinson, Chief Justice of Madras, 1850-59; unmarried. *Educ.* Eton; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. LL.B., LL.M.; 1st class Law Tripos, 1882; Prizeman in Common Law. Barr. Inner Temple, 1884; South-Eastern Circuit; sometime Lecturer and Examiner in Law, Pembroke College, Cambridge; appeared for the University in the trials connected with the Spinning House, 1891-92; represented the Treasury in Inquiry in South Africa as to circumstances connected with Jameson Raid, 1896; Q.C. 1897; contested Ipswich (C.), 1900, Member General Council of Bar since its formation; Bencher of Inner Temple, 1907, a temporary Chairman of Committees in the House of Commons since 1916. *Publication* Rawlinson's Municipal Corporations' Acts, Tenth Edition. *Address:* 5 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 731 *Clubs.* Carlton, United University, Travellers', Princes; Cambridge County.

RAWLS-READER, Mrs. Ella, Financier, *b.* Marion, Alabama, U.S.A. 1873; *d.* of late Dr. Edmond S. Rawls, Surgeon, and discoverer of anæsthesia by sulphuric ether; *m.* 1901, Athole B. Rawls-Reader. Is President of Cerro de Pasco Tunnel and Mining Co., Ltd.; has large mining interests in Peru, Bolivia, and elsewhere, also President of Copper Basin Mining and Smelting Co., Ltd., operating in Nevada, U.S.A., where she controls large copper and gold properties; sprang into prominence in her lengthy fight before the U.S. Senate against President Roosevelt's treaty with the Republic of San Domingo, which conflicted with important concessions and interests which she had negotiated with the Government of that island, resulting in a victory for Mrs. Reader. *Recreation* yachting and motoring. *Address:* Tunnel and Mining Co., Cerro de Pasco, Peru.

RAWNSLEY, Colonel Claude, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; late Army Service Corps; *b.* Saltash, Cornwall, 4 Aug. 1862, *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. T. J. Rawnsley, Army Ordnance Department; *m.* 1887, Lilian Maude, *d.* of late Captain Fred. Augustus Percy Wood, R.M.L.I., and Receiver-General of the Gold Coast; one *d. Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Cranbrook; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1882; transferred to Army Service Corps as Capt. 1889; served South African War, 1899-1902, first as D.A.A.G. and afterwards as A.A.G. on the Headquarters Staff, Lines of Communication (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches three times, bronze star, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* hunting, racquets, polo, golf. *Address:* 78 Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

See also A. B. Filson Young.

RAWNSLEY, Edward Preston, M.A., J.P.; country gentleman; M.F.H. Southwold, Lincolnshire, since 1880; *b.* Raithby, Spilsby, Lincoln, Sept. 1851; *o. s.* of late Rev. E. Rawnsley; *m.* Mary Louisa, *d.* of R. T. Tasker, Melbourne, Derby, widow of J. W. Fox, Girsby Manor, 1890; one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting, devoted to country pursuits. *Address*: Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincoln. *T.A.*: Hagworthingham. *Club*: Boodle's.

RAWNSLEY, Col. Gerald Thomas, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; A.M.S.; Knight of Grace St. John of Jerusalem; D.D.M.S. of an Army Corps; *b.* 28 April 1865; *y. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. T. J. Rawnsley, A.O.D.; *m.* 1910, Margery, *o. c.* of late George Somerville of Los Angeles; two *d.* *Educ.*: Cranbrook School; Guy's Hospital; Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley. M.R.C.S. Eng. 1886; L.S.A. Lond. 1886. First Commission army, 1887; Late Adjutant V.M.S.C. London Companies; Senior Medical Officer Boer Prisoners of War Camps, Umballa and Kakool, India, 1901-2; D.A.D.M.S. East Lancs Division, 1914-15; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.M.G.), A.D.M.S. 15th Division (with which served at battle and capture of Loos), 1915; A.D.M.S. 26th Division, 1915-16. *Recreations*: polo, shooting, racquets, tennis. *Club*: Isthmian.

RAWNSLEY, Rev. Hardwicke Drummond, Canon of Carlisle, Proctor in Convocation; Hon. Chaplain to H.M. since 1912; *b.* Shiplake Vicarage, Henley-on-Thames, 28 Sep. 1851; 2nd *s.* of Canon R. D. B. Rawnsley and Catherine Ann, *o. d.* of Sir Willingham Franklin, and niece of the Arctic explorer; *m.* 1st, 1878, Edith (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late John Fletcher, Crott, Ambleside; one *s.*; 2nd, Eleanor Foster, *d.* of late Frederick W. Simpson, The Wray, Grasmere. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained, 1875; Curate in charge of Chilton College Mission; Vicar of Wray, Windermere, 1878-83; Vicar of Crosthwaite, Keswick, and Rural Dean, 1883-1917; Hon. Secretary of the National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty; Hon. Secretary of Secondary Schools Association; Chairman, St. George's School, Harpenden; Vice-President of the Holiday Association of National Home Reading Union; Vice-President of the Sunday Imperial Alliance; Chairman, Secondary School Committee, Cumberland Education Authority. *Publications*: Sonnets Round the Coast; Sonnets at the English Lakes; Edward Thring, Teacher and Poet; St. Kentigern of Crosthwaite, Ballads, Lyrics, and Bucolics; Valete and other Poems; Notes for the Nile; Idylls and Lyrics of the Nile; A Coach Drive at the Lakes; Literary Associations of English Lakes (another ed. illus. 1901); Harvey Goodwin, Bishop of Carlisle, a Biographical Memoir; The Darkened West, Ballads of Brave Deeds; The Revival of the Decorative Arts at Lucerne; Editor of revised edition of Jenkinson's Guide to the Lakes; The Sayings of Jesus; Six Village Sermons on a Papyrus Fragment; Henry Whitehead: a Memoir; Life and Nature at the English Lakes, 1899; Sonnets in Switzerland and Italy, 1899; Ballads of the War, 1900 (ill. ed. 1901); Memories of the Tennysons, 1900; Ruskin and the English Lakes, 1901; Illustrated Edition of the Literary Associations of the English Lakes, 1902; A Rambler's Note-book at the Lakes, Illustrated, 1902; A Coach Drive at the Lakes and the Buttermere Round, 1902; Sketches at the English Lakes, 1903; Flowertime in the Oberland, 1904; The Sacrum Commercium of St. Francis, 1904; Sermons on the Sayings of Jesus, from the Oxyrhyncus Papyri, 1905; Months at the Lakes, 1906; A Sonnet Chronicle, 1900-1905, published 1906; Round the Lake Country; Poems at Home and Abroad; By Fell and Dale at the English Lakes, 1911; Memories of the Tennysons, 1912; Chapters at the English Lakes, 1913; The European War: Poems, 1915; Past and Present at the English Lakes, 1916. *Recreations*: chiefly literary and travel, observations of scenery, bird life, and habits of animals, and local history and traditions. *Address*: Allan Bank, Grasmere. *T.A.*: Grasmere. *Club*: Royal Societies.

RAWORTH, Benjamin Alfred, Whitworth Scholar; Member Institution Mechanical Engineers; Member of the Iron and Steel Institute; Member of Institute of Metals, Joint-editor of Engineering; *b.* Chesterfield, 1 June 1849; *s.* of B. J. Raworth, Sheffield, *m.* 1886, Florence May, *d.* of Charles Tysoe Harvey, M.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Chesterfield Grammar School; Owens College, Manchester. Professional training at Wren and Hopkinson, Manchester; private assistant to Sir Joseph Whitworth, Manchester; Departmental Works Engineer to Siemens Bros., Woolwich; in practice as an engineer in Manchester, joined staff of Engineering, 1882. *Address*: 36 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.; Dorleon, Mayfield Road, Sutton, Surrey. *T.A.*: Engineering, London. *T.*: Gerard 3667. *Club*: St. Stephen's.

RAWSON, Major Creswell Duffield, D.S.O. 1915; R.G.A.; Royal Garrison Artillery, *b.* 22 Oct. 1883, *s.* of Edward Creswell Rawson, I.C.S., and Marion Emma Duffield; *m.* 1915, Gladys, *y. d.* of Arthur Niblett. *Educ.*: Malvern College. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Commission in R.G.A. 1902; Lieut. 1905, Capt. 1914; served in operations, Suez Canal, Feb. 15 (despatches); throughout operations, Gallipoli (Anzac), 1915 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), Mesopotamia, April 1916. *Address*: c/o Cox & Co. 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club*: United Service Sports, Oriental.

RAWSON, Frank, C.M.G. 1903; was acting Manager on Uganda Railway; *b.* 16 Dec. 1856, *s.* of late Samuel Rawson. *Address*: 10 Richmond Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W. *Club*: Sports, Oriental.

RAWSON, Harry, C.B.E. 1918; D.L., J.P. Chairman Edinburgh Territorial Force Association, *b.* Halifax, 1862; *s.* of William Rawson, Woolstapler, Halifax, Yorks, and Eliza Clough, *m.* 1889, Laura Emily, *d.* of late Robert John Turner, Ipswich; no *c.* *Educ.*: Beeston Hall, and Park Field House, Ripponden, Yorkshire. Six years Member of Edinburgh City Council, ten years T.F.A. since Act was passed, presently Chairman; late Governor Royal Dick Veterinary College; Member of Royal Commission for substitution of labour, 1916. *Recreations*: the cult of the Scottish deerhound as applied to its improvement breeding, judging, and exhibition, also as writer for all canine journals on the matter; billiards. *Address*: Eyre Lodge Portobello, Midlothian; St. Ronan's Wells, Innerleithen, Peebleshire. *T.*: Portobello 292, Innerleithen 15. *Clubs*: Scottish Conservative, Forth Corinthian Yacht, Edinburgh; Scottish Kennel.

RAWSON, Col. Herbert Edward, C.B. 1902; J.P.; R.E., retired; *b.* Mauritius, 3 Sept. 1852; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Rawson W. Rawson K.C.M.G., and Sophia, *d.* of Hon. Rev. H. Ward, *m.* 1875, Elizabeth Stuart Armstrong (*d.* 1885), *d.* of late Richard Owen, J.P. Co. Dublin. *Educ.*: Berkeley Villa (Wallace's), Cheltenham, Westminster. Passed direct into R.M. Academy, Woolwich, and Royal Engineers 1872; elected the submarine mining branch of his profession, and was sent to Bermuda, 1877, and Malta, 1885, when war with Russia appeared imminent; specially employed under Treasury, 1880-84; Secretary of R.E. committee and on War Office Ordnance committee, 1890-94; served in Canada, 1885-89, raising a submarine mining militia, selected to command the Royal Engineers in Natal, 6 Oct. 1899, and served on the staff throughout the Boer War, returning to England, Nov. 1902; was present at the engagements Tugela Heights,

Relief of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek; commanded district Natal and Zululand Frontier during operations 1901, battle of Itala (medals and 4 clasps, brevet-colonelcy, C.B., despatches 3 times); Member of Natal Defences Commission, 1902; Natal Native Affairs Commission, 1906-7; Chief Engineer and commanding R.E., S. Africa, 1905-7; Chief Engineer Northern Command, 1907-9. *Publications:* has contributed papers to British Association, 1908-13; South African Association, 1905-6; United Service Journal, Royal Meteorological, Physical and Aeronautical Societies. *Recreations:* played cricket for Kent, 1874; International Football (Association) for England, 1874; in the final matches for the Cup, 1874, 1875; member of Lords and of Free Foresters C.C.; President of the Old Westminsters' C.C.; Freemason (London Rank); is or has been Vice-President of Meteorological Society, Councils of African, Aeronautical Societies, Standing Committee of Emigration and Council Royal Colonial Institute; F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S., Linnean, Physical, Herts. Nat. Hist. Societies, Diocesan Finance Board, Herts. and Beds.; holder of the Royal Engineer Fowke Medal. *Address:* Home Close, Heronsgate, Herts. *T.:* Chorleywood West. *Club:* Junior United Service.

RAWSON, Mrs. Maud Stepney; *b.* Poona; 3rd *d.* of Lt.-Gen. J. G. Fife, R.E., and Katharine Alice Wharton; *m.* W. Stepney Rawson, 3rd *s.* of late Sir Rawson W. Rawson, K.C.M.G. *Educ.:* Folkestone; Germany. Took up journalistic work, musical criticism, etc., after marriage. *Publications:* A Lady of the Regency, 1900; Journeyman Love, 1902; The Apprentice, 1903; Tales of Rye Town, 1904; The Labourer's Comedy, 1905; The Enchanted Garden, 1907; The Easy-go-Luckies, 1908; The Stairway of Honour; Happiness, 1909; Bess of Hardwick, 1910; Splendid Zipporah, Penelope Rich; The Year's Round, 1911; The Three Anarchists, 1912; The Watered Garden, 1913; The Priceless Thing, 1914; Morlac of Gascony, 1915. *Recreations:* music, walking, acting, reading. *Address:* Cherry Close, Maidenhead Thicket, Berks.

RAWSON, Colonel Richard Hamilton, J.P., D.L. Sussex; M.P. (U.) Reigate Division, Surrey since 1910; Colonel Commanding Sussex Yeomanry since 1908; *b.* 21 Feb. 1863, *e. s.* of Philip Rawson, J.P., D.L., of Woodhurst, Sussex, *m* 1890, Lady Beatrice Anson, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Earl of Lichfield; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; B.N.C., Oxford. Served nine years in the 1st Life Guards, and retired with the rank of Captain, 1892; has served since in the Yeomanry; High Sheriff of Sussex, 1899; contested (U.) Reigate Division of Surrey, 1896. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Gravenhurst, Haywards Heath; 64 Cadogan Square, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 4169. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Arthur's, Carlton.

See also Lord Leconfield.

RAWSON-SHAW, William, J.P., West Riding, Yorks and Sussex; Chairman Arundel County Bench; C.C. West Sussex; Chairman Visiting Justices, H.M. Prison, Kingston, Portsmouth; *b.* Bankfield, Stainland, Yorks, 1 May 1860; *s.* of late Thomas Shaw, D.L., J.P., M.P., and Elisabeth, *d.* of late William Rawson, J.P., Broughton, Lancs.; *m.* 1888, Mary Josephine, *o. d.* of late Joseph Crook, J.P., M.P.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Lieut. late 2nd W.Y. (P.W.O.) Yeomanry Cavalry, P.S. Aldershot; M.P. Halifax, 1893-97; retired. *Address:* Allangate, Rustington, Sussex.

RAWSTORNE, Rt. Rev. A. G.; *see* Whalley, Bishop of.

RAWSTORNE, Lawrence, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 6 Aug. 1842; *o. s.* of Colonel Rawstorne of Penwortham Priory; *m.* 1871, Edith, *e. d.* of Sir Thomas Fermor-Hesketh, 5th Bt., M.P., of Rufford Hall, Ormskirk; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Served as Capt. in 1st Royal Lancashire Militia; has always taken great interest in the management of his property and agriculture in general; is Senior Magistrate and Chairman of the Leyland Bench, and took an active part in county business when this was in Magistrates' hands; elected President of the Conservative Association of the old North Lancashire Division in 1883, and continues to hold that position in the present Blackpool Division, in which he resides. *Address:* Hatton Hall, Preston. *T.:* X. 133. *Club:* Carlton.

RAY, Mahendranath, C.I.E. 1914; M.A., B.L.; Vakil, Calcutta High Court; Member, Bengal Legislative Council since 1911; *b.* Oct. 1862; *s.* of late Ganga Charan Ray of Tazpur, Howrah, India; *m.* 1878, Probodhinoyi Dassi; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Presidency College, Calcutta; Burdwan, Vizianagram and Ishan Scholarships; B.A. 1883, Hariss Chandra Prize; Gwalior Medal and Gold Medal for Mathematics; M.A. 1st Class Honours, 1884; B.L. 1885; Vakil, 1886; Vice-Chairman, Howrah District Board, 1888-96; Fellow, Calcutta University, 1891; Professor of Mathematics and Law, Calcutta City College, 1886-98, Member of the Syndicate, Calcutta University, since 1910, Hon. Magistrate, Municipal Commissioner, and Member, District Board, Howrah. *Publication:* Algebra, Parts I. & II. *Address:* 8 Khoonoot Road, Howrah, and 2 Boloram Bose's 1st Lane, Bhawanipur, Calcutta. *Club:* India, Calcutta.

RAY, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Colonel), Matthew Burrow, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C. (T.F.); *s.* of Richard Ray, Harrogate; *m.* Edith Charlotte Frances, *d.* of Lord Henry Cholmondeley; nee *Educ.:* Lancaster; Edinburgh University. M.D., C.M.; has held among other appointments those of Assistant Surgeon, Eston Hospital, Assistant Medical Officer, West Riding Asylum, and Surgeon to the Harrogate Infirmary, is a Past President of the Harrogate Medical Society and a Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; now serving with British Expeditionary Force as Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), in command of a casualty clearing station (despatches, D.S.O.). *Publications:* various professional journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 12 Park Avenue, Harrogate. *Club:* Bath.

RAY, Profulla Chandra, C.I.E. 1912; D.Sc. (Edin.); Ph.D. (Cal.); Senior Professor of Chemistry, University College of Science, Calcutta; *b* Bengal, 1861; unmarried. *Educ.:* Calcutta; Edinburgh University. Graduated at Edinburgh, D.Sc.; Hon. Ph.D. Calcutta University, 1908; Hon. D.Sc. Durham University, 1912; Dean of the Faculty of Science, University of Calcutta, 1915; Professor Presidency College since the beginning of his career; Fellow of the Chemical Society, London; Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. *Publications:* History of Hindu Chemistry, 2 vols.; contributions—Mercurous Nitrite and its numerous derivatives; Nitrites of the Alkylammonium Series; Nitrite of the Mercurialkyl and Mercurialkylarylammonium Series, Determination of Conductivity of Nitrites, and numerous other original papers on the allied subjects. *Recreations:* reading of works of Emerson, Shakespeare, and the novels of Dickens, George Eliot, and Thackeray; taking long walks in all kinds of weather. *Address:* College of Science, Calcutta.

RAY, Sidney Herbert, Assistant Schoolmaster, London County Council; *b.* 28 May 1858; *m.* 1887. *Educ.* Abbey Street Schools, Bethnal Green; St. Mark's College, Chelsea, Pupil Teacher, 1873-78; St. Mark's Training College, 1880-81; became Elementary School Teacher, 1882; Student of Oceanic Languages since 1887; Fellow of Anthropological Institute since 1888, and Member of Council, 1903-5; visited Torres Straits, New Guinea, and Borneo with Cambridge Anthropological Expedition, 1898-99; Hon. M.A. Cambridge, 1907; Hon. Life Governor British and Foreign Bible Soc. 1910;

Corr. Member Polynesian Soc. 1911 and Soc. d'Etudes Océaniennes, 1918. *Publications:* various Grammars and Vocabularies of Melanesian Languages, 1887-1911; Essay on Languages of British New Guinea, proving for the first time the existence of the Papuan (non-Melanesian) Languages, 1892, 1894; Comparative Vocabulary of British New Guinea Languages, 1895; edited Four Gospels in Torres Straits Languages, 1902; Report on the Linguistics of Cambridge Anthropological Expedition, 1907; Languages of Borneo, 1913; People and Language of Lifu, 1918; numerous other papers on Oceanic Linguistics. *Address:* 218 Balfour Road, Ilford, Essex.

RAYLEIGH, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1821), **John William Strutt,** P.C. 1905; J.P., D.C.L. (Hon. Oxon.), LL.D., F.R.S., Hon. C.E., Sc.D. (Cambridge and Dublin); Order of Merit; Past-President Royal Society; Nobel Laureate; Chancellor Cambridge University; Scientific Adviser to Trinity House since 1896; *b.* 12 Nov. 1842; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron and Clara, *d.* of Captain Vicars, R.E.; *S.* father 1873; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of James Maitland Balfour, Whittingehame, and Blanche *d.* of 2nd Marquis of Salisbury; two *s.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Camb. Senior Wrangler and Smith's Prizeman, 1865; Fellow, 1866; Professor of Experimental Physics, Cambridge, 1879-84; Secretary to Royal Society, 1887-96; Lord-Lieut. of Essex, 1892-1901; Prof. of Natural Philosophy, Royal Institution, 1887-1905; Officer Legion of Honour. *Publications:* Theory of Sound; numerous scientific papers recently republished. Owns about 7000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Robert John Strutt *q.v.* *Address.* Terling Place, Witham, Essex. *T.A.:* Terling. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Hon. C. H. Strutt.

RAYMER, Major Robert Richmond, D.S.O. 1916; 2nd Batt. R. Militia of Jersey (Lt.-Col., commanded 1/5 Batt. S. Staffordshire Regt. 1915-16; 10th Bn. Duke of Wellington's Regt. 1916-17; 10th Officer Cadet Bn., Jan.–May 1918; and 9th Cheshire Regt. since 1918); *b.* 1 Nov. 1870; *e. s.* of Captain Robert Raymer, late Inspector of Army Schools; *m.* 1905, Ethel, *d.* of late Captain E. G. Peyton, 106th Light Infantry; one *s.* *Educ.:* Farnham Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.) Served with 1st Batt. Leicestershire Regt. in S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps); Capt. R. Jersey Militia, 1904; in command of O.T.C. at Victoria College, Jersey, 1903-1912, and at Clifton College, Bristol, 1912-14; member of O.T.C. Central (War Office) Committee; on Mathematical Staff, Clifton College; served European War, 1915-16 (despatches twice, wounded, D.S.O.). *Address:* Clifton College, Bristol.

RAYMOND, Col. Francis, F.R.C.V.S., C.I.E. 1912; *b.* 5 June 1854; Lieut., 1878; Capt., 1888, Major, 1898; Lt.-Col., 1905; Col., 1908; served S. Africa 1879 (medal with clasp); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); retired, 1912. *Club:* Constitutional.

RAYMOND, George, M.V.O. 1906; Consul for Corfu and the Ionian Islands; *e. s.* of Capt. George Raymond, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1877, Ellen (Aileen) V. B. Mottley (*d.* 1892); two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1894, Mary Margaret, *y. d.* of Andrew Lowson, merchant, Arbroath, Forfar; one *s.* Chevalier of the Order of Saint Sauveur, 1901; served at Marseilles, Malta, Egypt, and Besika Bay during the Russo-Turkish War. *Address:* Corfu.

RAYMOND, George Lansing, Litt.D., L.H.D., F.R.S.A., F.N.B.A.; *b.* Chicago, U.S.A., 8 Sep. 1839; *s.* of Benjamin Wright Raymond and Amelia Porter; *m.* 1872, Mary Elizabeth Blake; one *d.* *Educ.:* Williams College; Princeton Theological Seminary. Professor of Oratory, Williams College, 1874-80; of Oratory and Æsthetic Criticism, 1880-93; Æsthetics, Princeton, 1893-1905; George Washington University, 1905-1912. *Publications:* Orator's Manual, 1879; Modern Fishers of Men, 1879; A Life in Song, 1886; Poetry as a Representative Art, 1886; The Genesis of Art-Form, 1893; The Speaker, in part, 1893; The Writer, in part, 1893; Art in Theory, 1894; Pictures in Verse, 1894; Rhythm and Harmony in Poetry and Music, 1895; Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, as Representative Arts, 1895; Proportion and Harmony of Line and Color in Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, 1899; The Representative Significance of Form, 1900; The Aztec God, and Other Dramas, 1900; Ballads and Other Poems, 1901; The Essentials of Æsthetics, 1907; Psychology of Inspiration, 1908; Dante and Collected Verse, 1909; Fundamentals in Education, Art and Civics, 1911; Suggestions for the Spiritual Life, 1912; The Mountains about Williamstown, 1913. *Address:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Authors'; Authors', Century, National Arts, New York; Cosmos, Washington.

RAYMOND, Walter, novelist, *b.* Yeovil, 13 Mar. 1852; *s.* of Cuthbert Raymond, Yeovil and Southampton; *m.* 1878, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Joseph Simpson Johnston, formerly of Hesket Newmarket, Cumberland; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* private schools. *Publications.* Misterton's Mistake, 1890; Taken at his Word, 1892; during 1893 and 1894 Gentleman Upcott's Daughter, and Young Sam and Sabina, appeared under the pseudonym Tom Cobbleigh, and in 1901 were reprinted with some other West Country stories under the title Good Souls of Cideland, Love and Quiet Life, 1894; Tryphena in Love, 1895; In the Smoke of War, 1895; Charity Chance, 1897; Two Men o' Mendip, 1898; No Soul Above Money, 1899; Fortune's Darling; The Idler Out of Doors, 1901; Jacob and John, 1905; School History of Somerset; The Book of Simple Delights, 1906; The Book of Crafts and Character, Tales from Gossip-Corner, 1907; English Country Life, 1910, The Revenues of the Wicked, 1911, A Wayfaring Soul, 1913. *Recreations:* shooting, trout-fishing, walking, and observation of nature. *Address:* Withypool, near Taunton, Somerset. *Club:* Authors'.

RAYMOND, Ven. William Odber, Rector of St. Mary, St. John, 1884-1916, Archdeacon of St. John 1908-1916. *Educ:* University of New Brunswick (LL.D.). Ordained, 1877; Missionary at Stanley, N.B., 1877-81. Retired from active work, June 1916. *Address:* Toronto, Canada.

RAYMONT, Thomas, M.A. (Univ. of London); Acting Warden of Goldsmiths' Coll. New Cross, S.E. (Univ. of London); *b* Tavistock, 27 Sept. 1864; *s.* of S. and E. Raymont; *m.* 1st, 1893, Constance Annette (*d.* 1899), *d.* of I. Backett, Brixton; 2nd, 1902, Christine Marion Morton, *d.* of W. E. Nance, Penarth, Glam. *Educ.:* Plymouth Road School, Tavistock; Borough Road College, London, S.E.; privately. Tutor at Borough Road College, 1886-89; Assistant Master at Central Foundation School, E.C., 1890; Lecturer in, afterwards Professor of, Education, University College, Cardiff, a constituent college of the University of Wales, 1890-1905. *Publications:* Principles of Education, 1904; Use of the Bible in Education, 1911; also articles in various educational journals. *Address:* Sefton, London Lane, Bromley, Kent.

RAYNER, Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P.; Consultant to Recuperative Hostels; *s.* of W. Rayner, J.P., Hythe; *m.* Rosa, *d.* of A. Field of Leam, Leamington. *Educ:* private schools, St. Thomas's Hospital; Aberdeen Univ. (highest Academical honours, with M.B.). Late Editor of Journal of Mental Science; Late Lecturer and Physician for Mental Diseases at St. Thomas's Hospital; Assistant Physician Bethlehem Hospital; Medical Superintendent Hanwell; former President of Medical Psychological Assoc.; Lecturer on Mental Diseases,

Middlesex Hospital. *Publications:* Melancholia and Hypochondriasis (Allbutt's System of Medicine); Sleep in relation to Narcotics (Jour. Med. Sci.); Early Treatment of Mental Defects in Children (Med. Mag.); Gout and Insanity (Trans. Int. Med. Congress); Moral Insanity (Brain). *Address:* Upper Terrace House, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 378. *Club:* Reform.

RAYNER, Maj. William Bryan Fleetwood, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 20 May 1879; 2nd *s.* of late Edward Rayner, of Abercromby Square, Liverpool, and late Mrs. Rayner of Worthenbury Manor, N. Wrexham, and nephew of (Admiral of the Fleet) Sir William May; *m.* 1910, Eileen, *d.* of late James Fitzgerald and Mrs. Fitzgerald, of 21 Hatch Street, Dublin; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Army, 1899; served S. African War (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); Adjutant 1st Royal Fusiliers, 1907-10; served European War (France) as Adjutant to the 1st Batt. London Regt. T.F. 1915; Brigade-Major, 1915 (D.S.O., despatches twice); General Staff Officer, 1916. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting and rowing. *Address:* Worthenbury Manor, N. Wrexham. *T.A.:* Threapwood. *M.:* 2479. *Club:* Army and Navy.

RAYNHAM, Viscount; George John Patrick Dominic Townshend; *e. s. and heir* of 6th Marquess Townshend; *b.* 13 May 1916.

RAYNHAM, Eustace Frederick, D.S.O. 1900; Secretary of the De Beers Consolidated Mines since 1917; late Kimberley Town Guard; served S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal with clasp, D.S.O.). *Address:* De Beers Cons. Mines, Kimberley, S. Africa.

RAYNOR, Rev. Philip Edwin; *b.* Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, 1857; *s.* of Rev. George Raynor, Rector of Hazeleigh; *m.* 1885, Jessie, *d.* of W. G. Cursham, of Wilford, Nottingham; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Highgate School, 1879-83; Marlborough College, 1883-86; Warden, Christ's College, Hobart, 1886-90; Head Master, St. Peter's College, Adelaide, 1890-94; Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883 (London); represented Oxford *v.* Cambridge in Bicycle Races, 1879; Head Master of Ipswich School, 1894-1906. *Recreations:* cricket, football, fives, and other school games; in holidays, angling, cycling, golf. *Address:* Tingewick Rectory, Bucks.

RAYNOR, Sir William Pick, J.P., Kt., *cr.* 1912; senior partner in Thomas Hirst & Co., wool merchants, Huddersfield and Australia; Chairman Colonial Wool-buyers Association; *b.* 25 Oct. 1854; 2nd *s.* of late John and Hannah Raynor; *m.* 1877, Janet, *d.* of Robert Kirk, Huddersfield; no *c.* Entered the service of Thomas Hirst and Co., 1868; partner, 1888; now senior and managing partner of the business, which has branches in all the wool producing Colonies and wool distributing centres; On the Commission of the Peace for Huddersfield, County Boro., 1906; West Riding, Yorks, 1910. *Recreations:* shooting and all clean sports. *Address:* Rein Wood, Huddersfield. *T.A.:* Ridgmont. *T.:* 206. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal; Huddersfield; Union, Bradford.

REA, Alec Lionel, High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1917; *b.* Liverpool, 30 Jan. 1878; *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Russell Rea, M.P., and Jane Philip, *d.* of late P. L. Mactaggart; *m.* 1900, Marguerite, *o. c.* of late Charles H. Requa of New York; no *c.* *Educ.*: University College School, London, and abroad. Director of Rea Ltd.; J.P. City of Liverpool; Chairman of Liverpool Committee of French Red Cross; Chairman of Liverpool Repertory Theatre Company, Ltd.; Hon. Treasurer, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and Institute of Archæology (University of Liverpool). *Recreations:* travel and golf. *Address:* Keldwith, Windermere; 48 Ullet Road, Liverpool. *T.:* Windermere 88; Liverpool Wavertree 393. *Clubs:* Reform; Liverpool Exchange, Liverpool University.

REA, Cecil W., sometime Member of Society of Oil-Painters; Sociétaire de Société Internationale de Peintre et de Sculpture, Paris; Art Workers' Guild; Society of 25 English Painters; *s.* of late William Rea, Mus. Doc. of Newcastle; *m.* 1907, Constance, *e. d.* of late Arthur Halford. *Address:* Garden Lodge, Logan Place, West Kensington, W.

REA, Rev. James Thomas Roberts, M.A.; Incumbent, St. Barnabas, Bourda, Diocese of Guiana; Canon Stall of St. George, Cathedral of Georgetown; *b.* Westonbury, Pembridge; *s.* of Thomas and L. Woodgate Rea; unmarried. *Educ.*; Malvern College; Private Tutors; St. John's College, Oxford. Deacon, Worcester, 1887; Priest, 1888; Assist. Curate, Bolbroughton, Worcs., 1887-89 and 1891; Curate in charge and Incumbent, Bourda, 1889-1914; Acting Incumbent at one time or another (1893-1910) of the following: St. Stephen's, Cane Grove; St. Swithin's, W. Bank (twice); Leguan, St. Peter's; Wakenaam; Queenstown and St. John's, Suddie, Essequibo; Fort Island Mission. *Address:* 66 Bourda, British Guiana.

REA, Walter R., M.P. (L.) Scarborough since 1906; late Lord Commissioner of the Treasury (unpaid), a Liberal Whip; *b.* Liverpool, 1873; *e. s.* of late Right Hon. Russell Rea; *m.* 1896, Evelyn, *d.* of J. J. Muirhead, J.P., Edinburgh; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: University Coll. School; abroad. *Address:* 12 Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.; 7 The Crescent, Scarborough. *T.:* Victoria 4972. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

READ, Professor Arthur Avery, D.Met. (Sheffield); F.I.C., F.C.S.; Professor of Metallurgy, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff; *b* 23 July 1868; *y. s.* of late Charles Read, Honiton, Devon. *Educ.*: Exeter Grammar School; Owens College, Manchester; Sheffield University. *Recreation:* lawn tennis, Capt. T.F. *Address:* University College, Cardiff.

READ, Carveth, M.A. (Cambridge); Lecturer on Comparative Psychology at University Coll. London; *b.* Falmouth, 16 Mar. 1848; 3rd *s.* of Edward Read, merchant, and Elizabeth Truscott Carveth; *m.* 1877, Evelyn Thompson, *e. d.* of Alex. Thompson and Eeanore Metford of Bridgwater; one *s.* one *d.* Formerly Scholar of Christ's College, Camb.; as Hibbert Travelling Scholar studied at Leipsic and Heidelberg; for many years Lecturer on Philosophy and Literature at Wren's; Grote Professor of Philosophy in University of London, 1903-11. *Publications:* A Theory of Logic, 1878; Logic Deductive and Inductive, 1898, 4th edition, 1914; The Metaphysics of Nature, 1905; 2nd ed. 1908; Natural and Social Morals, 1909. *Address:* 73 Kensington Gardens Square, W.

READ, Sir (Charles) Hercules, Kt., *cr.* 1912; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; President Royal Anthropological Institute, and Past President Society of Antiquaries of London; President Section H British Association, 1899; Keeper of British and Medieval Antiquities and Ethnography in the British Museum; Fellow of British Academy; Member Roy. Soc. Northern Antiquaries, Copenhagen; Academie Royale d'Archéologie de Belgique, Antiquarian and Numismatic Society of Philadelphia, Società di Antropologia d' Italia, Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, Sussex Archæological Society; Member Society of Gentlemen of Spalding; a Trustee of Sir John Soane's Museum; Member of the Society of Dilettanti; *b.* 1857. *Educ.*: privately. Assistant British Museum, 1880; Keeper, 1896. *Publications:* Antiquities from Benin, 1899; Catalogues of Waddesdon Bequest, 1899, 1902; Antiquarian Memoirs (Archæologia, etc.); editor, Saxon Period,

Victoria County History. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* British Museum, W.C. *T.:* Museum 786. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts, Junior Constitutional, Garrick.

READ, E. H. Handley-; *see* Handley-Read.

READ, Brig.-Gen. Hastings, C.B. 1904; Commanding Belgaum Brigade, 1906-8; *b.* 19 Aug. 1852; *s.* of late Hastings Read, I.C.S.; *m.* 1899, Ada Mary, 3rd *d.* of Maj.-Gen. H. Tod Stuart. *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Entered army, 1873; Captain, 1893; Major, 1899; served Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal); Burmah, 1887 (medal with clasp); Thibet, 1903-4 (despatches, C.B.).

READ, Sir Herbert James, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1914; C.M.G. 1907; M.A. Oxon. 1889; Assistant Under-Secretary, Colonial Office, and Registrar of the Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1916; *b.* 17 March 1863; *e. surv. s.* of Charles Read, Honiton, Devon; *m.* 1905, Violet K. *y. d.* of late Major Duncan MacLachlan (formerly 90th Regt.); one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Allhallows School, Honiton; Brasenose College, Oxford. Higher Division Clerk, War Office, 1887; 2nd class Clerk, Colonial Office, 1889; Assist. Private Secretary to Mr. Chamberlain, 1896; 1st class Clerk, 1898; Principal Clerk, 1905-16; British Delegate African Liquor Conference, Brussels, 1895; and Plenipotentiary, 1906; Delegate on Commission on Anglo-German Frontier in East Africa, 1906; one of British Plenipotentiaries at Sleeping Sickness Conference, London, 1907-8, and at African Arms Traffic Conference, Brussels, 1908. *Address:* 34 Brechin Place, S. Kensington, S.W. *T.:* Western 2678. *Club:* Reform.

READ, John, M.A. (Cantab.); B.Sc. (Lond.); Professor of Organic Chemistry, Pure and Applied, University of Sydney, since 1916; *b.* 17 Feb. 1884; *m.* 1916, Ida, *e. d.* of Arthur Luddards, Leeds; one *s. Educ.:* Sexey's School, Bruton; Finsbury Technical College; University of Zurich (Ph.D.); Technological School, Manchester, Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Chemist Thames Conservancy Laboratory, 1904-5; lecturer and demonstrator in chemistry, Cambridge University, 1908-16. *Publications* many chemical research papers; also various plays (West-country dialect). *Address:* The University, Sydney, Australia. *Club:* Australian, Sydney.

READ, Opie; *b.* Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., 22 Dec. 1852. *Educ.:* privately, as was largely the custom in that part of the United States. *Publications:* A Kentucky Colonel; The Jucklins; My Young Master; Emmet Bonlore, The Waters of Caney Fork; An Arkansas Planter, Old Ebenezer; Son of the Swordmaker; The Starbucks; The Harkriders; Old Lem Jucklin; An American Cavalier; etc. *Address:* Press Club, Chicago.

READE, Sir George, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1660; *b.* 22 Nov. 1869; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Melissa, *d.* of Isaac Ray, Michigan; *s. father,* 1908; *m.* 1895, Carrie Nixon; two *s.* two *d. Heir: s.* John, *b.* 1897. *Address:* Howell, Livingstone, County Michigan, U.S.A.

READE, Herbert Vincent, C.B. 1912; Principal of Statistical Office, Board of Customs and Excise, London, since 1908; *b.* 30 April 1870; *e. s.* of Rev. H. St. John Reade, of Ipsden House, Oxon; *m.* 1896, Hannah Georgina, 2nd *d.* of Rev. E. T. Butler, Vicar of Trotton, Sussex; no *c. Educ.:* Haileybury; Corpus Christi College, Oxford, B.A. 1893; M.A. 1905. Clerk Board of Customs, 1894; Assistant Secretary, 1905. *Recreations:* mountaineering, lawn tennis. *Address:* 181 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. *Club:* Alpine.

READE, John, LL.D., F.R.S.C.; Assoc. Editor, Gazette, Montreal, since 1870; *b.* Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal, Ireland, 18 Nov. 1837. *Educ.:* Enniskillen; Belfast. Arrived in Canada, 1856; has been mostly engaged in journalism and literature; has consistently advocated the conciliation of race and religion in Canada, Canadian Confederation and the unity of the Empire; 1882, one of the original Members, Royal Society of Canada, founded by Marquis of Lorne, and Pres. of Hist. and Archæol. Section (English). *Publications:* Volumes of Verse, 1870 and 1906; The Making of Canada, 1884; The Half-breed, 1885; The Basques in North America, 1887; etc. *Address:* 340 Laval Avenue, Montreal.

READE, Maj.-Gen. Raymond Northland Revell, C.M.G. 1918; C.B. 1908; *b.* London, 16 Feb. 1861; *s.* of John Page Reade, J.P., D.L., Crowe Hall, Suffolk, and Lady Mary Reade, *e. d.* of 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; *m.* 1894, Mrs. Chas. Greenway, *nee* Spencer, *e. d.* of Col. Almeric Spencer; one *d. Educ.:* Eton, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Gazetted to 85th King's Light Infantry, 1880; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Ashanti Expedition, 1895 (star); Anam Expedition, Nigeria, 1898 (medal with clasp), South African War, 1899-1900, was present at actions of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein, Roodam, Zekal's Nek, Leydenburg (despatches, promoted brevet Lt.-Col., medal with 4 clasps); served on the staff as D.A.A.G. in Egypt; A.D.C. to G.O.C., Aldershot; D.A.A.G. Dublin; Special Service Officer and D.A.A.G. for Intelligence South African War, 1899-1900; Commandant Royal Military College of Canada; Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General at Malta; Brigadier General in charge of Administration Northern Command, General Officer commanding troops in the Straits Settlements, 1914. *Address:* 4 Park Row, Albert Gate, S.W. *T.:* Western 5146 *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Travellers'.

See also Sir Richard Graham, Bt

READER, Mrs. Ella Rawls-; *see* Rawls-Reader.

READETT-BAYLEY, Sir H., *see* Bayley

READING, 1st Earl of, *cr.* 1917; **Rufus Daniel Isaacs,** Viscount Erleigh, *cr.* 1917, 1st Viscount Reading, *cr.* 1916, Baron, *cr.* 1914; Kt., *cr.* 1910; G.C.B. *cr.* 1915, P.C. 1911; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; Lord Chief Justice of England since 1913; High Commissioner and Special Ambassador to U.S.A., 1918; Member of Cabinet since 1912; *b.* London, 10 Oct. 1860, 2nd *s.* of late Joseph M. Isaacs, merchant in City of London; *m.* 1887, Alice Edith, 3rd *d.* of late Albert Cohen, merchant, City of London; one *s. Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School, Brussels; Hanover. Bencher of Middle Temple, 1904; Solicitor-General, 1910; Attorney-General 1910-13; K.C. 1898. M.P. (L.) Reading, 1904-10. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Erleigh, *q.v. Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 32 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Foxhill, Earley, Berks. *Clubs* Reform, Athenæum.

READING, Martin Luther; Editor of Lyttelton Times since 1914; 2nd *s.* of William Reading, Leamington, England; *b.* Fladbury, Oxfordshire, 1869; went to New Zealand with parents, 1877; after leaving public school learned the printing trade; gravitated from case to journalism; joined New Zealand Times, 1902, serving that journal successively as reporter, assistant sub-editor, cable editor, chief sub-editor, and assistant editor; contributor to Manchester Guardian, Lone Hand Magazine, Sydney Bulletin, New Zealand correspondent for several years to Sydney Morning Herald and for a year and a half to Sydney Daily Telegraph. *Recreations:* golfing and bowling. *Address:* Naumai, Cashel Street, Christchurch, New Zealand.

READY, Colonel Felix Fordati, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Royal Berkshire Regt.; *b.* 16 July 1872; *s.* of late Col. J. T. Ready of Ellershe, Hawkhurst, Kent, *m.* 1900, Marguerite Violet, *d.* of late W. Cotterill of Tongswood, Hawkhurst, Kent. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1902; Major, 1911; served Soudan,

1898-99 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal with 3 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., C.M.G., C.B.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

READYMONEY, Sir Jehanghier Cowasjee Jehanghier; *see* Jehanghier.

REAGH, Ven. Thomas Blanchard; Incumbent of Milton since 1883; Archdeacon of Prince Edward Island since 1899. Ordained 1878; Incumbent of Milton, 1878-79; New London, 1879-82; and 1883-91; Port Hill, 1882-83. *Address:* Milton, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

REAL, Hon. Patrick, Judge of Supreme Court of Queensland since 1890; *b.* Limerick, 1847; went to Australia, 1851; called to Bar, 1874; was Crown Prosecutor in Central District, and Member of Royal Commission on Establishment of Queensland University. *Address:* Ulalie, M'Ilwraith Avenue, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland.

REAUME, Hon. Joseph Octave, Minister of Public Works, Ontario, since 1905; *b.* 17 Aug. 1856; *s.* of Oliver Reaume and Josette Dumont; *m.* 1887, Catherine L. Turner, Lockport, New York; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Assumption College, Sandwich; Windsor High School; Detroit (Michigan) College of Medicine; Trinity (Toronto) Medical College. Commenced as School teacher, and afterwards for 18 years practised medicine in Windsor and Essex county; elected member of Ontario Legislature, 1902, 1905, 1908, and 1911; Conservative in politics. *Recreations:* horses and base-ball, various sports. *Address:* Toronto, Ontario; Windsor, Ontario.

REAY, 11th Baron (*cr.* 1628), **Donald James Mackay,** K.T. 1911; G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., LL.D. Edin.; D.Litt. Hon. Oxon.; P.C., 1905; D L., J.P.; Bt. 1627; Baron Reay (U.K.), 1881; naturalised, 1877; Baron Mackay of Ophemert, Holland; Lord-Lieut. of Roxburghshire since 1892; Chief of Clan Mackay; *b.* The Hague, 22 Dec. 1839; *s.* of 10th Baron and Maria, *d.* of Baron Fagel; *S.* father 1876; *m.* 1877, Fanny (*d.* 1917), C.I., *d.* of late Richard Hasler, Aldingbourne, Sussex. Rector of St. Andrews University, 1884-86; Governor of Bombay, 1885-90; Under-Secretary for India, 1894-95; Chairman London School Board, 1897-1904; President Royal Asiatic Society and University College, London; 1st President British Academy, 1901-7. *Heir:* (to Scottish titles) *cousin,* Baron Eric Mackay [*b.* 2 Apr. 1870; *s.* of Baron .Eneas Mackay and Baroness Elizabeth de Lynden; *m* 1901, Baroness Maria Johanna Bertha Christina Van Dedem; three *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Ophemert, Netherlands. *Clubs:* Athenæum, St. James's, Travellers'; New, Edinburgh.

REAY, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Charles Tom, C.B. 1900; late Commanding No. 8 District; retired, 1912; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, Certificate of Honour, Michaelmas, 1906, and for the Provinces of Alberta and British Columbia; *b.* 15 Feb. 1857; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Reay, Bengal S.C.; *m.* 1880, Melina, *d.* of late W. Allen; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ:* Uppingham. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1882; Major, 1891; Lieut.-Col. 1899; Brevet-Col. 1903; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); South Africa (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, despatches twice); Brig.-Gen. in command of 50th Brigade, 1914-15; of 13th (Reserve) Brigade, 1915-Feb. 1916; granted rank of Hon. Brig.-Gen., 29 April 1917; Special Service, B.E.F., France, 27 June 1917; Area Com. Watou and Steenvoorde; recommended to Secretary of State for services rendered during present war. *Address:* Moorhurst, Hollington. *Clubs:* United Service; East Sussex; Vancouver.

RECKITT, Harold James, B.A., LL.B.; J.P.; *b.* 1868; *s. s.* of Sir James Reckitt, 1st Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, 1899, Christine, *y. d.* of Alexander Howden; one *d.*; 2nd, 1908, Julia, *s. d.* of late Charles H. Conner of New Albany, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Scarborough; King's College, Cambridge, B.A., LL.B. Barr. 1892; M.P. Pontefract, Feb. to June, 1893; contested Thirsk, 1892; Brigg, 1894; M.P. (G.L.) Brigg, Lincolnshire, 1895-1906. *Recreation:* foreign travel; has travelled in North America, South Africa, Egypt, Japan, Ceylon, East Indies, Continent of Europe, etc. *Address:* Littlegreen, Petersfield, Hants. *M.:* I.B 7615. *Clubs:* Reform, Ranelagh.

RECKITT, Sir James, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1894; J.P., D.L.; chairman of Reckitt and Sons, Ltd.; Colonial and United States Mortgage Co.; Garden Village Co.; Priestman Bros.; and the Hull Royal Infirmary Board; Alderman of the East Riding County Council; *b.* 14 Nov 1833; *s.* of Isaac Reckitt and Ann, *d.* of Charles Coleby, Hempstead, Norfolk; *m.* 1865, Kathleen, *d.* of Robert Saunders, Lilling, York; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ackworth School, the principal public school of the Society of Friends. Chiefly known from his long and prosperous business career, his interest in most philanthropic and educational work, his gifts of free library, orphan home, convalescent home, new wing to Royal Infirmary, and other gifts to Hull; the building of a complete Model Garden Village in Hull of 600 houses. *Recreations:* an Art collector; has a fine collection of modern pictures and other works of art. *Heir:* *s.* Harold J., *q.v.* *Address:* Swanland Manor, Hull. *T.A.:* North Ferriby. *T.:* Ferriby 19. *M.:* BT 695, AT 470. *Club:* National Liberal.

REDDAWAY, William Fiddian, M.A. F.R.Hist.S; Fellow and Lecturer of King's College and Censor of Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge; *b.* 2 Aug. 1872, *s.* of Rev. J. C. Reddaway, Wesleyan minister; *m.* 1906, Kate Waterland Sills, B.A; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* The Leys School and King's College, Cambridge. First Class Historical Tripos, 1894; University (Whewell) scholar, 1895; Lecturer at Fitzwilliam Hall, 1896-1907; Censor, 1907; Members' prize (English essay), 1897; Lecturer and Examiner for the Historical Tripos, Cambridge, since 1895; formerly Governor of the Leys School. *Publications:* The Monroe Doctrine; Frederick the Great; Chapters on Scandinavian History in the Cambridge Modern History, the English Historical Review, the History of the Nations, etc. *Recreation:* agriculture. *Address:* 2 Buckingham Road, Cambridge, King's College and Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge; Fitzwilliam Cottage, Hunstanton *T.:* Cambridge 467.

REDDIE, Major Anthony Julian, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. South Wales Borderers; *b.* 27 Aug. 1873. Entered army, 1892; Adjutant, 1901-4; Captain, 1901; Major, 1913; Adjutant T.F., 1909-13; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches thrice, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.); Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd class; temp. Brig.-General, Aug. 1915. *Club:* Army and Navy.

REDDIE, Cecil, B.Sc., Ph.D., headmaster of Abbotsholme School, nr. Rocester, Derbyshire; *b.* London, 10 Oct. 1858; 5th *s.* of late James Reddie of the Admiralty (founder of the Victoria Institute), and Caroline, *d.* of D. B. Scott of Ingham Hall, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh (Foundation Scholar, 1872; Fettes Exhibitioner, 1878). Hope Prize Scholar, 1880; B.Sc. and Vans Dunlop Scholar, 1882, Edin. Univ.; Ph.D. (*magna cum laude*), Gottingen, 1884. Assist. Master, Fettes Coll. 1885-87; Assist. Master, Clifton Coll. 1887-88; Lecturer on the Scottish Univ. Extension, 1888-89; founded and organised Abbotsholme School, 1889. *Publications:* Contributions towards the Organisation of a Normal Tertiary (Higher Secondary) School for English Boys, of 11 to 18, belonging to the Directing Classes: No. 1, Educational Ideals; No. 2, Abbotsholme, 1889-1899; No. 3, An Educational Atlas; No. 4, John Bull and his Big Property. *Recreations:* Rugby football, 1st XV. Fettes Coll. 1876-78; 2nd XV.

Edin. Univ. *Address:* Abbotsholme, Derbyshire. *T.A.:* Abbotsholme, Rocester.

REDDIE, Charles Frederick, F.R.A.M. 1906; Professor of Pianoforte, Royal Academy of Music, since 1897; *b.* King's Lynn; 3rd *s.* of J. H. Reddie, *s.* and *g.s.* of musicians; *m.* 1898, Helen, *d.* of A. Stewart, D.D., LL.D., M.D., of Aberdeen; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Grammar School, King's Lynn. Studied at the Royal Academy of Music under Frederick Westlake and Dr. Ebenezer Prout, and in Weimar under Stavenhagen; first public performance at 10 years of age; entered the R.A.M. as student, 1881; gained all the various awards, and was made a sub-Professor; elected an Associate on leaving, 1886; gave several piano recitals in London and provinces till 1897; Examiner for the Associated Board R.A.M. and R.C.M., 1903; for the last 9 years during Aug. and Sep. examined in South Africa; a Member of the Royal Philharmonic Society. *Publication:* Pianoforte Playing on its Technical and Aesthetic Sides. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, swimming, cycling. *Address:* 27 Boundary Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *T.:* 882 Hampstead.

REDDIE, Major John Murray, C.B. 1917; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1918, D.L., Worcestershire; Secretary Territorial Force Association, County of Worcester, since 1912; *c. s.* of late Capt. J. G. Reddie, R.N., of Redhouse; *b.* 27 June 1872; *m.* 1897, Katharine, *o. d.* of Col. J. C. Carter, late 43rd Light Infantry, of Ardington, Wantage, Berks. *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Worcestershire Regt. 1892; commanded N. Borneo Constabulary, 1897-99; served expeditions against Mat Salleh, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); Adjutant Worcestershire Regt. 1900; Adjutant 1st V.B. A. & S. Highlanders, 1904; Bde.-Major, A. & S. Highlanders, Vol. Bde., 1906; Major, 1907; retired, 1912; Chairman Disablement Committee and Vice-Chairman Local Committee for the County under Naval and Military War Pensions Act; Chairman Worcestershire Regimental Comfort Fund, and of the County Prisoners of War Executive Committee; Hon. Secy Old Comrades Assoc. and Disabled Soldiers Fund, Worcestershire Regiments. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, etc. *Address:* Hatfield, Norton, Worcester. *T.:* Kempsey 2. *M.:* AA 4825. *Club:* Naval and Military.

REDDY, Michael, M.P. (N.) Birr Division of King's County since 1900; farmer. *Address:* Shannon Bridge, King's County.

REDESDALE of Redesdale, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1902), **David Bertram Ogilvy Freeman-Mitford,** Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers, *b.* 13 Mar. 1878; *s.* of 1st Lord Redesdale and Lady Clementine Gertrude Helen Ogilvy, *d.* of 7th Earl of Airlie; *S.* father 1916, *m.* 1904, Sydney, *e. d.* of T. G. Bowles, *q.v.*; one *s.* five *d.* Served South Africa, 1900-2 (dangerously wounded); European War (despatches). *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Thomas David Freeman-Mitford, *b.* 3 Jan. 1909. *Address:* Batsford Park, Moreton in Marsh, Glouc. *Club:* Marlborough.

See also A. H. C. Kearsey.

REDFERN, Rev. Thomas, M.A.; Rector and Rural Dean of Denbigh since 1907; Canon of St. Asaph; Chaplain of North Wales Asylum, *b.* 1853; *s.* of Absalom Redfern, Halkyn, Flintshire; *m.* 1st, Jane, *d.* of John Roberts, Rhyl; 2nd, Henrietta Maria, *d.* of Major-General Connolly M'Causland, R.E., Bessbrook, Newtown, Limavady, Co. Derry; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Clare College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1880; Curate of Oswestry, 1879-82; Rector of Trefonen, 1882, 1887; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Oswestry, 1887-1907; Rural Dean of Oswestry, 1903. *Address* The Rectory, Denbigh.

REDFERN, Thomas William, M.V.O. 1908; representative of International Sleeping Car Co. at Paris. *Address:* 40 rue de l'Arcade Paris.

REDFORD, Sir Edward Pigott William, Kt., *cr.* 1912; C.B. 1904; Secretary to the General Post Office for Scotland, 1900-13; *b.* London, 25 Dec. 1850; *s.* of late George Redford, F.R.C.S., late 58th Regiment; author of several works on art and sculpture, and *s.* of late Rev. George Redford, D.D., LL.D.; *m.* 1884, Florence, *c. d.* of late Frederick Buckton, of Beechgrove, near Leeds; one *d. Educ.:* Clewer House, Windsor, private tutors. Entered the London Post Office, 1868; selected for survey duties in the north of Scotland, 1872; Surveyor of the Southern District, Scotland, 1883. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, all outdoor sports. *Address* 8 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* 5448.

REDHEAD, Lt.-Col. R. H.; *see* Milne-Redhead.

REDL, Lt.-Col. Ernest Arthur Frederick, C.I.E. 1917; 113th Infantry, Military Attache at Meshed, Persia; *b.* 1 Aug. 1869 2nd Lieut. R. Lancs Regt., 1890; Capt. Indian Army, 1901; Major, 1908; with Egyptian Army, 1898-1903; Aden Hinterland Boundary Commission, 1903-4, served Nile Expedition, 1898 (medal with clasp); Aden, 1903-4 (despatches) *Address* British Consulate, Meshed, Persia.

REDMAYNE, Sir Richard Augustine Studdert, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914, C.B. 1912; Hon. Associate Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1917; M.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Hon. Member Surveyors' Institute, Hon. Member Mining and Metallurgical Society of S. Africa, H.M. Chief Inspector of Mines since 1908; Assistant to Controller of Coal Mines since Feb. 1917; Member Institute of Mining and Metallurgy (President, 1916-17), acted as External Examiner in Mining for Universities of New Zealand, Wales, and Birmingham, Royal School of Mines, and in Principles of Mining for Board of Education; *b.* South Dene, Gateshead-upon-Tyne, 22 July 1865; 4th *s.* of late John Marriner Redmayne, J.P., and J. A. Fitzgerald Studdert; *m.* 1898, Edith Rose, *e. d.* of the late Thomas Picton Richards, Swansea, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* private tuition; the Durham College of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Mining apprentice and an under-manager at the Hetton Collieries, Co. Durham, 1883-91; engaged in mining in South Africa, 1891-93, resident manager of the Seaton Delaval Collieries, Northumberland, 1893-1902; Consulting Mining Engineer and Professor of Mining in the Birmingham University, 1902-8; Expert Member on the Board of Directors of Stafford Coal and Iron Co. and Florence Coal and Iron Co. 1905-1908; Member of Departmental Committee on an Eight Hours' Day for Miners, 1906-7, commissioned by Home Secretary to inquire into accidents in shafts, 1907; Chairman of French and British Judges of Mining Exhibits at the Franco-British Exhibition, 1908; Chairman of Committee of Experts appointed by the Royal Commission on Mines to report on accidents in shafts, underground haulage, and falls of ground in coal mines, appointed 1907, reported 1909, Member of the Royal Commission on Exhibitions (Brussels, Turin, and Rome), 1909; Chairman of Departmental Committee on Use of Electricity in Mines, 1909; Member of Royal Commission on Metalliferous Mines and Quarries, 1910, Reported, 1914; Member of Departmental Committee on the Organisation of Rescue and Aid in the Case of Accidents in Mines, 1911, Member (Chairman) Departmental Committee on the Testing of Safety Lamps for Use in Mines, 1911; Member of Executive Committee on Coal Dust and Colliery Explosions, 1911, Member (Chairman) Departmental Committee on Spontaneous Combustion in Mines, 1912; Member (Chairman) Departmental Committee on the Organisation of the Coal Mining Industry of Great Britain 1915; Member Departmental

Committee on Export (Licencing) of Coal, 1915; Chairman of Board for Mining Examinations since 1912; Member (Vice-Chairman) Coal Distribution Committee under Board of Trade, 1916-17; Mining Assessor to Council of Scientific and Industrial Research; Member of Coal Conservation Committee, 1917-18; Member of Fuel Research Board; Member of Committee on Fuel Oil from Home Sources, 1918; Chevalier Legion of Honour. *Publications:* Official Reports on Colliery Disasters; Annual Reports of Mines Depart.; Colliery Working and Management (joint author); Coal, its Occurrence, Value, and Method of Boring; The Sinking of Shafts; The Ventilation of Mines; Methods of Working; Report on the Minerals of the Vryheid and Nondweni Districts, 1906, for Natal Government; contributions to Transactions of Institute of Mining Engineers; also numerous papers on Mining and allied subjects to various scientific, antiquarian, and industrial periodicals. *Recreations:* fishing, walking and natural history pursuits. *Address:* Home Office, S.W.; Claremont Lodge, Cobham, Surrey.

REDMOND, Sir Joseph Michael, Kt., *cr.* 1911; K.C.H.S., M.D.N.U.I. (Hon.), F.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.; Physician to Mater Misericordiæ Hospital; Physician to the Castle Red Cross Hospital; Consulting Physician to Coombe Hospital, St. Michael's Hospital, Kingstown, National Hospital and Cottage Hospital, Drogheda; Consulting Physician to the Royal College of St Patrick, Maynooth; *s.* of late Denis Redmond and Bridget Emily Gorman; *m.* Oswaldina, *d.* of late James Nelson, J.P. President Royal Coll. of Physicians, 1906-8; Vice-President, 1900-2; has been President, State Medicine Section, Royal Academy of Medicine; formerly Lecturer on the Practice of Medicine and Pathology in the Ledwich School of Medicine, and Pathologist to the Coombe Hospital; late Senior Physician to Fever Hospital, Cork Street, etc. *Publications:* Cancer of the Liver; Acromegaly; Ulcer of Stomach; Multiple Small Abscesses of the Liver; Tumour of the Brain, etc. *Address:* 41 Merrion Square, Dublin; Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. *T.:* 1690. *M.:* 1K 932. *Club:* Stephen's Green, Dublin.

REDMOND, Capt. William Archer, D.S.O. 1918; M.P. (N.) Waterford since 1918; *o. s.* of late John Redmond (Chairman of Irish Parliamentary Party) and Johanna, *d.* of late James Dalton, New South Wales; *b.* 1885. *Educ.:* Clongowes; Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1910; M.P. Tyrone, 1911-18; served European War. *Address:* The House of Commons, S.W.

REDWOOD, Sir Boverton, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; Kt., *cr.* 1905; D.Sc. (hon.), F.R.S.E., Assoc. Inst. C.E., M. Inst. M.E., Member Inst. of Chem., Pres. Society Chemical Ind., 1907-1908; Pres. Junior Institution of Engineers, 1913; Institution Petroleum Technologists, 1914-16; Member of Council and Past Vice-Pres. Royal Society of Arts; Fellow of Chem. Geol. and R. Geog. Soc.; Member of Institute Mining Engineers; of Am. Philosophical Soc. (hon.); Hon. Corres. Mem. Imp. Russian Tech. Soc.; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold; Consulting Chemist and Engineer; Adviser on Petroleum to the Admiralty, the Home Office, the India Office, and the Colonial Office (Consulting); Consulting Adviser to the Corporation of London under the Petroleum Acts, Adviser on Petroleum Transport to the Port of London Authority, and Adviser to the Thames Conservancy; *b.* London, 26 April 1846; *e. s.* of late Professor Theophilus Redwood, Ph.D., of Boverton, Glamorganshire; *m.* 1873, Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Frederick Letchford; two *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School; Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. Accompanied late Sir Vivian Majendie on visits of inspection to chief centres of petroleum distribution in this country, the principal European countries, the United States and Canada, and gave evidence before Committees of Lords and Commons; was member of several juries at International Inventions and Health Exhibitions; president of International Jury for lighting appliances and materials at Brussels Exhibition, 1897; member of Jury, Paris Exhibition, 1900; Home Office Committee on Acetylene Generators, 1901; Royal Commission St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; Chairman Liberal Arts Committee, and member of Superior Jury, Franco-British Exhibition, 1908; Royal Commission Brussels, Rome, and Turin Exhibitions; Chairman Chemical Industries Committee; member of Superior Jury, Brussels, 1910; member of Delegacy, City and Guilds (Engineering) Coll., Imperial College of Science and Technology; Royal Commission on Fuel and Engines, 1912; Director of Technical Investigations, H.M. Petroleum Executive; Chairman, Gas Traction Committee. *Publications:* Cantor Lectures on Petroleum and its Products, 1886; Petroleum: its Production and Use, 1887; Report (with Sir Frederick Abel) on Accidents with Mineral Oil Lamps, 1890; also on the Transport of Petroleum through the Suez Canal, 1892; articles on Petroleum, in Professor Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, 1893; The Transport of Petroleum in Bulk (Telford Premium), 1894, Inst.C.E.; articles on the Petroleum Industry, and Lamps in Chemical Technology, 1895; A Treatise on Petroleum (2 vols.), 1896, 3rd ed. (3 vols.), 1913; The Detection and Estimation of Inflammable Gases and Vapours in the Air, 1896 (with Prof. Clowes); Handbook on Petroleum (with Captain J. H. Thomson), 1901, 2nd ed. 1906, 3rd ed. (with Major A. Cooper-Key), 1913; The Petroleum Lamp (with Captain J. H. Thomson), 1902; Petroleum, in Ency. Brit. (supplement), 1902, and Ency. Brit. 11th ed., 1911; Petroleum Technologist's Pocket-Book (with Arthur W. Eastlake), 1915. *Heir:* *g. s.* T. Boverton Redwood; *b.* 15 Oct. 1906. *Address:* The Cloisters, 18 Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.; Wayside Cottage, Cooden Down, Little Common, Sussex. *T.* Hampstead 1127. 4 Bishopsgate, E.C. *T.A.* Olefiant, London. *T.* Avenue 5814. *M.:* LD 8484. *Clubs:* Savage, Royal Thames Yacht, City of London, Royal Automobile; Royal Motor Yacht.

REDWOOD, Most Rev. Francis Mary, S.M.; First R.C. Archbishop of Wellington since 1887; *b.* Staffordshire, 8 April 1839. *Educ.:* Nelson, N.Z., afterwards France and Ireland. Went with parents to New Zealand, 1842; Bishop of Wellington, 1874-87. *Address:* Wellington, New Zealand.

REECE, Surgeon-Colonel Richard James, C.B. 1917; M.A., M.D. Cantab.; L.R.C.P.; M.R.C.S.; D.P.H.; 2nd Assistant Medical Officer, Local Government Board; *b.* 1862; *o. s.* of late George Reece, Kensington; *m.* 1894, Ada Eleanor, *o. d.* of James Watt Perkins, Edgware; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Kensington School; Downing College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. First Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Port Sanitary Authority of London; entered Local Government Board as Medical Inspector, 1893; Surgeon-Colonel, A Battery, Horse Artillery Division Honourable Artillery Company. *Publications:* Reports on Acute Poliomyelitis, Cerebro-Spinal Fever, Infectious Disease, and other public health subjects issued by the Local Government Board; contributions to the Epidemiological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine. *Address:* Local Government Board, Whitehall, S.W.1; 62 Addison Gardens, W.14; Basketts, Birchington-on-Sea, Kent. *Clubs:* Savage, Leander.

REED, Major (Acting Lieut.-Col.) Charles, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1879; *s.* of late Talbot Baines Reed and Mrs. Reed, Ballycastle, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1909, Marion Ethel,

2nd *d.* of late Lt.-Col. S. E. Pemberton, R.A.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College. Joined Royal Garrison Artillery from Militia, 1899; seconded for service with Indian Mountain Artillery, 1900; served with 26th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery till promoted Captain, 1906; joined Indian Ordnance Department, 1908; Major, 1914; proceeded to France as Deputy Assistant-Director of Ordnance Services, Meerut Division, Sep. 1914; Mesopotamia, Dec. 1915–Jan. 1917; Assistant-Director of Ordnance Services (Provision), Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, with acting rank of Lieut.-Col., 1917 (D.S.O. and Order of the White Eagle 4th class Serbia). *Recreations:* rowing, golf, shooting. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co, 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

REED, Edward Tennyson, *b.* 27 Mar. 1860; *o. s.* of late Sir Edward James Reed, K.C.B., F.R.S., naval architect, for many years M.P. for Cardiff, and Rosetta, *d.* of Nathaniel Barnaby; *m.* 1891, Beatrice Bullen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Visited Egypt, China, and Japan, 1880; appointed to staff of Punch by Sir F. C. Burnand, 1890; commenced Prehistoric Peeps Series, 1893; Parliamentary Caricaturist to *Punch*, 1894-1912; lectures on Caricature and Humorous Art; draws weekly for Graphic and Bystander. *Publications:* Mr. Punch's Prehistoric Peeps, 1896; Unrecorded History, etc.; Mr. Punch's Animal Land, 1898; Mr. Punch's Book of Arms, 1899; The Tablets of Azit-Tigleth-Miphansi, the Scribe, 1900. *Address:* 39 Kensington Park Gardens, W. *T.A.:* Prehistoric, London. *T.:* 2229 Western. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, Royal Wimbledon Golf.
See also Major L. Galloway.

REED, George Edward, D.D., LL.D.; President, Dickinson Coll. Carlisle, Pa., since 1889, and State Librarian of Pennsylvania, 1899-1903; *b.* Brownville, Maine, March 1846; 3rd *s.* of Rev. George and Ann (Helyer) Reed. *Educ.:* public schools of Lowell, Mass.; the Wilbraham Acad.; the Wesleyan Univ.; Boston Univ. (Theo. Dept.), A.B., A.M., S.T.D, LL.D. Pastor and preacher, New England States, and Brooklyn, N.Y., 1870-89. *Publications:* sermons, addresses, lectures. *Recreations:* all the ordinary forms of sport, riding, rowing, walking. *Address.* Carlisle, Pa., U.S.A.

REED, Maj.-Gen. Hamilton Lyster, V.C., C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; R.F.A.; *s.* of late Sir Andrew Reed, and Elizabeth Mary, *o. d.* of Hamilton Lyster; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1911, Margery Eleanor, *d.* of Theodore Olive; one *d.* Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; Major, 1904; served South Africa, 1899-1902, in R.F.A. and on Staff (wounded, despatches thrice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); *p.s.c.* 1905; Gen. Staff Army Headquarters, 1906-10; Staff Officer to Inspector-General Oversea Forces, 1910-11; Additional Military Attaché, Constantinople, 1912-13; served European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, C.M.G., prom. Bt.-Col., C.B.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

REED, Herbert Parker, K.C.; *b.* London; *e. s.* of Herbert Adolphus Reed, solicitor. *Educ.:* Brighton, privately. Solicitor, 1873; never practised; engaged in literature; entered Inner Temple, 1874; called, 1877; admitted Gray's Inn, 1887; bencher, 1896; Treasurer, 1902. *Publication:* The Law of Bills of Sale, etc. *Recreation:* The cares of a garden. *Address:* Watcombe, nr. Torquay. *T.:* Torquay 189.

REED, Colonel John Ranken, K.C. 1913; Judge Advocate General for New Zealand since 1911; *e. s.* of late Rev. G. M. Reed, B.A.; *b.* Ipswich, Queensland, 26 Dec. 1864; *m.* 1889, E. de V., *d.* of late Alfred Carew; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Auckland, N.Z., Victoria College, Jersey; Clare College, Cambridge. Admitted to N.Z. Bar, 1887; senior member of the legal firm of Reed, Bailey & Towle; under the N.Z. Territorial System of Defence was Lt.-Col. in command of the 3rd (Auckland) Infantry Regiment; retired with rank of Colonel, 1911; has held the positions of President of the Auckland Law Society, President of the Auckland Club and President of the Auckland Garrison Officers' Club; has taken a prominent part in Freemasonry, having held for seven years the position of District Grand Master for Auckland under the English Constitution. *Recreations:* Golf, motoring. *Address:* Remuera, Auckland, New Zealand. *Club:* Northern, Auckland.

REED, Joseph Martin, I.S.O. 1903; Surveyor-General of Victoria since 1899; *b.* Chiswick, Victoria, 10 April 1857. Entered public service, 1875. *Address:* Public Offices, Melbourne.

REED, Rev. Samuel, Lic. Theol.; *b.* 1844, *m.* 1st, 1876, Ada Augusta Colquhoun (*d.* 1883), *d.* of Augustus Payne; 2nd, 1890, Emily Isabella *d.* of Rev. Canon P. W. Worsley. *Educ.:* University College, Durham. Ordained to the chair chaplaincy of Ripon Cathedral, 1878, Succentor, 1880; Precentor and Vicar of Ripon, 1887, Surrogate Vicar of Bishop Monkton, 1908-17, Hon. Canon of Ripon, Rural Dean of Ripon, 1909, visited Italy, France, Germany, Russia, Norway and Sweden, Turkey, Greece, Switzerland, Austria, Canada and Vancouver Island, Egypt and Palestine, Holland and Belgium. *Recreations:* music, gardening, foreign travel, literature. *Address:* Fryston Lodge, Kent Road, Harrogate. *T.:* 359.

REED, Sir Stanley, Kt. *cr.* 1916, LL.D. (Glasgow); Editor, The Times of India, Bombay, since 1907; *b.* Bristol, 1872; *m.* 1901, Lilian, *d.* of John Humphrey of Bombay; no *c.* Joined staff Times of India, 1897; Special Correspondent, Times of India and Daily Chronicle through famine districts of India, 1900; tour of Prince and Princess of Wales in India, 1905-6, Ameer's visit to India, 1907, and Persian Gulf, 1907. Joint Honorary Secretary Bombay Presidency King Edward and Lord Hardinge Memorials; Lt.-Col. commanding Bombay Light Horse, and Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy; represented Western India, Imperial Press Conference, 1909. *Publications:* From Delhi to Bombay, The Royal Tour in India; The King and Queen in India. Editor the Indian Year-Book. *Recreations:* hunting, golf, tennis. *Address:* The Times of India, Bombay; 99 Shoe Lane, E.C. *T.A.* Lontimes, Bombay. *Clubs:* Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Orient, Bombay.

REES, Sir Beddoe, Kt., *cr.* 1917; President, National Free Church Council, Wales; *b* Maesteg; *s.* of late Isaac Rees, Maesteg, Glamorganshire unmarried. *Educ.:* privately. University of Wales. Has taken a great interest in all Welsh National movements, prospective Liberal candidate for West Staffordshire, has written extensively on Welsh Disestablishment, has taken an active part in dealing with the Housing Question, particularly in Wales, Chairman of Welsh Garden Cities, Limited, has extensive business interests in South Wales, and is a director of a number of companies. *Address:* The Beeches, Cardiff; Hayden House, Maesteg, Glamorganshire. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Eighty.

REES, Ven. David John, L.Th., Archdeacon in Diocese of Mombasa, in what was German East Africa. *Educ.:* University College, Durham. *Address.* Church Missionary House, Salisbury Square, Fleet Street, E.C.4.

REES, Rev. Henry, M.A., Hon. Canon and Precentor, Bangor Cathedral, 1892, *b.* 4 March 1844, *s.* of David Rees, Green Hall, Llandovery; *m* 1879, Harriet, *d.* of Andrew Schofield, Tanyrallt, Llandudno; one *s.* *Educ.:* Llandovery College; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; B.A., 1866, M.A., 1883. Ordained, 1867; Surrogate, 1870; licensed to officiate in diocese of Winchester, 1896; Curate of Conway, 1867-70; Vicar, 1870-93; Chaplain to Bishop

of Bangor, 1891-98. *Publication:* The Welsh Clergyman's Vade Mecum. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, and cycling. *Address:* Hanworth House, Shanklin, I.W.

See also Brig.-Gen. H. C. Rees.

REES, Brig.-Gen. Hubert Conway, D.S.O. 1914; 2nd Batt. the Welsh Regiment; *b.* 26 Mar. 1882; *o. s.* of Canon Henry Rees, Hanworth House, Shanklin, *q.v.*; *m.* 1914, Katharine Adelaide, *d.* of John Loring, The Cottage, Doddington, Nantwich; two *d.* Entered army, 1903; Captain, 1912; Bt.-Major, 1915; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, four clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); taken prisoner 27 May 1918. *Address:* Hanworth House, Shanklin.

REES, J. Aubrey, F.R.G.S.; *b.* 14 July 1871; *y. s.* of Shadrach Price Rees. Founder National League of Young Liberals; Editor The Young Liberal; Pres. National Association of Grocers' Assistants, 1910. *Publications:* The Pocket Gladstone; The Young Politician's Library; The Grocery Trade: its History and Romance, etc.

REES, Sir J. D., K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1910; C.V.O. 1908; C.I.E. 1890; Companion Imperial Russian Order of St. Stanislaus; Director Prisoners of War Information Bureau, since 1915; J.P. Middlesex, 1907; M.P. (U.) East Division of Nottingham since 1912; contested Kilmarnock (U.), 1911, candidate (U.), Walworth, 1911-1912; *b.* 16 Dec. 1854; *e. s.* of the late Lodowick William Rees; *m.* 1891, Hon Mary, sister of 13th Lord Dormer; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. Indian Civil Service, 1875; Under Secretary Madras Government; private secretary, Sir M. Grant Duff, Lord Connemara, and Lord Wenlock, Governors of Madras; Government Translator in Tamil, Telugu, Persian, and Hindustani; Russian interpreter; H. S. Arabic; on special duty with Duke of Clarence in Madras Presidency, 1889-90; British Resident in Travancore and Cochin; Additional Member of Governor-General of India's Council, 1895-1900; retired I.C.S. 1901; M.P. (L. I.) Montgomery District, 1906-10; travelled in Corea, Manchuria, China, Arabia, Persia, Siberia, Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Japan, and America; Chairman British Central Africa Coy., Ltd.; Director, South Indian Ry. Coy., Ltd.; Mysore Gold Mining Co. Ltd.; Champion Reef Gold Mining Coy., Ltd.; Port Madryn (Argentina) Coy., Ltd.; Chubut Ry. Coy., Ltd.; Kolar Power Coy., Ltd.; Bengal-Dooars Ry. Coy, Ltd. Oregum Gold Mining Co., Ltd.; Consolidated Tea and Lands Co., Ltd.; Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd.; Kanan Devan Hills Produce Co., Ltd.; Amalgamated Tea Estates Co. *Decorated:* Indian services. *Publications:* Tours in India; Duke of Clarence in S. India; The Mahommedans; The Real India; Modern India; Current Political Problems. *Address:* Thames House, Queen Street Place, E.C.; Aylwards Chase, Stanmore; 6 Thurland Street, Nottingham. *T.:* City 3497; Stanmore 260. *M.:* LL 676. *Clubs.:* Carlton, Travellers', Bachelors'.

REES, Major John Gordon, D.S.O. 1918; Yeomanry attached R. W. Fusiliers; 2nd *s.* of William Thomas Rees and Alice Rachel, *d.* of late William Powell; *b.* 1884. *Educ.*: Rugby; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Late Captain 13th Hussars; High Sheriff Radnors, 1915; served European War (D.S.O. and bar). *Address:* Pontshoney, Aberedw, Radnors; Pendarren, Crickhowell.

REES, Leonard, editor of Sunday Times; *b.* Ipswich, 25 Dec. 1856; *m.* Mary Ellen, *d.* of F. Hollis, Northampton. *Educ.*: Ipswich School. Engaged in journalism in Ipswich, Northampton, Nottingham, Manchester, and London since 1878; sometime musical critic of the Nottingham Guardian, later of the London Critic, since 1890 of the Sunday Times. *Address:* 136 Denmark Hill, S.E. *T.:* Brixton 1766. *Club:* Savile.

REES, Lieut.-Colonel Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, V.C. 1916; M.C.; R.A. and R.F.C.; *b.* 31 July 1884. Entered R.A. 1903; Lieut. R.F.C. 1914; Capt. 1914; Instructor Central Flying School, 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (V.C., despatches thrice, M.C., wounded, Bt. Lt.-Col.).

REES, Sir Milsom, Kt. *cr.* 1916; C.V.O. 1911; F.R.C.S., Edin.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lond.; Laryngologist to the King and Queen and to Queen Alexandra since 1910, to Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, and the Guildhall School of Music; late Surgeon and Surgeon-in-charge of Throat Department, Margaret Street Hospital for Consumption; Member British Medical Association; *b.* 1866; *s.* of John Rees, Neath, Glamorgans; *m.* 1894, Eleanor Jessie, *d.* of late William P. Jones, the Manor House, Finchley. Late Resident Medical Officer, Hospital for Diseases of Throat, Golden Square. *Address:* 18 Upper Wimpole Street, W. *T.A.:* Milsom, London; *T.:* Padd. 1485

REES, Rev. Thomas, M.A. (Lond.) B.A. (Oxon.); Principal of BalaBangor Independent College, Bangor, since 1909; *b.* Llanfyrnach, Pembrokeshire, 1869; *m.* 1902, Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* of Michael Davies, Bridgend, Glam.; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Presbyterian College, Carmarthen; University College, Cardiff; Mansfield College, Oxford. Professor of Theology at the Memorial College, Brecon, 1899-1909. *Publications:* Duw, ei Fodolaeth a'i Natur; Hanes Ymneilltuaeth yng Nghymru; Esbonad ar yr Epistol at yr Hebreaid (2 vols.); The Holy Spirit in Thought and Experience. *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address:* Independent College, Bangor.

REES, Rev. Thomas Morgan; President of the Methodist New Connexion, 1904. Entered Ministry, 1874; served Halifax, North; Huddersfield, Halifax, South; Nottingham, 1874-76, 1888-92, and 1908-15; Barnsley, 1915. *Address:* 110 Park Grove, Barnsley.

REES, Rev. William Goodman Edwards, D.D.; Rector of Rothbury since 1918; Hon. Canon, Manchester, 1910; 2nd *s.* of Henry Rees, Iron and Tinplate manufacturer, of Llanelly and Mabella, *d.* of Goodman Edwards; *m.* 1894, Lily, 2nd *d.* of John Clarkson of Moseley; one *d.* *Educ.*: privately in England and Normandy; University of Glasgow (Scholar and Prizeman); Jesus College, Oxford (Meyrick Exhibitioner); First Class, with distinction, in Modern Languages Examination, 1892; B.A. (2nd class Lit. Hum.) 1892; Vicar of Ramhill, 1895; D.D. honoris causa, Glasgow, 1910; witness before the Committee on Physical Deterioration, 1904; Secretary of the Church Congress, 1908; select speaker and writer Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908; Vicar of Pendleton, Manchester, 1897-1913; Rector of St. James's, Gorton, 1913-18. *Publications:* The Parson's Outlook, Studies in Clerical Life, 2nd edition, 1908; articles on ethical and theological subjects in several reviews; topical articles in the Manchester Guardian, etc.; sermons. *Recreations:* sculling, small scrambles in the Alps, studying at first hand the condition of the people. *Address:* Whitton Tower, Rothbury, Northumberland. *T.A.:* Rothbury. *Club:* Old Rectory, Manchester.

REES, Admiral William Stokes, R.N. (retired); C.B. 1900; *b.* 20 Jan. 1853; *e. s.* of late Captain G. R. G. Rees of Penllwyn, Faynor, and Crabhall, Pembrokeshire; *m.* 1st, 1878, Dorothy, *o. c.* of late Edward Collins of Richmond, Surrey; one *s.*; 2nd, 1897, Florence, *d.* of late Colonel Joshua Smith), R.E.; one *s.* *Educ.*: High School, Carlisle. Entered Royal Navy, 1866; served Brass River, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); Ashantee (thanks of War Office), 1896; Zanzibar, 1896; Benin, 1897 (despatches, promoted, clasp); commanded H.M.S. "Thetis," Delagoa Bay

South Africa, 1900 (despatches, C.B.); M'Weli Expedition, 1896 (despatches). *Address:* Park View, Berkhamstead.

REES-DAVIES, Hon. Sir W.; *see* Davies.

REES-MOGG, Major R. J.; *see* Mogg.

REESE, Frederick Focke, D.D. (Univ. of Georgia, 1900; Univ. of the South, 1908); Bishop of Georgia Episcopal Church since 1908; *b.* Baltimore, Maryland, 23 Oct. 1854; *s.* of John S. and Arnoldina O. Focke Reese; *m.* 1879, Ella, *d.* of I. M. and Mary B. Parr, Baltimore; five *d.* *Educ.:* University of Virginia and Berkeley Divinity School. Deacon, 1878; Priest, 1879; Priest in Charge, All Saints, Balto., 1878-85; Rector, Trinity Church, Portsmouth, Va., 1885-90; Rector, Christ Church, Macon, Ga., 1890-1903; Christ Church, Nashville, Tenn., 1903-8; elected, and declined Missionary Bishop, Wyoming, 1907; Deputy to General Convention from Ga., 1892-1901; from Tennessee, 1904 and 1907; Trustee, University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1893 till now; other positions of trust in Church. *Publications:* occasional sermons. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 2425 Bull Street, Savannah, Georgia. *Clubs:* Delta Psi College Fraternity; Savannah Golf, Colonade, Univ. of Va.

REEVE, Charles Arthur, B.A.; barrister-at-law; City Editor Daily Telegraph since 1901; *b.* Dec. 1857; *y. s.* of Rev. J. W. Reeve, Canon of Bristol Cathedral, Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen Victoria. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1882; journalist; writer on financial subjects for 30 years. *Address:* 10 Alfred Place West, S.W. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

REEVE, Henry Fenwick, C.M.G. 1900; M.I.C.E., F.R.G.S., F.S.A.; *b* Kent, 7 Apr. 1854. *Educ.:* privately; St. Peter's College; Melbourne University. Served under Government of New South Wales, Victoria, Fiji, Windward Islands, Gambia, and Lagos, West Africa; was Chief Commissioner, Anglo-French Boundary Commission, 1895-96, and 1898-99; Acting Governor, Lagos, 1902. *Publication:* The Gambia, 1912. *Recreations:* general shooting, fishing, yachting. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, St. Stephen's.

REEVE, Simms, D.L., J.P. Norfolk; J.P. Norwich; *e. s.* of Joseph N. Reeve and Mary, *d.* of late Law Simms, Brancaster; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1854, Annie, *d.* of late William Browne. Recorder of Great Yarmouth, 1872-1908; High Sheriff for the county of Norfolk, 1898. *Address:* Brancaster Hall, King's Lynn; St. Helen's Lodge, Norwich. *Club:* Norfolk County.

REEVE, Rt. Rev. William Day, D.D; Assistant Bishop of Toronto, since 1907; *b.* Harmston, Lins., 3rd Jan. 1844; *e. s.* of James Reeve; *m.* 1st, 1869, Emily (*d.* 1906). *e. d.* of George Parker; three *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1907; Alice Mary, *d.* of late R. R. Grindley of Montreal. *Educ.:* National School, Harmston; C.M.S. College, Islington. After two years on a farm, followed by a business training, entered C.M.S. College in 1866; C.M.S. Missionary since 1869; Fort Simpson, 1869-79, including one year at Fort Rae; Fort Chipewyan, 1879-89, including one year's furlough, 1880-81; Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1874; Bishop's Chaplain and Registrar, 1874; Archdeacon of Chipewyan, 1883; consecrated Bishop in Winnipeg, 1891. *Publications:* editor of New Testament, Book of Common Prayer, Hymnal, etc., in Slavi Language, translated by Bishop Bompas. *Recreations:* chess, draughts, shooting. *Address:* Assistant Bishop's Room; Synod Office; and 544 Huron Street, Toronto, Canada. *T.:* 123 Hillcrest.

REEVES, Mrs. Henry; *see* Mathers, Helen.

REEVES, Maj. Paget Edward Stuart, D.S.O. 1902; The Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians); retired; *b.* 10 Feb. 1862; *e. s.* of R. E. Reeves of Capperd, Queen's County; *m.* 1890, Harriet, *d.* of Rev. R. R. Carey of Memfin, Wexford. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1891; Maj. 1902; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Capard, Queen's Co.

REEVES, Hon. William Pember, Ph.D. (Athens); Director London School of Economics since 1908; Member of Senate of University of London; Director National Bank of New Zealand; Chairman, Anglo-Hellenic League; Commander, Order of the Saviour (Greece); *b.* Canterbury, New Zealand, 10 Feb 1857; *e. s.* of late Hon. William Reeves; *m* Magdalen Stuart Robison (author of Round About a Pound a Week); two *d.* *Educ:* Christ's College Grammar School, Christchurch, New Zealand. Barrister, New Zealand, but preferred journalism; edited the Canterbury Times and the Lyttelton Times; Member of N.Z. Parliament, 1887-96; Minister of Education, Labour, and Justice, 1891-96; resigned position to become Agent-General for colony; High Commissioner for New Zealand, 1905-9. *Publications:* State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand; The Long White Cloud, a History of New Zealand; New Zealand (illustrated); An Introduction to the History of Communism and Socialism; contributor to 10th ed. Encyclopædia Britannica and Dictionary of National Biography; also volume of New Zealand verse. *Recreations:* billiards, motor-cycling. *Address:* 43 Cornwall Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Clubs:* Reform, Savile, Wellington, New Zealand

REGAN, Charles Tate, M.A., F.R.S. 1917, F.Z.S.; Assistant in British Museum (Natural History), in charge of collection of fishes; *b* Sherborne, Dorset, 1878; *s.* of C. J. Regan A.R.A.M.; *m.* 1904, Elsie, *e. d.* of late George Marlow of Arlington, Berks; two *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* Derby School; Queens' College, Cambridge. Entered British Museum, 1901, Delegate from British Government to International Zoological Congress, Boston, U.S.A., 1907, Secretary of the Challenger Society, Member of Council of Marine Biological Association; Member of Freshwater Fish Committee; Member of Natural Products (War) Committee of Royal Society. *Publications:* British Freshwater Fishes; Biologia Centrali Americana, Pisces; Monograph of the Loricaridae; Reports on Fishes of the Terra Nova and Scotia Antarctic Expeditions and of the Sealark Indian Ocean Expedition; numerous memoirs on structure, classification, and geographical distribution of fishes *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Address:* Natural History Museum Cromwell Road, S.W.; 41 Warwick Road Ealing, W.

REGESTER, William, F.C.S. Chairman of the Middlesex County Council since 1909; J.P. Middlesex, and Member of the Lord Lieutenant's Advisory Committee; Governor of many Secondary Schools in Middlesex and London; *b.* Hampton Wick, 1848, . . of L. Regester; *m.* 1st, 1876, Matilda, *d.* of Frederick Horton, of Richmond, Surrey; 2nd, 1908, Rose Holmes, *d.* of John Dunsmore, J.P. of Crebilly Ballymena; two *s.* *Educ.:* Kingston Grammar School; University College. Member of Heston and Isleworth Local Board, 1879-88; Brentford Board of Guardians, 1882-97 (Vice-Chairman after 1892); Member of Middlesex County Council since its formation in 1889; Vice-Chairman of Finance Committee for 18 years; Chairman of Education Committee for 12 years. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 13 Corfton Road, Ealing, W. *T.:* 706 Ealing *Club:* St Stephen's.

REGG, Ven. Thomas Richard, Archdeacon of Northumberland, N.S.W., since 1911; Incumbent of Morpeth, N.S.W., since 1910; London; *s.* of Robert William and Ellen Regg; *m.* 1888, Ada Emily Walker; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* St. Paul's College, Burgh, St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. 1st class Universities' Preliminary T.E. 1885. Ordained 1885; Curate of St. Paul Charters Towers, 1885-

1887; Incumbent of Cairns, 1887-91; St. Paul, Burwood, 1891; Incumbent of Gundy, 1891-93; Liverpool, N.S.W., 1893-95; St. Paul, West Maitland, 1895-1900; Muswellbrook, 1900-10; Vicar-General, 1908; Archdeacon of Durham, N.S.W., 1910-11; Gloucester, 1911, Canon, Newcastle Cathedral. *Address:* The Rectory, Morpeth, New South Wales.

REGINA, R.C. Bishop of; *see* Mathieu

RÉGNIER, Henri (Francois Joseph) de, Member of the French Academy, 1911; *b.* 28 Dec. 1864; *m.* Marie, *d.* of José Maria de Hérèdia; one *s.* *Educ.:* College Stanislas. *Publications:* Premiers Poèmes; Poèmes; Les Jeux rustiques et divins; Les Médailles d'Argile; La Cité des Eaux; La Sandale ailée; La Canne de Jaspe; La Double Maitresse; Les Amants Singuliers; Le Bon Plaisir; Le Mariage de Minuit; Les Vacances d'un Jeune homme sage; Les Rencontres de M. de Briot; Le Passé vivant; Le Peur de l'Amour; Sujets et Paysages; Figures et Caractères; Esquisses Vénitiens. *Address:* Rue de Magdebourg 14, Paris.

REICHEL, Sir Harry Rudolf Rudolf, Kt., *cr.* 1907; Principal, University College of North Wales since 1884; *b.* Belfast, 11 Oct. 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Bishop of Meath and Mary Brown M'Cracken; *m.* 1894, Charity Mary (*d* 1911), *e. d.* of H. M. Pilkington, Q.C., Tore, Tyrrellspass, Co. Westmeath. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.). Fellow of All Souls' College, 1880-87; re-elected for a second term, 1888-94; Vice-Chancellor, University of Wales, 1899-1901, 1905-7, 1911-13; Chairman, Board of Examinations for Educational Handwork since 1898; member of Consultative Committee Board of Education, 1907-1915; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1901; Captain Bangor University College, R.G.A. Volunteers, 1900-8; Captain Bangor O.T.C. Contingent since 1908. *Publications:* Memorial volume containing Sermons of Bishop Reichel, 1900, Report on American Education (Moseley report, 1901); also addresses on various subjects, chiefly educational. *Address:* Gartherwen, Bangor, North Wales. *T.:* Bangor 70. *Club:* Savile.

REICHEL, Rev. Oswald Joseph, M.A., B.C.L., F.S.A.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1840; *e. s.* of late Rev. Samuel Rudolph Reichel of Ockbrook, Co. Derby, and 2nd wife, Matilda, *d.* of Joseph Hurlock of Oxted, Co. Surrey; *m.* 1887, Julia Maria Harriet Louisa, *d* of F. Ashenden and *g. d* of Thos. Lestock Ashenden of Old Barn Court Nonington, Co. Kent. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford. Taylorian Scholar; Ellerton Theological Essayist and Johnson and Denyer Theological Scholar in University of Oxford, and Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon Theological College; Member of the Exmouth Urban District Council and of St. Thomas' Board of Guardians. *Publications:* The See of Rome in the Middle Ages, 1870; Sparsholt Feast, an antiquarian sermon, 1882; contributor to the Devon Association of articles on Domesday, the Pipe Rolls, the Hundreds, Manors, and Churches of Devon; The Rise of the Parochial System, 1906; The Treasury of God and the Birthright of the Poor, 1907; Domesday Survey, the Feudal Baronage, and Translation of Domesday text for the Victoria History of the County of Devon; A Complete Manual of Canon Law; Editor of Devon Feet of Fines for Devon and Cornwall Record Society, and of Bishop Lacy of Exeter Episcopal Registers. *Address:* A la Ronde House, near Lympstone, Devon.

REID, family name of **Baron Loreburn.**

REID, Major (Hon. Lt.-Col.) **Alexander,** D.S.O. 1900; commanding 37th Labour Group, B.E.F.; *b.* 2 Oct. 1863; *s.* of Thomas Reid, Hampstead; *m.* 1906, Margaret Frederica, widow of late Major Harry Chalmers Hudson, I.M.S., 16th Bengal Cavalry; one *s.* Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); commanded 20th Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers, May 1915. *Address:* 26A St. Paul's Avenue, Willesden Green, N.W.

REID, Alexander, I.S.O. 1904; Under Treasurer of Tasmania, 1895-1914; *b.* 12 Aug. 1843. Entered Civil Service, 1857; Accountant, 1882; retired on pension, 1914. *Address:* Mount Nelson Road, Hobart, Tasmania.

REID, Alfred Henry, I.S.O. 1903; *b.* 1845. Entered the Committee of Council on Education, 1869; retired as a First-Class Clerk, 1907; B.A. London, 1867. *Address.* Solva, Collington Avenue, Bexhill-on-Sea.

REID, Sir Arthur (Hay Stewart), Kt., *cr.* 1909; M.A.; *b.* 10 Oct. 1851; 2nd *s.* of Henry Stewart Reid, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1897, Imogen, *d.* of Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. B.A. 1872, M.A. 1885; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1874; Professor of Law, Allahabad University, 1883-95; Public Prosecutor and Standing Counsel, N.W.P. India, 1895; Fellow of Allahabad and Punjab Universities; Dean of Law Faculty, Punjab University; Puisne Judge of the Chief Court of the Punjab, India, 1896-1909; Chief Judge, 1909-14. *Club:* United University.

REID, Dame Clarissa Guthrie, D.B.E., *cr.* 1918; President of the Workers' Committees and Hon. Secretary Anglo-South American Central Depot, which she founded, *b.* Cheshire; *d.* of late W. H. Blanch and Clarissa, *d.* of late Joseph Little; *m.* James Guthrie Reid, partner in Duncan, Fox, & Co, London, Liverpool, Peru, and Chile. *Educ.:* privately. Lived for many years in Peru, and has travelled through Peru, Bolivia, Chile, and other countries in South America. *Address:* 2 Queen' Gate, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 1550. *Club.* Ladies Imperial.

REID, Capt. David Elder, D.S.O. 1900; Queensland Mounted Infantry; *b.* 4 Nov. 1864. Served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O.).

REID, Professor Edward Waymouth, B.A., M.B. (Cantab.), F.R.S.; Professor of Physiology in University College, Dundee; St. Andrews University, N.B.; Dean of the Medical Faculty of St. Andrews University; *b.* Canterbury, 11 Oct. 1862; 4th *s.* of James Reid, F.R.C.S. *Educ.:* Sutton Valence Grammar School; (scholar) Cavendish Coll.; Cambridge: open classical scholarship, 1879; 1st class, with mark of distinction in Human Anatomy and Physiology in Natural Sciences Tripos, 1883; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Assistant Demonstrator of Human Anatomy, Cambridge, 1882-83; Proxime accessit in open science schoiarship, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1883; Assistant Electrician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1885; Demonstrator of Physiology to St. Mary's Hospital, Medical School, 1885; Assistant Lecturer on Physiology, St. Mary's, 1887; Professor of Physiology, University Coll. Dundee, 1889; research scholar to Grocers' Company of London, 1895-98; Fellow of Royal Society of London, 1898. *Recreations:* boating, walking, photography, horticulture. *Address:* Physiological Laboratory, University College, Dundee, N.B.

REID, Colonel Ellis Ramsay, C.B. 1907; D.S.O. 1902; Chief Paymaster A.P.D.; *b.* 23 Jan. 1850; *s.* of Lestock Robert Reid, late Bombay C.S.; *m.* 1901, Helena Kate Risley. *Educ.:* Hampstead; Harrow; Sandhurst. Joined 108th Regiment as ensign, 1869; exchanged as captain to 44th Foot, 1878; joined A.P.D. 1881; served Bechuanaland campaign, 1884-85 (honourably mentioned); S. African war from Nov. 1899 to the end (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Blenheim, Blackheath, Colchester.

See also Col. L. H. Reid.

REID, Colonel Francis Maude, D.S.O. 1917; retired pay; late the Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 17 June 1849; 6th *s.* of late William Reid, of The Node, Welwyn, Herts; *m.* 1874, Katharine Elizabeth Julia, *e. d.* of late Colonel

George Ross, of Cromarty; no *c*. *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined 71st the H.L.I. as Ensign by Purchase, 1868; went as Adjutant Sutherland Highland Rifles, 1884-89; commanded 1st Batt. the H.L.I., 1894-99; saw service in Cretan rising at Kandia, 6 Sep. 1898 (despatches); joined up for European War, 6 Sep. 1914; commanded 7th S.B. the Lincolnshire Regt.; transferred May 1915 to 13th S.B. the Worcestershire Regt.; again transferred April 1916 to 34th Labour Batt. Royal Fusiliers; went to France with it (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: sporting generally; once Master of Pack of Beagles; Master of Harriers, 1885-88; and 1903-7. *Address* 12A Vale Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.*: Kensington 1932. *Clubs*: Naval and Military.

REID, George, O.B.E. 1918; M.D., D.P.H., Medical Officer of Health for Staffordshire. *Address*: Eastgate House, Stafford.

REID, (George) Archdall (O'Brien), M.B., C.M. (Edin.), F.R.S. (Edin.); Medical Man; Author; *b*. Roorky, India, 1860; *o. s.* of Capt. Charles Auguste Reid, 20th Bengal Native Infantry, H.E.I.C.S.; *m*. Florence, *d*. of Lieut.-Col. John Mahony, C.M.G.; *Educ.*: privately; University of Edinburgh. Resided in India and New Zealand; travelled in Pacific and America; Schoolmaster; Kauri gum-digger; stockman; hunter; co-editor Bedrock. *Publications*: The Present Evolution of Man, 1896; Alcoholism, a Study in Heredity, 1901; The Principles of Heredity, 1905; The Laws of Heredity, 1910; and numerous papers in scientific journals. *Recreations*: cycling, swimming, cards, golf, motoring. *Address*: 9 Victoria Road South, Southsea. *T.*: 3061. *M.*: BK 858.

REID, Major George Eric, D.S.O. 1917; Canadian Inf.; *o. s.* of G. M. Reid, London, Ontario; *m*. 1917, Lewisa Macgregor, *d*. of J. W. Macdonald. Served European War (D.S.O., Legion of Honour). *Address*: c/o J. W. Macdonald, 8 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, S.W.

REID, George Ogilvy, R.S.A. since 1898. *Address*: 11 Carlton Street, Edinburgh; Studio, 41 Synod Hall, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Arts, Edinburgh (President).

REID, H. C., C.B. 1917.

REID, Rev. Henry M. B., M.A., B.D., D.D., F.E.I.S.; Prof. of Divinity, University of Glasgow, since 1903; *b*. Glasgow, 22 March 1856; *s*. of Rev. A. F. Reid, Chaplain to H.M. Prison, Dundee, and Elizabeth Jane, *d*. of Rev. James Beckwith. *Educ.*: High School, Dundee; St. Andrews University. First Class in Classics; Assistant to Professor of Humanity in St. Andrews, 1878-79; licensed by Presbytery of St. Andrews, 1879; appointed Assistant first in Anderston Parish, Glasgow, latterly in Glasgow Cathedral; ordained Minister of the Parish of Balmaghie, Kirkcudbrightshire, 1882. *Publications*: Songs for the use of St. Andrews Students, 1876; About Galloway Folk, by a Galloway Herd, 1889, 2nd ed. 1901; The Kirk Above Dee Water, 1895; Lost Habits of the Religious Life, 1896; Books that Help the Religious Life, 1897; A Cameronian Apostle, 1897; One of King William's Men, 1898; Historic Significance of Episcopacy in Scotland, Lee Lecture, 1899; A Country Parish (studies in Pastoral Theology and Church Law), 1908; The Professor's Wallet: essays theological and historical, 1910; The Layman's Book, 1900 to 1911; The Divinity Principals in the University of Glasgow, 1917. *Address*: 12 The University, Glasgow. *T.*: Western 2019. *Clubs*: University, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

REID, Major Herbert Ambrose, D.S.O. 1901; Remount Service, A.I.F.; *b*. Darlington, 4 May 1877; *s*. of Alfred Reid; *m*. 1906, Annie Chaulk, 3rd *d*. of late Walter Chaulk Baudinet of Lake Victoria, Gippsland, Victoria; one *s*. one *d*. *Educ.*: Carlton Coll. Melbourne. Member of Commercial Travellers' Association of Victoria; Hon. Capt.; served with Australian Bushmen and Australian Commonwealth Horse in South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); Captain, 1915; Major 1916; served European War (Egypt). *Address*: C.T.A. Club, Flinders Street, Melbourne, Victoria. *Clubs*: Settlers' Mildura

REID, Hugh, C.B.E. 1918; V.D., D.L., J.P., M.Inst.C.E.; Chief Managing Director of the North British Locomotive Co., Ltd.; *b*. Manchester, 9 Feb. 1860; *s. s.* of late James Reid, Auchterarder, Perthshire; *m*. 1888, Marion, *y. d*. of late John Bell, Shipowner, Craigview, Prestwick, Ayrshire; two *s*. one *d*. *Educ.*: Glasgow High School and Glasgow University. Retired in 1903 from 1st Lanark Royal Engineers (Vols.) with rank of Lieut.-Col.; Vice-Chairman Territorial Force Association of the County of the City of Glasgow; Director Clydesdale Bank, Ltd.; received the Freedom of the City of Glasgow, 1917; Dean of Guild, Glasgow, 1917-18; Member of Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland. *Recreations*: motoring, skating (ice). *Address*: Belmont, Springburn, Glasgow. *T.*: Bell 1041. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, Junior Army and Navy; Western, Art, Glasgow

REID, Sir James, 1st Bt., *cr*. 1897, G.C.V.O., *cr*. 1901; K.C.B., *cr*. 1895; M.D., LL.D.; Physician in-Ordinary to the King; *b*. Scotland, 23 Oct. 1849; *s. s.* of late James Reid, M.D., Ellon, Aberdeenshire, and Beatrice, *d*. of late John Peter, of Canterland, Kincardineshire; *m*. 1899, Hon. Susan Baring, formerly Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, *d*. of 1st Baron Revelstoke; two *s*. two *d*. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Gram. School (Dux and Gold Medallist, 1865), and Aberdeen Univ. M.A. Aberdeen (Honours in Natural Science and Gold medallist), 1869; M.B. and C.M. (highest Honours), 1872; M.D. 1875; LL.D 1895; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1887, F.R.C.P. 1892; Hon. M.D. Roy. Univ. Ireland, 1900; Hon. F.R.C.P. Ireland, 1900; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1901; Surg.-Lieut.-Col. (retired) 2nd Vol. Batt. Gordon Highlanders, V.D.; J.P. Aberdeenshire. Consulting Physician to Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne; to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst, and to the Prince of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, studied Vienna, 1876-77; practised Scotland, 1877-81; Resident Physician to Queen Victoria, 1881-1901; Physician Extraordinary, 1887-1889; Physician-in-Ordinary, 1889-1901, Physician-in-Ordinary to King Edward VII., 1899-1910; C.B. 1889; has Red Eagle of Prussia (1st Class); Royal Order of the Crown of Prussia (1st Class), and Ernestine Order of Coburg; Commander of the Legion of Honour. *Publications*: papers to medical journals. *Heir*: *s*. Edward James [b. 20 April 1901, godson of King Edward VII.; Page of Honour to the King, 1911-17]. *Address*: 72 Grosvenor Street, W.; The Chestnuts, Ellon Aberdeenshire. *T.*: 1147 Mayfair. *M.*: A 481 *Club*: Athenæum.

REID, Rev. James, M.A.; Minister of St Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Eastbourne; *b*. 1877; *s*. of William Reid, Leven, Fife, *m*. Isabella *d*. of Robert Gerrett, J.P., Leven; three *s*. *Educ.*: Leven; Edinburgh University; New College, Edinburgh. Minister at Oban, 1905-10; Shettleston United Free Church, Paisley, 1910-15. *Publication*: Materials of Moral Instruction. *Address*: The Manse, Dittons Road, Eastbourne. *T.*: 1096.

REID, James Smith, M.A., LL.M., Litt.D.; Professor of Ancient History, Cambridge, since 1899; Fellow (1878) and Tutor (1885) of Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb.; *b*. Scotland, 3 May 1846; *s. s.* of John Reid; *m*. 1872, Ruth, *d*. of T. Gardner; two *s*. one *d*. *Educ.*: City of London School; Christ's Coll. Camb. Browne's Medal (Camb.), 1868; Chancellor's Medal (Camb.), 1869; Whewell Scholarship (Camb.) 1870; Classical Medal (London), 1869. Fellow

of Christ's Coll. Cambridge, 1870-72; Classical Lecturer of Christ's College, 1870-80; Hon. Fellow of Christ's College; Classical Lecturer of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1873-78, 1880-85; Hon. Litt.D. Dublin; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; Fellow of the British Academy; President of the Roman Studies Society. *Publications:* editions of Cicero's Academica, De Amicitia, De Senectute, Pro Archia, Pro Balbo, Pro Milone, Pro Sulla; translations of De Finibus and Academica; Municipalities of the Roman Empire, 1913; many scattered papers on classical subjects. *Address:* Gonville and Caius College, and Lysmore, West Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 56. *Club:* National Liberal.

REID, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1918; D.L., J.P.; *b.* Manchester, 28 Oct. 1851; *s.* of late James Reid of Auchterarder House; *m.* 1898, Annie Goulay, *d.* of Henry Shaw Macpherson, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy; Herbertshire Castle. Director of the North British Locomotive Company, Ltd.; a Life Member of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers, and of the Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland; a Director of the Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, and an ex-Deacon of the Incorporation of Weavers; a Director of the Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Scottish Labour Colony Association, Higginbotham Sick Poor Nursing Association, and Bute Benevolent Society, Vice-President of the Princess Louise Scottish Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers, and of the Incorporated Old Men and Women's Home; President of the Glasgow Young Men's Christian Association; Priests of Claremont U.F. Church; President of Bute Unionist Association, and of Springburn Unionist Association. *Publications:* Illustrated catalogue of his collection of pictures of the British, French, and Dutch schools, with notes by James L. Caw, *q. v.*; the biographical sketches and notes on each of the pictures were letters from G. F. Watts, 1913; a book of the Princess Louise Scottish Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers, descriptive of the Hospital and its inception, 1917. *Recreations:* fishing, yachting, and photography. *Clubs.* Glasgow Conservative; Scottish Unionist, Edinburgh.

REID, John Alexander; Agent-General for Alberta; *b.* 4 Mar. 1862, *s.* of David Reid, Liverpool; *m.* 1888, Mabel Victoria, *d.* of P. G. Laurie of Battleford, Sask., Canada. *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute. Journalist and Government services in Western Canada, 1884-1913. *Address:* Alberta Government Offices, Charing Cross, S.W.

REID, Hon. John Dowsley, Minister of Railways and Canals, Ottawa, Canada; *b.* Prescott, 1 Jan. 1859; *p.* North of Ireland descent; *m.* 1899, Ephie Labatt of London, Ont.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.; a graduate in Medicine. Intended following up practice of Medicine, but owing to persuasion of late Sir John A. Macdonald decided to run for Country of Grenville—won, abandoned medicine; entered into business, taking position of Manager Edwardsling Starch Company, Cardinal; afterwards severed connection there, and took position of Manager, Imperial Starch Co., Prescott; late Minister of Customs. *Address:* Prescott, Ontario; Ottawa, Ontario. *Clubs:* Rideau, Golf, Ottawa; Albany, York, Royal Yacht, Toronto; Thousand Island, Alexandria Bay.

REID, John R., R.I *Address:* 62 Parkhill Road, Hampstead, N.W.; Polperro, Cornwall

REID, Rev. Kenneth Lyle, M.A.; Rector of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Brechin, since 1912; *b.* 1873; *o. s.* of late Lyle Reid, partner of firm of J. & J. Ogilvie, solicitors, Dundee; *m.* 1904, Constance Lydia, *e. d.* of late Arthur H. Schultz, of George Schultz & Sons, stockbrokers, Liverpool; two *s.* *Educ.:* private school and High School, Dundee. Matriculated St. Andrews University, 1891; graduated M.A. 1894; entered Episcopal Theological College, Edinburgh, 1894, as a Walker Bursar; Deacon, 1896; Priest, 1897; Curate of S. Saviour, St. George's Square, S.W., 1899; Assistant Curate, St. Andrews, 1903; offered living of St. Andrew, Fort-William, 1904; Canon, 1910. *Recreation:* angling only. *Address:* Brechin, N.B.

REID, Colonel Lestock Hamilton, C.S.I. 1912; Judge Advocate General, Calcutta, 1909-13; *b.* 22 July 1857; *m.* 1887, Agnes H. T. (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late Professor George Buchanan, Glasgow University; one *d.* Entered army, 1878; Captain I.S.C. 1889; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1909; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Burma, 1886-87 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); Hazara, 1891 (clasp); 2nd Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal). *Address:* Willowbank, Moffat.

See also Col. E. R. Reid.

REID, Sir Marshall (Frederick), Kt., *cr.* 1916; C.I.E. 1902, East India Merchant; Partner Wyer and Hawke, 4 Crosby Square, E.C.; Member of Council of India, 1916; Director Anglo-Egyptian Bank; Chairman of Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1914-15; Member of the Imperial Legislative Council of India, 1914-15; Member of Legislative Council, Bombay, 1912-1914, and Director Presidency Bank of Bombay. *b.* 3 Aug. 1864; *s.* of late Daniel Reid, Glasgow; *m.* H. Mabel, *d.* of J. Tait-Burton, Scotstoun, South Queensferry; two *d* *Educ.:* Loretto. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golf. *Address:* Woodcote Lodge, Epsom, Surrey. *Clubs:* City of London, Oriental, Royal Automobile.

REID, Lt.-Col. Richard, Agent-General for Ontario in London; *b.* Millbank, Ontario; *s.* of James and Esther Reid; *m.* 1st, 1886, Alice Woodsend, Nottingham, England; four *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1913, Alice Mulholland, Toronto; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Catherine's Collegiate Institute and Normal College, Ottawa. Career, mainly scholastic and agricultural; initiated many educational reforms and was President of Teachers' Association of Ontario; an authority on agriculture and live-stock; one of the founders of the Canadian Jersey Cattle Club; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; Hon. Colonel 108th Canadian Battalion. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, and riding. *Address* 163 Strand, W.C. *T.A.:* Burocolon. *T.:* Gerrard 5793. *Clubs:* British Empire, Constitutional, Royal Automobile.

REID, R. Payton, A.R.S.A., 1896; *m.* 1916, Emily Esther Smith, one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Studied art at Royal Scottish Academy School and in Munich, Italy, and Paris. *Address:* Hill House, North Queensferry, Fifeshire; Rose Cottage, Hemingford Abbots, St. Ives, Hunts. *Clubs:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

REID, Robert William, M.D. Aberd.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Regius Professor of Anatomy, University of Aberdeen; Examiner in Anatomy University of London and Indian Medical Service; late Examiner in Anatomy, Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England; Ex-President of the Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; late Representative of Aberdeen University in the General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom; Member of University Court and Dean of Medical Faculty, Aberdeen University; and Lecturer on Anatomy, St. Thomas's Hospital, London. *Educ.:* Aberdeen and Leipzig Universities and St. Thomas's Hospital, London. *Publications:* Articles in medical and other scientific journals. *Address:* 37 Albyn Place, Aberdeen. *Club:* Aberdeen University (Aberdeen and London).

REID, Samuel, R.S.W.; painter and author; *b.* Aberdeen, 4 July 1854; 6th *s.* of late George Reid and Esther Tait; *y. b.* of Sir George Reid, P.R.S.A.; *m.* 1883, Agnes, *e. d.* of late

Charles Stewart, Liverpool; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School, Aberdeen. Has exhibited R.A., New Gallery; N.E.A.C., R.S.A., Glasgow Inst.; gold medal, Crystal Palace, 1899; member of Royal Scot. Water-Col. Soc. *Publications:* contributed poems and tales, Blackwood, Chambers's, Cornhill; collected poems, Pansies and Folly-Bells, 1892; has contributed numerous illustrations to Black and White, Good Words, Magazine of Art, etc. *Recreations:* singing and the Georgi flute. *Address:* Caversham Lodge, Chorley Wood, Herts.

REID, Stephen, R.B.A.; painter and illustrator; *b.* Aberdeen, 1873; 5th *s.* of John Reid, Aberdeen; *m.* 1902, Kate, *e. d.* of William Cato; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Gray's School of Art, Aberdeen; Royal Scottish Academy Life School, Edinburgh. Exhibited R.B.A., R.A., R.S.A., R.I., and most provincial exhibitions. *Publications:* illustrations to The Deserted Village, A Treasury of English Verse, The Magic Casement, Siegfried, Cuchulain, The High Deeds of Finn, Greek Folk Stories, Celtic Myths, etc. *Recreation:* collecting old furniture. *Address:* 117 Abbey Road, N.W.8. *Club:* St. John's Wood Art.

REID, Stuart J., D.C.L. (Durham, 1907); J.P. Sussex; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Alex. Reid, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and *g. b.* of late Sir Wemyss Reid; director of Sampson, Low and Co., 1891-98; editor of Queen Victoria's Prime Ministers Series, of the Essays of Dr. Johnson; The Memoirs of Sir Edward Blount, 1815-1902; The Memoirs of Sir Wemyss Reid, 1842-1885, 1905. *Publications:* Representative Men in Reign of Queen Victoria, 1878-79; Life and Times of Sydney Smith (5th edit. 1901); Life of Lord John Russell (4th edit. 1905); The Life and Letters of the first Earl of Durham, 1792-1840; Life of Sir Richard Tangye, 1908; an Annotated Catalogue of Historical Tracts from the reign of Queen Elizabeth to that of George III. (six hundred pages—being the clue to the Redpath Collection of many thousand pamphlets presented to the M'Gill University, Montreal, 1901; privately printed); Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough (from the Blenheim Archives), 1914. At the request of the 8th Duke of Marlborough, arranged and catalogued the Blenheim State and Family Manuscripts at Blenheim Palace, and drew up a report which remains unprinted, 1889-90; he has also created a Historical Library at Blenheim for the present Duke, to take the place of the old Sunderland Library, 1896-1900; literary adviser to Cassell's, 1903; literary director and editor-in-chief to Isbister and Company (Sir Isaac Pitman and Sons), 1904-6; joined forces with Duckworth and Co., 1907; retired 1914; Wrote "First Impressions" in the Speaker, 1890-99, and was between 1887 and 1901 chief literary critic to the Leeds Mercury; appointed a Director of British Equitable Assurance Company, 1914. *Address:* Blackwell Cliff, East Grinstead, Sussex; 3 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, National Liberal.

REID, Walter Francis, F.I.C., F.C.S. *Address:* Fieldside, Addlestone, Surrey.

REID, Lt.-Col. Walter Richard, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 11 April 1880; *s.* of Insp.-Gen. Walter Reid, R.N. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1911; Major, 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.).

REID, Sir William Duff, Kt., *cr.* 1916; *b.* N.S.W., 20 Nov. 1868; *s.* of Sir Robert G. Reid and Harriet Duff; *m.* 1893, Minnie, *d.* of John Cormack, Ottawa; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Galt Collegiate Institute; went to Newfoundland, 1890; *Recreations:* motoring, fishing. *Address:* Bartra, Circular Road, St. John's, Newfoundland. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; City, St. Johns, St. James, R. St. Laurence, Montreal.

REID, William James, C.S.I. 1914; Chief Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Assam, since 1912; Officiating Commissioner, 1914; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Thomas Reid, Glasgow; *m.* 1906, Beatrice Marion, *d.* of late J. Hyde Edwards. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1891; Magistrate and Collector, 1906; Collector of Bakarganj, 1908; Officiating Commissioner, Dacca Division, 1910; Financial Secretary, Government Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1911. *Address:* Silchar, Assam. *Club:* East India United Service.

REILLY, Col. Charles Cooper, C.B. 1917; A.M.S.; *b.* 18 July 1862. Major, R.A.M.C. 1897; Lt.-Col. 1905; Col. 1914; Assist. Director of Medical Services, 1915; Deputy Director since 1915; served Sudan, 1885-86 (medal, bronze star); S. Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

REILLY, Charles Herbert, M.A. F.R.I.B.A.; Architect; Roscoe Professor of Architecture, the University of Liverpool, since 1904; Member of Council, Liverpool Architectural Association; Member of Board of Architectural Education, London, of Faculty of Architecture, British School at Rome; Vice-Chairman Liverpool Repertory Theatre, Ltd. Senior Assistant Inspector Munitions Area, Liverpool and North Wales; *b.* 1874. *Educ.* Queens' College, Camb. Late Lecturer in Architecture, King's College, London. *Address:* School of Architecture, School Lane Liverpool; Dingle Bank, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 4845. *Club:* University, Liverpool.

REILLY, E. Albert, K.C. 1913; *b.* Melrose, Westmorland County, New Brunswick, 1868. *Educ.:* University of St. Joseph's College (graduate in Arts). Admitted to Bar, 1896, twice Mayor of the City of Moncton, President of the Moncton Board of Trade for two years, President of the Moncton Canadian Club in 1913 and 1914; President of the Union of New Brunswick Municipalities, 1912; a director of a number of industrial concerns in the city of Moncton; devotes his whole attention to practising his profession. *Address:* Moncton, N.B., Canada.

REILLY, Very Rev. Thomas, Dean of Ardagh since 1913. *Educ.* Trinity College Dublin. Ordained, 1876; Curate of Killashee 1876-77; Incumbent, 1882-1900. Cashel, 1878-1882; Rathaspeck, 1900. *Address.* The Glebe Rathowen, Co. Westmeath.

REINACH, Joseph; contributor to the Figaro under the name Polybe, and to the Revue de Paris; Vice-President de la Commission supérieur des services de santé; *b.* Paris, 30 Sep. 1856; *m.* Henriett Reinach, one *s.* (Adolphe, killed Aug. 1914) one *d.* *Educ.* Lycée Condorcet, Paris. Lawyer; Secretary to Gambetta, 1881-82; Chief Director of the Republique Française, after Gambetta's death, till 1893; articles against Boulanger; Deputy for the Basses-Alpes, 1889-97; promoter of the revision of the Dreyfus case; was not re-elected in 1897 on account of his prominent part in that affair; re-elected in 1906 and 1910. Vice-President of the Army Commission; President of the Commissions against Alcoholism and against Tuberculosis; a considerable number of speeches on the electoral reform, etc.; one of the promoters of the law on the three years' military system; during the war, for six months, on the staff of General Gallieni. *Publications:* Voyage en Orient; Les Récidivistes; Le Musée de Gambetta; La Logique parlementaire, La Politique opportuniste; Le Ministère Clemenceau; Le Scrutin de liste; Gambetta orateur, Les Grandes Manœuvres de l'Est; Histoire de l'Affaire Dreyfus; Contre l'alcoolisme, La Réforme électorale; Discours et Plaidoyers politiques de Gambetta; Discours choisis de Gambetta; Discours, Proclamations et Dépêches de Gambetta; Discours, Proclamations et Défense Nationale, Les Commentaires de Polybe (series 1 à 13).

La Guerre sur le front occidental (1914-15); La Serbie et le Monténégro; Les Petites Catalinaires; Pages républicaines; Démagogues et Socialistes; Essais de Littérature et d'Histoire; Essais de Politique et d'Histoire; Diderot; Manuel de l'Enseignement primaire; Le "Conciones" français; La France et l'Italie devant l'Histoire; Histoire d'un Idéal; Raphael Lévy; Vers la Justice par la Vérité; Le Crepuscule des traitres; Tout le Crime; Les Bles d'hiver; La Reorganisation de l'Artillerie; L'Armee toujours prete; La Fixite des effectifs; Mes Comptes rendus; Récits et Portraits contemporains; Histoire de Douze Jours; Discours de Challemel-Lacour; Les Origines diplomatiques de la Guerre de 1870-71; La Vie politique de Gambetta. *Recreations:* Cavalry Officer in the Reserve, travels in the West and Russia. *Address:* 6 avenue van Dyck, Paris. *T.:* Wagram 09.85. *Club:* Interallié.

REINACH, Salomon, Membre de l'Institut de France; Conservateur du Musée de Saint Germain; Professeur a l'Ecole du Louvre; *b.* S. Germain, 29 août 1858; *m.* 1891, Mlle. Margoulieff, docteur en médecine. *Educ.:* Ecole Normale, Paris; Ecole Française, Athènes. Secrétaire de la Commission Archeologique de Tunisie, 1882-85; Attaché, puis Conservateur des Musées Nationaux, 1886; Membre de l'Académie des Inscriptions, 1896, President de cette Academie, 1906. *Publications:* More than sixty volumes and about 3000 articles, of which a printed bibliography exists (last edition, Paris, 1914); the most popular works are a general history of art, Apollo (seven French editions, two English ones, one Spanish, one Italian, one Hungarian), and a general history of religion, Orpheus (English trans.). *Address* Paris, 16 Avenue V. Hugo, Boulogne-sur-Seine. *T.* 678.66.

REINOLD, Arnold William, C.B. 1911; M.A., F.R.S.; late Professor of Physics, Royal Naval College, Greenwich; *b.* Hull, June 1843; *s.* of John Henry Arnold Reinold, shipbroker. *Educ.:* St. Peter's School, York; Brasenose Coll. Oxford (M.A.). Fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford, 1866; Lee's Reader in Physics at Christ Church 1869; sometime Lecturer in Physics, Guy's Hospital; Past President of the Physical Society. *Publications:* papers on the Properties of Thin Films in Phil. Trans. *Address:* 11 Spencer Road, Southsea.

REITZ, Hon. Francis William, President of the Senate, Union of South Africa, since 1911; *b.* Swellendam, Cape Colony, 5 Oct. 1844; *s.* of Francis William Reitz, M.L.A. Swellendam, farmer, and Cornelia Deneys; *m.* 1st, Blanca Thesen (*d.* 1887); five *s*; 2nd, C. M. T. Mulder; six *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* South African College, Cape Town, Inner Temple. Called to English Bar, 1886; practised as a barrister at the Cape. Chief Justice of the Orange Free State, 1874-89, State President, 1889-96; State Secretary, South African Republic, 1898-1902. *Publications:* Vijftig Uitgezochte Afrikaanse Gedigte, 1888, 2nd ed 1897; Korte Geschiedenis van Zuid-Afrika (an abridgment of Theal's Short History of South Africa). 1891; Oorlogs en Andere Gedigte. *Address:* Vredenburg, Rosebank Cape Town.

REJANE, Madame (Gabrielle Réju), actress; *b.* Paris, 6 June 1857; *m.* M. Porel. Director of the Vaudeville (*div.* 1905). *Educ.:* Conservatoire (under Régmer). *Début* at Vaudeville in Revue des Deux Mondes, 1875; left the Vaudeville for Théâtre des Variétés, 1882; passed to L'Ambigu in order to create la Glu in 1882; afterwards created Ma Camarade, Palais Royal; Clara Soleil, Vaudeville; Les Dem. Clochard, Variétés; Germinie Lacerteux, l'Odéon; Marquise, Vaudeville; Ma Cousine, Variétés; Amoureuse, l'Odéon; Lysistrata, Grand Théâtre; Madame Sans Gêne, Vaudeville in 1893; and Maison de Poupée, 1894; toured in America in 1895, and obtained an enormous success; one of Madame Rejane's later successes at the Vaudeville is La Passerelle. *Address:* Avenue d'Antin (VIII), Paris.

REMNANT, Sir James Farquharson, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917, M.P. (C.), Finsbury, Holborn, since 1900; member (Conserv.) L.C.C. for Holborn, 1892-1900; *m.* 1892, Frances Emily, *d.* of late Robert Gosling of Hassobury, Bishop-Stortford; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1886. *Heir:* *s.* Robert John Farquharson, *b.* 1895. *Address.* Mitre Court Chambers, Temple, E.C.; The Grange, Twyford, Berks. *Clubs:* Constitutional, United.

REMSEN, Ira; President, 1901-13, and Professor of Chemistry, 1876-1913, now President emeritus and Professor emeritus, Johns Hopkins University; *b.* New York, 10 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1875, Elizabeth H. Mallory, New York; two *s.* *Educ.* College City of New York; College Physicians and Surgeons, New York; Universities of Munich, Gottingen, and Tubingen. Professor, Williams College, Massachusetts, 1872-76. *Publications:* many scientific articles and books—almost wholly in the field of Chemistry. *Address.* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Country, Baltimore.

RENALS, Sir James Herbert, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1895, Lieutenant for City of London; *b.* 5 Nov. 1870; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Alfred Wilson; *S.* father 1907. *Heir:* *b.* John Burton, *b.* 15 Sep. 1872. *Address:* 71 Springfield Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 5224.

RENARD, Samuel, I.S.O. 1913; late a Principal Clerk, Supreme Court Pay Office. *Address:* 91 Addison Road, Kensington, W.

RENDALL, Athelstan, Solicitor; M.P. (L.) Thornbury Division, Glos. since 1906; *b.* 16 Nov. 1871; *s.* of late Henry Rendall, J.P., of Bridport; *m.* 1897, Amy, *d.* of J. J. Young, J.P., of Northend, Portsmouth, one *d.* *Educ.* London Univ. Coll. School. Commenced in journalism, but became a solicitor, and now and since 1895 practises at Yeovil and elsewhere; Candidate for Thornbury Division, 1903-1-5, Member of House of Commons Select Committee on Debtors' Imprisonment, and drafted report of Committee; Member of Fabian Society. *Publications:* various magazine articles, and articles on Partisan J.P.s, 1911. *Recreation:* politics. *Address* The Knoll, Yeovil, Somerset. *T.:* Yeovil 90. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Eighty, Cobden; Bristol Liberal.

RENDALL, Rev. Gerald Henry, B.D., Litt.D., LL.D.; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford Cathedral, 1918; *b.* Harrow, 1851; *s.* of Rev. F. Rendall, Assistant-master at Harrow; *m.* 1887, Ellen, *d.* of John Rendall, Barrister-at-law. *Educ.:* Cheam Preparatory School; Harrow; Trin Coll. Cambridge. University Bell Scholar, 1871; Foundation Scholarship at Trinity College, 1872; graduated B.A., 1874, 4th in Classical Tripos; University Winchester Reading Prize; University Lightfoot Scholar, 1875; Fellow of Trinity College; Hulsean Prize Essayist, 1876; Lecturer and Assistant Tutor at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1875-80; Principal of University College, Liverpool; Gladstone Professor of Greek, 1880-97; Vice-Chancellor of Victoria University, 1890-92, 1892-94; Member of the Gresham University Commission 1892-93. Headmaster Charterhouse School, 1897-1911; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chelmsford. *Publications:* Text and Commentary to Epistle of Barnabas, ed. by Rev. W. Cunningham, 1877; Emperor Julian, Paganism and Christianity (Hulsean Essay), 1879; Introduction to Letters of Pliny, Book iii., ed. by Prof. Mayor, 1880, Cradle of the Aryans, 1889; M. Aur. Antoninus, Translation with Introduction, 1897; M. Aur. To Himself, in Golden Treasury, 1901; Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians, 1909; Charterhouse Sermons, 1911; John Smith, of Harrow, 1913. *Recreations:* Alpine Club, C.T.C., National Skating Associa-

tion. *Address:* Dedham House, Dedham, Essex. *T.:* 2835. *Clubs:* Authors', Public Schools.

RENDALL, Montague John, M.A.; Head Master of Winchester College since 1911; *b.* Great Rollright, Oxon. 1862; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Henry Rendall, Rector of Great Rollright. *Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow; Trinity Coll. Camb. Foundation Scholar and Bell University Scholar, 1882; First Division of First Class, Classical Tripos, 1884; First Class, Second Pt., 1885; University Association Football Eleven, also Corinthians, 1884 and 1885; Assistant Master at Winchester, 1887; Second Master, 1899-1911. Editor of Freeman's Schools of Hellas. *Publication:* Sinai in Spring. *Recreations:* bicycling, mountain walking. *Address:* The College, Winchester. *Club:* Cavendish.

RENDALL, Vernon Horace, Editor of the Athenæum, 1901-16; Editor of Notes and Queries, 1907-12; *b.* Great Rollright, Oxon. 1869; 7th *s.* of late Rev. H. Rendall; *m.* 1901, Jane, *d.* of Thomas Hey, Leeds. *Educ.:* Elstree School; Rugby School (Science Scholar, Classical Scholar, Tait Scholar in Divinity, Exhibitioner, Cricket XI.); Trinity College, Camb. (Major Scholar, 1889); 1st class Classical Tripos; Tripos verses; B.A. 1891. Cambridge Journalism since 1889; Assistant editor, Athenæum, 1896-1900; Notes and Queries, 1899-1907; has been a publisher's "reader." *Publications:* The London Nights of Belsize, 1917; articles in various magazines, and two novels. *Recreations:* chess, golf, Greek, etc. *Address:* 15 Wellesley Mansions, W. Kensington, W.

RENDELL, Rev. James Robson B.A. Lond.; Minister of the New Church (Swedenborgian) at Accrington; *s.* of Rev. Elias de la Roche and Elizabeth Rendell; *b.* Preston, 1850; *m.* 1877, Anne Bannister (*d.* 1902), *d.* of James Bannister of Tarleton, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Preston Grammar School (Scholarship); Owens College, Manchester; University College, London. Minister of the New Church, Bradford, 1875-90; Lecturer and Demonstrator in Physics in the Yorkshire College (now Leeds University), 1882-90; ordained, 1878; became an Ordaining Minister, 1899; went to Accrington, 1890; President of the New Church College (1892, '93, '97, 1902, '04, '05, '12); President of the Science Section of the Swedenborg Congress, 1910; President New Church Conference, 1891, 1899, at the Centenary, 1907, and 1917; President of the New Church Sunday School Union, 1917. *Publications:* translator of Swedenborg's Principia, Heaven and Hell, and Dicta Probantia; Editor of the New Church Magazine since 1900 and a frequent contributor to New Church Journals. *Recreation:* mechanical arts. *Address:* New Church, Accrington.

RENDLE, Alfred Barton, F.R.S. 1909; M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (Lond.), F.L.S.; Keeper, Department of Botany, British Museum; *b.* London, 19 Jan. 1865. *Educ.:* St. Olave's Grammar School, Southwark; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered Botanical Department of British Museum, 1888; Lecturer on Botany at the Birkbeck College, 1894-1906; has studied the flowering plants, especially Monocotyledons; Botanical Secretary, Linnean Society, since 1916. *Publications:* numerous botanical memoirs, chiefly of a systematic nature, and dealing with the higher plants; Text-book on Classification of Flowering Plants. *Address:* 28 Holmbush Road, Putney, S.W.

RENDLESHAM, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1806), **Frederick Archibald Charles Thellusson;** *b.* 8 June 1868; *e. s.* of 5th Baron Rendlesham and Lady Egidia Montgomery (*d.* 1880), *d.* of 13th Earl of Eglinton, K.T.; *S.* father 1911; *m.* Lilian, 4th *d.* of Joshua Manly, J.P., of St. Catherine's, Jamaica. Late Captain, Suffolk Artillery. Owns about 20,100 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Percy Edward Thellusson, Lieut. West Kent Yeomanry; *b.* 30 Oct. 1874.

Address: Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Club:* White's.

See also Godfrey H. Williams, Earl of Wilton.

RENISON, Ven. Robert John, M.A., D.D.; Rector of Church of the Ascension, Hamilton, Ont., since 1912; Archdeacon of Moosonee, Canada, 1907-12; *b.* 1875, Cashel, Co. Tipperary, Ireland; *s.* of Rev. Robert Renison; *m.* 1914, Elizabeth Maude, *d.* of George Everett Bristol, Hamilton; one *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll. School, Port Hope, Ont. (Chancellor's Prizeman and Head Boy); Toronto University (graduated 1st Class Honours); Wycliffe College (Senior Prizeman). Deacon, 1897; Priest, 1899; Curate Church of Messiah, Toronto, 1897; Missionary in charge of Moose Fort, 1899-1901; Albany, 1901-6; D.D. (Hon.), St. John's College, Winnipeg, 1909, Member Canadian General Synod; Hon. Chaplain 86th Batt. C.E.F. 1915; Captain in C.E.F. 1917; recruited Company Indians for Forestry Batt.; attached to 4th Inf. Brigade 2nd Canadian Division, B.E.F., France. *Publication:* Hymn Book in the Cree Language. *Recreations:* an authority on Canadian Indians, boating, canoeing, and snowshoeing. *Address:* The Rectory, Church of Ascension, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. *T.A.:* Renison, Hamilton. *Clubs:* Hamilton golf and tennis.

RENNIE, Edward Henry, D.Sc.; Professor of Chemistry, Adelaide University, since 1885; *b.* Sydney, 19 Aug. 1852; *s.* of E. A. Rennie, late Auditor-General, N.S.W.; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of Dr. J. G. Cadell, Sydney; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and University, Sydney; Royal College of Science, London. Master, Sydney Grammar School, 1870-5 Brisbane Grammar School, 1876-7; came to London, 1877, Assistant in Chemical Dept., St. Mary's Hospital Medical School; returned to Australia; twice President of Royal Society, S. Australia; Fellow, Institute of Chemistry, Great Britain and Ireland. *Address:* 176 Childers Street, North Adelaide.

RENNIE, Ernest Amelius, M.V.O. 1903; Minister to Peru since 1913; *b.* 12 Sept. 1868; *e. s.* of late G. B. Rennie, of 20 Lowndes Street, S.W., and Denford, Hungerford, Berks. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford, M.A., History Honours. Attaché in Diplomatic Service, 1892; Vienna, 1893; transferred temporarily to Sofia, 1895; Bucharest, 1896; Teheran, 1897; Vienna, 1900; Washington, 1905; received the Coronation medal; First Secretary, 1905, Chargé d'Affaires, H.M. Legation, Santiago, Chile, 1906-8; 1st Secretary, H.M.'s Legation, Lisbon 1908; Councillor, H.M.'s Legation, Teheran, 1908-10; British Embassy, Madrid, 1910, Coronation Medal, 1911. *Address:* Lima, Peru, 20 Lowndes Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Travellers', St James's, Ranelagh.

RENNIE, Lt.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) George Arthur Paget, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1900; 1st Batt. K.R.R.C., *b.* 6 Sep. 1872; *s.* of late G. B. Rennie of Denford, Hungerford; *m.* 1904, Florence Mary, *d.* of late Philip Wroughton; two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered army, 1893; Captain 1902, Major, 1911; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.) *Address:* 20 Lowndes Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 812. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Major Sir F. H. W. Carden.

RENNIE, Colonel George Septimus, C.M.G. 1918; Acting Camp Commandant, Le Treport, and O.C. No. 2 Canadian General Hospital since 1917; *b.* Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; *s.* of Alexander Rennie, Aberdeen, and Catherine Servos Rennie, Hamilton; *m.* Nathalie Hamilton of City of Hamilton; no *c.* *Educ.* Trinity University, Toronto. M.D.C.M. L.R.C.S. Edinburgh; L.R.C.P. London; Examiner in Medical Jurisprudence, Trinity University; Surgeon Hamilton General Hospital,

joined Canadian Militia, 1900, as Surgeon, 13th Royal Regt.; later joined C.A.M.C.; Lt.-Col. 1904; Commissioned Field Officer Canadian Artillery, 1911; O.C. 33 Howitzer Battery; Commanded 13 Battery C.F.A., 1914; Commanded No. 2 C.C.C.S., 1915; arrived in England April 1915; A.D.M.S. Canadians, and A.D.M.S. Dover, May 1915. *Publications:* papers on various surgical and military subjects. *Recreations:* riding, golf, and motoring. *Address:* Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs:* Sports, Royal Automobile; Hamilton, Canada.

RENNIE, Major John George, D.S.O. 1900; The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); *b.* 25 Feb. 1865; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Entered army 1896; Captain, 1903; Adjutant 5th V.B., H.L.I since 1902; served Soudan, 1898 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches D.S.O., two medals with clasps). *Address:* 29 Dorset Road, Bexhill.

RENNIE, Brig.-Gen. Robert, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; M.V.O. 1910, Queen's Own Rifles, Canada, *b.* 15 Dec. 1862; *m.* 1891, Marion, *d.* of late William Ross. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.B.). *Address:* 37 Castle Frank Road, Rosedale, Toronto.

RENNISON, Major Arthur John, D.S.O. 1916; Supply and Transport Corps, Indian Army; *b.* Moate, Co. Westmeath, 3 Nov. 1876; *s.* of late Ven. Archdeacon Rennison of Navan, Co. Meath; *m.* 1904, Norah Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of late Colonel J. B. Backhouse, C.B., The Bulls; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A., T.C.D., 1899; 1st Commission in A.S.C. 1900; served in South Africa, 1901 (Queen's medal with 4 clasps), transferred to Indian Army in Supply and Transport Corps, 1909; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, 1914 Star, Bt. Major, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., Bombay, and 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

RENNY, Lt.-Col. Lewis Frederick, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; Royal Dublin Fusiliers; Brig.-Gen. commanding 28th Trg. Reserve Brigade; *b.* 4 July 1877; *y. s.* of William Renny, Southsea, Hants; *m.* 1908, Maud, 2nd *d.* of Rev. Canon Nicholson, M.A., Floraville, Cork. Entered army, 1897; Captain, 1904; Major, 1915; A.D.C. to Major-General, S. Africa, 1900; employed with West African Frontier Force, 1904; Brigade-Major, Infantry Brigade, Malta, 1912-14; Expeditionary Force, 1914-15; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches; Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.,); General Staff, Expeditionary Force, 1915. *Club:* Army and Navy.

RENNY, Maj.-Gen. Sidney Mercer, C.I.E. 1914; Director General of Ordnance, India; Director of Ordnance Factories, Woolwich, 1906; *b.* 3 June 1861: *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. G. A. Renny, V.C., R.A.; *m. d.* of Rev. W. W. Cazalet; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Woolwich. Entered Army, 1880; Assistant Superintendent gun carriage factory, Fatehgarh, 1888; foundry and shell factory, Cossipore, 1891; Superintendent, 1899; Ordnance Consulting Officer for India, India Office, 1905; Inspector-General of Ordnance Factories in India, 1906; served Burmese War, 1885-6. *Club:* United Service.

RENNY-TAILYOUR, Major (Acting Lt.-Col.) John Wingfield, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 20 May 1881; *e. s.* of Col. Henry Waugh Renny-Tailyour of Borrowfield, Forfarshire, and late Emily Rose, 3rd *d.* of John Wingfield Stratford of Addington Park, Kent. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. 1900; Lieut. 1901; Capt. 1910; Major, 1914; served European War in Mesopotamia, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); Acting Lt.-Col. 13 Feb. 1918. Church of England. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, polo, hunting, shooting. *Address:* Shrewsbury House, Merrion, Co. Dublin. *Club:* Naval and Military.

RENNY-TAILYOUR, Colonel Thomas Francis Bruce, R.E., C.S.I. 1911; Superintendent, Survey of India; *b.* 8 June 1863; *s.* of late Colonel T. Renny-Tailyour, of Borrowfield, Forfarshire. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Woolwich. Commission in Royal Engineers, 1883; served Burma, 1885-89 (despatches, medal and 2 clasps); China-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (despatches, clasp); several expeditions along the Chinese Frontier of Burma, 1890-93, and the Burma-China Boundary Commission, 1897-1900; served in China, 1900-1 (despatches, medal, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* shooting, golf, etc. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

RENSHAW, Arthur Henry; *y. s.* of Thomas Charles Renshaw, Q.C., of Sandrocks, Hayward's Heath, Sussex, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 1899, Lady Winifred Edith Clements, *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Leitrim; three *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Watlington Park, Oxon.; 37 Portman Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4765. *Club:* Garrick.

RENSHAW, Sir Charles Stephen Bine, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1902, D.L., *s.* of 1st Bt. and Mary Home, *d.* of A. F. Stoddard, Broadfield, Renfrewshire; *b.* 9 Dec. 1883; *S.* father 1918; *m.* 1911, Edith Mary, 4th *d.* of late Rear-Adm. Sir Ed. Chichester, 9th Bt., of Raleigh, Devonshire; one *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *S.* Charles Maurice Bine, *b.* 1912. *Address:* 82 Cadogan Square, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 1214; Barochan, Houston, Renfrewshire; Garvocks, Greenock.

See also Sir W. C. Gull, Bt.

RENSHAW, Walter Charles, K.C., M.L.M.; *b.* 24 Sept. 1840; *e. s.* of Thomas Charles Renshaw, Q.C., and Elizabeth, *d.* of George Blaker, Patcham; *m.* 1870, Elizabeth, *d.* of late John W. Wilson of Elsbrock, Holland, Officer of the Legion of Honour and Knight of Belgian Order of Leopold; one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. LL.B. 1862. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1864; Bencher, 1890; practised at Chancery Bar; for some years member of the Supreme Court Rule Committee and of the Council of Law Reporting; member of the Bar Committee many years; Chairman of Councils of Sussex Archæological and Sussex Record Societies, and late President and now on Council of Selden Society; J.P. Sussex. *Publications:* has written several genealogical works and many articles in the Sussex Archæological Collection and The Genealogist. *Recreations:* formerly cricket, rowing and shooting; now, reading. *Address:* Sandrocks, near Hayward's Heath, Sussex. *Club:* New University.

RENTELL, Henry William Sidney, A.M.I.E.E., F.Z.S.; Editor Electricity; Managing Director S. Rentell & Co., Limited, publishers; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1899, Sophie, *d.* of Geo. Strohmenger; two *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Philological School, London; Neuenheim College, Heidelberg; Finsbury Technical Coll. After several years of engineering practice acquired and edited Electricity; subsequently founded the publishing firm bearing his name *Recreation:* boating. *Address:* Haroldene, 61 Tytherton Road, Tufnell Park, N.19. *T.:* Gerrard 2460.

RENTON, Major Alexander Leslie, Major, Northants Imperial Yeomanry; J.P.; *b.* 6 July, 1868; *s.* of late James Hall Renton; *m.* 1895, Kathleen Elliot, *d.* of Charles Taylor of Horton Manor, Bucks; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined Royal Scots Greys, 1888; served South African War (despatches, medal and three clasps); Relief of Ladysmith; travelled extensively in Africa and Central Asia; contested South Dorset, 1900; Reading, 1910; M.P. (L.U.) Gainsboro', 1906-10. *Recreations:* hunting, travelling, music. *Address:* Naseby

Hall, Rugby. *T.*: 5 Welford. *M.*: BD 482. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Naval and Military, Cavalry.
See also Sir John Aird, Bt.

RENTON, Sir Alexander Wood, Kt., *cr.* 1915; *b.* Auchtermuchty, Fife, 24 June 1861; *y. s.* of Rev. John Renton; *m.* 1889, Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of J. Jackson, C.E.; two *d. Educ.*: privately; Glasgow Academy; Edinburgh University. M.A., LL.B. (1st class honours); Rectorial Essay prizeman and Forensic prizeman; Bacon scholar, Gray's Inn, 1882; called to Bar, 1885; Oxford Circuit, 1886; Puisne Justice Supreme Court, Mauritius, 1901-5; Ceylon, 1905-14; Chief Justice, 1914; retired, July 1918; Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1917. *Publications:* Law and Practice of Lunacy, 1896; editor of Encyclopædia of English Law, of English Reports, and of Law Journal; Thurlow, 9th edition Ency. Brit., and various legal articles in Supplement to Ency. Brit. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Radlett, Herts. *Club:* Athenæum.

RENTON, James Crawford, M.D., F.F.P.S.G.; Surgeon and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; *b.* Auchtermuchty, Fifeshire; *s.* of Rev. J. Renton, U.F. Manse, Auchtermuchty; *m.* Margaret Anne, *d.* of Dr. James Mill, Thurso; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Abbey Park, St Andrews; Edinburgh University; Paris and Vienna. Resident-Surgeon to Sir Patrick Heron Watson in the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Senior President of Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh University; Assistant to late Professor George Buchanan, Professor of Clinical Surgery, University of Glasgow; Examiner in Surgery and Clinical Surgery in the Universities of Edinburgh and Aberdeen; Surgeon to the Eye Infirmary, Glasgow. *Publications:* Contributions to Clinical Surgery; Notes of Surgical Cases, Lancet and British Medical Journal, etc. *Recreations:* sport, fishing, and shooting. *Address:* 1 Woodside Terrace, Glasgow, W. *T.*: 116 Charing Cross Glasgow, and 2153 Post Office. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Western, Glasgow.

RENTOUL, His Honour James Alexander, K.C., LL.D.; Judge of City of London Court and Judge of Central Criminal Court since 1901; *e. s.* of late Rev. Alexander Rentoul, D.D., M.D, Manor Cunningham, Co. Donegal, and Ermuda, *e. d.* of James Chittick, Manor Cunningham; *m.* 1882, Florence (*d.* 1914), *y. d.* of late D. W. Young, Wallington Lodge, Surrey, and London; two *s. Educ.*: Queen's College, Galway; Queen's University; University of Berlin; Brussels, B.A. (Honours); LL.B. (Honours and first exhibitioner); LL.D. (first place by examination); first prizeman, Senior Scholarship in Modern Continental Languages and Literature; Senior and Junior Scholarships in Law. Member first London County Council and member of the Belfast Chamber of Commerce; English Bar, 1884; obtained first place and scholarship of one hundred guineas; Q.C. 1895; M.P. (C.) East Down, 1890-1902. *Recreation:* reading Who's Who. *Address:* 44 Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. *T.*: Western 2332; City of London Court, E.C. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Temple Yacht.

RENTOUL, Rt. Rev. John Laurence, A.M., D.D.; Professor of Biblical Greek, and of Christian Philosophy, President of Senatus of Ormond College, Melbourne University, since 1888; President of the Melbourne College of Divinity; Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Australia; *b.* 1846; *s.* of late Rev. James B. Rentoul, D.D., Garvagh, Co. Derry, Ireland, and Sara, *y. d.* of late Rev. W. Wilson, D.D., Coleraine; *m.* Annie Isobel, 3rd *d.* of late D. T. Rattray, The Elms, Southport, and Chile; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Queen's College, Belfast; Queen's University, Dublin; Leipzig University. B.A. 1867, M.A. 1868; First Honours, Gold Medallist in Literature, History, and Economic Science, Queen's University, Ireland; Early English Text Society's Prizeman, London. Incumbent of St. George's Church (Presbyterian), Southport, Lancashire, 1872-79; St. George's Church, St. Kilda, Melbourne, 1879-84; Professor of Hebrew and Sacred Languages, Ormond College, Melbourne University, 1884; Founder and President of Peace, Humanity, and Arbitration Society of Victoria; frequently delegate from Australia to General Assemblies and Councils in the three kingdoms and America; has taken a leading part in vindication of the toiling masses, settlement of strikes, protection of the Australian aborigines, and other social and humanitarian movements; has travelled extensively in Australia and other lands. *Publications:* From Far Lands, Poems of North and South, 1914; Rome and the Early Church (six editions); The Church At Home; Prayers for Australian Households, sermons; and many articles in magazines and the daily press on social, political, and religious subjects; papers on angling, etc. *Recreations:* angling (in New Zealand, etc.) and cycling. *Address:* St. Oswald's, Ormond College, The University, Melbourne, Victoria.

RENWICK, George; D.L. member of Fisher, Renwick and Co., shipowners, Newcastle-on-Tyne and Cardiff; Managing Director Fisher, Renwick, Manchester; London Steamers, Ltd., Manchester; Chairman Manchester Dry Docks Co. Ltd., Manchester; Chairman Pacific Patent Fuel Company Ltd., Swansea; J.P. for the City and County of Newcastle-on-Tyne since 1892, and for the Borough of Tynemouth since 1887; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1877, Mary Jane, *d.* of late W. J. and Mary Thompson, Newcastle-on-Tyne; five *s.* M.P. (C.) Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1900-1906 and 1908-1910. *Address:* Springhill, Newminster, Morpeth, Northumberland. *T.*: 5 Morpeth. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Constitutional.

REPINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Charles A'Court-, C.M.G. 1900; Commander of the Order of Leopold; Officer of Legion of Honour; *b.* 29 Jan. 1858. *Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Entered army (Rifle Brigade), 1878; Lieut.-Col. 1898; served in Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal, 3 clasps); Burma, 1888-89; Soudan, 1898 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col., British and Khedive's medals, 3 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal, 3 clasps, C.M.G.) Military Attaché, Brussels, and the Hague 1899-1902. *Address:* Maryon Hall, Hampstead, N.W.; *T.*: Hampstead 828; Amington Hall, Tamworth, Warwickshire. *Club:* Naval and Military.
See also Col. R. L. Blackburne.

REPPLIER, Agnes, Litt.D.; American essayist; *b.* Philadelphia, 1858. *Educ.*: Sacred Heart Convent, Torresdale, Pa. Unmarried. Lived several years in Europe. *Publications:* Books and Men, 1888; Points of View, 1891; Essays in Idleness, 1893; Essays in Miniature, 1893; In the Dozy Hours, 1895; Book of Famous Verse, edited, 1892; Varia, 1897; Philadelphia, The Place and the People, 1898; The Fireside Sphinx, 1901; Compromises, 1904; In Our Convent Days, 1905; A Happy Half Century, 1908; Americans and Others, 1912; Counter-Currents, 1916. *Address:* 2035 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Clubs:* College, Acorn, Philadelphia.

RESTLER, Sir James William, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Chairman Metropolitan Munitions Committee; Chairman Rickmansworth and Uxbridge Valley Water Co., St. Albans Water Co., and of Fire Brigade Co-ordination Committee. *Address:* 17 Queen's Gate, S.W. 7. *T.*: Kensington 184.

RESZKE, Jean de, operatic singer; M.V.O. (4th class); *b.* Varsovie, 1853. Appeared in London, 1875; *m.* la Comtesse Maria de Goulaine. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, tennis,

breeding race horses. *Address:* Rue de la Faisanderie, 58, Paris; Chateau Skrzydlom, Poland.

RETZIUS, Magnus Gustaf; Dr. of Med., late Professor of Anatomy; *b.* Stockholm, 17 Oct. 1842; *s.* of Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, Anders Retzius, at the Caroline Med. Chir. Institute in Stockholm; *m.* 1876, Anna Hierta; no *c.* *Educ.:* The Medical Schools in Stockholm and Upsala. Doctor of Medicine in Lund, 1871; Professor of Histology at the Caroline Institute, Stockholm, 1876; Professor of Anatomy, 1889; Member of the Academies of Science of Berlin, Petrograd, Paris, Rome, Washington, Vienna, Munich, Copenhagen, Christiania, Philadelphia, of the Academies of Medicine, Petrograd, Budapest, Bruxelles, Paris, Torino, etc.; Foreign Member of the Royal Societies of London, Edinburgh, Gottingen, etc.; Hon. Dr. of Medicine and Philosophy and Jurisprudence of Bologna, Wurzburg, Upsala, Harvard, Geneva, etc. *Publications:* Anatomical Researches, 1872; Anatomy of Nervous System, 1875-76; Finnish Craniology, 1878; Hearing Organs of Vertebrates, 1881-84; Human Brain, 1896, Ancient Swedish Skulls, 1898; Swedish Anthropology, 1902; Brain of Apes, 1906; Biological Researches, 1890-1912; various contributions. *Address:* Stockholm, 116 Drottningatan, Sweden.

REVELSTOKE, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1885), **John Baring;** P.C. 1902, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; Receiver-General Duchy of Cornwall since 1908, *b.* 7 Sept. 1863; *s.* of 1st Baron and Louisa Emily, *d.* of John Bulteel of Lyneham, Devon, and Elizabeth, *d.* of 2nd Earl Grey; *S.* father 17 July 1897. Member of Council of Prince of Wales; a Lieutenant of the City of London; a director of Bank of England, and a partner in Baring Brothers and Co. Ltd.; Order of the White Eagle (Russia), 1915. *Heir.* *b* Hon Cecil Baring, *q.v.* *Address:* 3 Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *T.A.:* Revelstoke, London. *T.:* Regent 1183, and London Wall 5084. *Clubs:* Turf, Travellers'; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Earl of Kenmare, Sir James Reid, Bt., Earl Spencer.

REW, Sir R. Henry, K.C.B., *cr.* 1916; C.B 1912; Assistant Secretary Board of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1906; *b.* 4 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1883, Ellen Septima, *d.* of late George Sadler; two *s.* Secretary Central Chamber of Agriculture and Local Taxation Committee, 1890-98; Assist. Commissioner Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1894; Hon. Secretary Royal Statistical Society since 1902 (Guy Medallist, 1905; Vice-President, 1909-10, 1912-18); Treasurer International Statistical Institute; official delegate to its meetings in London, 1905; Copenhagen, 1907, Paris, 1909; The Hague, 1911, and Vienna, 1913; Chairman Gram Supplies Committee, 1914-16; Vice-Chairman Indian Wheat Committee, 1915; Chairman Allies' Wheat Purchasing Committee, 1915-16; Secretary Restriction of Enemy Supplies Department, 1916; Member Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies, 1916-18; Secretary to the Ministry of Food, Dec. 1916-June 1917; Deputy-Chairman Agricultural Wages Board since Nov. 1917; President, Section M, British Association, 1915; President of the Agricultural Club, 1918. *Publications:* An Agricultural Faggot, 1913; numerous articles and papers on agricultural, statistical, and other subjects in various reviews and magazines. *Address:* 20 Portland Court, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 5385. *Clubs:* National, Farmers'.

REWAH, His Highness Maharaja Venkat Raman Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I.; Hon. Lieut.-Col. in Army, 1915; *b.* 23 July 1876; *s.* of His Highness Maharajah Raghuraj Singh Bahadur. G.C.S.I.; *m.* Princesses of Dumraon and Rutlam, and daughter of a Parihar Thakur in Oudh. *Educ.:* in his own capital at Rewah. Invested with full powers as Ruling Chief of Rewah State in November 1895, at the age of 19: had to combat three severe famines which strained the resources of the State to the utmost; Rewah a model State from an administrative point of view. *Decorated* for arrangements for relief of the sufferers in the Indian Famine of 1896-97; gave 5000 rupees for purchase of vaseline for Indian Troops during European War, 1915; placed all resources of the State at the disposal of the King-Emperor at the commencement of the War; has presented a number of horses and two aeroplanes to Government; is one of the Chiefs who have fitted up the Hospital Ship Loyalty. *Heir:* Maharajkumar-Prince Gulab-Singhji; *b.* 12 March 1903. *Recreations:* an excellent sportsman and shot; takes deep interest in many exercises, and army drill and discipline. *Address:* Rewah, Central India.

REWSE, Col. H. W.; *see* Smith-Rewse.

REYNARD, Robert Froding, I.S.O. 1904; Secretary and Registrar of the Imperial Service Order since 1904; Registrar of the Edward Medal since 1907; of the King's Police Medal since 1909; Assistant Registrar of the Baronetage since 1910; *b.* 22 June 1857; *m.* *s.* of late Charles Reynard, Nether Hall, Nafferton, Yorkshire; *m.* 1885, Agnes, *e. d.* of late William Peter of Rockbank, Gisborne, Victoria; one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; Germany and France. Entered Civil Service, Class I., Open Competition, 1878; Clerk in Home Office since 1885. *Address:* 54 Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* Paddington 6539. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Hurlingham.

REYNARDSON, Col. Charles Birch-, J.P.; *e. s.* of late Charles Thomas Samuel Birch-Reynardson and Anne, *d.* of late Simon Yorke of Erddig, Co. Denbigh; *b.* 10 Dec. 1845; *m.* 1875, Emma Maria, *d.* of Rev. William Stracey of Buxton, Norfolk; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Late Grenadier Guards; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1872-74; Egypt, 1882; High Sheriff of Rutland, 1895; patron of one living. *Address:* Holywell Hall, near Stamford. *Clubs:* Carlton, Guards'.

REYNELL-PACK, Arthur Denis Henry Heber, J.P., Northants; *b.* 22 Oct. 1860; *o. s.* of Colonel Reynell-Pack, C.B., and Frederica, *d.* of Col. Hon. H. Hely-Hutchinson; *m.* 1st, 1894, Florence (*d.* 1912), *widow* of Sir H. Wrixon Becher, 2nd Bart., and *d.* of late F. J. Walker of The Priory, Bath; 2nd, 1915, Joan, *y. d.* of W. H. Campion, C.B., *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Temp. Lt.-Commander, R.N.R. *Heir:* *s.* Heber, *b.* 28 Oct. 1916. *Address:* Netherton House, nr. Newton Abbot. *Clubs:* Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Judge A. B. Ellicot, Sir A. S. L. Campbell, Bt.

REYNOLDS, Sir Alfred, Kt. 1903; *b.* 1850; 5th *s.* of William Reynolds, of Highgate; *m.* 1876, Emily Margaret, *e. d.* of late Alexander Boyd, J.P.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clewer House, Windsor, and abroad. Director of Reynolds, Sons, and Company Ltd.; late Chairman London and Foreign Produce Exchange; Officer of Order of Crown of Italy; Sheriff of City of London, 1903-4; J.P. Cos. of London, Middlesex, and Herts; late Chairman Highgate Bench; Deputy Chairman Hertford Quarter Sessions; Hon. Secretary Hertfordshire Hunt; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London; Commissioner of Taxes for Herts; High Sheriff, Herts, 1910-1911; Chairman of Visiting Board to State Inebriate Reformatory, Aylesbury; Visiting Magistrate to H.M. Prison, Holloway; Chairman of the Discharged Prisoners Aid Society for Holloway Prison. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Ayot Bury, Welwyn. *T.A.:* Reynolds, Welwyn. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Bath. *T.:* Welwyn 21.

See also Brig.-Gen. C. L. Norman.

REYNOLDS, Rev. Bernard, M.A., F.R.G.S.; Inspector of Training Colleges to

the Archbishops of Canterbury and York since 1895; Chief Diocesan Inspector for London; Prebendary and Canon of St. Paul's; Rector of St. Mary Aldermary, E.C.; Rural Dean of West City, 1911-16; *b.* 1850; *s.* of Prebendary J. W. Reynolds; *m.* 1882, Constance Juliet Barry, *d.* of Horace Barry of Winchmore Hill; three *d.* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Wadham Coll. Oxford. Held three exhibitions at Oxford, and obtained 1st class in history honours; for two years gave private tuition and coached at Oxford; ordained to Wimbledon curacy, 1875; assistant Diocesan Inspector for London, 1882; chief Diocesan Inspector, 1886: prebend of Cantlers, 1887, which had been converted into a Canonry by Order of Council, 1879. *Publications:* Church Work; Old Breton and Old French Carols, with Sir George Martin; editor and part author of Rivingtons' Handbooks to Bible and Prayer Book; The Kingdom of God, etc.; articles in Murray's Illustrated Bible Dictionary, and the Prayer Book Dictionary. *Recreations:* swimming, stamp-collecting. *Address:* Rectory, 67 Queen Street, E.C. *T.:* 7851 City. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

REYNOLDS, Ernest Septimus, B.Sc. (Manch.), L.S.A., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Hon. Senior Physician to the Manchester Royal Infirmary; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.T.; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Professor of Clinical Medicine, Manchester University, since 1913; *b.* 7 Apr. 1861; *s.* of John Henry Reynolds, Manchester; *m.* Rosa Maud, *d.* of Thomas Hooker; one *d.* *Educ.:* Owens College, Manchester. Various appointments in teaching of hygiene and medicine; resident medical officer for several years in asylums and general hospital; late Senior Physician to the Ancoats Hospital, and Visiting Physician for sixteen years to Manchester Workhouse Infirmary; Bradshaw Lectures, 1917; late Member of Council British Medical Association; Past President of the Owens College Union, Pathological Society and Clinical Soc. of Manchester, and the Manchester Medical Soc.; discoverer of arsenic as cause of epidemic beer poisoning in N. England in 1901. *Publications:* Hygiene for Beginners; many medical publications, especially relating to nervous diseases, and numerous essays and reviews. *Address:* 2 St. Peter's Square, Manchester; Platt Cottage, Rusholme, Manchester. *T.:* Manchester, Central 2893; Rusholme 72. *M.:* N 2424 and N 7297.

REYNOLDS, Frank, R.I. 1903; *s.* of late W. G. Reynolds; *m.* 1905, Winifred, *d.* of David Brack Milne, Liverpool; two *s.* two *d.* On staff of Illustrated London News and Sketch, contributor to Punch, illustrator of Dickens; now serving in the Army, 2nd Lieut. 5th Batt. Cheshire Regt. *Publications:* Pictures of Paris, and other books. *Address:* 52 Courtfield Gardens, West Ealing, W. *T.:* Ealing 170. *Clubs:* London Sketch; West Middlesex Golf; Ealing Cricket; The Artists' Cricket.

REYNOLDS, Sir Frank Umhlali, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Sugar Planter; M.L.A., Umzimkulu, Natal; *b.* Apr. 1852. *Educ.:* England; commanded Alexandra Mounted Rifles. *Address.* Esperanza, Natal.

REYNOLDS, Captain Henry, V.C. 1917; M.C.; Royal Scots; *b.* Aug. 1881; on mother's side is a direct descent of the Black Douglas; *m.* 1905, Gwendolen Jones, East Haddon, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Daventry. Farmer and grazier; joined Northamptonshire Yeomanry on formation, 1902; resigned, 1907; on outbreak of war rejoined 1914; transferred to The Royal Scots, July 1915; served European War, 1915-18 (M.C., April 1917; V.C., Sep. 1917). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, football, cricket, and riding. *Address:* East Haddon, Northampton. *T.A.:* East Haddon.

REYNOLDS, James Emerson, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. 1880; mem. of Roy. Coll. of Phys. Dublin and Edin.; Pres. Chemical Soc. London, 1902-3; Vice-Pres. Roy. Soc. of London, 1902; *b.* Booterstown, Co. Dublin, 1844; *s.* of Dr. James Reynolds; *m.* Janet, *o. c.* of Canon Finlayson, Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1875. *Educ.:* Dublin University (M.D. and D.Sc., *causa honoris*). Became Keeper of Minerals at National Museum, Dublin, 1867; Professor of Analytical Chemistry to Royal Dublin Society, 1870; Professor of Chemistry to Royal Coll of Surgeons, Ireland, 1873; President Society of Chemical Industry, 1891; President of Section British Association, 1893; Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Philosophy Dublin University, 1875-1908; discovered a large number of chemical substances, including the primary Thiocarbamide and many of its allies a new class of colloids, and later, several groups of organic and other derivatives of the element silicon; these are described in a series of papers in Trans. Chemical Society and to Royal Society, also papers on the Periodic Law, Spectrum Analysis, and Electro-Chemistry. *Publications:* Lectures on Experimental Chemistry, 1874, General Experimental Chemistry, 1880. *Recreations:* horticulture. *Address.* 3 Inverness Gardens, Kensington, W.

REYNOLDS, Lt.-Col. James Henry, V.C., LL.D.; Royal Army Medical Corps; Gold Medallist, Brit. Medical Association; *b.* 3 Feb. 1844; 2nd *s.* of L. Reynolds, J.P., Dalyston House, Granard, Ireland; *m.* 1880, Elizabeth, *d.* of Dr. M'Cormick. *Educ.:* Castle Knock; Trinity Coll. Dublin. B.A. and LL.D. (hon.) Joined the 36th Regt. as medical officer, 1869; served in the Kaffir War, 1877-78; was present at the engagement with Galeckas at Impetu; served throughout the Zulu War of 1879; took part in defence of Rorke's Drift, and was with the troops in the laager during the engagement at Ulundi; mentioned in despatches, special promotion, and the V.C. for conspicuous bravery during the attack at Rorke's Drift on 22nd-23rd Jan. 1879. *Recreations:* riding, rowing, shooting, cycling, skating. *Club:* Army and Navy.

REYNOLDS, J. H.; M.Sc., late Director of Higher Education and Principal, Municipal School of Technology, Manchester; Hon. Member Association of Directors of Education. President of the Association of Technical Institutions, 1913-14; Vice-President National Association of Teachers of Manual Training. Vice-President and Member of the Council of Union of Lancashire and Cheshire Institutes. Member of the British Science Guild, and of the Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland. Governor and Member of Council of the Manchester Whitworth Institute; *b.* 8 Feb. 1865. *Address:* Glyn Maldon, Cheadle Hulme in Manchester.

REYNOLDS, Lt.-Col. James Philip, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; T.D., J.P., D.L., b. 1865, 3rd *s.* of Francis W. Reynolds, Woolton, Liverpool; *m.* 1892, Leila, 2nd *d.* of Nicholas B. Roskell, Kensington. *Educ.:* Usbaw, Fort Augustus. Senior partner in Reynolds & Gibson, cotton-brokers, Liverpool; Director of the Bank of Liverpool, Eckersley's, Ltd., London Nitrate Co., Ltd., Colorado; Chairman of The Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, etc.; President of The Liverpool Cotton Association, 1907; Lt.-Col. commanding 1/3 W. Lancs. Brigade R.F.A. since 1911; served European War (D.S.O., despatches twice). *Address:* 48 Hans Place, S.W.; Dove Point, Woolton, Liverpool.

REYNOLDS, Leonard William, C.I.E. 1912; Deputy Secretary Government of India, Foreign Department since 1911; *b.* Feb. 1871, *s.* of T. J. Reynolds of Totteridge House, Totteridge, Bucks; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bradfield College; Exeter College, Oxford (exhibitioner). 2nd class Class. Moderations; Oxford Uni-

versity Association Football XI. 1896; Indian Civil Service, 1897; arrived in India, 1898; Assistant Magistrate, Allahabad, 1898; First Assistant to the Agent to Governor-General, Central India, 1905; Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class, 1905; served European War, 1914-16 (Military Cross, 1915). *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Totteridge House, High Wycombe. *Clubs:* East India United Service; United Service, Simla.

REYNOLDS, Mrs. Louis Baillie (G. M. Robins), novelist and story writer; *b.* Northsyde, Teddington; *e. d.* of Julian Robins, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 1890, Louis Baillie Reynolds; three *s.* *Educ.:* The South Hampstead High School for Girls. President for 1913 of Society of Women Journalists, and member of Society of Authors. *Publications:* Phœbe in Fetters; The Man Who Won; Thalassa; Out of the Night; Broken Off; The Notorious Miss Lisle; The Daughter Pays, 1915; A Castle to Let, 1917; The Lonely Stronghold, 1918, etc; several volumes of collected stories, magazine stories. *Address:* St. George's Hotel, S.W. 5. *Club:* Writers'.

REYNOLDS, Major Philip Guy, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 19 Jan. 1871; 3rd *s.* of Sylvanus Reynolds, Raddon Court, Cheshire; *m.* 1904, Mrs. Burnett-Mason; one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern College. Gazetted to 12th Lancers, 1893; transferred to 5th Dragoon Guards, 1894; promoted Captain into 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1900; served S.A. War, 1899, 1902 (despatches twice, wounded, Queen's medal and 6 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); Brevet majority, 1902; retired, 1912.

REYNOLDS, Sidney Hugh, M.A., Sc.D.; F.G.S.; Professor of Geology, Bristol University, since 1910; *b.* Brighton, 1867; *m.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Acting Professor of Zoology, Madras Christian College, 1891-92, 1897-98. *Publications:* many geological articles. *Address:* 13 All Saints Road, Clifton, Bristol.

REYNOLDS, Stephen, B.Sc.; Adviser on Inshore Fisheries to Development Commission since 1913, and Resident Inspector of Fisheries, S.W. area, since 1914; Member Fish Food and Motor Loan Committee, 1917; *b.* Devizes, Wilts, 16 May 1881. *Educ.:* The College, Devizes; All Saints' School, Bloxham; Manchester University. Left the Ecole des Mines, Paris, to become sub-editor of an Anglo-French Review, 1902; became associated with the Woolley brothers, fishermen, of Sidmouth, 1903; worked for one of them for several years, but gradually drifted from fishing into fishery affairs and controversies; member Committee of Inquiry into Devon and Cornwall Fisheries, 1912; member Departmental Committee on Inshore Fisheries, 1913. *Publications:* Devizes and Roundabout, 1906; A Poor Man's House, 1908; The Holy Mountain: a Novel, 1909; Alongshore, 1910; Seems So! a Working-Class View of Politics (in collaboration with Bob and Tom Woolley), 1911; How 'Twas: Short Stories and Small Travels, 1912; The Lower Deck, the Navy and the Nation, 1912; contributions, fictional, literary, on social questions from the working-class point of view, and on fisheries. *Address:* Sidmouth, S. Devon. *T.A.:* Stephen Reynolds, Sidmouth. *T.:* Sidmouth 95.

REYNOLDS, Warwick; Black and White Artist; *b.* Islington, 1880; *s.* of Warwick Reynolds, Black and White Artist, and Martha A Dunhill; *m.* 1906, Mary F. L. Kincaid; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private school, Stroud Green; Life-drawing, Grosvenor Studio, Vauxhall Bridge Road, and St. John's Wood; Julian's, Paris, 1908; studied animals at the Zoological Gardens, Regent's Park, 1895-1901. Working for the Press since 1895; contributor to London, Strand, Pearson's, Royal Windsor, Quiver, and other magazines; exhibitor Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Glasgow Institute of Fine Arts. *Recreations:* walking, reading. *Address:* 329 Hope Street, Glasgow.

REYNOLDS-BALL, Eustace Alfred, B.A., F.R.G.S.; *e. s.* of late Rev. A. W. Ball, M.A., and Julia Maria, *e. d.* of late Rev. Anthony Ely, Vicar of Whitminster, Glos.; *b.* Bridgewater, Somerset; *m.* 1893, Mary Hannah, *d.* of late Edwin Andrew Chudleigh, Liverpool; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; St. John's College, Oxford Hon. Mod. Hist. 1882. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1891, but never practised. Travelled extensively in Europe, the Western Mediterranean, North Africa, Palestine, Canada, and Australasia; Literary Editor, Court Journal, 1907-8; Editor, Travel and Exploration, 1909-11; employed temporarily by the War Office as Assistant Cable Censor, 1915; transferred to another Dept. of the Censorship, 1916; part owner of the Manor of Madeley Wood, Shropshire. *Publications:* Mediterranean Winter Resorts, 7th ed. 1913; South Italy and Egypt in the Picturesque Mediterranean, 1891; Cairo: The City of the Caliphs, 1897; Cairo of To-day, 10th ed. 1917; Paris in its Splendour, 2 vols. 1900; Jerusalem, 2nd ed. 1912; Practical Hints for Travellers in the Near East, 1903; Rome, 3rd ed. 1913; The Tourists' India, 1907; The Levantine Riviera (with Dr. W. T. Beeby), 1908; Sport on the Riviera (with Sir C. A. Payton, "Sarcelle"), 1911; Outfit and Equipment for the Traveller, Explorer, and Sportsman (Ed.), 1912; Bradshaw's Through Routes to the Chief Cities of the World (Ed.), 1913; Travel Hints for India and the Far East, 1918; occasional articles. *Recreations:* cycle-touring, chess, and reading novels. *Address:* 20 Mulgrave Street, Princes' Avenue, Liverpool. *Clubs:* Authors'; Liverpool Chess.

REYNOLDS-STEPHENS, William, sculptor; Corresponding Member of Academy of Arts, Vienna; Vice-President of Royal Society of British Sculptors; ex-Chairman of Council of Imperial Arts League; Member Art Workers Guild; *b.* Detroit, 1862; *s.* of William Comben Stephens; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late Thomas Ridpath. Assumed additional name of Reynolds 1890. *Educ.:* Blackheath, Germany; Royal Academy School, 1887 (prizeman in both sculpture and painting). Exhibited each year in Royal Academy since 1886, but exclusively as sculptor since 1894; Chief works, sculpture—The Scout in War; A Royal Game, Queen Elizabeth and Philip II. purchased by trustees of Chantry Fund for the National Collection; Love's Coronet; Castles in the Air; Guinevere's Redeeming; Sir Lancelot and the Nestling; Guinevere and the Nestling; The Edward medal for Bravery in Mines, etc.; Painting—Summer; Love and Fate, etc.; has executed memorials of the present and South African Wars, also memorials to Sir Wm. Q. Orchardson, R.A. (St. Paul's Cathedral), Canon Brooke, Viscount Ridley, etc.; designed and executed the entire internal decoration, and such parts as choir and chapel screens, reredos, pulpit lectern, organ front, altar rail, etc., of Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Great Warley, Brentwood; altar frontal for Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, and decorations in private houses; gold medals and other honours in Vienna, Paris, America, etc. *Recreations:* fishing and collecting. *Address:* 6 Mortimer Place, St. John's Wood, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 43. *Club:* Arts.

RHEAD, George Woolliscroft, R.E., Hon. A.R.C.A. (Lond.); Member of the Art-Workers' Guild; ex-Member of the Arts and Crafts Society and Royal Society of Arts; Art Examiner to the Board of Education; Honorary Freeman of the Worshipful Company of Fan-makers; designer of H.M. Queen Mary's Coronation Fan; painter, etcher and illustrator; writer on art educational subjects. National Art scholar; gold and silver medallist; studied under Legros and Ford Madox Brown; *m.* 2nd,

1914, Annie French, artist, Glasgow. *Paintings*: O Salutaris Hostia; Vespers; The Wise and Foolish Virgins; A Sacrifice to Neptune; The Sisters. *Etchings*: The Foundation of Manchester by the Romans; The Dream of Sardanapalus; and Crabtree; after Ford Madox Brown; also works by Watts, Pettie, Fildes, Boughton, Marcus Stone, John Philip, and others. *Publications*: A Handbook of Etching; Studies in Plant Form; The Principles of Design; The Treatment of Drapery in Art; Chats on Costume; A History of the Fan; Nature Studies for Schools; British Pottery Marks; Staffordshire Pots and Potters; Modern Practical Design. *Illustrated works*: Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, and Life of Mr. Badman; Tennyson's Idylls of the King. *Recreations*: music and shooting. *Address*: Doune Lodge, Oxford Road, Putney, S.W.

RHEAM, Henry Meynell, R.I.; artist; *b.* Birkenhead, 13 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1900, Alice Elliott; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Cassel; Dusseldorf. Began to study painting at Heatherleys, 1884; afterwards in Paris under Bouguereau and Tony Robert Fleury; Member Royal Institute Painters in Water Colours, 1893; has worked mostly in Cornwall. *Address*: West Lodge, Alverton, Penzance.

RHÉAUME, Louis, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D.; Rector of the University of Ottawa since 1915; *b.* Levis, P.Q., 21 Nov. 1873. *Educ.*: Ottawa; Rome. Priest, 1904; Professor of Higher Mathematics at the University of Ottawa, 1905; Director of the Grand Seminary of Ottawa, 1912. *Address*: University of Ottawa, Canada.

RHIND, Lt.-Col. Thomas Duncan, C.B.E. 1918; T.D.; The Royal Scots; Chief Recorder, Ministry of National Service; *s.* of late John Rhind, Sculptor, A.R.S.A.; *b.* 1871; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late W. Matthews Gilbert, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh. *Club*: Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

RHIND, William Birnie, R.S.A., 1905; A.R.S.A., 1893, F.S.A. (Scot.); sculptor; *s. s.* of late John Rhind, A.R.S.A. sculptor; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late George Stone; four *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh private school. First studied sculpture under his father; passed through the School of Design, Edinburgh, under Mr. Hodder; became a student for five years in the Life School of the Royal Scottish Academy; and since then practised as a sculptor in Edinburgh, executing many public statues, memorials, etc., in Scotland and elsewhere. *Recreations*: golf, billiards. *Address*: 3 Carlton Terrace, Edinburgh; Norham, North Berwick. *Clubs*: Scottish Conservative, Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

RHOADES, James; *b.* 9 April 1841; *s.* of Rev. J. P. Rhoades, Rector of Clonmel, Ireland, and Philadelphia Palmer Tull; *m.* 1st, Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. F. P. Lester, Bombay Artillery; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Alice, *d.* of late John Hunt, 22 Lancaster Gate, W. *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); Chancellor's Medallist for English Verse; B.A. Classical Tripos, 1864; M.A. 1865. Assistant Classical and House Master, Haileybury College, 1865-1873; Sherborne School, 1880-93. *Publications*: Poems, 1870; Timoleon, a Dramatic Poem, 1875; translated Virgil's Georgics in English verse, 1881; ditto Æneid, vol. I. 1893, vol. II. 1896; Dux Redux, or a Forest Tangle, a Comedy, 1887; Teresa, and other Poems, 1893; The Little Flowers of St. Francis in English Verse, 1904; Out of the Silence, 1906; The Training of the Imagination; O Soul of Mine! a Poem, 1912; The City of the Five Gates: a Poem, 1913; Narrative Choruses in Pageants of Sherborne, Warwick, Bury St. Edmunds, Dover, Colchester, and York; numerous verse contributions to The Times and other journals; Words by the Wayside (Poems), 1915. *Recreations*: cycling and lawn tennis. *Address*: Kingsthorpe, Kelvedon, Essex. *Club*: Omar Khayyam.

RHODES, Maj. Elmhirst, D.S.O. 1886; *b.* 23 April 1858; *s.* of Rev. F. W. Rhodes, Rector of Bishop Stortford. Entered Royal Berks Regiment, 1878; Major, 1893; retired, 1903; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); Eastern Soudan, 1885 (despatches, two clasps); Egyptian Frontier Field Force, 1885-1886 (despatches, D.S.O.); Director of Signalling, South Africa Field Force, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Hurlingham.

RHODES, George, K.C., 1909; Recorder of Oldham since 1914; *b.* Manchester, 1851; *s.* of John Rhodes, Manchester; *m.* 1882, Bessie, *niece* of Dr. Lancashire of Stand, near Manchester; four *s.* *Educ.*: Private School; Owens College, Manchester. In business as a Merchant in Manchester up to 1889; Member Manchester City Council, 1890-1892; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1892; Bencher, 1909; J.P. Cheshire; Chairman, Shuteoaks Colliery Co., Ltd., near Worksop; Director, Thos Rhodes and Son, Ltd., Hadfield Mills, near Manchester. *Publication*: Manchester Municipal Code. *Recreations*: golf, motoring, etc. *Address*: Allandale, Bowdon, Cheshire. *T.A.*: Allandale, Altrincham. *T.*: 224 Altrincham. *M.*: M 1095; M 1751. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Manchester Reform.

RHODES, Mrs. Helen, professional name "Guy d'Hardelot"; Musical Composer, Singer and Professor of Diction and Singing, *b.* Hardelot Castle, Pas de Calais, France; of French, English, and Irish origin; *m.* an Englishman: one *s.* *Educ.*: Paris. Went to Paris at age of 15 and studied with Renaud Mamy of the Conservatoire; encouraged by Gounod, Victor Maurel, and other leading musicians, published first song Sans Toi (Without Thee), accompanied Madame Calve to America on a six months' tour in 1896, and has since resided in London. *Publications*: (songs) Sans Toi, Avec Toi, Tristesse, Visions, A Vous, Chanson de mamie, Sous les Branches, Valse des Libellules, Nuit d'Eté, La Fermière, Vos Yeux, Quand on aime, The Bees' Courtship, Little Boy Blue, Almond Blossoms, Mignon, Say Yes, Elle et Lui (Song Cycle), A Bunch of Violets, A Mediæval Knight, A Lesson with the Fan, A Song of Gladness, Amorita, Midsummer Dreams, The Perfect Flower, The Sun and the Shower, An Old Romance, Three Green Bonnets, The Dawn, Because, I know a lovely Garden, etc. *Recreations*: cycling, riding, lawn-tennis. *Address*: 50 Wellington Road, N.W.

RHODES, Rev. Herbert A., M.A. Headmaster of Cranleigh School, Surrey. *b.* Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, 8 June 1866; *s.* of T. E. Rhodes, M.A., headmaster of Uttoxeter Grammar School, and later of Burwood Grammar School; unmarried. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School, 1883-88; Christ Church, Oxford, 1888-92 (Exhibitioner). Assistant Master at Yarlet Preparatory School, Stafford; Felsted School, Essex, 1894-96; Giggleswick School, Yorks, 1896-99; Curate of Burwood (Staffs), 1899-1900; Chaplain and Assistant Master at Bilton Grange, Rugby, 1900-2; Senior Master of Christ's Hospital Preparatory School, 1902-4; headmaster of Ardingly Coll., 1904-19. *Recreations*: in the Oxford Univ. Association Football XI., 1889-92 (being captain the last year). *Address*: Cranleigh School, Surrey. *Club*: AP 1873. *Club*: New Oxford and Cambridge.

RHODES, James Ford; writer of history. Lecturer on the History and Institutions of the United States of America in Oxford University, 1912; *b.* Cleveland, Ohio, 1 May 1848; *s.* of Daniel P. Rhodes and Sophia Russell; *m.* 1872, Ann Card; one *s.* *Educ.*: New York Univ.; Univ. of Chicago; School of Mines, Univ. of Berlin; LL.D. Adelbert, 1896, Harvard, Yale, 1901; Litt.D. Kenyon, 1906

Member of Massachusetts Historical Society; American Academy of Arts and Letters; American Philosophical Society; Corresponding Fellow British Academy; LL.D. Wisconsin, 1904; New York University, 1908; D.Litt. hon. Oxford, 1909; LL.D. Princeton, 1912, California, 1916; Litt.D. Brown, 1914; President American Historical Association, 1899; engaged in coal-mining and the manufacture of pig-iron, 1870-85; since 1885 in study and the writing of history, Loubat prize, American History, Berlin Academy of Science, 1901; Gold medal National Institute Arts and Letters, 1910; Harvard Phi Beta Kappa orator, 1915; Pulitzer prize, Columbia University, 1918. *Publications:* vols. i. to vii. of the History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, to the Final Restoration of Home Rule at the South in 1877, 1892-1906; Historical Essays, 1909; Oxford Lectures on the American Civil War, 1913; History of the Civil War 1917. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 392 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. *T.:* Back Bay 692. *Clubs:* Tavern, Somerset, Algonquin, Boston; University, Authors', New York.

RHODES, Colonel. Hon. Robert Heaton, M.P., New Zealand; N.Z. Red Cross Commissioner, London, 1917; Special Commissioner to Egypt and Gallipoli to report on conditions re New Zealand Troops, 1915; *b.* Purau, Lyttelton; *s.* of late Robert Heaton Rhodes, Christchurch, at one time M.P. for Akaroa; *m.* Jessie Cooper, *y. d.* of late Walter Clark, of Glenara, Victoria. *Educ.:* New Zealand; Brasenose College, Oxford. M.A. 1887; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1887; Member House of Representatives for Ellesmere since 1899; served South African War with the 8th New Zealand Contingent (Queen's Medal with four clasps); commands the Canterbury Mounted Rifles Brigade of New Zealand Territorial Force; Postmaster-General and Minister for Public Health, Hospitals, and Tourist Resorts, 1912-15. *Address:* 125 High Holborn, W.C.; Otahuna, Tai Tapu, Canterbury, N.Z.

RHODESIA, NORTHERN, Bishop of, since 1914. **Rt. Rev. Alston James Weller May,** D.D., M.A.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Capt. S. W. May, R.N., late H.M. Superintending Inspector of Factories; unmarried. *Educ.* Leeds Grammar School; Oriel College, Oxford; Cuddesdon College. Ordained, 1894; Curate of All Souls, Leeds, 1894-1903; St. Mark, Portsmouth, 1903-10; Curate in charge of Chertsey, 1910-13. *Address:* Livingstone, N. Rhodesia; 9 Dartmouth Street, S.W.

RHODESIA, SOUTHERN (formerly Mashonaland), **Bishop of,** since 1910, **Right Rev. Frederic Hicks Beaven,** D.D.; *b.* 11 April 1855; *e. s.* of late Christopher Beaven, Rodwell, Calne, Wilts; *m.* Georgina Braithwaite, *y. d.* of Captain Edward Alleyne Dawes, late 97th Regt. of The Oaks, Burgess Hill; no *c. Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Wimborne; University College, Durham. Curate of St. Martin's, Brighton, 1878; Vicar of Newborough, Staffs, 1881-85; of St. Chads, Stafford, 1885-87; of St. Paul's, Burton-on-Trent, 1887-1901; Acting Chaplain to Forces in S. Africa, 1900; Archdeacon of Matabeleland, 1903; Dean of Salisbury (Rhodesia), 1908. *Address:* Bishop's House, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

RHONDDA, 2nd Viscountess *cr.* 1918: **Margaret Haig Mackworth,** Baron, *cr.* 1916, of Llanwern; Chairman Sanatogen Company, and Director of Anglo-Argentine Coal Co., Ltd., Cambrian Collieries, Ltd., Globe Shipping Co. Ltd., Salutaris Water Co. Ltd., S. Wales Printing and Publishing Co. Ltd., and many others; *b.* 12 June 1883; *d.* of 1st Viscount Rhondda and Sybil Margaret, *d.* of G. A. Haig, Penithon, Radnorshire; *m.* 1908, Sir Humphrey Mackworth, 7th Bt., *q.v.*; no *c. Heir:* none. *Address:* Llanwern, Newport, Monmouthshire.

See also Sir H. Mackworth.

RHYS, family name of **Baron Dynevor.**

RHYS, Ernest, man of letters; *b.* London, 17 July 1859; *e. s.* of John Rhys, Newcastle and Carmarthen, and Emma, *d.* of R. F. Percival, Hockerell, Herts; *m.* Grace, *y. d.* of the late Bennett Little, J.P., Co. Roscommon; one *s.* two *d.* [Mrs. Rhys has published Mary Dominic and other novels.] Mining engineer, Langley Park, Durham, 1877-85; lectured in America 1887-88; Member Council Irish Texts Society and Hon. Society of Cymmrodorion. *Publications:* Camelot Series, 1886-91; Dekker's Plays in Mermaid Series, 1888; The Lyric Poets, 1894-9; A London Rose, 1894; Lord Leighton, 1895; The Fiddler of Carne: a Romance, 1896; Welsh Ballads, 1898; The Whistling Maid: a Romance, 1900; Readings in Welsh History, 1901; The Man at Odds: a novel; Gwenevere: a Lyric Play, 1905; Lays of the Round Table; The Masque of the Grail, 1908; The South Wales Coast, 1911.; edited Everyman's Library, 1906-16; Lyric Poetry, 1913; Romance, 1913; Rabindranath Tagore, 1915. *Address:* 48 West Heath Drive, Golder's Green, Hampstead, N.W

RIACH, Major William, C.M.G. 1916; M.D., Edin., D.P.H., R.A.M.C.; *b.* Edinburgh, 24 May 1873; *s.* of late W. Riach of the Register of Sasines' Office, and Helen Speeden; unmarried. *Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; the University, Edinburgh. Late House Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Resident Medical Officer, City Hospital, Edinburgh; Clinical Assist., R. Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital; entered Army, 1900; Major, 1912; served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-1917 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club:* Caledonian.

RIBBENTROP, Berthold, C.I.E. 1890; *b.* 1843. Late Assistant Conservator of Forests, 1866; Conservator, Burmah, 1876; transferred to Punjab, 1883; Inspector-General of Forests, Government of India, 1889-1900. *Publications:* Hints on Arboriculture; Forestry in British India.

RIBBLESDALE, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1797), **Thomas Lister,** P.C., J.P.; Major Rifle Brigade, retired 1886; *b.* Fontainebleau, 29 Oct. 1854; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Emma, *d.* of Col. Wm. Mure, Caldwell, Ayrshire; *S.* father 1876; *m.* Charlotte Monckton (*d.* 1911), *d.* of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt., 1877; three *d.* Sub.-Lieut. 64th Regt. 1873; Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 1874; Lord-in-Waiting, 1880-85; Master of Buckhounds, 1892-1895. Owns about 4800 acres. *Publications:* The Queen's Hounds and Staghunting Recollections, 1897; Charles Lister, 1917. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Gisburne Park, near Clitheroe. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also Lord Lovat, Major Sir M. H. Wilson.

RIBEIRO, Rt. Rev. Joseph Benedict Martins; Bishop of Cochin since 1909; *b.* Portugal, 1858. *Address:* Cochin, India.

RIBOT, Alexandre F.; Premier, France, 1917; Member of Senate; *b.* St. Omer, 1842; *m.* 1877, Minnie Burch of Chicago; one *s. Educ.:* Lycee of St. Omer. Admitted to Bar, 1864; became substitut du tribunal de la Seine, 1870; appointed by M. Dufaure secretary-general of ministère de la Justice, 1878; elected a member of chambre des deputes, 1878; minister for foreign affairs in M. de Freycinet's ministry, 1890-93; during that period the alliance between France and Russia was concluded: President of Cabinet during stormy period of Panama case, and became, for second time, Prime Minister after resignation of M. Casimir-Perier till 1914; Minister of Finance, 1914-17; during last few years has strongly opposed policy of retaliation against religious orders; his most important

speeches have been delivered on finance, foreign affairs, and the question of libérte d'enseignement; has been chairman of committee appointed to make an inquiry on state of secondary education, and has promoted important reforms which are now in way of execution; Member of Académie française et Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques; Corresponding Fellow British Academy. *Publications:* Life of Lord Erskine, a speech delivered before the conférence des avocats, 1866; Réforme de l'enseignement secondaire, edited 1900; Discours Politiques, edited 1905. *Address:* 11 Quai d'Orsay, Paris.

RICARDO, Lieut.-Col. Ambrose St. Quintin, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; retired 1904; *b.* 21 Nov. 1866; 4th *s.* of late Henry D. Ricardo of Gatcombe; *m.* 1893, Elizabeth Alice, 2nd *d.* of Emerson T. Herdman of Sion House, Co. Tyrone. Entered army, 1888; Capt. 1897; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); Temp. Lt.-Col. Commanding 9th Service Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers in France, since Sep. 1914-1918 (despatches, Bt. Major, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Brigadier (despatches). *Address:* Sion Mills, Co. Tyrone. *M.:* JI 57.

RICARDO, Rear-Adm. Arthur David; Admiral Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard since 1915; *b.* 1861; 2nd *s.* of H. D. Ricardo, of Gatcombe Park, Glos.; *m.* Rhoda, *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. E. V. Hewett; three *s.* Rear-Admiral, 1914; A.D.C. to the King, 1913-14. *Address:* H.M. Dockyard, Chatham.

RICARDO, Col. Francis Cecil, C.V.O. 1902; retired-pay, 1909; J.P. Berkshire; *b.* 3 July 1852; *s.* of late Percy Ricardo of Bramley Park, Surrey; *m.* May (*d.* 1907), *d.* of T. Littlefield. *Educ.:* Eton (Captain of the Boats and Keeper of the Field, 1870-71). Entered army, 1872; Capt. 1884; Major, 1890; Lieut.-Colonel, 1897; Colonel, 1903; Adjutant Grenadier Guards, 1880-1885; Brigade Major, Home District, 1885-90; A.A.G. Home District, 1900-4; High Sheriff of Berkshire, 1913. *Address:* Lullebrook Manor, Cookham, Berks. *T.:* 26 Bourne End. *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers', Garrick, Vikings', Leander, I Zingari.

RICARDO, Halsey Ralph, Architect; Fellow of Royal Institute of British Architects; Past Master Art Workers' Guild; Member of the Arts and Crafts Society; *s.* of Harry Ralph and Anna (*née* Halsey) Ricardo; *b.* 6 Aug. 1854; *m.* 1882; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Was articled for two years to Mr. John Middleton of Cheltenham; afterwards served as pupil and clerk to Mr. Basil Champneys; commenced individual practice in 1878 after some time spent abroad; designed various houses, etc., including the coloured house in Addison Road, Kensington; was also architect of the Terminal Railway Station at Howrah, Calcutta. *Publications:* various articles for the Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, the Magazine of Art, and the Architectural Review. *Recreations:* listening to music; idling in the country. *Address:* 13 Bedford Square, W.C.; *T.:* Museum 159; Graffham, Petworth Sussex.

See also W. G. Howarth.

RICARDO, Major Henry George, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; *b.* 23 June 1866; *e. s.* of late Henry David Ricardo of Gatcombe, and Ellen, 2nd *d.* of Ven. William Crawley, Archdeacon of Monmouth; *m.* 1885, Adela, 2nd *d.* of late John Patteson Cobbold, M.P. Ipswich; three *d.* Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.).

RICARDO, Colonel Horace, C.V.O., 1901; D.L., J.P.; retired; commanded the Grenadier Guards, 1899-1904; *b.* London, 28 Sep. 1850; *e. s.* of late Percy Ricardo, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1877, Henrietta, *e. d.* of late Colonel E. Goulburn (Grenadier Guards), Betchworth, Surrey; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1869; Adj. 3rd Batt. 1874-77; commanded 2nd Batt. 1894-98; half-pay, 1898-99 and 1904-7; served in the Soudan War, Suakin, 1885. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Bramley Park, Guildford, Surrey. *T.A.:* Bramley-Surrey. *T.:* 3 Bramley. *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers'.

See also Sir H. J. L. Bruce, Bt., Duke of Richmond.

RICARDO, Major Wilfred Francis, D.S.O. 1917; Leicester Yeomanry; F.Z.S., Major retired, late R. Horse Guards; *b* 1868, *e. s.* of Francis Ricardo; *m.* 1904, Nora, *d.* of late Isaac Bell, U.S. Plenipotentiary at The Hague. *Educ.:* Eton. Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* The Friary, Old Windsor.

RICCARDI-CUBITT, Count Thomas, country gentleman; *b.* 1870; *o. s.* of late Capt. Lewis Cubitt and Charlotte Anne, *d.* of R. W. Kennard, M.P. for Newport, I.W.; *m.* 1893, Fede, Countess Riccardi, *o. surv. d.* of Col. Count Adolfo Riccardi of Vercelli, Italy, and sole heiress to the family name and title of Counts Riccardi, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Merton Coll. Oxford. B.A.; created Count for life of the Kingdom of Italy by Royal Warrant of King Victor Emmanuel III., 1904; and assumed by Royal License of King Edward VII. additional surname of Riccardi, 1904; received the Royal License to bear the title in this country, 1905, the title of Count inherited by the Countess Riccardi-Cubitt was by a Special Royal Decree of the King of Italy, dated 1903, granted by anticipation to her even during her father's lifetime, and by the same Decree granted to descend to the heirs male of her marriage with Thomas Cubitt; this Royal Decree was also confirmed by Royal Warrant of King Edward VII., 1905, and commanded to be recorded in the Royal College of Arms. *Address:* Eden Hall, Edenbridge, Kent. *M.:* D 58, D 59. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile.

RICE, family name of **Baron Monteagle of Brandon.**

RICE; *see* Spring-Rice.

RICE, Alexander Hamilton, M.A., M.D.; Hon. Corresponding F.R.G.S.; Councillor American Geographical Society; Member Board of Consulting Physicians and Surgeons of Newport Hospital; *b.* Boston, Mass., 29 Aug. 1875; *e. s.* of late Col. John Hamilton Rice and Cora Lee Clark; *m.* 1915, Eleanor, *d.* of late William L. Elkins, and widow of George D. Widener, Philadelphia. *Educ.:* Noble and Greenough School; Harvard University, 1894-1903; Surgical interne Mass. General Hospital, 1903-5, Royal Geog. Society's School of Astronomy and Geographical Surveying, 1909-10; Member Surgical Staff of the Ambulance Americaine, Paris, 1914-15; Surgeon of Hôpital 72, Societe de Secours aux Blessés Militaires, Paris. Explored Napo River, Ecuador, 1901; crossed Venezuela and Colombia from Caracas to Bogota, 1906-7, explored and mapped Uaupés River of Colombia and Brazil, 1907-8; carried on further explorations in the N.W. Amazons Basin of important tributary rivers of the Caqueta, Negro, and Orinoco Systems, 1911-13; ascended Amazons and Solimoës to Iquitos, Peru, in s.y. Alberta, Dec. 1916-May 1917; carried out survey of rio Negro, portable field wireless set used to receive time signals from Washington; awarded Patron's Gold Medal of Royal Geographical Society and Gold Medal of Harvard Travellers' Club, 1914, Hon. M.A., Harvard, 1915. *Publications:* Quito to Iquitos by the River Napo; The River Uaupés with Map; Further Explorations in the N.W. Amazons Basin with Map. *Address:* Miramar, Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; Carlton House, 22 East 47 Street, New York. *Clubs:* Bath; Travellers', Paris; Harvard, New York Yacht, New York; Racquet Tavern, Boston.

RICE, Mrs. Alice Hegan; author; *d.* of Samuel Hegan and Sarah Caldwell; *m.* 1902, Cale Young Rice, poet, *q.v.* *Educ.:* private schools. With several others organised the Cabbage Patch Settlement in the factory district of Louisville, 1911, to which work she gives much of her time; chief recreation is travel, having made several trips around the world and spent much time in the Orient. *Publications:* Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch; Lovey Mary; Sandy; Captain June; Mr. Opp; A Romance of Billygoat Hill; The Honourable Percival; Calvary Alley; several of these books have been translated into German, French, Danish, Swedish, and Japanese; and three, Mrs. Wiggs, The Romance of Billygoat Hill, and Mr. Opp, have been put on the stage. *Address:* 1444 St. James Court, Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A. *Club:* Woman's, Louisville.

RICE, B. Lewis, C.I.E. 1884; late Director of Archæological Researches, Mysore, *b.* 1837; *m.* 1869, Mary Sophia, *d.* of late John Garrett of Chorlton Lodge, New Hampton; six *s.* four *d.* Was Director of Public Instruction in Mysore and Coorg; Secretary to the Education Commission under Sir W. W. Hunter; Secretary to Government of Mysore in Education and Miscellaneous Departments; Hon. Fellow of University of Madras; Acting Secretary Police Department. *Publications:* Mysore, 2 vols. (revised edition), Bibliotheca Carnatica 6 vols.; Epigraphia Carnatica, 12 vols.; Mysore and Coorg from the Inscriptions; Mysore and Coorg in the Imperial Gazetteer of India; Coorg Inscriptions (revised edition); Encyclopædia articles; and others. *Address:* Harrow-on-the-Hill. *Club:* Royal Societies.

RICE, Cale Young; poet and dramatist; *b* Dixon, Kentucky, U.S.A., 7 Dec. 1872; *s.* of Laban M. and Martha Rice; *m.* Alice Caldwell Hegan (*q.v.*). *Educ.:* A.B. Cumberland University, 1893; A.B. Harvard, 1895; A.M. 1896. Professor of English Literature, Cumberland University, 1896-97; has since devoted himself to the writing of poetry and poetic drama, and to occasional prose articles, together with extensive travels in Europe, Asia, Asia Minor and Africa, also to occasional lectures and readings; Member of Society of American Dramatists and Composers, Poetry Society of America, National Institute of Social Sciences. *Publications:* (*Poems*) From Dusk to Dusk, 1898; With Omar, 1900; Song-Surf, 1900; Mirvana Days, 1908; Many Gods, 1910; Far Quests, 1912; At the World's Heart, 1914; Collected Plays and Poems, 1915; Earth and New Earth (including Gerhard of Ryle, a drama), 1916; Trails Sunward, 1917; Wraiths and Realities, 1918. *Poetic dramas:* Charles di Tocca, 1903; David, 1904; Yolanda of Cyprus, included in Plays and Lyrics, 1906; A Night in Avignon, 1907; The Immortal Lure (four one-act dramas), 1911; Porzia, 1918. *Recreations:* motoring and golf. *Address:* 1444 St. James Court, Louisville, Kentucky. *Club:* Pendennis, Louisville.

RICE, Admiral Sir Ernest; K.C.B., *cr.* 1914; *b.* 24 Feb. 1840; *s.* of Edward Royds Rice, of Dane Court, Kent; *m.* 1st, Laura, *d.* of Edward York, of Wighill Park, Tadcaster; 2nd, 1903, Fanny, *d.* of Clinton George Dawkins, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Gunning, K.R.R.; two *d.* Present in H.M.S. "Odin," bombardment and taking of Bomarsund, 1855; severe boat action "Gamla Carleby"; bombardment of Sveaborg (medal); commander, 1870, Assistant Director of Naval Ordnance at Admiralty, 1870-74; Captain, 1878; Naval Attaché, 1879-83; Rear-Admiral, 1893; Vice-President Ordnance Select Committee, 1894-96; Admiral Supt. H. M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1896-99; made all the arrangements in Paris with French Minister of Marine for joint occupation of Egypt, 1882; ordered to Egypt same year (medal and bronze star); Vice-Admiral, 1899; Commanding Coastguard and Naval Reserves, 1904. *Decorated:* Baltic medal, 1854-55; Egyptian medal, 1882; Khedive's star, 1882. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf. *Address:* Sibertswold Place, Dover, Kent; Bramber, Steyning, Sussex. *Club:* United Service.

See also Hon. W. J. James.

RICE, Joseph M., M.D.; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A., 20 May 1857. *Educ.:* New York City. Practised Medicine, 1881-88; studied psychology and pedagogy, University of Jena and Leipsic, 1888-90; writer and lecturer on educational topics, 1890-97; founded the Society of Educational Research, 1903, and was appointed Director of the Society's Bureau of Research; Editor of the Forum, 1897-1907. *Publications:* The Public School System of the United States; The Futility of the Spelling Grind (the Forum, 1897); The Rational Spelling Book, 1898; Scientific Management in Education, 1913; The People's Government, 1915; at present engaged in writing on philosophical topics. *Address:* Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington, D.C.; University, Philadelphia, Pa.

RICE, Dame Margaret K. Pryse-; *see* Pryse-Rice.

RICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Spring Robert, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1913; Engineer-in-Chief, Headquarters Units since 1916; late Chief Engineer, Aldershot Command; *b.* 11 July 1858; *m.* 1903, Mary Dalrymple, *d.* of Major Dancer, R.A., and widow of H. Scannell. Entered R.E 1877; Capt. 1888; Major, 1896; Lt.-Col. 1903; Col. 1908; Maj.-Gen 1915; Adjutant School of Military Engineering, 1892-1905; Chief Engineer Coast Defences, Southern Command, 1909; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches four times, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps; Bt. Lt.-Col.), European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, promoted Major-General for distinguished service, K.C.M.G., Commandeur of the Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre). *Club:* United Service.

RICE, Major Sidney Mervyn, C.I.E. 1917; 64th Pioneers; Army Clothing Dept., India; *b.* 4 March 1873. Entered Army, 1893; Capt. Indian Army, 1902; Major, 1911. *Address:* Shahjahanpur, U.P., India. *Club:* East India United Service.

RICE, Walter Francis, C.S.I., 1916. Chief Secretary Burma since 1907; Member of Lt.-Governor's Council since 1909; additional Member of the Imperial Legislative Council, India, since 1913. *Educ.:* Morrison's Academy, Crieff; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1890; Secretary to Government, 1905. *Address:* The Secretariat, Rangoon. *Club:* East India United Service.

RICE, Hon. and Rev. William Talbot; Vicar of Swansea since 1902; Prebendary of St David's Cathedral, 1916; *b.* 1861; *s.* of 5th Baron Dynevor; *m.* 1887, Marian Gurney; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (second class Theology). Curate of Old Portman Chapel, 1885-88; Vicar of All Saints', Plumstead, 1888-93; Rector of St. Peter le Bailey, Oxford, 1893-1902. *Address:* Brooklands, Swansea. *T.A.:* Talbot Rice, Swansea. *T.:* 140 Docks.

See also A. F. Burton.

RICE, William Victor, D.S.O. 1916; Lieut. R.N. Served European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O., D.S.C.). *Address:* Grasmere, Palmerston Road, Bowes Park, N.

RICE-OXLEY, Alfred James, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.; J. P. Co. Lond.; Physician in Ordinary to Princess Henry of Battenberg; *b.* 1856; 5th *s.* of George Oxley and Mary Rice, Yorkshire; *m.* 1883, Eva, *d.* of late C. E. Amos, C.E.; four *s.* *Educ.:* Doncaster Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford. Doncaster General Infirmary; London Hospital (Scholar-

ships Human Anatomy and Clinical Medicine, Gold Medal Clinical Medicine); House Physician, London Hospital; House Physician, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford; President, West London Medico-Chirurgical Society; Hon. Physician, Actors' Benevolent Fund and Coal Owners' Benevolent Fund; late Hon. Medical Director and Acting Physician, Princess Beatrice Hospital for Wounded Officers; Hon. Medical Director and Acting Physician, Dorchester House Hospital for Wounded Officers; late Chairman of Council, Society of Yorkshiremen in London; Chairman, Public Health Committee, Kensington Borough Council; Governor, West Norwood Technical Institute; Member of Central Council British Medical Association; Deputy-Chairman Maternity and Child Welfare Committee, Kensington; Member of the Order of Isabella the Catholic (Spain), 1907. *Publications:* communications (various) to The Lancet and British Medical Journal; editor and translator Alimentation, par A. Gautier. *Recreations:* golf, literature, music. *Address:* 5 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W. *T.:* Western 2243.

RICH, Alfred William, Water Colour Painter, and Teacher; *b.* at Gravely, Sussex, 4 March 1856; 2nd s. of Stiles Rich of Tetbury, Glos.; *m.* 1884, Cassandra Philippa, *e. d.* of Edward Berney, F.R.C.S., Croydon; no *c.* Brought to London by his parents, 1860; lived in various parts of the North of London till 1874, when removed to Croydon; apprenticed to an heraldic draughtsman, 1871, and practised that work till 1890; entered the Slade School under late Professor Legros, and later Professor F. Brown till 1896; Member of the New English Art Club, 1898, and for late years a Member and on the Council of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, most of his work is executed direct from nature; his paintings are at the Print Room, British Museum, the Victoria and Albert Museum, the Musee du Luxembourg, the Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, the Corporation Galleries of Birkenhead, Oldham, Dudley, Brighton, the Fitzwilliam Museum, Johannesburg, Pietermaritzburg, and private collections. *Recreations:* very fond of all sports, and practised them in a casual way; played football (Rugby Union) for Croydon as a young man; devoted to bicycling as a touring rider, but never raced. *Address:* Gothic House, Hassocks, Sussex. *T.A.:* Hurstpierpoint. *Clubs:* Savile, Chelsea Arts.

RICH, Sir Almeric Edmund Frederic, 5th Bart., *cr.* 1791; attached Headquarters: Major, retired pay, late the Royal Garrison Regt., formerly Captain, the Lincolnshire Regt.; *b.* 30 March 1859; *o. s.* of late Captain Frederic Dampier Rich, R.N., 3rd *s.* of 2nd Bart., and Jessie Catherine Hesketh, 3rd *d.* of late Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, Bart., of Sandhill Park, Taunton; *S.* cousin, 1916, *m.* 1894, Louise, *d.* of Hon. John Conness of Matrapan, Massachusetts, U.S.A., formerly U.S. Senator for California; one *s.* *Educ.:* Wimbledon School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Batt. 10th Foot, 1878; retired as Captain, 1892; recalled to Army, 1900; Major, Royal Garrison Regt. 1902; served with that regiment (3rd Battalion) in Malta and South Africa; retired on retired pay, 1907. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, travelling. *Heir:* *s.* Almeric Frederic Conness Rich, *b.* 9 Feb. 1897.

RICH, Mr. Justice (Hon. George Edward); a Justice of the High Court of Australia since 1913; *b.* Braidwood, N.S. Wales, 1863; *s.* of late Rev. Canon Rich; *m. d.* of late Hon. R. R. S. Bowker, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.L.C.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and University, Sydney; M.A. Called to the Bar (N.S.W.), 1887; Challis Lecturer within the University of Sydney, 1890-1910; K.C. 1911; Acting Judge of Supreme Court of N.S.W. 1911-12; appointed permanently, July 1912. *Address:* Darling Point, Sydney, New South Wales.

RICHARD, Timothy, D.D., Litt.D., Missionary and Mandarin; General Secretary Society for Diffusion of Christian and General Knowledge among the Chinese, now called the Christian Literature Society for China; *b.* Carmarthenshire, 1845; parents farmers; *m.* 1878, Mary Martin, Edinburgh (*d.* 1903). *Educ.:* Swansea Normal College; Haverfordwest Baptist College, Pembrokeshire. Missionary in China under Baptist Missionary Society; Public Almoner in the greatest famine in History; Lecturer to Mandarins; Adviser of the Governor of Shansi; Editor of Daily, Weekly, and Monthly Organs; Publisher, with his colleagues, of more than three hundred books; Reformer appointed as one of the Emperor Kuang Hsu's advisers; Arbitrator, chosen by the Chinese plenipotentiaries to settle affairs after the Boxer massacres; Educator, founded the Modern Imperial University in Shansi; Mandarin, appointed religious adviser to the Chinese Government, and given the rank of mandarin of the first grade; Double Dragon Decoration, 2nd order, 2nd grade. *Publications:* in English Historical Evidences of Christianity; Conversion by the Million, 2 vols.: The Awakening of Faith in New Buddhism (a translation); Guide to Buddhahood (a translation); The New Testament of Higher Buddhism, 1910; A Mission to Heaven, being a translation of an ancient Chinese epic and allegory, 1913: books and pamphlets on the forces which make for the rise and progress of nations, in Chinese. *Recreations* none, if not electricity, petrol engines, and flying machines. *Address:* 143 North Szechuen Road, Shanghai. *T.A.:* Literature, Shanghai. *T.:* 803.

RICHARDS, Captain Bernard Ogilvie, D.S.O. 1900; late the Worcestershire Regt., now Capt. 3rd Batt. East Surrey Regt, and temp. Lt.-Col. 9th Essex Regt.; *b.* 20 July 1874. Entered army, 1895; Capt., 1900. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired 1910. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Constitutional.

RICHARDS, David James, M.A., Professor of Pure and Applied Mathematics, Otago University, Dunedin, N.Z. *Address:* Otago University, Dunedin, N.Z.

RICHARDS, Edward Windsor, J.P., D.L.; Past President Iron and Steel Institute and of Institution of Mechanical Engineers; High Sheriff of Monmouthshire, 1902. *Address:* Plâs Llecha, Tredunnock, Caerleon, Monmouthshire. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Societies, Royal Automobile.

RICHARDS, Rear-Admiral G. E.; retired; *b.* 10 Dec. 1852; *s.* of late Admiral Sir G. H. Richards, K.C.B., *m.* Emily, *d.* of late John de Courcy Bremer of N.S.W. Australia; two *d.* *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham. Employed on Surveying Service in Japan, Australia, N. America, and coast of England during career in Navy. *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Silverton Grange, Silverton, Devon.

RICHARDS, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Colonel) Harold Arthur David, D.S.O. 1917; A.S.C.; Commanding a Divisional Train in the B.E.F.; *b.* 16 Feb. 1874, *s.* of Rev. A. T. Richards, Farlington, Havant, Hants, *m.* 1st, Helen Dorothy, *d.* of R. L. Parker, Edgewood, Granville Road, Eastbourne; one *d.* From Charterhouse. Joined the 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. (Militia), 1893, 1st Batt. Royal Sussex Regt. 1896; A.S.C. 1899; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet-Majority, King's and Queen's medals). European War (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf, shooting; member of The Free Foresters.

RICHARDS, Harold Meredith, Deputy-Chairman, National Health Insurance Commission, Wales, since 1911; *b.* Cardiff; *m.* Mary Cecilia, *d.* of W. J. Todd; four *s.* *Educ.*: University College, London (University Gold Medallist and Fellow). M.D., London; held various hospital and public health appointments. *Publications:* numerous reports and contributions on Public Health, Health Insurance, and other medico-social problems. *Address:* 2 Richmond Terrace, Cardiff.

RICHARDS, Sir Henry Erle, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1909; K.C. 1905; *b.* 6 Dec. 1861; *e. s.* of late Rev. Prebendary Richards; *m.* 1897, Isabel, *e. d.* of late Spencer Butler of Lincoln's Inn; four *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1887; joined Oxford Circuit; was Counsel for Great Britain in Samoa arbitration, 1902, and in Venezuela arbitration at Hague, 1903; legal member of Viceroy of India's Council 1904-1909; Counsel for Newfoundland and Canada in North Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration at the Hague, 1910; Chichele Professor of International Law and Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, B.C.L., M.A., 1911. *Publications:* lectures and articles on legal subjects. *Address:* 4 Temple Gardens, E.C.; 25 Queen's Gate, S.W.; 6 South Parks Road, Oxford. *Club:* United University.

RICHARDS, The Hon. Chief Justice Sir Henry George, Kt., *cr.* 1911, K.C., M.A.; Puisne Judge High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces of India, 1905-1911; Chief Justice since 1911; *e. surv. s.* of late John Henry Richards, Chairman of Quarter Sessions for County of Mayo, Ireland, *g.s.* of the late Right Hon. John Richards, Baron of Court of Exchequer in Ireland; *m.* Frances Maud Lyster, *y. d.* of late Henry M. Smythe of Barbavilla, Co. Westmeath. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1883; joined Connaught Circuit; extensive and varied practice in Irish Courts; Senior Crown Prosecutor for Counties of Roscommon and Mayo; Commanding Officer (with rank of Lt.-Col.) Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Allahabad. *Recreations:* riding, hunting, shooting, polo. *Address.* Allahabad. *Club:* University, Dublin.

RICHARDS, H. W., Mus. Doc.; F.R.C.O.; Hon. R.A.M.; organist and choirmaster, Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, since 1886; Professor of the organ in the Royal Academy of Music; *b.* Notting Hill, 1865; *s.* of William and Helen Richards; *m.* 1894, Theodora C., *d.* of Theodore Walrond, C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: All Saints, Notting Hill, Choir School. Organist, St. John's, Kilburn, 1880; A.R.C.O., 1883. Organist, Queen's Hall Choral Society, 1897; Member of the Committee of Management of the R.A.M.; Council of the R.C.O.; Representative of Music on the Teachers' Registration Council; Director of the Royal Philharmonic Society; Examiner R.A.M., R.C.M., R.C.O.; also for the associated Board R.A.M. and R.C.M. *Publications:* Anthems; Lectures R.C.O.; Organ accompaniment of the Church Services; small organ pieces. *Recreations:* tennis and bicycling. *Address:* 6 Norfolk Square, W.; The Slade, Mortimer West, Berks. *T.*: Paddington 6137.

RICHARDS, Ven. Isaac, Vicar of Invercargill since 1916; Archdeacon of Invercargill since 1916; *b.* 11 Feb. 1859; *s.* of Isaac and Ann Richards, Tavistock, Devonshire; *m.* 1885, Gertrude, *d.* of Dr. and Emma Oxland, Plymouth; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Wesleyan College, Taunton; Exeter College, Oxford (M.A.). Ordained, 1882; Curate of St. Paul's, Truro, 1882-86; Vicar of St Mark's, Remuera, N.Z., 1886-95; Warden of Selwyn College, Dunedin, 1895-1900; Vicar of Tuapeka, 1900-16; Archdeacon of Queenstown, 1908-16. *Publications:* The Church in Danger, 1912; The Lord, and Giver of Life, 1916. *Recreation:* cricket (captain of School and College Elevens). *Address:* Lawrence, Otago, N.Z.

RICHARDS, Capt. John Frederick Gwyther, D.S.O. 1918; R.A.M.C.; M.B., B.S. (Lond.); M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; *b.* 1887; *s.* of John G. Richards; unmarried. *Educ.*: Wellington College, N.Z.; Guy's Hospital. Sir George Grey Scholar, Victoria College, University of N.Z.; Gold Medal in Surgery, Guy's Hospital; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., 1914 star). *Recreations:* motor-cycling, tennis. *Address:* Guy's Hospital, E.C.

RICHARDS, Owen, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; M.D., M.Ch. (Oxford), F.R.C.S.; Temporary Captain R.A.M.C.; Professor of Clinical Surgery, Egyptian Government School of Medicine; *b.* 30 September 1873; *s.* of Rev. H. W. P. Richards, Prebendary of S. Paul's; *m.* Catherine Cressall: one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton (King's Scholar, 1887-92); New College, Oxford (Wykeham Prize Fellow, 1898-1905); Guy's Hospital; served in S. Africa (Queen's Medal and 3 clasps); European War in France, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Clubs:* Union; Turf, Cairo.

RICHARDS, Percy Andrew Ellis, F.I.C., F.C.S.; Hon. Sec. of the Society of Public Analysts; Professor of Chemistry at Queen's College, Harley Street; Public Analyst to the City of Westminster and to Borough of Hammersmith; Analyst to Charing Cross Hospital, and late Lecturer on Analytical Chemistry in the Medical School; Lecturer on Chemistry and Metallurgy at the Royal Dental Hospital; *b.* Kensington, 1868; *s.* of Robert Phelps Richards. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; King's Coll., London. Studied chemistry under late Professor C. W. Heaton, 1886-90; late Examiner in Food and Drugs, and Member of Council of Institute of Chemistry. *Publications:* Guide to Practical Chemistry, 1896; Practical Chemistry and Toxicology, 1904, and contributions to Lancet, British Medical Journal, Chemical News, and Analyst. *Recreations:* golf, boating, photography. *Address:* Thurne Lodge, Upper Richmond Road, Roehampton, S.W. *T.*: Regent 6229. *Club:* Roehampton.

RICHARDS, Richard Watkins; Lord Mayor of Sydney, 1913-15; civil and consulting engineer; *b.* Pembroke, South Wales, 19 July 1863; *s.* of William Richards, Pembroke; *m.* Minnie Adelme, 4th *d.* of late John Booth; no *c.* *Educ.*: Model Public School, Fort Street, Sydney. Entered City Surveyor's Department, 1879; City Surveyor, 1887, 1901; visited Europe, 1896; Alderman for Cook Ward, 1902; Town Clerk and City Engineer, Dunedin, 1902-11; M.Inst.C.E.

RICHARDS, Col. Samuel Smith Crosland, C.B. 1897; *b.* 1841; 2nd *s.* of late Samuel Richards, M.D.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 19th Middlesex Vol. Rifles, V.D.; received the Jubilee Decoration, being in command of the North London Vol. Inf. Brigade during Procession of 22 July 1897; J.P. for Leicestershire; *m.* 1884, Josephine, *d.* of late Charles Thomson, New York; two *s.* *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School and Coll. London. *Address:* 3 Brunswick Court, Brunswick Place, Hove. *Clubs:* Constitutional; New, Brighton.

RICHARDS, Major Sidney, D.S.O. 1900. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Victoria Rifles; late Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol. Rifles; served throughout siege of Kimberley in South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O., promoted). *Address:* Rand Club, Johannesburg.

RICHARDS, Theodore William, S.B. (Haverford, 1885), A.B. (Harvard, 1886), A.M., Ph.D. (Harvard, 1888). Hon. Sc.D. (Yale, 1905), Hon. LL.D. (Haverford, 1908, Pittsburgh, 1915), Hon. Chem. D. (Clark, 1909), Hon. Ph.D. (Prague, 1909), Hon. Sc.D. (Harvard, 1910); Hon. M.D. (Berlin, 1910); Hon. D.Sc. (Cambridge, Oxford, Manchester, 1911); Hon. Ph.D. (Christiania, 1911); Prof. of Chemistry, Harvard University,

since 1901, and Chairman of Department of Chemistry, 1908-11; Director of Gibbs Memorial Laboratory, 1912; *b.* 31 Jan. 1868; *s.* of late William T. Richards, 1833-1905, and Anna Matlack; *m.* 1896, Miriam S., *d.* of Prof. Joseph Henry Thayer; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Haverford College, Pa.; Harvard University; Gottingen; Dresden; Munich; Leipzig. Assistant in Chemistry, Harvard, 1889-91; Instructor, 1891-94 (Member of Faculty of Arts and Sciences of Harvard, 1892); Assistant Professor, 1894-1901; Visiting Professor at University of Berlin, 1907; Research Associate, Carnegie Institution of Washington, since 1902; Lecturer, Lowell Institute, 1908; Davy Medallist, Royal Soc., 1910; Faraday Lecturer, 1911; Willard Gibbs Medallist, 1912; Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1914; Franklin Medallist, 1916; Associate Editor of three chemical periodicals; Member of first International Commission on Atomic Weights, etc.; Member National Academy of Sciences; Hon. and Foreign Member of Chemical Society of London; Hon. Member of Royal Institution of Great Britain; Corres. Member of Royal Prussian Academy of Sciences; Foreign Member of Royal Swedish Academy, R. Accad. dei Lincei, and Royal Irish Academy, Corres. Member Royal Bologna Acad.; Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Member of American Philosophical Society; Fellow of American Association for Advancement of Science (Pres. 1917); Member of American Chemical Society (Pres. 1914), etc.; Member of various committees and advisory boards connected with use of chemistry in the war. *Publications:* over two hundred papers on chemical and physical topics. *Recreations:* sketching, athletic sports. *Address:* 15 Follen Street, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *T.A.:* Professor Richards, Cambridge, Mass. *T.:* Cambridge 276 W. *Clubs:* Oakley Country, Harvard, Boston.

RICHARDS, Rt. Hon. Thomas, P.C. 1918; M.P. (Lab.) West Monmouthshire since 1904; *b.* Beaufort, Ebbw Vale, 1859, *m.* 1880, E. E., *d.* of David Thomas, Beaufort, Wales. Worked in coal-pit at twelve, General Secretary Miners' Federation since 1898; Alderman, Monmouth County Council; a manager of the Ebbw Vale County School; was a Member of the late Llangattock School Board; County Magistrate for the Counties of Breconshire and Monmouthshire. *Address:* 85 Niman Road, Roath, Cardiff.

RICHARDS, Thomas Frederick, General President of the National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives since 1910; Member of the Management Committee of the Gen. Fed Trades Unions since 1905; *b.* Wednesbury, 25 Mar. 1863; father, commercial traveller; *m.* 1st, 1882, *d.* of J. Mee; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Miss M. J. Bell, Secretary of No 3 Women's Branch of the same Union. *Educ.*: Church, then Board School. Started work at eleven years of age; appointed a permanent official of Leicester No. 1 Branch of Boot and Shoe Operatives in 1893, and has held various positions since; Leicester Town Council, 1894-1903; M.P. (Lab.) Wolverhampton, 1906-10; contested East Northants (Lab.), 1910; a Socialist since 1889. *Address:* The Gables, 161 Mere Road, Leicester.

RICHARDSON, Albion Henry Herbert, C.B.E. 1918; M.P. (L.) Peckham since 1910. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1912, Midland Circuit. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 5 Portman Mansions, York Place, W.; 3 King Bench Walk, North Temple, E.C. *T.* Pad. 1281; Central 2527. *Clubs:* Reform, Eighty.

RICHARDSON, Alexander, M.P. (Coal) Gravesend since 1918; *b.* Dumbarton, 27 March 1864; *s.* of James Richardson; *m.* 1886, Georgina, *d.* of Capt. George Fleming, merchant marine; one *s.* one *d.* A student of engineering in all its applications; Member of the editorial Staff of Engineering since 1888; now Director of Engineering, Ltd.; is Member of Council of the Institution of Naval Architects, and Vice-President of the Junior Institution of Engineers. *Publications:* The Evolution of the Parsons Steam Turbine; The Man Power of the Nation, and other works, as well as contributions on engineering, shipbuilding, naval and economic subjects; has contributed to the Naval Annual since 1908, principally on machinery of all types for war, including airships and aeroplanes. *Address:* 36 Bedford St., Strand, W.C.2; *T.:* Gerrard 3663; Garshake, Clarence Road, Clapham Park, S.W.; *T.:* Brixton 1666. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Constitutional

RICHARDSON, Major Alexander Whitmore Colquhoun, D.S.O. 1917; Bedfordshire Regt.; employed on Staff; *b.* 11 May 1887; *s.* of James Colquhoun Richardson; *m.* 1914, Agnes Mackay, *d.* of Alexander Thackeray, J.P., of Glan Ely, Glam.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Denstone College, Staffordshire. Commission in the 4th Batt. West Yorkshire Regt., 1907; regular Commission, Bedfordshire Regt., 1909; Capt. 1913; Assistant Instructor, School of Musketry, Hythe, 1914; Instructor, 1915, General Staff of Ulster Division, June 1915, served European War, 1915-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Major) *Address:* Woodvale, Bournemouth. *T.:* Bournemouth 1154. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military

RICHARDSON, Arthur, M.P. (L.), Rotherham Division of Yorks since 1917, *b* East Bridgford, Notts, 4 Feb. 1860; *s.* of William and Eliza Richardson; *m.* 1886, Frances Whitby, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* National School, East Bridgford; Magnus Grammar School, Newark-on-Trent. Apprenticed to E. Swann and Co., late grocers of Nottingham, at 17, became wholesale representative of this firm at 20; bought the business (now Arthur Richardson and Son) on the death of the principal, 1891; has served on the Nottingham Board of Guardians, and, commencing 1899, was nominated and fought four successive Municipal Elections in the Market Ward in opposition to the Liquor Interest—being unsuccessful each time; has been Hon. Secretary, Vice-President, and President of Nottingham Grocers and Provision Dealers' Association, M.P. (Lab.) S. Nottingham, 1906-1910; is a local preacher of the Primitive Methodist Denomination. *Address.* The Croft, Bottesford, Nottingham. *T.:* 1391 and 2153 Nottingham

RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Johnstone, D.S.O. 1916, F (and Diploma) R.G.S.; retired pay; *b.* 19 July 1862; [illegible] of late Charles Richardson of Springfield, Co. Down, *m.* 1884, Emily, *d.* of late Rev. A. Armitage of Breckenbrough, Cheltenham; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Haileybury College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined the East Yorkshire Regiment 1882 served Burmese War, 1885-87, commanding a Mounted Infantry Company, graduated at the Staff College, 1892; helped to raise and train the 1st Battalion West African Frontier Force, 1897; served South Africa for two years, retired in 1911 on completing his command of a battalion; when War began in 1914 he was employed at Rugby School, but was called out to command the 1st Hull Battalion; in the Somme battle commanded the 8th Battalion South Lancashire Regiment (D.S.O.); his views on death sentence for cowardice caused his return home at Christmas 1916. *Publications:* Many magazine articles on Military Subjects and on [illegible] *Recreation:* the horse. *Address* Rokeby, Co. Durham Barnard Castle

RICHARDSON, Charles, Author and Journalist; *b.* 1852; 2nd *s.* of late [illegible] Richardson, Shotley Lodge, Co. Durham; *m.* [illegible] Mai, *d.* of late W. R. Shiell, Chester-le-Street. *Educ.*: Durham School. Joined Staff of Land and Water, 1887; contributor to Daily Graphic, 1892-1904; joined Field staff, 1897; Hunting Editor, 1904; contributor on Sport to the

Times and other London newspapers and magazines. *Publications:* The English Turf, 1901; Practical Hints to Hunting Novices; The Complete Fox-hunter, 1908; The New Book of the Horse, 1910; contributor to Coursing volume, Badminton Library; The Hare, Fur and Feather Series; Victoria History of the County of Surrey; Fox-hounds of Great Britain. *Recreations:* hunting, racing, coursing. *Address:* Long Edge, East Molesey. *Club:* Eldon.

RICHARDSON, Rev. Edward Shaw, M.A. (Cantab.); Rector of St. George's, Hulme, and Canon Residentiary of Manchester since 1909; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Rev. William Richardson and Mary Anne Shaw; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Corbridge-on-Tyne; St. Paul's, Kersal; and St. Philip's, Arcoats, Manchester; Rector of St. Paul's, Hulme, Manchester; Vicar of St. Matthew's, Bolton, 1895-1909; *Recreations:* games and sports, played football for Northumberland and hockey for Lancashire. *Address:* Carlton House, Whalley Range, Manchester. *T.:* 138 Choriton, Manchester. *Club:* Old Rectory, Manchester.

RICHARDSON, Lt.-Col. Edwin Hautonville, F.Z.S.; *b.* Old Forge House, Co Antrim, 25 Aug. 1863; *s.* of J. P. Richardson and Charlotte Nicolson; *m.* Blanche, *d.* of late T. Riley Bannon; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Sandhurst. Joined 45th Regt (Sherwood Foresters), 1882; West York Militia, 1895; served Balkan Campaign, 1885 (two decorations); took up study of dogs for military and police purposes, 1898, was attached with ambulance dogs to R.A.M.C. Volunteers; supplied Russian Army with ambulance dogs in Russo-Japanese War (thanks of Russian Red Cross Society, the war medal and a diamond watch from the Czar); took out an ambulance dog to Spanish Army in Morocco Campaign (personally thanked by King Alfonso and received cross); introduced dogs for duty with police into England, and supplied all leading towns and also inaugurated a service of dogs for the Admiralty; supplied the sentry dogs to the Abor Expedition in Northern India, 1911; and was present with the Italian Field Force in Tripoli same year; Balkan War, 1912-13—with Montenegrin, Servian, Greek, Bulgarian, and Turkish Armies; supplied sentry dog in Naga Hill Expedition, India, 1913; also dogs for Gibraltar; took out ambulance dogs to Belgium at commencement of war, and subsequently supplied a large number of sentry dogs to the army in France and the Dardanelles; Commandant War Dog Training School for the British Army, which he established at request of War Office in 1917; has received French Red Cross decoration, Belgian Red Cross decoration, etc. *Publication:* War, Police, and Watch Dogs, 1910. *Address:* Commandant, War Dog School, Shoeburyness.

RICHARDSON, F. Stuart, R.I., R.S.W., Member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists. *Address:* St. Martin's, Long Ashton, Bristol.

RICHARDSON, Lt.-Gen. Sir George Lloyd Reily, K.C.B. *cr.* 1909; C.B. 1898; C.I.E. 1893; C.S.I. 1900; I.S.C.; retired; Col. 18th King George's Own Lancers; *b.* 1847; *s.* of late Major-General J. F. Richardson, C.B., of Barnstaple, Devon; *m.* 1878, Florence Ellen, 4th *d.* of late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I. Entered army, 38th Foot, 1866; joined Indian Army, 1869; 18th K.G.O. Lancers, 1871; commanded 18th K.G.O. Lancers, 1892-98; Bt. Col., 1896; served Hazara Expedition, 1868; Afghan War, 1879-80 (brevet of Major, medal); Waziri Expedition, 1881; Zhob Valley Field Force, 1890 (despatches); N.W. Frontier of India, 1897; commanded Flying Column, Kurram Valley, Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, C.B.); commanded Cavalry Brigade, China Expeditionary Force, 1900-1 (despatches, medal, C.S.I.); commanded Hyderabad Contingent, 1902; commanded Agra Brigade, 1903; commanded 6th Poona Division, 1904-8. *Address:* Dromart, Antrim Road, Belfast. *Club:* Junior United Service.

RICHARDSON, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) George Spafford, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915; *N.Z.* Staff Corps; N.Z. Representative at War Office in England and Commandant N.Z. Forces in England since 1916; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., C.B.). *Address:* War Office, S.W.

RICHARDSON, Hon. H. F., M.L.C., Victoria, Australia, since 1912; *b.* Geelong, 8 Nov. 1854; 4th *s.* of late John Richardson, M.L.A., Geelong, thirteen years; *m.* 2nd *d.* of late William Sommers, J.P.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Geelong College. For over 25 years taken an active interest in Municipal Government; Member of Geelong City and South Barrowshire Councils; Mayor of Geelong, 1894-5; Vice-President Municipal Association of Victoria; in 1886 established in Geelong Auctioneering business for the disposal of farm produce, which has since grown into the largest business of its kind in the country district of Victoria; President Baptist Union of Victoria, 1905; Member of Royal Commission on the Housing of the People. *Recreations:* bowling, gardening. *Address:* Kardinia, Belmont, Geelong, Victoria. *T.A.:* The Exchange, Geelong, Victoria. *T.:* 1008 Geelong. *Club:* Commercial Travellers, Melbourne.

RICHARDSON, Harry Linley, R.B.A. 1905; Figure and Landscape Painter and Black and White Artist; *b.* 1878; *s.* of George Richardson and Mary Linley. *Educ.:* Westminster School of Art; Julian's (Paris). Exhibitor R.A., 1900-1901; has illustrated in various magazines, Good Words, Sunday Magazine, The Idler, and Phil May's Annual (1898). *Publications:* has illustrated Goldsmith's Deserted Village, Book on Shooting (Haddon Hall Series), Samuel Lover's Plays, Rory O'More, Handy Andy, etc.; George Eliot's Works (edition de luxe), Israel Pendray by Silas Hocking; illustrations to The Heart of England, 1906. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* 83 Ondine Road, E. Dulwich, S.E.

RICHARDSON, Sir Ian Rory Hay Stewart-, 16th Bt., *cr.* 1630; *b.* 25 Sep. 1904; *s.* *s.* of 15th Bt. and Lady Constance Mackenzie, *sister* of Countess of Cromartie, *q.v.* [Constance, Lady Richardson, is the author of Dancing, Beauty, and Games, 1913]. *S.* father 1914. *Heir: b.* Cathel Torquil Hugh, *b.* 22 Aug. 1909. *Address:* Ryecotes, Dulwich, S.E.
See also Col. J. A. G. R. D. Hay.

RICHARDSON, Ven. James Banning, M.A., D.C.L., Rector of St. John's, London Township, since 1899; Archdeacon of London since 1905; *b.* 23 Nov. 1843; *s.* of James Richardson; *m.* 1869, Mary Jane, *d.* of Laurence Tremain, M.D.; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Collegiate School and University, King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia. Ordained, 1866; Rector of Dartmouth, N.S., 1870-74; St. Thomas, Hamilton, Ont., 1874-77; Memorial Church, London, Ont., 1877-99; Hon. Canon, Saskatchewan, 1885; Canon of S. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont., 1889. *Publications:* Concerning the Church, 1901; Diocese of Huron, its past fifty years, 1907. *Address:* St. John's Rectory, London, Ontario.

RICHARDSON, James Nicholson; Liberal Unionist; chairman of Bessbrook Spinning Co.; member of Armagh Grand Jury; *b.* 1846; *e.* *s.* of late John G. Richardson; *m.* 1st, 1867, Sophia Malcomson, Portlaw, Co. Waterford; 2nd, 1893, Sara Alexander, *d.* of Samuel Alexander Bell, Lurgan, Co. Armagh. *Educ.:* Tottenham. Spent earlier years assisting father and uncles in linen business of Ulster, in which the family has been engaged from father to son for 150 years; M.P. Co.

Armagh, 1880-85. Sold 5000 acres to tenants under Wyndham Act. *Publications:* The Quakers at Lurgan and Grange; O'Neill of Mourne; Concerning Servants. *Recreations:* riding, golf, water-colour sketching. *Address:* Mount Caulfield, Bessbrook, Co. Armagh. *T.A:* Richardson, Bessbrook. *T.:* Newry 14. *M.:* O 1558. *Club:* Reform.

RICHARDSON, Major John, D.S.O. 1900; late Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 3 April 1859; *s.* of late J. Richardson, of 17 Wilton Crescent, S.W. Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1890; Major, 1900; served Crete, 1898; South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Queen's and King's medals 4 clasps, D.S.O.); retired pay, 1904. *Address:* 4 Wodehouse Terrace, Falmouth. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

RICHARDSON, Engineer-Capt. John, R.N., C.B. 1916. Served Benin Expedition (despatches, promotion, medal and clasp); S African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, promotion, 2 medals, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-1917, including Jutland Bank (despatches, C.B.).

RICHARDSON, Rt. Rev. John A.: *see* Fredericton, Bishop of.

RICHARDSON, Major-Gen. John Booth, Colonel Commandant Royal Artillery; *b.* 1838; *e. s.* of Sir John Richardson, C.B., F.R.S., etc., Arctic Traveller and Naturalist; *m.* 1878, Annie Leslie, *d.* of R. Dalglish; one *s.*, Capt. late Lincolnshire Regt. *Educ.:* Cholmondeley School; R.M.A. Woolwich. Served in West and East Indies, Burmah, and Mediterranean; Commanded R.A., Western District; Commandant School of Gunnery; G.O.C., R.A. Gibraltar, etc. *Publications:* many professional pamphlets and works; Silver Medallist R.A. Institute, etc. *Address:* Halton House, Spilsby.

RICHARDSON, Ven. John Gray, M.A.; *b.* 1849; *e. s.* of Samuel Richardson, Sheffield; *m.* Jane Temple, *d.* of Rev. W. H. Perkins, Tunbridge Wells, 1878; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar and Fellow). Vicar of St. Michael, Cambridge, 1877-78; of Monk's Kirby, Withybrook, and Copston, Warwickshire, 1878-84; of St. John Evangelist, Darlington, 1884-86; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1882-84-85; Chairman Nottingham School Board, 1889-92, 1892-95; Vicar, St. Mary's, Nottingham, 1886-1900; Archdeacon of Nottingham, 1894-1913; Rector of Southwell St. Mary's, 1900-13. *Address:* Combe Fishacre, Newton Abbot.

RICHARDSON, Temp. Lt.-Colonel Morris Ernald, D.S.O. 1916, Commanding 26th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers since Dec. 1915; Major, 20th Hussars; *b.* 22 Aug. 1878, *y. s.* of Morris Richardson; *m.* Olive Katherine, *d.* of William Aldwin Soames; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Joined 20th Hussars in India, 1900; Capt. 1906; Major, 1914; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; served South African War (medal and 2 clasps); Adjt. Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry, 1911-14; returned to 20th Hussars just before War broke out, served with them from the battle of Mons till Dec. 1915, and with 26th Northumberland Fusiliers in France till present date (despatches three times, wounded 1 July 1916, D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Croix de Chevalier).

RICHARDSON, Major Neil Graham Stewart-, D.S.O. 1918; North Irish Horse; *b.* 23 Oct. 1881; 3rd *s.* of Sir J. T. Stewart-Richardson, 14th Bt. Late Capt. Seaforth Highlanders and A.D.C. to Governor-General of Australia; served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Pitfour Castle, Perthshire.

RICHARDSON, Owen Willans, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Wheatstone Professor of Physics, King's College, London, since 1913; late Professor of Physics, Princeton University, U.S.A.; *b.* Dewsbury, Yorks, 26 April 1879; *s.* of Joshua H. and Charlotte M. Richardson; *m.* Lilian Maud, *s.* of Harold Albert Wilson, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Batley Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge (ex-Fellow). Hon. Member of American Phil. Soc.; Member of Council, London Physical Society. *Publications:* Electron Theory of Matter, 1914, 2nd ed. 1916; The Emission of Electricity from Hot Bodies, 1916, numerous articles theoretical and experimental physics, especially connected with Theory of Electrons. *Address:* 4 Cannon Place, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 3045.

RICHARDSON, Sidney William Franklin; Surgeon; *b.* Glaisdale, Yorkshire, *s.* of Benjamin Richardson, surgeon; *g.-s.* of Benjamin Richardson, vicar of Glaisdale for 25 years; *m.* 1901, Nora Martin, Dublin, one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School. (Cheseldon and Treasurer's Gold Medallist, 1893). Resident Surgeon at Royal Free Hospital, London, 1897; at Charing Cross Hospital, London, 1898, at Somerset Hospital, Capetown, 1901; Civil Surgeon S.A. Field Force, Resident Surgical Section S.A. Medical Corps, 1899-1900; Vice-President Surgical Section International Medical Congs. London, 1913. *Publications:* Gastric Surgery, 1913; Notes on Appendicitis, 1902. *Recreations:* golf and travelling. *Address:* Newstead Vine Street, Capetown, S. Africa. *T.A* Dr. Richardson, Capetown *T.:* 1425 Central *Club:* City, Capetown.

RICHARDSON, Spencer William, D.Sc., M.A.; *b.* 13 Dec. 1869; 2nd *s.* of Alfred Spencer Richardson, D.D. *Educ.:* The School of Malvern Link; The High School, Newcastle, Staffs; University College, Aberystwith; Trinity College, Cambridge D.Sc. London (First in First Class Honours in Physics at B.Sc.); Research Student of Trinity College, Cambridge; Certificate of Research and M.A., Cambridge; late 1851 Exhibition Research Scholar, etc.; formerly Lecturer in Physics and Mathematics at University College, Nottingham, at the request of the Southampton Education Authority prepared a scheme for the co-ordination of education in Southampton, 1906; Principal of the University College, Southampton, 1902-12, Professor of Physics at the University College Southampton, 1902-12, for four years a Member of the Council of the Association of Technical Institutions of Great Britain and Ireland; works in the Davy Faraday Research Laboratory, Royal Institution. *Publications:* contributions to scientific societies and journals on Electricity and Magnetism. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis, rifle shooting, theatre etc. *Address:* Royal Institution, 21 Albemarle Street, W.

RICHARDSON, Thomas, M.P. (Lab.) Whitehaven since 1910; *b.* Usworth. Member Durham Miners' Executive and Durham Coal Conciliation Board. *Address* Tynebottles Thyra Grove, North Finchley, N.12

RICHARDSON, Col. Sir Wodehouse Dillon, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; C.B. 1891; *b.* 3 Sep 1854; *m.* 1887, Louisa (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late Rev. J. Ewing, D.D. Entered army 1872; Colonel 1897; retired, 1903; served Ashanti War, 1873-1874 (medal); Kaffir War, 1877-78; Zulu War, 1879 (promoted Deputy Commissary, medal with clasp); Boer War, 1881; Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85, as senior commissariat officer; promoted Lieut.-Col.; South African War 1899 1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, K.C.B.). *Address:* Oaklands, Fountain Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Sir M. W.; *see* Bunbury.

RICHARDSON-COX, Major Eustace, D.L., J.P., Wilts; Sheriff, 1918; J.P. Cheshire, 3rd *s.* of late G. H. Richardson Cox of Spondon, Derbyshire; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1st, 1894, Rachael Hay (*d.* 1907), widow of Thurburn Mac laine of Murtle, Aberdeenshire, and Kyne

ton, Thornbury, Glos.; 2nd, 1912, Charlotte Elizabeth, *o. d.* of William Maxwell Kennedy of Pennsylvania, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Royal Wilts Yeomanry, 1900-1916; served European War with 2nd Div. Australian Artillery, 1916 (Somme), and with R.G.A. (St. Quentin), 1917; assumed by deed-poll in 1908 the surname of Richardson-Cox. *Address:* South Wraxall Manor House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wiltshire. *Club:* Cavalry.

RICHARDSON-DRUMMOND-HAY; *see* Hay.

RICHARDSON-GRIFFITHS, Major Charles Du Plat, D.S.O. 1900; late the Gloucestershire Regiment; *b.* 2 June 1855; *m.* 1894, Florence, *d.* of late H. Schwabe. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1885; Major, 1896; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, two clasps).

RICHEPIN, Jean; poet, romancer, conferencier, dramatist; Officier de la Legion d'honneur; Member of French Academy; *b.* Médéah, Algerie, 1849; *s.* of Dr. Richepin, army surgeon; *m.* 1st, 1879; divorced, 1902; 2nd, 1902; four *s. Educ.:* Ecole Normale Superieure. *Publications:* Poetry—La Chanson des Gueux, 1876; Les Caresses, 1877; Les Blasphèmes, 1884; La Mer, 1886; Mes Paradis, 1894; La Bombarde, 1899. Théâtre—La Glu, 1883; Nana-Sahib, 1883; Le Chien de Garde, 1889; Monsieur Scapin (Comedie-Française), 1886; Le Flibustier (*idem*), 1888; Par le Glaive (*idem*), 1892; Vers la Joie (*idem*), 1894; La Martyre (*idem*), 1898; Don Quichotte (*idem*), 1905; Le Chemineau, 1897; Les Truands, 1899; Le Mage (Opera, avec Massenet), 1897; Miarka (Opera-Comique, avec Alexandre Georges, 1905; Théâtre Chimerique (27 actes), 1896; La Belle au bois-dormant, 1907; La Route d'Emerande, 1908; Le Tango, 1913; Macbeth, 1914. Roman—Jules Valles, 1872; Madame Andre, 1877; Les Morts Bizarres, 1877; La Glu, 1881; Le Pave, 1883; Miarka la Fille à l'Ourse, 1884; Braves Gens, 1886; Cesarine, 1888; Le Cadet, 1890; Truandailles, 1890; Cauchemars, 1892; La Miseloque, 1893; L'Aimé, 1893; Flamboche, 1895; Les Grandes Amoureuses, 1896; Contes de la Décadence Romaine, 1898; Lagibasse, roman magique, 1900; Contes Espagnols, 1901; L'Aile, 1911. *Recreations.* chase, fencing, gymnastics, yachting. *Address:* 8 Villa Gimbert, 83 rue de la Tour, XVIe, Paris; Chateau des Trois Fontaines a Montchauvet par Dammartin-en-Serve (S. et O.); Palma de Mallorca (Iles Baleares).

RICHET, Charles, Professeur à la faculte de Médecine de Paris; membre de l'Academie de Médecine; President de la Societé pour l'Arbitrage entre nations; President of Society for Psychical Researches of London, 1905; *b* 1850; *s* of late Alfred Richet, membre de l'Institut; *m.* 1877, Mdlle Aubry; *lives* two *d. Educ.:* Lycee Bonaparte. Etudiant en medecine 1869; Interne 1872; Docteur 1876, Agregé de physiologie 1878; Professeur de physiologie 1887; s'est occupe en physiologie de la serotherapie, qu'il a decouverte; de la guérison de la tuberculose par la viande crue; de la guérison des epileptiques, etc., etc.; s'est occupé d'aerostation. Ses recherches se sont portees vers le "Plus lourd que l'air"; depuis quelques années il s'est beaucoup adonné aux sciences psychiques qui l'interessent vivement, et à la question de la Paix et de l'Arbitrage entre nations; received Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1913. *Publications:* Dictionnaire de Physiologie; Les Poisons de l'Intelligence; Traité de Psychologie Générale; Les Guerres et la Paix; et beaucoup de Romans et poésies; a été longtemps directeur de la Revue Scientifique. *Recreations:* bridge and fishing. *Address:* 15 rue de l'Université, Paris. *T.:* 729-46.

RICHEY, Lt.-Col. George Henry Mills, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Fusiliers; commanding 4th East Lancs. Regt. B.E.F.; late Adjutant Kitchener's Horse; *b.* 18 May 1867; *s.* of late Captain W. M. Richey, R.A., City Marshal of London. *Educ.:* R. Grammar School, Colchester; Winchester; Woolwich. Served in Methuen's Horse, 12th R. Lancers, 2nd Dragoon Guards, B.S.A. Police, D.E.O.V. Rifles, 6th R. Irish Rifles, and Cape Colonial Forces; was in Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; Matabele war 1896; Mashona rebellion, 1897-98; Boer war, 1899-1902 (relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Bloemfontein, etc.; with Ian Hamilton in march to Johannesburg and Pretoria); wounded at Waterval Drift, 1900, and at Houtnek, 1900; recommended for V.C. *Decorated* for gallantry (despatches three times). *Recreations.* football (in younger days), boating, and riding, winner of many prizes for skill-at-arms. *Clubs* Services, Royal Automobile, Sports'.

RICHMOND, 7th Duke of (*cr.* 1675), **Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox,** K.G. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. 1902, Earl of March, Baron of Settrington, Duke of Lennox, Earl of Darnley, Baron Methuen, 1675; Duke of Gordon, Earl of Kinara, 1876; Duke d'Aubigny (France), 1683-84; Hereditary Constable of Inverness Castle; *b.* London, 27 Dec. 1845; *e. s.* of 6th Duke of Richmond and Frances, *d.* of Algernon Frederick Greville; *S.* father 1903; *m.* 1st, Amy, *d.* of Percy Ricardo, 1868 (*d.* 1879); two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Isobel, *d.* of William George Craven, 1882 (*d.* 1887); two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Entered Grenadier Guards. 1865; Col. 3rd R. Sussex Regt.; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; M.P. West Sussex, 1869-85, S.W. Sussex, 1885-88; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (despatches); Chancellor, Aberdeen University, 1917. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, racing. Owns about 286,500 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of March, *q.v. Address:* Goodwood, Chichester; Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Banffshire; Glenfiddich Lodge, Dufftown, N.B. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf.

See also Capt. W. M. Beckwith, Sir J. R. G. Cotterell, Bt., Earl of Lucan, Duke of Northumberland.

RICHMOND, Bishop Suffragan of, since 1913, **Rt. Rev. Francis Charles Kilner,** D.D.; Hon. Canon of Ripon and Rector of Stanhope, Co. Durham. *Educ.:* Rugby School, Keble College, Oxford; Cuddesdon College. Ordained 1874, Curate of Christ Church, Bootle, 1874-79; Missioner, Diocese of Winchester, 1879-81; Vicar of Bingley, Yorks, 1892-1906; Rural Dean of South Craven, 1892-1906; Warden, Diocesan Home for Women Workers, 1900-6; Archdeacon of Craven, 1896-1913; Vicar of Gargrave, 1906-13 *Address:* The Rectory, Stanhope, Co. Durham.

RICHMOND, Douglas Close, C.B. 1902; *b.* 20 May 1839; *s.* of Rev. Henry S. Richmond, M.A.; *m.* 1st, 1869, Hon. Margaret Cecilia Bruce, *d.* of 1st Lord Aberdare, G.C.B. (*d.* 1878); 2nd, 1880, Ethel Emily, *d.* of H. D Skrine, J.P., D.L.; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Peterhouse, Cambridge (M.A.). Bell's University Scholar, 1858; 1st class in Classical Tripos; Senior Optime in Mathematical Tripos; Chancellor's Classical Medallist, 1861, Fellow of Peterhouse, 1861-73; Hon. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1906. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1874; Assistant Commissioner and Registrar Schools Inquiry Commission, 1866-69; Assistant Commissioner Irish Primary Education Commission, 1868; Assistant Secy., and afterwards Secretary, Endowed Schools Commission, 1869-74; Secretary, and afterwards Commissioner, Charity Commission, 1875-96; Assistant Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Department, 1896-1900; Comptroller and Auditor-General, 1900-4; a Governor of the Royal Holloway College, of Dulwich College, and of J. Allen's Girls' School; Member of Council of Girls' Public Day School Trust, Gardner's Trust

for the Blind, etc. *Address:* 64 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Athenæum. *T.:* Western 1264.

RICHMOND, Herbert William, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow and Lecturer of King's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Mathematics; *b.* 17 July 1863; *e. s.* of late Rev. W. H. Richmond. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; King's College, Cambridge. *Publications:* papers in various scientific journals. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge.

RICHMOND, John Ritchie, C.B.E. 1918; Managing Director of G. & J. Weir, Ltd., Engineers, Glasgow; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1893. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School, and University. *Address:* Holm Foundry, Cathcart; Blanefield, Ayrshire. *T.A.:* c/o Gweir, Glasgow. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's, Automobile, New, Art, Glasgow.

RICHMOND, Maurice Wilson; Professor of English Law, Victoria College, Wellington, since 1906; *b.* 26 April 1860. *Educ.:* Nelson College; University Coll., London; University of New Zealand. Barrister and Solicitor, 1883. *Address:* Wellington, New Zealand.

RICHMOND, Oliffe Legh, M.A.; Professor of Latin in the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire since 1914; *b.* 13 Sep. 1881; *s.* of D. C. Richmond, C.B., *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* Fonthill; Eton (Newcastle Medallist and Wilder Divinity Prizeman), King's College, Cambridge. Sir William Browne's Medal for Latin Ode, 1902; Craven Research Student, 1904-6; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1905-15; Classical Lecturer, 1911-14. *Publications:* Towards a Recension of Propertius, Journal of Philology xxxi, 1910; The Temples of Apollo and Divus Augustus on Roman Coins (essays and studies), 1913; The Augustan Palatium; Journal of Roman Studies, 1914, vol. 2. *Address:* 25 Cardiff Road, Llandaff, South Wales. *T.:* Llandaff, 168.

RICHMOND, Rev. Wilfrid John; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1917. *Educ.:* Keble College. Tutor, 1876-81; ordained, 1877; Headmaster St. Edmund's School, Hindhead, 1901-3; Chaplain Lincoln's Inn, 1904-9. *Publications:* Christian Economics, 1889; Essay on Personality, 1900; The Gospel of the Rejection, 1905, Creed in the Epistles, 1909. *Address:* 20 Mecklenburgh Square, W.C.1.

RICHMOND, Sir William Blake, K.C.B., *cr.* 1897; M.A., R.A. 1895; painter; *b.* London, 29 Nov. 1842; *s.* of George Richmond, R.A., D.C.L., LL.D.; *m.* 1867, Clara Jane (*d.* 1915), *d.* of William Richards, Cardiff; four *s.* one *d.* Student Royal Acad. (2 silver medals); A.R.A. 1888; exhibited at R.A. portrait of his two brothers, 1860; Slade Professor at Oxford, 1878-83; President of Society of Miniature Painters, 1899; has spent much time in Italy, Greece, and Egypt. *Publication:* The Silver Chain, 1917. *Address:* Beavor Lodge, Beavor Lane, Hammersmith, W. *T.:* Hammersmith 758. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Rev. F. J. Meyrick.

RICHTER, Herbert Davis, R.O.I. 1917; R.B.A. 1910; artist, designer, and L.C.C. Lecturer; *b.* Brighton, 10 May 1874; 4th *s.* of Frederick W. Richter; *m.* Gertrude, 5th *d.* of Alderman W. L. Barber, J.P., Birmingham. *Educ.:* Bath. In practice at Bath as architect and designer, 1895-1906; in association with brother established the business of The Bath Cabinetmakers Co., Ltd., 1895; gold and silver medals Paris International Exhibition, 1900, for British made cabinet work; Society of Arts medal, 1897; studied painting with late J. M. Swan, R.A., and Frank Brangwyn, A.R.A.; first exhibited Royal Academy, 1906, since when exhibits regularly at principal London and provincial galleries; Member New Water Colour Society, 1913, The Pastel Society, 1916, and The Ridley Art Club, 1918; Director of Bath Aircraft, Ltd., and Bath Cabinetmakers Co., Ltd. *Recreations:* music, reading. *Address:* 45 Redcliffe Square, South Kensington, W. 10.

RICHTER, J. Paul, Ph.D.; art critic and author; *b.* Dresden, 1847; *e. s.* of K. Edm. Richter, M.A., Superintendent of Leipzig, and of Fred. Augusta Mook; *m.* 1878, L. M., *d.* of H. Schwab, Consul of the U.S. at Brousa (*see* L. M. Richter), two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Furstenschule, St. Augustin, Grimma; University of Leipzig. Hon. Member of the Accademia delle Belle Arti, Milan, Officer of the Order of St. Michael, of the Order of Frederik, and of the Order of Albert of Saxony, tutor to Landgraf Alexander of Hesse, 1871-73. *Publications:* Die Mosaiken von Ravenna, 1878, Italian Art at the National Gallery, 1883; The Literary Works of Leonardo da Vinci, 2 vols., 1884; Notes on Vasari's Lives, 1885; Quellen der byzantinischen Kunstgeschichte, 1897; Lectures on the National Gallery, 1898; Catalogue of Pictures at Locko Park, 1901; The Golden Age of Classic Christian Art: The Mosaics of S. Maria Maggiore in Rome (with Miss A. Cameron Taylor), 1904; A Descriptive Catalogue of Old Masters of the Italian School, Villa Doccia, Fiesole, Florence, 1907; The Mond Collection, 2 vols., 1910, etc. *Address:* 20 Gordon Place, Campden Hill, Kensington, W.; Villa Emma, San Felice, Circeo, Italy. *T.:* Park 1868. *Club:* Royal Societies.

RICHTER, Louise Marie (Mrs J. P.); Authoress and Art Critic.; *m.* J. P. Richter, *q.v.* *Publications:* Mehta, or a Turkish Love Story; Siena als Kunststatte, Italian Masters in German Galleries, by G. Morelli, translated; Chantilly in History and Art; contributions to magazines. *Recreations* music, travelling. *Address:* 20 Gordon Place Kensington, W.; Villa Emma, San Felice Circeo, Italy. *T.:* Park 1868. *Club:* Lyceum

RICKABY, Father Joseph, S.J., M.A. (Lond.), B.Sc. (Oxon.); *b.* Everingham, 1845 *Educ.:* Stonyhurst; Clarke's Hall, Oxford. *Publications:* Aquinas Ethicus; A Manual of Moral Philosophy; The Lord my Light. Political and Moral Essays; Ye Are Christ's; Four English Philosophers and Freewill, God and His Creatures; Waters that Go Softly, Notes on St. Paul; Four-square; Further Notes on St. Paul; Index to Works of Cardinal Newman, Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius, Text, Translation, & Notes. *Address:* Campion Hall, Oxford

RICKARD, Rev. Herbert, M.A., Principal of Chichester Theological College since 1899, Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral since 1909, *e. s.* of late John Rickard of Derby and London; *m.* 1890, M. R. Spanoghe (*d.* 1900). *Educ.:* Derby School; King's College School, London, Jesus College, Oxford. Open Classical Scholar, First Class Mods., 1883; Second Class Greats, 1886. Ordained, 1888, to Curacy of St. Paul's, Lozells, Birmingham; Assist. Org. Secretary of A.C.S., 1890; Curate of Christ Ch., Epsom, 1892; Vice-Principal of Chichester Theological College, 1897. *Recreation:* Cycling. *Address:* Theological College, Chichester. *T.A.:* Chichester.

RICKARDS, Arthur George, K.C., V.D., *o. s.* of Sir George Kettilby Rickards, K.C.B., *b.* 1848; *m.* 1882, Elinor Frances, *y. d.* of Charles Butler of Warren Wood, Herts; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford (M.A.) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1875; Member of Midland Circuit; Q.C. 1899; Bencher of Inner Temple, 1909; served 23 years in the Volunteer Forces, retiring as Major, 1896; Vice-Chairman of the Central (Unemployed) Body for London, J.P. Gloucestershire; a member of Executive Committee of the National Service League and of the Military Appeal Tribunals for the London and Gloucestershire *Publications* the Metropolis Water Act, 1902; and Social Reform and National Military Training. *Address* 20 Southwell Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 2961. Barn's Close, Amberley, Glos. *Clubs* Athenæum, British Empire.

See also Sir F. H. Stewart.

RICKARDS, Rev. Marcus Samuel Cam, Poet and Naturalist; *b.* Exeter, 25 April

1840; *y. s.* of late Robert Hillier Rickards, J.P. and D.L. of Llantrissant House, Glamorganshire, and Caroline, *d.* of late Col. Andrew Knox, M.P., of Prehen, Co. Londonderry; *m.* 1865, Edith Elizabeth, *d.* of late Charles Anson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Merton Coll. Oxford. B.A. (Theological Honours), 1875; M.A. 1878. Admitted a Solicitor (with Honours of the Incorporated Law Society), 1862; practised for many years in Bristol; Deacon, 1875; Priest, 1876; Curate of Holy Trinity, Clifton, until 1889: Vicar of Twigworth, Gloucester, 1889-1913; a Vice-President of the Poetry Society; F.L.S. *Publications:* Sonnets and Reveries, 1889; Creation's Hope, 1890; Songs of Universal Life, 1891: Lyrical Studies, 1892; Lyrics and Elegiacs, 1893; Poems of Life and Death, 1895; The Exiles: a Romance of Life, 1896; Poems of a Naturalist, 1896; Music from the Maze, 1899; Gleams through the Gloom, 1900; The Clock of Arba: a Romance, 1901; Musings and Melodies, 1902; Soliloquies in Song, 1903; Poems, Old and New, 1905; Lyrics of Life and Beauty, 1906; Musical Imaginings, 1908; Twilight Music, 1909, Echoes of the Infinite, 1909; Garnered Beauty, 1910; Musical Echoes, 1911; Reflected Radiance, 1912; A Soul's Symphony, 1913; Echoes from the Gospels, 1914; Echoes from the Epistles, 1915; Echoes from the Psalms, 1915; Echoes from the Prophets, 1916; Echoes from the Pentateuch, 1918; contributions on Ornithological Subjects to Natural History Periodicals. *Recreations:* music, reading, study of nature and art. *Clubs:* Authors'; Clifton.

RICKETT, Rt. Hon. Sir J. Compton-; *see* Compton-Rickett.

RICKETTS, Capt. Arthur, M.D. (Lon.), M.R.C.S., C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 7 Aug. 1874; *s.* of late W. T. Ricketts of Burchetts, Chailey, Sussex; *m.* 1917, Betty, *widow* of Euston A. Salaman. *Educ.*: University Coll. London. Was House Physician University Coll. Hospital; Civil Surgeon South African Field Force, 1900-1901; Surgeon Capt. Irish Horse, South African Field Force, 1902. *Address:* 29 Welbeck Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3676.

RICKETTS, Charles; painter, sculptor, engraver, writer on art; *b.* Geneva, 2 Oct. 1866. *Educ.*: France. Joint editor with Charles Shannon of The Dial, 1889-97; founder of the Vale Press and Designer and Publisher of the Vale Books and Vale Publications, 1896-1904; exhibitor at the International Society of Painters, Sculptors, Gravers, and member of that society. *Publications.* The Prado and its Masterpieces; Titian; Pages on Art. *Address:* Lansdowne House, Lansdowne Road, Holland Park, W.

RICKETTS, Sir Frederick William Rodney, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1827; *b.* 27 Sep. 1857; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and 2nd wife, Lady Caroline Pelham Clinton, *d.* of 4th Duke of Newcastle; *S.* nephew, 1909; *m.* 1879, Alice Eve Grace, *d.* of late Charles Fox Webster; three *s.* one *d.* Formerly Lieutenant Scots Guards. *Heir:* *e. s.* Claude Albert Frederick [*b.* 27 Apr. 1880; *m.* 1907, Lilian Helen Gwendolen, *d.* of Arthur M. Hill, of Silver Birches, Waltham, and Goodaneyy, South Devon; two *d.*]

RICKETTS, George William, Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Portsmouth since 1914; *b.* Allahabad, India, 2 June 1864; *e. s.* of late G. H. M. Ricketts, C.B.; *m.* 1909, Evelyn Annie, *widow* of Edward Hastings Buckland and *d.* of Thomas Watson Parker of Blackheath. *Educ.*: Winchester; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). Oxford University XI., 1887; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1889; practising on the Western Circuit and Hampshire Sessions; a Revising Barrister, 1898-1907. *Address:* 59 Onslow Square, S.W.; 2 Hare Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Hampshire.

RICKETTS, Lt.-Col. Percy Edward, D.S.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1914; Commanding 10th Batt. Welsh Regt. since 1915; late 18th (King George's Own Lancers); *b.* 5 March 1868; *m.* 1903, Lilian Caroline, *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. H. Morant. Entered Army, 1888; Captain Indian Army, 1899; Major, 1908; served Chitral, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.).

RICKMAN, Capt. William Edward, D.S.O. 1900; Imperial Light Horse; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1895, Margaret Menzies Haliburton. *Educ.*: Harleybury. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps).

RIDDEL, Vice-Adm. Daniel MacNab, R.N.; late Naval Officer in charge, Jamaica, 1901; Commodore 2nd class; Captain H.M.S. "Renown," when Flagship on the North American and West Indies station, 1897. Entered service, 1861; Captain, 1892; Zulu medal, 1877-1879; retired. *Address:* 15 Mount Street, W.

RIDDEL, James, R.S.W.; artist; *b.* Glasgow, parents Scotch; *m.* Margaret G. Shepherd, Perthshire; one *s.* *Educ.*: Wellington Academy, Glasgow; Glasgow University; Glasgow School of Art; Edinburgh Royal Institution and Royal Scottish Academy. Began life in merchant's office, but soon found more congenial occupation in the study and practice of painting; for 20 years was Headmaster of the Art Department of the Heriot Watt College, Edinburgh; during these years continued to practice painting, landscapes and portraits; regularly exhibited in the Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Glasgow Institute, and other art centres in Scotland; also from time to time in the R.A., Liverpool, Manchester, and other exhibitions in England; Chairman of the Society of Scottish Artists, 1904; found subjects for landscape work mostly in Scotland and Belgium, and has also painted a little in Canada. *Publications:* article on The Art of the Forth in A Guide to the Forth; articles on Perspective Water-colour Painting, and Drawing; Handbook on Practical Plane and Solid Geometry; article on the Teaching of Drawing in Elementary and Secondary Schools in the Teachers' Encyclopedia. *Recreations:* golf, billiards, chess. *Address:* Caerketton, Colinton, Midlothian. *T.A.:* Colinton, Midlothian. *Clubs:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh; Baberton Golf; Scottish Artists Golf.

RIDDELL, Sir Alexander Oliver, Kt., *cr.* 1904; *b.* Edin., 1844; 3rd *s.* of late Alex. Oliver Riddell, C.E., Edin.; *m.* 1880, Jane Fazackerley, 2nd *d.* of late Henry Hornby of Seaforth, near Liverpool. D.L. of the City and County of the City of Edinburgh; LL.D. Edinburgh University; J.P. for the County of Midlothian; a member of the Royal Company of Archers, the King's Bodyguard for Scotland; proprietor of the Estate of Bavelaw Castle on the northern slope of the Pentlands, Midlothian, and also of Craiglockhart. *Recreations:* formerly hunting now shooting. *Address:* Craiglockhart, Slateford, Midlothian. *T.* Central 4610. *M.:* SY 366. *Clubs:* Caledonian United Service, Scottish Unionist, Edinburgh.

RIDDELL, Major Consett Carr, D.S.O. 1917; Aust. Engineers; *o. c.* of G. W. Riddell and Virginia Eleanor Consett, *d.* of M. Consett Stephen. Served European War (D.S.O.).

RIDDELL, Cuthbert David Giffard, J.P., Northumberland; *b.* 5 Sept. 1868; *e. s.* of late John Giffard Riddell and Victoria, *y. d.* of Peter Purcell of Halverstown, Co. Kildare; *m.* 1st, 1896, May Miriam (*d* 1897), *y. d.* of Lord Robert Montagu; 2nd, 1905, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of M. Liddell, Stillington Hall, Easingwold; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Beaumont College; Downside. *Address:* Swinburne Castle and Felton Park, Northumberland. *Club:* Windham.

RIDDELL, Lt.-Col. Edward Pius Arthur, D.S.O. 1916; Rifle Brigade; *b.* 23 May

1875; 3rd *s.* of late John Giffard Riddell of Felton Park and Swinburne Castle, Northumberland, and 2nd wife, Victoria Henrietta, 5th *d.* of Peter Purcell of Halverstown, Co. Kildare; *m.* 1903, Frances Hygnia, *d.* of late Francis John Sumner of Park Hall, Derbyshire. Served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and two bars, Bt. Lt.-Col.).

RIDDELL, Lt.-Col. Edward Vansittart Dick, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 27 March 1873; *s.* of Robert Vansittart Riddell, *q. v. s.* of 2nd Bt. of Riddell and Louisa Flora, *d.* of Gen. A. Dick; *m.* 1902, Edith Mary, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. E. P. Bingham-Turner; one *s.* Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; Major, 1914; D.A.A.G. S. Africa, 1900-2; Adjutant Militia, 1903-6; D.A.A.G. Jersey, 1911-14; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, 1914; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Bt.-Major. Queen's medal 2 clasps. King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches. Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.).

RIDDELL, Sir George (Allardice), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1918; Kt., *cr.* 1909; Newspaper proprietor; Director News of the World, Ltd.; George Newnes, Ltd.; C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd.; Ladies Field, Ltd.; Country Life, Ltd; *b.* 25 May 1865; *m.* Annie Mohson, *d.* of D. W. Allardice, Rock Ferry, Cheshire. Admitted as a Solicitor, 1888. *Recreation:* golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 20 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; *T.:* Vic. 36; 8 Bouverie Street, E.C.

RIDDELL, Major George Hutton, M.V.O., 1904; late Capt. 16th Lancers, *b.* 1878, *e. s.* of late Capt. Riddell, of Muselee, Roxburghshire, and Lady Evelyn Craven, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Earl of Craven. Joined 16th Lancers, 1899; served Boer War, 1899-1902 (Queen's and King's medals, 4 clasps); left service to settle in British East Africa, 1906; rejoined Lancers on outbreak of European War; served in Mons retreat, Marne, Aisne, Ypres, etc (despatches); East African Expeditionary Force, 1916-17. *Recreations:* East African pioneer and big game hunter. *Club:* Cavalry.

RIDDELL, Major (Act. Lt.-Col.) John Balfour, D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A.; *b.* 2 May 1880; *s.* of late Col. R. V. Riddell, R.E., *m.* 1908, Margaret, *y. d.* of late J. W. Smith; one *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1907; Adjutant, 1911; Major, 1914; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Rectory, Oundle.

RIDDELL, Col. John Scott, C.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1905; T.D., M.A., M.B., C.M.; Senior Surgeon and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; Hon. Director Orthopaedic Annexe, Aberdeen; Medical Assessor at Aberdeen Centre (Scottish Office); Consulting Surgeon, R.N., and in charge of Naval Wards, Aberdeen Royal Infirmary; General Council Assessor, Aberdeen University Court; Member Joint Institutional Committee for Scotland (Ministry of Pensions) and of Joint Sphagnum Moss Committee for Scotland, *b.* 1864, *s.* of late John Scott Riddell, *m* 1898, Jane Grindley, *d.* of John Gordon, J.P., of Arabella, Rossshire. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Aberdeen, King's and Marischal Colleges, Aberdeen. Assistant Professor of Surgery, Aberdeen University, 1888-95; Examiner in Clinical Surgery, Edinburgh University, 1902; Examiner in Surgery, Aberdeen University, 1908; Member of the International Society of Surgery, 1908; Member of Council and of the War Executive of the British Red Cross Society (Scottish Branch); Red Cross Commissioner for the North-Eastern District of Scotland; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Major and O.C., R.A.M.C. (Vols.), 1905; Lt.-Col., 1908; Colonel and Administrative Medical Officer, Highland Divisional Area T.F., 1908. *Publications:* A Manual of Ambulance, 6th ed. 1913; papers on Surgical subjects.

Address: 7 Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen. *T.:* 1685. *M.:* RS 98.

RIDDELL, Sir John Walter Buchanan-, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1628; J.P.; *b.* 14 Mar. 1849; *S. u.* 1892; *m.* Sarah Isabella, *d.* of Robert Wharton, barrister, 1874; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Barr Inner Temple, 1874. *Heir:* *s.* Walter Robert [*b* 21 April 1879. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford, M.A.; Captain in 9th Batt. Hampshire Regt., late Fellow of Hertford College.] *Address:* 46 Beaufort Gardens, S.W.; *T.:* Kensington 2985, Hepple, Northumberland.

See also Lord R. W. O. Manners.

RIDDELL, Hon. Mr. Justice (William Renwick Riddell), Justice, Supreme Court of Ontario (Appellate Division); *b.* Hamilton Township, Upper Canada, 6 April 1852; *s.* of Walter Riddell of Hamilton Tp., and Mary, *d.* of Walter Renwick of Annan, Scotland; *m.* 1884, Anna Hester Kirsop, *u. d.* of late James Crossen of Cedar Hedge, Cobourg, Ontario. *Educ.:* Cobourg Collegiate Institute, Victoria University B.A. (Mathematical and Nat. Science Prizeman), B.Sc. LL.B.; L.H.D. (Hon.) Syracuse University; LL.D. (Hon.) Lafayette College McMaster University (Toronto), Universities of Toronto, Northwestern University, Rochester, and Yale; J.U.D. (Hon.) Trinity Coll., Hartford; late Professor of Mathematics, Government Normal School, Ottawa; called to Bar, honours and gold medal, 1883; practised at Cobourg, 1883-92; Toronto, 1892-1906; Bencher, Law Society of Upper Canada, 1892; Q.C. 1898; General Counsel, Wabash R.R. Co., etc; Special Counsel for City of Toronto in Civic Investigation, the Government of Ontario in Gamey Inquiry, etc.; formerly Member of Senate and Board of Regents, the Victoria University, since 1894 Member of Senate, University of Toronto; some years Examiner in Roman, Constitutional and International Law, Dodge Lecturer at Yale University; Hon. Member of Bar Associations, Missouri, New York, Iowa, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, etc.; F.R.S., Can.; F.R. Hist. Soc., etc.; *Publications:* Constitution of Canada in its History and Practical Working; Old Province Tales; Travels of La Rochefoucault in Canada, 1795; First Judge at Detroit and his Court; First Law Reporter in Upper Canada and his Reports; Magna Carta, The Legal Profession in Upper Canada in Early Times; The Life of Robert Fleming Gourlay, The Early Courts of the Province, etc., and over one hundred articles in Transactions Royal Society of Canada, and legal, scientific and literary journals. *Address:* 109 St. George Street, Toronto. *Clubs:* York, Ontario Jockey, London.

RIDDELL-BLOUNT, E. F.; *see* Blount

RIDDELL-WEBSTER, Major T. S.; *see* Webster.

RIDDLE, John Wallace; Ambassador of the United States of America to Russia, 1909-1909; *b.* Philadelphia, 12 July 1864, *s.* of John Wallace Riddle, and Rebecca Blair M'Clure; *m.* 1910, Theodate Pope. *Educ.:* Harvard University; École des Sciences Politiques, Paris. Secretary of Legation to Turkey, 1893-1900; Secretary of Embassy to Russia, 1901-5; Diplomatic Agent and Consul General to Egypt, 1903; Minister to Roumania and Servia, 1905. *Address:* Farmington, Connecticut, U.S.A. *Club:* Union, New York.

RIDEAL, Samuel, D.Sc. London, F.I.C.; F.C.S., Fellow of University College, London; Fellow and Member of Council of the Sanitary Institute; *b.* Brixton, 1863; *m* Lilla, *d.* of late Samuel Keightley, J.P., Bangor, Co. Down, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Scholar, 1875-78; Royal School of Mines, Univ. Coll. London. University Scholar in Chemistry, 1884; Assistant in Chemical Laboratory; Fellow, 1887; Lecturer on Chemistry, St. George's Hospital Medical School, 1889; Ex-

pert on the Purification of Water and Sewage, Disinfection and Food Preservation; President of the Society of Public Analysts, 1918; sometime Examiner in Chemistry, Royal College of Physicians; Cantor Lecturer on Water Purification Society of Arts, 1902; President Association, Sewage Works Managers, 1902. *Publications:* Various papers on Chemistry and Sanitary Science; Practical Organic Chemistry, 1889, 2nd ed. 1898; Disinfection and Disinfectants, 1895, 2nd ed. 1898, 3rd ed. 1904; Water and its Purification, 1897, 2nd ed. 1901; Public Water Supplies (with Dr. Eric Rideal), 1914; Sewage and the Bacterial Purification of Sewage, 1900, 2nd ed. 1901, 3rd ed. 1906; Industrial Chemistry, 1918. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Chalet, Elstead, Godalming; 48A Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7. *M.:* LT 5311. *T.:* Victoria 6022, Western 866, Elstead 4. *Clubs:* Reform, Whitefriars, National Liberal.

RIDEING, William Henry, associate editor of the Youth's Companion, Boston, Mass., since 1881; *b.* Liverpool, 1853, of a line of seafaring men, his great-uncle having been Admiral Sir Edward Walpole Browne, R.N., and his father a well-known Cunard officer; *m. d.* of Margaret Elnor, C. E. Bockus, editor Boston Herald. *Educ.:* privately. Went to the United States in 1869; at the age of nineteen became an assistant-editor New York Tribune; afterwards special correspondent of New York Times with United States Geographical Surveys for three years; a frequent contributor to Harper's publications, The Century, Scribner's Magazine, etc.; appointed managing editor North American Review, 1888; resigned 1899. *Publications.* sixteen volumes of fiction, travel, and criticism, including A Little Upstart; A-saddle in the Wild West; Thackeray's London; In the Land of Lorna Doone; How Tyson came Home, 1901; Many Celebrities, 1912; A Young Folks' Life of George Washington, 1916, etc. *Recreations:* rural walks and drives, and ocean steamers, about which he has written much, and of which his knowledge may be said to be "extensive and peculiar." *Address:* c/o The Youth's Companion, Boston, Mass.; c/o Baring Brothers, Co., E.C. *Club:* Authors'.

RIDGE, William Pett, writer; *b* Chartham, nr Canterbury; *m.* 1909, Olga Hentschel, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marden, Kent: Birkbeck Institution. Country life till 1880; began to write, 1896. *Publications:* A Clever Wife, 1895, Second Opportunity of Mr. Staplehurst, 1896; Secretary to Bayne, M.P., 1897; Three Women and Mr. Frank Caldwell, and Mord Em'ly, 1898; A Son of the State, 1899; A Breaker of Laws, 1900; Lost Property, 1902; Erb, 1903; Mrs. Galer's Business, 1905, The Wickhamses, 1906, Name of Garland, 1907; 69 Birnam Road, 1908; Splendid Brother, 1909; Nine to Six-Thirty, 1910; Thanks to Sanderson, 1911; Devoted Sparkes, 1912; The Remington Sentence, 1913; The Happy Recruit, 1914; The Kennedy People, 1915; Madame Prince, 1916; The Amazing Years, 1917; Top Speed, 1918. *Recreation:* roaming east of Aldgate and south. *Club:* Garrick.

RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C. J.; *see* Chichester, Bishop of.

RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. F. Edward; *see* Salisbury, Bishop of.

RIDGEWAY, Rt. Hon. Sir (Joseph) West, P.C.; G.C.B., *cr.* 1906; K.C.B., *cr.* 1891; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1885; Hon. LL.D., Camb. and Edin.; *s.* of late Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, of Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 1881, Lina (*d.* 1907), *d.* of R. Calverly Bewicke of Coulby Manor, Yorkshire, J.P., D.L. Lieut.-Col. 1886; promoted Col. for distinguished service, 1887; served Afghan War, 1879-1880; Political Secretary to Lord Roberts, 1879-80; Under-Secretary to Government of India in Foreign Department, 1880-84; H.M.'s Commissioner for fixing frontier between Russia and Afghanistan, 1885; on special diplomatic duty in St. Petersburg, 1886-87; Under-Secretary for Ireland, 1887-93; Envoy Extraordinary to Sultan of Morocco, 1892-93; Governor of Isle of Man, 1898-95; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Ceylon, 1896-1903; Chairman of Committee of Constitution Enquiry Transvaal and Orange River Colonies, 1906; contested (L.) City of London, 1906; London University, 1910; a Vice-President Royal Geographical Society; Hon. Col. Ceylon Planters Rifle Corps. *Clubs:* Turf, Athenæum, Naval and Military, Royal St. George's Yacht.

RIDGEWAY, Col. Richard Kirby, V.C.; C.B. 1905; Indian Army Staff Corps; retired; *b.* County Meath, Ireland, 18 August 1848; 2nd *s.* of R. Ridgeway, F.R.C.S., and Annette, *d.* of R. Adams; *m.* 1871, Emily Maria (Amy) (*d.* 1917), *d.* of S. W. Fallon. *Educ.:* private school; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 96th Regt. 1868; Indian Staff Corps, 1872: Adjt. 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1874-80; passed Staff College, 1883; D.A.Q.M.G., 1884; A.Q.M.G., Army Headquarters, India, 1889-90; comd. 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1891-95; A.Q.M.G. Army Headquarters, India, 1895-98; A.A.G. Peshawar, 1898-1900; Naga Hills Expedition, 1875; Naga Hills Expedition, 1879-80 (despatches, medal, V.C.); Manipur, 1891 (clasp); Tirah, as A.A.G. 2nd Division, 1897 (medal, three clasps). *Decorated* for conspicuous gallantry, Konoma; Victoria Cross, 1879. *Clubs:* United Service, Sports.

RIDGEWAY, William, M.A., D.Sc. Camb.; F.B.A., 1904; Professor of Archæology, Cambridge University, since 1892; Brereton Reader in Classics since 1907; Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge; *b.* Ireland, 1853; *y. s.* of late Rev. J. H. Ridgeway, Ballydermot, King's County; *m.* Nancy, *d.* of A. Samuels; one *d. Educ.:* Portarlington School; Trin. Coll. Dublin (graduated Senior Moderator in both Classics and Modern Literature); and Cambridge (5th Classic); Hon. D.Litt. Dublin, 1902; Hon. D.Litt. Manchester, 1906; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1908; Corresponding Member Archæological Society, Athens; French Assoc. pour les Sciences Anthropologiques; Foreign Member of Societe d'Anthropologie of Paris, 1909; and of the Deutsche Gesellschaft f. Anthropologie, 1913; Professor of Greek, Queen's College, Cork, 1883; Gifford Lecturer in Natural Religion, University of Aberdeen, 1909-11; Stokes Lecturer in Irish Archæology, Dublin, 1909; Hermione Lecturer in Art, Dublin, 1911; Pres. of Royal Anthropological Inst. 1908-10; Pres. of Anthropological Section, British Association, 1908; Member of Council of Cambridge Senate, 1900-4; took leading part in founding Cambridge Departments of Anthropology and Architecture, and in reforming Classical Tripos; President of Classical Association of England and Wales, 1914; has been President of Cambridge Philological, Antiquarian, Classical, and Anthropological Societies. *Publications:* Origin of Metallic Currency and Weight Standards, 1892; The Early Age of Greece, 1901; The Origin and Influence of the Thoroughbred Horse, 1905; Homeric Land System; Who were the Romans? 1907; The Oldest Irish Epic, 1907; The Origin of Tragedy, 1910; Minos the Destroyer, 1910; The Differentiation of the Chief Species of Zebras; The Dramas and Dramatic Dances of Non-European Races in special reference to the origin of Tragedy, 1915; various articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Recreations:* boating, collects ancient and mediæval coins, precious stones, Greek, Roman, Anglo-Saxon, and mediæval objects, and prehistoric and savage implements. *Address:* Caius College, Cambridge; Flendyshe, Fen Ditton, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Anthropological Institute, Hellenic, Philological, and other societies.

RIDGWAY, Lt.-Col. Richard Thomas Incledon, C.B. 1916; 33rd Punjabis, Indian

Army; *b.* 17 Aug. 1868; *s.* of Captain Poltimore Ridgway, 94th Foot; *m.* 1896, Gwendoline Rhoda, *e. d.* of Major W. W. B. Willis, Royal Marines; one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Entered army, Connaught Rangers, 1887; 26th Punjab Infantry, I.S.C., 1889; 40th Pathans, 1891; Adjutant and 2nd in Command; Commandant 33rd Punjabis, 1912; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.B.). *Publication:* Notes on Pathans. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

RIDINGS, Major Cecil, D.S.O. 1915, 1st Batt. the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b.* 9 July 1876. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; with Egyptian army, 1910-13; served Dardanelles, European War, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O., for operations south of Krithia).

RIDLEY, family name of **Viscount Ridley.**

RIDLEY, 3rd Viscount (*cr.* 1900), **Matthew White Ridley,** 4th Baron Wensleydale, *cr.* 1900; Bt. *cr.* 1756; *b.* 16 Dec. 1902; *e. s.* of 2nd Viscount Ridley and Hon. Rosamond Guest, D.B.E., *q. d.* of 1st Baron Wimborne; *S.* father, 1916. *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 10,200 acres. *Heir:* *u.* Hon. Jasper N. Ridley, *q.v.* *Address:* 10 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; *T.:* Regent 727; Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland.

See also R. S. Gwynne, Viscount Wolmer.

RIDLEY, Lady (Alice); 2nd *d.* of late W. Bromley Davenport; *wife* of Sir Edward Ridley, *q.v.* *Publication:* The Story of Alne, 1896; Anne Manwaring, 1901; A Daughter of Jael; The Sparrow with one White Feather; Margery Fytton. *Address:* 48 Lennox Gardens, S.W.

RIDLEY, Brig.-Gen. Charles Parker, C.B. 1900; Manchester Regiment; retired; Temp. Brig.-Gen. since 1914; *b.* 12 May 1855; *y. s.* of late Colonel J. H. E. Ridley; *m.* 1879, Edyth Hamilton, *d.* of G. B. Cole. Entered army, 1873; Capt., 1880; Major, 1884; Lt.-Col., 1895; Col., 1899; served Egyptian War, 1884 (medal, Khedive's star); Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.); late Col. commanding 63rd Regimental District. *Club:* Naval and Military.

RIDLEY, Captain Claude Alward, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; Royal Fusiliers, attached Royal Flying Corps (Flight Commander); *b.* Mere Knoll House, Whitburn, Nov. 1896; *s.* of Louis C. Ridley, *q. s.* of late Thomas Ridley, Barrister, Newcastle. *Educ.:* Dr. Roscoe's, Harrogate; St. Paul's, London; Sandhurst. Commission in Royal Fusiliers, 1915; took Pilot's Certificate, June 1915; went to France immediately afterwards and was wounded in aerial combat over the German lines on a Morane Parasol machine (M.C.); returned to France, July 1916, and when his machine was wrecked, escaped with valuable information; was decorated on the field by General Haig (D.S.O.), despatches four times, and on his return had a private audience of the King; gold *medal from Lord Mayor for bringing down* Zeppelin L15, 31 March 1916, with another officer. *Recreations:* rugby and boxing; was in the Harlequins. *Address:* 43 Royal Crescent, W. *T.:* Park 1167. *Club:* Devonshire.

RIDLEY, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1897; P.C. 1917; Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, 1897-1917; *b.* Blagdon, Northumberland, 1843; 2nd *s.* of Sir M. W. Ridley, 4th Bt., and Cecilia Ann, *e. d.* of Baron Parke, afterwards Lord Wensleydale; *m.* 1882, Alice (*see* Lady Ridley); two *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. First class Moderations, 1864; First class Final Schools, 1866; Fellow of All Souls, 1866-82. Barr. 1868; went Northern and North-Eastern Circuits; M.P. for South Northumberland, 1878-80; Official Referee, 1886-97; Q.C. 1892. *Publication:* A Translation of Lucan's Pharsalia. *Recreations:* shooting, cycling, reading. *Address:* 48 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 4968. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum.

RIDLEY, Henry Nicholas, C.M.G. 1911; M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.R.H.S.; Corresponding Member Pharmaceutical Society and Zoological Society; Correspondent Moscow Anthropological and Ethnological Society, *b.* 10 Dec.r 1855; *s.* of Rev. Oliver Matthew Ridley and Louisa Pole, *y. d.* of Wm. Stuart of Aldenham Abbey, Herts; unmarried. *Educ.:* Haileybury School; Exeter College, Oxford. Second Class Honours in Science, 1877; Burdett-Coutts Geological Scholarship; joined Botanic Department of British Museum, 1880; Explored the Island of Fernando de Noronha, Brazil, 1888; Director of Gardens, Straits Settlements, 1888-1911; made numerous scientific expeditions to all parts of the Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Java, Borneo, Cocos, and Christmas Island; Editor of the Agricultural Bulletin of the Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, and Secretary and Editor, Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, Straits branch, 1889-1911. *Publications:* over 300 papers and articles on zoology, botany, geology, etc., chiefly relating to Malay Peninsula, including Botany and Geology of Fernando de Noronha, Botany of Christmas Island, Flora of East Coast of Malay Peninsula, Materials for a Flora of the Malay Peninsula, Monocotyledons (3 vols.), Spices, and papers on tropical agriculture. *Recreations:* natural history, travelling. *Address:* 7 Cumberland Road, Kew. *Club:* Savile.

RIDLEY, Hon. Jasper Nicholas; Major Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry, *b.* 5 Jan. 1887; 2nd *s.* of 1st (and uncle and *heir pres.* to 3rd) Viscount Ridley and Hon. Mary Georgiana Marjoribanks, *d.* of 1st Lord Tweedmouth; *m.* 1911, Countess Nathalie Benckendorff, *d.* of Russian Ambassador in London, two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A. Honours, 1908). Called to Bar, 1912; contested Morpeth (U.), Jan. 1910, Newcastle Dec. 1910. *Address:* 31 Gloucester Place Portman Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 5769. *Clubs* Carlton, Garrick, Travellers.

RIDLEY, Nicholas Charles, R.N. retired; M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S., etc., Hon. Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Royal Infirmary, Leicester; Member of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, and Member of Council of the Oxford Ophthalmological Congress; Past President of the Midland Ophthalmological Society, *b.* Spilsby Lincolnshire, 6 April 1863; *e. s.* of Rev. Chas. Geo. Ridley, Rector of Bratoft, Lincs; *m.* 1905, two *s. Educ.:* St. Mary's Hospital, W., Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields. Scholar in Natural Science and Pathology, House Surgeon Ophthalmic House Surgeon and Senior Clinical Assistant in the Ophthalmic Department, St. Mary's Hospital; Chief Clinical Assistant and Acting Pathologist and Curator, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; Surgeon Royal Navy invalided after three years' service owing to a severe attack of Java fever in 1892. *Publications:* various contributions to Transactions Ophthalmological Society, Ophthalmic Hospital Reports, Ophthalmic Review, Ophthalmoscope, Clinical Journal, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, yachting. *Address:* 27 Horsefair Street, Leicester; Oadby, Leicester. *T.:* Leicester 2 Oadby 26. *M.:* AY 1800. *Club:* Leicestershire, Leicester.

RIDLEY, Samuel Forde, J.P., *b.* 1864, *e. s.* of late S. E. Ridley, St. Helens, Isle of Wight, *m.* Muriel Paget, *d.* of Sir W. Paget Bowman, 2nd Bt. of Joldwynds, near Dorking; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Clifton College. M.P. (C.) South-West Bethnal Green, 1900-1906; Rochester, 1910

Address: The Little House, Young Street, Kensington Square, W.8. *Club:* Carlton.

RIDOUT, Brig.-Gen. Dudley Howard, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 15 Jan. 1866. Entered army, 1885; Capt. 1894; Maj., 1902; Lt.-Col. 1910; Intelligence Officer, S. Africa, 1900-2; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.B.); decorated for services during disorders at Singapore. *Address:* Singapore.

RIDSDALE, Canon Charles H., Vicar of High Wycombe since 1916; Chaplain to the Bishop of Gloucester since 1911; *b.* 2 March 1873; *s.* of late Francis J. Ridsdale of Thornton Lodge, Clapham Park, S.W., and 5 Gray's Inn Square; *m.* 1915, Bertha Jessie, *e. d.* of Alfred Field, of Hove. *Educ.:* Malvern; Trinity College, Oxford. Formerly curate of Tideswell, S. Werburgh's, Derby, and Parish Church, Brighton; Head of Trinity College Oxford Mission, Stratford, E.; Vicar of St. Margaret's, Leytonstone, E.; Canon Residentiary and Canon Missioner of Gloucester, 1909-16. *Address:* The Vicarage, High Wycombe.

RIDSDALE, Edward Aurelian, F.G.S.; *b.* 23 Feb. 1864; *e. s.* of late Edward Lucas Jenks Ridsdale and Esther Lucy Thacker; *m.* 1900, Susan Stirling, 3rd *d.* of late John Ritchie Findlay of Aberlour, Banffshire; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* University Coll. School; Royal School of Mines; M.P. (L.) Brighton, 1906-10, Chairman Executive Committee British Red Cross Society, 1912-14; Deputy Chairman and Red Cross Commissioner Salonika and Mesopotamia, 1915-16, Member of Commission of Enquiry into Medical arrangements in Mesopotamia, 1916; Acting Red Cross Commissioner, France, 1916. *Publication:* Cosmic Evolution. *Address:* 14 Emmsmore Gardens, S.W.; Waterwynch, Tenby, Pembrokeshire. *Clubs:* Reform, Bath, Brooks's.

See also S. Baldwin and Sir J. R. Findlay

RIGBY, Cuthbert, A. R.W.S. 1877; *b.* Liverpool, 14 May 1850; *s.* of John and Betty (*nee* Molyneux) Rigby; *m.* 1877, Margaret Grave, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* private schools; Liverpool College. Apprenticed, 1865, to a Liverpool architect; during apprenticeship spent much spare time in pen-and-ink drawing and copying pictures in water-colours, without help; also in writing stories, never published; in 1872 had some lessons in painting from W. J. Bishop, of Liverpool; then forsook architecture and went on his first sketching-tour in Cumberland, Oct. 1872; in 1875 first exhibited at Royal Academy; in 1888 began to write again, and in 1891 published From Midsummer to Martinmas, a West Cumberland Idyl. *Recreations:* music and reading. *Address:* Spy-Hill, Skelwith Fold, Ambleside.

RIGBY, Lt.-Col. Sir Hugh Mallinson, K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1918; M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Hon. Surg. to the King, 1917, Surg. to King's Household and to Queen Alexandra's Household; Surgeon to the London Hospital; Surgeon to the Poplar Hospital for Accidents; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, 1870; *s.* of John Rigby, M.A. (late Superintendent R.S.A. Factory, Enfield). *Educ.:* Dulwich Coll.; Univ. Coll. and London Hospital. Served European War (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Publications:* various; papers in the medical and surgical publications. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 24 Queen Anne Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 4937.

RIGG, Miss C. E., Headmistress of the Mary Datchelor School from its opening in 1877 to Dec. 1917, when she retired; *e. d.* of late Rev. Dr J. H. Rigg. *Address:* 79 Brixton Hill, S.W.

RIGG, Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1911, I.S.O. 1902; M.A.; Superintendent, Operative Department, Royal Mint, since 1898; *b.* Chester, 14 March 1850; 5th *s.* of late Rev. A. Rigg and Elizabeth, *d.* of Dr. J. Kendrick of Warrington; *m.* Grace Caroline, 2nd *d.* of late W. Titherington, of Chester; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* The College, Chester; King Edward's School, Birmingham; Queen's College, Oxford (Natural Science Scholar); 2nd Cl. Mathematics, 1871, 1st Cl. Natural Science, 1872. Appointed Assistant Assayer in the Royal Mint, 1873; Chief Clerk, 1889. *Publications:* translator of technical works on Horology by Saunier. *Recreations:* mechanical pursuits, yachting. *Address:* Royal Mint, E.; Malvern House, East Cliff, Ramsgate. *Club:* Royal Temple Yacht.

RIGG, Herbert Addington, M.A., J.P. Sussex; K.C. 1906; Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions for West Sussex; F.S.A.; 2nd *s.* of Jonathan Rigg of Wrotham Hill Park, Kent; *m.* Dora, *y. d.* of late William Chappell, F.S.A. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1871; went Northern Circuit; and practised at Parliamentary Bar. *Recreation:* hunting, shooting, farming. *Address:* Wallhurst Manor, Cowfold, Sussex. *T.A.:* Cowfold. *T.:* Cowfold 11. *Clubs:* New University, Athenæum.

RIGG, Hon. John; Member of Legislative Council of New Zealand; *b.* St. Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria, 1858; Scotch parents; *m* Pauline Margaret Isabel Anketell. *Educ.:* private school, Port Chalmers; St. Mary's Catholic School, Wellington, New Zealand; private tuition. Apprenticed as a compositor in the Govt. Printing Office, Wellington, 1872, and served 6 years; worked at the trade afterwards for 14 years; first representative position, member of board of management, Wellington Typographical Society, 1880; later, secy. of same union, and subsequently sole representative of New Zealand at the Intercolonial Typographical Conference held in Melbourne, Victoria, 1888; was representative on the Australasian Typographical Union from that date till 1890; appointed labour representative in the Legislative Council of New Zealand, 1892, at which time held the positions of president of the Typographical Society of Wellington, and president of the Tailoresses' Union and Trades Council of the same city; reappointed a member of Legislative Council for a further period of 7 years in 1900; Acting Speaker of Legislative Council, 1904; first President Independent Political Labour League, 1905; reappointed a member of Legislative Council, 1907. *Publication:* A Cross of Gold: the Currency Question Explained. *Address:* Wellington, N.Z.

RIGG, Major Richard, O.B.E. 1918; J.P.; Barr. Inner Temple, 1899, and King's Inns, Dublin, 1902; Member of the Northern Circuit; *b.* 1877; *o. c.* of John Rigg, County Alderman for Westmorland, and Sarah Anne, *e. d.* of late John Sutton, Dalry, Galloway, N.B.; *m.* 1904, Isabel Gertrude Ross, *e. d.* of Thomas Anderson, Moorhouse Hall, Cumberland. *Educ.:* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (B.A.). Major since 1912, Instructor of Musketry, 1896-1901, 4th Border Regt.; Commissioner for the National War Savings Committee, 1917, M.P. (R.) North (Appleby) Division of Westmorland, 1900-5; High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1909-10; Territorial Decoration, 1915; Pres. of the London English County Societies' Conference, 1912-14; a Poor Law Guardian; Trustee of the Westmorland Society; Deputy Provincial Grand Master of Mark Masons for Cumberland and Westmorland, 1907; Member of the United Kingdom Branch of the Empire Parliamentary Association; Member of the Court of Assistants of the Needlemakers' Company, and Master of the Feltmakers' Company, 1917-18; Member of Board of Management of the London Temperance Hospital, and of the Central Committee of the Royal Albert Institution; Member of the Livery Parliamentary Franchise Executive Committee, 1917, and Chairman of the Livery Reconstruction Executive Committee; Member of the Council of the Royal Society of St. George and of the Board of Directors of the British and Foreign Sailors' Society. *Publica-*

tions: various articles on legal questions and social reform. *Recreations:* rifle-shooting, football (President of the Westmorland Football Association and League), enthusiastic Freemason and Friendly Society worker. *Address:* Applegarth, Windermere; 157 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.; 25 College Hill, E.C. *Clubs:* New University; Westmorland County, Kendal; Royal Windermere Yacht.

RIGGALL, Capt. Arthur Horton, D.S.O. 1900; 1st Tasmanian Bushmen; *b.* 8 May 1867; *s.* of Thomas Riggall. Served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Somercotes, Tasmania.

RIGGS, Mrs. John Christopher; *see* Wiggin, Kate Douglas.

RILEY, Athelstan; Seigneur of Trinity; *b.* London, 10 Aug. 1858; *o. s.* of John Riley, Mytholmroyd, Yorks; *m.* Hon. Andalusia Louisa Charlotte Georgina Molesworth (*d.* 1912), *e. d.* of 8th Viscount Molesworth, 1887; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Pemb. Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Travelled in Persia, 1881; Turkey in Europe, 1883; Persia and Kurdistan, 1884, 1886, 1888; member of the House of Laymen of the Province of Canterbury; member London School Board, 1891-97. *Publications:* Athos, or the Mountain of the Monks, 1887; The Religious Question in Education, 1911; various pamphlets and articles in the Nineteenth Century and other magazines on subjects connected with education, Eastern Christians, and foreign travel. *Address:* 2 Kensington Court, W.; Manoir de la Trinite, Jersey. *T.:* Western No. 4463. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University, Junior Carlton.

RILEY, Rt. Rev. C. O. L.; *see* Perth, Bishop of.

RILEY, Major Hamlet Lewthwaite, D.S.O. 1915; the Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own); temp. Lt.-Col. commanding 12th Batt. Rifle Brigade since 1915; *b* 20 Oct. 1882; *s.* of Hamlet Riley and Annie, *e. d.* of late William Lewthwaite. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered army, 1906; Captain, 1914; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches 4 times, Bt. Major, temp. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.); Montenegrin Order of Danilo, 4th Class, 1916. *Address:* Enmin, Penrith. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

RILEY, Oswald Charles Hamlet; *b.* 9 July 1878; 2nd *s.* of J. Riley, J.P., D.L., Putley Court, Ledbury, Herefordshire; *m.* 1909, Christabel Mary Stuart, 2nd *d.* of Rev. Canon Horton, Vicar of Dymock, Glos.; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Radley; University College, Oxford. Fruit grower and pedigree stock breeder at the Grange, Putley, Ledbury, until 1912; Master of the Tedworth Foxhounds, 1912-13, 1913-14; also breeder of bloodhounds, and winner at Field Trials; joined 2nd King Edward's Horse as a trooper, Aug 1914; Temporary Commission Royal Field Artillery, Dec. 1914; 2nd Lieut. on Probation, July, 1915; Gazetted to Special Reserve; served in France with 17th Division 81st Brigade Head Quarter Staff, Royal Field Artillery. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Putley Court, Ledbury, Herefordshire.

RILEY, Lt.-Col. Rupert Farquhar, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; Yorks Light Infantry; Brigade Major, Essex Infantry Brigade, since 1910; *b.* 1 Oct. 1873; *m.* 1903, Violet Louise, *y. d.* of late Ernest St. G. Cobbold. Entered army, 1896; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1898 (medal with clasp); served with Field Force South Africa, 1899-1902 (present at the actions of Belmont, Modder River, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill); commanded M.I. Company K.O. Yorkshire L.I (despatches, medal with clasps); European War, 1914-16 (prom. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Drill Hall, Brentwood.

RILEY, W. Edward, F.R.I.B.A., M.I.C.E., R.B.A.; Superintending Architect of Metropolitan Buildings and Architect to the London County Council since 1899; *b.* 12 Oct. 1852; *m.* Beatrice Maude, *o. d.* of Lieut.-Col. E. B. Pritchard, R.M.L.I. *Educ.:* Batley Grammar School; France and Italy. Served articles, and was appointed after open examination on the staff of the Director of Architectural and Engineering Works, Admiralty, 1877; served for 22 years, during which period he was in charge of Admiralty Works at Bermuda, Devonport, Malta, and Chatham, and held the position of Assistant Director for 8½ years; during service at Admiralty he was seconded for special service at Halifax, N.S., Ceylon, and other places, and twice received special approbation of the Admiralty. *Address:* County Hall, Spring Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Royal Automobile

RILEY, Engineer Rear-Adm. William Henry, C.B. 1916; was at the Admiralty, 1899-1905; in Engineering Branch of Controller's Dept., 1899-1901: employed on special service the Admiralty, in connection with watertube boilers, 1902-3; with oil-fuel experiments, 1907-1917. Engr. Rear-Adm., 1917; retired, 1919. *Address:* Beechin Wood, Platt, Borough Green, Kent.

RIMINGTON, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Cameron, C.B. 1916; C.S.I. 1918; R.E.; *b* 20 Sep 1864. Entered army, 1884; Capt. 1892 Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1908; Col. 1912; served Burma, 1886 (medal two clasps), European War (Mesopotamia), 1915-17 (prom. Maj.-Gen., despatches, C.B.).

RIMINGTON, Maj.-General Michael Frederic, C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1912, Hon. Col 6th Inniskilling Dragoons; *b.* 23 May 1858, 3rd s. of Michael Rimington of Tynefield, Penrith, *m* 1888, Agnes, *d.* of late Henry F. Cunningham of Oakley Park, Co. Galway; one *s.* *Educ.:* Oxford University (B.A.). Entered 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, 1881; Major, 1897; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5, Zululand, 1888; South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches 5 times, Queen's medal 8 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B., Brevet Col.); Inspector of Cavalry in India; Commander Legion of Honour, 1915. *Publications:* Our Cavalry, Hints on Stable Management. *Address:* 159 Knightsbridge, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military

RIMOUSKI, R.C. Bishop of; *see* Blais

RIND, Col. Alexander Thomas Seton Abercromby, C.M.G. 1887; late Assistant Commissary-General, 1st class, Natal Tal; I.S.C., late 102nd Foot; *b.* 1847. Entered army, 1866; Capt. 1878; Major, 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1892 Col 1898; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches twice, brevet of Major, medal with clasp, bronze decoration); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star).

RINDER, Frank; art critic. *Address:* 21 Woronzow Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *Club:* Arts.

RING, George Alfred, J.P.; Attorney-General, Isle of Man, since 1897; ex-officio member of Legislative and Executive Councils and trustee of King William's Coll.; Church Commissioner for the Isle of Man; Member of the House of Laymen, Province York, 3rd s. of late Dr. C. P. Ring, Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin; *m.* Helena de Guise, *e. d.* of late Ven. Archdeacon Hughes-Games. *Educ.* privately. Called to the Manx Bar, 1873; Chairman of the Douglas School Board, 1883-97. *Publications:* The Legislature and Judicature of the Isle of Man; Land Tenure in the Isle of Man; The West Riding Judgment; Commissioners and the Deceased Wife's Sister's Act 1907. *Address:* Willaston, near Douglas, Isle of Man

RIPLEY, Sir Frederic Hugh, 2nd Bt. *cr.* 1897; Capt. 3rd Batt. A. and S. Highlanders; late Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; *b* 7 July 1878; *s.* of 1st Bt., and Kate, 2nd *d.* of David Little, Bradford; *S.* father 1907; *m* 1902, Georgina Mary Shute, *y. d.* of Francis Adams, of Clifton and Llyfnant, Cheltenham. Served South Africa, 1900. *Heir:* *b.* Geoffrey, Barrister

Inner Temple, 1912; Lieut. 1st (Royal) Dragoons [b. 4 Aug. 1888; m. 1908, Sybil Augusta, d. of T. N. F. Bardwell, J.P., D.L., Bolton Hall, Yorks. *Educ.*: Eton; Oxford. *Address*: 3 Cranley Mansions, S.W.] *Address*: 63 Earl's Avenue, Folkestone. *Club*: Caledonian.

RIPLEY, Sir Henry (William Alfred), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1880; J.P. Shropshire and Herefordshire; landowner; *b.* Sleningford Grange, near Ripon, 8 Jan. 1879; *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Eugenie Frederica, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. E. A. G. Emmott-Rawdon; *S.* father 1903; *m.* 1911, Dorothy, *e. d.* of Hon. Mrs. Harley, of Brampton Bryan, Herefords; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Received a commission in 1st Royal Dragoons, 1899; served 2½ years in South Africa, and resigned as a Lieutenant, 1903; came into Bedstone and Hopton Castle estates, 1903. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, golf. *Heir*: *s.* Edward Robert Guy, *b.* 5 Nov. 1911. *Address*: Bedstone Court, Bucknell, R.S.O., Shropshire. *T.A.*: Bedstone. *M.*: A W 834. *Clubs* Carlton, Cavalry, Boodle's.

RIPMAN, Walter; Chief Inspector to the University of London; Secretary to the Moderators for Matriculation, University of London; Senior Lecturer in German since 1897, and French since 1899, at Mr. Wren's, Powis Square; *b.* London, 22 Jan. 1869; *e. s.* of H. Rippmann, merchant; *m.* 1905, Constance, *d.* of Brockwill Grier, Montreal; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich; Caius Coll. Camb. (Scholarship, 1887; Assistant Lectureship in Modern Languages, 1890), 2nd Class in Classical Tripos, Part I.; 1st Class in Mediæval and Modern Languages Tripos; 2nd Class in Classical Tripos, Part II., 2nd Class in Indian Languages Tripos; Prize for German at Int. Arts and B.A. Exam. (Lond.), 1st in M.A. (Modern Languages), 4th in M.A. (Classics) (Lond.). *Publications*: Twenty Stories from Grimm, 1896; The Fairy Tales of Master Perrault, 1897; Eight Stories from Andersen, 1898; Grillparzer, Sappho, 1898; Dent's First and Second French Books, 1898; Hints on Teaching French, 1898; Dent's First German Book, 1898; Hints on Teaching German, 1898, Elements of Phonetics, 1899; German Reader, 1899; Hauff, der Scheik von Alessandria, 1900; Heine, Buch der Lieder, 1900; Andersen in German, 1902; Andersen's Bilderbuch ohne Bilder, 1903; Villinger, Der Topfer von Kandern, 1904; A First English Book, 1904; The Sounds of Spoken English, 1906; French and German Picture Vocabularies, 1906; Der goldene Vogel, 1907; Specimens of English, 1908; Eisenhans, 1908; Sound Charts, 1908; German Poetry, 1909; German Grammar, 1909. English Picture Vocabulary (for Japanese Schools), 1909; German Free Composition, 1910, English Free Composition (for Japanese Schools), and English Sounds, 1911; Der Silberne Schilling, 1912; A Second English Book, 1913, First Steps in French, 1915; Further Steps in French, 1916; Rapid French Course, 1917; Director of the London University Holiday Courses for Foreigners. *Recreation*: idling, in the company of children if possible. *Address*: 47 Ladbroke Grove, W.11. *T.*: Park 1385.

RIPON, 2nd Marquess of (*cr.* 1871), **Frederick Oliver Robinson;** G.C.V.O. 1909; K.C.V.O. 1902; Treasurer in the Household of H.M. Queen Alexandra since 1901; Bt. 1690; Baron Grantham, 1761; Earl de Grey, 1816; Viscount Goderich, 1827; Earl of Ripon, 1833; *b.* 29 Jan. 1852; *e. s.* of 1st Marquess of Ripon and Henrietta Anne Theodosia, C.I., *d.* of Capt. Henry Vyner, Gautby Hall, Lincolnshire, *g. a.* of 1st Earl de Grey; *S.* father 1909; *m.* 1885, Constance Gladys (*d.* 1917), *sister* of 14th Earl of Pembroke and *widow* of 4th Earl of Lonsdale. M.P. (L.) for Ripon, 1874-80; a Trustee of the Wallace Collection. Owns about 21,800 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Studley Royal, Ripon. *Clubs*: Marlborough, White's.

See also Baron F. Hugel, Sir H. H. Parry, Bt.

RIPON, Bishop of (since 1911), **Rt. Rev. Thomas Wortley Drury,** D.D., M.A.; *b.* 12 Sept. 1847; *m.* 1871, Catharine Beatrice (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Captain Dumergue, Madras Army; two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*: King William's College, Isle of Man; Christ's College Camb. (25th Wrangler, 3rd class Classical Tripos and 1st class Theological Honours). Ordained 1871; Curate of Kirk Braddan, 1871-73, Mathematical Master of King William's College, 1873-76, Rector of Holy Trinity, Chesterfield, 1876-82, Principal, Church Missionary College, Islington, 1882-1899; select preacher, Cambridge, 1891, 1899, 1905, 1907, etc.; Member of the Fulham Conference on Confession and Absolution, 1900-1901; and of the Royal Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline, 1904-6, Principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1899-1905, Dean of St. German's Cathedral, 1905; Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1907-11. *Publications*: Confession and Absolution; How we got our Prayer Book; Two Studies in the Prayer Book; Elevation in the Eucharist, its History and Rationale; A Prison Ministry; The Ministry of Our Lord. *Address*: The Palace, Ripon.

See also Rev. A. J. Tait

RIPPER, William, J.P., D.Eng. (Sheffield); Hon. D.Sc. Eng. (Bristol); Companion of Honour, 1917; Prof. of Engineering, University of Sheffield, since 1889, Vice-Chancellor, Sheffield, 1917; Dean of Faculty of Applied Science, Member of Council and Senate of University of Sheffield, 1905; *b.* Plymouth, 1853. *Educ.*: Plymouth and Exeter. Served an apprenticeship as a Marine Engineer in Plymouth and at Stockton-on-Tees; won a Queen's scholarship, and was trained at the Exeter Training College for Teachers, was for some years Science Master of the Central Secondary School at Sheffield; made a number of researches on Superheated Steam, Continuous Indicators, Machine Tool Testing, etc; M.Inst.C.E. and M.Inst.Mech.E., author of papers read before each of these Institutions; Hon. M.I.Min.E.; Past Pres. of Sheffield Society of Engineers and Metallurgists, member of the Mosely Educational Commission to the United States of America, 1903; vice-chairman of the Sheffield Committee on Munitions of War; member of Sheffield, West Riding, and Derbyshire Education Committees, member of Board of Education Departmental Committee on Science Museums, 1910. *Publications*: Steam Engine Theory and Practice, Heat Engines (translated into Arabic); Machine Drawing and Design. *Address*: Wallegh, Southbourne Road, Sheffield.

RIPPMANN; *see* Ripman.

RIPUDAMAN; *see* Nabha

RISELEY, George, Ex-Sheriff of Bristol; Director of the Bristol Musical Festival since 1896; Organist to the Colston Hall Co. since 1870; *b.* Bristol, 1845, articled to John Davis Corfe, organist of Bristol Cathedral 1862; organist and master of the choristers, Bristol Cathedral, 1876; started Bristol Society of Instrumentalists 1877, conductor Royal Orpheus Glee Society since 1878; conductor Bristol Choral Society. *Address*: Bristol *T.* 2818.

RISHWORTH, Frank Sharman; Professor of Civil Engineering, University College, Galway, since 1910; *b.* 1876; *e. s.* of John Rishworth, Taam, Ireland, *m.* Mary A., *d.* of late William Beecroft, Eastgrove, Keighley; no *e.* *Educ.*: Queen's College, Galway (Science Scholar). Exhibitioner Royal University of Ireland, B.E., 1898; Assoc. M. Inst. C.E. 1902; Assistant Engineer on Great Northern Railway in Derbyshire and at Kings Cross, 1898-1902; Lecturer in Civil Engineering at School of Engineering, Giza, under Egyptian Ministry of Education, 1902-10; 3rd Class (Commander) Order of Medjidieh; Member of Governing Body, University College, Galway, and of the Board of Studies, National University of Ireland. *Address*: Gurthard, Galway.

RISLEY, John Shuckburgh, C.B. 1912; Legal Adviser to the Colonial Office since 1911; *b.* 22 Dec. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Shuckburgh Norris Risley, barrister-at-law, of Elmore, Newbury, Berks; *m.* 1900, Elizabeth Cruger, *o. c.* of Henry Gordon, D.L., J.P., of Manar, Aberdeenshire; one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Magdalen College, Oxford (classical exhibitioner). 2nd class classical mods., 1888, 2nd class jurisprudence, 1890; B.A. 1890, open studentship Inns of Court, 1892; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1893; M.A. and B.C.L. 1894; Legal Assistant in the Colonial Office, 1901-11. *Publications*: The Founding of St. Stephen's Golf Club, 1893; The Law of War, 1897; Notes and Echoes, 1902; regular contributor to Punch, 1894-1901; edited Dale's Clergyman's Legal Handbook, 7th ed., 1898; and Waterlow's Companies Acts Manual, 11th and 12th eds., 1899 and 1901. *Recreations*: interested in most sports and pastimes, especially shooting and cricket; collecting curios, especially old English glass. *Address*: 10 Foulis Terrace, Onslow Square, S.W. *Club*: New University.

RISSIK, Hon. Johann Friedrich Bernhardt, Administrator Province of the Transvaal; *m.*; one *s.* Was Minister for Lands and Native Affairs, Transvaal; Member, Transvaal Legislative Assembly for North Central Pretoria, Member, Executive Council. *Address*: Linschoten, Sunnyside, Pretoria.

RITA (Mrs. W. Desmond Humphreys), *o. d.* of John Gilbert Gollan, Gollanfield, Inverness-shire, N.B.; twice married; second time to W. Desmond Humphreys, Ballin Temple, Co. Cork. *Educ.*: Sydney, N.S.W. Went to Australia when a child with her parents; later, returned to England; has travelled a great deal; commenced to write at a very early age. *Publications*: Dame Durden, Darby and Joan, Corinna, My Lord Conceit, Asenath of the Ford, Two Bad Blue Eyes, Gretchen, A Husband of No Importance, A Gender in Satin, Sheba, Joan and Mrs. Carr, The Ending of my Day, Faustine, A Woman in It, Vignettes, Peg the Rake, Kitty the Rag, Good Mrs. Hypocrite, The Sinner (1897), An Old Rogue's Tragedy, A Woman of Samaria, Vanity, (1900); The Sin of Jasper Standish, Prince Charming; A Jilt's Journal; Souls; The Jesters, 1903; The Masqueraders, The Silent Woman, 1904; Queer Lady Judas, 1905; Sâba Macdonald, 1906; A Man of no Importance, 1907; The House called Hurrish, 1909; Calvary; Grim Justice; A Grey Life, 1913; Jill, All Alone, 1914; The Ink-Slinger, 1915; The Iron Stair, 1916. *Recreations*: riding, music, and motoring; is a great lover of the theatre, and rarely misses a first night performance when in town. *Club*: Lyceum.

RITCHIE, family name of **Baron Ritchie.**

RITCHIE OF DUNDEE, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1905), **Charles Ritchie,** one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for the City of London; Vice-Chairman of Port of London Authority; *b.* 18 Nov. 1866; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Ritchie, and Margaret, *d.* of Thomas Ower, Perth; *m.* 1898, Sarah Ruth, 4th *d.* of late L. J. Jennings, M.P.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Westminster; Trinity College, Oxford (B.A. 1888). *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Philip Charles Thomson Ritchie; *b.* 18 May 1899. *Address*: 18A Collingham Gardens, S.W. *T.*: Western 1689. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick.

See also M. E. Macartney, M. L. Romer, Hon. F. Russell.

RITCHIE, Alexander Brown, M.B and C.M. (Edin.), Practitioner of Medicine; Consulting Sur. to Hulme Dispensary; District Obstetric Physician to Southern Hospital; Medical Officer to Manchester Educ. Com.; *b.* 1865; *y. s.* of William Ritchie, Woolmet, Midlothian; *m.* Leah, *y. d.* of Karl Duncker, Bart., Pomeran. *Educ.*: Royal High School and Univ. of Edinburgh. Apprenticed as Solicitor; afterwards took up Medicine; after graduation travelled as ship's Surgeon, visiting Canada, Continental ports, St. Helena, South African ports as far as Delagoa Bay, India, Ceylon; settled in general practice in Manchester; has held following positions:—Councillor of Medical Guild; member of Committee and Parliamentary Bills Committee and Vice-President of Medico-Ethical Association; Vice-President Medical Defence Union; Member of Council of Lancashire and Cheshire Branch of Brit. Med. Assoc.; Representative of Branch on Central Council, and Medico-Political Committee of Assoc.; Member of Reorganisation Committee of Association; and Local Secretary for Manchester. *Publications*, Medical Polity, and the Law as it affects the Medical Profession (Brit. Med. Journal); Notes on Hygiene for Teachers, and other papers. *Recreations*: music, reading, and gardening. *Address*: 16 Hill Top Avenue, Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire.

RITCHIE, Lady (Anne Isabella), writer of stories and magazine articles, *e. d.* of W. M. Thackeray; *m.* Sir Richmond Ritchie, K.C.B. (*d.* 1912); one *s* one *d.* *Educ.*: Paris; Kensington. Lived at home in her father's house and with her sister for many years until her marriage in 1877; has a son and a daughter. Appointed to the Academic Committee of the Royal Society of Literature, 1911. *Publications*: The Story of Elizabeth, 1863; The Village on the Cliff, 1865; To Esther, and other Sketches, 1869; Old Kensington, 1873; Toilers and Spinsters, 1873; Bluebeard's Keys, 1874; Miss Angel, 1875, Anne Evans, 1880; Madame de Sevigne, 1881; A Book of Sibyls, 1883; Mrs. Dymond, 1885; introductions to editions of Cranford, Our Village, and The Fairy Tales of Madame d'Aulnoy; Alfred Lord Tennyson and his Friends, Portraits and Reminiscences (folio), 1893; Chapters from some Memoirs, 1894; an edition of the works of W. M. Thackeray, 1898; Blackstick Papers, 1908; From the Porch, 1913. *Address*: 9 St. Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea, S.W. *T.*: Kensington 4858. *Club*: Sesame.

RITCHIE, Col. (temp. Major-Gen.) **Archibald Buchanan,** C.M.G. 1917, 1st Batt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's); *b.* 14 May 1869, *s* of Maj.-Gen. J. Ritchie (late R.A.); *m.* Anna Ott *d.* of late Andrew Stewart, LL.D., D.L.; one *s* one *d.* Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1898, Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1913; served Nile Expedition, 1898; S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches four times, severely wounded, C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Address*: 116 Sloane Street, S.W. *Club*: Army and Navy, M.C.C.

RITCHIE, C. E., B.A. (Oxon.), artist, *s* of late William Ritchie of Dunnottar House, Stonehaven, N.B.; *m.* Violet Elizabeth, *d* of Rev. Dr. Robert Thomson, Aberdeen, four *s*. *Educ.*: privately; Oxford University. Studied law after leaving University, called to Scottish Bar; gave up law for art; studied chiefly in Paris; late Member of Royal Institute of Oil Painters and Aberdeen Artists' Society. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, etc. *Address*: Redcraig, Muchalls, by Stonehaven, N.B.

RITCHIE, Rev. David Lakie, D.D., Principal of Congregational Theological Institute, Nottingham, since 1904; *b.* Kingsmuir Forfarshire, 15 Sept. 1864; *s.* of John Ritchie builder, and Bella Lakie; *m.* 1890, Jane A. Inverarity, Forfar. *Educ.*: North Public School, Forfar; Forfar Academy; Edinburgh University; University Theological Hall. Ordained to Congregational Church, Dunfermline, Scotland, 1890; called to succeed Rev. J. H. Jowett at St. James's Congregational Church, Newcastle, 1897; deeply interested in education, member of Dunfermline and Newcastle-upon-Tyne School Boards, and of Education Committee, Nottingham; lecturer Liverpool University, 1911-13, and Sheffield University, 1912,

on Religious Pedagogy; Chairman of Notts Congregational Union; lecturer United Theological Colleges, Montreal, 1918; President National Sunday School Union, 1915. *Publications:* a volume of Sermons; Peace the Umpire; Why Grade?; Concerning Religious Education; Adolescence; contributions to religious magazines. *Recreation:* golf. *Address.* Congregational College, Nottingham.

RITCHIE, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1910, merchant; President of the Dundee Liberal Association; J.P. Forfarshire; D.L., J.P. County of City of Dundee; *b.* Kingsmuir, 1849; *s.* of Alex. Ritchie; *m.* 1877, Agnes, *d.* of David Scrimgeour *Educ.*. Kingsmuir Parish and Forfar Burgh School. Served on the City Council for nearly 20 years; for the greater part of that time Finance Convener and Hon. City Treasurer; Director of the High School and Technical College; a director of several financial and industrial local companies; takes a keen interest in social and religious work, and serves on various boards. *Address:* Dundee. *T.A.:* Mars, Dundee. *T.:* 1055 and 873.

RITCHIE, Major Hon. Harold, D.S.O. 1918; *b.* 30 Oct. 1876, 3rd *s.* of 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee, *m* 1907, Ella, *o. d.* of R. C. Priestley; two *s.* two *d. Educ.* Winchester. Partner of Brightwen & Co., Bill Brokers, Nicholas Lane, E.C. *Address:* 13 Kensington Court, W.8. *T.*: Western 3605. *Club:* Union.

RITCHIE, Commander Henry Peel, R.N., V.C., 1915. Served East Africa, European War, 1914-15 (severely wounded, V.C. for operations at Dar-es-Salaam).

RITCHIE, James, M.A., B.Sc. (Edin. and Oxon.), M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.P.E.; Dyce Professor of Bacteriology, University of Edinburgh, since 1913; Superintendent, Royal College of Physicians Laboratory, Edinburgh, since 1907; *b.* 1864; *s.* of Rev. William Ritchie, D.D., Duns, *m* 1898, Lily, *d.* of James Souttar Aberdeen; three *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh; Oxford. Studied Arts and Medicine in University of Edinburgh; engaged in bacteriological and pathological research in University of Oxford, 1892-1907, successively Lecturer, Reader, and Professor of Pathology there; Hon. Physician, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, 1897-1906; Pathologist to same, 1900-7; Fellow of New College, 1902-7. *Publications* Joint Author, Muir and Ritchie's Manual of Bacteriology; Joint Editor, Pembrey and Ritchie's General Pathology; papers on Bacteriology and Pathology in Scientific Journals. *Address:* 10 Succoth Gardens, Murrayfield, Edinburgh, W. *T.:* Central 4042. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; University, Edinburgh.

RITCHIE, Sir James William, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1903; re-created 1918, M.B.E. 1918, *b.* 7 Aug. 1868; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Lydia Rebecca, *d.* of James Lemon; *S.* father 1912; *m.* 1st, 1898, Ada Bevan, *d.* of late Edward ap Rees Bryant; one *s.*; 2nd, 1913, Edna Muriel, 3rd *d.* of late James Edward Emerton, Cheltenham; two *s.* one *d. Heir: s.* James Edward Thomson, *b.* 16 June 1902 *Recreations:* all sports. *Address.* Crick Manor, nr. Rugby. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick.

RITCHIE, Major-General John; retired, late R.A.; *b.* 31 Jan. 1834; *y. s.* of John Ritchie, Calcutta, merchant; *m.* 1st, 1859, Jane Craig (*d* 1859); 2nd, 1862, Janet (*d.* 1900), *d.* of Archibald Sharp; 3rd, 1904, Louisa Mary, *widow* of Alfred Silocock, Montagu House, Southsea; one *s. Educ.* Glasgow Academy, Addiscombe. Served in Indian Mutiny, 1857 (despatches). *Recreations:* hunting, golf, yachting. *Address:* Montagu House, 10 Clarence Parade, Southsea. *Club:* Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea.

RITCHIE, Major Michael Balfour Hutchison, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1882; *y. s.* of late Rev. Robert Ritchie, Rector of St. Mary's, Inverurie, N.B.; *m.* 1910, Sydney d'Abzac, *y. d.* of late Rev. Addison Crofton, formerly Vicar of Giggleswick; no *c. Educ.:* Aberdeen University. M.B., Ch.B., 1904; joined R.A.M.C., 1905; Capt. 1909; Major, 1915; served in India and on Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (despatches), in medical charge of 1st Munster Fusiliers; held in India appointment of D.A.D.M.S. (mobilisation); served European War, in medical charge 29th Brigade R.F.A. from commencement until Jan. 1915, when appointed D.A.D.M.S., 3rd Corps (despatches thrice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, swimming. *Address, c/o* Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.; villa Tigullio, Rapallo, Italy. *M* AD 3534. *Clubs.* Caledonian, Royal Automobile.

RITCHIE, Major Thomas Fraser, D.S.O. 1916, Somerset Light Infantry; *b.* 31 Aug. 1875; *s.* of late Thomas Ritchie of Halifax, N.S. *Educ.:* Canada. Joined Manchester Regt. 1900; Capt. 1907; transferred to Somerset Light Infantry, 1908; Major, 1915; served in S. African War (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

RITCHIE, William, M.A. (Aberdeen and Oxford), Professor of Latin and Classical Philology South African College, Cape Town, since 1902; Vice-Chancellor University of Cape of Good Hope since 1913, *b.* 12 Oct. 1854; *s.* of John Ritchie, Peterhead, Scotland; *m.* Emily Kate, *d* of Joseph Jerome, Southsea; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen University; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar and Exhibitioner). 1st Class Hons. Classics; 2nd Class Philosophy; Fullerton Moir and Grey Scholar; Seafield Gold Medallist in Latin, Aberdeen University; 1st Class Mods., 1st Class Greats, Oxford; studied subsequently at Gottingen; Lecturer in Classics, Port Elizabeth, 1879-82; Professor of Classics at S.A. College, 1882-1902; President of Convocation of University of C.G.H. 1904-14; Pro-Vice Chancellor, 1911-13. *Publications:* numerous articles in periodicals. *Address:* 25 Belvedere Avenue, Cape Town.

RITCHIE, Maj. William Buchanan, D.S.O. 1915; The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment); *b.* 16 Sept. 1877. Entered army, 1899, Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.).

RITSON, Lt.-Col. William Henry, C.M.G. 1916; V.D., Director of Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co., Shotley Bridge and Consett District Gas Co., and of Weardale and Consett Water Co.; *b.* 1867; *o. s.* of Ulrick Alexander Ritson, D.L., J.P., Muggleswick Park, Co. Durham; *m.* 1892, Alexina Cochrane, 3rd *d.* of John Burne Adam, Lavidrick, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* The Leys, Cambridge, abroad. Served with 3rd Vol. Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1887-1908; Lt.-Col. commanding 6th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (T.F.), 1908-12; Lt.-Col. commanding 16th (S.) Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1914-16; served European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Address.* Springwell Hall, near Durham City. *T.:* Durham 117. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, Wellington.

RIVARD, Adjutor, K.C., F.R.S.Can.; advocate (of Casgrain, Rivard, Chauveau and Marchand); *b.* 1868; *s.* of L. D. Rivard, notary public, and Mrs. P. Harper; *m.* Mrs. Josephine Hamel; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Laval University, Quebec. Admitted to the Bar, 1891. General Secretary of la Societe du Parler français au Canada and l'Action Sociale Catholique; Prof. of Elocution at Laval University; Chevalier de St. Gregoire le Grand, Fellow of la Société des Chevaliers Pontificaux. *Publications:* L'Art de dire; Manuel de la parole, Etudes sur les Parlers de France au Canada; Chez nous; Articles in Memoires de la Societe Royale and in the Parler français, etc. *Address:* 7 rue Hamel, Quebec, Canada. *T.:* 1289.

RIVAZ, Hon. Sir Charles Montgomery, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1901; *b.* 1845; *s.* of late John Theophilus Rivaz, Bengal Civil Service, and Mary, *d.* of late William Lambert, Bengal

Civil Service; *m.* 1874, Emily, *d.* of late Major-General Agnew, Bengal Staff Corps; three *s.* *Educ.*: Blackheath Proprietary School. Entered I.C.S., 1864; served in the Punjab till 1898; Member of Viceroy's Executive Council, 1898-1902; Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab, 1902-6. *Address*, 21 Hyde Park Street, W.

RIVAZ, Col. Vincent, C.B. 1900; I.S.C.; *b.* 26 June 1842; *s.* of J. Theophilus Rivaz, late Beng. Civil Service of Watford Place, Watford; *m.* 1877, Louisa Caroline, *d.* of late Rev. E. R. Eardley Wilmot; two *d.* Entered army, 1860; Col. 1890; served Hazara Campaign, 1868 (medal with clasp); Dour Valley Expedition, 1872; Afghan War, 1878-79 (despatches, medal); Mahsood Waziree Expedition, 1881 (despatches); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (despatches, clasp). *Address*, Millfield, Leamington Spa.

RIVERINA, Bishop of (since 1895), **Rt. Rev. Ernest Augustus Anderson,** D.D.; *b.* Milton Damerel Rectory, Devons. 24 March 1859; *m.* 1883, Amelia Constance Isabel, 2nd *d.* of Col W. A. Ross R.A. *Educ.*: Bedford, Grammar School, Queens' Coll. Camb. (M.A.). Ordained 1882; Rector of Mackay, Queensland, 1883-86, Hughenden, 1886-90. Hon. Canon of Townsville and Rector of St. Paul's, West Maitland, N.S.W., 1890-95. *Address*: Bishop's Lodge, Hay, New South Wales.

RIVERS, Ven. Arthur Richard, M.A.; Archdeacon of the Wide Bay and Burnett, Queensland, since 1896; *b.* Teignmouth, Devon, 1858; *s.* of Richard Rivers, merchant. *Educ.*: the Athenæe, Brussels; matriculated at St. John's College, Oxford, 1878; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1884. Ordained by the Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, 1882; Curate of Painswick; appointed Precentor of Sydney Cathedral and Chaplain to the Primate of Australia, 1884. *Recreations*, rowed in the college eight, played football for the college. *Address*: Moray Bank, Brisbane.

RIVERS, Edward George, I.S.O. 1904 Was Chief Engineer to Works Office. *Address*: St. Sunniva, Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey.

RIVERS, Baroness (Emmeline Laura); *o. d.* of Captain Bastard; *m.* 1st, 1873, 6th and last Baron Rivers (*d.* 1880); 2nd, 1881, M. G. Thorold, *s.* of Sir J. C. Thorold, 11th Bt. *Address*: 1 Abbot's Court, Kensington Square, W.; Honington Hall, Grantham.

See also Very Rev. Philip Eliot, Very Rev. W. Page Roberts.

RIVERS, W. H. R., M.A., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.; Fellow, St. John's Coll. Cambridge; Psychologist Central Hospital, R.A.F.; late temp. Captain R.A.M.C., Medical Officer, Craiglockhart War Hospital, and Military Hospital Maghull; *s.* of Rev. H. F. Rivers; *b.* 1864. *Educ.*: Tonbridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Formerly Lecturer on Psychology, Guy's Hospital, Lecturer on Physiological and Experimental Psychology, Univ. of Camb.; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Physicians, 1906; FitzPatrick Lecturer, 1915-16; President Section for Anthropology, British Association, 1911; Royal Society's Royal Medal, 1915. *Publications*: The History of Melanesian Society; Kinship and Social Organisation; The Todas: The Influence of Alcohol and other Drugs on Fatigue; various papers in Reports of Cambridge Expedition to Torres Straits, and in scientific journals. *Address*: St. John's College, Cambridge.

RIVES, Amélie, novelist; *b* Richmond, Va., 1863; *m.* 1st, John Armstrong Chanler, New York, *g. g. s.* of late William B. Astor, from whom she is now divorced; 2nd, Prince Troubetzkoy. *Publications*: The Quick or the Dead, 1888; A Brother to Dragons, 1888; Virginia of Virginia, 1888; Herod and Mariamne, 1888. Witness of the Sun, 1889; According to St. John, 1891; Barbara Dering, 1892; Athelwold, 1893; Tanis, 1893; Selene, 1905; Augustine the Man, 1906; The Golden Rose, 1908; Pan's Mountain, 1910; Trix and over the Moon, 1909; Hidden House, 1912; World's End, 1914; Shadows of Flames, 1915; a play called The Fear Market, produced at The Booth Theatre, New York, 1916; The Ghost Garden novel, 1918; a patriotic play, Allegiance, produced New York, August 1918. *Address*: Castle Hill, Cobham, Albemarle Co., Virginia, U.S.A.; Ghilla, Lago Maggiore, Italy.

RIVETT-CARNAC, Charles James; Late Financial Adviser to His Siamese Majesty's Government; *b.* 18 Feb. 1853; *e. s.* of late Charles Forbes Rivett-Carnac, B.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1878, Laura Margaret Marion (*d.* 1905), 3rd *d.* of late Colonel J. S. Ogilvie, I.S.C.; 2nd, 1906, Frances Clytie, *d.* of Canon Greenstock; five *s.* *Educ.*: Rugby School. Passed first in competitive examination to Indian Financial Department, 1872; Accountant-General and Commissioner of Paper Currency to Government of Burma, 1897; services placed by the British Government at disposal of King of Siam, 1898, holds Grand Cross (first class) of the Order of the Crown of Siam. *Recreations*: yachting, fishing, shooting, music (violin), billiards, gardening. *Address*: Cottingham, Winn Road, Southampton. *Clubs*: Royal Southern Yacht, Southampton.

RIVETT-CARNAC, Sir Claud James, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1836; *b.* 21 Dec. 1877; *s* of 3rd Bt and Mary, *d.* of late Ambrose Henderson, Bodmin; *S.* father, 1909. *Educ.*: Wellington Cape Mounted Rifles; served S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with 5 clasps). *Heir*: *c.* William Percival [*b.* 1847; *m.* 1885, Frances Maria, *d.* of F. C. Forbes, B.C.S., two *d.*] *Address*: The Grange, Southwater, Sussex.

RIVETT-CARNAC, Colonel John Henry, C.I.E., 1878; V.D., J.P., A.D.C. to the King; Kt. Grand Commander Austrian Order of Francis Joseph, North Star of Sweden, and of Albrecht the Bear; Grand Cordon of the Lion and Sun; Indian Civil Service (retired), Hon. Commandant Ghazipur Light Horse and Volunteer Rifles; Lord of the Manor of Stanstead Hall, Suffolk, *b* London, 1838; 2nd *s.* of late Admiral Rivett-Carnac, R.N., and Maria, *d.* of J. S. Davis, R.E., F.R.S., and *sister* of Sir J. F. Davis, Bart., K.C.B.; *m.* 1868, Marian, *d.* of Gen. Sir H. M. Durand, K.C.B. *Educ.*: abroad for diplomatic service; E.I. Coll. Haileybury. F.S.A.; Fellow of the University of Bombay, the Royal Academy of Spain and of Royal Academy of Sweden; Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, and Honorary Fellow of several Antiquarian Societies; served in Bengal Civil Service, 1859-94; Ad. Secy. to Sir Richard Temple in Central Provinces; Commissioner of Cotton and Commerce with Government of India; Special Commissioner in Bengal Famine of 1874; Opium Agent; extra Private Secretary to Lord Lytton at Delhi; A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief F.M. Sir Donald Stewart; raised and commanded the Ghazipur Volunteer Light Horse and Rifles; commanded the Volunteer Brigade at the Grand Manœuvres, Delhi 1885, and Indian Rifle Team at Wimbledon, 1885 and 1887. *Decorated*: C.I.E., as Special Commissioner for Transport in Bengal Famine of 1874. *Publications*: Report on Indian Cotton Supply, Indian Railway Traffic; Indian Antiquities; Archaic Rock Markings in India and Europe; Many Memories, 1910, etc. *Recreations*, sport of all sorts; Winner of the Regimental Silver Cup for Rifle Shooting, 1880. *Address*, Chateau de Rougemont, Switzerland. *Club*: United Service.

RIVETT-CARNAC, Colonel Percy Temple, West Riding Regiment; *b* 12 Jan. 1862; *y. s.* of Sir J. Rivett-Carnac, 1st Bt. *m.* 1898, Alice, 2nd *d.* of Major Sydney Herbert of Maritzburg, Natal; one *s.* one *d.*; served continuously throughout the South African War, 1899-1902 as Commandant at Queenstown, Maitland Camp, Vryburg, and O.C. L. of C. from Pretoria to Nylstroom, 1901-1902. Served

with 1st Batt. and was present at Paardeberg, Relief of Kimberley, Transvaal (medal and clasps, despatches); commanded 1st Battalion from 30 Nov. 1900 to end of campaign. *Address:* c/o W. P. Rivett-Carnac, 82 Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W.

RIVIÈRE, A. J.; Docteur en Medecine de la Faculte de Paris; Officier d'Academie, Officer de la Legion d'Honneur; President of the Medical International Association for the Suppression of War; Director, Creator, and Proprietor of the Institut Physiotherapique de Paris; Chief Editor of Journal de Physicotherapie et Annales de Physicotherapie, reunis; *b.* Mauritius, 20 Feb. 1859; *s.* of Jules Rivière and Josephine Pugin de Roche; unmarried. *Educ.:* Paris. Was at first a general practitioner and surgeon; drew attention to the abortive and curative action of calomel, castor oil, heat, and water in the treatment of acute illnesses; was the first to talk of the medical treatment of appendicitis by these means. *Publications:* Electrotherapy; Physicotherapy. Indications, Advantages, 1903; Treatment of Fibroms, Tumours, and Prevention of Neoplasms by Physicotherapy, International Congress of Medicine at Madrid, 1903; Thermo-luminous Baths, Carbonic Acid Baths, The Hygienic Treatment of Obesity; Physicotherapy of Tuberculosis and Malignant Tumours, International Congress of Electricity and of Medical Radiology, 1900; Physicotherapy applied to the Cure of Cancer, National Academy of Medicine, 1903; Positivism in Medicine—Nervism, Analytical Reflexions on Cancer and its Physicotherapeutic Treatment; Three-fourths of Sick Inmates die of Thirst; Abortive and Curative Treatment of Acute Diseases, especially of Typhoid and of Appendicitis by Calomel, Water, Heat, and Quinine, Brit. Med. Assoc., 1901; Esquisses cliniques de Physicotherapie, etc. *Address:* 25 Rue des Mathurins, Opera; 15 Boulevard de la Madeleine, Paris. *T.:* Central 7539.

RIVIERE, Briton, R.A., D.C.L.; painter; Hon. Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford; *b.* London, 14 Aug. 1840; *y. s.* of William Riviere, London, and Ann, *d.* of Joseph Jarvis, Warwickshire; *m.* Mary Alice, *d.* of John Dobell of Detmore, Gloucestershire, and *s.* of Sydney Dobell, the poet, 1867, five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.; St. Mary Hall, Oxford (M.A.) A.R.A. 1879. Began work as an artist while still a boy, and exhibited at British Gallery and Royal Academy while at Cheltenham and Oxford; went to live in Kent; there he worked at illustrating for various English and American publications, and exhibited in oils and water-colours at Dudley Gallery and Royal Academy; came to live in London, 1870, and remained there; has been a constant exhibitor at Royal Academy and various international exhibitions abroad; a great number of his works have been engraved. *Works:* The Poacher's Nurse 1866; The Long Sleep, 1868; Prisoners, 1869; Charity, 1870; Circe 1871; Daniel, 1872; Argus, 1873; War Time, 1875; Pallas Athene and Dogs, 1876; Lazarus, 1877; Sympathy, Persephone, and An Anxious Moment, 1878; In Manus tuas, 1879; The Last Spoonful and the Night Watch, 1880; The Magician's Doorway, 1881; Miracle of the Swine, 1883; Actaeon, The King and his Satellites, The Sheep-Stealer, 1884; Vae Victis, Union is Strength, 1885; Rizpah, 1886; Adonis Wounded, An Old-World Wanderer, 1887; Requiescat, Adonis' Farewell, 1888; Pale Cynthia, A Fool and His Folly, Prometheus, 1889; Daniel's Answer to the King, 1890; A Mighty Hunter before the Lord, 1891; Dead Hector, 1892; King's Libation, 1893; Beyond Man's Footstep, and Ganymede, 1894; Apollo, 1895; J. F. H. Read, Esq. and Dogs, Aggravation, and a bronze, The Last Arrow, 1896; Lady Wantage, Mrs. F. Methold and her Deerhounds, 1897; The Temptation in the Wilderness, 1898; Lady Tennyson and the Poet's Old Wolf Hound, Karénina, 1899; St. George and The Heron, 1900; To the Hills, 1901; Aphrodite, 1902; The Rt. Hon. Lord Tennyson and Hark! hark! the Lark, 1909. *Address:* Flaxley, Finchley Road, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 4966. *Club:* Athenæum.

RIVIERE, Clive, M.D. (London), F.R.C.P.; Physician to City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, and to East London Hospital for Children; *b.* Charlton-Kings, Gloucestershire, 1872; 2nd *s.* of Briton Riviere, *q.v.*, and Mary Alice, *d.* of John Dobell; *m.* Henrietta Maria, *d.* of Thomas Osler, New Zealand. *Educ.:* University Coll. School; Univ. College, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Tubingen. Brackenbury Scholar. House Physician, Assistant Demonstrator of Pathology and Casualty Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and M.B. (London), 1898; M.D. (London) and M.R.C.P., 1900; Member of the Association of Physicians; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine and Royal Institute of Public Health; Joint Honorary Secretary for Great Britain and Ireland of International Medical Congress. *Publications:* Early Diagnosis of Tubercle; A Manual of Tuberculin Treatment; Pneumothorax Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis; various contributions to medical text-books and journals on medical diseases (diseases of lungs and heart, tuberculosis, etc.). *Address:* 19 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4660.

RIVIERE, Hugh Goldwin, M.A.; Portrait-Painter; *b.* Bromley, Kent, 1869; *e. s.* of Briton Riviere, *q.v.*; *m.* Winifred Elaine, *d.* of Charles Langdon-Davies; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Andrews Univ.; Royal Academy Schools. Has exhibited in the R.A. since 1892, and of late years at New Gallery and Salon; has painted among others, Canon Ainger, Bishop of Ripon, Dean of Westminster, Sir Squire Bancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury, Rev. Silvester Horne, Sir Alexander Kennedy, Sir John Hare, Lord Winterstoke, Lord Iveagh, Hon. Walter Guinness, Captain David Beatty, Captain de Courcy Hamilton, Miss Genevieve Ward, Countess of Leitrim, Lady Heygate, Lady Walpole, Lady Evelyn Guinness, Mrs. Scharlieb. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* 38 Abercorn Place, N.W. *T.:* 3378 Post Office, Hampstead. *Club:* Arts.

RIVINGTON, Rev. Cecil Stansfeld, Mission Priest in the Diocese of Bombay; Superintendent of S.P.G. Missions in the Canarese-speaking district of Bombay Diocese; Municipal Commissioner, Gadag Betgeri Municipality; Hon. Organiser Co-operative Credit Society; Hon. Canon of St. Thomas Cathedral, Betgeri, Bombay; *b.* London, 1853; *s.* of Charles Rivington, Solicitor, Fenchurch Buildings, E.C.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby; then passed solicitors' examination in London; Cuddesdon College; Deacon, 1877; Curate of Cowley St. John, Oxford, 1877; Priest, 1879; Panch Howd Mission, Poona, 1877-91; Karli, 1891; Rahan, 1893; Betgeri-Gadag, Dharwar District, 1894; a voluntary worker without stipend. *Publications:* Commentaries on the Psalms, St. Luke, and St. John; A Manual of Theology; all in the Marathi language. *Address:* Betgeri-Gadag, Dharwar District, Bombay Presidency.

RIVINGTON, Charles Robert, J.P. and D.L. Westmoreland; *b.* 1846, *s.* of late Charles Rivington, Solicitor, London, and Emily, *d.* of Wm. Chadwell Mylne, F.R.S., of Great Amwell, Herts; *m.* 1st, Fanny Anne (*d.* 1875), *d.* of Duncan Campbell of Adpar, Cardiganshire; 2nd, 1881, Amy, *d.* of Wm. Chippindale of Dulwich, Surrey; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London. Admitted a Solicitor, 1869; Clerk of Stationers Co. 1869-1915; Registering Officer under Copyright Act 1842, Registering since 1883; Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Treasurer of Royal Literary Fund; Treasurer of Eastern Dispensary, Whitechapel; formerly member of Victoria Rifles, and subse-

quently Capt. in 2nd Vol. Batt. Durham Light Infantry; Mayor of Appleby, 1894-95; High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1908; Past Master of Lodge of Antiquity and Vale of Eden Lodge (Freemasons), P.G.S.; Director of the Equity and Law Life Assurance Society. *Publications:* Records of the Stationers Co. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Castle Bank, Appleby, Westmorland, 74 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Conservative, Westmorland County, Hurlingham, Ranelagh.

RIVINGTON, Rev. Thurston, M.A.; Vicar of Putney, since 1906; Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral since 1897; Chaplain to Earl of Warwick since 1890; *b.* 8 Nov. 1848; *s.* of William Rivington; *m.* 1877, *d.* of Rev. R. E. Copleston, Vicar of Edmonton, Middlesex; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Trin. Coll. Camb. Curate of Edmonton, 1872-77; Senior Curate of Tewkesbury Abbey, 1878-86; Vicar of St. Nicholas Warwick, 1886-99; Chaplain of the Warwick Workhouse, 1886-99; Chaplain to the Warwick Volunteers, 1895-1906; Vicar of St. Mary's, Warwick, 1899-1906; Assistant Grand Chaplain in Grand Lodge of England (Freemasons), 1909. *Address:* The Vicarage, Putney, S.W. *Club:* New University.

ROACH, Rt. Rev. Frederick; Assistant Bishop of Natal since 1913; Vicar General, Natal, 1916; *b.* 1856. *Educ.:* Earl of Ducie's School, Tortworth; Cheltenham Training College. Ordained, 1886; Schoolmaster, Kwamagwaza, Zululand, 1881; Isandhlwana, 1885; Canon of St Peter's Pro-Cathedral, Vryheid, 1904; Archdeacon of Eshowe, 1905-13; missionary at Etalaneni, 1886-1913. *Address:* 15 Burger Street, Maritzburg, Natal.

ROAF, Herbert Eldon; Lecturer on Physiology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, W.; *b.* Toronto, Canada, 1881; *s.* of James R. Roaf, barrister-at-law; *m.* Beatrice Sophie, *d.* of Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto; University of Toronto. Johnston Colonial Fellow University of Liverpool, 1902-05, British Medical Association Research Scholar, 1905-06; Assistant Lecturer on Physiology University Liverpool, 1906-11, Lecturer on Chemical Physiology University Liverpool, 1909-11; M.D. Toronto; D.Sc. Liverpool; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; Examiner in Physiology, University of St. Andrews, and at Conjoint Examining Board; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.), on active service. *Publications:* numerous papers in Biochemical Journal, Journal of Physiology, Proceedings Royal Society, and Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology. *Address:* 44 Rotherwick Road, N.W.1.

ROBARTES, Baron; *see* Clifden, Viscount.

ROBARTES; *see* Agar-Robartes.

ROBARTS, Abraham John, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1838; *e. s.* of late Abraham George Robarts, banker, London, and Elizabeth Sarah, *d.* of late Col. John Henry Smyth, M.P., of Heath Hall, Co. York; *m.* 1869, Hon. Edith Barrington, *d.* of 8th Viscount Barrington. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff, Bucks, 1869; late Capt. Bucks Yeomanry. *Heir:* John [*b.* 1872; *m.* 1898, Margaret Georgina Louisa, *e. d.* of Sir Hugh Arthur Henry Cholmeley, 3rd Bt.]. *Address:* 29 Hill Street, W.; Tile House, Buckingham.

ROBB, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Spencer, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; K.C.V.O. 1914; C.B. 1905; M.V.O. 1902; in Charge of Administration, Eastern Command, 1916; 2nd Class with Star of Prussian Order of Red Eagle, 1908, *b.* 8 Oct. 1858; *y. s.* of late Capt. J. Robb, R.N., A.D.C. of Rutland Gate, S.W.; *m.* 1897, Wilhelmine Rose, *y. d.* of late Charles William Stoughton, Grosvenor Place, W., and Ballynoe, Co. Kerry, Ireland; one *s. Educ.:* Cheam; Harrow; Trinity Hall, Camb. (M.A. 1883); Sandhurst. Gazetted to 68th Light Infantry, 1880; Staff College, 1888-89; Adjutant, 1890-92; Brigade-Major, Aldershot, 1892-95; Staff-Capt. (Intelligence Division) Army H.Q., 1895-96; D.A.A.G., Army H.Q., 1896-1901; D.A.A.G., Soudan 1898; A.A.G., Army H.Q., 1902-4; commanding 11th Infantry Brigade, Colchester, 1905-9; in charge of Administration, Aldershot, 1910-14; Assistant Chief of the Imperial General Staff, 1914; Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War, 1914-16; served with Nile Expedition, 1898; battle of Khartoum (despatches, British medal and Khedive's medal with clasp, brevet of Lieut.-Col.), European War, 1914-15, as Inspector-General of Communications (despatches, K.C.B.). *Address:* 46 Rutland Gate, S.W. *T.:* Western 227. *M.:* LL 3393. *Club:* Naval and Military

ROBBERDS, Rt. Rev. W. J. F.; *see* Brechin, Bishop of.

ROBBINS, Sir Alfred (Farthing), Kt., *cr.* 1917, F.J.I., London correspondent Birmingham Post since 1888; *b.* Launceston, 1 Aug. 1856; *y. c.* of late Richard Robbins, a local Town Councillor; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of John Pitt Hitchin, 1882; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Launceston Grammar School. Journalist and author since 1871, Chairman of London District of Institute of Journalists, 1903; Vice-President of Institute, 1904; President, 1908; Treasurer since 1914, Chairman of Institute Orphan Fund since 1911; Member of Council of Society of Dramatic Critics, 1907-12; Member of Committee of Critics' Circle since 1916; a prominent Freemason; President of the Board of General Purposes of Grand Lodge of England since 1913; Grand Master Overseer of Mark Grand Lodge, 1915. *Plays:* Helps, 1877, and A Pleasant Hour, 1878, comediettas; Over the Cliff, drama, 1884; Notes and Gold, drama, 1885; Mixed Marriages, farcical comedy, 1895, An Eye for an Eye, or Paying off Old Scores, drama (with Paul Morris), 1901. *Publications:* Five Years of Tory Rule, 1879; Vote by Ballot, a comedy 1880; William Edward Forster, the Man and his Policy, 1882; The Marquis of Salisbury, a Personal and Political Sketch, 1882; Sir Beville Grenville, the Knight of the West, 1884; Launceston, Past and Present, 1885, Practical Politics, or the Liberalism of To-Day, 1888; The Early Public Life of William Ewart Gladstone, 1894; political, historical, masonic, and social articles. *Recreations:* play-going record-searching, fact-hunting. *Address:* 32 FitzGeorge Avenue, Baron's Court, W.14. *T.:* Western 959. *Clubs:* National Liberal, O.P. (Pres. 1903).

ROBBINS, Sir Edmund; K.B.E., *cr.* 1917, *b.* Launceston, 4 April 1847; 2nd *s.* of late E. Robbins; *m.* 1870, Jeannette, *o. d.* of Wm. Pearson, Plymouth; three *s.* six *d. Educ.:* Eagle House Academy, Priory House Academy, Launceston. Served apprenticeship (1858-65) with Mr. J. Brimmell at office of Launceston Weekly News; joined Central Press Agency, 1865; appointed sub-editor on the Press Association on its formation, 1870, simultaneously with the taking over of the telegraphs by the State, became secretary and assistant manager in 1874; chief of the Staff in 1878; manager, 1886-1917; secretary of the Provincial Newspaper Society from Oct. 1870 to May 1881; was an active member of the Executive of the Liberator Relief Fund, and was Chairman when in 1917 the Fund was transferred to the Public Trustee, has been Secretary of the Admiralty, War Office, and Press Committee since its formation. *Address:* 168 Peckham Rye Common, S.E.22.

ROBECK; *see* de Robeck.

ROBERSON, Rev. Henry; Vicar of Norham-on-Tweed since 1917; Hon. Canon of Durham since 1908. *Educ.:* Clare College, Cambridge. Ordained 1882, curate at Gateshead and Durham; Rector of St. Margaret's, Durham, 1889-1910; Vicar of S. Shields, 1910-17. *Address:* The Vicarage, Norham-on-Tweed.

ROBERTS, family name of **Countess Roberts.**

ROBERTS, Countess, *cr.* 1901; of Kandahar, Pretoria and Waterford, **Aileen Mary Roberts,** D.B.E. 1918; Hon. Secretary Officers' Families' Fund; Founder of Field Glass Fund; *b.* 20 Sep. 1870; *d.* of 1st Earl Roberts and Nora Henrietta, *d.* of Captain Bews, 73rd Foot; *S.* father, 1914; unmarried. *Heir: sis.* Lady Ada Edwina Lewin [*b.* 28 March 1875; *m.* 1913, Major Henry Frederick Elliott Lewin, *q.v.*; one *s.* Frederick Roberts Alexander, *b.* 18 Jan 1915]. *Address:* Englemere, Ascot. *T.:* Ascot 126. *M.:* A9000.

ROBERTS, Alexander William, D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E; Head Master, Training College, Lovedale, S. Africa; *b.* Farr, Sutherlandshire, 4 Dec. 1857; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Thomas Dunnett, Wick; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. James's Schools, Leith; Moray House, Edinburgh. Appointed to the Staff at Lovedale, S. Africa, 1883; erected a private observatory for the photometric observation of stars, 1891; has discovered a number of variable stars, chiefly of short period; awarded South African Science Medal, 1912; President of S.A. Science Congress, 1913 *Publications:* articles on stellar variation, stellar evolution, and stellar physics, to the Proceedings of the Royal Astronomical Society, the Astronomical Journal, Astrophysical Journal, Astronomische Nachrichten, and other astronomical papers; issued a catalogue of Southern Variable Stars, 1901. *Recreation:* astronomy. *Address:* Lovedale, South Africa *Club.* Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

ROBERTS, Ven. Alfred, Archdeacon of Potchefstroom, 1891-1914; Archdeacon Emeritus and general licence, 1914; Priest in charge of St Mark's, Wakkerstroom, 1909; Volkrust and Charlestown added, 1913; *b* 27 Nov. 1853; *s* of J. and A. Roberts, Birkenhead and Liverpool, *m.* 1879, Mrs M. E. Jacob, *nee* Farnum; two *s.* *Educ:* St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Ordained, 1878, missionary in Transvaal, 1878-79, Perpetual Curate of St. John the Evangelist, Lydenburg, 1886; Curate of Potchefstroom, 1891-95, Rector, 1896-1906. *Address:* St. Oswald's, 334 Middel Street, New Muckleneuk, Pretoria.

ROBERTS, Arthur, comedian; *b.* Kentish Town, 21 Sept. 1852. Formerly bankers' clerk; appeared first at Oxford Music Hall (old), 1878. *Publication:* Adventures of Arthur Roberts, told by Himself.

ROBERTS, Sir Arthur Cornelius, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; F.C.A., has held following honorary appointments, Sep. 1916-June 1918, Assistant Director-General, Royal Army Clothing Department; Chairman Clothing Committee, Contracts Dept., War Office; Chairman Financial Board of Control, Air Ministry; Advisor to Finance Department, Air Ministry, Chief Auditor of Works Accounts, Finance Dept., Air Ministry, *b* 1869, *e. s.* of late Stephen Arthur Roberts, Clapham Park, S.W.; *m.* 1905, Madeline Rose, *e. d* of late F. C. Brown; two *s.* (Bryan Arthur and Denis Ernest), two *d.* (Kathleen Madeline and Audrey Alice). *Educ.:* Manor House School, Clapham; New College, Eastbourne. Commenced business career in Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation; articled to late Sidney F. Isitt, F.C.A, 1895; during articles went to United States, Canada, Russia, etc; joined Middlesex Yeomanry, 1897; Imperial Yeomanry, 1899; with 8th Division in South Africa (Queen's medal and 4 bars); returned England, 1901; commenced practice as Chartered Accountant, 1901; now senior partner, A C Roberts, Wright & Co, 9 and 10 Pancras Lane, Queen Street, E.C.4; specialises in cost accounts, more particularly in connection with the printing trade. *Recreations:* horse-riding, and golf. *Address:* Coptborne, 29 Aldrington Road, Streatham Park. *T.:* Streathan 222. *Club:* British Empire.

66 *a*

ROBERTS, Cecil (Edric Mornington), Poet, Critic, Novelist, Literary Editor, Liverpool Post; *b.* 1892; *s.* of late Godber Roberts, Balderton Hall, Notts. Has acted as Naval Correspondent with the Grand Fleet, Dover Patrol, Milford Convoy, etc., and lectured extensively on naval and literary subjects; Vice-President Poetry Society; British representative Dodd, Mead, Co, publishers, New York; Assistant Administrator American Branch of British Ministry of Munitions. *Publications:* The Trent, 1912; Phyllistrata and other Poems, 1913; Through Eyes of Youth, Poems, 1914; Youth of Beauty: Poems, 1915; Collected War Poems, 1916; Twenty-Six Poems, The Chelsea Cherub, 1917; Charing Cross: Poems; Life, Letters, and Ships, 1918. *Address* 58 Claverton Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Authors', Royal Automobile.

ROBERTS, Charles George Douglas, M.A., LL.D.; author; *b.* Douglas, near Fredericton, New Brunswick, 10 Jan. 1860; *s.* of Rev. G. Goodridge Roberts, LL.D., Rector of Fredericton and Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, New Brunswick, Canada; *m.* 1880; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fredericton Collegiate School under Dr. G. R. Parkin, C.M.G., the Imperial Federationist orator, 1876; University of New Brunswick, 1876 (Douglas silver medal for Latin and Greek; alumni gold medal for Latin essay; classical scholarship, graduated with honours in metaphysics, ethics, and political economy, 1879) Headmaster Chatham Grammar School, 1879, editor of The Week, 1883-84, Professor of English and French Literature in King's College, Nova Scotia, 1885-1887; of English and Economics 1887-95; Associate-Editor Illustrated American, New York, 1897; Trooper in Legion of Frontiersmen, Southampton, Oct.-Nov. 1914; Lieut., 16th Batt. The King's Regiment, Liverpool, Dec. 1914; Capt. 1915. *Publications:* Verse—Orion and other Poems, 1880; In Divers Tones, 1887; Ave: An Ode for the Shelley Centenary, 1892; Songs of the Common Day, 1893; The Book of the Native, 1897; New York Nocturnes, 1898; Collected Poems, 1900; The Book of the Rose, 1903; Prose—The Canadians of Old (from the French of de Gaspé), 1889; Appleton's Canadian Guide, 1890; The Raid from Beausejour, 1894; Reube Dare's Shad Boat, 1895; Around the Camp Fire, 1896; Earth's Enigmas, 1896; A History of Canada, 1897; The Forge in the Forest, 1897; A Sister to Evangeline, 1898; By the Marshes of Minas, 1900; The Heart of the Ancient Wood, 1900; The Kindred of the Wild, 1902; Barbara Ladd, 1903; The Watchers of the Trails, 1904; The Prisoner of Mademoiselle, 1905; Red Fox, 1905, The Heart that Knows, 1906; Haunters of the Silences, 1907; The House in the Water, 1908, The Backwoodsmen, 1909; Kings in Exile, 1909; Neighbours Unknown, 1910; More Kindred of the Wild, 1911; The Feet of the Furtive, 1912; A Baikan Prince, 1913; Babes of the Wild, 1913; Hoof and Claw, 1913. *Recreation:* canoeing. *Club:* Authors'.

ROBERTS, Charles Henry, M.P. (L.) City of Lincoln since 1906; *b* 22 Aug. 1865; *s.* of Rev. A. J. Roberts, late Vicar of Tidebrook, Sussex, and Ellen, *d.* of Rev. R. H. Wace, Wadhurst, Sussex; *m.* Lady Cecilia Maude Howard, *d.* of 9th Earl of Carlisle. *Educ.:* Marlborough College, Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar). Fellow and Tutor of Exeter College, Oxford; contested Wednesbury, 1895; Lincoln City, 1900; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1914-15; Chairman National Health Insurance Joint Committee, 1915-16, Comptroller of H.M.'s Household, 1915-16. *Address:* 10 Holland Park, W. *Clubs:* Brooks's, National Liberal.

ROBERTS, Charles Hubert, M.D., Lond., F.R.C.S., Eng., F.R.C.P., Lond.; Temporary Assistant Physician Accoucheur St. Bart's Hospital; Senior Physician, Samaritan

2089

Free Hospital for Women, London, and Physician to In-Patients, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London; Government Vaccinator to Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Member Visiting Staff War Hospital, Epsom; Hon. Obstetric Physician, Lady Howard de Walden's Maternity Home for Officers' Wives; Hon. Gynæcologist Hostel St. Luke for Poor Clergy, London; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; late Hon. Sec. to Section on Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Royal Society of Medicine, 1913; Examiner in Midwifery and Gynæcology Conjoint Board, London; Examiner to Central Midwives Board, and Examiner in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University of Sheffield, 1913. *Educ.*: Bedford; St. Bartholomew's Hospital and London University. M.D. (Lond.), gold medal, 1895; Honours in Chemistry and Materia Medica Intermediate M.B. (Lond.); Junior Scholarship, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1885; Senior, 1886; Kirke's Scholarship and gold medal, Clinical Medicine and Brackenbury Scholarship in Surgery, St. Bartholomew's; formerly House Surgeon, House Physician, Resident Midwifery, Assistant, Casualty Physician, Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Demonstrator of Practical Midwifery and Diseases of Women, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Publications*: Outlines of Gynæcological Pathology and Morbid Anatomy; translator of Orthmann's Gynæcological Pathology; various papers read before the Obstetrical Society of London and the Royal Society of Medicine. *Address*: 48 Harley Street, W.1.; Island View, Riverside, Taplow, Bucks. *T.*: Mayfair 3590, Maidenhead 256. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, Royal Motor Yacht.

ROBERTS, Hon. Charles James, C.M.G. 1882; M.L.C.; *b* 29 Mar. 1846; *e. s.* of late Charles Warman Roberts of Sydney; *m.* 1867, Lucretia, *d.* of late Abraham Abraham of Sydney; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*: Sydney Grammar School. M.L.A. for Hastings and Manning, 1882-90; M.L.C. of N.S.W. since 1890; Postmaster-General, 1887-89; Mayor of Sydney, 1879. *Address*: Rockmore, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney, Australia.

ROBERTS, Rev. Charles Philip, M.A., Hon. Canon of Manchester; *b.* 1842; *s.* of Rev. Philip Roberts, M.A., of Coleshill, Warwickshire; *m* 1875, Lilias, *d.* of J. Scholes Walker, Bury, Lancs; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Rossall School, 1864-68; Curate of Walmersley, Lancs, 1868-71; Vicar of Peel, Little Hulton, 1871-87; Rector of Longsight, 1887-1915; Chairman of Urban District Council of Little Hulton; Chairman of Education Committee of Bolton Board of Guardians; P. Prov. Grand Chaplain, East Lancs F.M. *Recreations*: angling, golf, rowing (Oxford University eight, 1864). *Address*: 6 Egerton Road, Fallowfield, Manchester. *Club*: Old Rectory, Manchester.

ROBERTS, Cyril, R.B.A. 1904; portrait painter; *b.* 25 Sep. 1871; 4th *s.* of late Charles Roberts, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1911, Winifred, *d.* of late Major Peploe of Garnstone Castle, Herefordshire. *Educ.*: Haileybury. Studied art at S. Kensington, Slade, and in Paris; Royal Society of Arts, 1905. *Recreations*: acting, boating, swimming, and walking. *Address*: 76 Belgrave Road, S.W. *T.*: 7304 Victoria. *Club*: Chelsea Arts.

ROBERTS, David Lloyd, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E.; Consulting Obstetric Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary; Physician to St. Mary's Hospitals, Manchester; Lecturer on Clinical Obstetrics and Gynæcology in Manchester University; *b.* Stockport; *s.* of Robert Roberts, cotton spinner; *m.* Martha, *d.* of W. H. Occleshaw, of Plymouth Grove, Manchester. *Educ.*: Ripponden College (formerly Making Place Hall); Royal School of Medicine and Surgery, and Royal Infirmary, Manchester; articled pupil to William Smith, F.R.C.S., the first Prof. of Physiology in Owens College. Fellow of Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society and Medical Society, London; and member of other professional and scientific bodies; late President of North of England Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society; Vice-President of London Obstetrical Society; President of Manchester Medico-Ethical and Medical Societies; President in 1902 of Section of Midwifery, British Medical Association. *Publications*: The Practice of Midwifery, 1876, 4th edition 1896; various professional papers; editor of Sir Thomas Browne's Religio Medici, 1892, revised edition 1898, The Scientific Knowledge of Dante, 1914. *Recreations*: reading; collecting objects of art, books, bindings, etc. *Address*: Broughton Park, Manchester.

ROBERTS, Edward, I.S.O. 1907; J.P., F.R.A.S., F.R.H.S.; late Chief Assistant to Superintendent, Nautical Almanac; *b.* 1 May 1845; *s.* of late John Roberts of Greenwich, *m.* Louisa M., *d.* of John George Webb; five *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*: Greenwich Proprietary School under Dr. Thos. Goodwin. Appointed to Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1860, Nautical Almanac Office, 1864; Chief Assistant, 1890; retired, 1907; acted as Secretary to Tide Committee of British Association, 1868-75; attached to Ships' Stability (Admiralty) Commission, 1871; designed of Universal Tide-predicting Machines used for India and Colonial Governments and the Admiralty Hydrographic Office. *Publications*: editor of East India and other Tide Tables. *Recreation*: orchid culture. *Address*: Alpha, Castle Avenue, Broadstairs.

ROBERTS, Edward Emrys-; *see* Emrys Roberts.

ROBERTS, Ellis, A.R.C.A.; Member of Soc of Portrait Painters; *b.* Staffordshire 27 Oct 1860; 2nd *s* of Thomas Roberts, potter's manager. *Educ.*: Ellison's Grammar School, Burslem; National Scholarship, South Kensington, 1882, Travelling Scholarship, South Kensington, 1884, elected Society of British Pastellists, 1887. Studied Art at Minton Memorial, Stoke-upon-Trent, 1874-82; in Italy, 1885; at Paris, 1887-89. *Address*: 6 William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Swandean, Kew, Surrey. *Club*: Arts.

ROBERTS, Rev. Ernest Marling, Vicar of Kensington since 1917; *b* 4 July 1873, *s.* of Alban and Mrs. Roberts, of Gammon, Stroud, Glos., *m* Violet, *d.* of Edmund H. Chatterton, Hardenhuish Park, Chippenham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Ascham House, Bournemouth, Marlborough College; Keble College, Oxford, and Wells Theological College. Ordained 1898, Curate Kenwyn, Truro, 1898-99; St Martin's, Scarborough, 1899-1904; St. Peter's, Bournemouth, 1904-9; Vicar St. Philip's, Earl's Court 1909-17. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: The Vicarage, Kensington, W.8. *T.*: Park 3519.

ROBERTS, Captain (Acting Lieut.-Colonel) Frank Crowther, V.C. 1918, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; *b* 2 June 1891; *s.* of Rev. Frank Roberts, Vicar of St. John, Southall. Entered army 1911, Captain, 1915; served European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., V.C., M.C. 1917). *Address*: The Vicarage, King Street, Southall.

ROBERTS, Major Frederick Emilius, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.M.C.; *s.* of late Charles Roberts, M.R.C.S., Uxbridge; *m.* 1908, Gladys Helen, *d.* of W. E. Whitehouse; one *d.* *Educ.*: Malvern; St. George's Hospital (M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1904). Entered R.A.M.C. 1905; Major, 1915; served European War 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

ROBERTS, Very Rev. Griffith; Dean of Bangor since 1908; Welsh Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Llandaff, 1897; *b.* Ty'nycoed, Carnarvonshire, 27 June 1845; *m.* Jane (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late David Jenkin, Bottwnog, Carnarvon

shire, 1870; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bottwnog Grammar School; Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A.). Ordained 1870; Vicar of Llanegryn, 1873-80; Rector of Dowlais, 1880-89; Rector of Peterston-super-Ely, Cardiff, 1898; Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Estmaner, 1876-80; Warden of Llandaff Diocesan Deaconess Institution, 1899. Canon Residentiary of Llandaff and Diocesan Missioner for Diocese of Llandaff, 1889-1903. *Publications:* The Marks of Christ's Body, 1891; Salvation Through Atonement, 1910; Why We Believe that Christ rose from the Dead, 1914; Holiadur Eglwysig, 1888; editor of The Llan, 1884-86; translator into Welsh of Prebendary Sadler's Church Teacher's Manual. *Address:* The Deanery, Bangor. *T.:* 88 Bangor.

ROBERTS, George Henry, J.P.; Minister of Labour since 1917; Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade, 1916; M.P. (Lab.) Norwich since 1906; a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, 1915-16; *b.* Chedgrave, Norfolk, 1869; *m.* 1895, Anne, *d.* of Horace Marshall, Norwich. Was Secretary Typographical Association, and President Trades Council, Norwich; joined I.L.P. 1886; Norwich School Board, 1889. *Address:* 6 Buckingham Street, W.C.; 42 Whitehall Road, Norwich.

ROBERTS, Gervase Henry, C.B.E. 1918; M.Inst.C.E.; M.Inst.Mech.E.; Chief Mechanical Engineer, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; *s.* of late Alderman G. H. Roberts, J.P., and Mayor of the City of Wakefield, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* Stanley Hall, nr. Wakefield. Engineering Education at Leeds University and practical workshop experience of some years in London and the north of England; 10 years in the service of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway in various positions in the Locomotive, Carriage, and Wagon Depts.; Assistant Mechanical Engineer at the Royal Arsenal; Superintendent of the Mechanical Engineering Dept. of the Royal Arsenal four years. *Publication:* short paper on Engineering Research and Co-ordination before the Cambridge Summer Meeting of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers. *Recreations:* foreign travel, reading, sea-fishing, cricket, cycling. *Address:* 3 Blessington Road, Blackheath, S.E.13. *T.:* Lee Green 1729. *M.:* X 3750.

ROBERTS, Harry; *b.* Bishop's-Lydeard, Somerset, 1871. Practised medicine in Cornwall and Stepney. *Publications:* Public Control of Hospitals; The Book of Old Fashioned Flowers; Chronicle of a Cornish Garden; The Beginner's Book of Gardening; The Mother's Advice Book; Towards a National Policy; Constructive Conservatism; The Sayings of Jesus; The Tramp's Handbook; The Still Room; editor Whitman's Leaves of Grass; Vagabond's Library, Practitioners' Handbooks, Handbooks of Practical Gardening, Country Handbooks and Poets of the Renaissance; numerous contributions to Nineteenth Century, Lancet, New Statesman, Westminster Gazette, etc. *Recreation:* The avoidance of uncongenial society. *Address:* Oakshott Hanger, Hawkley, Hants; 63 Harford Street, E. *T.:* 1434 East.

ROBERTS, (Henry) Chalmers, Editor World's Work; *b.* Austin, Texas, U.S.A., 31 July 1870; *s.* of Major-General A. S. Roberts and Fanny Chalmers; unmarried. *Educ.:* private schools and universities in Virginia and Texas, including law course at latter. Second Secretary American Legation, Constantinople, 1893-97; went to Turco-Grecian war as correspondent of Daily News; to Spanish-American war as correspondent of Daily Mail; sent by Harpers to Egypt in 1899; joined staff of the World's Work of New York, 1900; later came to London and arranged for the publication of a sister magazine here, and has edited the World's Work of London since 1906. *Address:* 25 Jermyn Street, S.W. *T.A.:* Efficacia. *T.:* Regent 527. *Clubs:* St. James's; Travellers', Paris; Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Washington.

ROBERTS, Henry David, M.B.E. 1918; Director, Public Library, Museums, and Fine Art Galleries, Brighton, since 1906; Director of the Brighton Publicity Department since 1912; *b.* Worcester, 6 Feb. 1870; *s. s.* of late Henry Wm. Roberts; *m.* 1895, Margaret Cuthbertson, *o. c.* of late James Mackintosh, of Glasgow and Buenos Aires; two *d.* *Educ.:* Worcester Cathedral King's School (King's Scholar); Old Elvet School, Durham. Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France), 1910; Knight (1st Class) of the Royal Swedish Order of Vasa, 1911; Assistant in Public Library, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1885-93, Librarian and Clerk, St. Saviour's Public Library, Southwark, 1893-1905; Consulting Librarian to Corporation of Hackney, 1905-1906; Hon. Fellow, Library Association; Member of Council and formerly one of the Examiners Library Association; Vice-President of the Museums Association, 1912-13; formerly Lecturer in Library Management and Bibliography, London School of Economics (University of London), Local Representative, National Art Collections Fund, Member of the Committee of the Walpole Society; Life Governor of the Royal Sussex Hospital; Hon. Secretary Sussex Branch of the Royal Colonial Institute, organised at Brighton special exhibitions of the work of modern foreign artists—French, 1914; Swedish, 1911; Danish, 1912; Norwegian, 1913; Spanish, 1914; Belgian, 1915; Russian, 1917; Japanese, 1918; Hon. Sec. Inter-Allied Exhibition on the Treatment and Training of Disabled Men (Ministry of Pensions), 1918. *Publications:* The Book of Brighton, 9th ed. 1917, trans. into French and German, Story of the Royal Pavilion, Brighton, 1915; compiler and editor of a Short History in English, Gurmukhi, and Urdu of the Royal Pavilion, Brighton, and a description of it as a Hospital for Indian soldiers, 1915; editor and annotator of Chatterton's works, Thomson's Seasons, and Castle of Indolence, 1906; Geographical Editor for Great Britain of Encyclopædia Americana; contributor to various encyclopædias and periodical publications; author of various art catalogues and articles on professional subjects. Hon. Sec. Brighton Rotary Club. *Address:* Public Library, Brighton. *T.:* P.O. Brighton 154.

ROBERTS, H. Leslie-, M.D. (Edinburgh); Physician to the Skin Department of Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Diseases of the Skin, University of Liverpool; *b.* Manchester, 1866; *s.* of Alderman J. F. Roberts of Manchester; *m.* Kate, *d.* of Samuel Parker, Gosport, Hampshire; two *d.* *Educ.:* Owen's College, Manchester; University of Edinburgh; London; Vienna; Paris. Began practice in Liverpool, 1890; appointed to the Royal Infirmary, 1893; Lecturer, 1905. *Publications:* Mould Fungi Parasitic on Man; various contributions to scientific journals. *Recreation:* landscape painting. *Address:* 46 Rodney Street, Liverpool; Hessle Moor, Heswall. *T.:* 2354 Royal. *Club:* Athenæum, Liverpool.

ROBERTS, Lieut.-Col. Henry Roger Crompton-, D.S.O. 1902; retired; late Grenadier Guards; *b.* 18 May 1863, *e. s.* of Charles Henry Crompton-Roberts of Drybridge, Monmouthshire, and Mary, *d.* and *heiress* of Roger Crompton of Kearsley, Lancs; *m.* 1905, Blanche Alexandra *d.* of Lieut.-Col. L. A. Hannay of Ballylough, Co. Antrim; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Army, 1884, Capt. 1895; Major, 1899; Lieut.-Col. 1905; served S. Africa (despatches twice). *Address:* 10 Park Street, Mayfair, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2284. *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers'.

ROBERTS, Herbert Ainslie, M.A.; Secretary of Cambridge University Appointments Board; also of Board of Indian Civil Service Studies and of Foreign Service Students' Committee in the University; Secretary of

Cambridge University Association; *b.* 18 Feb. 1864. *Address:* University Offices, Cambridge. *T.A.:* Appointments, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 627.

ROBERTS, Col. Hereward Llewelyn, C.B. 1917; M.V.O. 1906; temp. Brig.-Gen.; Commanding 4th Cavalry Brigade; *b.* 3 Oct. 1861; *m.* 1895, Julie, *o. d.* of late Major-Gen. H. E. Waller; one *s.* Entered Army, 1883; Capt. I.S.C. 1894, Major Indian Army, 1901; Lt.-Col 1909; D.A.A.G. India, 1899-1904; Commandant 10th Cavalry, 1910-14; Brig.-Gen. 1914; served Tirah, 1897 (medal and clasp), Mesopotamia, 1915-16, commanding 6th Cavalry Brigade; battle of Ctesiphon and subsequent retreat, battles of Shaikh Saad and Wadi River (despatches twice, C.B.); extra A.D.C. to Prince of Wales in India, 1905-6. *Address:* Meerut, India. *Club:* United Service.

ROBERTS, Sir James, 1st Bart., *cr.*, 1909; J.P., West Riding, Yorkshire; *b.* Haworth, Yorkshire, 30 Sept. 1848; 4th *s.* of James Roberts, Haworth, Yorks; *m.* 1873, Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of William Foster of Harden, Bingley, Yorks, one *s.* two *d.* Lately actively engaged in the worsted textile trades, and owner of the Alpaca manufacturing works and model town of Saltaire, founded by the late Sir Titus Salt, Bart., has travelled in the United States and Canada, in South Africa, Australia, and extensively in Russia. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Publications* pamphlets and articles on Free Trade, etc. *Recreations* motoring and foreign travel. *Heir:* *g.s* James Denby Roberts, *b.* 1904. *Address:* Milner Field, Bingley, Yorks. *T.:* Bingley 7; Strathallan Castle, Machany, Perthshire, N.B. *M.*, C10, C944. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Automobile Association; Union, Bradford.

ROBERTS, James Alexander, C.B. 1917; M.B., F.A.C.S. F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Colonel A.M.S.; O.C. No. IV. Canadian General Hospital, C.E.F. (University of Toronto); *b.* Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A., 11 Aug. 1876; *s.* of Peter Roberts, Wales, and Helen, *d.* of Alexander Gray, Stirling, Scotland; *m.* 1905, Muriel Mildred Stewart, *niece* of Sir William Otter, K.C.B., *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ontario Public and High Schools; University of Toronto. Post graduate studies, New York; served with Canadian Contingent, South African War (despatches), post graduate studies, Paris, Vienna, and Berlin; post graduate study, Surgery, London, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1903; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1904; fellow in Surgery, University of Toronto; Surgical Staff, Toronto General Hospital; taken active part in Canadian Militia continuously since 1894. *Publications:* Professional articles, etc. *Recreations.* active in all sports. *Address:* 19 Bloor Street West, Toronto, Canada. *T.:* North 3930 Toronto.

ROBERTS, James Frederick, C.M.G. 1912; F.R.G.S.; Consul-General, Odessa, since 1914; *b.* 13 Sep. 1847; *o. s.* of late J. F. Roberts, of Waston, near Bath, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 1874, Mary Beatrice, 2nd *d.* of Sankey Gardner, J.P., of Eagleshush, Neath; one *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; France and Germany. Deputy Commissioner and Vice-Consul, Oil Rivers Protectorate, 1891; Consul, Guatemala, 1894; Consul, Barcelona, 1897; Consul-General, 1901-14; Acting Commissioner and Consul-General for the Niger Coast Protectorate, March to June 1893; was also in charge of the British Legation at Guatemala as Chargé d'Affaires, 1895-96; Coronation medal, 1911. *Address:* Consulate-General, Odessa. *Club:* St. James's.

ROBERTS, Lt.-Col. Sir James Reid, Kt., *cr.* 1913; C.I.E. 1911; M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Indian Medical Service; *b.* 24 Jan. 1861; *s.* of William Hoskins Roberts of Colleonard, St. Fillans, and Mary Wilson, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. James Reid, 78th Highlanders; *m. d.* of late Col. W. P. Warburton, C.S.I.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dollar; Lausanne; Middlesex Hospital, London; Durham College of Medicine. Entered I.M.S., 1888; Agency Surgeon, Gilgit, 1890; Residency Surgeon, Gwalior, 1900; Indore, 1901-12; Administrative Medical Officer for Central India, 1906-12; served Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90; Hunza-Nagar Expedition, 1891 (despatches, medal, two clasps); Kt. of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* Simla, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

ROBERTS, John, C.M.G. 1891; J.P.; Run-holder and managing partner of Messrs. Murray, Roberts, and Co.; *b.* Selkirk, Scotland, 30 Oct. 1845; 4th *s.* of late George Roberts and Agnes Fowler; *m.* 1870, Louisa Jane, 2nd *d.* of Charles Henry Kettle, Littlebourne House, Dunedin. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Grammar School; Edin. Academy; Queen Street Institution, Edin. Left Scotland for Melbourne 1864; arrived in Dunedin and opened business under the style of Murray, Roberts, and Co., 1868, President of the New Zealand South Seas Exhibition held in Dunedin, 1889-90; Mayor of Dunedin, 1890; director of several local companies. *Decorated* in recognition of services rendered to the Colony during the Exhibition year. *Address:* Littlebourne House, Dunedin, N.Z.

ROBERTS, John; *b.* Ardwick, Manchester, 15 Aug. 1847. Won billiard championship, 1870 and 1890; has frequently visited India, S. Africa, Australia, New Zealand, China, and Japan. *Address:* St. Bedes, Shelley Rd., Worthing, Sussex.

ROBERTS, His Honour John Bryn, J.P., D.L.; C.C. Judge Glamorgans. since 1906; N. Wales and Chester since 1918. *b.* 8 Jan. 1843; *e. s.* of late Daniel Roberts Bryn Adda, Carnarvonshire, and Anne, *d.* of Griffith Jones, Plas Gwanas, Merionethshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Grammar School. Solicitor, 1865 (Clifford's Inn prize); Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1889; a Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions, M.P. (L.) Eifion Div. Carnarvonshire, 1885-1906. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* Bryn Adda, Bangor. *Club.* Reform.

ROBERTS, Sir John Herbert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1908; M.P. (G.L.) Denbighshire W., since 1892; J.P.; *b.* 8 Aug. 1863; *s.* of late J. Roberts, M.P. Flint, 1878-92; *m.* 1893, Hannah, *d.* of W. S. Caine, M.P.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Cambridge. *Heir:* *s.* John Trevor; *b.* 28 Nov. 1900. *Address:* 32 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W., *T.:* Kensington 4875; Bryngwenallt, Abergele, North Wales. *Club:* Reform.

ROBERTS, John Varley, Organist and Director of the Choir at Magdalen College, Oxford, since 1882; *b.* Poplar House, Stanningley, near Leeds, 25 Sep. 1841; *s.* of Joseph Varley Roberts; *m.* 1866, *e. d.* of Rev. P. J. Manning, Vicar of Farsley, Leeds, one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Mus.Bac. Oxon, 1871, Mus.D. 1876; Hon. M.A., 1916; F.R.C.O., 1876. Organist of St. Bartholomew's, Armley, 1862-68, Halifax Parish Church, 1868-82; St. Giles, Oxford, 1885-93; Conductor of Oxford Choral and Philharmonic Society, 1885-93, Examiner for Degrees at Oxford in 1883-86, 1889, 1899-99-1900. *Publications:* Church Cantatas: The Story of the Incarnation; Advent; The Passion, for Organ and Voices; Jonah, for Full Orchestra and Chorus; very considerable Organ Voluntaries, Practical Method for Training Choristers; about sixty Anthems; five Morning and Evening Church Services; two Full Communion Services, Part Songs, Tunes, etc. *Address:* 18 Holywell or Magdalen College, Oxford.

ROBERTS, Major Marmaduke Torin Cramer-, D.S.O. 1915; 4th Gurkha Rifles, *b.* 14 Dec. 1880; *y. s.* of H. T. Cramer-Roberts, of Neston, Cheshire; *m.* 1915, Gertrude, *y. d.* of Col. Reginald Oakes, R.F.A., Bealings, Suffolk. Entered army, 1901; Captain Indian army, 1910; Major, 1917; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's

medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

ROBERTS, Capt. Marshall Owen; Welsh Guards; *b.* 11 Oct. 1878. 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards, 1900; Lieut. 1902; resigned, 1903; Capt. Welsh Guards, 1915; served South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War. *Address:* 33 Grosvenor Square, W.1; Easton Hall, Grantham.

ROBERTS, Martin, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E., F.C.S.; consulting engineer; *b.* Lichfield, 21 Nov. 1853, *s.* of late William Roberts of Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire, *m* 1879, Alice, *d.* of Jaques Hein of Erfurt: two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bayley Hall, Hertford; King's College, London. Entered Engineering Department, Post Office, 1871, Inspecting Engineer, 1873; Superintendent of Factories, 1880, Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, 1898; retired from Post Office, 1909; designed Post Office Factories, Post Office Power Stations, and engineering work for Post Office London Telephone System; Member of Engineering Standards Committee and of Physical Standards Committee, an authority on telegraph and telephone engineering, and the design of electrical power stations. *Publications:* contributions to journals of Institution Civil Engineers and Institution Electrical Engineers. *Recreations:* yachting, golf, fishing. *Address:* Winfield House, Crouch, Borough Green, Kent; 137 Victoria Street, S.W. *T.:* 121 Victoria; Borough Green 12. *M.:* R 655. *Club* Reform.

ROBERTS, Morley, novelist and journalist, *b* London, 29 Dec. 1857; *e. s.* of W. H. Roberts, late Superintending Inspector of Income Tax; *m* Alice, *d.* of late Angiolo R. Selous. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School, Owens Coll. Manchester. Went to Australia, 1876, and worked on Victorian railroads and in the Bush of New South Wales, chiefly with sheep and cattle; was before the mast in the "Essex," "Corona," etc.; worked in Q.M.G.'s Department, War Office, and I.S. Department, India Office, as writer; travelled and worked with sheep and cattle and on railroads and in sawmills in Texas, Missouri, Minnesota, Iowa, California, Oregon, Canada, Manitoba, and British Columbia, etc., 1884-86; more lately in South Seas, Sandwich Islands, Samoa, and round the world, Cape Colony, Transvaal, Rhodesia, Grand Canary, Tenerife, Corsica. *Publications:* The Western Avernus, 1887; In Low Relief, 1890, Land-Travel and Sea-Faring, 1891; Songs of Energy, 1891; King Billy of Ballarat, 1891; The Mate of the Vancouver, 1892; The Reputation of George Saxon, 1892; The Purification of Dolores Silva, 1894; Red Earth, 1894; The Master of the Silver Sea, 1895; The Degradation of Geoffrey Alwith, 1895; The Adventures of a Ship's Doctor, 1895; A Question of Instinct, 1895; The Earth-Mother, 1896; The Great Jester, 1896; The Circassian (in collaboration with Max Montesole), 1896; The Courage of Pauline, 1896; Maurice Quain, 1897; The Adventure of the Broad Arrow, 1897; Strong Men and True, 1897; The Keeper of the Waters, 1898; A Sea Comedy, 1899; The Colossus, 1899; The Plunderers, 1900; A Son of Empire, 1900; Shadow of Allah (in collaboration with Max Montesole), 1900; Lord Lanlithgow, 1900; Taken by Assault, 1901; Immortal Youth, 1902; The Way of a Man, 1902; The Promotion of the Admiral, 1903; Bianca's Caprice, 1904; Lady Penelope, 1905; Captain Baalaam, 1905; The Idlers, 1905; The Prey of the Strongest, 1906; The Blue Peter, 1907; The Flying Cloud, 1907; Lady Anne, 1907; Captain Spink, 1908; David Bran, 1908; Midsummer Madness, 1909; Sea Dogs, 1910; The Wonderful Bishop, 1910; Thorpe's Way; Four Plays, 1911; The Man who Stroked Cats; The Private Life of Henry Maitland, 1912; Gloomy Fanny, 1913; Time and Thomas Waring; Sweet Herbs and Bitter, 1914. *Recreations:* chess, travel, climbing, fishing.
See also W. Blane.

ROBERTS, Richard Arthur, F.R.Hist.S.; Inspecting Officer (legal) under the Public Record Office Act, 1887, since 1900; a Royal Commissioner for Historical MSS. since 1912; *b.* Carmarthen, S. Wales, 1851; *y. s.* of J. N. Roberts; *m.* 1884, Agnes, *y. d.* of Samuel Hallam; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* private schools. Entered the Public Record Office as a junior clerk, 1872, after open competitive examination, Class I.; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1879; Secretary of the Royal Commission on Historical MSS. 1903-12; one of the Assistant Keepers of the Public Records 1903, and Senior Assistant, Keeper and Secretary, 1912-16; Retired from the Public Record Office, 1916. *Publications:* Calendar of Home Office Papers of the Reign of George III., vols. 3 and 4, editor of Calendar of Cecil MSS. of the Reign of Elizabeth, vols. 4 to 12; Introductions thereto; The Public Records relating to Wales; Ruthin Court Rolls, temp. King Edward I., in Cymmrodorion Record Series; etc. *Recreations:* gardening, reading. *Address:* The Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, W.C.; Flexlands, Chobham, Surrey. *Club:* Athenæum.

ROBERTS, Rev. Richard Gwylfa, Doctor of Literature; Congregational Minister; Pastor of Tabernacle Church, Llanelly, Carmarthen; *b.* Penmaenmawr, N. Wales, 24 May 1871; *s.* of Richard Roberts, Penmaenmawr; *m.* 1896, Ellen, *d.* of Captain R. Edwards, Bron Heli, Bangor; one *d. Educ.:* Bala-Bangor Independent College; North Wales University College, Bangor. Commenced to preach, 1890; entered college, 1892; ordained at Portdinorwic, N. Wales, 1896; removed to Llanelly, 1899. Eisteddfodic career: won seven Bardic Chairs and two National Crowns for poems; Welsh Travelling Scholarship, £40 for two years, at National Eisteddfod, 1895; editor of Diwygiwr (Reformer), Welsh Congregational Monthly Magazine, 1906-11; co-editor of Y Dysgedydd (The Instructor), Welsh Congregational Monthly, 1912-15, has contributed articles to Welsh Magazines since 1894; has lectured on many subjects and has preached all over Wales; visited America on preaching tour, 1914; degree conferred in U.S. *Publications:* Dram Gwymon — Book of Poems, 1898; Gerllaw Glaslyn Geneva (prose), 1912; Y Gwyr fu yn y Gadwyn (prose), 1912; several dramas and cantatas, and other booklets. *Recreations:* walking and gardening. *Address:* Pencastell, Llanelly. *T.A.:* Gwylfa, Llanelly.

ROBERTS, Dr. R. H. Mills-; *see* Mills-Roberts.

ROBERTS, R. Silyn, M.A.; Secretary of the Appointments Board for Wales; *b.* Nantlle, Carnarvonshire; *y. s.* of R. Jones Roberts, farmer; *m.* Mary Parry, B.A., London; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College of North Wales. B.A., University of Wales, with Hons., 1899, M.A. 1901; won the crown of the National Eisteddfod in 1902, later member of the Merioneth County Council and Education Committee; member of the Court of the University of Wales and member of the Court of Governors of the Bangor University College; has travelled widely in the United States and Canada; has lectured a good deal on social and literary themes. *Publications:* Telynegion, a volume of Welsh lyrics (with W. J. Gruffydd), 1899; Trystan ac Esyllt a Chamadau Eraill, a volume of Welsh poems, 1904; has contributed articles on literary and social themes to many periodicals in Welsh and English. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* University Registry, Cardiff; Ty Newydd, Llanbychwyn, Trefriw, S.O., North Wales. *T.A.:* University, Cardiff. *T.:* Cardiff 1785.

ROBERTS, Sir Samuel, Kt., *cr.* 1917; M.A., J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) Ecclesall division of Sheffield since 1902; *b.* 1852; *e. s.* of late

Samuel Roberts, M.A., J.P., of Queen's Tower, Sheffield; *m.* 1880, *o. d.* of late Archdeacon Blakeney. *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1878; Lord Mayor, Sheffield, 1899-1900; Deputy-Chairman West Riding Quarter Sess.; contested High Peak division of Derbyshire, 1900. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Queen's Tower, Sheffield; 4 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

ROBERTS, Lt.-Col. Stephen Richard Harricks, D.S.O. 1917; C.O 11th Battalion Australian Imperial Force; *b.* 15 Nov. 1874; *o. s.* of William and Susan Caroline Roberts, of Ararat, Victoria; *m.* 1898, Catherine Clough, 3rd *d.* of Mrs Whyte, Perth, W.A.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Grammar School, Stawell, Victoria. Obtained Commission Goldfields Infantry Regiment, 1899; commanded Squadron Australian Light Horse South African War, 1902; served Egypt, 1914-15; landing Gallipoli, 1915; France, Belgium, 1916-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Grand President United Ancient Order of Druids, Western Australia; Councillor Subiaco, Western Australia, 1912-17. *Address:* Perth, Western Australia. *Club:* Naval and Military; Perth, West Australia.

ROBERTS, Sir Thomas Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1911; J.P.; High Sheriff of Carnarvonshire; *b.* 1851, *s.* of Pierce Roberts, Llvndy, Beddgelert; *m.* 1888, Emily, *d* of Jas. Taylor, Greenleys, Manchester. Commercial career in Manchester and director of several large companies in England and Wales. *Address:* Plasybryn, Carnarvon. *T.:* 47 Carnarvon. *M.:* 157 and 375. *Clubs:* Brasenose, Reform, Manchester.

ROBERTS, Thomas Francis, Principal, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1891; *b.* 25 Sept 1860, *e. s.* of Thomas Roberts, Aberdovey, Merioneth; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *o. c.* of Robert Davies, Cardiff, 1893; one *s. Educ.:* Towyn Academy; Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth (Scholar and Associate, 1874-1879); St. John's Coll. Oxford (Scholar, 1879-83); 1st Class Classical Moderations, Oxford, 1881; 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1883; M.A 1886; Hon. LL.D. Victoria Univ., Manchester, 1902; Professor of Greek, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1883-91. Chairman of the Cardiganshire County Governing Body of Intermediate Schools, 1896-99, 1901-2; Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Wales, 1897-98, 1901-3, 1907-9, 1913-15; Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, 1915-16; Member of Cardiganshire Education Committee; Member of Council of St David's College, Lampeter; President of Baptist Union of Wales and Monmouthshire, 1907-8; Member of the Council of the National Library of Wales, of the Executive Committee of the Central Welsh Board of Intermediate Education, and of the Joint Board of Legal Education for Wales. *Publications:* addresses and articles in English and Welsh, mainly on education. *Address:* Treathro, Aberystwyth. *T.A.:* Principal Roberts, Aberystwyth. *T.:* Aberystwyth 115.

ROBERTS, Sir Thomas Langdon Howland, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1620, and 5th Bt., *cr.* 1809; *s.* of 12th Bt. and Elizabeth Marie, *d.* of late W. T. La Roche, M.D.; *b.* 18 June 1898; *S* father 1917. *Heir:* *b.* Gilbert Howland; *b.* 11 Oct. 1900. *Address:* 75A Lexham Gardens, W. *T.:* Western 6206.

See also Col. W. R. Edwards, Judge W. H. Roberts.

ROBERTS, Sir Thomas Lee, Kt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* Stockport, 8 Aug 1848; *s.* of Thomas Roberts, J.P., Civil Engineer, and Ellen Lee, Bolton, Lancashire; *m.* Mima Horten, Warrington; eight *s. Educ.:* Grammar School, Stockport. Early in life entered the legal profession; served his articles in a firm of London Solicitors; entered the Inner Temple as a Barrister; called to the Bar, 1879; joined the Northern Circuit. *Recreations:* in-door games, but chiefly in the enjoyment of a well-stocked library. *Address:* Rothsay Gardens, Bedford. *T.:* 718. *Clubs:* Devonshire, National Liberal.

ROBERTS, Tom; painter; Sergt. R.A.M.C. (T.) serving since April 1915; *b.* Dorchester, 9 March 1856; *s.* of Richard Roberts; *m.* Elizabeth Williamson. *Educ.:* Dorchester Grammar School. Went to Australia, 1869; Exhibitor at Royal Academy and New Gallery. *Pictures:* The Opening of the First Commonwealth Parliament by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (then Duke of Cornwall and York), Shearing the Rams, The Breakaway, etc. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

ROBERTS, Prof. T. Stanley, Prof. of Colonial History, Aberystwyth. *Address:* Aberystwyth, S. Wales.

ROBERTS, His Hon. Judge Walworth Howland, Judge of the Clerkenwell County Court since 1912; a member of the standing County Courts Rules Committee; J.P. Staffordshire; one of the Chairmen Committee on Production; *b.* 1855; 3rd *s.* of Sir Thomas Howland Roberts, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1890, Katherine, *d.* of John Gibson Thomson of Aitechuan, Ardrishaig, N.B., and Catherine, *d.* of John Sinclair of Lochalme, Co. Argyll; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Highgate School; King's College, London. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1878; went Western Circuit and Devon and Exeter Sessions; an Examiner of the Court, and one of the Revising Barristers for London and Middlesex, 1889-1900. Lieut. 3rd Vol. Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1878-78. Judge Circuit 25, 1900-5; and of Circuit 37, 1905-11; President Walsall and District Board of Conciliation and Arbitration, 1904-5. *Publications:* joint author of Roberts' and Wallace's Duty and Liability of Employers, and joint editor of Amos' and Ferard's Law of Fixtures. *Address:* 16 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington W. *T.:* Park 4948. *Club:* Savile.

ROBERTS, William; *b.* Madron, near Penzance, 15 Dec. 1862; *s.* of late John Roberts, *m.* 1893, Adelaide, *d.* of late James Trethowan of Truro, Cornwall; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Daniel's School, Madron; privately. Journalist and author since 1882. *Publications:* editor Bookworm, vols. II.-VII., sub-editor Wit and Wisdom, author of Earlier History of English Bookselling, 1889; Printers' Marks, 1893; Bookhunter in London, 1895; Rare Books and their Prices 1895; Book Verse (edited), 1896; Memorials of Christie's, 2 vols., 1897; (with Mr. T. Humphry Ward) work on George Romney, 2 vols., 1904, and Catalogue Raisonne of Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan's pictures; Sir William Beechey, R.A., 1907, Life and Works of John Hoppner, R.A. (with Mr. W. M'Kay), 1909; Supplementary volume, 1914; Francis Wheatley, R.A., 1910; Engravings in Mezzotint by S. E. Wilson, 1912. Catalogue of the Blakeslee Collection, New York, 1915. Catalogue of the Catholina Lambert Collection, Paterson, N.J., 1916; Catalogue of the P. A. B. Widener Pictures (vol. 3, British and Barbizon schools), 1915; and catalogues of other collections of pictures in the U.S.; contributor to The Times since 1895, Ency. Brit., etc. chiefly on art and literary subjects. *Recreations:* book-hunting, botany, and visiting picture galleries. *Address:* 18 King's Avenue, Clapham Park, S.W. *T.:* Brixton 1845. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

ROBERTS, Rev. William Corbett, Rector of S. George, Bloomsbury, since 1917; *b.* 7 Nov. 1873; *e. s.* of Richard Roberts, J.P., of Islington, N., and Anne Catherine, *d.* of William and Anne Corbett; *m.* 1909, Ursula, *v. d.* of Lt.-Col. R. J. H. Wyllie. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford. Scholar, 1st class in Classical Moderations; 2nd class in Literæ Humaniores; 1st class in Theology; obtained the Liddon Studentship at Oxford, 1897, and the Denyer and Johnson University Scholarship, 1898; Senior Scholar of St. John's College, 1897-1901; B.A. 1896; M.A. 1899; Deacon,

1899; Priest, 1900; Curate of Bow, London, E., 1899-1903; Principal of Dorchester Missionary College, 1904-9; Rector of Crick, Northants, 1909-17; Staff of St. Stephen's College, Delhi, 1915-16. *Address:* 19 Woburn Square, W.C.1.

ROBERTS, Rev. William Henry, D.D., LL.D.; Stated Clerk, General Assembly Presbyterian Church in U.S.A., since 1884; American Secretary of The Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World since 1888; *b.* Holyhead, Wales, 31 Jan. 1844; *s.* of Rev. William Roberts, D.D., and Katherine Parry; *m.* 1867, Sarah E. M'Lean, Washington; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* College, City of New York, 1863. Statistician U.S. Treasury Dept., 1863-65; Assist. Librarian, Congress, Washington, 1866-71; graduated Princeton Theological Seminary, 1873; D.D., Western University of Pennsylvania, 1884; Lafayette College, 1907; LL.D., Miami University, 1887; Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Cranford, N.J., 1873-7; Librarian, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1878-86; Professor Practical Theology, Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, 1886-93, Acting Pastor, 4th Presbyterian Church, Trenton, N.J., 1895-1900; Treasurer, Centennial Fund, 1888-89; President, Glasgow, Scotland, Pan-Presbyterian Council, 1896; Secretary, American Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce, 1903-10; President, Inter-Church Conference on Federation, New York City, 1905, and of Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, 1908; Moderator, Presbyterian General Assembly, 1907, Treasurer, Sustentation Fund, 1906-1912; first Chairman, Executive Committee Federal Council of American Protestant Churches, 1908-12; Chairman, Presbyterian Committee on Church Co-operation and Union since 1903; Member, Deputation to Great Britain for World Conference of Churches, 1914; Chairman, Armenian Relief Committee, etc., Philadelphia, 1915-18, Secretary, National Service Commission Presbyterian Church, 1917-18. *Publications:* History of the Presbyterian Church, 1888; The Presbyterian System 1895; Laws Relating to Religious Corporations, 1896; Manual for Ruling Elders, 1897, etc.; Editor, Minutes of General Assembly, 31 vols., 1884-1917; Addresses at the 250th Anniversary of the Westminster Assembly, 1898; Proceedings, Presbyterian Inter-Church Conference on Federation, 1905, Presbyterian Handbook, 1896-1917; many magazine articles. *Address:* Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa. *T.A.*, Alliance, Philadelphia *T.*, Walnut 44-33 *Club* City.

ROBERTS, Col. William Henry, J.P.; *b.* 1848, *o. s.* of late Capt. William Henry Roberts, R.E., and Anne, *e. d.* of late William Lee, M.P., of Holborough Court; *m.* 1870, Edith, *y. d.* of John Jerdein, London; *S.* grandfather, 1881. *Educ.*, Eton. Patron of 1 living; Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. Queen's Own West Kent Yeomanry. *Address:* Holborough Court, near Rochester. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

ROBERTS, William Lee Henry, J.P. Kent; *e. s.* of Col. W. H. Roberts, *q.v.*; *b.* 15 Jan. 1871; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Late Lt. Royal Dragoons; Captain West Kent Yeomanry. *Address:* Holborough Court, Rochester, Kent. *Clubs.* Army and Navy, Carlton.

ROBERTS, Rev. William Masfen, Rector of Luddesdown since 1893; Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1895. *Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge (M.A.). Curate of St. John and Ladywood, Birmingham, 1869; Upton-on-Severn, 1869-74; Fellow of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1874-75; Curate of Melton, Hants, 1875-78; St. Cross, Winchester, 1878-81; Sporham, Kent, 1881-89; Hayes, 1889-92; Luddesdown, 1892-93. *Address:* Luddesdown Rectory, Gravesend.

ROBERTS, Very Rev. William Page-, Dean of Salisbury since 1907; *b.* 2 Jan. 1836; *s.* of W. Roberts, Brookfield, Lancashire; *m.* 1878, Hon. Margaret Grace, 6th *d.* of 5th Lord Rivers; three *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; St. John's Coll. Camb (M.A.); D.D. Glasgow. Vicar of Eye, Suffolk; Minister of St. Peter's, Vere Street, London, 1878-1907, and Canon of Canterbury, 1895-1907. *Publications:* Law and God, 5th ed.: Reasonable Service, 3rd ed.; Liberalism in Religion, 2nd ed.; Conformity and Conscience, 1899, 3rd ed. *Address:* The Deanery, Salisbury. *Club:* New University.

ROBERTS, Rev. William Ralph Westropp, D.D.; Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin; *b.* Dublin, 6 May 1850.; *e. s.* of Rev. William Roberts, S.F.T.C.D., and Wilhelmina Augusta, *d.* of Ralph Westropp of Ravenswood, Co. Cork; *m.* 1882, Lydia Mary, *d.* of George Hodder of Fountainstown, Co. Cork; two *d.* *Educ.:* private; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Scholar 1869; Lloyd Exhibition, 1871; University Student, 1872, Bp. Law's Premium, 1873; Senior Mod. Math. and Senior Mod. Experimental Sci., 1872; M.A. 1876; M'Cullagh Prize, 1878. Fellow and Tutor, 1882; Junior Proctor, 1885; Assist. Abp. King's Lect., 1895; University Preacher, 1896; B.D. 1896; Chaplain to Lord Lieutenant, 1896; Treasurer Royal Irish Academy 1903; Commissioner of Education in Ireland, 1913. *Publications:* various Mathematical papers in Proceedings of the R.I.A. and Proceedings of London Mathematical Society. *Recreations.* gardening, genealogical research. *Address:* Trinity Coll. Dublin; Kelston, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin *Clubs:* Fellows', T.C.D., Dublin; Royal Cork Yacht.

ROBERTS, Prof. William Rhys, M.A., Litt.D. (Cantab.), Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews); Professor of Classics in University of Leeds since 1904; *b* Wimbledon, 1858; *s.* of late Rev. J. Gwilym Roberts, unmarried. *Educ:* City of London School; King's College, Cambridge. 1st Class in the Classical Tripos, 1881; University Prizes: Camus Greek Testament, Jeremie Septuagint, Members' Latin Essay, Burney English Essay, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1882-1888; Professor of Greek in the University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1885-1904. *Publications:* British Universities; Notes and Summaries contributed to the Welsh University Discussion; The Ancient Brotans: their Character and Culture, and their Reputation; Longinus on the Sublime, Dionysius of Halicarnassus: the Three Literary Letters; Demetrius on Style; Dionysius of Halicarnassus on Literary Composition; Patriotic Poetry, Greek and English; a chapter on the Study of Greek in Dr. F. Spencer's Aims and Practice of Teaching; pamphlets entitled Classics at Leeds, Greek Civilisation as a Study for the People, Falernian Grapes, Chairs of Language in Wales; various contributions to the Classical Review, the Journal of Hellenic Studies, the American Journal of Philology, and the Fortnightly Review. *Recreations.* cycling, walking. *Address:* The University, Leeds.

ROBERTS, William Stewart, M.R.C.S. Eng.; Professor of Pathology, Otago University, Dunedin, N.Z. *Address:* Otago University, Dunedin, N.Z.

ROBERTS, W. J.; Professor of Political Economy. *Address:* University College, Cardiff

ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. Archibald, D.D., LL.D.; *b.* Sywell Rectory, Northants, 29 June 1853; *e. s* of late George S. Robertson; *m.* Eleanor, *d.* of Rev. Charles Neel Mann, late Rector of Mawgan in Meneage, Vicar of St. Issey, Cornwall, 1885; three *s.* *Educ.:* Bradfield Coll. Berks; Trin. Coll. Oxford (D.D.). 1st class Lit. Hum. 1876; Fellow of Trin. Coll. 1876-86; Dean of Trin Coll. 1879-83; Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, 1883-97; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1897;

Samuel Roberts, M.A., J.P., of Queen's Tower, Sheffield; *m.* 1880, *o. d.* of late Archdeacon Blakeney. *Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1878; Lord Mayor, Sheffield, 1899-1900; Deputy-Chairman West Riding Quarter Ses.; contested High Peak division of Derbyshire, 1900. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Queen's Tower, Sheffield; 4 Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

ROBERTS, Lt.-Col. Stephen Richard Harricks, D.S.O. 1917; C.O. 11th Battalion Australian Imperial Force; *b.* 15 Nov. 1874; *o. s.* of William and Susan Caroline Roberts, of Ararat, Victoria; *m.* 1898, Catherine Clough, 3rd *d.* of Mrs Whyte, Perth, W.A.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Grammar School, Stawell, Victoria. Obtained Commission Goldfields Infantry Regiment, 1899; commanded Squadron Australian Light Horse South African War, 1902; served Egypt, 1914-15; landing Gallipoli, 1915; France, Belgium, 1916-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Grand President United Ancient Order of Druids, Western Australia; Councillor Subiaco, Western Australia, 1912-17. *Address:* Perth, Western Australia. *Club:* Naval and Military; Perth, West Australia.

ROBERTS, Sir Thomas Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1911; J.P.; High Sheriff of Carnarvonshire; *b.* 1851; *s.* of Pierce Roberts, Llyndy, Beddgelert; *m.* 1888, Emily, *d.* of Jas. Taylor, Greenleys, Manchester. Commercial career in Manchester and director of several large companies in England and Wales. *Address:* Plasybryn, Carnarvon. *T.:* 47 Carnarvon. *M.:* 157 and 375. *Clubs:* Brasenose, Reform, Manchester.

ROBERTS, Thomas Francis, Principal, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, since 1891; *b.* 25 Sept 1860; *e. s.* of Thomas Roberts, Aberdovey, Merioneth; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *o. c.* of Robert Davies, Cardiff, 1893; one *s. Educ.:* Towyn Academy; Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth (Scholar and Associate, 1874-1879); St. John's Coll. Oxford (Scholar, 1879-83), 1st Class Classical Moderations, Oxford, 1881; 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1883, M.A 1886; Hon. LL.D. Victoria Univ., Manchester, 1902; Professor of Greek, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1883-91: Chairman of the Cardiganshire County Governing Body of Intermediate Schools, 1896-99, 1901-2; Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Wales, 1897-98, 1901-3, 1907-9, 1913-15; Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, 1915-16; Member of Cardiganshire Education Committee; Member of Council of St. David's College, Lampeter; President of Baptist Union of Wales and Monmouthshire, 1907-8; Member of the Council of the National Library of Wales, of the Executive Committee of the Central Welsh Board of Intermediate Education, and of the Joint Board of Legal Education for Wales. *Publications:* addresses and articles in English and Welsh, mainly on education. *Address:* Treathro, Aberystwyth. *T.A.:* Principal Roberts, Aberystwyth. *T.:* Aberystwyth 115.

ROBERTS, Sir Thomas Langdon Howland, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1620, and 5th Bt., *cr.* 1809; *s.* of 12th Bt. and Elizabeth Marie, *d.* of late W. T. La Roche, M.D.; *b.* 18 June 1898; *S.* father 1917. *Heir:* *b.* Gilbert Howland; *b.* 11 Oct 1900. *Address:* 75A Lexham Gardens, W. *T.:* Western 6206.

See also Col. W. R. Edwards, Judge W. H. Roberts.

ROBERTS, Sir Thomas Lee, Kt., *cr.* 1918; *b* Stockport, 8 Aug. 1848; *s.* of Thomas Roberts, J.P., Civil Engineer, and Ellen Lee, Bolton, Lancashire; *m.* Mima Horten, Warrington; eight *s. Educ.:* Grammar School, Stockport. Early in life entered the legal profession; served his articles in a firm of London Solicitors; entered the Inner Temple as a Barrister; called to the Bar, 1879; joined the Northern Circuit. *Recreations:* in-door games, but chiefly in the enjoyment of a well-stocked library. *Address:* Rothsay Gardens, Bedford. *T.:* 718. *Clubs:* Devonshire, National Liberal.

ROBERTS, Tom; painter; Sergt. R.A.M.C. (T.) serving since April 1915; *b.* Dorchester, 9 March 1856; *s.* of Richard Roberts; *m.* Elizabeth Williamson. *Educ.:* Dorchester Grammar School. Went to Australia, 1869; Exhibitor at Royal Academy and New Gallery. *Pictures:* The Opening of the First Commonwealth Parliament by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (then Duke of Cornwall and York), Shearing the Rams, The Breakaway, etc. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

ROBERTS, Prof. T. Stanley, Prof. of Colonial History, Aberystwyth. *Address:* Aberystwyth, S. Wales.

ROBERTS, His Hon. Judge Walworth Howland, Judge of the Clerkenwell County Court since 1912; a member of the standing County Courts Rules Committee; J.P. Staffordshire; one of the Chairmen Committee on Production; *b.* 1855; 3rd *s* of Sir Thomas Howland Roberts, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1890, Katherine, *d* of John Gibson Thomson of Aitechuan, Ardrishaig, N.B., and Catherine, *d.* of John Sinclair of Lochalme, Co. Argyll; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Highgate School; King's College, London. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1878; went Western Circuit and Devon and Exeter Sessions; an Examiner of the Court, and one of the Revising Barristers for London and Middlesex, 1889-1900; Lieut. 3rd Vol. Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1873-78; Judge Circuit 25, 1900-5; and of Circuit 37, 1905-11; President Walsall and District Board of Conciliation and Arbitration, 1904-5. *Publications:* joint author of Roberts' and Wallace's Duty and Liability of Employers, and joint editor of Amos' and Ferard's Law of Fixtures. *Address:* 16 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W. *T.:* Park 4948. *Club:* Savile.

ROBERTS, William; *b* Madron, near Penzance, 15 Dec. 1862; *s.* of late John Roberts; *m.* 1893, Adelaide, *d.* of late James Trethowan of Truro, Cornwall; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Daniel's School, Madron; privately. Journalist and author since 1882. *Publications,* editor Bookworm, vols. II.-VII.; sub-editor Wit and Wisdom; author of Earlier History of English Bookselling, 1889; Printers' Marks, 1893; Bookhunter in London, 1895; Rare Books and their Prices, 1895; Book Verse (edited), 1896; Memorials of Christie's, 2 vols., 1897; (with Mr. T. Humphry Ward) work on George Romney, 2 vols., 1904, and Catalogue Raisonné of Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan's pictures; Sir William Beechey, R.A., 1907; Life and Works of John Hoppner, R.A (with Mr. W. M'Kay), 1909; Supplementary volume, 1914; Francis Wheatley, R.A., 1910; Engravings in Mezzotint by S. E. Wilson, 1912; Catalogue of the Blakeslee Collection, New York, 1915; Catalogue of the Catholina Lambert Collection, Paterson, N.J., 1916; Catalogue of the P. A. B. Widener Pictures (vol. 3, British and Barbizon schools), 1915; and catalogues of other collections of pictures in the U.S.; contributor to The Times since 1895, Ency. Brit., etc., chiefly on art and literary subjects. *Recreations:* bookhunting, botany, and visiting picture galleries. *Address:* 18 King's Avenue, Clapham Park, S.W. *T.:* Brixton 1845. *Club:* Royal Automobile

ROBERTS, Rev. William Corbett, Rector of S. George, Bloomsbury, since 1917; *b.* 7 Nov. 1873; *e. s.* of Richard Roberts, J.P., of Islington, N., and Anne Catherine, *d.* of William and Anne Corbett; *m.* 1909, Ursula, *y. d.* of Lt.-Col. R. J. H. Wyllie. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford. Scholar, 1st class in Classical Moderations; 2nd class in Literæ Humaniores; 1st class in Theology; obtained the Liddon Studentship at Oxford, 1897, and the Denyer and Johnson University Scholarship, 1898; Senior Scholar of St. John's College, 1897-1901; B.A. 1896; M.A. 1899; Deacon,

1899; Priest, 1900; Curate of Bow, London, E., 1899-1903; Principal of Dorchester Missionary College, 1904-9; Rector of Crick, Northants, 1909-17; Staff of St. Stephen's College, Delhi, 1915-16. *Address:* 19 Woburn Square, W.C.1.

ROBERTS, Rev. William Henry, D.D., LL.D.; Stated Clerk, General Assembly Presbyterian Church in U.S.A., since 1884; American Secretary of The Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World since 1888; *b* Holyhead, Wales, 31 Jan. 1844; *s.* of Rev. William Roberts, D.D., and Katherine Parry; *m.* 1867, Sarah E. M'Lean, Washington; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* College, City of New York, 1863. Statistician U.S. Treasury Dept., 1863-65; Assist. Librarian, Congress, Washington, 1866-71; graduated Princeton Theological Seminary, 1873; D.D., Western University of Pennsylvania, 1884; Lafayette College, 1907; LL.D., Miami University, 1887; Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Cranford, N.J., 1873-7; Librarian, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1878-86; Professor Practical Theology, Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, 1886-93, Acting Pastor, 4th Presbyterian Church, Trenton, N.J., 1895-1900; Treasurer, Centennial Fund, 1888-89; President, Glasgow, Scotland, Pan-Presbyterian Council, 1896; Secretary, American Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce, 1903-10, President, Inter-Church Conference on Federation, New York City, 1905, and of Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, 1908; Moderator, Presbyterian General Assembly, 1907; Treasurer, Sustentation Fund, 1906-1912, first Chairman, Executive Committee Federal Council of American Protestant Churches, 1908-12; Chairman, Presbyterian Committee on Church Co-operation and Union since 1903; Member, Deputation to Great Britain for World Conference of Churches, 1914; Chairman, Armenian Relief Committee, etc. Philadelphia, 1915-18, Secretary, National Service Commission Presbyterian Church, 1917-18. *Publications:* History of the Presbyterian Church, 1888, The Presbyterian System 1895; Laws Relating to Religious Corporations, 1896; Manual for Ruling Elders 1897, etc.; Editor, Minutes of General Assembly, 31 vols., 1884-1917; Addresses at the 250th Anniversary of the Westminster Assembly, 1898; Proceedings, Presbyterian Inter-Church Conference on Federation, 1905, Presbyterian Handbook, 1896-1917; many magazine articles. *Address:* Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa. *T.A.:* Alliance, Philadelphia *T.:* Walnut 44-33. *Club.* City

ROBERTS, Col. William Henry, J.P.; *b.* 1848; *o. s.* of late Capt. William Henry Roberts, R.E., and Anne, *e. d.* of late William Lee, M.P., of Holborough Court; *m.* 1870, Edith, *y. d.* of John Jerdein, London; *S.* grandfather, 1881. *Educ.:* Eton. Patron of 1 living; Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. Queen's Own West Kent Yeomanry. *Address:* Holborough Court, near Rochester. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

ROBERTS, William Lee Henry, J.P. Kent; *e. s.* of Col. W. H. Roberts, *q.v.*; *b.* 15 Jan. 1871; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Late Lt. Royal Dragoons; Captain West Kent Yeomanry. *Address:* Holborough Court, Rochester, Kent. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Carlton.

ROBERTS, Rev. William Masfen, Rector of Luddesdown since 1893; Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1895. *Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge (M.A.). Curate of St. John and Ladywood, Birmingham, 1869; Upton-on-Severn, 1869-74; Fellow of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1874-75; Curate of Melton, Hants, 1875-78; St. Cross, Winchester, 1878-81; Shorham, Kent, 1881-89; Hayes, 1889-92; Luddesdown, 1892-93. *Address:* Luddesdown Rectory, Gravesend.

ROBERTS, Very Rev. William Page-, Dean of Salisbury since 1907; *b.* 2 Jan. 1836; *s.* of W. Roberts, Brookfield, Lancashire; *m.* 1878, Hon. Margaret Grace, 6th *d.* of 5th Lord Rivers; three *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.); D.D. Glasgow. Vicar of Eye, Suffolk; Minister of St. Peter's, Vere Street, London, 1878-1907, and Canon of Canterbury, 1895-1907. *Publications:* Law and God, 5th ed.: Reasonable Service, 3rd ed.; Liberalism in Religion, 2nd ed.; Conformity and Conscience, 1899, 3rd ed. *Address:* The Deanery, Salisbury. *Club:* New University.

ROBERTS, Rev. William Ralph Westropp, D.D.; Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin; *b.* Dublin, 6 May 1850.; *e. s.* of Rev. William Roberts, S.F.T.C.D., and Wilhelmina Augusta, *d.* of Ralph Westropp of Ravenswood, Co. Cork; *m.* 1882, Lydia Mary, *d.* of George Hodder of Fountainstown, Co. Cork; two *d.* *Educ.:* private; Trinity Coll. Dublin. Scholar 1869; Lloyd Exhibition, 1871; University Student, 1872; Bp. Law's Premium, 1873; Senior Mod. Math. and Senior Mod. Experimental Sci., 1872; M.A. 1876; M'Cullagh Prize, 1878. Fellow and Tutor, 1882; Junior Proctor, 1885; Assist. Abp. King's Lect., 1895; University Preacher, 1896; B.D. 1896; Chaplain to Lord Lieutenant, 1896; Treasurer Royal Irish Academy 1903; Commissioner of Education in Ireland, 1913. *Publications:* various Mathematical papers in Proceedings of the R.I.A. and Proceedings of London Mathematical Society. *Recreations.* gardening, genealogical research. *Address:* Trinity Coll. Dublin; Kelston, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* Fellows', T.C.D., Dublin; Royal Cork Yacht.

ROBERTS, Prof. William Rhys, M.A., Litt.D. (Cantab.), Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews); Professor of Classics in University of Leeds since 1904; *b.* Wimbledon, 1858; *s.* of late Rev. J. Gwilym Roberts; unmarried. *Educ.*, City of London School; King's College, Cambridge. 1st Class in the Classical Tripos, 1881; University Prizes, Camus Greek Testament, Jeremie Septuagint, Members' Latin Essay, Burney English Essay, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1882-1888; Professor of Greek in the University College of North Wales, Bangor, 1885-1904. *Publications:* British Universities' Notes and Summaries contributed to the Welsh University Discussion; The Ancient Brothans: their Character and Culture, and their Reputation; Longinus on the Sublime; Dionysius of Halicarnassus: the Three Literary Letters, Demetrius on Style; Dionysius of Halicarnassus on Literary Composition; Patriotic Poetry, Greek and English; a chapter on the Study of Greek in Dr. F. Spencer's Aims and Practice of Teaching; pamphlets entitled Classics at Leeds, Greek Civilisation as a Study for the People, Falernian Grapes, Chairs of Language in Wales; various contributions to the Classical Review, the Journal of Hellenic Studies the American Journal of Philology, and the Fortnightly Review. *Recreations* cycling, walking. *Address:* The University, Leeds

ROBERTS, William Stewart, M.R.C.S. Eng.; Professor of Pathology, Otago University, Dunedin, N.Z. *Address:* Otago University, Dunedin, N.Z.

ROBERTS, W. J.; Professor of Political Economy. *Address:* University College, Cardiff.

ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. Archibald, D.D., LL.D.; *b.* Sywell Rectory, Northants, 29 June 1853; *e. s.* of late George S. Robertson; *m.* Eleanor *d.* of Rev. Charles Neel Mann, late Rector of Mawgan in Meneage, Vicar of St. Issey, Cornwall, 1885; three *s.* *Educ.:* Bradfield Coll. Berks; Trin. Coll. Oxford (D.D.). 1st class Lit. Hum. 1876; Fellow of Trin. Coll. 1876-86, Dean of Trin Coll. 1879-83; Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, 1883-97; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1897;

Boyle Lecturer, 1900; Bampton Lecturer, 1901; Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of London, 1902-3; Principal of King's College, London, 1897-1903; Bishop of Exeter, 1903-16; Hon. D.D. (Durh.) 1893; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 1901; Fellow of King's College, London, 1899; Hon. Fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxon. 1903; a Vice-President Clan-Donnachaid Society. *Publications:* edition of St. Athanasius' De Incarnatione, 2nd ed. 1893; translation of the same, 2nd ed. 1891; Select Works of St. Athanasius, with Prolegomena, etc. (Nicene Library), 1892; Regnum Dei (Bampt. Lectures), 1901; contributor to Smith's Dictionary of the Bible, 2nd ed. 1893; to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible; to Classical Review, etc.; editor of Handbooks of Theology from 1896-1903. *Recreations:* botany, fives, golf, bicycling. *Address:* Bohespie, 7 Canterbury Road, Oxford. *Clubs:* Athenæum, New University.

ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; C.S.I. 1910; C.I.E. 1898; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen), 1914; Indian Civil Service; Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces since 1912; *b.* Dunphail, Morayshire, 10 Oct. 1864; *e. s.* of late B. Robertson of Dunphail, Morayshire; *m.* 1893, Charlotte, C.B.E. *d.* of late W. Young of Londonderry. *Educ.:* Private school; Aberdeen University, Balliol College, Oxford. Passed into Indian Civil Service, 1883; landed in India, 1885; served as assistant magistrate and collector Bombay Presidency until 1890; superintendent of census in Central Provinces, 1890-92; deputy Commissioner and magistrate, Central Provinces, 1892-1902; Chief Sec. to Chief Commissioner, C.P., 1902-6; President Assam Labour Commission, 1906, Secretary, Government of India, Commerce Department, 1907; Temporary Member of Governor-General's Council, 1910; was on special duty in South Africa, 1914, with Commission of Inquiry into Grievances of Indians within the Union. *Address:* Nagpur, Central Provinces, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

ROBERTSON, Rev. Cavaliere Alexander, D.D.; Church of Scotland Minister, Venice, since 1888; *b* Edinburgh, 30 Nov. 1846; 2nd *s.* of late James Robertson and Elizabeth Fairley; *m.* Julia, *d.* of late Rev. W. A. Dawson, M.A., Vicar of Flitwick, Bedfordshire. *Educ.:* Free Church Normal School, High School, and Univ. of Edinburgh. Prizeman in Literature: member of the Philosophical Society of Great Britain. Minister at South Ronaldshay, Orkney; at San Remo, Liguria, where he built a church, obtaining from King Humbert a royal decree regarding it; writes for the Scotsman and other journals in the kingdom and in America and Canada; also in magazines, Quiver, Good Words, Sunday Magazine, etc.; received the degree of Doctor of Divinity, *honoris causa*, from Montreal University, 1894; created 1898, by King Humbert, *motu proprio*, Cavaliere of the ancient and honourable Order of S.S. Maurizio and Lazzaro. *Publications:* Count Campello and Catholic Reform in Italy; Fra Paolo Sarpi, the Greatest of the Venetians; Through the Dolomites from Venice to Toblach; The Bible of St. Mark, the Altar and Throne of Venice; The Roman Catholic Church in Italy; Venetian Sermons; Papal Conquest. *Address:* Ca' Struan, Ponte della Salute, Venice. *T.A.:* Robertson, Venice.

ROBERTSON, Charles Grant, C.V.O. 1914; M.A.; Fellow since 1893, and Domestic Bursar since 1897, of All Souls College; and Tutor in Modern History since 1905 to Magdalen College, Oxford; Member of the Hebdomadal Council; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late J. G. Robertson, Bengal Civil Service; unmarried. *Educ.:* Highgate School; Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar). First Class Lit. Hum. 1892; First Class Modern History, 1893; Stanhope Prize Essay, 1891; Tutor in History to Exeter College, 1895-99; Examiner in Honour School of Modern History, 1901-4; Junior Proctor, 1905-6. *Publications:* The Rise of the English Nation, 1895; A History of All Souls College, 1898; Select Statutes and Constitutional Documents, 1688-1832, 1904; (with J. G. Bartholomew) a Historical and Modern Atlas of the British Empire, 1905; England under the Hanoverians, 1911; A Historical Atlas of Modern Europe, 1915; (with J. A. R. Marriott) The Evolution of Prussia, 1915; Bismarck, 1918; contributions to the Quarterly Review and other periodicals *Recreations:* golf and music. *Address:* All Souls College, Oxford; The Shieling, Ashley Heath, Ringwood, Hants. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

ROBERTSON, Adm. Charles Hope, C.M.G. 1895; R.N.; *b.* London, 19 May 1856; *e. s.* of G. Robertson, C.E., of Hedderwick, Scotland; *m.* 1879, Mabel Adelaide, *d.* of late J. Wiles. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. Entered Navy, 1869; Lieut. 1879; Commander, 1894, Senior Naval Officer on Lake Nyasa, 1892-95 (African medal, two clasps); employed in Dongola Expeditionary Force; rendered great service getting gunboats and steamers over cataracts (despatches, Osmanieh 4th Class; Dongola medal with clasp); Admiral, retired 1917. *Decorations:* for services in Nyasaland 1893-94; Osmanieh 4th Class, for services in Dongola Expedition, 1896 retired, 1914. *Recreations:* various.

ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. Charles Lonsdale, C.M.G. 1903; R.E.; Deputy Superintendent Survey of India, Chili-Argentine Boundary Commission; *b.* 13 Feb. 1867. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1896; Major, 1905; Lieut.-Col., 1913; served Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches); Buner Field Force (despatches, medal with clasp); Mishmi Expedition, 1899-1900 (despatches). *Club:* Junior United Service.

ROBERTSON, David, A.R.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. *Address:* 23 St. Ronan's Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Art, Edinburgh.

ROBERTSON, David, D.Sc., M.I.E.E.; Professor of Electrical Engineering in the Faculty of Engineering of the University of Bristol since 1902; *b.* 26 Dec. 1875; *s.* of David Robertson and Jessie R. Campbell, of Glasgow; *g. s.* of the Naturalist of Cumbrae (David Robertson, LL.D.); *m.* 1908, Gladys Mary Perkins of Bristol; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hermitage School, Helensburgh. Trained at Glasgow Technical College (made Associate, with Pender gold medal, 1897) and Glasgow University (Walker prizeman, graduated B.Sc. in Engineering, 1899, with special distinction in electrical subjects); works training at James White, Ltd. (now Kelvin & White, Ltd.), Glasgow; lecturer in electrical engineering at the Bradford Technical College, 1900. *Publications:* Dust Figures of Electrostatic Lines of Force (Proc. R.S.E., 1898). On the Equilibrium of a Column of Air and the Atmospheric Temperature Gradient (Phil. Soc. of Glasgow, 1900); A General Formula for Regular Armature Windings; A Method of Studying Armature Windings by means of Winding Diagrams (Journ. Inst. E. E. vol. 31, 1902); The Design of Transformers in a Treatise on Transformers by Bohle & Robertson, 1910, An Indicating Coil (Journ. Inst. E. E. vol. 48, 1912); Electrical Meters on Variable Loads (Journ. Inst. E. E. vol. 49, 1912); Stray Losses of C. C. Machines (Journ. Inst. E. E. vol. 53, 1915); Damped Oscillations (Journ. Inst. E. E. vol. 54, 1915); Mathematical Design of Transformers (*ibid.*); etc. *Address:* 19 Cotham Road and The Merchant Venturers' Technical College, Bristol. *T.:* 407.

ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Donald, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1903; C.S.I. 1899; Supernumerary, Indian Army; *b.* Ireland, 24 June 1847; *e. s.* of late Col. J. E. Robertson of the 1st Warwicks, and 21st Roy. Scots Fusiliers; *m.* 1870,

Agnes, *d.* of Archdeacon Gorton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll., Bonn; Radley Coll. Joined 21st Scots (then R.N.B.) Fusiliers, 1865; served with the Madras cavalry, and entered civil employment 1869; held various appointments under the Government of India in the Central Provinces and as a political officer in several agencies in Central India, in Rajputana, and Hyderabad, administered the State of Rewah for six years, and was resident at Gwalior in 1894, Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg, 1896-1903. *Recreations:* rowing, shooting, riding, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Donald Elphinston [Major King Edward's Own Lancers; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1909, Evalina Catharine, *e. d.* of Sir J. O Miller, *q.v.*]. *Address:* 3 The Grove, Boltons, S.W.10. *Club:* United Service.

ROBERTSON, Donald, I.S.O; Public Service Commissioner since 1913; *b.* Dunedin, New Zealand, 1860; *s.* of Charles Robertson; *m.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* provincial schools and privately. Secretary Post and Telegraph Department, 1907, after passing through positions of cadet, mail agent, accountant, chief clerk, and assistant secretary. *Publication:* Early History of New Zealand Post Office. *Recreation:* bowls. *Address.* Tirohanga, Talavera Terrace, Wellington, N.Z. *T.:* 595.

ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. Donald Murdoch, M.V.O. 1908; Hon. Lieut.-Col. 48th Regiment Highlanders Canadian Militia; *b.* Martintown, Glengarry Co., Canada, 11 Jan. 1859; *s.* of Hugh Robertson and Flora Macleman; unmarried. *Educ.:* Williamstown High School; Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Barrister and solicitor, practises in the city of Toronto, commanded the 48th Highlanders for five years, and on retiral was appointed Hon. Lt.-Col.; took a detachment 48th Regiment Highlanders Canadian Militia to Aldershot 1908 for the Army manœuvres; commanded by King Edward to Buckingham Palace with detachment and inspected, contested (C.) County of Glengarry, 1911; extensively engaged in agriculture and the breeding of Clydesdale horses and shorthorn cattle. *Address.* Toronto, Canada; Farm at Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Ontario. *Clubs:* Toronto, Hunt, Canadian Military Institute, Toronto.

ROBERTSON, Frances Forbes-; *see* Forbes-Robertson.

ROBERTSON, Sir Frederick Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1913; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 28 Feb. 1854; *s.* of James R. Robertson and Mary Elizabeth Campbell of Bragleen, Argyllshire; *m.* 1st, Beatrice Mary Angelo; 2nd, Dorothy, *d.* of Colonel E. R. Bromhead; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; King's College. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1876; Barrister-at-law; Director of Department of Agriculture, Punjab, 1889-96; Vice-Chancellor of the Punjab University, 1909-1910, LL.D.; Puisne Judge, Chief Court, Punjab, India, 1898-1913; Fellow of King's College, London, 1915; Lecturer on Hindu and Mahomedan Law to the Council of Legal Education; Lecturer on Mahomedan Law at Imperial Institute. *Publications:* Report on the Settlement and Forest Settlement of the Rawal Pindi District; Customary Law and Gazetteer of the Rawal Pindi District; Report on the Tenures of the Maler Kotla State. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, shooting, etc. *Address:* 1 Eaton Terrace, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 7070. *Clubs:* East India United Service, M.C.C.; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

See also Captain V. A. S. Keighley.

ROBERTSON, George, Head Master, Eltham College; *b.* 4 Jan. 1883; *m.* 1909, Lilian S. Ross; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, M.A. 1903; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner and Honorary Scholar); Ireland and Craven Scholar, 1906; Professor of Classics, Grey University College, Bloemfontein, 1907-13. *Address:* Eltham College, S.E.

ROBERTSON, George M., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edinburgh), etc.; Lecturer on Mental Diseases in the University of Edinburgh, and Physician-Superintendent of the Royal Edinburgh Asylum, Morningside; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Colonel J. Robertson, C.I.E., of Liddington Hall, Guildford; *m.* Lilias Catherine (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late Daniel Ritchie of Blackwood, Victoria; one *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Formerly Resident Physician, Royal Edinburgh Infirmary; Medical Superintendent of the Perth District Asylum, Murthly, and the Stirling District Asylum, Larbert; Lecturer on Mental Diseases in the Royal College School of Medicine, and the Medical School for Women; Morison Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1911 and 1913. *Publications:* articles and papers in medical journals. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* Tipperlinn House, Morningside Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* 1391 Central. *Clubs:* University, Conservative, Edinburgh.

ROBERTSON, George Stuart; Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, National Health Insurance Commissioner, and Member of the National Health Insurance Commissions for Scotland, Ireland, and Wales, and of the National Health Insurance Joint Committee since 1912; *b.* London, 25 May 1872; *e. s.* of late John Abel Robertson of Sutton Court, Sutton, Surrey, and Barbara Price, *d.* of late Thomas Keay of Oakley, Staffordshire; *m.* 1912, Helen Lawson, 2nd *d.* of William Lawson Peacock, Reigate; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Scholar and Fellow). M.A.; 1st Class Moderations, Classics; 1st Class Lit. Hum.; Ireland Scholar; Craven Scholar; Denyer and Johnson Scholar; Derby Scholar; Eldon Law Scholar; Chancellor's Prize, Latin Prose; Gaisford Prizes, Greek Verse and Greek Prose; Canon Hall Junior Greek Testament Prize; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1899; Oxford Circuit; Secretary to Lord Alverstone as President of the Alaska Boundary Tribunal, 1903; Member of the General Council of the Bar, 1907-11; Knight of the Order of the Saviour of Greece; threw the hammer for Oxford against Cambridge, 1892-3-4-5 (winner, 1893-4-5), for Oxford against Yale, 1894, and for the London Athletic Club against the New York Athletic Club, 1895; threw the discus and composed and recited a Greek ode at the Olympic Games, Athens, 1896; Judge at the Olympic Games, Athens, 1906, and London, 1908; Secretary, O.U.A.C. 1894-95; member of Committee, London Athletic Club; officer of the British Olympic Council. *Publications.* The Law of Tramways and Light Railways; Civil Proceedings by and against the Crown; Oswald on Contempt of Court (3rd edition); The Law of Copyright. *Recreations:* applied arts, music, travelling. *Address:* 3 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.1; Registry of Friendly Societies, British Museum (North Entrance), Montague Place, W.C.1. *T.:* Mayfair 1562. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

ROBERTSON, Sir Helenus Robert, Kt.; *cr.* 1913; Chairman Mersey Docks and Harbour Board since 1911, and Union Marine Insurance Co.; Director Phœnix Assurance Co. and Bank of Liverpool; *b.* Greenock, 1841; *s.* of James Hunter Robertson of Bagatelle, Greenock; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College, Toronto. Formerly partner in the firm of Finlay, Robertson & Co., cotton brokers; President of the Cotton Association, 1882; retired from business, 1883; Member of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board since 1883. *Recreation:* golf principally. *Address:* Upton Grange, Chester. *Clubs:* Union, Alpine.

ROBERTSON, Sir Henry Beyer, Kt., *cr.* 1890; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 4 May 1862; *m.* Florence, *d.* of J. A. Keates, 1890; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Jesus Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1884). *Address:* Palé, near Corwen, Merioneth;

Llantysilio Hall, near Llangollen, Denbighshire. *Club:* Brooks's.

ROBERTSON, Henry Robert, R.E., R.M.S.; *b.* Windsor, 1839; *m.* Agnes Lucy Turner; one *s.* three *d.* Academy student; exhibitor at R.A. in oil, water-colour, and etching; picture "Winter" now in the Sheffield Municipal Gallery. *Publications:* wrote and illustrated Plants We Play with; Life on the Upper Thames, etc; Handbooks on Etching, Pottery-Painting, and Pen-and-Ink Drawing. *Address:* 1 Steele's Studios, Haverstock Hill, N.W.; 9 Elsworthy Terrace, N.W.

ROBERTSON, Very Rev. James, D.D., Parish Minister of Whittingehame, 1865-1918; *b.* 1837; *s.* of Charles Robertson, Schoolmaster, Lethendy, Perthshire; *m.* 1885, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of Robert Scott-Moncrieff of Fossaway. *Educ.:* St. Andrews. Assistant Minister at Kinghorn, 1861-65; Chaplain to the Lord High Commissioners, 1883-85, 1907-8; Lecturer on Pastoral Theology, 1899-1900, 1902-4; Chairman of Christian Unity Association, 1908-17; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1909. *Publications:* Our Lord's Teaching; The Christian Minister, His Aims and Methods; Lady Blanche Balfour, a Reminiscence; Christian Upbringing; Spiritual Power in the Church, closing address of General Assembly, 1909. *Address:* 36 Queen's Crescent, Newington, Edinburgh.

ROBERTSON, Rev. James, D.D., LL.D.; *b.* Alyth, Perthshire, 2 Mar. 1840; *m.* Catherine, *d.* of John Martin, manufacturer, Dundee, 1864; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Alyth Parish School; Grammar School, Aberdeen; Univ. and King's College, Aberdeen; St. Mary's Coll. St. Andrews. M.A. with 1st class Honours in Philosophy, Aberdeen, 1859; Missionary Church of Scotland, Constantinople, 1862-64; Beyrout, Syria, 1864-75; minister of Mayfield Church, Edinburgh, 1875-77; Officier d'Academie, 1906; Professor of Hebrew and Semitic Languages (late Oriental Languages), Glasgow Univ., 1877-1907. *Publications:* translation of Muller's Outlines of Hebrew Syntax, 1882; The Early Religion of Israel, 1892; The Old Testament and its Contents, 1893, enlarged ed. 1896; The Poetry and the Religion of the Psalms, 1898; The First and Second Books of the Kings (Temple Bible), 1902. *Recreations:* gardening, walking. *Address:* 161 Mayfield Road, Edinburgh. *T.:* 5559 Central.

ROBERTSON, Rev. James, D.D. (hon. Aberdeen), D.S.O. 1900; Chaplain to Highland Brigade in South Africa; *b* 19 Aug. 1855; *s.* of late Robert Robertson of Grantown-on-Spey; *m.* 1887, Nellie (*d.* 1911), *d.* of late Hugh Allan, J.P., of Glassaugh, Co. Banff. *Educ.:* Aberdeen and Edin. Universities. Served Soudan, 1885-87 (despatches, medal, Khedive's star); served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* The Manse, Methven, Perth.

ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. James Campbell, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O., 1917; Commanding 9th Infantry Battalion, Australian Imperial Force; *b.* 24 Oct. 1878; *m.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* Toowoomba Grammar School, Queensland. Commanding 11th Infantry Battalion, Commonwealth Military Forces, prior to War; joined A.I.F. 20 Aug. 1914; served European War, 1915-16, landing at Gallipoli with covering brigade, 25 Apr. 1915 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.); served in France since April 1916 (D.S.O.). *Club:* Downs, Toowoomba, Queensland.

ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. James Currie; C.M.G. 1917; C.I.E. 1914; M.B., M.A., B.Sc., D.P.H.; Entered Indian Medical Service, 1896; Captain, 1899; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col., 1915; served with Dongola Expedition (Suakin) 1896 (medal, Khedive's medal); South Africa, 1902, on special duty under the Director of Burgher Camps, Transvaal (Queen's medal with two clasps, despatches); Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, United Provinces, 1901; Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India, 1912. *Address:* Simla, India.

ROBERTSON, Dr. James Edwin; Senator since 1902, and Medical Doctor since 1865; *b.* New Perth, P.E. Island, Canada, 1840; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth M'Farlane of Charlottetown, P.E. Island. *Educ.:* Charlottetown Academy; McGill University, Montreal. A Member of local Parliament of P.E.I., 1870-82; a Member of House of Commons, Canada, 1882-90. *Address:* Montague, Prince Edward Island.

ROBERTSON, James Logie (pen-name, **Hugh Haliburton**), First English Master, Edinburgh Ladies' College, 1891; retired 1914; *b.* Milnathort, Kinross-shire; 2nd *s.* of William Robertson and Mary Logie; *m.* Janet, *d.* of P. Simpson, S.S.C., 1881; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Orwell Parish School; Edinburgh University. Medallist in Rhetoric, 1870; Gray prizeman, 1871; M.A. 1872; Murchison prizeman in Geology, 1878; Glasgow St. Andrew's Society prizeman, 1874; Assistant Master Heriot's Hospital, 1871; Assist. Master George Watson's College (Boys), 1872; Edin. Ladies' College, 1876; travelled in Norway (Saetersdal) and Sweden (Swedish Lapland). *Publications.* Poetry—Poems, 1878; Orellana and other Poems, 1881; Our Holiday Among the Hills (conjointly with his wife), 1882; Horace in Homespun, 1886, new ed. illus. 1900; Ochil Idylls, 1891. Prose—The White Angel, and other Stories, 1886; For Puir Auld Scotland, 1887; In Scottish Fields, 1890; Furth in Field, 1894; A History of English Literature, 1894; Outlines of English Literature for Young Scholars, 1897. Editorial work—Poems of Allan Ramsay, 1887, Burns's Letters, 1888; Selections from Burns, 1889, Thomson's Seasons and The Castle of Indolence, 1891; Scott's Poetical Works, 1894; Burns's Poetical Works, 1896; Milton's Paradise Lost, books i.-iv., 1900; The Select Chaucer, 1902, The Select Tennyson, 1903; Excursions in Prose and Verse, 1905; Campbell's Poetical Works, 1907; Thomson's Poems, and The Seasons, a variorum edition, 1908; Nature in Books, 1914; Petition to the Devil and Other War Verses, 1917. *Recreations:* travelling, angling, geologising. *Address:* 1 Braidburn Crescent, Edinburgh.

ROBERTSON, James Wilson, C.M.G. 1905; *b.* Dunlop, Ayrshire, 2 Nov. 1857, *s.* of John Robertson and Mary Wilson; *m.* 1890, Jennie, *o. d.* of John Mather of Ottawa, Ontario. Went to Canada 1875; Professor of Dairying, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario, 1886-90; first Dairy Commissioner for the Dominion of Canada, 1890; first Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying for the Dominion of Canada at Ottawa, 1895-1904; Principal of the Macdonald College at Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec, 1905-09; Chairman of Royal Commission on Industrial Training and Technical Education, 1910; Chairman of Committee on Lands of Canadian Commission of Conservation, 1910; Hon. Secretary of the Provisional Committee for establishing a fund for founding the Victorian Order of Nurses in Canada, 1897; appointed one of the governors of the Order by the Governor-General of Canada, 1902; Chairman of the Central Board of the Aberdeen Association for the distribution of good literature to settlers in the newer and more remote parts of Canada; a Member of the Executive Council of the Canadian Association for the Prevention of Consumption and other forms of Tuberculosis; Hon. LL.D. Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario; Toronto University, Ontario, University of New Brunswick, and McGill University; D.C.L. University of Bishop's Coll., Quebec; D.Sc. Iowa. *Address:* Ottawa, Ontario. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa; St. James's, Montreal.

ROBERTSON, John, C.M.G. 1918, M.D. (Honours), B.Sc., Edin.; Med. Officer of Health, City of Birmingham; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. Army Sanitary Committee; Ex-Pres. Soc. of Med. Officers of Health; Lecturer Social Study

Course, University of Birmingham; *b.* Warminster, Wilts, 8 Oct. 1862; *m.* Jane Alexina, 4th *d.* of late Thomas Sloan, J.P., Edinburgh, 1892. *Educ.:* Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. After holding medical appointments and devoting two years to travel abroad, was appointed Medical Officer of Health and Public Analyst, St. Helen's, 1890; Professor of Public Health and Lecturer on Bacteriology, University College, Sheffield; Medical Officer of Health, City of Sheffield, 1897-1903. *Publications:* contributions on original research in Bacteriology and Public Health medical and scientific journals. *Address:* The Hollies, Court Oak Road, Birmingham. *T.:* Edgbaston, Birmingham, 154. *Club:* Union, Birmingham.

ROBERTSON, John Arthur Thomas; Sheriff-Substitute of Ayr; *b.* Cheltenham, 1873. *Educ.:* Dumfries Academy, Edinburgh University, M.A., LL.B. Called to Bar, 1896; Junior Counsel to the Inland Revenue, 1911. *Address:* Kilmarnock.

ROBERTSON, John Charles, M.A.; Professor of Greek since 1902, and Dean of the Faculty of Arts since 1910, Victoria College, University of Toronto; *b.* Brampton, Ont., 1864; *m.* 1889, Eleanor A., *d.* of B. B. Toye, Toronto, one s. *Educ.:* Goderich High School, University College, Toronto; Johns Hopkins, Baltimore. Gold Medallist in Classics of University of Toronto at graduation, 1883; Fellow in Classics, University College, Toronto, 1883-1886; scholar in Johns Hopkins, 1888, for some years engaged in secondary school teaching in Brampton, Owen Sound, and West Toronto, Lecturer in Greek in Victoria College, Toronto, 1894, Associate-Professor, 1899, a member of the Senate of the University of Toronto since 1906; delegate to Congress of Universities of Empire in London, 1912. *Publications:* various school editions of Cæsar and Virgil; Primary Latin Book, 1892 and 1900; Latin Lessons for Beginners, 1906, and High School Latin Book, 1917, now the authorised text-books in nearly all the provinces of Canada. *Address:* 109 Brunswick Avenue, Toronto. *Clubs:* Arts and Letters, Madawaska, Toronto.

ROBERTSON, John G., M.A., B.Sc. (Glasg.), Ph.D. (Leipzig); Professor of German Language and Literature, University of London, since 1903; editor of Modern Language Review; *b.* Glasgow, 18 Jan. 1867; *e. s.* of John Robertson, Glasgow; *m.* *Educ.:* Universities of Glasgow and Leipzig. Lecturer in English, Strassburg University, 1896-1903. *Publications,* edition of Hartmann's Armer Heinrich, 1895; Selections from the Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe, 1898; History of German Literature, 1902; Schiller after a Century, 1905; Milton's Fame on the Continent, 1909, articles on German literature, Encyclopædia Britannica, 1911, Outlines of German Literature, 1911; Lessing's Nathan der Weise, 1912; Goethe and the Twentieth Century, 1912; The Literature of Germany, 1913; Goethe's Tasso, 1918. *Address:* 90 Regent's Park Road, N.W.1. *T.:* Hampstead 5376. *Club:* University of London.

ROBERTSON, Rt. Hon. John Mackinnon; P.C. 1915; M.P. (L.) Tyneside Division, Northumberland, since 1906; Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, 1911-15; Author and Lecturer; *b.* Brodick, Isle of Arran, 14 Nov. 1856; *m.* 1893, Maud Mosher, American, one s. one *d.* *Educ.:* Stirling, Scotland; left school at 13. Joined staff of Edinburgh Evening News as leader writer, 1878; came to London, 1884, to join Mr. Bradlaugh's National Reformer; edited that journal from Mr. Bradlaugh's death in 1891 till its stoppage in 1893; then started the Free Review, and edited it till 1895; stood as Independent Radical candidate for Northampton, 1895; lecturing tour in U.S., 1897-98; went to South Africa in June 1900 to investigate martial law, etc., in Cape Colony and Natal; sent letters thereon, signed "Scrutator," to Morning Leader. *Publications:* Modern Humanists; Essays toward a Critical Method; Buckle and his Critics; Montaigne and Shakespeare; The Saxon and the Celt; The Dynamics of Religion; History of Free Thought; Christianity and Mythology; The Evolution of States; The Fallacy of Saving; The Eight Hours Question; Patriotism and Empire; Wrecking the Empire; A Short History of Free Thought; Letters on Reasoning; Pagan Christs; Pioneer Humanists; Trade and Tariffs; The Baconian Heresy; War and Civilisation, 1916; The Germans; Shakespeare and Chapman 1917, etc. *Recreations:* cycling and rowing. *Address:* Knight's Place, Pembury, Kent. *Club:* National Liberal.

ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston Forbes-; *see* Forbes-Robertson.

ROBERTSON, Laurence; C.S.I. 1916; Political Secretary, Bombay, since 1913; *s.* of W. A. Robertson of Sandhills, Monkton, Ayrshire; *m.* Marjorie Frances, *d.* of David Greig, Glasgow, two s. two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University, Ball. College, Oxford University. Passed I.C.S. Exam. in 1892; served as Assistant Collector, Bombay; Colonization Officer, Jamrao Canal 1898-1901; Under-Secretary, Government of India, 1903-7; Private Secretary to H.E. the Governor of Bombay, 1907-8; Secretary to Government of Bombay, 1908-11, Administrator, Junagarh State, Kathiawar, Bombay Presidency, 1911-1913. *Publications:* Paper on Canal Colonies in India read before Society of Arts, 1907 (silver medal). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Ryculla, Bombay; Club of Western India, Poona; United Service Simla and Calcutta

ROBERTSON, Malcolm Arnold, C.M.G. 1915; *s.* of late Charles Boyd Robertson of the Foreign Office; *b.* 2 Sep. 1877. *Educ.:* Marlborough. Clerk Foreign Office, 1898; Coronation medal; 3rd Secretary Diplomatic Service, Berlin, 1903-4; 2nd Secretary Pekin, 1905; Madrid, 1907; Chargé d'Affaires, Bucharest, 1910-11; 1st Secretary, 1912; Monte Video, 1912-13; Rio de Janeiro, 1913-15. *Address:* British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A. *Club:* St. James's

ROBERTSON, Margaret Ethel, Head-Mistress Christ's Hospital (Girls' School), Hertford, since 1893, *b.* 1861; 3rd *d.* of late George S. Robertson; unmarried. *Educ.:* home; Newnham College, Cambridge, Med. and Mod. Lang. Tripos, Class I., 1889; Ladies' College, Cheltenham (Training Department). Assistant Mistress Bedford High School, 1890-93; President of the Association of Head Mistresses, 1913-15; Associate of Newnham College, Cambridge, 1896-1908. *Publications:* Contributor to Public Schools for Girls, 1910. *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address:* Christ's Hospital, Hertford, Herts. *Club:* University for Ladies.

ROBERTSON Maj.-Gen. Philip Rynd, C.B. 1917, C.M.G. 1915; 1st Batt. the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); *b.* 5 April 1866; *e. surv. s.* of late Gen. J. H. C. Robertson; *m.* 1897, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of J. S. Beresford, C.I.E., *q.v.*; three *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1896; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col., 1913; Brig.-Gen. 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., Bt. Col., prom. Maj.-Gen.).

ROBERTSON, Sir Robert, K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; F.R.S. 1917, M.A., D.Sc.; Superintendent of Chemistry, Research Department, R. Arsenal, Woolwich, *b.* Cupar, 1869; *s.* of late Dr. J. A. Robertson, Cupar; *m.* Kathleen, *e. d.* of late Hugh Stannus, F.R.I.B.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Madras Academy, Cupar; St. Andrews University. Late chemist in charge section of laboratory and sections of manufacture, R. Gunpowder Factory, Waltham

Abbey; inventor of new explosives and processes. *Publications:* articles on chemistry of explosives in Journals of Royal Society, Chemical Society, etc. *Address:* Research Dept., Woolwich Arsenal.

ROBERTSON, Robert Burns, F.S.A. (Scot); Resident Architect, Windsor Castle, since 1912; *b.* 1861; *s.* of James Robertson, Master of Works, Keir Estates, Perthshire; *m.* 1892, Jessie S. Anderson, Dunkeld; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lecropt School, Bridge of Allan; Millrow School, Dunblane. Served apprenticeship as carpenter and joiner at Keir Estate Works; followed that occupation for several years in leading Clyde shipyards and elsewhere; went to London, 1890, and became foreman carpenter and afterwards general foreman at the building of the new G.P.O. North, St Martin's le Grand; on completion of the building was appointed permanent Foreman of Works by H.M. Office of Works; passed Civil Service exam., and was transferred to Edinburgh as Clerk of Works (2nd class). H.M. Office of Works Dept., 1899; 1st class, 1910; Coronation Medal, 1911. *Recreations:* cycling and photography. *Address:* H.M. Office of Works; Windsor Castle, Berks. *T.:* Gerrard 8000, Windsor 25.

ROBERTSON, Thomas, I.S.O. 1903; *b.* Edinburgh, 17 August 1842; *s.* of Alexander Robertson and Eliza Dryden; *m.* 1867, Helen Graham (*d.* 1912), *d.* of James Leask, Kirkwall; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Parish School of Shapinshay, Orkney. Apprenticeship in law office, Kirkwall, 1859-62; entered Inland Revenue Department, 1863; Chief Clerk, solicitor's office, Inland Revenue, Edinburgh, 1876-1904 *Address:* Stromberry Villa, Newhaven Road, Edinburgh.

ROBERTSON, Tom; landscape painter; Member of the Royal Institute of Oil Painters; Member of the Pastel Society; Membre de l'Association des Artistes Peintres, Sculpteurs, Architectes, Graveurs, et Dessinateurs, Paris; *b.* Glasgow, 25 June 1850; *y. s.* of David Robertson, LL.D., F.L.S., etc. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy. Studied art at Glasgow School of Art, and under Benjamin Constant in Paris; exhibitor at principal British and Continental galleries. Principal pictures: En Ecosse, exhibited at the Paris Salon, and purchased by the French Government for the Musee National du Luxembourg; Luna Sorgente, in the private collection of H.M. the King of Italy; The Silvery Sea, The Golden Moon, The Mystic Moon, The Haven under the Hill, pictures of Venice, Southern Morocco, and the Atlas Mountains. *Publications:* magazine articles. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 19 Mecklenburgh Square, W.C. *Club:* Savage.

ROBERTSON, Sir William, Kt., *cr.* 1910; linen manufacturer; Lord Lieut., Co. Fife; Vice-Chairman of the Carnegie Trusts, Dunfermline; Chairman Scottish Liberal Association; Member of Extra Parliamentary Panel under Scottish Provisional Orders Bill; *b.* 7 Oct 1856; *m.* 1887, Elizabeth, *e. d.* of William Berry, Scotston, Aberdeen. *Address:* Benachie, Dunfermline. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Liberal, Glasgow.

ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. William, V.C., O.B.E. 1918; Major (Hon. Lt.-Col.) Gordon Highlanders; Recruiting Staff Officer, Edin. Late Sergt.-Major 2nd Gordon Highlanders; served South Africa, 1899-1900. *Address:* 63 Cockburn Street, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Recruiting. *T.:* P.O. 46.

ROBERTSON, William, Editor North-Eastern Daily Gazette since 1903; *b.* Aberdeen, 1860. *Educ.:* Gordon's College and University, Aberdeen. Joined editorial staff of Aberdeen Free Press, 1883; Assistant and Acting Editor China Mail, Hong-Kong, 1886-92; became associated with Newcastle Daily Leader, 1892, of which he was for eight years Chief Leader-writer and Assistant Editor; has contributed articles to leading magazines, British and foreign. *Address:* N.E. Daily Gazette, Middlesbrough.

ROBERTSON, Rev. William, D.D., V.D.; minister of Coltness Parish since 1892; Convener of Church of Scotland Committee on Christian Life and Work since 1894; *b.* Edinburgh, 27 Feb. 1847; *e. s.* of late Roderick Robertson; *m.* 1879, Isabella (*d.* 1904), *e. d.* of late Rev. William Grant, Cavers; one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; M.A. 1875, D.D. 1908. Licensed for the Ministry, 1877; ordained minister of Garturk, 1878; appointed by the General Assembly to be the first holder of the office of Church of Scotland Deputy for Home Missions, 1883; has taken a leading part in the organisation of women's work in the Church, and the revival of the Order of Deaconesses; Chairman of the Church of Scotland Young Men's Guild, 1881-1913; President of the Guild since 1913; chaplain 8th Highland Light Infantry (retired). *Publications:* The Martyrs of Blantyre; Studies in the Acts of the Apostles. *Address:* Coltness Manse, Newmains, Lanarkshire.

ROBERTSON, Colonel William, D.S.O. 1917; R.E.; General Staff Officer 1st grade, Headquarters, 2nd Army, B.E.F.; *b.* 21 Oct. 1872; *s.* of late William Robertson of Auchmaroath, near Elgin; *m.* Winnifred, *d.* of John Russell, Bombay; three *s.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh School; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers, 1892; Lieut. 1895; Capt. 1903, Major, 1912; served in India for ten years with the 2nd Q.V.O. Sappers and Miners, Adjutant for five years, Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895, N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98; Defence of Malakand and Relief of Chakdara-operations in Upper Swat, Bajaur, and Mahmund country; Tirah, attack and capture of the Tanga Pass in Buner (despatches twice, medal and 4 clasps); Staff College, Camberley, 1906-7; General Staff, Directorate of Training, War Office, 1908-9; lent to Canadian Forces for 3½ years till 1913 as General Staff Officer for Training, headquarters at Quebec; Chief Instructor at R.M.A. Woolwich, 1914; went to France with 5th Corps as General Staff Officer 2nd grade, Dec. 1914; severely wounded near Ypres, March 1915; General Staff Officer 2nd grade in Staff Duties Directorate at War Office, Jan.-July 1916; returned to France in July 1916 to headquarters 2nd Army as General Staff Officer 1st grade with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col. (despatches three times, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., Croix d'Officier du Legion d'Honneur, Croix d'Officier de l'Ordre de Leopold, Bt. Col.). *Recreations:* big-game shooting, small game shooting, fishing, golf; football (Rugby), cricket. *Club:* United Service.

ROBERTSON, William Chrystal, I.S.O. 1902; was Secretary, Fishery Board for Scotland, 1892-1909. *Address:* 47 Colinton Road, Edinburgh.

ROBERTSON, W. Graham, R.B.A.; R.O.I.; *b.* 1867. *Educ.:* Slough; Eton. Pupil of late Albert Moore. *Publications:* Author and illustrator of A Masque of May Morning; A Year of Songs for a Baby in a Garden; Gold, Frankincense, and Myrrh; The Baby's Day Book; and Pinkie and the Fairies; illustrator and collector of Old English Songs and Dances, and Songs of Old Canada. *Address:* 9 Argyll Road, Kensington, W.; Sandhills, Witley, Godalming, Surrey. *Club:* Garrick.

ROBERTSON, General Sir William (Robert), G.C.B. *cr.* 1917; K.C.B. *cr.* 1915; K.C.V.O *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1905; D.S.O. 1896; A.D.C. General to H.M. The King; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Great Britain, since June 1918; Col. Scots Greys; *b.* Welbourne, Lincolnshire, 1860; *e. s.* of Thomas C. Robertson; *m.* 1894, Mildred Adelaide, 2nd *d.* of late Lieut.-Gen. T. C. Palin, Bombay Staff Corps; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private

school. Lieutenant 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1888; railway transport officer, Miranzai and Black Mountain Expeditions, 1891; Staff Captain and D.A.Q.M.G., Intelligence Branch, Simla, 1892-1896; Intelligence officer, Headquarters, Chitral Relief Force, 1895; severely wounded (despatches, medal with two clasps, and D.S.O.); Staff Captain Intelligence Depart. War Office, April 1899 to Jan. 1900; D.A.A.G., Intelligence, Army Headquarters, South Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal with 4 clasps, promoted Brevet-Lieut.-Colonel); European War, 1914 15 (despatches, K.C.B.), Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Assistant Director of Military Operations, War Office, 1901-7; A.Q.M.G. Aldershot, 1907; Brig.-Gen. General Staff, Aldershot, 1907-1910; Commandant Staff College, 1910 13; passed Staff College, 1898; Director of Military Training at War Office 1913-14; commanded 1st Infantry Division, 1914-15; Quarter-Master General B.E.F., 1914; Chief of General Staff, B.E.F., 1915; Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1915-18; General Officer Commanding-in Chief Eastern Command, 1918. *Address:* York House, St. James's Palace, S.W 1. *Club:* United Service.

ROBERTSON-AIKMAN, Col. T. S. G. H.; *see* Aikman.

ROBERTSON SCOTT, J. W., Proprietor and Editor of The New East; *b.* Wigton, Cumberland, 1866; *m.* 1906, Elspet Keith. *Educ.:* grammar and Quaker schools. Birmingham Daily Gazette, 1886-7; Pall Mall Gazette, 1887-93; Westminster Gazette, 1893-99; Daily Chronicle, 1899 till South African War, since then lived in country and written on rural subjects, above the signature Home Counties; contributed monthly country article to World's Work since 1903, and weekly to County Gentleman, 1902-9; agricultural commissioner in Netherlands and Denmark for Daily Chronicle, 1910; contributor Quarterly Review, Nineteenth Century, Field, Times; started The New East, Tokyo, 1917, etc. *Publications:* pamphlets on the South African War, 1900, People of China, 1900; In Search of £150 Cottage, 1904, The Small Farm, 1905; Country Cottages, 1905; Poultry Farming: Some Facts and Some Conclusions, 1905; The Case for the Goat: The Townsman's Farm, 1908; The Strange Story of the Dunmow Flitch, 1909; Sugar Beet: Some Facts and Some Illusions; A Study in Rural Therapeutics, 1911; A Free Farmer in a Free State (Holland), 1912; The Land Problem, 1913; Practical Hints from the Note-book of an Old Farmer (edited); Despatches on the War in a Dutch Translation (edited); A Plea for an Open-Air Museum, 1914; Japan, Great Britain, and the World, 1916; The Ignoble Warrior, 1917, etc. *Address:* 12 Ichiben cho, 2 chome, Azabu, Tokyo. *T.A.:* Newcast, Tokyo. *T.:* Shiba 4793. *Club:* Tokyo, Tokyo.

ROBIDOUX, Hon. Justice Joseph Emery, K.C.; Judge of Superior Court, P.Q., since 1900; *b.* 10 March 1844; *m* 1st, 1869, Sophie, *d.* of Jean B. Saucer; 2nd, 1879, Clara, *d.* of J. B. Saucer. *Educ* Montreal Coll.; St. Mary's (Jesuit) Coll.; McGill Univ. (B.C.L. 1866; D.C.L. 1887). Called to the Bar, 1866; Q.C. 1879; has practised in Montreal; was Professor of Civil Law in McGill University for over 10 years, but was compelled to withdraw from it owing to the increase in his practice; President of the McGill Graduates' Society, 1881; Batonnier of the Montreal Bar, 1895, re-elected 1896; Batonnier-General, 1896; President of first newly-organised Canadian Bar Association, 1896; Liberal Member of the Legislature for Chateauguay, 1884-92 and 1897; Provincial Secretary and afterwards Attorney-General, 1892; again Provincial Secy., 1897-1900; Officier de l'Instruction publique; Chevalier de La Légion d'Honneur. Roman Catholic. *Address:* 679 University Street, Montreal. *Clubs:* St. James's, Jockey, Mount Royal, Montreal.

ROBIN, Brig.-Gen. Sir Alfred William, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1912; C.B. 1900; N.Z. Mounted Infantry; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches 4 times, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, C.B.). *Address:* Otago, New Zealand.

ROBINS, Rt. Rev. E. F.; *see* Athabasca, Bishop of.

ROBINS, Elizabeth, Mrs. George Richmond Parks (C. E. Raimond); actress and author. Principally known as an interpreter of Ibsen's characters; *b.* Louisville, Kentucky. *Educ.:* Zanesville, Ohio. *Publications:* George Mandeville's Husband, 1894; The New Moon, 1895; Below the Salt, 1896; The Open Question, 1898; The Magnetic North, 1904; A Dark Lantern, 1905; Votes for Women (Play); The Convert, 1907; Come and Find Me, 1908; The Florentine Frame, 1909, Where are You going to? 1912; Way Stations, 1913. *Address:* Backset Town Farm, Henfield, Sussex; Chinsegut, Hernando Co., Florida. *Clubs:* Ladies' Athenæum, Writers'.

ROBINS, Rev. William Henry, D.D., Rural Dean and Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1907; *b.* 17 Mar. 1847; *s.* of William Robins of The Limes, Buxton, Derbyshire; *m.* 1874, Annie Maria Isabella, *e. d.* of William Rumney, Stubbins House, Lancashire; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* College for Blind Sons of Gentlemen, Worcester; Trinity College, Dublin; B.A., 1872; Div. Test, 1873; M.A., 1876, B.D. and D.D., 1889. Curate of Tickenhall, Derbyshire, 1875-78; Vicar of Gillingham, 1878-1915. *Recreations:* music, walking, reading. *Address:* The Restoration House, Rochester, The Gap House, Broadstairs. *T.A.:* Rochester.

See also Claude Aveling.

ROBINSON, family name of **Marquess of Ripon** and of **Baron Rosmead.**

ROBINSON, Agnes Mary Frances (Mme. Duclaux), poetess; *b.* Leamington, 1857; *d.* of G. T. Robinson, F.S.A.; widow of Professor James Darmesteter; *m.* 1901, Professor Emile Duclaux, Director of the Pasteur Institute in Paris. *Educ.:* Brussels; Italy; Univ. Coll. Lond. *Publications:* A Handful of Honeysuckles, 1878; The Crowned Hippolytus, from Euripides, with new poems, 1881; Arden, a Novel, 1883; Emily Brontë, 1883, The New Arcadia and other Poems, 1884; Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre, 1885; An Italian Garden, a Book of Songs, 1886 The End of the Middle Ages; Essays and Questions in History 1888; Songs, Ballads, and a Garden Play, 1888; Retrospect and other Poems, 1893; Life of Renan, 1897; A Medieval Garland, 1897, Collected Poems, 1901; The Fields of France, 1903, The Return to Nature, 1904; The French Procession, 1909; The French Ideal, 1911; Twentieth Century French Writers, 1914; also, in French Marguerites du Temps Passé, 1892, Froissart Grands Ecrivains Français, 1894; La Vie de Renan, 1898; La Reine de Navarre, 1900; Grands Ecrivains d'Outremanche, 1901; La Vie de Emile Duclaux, 1907; Madame de Sévigne, 1914; A Short History of France, 1918. *Recreations:* reading, writing talking. *Address:* 10 Place St. François-Xavier, Paris.

ROBINSON, Ven. Albert Gossage, Archdeacon of Surrey and Canon of Winchester since 1908; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester since 1908, Treasurer of Winchester Cathedral since 1909, *b.* 12 Nov. 1863; *s.* of late Joseph Henry Robinson, of Wellingborough, and Mary Anne, *d* of Thomas Gossage; *m.* 1896, Edith, *d* of late Rev. T. W Sidebotham, Vicar of St. Thomas-on-the-Bourne, Farnham; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Lord Williams' Grammar School, Thame, Christ's College, Cambridge (mathematical scholar, wrangler). Ordained, 1887; Curate of Darlington, 1887-89; Rownhams, Hants, 1889-90; Meole-Brace, 1890-95; Rector

of Toft, 1895-98; Busbridge, 1898-1905; Vicar of Ryde, 1905-8; Warden of the Winchester Diocesan Deaconess Home, Portsmouth, 1905-9; Editor of Concise Dictionary of the Bible, Cambridge University Press; Editor of the Chronicle of Convocation since 1912; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1917. *Address:* The Close, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 95.

ROBINSON, Major Annesley C., D.S.O. 1918; Army Service Corps, *y.s.* of late Colonel Wellesley Robinson, C.B.; *m.* 1918, Doris Lilian, third *d.* of Alfred Barrett, Lammas, Cowes *Address:* c/o A. Barrett, Lammas, Cowes

ROBINSON, Prof. Arthur, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.S.; Professor of Anatomy, The University, Edinburgh; Fellow King's College, London. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Univ. (Gold medallist); Demonstrator of Anatomy, Edinburgh University; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Owens College, Manchester; Lecturer in the Victoria University; Lecturer on Anatomy, Middlesex Hospital, London; Royal College of Surgeons; Hunterian Professor, 1903; Professor of Anatomy, Birmingham University. *Publications.* Articles on Anatomy and Embryology in the Journal of Anatomy and the Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, etc. *Address:* University, Edinburgh.

ROBINSON, Arthur, M.A., D.C.L.; Professor of Logic and Psychology, University of Durham, since 1910; *b* 10 March 1864; 2nd *s.* of David Metcalfe Robinson; *m.* 1899, Edith Louise, *d.* of Samuel Jones; two *d. Educ.:* Privately; Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham. Theol. Scholar, 1887; Hebrew Prizeman, 1888-89; Theol. Prize Exhibitioner, 1889; B.A. (Cl.-Hon.) 1891; Gabbett Essay Prizeman, 1892; M.A., 1894; Fellow, 1895-99; B.C.L., 1896; D.C.L. 1900, Lecturer in Classics, 1899-1910; Junior Proctor, 1901-4, Senior Proctor, 1904-7; Censor of the Unattached Students, 1907-10; Secretary to the Council of the Durham Colleges, 1910-15, Bursar of Hatfield Hall since 1899. *Publications* occasional contributions to philosophical reviews and societies. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Observatory House, Durham

ROBINSON, Hon. Arthur; Member of Legislative Council of the State of Victoria since 1912; *b.* 23 Apr. 1872; 4th *s.* of Anthony Bennett and Harriet Robinson, of Melbourne; *m.* Annie Summers, 2nd *d.* of W. S. Puckle, of Melbourne, Banker, one *s.* one *d.*; *Educ.:* Scotch College, Melbourne; Melbourne University. Admitted Solicitor, 1896; Hon. Secretary, Law Institute of Victoria, 1902; Hon. Secretary, Council of Legal Education, 1904; M.L.A. Victoria, 1900-2; member Federal House of Representatives, 1903-6, President Australian Natives Association, 1903, practising as a solicitor in Melbourne. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Hollyburton, Sandringham, Melbourne; Collins House, Melbourne. *T.A.:* Mandamus, Melbourne. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Bohemians, Melbourne.

ROBINSON, Arthur Hildyard; *b.* 1859; *e. s.* of late John Harding Robinson, Examiner for Standing Orders, Houses of Parliament; *m.* 1892, Ethel Fanny, *e. d.* of Walter Long of The Holt, Bishops Waltham, Hants, and Muchelney, Somerset. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Appointed Clerk in the House of Lords, 1877; Principal Clerk (1901) and Taxing Officer (1903) of Private Bills, House of Lords. *Address:* Mill House, Bishops Waltham, Hants. *Club:* Union.

ROBINSON, Rev. Arthur William, D.D. (Cantab.); Residentiary Canon, Canterbury Cathedral, since 1916; *b.* Keynsham Vicarage, Somerset, 19 Jan. 1856; *s.* of Rev. George and Henrietta Cecilia Robinson; *m.* 1918, Mary Beatrice, *d.* of late Rev. Dr. Moore, Canon of Canterbury. *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; Liverpool College; Jesus College, Cambridge; Carus University prize, 1st class Theological Tripos. Ordained as Curate to his father at St. Augustine's, Liverpool, 1879; Rector of East Shefford, Berks, 1881; Vicar of Bilton, Harrogate, 1884; joined the Mission Staff of All Hallows Barking, 1888; Vicar of All Hallows Barking, E.C., 1895; Rural Dean of the East City, 1908; Six-preacher of Canterbury Cathedral, 1896; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of London, 1909; Proctor in Convocation for Clergy of London, 1910. *Publications:* The Church Catechism Explained, A Commentary on Tennyson's In Memoriam; The Epistle to the Galatians Explained; The Personal Life of the Clergy; Co-operation with God; The Voice of Joy and Health; Spiritual Progress; God and the World, a Survey of Thought; etc. *Address:* The Precincts, Canterbury.

ROBINSON, Rev. Charles Albert; Rector of Magheraculmoney since 1914; formerly Examining Chaplain to the Bishops of Clogher, 1903-12, and since 1917; Canon of Clogher, 1908-1912, and since 1917; *y. s.* of Rev. W. Robinson, Rector of St. John's, Kilwarlin, Down; *m.* Adelaide, *d.* of late Isaac Wykeham Dickenson, two *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (B.D., M.A.). Junior and Senior Exhibitioner; First Honours in Mathematics Mathematical Physics, and in Experimental Science; Junior Moderator in Mathematics, 1884. Ordained, 1896, Curate of Donaghmoine, 1896-1898; Rector of Kilmore, 1898-1912; Uxbridge, Ontario, 1913-14. *Address:* Ardess Rectory, Kesh, Co. Fermanagh.

ROBINSON, Admiral Charles Grey, C.V.O. 1907; *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Robinson; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1899, Mary Alice, *d.* of Brig.-Surg. J. W. Hulseberg; one *s.* two *d.* Entered R.N. 1864; Lieut., 1873; Comm. 1881, Capt., 1890; Rear-Adm., 1903; Vice-Adm. 1907; Admiral, 1911; Captain H.M.S. Vernon Torpedo School, 1899-1902; A.D.C. to H.M., 1901-3; Commodore at Hong Kong, 1902-4, commanded Reserve Division at Devonport, 1905-6, Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard, 1906-9; Prussian Order First Class of Royal Crown; Grand Cross Swords, Sweden. *Address:* 3 Parklands, Surbiton. *Club:* United Service

ROBINSON, Rev. Charles Henry, D.D.; Hon. Canon of Ripon since 1897, Editorial Secretary to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 1902; Lecturer in Hausa University of Cambridge, 1896-1906; *b* Keynsham, 1861, *s.* of Rev. G. Robinson, Monaghan, Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1890, Clare, *d.* of Joseph Arnold, Tunbridge Wells, one *d.*, 2nd 1907 Cecily, *d.* of Sir Ernest George, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* Liverpool College; Trinity College, Cambridge. College and University Prizeman; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1888. Hon. D.D. Edinburgh, 1910; Deacon, 1884, Priest, 1885; Fellow and Tutor of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1889, Vice-Chancellor of Truro Cathedral, 1890-93; Travelled in Armenia in order to report to Archbishop of Canterbury on the condition of Armenian Church, 1892; conducted pioneer expedition into Kano, the commercial centre of the Central Soudan, starting by way of the river Niger after first making an ineffectual attempt to reach Kano by crossing the Great Sahara from the north, 1893-95. *Publications:* The Church and Her Teaching, 1893, Hausaland, or Fifteen Hundred Miles through the Central Soudan, 1896, 3rd ed. 1900, Specimens of Hausa Literature, 1896; Grammar of the Hausa Language, 4th ed. 1914; Mohammedanism—Has it any Future? 1897; the Gospel of St. John in Hausa, 1899; Dictionary of the Hausa Language, 3rd ed. 1913, Studies in the Character of Christ, 6th ed. 1913; Nigeria, our latest Protectorate, 1900, Human Nature a Revelation of the Divine, 3rd ed. 1910, Studies in the Resurrection, 3rd ed. 1911, Studies in Worship, 3rd ed. 1910; The Interpretation of the Character of Christ to Non-Christian Races, 4th ed. 1913; Studies in the Passion of Jesus Christ, 3rd ed. 1910, Our

Bounden Duty, 1912; A Devotional Psalter, 1912; The Missionary Prospect, 2nd ed., 1912; History of Christian Missions, 1915; The Conversion of Europe, 1917; How the Gospel spread through Europe, 1918. *Address:* S.P.G. House, 15 Tufton Street, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1861; 5 Highfield Road, Purley. *T.:* Purley 934.

ROBINSON, Charles Napier, Commander R.N.; journalist and story writer; *b.* St. Lawrence, Kent, 27 Jan. 1849; 2nd *s.* of Alexander Robinson, Paymaster R.N. [For seven generations the family have supplied officers to the Navy, and two members were killed in action.] *m.* Alice, *d.* of B. Wilson of Eltham and Northfleet, 1882. *Educ.:* privately. Entered R.N. 1861; saw service against slavers East Coast of Africa, and pirates Straits of Malacca; retired 1882. Appointed assistant-editor of the Army and Navy Gazette, 1884; has written on professional subjects for the Standard, Globe, Daily Graphic, St. James's Gazette, and other home, colonial and American journals; editor of the Navy and Army, 1895-1906; joined the Staff of the Times, 1893. *Publications:* The Sea Service, 1891; The British Fleet, 1894; The British Tar in Fact and Fiction, 1909; part-author of In the Queen's Navee, and For the Honour of the Flag; Member of Original Council Navy Records Society, 1893; and of Society for Nautical Research, 1911. *Address:* 34 Priory Road, Bedford Park, Chiswick. *T.:* 231 Chiswick. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Navy.

ROBINSON, Major-General Charles Walker, C.B. 1887; retired (late Rifle Brigade); *b.* Toronto, Canada, 3 April 1836, *y. s.* of Sir John Beverley Robinson, Bt., C.B., and Emma, *d.* of Charles Walker of Harlesden, Middlesex; *m.* 1884, Margaret Frances, *d.* of Gen. Sir Archibald Alison, 2nd Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada Coll.; Trin. Coll. Toronto. B.A. and Hon. LL.D. Joined Rifle Brig., 1857; passed through Staff College, 1865; served in the Indian Mutiny (medal); in Ashanti Expedition, 1873-74; Brigade-Major, European Brigade (despatches, medal with clasp and Brev. of Major); Zulu War, 1879 (A.A.G. 2nd Div.) (despatches, medal with clasp, brevet of Lt.-Colonel); held appointments of Brigade Major, D.A.A. Gen. and A.A.G. at Aldershot; Assistant Military Secretary Headquarters of the Army, 1890-92; commanding the troops, Mauritius, 1892-95; Lt.-Governor and Secretary Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1895-98; retired 1898. *Decorated* for military service. *Publication:* Strategy of the Peninsular War; Life of Sir John Beverley Robinson, Bt.; Wellington's Campaigns, 1808-15; Canada and Canadian Defence. *Recreations:* riding, cycling. *Address:* Beverley House, Eaton Rise, Ealing. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ROBINSON, Hon. Clifford William; *b.* Moncton N.B., 1 Sep. 1866, *s.* of William J. Robinson and Margaret Trenholm, both Canadians; *m.* 1890; no *c.* *Educ.:* common schools of Westmorland County, Mount Allison Male Academy; and University of Mount Allison College, Sackville, N.B. Admitted Attorney-at-Law, 1892; practised law at Moncton since that time; served as Alderman and Mayor of Moncton; contested County of Westmorland as Liberal candidate, 1896; elected by acclamation Member of Provincial Parliament, 1897; re-elected 1899, 1903, and 1908; Speaker, 1903; Provincial Secretary, 1907; Prime Minister, 1907; Leader of Opposition in Provincial Parliament of New Brunswick, 1908-11; elected for Moncton City, 1917; Member of Government of N.B. without portfolio. *Address:* Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. *T.:* 310

ROBINSON, Ven. Edward Colles, M.A.; Vicar of St. Martin's, Dover, since 1913; Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Belize; *b.* 4 Apr. 1877; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. C. G. Robinson, R.H.A., of Lydd, Kent, and Mina Elizabeth (nee Purefoy Colles); unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London; Queens' College, Cambridge (Mathematical Exhibitioner, Math. Tripos); Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Ordained, 1900; Curate of St. Paul's, Bournemouth, 1900-3; Rector of Corozal, British Honduras, 1903-5; Rector and Senior Canon of St. John's, Belize, 1906-10; Dean of the Cathedral, 1907; administered the Diocese in absence of the Bishop, 1907-8; late Rector of St. Mark's, Limon, and of the Railway Missions of Costa Rica; Archdeacon of Limon 1910-13. *Address:* St. Martin's Vicarage, Dover.

ROBINSON, Edward Kay, F.Z.S.; President of the British Empire Naturalists' Association; projector and editor of The Country-side, and Country Queries and Notes, both being now incorporated, with Science Gossip, in the monthly Country-side; naturalist and author; *b.* Naini Tal, 1857, *s.* of late Rev. Julian Robinson, Indian Army Chaplain, and Harriet Woodcocke Sharpe; *m.* 1887, Florence Theresa Gordon; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Originator of the "By the Way" column in The Globe; editor of the Civil and Military Gazette, Lahore, 1887-95; on staff of Globe, 1896-98; contributor to the Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly Review, etc. *Publications:* To-day with Nature, 1889; My Nature Notebook, 1901; In the King's County, 1903; The Country Day by Day, 1905; The Religion of Nature, 1906; The Meaning of Life, 1915, the last-named work being carried on in a monthly publication of the same name. *Recreation:* natural history. *Address:* Warham, Hampton Wick.

ROBINSON, Sir Ernest William, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1823; *b.* 22 May 1862; *s.* of late Major-General John Innes Robinson; *S. u.* 1895; *m.* 1897, Christina Eleanor (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Major Grant of Glen Grant, Rothes, N.B., one *d.* Heir *b.* Douglas Innes [*b.* 1863; *m.* 1903, Violet, *d.* of late Charles Herbert Ames, H.E.I.C.S.] *Address:* Jersey.

See also Alice Perrin

ROBINSON, Frederic Cayley-, A.R.W.S. 1911; R.B.A. 1888; R.O.I. 1906; New English Art Club, 1912; Artistic Adviser, Haymarket Theatre, 1911; *b.* Brentford-on-Thames, 18 Aug. 1862; *s.* of Frederic Robinson; *m.* 1896, Winifred Lucy Dalley; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dr Head, Cliftonville, 1874; Lycee de Pau, France, 1876. Royal Academy Schools, 1884; lived on a small yacht, 1888-90; painted The Outward Bound, The Ferry, Drifting, and other works; studied at Julian's, 1890-92; painted Souvenir of a Past Age (exhibited Royal Academy 1894, now in the Adelaide permanent collection), The Close of Day (exhibited Paris International Exhibition), 1892-98; The Foundling, Romance, and other works, 1900; studied in Italy, painted Fata Morgana, The Depth of Winter, Twilight, and other works, 1898-1902; worked in Paris, painted The Deep, Midnight, Dawn, and other works, 1902-6. Youth, now in Cape Town permanent collection, The Farewell, Reminiscence, Waning Day, and other works, 1906-10; A Winter Evening and The Fisherman, both now in Italian National Collections; The Death of Abel, now in the Luxembourg Gallery, Paris; illustrated Genesis for the Medici Society, and has done Mural decorations for the Middlesex Hospital, 1910-14. *Address:* 1 Lansdowne House, Lansdowne Road, W.

ROBINSON, F. Mabel, novelist; *sis.* of A. Mary F.; *d.* of late G. T. Robinson, F.S.A. *Publications:* Mr. Butler's Ward, 1885; Disenchantment, 1886; Irish History for English Readers, 1889; The Plan of Campaign, 1887; A Woman of the World, 1890; Hovenden, V.C., 1891; Chimera, 1895. *Address:* 88 rue de Varenne Paris VII.

ROBINSON, Capt. Sir Frederick Villiers Laud, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1660; 3rd Northamptons Regt.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1880; *o. s.* of 9th Bt. and Madeleine Caroline, *e. d.* of Frederick Sar-

toris of Rushden, North Hants; *S.* father 1893; *m.* 1913, Eileen, *e. d.* of Harry Higham; two *s.* Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, M.C.). Owns about 2100 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Michael Frederick Land; *b.* 23 Jan. 1914. *Address:* Cranford Hall, Kettering.

ROBINSON, Maj. Frederick William Templetown, D.S.O. 1900; retired, 1906; *b.* 21 April 1863; *e. s.* of late Sir William C. F. Robinson, G.C.M.G., and *n.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Hercules Robinson, Bart., etc., afterwards Lord Rosmead; *m.* 1888, Gertrude Maria, *d.* of late Sir Alfred Hughes, 9th Bart., of East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk. Joined the army (Yorkshire regt.) 1884; Capt. Royal Sussex Regiment, 1896; Major Royal Garrison Regiment, 1902; served as A.D.C. to Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Western Australia, 1892-93, and as commandant of the Freemantle Rifle Volunteers, Western Australia, 1893 (thanks of the Australian Government); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with 3 clasps).

ROBINSON, George Drummond, M.D., B S (London), F.R.C.P.; Physician for Diseases of Women, Westminster and West London Hospitals, late Examiner, Midwifery and Diseases of Women, University of London and Conjoint Board, Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons; *b.* Kingston, Jamaica, 1 Oct. 1864; *s.* of Edward B. Robinson, M.D., and Mary Stovell, *d.* of John Wallace Harris, solicitor; *m.* 1906, Constance Evelyn, *d.* of Joseph Martin, J.P., Chairman, Isle of Ely County Council; two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; London University. Obstetric Resident and Tutor, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Assistant Obstetric Physician, West London Hospital, 1896; Westminster Hospital, 1900; Obstetric Physician, West London Hospital, 1909; Westminster Hospital, 1908; Examiner, Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, 1906-11, reappointed, 1912, Examiner, London University, 1910. *Publications:* Some Micro-organisms of Obstetrical and Gynæcological Interest, 1895; Progress of Gynæcology and Midwifery during the Queen's reign, 1897; Vulval Discharges in Children, 1899; other medical papers. *Recreations:* cricket, Rugby football, golf, travel. *Address:* 17 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. *T.:* 2 Mayfair

ROBINSON, Surgeon-General George Winsor, C.B. 1911; Army Medical Service (retired); *b.* Exeter, 1854; *s.* of late George Robinson, Sydenham Hill; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Thomas's Hospital. Entered Army Medical Service, 1880; with Momeik Column, Upper Burma, 1891 (medal, clasp), through Nile Campaign, 1898; Battle of Khartoum (despatches, promoted Lt.-Col. for service in the field, medal, clasp, Khedivial medal). *Address:* 1 St. James's Street, S.W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

ROBINSON, Gerald Philip; *b.* London 1858; 3rd *s.* of late Sir J. C. Robinson; *m.* 1881, Rosa Adelé Macdonough; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Germany; Slade School of Art. Appointed Mezzotinto Engraver to Queen Victoria, 1890; to the King, 1901; Founder and President of Society of Mezzotint Engravers; Hon. Member Académie des Beaux-Arts, Antwerp; medals, etc., for engraving, Paris Salon, 1880; also Berlin and Chicago. *Principal Plates:* Henrietta Maria, after Vandyck; Burgomaster, after F. Hals; Princesses Mary and Sophia, after Hoppner; Parson's Daughter, after Romney; Passing of Arthur, after Dicksee; Perdita, after Gainsborough. *Publications:* Redrafts of Recent Copyright Bills; Encyclopædia articles. *Recreation:* art research. *Address:* Newton Cottage, Kelston, Bath.

ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Godfrey Walker, C.B. 1916; 27th Punjabis, Indian Army; *b.* 28 Oct. 1863. Served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (clasp); 2nd Miranzai Expedition (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.).

ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. Harry Rowan; *see* Rowan-Robinson.

ROBINSON, Temp. Capt. Henry Abrahall, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Fusiliers; *s.* of N. Robinson; served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Frankton Grange, Ellesmere, Shrops.

ROBINSON, Right Hon. Sir Henry Augustus, K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; P.C. Ireland, Vice-President of the Local Government Board for Ireland since 1898; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Sir Henry Robinson, K.C.B., and Eva, *d.* of 10th Viscount Valentia; *m.* 1885, Harriet, *d.* of Sir R. Lynch Blosse, 10th Bt., of Athavallie Balla, Co. Mayo; three *s.* *Address.* Lisnacaring, Foxrock, Co. Dublin. *Clubs:* Wellington; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

ROBINSON, Temp. Capt. Henry Harold, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.M.C.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond., Hon. Med. Officer Birkenhead Children's Hospital. *Educ.:* Owen's College, Manchester. Late Senior House Surgeon Southport Infirmary; House Surgeon Infirmary, Burton-on-Trent; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* 39 Park Road, South Birkenhead, and 38 Woodchurch Road, Birkenhead. *T.:* 318.

ROBINSON, Hugh Malcolm, C.B. 1918, I.S.O. 1912; H.M. Chief Inspector of Factories, Home Office, since 1917; *b.* York, 12 Feb. 1857, *s.* of Rev. Hugh George Robinson, Canon of York, and one of H.M. Charity Commissioners for England and Wales, and Emma Chambres, *d.* of William Chambres Chambres of Plas-Chambres, Denbighshire; *m.* 1884, Annie Elizabeth Helen (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Major Hugh Henry Christian, Bengal Army, and *g. g. d.* of Rear-Admiral Sir Hugh Cloberry Christian K.B., one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow, New College Oxford (B.A. 1879). Inspector of Factories, 1882; Deputy Chief Inspector, 1903-17; member of the Departmental Committee on the night employment in factories of young persons, 1911, and of the Departmental Committee on the manufacture and storage of celluloid, 1917. *Recreations:* rowing (rowed No. 2 in the Oxford crew against Cambridge, 1879), golf. *Address.* 118 Clarence Gate Gardens, N.W. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

ROBINSON, Rear-Admiral Sir H. Russell, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917, Director-General Ports and Lighthouses, Egypt, since 1908; *b.* 28 April 1855; *s.* of late Rev. G. W. Robinson of Walmley, Warwickshire; *m* 1st, Ethel (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Hon. W. Eccles of Trinidad, two *d.*; 2nd, 1917, Margaret, widow of late Judge Wakeman. Entered Royal Navy, 1870. Commander, 1895, Captain, 1900; Retired Rear-Admiral, 1909; when in command of H.M.S. Tauranga rendered special assistance in establishing the Australasian Royal Naval Reserve, New Zealand Branch; second-class officer of the Medjidie and the Nile; a Pacha of Egypt. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address* Ports and Lighthouse Administration, Alexandria, Egypt. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

ROBINSON, Sir John; Kt., *cr.* 1909, *b.* Manor House, Arnold, Notts, 1839; *m.* 1st, 1867, Anne Tatham (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Dr. Sandford Tatham Davison; 2nd, 1911, Eveline Maude, *d.* of late D. F. Alderson of Worksop. High Sheriff, Notts, 1901; City Sheriff, 1850 *ad.* *Address:* Worksop Manor, Notts. *T.:* Worksop 25. *Club:* Carlton.

ROBINSON, Hon. John Alexander, LL.D.; Editor Newfoundland Daily News and Free Press, 1894-1916; *b.* 29 June 1862; *m.* 1883, Flora, *d.* of Joseph Hayward Taylor of Carbonear. *Educ.:* New Kingswood School, Bath; Manchester Grammar School. Principal of the Carbonear (Newfoundland) Grammar School, 1883, resigned

1892; Colonial Secretary of Newfoundland, 1897-1900; Member of Legislative Council; Justice of the Peace and Notary Public for the Colony; Past Master St. John's Lodge; Postmaster-General of Newfoundland, 1916. *Address:* 14 Cathedral Street, St. John's, Newfoundland. *Clubs:* City, Masonic, St. John's.

ROBINSON, Sir John Beverley, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1854: *b.* 2 June 1848; *s.* of late Hon. John B. Robinson, 2nd *s.* of 1st Bt.; *S.* cousin 1901; *m.* 1st, 1873, Margaret (*d.* 1875), *d.* of James MacDonell; one *d.*; 2nd, 1892, Eleanor Biggar, *d.* of Charles H. Cooke, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.; one *s.* *Heir:* *s.* John Beverley Beverley, *b.* 12 Feb. 1895. *Address:* Glenwood, Edgewater, New Jersey, U.S.A.; 16 Exchange Place, New York.

ROBINSON, John Lovell, M.A.; retired Chaplain and Naval Instructor, Royal Navy; *b.* 1849; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Robinson, M.A., LL.D., Vicar of Kilmainhamwood, Co. Cavan; *m.* Louisa Aveline, 2nd *d.* of General J. H. Gascoigne, C.B., R.M.L.I; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Fermoy College, Co. Cork; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Royal Navy, 1871; served in Iron Duke, Agincourt, Rover; Staff of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1879-1902, King George V. was in his classes at the College; retired from the Service, 1902. *Publications:* Elements of Marine Surveying, 3rd ed.; Elements of Dynamics, 5th ed.; Mathematical Examination Papers for Navy Classes; First Book of Statics; First Book of Dynamics. *Address:* Devon Lodge, Monksgate, Horsham, Sussex.

ROBINSON, Very Rev. Joseph Armitage, D.D.; Dean of Wells since 1911; Fellow of the British Academy, 1903; Hon. Fellow Christ's College, Cambridge, 1905; High Almoner, 1906; *m.* 1914, Amy E., *d.* of late Francis C. Faithfull, Clerk to Merchant Taylors' Company. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Camb. (Scholar). Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1882; Fellow of Christ's Coll. 1881-1889; Vicar of All Saints, Cambridge, 1885-1892; Hon. Ph.D. of Gottingen, 1893; Hon. D. Theol. of Halle, 1894; Prebendary of Wells Cathedral, 1894-99; Norrisian Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, 1893-99; Rector of St Margaret's, Westminster, 1899-1900; Canon of Westminster, 1899-1902; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 1902; Dean of Westminster, 1902-11. *Publications:* A Collation of the Athos Codex of the Shepherd of Hermas, 1888; Appendix to The Apology of Aristides, 1891; The Passion of St. Perpetua, 1891; The Philocalia of Origen, 1893; Euthaliana, 1895; Unity in Christ, 1901; The Study of the Gospels, 1902; Some Thoughts on the Incarnation, 1903; Commentary on the Epistle to the Ephesians, 1903; on Inspiration, 1904, on the Athanasian Creed, 1905; The Vision of Unity, 1908; Flete's History of Westminster Abbey, 1909; The Advent Hope in St. Paul's Epistles, 1911; Gilbert Crispin, Abbot of Westminster, 1911; Abbots' House at Westminster, 1911. *Address:* Deanery, Wells, Somerset. *Club:* Athenæum.

ROBINSON, Sir Joseph Benjamin, 1st Bt., *cr* 1908; chairman, Robinson South African Banking Coy.; owner of gold mines in S Africa; *b.* Cradock, in E. Province of S. Africa, 3 Aug 1840; *m.* 1877, Elizabeth Rebecca, *d* of James Ferguson, Kimberley; four *s.* five *d* Started in wool-buying and farming till 1867; acquired about 20,000 acres at Vaal River, where he found diamonds; took active part in public matters in Kimberley; Mayor, 1880; represented Griqualand W. four years; passed Diamond Trade Act; fought in the Free State in the Basuto War; discovered Langlaagte Gold Mine. *Heir:* *s.* Joseph Benjamin, *b.* 11 Mar. 1887. *Address:* Hawthornden, Wynberg, Cape Colony.

ROBINSON, Mabel C., A.R.E., 1908; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1910, J. B. Barnes. *Educ.:* privately at a North London school. Student at Lambeth Art School under Messrs. Smith and T. M'Keggie; also Royal Academy Schools (silver medal); afterwards joined the engraving school at the Royal College of Art, South Kensington (Sir Frank Short, master). *Address:* Ashleigh, 14 West Hill Road, Wandsworth.

ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. Macleod Bawtree, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 12 Jan. 1858; *s.* of late Edward Arthur Robinson, Ensign 5th Regiment German Legion; *m.* 1st, 1887, Annie Helena, *d.* of James Ayliff, Civil Commissioner, Cape Colony; 2nd, 1896, Theodora Eugenie, *d.* of late Laurence Dahl. *Educ.:* privately; Felsted School *Publications:* Notes on Criminal Procedure and Police Duty (Cape Colony); (Joint) the Resident Magistrates' Court Act, 1856, with Notes; Circular Instructions and Decisions thereon (Cape Colony). Joined Civil Service, Cape of Good Hope, 1875, and held various appointments; appointed Commissioner of Cape Police District No. 2, 1894; served in Queenstown Rifle Volunteers, Gaika and Galeka war. 1877-78 (medal and clasp); Capt. Nesbitt's Light Horse, Transkei rebellion, 1880-81; commanded a force of Cape Police and Volunteers at Phokwani, Bechuanaland rebellion, 1896-97 (Cape of Good Hope General Service Medal with two clasps); served during Boer War, and was Town Commandant, Kimberley, during the siege (despatches thrice, Queen's medal and clasp, King's medal, 2 clasps); appointed Commissioner of the Cape Mounted Police (late Cape Police), 1904; J.P. Cape Colony; retired from service, 1909; Lt.-Col. E. Anglian Divisional Train, 1915-17. *Address:* Pound Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk.

ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. Oliver Long, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond., D.P.I.; C.M.G. 1916; R.A.M.C.; *b* 3 Jan. 1867; member British Medical Assoc. *Educ.*, Trinity College, Dublin. Late Secretary and Registrar R. Victoria Hospital, Netley; Acting Health Officer, Gibraltar, Demonstrator of Anatomy, Trinity College, Dublin; served European War, 1914-1917 (despatches, C.M.G.).

ROBINSON, Major Percy Gotch, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Artillery Staff, B.E.F.; *s.* of Edward Robinson, Stoke Bishop, Bristol. *Educ.:* Clifton College. Joined Royal Artillery, 1900, Captain, 1913; Major, 1915. *Recreations:* cricket and fishing. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Flyfishers.

ROBINSON, Bt. Lt.-Col. Percy Morris, C.M.G., 1902; 1st Batt. The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment); temp. Brig.-Gen.; *b.* Colchester, 20 Feb. 1873; 2nd *s.* of Major Edgar John Robinson of the same regiment; *m.* 1908, Ruth, *y. d.* of Major H. R. Worthington; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cranleigh School; Sandhurst. Commissioned to 1st Battalion Royal Fusiliers, 1892; transferred to the Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment, 1893; served Indian Frontier, 1897; West Africa, 1903; European War, 1914-16 (despatches thrice, Bt. Lt.-Col.); employed under the Colonial Office from 1903-6 and 1907-11. *Recreations:* polo, cricket, golf, rackets, shooting, fishing. *Club:* United Service.

ROBINSON, Sir Richard Atkinson, Kt., *cr.* 1916; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 16 Oct. 1849; *e. s.* of Henry Robinson, Shipowner, Whitby; *m.* Jeanie, *d.* of Thos. Thistle, Whitby; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Pickering; Manchester. Chairman, London County Council, 1908-9; has been member Thames Conservancy, Governor Imperial College of Science, London County Territorial Association, Alderman of Kensington; Conservator of Wimbledon and Putney Commons; Chairman, South Kensington Conservative Association; Hon. Treasurer, London Municipal Society, and taken a prominent part

in political and municipal work for many years; was leader of the Municipal Reform Party on L.C.C., 1907, when it came into power for the first time. *Recreation:* outdoor life. *Address:* 59 Hazlewell Road, Putney, S.W. *T.:* Putney 2176. *Club:* Constitutional.

See also Col. A. S. Woodyatt.

ROBINSON, R., D.Sc.; Heath Harrison Professor of Organic Chemistry, Liverpool, since 1915; *b.* 13 Sep. 1886, *s.* of W. B. Robinson, Surgical Dressings Manufacturer, and Mrs. Robinson of Field House, Chesterfield; *m.* 1912, Gertrude Maud Walsh, M.Sc., *d.* of T. Walsh, The Hollies, Wimslord. *Educ.:* Fulneck School, nr. Leeds; University of Manchester. Professor of Organic Chemistry (Pure and Applied), University of Sydney, N.S.W., 1912-15. *Publications:* numerous scientific papers, mainly in the Journal of the Chemical Society. *Address:* Lance House, Childwall, Road Wavertree, Liverpool.

ROBINSON, Col. R. M.; *see* Ramey-Robinson.

ROBINSON, Hon. R. T., K.C.; Attorney-General, W. Australia. *Address:* Perth, Western Australia.

ROBINSON, Sidney, M.P. (R.) Breconshire since 1906; J.P. Glamorgan, and J.P. Wilts; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late John Robinson, Backwell House, Somerset; *m.* 1887, Catherine F. Grant. *Educ.:* Mill Hill. *Recreations:* golf, gardening, and gunning. *Address:* Lansdown Croft, Bath. *Club:* Reform.

ROBINSON, Col. Stapylton C. B., C.B. 1917; O.C. Queen Mary's Military Hospital, Whalley, Lancs; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Stapylton Robinson, R.A.; *b.* 21 May 1855; *m.* 1899, Constance Mary, *e. d.* of T. H. Harrison, J.P., of Broxbourne, Herts; two *s. Educ.*, privately. St. Thomas's Hospital; Surgeon, Army Medical Department, 1881; retired as Colonel 1912; was in India, Mediterranean, and South Africa; served South African Campaign (Queen's medal with 7 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); was County Director Hertfordshire V.A.D.'s, 1913-1914, volunteered, and was recalled to the service, 14 Dec 1914 (despatches twice, C.B.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ROBINSON, Sydney Maddock, Puisne Judge, Chief Court of Lower Burma, since 1908; *b.* 3 Dec. 1865; *e. s.* of Walter Allen Robinson and Gwenllian Rhys; *m.* 1889, Mary Louisa, *e. d.* of Bayly Moore Collyns; one *d. Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1888; practised at Lahore, Punjab, India; Public Prosecutor, Lahore, 1891, and then Junior Government Advocate; Government Advocate and Legal Remembrancer to the Punjab Government. *Recreations.* ornithology and every sport. *Address.* 1 Leeds Road, Rangoon. *M.:* R 1024. *Clubs:* Sports; Pegu, Rangoon.

ROBINSON, Sir Thomas, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Steam Trawler Owner, etc.; C.C. for the Parts of Lindsey; J.P. County Division; *b.* 23 Jan. 1855; *s.* of John and Betsy Robinson; *m.* 1876, Cornelia Agnes Wheeler; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Humberstone Grammar School. Left school 1869; started at sea, followed the sea, fishing fourteen years; commenced business on the Fish Dock, 1883, and has continued as Owner, Salesman, Fish-merchant; has acted for some considerable time as Technical Adviser to the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries. Fisheries Dept., and the Fish Food Committee. *Recreations:* motoring, cycling, billiards. *Address:* Southlands, Cleethorpes; Fish Docks, Grimsby. *T.A.:* Reliance, Grimsby. *T.:* Grimsby 961.

ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. Sir Thomas Bilbe, Kt., *cr.* 1910, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Agent-Gen. for Queensland since 1910; Director of meat supplies for the Allied Armies since 1914; *s.* of Robert William Robinson, shipbuilder; *b.* Rotherhithe 1853; *m.* 1st, 1876, Elizabeth Phœbe Jane Sarah Jobling, one *d.*; 2nd, 1903, Rosa Hannah Cowell; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Various. Went to Queensland, 1881; joined Queensland Defence Force; was Major in command of 1st Queenslanders, and afterwards Senior Officer in Central Queensland; engaged in commercial pursuits; was managing partner in Walter Reid & Co., Rockhampton; manager of British India and Queensland Agency Coy. in Brisbane, and partner in M'Ilwraith, M'Eacharn & Co., London and Melbourne; Director of Federal Steam Navigation Coy.; New Zealand Shipping Coy., and other Companies; F.R.C.I., J.P. Queensland, 1887; President of Rockhampton Chamber of Commerce; Commissioner for Franco-British Exhibition. *Address:* 409 Strand, W.C.; North Foreland, Broadstairs. *T.:* 150. *Clubs:* Oriental, Australian, Reform, Chelsea Arts; Queensland.

See also H. Parker.

ROBINSON, Sir Thomas William, Kt., *cr.* 1900, *s. s.* of John Robinson Clones, County Monaghan; *b.* 25 June 1864, *m.* 1890, Lucie Florence, *y. d.* of late Humphrey Smith, J.P., Mountmellick. Chairman Urban District Council, 1899-1900; J.P. Co Dublin, ex-Vice-President Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland; Managing Director, Hayes, Cunyngham and Robinson, Limited, Chemists. *Address:* 7 Herbert Road, Dublin. *Club:* Leinster, Dublin.

ROBINSON, William, Landscape Gardener, Author, Editor. *Publications:* The English Flower Garden; The Wild Garden; Home Landscapes; The Garden Beautiful; Parks and Gardens of Paris, Alpine Flowers for Gardens; founder of The Garden, Gardening Illustrated, Farm and Home, Woods and Forests, and Flora and Sylva; My Wood Fires and their Story. *Address:* 63 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C., Gravetye Manor East Grinstead, Sussex.

ROBINSON, William, C.B.E. 1918, Secretary Financial Department, India Office, since 1914; *s.* of John Robinson, Carmichael School, Cork, and Nannie Bell, *m.* 1887, Wemyss, 2nd *d.* of late Donald Cameron Lyne of Gorthlich, Inverness-shire; two *d. Educ.:* Carmichael School, Cork; Queen's College, Cork; Royal University of Ireland, B.A. Junior Clerk, Military Dept. India Office, 1884, Senior Clerk, Financial Dept. 1901; Assistant Secretary, 1911. *Address.* Islay, 46 Pattison Road, Finchley Road, N.W.2

ROBINSON, William Arthur, C.B. 1915; C.B.E. 1918; Permanent Secretary Air Council since 1918; Assistant Secretary H.M. Office of Works, 1912-18; *b.* 1874; *s.* of the Rev. William Robinson, Longmarton, Westmorland; *m.* 1910, Jean Pasley, 2nd *d.* of R. Mitchell, Cupar. *Educ.:* Appleby School; Queen's College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). First Class Moderations and Litterae Humaniores, 1893 and 1895, entered Colonial Office, first place in Civil Service Examination, 1897; First Class Clerk, the Assistant Secretary Imperial Conferences 1907 and 1911; Secretary Dominions Royal Commission, 1911-12. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Wilderness, Hampstead, N.W.

ROBINSON, William Heath; Artist, *b.* 31 May 1872; *s.* of Thomas Robinson artist and engraver, for many years principal artist on staff of Penny Illustrated Paper; *m.* Josephine Constance, *d.* of John Latey, for many years editor of Penny Illustrated Paper; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Islington; Royal Academy Schools. First published work issued by Mr. Nutt, collaborated with brothers T. H. and Charles Robinson in illustrating Hans Andersen; illustrated Arabian Nights; Edgar Allan Poe's poems; Don Quixote; Rabelais; Twelfth Night and Rudyard Kipling's A Song of the English, and Rudyard Kipling's Collected Verse, an original drawing from this series being bought by the Canadian National Gallery; A Midsummer

Night's Dream; Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales; The Water Babies; Perrault's Tales, and Walter de la Mare's Peacock Pie; wrote and illustrated Uncle Lubin, 1902, and Bill the Minder, 1912; has contributed for many years large numbers of humorous drawings to The Sketch, The Graphic, Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, London Opinion, Strand Magazine, Puck, and other illustrated English and American periodicals; has designed comic scenery for stage productions at the Alhambra and Empire theatres. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The Copse, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Club.* London Sketch.

ROBINSON, Sir William (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1914; J.P. Barrister-at-Law; *s.* of late William Henry Robinson, J.P. of Auchenarget, Co Westmeath; *m.* 1912, Marie Augustine, *d.* of Count Joseph d'Artout of Limoges, Haute-Vienne, France, and widow of William Palmer-Chapman. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin; Pembroke College, Cambridge. M.A., LL.B., and member of Senate of Trinity College, Dublin; also M.A. and member of Senate of Cambridge University; Clerk of the Crown for Co. Roscommon, 1891; Clerk of the Crown and Peace, and Registrar of Titles for Co. Roscommon, 1892-1913; one of the Arbitrators for the Ministry of Labour. *Recreations:* golfing, hunting. *Address:* Sanquhar House, Sunningdale, Berks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton; University, Dublin.

ROBINSON, Colonel William Henry Bonner, C.B 1915; Indian Medical Service; *b* 7 Dec. 1863 Served Burma, 1885-89 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (clasp); Chitral 1894-95 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (two clasps); European War, 1914-16 (C.B, despatches) *Address* c/o Grindley & Co., Bombay *Club* East India United Service.

ROBINSON, William Leefe, V.C 1916; Worcestershire Regt. and R.F.C.; *b* Tolladetta, S India, 14 July 1895; *s* of Horace Robinson and *g. s.* of W. C. Robinson, R.N., Chief Naval Constructor, Portsmouth Dockyard. *Educ:* St. Bee's School; Sandhurst. Entered army 1914, joined Royal Flying Corps, March 1915; served European War (France), 1915 (wounded); was night pilot in England for seven months before bringing down first Zeppelin on English soil, at Cuffley, near London, on the morning of Sunday, 3 Sep. 1916 (V.C.)

ROBLIN, Hon. Sir Rodmond Palen, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912, *b.* Sophiasburgh Prince Edward County, Ontario, 15 Feb. 1853, *s.* of James Platt and Devorah Roblin; of German descent; *m.* 1875, Adelaide Denill; four *s.* *Educ.:* Albert Coll. Belleville. Migrated to Manitoba, 1880, and located at Carman, where he has carried on farming upon a large scale; and also as a grain-dealer, with headquarters in Winnipeg; contested Dufferin for the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba twice; elected 1888; attended the Coronation festivities in England, 1902; Premier, Minister of Agriculture and Railway Commissioner for the Province of Manitoba, 1900-13. *Address:* Garry Street, Winnipeg.

ROBSON, of Jesmond, Lord (Late Peer, *cr.* 1910); **Rt. Hon. William Snowdon Robson,** Kt., *cr.* 1905; P.C. 1910, K.C.; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1910-12; 3rd *surv. s.* of late Robert Robson, J.P., Newcastle; *m* 1887, Catherine, *d.* of late Charles Burge, of 7 Park Crescent, Portland Place; one *s* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Caius College, Cambridge (Hon Fellow, M.A.); Hon. D.C.L., Durham, 1906. Barrister, 1880; Q.C. 1892; Benchet, Inner Temple, 1899; M.P. Bow and Bromley, 1885-86; Recorder of Newcastle, 1895-1905; M.P. (L.) South Shields, 1895-1910, Solicitor-General, 1905-8; Attorney-General, 1908-10. *Address:* 26 Eaton Square, S.W.; *T.* Victoria 1336; 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Reform, Athenæum.

[*Died* 11 Sep. 1918.

ROBSON, Sir (Arthur William) Mayo-Kt., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; C.V.O. 1911; D.Sc., F.R.C.S.; Kt. of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Member of Council R.C.S., 1893-1909, Colonel A.M.S.; Consulting Surgeon Southern Command; Hon. Consulting Surgeon King Edward VII. Memorial Hospital, Windsor; Vice-Pres. R.C.S. 1902-3 and 1904-5; Hunterian Professor R.C.S., 1897, 1900 and 1904; Bradshaw Lecturer R.C.S., 1905; Hon. Surg. Dreadnought Hosp., 1906, Hon. Fellow American Surgical Society; Hon. Mem. Soc. de Chir., Paris; Representative of Senate on Council of Yorkshire College, 1898; President British Gynæcological Society, 1897; President Leeds and W.R. Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1896; Professor of Surgery Yorkshire College, Victoria University, 1890-99; Emeritus Professor, 1899, and University of Leeds since 1904; Hon. President Surgical Section, 13th International Medical Congress, Paris, 1900; Demonstrator of Anatomy and Lecturer Medical School, Leeds, 1876 to 1886; Lecturer on Pathology, 1886; Lecturer on Operative Surgery, 1888; Surgeon to General Infirmary at Leeds, 1884-1902; Consulting Surgeon since 1902; also to Batley and Keighley Hospital; served European War (Gallipoli), 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.B.). *Publications:* On Gall-Stones and their Treatment, Diseases of the Gall-Bladder and Bile Duct; Diseases of the Stomach and their Surgical Treatment; Diseases of the Pancreas; Cancer and its Treatment, articles in Allbutt's System of Medicine, Ency. Medica, Keen's International System of Surgery, etc.; numerous papers in medical journals, etc. *Recreations:* stalking, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Broadoak Seale, Surrey, *T.:* Puttenham 29; 37 Nottingham Place, W.1.; *T.:* Pad. 1529. *T.A.:* Mayorobson, London. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Ranelagh, Royal Societies, Bath, Shikar

ROBSON, Hon. Harold Burge; *b.* 10 March 1888; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. Lord Robson, G.C.M.G. *q.v.*; *m.* 1912, Ysolt, *c. d.* of Colonel H. LeRoy-Lewis, D.S.O., *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; New College Oxford. Second Lieutenant, Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry since 1905; Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1910. *Address* 16 Tedworth Square, S.W. 3 Temple Gardens E.C. *T.:* Western 6972. *Clubs* Bath, Brooks's

ROBSON, Hon. Hugh Amos, K.C.; Chief Counsel Union Bank of Canada; *b.* Barrow-in-Furness, England, 9 Sep. 1871; *s* of Robert Robson and Jane Hay; *m.* Fanne Laidlaw; two *s.* four *d.* Formerly Judge, Court of King's Bench, Manitoba, Public Utility Commissioner, Manitoba; practising barrister at Regina, Saskatchewan, and Winnipeg, Manitoba *Address:* 221 Dromore Avenue, Winnipeg. *Club:* Manitoba, Winnipeg.

ROBSON, Colonel Lancelot, Durham R.G.A; C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O 1916; V.D., J.P., D.L.; commanding Durham R.G.A and C.R.A. Tees Garrison; *b.* 1855; *s.* of late Thos. W. and Margaret Robson, Sunderland, *m* 1st, 1875, Mary Isbel (*d.* 1899), *d* of W. Ritchie, Sunderland; 2nd, Jenny (*d.* 1909), *d* of Geo. Redhead, Walbottle. *Educ.:* Tilburne School, Sunderland. Served in Volunteer Force since 1870 and the Territorial Force since its formation; commanded the batteries at Hartlepool, Dec. 1914, when three German cruisers bombarded the Hartlepools (D.S.O., C.M.G., V.D., despatches twice), Mayor of the County Borough of West Hartlepool *Address:* York House, West Hartlepool.

ROBSON, Robert, I.S.O. 1906; *b.* 15 Feb. 1845; *s.* of late Thomas Robson, formerly of Great Ayton in Cleveland; *m.* 1st, 1870, Margaret Ann, *o. d.* of late James Kelly, Newcastle-on-Tyne; 2nd, 1892, Helen Julia (*d.* 1918), *e. d.* of James J.

Hicks, K.C.S.G., Highbury Grove and Hatton Garden; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private tuition; B.A. Honours, 1865. Entered Customs Service as Clerk and Examining Officer at Middlesbrough, 1866; transferred to Secretary's Office of Department, 1867; nominated by Secretary of State to reorganise the Customs Service in the Island of Trinidad, 1876; and on staff of Lord Wolseley to organise Customs and Excise Services in Cyprus, 1878; Private Secretary to Deputy Chairman of Customs, 1883-86; Principal Clerk, 1886-90; Committee Clerk, 1890-1900; Surveyor-General, 1900-6, Collector of the Port of London and Chief Registrar of Shipping, 1906; retired 1910; President of the Customs Annuity and Benevolent Fund Incorporated, 1916; retired, 1917. *Address:* Embleton, 116 Cazenove Road, N.

ROCH, Lt.-Col. Horace Sampson, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 13 Aug. 1876; *s.* of late Deputy Surgeon-General Sampson Roch of Woodbine Hill, Youghal, Ireland. *Educ.:* King's College Hospital, London. M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; joined R.A.M.C. 1899; served S. African War, 1899-1902; Adjutant R.A.M.C. School of Instruction, West Riding Division Territorial Force, 1908-11; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1915. *Address:* Woodbine Hill, near Youghal, Ireland.

ROCH, Walter Francis; M.P. (L.) Pembrokeshire since 1908; *b.* 20 Jan. 1880; *y. s.* of late Walter Francis Roch of Butter Hill, Pembroke, and *d.* of late Walter Powell; *m.* 1911, Florens Mary Ursula, *o. d.* of Lord Treowen, *q.v.* *Address:* 24 Sloane Court, Chelsea, S.W.; Plas-y-Bridell, Kilgerran, Pembrokeshire. *Club:* Reform.

ROCHDALE, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1913), **George Kemp;** Kt. *cr.* 1909; Major in Duke of Lancaster's Own (Yeomanry Cavalry); Hon. Lieut.-Col. in army, managing director Kelsall and Kemp, Limited; *b.* Rochdale, 9 June 1866; *o. s.* of late George Tawke Kemp, Beechwood, Rochdale, and Emily, *d.* of Henry Kelsall, Butts House, Rochdale; *m.* 1896, Lady Beatrice Egerton 3rd *d.* of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Served South Africa, 1900, and 1901-2 (despatches); European War as Lt.-Col. in command of the 1/6th Batt. Lancs Fusiliers (T.F.), and temporarily as Brigadier of the 126th and 127th Brigades of the 42nd Division in Gallipoli. M.P. Heywood Division of Lancs, 1895-1906; M.P. (L.) North-West Division, Manchester, 1910-12. *Recreations:* cricket, hunting, shooting, tennis, golf; Cambridge eleven, 1885-86, 1888; Lancashire eleven, 1885-93; Cambridge tennis, 1886. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Durival Kemp, *b.* 5 June 1906. *Address:* Beechwood Rochdale; Lingholme, Keswick. *Clubs:* White's, Arthur's.

ROCHE, family name of **Baron Fermoy.**

ROCHE, Alexander, R.S.A., painter; corresponding member of Munich Secession; *b.* Glasgow, 17 Aug. 1861; *m.* 1906, Jean, *d.* of Robert Alexander, R.S.A., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Glasgow; Paris. Started as an architect, but liking painting better, went to Paris and studied there. Has tried all sorts of subjects, landscape and figure. His best works are — Tête-à-tête (Gold Medal, Munich), 1891; Squall on the Clyde (Honourable Mention, Salon), 1892; Idyl (bought by the Aukland Picture Gallery), 1892; Spring (Medal, Paris International, 1900); Margaret (Scottish National Gallery), 1900; Landscape (Gold Medal, Dresden), 1897; The Window Seat (Medal, Pittsburg, and bought for Permanent Gallery), 1898; Prue (bought by Munich Gallery), 1902; An Old Song (bought for Stuttgart Public Museum), 1902, Nancy (bought by Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool), 1904; frescoes decorating Banqueting Hall, Glasgow Municipal Buildings, 1900; Mrs. Andrew Carnegie and daughter, 1903; Portrait of Miss Flora Stevenson, LL.D (National Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh), 1905; In Maiden Meditation Fancy Free (Museum, Odessa), 1905; The Building of the Ship (Municipal Gallery of Modern Art, Dublin), 1905; Landscape (bought by the Modern Arts Association, Scotland), 1908; Pittenweem Harbour (Presented to the Modern Arts Association, Scotland), 1908; The Prison Gate, Mogador; self-portrait bought by Modern Arts Association, 1916. *Publications:* Finish in Art (Transactions of the National Association for the Advancement of Art, 1889); several essays and lectures on art subjects. *Address:* 8 Royal Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh; Glasgow Arts

ROCHE, Alexander Adair, Hon. Mr. Justice Roche, Judge of King's Bench Division, High Court, since 1917; K.C. 1912, Barrister, Inner Temple. *Address:* Malling, 3 Callone Road, Wimbledon Common, S.W. *T.* Wimbledon 629; Fountain Court, Temple, E.C.

ROCHE, Hon. Alexis Charles Burke; *b.* 30 June 1853; 3rd *s.* of 1st Baron Fermoy and Eliza Caroline, *e. d.* of James R. Boothby, Twyford Abbey; *m.* 1889, Hon. Lucy Maude Goschen (*d.* 1909), *d.* of 1st Viscount Goschen, two *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Assolas, Kanturk, Co Cork.

ROCHE, Most Rev. Edward Patrick, D.D., R.C. Archbishop of St. John's, Newfoundland, since 1915; was Rector of Cathedral, *b* 1874. *Address:* The Palace, St. John's, Newfoundland.

ROCHE, Sir George, Kt., *cr.* 1902; *s.* of late William Roche, Crown Solicitor, Limerick, and Ex-President of Incorporated Law Society Ireland, of 72 Harcourt Street, Dublin and Shanrath, Co. Limerick; *b.* 13 June 1850; *m.* 1874, Pauline, *d.* of late Christopher Cheevers, of Killyan, Co. Galway. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College; Downside College, Bath. Admitted a Solicitor, 1874; Ex-President of Incorporated Law Society of Ireland; Vice-Chairman of the Solicitors' Benevolent Society (Ireland), Member of the Council of the Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital (Dublin); Life Governor Jervis Street, Dublin (Hospital), and Royal Hospital Incurables, Dublin. *Address:* 56 Merrion Square South, Dublin *Clubs* Hibernian Catch, Royal Dublin Society, Irish Automobile, Dublin

ROCHE, Colonel Henry John, C.B. 1915; Indian Army; *b.* 12 Aug. 1864; *s.* and *h.* of Charles Philip Roche, of Ballyagran Co Limerick; *m.* 1905, Gladys, *d.* of Felix Duke, North Coker, Somerset; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Stonyhurst College. Entered army (Cheshire Regt.), 1884; Captain I.S.C., 1895, Major Indian Army, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col 1915 served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (medal), European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.). *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Greenlawn, Burnham-on-Sea, Somerset.

ROCHE, Hon. James Boothby Burke, B.A.; *b.* 28 July 1852; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Fermoy, and heir to present peer; *m.* 1880, Frances, *d.* of F. Work of New York; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.) M.P. (N.) for East Kerry, 1896-1900. *Heir:* *s.* Edmund Maurice, *b.* 15 May 1885. *Address:* 60 St. James's Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Hurlingham

ROCHE, Sir Standish O'Grady, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1838; *b.* 13 Mar. 1911; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Sybil, *o. d.* of Col. Julius Dyson-Laurie of Gloucester Place, W.; *S.* father, 1911. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Aghade Lodge, Tullow, Co Carlow.

ROCHE, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Horatio de Montmorency, D.S.O. 1897; Royal Marines *b.* 1854; *s.* of Colonel C. B. Roche, 45th and 34th Regiments; *m.* 1886, Emily Jane, *d.* of J. W. Owen Richards, D.L., J.P., of Barnagh, Co. Mayo, and Tempo, Co. Fermanagh *Educ.* King's School, Rochester. Entered R. Marines, 1873; Col. Commandant, Deal, 1905; Lieut.-Col.

1897; Maj.-Gen. 1908; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Soudan, 1884 (medal); Zanzibar, 1896 (despatches); Benin, 1897 (despatches, medal and clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.). *Address:* 39 Iverna Gardens, Kensington, W. *T.:* Western 2308 *Club:* United Service.

ROCHE, Colonel Hon. Ulick de Rupe Burke, C.B. 1900; late commanding South Wales Borderers; retired 1903; *b.* 16 Jan. 1856; 4th *s.* of 1st Baron Fermoy; *m.* 1st, 1882, Agnes Blair (*d.* 1905), *g. d.* of General Jasper Otway Mayne, R.E.; 2nd, Dorothea Blanche, *d* of John Jones of Ynystor, Penrhyndeudraeth, N. Wales; one *s.* Entered army, 1876; Capt. 1881; Major, 1891; Lt.-Col. 1899. Served Kaffir War, 1877-78 (medal with clasp); Burmese Expedition, 1886-89 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1890-95; commanded 11th Service Batt Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1914-15. *Address:* Saffronhill, Doneraile, Co Cork.

ROCHE, Hon. William, Senator since 1910; *b.* Halifax, N.S., 1842. *Educ.:* Halifax, N.S. M.P., 1900-8; President, Halifax Fire Insurance Company. *Address:* Halifax, Nova Scotia.

ROCHE, Hon. William James, M.D., M.P., Canada; *b.* Ontario, 30 November 1860, *m.* Anne E. Cooke, Toronto; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Toronto University; Western University. Secretary of State, 1911; Minister of the Interior, 1912. *Address:* Minnedosa, Manitoba.

ROCHE-KELLY; *see* Kelly.

ROCHESTER, Bishop of (since 1905), **Rt. Rev. John Reginald Harmer,** D.D.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1857; *s.* of late Rev. George Harmer, Vicar of Maisemore, Gloucester; *m.* Mary Dorothy, *d.* of Arthur H. Somers-Cocks, C.B., Bengal C.S., 1895; one *d. Educ.:* Eton (Captain of the School and Newcastle Scholar, 1877); King's Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Bell's Scholar; Carus prizeman; B.A., 5th Classic, 1881; 1st Class in Theology, 1883; Fellow of King's Coll. and Corpus Coll. Camb. Bishop of Adelaide, 1895-1905; formerly chaplain to Bishop Lightfoot of Durham, and editor of his posthumous works. *Address:* Bishop's Court, Sevenoaks. *Club:* Athenæum

ROCHESTER, Dean of; *see* Storrs, Very Rev. John.

ROCHFORT, G. A. Boyd-; *see* Boyd-Rochfort

ROCHFORT-BOYD, Col. Charles Augustus, C.M.G. 1900; R.E.; retired; *b.* 1850, 2nd *s.* of late G. A. Rochfort-Boyd, D.L., of Middleton Park, Westmeath; *m.* 1st, 1874, Adelme (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late M. Longfield, D.L., of Castle Mary, Co. Cork; 2nd, 1906, Mrs. W. W. Whiston of Birchwood, Fleet, Hants. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Woolwich. Joined Royal Engineers, 1870; served in Egyptian campaign, 1882 (despatches, Brevet Major); commanded Corps Troops, R.E., in S. African campaign, 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Belvedere House, Farnborough, Hants. *Clubs:* United Service; Kildare Street, Dublin.

ROCKE, Lt.-Col. Cyril Alan, D.S.O. 1918; Irish Guards, Military Attaché British Embassy, Rome, since 1918; *b.* 7 Sep. 1878; *s.* of late Surgeon-General Currie, *m.* 1917, Elizabeth, o.c. of Hon. L. M. Iddings *Educ.:* Sandhurst. Entered army, 1898; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (King's medal 2 clasps, Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War, 1914-1917 (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O., Kaisar-i-Hind, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur). *Address:* British Embassy, Rome. *Clubs:* Guards', White's.

ROCKE, Col. Walter Leslie, C.M.G. 1917; 7th Batt. Wilts Regt.; *b.* 19 April 1862; *s.* of late Col. Richard Hill Rocke, Whitton Court, Ludlow; *m.* Katherine Jane, *d.* of R. R. Carew, Carpenders Park, Watford, and widow of late Col. Sir E. B. Sladen. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1882; Major, 1901; retired, 1905; commanded Leicester Militia, 1908-14; raised and commanded 7th Batt. The Wiltshire Regiment, 1914; served in France in 1915; the Balkans, 1915-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G., White Eagle of Servia 4th class).

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, late Head of Standard Oil Companies; *b.* Richford, N.Y., 8 July 1839, *s.* of William A. Rockefeller and Eliza Davis; *m.* 1864, Laura C. Spelman (*d.* 1915), of Cleveland, Ohio; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Public Schools. *Publication:* Random Reminiscences. *Address:* 4 West 54th Street, New York; Warwick, Rhode Island.

ROCKHAMPTON, Bishop of, since 1909; **Rt. Rev. George Dowglas Halford,** D.D., M.A. Oxon.; *b.* 1865, *s.* of Edward Halford, M.D., of Hammersmith, W., and Frances Trist Douglas; unmarried. *Educ.:* Felsted School, Essex; Keble College, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. Was Assistant Curate of St. Peter's, Jarrow, 1890-94; of St. Andrew with St Anne, Bishop-Auckland, 1894-95; Vicar of St. Peter, Jarrow, 1895; was one of the men who placed themselves without reserve in the hands of Bishop Westcott of Durham; head of St. Andrew's Bush Brotherhood, 1897-1902, and Rector of Mitchell, diocese of Rockhampton, Q., 1897-1902; Archdeacon of Mitchell, 1898-1902; Rector of Rockhampton, 1902-9, Archdeacon of Rockhampton, 1902-7. *Recreations:* at school played cricket and football, in Football Eleven three years, at Oxford rowed all four years, and was captain of College Eight. *Address:* The Escop, Rockhampton, Queensland. *T.A.:* Liscop, Rockhampton.

ROCKHAMPTON, R.C. Bishop of since 1912, **Rt. Rev. Joseph Shiel;** *b.* Kilmessan, Co. Meath, 1873. *Educ.:* Maynooth Priest, 1898; Administrator of Ballarat Cathedral, 1908-12. *Address:* Rockhampton, Queensland.

ROCKSAVAGE, Earl of, George Horatio Charles Cholmondeley; Captain Reserve of Officers; *b.* 19 May 1883; *e. s.* of 4th Marquess of Cholmondeley; *m.* 1913, Sybil, *sis.* of Sir Philip Sassoon, 3rd Bt., *q.v.*; one *d.* Late Lieut. 9th Lancers; served South Africa, 1901-2, Railway Staff Officer (Queen's medal, 3 clasps). *Address:* 25 Park Lane, W.; Houghton Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

RODD, Rt. Hon. Sir James Rennell, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1899; C.B. 1897; P.C.; H.M.'s Ambassador to the Court of Italy since 1908; *b.* 9 Nov. 1858; *s.* of the late Major James Rennell Rodd; *m* Lilias, *d* of the late J. A. Guthrie, Craigie, Forfar, 1894; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A.); Newdigate Prize, 1880. Attaché Diplomatic Service, 1883; Berlin, 1884; Athens, 1888; 2nd Secretary, Rome, 1891; Paris, 1892; in charge of British Agency at Zanzibar throughout 1893; present at actions at Punwani and Jeugeni, 1893; received medal with 2nd Witu clasp; transferred to Cairo, 1894, acting Agent and Consul-General on various occasions; special envoy to King Menelik, 1897, mission to Abyssinia; Secretary of Legation, Cairo, 1894-1901; Secretary of Embassy at Rome, 1901-4; H.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Sweden, 1904-8; Grand Cross of St. Maurice and St Lazarus; Commander of the Osmanieh; Grand Cross of Polar Star. *Publications:* prose — Frederick, Emperor and Crown Prince; Customs and Lore of Modern Greece; Sir Walter Raleigh; the Princes of Achaia and the Chronicles of Morea; verse—Poems in Many Lands; Feda and other Poems; The Unknown Madonna; The Violet Crown; Ballads of the Fleet. *Recreations:* tastes catholic, but especially fencing. *Address:* British Embassy, Rome; 17 Stratford Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 524. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Travellers', St. James's, Beefsteak; Royal Yacht Squadron; Cowes.

See also Maj.-Gen. Hon. C. E. Bingham, Maj.-Gen. Hon. E. J. M. Stuart-Wortley.

RODDICK, Sir Thomas George, Kt., *cr.* 1914; M.D., C.M., Hon. LL.D. Edin. and Queen's; Hon. F.R.C.S. Eng.; *b.* Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, 31 July 1846; *m.* 1st, 1880, Marion (*d.* 1890), *d.* of late William Mackinnon; 2nd, 1906, Amy, *o. d.* of late J. J. Redpath, Montreal. *Educ.*. McGill University. Surgeon, Montreal General Hospital, 1874; Consulting Surgeon to Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospital; Governor, McGill University; Professor of Surgery, 1890-1905; Dean of Medical Faculty, 1901-8; President, British Medical Association, 1896-98; Hon. President Medical Council, Canada; Hon. President Canadian Medical Association; served N.W. Rebellion, 1885 (despatches, medal); Fenian Raid, 1870 (medal and clasp); Member for Montreal West, 1896-1904. *Address:* 705 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal. *Clubs:* University, Mount Royal, Montreal.

RODDY, Lt.-Col. Henry Hugh, C.B. 1916; Indian Army; *b.* 11 Oct. 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Colonel Patrick Roddy, V.C.; *m.* 1894, Georgina Emma, *y. d.* of late George Stanger-Leathes, of Dalehead Hall, Cumberland; two *d. Educ.*: Leamington College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1887; transferred to Indian Army, 1888; served Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (medal with clasp); Lushai Expedition, 1890-2 (services acknowledged by Govt. of India, clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); King Edward's Delhi Durbar Medal, 1903; Tibet, 1903-4 (despatches, medal); European War, German East Africa, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* Perth House, 15 Warwick Place, Leamington Spa.

RODEN, 8th Earl of (*cr.* 1771), **Robert Soame Jocelyn;** Baron Newport, 1743; Viscount Jocelyn, 1755; Captain North Irish Horse, *b.* 8 Sep. 1883; *s.* *s.* of the 7th Earl and Ada Maria, Countess of Roden, *q.v.*, *S.* father, 1915; *m.* 1905, Elinor Jessie, 2nd *d.* of Joseph Charlton Parr, *q.v.*, one *s.* two *d.* Owns about 14,600 acres. *Heir: s* Viscount Jocelyn, *q.v. Address:* Tullymore Park, Newcastle, Co. Down, Ireland.

See also R. C. Parr.

RODEN, Ada Maria, The Dowager Countess of; novelist; *b.* Aldershot, 7 Sept. 1860; *e. d.* of late Col Soame Gambier Jenyns, C.B., of Bottisham Hall, Cambridge; *m.* 1892, Col. Hon. R. J. O. Jocelyn, afterwards 7th Earl of Roden; one *s.* two *d.* *Publications:* £100,000 Versus Ghosts, 1888; A Distracting Guest, 1889; The M.F.H.'s Daughter, 1889; The Criton Hunt Mystery, 1890; Drawn Blank, 1891; A Big Stake, 1892; Only a Horse Dealer, 1892; For One Season Only, 1893; Pamela's Honeymoon, 1894; Run to Ground, 1894; A Dangerous Brute, 1895; A Regular Fraud, 1896; Juanita Carrington, 1896; Only a Flirt, 1897; Only a Love Story, 1897; Lady Mary's Experiences, 1897; Miss Raeburn's Diamonds, 1898; Henry Massinger, 1899; The Sea of Fortune, 1901. *Recreations:* amateur theatricals, writing plays. *Address:* Davenham, Northwich, Cheshire. *T.A.:* Davenham. *T.:* Northwich 315.

See also Major R. B. Black, R. C. Parr, Earl of Roden

RODEN, His Honour Sir Robert Blair, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Chief Justice of British Honduras since 1915; *b.* 1860; *s.* of J. James Roden, proprietor of sugar estates, Antigua, West Indies; *m.* 1890, Rachel, *e. d.* of W. P. Harrison, Edinburgh; one *d. Educ.*: Newton-Stewart, N.B. Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn; entered Civil Service, 1880; Magistrate of Nevis, 1890, Private Secretary to Governors of the Leeward Islands, 1883, 1890, 1895, and 1896; Member of St. Kitt's and Nevis Legislative Council, 1891; Member of Federal Legislative Council of Leeward Islands, 1898; Police Magistrate of Bridgetown, Barbados, 1903; acted on several occasions as Judge of Bridgetown Petty Debt Court and Barbados Assistant Court of Appeal; Chief Justice of St. Vincent, 1912; administered Government of St. Vincent, Oct. 1912-Feb. 1913, and for short periods in 1913, also 1914. *Recreations:* tennis, riding. *Address:* Belize, British Honduras.

RODGER, Lt.-Col. Thomas Henderson, D.S.O. 1900; Diamond Fields Horse; *b.* Wynberg, near Cape Town, 10 Mar. 1860; *m.* 1885, Elizabeth Johanna, *d.* of W. J. Merrington, Claremont, Cape Colony. Served in D.E.O.V.R., Gaika-Galeka War, 1877-78, D.F. Horse, Langberg Rebellion, 1896-97; Boer War, 1899-1902: Promoted Lieut. D.F. Horse, 1892; Captain, 1894; Major, 1899; and officer commanding Kimberley Horse, with rank of Lieut.-Col., 1902. *Address:* Bekem, Kimberley.

RODMAN, Rear-Adm. Sir Hugh, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 6 Jan. 1859; *s.* of Dr. Hugh Rodman and Susan Barbour Rodman, *m.* 1889, Elizabeth Ruffin Sayre; no *c. Educ.*: U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland. Entered U.S. Navy, 1875; passed through all grades up to and including Rear-Admiral; appointed from Frankfort, Kentucky, native town and state. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, New York Yacht, New York.

RODNEY, family name of **Baron Rodney.**

RODNEY, 8th Baron (*cr.* 1782), **George Bridges Harley Guest Rodney;** Bt. 1764; Lieut. 2nd Dragoons; *b.* 2 Nov. 1891; *s.* of 7th Baron; *m.* 1917, Marjorie, C.B.E., *y. d.* of Hon. Lancelot Lowther, *q.v.*; *S.* father 1909. *Heir: b.* Hon. James H. B. Rodney, *q.v. Address:* The Saints, Alresford, Hants.

RODNEY, Hon. James Henry Bertie; Lieut. 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade; *b.* and *n. pres.* to 8th Baron Rodney; *b.* 29 Mar. 1893. Served European War, 1914-17 (wounded). *Address:* The Saints, Alresford, Hants.

RODOCANACHI, Emmanuel Michel, M.A. (Oxon); *b.* London, 11 Sep. 1865; *m.* 1888, Alexandra, 3rd *d.* of J. M. Agelasto, one *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Westminster; Trinity College, Oxford. Business career after leaving Oxford in the firm of Rodocanachi, Sons & Co., of which he is now the senior partner; Chairman, City Offices Co., Ltd., Director, London Joint Stock Bank, Ltd., and Westminster Chambers Association, Ltd.; on the Court of the Gardeners' Company. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 66 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *T.A.:* Rodocanachi, London. *T.:* Paddington 197. *M.:* A 250, A 2919. *Clubs:* New University, Gresham, Royal Automobile; Sandown Park; Kempton Park.

RODWAY, James, F.L.S., Curator British Guiana Museum, Libtarian and Assistant Secretary Royal Agricultural and Commercial Society of British Guiana since 1888, *b.* Trowbridge, Wilts, 1848; *m.* 1873, creole of Demerara Kate Reedon, eleven *c. Educ.*: Trowbridge. Chemist until 1888; naturalist from boyhood, studied British Flora before leaving for British Guiana, 1870; has made a special study of the Colony from every standpoint, the people, history, geography, fauna and flora, as well as the economic products which may be developed, is specially interested in the life histories of plants and animals, and their interdependence. *Publications:* History of British Guiana 3 vols; Handbook of British Guiana; In the Guiana Forest; Story of Forest and Stream, W. I. Indies and Spanish Main (Story of the Nations Series); In Guiana Wilds (a story). Guiana, British, Dutch, and French; Papers in Longman's Magazine, Cornhill, Popular Science Monthly, etc. *Recreations:* Change of work; collecting, gardening—from the study to the field and forest. *Address:* Georgetown British Guiana.

RODWAY, Leonard, C.M.G. 1917, Government Botanist, Tasmania. *Address.* Govern-

ment Botanical Department, Hobart Town, Tasmania.

RODWELL, Cecil Hunter, C.M.G. 1909; Governor of Fiji since 1918; Imperial Secretary to the High Commissioner, South Africa, 1904-18; *b.* 1874; *e. s.* of William Hunter Rodwell, Woodlands, Suffolk; and Constance, *d.* of late Sir S. Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B., of Spains Hall, Essex; *m.* 1908, Ethel Clarissa, *d.* of Herbert Ralland; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Eton; King's College, Cambridge (B.A.). Served with Suffolk Yeomanry in South Africa (Queen's medal, 2 clasps), attached to Lord Milner's Staff, 1901-3. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, etc. *Address:* Government House, Suva, Fiji. *Clubs:* Windham, Travellers'.

RODWELL, Colonel Ernest Hunter, C.B. 1911, *b.* 10 Feb. 1858, *s.* of late Rev. R. M. Rodwell; *m.* 1890, Eleanor, 3rd *d.* of late Capt. J. B. Parkin, R.A.; two *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Felsted School; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1878; graduated at Staff College, 1892, Col. Indian Army, 1907; Commandant 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901-1906; Col. on Staff, 2nd Inf Brigade, Secunderabad, 1910-14, served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal), Mahsud-Waziri Expedition, 1881 (despatches), Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with clasp), commanded Brigade, 1914-17 (despatches); now serving with B.E.F. *Address:* Holbrook, nr. Ipswich.

ROE, family name of **Baron Roe.**

ROE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1916; **Thomas Roe;** Kt., *cr.* 1894; *b.* 13 July 1832; *m.* 1903, Emily (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late Matthew Kirtley. Mayor of Derby, 1867-68, 1896-97, and 1910-11, M.P Derby, 1883-95 and 1900-16; J.P for Derby and Derbyshire *Heir* none. *Address* Litchurch, Derby *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal

ROE, Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1897; *b.* 24 Sept 1841, *s.* of John B. Roe, of Blandford, Dorset. *m.* 1865, Elizabeth (*d.* 1891), *d.* of late Frederick Gaskell; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Merton College, Oxford. Entered Bengal Civil Service, 1863; retired 1898; was Chief Judge of Chief Court of the Punjab and Vice-Chancellor of the Punjab University (Hon. LL.D. 1899), represented the University of Oxford at the opening of the New Law Schools of the University of Pennsylvania, 1900, and received from the latter University the degree of LL.D. *Publication:* Tribal Law in the Punjab. *Address:* 1 Holywell Street, Oxford

See also Sir J. M'C Donne.

ROE, Capt. Charles Douglas, D.S.O. 1915; 1/4th Gurkha Rifles; *b.* 26 April 1882, *s.* of Captain R. G. Roe, R.N.; *m* 1904, Daisy Blanche Marion, *e. d.* of late Major H. J. W. Mackenzie-Kennedy, Norfolk Regiment; one *s.* two *d.* Entered army (R. Irish Regt.), 1902; Captain Indian army, 1911; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, D.S.O. for courage and resource in reconnoitring near Bois de Biez).

ROE, Col. Cyril Harcourt, C.I.E. 1916, Director of Movements and Quarterings, Q.M.G.'s Branch, Army Headquarters, India; *b* 15 Oct. 1864. Lieut R.E. 1884; Capt. 1892; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1908; Col. 1912; D.A.A.G. Bangalore District, 1904-8; served Burma, 1886-87 (medal, two clasps); Burma, 1893 (clasp). *Address:* Army Headquarters, India.

ROE, Francis Reginald, Judge, High Court, Patna, since 1916; *b.* 5 Aug 1869; *s.* of Sir Charles Roe, *q.v.*; *m.* 1909, Beatrice, *d.* of late Captain Francis Goold-Adams, R.A. *Educ.*: Winchester College; New College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1888; proceeded to India, 1890; held charge of various districts in Bengal and Behar as Magistrate and Collector, 1894-1902; a District and Sessions Judge, 1902; officiated as a Judge of the High Court at Calcutta, 1915 and 1916. *Publications:* writes on Bridge under the name of John Doe. *Address:* Bankipore, Behar, India. *T.A.:* Bankipore. *T.:* 67. *M.:* P 17. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta.

ROE, Fred, R.I., A.R.B.C.; *s.* of Robt. Roe, Miniature-Painter and Engraver, and Maria, *y. d* of Rev. W. Gordon Plees, M.A., Vicar of Ashbocking, Suffolk; *m.* 1890, Letitia Mabel, *e. d.* of late Sydney W. Lee of Dereham, Putney Hill; one *s.* Historical and genre painter; has exhibited at Royal Academy since 1887; The Paris Salon and all the Principal exhibitions in this country. *Works:* The Traitor's Wife; The Trial of Joan of Arc; Nelson leaving Portsmouth, Martyrdom, The Night before Trafalgar (purchased by National Art Gallery, Dunedin); Aristocrats, 1790; The Barricade, 1830; Urgent Despatches, 1812; portrait of King Edward VII. for King's Lynn Grammar School and of Sir William Lancaster, the donor, A City Banquet; Love's Garden, R.A., 1913; The Toast is England R.A., 1914; Before the Dawn, R.A., 1916; When the Boys Come Marching Home, R.A., 1917, Afternoon Prayers at Westminster School in War Time, R.A. 1918 *Publications:* nearly all important pictures have been engraved and published; has also written upon and illustrated various antiquarian subjects, including the following books:—Ancient Coffers and Cupboards, Old Oak Furniture; Vanishing England (in collaboration), 1910; and many articles in The Connoisseur, including The Art of the Cofferer, 1915-16. *Recreation.* study of antiquities *Address:* 18 Stanford Road, Kensington Court, W. *Club:* Arts.

ROE, Humphrey Verdon; Pioneer in Aviation; *b.* 18 April 1878, 3rd *s.* of Dr. E. H. Roe; *m.* 1918, Marie Carmichael Stopes, *q.v.* As Lieutenant 1st Manchester Regiment, went through S. African War including Siege of Ladysmith; from 1909 onwards when flying seemed a dream, his foresight and faith in its future led him to devote the whole of his capital and talents to establishing the Avro biplane; joined R.A.F. 1917, wounded on active service in France, 1918. *Recreations* travelling, tennis. *Address:* Crangvara, Leatherhead, Surrey. *Club:* Royal Aero.

ROE, Deputy-Surgeon General William Carden; *b.* 1831; 3rd *s.* of William Roe of Lismore House, Queen's Co (*d.* 1841); *m.* 1864, Emily Louisa (*d.* 1894) 3rd *d* of General William Twistleton Layard. Served in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny Campaigns; retired, 1880. *Address* Loran Park, Roscrea; Shackenhurst, West Cliff, Bournemouth. *M.:* EL 990.

ROE, Temp. Lieut.-Col. William Francis, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.M.C., T.F., L.R.C.S.I.; Lecturer and Examiner in First Aid, L.C.C.; *e. s.* of late William Roe, M.D., Dublin; *b.* 4 May 1871; *m.* Emma, 3rd *d* of late Benjamin Ormsby, Blackrock, Co Dublin; one *d.* Acted as surgeon on Bibby Line, had practice in Northampton Square, E.C. previous to War; Volunteer Bloomsbury Rifles, 1903 (Queen Victoria Rifles (amalgamated), T.F.); Lecturer and Examiner First Aid, L.C.C.; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Dr. Evan Jones, 15 Russell Square, W.C.1.

ROFF, William George, I.S.O. 1911; Inspector of Dockyard Accounts, Admiralty, since 1904; *b.* 20 May 1858, *s.* of late William Roff, R.N. *Educ.*: privately; Admiralty School, Portsmouth Dockyard. Entered Admiralty Service, 1872; Yard Accounts Branch of the Admiralty Office, 1882, professional assistant to Inspector of Dockyard Accounts 1891; officer in charge of accounts of Chatham Dockyard, 1895; Senior Assistant Inspector, Admiralty, 1901-4. *Address:* Silvermere, Ryde Vale Road, Balham, S.W.

ROFFEY, Sir George Walter, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies and Ministry of Food; *b.* 21 May 1870; *s.* of George Roffey, The Grange, Merstham; *m.* 1897, Constance Agnes, *d.* of T. H. Laurence, Park Gate, Ringmer; one *d. Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow. In the Grain Trade; Vice-President London Corn Trade Association, 1915: Commercial Arbitrator; served 9th Middlesex Regt. 1885-88; Hampshire Carabineers, 1892-95; Lancashire Fusiliers, 1915-16. *Recreations:* Harrow Cricket XI. 1888, football, Surrey County, 1891-95, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Little Hurst, East Grinstead, Sussex. *T.:* East Grinstead 102. *Clubs:* Royal Thames Yacht, St. Stephen's.

ROGAN, Major John Mackenzie, M.V.O., Hon. Mus. Doc.; Bandmaster, Coldstream Guards; *b.* 1855. *Address:* Trent House, Larkhill Rise, S.W. *T.:* Brixton 2454. *T.A.:* Roganda, London. *Club:* Savage.

ROGER, Sir Alexander Forbes Proctor, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Director, Motor Ambulance Department, British Red Cross Society, 1914-15; Director-General, Trench Warfare Supply Dept., Ministry of Munitions, 1915-17; *b.* 30 Jan. 1878; *s.* of late J. P. Roger, Rhynie, Aberdeenshire; *m.* Helen Stuart, *y. d.* of James Campbell Clark, Connel Ferry, Argyllshire; three *s. Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Director, Aberdeen Trust Co., Premier Investment Co., Union Commercial Investment Co., etc; Member Committee British Red Cross Society. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Radlett, Herts. *T.:* Radlett 93. *Club:* Caledonian.

ROGER, Captain Archibald, I.S.O. 1913; District Magistrate, St. Kitts, Leeward Islands; *b.* Tortola, Virgin Islands, 27 Nov. 1842, *s.* of late James Dean Roger, St. Kitts, West Indies and Bridge of Allan, Scotland; *m.* Alicia Julia, *d.* of late William Henry Hall, Nassau, Bahamas; two *d. Educ.:* Collegiate School, Glasgow; College, Brunswick, Germany. Ensign 2nd Royal Lanark Militia, 1859; joined 2nd West India Regiment, 1860; Lieut. 1861; Captain, 1866; exchanged to 1st Batt., 17th Regiment, 1867; sold out, 1870; private secretary to Mr. Bayley, Governor of the Bahamas, 1860-63; Fort-Adjutant, Jamaica, 1863-64; Police Magistrate, Rural District, St. Christopher, 1873; District Magistrate, 1874; Commissioner of Oaths; Official Member, Legislative Council, 1896-1900; Executive Council, 1914; Acting Administrator, St. Kitts-Nevis, in 1912, 1913, 1914, and 1915. *Address:* Romneys, St. Kitts, West Indies.

ROGERS, Arthur William, F.R.S. 1918; Director of Geological Survey, Cape Province; *b.* 1872. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge. *Address:* S. African Museum, Cape Town.

ROGERS, His Honour Benjamin, President of Rogers & Co., Ltd., General Merchants; *b.* 7 Aug. 1837; parents immigrants from Caermarthenshire, Wales, about 1831; *m.* 1st, 1862, Susannah Abell (*d.* 1897), *d.* of late Capt. Wm. Hubbard, Tignish, P.E.I.; three *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1898, Annie M., *d.* of late James Hunter of Kilmahumaig, Argyleshire. *Educ.:* District School Course at Bedeque, P.E.I. Member Legislative Council, 1878-93; President of Council, 1890-93; Member of Amalgamated Council and Assembly, 1893-97, 1900-4; Member of several Administrations, and Provincial Secretary, Treasurer, and Minister of Agriculture, 1900-4; Lieut.-Gov. Prince Edward Island, 1910-15. *Address:* Alberton, Prince Edward Island.

ROGERS, Bertram Mitford Heron, B.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Oxon), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Physician to the Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Bristol; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.(T.F.); Medical Adviser to the Bristol Insurance Committee; Medical Referee under Workmen's Compensation Act; *b.* 25 Aug. 1860; *s.* of James E. Thorold Rogers, M.P., Professor of Political Economy Oxford University and King's College, London, and Ann S. C. Rogers, *d.* of H. R. Reynolds, Solicitor to the Treasury; *m.* 1891, Agnes C Fletcher; two *d. Educ.:* Westminster School, Exeter College, Oxford; University College, London. Blue for Association football, Oxford, and member of team to play in final Association Cup, 1880; 2nd class in Nat. Sc. School, Oxford; studied medicine in University College, London, where obtained distinctions; practice as physician in Clifton; has taken great interest in Ambulance work; Chairman of Bristol Centre St. John Ambulance Association, and Hon. Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; a past President of the Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society. *Publications:* numerous in medical papers. *Recreations:* photography, in former years cricket, football, cycling, and swimming. *Address:* 14 Mortimer Road, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 543. *Club:* University and Literary Bristol.

ROGERS, Charles Coltman, J.P., D.L. Co. Radnor; J.P. Salop, Herefordshire; *b.* 12 May 1854; *e. s.* of Rev John Rogers; *m.* 1888 Muriel Augusta Gillian, *d.* of Major Frederick Barclay Chapman; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton, Brasenose Coll. Oxford (M.A.). M.P. Radnor Borough, 1884-85; contested Radnorshire, 1885, chairman Radnor County Council, 1896; chairman Radnorshire Educational Authority, Chairman Radnor Territorial Force Association; Member of Council (for 5 S. Welsh Counties) of Royal Agricultural Society; Member of Council of Polo Pony, Welsh Pony and Cob, Welsh National Agricultural, Shropshire and West Midland Agricultural Society, and Royal Arboricultural Society. *Address:* Stanage Park, Radnorshire; (Postal) Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire. *Clubs:* Brooks's, New University, Orleans.

ROGERS, Rev. Clement Francis, M.A., Lecturer on Pastoral Theology, King's College, Univ. of London, since 1907; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Prof. James Edwin Thorold and Ann Susanna Charlotte Rogers; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Westminster; Jesus College, Oxford B.A. 1889; M.A. 1892; Deacon, 1890; Priest, 1891; worked in parishes in Yorkshire and London and took an active part in the work of the London Charity Organisation Society. *Publications:* Baptism and Christian Archæology, 1903; Charitable Relief, 1901, Principles of Parish Work, 1905; Circumstances of Character, 1911, An Introduction to the Study of Pastoral Theology, 1912. *Address:* 1 Vernon Chambers, Southampton Row, W.C. T. Museum 1769.

ROGERS, Francis Edward Newman, Small Holdings Commissioner, Board of Agriculture, 1911; J.P. Wilts; *b.* 26 Dec. 1868, *s.* of Walter Lacy Rogers of Ramscombe, Pewsey, Wilts, and Hermione *sister* of Sir E. A. Hamilton, 4th Bart., Iping House, Midhurst; *m.* 1893, Louisa Annie, *d.* of Ed. Jenning of Gellidêg, Carmarthenshire; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Contested E. Wilts, 1900; contested S. Wilts, Dec. 1910; M.P. (L.) East Wilts, 1906-1910; worked on Wilts C.C., 1894-1911, and other local bodies; farms. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, nature study, open air. *Address:* Ramscombe, Pewsey, Wilts. *Club:* Brooks's.

ROGERS, Ven. Frederick Arundel, Archdeacon of Pietersburg since 1911; *b.* 3 June 1856; *s.* of Rev. W. M. Rogers, Chetnole, Bournemouth. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Epsom; Keble College, Oxford, B.A. 1897, M.A. 1901; Cuddesdon College, 1900. Acting lay chaplain to the Forces in S. Africa, 1899 (medal and clasps), deacon, 1901; priest, 1902; curate, St. John the Divine, Kennington, 1901; assistant chaplain S. African Church Railway Mission, Diocese of Pretoria, 1905; Diocese of Bloemfontein, 1906; Diocese of N. Rhodesia, 1908; Head of S.

African Church Railway Mission, 1911. *Recreation:* botany. *Address:* P.O. Box 1181, Johannesburg. *T.A.:* Diocesan. *T.:* 1248. *Clubs:* Golfer's; Pretoria.

ROGERS, Ven. George Herbert, Organising Secretary Home Mission Fund, 1917; of St. Paul's Cathedral, Rockhampton; and Archdeacon of Rockhampton since 1907; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Percival Rogers, Vicar of Batheaston, and Mary Robinson, *d.* of C. E. Broome, of Elmhurst, Batheaston; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lancing (Exhibitioner); Magdalen College, Oxford (demy M.A.); Leeds Clergy School. Ordained, 1896; Curate of Holy Trinity, Leeds, 1896-99; St. Hugh's Missioner, 1899-1900; Vicar of Hainton, 1900-6. *Address:* Lis Escop, Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia. *T.A.:* Archdeacon, Rockhampton.

ROGERS, George Joseph, I.S.O. 1912; late Extra Assistant Resident, Kashmir; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late George Joseph Rogers, Cork; *m.* 1887, Katherine, *d.* of late Captain James Pembroke, I.S.C. Retired from the Kashmir Residency (Political Department) Jan. 1917. *Address:* Srinagar, Kashmir.

ROGERS, Sir Hallewell, Kt., *cr.* 1904; J.P.; Chairman of the Birmingham Small Arms Co., Ltd.; Lord Mayor of Birmingham, 1902-4; Hon. Colonel, 3rd South Midland Brigade, Royal Field Artillery; Director of the British Trade Corporation; *b.* London, 1864; *s.* of late George Rogers of Hampstead, N.W.; *m.* 1885, Lydia Watton (*d.* 1908). *Educ.:* private schools. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Greville Lodge, Edgbaston. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, British Empire; Union, Birmingham.

ROGERS, Henry Wade, A.M., LL.D.; Judge of U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 2nd Jud. Circuit since 1913; *b.* Holland Patent, New York, 10 Oct. 1853; *m.* Emma Ferdon Winner, 1876. *Educ:* Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Barr. 1877; Professor in Michigan University Law School, 1883; Dean, 1885-90; President of Northwestern University, Evanston-Chicago, Illinois, 1890-1900; Prof. in Yale Law School since 1900; Dean of Yale University Law School 1903-16; Former Chairman of American Bar Association's Section on Legal Education; Former President of Association of American Law Schools; Chairman of American Bar Association's Committee on Legal Education and Admissions to the Bar; Chairman of Council on Legal Education, Hon. Member of the Bar Associations of Connecticut, Kansas, Illinois, and Missouri; President of the Peace Congress of New England States, Hartford, Conn., May 1910; Chairman, World's Congress on Jurisprudence and Law Reform, Chicago, 1893. Methodist Episcopal. *Publications:* Treatise on Expert Testimony. *Address:* New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A. *T.:* 691 *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven; University, Evanston, Illinois; Alpha Delta Phi Club, N.Y. City.

ROGERS, Herbert Lionel, Head Master King's College School since 1910; *b.* 23 Aug. 1871; *s.* of John Robert Fydell Rogers (of Keen, Rogers & Co., solicitors, 59 Carter Lane), and Lucy Chapman, *d.* of Rev. W. S. Meadows, Vicar of Chigwell, Essex; *m.* 1910, Irene, 2nd *d.* of Henry James Hall, director of Stephen Smith & Co.; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's School, Leatherhead; classical scholar, Christ Church, Oxford; 1st class Classical Moderations; 2nd class Lit. Hum., M.A. Sixth form master at Leatherhead, Lancing, and Radley successively. *Publications:* Articles on Higher Education of Boys in England, 1909. *Recreations:* association football, cricket, lawn tennis, fives. *Address:* King's College School, Wimbledon Common; Elmdene, The Ridgway, Wimbledon. *Club:* Oxford University Authentics Cricket.

ROGERS, Lt.-Col. Hugh Henry, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; *b.* 20 Jan. 1858; 3rd *s.* of late Reginald Rogers of Carwinion, near Falmouth; *m.* 1886, Fanny Rose, *d.* of late James Gibbs, C.S.I., C.I.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1878; served Afghan War, 1878-80; expedition against the Mahsud Waziris, 1881; Egyptian campaign, 1882; retired through ill-health, 1894; settled in Canada, 1905; re-employed in R.F.A. Jan. 1915, and went out to France in May with the 9th Division; Lt.-Col. Dec. 1915, and transferred to 7th Division, in which is still serving (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreation:* sport generally. *Address:* Cromwell Cottage, Castle Hill, Maidenhead.

ROGERS, Maj. Jas. Samuel Yeaman, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.M.C.T.; attached 4th Black Watch; *b.* 21 June 1868; *s.* of James S. Rogers, Rosemill, Forfarshire; *m.* 1900, Mary Louisa Pattullo. *Educ.:* Stanley House, Crieff; Edinburgh University. M.B., C.M., 1889, practised in Dundee; attached to St. Andrews University as lecturer on children's diseases; Territorial Officer in 4th Black Watch for 21 years; T.D. 1915; member of St. John of Jerusalem, 1914; served European War (D.S.O. and bar for valour at Neuve Chapelle, Festubert, and 25 Sep. 1915). *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* Wellington House, Dundee; *T.:* Dundee 348. *Club:* New, Dundee.

ROGERS, Lt.-Col. Sir John Godfrey, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1898; C.M.G. 1896; D.S.O. 1886; late Director-Gen. Sanitary Department, Egypt; *b.* 11 Apr. 1850; *m.* 1883, Edith Louisa Julie, C.B.E., *d.* of late Major Sykes, Bombay Cavalry. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Dublin. B.A., M.B., M.Ch. Entered Army Medical Department, 1871; Surg.-Major, 1882; Surg. Lieut.-Col., 1891; retired, 1892; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. 1896; served Afghan War, 1878-81 (medal); Egypt, 1882; present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted Surg.-Maj.); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, 3rd Cl. Osmanieh); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Suakin Field Force, 1888-89, as P.M.O. of Force (despatches, clasp, 2nd Cl. Medjidie); Principal Medical Officer Egyptian Army, 1888-1892; Director-General Sanitary Department, 1892-99 (2nd class Osmanieh, Grand Cordon Medjidie) *Publication:* Sport in Vancouver and Newfoundland, 1912. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Menzaleh Canal Navigation Co., Egypt. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Turf, Cairo.

ROGERS, Lt.-Col. John Middleton, D.S.O. 1900; late 1st Dragoons; J.P., Co. Kent; *b.* 24 Aug. 1864; *e. s.* of late Capt. John Thornton Rogers of Riverhill; *m.* 1899, Muriel Blanche Gwendoline, *d.* of Sir Charles Morrison-Bell, 1st Bart. of Otterburn Hall, Otterburn, *q.v.*; three *s.* two *d.* Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches 3 times, Queen's medal, 7 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Riverhill, Sevenoaks. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ROGERS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Leonard, Kt., *cr.* 1914; C.I.E. 1911; F.R.S. 1916; M.D., B.S. (London), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Indian Medical Service; Prof. of Pathology, Medical College, Calcutta; President, Asiatic Society of Bengal; Hon. Member of the Cambridge Philosophical Society; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Henry Rogers, R.N.; *m.* 1914, Una Elsie, *d.* of C. N. McIntyre North; one *s.* *Educ.:* Plymouth College; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1893; Milroy Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1907. *Publications:* numerous scientific papers in medical journals and Royal Society publications on Fevers, Snake Poisons, Liver Abscess, Cholera, Dysentery, and Leprosy; Reports to the Government of India on Investigations on Rinderpest and Kala-Azar; Tropical Fevers. *Address:* Medical College, Calcutta. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Bengal United Service, Calcutta.

ROGERS, Leonard James, M.A., M.Sc. Bac.; Professor of Mathematics at Leeds since 1888; *b.* 30 Mar. 1862; *s.* of James E. Thorold

Rogers, M.P., Professor of Political Economy, Oxford University and King's College, London, and Ann S. C., *d.* of H. R. Reynolds, Solicitor to the Treasury; unmarried. *Educ.:* home; Balliol College, Oxford. *Publications:* various in Mathematical journals. *Recreations:* music, Alpine gardening. *Address:* 6 Hollin Lane, Leeds. *T.:* Headingly 396. *Club:* National Liberal.

ROGERS, Hon. Robert; Minister of Public Works, Canada, 1901-12, and 1915-17; *b.* Lakefield, Quebec, 2 Mar. 1864; *m.* Aurelia Widmeyer; one *s.* In business at Kenara, Ont., and Clearwater, Man., before coming to Winnipeg; M.P.P. Manitou, 1900; Minister of the Interior, Manitoba, 1912-15. *Recreations:* riding and motoring. *Address:* Inchera, Roslyn Road, Winnipeg. *Clubs:* Manitoba, Carleton, Winnipeg; St. Charles Country; Minneapolis, Minneapolis; York, Toronto.

ROGERS, Sir Robert Hargreaves, Kt., *cr.* 1897; Sheriff of London, 1896-97; Deputy-Alderman; Member of Common Council; Chairman of R. H. and S. Rogers, Ltd.; Governor of Christ's Hospital; *b.* 20 Jan. 1850; *s.* of Thomas Rogers, Sevenoaks; *m.* Jane, *d.* of William Stark, Croydon, Nov. 1877. *Educ.:* Roxborough House, Liverpool Road, Islington. Entered Common Council, 1886; made Deputy, 1890; Chairman of City School of Music, 1891; Deputy-Governor of Irish Society, 1894; Chairman of Finance and Improvement Committee, 1900; Chairman of the Gresham Committee, 1901; has the Jubilee Medal, 1897, and Officers' Order of Leopold of Belgium. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* Marl House, Bexley, Kent. *T.A.:* Producing, London. *T.:* 97 Bexley Heath. *M.:* D 5831. *Clubs:* City Carlton; Dartford Conservative.

ROGERS, Roland, Mus.Doc. Oxon; Organist, Bangor Cathedral; *b.* West Bromwich, Staffordshire, 17 Nov. 1847. *Educ.:* privately. Organist, St. John's, Wolverhampton, 1862; Tettenhall Parish Church, 1867; Bangor Cathedral, 1872; resigned, 1891; reappointed, 1906; choir trainer and adjudicator. *Publications:* Cantatas: Prayer and Praise, The Garden, Floribel; a large number of part songs, including The river floweth; organ compositions and anthems. *Address:* Laurel Bank, Bangor, N. Wales.

ROGERSON, John Edwin, D.L., J.P.; *b.* 8 Jan. 1865; *e. s.* of John Rogerson, C.E., Croxdale, Durham; *m.* 1892, Frances Mary, *y. d.* of Pierse Creagh, Mount Elva, Co. Clare; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Durham; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A. Hist. Tripos, 1886; M.A. 1892; Associate Institute Civil Engineers; Director of various Iron and Coal Companies on North-East Coast; County Councillor for County Durham; Sheriff, 1905-6; Master of North Durham Foxhounds since 1888. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, racing. *Address:* Mount Oswald, Durham. *T.:* Nat. 67. *M.:* J. 1243. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's; Durham County, Durham.

ROHAN, Duchess de (dowager); Herminie de Verteillac, *o. c.* of Marquis de Verteillac; Superintendent of the Nursing Staff of military hospital V. G. 81 Hotel-Rohan in Paris; *widow* of Duke de Rohan, deputy conseiller-général major of Jasselin, Morbihan; one *s.* (Vicomte de Rohan, sous-lieutenant pilote aviateur) two *d.* (Princess Lucien Murat and Countess Charles de Caraman); eleven grandchildren, including the Duke de Rohan. Before the War wrote four books, three of poetry, one in prose; held lectures and painted in water-colours; member of the Société des Gens de Lettres des Poètes français, des Artistes français, de l'Union des Femmes peintres et sculpteurs, de la Société Internationale du Syndicat des Femmes peintres et sculpteurs (médaille de Vernueil à l'exposition de Vichy), de la Société d'Histoire de France, de la Société diplomatique, du Comité de Prix Femina; présidente des gymnastes de S. E. le cardinal archevêque de Paris, des comités belges et serbes et des cantines anglaises. *Address:* 85 boulevard des Invalides, Paris. *Club:* Lyceum, Paris.

ROHLFS, Mrs. C. (Anna Katharine Green), American novelist; *b.* Brooklyn, 11 Nov. 1846; *d.* of James Wilson Green; *m.* Charles Rohlfs, 1884; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ripley Female College, Poultney, Vt. (B.A. 1867). *Publications:* The Leavenworth Case, etc., 1878; That Affair Next Door, 1897; Lost Man's Lane, 1898; Agatha Webb, 1899; The Circular Study, 1900; One of my Sons, 1901; The Filigree Ball, 1903; The Millionaire Baby, 1905; The Woman in the Alcove, 1906; The Mayor's Wife, 1907; The House of the Whispering Pines, 1910; Initials Only, 1911; Dark Hollow, 1914; To the Minute, 1916. *Address:* 156 Park Street, Buffalo, New York.

ROLES, Francis Crosbie; National War Savings Committee for duration of War; Member of Council and Hon. Sec. Empire Press Union; director The Times of Ceylon Company, Limited; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1896, Margaretta, *o. d.* of John A. Nichols, New York; one *s.* In Colombo since 1889; eleven years Treasurer of Ceylon Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society; Official Visitor for Ceylon at St. Louis World's Fair, 1904; visited Malay Peninsula (1906) and Burma (1908) on matters of public interest; Delegate to 1st Imperial Press Conference, 1909; nominated to attend Coronation, 1911; Ceylon Commissioner, International Rubber Exposition, New York, 1912 (fourth visit to America). *Address:* 27 Mincing Lane, E.C.3.

ROLFE, Rev. Harry Roger; Vicar of St. Michael's, Derby, since 1885; Hon. Canon, Southwell Cathedral; Surrogate; Hon. Secretary Derbyshire D.P.A.S.; Chairman, Derby Board of Guardians; Assessor under the Clergy Discipline Act; *b.* 1851; *s.* of William Rowland Rolfe, Sudbury, Suffolk. Ordained Curate of Beighton and Staveley, Derbyshire, 1874, Vicar of Misson, Notts, 1884; Rural Dean of Derby, 1908-10. *Address:* St. Michael's Vicarage, Derby. *T.A.:* Canon Rolfe, Derby.

ROLFE, Rev. Thomas Forster, Hon. Canon of Sheffield, 1917; Rector of Kirk Bramwith since 1895. *Address:* The Rectory, Kirk Bramwith, Yorks.

ROLL, Grahame Winfield, B.A., M.B., B.C. Cantab.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; Surgeon Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital; Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow, and Kensington Dispensary and Children's Hospital, *s.* of late Beevor Roll. *Educ.:* Bedford School; Christ's College, Cambridge; St. Thomas' Hospital. Practising as an oculist; formerly ophthalmic House Surgeon St. Thomas' Hospital, and Assistant Surgeon, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 7 Upper Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* 4170 Mayfair. *Club:* Royal Societies.

ROLLAND, Romain, homme de lettres, *b.* 29 Jan. 1866, Clamecy, département de la Nièvre, France. *Educ.:* Collège de Clamecy; Ecole Normale Supérieure, à Paris, 1886-89; membre de l'Ecole française de Rome, 1889-91, agrégé d'histoire, docteur ès lettres; professeur d'histoire de l'art à l'Ecole Normale Supérieure, puis à la Faculté des Lettres de Paris (Sorbonne), où il a introduit l'enseignement de l'histoire de la musique; reçut le Prix Nobel de littérature, 1915. *Publications: Théâtre:* St. Louis, Aert, Les Loups, Le 14 Juillet, Danton, Le Triomphe de la Raison, Le Temps viendra. *Romans:* Jean-Christophe, 10 vol. (se divisant en trois series: Jean-Christophe; Jean-Christophe à Paris; La Fin du Voyage); *Histoire et Critique:* Vies des Hommes illustres, 3 vol. (i. Beethoven; ii. Michel-Ange; iii. Tolstoy); Histoire de l'Opéra en Europe avant Lully et Scarlatti; Haendel;

François Millet; Musiciens d'autrefois; Musiciens d'aujourd'hui; le Théâtre du Peuple. *Ecrits politiques:* Au dessus de la Mêlée. *Address:* 8 rue Boissonade, Paris.

ROLLAND, Brig.-Gen. Stewart Erskine, Indian Army; *b.* 1846, *s.* of Capt. C. W. Rolland, Madras Artillery; *m.* E. S. Cammerer; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Bonn; Kensington Grammar School; Sandhurst. Ensign, 2/19th Yorks Regt., 1866; 26th M.I., 1868-95; on Staff, 1887-96; Commanding Chin Hills, 1894-95; A.Q.M.G., Headquarters, Madras, 1895-96; Brig.-Gen. Southern, Rangoon, and Belgaum Dist., 1896-99; received thanks of Govt. (Bom.) for services during plague while commanding Belgaum District; received thanks of O.C. Lines of Communications and Chief of Staff, Upper Burma Field Force; Burmese War, 1885-89, commanding Western Frontiers and Movable Column, Action at Segu (severely wounded, despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col., medal, 2 clasps); Hon. Brig.-Gen. and Col. 86th Carnatic Infantry, 1912; Inspector, Ealing Special Constabulary, X Division, 1914-16. *Address:* 5 Madeley Road, Ealing, W.

ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry Davy, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P. (London); Senior Physician to St. George's Hospital; Physician to the Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea; Member of the Consulting Staff of Osborne Convalescent Home for Officers; Consulting Physician to West Herts Infirmary; President Royal Society of Medicine; Consultant Physician (Temporary Surgeon-General) to the Royal Navy since 1914; Member of Medical Administrative Committee Royal Air Force; *b.* Oxford, 21 June 1862; *e. s.* of late Prof. G. Rolleston, M.D., F.R.S., of Oxford, and Grace Davy, *niece* of Sir Humphry Davy, Bt., P.R.S.; *m.* 1894, Lisette Eila, *d.* of F. M. Ogilvy; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Fellow); St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Goulstonian Lecturer, 1895, at Royal College of Physicians of London; has acted as Examiner in the Univs. of Oxford, Cambridge, London, Durham, Manchester, Bristol, and Sheffield, the Conjoint Board of the Royal Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, and the Society of Apothecaries; formerly Member of Medical Consultative Board for the Navy; Consulting Physician to the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, Pretoria, 1901 (medal). *Publications:* Diseases of the Liver; Clinical Lectures; Joint Editor (with Sir Clifford Allbutt) of 2nd edition of A System of Medicine, in 11 vols.; articles on medical subjects in various Systems of Medicine, and other publications. *Address:* 55 Upper Brook Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 5743. *Club:* Athenæum.

ROLLESTON, Sir John Fowke Lancelot, Kt., *cr.* 1897; M.P. (U.) Hertford 1910-16; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 26 March 1848; *e. s.* of Rev. William Lancelot Rolleston and Mary Sophia, *e. d.* of late Sir Frederick Gustavus Fowke, Bt.; *m.* 1892, Eliza, *d.* of late George Morant, Farnborough, Hants. *Educ.:* Repton School; Applied Science Department, King's College, London. President Surveyors' Institution, 1901; Chairman Investment Registry, Ltd.; Director Law Union and Rock Assurance Co.; Chairman Leicester Conservative Association, 1889-1909; contested (C.) Leicester borough, 1894, 1895, 1900, and twice in 1906; Liveryman of the city and Master of the Spectacle Makers' Company; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; member of Grand Council Primrose League since 1896; Senior Deacon, Grand Lodge of Freemasons; M.P. (C.) Leicester, 1900-6. *Recreations:* arboriculture, travel; President Fosse Football Club, 1896. *Address:* Glen Parva Grange, Leicester; 54 Curzon Street, W. *T.:* Gerrard 8115. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

ROLLESTON, Colonel Sir Lancelot, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; D.S.O. 1902; J.P.; D.L.; Col. commdg. Notts and Derby Mounted Brigade since 1908; *e. surv. s.* of late Col. Lancelot Rolleston, D.L., and Eleanor Charlotte, *d.* of late Robert Fraser of Torbreck; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1882, Lady Charlotte Emma Maud Dalzell, sister of 12th Earl of Carnwath. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. High Sheriff, Notts, 1877. Served South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Nottinghamshire, 1912. *Address:* Watnall Hall, Nottingham. *T.A.:* Kimberley, Notts. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. James's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

ROLLESTON, Thos. William, Author and Journalist; *b.* Glasshouse Shinrone, King's Co., 1857; 3rd *s* of Chas. Rolleston-Spunner, Q.C., and Elizabeth, *d.* of Rt. Hon. John Richards, Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer, Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1879, Edith, *d.* of Rev. Wm. de Burgh, D.D.; 2nd, 1897, Maud, *d.* of late Rev. Stopford A. Brooke; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham; Trinity College, Dublin. Lived in Germany, 1879-83; Editor, Dublin University Review, 1885-6; First Hon. Secretary, Irish Literary Society, London, 1892-3; Taylorian Lecturer, Oxford, 1892; Assistant-Editor, New Irish Library, 1893; Managing Director and Secretary, Irish Industries' Association, 1894-97; Leader-writer, Dublin Daily Express, and Dublin Correspondent, Daily Chronicle, 1898-1900; Organiser of Lectures, etc., to the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Ireland, 1900-5; Organiser Irish Historic Loan Collection, St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; Hon. Secretary, Irish Arts and Crafts Society, 1898-1908; Hon. Secretary India Society, 1910. *Publications:* The Encheiridion of Epictetus (translated with Introduction and notes), 1881; The Teaching of Epictetus, 1888; Grashalme (German translation of Walt Whitman) with Dr. K. Knortz, 1889; Life of Lessing, 1889; Treasury of Irish Poetry, edited with Stopford Brooke, 1900; Imagination and Art in Gaelic Literature, 1900; Parallel Paths: A Study in Biology, Ethics and Art, 1908; Sea Spray (poems), 1909; The High Deeds of Finn, 1910; Myths and Legends of the Celtic Race, 1911. *Address:* 16 Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Club:* Savile.

ROLLING, Major Bernard Ismay, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Lowland Divisional, R.E., T.F.; *b.* 31 May 1883; *s* of George Miller Rolling, The Grove, Penistone, nr. Sheffield. *Educ.:* Wheelwright Grammar School, Dewsbury; Victoria University, Leeds. Educated as engineer in Leeds; Assistant Engineer, Newcastle Electric Supply Co.; Chief Assistant Engineer, Motherwell Corporation; Engineer and Manager for Scotland for Igranic Electric Co.; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Major). *Recreation.* golf. *Address:* 9 Craigmillar Road, Langside, Glasgow. *T.A.:* Igranic Glasgow. *T.:* Central 5069. *Club:* Pollok, Glasgow.

ROLLINS, John Wenlock, Sculptor, R.B.S. *Educ.:* Schools of the City Guilds; Royal Academy; abroad, principally Italy. Many portraits and other busts and statues exhibited at the Royal Academy, amongst them A Water Baby, A Sea Maiden, Sweet Song and Melody, 1906, Dionysus and Boy playing the Aulos, 1910, In Captivity, 1912, Secrets of the Sea and Maidenhood, 1913; many statues for public buildings, including South Kensington Museum, Eton College Chapel (South African War Memorial), Birmingham, Belfast, etc. *Recreations:* motoring and golf. *Address:* 14 Wetherby Place, S.W.; The Avenue Cottage, Branksome Park, Bournemouth; Stu-

dio: Wetherby Road, South Kensington. *T.*: Kensington 2135. *Clubs:* Arts; Mid-Surrey Golf.

ROLLIT, Sir Albert Kaye, Kt., *cr.* 1885; Grand Cross of the Order of St. Sava, 1907; Consul-General for Roumania in London since 1911; *b.* Hull, 1842; *s.* of Mr. Rollit of Hull, Solicitor, and Eliza, *d.* of Joseph Kaye, J.P., of Huddersfield, Architect; *m.* 1st, 1872, Eleanor Anne, 2nd *d.* of late Wm. Bailey, J.P., of Winestead Hall, Holderness (*d.* 1885); 2nd, 1896, Mary, Duchess of Sutherland (*d.* 1912), *d.* of late Rev. Dr. Michell, Principal of Hertford College, Oxford. *Educ.:* King's College (Fellow); University of London (Fellow and Member of Senate); B.A. 1st class honours, 1863; LL.B. 1st class honours Principles of Legislation, etc., 1864; LL.D. 1st and University Gold Medallist, 1866; D.C.L. Durham, 1891; LL.D. Victoria, 1902; D.C.L. Montreal, 1870. A Solicitor in Mincing Lane and at Hull; a prizeman of the Incorporated Law Society, 1863, and President of the Society; Director National Telephone Co.; is also a steamship owner (firm, Bailey and Leetham) at Hull, Newcastle, and London; Sheriff of Hull, 1875-76, and Mayor, 1883-84-85; contested (L.) Epsom Div., Surrey, 1910; Hon. Freeman of Hull and Huddersfield; Elder Brother, Trinity House, Hull; Ex-President of Associated Chambers of Commerce, U.K., and of London and Hull Chambers of Commerce; late a Director of the British Chamber of Commerce, Paris; Member of the Commercial Intelligence Committee of the Board of Trade; President Municipal Corporations Association; Chairman of Savings Bank Inspection Committee; Lieut.-Col. Engineer Militia (Humber Div. Submarine Miners); J.P. Co. of London and Co. of Berks, and D.L. London and Yorks, and Lieut. of City of London; Officer of the Legion of Honour and of the French Academy; Knight Commander of Leopold (Belgium), of Crown of Italy, of Danebrog (Denmark), of Rising Sun (Japan), etc.; a "progressive and independent Conservative," and in favour of wide local government for both England and Ireland; M.P. Islington (South), 1886-1906. *Address:* St. Anne's Hill, Chertsey; Manar, Inverurie, N.B.; 18 Avenue d'Antin, Paris. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Naval and Military.

See also Capt. R. T. Ellison.

ROLLO, family name of **Baron Rollo.**

ROLLO, 11th Baron, *cr.* 1651; **William Charles Wordsworth Rollo;** Baron Dunning (U.K.), 1869; C.B. 1911; Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. Black Watch; Brigadier Royal Company of Archers; *b.* 8 Jan. 1860; *s.* of 10th Baron and Agnes (*d.* 1906), *d.* of late Colonel Trotter and Mary, *d.* of 8th Baron; *S.* father 1916; *m.* 1882, Mary, *d.* of Beaumont Hotham; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Representative Peer, Scotland, 1860-68. Owns about 17,400 acres. *Heir: b.* Hon. Eric Norman Rollo, *q.v.* *Address:* Duncrub Castle, Dunning, Perthshire; Dumcrieff House, Moffat, Scotland.

ROLLO, Hon. Eric Norman, Inspector, Board of Agriculture; 2nd *s.* of 10th and *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 11th Baron Rollo, *q.v.*; *b.* 17 Feb. 1861; *m.* 1888, Constance Maud, *y. d.* of Henry Booth Hohler, of Fawkham Manor, Kent; two *s.* two *d.* *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Elcot, Caversham, Reading. *T.*: Reading 649. *Club:* Wellington.

ROLLO, Rev. William, M.A.; Professor of Divinity and Hebrew Lecturer, Trinity College, Toronto: Rector of St. James's, Glasgow, 1889-1913; Hebrew Lecturer at the Theological College of the Scottish Episcopal Church, Edinburgh, 1887-1913; Canon of S. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1909-13; *b.* 25 March 1859; *s.* of James and Mary Ann Rollo, Philorth, Fraserburgh; *m.* 1882, Margaret Strachan Cruickshank, Cortes, Lonmay; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University. M.A. (Honours in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy), 1881; Edinburgh University Senior Hebrew Medallist, 1887; Theological College, Edinburgh, 1st Walker Bursar, Jamieson and Luscombe Scholar, 1st Class Preliminary Oxford and Cambridge Theological Examination, 1886-87; Glasgow University Additional Examiner in Arabic, 1904; Headmaster Public School, Monymusk, 1881-85, Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Glasgow and Galloway, 1891-1913; Chaplain H.M. Prison, Barlinnie, 1839-1900; Sec. Glasgow Diocesan Sunday School Teachers' Association, 1892-1913. *Publication:* Appeal for a Christian Education in the National Schools, with Preface by Rev. Dr. Jas. Cooper, Regius Professor of Church History, Glasgow University. *Address:* Trinity College, Toronto, Ontario.

ROLLS, Sir J. C. E. Shelley-; *see* Shelley-Rolls.

ROLT, Very Rev. Cecil Henry, M.A.; Dean of Cape Town since 1917; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Rev. H. G. Rolt, Harbledown, Canterbury, *m.* 1910, Mary Foxley, *e. d.* of Very Rev. William Foxley Norris, *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1890; served curacies at St. Thomas's, Sunderland, Christ Church, West Hartlepool, St. Hilda's, South Shields, St. Cuthbert's, Bensham; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Darlington, 1897; took part in the Mission of Help to S. Africa, 1904; Vicar of Batley, Yorkshire, 1905; Vicar of Huddersfield, 1910; late Hon. Canon of Wakefield. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Deanery, Cape Town.

ROLT, James, K.C. 1914; *b* 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir John Rolt; *m.* 1880, Grace Susan, *d.* of Rev. H. Snow. *Educ.:* Eton and Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1886. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 4 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; The Croft, West Wickham, Kent. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Fly Fishers'.

ROLT, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Stuart Peter, C.B. 1913; late York and Lancaster Regt.; *b.* 29 July 1862; *s.* of late Peter Rolt, M.P.; *m.* 1912, Evelyn Roylance, *d.* of William R. Court, Manor House, Middlewich, Cheshire. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1890; Major, 1900; Col. 1905; Commandant School of Mounted Infantry, 1903-5; Inspector of Gymnasia, 1905-10; Assist. Director of Remounts, S. Africa, 1910; Commandant Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1914-16; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches; Queen's medal 4 clasps, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Brigade Commander 14th Infantry Brigade, 1912-14; European War, 1914-1917 (despatches).

ROMANES, Ethel (Mrs. G. J. Romanes); *b.* Liverpool; *d.* and *heiress* of late Andrew Duncan; *m.* 1879, late George John Romanes, F.R.S.; three *c.* *Educ.:* privately. Is on several committees of work for women; has lectured for some years on Theology and on Dante, etc., to educated women; has lectured by request in New York, Boston, etc., on the same subjects; has founded St. Catherine's House, which is intended to do for educated women what the Liddon House does for men. *Publications:* Life and Letters of George John Romanes, 1896; The Hallowing of Sorrow, 1896, Story of Port Royal, 1907; Meditations on the Penitential Psalms, 1902; Meditations on the Epistle of St. James, 1903; How to Use the Prayer Book, 1905; Bible Readings, 1908, Charlotte Yonge, an Appreciation, several smaller devotional books, reviews, etc. *Recreations:* reading, music. *Address:* 162 Ashley Gardens, S.W.: Pitcalzean, Ross-shire. *Club:* Sesame.

ROMANES, Major James Gerald Paget, D.S.O. 1916; The Royal Scots; *b.* London, 1884; *s.* of late George John Romanes, F.R.S., and Ethel Romanes. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Army,

1903; Captain, 1913; Major, 1918; served European War, commanded 1/7th Camerons (temp. Lt.-Col.) 1916 (D.S.O. and bar, despatches twice, Croix de Chevalier, Legion d'Honneur). *Address:* Dunskaith, Nigg, Ross-shire. *Club:* Caledonian.

ROMANOS, Athos, Greek Minister in Paris since 1910; *b.* Trieste, 1858; *m.* Marie Vagliano; two *s.* *Educ.:* Heidelberg University (LL.D., Ph.D.). Entered Greek Foreign Office as attaché, 1884; Secretary, Consulate-General at Salonica, 1887; Second Secretary of Legation at Constantinople, 1890; Charge d'Affaires in London, 1892, resigned and elected Deputy for Cephalonia in Greek Chamber, 1895; Greek Foreign Minister, 1899-1901 and 1904-5; Greek Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of St. James's, 1908-10; Commander of the Order of the Redeemer of Greece; Grand Cross of the White Eagle of Russia; Grand Officer of the Legion d'Honneur; Grand Cross of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, etc. *Address:* Greek Legation, Paris.

ROMER, Maj.-Gen. Cecil Francis, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1917; Royal Dublin Fusiliers; Chief of Staff to C.-in-C. Home Forces since 1918; *b.* 14 Nov. 1869; 4th *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir R. Romer; *m.* Frances Grace Wilkinson; one *d.* Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1898; Major, 1910; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1913; Bt. Col. 1916; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1904; A.D.C. to H.M. 1916, served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches; Bt. Major; Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.); Officer Legion of Honour. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ROMER, Frank, M.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P.; in charge of Mechano-Therapeutic Departments at Croydon, Millbank, Aldershot; Temp. Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C., 1915; Hon. Surgeon, Royal Academy of Music; Chief Medical Officer, London Guarantee and Accident Co.; Hon. Surgeon, Booksellers Benevolent Society; *b.* 9 May 1871; *y. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Romer; *m.* 1895, May, *d.* of John Hanson Walker, artist; two *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne, Dorset; St. George's Hospital. *Publications:* Modern Bonesetting for the Medical Profession, 1915; (with Mr. Creasy) Bonesetting and Treatment of Painful Joints, 1911; various papers to medical journals on Injuries and Treatment. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, racing. *Address:* 11 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 837. *Club:* Bath.

ROMER, Mark Lemon; K.C. 1906; *b.* 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Romer; *m.* 1893, Hon. Annie Wilmot, 4th *d.* of 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1890; Counsel to Cambridge University, 1915; Counsel to Royal College of Physicians, 1914. *Recreations:* golfing, motoring. *Address:* 43 Hyde Park Gate, S.W., *T.:* Western 386. *Clubs:* Garrick, Bath.

See also F. H. Maugham.

ROMILLY, family name of **Baron Romilly.**

ROMILLY, 4th Baron, *cr.* 1865; **William Gaspard Guy Romilly;** *b.* 8 March 1899; *o. s.* of 3rd Baron and Violet Edith, *o. sister* of Sir Philip H. B. Grey Egerton, 12th Bt., and *niece* of Lord Londesborough; *S.* father, 1905. Owns about 2800 acres. *Heir:* none.

ROMILLY, Lt.-Col. Bertram (Henry Samuel), D.S.O. 1902; Scots Guards; *b.* 6 Nov. 1878; *e. s.* of Samuel Henry Romilly, *q.v.*; *m.* 1915, Nellie, *d.* of late Col. Sir Henry Hozier; two *s.* Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1915; served South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches); attached to Egyptian Army (Camel Corps), 1908. *Address:* 15 Pimlico Road, S.W.1. *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers'.

See also Rt. Hon. W. Churchill.

ROMILLY, Col. Frederick William, C.V.O. 1908; C.B. 1900; D.S.O.; retired; *b.* Edinburgh, 22 July 1854; 2nd *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Romilly (*d.* 1887), and Lady Elizabeth, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Minto (*d.* 1892); *m.* 1891, Gwendoline Powys, *d.* of late Arthur Pratt Barlow. *Educ.:* privately; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Scots Fusilier Guards, 1873; passed Staff College, 1880; served in Egyptian Expedition, 1882; present at action of Mahuta and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp and bronze star); was A.D.C. to General commanding in Egypt, 1883-88; served in Suakin Campaign, 1884, as A.D.C. to General commanding; being present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (mentioned in despatches and two clasps); served in the Guards' Camel Regiment in Nile Expedition, 1884-85; present at battles of Abu Klea and Goubat and action near Metemmeh (two clasps); served in Soudan Frontier Campaign of 1885-86 as A.D.C. to General commanding; present at action at Giniss (mentioned in despatches); 4th class of the Medjidie, and D.S.O.; Brevet Major, 1888; was D.A.A.G. Malta, 1890-93; Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Madras, 1896-98; commanded 2nd Batt. Scots Guards, South Africa, 1900-2 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.); Commanded Scots Guards and Regimental District, 1906-10; retired 1911, for age limit; A.Q.M.G. 2nd Army Central Force on Mobilisation, 4 Aug. 1914. *Address:* Riverside, Taplow. *Clubs:* Guards', Kennel, Pratt's.

ROMILLY, George; late Editor Madras Times; *s.* of late Charles Romilly, and Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Russell, *e. d.* of 6th Duke of Bedford; *m.* 1887, Ella, *e. d.* of Col. J. A. Campbell; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* The Grange, Marnhull, Dorset. *Club:* United University.

ROMILLY, Samuel Henry, J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Col. Frederick Romilly, D.L., and Lady Elizabeth Amelia Jane *d.* of 2nd Earl of Minto,; *b.* 4 Sept. 1849; *m* 1878, Lady Arabella Charlotte (*d* 1907), *e. d.* of 9th Earl of Southesk; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Barrister, Inner Temple, *Publication:* Letters to Ivy from the 1st Earl of Dudley, 1905. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 56 Eccleston Square, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 263; Huntington Park, Kington. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Travellers'.

See also Major C. H. Little.

ROMITI, Prof. Dr. William, LL.D. (Aberdeen); Professor of Anatomy, University of Pisa, since 1886; *b.* Pisa, 6 Jan. 1850; *m.* Isabella Tarducci, of Siena; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Leghorn, Pisa, Florence Vienna, Strassburg. Lecturer on Anatomy with Pacini and Paganucci in Florence, 1874; Assistant in Parma, 1874-77; Professor of Anatomy in Siena, 1877-86. *Publications:* 90 publications upon several arguments of Anatomy and Embryology; viz., Ovarium, Placenta, Bones; Handbook of Anatomy; Handbook of Topographical Anatomy; Handbook of Embryology. *Recreations:* cycle, travels. *Address:* Instituto Anatomico, Pisa. *Club:* Liberal Democratic, Pisa.

ROMNEY, 5th Earl of, *cr.* 1801; **Charles Marsham,** D.L.; Bt., 1663; Baron of Romney, 1716; Viscount Marsham, 1801; Major, 4th Batt Bedfordshire Regt. since 1886; *b.* 25 October 1864; *e. s.* of 4th Earl of Romney and Lady Frances Augusta Constance Muir-Campbell-Rawdon-Hastings, *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Hastings (ext.); *S.* father, 1905; *m.* Anne, *d.* of late Sir Edward H. Scott, 5th Bt., 1890; one *s.* Owns about 3000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Marsham, *q.v.* *Address:* 2 Herbert Crescent, S.W.; *T.*: Kensington 915; Gayton Hall, King's Lynn. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Sir G. R. L. Hare, Bt.

RONALD, Hon. and Rev. James Black, M.H.R.; Member of the House of Representatives for Southern Melbourne, Vic.

toria, Australia; *b.* 21 August 1860; *s.* of Harry Ronald and Mary Reid; *m.* 1888, Jessie Brown; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Free Church School, Linlithgow; Edinburgh University. Was teaching and studying till 1888; came to Victoria, 1889; ordained at Oakleigh, Victoria, 1890; Presbyterian Minister there till 1898; was called and inducted to Clarendon Street, S. Melb., Presbyterian Church, 1898; elected to first Commonwealth Parliament, 1901; returned for same constituency, 1904; resigned his charge but keeps his status as an ordained clergyman of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria. *Publications:* desultory contributor to magazines and periodicals. *Recreations:* cycling, walking, reading, writing, and smoking. *Address:* 20 M'Gregor Street, Middle Park, Melbourne. *T.A.:* Ronald Federal Parliament. *Clubs:* Scotch College, Celtic.

RONALD, Landon, Principal Guildhall School of Music since 1910; Conductor Royal Albert Hall Orchestra (late New Symphony Orchestra) since 1908; Composer; Chairman of the Musical Conductors' Association since 1916; Musical Adviser to the Gramophone Co.; *b.* 7 June 1873; *m.* 1897, Mimi Ettlinger; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Marylebone and All Souls Grammar School; High School, Margate (now Margate College). Originally appeared as solo pianist in musical play without words, L'Enfant Prodigue; engaged by Sir Augustus Harris as Maestro al Piano and Conductor at Covent Garden Theatre, 1891; conducted grand opera there, 1894; went to America with Madame Melba as conductor, 1894; appeared before Queen Victoria, 1897 at Windsor, and 1898 at Balmoral; Conductor at Lyric Theatre, 1898; Conductor of Albert Hall Sunday Concerts; New Symphony Orchestra Symphony Concerts; London Philharmonic Society; Birmingham Promenade Concerts; Leicester Philharmonic Society; Blackpool Sunday Concerts; Orchestral tours, etc.; went on European tour as conductor and conducted the chief orchestras of the world, 1908-9; musical critic of the Artist, 1902; The Onlooker, 1903; and The Tatler, 1907; Hon. Freeman of the Worshipful Co. of Musicians, 1913; received Grand Honours in Freemasonry, 1918; elected Member of the Grand Committee of the British Red Cross, 1918. *Publications:* about 200 songs; orchestral works—Suite de Ballet; Song-Cycle, Summer-time (produced by the London Philharmonic Society); Symphonic Poem, A Winter's Night, and Coronation Ballet, Britannia's Realm, Alhambra Theatre, 1902; and Entente Cordiale ballet, 1904; Dramatic Scena, Adonais, 1903; Four Songs of the Hill, 1904; The Lament of Shah Jehan, 1905; A Birthday Overture, 1906. *Address:* 34 Warwick Avenue, Paddington, W. *T.:* Paddington 1445. *Clubs:* Savage; Clef, Birmingham.

RONALDSHAY, Earl of; Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; Governor of Bengal since 1916; *e. surv. s.* of 1st Marquess of Zetland; *b.* 11 June 1876; *m.* 1907, Cicely, 2nd *d.* of Col. Mervyn Archdale, late 12th Lancers; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Travelled Ceylon, 1898; India, 1899-1900; Persia, 1900-1; Asiatic Turkey, Persia, Central Asia, Siberia, 1903; Japan, China, Burma, 1906-7; A.D.C. Viceroy's Staff, India, 1900; Capt. 1st N. Riding of Yorkshire Volunteer Artillery; M.P. (U.) Hornsey Division Middlesex, 1907-16. *Publication:* Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky, 1902; On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia, 1904; A Wandering Student in the Far East, 1908; An Eastern Miscellany, 1911. *Address:* Government House, Calcutta. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Travellers'.

RONALDSON, Col. Robert William Hawthorn, C.B. 1915; 1st Batt. Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 7 Oct. 1864; *s.* of late James Torrence Ronaldson; *m.* 1896, Alice May (*d.* 1908), *d.* of late J. B. Summers, J.P., of Rosemoor, Pembrokeshire; one *d.* Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1893; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col., 1911; Col. 1915; Adjutant, Militia, 1898; Volunteers, 1903; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1901-2, in command of 22nd Mounted Infantry (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (C.B., despatches twice, very severely wounded). *Club:* Naval and Military.

RONAN, Rt. Hon. Stephen; Lord Justice of Appeal and Privy Councillor in Ireland since 1915; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Walter Ronan, of Cork, Solicitor; unmarried. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Cork; M.A. Q.U.I. Called to Irish Bar, 1870; Q.C. 1889; Bencher, King's Inns, Dublin, 1892; Queen's Advocate-General for Ireland, 1892; called to English Bar, Inner Temple, 1888; K.C. (England), 1909. *Address:* 45 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

RONAYNE, Thomas; I.S.O. 1914; General Manager, New Zealand Railways, 1905-14; Colonel, Railway Transport Service, since 1905; *b.* Youghal, 1848; father Irish, mother English; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Corsham; Wakefield. Served apprenticeship at the Inchicore Works, Great Southern and Western Railway, Ireland; subsequently had experience with Sharpe, Stewart and Co., Manchester; went to New Zealand, 1875; appointed General Manager, Kaipara Railway; General Manager, Greymouth Brunner Railway, 1876; Resident and Locomotive Engineer, Wellington and Masterton Railway, 1886; Locomotive Engineer, Hurunui Bluff Railway, 1888; General Manager, Greymouth Brunner Railway, 1900; a Railway Commissioner, 1904. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, gardening. *Address:* 50 Tinakori Road, Wellington, New Zealand. *Club:* Wellington, New Zealand.

ROOCROFT, Col. William Mitchell, C.M.G. 1918; V.D.; Army Medical Services (Retired); Consulting Surgeon, Wigan Infirmary; *b.* 1859; *s.* of William Roocroft, J.P., Wigan, *m.* Helen Edith, *d.* of Thomas Heald, Clerk of the Peace, Wigan; two *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria University, Manchester; Middlesex Hospital. Hon. Surgeon, Wigan Infirmary, 1883-1917. Service: Volunteer and Territorial Force, 1884-1918; War Service: Army Medical Services, 1914-18; Assistant Director of Medical Services, 1914-18. *Publications:* various contributions to The Lancet. *Recreations:* hunting, tennis, golf. *Address:* Woodlands, Parbold, Lancashire.

ROOKE, Col. Harry William, J.P., *b.* 1842; *e. surv. s.* of late Rev. Canon George Rooke, of Embleton, Northumberland, and Clara Frances, *d.* of late William Moffat; *m.* 1881, Jane Henrietta, *o. d.* of late Thomas Rowlandson Dunn, of Hazelwood, Rylands, and Langthwaite Lancashire. *Educ.:* Ordnance School, Carshalton; Woolwich. Col. retired, late R.A., commanded the R.A. in Scotland, 1895-9. *Heir:* *s.* Douglas Giles, Coldstream Guards [*b.* 1887; *m.* 1915, Blanche, *d.* of late Commander Casbeard Boteler, R.N., and widow of Francis Saiwey Winnington]. *Address:* Haynford Hall, Norwich; Villa Constance, Biarritz. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Norfolk County, Norwich.

ROOKE, Ven. Henry, Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1892-1905. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained, 1853; Chancellor's Vicar of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1860-1904; Rector of Wicklow, 1873-1906; Archdeacon of Glendalough, 1905-14; retired. *Address:* 4 Belgrave Square, Monkstown, Dublin.

ROOKE, Herbert K., *b.* Greenwich, 24 Dec. 1872; *s.* of P. A. Rooke, and *n.* of T. M. Rooke, R.W.S.; unmarried. *Educ.:* private school at Ealing; South Kensington and Slade School under Prof. Brown. Exhibited for first time at R.B.A. 1894; member, 1898 1912; at R.A. for first time, 1898; working as turner in munition works. *Recreations:* model yacht

and ship building, cycling, playing the 'cello. *Address:* 48 Griffiths Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

ROOKE, Thomas M., R.W.S. *Address:* 7 Queen Anne's Gardens, Bedford Park.

ROOKE, Maj.-Gen. William, R.A., F.R.G.S.; *b.* 29 Dec. 1836. Entered army, 1854; Col. 1885; retired, 1886; served Crimean War, 1855 (medal with clasp; Turkish medal). *Address:* Ellerslie, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

ROONEY, Rt. Rev. John, D.D.; Bishop of Sergiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of the Western Districts of the Cape of Good Hope since 1908; Administrator of the Central Prefecture and of the Islands of St. Helena and Ascension; *b.* Ireland. *Educ:* All Hallows College, Dublin; Propaganda, Rome. Colonial and Naval Chaplain at Simonstown for about twenty years; Coadjutor Bishop, Cape Town, 1886-1908. *Address:* St. Mary's, Bouquet Street, Cape Town, S.A.

ROOS, Gustaf Ehrenreich, Grand Officier du Merite Militaire d'Espagne, Commandeur de St. Stanislas de la Russie, du Medjidie du la Turquie, Chevalier du Wasa de la Suede, du Christ de Portugal; *b.* Sweden, 15 Sept. 1838; *s* of O. G. Roos, Director of Ordnance, Stockholm, and Ulrica Euphrosyne von Keppel; *m.* Annie, *d.* of George Roffey of Twickenham; two *s.* (younger, Capt., York. and Lancs., killed *in action in the battle of the Somme*, 1 July 1916). *Educ.:* Gothenburg, Sweden. Associated with Thorsten Nordenfelt, 1880-90 (the inventor of the guns), and introduced the Nordenfelt guns in the following countries—Russia, Austria-Hungary, Turkey, Roumania, Servia, Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, Italy, Spain, and Portugal; travelled a great deal in nearly every country in Europe, Asia Minor, Morocco, United States, and Canada. *Publications:* A Travers L'Orient et L'Occident; L'Emploi des Mitrailleuses et Canons a Tir Rapide, and several other minor publications *connected with artillery and powder. Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 7 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. *T.:* Western 1339. *Club:* Constitutional.

See also Lt.-Col. Sir G. R. Keppel.

ROOS, Jacob de Villiers, B.A., LL.B.; Secretary, Department of Justice, Union of South Africa, and Director of Prisons; *b.* near Somerset, West Cape Colony, 24 Nov. 1869; *s.* of T. J. Roos, wine-farmer and field-cornet, and E. J. de Villiers; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* South-African College, Cape Town (degree). Sub-Editor Zuid Afrikaan; reporter and special correspondent, Cape Argus and Johannesburg Star; Editor Land en Volk, shorthand writer and committee clerk, Cape House of Assembly; Secretary, Government Labour Commission; Advocate, Cape Supreme Court; Advocate, Transvaal Supreme Court; Attorney Notary and Conveyancer, Transvaal; sworn translator in English, Dutch, and Portuguese, of the Supreme Court of the Transvaal; Reuter's war correspondent with Republican Forces; Secretary, Law Department, Transvaal. *Address:* Landavista, Troye Street, Pretoria. *T.A.:* Justice, Pretoria. *T.:* 37. *Clubs:* Pretoria, New, Johannesburg.

ROOS-KEPPEL, Lt.-Col. Sir George; *see* Keppel.

ROOSEVELT, Col. Theodore, Associate Editor New York Outlook; Progressive; *b.* New York, 27 Oct. 1858; father of New York (Knickerbocker), mother of Georgian (Scotch) family; *m.* Edith Kermit Carow. *Educ.:* Harvard. Member of the New York Legislature, 1882-84; leader of the minority in 1883; leader of House in 1884; U.S. Civil Service Commissioner, 1889-95; President, New York Police Board, 1895-97; appointed Assist. Secy. of Navy, April 1897; organised 1st U.S. Cavalry Volunteers (Roosevelt's Rough Riders) and commanded it in Cuba, 1898; Governor of New York State, 1898-1900; Vice-President of the United States, 4 March to 14 Sept. 1901; President, 1901-8; went big-game shooting, British East Africa, 1909. *Publications:* War of 1812, 1882; Hunting Trips of a Ranchman, 1885; Life of Thomas Hart Benton, 1886; Life of Gouverneur Morris, 1887; Ranch Life and the Hunting Trail, 1888; The Winning of the West, 1889-95; The Wilderness Hunter, 1893; American Ideals, 1898; The Rough Riders, 1899; The Strenuous Life; Life of Cromwell; The Deer Family (with others): The Outdoor Pastimes of an American Hunter, 1905; African Game Trails, 1910; Theodore Roosevelt: an Autobiography, 1913; History as Literature, 1913; Life Histories of African Big Game, 1914; A Hunter Naturalist in the Brazilian Wilderness, 1914; Life Histories of African Game Animals (with E. Heller), 1915; Fear God and Take Your Own Part, 1916; A Book-Lover's Holidays in the Open, 1916. *Recreations:* ranching and big-game hunting on the great plains and in the Rocky Mountains; much interested in zoology, especially mammalogy, and field natural history generally. *Address:* Sagamore Hill, Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York. *Clubs:* Century, Union League, Boone and Crockett, New York; Metropolitan, Washington.

See also N. Longworth.

ROOT, Hon. Elihu, Member Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague; President American Society of International Law; D.C.L. Oxford; *s.* of Professor Oren Root of Hamilton College; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., 15 Feb. 1845; *m.* 1878, Clara Frances, *d.* of Salem H. Wales of New York; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Hamilton College; University Law School of N.Y. Member Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, United States District Attorney, Southern New York, 1883-85; Secretary of War, United States, 1899-1904; Secretary of State, United States, 1905-9; U.S. Senator for New York, 1909-15; Ambassador at head of special diplomatic mission, U.S., to Russia, 1917; Senior Counsel for the United States, North Atlantic Fisheries Arbitration, The Hague, 1910; Corresponding Fellow of the British Academy. *Address:* 998 Fifth Avenue, N.Y. City.

ROOTH, Henry Goodwin, Metropolitan Police Court Magistrate and J.P. for the six Home Counties since 1917; *b.* London, 1861; *o. s.* of late Goodwin Rooth of Weatherall House, Hampstead, N.W., and Monyash, Derbyshire, Shipowner, West Indian Merchant, and Augusta Anne, *e. d.* of Henry Smith, Bristol; *m.* 1897, Beatrice Mary, 4th *d.* of late Edmund Tattersall of Colherne Court (now demolished), S. Kensington; one *s. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1887; joined and practised on the South Eastern Circuit, C.C.C., Kent and London Sessions, representing the Director of Public Pros. frequently both on Circuit and at Courts Martial; appointed to H.Q. Staff and Discipline Board of Special Constabulary at Scotland House, Jan. 1915; Junior Treasury Council in Appeals at London Sessions, 1916. *Recreations:* travelling, painting, golf, and shooting. *Address:* Weatherall House, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs:* Union, Garrick, Arts, Royal Automobile.

ROOTH, Hon. John, B.A. Oxon, of Middle Temple; 3rd Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Western Australia since 1906; *b.* London, 2 March 1861; *e. s.* of late John Wilcoxon Rooth, barrister-at-law, of the Middle Temple, and Elizabeth Creedy, 2nd *d.* of late Henry Smith, Bristol; unmarried. *Educ.:* Highgate School; Trinity College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1889; read in the chambers of Dr. Blake Odgers; joined the Western Circuit; for some years a member of the Fulham Borough Council. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 36 Mount Street, Perth, Western Australia. *Clubs:* Isthmian; Weld, Royal Yacht, Perth.

ROOTHAM, Cyril Bradley, M.A., Mus.Doc. (Cantab.); Fellow since 1914, and Organist since 1901, St. John's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Form and Analysis of Music since 1913; Conductor of University Musical Society since 1912; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Daniel Wilberforce Rootham, and Mary Gimblett Evans; *m.* 1909, Rosamond Margaret, *e. d.* of Edgar Lucas and Alice Erichsen; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; Clifton College; St. John's College, Cambridge (Classical and Musical Scholarships); Royal College of Music, London. B.A. (Classical Tripos) 1897; Mus.Bac. 1900; M.A. 1901; Mus.Doc. 1910; Organist of Christ Church, Hampstead, 1898; St. Asaph Cathedral, 1901; lectured before International Congress of Musicians, London, 1911; also before London Musical Association, etc.; examined for Musical Degrees in Cambridge University; conducted performances of Mozart's Magic Flute, Cambridge Theatre, 1911. *Publications:* Andromeda: dramatic cantata for soli, chorus, and orchestra (Bristol Festival, 1908); In Highland and Meadow: poems set for chorus and orchestra; Scott's Coronach, for baritone solo, chorus, and orchestra; Helen of Kirkconnell, for tenor solo and orchestra; Laurence Binyon's For the Fallen, for chorus and orchestra, 1915; Incidental Music and settings of choruses from Rob. Bridge's Achilles in Scyros, Cheltenham Ladies' College, 1912; numerous songs, part-songs, etc.; Four Dramatic Songs (words by Mary Coleridge), for high voice and orchestra; several orchestral works, two string quartets, a string quintet and an opera still in MS.; (book) Voice Training for Choirs and Schools; various pamphlets. *Address:* 4 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 989. *Club:* Royal Societies.

ROOTS, Rt. Rev. Logan Herbert, D.D.; Missionary Bishop of Hankow, China, since 1904; *b.* Tamaroa, Perry Co., Illinois, U.S.A., 27 July 1870; *s.* of P. K. Roots of Little Rock, Arkansas, and Frances Maria Blakeslee; *m.* 1902, Eliza Lydia M'Cook, of Hartford, Conn.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Berkeley School, Boston, Mass.; Harvard, A.B. 1891; Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., 1893-96; B.D. Graduate Secretary Harvard Christian Association, 1891-92; Travelling Secy. College Dept. Y.M.C.A., 1892-93; Deacon, Protestant Episcopal Church, 1896; Priest, 1898; went to China 1896, and studied the language at Wuchang for two years; thence to Hankow; D.D. University of the South, 1906. *Address:* Hankow, China; 281 Fourth Ave., New York. *T.A.:* Roots, Hankow.

ROPE, Ellen Mary; sculptor and modeller; *b.* Blaxhall, Suffolk; *d.* of George Rope, Blaxhall; unmarried. *Educ.:* The Slade School, under Professor Legros. Exhibited in the R.A. about 1898 and nearly every year since; also in the New Gallery several times, and in all the Arts and Crafts Exhibitions which have taken place; executed marble memorial relief in Salisbury Cathedral, Angel of the Resurrection; decorative panel in Rotherhithe Town Hall; mural decorations in Chapel at Bolton on Swale, in memory of Admiral Carpenter; memorial marble relief in Wrotham Chapel; large panels in Morley Town Hall, Yorks; many works in Churches and elsewhere. *Address:* 404c Fulham Road, S.W. *Club:* Lyceum.

ROPER, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Alexander William, C.B. 1914; *b.* 3 July 1862; *y. s.* of late Sir Henry Roper, Kt., late Chief Justice at Bombay; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. R.E. 1882; served Soudan, 1884-85 (medal, clasp, bronze star); S. African War, 1900-2, including relief of Kimberley, actions at Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, and Driefontein (despatches; Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps; brvt. Lt.-Col.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches). *Recreation:* golf. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, M.C.C.

ROPER, Freeman, M.A.; *b.* 8 Sep. 1862; *e. s.* of late Freeman Clarke Samuel Roper of Palgrave House, Eastbourne; *m.* 1898, Elizabeth Harriot, *o. d.* of late George Wildman Yates FitzGerald of Maperton, County Somerset, and *heiress* of William Herbert Evans of Forde Abbey, Dorset; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Radley College; New College, Oxford. Practised for 15 years as a solicitor in London, and retired 1903; High Sheriff of Dorset, 1917; member of the Dorset County Council; J.P. for Dorset and Somerset. *Recreations:* travelling, gardening, and sport. *Address:* Forde Abbey, Chard, Somerset. *T.A.:* Forde Abbey, Winsham. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Bath.

ROPER, Garnham, C.B. 1916; M.A.; Assistant Secretary to the Board of Trade (Harbour Dept.) since 1913; *b.* 17 March 1862; *e. s.* of Charles Roper (*d.* 1909); *m.* 1897, Margaret J., *o. c.* of Robert Holtby (*d.* 1911), of Lilling Hall, York; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College School; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar). Entered Admiralty after competitive examination, 1885; transferred to Board of Trade, 1888; Secretary to various Committees and the Royal Commission on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses, 1890-93; Private Secretary to A. J. Mundella, James (now Viscount) Bryce, C. T. (afterwards Lord) Ritchie, and G. W. Balfour, successive Presidents of the Board of Trade, 1893-1903. *Address:* Kinellan, Wimbledon Common, S.W. *Clubs:* Reform; Royal Wimbledon Golf.

ROPER, Rt. Rev. J. C.; *see* Ottawa, Bishop of.

ROPER-CURZON, family name of **Baron Teynham.**

ROPER-CURZON, Hon. Christopher John Henry, Acting Sub-Lieut. R.N.; *e. s.* and *heir* of 18th B. Teynham; *b.* 6 May 1896.

ROPES, Arthur Reed, M.A. (Adrian Ross name for stage work); author; *b.* Lewisham, London, 23 Dec. 1859; *y. s.* of late Wm. Hooper Ropes, and Ellen Harriet Hall, *d.* of late J. Drinkrow Hall, Scarborough; *m.* 1901, Ethel, *y. d.* of Charles J. Wood, M.I.C.E.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Priory House School, Clapton; Mill Hill School; City of London School; King's Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Chancellor's Medal for English Verse, 1881; Members' Prize for English Essay, 1881; bracketed 11th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1882; Senior in Historical Tripos, 1883, Lightfoot Scholarship, 1883; Whewell Scholarship, 1883: all at Cambridge. Fellow of King's Coll. Camb. 1884-90; lectured in history, etc., in 1889 produced comic opera, Faddimir, at matinées; since then has written lyrics and collaborated in libretti of Joan of Arc (burlesque), 1891; In Town (musical farce), 1892; Morocco Bound (musical farce), 1893; My Girl (musical comedy), 1896; A Greek Slave, 1898, The Tree Dumas-Skiteers (burlesque), 1899; San Toy (musical comedy), 1899; The Messenger Boy, 1900; Kitty Grey, 1900; The Toreador, 1901, A Country Girl, 1902; The Orchid, 1903; The Cingalee, 1904; The Merry Widow, 1907; Havana, 1908; King of Cadonia, 1908, The Dollar Princess, 1909; The Girl in the Train, 1910; The Quaker Girl, 1910; Gipsy Love, 1912, Betty, 1915; The Happy Day, 1916; Theodore & Co. 1916; The Boy, 1917; and other pieces; on Ariel (comic paper edited by I. Zangwill), 1891-92; on Sketch to 1899; on World till 1911. *Publications:* Poems, 1884; Short History of Europe, 1889; Lady Mary Wortley Montagu's Letters (Selection and Life), 1898; edited many French books in Pitt Press Series; On Peter's Island (with Mary E. Ropes), 1901; The Hole of the Pit, 1914. *Address:* 13 Campden Grove, Kensington, W.8. *T.A.:* Verofkin, London. *T.:* Park 3017. *Clubs:* Savage, Authors', Omar Khayyam.

ROPNER, Col. Sir Robert; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1904; Kt. *cr.* 1900; M.P. (U.) Stockton since 1900; *b.* 16 Dec. 1838; *m.* 1858, Mary A., *d.* of J. Craik, of Newton Stewart, N.B.; five *s.* four *d.* Late Colonel 1st Vol. Batt. Durham L.I. (V.D.); J.P., D.L. Co. Durham; J.P. Co. York (North Riding); Director North-Eastern Banking Co.; Sheriff of Durham, 1896. *Heir: s.* John Henry [*b.* 7 Sept. 1860; *m.* 1888, Margaret, *d.* of John Macgregor; two *d.* *Address:* Ragworth, Norton, Stockton]. *Address:* Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees; Skutterskelf, Yarm, Yorks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional.

See also Sir J. C. Holder, Bt.

RORIE, David, D.S.O. 1917; M.D. Edin. & C.M., D.P.H. Aberd., J.P. Cos. Fife and Aberdeen; Hon. Assoc. Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem; (Temp.) Colonel A.M.S.; A.D.M.S. Division in the Field; *b.* Edinburgh, 17 Mar. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late George Livingston Rorie, Banker; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of late J. W. Miller, M.D., Dundee; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Collegiate School; Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. Late Certifying Factory Surgeon, Cardenden, Fife; practised there for ten years, and afterwards at Cults, Aberdeenshire; Medical Superintendent, Summerfield Isolation Hospital, and Medical Officer, St. Mary's R.C. College, Blairs; Member Folk-Lore Society, Edinburgh Harveian Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical Society, and Life Member Caledonian Medical Society; Hon. Life Member St. John and St. Andrew's Ambulance Associations, and Lecturer and Examiner, British Red Cross Society; Joint-Editor (with Dr. W. A. Macnaughton) of Caledonian Medical Journal; Hon. Sec. Section of Medical Sociology, British Med. Assoc. Annual Meeting, 1913; mobilised as Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) at outbreak of war; Major, Sep. 1914; Temp. Lt.-Col., Jan. 1916; Temp. Col. A.M.S. and A.D.M.S. of a Scottish Division in the Field, Dec. 1917 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Publications:* Appendix on Folk-Lore of Mining Folk of Fife in Fifeshire Folk-Lore (Folk-Lore Society's County Series); numerous papers on Folk-Lore and Folk-Medicine in Folk-Lore, Caledonian Medical Journal, Edinburgh Medical Journal, British Medical Journal, etc.; Songs, The Lum Hat and The Pawky Duke, in British Students' Song Book. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, reading, lecturing. *Address:* 1 Saint Devenick Terrace, Cults, Aberdeenshire. *T.A.:* Cults. *T:* Cults 3.

RORKE, Kate (Mrs. Douglas Cree), actress. *Educ.:* Convent of Notre Dame, Southwark. First appearance on stage as a child in 1878 in Olivia at Court Theatre; has played also at Haymarket, Criterion, Strand, Comedy, Vaudeville and Garrick Theatres; acted much with John Hare and in other first-class companies; *m.* 1st, Edward Gardiner (*d.* 1899); 2nd, Dr. Douglas Cree. *Address:* 337 Finchley Road, Hampstead, N.W.

ROS; *see* Fitzgerald De Ros.

ROSCOE, Edward Stanley; *b.* 1849; *e. s.* of late Edward H. Roscoe of Newton House, Chester; *m.* 1874, Katherine E., *d.* of E. M. Gawne, of Kentraugh, Isle of Man. *Educ.:* Radley College. Called to Bar, 1871; appointed official Law Reporter in Admiralty Court, 1883; Assistant Admiralty Registrar, 1890; Admiralty Registrar, 1904; acted as Assessor to North Sea Inquiry, 1905. *Publications:* Admiralty Law and Practice (4th ed. 1903); The Measure of Damages in Actions of Maritime Collision, 1909; Lord Stowell and the Development of English Prize Law, 1916; editor English Prize Cases, 1905; Prize Droits, 1915; joint-editor, with Lord Sanderson, Speeches and Addresses of 15th Earl of Derby, 1894; author of Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford, 1908; The English Scene in the 18th Century, 1913; joint-editor George Selwyn, Letters and Life, 1899. *Address:* Admiralty Registry, Royal Courts of Justice, W.C. Horn Hill Court, Chalfont St. Peter. *Clubs:* Reform, Albemarle.

ROSCOE, Frank, M.A.; Secretary Teachers' Registration Council; *b.* Bolton, Lancashire; *o. s.* of late Alfred Roscoe, Bolton; *m.* 1900; Margaret Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of late W. Davies; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Borough Road Training College; Balliol College, Oxford. Lecturer Borough Road College, 1894-96, and Organizing Secretary for Technical Instruction, Hounslow District, under County Council of Middlesex; Head of Elementary Teachers' Training College in the University of Oxford, 1896-1900; Member of Balliol College, Standing Committee of Union Society; President Milton Club and Arnold Society; Head of Training College for men, and Lecturer on Education in the University of Birmingham, 1900-13; President Birmingham and Edgbaston Debating Society, 1912; Birmingham Dramatic and Literary Clubs, 1907; Prospective Liberal Candidate, Aston Manor Division. *Publications:* Articles on Education in several journals; chapter on Teaching a Profession, in Cambridge Essays on Education *Recreations:* lawn tennis, cycling, gardening *Address:* 47 Bedford Square, W.C.1. *T.A.:* Teregiscon, Westcent, London. *T.:* Museum 2479.

ROSCOE, Rev. John, M.A.; Rector of Ovington, Watton, Norfolk; Lecturer to the University of Cambridge in Anthropology of Africa for the Board of Anthropological Studies; *s.* of late James T. Roscoe of Liverpool; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1888, A. K. Allen of Frostenden Hall, Suffolk; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately for a C.E.; C.M.S. College, Islington, for Africa. After being educated as a Civil Engineer, joined the Church Missionary Society, and in 1884 went to the Uganda Mission; took Holy Orders in the mission field and retired from Africa in 1909 after twenty-five years' service; in 1910 the University of Cambridge conferred an honorary M.A. degree for services rendered to science in ethnology and anthropology. *Publications:* The Baganda, an Account of their Native Customs and Beliefs, 1911; Notes on the Baganda, Further Notes on the Baganda, Notes on the Bageshu, Brief Notes on the Bakene, all in the Journal of Royal Anthropological Institute; The Northern Bantu Tribes. *Address:* The Rectory, Ovington, Watton, Norfolk.

ROSE, Algernon Sidney, Hon. Secretary, Authors' Club since 1908; *b.* London; *m.* Mary, *d.* of J. D. Wheldon. *Educ.:* privately and in Switzerland: has twice travelled round the world; V.D., F.C.I.S., F.R.G.S.; Fellow Philharmonic Society; Liveryman Musicians' Company; Member Musical Association; Founder of the Westminster Orchestral Society; W.M. Authors' Lodge, 1912-13; 1st Princ. Authors' Chapter, 1916 17. *Publications:* Talks with Bandsmen, a popular handbook for brass instrumentalists; Greater Britain musically considered; journalist and lecturer; editor and part author of the musical novel, A 439, or the Autobiography of a Piano; Information concerning Pianos; A Bluebook on Pitch; How Pianos are *made*; The Russian Balalaika; On Choosing a Piano; Dances of Olden Times; 38 musical articles in Self-Educator; and Secretary's Dictionary; composer of Queen's March Past; waltzes, C'est Moi and Chimes, for pianoforte and orchestra. *Address:* 10 Stirling Mansions, Hampstead, N.W. *T:* P.O., Hampstead, 2159. *Clubs:* Authors', Whitefriars'.

ROSE, Archibald, C.I.E., 1911; F.R.G.S., H.M. Consular Service; *b.* 14 July 1879. Was present at Siege of Peking and received China medal and clasp for defence of Legations; has acted as Consul at Chungking, Chefoo, and on Burma-China Frontier; travels in China, Mongolia, and Central Asia; represented Foreign Office at Tripartite Conference re Tibet at Simla, 1913-14; Commercial Attaché,

Shanghai, 1915. *Address:* 46 Abingdon Villas, Kensington, W.; British Legation, Peking. *Club:* Reform.

ROSE, Sir Charles Henry, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 13 Oct. 1912; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Daphne, *y. d.* of late Capt. H. Brooks Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, Oxford; *S.* father, 1914. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Hardwicke House, Whitchurch, Oxon; Suffolk House, Newmarket.

See also Lord Vivian.

ROSE, Sir Francis Cyril, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1872; *b.* 18 Sept. 1909; *s. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Laetitia, *d.* of late Comte Rouy de la Badessée; *S.* father, 1915. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Silford Way, Farnham, Surrey.

ROSE, Frank Atcherley, M.A., M.B. Cantab., F.R.C.S.; Assistant Surgeon to the Throat and Nose Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Surgeon to the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Golden Square; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Edward Paine Rose: *m.* 1912, Marian Elisabeth Darling, *d.* of Dr. A. C. E. Harris; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Modern School; St. John's College, Cambridge (scholar); St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London (Shuter scholar). 1st Class Honours Natural Science Tripos, Cambridge; formerly Surgeon to Out-Patients Throat and Ear Department, Great Northern Central Hospital. *Publications:* Contributions to medical journals. *Address:* 68 Wimpole Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3987.

ROSE, Captain Frank Forrester, R.N., D.S.O. 1914; *b.* 1878; *y. s.* of late William Rose; *m.* 1911, Freda Edith, *o. d.* of Walter Alwynne Gordon; one *s.* *Educ.:* Stubbington House, Fareham. Entered Navy, 1892; Lieut. 1901; Commander, 1913; served European War, 1914-15; commanded H.M.S. Laurel in the action off Heligoland, 28 Aug. 1914 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., prom. Captain, 1918).

ROSE, Frank Herbert; Author, Dramatist, Journalist; *b.* Lambeth, 5 July 1857; *s.* of late Thomas Rose of Lambeth; *m.* 1880, Ellen Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Noah Bishop of Lambeth; four *s.* *Educ.:* British School, George Street, Lambeth; evening classes afterwards. Operative Engineer until 1893; Trade Union organiser until 1900; journalism and other literary pursuits since; best known as industrial and labour authority and statistician. *Publications:* The Coming Force; numerous pamphlets and voluminous press work, stories, sketches; also author of The Whispering Well, The Second Mrs. Banks, The Young Guv'nor and other plays. *Recreations:* reading, walking. *Address:* 6 Reynolds Road, Old Trafford, Manchester. *Club:* Manchester Press.

ROSE, Frederick, Ph.D., M.A. (Berlin); H.M. Consul, retired; Assist. to the Education Officer of the London County Council; Capt. R.A.M.C.(T.); Member Royal Sanitary Institute. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Karlsruhe Technical University; Berlin University. Assistant in Chemistry, Imperial Physical-Technical Institute, Charlottenburg, 1893; Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1894; Lecturer in Chemistry, Royal School of Building and Engineering, Stuttgart, 1894-99; H.M. Consul at Stuttgart, 1899-1904. *Publications:* various scientific, commercial, and educational publications, and of a series of 21 Diplomatic and Consular Reports on the German Educational System. *Recreations:* music, languages, gardening. *Address:* 4 Crown Office, Inner Temple, E.C.; 6 Framlington Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.

ROSE, F. Horace, Editor, Natal Witness, since 1908; *b.* Port Alfred, Cape Colony, 7 July 1876; *y. s.* of late Rev. G. A. Rose. In commercial house in Port Elizabeth, 1892; joined the then firm of Charles Leonard, Solicitors, etc., at Johannesburg in 1894, subsequently serving in it with Sir Willem van Hulsteyn; was in Johannesburg during the Jameson Raid, and subsequently till outbreak of Boer War, 1899; came to Natal in 1903. *Publications:* An Impressionist in England, 1904; On the Edge of the East, 1912; A Caper on the Continent, 1913; Golden Glory, 1915 (£250 prize novel); Haidee, 1917. *Address:* Maritzburg, Natal. *T.A.:* c/o Witness, Maritzburg.

ROSE, George Pringle, C.I.E. 1892; late Public Works Department, India; *b.* 1855; *s.* of Rev. Donaldson Rose, M.A., of Brechin, Forfarshire. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; Wren's; Cooper's Hill. Assistant Engineer, 1877; State Railways, 1878; Executive Engineer, 1891; Sind Peshni State Railway, 1884-87; Chapper Rift Works and Bridge (thanks of Government of India); Superintendent of Works, Extension Railway and Kojak Tunnel; in executive and afterwards administrative charge, 1888-91; thanks of Secretary of State, Viceroy, Government of India, and Commander-in-Chief (decorated); Deputy Manager N.W.S. Railway, 1892-93; lent to Nizam's Government to advise as to Railway Policy, 1895; Nizam's State Railway Co. as Engineer-in-Chief of Hyderabad-Godavery Valley Railway, 1897-1900; Junior Consulting Engineer for Railways, Calcutta, to Government of India, 1902; retired, 1904; Director, Hyderabad (Deccan) Co., etc. *Address:* Tilthams, near Godalming, Surrey.

ROSE, Horace Arthur; Commanding an Indian Labour Coy., 1918; Commandant 31st Indian (United Provinces) Labour Corps, April-Oct. 1917; *b.* 1867; *m.*; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's (Foundationer); Emmanuel College Cambridge (Exhibitioner). Indian Civil Service 1888-1917; Census Superintendent Punjab, 1901, Superintendent of Ethnography, Punjab, 1901-6, District and Sessions Judge, Punjab, 1906-17. *Publications:* A Compendium of the Punjab Customary Law, 1907; A Glossary of Punjab Tribes and Castes, 1909-18; contributions to Journal, Royal Anthropological Institute, Man, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, volunteering, polo. *Club:* Royal Societies.

ROSE, Lt.-Col. Hugh, C.M.G. 1916; of Kilravock Castle, Nairnshire; Reserve of Officers; late Commanding 42nd The Black Watch, *s.* of late Major James Rose, I.A., of Kilravock Castle, and Anna Maria, *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. George Twemlow, Bengal Artillery, *b.* 1863; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wellington, Sandhurst. Served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal 2 clasps, bronze star); S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.). *Address:* Kilravock Castle, Gollanfield, Nairnshire.

ROSE, John, *b.* 1841; *s.* of J. R. Rose, Stoke-upon-Trent; *m.* Janet, *o. d.* of late Charles Darling, Langham Hall, Essex, 1882. Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1868; Bencher, 1885; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1891, resigned 1912. *Address:* Marlows, Westmonkton, Somersetshire.

ROSE, John Holland, Litt.D.Camb. Univ; Fellow of Christ's Coll. and Reader in Modern History, Camb., since 1911; *b.* Bedford, 1855. Winner of the Latin Prose Essay at Owens College, Manchester. *Publications:* The Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era; The Rise of Democracy, 1897; The Life of Napoleon I., 1902; an edition of Carlyle's French Revolution with critical and explanatory notes; chapters in the Cambridge Modern History (vols. viii. and ix.); Napoleonic Studies, 1904; Despatches relating to the Third Coalition, 1904; The Development of the European Nations, 1870-1914, 1905; (joint) Dumouriez and the Defence of England against Napoleon, 1908; Editor of the History of Malta (1798-1814); William Pitt and National Revival, 1911; William Pitt and the Great War, 1911; The Personality of Napoleon, 1912; The Origins of the War, 1914; Nationality as a Factor in Modern History, 1916; Editor of the Memoirs of Mme. Campan; articles in the English Historical Review, Edinburgh, Contemporary Review,

etc. *Address:* Walsingham, Millington Road, Cambridge.

ROSE, Sir Philip Frederick, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1874; J.P. and D.L. Co. Bucks; High Sheriff of Bucks, 1898-99; *b.* London, 4 Nov. 1843; *s. s.* of Sir Philip Rose, Rayners, Penn, 1st Bt., and Margaretta, *d.* of Robert Ranking; *m.* Rose Annie, *d.* of Rev. W. W. Pym, 1866; one *s.* three *d.*; *S.* father 1883. *Educ.:* Harrow. Commenced life as junior partner in well-known firm of Parliamentary solicitors, Baxter, Rose, and Norton; for many years legal adviser to the Brighton Railway Co., but has retired from legal practice; director of several large public companies. *Recreations:* farming, country sports, motoring. *Heir: u.s.* Philip Humphrey Vivian, *b.* 16 Mar. 1903. *Address:* Rayners, Penn, Bucks. *T.A.:* Penn, Bucks. *T.:* High Wycombe 29. *M.:* BH 1163 and BH 2891. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

ROSE, Lieut.-Col. Richard Aubrey De Burgh, D.S.O. 1916; Worcestershire Regiment; Commanding The Gold Coast Regt. W.A.F.F. since 1914; *b.* 9 May 1877; *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. H. J. Rose; unmarried. *Educ.:* Dover College. Joined Worcestershire Regt. from the 3rd East Surrey Regt. in April 1900; served S. African War, 1900-2, with 2nd Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; seconded for service with Gold Coast Regt. W.A.F.F. 1906; 2nd in Command, 1911; served European War, 1914-17, in the Cameroons and East Africa (D.S.O., and bar, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* polo, cricket, lawn tennis. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

ROSE, Sir Thomas Kirke, Kt. *cr.* 1914; D.Sc.; A.R.S.M.; Chemist and Assayer of the Mint since 1902; *b.* 1865; *y. s.* of late Thomas Rose; *m.* Jenny, *d.* of late J. B. Rundell; one *d. Educ.:* Dulwich College; Royal School of Mines and University of London. Engaged in the treatment of gold ores in Colorado and elsewhere, 1887-90; in the Royal Mint, London, since 1890; President Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 1915-16; Vice-President, Institute of Metals, 1916. *Publications:* The Metallurgy of Gold, 6th ed. 1915; The Precious Metals, 1909; and a number of communications to learned societies on gold and other metals *Address:* Royal Mint, E.; 15 Carew Road, Northwood, Middlesex.

ROSE-INNES, Rt. Hon. Sir James, P.C. 1914; K.C., K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; barrister and politician; Chief Justice of the Union of South Africa since 1914; *b.* Grahamstown, 8 Jan. 1855; *s.* of J. Rose-Innes, C.M.G., and nephew by marriage to Sir Gordon Sprigg, ex-Premier of Cape Colony; *m.* 1881, Jessie, C.B.E., *y. d.* of late W. D. Pringle of Bedford. *Educ.:* Bedford; Gill College, Somerset East; Cape University. Entered Cape Parliament 1884, as Member for Victoria East; returned for Cape Division, 1888; Q.C., 1889; Attorney-General in Rhodes Ministry, 1890; resigned 1893; President of the Political Association; was retained by High Commissioner during trial of Reform prisoners in Transvaal to watch for British Government; Attorney-General Cape Colony, 1900-2; Chief Justice of Transvaal, 1902-10; Senior Puisne Judge Appellate Division Supreme Court of South Africa, 1910-14. *Address:* Karatara, Kenilworth, near Capetown.

ROSE-INNES, Sir Patrick, Kt., *cr.* 1918; K.C. 1912; Barrister; J.P. Middlesex, Aberdeenshire and Kent; Recorder of Sandwich and Ramsgate since 1905; *b.* 1853; 2nd *surv. s.* of late George Rose-Innes, J.P., D.L., of Blachrie, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1897, Jane (*d.* 1914), *y. d.* of Wm. Palmer, Cote Hill, Cumberland. *Educ.:* University of Aberdeen. Called to Bar, 1878; member of South Eastern Circuit; contested Elgin Burghs (U.), 1905; West Lothian, 1906; Jarrow, 1907; Middleton Division, Lancs., 1910; Major West London Rifles; Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1915; sat as Commissioner of Assize S. E. Circuit, 1914-15. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* 6 Crown Office Row, E.C.4; Vale Court, W.; Blachrie, Aberdeenshire; The Cottage, St. Margaret's Bay, Kent. *T.:* Central 754. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton; University, Aberdeen.

ROSEAU, R.C. Bishop of; *see* Schelfhaut.

ROSEBERY, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1703), **Archibald Philip Primrose,** K.G., K.T., P.C., J.P., LL.D. (Hon. Cambridge), F.R.S., F.S.A.; Bt. 1651; Viscount Rosebery, Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700; Viscount of Inverkeithing, Baron Dalmeny and Primrose, 1703; Baron Rosebery (U.K.), 1828; Earl of Midlothian, 1911; Viscount Mentmore of Mentmore, 1911; Baron Epsom of Epsom, 1911; Lord-Lieutenant of Linlithgow since 1878; of Midlothian since 1884; Hon. Colonel 8th Batt. Royal Scots since 1874; Member of Council on Education, Scotland, since 1881; Trustee of Imperial Institute; *b.* 7 May 1847; *s.* of Lord Archibald Dalmeny, M.P., *s.* of 4th Earl and Catherine, *d.* of 4th Earl Stanhope; *S.* grandfather, 1868; *m.* 1878, Hannah, *o.d.* and *heiress* of Baron Meyer de Rothschild (*d.* 1890); one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Commissioner on Scottish Endowments, 1872; Rector of Aberdeen University, 1878-81; Edinburgh University, 1882-83; Under-Secretary for Home Office, 1881-83; Lord Privy Seal, 1885; Chief Commissioner of Works, 1885; Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1886 and 1892-94; Chairman of London County Council, 1889-90 and 1892; Hon. Student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1894; Prime Minister and Lord President of Council, 1894-95; Lord Rector of Glasgow University, 1899. *Publications:* Pitt, 1891; Appreciations and Addresses, 1899; Sir Robert Peel, 1899; Napoleon; The Last Phase, 1900; Oliver Cromwell, 1900; Lord Randolph Churchill, 1906; Chatham: His Early Life and Connections, 1910. Owns 7000 acres in Linlithgowshire, 18,500 in Midlothian; in England, 5500 in Bucks, 2000 in Norfolk, 500 in Herts, 170 in Kent, 3 in Suffolk. *Heir: s.* Lord Dalmeny, *q.v. Address:* 38 Berkeley Square, W.; *T.* Gerrard 3671; Durdans, Epsom; Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard; Dalmeny Park, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's, City Liberal; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Marquess of Crewe, Lt.-Col. C. J. C. Grant, Earl of Leconfield, Sir Henry Primrose.

ROSEDALE, Rev. Honyel Gough, M.A., D.D., F.S.A., F.R.S.L.; P. Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge of England; Chaplain City of London National Guard, 5th Batt.; Hon. Sec. London Association for the Blind; Hon. Sec. Workshops for the Blind of London; Master of the Worshipful Company of Coachmakers; Upper Warden and Chaplain, Worshipful Company of Horners; Editor of The Blind Record; Public Lecturer; *b.* 17 May 1863; *s.* of W. L. Rosedale, LL.D., Vicar of S. Saviour's, Brockley Hill, and of Middleton, Norfolk, and Caroline, *d.* of R. Gough, J.P., of Gorsebrook House, Wolverhampton; *m.* Ada, *e. d.* of P. L. Pelly, J.P., of Oakley, Merstham, and *g.d.* of Sir Henry Pelly, Bart.; two *s. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Christ Church, Oxford. Guy's Hospital; Curate, S. Andrew's, Stockwell, 1886; Spitalfields, 1888; Holy Trinity, Canning Town, 1890; Vicar of Middleton, Norfolk, 1891; S. Peter's, Bayswater, 1894; resigned, 1909; Acting Chaplain, Middlesex R.E. Vols. (resigned); late Hon. Foreign Secretary of Royal Society of Literature; President of C.C.C., 1913-1914; Master of Ceremonies of Sette of Odd Volumes; Vice-President, Ethological Society; Principal, S. Peter's, Bayswater, Church School, Brompton Boys' School. *Publications:* Life of S. Agnes; Book of Verses; Growth of Religious Ideals in the Great Poets, 1902; Queen Elizabeth and the Levant Company, 1904; Celano's Lives of S. Francis, 1904; With the

British Association through South Africa; The Spanish Match, 1908; Milton's Religious Views, Milton Tercentenary Lecture, 1908; some notes on the Old Book of the Worshipful Company of Horners, 1910; A Short History of the Horners' Co., 1912; and numerous other smaller works. *Recreations, etc.:* travel, golf, and outdoor games; collector of prints, china, curios, old books, and MSS.; Freemasonry. *Address:* 7 Gloucester Street, Victoria, S.W.; 22 Grafton Road, Worthing; 102 Dean Street, Oxford Street, W. *T.:* Regent 882.

ROSEHILL, Lord, David Ludovic George Hopetoun Carnegie; *e. s.* of the 10th Earl of Northesk; *b.* 24 Sep. 1901. *Address:* 6 Hans Crescent, S.W.

ROSENHAIN, Walter, F.R.S. 1913; B.A., D.Sc.; Superintendent of the Metallurgy Department in the National Physical Laboratory since 1906; *b.* 24 Aug. 1875; *s.* of late M. Rosenhain, of Melbourne, Australia, and London, and F. Fink; *m.* 1901, Louise, *d.* of late L. Monash, *q. sis.* of Lt.-Gen. Sir John Monash, K.C.B., Melbourne, *q.v.*; three *d.* *Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne; Queen's College, University of Melbourne; St. John's College, Cambridge. Having completed his course as civil engineer at University of Melbourne, came to England as Research Scholar of the 1851 Exhibition Commissioners, and spent three years in Cambridge; then Scientific Adviser to Chance Bros., Birmingham, principally in connection with optical glass and lighthouse apparatus; Past President of the Optical Society, London; Vice-President, Society of Glass Technology; Vice-President, Institute of Metals; Chairman, Committee on Nomenclature of Alloys; Carnegie Medallist, Iron and Steel Institute, 1906; Member of International Committee on Nomenclature of Iron and Steel. *Publications:* Glass Manufacture, 1907; Introduction to the Study of Physical Metallurgy, 1914; numerous scientific papers, principally on the physics and physical chemistry of metals and their microscopic structure and constitution, published in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, Journal Iron and Steel Institute, and of the Institute of Metals, and the Institution of Mechanical Engineers; numerous contributions to the technical press. *Recreations:* tennis, rowing. *Address:* 141 High Street, Teddington, Middlesex. *T.:* Kingston, 1302.

ROSENTHAL, Maj.-Gen. Charles, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1918; Commanding 2nd Australian Division; *b.* N.S. Wales, 12 Feb. 1875; *m.* 1897, Harriet Ellen Burston of Melbourne, Victoria; three *s.* Architect by profession; A.R.I.B.A. London; joined Militia forces in Australia, 1903, and served continuously thereafter; left Australia with Australian Imperial Expeditionary Force, Sep. 1914; served through Gallipoli Campaign as Commanding Officer of 3rd Field Artillery Brigade, 1st Australian Division (twice wounded, despatches, C B.); served in France and Belgium, at Armentieres, Ypres, Somme, Bullecourt, Messines; as C.R.A. 4th Australian Division (wounded at Somme, despatches twice, C.M.G., D.S.O.); as G.O.C. 9th Australian Infantry Brigade; served at Passchendaele, Hangard Villers, Bretoneux and Morlancourt (gassed at Passchendaele (despatches twice, D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre). *Address:* Commanding 2nd Australian Division, France

ROSEVEARE, W. N., M.A.; Professor of Mathematics. *Address:* Natal University College. Pietermaritzburg, S. Africa.

ROSEWATER, Victor, A.M., Ph.D.: editor of the Omaha Bee; *b.* Omaha, 18 Feb. 1871; *s.* of late Edward Rosewater; *m.* 1904, Kate Katz of Baltimore; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Johns Hopkins University; Columbia University; Univ. Fellow, 1892-93; Regent University of Nebraska, 1896-97; special lecturer on municipal finance University of Wisconsin, 1904; member Omaha Public Library Board, 1894-1905; delegate to National Conference on Conservation of Natural Resources, 1908; delegate-at-large for Nebraska to Republican National Convention, 1908; member Republican National Committee and as its chairman opened 1912 Chicago Convention; member National Civic Federation, American Jewish Committee, American Economic Association, Nebraska Historical Society; Society of the U.S. Military Telegraph Corps. *Publications:* Laissez-faire, in Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy; Special Assessments, a Study in Municipal Finance; Omaha, in Historic Towns of the West; many magazine articles. *Address:* Omaha, Nebraska. *T.:* Harney 899. *Clubs:* Omaha, Sons of Omaha, Field, University, Omaha; National Press, Washington.

ROSKILL, John, K.C 1903; J.P. Hants; *y. s.* of late G. Roskill of Manchester; *m.* 1901, Sybil, *o. d.* of late Ashton Wentworth Dilke, M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne; four *s.* *Educ.:* Owens College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford Exhibitioner; M.A. 1886; B.Sc. Manchester, Associate of Institution of Civil Engineers. Called to Bar, Northern Circuit, 1888; Recorder of Burnley, 1907-9; Judge of Salford Hundred Court of Record since 1909. *Address:* 33A Montagu Square, W. 1. *T.:* Paddington 1778; 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4; *T.:* Central 846. Heatherfield, near Newbury. *Clubs.* Reform, New University.

ROSLING, Sir Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1913; *s.* of late Joseph Rosling, South Nutfield; *b.* 4 Dec 1863; *m.* 1888, *d.* of late Hugh White of Antrim; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queenwood Hampshire. For 10 years unofficial member of the Legislative Council of Ceylon representing the Planting Interests; planting in Ceylon 27 years; Chairman Anglo-Ceylon and General Estates Co., Ltd. *Address:* Aldersyde, Weybridge. *Clubs:* Oriental, Constitutional, Royal Automobile.

ROSMEAD, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1896), **Hercules Arthur Temple Robinson,** Bt. 1891; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Hutton in South Africa, 1900 (despatches); late Lieut. R. Irish Fusiliers; *b.* 1866; *o. s.* of 1st Baron and *d* of 10th Viscount Valentia; *S.* father 1897; *m.* Hon. Edith Louisa Handcock, 3rd *d.* of 4th Baron Castlemaine, 1891; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket. *Heir:* none. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Bath.

See also Maj.-Gen. C. Tyrwhitt Daukins

ROSS, R.C. Bishop of, since 1897, **Rt. Rev. Denis Kelly;** *b.* Kilmaneave, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary. 29 Feb. 1852, *s.* of William Kelly and Bridget, *d.* of late James Butler. *Educ.:* The College, Ennis; College des Irlandais, Paris. 1st prizeman in Classics, Mathematics, Mental Philosophy, Theology, Scripture and Canon Law; Doctor in Divinity Received priest's orders, 17 March 1877; appointed curate of Roscrea; after four months appointed professor, later on Vice-President, and finally President, of the Ennis College. Member of the Agricultural Board for Ireland since 1900; Royal Commissioner on Poor Laws and the Relief of Distress, 1906-9; Member of Cabinet Committee on Irish Finance, 1911; of National Education Committee of Inquiry (Ireland), 1913, etc. *Publications:* Letters and pamphlets, mostly on educational topics *Address:* Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Co. Cork.

ROSS, Dean of; *see* Halahan, Very Rev. J

ROSS, Adrian; *see* Ropes, Arthur Reed.

ROSS, Capt. Alan Campbell, D.S.O. 1915; 20th Deccan Horse; *b.* 4 May 1878. Entered army (R.A.), 1899; Captain, Indian Army, 1908; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Decorated* for rescuing an Indian officer under fire.

ROSS, Alexander, M.Inst.C.E., Consulting Engineer, Westminster; Lt.-Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; *b.* 20 April 1845; married; three *s.* (of whom one *s.* was killed at Loos, France, 26 Oct. 1915) one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen; Manchester. Pupil, Great North of Scotland Railway, 1862-1871; on Engineering Staff, London and North-Western Railway, 1871-75; District Engineer, Liverpool, 1875-84; Assist. Engineer, Lancs. and Yorks. Railway, 1884-90; Chief Engineer, Great Central Railway, 1890-97; Chief Engineer, Great Northern Railway, 1897-1911; President Institution of Civil Engineers, 1915-16. *Address:* 36 Fellows Road, N.W.; 23 Abingdon Street, S.W. *T.:* Hampstead 4188; Victoria 1004. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

ROSS, Alexander Carnegie, M.A., C.B. 1900; of Birsemohr Lodge, Aboyne, N.B.; British Consul-General, San Francisco; *b.* 3 July 1859; *s.* of late Major J. Ross of Tillycorthie; *m.* 1st, 1888, Katherine Amelia (*d.* 1894), *d.* of late Robert Boyd Tytler of Palli Kelly, Ceylon; 2nd, 1897, Anne Emma, *d.* of late Dr. Watkin Williams, Birmingham; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Gymnasium and King's College, Aberdeen. *Address:* British Consulate-General, San Francisco. *T.:* Sutter 5290. *T.A.:* Breastrail, San Francisco. *Club:* Royal Societies.

ROSS, Alexander David, M.A., D.Sc., Diploma in Education (Glasgow); B.Sc. (London); F.R.A.S.; F.R.S.E.; Professor of Mathematics and Physics in the University of Western Australia since 1912; *b.* Glasgow, 1883; *s.* of late Dr. David Ross; *m.* 1913, Euphemia W., B.Sc., *d.* of Bailie Murchie, Irvine, N.B. *Educ.:* Glasgow C. of S. Normal School and Training College; Glasgow High School; Royal Technical College, Glasgow; Universities of Glasgow and Gottingen. Thomson Research Scholar, 1905; Houldsworth Research Fellow, 1906; Assistant to the Professor of Natural Philosophy, 1907; Lecturer on Natural Philosophy, University of Glasgow, 1908; Examiner, Scotch Education Department and Civil Service Commission, 1908-13; President of the British Astronomical Association, Scottish Branch, 1911-13; President, Royal Society of W.A., 1916; President, W.A. Astronomical Society, 1915; Kelvin Medal and Prize for researches in Natural Philosophy, 1914; Member of several home and colonial scientific societies. *Publications:* numerous researches in magnetism, spectroscopy, astrophysics, and metallography in the Philosophical Magazine, Annalen der Physik, Phys. Zeitschr., etc. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, yachting. *Address:* The University, Perth, Western Australia. *T.A.:* Rossqueen, Perth. *Clubs:* Perth, Royal Perth Yacht, Perth.

ROSS, Rev. Alexander George Gordon, Vicar of St. Mark's, Swindon, since 1903; Hon. Canon of Bristol since 1909. *Educ.:* New College, Oxford (M.A.); Wells College. Ordained, 1891, curate of St. Mark's, 1891-1903. *Address:* St. Mark's Vicarage, Swindon, Wilts.

ROSS, Andrew; Ross Herald; *b.* Rosskeen, Ross-shire, 3 Sept. 1849. *Publications:* Old Scottish Regimental Colours; The Nisbet Plates; The Lyons of Cossins and Wester Ogill, cadets of Glamis. *Address:* 15 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh. *Club:* Conservative, Edinburgh.

ROSS, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) Arthur Edward, M.D., C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; Director of Medical Services, Canadian Section, General Headquarters, France; 1st Canadian Division, B.E.F. France; *b.* June 1870; *s.* of late John and Leah Ross; *m.* 1902, Mabel Parker, Stirling, Ont.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. Served South African War, 1900-1 (despatches, medal and 5 bars); European War, 1915-18 (C.M.G., C.B. despatches). *Address:* Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

ROSS, Colonel (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Charles, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Norfolk Regiment; late Instructor at Staff College, Camberley; *b.* 10 March 1864; 3rd *s.* of late General Sir C. C. G. Ross, K.C.B.; *m.* 1905, Clara Marion, *d.* of late Rev. J. E. L. Schreiber and widow of Captain S. Horton, R.A. *Educ.:* Stubbington. Joined Norfolk Regiment, 1884; promoted Captain; attached Egyptian Army, 1893-94; Staff College, 1897-99; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.). *Publications:* Representative Government and War; The Problem of National Defence, 1907; An Outline of the Russo-Japanese War, 1904 and 1905, 1912. *Address:* Oaklands, nr. Botley, Hants.

ROSS, Major Charles, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* Orange, N.S.W., Australia, 4 July 1857; Scotch parents; *m.* 1889, Nellie Buchanan, a Canadian lady of Scotch descent. *Educ.:* Santa Clara College, California. Scout in U.S.A. service; Ness Percy, Indian War, 1877; Bannock, Indian War, 1878; Ute, Indian War, 1879; Chief of Scouts for Col. Otter's column, N.W. Rebellion, Canada, 1885 (despatches several times); eight years' service in N.W. Mounted Police, Canada; served in Roberts's Horse as Lieut. from January to April 1900 (despatches three times); served under Gen. Hutton in command of 1st M.I. Scouts, May to Nov. 1900 (despatches). *Decorated* for Sannah's Post engagement.

ROSS, Sir Charles Henry Augustus Frederick Lockhart, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1672; D.L.; *b.* 4 Apr. 1872; *S.* father 1883; *m.* 1st, 1893, Winifred, *d.* of A. A. Berens *q.v.*, marriage dissolved, 1897; 2nd, 1901, Patricia Burnley, *d.* of Andrew Ellison, Louisville, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Rowed in University Light, 1894; Lieut. 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, retired 1894; served as Captain Boer War, 1899-1900: raised a corps and subsequently served on staff (medal, four clasps); Major in Lovat's Scouts; inventor of Canadian service rifle; Member of American Society Mechanical Engineers; consulting adviser on small arms, etc., to Canadian Government; Hon. Colonel. Owns about 356,600 acres. *Heir: cousin,* A. H. Farquharson, *q.v.* *Address:* Balnagowan Castle, Kildary, Ross-shire; Bonnington, Lanarkshire. *Clubs:* White's, Marlborough, Royal Automobile; Royal Thames Yacht.

ROSS, Rev. David Morison, D.D.; Minister of Westbourne Church, Glasgow, since 1898; *b.* 1852; *s.* of Peter Ross, Leithe, Perthshire; *m.* 1885, Isabel, *c. d.* of George Smith, LL.D., C.I.E., Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Edinburgh High School and University (M.A., with 1st class honours in Philosophy, D.D.); studied also at Tubingen and Paris. Assistant to Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Edinburgh University, 1874-77; Minister of St. John's Free Church, Dundee, 1878-98; Lecturer on Moral Philosophy in Dundee College in 1887. *Publications:* The Cradle of Christianity: chapters on Modern Palestine; Christ and the Home; The Teaching of Jesus; A Plea for Temperance Legislation; Scottish Minister and Soldier: Rev. Peter Ross Husband; articles in various magazines and theological journals. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* Ivy Knoll, Crieff. *Club:* Liberal, Edinburgh.

ROSS, Edward Alsworth, sociologist; *b.* Virden, Ill., U.S.A., 12 Dec. 1866; *s.* of William Carpenter Ross, and Rachel Alsworth; *m.* 1892, Rosamond C. Simons, of Washington, three *s.* *Educ.:* Coe College, A.B., LL.D.; University of Berlin, 1888-89; Johns Hopkins, Ph.D. Professor of Economics, Ind U., 1891-92; Associate Prof. political economy and finance, Cornell, 1892-23; Prof. of Sociology, Leland Standford Jr. University, 1893-1900; University of Nebraska, 1901-6; University of Wisconsin since 1906; Lecturer on Sociology, Harvard, 1902; University of Chicago, 1896, 1905, etc.;

Secretary American Economic Association, 1892-93; advisory editor of American Journal of Sociology since 1895; member Institut International de Sociologie; President of the American Sociological Society, 1913-15; has travelled in the Far East and in South America studying sociological problems. *Publications:* Honest Dollars, 1896; Social Control, 1901; The Foundations of Sociology, 1905; Sin and Society, 1907; Social Psychology, 1908; Latter Day Sinners and Saints, 1910; The Changing Chinese, 1911; Changing America, 1912; The Old World in the New, 1914; South of Panama, 1915; numerous articles to economic and sociological journals and literary periodicals. *Recreations:* canoeing, fishing, and camping. *Address:* Madison, Wisconsin.

ROSS, Sir Edward Denison, Kt. *cr.* 1918; C.I.E. 1912, Ph.D., M.R.A.S., F.A.S.B.; Director, School of Oriental Studies, London Institution, since 1916; *b.* 6 June 1871; *y. s.* of late Rev. Alexander J. Ross, D.D., Vicar of St. Philip's, Stepney; *m.* 1904, Dora, *d.* of William Thomas Robinson. *Educ.:* Marlborough; University College, London. Studied Oriental languages in Paris and Strassburg; travelled extensively in Russia, Asia Minor, Central Asia, China, and Persia. Professor of Persian at University Coll. London, 1896-1901; Principal of the Calcutta Madrasah, 1901-11; Officer in charge of Records of Government of India, and Assistant Secretary in the Department of Education, 1911-14; Assistant in Prints and Drawings Department, British Museum, 1914-16; Keeper of Stein Antiquities, British Museum, 1914-16; Fellow of University College, London; Fellow of Calcutta University; Foreign Corresponding Member of the Hungarian Academy. *Publications:* The Early Years of Shah Ismail; The Tarikh-i-Rashidi, a History of the Moguls of Central Asia; The Heart of Asia (with F. H. Skrine); Life and Times of Omar Khayyám; Introduction to Beckford's Vathek; A Polyglot List of Birds in Turki, Manchu, and Chinese; An Arabic History of Gujarat; The Poems of the Emperor Babur; The Turki and Persian Divans of Bayram Khan; Abu Turab's History of Gujarat; besides contributions to magazines, newspapers, and scientific journals. *Recreations,* music, fishing, and languages. *Clubs:* Athenæum, White's.

ROSS, Edward Rowlandson, General Manager, Beira and Mashonaland and Rhodesia Railways, since 1911; *b.* 1868; *s.* of Edward Ross, merchant, London; *m.* 1903, Emily Foster; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aldenham School. General Manager, Natal Government Railways, 1906-10. *Address:* Bulawayo, Rhodesia.

ROSS, Ernest Athole, M.D. Cantab.; M.R.C.P. London; Bacteriologist to the East London Hospital for Children, Shadwell; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Capt. G. E. A. Ross; *m.* 1906, Gladys, *y. d.* of F. Silva, of Coram Tower, Lyme Regis; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; St. Thomas's Hospital; Trinity College, Cambridge. House Physician; Clinical Assistant in the Ear Dept. St. Thomas's Hospital; Research Fellow to the Salter's Company; Junior Assistant, Moorfields Hospital. *Publications:* Cyto diagnosis, Trans. Path. Soc., Lond.; Results of Vaccine Therapy in Acute and Chronic Infective Disease, Practitioner; A Contribution to the Bacteriology of the Urinary Tract in Children, Lancet; other papers in the Proceedings Royal Society of Medicine, Lancet, etc. *Recreations:* rifle shooting, mathematics, lawn tennis. *Address:* The East London Hospital for Children, Shadwell. *Club:* Constitutional.

ROSS, Lt.-Col. George, J.P., I.S.O., Officer Administering Canadian Postal Corps; Chief Post Office Superintendent since 1902; *b.* Hamilton, Ontario, 21st Feb. 1858; *s. s.* of late John and Mary Ross; *m.* 1874, Rebecca, 2nd *d.* of late John and Letitia Chapman; seven *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Hamilton, Ontario. After leaving school was engaged in the printing business for about ten years; accepted a position in the Hamilton, Ontario, Post Office in 1875, and was promoted through the various grades to the Chief Clerkship of that office; Assistant Postmaster at Toronto, Ontario, 1900; is a Mason, an Oddfellow, a Member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, and a Past President of the Irish Protestant Benevolent Society of Hamilton; a Member of the Committee, Military Institute, Toronto. *Address:* 36 Adelaide Street East, Toronto. *T.:* Main 170 and 44. *Club:* Canadian Military Institute.

ROSS, Rev. George Alexander Johnston, M.A. (Edinburgh); Professor of Homiletics, Union Theological Seminary, New York, since 1912; *b.* Inverness, 28 Feb 1865; *s.* of Rev. Donald Ross, Inverness, and Helen, *d.* of M. Macleod; *m.* 1st, 1891, Mary Louisa (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Robert Campbell, Edinburgh, one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Caroline Sellers, *d.* of George T. Barnes, Philadelphia. *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Inverness (Gold and Silver Medallist); Edinburgh University. Ordained 1890; Minister of Presbyterian Church, Bridge of Allan, N.B., 1890-97; Minister of St Paul's, Westbourne Grove, London, 1897-1902, Minister of St. Columba's Church, Cambridge, 1902-9; Minister of Presbyterian Church, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., 1909-11; Professor of Practical Theology, Presbyterian College, Montreal, 1911-12; Member of the Board of Preachers to Harvard University, 1913-17. *Publications:* The Universality of Jesus, 1906, The Cross—the Report of a Misgiving, 1910, The God we Trust, 1913. *Recreation:* swimming. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, New York. *T.:* New York, Morningside 305.

ROSS, George Edward Aubert, K.C. 1912; barrister, practising before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council since 1891; *b.* Dehra Doon, 22 March 1847; *s.* of late Alexander Ross, Indian Civil Service, and Isabella MacCartie; *m.* 1878, Mary Lomax Hodgkinson; two *d.* *Educ.:* Preparatory School, Edinburgh; Rugby School; Wimbledon School Called to Bar, 1871; went to Allahabad to practise at the Bar of the High Court, 1872 (father had been one of the puisne judges). Public Prosecutor for the Local Government, 1885-90; retired from India, 1890. *Publications:* has written for the Press in India and London on music, the drama, and games. *Recreations:* in the past, cricket, rackets, lawn tennis; nowadays, tennis, music, reading, and writing. *Address:* 101 Warwick Road, S.W.5. *T.:* Western 3425. *Clubs:* Junior Athenæum, Prince's, Queen's, M.C.C.

ROSS, Capt. George Parish, R.N., C.B. 1916; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Horatio Seniff Ross, John Ross, B.C.S. Served Gambia Expedition, 1894 (medal with clasp); European War 1914-1917, including Jutland Bank (despatches, C.B.) *Club:* Junior United Service.

ROSS, Major George Whitehill, D.S.O. 1916; Indian Army, Military Accounts Dept.; *b.* 6 June 1878; 3rd *s.* of Colonel Sir Edward Ross, C.S.I.; *m.* 1903, Clare Josephine, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Welman, Indian Army; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Commissioned, 1898; served in India with 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry; China Campaign, 1900-1; entered Military Finance Dept. 1903; Assistant Secretary to Govt. of India Finance Dept. Military Finance, 1911-13; European War, Field Disbursing Officer, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force in Mesopotamia, Nov. 1914-March 1916 (D.S.O.); now serving in India. *Recreations* golf, tennis, cricket. *Address:* c/o King, King & Co., Bombay.

ROSS, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) Hugh Alexander, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Batt.

The Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 19 Feb. 1880; 2nd *s.* of late John MacDonald Ross, of Ledgowan, Ross-shire; *m.* 1917, Winifred, *d.* of S. Giles, Chatham; one *s.* *Educ.*: Loretto. Captain and played in School XV. for five seasons, played in the Scottish Trial Internationals; joined the 3rd Scottish Rifles, 1900; the Gordon Highlanders, 1901; Captain, 1910; Major, 1916; Adjutant of 3rd Batt. and Depot; served South African War (Queen's medal, 5 clasps) and European War (despatches thrice, D.S.O., and Order of Danilo of Montenegro, 1916); commanded 2nd Battalion in the Battle of Loos. *Recreations*: all sports. *Address*: c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Clubs*: United Service, Royal Automobile.

ROSS, H. F. C., D.S.O. 1902; Lieut. Corps of Guides. Served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.).

ROSS, James; *b.* Cromarty, Ross-shire, 1848; *s.* of John and Mary Ross; *m.* 1872, Annie, *d.* of John W. Kerr of Kingston, N.Y.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Inverness Royal Academy; in England, for profession of Civil Engineer. Went to America in 1870; constructed railways in United States and Canada; built the mountain sections of the Canadian Pacific Railway, 1883-1885; financed and built, with others, tramway systems of Montreal, Toronto, etc.; executed similar works in England, West Indies, and Mexico; practically retired from business, he retains the Presidency of the Dominion Bridge Co. and St. John Railways, Director Bank of Montreal, Royal Trust, Laurentide, and Canadian General Electric Cos., etc.; member American and Canadian Societies of Civil Engineers; Governor McGill University; President Royal Victoria Hospital and Montreal Art Association; Hon. Lieut.-Col. Duke of York Hussars. *Recreations*: art collecting, yachting, reading. *Address*: 360 Peel Street, Montreal. *T.A.*: Jumross, Montreal and London. *Clubs*: Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; Mount Royal, St. James's, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa; Royal St. Lawrence Yacht and Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto, York, Toronto.

ROSS, Mrs. Janet Anne; *b.* London, 24 Feb. 1842; *e. c.* of Sir Alexander Cornewall Duff Gordon, Bt., and Lucie, *o. c.* of John and Sarah Austin; *m.* Henry James Ross, banker, Alexandria, Egypt 1860; one *s.* *Educ.*: home. Lived six years in Egypt, during three of which was Times correspondent; since 1867 has lived in Italy. *Publications*: Italian Sketches, 1887; Three Generations of English Women, 1888; The Land of Manfred, 1889; Early Days Recalled, 1891; Leaves from our Tuscan Kitchen, 1899; Florentine Villas, 1901; Old Florence and Modern Tuscany, 1904; Florentine Palaces, 1905; Lives of the Early Medici, 1910. The Fourth Generation: Reminiscences, 1912. *Recreations*: viticulture, music. *Address*: Poggio Gherardo, Settignano, Florence, Italy.

ROSS, Right Hon. John (P.C. Ireland); **Hon. Mr. Justice Ross;** Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, Chancery Division, since 1896; Hon. LL.D. Dublin University; *b.* Londonderry, 11 Dec. 1854; *e. s.* of late Rev. Robert Ross, D.D., Londonderry, and Margaret, *d.* of Stuart Christie, Londonderry; *m.* 1882, Katharine, *d.* of Col. Deane Mann, D.L., Dunmoyle, Co. Tyrone; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Foyle Coll. Derry; Trin. Coll. Dublin. 1st Classical Scholar, Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1876; president, Univ. Philosophical Society, 1876; auditor, Coll. Historical Society, 1877. Irish Bar, 1879; Q.C. and Bencher of the King's Inns, 1891; M.P. (C.) Londonderry City, 1892-95; Commissioner Charitable Endowments and Bequests, 1898; Chairman and Governor Royal Drummond Institution, 1899; Commissioner of National Education, 1905; Knight of Grace of the Grand Priory of St. John of Jerusalem; President of the College Historical Society, T.C.D. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, golf. *Address*: Oatlands, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin; Dunmoyle, Sixmilecross, Co. Tyrone. *Clubs*: Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

ROSS, John Kenneth Murray, I.S.O. 1910; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1900; late Colonial Civil Service, Fiji; *b.* 27 Oct. 1856; *s.* of late Major J. Ross of Tillycoithie; *m.* 1886, Christian, *d.* of late Thomas Stenhouse of Bombay; three *s.* *Address*: 29 London Road, Forestshill, S.E.23. *Club*: Royal Societies.

ROSS, Rev. J. T.; *see* Trelawny-Ross.

ROSS, Lieut.-Colonel Lorne, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding a Canadian Battalion; *b.* Montreal, 26 Nov. 1878; *m.* 1911, Katherine K. Cameron; one *s.* *Educ.*: Montreal High School. Lieut. 13th Scottish Light Dragoons, 1904; Capt. 29th Saskatchewan Light Horse, 1911; Major, 50th Gordon Highlanders, 1913; served European War, 1914-17; Major, 16th Canadian Scottish Batt. (wounded) 1915; raised and commanded 67th Canadian Batt. Western Scots, 1916-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club*: Pacific, Victoria, B.C.

ROSS, Philip Dansken, Managing Director and Editor of the Ottawa Journal; *b.* 1 Jan. 1858, Scotch parentage; *m.* 1891, Mary, *d.* of Col. W. A. Lattlejohn of Plymouth, N.C.; no *c.* *Educ.*: McGill University. Joined staff of Montreal Star, 1880; City Editor, Toronto Mail, 1882; Assistant Editor, Toronto News, 1883; Managing Editor, Montreal Star, 1885; founded Ottawa Journal, 1886; Member Ottawa City Council for several years; Vice-President Canadian Press Association, 1900; President Ottawa Board of Trade, 1902-3; contested Ontario Legislature, 1904; President Ottawa Conservative Association, 1908; Canadian Delegate to Imperial Press Conference, 1909. *Recreations*: rowing and golf; stroke of amateur champion four-oared crews of Canada, 1883 (Toronto R.C.), and 1886 (Lachine R.C.); President, Royal Canadian Golf Association, 1909. *Address*: Ottawa. *Club*: Rideau, Ottawa.

ROSS, Hon. Mr. Justice Reginald James Blair, Judge of the Supreme Court of Nigeria; 3rd *s.* of late Sir David Palmer Ross, C.M.G., Surgeon-General of British Guiana *b.* 19 Sept. 1871; unmarried. *Educ.*: Ipswich School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1894; entered Colonial Civil Service as District Commissioner at Lagos, 1898; subsequently Police Magistrate, Solicitor-General. *Address*: Lagos, Nigeria, W. Africa. *Club*: Royal Societies, Sports.

ROSS, Robert Baldwin; Additional Trustee of the National Gallery; Executor and Administrator for the literary and dramatic Estate of the late Oscar Wilde; Adviser for the purchase of works of art to the Felton Bequest Committee, Melbourne, Australia; *b.* Tours, France, 25 May 1869; *s.* of Hon. John Ross, Q.C. Attorney-General for Upper Canada, and Augusta Elizabeth, *d.* of Hon. Robert Baldwin, C.B., First Premier of Upper Canada under responsible government. *Educ.*: private schools; King's College, Cambridge. After leaving university without taking a degree, from 1889 contributed signed and anonymous articles on art, literature, and drama to Scots Observer, Saturday Review, Pall Mall Gazette, Cornhill, Daily Chronicle, and more recently to Lancet, Burlington Magazine, The Times, Westminster Gazette; assistant editor of The Author, under late Sir Walter Besant, 1891; Director of Carfax and Co. Ltd., picture dealers, 1900-8; staff of Morning Post, 1908-12; Adviser to the Inland Revenue on picture valuations for estate duty, 1912-14. *Publications*: Life of Charles Robert Maturin, in collaboration with More Adey, 1892; Aubrey Beardsley, 1908; edited Oscar Wilde's posthumous work, De Profundis, 1905; Wilde's Complete Works, 1908; Masques and Phases, 1909; Really and Truly,

1915. *Recreation:* editing new editions of Wilde's works. *Clubs:* Reform, Burlington Fine Arts, Royal Automobile.

ROSS, Roderick, M.V.O. 1905; Chief Constable of Edinburgh since 1899; *b.* 1863; *m.* Elizabeth Esther, *d.* of Henry Mills. *Educ.:* Helmsdale. Chief Constable, Ramsgate, 1895-7, Bradford, 1898-9. *Address:* Bual, Helmsdale, Sutherlandshire; 21 George Square, Edinburgh.

ROSS, Colonel Sir Ronald, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1902; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; Officier Ordre de Leopold II.; M.R.C.S., D.P.H., Hon. F.R.C.S. 1901, LL.D., D.Sc., M.D., F.R.S. 1901; Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) and Consultant in Malaria, War Office; Physician for Tropical Diseases, King's College Hospital since 1913; Past President Soc. of Tropical Medicine; Consulting Member Advisory Board, Indian Research Fund; Corr. Member Acad. of Medicine, Paris and Turin, and Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia; Editor Science Progress; *b.* 13 May 1857; *s.* of General Sir C. C. G. Ross, K.C.B.; *m.* 1889, Rosa B., *d.* of A. Bloxam; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1881; commenced special study of malaria, 1892; Parke's Gold Medal, 1895; same year undertook experimental verification of mosquito-theory of malaria; discovered life-history of malaria parasites in mosquitoes in 1897-98; leader of expedition which found malaria-bearing mosquitoes in West Africa, 1899; retired from Indian Medical Service (Major), 1899; awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1902; a past Vice-President and Royal Medallist of the Royal Society. *Publications:* Philosophies and other Poems; novels; The Prevention of Malaria; mathematical and medical works. *Address:* 36 Harley House, N.W.1. *T.:* Paddington 3100.

See also Lt.-Col. J. W. Langstaff.

ROSS, Rev. Spence, Rector of S. Andrew's, Fortrose; Priest-in-charge of all Saints, Cromarty; Canon of S. Andrew's Cathedral, Inverness, J.P. Ross and Cromarty; *b.* New Pitsligo, Aberdeenshire, 1843; *m.* 1st, Ruth, *y. d.* of Wm. Taylor of Stanry Knowe; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Mary Jane, 3rd *d.* of George Wilson, Edinburgh; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* S. John's Schools, New Pitsligo; by private instructors and tutors. Began teaching as a monitor when eleven years of age; served as a Pupil Teacher for five years; Assistant in Inverurie Burgh School, 1863-64; Headmaster of Bonnykelly Public School, 1864-66; S. Luke's Episcopal School, Monquhitter, 1866-70; Colonel Ramsay's Proprietary School, Whiterashes, Aberdeen, 1870-76; Mackenzie Foundation School, Avoch, Ross-shire, 1876; entered Holy Orders, 1880, taking charge under the Lord Primus Eden of Scotland of Fortrose and Cromarty districts; Inspector of Schools for the Diocese of Moray, Ross, and Caithness, 1894-1910. *Recreations:* captain of School Cricket Club, 1859; Representative member and skip, formerly Chaplain, of Avoch Curling Club. *Address:* Avoch.

ROSS, of Cromarty, Colonel Walter Charteris, C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1918; Brig.-Gen. Commanding 228th Infantry Brigade; (late) Durham Light Infantry; retired pay; *b.* 5 Aug. 1857; *s.* of Col. G. W. H. Ross of Cromarty, and Adelaide, *d.* of late Duncan Davidson of Tulloch, N.B.; *m.* 1st, 1887, May (*d.* 1891), *d.* of F. M. Sir Donald Stewart, 1st Bt.; 2nd, 1897, Gertrude May Gathorne, *d.* of Charles Hill of Clevedon Hall and Hazel Manor, Somerset; two *s.* four *d.* Served Afghan War, 1879 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches three times, Queen's medal 5 clasps, C.B.); European War, 1914-18 C.M.G., despatches twice); J.P. D.L. Ross and Cromarty. *Address:* Cromarty House, Cromarty, N.B. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also Lord Macdonald.

21:28

ROSS, Hon. William, M.P.C., J.P., V.D.; Member Executive, Provincial Council, Cape Province; *b.* Stranraer, Scotland, 6 May 1850; *m.* Jeannette, *d.* of late George Page, Bloemfontein, bank manager; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stranraer Academy. First elected Griqualand West for Legislative Council, 1888; representative for 28 years, never opposed at any election; Chairman Legislative Council Committees, 1904-1908; has acted as President of Council; Honourable for life conferred for long Parliamentary services; after Union, was returned unopposed for Beaconsfield as Member Provincial Council, selected unopposed as one of the four Executive members; again in 1914 and 1917; was first Captain in command of Kimberley Highlanders (Volunteers), now amalgamated with Kimberley Regiment, of which he is Hon. Lieut.-Colonel. *Recreations:* very keen sportsman all round—athletics, shooting, fishing, boxing, horse-racing, etc. *Address:* Lochinch, The Gardens, Cape Town. *Clubs:* Kimberley, Kimberley; Rand, Johannesburg; Civil Service, Cape Town.

ROSS, William Munro, C.B., 1902; retired chief engineer, Royal Naval Reserve; *b.* 25 Mar 1858; *s.* of late David Ross, Tain, N.B.; *m.* 1888, Kate Campbell Henderson; one *s.* two *d.* *Address:* St. Duthus, 22 Priestlands Park Road, Sidcup, Kent.

ROSS, Hon. William Roderick, M.A., K.C., Minister of Lands in Government of British Columbia, since 1910; *b.* Fort Chipewyan Alberta, 20 March 1869; *s.* of Donald Ross and Anna M'Kenzie (both Scotch), father's family employed by Hudson's Bay Company for two or three generations back; *m.* 1892, Leila Young; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Winnipeg, Man.; B.A., M.A., Barrister-at-law; practised in Fernie, B.C., for several years; elected (C.) Provincial Assembly, 1903; 1907, and 1909. *Address:* 1385 Fairfield Road, Victoria, B.C. *T.:* 1988. *Clubs:* Union, Pacific, Victoria.

ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, Sir John Foster George, K.C.B., *cr.* 1903; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; LL.D. D.L., J.P.; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1896; *b.* Ireland 27 July 1848; 2nd *s.* of David Ross-of-Bladensburg, Rostrevor Co. Down, and Harriet, *e. d.* of 2nd Viscount Ferrard and Harriet, 9th Viscountess Massereene in her own right; *g. s.* of Maj.-Gen. Robert Ross, who defeated the Americans at the battle of Bladensburg, and captured Washington immediately afterwards, 1814; *m.* 1870, Hon. Blanche Amelia Skeffington, *d.* of 10th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard. *Educ.:* Radley; R.M.A. Woolwich; Gold Medallist (military) Royal United Service Institution, 1876. Joined R.A.; transferred Lieut. to Coldstream Guards, 1873; served in Suakin Campaign, 1885 (medal and clasp, Khedive's star); served on International Boundary Commission as assistant British Commissioner in Turkey, 1878-79; Secretary to Rt. Hon. R. Bourke (Lord Connemara), Financial Commission, Constantinople, 1881; assist. Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. W. E. Forster, Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1881-82; served on staff of Earl Spencer and Earl of Carnarvon when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1882-85; Secretary to two British Missions to the Holy See (Duke of Norfolk's), 1887 and (Field-Marshal Sir Lintorn Simmons'), 1888-90; Chief Commissioner, Dublin Metropolitan Police, 1901-14. *Publications:* The Marquess of Hastings, K.G. (Rulers of India Series), 1893; History of the Coldstream Guards from 1815 to 1885, 1896; The Coldstream Guards in the Crimea, 1897. *Recreations:* collector of trees and shrubs. *Address:* Rosstrevor House, Co. Down. *Clubs:* Guards', Junior Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

ROSS-JOHNSON, Col. Cyril Maxwell, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1902;

temp. Brig.-Gen.; R.F.A.; *b.* Hatherley Court, Cheltenham, 29 Jan. 1868; *s.* of H. C. Ross-Johnson, F.R.G.S., Barrister-at-Law; unmarried. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered R.A. 1886; Captain, 1897; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1914; served South Africa, Jan. 1900 to July 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 7 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps; D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Col.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

ROSS-LEWIN, Rev. Richard S., Rector of Kilmurry, Limerick, since 1886; Rural Dean of St. Mary's since 1900; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Rev. George Ross-Lewin, J.P., Ross-Hill, Co. Clare; *m.* 1877; no *c. Educ.:* Bristol; Durham University. Served in Royal Navy, 1864-1873; took Holy Orders, 1877; Rector of Killscully, 1883; Prebend of Croagh, Limerick Cathedral, 1908-12. *Publications:* West Briton (Poems), 1907; In Britain's Need, 1917. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* Kilmurry Rectory, Limerick.

ROSS-LEWIN, Rev. Robert O'Donelan, M.A., retired chaplain Royal Navy; Hon. Canon of Newcastle Cathedral, 1909; Rural Dean of Bellingham, 1904; Rector of Wark-on-Tyne; *b.* 26 March 1850; *s.* of late Rev. George Ross-Lewin, Rector of Thorneyburn, and of Ross Hill, Co. Clare, Ireland; *m.* 1897, Katherine Mary Beatrice, *d.* of J. W. Walton-Wilson, J.P. of Shotley Hall, Northumberland; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; private tuition; Durham University. Curate of Ponteland, Northumberland, 1874-76; Chaplain in Royal Navy, served in H.M.S. "London" (at Zanzibar), 1876-77; "Jumna" (Indian Troop Service), 1878-80; "Audacious" (Home Station), 1880-81, and in "Audacious" (China Station), 1886-88; H.M.S. "Repulse" (Hull), 1881-83; "Duncan" (Sheerness Flagship of Prince Leiningen), 1883-86; "Indus" (Devonport), 1888-91; "Swiftsure" (Flagship of Duke of Edinburgh), 1891-92; Royal Marines, Walmer, 1892. *Publications:* articles in various journals and papers; Illustrations in Graphic, Daily Graphic, and Illustrated London News; several military and naval songs. *Recreations:* drawing, painting, golf, motoring. *Address:* Rectory, Wark-on-Tyne, Northumberland. *M.:* X 2357.

ROSSE, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1806), **William Edward Parsons;** Bt 1677; Baron Oxmantown, 1792; *b.* 28 Sep. 1906; *s.* of 5th Earl and Lois, *d.* of Cecil and Lady Beatrice Lister-Kaye; *S.* father, 1918. Owns about 26,500 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Desmond Edward, *b.* 13 Nov. 1910. *Address:* Birr Castle, King's Co.; Womersley Park, Pontefract.

See also Col. H. M. Grenfell, Hon. Sir C. A. Parsons.

ROSSETTI, William Michael, author; Government-pensioner (Assistant Secretary, 1869-94, Board of Inland Revenue); *b.* 25 Sept. 1829; *s.* of Gabriele Rossetti, author and Prof. of Italian, King's College, London, and Frances Mary Lavinia Rossetti; *m.* Emma Lucy, *d.* of the painter, Ford Madox Brown, herself an author and painter, 1874 (*d.* 1894); four *c. Educ.:* King's College School, London. Entered Excise Office, 1845. *Publications:* blank-verse translation of Dante's Comedy, The Hell, 1865; Fine Art, chiefly Contemporary, 1867; Lives of Famous Poets, 1878; Life of Keats, 1887; Dante G. Rossetti as Designer and Writer, 1889; Memoir of Dante G. Rossetti, 1895; Gabriele Rossetti (translated autobiography), 1901; Some Reminiscences, 1906; various minor publications; editor of The Germ, 1856; of Shelley's Poems, 1870, etc.; of Chaucer's Troylus and Cryseyde, 1875, etc.; of Moxon's Popular Poets, 1870, etc.; of Wm. Blake's Poems (Aldine edition), 1874; of Poems by Dante and Christina Rossetti, 1886, 1896, 1904; of Ruskin, Rossetti, Præraphaelitism, 1898; of Præraphaelite Diaries and Letters, 1900; of Rossetti Papers, 1862-1870, 1903; Dante and his Convito, 1910; art-critiques in Encyclopædia Britannica (lives of Painters, mostly Italian), etc. *Recreation:* chess occasionally. *Address:* 3 St. Edmund's Terrace, Regent's Park. *T.:* 2085 Post Hampstead.

ROSSLYN, 5th Earl of (*cr.* 1801), **James Francis Harry St. Clair-Erskine,** D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1666; Baron Loughborough, 1795; served with Thorneycroft's Horse at relief of Ladysmith; war correspondent (Daily Mail) South Africa, 1900; lately Editor of Scottish Life; Stage name, James Erskine; *b.* 16 March 1869; *s.* of 4th Earl and Blanche, *d.* of Henry Fitzroy, Salcey Lawn, Northampton; *S.* father, 1890; *m.* 1st, 1890, Violet, whom he divorced for desertion, *d.* of late Robert Charles de Grey Vyner, Gautby Hall, Lincolnshire; one *s.* one *d.* (she *m* 2nd. Charles Jarrott, *q.v.*); 2nd, 1905, Anna Robinson (*d.* 1917) (by whom he was divorced, 1907); 3rd, 1908, Vera Mary, *d.* of E. E. Bayley, of Little Moyle, Co. Carlow; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Oxford. Lieut. 3rd Batt. Northamptonshire Regt., 1886-1890; 2nd Lieut. Royal Horse Guards (Blues), 1890; Capt. Fife Light Horse Vol. 1890-97; Major, K.R.R.C. 1915-17; seconded the Address to the Throne in House of Lords, 1896. *Publication:* Twice Captured, 1900. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Loughborough, *q.v. Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile; New, Edinburgh.

See also Lt.-Col. J. S. Forbes, Duke of Sutherland, Earl of Westmorland.

ROSSMORE, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1796), **Derrick Warner William Westenra,** J.P.; H.M.'s Lieut. of the County of Monaghan since 1897; Lieut. 1st Life Guards, retired, 1876; *b.* 7 Feb. 1853; *s.* of 3rd Baron and 2nd wife, his cousin Josephine, *d.* of Henry Lloyd, Farrinrory, Co. Tipperary, and Harriet, *d.* of Sir John Craven Carden, Bt.; *S. b.* 1874; *m.* 1882, Mittie, *d.* of Richard Christopher Naylor, Hooton, Chester; two *s.* one *d.* Sub-Lt. 9th Lancers, 1872; 1st Life Guards, 1874; Hon. Col. Monaghan Militia; 4th Batt. R. I. Fus. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. William Westenra [*b.* 1892; Lieut. R.N.V.R., Royal Naval Division, personal Staff]. *Publication:* Things I can Tell, 1912. *Address:* Rossmore Park, Monaghan; The Stud House, Hampton Court, nr. London. *T.:* Kingston 1492; 7 St. Aubyn's Mansions, Hove, Sussex. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Sir A. Bailey, Duke of Newcastle.

ROSTAND, Edmond, dramatist; Member Académie Française since 1901; *s.* of Eugene Rostand (*d.* 1915); *b.* Marseilles, 1 Apr. 1868; *m.* Rosemonde Gérard; two *s. Educ.:* Lycee de Marseilles; College Stanislas. *Plays:* Les Romanesques, 1894; La Princesse Lointaine, 1896; La Samaritaine, 1897; Cyrano de Bergerac, 1898; L'Aiglon, 1900. *Poems:* Les Musardises, 1890; Pour la Grèce; Un Soir à Hernani; Les Mots; Chantecler, 1910; Le Cantique de l'Aile, 1911; Le Printemps de l'Aile, 1912, etc. *Address:* Arnaga, Cambo, Basses-Pyrenées. *T.:* 4.

ROSTRON, Rev. Sydney Nowell-, M.A.; Secretary of British and Foreign Bible Society since 1918; *b.* 10 Aug. 1883; *s.* of Rev. L. Rostron, M.A., Vicar of St. Barnabas, Douglas, Isle of Man; *m.* Ella Vivian, *d.* of Henry Vivian Davies, Port Elizabeth, South Africa. *Educ.:* Liverpool College; St. John's College, Cambridge (Sizar Exhibitioner and Scholar); Ridley Hall, Cambridge. 1st class Theological Tripos, 1905; Naden Divinity Student, 1905; Hulsean Prize, 1906; Curate of St. George's, Hulme, Manchester 1906-9; Lecturer at the Scholae Episcopi Manchester, 1907-9; Principal of St. John's Hall, Durham, 1909-12; Vicar of St. Lawrence, Kirkdale, Liverpool, 1912-14; Vicar of St. Andrew's, Sefton Park, Liverpool, 1914-18; Chaplain to the Forces (B.E.F., France), 1916-17. *Publication:* The Christology of St. Paul (in the Library of Historic Theology). *Recreations;*

golf, walking, cycling, swimming. *Address:* Bible House, 146 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. *T.A.:* Testaments', London. *T.:* Central 2086.

ROTH, Paul Bernard, M.B., Ch.B. (Aberd.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Senior Surgeon, and with charge of Orthopaedic Cases, Kensington General Hospital; Surgeon, City of London Military Hospital; Fellow, Medical Society of London; Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* Brighton, 1882; *s.* of late Bernard Roth F.R.C.S., and *g.-s.* of Rt. Hon. John Bright, P.C., M.P.; *m.* 1911, Emilie Harding, *d.* of William Harding Lauder, Dublin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Aberdeen University; London Hospital. Graduated in Medicine at Aberdeen University, 1905; entered London Hospital, and held in succession the posts of Senior Dresser, Emergency Officer, Receiving Room Officer, House Surgeon, and Orthopaedic Clinical Assistant (the latter post for 5 years); elected on to the Livery of the Skinners' Company, 1907; late Captain R.A.M.C. (S.R.); passed the Fellowship of the College of Surgeons, 1910; since then has specialised in Orthopaedic Surgery. *Publications:* Notes on Military Orthopaedics, 1916; numerous papers contributed to Medical Journals on orthopaedic subjects, especially lateral curvature of the spine. *Address:* 51 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 5759. *Club:* Reform.

ROTH, Colonel Reuter Emerich, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; President Permanent Medical Referee Board, 2nd Military District, Australian Military Forces, N.S.W.; *b.* 20 March 1858; *s.* of Mathias Roth and Anna Maria Collins; *m.* 1883, Lily May Hart, Christchurch, New Zealand. *Educ.:* University College School, Univ. Coll. and Hospital, London. M.R.C.S. England. J.P. for N.S.W.; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal and six clasps); European War, 1915-17 (C.M.G.); C.O. 5th Australian Field Ambulance, Gallipoli; D.D.M.S. to 1st Anzac, Egypt, then D.D.M.S. 2nd Anzac, Egypt and France (despatches); Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreation:* country walks. *Address:* Delom, Potts' Point, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* Sports, Sydney.

ROTHENSTEIN, Albert Daniel; *see* Rutherston.

ROTHENSTEIN, William, artist; Professor of Civic Art, Sheffield University, since 1917; *b.* Bradford, Yorks, 1872; *s.* of M. Rothenstein; *m.* 1899, Alice Mary Knewstub; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Bradford Gram. School. Came to London, 1888; worked under Legros at Slade School, and afterwards in Paris, where first exhibited; came to Oxford, 1893, and drew portraits and settled in Chelsea shortly afterwards. Pictures and portraits: Tate Gallery; British Museum, Victoria and Albert Museum; St. John's College, Cambridge, Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg; Magdalen College, Oxford; National Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh, Luxembourg, Paris; Metropolitan Museum, New York; National Gallery, Melbourne; Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool; Corporation Gallery, Oldham; Cartwright Hall, Bradford; Bremen Art Gallery; Municipal collection of Modern Art, Dublin; Municipal collection, Johannesburg. *Publications:* Oxford Characters, 1896; English Portraits, 1898; Manchester Portraits, 1899; Liber Juniorum, 1899; The French Set and portraits of Verlaine, 1898; six portraits of Sir Rabindranath Tagore, 1915; a life of Goya; a Plea for a wider Use of Artists and Craftsmen, 1917. *Address:* Iles Farm, Far Oakridge, Stroud, Glos.

ROTHERHAM, 1st Baron, of Broughton, *cr.* 1910; **William Henry Holland,** Bt., *cr.* 1907; Kt., *cr.* 1902; *b.* 15 Dec. 1849; *y. s.* of late William Holland, J.P., of Manchester; *m.* 1874, Mary, *s. d.* of late James Lund, D.L., Malsis Hall, near Leeds; one *s.* two *d.* M.P., North Salford, 1892-95; (L.), Rotherham (W.R. Yorks), 1899-1910; Temp. Chairman of Ways and Means; J.P., Manchester and Cheshire; member of Advisory Committee of the Board of Trade on Commercial Intelligence since 1900, of the Indian Currency Committee, 1898, of the Joint-Stock Companies' Committee, 1905; Chairman of the Regimental Canteens' Committee, 1913; Commissioner Paris, Milan, and Brussels Exhibitions; Pres Associated Chambers of Commerce, 1904-7; Past President, Institute of Directors, Machinery Users' Association, and Textile Institute; Officer of the Order of Leopold, Belgium; Hon. Freeman of the Borough of Rotherham. *Heir:* *o. s.* Captain Hon. S. L. Holland, *q.v.* *Address:* 61 Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Ranelagh.

ROTHERHAM, Arthur, M.A., M.B., B.C. Cantab.; Commissioner of the Board of Control since 1913; 3rd *s.* of Alexander Rotherham of Coventry; *m.* Winifred Kate, *d.* of A. T. Dudgeon of Ewell, Surrey; two *s.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School; Trinity College, Cambridge; St Thomas' Hospital. House Surgeon, St. Thomas Hospital; Assistant Medical Officer, London County Asylums, Cane Hill, Manor and Horton; Medical Superintendent, Darenth Industrial Colony, Dartford. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, Rugby football; represented England at Rugby football in 1898 and 1899 against Scotland twice, Wales twice and Ireland once. *Address:* 66 Victoria Street, S.W. *Club:* Sports.

ROTHERMERE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1914, of Hemsted; **Harold Sidney Harmsworth,** Bart., *cr.* 1910; P.C. 1917; is largely interested in newspapers; *b.* 26 April 1868; *s.* of late Alfred Harmsworth of the Middle Temple Barrister-at-Law, and Geraldine Mary, *d.* of William Maffett, Pembroke Place, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1893, Mary Lilian, *d.* of George Wade Share; one *s.* Endowed the King Edward VII. Chair of English Literature at Cambridge University, the success of the Union Jack Club is largely due to his assistance and support; he is a younger brother of Lord Northcliffe; Director-General Royal Army Clothing Dept., 1916-17, Air Minister, 1917-18. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, and motoring. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Esmond Cecil Harmsworth, R.M.A. [*b.* 1898]. *Address:* Hemsted Park, Cranbrook, Kent.

ROTHERY, Guy Cadogan, 2nd *s.* of Robert Cadogan Rothery of Doctor's Commons and Suzanne Laure, *d.* of Dr. Muraour, Paris and Grasse; and *g. g. s.* of William Rothery of Doctor's Commons and H.M. Treasury; *b.* Havre, France, 1863. *Educ.:* privately. Journalist and author; has contributed largely to the Daily Press and Magazines; edited several publications. Sectional Editor and Annotator, Standard Books; Joint Managing Editor Enciclopedia de la América del Sur. *Publications:* The Amazons in Antiquity and Modern Times; Symbols, Emblems, and Devices, Ceilings and their Decorations, Art and Archæology, Chimneypiece and Ingle Nooks; Staircases and Garden Steps; Armorial Insignia of the Princes of Wales; The A.B.C. of Heraldry; The Occult in Heraldry. *Address:* 18 King's Gardens, West End Lane, N.W.

ROTHES, 19th Earl of (*cr.* before 1457), **Norman Evelyn Leslie;** Baron Leslie and Ballenbreich, 1457; Lieut. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt.; retired; Captain, Fife R.G. Artillery Militia, 1906; a Representative Peer for Scotland; *b.* 13 July 1877; *o. s.* of Martin Leslie Leslie and Georgina Francis, *d.* of H. Studdy of Waddeton Court, Brixham, Devon; *g. s.* of Mary, Countess of Rothes; *S.* grandmother, 1897; *m.* 1900, Noelle Lucy Martha, *d.* of T. Dyer Edwardes of Prinknash Park, Gloucester; two *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Leslie, *q.v.* *Address:* Leslie House, Leslie, Fife, N.B.

See also J. Bailey-White.

ROTHSCHILD, family name of **Baron Rothschild.**

ROTHSCHILD, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1885), **Lionel Walter Rothschild;** Bt. 1846; Baron of Austrian Empire; Lieut. for City of London; J.P. Buckinghamshire; F.R.S. 1911; late Major Royal Bucks Yeomanry; Trustee of British Museum since 1899; *b.* London, 8 Feb. 1868; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Rothschild and Emma, *d.* of Baron Charles Rothschild, Frankfort-on-the-Main; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bonn; Magdalene Coll. Camb. M.P. (L.U.) Aylesbury Division of Bucks, 1899-1910. *Publications:* Avifauna of Laysan; joint-editor of Novitates Zoologicæ published at the Zoological Museum, Tring; author of numerous articles on Zoology. *Recreations:* study of zoology, shooting, hunting. *Heir: b.* Hon. Nathaniel, *q.v.* *Address:* 148 Piccadilly, W.; Tring Park, Tring, Herts. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Royal Societies.

See also Capt. C. Behrens.

ROTHSCHILD, Miss Alice de, *sis.* of late Baron Ferdinand Rothschild. *Address:* 142 Piccadilly, W.; *T.:* Gerrard 3917; Waddesdon Manor, Bucks: Villa Victoria, Grasse, S. France.

ROTHSCHILD, Baron Henri de, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Medecin-en-Chef de la Polychinique H. de Rothschild, et Directeur de la Revue d'Hygiene et de Pathologie Infantile; *b.* Paris, 20 July 1872. *Educ.:* Lycées Louis le Grand et Janson. *Publications:* La Sauvegarde; La Rampe. *Address:* 32 Faubourg St. Honoré, Paris; T. 109-34; Abbaye des Vaulx-de-Cernay, Seine et Oise. *Clubs:* Automobile, Aero, Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

ROTHSCHILD, James A. de; *e. s.* of Baron Edmond de Rothschild, Paris; *m.* 1913, Dorothy, *o. d.* of Eugene Pinto, 1 Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Educ.:* Lycee Louis le Grand; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). *Address:* 31 Park Street, W.1. *Clubs:* Reform, Marlborough.

ROTHSCHILD, Lionel Nathan de, O.B.E. 1918; M.P. (U.) Aylesbury Division, Bucks, since 1910; *e. s.* of late Leopold de Rothschild; *b.* 25 Jan. 1882; *m.* 1912, Marie Louise, *y. d.* of late Edmond Beer; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cambridge (M.A.). Major, Bucks Imperial Yeomanry. *Address:* 46 Park Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3081; Inchmery House, Exbury, Hants. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Carlton.

ROTHSCHILD, Hon. Nathaniel Charles; partner in N. M. Rothschild & Sons; *b.* 9 May 1877; *s.* of 1st Lord Rothschild; *m.* 1907, Rozsika, 3rd *d.* of Captain Alfred Edler von Wertheimstein of Nagy-Varad, Hungary; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Camb. B.A. Nat. Science, 1898; M.A. 1901; Chairman of Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd. *Publications:* several papers on Entomology. *Recreations:* shooting, travel, entomology. *Address:* Arundel House, Kensington Palace Gardens, W; Ashton Wold, Oundle. *T.A.:* Eightfold, Notting, London, and Rothschild, Oundle. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Savile, Union, Beefsteak.

ROTTER, Fleet-Paymaster Charles John Ehrhardt, C.B. 1915, Assist.-Paymaster of Centurion, 1900; landed with Naval Brigade for advance to Pekin; served in Flag-ship of Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet, 1909-11; Naval Intelligence Dept. 1911; special appointment with War Staff, 1912.

ROTTON, Sir John Francis, Kt., *cr.* 1899; M.A., LL.B., K.C. 1891; *b.* 1837; *s.* of Richard Rotton, London. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1860 (certificate of honour); Legal Adviser to Local Govt Board, 1883; Asst.-Secy., 1876-83; Legal Asst. Medical Dept., 1869-76; Member of Council Univ. Coll. London, 1869; Vice-Pres. of Senate, 1878 and 1882. *Address:* Lockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming. *Club:* Athenæum.

ROTTON, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) John Guy, R.A., C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1916; *b.* 11 Dec. 1867; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Guy Rotton, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1904, Agnes (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Col. Guild; no *c.*; 2nd, 1917, Margaret Jane, *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir William Russell, Bart., and widow of Herbert J. Allcroft, Stokesay Court, Onibury, Shropshire. *Educ.:* Abroad; Haileybury College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd. Lieut. R.A. 1888; Capt. 1898; Bt.-Maj. 1900; Lt.-Col. R.A. 1914; temp. Brig.-Gen. 1915; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Bt. Major); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., Bt.-Col., C.B.); Officer of Military Order of Savoy. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

ROUILLARD, F. Louis, K.C., M.L.C.; *m.* Louisa Ritter (*d.* 1917). *Address:* Mauritius.

ROUND, Francis Richard, C.M.G. 1887; of East Hill House, Colchester; *b.* 22 Jan. 1845; *s.* of late Rev. J. T. Round, Colchester; *m.* 1881, Frances Emily, *d.* of the late J. J. Tufnell, Langleys, Essex; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford. Clerk, Office of Secretary of State for Colonies, 1869; accompanied Sir P. Julyan to Mauritius, 1873; Private Secretary to Sir M. Hicks-Beach, 1880; to the late Sir R. Herbert, 1881; First-class Clerk, 1881; on special service to British Bechuanaland and Mauritius, 1886; Acting Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1886-87; Principal Clerk, 1896; retired on pension, 1905; J.P. Essex, 1906. *Address:* Avenue House, Witham, Essex. *Club:* United University.

ROUND, John Horace, D.L.; Hon. LL.D. (Edin.); Hon. Historical Adviser to the Crown in Peerage Cases; President Essex Archæological Society; *b.* 22 Feb. 1854; *o. s.* of John Round, landowner. *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford; M.A., 1st class in modern history. *Publications:* Geoffrey de Mandeville, 1892; Feudal England, 1895; The Commune of London, 1899. Calendar of documents preserved in France, 1899; Studies in Peerage and Family History, 1900; Peerage and Pedigree, 1910; The King's Serjeants, 1911; and smaller works; contributor to Domesday Studies, Dictionary of National Biography, The Complete Peerage, Victoria County History, etc.; also to English Historical Review, Archæological Transactions, etc. *Address:* 15 Brunswick Terrace, Brighton. *Club:* Carlton.

ROUNDELL, Christopher Foulis; General Inspector, Local Government Board; *b.* 11 July 1876; *o. s.* of late Charles Savile Roundell; *m.* 1910, Lady Maude Vivian, widow of late H. W. Vivian and *d.* of 4th Earl of Leitrim; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. (Honour School of Natural Science). Coldstream Guards; served S. Africa (Queen's medal and clasp); Reserve of Officers, Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; Assistant Private Secretary to Lord President of the Council, 1906; Inspector, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1907. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 54 Rutland Gate, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 4582. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Travellers', Windham, Garrick.

ROUNDELL, Richard Foulis; Lt.-Col. Commanding 3rd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of late William Roundell of Gledstone, and Harriet Jane, *y. d.* of late Francis Benyon Hacket of Moor Hall, Co. Warwick, *m.* Beatrice Maude, 2nd *d.* of Sir Matthew Wilson, 3rd Bart., of Eshton, Gargrave; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Fellow Royal Geographical Society. *Address:* Gledstone, Skipton-in-Craven. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors', Garrick, Yorkshire.

ROUNDWAY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1916, of Devizes; **Charles Edward Hungerford Athol Colston,** J.P., D.L.; *b.* 16 May 1854; *s.* of late E. Colston, Roundway Park; *m.* Rosalind, *d.* of Col. Gostling-Murray, Whitton Park, Hounslow, Middlesex, 1879; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. M.P. (C.) Thornbury Div. Gloucestershire, 1892-1906. *Heir: s.* Brig.-Gen. Hon. E. M. Colston, *q.v.* *Address:*

Roundway Park, Devizes. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's.

See also Sir C. W. Baynes, Bt.

ROUNSEVELL, Honourable William Benjamin; *b.* Sep. 1842; *s.* of William Rounsevell who went to South Australia in 1839; *m.* 1864, Louisa Ann Carvosso. *Educ.:* John Whinham's; St. Peter's Colleges, S.A. Devoted himself to breeding stud stock (merino sheep and shorthorn cattle), Corryton Park, Mt. Crawford; carried on Mooloolloo Sheep Station, Cowarie Cattle Run; sold out in the early 'Eighties and retired; purchased the wine and spirit business of Johnstone & Furness; floated it with the Kent Town and West End Breweries as a public company called S.A. Brewing Co. (Chairman); Chairman of Directors of Cotton, Palmer, & Preston, Ltd.; entered Parliament as Member for Burra, 1875; Treasurer, Morgan Ministry, 1882; Treasurer, Cotton Ministry, 1884; Treasurer, Downer Ministry, 1892-93; Commissioner Public Works, Playford Government, 1890-92; Commissioner Public Works, Johnson Government, 1899. *Recreations:* fond of all sports, shooting particularly—all game; coursing—bred scores of greyhounds; racing—Committeeman on S.A.J.C. for a number of years. *Address:* Tremere, Glenelg, S. Australia. *Clubs:* Adelaide, Adelaide.

ROUNTREE, Harry, Artist; President London Sketch Club; Lieut. R.E.; *b.* Auckland, New Zealand, 1878; *s.* of S. G. Rountree, Banker, of N.Z.; *m.* Estella Stewart of Auckland, N.Z.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, N.Z. Came to London, 1901. *Publications:* in Punch, Sketch, etc.; books of travel in colour; children's books, humorous animals, posters, golf illustrations. *Recreations:* golf (scratch), formerly yachting. *Address:* Dormers Wells, Southall, Middlesex. *T.:* Southall 79.

ROUNTREE, Rev. J. P., M.A.; Rector of Stretford since 1903; Hon. Canon of Manchester since 1894; *b.* Cork, 10 Jan. 1846; *s.* of James Rountree, Co. Cork; *m.* Annie Playfair, *o. d.* of Walter Brown, Manchester; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* private school (Dr. Dundas's), Dublin; Trinity Coll. Dublin (Downes Prize). B.A.1867, M.A.1875. Ordained Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1870; Rector of St. Mary's, Beswick, 1878; Vicar of Werneth, 1879-1903; Rural Dean of Oldham, 1892; Vice-Chairman of Oldham School Board, 1889; Chairman of Oldham School Board, 1892-94, and 1901-1903; Proctor in Convocation. *Publications:* Prize Essay on Home Re-Union, etc. *Address:* Stretford Rectory, Manchester.

ROUPELL, Ernest Percy Stuart, D.S.O. 1901; Lieut.-Colonel; late Postmaster-General, Malta, 1911-13; *b.* 18 Nov. 1870; *s.* of John Stuart Roupell, LL.D., D.L.; *m.* 1913, Rosellen Elwyn, *y. d.* of Rev. G. Smith; one *s.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. 2nd Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1888; transferred Milford Division Royal Engineers Militia, 1891; served Benin River Expedition, 1894 (despatches, medal), and in several minor operations; Assistant Commissioner Anglo-German Boundary Commission, Niger Coast Protectorate, 1896; Political Officer, 1897-98; Ashanti Expedition, 1900; temporary Clerk, Colonial Office, 1902-5; Assistant Secretary to the Government of Malta, 1905-11. *Address:* The Manor House, Ipstones, Staffs. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

ROUPELL, Captain George Rowland Patrick, V.C. 1915; 1st Batt., East Surrey Regt.; Member of Order of St. George, 4th Class (Russian); *b.* 7 Apr. 1892; *s.* of Col. F. F. Roupell, late C.O. of 1st East Surrey Regt. *Educ.:* Rossall; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1912; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, wounded, V.C. for gallantry at "Hill 60"); Order of St. George, 4th Class. *Address:* Chart Ham, Grosvenor Road, Bournemouth. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ROUS, family name of Earl of Stradbroke.

ROUSE, Alexander Macdonald, C.I.E. 1918; Superintendent, Works, Delhi; *b.* 14 Sep. 1878; *s.* of late George Woodford Rouse; *m.* 1910, Jean Lois, *d.* of late Major C. J. Jameson, B.S. Corps; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; R.I.E.C., Cooper's Hill. *Address:* Delhi.

ROUSE, Col. Hubert, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1903; R.H.A.; *b.* 22 Aug. 1864; *s.* of H. J. Rouse, M.I.C.E., Sussex Place, N.W.; *m.* 1898, Adeline Louisa, *d.* of N. C. Macnamara, F.R.C.S., *q.v.*; one *d.* Entered army, 1884; Capt. 1893; Maj. 1900; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1915; served N.W.F., India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900, and 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B). *Address:* The Lodge, Chorleywood, Herts.

ROUSE, William Henry Denham, Litt.D., M.A., F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S.; Headmaster Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, since 1901; Univ. Teacher of Sanskrit since 1903; Examiner in Latin to the Liverpool Univ. 1909-10; Acting Latin Professor at the Columbia Summer School, Teachers' College, New York, 1912; Pres. of the Folklore Soc., 1904-6; member of the Societé Asiatique, Deutsche Morgenlandische Gesellschaft, and Imperial Archæological Society of Russia; *b.* Calcutta, 30 May 1863; *s.* of Rev. G. H. Rouse, M.A., LL.B., and Lydia, 2nd *d.* of Rev. W. H. Denham. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Haverfordwest; Doveton Coll Calcutta; Christ's Coll. Camb. Scholar, 1882-86; Fellow, 1888-94; Classical Tripos, first class in each part. Bedford Grammar School, 1886-88; in residence at Cambridge, 1888-90; Cheltenham College, 1890-95; Worts Travelling Student, 1896, 1905; master at Rugby School 1896-1901. *Publications:* The Jataka, or Stories of the Buddha's former Births, translated from the Pali by various hands under editorship of Prof. Cowell, vol. ii. (1895), iv. (1901), vi. (1907); The Giant Crab, and other Tales of Old India, retold by W. H. D. R. 1897; Tales from the Isles of Greece, from the Mod. Greek of Eftaliotis, 1897; Atlas of Classical Portraits, 1898; A History of Rugby School, 1898; Demonstrations in Latin Elegiac Verse, 1899; Demonstrations in Greek Iambic Verse, 1899; The Talking Thrush, and other Indian Stories, collected by W. Crooke, and retold by W. H. D. R., 1899; An Echo of Greek Song, 1899; edited in the Temple Classics North's Plutarch, Chapman's Iliad and Odyssey, Milton, Marcus Aurelius, Epictetus, Theophrastus, etc., 1896-99; Greek Votive Offerings, 1902; Shakespeare's Ovid, a reprint of Golding's translation of the Metamorphoses, 1904; Jinacaritam, or Life of Buddha in Pali, edited from the MSS. and translated, 1905. *Recreations:* riding at home, and travelling abroad. *Address:* Perse School House, Glebe Road, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

ROUSE-BOUGHTON, Sir W. St. A.; *see* Boughton.

ROUSE-BOUGHTON-KNIGHT; *see* Knight.

ROUSSEAU, Arthur, Professeur de Clinique Médicale à l'Hôtel Dieu de Québec; Professeur de Pathologie générale à l'Université Laval de Québec; *b.* St. Casimir, Co. de Portneuf 19 août 1871; *s.* of docteur L. T. E. Rousseau; *m.* Bernadette, *d.* of Hon. Philippe Landry, ex-président du Senat; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Séminaire de Québec et Université Laval. Two voyages d'étude à Paris, l'un de deux ans, l'autre de six mois; établi à Quebec en 1897; a établi les laboratoires de bacteriologie et de Chimie Médicale à l'Université de Québec. *Publications:* Rapports devant l'Association des médecins de langue française de l'Amérique du nord, à Trois Rivières, sur la tuberculose dans le Province de Québec, à Sherbrooke sur les dyspepsies gastriques; Etude sur la tuber-

culose devant l'Association Canadienne pour la prévention de la tuberculose; articles divers. *Address:* 2 rue Collins, Quebec. *T.:* 939. *M.:* 39420.

ROUSSIN, Leander Gaspard, C.M.G. 1917; Financial Secretary to Minister of Finance, Cairo; *b.* London, 22 Oct. 1870; *s.* of late Louis Roussin, merchant, London; *m.* 1899, Annie, *d.* of late Albert Hill of Priory Side, Tottenham; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* University College School. In service of Anglo-Egyptian Bank, Ltd., London, Paris, and Egypt, 1891-1904; in service of Egyptian Government, Ministry of Finance, since 1905. *Address:* Cairo. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Turf, Cairo.

ROUTH, Amand J. McC., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Consulting Obstetric Physician to Charing Cross Hospital; Consulting Physician to the Samaritan Free Hospital for Women; Past Pres. Obstetric and Gynæcological Section of Royal Society of Medicine; *b.* London, 1853; *s. s.* of C. H. F. Routh, M.D., and Mary Anne, *d.* of James M'Connel of Ardwick; *m.* 1st, 1880, Blanche (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Richard Routh of Constantinople; 2nd, 1917, Mrs. Carline E. Tocher. *Educ.:* King's Coll. School, London; Holbrook, Ipswich; University Coll. and Hospital, London. Elected to Obstetric staff of Samaritan Free Hospital for Women, 1880, and to Charing Cross Hospital, 1883 (now consulting); Obstetric Physician (now consulting) St. Marylebone General Dispensary, 1882; Consulting Obstetric Physician to St. John's Hospital, Twickenham; Examiner in Midwifery Royal Coll. of Surgeons, England, 1894-99; Royal Coll. of Physicians, 1900-1905; Examiner in Obstetric Medicine University of London, 1900-1903, and University of Cambridge, 1913-17; University of Birmingham, 1906-8. *Publications:* Cæsarean Section; Ante-natal Hygiene; numerous papers and articles on Midwifery and Gynæcology. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 14a Manchester Square, W.; *T.:* Paddington 1652; Bishopstone, Northwood, Middlesex.

ROUTH, Vice-Adm. Henry Peter, M.V.O. 1902; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1894, Ethel B., 3rd *d.* of Lt.-Col. St. J. Daubeny, of the Beacon, Kingswear, Devon; one *s.* Entered Navy, 1864; Commander, 1890; Captain, 1896; retired, 1906; Rear-Adm. 1907. *Address:* Lyewood House, Ropley, Hants. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ROUTH, Robert Gordon, Headmaster, Bromsgrove School, since 1912; *b.* 18 Jan. 1869; *s.* of Charles Richard Augustus Routh and Sarah Eleanor Gordon; unmarried. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Trinity College, Oxford. B.A. 1892; M.A. 1895; Assistant Master in Bromsgrove School, 1894; Bromsgrove District Council, 1901-13; County Education Committee, selected member, 1908-11. *Publication:* 4th German Writer in Parallel Grammar Series. *Address:* The School House, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire. *Club:* Cavendish.

ROUTHIER, Hon. Sir Adolphe Basile, President of the Court of Admiralty for the Province of Quebec; *b.* St. Placide, County of Two-Mountains, Province of Quebec; *s.* of Charles Routhier and Angélique Lafleur, *b.* 8 May 1839; *m.* 1862, Marie Clorinde, *o. d.* of Jean Mondelet, a lawyer of Three Rivers; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ste. Therese College; Laval University (L.D. and LL.D., and became a Professor of International Law). Called to Bar, 1861; Queen's Counsel, 1872; a Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, 1873; Chief Justice, 1904; was made a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great by Pope Pius IX., and Grand Cross of the same order by Leo XIII., and a Knight of St. Michael and St. George by King George the Fifth; has travelled much in Europe and the Eastern countries. *Publications:* many volumes, speeches, critical essays, travels, and poetry; author of the Canadian National Song, O Canada; A travers l'Europe; A travers l'Espagne; Les Echos, poems; Quebec; Conférences et Discours; Le Centurion, a novel of the Messianic times, translated into five languages; De l'Homme à Dieu, an apology of Christianism; Paulina (novel); Montcalm and Levis (drama). *Address:* Quebec, Canada; St. Irenie les Bains, County of Charlevoix.

ROUTLEDGE, Scoresby, M.A., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.G.S., F.R.Anthrop.Inst.; M.R. Photo. Soc.; *b.* Melbourne, 1859; *s.* of late W. Routledge of Vaucluse, nr. Melbourne, Australia; *m.* 1906, Routledge, Mrs. Scoresby, *q.v.* *Educ.:* privately; Christ Church, Oxford; University College Hospital, London (Erichsen Prizeman for Operative Surgery). Lived with Micmacs in Central Newfoundland to learn hunting and woodcraft; later with Akikuyu of British East Africa, while in their primitive condition; in 1912, with his wife, built and equipped schooner yacht, Mana, specially for the Archæological and Ethnological Survey of Easter Island and of certain other islands of the S.E. Pacific; for this voyage of about 100,000 miles under sail only (1913-16), the Challenge Cup of the Royal Cruising Club was awarded honoris causa. *Publication:* (with his wife) With a Prehistoric People, the Akikuyu of British East Africa, 1910. *Recreations:* wild travel for ethnology, natural history, and big game shooting; navigation and seamanship; photography. *Address:* Ewers, Bursledon, Hants; 9 Cadogan Mansions, Sloane Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 3297. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Cruising.

ROUTLEDGE, Mrs. Scoresby (Katherine), M.A., F.R. Hist. S.; *d.* of late Gurney Pease; *b.* Darlington, 1866; *m.* 1906, Scoresby Routledge, *q.v.* *Educ.:* West Heath, Ham Common; abroad; Somerville College, Oxford. Member Oxford Women's Hockey Eleven Honour School of Mod. Hist. 1895; (M.A. Dublin, 1906); Extension Lecturer, University of Oxford, 1896; travelled in S. Africa on conclusion of Boer War for S.A. Colonisation Society and Guild of Loyal Women, 1902-3; Co-opted Durham Co. Educ. Committee, 1904-6; resided in British East Africa, 1906-8; Easter Island Expedition in yacht Mana, 1913-16. *Publication:* (with husband) With a Prehistoric People, the Akikuyu of British East Africa, 1910; articles in Geographical Journal, Folk-Lore, etc. *Address:* Ewers, Bursledon; 9 Cadogan Mansions, Sloane Square, S.W.1. *Club:* Ladies' Empire.

ROW, Canchi Sarvothama, I.S.O.; (retired); District Registrar of Assurances; *b.* 1856; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Saidapet High School; Madras Presidency College. Graduated, 1876; employed as a clerk in the Madras Board of Revenue, 1878-84; in the office of the Inspector-General of Registration, 1884-96; Personal Assistant to the Dewan of Baroda, 1897-1901. *Address:* Saidapet, Madras Presidency, India.

ROWALLAN, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1911, **Archibald Cameron Corbett;** *b.* Scotland, 28 May 1856; *s.* of Thomas Corbett; *m.* 1887, Alice Mary (*d.* 1902), *o. c.* of John Polson, of Castle Levan, Gourock, N.B.; one *s.* one *d.* Contested N. Warwickshire, 1884; M.P. (L.) Tradeston Division of Glasgow, 1885-1911. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Godfrey Corbett, *b.* 19 Dec. 1895. *Address:* 26 Hans Place, S.W.; *T.:* Ken. 391; Rowallan, Kilmarnock, N.B. *Club:* Brooks's.

ROWAN, John, M.B.C.M., F.R.F.P.S.G.; Surgeon Ophthalmic Institution, Glasgow Royal Infirmary; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Glasgow Hospital for Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat, etc.; *b.* Greenock; *s.* of late Thomas Ballantine Rowan, Sugar Refiner, Greenock, and of Beabrae, Maybole; unmarried. *Educ.:* Glasgow Uni-

versity; studied at London, Dublin, Göttingen, Berlin, and Paris. Major R.A.M.C.(T.) (retired) attached to the Clyde Division Royal Engineers Electrical Engineers; late Senior House Surgeon, Greenock Infirmary and Fever Hospital; Assistant Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields; and Clinical Assistant, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, London. *Publications:* numerous contributions on ophthalmic subjects to medical journals. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* 10 Woodside Crescent, Charing Cross, Glasgow. *T.:* Charing Cross 197; Central 197. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; Western, Glasgow.

ROWAN, Major Percy Stewart, D.S.O. 1915; on Staff; the Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment); *b.* 16 Sept. 1882. Entered army, 1901; Captain, 1909; Major 1915; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

ROWAN-HAMILTON, His Hon. Sydney Orme, Puisne Judge, Leeward Islands, since 1916; *b.* Newtownards, Co. Down, 1877; *m.* 1901, Vera, *d.* of Major Barker of Frant; one *s. Educ.:* Oxford Military College. Joined 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, 1894; gazetted W.I. Regt. 1898; rejoined 2nd R.I. Rifles, 1900; served Boer War (Queen's medal and clasps); resigned in 1903; called to Bar, 1905; North-Eastern Circuit; Revising Barrister, Bradford and Keighley Divisions of Yorkshire, 1914. *Publications:* (plays) Mrs. Ellison's Answer, 1905; The Sentence; The Anarchists, 1907; (pen-name Rowan Orme), Dramatic Critic to Outlook, 1907-8; and other articles; Trial of J. A. Dickman. *Recreations:* literature and fly fishing. *Club:* Garrick.

ROWAN-ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. Henry, D.S.O. 1916; R.G.A.; *b.* Gibraltar, 4 May 1873, *m.* 1904, Evelyn Russell Bowlby; two *s. Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury. Entered R.A. 1892; Captain, 1900; Major, 1912; A.D.C. to G.O.C., Southern District, 1903-4; Chief Instructor in Artillery, R.M. Academy, 1911-14; 2nd in command Royal Military Academy, 1915-16; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War (wounded twice, despatches thrice, D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre). *Publication:* The Campaign of Liao-Yang. *Address:* 8 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ROWAND, Alexander, D.S.O. 1903; Commander, Royal Indian Marine; *b.* 22 Aug. 1868; *s.* of late Alexander Rowand, Glasgow; *m.* 1914, Ann Helen Woods Ommanney. Served South Africa (Naval Transport Staff), 1899-1900 (despatches, medal); China, 1900-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); Somaliland, 1902-4 (medal); Commander R.N. (temporary) serving with Expeditionary Force, France, since 1914. *Address:* c/o T. Cook and Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

ROWBOTHAM, Rev. John Frederick, M.A. Oxon.; poet and historian; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire, 18 April 1859; *s.* of Rev. Frederick Rowbotham, M.A., Rector of St. James's, Edin. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Acad.; Rossall; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Captain of Rossall School; Scholar of Balliol College; 1st class Classical Moderations and Finals; Taylorian University Scholar in Italian. Travelled for some years in Spain, Italy, Austria, Germany, and France; collected materials for the History of Music; ordained, 1891; Vicar of Ratley, 1892; Rector of Huntley, 1895; British Chaplain of Buda-Pesth and Hungary, 1896; Vicar of Abbotsley, 1897; Editor and Proprietor of The Bard, 1910; Vicar of Sutton Cheney, 1916. *Publications:* The History of Music (3 vols.), 1887; The Death of Roland, an Epic Poem, 1888; Poetical Works, 1889 and 1890; A Short History of Music, 1891; The Private Life of the Great Composers, 1892; The History of Rossall School, 1894; The History of the Troubadours and the Courts of Love, 1895; The God Horus, a novel of Ancient Egypt, 1898; The Human Epic, 1902; The Epic of London, 1908; The Epic of God and the Devil, 1911; The Epic of the Swiss Lake Dwellers, 1913; The Epic of the Empire, 1914. *Recreations:* travelling and driving. *Address:* The Vicarage, Sutton Cheney, Leicestershire.

ROWCROFT, Major-General George Cleland, Indian Army; *b.* 17 Sept. 1831; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. F. E. R. Rowcroft, C.B.; *m.* 1860, Oriana R., *d.* of late Hon. P. D. Souper, Registrar-General of Mauritius; two *s.* five *d. Educ.:* private schools. Entered army, 1849; Maj.-Gen., 1890; unemployed list, 1889; served Scind Frontier Expedition, 1852; N.W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1852-53 (medal with clasp); Indian Mutiny, 1857 (medal); N.W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1858 (despatches). *Recreations:* formerly, shooting, polo, etc. *Address:* Buckden, Huntingdon. *Club:* Huntingdon County Conservative.

ROWCROFT, Colonel George Francis, D.S.O. 1899; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., London, 1914 (St. Bartholomew's Hospital); Temp. Major I.M.S., January 1915; retired; late commandant of 15th Sikhs (Bengal Infantry), *b.* London, 4 May 1861; *e. s.* of Major-Gen. G. C. Rowcroft, Buckden, Huntingdon, *q.v.*; *m.* Florence Marion Eva, *d.* of late Gen. Hennessy, 1884; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham. Joined H.M.'s 54th Regt. (afterwards 2nd Batt. Dorsetshires) from Sandhurst, 1879; joined 15th Sikhs, B.S.C., 1881, Suakim Campaign, as Adjt. of that regt. (medal, clasp, and Khedive's bronze star), 1885; Capt. in Chitral Relief Expedition (medal and clasp), 1895; Tirah Campaign, N.W. Frontier of India (despatches, 2 clasps, and D.S.O.), 1897-98. *Decorated* for services in Tirah Campaign, 1897-98. *Recreations:* fishing, riding. *Address:* The Manor House, Buckden, Hunts.

ROWDEN, Aldred William, K.C.; *s.* of late Rev. G. Croke Rowden, D.C.L. *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1874; Q.C., 1899; Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1906. *Publication:* The Primates of the Four Georges, 1916. *Address:* 34 Courtfield Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 3911. *Club:* New University.

ROWE, Rev. Alfred William; Principal Lincoln College, 1892-1912; Canon of Lincoln and Prebendary of Biggleswade since 1896, *b. Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Assist. Master, Felstead School, 1860-88; Vicar of New Brentford, 1888-92. *Address:* 3 St Giles Avenue, Lincoln.

ROWE, Charles Henry, C.M.G. 1918, Fleet Paymaster, Royal Navy; *b.* 13 July 1866, *s.* of Major W. A. S. Rowe, R.M.L.I.; *m.* 1889, Margaret, *d.* of late Edwin Hills, J.P., Devil, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School. Entered Navy, 1885; Secretary to Vice Admiral, Channel Fleet, 1904-5; to Commander-in-Chief, China, 1906-8; served in H.M.S. Iron, 1912-17; present at actions of Heligoland Bight, 28 Aug. 1914, Dogger Bank, 24 Jan. 1915, and Jutland, 31 May 1916 (despatches). Order of Crown of Italy (Officer), conferred 11 Aug. 1917 for distinguished services rendered during the war.

ROWE, Rt. Rev. Peter Trimble, D.D., LL.D.; Bishop of the Missionary District, Alaska, since 1895; *b.* Meadowville, Ontario, Canada, 20 Nov. 1856; *m.* 1882; two *s. Educ.:* Canadian Public Schools; private tuition; Trinity College, Toronto. Graduated, 1878; Deacon, 1878; Priest, 1880; was Missionary among the Ojibway Indians, 1878-82; Missionary at Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, serving eleven missions for 14 years; acted as Commissioner of Schools for 5 years. *Publications:* Annual Missionary Reports to the Board of Missions, New York. *Address:* 418 Mutual Life Building, Seattle, Alaska. *T.:* Main 1193.

ROWE, S. Grant, K.O.I. ; *b.* London, 1861 ; 3rd *s.* of late Charles J. Rowe, lyric author. *Educ.:* private school, and finished at City Middle Class Schools, City, E.C. After leaving school studied from the antique at British Museum and St. Martin's School of Art, and, acting on good professional advice, adopted art as a profession ; first exhibited at R.A., and has been represented at all the most important Art Galleries and Museums. *Recreations:* walking, cycling. *Address:* 6 The Studios, Camden Street, Oakley Square, N.W. *Club:* St. John's Wood Arts.

ROWE, Chief Engineer William, R.D., R.N.R., D.S.O. 1915. Served European War 1914-15 (D.S.O., despatches for services in patrol work).

ROWELL, Sir Herbert Babington, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; M.Inst.C.E. ; M.I.N.A. ; *o. surv. s.* of Robert Rowell, Newcastle-on-Tyne ; *b.* 1860 ; *m.* 1891, Mary Dobree, *d.* of John N. Robin, Naples ; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Mill Hill School ; in Switzerland. President Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 1912-14 ; President N.E. Coast Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders, 1915-17 ; Chairman, R. & W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Ltd. (1906), Co. Durham ; Member of Advisory Council to Ministry of Reconstruction ; Member of Advisory Council to Ministry of Munitions. *Address:* The Manor House, Jesmond, Newcastle ; Redesmouth House, Northumberland ; 242 St. James' Court, S.W. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Societies.

ROWELL, Lieut.-Col. James, C.B. 1900 ; A.D.C. to Governor-General of Australia ; *b.* Cambridge, 20 Jan. 1851 ; joined Adelaide Cavalry Regiment, 1878 ; served South Africa, 1900-1, in command of S Australian Imperial Bushman's contingent (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, C.B.) ; commanded contingent from S. Australia at Diamond Jubilee, 1897. *Address:* Fulham, nr. Adelaide.

ROWELL, John Soulsby, I.S.O., 1907 ; Agent to the Corporation of Lloyds', the Liverpool and Glasgow Underwriters' Associations for the port and district of Havre, France ; *b.* Hexham, 9 Aug. 1846 ; *s.* of Soulsby Rowell. *Educ.:* France ; Germany. Was Acting-Consul at Havre on various occasions, 1867-83 ; Vice-Consul, 1870 ; passed an examination before the Civil Service Commissioners, 1874 ; H.M. Vice-Consul for Havre to reside at Havre, 1898 ; Acting Consul-General on various occasions, 1884-1906 ; retired on a pension, 1906. *Publications:* French Port Charges ; Souvenirs de voyages, in the Harz Mountains. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 23 Place Gambetta, Havre, France. *T.A.:* Rowell, Havre. *Clubs:* Northern Counties ; Association des anciens élèves du College et Lycée, at Havre.

ROWELL, Newton Wesley, K.C. 1902 ; President of the Privy Council of Canada since 1917 ; *b.* Middlesex County, Ontario, 1 Nov. 1867 ; *s.* of late Joseph Rowell and Nancy Green ; *m.* 1901, Nellie, *y. d.* of Rev. Alex. Langford, D.D. (Methodist) ; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Public Schools and Ontario Law Society. Called to Bar, 1891, with honours and medal ; Bencher Law Society, 1911 ; head of law firm of Rowell, Reid, Wood, and Wright, Toronto ; Liberal Member, Ontario Legislative Assembly, North Oxford, 1911 ; Leader of Liberal Opposition in Ontario Legislature, 1911-17 ; Member of Imperial War Cabinet, 1918 ; Member of Senate of Toronto University ; Member of Senate and Board of Regents, Victoria University ; Hon. Treasurer Continuation Committee, World Missionary Conference, Edinburgh. *Recreations:* riding and walking. *Address:* 490 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa. *T.A.:* Rowell, Ottawa. *T.:* Rideau 2008. *Clubs:* York, Rosedale Golf, National, Ontario, Alpine, Toronto ; Rideau, Ottawa.

ROWELL, Percy Fitz-Patrick; Secretary of The Institution of Electrical Engineers and Editor of the Journal of Proceedings since 1909 ; *b.* London, 10 Sept. 1874 ; *s.* of Patrick Irvine Rowell, of Aberdeen, and Clotilde, *d.* of Dr. Percy Fitz-Patrick, of H.M. 51st Regt. ; *m.* Helen, *o. d.* of B. J. Ralph. *Educ.:* Royal College of Mauritius (awarded Gold Medal for Mathematics and Leaving Scholarship, 1893) ; Wren and Gurney ; King's College, London. Appointed to the staff of The Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1901 ; Assistant Secretary, 1904. *Address:* Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1 Albemarle Street, W. 1. *T.A.:* c/o Voltampere, London. *T.:* Gerrard 764.

ROWELL, Thomas Irvine, M.D., C.M., C.M.G. 1890 ; *b.* Aberdeen, 1841 ; 4th *s.* of Joseph Rowell, Aberdeen, and Isabella Irvine ; *m.* 1868, Grace, *d.* of John Gale, Cheltenham ; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen Univ. ; Edinburgh ; Paris ; Vienna. Double gold medallist Edinburgh extra-mural school, and 1st bursar King's College, Aberdeen. Entered Colonial service as principal civil medical officer Straits Settlements, 1877 ; president municipality, Singapore, 1890 ; retired, 1891. *Decorated* for general good service. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Norman House, Stansted, Essex.

See also Lt.-Col. R. H. Owen.

ROWLAND, Rev. Alfred, LL.B., B.A. (Lond. Univ.) ; Member of Convocation ; D.D., C.C. of Canada ; Minister of the Congregational Church, Park Chapel, Crouch End, 1875-1911 ; Ancient Merchants Lecturer, Chairman of London Congregational Union, 1892 ; Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1898 ; *b.* Henley-on-Thames, 1840 ; *s.* of late Rev. James Rowland ; *m.* Ellen Mary (*d.* 1909), *d.* of William Trewent, Pembroke, 1868 ; six *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cranford College, Maidenhead ; New College, London. Pastor of the Congregational Church in Zion Chapel, Frome, 1865. *Publications:* Half-hours with Teachers ; Paul's First Letter to Timothy ; The Burdens of Life, 1898 ; Open Windows, 1903 ; Possibilities of Obscure Lives, 1904 ; The Exchanged Crowns ; After Death—What? 1910 ; various sermons and addresses ; articles in magazines, Pulpit Commentary, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Brightlands, Etchingham Park Road, Church End, Finchley, N.

ROWLAND, E. D., M.B., C.M. Edinburgh, 1881 ; I.S.O. 1914 ; retired from Medical Service of British Guiana ; *b.* Sep. 1858 ; *m.* 1889 ; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* private school and Edinburgh University. In private practice for a few months in 1881-82 ; then Assistant at Wakefield Asylum, Yorkshire, and at Whittingham Asylum, Lancashire ; Assistant Medical Officer, Lunatic Asylum, Berbice, British Guiana, 1883 ; Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown, 1886-89 ; Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, New Amsterdam, 1889-1906 ; Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown, 1906 ; acted as Medical Inspector, 1910-11 ; acted as Surgeon-General, 1913 ; retired Dec. 1913. *Publications:* sometime Editor of the British Guiana Medical Annual ; articles in Timehi and the British Guiana Medical Annual. *Recreations:* tennis formerly, now croquet, cycling. *Address:* 71 Main Street, Georgetown, Demerara. *Club:* Georgetown, British Guiana.

ROWLAND, Eleanor Harris, Ph.D. ; Associate Professor of Philosophy and Psychology, Mt. Holyoke College, U.S.A., since 1910 ; Professor of Psychology and Dean of Women at Reed College, Portland, Oregon, 1912-17 ; *b.* Lee, Massachusetts, 9 Dec. 1882 ; *d.* of Lyman Sibley Rowland, D.D., Congregational Minister in Lee, Massachusetts, and Elizabeth M'Lellan Gould, Portland, Maine ; *m.* 1917, Harry Wembridge, engaged in Red Cross Work, New York. *Educ.:* Radcliffe College (Harvard

University), Cambridge, Mass. (B.A., A.M., Ph.D.). Attended lectures in Berlin University. *Publications:* Æsthetics of Repeated Space Forms; The Psychological Experiences connected with the different Parts of Speech; The Right to Believe; Report of Experiments on Defective Women in the New York Reformatory; The Significance of Art; short essays and technical articles. *Recreations:* music; member American excavation party at Vrokastro, Crete, 1912. *Address:* 50 Prospect Park West, Brooklyn, New York.

ROWLAND, John, C.B.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1911; Welsh Insurance Commissioner; *s.* of late John Rowland, Pen Bont Fach, Tregaron; *b.* 1 June 1877; *m.* Mair Lewis, Afan House, Aberystwyth; three *s.* *Educ.:* Technical Coll. Cardiff; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. Assistant Master Secondary School, Cardiff, 1902-5; Hon. Secretary to the Cardiff Cymmrodorion Society, 1904-6; Private Secretary to the President of the Board of Trade, 1905-8; Private Secretary to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1908-12; member of the Central Welsh Board for Intermediate Education; J.P. Cardiff; President of the Cardiff Cymmrodorion Society. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 166 Cathedral Road, Cardiff; City Hall, Cardiff; Pen Bont Fach, Tregaron. *T.A.:* Commission, Cardiff. *T.:* Cardiff 2943.

ROWLAND, John William, M.B., C.M., C.M.G. 1897; *b.* 30 Dec. 1852; *e. s.* of Colonel John Christian Rowland, and *g. s.* of Col. George Tempest Rowland, R.A. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Served in India, 1877-1878; Assistant Colonial Surgeon, Gold Coast and Lagos, 1880; acted also as District Commissioner; chief medical officer, 1896; was on several occasions an extraordinary member of the council; acted as botanist to the expedition of Sir Gilbert Carter in 1893. *Decorated* for services in West Africa. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Kenley, Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey.

ROWLANDS, E. B. Bowen-; *see* Bowen-Rowlands.

ROWLANDS, James; M.P. (Lib. and Lab.) N.W. or Dartford Division of Kent, 1906-1910, and since 1910; *b.* 1 Oct. 1851; *s.* of William Bull Rowlands; *m.* 1879, Kate (*d.* 1905), *d.* of Joseph Boyden. *Educ.:* Working Men's College, and similar institutions. Apprenticed to watch-case making; early took interest in politics; organised registration in old borough of Finsbury; member of London Municipal Reform League, organised Finsbury branch of it, and became its Hon. Secretary; M.P. East Finsbury, 1886-95; President of the Gas Consumers' Protection League, 1893; Secretary of Leaseholds Enfranchisement Association; took active part in the international arbitration movement; was a member of the last London School Board; at present Hon. Secretary of Land Law Reform Association; takes an active part in Parliament in promoting Bills for reform of the land laws for town and country, and the housing question. *Publications:* pamphlets and articles. *Address:* 119 Mercers Road, Tufnell Park, N.19.; 8 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C.2. *Club:* National Liberal.

ROWLANDS, Robert Pugh, M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surgeon to Guy's Hospital since 1906; *b.* Towyn, N. Wales, 1874; *s.* of John Rowlands; *m.* 1905, Alice Maude, 3rd *d.* of Edward Piper, of Bodiam Manor, Sussex; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dolgelly Grammar School; Guy's Hospital Medical School. Arthur Durham and Michael Harris Prizes in Anatomy; Bredin Prize for Clinical Medicine and Surgery; and Treasurer's Gold Medals for Medicine and Surgery; also Gold Medal in Anatomy at University of London; the Exhibition and Gold Medal in Medicine at the M.B. Examination; and qualified for the Medal in M.S. Examination at same University. *Publications:* The Operations of Surgery (Jacobson), by Rowlands and Turner, 1916, 6th ed.; Gastro-jejunostomy; When and How to Operate for Appendicitis, British Medical Journal, 1910; Hour-Glass Stomach, *ibid.*, 1911; Time in Surgery, *ibid.*, 1916. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting, etc. *Address:* 12 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Little Pollards, Chalfont St. Giles. *T.:* Pad 1017.

ROWLANDS, W. S., B.A., I.E.S.; Professor of Philosophy, Jubbulpore; *s.* of Dr. J. W. Rowlands, Llanaelhaiarn, N. Wales; *m.* Gwladys Irene Scotland. *Educ.:* Llandovery School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The College, Jubbulpore, India.

ROWLATT, Frederick Terry, Fellow, Institute of Bankers, London; Grand Cordon of the Medjidieh and of the Nile; Governor National Bank of Egypt; President Agricultural Bank of Egypt; President Bank of Abyssinia; *s.* of late A. H. Rowlatt; *b.* 10 Feb 1865; *m.* Edith May, 2nd *d.* of J. E. Cornish, C.M.G.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh. *Address:* National Bank of Egypt, Head Office, Cairo, Egypt. *T.A.:* National, Cairo.

ROWLATT, Sir Sidney Arthur Taylor; Kt., *cr.* 1912; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Rowlatt,** Judge of High Court, King's Bench Division, since 1912; *s.* of late A. H. Rowlatt of Alexandria; *m.* 1890, Elizabeth Hemingway four *s.* two *d.* Sometime Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Recorder of Windsor, 1905-6, Junior Counsel to the Treasury, 1905-12. *Address:* 1 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.; Nansidwell, Mawnan, Falmouth. *T.A.:* Mawnan Smith. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

ROWLETTE, Temp. Lieut. Lionel Matthew, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.M.C. (attached 1st Bt. W. Gds.); L.R.C.P.I. and L.M.; L.R.C.S.I. and L.M. Served European War (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Fahey House Killala, Co. Mayo.

ROWLETTE, Robert James, M.D. (Dublin), F.R.C.P.I.; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C., Physician to Jervis Street Hospital, Dublin; Pathologist to Rotunda Hospital; Editor of the Medical Press and Circular; President of the Irish Amateur Athletic Association. President of the Section of Pathology, Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; *b.* 16 Oct. 1873; 2nd *s.* of late Matthew Rowlette, Carn Cash, Sligo; *m.* Gladys M., *d.* of late R. Camper Day; one *s.* *Educ.:* Sligo School; Trinity College, Dublin. Senior Moderator in Ethics and Logics, 1895; President of the University Philosophical Society, 1896-97, gold medallist in Oratory, College Historical Society, 1899; President of the Dublin University Biological Association, 1907-8; served in France, 1917-18. *Publications:* Memoirs of Irish Physicians and Surgeons in Dictionary of National Biography; various articles on medical subjects. *Address:* 42 Lower Baggot Street, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 2670. *Club:* University, Dublin.

ROWLEY, family name of **Baron Langford.**

ROWLEY, Lt.-Col. Cecil Alured, D.S.O. 1901; Lt.-Col. commanding 6th Service Batt. Dorset Regiment; *b.* 31 Oct 1867; *s.* of late Thomas Rowley, Bridgnorth, Salop; *m.* 1897, Agnes Ellen, *e. surv. d.* of late John Lightbody, of Birchfield, Lancs., one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Entered Dorsets. Regt. 1888; Capt. 1895; Major 1906. Served S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, despatches); Tugela Heights, Relief of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek, Transvaal, Orange Free State (despatches 7 times, Brevet-Major, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* United Sports.

ROWLEY, Admiral Charles John, J.P.; Royal Navy, retired 26 Dec. 1897; *b.* Weeting Hall, Brandon, Norfolk, 24 Dec. 1832; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. Richard F. Rowley, R.N., and Elizabeth Julia, *d.* of late John Angerstein, Weeting Hall, Brandon; *m.* 1867, Alice M. A., 3rd *d.* of late George Cary Elwes; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* at home. Entered Royal Navy, 24 Dec. 1844; served in Black Sea and Sea of Azoff, 1854-55 (medals and clasps and 5th class Medjidie); Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, 1882-84; 2nd in command Channel Squadron, 1887-88; Admiral, 1895; retired, 1897; J.P. Bucks and Hants. *Address:* Holmesland, Botley, Hants. *T.A.:* Botley, Hants. *Clubs:* United Service; Royal Navy, Portsmouth; Royal Southern Yacht, Southampton.

ROWLEY, Brig.-Gen. Frank George Mathias, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1918; 1st Batt. the Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.); *b.* 4 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1894, Agnes Mary, *d.* of late Captain J. D. Travers, Leicesters Regt., and widow of Captain Edgar Lonsdale, Royal Fusiliers. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1895; Major, 1903; Brigade-Major, India, 1902-7; Brig.-Gen. 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., D.S.O.).

ROWLEY, Sir George (Charles Erskine), 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1836; Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, retired 1885; *b.* 26 Sept. 1844; *S. u.* 1884; *m.* 1st, 1867, Alicia (*d.* 1888), *d.* of Capt. Hollis, 1st Dragoon Guards; 2nd, 1890, Amy Isabel, O.B.E., *d.* of William Foster Batt, Cae Kenty, Abergavenny; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham, Sandhurst. Captain 1st Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1879-85; retired. *Heir:* s. Rev. George Charles Augustus, resigned Living [*b.* 18 Mar. 1869; *m.* 1891, Caroline, *o. d.* of late Rev. John Cuming; one *s.* two *d.*]. *Address:* Eastfield Lodge, Epsom Road, Guildford. *T.:* Guildford 149. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ROWLEY, George Fydell, J.P., D.L.; Chairman Hunts. Quarter Sessions; *b.* 21 July 1851; *o. c.* of George Dawson Rowley of Morcott Hall, Rutland, and Chichester House, Brighton, and Caroline Frances, *o. c.* of Archdeacon Lindsay; *m.* 1884, Alice, *e. d.* of Sir Vincent Corbet, 3rd Bart.; two *s.*; *S.* grandmother, 1886. High Sheriff, Rutland, 1891. *Address:* Priory Hill, St. Neots; Morcott Hall, Rutland. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

ROWLEY, Hercules Douglas Edward; *b.* 1 Aug. 1859; *e. s.* of late Col. Hon. H. L. B. Rowley, D.L., J.P., of Marlay Grange, Rathfarnham, and Louisa, sister of 1st Baron Blythswood, *m.* 1884, Agnes Mary, *o. d.* of late Arthur Allen of Devizes; two *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Late Royal Meath Militia; D.L. and J.P. Co. Dublin, etc. *Address:* 8 Cambridge Place, Kensington, W.; Marlay Grange, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin. *T.:* 6608 Western. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Isthmian; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Baron Langford.

ROWLEY, Hon. John Hercules William, *e. s.* and heir of 4th Baron Langford; *b.* 16 Dec. 1894.

ROWLEY, Sir Joshua Thellusson, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1786; D.L., J.P.; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Suffolk Regt. 1884; *b.* 8 Feb. 1838; *S.* father 1888; *m.* Hon. Louisa Helen Brownlow, *d.* of 2nd Baron Lurgan, K.P., 1887; one *s.* Late Capt. Suffolk Artillery. Owns about 8700 acres. *Heir:* s. Charles Samuel. *b.* 23 Dec. 1891. *Address:* Tendrine Hall, Stoke-by-Neyland, and Holbecks, Hadleigh, Suffolk. *T.:* Hadleigh. *Club:* Traveller's.

See also Sir M. A. R. Cholmeley, Baron Hatherton.

ROWNTREE, Arnold Stephenson, M.P. (L.) York since 1910; Director, Rowntree & Co. Ltd., Cocoa Manufacturers, York; *b.* 1872; *s.* of John Stephenson Rowntree; *m.* Mary Katharine, *d.* of William Harvey, Leeds; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bootham School, York. Past President of the York Liberal Association; Hon. Secretary of the National Adult School Council; Member of a well-known family of the Society of Friends; Hon. Secretary of Bootham and the Mount Friends' School. *Recreations:* travel, riding, tennis. *Address:* Chalfonts, York. *T.:* York 290. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal.

ROWNTREE, B. Seebohm, J.P.; Director in firm of Rowntree and Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1871: *s.* of Joseph Rowntree, *q.v.* *m.* Lydia Potter, 1897; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Friends' School, York; studied Chemistry, Owens College. Actively engaged in business, and in social and political work. *Publications:* Poverty, a Study of Town Life; Betting and Gambling, a National Evil; Land and Labour, 1910; (with B. Lasker) Unemployment: A Social Study, 1911; (with May Kendall) How the Labourer Lives, 1913; The Way to Industrial Peace, 1914; The Human Needs of Labour, 1918. *Address:* The Homestead, York. *T.:* York 1284. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Cavendish, Royal Automobile.

ROWNTREE, Cecil, B.S., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to the Cancer Hospital; Assistant Surgeon to the Dreadnought Hospital; Major R.A.M.C.(T.); *s.* of late Dr. W. G. Rowntree; *m.* 1908, Katharine Aylmer, *d.* of late Henry Whitworth Jones; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University College, London. Hunterian Professor of Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1909. *Publications:* numerous papers on cancer and allied subjects; contributor to English & Latham's System of Treatment. *Address:* 9 Upper Brook Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1884; Coldmoreham House, Amersham, Bucks. *T.:* Amersham, 22. *M.:* K 6477, LO 6946. *Club:* Savile.

ROWNTREE, Joseph, Chairman of the firm of Rowntree and Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1836; *s.* of Joseph Rowntree; *m.* 1867, Emma Antoinette Seebohm; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Friends' School, York. Engaged in business, and in social, political, and literary work. *Publications:* (Joint) The Temperance Problem and Social Reform, British Gothenburg Experiments; Public Control of the Liquor Traffic, etc. *Recreations:* natural history, gardening. *Address:* Clifton Lodge, York. *T.:* 1060 York. *Club:* National Liberal.

ROWSE, William Crapo, M.E.; M. Am. Mech. Society; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of Manitoba, since 1914; *b.* Davenport, Iowa, 24 Jan. 1883; *s.* of Edward T. Rowse and Elizabeth E. Lawton; *m.* 1909, Amy Collins; one *d.* *Educ.:* Oberlin College, Ohio; Purdue University, La Fayette, Indiana. Designer with Bettendorf Steel Car Co.; in charge design of 500,000 steel foundry, 1907-10; instructor in steam engineering, University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1910-13; experimental engineer, the Cutler-Hammer Manufacturing Co., New York, 1913-14. *Publications:* (Paper) Pitot Tubes for Gas Measurement. *Recreations:* travel, camping, etc. *Address:* The University of Manitoba, Winnipeg.

ROWSELL, Mary Catharine, novelist; essayist; dramatist; *b.* London; *o. d.* and *y. child* of Charles John Rowsell, London. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Harley St.; Brussels; Bonn. *Publications:* Love Loyal; Traitor or Patriot, 1884; The Silver Dial, 1886; Thorndyke Manor, 1887; Miss Vanbrugh, 1887; Richard's Play, comedietta, collaborated, produced, 1894; The Friend of the People, 1894; The Pedlar and his Dog, Honour Bright, Dick of Temple Bar, with other stories for children; History of France (volume of "Children's Study" Series), 1897; Haunted, 1911; The Heir of Willowcote, 1901; Red House, and many serials and short stories for magazines, The Wild Swans, 1902; joint translator of Murger's Latin Quarter; Life-Story of Charlotte de la Tremoille, Countess of Derby; The Song of Liberty (drama) (translated and produced in Sweden); The Secret of the Ivory Room;

Monsieur de Paris, 1907; Ninon de L'Enclos, 1910; Friend of the People, 1908 (new issue); Portraits of Robespierre (translation); Robin Hood (drama) (collaborated). *Recreation:* music.

ROWSELL, Rev. Walter Frederick, M.A.; *b.* 1837; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Evan Edward Rowsell, M.A., Rector of Hambledon, Surrey; *m.* 1867, Catherine Harriet, *o. d.* of Major George Fulljames, late Commander of the Guzerat Horse and Political Agent at Rewa Kanta, India. *Educ.:* Elstree; Sedbergh; St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar), B.A.; Classical Tripos, 1860; M.A. 1863. Deacon, 1863; Priest, 1864; Curate of Hove with Preston, 1863-7; Vicar of Copmanthorpe, Yorkshire, 1867-76; Rural Dean of Bishopthorpe, York, 1874-84; Vicar of St. Paul's, Scalcoates, Hull, 1876-91; Vicar of Topcliffe, Yorkshire, 1891-1902; Rural Dean of Thirsk, Yorkshire, 1892-1902; Hon. Secretary of the York Diocesan Conference, 1876-1902; Prebendary of York Cathedral since 1882. *Recreations:* reading, cycling, etc. *Address:* Doddington House, St. Margarets-on-Thames.

ROXBURGH, Alexander Bruce, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the Ophthalmological Society; Ophthalmic Surgeon and Lecturer on Ophthalmic Surgery, London Hospital; Hon. Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Military Hospitals in London; *s.* of late William Roxburgh, M.D.; *m.* 1916, Edith Annie, *d.* of George Fletcher, M.D., J.P. *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford; London Hospital. *Recreations:* boating and cycling. *Address:* 3 Manchester Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4445.

ROXBURGH, Lady (Eleanor Mary Ann), C.B.E. 1917; Hon. Secretary The Queen's Work for Women Fund; 3rd *d.* of late Sir Thomas Chambers, Q.C., M.P., Recorder of the City of London; *m.* 1888 (2nd wife), Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C. (*d.* 1891) *Educ.:* home. Chairman of Committee of Southwark Diocesan Society for Rescue and Preventive Work; Member of N.U.W.W. and Women's Local Government Society, keenly interested in all social questions. *Recreations:* music, needlework, and most games. *Address:* 12 Devonshire Place, W.1; Glenisla, Felixstowe.

ROXBURGH, Francis, B.A., LL.M.; assistant Judge, Lord Mayor's Court, London, 1887-1900; *b.* 17 July 1850; *s.* of late Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C., Judge of County Courts, and Mary, *d.* of late Rev. Henry Walker; *m.* 1887, Annie Gertrude, *d.* of late Rev. Edward Thomas Mortlock; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Camb. (Scholar and Law prizeman). Barr. Middle Temple, 1878. *Publications:* Two books on the Bankruptcy Act, 1883. *Recreations:* formerly cricket and rowing. *Address:* 43 Leinster Gardens, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, M.C.C.

ROXBURGH, Thomas Laurence, C.M.G. 1910; *b.* Jamaica, 29 March 1853; *s.* of Thomas Francis Roxburgh and Catherine Gibson; *m.* Anna, *d.* of John Edwards of Knockalva, Jamaica; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Durham; Edinburgh University. Clerk Petty Sessions, St. Elizabeth, Jamaica, 1882; Clerk of Courts, 1888; First-class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, Jamaica, 1890; Senior clerk, 1899; Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1902; Administrator of St. Christopher and Nevis, 1906; retired, 1915; was a Major in Jamaica Militia; hon. A.D.C. to Governor, Sir A. Heming, 1899-1904. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, sailing. *Address:* Annandale, Claremont, Jamaica, West Indies. *T.A.:* Claremont, Jamaica.

ROXBURGHE, 8th Duke of (*cr.* 1707), **Henry John Innes-Ker,** K.T. 1902; Baron Roxburghe, 1600; Earl of Roxburghe and Kelso; Viscount Broxmouth; Baron Ker, 1616; Bt. (Scot.) 1625; Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford, 1707; Earl Innes (U.K.), 1837; M.V.O. 1901; was Lieut. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Brigadier, Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland), 1911; *b.* 25 July 1876; *s.* of 7th Duke and Anne, V.A., *d.* of 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G.; *S.* father 1892; *m.* 1903, May, *o. d.* of Ogden Goelet; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Lieut. Royal Horse Guards; served with Household Cavalry Composite regiment South Africa, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-15 (severely wounded); A.D.C. to Duke of Cornwall and York during Colonial tour, 1901. Owns about 60,500 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Marquess of Bowmont, *q.v.* *Address:* Floors Castle, Kelso; Broxmouth, Dunbar; Chesterfield House, Mayfair, W.; *T.:* Gerrard 5090.

See also Lt.-Col. W. F. Collins, Lt.-Col. C. H. Villiers, Hon. G. G. Wilson.

ROXBURGHE, Duchess of, Lady Anne Emily Innes Ker, V.A.; *d.* of 6th Duke of Marlborough and widow of 7th Duke of Roxburghe; three *s.* three *d.* Late Mistress of the Robes and Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria. *Address:* Broxmouth Park, Dunbar, N.B.

ROY, Colonel Alexandre, M.V.O. 1908; Canadian Militia Staff, retired; *b.* Montreal, 23 Sep. 1859; *m.* Served N.W. Rebellion, 1885 (despatches). *Address:* Montreal, P.Q., Canada.

ROY, Rt. Rev. Augustin; Bishop of Coimbatore since 1904; *b.* France, 1863. *Address:* Catholic Cathedral, Coimbatore, Madras, India.

ROY, Camille, prêtre, licencié ès lettres, docteur en philosophie, membre de la Societe Royale du Canada; Professeur de Littérature française à l'Universite Laval, et de Rhétorique au Séminaire de Quebec, since 1901; *b.* Berthier, Comte de Montmagny, Province de Quebec, 22 Oct. 1870; 16ème enfant de Benjamin Roy et de Desanges Gosselin; frère de Sa Grandeur Mgr Paul-Eugène Roy, archeveque de Silencie, auxiliaire de S.E le Cardinal Bégin. *Educ.:* Études au Petit Seminaire de Québec; a l'Universite Laval, a l'Université Catholique de Paris, et en Sorbonne. Ordonné prêtre, 1894, Professeur de Philosophie au Séminaire de Quebec, 1892-93; Professeur de Rhetorique au Seminaire de Québec, 1893-98 et 1901-18; Projet des Études au Séminaire de Quebec, 1918; séjour à Paris pour y étudier en Sorbonne et a l'Universite Catholique, 1898-1901; licencie es lettres en Sorbonne, 1900; retour a Quebec, 1901; Membre fondateur de la Société du Parler français au Canada en 1902; president, 1906-8. Élu membre de la Société Royale du Canada en 1904; predicateur du careme de Notre-Dame, a Montréal, en 1915. *Publications:* L'Universite Laval et les fêtes du cinquantenaire, 1903; Essais sur la littérature canadienne, 1907; Nos Origines litteraires, 1909; Propos canadiens 1912; Les Fêtes du troisieme centenaire de Québec, 1911; Nouveaux Essais sur la littérature canadienne, 1914; Tableau de l'histoire de la littérature canadienne-française, Manuel de l'histoire de la litterature canadienne française, 1918; La Critique littéraire au XIXe siecle, de Mme. de Stael a Emile Faguet 1918. *Address:* Séminaire de Québec, Canada.

ROY, Ferdinand, K.C. 1908; Barrister, of the firm of Taschereau Roy, Cannon and Parent, Advocates, Quebec; *b.* Lorette, Quebec, 1 Sep. 1873; *s.* of Anselme and Caroline R. Roy; *m.* 1899, Mariette, *d.* of Napoléon Le-Gendre, Member of Royal Society of Canada, two *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Quebec Seminary and Laval University (LL.D.). Called to Bar, 1896; Private Secretary to Hon. Chas. Fitzpatrick (now Sir Chas. Fitzpatrick, Chief Justice of Canada) until 1898; then joined the law firm of Fitzpatrick & Taschereau; Professor of Criminal Law at Laval University, 1908; President for many years of the Institut Canadien; President of the Comité France-Amerique; practising law profession; out of politics. *Publications:* Le Droit de Plaider, a treatise on legal incapacity of women, minors, etc., 1902; The Appeal to Arms and the French

Canadian Réponse, 1917; contributions to newspapers or reviews; speeches; lectures. *Recreations:* camping, tennis, golf. *Address:* Quebec, Canada. *T.A.:* Fitpartar, Quebec. *T.:* 1690. *Clubs:* Garrison, Jacque Cartier Fishing and Hunting, Quebec.

ROY, Joseph Edensor Gascoigne, D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1911; Major, South African Mounted Riflemen; *b.* 15 Apr. 1872; *s.* of late Rev. R. C. Roy (Church of England); *m.* 1900, Edith, *e. d.* of late W. C. Blakeway; two *s.* Served Matabeleland, 1893 (medal); Bechuanaland, 1897 (medal with clasp); Boer war, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Umtata, Tembuland, S. Africa.

ROY, Most Rev. Paul Eugene, Auxiliary Bishop at Quebec; *b.* 9 Nov. 1859; *s.* of Benjamin Roy and Desanges Gosselin. *Educ.:* Quebec; Paris. Professor at Laval University, 1886-90; Pastor at St. Ann's Church, Hartford, Conn., 1890-99; Missionary at Quebec, 1899-1901; Cure de Jacques Cartier à Quebec, 1901-7; Directeur de l'Action Sociale Catholique, 1907-1908; Bishop of Eleutheropolis, 1905; Archbishop of Seleucie, 1914. *Address:* Archbishop's Palace, Quebec.

ROY, Philippe; General Commissioner for Canada in France since 1911; *b.* 1 Feb. 1868; *s.* of Jean-Baptiste Roy and Joséphine Valhères; *m.* 1899, Helen, *d.* of Harrison S. Young, Edmonton, Alberta; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Laval University; Quebec, New York, and Paris. Physician and surgeon; journalist; Member of the Canadian Senate for the city of Edmonton, 1906-11. *Address:* 55 Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris. *T.A.:* Stadacona, Paris. *T.:* Passy 25.10. *Clubs:* Automobile of France, Paris; Chantilly Golf.

ROYDEN, Agnes Maude; Assistant Preacher at the City Temple since 1917; *b.* 1876; *y. d.* of late Sir Thomas Royden, 1st Bart. of Frankby Hall, Birkenhead. *Educ.* Cheltenham Ladies' College; Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, Worked at the Victoria Women's Settlement, Liverpool, for three years, and then in the country parish of Luffenham; Lecturer in English Literature to the Oxford University Extension Delegacy; joined the National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, 1908; on Executive Committee, 1908; edited The Common Cause, till 1914; wrote and spoke chiefly on the economic, ethical, and religious aspects of the Women's Movement; resigned Executive 1914. *Publications: Pamphlets*—Votes and Wages, The True End of Government, The Great Adventure, How Women Use the Vote, etc. *Books*—Women and the Sovereign State; (part) Towards a Lasting Settlement, and The Making of Women. *Recreations:* boating, swimming, and amateur theatricals. *Address:* 45 Bow Lane, Poplar, E.14. *Clubs:* Halcyon, 1917.

ROYDEN, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1905; J.P., Co. Chester; *b.* 22 May 1871; *e. s.* of Sir Thomas Royden, 1st Bt., and Alice Elizabeth, *d.* of late Thomas Dowdall; *S.* father 1917; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford. Deputy-Chairman of the Cunard Steamship Company; Director of the London City and Midland Bank, the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, the Phœnix Assurance Corporation, the Union Marine Insurance Company, the Commonwealth and Dominion Line, the Anchor Line, the Anchor Brocklebank Line, the Santa Clara Steamship Company; has been Chairman of the Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association, and President of the Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom; High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1917-18; is a member of the Shipping Control Committee and the Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies; the Advisory Committee on New Lighthouse Works, and the Admiralty Committee on the Manning of the Mercantile Marine; has travelled extensively in the U.S.A. and Far East. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo. *Heir: b.* Ernest Bland [*b.* 30 Jan. 1873; *m.* 1901, Rachel Mary, *d.* of Jerome Smith, of Frankby; two *s.* four *d.*]. *Address:* Frankby Hall, Frankby, Cheshire; 34 Dover Street, W. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Bath.

ROYDHOUSE, Thos. Richard; *b.* near Cardiff, Wales, 6 Sept. 1862. *Educ.:* public and private schools. Arrived in New Zealand with his parents, 1868; learned the newspaper business in New Zealand, on various papers; subsequently engaged on The Evening Herald, Melbourne, as descriptive reporter; joined The Daily Telegraph, Sydney, 1889; engaged by The Sunday Times and Referee proprietary, 1893; filled the position of editor-in-chief of the publications of the proprietary for 20 years; now engaged in farming and journalism in New Zealand, and story writing for English publishers; originator of the idea of overseas dominions presenting battleships to Motherland; prolific press writer on defence generally. *Publications:* a volume on the Advent of Labour into Politics, 1891; a pamphlet, The Land and the People, 1892; and under a *nom de plume*, a novel. *Recreations:* gardening, bowls. *Address:* Warkworth, North Auckland, New Zealand.

ROYDS, Edmund, M.P. (C.) Sleaford Division of Lincolnshire since 1910; Major in Lincolnshire Yeomanry, and Lt.-Col. and County Commandant Lincolnshire Volunteer Force; *b.* 6 July 1860; *s.* of late Canon Francis Coulman Royds and Cornelia, *d.* of Canon George Becher Blomfield of Mollington Hall, Cheshire; *m.* 1889, Rachel Louisa, *d.* of Col. Francis Fane of Fulbeck; one *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College. Senior partner in the firm of Royds, Rawstorne, & Co., Solicitors, 46 Bedford Square, W.C.; Director of Life Association of Scotland; Chairman Lukwah Tea Co., Ltd. *Recreations:* hunting, cricket, music. *Address:* Holy Cross, Caythorpe, Grantham; 46 Bedford Square, W.C. *T.A.:* Lingos, Westcent, London; Caythorpe. *T.:* Museum 82 and Fulbeck 7. *Clubs:* Carlton, Union.

ROYLE, Arnold, C.B. 1884; Gentleman Usher to the King, 1901; *b.* 30 Aug. 1837; *s.* of W. Royle, solicitor, Lymington; *m.* 1880, Cecily Jane Longueville, 2nd *d.* of Thomas Snow, Blundellsands, Liverpool; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King's Coll. London. Joined army as assistant surgeon on the Staff, 1859; served five years in India; retired half pay, 1871; appointed medical attendant to late Duke of Albany, 1875, and remained with him till his death, 1884; appointed temporary Medical Inspector Local Government Board, 1884; confirmed as permanent inspector, 1893; late Clerk of the Robes and Groom of the Privy Chamber to Her Majesty Queen Victoria. *Recreations:* yachting, golf, etc. *Address:* Albany Lodge, Esher. *M.:* Q 281. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ROYLE, Joseph Ralph Edward John, C.I.E. 1886; Commander, Francis Joseph of Austria, 1873; Knight, Vasa of Sweden, 1883; *b.* London, 3 Dec. 1844; *e. s.* of Dr. John Forbes Royle, F.R.S.; *m.* 1st, 1875, Catherine Mary (*d.* 1896), *d.* of G. S. Bishop; 2nd, 1901, Alys, *d.* of Major J. E. F. Strettell. *Educ.:* King's Coll. School, London: Addiscombe Military College. Joined 107th Reg. 1862; retired through ill-health, 1867; Sec Indian Commission, Vienna Exhibition, 1873; Superintendent Indian Museum, 1874-79; Statistical Department India Office, 1879-91; Commissioner for Govt. of India, Amsterdam Exhibition, 1883; Official Agent for Govt. of India, and Assistant Secy. to Royal Commission at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; Curator of Indian and Ceylon sections of Imperial Institute, 1891-1903. *Address:* Bella Vista, Hillcrest Road, Hythe, Kent.

ROYSTON, Lt.-Col. John Robinson, C.M.G. 1902; D.S.O. 1902; Imperial Light Horse; *b.* 29 April 1860; *s.* of William Royston, Bellair, Natal. Served South Africa, 1878-9 (medal with

clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Address:* Port Shepstone, Natal.

ROYSTON-PIGOTT, Major Walter; *see* Pigott.

ROZE, Madame Marie; Membre du Lyceum; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; *b.* Paris, 2 Mar. 1846. *Educ.:* Paris Conservatoire, under Auber and Mocker; first prize singing, 1865; gold medal, 1866. Made debut at Opéra Comique; in Paris at the Grand Opera, 1870; presented with gold medal by M. Thiers for her gallant conduct; Medaille de 1870, Siege of Paris; first appearance England, 1872; America, 1877; has a school for singing and lyric declamation. *Address:* 56 rue de Passy (XVIe), Paris.

ROZE, Raymond (J. H. Raymond Roze-Perkins); *b.* London, 1875; *m.*; one *d.* 1st prize with honours of Brussels Royal Conservatoire of Music; Musical Director to late Sir Henry Irving at Lyceum Theatre; and to Sir Herbert Tree at His Majesty's Theatre; composer of Overture and Incidental Music to Shakespeare's plays: Julius Caesar, King John, Henry IV., Henry V., Much Ado About Nothing, Tempest, Merry Wives of Windsor, Taming of the Shrew, Antony and Cleopatra, also to Trilby, and many other plays; Conducted Symphonic Concerts of his own works at Spa, Dieppe, Aix-les-Bains, Monte Carlo, Paris, etc.; Director of the Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, autumn season, 1913, when he produced his own opera Joan of Arc; Joan of Arc was played 20 times, and before the King and Queen and the Royal Family; Wrote and composed the fantastic opera Arabesque, produced at Coliseum, 1916; conducted his own music Julius Caesar at Command Performance, Drury Lane, 1916. Founded July 1914, organised and directed, by the special permission of the Army Council, the first new Volunteer Home Defence Corps, the United Arts' Rifles, recruited entirely from members of the fine Arts, now recognised by the War Office under the title of 1st Central London Regiment. *Club:* Bath.

RUBIE, Rev. Alfred Edward, D.D.; Rector of Cottingham, Northants, since 1915; *b.* 5 Dec. 1863; *m.* 1895, Katherine, 2nd *d.* of W. J. Hodgson, M.D. *Educ.:* Bradfield Coll; Brasenose College, Oxford. Senior Hulmean Exhibitioner; 1st class Mods. 1884; 1st class Lit. Hum. and B.A. 1886; M.A. 1889; M.A. Durham, 1895; B.D. and D.D. 1904. Assistant Master, Bradfield Coll. 1888-90; ordained 1889; Headmaster, Richmond School, Yorkshire, 1890-95; Headmaster of Eltham College, 1896-1909; Vicar of Goodshaw, Rawtenstall, 1909-1912; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Burnley, 1912-1915. *Publications:* school editions of the Gospel according to St. Mark, The Acts of the Apostles, and First Book of Kings. *Recreations:* hill-climbing, tennis, fives, cycling. *Address:* The Rectory, Cottingham, Northants.

RUCK, Berta, *see* Onions, Oliver.

RUCK, Maj.-Gen. Richard Matthews, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1917; R.E.; retired; *b.* 27 May 1851; 2nd *s.* of Laurence Ruck of Newington Manor House, Kent; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1914) *d.* of late John Gully, M.P., and *widow* of Thomas Humphrey Pedley, Stubbing Court, Derbyshire. *Educ.:* private school; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered R.E. 1871; Capt. 1883; Major, 1889; Lt.-Col. 1896; Col. 1904; Maj.-Gen. 1908; Assistant-Inspector of Submarine Defences, 1886-1891; Inspector, Submarine Mining Defences, Headquarters of Army, 1891-96; Deputy Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1902-4; Director of Fortifications and Works, 1904-8; Maj.-Gen. in Charge of Administration, Eastern Command, 1908-12; recalled active service as Chief Engineer Central Force, Oct. 1914; G.O.C. London Defences, 1915; Maj.-Gen. in Charge of Administration Central Force and Eastern Command, Oct. 1915-June 1916; Chairman of Council Aëronautical Society of Great Britain since 1912; Vice-Chairman Air Inventions Committee since Aug. 1917; Member of Civil Aerial Transport Committee, 1917-18. *Address:* 44 Thurloe Square, S.W. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Royal Aero; Aberdovey and Woking Golf.

RUCK KEENE, Major Harry Lancelot, D.S.O. 1900; M.A. (Hon. Oxon); Oxfordshire Light Infantry; *b.* 5 May 1868; *s.* of late Colonel Ruck Keene, Queen's Bays and 15th Hussars, and Mrs. Ruck Keene, *née* Elmhirst, of Ashby, Lincs. (*d.* 1875). *Educ.:* Winchester College. Joined 1st Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 1889; serving in 2nd Battalion at present time; served as Adjutant of a Mounted Infantry Battalion during the South African Campaign, 1899-1900 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, cricket. *Club:* Naval and Military.

RUCK KEENE, Captain William George Elmhirst, R.N.; M.V.O. 1909, *b.* 30 Jan. 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Edmund Ruck Keene, of Swyncombe House, Oxfordshire, *m.* 1911, Violet Blanche, *e. d.* of Charles T. Hoare, Bignell Park, Bicester; three *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1880; Commander, 1901; Capt. 1906; Rear-Admiral, 1918; served Egypt, 1882 (medal and bronze star); European War. *Address:* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Devon *Club:* Naval and Military.

RUDDOCK, Ven. David; Archdeacon of Hawkes Bay since 1907; *m.*; (two *s.* killed in the War). *Educ.:* St. Catherine's College, Cambridge; Lichfield College. Ordained 1879, Missionary, Melanesia, 1879-84; Curate of Redmire, N.S.W., 1885; All Saints', Parramatta, 1886; St. Mary's, Kangaroo Point, 1886-87, Priest in charge, Rockhampton, 1887-1888, Rector of Holy Trinity, Wooloongabba, 1888-93, S.P.G., 1894-1900; Curate of Shefford Magna, 1901-3; Vicar of Wairoa, 1904-7. *Address* Napier, N. Zealand.

RUDKIN, Captain (temp. Lt.-Col.) Gerald Fitzgerald, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.M.C., Commanding Field Ambulance, Salonika Army; *b.* Teignmouth, S. Devon, 9 Nov. 1880; *s.* of late G. M. A. Rudkin; *m.* 1907, Norah Watkins, Blackheath; one *s.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; London Hospital. M.R.C.S. (England), L.R.C.P. (London), 1904; entered R.A.M.C. 1907, Capt. 1910; Temp. Lieut.-Col. Aug. 1916; served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. 1.

RUDKIN, Lt.-Col. William Charles Eric, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1908; R.A.; *b.* 22 Feb. 1875. Entered army, 1895; Capt. 1901; Major, 1911; with W. African Frontier Force 1906-8; served South African War, 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches; Queen's medal 6 clasps). S. Nigeria, 1906 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, Bt. Lt.-Col, C.M.G.). *Club* Army and Navy.

RUDLER, Dr. Gustave; Agr. des Let., Doct. es Let.; Professor of French Literature, London Univ., since 1913; Officier de l'Instruction publique; *b.* 1872; married. *Educ.:* Ecole Normale Supérieure, Paris; Univ., Paris Taught few years in the Provinces, Prof Lycées Charlemagne and Louis le Grand, Paris, successively; lectured for a time as deputy at the Sorbonne. *Publications:* L'Explication française; La Jeunesse de Benjamin Constant (ouvrage couronné par l'Académie française); Bibliographie des œuvres de B. Constant; Critique littéraire à la Revue Universitaire, 1907-13; joint-editor of the Revue Critique des Livres Nouveaux; many contributions to reviews; Conférences à l'Ecole des Hautes-Etudes Sociales; Le Français par l'observation sensible, par l'observation réfléchie, par la raison et la beauté. *Address:* 61 Haverstock Hill, N.W.

RUDMOSE-BROWN, Thomas Brown, of Campster; Professor of Romance Languages in the University of Dublin since 1910; Advising Examiner in French to the Intermediate Education Board for Ireland, 1912-16; *b.* London, 11 Jan. 1878; *e. s.* of late Robert Brown of Campster and Friherreinde Kristiane Augusta Marie Eleonora Rudmose; *m.* 1904, Anne Gordon, *d.* of late James Francis Gordon Shirrefs-Gordon of Craig Castle, Aberdeenshire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Woolwich; University College, London; Aberdeen University; Edinburgh University; Grenoble University. M.A., Aberdeen, 1st Class Honours in French and German, 1901; Lecteur d'Anglais, University of Grenoble, France, 1902-3; Docteur de l'Université de Grenoble pres la Faculté des Lettres, 1905; Lecturer in French and English, U.F.C. Training College, Aberdeen, 1905-6; Assistant Lecturer in French Language and Romance Philology, University of Leeds, 1906-9; Member of the Council of the Franco-Scottish Society, 1906-11; Chairman of the Dublin University Co-operative Society, Limited; specially interested in Metrics (French, English, general Romance and Teutonic). *Publications*: Etude comparée de la versification française et de la versification anglaise, Grenoble, 1905; French Literary Studies, 1917; Walled Gardens (verse) 1918; editions of School Texts; articles in Reviews. *Address*: 22 Trinity College, Dublin; Grange Cottage, Raheny, Co. Dublin. *Club*: Fellows', Trinity College.

RUDOLF, Rev. Edward de Montjoie; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral since 1911; Secretary of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society; Joint Hon. Secretary Church Emigration Society; *b.* 11 April 1852; *s.* of Major William Edward Rudolf, who held a Commission in the British Army in 1805, and was at battle of Waterloo; *m.* Emma Bulmer; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: privately. In H.M. Office of Works, 1871-90; was official private secretary to Rt. Hon. G. Shaw-Lefevre (now Lord Eversley) and to Earl of Rosebery; founded Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, 1881; appointed Secretary to the Society, 1890; ordained, 1898. *Publications*: pamphlets and articles relating to the rescue and care of destitute and neglected children. *Recreations*: study of social problems and questions affecting emigration. *Address*: 198 Denmark Hill, S.E.

RUDOLF, Robert Dawson, C.B.E. 1918; M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.P. (London), F.R.G.S.; Professor of Therapeutics, University of Toronto; Colonel, C.A.M.C.; Consulting Physician to Canadian Forces in England; *b.* Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1865; *s.* of William Norman Rudolf; *m.* 1894, Rosa Marguerite Danson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Birkenhead School; Edinburgh University; Berlin and Paris. After graduating at Edinburgh University, spent five years in India, and since then has resided in Toronto; on the outbreak of the War came over with the First Canadian Contingent, and spent nearly two years in France; since then been serving in England. *Publications*: numerous scientific ones. *Recreations*: fishing, sailing, motoring. *Address*: 133 Oxford Street, W.2; 302 Bloor Street West, Toronto, Canada. *T.*: College 5224. *Clubs*: York, Toronto; Rosedale Golf.

RUDOLF, Robert de Montjoie. I.S.O. 1902; late War Office: *b.* 26 Aug. 1856: *s.* of Maj. Wm. Edward Rudolf, an officer who served in the 23rd Light Dragoons, and was at battle of Waterloo; *m.* Frances Esther Mary, *d.* of Samuel Thurston. *Educ.*: privately. Entered War Office, 1873; Assist. Hon. Secy. Church of England Waifs and Strays Socy., and connected with much church work of various kinds. *Publications*: Clapham before 1700 A.D.; Short Histories of the Territorial Regiments. *Address*: 41 The Chase, Clapham Common, S.W.

RUDRAGOWDA, CHANNAVIRGOWDA ARTAL, Rao Bahadur, 1909; I.S.O. 1911; Delhi Coronation Darbar Silver Medal, 1912; a first-grade Deputy Collector since 1911; retired 1913; *b.* Kasba Artal, Taluka, Bankapur District, Dharwar, 17 June 1853; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.*: schools at Kasba Artal, Hosur, Dhundsi, etc., in Bankapur; Anglo-Vernacular School, Dharwar; Robert Money School and Elphinstone High School, Bombay; passed Matriculation Examination from Sardars' High School, Belgaum. Patil of the village of Kasba Artal, 1873-74; a Karkun, 1875; Chitnis to the Collector of Dharwar, 1879; Daftardar to the Collector of Kathiawar, 1888; Native Assistant to the Commissioner, Southern Division, 1890; Member Anthropological Society, Bombay, and Bombay Branch of Royal Asiatic Society. *Publications*: various papers. *Address*: Belgaum, India.

RUEGG, His Honour Judge Alfred Henry, K.C. 1902; J.P., Staffs, also Boroughs Stafford, Hanley, Stoke, and Newcastle-under-Lyme; C.C. Judge Staffs. since 1907; Joint Judge, Birmingham; 2nd *s.* of late Edward James Ruegg, of Stroud, Glos. *Educ.* privately. Barr. 1877; Q.C. 1895; elected a bencher of the Middle Temple, 1903. *Publications*: work on Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation, 7th ed.; The Law of Factories and Workshops; Ruegg and Mossop's Companies Act, 1900. Is one of the examiners for the Council of Legal Education; Editor of County Courts Annual Practice; was counsel for Mr. O'Donnell, M.P., in his action for libel against the Times, out of which arose the Parnell Commission. *Recreations*: riding, rowing. *Address*: Lamb Building, Temple, E.C.; The Manor House, Uttoxeter. *Club*: Union.

RUGGE-PRICE, Sir C.; *See* Price.

RUGGERI, V. Giuffrida-; *see* Giuffrida-Ruggeri.

RUGGLES, Major-General John, Retired List Indian Army; *b.* 21 July 1827; *e. s.* of late W. H. Ruggles, Lewisham, Kent; *m.* 1885, Ellen Sophia (Nellie), *y. d.* of late G. F. Johnson, H.M.C.S.; no *c.* *Educ.*: Addiscombe Mil. Coll. First Commission Indian Service, 1845; at siege and capture of Fort Kanysu, 1846; Indian Mutiny, 1857, one of the Lucknow garrison; served in China as volunteer in 1860; in Bhootan, 1865; commanded column of attack which resulted in capture of Bula stockades (thanks of Commander-in-Chief, 3 medals 2 clasps); Colonel 19th Punjabis. *Publication*: Recollections of a Lucknow Veteran. *Address*: Montana, Swanage.

RUGGLES-BRISE, Archibald Weyland, J.P., D.L., C.C., *b.* 2 Apr. 1853; *s.* of Col Sir Samuel Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B.; *m.* 1876, Mabel, *e. d.* of O. E. Coope, M.P., Essex; four *d.* three *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple. Hon. Capt Royal Suffolk Hussars, 1891; Master East Essex Fox Hounds, 1881-1883; Joint Master East Essex Fox Hounds, 1897-99; Chairman Maldon Division Unionist Association since 1885. *Recreation*: hunting, shooting, fishing, etc. *Heir*: Edward Archibald [*b.* 1882; *m.* 1906, Agatha, *e. d.* of J. H. Gurney, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* Major, Essex Imperial Yeomanry; M.C. *Address*: Brent Hall, Finchingfield] *Address*: Spains Hall, Finchingfield; Durwards Hall, Witham, Essex. *T.A.*: Finchingfield. *Club* Carlton.

RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir Evelyn John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1899; Chairman of the Prison Commission; *b.* Spains Hall, Finchingfield, Essex, 6 Dec. 1857; *s.* of Col. Sir Samuel Brise Ruggles-Brise: *m.* 1914, Jessie Philippa, *d.* of late Robert Russell Carew, Carpender's Park, Hertford, and widow of 4th Baron Camoys. *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol Coll., Oxford.

1st class Final Classical School, 1880. Obtained clerkship in Home Office by open competition, 1880; private secretary to Sir W. Harcourt, Lord Cross, Mr. Childers, Lord Llandaff, 1888-91; Commissioner and Director of Prisons, 1891-95; President, International Prison Commission, 1910; Chairman, 1895. *Address:* 37 Curzon Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 7079. *Clubs:* Turf, Travellers'.

RUGGLES-BRISE, Maj.-Gen. Harold Goodeve, C.B. 1915; M.V.O. 1910; Grenadier Guards; Military Secretary General Headquarters, France, since 1918; *b.* 17 March 1864; 5th *s.* of late Sir S. B. Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B., and *d.* of Sir E. Bowyer-Smyth, 10th Bt.; *m.* 1895, Lady Dorothea Stewart-Murray, *e. d.* of 7th Duke of Atholl. *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1897; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1907; Colonel, 1911; Maj.-Gen., 1917; Brigade-Major, Gibraltar, 1899, S. Africa, 1899-1900, Home District, 1901-3; Commandant, School of Musketry, 1911; served S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, five times; Bt. Major, Queen's medal 7 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches). *Club:* Guards.

RUHEMANN, Siegfried, F.R.S. 1914; M.A. (Camb.), Ph.D. (Berlin); Cambridge University Lecturer in Organic Chemistry since 1891; *b.* Johannisburg (Prussia), 4 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1900, Olga Liebermann; one *s. Educ.:* University of Berlin. Assistant at the 1st Univ. Chemical Laboratory of Berlin, 1882-85; Assistant to the Jacksonian Professor at University of Cambridge, 1885-91. *Publications:* Experimental Researches in Organic Chemistry, published in the Journals of the Chemical Societies of England and Germany. *Address:* Caius College, and The Elms, Adams Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 0326.

RUMBOLD, Sir Horace George Montagu, 9th Bart., *cr.* 1779; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; M.V.O. 1907; British Minister to Switzerland since 1916; *b.* 5 Feb. 1869; *e. s.* of Right Hon. Sir. Horace Rumbold, 8th Bart, and Caroline (*d.* 1872), *d.* of George Harrington, United States Minister at Berne, *S.* father at 1913; *m.* 1905, Etheldred, 2nd *d.* of late Sir Edmund Fane, K.C.M.G.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Hon Attaché, the Hague, 1888; Attaché, 1890; passed a competitive examination, 1891; appointed to Cairo, 1891; granted an allowance for knowledge of Arabic, 1892; 3rd Secretary 1893; passed an examination in Public Law, 1893; transferred to Athens, 1895 (did not proceed), and to Teheran, 1895; 2nd Secretary, 1896; granted an allowance for knowledge in Persian, 1896; transferred to Vienna, 1897; to Cairo, 1900; 1st Secretary, 1904; transferred to Madrid, 1906; Chargé d'Affaires at Munich, 1908; transferred to Tokio as Councillor of Embassy, 1909-13; granted an allowance for knowledge of Japanese, 1910; acted as Charge d'Affaires at Tokio, 24 May to 28 Sept. 1909; 1 May to 31 July 1911; and 1 Nov. 1912 to 5 Mar. 1913; received the Coronation Medal, 1911; transferred to Berlin as Councillor of Embassy, 1 Nov. 1913; acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Berlin, 1 to 27 July 1914; left Berlin on declaration of war and was employed in the Foreign Office. *Recreations:* polo, lawn tennis. *Heir: s.* Horace Anthony Claude, *b.* 7 March 1911. *Address:* British Legation, Berne. *Clubs:* Turf, Travellers', Pratt's.

RUMFORD, R. Kennerley, Vocalist; *b.* London, 2 Sep. 1870; *m.* 1900, Clara Butt, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury (King's Scholar). In 1896 entered the musical profession; served European War in France since Oct. 1914; on Gen. Sir Arthur Sloggett's (D.G.M.S.) Staff at General Headquarters; in charge of British Red Cross Society's Advanced Store Depot; Lieut. June 1915; Captain, 1916 (despatches). *Recreations:* cricket, golf, tennis. *Address:* Compton Lodge, Harley Road, South Hampstead. *T.A.:* Kennerhaft, London. *T.:* Hampstead 1272. *Clubs:* Beefsteak, Garrick, Royal Automobile, M.C.C.

RUMNEY, Abraham Wren, M.A.; Author; *b.* 1863; *o. c.* of O. G. Rumney, M.D., of Mellfell, Cumberland, and Julia, *o. c.* of Abraham Wren of Keswick; *m.* 1907, Sarah, *y. d.* of Henry Tandy of Penrith; no *c. Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Law Tripos, 1885). Admitted Solicitor, 1889, but drifted into journalism, chiefly on cycling subjects, in numerous newspapers and magazines; for 12 years in charge of touring department of Cycling; editor of Cyclists' Touring Club Gazette, 1907-13; cycled to Damascus, Dead Sea, etc. 1906; has also cycled in France, Italy, Spain, Portugal, Corsica, Sicily, Algeria, Greece, and Switzerland. *Publications:* The Way About the English Lake District; Sprogues on the Fells; Cycle Touring, 1898; Cyclists' Guide to English Lakes, 1899; A Cyclists' Note Book, 1900; The Dalesman, 1911; From the Old South Sea House, 1914. *Recreations:* cycling, mountaineering, swimming. *Address:* Skiddaw Cottage, Keswick; Skinburness, Silloth. *Club:* Cyclists Touring.

RUMSEY, Robert Murray, I.S.O. 1903; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1892, Francesca, *d.* of W. B. Treacher, Carlisle Mansions, Westminster. Entered Royal Navy, 1862; Lieut. 1873; Commander (retired), 1882; served on North America, East India and Pacific and Home Stations; Canadian (Fenian Raid) and Abyssinian medals; Commissioner of Volta District, Gold Coast, 1880; Assistant Colonial Secretary, Lagos, 1883; Deputy Governor, 1884; Assistant Harbour-master, Hong-Kong, 1884; Harbour-master, 1888; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; pensioned 1904. *Address:* Lavethan, Blisland, Bodmin Cornwall. *Club:* Naval and Military.

RUNCHORELAL, Sir Girijaprasad Chinubhai Madhavlal, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1913; *b.* 19 Apr. 1906; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Sulochna, *d.* of Chunilal Khushalrai; *S.* father 1916. [Father was first member of Hindu community to receive a baronetcy.] *Heir:* none. *Address:* Shahpur House, Ahmedabad, Bombay

RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1906; M.P. (L.), Hartlepool, since 1914; J.P. for City and County of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Durham, and Northumberland; shipowner, senior partner of firm of Walter Runciman and Co., of Newcastle-on-Tyne and London; head of "Moor" Line of cargo steamships; *b.* Dunbar, Haddingtonshire, 6 July 1847; *s.* of late Walter Runciman, and Jean, *e. d.* of late John Finlay, shipowner, Dunbar; *m.* 1868, Ann Margaret, *e. d* of late John Lawson of Blakemoor, Northumberland; one *s.* Member of Departmental Committee on Boy Seamen, 1906-7; Member of Advisory Committee of Marine Department of Board of Trade, President, Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, 1910-11; chairman and member of various other shipping organisations; a River Tyne Commissioner. *Publications:* Windjammers and Sea Tramps, 1903; The Shellback's Progress in the 19th Century, 1905; Looking Seaward Again, 1907; The Tragedy of St. Helena 1911. *Heir: s.* Walter, *q.v. Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* Fernwood House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *T.:* Jesmond, Newcastle, 78; Shoreston Hall, Northumberland; *T.:* Scalhouses, Newcastle, 3; 24 St. Mary Axe E.C. *M.:* X 871 X 2854, X 6151. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Victoria Yacht, Ryde; Union, Liberal, Newcastle-on-Tyne

RUNCIMAN, Right Hon. Walter, P.C. 1908; LL.D.: M.P.(L.) Dewsbury since 1902, J.P. Co. Northumberland; *b.* South Shields, 19 Nov. 1870; *s.* of Sir Walter Runciman, Bt., *q.v.*, and Annie, *e. d.* of late John Lawson, of Blakemoor, Northumberland; *m.* 1898, Hilda, 5th *d.* of J. C. Stevenson, late M.P. for South Shields; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Trinity Coll. Camb.; B.A., 1892; M.A., 1895; Hon. LL.D. Manchester.

Was formerly connected with many shipping organisations, and from 1896 to 1905 was a Managing Director of the Moor Line of cargo steamships. Contested Gravesend, 1898; M.P. (R.) Oldham, 1899-1900; Parliamentary Secretary to Local Govt. Board, 1905-7; Financial Secretary to Treasury, 1907-8; President Board of Education, 1908-11; of Agriculture 1911-14; Commissioner H.M.'s Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues 1912-14; President of the Board of Trade, 1914-16. *Recreation:* yachting. *Address:* 8 Barton Street, Westminster, S.W.; Doxford, Chathill, Northumberland. *Clubs:* Reform, Brooks's.

RUNDALL, Colonel Frank Montagu, C.B. 1907; D.S.O., 1891; Supernumerary Unemployed List, Indian Army; *b.* 18 May 1851; *s.* of late Gen. F. H. Rundall, R.E., C.S.I.; *m.* 1876, Emily Rosa, *d.* of Rt. Rev. E. H. Bickersteth, late Bishop of Exeter; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough. Served in 49th (Royal Berkshire Regt.), 4th Bengal Infantry, Meywar Bhil Corps, 20th Punjab Infantry, 9th Bengal Infantry, 3rd Goorkha Rifles, and 4th Goorkha Rifles; on staff of Gen. Sir W. Lockhart, in Upper Burma campaign, 1886-87 (medal and clasp); Chin Lushai expedition, 1889-90 (clasp); became officer commanding the Chin Hills, and political officer, Fort White; conducted operations against Kanhow Chins, 1891 (D.S.O.); served in Manipur expedition, 1891; commanded in action of Bapam (clasp, despatches); served in Waziristan campaign, 1895-96 (clasp); served with China Field Force, 1900-1901 (medal); commanding Group A City of London Volunteer Regr., 1 Sep. 1916. *Publication:* Manual of Chin Language. *Address:* 25 Porchester Square, W.

See also H. J. Craig.

RUNDELL, Matthew Adkins, C.B.E.; B.A. Lond., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law; Member of firm of Dale & Rundell, Average Staters; *b.* 1856; *s.* of Matthew Rundell, Devonport, *m.* Susan, *d.* of William Westcott Rundell, Liverpool; no *c.* *Educ.:* Plymouth Grammar School. Government Representative on the London Group of War Risks Association. *Recreations:* sketching, music, photography, golf. *Address:* Cranmere, Grove Park, S.E. 12. *T.:* Lee Green 387. *Club:* London University.

RUNDLE, Bt.-Col. George Richard Tyrrell, C.B. 1915; commanding 146th Brigade R.F.A., B.E.F.; *b.* 12 July 1860. Entered army, 1879; Lt.-Col. 1895; retired, 1910; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches; Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (C.B.). *Address:* Moor Cross, Cornwood, S. Devon.

RUNDLE, Gen. Sir (Henry Macleod) Leslie, G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; K.C.B., *cr.* 1898; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; C.M.G. 1896; D.S.O. 1897; a G.O.C.-in-C., 1915-16; Col.-Commandant R.A. 1907; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England and a Pasha in Egypt; *b.* Newton Abbot, Devon, 6 Jan. 1856; 2nd *s.* of late J. S. Rundle, Capt. R.N., and Emma Catherine, *d.* of late W. W. Leslie, Commander R.N.; *m.* 1887, Eleanor Georgina, *e. d.* of late Capt. H. J. M. Campbell, R.A. (is a Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem). *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1876; Capt. 1885; Bt. Major, 1885; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1889; Bt. Col. 1894; Maj.-Gen. 1896, Lt.-Gen. 1905; General, 1909; served Zulu War, 1879 (wounded, despatches); Boer War, 1881; Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Nile Expedition, 1884-5 (despatches, clasp, Bt. Major); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-7: Soudan Frontier, 1889 (despatches, clasp, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896; Adj.-Gen. Egyptian Army; Khartoum Expedition, 1898 (two medals, K.C.B.); commanding S.E. District, 1898-99; Deputy Adj.-Gen. to the Forces, 1899-1900; Division Aldershot, 1900; Lieut.-Gen. on Staff in command 8th Division South African Field Force, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, K.C.M.G.); Lieut.-Gen. of Northern Command, 1905-7; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Malta, 1909-15. *Address:* The Old Mill House, Hunton Bridge, Herts. *T.A.:* Hunton Bridge. *Club:* Albemarle.

RUNTZ, Sir John (Johnson), Kt., *cr.* 1903; *s.* of late John Runtz of Stoke Newington; *b.* 14 March 1842; *m.* 1st, Emma (*d.* 1911), *d.* of W. Westwood of Ventnor, Isle of Wight; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Adeline, *e. d.* of late William Jenkinson. First Mayor of Stoke Newington; J.P. Co. London; a prominent figure in the Conservative cause in Stoke Newington and North Hackney, and also an active worker in the municipal and church life of that district for over thirty years; a member of the Corporation of the City of London and City of London Conservative Association; Hon. Treasurer of the Metropolitan Division of National Union of Conservative Associations; President of N. Hackney Conservative Association; President (first) of the Corporation of Insurance Brokers of United Kingdom. *Address:* Tunnel Woods, nr. Watford, Herts; 33 Nicholas Lane, E.C. *T.A.:* Runtz, London. *T.:* 1216 Avenue; 175 Watford. *Clubs:* City Carlton, Constitutional.

RUPERT'S LAND, Archbishop of, Most Rev. Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D.; Primate of all Canada, 1909; *b.* Manitoba (then Red River Settlement), 20 Sep. 1852; *s.* of John Matheson and Catherine Pritchard; *m.* 1st, 1879, Seraphine Marie Fortin (*d.* 1893); two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1906, Alice E. Talbot; two *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College School and St. John's College, Winnipeg (B.D. 1882). Ordained Deacon, 1875; Priest, 1876; Master, St. John's College School; Professor of Exegetical Theology, St. John's College; Canon of St. John's Cathedral; Dean of St. John's Cathedral; Deputy Headmaster and subsequently Headmaster, St. John's College School; Deputy Warden and subsequently Warden and Chancellor of St. John's College; Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Manitoba, A.F. and A.M.; Secretary of Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land, and subsequently Prolocutor of same; Prolocutor of General Synod of Canada, 1902. *Publications:* nothing but official addresses. *Recreations:* fond of gun and horseback riding, and used to do a good deal of grouse shooting. *Address:* Winnipeg. *T.A.:* Winnipeg. *T.:* 2517.

RUSHBROOK-WILLIAMS, L. F.; *see* Williams.

RUSHBROOKE, William George, B.A. Lond., LL.M. Camb., Headmaster of St. Olave's Grammar School since 1893, and Dean of the College of Preceptors; *e. s.* of late George Rushbrooke, of Ampthill. *Educ.:* City of London School (Captain 1868); St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar). First in Classics in London B.A., sixth in first class of Classical Tripos 1872, subsequently becoming Fellow of St. John's; was senior classical master at City of London School. *Publications:* First Greek Reader; the Common Tradition of the Synoptic Gospels (with Dr. Abbott); Synopticon, an attempt to set forth the inter-relations of the three synoptic gospels, and occasionally their relation to the fourth gospel. He is also understood to have compiled the Olavian Hymnal and Olivetum Olavianum. *Address:* St. Olave's Grammar School, Tower Bridge, S.E.; 13 Cathcart Hill, N. *T.A.:* Olaf, London. *T.:* Hampstead 412, Hop 5398.

RUSHBROOKE, Capt. William Philip Henry, D.S.O. 1916; Northumberland Fus.; *b.* 19 June 1888; *e. s.* of Capt. William Henry Rushbrooke of Cosford, Thursby, Surrey, and Whitepoint, Queenstown, Co. Cork, a Count of

Rome, and Margaret Mary, *d.* of Henry F. Whyte. *Educ.:* Oratory School. Served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., wounded, despatches twice).

RUSHOUT, Sir Charles Hamilton, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1809; Lieut. Royal Horse Guards; retired 1892; *b.* 21 June 1868; *o. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Marie Alice Wentworth, *c. c.* of David Pennant; *S.* father 1879; *m.* Florence, *d.* of Adolph Schoerle, 1892. *Educ.:* Farnborough; Eton. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Burford House, Tenbury, Worcestershire.

RUSHTON, William S., I.S.O. 1902; Surveyor, General Post Office, since 1890; *b.* 1850; *s.* of William Rushton, of Eversley, Southsea; *m.* 1891, Gertrude Jurin, 2nd *d.* of William Bache Roberts, of Exchequer and Audit Office; one *s* one *d.* *Recreations:* golf, cycling, boating. *Address:* Landguard, Granada Road, Southsea. *Clubs:* Constitutional; United Service Golf.

RUSSEL, James, J.P.; *b.* 6 Sep. 1858; *o. s.* of late James Russel, of Blackbraes, and Eliza (*m.* 2nd, Capt. George Bliss MacQueen, late King's Royal Rifle Corps and 51st L.I.), *d.* of late James Curle, of Evelaw, Berwickshire; *m.* 1892, Kate Minnie (*d.* 1910), *d.* of late William Stuart Parkes, Windsor. *Educ.:* Harrow; Jesus College, Cambridge. Late Capt. Highland Borderers Militia. *Address:* Halstead Place, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

See also Maj. C. P. M. Burn, Capt. Sir W. P. Wilson-Todd.

RUSSELL, family name of **Duke of Bedford,** of **Baron Ampthill,** of **Baron de Clifford,** and of **Earl Russell.**

RUSSELL, 2nd Earl (*cr.* 1861), **John Francis Stanley Russell,** L.C.C. 1895-1904; Viscount Amberley, 1861; *b.* 12 Aug. 1865; *s.* of Viscount Amberley and Katherine, *d.* of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; *S.* grandfather 1878; *m.* 1st, 1890, Mabel (*d.* 1908), *d.* of Sir Claude Scott, 4th Bt.; 2nd, 1900, Mollie, *d.* of late George Cooke of Cumbernauld; 3rd, 1916, Countess Arnim (*see* Countess Russell). Agnostic. Fabian. *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. Electrical Engineer; Barrister-at-Law. *Publications:* Lay Sermons; Divorce. *Recreations:* science, social questions, boating, travelling, motoring. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Bertrand A. W. Russell, *q.v.* *Address:* Telegraph House, Chichester; 57 Gordon Square, W.C.1 *T.A.:* Ouketi, London. *T.:* Museum 2576. *M.:* A 10. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile.

RUSSELL, Countess; *d.* of H. Herron Beauchamp; *m.* 1st, Count Henning August Arnim (*d.* 1910); one *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1916, 2nd Earl Russell, *q. v.* *Publications:* Elizabeth and her German Garden, 1898; The Solitary Summer, 1899; The April Baby's Book of Tunes, 1900; The Benefactress, 1902; The Adventures of Elizabeth in Rugen, 1904; The Princess Priscilla's Fortnight, 1906; Fraulein Schmidt and Mr. Anstruther, 1907; The Caravaners, 1909; Priscilla Runs Away, 1910; The Pastor's Wife, 1914. *Address:* Telegraph House, Chichester; 57 Gordon Square, W.C.1. *T.:* Museum 2576.

RUSSELL; *see* Hamilton-Russell.

RUSSELL, Alexander, M.A., D.Sc.; Principal of Faraday House, London; *b.* 1861; *s.* of John Russell, of Glasgow; *m.* 1890, Edith, *d.* of H. B. Ince, Q.C., M.P.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University; Caius College, Cambridge. Late Vice-President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, and of the London Physical Society; appointed by the Board of Trade as Electric Inspector to various towns. *Publications:* Alternating Currents; Theory of Cables; Life of Lord Kelvin; has translated Buchetti's Engine Tests; more than fifty papers on subjects connected with physics and engineering, some of which were communicated to the Royal Society, the Institution of Electrical Engineers, and the Physical Society. *Recreations:* boating, fishing. *Address:* Faraday House, Southampton Row, W.C. *T.A.:* Standardizing, London. *T.:* Central 9999.

RUSSELL, Alexander David, M.A., LL.B.; Member of the Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh; Second Puisne Judge Trinidad and Tobago since 1906; Chief Magistrate of the Gambia, 1898-1906; *b.* 29 Aug. 1864; *s.* of Rev. John Russell, minister of the parish of Grange Banffshire, and Emilie Charlotte, *d.* of late Col J. Gordon of Park, Banffshire; *m.* 1898, May Isabel (*d.* 1905), *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Kellie M'Callum, of Braco, Perthshire, and 2nd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. Practised at Edinburgh Bar till 1898. *Publications:* Revised Edition of the Ordinances of the Colony of the Gambia, 1900; First Steps in Muslim Jurisprudence, 1906; Handbook of Muhammadan Law of Marriage, 1911. *Address:* Port of Spain Trinidad.

RUSSELL, Colonel Alexander Fraser, M.A., M.B., C.M.G. 1900; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 21 Dec 1856; *y. s.* of late Rev. A. F. Russell, M.A., minister of the Free Church of Kilmodan and Southhall, Argyllshire; *m.* 1887, Laura Charlotte, *e. surv. d.* of Colonel Forteath of Newton. Entered army, 1882; Major, 1894; Lt.-Col. 1902; served South Africa (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); retired.

RUSSELL, Major (Temp. Lt.-Colonel) Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers, C.M.G. 1918; M.V.O. 1908 Grenadier Guards; General Staff; Military Attaché, Berlin and Stockholm, 1910-14; *b.* 27 June 1874, 4th *s.* of 1st Baron Ampthill; *m.* 1909, Marjorie Gladys, *d.* of late Claude Gunness; two *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal six clasps, King's medal two clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches three times, C.M.G.). *Address:* 5 Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs:* Guards', Brooks's.

RUSSELL, Alfred Ernest, M.D., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.; Physician, St. Thomas's Hospital, London; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.F.), *b.* 1870. *Educ.:* Roan School, Greenwich; St Thomas's Hospital. Late House Physician, House Surgeon, Demonstrator of Physiology, Medical Registrar, Resident Assistant Physician St. Thomas's Hospital; Assistant Physician, West London Hospital; Examiner in Materia Medica, Royal College of Physicians; Examiner in Medicine, Society of Apothecaries; Goulstonian Lecturer on Disorders of the Cerebral Circulation and their Clinical Manifestations, Royal College of Physicians. *Publications:* Emergencies of General Practice (with Percy Sargent); St. Thomas's Hospital Medical Report, 1897-8-9; papers on medical subjects in medical journals. *Address:* 7 Upper Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 4170.

RUSSELL, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen). Sir Andrew Hamilton, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1917, N.Z. Imperial Force; *e. s.* of Col. Andrew Hamilton Russell and Katharine Sarah, *d.* of late Thomas Tinsley; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1896, Gertrude Mary, *d.* of late J. N. Williams, N.Z. *Educ.* Harrow, Sandhurst. Served European War (Dardanelles), 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, K.C.M.G., K.C.B.); Order of Danilo (Montenegro), 2nd Class, 1917. *Address:* Tunanui, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand.

RUSSELL, Archibald George Blomefield, B.A. Oxon; Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms; *b.* 20 June 1879; 4th *s.* of late Capt. T. Stuart Russell, D.L., Chief Constable, W.R. Yorks; *m.* 1915, Janet Frances, *e. d.* of late Col. John M. Kerr; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton (King's Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford (Classical Scholar). Army Reserve; temporarily employed at the Colonial Office, 1917-18; temporary Secretary to H.M. Embassy, Madrid,

1918. *Publications:* The Letters of William Blake, 1906; The Engravings of William Blake, 1912; Catalogue of an Exhibition of Blake's Works at the National Gallery, British Art, 1913; contributor of articles on subjects connected with art, literature, and heraldry to The Edinburgh Review, The Burlington Magazine, The Saturday Review, The Manchester Guardian, etc. *Address:* British Embassy, Madrid; St. Helen's, Dean Park, Bournemouth; College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

RUSSELL, Hon. Benjamin, M.A., D.C.L., Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia since 1901; *b.* 10 Jan. 1849; *s.* of Nathaniel Russell; *m.* Louise E., *d.* of Captain William Coleman; six *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Halifax Grammar School; Mount Allison University, Sackville, New Brunswick. Barrister of the Supreme Court; Recorder of Dartmouth; Reporter and Law Adviser to Legislative Council; Professor of Contracts, Dalhousie University; Member of Dominion House of Commons, 1896-1904. *Publications:* A Treatise on Bills and Notes: Many Volumes of Law Reports; Russell and Chesley; Russell and Geldert. *Address:* Halifax, Nova Scotia.

RUSSELL, Hon. Bertrand Arthur William, F.R.S. 1908; M.A., late Lecturer and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; *heir-pres.* to 2nd Earl Russell, *q.v.*; *b.* Trelleck, 18 May 1872; 2nd *s.* of late Visc. Amberley, *m.* Alys, 2nd *d.* of R. Pearsall Smith of Philadelphia, 1894. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar); 1st class in Mathematics and in Moral Sciences, Part II. *Publications:* German Social Democracy, 1896; Essay on the Foundations of Geometry, 1897; Philosophy of Leibniz, 1900; Principles of Mathematics, 1903; Philosophical Essays, 1910; Problems of Philosophy, 1911; (with Dr. A. N. Whitehead) Principia Mathematica, 1910; Our Knowledge of the External World as a Field for Scientific Method in Philosophy, 1914; Principles of Social Reconstruction, 1917. *Address* 57 Gordon Square, W.C.1

RUSSELL, Lt.-Col. Hon. Bertrand Joseph, D.S.O. 1915; (Reserve of Officers), 104th Battery, Royal Field Artillery; *b.* 12 Aug 1876; 5th *s.* of late Lord Russell of Killowen; *m.* 1902, Dorothy, *d.* of late John George Leeming. *Educ.:* Beaumont. Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1902; retired, 1911; served South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (thrice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 73 Pont Street, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 5051 *Club:* Cavalry.

RUSSELL, Champion Branfill, J.P.; *b.* 26 April 1860; *e. s.* of late Champion Russell and Emily Augusta, *d.* of Rev. Charles Way; *m.* 1887, Hon. Isabel Ellen Bruce, *d.* of 1st Lord Aberdare; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; University College, Oxford (B.A. 1884). *Address* Stubbers, North Ockenden, Essex. *T.A.:* Upminster.

See also I. *R. Smith.*

RUSSELL, Hon. Sir Charles, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; K.C.C. (P.) Bermondsey; Solicitor; 2nd *s.* of late Lord Russell of Killowen; *b.* London, 1863; *m.* 1889, Adah Walmsley Williams, *d.* of Sir Joshua Walmsley; one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College, near Windsor; abroad. Contested (L.) Hackney and South Salford; in 1893 acted as Solicitor for the British Agent in the Behring Sea Arbitration between Great Britain and the United States; Solicitor for the Government of the Dominion of Canada; Solicitor for the Stewards of the Jockey Club; Director of the Equity and Law Assurance Society; Director of the St. John and St. Elizabeth's Hospital; Chairman of the Collections Committee of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John. *Recreations:* yachting and golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 37 Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C.; 90 Piccadilly, W.1; Littleworth Corner, Burnham, Bucks. *T.A.:* Toilful, London. *T.:* Gerrard 7979; Mayfair 5144; Burnham 18. *M.:* LN 3362. *Clubs:* Reform, Garrick.

RUSSELL, Charles Alfred, K.C.; *b.* 1855; 2nd *s.* of late J. A. Russell, Q.C.; *m.* 1882, Amy Mary, 4th *d.* of late J. S. Westmacott. *Educ.:* University College School and College. Barr. Gray's Inn, 1878; Bencher, 1894; Q.C., 1896. *Address:* 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.

RUSSELL, Rev. Charles Dickinson; Canon of Kildare, 1889; Curate of Geashill since 1888. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained 1855; Curate, Clontibret, 1855-58; St. Ann, Dublin, 1858-88; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1883-1903. *Address:* Geashill, King's County, Ireland.

RUSSELL, (Charles) Lennox (Somerville); Resident at Baroda since 1918; *b.* 10 July 1872; 2nd *s.* of late Capt. Stuart Russell, D.L., and Louisa, *d.* of late Rev. Sir Thomas Blomefield, 3rd Baronet; *m.* 1907, Nina, *d.* of Hon. Hugh Elliot, *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; St. John's College, Cambridge (scholar). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1893; Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Behar, 1893-98; Under-Secretary to the Bengal Government, Political Department, 1898-1901; First Assistant to the Resident in Mysore and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, 1901-2; on special duty at the Delhi Durbar, 1902; Under-Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department, 1903-4; Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department, 1904-6; Political Agent, and Deputy Commissioner, Quetta and Pishin, 1906; travelled thence through Baluchistan, Persia, and Central Asia, overland to Europe Divisional Judge Dera Ismail Khan, Bannu and Kohat, 1907-8; on special duty in the Foreign Department of the Government of India, 1908-9; Resident at Indore, 1909-12, and again 1913-15; Resident at Udaipur, 1916. *Address:* The Residency, Baroda, India. *Club:* Travellers'.

RUSSELL, Rev. Edward Francis, M.A.; Chaplain to St. John's House, 12 Queen Square, W.C., *b.* 1 Jan. 1844; *o. s.* of late Lord Edward Russell, C.B.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey; Trinity College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon Theological College. Assistant Curate of St. Alban's, Holborn, 1867-1917; Chaplain-General to the Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses since 1876; Chaplain to the Sisters of Bethany from 1870-86. *Publications:* Lest We grow Hard, a volume of Addresses to Trained Nurses *Recreation.* travel. *Address:* 7 Gray's Inn Square, W.C.1.

RUSSELL, Edward John, O.B.E. 1918; D.Sc. (Lond.); F.R.S. 1917; Director of the Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden; *b.* Frampton, Glos., 1872; *e. s.* of Rev. E. T. Russell, now of Edinburgh; *m.* 1903, Elnor, *y. d* of late Walter Oldham, Manchester, formerly of Penang and Singapore; six *c.* *Educ.:* University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Victoria University, Manchester. Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry, Victoria University of Manchester, 1898-1901; Head of Chemical Department, Agricultural College, Wye, 1901-7; Goldsmith Company's soil chemist, Rothamsted Experimental Station, 1907-12; Technical Adviser Food Production Dept.; Member of the Munitions Inventions Panel, and of the National Salvage Council, 1917. *Publications:* The Fertility of the Soil; Soil Conditions and Plant Growth; Lessons on Soil; Soils and Agriculture of Kent, Surrey, and Sussex (with A. D. Hall). A Student's Book on Soils and Manures, 1915; Manuring for Higher Crop Production, 1916. *Recreations:* gardening, walking, travel. *Address.* The Laboratory House, Harpenden, Herts. *T.A.:* Laboratory, Harpenden. *T.:* 21 Harpenden. *Club:* Savile.

RUSSELL, Sir Edward Richard, Kt., *cr.* 1893; editor of Liverpool Daily Post since 1869; *b.* London, 9 Aug. 1834; *s.* of Edward Haslingden

Russell and Mary Ann Crook; *m.* 1st, 1858, Eliza Sophia (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Stephen Bradley and Mary Sophia Ede, Bridge, Canterbury; 2nd, 1902, Jean Stewart, widow of Joseph M'Farlane and *d.* of late Alexander Macdonald of Campbeltown, Argyllshire. *Educ.:* privately. Secretary of Whittington Club, 1858; assistant editor Liverpool Daily Post (now Daily Post and Mercury), 1860; writer of leading articles and dramatic critic, Morning Star, London, 1866; M.P. Glasgow, Bridgeton Division, 1885-87; Life Member of the Court of Liverpool University and Life Governor of University College, Aberystwith; Treasurer Newspaper Press Fund; was first Chairman of the Liverpool Reform Club. *Publications:* A volume of reminiscences under the title of That Reminds Me; also many pamphlets on Shakespearian, Literary, and Philosophical subjects; An Editor's Sermons, 1901; Arrested Fugitives, 1912; A Speculation on Hypothesis in Religion, 1915. *Recreations:* theatre, music, travel. *Address:* The Gables, Croxteth Road, Liverpool. *T.A.:* 5 Croxteth Road, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 2171. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal; Liverpool Reform, Liverpool Junior Reform, Liverpool University.

RUSSELL, Hon. Edward Southwell, *e. s.* of 25th Baron de Clifford; *b.* 30 Jan. 1907

RUSSELL, Madame Ella (Madame de Rhigini); *b.* United States, 30 March 1864. *Educ.:* Cleveland Conservatoire; Paris; Milan. Made debut at Prato in Tuscany, 1882; first tour in Europe, 1883; first appearance at Covent Garden, 1885; has made many Continental tours

RUSSELL, Hon. Frank, K.C.; *b.* 2 July 1867; 4th *s.* of late Lord Russell of Killowen; *m.* 1900 Hon Mary Emily, 5th *d.* of 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College; Oriel College Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1893. *Address:* 7 Hyde Park Gate, S.W. *Club:* Garrick.

RUSSELL, Sir George Arthur Charles, 5th Bart., *cr.* 1812; *b.* 28 June 1868; *s. s.* of 4th Bt. and Constance, *g.-d.* of 4th D. of Richmond; *S.* father 1898. *Heir:* *b.* Arthur Edward Ian Montagu [*b.* 30 Nov. 1878; *m.* 1904, Aileen Kerr, *v. d.* of late Adm. M. R. Pechell; one *s.* one *d.*] *Address:* Swallowfield Park, Reading.

RUSSELL, Rt. Hon. George William Erskine, P.C. 1907; LL.D., St. Andrews, 1899; *b.* London, 3 Feb. 1853; *y. s.* of Lord Charles Russell, M.P., 6th *s.* of 6th Duke of Bedford, K.G. *Educ.:* Harrow; University College, Oxford (Scholar, Prizeman), M.A. M.P. (L.) Aylesbury, 1880-85; North Beds., 1892-95; Parliamentary Secretary to the Local Government Board, 1883-85; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1892-94; for the Home Department, 1894-95; Alderman, County Council of London, 1889-95; Chairman of Churchmen's Liberation League; Lay-Reader in the Diocese of Southwark. *Publications:* A Londoner's Log-Book; The Household of Faith; Collections and Recollections (two series), 1898; St. Alban the Martyr, Holborn; Fifteen Chapters of Autobiography; Edward King, 60th Bishop of Lincoln, 1912; The Spirit of England, 1915; A Short History of the Evangelical Movement, 1915; Portraits of the Seventies, 1916; Arthur Stanton, 1917, Politics and Personalities, 1917; Basil Wilberforce; etc. *Address:* 18 Wilton Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Reform, Eighty.

RUSSELL, Harold John Hastings; Recorder of Bedford since 1912; *e. s.* of Lord Arthur Russell and Laura, *d.* of Viscount de Peyronnet; *b.* 23 Jan. 1868; *m.* 1896, Lady Victoria Alberta Leveson-Gower, *d.* of 2nd Earl Granville; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1894; has practised on the Midland Circuit, the Aylesbury, Bedford, and Northampton Sessions, the Railway Commission Court, and as a Parliamentary draughtsman; Admiralty War Staff; Intelligence Division, Feb. 1915. *Publications:* The Law of Railway Rates and Charges Orders, 1906; Chalkstream and Moorland, 1911; The Flea, 1913. *Recreations:* natural history, walking, fishing, fox-hunting. *Address:* 16 Beaufort Gardens, S.W.3; *T.:* Western 4517; 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Brooks's, Athenæum.

RUSSELL, Major Horatio Douglas, D.S.O. 1900; A.S.C.; *b.* 11 July 1874; *s.* of late Col. Horatio A. Russell; *m.* 1907, Eileen, *d.* of H.R. Mullock Emerson, of Dublin. Entered West India Regt. 1895; transferred to A.S.C. 1902 served Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18.

RUSSELL, James, I.S.O. 1903; *b.* 15 June 1839; *m.* Georgina Waddell (*deceased*), *d.* of late Alexander Waddell; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Tomphichen Parish School; Edinburgh University. Entered Civil Service (Inland Revenue, Stamps and Taxes); Supernumerary Surveyor of Taxes, 1858; Surveyor of the District of Banff, 1868; Surveyor of the Elgin District, 1871; Aberdeen I. Survey, 1883; Aberdeen II. Survey, 1891; Surveyor of Edinburgh II. Survey, 1893. Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, 1895; Superintending Inspector in Scotland, 1902; retired, 1908. *Address:* 16 Blacket Place, Newington, Edinburgh.

RUSSELL, Very Rev. Dr. James Curdie; *b.* 19 June 1830; *s.* of Archibald Russell, proprietor, Ardrossan; *m.* 1858, Martha Stevenson (*d.* 1916), *d.* of William Watson, Banker, Campbeltown; one *d.* *Educ.:* Irvine Academy, Glasgow Univ. Licensed by the Presbytery of Kintyre, 1854; presented to the First Charge, Campbeltown, and ordained and inducted, 1854; still minister of the same parish; was member of both School Boards, Burgh and Landward, and for several years Chairman of the former, was Chaplain of Argyll and Bute Artillery Vols., and has medal; member of Synodal Board of Glasgow University, 1872-1903; Convener of Highland Committee of Church of Scotland since 1893; was Clerk of the Presbytery of Kintyre for 41 years, and has been Clerk of Synod of Argyll since 1880; member of many committees of the Church; member of the Classical Association of Scotland, Brit. Archæological Association, Brit. Astronomical Association, Royal Scottish Geographical Society, and Society of Scottish Artists; F.S.A. Scot.; Fellow of the Zoological Society of Scotland; Moderator, General Assembly, Church of Scotland, 1902; present at Coronation of their Majesties, 1902, as Moderator; was special preacher on 21 Sept. 1902, when His Majesty was at Balmoral, and received the coronation medal, presented the address of the Commission of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland to the King at the Palace of Holyrood House 12 May 1903. *Address.* 9 Coates Gardens, Edinburgh.

RUSSELL, James George, I.S.O. 1903; Commissioner of Insolvency and of Taxes for South Australia, and President of the State Board of Conciliation; *b.* England, Mar. 1848; *m.* 1875, Anne P., *d.* of Alfred France, Adelaide. Went S. Australia, 1860; Barrister, 1875; Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1878-84. *Address:* Park Terrace, Parkside, Adelaide.

RUSSELL, James Reginald, D.S.O. 1915; Lieut. Royal West Kent Regiment; *b.* 9 Oct. 1893. Entered army, 1914; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.)

RUSSELL, James Samuel Risien, M.D., F.R.C.P., Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.); Physician to National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square; Hon. Member Canadian Medical Association and N. Staffs. Medical Society; Corresp. Memb. Soc. de Neurol de Paris; late Physician University College Hos-

pital, and Professor of Clinical Medicine at University Coll. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; St. Thomas's Hospital; Berlin, and Paris. *Publications*: articles on Diseases of the Nervous System, in Allbutt's System of Medicine, the Encyclopædia Medica, Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, Gibson's Text-Book of Medicine, and Bain's Manual of Medicine. *Address*: 44 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.*: Paddington 1499. *M.*: LD 3262. *Clubs*: Arts, Royal Automobile.

RUSSELL, Hon. John Hugo; Sub-Lieut. R.N.; *b.* 4 Oct. 1896; *s. s.* and *heir* of 2nd B. Ampthill.

RUSSELL, Col. John Joshua, C.B. 1916; M.B., A.M.S.; *b.* 26 Sep. 1862. Capt. R.A.M.C. 1886, Major, 1898, Lt.-Col. 1906; Col. A.M.S. 1915; Assist.-Director of Medical Services, 1914-16, Deputy Director since 1916; served S. Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.B.).

RUSSELL, Lindsay Patricia; *d.* of Jean Hadingham and Robert Stonehouse. *Educ.*: Roman Catholic and Chalton Grammar School, Australia. Won Short Story Prize, age of twelve, at sixteen had published several short stories and poems; book of verse year later; first long novel published 1913; three of her novels, short stories, and verse under the name of Ethel Quinn. *Publications*: Smouldering Fires; The Years of Forgetting; Souls in Pawn; The Eternal Triangle, Kathleen Mavourneen; Sands of the Desert; The Interior; Sons of Iscariot; Gates of Silence, The Woman Who Lived Again; The Road of Yesterday, That Woman from Java; The Gates of Kut, Land of the Dawning; Earthware, etc. *Recreations*: travel, music, golf. *Clubs*. Writers'; Modernist; Swastika, Melbourne.

RUSSELL, Surg.-General Sir Michael William, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916; late Deputy Director-General, A.M.S., War Office; *b.* 23 June 1860. Major R.A.M.C. 1897; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1902; Col. 1911; served Sudan, 1885-86 (medal, bronze star); Zhob Valley, 1890; South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (C.B., K.C.M.G.). *Address*: War Office, S.W.

RUSSELL, Lt.-Col. Richard Tyler, C.M.G. 1917; A.D.C.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1875; *s.* of late Col. Horatio A. Russell, C.B. 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1895, Capt. 1901; Major, 1912; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); Deputy Assistant-Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, War Office, 1912-17; European War, 1914-17 (Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches, C.M.G.).

RUSSELL, Robert Clare; late Agent-General for Natal; *b.* Durban, Natal, 13 Aug. 1867; *s.* of late Robert Russell, I.S.O., ex-Superintendent of Education for Natal; *m.* 1895, May, *d.* of late A. S. Smith, Tudor Hill House, Sutton Coldfield; no *c.* *Educ.*: Pietermaritzburg High School; Merton College, Oxon (Honours in Law, M.A. and B.C.L.). Acted as Clerk in Attorney-General's Office, Maritzburg, 1891, Assistant Inspector of Schools, 1892; Secretary to the Natal Government Agency in London, 1893; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1893; with Sir W. Arbuckle represented Natal on Committee of South African Products Exhibition, 1907; Acting Agent General for Natal, 1909-10, when the Union of South Africa was effected. *Publications*: *Poems*—The Old and Young Lands; occasional contributor of verse to the Globe, Pall Mall Gazette, Westminster Gazette, etc. *Recreations*: volunteering and golf. *Address*: 32 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.A.*: Oppositely, London. *T.*: Victoria 4911.

RUSSELL, Hon. Theophilus (William Odo Villiers): C.B. 1916; C.V.O. 1909; Diplomatic Secretary to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs since 1915; 2nd *s.* of 1st Lord Ampthill; *b.* 3 May 1870; *m.* 1910, Countess Marie Louise Rex, *d.* of Count Rex, Saxon Minister at the Austro-Hungarian Court; three *s.* Nominated Attaché, 1892; 3rd Secretary, 1894; 2nd Secretary, 1898; 1st Secretary, 1905; has served in Rome, Athens, St. Petersburg, Berlin, Buenos Ayres, Vienna; in Foreign Office, 1905-8, where he was Private Secretary to Sir E. Grey; Counsellor of Embassy at Vienna, 1909-15. *Address*: Foreign Office, S.W. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Marlborough.

RUSSELL, Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Wallace, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1917, P.C.; *b.* Cupar, Fife, 28 Feb. 1841; *s.* of late David Russell and Isabella Wallace; *m.* 1st, 1865, Harriet (*d.* 1894), *d.* of late Thos. Agnew, Dungannon; 2nd, 1896, Martha, *d.* of the late Lieut.-Col. 15th Hussars. *Educ.*: Madras Academy, Cupar Fife. Settled in Ireland, 1859; secretary to various Temperance organisations, 18[illegible]82; contested Preston (L.), 1885; took an active part in the House and in the country against the Home Rule movement; principal promoter of the Land Acts Committee in 1894, which resulted in the passing of the Land Act of 1896; founder of the New Land Movement in Ulster; Parliamentary Secretary Local Government Board, 1895-1900; M.P. (L.) S. Tyrone, 1886-1910; N. Tyrone, 1911; Vice-Pres. Dept. of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, 1907-18. *Publications*: Ireland and the Empire, a Review, 1800-1900; The Irish Land Question Up to Date. *Address*: Olney, Terenure, Co. Dublin. *Club*: National Liberal.

RUSSELL, Walter Westley; *b.* 31 May 1867; *m.* 1900. Studied Westminster School of Art under Professor Frederick Brown; Member of New English Art Club, International Society of Painters and Sculptors, Royal Society Portrait Painters, and National Society of Portrait Painters; Teacher in Slade School, University College. *Address*: 107 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *T.*: 7187 Western. *Club*: Chelsea Arts.

RUSSELL, William, C.B. 1905; M.A., B.C.L. Oxford; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 7 April 1868; 5th *s.* of Archibald Russell, coalmaster, Auchinraith, Lanarkshire, N.B.; *m.* 1904, Hilda, *e. d.* of Right Hon. Sir Francis Mowatt, G.C.B., *q.v.* *Educ.*: Craiginount House, Edinburgh; Oxford. Secretary to Royal Commission on Coal Supplies, 1901-5; Member of the Departmental Committee on Railway Amalgamations and Agreements, 1910-11. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address*: Moness, Aberfeldy, N.B.; 12a Courtfield Gardens, S.W. *T.*: Western 6626. *Clubs*: New University, St. Stephen's.

RUSSELL, William, M.D., F.R.C.P. Ed.; Professor (Monerieff Arnott) of Clinical Medicine at Edinburgh University, since 1913; Representative Royal College of Physicians on General Medical Council; Physician and Lecturer on Clinical Medicine, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; President Royal College of Physicians; Member Association of Physicians, and Society of Pathologists, Major R.A.M.C. (Terr.), Scottish 2nd General Hospital; *b.* Isle of Man, 1852; *s.* of William Russell, Officer of Fisheries, and Sibella Ross Macphail; *m.* 1895, Beatrice Ritchie, M.D.; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh University (Thesis, Gold Medallist). Cartwright Prizeman, Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, New York; Cullen Prizeman, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; formerly House Physician and Pathologist, General Hospital, Wolverhampton; Clinical Tutor, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, and Lecturer on Pathology; Vice-President, Royal Physical Society; First Editor, Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal; Secretary, Medico-Chirurgical Society, Edinburgh; President, Edinburgh Branch British Medical Association; Examiner in Pathology, Edinburgh University; Examiner in Medicine, St. Andrews University; Member, Edinburgh Æsculapian Club. *Publications*: Investigations into some Morbid Cardiac Conditions, 1886; Physical Diagnosis (jointly), 1st ed. 1890;

Arterial Hypertonus, Sclerosis, and Blood-pressure, 1907; Vessels, Ency. Med.; Diseases of Arteries, Text-Book of Medicine (Gibson). Papers—Site and Mechanism of Cardiac Murmurs in Debility and Anæmia; The Characteristic Organism of Cancer; Gastric Hyperacidity, its Causes and Treatment; Arterial Hypertonus and Sclerosis; Hyperchlorhydria and its Complications; Angina Pectoris and Allied Conditions, and many other papers and lectures. *Address:* 3 Walker Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* Cent. 2873.

RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael of; *b.* 1861; *s.* of Grand Duke Michael, Viceroy of the Caucasus, and *n.* s. of the Tsar Nicholas I.; *m.* the Countess Torby, *d* of Prince Nicholas of Nassau and the Countess Merenburg; one *s.* two *d.* Began military service in the Caucasus; transferred to Petrograd (Guard Horse Artillery and Fourth Foot Guard Regiment); served Russo-Turkish War, 1877; Lord High Steward of Borough of Newcastle since 1903; President of Cannes Golf Club.

RUSTON, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Seward, Member of the Middle Temple, J.P.; Chairman of Ruston Proctor & Co., Ltd., Chairman of Limes, Territorial F.A., *b* 1869; *s.* of Joseph Ruston, J.P., D.L.; *m.* Muriel Amy, *d.* of James Curle, Evelaw, Berwickshire, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury. Served South African War. *Address:* Lindum House, Lincoln. *T.:* Lincoln 361. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile, British Empire.

RUTHERFOORD, Capt. J. B., D.S.O. 1900; Behar Light Horse; Hon. Captain in Army; *b.* 11 Oct. 1864, *s.* of John Rutherford. Served S. Africa with Lumsden's Horse, 1900 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Pepperstone, Ardee, Louth.

RUTHERFORD Hon. Alexander Cameron, B.A., B.C.L., LL.D., K.C., Director of National Service for the Province of Alberta; Member, Senate of University of Alberta; *b.* 2 Feb. 1857; *s.* of James and Elizabeth Rutherford; *m.* 1888, M. Birkett, Ontario, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Public School, Ontario; Woodstock College and McGill University, Montreal; Osgoode Hall, Ontario. Studied Law; called to Bar, 1885; practised Law in Ottawa for 10 years; moved to Edmonton (South), 1895; Sec.-Treasurer and Solicitor for the town of Strathcona, 1899-1905; elected to the Legislature of the North-West Territories, 1902, 1905 and 1909; President of the Liberal Association of Alberta, 1905; first Premier of the Province of Alberta, 1905-10; Minister of Education and Provincial Treasurer. *Recreations:* travel, motoring, curling. *Address:* Edmonton (South), Alberta, Canada. *T.:* 3237. *M.:* 496. *Clubs:* Edmonton, Strathcona, Canadian.

RUTHERFORD, Col. Charles, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1900; F.R.C.V.S. 1886; *s.* of Richard Rutherford, Edinburgh; *b.* 20 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1890, Kate, *d.* of Thos. Turner, solicitor, Leeds. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. Gazetted to Army Vety. Dept. 1879; Vety.-Captain, 1889; Vety.-Major, 1899; Vety.-Lt.-Col. 1902; Lt.-Col. 1903, Col. 1907; Senior Vety. Officer, Line of Communications, Natal, 1900; District Veterinary Officer, Natal Command, 1900-1 and 1902-3; Principal Veterinary Officer, India, 1908-13; D.D.V.S. Central Force, 1914-16; D.D.V.S. Irish Command, 1916-18; served Transvaal War, 1881; Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; South African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, C.M.G.); retired 24 March 1918. *Address:* c/o Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest, kt., *cr.* 1914; F.R.S. 1903; Langworthy Professor and Director of Phys. Laboratories, University of Manchester, since 1907; *b.* Nelson, New Zealand, 30 Aug. 1871; *s.* of James and Martha Rutherford, Taranaki, N.Z.; *m.* 1900, Mary G. Newton, *o. d.* of Arthur and Mary De Renzy Newton, Christchurch, N.Z.; one *d. Educ.:* Nelson College; Canterbury College, Christchurch; New Zealand University; Cambridge University. M.A. degree with 1st class Honours in Mathematics and Physics, 1893; B.Sc. degree and 1851 Exhibition Science Scholarship, 1894; proceeded to Cambridge and entered Trinity College, and prosecuted research at Cavendish Laboratory; B.A. Research degree and Coutts-Trotter Studentship, 1897; D.Sc., New Zealand University, 1901; LL.D. Universities of Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, M'Gill, Birmingham, Edinburgh; Ph.D. Giessen; D.Sc. Dublin; delivered Bakerian Lecture, Royal Soc., 1904; awarded Rumford Medal, Royal Society, 1905; Barnard Medal, 1910; Macdonald Professor of Physics, M'Gill University, Montreal, 1898-1907; Bressa Prize from Turin Academy of Science, 1908; awarded Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1908. *Publications:* Radio-activity, 1904; Radio-active Transformations, 1906; Radio-active Substances and their Radiations, 1912; numerous papers in Transactions Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, and other journals on various branches of Physical Science; much of the work has dealt with the conduction of electricity through gases and radio-activity. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Manchester University. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

RUTHERFORD, Sir John, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; J.P., D.L.; M.P. (C.) Lancashire, Darwen Division 1895-1910, and since 1910, Colonel late commanding Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late John Rutherford, J.P., Blackburn, and Annan, N.B.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Lancaster; Glasgow University. Mayor of Blackburn, 1888-89; governor Cotton Districts Convalescent Fund. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, horticulture, hunting, racing, shooting. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Beardwood, Blackburn, Summerhill, Annan, Dumfriesshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Boodle's, Cavalry.

RUTHERFORD, John Gunion, C.M.G. 1910, V.S.; H.A.R.C.V.S.; Superintendent of Agriculture and Animal Industry, Department of Natural Resources, Canadian Pacific Railway; Veterinary Director-General, 1902-12, and Live Stock Commissioner, 1906-12, for the Dominion of Canada; *b.* 25 December 1857; *s.* of Rev. Robert Rutherford, M.A., Mountain Cross, Peeblesshire; *m.* 1887, Edith, *d.* of Washington Boultbee, Ancaster, Ontario, Canada; three *d. Educ:* High School, Glasgow; private tuition; Ontario Agricultural College; Ontario Veterinary College. Practised veterinary medicine, Canada, United States, and Mexico; settled Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, 1884; engaged there in practice and horse-breeding operations; Veterinary Inspector, Manitoba Government, 1887-92; member for Lakeside, Manitoba Legislature, 1892 and 1896, member for Macdonald, Canadian House of Commons, 1897; Delegate for Canada to International Institute of Agriculture at Rome and to International Congress on Tuberculosis at Washington, D.C., 1908; President American Veterinary Medical Association, 1908-9; President Civil Service Association of Canada, 1909-11, Chairman International Commission on Control of Bovine Tuberculosis; President Western Canada Live Stock Union; was for many years President of the Horse Breeders' Association of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, served as Veterinary Officer to the North West Field Force under General Middleton during the Riel Rebellion, 1885. *Publications:* various monographs on veterinary subjects, also on horse-breeding and care of horses. *Recreations:* riding, driving, fly-fishing. *Address:* Calgary, Canada. *Clubs:* Ranchmen's, Calgary, Rideau, Hunt, Royal, Golf, Ottawa.

RUTHERFORD, Lt.-Col. Nathaniel John Crawford, D.S.O. 1915; M.B.; R.A.M.C.; D.A.D. Medical Service; *b.* 6 Nov.

1874. *Educ.:* Dublin. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1902; Major, 1911; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 6 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.).

RUTHERFORD, Norman Cecil, D.S.O. 1917; Commissioner of Medical Services, Ministry of National Service; *b.* Shipley, Yorks, 14 March 1882; *s.* of John James Rutherford, M.D.; *m.* Alice Maud Mary, *d.* of Sir James Roberts, Bart., of Saltaire, three s. three *d. Educ.:* University of Edinburgh; London Hospital. Lecturer on Anatomy and Human Embryology; Temp. Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); served B.E.F., 14 Mar 1915-27 Sep. 1917 (D.S.O., despatches). *Publications:* Articles in British Medical Journal, etc. *Address* Carshalton Place, Carshalton, Surrey.

RUTHERFORD, Vickerman Henzell, M.A., M.B., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.; *b.* 1860 *Educ.:* Edinburgh High School; Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge. Contested Osgoldcross Div. Yorks, 1900; was Phys. Newcastle Hospital for Skin Diseases; Medical Officer, Newcastle School Board; House Phys. Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; M.P. (L.) Brentford Div. Middlesex, 1906-10. *Address:* 6 Cambridge Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *T.*: 3016 North.

RUTHERFORD, William John, B.S.A.; *b* 7 Jan. 1868; father Scotch, mother Scotch-Irish; *m.* 1904, Anna C. Bow, two s. three *d. Educ.:* Rural and High Schools; Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont. Born and reared on a farm, taught rural schools eight years; taught Animal Husbandry at Iowa Agricultural College, 1903-6; Manitoba Agricultural College, 1906-8; Deputy Minister of Agriculture for Saskatchewan, 1908-10, Dean College of Agriculture, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, 1909-16; Member Dominion Conservation Commission, Saskatchewan Educational Commission, Advisory Committee on Public Schools Agriculture, Educational Council for re-education of returned disabled soldiers. *Publication:* Agriculture for Public Schools *Recreations:* lawn bowling, chess, gardening. *Address.* University, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.

RUTHERFORD, Sir William Watson, Kt., *cr.* 1918; M.P. (C.) Edge Hill Division, Liverpool, since 1903, J.P. Liverpool; head of firm of Rutherfords, formerly Miller, Peel, Hughes, and Rutherford, 43 Castle Street, Liverpool, and 48 Cannon Street, E.C.; *b.* Liverpool, 1853; *e. s.* of late William Rutherford; *m.* Elspeth Rose (*d.* 1914), 2nd *d.* of Captain Alexander Strachan, Great Crosby; one s. three *d. Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby. Admitted Solicitor, 1875; elected to Liverpool City Council, 1895; contested Scotland Division, Liverpool, 1900; Lord Mayor, Liverpool, 1902-3. *Address:* Boxdale, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey. *T.A.:* Rolfrid, Liverpool, Rolfrid, London. *T.:* Burgh Heath 44; City 3116. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile, St. Stephen's, Constitutional; Conservative, Liverpool.

RUTHERFURD, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Walter, Indian Army; *b.* 4 Sep. 1832. Entered army, 1851; Maj.-Gen. 1892; unemployed list, 1891; 2nd s. of Thos. Rutherfurd of Farmington, Roxburgh, N.B. *Recreations:* reading, travelling. *Address:* 145 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.

RUTHERSTON, Albert Daniel; Artist and Designer; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire, 5 Dec. 1881, *s.* of M. Rothenstein, unmarried. *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School. Came to London in 1898 to study at Slade School, University College, under Professor Frederick Brown; worked there for four years, Member of New English Art Club, where has exhibited pictures regularly since 1901; illustrated The Children's Blue Bird, by Mme. Maeterlinck; designer of decorations for The Winter's Tale, Androcles and the Lion, Le Mariage Forcé, etc.; Drawings in public collections, British Museum, and Dresden. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* 11 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *T.:* Holborn 2993. *Clubs:* Savile, Royal Automobile.

RUTHVEN, 8th Baron, *cr.* 1651 (1st creation 1487), **Walter James Hore-Ruthven,** D.L., J.P.; G.O. Crown of Belgium; Major Rifle Brigade, 1916; *b.* 14 June 1838; *s.* of Hon. Wm. Hore, 75th Regt., *s.* of Mary, Baroness Ruthven, and of Dells, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Pierce Lowen, K.H.; *S.* grandmother, 1864; *m.* 1869, Lady Caroline Annesley Gore (*d.* 1915), *d.* of 4th Earl of Arran, K.P.; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Mr. Murray, Wimbledon. Entered Rifle Brigade, 1854; has served in Crimea, India, Abyssinia, and S. Africa (medals for all); Capt. 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade; Maj. 9th Batt. Rifle Brigade (London Scottish), 1878-86; Extra King's Messenger during European War, and Assistant Provost-Marshal, London. *Heir:* *s.* Walter, Master of Ruthven, *q.v. Address:* Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothian; Harperstown, Taghmon, Wexford; 11 Charges Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 5647. *Clubs.* Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

See also Hon. A. G., C. M. B., and W. P. H. Ruthven; I. O. M. Sopwith.

RUTHVEN, Lt.-Col. Hon. Alexander Gore Arkwright Hore-, V.C. 1899; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916, Welsh Guards; temp. Brig.-Gen. 1918, and General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, since 1916; *b.* Windsor, 6 July 1872; 2nd *s.* of 8th Baron Ruthven, *q.v.*; *m.* 1908, Zara, *d.* of late John Pollok of Lasmany, Co. Galway; one *s. Educ.:* Eton. Joined 3rd Batt. Highland Light Infantry, 1891; attached to Egyptian Army Soudan, 1898; commanded Camel Corps Detachment at Battle of Gedaref, and subsequent operations; received V.C for gallantry in saving the life of a wounded officer under heavy fire (4th class Osmanieh; English and Egyptian medals with clasp; thrice despatches); gazetted to Cameron Highlanders, 1899; Special Service Officer, Somaliland, 1903-1904; Military Sec. and A.D.C., Viceroy of Ireland, 1905-6; to 1st Dragoon Gds., 1908; to Welsh Guards, 1915; Mil. Sec. Govt. of Commonwealth Australia, Earl of Dudley, 1908; served European War, 1914-15 and 1916-1918, both in France and Gallipoli (severely wounded, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Recreation:* hunting. *Address* Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothian. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Guards'.

RUTHVEN, Lt.-Col. Hon. Christian Malise Hore-, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1902; 1st Batt. the Black Watch, attached Egyptian Army, 1906; 3rd *s.* of 8th Lord Ruthven; *b.* 1880 *Educ.:* Wellington. Joined Black Watch, 1899; A.D.C. to Viceroys of India and Ireland; Major, 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.; Queen's medal, S.A.; King's medal, S.A., five clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.), G.S.O., 1st Grade, 2nd Canadian Division *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothian. *Club:* United Service.

RUTHVEN, Master of, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Walter Patrick Hore-Ruthven, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; D.L., J.P.; Brig.-Gen. General Staff; Col. Scots Guards; *b.* London, 6 June 1870; *e. s.* of 8th Baron Ruthven and Lady Caroline Gore, *d.* of 4th Earl of Arran; *m.* Jean Leslie, *o. d.* of late Norman Lampson of The Farm House, Pont Street, S.W., 1895, four *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal and King's medal with 9 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches five times, C.M.G., prom. Colonel). *Address:* The Farm House, Pont Street, S.W. *Club:* Guards'.

See also Earl of Carlisle.

RUTLAM, Hon. Col. H.H. Sir Sajjan Singhji, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1909; Raja Sahib Bahadur of Rutlam; *b.* 13 Jan. 1880; *S.* father (Sir Ranjit Singhji, K.C.I.E.), 1893; *m.* 1902, *d.* of H.H. Rao of Kutch. The State is 1130 square

miles in extent, and has a population of 82,497. The Raja receives a salute of 11 guns. He is descended from a younger branch of the Jodhpur family, and maintains a moral supremacy over the Rajput chiefs in Malwa; granted rank of Lt.-Col. in His Majesty's army; served European War (France) since 1915. *Address:* Rutlam, Central India.

RUTLAND, 8th Duke of (*cr.* 1708); **Henry John Brinsley Manners;** K.G. 1918; Marquess of Granby, 1703; Earl of Rutland, 1525; Baron Manners of Haddon, 1679; Baron Roos of Belvoir, 1896; Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Batts. Leicestershire Regt. 1897; President Leicestershire Territorial Assoc., 1908; Lord Lieutenant of Leicestershire since 1900; J.P. Leicestershire; *b.* London, 1852; *s.* of 7th Duke and Catherine Louisa Georgina, *o. d.* of Lieut.-Col. George Marlay, C.B., Belvedere, Co. Westmeath; *S.* father 1906; *m.* 1882 (*see* Rutland, Duchess of); one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. 3rd Batt. Leicestershire Regt., 1872-83; Captain, 1878; principal Private Secretary to Marquess of Salisbury, 1885-86, 1886-88; M.P. Leicestershire (Melton Division), 1888-95. Conservative. *Publications:* various magazine articles on sporting subjects, and a volume on Trout Fishing. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golfing; very fond of natural history, especially as regards English wild birds. Owns 62,000 acres; minerals in Leicestershire and Derbyshire; picture gallery at Belvoir Castle. *Heir: s.* Marquis of Granby, *q.v. Address:* Belvoir Castle, Grantham; 16 Arlington Street, S.W.; *T.:* Mayfair 1875; Longshaw Lodge and Stanton Woodhouse, Derbys. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Beefsteak.

See also Marquess of Anglesey, Lord Elcho, Lord Cecil Manners, Lord G. W. M.-D.-Scott.

RUTLAND, Duchess of, Violet, Artist. *d.* of Col. Hon. C. H. Lindsay, C.B. (3rd *s.* of 7th Earl of Balcarres and 24th of Crawford), and Emelia, *d.* of Hon. Very Rev. Henry M. Browne, *b.* of Lord Kilmaine; *m.* Duke of Rutland, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d. Publication:* Portraits of Men and Women, 1899. *Recreations:* portraits, drawing, sculpture. *Address:* 16 Arlington Street, S.W. *T.:* Mayfair 1095.

RUTTAN, Robert F., B.A., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., Canada, 1896; Director of Department of Chemistry, M'Gill University, Montreal; Member of Hon Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Canada; *b.* 1856; *s.* of A. Ruttan, M.D., Napanee, Ontario, and Caroline Smith, Montreal; unmarried. *Educ.:* Toronto University (B.A., gold medal Sciences, 1881); M'Gill University (M.D., gold medal Chemistry, 1884); University of Berlin (1885 and 1886). Lecturer Chemistry, M'Gill University, 1887-91; Professor Chemistry and Registrar Medical Faculty, 1891-1902; Professor of Organic and Biological Chemistry, 1902-12; Fellow Corporation M'Gill, 1891-1917; F.R.S.Can. 1902. *Publications:* Artificial Alkaloids; Glycol Fats; Physical and Chemical Constants of Margaric Palmitic and Stearic Acids, Adipocere, etc. *Recreations:* golf, yachting. *Address:* 660 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal. *Clubs:* St. James, Mount Royal, Royal Montreal Golf, University, Montreal; Chemists', New York.

RUTTER, Frank V. P., B.A.; critic and author; *b.* Putney, 17 Feb. 1876; *y. s.* of late Henry Rutter, LL.B., of Clifford's Inn; *m.* 1909, Thirza Sarah, *d.* of late James Henry Tiernan, of New Zealand. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Queens' College, Cambridge. Sub-Editor Daily Mail, 1901; Editor of To-day, 1902-4; Art Critic, Sunday Times, since 1903; founded and till 1912 was Editor of the Art News; founded in 1905 French Impressionist Fund, which presented Boudin's Port of Trouville to National Gallery in 1906; founded in 1908, and is now Secretary of, Allied Artists' Association; Curator of Leeds Art Gallery, 1912-17; Founded (1917) and is Editor of Art and Letters. *Publications:* 'Varsity Types, 1902; The Path to Paris, 1908; Rossetti, Painter and Man of Letters, 1909; Whistler, a Biography and an Estimate, 1910; Revolution in Art, 1910; The Wallace Collection, 1913. *Address:* 148 Lower Richmond Road, Putney, S.W.15. *Trade Union:* Society of Authors.

RUTTLEDGE, David Knox, J.P.; *b.* 1865; *m.* 1st, 1891, Hon. Margaret Handcock, 4th *d.* of 4th Baron Castlemaine, who obtained a divorce, 1907; 2nd, 1907, Hilda Mary, *d.* of H. Charles Gregory, Westcourt, Co. Kilkenny. *Educ.:* Kingsley College, Westward Ho. Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; served under Colonel Methuen (now Lord Methuen), Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85; Boer War, 1900-1901, as Lieut. 46th Co 13th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry; Assistant Civil Commissioner, Barberton (S.A.), Sept. to Dec. 1900, when office was discontinued. *Recreations:* cricket, lawn-tennis, hunting, shooting, etc. *Club:* County, Galway.

RUTTY, Herbert Waring; *see* Waring, Herbert.

RUVIGNY and RAINEVAL, 9th Marquis of (France) 1651. **Melville Amadeus Henry Douglas Heddle de La Caillemotte de Massue de Ruvigny;** Baron of Raineval before 1080, Baron of Ruvigny about 1524, Baron of La Caillemotte about 1598, Marquis of Raineval, 1621, Viscount of Ruvigny, 1637, Count of La Caillemotte, 1651; *b.* London, 26 April 1868; *s.* of 8th Marquis and Margaret Melville, *o. d.* of George Moodie, of Cocklaw and Dunbog, Co. Fife; *S.* father 1883; *m.* 1893, Rose Amalia (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Ponerazio Gammara of Tumaco; one *s.* President of the Legitimist Jacobite League of Great Britain and Ireland 1893-94 and 1897-99; a member of the Council of the Catholic Record Society since 1908, Knight of the Royal and Distinguished Order of Charles III. of Spain, 1898; member of several learned Societies. *Publications:* The Blood Royal of Britain, 1903; The Jacobite Peerage, etc., extracted from the Stuart Papers at Windsor Castle, 1904; The Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal, Clarence Vol. 1905, Exeter Vol. 1906; Essex Vol. 1908; Mortimer-Percy Vol., pt. i. 1911; The Moodie Book, 1906, The Nobilities of Europe, 1908, Compiler and Editor of The Titled Nobility of Europe, an International Peerage, 1914; The Roll of Honour, a biographical record of the members of H.M.'s Naval and Military Forces who fell in the War, vol. I., 1917, etc. *Recreation:* genealogical researches. *Address:* 1115 Hanover Chambers, Buckingham Street, Adelphi, W.C.; 32 Avonmore Road, Kensington, W. *T.:* Gerrard 7378. *Clubs:* Wellington, Caledonian.

RYALL, Charles, C.B.E. 1918; F.R.C.S. Sen. Surgeon to the Cancer Hospital, Brompton and Sen. Surgeon to the Bolingbroke Hospital; Surg. London Lock Hospital and Rescue Home, Consulting Surgeon to the Gordon Hospital for Diseases of the Rectum, and also to the Leatherhead Cottage Hospital; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine and of the Medical Society of London; Member of the Société Internationale de Chirurgie. Of Cromwellian Irish descent, *s.* of late E. C. Ryall, A.M.D. surgeon, 18th and 86th Regiments, *m.* 1891, Frances Mary, *d.* of late Thomas Collier, J.P. of Ashfield, Alderley Edge. *Educ.:* Dublin Public Westminster and King's College Hospitals. Late Surgeon to the Gordon Hospital for Diseases of the Rectum; late lecturer on Physiology at Cooke's School of Anatomy and Physiology; Member of Council of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. *Publications:* Cancer Infection and Cancer Recurrence, and various papers on Cancer operations, Cancer of Tongue, Appendicitis, and Gynæcological Diseases. *Recreations:* all field sports, shooting, fishing,

and Swiss winter sport. *Address:* 62 Harley Street, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 5061 and 5381; Aldenham Corner, Radlett, Herts. *Clubs:* Ranelagh, etc.

RYALL, Rev. Canon Percy John, Railway Missioner, Diocese of Rangoon, Burma, 1912-13; Railway Chaplain, Insein, Burma, since 1913; Chaplain to Military Forces, India, 1913; *o. s.* of late Edwin Ryall, of Canterbury, Kent; *b.* 26 Aug. 1877. *Educ.:* Langton School; King's School, Canterbury; S. Augustine's College, Canterbury; London University, B.A. 1897. Rector of Donnybrook, West Australia, 1899-1900; served on the Goldfields as rector of Mt. Morgans, 1901-5; returning to Donnybrook, 1905-12; Rural Dean of Nelson and Sussex, 1906-12; late Canon of Bunbury, West Australia; Chaplain to the Bishop of Bunbury; Chaplain to the Commonwealth Military Forces; Member of the Diocesan Council and other diocesan boards (Education, Missions, etc.); interested in development of synodical government of the Church, especially in India; drafted the Constitution Bill for the Diocese of Rangoon; Member, Standing Committee, etc. *Publications:* magazine and newspaper articles. *Recreations:* Riding, tennis. *Address:* Chaplain's Bungalow, Insein, Burma.

RYALLS, Capt. Harry Douglas, D.S.O. 1916; O.C. Coy., 16th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; *b.* 19 June 1887; *s.* of Henry John and Frances Maud Ryalls, Oxton, Birkenhead; unmarried. *Educ.:* Birkenhead School. Became Secretary to Ryalls & Jones, Ltd., Birkenhead, until Jan. 1911, when he became Private Secretary to Alfred Bigland, M.P. for Birkenhead, enlisted in 10th Batt. L'pool Regt. (L'pool Scottish), 7 Aug. 1914, having had two years' previous experience in 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt. (T.F.); joined B.E.F. Nov. 1914, and saw service with L'pool Scottish until 30 March 1915, when returned to England for commission in 16th Batt. Cheshire Regt. This Battalion left for France 31 Jan. 1916; has seen service since that date (D.S.O., despatches); Lieut. 9 Nov. 1915; Capt. 26 June 1916. *Recreations:* Rugby football, B'head Park Football Club, rowing, Mersey Rowing Club. *Address:* 19 Templemore Road, Oxton, Birkenhead. *T.:* Birkenhead 1997.

RYAN, Andrew, C.M.G. 1916; temporarily employed in Foreign Office; *b.* 5 Nov. 1876; *s.* of Edward Ryan of Ronayn's Court, Douglas, Cork; *m.* Ruth Marguerite, *e. d.* of J. R. van Millingen of Leewood, Dunblane, Perthshire; three *s.* *Educ.:* Christian Brothers College, Cork; Queen's College, Cork; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Graduated B.A. Royal University of Ireland, 1896; entered Levant Consular Service, 1897; Vice-Consul at Constantinople, 1903; 2nd Dragoman of H.M.'s Embassy, Constantinople, 1907; acted as 1st Dragoman from June 1911 to July 1912, and from March 1914 until outbreak of war between Gt. Britain and Turkey; employed in Contraband Dept. of Foreign Office since Jan. 1915. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* c/o Foreign Office, S.W. *Club:* New University.

See also Mary Ryan.

RYAN, Sir Charles Lister, K.C.B., *cr.* 1887; J.P.; late Comptroller and Auditor-General; *b.* Worcester, 30 Sept. 1831; 5th *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ryan and Louisa, *d.* of W. Whitmore, Dudmaston Hall; *m.* 1862, Jane (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Sir John Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Entered Civil Service as a junior examiner in Audit Office, 1851; clerk in the Treasury, 1852-65; private secretary to Mr. Disraeli when Chancellor of the Exchequer, to Sir Stafford Northcote, and to Mr. Gladstone, 1859-65; secretary to Board of Audit, Assistant Comptroller, and Comptroller and Auditor-General till March, 1896; a commissioner of the Exhibition of 1851; Governor of Wellington and Royal Holloway Colleges. *Address:* Burley Bushes, Ascot, Berks. *T.:* 271 Ascot. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Hon. A. R. D. Elliot.

RYAN, Col. Charles Montgomerie, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; C.B.E. 1918; A.S.C.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1867; *s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel E. M. Ryan, Bengal S.C.; *m.* 1891, Ethel, *d.* of Capt. Hyde Pearson. Entered army (Dublin Fusiliers), 1888; Devon Regt. 1889; A.S.C. 1890; Captain, 1894; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col., 1910; Col., 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* c/o Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bt., 25 Charles Street, S.W.

RYAN, Colonel Charles Snodgrass, C.B. 1916; Principal Medical Officer, Vict. Mil. Forces; Consul-General for Turkey; Senior Surgeon, Melbourne Hospital; Senior Surgeon, Children's Hospital; *b.* 20 Sept 1853; *s.* of the late Charles Ryan of Derriwait, Upper Macedon, and *g.-s.* of Henry Ryan, Kilfera, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late Hon. Theo. Sumner; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Melbourne Grammar School. Graduated as Surgeon in Edinburgh University, 1875; spent two years in Turkish Army as Surgeon; served through the Servian and Russo-Turkish Wars, through the sieges of Plevna and Erzeroum; also European War, 1914-16 (C.B.); practises in Melbourne as a Surgeon. *Publications:* Under the Red Crescent. *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 37 Collins Street, Melbourne. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Melbourne.

RYAN, Acting Capt. Cyril P., C.B. 1917; R.N. (retired).

RYAN, Capt. Denis George Jocelyn, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. 6th Gurkha Rifles; *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Capt. C. A. Ryan, R.A., and Thomasine Caroline, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. George Shaw, C.B. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Served European War (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Grindlay & Co., Bombay.

RYAN, Edward, M.D.; Superintendent, Rockwood Asylum, since 1905; Professor of Clinical Surgery and Clinical Medicine, Queen's University; *b.* 22 Sep. 1860; *m.* Mary Morrison. *Educ.:* Sydenham High School; Queen's University. *Address:* Rockwood Asylum, Kingston, Ont. *Clubs:* Frontenac, Albany, Toronto.

RYAN, Edward Joseph, I.S.O.; Civil Servant, Upper Division, retired; *b.* 1845; *s.* of late Daniel Ryan, Rowan House, Blackrock, Co. Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.:* private academies; Dublin University. Appointed, 1866; rewarded, 1870 and 1874, for performing special duties to the satisfaction of the Lords of the Treasury; promoted, 1884; retired, 1910; holds Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900; and King Edward the Seventh's Commemoration Medal, 1903. *Recreation:* gardening (Member of Royal Horticultural Society of Ireland). *Address:* Rowan House, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

RYAN, Sir Gerald Hemmington, Kt., *cr.* 1911; General Manager of the Phœnix Assurance Co.; President of Institute of Actuaries, 1910-12; J.P. Norfolk, Suffolk, and London; Lord of the Manor of Huntlesham; Chairman of the Committee appointed by the Treasury, 1916, to enquire into the working of the National Insurance Act; served on Committee for formulating Government War Risks Insurance Scheme against Aircraft and Bombardment, 1915, and is on Government's Committee appointed to administer the Scheme; Chairman of the National Association for Teaching the Deaf on the Oral System; *m.* 1885, Ellen Amelia, *d.* of late Augustus Thomas Ellis; two *s.* *Publications:* frequent contributor to scientific literature. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 29 Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W.; Huntlesham Hall, Ipswich. *T.:* Paddington 812. *Clubs:* Reform, Eighty, City of London.

RYAN, Hubert S.; musical critic; *b.* 24 Aug. 1876; *s.* of late Desmond L. Ryan, and godson of late Sir Arthur Sullivan; *m.* 1907, Claire Helen Bebb. *Educ.*: City of London School. Musical critic of The Standard for 8 years (following father and grandfather on same journal); critic of The Daily Mail for 6 years, and of the Sunday Times, The Outlook, etc.; studied Music with Sir Arthur Sullivan and the late Mr. Henry Gadsby at the Guildhall School of Music; also the violin, organ, and piano with various masters; produced a one-act opera at the Avenue Theatre (libretto by Fred. Wright, jun.), entitled the Wicked Uncle, and composed large number of songs, pianoforte pieces, etc. *Publications:* Six Elizabethan Aires (Rimes and Musick); Illusion; Colette; Alla Dogana; Pelleas' Song. *Recreation:* travelling. *Club:* Irish.

RYAN, Professor Hugh, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Chemistry in University College, Dublin, since 1899; *b.* near Nenagh, 15 Sep. 1873; *m.* 1904, Kathleen, 3rd *d.* of Colonel F. G. Adye-Curran, R.A.M.C.; three *s* four *d. Educ.*: Queen's College, Galway; University of Berlin. Studied chemistry at Queen's College, Galway; obtained M.A. degree of Royal University of Ireland in Chemistry and Physics, 1897; worked at chemical research in laboratory of Professor Emil Fischer at Berlin, 1897-1899; his researches in chemistry were mainly on glucosides, amidoketones, waxes, peat, and natural dyes. *Publications:* several original papers on glucosides, waxes, etc. in the Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, of the Royal Dublin Society, etc. *Recreations:* golf and bridge. *Address:* Omdurman, Orwell Park, Dublin. *T.:* 382 Rathmines.

RYAN, Mary, M.A.; Professor of Romance Languages, University College, Cork, since 1910; *o. d.* of Edward Ryan, Ronayn's Court, Rochestown, Co. Cork. *Educ.*: Ursuline College, St. Angela's, Cork; Ursuline Convent, Berlin; Dominican Convent, Neuilly-sur-Seine. Exhibitioner and Gold Medallist, Intermediate Examinations; Exhibitioner and Student, Royal University of Ireland; Junior Fellow in Modern Literature, R.U.I., 1898-1901; Intermediate Examiner in French, with some interruption, 1902-8, Lecturer in German, University College, Cork, 1909. *Publications:* occasional articles in New Ireland Review, Irish Educational Review, Dolphin, Irish Rosary, Month, Dublin Review, Hochland (Munich). *Recreations:* music, travel. *Address:* Ronayn's Court, Rochestown, Cork; University College, Cork.

RYAN, Thomas, C.I.E. 1918; Finance Department; Secretary to Indian Munitions Board, Secretary, Railway Board, since 1913; *b.* 8 Feb. 1879; *s.* of Edward Ryan, Ronayn's Court, Douglas, Cork; *m.* 1st, Annie Dora, *c. d.* of H. Egan; 2nd, Edith Mary, *o. d.* of G. Stanley; two *d. Educ.*: Christian Bros. College, Cork; Royal Indian Engineering College Cooper's Hill. Joined the Service as Assist. Examiner, P.W. Accounts, 1898; Deputy Examiner, 1901, Examiner, 1907; Assistant Accountant-General, Railways, 1910; Officiating Secretary, Railway Board, 1913. *Address*: Railway Board, Delhi, India. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Bengal.

RYAN, William Albert, B.A., B.L., Ireland; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Valentine Ryan, J.P., Chadville, Cappawhite, Co. Tipperary, and Helena Kenny; *m.* 1887, Christine, *d.* of Frederick Byrne, solicitor; five *s. Educ.*: St. Vincent's College, Castleknock; Trinity College, Dublin. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 37 Raglan Road, Dublin; Flesk Cottage, Killarney, Co. Kerry. *T.:* Ballsbridge 34. *M.:* IK 575.

RYAN, William Patrick ('Liam P. O'Riain), Assistant Editor, The Herald; *b.* Co. Tipperary. Began journalistic career in Ireland at 18; associated successively with Catholic Times, Sun and Weekly Sun (under T. P. O'Connor), Morning Leader, and Daily Chronicle; returned to Ireland to edit the Irish Peasant, 1905; conducted a similar organ, The Peasant, subsequently the Irish Nation, in Dublin, 1907-10. *Publications:* Starlight Through the Thatch, a story of Irish rural life; Sidheóga Ag Obair (new Irish fairy-tales, Oireachtas prize volume); Plays for the People (two in Irish, one in English); The Plough and the Cross (a novel based on the new Irish movements and ideas); Caoimhin O'Cearnaigh (a novel in Irish on similar ground); The Pope's Green Island; Daisy Darley, or the Fairy Gold of Fleet Street; The Celt and the Cosmos. *Address:* c/o The Herald, Victoria House, Tudor Street, E.C. *Club:* Gaelic League of London.

RYCROFT, Lt.-Col. Julian Neil Oscar, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Capt. 1st Batt. Black Watch; attached as Lieut.-Col. Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 22 Feb. 1892; *o. s.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir W. H. Rycroft, K.C.M.G., *q.v. Educ.*: Eton, 2nd Lieut. Royal Highlanders, 1911, Capt. 1915; A.D.C. 1914-15; served European War (D.S.O., M.C.). *Address:* Ardgarney, Kinross.

RYCROFT, Sir Richard Nelson, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1784; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 12 Dec. 1859, *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Juliana, *e. d.* of Sir John Ogilvy, 9th Bt., of Inverquharity; *s.* father 1894; *m.* 1st, Lady Dorothea Hester Bruce-Wallop (*d.* 1906), *d.* of 5th Earl of Portsmouth 1886; two *s.*; 2nd, 1911, Emily Mary, *d.* of Col Hon. Henry Corry, Edwardstone Hall, Boxford, two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Coll Camb. Major, Hampshire Cavalrymen Yeomanry; Capt 3rd Batt. Hampshire, 1891-95; late Lieut 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade; served with Yeomanry Cavalry in South Africa (despatches), High Sheriff of Hampshire, 1899. *Heir:* s Nelson [*b.* 19 Dec. 1886; *m.* 1912, Ethel Sylvia Norton, one s.]. *Address:* Dummer House, Basingstoke. *T.A.:* Dummer House, Dummer. *Club:* Naval and Military.

RYCROFT, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Henry, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918, C.M.G. 1915; C.B. 1910, President, Kinross-shire Agricultural Soc. 1910; *b.* 17 Feb. 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Nelson Rycroft, 4th Bart., Kempshott Park, Basingstoke; *m.* 1887, Grace Ronald, *e. d.* of late F. N. Menzies of Menzies; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Joined 71st H.L.I. 1879; served in Nile Expedition (including desert march to Metemmeh), 1884-85 (medal and clasp and bronze star); with Egyptian Army, 1886-87; action of Sarras (despatches, 4th Class Medjidie); promoted into 7th Dragoon Guards, 1888; Staff College, 1891-92, D.A.A.G. York, 1895-96; promoted into 11th Hussars 1896; commanded 11th Hussars, 1901-8, Staff S. Africa, 1911-12; A.Q.M.G., Southern Command, 1913-14; service, North-West Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal and clasp), D.A.A.G., Cairo, 1898-99; served in S. Africa on Staff 1899-1900 (despatches, medal and 2 clasps), Somaliland, 1902-3 (despatches medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches three, C.M.G., prom. Major-General, K.C.M.G.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, farming. *Address:* Ardgarney, Kinross. *T.:* Crook 2. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

See also Lt.-Col. J. N. Rycroft.

RYDE, Walter Cranley, K.C. 1910; *b.* 1856, *m.* 1898, Eleanor, *d.* of late W. H. Shaw. *Educ.*: Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1881. *Address:* 2 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Littlegarth, Belvidere Grove, Wimbledon, S.W.

RYDER, family name of **Earl of Harrowby.**

RYDER, Rev. Alexander Roderick, D.D.; Canon of Down Cathedral, Rector of Drumbeg; Prebendary of Dunsford, Donaghcloney Lecturer; *b.* 21 Feb. 1852; *s.* of Rev. Roderick

Ryder, Rector of Errismore, and Sarah M. Bailey; *m.* 1917, Beatrice L., *d.* of George Bennett, Holland Park, London. *Educ.:* Abbey School, Tipperary; Trinity College, Dublin (scholar); Vice-Chancellor's Latin Medal, 1872; Jun. Mod. Classics, 1873; Archbishop's King's Div. Prize, 1874; Div. Test, 1877; Downe's Prize (first), Written Compo. 1877; reading of Liturgy, Downe's Prize (first), 1878; M.A. 1878; B.D. 1895; on publication of a volume of lectures, D.D. 1911; Ennis College. Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1878; Master of Armagh College, 1874-76; Curate of Sea Patrick, 1877-80; Rector of Scarva, 1880-82; Tullylish, 1882-88; Rural Dean of Aghaderg, 1883. *Publication:* Priesthood of the Laity. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Drumbeg Rectory, Dunmurry, Co. Antrim. *T.A.:* Dunmurry, Co. Antrim.

RYDER, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry Dudley, C.I.E. 1915; D.S.O. 1905, R.E.; *b.* 28 June 1868; 7th *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Spencer Charles Dudley Ryder and Julia, *e. d.* of Rev. W. Money; *m.* 1892, Ida Josephine, *e. d.* of Lt.-Col. E. E. Grigg, of Orchard Court, Stevenage, Herts; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Superintendent Frontier Surveys, India; served with China Field Force, 1901-2 (medal with clasp, despatches); served with Tibet Mission (medal with clasp, despatches); awarded Patron's Gold Medal R.G.S., Silver Medal Scottish R.G.S., and Gold Medal French G.S. for explorations in China and Tibet. *Address:* Murhill, Prideaux Road, Eastbourne.

RYDER, Col. Francis John, C.M.G. 1916, 3rd Dragoon Guards; Deputy Director of Remounts (temp.); *b.* 21 March 1866. Served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G.).

RYDER, William Henry, I.S.O. 1904, J.P.; *b.* Prince Edward Island, Nov. 1843. Arrived in Victoria, 1851; came to Queensland to join staff of Queensland Guardian, 1861; entered Government Service as Clerk in the Government Printing Office, 1862; Chief Clerk in Immigration Office, 1877; Chief Clerk Colonial Secretary's Department, 1880; Assistant Under Colonial Secretary, 1888; Under Colonial Secretary, 1895; Under Home Secretary, 1896. *Address:* Kyewa, Wooloowin, nr. Brisbane.

RYE, Reginald Arthur; Goldsmiths' Librarian of the University of London since 1906; *b.* 27 Sep. 1876; *s.* of late Wm. Brenchley Rye, formerly Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum; *m.* 1915, Clare, *d.* of Philip Hamill. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; King's College, London; privately in France and Germany. Qualified as Marine Engineer; Librarian to Frederic David Mocatta, 1902-5; Assistant Librarian, University of London, 1905-6. *Publications:* Catalogue of the Mocatta Library, 1904; The Libraries of London: a Guide for Students, 1908, 2nd edit. 1910. *Recreations:* Egyptology, carpentering, drawing, photography, book-collecting. *Address:* 16 Cranley Gardens, Muswell Hill, N.; The Library, Univ. of London, South Kensington, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 7000.

RYE, Walter; *b.* 1843; *s.* of Edward Rye of St. Paul's School, and *g. s.* of Edward Rye of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk; *b.* of M. S. Rye, the pioneer of Female Education and the Gutter Children Movement, now carried on by the Waifs and Strays Society. *Educ.:* King's College Evening Classes. Formerly a London solicitor; Founder and Hon. Solicitor to the Norfolk Broads Protection Society, and author of several works on the Broads and their rights; ex-amateur champion walker, 1868 (then holding all-world records from 1 mile to 7); winner of many open races at walking, running (including the National Olympic Association ½-mile and mile), and tricycling; Founder and President of the Thames Hare and Hounds, the oldest English paper-chase club; formerly Hon. Secretary of the London Athletic Club; Mayor of Norwich, 1908, and a co-opted member of its Library Committee. *Publications:* Ninety antiquarian publications, including Records and Record Searching (2nd ed.); Guide to Norfolk (5th ed.); Editor of the Visitations of Norfolk (Harl. Soc.); Editor of the Norfolk Antiq. Miscell. (1871 to 1909); Index to Norfolk Topography (Index Soc.); Calendars of Feet of Fines for Norfolk, Cambridge, and Suffolk (in all over 15,000 documents); List of all Norfolk Arms before 1563. *Recreations:* critical investigation of genealogical and historical myths, *e.g.* the Squire Papers, Chaucer's grandfather, Cromwell's alleged Royal descent, The Babes in the Wood, etc.; indexing (score to date, over 900,000 items); tricycling, woolgathering, archery. *Address:* 66 Clarendon Road, Norwich.

RYERSON, Surg.-Gen. George Sterling, M.B., M.D., L.R.C.P. and S. Edin.; Founder and President of the Canadian Red Cross Society; *b.* 21 Jan. 1854; *s.* of late Rev. George Ryerson; *m.* 1st, 1882, Mary (lost Lusitania, 1915), *d.* of late James Crowther, Toronto; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Mrs. Elizabeth T. Mann, *d.* of E. R. Thomas, Buffalo, N.Y. *Educ.:* Galt Grammar School; Trinity University (M.B. 1875, M.D. 1876), Victoria University (M.D., C.M. *ad eun.* 1892). L.R.C.P. and S. Edin. and Mem. of Coll. P. and S., Ont., 1878; Senator Toronto University, 1897; General Secretary Canadian St. John's Ambulance Association; Pres. United Empire Loyalists 1896-8; Hon. Associate Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1893, Esquire 1897, Knight of Grace, 1901; Surgeon Royal Grenadiers, Toronto, 1881; served North West Rebellion, 1885 (medal and clasp); Fenian Raid, 1870 (general service medal and clasp); deputy surg.-gen., 1895; Lt.-Col., 1900; served S. African War, 1900-2, Canadian Red Cross commr., and British Commr. at Lord Roberts' Headquarters (Queen's medal and two clasps); Hon. Col., 1902; Hon. Surg.-Gen., 1915; Hon. Col.-in-Chief, A.M.C. 1917; made tour of inspection Red Cross work, European War, 1915; founder St. John Ambulance Association in Canada, 1895; founder Canadian Red Cross Society, 1896; President, 1914-16. Freemason, Anglican. *Publications:* articles on professional subjects. *Address:* 66 College Street, Toronto. *Clubs:* York, Toronto, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto.

RYLAND, Lieut. Charles Ivor Phipson Smith-; Coldstream Guards; *b.* 8 Jan. 1898; 2nd *s.* of late C. A. Smith-Ryland, J.P. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Lord of the Manor of Sherborne, Warwick. *Recreations:* shooting, hunting. *Address:* Barford Hill, Warwick. *Club:* Guards'.

RYLAND, Henry, R.I.; *b.* Biggleswade, Bedfordshire; *s.* of John Benjamin and Elizabeth Ryland; *m.* 1901, Mabel Louise Mann; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* South Kensington Art Schools; West London and Heatherley's; Paris under Benjamin Constant, and at Julian's Academy under Boulanger and Lefebvre. Spent some time designing stained glass, and was a contributor to the English Illustrated Magazine from its commencement until it changed hands. *Works:* exhibited first at the Grosvenor Gallery; has exhibited water-colours fairly regularly at the Royal Academy and New Gallery, and at the Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colour; a great number of his pictures have been engraved, or published in other ways. *Recreations:* chiefly reading and bicycling. *Address:* 32 Fairfax Road, Bedford Park, W.

RYLE, Rt. Rev. Herbert Edward, D.D. (1895); C.V.O. 1911; Hon. D.D. Oxford, 1908; Glasgow, 1914; Dean of Westminster since 1911; *b.* London, 25 May 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Bishop of Liverpool; *m.* Nea, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. G. Hewish Adams, late Royal Irish Rifles, 1883;

one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton, on foundation; Newcastle Scholar, 1875; Classical Scholar of King's Coll. Cambridge, 1875 (B.A. 1879); Fellow, 1881. 1st class in Theol. Trip. 1881; Carus Prize (undergrad.), 1875, (B.A.) 1879; Jeremie Prize, 1877; Winchester Reading Prize, 1878; Crosse Scholarship, 1880; Hebrew, Evans, and Scholefield Prizes, 1881. Divinity Lecturer at Emmanuel Coll. Camb. 1881-84; at King's Coll. 1882-86; Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Principal of St. David's Coll. Lampeter, 1886-1888; Professorial Fellow of King's Coll. Camb. 1888; examining chaplain to late Bishop of St. Asaph, 1887-89, and to Bishop of Ripon, 1889; Hon. Canon of Ripon, 1895; Chaplain to the Queen, 1898-1901; Hulsean Professor of Divinity, Camb. Univ. 1887-1901, and President of Queen's College, Cambridge, 1896-1901; Warburton Lecturer, 1899-1903; Hon. Fellow of King's, and of Queens' College, Cambridge; Fellow of British Academy; Bishop of Exeter, 1901-8; Bishop of Winchester, 1903-11. *Publications:* joint-editor (with Dr. M. R. James) The Psalms of Solomon, 1891; author, The Canon of the Old Testament, 1892; The Early Narratives of Genesis, 1892; Commentary on Ezra and Nehemiah, 1893; Philo and Holy Scripture, 1895; On the Church of England, 1904; On Holy Scripture and Criticism, 1904; Commentary on Genesis, 1914; Life after Death, 1916; among other literary work article Apocrypha in Smith's Bible Dictionary, ed. 2, and contributions to Camb. Companion to the Bible, 1893; Hastings Dictionary of the Bible; Charles' Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha, 1913. *Address:* The Deanery, Westminster. *Club:* Athenæum.

RYLE, Maurice Patrick; Editor Kerry People and Kerry Evening Star; Journalist. *Publications:* small volume of historical and descriptive articles entitled The Kingdom of Kerry; also some pamphlets on local subjects. *Address:* Tralee, Ireland.

RYLE, Reginald John, M.A., M.D. Oxon., M.R.C.S., J.P. County Borough of Brighton; physician; *b.* 1854; *s.* of J. C. Ryle (Bishop of Liverpool); *m.* Catherine, *d.* of late S. K. Scott, surgeon, Brighton; five *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School, Oxford University; Guy's Hospital. In medical practice at Barnet (Herts) for 10 years; subsequently in practice at Brighton; President of Medico-Sociological Section at Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association, Brighton, 1913. *Publications:* Origin of Feeble-mindedness, in Report of National Association for the Feeble Minded, 1911. *Recreations:* walking, swimming, etc. *Address:* 15 Madeira Place, Brighton. *T.* Brighton P.O. 141.

RYLETT, Harold; journalist and lecturer on social and economic questions; *b.* 1851. *Educ.:* U.H.M. and Owens Colls., Manchester. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1877; has held several charges; contested Co. Tyrone (N.), 1881; frequent contributor to English, Irish, and American journals and magazines; English correspondent New York Standard (ed. Henry George); took part in English Agricultural Labourers' Movement, Irish Land League, and presented evidence relating to the Black Country Nail and Chain Trades to the House of Lords Select Committee on Sweating; Hon. Secy. Stop the War Committee, 1900; joined staff of The New Age, 1896; editor and proprietor, 1899-1907; on editorial staff of The Tribune, 1905-7; travelled extensively through Britain Overseas and U.S.A.; contested (L.) Burton-on-Trent Division of Staffordshire, Dec. 1910. *Address:* Tenterden, Kent.

RYLEY, Madeleine Lucette; *b.* London, 1868; *m.* 1890, in America, to J. H. Ryley, comedian. *Educ.:* ordinary school education. Went on the stage at the age of 15; was prima donna of several well-known opera companies in America; took to writing short stories and sketches for American magazines, 1898; afterwards became a dramatic author; wrote the following plays, all of which have been produced in England: Jedbury Junior, An American Citizen, Realism, The Mysterious Mr. Bugle, Mice and Men, The Grass Widow, My Lady Dainty, The Altar of Friendship, A Coat of Many Colours, The Great Conspiracy, The Sugar Bowl, 1907, and others that have been played in America. *Recreations:* bicycling, horse-riding, golf, etc. *Address:* 69 George Street, Portman Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 8315.

RYMER, Sir Joseph Sykes, Kt., *cr.* 1901; Alderman of the County Council of York, *s.* of Matthew Rymer, merchant, York, and Ann Rymer, *d.* of Joseph Sykes, of Huddersfield; *b.* 27 Feb. 1841; *m.* 1864, Sarah, *d.* of John Leetham, steamship owner, of York; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* York. Sheriff of York, 1882-83; Lord Mayor of York, 1887-88, 1899-1900, 1907-8, and 1912-13; J.P. for the City of York and for the North Riding. *Recreations:* bowls, chess, whist, bridge. *Address:* The Mount, York. *T.:* York 0492.

RYND, Capt. Francis Fleetwood, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery; Garrison Adjutant, Cape of Good Hope District, since 1909; *b.* 19 Aug. 1877; *s.* of Rev. J. W. Rynd, Rector of Brasted, Kent. Entered army, 1898, Captain, 1904; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, clasp, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.).

RYRIE, Brig.-Gen. Granville de Laune, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; Member House of Representatives Commonwealth Parliament of Australia; Commanding 2nd Light Horse Brigade, Australian Imperial Force, Egypt; *b.* 1 July 1865; *s.* of Hon. Alex. Ryrie, M.L.C. of Micalago, N.S.W.; *m.* 1896, Mary Frances Gwendolyn, 2nd *d.* of Judge McFarland, N.S.W., one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King's School, Parramatta. Grazing pursuits; 5 years Member of State Parliament, N.S.W.; 7 years and at present Member of Federal Parliament of Australia. Commanded 3rd Light Horse Regiment, N.S.W. for 7 years with rank Lt.-Col.; served S. Africa 1900-1 (severely wounded; Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.). *Address:* Micalago, Michelago, N.S.W., Australia. *Club:* Union, Sydney.

S

SABATIER, Paul, *b.* St-Michel de Chabrillanoux, dans les Cevennes, 3 Aug. 1858. *Educ.:* Faculté de Théologie de Paris, devint immediatement, 1885, vicaire de l'église St-Nicolas de Strasbourg. En 1889, le gouvernement allemand lui ayant offert une situation supérieure par laquelle il serait devenu citoyen allemand, il demanda à rester simple vicaire. Cette demande fut considerée comme une manifestation politique et il fut expulsé. Revint dans ses montagnes natales et se fit nommer pasteur à St-Cierge, village qui depuis quinze ans était sans pasteur. Mais sa santé était ruinée et, après quatre ans d'efforts il dut renoncer à la parole, et se consacrer entièrement aux études historiques. *Publications:* En 1885 avait déjà publié le texte grec de la "Didachè" accompagné d'un commentaire qui attira l'attention des spécialistes, mais c'est la "Vie de St-François" qui a rendu son nom populaire. La première édition française parut en novembre 1893. Un an plus tard avaient déjà paru des editions en presque toutes les langues de l'Europe, même en Suédois et en Polonais. La première avait été la traduction russe faite sous la direction de Tolstoi. Quelques érudits allemands ayant contesté certains points de cette œuvre, Paul Sabatier commença alors pour les spécialistes une série de travaux destinés à montrer le travail scientifique dont

la "Vie de St-François" n'était que le résultat. Delà la "Collection d'études et de documents sur l'histoire littéraire et religieuse du moyen âge," pour laquelle il fit appel à la collaboration de ses contradicteurs eux-mêmes. C'est un spectacle nouveau que cette union d érudits de toutes nations et de tous cultes travaillant sur le même chantier qu'un Huguenot français. Le t. i., publié en 1898, a provoqué de tous côtés d'autres travaux qui deviennent chaque jour plus nombreux et plus importants. Il est intitulé, "Speculum Perfectionis seu sancti Francisci Assisiensis Legenda Antiquissima, auctore fr. Leone. Nunc primum edidit Paul Sabatier." Le t. ii. est intitule, "Fr. Francisci Bartholi Tractatus de Indulgentia Portiunculae. Nunc primum integre edidit Paul Sabatier." Le t. iii.: "Fr. Elie de Cortone, étude biographique par le Dr. Ed. Lempp." Le t. iv.: "Actus b. Francisci et Sociorum eius. Edidit Paul Sabatier." En mai 1901, il découvrit à Capestrano, dans les Abruzzes, la "Regula Antiqua Fertu Ordinis," qui depuis des siècles avait echappé à toutes les recherches. Il en profita pour commencer les "Opuscules de Critique Historique" qui paraissent par fascicules trimestriels. Enfin vers la même époque il retrouva le texte Latin original du fameux recueil des Fioretti dont il donna deux editions, une pour les érudits, mentionnée plus haut · Actus," etc., l'autre populaire, "Floretum S. Francisci Assisiensis. Liber aureus qui italice dicitur I Fioretti di san Francesco." Enfin en 1902 a organise la "Societé Internationale des etudes Franciscaines" maugurée solennellement a Assise le 2 juin. En 1898 la Ville d'Assise par un vote unanime de son "Consiglio Comunale" lui a décerné un titre qu'elle n'avait plus conferé depuis Garibaldi, celui de "Cittadino d' onore." Disestablishment in France, 1907; Lettre ouverte a S.E. le cardinal Gibbons, 1907; Modernism: the Jowett Lectures, 1908, translated by C. A. Miles; France To-day: Its Religious Orientation, translated by H. B. Binns, 1913; A Frenchman's Thoughts on the War, 1915. En 1899, il a ete nomme membre de l'Academie Royale de Rome. *Adresse:* La Maisonnette, par S. Sauveur de Montagut (Ardeche), France.

SABATIER, Prof. Paul; Professor of Chemistry, Toulouse University; Nobel Prize, 1912, Royal Society's Davy Medal, 1915, Membre Institut de France (Acad. Sc.), 1913; Foreign Member Royal Society, 1918. *Address:* Allee des Zéphyrs, 11, Toulouse.

SABATINI, Rafael; author and dramatist; *b.* Jesi, Central Italy, 1875; *o. s.* of late Maestro Cav. Vincenzo Sabatini and Anna Trafford, *m.* 1905, Ruth Goad, 3rd *d.* of Lancelot Steele Dixon, Blundellsands, Lancs; one *s.* *Educ.:* Ecole Cantonale, Zoug, Switzerland; Lycee of Oporto, Portugal. *Publications:* The Tavern Knight, 1904; Bardelys the Magnificent, 1906; The Trampling of the Lilies, 1906; Love-at-Arms, 1907; The Shame of Motley, 1908; St. Martin's Summer, 1909; Anthony Wilding, 1910, The Lion's Skin, 1911; The Life of Cesare Borgia (a History), 1912; The Justice of the Duke, 1912; The Strolling Saint, 1913; Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition (a History), 1913; The Gates of Doom, 1914; The Sea Hawk, 1915; The Banner of the Bull, 1915; The Snare, 1917; plays: Bardelys the Magnificent (with Hy. Hamilton), and Fugitives. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 81 Albert Bridge Road, S.W. *T.:* Battersea 151. *Club:* Savage.

SABNIS, Rao Bahadur R. V., B.A., C.I.E., Diwan, Kolhapur State, since 1898; *b.* Kagal, Kolhapur State, 1 April 1857; *s.* of Vyankaji R. Sabnis; *m.*; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rajaram High School, Kolhapur; Elphinstone College, Bombay. Entered service in Educational Department, 1878; served as 1st Assistant Master Dhulia, Thana, and Poona High Schools, and subsequently Head-Master, Thana High School; entered State service as tutor to H.H. the Chhatrapati Maharajasaheb of Kolhapur, 1893; held offices of the Huzur Chitnis and Chief Revenue Officer, Kolhapur; Member of the Royal Society of Arts, East India Association, Royal Asiatic Society, Bombay Branch; President of the St. John's Ambulance Association, Kolhapur Branch, and Depressed Class Mission, Kolhapur Branch. *Recreations:* riding, tennis. *Address:* Kolhapur, India.

SACHIN, Nawab Seedee Ibrahim Mohommed Yakut Khan-Mubazarut Dawla Nasrat Jung Bahadur, Nawab of; A.D.C.; *b.* 1886, and succeeded as an infant in the following year; *m. d.* of uncle; three *s.* Installed on the Gadi of Sachin and full powers of a ruling Prince handed over May 1907; granted Hon. Commission of Captain in British army, 1909. The State has an area of 49 square miles, and a population of 60,000, with a yearly income of 300,000 rupees, the Nawab receiving a salute of 11 guns. *Educ.:* Rajkumar College, Rajkote; Mayo College, Ajmere; Imperial Cadet Corps. Selected for Field Service with Force B; served in German East Africa in 1914-15. *Recreations:* tennis, riding, racing, shooting, motoring *Address:* Sachin, Surat, Bombay. *T.A.:* Nawab, Sachin. *T.:* Bombay, 2778. *M.*, 4670, 2726, 1454. *Club.* Orient, Bombay.

SACHS, Edwin O.; Architect; F.R.S.E., A. Inst. M.E., F.R.G.S., etc.; Chairman of British Fire Prevention Committee; *b.* London, 5 April 1870; *e. s* of late G. Sachs, London. *Educ.:* University College School, London; travelled extensively and studied practical side of fire protection; commenced architectural practice, London, 1892; in 1898 he applied electrical power to the working of the stage for the first time in England, at Drury Lane; technical adviser to Royal Opera, Covent Garden, since 1899; founded British Fire Prevention Committee, 1897, and first fire-testing station established in Europe, 1899; organised the technical side of the Int. Fire Exhibition at Earl's Court, acting as Vice-Pres.; organised first Int. Fire Prevention Congress, London, 1903; organised Special Fire Survey Force in connection with the War, acting as its Commissioner; Member Home Office Departmental Committee on Celluloid Dangers, Vice-President of International Fire Service Council; Hon. Member Imperial Russian Society of Architects; French, Italian, Belgian, and other Fire Service Corporations; Knight of the Swedish Wasa Order (1st class); French Gold Medal of Merit; is an officer d'Academie (France), an officer of the Order of the Oaken Crown (Luxemburg); holds Russian insignia of St. Anne, Gold Medals of St. Andrew and of St. Valdimir, and Russian Imperial Fire Service Insignia, and Coronation Medal, 1911. *Publications:* Modern Opera Houses and Theatres, 1896-1898; Stage Construction, 1898; Fires and Public Entertainments, 1897; Facts on Fire Prevention, 1902; The Int. Fire Exhibition, 1903; The Iroquois Theatre Fire, 1903; The Baltimore Fire, 1904; The Brussels Exhibition Fire, 1910; Fire-Protection in Paris, 1911; Fire-Protection in Russia, 1913; numerous essays and papers. *Recreations:* attending fires and travel. *Address:* 8 Waterloo Place, S.W. *T.:* Gerrard 5164.

SACKVILLE, family name of **Earl De la Warr.**

SACKVILLE, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1876; **Lionel Edward Sackville-West,** Lt.-Colonel West Kent Yeomanry; J.P., D.L.; Member of Kent County Council; *b.* 15 May 1867; *e.* and *heir* of 9th Earl de la Warr; *s.* of Colonel W. E. Sackville-West, Grenadier Guards, and Georgina, *y. d.* of George Dodwell, Kevinsfoot, Co. Sligo; *S.* uncle 1908; *m.* 1890, *cousin*, Victoria Sackville-West; one *d.* [*m.* 1913, Hon. Harold Nicolson, 3rd *s.* of Lord Carnock, *q.v.*] *Educ.:* Welling-

ton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.); served European War, 1914-17. *Heir:* b. Col. Hon. C. J. Sackville-West, *q.v.* *Address:* 34 Hill Street, Mayfair, W.; *T.:* Gerrard 1838; Knole, Sevenoaks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', White's

SACKVILLE, Captain Lionel Charles Stopford, D.S.O. 1915; 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade; *b.* Belfast, 30 April 1891; *s.* of late Colonel Lionel Stopford Sackville, the Rifle Brigade, and Mrs. Stopford Sackville. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. the Rifle Brigade in 1910; Lt. 1912; Capt. 1915; served European War, France and Flanders, 1914-15, and at Salonika, 1916 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* polo and racing. *Address:* 33 Brunswick Gardens, Kensington, W.8. *Clubs.* Travellers', Naval and Military.

SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret; 3rd *d.* of 7th Earl de la Warr. *Publications:* Poems, 1901; A Hymn to Dionysus, and other poems, 1905; Hildris the Queen, 1908; Fairy Tales for Old and Young (in collaboration), 1909; Bertrud and other Dramatic Poems, 1911; Lyrics, 1912; Songs of Aphrodite, 1913; The Dream-Pedlar and other Stories, 1914; The Travelling Companions, 1915; The Pageant of War, 1916. *Address:* Easter Duddingston, Midlothian.

SACKVILLE, Sackville George Stopford, Hon. Colonel, late Lieut.-Colonel Commandant, 3rd Battalion Northants Regiment; late Chairman of Northants Quarter Sessions; Chairman County Council; *b.* 19 Mar. 1840; *s.* of William Bruce Stopford (who assumed by Royal License the additional name of Sackville) and Caroline Harriet, niece and heiress of Charles Sackville, last Duke of Dorset; *m.* 1875, Edith Frances (*d.* 1905), *o. d.* of W. Rashleigh of Menabilly. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). J.P. and D.L. Northants, M.P. (C.) North Northants, 1867-80, 1900-6. *Address:* Drayton House, Thrapston. *T.:* Lowick 2. *Clubs:* Travellers', Carlton.

See also Hon. H. A. Adderley, Hon. Sir E. P. Thesiger.

SACKVILLE-WEST, family name of **Baron Sackville.**

SACKVILLE-WEST, Col. Hon. Charles John, C.M.G. 1915; K.R.R.C.; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 3rd Baron Sackville; *b.* 10 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1897, Maude Cecilia, *d.* of late Captain Mathew John Bell; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1898; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1914. Served Manipur, 1891 (despatches); Burma, 1891-92; South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches thrice, brevet of Major, Queen's medal 6 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Address:* 23 Upper Berkeley St., W.

SACRÉ, Rev. Arthur Joseph; Hon. Canon Chelmsford Diocese; Hon. Organising Secretary Religious Education Secondary Schools, Diocese Chelmsford, and Licensed Preacher Diocese Chichester; *b.* Aug. 1862, 2nd *s.* of late Charles Sacré, C.E., Manchester; *m* Eleanor, 3rd *d* of late Samuel Bartlemore Birtill of Didsbury, Manchester; three *s* two *d* *Educ:* Durham University (University College). Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1888; Curate of Saddleworth, 1886-88; St. Matthew, Ardwick, 1889-91; St. Anne and St. Mary, Manchester, 1891-92; Rector of East Hanningfield, Essex, 1892-1917; Rural Dean of Danbury, 1898-1907; Wickford, 1907-17; Diocesan Inspector Diocese Chelmsford, 1898-1914; Chaplain H.M. Forces (3rd Class Major); served with East Anglian Force, 1914-15; invalided home from Gallipoli, 1915; Member of Chelmsford District Council, 1901-17; of Essex County Council for Great Baddow Division since 1912. *Address:* 1 Ellasdale Road, Bognor, Sussex.

SADLEIR-JACKSON, Lt.-Col. Lionel Warren de Vere, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; F.R.G.S.; 9th Lancers; resigned, 1909; reinstated in original place in Army, 1909; *b.* 31 Dec. 1876; *s.* of late Major Henry Sadleir-Jackson of Ahanesk, Midleton, Cork. Served South Africa, 1899-1902, including Belmont, Modder River, Magersfontein, Relief of Kimberley, etc. (wounded, despatches four times, Queen's medal, 7 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Publication:* Hints on Polo Combination (with Mr. W. S. Buckmaster). *Recreations:* polo, big game shooting, hunting. *Address:* 14 Portman Street, W.; Ahanesk, Midleton, Co. Cork. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Marlborough, Hurlingham, etc.

SADLER, Rear-Adm. Arthur Hayes, C.S.I. 1916; Commander Legion of Honour, 1916; *b.* 9 Oct. 1863; 3rd son of late Sir James Hayes Sadler, K.C.M.G. Entered Navy, 1877 Capt. 1904; Rear-Adm. 1915; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), European War, 1914-18 (C.S.I.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

SADLER, Herbert Charles; Professor of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering in the University of Michigan since 1900; *b.* London, 1872; *s.* of Frederick Charles Sadler and Christina de Wilde Cater; unmarried. *Educ.* Dulwich College; University of Glasgow (B.Sc. 1893, D.Sc. 1902). Practical shipbuilding on the Clyde, 1890-96; Assistant Professor of Naval Architecture in the University of Glasgow, 1896-1900; Consulting Naval Architect to various Steamship Lines and Shipbuilding Companies since 1900; designed and installed the experimental naval tank at the University of Michigan; Consulting Naval Architect to Board of U.S. Army Engineers on Mississippi vessels, 1912-13, Naval Architect to U.S. Shipping Board, 1918-19; Member of the Institute of Naval Architects, London; Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scotland; Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, New York, Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education, United States. *Publications* numerous papers in Transactions of various Institutes of Naval Architects on questions relating to strength and resistance, etc., of ships *Address:* New Engineering Building, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Engineers, New York; Detroit Athletic.

SADLER, Lieut.-Col. Sir James Hayes; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1902; H.M. Governor and Commander-in-Chief Windward Islands, 1909-14; *b.* 1851; *s.* of late Sir J. H. Sadler; *m.* 1875, Rita Annie (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Col. Wemyss Smith, Indian Army; one *s.* Joined 61st Regt. 1870; served with 40th Regt. and 33rd Bengal Infantry; joined Political Department in 1877, in which held various appointments, Consul, Muscat, 1892-96; Consul-General, Somali Protectorate, 1898; Commissioner, etc., in Uganda, 1901-5; Governor British East Africa Protectorate, 1905-9; received Coronation medal, 1902. *Club:* Junior United Service

SADLER, Michael Ernest, C.B., 1911, Vice-Chancellor, Leeds University, Chairman of the Teachers' Registration Council, Hon. Student of Christ Church, Oxford; *b.* Barnsley, 3 July 1861; *e. s.* of Michael Thomas Sadler, M.D.; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Chas. Harvey, 1885; one *s.* *Educ.*, Rugby; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar, 1880-84). President of Oxford Union Society, 1882; secretary of the Oxford Univ. Extension, 1885-95; steward of Christ Church, Oxford, 1886-95; student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1890-95; member of Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1893-95; Director of special Inquiries and Reports in the Education Department, 1895-1903; Professor of the History and Administration of Education, Victoria University of Manchester, 1903-11; Hon. Litt.D. Manchester and Sheffield Universities; Hon. LL.D. Columbia University; Officier de l'Instruction publique. *Publications:* edited, from the beginning of the series till 1903, the Special Reports on Educational Subjects issued by the Board of Education, himself con-

tributing a number of papers (among which are Problems in Prussian Secondary Education; The Realschulen of Berlin; Higher Commercial Education at Antwerp, Leipzig, etc.; Unrest in Secondary Education in Germany, France, America, and elsewhere); Continuation Schools in England and elsewhere; Moral Instruction and Training; Reports on Secondary and Higher Education in Sheffield, Liverpool, Birkenhead, Derbyshire, Hampshire, Huddersfield, Exeter, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Address:* 41 Headingley Lane, Leeds. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Albemarle; Leeds.

SADLER, Walter Dendy, artist; *b.* Dorking, Surrey, 12 May 1854; 5th s. of John Dendy Sadler, solicitor, Horsham. *Educ.:* private school, Horsham. Studied in London and Dusseldorf; exhibited at Royal Academy since 1873. *Pictures:* Thursday; Pegged down Fishing Match; Darby and Joan; The Widow's Birthday; The New Will; London to York; The End of the Skein; Dummy Whist; Toddy at the Cheshire Cheese; For Weal or Woe; Nearly Done. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Hemingford Grey, St. Ives, Hunts.

SADLIER, Rt. Rev. W. C.; *see* Nelson, Bishop of.

SAFFORD, Frank, Barrister of Middle Temple; Recorder of Canterbury since 1894; J.P.; *s.* of John Burham Safford Longcroft, Tring, and Mary Anne, *d.* of John Sutherland, Southwold; *m.* 1889, Fanme Theresa (*d.* 1916) *e. d.* of Thomas Archibald Roberts, barr.; one *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Founded Old Paulines Club, 1871; represented Old Paulines Football Club on first Committee of Rugby Union; member of Merchandise Marks and Trade Marks Committees of the London Chamber of Commerce. *Publications:* The Law of Merchandise Marks, 1893; Privy Council Practice (joint author). *Recreations:* boating, golf, lawn tennis, etc. *Address:* Parkshot House, Richmond, Surrey; 2 Pump Court, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 7491.

SAGAR-MUSGRAVE, Col. Abraham Musgrave; late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. commanding 3rd Batt. West Yorkshire Regt.; *b.* 17 July 1861; *e. s.* of John Musgrave Sagar-Musgrave, of Bramley, and of Red Hall, Yorkshire, and Clara Kate, only *d.* of Robert Collinson Brooksbank; *m.* 1894, Hon. Anne Jackson, 3rd *d.* of 1st Baron Allerton, *q.v.*; two *s. Educ.:* private'y. *Address:* Oakhurst, Moortown, Leeds. *T.:* Chapeltown 195, Leeds. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

SAILANA, H.H. Sir Jeswant Singhji Bahadur, K.C.I.E. 1903; **Raja of;** *b.* 1864; *s.* of Maharaj Bhawani Singhji, late Jagirdar of Semlia; adopted by H.H. Raja Duleh Singhji; *S.* 1895; *m.* 1st, Ranawatji, *d.* of late Rao of Dharnawad; 2nd, Kachhawaji (*d.* 1906), *d.* of late Raja of Machhand; 3rd, Sisodniji, *d.* of late Rana of Barwani; five *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Daly (Rajkumar) College, Indore. The State has an area of 450 square miles, and a population of 30,000, the Chief receiving a salute of 11 guns; for his efficient administration of famine relief in 1900, when the State suffered from drought, he received the Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal. Gave contribution of 50,000 rupees to British war expenses and various charitable funds pertaining to war. *Recreations:* riding, driving, sauntering, and especially reading. *Address:* Sailana, Malwa.

See also H.H. Raja Narsingarh.

ST. ALBANS, 11th Duke of (*cr.* 1684), **Charles Victor Albert Aubrey de Vere Beauclerk;** Earl of Burford and Baron of Heddington, 1676; Baron Vere 1750; Hereditary Grand Falconer of England; *b.* 26 Mar. 1870; *e. s.* of 10th Duke, and Sybil Mary (*d.* 1871), *g.-d.* of 2nd Earl Grey; *S.* father 1898. Owns about 9000 acres. *Heir: half-b.* Lord Osborne de Vere Beauclerk, *q.v. Address:* Redbourne, Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincolnshire.

See also Lord R. F. Cavendish, G. W. E. Loder, H. C. S. A. Somerset.

ST. ALBANS, Grace, Duchess of; *d.* of late Ralph Bernal Osborne, M.P.; *m.* 1874 (2nd wife), 10th Duke of St. Albans (*d.* 1898); two *s.* three *d. Address:* Newtown Anner, Clonmel, Ireland. *T.:* Victoria 3180.

See also Lord O. de V. Beauclerk.

ST. ALBANS, Bishop of (since 1903), **Rt. Rev. Edgar Jacob,** D.D. Oxon.; Hon. D.D. Durham; *b.* Crawley Rectory, near Winchester, 16 Nov. 1844; *s.* of late Ven. Philip Jacob, Archdeacon and Canon of Winchester, and of Anna, *e. d.* of late Hon. and Rev. Gerard T. Noel, Canon of Winchester. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford (Scholar). Curate of Tayuton, Oxon., 1868; Witney, 1869-71; charge of St. James's, Bermondsey, 1871-72; domestic chaplain to Bishop (Milman) of Calcutta, 1872-76; charge of Wilberforce Memorial Mission, S. London, 1877; Vicar of Portsea, 1878-96; Hon. Canon of Winchester, 1884-96; hon. chaplain to the Queen, 1887-90; chaplain-in-ordinary, 1890-96; examining chaplain to Bishop (Browne) of Winchester, 1870-91; chaplain to Bishop (Thorold) of Winchester, 1891-95; to Bishop (Davidson) of Winchester, 1895-96; Rural Dean of Landport, 1892-96; proctor in Convocation for Hants and Isle of Wight, 1895-96; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1895-96; Bishop of Newcastle, 1896-1903. *Publications:* The Divine Society (Cambridge Lectures on Pastoral Theology), 1890. *Address:* Vernlam House, St. Albans. *Club:* Athenæum.

ST. ALBANS, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Hodges, Rt. Rev. E. N.

ST. ALBANS, Dean of; *see* Blenkin, Very Rev. G. W.

ST. ALBERT, Bishop of; *see* Rt. Rev. E. J. Legal.

ST. ALDWYN, 2nd Earl, *cr.* 1911, of Coln St. Aldwyn: **Michael John Hicks-Beach,** Viscount Quenington, *cr.* 1915; Bt., *cr.* 1619; Viscount, *cr.* 1906; *b.* 9 Oct. 1912; *s.* of Viscount Quenington, Royal Gloucestershire Hussars Yeomanry (*d* April 1916), *o. s.* of 1st Earl, and Marjorie (*d.* 1916), *d.* of H. Dent Brocklehurst, Sudeley Castle, Glouc.; *S.* grandfather, 1916 (his father having been killed in action a week previously). *Heir:* (to earldom and viscountcy) none; (to baronetcy) *g. uncle,* William Frederick Hicks-Beach, *q.v. Address:* Coln St. Aldwyn, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

See also Lord Crawshaw, G. P. Fuller, Major Sir John Keane, Bt., Sir J. T. Dillon-Llewelyn, Bt.

ST. AMAND, Hon. E. Didier; Puisne Judge Mauritius. *Address:* Port Louis, Mauritius.

ST. ANDREW-VAUGHAN, J. C. T.; *see* Vaughan.

ST. ANDREWS and EDINBURGH, R.C. Archbishop of (since 1900), **Most Rev. James A. Smith,** D.D., Ph.D.; *b.* Edinburgh, 18 Oct. 1841. *Educ.:* St. Mary's Coll., Blairs, Aberdeen, and Gregorian University, Rome. Ordained priest, 1866; Professor at Blairs, 1867-90; cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, 1890. *Address:* St. Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD, AND DUNBLANE, Bishop of (since 1908), **Rt. Rev. C. E. Plumb;** *m.* 1906, Emma, *d.* of late Rev. Aubrey Cutting, M.A.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Worcester and Magdalen Colleges, Oxford (M.A., 1st class Hon. Theol., Hon. D.D.); Lichfield Theological College. Curate of Christ Church, West Bromwich, 1888-90; Witney, 1890-91; Tutor St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, 1894-95; Principal St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1895-1903; Chaplain Magdalen College, Oxford, 1897-1903; St. Paul's, Cannes, 1903-6; St. Margaret's, Braemar, 1897-1906; Provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, 1906-8; and Ex-

amining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Andrews. *Address:* Bishop's House, Perth. *T.:* 628. *Clubs:* Royal Golf, Perth; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD, AND DUNBLANE, Dean of; *see* Farquhar, Very Rev. G. T. S.

ST. ASAPH, Bishop of (since 1889), **Rt. Rev. Alfred George Edwards,** D.D.; *b.* Vicarage, Llanymowddwy, 2 Nov. 1848; *y. s.* of late Rev. William Edwards, Vicar of Llangollen; *m.* 1st, 1875, Caroline Elizabeth (*d.* 1884), *d.* of E. Edwards; 2nd, 1885, Mary Laidley (*d.* 1912), *d.* of W. J. Garland, Lisbon and Worgret, Dorsetshire, three *s.* two *d.*; 3rd, 1917, Margaret, *d.* of Rev. J. R. Armitstead, Vicar of Sandbach. *Educ.:* Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar, M.A. Warden and Headmaster, the College, Llandovery, 1875-85; Vicar and Rural Dean of Carmarthen, 1885-89; Chaplain and Private Secretary to Bishop of St. David's, 1885-89; Select Preacher University of Cambridge, 1891; Select Preacher University of Oxford, 1895-96. *Publications:* The Church in Wales, 1888; Facts and Figures about Church and Dissent in Wales, 1888; A Charge at the Primary Visitation, 1890; Commonsense Patriotism, 1894; A Handbook on Welsh Church Defence, 1894; Landmarks in Welsh Church History, 1912. *Recreations:* fishing, riding. *Address:* The Palace, St. Asaph. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Col. F. G. Fuller.

ST. ASAPH, Dean of; *see* Wynne Jones, Very Rev. Llewelyn.

ST. AUBYN, family name of **Baron St. Levan.**

ST. AUBYN, Alan (Frances Marshall), novelist; *b.* Surrey; *y. c.* of George Bramstone Bridges, lawyer and dramatist; *m.* Matthew Marshall, St. Aubyn's, Tiverton, N. Devon. *Educ.:* Essex; Cambridge. Author and archæologist; member of Cambridge Antiquarian Society, and Somerset Archæological Society. *Publications:* Old English Embroidery, its Technique and Symbolism. Novels: A Fellow of Trinity; The Junior Dean; The Master of St. Benedict's; Trollope's Dilemma; An Old Maid's Sweetheart; Broken Lights; Orchard Damerel; To His Own Master; In the Face of the World; The Tremlett Diamonds; A Tragic Honeymoon; Modest Little Sara; To Step Aside is Human; A Proctor's Wooing; Mary Unwin; Fortune's Gate; A Fair Impostor; Under the Rowan Tree; Gallantry Bower; Bonnie Maggie Lauder; Mrs. Dunbar's Secret; In the Sweet West Country; The Bishop's Delusion; The Wooing of May; The Loyal Hussar; A Prick of Conscience; May Silver; The Maiden's Creed; The Scarlet Lady; A Coronation Necklace; The Greenstone; The Red Van; Purple Heather; The Ordeal of Sara; The Harp of Life. Juvenile Books: Joseph's Little Coat; The Dean's Little Daughter; With Wind and Tide; Wapping Old Stairs; Lizzy's Shepherd; A Silver Cord; The Squire of Bratton; Little Lady Maria; Jenny Dear; Antonia's Promise; The Squire's Children; The Harvest of the Year; The Trivial Round; Footprints, etc. *Recreation:* gardening. *Address:* c/o Dr. Rygate, Hunstanton. *Club:* Lyceum.

ST. AUBYN, Geoffrey Peter; Judge of Turks and Caicos Islands since 1898; *b.* London, 7 June 1858; 2nd *s.* of Geoffrey St. Aubyn of the Civil Service; *m.* 1897, Edith, *c. d.* of Edgar Sydney of Greenwich. *Educ.:* St. Charles Coll. Notting Hill. Bar. Middle Temple, 1880; went Western Circuit; appointed Magistrate, Kingstown, St. Vincent, W.I. 1891; Acting Chief Justice, St. Vincent, Nov. 1896 to July 1898. *Recreations:* tennis, reading. *Address:* Grand Turk, Turks Islands, W.I.

ST. AUBYN; *see* Molesworth St. Aubyn.

ST. AUDRIES, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1911; **Alexander Peregrine Fuller-Acland-Hood,** Bt., *cr.* 1809; *e. s.* of 1st Baron, and Hon. Mildred Rose Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, 2nd *d.* of 4th Baron Ventry; *b.* 24 Dec. 1898; *s.* father 1917. *Educ.:* Magdalen College, Oxford. Lieut. Somerset Light Infantry. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Arthur John Palmer Fuller-Acland-Hood, *b.* 11 Feb. 1906. *Address:* St. Audries, Bridgwater.

ST. CLAIR, family name of **Baron Sinclair.**

ST. CLAIR, Col. James Latimer Crawshay, C.B. 1906; C.M.G. 1900; *p.s.c.*; Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 16 Oct. 1850; *e. s.* of late Capt. J. L. St. Clair, H.E.I.C.S., of Staverton Court, Glos.; *m.* 1889, Ethel Mary, *d.* of late H. G. Philpot of Brighton; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army 1871; Col. 1899; retired 1907, served Adjutant 91st Highlanders Zulu War, 1879 (*medal with clasp*); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.M.G.); Deputy Judge Advocate-Gen. 1896-1907. *Address:* Dormansland, Lingfield, Surrey. *Club:* United Service.

ST. CLAIR, Hon. Lockhart Matthew, M.B.E. 1918, C.I.E. 1902; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* July 1855; 4th *s.* of 13th Baron Sinclair; *m.* 1881, Ellen Mary Margaret, *o. d.* of late Sir, Major-Gen. W. Roche Rice, M.D., C.S.I.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill. Joined the Indian Public Works Department as assistant engineer, 1876; executive engineer Central Provinces, 1883; Simla Imperial Circle 1885; engineer to the Nepal State, 1889, Superintending Engineer and Secretary to Local Administration, Central Provinces, 1900; retired 1904; is Commander of the W. Division Metropolitan Special Constabulary. *Recreations:* motoring, photography mechanics, electricity, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Derriana, Mayfield Road, Sutton, Surrey. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

ST. CLAIR, Lieut.-Col. William Augustus Edmond, C.M.G. 1918, R.E. Brevet, Col. (retired), *b.* 1854; *y. s.* of Jas. Louis St. Clair of Staverton Court, Gloucester, *m.* 1886, Louise, *d.* of Walter Crawshay of La Chasnay, Fouchambault, Nièvre, France, and *d.* *Educ.:* Private School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered the Royal Engineers, 1873, served in Afghan War, 1880 (medal), Soudan, 1885 (Suakin, medal with clasp and bronze star), South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps); retired, 1905; re-employed, 1914 as commanding Royal Engineers, Dublin district. *Address:* The Beacon, Dormansland, Surrey. *Club:* Junior United Service.

ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, family name of **Earl of Rosslyn.**

ST. CYRES, Viscount; Stafford Harry Northcote; *b.* 29 Aug. 1899; *e. s.* of 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh; *m.* 1912, Dorothy, *y. d.* of late Alfred Morrison of Fonthill Park, Wilts. *Educ.:* Eton; Merton Coll. Oxford, 1st class Modern History; Senior Student of Christ Church (D.Litt.). *Publications:* Frances de Fenelon, 1901; Pascal, 1909. *Recreation:* unskilled agricultural labour. *Address* 84 Eaton Square, S.W.; Walhampton Park, Lymington, Hants. *T.:* 3857 Victoria. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Brooks's.

ST. DAVIDS, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1908; **John Wynford Philipps;** Bt., *cr.* 1621; P.C. 1914; Lord-Lieutenant of Pembrokeshire, *b.* 30 May 1860; *e. s.* of late Rev. Canon Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bt.; *m.* 1st, 1888, Nora (*d.* 1915), *y. d.* of late J. Gerstenberg, London; two *s.*, killed in War; 2nd, 1916, Elizabeth Frances, *d.* of late Hon. Pauly n F. C. Rawdon-Hastings, of The Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Keble Coll. Oxford. Called to Bar, 1886; M.P. Mid-Lanarkshire, 1888-94; M.P. (L.) Pembrokeshire, 1898-1908; Member of Investments Advisory Committee under Insurance Act. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Jestyn Reginald Austen Plantagenet Philipps, *b.* 19 Feb. 1917. *Address:*

Lydstep Haven, Penally; Roch Castle, Pembrokeshire; Exning House, Newmarket. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Reform, Wellington, National Liberal.

ST. DAVID'S, Bishop of (since 1897), **Rt. Rev. John Owen;** *b.* 24 Aug. 1854; *s.* of Griffith Owen, Ysgubor-wen-Llanengan; *m.* 1882, Amelia, *d.* of J. Longstaff, Appleby, Westmorland four *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Bottwnog Grammar School; Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar), M.A.; Double 2nd class Honours in Moderations, 1874; 2nd class Mathematics Honours Finals. Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1880; Welsh Professor and Classical Lecturer St. David's College, Lampeter, 1879-85; Warden and Headmaster of Llandovery College, 1885-89; Dean of St. Asaph, 1889-92; Principal of St. David's College, Lampeter; Canon of St. Asaph, 1892-97. *Publications:* various articles and addresses on the Church in Wales *Address:* The Palace, Abergwili, R.S.O., Carmarthenshire *T.A.:* Carmarthen. *Club:* Athenæum.

ST. DAVID'S, Dean of; *see* Smith, Very Rev. James A.

ST EDMUNDSBURY and IPSWICH, 1st Bishop of, since 1914; **Rt. Rev. Henry Bernard Hodgson,** D.D.: *b.* Barton Hall, Penrith, 10 March 1856; *s.* of George Courtenay Hodgson, Vicar of Barton, and Elizabeth Buckham; *m.* 1882, Penelope, *d.* of Admiral Richard Laird Warren; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury School; Queen's College and Christ Church, Oxford. 1st class Mods. 1876; 1st class Final Classical School, 1878; student of Christ Church, 1878-85; assistant master Elizabeth College, Guernsey, 1879-81; Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1880; Vicar of Staverton, Northants, 1881-85; Headmaster of Birkenhead School, 1885-86; Vicar of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, 1886-97; Rural Dean of Northam, 1897; Vicar of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1897-1914; Archdeacon of Lindisfarne, 1904-14; Honorary Canon of Newcastle Cathedral and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop, 1900-14. *Address:* Bishop's House, Ipswich.

ST. GEORGE, 6th Marquis of (*cr.* 1778), **Henry George Crispo-Barbaro** (Noble of Malta), Venetian Patrician; *b.* Malta, 16 July 1875; *s.* of 5th Marquis and Sissy, *d.* of Hon. A. Pulis; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of C. Imbroll; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malta Lyceum. Formerly Lieut. 1st Battalion Royal Malta Regiment, and an accountant clerk in the Department of Director of Naval Works; is a member of Societa Economica Agraria. *Heir:* *s.* Anthony Maurice Philip, *b.* 22 June 1904. *Recreations:* agriculture, floriculture, and poultry-breeding. *Address:* Villa Barbaro, Malta.

ST. GEORGE, Sir John, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1766; Lieut. Highland Light Infantry, retired 1882; *b.* 3 Apr. 1851; *S. half-b.* 1861; *m.* Rose, *d.* of late Sir George Berkley, K.C.M.G., 1894. *Educ.:* Oscott. Sub-Lieut. 18th Regt. 1872; Lieut. 71st Regt. H.L.I., 1875. *Heir:* *b.* Arthur [*b.* 12 Apr. 1852; *m.* 1892, Elsie, *d.* of late Gerald Fitzgerald, J.P.; three *d.*]. *Address:* Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey.

ST. GEORGE, Theopilus John, Assistant-Master, Supreme Court, Natal; *b.* 25 Feb. 1856; 5th *s.* of Sir Theophilus John St. George, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1889, Florence Emma, *d.* of late John Vanderplank, Natal; five *s.* five *d.* *Address:* Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

ST. GEORGE'S (Newfoundland), **R.C. Bishop of;** *see* Power, Rt. Rev. M. F.

ST. GERMANS, 6th Earl of, *cr.* 1815; **John Granville Cornwallis Eliot;** Baron Eliot, 1784; D.L., J.P.; Captain Royal Scots Greys; *b.* 11 June 1890; *s.* of 5th Earl and Hon. Emily Harriet Labouchere, *y. d.* of 1st and last Baron Taunton; *S.* father, 1911. Church of England; *m.* 1918, Lady Blanche Somerset, *d.* of Duke of Beaufort, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served European War, 1914-17 (M.C., wounded); owns about 12,800 acres. *Heir:* *c.* Granville John Eliot, *q.v.* *Address:* Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall; 17 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 5355; Down Ampney House, Gloucestershire.

See also Earl of Bessborough.

ST. HELENA, Bishop of, since 1905, **Rt. Rev. William Arthur Holbech,** D.D.; *b.* 14 Dec. 1850; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Charles William Holbech, of Farnborough. *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford. B.A. 1873; M.A. 1876; ordained by the Bishop of Norwich—Deacon 1874, Priest 1875; Curate of St. Mark's, Lakenham, Norwich, 1874-76; served in the Diocese of Bloemfontein, South Africa, from 1876; Canon of Bloemfontein Cathedral, 1885; Archdeacon of Kimberley, 1895-1902; Dean of Bloemfontein, South Africa, 1902-5. *Address:* Bishopsholme, Island of St. Helena. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

ST. HELIER, Lady (Mary), Alderman, London County Council, since 1910; *e. d.* of late Keith Stewart-Mackenzie of Seaforth; *m.* 1st, Col. the Hon. Constantine Stanley, 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; 2nd, Sir F. H. Jeune, *cr.* Lord St. Helier, 1905 (*d.* 1905). Is indefatigable in service of the poor, and in Society is famed for her brilliant art of entertaining. *Publication:* Memories of Fifty Years, 1909; frequent contributor to leading reviews and magazines; under title "Lesser Questions" a selection of her essays, mainly on social subjects, was published a few years ago. *Recreations:* bicycling, riding, skating. *Address:* 79 Harley Street, W *T.:* Paddington 960.

See also Viscount Midleton.

ST. HYACINTHE, R.C. Bishop of; *see* Bernard, Rt. Rev. A. X.

ST. JOHN, family name of **Baron St. John of Bletsoe,** and of **Viscount Bolingbroke.**

ST. JOHN; *see* Harris St. John.

ST. JOHN of Bletsoe, 17th Baron (*cr.* 1558), **Henry Beauchamp Oliver St. John;** Bt. 1660; D.L., J.P. Beds; *b.* 24 June 1876; *s.* of 16th Baron and Helen Charlotte, *d.* of Harry Thornton, Kempston Grange, Beds.; *S.* father 1912. Church of England. Conservative *Educ.:* Wellington College; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Owns about 8000 acres. *Recreations:* country pursuits, county business. *Heir:* *b.* Hon Moubray St. A. T. St. John, *q.v.* *Address:* Melchbourne Park, Bedford. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

See also G. L. Johnston.

ST. JOHN (New Brunswick), **R.C. Bishop of;** *see* Le Blanc, Rt. Rev. E.

ST. JOHN, Alfred, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 24 June 1857; *s.* of Bayle St. John, author; *m.* 1899, Josephine, *d.* of G. Heudebert, two *d.* *Educ.:* private school. Acting Consul-General at Lima, 1882-1884; Vice-Consul, Bogota, 1885; Acting Consul-General, Caracas, 1885; Bogota, 1886; Consul for Hayti and Santo Domingo, 1886; in charge of Legation at Quito, 1888-91, 1893-94; Lima, 1894-95; member of Tribunal of Arbitration for settlement of British claims against Chile, 1895-96; special service, Bolivia, 1896; arbitrator in Santos case between Ecuador and the United States, 1896; in charge of Legation at Lima, 1896, 1897-99; promoted to be Consul-General, 1899, and since then several times in charge of Legation at Lima; retired 1907. *Address:* c/o British Consulate, Santa Cruz, Teneriffe.

ST. JOHN, C. E.; *see* Harris St. John.

ST. JOHN, Major Edmund Parquhar, D.S.O. 1917, R.A.; Temp. Lt.-Colonel, Royal Field Artillery; *b.* 27 Feb. 1879; *s.* of late Hon. and Rev. E. T. St. John and Hon. Mrs. E. T. St. John of Bletsoe, Aboyne, N.B. *Educ.:* Harrow School; R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1898; served in South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, King's and Queen's medals); European War (despatches twice,

D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. *Club:* Naval and Military.

ST. JOHN, Capt. Francis Gerald, C.B. 1917; M.V.O. 1914; R.N.; *b.* 22 Dec. 1869; *s.* of late Adm. H. Craven St. John and Catherine Dora, *d.* of J. Stratford Rodney; *m.* 1st, 1898, Winifred Jessie (*d.* 1898), *d.* of G. H. Trollope of Fair Mile Hatch, Cobham; 2nd, 1902, Emily Frances Louise, *e. d.* of late Allan F. Turner, Bombay; one *s.* three *d.* *Address:* Rosebank, Dovercourt, Essex.

ST. JOHN, Major Frederick Oliver, D.S.O. 1917, M.C.; Royal Scots; commanding 13th Divisional Signal Company, Mesopotamia; *b.* British Legation, Caracas, Venezuela, 13 Oct. 1886, *e. s.* of Sir F. R. St. John-K.C.M.G., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Ascham School, Bournemouth. Served two years in ranks; 2nd Lieut, Royal Scots 1912, Capt. 1915; served European War (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.). *Recreation:* sport. *Address:* The Cottage, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. *Club:* Army and Navy.

ST. JOHN, Sir Frederick (Robert), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901; *b.* 2 March 1831; 4th *s.* of late Hon. Ferdinand St. John; *m.* 1882, Isabella Anne, 2nd *d.* of Hon. J. T. Fitzmaurice; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Attache at Florence and at Stuttgardt; 2nd Secretary at Peking, Constantinople, and Vienna; Secretary of Legation at Buenos Ayres and Rio Janeiro; Secretary of Embassy at Constantinople; Minister Resident in Central America, Colombia, and Venezuela; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Belgrade and at Berne; retired on a pension. *Publication:* Reminiscences of a Retired Diplomat, 1906. *Address:* 9 Elm Park Road, S.W. 3.

See also Maj. F. O. St. John, Sir H. C. Lowther.

ST. JOHN, Brig.-Gen. George Francis William, C.B. 1914; late R.A.; *b.* 19 Jan. 1861; *s.* of late Col. J. H. H. St. John, of the XXth (East Devon) Regt. and N.Z. Forces; *m.* 1st, 1883, Emilia A., *d.* of A. R. Oliver; three *d.*; 2nd, 1916, Gladys Gregg, *y. d.* of Sir Charles Philipps, Bart., of Picton Castle, *q.v.* Entered R.A. 1881; Captain, 1888; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1908; Brig.-Maj. R.A. Gibraltar, 1905-8; served Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890; Izazai Expedition, 1892; N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); China, 1900 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, brevet Lt.-Col.); S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps). *Address:* Llandowror, St. Clears, Carmarthenshire. *Club:* Junior United Service.

ST. JOHN, Major Henry Beauchamp, C.I.E. 1913; Assistant Secretary, Foreign Department, Government of India; *b.* 26 Aug. 1874; *s.* of Colonel Sir Oliver B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E.; *m.* Olive, 2nd *d.* of Colonel C. Herbert, C.S.I., *q.v.*; two *s.* *Educ.:* R.M. College, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1893; attached 32nd Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; transferred to Indian Staff Corps, 1894, and served with 45th Rattray's Sikhs; entered Political Department, 1898; served on N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98—Defence of Malakand, Relief of Chakdara, Malakand, action of Landakai, operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country; Tirah, 1897-98; operations with the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 1897 (medal with 3 clasps). *Address:* Simla, India.

ST. JOHN, Henry Percy, a Clerk in the House of Lords; *b.* 23 March 1854; *e. s.* of late Canon Ferdinand St. John, *g.s.* of 3rd Viscount Bolingbroke and late Charlotte Lucy Hamilton, *d.* of John Dalyell of Lingo; *heir-pres.* to 6th Viscount Bolingbroke; *m.* 1887, Maud Louisa, *d.* of Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn; one *s.* two *d.* *Address:* 64 Eccleston Square, S.W. *T.:* Vic. 2725.

ST. JOHN, Hon. Moubray St. Andrew Thornton; *b.* 5 Nov. 1877; *m.* 1905, Evelyn Geraldine, *d.* of late Captain Andrew Hamilton Russell; five *d.* Late Lieut. K.O.S.B.; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Captain Bedfordshire Regt. since 1914. *Address:* The Hall, Husborne Crawley, Aspley Guise, Beds.

ST. JOHN, Lt.-Col. Richard Stukeley, D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army; *b.* 15 Jan. 1876; 2nd *s.* of R. F. St. A. St. John and Julia Louisa, *e. d.* of Rev. William Churchill; *m.* 1905, Edwardine Anne Georgina, *d.* of late Capt. L. A. Jourdier, 20th French Dragoons. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure, India and China medals; Serbian Order of Karageorge (with crossed swords). *Address:* Spexhall, The Common, Ealing.

ST. JOHN, Major Hon. Rowland Tudor, Durham Light Infantry; temp. Lt.-Col. 52nd Graduated Batt.; acting Lt. Col. 8th Lincolnshire Regiment since Oct. 1917; *b.* 1 May 1882; *s.* of 16th Baron St. John of Bletsoe; *m.* 1912, Katherine Madge, *y. d.* of late Sir Frank Lockwood, Q.C., M.P.; three *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served in India, 1902, England and Ireland to 1910; Adjt. 25th (C. of L.) London Regt. 1911; appointed A.D.C. and Private Secretary to Governor of Jamaica, 1913, rejoined 2nd Batt. Durham Light Infantry on outbreak of European war and posted to 10th Durham Light Infantry on formation; served 1915-18 (despatches) *Address:* Kimberley, Netley Street, S. Farnborough, Hants. *M.* LE 5174

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Sir Henry Paulet; *see* Mildmay.

ST. JOHN'S, Kaffraria, Bishop of, since 1901, **Rt. Rev. Joseph Watkin Williams,** D.D. hon.; *b.* Birmingham, 10 Oct. 1857; *e. s.* of Thomas Watkin Williams, F.R.C.S., of Penllwyn Emon, Brecknocks, and Sarah, *y. d.* of Joseph Hall; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford (2nd Class Classical Mods.); Cuddesdon College. B.A. 1880; M.A. 1883; B.D. 1897; Hon. D.D. 1903, deacon, 1881; priest, 1883; Acting Rector of St. Saviour Claremont, Cape Colony, 1891-95; Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop of Cape Town, 1892-1901; Examining Chaplain, 1898-1901, Vicar-Gen. of St. Helena, 1899. *Address:* Bishopsmead, Umtata, Cape Colony.

ST. JOHN'S (Newfoundland), **R.C. Archbishop of;** *see* Howley, Most Rev. M. F.

ST. LAWRENCE; *see* Gainford-St Lawrence.

ST. LEGER, family name of **Viscount Doneraile.**

ST. LEGER, Evelyn; author; *d.* of late Edward Bourchier Savile; *m.* 1895, Joseph Randolph Randolph, *q.v.*, of Eastcourt, Malmesbury. *Publications:* Dappe, 1908; The Shape of the World, 1911; The Blackberry Pickers, 1912; The Tollhouse, 1914; edited Diaries of Three Women of the Last Century, 1907; contributor to Saturday Review, The Cornhill, XIXth Century, etc. *Address:* Eastcourt, Malmesbury; Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W. *T.A.:* Randolph, Oakley, London, 2966. *Clubs:* Bath, Sesame, Writers'.

ST. LEGER, Col. Henry Hungerford, D.S.O. 1886; *b.* 26 April 1833; *m.* 1860, Frances Stuart (*d.* 1892), *d.* of late John Moore. Entered army, 1854; Colonel, 1885; served Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (medal with clasp); Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star), Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp); Soudan, 1885-86 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

ST. LEGER, Hon. Hugh; a Solicitor of the High Court; *o. surv. b.* of 6th Viscount Doneraile; *b.* 6 Aug. 1869. *Address:* 25 Holbein House, Sloane Square, S.W.; Sellenger's, Colborne, New Zealand. *Club:* Isthmian.

ST. LEGER, Lieut.-Colonel Stratford Edward, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916, A.A.G. War Office; *b.* 1878; *s.* of Frederick York St. Leger. *Educ.:* Tonbridge. Served with Mounted Infantry in South African War (Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War (despatches

D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Publication.* War Sketches in Colour. *Address:* Glenconnor, Clonmel, Ireland.

ST. LEONARDS, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1852), **Edward Frank Sugden;** *b.* 11 Nov. 1890; *o. surv. s.* of late Hon. Henry Frank Sugden and Edith, *e. d.* of Abraham Beaumont of Stangrove, Edenbridge; *S.* uncle, 1908. Owns about 4600 acres. *Heir c.* Frank Sugden, *q.v. Address:* c/o Lady St. Leonards, Orwell Cottage, Windsor.
See also Earl of Arran.

ST. LEVAN, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1887), **John Townshend St. Aubyn,** C.B. 1908; D.L., J.P.; C.V.O. 1905; Bart 1866; Deputy Warden of the Stannaries; *b.* Ball's Park, Hertford, 23 Sept. 1857; *e. s.* of 1st Baron St. Levan and Lady Elizabeth, *d.* of 4th Marquis Townshend, *m.* 1892, Lady Edith Hilaria Edgcumbe, 3rd *d.* of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined Grenadier Guards, 1878; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Earle, in Egypt and Soudan, 1883-85, and General Brackenbury, 1885; A.D.C. to General Sir Redvers Buller, Suakin Expedition, 1884, Battles of Teb and Tamai (despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star); Nile Expedition, 1884-86, Battle of Kirbekan (2 clasps, despatches); A.D.C. to Sir William Des Vœux, Governor of Hong Kong, 1889-90; Captain and Brevet Major, 1890; Lt.-Col. 1902; Military Secretary to Lord Stanley of Preston, Governor-General of Canada, 1892-93; Major for services in Soudan, 1890; commanded Grenadier Guards, 1904-5; Colonel, 1905; temp. Brigadier-General, Oct. 1914-Sep. 1916; Hon. Brig.-Gen. Jan. 1917; holds 2nd class Order of Red Eagle. *Heir:* *n.* Francis Cecil St. Aubyn, *b.* 18 Apr. 1895. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall. *Clubs:* Guards', Brooks's, Travellers', Turf, Bachelors', Pratt's, Beefsteak.
See also Earl Amherst, Sir Hereward Wake.

ST. MAUR, family name of **Duke of Somerset.**

ST. MAUR, Lord Ernest; *b.* and *heir-pres.* to 15th Duke of Somerset; *b.* 11 Nov. 1847; *m.* 1907, Dora, *d.* of late Rev. J. Constable. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Address:* 28 Berkeley Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 2789; Burton Hall, Loughborough, Leicestershire. *Clubs:* New University, Wellington.

ST. OSWALD, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1885), **Rowland Winn,** D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1 Aug. 1857, *s.* of 1st Baron and Harriet, *d.* of Col. Henry Dumaresq and Elizabeth, *sister* of 5th Earl of Lanesborough; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of Sir Charles Forbes, 4th Bt., 1892; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton. Capt. 2nd Batt. Coldstream Guards, 1889, retired 1893; served in Soudan Expedition 1885; M.P. (C.) Pontefract, 1885-93. *Heir:* s. Hon. Rowland G. Winn, *q.v. Address:* 19 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Nostell Priory, Wakefield; Appleby Hall, Doncaster. *T.:* Mayfair 1384. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Guards', Bachelors'.
See also Lt.-Col. Hon. A. E. M. Stuart-Wortley.

ST. PAUL, Count; *see* under G. G. Butler.

ST. PAUL'S, Dean of; *see* Inge, Very Rev. W. R.

ST. PAUL'S, Archdeacon of; *see* Holmes, Ven. E. E.

SAINT-PIERRE, Hon. Henri Cesaire Berryer-, one of the Justices Superior Court of Quebec since 1902; *b.* Ste. Madeleine, P.Q., 13 Sep. 1842; *s.* of late Joseph Saint-Pierre and Domithilde St. Denis; *m.* 1874, Adelme Albina (*d* 1908), *d.* of late Adolphe Lesieur, merchant, Terrebonne; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Montreal College. Studied law with City Attorney Agnew of Kingston, Ont.; joined the Northern forces, American Civil War; served 76th New York Volunteers (wounded, captured by the enemy, and remained a prisoner of war in the South until the close of the war); resumed legal studies, 1865. Called to Bar, 1870; Q.C., 1889; founder of firm St. Pierre, Pelissier & Wilson Liberal; contested Jacques Cartier, Quebec Assembly, 1878; Roman Catholic of the broad liberal school. *Address:* 2330 Park Avenue, Montreal.

ST. QUINTIN, William Herbert, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 24 Apl. 1851; *e. s.* of late Matthew Chitty Downes St. Quintin, Col. 17th Lancers, and Amy Elizabeth, 4th *d.* of late Henry Cherry, of Denford, Berks; *m.* 1885, Violet Helen, 2nd *d.* of Hon. Cecil Duncombe, of Nawton Grange, Co. York; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Patron of one living. *Address:* Scampston Hall, York; Lowthorpe Lodge, Hull.

SAINT-SAENS, Camille, LL.D. Camb.; D.Mus. Oxford; composer; *b.* Paris, 9 Oct. 1835. *Educ.:* under Stamaty and Maleden, and at the Conservatoire under Benoist and Halévy. Organist of Church of St. Merri, 1853; of the Madeleine, 1858. *Publications:* Les Noces de Prométhée, 1867; La Princesse Jaune, 1872; Le Timbre d'Argent, 1877; Samson et Dalilah, 1877; Étienne Marcel, 1879; Rouet d'Omphale; Danse Macabre; Jeunesse d'Hercule; Symphonies en *mi*, en *la* et en *ut*; Henry VIII., 1883; Ascanio, 1890; Phryne, 1893; Chœurs d'Antigone, 1893; Javotte, 1896; Déjanire, 1898; Les Barbares, 1901; Parysatis, 1902; Hélène, 1903; L'Ancêtre, 1906; concertos de piano, de violon, de violoncelle, sonates, trios, quatuors, quintette, septuor, etc. *Publications littéraires:* Harmonie et Melodie, Portraits et Souvenirs; École Buissonnière; Au Courant de la vie; Germanophilie, Problèmes et Mysteres; Rimes familières; Comédies, etc.; elected member of the Institute, 1881; grand croix de la Légion d'Honneur, 1913. *Address.* 83bis Rue de Courcelles, Paris

ST. VIGEANS, Baron (Life-Peer), *cr.* 1918, **David Anderson,** K.C.; Chairman Scottish Land Court since 1918; *b.* 1864. Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, 1913-17; Sheriff of Renfrews and Bute, 1917-18. *Address:* 12 India Street Edinburgh.

ST. VINCENT, 6th Viscount (*cr.* 1801), **Ronald Clarges Jervis;** Captain 3rd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, *b* 1859; 3rd *s.* of 3rd Viscount and Lucy, *d.* of Baskerville Glegg, Withington Hall, Chester; *S.* brother 1908; *m.* Marion Anne, *d.* of James Broun, J.P., Orchard, Carluke, N.B.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Farnboro'. Lived some years in America. Owns about 4500 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, etc. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. John Cyril Carnegie Jervis, *b.* 10 July 1898. *Address:* The Hall, Sutton-on-Derwent, York.
See also Baron Harris.

SAINTSBURY, George Edward Bateman, F.B.A.; *b.* Southampton, 23 Oct. 1845; *m.* 1868, Emily Fenn, *d.* of H. W. King; two *s. Educ.:* King's College School, London; Merton College, Oxford (M.A.); Hon. Fellow, 1909; Assistant Master Manchester Grammar School, 1868; Senior Classical Master Elizabeth College, Guernsey, 1868-74; Headmaster Elgin Educational Institute, 1874-76; journalist in London, 1876-95; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, Edinburgh University, 1895-1915; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1898; Hon. D.Litt Durham, 1906; President of the English Association, 1909; Fellow of the British Academy, 1911; Hon. D.Litt. Oxford, 1912. *Publications:* Primer of French Literature, 1880; Dryden, in English Men of Letters, 1881; Short History of French Literature, and French Lyrics, 1882; Marlborough, and Specimens of English Prose Style, 1885; Manchester, and Elizabethan Literature, 1887; Essays in English Literature, 1890; Essays on French Novelists, 1891; Miscellaneous Essays, and the Earl of Derby, 1892; Corrected Impressions, and Essays in English Literature (Second Series), 1895; Nineteenth Century Literature, 1896; The Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory, 1897; Sir Walter Scott, 1897; A Short History of English Literature,

1898; Matthew Arnold, 1899; A History of Criticism, vol. i., 1900; vol. ii., 1902; vol. iii., 1904; The Earlier Renaissance, 1901; Loci Critici, 1903; Minor Caroline Poets, vol. i., 1905; vol. ii., 1906; A History of English Prosody, vol. i., 1906; vol. ii., 1908; vol. iii., 1910; The Later Nineteenth Century, 1908; A Historical Manual of English Prosody, 1910; History of English Criticism, 1911; History of English Prose Rhythm, 1912; The English Novel, 1913; A First Book of English Literature, 1914; The Peace of the Augustans, 1915; A History of the French Novel, vol. i. 1917. *Club:* Athenæum.

SAIT, Edward M'Chesney, M.A. (Toronto), Ph.D. (Columbia); Assistant Professor of Politics, Columbia University, New York City, since 1908; Secretary, Intercollegiate Civic League; Editorial Board, Political Science Quarterly and National Municipal Review; *b.* Montreal, Canada, 1881; *m.* 1910, Una Mirrielees, *d.* of late Henry M. Bernard, F.Z.S.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Upper Canada College; Trinity College, University of Toronto (Scholar and Prizeman in History); Columbia University (University Fellow in Political Science, Toppan Prize). Master, Upper Canada College, 1902; Lecturer in History, Trinity College, Toronto, 1903-6; Instructor, College of the City of New York, 1908. *Publications:* Clerical Control in Quebec, 1911; Government and Politics of France, 1917; contributor to various reviews. *Address:* Oradell, New Jersey. *T.*, 162 Oradell.

SALAMAN, Malcolm Charles, Author and Journalist; *b.* London, 6 Sept. 1855; *e. s.* of late Charles Salaman, composer; *m.* 1914, Anne Sarah Isaac. *Educ:* Univ. Coll. School, London; attended lectures at Owens Coll. Manchester; and studied mechanical engineering for four years. Has contributed regularly and irregularly to numerous leading periodicals, and edited two weekly journals; has devoted himself largely to the criticism of plays, pictures, and prints; dramatic and art critic of Sunday Times, 1883-94; on staff of Daily Graphic, 1890-99. *Publications:* Ivan's Love-quest, and other poems, 1879; Woman—through a Man's Eyeglass, 1892; The Old Engravers of England, 1906; Old English Colour-Prints, 1909; Old English Mezzotints, 1910; revised and amplified edition of Whitman's Print-collector's Handbook"; Modern Etchings, etc. (British), 1912; French Colour-Prints of the Eighteenth Century; The Great Painter-Etchers, from Rembrandt to Whistler, 1913; Modern Book-Illustrators and their Work, 1914; London, Past and Present; Shakespeare in Pictorial Art, 1916; The Graphic Arts of Great Britain, 1917; Lyrics of numerous songs, from 1876 to present date; editor of the published plays of Sir A. W. Pinero, 1891-1900; contributor to The Studio. *Acted Plays:* Deceivers Ever, Strand and Royalty Theatres, 1883-84; Boycotted, London and Provinces, 1884-85; Dimity's Dilemma, Gaiety Theatre, 1887; Both Sides of the Question, 1891; A Modern Eve, Haymarket Theatre, 1894. *Recreations:* rambling in historical places; Metropolitan Special Constabulary since Aug. 17, 1914. *Address:* 4 Colville Gardens, W.

SALANDRA, Antonio; *b.* Troia, nr. Foggia, 1853. Was Professor of Administrative Science, University of Rome; Under-Secretary of State for Finance, 1891; for the Treasury, 1893; Prime Minister, 1914. *Address:* Rome.

SALE (Victoria), **R.C. Bishop of;** *see* Phelan, Rt. Rev. P.

SALE, George S.; *b.* 1831; 3rd *s.* of John Shaw Sale of Rugby; *m.* Margaret, 2nd *d.* of James Bonwell Fortune, of Cobourg, Canada; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby (Exhibitioner); Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar, Fellow, and Classical Lecturer); went to New Zealand, 1860; at the request of the Canterbury Provincial Govt., took charge of the West Coast Goldfields as Commissioner, 1865; Classical Professor, University, Otago, New Zealand, 1870-1908. *Address:* Denham Cottage, Vanbrugh Road, Bedford Park, W.

SALE, Sir Stephen George, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1914; M.A.; *b.* 26 Jan. 1852; *e. s.* of Rev. J. Sale; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of E. Lewis, J.P., Maindee Hall, Newport, Mon.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Regent's Park and University Colleges, London. Called to Bar, 1876; enrolled as Advocate at the High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1876; Judge of the High Court, 1893-1907; Legal Adviser to the Secretary of State for India, 1907-17. *Address:* Heather Wood, Midhurst, Sussex; India Office, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

SALEEBY, Caleb Williams, M.D. Edin. 1904; F.R.S.E. 1906; F.Z.S.; formerly a practising physician, now a eugenist; *b.* Worthing, 1878; *s.* of late E. G. Saleeby, founder of Mount Lebanon Schools, and Frances, *d.* of Dr. Caleb Williams of York. *Educ.:* by his mother; Royal High School and University, Edinburgh; M.B., Ch.B. 1901 (1st in 1st Class Honours, Ettles Scholar; Scott Scholar in Obstetrics); Junior Demonstrator of Anatomy; Fellow Obstetrical Society of Edinburgh; late resident physician in Maternity Hospital and in Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, and assistant to late Sir Jonathan Hutchinson at Polyclinic, London; Vice-President Divorce Law Reform Union, Vice-Chairman National Council of Public Morals; member National Birthrate Commission, 1913-16, and Chairman, 1918; Cinematograph Commission, 1917; National Council for Combating Venereal Diseases, Councils of Sociological Society, National Association for Welfare of Infancy, Girl Guides' Association etc.; Chadwick Lecturer, 1915; Royal Institution Lecturer on Eugenics, 1907, 1908, 1914, 1917, attached (unpaid) to Lord Rhondda, Ministry of Food, 1917-18; member of the Royal Institution. *Publications:* The Cycle of Life, 1904; Evolution; The Master Key, 1905, Parenthood and Race-Culture, An Outline of Eugenics, 1909; Modern Surgery and its Making; a Tribute to Listerism, 1912; Woman and Womanhood, 1912; The Progress of Eugenics, 1914; article Eugenics in Encyclopædia Medica, 1916; A Ministry of Health and the Racial Poisons (Lees and Raper Lectures), 1918, Editor of the New Library of Medicine, numerous papers on eugenics, alcohol, helmets and body armour (since 1915), etc. *Recreations:* music, foreign travel, formerly cricket. *Address:* 10 Campden Mansions, Kensington, W.; Chase Side, Winchmore Hill.

SALES LA TERRIERE, Col. F. B.; *see* De Sales.

SALEZA, Albert; Singer; *b* Bruges, Basses-Pyrénées, 18 Oct. 1865. *Educ:* Conservatoire, Paris. First Singing Prize and Second Opera Prize, 1888. Made debut opéra comique, as Mylio in Roi d'Ys, 1888; created Othello (Verdi), 1894.

SALFORD, R.C. Bishop of, since 1903, **Rt. Rev. Louis Charles Casartelli;** Professor of Zend and Pehlevi, Louvain, 1900-1903; Lecturer on Iranian Languages, University of Manchester, since 1903; *b* Manchester, 14 Nov. 1852; *s.* of Jos. L. Casartelli, native of Como, Italy. *Educ.:* Ushaw Coll Durham; University of Louvain, Belgium M.A., London, 1873; Dr. of Oriental Literature, Louv., 1884; Hon. D.D., Louvain, 1909. Ordained priest (by late Cardinal Vaughan) 1876; Master at St. Bede's College, Manchester, 1877-91; Rector of St. Bede's College, 1891-1903. President Manchester Statistical Society, 1898-1900; Officer of the Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1903; President of the Manchester Dante Society since 1906; Member of the Court of Manchester Univ. since 1907; Pres. of Manchester Egyptian Assoc. 1909-11; President of Manchester Egyptian and Oriental Society, 1917-18; Chairman of Universities Catholic

Education Board since 1915. *Publications:* Lectures on Commercial Geography, 1884; La Philosophie religieuse du Mazdéisme sous les Sassanides, Louvain, 1884; Traité de médecine Mazdéenne, traduit du Pehlevi, Louv. 1886; Sketches in History, chiefly Ecclesiastical, 1906; Moods and Tenses (verses), 1906; Leaves from my Eastern Garden (translations from Sanskrit and Avestan), 1908; articles, chiefly on Oriental subjects, in Le Muséon, Babyloman and Oriental Record, Dublin Review, American Catholic Encyclopædia, Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, and proceedings of various Congresses of Orientalists; also in proceedings of the Manchester Statistical and Geographical Societies. *Address:* St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W. *T.* Chorlton 241.

SALIS; *see* de Salis.

SALISBURY, 4th Marquess of (*cr.* 1789), **James Edward Hubert Gascoyne Cecil;** G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1909; K.G. 1917; Baron Cecil, 1603; Viscount Cranborne, 1604; Earl of Salisbury, 1605; Hon. Maj.-Gen.; *co-heir* to Barony of Ogle; M.A. 1889; C.B. 1900; A.D.C. to H.M. 1902. High Steward of Westminster; High Steward of Hertford; *b.* London, 23 Oct. 1861, *e. s.* of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury and Georgina, *d.* of Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, a Baron of Exchequer. *S.* father 1903; *m.* 1887, Lady Cicely Alice Gore, *d.* of 5th Earl of Arran; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Univ. Coll. Oxford. Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1900-3; Lord Privy Seal, 1903-5; Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. in South Africa (despatches), M.P. (C.) Darwen Division, 1885-92; Rochester, 1893-1903; Chairman of Church Parliamentary Committee to 1906; President Board of Trade, 1905; late Chairman of Hertford Quarter Sessions. Owns about 20,300 acres. *Heir:* s. Viscount Cranborne, *q.v.* *Address:* 20 Arlington Street, S.W.; Hatfield House, Hertfordshire, Manor House, Cranborne, Dorsetshire. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Travellers'.

See also Marquess of Hartington, Hon. W. G. A. Ormsby-Gore, Earl of Selborne.

SALISBURY, Bishop of, since 1911; **Rt. Rev. Frederic Edward Ridgeway;** was Chaplain to Hon. Artillery Co. of London; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1901-3; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1875, Pauline Josephine, *d.* of late John Vibart, I.C.S.; four *s. Educ.:* Tonbridge School; Clare Coll. Cambridge (M.A.). Hon. D.D. Glasgow, 1890; Priest, 1872; Incumbent of St. Mary Virgin, Glasgow, 1878-90; Dean of Diocese, Glasgow and Galloway, 1888-90; select preacher, Cambridge, 1891 and 1903; select preacher, Oxford, 1913-14; Vicar of St. Peter's, S. Kensington, 1890-1900; Rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1900, Bishop of Kensington, 1901-1911; chaplain, H.A.C., 1900-11. *Address:* The Palace, Salisbury, Bishop's Cottage, Broadstone, Dorset.

SALISBURY, Dean of; *see* Roberts, Very Rev. W. Page.

SALISBURY, Francis, C.B.E. 1918, J.S.O. 1911; J.P.; late Postmaster Surveyor of Liverpool; *b* Brixton 1850. *Educ.:* Stockwell Grammar School. *Address:* 9 Sefton Drive, Liverpool

SALISBURY, Frank O., R.B.A., 1904; R.O.I., 1908; Member of Art Workers' Guild, Royal Society of Portrait Painters, The Arts and Crafts Society; Portrait and Figure Painter; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1901, Alice Maude, *e. d.* of C. C. Greenwood, of Dorncourt, St. Albans; twin *d. Educ.:* privately, Heatherley's and Royal Academy Schools (scholarships and medals), studied in Italy, Germany, and France, 1900; exhibited his first picture at the Royal Academy, 1899, since which he has continued to exhibit each year. Most important works: Katherine of Aragon before the Consistory Courts at Blackfriars, Decorative panel for the Houses of Parliament; Royal Exchange panel for the commemorate King George V. and Queen Mary visiting the battle districts of France, 1917; Alfred the Great rebuilding the walls of the City of London, Panel for the Royal Exchange; The Great Artists of Chelsea, Panel for Chelsea Town Hall; The Passing of Queen Eleanor; The Monk Felix; Truth and Justice overcoming War, London Museum; John Travers Cornwell, V.C., in Battle of Jutland, painted for the Admiralty; border design in colour for the Queen's letter to the men of the Navy, Army and Air Force; St. Alban's Abbey memorial to men of Hertfordshire, and to commemorate the deliverance of Jerusalem; City Road Wesley Chapel, memorial to Methodists throughout the Empire erected by Methodist freemasons (stained glass), Tintagel Church, St. George, Earl of Wharncliffe memorial (stained glass), Worcester Art Gallery, The Builders, etc. *Address:* 62 Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.8. *T.:* Hampstead 541. *Club:* Arts.

SALMON, Prof. Amédee Victor; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Lauréat de l'Institut de France; Professor of Romance Philology at the University of London, King's College, and Professor of French Language and Literature at Univ. Coll. Reading; Examiner at the University of London; former Examiner in the Universities of Liverpool, Manchester, Birmingham, St. Andrews, and Glasgow; *b.* Drouilly (Seine-et-Marne), France, 1857; *m.* C. Huss; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Lycee of Versailles; Univ. of Paris. Editor of Godefroy's Dictionary of Old French; general editor of the Dictionnaire des Dictionnaires, now Encyclopédie du XXe Siècle: co-editor of La Romania, Le Moyen Age, La Grande Encyclopédie, etc.; Fellow of the Ecole des Hautes-Etudes (Romance Philology and History); President of the Federation of the British Branches of the Alliance Française. *Publications:* Remèdes populaires du moyen age (XIIIe Siecle), d'apres un MS. de Cambrai; Trois Poemes de Jean Bruebarbe, de Douai (XIVe Siècle), d'après un MS de Charleville; critical ed. of Philippe de Beaumanoir's Coutumes de Clermont en Beauvaisis; Chevalerie Vivien; Les Manuscrits de la Bibliotheque du Tribunal de Beauvais; Deux Rédactions abrégées des Coutumes de Beauvaisis de Philippe de Beaumanoir; Lexique de l'Ancien Français; Grammaire sommaire de l'Ancien Français; Extraits de Montaigne; L'Explication française; Deux mois en France au debut de la guerre, etc. *Recreations:* rowing and cycling. *Address:* 54 Western Elms Avenue, Reading. *Clubs:* University of London, Carlyle.

SALMON, Balliol; Artist; *b.* 1 June 1868; *s.* of Henry Curwen Salmon, F.C.S., F.G.S., Barrister, and Ellen Fennell; *m.* 1909, Dorothy Rodham; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* privately; studied art under Prof. Brown (now Slade), afterwards in Paris at Julian's. The pursuit of art has been his whole career; first as a pupil, for a short time as a teacher, and now for many years as a black and white artist on the Graphic and other papers. *Recreations:* golf and music. *Address:* 3 Bath Road, Bedford Park, W.4. *T.:* Chiswick 897. *Clubs:* Bedford Park; Hanger Hill Golf; Cooden Beach Golf.

SALMON, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Nowell, D.S.O. 1915; 4th Batt. the Rifle Brigade; *b.* 16 Nov. 1871; *s.* of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir Nowell Salmon, V.C., G.C.B.; *m.* 1917, Gwladys, *e. d.* of Mrs. Frances Lawson, Pieta, Malta. Entered army, 1894; Capt. 1900; Maj. 1912; Lt.-Col. 1915; Adjutant and Commandant Mounted Infantry, Malta, 1904-6; S. Africa, 1906-10; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O.). *Club:* United Service.

SALMON, Captain Hugh Maxwell Broome, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. South Wales Borderers; *b.* 6 June 1888; *s.* of late Capt. M. B.

Salmon, 3rd (Q.O.) Bombay Light Cavalry, and Mrs. Vicars, Avondale, Eastbourne; *m.* 1916, Violet Lucy, *d* of J. S. Sargeaunt, Tewkesbury Park, Tewkesbury. Entered army, 1908; Capt. 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, wounded thrice D.S.O., Mons Star). *Address*: R.M. College, Sandhurst.

SALMON, John Cuthbert, R.C.A.; landscape painter, oil and water colour; *b.* Colchester, Essex, 28 Feb. 1844; *m.* 1869; four *d. Educ.*: Birbeck Institution, London. First exhibited at the British Institute, Pall Mall, 1865; Suffolk St. Gallery; R.S.A., Edinburgh, for many years; at the Royal Academy, London, and nearly all the provincial exhibitions for many years, including the Liverpool Autumn, Walker Art Gallery, for forty-one years; elected full Member of the Liverpool Academy of Arts, 1901; one of the first members of the Royal Cambrian Academy of Art, Conway, and has served on its Council since the foundation of that Academy. *Recreations*: walking, cycling. *Address*: Westhope, Deganwy, Llandudno.

SALMON, Percy R. (Richard Penlake), F.R.P.S.; Journalist and Photographic Expert; Editor of the Photographic News, 1901-06; Acting Editor, Photographic Dealer, 1907-08; *b.* Waterbeach. *Educ.*: Cambridge *Publications*: Trick Photography, 1906; Photographic Formulæ and Recipes, 1907; A Photographic Expedition to Egypt, Palestine, Turkey, and Greece, 1908; Home Portraiture for Amateur Photographers, 1899; Developers, their Use and Abuse, 1895; The Artful Amateur, 1894; editor of Year Book of Photography, 1901-5; Colouring Photographs, etc., 1911, Modern Palestine for Boys and Girls, 1913; The Wonderland of Egypt, 1915; travelled extensively in France, Italy, Asia Minor, Palestine, Lebanon, Turkey, Greece, and Egypt; now on the staffs of several journals (English, Australian, and American), contributing articles dealing with photography, travel, theatrical, and general matters. *Recreations*: reading, cinema, and theatrical matters. *Address*: 115 Minard Road Hither Green, S.E. *Club*: Royal Photographic.

SALMOND, Maj.-Gen. John Maitland, C.M.G. 1917, D.S.O 1914; Director-General of Aeronautics and on Army Council since 1917; *b.* 17 July 1881; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Salmond, *q.v.*, widower; one *d.* Entered army, 1901; Captain 1910; Bt. Maj. 1914; Major 1916; Bt. Lt.-Col 1916; Bt. Col. 1917; Maj.-Gen. 1918; Royal Flying Corps, 1912; Instructor, Central Flying School, 1912; served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches five times, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Club*: Army and Navy.

SALMOND, Sir John William, Kt., *cr.* 1918; M.A., LL.B.; K.C; Solicitor-General New Zealand since 1910; *b.* North Shields, England 1862; *s.* of Professor W. Salmond, University of Otago, N.Z.; *m.* 1891, Anne Bryham, *d.* of late James Guthrie, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: University of Otago; University College, London. Barrister of Supreme Court of New Zealand, 1887; Professor of Law in University of Adelaide, 1897-1906; Victoria University College, Wellington, N.Z., 1906-7; Counsel to the Law Drafting Office of New Zealand Government, 1907-10. *Publications*: Essays in Jurisprudence and Legal History, 1891, Jurisprudence, 1902; 5th edition, 1916; Law of Torts, 1907; 4th edition, 1916; Summary of the Law of Torts, 1912. *Address*: Wellington, N.Z. *Club*: Wellington.

SALMOND, Major-General Sir William, K.C.B. *cr.* 1902; C.B. 1893; R.E.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1840; 4th *s.* of Lieutenant-Colonel James Salmond, Waterfoot, Cumberland; *m.* Emma Mary Hoyle, *y. d.* of William Fretwell Hoyle, Hooton Levet Hall, Maltby, Yorks, 1874. *Educ.*: R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieut. R.E. 1857; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1882; Major-Gen. 1898; Colonel Commandant R.E., 1915; Instructor of Musketry to Corps of R.E. 1872-78; assist. Director of Works, Headquarters of Army, 1883-84; assistant Adj.-Gen. Headquarters of Army, 1884-89; assist. Quartermaster-Gen. Headquarters of Army, 1889-90; Col. on Staff C.R.E. Home District, 1890-91; Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications, Headquarters of Army, 1891-96; Deputy Adj.-Gen. Headquarters of Army, 1896-1902; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (despatches, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal, bronze star); granted a distinguished service reward of £100 per annum, 1899; appointed K.C.B. 1902 for services during South African War; retired, 1902. *Recreations*: the usual. *Address*: Whaddon House, nr. Bruton, Somerset. *Club*: United Service.

See also Sir J. D. Don Wauchope, Bt.

SALMOND, Rev. William, D.D.; Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy, 1886-1914; Emeritus Professor, 1914; *b.* Edinburgh, 9 Feb. 1835; *m.* 1861, Jane Panton Young, Dunfermline. *Educ.*: Heriot's Hospital, High School, and University, Edinburgh; Berlin Minister, English Presbyterian Church, North Shields, 1858-75; Professor of Theology to the Presbyterian Church, New Zealand, 1875-86. *Address*: 186 Queen Street, Dunedin.

SALMONSON, Capt. A. C. B. Critchley; *see* Critchley-Salmonson.

SALOMON, Alice, D.Phil.; Hon. Corresponding Secretary of International Council of Women, Vice-President of the National Council of Women of Germany; Principal of Soziale Frauenschule (School for Social Workers), Berlin; *b.* 19 April 1872. *Educ.*: Berlin University. Has organised societies of educated girls in all parts of Germany, in order to train and interest them in social work; also started the first working-girls' clubs in Berlin, founded the School for Social Workers Berlin W. 30, Kyffhaeuser-str 21, and took an active part in the development of the women's movement; studied political economy, history, philosophy. *Publications*: a text-book on Political Economy; books on Soziale Frauenpflichten; Soziale Bildung (social education), Was wir uns und andren schuldig sind (a series of lectures for educated girls); Maternity-Insurance and Protection of Motherhood The Causes of Unequal Pay of Men and Women, Twenty Years' Social Work, etc. *Address*: Berlin W. 50, Neue Ansbacher-str. 7. *Club*: Lyceum.

SALOMONS, Sir David Lionel Goldsmid-Stern-, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1869; J.P., D.L.; past Vice-President and Treasurer Institution Electrical Engineers; A.I.C.E., Barr. Middle Temple; Engineer; Director South-Eastern Railway; *b.* 28 June 1851, *s.* of Philip Salomons, Brighton, and Emma, *d* of Jacob Montefiore; *S. a.* 1873; *m.* Laura, *d* of Baron de Stern, 1882; three *d* born privately; short time Univ. Coll., Cam. Coll. Camb. (M.A.); Natural Science Honours Contested (L.) Mid Kent, 1874; St. George-in-the-East, 1885; was Mayor of Tunbridge Wells, 1895; late Alderman of Tunbridge Wells, County Councillor of Kent for Tonbridge Division, etc.; Fellow of Royal Astro Soc Geolog. Soc., Physical Soc. of London and many others; served on Jury at International Exhibition, Paris, 1900; Hon. Col. Kent (Fortress) R.E. *Publications*: Electric Light Installations, 11th ed. 3 vols.; Photographic Formulae; many pamphlets and papers on electrical and other subjects; also on horseless carriages, being one of the pioneers of the movement in England. *Recreations*: scientific research; four-in-hand driving; designing motor carriages; mechanical work generally *Heir*: none. *Address*: Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells; 49 Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*.

Carlton, Athenæum, City of London, Grosvenor, Savage, Royal Societies.
See also Capt. Sir J. H. Blunt, Bart.

SALT, Rev. Enoch, Wesleyan Minister; *b.* 20 Jan. 1845; *s.* of Joseph and Anne Salt, Butterton, Staffordshire; *m.* Sabina Chambers, Scarborough; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Richmond College. Entered Ministry at age of 20 in City of Manchester, and for 44 years held positions in London, Birmingham, Bradford, Oxford, and Southport; member of Legal Conference, 1896; Chairman of Oxford District, 1893-96; Chairman of Birmingham and District F.C. Council, 1900; 18 Ministerial Treasurer of Wesleyan Education Fund, Deputy Treasurer of London Mission and Extension Fund, and holds the following Secretaryships: Wesleyan Education Committee, Board of Management of Secondary Schools, Connexional Funds Office, Committee of Privileges, and Committee of Aged Ministers' and Widows' Fund; for 11 years Convener of Committee on Memorials, and for 12 years Examiner in Theology in Richmond, Didsbury, and Handsworth Colleges; Member of three Methodist Œcumenical Conferences held at Washington, London, and Toronto. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Central Buildings, Westminster, S.W.; 18 Blenheim Crescent, Croydon. *T.:* 6148 Victoria, 2178 Croydon. *Clubs:* Croham Hurst, Croydon.

SALT, Henry Stephens; author and journalist; *b.* Nynee Tal, India, 1851, *s.* of late Colonel T. H. Salt of Royal Bengal Artillery, *m.* 1879, Catherine Leigh Joynes, *d.* of late Rev. J. L. Joynes, Lower Master of Eton. *Educ.:* Eton, King's College, Cambridge. Browne's Medallist (Greek epigram), 1874; 1st class Classical Tripos, 1875; Assistant Master, Eton, 1875-84; Hon. Secretary Humanitarian League, 1891-1914. *Publications:* Life of James Thomson ("B.V."); Life of Henry D. Thoreau; Richard Jefferies, His Life and His Ideals, Percy Bysshe Shelley, Poet and Pioneer; De Quincey; Tennyson as a Thinker; Eton under Hornby, On Cambrian and Cumbrian Hills; Treasures of Lucretius (translation); The Flogging Craze; Animals' Rights; The Logic of Vegetarianism; numerous pamphlets and magazine articles. *Address:* 53 Chancery Lane, W.C.

SALT, James Stuart, I.S.O. 1911; Chief Superintendent, Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters, Simla, since 1908; *b.* Agra, 10 June 1858; *s.* of John William Salt; *m.* 1888, Kathleen Grice; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Government High School, Lahore. Joined as Head Clerk, office of Executive Engineer, Military Works, Chakrata, 1877; transferred to office of Director General, Military Works, Simla, 1883; served in the Punjab and Simla Volunteers for 30 years, and obtained Volunteer Long Service Medal; King's Delhi Coronation Durbar Medal. *Address:* Abbeyfeale, Simla, India.

SALT, Sir Shirley Harris, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1869; J.P.; *b.* 4 May 1857; *o. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Emma Dove Octaveana, *o. c.* of J. D. Harris, of Ratcliffe Hall, Leicestershire; *S.* father 1892; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of Very Rev. John Cotter MacDonnell, D.D., Canon of Peterborough Rector of Misterton, 1880; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Barr. Inner Temple, 1882. *Heir:* *s.* John William Titus [Lieut. R.N.; *b.* 30 Nov. 1884; *m.* 1913, Dorothy, *e. d.* of Col. W. Baker Brown, late R.E.]. *Address:* Ghillaes, Cuckhowell *Club:* Junior Carlton.

SALT, Sir Thomas Anderdon, 2nd Bt. of Standon and Weeping Cross, Co. Stafford, *cr.* 1899; D.S.O. 1917; retired pay; Reserve of Officers; *b.* 8 Jan. 1863; *e. s.* of Sir Thomas Salt, 1st Bt., and Helen, *y. d.* of John L. Anderdon, Chislehurst; *m.* 1905, Elinor Mary (Nora), *d.* of Sir H. A. Wiggin, 2nd Bt., *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Oriel Coll., Oxford; Sandhurst. *S.* father 1904. Formerly Maj. 11th Hussars; served W. Coast Africa, 1887-88 (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897 (medal with clasp); South Africa, attached to 7th Dragoon Guards, 1902 (medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., 1914 Star, despatches); J.P. and D.L. Co. Stafford; High Sheriff, 1909. *Heir:* *s.* Thomas Henry, *b.* 26 Nov. 1905. *Address:* Standon Hall, Eccleshall, Staffordshire. *T.A.:* Standon Hall, Cotes-heath. *Club:* Naval and Military.
See also E. M. Pollock.

SALTER, Arthur Clavell, Hon. Mr. Justice Salter, Judge of the King's Bench Division High Court since 1917; *b.* 1859; *s.* of late Dr. Hyde Salter, F.R.S.; *m.* 1894, Mary Dorothea (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late Major J. H. Lloyd, R.A. *Educ.:* King's College, London; B.A. and LL.B. Univ. of London. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1885; joined the Western Circuit, 1886; M.P. (U.) Basingstoke Div., Hants, 1906-17; K.C. 1904; Recorder of Poole, 1904-17. *Address:* 26 Montagu Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2930. *Clubs.* Carlton, Athenæum, Garrick.

SALTER, Emma Gurney-; *see* Gurney-Salter.

SALTER, Rev. Herbert Edward, M.A.; Research Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; *b.* London, 6 Feb. 1863; *s.* of late Dr Hyde Salter, F.R.S.; *m.* 1893, Beatrice Eva, *d.* of late Rev. J. Ruddach; two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College; New College, Oxford, 2nd class Classical Moderations, 1st class Lit. Hum., 1st class Theology, Cuddesdon College. Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1889; Curate of Sandhurst, Berks, 1888-91; Vice-Principal of Leeds Clergy School, 1891-93; Vicar of Maltmgley, Hants, 1893-99; Vicar of Shirburn, Oxon, 1899-1909. *Publications:* The Cartulary of Eynsham Abbey, 2 vols.; The Cartulary of the Hospital of St. John the Baptist, 3 vols. A Subsidy in the Diocese of Lincoln, 1526; Hearne's Collections, vols. IX and X.; Balliol Oxford Deeds, A Survey of Oxford in 1772; Coroners' Rolls of Oxford. *Address:* Dry Sandford, Abingdon, Berks. *T.A.:* Cothill, Berks. *Club:* Athenæum.

SALTMARSH, Sir (Edward) George, Kt., *cr.* 1915; *b.* 1869; *s.* of E. J. Saltmarsh, of Hampstead; *m.* 1896, Fanny Edith, *e. d.* of William Priestley of Offord D'Arcy, Huntingdon; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Highgate School. President of the London Corn Trade Association, 1908-9; an original Member of the Port of London Authority, 1909, re-elected, 1913; a Member of Mr. Bonar Law's Committee, 1914, and a Member of the Executive Committee to deal with certain Prize Court Cases, 1914; a Member of the Indian Wheat Committee, 1915; Director of Grain Storage to Board of Agriculture, 1915-16, a Member of the Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies, 1916; one of the British Representatives on the Wheat Executive; Director of the Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, and of the Corn Exchange, Mark Lane, Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf, and sea travel. *Address:* Exchange Chambers, St. Mary Axe, E.C. *T.:* Avenue 1872; Sandridge, nr. St. Albans; *T.:* St. Albans 104. *Club:* Union.

SALTMARSHE, Colonel Philip, late R.M.; J.P., E. Yorks; County Councillor for E. Yorks; *b.* 9 June 1853; *s.* of P. Saltmarshe of Saltmarshe and Blanche, *d.* of Robert Denison of Kilnwick Percy, E. Yorks; *m.* 1883, Ethel Murray, *d.* of C. Murray Adamson of North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Eton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Received commission in R. Artillery, 1873; served in Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal); S. African War, 1899-1900 (medal and 3 clasps); retired, 1903; rejoined Oct. 1914, and commanded a Reserve Brigade of R.F.A. till June 1916; Chairman Howdenshire Bench of Magistrates, and of Board of Guardians and District Council; Chairman Higher Education Com-

mittee of E. Riding County Council. *Publications:* History of the Hotham Family; History of the Saltmarshe Family (privately printed). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf, and lawn tennis. *Address:* Saltmarshe, Howden, E. Yorks. *M.:* D.N. 231. *Club:* Carlton, Yorkshire.

See also Lord Deramore.

SALTOUN, 18th Baron (*cr.* 1445), **Alexander William Frederick Fraser,** D.L.; C.M.G. 1917; Representative Peer for Scotland since 1890; *b.* 8 Aug. 1851; *s.* of 17th Baron and Charlotte, *d.* of Thomas Browne Evans, Dean House, Oxfordshire; *S.* father 1886; *m.* Mary, *o. d.* of Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew, M.P., *sister* of Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt., 1885; three *s.* one *d.* Lieut.-Col 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards, retired 1886; Maj. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders, resigned 1899; comm. a Brigade, 1915-16 (C.M.G., Brig.-Gen.). Owns about 12,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* The Master of Saltoun, *q.v.* *Address:* 1 Bryanston Square, W. *T.:* Padd. 418; Philorth, Fraserburgh, Aberdeen. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, United Service; New, Edinburgh.

See also J. H. Forbes, Hon. Wm. Fraser, Adm. Sir H. F. Stephenson.

SALTOUN, Master of, Hon. Alexander Arthur Fraser; *e. s.* and *heir* to 18th Baron Saltoun; *b.* 8 March 1886. Late Sub-Lieut. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery Militia; Capt. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; prisoner of war, 1914-18. *Address:* Philorth House, Fraserburgh. *Club:* Carlton.

SALTUS, Edgar Evertson, publicist; *b.* New York, 8 Oct 1858. *Publications:* The Philosophy of Disenchantment, 1884; The Anatomy of Negation, 1885; Mr. Incoul's Misadventure, 1886; The Truth about Tristrem Varick, 1887; Eden, 1888; A Transaction in Hearts, 1888; The Pace that Kills, 1889; Mary Magdalen, 1890; Imperial Purple, 1892; A Transient Guest, 1893; Love and Love, 1894; Enthralled, 1895; When Dreams come True, 1896; Purple and Fine Women, 1903; The Pomps of Satan, 1903; The Perfume of Eros, 1904; Vanity Square, 1905; Historia Amoris, 1906; The Lords of the Ghostland, 1907; The Monster, 1912. *Recreation:* work. *Address:* 25 Madison Avenue, New York. *Clubs:* Authors'; Manhattan, New York; Capucines, Paris.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, Sir J. W. L.; *see* Trelawny.

SALVESEN, Lord, Edward Theodore Salvesen, K.C.; Judge of Court of Session, Scotland, since 1905; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Christian Salvesen, ship-owner, Leith; *m* 1886, Isabelle *d.* of Lord Trayner, *q.v.*; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School and University (M.A., LL.B.), Edinburgh. Scottish Bar, 1880; Q.C., 1899; contested (L.U.) Leith Burghs, 1900; Bute, 1905; Sheriff of Counties Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk, 1901-1905; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1905; President of the Zoological Society of Scotland; Chairman The Royal Scots Association; Fellow of the Royal Society, Edinburgh; Chairman of the Association of Lowland Scots and of the Scottish Veterans' Garden City Association; a Vice-President R. Scottish Geographical Society. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, travelling. Honorary Fellow of the Zoological Society of London. *Address:* Dean Park House, Edinburgh; Risöbank, Norway. *Clubs:* Constitutional; University, Edinburgh.

SALVIDGE, Sir Archibald Tutton James, Kt., *cr.* 1916; J.P.; Managing Director, Bent's Brewery Co., Ltd.; Liverpool Alderman; *b.* 1863; 2nd *s.* of Archibald Tutton Salvidge; *m.* 1885, Alice Margaret, *d.* of late Thomas McKernan; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute. Chairman Liverpool Working Men's Conservative Association; of Council National Unionist Assoc. of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organisations, 1913; of Canvassing Sub-Committee, Liverpool Recruiting Committee; of Liverpool Advisory Committee; declined Lord Mayoralty (Liverpool), 1910. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Braxted, Hoylake. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Conservative, Royal Golf, Liverpool.

SALVIN, Gerard Thornton; *b.* 16 Sep. 1878; *e. s.* of late Henry Thomas Thornton Salvin and Agnes Jane, *y. d.* of Herman Julius Schier, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.:* Beaumont College. Lord of the Manors of Croxdale and Butterwick. *Address:* Croxdale Hall, Durham.

SALVIN (Marmaduke) Henry, D.L.; *b.* 1849; 2nd *s.* of late Marmaduke Charles Salvin, and Caroline, *y. d.* of Sir Charles Wolseley, 7th Bart.; *m.* 1897, Annette Mary, 2nd *d.* of Sir William Edward Vavasour, 3rd Bart. *Educ.:* Oscott College. *Address:* 21 South Street, Park Lane, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 5757, Burn Hall, Durham. *Clubs:* Turf, Arthur's; Jockey, Newmarket.

See also Philip Witham.

SALVIN-MOORE, John, Professor of Experimental and Pathological Cytology, 1906-8, and late Director Cancer Research Laboratories, University of Liverpool; *b.* 1873; *o. s.* of Henry Moore; *m.* 1904, Heloise, 2nd *d.* of late Osbert Salvin, F.R.S., of Hawksfold, Fernhurst, Sussex; one *s.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School Marshall Scholar, Royal Coll. Science, London, Associate in Biology, Royal College Science, London; studied at Marine Biological Station, Naples, 1895; Leader of First Tanganyika Expedition, 1896; Leader of Second Tanganyika Expedition, 1899, which traversed the continent from Zambesi to Nile; during this journey the Snows of the Mountains of the Moon were reached for first time; Huxley Gold Medal for Research given by Royal College of Science, 1900; Demonstrator of Zoology in Royal College of Science, 1900; Acting Professor of Zoology, 1903. *Publications:* To the Mountains of the Moon, The Tanganyika Problem, being an Account of Scientific Researches undertaken during two African expeditions; numerous special memoirs relating to general biology and cytological matters. *Recreations:* mountaineering, rough travel, tennis, shooting.

SALWEY, Rev. Herbert, M.A., Rector of Easthampstead since 1883, *b.* 28 May 1842, 6th *s.* of Rev. Thomas Salwey, B.D., Vicar of Oswestry; *m.* 1882, Emily, *d.* of Major General William Maxwell, R.A.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. First Class, Moderations and Final Classical School, Student, Tutor, and Censor of Christ Church, Senior Proctor, 1874; Public Examiner, 1870 and 1871, Exam. Chaplain of Bishop of Rochester (afterwards Southwark), 1897-1911; Hon. Canon of Southwark, 1908-11. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, foreign travel. *Address:* Easthampstead Rectory, Bracknell, Berks.

SAMMONS, Albert, Violinist, Leader of the London String Quartett; *b.* London, 21 Feb. 1886; *s.* of Thomas Sammons and Anne Jackson; *m.* Laura Tomkins, two *d.* Lives privately. First appearance, Harrogate, 1906; late Leader, Beecham Symphony Orchestra and Opera Co., London Philharmonic Orchestra and Hammerstein's Opera Co.; serving in Grenadier Guards as musician. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 37 Bark Place, Bayswater, W.

SAMPAYO, Thomas Edward de, K.C. 1903; LL.B. Cantab.; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Ceylon since 1915; *b.* 1864, *s.* of Gabriel de Sampayo, Mahavidane Mudaliyar, and Philippa Perera Karunaratne, native of Ceylon, Sinhalese by race; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Benedict's Institute and Royal College, Colombo; Clare College, Cambridge. Winner of the Government University Scholarship, 1877; proceeded to Cambridge University, graduated in the Law Tripos, 1880; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1881; Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon, 1881; acted as Com-

mittee of E. Riding County Council. *Publications:* History of the Hotham Family; History of the Saltmarshe Family (privately printed). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, golf, and lawn tennis. *Address:* Saltmarshe, Howden, E. Yorks. *M.:* D.N. 231. *Club:* Carlton, Yorkshire.

See also Lord Deramore.

SALTOUN, 18th Baron (*cr.* 1445), **Alexander William Frederick Fraser,** D.L.; C.M.G. 1917; Representative Peer for Scotland since 1890; *b.* 8 Aug. 1851; *s.* of 17th Baron and Charlotte, *d.* of Thomas Browne Evans, Dean House, Oxfordshire; *S.* father 1886; *m.* Mary, *o. d.* of Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew, M.P., *sister* of Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt., 1885; three *s.* one *d.* Lieut.-Col 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards, retired 1886; Maj. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders, resigned 1899; comm. a Brigade, 1915-16 (C.M.G., Brig.-Gen.). Owns about 12,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* The Master of Saltoun, *q.v.* *Address:* 1 Bryanston Square, W. *T.:* Padd. 418; Philorth, Fraserburgh, Aberdeen. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, United Service; New, Edinburgh.

See also J. H. Forbes, Hon. Wm. Fraser, Adm. Sir H. F. Stephenson.

SALTOUN, Master of, Hon. Alexander Arthur Fraser; *e. s.* and *heir* to 18th Baron Saltoun; *b.* 8 March 1886. Late Sub-Lieut. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery Militia; Capt. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; prisoner of war, 1914-18. *Address:* Philorth House, Fraserburgh. *Club:* Carlton.

SALTUS, Edgar Evertson, publicist; *b.* New York, 8 Oct 1858. *Publications:* The Philosophy of Disenchantment, 1884; The Anatomy of Negation, 1885; Mr. Incoul's Misadventure, 1886; The Truth about Tristrem Varick, 1887; Eden, 1888; A Transaction in Hearts, 1888; The Pace that Kills, 1889; Mary Magdalen, 1890; Imperial Purple, 1892; A Transient Guest, 1893; Love and Love, 1894; Enthralled, 1895; When Dreams come True, 1896; Purple and Fine Women, 1903; The Pomps of Satan, 1903; The Perfume of Eros, 1904; Vanity Square, 1905; Historia Amoris, 1906; The Lords of the Ghostland, 1907; The Monster, 1912. *Recreation:* work. *Address:* 25 Madison Avenue, New York. *Clubs:* Authors'; Manhattan, New York; Capucines, Paris.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, Sir J. W. L.; *see* Trelawny.

SALVESEN, Lord, Edward Theodore Salvesen, K.C.; Judge of Court of Session, Scotland, since 1905; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late Christian Salvesen, ship-owner, Leith; *m* 1886, Isabelle *d.* of Lord Trayner, *q.v.*; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School and University (M.A., LL.B.), Edinburgh. Scottish Bar, 1880; Q.C., 1899; contested (L.U.) Leith Burghs, 1900; Bute, 1905; Sheriff of Counties Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk, 1901-1905; Solicitor-General for Scotland, 1905; President of the Zoological Society of Scotland; Chairman The Royal Scots Association; Fellow of the Royal Society, Edinburgh; Chairman of the Association of Lowland Scots and of the Scottish Veterans' Garden City Association; a Vice-President R. Scottish Geographical Society. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, travelling. Honorary Fellow of the Zoological Society of London. *Address:* Dean Park House, Edinburgh; Risöbank, Norway. *Clubs:* Constitutional; University, Edinburgh.

SALVIDGE, Sir Archibald Tutton James, Kt., *cr.* 1916; J.P.; Managing Director, Bent's Brewery Co., Ltd.; Liverpool Alderman; *b.* 1863; 2nd *s.* of Archibald Tutton Salvidge; *m.* 1885, Alice Margaret, *d.* of late Thomas McKernan; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute. Chairman Liverpool Working Men's Conservative Association; of Council National Unionist Assoc. of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organisations, 1913; of Canvassing Sub-Committee, Liverpool Recruiting Committee; of Liverpool Advisory Committee; declined Lord Mayoralty (Liverpool), 1910. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Braxted, Hoylake. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Conservative, Royal Golf, Liverpool.

SALVIN, Gerard Thornton; *b.* 16 Sep. 1878; *e. s.* of late Henry Thomas Thornton Salvin and Agnes Jane, *y. d.* of Herman Julius Schier, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.:* Beaumont College. Lord of the Manors of Croxdale and Butterwick. *Address:* Croxdale Hall, Durham.

SALVIN (Marmaduke) Henry, D.L.; *b.* 1849; 2nd *s.* of late Marmaduke Charles Salvin, and Caroline, *y. d.* of Sir Charles Wolseley, 7th Bart.; *m.* 1897, Annette Mary, 2nd *d.* of Sir William Edward Vavasour, 3rd Bart. *Educ.:* Oscott College. *Address:* 21 South Street, Park Lane, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 5757, Burn Hall, Durham. *Clubs:* Turf, Arthur's; Jockey, Newmarket.

See also Philip Witham.

SALVIN-MOORE, John, Professor of Experimental and Pathological Cytology, 1906-8, and late Director Cancer Research Laboratories, University of Liverpool; *b.* 1873; *o. s.* of Henry Moore; *m.* 1904, Heloise, 2nd *d.* of late Osbert Salvin, F.R.S., of Hawksfold, Fernhurst, Sussex; one *s.* *Educ.:* Tonbridge School Marshall Scholar, Royal Coll. Science, London, Associate in Biology, Royal College Science, London; studied at Marine Biological Station, Naples, 1895; Leader of First Tanganyika Expedition, 1896; Leader of Second Tanganyika Expedition, 1899, which traversed the continent from Zambesi to Nile; during this journey the Snows of the Mountains of the Moon were reached for first time; Huxley Gold Medal for Research given by Royal College of Science, 1900; Demonstrator of Zoology in Royal College of Science, 1900; Acting Professor of Zoology, 1903. *Publications:* To the Mountains of the Moon, The Tanganyika Problem, being an Account of Scientific Researches undertaken during two African expeditions; numerous special memoirs relating to general biology and cytological matters. *Recreations:* mountaineering, rough travel, tennis, shooting.

SALWEY, Rev. Herbert, M.A., Rector of Easthampstead since 1883, *b.* 28 May 1842, 6th *s.* of Rev. Thomas Salwey, B.D., Vicar of Oswestry; *m.* 1882, Emily, *d.* of Major General William Maxwell, R.A.; no *c.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. First Class, Moderations and Final Classical School, Student, Tutor, and Censor of Christ Church, Senior Proctor, 1874; Public Examiner, 1870 and 1871, Exam. Chaplain of Bishop of Rochester (afterwards Southwark), 1897-1911; Hon. Canon of Southwark, 1908-11. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, foreign travel. *Address:* Easthampstead Rectory, Bracknell, Berks.

SAMMONS, Albert, Violinist, Leader of the London String Quartett; *b.* London, 21 Feb. 1886; *s.* of Thomas Sammons and Anne Jackson; *m.* Laura Tomkins, two *d.* Lives privately. First appearance, Harrogate, 1906; late Leader, Beecham Symphony Orchestra and Opera Co., London Philharmonic Orchestra and Hammerstein's Opera Co.; serving in Grenadier Guards as musician. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 37 Bark Place, Bayswater, W.

SAMPAYO, Thomas Edward de, K.C. 1903; LL.B. Cantab.; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Ceylon since 1915; *b.* 1864, *s.* of Gabriel de Sampayo, Mahavidane Mudaliyar, and Philippa Perera Karunaratne, native of Ceylon, Sinhalese by race; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Benedict's Institute and Royal College, Colombo; Clare College, Cambridge. Winner of the Government University Scholarship, 1877; proceeded to Cambridge University, graduated in the Law Tripos, 1880; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1881; Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon, 1881; acted as Com-

1893; Major (King's Own Regiment), 1907; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1916; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); J.P. Pembrokeshire. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

SAMTHAR, H.H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo, Maharaja of; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1915; *b.* 8 Nov. 1865; *S.* 1896 The State has an area of 178 square miles, and a population of 40,541, the Chief receiving a salute of 11 guns; he enjoys the title of Maharaja as a personal distinction; Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1907. *Address:* Samthar, Bundelkhand.

SAMUEL, Arthur Michael, F.R.E.S., Lord Mayor of Norwich, 1912-13; Unionist Candidate, Stretford Division of Lancs, at both General Elections, 1910; *b.* Norwich, 6 Dec. 1872; *e. s.* of late Benjamin Samuel of Norwich (*e. s.* of late Michael Samuel of Norwich and Colchester) and late Rosetta, *e. d.* of late Philip Haldinstein of Norwich; *m.* 1912, Phoebe, 2nd *d.* of late Dr. Alfred Chune Fletcher; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward VI. Grammar School, Norwich (member of the Board of Governors). Member of Council of the Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom; member of Committee of Financial Section of the London Chamber of Commerce; member of Committee of the Imperial Institute on Raw Materials; member of Committee for Re-organization of the Consular Service, 1916-17; Assistant to Director of Army Contracts at War Office, 1914-1915; Staff Assistant, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-16; author of the Programme on British Trade Policy submitted to and adopted by the Chambers of Commerce of the U.K. at a special Conference in Feb.-March 1916, and used in June 1916 as the basis of the Paris Economic Conference of the Allies; Member of the Trade Organisation Committee (Whitley Councils) of the Ministry of Reconstruction; Member of Training Committee of Appointments Dept. for Ex-Officers, Ministry of Labour; presented the George Borrow (Lavengro) Museum to the City of Norwich; a member of the Norwich Castle Museum Committee; closely associated with the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital and the Norfolk and Norwich Eye Infirmary; head of one of the oldest families of purely English Jews in England. *Publications:* Life of Giovanni Battista Piranesi; The Bill of Exchange and how it Works; Merchant Shipping as a Weapon against Germany; The Herring, its Effect on the History of Britain; Lectures upon the Etchings of Ancient Roman Architecture; upon International Trade and the way it is liquidated by means of Bills of Exchange; on George Borrow, and on the Navigation Laws of 1651; Scheme of 29 Proposals for Reform of the Bank of England and Amendment of the Bank Charter Act of 1844; many essays for the Saturday Review; etc.. *Address:* 48 Montagu Square, Marble Arch, W., Bucks Bridge, Wendover, Bucks. *Club:* Carlton.

SAMUEL, Sir Edward Levien, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1898; Member of the Stock Exchange; *b.* 28 April 1862; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Henrietta Matilda, *d* of Benjamin Goldsmid Levien of Geelong, Victoria; *S.* father 1900; *m.* Ray, *d.* of A. Cohen; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. Was connected for some years with the wool business and manufacturing; completed his late brother's (Louis Samuel's) contracts for the Sutherland Dock, Sydney, and Hawkesbury Bridge; took an active part in the Volunteer movement; served for three years in the Hon. Art. Company of London, and four years in N.S.W. Lancers, being one of the first members enrolled. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, yachting, riding, driving, bicycling, fishing, a good rifle shot, fond of gardening. *Heir: s.* Edward Louis Samuel, *b.* 6 Nov. 1896. *Address:* 3 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* Paddington 1154. *Clubs:* Isthmian; Union, Sydney.

SAMUEL, Rt. Hon. Sir Harry (Simon), P.C. 1916; Kt., *cr.* 1903; M.P. (U) Norwood Div. Lambeth since 1910; *b.* London, 3 Aug. 1853; *o. s.* of Horatio Simon Samuel and Henrietta Montefiore; *m.* 1878, Rose, *d.* of late Edward Henry Beddington, late Capt. 1st Middlesex Volunteers, Royal Engineers; three *s.* one *d* *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; St. John's Coll Camb. (B.A.). Partner in firm Montefiore Co.; retired 1884; contested East St. Pancras L.C.C., 1889; Conservative candidate for Parliament South St. Pancras, 1889-92, retired not to split Unionist party; contested Limehouse Division, Tower Hamlets, 1892; M.P. (C.) for Limehouse Div., Tower Hamlets, 1895-1906. *Recreations:* music, golf, cycling. *Address:* The Tile House, Sunningdale, Berks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton.

See also Baron P. G. de Worms.

SAMUEL, Rt. Hon. Herbert Louis, P.C., M.A.; M.P. (L.) Cleveland Division, N. Riding, Yorkshire, since 1902, *b.* Liverpool, 6 Nov. 1870; *s.* of late Edwin L. Samuel and Clara Yates; *m.* 1897, Beatrice, *y. d.* of late Ellis A. Franklin; three *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Univ. Coll. School; Balliol Coll Oxford. First Class Honours, Oxford, 1893, contested South Oxfordshire as a Liberal, 1895 and 1900; Parliamentary Under-Sec. Home Dept. 1905-9; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet), 1909-10 and 1915-16; Postmaster-General, 1910-14 and 1915-16; President of the Local Government Board, 1914-15; Secretary of State for Home Affairs, 1916; Chairman of Select Committee on National Expenditure, 1917-18. *Publications:* Liberalism: its Principles and Proposals, 1902, The War and Liberty, 1917, and numerous political pamphlets and articles. *Address:* 36 Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *T.* Paddington 684.

SAMUEL, Sir John Smith, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; D.L., J.P., F.R.S.E.; F.S.A. (Scot.), Kt. of Swedish Royal Order of Vasa (First Class), Officier de l'Academie of France; Imperial Order of the Russian Red Cross, Member of the Middle Temple; Official Secretary to Lord Provosts of Glasgow; Ceremonial Secretary to the Corporation of Glasgow; Clerk of Lieutenancy of County of City of Glasgow, Clerk to the Visiting Committee of H.M. Prison, Barlinnie; Swedish Consul at Glasgow, Hon. Treasurer of various official War Relief Funds, Hon. Secretary Glasgow Branch of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society; Joint Hon. Secretary of the Princess Louise Scottish Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers at Kippen, Stirlingshire; *s.* of late Hugh Samuel, unmarried. *Educ.:* Glasgow University. Was Acting Secretary for the Glasgow meeting in 1901 of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. *Publications:* The Lord Provosts of Glasgow; Mary Stuart and Eric XIV. of Sweden; various magazine articles and contributions to learned societies. Has travelled considerably abroad. *Address:* City Chambers, and 177 West Regent Street, Glasgow. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Art, Literary, Glasgow

SAMUEL, Sir Marcus, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1898; Kt., *cr.* 1898; D.L. of City; J.P. for Kent; *b.* 5 Nov. 1853; 2nd *s.* of late Marcus Samuel; *m.* 1881, Fanny Elizabeth, *o. d.* of late Benjamin Benjamin; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Travelled widely in Far East and Japan; introduced transport of petroleum in bulk through Suez Canal; knighted for services rendered to H.M.S. "Victorious," 1898; Alderman of City of London, 1891-1902; Lord Mayor of London, 1902-3; Sheriff, 1894-95; developed large oilfields in the Far East and received official vote of thanks from Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty in May 1915, for "services of the utmost importance to the fighting forces at the present

time"; Lord of Manor Mote; Commander of Order of Leopold of Belgium; Grand Officer, Legion of Honour; Freeman of City of Sheffield and town of Maidstone; Knight Commander Order of Rising Sun, Japan. Owns about 600 acres. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, literature, yachting. *Heir:* s. Capt. Walter Horace, M.C. [b. 13 March 1882; m. 1908, Dorothea, e. d. of E. Montefiore Micholls, q.v.; three s. *Educ.:* Eton; Oxford]. *Address:* 3 Hamilton Place, W. *T.:* Gerrard 5095; The Mote, Kent. *Club:* Carlton.

SAMUEL, Rev. R.; *see* Wood-Samuel.

SAMUEL, Samuel, M.P. (U.) Wandsworth since 1913; a Lieutenant for the City of London; partner in M. Samuel & Co., Bankers and Merchants; b. 1855; s. of late Marcus Samuel; unmarried. *Educ.:* London and Paris. Lived a considerable time in the East, and has travelled there extensively; is director of Shell Transport and Trading Company, Ltd., Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Company, Ltd., Capital and Counties Bank, and Chairman Maga di Soda Company. *Recreations:* motoring and sculling. *Address:* Berkeley House, Hay Hill, Berkeley Square, W. *T.:* 574 Gerrard. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile, Portland.

SAMUEL, Sir Stuart, 1st Bart. *cr.* 1912; M.P. Whitechapel Div of Tower Hamlets 1900-16, J.P. County of London; member of Samuel Montagu and Co., foreign bankers; b. 24 Oct. 1856; s. of Edwin L. Samuel and Clara, d. of Ellis S. Yates, Liverpool; m. 1893, Ida, d. of Alphonse Mayer of London; two d. *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; University College School, London. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 12 Hill Street, Mayfair, W. *T.:* Gerrard 2965. Chelwood Vetchery, Nutley, Sussex. *T.:* Nutley 10. *M.:* A 1150; AP 1461.

SAMUELS, Rt. Hon. Arthur Warren, P.C. 1918; K.C., Ire., LL.D., J.P.; M.P., Dublin University, since 1917; Attorney-General, April 1918; Solicitor-General for Ireland, Sept. 1917; Bencher, King's Inns; 2nd s. of late Arthur Samuels, Langara, Kingstown, M.A., and Katharine, d. of Owen Daly, Mornington, Co. Westmeath; J.P.; m. 1881, Emma Margaret (d. 1904), 2nd d. of Rev. James Irwin, M.A., Sharon, Co. Donegal, and Florine Griffiths-Lloyd, o. ss. of late Sir Herbert Edwardes, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.; [o. s. Arthur P. I., killed in action, France, 21 Sep. 1916] one d. *Educ.:* Royal School, Dungannon; Trinity Coll. Dublin. 1st Classical Scholar; Royal Scholar; Sen. Exhibitioner; 1st Honours Classics, Modern Literature, History, and Political Economy; Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman; gold medallist Historical Society. Called Irish Bar, 1877; Prizeman, King's Inns; Bacon Scholar, Gray's Inn; Professor Personal Property, King's Inns, 1891-94; Q.C. 1894; called English Bar, 1896; contested Dublin University, 1903; Pres. Social and Statistical Society of Ireland, 1906-8; Chancellor of United Dioceses of Down, Connor, and Dromore; Chancellor of United Dioceses of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe; Unionist; has taken a prominent part in movements for Irish Private Bill Procedure Reform, and on the Irish Political Financial and Social Questions. *Publications:* pamphlets on Irish Financial Questions; The Expenditure Account, The Financial Report, What it Finds; The Fiscal Question; Features of Recent Irish Finance; Home Rule: What is It?, 1910; Home Rule Finance, 1912; articles on Private Bill Procedure and Devolution, and against Home Rule. *Recreations:* sailing, rowing, angling, ex-Captain Dublin University Rowing Club. *Address:* 13 Ely Place, Dublin; Cloghereen, Howth, Co. Dublin. *T.:* Howth 56. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Junior Constitutional, University, Dublin.

SAMUELSON, Francis; chairman, Sir B. Samuelson and Co., Ltd., ironmasters, Middlesbrough; and Samuelson & Co., Ltd., Banbury; b. Torquay, 26 Feb. 1861; 2nd s. of late Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st Bt.; m. Fanny Isabel (d. 1897), e. d. of late William Merritt Wright of St. John, New Brunswick, Canada; one s. three d. *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. 1885. High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1917-18. *Address:* Breckenbrough Hall, Thirsk, Yorks. *T.A.:* Kirby-Wiske. *Clubs:* Reform; Yorkshire, York.

SAMUELSON, Godfrey Blundell; b. Banbury, 3 June 1863; 3rd s. of Right Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st Bt.; m. 1887, Anne Jane, d. of Rev. Weston Brocklesby Davis, late Vicar of Ramsbury, Wilts; three s. *Educ.:* Rugby; Balliol Coll. Oxford. M.P. (L.) 1887-92, Forest of Dean, Gloucestershire; contested in Liberal interest, 1885, Tewkesbury Division, Glos.; 1886, Frome Division, Somerset; 1892, Tewkesbury Division, Glos.; private secretary to late Rt. Hon. A. J. Mundella, President Board of Trade; Lord of the Manor of Petham. [*Heir:* s. Bernard Godfrey, b. 17 Oct. 1888; m. 1910, Hon. Evelyn Amy Akers-Douglas, 4th d. of 1st Viscount Chilston, q.v.] *Club:* Reform.

SAMUELSON, Sir Henry Bernhard; 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1884; J.P. Somerset and Devon; b. 30 Sept. 1845; e. s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st Bt., P.C., F.R.S., and Caroline, d. of Henry Blundell; m. 1874, Emily Maria, d. of John Goodden, Compton, Dorset, and w. of Capt. Arthur Paulet Butler. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Capt. retired, 3rd Gloucestershire Regt.; M.P. for Cheltenham, 1868-74; Frome, 1876-85, when he retired owing to ill-health. *Heir:* b. Francis Samuelson, q.v. *Address:* Hatchford Park, Cobham, Surrey. *T.A.:* Cobham. *T.:* 3 Cobham. La Montagne, Beaulieu, A. M., France. *Clubs:* Marlborough; Royal Dorset Yacht; Travellers', Paris.

SAMUT, Lieut.-Col. Achilles, C.B. 1918; C.M.G., 1900; late Ordnance Officer, 2nd Class, Army Ordnance Dept.; retired; b. 11 Jan. 1859; 3rd s. of late Joseph D. A. Samut of Floriana, Malta; m. 1882, Enrichetta Taghaferro dei conti Preziosi. *Educ.:* Twelves' College; Savona's School; Malta University. Joined Royal Malta Artillery, 1878; Army Ordnance Department, 1885, served South Africa, 1899-1902; Chief Ordnance Officer, Natal, 1901; Transvaal, 1902 (2 medals, 5 clasps, despatches, C.M.G.), European War, 1914-18 (C.B.). *Recreations:* violin, boating. *Address:* Southsea House, Shema, Malta.

SAMWELL, Ven. Frederick William; Archdeacon of Mount Gambier; Canon of St. Peter's Cathedral, Adelaide; Senior Chaplain of South Australian Military Forces; Sec. General Synod Church of England in Australia; b. Leicester, England, 18 Feb. 1861; s. of Robert Owen Samwell; m. 1888, Marion, d. of A. W. Richardson, J.P., Mount Barker, S.A.; one s. two d. *Educ.:* St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; one of the founders of the District Trained Nursing Society of South Australia; Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge of Freemasons of South Australia; General Secretary of the Australian Church Congress, Adelaide, 1902. *Publications:* editor, Adelaide Diocesan Year Book, 1896-1902; editor, Official Report of Adelaide Church Congress, 1902. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, cycling. *Address:* The Rectory, Mount Gambier, S. Australia. *Club:* Naval and Military.

SAN GIOVANNI, 12th Baron, **Francesco Chapelle;** Vice-President of the Committee of Privileges of the Maltese nobility; b. May 1866; s. of 11th Baron and Ludgarda Mifsud; m. 1894, Mary Arrigo; two s. two d.; *S.* father, 1909. *Educ.:* Rome, Italian College Mondragone; Malta, English College St. Ignatius. In business since 1887. *Heir:* s. Joseph, b. 1894. *Recreations:* riding, motoring, etc. *Address:* 34 Strada Zaccaria, Valetta. *Club:* Casino Maltese.

SAN VINCENZO FERRERI, 7th Marquis of, **Daniele Testaferrata Bonici Ghâxaq;** *b.* 1880; *s.* of 6th Marquis and Filomena, *d.* of Carmelo dei Marchesi de Piro Gourgion; *S.* father 1903 as Baron of Culeja or Qlejgha; *m.* 1910, Agnes, *y. d.* of Baroncino Nicola Galea di San Marciano; two *s.* one *d. Heir:* Alfio Maria, Marchesino di San Vincenzo Ferreri, Baroncino della Culeja, *b.* 1911. *Educ.:* St. Ignatius' College, Malta; Mondragone College, Frascati Italy. *Publication:* Ædes Damelis, Zeitun. *Address:* Palazzo Bonici, 69 Strada Forni, Valletta; Notabile, 34 Strada Reale, Malta.

SANCTUARY, Rev. Charles LLoyd, M.A.Oxon; Canon of Salisbury since 1911; Vicar of Frampton, Dorset, 1917; *b.* Powerstock, Dorset, 21 June 1854; 2nd *s.* of Ven. Thomas Sanctuary, Archdeacon of Dorset, and Isabel, *d.* of Charles LLoyd, formerly Bishop of Oxford; *m.* 1884, Evangeline Hopgood, *d.* of late William Tabor; two *s.* five *d. Educ.:* Winchester Coll.; Keble College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); 2nd class mods. 1874; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1876. Deacon, 1877; Priest, 1880; Curate of Christ Church, Albany Street, 1877-78; All Saints, Edmonton, 1878; Assistant Master, Wellington College, 1879-80; Vicar of West Fordington, Dorset, 1880-89; Organising Secretary S.P.G. for Archd of Dorset, 1883-91; Vicar of Powerstock, Dorset, 1889-98; Rector of N. Poorton, Dorset, 1890-98; Rural Dean of Bridport, 1894-98; Vicar of St. Thomas of Canterbury, Sarum, 1898-1914; Eyre Lecturer of St. Thomas, 1899-1914. *Recreations:* chess, fishing. *Address:* Frampton Vicarage, Dorchester. *T.A.:* Frampton.

SANDALL, Lt.-Col. Thomas Edward, C.M.G. 1916; T.D.; Commanding 1/5th Lincoln Regt. (T.F.) since 1912; *b.* 25 Dec. 1869; *s.* of Thomas Sandall, Stamford; *m.* 1895, Adelma, *d.* of W. Washbourn, Gloucester; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge; Charing Cross Hospital, London. B.A. 1893. M.B. and B.C. 1895; formerly House Surgeon, House Physician, and Electrical Assistant, Charing Cross Hospital; Assistant Medical Inspector, Children Lindsey County Council; M.O.H. Alford Urban District Council; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Publications:* medical papers in The Lancet. *Address:* Sutton-on-Sea, Lincolnshire.

SANDARS, John Drysdale, J.P., D.L., C.C.; *b.* 15 Dec. 1860; *s.* of J. E. Sandars, North Sandsfield, Gainsbro.; *m.* Maud Evelyn, *o. d.* of 5th Lord Graves, *q. v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Wellington College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Bar, Inner Temple. Served 12 years in North Linc. Militia, retiring as Captain; served as High Sheriff, *S.* father, 1890; gave up the Bar and took up the malting business, which his father had conducted, and extended this considerably; opened maltings on the Manchester Ship Canal in the early days of this enterprise; took great interest in all local County work and politics; is member for S. Ward, Gainsbro., on County Council, and president of the West Lindsey Conservative Association. *Recreations:* takes interest in all sports, particularly hunting and shooting, though latterly the former has given way to golf. *Address:* Gate Burton Hall, Lincs. *T.A.:* Sandars, Gainsborough. *T.:* 7 Gainsborough. *M.:* BE 1, BE 303. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Wellington, Hurlingham, Ranelagh.

SANDARS, Rt. Hon. John S., P.C., C.V.O.; *b.* 1853; *o. s.* of late Charles Sandars of Mackworth, Derbyshire; *m.* 1892, *d.* of late Sir William Don, Bart. *Educ.:* Repton; Magdalen College, Oxford (M.A., D.C.L.). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1877; practised until 1886, when he was appointed Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for the Home Department; contested Mid-Derbyshire, 1892; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, 1892-1905. *Publication:* The Roman Doctrine of Culpa. *Recreations:* racing, golf. *Address:* Eastley End, Thorpe, Chertsey. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

SANDAY, Rev. William, D.D., LL.D., Litt.D. Cambridge; Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1895; Chaplain in Ordinary to H.M. since 1903; *b.* Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham, 1 Aug. 1843; *e. s.* of William Sanday, Holme Pierrepont (well known as breeder of Leicester sheep and shorthorns), and Elizabeth Mann, Scawsby, Doncaster; *m.* Marian C. A. (*d.* 1904), *e. d.* of W. H. Woodman Hastings, J.P., Twyning, Tewkesbury (eldest direct descendant of the sister of Warren Hastings), 1877. *Educ.:* Repton; Balliol; Corpus (Scholar), Oxford. 1st class Mods. 1863; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1865. Fellow of Trinity, 1866; Lecturer, 1866-69, ordained, 1867; in charge of Navestock, Romford, 1869-71; Lecturer at St Nicholas, Abingdon, 1871-72; Vicar of Great Waltham, Chelmsford, 1872-73; Rector of Barton-on-the-Heath, Shipston on-Stour, 1873-76; Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, 1876-83; Examining Chaplain to Bishop Lightfoot, 1879-81; Dean Ireland's Professor of Exegesis and Tutorial Fellow of Exeter, 1883-1895; Hon. Fellow, 1898; last of the Oxford preachers at Whitehall. *Publications:* Authorship and Historical Character of the Fourth Gospel, 1872; The Gospels in the Second Century, 1876; Romans and Galatians (in Bishop Ellicott's Commentary), 1878; Appendices ad Novum Testamentum Stephanicum, 1889; The Oracles of God, 1891; Two Present Day Questions, 1892; Inspiration (the Bampton Lectures), 1893; The Life of Christ in Recent Research, 1907; Christologies, Ancient and Modern, 1910; Personality in Christ and in Ourselves, 1911; The Primitive Church and Reunion, 1913; joint-editor, Variorum Bible, 1880-89; joint-editor with the Bishop of Salisbury, Old Latin Biblical Texts, Part II. 1886; Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans, 1895; articles God (in N.T.) and Jesus Christ in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, vol. ii. etc. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

SANDAY, Lt.-Col. William Douglas Stock, D.S.O. 1916; M.C., R.F.C., *q.* of Samuel S. Sanday of Paddington Hall, Cheshire, *b.* 1883; *m.* 1905, Mary, *e. d.* of Alan H. Brodrick, Greenhayes Road, Liverpool. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O.). *Address:* 39 Hyde Park Gate, S.W. *Club:* Windham.

SANDBACH, Major-Gen. Arthur Edmund, D.S.O. 1900; C.B. 1910, R.E.; *b.* 30 July 1859, 3rd *s.* of late H. R. Sandbach of Hafodunos, Co. Denbigh, and Elizabeth *d.* and *co-heir* of Martin Williams of Bryn Gwyn, Co. Montgomery; *m.* 1902, Hon. Ina Douglas-Pennant, 5th *d.* of 2nd Baron Penrhyn; one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1879; Colonel, 1904; Brig.-Gen. 1910; Maj.-Gen. 1914. Commandant 1st Sappers and Miners, Indian Army, 1904-7; Commanding R.E. Troops, Aldershot, 1908-10; Chief Engineer in Ireland, 1910-14; served Egyptian War, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan Campaign, 1885, including Thakool (clasp); Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); Sikkim Expedition 1888 (clasp); Hazara, 1891, as A.D.C. to Major-Gen. Elles commanding (despatches, clasp); Nile Expedition, 1898, as A.A.G., including Khartoum (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, medal with clasp, Khedive's medal with clasp); Military Secretary to Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Viceroy of India, 1898-99, A.A.G. South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-1915 and 1917 (despatches thrice, wounded, promoted Major-General for distinguished service in the field); D.L., J.P., Montgomeryshire;

Chairman of County Territorial Force Association since 1908. *Address:* Bryn Gwyn, Bwlch-y-Cibau, Montgomeryshire. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Athenæum.

SANDBROOK, John Arthur; Editor of The Englishman, Calcutta, since 1910; *b.* 3 May 1876. *Educ.:* Swansea Grammar School. Entered Journalism, 1892; chief Assistant Editor, Western Mail, Cardiff, 1902-10; served in South African War (medal, 5 clasps). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 9 Hare Street, Calcutta. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional; Bengal; Calcutta.

SANDEMAN, Albert George, Chairman of Geo. G. Sandeman, Sons, and Co., Limited, London; late Director of the Bank of England (Governor 1895-96); one of H.M.'s Commissioners of Lieutenancy for the City of London; Commissioner of Income Tax for City of London; President of the London Chamber, of Commerce, 1898; J.P. for Hertfordshire; *b.* 21 Oct. 1833; *s.* of George Glas Sandeman, merchant of London and Oporto, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Albert Forster; *m.* Maria Carlota Perpetua de Moraes Sarmento, *d.* of Viscount Moncorvo, Portuguese Ambassador to Court of St. James's, 1856; two *s.* four *d.* High Sheriff of Surrey, 1872; late Major 12th Middlesex (Prince of (Wales's Own Civil Service) R.V. *Address:* Greylands, Bexhill-on-Sea. *T.:* Bexhill 381.

See also Sir W. H. Leese, Bt., Sir J. W. Malcolm, Bt.

SANDEMAN, Condie, K.C. 1909; *b.* 1866, *s.* of F. Stewart Sandeman, of Stanley, Perthshire, and Laura, *d.* of James Condie, writer, Perth; *m.* Sarah, *d.* of Geo. Rhind, sculptor, Edinburgh; two *s.* *Educ.:* Perth Academy; Edinburgh University. Called to Scottish Bar, 1889. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 11 India Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* 466 Central. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile; University, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews; Honourable Company, Musselburgh.

SANDEMAN, Edward, M.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.I. Mech. E.; Associate Professor of Water Supply and Irrigation, Manchester University; consulting civil engineer; *b.* 8 Dec. 1862; 5th *s.* of late Wm. Sandeman of Hollin Bank, Church, Lancashire; *m.* Edith Mary, *d.* of William P. Vosper, Merafield, Plympton St. Mary, Devon, two *s.* Constructed works for supplying Plymouth with water from Dartmoor, whilst acting as Water Engineer to that town, 1891-1900, Chief Engineer to Derwent Valley Water Board, 1900; and during succeeding 12 years constructed works of water supply costing three millions sterling for supply of Leicester, Derby, Nottingham, Sheffield, and the county of Derby. *Address:* 17 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. *T.:* 134 Victoria. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

SANDEMAN, John Glas, M.V.O., 1902, F.S.A.; late sub-officer and Senior Member H.M. Bodyguard Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; *b.* 18 Aug 1836; 2nd *s.* of late George Glas Sandeman of Westfield, Hayling Island; *m.* 1862, Eliza Victoire Cormick, *e. d.* of late Captain Henry C. Lynch of Galway, and Leigh Park, Hants; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London. Served in 1st Royal Dragoons, 1853-59; Crimean Campaign, 1854-56, battles of Balaklava, Inkerman, and Tchernaya, and siege of Sebastopol; afterwards Lt.-Col. commanding Essex Yeomanry Cavalry, and Hon. Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve; Cavalheiro of the Order of Christ in Portugal. *Publications:* The Spears of Honour and the Gentlemen Pensioners; Compiler of the Sandeman Genealogy; Editor of the Clan Sandeman Family Magazine; a short account of the Select Knot of Friendly Brothers in London. *Recreations:* Collector of Greek and Roman objects of art. *Address:* Whin-Hurst, Hayling Island, Havant. *T.:* Hayling Island 29. *Clubs:* United Service, Army and Navy, Junior United Service (Hon.); Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown; Union, Brighton.

See also Sir N. Bowden-Smith.

SANDERS, Rev. Charles Evatt, Hon. Canon of Southwark Cathedral, 1906; *b.* 1846; *s.* of Evatt Sallows and Hannah Sanders; *m.* Evelyn Augusta Gilliat, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Worcester College, Oxford. Deacon, 1870; Priest, 1871; Curate of Kingstone, Herefordshire; Whitchurch, Salop; Englefield Green, Surrey; Vicar of Betchworth, 1880-1910; Rural Dean of Reigate, 1905-10. *Publication:* Necessary to Salvation. *Address:* 33 Argyll Road, Kensington, W.

SANDERS, Charles John Ough, C.B.E. 1918; Chairman of the Conference Committee of the Shipbuilding Employers' Federation since 1918; *b.* Devonport, 1865; *s.* of late James C. Sanders, Devonport; *m.* 1891, Agnes Jessie, *d.* of late Howell Hughes, Llanelly, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; King's College, London. Entered Civil Service, 1885; served in Marine Department, Board of Trade, until 1917; Secretary of International Load Line Conferences and various Departmental Committees; a well-known worker amongst the poor in all kinds of religious, social, and philanthropic work; Chairman of Council of Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union, 1918. *Publications:* Carest Thou Not? Spun-Yarn; newspaper and magazine articles. *Recreations:* swimming and cycling. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Northbrook Road, Lee, S.E.13; 9 Victoria Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4037. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, National Liberal

SANDERS, Sir Edgar Christian, Kt., *cr.* 1918; *b.* Skidby, Yorkshire, 17 Oct. 1871; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Henry Martyn Sanders, Vicar of Sutton Forest, Yorks, and late Eliza Ann Fox; *m.* 1898, Lilian, *d.* of Hill Motum, late Town Clerk of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall School; Durham University. Admitted Solicitor, 1898; Assistant Prosecuting Solicitor Liverpool, 1899-1902; Clerk to the Liverpool Justices and other appointments at Liverpool, 1902-17; three times President of Justices' Clerks' Society; Assessor to Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), 1915; General Manager of Carlisle Undertaking of Central Control Board, 1916. *Publication:* Text-book on Criminal Justice Administration Act, 1914. *Address:* Eden Hey, Stanwix, Carlisle. *T.:* Carlisle 314. *Club:* Devonshire.

SANDERS, Ven. Frederick Arthur, Archdeacon of Exeter and Canon Residentiary since 1909; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Exeter, 1909; *e. s.* of F. Sanders, Exeter, *m.* 1st, 1887, Zoe Irene Sutherland, *d.* of Rev. John Meadows; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1903, Maria Caroline, *d.* of John Crichton Stuart M'Donall, Singleton, N.S.W. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Keble College, Oxford (2nd class Natural Science). Ordained, 1879, Public Preacher, Diocese Lichfield, 1879-81; Curate of Buckland-Monachorum, 1881-84; Vicar of Buxton, Devon, 1884-88; Rector of Woodleigh, Devon, 1888-1909: R.D. of Woodleigh, 1907-9. *Address:* Exeter. *T.:* Exeter 749.

SANDERS, Col. George Herbert, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A.; *b.* 14 Sept. 1868; *m.* 1897, Vivian Charlotte Lafford, *e. d.* of late Hon. Arthur Cecil Crampton Plunket. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1895, Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1914; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps; European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Col.) *Club:* Army and Navy.

SANDERS, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Edward, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; Police Magistrate at Calgary; late Superintendent Royal North-West Mounted Police; *b.* Fort Yale, British Columbia, 25 Dec. 1863; *e. s.* of E. H. Sanders, Judge of County Courts, British Columbia; *m.* Caroline, *s. d.* of Dr. Jukes,

M.D.; two *d.* *Educ.:* King Alfred's School, Wantage; Royal Military College, Kingston. Entered Royal North-West Mounted Police as Inspector, 1884; served throughout Riel Rebellion, 1885 (medal); went to South Africa in command of squadron of Canadian Mounted Rifles, 1900 (twice wounded); served European War, France, 1915-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Decorated* for saving the life of Sergt. Tryon, whom he brought in on his own horse under a heavy fire, his horse being killed and he himself wounded *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Calgary, Alberta, Canada

SANDERS, Henry Arthur; Professor of Latin, University of Michigan, since 1911; *b.* Livermore, Me., U.S.A., 22 Oct. 1868; *s.* of John Sanders and Luretta Gibbs; *m.* 1913, Charlotte Ione Poynor. *Educ.:* University of Michigan (A.B. 1890, A.M. 1894); University of Berlin, 1895-96; University of Munich (Ph.D. 1897). Teacher of Latin, Central High School, Minneapolis, 1890-2; and Greek, Kansas City, 1892-93; Instructor, University of Michigan, 1893-95; Minnesota, 1897-99; Michigan, 1899-1902; Assistant Professor, 1902-8; Junior Professor, 1908-11; Acting Director of the School for Classical Studies in the American Academy in Rome, 1915-16. *Publications:* Praefatio zu den Quellencontamination im xxi. xxii. Buche des Livius (The Lost Epitome of Livy), Berlin, 1897; Die Quellencontamination im xxi. xxii. Buche des Livius, Berlin, 1898; University of Michigan Studies, Vol. I. Roman Historical Sources, 1904, IV. Roman History and Mythology, 1908; VII. i. Washington MS. of Deuteronomy and Joshua, 1910; ii. Washington MS. of the Psalms, 1917; VIII. i. Washington MS. of the Four Gospels, 1912; ii. Washington MS. of the Epistles of Paul, 1917; Facsimile of the Washington MS. of Deuteronomy and Joshua, 1910, Facsimile of the Washington MS. of the Four Gospels, 1912; articles in Transactions of American Philological Society, American Journal of Archeology, American Journal of Philology, Journal of Biblical Studies, Classical Journal, Classical Philology, Bibliotheca Sacra, etc. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A. *Clubs:* University, Golf, Ann Arbor.

SANDERS, Rev. Canon Henry S., M.A.; Canon of Chelmsford since 1917; Rural Dean since 1910; Rector of Woodford since 1906; *b.* 1864; *s.* of late Rev. W. S. Sanders, M.A.; *m.* 1906, Elsie Marion Mitchell, Upwood, Bingley, Yorkshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Selwyn College, Cambridge. B.A. 1886; M.A. 1890; Deacon, 1887; Priest, 1888; Curate of Portsea, 1887-90; St Mary's, Southampton, 1890-94; St. John's, Westminster, 1894-97; Rector of Eastnor and Hereford Diocesan Missioner, 1897-1901; Vicar of Bromley by Bow, E., 1901-6. *Recreation,* foreign travel *Address:* Woodford Rectory, London, E.18. *T.A.:* Rector, Woodford, London.

SANDERS, John Milton, Barrister-at-Law; formerly Editor of Australian Star and Sunday Sun, Sydney; *b.* Penrith, N.S.W., 9 Feb. 1866; *s.* of Geo. Sanders of Kempston, England. *Educ.:* by his father. Accompanied New South Wales Military Contingent to the Soudan, 1885, as one of the three war correspondents representing the Australian press; served through the Campaign, and on his return to Sydney became leader of the reporting staff of the Evening News: sub-editor of the Australian Star, 1887; subsequently appointed business manager; Managing Editor, 1900; established Sunday Sun, 1903. *Recreations:* swimming, riding. *Address:* Chambers, Wentworth Court, Sydney, N.S.W.

SANDERS, Robert Arthur, J.P.; M.P. (U.) Bridgwater Division, Somerset, since 1910; one of the Unionist Whips; Treasurer of the Household, 1918; Master of Devon and Somerset Staghounds, 1895-1907; Alderman Somerset C.C.; D.L. Somerset; *b.* 20 June 1867; *s.* of late Arthur Sanders, Fernhill, Isle of Wight; *m.* Lucy, *y. d.* of W. H. Halliday, Glenthorne, Lynton, N. Devon, 1893; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A.) 1st class Honour, School of Jurisprudence. Barr. Inner Temple, 1891; Lieut.-Col. Royal North Devon Hussars, 1911-17, served Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine. *Address.* 150 St. James's Court, S.W.; Wellfield, Brendon, N. Devon. *M.:* Y 653. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick, Arthur's.

SANDERS, Thomas W., F.L.S., F.R.H.S., etc.; Kt. of First Class of Royal Order of Vasa (Sweden), 1906; Editor of Amateur Gardening, Lecturer and Writer on Scientific and Practical Horticulture, Agriculture, etc.; *b.* Martley, Worcestershire, 6 Nov. 1855; *m.* Annie, *d.* of late Richard Hoare; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* village school, and afterwards by self instruction. Had a practical training in gardening and farming, and written a great deal on both subjects; was chairman of party of experts invited by Swedish Government to inspect agricultural industries of Sweden, 1906. *Publications,* Garden Calendar; An Encyclopædia of Gardening; Garden and Grounds; The Amateur's Greenhouse; Roses and their Cultivation, Vegetables and their Cultivation; Book of the Potato; A Garden of Annuals; Hardy Perennials and Biennials; Alphabet of Gardening, Bulbs and their Cultivation; Lawns and Greens; Window and Indoor Gardening, The Flower Garden; Hardy Fruits and their Cultivation; revised edition of Rustic Adornments, Mushrooms and their Cultivation; Carnations, Picotees, and Pinks; Garden Foes; Popular Hardy Perennials; Salads and their Cultivation; Allotment and Kitchen Gardens, etc., also edited the following Handbooks—Chrysanthemums for Garden and Greenhouse; Vegetables for Profit; Ducks, Geese, and Turkeys for Profit; Rabbits for Profit; Pigs for Profit, Horse, its Care and Management; Dairy Cows and Dairying; Incubation; Grape Growing, The Goat; Sheep, their Breeding and Management; Pansies and Violets; Small Holder's Guide; Bees for Profit and Pleasure, Tomatoes, and How to Grow them; Rock Gardens and Alpine Plants; Orchids for Amateurs *Recreations:* natural history, especially British botany; entomology and geology; also freemasonry; is P.M. of Caxton Lodge, 1853 also of Philanthic Lodge, 3032; London rank *Address:* 124 Embleton Road, Lewisham, S.E. *Club:* Horticultural.

SANDERSON, family name of **Baron Sanderson.**

SANDERSON, 1st Baron (*cr.* 1900), of Armthorpe, York, **Thomas Henry Sanderson,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1900; K.C.B., *cr.* 1893, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1887; C.B. 1880; I.S.O. 1902, *b* 11 Jan. 1841; *s.* of Richard Sanderson, M.P., and Hon. Charlotte Matilda Manners Sutton, *d.* of 1st Viscount Canterbury; unmarried *Educ.:* Eton. Passed a competitive examination, and appointed Junior Clerk Foreign Office, 1859, attached to Lord Wodehouse's (Earl of Kimberley) special Mission to King of Denmark, 1863-64; Assistant Protocolist for Conferences on the affairs of Denmark, 1864, and on the Black Sea, 1871; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Mr (Sir A. H.) Layard, 1866; Assistant Agent of H.M. Government at Geneva, in the Arbitration on the Alabama Claims, 1871; Private Secy. to late Earl of Derby, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1866-68, 1874-78; Private Secretary to late Earl Granville, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1880-85; Senior Clerk, 1885, Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1889; permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1894-1906; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1907; Chairman of Committee on Indian Emigration to the Crown Colonies, 1909-10; Chairman of Council of Royal Society of Arts, 1911-18. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 65 Wim

pole Street, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Travellers', St. James's.

SANDERSON, Hon. Archibald, M.L.C.; Member for Metropolitan Suburban Province, Legislative Council, Western Australia; *b.* Victoria, 1870; *s.* of J. Sanderson; *m.* 1896, Maude, *d.* of Bishop Parry; five *c. Educ.:* Haileybury; University College, Oxford (M.A.). Editor Wellington, N.Z., Evening Press, 1893; on staff Morning Herald, W.A., 1896; Editor Daily News, W.A., 1902; called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1906; M.L.C. 1912; Corresponding Secretary Liberal Colonial Club; President W.A. Proportional Representation Society. *Publications:* A.B.C. of New Zealand Politics, 1893; Liberalism and Labour in W.A. 1912. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Kalamunda, Western Australia. *Clubs.* Weld, Perth.

SANDERSON, Rev. Edward Manners, M.A., Hon. Canon of Liverpool; Vicar of Huyton, Lancashire, since 1890; Chaplain to High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1912-13; *b.* 2 Oct. 1847; *y. s.* of Richard Sanderson, M.P., and Hon. Matilda Charlotte Manners-Sutton, *d.* of 1st Viscount Canterbury; *m.* 1875, Evelme Mary, *d.* of Canon George Venables, Rector of Burgh Castle, Suffolk; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Great Yarmouth, 1871-75; Vicar of Weston, S. Mary, Lincolnshire, 1875-90; Hon. Secretary to Liverpool Diocesan Board of Missions, 1907-1915. *Publication.* Croyland, the Abbey, Bridge, and S. Guthlac. *Address:* Huyton Vicarage, Liverpool. *Club:* University, Liverpool.

SANDERSON, Frederick William, M.A.; Headmaster of Oundle School since 1892; J.P. Co. Northants; *b.* 13 May 1857; *y. s.* of late Thomas Sanderson, Brancepeth, Durham; *m.* Jane, *d.* of L. T. Hodgson, Broughton Hall; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Univ. of Durham (Van Mildert Theological Scholar); Christ's Coll., Camb.; Fellow of Durham Univ.; bracketed 11th Wrangler, 1882; Lecturer at Girton Coll. 1882-85; Assistant Master at Dulwich College, 1885-92. *Publications:* Elementary Hydrostatics; Elementary Electricity, Introduction to Modern Geometry; Essays on Education; A Synopsis of the Life of Christ. *Recreations:* walking, bicycling, climbing. *Address:* Oundle School, Northants. *Club:* Royal Societies.

SANDERSON, Harold Arthur; Chairman International Mercantile Marine Co.; Chairman, White Star Line; Shaw, Savill and Albion Co. Ltd.; George Thompson and Co. Ltd. (Aberdeen Line); British and North Atlantic Steam Navigation Co.; International Navigation Co.; Director, Liverpool and London Steamship Protection Association, Ltd., Atlantic Transport Co., Ltd.; Hon. Captain, Royal Naval Reserve; Member of Committee of Liverpool and London War Risks Insurance Association, Ltd; *b.* Bebington, Cheshire, *s.* of Richard Sanderson of London; *m.* 1885, Maud Blood, of New York; two *s.* two *d.* Formerly partner in the firm of Sanderson and Son, New York; in 1899 of Ismay, Imrie and Co. (managers, White Star Line), Liverpool; was a member of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board; President of the Liverpool Shipbrokers' Benevolent Society, 1909. *Recreations:* motoring, hunting, and golf (an ex-Captain of Formby Golf Club). *Address:* Jenkyn Place, Bentley, Hampshire. *M.:* K 4383, and AA 4966. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Automobile, White's; Exchange, Palatine, Liverpool; Union, Larchmont Yacht, New York.

SANDERSON, Sir Lancelot, Kt., *cr.* 1915; Chief Justice of Bengal since 1915; K.C. 1903; *b.* 24 Oct. 1863; *e. s.* of late John Sanderson, J.P., of Ward House, Ellel, near Lancaster; *m.* 1891, Edith Mabel, *d.* of Alfred Fletcher, D.L., of Allerton, near Liverpool; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A., LL.B. 1885; M.A. 1895). Called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1886; contested (U.) the City of Carlisle, 1905; M.P. (U.) Appleby Division, Westmorland, 1910-15; Recorder of Wigan, 1901-1915; Vice-Chancellor of the Calcutta University, 1918. *Address:* 7 Middleton Street, Calcutta; 2 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Ward House, Ellel, Lancaster. *T.:* 196 Galgate *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton.

SANDERSON, Oswald, Managing Director Ellermans Wilson Line, Hull, Director Suez Canal Co.; Director, Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., North-Eastern Railway; Director Earles Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Hull; Director Hull Steam Shipping and Ice Co., Ltd., Hull; Chairman Wilsons and North-Eastern Railway Shipping Co., Hull; Chairman Humber Conservancy; Director United Shipping Co., Ltd., London; also Director of the Hull Keel and Lighter Co., Ltd; Hull Underwriters' Association, Ltd, and the Hull Joint Dock Co.; *b.* 3 Jan. 1863; *s.* of Richard Sanderson, Liverpool; *m.* Beatrice M. F., *d.* of E. F. Beddall, New York; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* King's School, Ely. President of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom, 1906; Member of Royal Commission on Shipping Rings, 1907; Hon Colonel 2nd Northumbrian Brigade R.F.A. (T.). *Address* Hessle Mount, Hessle, East Yorks. *T.A.:* Hessle. *T.:* Hessle 15. *M.:* BT 18. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's.

SANDERSON, Sir Percy, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1899; C.M.G. 1886; *b.* London, 7 July 1842; *s.* of late Richard Sanderson and Charlotte Matilda, *d.* of 1st Viscount Canterbury. *Educ.:* Eton; Addiscombe. Lieut. Royal Madras Artillery, 1859; appointed to Royal Horse Artillery, 1864, A.D.C. to Sir William Denison, Governor of Madras, 1865-66; 3rd class Commissary of Ordnance, 1866; acting A.D.C. to Lord Napier, Governor of Madras, 1868; acting 1st class Commissary of Ordnance, Fort St. George, 1868; retired on half-pay, 1870; Consul at Galatz, 1876; Consul-General for Roumania, to reside at Galatz, and Commissioner for the navigation of the Danube, 1882; employed on public service in London during the Danube Conference, 1883; acting Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest at intervals in 1881, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886; Consul-General, New York, 1894-1907; retired, 1907; J.P. Oxfordshire, 1908; Reading, 1915. *Address:* Grove Hill, Caversham. *Club:* East India United Service.

SANDERSON-WELLS, John; *see* Wells.

SANDES, A. J. T.; *see* Fleming-Sandes.

SANDFORD, Arthur Wellesley, M.D., M.Ch.; Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology, University College, Cork; *b.* Kilvemnon Rectory, Co. Tipperary, 1858, *s.* of Rev. Canon Sandford, Rector of Clonmel, Co. Tipperary, Chancellor of Lismore Cathedral, *m.* 1902, Mary, Lady Carbery, widow of Algernon, 9th Baron Carbery; two *s. Educ.:* Privately; Queen's College, Cork; Dublin; London. M.D., M.Ch. Royal Univ., Ireland, 1882; First Honours, Queen's University, Exhibitioner, Prizeman, etc; Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon, Cork, Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital; organised the building of new Hospital opened 1897; Ophthal. Surgeon, Cork County Hospital; Member Board of Examiners for Medical Degrees, Royal University, Ireland; Member of Council, Oxford Ophthalmological Congress; President of Laryngological and Rhinological Society of Great Britain, 1896; Vice-President, Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom, 1902-5, Vice-President, Otological Society of United Kingdom, 1902; Ex-President, Cork Medical and Surgical Society; President, Cork Literary and Scientific Society, 1908-13; President, Cork Volunteer Training Corps; Commissioner, B.P. Boy Scouts' Association, Cork County. *Publications:* various reports and papers for scientific societies. *Recreations:* fishing, lawn tennis, motoring. *Address:* 13 St. Patrick Place, Cork; Woolley Park, Wantage, Berks. *T.A.:* Sand-

ford, Cork. *T.*: 317. *M.*: I.F. 512. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Irish Automobile, Dublin; Cork County, Royal Cork Yacht, Cork.

SANDFORD, Ven. Folliott George, M.A.; Archdeacon and Vicar of Doncaster since 1905; Canon of York; Prebendary of Dunnington in York Minster, 1909; Commissary to the Archbishop of Melbourne, 1905; Surrogate; *b.* 26 April 1861; *s.* of late Rev. George Sandford, M.A., Vicar of Ecclesall, *m.* 1888, Rosamond Mary, *d.* of Ralph Blakelock Smith of Bent's Green, Ecclesall, Sheffield; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Sheffield Collegiate School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; 2nd Class in Theological Tripos. Ordained Curate of Sheffield Parish Church, 1884; Rector Holy Trinity Goodramgate, with St. John del Pyke, and St. Maurice, Bedern, and part of Minster Yard, York, 1888; Vicar of St. Andrew's Sharrow, Sheffield, 1893; Member of the Sheffield School Board, 1895; Chairman, 1897-1900, and 1900-3; Vicar and Rural Dean of Huddersfield, 1903; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of Huddersfield; Official of the Archdeacon of Huddersfield, 1903; Chaplain to the Corporation of Doncaster, Chaplain to the 2nd Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regiment, 1903-5; Chaplain to the Queen's Own Yorkshire Dragoons, 1905; First Archdeacon of Doncaster, 1913, Hon. Canon Sheffield, 1911; Hon. Secretary of South Yorkshire Coalfields Church Extension Committee. *Address*: The Vicarage, Doncaster. *T.A.*: Doncaster. *M.*: C 7235.

SANDFORD, Comdr. Francis Hugh, R.N., D.S.O. 1915; *b.* 10 Oct 1887, 6th *s.* of late Ven. E. G. Sandford, Archdeacon of Exeter, and Ethel, *d.* of Gabriel Poole, Brent Knoll, Somerset. Served Dardanelles, 1915 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); prom. Comdr., and Croix de Guerre with palm, 1918, for services in raids closing Zeebrugge and Ostend harbours. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy, Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

SANDHURST, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1916, of Bath, **William Mansfield,** Baron, *cr.* 1871, G.C.V.O. 1917; G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., P.C. 1906; J.P.; Hon. Col. Bombay Rifles since 1895; Lord-Chamberlain since 1912; Lieut. Coldstream Guards, retired 1879; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1898; *b.* 21 Aug. 1855; *s.* of 1st Baron and Margaret, *d.* of Robert Fellowes, Shotesham Park, Norfolk; *S.* father 1876; *m.* 1881, 1st, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Spencer, C.I. (*d.* 1906), *d.* of 4th Earl Spencer, K.G.; 2nd, 1909, Eleanor, *d.* of Matthew Arnold and *widow* of Hon. Armine Wodehouse. *Educ.*: Rugby. Sub-Lieutenant, Coldstream Guards, 1873; Lord-in-Waiting, 1880-85; Under-Secretary for War, 1886, 1892-94; Governor of Bombay, 1895-99; was one of a small committee sent by Government to S. Africa in 1906 to report on the subject of Representative Government for S. Africa; Treasurer, St. Bartholomew's Hospital since 1908; holds Grand Cross Order of Dannebrog. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. John William Mansfield, *q.v.* *Address*: 60 Eaton Square, S.W. *T.*: Gerrard 3280. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Turf, Garrick.

SANDIFORD, Charles Thomas, C.B. 1903; M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.; Engineer on Uganda Railway; *b.* 1840. Worked on Sind, Punjab, and Delhi Railway; Locomotive Superintendent N.W. State Railway, 1886; retired, 1899. *Address*: *c/o* Henry S. King & Co., Pall Mall, S.W.

SANDIFORD, Peter, M.Sc., (Manc.); M.A., Ph.D. (Columbia); Associate Professor of Education, University of Toronto, Canada; *b.* Little Hayfield, Derbyshire, 15 Jan. 1882; *o. s.* of John E. Sandiford, Engineer; *m.* 1912, Betti Primrose, *d.* of Alfred Paterson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: New Mills Secondary School; University of Manchester; Columbia University, New York. Mackie Scholar, 1901-5; Derbyshire County Major Scholar, 1901-4; University Scholar, Manchester, 1905-6; Fellow of Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1908-9; President Manchester University Students' Union, 1907-8, Assistant Lecturer, Manchester University, 1906-8; Tutor, Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1909-10; Lecturer in Education, 1910-1913, and Superintendent of the Fielden Demonstration Schools, Manchester University, 1911-1913. *Publications*: Training of Teachers in England and Wales; Mental and Physical Life of School Children; Editor, Comparative Education; Studies of the Educational Systems of Six Modern Countries; contributed to Sadler's Continuation Schools in England and Elsewhere; Fielden Demonstration Schools Records, I. and II.; Monroe's Cyclopædia of Education etc. *Recreations*: travel and climbing. *Address*: University of Toronto, Canada. *Club*: Arts and Letters, Toronto.

SANDILANDS, family name of **Baron Torphichen.**

SANDILANDS, Col. Henry George, C.B. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 1 June 1864. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1913; with Australian Military Forces, 1907-9; served N.-W. Frontier, India 1897-8 (medal, with clasp); S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches; Queen's medal, 4 clasps) European War, 1914-18 (despatches 4 times, C.B.). *Address*: Cranbstone, Bournemouth. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

SANDILANDS, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) James Walter, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902 2nd Cameron Highlanders; 2nd *s.* of late A. Sandilands; *b.* 6 Sept. 1874. *Educ.*: Harrow. 2nd Lt. 1897; Lt. 1898; Captain, 1901; Major 1911; served Soudan Campaign, 1898 (Khedive's medal, two clasps); Athara; Khartum (Queen's medal, despatches); served South African campaign (Queen's medal, five clasps — Cape Colony, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Witterbergen, S. Africa, 1901); dangerously wounded, Nooitgedacht (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col.); General Staff, Western Command, 1905-9; Staff College, 1909-10. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, M.C.C., Royal Automobile, Caledonian.

SANDLANDS, Paul Ernest, Barrister-at-Law; Recorder of Newark-on-Trent since 1915; *b.* 25 May 1878; *s.* of late Rev. John Poole Sandlands, M.A., Vicar of Brigstock, Thrapston, Northants, and Janet Pitcairn, *d.* of late William Simpson, Ardrie, N.B.; *m.* 1903, Laura, *d.* of late B. E. West, formerly of Elm Grange, Weedon; two *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. (Law Tripos, 1898, 1899). Served in S. Africa, 1900, with the C.I.V. Mounted Infantry; was orderly to late General Sir James Grierson, and afterwards to Commander-in-Chief Lord Roberts (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1900; joined the Midland Circuit, 1901, served as 1st Lieut. in 1st Cadet Batt. the Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regt.; appointed a Revising Barrister, 1913. *Publication*: (with His Honour Judge Amphlett, K.C.) Hanbury's Laws of England, Title Negligence. *Recreations*: music. *Address*: 16 Woodbourne Road, Edgbaston; *T.*: Edgbaston 676, 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.; *T.*: Cent. 8436; 21 Bennett's Hill, Birmingham; *T.*: Cent. 1732. *Club*: Union, Birmingham.

SANDON, Viscount; Dudley Ryder, Lieut. R.A.; *b.* 11 Oct. 1892; *e. s.* of 4th Earl of Harrowby, *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton. Served European War, 1915 (wounded). *Address*: 19 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

SANDS, Lord (Life-Peer), *cr.* 1917, **Christopher Nicholson Johnston,** kt. *cr.* 1917; K.C. 1902; LL.D. (St. Andrews), Senator, College of Justice, Scotland since 1917; M.P. Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities, 1916; Procurator of Church of Scotland since 1907; *b.* 18 Oct. 1857; 2nd *s.* of late James Johnston of Sands, D.L. Co. Perth;

m. Agnes Warren, 2nd *d.* of James E. Dunn, Dunmullin, Strathblane; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Madras College, St. Andrews; and Univs. of St. Andrews, Edinburgh (M.A.), and Heidelberg. Advocate 1880; has held following official appointments: sub-commissioner upon Educational Endowments; Counsel for the Board of Trade, Woods and Forests, Admiralty and War Office, Advocate-Depute, Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney and Zetland, 1899-1900; Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn, 1900-5; Sheriff of Perth, 1905-16; contested Paisley (C.), 1892 *Publications:* Manuals upon Agricultural and Crofter Legislation; Handbook of Church Defence; Ecclesiastical Law in Scotland; St. Paul and his Mission to the Roman Empire; Major Owen and other Tales; John Blaw of Castlehill; The Seven Churches of Asia, and many contributions to periodical and pamphlet literature. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and lawn-tennis. *Address:* 4 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *T.:* 4140. *Clubs:* Carlton, Constitutional; New, Conservative, Edinburgh; Conservative, Glasgow.

SANDS, Rev. Hubert, M.A.; Vicar of Burbage, near Marlborough, Wilts, since 1913; Rural Dean of Bordesley, 1905-13; Hon. Canon of Birmingham, 1906-13; *b.* Bleasby, Notts, 1855; *s.* of T. B. Sands of Liverpool; *m.* 1880, Lucy Mary, *e. d.* of Samuel Blakemore Allport of Moseley; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School, Oriel College, Oxford. Curate of Solihull, 1878-1885; Moseley, 1886-89; Vicar of St. Oswald's, Bordesley, 1889-1913. *Publications:* The First Miracle; Eucharistic Doctrine *Recreations:* cycling, fly-fishing. *Address:* Burbage Vicarage, Marlborough, Wilts.

SANDS, Sir James Patrick, Kt., *cr.* 1917; President Legislative Council since 1916, Member Executive Council since 1901, Bahama Islands; *b.* 7 Oct. 1859; *e. s.* of late Thomas Hilton Sands; *m.* 1884, Laura Louisa, 3rd *d.* of late John Robert Hall, Bahamas; seven *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Private Schools. Merchant; Member of the House of Assembly, Bahamas, 1889-1916; Leader of the Government in the House of Assembly, 1909-16. *Recreation:* boating. *Address:* George Street, Nassau, N.P., Bahamas.

SANDWICH, 9th Earl of, *cr.* 1660, **George Charles Montagu,** Viscount Hinchingbrooke and Baron Montagu of St. Neots (1660); *b.* 1874; *e. s.* of late Admiral the Hon. V. A. and Lady Agneta Montagu, *d.* of 4th Earl of Hardwicke; *m.* 1905, Alberta, *d.* of William Sturges, New York; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Magdalen College, Oxford. Assistant private secretary to Pres. Board of Agriculture, 1898-1900; Private Secy. (unpaid) to President of Local Government Board, 1900-3; M.P. (C.) South Huntingdonshire, 1900-6; J.P. and Alderman C.C., Hunts; Founder of the Little Commonwealth, a self-governing co-educational community for delinquents; Director of the University and City Association (Hostel for London University Students); Director of the Exchange Telegraph Company; Chairman Central Prisoners of War Committee. *Publication:* Ten Years of Locomotive Progress, 1907. *Heir: s.* Viscount Hinchingbrooke, *q.v.* *Address:* Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon. *T.:* Huntingdon 52. *Clubs:* Carlton, Beefsteak, Cavendish.

See also T. A. V. Best, A. C. Duncombe, Rt. Hon. Sir William Hart Dyke, Bt

SANDWITH, Major Ralph Leslie, C.M.G. 1900; late the Leicestershire Regt.; *b* 19 Mar. 1859; *s.* of late Major-General John P. Sandwith, Bombay Army; *m.* 1901, Mabel Ellison Manisty; one *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered army in 17th Foot, 1880; served Boer War at Talana Hill; commanded Base Depot, Natal, with rank of Lieut.-Col. (despatches, C.M.G., medal with clasp) *Address:* 14 Winscombe Crescent, Ealing, W. *T.:* 1588.

SANDYS, family name of **Baron Sandys.**

SANDYS, 5th Baron (*cr.* 1802), **Michael Edwin Marcus Sandys;** *b.* 31 Dec. 1855; *s.* of 3rd Baron and Louisa, *d.* of Joseph Blake, Gloucester Place, London, descendant of a brother of Admiral Blake, *d.* 1657; *m.* Marjorie Clara Pentreath Morgan; *S.* brother 1904. *Heir: c.* Captain Arthur B. G. Sandys-Hill [*b.* 13 May 1837, *s.* of Mary, Baroness Sandys and 2nd Marquis of Downshire; late Captain Rifle Brigade; *m.* Helen Emily, *d.* of Most Rev. R. Chevenix-Trench, Archbishop of Dublin; three *s.* four *d.* *Address:* The Ashes, Hothfield, Kent.] *Address:* 7 Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 5747; Ombersley Court, Droitwich. *Clubs:* Turf, Brooks's.

SANDYS, Lt.-Col. Edward Seton, D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 17 Sep. 1872. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1903; Major, 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Fulford House, York.

SANDYS, George John; M.P. (C.) Wells Division of Somerset since 1910; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late James Sandys, Slade House, Stroud, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1905, Mildred Helen, *y. d.* of late Duncan Cameron, Springfield, Canterbury, New Zealand; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton; Pembroke College, Oxford. Served South Africa, Glamorgan Yeomanry and 5th Dragoon Guards; transferred to 2nd Life Guards; retired from Army, 1905; rejoined 2nd Life Guards, Aug. 1914; wounded at Ypres, Nov. 1914. *Address:* 37 Eaton Square, S.W.; *T.:* Gerrard 5699; Hatherleigh House, Weston-super-Mare. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough.

SANDYS, Sir John Edwin, Kt., *cr.* 1911; Litt.D. Cambridge, 1886; Hon. Litt.D. Dublin, 1892; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1909, and Athens, 1912; Commander in the Order of the Saviour, 1914; Fellow of the British Academy, 1909; F.R.S.L., 1914; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, since 1867; Public Orator in the University of Cambridge since 1876; *b.* 19 May 1844; *s.* of late Rev. T. Sandys; *m.* Mary Grainger, *d.* of late Rev. H. Hall, 1880. *Educ.:* Repton; St. John's, Camb. (Scholar). Bell Scholar, 1864; Browne's Medallist for Greek Ode, 1865; Porson Prizeman, 1865, 1866; Members Prizeman for Latin Essay, 1866, 1867; Senior Classic, 1867; Classical Lecturer at Jesus, 1867-77, and at St. John's, 1867-1907; Tutor, St. John's, 1870-1900; External Examiner in Greek in the Victoria University, 1897-1900, Examiner in Greek in University of London, 1900-3; Lane Lecturer at Harvard, 1905. *Publications:* editor of Isocrates, ad Demonicum et Panegyricus, 1868; Demosthenes, Select Private Orations, 1875, 4th ed. 1910; Leptines, 1890; Philippic Orations, (1) First Philippic and Olynthiacs, 1897, (2) Second and Third Philippics, De Pace, and De Chersoneso, 1900; Euripides, Bacchae (with illustrations from works of ancient art), 1880, 4th ed. 1900; Cicero's Orator, 1885; Aristotle's Constitution of Athens, 2nd ed., 1912; Cope's Commentary on Aristotle's Rhetoric, 3 vols 1877; Jebb's translation of the Rhetoric, and the new ed. of Jebb's Theophrastus, 1909; joint-editor (with Prof. Nettleship) of Seyffert's Dictionary of Classical Mythology, Religion, Literature, Art, and Antiquities, 1891; editor and translator of Pindar (Loeb Library), 1915. Author of History of Classical Scholarship, in 3 vols., with Chronological Tables, Facsimiles, Portraits, and other Illustrations; vol. i., From the Sixth Century, B.C., to the End of the Middle Ages, 1903 (2nd ed. 1906); vol. ii., From the Revival of Learning to the End of the Eighteenth Century (in Italy, France, England, and the Netherlands), 1908; vol. iii., The Eighteenth Century in Germany and the Nineteenth in Europe and the United States of America, 1908; Short History of Classical Scholarship, 1915; Harvard Lectures on the

Revival of Learning, 1905; Introduction to Latin Epigraphy, 1918; Ancient University Ceremonies in Fasciculus J. W. Clark dicatus, 1909; Orationes et Epistolæ Cantabrigienses (1876-1909), 1910; contributor to "Social England," 1896-97, and Cambridge Companion to Greek Studies, 1905; editor of (and contributor to) Cambridge Companion to Latin Studies, 1910, 2nd ed., 1913; writer of chapter on Latin Literature, from John of Salisbury to Richard of Bury, in Cambridge History of English Literature, vol. i. 1907, and on Scholars, Antiquaries, and Bibliographers, vol. xii. 1915; Literary Sources of Milton's Lycidas (Royal Society of Literature), 1914; Roger Bacon (British Academy), 1914; Tincommius (Numismatic Chronicle), 1918; contributor of articles on Pausanias and the elder and younger Plinies, and on Greek Law, and the History of Classical Studies, in the new edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* St. John's House, Grange Road, Cambridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

SANDYS, Col. William Bain Richardson, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 20 May 1868; *s.* of Major Edwin Sandys, Fulford House, and Frances Anne, *e. d.* of late Edwin Sandys Bain; *m.* 1901, Joan, *d.* of Col. Andrew W. Proudfoot, late Indian Army; two *d.* Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1897; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1914; served Tirah, 1897-1898 (medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, C.M.G., C.B.); Bt. Col. and temp. Brig.-Gen. *Address:* Fulford House, nr. York. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

SANDYS-LUMSDAINE, Edwin Robert John, J.P.; *b.* 1864; *e. s.* of late Rev. Francis Gordon Sandys-Lumsdaine and Martha Alice, *d.* of late John Cattley of Shalden Park, Surrey; *m.* 1905, Helen Cordelia, *y. d.* of late Major-General Alexander Charles Hay, Madras Army, of Duns Castle, Berwickshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Blanerne, Edrom, N.B.; Innergellie, Anstruther, Fifeshire.

See also F. S. Hay.

SANFORD, Col. Edward Charles Ayshford, C.M.G. 1902; late 3rd Batt. Wilts Regt.; *b.* 6 June 1859; *s.* of W. A. Sanford, Nynehead Court, Wellington, Somerset, and Ellen, *d.* of Henry Seymour, Knoyle House, Semley, Wilts; *m.* 1904, May, *e. d.* of Lloyd Griffith of Hurst Court, Ore, Hastings; three *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Gazetted 3rd Wilts Regt. (Roy. Wilts Militia), 1878; Captain, 1881; Hon. Major, 1893; Lieut.-Col. 1894; Hon. Col. 1898; retired, 1903. Served with Sir Charles Warren's Field Force in Bechuanaland, 1884-85; embodied 17 Jan. 1900, being quartered in Cork command, Ireland; went to St. Helena to guard prisoners of war, 20 June 1901; disembodied, 1902; J.P. Somerset, Devon, and St. Helena. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also Lord Methuen.

SANGMEISTER, F. A. W., D.S.O. 1903; Border Mounted Rifles; served S. Africa (despatches, D.S.O.).

SANGSTER, Margaret Elizabeth; author and journalist at large; *b.* New Rochelle, New York, U.S.A., 22 Feb. 1838; *d.* of John and Margaret Chisholm Munson; *m.* 1858, George Sangster; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools, Brooklyn. Has been writing for the press without an interval for nearly forty years; has been successively editorially connected with Harper's Bazar, 1889-99, with the Ladies' Home Journal, 1889-1903, and is at present a staff contributor to the Woman's Home Companion, Christian Herald, Christian Intelligencer, Farm and Fireside, and To-day's Magazine; she has a wide personal correspondence with young women all over the world. *Publications:* Poems of the Household; On the Road Home; Easter Bells; Little Knight and Ladies; Lyrics of Love; Winsome Womanhood; Fairest Girlhood; Janet Ward; Eleanor Lee; A Little Book of Homespun Verse; Women of the Bible; The Story Bible; From My Youth Up—An Autobiography. *Address:* Glen Ridge, New Jersey, U.S.A. *T.:* 1578 Montclair, New Jersey.

SANGSTER, William Peter, C.I.E. 1915; M.I.C.E.; Superintending Engineer, P.W.D., India; *b.* Karachi, India, of Scotch parents, 23 June 1872; *s.* of W. Sangster, Superintendent of Works, Karachi Harbour Works, India *Educ.:* Blair Lodge School; Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill. Entered Public Works Department, India, from Cooper's Hill College; served in Irrigation Branch, P.W.D., Punjab, since 1894; rose through the various ranks to Superintending Engineer, constructed, among numerous other works, the Headworks of the Lower Jhelum Canal, and the Headworks, Main Canal and Branches of the Upper Swat Canal, including the Malakand Tunnel. *Publications:* numerous departmental pamphlets and papers. *Recreations:* polo, tennis, golf. *Address:* Lower Bari Doab Canal Lahore, Punjab, India. *T.A.:* Senecanal, Lahore. *Club:* East India United Service

SANKARAN NAIR, Sir Chettur, Kt., *cr.* 1912; C.I.E. 1904; B.A., B.L.; Member of Governor-General's Executive Council in India, *b.* 11 July 1857. *Educ.:* Madras Presidency College. High Court Vakil; Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor to the Government of Madras; Advocate-General, for some time acting then permanent Judge High Court, Madras; for many years a Member of Madras Legislative Council, where he rendered great assistance; President of the Indian National Congress at Amraoti; President of the Indian Social Conference at Madras; President of the Indian Industrial Exhibition, Madras, founder and for some time editor Madras Review, and Madras Law Journal; has written various articles English and Indian Reviews. *Address:* Viceroy's Executive Council, Delhi, India

SANKEY, Lt.-Col. Crofton Edward Pym, D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; *s.* of Captain M. H. P. R. Sankey, *q.v.*; *b.* 17 May 1877 *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A., Woolwich First Commission Royal Engineers 1896, Captain, 1905; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1917, First Assistant Instructor, School of Military Engineering, 1908-12, Instructor, 1914, served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Croix de Guerre (avec Palme)). *Address:* 7 Charlbury Grove, Ealing W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

SANKEY, Col. Herbert Stuart, C.V.O. 1918; Remembrancer of City of London since 1913; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 4 May 1854; *m.* 1884 Josephine, *o. s. c.* of Hon. George Annesley (*s.* of 3rd Earl Annesley); two *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough, Christ Church, Oxford, Snell Exhibitioner, B.A., 1878; M.A., 1893. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1878; South-Eastern Circuit; formerly one of the Counsel for the Treasury and a Revising Barrister on S.E. Circuit. Member L.C.C. (City Division), 1901-13, Vice-Chairman 1907-8; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London, formerly member Thames Conservancy; Recorder of Fordwich, 1883-1902, Recorder of Faversham, 1902-5; Recorder of Margate, 1905-13; Cross of Legion of Honour, 1913; Commander of the Order of the Dannebrog, 1914; Cross of Order of St. Sava, Lt.-Col. commanding the Inns of Court Officers Training Corps, 1909-13; Brev. Col. 1913, acted as Adjutant for two years; V.D.; now Commanding the West Group of the County of London Vol. Regt. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* 35 Queensborough Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Guildhall, E.C.; 40-41 Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W. *T.:* London Wall 6401 Park 3577. *Club:* New University.

SANKEY, Sir John, G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Kt., *cr.* 1914; **The Hon. Mr Justice Sankey;** a Judge of the King's Bench Division since

1914; Chancellor of the Diocese of Llandaff, 1909-14; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Thomas and Catalina Sankey; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lancing College; Jesus College, Oxford (Hon. Fellow, M.A., B.C.L.). Called to Bar, 1892; K.C. 1909; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreations:* travelling and walking. *Address:* 14 Dean's Yard, Westminster Abbey, S.W. 1. *T.:* Victoria 148. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Union, Garrick, Cardiff and County, Cardiff.

SANKEY, Capt. Matthew Henry Phineas Riall, C.B. 1916; R.E. (retd.); Consulting Engineer, Director and Consulting Engineer to Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd., the Marconi International Marine Communication Co., Ltd., and other Companies; *b* Nenagh, 1853; *s.* of late General W. Sankey, C.B., *m.* E. M., *d.* of General E. L. Pym, R.L.M.I.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Morges and Schaffhausen, Switzerland; Mr. Rippin's School, Woolwich; R.M.A., Woolwich; S.M.E., Chatham. First Commission, Royal Engineers, 1873; assisted at Railway Continuous Brake Experiments, 1875; Gibraltar, 1878-79; Instructor in Fortification at the R.M.C., Kingston, Canada, 1879-82; Ordnance Survey, Southampton, in charge of Trigonometrical Division, Stores and Workshops, 1882-89; retired, and joined the Board of Willans and Robinson, Ltd., 1889-1905; Member of Council, Institution of Civil Engineers, and of Mechanical Engineers; Member of the following Institutions: American Mechanical Engineers, Electrical Engineers, Iron and Steel, Naval Architects, and Gas Engineers; Member of the Governing Board, National Physical Laboratory, Member of several Committees of the Institutions of Civil Engineers and Mechanical Engineers on Steam and Gas Engine Research; Member of several Sub-Committees of the Engineering Standardisation Committee; Member of two Committees of the British Association, Wireless Telegraphy and Gaseous Explosions. *Publications:* The Energy Chart, Practical Application to Reciprocating Steam Engines, Part IV. of Rimington's Construction (anonymously); author of papers read before the Institutions referred to above, and others. *Address:* 7 Charlbury Grove, Ealing, W. *T.A.:* c/o Expanse, Estrand, London. *T.:* Ealing 998; City 8710. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

SANPAKITCH, Luang; Chargé d'Affaires for Siam; *b.* 7 Jan. 1871. *Educ.:* Glenalmond; private tutors. Called to Bar, 1896; has been a Private Secretary in the Ministry of Finance, Bangkok; afterwards appointed Secretary to the Siamese Legation in Tokyo, where he also acted as Chargé d'Affaires; on return to Bangkok was appointed Sub-Director of the Diplomatic Bureau of the Foreign Office, ultimately becoming Assistant in the General Adviser's Office; First Secretary of the Siamese Legation in London, 1907, acted Chargé d'Affaires, March to October 1908; returned to Siam, resuming his post as Assistant in the General Adviser's Office; sent to Washington, D.C., U.S.A., as Chargé d'Affaires, 1911; transferred to London, May 1912, as Chargé d'Affaires and First Secretary from the 7 July 1912. *Address:* Siamese Legation, 23 Ashburn Place, S.W. *T.A.:* Siamadato, London. *T.:* Kensington 522. *Club:* St. James's.

SAN SEVERINO, Baron di; *see* Quaranta di San Severino.

SANSOM, Charles Lane, C.M.G. 1917; F.R.C.S.(Edin.); M.R.C.S.(Eng.); D.P.H., L.S.A., A.K.C.; J.P.; Cross of Isabella of Spain; Principal Medical Officer, Federated Malay States, *b.* 10 June 1862; *s.* of James Sansom, Civil Service, retired; *m.* Edith Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of Henry Warmg, Beenham House, Berks; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, London. Resident Medical Officer, Royal Free Hospital, London; Member of several Royal Commissions; late Lt.-Col. commanding Transvaal Medical Corps (Queen's medal); Medical Officer of Health, Transvaal. *Publications:* contributions to medical journals. *Recreation:* tennis. *Address:* Government Buildings, Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.

SANSOME, John; editor of The People; *b.* Cheltenham, 1861. *Educ.:* Cheltenham; privately. Has edited the Sun, London, and a number of provincial journals. *Publications:* several novels, including The Vagabond; The Darkest Hour; many articles on Vagabond Life, etc., in magazines. *Recreations:* fishing and cycling.

SANT, Captain Mowbray Lees, Chief Constable of the County of Surrey since 1899; *b.* 18 Dec. 1863; *s.* of late James Sant; *m.* Annie Marguerite, *d.* of Chesborough Macdonald, late 22nd Regt.; twin *d.* *Educ.* Charterhouse. Joined 1st Battalion Fifth Fusiliers, 1885; Captain, 1892; Adjutant 3rd Battalion Northum. Fusiliers, 1893-98; retired, 1899. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* The Red House, Shalford, Surrey. *T.:* 128 Guildford. *M.:* P 4918.

SANTAYANA, George, M.A., Ph.D., Litt.D.; formerly Professor of Philosophy at Harvard College, *b.* Madrid, 16 Dec. 1863, of Spanish parents (Augustin Ruiz de Santayana and Josefina Borrás). *Educ.:* Harvard College. After graduating at Harvard in 1886, studied for two years at Berlin; taught at Harvard, mainly the history of philosophy, 1889-1911; an "advanced student" at King's College, Cambridge, 1896-97; Hyde Lecturer at the Sorbonne, Paris, 1905-6. *Publications:* The Sense of Beauty, being the outlines of æsthetic theory, 1896; Interpretations of Poetry and Religion, 1900; The Life of Reason, or the phases of human progress, in five volumes; Reason in Common Sense, 1905; Reason in Society, 1905; Reason in Religion, 1905; Reason in Art, 1905; Reason in Science, 1906; Three Philosophical Poets—Lucretius, Dante, and Goethe, 1910; Winds of Doctrine, 1913; Egotism in German Philosophy, 1916. Verse: Sonnets and other verses, 1894, Lucifer, a theological tragedy, 1898; The Hermit of Carmel, and other poems, 1901. *Address:* c/o Brown, Shipley, and Co., 123 Pall Mall, S.W.

SANT-CASSIA, Francis Joseph Nicholas Paul Sant, 7th Count; *b* 8 Sept. 1889; *s.* of 6th Count and Maria Anna Galia; *S.* father, 1903; *m* 1910, Mary, *d.* of 6th Count of Mont' Alto. *Address:* Casa Sant Cassia, Notabile, Malta; Palazzo Guerena Crendi, Malta.

SANTI, Philip R. W. de, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1888; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A., 1884; Surgeon Laryngologist and Aural Surgeon to Westminster Hospital; Lecturer on Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, Westminster Hospital Medical School; *b.* 13 Aug. 1863; *s.* of late Chevalier Charles de Santi, *g.-s.* of late General Sir Henry Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bart., of Creedy Park, Crediton; *m.* 1899, Violet, *o. d.* of late Ed. Leslie; one *s.* *Educ.:* Victoria College, Jersey; Bath College, Bath; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Paris School of Medicine Formerly House Surgeon Gt. Northern Hospital, London, and South Staffordshire General Hosp.; House Surgeon St. Barts., 1887; Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, Durham University, 1890, Westm. Hospital Medical School, 1893; late Surgical Registrar and Senior Assistant Surgeon Westminster Hospital; late Surgeon Orient Steam Navigation Company; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, and Senior Secretary Laryngological Society of London, and member of other learned societies *Publications:* Malignant Disease of the Larynx, 1904; Golden Rules of Aural and Nasal Practice, 2nd ed.; various contributions in Surgery, Laryngology, and Otology to medical papers and societies and transactions. *Recreations:*

yachting, shooting, fishing, photography. *Address:* 18 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W.; 43 Silverdale Road, Eastbourne. *T.:* Mayfair 7150; Eastbourne 715.

SANTLEY, Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1907, baritone singer; *o.* Liverpool, 28 Feb. 1834; *m.* 1st, 1859, Gertrude, *g.d.* of Charles Kemble; 2nd, 1884, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of George Rose-Innes, one *d. Educ.*: England and Italy. First appeared in London, 1857; his first great success was in the opera Dinorah, at Covent Garden, 1859; first appearance in Italian Opera, Covent Garden, three nights, 1862, remainder of same season engaged with Mapleson at Her Majesty's Theatre (burned, 1867), Italian Opera; Valentine in Faust, first representation in England, 1863; Drury Lane, Mapleson management, 1868; Covent Garden—Gye and Mapleson coalition—Hamlet, in production of Ambrose Thomas' Opera, 1869; Drury Lane, Mapleson management, Vanderdecken, in Flying Dutchman, the first opera of Wagner produced in England, 1870; visited America, 1871, 1891; Australia, 1889-90, the Cape, 1893, 1903; Knight Commander of St. Gregory. *Publications:* Student and Singer, 1892; Art of Singing, 1908; Reminiscences of My Life 1909. *Address:* 13 Blenheim Road, N.W.

SANTOS-DUMONT, Alberto; *b* San Paulo, Brazil, 20 July 1873; *s.* of a coffee-planter. Has devoted himself to the perfecting of a navigable balloon; won the Deutsch Prize of £10,000, Paris, 1901; Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1904; Officer's Cross, 1909. *Publication:* My Airships: a Story of my Life, 1904. *Address:* Avenue des Champs Elysees 114 (viii), Paris.

SAO, Sir Moung, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1916; C.I.E. 1908; Sawbwa of Yawng Hwe, Burma; Member of Governor-General's Legislative Council. *Address:* Yawng Hwe, Shan States, Burma.

SAPARA-WILLIAMS, Hon. Christopher Alexander, C.M.G. 1914; Barrister-at-law, Member of Legislative Council, Nigeria, since 1901; of Municipal Board of Health, Lagos; Licensing Justice for the Municipal Area, Lagos; Leader of the Nigerian Bar; *b.* 19 July 1854; *s.* of Alexander Charles and Nancy Sapara-Williams, Lagos; *m.* 1886, Anna Sophia (*d.* 1904), *d.* of Hon. Robert Hutchison of Cape Coast, Gold Coast. *Educ.*: Wesleyan School, Buxton Chapel, Freetown Sierra Leone; C.M.S. Grammar School Sierra Leone, Wesley College, Sheffield, England. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1879; practised on the Gold Coast, Lagos, and Nigeria since 1880; Counsel for the Government in several cases, and as Junior to Attorney-General in several important cases. *Address:* The Nest, Customs Street, Lagos, Nigeria. *T.A.:* Sapara Lagos. *Club:* National Liberal.

SAPTE, Major Francis, D.S.O. 1900, Middlesex Regt.; *b.* 26 Apr. 1862; *s.* of late Capt. William Sapte. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1890; Adjutant, 6th Batt. 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); retired, 1902. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Fly-fishers'; Royal Western Yacht of England.

SARAM; *see* De Saram.

SARAWAK, Rajah of, H.H. Charles Vyner Brooke; *b.* London, Sept. 1874; *s.* of Sir Charles J. Brooke, 2nd Rajah, and Margaret, *d.* of Clayton de Windt, Blunsden Hall, Wilts; *S.* father, 1917; *m.* 1911, Hon. Sylvia Brett, *d.* of 2nd Viscount Esher, *q.v.*; three *d. Educ.*: Clevedon, Winchester; Magdalene College, Cambridge. Joined his father in Saráwak to study the duties of government, 1897; has led several expeditions into the far interior of the country to punish head hunters, understands the management of natives; rules over a population of 500,000 souls and a country 40,000 sq. miles in extent. *Heir:* none. *Recreations:* reading, riding, cricket. *Address:* Astana, Kuching, Saráwak; Tilney House, Wimbledon Common, S.W. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Royal Automobile.

SARAWAK, Bishop of; *see* Labuan.

SARBADHIKARY; *see* Sarvadhikary.

SARDAR GHOUS BAKSH KHAN RAISANI, Sir, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; premier Chief of the Sarawans, Baluchistan.

SARGANT, Sir Charles Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1913; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Sargant,** Judge of High Court (Chancery Division) since 1913; *b.* 20 April 1856; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Sargant of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1900, Amelia Julia, *e. d.* of late Dion Gambardella, C.E.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Rugby School; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1882; Bencher, 1908; Junior Counsel to Treasury in Equity Matters 1908. *Publications:* Urban Rating, 1890. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, billiards. *Clubs:* United University, Garrick, Albemarle, Athenæum.

SARGANT, W. L., M.A.; J.P. Rutland; Head Master of Oakham School since 1902; of Henry Sargant, barrister-at-law. *Educ.*: Rugby School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Assistant Master at Fettes College, 1892-1901. *Publications:* Elementary Lessons in Chemistry. *Address:* Oakham School, Rutland. *T.*: Oakham. *Club:* Fly-fishers'.

SARGEAUNT, John, Sixth Form Master at Westminster; *b.* Irthlingborough, Northamptonshire, 12 Aug. 1857; *e. s.* of John Barnehy Sargeaunt, Barrister-at-Law. *Educ.*: Bedford (head of the school); University College, Oxford. First Class Classical Moderations, 1878; 2nd Class Classical Finals 1880. President of the Oxford Union Society, Past Prior of the Johnson Club. *Publications:* Annals of Westminster School, 1898, Virgil's Pastorals in English Verse, 1900, Pope's Essay on Criticism, 1909; Dryden's Poems (the restored text), 1910; Terence in English prose (Loeb Classics), 1912; several Latin and English schoolbooks and many reviews. *Recreation:* gardening and bridge. *Address:* Arnolds, Farnwarp, Sussex. *Club:* Reform.

SARGENT, Brig.-Gen. Harry Neptune, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1902; Army Service Corps; Assistant Director Supplies and Transport, Aldershot, since 1913; *b.* 6 April 1866; *s.* of late Major-General E. W. Sargent; *m.* 1st, 1897, Ethel (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late Daniel Twomey, of Kolor, Penshurst, Victoria Australia; 2nd, 1918, Fordine, *d.* of Colonel Tutnell, Langleys, Great Waltham. *Educ.*: Ireland. Commissioned to a lieutenancy in the Devon Regiment from the Militia, 1886, joined Army Service Corps as Lieut. 1890, Capt. 1896, Adjutant, 1895-97; Lt.-Col. 1905, Colonel, 1912. Nile Expedition, 1898; staff officer at Assouan present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, brevet majority); South African War 1899-1902; served as D.A.A.G. 1899-1902, present at the relief of Ladysmith, Tugela Heights, Laing's Nek (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two, despatches three times, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.B.).

SARGENT, Very Rev. John Paine; Dean, St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, Diocese of Qu'Appelle, 1903; *b.* Dublin, 10 Jan. 1854, *s.* of R. S. Sargent, M.D., Fellow of King and Queen's Colleges of Physicians, Ireland, *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Harry King, D.C.L., Judge of Probate Windsor, Nova Scotia; two *d. Educ.*: King's College University, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1864; B.A. Formerly Deputy in H.M. 62nd Regiment of Foot; ordained, S.P.G. Missionary, Nova Scotia and N.W. Canada, 1864-1900; Archdeacon of Assiniboia 1898-1903; Chaplain, No. 2 Field Hospital, N.W. Canadian Field Force, 1885 (medal); Hon. D.D. University of Manitoba; Secretary, Synod Diocese of Qu'Appelle, 1892-1911, Deputy-Prolocutor, Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land, 1899-1902; Prolocutor, 1902-1905, Chaplain

Masonic Grand Lodge of Saskatchewan, 1910-1911. *Address:* Qu'Appelle, Canada.

SARGENT, John Singer, R.A. 1897, R.S.W. 1908; D.C.L. hon. Oxon.; Hon. LL.D. Camb.; portrait painter; *b.* Florence, 1856; *s.* of a physician of Boston, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Italy, Germany. Studied under Carolus Duran; exhibited at Salon, 1879; since then exhibited continually at Salon and Academy; A.R.A. 1894. *Principal works:* Fishing for Oysters at Cancale; En Route pour la Peche; Neapolitan Children bathing; El Jaleo; Portraits—Carolus Duran; Ellen Terry; Rt Hon. Joseph Chamberlain; Mrs. Carl Meyer and Children; Octavia Hill, Mrs. Paudel Phillips; and many others. *Address:* 31 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Western 4849. *Club:* Athenæum.

SARGENT, Lt.-Col. Percy, D.S.O. 1917; M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.; R.A.M.C.; Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital and to the National Hospital, Queen Square, W.C.; *b* 1873; *s.* of E. G. Sargent, Clifton; *m.* 1907, May Louise, *d.* of late Sir Herbert Ashman, 1st Bt., Bristol; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton; St. John's College, Cambridge; St. Thomas's Hospital. Formerly Consulting Surgeon to the B.E.F., France; late Medical Officer, Middlesex Yeomanry; in Freemasonry, P.G.D. England. *Publications:* many scientific works. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* 20 Harley Street W. *T.:* Mayfair 3602. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Northwood and Cooden Beach Golf.

SARLE, Charles Spenser, Editorial Staff, Daily Express, Vice-President, Institute of Journalists, 1913; *b.* London; *m.* 1898, Florence, *d.* of late F. W. Townson of the Birmingham Daily Post. Managing Chief Sub-Editor, The South Wales Daily News; Assistant Editor, The Times of India, News Editor, The Daily Express; First Editor, The Midland Express; Chief Sub-Editor, The Tribune; Editor, The Electrical Engineer. *Publications:* Political Self-Help, Practical Politics for the People, Present Day Problems of India; An Idle Exile in the East; South Sea Romance. Fiction (under pseudonym of Arthur R. Amory). The Hundredth Chance, The Man from Asia; Before the Dawn, My Friend in Black; Delia and I; Warnford's Quest, etc. *Address:* 38 The Avenue, Brondesbury Park, N.W. *T.:* Willesden 1428.

SAROLEA, Charles, D.Ph. and Litt. (Liège University), Hon. D.Ph. (Brussels), LL.D. Montreal, D. Juris (Cleveland), F.R.Hist.S. London (Hon. Causa), F.R.S.E., Knight of Royal Belgian Order of Leopold; K.C. of the Order of the Crown; Belgian Civic Medal First Class; Belgian Consul for Edinburgh since 1901; Professor of French Literature in the University of Edinburgh; First Lecturer and Head of French and Romance Department since 1894; Founder and Editor of Everyman, 1912-17; War Correspondent of the Daily Chronicle, 1914; *b.* Tongres, Belgium, 25 Oct. 1870, *s.* of late Jean Sarolea, M.D., and late Felicite Vrindts; *m.* 1st, 1895, Martha (*d* 1901), *d.* of Prof. Van Cauwenberghe, Rector of Ghent University; 2nd, 1905, Julia Frances, *d.* of late Charles Dorman; two *s.* *Educ.:* Royal Athénee, Hasselt; Liège University, First Class Honours in Classics and Philosophy. Was awarded the annual Government travelling scholarship for memoir on Metaphysique de la Sensation, 1892; studied Paris, Palermo, Naples, 1892-93; travelled Northern Africa, America, Caucasus, Near East; addressed over 200 mass meetings in America and Great Britain; and raised £60,000 for Belgian relief. *Publications:* H. Ibsen, 1891; La Liberté et le Determinisme, 1893; Essais de Philosophie et de Littérature, 1898; The Russian Revolution, 1905; The Balkan Question, 1906; Essais de Littérature et de Politique, 2nd vol. 1906; Cardinal Newman and his Influence on Religious Thought, 1908; Victor Hugo, 1911; Life of Tolstoy, 1912; The Anglo-German Problem; How Belgium saved Europe; Europe's Debt to Russia, 1916; The Curse of the Hohenzollern; Nurse Cavell; The French Renascence, 1916; German Problems and Personalities, 1917; Le Reveil de la France; Joan of Arc, 1918; General Editor of the Collection Nelson; General Editor of the Collection Gallia; has collected foreign library of 125,000 volumes. *Recreations:* travelling and learning languages. *Address:* 21 Royal Terrace, Edinburgh; Hermitage, Jedburgh; 116 Boulevard St Germain, Paris. *T.A.:* Everyman, Edinburgh. *T.:* 5837 Edinburgh Central.

See also Sir E. Shackleton.

SARTORIS, Francis Charles; *b.* 1857; *e.* s. of late Alfred Sartoris, and Hon. Mary Frances Barrington, 2nd *d.* of 6th Viscount Barrington. Late Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers. *Address:* 17 Queens Gate Place, S.W. *T.:* Western 2669. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Orleans; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

SARTORIUS, Major-General Euston Henry, V.C., C.B. 1896; *b.* Cintra, Portugal, 1844; 3rd *s.* of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir G. R. Sartorius, G.C.B.; *m.* 1874, Emily (*d* 1915), *d.* of Sir F. Cook, 1st Bt.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Woolwich, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 59th Regt 1862; passed Staff College; Afghan War (twice mentioned in despatches, thanked by Indian Government for work on the Survey, Brevet of Major, and V.C.), D.A.A.G. and D.A.Q.M.G. Aldershot; Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (D.A.A.G., class Osmanieh, Brevet of Lieut.-Col., despatches), C.S.O. Portsmouth, Military Attaché, Japan, C.B.; Humane Society's bronze medal; attached to Crown Prince of Siam at celebration of H.M. Jubilee and Coronation of King Edward, attached Prince Chakrabhong of Siam, Coronation of H.M. King George. *Decorated* for taking a hill at Shahpur in possession of Ghazis (leading the attack). Bears the title of Conde de Penhafirme while in Portugal. *Address:* 17 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Hurtwood, Holmbury St. Mary, Surrey. *T.A.:* Penhafirme, Sloane. *T.:* Kensington 861; Ewhurst 14. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

SARVADHIKARY, Deva Prasad, C.I.E. 1914; M.A., B.L., LL.D. (Aberdeen), LL.D. (St Andrews), Sarvatma (Navadwip) Vedyaratnakar, late Vice-Chancellor, Calcutta University, Member of Bengal Legislative Council; 2nd *s.* of Rai Bahadur Surja Kumar Sarvadhikary, who took part in the defence of Gazipore and relief of Lucknow as Brigade Surgeon, *m* Nagendra Nandini; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rameswarpore; Sanskrit College; Har School; Howrah School; Bowleaper School; Presidency College, Calcutta. For several years Member of the Municipal Corporation of Calcutta; Member of the Imperial Library Committee; Trustee Imperial Museum; President Calcutta Temperance Federation, Anti Smoking Society, and various literary societies. Member British Indian Association, Vice-President Calcutta University Institute, Sahitya Parishad, Sahitya Sabha, is a solicitor and talked of the High Court; was long the sub-editor of Sanjaya, Bharatbashi and Hindoo patriot newspapers. *Publications:* Speeches and Essays entitled Notes and Extracts; Three Months in Europe. *Recreations:* study, gardening, travel. *Address:* 20 Suri Lane, Calcutta. *T.:* Calcutta 625. *Clubs:* Calcutta, India, Calcutta.

SARZANO, 11th Marquis of, *cr.* 1695, **Frank James Carandini;** Major, retired, 5th Royal Irish Lancers; *b* 20 May 1847; *e.* s. of 10th Marquis (*d.* 1870), *m.* 1887, Florence Annie, *y. d.* of late Lt.-Gen. C. D. Clementson, Indian Army; one *d.* Granted His Majesty's Royal Licence and authority to bear and use in this country the titles of Marquis of Sarzano, Patrician of Modena, and Noble of Bologna, 1910; Captain in 8th Hussars to 1893; served Afghan War, 1879-80 medal).

SASKATCHEWAN, Bishop of (since 1903), **Rt. Rev. Jervois Arthur Newnham,** M.A., D.D. (Hon.); *b.* 1852; *s.* of Rev. G. W. Newnham, Vicar of Combe Down, Bath, and Catherine Penneck Read; *m.* 1892, Letitia Agnes, *d.* of Rev. W. Henderson, D.D., Principal of Montreal Diocesan Theological College; five *d.* *Educ.*: Bath College; private tutors; McGill University, Montreal; Diocesan Theological College. Incumbent of Onslow, Montreal Dio.; Curate Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal; Rector St. Matthias, Montreal; Missionary, Moosonee; Bishop of Moosonee, 1893-1903. *Address:* Bishopsthorpe, Prince Albert, Sask., Canada.

SASSE, Lt.-Col. Cecil Duncan, D.S.O. 1915; Australian Imperial Force, 1st Infantry Brigade; *b.* Kensington, 1891, *s.* of F. C. Sasse; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eastbourne; Sandhurst. Joined 1st Batt. East Yorkshire Regiment, 1911; resigned, 1913, owing to accident to his knee; went to Australia; at outbreak of war joined the Australian Imperial Force; served in Egypt and in Gallipoli (despatches three times, wounded four times, D.S.O. for Lone Pine), now serving in France; Lt.-Col. 1 April 1918. *Recreations.* played cricket for Blue Mantles and Yorkshire Gentlemen; football for his regiment, Ealing and Eastbourne. *Address:* 32 Redcliffe Square, S.W. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

SASSOON, Sir Edward Elias, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1909; chief partner in E. D. Sassoon and Co., merchants and bankers of India, London, and China; *b.* 1853; *g. s.* of David Sassoon of Baghdad; *S.* brother, 1916; *m.* 1880, Leontine, *d.* of A. Levy; two *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Elice Victor [*b.* 1881. Capt. R.A.F.] *Address:* 46 Grosvenor Place, W.1.

See also Sir S. David, Bt.

SASSOON, Meyer Elias, *brother* of Sir R. E. Sassoon, 2nd Bart. and *s.* of David Sassoon of Baghdad; *b.* 7 July 1855; *m.* 1892, Mozelle, *d.* of late A. M. Gubbay, and *g. d.* of Sir Albert Sassoon, 1st Bart., one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* 6 Hamilton Place, W. *T.*: Gerrard 4158 *Clubs*, Cavalry, Baldwin.

SASSOON, Sir Philip (Albert Gustave David), 3rd Bart., *cr.* 1890; C.M.G. 1917, M.P. (U.) Hythe Division of Kent since 1912; Lieut. Royal East Kent Yeomanry; Private Secretary to Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig, Commander-in-Chief, British Armies in France, since Dec. 1915; *b.* 4 Dec. 1888; *s.* of 2nd Bart., and Aline, *d.* of Baron Gustave de Rothschild; *S.* father, 1912. Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 25 Park Lane, W.; *T.*: Mayfair 5214; Lympne, Kent; Trent Park, New Barnet, Herts.

See also Earl of Rocksavage.

SATOW, Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Mason, P.C., 1906; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1895; C.M.G., 1883; *b.* 30 June 1843; 3rd *s.* of Hans David Christopher Satow and Margaret Mason. *Educ.*: Mill Hill School; Univ. College, London. B.A. Lond. 1861; Hon. Ph.D. Marburg, 1877; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, 1903; D.C.L. Oxford, 1908. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1887; entered Japan Consular Service as Student Interpreter, 1861; Interpreter, 1865; Japanese Secretary to British Legation, 1862; Agent and Consul-General at Bangkok, 1884; Minister-Resident 1885; Minister-Resident at Montevideo, 1888; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Morocco 1893; transferred to Tokio, 1895; British Minister at Peking, 1900-6; 2nd Delegate to 2nd Peace Conference, 1907. *Publications:* 1st and 2nd editions of Murray's Handbook for Japan (with A. G. S. Hawes); English-Japanese Dictionary (with M. Ishibashi); various papers in Transactions of Asiatic Society of Japan; Jesuit Mission Press in Japan, 1591-1610; Exercises in Colloquial Japanese; The Voyage of Captain John Saris to Japan, 1613 (edited); The Silesian Loan and Frederick the Great, 1916; A Guide to Diplomatic Practice, 1917. *Address:* Beaumont, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *Club:* Travellers.

SATOW, Samuel Augustus Mason; a Master of the Supreme Court since 1899, of H. D. C. Satow; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1875, Kathrin (*d.* 1917), *d.* of J. Dakin. *Address:* 288 Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.; Berkhamsted, Herts.

SATTERTHWAITE, Col. Edward, C.B. 1910, V.D., Secretary to the Committee for General Purposes, The Stock Exchange, Unattached List, Territorial Force; late Brigade Commander, Kent Infantry Brigade, and Assistant Director, Territorial Force Branch, War Office; J.P. Kent; Councillor, Bromley Borough Council, 1917. *Address:* Windermere, Bromley, Kent. *Club:* Cavendish.

SAUBER, Robert, R.B.A., painter and illustrator; *b.* London, 12 Feb. 1868, *s.* of Herman August Sauber, and *g. s.* of Charles Hancock, the animal painter; *m.* Elizabeth Emily Marie, *d.* of George Ellis of Yorkshire. *Educ.*: abroad. Exhibitor at Royal Academy, Paris Salon, Munich, and painted several large mural decorations. *Publications:* made drawings for all the principal English, French, and German papers. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, and motoring. *Address:* 15 Knightsbridge, Hyde Park Corner, S.W.; Preston Hall, Aylesford. *T.*: Victoria 778. *Clubs*, Eccentric, Savage, Royal Automobile.

SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE (Canada), **R.C. Bishop of;** *see* Scollard, Rt. Rev. J. D.

SAUMAREZ, family name of **Baron de Saumarez.**

SAUMAREZ, Capt. Hon. James St. Vincent Broke, Capt. Scots Guards, Special Reserve, *e. s.* and *heir* of 4th Baron de Saumarez, *b.* 29 Nov. 1889; *m.* 1914, Gunhild, *y. d.* of Maj.-Gen. V. G. Balck of Sweden, *Hon.* K.C.M.G., one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War (wounded Dec. 1914). *Heir:* *s.* Philip St. Vincent, *b.* 17 Nov. 1917. *Address:* 43 Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*: Guards, Bachelors'.

SAUNDERS, Hon. Arthur Leslie, I.C.S., C.S.I. 1913, Commissioner of Meerut, U.P., India, since 1913; *b.* London, 7 March, 1862; *s.* of Arthur William Saunders of Castle Island, Co. Kerry, Ireland, and Christina Harriet Hallward; *m.* 1896, Ethel Lilian, *d.* of Col. H. H. Hughes-Hallett, I.A., M.V.O. *Educ.*: Oratory School, Edgbaston; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, second in open competition, 1880; went to India, 1882; served in N.W. Provinces 1882-85, Central Provinces, 1885-1900; United Provinces since 1900; Commissioner of Lucknow, 1906, Member, Lt.-Governor's Council, 1908-12, Addl. Member, Governor-General's Council, 1912-13, holds Volunteer Officer's decoration and Delhi Durbar medal. *Address:* Meerut, India. *Club*: East India United Service.

SAUNDERS, Major Cecil Howie, C.M.G. 1915; Army Ordnance Dept., *b.* 15 June 1881, *m.* 1913, Muriel Vyvyan Stevens. Entered R.A. 1900; Captain, 1908, Major, 1914; Ordnance Officer, 4th class, 1910; passed as Ordnance Officer, 1st class, 1914; served in European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.)

SAUNDERS, Sir Charles (James Renault), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1906, C.M.G. 1899, Chief Magistrate and Civil Commissioner of Zululand, 1897-1909; *b.* 1857; *o. s.* of late James Renault Saunders and Catherine, *d.* of late Canon C. Apthorpe Wheelwright, Northants; *m.* 1885, Emily Maud (*d.* 1908), *d.* of late Canon Eastwood, Kilkenny; 2nd, 1910, Catherine Elinor, *d.* of late Edmund Eastwood, Lewood, Sussex; two *s.* In Natal Civil Service, 1876-87; resident magistrate Eshowe, 1885, defined boundary between Amatongaland and Zululand, 1889 (despatches); employed under Zululand Govt., 1888-99 (despatches); Special Commissioner for Trans-Pongoland Territory. *Address:* The Residency, Eshowe, Zululand.

Impulazane, Zululand. *Club:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

SAUNDERS, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) Cyril, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. the Dorsetshire Regiment; *b.* 26 Feb. 1875. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1902; Major, 1914; served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (wounded twice, despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

SAUNDERS, Captain Edward Aldbrough, D.S.O. 1900, *b* 7 Jan. 1873, *s* of Major M. C. Saunders of Golden Fort, Baltinglass, Wicklow. Joined R.A. 1894; Captain, 1900; served in S. Africa as Staff Officer, Lines of Communication Headquarters, 1899-1900; as A.D.C. to Major General R. Pole-Carew, 1900; A.D.C. to Major-General C. W. H. Douglas, 1900-1; Staff Officer (D.A.A.G.), Headquarters, Cape Colony District, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.), Staff Captain, R.A., South Eastern District, 1904-1905, Staff Officer for Defences, Newcastle-on-Tyne Coast Defences, and General Staff Officer, 1905-8; retired, 1911; General Staff Officer (2nd grade), 1914 *Club:* Connaught.

SAUNDERS, Edward Arthur, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., Oxon F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. Oxon; Physician to the West London Hospital; Physician to the Department for the Medical Diseases of Children West London Hospital; Lecturer on Diseases of Children, Post Graduate College, West London Hospital; Physician to St. John and St. Elizabeth's Hospital, London; Physician to the King George Hospital, Physician to Lady Evelyn Mesons Hospital for Officers; Consulting Physician, Eltham and Mottingham, Cottage Hospital; Consulting Physician to the Fulham Babies' Nursing Home; *b.* Reigate 13 Aug. 1866; *s.* of W. F. Saunders, F.L.S., and Anne, *d.* of Sir Sydney Smith Saunders, C.M.G.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar), St Thomas's Hospital (Mead Medalist). House Physician, 1891; Senior and Junior Obstetric House Physician, 1895, Senior and Junior Ophthalmic House Surgeon, 1896; Clinical Assistant, Royal Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields, 1896; Clinical Assistant, Great Ormond Street Hospital for Children, 1897-1902, Assistant Superintendent, Emergency Fever Hospitals, Maidstone Typhoid Epidemic, 1898; Assistant Physician and Pathologist, West London Hospital, 1899; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine and Royal Institute of Public Health; Member of the Association of Physicians; Member of Assurance Medical Society *Publications:* Medical Inspection of Children (Med. Officer, 1908); The Throat and Naso-pharynx in relation to General Medicine (Presidential Address, West London Medico-Chirurgical Association, 1916); The Baby (Public Health Series) contributions to medical papers. *Address:* 37 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1993.

SAUNDERS, Major Ernest Howie, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Irish Rifles; *b.* 18 Nov. 1877, *s.* of Col. W. E. Saunders, C.B.; *m.* 1906, Primrose Ellen, *d.* of Carr Stephen. Entered army, 1897, Capt. 1904; Major, 1914; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, D.S.O.)

SAUNDERS, George, B.A. Oxford; LL.D. Glas.; *b.* Rattray, Perthshire 1859; *s.* of late David H. Saunders, J.P., Dundee and Craigmill, Blairgowrie, N.B.; *m.* 1893, Gertrude, *d.* of late Oscar Ramauer, Berlin; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dundee High School; Universities of Glasgow, Bonn, Gottingen, and Oxford (Snell exhibitioner of Balliol College). Buchanan prizes for Moral Philosophy, English Literature, Rectorial prize for essay on Constantine the Great, Monteath Bursary for German, etc., Glasgow University. First foreign correspondence was contributed to Scotsman; series of letters to Pall Mall Gazette from Paris and Departments during General Boulanger's electoral campaign; appointed Berlin Correspondent, Morning Post, 1888-97; many special missions for that journal to German army manœuvres; and in France, Austria, Italy, Greece, Turkey, Bulgaria, Russia; Berlin Times Correspondent, 1897-1908; Paris Times Correspondent, 1908-14. *Recreation:* golf. *Club:* St James's.

SAUNDERS, Major George Frederick Cullen, D.S.O. 1900; Bedfordshire Regt.; *o.* 16 Apr. 1869, *s.* of late Major G. N. Saunders, Bengal S.C.; *m.* 1907, Mabel Elizabeth Wilgress, *d.* of late T. Wilgress Mills, of Eltham, Kent. Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1898; served Lazai Expedition, 1892; Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp), South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.), retired, 1914.

SAUNDERS, Captain (Temp. Major) Harold Cecil Rich, D.S.O. 1917; E. York Regt; *b.* Kingston, Jamaica, 28 April 1882; *e.* s. of A. R. Saunders, M.B., F.R.C.S., and Louise, *e. d.* of Dr. J. C. Philippo; *m.* 1915, Dorothy, *e. d.* of Brig.-General C. P. Truscott, C.B., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Joined East Yorkshire Regt. from Tasmania Militia Infantry, 1905; in Burma and India; seconded 3rd King's African Rifles, 1909-12; served East Africa (medal and clasp, Somaliland); served European War, 1914-17; arrived France, Jan. 1915, wounded, Feb 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreations:* sketching, usual field sports and games. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

SAUNDERS, Margaret B.-; *see* Baillie-Saunders.

SAUNDERS, Reginald George Francis, D.S.O. 1916, Temp Major, Army Service Corps; *b.* 1882; *o.* s. of late Francis William Saunders, B.A., journalist and war correspondent, and Edith, *d.* of late Alexander Watson; unmarried. *Educ.:* St Paul's School. Entered the P. and O. service, 1899; served S. African War with Paget's Horse, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps); returned to the P. and O. service; Lieut. Army Service Corps, 1914; Capt. 1914; Major, 1915; served European War since Nov. 1914 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 7 Margaretta Terrace, Oakley Street, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 5281. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military, Sports; Royal Bombay Yacht.

SAUNDERS, Col. Robert Joseph Pratt, C.B. 1902, *b* 15 Jan. 1851, *e. s.* of late Robert F. Saunders of Saunders Grove, Co Wicklow, J.P., D.L., and Elizabeth Martha, 3rd *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Joseph Pratt of Cabra Castle, Co. Cavan, J.P., D.L. *Educ:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1859; retired, 1868; J.P. for Co Kildare, and J.P. and D.L. Co Wicklow; High Sheriff, 1878; Hon. Col. Mid-Ulster Artillery Militia. *Address:* Saunders Grove, Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow. *Clubs:* Carlton, Army and Navy; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown, Kildare Street, Dublin.

SAUNDERS, Thomas Bailey, M.A.; author; *b* Alice, Cape Colony, 2 Dec. 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Deputy-Inspector-Gen. George Saunders, C.B (*s.* of Lieut.-Colonel Richard Saunders Co. Kerry), and Isabella, *d.* of Thomas Bailey, J.P., Co Fermanagh, Ireland; *m.* Contessa Elena Alberti di Poja, *o. c.* of late Conte Gustavo Alberti di Poja, Rovereto, S. Tyrol, 1887. *Educ.:* King's College, London; University College, Oxford 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1884; Fellow and Member of Council of King's College, and Member of the Senate of the University of London; Chairman of the Trustees of the Sladen Memorial Fund for assisting scientific research, since 1904. After

leaving Oxford spent some time in Germany; Barr. Inner Temple, 1886; from Aug. 1898 to June 1905 Sec. of the Statutory Commission for the Reorganisation of the University of London. *Publications:* several volumes of translation from Schopenhauer's essays, The Wisdom of Life, Studies in Pessimism, The Art of Literature, On Human Nature, etc., 1889-96; Goethe's Maxims and Reflections (selected in part by Huxley and Leighton), 1893; The Life and Letters of James Macpherson, 1894; Notes on Technical Instruction in the German Universities, 1899; versions of Prof. Harnack's Christianity and History, 1896, Thoughts on Protestantism, 1899, and What is Christianity? 1901; The Quest of Faith, 1899; Schopenhauer, 1901; Prof. Harnack and his Oxford Critics, 1902; contributions to the Quarterly Review, the Athenæum, the Dict. of Nat. Biog., etc. *Recreation*, music. *Address:* Staveley Corner, Eastbourne. *Club*, Athenæum.

SAUNDERS-KNOX-GORE, Major William Arthur Cecil, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 26 May 1888; *o. s.* of Col. W. A. Saunders-Knox-Gore and Maria, *e. d.* of John Sampson Prince. *Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1906; Adjutant, 1914; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Belleek Manor, Ballina, Co Mayo. *Club*, Royal Automobile.

SAUSMAREZ, Sir Havilland Walter de, Kt., *cr.* 1905; Judge of H.B.M.'s Supreme Court for China and Korea since 1905, and has presided in the Court of Appeal for the Colony of Hong-Kong since 1913; *b.* 30 May 1861; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Havilland de Sausmarez; *m.* 1st, Dora Beatrice (*d.* 1893), 2nd *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Gother Mann, C.B.; 2nd, 1896, Annie Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Rev. F. W. Mann. *Educ.:* Westminster; Trin. Coll. Camb. Ninth Senior Optime, 1883. Barr. Inner Temple, 1884, went the South-Eastern Circuit, after being in private practice in Lagos. Assistant Judge in H.M.'s Consular Court for Zanzibar, 1892-97, Assistant Judge Ottoman Dominions, 1897-1903; Judge Supreme Court, 1905-6. *Address:* Supreme Court, Shanghai, China. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Savile.

SAUSSAYE, P. D. Chantepie de la; *b.* 9 Apr. 1848; Doctor of Theology, Utrecht, 1871, Professor of History of Religions, Amsterdam, 1878. Professor of Ethical Theology, Leyden, 1899; President of the Royal Academy of Sciences of Amsterdam. *Publications:* Lehrbuch der Religionsgeschichte; a great number of others, chiefly on ethical subjects, a book on Christian ethics in 2 vols., Het christelijk leven. *Address:* Leyden, Holland.

SAUTER, Prof. George, Painter; Commander of the Order of Francis Joseph, Austria, Knight of the Order of St. Michael, 4th Class, Bavaria; Knight of the Order of the Zähringer Löwe, Baden; Member of Council of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers, London; Corresponding Member of the Secessions of Munich, Berlin, and Vienna, and the Société Royale des Beaux Arts, Brussels, etc.; holder of various gold medals from international exhibitions, *b.* Rettenbach, Bavaria, 1846; *m.* 1894, Lilian Galsworthy, London; one *s.* Studied Royal Academy, Munich; came to London, 1889, painted many portraits; travelled in Holland, Belgium, France, and Italy; since 1895 settled in London. *Works:* Prof. Max Müller, Dr. Carl Blind, Archduke Joseph of Austria, Prelate Knepp, Cardinal Rampolla, Prof. von Ubde, Dr. Hans Richter, Prince Pierre Troubetzkoy, Prof. H. G. Fiedler of Oxford, La belle Dame, Maternity, pictures in public galleries; Friends, International Art Gallery, Venice; Music, Royal Museum, Brussels; The Bouquet, Museum, Ghent; Question and Hesitation, and Dr. Hans Richter, National Gallery, Buda Pesth; Spring Notes, Pinakothek, Munich; Spring Mood, No. 2, City Art Gallery, Leeds. *More recent Works:* The Bridal Morning; Resurrection; The Leeds Picture; The Avenue; The Doorway; Spring Veil; Frau Henkell; and series of Rhine landscapes and mountain pictures. *Address:* 1 Holland Park Avenue, W. *T.:* 2475 Park.

SAUZIER, Anatole; *b.* Mauritius, 20 July 1849, *m.* 1879; six *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal College, Mauritius; Edinburgh Academy. Called to Scottish Bar in Edinburgh 1878, practised as barrister in Mauritius until 1882; District Magistrate in Mauritius, 1882-88; Judicial Vice-Consul at Tamatave, Madagascar, 1888; Acting Consul, 1889-97; Consul, 1897-1910. *Address:* Curepipe, Mauritius.

SAVAGE, Rev. Edwin Sidney, M.A., Rector of Hexham, 1898-1918; Mercers' Lecturer; *Hon. Canon of Newcastle Cathedral*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1862; *m.* Sibyl, *d.* of late Dean Farrar, D.D., F.R.S. *Educ.:* New College, Eastbourne; Magdalen College, Oxford. Curate of St. James', Doncaster, 1885-87; St. Margaret, Westminster, 1887-88; Vicar of St. Mark, Barrow-in-Furness, 1889-94; Jesmond, 1894-97; restored Hexham Abbey at a cost of £70,000; built the Abbey Institute, £7000; during the War travelled in War work, 6 times France, 4 times in Italy, 3 times Salonica and Ægean, borders of Palestine, and for Serbian Red Cross in United States and Canada. *Publications:* Record of Hexham Abbey; magazine publications. *Recreations:* skating, golf, motoring, lawn tennis. *Address:* Hextol House, Hexham. *T.* Hexham 30. *M.:* X 5883. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

SAVAGE, Sir George Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1912; M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.A.M.P. Consulting Physician Guy's Hospital and to Earlswood Idiot Asylum; *b.* Brighton, 12 Nov. 1842; *m.* 1st, Margaret, *d.* of Jacob Walton of Greenends, Alston Moor; 2nd, *d.* of Dr. Sutton, Physician to London Hospital; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton Schools; Sussex County Hospital, Guy's Hospital (Treasurer's Gold Medal). Former Physician-Superintendent of Bethlem Royal Hospital; former President of Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain, and of Neurological Society; Examiner in Mental Physiology, University of London, former Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Guy's Hospital. *Publications:* Manual on Insanity, former Editor of Journal of Mental Science. *Recreations:* mountaineering, fishing, boating. *Address:* 26 Devonshire Place, W.; The Island, Hurstbourne Priors, Whitchurch, Hants. *T.* 2075 Paddington. *Club:* Athenæum.

SAVAGE, Col. George Rollo Robert, C.V.O. 1905; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1871, Caroline *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Savage, R.E.; Chief Engineer Thames and Medway Defences, 1902-05; served Afghanistan, 1878-80 (despatches, medal).

SAVAGE, Very Rev. Henry Edwin, Dean of Lichfield since 1909. *Educ.:* Christ's College, Cambridge (4th Classic). Ordained 1878; Fellow of Corpus Christi, Cambridge, 1878-85; Curate of St. Luke's, New Chesterton, 1878-79 and 1880-81; Chaplain to Bishop Lightfoot, 1879-90; Vicar of Pelton, 1881-85; of West Hartlepool, 1885-91; of South Shields, 1891-1901. Hon. Canon Durham, 1894, Vicar of Halifax, 1901-9. *Address:* The Deanery, Lichfield.

SAVAGE, Lt.-Col. Morris Bosc awen, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Batt. the South Staffs. Regiment, *b.* 14 Mar. 1879; *o. s.* of late Lt.-Col. Harry B. Savage, R.M.A.; *m.* 1915, Helen Elise, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. T. W. Tovil; one *s.* Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1908, Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; with Egyptian army, 1912-14; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Farnfield, Alverstoke. *Club:* Naval and Military.

SAVAGE, Col. William Henry, C.M.G. 1917; Indian Army; *b.* 18 Apr. 1863, *s.* of late Major G. W. Savage, 37th North Hants Regt., *m.* Rosa Edith, *c. d.* of late Brig.-Surg. C. F.

Oldham, I.M.S.; three *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College. Joined 2nd Batt. Loyal N. Lancs. Regt. 1882; transferred to Indian Army, 1883; served with 3rd Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles, and lately with 13th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles; Capt. 1893; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1908; Col. 1912; served Zhob Valley, 1884, European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Rarkmoyle, Cushendall, Co. Antrim.

SAVAGE LANDOR, A. H.; *see* Landor.

SAVATARD, Louis Charles Arthur, Honorary Physician, Manchester and Salford Hospital for Diseases of the Skin since 1907; *b.* Leighton Buzzard, 26 Jan. 1874; *s.* of Rev. Louis Savatard, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Darwen, Lancs; *m.* 1906; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. John's School, Leatherhead. Appointed on the staff at Lloyd's, Royal Exchange, 1890, entered Guy's Hospital as a medical student, 1894; transferred to Owens' College, Manchester, 1896; Medallist in Practical Anatomy, 1897-98; Prosector and Assistant Demonstrator in Anatomy and Morbid Histology, 1899-1900, Clinical Assistant, Cancer Hospital, 1900; Skin Hospital, 1901; Assistant Medical Officer with charge of Light Department, Skin Hospital, 1903-7. *Publications:* Editor Manchester Medical Students' Gazette, 1900-2; contributions to medical literature in Lancet, British Medical Journal, British Journal of Dermatology. *Recreation:* cricket. *Address:* Heyesleigh, Timperley, Cheshire; 46 Barton Arcade, Manchester. *T.:* City 2444.

SAVILE, family name of **Earl of Mexborough.**

SAVILE, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1888), **John Savile Lumley-Savile,** K.C.V.O. 1904; J.P.; late Major Sherwood Rangers Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 20 Sept. 1854; *s.* of Rev. Frederick Savile-Lumley, Rector of Bilsthorpe, and Mary, *o. d.* of Robert Castle Jenkins, Beachley, Monmouthshire; *S.* uncle 1896; *m.* 1st, 1891, Gertrude (*d.* 1912), *o. d.* of Captain Charles F. Webster Wedderburn, 53rd Regt., and widow of Horace Augustus Helyar of Coker Court, Somersetshire, 2nd, 1916, Esmé Grace Virginia, *d.* of J. Wolton. *Educ.:* Eton. Nominated Attaché at Brussels, 1874; 2nd Secretary, Athens, 1879; exchanged into the Foreign Office, 1881; retired, 1889. Owns about 53,000 acres. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing and golf. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 23 Bruton Street, Berkeley Square, W.; *T.* Mayfair 2490; Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts; Rishworth Lodge, Halifax; Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge. *Clubs:* Turf, Bachelor's, Marlborough, Travellers'.

SAVILE, Major Clare Ruxton Uvedale, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Fusiliers; *b.* Bermuda, 1881; *s.* of Brig.-General W. C. Savile, D.S.O., *q.v.*, and Helen Vernon Ruxton; *m.* 1915, Katherine Gladys Ritchie. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Joined Royal Fusiliers, 1901; Nigeria Regt. West African Frontier Force, 1905-10; operations Northern Nigeria, 1906 (medal and clasp); Brigade Major Nigeria Regt. 1911-14; Cameroon Expedition, 1914-16 (D.S.O.); Brigade Major 204th Infantry Brigade, 1916. *Recreations:* polo, hunting, fishing, shooting. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy, Isthmian.

SAVILE, Colonel George Walter Wrey, D.S.O. 1900; Commanding Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment) 1905-9; retired 1909; *b.* 14 Mar. 1860; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. J. W. Savile, J.P.; *m.* 1891, Ellen Louisa, *d.* of Col Parsons, late of 1st Madras Lancers. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Adjutant of 2nd Middlesex Regiment, 1886-91; served as A.D.C. to General Officer Commanding Mhow District, India, 1891-94; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's and King's medals, 8 clasps, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* Polo, etc. *Club:* Primrose.

SAVILE, Major Lawrence Wrey, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; Acting Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.; *b.* 12 Sep. 1880; *s.* of late Col. H. B. O. Savile; *m.* 1913, Jeanie Letitia Kathleen, *d.* of late Henry Litton, of Ingersley, Chilworth, Hants; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; R.M.A. Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.F.A. 1899; Lieut. 1901; Capt. 1908; Major, 1914; Brigade-Major, R.A. 1916; served in India, 1900-6; France, 1915-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); Acting Lieut.-Col. Feb. 1917. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, shooting. *Address:* c/o. Cox & Co. 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *M.:* P 9918.

SAVILE, Robert Stewart; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Rev. F. A. S. Savile of Hollanden Park, Tonbridge, Kent; *m.* 1892, Katharine Evelyn, *d.* of Col. Lumsden of Pitcaple Castle, Aberdeenshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Harrow, Cambridge. Lt. Royal West Kent L.Y. 1885-96; A.D.C. to Earl of Onslow, Governor of New Zealand, 1889-90; Master of West Kent Foxhounds, 1893-95; J.P. Hants; appointed by the Admiralty to the command of the armed yacht Sea Fay for the winter 1914-15, in the North of Scotland; and then a Major in the Remount Service. *Recreations:* hunting, yachting, racing, shooting, and every other sport. *Address:* Oaklands, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *T.A.*, Savile, Bembridge. *T.:* Bembridge 11. *M.:* AA 8081. *Clubs:* White's, Windham, Marlborough; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

SAVILE, Capt. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) Robert Vesey; Reserve of Officers; Governor of Darfur Province since Jan 1917; *b.* Clifton, Bristol, 31 Dec. 1873, *s.* of Col. H. B. O. Savile, C.B., *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.* Clifton College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Sherwood Foresters, 1893; Lt. 1896; Capt 1900; joined Egyptian Army, 1899; served operations against the Khalifa, 1899 (Khedive's medal and clasp); joined the Sudan Civil Service, 1901; Assistant Civil Secretary, Sudan Government, 1907; Governor of Bahr el Ghazal Province, 1908; Governor Kordofan Province, Dec. 1908; retired from Army, 1909; granted temp rank of Lt.-Col Jan 1917 on transfer to the Governorship of Darfur; 3rd Class of the Order of the Medjedieh, 1905; 3rd Class of the Order of the Nile, 1916. *Address:* El Fasher, Darfur, Sudan. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Sports.

SAVILE, Brig.-Gen. Walter Clare, C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 4 July 1857, *s.* of Colonel H. B. Savile, *q.v.*; *m.* 1883, Helen, 4th *d.* of William Ruxton, Ardee House, Co. Louth, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Clifton College. Entered R.A., 1877; Captain, 1885, Major, 1894, Lt. Col 1904, Col. 1909; Assistant to Director of Artillery, 1888-92; occupation of Crete, 1898; Boer War, 1899-1901, including defence of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, medal and four clasps, and D.S.O.); Col. Commanding Harwich Coast Defences, 1906-9; Assistant Director of Artillery, 1909-12; commanding South Irish Coast Defences, 1912-14; retired, 1914; re employed War Office, 1914-15; Ministry of Munitions, 1915. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Royal Harwich Yacht.

SAVILL, Agnes F., M.A. St. Andrews; M.D. Glasgow; M.R.C.P. Ireland; Physician, London Skin Hospital, Fitzroy Square; Physician, Skin Department, London Hospital for Women; *b.* Dec. 1876; *d.* of Robert Blackadder, architect, Dundee, and Agnes Sturrock; *m.* 1901, Dr. Thomas D. Savill, M.D. (*d.* 1910). *Educ.:* Dundee, Glasgow. M.A. St. Andrews, 1895, M.B., Ch.B. Glasgow, 1898; M.D. Glasgow, 1901; M.R.C.P. Ireland, 1904; House Surgeon to Maternity Hospital, Glasgow, 1899; Belgrave Hospital for Children, 1900; Medical Officer, Toxteth Workhouse, Liverpool, 1901; Physician St. John's Hospital for Skin Diseases, till 1911; Radiologist, Scottish Women's Hospital, France, 1915-17. *Publications:* Two Cases of Epidermolysis Bullosa; X-ray Treatment of Ringworm, Vaccine Treatment of Seborrhœa, The Uses of Electricity in Medicine, etc. *Address:* 35 Wey-

mouth Street, W. *T.*: Mayfair 5824. *Club*: Sesame.

SAVORY, Temp. Lieut.-Col. Arnold Kenneth Malcolm Cecil Wordsworth, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 24 June 1882; *s.* of Rev. A. Wordsworth Savory, M.A.; *m.* 1912, B. K. N. Molineux; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College. 2nd Lieut. 3rd Lincolnshire Regt. 1900, served South Africa, 1902 (medal and 2 bars); 2nd Lieut. 1st Lincolnshire Regt. 1903; Lieut. 1905; Adjutant, 1907-10; India, 1904-10; resigned commission, 1911; Ceylon tea and rubber planting, 1911-14; served European War, 1914-17, Temp. Captain 13th East York Regt., Nov. 1914; Temp. Major and second in command, Jan. 1915 (D.S.O. and bar, despatches); Temp. Lt.-Col. commanding a Batt., Mar. 1917; Seniority, Aug 1916. *Address:* Hessle, E. Yorkshire. *T.A.*: Hessle. *T.*: Hessle 25 X.

SAVORY, Professor D. L., M.A., Lieut. R.N.V.R., attached to Naval Staff, Intelligence Division, Admiralty, S.W.1; Professor of French Language and Romance Philology at the Queen's University of Belfast since 1909; *b.* Palgrave Rectory, Suffolk, 17 Aug. 1878; *s.* of Rev. E. L. Savory, Rector of Palgrave; *m.* 1918, Madeline, *d.* of James K. Glendinning, surgeon, Co. Armagh. *Educ.*: Marlborough College; Universities of Paris, Berne, Lausanne, St. John's College, Oxford. Assistant Master at Marlborough College, 1902-5; French Lecturer at Goldsmiths' College, University of London, 1905-9; Lecturer on French Phonetics, and Examiner in French to L.C.C., 1906-7; on leave of absence from the Goldsmiths' College for one year in order to hold post as English Lecturer at the University of Marburg, Prussia, 1907-8; Phonetic Lecturer at Marburg University holiday course, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1913, and 1914; Edinburgh University holiday course, 1910 and 1911, and Bonn University, 1913 and 1914; Phonetic Lecturer to the Board of Education, 1914-15; Lecturer on French Literature to the London University Holiday Course, 1912 and 1913, French Examiner and Inspector to the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board; French Examiner to the Civil Service Commission. *Publications*: several University text-books, including Deutsches Reformlesebuch, Drei Wochen in Deutschland, and editions of Sainte-Beuve and Charles Nodier. *Recreations*: travelling, and golf. *Address*: 25 Eglantine Avenue, Belfast. *T.*: Belfast 191. *Clubs*: Authors', University of London, Services.

SAVORY, Sir Joseph, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1891; D.L., J.P.; Lieut. and Alderman of City of London, 1883; Chairman of Almoners of Christ's Hospital since 1891; Chairman of Princess Helena College; Governor of Queen Anne's Bounty; Royal Holloway College, St. Bartholomew's, and St. Thomas's Hospitals; *b.* 23 July 1843; *m.* 1888, Helen, *d.* of late Col. Sir G. A. Leach, K.C.B. *Educ.*: Harrow. Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1882-83; member of School Board for City, 1885-88; Lord Mayor, 1890-91. M.P. (C.) Westmorland (Appleby), 1892-1900. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Wyndham House, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; Buckhurst Park, Sunninghill. *Clubs*: Carlton, National.

SAVORY, Sir William Borradaile, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1890; *b.* 14 May 1882; *o. c.* of 2nd Bt. and Florence Julia (*d.* 1902), *d.* of late F. W. Pavy, M.D., F.R.S.; *S.* father 1906; *m.* 1907, Argemone Margaret, *d.* of late C. Carruthers Johnstone, three *d.* M.A. Cantab., 1912; Rowed in the University Eight, 1905; Winning crew Ladies Plate Henley, 1906. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks. *M.*: LH 6885.

SAWARD, Maj.-Gen. Michael Henry; *b.* London, 22 Dec. 1840; *e. s.* of late M. Saward, Croydon, Surrey, and Westbarrow Hall, Essex, and Harriet, *d.* of Rev. J. Morbeck Sumner, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1877, Katherine Isabella, *d.* of late Gen. *F.* C. Maisey; one *d.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors School; Addiscombe Mil. Coll. Lt. Bengal Art., 1859; Lt. Royal Art., 1861; Col. Army, 1889; Major-General 1896; Col. Commandant R.A. 1905; Hon. Col. Royal Guernsey and Alderney Militia, 1914; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir H. Tombs, V.C., K.C.B. 1871-74, and to Gen. Sir Crawfurd Chamberlain, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., 1875-76; A.Q.M.G., 1874; D.A.A.G. R.A. in India, 1877-82; I.G. School of Gunnery, 1882-87; A.A.G. R.A. India, 1889-94; Col. on Staff C.R.A.T.B., 1895-96; Lieut.-Governor and Comg. Guernsey and Alderney Dist., 1899-1903. *Address*: 29 Brechin Place, S.W.7. *Club*. United Service.

SAWLE, Sir Charles (John) Graves-, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1886; Rear-Admiral; *b.* 28 April 1851; *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Rose, *d.* of David R. Paynter, Dale Castle, Pembrokeshire; *m.* Constance Mary, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. C. F. T. Damell, C.B., two *d.*; *S.* brother, 1903. *Educ.*: Somerset College, Bath. Entered R.N., 1865; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); against Sofas, 1894 (despatches). *Heir*: none. *Address*: 60 Queen's Gate, S.W.; Pennice, St. Austell, Cornwall; Barley House, Exeter. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Marlborough.

See also Hon. Seton R. Bervsford.

SAWYER, E. Vaughan-; *see* Vaughan-Sawyer.

SAWYER, Rev. Harold Athelstane Parry, M.A.; Headmaster of Shrewsbury School since 1916; Hon. Canon, Carlisle, 1916; *b.* 13 Jan. 1866; 3rd *s.* of late Rt. Rev. William Collinson Sawyer, D.D. Bishop of Grafton and Armidale, N.S.W. *Educ.*: Magdalen College School, Oxford; Queen's College, Oxford (Senior Scholar and Taberdar). Assistant Master St. Dunstan's College, Catford, S.E., 1888; Assistant Master and House Master Highgate School 1891, Headmaster St. Bees, 1903-16. *Recreations*: played cricket and Rugby football at Oxford and represented Oxford University at football, but did not get Blue. Now lawn-tennis and fishing. *Address*: School House, Shrewsbury

SAWYER, Lt.-Col. Henry Thomas, D.S.O. 1915; Assistant Director of Veterinary Services; Army Veterinary Corps; *b* 12 Aug 1871. Captain, 1900; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col 1914; Assist. Director-General, Army Veterinary Service, 1910-14; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps; promoted Vet Captain), European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.)

SAWYER, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1885; M.D., F.R.C.P., F.S.A., F.R.S.E., J.P.; consulting physician, and Consulting Physician to Queen's Hospital, Birmingham; *b.* Carlisle, 11 Aug 1844; *s.* of late James Sawyer, Carlisle, and Ann, *e. d.* of William George, Ross; *m.* Adelaide, *d.* of Rev. J. H. Hill, Rector of Cranoe, Leicestershire, 1873; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Queen's College, Birmingham; London University. Lumleian Lecturer, R.C.P., 1908; Professor of Pathology, Queen's College, Birmingham, 1875-78; Prof. Materia Medica, 1878-85; Prof. Medicine, 1885-91; Chairman of Warwicks Chamber of Agriculture, 1898-00 V. P. Therapeutics Section International Medical Congress, London, 1913. *Publications*: Diagnosis of Diseases of the Lungs, Heart and Kidneys, 1870; Notes on Medical Education 1889; Causes and Cure of Insomnia, 1904 Contributions to Practical Medicine, 4th ed. 1904; Maladies of the Heart (Lumleian Lectures), 1908; Coprostasis, 1912; many papers in medical periodicals. *Recreations*: literature, archæology, agriculture. *Address*: Haseley Hall, Warwick; 29 Old Burlington Street, W. *T.A.*: Consultant, Birmingham. *T.*: Central 3477. *Clubs*: Junior Conservative; Midland Conservative, Birmingham.

See also Dr. Herbert French.

SAWYER, Dr James Edward Hill., M.A., M.D. Oxon.; M.R.C.P., Lond.; Assistant Physician, the General Hospital, Birmingham; Hon. Physician, The Royal Home for Incurables, Leamington; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.), and Administrator 1st Southern General Hospital; *b.* Birmingham, 8 Sep. 1874; *s.* of Sir James Sawyer, *q.v.*; *m.* 1906, Margaret, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Ll. W. Longstaff, Ridgelands, Wimbledon; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Christ Church, Oxford (Hons. in Physiology, Natural Science Schools, 1897; qualified with the M.B., B.Ch. degrees, 1900); St. Thomas's Hospital, London (Solly Medallist, 1899; Bristowe Medallist, 1900; Hadden Prizeman, 1900). Has held the posts of Assistant House Physician, House Physician, at St. Thomas's Hospital, House Physician, Bethlem Royal Hospital; Anæsthetist to the Ear and Throat Hospital, Pathologist to the General Hospital, and Physician to Out-patients, the Children's Hospital, Birmingham; Editor, The Birmingham Medical Review, and formerly Sub Editor, The British Journal of Children's Diseases. *Publications:* Chronic Interstitial Nephritis in Children (Thesis, 1904); Physical Signs of Diseases of the Thorax and Abdomen, 1908; numerous contributions to medical and other scientific journals. *Recreations.* shooting, gardening. *Address:* 93 Cornwall Street, Birmingham. *T.:* Central 5792. 14 Farquhar Road, Edgbaston. *T.:* Edgbaston, 231.

SAWYER, Surg.-Gen. Richard Henry Stewart, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; M.B., F.R.C.S.I.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1857. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Maj. 1893; Lt.-Col. 1901; Col. 1910; Assist. Director of Medical Services, Irish Command, 1910; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (Egyptian medal with clasp, medal); South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.)

SAXBY, Jessie Margaret Edmondston; *b.* Halligarth, Shetland Isles, 30 June 1842; 9th *c.* of Laurence Edmondston, M.D., and Eliza Macbrair; *m.* 16 Dec. 1859, Henry Lincklaen Saxby, M.D., author of The Birds of Shetland etc (*d.* 1873). *Educ.*: no education save that acquired by much reading and a close study of Nature, and the society of literary and scientific parents. Early literary ambition suppressed owing to necessity for maintaining five young sons, left fatherless; contributed numerous articles to magazines and daily papers; gave opening address of Viking Club of London; was Hon. President of Edinburgh Orkney and Shetland Literary and Scientific Association; in politics a Radical-Imperialist; took an active part in the Home Rule question and the Temperance Movement, visited Canada in the interests of Women's Emigration; author of more than 30 volumes of tales, poems, travels, the most popular of these being a series of Shetland adventure for boys. *Publications:* Lichens on the Old Rock; The One Wee Lassie, Glamour from Argyllshire; Breakers Ahead; Lindeman Brothers; Dora Coyne; Sisters-in-Love, Sallie's Boy; The Lads of Lunda; The Yarl's Yacht; Viking Boys; The Saga-Book of Lunda; Tom and his Crows; The Home of a Naturalist; West-nor' West; Kate and Jean, Ben Hansen; Preston Tower; Milestones; Lucky Lanes; A Countrie Nacket; Wrecked on the Shetlands; Out on the Troubled Waters; Hame-land and Hame-folk; Crumbs from the Children's Table; Bod Roy; Auld Lerwick; Birds of Omen; Badamost; The Bonnie Earl, for Rank's Sake; Queen of the Isles; Revealed at Last; Constable Al; The Beauty of Brechin; Not False but Fine; The Cradle of our Race; Joseph Bell, M.D., etc.: an Appreciation; Leaves from the Psalmist's Life (poems). *Recreations:* the poetic study of plant and bird life; reading the Poets and trying to write in rhyme; whist, the only game worth playing. *Address:* Wullver's Hool, Baltasound, Shetland Isles.

59*a*

SAYCE, Rev. Archibald Henry, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D.; Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, since 1869; Professor of Assyriology, Oxford University, since 1891; *b.* Shirehampton, 25 Sep. 1846; *s.* *s.* of Rev. H. S. Sayce, Vicar of Caldicot, Mon. *Educ.*: Bath (Grosvenor Coll.); Queen's Coll., Oxford. Tutor, 1870-79; member of O.T. Revision Company, 1874-84; Deputy-Prof. of Comparative Philology, Oxford, 1876 - 90; Hibbert Lecturer, 1887; Gifford Lecturer, 1900-2; Rhind Lecturer, 1906. *Publications:* Assyrian Grammar for Comparative Purposes, 1872; The Principles of Comparative Philology, 1874; Elementary Assyrian Grammar, 1874; Translations in Records of the Past, 1st series, 1874-77; Lectures on the Assyrian Language and Syllabary, 1877; Babylonian Literature, 1877; Introduction to the Science of Language, 1879; The Monuments of the Hittites, 1881; The Inscriptions of Van Deciphered, 1882; Herodotos I.-III. 1883; Fresh Light from the Monuments, 1883; The Ancient Empires of the East, 1884; The Inscriptions of Mal-Amu, 1885; Introductions to Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther, 1885; Assyria, 1885; Hibbert Lectures on Babylonian Religion, 1887; The Hittites, 1889; The Races of the Old Testament, 1891; The Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments, 1894; Patriarchal Palestine, 1895; The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos, 1895; Early History of the Hebrews, 1897; Israel and the Surrounding Nations, 1898; Babylonians and Assyrians, 1900; Genesis in Temple Bible, 1901; Egyptian and Babylonian Religion, 1903; Commentary on Tobit, etc., 1903; The Archæology of Cuneiform Inscriptions, 1907; edited Smith's Babylonia, 1877; Sennacherib, 1878; Records of the Past, 2nd series, 1888-92; Murray's Handbook to Egypt, 1896; Assuan Papyri, 1906. *Address:* 8 Chalmers Crescent, Edinburgh; Queen's College, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

SAYE and SELE, 15th Baron (*cr.* 1447 and 1603), **Geoffrey Cecil Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes,** late Lieut.-Col. now Hon. Colonel commanding 3rd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers; late Captain and Adjutant 2nd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers; Controller of H.M.'s Household, 1912-15; *b.* 3 Aug. 1858; *s.* of 14th Baron and Lady Augusta Sophia Hay, *d.* of 10th Earl of Kinnoull; *S.* father 1907; *m.* 1884, Marion Ruperta Murray, *d.* of late Major Lawes, four *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1887; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp). *Heir:* *s.* Hon. G. R. C. Fiennes, *q.v.* *Address:* 5 Rosslyn Court, Hampstead, N.W.; Broughton Castle, Banbury. *Club:* Junior United Service.

See also Col John F. Broadbent, Eugene Stock.

SAYER, Captain Arthur Penrice, D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 5 Nov. 1885, *s.* of William Feetham Sayer and Edith Alexandra Bell; *m.* 1916, Blanche Mary, *y. d.* of late Dr. J. W. Leacroft and widow of Capt David S. Dodgson, R.A. *Educ.*: Cholmeley School, Highgate; Woolwich. Entered Army, 1906; Lieut. 1908; Capt. 1914; was at Chatham, 1906-8; Gosport, 1908; Gibraltar, 1909-14; Weymouth, 1914-15; served European War, 1915-16 (D.S.O., wounded battle of Loos). *Recreations:* cricket, football, hockey, billiards, hunting; represented R.M.A. against R.M.C. in cricket; association football; running (1 mile, ½ mile). *Address:* Dell View, Shooters' Hill, S.E.18

SAYER, Dr. Ettie; *d.* of William Sayer, Bacton, Norfolk. Hon. Medical Officer to the Society for Distressed Gentlefolks; Consulting Physician to the Householders' League Emigration Society, and Consulting Physician to the National Society for the Welfare of the Feeble-minded. *Educ.*: Rossell School (Mrs. Nall), Paignton, Devon; Univ. Coll., London; Royal Free Hospital; Queen Charlotte's Hospital. Qualified London University (M.B., B.S., 1899); Chesterfield Medallist; Fellow of the Roy. Soc. of Medicine; House Surgeon, Tunbridge Wells Eye and Ear Hospital, 1899; Physician to the

Cowley Mission to Mohammedan and Kaffer women; Medical Officer for Plague to the Cape Colonial Government in 1901; Visited Concentration Camps during the Boer War, and later on the Lepers in Robben Island; Assistant Medical Officer, London County Council (Education Department), 1902-7; Lecturer on First Aid to the Injured to L.C.C. and to the Church Army Nurses; Medical Examiner to International Safety Emigration Society. Is an enthusiastic supporter of the Woman's Suffrage Movement; is a Member of the Council of the Psycho-Medical Society; the Eugenics Society; and the National Society for the Welfare of the Feebleminded. A Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, and of the American Electro-Therapeutical Society. Member of the British Medical Association, and of the Royal Institution. *Publications:* Effects of Electric Currents upon Blood-Pressure; Causes and Treatment of Inebriety; Deterioration of Vision during School Life; Morally Defective Children; Textbook for Nurses on Medical Electricity and Light. *Recreations:* as varied as possible. *Address:* 35 Upper Brook Street, W. *T.:* 27 Mayfair. *Clubs:* Lyceum, Ladies' Army and Navy.

SBARRETTI, H.E. Mgr. Donatus, Archbishop of Ephesus since 1901; *b.* Italy, 12 Nov. 1856. *Educ.:* Seminary of Spaleto; Apollinaire College, Rome. Ordained, 1879; Bishop of Havana, 1900. *Address:* Rome.

SCADDAN, Hon. John, M.L.A., F.R.C.I; Premier and Colonial Treasurer of Western Australia since 1911; also Minister for Railways since 1914; *b.* Moonta, South Australia, 4 Aug. 1876. *Educ.:* State School at Eaglehawk. Adopted the occupation of a miner, and worked in the mines of the district until 1896, when he migrated to Western Australia; qualified as an engine-driver; became member of the Engine-drivers' Union; Labour M.P. for Ivanhoe, 1904; at every succeeding election returned unopposed; and also in 1911, under the Redistribution of Seats Act, when Ivanhoe was combined with Brownhill to form the Brownhill-Ivanhoe constituency; leader of the Labour Party, 1910; visited Europe, England, and America, 1913, in the interests of Western Australia, his mission being mainly a financial one. *Address:* Perth, W. Australia.

SCAFE, Major (Bt. Lt.-Col.) William Ernest, D.S.O. 1916; Devonshire Regt.; *b.* 1878; *e. s.* of Gen C. H. Scafe, Royal Marines; *m.* 1914, Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of late James R. Shirreff of Joradah, Bengal; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, London; Royal Naval School, Eltham. 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. Devon Regt. (Militia), 1897; Devonshire Regt. 1899; Captain, 1907; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917; Graduated Staff College, 1914; served South African War, 1899-1902; European War.

SCAIFE, Captain George Spencer Garland, D.S.O. 1896; 11th Batt. Devons Regiment; *b.* 14 April 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Neale Scaife, R.N., and Mary, *o. d.* of late George Browse of Goodrington, S. Devon; *m.* 1910, Mary Catherine, *o. d* of late Charles Bennett, of Plymouth. *Educ.:* Mannamead School (now Plymouth and Mannamead College), Eastman's Naval School, Southsea; Matriculated student, Applied Science Dept., King's College, London; military tutors; London, and Tours, France. Served in 4th Batt Prince of Wales's Own West Yorkshire Regt., 2nd Lieut to Captain, 1887-1897; seconded for service with H.B.M. Protectorate of the Niger Coast under the Foreign Office, 1893-95; served Benin River Operations with Niger Coast Protectorate Force, 1894 (despatches, wounded, D.S.O., West African medal, clasp); Lagos Hausa Force in Lagos Protected Territories, 1898 (French incursion), under the Colonial Office (clasp 1898); gazetted captain to the 4th Batt. Border Regt., Westmorland Militia, 1900, and served with that regt. to the end of the year—Embodied Service; served European War, 1914-1915. *Recreations:* sea-fishing, etc.

SCALLON, Gen. Sir Robert Irvin, G.C.B. *cr.* 1918; K.C.B. *cr.* 1913; K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1910; C.B. 1904; D.S.O. 1887; C.I.E. 1898; A.D.C. General to the King, 1911-15; *b.* Long Ditton, Surbiton, 3 April 1857; 3rd *s.* of T. N. Scallon (*d.* 1879), *e. s.* of late Captain Robert Scallon, R.N., and Sarah (*d.* 1911), *e. d.* of late Rev. Thomas Irvin, Vicar of Ormesby, Yorkshire; *m.* 1904, Jeannette, *d.* of late John. Gordon, Master of the Supreme Court. *Educ.:* London; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Sub-Lieut. 72nd Highlanders, 1876; Bombay Staff Corps, 1877; Adjut. 23rd Bombay Light Infantry, 1881; Extra A.D.C. to Comm.-in-Chief, Bombay Army, 1884; 1st class Station Staff Officer, 1884-86; officiating Deputy-Assistant Adjutant-General, 1891-92, 1894-95; Inspecting Officer, Punjab Imperial Service sappers and infantry, 1895-98; officiated as Inspector-General, Imperial Service Troops, 1897; Com. 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1898-1904; Commanding Infantry Brigade, Bangalore, 1904; officiating Political Resident and commanding at Aden, 1905; command Bangalore Brigade, 1906; served in Afghan Campaign, 1879-81 (despatches, medal and clasp, Kabul-Kandahar march bronze star); Burma Expedition—(1) staff officer, Kanle column (medal and clasp), 1886-87, (2) commanded Myaing column (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.), 1887-88; Tirah Expedition, 1897-98; in charge of the Imperial Service sappers and infantry (despatches, medal with three clasps); commanded Zhob Section, Mahsud-Waziri Blockading Force, 1900-2 (commendations of Government of India twice, clasp, brevet of Colonel), and troops in Zhob District during disturbances in Sheranni country, 1902 (commended by Government); commanded the Aden Column during operations in the Aden Hinterland, 1903 (despatches); Adj.-General, 1908, Sec. to the Govt. of India, Army Department, 1909; Lieut.-General, 1911; in command of Burma Division, 1911; Peshawar Division, 1913; Northern Army, 1914, invalided, 1915; Staff-Lieut., Headquarters, War Office, 1915; Chief Commissioner of India of the Boy Scouts' Association, 1915; Member Territorial Force Association and a J.P. for Worcester, late. *Address:* Brookeld House, Kempsey, Worcester. *Club:* United Service.

SCANES, Mrs.; *see* Goodman, Maude

SCANLAN Thomas, M.P. (N.) North Sligo since 1909; Barrister, practising in London; *m.* Mary H., *d.* of late James Mullen, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Catholic College, Sligo; St. Andrews University (University College), Hon. Secretary of the Irish Party. *Address:* 110 Ashley Gardens, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 1371; 3 Brick Court Temple, E.C.; *T.:* City 1353. *Club.* Devonshire.

SCARAMANGA-RALLI, Constantine; J.P. Hants; author; *b.* London, 15 July 1854; *e. s.* of late Pandeli C. and Harriet Ralli; *n.* Julia Townsend Lawrence Bunnett, *e. d.* of late Hon. Edward Arthur Lawrence of Bayside, Long Island, U.S.A., U.S. Senator; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Brasenose Coll., Oxford. In the banking business for many years; Member of the Society of Authors; Fellow of the Royal Literary Society; a Life Governor of the Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; an Active and Life Governor of Westminster Hospital; an ardent advocate of compulsory military training, and author of articles on this and kindred subjects in leading military journals and the magazines [As heir of his aunt, Mrs. Julia Scaramanga, adopted by Royal License additional surname of Scaramanga.] Contested (L.) Isle of Wight, Dec. 1910; Vice-Pres. Allotments and Small Holdings Association of England. *Publications:* Vanessa, 1904; Plutocracy, 1907; The Wisdom of the Serpent; The Succession;

The Strange Story of Falconer Thring; The Missing Monarch, 1907; Julian Steele, 1908; The Tyranny of Honour, 1911. *Recreations:* politics, literature, and sport. *Address:* 2 Lygon Place, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; West Hill House, Shanklin, I.W. *T.:* Victoria 2177, Shanklin 17. *M.:* LD 8688. *Clubs:* Authors', Hurlingham, Reform, Royal Automobile, Services.

SCARBROUGH, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1690), **Aldred Frederick George Beresford Lumley,** K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1904; Viscount Lumley in peerage of Ireland, 1628; Baron Lumley of Lumley Castle, Durham, 1681; Viscount Lumley, 1689; Earl of Scarbrough, 1690, all in peerage of Great Britain; Director-General Territorial and Volunteer Forces since 1917, A.D.C. to the King; Colonel commanding Yorkshire Dragoons Y.C. since 1891; *b.* Tickhill Castle, 1857; *s.* of 9th Earl and Frederica, *d.* of late Andrew Robert Drummond; *S.* father 1884; *m.* Lucy Cecilia, *widow* of Robert Ashton, and *e. d.* of Cecil Dunn Gardner, 1899; one *d.* Protestant. Conservative. *Educ:* Eton. Lieut 7th Hussars, 1876-83; Lord-Lieut. West Riding of Yorkshire, 1892-1904, served in South Africa, 1900 (despatches). *Heir:* *b.* Hon. Osbert Lumley, *q.v.* *Address:* 21 Park Lane, W. *T.:* Mayfair 135; Sandbeck Park, Rotherham; Lumley Castle, Co. Durham. *Clubs.* Carlton, Army and Navy, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Baron Bolton, Earl of Bradford, Countess Grosvenor, Marquis of Zetland

SCARISBRICK, Sir Charles, Kt.; *cr.* 1903; J.P.; late Mayor of Southport; *b.* 20 Apr. 1839, *m.* 1860, Bertha Petronella (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Ernest Marquard Schonfeld, of Hanau-on-Main and Dusseldorf; one *s.* two *d.* *Address.* Scarisbrick Lodge, Southport, Lancs. *Club:* Junior Carlton

SCARISBRICK, Sir Tom Talbot Leyland, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1909; *o. s.* of Sir Charles Scarisbrick, *q.v.*; *b.* 28 April 1874; *m.* 1895, Josephine, *d.* of W. S. Chamberlain of Cleveland, Ohio; one *s.*, Mayor of Southport, 1902-3; J.P. Lancashire; M.P. (L.) S. Dorset, 1906-10. *Recreation* motoring. *Heir.* *s.* Everard Talbot Scarisbrick, *b.* 10 Dec. 1896. *Address* Greaves Hall, Banks, Lancashire. *T.:* Southport 60. *M.* LO 8321, LL 6374 L.P. 5397 *Clubs:* Bachelors', Reform, National Liberal, Royal Automobile.

SCARLETT, family name of **Baron Abinger.**

SCARLETT, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Hugh Richard, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; *b* and *heir-pres.* to 6th Baron Abinger; *b* 25 Nov. 1878; *m.* 1913, Marjorie, 2nd *d.* of John McPhillamy, Blair Athol, Bathurst, N.S.W.; two *s.* Served S. African War (Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 21 Colcherne Court, S.W.5. *Club:* Junior United Service.

SCARLETT, Major James Alexander, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 16 June 1877. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1908; Adjutant, 1913-14; Major, 1914; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

SCARLETT, William James Yorke, J.P., Joint-Master of the Craven Foxhounds; *e. s.* of Lieut.-Col. William James Scarlett, late 5th Dragoon Guards (*d.* 1888), and Catherine Henrietta, *d.* of John Low, of Sunvale, Co. Limerick; *b.* 1872; *m* 1893, Mabel Sydney Augusta, *y. d* of Col. Hon. Algernon Sydney Arthur Annesley, two *d.* *Address:* Achamore, Isle of Gigha, via Greenock, Argyllshire, N.B. *Club:* Wellington, Junior Carlton, Boodle's; New, Edinburgh.

SCARTH, Sir Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1914; Head of the firm of Charles Scarth and Sons, Ltd; *b.* Morley, 5 Jan. 1846; *e s.* of Henry and Grace Scarth; *m.* 186, 1869, Jane (*d.* 1885), *d.* of James and Ann Pears of East Cottingwith, Yorks; two *s.* seven *d.*; 2nd, 1887, Jessie Glendinning Watson; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* locally. Has always taken a deep interest in educational work; Member of School Board for seventeen years, nine years Chairman; entered Town Council on its formation, 1885; been a member ever since; several times Mayor; Hon. Freeman of the Borough of Morley, 1903; J.P. for West Riding of Yorkshire, also for Borough of Morley; Liberal. *Address:* Scarthingwell House, Morley, Yorks. *M.:* 4078. *Club:* National Liberal.

SCEALES, Lt.-Col. George Adinston M'Laren, of Thornhill, D.S.O. 1917; 91st Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, and temporarily commanding 4/5th Black Watch; Member of Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland; *o. s.* of late James Sceales, of Thornhill, Brigadier General of the R.C.A., K.B.G.S.; *b.* 5 July 1878; unmarried. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Sandhurst. Joined Princess Louise's 91st Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, 1898; and served with this battalion continuously till present War, including S.A. Campaign, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, clasps, Modder River, Paardsburg, Driefontein, Transvaal, King's medal, clasps, 1901, 1902); Adjutant, 1908-11; Gold-Staff Officer, King George V. Coronation (Coronation medal); proceeded to France with battalion, Dec. 1914; appointed to command 44th Black Watch, 1915, and to command amalgamated 4th and 5th Black Watch, 1916-18 (despatches and D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, Princes, New, Edinburgh; Highland Yacht, Oban.

SCHAFER, Sir Edward Albert Sharpey, Kt., *cr.* 1913; LL.D. (Aberd., McGill, and St. Andrews); Sc.D. (Dublin, Cambridge, and Melbourne), M.D. (Berne and Groningen); F.R.S.; Prof. of Physiology, Edin. Univ., since 1899, *b.* London, 1850, *m.* 1st, 1878, Maud (*d.* 1896), *e. d.* of Adolphus W. Dorey, 2nd, 1900, Ethel Maude, *y. d.* of J. H. Roberts, F.R.C.S. Assistant Professor of Physiology, University College, 1874-83; Jodrell Professor, 1883-99; General Secretary of the British Association, 1895-1900; President, 1912; Baly Medal, Coll. Phys., 1897; Royal Medal, Royal Society, 1902; Distinguished Service Medal, Royal Life Saving Society, 1909. *Publications:* A Course of Practical Histology; Essentials of Histology; Quain's Anatomy; Advanced Text-Book of Physiology; Experimental Physiology; The Endocrine Organs, numerous papers in the Proc. and Trans. of the Royal Society, and in physiological and medical journals; editor of Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology. *Address:* Marly Knowe, North Berwick. *Club:* Athenæum.

SCHALCH, Col. Vernon Ansdell, C.B., 1904; Indian Army; retired, *b.* 7 Sept. 1849; *s.* of late V. H. Schalch, C.S.I., *m.* 1884, Helen G., *d.* of late W. F. M'Donell, V.C. *Educ.:* Rugby. Entered 85th K.L.I., 1869, Lt. 85th K.L.I., 1871; Bengal Staff Corps, 1876; Captain, 1881; Brevet Major, 1887; Major, 1889; Lt.-Col. 1895; Brevet Lt.-Col., 1899; Col., 1899; served Afghanistan, 1878-80 (medal); 2nd Burmese War, 1885-87 (despatches twice, medal and clasp, Brevet of Major); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Malakand, 1897-98 (despatches twice, medal and clasp); D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1887; Brigade-Major 1st and 2nd Brigades Burma Fl. Force, 1885-87, D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1887-88; Base Command't and Comm'd'g Communications Malakand and Buner Fl. Forces, 1897-98, A.Q.M.G. Bengal Command, 1899-1902, Colonel on the Staff, Madras, 1902-5. *Recreations.* riding, shooting. *Address.* Sligo House Cheltenham. *T.:* Cheltenham 308. *Club.* United Service.

SCHARFF, Robert Francis, Ph.D., B.Sc., M.R.I.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.; Acting Director, National Museum, Dublin, and Keeper of the Natural History Collections; late Secretary of the Royal Zoological Society of Ireland; Swiney

Lecturer on Geology, 1906 and 1908; *b.* Leeds, 1858; *s.* of Edward Scharff; *m.* 1889, Alice Hutton, *d.* of Lucius O. Hutton, Dublin; two *s.* *Educ.*: University Coll., London; Universities of Heidelberg, Edinburgh, Bordeaux, and Marine Laboratories of Naples and St. Andrews. Prize of H.M. Emperor Nicolas II. of Russia International Congress of Zoology, 1895; Vice-President Royal Irish Academy, 1905-6, 1909-11. *Publications:* The History of the European Fauna; Etude sur les mammifères de la Region Holarctique; On the Atlantis Problem, European Animals; Distribution and Origin of Life in America. *Address:* Knockranny, Bray, Co. Wicklow. *T A.:* Museum, Dublin. *Clubs:* Authors'; Stephen's Green, Dublin.

SCHARLIEB, Mary Dacomb, C.B.E. 1917; M.D., M.S. (London); Consulting Gynæcologist, Royal Free Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, New Hospital for Women; Consulting Surgeon, South London Hospital for Women; Governor of St. Mary's College, Paddington; *b.* London, 1845, *m.* a barrister practising in India. *Educ.*: private schools. Received part of her medical education at Madras Medical College, received diploma of College, 1876, studied in the same year at the Royal Free Hosp. and School of Medicine for Women in London, taking the M.B. and B.S. degrees of London University the end of 1882, received the Gold Medal and Scholarship in Obstetric Medicine; Honours in Medicine, Forensic Medicine, and Surgery; went to India, 1883, Lecturer in Midwifery and Gynæcology in Madras Med. Coll., and Examiner to University of Madras in those subjects; Med. Supt. to Royal Victoria Hosp. for Caste and Gosha women; in 1888 took M.D. of London, and M.S. in 1890, late Senior Surgeon at New Hosp. for Women; late Lecturer on Obstetrics to School of Medicine for Women Handel Street, Brunswick Square. *Publications:* A Woman's Words to Women; The Mother's Guide to the Health and Management of her Children; The Seven Ages of Woman, 1915; The Hope of the Future, 1916. How to Enlighten our Children, 1918. *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address:* 149 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.A.*: Scharlieb, Wesdo, London, W. *T.*: Paddington 1156.

SCHARRER, Irene; Pianist; *m.* 1915, S. Gurney Lubbock, Eton College, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.*: Royal Academy of Music. Has appeared at Queen's Hall Symphony Concerts, London Symphony Concerts; New Symphony Orchestral Concerts, Nikisch Symphony Concerts; Leipzig Gewandhaus, Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, Royal Albert Hall Sunday Concerts; Liverpool Philharmonic; Norwich Philharmonic; Richter Halle Concerts, Manchester; Ballad Concerts in all the musical centres of Great Britain. *Address:* Eton College, Windsor. *T.*: Windsor 136.

SCHELFHAUT, Mgr. Philip, C.SS.R; Fifth Bishop of Roseau, Dominica, since 1902; *b.* Belgium, 27 Sep. 1850. *Educ.*: The Seminary in his native town, and The Redemptorist House of Studies of Wittem (Holland). Professed, 1873; consecrated priest 1878; Professor of Poesy at St. Trond, Belgium, 1879-80, Superior, St. Thomas, West Indies, 1881-94, went to Montreal for 3 years on account of health, Superior at St Croix for 4 years; Superior at St. Thomas 1 year. *Publications:* founded The Ecclesiastical Bulletin of Roseau; The Dominica Chronicle. *Address:* Bishop's House, Roseau, Dominica, B.W.I.

SCHIFF, Sir Ernest Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 25 Dec. 1840; *s.* of Leopold Schiff, Trieste. Founded a Convalescent Home, Knight of Imperial Austrian Order of Iron Crown; Commander Order of Francis Joseph, with the Star; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address:* 1 Carlos Place, W. *T.*: Gerrard 3354. *Club:* Devonshire.

SCHILLER, Ferdinand Philip Maximilian, K.C. 1913; *b.* Ealing, 28 July 1868; *y. s.* of Ferdinand Schiller, Calcutta. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Magdalen College Oxford (classical exhibitioner); 2nd class Classical Moderations, 2nd class Lit. Hum., 1890; M.A. Called to Bar, 1893. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf, mountaineering. *Address:* 1 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4; Esher House, Esher, Surrey. *T.*: Temple 70, Central 1067, Esher 269. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Automobile; St. George's Hill Golf.

SCHILLER, F. C. S., M.A., D.Sc., Fellow and Senior Tutor of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; *b.* 1864. *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Instructor in Philosophy at Cornell University, 1893-97; Assistant Tutor at Corpus Christi College, 1897; Tutor, 1903. *Publications:* Riddles of the Sphinx, 1891; new and revised edition, 1910; Axioms as Postulates (in Personal Idealism), 1902; Humanism, 1903, 2nd ed. enlarged, 1912; Studies in Humanism, 1907, 2nd ed. 1912, Plato or Protagoras? 1908; Formal Logic, a Scientific and Social Problem, 1912; and a large number of articles in philosophical and other reviews, etc. *Recreations:* mountaineering, golf, etc. *Address:* Corpus Christi College, Oxford. *Club:* Royal Societies.

SCHILOWSKY, P. P., Russian Provincial Governor (retired); 3rd *s.* of P. S. Schilowsky, late Marshal of Rjazan Nobility, *m.* Marie Briantchaninoff, Maid of Honour to Empresses Marie and Alexandra of Russia; three *d.* *Educ.*: High School of Law, Petrograd. Provincial Vice-Governor at Oualsh, Ekaterinoslaw, Simbirsk, 1903-10; Governor of Kostroma, 1910-14; Ex-Groom-in-Waiting to H.I.M. *Publications:* in Russian. Law Notes (English criminal proceedings compared with Continental and Russian systems); English Law on Slander and Libel; Political Acts of Finland; in English several articles and lectures in the Royal Society and Royal Institution on the Theory of Gyroscopes. Experiments with the gyroscopic two-wheeled (in one line) stable automobile (May 1914, London) and gyroscopic non-oscillating guns on men-of-war (1916, Petrograd). *Address:* 26, Quai Français, Petrograd; *c/o* A. Johnston, St. Lunaire, Mayfield Road, Sanderstead.

SCHLETTER, Colonel Percy, C.B. 1902, late the King's Liverpool Regiment, *b.* 4 Aug. 1855; *m.* 1896, Edith M. *o* of late W. Ellis, one *d.* Entered army, 1874, Captain, 1882, Major 1891; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1900, Colonel, 1904; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal), South Africa (medal, clasps, despatches and C.B.), 1900-1901. *Address:* The Priory, Orpington, Kent. *Club:* Junior United Service.

SCHLICH, Sir William, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1909, Ph.D. 1867, F.R.S. 1881; M.A. Oxon. 1905. Professor of Forestry, Univ. of Oxford, since 1907; *b.* 1840; *s.* of late Kuchenmath Schlich, Hesse-Darmstadt, *m.* 1st, 1874, Mary Margaret (*d.* 1878), *d.* of William Smith, C.E.; 2nd, 1886 Mathilde *d.* of late Herman Marsily. *Educ.*: Darmstadt, University of Giessen. Appointed to the Indian Forest Department, 1866, Conservator of Forests, 1871; Inspector-General of Forests to the Government of India, 1887, organised the first School of Forestry in England at Cooper's Hill, 1885, transferred to Oxford University, 1905. *Publications:* A Manual of Forestry, in 5 volumes, The Outlook of the World's Timber Supply; Afforestation in Great Britain and Ireland; Forestry in the United Kingdom. *Address:* 29 Banbury Road, Oxford.

SCHMIDT, Nathaniel, M.A., Professor of Semitic Languages and Literatures in Cornell University since 1896; *b.* Hudiksvall, Sweden, 22 May 1862; *s.* of Lars Peter Anderson and Fredrika Wilhelmina Schmidt; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of Anders Alfvén and Charlotta Christina

Axelson Puke; one *d.* *Educ.*: Hudiksvall Gymnasium; Stockholm University; Hamilton Theological Seminary; Colgate Univ.; Univ. of Berlin. Professor of Semitic Languages and Literatures in Colgate Univ. 1888-96; Director of American School of Archæology in Jerusalem, 1904-5; Mem. of the Deutsche Morgenlandische Gesellschaft, Deutsche Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft, American Oriental Society, American Archæological Institute, Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, and other societies. *Publications*: Biblical Criticism and Theological Belief, 1897; The Republic of Man, 1899, Ecclesiasticus, with Introduction and Notes, 1903; The Prophet of Nazareth, 1905, The Messages of the Poets, 1911; important articles in Encyclopædia Biblica, the Jewish Encyclopædia, the Universal Encyclopædia, the New International Encyclopædia (over 200), and numerous contributions to theological journals and proceedings of learned societies. *Recreations*: walking, cycling, swimming. *Address*: Cornell University, Ithaca N.Y., U.S.A. *Clubs*: Town and Gown, Cosmopolitan, New York.

SCHMIEDEL, Dr. Paul Wilhelm, Ordentlicher Professor für die neutestamentlichen Disciplinen, Zurich University since 1893; *b.* 22 Dec 1851; *s.* of Carl Schmiedel of Zankeroda, near Dresden, director of the Royal Saxon mines there. *Educ.*: Gymnasium ("Fürstenschule") St Afra in Meissen in Königreich Sachsen, 1865-71, University of Leipzig 1871-74, University of Jena, 1874-75; Dr. Theol. honoris causa von der Universität Strassburg, 1892 (1878 Lic. Theol. rite erworben an der Universität Jena). Privatdocent der Theologie University of Jena, 1878-90; Professor extraordinarius, 1890-93. *Publications*: Handcommentar zum Neuen Testament (mit Holtzmann, Lipsius und v. Soden) II. 1.: Briefe an die Thessal. und Corinther 1891, 2 edn. 1892, Neubearbeitung von Winer's Grammatik des neutestamentlichen Sprachidioms, 8 edn. 1894 ff., Das 4 Evangelium gegenüber den 3 ersten, 1906 (= Religionsgeschichtliche Volksbücher ed Schiele 1. B. 8 and 10), Evangelium, Briefe und Offenbarung des Johannes nach ihrer Entstehung und Bedeutung, 1906 (*ibid* 1. 12); Engl. transl.: The Johannine Writings, 1908, Die Person Jesu im Streite der Meinungen der Gegenwart, 1906, Engl. transl.: Jesus in modern criticism, 1907, Mitarbeiter an Ersch und Gruber, Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste, von "Kanon" an (1883 ff.); Protestantische Monatshefte, 1898 ff.; Theol. Zeitschrift aus der Schweiz, 1893 ff.; Ency. Biblica, 1899-1903, Hibbert Journal, 1903 ff; Literarisches Centralblatt, 1883 ff. *Recreation*: travelling. *Address*: Kinkelstrasse 18, Zurich.

SCHNEIDER, Charles Eugène; President of the Iron and Steel Institute; *b.* Le Creusot, 29 Oct. 1868; *m.* Mlle. de Saint-Sauveur. Député de Saône-et-Loire, arrondissement d'Autun. *Address*: 34 Cours-la-Reine, Paris, *T.*: 531.92; Château La Verrerie, Le Creusot (Saône-et-Loire); Château d'Apremont, par le Châtelet (Cher). *Clubs*: Automobile, Cercle Roche, Polo, Cercle de la rue Royale, Société Hippique, Cercle de l'Union, Yacht de France, Paris; Royal Victoria Yacht, Ryde.

SCHOFIELD, Alfred Taylor, physician; b. Lancashire 1846; *m.* 1871, Frances A. Jackson, Ballina, Mayo; one *d.* *Educ.*: Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey; London Hosp.; M.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P.L.; First Prizeman in Medicine and Obstetrics; M.D. in honours of Brussels University, 1884. Hon. Physician to St. Columba's Hospital, Victoria Homes, and Factory Girls Union, etc.; Chairman Parents' National Educational Union; Vice Pres. and Examiner to Bedford College Physical Education, and National Health Society; Member Council Sanitary Aid Committee, Church Sanitary Association, Royal British Nurses' Association, District Nurses' Association; Vice-President Proph. Invest-ment Society, etc.; Member British Medical Association, Victoria Institute, etc. *Publications*: Nerves in Disorder; Faith Healing; Handbook of Physiology; The Unconscious Mind, The Springs of Character; The Force of Mind; Unconscious Therapeutics; Nerves in Order; The Fourth Dimension; The Knowledge of God; Management of a Nerve Patient; The Goal of the Race, 1915; The Borderlands of Science, etc. *Address*: 10 Harley Street, W.; Rexholme, Westcott, Woking. *T.*: Mayfair 2477. *Club*: Albemarle.

SCHOFIELD, Rt. Rev. C. de V.; *see* Columbia, Bishop of.

SCHOFIELD, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William, C.M.G. 1918; T.D.; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late William Schofield; *m.* 1st 1891, Caroline Harriette Maude, *d.* of late Rev. George Carpenter, M.A. Oxon, Chadlington, 2nd, 1914, Winifred Maud, *d.* of late Thomas Usborne, of Writtle, Essex, D.L., formerly M.P. for Mid-Essex, one *d.* Served European War, 1914-17; commanded a battalion of the Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry in France and Flanders, and afterwards on the Staff in France, 1915-17 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address*: Langston House, Chadlington, Oxfordshire. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Oxford and County, Oxford.

SCHOFIELD, Lt.-Col. Harry Norton, V.C. 1901; late R.H.A.; *b.* 1865, *m.* 1917, Dorothy Evelyn Vere, *d.* of late Arthur Charles Isham. Entered R.A. 1884; Capt. 1893; Major, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1900 as A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Redvers Buller; assisted in saving two guns at battle of Colenso, retired, 1905, re-employed, 1914-18; Commandant on Lines of Communication, B.E.F. (temp. Lt.-Col.), 1915-17; hon. rank of Lt.-Col. 1918, is one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Cavalry, Boodle's.

SCHOFIELD, J. W., R.B.A. 1903; R.I. 1917; portrait and landscape painter; *s.* of Clayton Schofield; *m.* Gussie, *d.* of late Rev. J. Cunnick, Vicar of Aberdovey. *Educ.*: Art under Professor Fred Brown at Westminster; under Bouguereau and Lefebre in Paris. Exhibited in R.A. since 1888; Paris Salon. *Principal Works*: Spring Vapours; East and West; Shadowland and many moonlight pictures, etc.; portraits of Dean Kitchin, Major-General Charley, Sir Thomas Hewitt, K.C., etc. *Address*: 28 Finchley Road, N.W.; The Bungalow, Saunton Sands, N. Devon

SCHOFIELD, W. Elmer, R.B.A. 1907; R.O.I.; Academician National Academy, New York; *b* Philadelphia, Penn., 1867, *s.* of Benj. Schofield and Mary Wolstencroft; *m* Murielle, *d.* of E. B. Redmayne, Southport, England; two *s.* Studied in Paris under Messrs. Bouguereau, Ferrier, Aman-Jean; Fellow of Pennsylvania Academy Fine Arts, Philadelphia; represented in following permanent collections: National Collection of Uruguay; Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, John Herron Art Gallery, Indianapolis; Art Museum, Cincinnati; Pennsylvania Academy Fine Arts; Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, Sebright Art Gallery, Buffalo; Memorial Gallery, Rochester, N.Y., Art Institute of Chicago; Webb Prize, Society American Artists, 1900; Hon. Mention Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1900, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, 1900; First Hallgarden Prize, National Academy Designs, New York, 1901, Silver Medal, Pan-American Exhibition, Buffalo, 1901; Silver Medal, Universal Exhibition, St. Louis, 1904; Gold Medal, Penn. Acad. Fine Arts, 1903; Gold Medal of First Class, Carnegie Institute, 1904; Member National Institute Arts and Letters, New York; The Inness Gold Medal, National Academy Design, New York; Gold Medal, International Exposition, Buenos Ayres; Gold Medal, National Arts Club, 1918; served in 24th Batt. Royal Fusiliers (2nd Sportsman's);

Captain R.G.A., B.E.F., France; Commander A/a Defences. *Clubs:* Century, National Arts, New York; Art, Philadelphia.

SCHOLDER, Dr. Charles Albert, Directeur-propriétaire de l'Institut médico-mécanique et orthopédique de Lausanne (Suisse); né le 26 mai 1861 à Zurich. *Educ.:* aux universités de Zurich, Berne, Vienne, Berlin. Docteur et medecin diplômé de l'université de Zurich. Assistant d'anatomie, de médecine interne et de chirurgie a Zurich; fait deux voyages aux Indes; au retour assistant de la clinique chirurgicale universitaire de Berne. Pratiqué la medecine générale pendant 6 ans, puis fonde l'Institut medico-mécanique et orthopédique de Lausanne apres études spéciales faites en Suede; invente l'Arthromoteur, machine pour deraidir les articulations ankylosées et une machine pour traitement de la Scoliose. *Publications:* Dissertation inaugurale; La traitement médico-mecanique; L'arthromoteur; Les Déviations de la colonne vertebrale dans les Ecoles de Lausanne (avec les Dr. Weith et Combe) *Address:* Boulevard de Grancy No. 39, Lausanne (Suisse) *T.A.:* Scholder, Lausanne. *T.:* 751.

SCHOLEFIELD, Joshua; Barrister-at-Law; 4th s. of late John Scholefield of Hemsworth, near Wakefield; *m.* 1892, Ethel Sylvia, 4th *d.* of late Henry Godfrey of Marlborough, New Zealand; one *d. Educ.:* Privately. Admitted a Solicitor, 1887; entered Middle Temple, 1900; Certificate of Honour from the Council of Legal Education, 1900; called to Bar 1900; North-Eastern Circuit. *Publications:* (Joint) Appeals from Justices of the Peace; Private Street Works Act, 1892; Joint-Editor of Lumley's Public Health, 7th and 8th eds.; of Symonds on Settlement and Removal; Editor of Encyclopædia of Local Government Law; Editor, Michael and Wills' Gas and Water, 6th ed. *Recreations* walking and tennis. *Address:* 2 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 1 Garden Court, Temple E.C. *T.:* Temple 78; City 5582.

SCHOLFIELD, Brig.-Gen. George Peabody, C.M.G. 1916; R.E.; *b.* 26 June 1868; *m.* 1908, Helen Mary, *d.* of E. Goodall, Pine Ridge, Farnham; two *s.* one *d.* Served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G. Bt. Col.).

SCHOMBERG, Maj. Reginald Charles Francis, D.S.O. 1916; 1st Seaforth Highlanders; *b.* 8 s. of Reginald B. Schomberg; unmarried. *Educ.:* Oratory School, New College, Oxford (B.A.). Joined 1st Seaforth Highlanders, 1901; served in Egypt and India; Indian Frontier Expedition, 1908; European War (severely wounded 1916, despatches, D.S.O.). *Clubs:* United Service, Caledonian.

SCHONLAND, Selmar, Hon. M.A. Oxon., Ph.D.; Professor of Botany, Rhodes University College, since 1904, and Keeper of the Herbarium Albany Museum, Grahamstown, South Africa; *b.* Frankenhausen (Kyffh), Germany, 15 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1895, Flora Day, *d.* of late Professor P. MacOwan, D.Sc.; three *s. Educ.:* Universities of Berlin and Kiel. Assistant to Professor Wittmack, Berlin, and to Professors I. Bailey Balfour and Vines at Oxford; Fielding Subcurator of the Herbarium of the University of Oxford; Director of the Albany Museum, 1889-1910; Member of the Council of the University of the Cape of Good Hope since 1909; elected Member of the Council of the Royal Society of South Africa, 1916 *Publications:* numerous papers on botanical subjects; specialty, South African succulents. *Address:* Grahamstown, South Africa.

SCHOOLING, John Holt; Actuary, Statistician, and Author; *b.* London, 25 March 1859; *s.* of late Henry Schooling and Harriet Maria Holt; *g.s.* of Captain John Schooling, H.A.C.; *g.g.s.* of James Schooling, London; *m.* Jessie Ellen Sanders; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society; Associate of the Institute of Actuaries; Consulting Actuary to the Post Office Insurance Society, and to other assurance bodies; for many years an advocate of National Defence; formerly Chairman of the Richmond Surrey Division of the National Service League; strongly in favour of Tariff Reform and an advocate of it during the last 16 years. *Publications:* The British Trade Book; Mr. Chamberlain's Proposal; Local Rates and Taxes; A Peep into Punch; contributed to Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly Review, Monthly Review, National Review, Morning Post, Pall Mall Gazette, etc., mainly on economic subjects, and to Pall Mall Magazine, Strand Magazine, on miscellaneous subjects; short stories in English Illustrated Magazine, The Sketch, etc. *Recreations:* fishing, lathe and bench work. *Address:* 19 Linton Road, Hastings.

SCHOTT, George Adolphus, B.A. Cantab., D.Sc. London; Professor of Applied Mathematics, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; *b.* Bradford, Yorks, 25 Jan. 1868; *m.* 1913; no *c. Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School, private schools; Trinity College, Cambridge. Went to Aberystwyth as Demonstrator of Physics, 1893; Head of the Department of Applied Mathematics, 1909; adjudged the Adams Prize of Cambridge University, 1906. *Publications:* Translation of vol. I of Hertz' Collected Papers (with D. E. Jones), 1896, Electromagnetic Radiation, 1912; various papers in Phil. Trans., Phil. Mag., Ann. d. Physik, Phys. Zeitsch. Nature, since 1894. *Recreations:* chess, golf. *Address:* Mintaro North Road, Aberystwyth.

SCHREIBER, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Acton Lemuel, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; A.D.C. to the King, 1915; C.R.E. 1st Division, 1910-15; *b.* 31 March 1865; *s.* of Rev. John Edward Lemuel Schreiber; *m.* 1889, Evelyn Amy, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Edmund Darcy Hunt; one *s.* Entered army 1884; Capt. 1893; served North-West Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); European War 1914-15 (despatches six times, C.B., C.M.G.) *Address:* Claydon, Suffolk. *Club:* Naval and Military.

SCHREIBER, Major (Acting Lt.-Col.) Edmond Charles Acton, D.S.O. 1914, R.F.A.; *b.* 30 Apr. 1890; *s.* of Brig.-Gen. Acton L. Schreiber, *q.v.*; *m.* 1916, Phyllis *d.* of late Major Barchard; one *d.* Entered army, 1909; Captain, 1915; served European War 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Major). *Address:* Claydon, Suffolk.

SCHREINER, Olive (Mrs. S. C. Cronwright Schreiner) (pseudonym **Ralph Iron),** author; *b.* in Basutoland; *d.* of late Rev. Mr. G. Schreiner, who was a missionary sent out by the London Missionary Society, her mother was Rebecca Lyndall of London, *m.* 1894, S. C. Cronwright. *Publications* The Story of an African Farm; Dreams; Dream Life and Real Life; Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland, 1897; An English South African's View of the Situation, 1899; Women and Labour, 1911; also (jointly with her husband) The Political Situation, 1895. *Address:* De Aar, Cape Colony.

SCHREINER, Rt. Hon. William Philip, P.C. 1917; K.C., C.M.G. 1891, politician and barrister; High Commissioner for United S. Africa in England, 1914; *b* Cape Colony, 1857, *bro.* to Olive Schreiner, *q.v.*; *m.* 1884, Frances Hester, *sister* of ex-Pres. Reitz of Orange Free State. *Educ.:* Cape Univ. (Univ. and Porter Scholarships, 1877); Lond. Univ. and Downing Coll. Cambridge (Fellow). Senior in Law Tripos and Chancellor's Legal Medal, 1881; Senior Studentship Inns of Court, 1880; Bar Inner Temple, 1882; Parliamentary Draftsman, 1885-1891; Legal Adviser to High Commissioner,

1887-98; Member of Mr. Rhodes's second ministry, 1898; twice Attorney-General; delegate at various conferences between Cape and other S.A. States and Colonies regarding railways and customs; witness before British South Africa Committee of House of Commons, 1897; sat in Legislative Assembly for Kimberley, 1893; Barkly West, 1894-98; Malmesbury, 1898-1900; Queenstown, 1908-10; Senator South African Union, 1910-14; Prime Minister of Cape Colony, 1898-1900. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 32 Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs.* Civil Service, Cape Town; Kimberley.

SCHRÖDER, Baron Bruno von, senior partner in banking house of J. Henry Schroder and Co., Leadenhall Street, E.C.; *b.* Hamburg, 14 March 1867; *s.* of Johann Rudolph and Clara Louise Schroder, Hamburg; *m.* 1894, Emma Deichmann, Cologne; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Hamburg. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, and gardening. *Heir:* *e. s.* Bruno von Schroder. *Address:* 35 Park Street, W.; *T.:* Gerrard 4073; Heath Lodge, Englefield Green, Surrey. *Clubs:* St. James's, Wellington.

SCHRODER, Baron William Henry; Captain Remount Service; *b.* 25 Oct. 1867; *e. s.* of late William Henry Schroder and Marie Carolina, *d.* of Charles Horny; *m.* 1896, Judith, *e. d.* of Edward Robert Gregge-Hopwood of Hopwood Hall, Lancashire; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Radley, Trinity College, Cambridge. Late Lieut. 9th Lancers. *Address:* Woolston Cottage, Nantwich; Attadale, Strathcarron, Ross-shire. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

SCHRYVER, Samuel Barnett, D.Sc. Lond; Ph.D. Leipzig; Assistant Professor, Imperial College of Science and Technology, since 1913; Research Chemist to the Food Investigation Board since 1918, *b* London, 1869; *s.* of late Lewis Schryver of 11 Taviton Street, Gordon Square, W.C.; *m.* 1910, Elsie, *e. d.* of late Arthur Davis of 94 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; two *d.* *Educ.:* University College School, University College, London; Leipzig University. Formerly Assistant Lecturer on Chemistry in University College, Liverpool; afterwards Lecturer on Physiological Chemistry in University College, London, and Chemist to the Research Institute of the Cancer Hospital. *Publications:* researches chiefly on Organic and Biological Chemistry published in the Transactions of the Chemical Society, the Journal of Physiology, the Proceedings of the Royal Society, and other Journals; also technical reports on Foods, etc., in the scientific publications of the Local Government Board. *Address:* Oakwood, Orche Hill Avenue, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.

SCHULER, Gottlieb Frederick Henry, editor, Age, Melbourne, since 1900; *b.* Stuttgart, Germany, 26 Feb. 1854; *m.* Sarah, *d.* of Richard Strahan, of Dublin, Ireland; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Arrived with parents in Melbourne, 1860; joined Age literary staff, 1877, has remained continuously on active service of that journal. *Recreations:* painting, music. *Address:* Age Office, Melbourne.

SCHURMAN, President Jacob Gould; President of Cornell University since 1892; *b.* Freetown, Prince Edward Island, 22 May 1854; 3rd *s.* of late Robert Schurman; *m.* 1884, Barbara Forrest, *e. d.* of late George Munro, New York; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island; Acadia College, Nova Scotia; University College, London; Private Instruction, Paris; Universities of Edinburgh, Heidelberg, Berlin, and Gottingen. Professor of English Literature and Psychology at Acadia College, Nova Scotia, 1880-82; Professor of Metaphysics and English Literature, Dalhousie College, Nova Scotia, 1882-86; Sage Professor of Philosophy, Cornell University, 1886-92; President of the U.S. Commission to the Philippine Islands, 1899; U.S. Minister to Greece and Montenegro, 1912; Delegate at large and 1st Vice-President, N.Y. State Constitutional Convention, summer 1915; B.A., M.A. London; D.Sc. Edinburgh; LL.D. Columbia, Yale, Edinburgh, Williams, Dartmouth, Harvard, Brown, and Pennsylvania; Canadian Gilchrist Scholarship and University Scholarship in Philosophy, University of London; Hibbert Travelling Fellowship. *Publications:* author, Kantian Ethics and the Ethics of Evolution; The Ethical Import of Darwinism; Belief in God; Agnosticism and Religion; The Genesis of the Critical Philosophy; Report of the First Philippine Commission; The Philippines, a Retrospect and Outlook; The Balkan Wars, 1912-13. *Recreations:* golf, walking, skating, tobogganing. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A.

SCHUSTER, Professor Arthur, F.R.S., Secretary of the Royal Society, *b* Frankfort-on-Main, 12 Sep. 1851; *s.* of late Francis Joseph Schuster, London; *m. e. d.* of George Loveday, Wardington, Oxon; one *s.* four *d* *Educ.:* Frankfort-on-Main; Geneva; Owens Coll. Manchester; University of Heidelberg. Ph.D. Heidelberg; D.Sc. Manchester; D.Sc. (Hon.) Oxford and Calcutta; Sc.D. (Hon.) Camb.; D.es.Sc. Geneva; LL.D St. Andrews. Chief of "Eclipse" Expedition to Siam, 1875; President of Section A of the British Association, 1892; late President of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, and of the Physical Society, London; Royal medal of the Royal Society, 1893; President of the British Association, 1915; late President of International Association of Seismology, Chairman of Executive Committee of International Union for Solar Research; Corresponding Member of the Philosophical Society of Cambridge and the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow; Hon. Member National Academy, Washington, and American Philosophical Society; Professor of Physics, University of Manchester, 1888-1907; Crown representative on Senate, University of London. *Publications:* Theory of Optics; The Progress of Physics, 1911; (with A. E. Shipley, *q.v.*) Britain's Heritage of Science, 1917; papers in Philosophical Transactions, Philosophical Magazine, etc. *Recreation:* sketching. *Address:* Yeldall, Twyford, Berks. *T. A.:* Schuster, Wargrave, Berks. *T.:* Wargrave 66. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Authors'; Manchester Union.

SCHUSTER, Sir Claud, Kt., *cr.* 1913; C.V.O. 1918; Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and Permanent Secretary to Lord Chancellor since 1915; *b.* 22 Aug. 1869, *o. s.* of Frederick Leo Schuster; *m.* Mabel Elizabeth, *d.* of late Rev. Dr. W. W. Merry, [*o. s.* killed in action, 1918] one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester College, New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; Secretary to London Government Act Commission, 1899-1902; Legal Assistant, Board of Education, 1903-7, and Assistant Secretary, 1907-11; Principal Assistant Secretary (Legal Branch), Board of Education, 1911; Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, 1911-12; Secretary and Legal Adviser, National Health Insurance Commission (England), 1912-14, Legal Member National Health Insurance Joint Committee and National Health Insurance Commission (England), 1913-15. *Publication:* Peaks and Pleasant Pastures, 1911. *Recreation:* mountaineering. *Address:* 16 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. *T.:* Park 1103. *Clubs:* Alpine, Oxford and Cambridge.

SCHUSTER, Ernest Joseph, Barrister-at-Law since 1890; *b.* Frankfort-on-Main, 7 July 1850; *e. s.* of Francis Joseph Schuster, London; *m.* 1876, Hilda, *e. d.* of Sir Hermann Weber, M.D; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Frankfort; Geneva; Doctor of Laws in the University of Munich. A managing partner in firm of Schuster, Son, and Co. of Cannon Street, E.C., 1873-88; Member of Executive of Society of

Comparative Legislation; Member of Council of International Law Association; Hon. Secretary King Edward VII. British-German Foundation; has lectured for Institute of Bankers and for School of Economics and Political Science. *Publications:* Die burgerliche Rechtspflege in England, Das Recht des Grundbesitzes in England (translation of Sir F. Pollock's Land Laws); Das Strafrecht Grosbritanniens; The Principles of German Civil Law; The Wife in Ancient and Modern Times; The Effect of War on Commercial Transactions; numerous contributions to legal and other periodicals, and to Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy. *Recreations:* formerly cycling and rowing; now walking. *Address:* 12 Harrington Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 515. *Club:* Savile.

See also E. H. Spender.

SCHUSTER, Sir Felix, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1906; Member of Council of India, 1906-16; Governor of the Union of London and Smiths Bank, Ltd.; 3rd *s.* of late Francis Joseph Schuster, of Schuster, Son, and Co., merchants and bankers, Cannon Street; *b.* 21 April 1854; *m.* Meta (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Sir Hermann Weber; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Frankfort-on-Main; Geneva; Owens College, Manchester. Director of the Union Bank of London, Ltd., since 1888; Governor since 1895; Royal Commission on London Traffic, 1903-5, Board of Trade Commission for the Amendment of Company Law, 1905; India Office Committee on Indian Railway Finance and Administration, 1907-8; Treasury Committee on Irish Land Purchase Finance, 1907-8; Chairman of Council of the London Chamber of Commerce, 1905-6; President and Chairman of the Council of the Institute of Bankers, 1908-9; Chairman of the Central Association of Bankers, 1913-15; Chairman of the Committee of London Clearing Bankers, 1913-15; member of Committee of the Association of English Country Bankers; Council of the British Empire League; Council and Governor of University College, London; Governor of London School of Economics; former Hon. Sec. and Vice-Pres. of the Alpine Club. *Publications:* Foreign Trade and the Money Market; The Bank of England and the State; Our Gold Reserves; various addresses on Banking and kindred subjects. *Recreations:* travel, motoring, music. *Heir s.* Felix Victor [*b.* 26 May 1885; *m.* 1910, Lucy Edith, 3rd *d.* of W. B. Skene of Hallyards and Pitlour, Fife, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Address:* 78 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.]. *Address:* 48 Cadogan Place, S.W.; Verdley Place, Fernhurst, Sussex. *T.:* Victoria 4306. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Alpine.

See also R. Goddard.

SCHUSTER, Lt.-Col. Lionel Robert, D.S.O. 1918, King's (Liverpool) Regt.; General Staff; *b.* 20 Oct. 1879; 3rd *s.* of late Louis Schuster, Fulwood Park, Cheshire; *m.* 1913, Audrey Bruce, *d.* of A. C. Bruce-Pryce, Monknash, Glamorgan, and Abbeyholme, Cheltenham; one *d. Educ.:* Malvern College; Sandhurst; Staff College, p.s.c. Served S. African War, 1899-1902; operations Natal, actions Rietsfontien and Lombards Kop, Defence of Ladysmith, action at Langs Nek; operations Transvaal, Orange River Colony, action Belfast, employed with Mounted Infantry (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1915-18; served on General Staff in France, Salonika, Egypt, Palestine (despatches four times, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Club:* Junior United Service.

SCHWAB, Charles M.; President of the United States Steel Corporation, 1901-3; *b.* Williamsburg, Pa., 18 April 1862; *m.* 1888, Emma Dinkey. *Educ.:* St. Francis College. Entered service of Carnegie Company, and became President of Carnegie Steel Company, Limited. *Address:* 111 Broadway, New York City; Braddock, Pa., U.S.A.

SCHWABE, Walter George Salis; K.C. 1913; Capt. 19th Bn. County of London Vol. Regt.; 2nd *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Salis Schwabe, C.B., and Mary Jacqueline, *o. d.* of late Lord Justice James; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1901, Margaret, *e. d.* of Arthur Sanderson, Edinburgh; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford (1st Class Honours in Law). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897. *Publications:* joint author of Schwabe and Branson's Law of the Stock Exchange; Effect of War on Stock Exchange. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 1 Montpelier Square, S.W. *T.:* Ken. 4961; 7 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Nea House, Ringwood, Hants. *Club:* New University.

SCHWARZ, Ernest H. L., A.R.C.S., F.G.S.; Professor of Geology, Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, since 1905; *b.* 27 Feb 1873; *s.* of F. M. Schwarz, Basinghall Street, South American merchant; *m.* Daisy Murray Bowen, *d.* of J. C. O'Halloran, late of the Colonial Service; no *c. Educ.:* Westminster; Royal College of Science, London. Came to Johannesburg, 1895; editor Scientific African; joined Geological Survey of Cape Colony, 1896; with Dr. A. W. Rogers, carried out first Systematic Geological Survey of South Africa. *Publications:* Causal Geology; Hand Book of South African Geology; Brendavale; articles in Geographical Journal, Geological Magazine, Quarterly Journal Geological Society, Science Progress, Annals and Mag. Natural History, Journal of Geology, American Journal of Science, Records Albany Museum, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, driving. *Address:* Emmgent, West Hill, Grahamstown. *Club:* Authors.

SCHWEITZER, Albert, Lic. theol., D. phil.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1875; *s.* of the Vicar of Gunsbach (Oberelsass); *m.* Adele Schillinger. *Educ.:* Gymnasium at Mulhausen (Elsass); Universities of Strassburg, Paris, Berlin. Doctor of Philosophy, 1898; Lic. of Theology, 1900, *Privatdozent of Theology*, 1902; *Curate* at St Nicolaus (Strassburg), 1899; Privatdozent at the University of Strassburg (Alsace); Organist of the Société J. S. Bach of Paris. *Publications:* Die Religionsphilosophie Kants, 1899; Geschichte der Erforschung des Abendmahls, 1901; Das Messiantats-und Leidensgeheimnis Jesu: Eine Skizze des Lebens Jesu, 1901; J. S. Bach, le musicien-poete, 1903; Deutscher und franzosischer Orgelbau, 1905; Von Reimarus zu Wrede, Eine Geschichte der Leben-Jesu-Forschung, 1906; English, The Quest of the Life of Jesus, 1911; J. S. Bach, Deutsche Ausgabe, 1908, English, 1911; Geschichte der Paulus-leben Forschung, 1912 (English trans., Paul and his Interpreters, 1912); Geschichte der Leben-Jesu-Forschung, 1913. *Address:* St. Thomasstadet Nr. 1, Strassburg (Elsass). *T.:* No. 474.

SCHWIKKARD, Edward Albert Otto, C.M.G. 1900; J.P.; Assistant Director of Transport; *b.* Natal, 18 Feb. 1862, *s.* of Bernhard and Amalia Schwikkard, both parents German; *m.* 1885, Annie Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Thomas Wyatt Minter. *Educ.:* Natal. Entered military service in the Transvaal under Major Furse, A.S.C., 1877; was guide to Sir George Colley in the Boer War, 1880-81; has been farming in Natal since then. *Decorated* for services during the Boer War. *Address:* Boschoebis, Ingogo Station, Natal.

SCIORTINO, Antonio, sculptor; Professor of Fine Arts, Rome; Director, British Academy of Fine Arts, Rome; *b.* Malta, 1883. *Educ.:* Royal Institute of Fine Arts, Rome. First success with bronze group, Les Gavroche, bought by Maltese Government, 1904; won prize offered by Russian Government for monument of Emperor Alexander II., 1911; won International Competition, Kiev, 1914. *Works:* Sir Adrian Dingle, Sir Edwin Egerton, Johannesburg Gallery; Field-Marshal Lord Grenfell; Monument, Int. Eucharistic Congress, Malta, 1917; Brown-Yung's grave, Campo

Santo, Rome, 1918; Miss Court's grave, English Cemetery, Rome, 1918; Mlle. du Chêne de Vère, Miss Lewis, etc. *Address:* 22 Via Margutta, Rome.

SCLATER, Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Crichton, G.C.B., *cr.* 1916; K.C.B., *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1902; Col. Commandant, R.A.; *b* 5 Nov. 1855; *s.* of late James Henry Sclater of Newick Park, Sussex; *m.* 1884, Edith Harriet, D.B.E., *d.* of late Sir Walter Barttelot, 1st Bart. *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Entered army, 1875; Captain, 1883; Brevet Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1900; Lt.-Gen. 1911; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85, as staff-officer, and afterwards as D.A.A.G. at headquarters (despatches, brevet of major, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Egyptian Frontier Field Force, 1885-86; D.A.A.G., Cairo, 1885-90; South Africa, 1899-1902, as A.A.G. for R.A., and Col. on Staff for R.A. (despatches thrice, Brevet Colonel, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.); Director of Artillery, War Office, 1903-4, Quarter-Master General in India, 1904-8; Commanded Quetta Division, 1908-12; G.O.C.-in-Chief Southern Command, 1916-18, Adjutant-General to the Forces and Member of H.M.'s Army Council, 1914-16. *Address:* Harnham Cliff, Salisbury; Holmwood, Edenbridge, Kent.

See also Lt.-Col. R. F. Gartside-Tipping.

SCLATER, William Lutley; Zoologist; Editor of the Ibis; *e. s.* of late Philip Lutley Sclater, F.R.S., and Jane Anne Eliza, *y. d.* of Sir David Hunter Blair, 3rd Bart.; *b.* 23 Sep. 1863, *m.* 1899, Charlotte Seymour, *d.* of late William Proctor Mellen of Colorado Springs, U.S.A. *Educ:* Winchester, Keble College, Oxford (M.A. 1st Class Natural Science, 1885). Assistant Master Eton College, 1891-95, Director of the South African Museum at Cape Town, 1896-1900. *Publications:* many papers in scientific journals; also volumes on the Mammals and Birds of South Africa and the Birds of Colorado. *Address.* 10 Sloane Court, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1840. *Club:* Athenæum.

SCLATER-BOOTH, family name of **Baron Basing.**

SCLATER-BOOTH, Hon. Charles Lutley; J.P.; *b.* 6 May 1861; 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron Basing; *m.* 1900, Ellen Geraldine, *d.* of George Jones of Mitton Manor, Staffordshire, and widow of W. Tudor Frere; one *s. Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol College, Oxford. Barrister-at-law, Director Sun Insurance Office and United States and South American Investment Trusts. *Address:* The Priory, Odiham, Winchfield, Hants. *M.:* AA 27. *Club:* Union.

SCLATER-BOOTH, Capt. Hon. John Limbery Robert, *e. s.* of 2nd Baron Basing; *b.* 3 Dec. 1890. *Educ.:* R.M.C. Sandhurst. Capt. 1st Dragoons.

SCLATER-BOOTH, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Hon. Walter Dashwood, C.B. 1917, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 15 Feb. 1869; 4th son of 1st Baron Basing, *m.* 1913, Frances Mary, *d.* of Rowland Burdon, *q.v.*; two *d. Educ.:* Wellington; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Commissioned Royal Artillery, 1887; served European War during retreat from Mons in command of "L" battery, R.H.A. (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., C.B.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

SCOBIE, Colonel Mackay John Graham, C.B. 1910; *b.* Hereford, 27 March 1852; *e. s.* of late Mackay John Scobie, F.G.S.; *m* 1885, Edith Helen, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. James Brown, Vicar of Pipe-cum-Lyde; one *d. Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School. Admitted a Solicitor, 1875; joined ranks of 1st Herefordshire Rifle Volunteer Corps, 1871; Lieut. 1873; Lieut.-Col. 1899; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Batt. the Herefordshire Regiment, 1908-11; since 1911 same rank in Retired List T.F.; temp. Lieut.-Col. in Army, 1914-16, and since then Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, 1918; Hon. Commandant 1st Vol. Batt. The Herefordshire Regt.; V.D. 1892; Coronation medals 1902 and 1911; Vice-Chairman of Herefordshire Territorial Force Association; Mayor of Hereford, 1882-83; Alderman (City), 1887-92; Alderman (County), 1889-92; Official Receiver in Bankruptcy (Hereford and Leominster Districts) since 1883; Clerk to City Justices since 1907; Past Senior Grand Deacon (England), and Deputy Provincial Grand Master, Herefordshire (Freemasons). *Address:* Armadale, Hereford. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Herefordshire, Hereford.

SCOLLARD, Clinton; author; *b.* Clinton, New York, 18 Sep. 1860; *s.* of James I. Scollard and Elizabeth Stephens; *m.* 1890, Georgia Brown. *Educ.:* Hamilton College; Harvard; Cambridge, England. Prof. of English Literature, Hamilton Coll., 1888-96, 1911-12. *Publications:* Pictures in Song, 1884; With Reed and Lyre, 1886; Old and New World Lyrics, 1888; Giovio and Giulia, 1891; Songs of Sunrise Lands, 1892; Under Summer Skies, 1892; On Sunny Shores, 1893; The Hills of Song, 1895; A Boy's Book of Rhyme, 1896; Skenandoa, 1896; A Christmas Garland, 1897; A Man at Arms, 1898; Lawton, 1900; A Knight of the Highway, 1901; The Son of a Tory, 1901; The Lutes of Morn, 1901; The Cloistering of Ursula, 1902; Lyrics of the Dawn, 1902, Count Falcon of the Eyrie, 1903; Footfarings, 1903; Ballads of Valour and Victory (with Wallace Rice), 1904; The Lyric Bough, 1904; Lyrics and Legends of Christmastide, 1904; Odes and Elegies, 1905; A Southern Flight (with Frank Dempster Sherman), 1905; Easter Song, 1906; Blank Verse Pastels, 1907; Voices and Visions, 1908, Pro Patria, 1909; From the Heart of the Hills, 1910 (with Thomas S. Jones, junr.), Chords of the Zither; Song of a Syrian Lover; From the Lips of the Sea, 1911; Lyrics from a Library, 1913; Sprays of Shamrock, 1914; Poems: A Selection from The Harvest of Thirty Years of Song, 1914; The Vale of Shadows, Italy in Arms, 1915; Ballads Patriotic and Romantic, 1916; Let the Flag Wave, 1917, etc.; edited Ford's Broken Heart and Ballads of American Bravery. *Clubs:* Authors', Century, New York.

SCOLLARD, Rt. Rev. David Joseph; Bishop of Sault-Sainte-Marie since 1905; *b.* Ennismore, Ont., 4 Nov. 1862. *Educ.:* St. Michael's College, Toronto; Grand Seminary, Montreal. Ordained, 1890; mission work at Peterborough and North Bay, Ont. *Address:* North Bay, Canada.

SCONE, Lord; Mungo David Malcolm Murray, *b.* 9 Aug. 1900; *e. s.* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Mansfield. *Address:* Comlongan, Dumfries.

SCOT-SKIRVING, Archibald Adam, C.M.G. 1909, M.B., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. Edin.; Capt. 2nd Scottish General Hospital (T.); Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Consulting Surgeon, Leith Hospital; Lecturer and Examiner in Surgery, Edinburgh School of Medicine; *b.* 29 June 1868; 5th *s.* of late Robert Scot-Skirving, Edinburgh, and Leila, *d.* of late William Owen of Erkindale, Queen's County. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; Cheltenham College; Edinburgh University, Paris; Berlin. Served South African War as Assist.-Surgeon to Imperial Yeomanry Field Hospital (despatches, C.M.G.); Temp. Major R.A.M.C., B.E.F., France, 1917-18. *Publications:* Text Book of Applied Anatomy and Operative Surgery; numerous surgical papers. *Address:* 6 Rothesay Place, Edinburgh. *T.:* 1365. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

SCOTT, family name of **Earls of Clonmell and Eldon.**

SCOTT; *see* Hepburne-Scott.

SCOTT, MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, family name of **Earl of Buccleuch.**

SCOTT, Alexander, F.R.S., D.Sc. Edin.; Sc.D. Cambridge; *b.* Selkirk, 28 Dec.

1853; *s. s.* of late Alexander Scott, Rector of Selkirk Grammar School; *m.* 1906, Agnes Mary, *d.* of the late Dr. W. J. Russell, F.R.S. *Educ.*: Selkirk Grammar School; Edinburgh University; Trinity College, Cambridge. Senior Medallist in Chemistry Class, Edinburgh University, 1875; Assistant to Jacksonian Professor, Cambridge, 1875; Clothworkers' Exhibitioner in Physical Science, 1876; Foundation Scholarship, Trinity College, 1878; 1st class in Natural Science Tripos, 1879; Science Master, Durham School, 1884; Demonstrator to Jacksonian Professor, 1891; Hon. Sec. of Chemical Society, 1899-1904, Treasurer, 1904-15; President, 1915-17; Vice-President, 1917; Superintendent of Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory of the Royal Institution, London, 1896-1911. *Publications*: Introduction to Chemical Theory, 1891; 2nd ed. 1910; various articles in publications of Royal and Chemical Societies, etc., chiefly relating to atomic and molecular weights. *Recreations*: photography, foreign travel. *Address*: 34 Upper Hamilton Terrace, N.W. *T.*: Hampstead 2353. *Clubs*: Savile, Albemarle; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

SCOTT, Alexander MacCallum, M.A., barrister-at-law; M.P. (L.) Glasgow (Bridgeton) since 1910; *b.* Boathouse, Blantyre, N.B., 1874; 3rd *s.* of late John Scott, of Millhill, Polmont, N.B.; *m.* 1910, Jessie, *e. d* of Dr. John Hutchison, ex-Rector of the Glasgow High School; one *s. Educ.*: Polmont Public School; Falkirk High School; Glasgow University. President of the Union, Glasgow University 1896-97; graduated, 1897; engaged in journalistic and political work in London; Secretary League of Liberals against Aggression and Militarism, 1900-3; Secy. New Reform Club, 1903-6; Member of Lewisham Borough Council, 1903-6; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1908; Private Secy. to Lord Pentland, Secy. for Scotland, 1909-10; made frequent visits to Russia and Finland. *Publications*: Winston Spencer Churchill, a Biography, 1905; The Truth about Tibet, 1905; Through Finland to St. Petersburg, 1908; Lacensing in Scandinavia, 1908; Winston Churchill in Peace and War, 1916. *Recreations*: walking, cycling, Northern travel. *Address*: 110 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. 10. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Whitefriars, Eighty; Glasgow Liberal.

SCOTT, Alfred Henry, J.P.; Alderman of London C.C; *b.* Manchester, 24 June 1868; *e. s.* of Charles Henry Scott, J.P.; *m.* 2nd, 1907, Katherine, *d.* of Blanton Duncan, and widow of Mr. Lewis of Kentucky. *Educ.*: Altrincham Grammar School; Manchester Mechanics Institution; Tideswell Grammar School; Lichfield Grammar School. Manchester City Council, 1897; Vice-President Association of Municipal Corporations, 1907; M.P. (L.) Ashton-under-Lyne, 1906-10. *Address*: 108 Westbourne Terrace, W. *T.*: Paddington 3169.

SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Binny, K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1914; D.S.O. 1902; late comdg. 17th Bgde. R.F.A.; *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; *m.* 1894, Aimée Byng, *d.* of Gen. Charles H. Hall. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1881; Captain, 1889; Major, 1899; Lieut.-Col. 1906; Brevet Col. 1906; Col. 1911; Adj. 1894-98; A.A.G. 1906-10; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); commanded 18th Battery, R.F.A.; P Battery, R.H.A.; and a mobile column; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, prom. Maj.-Gen., K.C.B.). *Club*: Naval and Military.

SCOTT, Rev. A. Cecil, Vicar of SS. Mary and John, Oxford, since 1910; *b.* 11 May 1861; *s.* of late Rev. John Scott, Vicar of All Saints, Clapham Park, S.W.; *m.* 1888, Mary Susan, *d.* of T. Boyd, of Woodvale Lodge, South Norwood Hill, S.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: C.O.S., Canterbury; St. John's College, Cambridge; Leeds Clergy School. Assistant Curate of St. John the Evangelist, Upper Norwood, 1884, with charge of St. Alban's Mission Church, 1888; Vicar of Headcorn, 1894; Vicar of St. Alban the Martyr, Birmingham, 1900; Hon. Canon of Birmingham, 1907 *Recreations*: cycling, golf. *Address*: The Vicarage, Cowley Road, Oxford.

SCOTT, Arthur William, M.A.; Phillips Professor (Science), St. David's College, Lampeter, since 1872; *b.* Dublin, 1846; *s.* of late David Scott, Dublin. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1868; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Mathematics, and Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Experimental and Natural Science; M.A. 1872; Fellow of the Physical Society of London; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Mayor of Lampeter, 1910-11; Chairman of the Lampeter Gas Company; a Director of the Lampeter Aberayron and New Quay Light Railway. *Recreations* travelling, cycling. *Address*: St. David's College, Lampeter. *Club*. St. Stephen's.

SCOTT, Ven. Avison Terry, Archdeacon of Tonbridge since 1906; Vicar of St. James', Tunbridge Wells, since 1886. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A.; Curate of Swaffham, 1871-73; Wimbledon, 1873-79; Vicar of Christ Church, Bootle, 1879-86; Hon. Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, 1904; Rural Dean of Tunbridge Wells, 1894. *Address*: St. James' Vicarage, Tunbridge Wells.

SCOTT, Baliol Edward, editor of the Mining Journal; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Captain L. H. Scott, 11th Regiment; *m.* 1902, Gladys Agnes, *d.* of William C. P. Grant, R.N., two *s. Educ.*: Bath College; University College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1897, Oxford Circuit. *Address*: Ellershe, Weybridge, Surrey. *T.A.*: Tutwork, London. *T.*: 4411 Central.

SCOTT, Sir Basil, Kt., *cr.* 1909; M.A; Chief Justice of Bombay since 1908; *b.* 1859, 2nd *s.* of late Henry Scott of Bombay; *m.* 1914, Gertrude Gwendoline, *d.* of late H. W. Villiers-Stuart, J.P., D.L., Dromana, Co. Waterford; two *s. Educ.*: Haileybury; Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar, 1883; admitted Advocate of High Court, Bombay, 1885; Acting Advocate-General of Bombay, 1899; Advocate-General of Bombay, 1900-8. *Address*: Bombay. *Club*: New University.

SCOTT, Sir Benjamin, Kt., *cr.* 1901, J.P. City of Carlisle and County of Cumberland; Alderman of the City Council; Chairman of Hudson Scott & Sons, Ltd.; *b.* Carlisle, 1841; *e. s.* of late Hudson Scott of Carlisle; *m.* 1864, Sarah, *d.* of late Joseph Hope of Whoofl House, Cumberland; one *d. Educ.*: Society of Friends School, Wigton. Mayor of Carlisle, 1885, 1891, 1892, 1902, 1911, and 1912; Chairman of the Education Committee for the City of Carlisle and the Art and Technical Instruction Committee; Chairman of the Carlisle Savings Bank, Governor of the Carlisle Grammar School and several charities in the City and County. *Address*: Linden House, Stanwix, Carlisle. *T.*: Stanwix, Carlisle. *T.*: 24 Carlisle.

SCOTT, Benjamin Charles George; *b.* 22 Sept. 1846; Student-Interpreter, Chinese Consular Establishment, 1867; 1st Class Assistant, 1875; Acting Consul, 1877-80; Vice-Consul, Shanghai, 1880-83; Consul, Wuhu, 1883-86, Ningpo, 1887-88; served at Chefoo, Pakhoi, and Swatow; attended Li Hung Chang on visit to England, 1896; Acting Consul and Consul Tientsin, 1897-99; Consul General, Canton, 1900-1902; retired 1902. *Address*: 74 Madeley Road, Ealing, W.

SCOTT, Col. Bertal Hopton, C.M.G. 1917; A.M.S.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1863. Surgeon, M.S., 1887; Major, 1889; Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1915; D.A.D.G.; A.M.S. 1910-14; Assist. Director

of Medical Services, 1915; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.).

SCOTT, Colonel Sir Buchanan, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1904; C.I.E. 1888, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1888, Ethel Theophila. *d.* of late Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, C.S.I.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Royal Engineers, 1871; Col. 1900; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal); Survey and Construction of Frontier Railways, India, 1874-87; Deputy Consulting Engineer for Railways, India, 1887-93, Mint Master, Bombay, 1893-97; Senior Mint Master, Calcutta, 1897-1904; retired, 1905. *Address:* 14 Barkston Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

SCOTT, Rev. Charles Anderson, D.D; Dunn Professor of New Testament, Theological College of Presbyterian Church of England, since 1907; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Archd. D. Scott, Manchester; *m.* 1892, Jane, *d.* of J. Muir Leitch, London. *Educ.:* Uppingham School under Rev. Edward Thring (Captain of the School, 1878); St John's Coll Camb; New College, Edinburgh; Universities of Leipsic and Jena. Minor Scholar and Naden Divinity Student, St John's College, Cambridge; Classical Tripos, 1882; Class II. Div I Holsean prize, 1884, M.A. 1896, D.D. Aberdeen, 1912. After studying in Germany became assistant to Rev. George Adam Smith, Queen's Cross Church, Aberdeen, 1887-89; minister in the Presbyterian Church of England at College Park, Willesden, 1892; St John's, Kensington, 1898-1907, Examiner in Historical Theology, University of London, 1902-7; Tripos Examiner at Cambridge. *Publications:* Ulfilas, Apostle of the Goths, 1885; Evangelical Doctrine, Bible Truth, 1901; Revelation in Century Bible, 1902; Making of a Christian, 1903; The Book of the Revelation, 1909; No XI in Cambridge Biblical Essays, 1909; Dominus Noster, 1913, Contributions to Encyclopaedia Britannica; Expositor, Critical Review, etc. *Recreations:* climbing; golf. *Address:* Westminster College, Cambridge.

SCOTT, Lieut.-Commander Charles Arthur, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Indian Marine; Acting Port Officer at Aden; *b.* Sambalpur, C.P., India, 22 Sep. 1879; *s.* of Col. Thomas A. Scott, Indian Army; *m.* 1910, Violet Eveline Walker; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Victoria College, Jersey; H.M.S. Conway. Served for five years in the Merchant Service, joined the Royal Indian Marine as Sub-Lieutenant, 1901, Commanding R.I.M.S. Comet at Baghdad on the outbreak of war, Aug. 1914; Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Mesopotamia, Jan. 1915-Sep. 1916 (D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Thomas Cook & Sons, Ludgate Circus, E.C. *Club:* Royal Bombay Yacht.

SCOTT, Captain Charles Baliol, D.S.O. 1915; Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *s.* of Benjamin John Scott of St Katharine's, Weybridge. *Educ.* Charterhouse; France. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Clubs:* National, Bath.

SCOTT, Charles Clare, K.C. 1910; Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1898; *b.* 2 Sep. 1856; *e. s.* of late John Scott, Inspector-General of Hospitals, Bombay, unmarried. *Educ.* Rugby; King's College, London; Wren's; Student of the Middle Temple, 1871. Called to Bar, 1874; joined the Home (now South-Eastern) Circuit. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 3 Elm Court, Temple, E.C.; 69 Inverness Terrace, W. *T.:* Central 1240.

SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Henry, K.C.B., *cr.* 1909; C.B. 1898; Col.-Commandant R.A.; *b.* 15 June 1848; *s.* of late Edward John Scott of Portland Lodge, Southsea; *m.* 1872, Frances (*d.* 1889), *d.* of Gen. J. G. Halliday; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1868; became Captain, 1879; Major, 1885; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1892; Col. 1896; Maj.-Gen. 1902; retired 1910; served with Tirah Expedition, 1897-98, including capture of Sampagha and Arhunga Passes, and Bazar Valley Expedition (despatches, C.B., medal, 2 clasps); was Superintendent, Gunpowder Factory Bengal, 1881-92; Ordnance Consulting Officer for India, 1892-95; Dep. Director-Gen of Ordnance, 1895; Inspector-Gen. of Ordnance, India, 1895-1900; Ordnance Consulting Officer for India (2nd time), April 1900-1902; Director-General of Ordnance in India, 1902-5; Member of Council of Governor-General of India, 1905-6. *Decorated* for service with the Tirah Expeditionary Force. *Address:* Colleens, Cousley Wood, Wadhurst. *Club:* United Service.

SCOTT, Charles Norman Lindsay Tollemache, of Bosworth Park, Leicestershire; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1852, *e. surv. s.* of late John Lindsay Scott of Mollance, N.B., and Mary, *d.* of Charles Gillham; *m.* 1882, Lady Agnes Mary Manners Tollemache, *sister* and *heiress* of 8th Earl of Dysart, one *d.* High Sheriff, Leicestershire, 1895. *Address:* Ampney St. Peter, Cirencester. *Club:* Brooks's.

SCOTT, Rt. Rev. Charles Perry, D.D.; *b.* 1847, *s.* of Rev J. Scott, Hull. *m.* 1889, Frances (*d.* 1900), *d.* of late Capt Montagu Burrows, M.A., Chichele Professor of Modern History, Oxford. *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Jesus College, Cambridge (B.A.) Ordained, 1870; Missionary at Chefoo 1874-80; Bishop in North China, 1880-1913. *Address.* Chung Te School, Pekin N. China.

SCOTT, Charles Prestwich, J.P.; Governing Director of the Manchester Guardian; editor since 1872; *b.* Bath, 26 Oct 1846; *y. s.* of late Russell Scott and Isabella Prestwich; *m.* Rachel (*d.* 1905), *y. d.* of late Rev John Cook, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, St. Andrews University, 1874; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (M.A.; 1st class Honours Final Classical School, 1869). Contested North-East Manchester at general elections of 1886, 1892, and at a bye-election, 1891; Governor of Manchester University and Manchester Grammar School; M.P. (L.) Lancashire (Leigh Div.), 1895-1906. *Recreations:* rowing, cycling, tennis. *Address:* The Firs, Fallowfield, Manchester. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal; Reform Union, Manchester.

SCOTT, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Stewart, P.C. 1898, G.C.B. *cr.* 1899, G.C.M.G. *cr.* 1899; K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1896; C.B; *b.* Ireland, 17 Mar. 1838; 4th *s.* of late Major Thomas Scott, Willsborough, J.P., D.L., Co. Londonderry, and his second wife Ann, *d.* of Rev. E. Lucas, Coote Hill, Co. Monaghan; *m.* 1875, Christian Cranford, *d.* of James Macknight, W.S., Edinburgh; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.* Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Diplomatic Service, Dec. 1858; employed as Attaché at Paris Dresden and Copenhagen; 3rd Secretary, Madrid, 1865; 2nd Secretary, Mexico, 1866; subsequently at Lisbon, Stuttgart, Munich, Vienna, St. Petersburg, and Darmstadt, 1879; appointed Secretary of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires, Coburg, 1879, also accredited to Prince of Waldeck, 1883; Secretary of Embassy, Berlin, where he was repeatedly acting Chargé d'Affaires; created C.B. 1886; appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Swiss Confederation, 1888; 2nd Plenipotentiary to Samoan and Labour Conferences, Berlin, 1889, 1890; Envoy Extraordinary at Copenhagen, 1893-98; H.M. Ambassador to the Court of Russia, St. Petersburg, 1898-1904; Hon. LL.D. Trinity College, Dublin, 1898. *Address:* Glengair, Roseneath, N.B. *Clubs:* St. James's, Travellers'.

See also Sir H. W. Davis-Goff.

SCOTT, Charles Thomas; Master of the North Cotswold Hounds; *b.* 4 Mar. 1868; 4th *s.*

of Sir Walter Scott, Bart., and Ann, *d.* of John Brough, of Bromfield, Cumberland; *m.* Jane Davidson, *d.* of late James Milvain, Newcastle-on-Tyne; one *s.* *Address:* Buckland Manor, Broadway, Worcestershire. *Club:* Boodle's.

SCOTT, Colonel Charles Walker, D.S.O. 1915, *b.* 1875; *s.* of late Walter Henry Scott, J.P., of Nunfield, Dumfries; *m.* 1914, Mary Frances, *d.* of Rev. John Penrose, Vicar of West Ashton, Wilts; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1894; served with the West African Frontier Force, 1899-1900; South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); Staff Capt., War Office, 1908-13, served European War, in command of the 71st Battery, 2nd Div., 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Col.), member of Ordnance Committee since 1919. *Recreations:* hunting, rowing, lawn-tennis. *Address:* 29 Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

SCOTT Hon. David Lynch, K.C.; *b* 21 Aug. 1845; *m.* 1883, Mary, *d.* of Thomas M'Vittie; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brampton Grammar School. Barrister, 1870; Mayor of Regina, 1883; K.C. 1885; raised to Bench, N.W.T. 1894. *Address:* 349 Sixth Street, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. *Club:* Edmonton.

SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. Douglas Alexander, C.V.O. 1901, C.B. 1897; D.S.O. 1886, F.G.S.; *b.* 14 Dec. 1848; *s.* of late John Scott, M.D.; *m.* 1894, Mary (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late Capt. C. B. Cardew, 74th Highlanders, and late Hon. Mrs. Cardew (*d.* of 1st Baron Westbury), East Hill, Liss; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Milton Abbas Grammar School, Blandford; Woolwich. Deputy Consulting Engineer to Government of India for Guaranteed Railways, 1876-77; in charge of Royal train on Govt. Railways on occasion of Prince of Wales's visit to India, 1876; Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (despatches medal, bronze star, brevet of Maj.); Director of Railways Soudan Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, clasp, brevet Lieut.-Colonel); Soudan, 1885-86, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, D.S.O.); Colonel, 1889; A. A.-Gen. R.E. Head Quarters 1894-99; C.R.E. Southern District, 1899-1902; Maj.-Gen. on the Staff, C.R.E., H.A.C. 1902-4; Chief Engineer, Southern Command, 1904-5; Hon. Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; Commanded Eastern Coast Defences, 1906-09. *Recreations:* golf, music, cycling. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SCOTT, Sir Douglas Edward, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1806; *b.* 2 Feb 1863; *q. g. s.* of 1st Bt.; *S. cousin,* 1905; *m.* 1899, Florence Ada, *d.* of W. Wilderman; three *s.* two *d.* Ordained 1905; Curate of Buckington, 1905-6; Longbridge, Deverill, with Crockerton, 1906-8; Bere Regis with Winterbourne, 1908-13, Rector of Teffont-Ewyas, 1913-14. *Heir:* *s.* Edward Arthur Dolman, *b.* 14 Dec. 1905.

SCOTT, Hon. Dudley Alexander Charles; *b.* 1853; *bro.* of 6th and *heir-pres.* to 7th Earl of Clonmell. *Address:* 51 Chester Square, S.W. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

SCOTT, Dukinfield Henry, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., Foreign Secretary of the Royal Society, 1912-16; botanist; *b.* London, 28 Nov. 1854; *y. s.* of Sir G. Gilbert Scott, R.A., architect; *g.g.s.* of Rev. Thomas Scott, author of a Commentary on the Bible; *m.* Henderina Victoria, *d.* of H. M. Klaassen, F.G.S., 1887, four *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Christ Church, Oxford. Studied botany under Prof. Sachs at Wurzburg, 1880-82; assist. Prof. of Botany, Univ. Coll. Lond. 1882-85; Royal College of Science, Lond. 1885-92; Honorary Keeper Jodrell Laboratory, Royal Gardens, Kew, 1892-1906; President of the Linnean Society, 1908-12; President of Royal Microscopical Society, 1904-6; Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1906; Pres. S.E. Union of Scientific Societies, 1909; co-operated with late Prof. W. C. Williamson in his researches on fossil plants; one of the editors of the Annals of Botany; Foreign Member, Academy of Science, Sweden. *Publications:* An Introduction to Structural Botany, Part I., 1894 (9th ed., 1917); Part II., 1896 (7th ed., 1917); Studies in Fossil Botany, 1900 (2nd ed., 1908-9); Chap. xii. in Darwin and Modern Science 1909; The Evolution of Plants, 1911; author and joint-author of various botanical papers in the Phil. Transactions of Royal Society, Ency. Brit., etc. *Recreations:* walking, fishing. *Address:* East Oakley House, Oakley, Hants. *T.A.:* Oakley, Hants. *Club:* Athenæum.

SCOTT, Duncan Campbell, F.R.S.C.; Deputy Superintendent General, Department of Indian Affairs, Canada; Hon. Secretary Royal Society of Canada; *b.* 2 Aug. 1862; *s.* of Rev. William Scott, Methodist Church; parents English and Scotch; *m.* 1894, Belle W. Botsford, a prominent American violinist, *d.* of late Geo. W. Botsford, Boston, Mass. *Educ.:* Canadian Common Schools; Stanstead College. Entered Canadian Civil Service, 1879; rapidly promoted through all grades. *Publications:* The Magic House (poems); Labor and the Angel (poems); In the Village of Viger (fiction); The Life of Simcoe (Makers of Canada), New World Lyrics and Ballads; Lundy's Lane and other poems; numerous short stories and poems in American and Canadian magazines; Joint-Editor with Pelham Edgar, Ph.D., of Makers of Canada, a series of historical biography. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 108 Lisgar Street, Ottawa, the Indian Department, Ottawa. *Club:* Rideau Country, Ottawa Golf.

SCOTT, Hon. D. L., Judge of Supreme Court, Alberta. *Address:* Edmonton, Alta, Canada.

SCOTT, Ernest Findlay, D.D.; Professor of New Testament Literature Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, since 1908; *b.* 1868, *s.* of Rev. E. F. Scott, Glasgow; *m.* Anne Roxburgh, *d.* of George Dunlop, Kilmarnock, one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford. Minister of South U.F. Church, Prestwick, Ayrshire 1895-1908. *Publications:* The Fourth Gospel: its Purpose and Theology, 1906; The Apologetic of the New Testament, 1907; The Kingdom and the Messiah, 1911; The Beginnings of the Church, 1914. *Address:* Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario.

SCOTT, Hon. Ernest Stowell, C.M.G. 1912; M.V.O. 1905; Counsellor of Embassy in H.M. Diplomatic Service since 1915; *b.* 1 Nov. 1872; 2nd *s.* of 3rd Earl of Eldon, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Winchester College. Attaché, 1896; 3rd Secretary, 1898; British Agent on Newfoundland Claims Arbitration Tribunal, Paris, 1905, Acting Agent and Consul-General, Sofia, 1906; Chargé d'Affaires, Monte Video, 1909. *Address:* Foreign Office, S.W. *Club:* St. James's.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. Lord Francis (George Montagu-Douglas-); Grenadier Guards, *b.* 1 Nov. 1879; 6th *s.* of 6th Duke of Buccleuch, *m.* 1915, Lady Eileen Elliot, *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Minto; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1908, A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1905-10; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo, cricket, golf. *Address:* 22 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Guard's, White's, Garrick.

SCOTT, Sir Francis Montagu Sibbald, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1806, of Dunninald, Forfarshire; Board of Agriculture and Fisheries; late Lieutenant 3rd Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.), *b.* 23 July 1885; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Jane Catharine, *d.* of late A. A. Pearson of Lace, Dumfriesshire. *S.* father, 1906; *m.* 1915, Gladys, *y. d.* of late Captain Rolt, Coldstream Guards, and widow of H. F. Taylor (Tea-planting in Ceylon for seven years (Eastern Produce and Estates Co., Ltd.). *Heir:* none.

SCOTT, Rev. Frederick George, C.M.G. 1916; M.A., D.C.L., F.R.S.C., Rector of St. Matthew's, Quebec, since 1899; Canon of Quebec Cathedral since 1906; *b.* Montreal, 1861; *s.* of late William Edward Scott, M.D. of Montreal, Professor of Anatomy McGill University for nearly forty years, and Elizabeth Sproston, both parents of English birth; *m.* 1887, Amy, *d.* of Late George Brooks, Barnet, England; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Montreal High School; Proprietary School, McGill; Bishop's College, Lennoxville; King's College, London. Deacon, 1884; Master in St. John's School, 1884; priest, 1886; curate of Coggeshall, Essex, 1886; rector of Drummondville, Quebec, 1887; curate of St. Matthew's, Quebec, 1896; F.R.S.C., 1900, Senior Chaplain 1st Canadian Division B.E.F. (despatches, C.M.G.); Sandford Gold Medal, Royal Canadian Humane Society, 1898 *Publications.* Soul's Quest, and other Poems, 1888, Elton Hazlewood, 1892, My Lattice, and other Poems, 1894; The Unnamed Lake, and other Poems, 1897; Poems Old and New, 1900; The Hymn of Empire and other Poems, 1906; The Key of Life, 1907, Poems, 1910; In the Battle Silences, and other Poems written at the front, 1916; sundry short stories and pamphlets, etc. *Address.* St. Matthew's Rectory, Quebec.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. George, C.M.G. 1917, M.B.; C.M; D.P.H; R.A.M.C., retired, *b.* 1859, *m* 1898. Served in Jamaica, Burma, India, and Egypt. *Address:* 62 Fountainhall Road, Aberdeen

SCOTT, George Batley, C.I.E 1914. Entered Survey of India Department, 1863; Superintendent of Land Record Surveys, N.-W. Province and Oudh, 1894, retired, 1901, served Black Mountain Expedition; Jowaki-Afridi Expedition Afghan War; Zhob Valley Expedition; etc. (two medals and four clasps). Presented with sword for gallantry on occasion of attack on his escort of 20 men by some hundred Afridiwals, 1868; Thanks of Govt. for gallantry when attacked by Mohmands, 1879. *Publications:* Pathans of the N.-W Frontier; Twenty Years on the N.-W. Frontier. *Address:* Glencoy, Surrey Road, Bournemouth West.

SCOTT, Rev. George Digby; Rector of Bray, Co Wicklow, since 1910; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, since 1910; *s.* of late Ven. Archdeacon of Dublin; *m.* 1901, Charlotte Jessy, *d.* of late Sir William H. Barrington, of Glenstal, Co. Limerick; four *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Bishopwearmouth, 1890-93; Bray, 1893-1910 *Publication:* The Stones of Bray, 1913. *Address:* The Rectory, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. George John, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 7 May 1858; *m.* 1886, Mary Ethel (*d.* 1900), *d.* of J. F Christy, J.P of Upton, Alresford, Hants. *Educ* Marlborough. Joined Shropshire Militia, 1875; Sub.-Lt. 2nd Dragoon Guards, 1879, served with 7th Dragoon Guards in Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, Tel-el-Kebir, and Khedive's star), exchanged to 18th Hussars 1885; retired, 1889; served with 19th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900-1 (medal, 2 clasps, despatches D.S.O.); City of London Yeomanry, 1901-13, 3rd Middlesex Yeomanry, 1915-16. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Clubs* Cavalry, Marlborough.

SCOTT, Lord George (William Montagu-Douglas-); Lieut.-Col. Lothians and Border Horse 2/1; M.F.H. Duke of Buccleuch's hounds; *b.* 31 Aug. 1866, 2nd *s.* of 6th Duke of Buccleuch, *m.* 1903, Lady Elizabeth Manners, *q. d.* of 7th Duke of Rutland; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered 10th Hussars, 1889; Captain, 1897; served South Africa, 1899-1900; left the Army, 1902. *Recreations:* cricket and polo (formerly). hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Kirklands, Ancrum, N.B. *Clubs:* Turf, Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

SCOTT, Georges; artist. *Portraits:* H.M. the King (Bristol Art Gallery). *Address:* 83 rue Denfert Rochereau, Paris.

SCOTT, Giles Gilbert, A.R.A. 1918; F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 1880; *s.* of George Gilbert Scott; *g. s.* of Sir G. Gilbert Scott, *q. g. s.* of Rev. Thomas Scott, Commentator; *m.* 1914, Louisa Wallbank Hughes; one *s.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College, near Old Windsor. *Principal works:* Liverpool Cathedral; Church of the Annunciation, Bournemouth; Chapel of the Visitation Convent, Harrow; St Maughold's Church and Presbytery, Ramsey, Isle-of-Man; St. Joseph's Church and Presbytery, Sheringham, Norfolk; Restoration Works, Chester Cathedral; St. Paul's Church, Derby Lane, Liverpool; new Catholic Church, Northfleet, New Star and Garter Home at Richmond for disabled Soldiers and Sailors. *Address:* 7 Gray's Inn Square, W.C.

SCOTT, Guy Harden Guillum; Secretary, The Dogs' Home, Battersea and Hackbridge, 1910-18; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late Sir Arthur Guillum Scott, Accountant, General India Office; *m.* 1910, Anna Dorothea, *s. d.* of late Rev. T. L. Tudor Fitzjohn, J.P., Salop; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxon. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple; Private Secretary successively to the late Sir F. Seager Hunt, M.P., Hon. Thos. Cochrane, and Viscount Chaplin; served in South Africa War with the C.I.V.M.I. *Publications:* The Law relating to the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; The Diary of the C.I.V.M.I. *Address:* 41 Lexham Gardens, W.8; 7 Stone Buildings, Lincolns' Inn, W.C. *Club:* Union.

SCOTT, Colonel Lord Henry (Francis Montagu-Douglas-), 4th *s.* of 6th Duke of Buccleuch and 8th Duke of Queensberry, K.G., K.T.; *b* Bowhill, Selkirk, 15 Jan. 1868. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. Brigadier Royal Company of Archers, King's Body Guard for Scotland, served as Major in 3rd Batt. the Royal Scots during the S. A. War, 1900-2 (both medals), commanded the Battalion, 1905-12, Hon. Col of the Battalion since that date, commanded Battalions of Royal Fusiliers and Bedfordshire Regiments in France, contested (U.) Roxburghshire, Jan. 1910; Chairman Life Association of Scotland, Director Bank of Scotland. *Address.* Gladswood, Melrose, Scotland. *Clubs:* White's, Travellers', New, Edinburgh.

SCOTT, Henry George, A.R.S.M., F.G.S., General Manager, The Siamese Tin Syndicate, Limited, of London, since 1907, *b.* London 7 Nov. 1875, *s.* of late John Oldrid Scott *m* 1900; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bradfield College, Berks; The Royal School of Mines, London Joined Royal Department of Mines and Geology of Siam, 1896; Director of Department, 1898. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* c/o Adamson, Gillan and Co., Penang, Straits Settlements. *T.A.:* Stimsund, Penang

SCOTT, H. R. Hepburne-; *see* Hepburne-Scott.

SCOTT, Lord Herbert (Andrew Montagu-Douglas-), C.M.G 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Bt. Lt.-Col. Reserve of Officers, Irish Guards, Lt.-Col. T.F Reserve; 5th *s.* of 6th Duke of Buccleuch, *b.* 30 Nov. 1872; *m.* 1905, Marie Josephine, *y. d* of late James Edwards; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.* Eton; Trin. Hall, Cambridge. Entered Militia, 1890; became Capt. 3rd Batt. The Royal Scots, 1894. Entered Army, Irish Guards, 1899; retired as Captain, 1907; Captain Reserve of Officers, 1907; Major, 1916; Bt Lt.-Col. 1918; A.D.C. to Sir Arthur Havelock, Governor of Madras (India), 1896-98; A.D.C. to General Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Malta, 1903-4; served South Africa as A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Earl Roberts,

K.G., 1899-1901, and with the Guards Mounted Infantry, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's South African medal with 8 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G., despatches twice); Commanded 23rd County of London Regt. (Territorials), 1910-15; A.M.S. in France and with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915-16 (despatches), D.A.M.S., War Office, 1916; King George V. Coronation Medal, 1910; Knight of Justice, St. John of Jerusalem, 1914; Croix d'Officier, Légion d'Honneur, France, 1917; Member of the King's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); Director of Rolls-Royce, Ltd., and Sun Life and Fire Offices. *Address:* Bridgefoot, South Mimms, Barnet. *Clubs:* Guards', Whites; New, Edinburgh.

SCOTT, Sir James, Kt., *cr* 1911, engineer; *b.* Broughty Ferry, 11 Nov. 1838; *s* of David Scott; *m.* 1862, Jeanne, *d.* of Robert Brough; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Broughty Ferry. Trained a mechanical engineer at Monifieth; six years in Royal Gun Factories, Woolwich; ten years Manager of the Paragon Works, S. Queensferry, and for last thirty-six years Prospector of the Tayport Engine Works; a member of the Engineers' and Shipbuilders' Association in Scotland; a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, twice elected Provost of Tayport; a member of the School Board; a J.P for the county, and member of the St. Andrews Licensing Bench; Chairman of the North Fife Hospital Committees, and Chairman of the Executive of East Fife Parliamentary Division. *Address:* Rock Knowe, Tayport N.B. *T.A.:* Scott, Tayport *T.:* 11 Tayport. *M.:* SP 194. *Club* Liberal, Dundee.

SCOTT, James, I.S.O. 1905; *b.* 11 Oct. 1850 Student Interpreter, China, 1872; 1st Class Assistant, 1886; Vice-Consul in charge of shipping business, Shanghai, 1892; Senior Vice-Consul, 1893; Consul, Chin Kiang, 1898; Swatow, 1899; Consul-General, Canton, 1902-6. *Publications:* English-Corean Vocabulary; Corean Manual for Students. *Address:* 54 Birch Grove, West Acton, W.3

SCOTT, James, C.I.E. 1912. Assistant Private Secretary to Viceroy *Address.* Government House, Calcutta.

SCOTT, Sir (James) George, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1901; *b* Christmas Day 1851; 2nd *s* of the Rev. George Scott, Barrise, Fifeshire, *m.* 1st, 1890, Elizabeth Dora (*d.* 1896), *d.* of late Rev. Jas. Campbell Connolly, Chaplain of Woolwich Dockyard; 2nd, 1905, Eleanor, *d* of His Honour Judge J. W. M'Carthy, *q v*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Stuttgart; Wurtemberg; King's College School, London; Edinburgh Univ.; Lincoln College, Oxford. War correspondent in Perak, 1875-76; Burma, 1879; Tonking, 1883-85; joined Burma Commission in 1886 (despatches, medal with two clasps); received thanks of Commander-in-Chief and of the Governor-General in Council in 1888; member of Anglo-Siamese Boundary Commission, 1889-90; Superintendent Northern Shan States, 1891; Charge d'Affaires in Bangkok, 1893-94; British Commissioner, Mekong Commission, 1894-96; Barr. Inner Temple, 1896; British Commissioner, Burma-China Boundary Commission, 1898-1900; C.I.E. 1892; Superintendent and Political Officer, Southern Shan States, 1902; retired 1910. *Publications.* The Burman, His Life and Notions, 1882; France and Tongking 1885; Burma, as it was, as it is, and as it will be, 1886; The Upper Burma Gazetteer (5 vols.), 1901; Burma, a Handbook, 1906; Cursed Luck 1908; Preface and translation of Dautremer's Burma under British Rule, 1913; The Mythology of Indo-China, 1918. *Recreation* football. *Address:* 1 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.4. *Club:* Savage.

SCOTT, Capt. (Acting Lt.-Col.) James Morison, D.S.O. 1915; 7th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, T.F.; commanding 5th Seaforth Highlanders. Entered army (T.F.), 1905; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Belgian L'Ordre de Léopold). *Address:* Burnside House, Tillicoultry, Scotland.

SCOTT, Sir John, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1907; Proprietor of Tyne Brass and Tube Manufactur. Co. Jarrow; Member Walter Scott and Middleton, Ltd., Contractors, and of the Walter Scott Publishing Co., Ltd.; *b.* 23 Aug. 1854; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Ann, *d.* of John Brough of Branthwaite, Cumberland; *S.* father 1910; *m.* 1882, Elizabeth, *d.* of Mark Garbutt, of Saltburn; no *c.* *Heir:* *n.* Walter, Lieut. A.S.C. [*b.* 31 March 1895; *m.* 1915, Marie Margaret (Margot), *d.* of Samuel Herbert March, Châlet du Parc, Cannes]. *Address:* Danby Lodge, Darlington.

SCOTT, John, R.I. *Address:* 17A Stanley Gardens, Belsize Grove, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

SCOTT, John Halliday, M.D., M.R.C.S.; Professor of Anatomy, Otago University, since 1877; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; *b.* Edinburgh. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Institution and University. *Address:* Garfield Street, Roslyn, Australia.

SCOTT, Sir John Harley, Kt., *cr.* 1892; J.P City and County of Cork; for many years Trustee Cork Savings Bank; senior Alderman of Cork; Harbour Commissioner; Trustee Royal Cork Sailors' Home; Member of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland; Governor of Cork Eglinton Lunatic Asylum, Poor Law Guardian; Past President Cork Incorporated Chamber of Commerce and Shipping; Chairman of Scott, Harley, and Co., Ltd.; Trustee and Hon. Secretary Cork Fever Hospital; Trustee Skiddy's Charity; *e. s.* of late Edward Scott, architect; *m.* 1889, Maria, *d.* of H. L. Young, D.L. *Educ.:* privately. Chairman Cork Unionist Association; High Sheriff of Cork, 1892; Mayor of Cork, 1896. *Recreations.* singing, music, tennis, horticulture, poetry and books *Address:* Wellington House, Cork. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

SCOTT, John Healey; Chief Magistrate, East Griqualand; *b.* Gravesend, Kent, 23 May 1843; *s.* of Rev. George Scott, Wesleyan Minister; *m.* 1870, Elizabeth Ann, *d.* of Rev. George H. Green, Wesleyan Minister *Educ.:* Grammar School, Preston, Lancashire. With Messrs. H. Pooley and Sons, weighing-machine makers, 1857; emigrated to South Africa, 1859; engaged as farm tutor and teacher of Wesleyan Mission schools; Wesleyan Minister, 1867-76; entered Government Service as Magistrate with Bacela, 1876; served in Gealeka War and Northern Border War, 1878-80; retired on pension, 1902. *Recreation:* mechanics. *Address:* Kokstad, East Griqualand. *Club:* Kokstad.

SCOTT, Canon Joseph John, M.A.; Canon Residentiary of Manchester Cathedral, 1903; *s.* of Rev. John Scott, M.A., Incumbent of All Saints, Clapham Park; *m* 2nd, Helen, *d.* of late James Worrall; one *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of Christ Church, Cambridge; Senior Diocesan Inspector of Schools for the Diocese of Manchester, 1875-86; Rector of St. Clement's, Salford, 1886-1904; Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1893-1903; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Manchester, 1898-1903; Rural Dean of Salford, 1898-1903; Chairman of Salford School Board, 1891-1903; Deputy Chairman of Salford Education Committee, 1903; Rural Dean of the Cathedral Rural Deanery, 1907; Sub-Dean of Manchester, 1912; Proctor in Convocation for the Chapter of Manchester, 1912; Select Preacher before the University of Cambridge, 1913. *Publications:* The Life of Christ in the Words of the Gospels, with Introduction and Notes, 1905; The Making of the Gospels, 1906; Six Lectures on the Apocalypse delivered in Manchester Cathedral,

1909. *Address:* 65 Ardwick Green, Manchester. *T.A.:* Canonicus, Manchester. *T.:* 1159 City, Manchester.

SCOTT, J. W.; *see* Robertson-Scott.

SCOTT, Lady (Kathleen), sculptor; Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary of Ministry of Pensions since 1916; [created Lady Scott in recognition of her husband's work]; *d.* of Canon Lloyd Bruce; *m.* 1908, Captain Robert Falcon Scott, R.N., C.V.O., explorer (*d.* 1912); one *s.* *Educ.:* convent. Five years student in Paris; travelled in Greece, Turkey, Egypt, Algeria, Mexico, Arizona, Norway, New Zealand, Australia, S. Africa, Ceylon, etc.; made several public monuments—Hon. C. S. Rolls at Dover; Capt. Smith of the Titanic at Litchfield; Dr. Wilson at Cheltenham; Capt. Scott in Waterloo Place and at Portsmouth; etc.; also portraits of Mr. Asquith, Gustav Hamel, Granville Barker, John Galsworthy, Compton Mackenzie, Charles Shannon, Lord Knutsford, etc. *Address:* 174 Buckingham Palace Road, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 5953.

SCOTT, Leslie (Frederic), K.C., M.A.; M.P. (C.) Liverpool Exchange since 1910; *b.* 29 Oct. 1869; *e. s.* of late Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1898, Ethel, *d.* of late H. A. James, Cheltenham; no *c.* *Educ.:* Rugby (Scholar); New College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Northern Circuit, 1894; has taken an active part in movement for international unification of Maritime Law; delegate to represent H.M.'s Government at International Conference, Brussels, 1909 and 1910; interested in all questions of social and industrial reform, particularly in connection with the development of agriculture and the improvement of the conditions of life affecting the rural population; Chairman of Governors of Agricultural Organisation Society; Chairman of Central Association for the care of the Mentally Defective, during the War has been member of Departmental Committees as to (1) the employment of disabled sailors and soldiers generally, and (2) the settlement and employment on the land of ex-service men generally after the War; was member of Prime Minister's Reconstruction Committee; is Chairman of Rural Section of Minister of Reconstruction's Advisory Council; is also Chairman of the Acquisition of Land Committee appointed by the Prime Minister. *Publications:* The Effect of War on Contracts, 1914, British Agriculture, or the Nation's Opportunity (with Hon. Ed. Strutt and G. H. Roberts, M.P.), 1917. *Recreation:* country life. *Address:* 20 Egerton Terrace, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 6280. *Clubs:* United University, Carlton, Alpine.

SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. Lothian Kerr, C.B. 1897; late R.E.; *b.* 24 May 1841; *s.* of George Scott, formerly of Glendowran, Lanarkshire; brother, *d.* of General Graham, Governor of Trent; *m.* A. H., *d.* of G. A. Anstey; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester for seven years, which he joined at the age of 9½ years. Entered the R.M. Academy by competition and obtained Comm. in the R.E.; joined at Chatham, 1862; served at the Curragh till 1868; volunteered for service in India, and was employed in the public works, railways and irrigation; was invalided 1869; returned, 1871; invalided again; joined at Dover; musketry instructor Chatham till 1877; instructor in fortifications, Sandhurst, till 1882; Prof. of fortifications and artillery, 1882-89; inspector of telegraphic sights, and instructor to the R.A. in artillery sights, 1889-91; made many inventions relating to improvement in the shooting of artillery. In 1872 invented telescopic sight which was adopted for all our guns; invented automatic sights in 1878; has taken several patents for various improvements relating to the service; retired from the service on account of ill-health. *Decorated* for services regarding telescopic sights. *Recreations:* cricket (capt. of cricket at the R.M.C.); represented his Corps for years in racquet matches *v.* R.A.; boating, skating, hunting, shooting. *Address:* Forest Lodge, Farnboro, Hants. *Club:* Junior United Service.

SCOTT, Commander Malcolm Maxwell, D.S.O. 1917; R.N.; *b.* 22 Oct. 1883; 3rd *s.* of Hon. J. C. and Mrs. Maxwell Scott of Abbotsford, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* Downside and Beaumont Colleges. Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1898; Lieut. R.N. 1905; Lt.-Comm. 1913; served European War (despatches, D.S.O., prom. Comdr., Croix de Guerre). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, games. *Address:* Abbotsford, Melrose, Scotland. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Junior Naval and Military.

SCOTT, Hon. Mrs. Maxwell (Mary Monica); *b.* 2 Oct. 1852; *d.* of late J. R. Hope Scott, Q.C., and Charlotte Harriet Jane Lockhart, *d.* of John Gibson Lockhart; *g. g. d.* of Sir Walter Scott; *m.* Hon. Joseph Constable-Maxwell, 3rd *s.* of Baron Herries of Terregles, 1874; three *s.* one *d.* *Publications:* The Tragedy of Fotheringay, 1895; Abbotsford and its Treasures, 1893; The Making of Abbotsford, and Incidents in Scottish History, 1897; Henry Schomberg Kerr, Sailor and Jesuit, 1901; Joan of Arc, 1905; Garcia Moreno; Madame Elizabeth de France, 1908; Madame de La Rochejacquelin, 1911; St. Francis de Sales and his Friends, 1913. *Address:* Abbotsford, Melrose, Roxburghshire.

See also Brig.-Gen. W. J. M. Scott.

SCOTT, Senator Nathan Ray; Member United States Senate, 1899, re-elected, 1905; *b.* Ohio, 18 Dec. 1842. *Educ.:* common schools, Quaker City, O. Clerk in store; served in Union army, 1862-65; lived at Wheeling after war; became glass manufacturer; President, City Council, 1880; State senator, 1882-90; member National Republican Committee since 1886; Commissioner, Internal Revenue, 1897-99. *Address:* Wheeling, W. Va.; The New Willard, Washington.

SCOTT, Owen Stanley; Curator and Sec. of the Bowes Museum, Barnard Castle, since 1884; *b.* Devonport, Sept. 1852; *m* 1878, Isabella Christy, *d* of late James Collins; one *s* four *d.* *Educ.:* Ardingly. Technical Assistant in South Kensington Museum, 1872; Assistant Secretary, Fine Art Section, Glasgow International Exhibition, 1901; P.M. Barnard Lodge of Free masons; P.P.S.G.D., Durham. *Publications:* Raby, its Castle and its Lords, etc. *Recreations:* photography, golf. *Address:* Bowes Museum, Barnard Castle. *T.:* 35 P.O.

SCOTT, Admiral Sir Percy, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1913; K.C.B., *cr.* 1910; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; C.V.O. 1902; C.B. 1900; Hon. LL.D., Cambridge; in charge of gunnery defences of London against aircraft attacks since 1915; late Inspector of Target Practice; *b.* 10 July 1853; *s.* of Montagu Scott; *m.* 1894, Roma (whom he divorced 1911), *e. d.* of Sir Frederic Dixon Hartland, 1st Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy 1866; Captain, 1893; Admiral, 1913; served Ashanti War, 1873-74; Congo Expedition, 1875 (despatches, special promotion); Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches); South Africa, 1899-1900 (C.B., despatches); China War, 1900 (despatches); has served on Ordnance Committee, on Committee on Naval Uniforms, and Naval Exhibition Committee; is the inventor of night signalling apparatus now used in the R.N. and of various appliances for improving heavy gun shooting; also invented the gun carriages which enabled 6-inch and 4·7-inch guns to be used in South Africa; retired, 1913. *Decorations.* Medjidie 3rd class, Khedive's Bronze Star. *Medals:* Ashanti, Egyptian, South Africa, North China. *Heir: s.* Douglas Winchester, *b.* 4 Feb. 1907. *Address:* 52 South

Audley Street, W.; *T.*: Mayfair 242; The Warren, Ascot. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

SCOTT, Colonel (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Philip Clement Joseph, C.B. 1917; Director Supplies and Transport, Mesopotamia since 1916; *b.* 1871; *e. s.* of Clement Scott and Isabel du Maurier; *m.* Florence Kate, *d.* of Capt. W. P. Carrol, 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, of Lissen Hall, Nenagh, Ireland; one *s. Educ.*: Germany; Sandhurst. Joined 17th Leicestershire Regt. 1890; Army Service Corps, 1894; Capt. 1899; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1913; Col. 1918, served Boer War in Siege of Ladysmith (despatches twice, medal and clasp); Dep. Assist. Director Supplies and Transport, Irish Command, 1906-10; Director of Supplies for the Army at Deptford, 1914-15; A.Q.M.G. Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, Feb.-Nov., 1915 (despatches); Deputy Director Supplies and Transport, Salonica Force, 1915-16 (despatches); Assist. Director Supplies and Transport, Southern Army, May-Aug., 1916; later D.A.A.G. Egypt and Salonica (despatches twice, C.B.). *Address*: Lissen Hall, Nenagh, Ireland. *Club*. United Service.

SCOTT, Robert Forsyth, M.A.; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews; Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, since 1908; *b.* Leith, 28 July 1849, *e. s.* of Rev. George Scott, sometime Minister of Dairsie Co. Fife, and Mary, *d.* of Robert Forsyth, advocate, Edinburgh; *m* 1898, Jessy, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. T. E. Webster. *Educ.*: High School, Edinburgh; Stuttgart; London; St. John's College, Cambridge (4th Wrangler) 1875, Fellow of St. John's College, 1877, Assistant Master, Christ's Hospital, 1877-79, Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1879; Senior Bursar of St. John's College, 1883-1908; Vice-Chancellor, Cambridge, 1910-12. *Publications*: Theory of Determinants, 1880; History of St. John's College, 1907; many papers on College History. *Recreations*: formerly rowing; antiquarian and biographical pursuits. *Address*: The Master's Lodge, St. John's College, Cambridge. *Club*: Athenæum.

SCOTT, Robert George, V.C 1879; D.S.O. 1900; Lieut.-Col. Cape Colonial Forces; late Cape Mounted Rifles, *b.* 1857; *s.* of Fleet-Surg. R. C. Scott, R.N.; *m* Constance, *d.* of Lt.-Col. C. A. Dannell. Served Kaffir Wars, 1877-79; with Kimberley Light Horse, Scott's Railway Guards, and Cape Railway Sharpshooters, S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address*: Kimberley, S. Africa.

SCOTT, Robert Julian, Memb. Inst.C.E.; Memb. Inst. M.E.; Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; Fellow University, N.Z.; Professor in charge School of Engineering, Canterbury College, University, N.Z., since 1894, *b.* Plymouth, 14 Sep. 1861; *s.* of Rear-Admiral R. A. E. Scott and Fanny Julian; *m.* 1889, Gertrude (*d.* 1909), *e. d.* of Sir Christopher Bowen. *Educ.*: Abbey School, Beckenham, Kent; King's College, London; Royal School of Mines. Pupilship, L.B. & S.C. Rly. England, to W. Stroudley, M. Inst. C.E.; joined N.Z. Railways, 1881; draftsman; office engineer; works manager, act. loco. supt., 1890; lecturer in engineering Cant. Coll., 1888; lecturer in charge Engineering School, 1890; founded Engineering School and existing system instruction there given in subject; also, chairman Commission Govt. Workshops; chairman Royal Commission tramways, brakes, etc.; chairman Munitions Committee for N.Z. *Publications*: Proceedings, N.Z. Institute; Proceedings Australian Association Advancement of Science; Sundry reports. *Recreation*: yachting. *Address*: Canterbury College, University, New Zealand. *Clubs*: Christchurch; Dunedin; R.N.Z.Y.S.

SCOTT, Col. Robert Kellock, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; Assistant Director, Ordnance Department, War Office, since 1914; *b.* 29 Nov. 1871; 3rd. *s.* of Col. Thomas Scott of Winnipeg, Canada; *m.* 1899, Edith, 2nd *d.* of G. Ferris W. Mortimer, Romsey, one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: R.M. College, Kingston, Canada. Entered army, 1891; Captain, R.A. 1899; Brevet-Major, 1902; transferred to Army Ordnance Department, 1903; Lt.-Col., 1907; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, brevet of Major, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); seconded for service with Canadian Militia, 1907; Principal Ordnance Officer, Canada, 1908; Chief Ordnance Officer, Bermuda, 1908-14. *Address*: c/o Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bt., & Co., 25 Charles Street, S.W.

SCOTT, Gen. Robert Nicholl Dawson-; *see* Dawson-Scott.

SCOTT, Robert Pickett, M.A., LL.D., Assistant Secretary to the Board of Education since 1911; *b.* 29 Feb. 1856; *e. s.* of R. W. Scott; *m.* 1881, Amy Arnold; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Central Foundation School, London; King's College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner). University Prizes; Members' (English Essay), 1877. Ll.B. Bas, 1882; Headmaster of George Green's School, Poplar, 1884-87; Headmaster of Parmiter's School, Victoria Park, 1887-1901, Hon. Secretary Incorporated Association of Headmasters, 1890-1903; Chairman Teachers' Registration Council, 1903-4; Staff-Inspector of Secondary Schools to Board of Education, 1904-11. *Publications*: Edited, What is Secondary Education? 1901; The Call of the Homeland, 1906 (with Miss K. T. Wallas). *Address*: 23 Grey Coat Gardens, Westminster, S.W.

SCOTT, Robert Russell; C.S.I. 1916, Principal Clerk in the Admiralty; *b.* 30 Dec. 1877, *s.* of late Rev. Adam Scott, *m* Helen, *d.* of late Principal Fairbairn of Mansfield College, Oxford. *Educ.*: Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar). First Class, Honour Moderations, 1897, First Class, Lit. Hum., 1900. Clerk, Class I. Admiralty, 1901; Private Secretary to Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1904-7; Joint Secretary to Royal Commission on Indian Public Services, 1912-15, Member of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), 1915. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 95 Vale Avenue, Chelsea, S.W. *T.*: Victoria 2946.

SCOTT, Sir Robert Townley, K.C.M.G. 1909; I.S.O. 1903; Secretary, Postmaster-General's Dept. and Permanent Head of Commonwealth Telegraph Service since 1901, *b.* Dawney, Berks, 30 Dec. 1841; *m* 1868, Ellen, *d.* of George Parkinson Wright, Brisbane, four *s.* one *d. Educ.*: private schools, Brisbane. Went to Australia, 1848, entered General Post Office, Brisbane, 1862; Under Secretary and Superintendent of Telegraphs, Queensland, 1899-1901. *Address*: Post Office, Sydney.

SCOTT, Rev. Samuel Cooper, M.A.; Vicar of St. John Baptist, Chester, 1874-1915, Hon. Canon of Chester, 1896; Rural Dean, 1901; *b.* Kingston-upon-Hull, 12 March 1838, *s.* of Rev. John Scott, Vicar of St. Mary's, Kingston-upon-Hull, and *g.s.* of Thomas Scott the Commentator; *m.* 1875, Susannah Jane, *d.* of the Leggett, H.E.I.C.S., and *g.d.* of General Bell; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: private school, Trinity College, Cambridge. Clerk in Smith's Bank, Derby, 1854-63; Trinity College, Cambridge, 1863-66; Deacon, 1866; Priest, 1867. Curate of Wisbeach; in charge of St. James', Derby, 1869-70; Curate of St. George's, Hanover Square, 1870-74; Minister of St. Peter's, Belgrave, 1874. *Publications*: Lectures on the History of the Parish and Church of St. John Baptist, Chester; Guide-book to ditto. *Recreation*: carpentry. *Address*: 19 Rotherwick Road, Golder's Green, N.W.

SCOTT, Sir Samuel (Edward), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1821; D.L.; M.P. (C.) West Marylebone since 1898; *b.* 25 Oct. 1873; *s.* of 5th Bart. and Emily, *y. d.* of Lt.-Col. Henry Packe, Twyford Hall,

Norfolk (she *m.* 2nd, 1st Viscount Farquhar, *q.v.*); *S.* father 1888; *m.* Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary Cadogan (C.B.E. 1917), *d.* of 5th Earl Cadogan, 1896. *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, 1894-96; served South Africa, 1899-1900; Major Royal West Kent Yeomanry to Feb. 1917, now Major Royal Horse Guards. Owns about 60,000 acres. *Heir:* *c.* Robert Claude Scott, *b.* 25 Oct. 1886. *Address:* 78 Mount Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3183; Westbury, near Brackley, Northants; Auchumnsudh, North Harris, N.B. *Clubs:* Turf, Marlborough, White's, Jockey; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also A. W. H. Hay-Drummond, Earl of Romney.

SCOTT, Sir Samuel Haslam, 2nd Bt., of Yews, Westmorland, *cr.* 1909; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Anne Jane, 2nd *d.* of late John Haslam, J.P., of Gilnow Hall, Bolton-le-Moors and nephew of late Lt.-Col. G. F. Scott, D.L., of Penmaenuchaand Arthog Hall, Merioneth; *b.* 7 Aug 1875; *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1905, Carmen Estelle, *d.* of late Edmund Heuer, of Dunham Knoll, Dunham Massey, Cheshire; one *s.* two *d.* M.A. Oriel College, Oxford; Chairman of Provincial Insurance Office and Director of other Companies; Member of Council of Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian Society and connected with several philanthropic organisations; associated with public work at Bolton-le-Moors (home of mother's family) and interested in allied companies founded by John Haslam of Larkhill (1771-1820). *Publications:* A Westmorland Village, 1904; Supplément au Repertoire Bibliographique Strasbourgeois, 1910; Memoir of Sir James William Scott, 1914; contributions to the Transactions of the Bibliographical Society, and various archæological journals. *Heir:* *s.* James Philip Edmund; *b.* 18 Aug. 1915. *Address:* Linthwaite, Lindeth, near Windermere.

SCOTT, Sebastian Gilbert, Medical Radiologist at the London Hospital; Hon. Medical Radiologist to Broadstairs Military Hospital; Radiologist to Bethnal Green Military Hospital; Hon. Radiologist to Princess Henry of Battenberg's Hospital for Officers; Hon. Secretary Royal Society of Medicine, Section of Electrotherapeutics; *b.* Hampstead, 1879; *s.* of George Gilbert Scott, *q.s.* of Sir Gilbert Scott (Architects); *m.* Alice O'Hara (Australia); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Beaumont College, Windsor. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lond., 1904; Medical College; King's College Hospital, House Surgeon at King's College Hospital, 1905; House Physician Royal Free Hospital, 1906; late Medical Radiologist at: National Hospital for Diseases of Heart, Hampstead General Hospital; Poplar Hospital. *Publications:* Case of X-ray Dermatitis with Fatal Termination; Archives of Rontgen Ray, 1911; Cervical Ribs seen Radiographically, B.M.J., 1912. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 6 Bentinck Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Padd. 2759.

SCOTT, Sydney R., M.B., M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Gold Medallist (Surgery), University of London, Aural Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Hon. Surgeon for Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat, National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic; and St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill; Temp. Major R.A.M.C. attached R.A.F. (France), Member Aeronautic Medical Investigation Committee; late Hon. and Temp. Capt. R.A.M.C., B.E.F.; Duchess of Westminster's War Hospital, France; late Honorary Surgeon to various Red Cross Hospitals; Arris and Gale Lecturer, The Physiology of the Human Labyrinth, Royal Coll. of Surgeons (1910), and late Senior Surgeon to Out-Patients and Aural Surgeon, Evelina Hospital for Sick Children; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine (Vice-President, late Hon. Sec. Otological Sect.); Hon. Secretary, Section of Otology, 17th International Congress of Medicine, 1913; *m.* 1901, Ethel, 2nd *d.* of late George Baker; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Civil Surgeon, South African F.F., with Princess Alexandra's Own Yorkshire Regt., 1900-1 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps). *Publications:* Operations of Aural Surgery (jointly); The Problem of Vertigo, Meningitis, and other contributions on Diseases of the Ear and Brain (Proceedings of Roy. Soc. Med.). *Address:* 130 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Padd. 4940.

SCOTT, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Edwin, C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1897; C.I.E. 1900, I.A.; Military Secretary to H.E. the Commander-in-Chief in India; *b.* 6 Mar. 1867; *m.* 1901, Renira Josephine Anna, *y.* *d.* of late Rev. E. Morland Chaplin; one *s.* Entered army, 1888; Brevet Major, 1899; substantive Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1912; Bt.-Col. 1915; Brig.-Gen. 1916; served N.W. Frontier of India (1st) Miranzai Expedition, 1891; Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); East Africa, 1895-96 (despatches, D.S.O., 1st grade 2nd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, medal); Uganda, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with two clasps), China, 1900; actions of Peitsang, Yangtsun and Relief of Pekin (despatches twice, C.I.E., medal with clasp).

SCOTT, Rev. Thomas Errington, M.A., Hon. Canon of Durham, Proctor in Convocation, Vicar of Norton, Stockton-on-Tees, since 1890; 3rd *s.* of Rev. John Scott, M.A., Vicar of St. Mary's, Hull; *m.* Emily Frances, *e* *d.* of Rear-Admiral Charles E. Paty, C.M.G.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Jesus College, Cambridge. Assistant Curate of St. John's, Chester, 1877-77; Vicar of St. Paul's, Boughton, Chester, 1877-78, Vicar of Weaverham, 1887-90. *Address:* Norton Vicarage, Stockton-on-Tees.

SCOTT, Tom, R.S.A.; water-colour painter; *b.* Selkirk, 12 Oct. 1854; *s.* of T. Scott, clothier, Selkirk. *Educ.:* Selkirk Grammar School. Commenced studying at the Royal Institution, Edinburgh, 1877, afterwards in Royal Scottish Academy life classes; had sketching trips to the following places:—Grez, near Paris; Florence, Rome, Naples, and Capri; Naples, Ravello, and Salerno; Tunis, Holland. *Publications:* The Otter Hunt; Meet of Foxhounds at Riddell, Mosstroopers returning from a Raid; Return to Selkirk after Flodden; The Legend of Ladywood; Return to Hawick from Hornshole, 1514; Newark Castle; St. Mary's Loch; The Tryst ing Tree, Daybreak; Reparabit Cornua Phœbe; A Stronghold of the Scots; A Hayfield in Ettrick; A Witch lived here in days gone by; Canal Scene near Dordrecht; After the Battle of Philiphaugh; Ettrick Pen, Selkirkshire, Goldielands Tower, near Hawick; Whin-burning, Gordon, Berwickshire; The Warrior's Rest, Yarrow; November in Liddesdale; Carnoustie; Tweed at Abbotsford; Auld Wat O'Harden; The Crofter's Mare. *Recreation:* collecting stone and flint implements; possesses a good collection of Border Antiquities. *Address:* Leslie Cottage, Selkirk. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

SCOTT, Colonel Wallace Arthur, C.M.G. 1918; B.A.; M.B. (Tor.), F.R.C.S.; C.A.M.C.; *s.* of Wm. Scott, B.A., Principal, Toronto Normal School; *m* Evelyn, *d.* of late Hugh Byron Rowan, Ottawa, no *c.* *Educ.:* Ottawa Collegiate Institute; Toronto University; King's College, London. Served European War (C.M.G.).

SCOTT, Hon. Walter, late Premier of Province of Saskatchewan, President of Council and Minister of Education; *b.* London, Co. Middlesex, 27 Oct. 1867; *s.* of George Scott and Isabella Telfer Scott, Scotch; *m.* 1890, Jessie Florence, *d.* of late E. B. Read, of Regina, formerly of Smith's Falls, Ontario; one *d.* *Educ.:* public schools. Printer and journalist;

partner in The Standard, Regina, 1892-93; Proprietor and Editor The Times, Moose Jaw, 1894-95; purchased The Leader, Regina, 1895; edited and managed same to 1900; President Leader-Times Co., Ltd., 1900-6; President of The Times Printing Co., Ltd., of Moose Jaw; Western Canada Press Association, 1899; elected to House of Commons for Assiniboia West, 1900 and 1901; took part in negotiation and passage of Acts creating Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta, 1905; leader Provincial Liberal Party for Saskatchewan by general convention at Regina, 1905; invited to form first Provincial Ministry, which was sustained at polls, 1905; elected for Lumsden District to Assembly; elected for Swift Current Division, 1908, and 1912; a Presbyterian; a Liberal. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. *Clubs:* Assiniboia, Country, Regina Golf.

SCOTT, Rev. Walter Henry, Canon of Derry since 1900; Rural Dean of Omagh, 1892-1913; *y. s.* of Rev. James Leslie Montgomery Scott, Chancellor of Down Cathedral and Rector of Ballyphilip; *b.* Nov. 1842; *m.* 1874, Katherine, *d.* of Samuel Galbraith, D.L., Clanabogan, Co. Tyrone; no c. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained, 1865; Curate of Highworth, 1865-67; Tullyagnish, 1867-72; Rector of Clanabogan, 1872-1903. *Address:* Brookfield, Clanabogan, Co. Tyrone. *T.A.:* Omagh.

SCOTT, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Walter Joseph Maxwell, D.S.O. 1915; Scottish Rifles; *b.* 10 Apr. 1875; *e. s.* of Hon. Mrs. Maxwell Scott, *q.v.*; *m.* 1918, Mairi Richmond, 3rd *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Stewart Macdougall of Lunga, Argyllshire. Entered army, 1896; Major, 1915; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, 1915; 1st grade, 1915; served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Col.), Kara Georg with swords (Serbian Order), 1916; Legion d'Honneur (Croix d'officier), 1917. *Address:* Abbotsford, Melrose, N.B. *Club:* Naval and Military.

SCOTT, Walter Montagu, J.P. Glos 1906; M.A. Cantab.; *y. s.* of late John Scott, M.D., of 8 Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.; *b.* 1867. *Educ.:* Harrow; Jesus College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Nether Swell Manor, Stow on the Wold. *T.:* 17 Stow on the Wold. *Clubs:* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

SCOTT, Capt. W., D.S.O. 1902; served South Africa with Damant's Horse; 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.).

SCOTT, Major W. J. R., D.S.O. 1917; 19th Australian Infantry Battalion, France; *b.* Bingara, New South Wales, 21 June 1888; *s.* of Donald H. Scott; *m.* 1918, Jean Marguerite, *e. d.* of Henry Mitchell, Cape Breton, Canada. *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. On staff of Commercial Union Fire and Marine Insurance Coy., and United Fire and Marine Insurance Coy., George and Hunter Streets, Sydney, 1904-14; joined A.I.F. 31 Dec. 1914; went to Gallipoli, 20 Aug. 1915; to Sinai Peninsular, Jan. 1916; to France, Mar. 1916 (D.S.O., distinguished gallantry during attack at Flers, 14 Nov. 1916). *Address:* Edgemond, Wahroonga, Australia.

SCOTT, Colonel William Augustus, C.B. 1900; late commanding 2nd Battalion Gordon Highlanders; retired 1907; *b.* 15 March 1856; *s.* of late A. J. Scott, M.D., and *d.* of late General Blundell, C.B.; *g. s.* of late William Scott of Teviot Bank, Roxburgh. *Educ.:* privately; Sandhurst. Joined army, 1874, 92nd Regiment Gordon Highlanders; served South Africa, Boer War, 1881, and Boer War, 1899-1901; present battles Elandslaagte, Farquhar's Farm, siege of Ladysmith; with Sir Redvers Buller in march through Eastern and Northern Transvaal, including battles of Belfast, Lydenburg, also northern advance on Pietersburg (C.B., Queen's medal and 4 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps, despatches twice). *Address:* 3 Down Street, W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

SCOTT, William Berryman, Ph.D., Sc.D., LL.D.; Blair Professor of Geology and Palæontology, Princeton University, New Jersey, since 1884; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Rev. William M. Scott, D.D.; *m.* 1883, Alice A. Post; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Princeton; Cambridge; Heidelberg (Ph.D.). Assistant in Geology, Princeton University, 1880; Assistant Professor, 1882; conducted several geological exploring expeditions in the western U.S.; American Philosophical Society; Member of National Academy of Sciences of U.S., Geological, Zoological, and Linnæan Societies of London; Hon. LL.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1906; Hon. Sc.D., Harvard, 1909; Oxford, 1912; Wollaston Medal, Geological Society of London, 1910. *Publications:* An Introduction to Geology, 1897; A History of Land Mammals in the Western Hemisphere, 1913; The Theory of Evolution, 1917; Editor and joint Author of Reports of the Princeton University Expeditions to Patagonia, 8 vols.; some sixty monographs on palæontological subjects. *Address:* Princeton University, New Jersey, U.S.A. *T.:* 174A.

SCOTT, Ven. William Edward, Chaplain Holy Trinity, Geneva, 1915-18; Rector of Bradwell-by-Braintree, 1909-14; Chairman of the Committee of Women's Work, S.P.G., 1910. *Educ.:* Keble College, Oxford (M.A.). Fellow of Bombay University, Curate of Merton, Surrey, 1875-77, Headmaster Northallerton Grammar School, 1877-1880; curate of Yafforth, 1879-80, Rector of Hawthorn, Durham, 1880-85; chaplain Nasirabad, 1885-87; Deolali, 1888; Christ Church, Byculla, 1888-91; chaplain to Bishop of Bombay, 1894-95; at Colaba, 1895-97; Archdeacon of Bombay, 1897-1907; chaplain of Kirkee, 1901; Rector of Tolleshunt Knights, Essex, 1907-9. *Address:* Hotel Beau Séjour, Vevey. *Clubs:* New Oxford and Cambridge; Alpin Suisse.

SCOTT, William Robert, M.A., D.Phil. Litt.D.; Hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews); Fellow of the British Academy; Adam Smith Professor of Political Economy in the University of Glasgow since 1915; *b.* 31 Aug. 1868; *e. s.* of late Charles Scott, J.P. Lisnamallard, Omagh; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late I. Neave, Marlborough House, Winchmore Hill, N.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Preparatory School of Canon Stewart, Knockbreda, Belfast, St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, Trinity College, Dublin—Senior Exhibitioner, Wray Prizeman, First Senior Moderator in Logics and Ethics (1889), B.A. (1889), M.A. (1890), D.Litt. (1902); Research Fellow St. Andrews University (1898), D.Phil. (1900). Assistant to the Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of St. Andrews, 1896-1901; Lecturer in Political Economy, 1899-1915; Examiner in Political Economy for L.L.A. Diploma, 1903-15, for Scottish Chartered Accountants, 1916, for University of Manchester, 1917, for University of Wales, 1918; Examiner for D.Litt. degree, Glasgow University, 1911; Jevons Memorial Lecturer University College, London, 1916-18, appointed by the Secretary for Scotland to report on Highland Home Industries, 1911; Member Departmental Committee on Increases in Rental of Small Dwelling-Houses in Industrial Districts in Scotland, 1916, and of Rural Transport (Scotland) Committee, 1918; Vice-President, Economic History Section, International Historical Congress, 1912; Secretary or Recorder, Section F., British Association, 1909-13; President, 1915; Chairman British Association Committees on Credit and Employment, 1915-18. *Publications:* An Introduction to Cudworth's Treatise on Morality, 1891; Francis

Hutcheson, 1900; Scottish Economic Literature to 1800, 1911; The Constitution and Finance of English, Scottish, and Irish Joint Stock Companies to 1720—General Development of the System—Companies for foreign trade, colonisation, fishing and mining—Water-supply, postal, street-lighting, manufacturing, banking, finance, and insurance companies, 3 vols. 1910-12, Report to the Board of Agriculture for Scotland on Home Industries in the Highlands and Islands, 1914, Economic Problems of Peace after War, First Series, 1917, Second Series, 1918; editor of the Records of a Scottish Cloth Manufactory, 1681-1703, 1905; also contributions to Mind, Economic Journal, Rivorma Sociale, Scienza, Scottish Historical Review, etc. *Address.* 8 University Gardens, Glasgow.

SCOTT-DOUGLAS, Sir George Brisbane; *see* Douglas.

SCOTT-FOX, His Honour Judge John; *see* Fox.

SCOTT-GATTY, Sir Alfred Scott, Kt., *cr.* 1904, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; C.V.O. 1906; Commander of the Royal Norwegian Order of St Olaf; F.S.A.; Garter Principal King-of-Arms since 1904, *b.* Kecleshold Vicarage Co. York, 26 Apr. 1847, 2nd s. of Rev. Alfred Gatty, D.D., Sub-Dean of York Cathedral and Vicar of Ecclesfield and Margaret *d.* and *heir* of Rev. Alexander John Scott, D.D., sometime Private Secretary to Horatio, Viscount Nelson. Assumed by Royal Licence, 1892, the additional surname and arms of Scott; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of John Foster, Newhall Grange, Laughton-en-le-Morthen, Co. York, 1874, one s. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Christ's Coll. Cambridge. Rouge-Dragon Pursuivant of Arms, 1880; York Herald of the College of Arms, London 1886-1904, Acting Registrar of the same, 1899-1904, knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem and Genealogist of that Order; at an early age showed a great love for music, and commenced musical compositions in mother's magazine, entitled Aunt Judy's Magazine, 1868. *Publications:* Little Songs for Little Voices, 3 vols., Musical Plays for Children, Rumpelstilskin; The Goose Girl; The Three Bears, Plantation Songs 4 vols. and hundreds of songs sentimental and humorous; in many instances both words and music. *Address.* Wendover Lodge Welwyn, Herts; The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick.

SCOTT-JAMES, Rolfe Arnold, M.C. 1918; Journalist and author; Capt. in Siege Artillery, serving in France, *b.* 21 Dec. 1878; s. of Rev. John Scott-James, *m.* 1905, Violet Eleanor, *d.* of Capt. Arthur Brooks, one s. two *d. Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar). Lived for some time at Canning Town and Toynbee Hall, joined staff of Daily News, Dec. 1902; Literary Editor of Daily News, 1906-12; Editor of the New Weekly, 1914, travelled in Macedonia, 1904; member Executive of Balkan Committee since 1903, (M.C.). *Publications:* Modernism and Romance, 1908; An Englishman in Ireland, 1910, Personality in Literature, 1913; The Influence of the Press, 1913, contributions to Reviews. *Address.* 36 Chepstow Place, W. *T.:* Park 3433.

SCOTT-KERR, Brig.-Gen. Robert, C.B. 1914; D.S.O. 1900; M.V.O. 1908; Commanded 4th (Guards) Brigade at the beginning of the European War (severely wounded during the retreat from Mons); *b.* 8 Nov. 1859; *c. s.* of late William Scott-Kerr of Sunlaws and Chatto, and 2nd wife, Frances Louisa, *d.* of Robert Fennessy. Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1890; Major, 1896; Col. 1907; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Soudan Campaign, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches). *Address:* Sunlaws, Kelso.

See also Lord Howard of Glossop.

SCOTT-MAKDOUGALL, Hugh James Elibank, of Makerstoun; Lord of the Manor of the Barony of Makerstoun, Co. Roxburgh; M.A. Oxon; J.P. Roxburghshire; 2nd *s.* of late Hugh Scott of Gala, Co. Selkirk, D.L., J.P.; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1893, Agnes Harriett, 2nd *d.* of Henry Jenkinson of Ower, Fawley, Hants.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Radley College; Oriel College, Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* Henry John Alexander Scott-Makdougall, *b.* 1901. *Address:* Makerstoun House Kelso, Scotland. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

See also Sir George Duckworth-King.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Rev. Charles Elliott, M.A., D.D.; Vicar of Buxton since 1911; Hon. Canon, Southwell, 1911; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Canon Scott-Moncrieff of Fossoway, Kinross, Scotland; *m.* 1889, Maud, *d.* of Rev. H. Blackett, Vicar of St. Andrew's, Croydon. *Educ.:* Durham School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1886; Curate of Alnwick, 1886-8; St. Andrew's, Croydon, 1888-9; St. Mary Magdalene, St. Leonard's, 1890-2; Vice-Principal, Chichester College, 1892-6; Vicar of Blyth, Notts, 1896-1911. *Publications:* St. Mark and the Triple Tradition, 1907; St. John, Apostle, Evangelist and Prophet, 1909; The Consciousness of the Spiritual, 1914; War Thoughts on the Christian Year. *Address:* The Vicarage, Buxton.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Major-General Sir George Kenneth, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1907; C.I.E. 1900, R.E.; *b.* 3 Oct. 1855; *s.* of Major A. P. Scott-Moncrieff, I.S.C.; *m.* 1886, Helen (*d.* 1916), *d.* of R. Moubray, of Cambus, N.B. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commanded R.E. China Expeditionary Force, 1900-1 (despatches, medal and clasp); served Afghanistan, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); served Waziristan Expedition, 1901 (medal and clasp), Instructor School of Military Engineering, 1893-98. Chief Engineer, Aldershot, 1909-11; Vice-President, C.M.S., Hon. Memb. Inst. C.E.; retired, 1918; Director, Macdonald, Gibbs & Co., Engineers, Director of Fortifications and Works, 1914-18. *Address:* 10 Vicarage Gate, W.8. *Club:* National.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, William George, M.A., Advocate, F.S.A. Scot., Sheriff-substitute of Lanarkshire at Lanark, 1900-17, now Hon. Sheriff; *b.* 15 April 1846; *s.* of late Rev. William Scott-Moncrieff; *m.* 1878, Jessie Margaret, *d.* of Robert Scott-Moncrieff, Edinburgh; three *s. Educ.:* privately; Edinburgh University. M.A. 1866; called to Scottish Bar, 1870; appointed Sheriff-substitute of Banffshire, 1877; Stirlingshire, 1887; Inverness-shire, 1897; served on Scottish Departmental Commission relating to the Inebriate Laws, 1908. *Publications:* contributor to legal journals, and editor of Nimmo's Narrative and Justiciary Proceedings for the Scottish History Society. *Address:* Whitchurch Rectory, Edgeware, Middlesex. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

SCOTTI, Antonio, baritone; *m.* Ina Claire. Made début Teatro Reale, Malta, as Amonasro; principal parts: Carlo in Linda di Chamounix, Don Giovanni, Rigoletto, Marcello in Boheme, the Count in Nozze di Figaro, Scarpia in La Tosca Escamillo, Le Nevers, Mr. Sharpless in Madame Butterfly.

SCOURFIELD, Sir Owen Henry Philipps, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1876; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 10 Oct. 1847; *s. s.* of 1st Bt. and Augusta Lort, 2nd *d.* of J. Lort Phillips of Lawrenny Park, Pembrokeshire; *S.* father 1876; *m.* 1st, 1877, Gertrude Katharine (*d.* 1894), *o. d.* of Seymour Philipps Allen of Cresselly, Pembrokeshire; 2nd, 1896, Frances Katharina (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late Rev.

J. Turner Lea, of Orchardlea, Droitwich, and Vicar of Far Forest, Bewdley. *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford. Owns about 8000 acres. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Wilhamston, Neyland, R.S.O., Pembrokeshire. *T.A.*: Houghton, Pembrokeshire. *Clubs*: Carlton, Boodle's, United University

SCOVELL, Sir Augustus Charles, Kt., *cr.* 1907; J.P. Co. of London; *b.* 1840; s. of George Scovell, J.P., D.L., Grosvenor Place, London; *m.* 1865, Arabella Barrington (*d.* 1916), *y. d.* of Captain Vincent Frederick Kennett of the Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thame, Oxfordshire; one s. four *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1862). A manager of the Metropolitan Asylums Board since 1882; Chairman, 1904-7; has taken an active part in Poor Law and other public work, metropolitan and local; for many years chairman of the Guarantee Society, Birchin Lane, London. *Address*: 8 Primrose Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge

SCRASE-DICKINS, Col. S. W.; *see* Dickins.

SCRATCHLEY, Herbert Arthur, M.V.O. 1905; British Vice-Consul and Lloyd's Agent at Bona, Algeria, since 1906, Proprietor of cork-wood forests near Bona; *b.* 1855; 3rd *s.* of late Arthur Scratchley, M.A. (Cantab.), Barrister-at-Law, and Marian Beaumont, *d.* of T. Beaumont, R.N., of Bath; *m.* Maria Matilde Elena Prax y Pray, *e. d.* late Señor Don Victoriano Prax y Roca of La Junquera, Catalonia, Spain, and Philippeville, Algeria; one s. *Educ.*: Brighton College, University College School, London. Went to Algeria as mining engineer to an English company established near Bona; Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., 1884; British Vice-Consul at Philippeville 1892-1906, Vice-Consul for Portugal at Philippeville, 1898-1906; for Norway, 1906; Lloyd's Agent at Philippeville, 1898-1903. *Publications*: newspaper articles; consular reports; guide book of Algeria. *Recreations*: reading and walking. *Address*: Bona, Algeria. *T.A.*: Scratchley, Bona. *Club*: Cercle de l'Union, Bona.

SCRATCHLEY, Lt.-Col. (temp.) Victor Henry Sylvester, D.S.O. 1900; Reserve of Officers, King's Royal Rifle Corps; Superintendent of Gymnasia, 1901-4; *b.* 6 July 1870; *m.* 1901, Anna Clementina, *d.* of John Harvey of Mayfield, Shooter's Hill, Kent; one *d.* Entered Army, 1891, Captain, 1899, retired, 1906; served Izazai, 1892; Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, D.S.O.) *Address*: 19 Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, W. *Club*: Naval and Military.

SCRIABIN, Alexander; *b.* Russia, 10 Jan. 1872. *Educ.*: b. Moscow Conservatoire. *Works*: Prometheus, 1911; The Divine Poem, etc. *Address*: Conservatoire, Moscow.

SCRIMGER, Major Francis Alexander Carron, V.C. 1915; Canadian Army Medical Service, Medical Officer, 14th Batt. Royal Montreal Regiment; *m.* 1918, Ellen Emerson Carpenter, late C.A.M.C. Served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, V.C. for gallantry and devotion at Ypres in carrying the wounded out of fire). *Address*: Medical Faculty, McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

SCRIPTURE, Edward Wheeler, M.D., Ph.D., M.A.; *b.* Mason, N.H., U.S.A. *Educ.*: New York College; Universities of Berlin, Munich, Leipzig, Zurich; St. Bartholomew's. Fellow of Clark University (Worcester, U.S.A.); Prof. of Experimental Psychology and Director of the Psychological Laboratory in Yale University; Associate in Psychiatry and Director of the Research Laboratory of Neurology in Columbia University; Investigator for the Carnegie Institution of Washington; Lecturer on Experimental Phonetics at the University of Marburg; gold medals from Paris, Buffalo, and Philadelphia for researches and inventions. *Publications*: The New Psychology; Elements of Experimental Phonetics; Researches in Experimental Phonetics; Studies from the Yale Psychological Laboratory; Speech in Nervous and Mental Diseases; Stuttering and Lisping. *Address*: 13 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.*: Mayfair 1920.

SCROPE, Henry Aloysius; *e. surv. s.* of late Simon Thomas Scrope and Emily Jane, 3rd *d.* of late Robert Berkeley of Spetchley, Worcestershire; *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; *m.* 1899, Maria Mercedes, *y. d.* of Alexander de Laski and Joaquina, Marques de Souza Lisboa; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Stonyhurst College. J.P. North Riding, Yorkshire. *Address*: Danby-on-Yore, Middleham R.S.O., Yorkshire. *Club*: Brooks's.

SCRUTTON, Sir Thomas Edward, Kt., *cr.* 1910; P.C.; **Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Scrutton,** a Lord Justice of Appeal since 1919; *b.* 28 Aug. 1856; *e. s.* of Thomas Scrutton of Buckhurst Hill, Essex, shipowner, *m.* 1881, Mary, *d.* of S. C. Burton, J.P., of Great Yarmouth; three s. one *d.* *Educ.*: Mill Hill School; University College, London (Fellow); Trinity College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). University of Cambridge, Senior Whewell Scholar; 1st Class Moral Science Tripos, 1879; Senior, Law Tripos, 1880, Yorke Prize (four times). University of London, M.A. with marks qualifying for medal; B.A., 1st Class Honours in English, Honours in Classics and Moral Science; LL.B., 1st Class Honours in Roman Law and Jurisprudence. Inns of Court, Barstow Scholar, 1882; Scholar of Middle Temple. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1882; K.C. 1901, Bencher Middle Temple, 1908; Judge of King's Bench Division, High Court of Justice, 1910-19, formerly Professor of Constitutional Law and History, Univ. College, London. *Publications*: Treatise on Law of Copyright, 1883 (fourth edition); Law of Charter Parties and Bills of Lading, 1886 (eighth edition); *Merchant Shipping Act*, 1894 (second edition). *Address*: Royal Courts of Justice, 3 Temple Gardens, E.C.; Glenwood, Westcombe Park Road, S.E. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Reform

SCRYMSOURE-STEUART-FOTHRINGHAM, Walter Thomas James; *e. s.* of late Thomas Frederick Scrymsoure-Fothringham and Lady Charlotte (*d.* 1880) sister of 9th Earl of Southesk, *b.* 1861; succeeded heir of entail to estates of Grantully Castle and Murthly Castle, 1890, when he assumed additional name of Steuart; *m.* 1903, Elizabeth Isabel, *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Stuart James Nicholson; three s. one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Lieut.-Col. 1st Scottish Horse Yeomanry; late Lieut. Scots Guards and Lieut. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery Militia; Convener of Perthshire. *Address*: Grantully Castle, Aberfeldy, N.B.; Murthly Castle, Perthshire; Fothringham, Forfar, N.B.; Tealing, Dundee. *Club*: Guards'

SCUDAMORE, temp. Lt.-Col. Charles Philip, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1885, Retired Pay; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late Major-Gen. A. Scudamore, C.B., 14th and 7th Hussars, *m.* 1890, Gertrude Caroline, *d.* of Samuel Barham of Beech Hill, Mayford, and The Moor House, Reepham, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Wellington Coll., R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1881; Adjutant, 1890-94, Captain, 1892; Major, 1902; served Burmah (despatches three times, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); Hazara Field Force, 1888 (despatches clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches twice, brevet of Major, medal with three clasps); South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal with two clasps); Inspector Army Signalling, Punjab, 1898-1904; Commandant School of Signalling, Aldershot, 1906-9; retired, 1910; Secretary of Surrey Territorial Force Association, 1910; D.A.A.G.

Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915; A.A.G., Egyptian Expeditionary Force (C.M.G., despatches twice). *Address:* Yarrowfield, Mayford, Surrey. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE; *see* Stanhope, Scudamore-.

SCULLARD, Rev. Professor H. H., M A, D.D.; Professor of Church History, Christian Ethics, and History of Religions, Hackney and New Colleges, London University; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Rev. H. H. Scullard, who for more than 50 years was a Congregational Minister; *m.* 1901, Barbara Louisa, *e. d.* of G. W. Dodds, Sydenham, and *g.d.* of Ebenezer Viney, for many years Treasurer of Hackney College; one *s. Educ.:* Pembroke House School, Lytham; Lancashire Independent and Owens Colleges, St John's College, Cambridge At Owens College distinctions in Modern Philosophy, Ethics, Political Economy, Psychology, Logic, and other subjects; at London University, M A in Mental and Moral Science, 1885, B D (first division), 1903; D.D. 1907 (the first Nonconformist to obtain a D D. degree from any English University); at St. John's Coll. Cambridge, Foundation Scholar, Hughes Exhibitioner, Naden Divinity Student, and Greek Testament prizeman, also honours in 1st and 2nd parts of Theological Tripos, Cambridge, and Hulsean prizeman, Cambridge; B.A. 1888; M A. 1891. Pastor of Congregational Churches at York St., Dublin, and Howard Church, Bedford, the latter of which John Howard the Philanthropist was a founder. *Publications.* St. Martin: Apostle of Gaul, John Howard; Christian Ethics in the West; Essays in Christ and Civilization, and London Theological Essays, articles in Contemporary Review, Hibbert Journal, London Quarterly Review, etc. *Address:* 10 Wessex Gardens, Golder's Green, N.W.

SCULLY, Harry, R.H.A. *Address:* 11 Nelson's Place, Cork.

SCULLY, His Honour Judge James Aloysius, Judge of County Courts, Circuit 37 1912, and Assistant Judge, Marylebone and Brompton C.C., since May 1918; *b.* Athassel, Golden, near Cashel, Co. Tipperary, 13 Feb. 1856; *s.* of James Scully of Tipperary and Catherine Gallwey, Killarney; *m.* 1888 Gertrude, *e. d.* of 1st Viscount Selby; one *d. Educ.:* Stonyhurst Coll.; London Univ.; B.A (Class. Hon.) Won Studentships in Equity at Middle Temple, also Lecture prize; called to the Bar at Middle Temple, 1879; practised at Equity Bar and on Northern Circuit, at first in London, then at Liverpool; returned to London, 1897; Circuit 50, 1903-11; a Revising Barrister on Northern Circuit for several years; Reader and Examiner to the Inns of Court in Equity and Real Property, 1898-1903. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 33 Bolton Gardens, S.W.; *T.:* Western 6800; Firle Cottage, Seaford, Sussex.

SCULLY, Major Vincent Joseph, D.S.O. 1918; C.F.; Senior Chaplain (R.C.), *b.* London, April 1876, of Irish parentage. *Educ.:* College of Canons Regular of the Lateran. Priest, 1899, pastoral work in Dorsetshire and Cornwall; temporary commission as C.F. June 1915; 3rd class, Dec. 1916 (despatches twice, wounded, Nov. 1917, D.S.O.). *Publications:* Life of the Venerable Thomas a Kempis; A Medieval Mystic, B. John Ruysbreeck, Life of St. Lyduine, Virgin; other translations from à Kempis, etc. *Recreation:* chess. *Address:* St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin.

SCURFIELD, Harold, M.D., C.M. (Edin.), D.P.H.; Professor of Public Health, University of Sheffield; Medical Officer of Health, City of Sheffield; *b.* 1863; *s.* of George and Janetta Scurfield, Sunderland; *m.* 1st, 1891, Charlotte Augusta, *d.* of General George Bray; no *c.*; 2nd, 1901, Mary Louisa, *d.* of Henry Montague Bazeley, Bideford; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Edinburgh University. House Surgeon, Eccles and Patricroft, and Birkenhead Borough Hospitals; Medical Officer to the Post Office, and Surgeon and Agent to the Admiralty for Sunderland; Medical Officer of Health, County Borough and Port of Sunderland; Examiner Preventive Medicine and Public Health, University of Oxford, 1910-13; Reporter on Tuberculosis in the British Isles, International Tuberculosis Congress, Rome, 1912. *Publications* Translated Prof Nocard's Les Tuberculoses Animales; articles in British Medical Journal, etc. *Address* Edenthorpe, Ranmoor, Sheffield *T.:* Broomhill 146.

SEABROOKE, James Herbert, C.I.E. 1911; Joint Secretary Military Department, India Office, since 1915, Deputy Clerk of the Council since 1912; *b* 16 June 1852. *Educ.:* King's College, London; Queen's College, Oxford. Entered India Office, 1876; Assistant Secretary, Revenue and Statistics Department, 1900; Military Department, 1907-15. *Address:* Bell House, Hayes, Middlesex.

SEAFIELD, Countess of (*cr.* 1701), **Nina Caroline Ogilvie Grant;** Viscountess Seafield, 1698; Viscountess Reidhaven Baroness Ogilvy, 1701; *b.* 17 Apr 1906; *d.* of 11th Earl and Nine, *d.* of Dr. J. T. Townend, J P Colony of New Zealand, *S.* father, 1915. *Heir: u.* Baron Strathspey, *q v Address* Cullen House, Banffs, N.B Castle Grant, Morayshire.

See also Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Gordon-Lennox, Sir Lees Knowles.

SEAGER, Philip Samuel, I.S.O. 1906, Registrar of Supreme Court, Tasmania, Registrar of Deeds and Commissioner of Stamp Duties since 1894, *b* 1845; *s.* of late Charles Seager, of Tasmanian Civil Service, *m* 1869, *d* of late J. T Smales, Hobart *Educ.* privately. Entered public service Tasmania, 1863, is a member of several Public Boards; was associated with the experiment of introducing Salmonidæ into Tasmanian waters; is a Commissioner of Fisheries; Chairman of Tasmanian Tourist Association, and a Justice of the Peace for Tasmania. *Address:* Hobart, Tasmania

SEAGER, Sir William Henry, kt. *cr.* 1918; President Cardiff and Bristol Channel Shipowners' Association; *b* Cardiff, 1862; *s.* of late William Seager; *m.* 1890, 2nd *d* of John Elliot, Woodfield, Newport Road, Cardiff; three *s.* one *d.* Began business life at thirteen years of age, was sixteen years with a firm of stone merchants at Cardiff Docks; started for himself in same line, 1893; Managing Director of W. H. Seager & Co., Ltd, 108-9-10 Bute Street, Cardiff, and Tempus Shipping Co, Ltd.; Director British Steamship Owners' Association and North of England Protecting and Indemnity Association; Governor of King Edward VII Hospital, Hamadryad Sailors' Hospital, and Queen's College, Taunton; Chairman Cardiff Institute for the Blind, Director James Howell & Co., Ltd. *Address:* Lynwood, Cardiff. *T A.:* Seager, Cardiff. *T.:* Cardiff 3128 or 2720. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Cardiff Exchange Club.

SEAL, Brajendranath, M.D., Ph.D.; George V. Professor of Mental and Moral Science, Calcutta University, since 1914; *b.* Calcutta, 3 Sep. 1864; 2nd *s.* of Mahendra Seal, Scholar and Lawyer; *m.* Indumati, *e. d.* of Jaygopal Rakshit, Civil Engineer; three *s.* one *d.*, Mrs. Sarayubala Das Gupta, Bengali Authoress. *Educ.:* The General Assembly's College (Church of Scotland); Calcutta University, under Principal William Hastie. Professor, City College, Calcutta, 1884-85; Principal, Morris College, Nagpur, 1887, Berhampore College, 1887-96; Victoria College, Cooch-Behar, 1896-1913; Delegate Orientalist Congress, Rome, 1899; opened discussion at the First Universal Races Congress, London, 1911;

Member Simla Committee for drawing up Calcutta University Regulations, 1905. *Publications:* New Essays in Criticism; Memoir on Coefficients of Numbers; Comparative Studies in Vaishnavism and Christianity; Race Origins; Positive Sciences of the Ancient Hindus Longmans, etc. *Recreation:* mathematical problems. *Address:* 25 Rammohon Shaw Lane, Duff Street, Calcutta.

SEALE, Sir John (Carteret Hyde), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1838; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mary, *o. c.* of A. H. Dendy, Rock House, Torquay; *b.* 23 July 1881; *S.* father 1914; *m.* 1917, Margaret, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. William Herring, 27th Inniskillings, and Mrs Herring of Narborough House, Narborough, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple. *Heir:* *b.* Henry Dendy [*b.* 13 Aug. 1882; *m.* 1914, Laura May, *d.* of C. H. Bisshopp, Fernlea, Oban.]. *Address:* Wonastow Court, Monmouth. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

SEALY, Patrick Persse, I.S.O. 1905; Chief Clerk in H.M. Exchequer, Edinburgh; *b.* Dublin, 15 Aug. 1853; *s.* of James K. Sealy and Frances Persse, Galway, *m.* 1880, Frances G., *d.* of Julius A. Breysig, Leith and Danzig; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Model School, Enniskillen. Entered the Civil Service by open competition, 1871; appointed to the King's Remembrancer's office; was a Captain the Queen's Rifle Volunteer Brigade (Royal Scots). *Address:* 105 Newington Road, Edinburgh

SEAMAN, Colonel Edwin Charles, C.M.G. 1917, R.E.; *b.* 4 Nov. 1867. Entered R.E. 1886; Capt 1896; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1912; Col. 1916, Assist. Instructor, School of Military Engineering, 1890-92; School of Submarine Mining, 1892-97, Supt. Brennan Torpedo Factory, 1902-4; Inspector of Electric Lights, Hdqtrs of Army and War Office, 1904-12; Assistant Director of Fortifications and Works War Office, 1916; served European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.); White Eagle (Servia), 4th Class.

SEAMAN, Sir Owen, kt., *cr.* 1914; M.A., D.Litt.; Temp. Lieut. 2nd Batt County of London Volunteer Regt.; Editor of Punch since 1906; *b.* 1861; *o. s.* of late W. M Seaman. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury (Captain of School, 1880); Clare Coll. Can b. (Scholer). University Porson Prizeman, 1882; 1st class in Classical Tripos, 1883. Captain of Clare Boats, 1883; Master at Rossall School, 1884; Professor of Literature at Durham Coll. of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1890; began writing for Punch, 1894; for National Observer (O. S.), 1894; for The World ("Nauticus"), 1895; Barr. Inner Temple, 1897; joined staff of Punch, 1897; Assistant Editor, 1902; Hon. Fellow of Clare, 1909. *Publications:* Paulopostprandials (jointly), 1883; Œdipus the Wreck, 1888; With Double Pipe, 1888; Horace at Cambridge, 1894; Tillers of the Sand, 1895; The Battle of the Bays, 1896; In Cap and Bells, 1899; Borrowed Plumes, 1902, A Harvest of Chaff, 1904; Salvage, 1908; War Time, 1915; Made in England, 1916 *Recreations:* volunteering, shooting, tennis, golf. *Address:* 10 Bouverie Street, E.C. *T.A.:* c/o Charivari, Fleet, London. *T.:* Holborn 2940. *Clubs:* Athenæum, United University, Savile, Beefsteak, Bath, Leander

SEARLE, Alfred Broadhead, Vice-President, Institution of Chemical Technologists; Lecturer on Brickmaking under Canton Bequest, Royal Society of Arts, consulting chemist and an authority on clays and clay products, bricks, tiles, pottery, heat-resisting materials, cements, concrete, glazes, enamels, and glass; Technical Advisor on Clays and Clay Products to H.M. Government (Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, and Board of Trade); *b.* 4 May 1877; *m.* 1913; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Friends' School, Ackworth; Sheffield, Leipzig, and Berlin Universities.

Publications: The Chemistry of Clayworking; The Clayworker's Handbook; Modern Brickmaking; British Clays, Shales, and Sands; Cement, Concrete and Bricks; Bricks and Stones of Non-Plastic Materials; The Natural History of Clay; Refractory Materials, their Manufacture and Use; Clays and Clay Products; numerous papers in technical journals; Associate author of Bricks and Tiles (12 edns.), Cassell's Reinforced Concrete; A Manual for Masons; translator and revisor of Traité des Industries Céramiques, by E. Bourry; The Silicate, by W. & D. Asch, etc. *Address:* The White Building, Sheffield. *T.A.:* Advice, Sheffield. *T.:* Sheffield 4257. *Club:* Carlyle.

SEARLE, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Thaddeus, Indian Army; *b.* 29 Dec. 1839. Entered army, 1849, Maj.-Gen., 1890; unemployed list, 1888.

SEARLE, George Frederick Charles, Sc.D., F.R.S., 1905; University Lecturer in Experimental Physics since 1900, and Demonstrator in Experimental Physics in the University of Cambridge; *b.* Oakington, Cambs, 3 Dec. 1864; *s.* of late Rev. W. G. Searle, M.A. formerly Vicar of Oakington, and Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge; *m.* 1904, Alice Mary, *d.* of Thomas Edwards of Highbury, and widow of Thomas Parsons, of Wimbledon. *Educ.* home; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar). 28th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1887, Second Class in Part II. of the Natural Sciences Tripos, 1888; Assistant Demonstrator, 1888-90, and since 1890 University Demonstrator at the Cavendish Laboratory; Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1911-17; Technical Assistant Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1917. *Publications:* Experimental Elasticity, 1908, Experimental Harmonic Motion, 1915, Problems in Electric Convection, Philosophical Transactions of Royal Society, 1896, On the Steady Motion of an Electrified Ellipsoid, Philosophical Magazine, 1897; Studies in Magnetic Testing, Journal of the Proceedings of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1904; with J. J. Thomson, A Determination of "*v*" the Ratio of the Electromagnetic Unit of Electricity to the Electrostatic Unit, Phil. Trans. Royal Soc., 1890, with T. G. Bedford, The Measurement of Magnetic Hysteresis, Phil. Trans Royal Soc., 1900 The Modern Conception of the Universe (Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908), etc. *Address:* Wyncote, Hills Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 917.

SEARLE, Mr. Justice Malcolm William; Puisne Judge of Cape Provincial Division of Supreme Court of South Africa *Address:* Highlands, Wynberg, Cape Province

SEARLES-WOOD, Herbert Duncan, F.R.I.B.A., F.R.San.I.; architect, *o.* [illegible] 3rd *s.* of William Appleton, of Benhurst Hall, Sutton, Surrey; *m.* 1890, Bessie, adopted *d.* of Searles V. Wood, F.G.S., of Marlesham under whose will assumed name of Searles-Wood, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* King's College London; student R.A. 1870. President Architectural Association, 1888-89; Chairman of Council Royal Sanitary Institute, 1908-10; Chairman Statutory Board of Examiners, R.I.B.A.; President Concrete Institute, 1918; first Chairman Sutton to Wimbledon Railway; Chairman Sutton Lands and Houses Co., Sutton Freeholds, General Council National Registration of Plumbers, London Council Plumbers; Treasurer Incorporated Joint Committee on Water Regulations; Director Epsom Downs Estate Co.; member of Advisory Committee L.C.C. School of Building and of Architects' Bureau, surveyor to Painter Stainers' Company, architect to Epsom Infirmary and Workhouse Cuddington Infectious Hospital, Anglo Foreign Bank, London Provincial Bank, and many factories and private houses, St. Paul's Church, Forest Hill, chapels at Sutton and Beckenham; adviser to Board of Trade for the reconstruction

of the Building and Furniture Trades. *Publications:* Carpentry, in Building Construction, vol. i. (The Architect's Library). *Recreations:* archæology and photography. *Address:* Blakesley, Christchurch Park, Sutton, Surrey. *T.:* 2465 Central; 257 P.O. Sutton. *M.:* LA 9492. *Club:* National Liberal.

SEARS, John Edward, F.R.I.B.A.; J.P.; late Member of the L.C.C. for N. Hackney; *b.* 28 Nov. 1857; *s.* of late Rev. Jas. Sears, Baptist Minister; *m.* Selina Marianne, *d.* of Hugh Hansford Read of Streatham; one *s.* *Educ.*: private school; student of Royal Academy and University Coll. Late Member of the Hendon School Board; past Chairman of the Bridges and Housing Committees of the L.C.C.; M.P. (L.) Cheltenham, 1906-10. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Westover, Cromwell Road, Teddington. *T.:* Holborn 1768.

SEATH, Capt. (Bt. Major) Gordon Hamilton, D.S.O. 1916; R.M.L.I.; Commanding Naval Battery, Stavros; G.S.O. Grade II.; *s.* of late Capt. Seath, Westmount, Jersey; *m.* 1910, Eleanor, *d.* of late Capt. E. M. Dayrell, R.N., Lillingstone, Dayrell, Bucks., and *g.-g.* *Educ.*: Victoria College, Jersey; R.N. College, Greenwich. Entered R.M.L.I. as 2nd Lieut. 1905; Lieut. 1906; Capt. 1915; posted to Chatham Division, 1907; served on H.M.S. Africa, 1908-11; H.M.S. St. George, 1911; H.M.S. Implacable, 1912-14; was on her at X-Beach landing, 25 April to 1 May 1915; landed as left flank Observation Officer at Helles, 1 May, and left Peninsula on night of 8 Jan. 1916 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* golf, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 20 Bullingham Mansions, Campden Hill, W. *T.A.:* Seath, Forcedness, London. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

SEATON, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1839; **John Reginald Upton Elliott-Drake-Colborne,** D.L. Devon, J.P., Devon and Kildare; *b.* 4 July 1854; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Charlotte, *d.* and Coheir of last Lord Downes; *S.* father, 1888; *m.* 1887, Elizabeth Beatrice, *d.* of late Sir Francis G. A. Fuller-Elliott-Drake, 2nd Bt., of Nutwell Court and Buckland Abbey, Devon [adopted additional names of Elliott-Drake in 1917 by Royal Licence under will of Sir E. F. Elliott-Drake]. *Educ.*: Winchester. Captain Imp. Yeo., on staff of General Commanding Aldershot District, 1900; Major in the Army, 1915; given command of a Remount Squadron, served European War at Lemnos and Alexandria, Feb.-Oct. 1915; Camp Commandant, Alexandria, five months; on Embarkation Staff at Salonica, 1915-16; resigned his commission on 18 May and was granted hon. rank of Major. *Heir:* *b.* Major Hon. Francis L. L. Colborne, *q.v.* *Address:* Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, Devon; Beechwood, Plympton, Devonshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'.

See also Gen. Sir A. G. Montgomery-Moore.

SEATON, Rev. Douglas; Vicar of Goodrich since 1875; Prebendary of Bartonsham, Hereford Cathedral, since 1893; Rural Dean of Archenfield since 1902; *b.* 1 May 1839; 2nd *s.* of George and Eleanor Seaton, of the Yorkshire branch of the Seaton family; *m.* 1866, Catherine Mary, *d.* of late Frederick Hale Thomson; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Hyde Abbey School, Winchester; Brighton; Trinity Coll. Camb. B.A. 1861, and M.A. 1875. Deacon, 1862; Priest, 1863; Curate, Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, 1862-64; Chertsey, 1864-66; All Saints, Hereford, 1866; Goodrich, 1866-75; Vicar of Brenton, 1875; Secretary and Treasurer of the Hereford Archidiaconal Board of Education 1875; Secretary of the Archdeaconry of Hereford Voluntary Schools Assoc.; Member of the Herefordshire County Council Committee on Education; Past Provincial Grand Chaplain and Senior Grand Warden of Herefordshire; Past M. W. Scr. Rouge Croix Chapter (St. Thomas); prelate of Rouge Croix Chapter 18 St. Thomas, Gloucester. *Publications:* Handicraft or Manual Training; Guide to Goodrich Castle; History of Goodrich Castle; History of the Deanery of Archenfield. *Address:* Goodrich Vicarage, Ross, Herefordshire. *T.A.:* Goodrich.

SEATON, Rev. James Buchanan, M.A.; Principal of Cuddesdon Theological College and Vicar of Cuddesdon, 1914; Commissary to the Archbishop of Capetown, the Bishops of Kimberley and Kuruman, Pretoria and Northern Rhodesia; *b.* 19 March 1868; *s.* of James Seaton, F.R.C.S., Ed. of Leeds. *Educ.*: Leeds Grammar School; Christ Church, Oxford. (1st Class, Classical Mods.; 2nd Class Lit. Hum.) Curate, Oswestry Parish Church, 1893-96; Vice-Principal, Leeds Clergy School, 1896-1900; Secretary, Leeds Church Extension Society, 1900-9; Chaplain, Public Schools Corps Brigade, 1901-9; Vicar of Armley, Leeds, 1905-1909; Archdeacon of Johannesburg and Rector of St. Mary's, Johannesburg, 1909-14; Select Preacher, University of Oxford, 1910-18. *Publications:* The Comfort of the Holy Ghost; The Mind of our Lord. *Address:* Cuddesdon College, Wheatley, Oxon.

SEATON, J. S., M.A., B.C.L.; Professor of Law; barrister. *Address:* The University Manchester.

SEAVERNS, Joel Herbert, foreign and colonial merchant; partner of the firm of Henry W. Peabody & Co. of London; *b.* Boston, U.S.A., 18 Nov. 1860; *o. s.* of Joel Seaverns, M.D., and Jane M. Seaverns; *m.* 1892, Helen, *d.* of H. B. Brown of Portland, Me., U.S.A. *Educ.*: Harvard University (B.A., graduated with honours, 1881). Has been a resident of London since 1884; M.P. (L.) Brixton Division of Lambeth, 1906-1910, Member of Territorial Force Association of the County of London, and Joint Committee of County and City Associations, President Harvard Club of London; Vice-President Central Association Volunteer Training Corps; J.P. County of London. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 25 Grosvenor Road, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 2172; 16 Eastcheap, E.C. *Club:* Reform.

SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, E., *see* Montefiore.

SEBRIGHT, Sir Guy Thomas Saunders, 12th Bt.; *cr.* 1626, late Lieut. Coldstream Guards; 4th *s.* of 8th Bt. and 2nd wife, Olivia, *y. d.* of J. J. Henry, of Straffan; *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; *S.* brother, 1917; *m.* 1882, Olive Emily, *d.* of Arthur Frederick. *Heir:* *b.* Arthur Edward; *b.* 30 Mar. 1859. *Address:* 82 Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs:* Travellers', Bachelors'.

SECCOMBE, Colonel Archibald Kennedy, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; Army Service Corps; *b.* 22 Mar. 1868; *m.* Julia (*d.* 1915). Entered army, 1889; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1910; Colonel, 1915; D.A.A.G., S. Africa, 1901-2; served Soudan, 1898 (4th class Medjidie, British and Khedive's medals), South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches three times, Brevet of Major, D.S.O., Queen's and King's medals); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.).

SECCOMBE, Thomas; *b.* Terrington, 1866; *s.* of Dr. J. T., and *g. s.* of Sir Thomas L. Seccombe, G.C.I.E.; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Felsted; Balliol, Oxford (Stanhope prize, 1887). Assistant editor Dictionary of National Biography, 1891-1901; Lecturer, Owens, 1901; East London College, 1907-12; Professor in English, R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1912. *Publications:* Twelve Bad Men, 1894; The Age of Johnson, 1900; The Age of Shakespeare (with J. W. Allen), 1903; Bookman History of English Literature, 1905-6; George Meredith, 1913, etc.; editor of Smollett's Miscellanies and Travels; Constable's English Garner and Religious Ancient and Modern; Borrow's Isopel Berners and Lavengro; George Gissing, an Introductory Survey; Parkman and Prescott; Mrs.

Gaskell's novels; Florio's Montaigne; Boswell's Letters; Dr Johnson and Mrs. Thrale; Goldsmith's Plays and Poems; Adlington's Golden Ass; In Praise of Oxford. *Address:* Glencairn, Camberley. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Constitutional.

SECKHAM, Lt.-Col. Bassett Thorne, D.S.O. 1900; J.P. Staffordshire; late Lt.-Col. Commanding 4th Battalion South Staffordshire Regiment; *b.* 22 Nov. 1863; *e. s.* of late Samuel Lipscomb Seckham, J.P., D.L.; *m.* 1883, Alice Dorothy, *d.* of W. F. Moore of Cronkbourne, Douglas; one *s.* two *d.* Served South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Whittington Old Hall, Staffs.

SEDDON, James Andrew; Companion of Honour, 1918; Chairman British Workers' League, Lecturer; *b.* Prescot, Lancashire, 7 May 1868; *s.* of Thomas Seddon and Maryon Heggie; *m.* Ellen Brown Prescot. *Educ.:* National and Board School. Grocer's assistant and commercial traveller; past President Shop Assistants Union, and St. Helen's Labour Council; M.P. (Lab.) Newton Division S.W. Lancs, 1906-10; Chairman British Trade Union Congress, 1914. *Recreations:* reading and gardening. *Address:* Fernleigh, Woodberry Gardens, N. Finchley, Middlesex.

SEDGEFIELD, W. J., Litt.D.; Professor of English Language, Manchester University, since 1913. *Publication:* A Skeleton Outline of Old English Accidence, 1917. *Address:* The University, Manchester.

SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas; *see* Selincourt.

SEDGWICK, Ellery, Editor, The Atlantic Monthly since 1908; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Henry Dwight and Henrietta Ellery Sedgwick of Stockbridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; *m.* Mabel Cabot; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Groton School; Harvard University. Teacher Groton School, 1894-96; Assistant Editor Youth's Companion, 1896-99; Editor American Magazine, 1899-1907, Literary Adviser D. Appleton & Company, 1907-1908; Member American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Member American Institute of Arts and Letters; Member Massachusetts Historical Society. *Address:* 3 Park Street, Boston, U.S.A. *T.A.:* Lantiemon, Boston. *Clubs:* Century, New York; Tavern, Union, Boston.

SEDGWICK, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Francis Roger, D.S.O. 1916; Reserve of Officers; Royal Field Artillery; *b.* Bombay, 5 July 1876; *s.* of late Roger Buttery Sedgwick, Froyle, Hants; *m.* Madeline Louise, *d.* of late W. L. Jennings, M.P., Stockport; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham School; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Army, 1896; served S. African War (medal and 4 clasps); West African Frontier Force, 1901-5; Professor of Tactics and Artillery, R.M. College, Canada, 1910-13; retired and settled in Nova Scotia, Canada, 1913; called up on mobilisation; served European War (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Publications:* The Indian Mutiny—a strategical sketch; Russo-Japanese War on Land—a sketch (two editions); Russo-Japanese War, Parts I. and II., Special Campaign Series.

SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight, Essayist and Historian; *b* 24 Sep. 1861; *s.* of late Henry Dwight Sedgwick; *m* 1895, Sarah Minturn; two *s.* *Publications:* Life of Francis Parkman; Essays on Great Writers; A Short History of Italy; The New American Type, and other essays; Italy in the Thirteenth Century. *Address:* 120 East 22nd Street, New York City, U.S.A.

SEDGWICK, William Thompson, Ph.D.; Sc.D.; Professor of Biology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, since 1883; Curator, Lowell Institute, since 1897; *b.* West Hartford, Conn., 29 Dec. 1855; *s.* of Wilham and Anne (Thompson) Sedgwick; *m.* 1881, Mary Katrine Rice. *Educ.:* Yale (Ph.B., 1877). Johns Hopkins Univ. (Ph.D. 1881). Instructor Yale Univ., 1878-79; Fellow, Assistant, Associate, Johns Hopkins University, 1879-83; Biologist State Board of Health, Mass., 1888-96; Pres. Soc. American Bacteriologists, 1900; Pres. American Soc. of Naturalists, 1901; President New England Water Works Association, 1906, and American Public Health Association, 1915; Member Advisory Board, U.S. Public Health Service; Member Public Health Council, Mass. State Dept. Health; Sc.D. (Hon.) Yale, 1906. *Publications:* General Biology (with E. B. Wilson), 1896; Principles Sanitary Science and Public Health, 1902; The Human Mechanism (with T. Hough), 1907; A Short History of Science (with H. W. Tyler), 1917; and numerous special papers. *Address:* Mass. Institute of Technology, or Lowell Institute Boston.

SEDGWICK, Rt. Rev. W. W.; *see* Waiapu, Bishop of.

SEEL, Major Edward; *see* Molyneux-Seel.

SEELY, Sir Charles Hilton, 2nd Bt. *cr.* 1896; J.P.; M.P. (Coal.), Mansfield Division of Notts, since 1916; colliery owner; *b.* 7 July 1859; *e. s.* of Sir Charles Seely, 1st Bt., and Emily, *d.* of William Evans and *sis.* of Sir F. Evans, 1st Bt.; *S.* father 1915; *m.* 1891, Hilda, *d.* of R. T. A. Grant; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow, Trinity Coll. Camb. Contested Mid-Derbyshire, 1886; Rushcliffe Division, Nottinghamshire, 1892; M.P. (U.L.) Lincoln, 1895-1906; Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 5th V. Batt. Hants Regt (Isle of Wight Rifles Princess Beatrice's), 1900-08. *Heir:* *s.* Hugh Michael [*b.* 2 Oct. 1898; 2nd Lt. Grenadier Guards]. *Address:* Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, Notts; Gatcombe House, Newport, Isle of Wight. *Clubs* Brooks's, Athenæum.

See also P. H. Dalbiac, Lt.-Col. R. P. Lamb, J. R. Starkey.

SEELY, Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. John Edward Bernard, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918, P.C. 1909; D.S.O. 1900; Parliamentary Under-Secretary Ministry of Munitions since 1918, M.P. (L.) Ilkeston Division, Derby, since 1900, *b.* 31 May 1868; *y. s.* of Sir Charles Seely, 1st Bt.; *m.* 1st 1895, Emily Florence (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Col. Hon. Sir H. G. L. Crichton, two *s.* four *d.*, 2nd, Hon. Evelyn Izme, *y. d.* of 1st Viscount Ehbank and widow of Capt. George C. N. Nicholson, Royal Flying Corps. *Educ.* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897; late Col. commanding Hampshire Carabineers; served with Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches Queen's medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.B., C.M.G.); M.P. for Isle of Wight, 1900-6; Under-Secretary for the Colonies, 1908-1910, Under-Secretary of State for War, 1911, M.P. (L.) Abercromby Division, Liverpool, 1906-1910. Secretary of State for War, 1912-14, Major General, 1918; received gold medal (French Govt.) for saving life at sea, 1891. *Address:* Brooke House, Isle of Wight. *Clubs* Athenæum, Cavalry, White's.

SEFTON, 6th Earl of (*cr.* 1771), **Osbert Cecil Molyneux,** Bt. 1611; Viscount Molyneux, 1628; Baron Sefton (U.K.), 1831; D.L., Master of the Horse, 1905-7, *b.* 21 Feb 1871, 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl and Cecile Emily, *d.* of 1st Baron Hylton; *S.* brother, 1901; *m.* 1898, Lady Helena Mary Bridgeman, *d.* of 4th Earl of Bradford; one *s.* Formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards. Owns about 34,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Viscount Molyneux, *q.v.* *Address:* 13 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; 7 Gerrard 060; Croxteth Hall, Liverpool; Abbeystead, Lancaster. *See also Viscount Downe.*

SEGAR, Hugh William, M.A., Professor of Mathematics, University College, Auckland, N.Z., since 1894; *s.* of Robert Segar, Liverpool; *m.* Elise Frederica, *d.* of Franz Otto Schuft, Auckland, N.Z.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Trinity College, Cambridge; 2nd Wrangler and Yeats prizeman, 1890; Smith's prizeman, 1892; lecturer on Mathematics, University of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1893-4; Presi-

dent of Auckland Institute, 1900 and 1912; member of Council since former date; Governor of St. John's College, Tamaki, 1908-10; Member of Auckland University College Council; of Senate, N.Z. University, since 1913; Chairman Board of Studies. *Publications:* various papers on subjects in Mathematics, Economics, and Statistics. *Recreations:* lawn-tennis and the garden. *Address:* Lynedoch, St. Stephen's Road, Parnell, N.Z. *T.:* 2144.

SEGRADA, Rt. Rev. Emanuele; Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Burma and titular Bishop of Hirina since 1908; *b.* Lodi, 1860. *Address:* Karen Hills, Toungoo, Burma.

SEGRAVE, Major O'Neal, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late Capt. Henry Segrave, J.P., D.L., of Kiltimon, Co. Wicklow, and Cabra, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1882, Beatrix, *d.* of W. J. J. Warneford. Served South Africa, 1877-78 (medal and clasp); Basuto War, 1880-81 (medal and clasp); with Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Kiltimon, Co. Wicklow.

SEGRAVE, Major William Henry Eric; D.S.O. 1899; Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 26 Nov. 1875; *s.* of late Capt. W. F. Segrave, Highland Light Infantry; *m.* 1904, Nellie Borlase, *d.* of late Vice-Adm. J. J. Kennedy, C.B.; one *d.* Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1907; Served Candia, 1898 (slightly wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, 5 times Bt. Major, Legion of Honour, 2 bars to D.S.O.). *Address:* 24 Brompton Square, S.W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SEIGNE, John Thomas, M.V.O. 1904; Agent to Marquess of Ormonde and other landowners in Ireland; *b* 14 Dec. 1844; *o. s.* of late Thomas Seigne; *m* 1877, Elizabeth, *d.* of Richard Barter, St. Ann's Hill, Co. Cork; two *s.* two *d.* High Sheriff of the County of Kilkenny, 1912. *Address:* Grenane House, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny. *T.A.:* Seigne, Kilkenny.

SEIGNOBOS, Charles, Professor in the Faculty of Letters, Paris; Chevalier of Legion of Honour; Officier d'Instruction Publique; *b.* 10 Sep. 1854. *Educ.:* Lycee de Tournon; Ecole Normale Superieure. Was professor at Dijon and afterwards lecturer at the Sorbonne. *Publications:* Histoire de la civilisation, 1886; Histoire des Peuples de L'Orient, 1890; Histoire politique de L'Europe contemporaine (English 1902); Introduction aux Etudes Historiques, 1897; La Methode Historique appliqué aux sciences Sociales, 1901; A Survey of Mediaeval Civilisation and its Developments to the End of the 17th Century, 1908. *Address:* 38 Rue des Ecoles, Paris.

SEKON, George Augustus; pen name of George Augustus Nokes; editor and founder of the Railway and Travel Monthly; one of the founders of the Railway Magazine and Railway Year Book; editor, 1897-1910. author and man of letters; *b.* 5 Jan. 1867; *y. s.* of late Walter Nokes, of Crouch Hill, N., and Seaford, Sussex; *m.* 1893, Annie Scott, *y. d.* of late Henry Ingle; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Hayes Grammar School and Hayes College. Articled to a Surveyor and Land Agent, 1885; at expiration of articles became a partner in the firm; retired; has made a life study of every branch of railroading; voluminous writer on all railway subjects; contributes to newspapers, magazines, and technical publications on railway matters; for several years contributed each week to the Railway Herald. *Publications:* History of the South-Eastern Railway, 1895; History of the London and South-Western Railway, 1896; History of the Great Western Railway, 1895; Evolution of the Steam Locomotive, 1899; Dictionary of Railway Words and Phrases, 1901; History of Great Northern Railway (pamphlet), 1904; From M.S.L. to G.C.R. (in Travels at Home), 1905; article Railways in Nelson's Encyclopædia; About our Railways annually in the British Almanac; wrote the historical sketches of forty-three railways described in the Railway Year Book. *Recreations:* Working Time Tables! unearthing the early history of railways, and collecting books on early railways. *Address:* Onslow, Hatch End, Middlesex.

SELBIE, Rev. John A., M.A.; D.D.; *b.* Maryculter, Kincardineshire, 1856; *s.* of late Rev. Wm. Selbie, minister of Maryculter Free Church; Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature in the United Free Church College, Aberdeen, since 1913; *m.* 1883, Margaret Mackenzie, Elgin; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Maryculter Free Church School; Old Aberdeen Grammar School; the University of Aberdeen; Aberdeen Free Church College; Tübingen University. Graduated in 1876 with double honours (Classics and Mental Philosophy); gained Fullerton and Ferguson Scholarships for Mental Philosophy and the Foote Scholarship for Hebrew; ordained, 1882, to Birsay Free Church; transferred, 1896, to Maryculter in succession to his father; retired 1905, in order to devote himself to literary work; collaborated with Dr. Hastings in the production of his Dictionary of the Bible, his Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, and similar publications, 1893-1913, and for a number of years had charge of the foreign department of the Expository Times. *Publications:* numerous articles in above-named Dictionary of the Bible and Expository Times, and in the Critical Review; also The Exiles' Book of Consolation (translation of a work of Dr. Ed. König), 1899. *Recreations:* cycling, golf. *Address:* 137 Hamilton Place, Aberdeen.

SELBIE, Robert Hope; General Manager, Metropolitan Railway Company, since 1908, previously with Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway; *b.* Jan. 1868, *s.* of late Rev. R. W. Selbie, Manchester; *m.* Florence, *d.* of late Eli Heyworth, Blackburn; two *s.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Victoria University. Chairman of Board of Trade Committee on Utilisation and Feeding of Horses, Controller of Horse Transport, Board of Trade, 1917. *Recreations:* golf, riding. *Address:* The Orchard, Chorley Wood, Herts. *Club.* Reform.

SELBIE, Rev. Wm. Boothby, M.A.; Principal of Mansfield Coll., Oxford, since 1909; *b.* Chesterfield, 24 Dec. 1862; *s. s.* of late Rev. R. W. Selbie, B.A., of Salford; *m.* Mildred Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Joseph Thompson, J.P., LL.D., of Wilmslow, Cheshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Brasenose and Mansfield Colleges, Oxford; incorporated M.A. at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1904; Hon. D.D. Glasgow, 1911. Lecturer in Hebrew and Old Testament at Mansfield College, Oxford, 1889-90; Minister Highgate Congregational Church, London, 1890-1902; Emmanuel Congregational Church, Cambridge, 1902-1909; Editor of the British Congregationalist, 1899-1909; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology at Cheshunt College, Cambridge, 1907-1909; Chairman of Congregational Union, 1914-15; President of National Free Church Council, 1917. *Publications:* The Life and Teaching of Jesus Christ; Aspects of Christ; The Servant of God; Nonconformity; Schleiermacher; Life of Dr. Fairbairn; Nature and Message of the Bible; Belief and Life. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Mansfield College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 340. *Club:* National Liberal.

SELBORNE, 2nd Earl of, *cr.* 1883; **William Waldegrave Palmer,** K.G., *cr.* 1909; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1905; P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., J.P.; Viscount Wolmer, 1883; Baron Selborne, 1872; *b.* 17 Oct. 1859; *s.* of 1st Earl and Lady Laura Waldegrave, *d.* of 8th Earl Waldegrave; *S.* father 1895; *m.* Lady Beatrix Maud Cecil, *d.* of 3rd Marquis of Salisbury, K.G., 1888; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; University

College, Oxford (1st Class History). Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War and Chancellor of Exchequer (Rt. Hon. H. C. E. Childers), 1882-85; M.P. (L.) E. Hampshire, 1885-86; (L.U.) 1886-92; West Edinburgh, 1892-95; Under-Secretary for Colonies, 1895-1900; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1900-5; Governor of Transvaal and High Commissioner for South Africa, 1905-10; President of the Board of Agriculture, 1915-16; Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1904. *Heir:* s. Viscount Wolmer, *q.v.* *Address:* 49 Mount Street, W.; *T.:* Gerrard 4402; Blackmoor, Liss, Hampshire. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also Count de Franqueville, Viscount Howick, Earl Waldegrave.

SELBY, 2nd Viscount, *cr.* 1905; **James William Herschell Gully;** *b.* 4 Oct. 1867; *e. s.* of 1st Viscount and Elizabeth Ann Walford, *e. d.* of Thomas Selby; *S.* father 1909; *m.* 1st, 1893, Ada Isabel (who obtained a divorce, 1909), *d.* of late A. G. Pirie of Stoneywood House, Aberdeen; one *d.*; 2nd, 1909, Dorothy Evelyn, *y. d.* of late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1892; practised at Parliamentary Bar. *Heir:* s. Hon. Thomas Sutton Evelyn Gully, *b.* 16 Feb. 1911. *Address:* 18 Brunswick Square, Brighton. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge.

See also Sir W. G. Granet, A. D. W. Pollock, His Honour Judge J. A. Scully.

SELBY, Arthur Laidlaw, M.A., F.R.A.S., Professor of Physics, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, since 1897; *b.* 2 July 1861; *s.* of Atherton Thomas Selby, of Leigh, Lancashire. *Educ.:* Heversham Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford. Assistant Demonstrator in Physics at the Clarendon Laboratory, Oxford, 1884-90; Fellow of Merton College, 1886-93; Examiner in the Honour School of Natural Science, 1889-90, and 1900-1; Assistant Professor of Physics in University College, Cardiff, 1890. *Address:* University College, Cardiff. *Club:* University and City, Cardiff.

SELBY, Francis Guy, M.A.; C.I.E. 1908; Hon. LL.D., Bombay, 1908; *b.* 8 Dec. 1852. *Educ.:* Durham School; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar and Hody Greek Exhibition 1st Class Mods. and 1st Class Lit. Hum., 1875). Formerly Director of Public Instruction, Bombay Presidency; Fellow of the University of Bombay; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Bombay, 1906. *Publications:* The Metaphysic of Aristotle, an Introduction to the Study of Kant; edited Bacon's Advancement of Learning, and Essays; Burke's Reflections on the French Revolution; American Speeches and Letters to the Sheriff of Bristol; Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontent. *Recreations:* gardening and bicycling. *Address:* Bridstow, Worcester Park, Surrey. *Club:* United University.

SELBY, Walford Harmood Montague, M.V.O. 1911; Assistant Private Secretary to Viscount Grey, *q.v.*, since 1911; *b.* 19 May, 1881; *s.* of Charles Edward M. Selby; *m.* 1912, Dorothy, *d.* of late William Orme Carter of The Lodge, Hurst Green, Sussex, and The Rosary, Dean Park, Bournemouth. Attaché, 1904; Foreign Office same year; Acting 3rd Secretary, Berlin, 1906; The Hague, 1907-8; appointed a Member of the Secretariat of the Second Peace Conference at The Hague, 1907; resumed duty in Foreign Office, 1908; Secretary to Government Hospitality Fund, 1908; Secretary to Earl of Rosebery's Special Embassy to the Court of Vienna to announce Accession of King George V., 1910; Secretary to the Coronation (Executive) Committee, 1910-11; and Gold Staff Officer at the Coronation of King George V., 1911 (Coronation medal). *Address:* 5 Sloane Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Vic. 5089. *Clubs:* Marlborough, St. James's.

SELBY-BIGGE, Sir Lewis Amherst, K.C.B., *cr.* 1913; J.P., C.B. 1905; Principal Assistant Secretary Board of Education, 1908-11; Permanent Secretary since 1911; *b.* 8 April 1860; 2nd *s.* of Charles Selby-Bigge of Linden, Northumberland, and Ightham Mote, Kent; *m.* 1885, Edith Lindsay, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. J. R. Davison, M.P.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. Fellow and Lecturer in Philosophy, University College, Oxford, 1883; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1891; Assistant Charity Commissioner, 1894; J.P. Northants. *Publications:* Hume's Treatise, Hume's Inquries, British Moralists, etc. *Address:* 7 Wilbraham Place, S.W.; Manor House, Kings Sutton, Banbury. *Club:* Brooks's.

See also Hon. F. Bowes-Lyon.

SELBY-LOWNDES, W.; *see* Lowndes.

SELFE, Sir Robert Carr, Kt., *cr.* 1910, *b.* 1840; *s.* of late John Selfe of Stockwell; *m.* 1864, Rosetta (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late Benjamin Priest. Entered office of Ecclesiastical Commission, 1860; Accountant and Assistant Financial Adviser, 1891; Assistant Secretary, 1897; Secretary and Financial Adviser, 1908; retired, 1909. *Address:* Cedarlea, Parklands, Surbiton Hill.

SELFE, His Honour Judge Sir William Lucius, K.B., *cr.* 1897; Judge of County Courts (Marylebone and West London) since 1905; *b.* London, 11 June 1845; 3rd *s.* of late Henry J. Selfe Selfe, Metropolitan Police Magistrate (*d.* 1870), and Anna Maria, *e. d.* of Venerable William Spooner, Archdeacon of Coventry; *m.* Ellen, 2nd *d.* of late Henry S. Bicknell, 10 August 1876. *Educ.:* Rugby; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Scholar, 1863; 1st class Moderations, 1865; Final Classics, 1867; B.A. 1868. Barr. Inner Temple, June 1870; practised as conveyancer and equity draftsman; engaged in the preparation of Statute Law Revision Bills, the publication of the Revised Edition of the Statutes, the Chronological Table and Index to the Statutes, and in the office of the Parliamentary Draftsman; principal Secretary to Lord Chancellor, Earl Cairns, 1880; Judge of County Courts, Monmouthshire and Cardiff, 1882-84; East Kent, 1884-1905; was Chairman East Kent Quarter Sessions, 1893-1905; member of County Courts Rules Committee, 1894. *Address:* 13 Connaught Square, W.2. *Clubs:* Athenæum. Radnor, Folkestone.

SELFRIDGE, H. Gordon; *b* Ripon, Wis., U.S.A., 11 Jan. 1864; *o. s.* of Robert O. and Lois F. Selfridge; *m.* 1890, Rose Buckingham (*d.* 1918), Chicago, U.S.A.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* public school, Jackson, Mich., U.S.A. Was member of the firm of Marshall Field & Co. of Chicago, 1890-1903, in which year he retired from business, but re-entered same in 1909, when he became founder and head of the house of Selfridge & Co., which was established in London in 1909. *Publication:* The Romance of Commerce. *Recreations:* in normal times motoring, travel, reading. *Address:* 30 Portman Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2301. *T.A.:* Selfridge, London; Highcliffe Castle, Hants. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Pilgrims', National, Royal Automobile, Royal Thames Yacht, Stoke Poges Golf; Chicago; Grolier, New York Yacht, New York.

SELIGMAN, Charles G., M.D., F.R.C.P.; Professor of Ethnology in University of London; Captain (temp.) R.A.M.C., *b.* 1873. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, St. Thomas' Hospital. House Physician; Salter Research Fellow; Director Clinical Laboratory, St. Thomas' Hospital; Hunterian Professor and Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons; President section H, British Assoc., 1915; Member Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits and Borneo; Daniels' Expedition to New Guinea; has also done official ethnological work in Africa and Ceylon; Corresponding Member of the Societa

Antropologica of Rome. *Publications:* The Melanesians of British New Guinea, 1910; The Veddas, 1911; contributions to Proceedings Royal Society, British Assoc. Reports, Journal Anthropological Institute, Geographical Journ., Lancet, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, fishing. *Address:* The Mound, Long Crendon, Thame, Oxon. *Club:* Savile.

SELINCOURT, Anne de (Anne Douglas Sedgwick); *b.* U.S.A., 1873; *d.* of George Stanley Sedgwick and Mary Douglas Sedgwick; *m.* 1908, Basil de Sélincourt. Lived in and near New York till the age of 9; since then in London, and for five years in Paris where studied painting; written novels since age of 22. *Publications:* The Dull Miss Archinard; The Confounding of Camelia; The Rescue; Paths of Judgment; The Shadow of Life; Valerie Upton; Amabel Channice; Franklin Kane; Tante; The Nest; The Encounter; short stories. *Address:* Far End, Kingham, Chipping Norton. *T.A.:* Kingham.

SELINCOURT, Ernest de, M.A., D.Litt. (Oxon); M.A. (Birm.); Professor of English Language and Literature at the University of Birmingham since 1909; *b.* Streatham, 24 Sep. 1870; 3rd *s.* of Charles Alexandre de Selincourt and Theodora Bruce Bendall; *m.* 1897, Ethel, 3rd *d.* of late William Tuer Shawcross, Rochdale; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College; University College, Oxford. Lecturer in English Language and Literature, University College, Oxford, 1896-1909; Lecturer in Modern English Literature to the University of Oxford, 1899-1909; Examiner in Honours School of English, Oxford University, 1901-6; University of Wales, 1904-7; University of London, 1911-1914; University of Durham, 1917-18; University of Edinburgh, 1918. *Publications:* Hyperion, a facsimile of Keats's autograph MS., edited with critical introduction and notes, 1905; The Poems of Keats, a critical edition, 1905; 3rd edition revised, 1910; Poems of Keats (text), 1906; Wordsworth's Guide to the Lakes, critical edition, 1906; The Minor Poems of Spenser, with Introduction and textual notes, 1910; The Poems of Spenser, with biographical critical introduction, 1912; Introduction to Landor's Imaginary Conversations (World's Classics), 1915; English Poets and the National Ideal, 1915. *Recreations:* tennis, cycling, walking. *Address:* 7 Greenfield Crescent, Edgbaston; Ladywood, Grasmere. *Club:* London University.

SELKIRK, Bishop of; *see* Yukon.

SELKIRK, Countess of, Cecely Louisa, peer's widow (*cr.* 1646); *d.* of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, 10th Bt.; *m.* 1878, Dunbar James, 6th Earl of Selkirk (*d.* 1885). *Address:* Balmae, Kirkcudbright, Scotland; 50 Berkeley Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 507.

SELL, Rev. Canon E., B.D (Lambeth); D.D. (Edin.); Fellow Madras University, Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1st Class; Secretary Church Missionary Society, Madras, since 1881; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1867; widower; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* C.M.S. College, London. Arrived in India, 1865; Headmaster Harris High School for Muhammadans in Madras until 1881; Honorary Canon St. George's Cathedral, Madras; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras; Fellow of the Madras University. *Publications:* The Faith of Islam; Historical Development of the Qurān; Islam: its Rise and Progress; The Religious Orders of Islam; The Recensions of the Qurān; Sūfiism; The Cult of Ali; The Life of Muhammad; The Druzes; The Four Rightly-Guided Khalifs; Ghazwas and Sariyas; The Hanifs; The Ummayad and Abbāsid Khalifates; Muslim Conquests in North Africa; Muslim Conquests in Spain; The Mamlūks in Egypt; The Ottoman Turks; Bahāism. *Recreations:* golf, cycling. *Address:* Vepery, Madras, N.C.

SELL, Captain Edgar Collins, D.S.O. 1902; late Berks Imperial Yeomanry; Hon. Capt. in Army; *m.* 1910, Margaret, *d.* of late Robert Cochrane, of Loanhead, Ayrshire. Served South Africa, 1900-2. *Club:* Pretoria.

SELLAR, Major (Hon. Lieut.-Col.) Thomas Byrne, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; Reserve of Officers; commanding 8th Batt. K.O.S.B.; *b.* 2 March 1865; *s.* of late Thomas Sellar, Hall Grove, Bagshot; *m.* 1902, Evelyn, *d.* of late L. P. Pugh, J.P., D.L., Abermaed, Cardiganshire. *Educ.:* Fettes. Served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.); Order of St. Michael and St. Lazarus (Knight). *Address:* Eirianfa, Aberdovey, N. Wales. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SELLHEIM, Brig.-Gen. Victor Conradsdorf Morisset, C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1916; Permanent Staff Commonwealth Military Forces of Australia; *b.* Sydney, New South Wales, 12 May 1866; *s.* of late P. F. Sellheim, Permanent Under-Secretary for Mines, Queensland, and Laura Theresa, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Morisset, His Majesty's 48th Regiment; *m.* 1890, Susan Henrietta, *d.* of late Rev. E. M. and Harriett Howell-Griffith, Clocaenog Rectory, North Wales. *Educ.:* Brisbane Grammar School. Adjutant Kennedy Regiment, 1896; extra A.D.C. to Right Hon. Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G., 1896; Staff Officer Northern Military District (Queensland), 1897; officiating D.A.A.G., Queensland, 1900; D.A.A.G. and D.Q.M.G. Queensland Mil. Dist., 1902; attended special courses of military instruction in England during 1899; special service in South Africa, 1899-1900; served with 2nd Batt. Northampton Regiment, Australian Regiment. Queensland Mounted Infantry, staff of Pilcher's Mounted Infantry Brigade, staff of Chauvel's Mounted Infantry (despatches, medal and 6 clasps); Staff Officer Central Military District (Queensland), 1900; D.A.A.G. and D.A.Q.M.G. District Headquarters, Queensland, 1902-7; attached Headquarters, 3rd Infantry Brigade, Aldershot, 1906; Headquarters, Aldershot Army Corps, 1906-7; 4th Division, Indian Army at Quetta, 1907; A.A.G. Victoria, 1907-11; A.A.G., N.S.W., 1911-12; Quartermaster-General and 3rd Military Member Military Board, 1912-14; Adjutant-General and 2nd Military Member Military Board, Australian Military Forces, 1914-16; Commanded Australian Intermediate Base, Egypt, Jan. 1915-May 1916; Commandant Administrative Headquarters, London, and G.O.C. Australians in England since 1916. *Address:* Victoria Barracks, Melbourne, Australia.

SELLS, Comm. William Fortescue, R.N., C.M.G. 1917; Attaché, H.M.'s Legation at Athens; Officer Legion of Honour. *Address:* British Legation, Athens.

SELWYN, Rev. Edward Carus, D.D.; Hon. Canon of Peterborough Cathedral, 1905; *b.* Blackheath, 25 Nov. 1853; *o. s.* of Rev. E. J. Selwyn, Principal of Blackheath Proprietary School; *m.* 1st, Lucy Arnold, *adop. d.* of J. W. Cropper, Dingle Bank, Liverpool, *g. d.* of Dr. Arnold of Rugby; 2nd, Maud Stuart Dunn, *d.* of James A. Dunn; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; King's Coll. Camb. Newcastle Scholar; King's Scholar; Bell Scholar; Carus Prizeman; Browne's Medalist thrice; Fellow of King's Coll.; Lecturer there, 1876-78; Curate of St. Paul's, Jarrow-on-Tyne, 1879; Dean of King's Coll. 1880-82; Lecturer there and at Emmanuel Coll.; Principal of Liverpool Coll. 1882-87; Headmaster of Uppingham School, 1887-1907; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1881, etc. *Publications:* The Christian Prophets; St. Luke the Prophet; The Oracles in the New Testament; contributions to The Expositor, J.T.S., etc. *Address:* Undershaw, Hindhead. *Clubs:* Alpine, Athenæum.

SELWYN, Rev. Edward Gordon, M.A.; Chaplain to the Forces since 1918; Warden of Radley College 1913-18; *s. s.* of Rev. E. C. Selwyn, D.D., *q.v.*; *b.* Liverpool, 6 July 1885; *m.* 1910, Phyllis Eleanor Hoskyns, *d.* of Bishop of Southwell, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton College; King's College, Cambridge (Scholar). Newcastle Scholar; Bell Scholar; Porson Scholar and Prizeman; Waddington Scholar; Browne's Medallist; 2nd Chancellor's Medallist; Fellow and Lecturer of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1909-13; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of London, 1911-13; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1912. *Publication:* The Teaching of Christ. *Address:* Bishops Manor, Southwell, Notts.

SEMON, Sir Felix, Kt., *cr.* 1897; K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1905; C.V.O. 1902; M.D., F.R.C.P.; late Physician Extraordinary to King Edward VII.; Commander of Order of Isabella la Catolica; Grand Officer Order of Medjidie; Grand Cordon of Star of Zanzibar; Consulting Laryngologist and Vice-President National Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis; *b.* Dantzic, Prussia, 8 Dec. 1849; *s.* of S. J. Semon, stockbroker; *m.* Augusta, *d.* of late H. Redeker, 1879; three *s.* *Educ.*: Berlin, Heidelberg, Vienna, Paris, London (St. Thomas's). Studied medicine in Germany, 1868-73; having finished his studies at home, travelled to Vienna, Paris, London; became attached first to Throat Hospital (Golden Square), later to St. Thomas's Hospital, and held the post as Physician for Diseases of the Throat at that hospital from 1882-97; one of the founders and (3 years) President of the Laryngological Society of London; had on his retirement, the Semon Lectureship in Laryngology founded in his honour at the University of London; Hon. and Corresponding Member of many learned Societies. *Publications:* numerous physiological and clinical contributions to scientific medicine in Philos. Trans., Proc. of Royal Soc.; Forschungen und Erfahrungen, 1880-1910, etc. *Recreations:* music, gardening, travelling, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Rignalls, Great Missenden, Bucks. *T.A.:* Semon, Great Missenden. *T.:* Great Missenden 33.

SEMPILL, 18th Baron (*cr.* 1489), **John Forbes-Sempill,** late Col. 8th Batt. Black Watch; Bt. 1630; Representative Peer for Scotland since 1910; *b.* 21 Aug. 1863; *s. s.* of 17th Baron Sempill and Frances, *d.* of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bt. of Birkenbog; *m.* Gwendolen, *d.* of Herbert Prodgers, Kington, S. Michael, Wilts, 1892; one *s.* two *d.*; *S.* father, 1905. *Educ.*: Eton. Gazetted 3rd Batt. Gordon Highrs. 1883; joined 79th Q.O. Cameron Highrs. 1885; served Soudan Field Force, 1885-86; transferred to A.S.C. 1890; exchanged to Black Watch, 1894; served S. Africa (Lovat's Scouts), 1901-2; severely wounded at battle of Loos, 25 Sep. 1915; D.L., J.P., C.S. Aberdeenshire. *Heir:* *s.* Master of Sempill, *q.v.* *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Craigievar Castle, and Fintray House, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Junior Constitutional, Cavendish.

See also D. V. Pirie.

SEMPILL, Master of; Hon. William Francis Forbes-Sempill, Temp. Col. R.A.F.; Deputy Director Air Board; Experimental Officer, Central Flying School, 1915; *s. s.* of 18th Baron Sempill; *b.* 24 Sep. 1893. Served European War, 1914-18. *Address:* Fintray House, Aberdeenshire.

SEMPILL; *see* Forbes-Sempill.

SEMPLE, Lt.-Col. Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1911; M.D., D.P.H.; Director-General, Public Health Department of Egypt, since 1913; *b.* 6 April 1856; 2nd *s.* of late William Semple, of Castlederg, Co. Tyrone, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late David Porter, of Castlederg, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1894, Ethel May, *d.* of late Dr. Edward Watson, of Isleham, Cambridge; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Foyle College, Londonderry; Queen's College, Belfast. M.D. (honours), R.Ch. Royal University of Ireland, 1881; D.P.H. Cambridge, 1892; entered Royal Army Medical Corps, 1883; Major, 1895; Lt.-Colonel, 1903; Assistant Professor of Pathology, Army Medical School, Netley, 1904-9; Director of the Pasteur Institute of India, 1900-5; awarded the Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal for public service in India, 1903; was member of a committee for investigation of enteric fever in India, 1905-7; started the Pasteur Institute of India, 1900; Director Central Research Institute of India, 1905-13; Member of the Central Committee for the Study of Malaria in India, 1909-12; Member Scientific Advisory Committee Medical Research, India, 1911-13. *Publications:* Treatment of Tetanus by Intracerebral Injection of Antitoxin, B.M. Journal, 1899, Preparation and Use of Antirabic Serum and Rabicidal Properties of Serum of Patients after undergoing Antirabic Treatment, Lancet, 1908; Preparation and Keeping Properties of Antityphoid Vaccine, Lancet, 1909; The Vaccine Therapy of Enteric Fever, Lancet, 1909; and Journal of Vaccine Therapy, Feb. 1912. Hypodermic and Intramuscular Inoculation of Bacterial Vaccines; An Inquiry on Enteric Fever in India, 1908 (Scientific Memoir No. 32 of Government of India); The Relation of Tetanus to the Hypodermic or Intramuscular Injections of Quinine (Scientific Memoir, Government of India, No. 48, of 1911); The Preparation of a Safe and Efficient Antirabic Vaccine (Scientific Memoir, Government of India, No. 44, of 1911); several other papers and reports on Bacteriological subjects, etc. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, cycling. *Address:* Public Health Dept., Cairo, Egypt; Sandymount, Woburn Sands, Bucks.

SEMPLE, Dugald; Author and Lecturer, *b.* Johnstone, 7 Feb. 1834; *s.* of Robert Semple, clothier, Johnstone; *m.* 1916, Catherine Amos Tuckwell, *d.* of late James Graham, Bridge of Weir. *Educ.*: Johnstone Public School; Paisley Grammar School. Trained as an engineer and draughtsman; began open-air life at Linwood Moss, 1907; camped near the river Gryfe, 1908; Secretary of the London Vegetarian Society, 1916. *Publications:* Simple Life Visitors, 1909, Living in Liberty, 1911; Fruitarianism, 1913, Diet in relation to Climate, 1914; Joys of the Simple Life, 1915; Simple Life Recipes, 1916. *Address:* Wheelhouse, Bridge of Weir, Scotland.

SEMPLE, Patrick, M.A.; Professor of Latin, University College, Dublin; *b.* Derry, 1875; *s.* of late Robert Semple; *m.* 1913, Frances, 2nd *d.* of Surgeon Kennedy, Dublin. *Educ.*: St. Columb's College, Derry; University College, Dublin. B.A. (Royal University of Ireland), 1896; M.A. (with gold medal), 1897; Junior Fellowship, R.U.I., 1898; Fellowship, 1901; Member of Senate of National University of Ireland, and of Governing Body of University College, Dublin, since 1908. *Address:* University College, Dublin.

SEN, Jitendranath, M.A. Calcutta University; Senior Professor of Physical Sciences, City College, since 1908, and of Chemistry, National Medical College, Calcutta; *b.* 1875; member of the Sen family of Calcutta, *s.* of late Babu Satcowry Sen and Srimati Satba Mongola Dabi; *m. y. d.* of Rai Madhab Chandra Rai, Bahadur, late engineer, Calcutta, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Hindu School, Presidency College, City College and Science Association, Calcutta. Took up teaching as profession; passed with first-class honours in Physics and Chemistry, and secured the Woodforde Memorial Scholarship; taught physics, chemistry, logic, and mathematics up to the B.A. honours standard; was at Albert College, 1898-1900, at Central College, 1900-8. *Publications:* Urine Analysis; Notes on Milton's L'Allegro and Il Penseroso; on Trigonometry; on Deductive and Inductive Logic; on Mechanics; on Airy's

Selections from The Spectator; edited with notes, Washington Irving's Rip Van Winkle, and Legend of the Sleepy Hollow; edited notes on Wordsworth's Selection by W. T. Webb. Edited Byron's Childe Harold, Cantos I. and II., text only; and Cowper's Task Book IV., with notes; and Wave Theory of Light for Beginners. *Recreations:* reading of books, and on rare occasions a game of chess and travel into different parts of India. *Address:* 25 Muddun Mohun Sen's Street, Calcutta.

SENIOR, Hon. Mr. Bernard, C.M.G. 1916; I.S.O. 1906; M.L.C.; Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, Ceylon, since 1908; *b.* 23 June 1865; *y. s.* of late John Senior, Solicitor, of 2 New Inn, Strand, London, W.C.; *m.* 1st, 1891, Florence Mary (*d.* 1915), *y. d.* of late Dr. S. B. Farr of Andover, Hants; 2nd, 1916, Marguerite S. Wentworth, *y. d.* of late Capt. Sidney Stanley, Longstowe Hall, Cambridge. *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Appointed Clerk to the Boundary Commission (Redistribution of Seats Act), 1884; attached to the Scotch Education Department, 1885, and again in 1888; Private Secretary to late Sir F. R. Sandford (afterwards Lord Sandford), Under-Secretary for Scotland, 1887; 1st class clerk Colonial Secretary's Office, Gold Coast, 1888; Local Auditor, Lagos, 1889; Gold Coast, 1889; British Bechuanaland, 1894; Cyprus, 1895; Auditor-General of the Orange River Colony, 1902-7; was Chairman of the Tender Board and a Director of the National Bank of the Orange River Colony; was a Member of the Commission to inquire into the law relating to mining for diamonds and precious stones in Orange River Colony; Delegate for the Orange River Colony at the South African Freights Conference, 1904-5; Member of the Orange River Colony Civil Service Commission, 1905; Colonial Auditor, Ceylon, 1907-8; a Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils and Chief Commissioner of the Loan Board. *Publication:* A Guide to the Examination of Government Accounts in Cyprus. *Recreations:* shooting; sport of all kinds. *Address:* Colombo, Ceylon. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Jockey of South Africa; Princes, Colombo; Ceylon Turf.

SENIOR, Col. Thomas Palmer, C.B. 1897; *s.* of Commander James Senior, R.N.; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1867, Katherine Jane, *d* of Colonel G. R. H. Kennedy, R.A. Entered the 8th (The King's) Regt. 1857; became Paymaster, 1867; Chief Paymaster and Colonel in 1884. *Address:* Summerhill, Teignmouth.

SENIOR, William, author; adopted journalism as a profession, 1858; was a regular lecturer at literary and mechanics' institutions in the South and Western counties, joined staff of Daily News, 1866, and became a contributor to serial literature; in 1875 went to Queensland to establish and edit a Parliamentary Hansard for that colony; resumed connection with Daily News as special correspondent on returning home, 1881-99; succeeded Francis Francis as angling editor of the Field, 1883; editor-in-chief of Field, 1900-1909; Fellow of Institute of Journalists; ex-President of Fly-fisher's Club. *Publications:* Notable Shipwrecks, 1873; Waterside Sketches, 1875; By Stream and Sea, 1877; Anderton's Angling, 1878; Travel and Trout in the Antipodes, 1880; Angling in Great Britain, 1883; Near and Far, 1888; The Thames from Oxford to the Tower, 1889 A Mixed Bag, 1895; new edition of Blakey's Angling, 1898; Pike and Perch volume of Fur, Feather, and Fin series, 1900. *Recreations:* angling, cycling, golf. *Clubs:* Authors', Savage, Fly-fishers'.

SENN, Charles Herman, Managing Director Universal Cookery and Food Assoc.; late Consulting chief to the National Training Coll. of Cookery; acting for the Board of Education, the Prisons Commission, Home Office, and the Ministry of Food; Examiner in Sickroom Cookery, London Hospital, Guy's Hospital, St. Thomas's Hospital, Charing Cross Hospital, etc.; Vice-Chairman of the Consultative Committee of the L.C.C. Technical Cookery School for Boys, and the L.C.C. School for Waiters. *Publications:* The New Century Cookery Book; The Art of the Table; A Book of Salads; Meatless Fare; A Dictionary of Foods and Culinary Encyclopædia; Practical Gastronomy; The Menu Book; Manual of Diabetic Diet; Senn's Book of Sauces; The Cookery Manual; How to cook Vegetables; Cookery for Invalids and the Convalescent; The War Time Cookery Guide, meals without meat, etc. Founder and Editor of Food and Cookery, and the Catering World. *Address:* 94 St. George's Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 217 and 1006.

SENTER, George, D.Sc. (Lond.); Ph.D. (Leipzig); F.I.C.; Principal of Birkbeck College, since 1918; Hon. Secretary, Faculty of Science, University of London; Member of Council, Faraday and Chemical Societies; Examiner in Chemistry, University of London; *b.* Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire, 1874; *e. s.* of George Senter, farmer; unmarried. *Educ.:* Kildrummy Public School; Pharmaceutical Society's School; University College, London; Universities of Leipzig and Gottingen. Bell Scholarship, Pharmaceutical Society, 1895; Pharmaceutical Chemist, Pereira Medallist, 1896; B.Sc. Lond. 1900; 1851 Exhibition Research Scholarship (on nomination of University College, London), 1901-3; Examiner in Chemistry, Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, 1906-10; External Examiner, Goldsmith's College, 1910-1912; External Examiner in Chemistry, University of Birmingham, 1913-15; Member of Senate and Reader in Chemistry, University of London, 1912-14; Lecturer on Chemistry, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1904-18; Chemical Dept. Birkbeck College, 1914-18. *Publications:* Outlines of Physical Chemistry, 1909 (5th ed. 1915); Textbook of Inorganic Chemistry, 1911 (3rd ed. 1916); numerous papers on Physico chemical and Bio-chemical Subjects in the Proceedings of the Royal Society; the Transactions of the Chemical Society and of the Faraday Society; The Journal of Physical Chemistry; the Zeitschrift fur Physikalische Chemie; the Zeitschrift fur Physiologische Chemie, etc. *Recreations:* walking, cycling. *Address:* 33 Welldon Crescent, Harrow-on-the-Hill. *Club:* University of London.

SEQUEIRA, James Harry, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Physician to Skin and Phototherapy Departments, and Lecturer on Dermatology, London Hosp.; Consulting Dermatologist, Radium Institute; Hon. Consulting Dermatologist to Military Hospitals in London; Secretary (British Section) International Association of Dermatology and Syphilology; late Editor, British Journal of Dermatology. *Publications:* Diseases of the Skin, 3rd Ed. 1919; Tuberculosis of the Skin (Allbutt's System of Medicine), 1911; Treatment of Cancer by X-rays and Radium; and numerous articles on dermatology; and Syphilology; translated and edited translated and edited Finsen's Phototherapy, 1901. *Address:* 8A Manchester Square, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 2027.

SERAO, Matilde; *b.* Patras, Greece, 1856; *m.* Edouardo Scarfoglio. Founded with her husband Il Corriere di Roma, Il Corriere di Napoli, and Il Mattino; founded and still directs Il Giorno in Naples. *Publications:* La Conquista di Roma; Il Paese di Cuccagna (The Land of Cockayne); The Ballet Dancer, and On Guard Sentinel, 1901; In the Country of Jesus, 1905; Farewell Love; Castigo; Sister John of the Cross; After the Pardon; Fantasy; Evvivia la Vita; Ella non respose, and others. *Address:* Il Giorno, Naples.

SERGISON-BROOKE, Lt.-Col. B. N.; *see* Brooke.

SERJEANT, Col. Sir William Charles Eldon, Kt., *cr.* 1907; C.B. 1904; Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; late commanding 5th Batt. The Rifle Brigade; The Queen's Own Royal Tower Hamlets Militia; F.R.G.S.; a vice-pres. London Cornish Association; Barrister, London and Middlesex Sessions; *b.* 17 May 1857; *s. s.* of late Captain Charles Eldon Serjeant, 74th Highlanders and Turkish Contingent (Crimea), of St. Benet's Abbey, near Bodmin, and *g. s.* of late W. Serjeant, J.P. of Barn Park, Bodmin, Cornwall; *m.* 1st, Florence Mary, *d.* of late Robert Porter of Westfield House, South Lyncombe, Somersetshire; 2nd, Josephine Alice, *d.* of late Signore Guiseppe Vaglica of Palermo; one *d. Educ.:* Nelson House Grammar School, Devonport. Served in 2nd Devon Volunteers (sub-lieut.), 1874-82; lieut. and capt. in 4th Batt. Royal Fusiliers (Militia), 1882-89; 1st Mounted Rifles and the Pioneer Regiment; Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-85; 2nd in comd. The Cape Boys' Corps, Matabeleland Relief Force, 1896; commanded and led the successful left attacks, storming of Babiyan's stronghold, 20 July, and storming of Sikombo's stronghold, 5 Aug.; also actions Babiyan's second position, Sikombo's outposts, and Inyanda's mountain, Matoppo Hills, 1896 (medal and thanks of Board of Directors, British South Africa Company); in command 5th Battalion The Rifle Brigade, South African War, 1901-2; Commandant No. 3 section Northern Division, L. of C., Orange River Colony, and Lace Mines, Valsch River Blockhouse Line, 1902 to conclusion of War (Queen's medal and three clasps, promotion in reserve of officers, thanks of Commander-in-Chief, C.B); standing counsel, London Cab Trades Union, 1894; leader writer, London Press, 1889-92. *Publications:* several military pamphlets; numerous articles on shooting, fishing, sport, travel, and colonisation, under nom-de-plume Cornubian, since 1872. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, sketching, and collecting minerals, pictures, old china, pottery, and glass. *Address:* 3 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.; St. Benet's Abbey, near Bodmin, Cornwall.

SEROCOLD, O. Pearce-; *see* Pearce-Serocold.

SERRA LARGO, Count de, Peter Alexander Cameron Mackenzie; Viscount de Serra Largo, 1894, and 1896 Count de Serra Largo (Portugal); Knight Commander of the Order of Christ (Portugal); J.P. Ross and Cromarty; *b.* Kingussie, N.B., 12 Aug. 1856; *s.* of James Mackenzie and Elizabeth Macrae; *m.* 1886, Donna Anezia Augusta E., *d.* of Senhor I. M. do Amaral of Para, Brazil, and Lisbon, Portugal; five *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Kingussie. Went to Glasgow, 1873; London, 1876; and Brazil; Argentine and Uruguay, 1883; engaged in commercial and banking business; travelled extensively over South America and made long journeys into the interior of Brazil, 1884-86; has been twice round the world, and visited many parts of civilised globe; owns about 2500 acres. *Recreations:* Camanachd and all Highland sports; fishing and shooting. *Heir: e. s.* Percy Melville Mackenzie, of Tarlogie, Capt. 2nd Batt. Gordon Highlanders. *Address:* Tarlogie House, by Tain, Ross-shire; Avondale House, Kingussie, Inverness-shire.

SERVICE, Robert William; author; *b.* Preston, Eng., 16 Jan. 1874; *s.* of Robert Service, manager, Preston Bank, and Emily Parker, of Preston; married. *Educ.:* Hillhead Public School, Glasgow. Served apprenticeship with Commercial Bank of Scotland, Glasgow; emigrated to Canada and settled on Vancouver Island; engaged in farming; travelled up and down Pacific coast, experiencing many vicissitudes and following many occupations; finally joined the staff of the Canadian Bank of Commerce in Victoria, B.C., 1905; transferred to White Horse, Yukon Territory, and then to Dawson; spent eight years in Yukon and travelled extensively in the subarctic; now engaged exclusively in literary work. *Publications:* Songs of a Sourdough; Ballads of a Cheechako; Trail of '98; Rhymes of a Rolling Stone; The Pretender; Rhymes of a Red Cross Man. *Recreation:* motoring. *Clubs:* National Arts, New York; Imperial, Paris.

SETALVAD, Rao Bahadur Chunilal Hari Lal, C.I.E. 1916; Second Presidency Magistrate, Bombay. *Address:* Bombay.

SETH, Andrew (Andrew Seth Pringle-Pattison), LL.D., D.C.L.; Fellow of the British Academy; Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh since 1891; *b.* Edinburgh, 1856; *m.* Eva, *d.* of late Albrecht Stropp, 1884; three *s.* two *d.*; assumed name of Pringle-Pattison in addition to his own on succeeding to Haining estate, 1898. *Educ.:* High School; University of Edinburgh (M.A.). Hibbert Travelling Fellowship, 1878, and spent two years abroad, mainly at German Universities; became assistant to Professor Campbell Fraser, Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh, 1880; and in 1883 was appointed to Balfour Lectureship in Philosophy, founded by Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour; Professor of Logic and Philosophy in the newly founded Univ. Coll. of Cardiff, 1883; Professor of Logic, Rhetoric, and Metaphysics at St. Andrews, 1887; Gifford Lecturer, University of Aberdeen, 1911-1913. *Publications:* The Development from Kant to Hegel, with chapters on the Philosophy of Religion, 1882; Essays in Philosophical Criticism, edited in conjunction with Lord Haldane, 1883; Scottish Philosophy, a first course of Balfour Lectures, 1885; Hegelianism and Personality, a second course of Balfour Lectures, 1887; Man's Place in the Cosmos, 1897, enlarged edit. 1902; Two Lectures on Theism, 1897; The Philosophical Radicals, and other Essays, 1907; The Idea of God in the Light of Recent Philosophy (Gifford Lectures), 1917. *Address:* The Haining, Selkirk; 16, Churchhill, Edinburgh. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

SETH, Arathoon, I.S.O. 1905, J.P.; Registrar of the Supreme Court of Hong-Kong since 1903; Official Administrator; Official Trustee; Registrar of Companies; *b.* 1852, *s.* of late Seth Aviet Seth, merchant, Hong-Kong; *m.* 1878, Katherine, *d.* of late Peter Aviet Seth, merchant, Singapore; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* St. Paul's College, Hong-Kong. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1893; entered Magistracy, Hong-Kong, 1868-69; Third Clerk, 1872; Second Clerk, 1873; First Clerk, 1875; Clerk of Councils, and Chief Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office, 1881; Valuer under Rating Ordinance, 1875, 1881-83; Superintendent of Opium Revenue, 1883-85; Imports and Exports, 1887; Secretary to Board under Taiping-shan Resumption Ordinance, 1894-95 (thanks of Government); Secretary to Sanitary Properties Commission, 1896; Acting Deputy Land Officer, 1894-95, and 1895-96; Deputy Registrar and Appraiser Supreme Court, and Commissioner for Oaths, 1895; Commissioner for taking Acknowledgments of Married Women, 1896; Secretary to Squatter's Board, Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, 1895-96; Acting Assistant Registrar-General, 1897; Acting Registrar, Supreme Court, Acting Land Officer, Acting Registrar of Companies, Official Administrator and Official Trustee, 1898-1900, Member of Board of Examiners, 1902; retired, 1909. *Address:* 1 Upper Addison Gardens, Kensington, W.; Common Room, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Norman Cottage, Peak Road, Hong-Kong. *T.A.:* Adash, London; Cottager, Hong-Kong. *Club:* Hong-Kong, Hong-Kong.

SETH, James, M.A.; Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh since 1898; *bro.* of Prof. Andrew Seth (*q.v.*); *b.* Edinburgh, 1860. *Educ.:* George Watson's

College; University of Edinburgh (M.A. 1881); Leipzig, Jena, Berlin. Asst. to Prof. Campbell Fraser (Logic and Metaphysics), 1888-85; Prof. of Philosophy, Dalhousie Coll. Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1886-92; Brown University, U.S.A., 1892-96; Sage Professor of Moral Philosophy in Cornell University, U.S.A., 1896-98; co-editor of the Philosophical Review. *Publications:* A Study of Ethical Principles, 1894, 13th ed. 1916; English Philosophers and Schools of Philosophy, 1912. *Address:* 20 Braid Avenue, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 4905, Edinburgh. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

SETH-SMITH, W. H., F.R.I.B.A.; architect; *b.* London, 1852; *e. s.* of late William Seth-Smith; *m.* 1887, Beatrice, 3rd *d.* of Colonel H. Brabazon, Urmston. Past President Society of Architects, 1888-91; President Architectural Association, 1900-2; Fellow and late member of Board of Examiners, R.I.B.A. *Address:* 46 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. *Club:* Constitutional.

SETON, Sir Bruce Gordon, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1646; C.B. 1917; Lt.-Col. and Deputy Director-General Indian Medical Service; *b.* 13 Oct. 1868; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Alexander Reginald Seton, and Emma Elizabeth, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. W. Loch, 1st Bombay Lancers; *S.* cousin 1915; *m.* 1895, Ellen Mary, *d.* of Lt.-Col. F. Armstrong; two *s.* two *d.* Served Waziristan, 1894-5 (medal and clasp), Tochi Field Force, 1897 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-17 (C.B.) *Heir:* *s.* Alexander Hay, *b.* 14 Aug. 1904. *Address:* Simla, India. *Club:* East India United Service.

SETON, Ernest Thompson; nom de plume, Seton-Thompson; Naturalist to the Government of Manitoba; Associate Member of the Royal Canadian Academy of Art; Artist-Naturalist; *b.* South Shields, Durham, 14 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1896, Grace Gallatin, of California (Sacramento); one *d.* *Educ.:* Toronto, Canada; London Royal Academy. Descended direct from George Seton, last Earl of Winton; went to Canada at age of 5, lived in the backwoods till 1870, then went to Toronto to be educated at the public schools and at the Collegiate Institute; went to London for art training, 1879-81; went to Manitoba to follow natural history; became Naturalist to the Government of that province; in 1898 he published his Wild Animals I have Known, the biographies of 8 wild animals—this went through 10 editions in 1 year; began lecturing on Wild Animals in 1899; started an Outdoor Life movement, called the Woodcraft Indians, which now has some 80,000 followers in the United States, 1901. *Publications:* Wild Animals I have Known; Art Anatomy of Animals; Birds of Manitoba; Mammals of Manitoba; Trail of the Sandhill Stag; Biography of a Grizzly; Lives of the Hunted, 1901; Two Little Savages; Pictures of Wild Animals; Monarch, the Big Bear; Woodmyth and Fable; Animal Heroes; Birch Bark Roll of the Woodcraft Indians; Natural History of the Ten Commandments; Biography of a Silver-fox, 1909; Life Histories of Northern Animals, 1910; Manual of Scouting, 1910; Rolf in the Woods, 1911; The Arctic Prairies, 1911; The Forester's Manual, 1911; The Book of Woodcraft and Indian Lore, 1912; Wild Animals at Home, 1913; Wild Animal Ways, 1916; The Sign Language, 1918; The Preacher of Cedar Mountain, 1917. *Recreations:* hunting big game with the camera; natural history and woodcraft. *Address:* De Winton Park, Greenwich, Connecticut. *T.A.:* Greenwich, Connecticut.

SETON, Capt. Sir John Hastings, 10th Bt.; *cr.* 1683; Gordon Highlanders; *b.* 20 Sep. 1888; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Eva, *o. d.* of Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck Wood, K.C.B.; *S.* father, 1914; Late Lieut. Royal Field Reserve Artillery. *Heir:* *cousin* Roberto Disraeli Coote [*b.* 11 March 1881]. *Address:* 40 Kimbolton Road, Bedford.

SETON, Malcolm Cotter Cariston; C.B. 1915; Secretary, Judicial and Public Department, India Office, since 1911; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late B. W. Seton; *m.* 1901, Frances Eveleen, 2nd *d.* of late Jonathan Bruce, of Miltown Castle, Charleville. *Educ.:* Repton; Oriel Coll. Oxford (scholar). Entered India Office, 1898; Private Secretary to Earl of Hardwicke, 1901, to Earl Percy, M.P., 1902; Senior Clerk, Financial Department, 1902; Judicial and Public Department, 1907; Assistant Secretary, 1910. *Publication:* under Pseudonym Africanus: The Transvaal Boers, a Historical sketch, 1899. *Address:* 13 Clarendon Road, Holland Park, W. *Club:* Union.

SETON, Miles Charles Cariston; C.B. 1915; M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S., Edin. Univ.; Hon. Anæsthetist, Alfred Hospital, Melbourne; *b.* 1874; *e. s.* of late William Carden Seton of Cariston and Treskerby, Capt. 82nd Regiment, and Amy Isobel, 3rd *d.* of James Forsyth of Dunach and Glengorm, Argyllshire. Served South Africa, 1901-2; late Captain Cape Medical Staff Corps; is in line male the representative of the Setons of Cariston, and of the family of Cocke of Treskerby, Cornwall. *Recreations:* walking, shooting, and bridge. *Address:* Hotham Street, East St. Kilda, Melbourne, Australia; 24 Collins Street, Melbourne. *Club:* Melbourne Savage.

SETON, Robert George; Recorder of Devizes since 1904; *e. s.* of late W. S. Seton-Karr, B.C.S.; *b.* 3 Dec. 1860; *m.* 1899, Janet Gertrude, *e. d.* of Sir Mark MacTaggart Stewart, 1st Bart., *q.v.*, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford (M.A.). Barrister, Inner Temple; practises on Western Circuit. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 57 Fitz John's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.; 3 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Bramshot, Fleet, Hampshire. *T.:* Hampstead 2222. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum.

SETON, Robert S., B.Sc.; Professor of Agriculture, Leeds. *Address:* The University, Leeds.

SETON-BROWNE, Major Clement Lawrence Seton, D.S.O.: 2nd in command, 55th Coke's Rifles F.F.; *b.* 9 March 1869; *m.* 1896, F. G., *d.* of J. E. Bates. Entered army, 1891; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Waziristan, 1901-1902 (clasp). *Address:* Kohat, Punjab, India. *Club:* Junior United Service.

SETON-KARR, Heywood Walter; *b.* 1859. *Educ.:* Eton; Oriel College, Oxford; Gold Medallist (Galileo), University of Florence. Served as Lieut. in 49th, 75th, and 92nd Regiments about 4 years; Egypt (medal, clasp, and star); discovered the prehistoric flint mines in Somaliland and in Egypt, and the Egyptian emerald mines; has explored and shot big game in various parts of the four continents, including nineteen expeditions to tropical Africa, and more than twenty to India and as many to Arctic Europe; has presented collections of prehistoric implements found by himself in Somaliland, Egypt, and India to over two hundred museums and public institutions all over the world. *Publications:* Shores and Alps of Alaska; Ten Years Wild Sports in Foreign Lands; Bear-hunting in the White Mountains, etc. *Recreations:* golf, bicycling, sketching. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Fly-fishers'.

SETON-STEUART, Sir D. A.; *see* Steuart.

SETON-THOMPSON; *see* E. T. Seton.

SETON-WATSON, Robert William; *b.* 20 Aug. 1879; *o. c.* of late William Livingstone Watson, of Ayton, and Elizabeth Lindsay, *d.* of George Seton (author of Scottish Heraldry, and other works); *m.* 1911, Marion Esther, *d.* of late Edward Stack, Bengal C.S.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford (B.A. 1902. D.Litt. 1910). Stanhope Historical Essay, 1901;

afterwards matriculated at Berlin, Paris, and Vienna Universities (1903-8). Has devoted the last 13 years to a study of Austro-Hungarian and Balkan history and politics, at first writing under the pseudonym of Scotus Viator; occasional contributions to Spectator, Coutemporary Review, Nation, and other periodicals; founded (and edited till March 1916) The New Europe; War Lectures on Balkan and Austrian problems; Hon. Secretary Serbian Relief Fund and Serbian Society; Hon. Lecturer in East European History at King's College, London; Order of St. Sava, 3rd Class, 1915. *Publications:* Maximilian I. 1902; The Tombs of the Popes (trans. from Gregorovius), 1903; The Future of Austria-Hungary, 1907; Racial Problems in Hungary, 1908 (Bohemian translation, 1910); The Southern Slav Question, 1911 (greatly enlarged German edition, 1913); Corruption and Reform in Hungary, 1911; Absolutism in Croatia, 1912; The War and Democracy (jointly with A. E. Zimmern and others), 1914; Roumania and the Great War, 1915; What is at Stake in the War (Papers for War-time); The Balkans, Italy, and the Adriatic, 1915; German, Slav, and Magyar, 1916; The Rise of Nationality in the Balkans, 1917; various political pamphlets in French and German. *Recreations*, travelling, sailing, cycling. *Address:* Ayton House, Abernethy, Perthshire; 1 Buckingham Street, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 5035. *Clubs:* Saville, Albemarle; Scottish Automobile.

SETOUN, Gabriel; *see* Hepburn, T. N.

SETTLE, Lieut.-General Sir Henry Hamilton, R.E.; K.C.B., *cr.* 1900; D.S.O. 1891; *b.* 27 Jan. 1847; *m.* 1875, Edith, *o. d.* of late John Rigg of Wrotham Hill Park, Kent; [*o. s.* killed in action 1918] one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Entered army, 1867; Col. 1893; p.s.c.; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); as Senior Staff Officer, operations, Suakim, 1888 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col. and clasp); Toski, 1889 (despatches, clasp, 2nd class Medjidieh); Tokar, 1891 (despatches, clasp); Maj.-Gen. on Staff, South Africa Field Force (despatches twice, K.C.B.), 1899-1902; Surveyor-General and Q.M.S., Egyptian Army, 1886-92; Insp.-Gen. Police of Egypt, 1892-94; Assistant Insp.-General of Fortifications, War Office, 1895; G.O.C. Cape Colony, 1902-1904; Portsmouth Defences, 1905-8; retired, 1911; has rank of Pacha, 2nd class Osmanieh, 1st class Medjidieh; C.B. 1898. *Address:* 29 Lowndes Street, S.W.1. *T.:* Vic. 6144. *Club:* United Service.

See also Comdr. V. L. A. Campbell, R.N.

SETTRINGTON, Lord; Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox; *s. s.* and *heir* of Earl of March; *b.* 26 Jan. 1899. *Address:* Molecomb, Chichester.

SEVERINE, Madame, Pseudonym for **Madame Guébhard** (née Remy); *b.* Paris, 1855. French Socialist and Peace worker; writer for the leading French journaux et revues. *Publications:* Pages rouges; Notes d'une Frondeuse; Pages mystiques; En Marche; Vers la lumiere (aff. Dreyfus); Sac-à-tout (Mémoires d'un petit chien). *Play:* A Sainte-Hélène, drame historique en deux actes. *Address:* Paris, 82 rue de la Victoire.

SEVERN, Arthur, R.I.; Chairman Coniston Parish Council; J.P. Lancs; *s.* of Joseph Severn, the friend of Keats the poet, and H.B.M.'s Consul, Rome; *m.* Joan Ruskin Agnew, of Wigtown, cousin and ward of John Ruskin; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Mandé, Paris; Westminster School (St. Peter's College); and again in Paris to study art, 1868. Went to Rome in 1862 for two years to study art; stayed with his father, who was H.B.M.'s Consul; returned to London; exhibited seven drawings at Dudley Gallery, all of which sold, and decided him to adopt Art as a profession; exhibited since in Royal Academy and Paris, but chiefly at Royal Institute; is writing recollections of John Ruskin; inherited (with his wife) Brantwood, on Coniston Lake, 1900. *Recreations:* yachting, boat sailing on Coniston; lawn tennis, rowing, shooting. *Address:* Brantwood, Coniston Lake, R.S.O.; 9 Warwick Square, W. *Clubs:* Arts, Burlington Fine Arts, Queen's; Royal Windermere Yacht, County, Ulverston.

SEVERN, Claud, C.M.G. 1917; Colonial Secretary, Hong-kong, since 1912; *b.* 9 Sep. 1869; 2nd *s.* of late Walter Severn and Miss Fergusson of Kilkerran, Ayrshire, N.B.; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Peter's College, Adelaide, South Australia; Selwyn College, Cambridge; B.A. 1890; M.A. 1913. Employed temporarily in Foreign Office, 1891-2; Private Secy. to Governor of Straits Settlements, 1894; subsequently held various appointments in Federated Malay States; Acting Secy. to High Commissioner, F.M.S., and Private Secy. to Governor of Straits Settlements, 1907. Secy. to High Commissioner, F.M.S., 1911. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, sailing. *Address:* Hongkong *Clubs:* Windham, Sports; Sunningdale Golf.

SEVESTRE, Robert, M.A., M.D., B.C. (Cantab.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.); with 1/2 London Casualty Clearing Station, B.E.F., France; *b.* 3 Feb. 1868; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge, St. Bart's Hospital. House Physician, Metropolitan Hospital; House Physician, St. Bart's Hospital; Physician, The Royal Infirmary, Leicester. *Publications,* in various journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 119 London Road, Leicester. *T.*, 4750.

SEWALL, Mrs. May Wright (*nee* Montague Wright) Founder and Hon. Pres. International Council of Women; Chairman of Committee to organise a World's Conference of Internationalists for 1915, and a Director of the National Conservation League of Childhood; Hon. Pres. International New Thought Alliance, *b* Milwaukee, Wisconsin; *m.* 1880, Theodore Lovett Sewall. *Educ.:* by private tutors; at Bloomington Academy; and the North-Western University. M.L. and M.A. Member of National Historical Association and of the National Geographical Society, U.S.A., of the Union Universelle de Lettres et Sciences (Paris); Founder of Propyleum Association, and Art Association, Indianapolis. *Publications:* Higher Education of Women in the Western States; many monographs on subjects of Education and Reform; Historical Resumé of the World's Congress of Representative Women, 2 vols.; The Open Mind; The New Internationalism, etc. Editor of Transactions of the Third Quinquennial International Council of Women, Berlin, 1904 (2 vols.); The Genesis of the International Council of Women, 1888-93; Women, World War and Permanent Peace. *Recreations:* walking, rowing, the theatre. *Address:* Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A. *T.A.:* Maydore, Indianapolis, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Lyceum; Sorosis, Artists, New York; Women's, Contemporary, Art Association, Indianapolis.

SEWARD, Albert Charles, M.A., F.R.S., Hon. Sc.D. (Dublin); Professor of Botany, Cambridge, since 1906; Master of Downing College since 1915; Hon. Fellow of Emmanuel College; *b.* 9 Oct. 1863; *s.* of A. Seward, Lancaster; *m.* 1891, *d.* of R. Brewis, Darlington; four *d.* *Educ.:* Lancaster Grammar School; St. John's College, Cambridge. Fellow and Tutor of Emmanuel College, 1889-1906; University Lecturer in Botany, 1890-1906; Harkness Scholar, 1888; President Botanical Section, British Association, 1903; President Yorkshire Naturalists Union, 1910. *Publications:* Fossil Plants as Tests of Climate (Sedgwick Essay, 1892); The Wealden Flora, vols. i. and ii. (British Museum Catalogues, 1894-95); Fossil Plants for Students of Botany and Geology, vol.

i. 1898, vol. ii. 1910; vol. iii. 1917; The Jurassic Flora, parts i. and ii. (British Museum Catalogue, 1900-4); joint-editor with Sir Francis Darwin of More Letters of Charles Darwin, 1903; edited Darwin and Modern Science, 1909; Science and the Nation, 1917; also various Botanical papers contributed to scientific journals. *Address:* The Lodge, Downing College, Cambridge. *T.:* 644; Botany School, Cambridge. *T.:* 113. *Club:* Athenæum.

SEWARD, Edwin, F.R.I.B.A., R.C.A.; *b.* Yeovil, Somerset, 1853; *s.* of William Seward of Hendford Hill, Yeovil; *m.* 1884, Edith Jessie, *e. d.* of late Thomas Maddox, Surveyor, Hereford; two *d.* *Educ.:* Aldridge's Grammar School, Yeovil. Articled as Architect at Yeovil, 1867; Cardiff, 1870; winner of various medals, National Competitions, South Kensington; Architect of the Cardiff Original Municipal Buildings; the Wye Bridge, Monmouth; Cardiff Coal and Shipping Exchange; Glamorgan and Monmouth Infirmary; Cardiff Workhouses and Hospitals; Library, Museum; Art Schools of Cardiff; Harbour Trust Offices and Council Chamber, Swansea; Exhibitor Royal Academy, etc.; First President South Wales Architects' Society; Member, Royal Cambrian Academy of Arts; Founder South Wales Art Society; Past-President Naturalists' Society of Cardiff. *Publications:* pamphlets on antiquarian, artistic, and scientific subjects connected with professional matters and archæology, and as delegate to and Hon. Secy. of Sections of the British Association and British Archæological Association. *Recreations:* landscape gardening, collector of works of art and antiquities. *Address:* 12 Victoria Esplanade, Weymouth.

SEWELL, Lt.-Col. Evelyn Pierce, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.M.C., M.B., B.C. Cantab., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H.; *s.* of Rev. H. D. Sewell of Headcorn, Kent; *m. d.* of late Lt.-Col. A. Crombie, C.B., I.M.S.; two *d.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Monkton Combe School; Pembroke College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Commission in R.A.M.C. 1900; served European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

SEWELL, Rev. H., M.A.; Hon. Canon of Gloucester Cathedral since 1899; Vicar of Sandhurst S. Laurence since 1903; *b.* 21 Aug. 1847; *o. s.* of Henry Sewell, Claybury, Essex, and Charlotte, *d.* of Rev. Dr. Wood. *Educ.:* Clare Coll. Camb. Curate of Leigh, Essex, 1870-73; Vicar of Aldsworth, Gloucester, 1873-81; Vicar of Wotton-under-Edge, 1881-1903; Member of Education Authority for the County of Gloucester. *Address:* The Vicarage, Sandhurst, Gloucester *Club:* Constitutional.

SEWELL, Lt.-Col. Horace Somerville, D.S.O. 1915; 4th (Royal Irish) Dragoon Guards; *b.* 10 Feb. 1881; *m.* 1916, Emma, 2nd *d.* of late J. Berre King, New York; one *s.* Entered army, 1900; Capt. 1907; Major, 1914; temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; employed with W. African Frontier Force, 1907-10; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1915.

SEXTON, Alexander Humboldt, F.I.C., F.C.S., F.R.S.E.; Past-President West of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute; Minister of the Northampton Society of the New Church; *b.* London, 11 Sept. 1853; *s.* of late Rev. Dr. G. Sexton; *m.* Alice Harriet Anthony; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools in London; Royal School of Mines, London; Royal College of Science, Dublin; Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh. Assayer to the Mining Company of Ireland, Dublin, 1872; Chemist to the Broughton Copper Co., Manchester, 1874; Science Master Wedgwood Institute, Burslem, 1880; Lecturer on Chemistry and Metallurgy, Manchester Technical School, 1882; Professor of Metallurgy, Glasgow, and West of Scotland Technical College, 1884; retired, 1909. *Publications:* Elementary Chemistry; Fuel and Refractory Materials; Outlines of Qualitative Chemical Analysis; Outlines of Quantitative Chemical Analysis; Elementary Metallurgy; Home Work in Chemistry; The First Technical College; Metallurgy of Iron and Steel; Alloys; Corrosion and Protection of Metals; Producer Gas; The Metallurgy of the Common Metals (with Mr. J. S. G. Primrose); Chemistry of the Materials of Engineering; Principles of Iron Founding (with Mr. J. S. G. Primrose); Assaying and Metallurgical Analysis (with Mr. E. L. Rhead); Greenwood's Steel-Iron; revised and largely rewritten; many papers in technical and scientific publications. *Address:* 46 Kingsley Park Terrace, Northampton.

SEXTON, Frederic Henry, S.B.; Principal, Nova Scotia Technical College and Director of Technical Education for the Province of Nova Scotia and President Nova Scotia Technical College since 1907; *b.* New Boston, New Hampshire, 9 June 1879; American parentage; *m.* 1904, E. May Best; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Howe High School, Billerica, Mass.; Cambridge English High School, Cambridge, Mass.; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. Assistant to Prof. H. O. Hofman, Prof. Metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-2; Research Chemist and Metallurgist in Research Laboratory, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1902-3; Asst. Prof. Mining and Metallurgy, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., 1903-7; Vocational Officer for Quebec and the Maritime Provinces Invalided Soldiers' Commission since 1 April 1916. *Publications:* Annealing of Steel Castings, Trans. Nova Scotia Mining Soc., ix. pp. 140-179; A Gold Stamp Mill for Laboratory Testing, Ibid. x. pp. 125-132; The Relation of Technical Education to Industrial Progress, Ibid. xi. pp. 1-12; Technical Education as a Factor in Canadian Development, Report of Seventeenth Session of Provincial Educational Assoc. of N.S.; Annual Report, Department of Technical Education, 1907-12; Industrial Education for Miners, Jour. Can. Min. Inst., xv.; Mining History of the Maritime Provinces; Canada and its Provinces, vol. xv. *Address:* N.S. Technical College, Halifax, N.S. *T.:* 542.

SEXTON, James, C.B.E. 1917; C.C., J.P., General Secretary National Union Dock Labourers; *b.* Newcastle, 1856, removed to St. Helens when six months old; parentage Irish; *m.* 1882; nine. *Educ.:* Low House School, St. Helens. Started work half-timer Pilkington's Works, St. Helens; went to sea at 13; President Trades Union Congress, 1905; Member of Parliamentary Committee since 1900. *Publications:* contributed to Seamen's Gazette and Clarion; author of serial stories, Jimmy Ducks, The Black Leg, and The Riot Act, a play in three acts produced at Liverpool. *Recreations:* motoring and gardening. *Address:* 17 Norton Street and Birks House, Gatacre, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Lictor, Liverpool. *T.:* Royal 2256. *M.:* K 5663. *Clubs:* Liverpool Press and Labour.

SEXTON, Col. Michael John, M.D.; C.B. 1916; A.M.S.; *b.* 1860; *s.* of John Sexton, Cork; *m.* Katherine, *e. d.* of Capt. J. Conway, Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Cork. Served Burma, 1889 (medal with clasp); Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (clasp); S. Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.B.). *Address:* Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

SEXTON, Thomas, *b.* 1848; *s.* of late J. Sexton, Waterford. M.P. Co. Sligo, 1880-85; S. Sligo, 1885-86; Belfast, W., 1886-92; Kerry, N., 1892-96; retired, 1896; High Sheriff of Dublin, 1887; Lord Mayor, 1888-89; Chairman Freeman's Journal, Limited, 1892-1912; Member Royal Commission on Financial Relations, 1894-96; and Viceregal Commission on Irish Railways, 1906-10. *Address:* 20 North Frederick Street, Dublin.

SEYMOUR, family name of **Marquess of Hertford.**

SEYMOUR, Sir Albert Victor Francis, 2nd Bart., *cr.* 1869; Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers; *b.* Kensington Palace, 1 Dec. 1879; *s.* of Sir Francis Seymour, 1st Bt., and Agnes Austin (*d.* 1915), *d.* of Rev. Hill Dawe Wickham, Rector of Horsington, Somerset; *S.* father 1890. *Educ.:* Harrow. Formerly Page of Honour to Queen Victoria; late Lieut. 3rd Lancashire Regiment; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps). *Heir:* none. *Address:* 49A Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* Marlborough.

SEYMOUR, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Archibald George, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Scots Greys; *b.* 21 Sep. 1875; *e. s.* of late George Evelyn Seymour; *m.* 1907, Ellen Mary, *y. d.* of R. Corfield Bucknall, Princes Gate, S.W.; two *s. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined Royal Scots Greys, 1896; served Boer War, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, four clasps); European War in France, 1914-18 (despatches, wounded); Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; Brig.-Gen. April 1917. *Clubs:* Cavalry, White's.

SEYMOUR, Lieutenant Commander Arthur George, D.S.O. 1915; R.N.; *b.* 19 Oct. 1884; 3rd and *y. s.* of Lord Ernest J. Seymour, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Served European War as 1st Lieut. H.M.S. Espiegle, and in command of armed launch Shushan in Mesopotamia during attack on Nasiriyah 24 July 1915; sank an armed Turkish patrol boat (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* shooting, golf, etc. *Address:* The Firs, Kenilworth. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

SEYMOUR, Charles Derick, J.P., D.L., B.A.; *b.* 1863; *y.* and *o. surv. s.* of Vice-Adm. George Henry Seymour, C.B., M.P. (*d.* 1869), and Sophia Margaret, *e. d.* of late Derick Hoste of Barwick House; *m.* 1903, Mina, *d.* of late Andrew Scaramanga, and *wid.* of Maj. Antonio Stephen Ralli, 12th Lancers. Lt.-Col. King's Own Royal Regt. Norfolk Yeomanry; Patron of one living. *Address:* Barwick, Stanhoe, Norfolk. *Clubs:* Turf, Brooks's.

SEYMOUR, Lt.-Col. Charles Hugh Napier, D.S.O. 1916; commanding a Batt. of 60th Rifles in France; *b* 11 Nov. 1874; *e. s.* of Lord Albert Seymour, 2nd *s.* of 5th Marquis of Hertford; *m.* 1905, Mary, *d.* of William Morton Philips of Heybridge, Staffordshire; one *s. Educ.:* Charterhouse. Joined 60th Rifles, 1897; served in India and S. Africa; S. African War, 1899-1902, with 2nd Batt. 60th Rifles and Gough's Mounted Infantry; went out to France, May 1915, with a Batt. of New Army (wounded 1916, D.S.O., despatches twice). *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 32 Chesham Place, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SEYMOUR, Capt. Claude, R.N., D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 17 March 1876; 3rd *s.* of late Alfred Seymour and Jessie Madeleine, *d.* of Hon. William Macdougall, C.B., Toronto. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* 17 Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone. *Club:* United Service.

SEYMOUR, Dr. Edgar William; M.V.O. 1912; M.A., M.B., B.C. (Cantab.); M.R.C.S.; Surgeon in Ordinary to Princess Henry of Battenberg, *b.* 1865; *s.* of late Dr. William Hoffmeister, M.V.O. [Changed name to Seymour by Deed Poll dated 6 June 1918]. *Educ.:* Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's. Consulting Physician, Royal Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne; Surgeon Royal Yacht Squadron. *Address:* Bucklands, East Cowes. *T.:* Cowes 6.

SEYMOUR, Major Edward, M.V.O. 1901; D.S.O. 1917; Comptroller of The Household to H.R.H. The Duchess of Albany since 1908; Grenadier Guards (retired 1908); A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief, Ireland, 1904-8; *b.* 10 Feb. 1877; *m.* 1905, Lady Blanche Frances Conyngham, *d.* of 4th Marquis Conyngham; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1897; Capt. 1904; served Nile Expedition, 1898; S. Africa, 1900-2; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Broom Hill, Esher. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Guards', Turf.

SEYMOUR, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Edward Hamilton, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; Deputy Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, War Office, 1914-18; Inspector Army Ordnance Services, 1918; *b.* 19 May 1860; *s.* of late Rev. Francis Payne Seymour; *m.* 1881, Rowena, *d.* of late George Wall; one *s. Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1880; Capt. 1888; permanently transferred to Army Ordnance Department, 1896; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1903; Col. 1907; Assistant Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, War Office, 1909-14. *Address:* 5 St. Albans Mansions, Kensington, W.

SEYMOUR, Admiral of the Fleet Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Hobart, G.C.B., *cr.* 1900; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; P.C., 1909; O.M. 1902; LL.D. 1904; retired; Admiral of the Fleet 1905-10; *b.* 1840; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Richard Seymour, and *cousin* of Sir Michael Culme-Seymour; unmarried. *Educ.:* Radley. Entered Royal Navy, 1852; Commander, 1866; Captain, 1873; Rear-Admiral, 1889, Vice-Adm. 1895; Admiral, 1901; served in Black Sea, Crimean War, present at bombardment of Odessa, Sebastopol, and Kiuburn, 1854-55 (medal and clasp); China War, 1857-62; present at capture of Canton, 1857; Fatshan Creek, 1857, at taking of Peiho Forts, 1858 (medal and three clasps); China War, 1860; operations against Rebels in China, 1862; Coast of Africa, 1870 (wounded in action); Captain of H.M.S. "Iris" in Egyptian War, 1882 (medal); Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, 1887-89; second in command of Channel Squadron, 1892-94; Superintendent of Naval Reserves, 1894-97; Commander-in-Chief on China Station, 1898-1901; Commanded Allied Expedition against Chinese in 1900 (medal and clasp); Commander-in-Chief, Devonport, 1903-5; principal naval A.D.C. to the King, C.B. 1887; K.C.B. 1897; Represented England at New York for the Hudson Fulton celebration, 1909; has Humane Society's medal; Grand Cross of the Red Eagle of Prussia, Grand Cordon Rising Sun of Japan, and 1st Class of Spanish Order of Naval Merit, and 1st Class of the Russian Order of Alexander Newski. *Publication:* My Naval Career and Travels, 1911. *Address:* Hedson View, Maidenhead. *Clubs:* United Service, Wellington, Travellers', Royal Societies.

SEYMOUR, Lord Ernest (James); 3rd *s.* of 5th Marquess of Hertford and Lady Emily Murray, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Mansfield; *b.* 10 May 1850; *m.* 1877, Lady Georgiana Seymour Fortescue (*d.* 1915), *d.* of 3rd Earl Fortescue; three *s.* two *d.* Late Lieut. R.N.; was Captain and Hon. Major Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry. *Address:* The Firs, Kenilworth. *Club* Sports.

See also A. G. Seymour.

SEYMOUR, Lt.-Col. Lord Henry (Charles), D.S.O. 1916; Grenadier Guards, *b.* 18 May 1878; *b.* and *heir pres.* of 7th Marquess of Hertford; *m.* 1915, Lady Helen Frances Grosvenor, *y. d.* of 1st Duke of Westminster, one *d.* Entered Army, 1899; Captain, 1907, Major, 1914; served S. Africa 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps); Cameroons 1914 (severely wounded, Bt. Lt.-Col.); European War in France, 1915; Lt.-Col. commanding 4th Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1916; Brig.-Gen. commanding 3rd Guards Brigade, 1917 (Croix d'officier Legion d'Honneur, despatches four times, D.S.O.). *Address:* 6 Norfolk Crescent, W.2. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf, White's.

SEYMOUR, Professor Henry J., B.A., B.Sc., F.G.S.; Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, University College, Dublin (National University of Ireland), since 1909; *b.* Co. Cork, 1876; *s. s.* of late M. S. Seymour, M.A., Senior Secretary Board of National Education of

Ireland; *m.* 1910, Mabel, 2nd *d.* of late Daniel Murphy, Kanturk, Co. Cork; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast; University College, Dublin. First-class honours degree (B.A.) with first place in the Royal University of Ireland; Petrologist to Geological Survey of Ireland, 1898; Geologist, 1902-9. *Publications:* numerous contributions to scientific journals dealing with mineralogy and petrology. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Abercorn, Sydney Parade, and University College, Earlsfort Terrace, Dublin. *T.:* Ballsbridge 25.

SEYMOUR, Sir Michael Culme-, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1809; G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; Admiral 1893 (retired 1901); Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom, 1901; *b.* Northchurch, Berkhampstead, 13 Mar. 1836; *S.* father 1880; *m* 1866, Mary (*d.* 1912), *d.* of Hon. Richard Watson, M.P., Rockingham Castle, and *g.d.* of 2nd Baron Sondes; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Entered Navy, 1850; served Burmah War, 1852; Baltic, 1854; Black Sea, 1854-55, including Naval Brigade in Crimea; China War, including Fatshan, Canton, and Peiho, 1858; Naval A.D.C. to Queen, 1869; Private Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, Rt. Hon. G. Ward Hunt, 1874-76; Rear-Admiral, 1882; Vice-Admiral, 1888; in command of Pacific Squadron, 1885-87; Channel Squadron, 1890-92; Mediterranean Squadron, 1893-97; Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 1897-1900; First and Principal A.D.C. to the late Queen, 1899-1901. *Heir:* *s.* Michael, *q.v.* *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, fishing, golf. *Address:* Wadenhoe House, Oundle. *T.A.:* Wadenhoe. *Club:* United Service.

See also Baron Carmichael, Rear-Adm. T. D. W. Napier, Lord Southampton.

SEYMOUR, Rear-Admiral Michael Culme-, R.N.; C.B. 1916; M.V.O. 1912; *b.* 29 Aug. 1867; *s.* *s.* of Sir M. Culme-Seymour, *q.v.*; *m.* 1896, Florence Agnes Louisa, *y. d.* of A. L. Nugent, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d* Director of Mobilisation, Admiralty. *Address:* Tothill, Bransgore, Hants.

SEYMOUR, Comm. Ralph Frederick, R.N.; D.S.O. 1916; *b.* 6 Jan. 1886; *s.* *s.* of late Sir Horace (Alfred Damer) Seymour, K.C.B., and Elizabeth Mary, *d.* of Col. Frederick Romilly. Served European War, 1914-17, including Jutland Bank (despatches, D.S.O.); prom. Comdr. 1917. *Address:* 18 Sussex Square, Brighton.

See also Hon. C. C. Bigham.

SEYMOUR, Major Reginald Henry, M.V.O. 1916; K.R.R.C.; *b.* 1 Aug. 1877; *s.* of George Evelyn Seymour and Evelyn Elizabeth, *d.* of A. J. Campbell (she *m.* 2nd, Philip Barnett, Yewden Manor, Henley). Served S. Africa, 1900-1 (severely wounded; Queen's medal, 4 clasps). *Club:* White's.

SEYMOUR, Richard Sturgis, M.V.O. 1909; Foreign Office; *b* 21 Sept. 1875; *s.* of late Col. Leopold Seymour; *m.* 1911, Victoria Alexandrina Mabel, *d.* of late Lord Charles Edward Fitzroy; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1898; has served at Berlin, Paris, Teheran, Vienna, St. Petersburg, Copenhagen; Secretary in H.M. Legation, The Hague, 1915-1918. *Address:* The Foreign Office, S.W. *Clubs:* Travellers', St. James's.

SEYMOUR, Rev. Lord Victor (Alexander); Vicar of St. Stephen's, South Kensington, since 1901; *b.* 1859; *s.* of 5th Marquess of Hertford; *m.* 1885, Elizabeth Margaret, *d.* of late Albemarle Cator of Woodbastwick, Norfolk; two *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford; Leeds Clergy School. B.A. 1882, M.A. 1884. Curate of St. Michael Coventry, 1888-84; Rector of Carshalton, Surrey, 1884-1901. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 78 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *T.:* 2554 Western. *Club:* Travellers'.

SEYMOUR, Gen. Sir William Henry, K.C.B., *cr.* 1904; C.B. 1859; General; and Col. Queen's Bays; *b.* 1829; *s.* of Sir William Seymour and *c. d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Oakes, Bt.; *m.* 1875, Anne Charlotte, *d.* of Ven. Archdeacon Bowles. Entered army, 1847; served in the Crimea, 1854-55 (medal 4 clasps, Turkish medal); Indian mutiny, 1857-59 (despatches three times, brevet major, medal with clasp, C.B.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Carlton.

SEYMOUR-HADEN, Francis; *see* Haden.

SHACKLETON, Sir David James, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1916; Permanent Secretary Ministry of Labour since 1916; an Insurance Commissioner since 1912; J.P. Borough of Darwen and County of Lancashire; *s.* of William Shackleton, Nelson; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1883, Sarah Broadbent; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Elementary School, Haslingden. Cotton Operative up to twenty-nine years of age; Secretary Ramsbottom Weavers' Association, 1893-94; Darwen Weavers' Association, 1894-1907; Late President of the Weavers' Amalgamation; and member of the Legislative Council of the Textile Factory Workers' Association; M.P. (Lab.) Clitheroe Div., Lancs., 1902-10; member of the Parliamentary Committee of the Trade Union Congress, 1904-10; President of the Trades Union Congress, 1908 and 1909; Chairman of the National Labour Party, 1905; Member of the Royal Commission on the Land Transfer Acts, 1908-10; Senior Labour Adviser to Home Office, 1910-11; Member of the Royal Commission on Railways, 1913 and 1914. *Address:* Sunnyhurst, Rotherwick Road, Golders Green, N.W.4; Ministry of Labour, Montagu House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest (Henry), Kt. *cr.* 1909; C.V.O. 1909; M.V.O. 1907; Explorer; *b.* Kilkee, 15 Feb. 1874; *s.* *s.* of Henry Shackleton, M.D.; *m.* 1904, Emily Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Charles Dorman; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College. Went to sea in the Merchant Service; formerly Lieut R.N.R.; 3rd Lieut. National Antarctic Expedition, 1901; Secretary and Treasurer R. Scottish Geographical Society, 1903-6; Contested Dundee (U.), 1906; commanded British Antarctic Expedition, 1907-1909—which reached within 97 miles of the South Pole, also Antarctic Expedition, 1914-16; a Younger Brother of Trinity House; F.R.G.S.; F.R.A.S.; Hon. Life Governor of Melbourne, Middlesex, Poplar, Evelina hospitals, etc.; special gold medallist and silver medallist, R.G.S.; King's Polar medal (2 bars); gold medal, Geographical Societies of Scotland, Denmark, Belgium, France, Antwerp, Italy, America, and City of Paris, Russia; Commander of Orders of Dannebrog of Denmark, Pole Star of Sweden, St. Olaf of Norway, Officier Legion d'Honneur, Royal Crown of Prussia, Crown of Italy, St. Anne of Russia, etc. *Publications:* The Heart of the Antarctic; The Diary of a Troopship. *Address:* 14 Milnthorpe Road, Eastbourne. *Clubs:* Savage, Authors'; Arctic, New York; Royal Belgian Yacht, Marlborough; Appalachian, America.

See also Charles Sarolea.

SHACKLETON, William, artist; *b.* Bradford, 14 Jan. 1872; *m.* 1915. *Educ.:* Bradford Grammar School. Studied Art at the Bradford Technical College, gained a Royal Exhibition to the Royal College of Art, and came to London, 1893; gained a British Institute Scholarship, and studied in Paris and Italy, 1896; came under the influence of the mystical, emotional, and intellectual developments of the Renaissance, culminating in Leonardo and Georgione; settled in Sussex, and studied light and colour; worked chiefly in London since 1905; the Goupil Gallery had a one-man show in Feb. 1910; Member of the Scottish Society of Artists, Edinburgh. *Publication:* Preface to Catalogue of the Goupil Gallery Exhibition. *Recreations:* walking and reading. *Address:* 30 Chipstead Street, New King's Road,

Parsons Green, W.; 4 Pomona Studios, New King's Road, Parson's Green, W. *Clubs:* New English Art; (Hon.) Thames Valley Art, Kingston; (Hon.) Bradford Art.

SHADBOLT, Ernest Ifill; *b.* 15 July 1851; *s.* of late George Shadbolt; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately; R.I.E. College, Cooper's Hill. Appointed to Indian Public Works Department, 1874; Assistant Engineer on construction of Indore, Dhond-Manmad, Bhopal State Railways, 1874-83; Executive Engineer on construction of Sind-Peshin, Kathiawar, East Coast State Railways, 1883-93; Engineer-in-Chief Bezwada-Madras, Madura-Pamban, Tinnevelly-Quilon Railway Surveys, 1893-95; Engineer-in-Chief Indus Bridge Works, Kotri-Rohri Railway, Shadipalli-Balotra Railway, 1895-1901; principal work—construction of large bridges; Senior Inspector of Railways, and Railway Secretary, Government of Madras, 1902-4; Director of Railway Construction, Government of India, 1904-6; retired from Indian Railway Service, July 1906. *Recreations:* music, cycling, gardening; actively interested in Public Gardens and Open Spaces movement. *Address:* Ardeley, Pirbright, Surrey.

SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.; author and journalist; *b.* 21 Sep. 1854; *s.* of Rev. A. Shadwell; *m.* 1st, Bertha, *d.* of W. P. James, The Lindens, Cardiff; 2nd, Alice Louise, *d.* of R. Theobald, The Hill, Almondesbury. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Keble College, Oxford (Exhibitioner); St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Practised Medicine at Brighton, 1883-87 (Assistant Physician Sussex County Hospital); travelled; began to write, 1889; contributed to Macmillan's Mag., National R., Quarterly, Times, Standard, etc., on scientific, sociological and industrial questions; Special Correspondent of The Times in Russia and Germany during cholera epidemic, 1892; Cholera Superintendent Metrop. Asylums Board, 1893; travelled much, investigating social, economic, and industrial conditions in Europe, United States, and Canada; Hon. Degree Birmingham University for researches, 1909. *Publications:* The London Water Supply, 1899; Drink, Temperance, and Legislation, 1902; Industrial Efficiency, 1906; numerous articles in Ency. Brit. (10th and 11th edns.); reports, addresses, essays. *Recreations:* being taken out by his dogs, fishing, music. *Address:* Ham Common, Richmond. *Club:* Savile.

SHADWELL, Dr. Charles Lancelot, Provost of Oriel College, 1905-14; late Fellow of Winchester College; *b.* London, 16 Dec. 1840; *s. surv. s.* of Lancelot Shadwell, barrister-at-law, and *g. s.* of late Vice-Chancellor of England. *Educ.:* Westminster School (Q.S.); Christ Church, Oxford; 1st class Moderations, 1861; 1st class Final Classical School, 1863; B.A. 1863; M.A. 1866; D.C.L. 1898. Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, 1864-98; Senior Proctor 1875-76; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1872. *Publications:* The Purgatory of Dante, translated into English verse, 1892; The Earthly Paradise, 1899; The Paradise, 1915; Quaestio de Aqua et Terra, 1909; History of Oriel College, in Clark's series, 1891; Registrum Orielense, vol. i. 1893, vol. ii. 1902; The Laudian Statutes, 1888; The University and College Estates Acts, 1898; edited W. H. Pater's Greek Studies, 1895; Miscellaneous Studies, 1895; Gaston de Latour, 1896. *Recreations:* punting, billiards, chess problems, chronograms. *Address:* 103 Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

SHADWELL, Lionel Lancelot, M.A.; Commissioner of the Board of Control since 1913; *b.* 1845; 2*nd surv. s.* of Lancelot Shadwell, barrister-at-law, and *g. s.* of late Vice-Chancellor of England. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford; 1st class Moderations, 1866; 1st class Final Classical School, 1868; barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1873; Secretary to Commissioners in Lunacy, 1901-4; Commissioner in Lunacy, 1904-14. *Publication:* Enactments in Parliament specially concerning the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, the Colleges and Halls therein, and the Colleges of Winchester, Eton, and Westminster, 1912. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 21 Nottingham Place, W. *Clubs:* Union, Albemarle.

SHAFTESBURY, 9th Earl of (*cr.* 1672). **Sir Anthony Ashley-Cooper,** K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1906; K.B. 1911; Bt., 1622; Baron Ashley, 1661; Baron Cooper, 1672; H.M. Lieut. Co. Dorsets; Brig.-Gen. Commanding 16th Mounted Brigade; Brig.-Gen. Commanding 1st South-West Mounted Brigade, 1913-16; Lord Chamberlain to the Queen, 1910; Commissioner of Congested Districts Board for Ireland, 1902-14; Chancellor of Queen's University of Belfast; H.M. Lieutenant for Co. of Antrim, 1911-16; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; *b.* 31 Aug. 1869; *s.* of 8th Earl and Harriet, *o. d.* of 3rd Marquess of Donegall, K.P. (*d.* 1898); *S.* father, 1886; *m.* 1899, Lady Constance Grosvenor, *e. d.* of late Earl Grosvenor, and *g. d.* of 1st Duke of Westminster; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered army, 10th Hussars, 1890; Lieut. 1891; Captain, 1898; resigned commission, 1899; A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria, Lord Brassey, 1895-98; commanded North Irish Horse, 1902-12; H.M.'s Lieut. Belfast, 1904-11; Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1907. *Heir: s.* Lord Ashley, *q.v.* *Address:* St. Giles's House, Dorset; Belfast Castle, Belfast. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough.

See also Hon. Hugo Baring, T. B. P. Lascelles, Earl of Mar and Kellie, Baron Templemore, Sir Victor Warrender, Bt.

SHAH, Hon. Lallubhai Asharam, M.A., LL.B.; a Judge of His Majesty's High Court of Judicature, Bombay, since 1913; *b* 1878, *s* of Asharam Dalichand Shah of Ahmedabad, late Karbhari of several Native States in Kathiawar. *Educ.:* The Gujerat College, Ahmedabad, Government Law School, Bombay. Practised as Pleader of the Bombay High Court since 1895; Fellow of the Bombay University, 1904-11, officiated as Government Pleader, 1910, 1911, and 1912-13. *Recreations:* billiards and tennis. *Address:* Malabar Hill, Bombay. *Clubs* Orient, Hindu Union, Bombay.

SHAHAN, Rt. Rev. Thomas Joseph, Rector of the Catholic University of America since 1909; *b.* Manchester, N.H., 11 Sep. 1857; *s.* of Maurice Peter Shahan and Mary Anne Carmody. *Educ.:* Montreal College; American College, Rome; S.T.D., Propaganda, Rome; J.U.L. Roman Seminary; student of history, University of Berlin; The New Sorbonne and Institut Catholique, Paris. Ordained, 1882; chancellor and secretary, Diocese of Hartford, 1883-8; prof. church history and patrology, 1891-1909; lecturer on history and elements of Roman Law, 1895-1909; editor Catholic University Bulletin, 1895-1909; lecturer on history of education in Catholic University Institute of Pedagogy, New York, 1902-3; member Board of Judges for Hall of Fame, University Heights, New York; Pres. Catholic Edn. Assn., 1909-19, Nat. Conf. Catholic Charities, 1910-16; domestic prelate of Pontifical Court with rank of monsignor, 1909; raised to the hierarchy by Pius X. as Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis and consecrated at Baltimore, 1914. *Author:* The Blessed Virgin in the Catacombs, 1892; Giovanni Battista de Rossi, 1900; The Beginnings of Christianity, 1903; The Middle Ages, 1904; The House of God, and Other Addresses and Studies, 1905; St. Patrick in History, 1905; Contributions to Catholic Magazines; Associate editor Catholic Encyclopedia, 1905. *Address:* Catholic University, Washington, U.S.A.

SHAHPURA, Raja Sir Nahar Singh Dhiraj, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1908; *b.* 7 Nov. 1855; *o. s.* of late Dhiraj Singh Thakur of Dhanop;

S. Shahpura Gaddi by right of inheritance, 1870, after demise of Raja Dhiraj Lachman Singhji; *m.* four times; two *s.* one *d.* *Recreations:* riding and shikar. *Address:* Shahpura, Rajputana.

SHAIRP, Lt.-Col. A., C.M.G. 1915; Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport. Served East Africa, 1902-4 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

SHAKERLEY, Sir Walter Geoffrey, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1838; Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; Lt.-Col. commanded 2/7th Batt. Cheshire Regt. 1914-16; *b.* 26 Nov. 1859; *s. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Georgiana Harriot, *e. d.* of G. H. Ackers of Moreton Hall, Cheshire; *m.* 1885, Hilda Mary, *o. d.* of Henry Hodgson of Currarevagh, Co. Galway; four *d.*; *S.* father 1898. Late Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps. Owns about 5000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* G. H. Shakerley-Ackers, *q.v.* *Address:* Somerford Park, Congleton.

SHAKERLEY-ACKERS, George Herbert, J.P.; *b.* 27 Sept. 1863; 2nd *s.* of Sir Charles Watkin Shakerley, 2nd Bart., K.C.B. (*d.* 1898), and Georgiana Harriott (*d.* 1907), *e. d.* of late George Holland Ackers of Moreton Hall; *S.* mother, and assumed additional surname of Ackers by Royal License, 1908; *m.* 1891, Evelyn Mary, 2nd *d.* of Col. Charles Hosken France-Hayhurst of Bostock Hall, and Davenham Hall, Cheshire; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Formerly Captain and Hon. Major 5th Vol. Batt. Cheshire Regt.; and Lieut. King's R. Rifle Corps. *Address:* Moreton Hall, Congleton.

SHAKESPEAR, Alexander Blake, C.I.E., 1913; Merchant; partner in firm of Begg, Sutherland & Co.; *b.* 1873. *Educ.:* Berkhampstead. Was Secretary Upper India Chamber of Commerce, 1905-12. *Address:* Cawnpore, India.

SHAKESPEAR, Maj.-Gen. George Robert James, Indian Army; *b.* 14 Oct. 1842; *m.* 1873, Lily Alice, *c. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Charles Stuart Lane. Entered army, 1860; Maj.-Gen. 1899; served Soudan, 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brevet Lieut.-Col.) Hazara Expedition, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp). *Address:* Danecourt, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.

SHAKESPEAR, Lt.-Col. John, C.M.G. 1917; C.I.E. 1896; D.S.O. 1890; Indian Army; Deputy Commissioner, Assam and Political Agent in Manipur, 1905-17; *b.* Indore, 1 Sep. 1861; *y. s.* of Colonel Sir R. C. Shakespear, C.B., Bengal Artillery, and Marion Sophia Thompson; *m.* 1892, Charlotte F. B., *d.* of Arthur Disney Dunne. *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Gazetted 100th Regiment, 1881; Adjt. 1886; Intelligence Officer, Lushai Ex. Force, 1888; do. Chin Lushai Ex. 1889 (medal); Asst. Pol. Officer, 1890; Supt. South Lushai Hills, 1891-96; Major, 1895; admitted to I.S.C. 1896; assist. Com. in Assam Commission, 1896; Deputy Commissioner, 1897; Pol. Officer, North Lushai Hills, 1897; 1st Superintendent Lushai Hills, 1898. *Decorated* C.I.E. for services as Superintendent South Lushai Hills; D.S.O. for services in Lushai and Chin Lushai Expedition *Publications:* The Lushais and the Land they Live in (silver medal of Society of Arts), 1894; The Lushei Kuki Clans, 1912. *Recreations:* out-door sports generally, but a duffer at them all

SHAKESPEARE, Rev. John Howard, M.A. (London); Secretary of the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland since 1898; European Secretary of the Baptist World Alliance; President of the National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, 1916; Chairman of the United Navy, Army, and Air Force Board; *b.* Malton, Yorkshire, 1857; *m.* Amy, *d.* of Rev. William Goodman, B.A. *Educ.:* University Coll. London; Regent's Park Baptist College. B.A. (Honours), 1881; M.A. 1882. Minister, St. Mary's Baptist Church, Norwich, 1883-98. Editor of The Baptist Times and Freeman, and The Baptist Handbook. *Publication:* Baptist and Congregational Pioneers; The Churches at the Cross Roads, 1918. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Baptist Church House, Southampton Row, W.C.1.

SHAKESPEARE, William, singer, composer, conductor; F.R.A.M.; Professor of Singing at the Royal Academy of Music and at the Queen's College; *b.* Croydon, 16 June 1849; *m.* 1875, Louise Wieland, Dresden (*d.* 1911); one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy of Music (King's scholarship, Mendelssohn scholarship); Leipzic; Milan. Made début at a Philharmonic concert, 1875; sang chiefly in classical concerts and in oratorio. *Publications:* Art of Singing; Singing for Schools and Colleges. *Recreations:* horse riding, surgery, foreign languages. *Club:* Arts.

SHAMSHER SINGH, Sir Sardar, Sardar Bahadur, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; C.I.E. 1911; Chief Minister Jind State; *s.* of Sardar Singh Jaimal of Raipur, Ludhiana District, Punjab; *b.* 1860. *Educ.:* Jullundur and Hoshiarpur High Schools, and at Government College, Lahore. Served during Afghan War, 1879-80, with march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal, bronze star); was Secretary to the Maharaja of Jind, 1885-87; Postmaster-General and Secretary to Council of Regency, Jind State, 1887-99, and Chief Judge of State, High Court, 1899-1903, since when he has been Chief Minister; received personal title of Sardar Bahadur, 1906; has Coronation medals, 1903 and 1911. *Address:* Sangrur, Jind State, Punjab.

SHAMS-UL-HUDA, The Hon. Mr. Justice (Nawab Sir Syed) K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1916; M.A., B.L.; Judge, Calcutta High Court since 1917; *b.* 1864; belongs to well-known family of Syeds in Tippera, East Bengal; grandfather was Judicial Officer in Chittagong, and father was a distinguished Arabic and Persian scholar, and for some time editor of the now defunct Persian newspaper Doorbeen. *Educ.:* The Presidency College, Calcutta; Calcutta University (M.A., Fellow 1894). Commenced practice as a Vakil in the High Court at Calcutta; Member of Eastern Bengal Legislative Council, 1908; elected to represent the Mahomedans of Eastern Bengal in the Imperial Legislative Council, 1909; Member Bengal Executive Council, 1912-17; Vice-President Bengal Executive Council, April-June 1917; held the office of Secretary of the Bengal Provincial Moslem League and that of Bengal Landholders' Association; President-Elect of the All-India Moslem League, 1912; received the title of Nawab as a personal distinction, 1913. *Recreations:* gardening and Persian poetry. *Address:* 220-2 Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. *Clubs:* Calcutta, India, Calcutta.

SHANAHAN, Lt.-Col. Daniel Davis, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; R.A.M.C.; Assistant Director Medical Service, A Division in France; *b.* 11 April 1863; *s. s.* of Jeremiah Shanahan of Cluen, Tralee, and Joan Davis, a relative of Thomas Davis the poet. *Educ.:* Blackrock College, Dublin; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, and Trinity College, Dublin. Entered the Royal Army Medical Corps, 1891; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897; South African War, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Bt. Major); went with the Expeditionary Force to France, Aug. 1914 (despatches); proceeded to Gallipoli, in July 1915 took part in landing at Suvla (despatches); after the evacuation of Gallipoli returned to France, took part in the battle of the Somme (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, golf. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W

SHAND, His Honour Judge Charles Lister; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 6 (Liverpool), since 1889; J.P. County of Lancaster; *b.* Liverpool, 2 Dec. 1846; *o. s.* of late

Alexander Shand, Warmsworth, Doncaster, and Mary Anne, *d.* of James Lister, Ouseflect Grange, Goole; *m.* Isabel Eleanor Louisa, *d.* of Rev. John Richardson, Knowsley, Prescot, 1892; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1870, and joined the Northern Circuit; Revising Barr. 1884-89. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Address*: Stand House, Childwall, Liverpool. *T.A.*: Stand House, Broadgreen. *T.*: 170 Wavertree. *Club*: Junior Carlton.

SHAND, Samuel James, D.Sc. (St. Andrews); Ph.D. (Munster); D.Sc. (Cape of Good Hope); F.G.S.; Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in the University of Stellenbosch, South Africa, since 1911; *b.* 29 Oct. 1882; *s.* of James Shand, The Union Bank of Scotland, Dundee; *m.* Anna, *d.* of Rev. George Davidson, B.Sc., Edinburgh. *Educ.*: St. Andrews University; University of Munster. Assistant Lecturer in Geology in St. Andrews University, 1906-7; Officer-in-Charge Geological Department the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, 1907-11. *Publications*: various papers on geological and related subjects. *Address*: The University, Stellenbosch, South Africa.

SHANDON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1918, **Ignatius John O'Brien,** 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916; P.C. Ire.; *s.* of Mark Joseph O'Brien and Jane Dunne, Cork; *m.* 1886, Annie, *d.* of John Talbot Scallan of Dublin, solicitor. *Educ.*: Catholic University of Ireland. Admitted Irish Bar, 1881; Inner Bar, 1899; Bencher King's Inns, 1907; Serjeant-at-Law, 1910; Solicitor-General for Ireland, 1911; Attorney-General for Ireland, 1912-13; Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1913-18. *Address*: Ardtona, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. *T.*: Dundrum, Dublin 55. *Clubs*: National Liberal; University, Dublin.

SHANN, Sir Thomas Thornhill, Kt., *cr.* 1905; J.P.; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1903-4, 1904-5; *b.* 1846; *m.* Hannah (*decd.*), *d.* of late William Sutcliffe, Stansfield Hall, Todmorden. Alderman of Manchester City Council; Chairman Manchester Education Committee, of Manchester Licensing Bench, and of Incorporated Lancs. and Cheshire Society for the Permanent Care of the Feeble-Minded; Chairman of Nicholls Hospital; Trustee and Treasurer of the John Rylands Library; Chairman and Treasurer of the Manchester Industrial Schools; Chairman of Mayes Charity; Chairman Training Sub-Committee of Manchester War Pensions Committee. *Address*: The Hollies, Heaton Moor, near Stockport. *T.*: Heaton Moor 96; Manchester 1291 and 1132. *T.A.*: Bundles, Manchester. *Club*: Constitutional; Constitutional, Manchester.

SHANNON, 8th Earl of, *cr.* 1756, **Robert Henry Boyle;** Viscount Boyle, Baron of Castle-Martyr, 1756; Baron Carleton (U.K.), 1786; *b.* 1 Feb. 1900; *s.* of 6th Earl and Nellie, *d.* of late Charles Thompson, 14 Park Square, N.W.; *S.* brother 1917. *Heir*: *u.* Rear-Adm. Hon. Robert Boyle, *q.v.*

SHANNON, Charles; A.R.A. 1911; artist; Vice-President of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers since 1918; member of Society of Twelve, of The National Society of Portrait Painters; Associate Société Nationale des Beaux Arts. *Works*: An Idyll; The Sapphire Bay; Tibullus in the House of Delia; The Sleeping Nymph; Hermes and the Infant Bacchus; The Lady with a Cyclamen, etc. *Lithographs*: 83 in all, dating from 1889 to the present time. *Address*: Lansdowne House, Lansdowne Road, Holland Park, W.

SHANNON, James Jebusa, R.A. 1909; A.R.A. 1897; R.H.A.; portrait painter; *b.* Auburn, New York, 1862. Came to England in 1878; worked 3 years at South Kensington School, where he took gold medal for painting the figure; first important picture at R.A. portrait of Hon. Horatia Stopford in 1881; at R.A. in 1887 with full length of Henry Vigne, Esq.—a picture which has since gained 1st class medals at Paris, Berlin, and Vienna Exhibitions; medal at Chicago Exhibition for full length of Mrs. Charlesworth; has painted a large number of portraits and a few subject pictures; was an original member of the new English Art Club, and remained a member for some years; a member of Chelsea Arts Club; President Society of Portrait Painters. *Address*: 3 Holland Park Road, Kensington, W. *T.*: Park 4670. *Club*: Athenæum.

SHANSFIELD, William Newton; partner in the Central Press; *b.* Mistley; *s.* of late William Jarrold Shansfield; a descendant of Gen. Lord Fairfax. Served on staffs of several East Anglian journals; Parliamentary Sketch Writer; has contributed to most of leading Liberal papers; Hon. Secretary, Whitefriars Club; Editor, National Press Agency, 1905-9. *Recreations*: chess, sidelights on psychology. *Address*: Albany Chambers, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *T.*: Victoria 484. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, National Liberal, Savage, Whitefriars.

SHANTUNG, Bishop of, Rt. Rev. Geoffrey Durnford Iliff, D.D.; 1st Bishop of Province of Shantung (exclusive of Territory ceded to Germany in 1898) since 1903; 5th *s.* of Rev. George Iliff, Headmaster of Hall School, Sunderland; *b.* 7 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1898, F. S., *e. d.* of T. Stephens of Deal; three *s.* *Educ.*: St. Edmund's School, Canterbury; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. 1st Class Univ. Prelim. for candidates for Holy Orders, 1889; Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1892, Missionary at Tai An Fu, 1890-94; Peking, 1894-1895; Ping Yin, 1895-97; Tientsin, 1898-1903, acting chaplain to the Forces, Tientsin, 1900-3 (China medal); Hon. Fellow St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1904. *Address*: May to Sep., St. Peter's, Chefoo, N. China; Sep. to May, Tai An Fu, Shantung, N. China. *T.A.*: Anlikan, Chefoo, or Anlikan, Taianfu.

SHAPCOTT, John Dufour, I.S.O. 1918, Registrar, Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, since 1910; *b* 6 Nov. 1857; *s.* of late George Guy Shapcott, Perth, N.B. *Educ.*: St. Xavier's College, Calcutta. Entered Government of India Service, 1877; Department of Revenue and Agriculture, 1881. *Address*: Imperial Secretariat, Gorton Castle, Simla.

SHAPURJI, Sir Burjorji Broacha, Kt., *cr.* 1911; Sheriff of Bombay. *Address*: Bombay.

SHARE, Hamnet Holditch, C.B. 1916; Paymaster-in-Chief R.N.; Additional Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord; *b.* Penryn 19 May 1864; *s.* of late H. Holditch Share, formerly of King's Lynn, Norfolk, and Penryn, Cornwall, and Amelia, *d.* of late G. Furneaux of Brixham and Penryn; *m.* 1918, Alfreda Caroline Mary, *e. d.* of late Rear-Adm. Walter B. Bridges, Trawalla, Victoria, Australia. Entered Royal Navy, 1880; served in H.M.S. Tourmaline in detached Squadron, 1880-82 (South America, South Africa, Australia, Pacific, Japan, China, Mediterranean), and during Egyptian War, 1882, and occupation of Suez Canal (Egypt medal, 1882, and Khedive's bronze star); East Indies Station, 1882-84; Senior Naval Officer's Ship, Madagascar, during French occupation, 1883-84; H.M.S. Euryalus, Flagship East Indies, 1884-87; H.M. Ships Minotaur and Northumberland, Flagships Channel Squadron, 1886-88; H.M.S. Raleigh, Flagship Cape of Good Hope and African Station, 1888-92; Royal Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1892-95; Royal Yacht Osborne, 1895-99; Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Pacific Station, 1899-1900; and Commander-in-Chief, Australia Station, Vice-Admiral Sir Lewis Beaumont, 1901-3; Private Secretary to Admiral Sir Harry Rawson, Governor of New South Wales, 1903-4; to Lord Northcote, Governor-General, Commonwealth of Australia, 1904-8; Secretary to

Vice-Admiral Sir John Jellicoe, in command of the Atlantic Fleet, 1911, and Second Battle Squadron, 1912, and as Commander-in-Chief of the Grand Fleet, since 1914; served European War, battle of Jutland, 1914-17; Order of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd Class, Croix d'Officier Legion d'Honneur; Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 3rd Class (despatches, promoted 1 Jan. 1917); Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord, 1917. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* Kenwyn House, Trehaverne, Truro. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

SHARFUDDIN, The Hon. Mr. Justice Syed; one of the Puisne Judges of the Patna High Court since 1915; Member of Executive Council, Governor-General of Behar; *b.* Neora (Dis. Patna), 10 Sep. 1856; *y. s.* of Syed Farzand Ali Pleader of Chupra; *m.* 1882; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Patna College. Called to the Bar in 1880; practised at Patna, Behar; Puisne Judge, Calcutta, 1907-15; Member of the Senate of Calcutta University, 1904; Bengal Legislative Council, 1905, for Behar Landholders' Association; President of All India Mahomedan Educational Conference, 1906. *Address:* High Court, Patna. *Club:* Calcutta.

SHARKEY, Sir Seymour John, Kt., *cr.* 1914; M.A., M.D. Oxon.; F.R.C.P.; consulting physician St. Thomas's Hospital and King George V. Hospital; Medical Referee to the Treasury; Hon. Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford; *b.* Jersey, 10 July 1847; 3rd *s.* of late Edmund P. Sharkey, M.D., of Ballinasloe Ireland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Jesus College, Oxford. Open classical scholar; 2nd class classical moderations; 1st class in Natural Science; Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship; late examiner in Pathology, Oxford University; in Medicine, Oxford University; in Medicine, Conjoint Board, London; President of Neurological Society of United Kingdom, 1904; late Censor and Senior Censor, Royal College of Physicians. *Publications:* Goulstonian Lectures, 1886; Bradshaw Lecture, 1906; contributions to various scientific periodicals and transactions of learned societies. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 24A Portland Place, W. *T.:* 673 Mayfair. *Club:* Athenæum

SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, Col. Robert Gordon, J.P., D.L., M.P. (U.) East Belfast since 1914; Captain, late 16th Lancers; Commanding 18th Royal Irish Rifles; *b.* 10 Sep. 1853; *m.* 1882, Annie Helen, *d.* of Ernest Arbouin; one *d. Address:* Crawfordsburn, Co. Down.

SHARP, Colonel Alexander Dunstan, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; F.R.C.S.; Army Medical Service; Assistant Director of Medical Services, 49th (W.R.) Division, B.E.F., since 1915; *b.* Keith, N.B., 6 Nov. 1870; *m.* 1909, Amelia, *d.* of late Henry Sutcliffe, J.P., Eastmoor, Ilkley; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh (at Medical School won 4 medals (first) and 3 prizes (second)); London; Berlin; Vienna; Paris; Buda Pesth. Late Surgeon Ear and Throat Dept., Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Hon. Surgeon Ear, Nose, and Throat Dept., Leeds Public Dispensary, and Leeds Tuberculosis Association; Consulting Surgeon Ear, Nose, and Throat Dept., Leeds Hospital, Beckett Street; Surgeon S. African War, 1901-2 (medal and 4 clasps); at outbreak of European War was Major R.A.M.C. (T.F.), commanding 1st W.R. Field Ambulance; Lt.-Col. 1914; Col. A.M.S. 1915-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.). *Publications:* various medical journals, Lancet, R.A.M.C. Journal, etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 32 Park Square and 1 Headingley Terrace, Leeds. *T.A.:* Sharp, Park Square, Leeds. *T.:* Central 3060; Central 2365. *Club:* Leeds County Liberal.

SHARP, Arthur Frederick, M.A.; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Hampstead, since 1913; *b.* Holloway, 30 Oct. 1866; 4th *s.* of William Sharp and Maria Louisa Perkins Chamney; *m.* 1898, Viva Bertha, *s. d.* of Captain Augustus Taburteau, R.N.; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth Grammar School; St. Mary Magdalene (Paddington) Choir College; Queen's College Oxon. Matriculated Queen's College, Oxon. 1888; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1896; Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1892; Assistant Curate Chard, Som.; Madeira, Teneriffe, 1891-92; Singapore, 1892-97; Hong-Kong, Japan, 1897; Archdeacon of Sarawak, 1900; Vicar and Missionary in charge of Kuching; Surrogate; Diocesan Registrar, 1897; Vicar-General, 1909; Priest in charge, Finchampstead, 1911-12; Rector of Adisham, Canterbury, 1912-13; Organising Secretary Borneo Mission Association, S.P.G. *Recreations:* rowing, tennis. *Address:* St. Stephen's Vicarage, 27 Thurlow Road, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead, 5890.

SHARP, Cecil J., B.A.; musician, writer, and lecturer; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1893; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Uppingham; Clare College, Cambridge. Associate to the Chief Justice of South Australia, 1883-89; Principal of the Hampstead Conservatoire of Music, 1896-1905; Director of the Stratford-upon-Avon Summer School of Folk-Song and Dance, 1911; Director of English Folk-Dance Society, 1911. *Publications:* A Book of British Song; English Folk-Song, Some Conclusions; Folk-Songs from Somerset, Series 1-5 (with Rev. C. L. Marson); English Folk-Carols; English Folk Chanteys; Songs, Dances, and Incidental Music to A Midsummer Night's Dream; The Country Dance Book, parts 1-4 (with George Butterworth); The Morris Book, parts 1-5 (with Herbert Macilwaine and George Butterworth); The Sword Dances of Northern England, parts 1-3; English Folk-Songs from the Southern Appalachians; American-English Folk-Songs with pianoforte accompaniments, etc. *Address:* 27 Church Row, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 6076. *Club:* Savile.

SHARP, David, M.B., C.M., M.A., F.R.S., F.Z.S.; Past President of Entomological Society of London; Hon. Member of the Institute of New Zealand, and of the Entomological Societies of France, Germany, The Netherlands, Russia, Washington, and Hawaii; Editor Zoological Record; *b.* 1840; *s.* of W. Sharp. *Educ.:* privately. Curator of Museum of Zoology, Cambridge, to 1909. *Publications:* Aquatic Carnivorous Coleoptera, 1882; Cambridge Natural History, "Insects," 1895 and 1899; Insects and Termites (Ency. Brit.), 1902; A Scheme for a National System of Rest-Funds (or Pensions) for Working People, 1892. *Address:* Lawnside, Brockenhurst.

SHARP, Dorothea, R.B.A. 1907; *e. d.* of James Sharp of Dartford, Kent; unmarried. *Educ.:* (Art) Polytechnic, Regent Street; and at Paris. Exhibitor at R.A. and all provincial exhibitions, also abroad. *Chief Pictures:* The Primrose Way, in Laing Art Gallery, Newcastle; Over the hills and far away, in the National Museum and Art Gallery, Wales. *Recreations:* reading, travelling. *Address:* Studio, B 22 Blomfield Road, W.9.; 8 Clifton Gardens, W

SHARP, Elizabeth Amelia (Mrs. William Sharp); Art critic; *b.* London, 1856; 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Sharp and Agnes, *d.* of Robert Farquharson of Breda and Allargue, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1884, late William Sharp (Fiona Macleod). *Educ.:* private tuition, and at University Coll. London. *Publications:* Women Poets, 1887; Sea-Music, 1888; Heine's Italian Travel Sketches, 1890; Heine's Art and Letters, 1892 (translated from German); Lyra Celtica, an Anthology of the Poetry of the Celt, 1896; A Monograph on Rembrandt, 1904; William Sharp (Fiona Macleod), a Memoir, 1910; edited, 1909-11, Collected Writings of Fiona Macleod, 7 vols., and Selected Writings of William Sharp, 5 vols. *Recreations:* travelling, the theatre, and music. *Clubs:* Sesame, Lyceum.

SHARP, Ernest Hamilton, K.C., B.C.L., M.A.; *m.* 1900, Sarah, *d.* of Roger Cunliffe, of Tunbridge Wells. *Educ.:* Lincoln College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1891; Midland Circuit; acting Attorney-General, Hong-Kong, 1902 and 1904-5; Member of Executive Council, Hong-Kong. *Address:* The Peak, Hong-Kong; Great Bookham, Surrey; 5 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, New Oxford and Cambridge; Hong-Kong.

SHARP, Evelyn. *Publications:* Novels—At the Relton Arms; The Making of a Prig; Nicolete; Fairy Tales—Wymps; All the Way to Fairyland; The Other Side of the Sun; Round the World to Wympland; Children's Books—The Youngest Girl in the School; The Other Boy; The Making of a Schoolgirl; The Children Who Ran Away; Lessons; Micky; The Child's Christmas; The Story of a Weathercock; The Hill that Fell down. Short Stories—Rebel Women, The Victories of Olivia, The War of all the Ages, A Communion of Sinners. *Address:* 16 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.1. *T.:* 5724 Holborn. *Clubs:* New Victorian, 1917.

SHARP, Major Frank William, D.S.O. 1902; late Army Vet. Dept.; *b.* 6 Aug. 1858. Entered army, 1884; retired, 1910; served Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

SHARP, Rt. Rev. Gerald; *see* New Guinea, Bishop of.

SHARP, Henry, C.S.I. 1916; C.I.E. 1911; M.A.; Educational Commissioner with the Government of India in the Education Department since 1915; Member of the Governor-General's Legislative Council; *b.* 1 June 1869; *s.* of late Henry Sharp, Colwyn Bay, and Margaret Sharp; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby; New College, Oxford. Indian Educational Service, 1894, in the Central Provinces; employed as Relief Officer during famines of 1897 and 1899-1900 (Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, 1st class); Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1906-10; Joint Secretary to the Government of India in the Education Department, 1910-15; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem, 1913. *Publications:* Rural Schools in the Central Provinces; Indian Education, Quinquennial Review, 1907-1912. *Address:* Simla and Delhi. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Bengal, Calcutta.

SHARP, John Emilius Ernest Steigenberger, I.S.O.; *b.* Ventnor, I.W., 11 Aug. 1847; *s.* of late Rev. William Sharp, B.A.; *m.* 1886, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late Charles Ballance, Clapton, Middlesex; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered the Public Record Office as Junior Clerk, 1868; Assistant Keeper, Public Record Office since 1893-1912. *Publications:* various Record publications. *Recreations:* travel, natural history, etc. *Address:* Heathbourne, Lansdowne Road, Wimbledon.

SHARP, Major John Reuben Philip, V.D., I.S.O. 1903; Chief Clerk of the Ordnance Survey (Board of Agriculture), 1873-1907; 2nd *s.* of William Sharp of Freemantle, Southampton. *Educ.:* privately. Commanded the Civil Service Company 2nd V.B. Hampshire Regt. from its formation in 1882 until 1904. *Address:* Red Hill House, Bassett, Southampton. *Club:* Royal Southampton Yacht.

SHARP, Robert Farquharson, B.A., Assistant-Keeper of Printed Books and Superintendent of Reading Room, British Museum, since 1914; *b.* London, 1864; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Sharp and Agnes, *d.* of Robert Farquharson, of Breda and Allargue, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1904; one *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury; New College, Oxford. Assistant, Printed Books Department, British Museum, 1888. *Publications:* edition of Lytton's Plays, 1890; Dictionary of English Authors, 1897; revised edition, 1904; Wagner's drama, Der Ring des Nibelungen, 1898; Translation of Victor Hugo's Hernani, 1898; Makers of Music, 1898, 4th ed., 1918; Architects of English Literature, 1900; Short History of the English Stage, 1909; Three Plays of Ibsen's, translated, 1910; second series, 1911; third series, 1913; fourth series, 1915; Three Plays of Björnson's, translated, 1912; second series, 1914. *Recreations:* fishing, fencing, music. *Address:* 9 Ellerdale Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs:* Junior Athenæum, Sword.

SHARP, Thos. Herbert, I.S.O. 1902; late Dep. Assist. Paymaster-Gen. for Supreme Court business; retired; *b.* 4 June 1840; *s.* of Thomas Sharp, sculptor, Royal Academy Silver Medallist, 1830; *m.* 1st, Katharine Frances, 2nd *d.* of Edmund Jones of Mirzapore, India (div.); three *d.*; 2nd, Florence, 3rd *d.* of Chester Cheston, F.S.I., of Upper Clapton; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Hurstpierpoint; King's Coll. Evening School. Appointed Clerk in Accountant-General's Office in Chancery by Lord Chancellor on nomination of William Russell, Accountant-General, 1857; transferred to Paymaster-General under Chancery Funds Act, 1872; Civil Service Volunteer Corps, 1860-80; Captain, 1877-80; received Long Service Medal, 1894; late Member of Committee, Civil Service Benevolent Fund; People's Warden, Holy Trinity, Lamorbey, Bexley, from 1895-1903; Hon. Treasurer and Correspondent, Lamorbey National Schools, 1893-1905; late Member Council Sidcup Conservative Polling Association, Dartford Division of Kent. *Address:* Chaumont, Prospect Road, Tunbridge Wells. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

SHARP, Rev. Canon William Hey, M.A.; Warden of St. Paul's College within the University of Sydney, 1878-1908; Canon of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, since 1881; *b.* Hull, Yorkshire 21 Sept. 1845; *s.* of Wm Sharp, M.D., F.R.S.; *m.* 1876, Mary E. P., *d.* of late Archdeacon Farr, LL.D., of Adelaide, South Australia; three *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby School (Exhibitioner); Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar). Fellow of Australian College of Theology, 1896; ordained Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1870; examining Chaplain to Bishop Barry at Sydney, 1884-89; Chaplain to Archbishop of Sydney, 1893-1909. *Publications:* Sermons at St Paul's College; Papers at Australian Church Congresses, etc. *Address:* Wollstonecraft, Sydney, Australia.

SHARPE, Sir Alfred, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1903; C.B. 1897; *b.* Lancaster, 19 May 1853; 3rd *s.* of late Edmund Sharpe, Quarry Hill, Lancaster, and Elizabeth, *d.* of late Ralph Fletcher; *m.* 1881, Rosamond, *d.* of Rev. E. Bolling, Vicar of Leverbridge, Lancs; two *s.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Admitted a Solicitor of the Supreme Court, Westminster, 1876; Acting Stipendiary Magistrate, Colony of Fiji, 1885-86; appointed H.M. Vice-Consul, Nyasaland, 1891; acted as Commissioner and Consul-General, British Central Africa, 1894-95, and 1896-97; promoted Consul, 1894; H.M. Commissioner, and Com.-in-Chief, for British Central Africa Protectorate, 1897; Governor of Nyasaland, 1907-10; J.P. Lancashire. *Decorated:* received the Jubilee Decoration, 1897; received the East and Central African Medal, and Coronation Medal 1902, and Coronation Medal, 1911. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile.

SHARPE, Rev. Ernest Newton, M.A., Rector, Holy Trinity, S. Marylebone, N.W. since 1912. *Educ.:* Westminster School; Clare College, Cambridge; Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Ordained, 1890; Curate, Bath Abbey Church, 1890-1904; Vicar of Emanuel Church, West Hampstead, 1894-1908; Rector of Kersal, Manchester, 1908-12; Rural Dean of Salford, 1910-12. *Address:* Holy Trinity Rectory, S. Marylebone, N.W. *T.:* Mayfair 6189.

SHARPE, Ven. Ferrar Hughes, Archdeacon of Middlesex since 1906; Canon since

1906; Priest in Charge of Labyrinth, Jamaica, since 1906. Ordained, 1861; Curate, Savannah-la-Mar, 1861-63; Acting Rector, Black River, 1863; Curate, St. Philip's, Old Harbour, 1863-66; Holy Trinity Retreat, 1866-87; Montego Bay, 1887-97; Priest in Charge, Gale, 1897-1906. *Address:* Retreat, P.O., Jamaica.

SHARPE, Montagu, D.L., C.A.; Chairman Middlesex Quarter Sessions; *b.* 28 Oct. 1856; *s.* of Capt. B. Sharpe, R.N., J.P., of Hanwell Park, Middlesex, and Marianne, *d.* of Rev. G. Montagu, Rector of Pickenham; *m.* 1888, Mary, *d.* of Capt. J. Parsons, R.N. *Educ.:* Felstead. Entered Civil Service; winner three years C.S. Mile Challenge Cup and other races; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1889; Bencher, 1909; Chairman Brentford Petty Sessions, 1897-1908; Deputy Chairman Middlesex Quarter Sessions, 1896; Chairman, 1908; Vice-Chairman and Chairman Middlesex County Council, 1889-1909; also Chairman of several Committees; Order of Mercy, 1904; Chairman Council Royal Society Protection of Birds since 1895; has promoted several Acts of Parliament for Wild Birds' Preservation; Chairman Hanwell Conservative Association, 1883-1910; President Society of Chairmen of Quarter Sessions of Counties, England and Wales, since 1913; Member Middlesex Territorial Force Association since 1908; also Middlesex Appeal Tribunal; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Middlesex V. Regt.; P. Grand Deacon, Freemasons; Director Egyptian Delta Railways Co. Ltd. *Publications:* Some Antiquities of Middlesex; The Middlesex District in Roman Times; The Domesday Land Measures in Middlesex; The Great Ford across the Lower Thames; Parish Churches on the Sites of Romano-British Chapels, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, boating, photography, workshop. *Address:* Brent Lodge, Hanwell, W.; Middlesex Guildhall, Westminster, S.W.; 3 Elm Court, Temple, E.C. *M.:* Mx 1. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

SHARPE, Reginald Robinson, D.C.L., Records Clerk to the Corporation of the City of London, 1876-1914; Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple; *b.* 1848; *s.* of Rev. Lancelot Arthur Sharpe, B.D., late Rector of Tackley, Oxon., and Ellen Elizabeth, *d.* of William Robinson, LL.D., and *g. s.* of Rev. Lancelot Sharpe, M.A., F.S.A., sometime Rector of All Hallows, Staining, in the city of Lond. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, Lond.; St. John's Coll. Ox. Appointed Dr. Andrew's Civil Law Scholar, St. John's Coll. Ox. 1866; a senior assistant in the Department of MSS. in the British Museum, 1871-76; Barr. 1888. *Publications:* London and the Kingdom (3 vols.); editor of Calendar of Letters, City of London, 1350-70; Calendar of Wills, Court of Husting, London, 1258-1688 (2 vols.); Calendar of Letter Books (A-L.) of the Corporation of London from A.D. 1275-1497; Calendar of City Coroners' Rolls, A.D. 1300-1378. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Tresco, York Road, Sutton, Surrey. *Club:* Constitutional.

SHARPIN, Ven. Frederick Lloyd, M.A.; 4th *s.* of late Henry Sharpin of Blofield, Norfolk, formerly of the 4th Light Dragoons; *b.* Blofield; *m.* 1868, Helen Georgiana, *d.* of General Sealy, R.A.; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School; Exeter College, Oxford. Graduated 1860; Ordained, 1862, to the Curacy of Northill, Beds; Chaplain on Bombay Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1865; after serving a few years at Nasirabad and elsewhere, was appointed to the Cathedral as Junior Chaplain and afterwards as Senior Chaplain, until in 1886 he became Archdeacon of Bombay, having previously acted in that office for several years on different occasions; on resigning the Archdeaconry in 1888, was appointed to the living of Millbrook, Beds, which he held for 21 years. *Address:* 37 Eversley Road, Bexhill-on-Sea. *Club:* New, Bexhill-on-Sea.

SHARPLES, William Johnson, M.A.; Cambridge; Head Master of Parmiter's Foundation School, Victoria Park, N.E., since 1904; *b.* 1865; *s.* of James Sharples, of Prestwich, Lancashire; *m.* 1st, Judith Penuel, *d.* of A. F. A. Fairweather, M.D., of Pocklington, Yorkshire; 2nd, Kate Emmeline, *d.* of R. W. Pullen, of Manchester; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Gram. School (Foundation and Langworthy Scholar); Queens' College, Cambridge (Senior Foundation Scholar and Prizeman). Wrangler; Captain of College Boat Club; Senior Mathematical Master and Second Master of St. Olaves' Grammar School, Southwark, to 1904; Member of the Incorporated Association of Head Masters (Chairman of London Division, 1910); Hon. Secretary of London Division, and of the Society of Schoolmasters (Committee). *Recreations:* gardening and golf. *Address:* Manor Lodge, Montalt Road, Woodford Green. *T.:* 175 Woodford.

SHARROCK, Rev. John Alfred; Vicar, Holy Trinity, Worcester, since 1914; *b.* Kells, Ireland, 17 Nov. 1853; *s.* of Rev. James Sharrock; *m.* 1st, 1891, Ida Constance Hay (*d.* 1893); 2nd, 1911, Mary Elizabeth Hadow; one *d.* *Educ.:* Macclesfield and Sedbergh Grammar Schools; Jesus College, Cambridge (M.A.). (Rustat Scholarship), graduated in mathematical tripos, 1877; went out the same year to South India, as a missionary of the S.P.G. and was appointed assistant for evangelistic work to Bishop Caldwell in Tinnevelly; Principal of Caldwell College, Tuticorin; Chaplain to the English Congregation, and Superintending Missionary of three S.P.G. districts, 1881; transferred to Cuddalore, 1894; Trichinopoly District as Superintending Missionary, Chairman of the Trichinopoly and Tanjore Church Council, 1895; Principal of the S.P.G. College and affiliated Schools, 1907-9; retired from the S.P.G. 1910; Principal, St. Boniface College, Warminster, 1910-14. *Publications:* South Indian Missions; A Missionary's Dream; Hinduism, Ancient and Modern; In Tamil: An Explanation of the Church Catechism; Hymn Book, Psalter, and Lyric Tune Book. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* Holy Trinity Vicarage, Worcester.

SHARROCK, Rev. William R., M.A.; Vicar of Driffield and Rural Dean of Harthill since 1892; Prebendary of Husthwaite in York Minster; *s. s.* of late Rev. James Sharrock of Long Horsley; *m.* 1st, 1874, Elizabeth Anna, *y. d.* of Richard Jackson, J.P., Stockton-on-Tees; 2nd, 1914, Catherine Annie, *y. d.* of late Henry Weatherill, of Ash Lea, Driffield. *Educ.:* King Edward VI. School, Macclesfield; St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A., Moral Science Tripos, 1866). Deacon, 1867; Curate of Parish Church, Stockton-on-Tees, 1867; Curate in Charge of North Ormesby, 1868; Vicar, 1871; Vicar of Ormesby, 1883; Proctor in Convocation, 1887-1892; Hon. Secretary of Middlesborough and District Church Extension Society, 1883-92; Hon. Secretary for East Riding of York Diocesan Education Association since 1897. *Address:* Vicarage, Driffield, East Yorks.

SHASTRI, Prabhu Dutt, Ph.D. (Kiel), B.Sc. Litt. Hum. (Oxon.), M.A., B.T., Hon. M.O.L. (Punjab); Indian Educational Service; Senior Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy in Presidency College, Calcutta, since 1912; *b.* 20 June 1885; *s. s.* of Professor Ganesh Dutt Shastri; *m.* 1904, Shrimati Taravati Devi of Amritsar; two *s.* *Educ.:* Universities of Lahore, Oxford (Christ Church), Kiel, Bonn, and Paris. Obtained special grant from Boden Fund on results of research in Mental and Moral Science; made a tour of study and research in Europe as Government of India Research Scholar, 1909-11; Delegate to and Sectional President at the Fourth International Congress of Philosophy held at Bologna in April 1911; delivered several public lectures in

Metaphysics at Oxford, London, Paris, Bologna, etc.; Punjab University Reader, 1909; Lecturer in Methods of Teaching and Educational Psychology at the Lahore Central Training College, 1907-9; first Punjabi to be nominated a Government of India Sanskrit Scholar and first in the Punjab to be appointed to the Indian Educational Service; Head of the Department of Philosophy since 1912; Calcutta University Lecturer in Philosophy and Sanskrit, 1912-15; invited to lecture in the universities of Geneva, Florence and Rome, 1913-14. *Publications:* The Doctrine of Maya in the System of the Vedanta, 1910; The Doctrine of Maya in Indian Philosophy, Proceedings of the 4th International Congress of Philosophy, Bologna, 1911; The Conception of Freedom in Hegel, Bergson and Indian Philosophy, 1913; several articles on philosophical, educational, literary, religious and social subjects in British and Indian Reviews. *Recreations:* music, cycling, cricket, etc.). *Address:* Presidency College, Calcutta; Bellevue, Lahore, India.

See under Shastri.

SHATTOCK, Prof. S. G., F.R.S. 1917. *Address:* Medical School, St. Thomas's Hospital, S.E.

SHAUGHNESSY, family name of **Baron Shaughnessy.**

SHAUGHNESSY, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1916, of Montreal; **Thomas George Shaughnessy,** Kt., *cr.* 1901; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1907; President of the Canadian Pacific Rail. Co.; *b.* Milwaukee, 6 Oct. 1853; parents Irish; *m.* 1880, Elizabeth, *d.* of M. Nagle, Wisconsin; one *s.* two *d.* General purchasing agent C.P.R., 1882; subsequently Assistant General Manager; President and Director of a number of Railway Companies, all of which are directly or indirectly connected with the C.P.R. *Heir: s.* Hon. William James Shaughnessy [*b.* 29 Sep. 1883; *m.* 1911, Marion, *d.* of R. K. Graham, Montreal; three *d.*]. *Address:* 905 Dorchester Street, W., Montreal.

SHAW of Dunfermline, Baron (Life Peer), *cr.* 1909, **Thomas Shaw,** P.C. 1905; K.C.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, Aberdeen, Edinburgh; M.A., LL.B., D.L.; a Lord of Appeal since 1909; *b.* Dunfermline, Scotland, 23 May 1850; *s.* of A. Shaw and Isabella Wishart, Dunfermline; *m.* 1879, Elsie Stephen, *d.* of George Forrest, Ludquharn, Aberdeenshire; one *s.* (Hon. A. Shaw, *q.v.*) three *d. Educ.:* Dunfermline High School; Edinburgh Univ. (M.A.); Hamilton Fellow in Mental Philosophy, Edinburgh University; Lord Rector's Historical Prizeman, Edinburgh University. Advocate, 1875; Advocate-Depute, 1886; Solicitor-General, Scotland, 1894-95; Lord Advocate for Scotland, 1905-9; M.P. Hawick District, 1892-1909; Chairman of Royal Commission on Dublin Riots, 1914; Chairman of Scottish Committee to enquire and report on State Purchase of Liquor Trade, 1917; one of the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council on Scottish Education; Member of Scottish Univs. Committee of Privy Council. *Recreations:* angling, golf. *Address:* 1 Palace Gate, W.; Craigmyle, Aberdeenshire. *T.:* Kensington 3756. *Clubs:* Reform; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Northern, Aberdeen.

SHAW, Albert, LL.D., editor American Review of Reviews since 1891; *b.* Shandon, Butler County, Ohio, 28 July 1857; *s.* of Griffin M. Shaw, physician; *m.* 1893, Elizabeth Leonard Bacon of Reading, Pennsylvania; two *s. Educ.:* Iowa College; Johns Hopkins Univ. (Ph.D.); LL.D. Univ. of Wisconsin, 1904, and Univ. of Missouri, 1908; Marietta Coll. 1910. Univ. of Cincinnati, 1913. Formerly editor Grinnell Herald and Minneapolis Tribune; editor The National Revenues, 1888. *Publications:* Local Government in Illinois, 1888; Icaria, a Chapter in the History of Communism, 1884; Co-operation in the North-West, 1888; Municipal Government in Great Britain, 1895; Municipal Government in Continental Europe, 1895; The Outlook for the Average Man; Political Problems of American Development, 1907; A Cartoon History of Roosevelt's Career, 1910; and numerous brochures and articles in economics and political science. Trustee Bureau of Municipal Research of New York City. Member General Education Board, Southern Education Board, and various organizations relating to education and political and social reform. Member of Board of Arbitration in the matter of controversy between Locomotive Engineers and fifty-two railroads in Eastern section of United States, 1912. *Address:* 30 Irving Place, New York City, N.Y. *T.A.:* Quintal *Clubs:* Aldine, Century, Authors', City, Aidsley Country, New York; Cosmos, Washington, Saint Andrew's Golf.

SHAW, Hon. Alexander, M.P. (L.) Kilmarnock Burghs since 1915; *o. s.* of Lord Shaw, *q. v.*; *b.* 28 Feb. 1883; *m.* 1913, Margaret Cargill Mackay, *e. d.* of Lord Inchcape, of Strathnaver, *q.v.*; one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edin. University; Trinity College, Oxford (M.A.). President Oxford Union Society, 1905; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908, practised in King's Bench Division and Parliamentary Bar; represented Dunfermline District Committee of Fife County Council in Roseth Enquiry, 1911; County Council of Lanark in Glasgow Boundaries Bill, 1912; Corporation of Glasgow, in Water, Tramways, etc Enquiry, 1914; Secretary to Royal Commission on landing of arms at Howth, 1914; contested (L.) Midlothian by-election, 1912.; 2nd Lieut Royal Marine Artillery, 1915; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir John Simon, M.P., Home Secretary, 1915; and to Sir Albert Stanley, M.P., President of Board of Trade since May 1917, Lieut. 1916; served throughout Battle of the Somme, 1916; Chairman Special Arbitration Tribunal on Wages of Women Munition Workers since Oct. 1917. *Publications:* various articles and papers on social and economic subjects. *Address:* 18 Barkston Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Western 3950. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Royal Automobile; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Glasgow Liberal.

SHAW, Sir Alexander (William), Kt., *cr.* 1906; Head of firm W. J. Shaw and Sons, Limerick; *b.* Oct. 1847; *s.* of late Wm John Shaw; *m.* Eleanor R. Gubbins, *d.* of late Wm Gough-Gubbins; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St Mary's College, Limerick. *Publications* Irish Trade; Irish Canals and Waterways. *Recreations* golf, motoring, fishing. *Address:* Derravohen, Limerick. *T.A.:* Limerick. *T.:* Limerick 216 *M.:* TI 36, TI 47. *Club:* Limerick County

SHAW, Sir Archibald M'Innes, Kt., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1918; D.L., J.P. of the County of the City of Glasgow and Lanarkshire; LL.D. of St. Andrew's Univ.; sole partner of the firm of Shaw and M'Innes, Ironfounders, Maryhill, and Chairman of the Broxburn Oil Company, *s.* of late James Shaw, Ironfounder, Maryhill, Glasgow, and Johanna, *d.* of Robert M'Innes of Maryhill, Glasgow; *b.* Maryhill, 20 April 1862; *m.* 1891, Rosina Elisabeth Douglas, *d.* of late Archibald Fraser, merchant, Glasgow, one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow Academy. Entered Town Council, 1899; Bailie of the River and Firth of Clyde, 1902; Magistrate, 1903, Senior Magistrate, 1908; Lord Provost of Glasgow, and Lord Lieutenant of the County of the City of Glasgow, and President of the Territorial Force Association, 1908-11; was for 29 years a member of the 1st Lanarkshire Royal Garrison Artillery, of which he became Commanding Officer, and afterwards Honorary Colonel of the 4th Lowland Howitzer Brigade of the Royal Field Artillery; Volunteer decoration and Coronation Medal of King George V. and Queen Mary; Order of

St. Olaf of Norway; Order of the Sacred Treasure, Japan; identified with numerous Social and Philanthropic Institutions in the city. *Address:* Dunard, Sydenham Road, Dowanhill, Glasgow. *Clubs:* New, Conservative, Scottish Automobile, Royal Clyde, Glasgow.

SHAW, Capt. Cecil Arthur, D.S.O. 1901; 9th Lancers; Brigade-Major 1st Reserve Cavalry Brigade; *b.* 10 June 1870; *m.* 1915, Sylvia, *o. d.* of late Mr. de Grasse Fox. Entered 7th Dragoon Guards, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal three clasps, Kgin's medal two clasps, D.S.O.). Served as Adjutant Rhodesian Volunteers; European War, 191-14.

SHAW, Rev. Sir Charles John Monson, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1665; Rector of Wrotham, Kent, since 1913; *b.* 24 Nov., 1860; *s.* of Rev. C. J. Kenward Shaw and Julia, *d.* of Captain J. H. Boteler, R.N.; *S.* nephew, 1909; *m.* 1893, Louisa, *d.* of J. W. Bosanquet; one *s. Educ.:* Haileybury; Hertford College, Oxford. Ordained, 1884; Curate, Bexley, 1884-89; Swanley, 1890-92; Vicar, 1892-1902; Vicar of Margate, 1902-12. *Heir:* *s.* John James Kenward, Lieut. R.N.; *b.* 11 June 1895. *Address:* The Rectory, Wrotham, Kent.

SHAW, Charles Thomas Knox-, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Consulting Surgeon and Ophthalmic Surgeon to the London Homeopathic Hospital; *b.* 1854; *e. s.* of Arch. R. Shaw, M.D.; *m.* Ellen Elizabeth Spalding, *d.* of Thomas Spalding, Ore Place, Hastings; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College School; Guy's Hospital. Commenced practice at Hastings, 1879; was Medical Officer of Health for the Borough for ten years, and Surgeon to the Buchanan Hospital, St. Leonards; took up permanent residence in London, 1890; President of the Hastings and St. Leonard's Liberal Association, 1889-90. *Publications:* contributions to medical societies' journals. *Address:* 105 Harley Street, W.1.; *T.A.:* Noxious, Wesdo, London; *T.:* Mayfair 2502; Waverly, Oxted, Surrey. *Club:* Minchinhampton Golf.

SHAW, Major-General David G. Levinge, Indian Army; *b.* 1860; *e. s.* of General David Shaw; *m.* 1st, Edith Aimée, *d.* of Capt. Hon. J. T. Fitzmaurice, R.N.; 2nd, Hawthorn, *g.-d.* of David Tennant, J.P., Mobarnane, Co. Tipperary. Gazetted 67th Regiment, 1879; transferred Punjab Cavalry, 1884; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal with clasp); Zhob Valley, 1900; N.W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); A.A.G. India, 1900-5; Brig.-Gen. 1911; Major-General, 1914; Political Resident, Aden, 1914-15. *Address:* Westhay, East Sheen, Surrey. *Club:* United Service.

SHAW, Sir Doyle Money, K.C.B., *cr.* 1911; C.B. 1882; Inspector-General of Hospitals, R.N., retired 1892; *b.* 1830; 5th *s.* of late Dr. David Shaw, H.E.I.C.S. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. Entered navy as Assist.-Surgeon, 1854; served during Crimean War in H.M.S. "Spiteful" (medal, with clasp for Sebastopol, and Turkish medal); with battalion of Marines in China, 1857-61 (mentioned in despatches, promoted to Staff Surgeon, medal with 3 clasps); on board "Octavia" flagship during Abyssinian War (medal); Senior Medical Officer on board flagship "Alexandra" at bombardment of forts of Alexandria, 1882 (medal with clasp, C.B., and promoted to Deputy-Insp.-Gen.); in charge of R.N. Hospitals at Plymouth, Malta, and Haslar between 1884 and 1892.

SHAW, Rt. Rev. E. D.; *see* Buckingham, Bishop of.

SHAW, Flora L.: *see* Lugard, Lady.

SHAW, Rev. Francis Longsdon, M.A., Vicar of Chesterfield since 1918; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Francis Shaw, Derby; *m.* 1900, Lucy, *d.* of Archibald M'Dowall, Plaistow, E.; one *d. Educ.:* Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge; Ely Theological College. B.A. 1892; M.A. 1896; Deacon, 1894; Priest, 1895; Curate of St. Andrew's, Plaistow, Essex, 1894-98; South Kirkby, 1898-1902; Licensed Preacher, Diocese of Lincoln, 1902-3; Curate of Little Bowden, 1902-5; Rector of Eyam, 1905-18; Rural Dean of Eyam, 1908-18; of Chesterfield, 1918; Hon. Canon of Southwell Cathedral, 1918. *Address:* The Vicarage, Chesterfield. *T.:* Chesterfield 137. *Club:* Derby and Derbyshire Conservative.

SHAW, Major-Gen. (Temp. Lt.-Gen.) Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Charles, P.C. (Ireland) 1918; K.C.B. *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1913; Commander-in-Chief, Ireland, since 1918; *s.* of John Shaw, of Normanton, Derbyshire; *m.* Florence Edith (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Rev. Canon Denton, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire; one *d. Educ.:* Repton. Joined the Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), 1882; commanded 2nd Bn. 1907-11; served Egyptian War, 1882; served on Staff throughout S.A. War as Brigade-Major; D.A.A.G. and A.A.G. (Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches twice); D.A.Q.M.G. 6th Div. 2nd Army Corps, 1908; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, Scottish Command, 1911-13; served European War, 1914-1916 (prom. Maj.-Gen., despatches five times); commanded 9th Infantry Brigade, 1913-15; Divisional Commander, 1915; Director, Home Defence, War Office, 1915; Chief of Gen. Staff, Home Force, 1916-18. *Address:* Royal Hospital, Dublin. *Club:* Junior United Service.

SHAW, Sir Frederick William, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1821; D.S.O. 1900; D.L., J.P.; *b.* Dublin, 15 Mar. 1858; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Kate, *d.* of William Barton, Grove, Co. Tipperary; *S.* father 1895; *m.* Eleanor, *d.* of Major Horace de Vere, R.E., of Cutragh Chase, 1885; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Oriel Coll. Oxford. Lieut. Royal Dragoons, 1879-85; Lieut.-Col. 5th Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers; served South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches); commanded 8th (S.) Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers; now commanding 2nd Gar. Batt. Royal Irish Regt. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf, cycling. *Heir:* *s.* Robert, Capt. R.F.A., *b.* 24 Feb. 1890. *Address:* Bushy Park, Terenure, Co. Dublin. *Club:* Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Lt.-Col. H. W. Studd.

SHAW, George Bernard; *b.* Dublin, 26 July 1856; *m.* 1898, Charlotte Frances Payne-Townshend. London, 1876; Fabian Society, 1884. *Publications:* Novels—The Irrational Knot, Love among the Artists, Cashel Byron's Profession, An Unsocial Socialist, 1880-83; edited Fabian Essays, 1889; Fabianism and The Empire, 1900; and Fabianism and the Fiscal Question, 1904; various tracts on Socialism, published by the Fabian Society; The Quintessence of Ibsenism, 1891 and 1913; The Sanity of Art, 1895; The Perfect Wagnerite, 1898; The Common Sense of Municipal Trading, 1904; Socialism and Superior Brains, 1910; a Preface to three plays by Brieux, 1911; Common Sense about the War, 1914; weekly articles on Music in the Star (signed "Corno di Bassetto"), 1888-1890; and in The World, 1890-94; on the Theatre in the Saturday Review, January 1895 to May 1898 (collected 1907 in 2 vols., entitled Dramatic Opinions and Essays); Plays, Pleasant and Unpleasant (seven plays), 1898; Three Plays for Puritans, 1900; The Admirable Bashville, 1901; Man and Superman, 1903; John Bull's Other Island, 1904; How He Lied to Her Husband, 1904; Major Barbara, 1905; The Doctor's Dilemma, 1906; Getting Married, 1908; The Shewing-up of Blanco Posnet, 1909; Press Cuttings, 1909; The Dark Lady of The Sonnets, 1910; Misalliance, 1910 Fanny's First Play, 1911; Androcles and the Lion, Pygmalion, and Overruled, 1912; Great Catherine, 1913; The Music-Cure, 1914; O'Flaherty V.C., The Inca of Perusalem, 1915; Augustus does His Bit, 1916; Heartbreak House, Annajanska, 1917. *Exercise:* motor driving and cycling, swimming, public speaking. *Diet:* vegetarian. *Recreation:* anything except sport. *Address:* 10 Adelphi

Terrace, W.C.2. *T.A.*: Socialist, Westrand-London. *T.*: Gerrard 881. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, Burlington Fine Arts. *Trade Union*: Society of Authors, Playwrights and Composers.

SHAW, Sir George Watson, Kt., *cr.* 1913; C.S.I. 1908; *b.* 3 Jan. 1858; *s.* of late Major Robert Shaw, H.E.I.C.S., Bengal Native Infantry. *Educ.*: Hertford Grammar School; King's College, London (Jelf Medallist). Entered I.C.S. 1879; joined Burma Commission same year; Commissioner, 1901; Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma, 1905; officiating Lieut.-Governor during 1913; retired, 1914. *Club*: East India United Service.

SHAW, Rev. George William Hudson, Rector of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, since 1912; *b.* Bradford. *Educ.*: Balliol College, Oxford (M.A., Exhibitioner). President, Oxford Union, 1884; ordained, 1884; Curate of Horsham, 1884-86; St. Margaret, Ilkley, 1887-1889; Vicar of Thornthwaite, 1889-92; Fellow of Balliol College, 1890-99; Rector of South Luffenham, 1898-1907; Alderley, 1907-12. *Address*: St. Botolph's Clergy House, Spital Square, E.C.

SHAW, Gertrude P., Organising Inspector Y.M.C.A. Munition Canteens and Hostels in England since 1917; *b.* Liverpool, Jan. 1873; *d.* of James W. Shaw, Shipping Agent, Consul. *Educ.*: Home; Edge Hill Training College; Liverpool and Leeds Universities' Certs.; Royal Sanitary Institute, Economics, etc. Headmistress of Primary Secondary Schools, Leeds, 1894-1912; organiser technical work, London County Council, 1912; sent to organise Woolwich Y.M.C.A. Canteens, 1914 Lady Superintendent Coventry Housing Colony under Ministry of Munitions, 1916-17. *Social Work*: Girls' Clubs, Women's Institute, Adult Schools, Baby Clinics, etc.; served on Juvenile Advisory, After-Care Committees, Invalid Children's Committee, etc. *Address*: 94 Abbey Mansions, St. John's Wood, N.W. *T.A.*: Manhood (W.), London.

SHAW, Major Gordon Donald Archibald, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; Commanding 40th Battery R.F.A. France; *b.* Motihari, India, 1882; *s.* of late F. A. Shaw and Mrs. H. C. Shaw of Milford-on-sea, Hants; *m.* 1914. Philippa, *d.* of H. H. Arnold, Hastings; one *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1902; went to India, 1908; served France with the Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1914 (wounded, Ypres); returned to France, July 1915; Salonika, Nov. 1915; France, 1918; Capt. 1914; Major, 1916 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: all outdoor sports, was Army and Navy featherweight and lightweight champion for 1904, 1905, and 1907. *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

SHAW, Harold Batty, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician to Univ. College Hospital; Physician to the Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest; Lecturer in Medicine University College Hospital Medical School; Captain R.A.M.C. (T.) attached to 3rd London General Hospital; *b.* Thorner, Yorks, 13 July 1866; 3rd *s.* of late Edward Walker Shaw, C.E., of Torquay and Bradford; *m.* Muriel Agnes Ellison, *y. d.* of late Rev. Patrick Watson, Vicar of Earlsfield, and of Mrs. Watson, Leafland, Harrow-on-the-Hill; one *d.* *Educ.*: New South Wales; Yorkshire College, Leeds; University College, London. *Publications*: The Goulstonian Lectures, 1906; Organotherapy, and contributions to transactions of medical societies. *Address*: 122 Harley Street, W. *T.*: Mayfair 246. *M.*: LM 9991. *Club*: Cavendish.

SHAW, H. S. Hele-; *see* Hele-Shaw.

SHAW, J. Byam; A.R.W.S.; Partner with Rex Vicat Cole in School of Art, Campden Hill, W.; *b.* Madras, 13 Nov. 1872; *s.* of John Shaw, Registrar High Court, Madras, and Sophia Alicia Byam Gunthorpe; *m.* 1899, Evelyn Pyke-Nott; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Came to England, 1878, and London, 1879; went to St. John's Wood School of Art; entered Royal Academy Schools, 1889; first picture, Rose Mary, Royal Academy, 1893. *Publications*: illustrated Browning's Poems, 1898; Tales from Boccaccio, 1899; Chiswick Shakespeare, 1900; Old King Cole's Book of Nursery Rymes, 1901; Pilgrim's Progress, 1904; Coronation Book, 1902; Cloister and the Hearth, 1909; Tales of Mystery and Imagination, E. A. Poe, 1909; The Garden of Kama, Laurence Hope, 1914. *Recreation*: boating. *Address*: 62 Addison Road, W. *T.*: Park 4198. *Club*: National Sporting.

See also P. G. Konody.

SHAW, Lt.-Col. John A., D.S.O. 1916, *father*, Canadian (Scotch descent, U.E. Loyalist), *mother*, Irish; unmarried. *Educ.*: Bowmanville, Ontario. 2nd Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, 1891; Comm. Canadian Army Service Corps, 1902; enlisted O.S. Service, Nov. 1914; reached England, 10 April 1915; France as Senior Supply Officer 2nd Canadians, 10 Sep. 1915, transferred to Imperial Cavalry 2nd Indian Division Oct. 1916; to 1st Indian Division as O.C. A.S.C. Nov. 1916; transferred as O.C. 5th Canadian Divisional Train, March 1917. *Address*: 5th Canadian Division.

SHAW, Joseph, K.C. 1910; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late Joseph Shaw; *m.* 1885, Charlotte (*d.* 1897), *e. d.* of late Sir Philip C. Smyly, M.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Malvern; Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1887. *Address*: 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 36 Bryanston Square, W.; *T.*: Paddington 72; Kentchurch Court, Hereford. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick.

SHAW, Kathleen Trousdell, R.H.A.; sculptor; *b.* Middlesex; *d.* of late Dr. A. Shaw. *Educ.*: Dublin; Paris; Rome; London. *Works*: portraits of the late Earl Egerton of Tatton, the Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos, Lord Avebury, Cardinal Logue, Archbishop of Armagh, Primate of Ireland, Countess Annesley, and many others (all exhibited in R.A. and Salon); also ideal figures of Mowgli, A Nymph (exhibited R.A.), Myron (exhibited Salon), and a public memorial to the officers and men of the Royal Irish Fusiliers who fell in the South African War, at Armagh, Ireland; has exhibited many works in the Royal Academy and in the Paris Salon; Hon. Royal Hibernian Academician; the only woman sculptor who is a member of an Academy in Great Britain. *Address*: 30 Belsize Park Gardens, N.W., 3A Wychcombe Studios, England's Lane, Hampstead, N.W. *Club*: Albemarle.

SHAW, Lauriston Elgie, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician to Guy's Hospital, and Consulting Physician, Royal Buckinghamshire Hospital; *b.* London, 1859; *s.* of Archibald Shaw, of St. Leonards; *m.* May, *d.* of late Howard Spalding; one *s.* *Educ.*: City of London School; Univ. College, London; Guy's Hospital. *Publications*: contributions to medical literature. *Address*: 12 Park Square West, N.W.1. *T.*: Mayfair 1480.

SHAW, Hon. Leslie Mortier, LL.D.; President First Mortgage Guarantee and Trust Company, Philadelphia; *b.* Morristown, Vermont, 2 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1879, Alice Crawshaw. *Educ.*: Cornell College; Iowa College of Law. In law practice at Denison, Ia., 1876-1902; president Bank of Denison, Bank of Manilla, Ia.; occasionally took part in political campaigns as Republican speaker, gained prominence as M'Kinley advocate, 1896; twice elected Governor of Iowa, 1898-1902; Secretary of U.S. Treasury, 1902-7. *Publication*: Current Issues. *Address*: Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

SHAW, Martin Fallas; composer, editor, and director of music; *b.* London, 1875; *s.* of James Shaw, composer and organist; *m.* 1916, Joan, *d.* of A. Townshend Cobbold of Bramford

House, nr. Ipswich; one s. *Educ.*: privately; Royal College of Music, under Sir Charles Stanford. Founded and conducted Purcell Operatic Society, 1899 (Purcell's Dido and Aeneas, 1900; Purcell's Masque and Handel's Acis and Galatea, 1901); toured as musical director in Germany, Holland, Denmark, and Sweden, 1906-8; organist and choirmaster, St. Mary-the-Virgin, Primrose Hill, N.W., 1908; Musical Director and Lecturer, Summer School of Church Music, Oxford, 1913, 1915, 1916, London, 1917; wrote music to Ibsen's Vikings, to Mabel Dearmer's Soul of the World, Dreamer, Cockyolly Bird; Trio for pianoforte, violin, and cello; Light Opera, Brer Rabbit. *Publications:* Songs of Britain, English Carol Book, with Percy Dearmer; Songtime, with Percy Dearmer; Brer Rabbit; Six Songs of War; Soul of the World; The Pedlar; Midsummer's Night's Dream; Church Music; Songs; Part Songs; Piano music; Violin music. *Recreations:* farm work and reading detective stories. *Address:* 18 Christchurch Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.

SHAW, Sir (Theodore Frederick) Charles Edward, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1908; chairman and managing director of John Shaw and Sons, Ltd., Wolverhampton, established 1795; *b.* Wolverhampton, 11 Sept. 1859; *s. s.* of late Edward Dethick Shaw and Millicent Augusta, 2nd *d.* of late R. D. Gough, both of Wolverhampton; *m.* 1900, Emily White, *d.* of late Henry Bursill, Hampstead; two *d.* *Educ.*: Tettenhall College, Wolverhampton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. M.P. (L.) Stafford, 1892-1910. *Heir:* none. *Publications:* newspaper articles chiefly from abroad. *Recreations:* hunting, motoring, tennis. *Address:* Wightwick Hall, Compton, Staffs. *Clubs:* Reform, Bath, Royal Automobile.

SHAW, Thomas Claye, B.A., M.D. (Lond.); Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London; Consulting Practitioner; *b.* 1841; *m.* Hannah Gratrix, *d.* of late J. Ridgway of Kytes, Leavesden, Herts.; two *d.* *Educ.*: King's Coll. London (Senior Warneford Scholar). Formerly Medical Director of the London County Asylum at Banstead; Examiner in Mental Physiology at the Univ. of London, and to the Board of Studies, Army Medical Service; Emeritus Professor of Psychological Medicine at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and on Clinical Insanity at St. Luke's Hospital; Ex-President of the Society for the Study of Inebriety; Member of the Medico-Legal, Harveian Society, was one of the earliest co-operators (with Rev. H. Hawkins) in foundation of After-Care Association. *Publications:* Ex Cathedra—Essays on Insanity, 1905; articles in St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports and in Tuke's Dictionary of Insanity, etc. Medical Journalist. *Recreations:* fishing, bicycling, music. *Address:* 33 Weymouth Street, W. *T.*: Mayfair 1858. *Club:* Garrick.

SHAW, Walter Sidney, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1914; *b.* 1864; *s.* of George Shaw, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* Dorothy Emma, *d.* of Foster Mortimer; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Brighton College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1888; practised at Common Law Bar, 1888-1906; Police Magistrate and Acting Chief Justice, St. Vincent, 1906; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; Chief Justice, St. Vincent, 1907; Acting Chief Justice, Grenada, 1908-9; Acting Administrator, St. Vincent, 1911-12; Chief Justice, British Honduras, 1912-14. *Publication:* Revised Laws of Colony of St. Vincent, 1912. *Address:* Colombo.

SHAW, William Arthur, Litt.D.; Editor of the Treasury Calendar; Public Record Office; *b.* 19 April 1865: *y. s.* of late James Shaw of Stanley Mount, Ashton-under-Lyne; *m.* Clara Edith, Associate Royal Academy of Music, Associate Royal Philharmonic Society, *y. d.* of late Thomas W. Goldsbrough, M.D., of West Square, London. *Educ.*: Owen's College, Manchester. M.A. 1886; Litt.D. 1892; Cobden Club Prizeman; Shuttleworth Political Economy Scholar; Bradford History Scholar; Berkeley Fellow. *Publications:* The History of Currency, 1895; Writers on English Monetary History, 1896; History of the English Church under the Civil Wars and Commonwealth, 2 vols. 1900; The Knights of England: A complete record of all the Orders of Chivalry and of Knights Bachelors of England, Scotland and Ireland, 2 vols., 1905, etc.; has edited with a memoir the literary remains of R. C. Christie and has also edited eleven different vols. of historical material for the Record Society, Chetham Society, Huguenot Society and Royal Historical Society, and 20 vols. of Calendar of Treasury Records for the Master of the Rolls; a long series of essays and scattered papers in various reviews bearing on economics and 17th century history, and especially on the native English school of portraiture of the 16th and 17th centuries. *Address:* Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, W.C.

SHAW, William Fletcher, M.D., Ch.B.; Assistant Lecturer in Obstetrics and Gynæcology, University, Manchester; Hon. Assistant Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital for Women, Manchester, since 1912; Hon. Gynæcologist, Christie Hospital for Cancer, Manchester; *b.* 1878; *s.* of David Shaw, Manchester; *m.* Nora, *d.* of David Meredith Jones, Manchester; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Manchester University. M.B., Ch.B. Vict. 1903; Accident Room House Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1903; House Surgeon, 1903-4; Resident Medical Officer, St. Mary's Hospital, 1904; Resident Surgical Officer, 1904-8; Pathologist, 1909; Gold Medal, M.D. Thesis, 1906; Member of Court of Manchester University; Clerk to Convocation, Manchester University; late President, Students' Union, Manchester University. *Publications:* numerous in medical periodicals. *Address:* 20 St. John Street, Manchester; *T.*: City 727; 5 Park Crescent, Victoria Park, Manchester; *T.*: Rusholm 644. *Club:* Union.

SHAW, Sir (William) Napier, Kt., *cr.* 1915; M.A., Sc.D.; Hon. LL.D. (Aberdeen); Hon. Sc.D. (Dublin, Harvard, Manchester); F.R.S. 1891; Director of Meteorological Office since 1905; Reader in Meteorology in the University of London since 1907; President of the International Meteorological Committee; *b.* 4 March 1854; 3rd *s.* of late Chas. Thomas Shaw, Birmingham; *m.* 9 July 1885, Sarah Jane Dugdale, 2nd *d.* of late Thomas Harland, M.D., Salford. *Educ.*: King Edward's School, Birmingham; Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; and University of Berlin. Fellow of Emmanuel College, 1877-1906; University Lecturer in Experimental Physics, Cambridge, 1887-99; Assistant Director of the Cavendish Laboratory, 1898-99; Senior Tutor of Emmanuel College, 1890-99; Member of Meteorological Council, 1897-1905; Secretary, 1900-5; President Section A, British Association, 1908; Section L (Education), 1917; Symons Medallist, Royal Meteorological Society, 1910. *Publications:* "Warming and Ventilation" in Stevenson and Murphy's Hygiene; Reports on Evaporation and Hygrometric Methods to Meteorological Council; on Electrolysis to British Association; on Ventilation and Warming in certain of the Metropolitan Poor Law Schools to the Local Government Board; Textbook of Practical Physics (conjointly with Sir R. Glazebrook); Air Currents and the Laws of Ventilation, 1907; Forecasting Weather, 1911; The Life-History of Surface Air Currents (with R. G. K. Lempfert), 1906, and other official publications; various papers on Meteorology, Ventilation, and Electrolysis, in scientific periodicals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 10 Moreton Gardens, S.W.5. *T.*: 3965 Western. *Clubs:* Athenæum, British Empire.

SHAW, W. RAWSON-; *see* Rawson-Shaw.

SHAW-LEFEVRE, family name of **Baron Eversley.**

SHAW - MACKENZIE, John Alexander, J.P., M.D. (Lond.); Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society; *b.* 1857; *s. surv. s.* of late Charles Forbes Hodson Shaw-Mackenzie of Newhall, Ross-shire, D.L., J.P., and Ellen Eliza, *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. John Ramsay; *m.* Frances, *d.* of late Robert Yule; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury College; Chatham House School; University College Hospital. Formerly Medical Registrar and Pathologist Victoria Hospital for Children; Assistant Physician and Pathologist Chelsea Hospital for Women Physician to Women and Children Heart Hospital, Soho Square; originator of the treatment of inoperable cancer by trypsin and erepsin. *Publications:* Some Methods of Hypodermic Medication in the Treatment of Inoperable Cancer, 1904; The Nature and Treatment of Cancer, 1905 (4th ed. 1906); The Cancer Problem and Cancer Research; Trypsin and Erepsin in Cancer; Some Further Reflections on Cancer and its Treatment, in the Lancet, British Medical Journal, Medical Press and Circular, and various other communications on cancer to medical journals. *Recreations.* shooting, fishing. *Address:* 45 Cumberland Mansions, Bayswater, W.; Newhall, Ross-shire, N.B.

SHAW-STEWART, Lieut.-Col. Basil Heron, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; *b.* 8 Dec. 1877; *e. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. J. H. M. Shaw-Stewart, *g.-s.* of 5th Bt. and Mary C. B., *d.* of late Col. G. C. Collyer, R.E.; *m.* 1916, Vera, *y. d.* of W. H. Caldwell, Morar, Inverness-shire. *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

SHAW-STEWART, Sir (Michael) Hugh, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1667; C.B. 1916; V.L.; *b.* 11 July 1854; *e. s.* of Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt., and Lady Octavia Grosvenor, *d.* of 2nd Marquis of Westminster; *S.* father, 1903; *m.* Lady Alice Emma Thynne, *d.* of 4th Marquis of Bath, 1883. *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Formerly Capt. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Hon. Col. 5th A. and S. Highlanders; Chairman Territorial Association since 1907; M.P. (C.) Renfrewshire, E., 1886-1906. *Heir:* *b.* Rev. Charles Robert, *b.* 9 July 1856. *Address:* Ardgowan, Greenock, N.B. *T.A.:* Inverkip. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'.
See also Earl Manvers.

SHAW-STEWART, Walter Richard, D.L., J.P. and C.C. Wilts; employed at the War Office, 1915-17 (T.F. Officers' Casualty Dept.), resigned owing to illness; *b.* 27 June 1861; 3rd *s.* of Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* Mary Beatrice Sydney, *d.* of late S. L. Lane and The Dowager Viscountess Downe; two *s.* two *d.* (another *s.*, Niel, Rifle Brigade, was killed in action in France, Aug. 1916). *Educ.:* Harrow. Formerly Capt. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and subsequently Capt. 1st Wilts Volunteer Rifle Corps; served on Wilts T.F. Association, 1907-1906. *Heir:* Walter Guy [*b.* 1892, Capt. Coldstream Guards (wounded, M.C.); *m* 1915, Diana Bellenden Madelina, *d.* of Geo. Bulteel; one *s.*]. *Address:* Hays, Shaftesbury, Wilts. *T.A.:* Semley. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

SHAYLOR, Joseph; one of the directors of Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd., since 1894; also a director of other companies; *b.* Thrupp, near Stroud, Gloucestershire, 1844; *s.* of Charles and Hepzebah Shaylor; *m.* 1870, Emily Lark; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Was apprenticed to a bookseller at Stroud, 1857; entered the firm of Simpkin, Marshall & Co., 1864; is a Livery man of the city of London and a member of the Stationers' Company; a vice-president of the Booksellers' Provident Institution, and also of the Gloucestershire Society in London. *Publications:* The Fascination of Books and other Essays; The Pleasures of Bookland, with Introduction by Andrew Lang; In Friendship's Garden; In Nature's Garden; Some Favourite Books and their Authors; Saunterings in Bookland. *Recreations:* books and gardening. *Address:* Gloucester House, Holden Road, Woodside Park, N. *T.:* Finchley 803. *Club:* Whitefriars.

SHEA, Maj.-Gen. John Stuart Mackenzie, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1901; 35th Scinde Horse; *b.* 17 Jan. 1869; *s.* of Col H. J. F. Shea, R.A.; *m.* 1902, Winifred Mary, *d.* of late William Congreve of Burton and Congreve; three *d.* *Educ.:* Sedbergh; Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. The Royal Irish Regt. 1888; Lieut. 15th Lancers, 1891; Captain, 1899; Brevet-Major, 1902; Major, 1906; 35th Scinde Horse, 1912, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1912; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, despatches, D.S.O., Brevet of Major, qualified for Staff); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., Bt. Col. C.M.G.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

SHEAD, Sir Samuel George, Kt., *cr.* 1917; Sheriff of London, 1915-16; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1892, Lucy, *d.* of late Charles Vidler. *Address:* 1 Connaught Place, W. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

SHEARD, T. F. M., M.A., R.B.A. 1896; Professor of Art, Queen's College, London, since 1915; *b.* 16 Dec. 1866; *s.* of T. J. W. Sheard, Oxford; *m.* 1901, Mabel, *o. d.* of late T. G. Harrison, of St. George's East; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Magdalen College School, and Keble College, Oxford. Grove Exhibitioner, 1888; Second Class in Modern History, 1889. Went to Paris, 1889; studied painting under Courtois, Rixens, Lefebvre and Rigolot; began exhibiting at Royal Academy, the Salon, the Royal Institute of Watercolour Painters, etc., in 1891; Hon. Secretary R.B.A., 1899-1904. *Publications:* represented in British section at Brussels International Exhibition, 1896; at Paris Exhibition, 1900 (bronze medal); at St Louis International Exhibition, 1905; New Zealand International Exhibition, 1907, and International Exhibition, Rome, 1911 Pictures often of Oriental subjects, with effects of strong sunlight, as in A Market Morning in a City of the Sahara, An Arab Blacksmith, An Arab Fête, Desert Tribesmen returning from a Raid, etc.; also Birds of a Feather, The Outcast, Parted, The Price of Victory, Hull Docks End of the Day, and many portraits. *Recreations:* the garden and motor bike. *Address:* Ye Monk's Orchard, East Hendred, Berks.

SHEARER, Cresswell, M.A., D.Sc. (Cantab.), M.D., C.M. (McGill), F.R.S., F.Z.S.; temp. Bacteriological Research Medical School, Cambridge; *b.* Montreal, 1874; *y. s.* of James Shearer; *m.* Amy, *y. d.* of Col. Hext of Trenarren, Cornwall. *Educ.:* Montreal; Trinity College, Cambridge. Late University Lecturer in Experimental Morphology, Cambridge University. *Publications:* Numerous papers on Animal Morphology and Embryology, Sex Determination and Experimental Zoology. *Recreations:* golf and lawn tennis. *Address:* Clare College, Cambridge. *Club:* Savile.

SHEARMAN, Sir Montague, Kt. *cr.* 1914; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Shearman;** a Judge of the King's Bench Division since 1914; *b.* 7 April 1857; *s.* of Montague Shearman and Mary Catty; *m.* Louise, *d.* of J. Long, New York, 1884. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors'; St. John's Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Barr. Inner Temple, 1881; K.C. 1903; was President O.U.A.C. *Publications:* joint-author of Football: Its History for Five Centuries; Athletics and Football (Badminton

Library). *Recreations:* ran hundred yards and quarter-mile, and played Rugby football for Oxford; amateur champion hundred yards and quarter-mile. *Address:* 26 Evelyn Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; *T.:* Western 1359; 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4. *T.:* Central 255.

SHEARME, Edward, J.P., F.S.A.; late Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature; J.P. Cornwall, 1879; *e. s.* of late Edward Shearme, Stratton, Cornwall; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of W. Major Cooke, late Metropolitan Police Magistrate. *Educ.:* Marlborough College. *Address:* West Cliff, Bude, Cornwall.

SHEARME, Rev. John, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Winchester since 1908; Vicar of Oakwood, Surrey, since 1905 (patron W. J. Evelyn of Wotton); *b.* 1842; 2nd *s.* of Edward Shearme, of Stratton, N. Cornwall; *m.* 1881, Mary Stewart, 3rd *surv. d.* of Henry Fowler Broadwood of Lyne, Surrey; one *s. Educ.:* Exeter; Pembroke College, Oxford. Ordained to Toddington, Bedfordshire, 1866-68; Curate of Linslade, Bucks, 1868-71; Curate of Cranleigh, Surrey, 1871-79; Rector of Holmbury St. Mary, Surrey, 1879-91; Vicar of Ryde, I.W., 1891-1905. *Publication:* Lively Recollections, 1917. *Address:* Oakwood, Surrey.

SHEDLOCK, John South; *b.* Reading, 29 Sep. 1843; *s.* of Rev. John Shedlock. Studied at Paris, the piano under Ernst Lubeck, and composition under Edouard Lalo; B.A. at London University, 1864; many years teacher of the pianoforte and of harmony; musical critic of the Academy; and of the Athenæum, 1900-15. *Publications:* The Pianoforte Sonata, 1895; A Translation of Beethoven's Letters, 1909; Beethoven-Cramer Studies; two of Kuhnau's Bible Sonatas; pieces by Pasquini, etc. *Address:* 36 Brondesbury Road, N.W.6.

SHEE, George Richard Francis, M.A.; Secretary, Royal National Life-Boat Institution; *b.* London, 31 Dec. 1869; 2nd and *o. surv. s.* of Richard Jenery Shee, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1902, Effie (*d.* 1902), 3rd *d.* of Alexander Connal, Glasgow. *Educ.:* St. Augustine's Coll., Ramsgate; Feldkirch, Austria; Stonyhurst (Gold Medal for Mental and Moral Science, and prize for English Literature). Matriculated London Univ., 1887; B.A. 1889; M.A. 1896; engaged in scholastic work; wrote The Briton's First Duty, advocating compulsory military training for home defence; this started the movement in favour of National Service, and led to foundation of National Service League, 1902; accepted Secretaryship and organised the movement throughout United Kingdom; organised the British Committee of Enquiry into the Swiss Militia system which visited Switzerland in 1906 and was received by the Swiss Government. *Publication:* The Briton's First Duty, the Case for Universal Military Training (5th edition, revised, 1910); editor, The Nation in Arms, for eight years, till resignation of Secretaryship of League in 1910; frequent contributor to the chief monthlies and the press at home and in the oversea Dominions on questions of defence; edited A Territorial Army in Being; now editor, Life-Boat Journal. *Recreations:* travelling and music. *Address:* 22 Charing Cross Road, W.C. *T.A.:* Life-Boat Institution, London. *T.:* 2964 Gerrard. *Clubs:* Union, Authors'.

SHEE, Major M.; *see* Archer-Shee.

SHEEHAN, Daniel Desmond; M.P. (I.N.) Mid-Cork, 1901-6, and since 1907; Capt. 2nd Batt. Munster Fusiliers; *b.* near Kanturk, County Cork, 1874; *m.* 1894, Mary, *d.* of late Martin O'Connor, Bridge Street, Tralee; five *s.* four *d. Educ.:* National Schools and privately. Abandoned teaching profession for journalism; was for two years acting editor of Catholic News, Preston, and subsequently for five years editor of Cork County Southern Star; takes an active part in the Irish Labour and National Movement; Hon. Sec. Central Executive All-for-Ireland League; President Irish Land and Labour Association; was expelled the Irish Party because of his advocacy of the policy of Conciliation as applied to Irish politics; resigned his seat; re-elected, 1907; Barrister-at-law, 1910; contested Limerick West, 1910; Exhibitioner in Law, University College, Cork, 1908; and Prizeman at Sessional Examination, 1909; Honoursman, King's Inns, Dublin; served with the British Expeditionary Force in France, 1915-16. *Address:* Rockhurst, Victoria Road, Cork.

SHEEHAN, Rev. Michael, D.D., D.Ph. (Bonn), M.A.; Professor of Greek, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth; *b.* Waterford, 1870. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Waterford; Maynooth; Universities of Oxford, Greifswald, Bonn. Priest, 1895; appointed Professor of Classics, Maynooth, 1897; Commissioner of Intermediate Education since 1906. *Publications:* several works bearing on Irish studies. *Address:* St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.

SHEEHY, David, M.P. (N.) South Meath since 1903; *b.* 1844; *s.* of Richard Sheehy, Broadford, Co. Limerick; *m* 1876, Elizabeth (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late R. MacCoy, Loughhill, Co. Limerick. *Educ.:* Irish College, Paris. M.P. (N.) Galway, S., 1885-1900. *Address:* 2 Belvedere Place, Dublin. *Club:* Irish.

SHEEHY, Richard J., B.A., LL.B.; Barrister at Law; Professor of English Law, National University of Ireland, Galway College, since 1913. *Address:* 30 Dartmouth Square, Dublin. *T.:* Ballsbridge 94.

SHEEN, Eng.-Capt. Charles C., R.N., C.B. 1917. Landed with Naval Brigade for defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice, prom. Chief Engineer, medal and clasp).

SHEFFIELD, 4th Baron, of Roscommon (*cr.* 1783), **(Edward) Lyulph Stanley;** Bt. 1660; Baron Eddisbury, 1848; Baron Stanley of Alderley (U.K.), *cr.* 1839; P.C.; member School Board for London (Marylebone Div.), 1888-1902; *b.* London, 16 May 1839; *s.* of 2nd Baron and Henrietta, *d.* of 13th Viscount Dillon; *S.* brother 1903; *m.* Mary Katharine, O.B.E., *d.* of Sir Lowthian Bell, 1st Bt., of Washington Hall, Northumberland, 1873; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 2nd in Classical Mods.; 1st in Final Classical School, Oxford, 1861; Fellow of Balliol Coll., 1862; Barr. Inner Temple, 1865; Assistant Commissioner, Friendly Societies Commission, 1872; M.P. Oldham, 1880-85; Member Royal Commission Housing of Poor, 1884; on Elementary Education, 1887; Commissioner to investigate Royal Liver Friendly Society and Cardiff Savings Bank; Member of Departmental Committee on London Poor Law Schools, 1895; Member of London School Board, 1876-85, 1888-96. *Publication:* Our National Education, 1899. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Sir Arthur Lyulph Stanley, *q.v. Address:* 18 Mansfield Street, W. *T.:* Padd. 4164. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal; Manchester Reform

See also Rear-Adm. W. E. Goodenough, Bt. Hon. E. S. Montagu.

SHEFFIELD, Bishop of, since 1914; **Rt. Rev. Leonard Hedley Burrows,** D.D.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1857; *s.* of Rev. Leonard Francis and Mary Mansfield Burrows; *m.* 1886, Anna Louisa Bovill of Sondes Place, Dorking; one *s.*, one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse; New College, Oxford. Curate at Dorking, 1881-86; Vicar of Wrecclesham, Surrey, 1886-88; Godalming, Surrey, 1888-1904; Rural Dean of Godalming, 1904; Vicar of Croydon and Rural Dean, 1904-9; Suffragan Bishop of Lewes, 1909-14; Vicar of Hove, 1909-14; Rural Dean of Hove; late Prebendary and Canon of Chichester. *Address:* Bishopsholme, Sheffield. *Club:* Athenæum.

SHEFFIELD, Sir Berkeley Digby George, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1755; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 19 Jan. 1876; *o. s.* of 5th Bt. and Priscilla Isabel

Laura, *d.* of Lt.-Col. and Lady Sophia Dumaresq; *S.* father 1886; *m.* 1904, Baroness Julia, *e. d.* of Baron de Tuyll; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Late Lieut. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry Cavalry; 2nd Lieut. 4th Battalion Lincolnshire Regt., 1894-97; M.P. (U.) Lincs (Brigg), 1907-10; Attaché French Embassy, Paris, 1897-1900; Captain Lincolnshire Imperial Yeomanry, 1901-7, and since 1914; member of Lindsey C.C., 1902-6; High Sheriff Lincoln, 1905-6; Alderman, 1908-15; Chairman North Lindsey Light Railway; Director of the Great Central Railway; D.A.Q.M.G. 62nd Div., 1915-16; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Hon. E. Stuart-Wortley, B.E.F., 1916; Acting Private Secretary to Viscount Milner with the Allied Missions to Petrograd, 1917 (Order of St. Anne 3rd Class); Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1917; attached to the Supreme War Council, 1917-18. Owns about 11,000 acres. Patron of two livings. *Heir:* *s.* Robert Arthur, *b.* 18 Oct. 1905. *Address:* 8 South Audley Street, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 5568; Normanby Park, Doncaster. *Clubs:* Orleans, Marlborough, Turf, Jockey.

See also Duke of Beaufort, Lord A. H. Grosvenor, Hon. L. E. Lowther, Hon. G. B. Portman.

SHEFFIELD; *see* Oliphant-Sheffield.

SHEIL, Mr. Justice (John Devonshire); late Senior Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of South Africa, Eastern Districts, Grahamstown, Cape Colony; retired; formerly Assist. Law Adviser to the Crown, Cape Colony; *b.* 1855; *e. s.* of late William L. Sheil J.P., Elmvale, County Dublin. *Educ.:* privately. Called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1889; admitted to the Cape Bar, 1889; appointed Assistant Law Adviser to the Crown, 1896; Q.C. 1898; has frequently acted as Attorney-General for the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope; was formerly Captain and Instructor of Musketry, 4th Battalion R.D. Fusiliers; served through the Basuto war, South Africa, 1880-81 (medal). *Publication:* Law Reports. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Ashfield, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town.

SHEILD, Arthur Marmaduke, M.B., B.C., Cantab., F.R.C.S.; consulting surgeon to St. George's Hospital, London; late surgeon in charge of Throat Department; consulting surgeon Hospitals of St. John and St. Elizabeth; and to Hospital for Women and Children, Waterloo Bridge Road; *b.* 1858; *s.* of William Henry Sheild, Gilfach, Pembrokeshire. *Educ.:* privately; Downing College, Cambridge, Bachelor of Medicine, Cambridge; Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, England. Was House Surgeon to St. George's and Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge; Assistant Surgeon and Aural Surgeon to Charing Cross Hospital, and Lecturer on Operative Surgery; Surgeon and Lecturer on Practical Surgery to St. George's Hospital; late additional Examiner in Surgery to University of Cambridge; late Examiner to Apothecaries Hall; late Secretary Medical Society of London, and of Dermatological Society; Surgical Secretary British Medical Association; late Member of Council of Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society. *Publications:* A treatise on diseases of the breast; diseases of the ear; nasal obstruction and its treatment; articles—diseases of breast, Quain's Dict. Med.; dislocations and joint injuries, Treves' System of Surgery; many other papers on surgical subjects. Retired from London practice through ill-health. *Address:* Larkbarrow, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *Club:* New University.

SHEKLETON, Col. Hugh Pentland, C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1916; late A.A. and Q.M.G., Malta; *b.* 5 July 1860; *s.* of Deputy Surgeon-General J. F. Shekleton, M.B.; *m.* 1902, Miss de Clermont; no *c.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1880; Capt. 1887; Bt. Maj. 1896; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1908; employed with Egyptian army, 1898-9; Commandant Mounted Infantry School, India, 1903-4; served expedition to Dongola, 1896 (despatches, Brevet Major, medal, two clasps); Nile, 1897 (clasp); 1898 (wounded, despatches twice, Brevet Lt.-Col., 4th class Osmanieh, two clasps, medal); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

SHELDON, Charles Monroe; *b.* Wellsville, N.Y., 1857; *s.* of Stewart Sheldon and Sarah Ward; *m.* 1891, Mary Abby Merriam; one *s.* *Educ.:* Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1879; Brown University, 1883; Andover Theological Seminary, 1886. Ordained Congregational Ministry, 1886; Pastor, Congregational Church, Waterbury, Vt., 1886-89; edited the Topeka Capital once a week as a distinctively Christian daily, 1900; Pastor, Central Church, Topeka, 1889-1912, and since 1915; Minister at Large and Lecturer, 1912-15. *Publications:* Richard Bruce, 1891; The Twentieth Door, 1893; The Crucifixion of Philip Strong, 1893; His Brother's Keeper, 1895; In His Steps, 1896; Malcolm Kirk, 1897; The Miracle at Markham, 1898; Born to Serve; Robert Hardy's Seven Days, 1892; John King's Question Class, 1894; The Redemption of Freetown, 1898; For Christ and the Church, 1899; Lend a Hand, 1897; One of the Two, 1898; Edward Blake, 1899; Who Killed Joe's Baby? 1901; The Wheels of the Machine; The Reformer; The Narrow Gate; The Christian Socialist, 1903; A Year Book, 1909; Paul Douglas, 1909; The High Calling, 1910; Brander Cushing, 1911; Jesus is Here, 1913; Of One Blood, 1915; Howard Chase, Red Hill, Kansas, 1917. *Address:* Topeka, Kansas, U.S.A.

SHELDON, M. French, F.R.G.S. 1892; *b.* U.S.A.; 3rd *d.* of late Colonel Joseph French, engineer and mathematician, and Dr. Elizabeth French, physician, philanthropist, author, and lecturer, *sis.* of Dr. B. French Patterson; *m.* Eli Lemon Sheldon; English Quaker on father's side, French and German on mother's side. Explorer; author of many books; translator of fifty books, principally Salammbô, which she has dramatised; playwright; lectured over U.S.A. and Europe, *re* personally conducted expedition to Africa, 1891; travelled on the Congo, 1904; science and ethics and symbolism; studied medicine; licensed as doctor; pupil of Clesenguero in sculpture; made three journeys around the world, making historical and ethnological research; owned and conducted publishing house of Saxon and Co., for many years; constantly engaged in editorial work; writing, under own name and pseudonyms, articles on topics of the world's progress; stories, books, and dramatic work; French Government placed an édition de luxe of her translation of Salammbô in Flaubert's tomb at Rouen. *Recreations:* walking, hunting, historical research, and the society of those who promote the best interests of arts, sciences, and humanity; lover of animals. *Address:* 36 Pembroke Square, Kensington, W.

SHELFORD, Frederic, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.I.C.E.; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, Captain, Royal Marines (Engineers), late Consulting Engineer for West African and other Government Railways; *b.* 14 Nov 1871; *s.* of late Sir William Shelford, K.C.M.G., M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1899, Mildred, *d.* of Sir Montagu F. Ommanney, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., I.S.O., *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster School, Dulwich College. Bachelor of Science, London University, 1892; has been engaged in design and construction of various railways, water-works, etc., at home; has visited, on behalf of Government and others, British Honduras, Sierra Leone, Gold Coast, Southern and Northern Nigeria, British East Africa, Cyprus, Egypt, Holland, Belgium, France, Germany, Italy and Russia; formerly *Unionist* Candidate Pudsey

Div., Yorkshire. *Publications:* Pioneering, various pamphlets. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, and lawn tennis. *Address:* Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 7829; Cobham, Surrey. *M.:* PA 5045. *Clubs:* Carlton, St. Stephen's.

SHELL, Rita; *see* Stewart, Henrietta.

SHELLEY, Lt.-Col. Bertram Arthur Graham, C.M.G. 1916; R.E. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.).

SHELLEY, James, M.A. (Cantab.); Professor of Education, University College, Southampton, since 1914; *b.* Coventry, 3 Sep. 1884; *m.* 1910, Mabel Winifred Booth; one *s. Educ.:* Bablake School, Coventry; Christ's College, Cambridge. Assist. Master, Heanor Secondary School, 1907; Tutor at the Training College, Chester, 1908; Lecturer in Education, Manchester University, 1910; 2nd Lieut. R.F.A. 1917. *Publications:* articles on Art and Craft, etc., in Fielden Demonstration School Record, No. 2, and in The Uplands Circular, etc. *Recreations:* art and drama—study of, in theory and practice; produced at Manchester Masefield's Pompey the Great, Milton's Comus, and Ibsen's Brand. *Address:* Bratton, Holyrood Avenue, Highfield, Southampton.

SHELLEY, Sir John, 9th Bt. *cr.* 1611; D.L., J.P.; *b.* 31 Aug. 1848; *e. s.* of 8th Bt., and Charlotte Martha, *d.* of Rev. Henry Hippisley of Lamborne Place, Berks; *S.* father 1869; *m.* Marion, *d.* of Richard Benyon, Englefield House, Berks, 1882; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; University Coll. Oxford (B.A.). Hon. Col. Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry. Owns about 6500 acres. *Heir: s.* John Frederick [*b.* 14 Oct. 1884; *m.* 1912, Nora, *d.* of F. J. Coleridge Boles, Rackenford Manor, Morchard Bishop, Devon; one *s.* two *d. Address:* Posbury House, Crediton]. *Address:* Shobrooke Park, Crediton. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

SHELLEY-ROLLS, Capt. Sir John Courtown Edward, 6th Bt. *cr.* 1806; J.P., D.L.; Reserve of Officers, Scots Guards; A.D.C. to G.O.C. London District, 1914-18; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Lady Mary Jane Jemima Stopford, 3rd *d.* of 5th Earl of Courtown; *b.* 5 Aug 1871; *m.* 1898, Hon. Eleanor Georgiana Rolls, *o. surv. c.* of 1st Baron Llangattock. Served S. African War (medal 3 clasps); rejoined Scots Guards, Aug. 1914. Owns about 6000 acres. [In compliance with the will of John, 2nd Baron Llangattock, assumed by Royal Licence the additional surname of Rolls, 1917.] *Heir: b.* Percy Bysshe, *b.* 24 June 1872. *Address:* Avington Park, Winchester, Hants; Field Place, Horsham, Sussex; The Hendre, Monmouth; 21 Eaton Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 4226. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton.

SHENNAN, Hay, M.A.; Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire, at Hamilton, since 1911; *b.* 18 Sep. 1859; *s.* of John Shennan, Lord Dean of Guild of Edinburgh, and Jessie, *d.* of Alexander Hay, J.P.; *m.* 1891, Isabella, *y. d.* of late James Hoseason, J.P., of Aywick, Shetland; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Royal High School (Dux, 1876) and University, Edinburgh. M.A., with 1st Class Honours in Philosophy, 1881; called to Scottish Bar, 1884; Secretary Boundary Commission for Scotland, 1890; Sheriff-Substitute at Lerwick, 1891; at Dingwall, 1900; at Dunfermline, 1904. *Publications:* Chisolm and Shennan's Manual of Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889; Shennan's Boundaries of Counties and Parishes in Scotland, 1891; Shennan's Parish Councillors' Handbook, 1894. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* Angus Lodge, Hamilton. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

SHENNAN, Theodore, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Professor of Pathology, University of Aberdeen since 1914; *b.* Bathgate, West Lothian; *s.* of Rev. Alex. Shennan; *m.* Minnie Green, L.R.C.P. and S. Edin. and Glasgow, *d.* of Alderman Green, Norwich; two *s. Educ.:* Royal High School and University, Edinburgh. M.B., C.M. Edin. 1890; M.D. 1895; F.R.C.S.E. 1898; Pathologist, Leith Hospital, 1896; Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 1900; Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1902; Lecturer Pathology and Bacteriology, Surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh, 1899; Lecturer on Morbid Anatomy, University of Edinburgh, 1913. *Publications:* Post Mortems and Morbid Anatomy, 1912; 3rd vol. Catalogue, Museum, R.C.S., Edin., 1908; numerous papers in medical journals on pathological and bacteriological subjects. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Marischal College, Aberdeen.

SHENTALL, Sir Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1918; J.P.; Mayor of Chesterfield fifth year in succession. *Address:* 2 St. Mary's Gate, Chesterfield; The Bungalow, Walton.

SHENTON, Edward Warren Hine, M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; Senior Surgical Radiographer, Guy's Hospital, since 1901; Radiologist to Hampstead Military Hospital; Radiologist, Royal Air Force Hospital, Mount Vernon, Hampstead; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1900, Phœbe Hollis. *Educ.:* private school. Entered Guy's, 1893; some years Hon. Radiographer to St. Peter's Hospital; for one year Medical Officer in charge of Electrical Department of the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital. *Publications:* Disease in Bones, its Detection by the X-rays; other X-ray articles. *Recreations:* motoring and yachting. *Address:* 126 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2537.

SHEPARD, Helen Gould; *b.* New York, 20 June 1868; *d.* of late Jay Gould and Helen Day Miller; *m.* 1913, Finley J. Shepard. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Irvington, New York.

SHEPHARD, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Sinclair, D.S.O. 1887; Lieut.-Colonel 4th Somerset L.I.; retired; *b.* Mount Clare, Roehampton, 9 March 1848; *y. s.* of John Shephard, Proctor Doctors' Commons, and Harriet Strachey Harper; *m.* 1st, 1875, Ada Katharine (*d.* 1909), *d.* of Bransby William Powys of The Vaudreys, Cheshire; 2nd, Bertha Joan, *d.* of late Reginald Bosworth Smith. *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose College, Oxford; Sandhurst, and Dresden. Entered 4th King's Own Regt. 1872; Captain, 1880; Major 7th Royal Fusiliers, 1890; retired, 1891; served in S. African War, 1879 (medal); Burmah Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, medal); A.D.C. to Sir James Fergusson, Governor of Bombay, and to Sir Arthur Hardinge, Com.-in-Chief, Bombay, 1880-86; Brig.-Major, Burmah, 1886-87, and Military Secretary to Governor of Gibraltar, 1887-90; served European War with 6th Wilts Regt. 12 Nov. 1914-20 Sep. 1915; second in command, 21 Sep. 1915-21 Dec. 1915; commanded 7th Loyal North Lancs.; served in France, 17 June 1915-23 Dec. 1916; commanded No. 2 Group Machine Gun Corps, 12 Feb. 1916-29 May 1916; commanded 13th Devons (later S. C. Labour Centre), 14 June 1916-17 April 1918. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Shortlake, Osmington, near Weymouth. *Clubs:* Dorset Automobile; Royal Dorset Yacht.

SHEPHARD, Sir Horatio Hale, Kt. *cr.* 1908; M.A., L.L.D. Glasgow; late Legal Adviser and Solicitor to Secretary of State for India; *s.* of John Shephard of Doctors' Commons; *m.* 1876, Agnes, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. J. W. Rideout; two *s. Educ.:* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford. Called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1867; went to Madras, 1872, and there held various legal appointments, including that of Advocate-General, until appointed Judge of the High Court; resigned office of Judge, 1901, and returned to England. *Publications:* Commentary on the Indian Contract Act; Commentary on the Transfer of Property Act, Commentary on Limitation. *Address:* 58 Montagu Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 4028. *Club:* Athenæum.

SHEPHARD, Rev. John, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1902;

b. 8 Dec. 1837; *s.* of John Shephard of Castle-hill, Englefield Green; *m.* 1867, Caroline Emily (*d.* 1895), *d.* of Captain Brownlow Layard of Windsor; one *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.*: Eton, 1850-56; Balliol College, Oxford, 1856-60. 2nd class Mod.; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1860. Private Tutor at Eton, 1860-62; ordained, 1862; acted as voluntary Curate to Canon T. T. Carter at Clewer; Curate of Rev. C. W. Furse (afterwards Archdeacon) at Staines, 1863; Conduct of Eton College, 1868-75; Vicar of Eton, 1875-1905; Member of Oxford Diocesan Conference, 1876-1905; Member of Whiteland's College Council. *Publication*: Old Days of Eton Parish, 1908. *Address*: 33 Craven Hill Gardens, Hyde Park, W. *T.*: Paddington 6189. *Club*: New Oxford and Cambridge.

SHEPHERD, Col. Charles Herbert, D.S.O. 1889; late commanding 9th Regt. Dist.; *b.* 4 Apr. 1846; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Shepherd, Beverley, Yorkshire; married. *Educ.*: Rugby. Gazetted Ensign 9th Foot, 1865; Lieutenant, 1871; Captain, 1880; Major, 1883; Lieut.-Colonel, 1893; Colonel, 1897; served Burmese Expedition, 1887-89; operations in Chin Hill (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (clasps). *Club*: Naval and Military.

SHEPHERD, Lt.-Col. Claude Innes, D.S.O. 1917; Double Company Commander, 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), Indian Army; *s.* of late Major A. I. Shepherd, 4th Punjab Infantry, P.F.F.; *m.* 1st, 1911, Edith Ivy (*d.* 1911), *d.* of H. G. Reid, Punjab Police; 2nd, 1914, Evelyn Flora, *d.* of late H. Villiers Margary, Ceylon; no *c.* *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School; Sandhurst. First Commission, 1902; attached to the Queen's; joined Indian Army, 53rd Sikhs F.F. 1903; A.D.C. to Sir Alfred Gaselee, 1905-8; served in Mohmand Expedition, N.W. Frontier of India, 1908; Adjutant of regt. 1910-13; officiated in Staff appointments in India, 1911, 1913, 1914; served with Imperial Service troops in Egypt, 1914-15, and with own regiment in Mesopotamia, 1916 1917; Major, 1917; on the Staff in Egypt, 1918; Temp. Lieut.-Col. 1918. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., Parliament Street, S.W.

SHEPHERD, Eric Andres, artist; *b.* Copiapo, Chili, S. America; *s.* of H. A. Shepherd, M.A., Ph.D.; *m.* 1st, Catherine Emily, *d.* of Elizabeth and Thomas M'Mahon Cregan, J.P., of Ard Cregan, Co. Clare; 2nd, Marie St. Croix, *d.* of Charlotte Elizabeth and Wm. Chas. Monro, Whitmoor, Guildford; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: John Norton, architect, Bond Street; Calderon's School of Art, St. John's Wood; abroad. Travelled in South and North America and most parts of Europe; exhibited in Royal Academy, Hibernian Academy, Dublin Arts Club, Dublin Sketching Club. *Recreations*: music, riding, shooting, golfing, cycling. *Address*: Penland Hurst, Bexhill-on-Sea. *T.*: 394.

SHEPHERD, Francis John, M.D., C.M., LL.D.; Professor of Anatomy, 1883, Emeritus, 1914, and Dean of the Medical Faculty, 1908-14, M'Gill University, Montreal; Consulting Surgeon to the Montreal General Hospital since 1883; Consulting Surgeon, Royal Victoria Hospital; *b.* Cavagnol, Vaudreuil County, province of Quebec, 25 Nov. 1851; *s.* of R. W. Shepherd and M. C. de Les Derniers; *m.* 1878, L. G. Torrance; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: High School, Montreal; M'Gill University. M.D., 1873; M.R.C.S. Eng., 1874; spent several years abroad in England, Germany, Austria, and France; Demonstrator of Anatomy in M'Gill University, 1875; Pres. of Montreal Medico-Chirurgical Society, and Vice-Pres. International Dermatological Congress, 1894 and 1907; late President, Canadian Medical Association; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh University, and Hon. F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1905; Hon. LL.D. Harvard, 1906; Hon. F.R.C.S. England, 1913; Hon. Fellow Am. Col. Surgeons, 1914; Hon. LL.D. McGill, 1915; Cor. Mem. Edin. Medico-Chir. Soc.; Fellow Am. Surg. Association; Member of the Société Internat. de Chir.; President, Montreal Art Association, 1906-7-8-9-10; Trustee of the National Gallery of the Dominion of Canada. *Publications*: (joint) American Text-Book of Surgery; Retrospect of Surgery, 1881-94, 3 vols.; has contributed many articles to the Annals of Surgery, Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, Canadian Medical and Surgical Journal, British Medical Journal, Lancet; articles on Anatomy and Surgery in the Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, etc.; Surgery of the Thyroid; American System of Surgery. *Recreation*: fishing. *Address*: 152 Mansfield Street, Montreal; Kanasitaka, Como, Co. Vaudreuil, Canada. *Clubs*: Mount Royal, University, Pabos Fishing, Montreal.

SHEPHERD, Very Rev. Henry Young, Rector of the Cathedral since 1893, and Dean of Antigua since 1906. *Educ.*: University of Durham. Ordained, 1881; Curate of St. George, Antigua, 1881-82; St. John, 1882-95 *Address*: St. John's Cathedral, Antigua.

SHEPHERD, James Affleck, artist; *b.* London, 29 Nov. 1867; *o. s.* of William Shepherd, cigar importer; *m.* 1897, Nellie Gertrude, 2nd *d.* of G. L. Turner; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: various small schools, assisted by private tutor. Studied under Alfred Bryan, the caricaturist, for three years; invented and illustrated "Zig-Zags at the Zoo" for Strand Magazine; invented and illustrated "The Arcadian Calendar" for same magazine, invited to join the staff of Punch, 1898; awarded Gold Medal, International Exhibition of Humorous Art, Rivoli, Italy, 1911. *Publications*: Illustrated Uncle Remus, 1901; Wonders in Monsterland, 1901; Zig-Zag Fables, 1897, Nights with Uncle Remus, 1903; The Three Jovial Puppies, 1907; The Life of a Foxhound, 1910; The Story of Chanticleer, 1913; The Bodley Head Natural History, 1913. *Recreations*: hunting and interest in all animal life *Address*: Stanhill Cottage, Charlwood, Surrey *Club*: Savage.

SHEPPARD, Rev. Canon Edgar, D.D. Oxon.; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1914; C.V.O., 1902; Canon and Precentor of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, since 1907, Sub-Dean of Chapels Royal since 1884; Deputy Clerk of the Closet to H.M.; Sub-Almoner to H.M. since 1901, and Domestic Chaplain since 1910; Domestic Chaplain to Queen Alexandra, 1910; Chaplain of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. Chaplain to Royal Society of Musicians, Hon. Chaplain to Royal Academy of Music, Hon. Chaplain 4th Batt. V.B. Royal Fusiliers (Brigade Chaplain); *b.* 10 August 1845, *s.* of Edgar Sheppard, M.D., D.C.L., Professor of Psychology at King's College; *m.* 1874, Mary, *e. d.* of Richard White of Instow; two *s.* one *d.* Formerly Curate of Marlow and Hornsey; Minor Canon of St George's, Windsor, and Priest-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria, 1878-84; Chaplain to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge; Sub-Almoner and Chaplain-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria, and His late Royal Highness the Duke of Cambridge; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to King Edward, 1901-9; Domestic Chaplain, 1908-10 *Publications*: Memorials of St. James's Palace, The old Royal Palace of Whitehall; Life of the Duke of Cambridge; various sermons and addresses. *Address*: St. James's Palace, S.W. *T.A.*: Subdean, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Cloisters, Windsor Castle. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge.

SHEPPARD, Major Eustace Graham, M.V.O. 1916; R.E.; *b.* 22 Dec. 1875, 5th *s.* of Thomas Byard Winter Sheppard of Selwood, Frome, and Mary Anne, *o. d.* of Rev. Aaron Rogers, Vicar of St. Paul's, Bristol. Served European War, 1914-17 (M.V.O.).

SHEPPARD, Lt.-Col. George Sidney, C.M.G. 1915; Indian Army; *b.* 1 Nov. 1867; *s.* of late Col. T. D. Sheppard, J.P., The Grange, Shanklin; *m.* 1896, Constance, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Col. Philip Dickson, R.A.; three *d.* Entered army, 1888; Captain Indian Army, 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col., 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Address:* The Red House, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

SHEPPARD, Colonel Herbert Cecil, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; *s.* of late Col. T. D. Sheppard, and *brother* of Col. G. S. Sheppard, *q.v.*, and Rear.-Adm. T. D. L. Sheppard, *q.v.* Served W. Africa, 1899 (Benin Territories), and also 1900 (Ashanti) (despatches); S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Col.). *Club:* United Service.

SHEPPARD, Rev. Hugh Richard Lawrie, M.A.; Vicar of St. Martin in the Fields, W.C., since 1914; Hon. Chaplain to H.M.; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Canon Edgar Sheppard, *q.v.*; *m.* 1915, Alison Lennox, *o. d.* of William Oswald Carver, J.P., of Cranage Hall, Holmes Chapel, Cheshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Secretary to Bishop of Stepney, 1905; Cuddesdon College, 1906; Chaplain, Oxford House, 1907; Deputy Priest-in-Ordinary to King Edward VII. and to King George V.; Head of Oxford House, 1909-10; Chaplain of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1910; Extra Private Chaplain to the Archbishop of York, 1911; Priest in Charge of St. Mary's, Bourdon Street, and Grosvenor Chapel, S. Audley Street; Chaplain of the Cavendish Club; Temporary Chaplain in France, 1914; Hon. Secretary Life and Liberty Movement. *Address:* St. Martin's Vicarage, 6 St. Martin's Place, Charing Cross, W.C. *T.:* Gerrard 1684. *Clubs:* I Zingari, M.C.C.

SHEPPARD, Hon. John Albert, Speaker of Saskatchewan Legislature since 1912; *b.* Mount Forest, Ontario, 1 Sep. 1875; *s.* of John Sheppard and Margaret Reid; father Irish, mother Scotch descent; *m.* 1896, Florence Herring, Belfountain, Ont.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mount Forest, Ont.; Normal School, Toronto. Taught two years in Ontario and eight years in Moose Jaw district and carried on farming operations at some time and is still continuing farming; member of the firm of Anderson and Sheppard, Moose Jaw; Director of Hudson Bay Insurance Co., and Hudson Bay Mortgage Corporation; elected to Saskatchewan Legislature, 1905; re-elected, 1908 and 1912; Deputy Speaker of Legislative Assembly, 1908; a Presbyterian; a Liberal. *Address:* Moose Jaw, Canada. *T.:* 318. *Club:* Moose Jaw.

SHEPPARD, Oliver; R.H.A. *Address:* 30 Pembroke Road, Dublin.

SHEPPARD, Maj.-Gen. Ponsonby; *b.* 18 June 1842. Entered army, 1865; Lt.-Col. 1883; retired, 1887. *Address:* Southsea.

SHEPPARD, Major Ponsonby, D.S.O. 1901; Royal Field Artillery; *b.* 10 Jan. 1879; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Ponsonby Sheppard, *q.v.*; *m.* 1906, Nellie Marion, *e. d.* of Henry Adler of Avondale, Dornfontein, Johannesburg. Entered army, 1898; Staff Captain Harrismith Sub-District, 1909-13; Major, 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, D.S.O.).

SHEPPARD, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) Seymour Hulbert, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; R.E.; *b.* 24 Dec. 1869; *e. surv. s.* of G. F. Sheppard, J.P. Entered army, 1890; Capt. 1901; Brevet Major, 1904; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1913; Bt. Col. 1915; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, India, 1908-13; General Staff, Staff College, Quetta, 1913-14; served Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); North-West Frontier, India, 1897 (despatches); Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps); Mahsud Waziri operations, 1902 (despatches, D.S.O., clasp); operations against Cabul Khels, 1902; Tibet, 1903-4 (despatches, Brevet-Major, medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (East African Expeditionary Force, C.B.); Bt.-Col. 1915; Brig.-Gen. 1916. *Recreations:* Army Champion Rackets, Singles, 1903 and 1906; Amateur Champion Rackets, 1906. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Queen's, Prince's.

SHEPPARD, Thomas, M.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.A. Scot.; Curator Municipal Museum, Royal Institution, the Museum of Fisheries and Shipping, the Mortimer Museum, and Wilberforce House Museum, Hull; *b.* South Ferriby, Lincs, 2 Oct. 1876; *e. s.* of late Harvy Sheppard, F.E.I.S.; *m.* 1901, Mary Isobel, *e. d.* of James Henry Osbourn; one *s.* *Educ.:* Hull. Editor of the various publications and monographs of the Yorkshire Naturalists' Union, the Hull Scientific and Field Naturalists' Club, Yorkshire Numismatic Society, East Riding Antiquarian Society, and of Mortimer's Forty Years' Researches in the British and Anglo-Saxon Burial Mounds of East Yorkshire, 1905; joint-editor of the Naturalist, Hull Literary Club Magazine, Transactions of the Yorkshire Geological Society, Hull Geological Society; President, Hull Shakespeare Society; Past President Hull Geological Society, Hull Literary Club, Hull Scientific and Field Naturalists' Club, Yorkshire Naturalists' Union, and Yorkshire Numismatic Society; Vice-President of the Museums Association. *Publications:* Geological Rambles in East Yorkshire, 1903; Illustrated Catalogue of the Mortimer Museum, Driffield, 1900; The Making of East Yorkshire, 1905; The Evolution of Kingston-upon-Hull, 1911; Bacon is Alive! 1911; The Lost Towns of the Yorkshire Coast, 1912; Yorkshire Past and Present, 1913; Yorkshire by Pen and Picture, 1914; Yorkshire's Contribution to Science, 1915; Bibliography of Yorkshire Geology (1534-1914), 1915; William Smith: His Maps and Memoirs, 1916; The Correct Arms of Hull, 1917; Hull Museum publications (113), various dates, etc. *Recreations:* field geology and archæological investigations, golf. *Address:* 54 Quay Road, Bridlington. *T.:* (Cor.) 336, Hull.

SHEPPARD, Rear-Admiral Thomas Dawson Lees, R.N.; C.B. 1918; M.V.O. 1906; *b.* 7 April 1866; *s.* of late Col. T. D. Sheppard, J.P., The Grange, Shanklin. Entered R.N., 1879; Captain, 1904; Rear-Admiral, 1916; served on H.M.S. Renown during tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales, in India, 1905-6; served European War, 1914-18 (C.B.). *Address:* Elm Cottage, Shiplake-on-Thames.

SHEPPARD, William Didsbury, C.I.E. 1910; Member of the Council of India since 1916; *b.* 8 Feb. 1865; 2nd *s.* of late John Edward Sheppard, J.P. of Grassendale, Lancs, and Balby, Yorks; *m.* 1904, Margaret Kinloch, *o. d.* of late Col. George Forbes, J.P., D.L., 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; three *s.* *Educ.:* Hereford Cathedral School; New College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1884; Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class, 1900; Municipal Commissioner, City of Bombay, 1901-2 and 1905-10; Commissioner Southern Division, 1911-15; Ordinary Member of the Executive Council of Bombay, 1915-16. *Address:* India Office, S.W. *Clubs:* East India United Service Royal Automobile.

SHEPPERSON, Claude Allin, A.R.W.S., painter and illustrator; *b.* Beckenham, Kent, 25 Oct. 1867; 2nd *surv. s.* of late Allin Thos. Shepperson of Winsland Harberton, S. Devon, and Florence Mary, *e. d.* of late William Hinkes Cox, J.P. for Surrey, *m.* Mary Isabel, *o. d.* of Arthur W. G. Adey of the Indian Medical Service; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. First studied Law, and afterwards studied Art in Paris and London, 1891. *Address:* 5 Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.:* Kensington 6472. *Club:* Arts.

SHEPSTONE, Henrique Charles, C.M.G. 1896; *b.* 1840; *s. s.* of late Sir Theophilus Shepstone. Secretary for Native Affairs, Transvaal, 1877; Natal, 1884-98. *Address:* Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

SHERARD, 11th Baron, *cr.* 1627; **Philip Halton Sherard;** *b.* 2 May 1851; *S.* brother, 1902. *Heir: b.* Col. R. W. Sherard, *q.v.*; *b.* 1860. *Address:* Roscrea, Paignton, Devon.

SHERARD, Colonel Ralph Woodchurch; Indian Army (retired); *b.* 11 Nov. 1860; *s.* of late Rev. Simon Haughton Sherard, *b.* of 9th Lord Sherard, and Mary Halton, *d.* of Sir Simon Haughton Clarke, 9th baronet of Shirland; *m.* 1895, Juliet Valentine, *y. d.* of late Robert Raynsford Jackson, 31 Harrington Gardens, S.W.; one *d.* Entered 15th Foot, 1879; transferred to Indian Staff Corps, 1881; commanded 36th Jacob's Horse, 1901-8; retired 1911; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); heir presumptive to brother, 11th Lord Sherard. *Address:* Combe Bank, Camberley.

SHERARD, Robert Harborough, author; *b.* London, 3 Dec. 1861; *s.* of Rev. Bennet Sherard Kennedy, Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray; *g.-g.-s.* of William Wordsworth, Poet Laureate. *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth College, Guernsey; New College, Oxford; Bonn University. Special correspondent in various parts of the world for English, American, and Australian newspapers and reviews since 1884. *Publications:* Whispers; Poems, 1882; Rogues; My First Voyage (with Daudet); Jacob Niemand; The White Slaves of England, 1897; The Story of an Unhappy Friendship, 1902; Twenty Years in Paris, 1905; The Life of Oscar Wilde, 1906; After the Fault, 1907; My Friends the French, 1909; Modern Paris, 1911. *Recreations:* fencing, hunting, motoring.

SHERBORNE, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1784), **Edward Lenox Dutton,** J.P.; *b.* Bibury, Co. Gloucester, 23 April 1831 *s.* of 3rd Baron and Elizabeth, *d.* of 16th Earl of Suffolk; *S.* father 1888; *m.* Emily (*d.* 1905). *d.* of late Baron de Stern, 1894. Church of England. Sits on cross benches. *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. Diplomatic Service. Owns about 15,773 acres *Recreations:* gardening and estate management. *Heir: b.* Rev. Hon. Canon F. G. Dutton (*q.v.*). *Address:* Sherborne House, near Northleach. *T.A.:* Sherborne, Glos.; 9 St. James's Square, S.W.; Bibury Court, Fairford, and Standish House, Stonehouse, Gloucester. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Boodle's, Travellers', Athenæum, Portland; Union, Brighton.

See also Sir G. J. R. Clerk, Bt., Baron Michelham.

SHERBROOKE (Toronto), **R.C. Bishop of;** *see* La Roque, Rt. Rev. P. S.

SHERBROOKE, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Colonel) Robert Lowe, D.S.O. 1916; commanding a Battalion of the Machine Gun Corps; *b.* 1885; *y. s.* of late Commander William Sherbrooke, R.N., of Oxton Hall, Notts, and great-nephew and godson of late Viscount Sherbrooke (Robert Lowe). *Educ.:* Malvern College. Joined 4th H.L.I. (Militia), 1903; gazetted to 2nd Batt. the Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derby Regt.), 1906; served European War with 1st Batt. the Sherwood Foresters, 1914-18, and with the Machine Gun Corps since 1918; commanded 1st S. Foresters continuously for two and a half years, 1915-18 (D.S.O., Mons Star, despatches four times, wounded twice). *Recreations:* hunting, polo, tennis. *Address:* Oxton, Southwell, Notts. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Royal Automobile, Hurlingham; Bombay Yacht.

SHERBURN, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1902; M.B., C.M. (Edinburgh); M.R.C.S. (England); J.P. East Riding of Yorks and City of Hull; *b.* 3 March 1851; *s.* of late John Sherburn of Howden; *m.* 1884, Louisa Ainley, *y. d.* of late William Bailey, J.P., Winestead Hall, Holderness; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Edin. Univ. Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Hull Royal Infirmary and Victoria Hospital for Children, Hull; Lt.-Col. Northumbria Brigade, R.F.A. (retired); V.D.; Sheriff of Hull, 1886-87; entered Hull Council, 1887; Mayor, 1888-89, 1899-90; Alderman since 1889; contested Gateshead (U.), 1900; West Hull, 1906 and 1910; Rep. Member E. R. Yorks Territorial Force Association. *Address:* Brantingham Thorpe, East Yorks. *T.A.:* Elloughton. *T.:* Brough No. 11.

SHERIDAN, Algernon Thomas Brinsley, J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of late Richard Brinsley Sheridan, and Marcia Maria, *o. c.* and heir of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colquhoun Grant, G.C.B., of Frampton Court; *b.* 11 June 1849; *m.* 1871, Mary Lothrop (*d.* 1918), *d.* of Hon. John Lothrop Motley; three *s.* two *d.* Was in Royal Navy; High Sheriff, Dorset, 1898; patron of three livings. *Address:* Frampton Court, Dorchester. *Club:* Naval and Military.

See also R. V. Harcourt, Sir E. P. Stracey, Bt., W. H. Walker.

SHERIDAN, Charles Cahill, C.I.E. 1918; Deputy Postmaster-General and Inspector-General since 1910; joined the service, 1882; Deputy Inspector-General Railway Mail Service and Sorting, 1907; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895. *Address:* Lahore, Punjab.

SHERINGHAM, Capt. Arthur Thomas, D.S.O. 1915; 121st Pioneers, Indian Army; *b.* 19 Aug. 1881; *s.* of Col. A. W. Sheringham, of Caston, Norfolk. Entered army, 1903; Captain Indian Army, 1910; passed 1st Class Interpreter in Persian; passed High Proficiency in Hindustani; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O.) *Recreations:* shooting, polo, etc. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

SHERINGHAM, George; *b.* London, 1884; *s.* of late Rev. H. A. Sheringham, M.A., Priest-in-Ordinary to the King, and Vicar of Tewkesbury Abbey; *m.* 1912, Sibyl, *d.* of late Marc Theodore Meugens; no *c. Educ.:* King's School, Gloucester; Slade School of Art, University College; Paris. First exhibited at the Salon in Paris, and since constantly at Exhibitions in London and Provinces, also Venice, Ghent, Brussels, Berlin, etc.; held five one-man-exhibitions at the Ryder Galleries in successive years, and one at the Leicester Galleries, 1916; held one-man-exhibitions at the Galleries of Chaine & Simonson, Paris, 1911; Works in Permanent Collections: 1 in Musée du Luxembourg, Paris, 1 in South Kensington Museum, 2 in The Manchester Whitworth Gallery. *Publications:* Illustrations to The Happy Hypocrite by Max Beerbohm, and Canadian Wonder Tales by Cyrus Macmillan, La Princesse Lointaine, Limited edition by Edmund Rostand. *Address:* 1 Clanricarde Gardens, Bayswater, W.2.

SHERINGHAM, Hugh Tempest; author; angling editor of The Field since 1903; *s.* of late Rev. H. A. Sheringham, *b.* Evesham, 1876; *m.* 1918, Jessie Catherine, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. J. A. Anderson, R.A.M.C. and 18th Hussars; one *s. Educ.:* Westminster (Queen's Scholar); Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1898. *Publications:* The Court of Sachanssa (with Nevill Meakin), 1904; An Angler's Hours, 1905; The Enemy's Camp (with N. Meakin), 1906; Elements of Angling, 1908; An Open Creel, 1910; Coarse Fishing, 1912; also many articles in various magazines and newspapers. *Recreations:* fishing, book-hunting, music. *Club:* Fly-Fishers'.

SHERLOCK, Lt.-Col. David J. C. E., D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; *b.* 6 June 1879; *s.* of David Sherlock, Rahan, Tullamore, Ireland; unmarried. *Educ.:* Beaumont College; Clongowes wood College. Joined Army, 1900; served in R.H. and R.F.A.; European War since 17 Aug. 1914; Chevalier légion d'honneur. *Address:* 310th Brigade, B.E.F. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Royal Automobile.

SHERLOCK, Ven. William; Member of the Senate of T.C.D.; Member of General Synod; *b.* Canada; *s.* of Richard T. Sherlock of Sherlockstown, Co. Kildare; *m.* Adelaide, *d.* of Col. Francis Sherlock, K.H. of Southwell, Notts. *Educ.:* privately. Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist, Ethics and Logic; Junior Moderator and Silver Medallist in History, Law, and Political Economy; M.A., T.C.D.; formerly Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin; of St. Brigid's Cathedral, Kildare, and Archdeacon of Kildare. *Publications:* The Constitutions of the American and Colonial Churches; Articles in Co. Kildare Archæological Society's Journal; The Bible and the Young; The Vindictive Psalms, etc. *Address:* Sherlockstown, Sallins, Ireland.

SHERREN, James, F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surgeon to London Hospital; Surgeon to King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers; Consulting Surgeon attached to War Office; Colonel Army Medical Service; Consulting Surgeon Poplar Hospital for Accidents, Yarrow Military Hospital, Broadstairs, and Stanmore Cottage Hospital; Member of Council, Royal College of Surgeons; Examiner in Surgery, University of London; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine and Medical Society; Vice-President Society of Dorsetmen in London; *b.* Weymouth; *e. s.* of John A. Sherren, J.P.; *m.* 1897, Madeleine, *e. d.* of George Thorne; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Weymouth College; London Hospital. Distinction in Anatomy and Physiology; Scholarships in Medicine and Obstetric Medicine; late Surgical Tutor and Demonstrator of Anatomy, London Hospital Medical Coll.; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer, Royal Coll. of Surgeons (1906); Examiner in Anatomy for the Primary F.R.C.S. *Publications:* contributions to text-books and medical journals on Abdominal Surgery and the Surgery of the Peripheral Nerves. *Recreations:* the sea, music. *Address:* 6 Devonshire Place, W. *T.:* 2294 Mayfair, 2187 Mayfair. *M.:* LL 4881, LL 4932. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

SHERRINGTON, Charles Scott, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.; D.Sc., F.R.C.P., London; Hon. LL.D., Toronto, Harvard, Dublin, Sheffield, and Glasgow; Waynflete Professor of Physiology, Oxford, since 1913; *m.* Ethel Mary, *y. d.* of John Ely Wright, Preston Manor, Suffolk; one *s.* *Educ.:* Caius Coll. Camb. Late Brown Professor of Pathology, University of London; Lecturer on Physiology, St. Thomas's Hospital, London; Royal Medallist, Royal Society; Baly Gold Medallist, Royal College of Physicians; Charcot Medallist, Soc. de Neurologie, Paris; corresp. member of the Imperial Academy of Medicine, Vienna; Foreign Member R. Accadem. d. Scienze, Rome, and of Imperial Academy of Sciences, Petrograd; Roy. Acad. of Medicine of Belgium; Member of Royal Academy of Holland, Amsterdam; Hon. Memb. Roy. Danish Acad. of Sci., Copenhagen; Foreign Memb. Real. Accad. d. Scienze, Bologna. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, Hon. Fell. of Caius Coll. Cambridge; Hon. Fell. of Royal Society of Edinburgh; Hon. Member Physiol. Soc. of America; Member of the Commission on Asiatic Cholera, 1886; Anglo-American Secretary, International Congresses of Physiology, Liège, 1892, Berne, 1895, Cambridge, 1898, Turin, 1901, Brussels, 1904, Heidelberg, 1907; Vice-Pres. Brit. Child Study Assoc.; Pres. Physiol. Sect. Brit. Assoc. Cam. 1904; Silliman Memorial Lecturer, Yale University, 1904; Page May Memorial Lecturer, University of London, 1910; Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1913; Member of Board of Trade Committee on Sight Tests, 1910-12; Home Office Committee on Lighting of Factories and Workshops, 1913; War Office Committee on Tetanus, 1916-17; Alcohol Committee of the Central Board of Control, 1916-17; Professor of Physiology, Univer. of Liverpool, 1895-1913; Fullerian Professor of Physiology, Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1914-17; Chairman, Industrial Fatigue Board, 1918. *Publications:* The Integrative Action of the Nervous System; School Hygiene (part author), 1913; numerous scientific papers to the Royal and other scientific societies, especially on the brain and nervous system. *Address:* 9 Chadlington Road, Oxford. *Club:* Savile.

SHERSTON, Colonel William Maxwell, D.S.O. 1901; J.P. for Somerset; *b.* 14 April 1859; *s.* of late J. D. Sherston, J.P., Somerset, of Evercreech, near Bath; *m.* 1894, Evelyn Maude Maitland, *e. d.* of late J. Maitland Spencer, of Oakhill, near Bath. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Enlisted 7th Dragoon Guards, 1877; promoted Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 1882; Captain 18th Hussars, 1888; served Boer War, 1881; Egypt, 1884-85 (medal, 2 clasps); Burmah, 1887 (medal, 1 clasp, despatches); S. Africa, 1900-1 (medal, 5 clasps, despatches, D.S.O.). A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief, 1901-4; commanded North Somerset Yeomanry, 1904-9; served as Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. and Lt. Commanding Naval Armoured Cars; Commanding Yeomanry and B Divisional Base Depots, Egypt, 1916; Commanding 22nd I.B.D. since April 1917. *Address:* Shore Lodge, Lilliput, Dorset. *M.:* FX 2237. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

SHERSTON-BAKER, Sir G.; *see* Baker.

SHERWELL, Arthur; M.P. (L.), Huddersfield, since 1906; *b.* London, 11 Apr. 1863; *s.* of late John Viney Sherwell, of Modbury, South Devon, and London; *m.* 1909, Amy, *d.* of J. H. Whadcoat, J.P., of Bodiam, Sussex, and Harrogate. *Educ.:* privately; Handsworth College. Prior to entering Parliament was occupied in sociological and politico-economic studies and literary work; has travelled extensively; has been several times round the world; and has an intimate acquaintance with United States and the British Dominions and Colonies. *Publications:* Life in West London; A Study of Child Life in Edinburgh; The Drink Peril in Scotland; (Joint) —The Temperance Problem and Social Reform; The Taxation of the Liquor Trade; Public Control of the Liquor Trade; British Gothenburg Experiments; State Prohibition and Local Option, etc. etc.; numerous pamphlets, etc., on social and economic questions. *Recreations:* Blue-books, gardening, and cricket. *Address:* Rockcliffe, Dalbeattie, Dumfries-shire. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal; Huddersfield.

SHERWIN, Amy, operatic singer, *b.* Tasmania; *m.* Hugo Gorlitz. Made her *début* in Melbourne; went to America and there created the part of Marguerite in Berlioz's Faust, 1880; first appearance in London, 1885; won success at Promenade, Richter, and Crystal Palace Concerts, and in Carl Rosa Opera Company; toured Australasia, New Zeal., China, Japan, America, Germany, 1887-89; returned to London, 1890; toured in South Africa in 1896, and again in Australia, 1897-98; fulfilled engagements with the London Philharmonic Society; ninth season, 1902-3, on tour with Kubelik; fourth tour Australasia, 1906-8.

SHERWOOD, Colonel Sir Arthur Percy; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1902; M.V.O. 1903; Reserve of Officers, Canadian Militia; Chief Commissioner of Police for Canada; *b.* 18 March 1854; *s.* of Edward Sherwood, of Mount Sherwood, Ottawa; *m.* 1883, Esther Alberta, *d.* of James Dyson and Esther Slater of Ottawa; two *s.* four *d.* Has charge of Secret Service; officially thanked by the Government of Canada for special services rendered in connection with obtaining certain evidence for the Behring Sea Arbitration Order in Council, 18 Oct. 1893; was responsible to the Government for the safety of Their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales during their stay in Canada, and directed

the police arrangements at the various points visited, accompanying the royal party throughout; specially mentioned by His Royal Highness in a letter to the Governor-General published in the Canada Gazette, 26th Oct. 1901; Lt.-Col., 48rd D.C.O.R., now Hon. Lt.-Col.; Hon. A.D.C. to the Earl of Minto, Governor-Gen., 1899; to Earl Grey, 1905, to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, 1911; Col. Reserve of Officers, 1915; President Canadian Rifle League; President, Dominion of Canada Rifle Association; Dominion Commissioner for Canadian Boy Scouts. *Address:* 451 Daly Avenue, Ottawa. *Club:* Rideau, Ottawa.

SHERWOOD, Rev. Edward Charles, M.A.; Headmaster, Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich, since 1918; *e. s.* of Rev. Edward Purvis Sherwood, J.P., Bagmton Rectory, nr. Coventry; *m.* Naomi Claire, *d.* of Rev. Dr. W. H. Flecker, D.C.L., J.P., Headmaster of Dean Close School, Cheltenham; two *s.* *Educ.:* Magdalen Coll. School and Magdalen College, Oxford. Demy of Magdalen, 1891; B.A. 1896; Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race, 1896; Assistant Master, Magdalen College School, 1896-1900; Assistant Master, Westminster School, 1901-6; ordained Deacon with title at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1903; priest, 1904; Headmaster of St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate, 1906-18. *Address:* Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich. *T.A.:* College, Chester.

SHERWOOD, Frederic William, Recorder of Worcester; Revising Barrister for Hereford, Herefords., and Forest of Dean; goes Oxford Circuit and Birmingham Assizes; *b.* 1864; *s.* of William Sherwood, solicitor, Reading; *m.* 1907, Hilda Clare, *y. d.* of Dr. John Kent Spender, Bath. *Educ.:* Reading School; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A.). Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1890; President, Hardwicke Society, 1896-97. *Address:* 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.; *T.:* Central 12502; 1E Morpeth Terrace, Victoria Street, S.W. *T:* Victoria 445.

SHERWOOD, Wm. Albert, A.R.C.A., C.N.A.; Life Member Canadian Institute; President Anglo-Saxon Union; *b.* Omemee, Canada, 1 Aug. 1855; father, English; mother, Irish; unmarried. *Educ.:* Omemee Grammar School. Began the study of portrait painting at an early period of life; has painted many Canadian genre pictures, amongst which are The Gold Prospector (Ontario Government); The Negotiation (Dominion Government); The Canadian Rancher; The Canadian Backwoodsman. Exhibited at The International Exhibition, Chicago, 1893; San Francisco, 1894; International, Paris, 1900; Pan-American, Buffalo, 1902; World's Fair, St. Louis, 1905; the British Colonial Art Exhibition, London, England, 1902. Chief portraits—Hon. Sir G. W. Ross, Rev. Canon Scadding, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Pellatt, Rev. Geo. F. Sherwood, Dr. Samuel Passmore May, Col. Gunsaulus, John G. Griffin, Lt.-Col. A. E. Belcher, Abraham Levy, O. B. Sheppard, Capt. Geo. H. Capron Brooke, T. Arthur Kirvan, John W. McCullough, K.C., Flight Sub-Lieut. C. L. Calvert, R.N. *Publications:* articles in leading magazines of Canada and in Encyclopædia of Canada; Lectures upon the National Spirit in Art. *Recreations:* walking, swimming, canoeing. *Address:* 31 Queen Street, W., Toronto.

SHERWOOD, Rev. William Edward; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon., 1915; *b.* Cumberland, April 1851; *e. s.* of Thomas Sherwood; widower. *Educ.:* Magdalen Coll. School; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.); 1st class Math.-Mods.; 3rd Math.-Final Schools. Mathematical Master, Magdalen School, 1875; Vice-Principal Sidney College, Bath, 1878; remaining after that school was absorbed by Bath College; Chaplain of the School, 1881; Headmaster Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1888-1900; Vicar of Sandford-on-Thames, 1901-10; University's Alderman, Oxford City Council, Mayor, 1913-1915; Divinity Lecturer and Assistant Chaplain, C.C.C., Oxford. *Publication:* Oxford Rowing. *Recreations:* rowing (Putney, 1873-74); cycling. *Address:* 260 Iffley Road, Oxford.

SHERWOOD-KELLY; *see* Kelly.

SHEWAN, Major Hugh Mackenzie, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Dublin Fusiliers; *b.* 27 Oct. 1870; *s.* of late Deputy Surg.-Gen. Alexander Shewan. Entered army, 1892; Capt 1899; Major, 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

SHIEL, Rt. Rev. J.; *see* Rockhampton, Bishop of.

SHIEL, Matthew Phipps; B.A. Lond.; teacher, interpreter to the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, journalist, author, inventor; *b.* 21 July 1865; *m.* Signora Carolina Garcia Gomez. *Publications:* The Rajah's Sapphire; Shapes in the Fire; Prince Zaleski; The Yellow Danger; Contraband of War; Cold Steel; The Lord of the Sea; The Manstealers; The Purple Cloud; The Weird O't; The Pale Ape; The Yellow Wave; This Knot of Life; The Lost Viol; The Last Miracle; The Isle of Lies; Unto the Third Generation, 1903; The White Wedding, 1907; The Dragon, 1913.

SHIELDS, Bernard Francis, M.A.; Professor of Economics, Commerce, and Accountancy, 1914, and Dean of the Faculty of Commerce since 1915, Univ. Coll. Galway; *b.* 2 Apr 1884; *s.* of William John and Rose Ellen Shields *Educ.:* Blackrock College, Co. Dublin; University College, Dublin; London School of Economics; University of Dijon. Intermediate Exhibitioner and University Honourman, engaged in business for a number of years, took up educational pursuits; gained a Scholarship awarded by the D.A. and T.I. for the purpose of specializing in advanced Commercial knowledge; engaged in Commercial instruction for two years; awarded a higher grade diploma in French and Commerce, University of Dijon, Member of the Board of Studies, National University, Ireland. *Publications:* Landmarks of Ireland's Economic Position in the 19th Century. *Recreations:* walking and cycling. *Address:* Hawthorne Lodge, Salthill, Galway; 48 S. C. Road, Kilmainham, Dublin.

SHIELDS, Harry G., R.B.A. 1897; Chairman and managing director John Shields and Co., Ltd., Perth, N.B., manufacturers table linen; *b.* Cromwell Park, near Perth, 18 May 1859; *s.* of Alex. Shields (manufr.) and Margaret Taylor; *m.* Selina, 4th *d.* of J. A Duesbury, Harrogate. *Educ.:* Dollar; St. Andrews. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, etc. *Address:* The Swilken, St. Andrews, Fife. *Club:* Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

SHIELDS, Ven. W. F. Wentworth; *see* Wentworth-Shields.

SHIFFNER, Sir John Bridger, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1818; *e. s.* of 5th Bt. and Elsie, *d.* of Ogden Hoffman Burrows, of Rhode Island, U.S.A.; *b.* 5 Aug. 1899; *S.* father 1914, *m* 1918, Sybil Helen, *y. d.* of Sills Clifford Gobbens, Staynes Hill, Sussex. *Heir: b.* Henry Burrows, *b.* 20 July 1902. *Address:* Coombe Place, Lewes, Sussex.

SHILLITO, Rev. Edward, M.A., Victoria B.A., Oxon.; Assistant Minister, Lyndhurst Road Church (Congregational), Hampstead; Warden, Lyndhurst Hall, Kentish Town; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Rev. Francis Lomas Shillito; *m.* 1901, Annie Elizabeth Brown; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Silcoates, Wakefield; Owens College (Victoria University); Mansfield College, Oxford. Held pastorates, Albion, Ashton-under-Lyne, (Assistant), Tunbridge Wells, Brighton, Harlesden, Hampstead. *Publications:* Looking Inwards; The Hope and Mission of the Free

Churches; Through the War to the Kingdom; The Omega and other Poems. *Address:* 14 Heath Hurst Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 4575.

SHILLITOE, Arthur, B.A., M.B., B.C. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Surgeon to the London Lock Hospital; Chief Medical Officer to the Atlas, the Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Cos.; the London County and Westminster and other Banks, etc.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine and Hunterian Society; Vice-President, Life Association, Medical Officers' Association, etc.; *s.* of Buxton Shillitoe, F.R.C.S.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Germany; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Guy's Hospital. *Publications:* Primary Lesions and Early Secondary Symptoms as seen in the Female (D'Arcy Power and J. K. Murphy System of Syphilis); Eighteen Cases of Indurated Pseudo Chancres (Lancet, 1896); The Preputial or Odoriferous Glands in Man (with Dr. A. Keith, Lancet, 1904); Syphilis in Relation to Life Assurance (Trans. of the Life Assoc. Med. Offs. Assoc., 1906). *Address:* 2 Frederick's Place, Old Jewry, E.C. *T.:* 1630 City. *Club:* Junior Athenæum.

SHILSTONE, Walter Arthur, I.S.O., 1911; Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, Public Works Department (retired); *b.* 15 June 1857; *s.* of William Nelson Shilstone; *m.* 1889; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* La Martinière College, Calcutta; Bishop Cotton's School, Simla; Calcutta University. Entered the service of the Government of India as an accountant in the P.W. Dept., 1877; subsequently was Assistant Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam, Public Works Department. *Address:* Simla, India.

SHINE, Colonel James Mathew Forrest, A.M.S., C.B. 1918; A.D.M.S., B.E.F., France; *b.* Oct. 1861; *e. s.* of late Mathew Forrest Shine, Abbeyside, Dungarvan; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of late John Wilhams of Dungarvan; (three *s* killed in the War) two *d. Educ.:* Private School; Queen's College, Cork. Entered the service, 1885; served Burma Campaign, South Africa, and Indian Frontier; D.D.M.S. of a Corps, European War (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* Abbeyside, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford. *See also Lt.-Col. E. Roche-Kelly.*

SHINGLETON, Frederick, M.V.O.; Managing Director, Leslie & Co. Ltd., Government Contractors; *b.* 30 May 1846; *s.* of William and Mary Shingleton, of Shepton Mallet, Somerset; *m.* Amy Gertrude, *d.* of James Edward and Emily Ball of Tonbridge, Kent; four *s.* four *d. Educ:* By the Rev. J. D. Coulston, The Mumbles, S. Wales. Founder of the firm of Leslie & Co. Ltd., Government, etc., Contractors, and Managing Director from its inception. *Address:* 67 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7. *T.:* Western 7077. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

SHIPLEY, Arthur Everett, F.R.S. 1904; M.A.; Sc.D.; Hon. D.Sc., Princeton; F.Z.S., F.L.S.; Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University; Master, Christ's College, Cambridge, since 1910; Reader in Zoology in University, 1908; late Vice-President Linnean Society; Chairman of Council of Marine Biological Assoc.; Member of the Central Medical War Committee; Foreign Member American Association of Economic Entomologists and of the Helminthological Society of Washington; Hunterian Trustee; Tancred Trustee; a Reit Trustee; Member of the Royal Commission on the Civil Service and the Departmental Enquiry into Grouse Disease; *b.* 10 March 1861; 2nd *s.* of late Alex. Shipley, of the Hall, Datchet, Bucks. *Educ.:* University College School; Bartholomew's Hospital; Christ's College, Cambridge, 1st class Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I., 1882; 1st class, Part II., 1884; Demonstrator of Comparative Anatomy in the University, 1885-94; Lecturer on Advanced Morphology of the Invertebrata, 1894-1908; Fellow of Christ's College, 1887; sent on a mission by Colonial Office to investigate a plant disease in the Bermudas, 1887; appointed Secretary of the Museums and Lecture Rooms Syndicate, 1891; Member of the Council of the Senate, 1896-1908. *Publications:* Zoology of the Invertebrata, 1898; Pearls and Parasites, 1908; "J," a Memoir of John Willis Clark, 1913; The Minor Horrors of War; More Minor Horrors, 1916; part translator of Weismann on Heredity, 2 volumes, 1889-92; Studies in Insect Life, 1916; (with A. Schuster, *q.v.*) Britain's Heritage of Science, 1917; joint-editor and part-author of the Camb. Natural History; Grouse in Health and in Disease; editor of the Pitt Press Natural Science Manuals, Biological Series; and of the Fauna of British India Series; part author and editor of A Text-book on Zoology and Handbook to Natural History of Cambridgeshire; author of articles in the Encyclopædia Britannica, the Encyclopædia of Sport, Allbutt and Rolleston's System of Medicine, and the Ency. Biblica, formerly co-editor of Parasitology and of the Journal of Economic Biology, and author of numerous zoological papers in various scientific journals. *Address:* Christ's College Lodge, Cambridge; The Manor Cottage, Englefield Green, Surrey. *T.:* Cambridge 635. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

SHIPLEY, Brig.-Gen. Charles Orby, C.B. 1916; late commanding 3rd Batt. East Surrey Regt.; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. D. Shipley; *m. d.* of R. T. Carew, D.L., of Ballinamona Park, Co. Waterford; one *s. Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Served 2nd Batt. Shropshire Light Infantry, afterwards in the Hereford Militia and was in command when disbanded in 1908. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, cricket, and tennis. *Club:* Constitutional.

SHIPLEY, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Charles Tyrell, C.B. 1916; commanding Brigade on Service; *b.* 1863; 4th *s.* of late Gen. R. Y. Shipley, C.B., 7th Royal Fusiliers; *m.* 1st, Edith Charlotte, *d.* of late Surg.-Gen. J. T. C. Ross, C.I.E.; 2nd, Joyce, *d.* of late W. Carmichael and of Mrs. Carmichael, formerly of Pietermaritzburg, Natal; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Haileybury; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Royal Fusiliers, 1884; commanded 3rd Batt. 1907-11; Colonel, 1911; commanding Notts and Derby Territorial Infantry Brigade since 1911; served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and 3 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.). *Club:* Sports.

SHIPLEY, Hammond Smith, C.M.G. 1896; H.M. Consul, Tabriz, since 1909; *b.* Nottingham, 25 Sept. 1858; *s.* of Hammond Shipley of Whitwick, Leicestershire; unmarried. *Educ.:* private, and Wadham Coll. Oxford. Clerk in Record Office, Ireland, 1880; Student Interpreter, Constantinople, 1881; Acting Chargé d'Affaires in Montenegro and Acting Consul-Gen. Scutari, in 1886; Vice-Consul at Monastir, 1887; Acting V.-Consul at Sofia in 1888; 3rd Dragoman at Constantinople, 1894; British Delegate on Sassoun Commission, 1895; Acting Consul-General at Smyrna, 1896; at Trebizond, 1896; in charge of H.M. Consulate at Bussorah from April to Nov. 1900; Consul, Angora, 1896-1903; Acting First Dragoman at Constantinople Consulate, 25 April to 4 Oct. 1902; Consul at Konieh, 1903, but did not proceed; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, Cettinje, 1902-4; H.M. Consulate at Monastir, 1904-5; Erzeroum, 1903-9. *Decorated* for services as British Delegate on Sassoun Commission of Inquiry, 1895. *Recreations:* cricket, skating, lawn tennis, and most outdoor games. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Tabriz.

SHIPLEY, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Burge, C.M.G., 1915; T.D.; 9th London Regiment (Queen Victoria's Rifles) (T.F.); *y. s.* of late Alexander Shipley, The Hall,

Datchet; *m.* 1907, Flora Marion, *d.* of D. P. Wallace, Bartlesville, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* The Manor Cottage, Englefield Green, Surrey.

SHIPLEY, Sir William Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1905; Mayor of Windsor, 1902; C.C. for Berkshire, 1905; *s.* of the late Alexander Shipley, of The Hall, Datchet, Bucks; *m.* 1882, Edith, *d.* of Thomas Hirst. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Riverbank, Datchet, Windsor. *T.:* 71 Windsor. *M.:* 352 BL. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Thames Yacht; Berkshire, Reading.

SHIPMAN, John Greenwood, LL.D. (Lond.), B.C.L., M.A. (Oxon.); J.P.; *b.* Manchester, 13 Feb. 1848; *m.* 1st, 1885, Ann Elizabeth (*d.* 1885), *d.* of late David Hobbs, London; 2nd, 1906, Clara Alice, *y. d.* of Sydney Gent, Northampton. *Educ.:* New College, Oxford. Vinerian Law Scholar, 1878; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1878; contested Gravesend, 1892; M.P. (R.) Northampton, 1900-10. *Address:* Templemore, Dallington, Northampton.

SHIRLEY, family name of **Earl Ferrers.**

SHIRLEY, Herbert John, M.D., F.R.C.S., C.M.G. 1901; Anæsthetist, University College Hospital; late House Surgeon and House Physician; late Gynæcological Assistant University College Hospital; late Clinical Assistant Out-Patient Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; *b.* 22 July 1868; *s.* of Mrs. Scharlieb, *q.v.* [name changed by deed poll, 1914]; *m.* 1899, Edith Mabel, *d.* of Charles Tweedy, Redruth; one *s.* Served South Africa, with Langman's hospital, 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); Lt.-Col. 2/5 Lancashire Fusiliers, B.E.F.; Lt.-Col. L.F. June 1915-Nov. 1916; exchanged R.A.M.C.; now C.O. St. John's Military Hospital, Malta, and Consultant Anæsthetist. *Publications:* The Action of Chloroform on the Heart and Blood Vessels (jointly with Prof. Sir E. Schafer); article on Chloroform, The Practitioner's Encyclopædia of Medicine and Surgery. *Address:* 49 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3600.

SHIRLEY, William, C.M.G. 1917; Lt.-Col. commanding Artists' Rifles, O.T.C.; Director of Military Studies, University of Cambridge, since 1911; *b.* 11 Dec. 1866; *s.* of Wm. M. Scharlieb, Lt.-Col. Madras Vol. Guards, and Presidency Magistrate, Madras, and Mary Scharlieb, *q.v.*; *m.* 1899, Ida, *d.* of Col. R. de la Cour-Corbett, D.S.O.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted King's Dragoon Guards, 1887; Bengal Cavalry, 1889; commanded Escort Burma Boundary Delimitation Commission, 1897-98; Instructor, Rhaniket, India, 1902, and Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1913; joined Artists' Rifles, 1914; commanded O.T.C. Batt., 1915 (despatches). *Publications:* several small military publications and articles. *Recreations:* cricket, football, polo, tennis, and swimming. *Address:* 149 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 1156. *Club:* Queen's.

SHIRLEY-FOX, John Shirley, R.B.A.; Portrait Painter; Vice-President of British Numismatic Society [additional name of Shirley taken by deed-poll, 1912]; *m.* 1912, Ada, *widow* of Edwin Sachs and *d.* of late Edward Holland. *Educ.:* abroad. *Publications:* An Art Student's Reminiscences of Paris in the Eighties; papers on mediæval English coins and contributions to the Field. *Recreations:* numismatic research and fly-fishing. *Address:* 5 Rossetti Studios, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs:* Fly Fishers', Chelsea Arts.

SHIRRAS, George Findlay, M.A.; Director of Statistics with the Government of India since 1914; Fellow of the University of Calcutta since 1909; Reader in Currency and Finance in the University of Calcutta, 1914 *b.* Aberdeen, 16 July 1885; *s.* of George Findlay Shirras, merchant, Aberdeen, and Ann Fiddes, *d.* of late John Cantlay, Aquharney Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1911, Amy Zara, *o. d.* of lat George McWatters, Madras Civil Service; on *s. Educ.:* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen University of Aberdeen; University Prizeman in Economics. Appointed to Indian Educational Service (from Colonial Civil Service) a Professor of Economics, Dacca College, 1909 on special duty under Government of India Finance Department, 1910-13; Member Price Enquiry Committee; on special duty in office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal 1913 and 1914. *Publications:* Some Aspects o Indian Commerce and Industry; articles on finance and Indian trade, etc. *Recreations:* golf Viceroy's (Lord Hardinge's) Cup, Tollygunge 1913. *Address:* Department of Statistics, Council House Street, Calcutta. *Clubs:* Eas India United Service; United Service, Simla United Service, Calcutta.

SHOLL, Lionel Henry, C.M.G. 1911; I.S.O 1903; *b.* Perth, W.A., 15 Sept. 1844; *s.* of Wm Horatio Sholl, M.R.C.S., E., and Jane Crocker *m.* 1870, Clara Luxmoore, 2nd *d.* of H. B. Hinton late Surgeon-Major H.M. Bengal Army; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Adelaide Educational Institution. Entered Civil Service (Public Works Office), 1858; Clerk Waterworks Office, 1859 Clerk Audit Office, 1863; Chief Clerk Audit Office, 1872; Chief Clerk and Accountant Treasury, 1874; Accountant and Receiver o Revenue, Treasury, 1876; Cashier and Accountant, Treasury, 1879; Under-Treasurer, 188 J.P.; Member of Board of Examiners for Civ Service; Public Debt Commissioner; Under Sec. and Govt. Statist, 1890-1916, Adelaide Clerk of the Executive Council, 1894-1916; retired, 1916. *Recreation:* books. *Address:* bank, Norwood, South Australia. *Club:* Naval and Military, Adelaide.

SHOLL, Richard Adolphus, I.S.O. 19 *b.* 18 Dec. 1846; *s.* of Robert John (late Gov Resident, N.W. Territory) and Mary Sho *Educ.:* Bishop Hale's College, Perth, W. Entered General Post Office, Perth, 1863; Ch Clerk, 1873; Chief Clerk and Accountan Treasury, 1879; Postmaster-General and Ge eral Superintendent of Telegraphs, 188 Deputy Postmaster-General under Commo wealth of Australia, 1901; retired, 1904; Lieutenant of Local Forces, 1875; Captain, 188 Capt. Commandant, 1888; Major, 1893. *Recreations:* amateur sport of every kind, horse-raci especially. *Address:* 156 Aberdeen Street, Perth Western Australia. *T.:* 4333. *Clubs:* Wes Masonic, Civil Service, Perth.

SHONE, Lt.-Gen. Sir William Terence K.C.B., *cr.* 1906; C.B. 1896; D.S.O. 1887; *w* of late John Allen Shone of Galway, Barr. a Eleanor, *d.* of Terence FitzGerald; *b.* 1850 1893, Janet, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Gerald FitzGibbon, Lord Justice of Appeal, Ireland; one *s.* o *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwic Entered army (R.E.) 1871; Capt., 1883; Maj 1889; Lt.-Col., 1891; Colonel, 1895, Ma Gen. 1902; Lieut.-Gen. 1908; served Afgh War, 1878-80 (medal); Mahsood Waziree E pedition, 1881, as Adjutant R.E. (despatches Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 (despatches, mec with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); two Miranzai Expe tions, 1891, as commanding Royal Engine (despatches, clasp, bt. of Lieut.-Col.); Chit Relief Force, 1895, as commanding Royal E gineer of Communications (despatches, mec with clasp, C.B.); China Field Force, 1900 as Chief Engineer and Brigadier-Gener (despatches, medal); Director-General Military Works in India, 1901-3; Inspecto General of Fortifications, Army Headquarte 1903-4; retired, 1907. *Address:* Ridgemou Bassett, Southampton. *T.A.:* Shone, Basse *T.:* 85 Bassett. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

SHOOLBRED, Frederick Thomas, C.B. 1911; *b.* 1841. *Address:* Thames Bank, Goring.

SHOOLBRED, Lieut.-Col. Rupert, C.M.G. 1915; J.P. and D.L., Ross and Cromarty; 16th London Regt., Queen's Westminster Rifles (T.F.); *b.* 22 Aug. 1869; *e. s.* of John F. Wilkin [adopted, 1904, by Royal licence uncle's name of Shoolbred, 1905]. Served European War, 1914-15 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Wyvis, Evanton, Ross-shire; 3 Down Street, W. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

SHORE, family name of **Baron Teignmouth.**

SHORE, Lewis Erle, M.A., M.D., B.C., Camb.; University Lecturer in Physiology and Fellow and Junior Bursar of St. John's College; Neurologist to 1st Eastern Hospital; *b.* 5 July 1863; 2nd *s.* of late T. W. Shore, F.G.S., archæologist, of Southampton; *m.* 1908, Agatha, *d.* of R. Gresley Hall, D.L., of Upton House, Bitton, Glos.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and Hartley College, Southampton; St. John's College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Breslau University. *Publications:* Physiology for Beginners (with Sir M. Foster); papers in physiological and medical journals. *Recreations:* gardening, skating. *Address:* 8 Madingley Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 555.

SHORE, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) **Offley Bohun Stovin Fairless,** C.B. 1914; C.I.E. 1916; D.S.O. 1901; Indian Army; Director of Staff Duties and Military Training, Army Headquarters, India, since 1913; *b.* 9 Aug. 1863; *o. s.* of Offley Bohun Shore; *m.* 1908, Caroline Perry, *d.* of Charles P. Sinnickson, Philadelphia, U.S.A. Entered West Yorks Regt. 1882; transferred to Bengal Cavalry, 1884; Capt. 1893; Bt.-Maj. 1898; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1906; Bt.-Col. 1910, Col. 1911; D.A.A.G., India, 1895-1900; passed Staff Coll.; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with two clasps); S. Africa, 1900-2; D.A.A.G. Army, Brig.-Maj. Mounted Infantry, Yeomanry and Mounted Troops; actions Poplar Grove, Driefontein, entry into Bloemfontein; operations in Orange River Colony, Western Transvaal, and Griqualand West; District Commandant, Cape Colony; Staff Officer to cavalry column, operations Eastern Transvaal and Orange River Colony (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); General Staff, Indian Army Headquarters. *Address:* Army Headquarters, Simla. *T.A.:* Offlyshore. Simla. *Club:* United Service.

SHORE, R. S., R.H.A. *Address:* 18 Leeson Park, Dublin.

SHORE, Thomas William, M.D., B.Sc.; Dean of the Medical School and Lecturer on Biology and Comparative Anatomy St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College; *b.* 5 Nov. 1861; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of H. E. Sargent, M.D. *Educ.:* Burnley Grammar School; Hartley College, Southampton; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. House Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1883; Assistant Demonstrator Physiology, 1884-1887; Demonstrator Physiology, 1888; Lecturer Comparative Anatomy, 1886-1909; Lect. Biology, 1892-1909; Warden of the College and Secretary to Medical School, 1891-98; Examiner Natural History, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1890-91; Examiner in Science for Naval Medical Service, 1890-1908; Examiner Natural History for Army and Indian Medical Services, 1892-97; Examiner in Biology, Royal College of Surgeons, 1892-95 and 1897-1901. *Publications:* Practical Biology, 1887; numerous articles in scientific journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Woodlawn, Kingswood Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

SHORE, W. Teignmouth, Journalist; *b.* 27 April 1865; *e. s.* of late Canon Teignmouth Shore of Worcester, and Eleanor, *d.* of John Francis Waller, LL.D. *Educ.:* Westminster; Oxford. In the editorial department at Cassell and Co. for many years; worked for the Encyclopædia Britannica department of The Times, etc. *Publications:* The Talking Master; Dickens; Egomet; Canterbury; Kent; The Pest; A Soul's Awakening; Charles Dickens and His Friends; Above All Things; D'Orsay, or The Complete Dandy; Creatures of Clay; Oh! My Uncle; Westminster School; John Woolman, etc; Plays: (with Adrian Ross), Weather or No; (with F. D. Bone) Isaac's Wife, etc.; much journalistic and magazine work; Editor of The Academy and Literature, 1903-5. *Recreations:* books, business, and conversation. *Club:* 1917.

SHORES, John Wallis, C.M.G. 1901; M. Inst. C.E.; Engineer in Chief of Natal Government Railways, 1897-1910; *b.* 18 Feb. 1851; *e. s.* of John Wallis Shores, late of East Lodge, Worthing, Sussex; *m.* 1874, Katherine Florence Emily, 2nd *d.* of George Goslett, late Managing Director of the Nassjo-Oscarshamn and Frovi-Ludvika Railways in Sweden, and Knight of the Royal Swedish Order of Vasa. *Educ.:* Lancing Grammar School; Holbrooke House School, Richmond, Surrey. Appointed by Crown Agents as Assistant Engineer Natal Government Railways, 1876; District Engineer, 1882; Superintending Engineer of Construction and Surveys, 1889; mentioned in despatches by Gen. Right Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, V.C., for services rendered in reconstruction of railways in Natal and Transvaal during Boer War 1899-1901. *Address:* Rutland, Scotsville, Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Club:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

SHORT, Colonel Anthony Holbeche, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; R.A.; temp. Brig.-Gen.; *b.* 19 Oct. 1862; *m.* 1899, Annie Isabella, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. A. Wardrop. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1890; Major, 1899; Lieut.-Col. 1907; Col. 1911; served Sudan Expedition, 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.).

SHORT, A. Rendle, M.D., B.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.; Ex-Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons; Examiner for 1st F.R.C.S.; Assistant Surgeon, Bristol Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Physiology, University of Bristol; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.), 2nd Southern Gen. Hosp.; and 61 C.C.S., France; Surg. to Clifton College; *s.* of E. Rendle Short, of Bristol. *Educ.:* University of Bristol; University College, London. Late Senior Resident Officer, Bristol Royal Infirmary; 1st Class honours in Geology and Scholarships in Physiology, B.Sc.; Exhibition and Gold Medal in Physiology; Exhibition and Gold Medal in Materia Medica and 1st Class honours in Anatomy, Inter. M.B. London; Scholarship and Gold Medal in Medicine; 1st Class honours in Obstetrics; M.B. London; Gold Medal, M.D. *Publications:* The New Physiology in General and Surgical Practice (3 editions); Surgical Shock: Hunterian Lecture, R.C.S. 1914; When to advise Operation; Editor Index of Prognosis. *Recreation:* naturalizing. *Address:* 90 Queen's Road, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 3840.

SHORT, Sir Frank, Kt., *cr.* 1911; R.A. 1911; A.R.A. 1906; R.I. 1917; President Royal Society of Painter-Etchers; (supernumerary) Professor at Royal Coll. of Art; was originally trained for an engineer; Assoc. M. Inst. C.E. 1883; resigned 1904; *b.* 19 June 1857; *s.* of J. T. Short, Wollaston, Worc.; *m.* Esther Rosamond, *d.* of B. Barker; one *d.* *Educ.:* S. Kensington; Westminster. Director of Etching and Engraving School, Royal College of Art; holds gold medal, 1889, Paris, for engraving; also 1900, Paris, for engraving; Past Master Art Workers' Guild; President Artists' Fund. *Address:* 56 Brook Green, W. *Club:* Arts.

SHORT, John Tregerthen, J.P.; Commissioner of the Western Australian Government Railways since 1908 and Government Tramways since 1913; *s.* of late Captain

Datchet; *m.* 1907, Flora Marion, *d.* of D. P. Wallace, Bartlesville, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* The Manor Cottage, Englefield Green, Surrey.

SHIPLEY, Sir William Alexander, Kt., *cr.* 1905; Mayor of Windsor, 1902; C.C. for Berkshire, 1905; *s.* of the late Alexander Shipley, of The Hall, Datchet, Bucks; *m.* 1882, Edith, *d.* of Thomas Hirst. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Riverbank, Datchet, Windsor. *T.:* 71 Windsor. *M.:* 352 BL. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Thames Yacht; Berkshire, Reading.

SHIPMAN, John Greenwood, LL.D. (Lond.), B.C.L., M.A. (Oxon.); J.P.; *b.* Manchester, 18 Feb. 1848; *m.* 1st, 1885, Ann Elizabeth (*d.* 1885), *d.* of late David Hobbs, London; 2nd, 1906, Clara Alice, *y. d.* of Sydney Gent, Northampton. *Educ.:* New College, Oxford. Vinerian Law Scholar, 1878; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1878; contested Gravesend, 1892; M.P. (R.) Northampton, 1900-10. *Address:* Templemore, Dallington, Northampton.

SHIRLEY, family name of **Earl Ferrers.**

SHIRLEY, Herbert John, M.D., F.R.C.S., C.M.G. 1901; Anæsthetist, University College Hospital; late House Surgeon and House Physician; late Gynæcological Assistant University College Hospital; late Clinical Assistant Out-Patient Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; *b.* 22 July 1868; *s.* of Mrs. Scharlieb, *q.v.* [name changed by deed poll, 1914]; *m.* 1899, Edith Mabel, *d.* of Charles Tweedy, Redruth; one *s.* Served South Africa, with Langman's hospital, 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); Lt.-Col. 2/5 Lancashire Fusiliers, B.E.F.; Lt.-Col. L.F. June 1915-Nov. 1916; exchanged R.A.M.C.; now C.O. St. John's Military Hospital, Malta, and Consultant Anæsthetist. *Publications:* The Action of Chloroform on the Heart and Blood Vessels (jointly with Prof. Sir E. Schafer); article on Chloroform, The Practitioner's Encyclopædia of Medicine and Surgery. *Address:* 49 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3600.

SHIRLEY, William, C.M.G. 1917; Lt.-Col. commanding Artists' Rifles, O.T.C.; Director of Military Studies, University of Cambridge, since 1911; *b.* 11 Dec. 1866; *s.* of Wm. M. Scharlieb, Lt.-Col. Madras Vol. Guards, and Presidency Magistrate, Madras, and Mary Scharlieb, *q.v.*; *m.* 1899, Ida, *d.* of Col. R. de la Cour-Corbett, D.S.O.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lancing; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted King's Dragoon Guards, 1887; Bengal Cavalry, 1889; commanded Escort Burma Boundary Delimitation Commission, 1897-98; Instructor, Rhaniket, India, 1902, and Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1913; joined Artists' Rifles, 1914; commanded O.T.C. Batt., 1915 (despatches). *Publications:* several small military publications and articles. *Recreations:* cricket, football, polo, tennis, and swimming. *Address:* 149 Harley Street, W.1. *T.:* Paddington 1156. *Club:* Queen's.

SHIRLEY-FOX, John Shirley, R.B.A.; Portrait Painter; Vice-President of British Numismatic Society [additional name of Shirley taken by deed-poll, 1912]; *m.* 1912, Ada, *widow* of Edwin Sachs and *d.* of late Edward Holland. *Educ.:* abroad. *Publications:* An Art Student's Reminiscences of Paris in the Eighties; papers on mediæval English coins and contributions to the Field. *Recreations:* numismatic research and fly-fishing. *Address:* 5 Rossetti Studios, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs:* Fly Fishers', Chelsea Arts.

SHIRRAS, George Findlay, M.A.; Director of Statistics with the Government of India since 1914; Fellow of the University of Calcutta since 1909; Reader in Currency and Finance in the University of Calcutta, 19
b. Aberdeen, 16 July 1885; *s.* of George Fi
lay Shirras, merchant, Aberdeen, and A
Fiddes; *d.* of late John Cruickshank, Aquahar
Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1911, Antonia Zara, *o. d.* of
George McWatters, Madras Civil Service;
s. Educ.: Robert Gordon's College, Aberde
University of Aberdeen; University Prize
in Economics. Appointed to Indian Edu
tional Service (from Colonial Civil Service
Professor of Economics, Mauritius College, 1
on special duty under Government of In
Finance Department, 1910-13; Member Pa
Enquiry Committee; on special duty in o
of the Director of Public Instruction, Ben
1913 and 1914. *Publications:* Some Aspect
Indian Commerce and Industry; articles
finance and Indian trade, etc. *Recreations.*
Viceroy's (Lord Hardinge's) Cup, Tollygu
1918. *Address:* Department of Statistic
Council House Street, Calcutta. *Clubs*
India United Service; United Service, Su
United Service, Calcutta.

SHOLL, Lionel Henry, C.M.G. 191
1903; *b.* Perth, W.A., 15 Sept. 1844; *s.*
Horatio Sholl, M.R.C.S., E., and Jane Cro
m. 1870, Clara Luxmoore, 2nd *d.* of H. B. Hin
late Surgeon-Major H.M. Bengal Army; tw
one *d.* *Educ.:* Adelaide Educational Insti
tion. Entered Civil Service (Public W
Office), 1858; Clerk Waterworks Office, 18
Clerk Audit Office, 1863; Chief Clerk A
Office, 1872; Chief Clerk and Account
Treasury, 1874; Accountant and Receive
Revenue, Treasury, 1876; Cashier and Accou
ant, Treasury, 1879; Under-Treasurer, 18
J.P.; Member of Board of Examiners for C
Service; Public Debt Commissioner; Up
Sec. and Govt. Statist, 1890-1916, Adela
Clerk of the Executive Council, 1894-1916;
tired, 1916. *Recreation:* books. *Address:* I
bank, Norwood, South Australia. *Club:* Ny
and Military, Adelaide.

SHOLL, Richard Adolphus, I.S.O. 19
b. 18 Dec. 1846; *s.* of Robert John (late Go
Resident, N.W. Territory) and Mary Sho
Educ.: Bishop Hale's College, Perth, W.
Entered General Post Office, Perth, 1863; Ch
Clerk, 1873; Chief Clerk and Accountan
Treasury, 1879; Postmaster-General and Ge
eral Superintendent of Telegraphs, 188
Deputy Postmaster-General under Commo
wealth of Australia, 1901; retired, 1904; Lie
tenant of Local Forces, 1875; Captain, 188
Capt. Commandant, 1888; Major, 1893. *Recre
tions:* amateur sport of every kind, horse-racin
especially. *Address:* 156 Aberdeen Street, Perth
Western Australia. *T.:* 4333. *Clubs:* Weld
Masonic, Civil Service, Perth.

SHONE, Lt.-Gen. Sir William Terence K.C.B., *cr.* 1906; C.B. 1896; D.S.O. 1887; *y. s.* of late John Allen Shone of Galway, Barr., and Eleanor, *d.* of Terence FitzGerald; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1893, Janet, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Gerald FitzGibbon, Lord Justice of Appeal, Ireland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered army (R.E.) 1871; Capt., 1883; Major, 1889; Lt.-Col., 1891; Colonel, 1895; Maj.-Gen. 1902; Lieut.-Gen. 1903; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Mahsood Wuzseree Expedition, 1881, as Adjutant R.E. (despatches); Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); two Miranzai Expeditions, 1891, as commanding Royal Engineer (despatches, clasp, bt. of Lieut.-Col.): Chitral Relief Force, 1895, as commanding Royal Engineer of Communications (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); China Field Force, 1900-1, as Chief Engineer and Brigadier-General (despatches, medal); Director-General of Military Works in India, 1901-3; Inspector-General of Fortifications, Army Headquarters, 1903-4; retired, 1907. *Address:* Ridgemount Bassett, Southampton. *T.A.:* Shone, Bassett. *T.:* 35 Bassett. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

SHOOLBRED, Frederick Thomas, C.B. 1911; *b.* 1841. *Address:* Thames Bank, Goring.

SHOOLBRED, Lieut.-Col. Rupert, C.M.G. 1915; J.P. and D.L., Ross and Cromarty; 16th London Regt., Queen's Westminster Rifles (T.F.); *b.* 22 Aug. 1869; *e. s.* of John F. Wilkin [adopted, 1904, by Royal licence uncle's name of Shoolbred, 1905]. Served European War, 1914-15 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Wyvis, Evanton, Ross-shire; 3 Down Street, W. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

SHORE, family name of **Baron Teignmouth.**

SHORE, Lewis Erle, M.A., M.D., B.C., Camb.; University Lecturer in Physiology and Fellow and Junior Bursar of St. John's College; Neurologist to 1st Eastern Hospital; *b.* 5 July 1863; 2nd *s.* of late T. W. Shore, F.G.S., archæologist, of Southampton; *m.* 1908, Agatha, *d.* of R. Gresley Hall, D.L., of Upton House, Bitton, Glos.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Grammar School and Hartley College, Southampton; St. John's College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Breslau University. *Publications:* Physiology for Beginners (with Sir M. Foster); papers in physiological and medical journals. *Recreations:* gardening, skating. *Address:* 8 Madingley Road, Cambridge. *T.:* 555.

SHORE, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) **Offley Bohun Stovin Fairless,** C.B. 1914; C.I.E. 1916; D.S.O. 1901; Indian Army; Director of Staff Duties and Military Training, Army Headquarters, India, since 1913; *b.* 9 Aug. 1863; *o. s.* of Offley Bohun Shore; *m.* 1908, Caroline Perry, d. of Charles P. Sinnickson, Philadelphia, U.S.A. Entered West Yorks Regt. 1882; transferred to Bengal Cavalry, 1884; Capt. 1893; Bt.-Maj. 1898; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1906; Bt.-Col. 1910, Col. 1911; D.A.A.G., India, 1895-1900; passed Staff Coll.; served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with two clasps); S. Africa, 1900-2; D.A.A.G. Army, Brig.-Maj. Mounted Infantry, Yeomanry and Mounted Troops; actions Poplar Grove, Driefontein, entry into Bloemfontein; operations in Orange River Colony, Western Transvaal, and Griqualand West; District Commandant, Cape Colony; Staff Officer to cavalry column, operations Eastern Transvaal and Orange River Colony (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal, three clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); General Staff, Indian Army Headquarters. *Address:* Army Headquarters, Simla. *T.A.:* Offlyshore, Simla. *Club:* United Service.

HORE, R. S., R.H.A. *Address:* 18 Leeson Park, Dublin.

HORE, Thomas William, M.D., B.Sc.; Dean of the Medical School and Lecturer on Biology and Comparative Anatomy St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College; *b.* 5 Nov. 1861; *m.* Mary, *e. d.* of H. E. Sargent, M.D. *Educ.:* Burnley Grammar School; Hartley College, Southampton; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. House Physician, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1883; Assistant Demonstrator Physiology, 1884-1887; Demonstrator Physiology, 1888; Lecturer Comparative Anatomy, 1886-1909; Lect. Biology, 1892-1909; Warden of the College and Secretary of Medical School, 1891-98; Examiner Natural History, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1890-91; Examiner in Science for Naval Medical Service, 1890-1908; Examiner Natural History for Army and Indian Medical Services, 1892-97; Examiner in Biology, Royal College of Surgeons, 1892-95 and 1897-1901. *Publications:* Practical Biology, 1887; numerous articles in scientific journals. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Woodlawn, Kingswood Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

HORE, W. Teignmouth, Journalist; *b.* April 1865; *e. s.* of late Canon Teignmouth Hore, of Worcester, and Eleanor, *d.* of John Francis Waller, LL.D. *Educ.:* Westminster; Oxford. In the editorial department at Cassell and Co. for many years; worked for the Encyclopædia Britannica department of The Times, etc. *Publications:* The Talking Master; Dickens; Egoïnet; Canterbury; Kent; The Pest; A Soul's Awakening; Charles Dickens and His Friends; Above All Things; D'Orsay, or The Complete Dandy; Creatures of Clay; Oh! My Uncle; Westminster School; John Woolman, etc.; Plays: (with Adrian Ross), Weather or No; (with F. D. Bone) Isaac's Wife, etc.; much journalistic and magazine work; Editor of The Academy and Literature, 1903-5. *Recreations:* books, business, and conversation. *Club:* 1917.

SHORES, John Wallis, C.M.G. 1901; M. Inst. C.E.; Engineer in Chief of Natal Government Railways, 1897-1910; *b.* 18 Feb. 1851; *e. s.* of John Wallis Shores, late of East Lodge, Worthing, Sussex; *m.* 1874, Katherine Florence Emily, 2nd *d.* of George Goslett, late Managing Director of the Nassjo-Oscarshamn and Frövi-Ludvika Railways in Sweden, and Knight of the Royal Swedish Order of Vasa. *Educ.:* Lancing Grammar School; Holbrooke House School, Richmond, Surrey. Appointed by Crown Agents as Assistant Engineer Natal Government Railways, 1877; District Engineer, 1882; Superintending Engineer of Construction and Surveys, 1889; mentioned in despatches by Gen. Right Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, V.C., for services rendered in reconstruction of railways in Natal and Transvaal during Boer War, 1899-1901. *Address:* Rutland, Scotsville, Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Club:* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

SHORT, Colonel Anthony Holbeche, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; R.A.; temp. Brig.-Gen.; *b.* 19 Oct. 1862; *m.* 1899, Annie Isabella, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. A. Wardrop. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1890; Major, 1899; Lieut.-Col. 1907; Col. 1911; served Sudan Expedition, 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.).

SHORT, A. Rendle, M.D., B.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.; Ex-Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons; Examiner for 1st F.R.C.S.; Assistant Surgeon, Bristol Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Physiology, University of Bristol; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.), 2nd Southern Gen. Hosp.; and 61 C.C.S., France; Surg. to Clifton College; *s.* of E. Rendle Short, of Bristol. *Educ.:* University of Bristol; University College, London. Late Senior Resident Officer, Bristol Royal Infirmary; 1st Class honours in Geology and Scholarships in Physiology, B.Sc.; Exhibition and Gold Medal in Physiology; Exhibition and Gold Medal in Materia Medica and 1st Class honours in Anatomy, Inter. M.B. London; Scholarship and Gold Medal in Medicine; 1st Class honours in Obstetrics; M.B. London; Gold Medal, M.D. *Publications:* The New Physiology in General and Surgical Practice (3 editions); Surgical Shock: Hunterian Lecture, R.C.S. 1914; When to advise Operation. Editor Index of Prognosis. *Recreation:* naturalizing. *Address:* 90 Queen's Road, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* Bristol 3840.

SHORT, Sir Frank, Kt., *cr.* 1911; R.A. 1911; A.R.A. 1906; R.I. 1917; President Royal Society of Painter-Etchers; (supernumerary) Professor at Royal Coll. of Art; was originally trained for an engineer; Assoc. M.Inst. C.E. 1883; resigned 1904; *b.* 19 June 1857; *s.* of J. T. Short, Wollaston, Worc.; *m.* Esther Rosamond, *d.* of B. Barker; one *d.* *Educ.:* S. Kensington; Westminster. Director of Etching and Engraving School, Royal College of Art; holds gold medal, 1889, Paris, for engraving; also 1900, Paris, for engraving; Past Master Art Workers' Guild; President Artists' Fund. *Address:* 56 Brook Green, W. *Club:* Arts.

SHORT, John Tregerthen, J.P.; Commissioner of the Western Australian Government Railways since 1908 and Government Tramways since 1913; *s.* of late Captain

T. T. Short, Plymouth; b. 27 July 1858; m. 1881, Li C., d. of R. H. Allen, Adelaide, South Australia; one s. three d. *Educ.*: Pridham's Grammar School, Shaldon. Left England for Australia, 1877; joined the South Australian Railways, 1878; assumed management of the Great Southern Railway in Western Australia, 1889; chief traffic manager of the Western Australian Government Railways, 1896, when the Great Southern Railway was purchased by the Government; acting Commissioner of Railways, 1907. *Address*: Perth, W. Australia.

SHORT, Capt. Percy Hamilton, D.S.O. 1906; late Gloucestershire Regiment; Reserve of Officers; Acting District Commissioner, Bole, Gold Coast, since 1914; b. 15 Apr. 1874. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Entered army, 1895; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (slightly wounded, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); Northern Nigeria, 1903, 1904, and 1906 (medal, three clasps, D.S.O.); retired from army, 1912. *Address*: Bole, Southern Province, Gold Coast Colonies. *Club*: Sports.

SHORT, Richard, R.C.A.; marine artist; b. St. Ives, Cornwall, 29 Dec. 1841; s. of Richard Short (Master Mariner), and Grace Ninnes Short; m. Charlotte Martin Noall; three s. three d. *Educ.*: Navigation School, St. Ives. Went to sea for about twelve years; served through various grades in the merchant service, including Master in Steam; gave up sea life and turned to art; exhibited at many of the leading exhibitions, including about twelve years at the Royal Academy. *Publication*: after visiting the ruins of Ephesus, wrote and published a book entitled Saronia: a Romance of Ancient Ephesus. *Recreations*: a voyage at sea or acting as a nautical assessor (Admiralty jurisdiction). *Address*: 22 The Walk, Cardiff.

SHORT, Thomas Sydney, M.D. (London), D.P.H. (Cambridge), M.R.C.P. (London); Senior Physician to the General Hospital; Consulting Physician to the General Dispensary, Birmingham; b. Sheffield; s. of William Short of Sheffield and Birmingham. *Educ.*: Sheffield Royal Grammar School; King's College School and King's College, London. House Physician to King's College Hospital; Resident Medical Censor, King's College; Resident Medical and Surgical Officer, Jaffray Hospital; Resident Medical Officer, General Hospital, Birmingham; Member of William Dudley Charity Trust, Birmingham; Major R.A.M.C. (T.). *Publications*: On a Special Form of Dilatation of the Stomach; papers and articles on medical subjects in the Medical Press; On some of the characteristics of George Meredith's prose writing, 1907. *Recreations*: cycling, motoring. *Address*: 85 Edmund Street, Birmingham. *T.*: Central 6969. *Clubs*: Union, University Graduates', Birmingham.

SHORT, William, K.C.; b. Ontario, Canada, 11 Jan. 1866; s. of William and Mary Short; m. 1900, Henrietta Isobel M'Master; one s. one d. *Educ.*: Ontario. Called to the Bar in Alberta, 1894; practised since in Edmonton; Mayor of Edmonton, 1902-3-4 and 1913. *Address*; 10804 Avenue 98, Edmonton, Canada. *T.*: 1964. *M.*: 1585. *Clubs*: Edmonton and Country.

SHORTALL, Sir Patrick, Kt., *cr.* 1916; High Sheriff of Dublin; b. 1872; m.; four s. Member Municipal Council, Dublin, and Royal Institute Public Health; Building Contractor. *Address*: Wilford, St. Lawrence Road, Clontarf, Dublin.

SHORTER, Clement King; b. 19 July 1857; editor of The Sphere and a director of The Sphere and Tatler Company since 1900; b. London, of Hunts and Norfolk ancestry; m. 1896, Dora (*d.* 1918), d. of George Sigerson, M.D., *q.v.* *Educ.*: Downham Market. Civil servant, Exchequer and Audit Dept., Somerset House, 1877-1890; Assistant Editor Penny Illustrated Paper, 1890; Editor Illustrated London News, 1891-1900; founded The Sketch for Illustrated London News Company, 1893, and edited it for seven years; also, during same period, Illustrated London News and English Illustrated Magazine. *Publications*: Charlotte Brontë and her Circle, 1896; Sixty Years of Victorian Literature, 1897; edited Mrs. Gaskell's Life of Charlotte Bronte, with many new letters; also an edition of the Waverley Novels; Charlotte Brontë and her Sisters, 1905; The Brontës, Life and Letters, 2 vols., 1907; Immortal Memories, Essays and Addresses, 1907; Napoleon's Fellow Travellers, 1909; Highways and Byways of Buckinghamshire, 1910; Napoleon in His Own Defence, 1910; The Complete Poems of Emily Brontë, 1911; George Borrow, 1913. Was one of the founders of the Omar Khayyam Club, and is an ex-President of the Johnson Club. *Address*: Knockmoroon, Great Missenden, Bucks. *T.*: P.O. 9.

SHORTLAND, Admiral Edward George, C.B. 1915; retired; b. 5 Nov. 1845; *e. s.* of late Edward Shortland, M.D., F.R.C.P., and late Colonial and Native Secretary, New Zealand; m. 1898, d. of late Vice-Admiral Rombulow Pearse. *Educ.*: Plymouth; Stubbington House, Fareham. Joined Britannia, 1870; Sub-Lieut. 1875; Lieut. 1882; Commander, 1891, Captain, 1900; Rear-Admiral, 1909; Vice-Admiral, 1915; commanded Narcissus, Hogue, New Zealand; Commodore in charge, R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, and Principal Naval Transport Officer for the Oversea Bases (despatches); received thanks from Lords, Commons, Admiralty, for service with the Expeditionary Force; decorated by the Emperor of Japan with the Order of the Rising Sun 2nd Class. *Recreations*: cricket, shooting. *Address*: The Red House, Shedfield, near Botley, Hants.

SHORTT, Adam, C.M.G. 1911; LL.D. Queen's Univ. Kingston; Chairman Board of Historical Publications, Public Archives; late Commissioner Dominion Civil Service, Ottawa; b. near London, Ontario, 24 Nov. 1859; parents both from Scotland; m. 1887, Elizabeth Smith of Hamilton, one of the first women in Canada who obtained the degree of M.D., one s. two d. *Educ.*: Queen's, Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities. Has specially devoted himself to a study of Canadian economic and political development; F.R.S. Can.; President Canadian Political Science Association, 1913-14, was Professor of Political Science, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. *Publications*: a series of papers on the History of Canadian Currency, Banking, and Exchange, in the Journal of the Canadian Bankers' Association; Imperial Preferential Trade, from a Canadian point of view; Report on Railway Taxation for Ontario Government, 1904; Life of Lord Sydenham (in Makers of Canada Series); Documents relating to Constitutional History of Canada, 1759-91. *Recreations*: gardening and golf. *Address*: Public Archives, Ottawa, Canada.

SHORTT, Edward, K.C., barrister-at-law; Chief Sec. Ireland since 1918; M.P. (U.) Newcastle since 1910; 2nd s. of late Rev. Edward Shortt of Woodhorn, Northumberland; m. 1st Stewart, d. of late A. G. Scott, Valparaiso late Mrs. Scott, of 4 Edinburgh Terrace, Kensington; three d. *Educ.*: Durham S and University; Recorder of Sunderland. 1918. *Recreations*: fishing and golf. *Addr* 70 Onslow Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. Hare Court, Temple, E.C. *T.*: Kensington 22 Central 1976. *Clubs*: Reform; Northern Counties Newcastle; Durham County, Durham.

SHORTT, His Hon. John, C.C. Judge East Kent Circuit, since 1905; called to bar Middle Temple, 1866; C.C. Judge Cambridgeshire Circuit, 1901-05. *Address*: 36 Buckingham Gate, S.W. *T.*: Victoria 4797.

SHOTWELL, James Thomson, B.A., Ph.D.; Professor of History in Columbia Uni-

versity in the city of New York since 1908; *b.* 6 Aug. 1874; *s.* of John B. Shotwell of Strathroy, Ontario, Canada, and Anna Thomson; *m.* 1901, Margaret, *d.* of Albert Harvey, M.D., of Wyoming, Ontario, Canada; two *d.* *Educ.:* Strathroy Collegiate Institute; Toronto and Columbia Universities. Fellow of Columbia University, 1899-1900 Lecturer in History, 1900-2; Instructor, 1902-5; Adjunct-Professor, 1905-8; assistant general editor of the 11th edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica, 1905-6. *Publications:* A Study in the History of the Eucharist; The Religious Revolution of To-day; Editor, Records of Civilization, Sources and Studies; various articles in magazines and reviews. *Address:* Columbia University, New York City.

SHOUBRIDGE, Colonel (Temp. Maj.-Gen.) Thomas Herbert, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1898; Commanding a Division, B.E.F.; *b.* 15 June 1871; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. H. W. Shoubridge, Indian Army; *m.* 1910, Gladys Constance, *e. d.* of late Major H. Dugdale, 16th Lancers; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton. Entered Dorset Regiment, 1893; Captain Northumberland Fusiliers, 1900; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, 1914; Brevet Colonel, 1917; served Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); served South Africa as Staff Captain and D.A.A.G. with the Natal army, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet Major, Queen's medal, four clasps, King's medal, two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, C.M.G., Bt. Col., C.B., 1914 Star); D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters S.A. Command, 1902-5; Brigade Major 13th Infantry Brigade, 1906-10. *Address:* The Manor House, Woodford, Salisbury. *Club:* United Service.

SHREWSBURY, 20th Earl of (*cr.* 1442), **Charles Henry John Chetwynd-Talbot;** K.C.V.O. 1907; Earl of Waterford, 1446; Baron Talbot, 1733; Earl Talbot, Viscount Ingestre, 1784; Premier Earl of England, Hereditary Great Seneschal or Lord High Steward of Ireland; Lord High Steward of Stafford since 1892; *b.* London, 18 Nov. 1860; *o s.* of 19th Earl and Anna Theresa, *d.* of Commander Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N., and Theresa, afterwards Countess of Eglinton; *S.* father 1877; *m.* 1882, Ellen Mary, *d.* of Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Ladbroke Hall, Warwick; Alfreton Hall, Derbyshire; one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Protestant. Conservative. Very fond of coaching; ran the Greyhound Coach from Buxton to Alton Towers daily for several seasons; playing member of the chief polo clubs; first person to start cabs fitted with noiseless tyres in London and Paris. *Recreations:* hunting, polo. *Heir:* *g.s.* Viscount Ingestre, *q.v.* *Address:* Ingestre, Stafford; *T.:* Mayfair 6018. *T.A.:* Wexford, London. *Clubs:* Carlton, White's.

See also Sir Arthur Brooke, Bt., Earl Brownlow, Marquis of Londonderry, Bishop of Winchester, Sir Adelbert, George John, and Hon. Sir Reginald Talbot.

SHREWSBURY, R.C. Bishop of, since 1908; **Rt. Rev. Hugh Singleton,** D.D.; *b.* Birkenhead, 1851. *Educ.:* Catholic Institute, Liverpool; Sedgley Park; Ushaw. Ordained, 1880; Rector of St. Joseph's, Seacombe, 1887-1908; Canon of Shrewsbury, 1894; Privy Chamberlain to the Pope, 1906. *Address:* Bishop's House, 39 Beresford Rd., Birkenhead.

SHRUBSALL, Frank Charles, M.A., M.D. Cantab.; F.R.C.P. Lond. M.R.C.S. Eng.; Principal Assistant Medical Officer L.C.C.; late Resident Officer of the Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton. *Educ.:* Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar); St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Scholar); Basle. *Publications:* (with Dr. M. S. Paterson) Medical Reports Hospital for Consumption, Brompton, 1902-8, etc. *Address:* c/o Public Health Dept. L.C.C., 2 Savoy Hill, W.C.2. *T.:* Gerrard 3641.

SHUCKBURGH, Sir Gerald Francis Stewkley, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1660; *b.* 28 Feb. 1882; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Ida Florence Geraldine, *o. d.* of Rev. Frederick W. Robertson of Brighton; *S.* brother 1917; *m.* 1909, Honor Zoe, *d.* of Neville Thursby, of Harlestone, Northamptonshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Gerald Charles Stewkley, *b.* 28 Feb. 1911. *Address:* Shuckburgh, Daventry. *T.A.:* Daventry. *T.:* Daventry 28.

SHUFELDT, Major Robert Wilson, M.D., Major Medical Corps, U.S. Army (active list since Jan. 1918); Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C.; *b.* New York City, 1 Dec. 1850; *m.* 1st, Catherine Babcock, 2nd Florence Audubon, 3rd Alfhild Dagny Lowüm; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cornell University; Medical Dept., Columbian University; various tutors and schools in U.S. and elsewhere. Served as a Warrant Officer in the Civil War in the U.S. Navy, 1864-65; 1st Lieut., Med. Dept., U.S.A., 1876; Capt., 1881; Major, 1904; retired for disability, 1891; served as Surgeon during 1876-81, in the frontier Indian wars with U.S. troops in the field, under Crook, Sheridan, and others; Curator, Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C., 1882; Hon. Curator, Smithsonian Inst., under Baird, and in 1895 Judge at World's Fair (Chicago); Corresponding Member, Zoological Society, London; F.A.O.U., Acad. Nat. Sciences Phil.; l'All. Scientifique Univer. de France; Anthrop. Soc. Florence, Italy; Member and Trustee, Medico-Legal Soc., New York City; Linn. Soc., N.Y.; Hon. Member Royal Australasian Ornithological Union; American Delegate from R.A.O.U. to British Association, Melbourne, 1913; and numerous other scientific bodies. *Publications:* Chapters on the Natural Hist. U.S.; Osteology of Birds; Studies of the Human Form; The Negro: a Menace to American Civilization; America's Greatest Problem: The Negro; Osteol. of Amia calva; Outlines for a Museum of Anatomy; upwards of 1400 publications on Biology, Fossil Birds, Photography, Fishes, Medicine, Art Studies, Travel, Popular Nat. Hist., etc. *Recreations:* photography, collecting natural history material in the field, and authorship. *Address:* 3356 Eighteenth Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *T.:* Columbia 2155.

SHUFFREY, Rev. William Arthur, Vicar of Arncliffe with Halton Gill, 1893-1916; Rural Dean of North Craven, 1898-1916; Hon. Canon of Ripon Cathedral, 1911; Proctor in Convocation, 1905; 5th *s.* of George and Hannah Maria Shuffrey of the Manor House, Hanborough, Oxon, and afterwards of Cowley St. John; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1895, Adela, *d.* of Henry Larking of Longton Grove, Sydenham, and East Malling, Kent; two *s.* *Educ.:* New College Choir School; private tuition; Magdalen College, Oxford. M.A. 1880; 2nd class Theological School; Curate of Grappenhall, Cheshire, 1877-80; Tarporley, Cheshire, 1880-81; Vicar of Halton Gill, Yorkshire, 1881. *Publications:* Halton Gill in the Olden Time, 1893; Craven Worthies, 1903; Arncliffe Register, 1909; Lessons from the Dale, 1911; The Churches of North Craven, 1914; numerous papers and notes in the Yorkshire Naturalist; editor of Ripon Diocesan Calendar, 1908-14. *Recreations:* fishing, botany, archæology, etc. *Address:* 12 Lathbury Road, Oxford.

SHUTE, Lieut.-Gen. Cameron Deane, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1917; late Rifle Brigade; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Col. Deane C. Shute and Elizabeth Isabella Brownlow; *m.* 1892, Anne Helena, *d.* of Major Thomas Douglas Forde, Seaforde, Co. Down; one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; abroad. Staff College, 1893-94; served Nile Expedition, 1898; (medals and clasp); commanded 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1910-14; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., promoted

Maj.-Gen.); Commandeur Ordre de la Couronne, Croix de Guerre). *Club:* Army and Navy.

SHUTE, Lt.-Col. John Joseph, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; T.D.; J.P.; commanding 5th Liverpool Regt. (T.F.); *b.* Liverpool; 2nd *s.* of John J. and Mary E. Shute of Ramona, Stoneycroft, Liverpool; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately, Catholic Institute, Liverpool. Apprenticed to Reynolds and Gibson, Cotton Brokers, Liverpool; partner 1902; travelled on business all over southern United States; to Egypt (where firm has large interests) and different parts of the Continent; much interested in philanthropic work, particularly that appertaining to child charity; Hon. Manager Fr. Berry's Homes for Friendless Children, Liverpool (over 200 children, various ages); Committee Invalid Children's Association, Liverpool, Borstal Committee, Liverpool, and other local charities; one of the original promoters and Chairman of Liverpool Repertory Theatre; Director Liverpool Sugar Clearing House and Alexandria Cotton Company; joined 1st V.B. King's (Liverpool Regt.), now 5th King's Liverpool Regt. (T.F.), 1895, and went to France, 2nd in Command, Feb. 1915; actions of Neuve Chapelle, Richebourg, Givenchy, and on the Somme (D.S.O., C.M.G., despatches four times). *Recreations:* travelling, work, theatre, Territorial and numerous philanthropic works. *Address:* Ramona, Derwent Square, Stoneycroft, Liverpool. *T.:* Old Swan, Liverpool, 178. *Club:* Conservative, Liverpool.

SHUTER, Lt.-Col. Reginald Gauntlett, D.S.O. 1902; The Royal Irish Fusiliers; Egyptian Army, 1907; *b.* 11 Jan. 1875; *s.* of late Charles Shuter, Greendale, Victoria, *m.* 1915, Muriel Irene George Ellis; one *s.* Commission in Local Military Forces of Victoria, 1894-95; gazetted to 2nd Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1895. Served during the first phase of the South African War with Royal Irish Fusiliers, and the last phase as Adjutant of Mounted Infantry (despatches twice; received Queen's S.A. medal with 5 clasps, and the King's S.A. medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col.) *Address:* 8 Somers Place, Hyde Park, W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SHUTTLEWORTH; *see* Kay-Shuttleworth.

SHUTTLEWORTH, 1st Baron, of Gawthorpe, *cr.* 1902; **Ughtred James Kay-Shuttleworth,** Bt., *cr.* 1849; P.C., J.P., LL.D., 1912; Lord-Lieutenant of Lancashire and President of County Territorial Association; *b.* Westminster, 18 Dec. 1844; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Janet, *d.* of Robert Shuttleworth, Gawthorpe Hall, Lancashire; *S.* father 1877; *m.* 1871, Blanche, *y. d.* of Sir Woodbine Parish; four *d. Educ.:* Harrow; privately; London University. M.P. (L.) Hastings, 1868-80; Clitheroe Division, N.E. Lancashire, 1885-1902; London School Board, 1880-82; Under Secretary, India Office, 1886; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1886; Secretary to the Admiralty, 1892-95; Chairman of Royal Commission on Canals, 1906-11; Chairman of the Public Accounts Committee, 1888-1902. *Publication:* The First Principles of Modern Chemistry. *Recreations:* shooting, etc. Owns about 4200 acres. *Heir:* *g.s.* Richard Ughtred Paul, *b.* 30 Oct. 1913; *Address:* Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, Lancashire; *T.A.:* Gawthorpe Padiham; Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale; *T.A.:* Barbon. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform; Reform, Union, Manchester.

See also Col. B. R. James.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Alfred, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1843; *e. s.* of late Joseph Shuttleworth, Hartsholme Hall, and Old Warden Park, Beds. *m.* 1869, Mary (*d.* 1880), *y. d.* of Nathaniel Clayton, East Cliff, Lincoln. High Sheriff, Lincoln, 1889. *Address:* Eastgate House, Lincoln. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's, Wellington; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

SHUTTLEWORTH, George Edward, Hon. Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Fellow and Hon. Associate of King's College, London; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) and L.S.A.; Member of Society of Apothecaries, London; *b.* Edgbaston, Warwickshire, 16 Nov. 1842; *s.* of Charles Edward Shuttleworth; *m.* Edith Mary, *d.* of Henry Hadwen, Lancaster; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Philological and City of London Schools; King's College, London; B.A. (Honours in Physiology); Heidelberg University (M.D.) Medical Superintendent, Royal Albert Asylum, Lancaster, 1870-93; Medical Examiner of Defective Children, School Board for London, 1899-1901; Medical Expert (M.A.B.), Rochester House Institution for Improvable Imbeciles, 1901-5, and Consulting Medical Officer, National Association for Feeble-minded, 1900-10; Hon. Consulting Physician, Royal Albert Institution for the Feeble-minded of the Northern Counties, Lancaster, and Medical Officer for Schools for Mentally Defective Children, Willesden Education Committee; Member of Council and Educational and Parliamentary Committees of Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland; Vice-President of the National Association for the Feeble-minded; and of Central Association for the Mentally Defective; Vice-President of the Child Study Society, London, and of the Board of Examinations for Educational Handwork; Vice-President of the Society for the Study of Inebriety, Examiner British Red Cross Society; acting Hon. Secretary of Asylum Workers' Association and instrumental in obtaining the Asylum Officers' Superannuation Act of 1909; Member of Departmental Committee, Board of Education, on Report of which Elementary Education (Defective and Epileptic Children) Act, 1899, was framed. *Specialty:* Psychological medicine (specially in respect of mentally deficient children). *Publications:* Mentally Deficient Children: their Treatment and Training (1st edition, 1895, 4th edition, 1916); Articles: Mental Deficiency, Encyclopædia Medica, vol. viii.; Idiocy (joint author), Allbutt's New System of Medicine; Educational Training of Idiots and Imbeciles, Hack Tuke's Dictionary of Psychological Medicine; Aetiology of Idiocy and Imbecility (joint author), Ibid.; Education of Exceptional Children, Teachers' Encyclopædia, and Encyclopædia of Education, etc. *Recreations:* travel and literature. *Address:* 36 Lambolle Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3; 25 New Cavendish Street, W.1. *T.:* Hampstead 2578, Paddington 3222. *Club:* Royal Societies.

SIAM, H.M. the King of, RAMA VI., G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1902; Hon. General British Army; *b.* 1 Jan. 1881; *S.* father 1910. *Educ.* private tutor; Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, Christ Church, Oxford. Came to England, 1893; proclaimed heir to the throne of Siam on the death of elder brother, 1895; represented the King of Siam at the Jubilee of Queen Victoria, 1897; joined R.M. College, Sandhurst, 1898, attached to 1st Battalion Durham L.I., 1899, during same year was attached to No. 6 Mountain Battery during training at Okehampton, in November and December 1899 joined School of Musketry at Hythe, and obtained officer's extra certificate; went up to Oxford, January 1900, and remained till end of 1901; represented the King of Siam at the Funeral of Queen Victoria, represented King of Siam at King of Spain's Coronation in May and King Edward's Coronation in June 1902. *Publication:* The War of the Polish Succession, 1901. *Recreations* riding and driving. *Address.* Bangkok, Siam. *Clubs:* United Service, Army and Navy, Junior United Service, Travellers', Bachelors'.

SIBBALD, Rev. S. J. Ramsay M.V.O. 1911; B.D.; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to H.M. the King; Minister of Crathie since 1897; *b.* Dumfriesshire, 28 Aug. 1869; *m.* 1898, Elizabeth, *d.* of

Henry F. Begg, of Tillyfour, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.*: Wallace Hall Academy, Dumfriesshire; Edinburgh University. M.A. Edin. 1889; Jeffrey Scholar in Biblical Criticism (Edin.) 1892; B.D. Edin. 1892; Examiner in Divinity in the University of Edinburgh, 1905-8, and in the University of Aberdeen, 1915; Assistant in St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1892-1897; travelled in S. Africa, 1895. *Publications:* Articles in magazines and reviews. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* The Manse, Crathie, Ballater, N.B. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

SIBELIUS, Jean Julius Christian; composer; *b.* Tavastehus, Finland, Dec. 1865; *s.* of late D. Christian Sibelius, and Maria, *d.* of Provost Gabriel Borg; *m.* 1892, Aino Jarnefelt, *d.* of Gen. Alex. Jörnefelt and Freiherrin Clodt v. Jurgensburg; three *d. Educ.*: Helsingfors, Jura. Studied music at Berlin and Vienna; member, Musical Academy of Stockholm; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; Accademico onorario di Santa Cecilia, Roma, 1916, Hon. Dr. of Music, Yale, 1917; Hon. Dr. Phil., Helsingfors, 1917; Profess. Lit., Helsingfors, 1916. *Compositions:* music to the tragedy Kaolema (containing the Valse Triste); music to the tragedy King Christian II.; the following orchestral pieces—Carelia, Dance Intermezzo, Der Schwan von Tuonela, Eine Sage, Finlandia, Fruhlingslied, In Memoriam, Lemminkainen zieht heimwarts, Romance in C; Aallottaret, Symphony No. 1 in E Minor, Symphony No. 2 in D Major; Symphony No. 3 in C Major, Symphony No. 4 in A Minor, Symphony No. 5 in E flat Major, etc.; many pianoforte pieces, and over one hundred songs, etc. *Address:* Helsingfors, Finland.

SIBLEY, Walter Knowsley, M.A., M.D., B.C. Cambridge, M.R.C.P. London, M.R.C.S. England; Physician to St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, London, Vice-Chairman and Treasurer Medical Sickness and Life Insurance Society; President, London Dermatological Society; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the Dermatological and Electro-Therapeutical Sections; late Physician to North-West London Hospital. Vice-President of the Metropolitan Counties Branch of the British Medical Association, and Chairman of the Westminster Division, Member of Council of the British Electro-Therapeutic Society; *b.* 1862, *s.* of late S. W. Sibley, F.R.C.S., and Clara F., *d.* of late Sir R. W. Carden, Bt., M.P.; *m.* 1892, Georgina Marie, *d.* of Captain G. Butlin; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: University College School, London; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Middlesex Hospital, London; Universities of Paris, Strassburg, and Berlin. Double Honours in Natural Science, Cambridge; House Surgeon, House Physician, and Assistant in the Skin Department, Middlesex Hospital, Brompton Chest Hospital, and Chelsea Hospital for Women. *Publications:* The Treatment of Diseases of the Skin, 2nd edition, 1916; numerous articles in medical and scientific journals in England, France, Germany, and America, especially on the subjects of Comparative Tuberculosis, and on the treatment of diseases of the skin. *Address:* 6 Cavendish Place, W.; Sans-Souci, Puys, Dieppe, France. *T.*: Mayfair 1521. *Club:* Bath.

SIBLY, Professor T. Franklin, D.Sc.; Professor of Geology, Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* 25 Oct. 1883. *Educ.*: Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos.; University College, Bristol. B.Sc. London, 1903, 1851 Exhibition Research Scholar. 1905-7, D.Sc. London, 1908, D.Sc. Bristol, 1910; Lecturer in Geology, King's College, London, 1908-13; Professor of Geology University College, Cardiff, 1913-18. *Publications:* various papers on carboniferous rocks in Quarterly Journal Geological Society and elsewhere. *Recreations:* walking, tennis. *Address:* Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Club:* University of London.

SICHEL, Walter, M.A.; historical biographer; barrister-at-law; *s.* of Michael Sichel, of Prince's Gardens, S.W., and Helena, *d.* of Leopold Reiss, of Broom House, Eccles; *m.* 1887, Constance Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late John Holms, M.P.; one *s.* (eldest son killed in action while commanding his company, Feb. 1915) four *d. Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). First Class in Classical Moderations. Called to Bar, 1879; wrote two law books, the second in conjunction with Sir W. Chance; wrote largely for the leading periodicals, and contributed to many magazines, including Blackwood's, The Nineteenth Century, The Fortnightly, etc.; later contributed seven articles to The Quarterly Review and one to The Edinburgh Review; contributed to Punch both verse and prose; edited a magazine called Time; has taken a warm interest in politics, literature, and the drama. *Publications:* The Squires [by Aston Ryot (Σ)], an Aristophanic burlesque, 1885; Bolingbroke and his Times, 1901; Bolingbroke, The Sequel, 1902, Disraeli, A Study in Personality and Ideas, 1904; The Late of Lord Beaconsfield (Little Biographies Series), 1904; Emma, Lady Hamilton, from New and Original Sources and Documents, 1905; A Cheap and Corrected Edition of the same, 1907; Sheridan, from New and Original Material, in 2 vols., 1909; Sterne, A Study, 1910; and editor (with an Introduction) of the Glenbervie Journals, 1910; published in 1915 anonymously a poem In Honour. *Recreations:* in college days, boating (rowed in the winning crew of the Morrison fours in 1874); alpine climbing; riding and the bicycle; favourite game, grouse; member of the Dr. Johnson Society. *Address:* 50 Egerton Gardens, S.W. *T.*: Kensington 764. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick.

SICKERT, Walter Richard; painter and etcher; *e. s.* of Oswald Sickert, painter; *b.* 1860, *m.* 1911, Christine, *d.* of John H. Angus. Visiting Teacher of Drawing and Painting, L.C.C. Technical Institute, Westminster; Member of Societe du Salon d'Automne, of Society of Twelve, of Allied Artists' Association, of International Society. Works in British Museum, Tate Gallery, Bibliotheque Nationale, Luxembourg, Manchester, Johannisberg Art Galleries, and Contemporary Art Society. *Address:* c/o Carfax & Co., Bury Street, St. James's, S.W.

SIDANER, Henri Le; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Secretaire de la Societe Nationale des Beaux-Arts, *b.* Mauritius, 7 Aug. 1862, of Breton (St. Malo) parentage. *Educ.*: Ecole des Beaux Arts, Dunquerque; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris (under Cabanel); travelling scholarship and 3rd class medal, 1891; gold medal, Munich; medal, Pittsburg. Settled in Dunquerque, 1872; Etaples, 1881; Bruges. *Works:* La Table (Luxembourg); La Table au Jardin (Ghent Museum); Le Dessert; Le Bouquet; La Petite Epicerie; L'Eveche, Chartres; Ronde au clair de lune, 1897; l'Orangerie, 1900; Palais ducal, 1906; Musique sur l'eau; Vieux Palais, 1907; La cour de la Fontaine (Hampton); La Fenêtre aux œillets Florainson (la serie des Ciels), pictures in the galleries of Chalons-sur-Marne, Douai, Dunquerque, Pau, Dublin, musées de Luxembourg Petit Palais (Paris), musées de Grand Bruxelles, Rome, Mulhouse, Liverpool, Belfast, Dublin, Toronto, Pittsburgh, Buenos Ayres. *Address:* Gorberoy par Songeons (Oise), France

SIDDALL, Joseph Bower, M.D., C.M. (Aberdeen); graduated with Highest Academical Honours, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., D.P.H. (Cambridge); retired; 4th *s.* of late George Siddall and Mary Oldham of Matlock; *b.* 4 March 1840; *m.* 1870, Mary Elizabeth (*d.* 1906), 2nd *d.* of late Charles Binns, J.P., of Clay Cross Hall, Chesterfield; no c. *Educ.*: Chesterfield Gram-

Maj.-Gen.); Commandeur Ordre de la Couronne, Croix de Guerre). *Club:* Army and Navy.

SHUTE, Lt.-Col. John Joseph, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; T.D.; J.P.; commanding 5th Liverpool Regt. (T.F.); *b.* Liverpool; 2nd *s.* of John J. and Mary E. Shute of Ramona, Stoneycroft, Liverpool; unmarried. *Educ.:* privately, Catholic Institute, Liverpool. Apprenticed to Reynolds and Gibson, Cotton Brokers, Liverpool; partner 1902; travelled on business all over southern United States; to Egypt (where firm has large interests) and different parts of the Continent; much interested in philanthropic work, particularly that appertaining to child charity; Hon. Manager Fr. Berry's Homes for Friendless Children, Liverpool (over 200 children, various ages); Committee Invalid Children's Association, Liverpool, Borstal Committee, Liverpool, and other local charities; one of the original promoters and Chairman of Liverpool Repertory Theatre; Director Liverpool Sugar Clearing House and Alexandria Cotton Company; joined 1st V.B. King's (Liverpool Regt.), now 5th King's Liverpool Regt. (T.F.), 1895, and went to France, 2nd in Command, Feb. 1915; actions of Neuve Chapelle, Richebourg, Givenchy, and on the Somme (D.S.O., C-M.G., despatches four times). *Recreations:* travelling, work, theatre, Territorial and numerous philanthropic works. *Address:* Ramona, Derwent Square, Stoneycroft, Liverpool. *T.:* Old Swan, Liverpool, 178. *Club:* Conservative, Liverpool.

SHUTER, Lt.-Col. Reginald Gauntlett, D.S.O. 1902; The Royal Irish Fusiliers; Egyptian Army, 1907; *b.* 11 Jan. 1875; *s.* of late Charles Shuter, Greendale, Victoria, *m.* 1915, Muriel Irene George Ellis; one *s.* Commission in Local Military Forces of Victoria, 1894-95; gazetted to 2nd Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1895. Served during the first phase of the South African War with Royal Irish Fusiliers, and the last phase as Adjutant of Mounted Infantry (despatches twice; received Queen's S.A. medal with 5 clasps, and the King's S.A. medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* 8 Somers Place, Hyde Park, W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SHUTTLEWORTH; *see* Kay-Shuttleworth.

SHUTTLEWORTH, 1st Baron, of Gawthorpe, *cr.* 1902; **Ughtred James Kay-Shuttleworth,** Bt., *cr.* 1849; P.C., J.P., LL.D., 1912; Lord-Lieutenant of Lancashire and President of County Territorial Association; *b.* Westminster, 18 Dec. 1844; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Janet, *d.* of Robert Shuttleworth, Gawthorpe Hall, Lancashire; *S.* father 1877; *m.* 1871, Blanche, *y. d.* of Sir Woodbine Parish; four *d. Educ.:* Harrow; privately; London University. M.P. (L.) Hastings, 1869-80; Clitheroe Division, N.E. Lancashire, 1885-1902; London School Board, 1880-82; Under Secretary, India Office, 1886; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1886; Secretary to the Admiralty, 1892-95; Chairman of Royal Commission on Canals, 1906-11; Chairman of the Public Accounts Committee, 1888-1902. *Publication:* The First Principles of Modern Chemistry. *Recreations:* shooting, etc. Owns about 4200 acres. *Heir: g.s.* Richard Ughtred Paul, *b.* 30 Oct. 1913; *Address:* Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, Lancashire; *T.A.:* Gawthorpe Padiham; Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale; *T.A.:* Barbon. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform; Reform, Union, Manchester.

See also Col. B. R. James.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Alfred, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1843; *e. s.* of late Joseph Shuttleworth, Hartsholme Hall, and Old Warden Park, Beds.: *m.* 1869, Mary (*d.* 1880), *y. d.* of Nathaniel Clayton, East Cliff, Lincoln. High Sheriff, Lincoln, 1889. *Address:* Eastgate House, Lincoln. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's, Wellington; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

SHUTTLEWORTH, George Edward, Hon. Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Fellow and Hon. Associate of King's College, London; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) and L.S.A.; Member of Society of Apothecaries, London; *b.* Edgbaston, Warwickshire, 16 Nov. 1842; *s.* of Charles Edward Shuttleworth; *m.* Edith Mary, *d.* of Henry Hadwen, Lancaster; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Philological and City of London Schools; King's College, London; B.A. (Honours in Physiology); Heidelberg University (M.D.). Medical Superintendent, Royal Albert Asylum, Lancaster, 1870-93; Medical Examiner of Defective Children, School Board for London, 1899-1901; Medical Expert (M.A.B.), Rochester House Institution for Improvable Imbeciles, 1901-5, and Consulting Medical Officer, National Association for Feeble-minded, 1900-10; Hon. Consulting Physician, Royal Albert Institution for the Feeble-minded of the Northern Counties, Lancaster, and Medical Officer for Schools for Mentally Defective Children, Willesden Education Committee; Member of Council and Educational and Parliamentary Committees of Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland; Vice-President of the National Association for the Feeble-minded; and of Central Association for the Mentally Defective; Vice-President of the Child Study Society, London, and of the Board of Examinations for Educational Handwork; Vice-President of the Society for the Study of Inebriety; Examiner British Red Cross Society; actins Hon. Secretary of Asylum Workers' Association and instrumental in obtaining the Asylum Officers' Superannuation Act of 1909; Member of Departmental Committee, Board of Education, on Report of which Elementary Education (Defective and Epileptic Children) Act, 1899, was framed. *Specialty:* Psychological medicine (specially in respect of mentally deficient children). *Publications:* Mentally Deficient Children: their Treatment and Training (1st edition, 1895, 4th edition, 1916); Articles Mental Deficiency, Encyclopædia Medica, vol viii.; Idiocy (joint author), Allbutt's New System of Medicine; Educational Training of Idiots and Imbeciles, Hack Tuke's Dictionary of Psychological Medicine; Aetiology of Idiocy and Imbecility (joint author), Ibid., Education of Exceptional Children, Teachers' Encyclopedia, and Encyclopædia of Education, etc. *Recreations:* travel and literature. *Address:* 36 Lambolle Road, Hampstead, N.W.3; 2a New Cavendish Street, W.1. *T.:* Hampstead 2578, Paddington 3222. *Club:* Royal Societies.

SIAM, H.M. the King of, RAMA VI., G.C.V.O. *cr.* 1902; Hon. General British Army; *b.* 1 Jan. 1881; *S.* father 1910. *Educ.:* private tutor; Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Christ Church, Oxford. Came to England, 1893; proclaimed heir to the throne of Siam on the death of elder brother, 1895; represented the King of Siam at the Jubilee of Queen Victoria, 1897; joined R.M. College, Sandhurst, 1898; attached to 1st Battalion Durham L.I., 1899; during same year was attached to No. 6 Mountain Battery during training at Okehampton; in November and December 1899 joined School of Musketry at Hythe, and obtained officer's extra certificate; went up to Oxford, January 1900, and remained till end of 1901; represented the King of Siam at the Funeral of Queen Victoria; represented King of Siam at King of Spain's Coronation in May and King Edward's Coronation in June 1902. *Publication:* The War of the Polish Succession, 1901. *Recreations* riding and driving. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam. *Clubs:* United Service, Army and Navy, Junior United Service, Travellers', Bachelors'.

SIBBALD, Rev. S. J. Ramsay M.V.O. 1911; B.D.; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to H.M. the King; Minister of Crathie since 1897; *b.* Dumfriesshire, 23 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1898, Elizabeth, *d.* of

Henry F. Begg, of Tillyfour, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.:* Wallace Hall Academy, Dumfriesshire; Edinburgh University. M.A. Edin. 1889; Jeffrey Scholar in Biblical Criticism (Edin.) 1892; B.D. Edin. 1892; Examiner in Divinity in the University of Edinburgh, 1905-8, and in the University of Aberdeen, 1915; Assistant in St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1892-1897; travelled in S. Africa, 1895 *Publications:* Articles in magazines and reviews. *Recreations:* golf, music. *Address:* The Manse, Crathie, Ballater, N B. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

SIBELIUS, Jean Julius Christian; composer; *b.* Tavastehus, Finland, Dec. 1865; *s.* of late D. Christian Sibelius, and Maria, *d.* of Provost Gabriel Borg; *m.* 1892, Aino Jarnefelt, *d.* of Gen. Alex. Jörnefelt and Fraulein Clodt v. Jurgensburg; three *d.* *Educ:* Helsingfors; Jura. Studied music at Berlin and Vienna; member, Musical Academy of Stockholm; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; Accademico onorario di Santa Cecilia, Roma, 1916, Hon. Dr. of Music, Yale, 1917; Hon. Dr. Phil., Helsingfors, 1917; Profess. Lit., Helsingiors, 1916. *Compositions:* music to the tragedy Kaolema (containing the Valse Triste); music to the tragedy King Christian II., the following orchestral pieces—Carelia, Dance Intermezzo, Der Schwan von Tuonela, Eine Sage, Finlandia, Fruhlingslied, In Memoriam, Lemminkainen zieht heimwarts, Romance in C; Aallottaret, Symphony No. 1 in E Minor, Symphony No. 2 in D Major; Symphony No. 3 in C Major, Symphony No. 4 in A Minor, Symphony No. 5 in E flat Major, etc.; many pianoforte pieces, and over one hundred songs, etc. *Address:* Helsingfors, Finland.

SIBLEY, Walter Knowsley, M.A., M.D., B.C. Cambridge, M.R.C.P. London, M.R.C.S. England; Physician to St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, London; Vice-Chairman and Treasurer Medical Sickness and Life Insurance Society; President, London Dermatological Society; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Member of the Dermatological and Electro-Therapeutical Sections; late Physician to North-West London Hospital, Vice-President of the Metropolitan Counties Branch of the British Medical Association, and Chairman of the Westminster Division, Member of Council of the British Electro-Therapeutic Society; *b* 1862, *e. s.* of late S. W. Sibley, F.R.C.S., and Clara F., *d.* of late Sir R W. Carden, Bt., M.P.; *m.* 1892, Georgina Marie, *d.* of Captain G. Butlin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University College School, London; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Middlesex Hospital, London; Universities of Paris, Strassburg, and Berlin. Double Honours in Natural Science, Cambridge; House Surgeon, House Physician, and Assistant in the Skin Department. Middlesex Hospital, Brompton Chest Hospital, and Chelsea Hospital for Women. *Publications:* The Treatment of Diseases of the Skin, 2nd edition, 1916; numerous articles in medical and scientific journals in England, France, Germany, and America, especially on the subjects of Comparative Tuberculosis, and on the treatment of diseases of the skin *Address:* 6 Cavendish Place, W.; Sans-Souci, Puys, Dieppe, France. *T.:* Mayfair 1521. *Club:* Bath.

SIBLY, Professor T. Franklin, D.Sc.; Professor of Geology, Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *b.* 25 Oct. 1883. *Educ.:* Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos.; University College, Bristol. B.Sc. London, 1903, 1851 Exhibition Research Scholar, 1905-7, D.Sc. London, 1908, D.Sc. Bristol, 1910; Lecturer in Geology, King's College, London, 1908-13; Professor of Geology University College, Cardiff, 1913-18. *Publications:* various papers on carboniferous rocks in Quarterly Journal Geological Society and elsewhere. *Recreations:* walking, tennis. *Address:* Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Club:* University of London.

SICHEL, Walter, M.A.; historical biographer; barrister-at-law; *s.* of Michael Sichel, of Prince's Gardens, S.W., and Helena, *d.* of Leopold Reiss, of Broom House, Eccles; *m.* 1887, Constance Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late John Holms, M.P.; one *s.* (eldest son killed in action while commanding his company, Feb. 1915) four *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). First Class in Classical Moderations. Called to Bar, 1879; wrote two law books, the second in conjunction with Sir W. Chance; wrote largely for the leading periodicals, and contributed to many magazines, including Blackwood's, The Nineteenth Century, The Fortnightly, etc.; later contributed seven articles to The Quarterly Review and one to The Edinburgh Review; contributed to Punch both verse and prose, edited a magazine called Time; has taken a warm interest in politics, literature, and the drama. *Publications:* The Squires [by Aston Ryot (Σ)], an Aristophanic burlesque, 1885; Bolingbroke and his Times, 1901; Bolingbroke, The Sequel, 1902; Disraeli, A Study in Personality and Ideas, 1904; The Life of Lord Beaconsfield (Little Biographies Series), 1904; Emma, Lady Hamilton, from New and Original Sources and Documents, 1905; A Cheap and Corrected Edition of the same, 1907; Sheridan, from New and Original Material, in 2 vols, 1909; Sterne, A Study, 1910; and editor (with an Introduction) of the Glenbervie Journals, 1910; published in 1915 anonymously a poem In Honour. *Recreations:* in college days, boating (rowed in the winning crew of the Morrison fours in 1874); alpine climbing; riding and the bicycle; favourite game, grouse; member of the Dr. Johnson Society. *Address:* 50 Egerton Gardens, S.W. *T.* Kensington 764. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick.

SICKERT, Walter Richard; painter and etcher; *e. s.* of Oswald Sickert, painter; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1911, Christine, *d.* of John H. Angus. Visiting Teacher of Drawing and Painting, L.C.C. Technical Institute, Westminster, Member of Societe du Salon d'Automne, of Society of Twelve of Allied Artists' Association, of International Society. Works in British Museum, Tate Gallery, Bibliotheque Nationale, Luxembourg, Manchester, Johannisberg Art Galleries, and Contemporary Art Society *Address:* c/o Carfax & Co, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W.

SIDANER, Henri Le; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Secretaire de la Societe Nationale des Beaux-Arts, *b.* Mauritius, 7 Aug. 1862, of Breton (St. Malo) parentage. *Educ.:* Ecole des Beaux Arts, Dunquerque; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris (under Cabanel); travelling scholarship and 3rd class medal, 1891; gold medal, Munich; medal, Pittsburg. Settled in Dunquerque, 1872; Etaples, 1881; Bruges. *Works:* La Table (Luxembourg); La Table au Jardin (Ghent Museum); Le Dessert; Le Bouquet; La Petite Epicerie; L'Eveche, Chartres; Ronde au clair de lune, 1897; l'Orangerie, 1900; Palais ducal, 1906; Musique sur l'eau; Vieux Palais, 1907; La cour de la Fontaine (Hampton); La Fenêtre aux oillets Florraison (la serie des Ciels), pictures in the galleries of Chalons-sur-Marne, Douai, Dunquerque, Pau, Dublin, musées de Luxembourg Petit Palais (Paris), musées de Grand Bruxelles, Rome, Mulhouse, Liverpool, Belfast, Dublin, Toronto, Pittsburgh, Buenos Ayres. *Address.* Gorberoy par Songeons (Oise), France

SIDDALL, Joseph Bower, M.D., C.M. (Aberdeen); graduated with Highest Academical Honours, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., D.P.H. (Cambridge); retired; 4th *s.* of late George Siddall and Mary Oldham of Matlock; *b.* 4 March 1840; *m.* 1870, Mary Elizabeth (*d.* 1906), 2nd *d.* of late Charles Binns, J.P., of Clay Cross Hall, Chesterfield; no *c.* *Educ.:* Chesterfield Gram-

mar School; St. Thomas's Hospital, London; University of Aberdeen. House Surgeon, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1864; Prosector, Royal College of Surgeons, 1864; House Surgeon to Bristol General Hospital, 1867-68; Medical Officer to H.M. Legation, Japan, 1868; was in charge, till the conclusion of the War of Restoration in Japan, of the first Military Hospital at Tokio, where he attended large numbers of the wounded soldiers; subsequently founded the Dai-Biyoin (Great Hospital), the first civil hospital, and generally assisted in the earliest development of modern medical science in Japan (Order of the Rising Sun); returned to England, 1874; Physician to the Bristol General Hospital, 1876. *Publications:* Surgical Experiences in Military Hospitals in Japan; St. Thomas's Hospital Reports, 1875. *Recreations:* formerly cricket, at present golf. *Address:* Oriel House, Malvern. *Clubs:* Malvern; Royal North Devon, Royal Eastbourne, Worcestershire Golf.

SIDEBOTHAM, Joseph Watson; *b.* 1857; *s.* of late J. Sidebotham, Erlesdene, Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* Marian, *d.* of late Rev. E. Dowling, 1886; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Owens Coll. Manchester. M.P. (C.) Hyde Div. Cheshire, 1886-1900; Chairman of the Altrincham Petty Sessions; Alderman Cheshire County Council. *Address:* Merlewood, Bowdon, Cheshire.

SIDEBOTTOM, William, J.P.; *y. s.* of late William Sidebottom, J.P., Etherow House, Cheshire, and Agnes, *d.* of J. Harrop, Bardsley House, Lancashire. *Educ.:* privately. M.P. (C.) High Peak Div. Derbyshire 1885-1900; Deputy Chairman Cammell Laird and Co., Ltd.; Director John Wood and Bros., Ltd. *Address:* Harewood, Broadbottom, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Carlton; Constitutional, Manchester.

SIDGREAVES, Rev. Walter, S.J.; Director of Observatory, Stonyhurst College; *b.* Preston, 1837; *s.* of Edward Sidgreaves of Grimsargh. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Professor of Physics in same College 25 years; served on the expeditions for observing the Transits of Venus across the sun's disc—1874 Kerguelan Land, and 1882 Madagascar; awarded Gold Medal at the St. Louis Exposition 1904, and Grand Prix at the Franco-British Exhibition 1908, for photographic work on Stellar Spectra. *Publications:* In the Memoirs and Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society and other Scientific periodicals. *Address:* Observatory, Stonyhurst College, Blackburn. *T.A.:* Stonyhurst. *T.:* 23 Whalley.

SIDGWICK, Alfred; *b.* Skipton, Yorkshire, 1850; *e. s.* of R. H. Sidgwick; *m.* Cecily, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Lincoln College, Oxford. *Publications:* Fallacies, 1883; Distinction and the Criticism of Belief, 1892; The Process of Argument, 1893; The Use of Words in Reasoning, 1901; The Application of Logic, 1910; Elementary Logic, 1914. *Address:* Trewoofe Orchard, St. Buryan, Cornwall.

SIDGWICK, Arthur, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1882-1902, and since 1903. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge (Fellow); Bell Scholar, 1860; Porson Scholar, 1861; Member's Prizeman, 1862, 1863, 1864; 2nd Classic and Senior Chancellor's Medallist, 1863; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1898; Hon. Litt.D., Leeds, 1910; formerly Reader in Greek, Oxford University, 1894-1906. *Publications:* Edition of Virgil, 1890; of Æschylus (text and five annotated plays), 1880-1903; Greek Prose Composition, 1876; Greek Verse Composition, 1882; other school-books, and a few educational essays. *Address:* Woodstock Road, Oxford.

SIDGWICK, Cecily, novelist; *b.* London; *e. c.* of David and Wilhelmine Ullmann; *m.* 1883, Alfred Sidgwick, *q.v.* *Publications:* Caroline Schlegel, 1889; Isaac Eller's Money, 1889; A Splendid Cousin, 1892; Mrs. Finch-Brassey, 1893; Lesser's Daughter, 1894; The Grasshoppers, 1895; A Woman with a Future, 1896; Cousin Ivo, 1899; The Inner Shrine, 1900; Cynthia's Way, 1901; The Thousand Eugenias, 1902; The Beryl Stones, 1903; Scenes of Jewish Life, 1904; The Professor's Legacy, 1905; The Kinsman, 1907; Home Life in Germany, 1908; The Severins, 1909; The Lantern Bearers, 1910; Odd Come Shorts, 1911; Anthea's Guest, 1911; Lamorna, 1912; Below Stairs, 1913; In Other Days, 1915; Mr. Broom and his Brother, 1915; Salt and Savour, 1916; Anne Lulworth, 1917; Karen, 1918. *Address:* Trewoofe Orchard, St. Buryan, Cornwall. *Club:* Writers'.

SIDGWICK, Charles Kater Dury, D.S.O. 1902; District Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway, Bombay, Southern Division; *b.* 12 July 1873; 3rd *s.* of late Edward Sidgwick and Lucy Matilda, 3rd *d.* of Rev. Theodore Dury; *m.* 1902, Gertrude Caroline Louisa, 4th *d.* of John Henry Tod; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rottingdean; Winchester College. Served apprenticeship L. and N.W. Railway Company at Crewe, 1892-95; private pupil to Chief Mechanical Engineer, F. W. Webb, 1896-1897; on the Locomotive Running Staff of L. and N.W. Railway Company, 1897-1901; joined Cheshire Volunteer Engineers, 1896-1902; received commission in the Royal Engineers; served Boer War (D.S.O.); subsequently resigned; District Locomotive Superintendent Eastern and Northern Sections, Central South African Railway, 1901-4; Locomotive Superintendent of Orange River Colony at Bloemfontein, 1904-5. *Recreations:* golf, tennis, cricket, and racquets. *Address:* B.B.C.I. Railway, Bombay. *Clubs:* Ajmer; Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay Gymkhana, Bombay.

See also Rev. H. A. Mitton.

SIDGWICK, Eleanor Mildred (Mrs. Henry Sidgwick), Bursar of Newnham College, Cambridge; *b.* Scotland, 11 Mar 1845; *e. d.* of late James Maitland Balfour, Whittingehame, East Lothian (*d* 1856), and Lady Blanche Mary Gascoigne Cecil, 2nd *d.* of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury; *m.* 1876, Prof. Henry Sidgwick (*d.* 1900). *Educ.:* home. Principal of Newnham College, 1892-1910, Hon. Sec. Society for Psychical Research. *Address:* Fishers Hill, Woking.

See also Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour.

SIDGWICK, Nevil Vincent, M.A. Oxon, Sc.D. Tubingen; Fellow and Tutor of Lincoln College, Oxford; *b.* Oxford, 8 May 1873; *s.* of William Carr Sidgwick; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar, 1st Class Nat. Sci. (Chemistry) 1895; 1st Class Lit.Hum. 1897); University of Tubingen, 1899-1901. *Publications:* Organic Chemistry of Nitrogen, 1910; papers in Journal of the Chemical Society and elsewhere. *Address:* Lincoln College, Oxford.

SIDMOUTH, 5th Viscount (cr 1805), **Gerald William Addington,** *b.* 19 Aug 1882; *e. s.* of 4th Viscount and Ethel Mary, *o. d.* of Capt. L. Tonge, R.N; *S.* father 1915, *m.* 1915, Mary, *o. d.* of Sir Donald Campbell Johnstone, *q.v.* Church of England Conservative. *Heir:* *b.* Hon. R. A. Addington, *q.v.* *Address:* Upottery Manor, Honiton, Devon, Erleigh Court, Berks. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

See also Sir A. E. Orr-Ewing Bt., J. Hope Wallace.

SIDNEY, family name of **Baron De L'Isle and Dudley.**

SIDNEY, Lt.-Col. Hon. Algernon, Lieut.-Col. R.A.; *b.* and *heir-presumptive* of Lieut.-Col. R.A.; *b.* and *heir-presumptive* of 3rd Baron de L'Isle and Dudley; *b.* 11 June 1854. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1874; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served South Africa on Staff, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps). *Address:* 88 St. James's Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Marlborough.

SIDNEY, Temp. Lieut.-Col. Henry, D.S.O. 1917; commanding 7/1st Warwickshire Yeomanry, Colchester; *b.* 1879; *s. s.* of late Henry Sidney, J.P., Cowpen Hall, Northumberland, and 2nd wife, Frances Elizabeth, 2nd *d.* of William Hamilton Hobkirk, M.D.; *m.* 1899, Adèle, *e. d.* of late John McCulloch of Yongala, S. Australia; one *d. Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Second Lieut. Northumberland Hussars, 1905; Major, 1914; in France with Regt. Oct. 1914-Dec. 1917 (twice wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* hunting, racing, motoring, etc. *Address:* Cowpen Hall, Northumberland. *M.:* A 1178. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Royal Automobile.

SIDNEY, Herbert (Sidney Herbert Adams), F.S.A.; portrait and historical painter; *s.* of Fred. W. Adams, art dealer, Piccadilly, London; assumed surname of Sidney by deed-poll; unmarried. *Educ.:* Royal Academy, London; Royal Academy, Antwerp, under de Keyser and Van Lérius; Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gérôme. Exhibitor, Royal Acad. London, and Salons, Paris, Brussels, etc.; commanded by the late King Edward, and by King George and Queen Mary, to submit some of his works for inspection at Buckingham Palace in 1909 and 1911; painted portrait of Crown Prince Olav of Norway, Royal Academy, 1913, and memorial portrait of late Prince Francis of Teck; portraits of Mayors of Westminster, 1914 (R. W. Granville-Smith) and 1915 (G. Booth-Heming), for the City Hall, Westminster; painted "The Sorrow of the Mothers" for War Relief Fund Exhibition, Royal Academy, 1915. *Recreations:* music, literature, historical research. *Address:* 4 St. Paul's Studios, Baron's Court, W. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

SIDNEY, Hon. William, J.P; *b.* 19 Aug. 1849, 4th *s.* of 2nd Baron De L'Isle of Dudley; *m.* 1905, Winifred, *e. d.* of Roland Yorke Bevan and Hon. Agneta Kinnaird, 4th *d.* of 10th Baron Kinnaird; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1886; Mayor of Chelsea, 1906-8. *Address:* 107 Sloane Street, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 2663. *Club:* Carlton.

SIDWELL, Rt. Rev. H. B.; *see* George, Bishop of.

SIEMENS, Alexander; *b.* Hanover, 22 Jan. 1847; *s.* of Gustav Siemens and Sophie Heise; *m.* 1881, Frances Dodwell, of Campden, Glos.; three *d. Educ.:* Hanover; Berlin. Came to England to work in the shops of Siemens Brothers at Woolwich, 1867; went to Persia to assist in building Indo-European Telegraph Line, 1868; assisted in laying cable in the Black Sea for same Co., 1869; went through the Franco-Prussian War as a private in an infantry regiment, and received the Iron Cross, 1870-71; after the war returned to England and worked as a pupil of the late Sir Wm. Siemens, assisting in building regen. gas furnaces for various purposes, in laying submarine cables from 1875 onwards; built furnaces for Sir Wm. Siemens in Canada and the U.S.A. in 1876-77; was released formally from German citizenship and became a naturalised British subject, 1878; took over the management of the Electric Light Department of S. Bros., 1879; Pres. Institute Electrical Engineers, 1894 and 1904; Pres. Institute Civil Engineers, 1910-11. *Publications:* Papers read before the British Association, the Society of Arts, and the Institution of Electrical Engineers, and some other Societies. *Address:* 72 Campden Hill Court, Campden Hill, W.; *T.:* Park 3595; Westover, Milford-on-Sea, Hants. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform, Royal Automobile.

SIERRA LEONE, Bishop of, since 1910, **Rt. Rev. John Walmsley,** M.A., D.D.; Vicar of St. Ann's, Nottingham, 1904-10; late Hon. Canon of Southwell; *s.* of late George Walmsley, of Hereford. Unmarried. *Educ.:* Hereford; Brasenose, Oxford. (Somerset Scholar) 2nd Class. Mods.; 3rd. Lit. Hum. 1885; 2nd Theol.; Senior Hall Greek Testament Prize; ordained 1890; Vice-Principal Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1894-98; Vicar of Normanton-by-Derby and Acting Chaplain to the Forces, Normanton Barracks, 1898-1904; Member of Diocesan Committees for Central Society of Sacred Study; Higher Religious Education; Sunday School work; Diocesan Mission. *Recreations:* cycling, walking, climbing, etc. *Address:* Bishop's Court, Sierra Leone.

SIEVEKING, Albert Forbes, F.S.A., F.R.Hist.S. (Council); Solicitor, 1881; Librarian, Imperial War Museum, 1917; *b.* London, 17 July 1857; *y. s.* of late Sir Edward Sieveking, M.D., Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria and Extraordinary to King Edward VII.; *m.* Margaret, *e. d.* of late Sir George Campbell of Edenwood, K.C.S.I., M.P.; one *d. Educ.:* Felstead; Marlborough; abroad. Has lectured at London Institution and in provinces on Garden History; organised International Exhibition of Fencing in London, 1899; Secretary Reception Committee International Historical Congress, 1913. *Publications:* The Praise of Gardens, editions 1885 and 1899; edited Worke for Cutlers (acted at Cambridge, 1615), which he revived at Trinity Hall and Gray's Inn, 1904; Sir William Temple and other Carolean Garden Essays (King's Classics, 1908); edited Sir R. Burton's Sentiment of the Sword, 1910; The Origins of Football, 1912; Fencing and Duelling, Horsemanship, Dancing, and Games, in Shakespeare's England, 1916; Duelling and Militarism; History of the Stirrup, 1917; A Proposed New Roll of Solicitors (Law Society 1903); various articles in Reviews and Dict. Nat. Biog. (2nd Suppt.). *Address:* 12 Seymour Street, W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3072. *Clubs:* Savile, London Fencing.

SIEVIER, Robert Standish; journalist; *b.* 30 May 1860; *o. s.* of Robert Moore Sievier (*e. s.* of Robert William Sievier, F.R.S.) and Alicia Sophia, *g.-d.* of Sir Richard Sutton; *m.* 1892, Lady Mabel Emily Louisa Brudenell-Bruce, *sister* of 4th Marquis of Ailesbury; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Dr. Harvey's, Boulogne-sur-Mer. Served in Kaffir, Zulu, and Basuto wars in the 70's (special service medal); afterwards went on stage with considerable success; left stage and became an owner of race-horses, and has won races in all parts of the world, including Africa, Australia, and India; bought the yearling filly by the late King's sire Persimmon out of Ornament, which he named Sceptre, at auction for 10,000 guineas, which is the largest sum ever given for a yearling; she made a record by winning four out of the five classic races, and her owner trained her, and was the only owner-trainer to ever head the winning list of owners; also bought Duke of Westminster as a yearling for 5000 guineas, and this he sold, when an unbeaten two-year-old, for 22,000 guineas to Mr. George Faber, and beat him with Sceptre the first time he ran for his new owner; he has won more or less all the important races on the Turf; in 1904 he retired from training his own horses and founded a paper called the Winning Post, which has been a success from its first publication; is the author of several books, and has written successful plays; all round sportsman; in 1883 challenged any amateur in Australia to any nine games. *Publications:* Winning Post; A Generation; Warned Off; Autobiography of Robert Standish Sievier; etc. *Recreations:* hunts, shoots, plays cricket, indeed all games. *Address:* Fitzroy House, Newmarket. *T.:* Newmarket 176; Hillmorton Manor, Rugby.

SIEVWRIGHT, J. D., Journalist and Publicist; *b.* Kirriemuir; *m.* 1890, *d.* of A. M'Callum, of M'Callum and Co., Dunedin; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* St. Mary's, Kirriemuir. Began life in a lawyer's office, gravitated to the newspaper, served as journey-

man at "case"; became reporter on Southland Times; afterwards occupied important position on North Otago Times; sub-editor of New Zealand Times, 1899; day editor in 1903; editor of New Zealand Mail for several years; proprietor and editor of Northern Advocate; stood for Parliament 1896; has lectured on a variety of subjects; is Liberal and Imperialistic in politics. *Recreations:* bowling and cycling. *Address:* Vallima, The Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand.

SIFTON, Hon. Arthur Lewis, M.A., LL.B., D.C.L., K.C.; Premier of Alberta; Minister of Railways and Telephones since 1912; *b.* 26 Oct. 1858; *s.* of late Hon. John W. Sifton, formerly Speaker of Manitoba Assembly, and Kate Sifton; *m.* 1882, Mary H. Deering; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* various public schools; Wesley College, Winnipeg; Victoria University, Cobourg. Called to Bar, Manitoba, 1883; practised law; first elected North-West Assembly, 1898; re-elected 1901, on taking office as Treasurer and Commissioner Public Works in Government of North-West Territories; Chief Justice N.W.T., 1903-5; Chief Justice, Alberta, 1905-10; portfolios of Public Works and Treasury, 1910-12. *Address:* Garrykenagh, Edmonton-Alberta, Canada. *Clubs:* Ranchmen's, Calgary; Edmonton, Edmonton.

SIFTON, Hon. Sir Clifford, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1915: K.C., P.C.; of Irish descent; *b.* in Middlesex, Ontario, 10 Mar. 1861; *s.* of John W. Sifton, formerly Speaker of the Manitoba Assembly; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth Arma, *d.* of H. T. Burrows, Ottawa; five *s.* *Educ.*: High School, London, Ont.; Boys' College, Dundas; Victoria University, Cobourg. B.A. and Prince of Wales' Medal, 1880. Called to the Manitoba Bar, 1882; practised in Brandon; created Q.C. by Dominion patent, 1895; elected to Manitoba Legislature for North Brandon, 1888, and continued Member until 1896; Attorney-General and Minister of Education, Greenway Administration, 1891; codified laws relating to civil procedure in Manitoba; conducted negotiations on behalf of Manitoba with Dominion authorities in reference to the Manitoba school question; retired from Manitoba Government and entered Sir Wilfred Laurier's Administration as Minister of the Interior and Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs, 1896; resigned 1905 on account of disagreement with Sir Wilfred Laurier regarding educational clauses of bills to establish the north-west provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan; agent of the British Government before the Alaska Boundary Tribunal, 1903; was one of representatives of Canada at International Conference on Conservation of Resources, Washington, 1909; Chairman of the Commission for Conservation of Natural Resources since 1909; while a member of Federal Government devoted special attention to question of inducing emigration to Canada; was first elected to House of Commons, for Brandon, Manitoba, 1896; re-elected, 1900, 1904 and 1908; opposed Laurier administration on Reciprocity Pact, 1911; an Independent. *Address:* (summer) Assiniboine Lodge, Mallorytown, Ontario; (winter) Ottawa. *Clubs:* Rideau, Ottawa; York, Toronto.

SIGERSON, George, M.D., M.Ch.; Hon. Fellow, R.C.P.I.; Professor of Biology, D.U. Coll., Dublin; Senator, National Univ., Ireland; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's Coll., Cork; Dublin; Paris. *Publications:* Microscopical Researches on the Atmosphere; Heat as a Factor in (so-called) Vital Action; Cause of Buoyancy of Bodies of Greater Density than Water; Changes in the Physical Geography of Ireland; Additions to the Flora of 10th Botanical District; Relationship of the Inflorescences; trans. with notes, Prof. Charcot's Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System; On Alternate Paralyses; History of Land Tenures and Land Classes; Modern Ireland; Bards of the Gael and Gall, The Last Independent Parliament of Ireland. *Recreations:* collecting miniatures, pastels, etc. *Address:* 8 Clare Street, Merrion Square, Dublin.

See also C. K. Shorter.

SIGGERS, Rev. W. Curzon-; *see* Curzon-Siggers.

SIGSBEE, Rear-Adm. Charles Dwight, U.S. Navy; Commandant of the League Island Navy Yard and Station, and of the 4th Coast Defence District; *b.* Albany, New York, 16 January 1845; *s.* of Nicholas Sigsbee and Agnes Orr Sigsbee; *m.* Eliza Rogers Lockwood, *d.* of General Henry H. Lockwood, 1870. *Educ.*: United States Naval Academy. Entered the Naval Academy, 1859; served in the Civil War, 1863-65; China Station, 1865-69; head of several departments of the Naval Academy; has commanded the "Kearsarge," "Dale" (twice), "Constellation," "Portsmouth," "Maine," "St. Paul," and "Texas"; commanded the "Maine" when she was destroyed in Havana, 15 Feb. 1898; from 1874-78 engaged in deep sea exploration in command of U.S. Coast Survey Steamer "Blake" (gold medal and two diplomas of honour for deep sea inventions at the International Fisheries Exhibition, London; Red Eagle of Prussia, 1880); in charge of the U.S. Hydrographic Office, 1893-97; commanded "St. Paul" in war with Spain, 1898; advanced for extraordinary heroism, 11 Feb. 1901. *Publications:* Deep Sea Sounding and Dredging, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1880; The Story of the "Maine," 1898; Graphical Method for Navigators, U.S Hydrographic Office. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

SIKES, Alfred Walter, M.D., D.Sc (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), *b.* Ballycogley Castle, Co. Wexford, 1869; *s.* of Richard Cherry Sikes; *m.* 1902, Mary Maitland, *e d.* of late Thomas Townshend Somerville, Christiania; two *s.* *Educ.*: privately, St. Thomas's and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals, Marburg University, Germany. Gold Medal (Intermed. M.B.), Gold Medal (M.B.), Treasurer's Gold Medal, Bristowe Medal, Mead Medal in Medicine, Entrance Scholarship, Tite Scholarship, Peacock Scholarship, St. Thomas's Hospital; Divisional Medical Officer, Public Health Department, London County Council; Surgeon Ambulance Train, France, 1914-15, late Medical Registrar and Demonstrator of Practical Medicine to St. Thomas's Hospital. *Publications:* The Treatment of Gouty and Rheumatic Neuritis; Some Remarks on the Pathology of, and the Diet in, Gout; Some Affections of Gastro-intestinal Tract in Gouty Subjects; Gouty Glycosuria; The Principles of the Treatment of Gout; etc., etc. *Address:* Moat House, Langley, Bucks. *T:* 18 Iver

SIKES, Francis Henry, M.A. F.R.G.S.; 2nd *s.* of late Thomas Burr Sikes, Rector of Warbleton, Sussex; *b.* 1862; *m.* Eleanor Sophia, *d.* of late Theobald Whitchurch; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Aldenham School; Pembroke College, Camb. (Scholar). Classical Honours 1st Div. 2nd Class 1884; Headmaster of Hawarden Grammar School, 1891-8; Sutton Preparatory School, 1894-1903; donor of the Sikes Collection of British Mollusca to the Natural History Museum; late member of Linnean, Conchological, and Malacological Societies; Keeper of Photographs, Imperial War Museum. *Publications:* Verse—or Worse; various writings on the subject of Natural History. *Recreations:* painting and natural history. *Address:* c/o R. G. Society, Kensington Gore, S.W.7.

SIKKIM, Maharaja of, H.H. Maharaja Trashi Namgyal; *b.* 26 Oct. 1893; *s.* of His late Highness Maharaja Sir Thotub Namgyal, K.C.I.E., of Sikkim, and second wife, Yishi Dumo; unmarried. *Educ.*: Mayo College, Ajmer; St. Paul's School, Darjeeling. *Recreations:* tennis, hockey, riding and shooting. *Address:* The Palace, Gangtok, Sikkim.

SILBERRAD, Una L.; *b.* Buckhurst Hill, Essex, May 1872. *Publications:* The Enchanter, 1897; The Lady of Dreams, 1901; Princess Puck; The Success of Mark Wyngate, 1902; Petronilla Heroven, 1903; The Wedding of the Lady of Lovel, 1905; Curayl, 1906; The Good Comrade, 1907; Desire, 1908; Ordinary People, 1909; Declined with Thanks, 1909; Simon Rideout, Quaker, 1911; Success, 1912; Keren of Lowbole, 1913; Cuddy Yarborough's Daughter, 1914; Co-Directors, 1915; The Mystery of Barnard Hanson, 1915; The Inheritance, 1916; The Lyndwood Affair, 1918; short articles in Leisure Hour, Everybody's Magazine, Blackwood's Magazine. *Address:* Sunnycroft, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

SILBURN, Major Percy Arthur Baxter, D.S.O., 1902; F.R.G.S.; Member for Durban first Union Parliament of South Africa since 1910; *b.* 10 May 1876; *s.* of A. Silburn, of Durban, Natal; *m.* 1901, Marie Antomette, *d.* of late J. T. Riley Hartley, of Maritzburg, Natal; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Joined Cape Mounted Rifles, 1891, present at annexation of Pondoland, 1893; passed School of Gunnery, 1898; returned to South Africa on outbreak of Boer War; served with Gough's composite regiment in relief of Ladysmith; served as staff officer to Generals Sir John Dartnell and G. Hamilton in Transvaal and O.R.C.; Secretary Natal Defence Commission, 1903 (medals, seven clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); retired 1904; Chief Leader, Militia Reserves, 1905; M.L.A. Alfred County, Natal, 1906-9; late Staff Officer, Gunnery Instructor, Colonial Forces, Natal. *Publications:* The Colonies and Imperial Defence; The Governance of Empire, 1910; The Evolution of Sea-Power, 1912. *Address:* Mitchell Park, Berea, Durban. *Clubs:* Authors'; Southern, Durban.

SILCOCK, Thomas Ball; *b.* Bradford-on-Avon, 19 Sept. 1854; *s.* of T. B. and Amelia Silcock; *m.* 1881, Mary Frances, *d.* of Rev. H. Tarrant of Bath; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Bristol Grammar School. B.Sc. of London University; Mayor of Bath, 1900-1 and 1910-11; M.P. (L.) Wells Division of Somerset, 1906-10; J.P.; Architect and Surveyor. *Address:* Walden, Bath. *T.*: Bath 296.

SILK, John Frederick William, M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; Anæsthetist and Teacher of Anæsthetics, King's College Hospital; Fellow of King's College, London; Teacher of Anæsthetics and Member of the Faculty of Medicine, University of London; Lt.-Col. and Consulting Anæsthetist R.A.M.C.; Consulting Anæsthetist, Malta, 1915-16; *b.* Milton-next-Gravesend, 24 Jan. 1858; *s.* of John Alexander Silk, solicitor; *m.* 1884, Catherine Jane, *d.* of late Captain Pettus Batcheler; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Cranbrook Grammar School, Kent; King's College, London. Matriculated at London University, 1875; Scholar, Prizeman, and Student, King's College and Hospital; was Medical Officer at King's College Hospital and Leeds General Infirmary; President of Society of Anæsthetists, 1899-1900; Vice-President, 1903-4; has been anæsthetist to Guy's Hospital, the Royal Free, the National Epileptic, Great Northern Central, and National Dental Hospitals; Fellow Royal Society Medicine. *Publications:* Modern Anæsthetics; A Manual of Nitrous Oxide Anæsthesia; Chapters on Anæsthetics in Cheyne and Burghard's Surgical Treatment; many other articles, etc., on anæsthetics in the various professional publications. *Address:* 16 Nottingham Place, W. *T.*: Paddington, 227.

SILLEM, Maj.-Gen. Arnold Frederick, C.B. 1916; *b.* 3 June 1865; *s.* of late Frederick Sillem, Esher; *m.* 1903, Madge Estcourt, *d.* of late Thomas Estcourt Rowles, King William's Town, Cape Colony; three *d.* *Educ.*: Eastbourne College. Received first commission in Militia, 1885; in Regular Army, on appointment to Queen's (R.W. Surrey) Regt., 1887; employed with Egyptian Army, 1891-94; served as Adjutant 2nd Batt. Queen's, 1894-98; throughout S.A. campaign, Oct. 1899 till conclusion hostilities, first with the Queen's (severely wounded), subsequently as an Asst. Provost-Marshal and a Brigade-Major (despatches twice, Bt.-Major, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); D.A.A.G. South Africa, 1902-3; Brigade-Major 13th Infantry Brigade, Irish Command, 1903-6; Graduate Staff College, 1907; Company Commander R.M.C. (G.S.O. 2nd grade), 1908-11; Lt.-Col. to command a batt. Worcestershire Regt., 1912; Assistant Commandant R.M.C., 1914; on Staff B.E.F. from Feb. 1915; Bt.-Col., June 1915; temp. Brig.-Gen., July 1915; substantive Col., Feb. 1916; prom. Maj.-Gen. Jan. 1918; Commandeur de la Légion d'honneur. *Address:* c/o War Office, S.W.

SILVER, Lt.-Col. John Payzant, D.S.O. 1917; M.B.; R.A.M.C.; *m.*; one *d.* Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* 53 Torrington Square, W.C.

SILVER, Mrs.; *see* Kingston, Gertrude.

SIM, Major George Edward Herman, R.E., D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; *b.* 15 Aug. 1886; *m.*; one *d.* 2nd Lieut. R.E. 1906; Capt. 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); Bt. Major, 1918. *Address:* 12 Newton Grove, W.4.

SIM, Colonel George Hamilton, C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1917; R.E.; *b.* 19 Nov 1852; *s.* of late Alexander Sim, Harrow Weald Park; *m.* 1875, Bessie Katherine, 2nd *d.* of late Edward Hayward, Wokingham, Berks; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1872; Captain, 1884; Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col 1899; Colonel, 1903; retired 1909; served Afghan War, 1879-1880 (medal); Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.). *Address:* Fleet, Hants. *Club:* Junior United Service.

See also Maj. E. G. Wace.

SIM, Henry Alexander, C.I.E. 1901; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 1856; *s.* of J. D. Sim, C.S.I., of Moxley, Surrey; unmarried. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. I.C.S. 1876; went to India, 1878; served in Revenue, Judicial, Forest, and Account branches; Private Sec. to Governor, 1897-1901; Memb. of Gov.-General's Legislative Council; Memb. Board of Revenue, Madras, 1901; retired 1908. *Address:* c/o H. S. King and Co., 65 Cornhill, E.C. *Club:* East India United Service.

SIMEON, Sir John (Walter Barrington), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1815; Lieut. 8th Batt. Hampshire Regt.; *b.* 1886; *s.* of 5th Bt. and Laura, *d.* of Captain Westropp Dawson, of Charlesfort, Co. Wexford; *S.* father 1915; *m.* 1909, Adelaide Emily, *s. d.* of Col. Hon. E. A. Holmes-à-Court, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War with R.F.C. Owns about 7000 acres. *Educ.*: Eton; Christchurch, Oxford. *Heir:* *s.* John Edmund Barrington, *b.* 1 March 1911. *Address:* Swainston, Newport, Isle of Wight.

SIMEON, Stephen (Louis); Principal Clerk of Committees and Private Bills in the House of Commons, 1913-17, when he resigned; *b.* 9 Nov. 1857; *o. surv. s.* of Sir John Simeon, 3rd Bart.; M.P. for the Isle of Wight, and 1st wife, Jane Maria, *o. d.* of Sir Frederick Baker, 2nd Bart.; *m.* 1885, Louisa Augusta Eardley, *e. d.* of Rt. Hon. Hugh Culling Eardley Childers, M.P.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: The Oratory School, Edgbaston. Clerk in the House of Commons, 1880; acted as Assistant Private Secretary to Mr. Childers when he was Home Secretary, 1886. *Publications:* Translations from French, German, and Italian, including Marshal Macdonald's Memoirs and the Private

Life of Napoleon, from the French, and Daniele Cortis, by Fogazzaro, from the Italian. *Address:* Little Bounds, Fleet, Hampshire. *Club:* Brooks's.

SIMLA, Archbishop of, since 1911, **Most Rev. Anselm E. J. Kenealy;** *b.* 1864. Entered the Franciscan Order, 1879; Priest, 1887; appointed to the Chair of Logic and Metaphysics, English Franciscan (Capuchin) Province, 1888; sometime editor of the Franciscan Annals; Guardian of the Franciscans, Crawley, Sussex, 1899; President of the Roger Bacon Society; Minister Provincial for England, 1902, first Rector of the Franciscan College, Cowley, Oxford, 1906; elected a life member of the Oxford Union, 1907; called to Rome, 1908, as member of a Commission on the Affairs of his Order, and there, the same year, elected Definitor-General to represent the English-speaking provinces; Visitator-General, Irish Province, 1910. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Simla.

SIMLA, R.C. Archbishop of; *see* Kenealy.

SIMMONDS, Frederick, V.D.; M.V.O. 1906; *b.* 4 Dec. 1845; late Crown Receiver of Windsor Parks. *Address:* 16 Abingdon Court, Kensington, W.8. *T.:* Western 3106. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

SIMMONS, Arthur Thomas, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.R.C.Sc. (Lond.); author; joint editor of The Journal of Education and School World; Inspector of Secondary Schools for University of London; Examiner in Science for various public examinations; *b.* Devonport, 26 June 1865; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Simmons of Southampton; *m.* 1909, Winifred Mabel, *u. d.* of late Thomas Mortimer Jacombs; two *s.* *Educ.:* Hartley University Coll. Southampton; Royal College of Science, London. 1st class Honours in Physical Geography and Geology at B.Sc. London University, 1890, 1st class Associateship in Physical Division of Royal College of Science, London, 1886. Lecturer in Physics, Chemistry, etc., at Southport Science and Art Institute, 1887-90; science master and second master of Tettenhall College, Staffs, 1891-97; contributor to educational and other periodicals since 1889. *Publications:* Physiography for Beginners; Physiography for Advanced Students,; joint author of the following among other text-books: Elementary General Science; Exercises in Practical Physics; Science of Common Life; Introduction to Practical Geography; Class-Book of Physical Geography. *Address:* Passaic, Kew, Surrey. *T.:* Richmond 1873. *Club:* University of London.

SIMMONS, Col. George Francis Henry Le Breton-, C.B. 1918, C.R.E.; *b.* Dublin, 24 July 1864; *s.* of late Lieut. G. Le Breton-Simmons, R.E.; *m.* 1890, Annie E. C. M., *d.* of late General Savage, Col.-Comdt. R.E., one *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Lieut R.E. 1884; served Chatham; India; Hazara 1891 (medal and clasp); Plymouth (Captain); Sheerness; Milford Haven (Expt. Officer, sub-mining) (Major); South China (Loan Officer), Gosport (C.I.E.L.); Edinburgh (Lieut.-Col. C.R.E.); Malta (C.R.E.) (despatches twice, C.B.). *Recreations:* Rugby Football Cap, Wellington College; Rugby Football Cap, R.M.A. Woolwich, Long Jump, Woolwich and Sandhurst Sports; Governor's Challenge Cup, Rowing Fours (Cox.), Hong Kong; Governor's Challenge Cup, Officers Tug of War, Malta. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Cox & Co. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SIMMONS, Hon. William Charles; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Alberta, since 1910; *b.* Arran, Ontario, 1865; *m.* 1899, Mary Wilmetta Wilson, Woodstock, Ontario; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Collingwood and Owen Sound High Schools; Toronto University (B.A.). Nine years teacher in Public and High Schools of Ontario and Alberta; called to bar Alberta, 1900; practised law at Lethbridge; M.P. Lethbridge in Provincial Legislature, 1906-8; contested Medicine Hat in Dominion elections, 1908. *Recreations:* golf. *Address:* Supreme Court, Calgary, Alberta, Canada *Clubs:* Ranchman's, Golf and Country, Calgary; Chinook, Golf and Country, Lethbridge.

SIMMS, Ven. Arthur Hennell, Archdeacon of Totnes since 1910; Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral; *b.* 1853; *s.* of William Simms, F.R.S.; *m.* 1896, Jenny, *d.* of John Marks, of Newton Abbot. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1878; Curate of Lifton, 1878-81; St. John, Chilton, 1881-82, Vicar of Churchstow, 1882-8; Rector of Wolborough, 1888-96; Vicar of St. Michael, Cambridge, 1896-1902; Holy Trinity, Ely, 1902-3, St. Luke, Torquay, 1903; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1897 and 1898. *Address:* St. Luke's House, Torquay, Devon.

SIMMS, Rev. John Morrow, D.D., C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; K.H.C.; Principal Chaplain, British Expeditionary Force, France, since 1914; *b.* 23 Nov. 1854. Served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches twice; Egyptian medal, 2 clasps; medal; prom. Chaplain, 2nd class); South Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); East Africa, 1904 (despatches, medal *with clasp*); *European War*, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

SIMMS, Ven. William, M.A.; Archdeacon of Surrey, Jamaica, Diocesan Secretary, Jamaica; Vice-Chairman, Jamaica Board of Education, since 1900; Member Jamaica Schools Commission; Member Board of Directors, Jamaica Institute, *b.* 20 Feb. 1865, *s.* of William Simms of J. & T. B. Crompton, Farnworth, and of Harriet, *d.* of Wm. Travers of Swanage; *m.* Edith, *d.* of Geo. Woollacott of Burton, Westmoreland; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Leeds Grammar School, Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar). B.A. 1867 Senior Optime; M.A. 1870; Second Master, Garelochwick, Doncaster, Clapham Grammar Schools, 1867-74; Head Master, Potsdam School, Jamaica, 1875-82; H.M. Jamaica High School, 1883; University College added, 1890, united as Jamaica College, 1902, retired, 1915, acted as Chairman, Earthquake Relief Committee, 1907. *Publications:* Geography and History of Jamaica for Schools; Report on Agricultural Colleges and Education in the United States and Canada. *Recreations:* reading, hill walking. *Address:* Ropley, Gordon Town, Jamaica.

SIMON, Rt. Hon. Sir John (Allsebrook), Kt., *cr.* 1910; K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1918, P.C.; M.P. (L.) Walthamstow Division, Essex, since 1906; Bencher, Inner Temple, 1910; late Standing Counsel to Oxford Univ., *b.* 28 Feb. 1873; *o. s.* of Rev. Edwin Simon, Congregational Minister, and Fanny Allsebrook, *m.* 1899, Ethel Mary Venables (*d.* 1909), one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1917, Kathleen Manners-Fettes College, Edinburgh; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar, Hon. Fellow); Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford. President Oxford Union Soc., 1896; Barstow Law Scholar, 1897; called to Bar, 1899; K.C., 1908; one of Counsel for British Government in Alaska Boundary Arbitration, 1903; chairman of Departmental Committee on Street Trading, 1909; Member of Royal Commission on Justices of the Peace, 1910; Solicitor-General, 1910-13; Attorney-General with seat in Cabinet, 1913-15; Secretary of State for Home Affairs, 1915-16; Major in Royal Air Force serving in France, 1917-18. *Address:* Fritwell Manor, Banbury; 4 Brick Court, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 1741. *Clubs:* Reform, Garrick, National Liberal, Eighty, Royal Automobile.

SIMON, Rt. Rev. J. M., R.C. Bishop; Vicar Apostolic of the Orange River Mission since 1898; *b.* 6 Dec. 1858. *Educ.:* Lyons; Grand Séminaire du Rhône (France). Went to the Cape Colony, 1882; became Préfet Apos-

tolic, 1885. *Address:* Pella, via Springbokfontein, Namaqualand, South Africa.

SIMON, John Smith, D.D.; Pres. Wesleyan Conference, 1907; Governor, Wesleyan Methodist Theological College, Didsbury, 1901-13; President of the Wesley Historical Society; *b.* Glasgow, 25 June 1843; *s.* of Rev. John Simon, Wesleyan minister; *m. d.* of Rev. Thomas Adams, Wesleyan minister; five *c. Educ.:* Kingswood School, Bath; Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Victoria College, Jersey. Articled to a solicitor in Bristol, 1859; became a Wesleyan minister, 1863; elected as a member of the Legal Conference of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, which consists of one hundred ministers, 1895; appointed by the Conference the Chairman of the Bristol and Bath district, 1898, 1899, 1900; the Chairman of the Manchester district, 1902-9; for many years a member of the principal Connexional Committees of the Wesleyan Methodist Church; an elected member of the Methodist Œcumenical Conferences of 1891, Washington, U.S.A., and of 1901, London; delegate to General Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, U.S.A., 1910. *Publications:* The Revival of Religion in England in the Eighteenth Century, being the Fernley Lecture for 1907; Methodism in Dorset; the Three Reverences, and other Addresses; the Class-Leaders Manual; A Summary of Methodist Law and Discipline; contributed articles to the London Quarterly Review. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* The Cottage, Cavendish Road, Birkdale, Southport.

SIMON, T. François; artiste peintre-graveur; *b.* Prague, 13 mai 1877, *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* Elève de l'Academie des Beaux-Arts à Prague, ecole de prof. M. Pirner, membre et exposant aux Societes: Manes, Prague; Hagenbund a Vienne, Salon des Beaux-Arts, Salon d'Automne, Paris; Peintres-Graveurs Français, Société de la Gravure en Couleurs, Royal Society of Painters and Etchers, a London, grande medaille d'or de l'Empereur François Joseph I. de l'Autriche, pour la peinture; medaille de bronze de l'Exposition Universelle à St. Louis, S. Amérique. *Publication:* biographie publiée dans la revue Graphische Kunste, Wien. *Address:* Paris, XIV., 25 rue Humboldt.

SIMONS, Admiral Ernest Alfred, Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard, 1910-12; *b.* Lucknow, 3 Sep. 1856; *s.* of Capt. A Parmenter Simons, Bengal Artillery (killed defending Lucknow Residency, 1857); *m.* 1881, Florence Isabella, 2nd *d.* of late Philip George, Redland Bank House, near Bristol. Entered Navy, 1870; specially promoted to Lieut. for proficiency in examinations and as Lieut. was a Gunnery Staff-Officer; as Commander served during the Dongola Expedition, 1896 (Khedive's medal and Thanks of Govt. of India); Captain, 1896; sometime Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance at the Admiralty; received the acknowledgments of the Govt. of India; A.D.C. to the King, 1906-7; Rear-Adm. 1907; Vice-Adm., 1911; Admiral, 1914, Officer Legion of Honour. *Address:* 30 Ebury Street, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1958. *Club:* United Service.

SIMONS, Very Rev. William Charles; Dean of Brechin since 1913; Canon, St. Paul's, Dundee, 1905; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Brechin, 1906; Rector of All Souls, Invergowrie, Dundee, since 1883; 3rd *s.* of Rev. John Simons, Vicar of Dymock, Gloucestershire; *m.* Emily Martha, *d.* of Thos. Harding, Wick House, Brislington, Bristol; one *s. Educ.:* private schools; Oxford (M.A. 1866). Deacon, 1867; Priest, 1868; Curate Kirby Underdale, Yorks, 1867; Priest-in-Charge Knowle, Bristol, 1870; Chaplain to Lord Kinnaird, Rossie Priory, Scotland, 1873; Chaplain to Frances Lady Kinnaird and Knapp Chapel, 1878. *Publication:* Some things hard to be understood. *Address:* The Rectory, Invergowrie, Dundee. *T.A.:* Mylnefield. *T.:* 4 Invergowrie.

SIMONSEN, John Lionel, F.I.C.; D.Sc. (Manch.); Professor of Chemistry, The Presidency College, Madras; *b.* 22 Jan. 1884; *s.* of L. M. Simonsen, merchant, Manchester; *m.* 1913, Jannet Dick Hendrie, M.B., Ch.B., *e. d.* of late R. Hendrie, Nairn, Scotland. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School and University. B.Sc. 1st Class Hons. Chemistry, 1904; D.Sc. 1909; Schunck Research Fellow in the University of Manchester, 1906; Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator, 1907-10; President, Chemistry Section, Indian Science Congress, 1917. *Publications:* a number of papers in the Proceedings and Transactions of the Chemical Society. *Recreations:* lacrosse, tennis, golf. *Address:* Bamton, San Thomé, Madras.

SIMPKINSON, Henry Walrond, C.B. 1899; Assistant Secretary to Board of Education, 1903-11, *b.* Harrow, 5 Jan. 1853; *s.* of late Rev. J. N. Simpkinson, formerly Asst. Master at Harrow School, and Rector of North Creake, Norfolk; *m.* 1885, Alice Henrietta, *d.* of late J. L. Tatham, barrister-at-law, of West Hill, Highgate; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough; St. John's Coll. Camb. (Scholar and afterwards Fellow). First Class in Classical Tripos, 1876; Members Prize for Latin Essay, 1877. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1879; Assist Master, Marlborough, 1882; appointed Examiner in Education Office, 1883; Assistant Secretary, Board of Education, 1903-11, Chairman of Departmental Committee on Medical Inspection and Feeding of Children, 1905. *Decorated* for services in the Education Office. *Address:* 2 Cottesmor Gardens, Kensington, W.; Pam's Hill Cottage, Limpsfield, Surrey. *T.:* Western 4042. *Club:* Athenæum.

SIMPSON, Major Adrian Francis Hugh Sibbald, C.M.G. 1917, R.E.; *b.* 1880; *s.* of Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Simpson, K.C.I.E., *q.v.*; *m* Monica de Wilton Roche, *o. c.* of Colonel Lorton Thackwell. *Educ.:* Clifton College, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1900; Indian Staff Corps, 1901, Hyderabad Contingent, passed military examination for Russian Interpretership, 1906; retired, 1907; studied Electrical Engineering and Wireless Telegraphy, A.M.I.E.E.; Directeur Administrateur Societe Russe des Telegraphes et Telephones sans Fil, Petrograd, and Director of the Telephone Construction Company of Moscow and the Moscow Electrotechnical Works, European War, rejoined Aug. 1914, and sent on special mission to Russia; served with Caucasian Cavalry Division and A.D.C. to Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovich in the Galician Campaign, 1914-15; transferred R.E. 1915, Chevalier of the Order of St. Anne, 3rd degree, 1915; Chevalier of the Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd degree with Crossed Swords, 1916, General Staff, War Office, 1916; Major, 1916. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Ranelagh

SIMPSON, Rev. Alan Haldane, Canon of S. Michael's Collegiate Church, Coventry; Diocesan Missioner, Diocese of Worcester; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester; *b.* 1875; *y. s* of late John Simpson, 59 Claverton Street, S.W.; *m* 1901, Florence Lethbia (*d.* 1911), 6th *d.* of R. J. Balston, Springfield, Maidstone, Kent; three *s. Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Curate of S. Paul's, Maidstone, 1900-1; Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, 1901-4, Member of S. Saviour's College of Clergy, Southwark, 1901-4; Curate of S. Peter's, S. Wimbledon, 1905-6; Secretary, Bishop of Worcester's Church Extension Fund, 1906; Warden, Hartlebury College, 1910. *Publications:* various articles. *Recreations:* fishing. *Address:* The Retreat House, Rugby. *Club:* Athenæum.

SIMPSON, Alfred Muller, Australian Manufacturer; *b.* London, 4 April 1843; *s.* of Alfred Simpson, afterwards of Adelaide,

S.A. (*d.* 1891); *m.* 1st, 1871, Catherine, *e. d.* of James Allen, Unley, S.A.; 2nd, 1888, Violet Laura, *d.* of John Sheridan, M.D., Edinburgh, N.B; two *s.* three *d* Arrived in Colony, 1849; has introduced six or more different industries into the Colony since 1869; Member of Legislative Council for metropolitan district, 1887-93; member of the State Board of Conciliation, 1895; President of the Royal Agricultural Society of S.A., 1898, 1899; Governor of Botanic Gardens, 1899, one of the equippers of the Bushmen's Contingent in the South African War, 1900, Trustee of the State Bank of South Australia, 1902; Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem for services in connection with ambulance work, 1910. *Address:* Young House, Parkside, South Australia.

SIMPSON, Hon. Archibald Henry, Chief Judge in Equity, New South Wales, since 1896; of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 1843, *s.* of George Simpson, Barrister. *Educ.* Tonbridge School; Christ's Coll. Cambridge (Fellow) Went to Australia, 1881; Fellow of the University of Sydney, 1897; Vice-Chancellor, 1902-1904. *Address:* Chancery Square, Sydney, New South Wales *Clubs:* Savile, Australian, Sydney.

SIMPSON, Sir Benjamin, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1887; *b* 1831. *m* Jane, *d.* of Brigadier Hugh Sibbald, C.B. 1859 *Educ.:* Dublin University (B.A. M.D.) Late Surgeon-Gen. and Sanitary Commissioner with Govt. of India, 1885-90 *Address:* 77 Ashley Gardens S.W. T. Vic 5584.

SIMPSON, Major-Gen. Charles Rudyerd, C.B. 1911, Colonel The Lincolnshire Regiment, 1914; *s.* of late Charles Turner Simpson; *b* 15 Nov. 1850; *m.* 1884, Leonora, *d.* of late Charles F. Devas, Pilehurst Manor, Hayes Kent, one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Marlborough College; privately. Entered the 10th Foot, 1875, Lieut.-Colonel and commanded 4th Bn. Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regt., 1900-4; A.D.C. to Sir Arthur Borton, Governor and C.-in-C. Malta, 1881-84; Intelligence Division War Office, 1888-93, Professor Staff College, 1894-96; Colonel General Staff, Western Command 1905-8; Brigade Commander, 5th *Infantry Brigade, Aldershot*, 1908-11; *Major* General, 1911, served Sudan Expedition, 1898, battles of the Atbara and Khartum (despatches twice, Brev. Lt.-Col., Brt. medal, and Egyptian medal, 2 clasps). *Address:* Headquarters Vacaos, Mauritius. *Club:* United Service

SIMPSON, Sir Clement Bell, Kt., *cr.* 1916, manager of Binny & Co., Madras, *b* Madras, 25 July 1866; *s.* of late Clement Simpson formerly of Madras, *m* 1893, Elizabeth Campbell, *d.* of late W. A. Stables, Cawdor, Nairnshire; one *d. Educ.:* Locker's Park; Rugby. Went to Binny & Co., Madras, 1886, partner, 1890; Member Madras Chamber of Commerce, sometime Trustee of the Madras Port Trust, Director Bank of Madras, and Director of local Cotton Manufacturing Companies *Address:* c/o Binny & Co., Madras; Drum Darragh, Forres, N.B.

SIMPSON, Miss Evelyn Blantyre; *b* Edinburgh, Dec. 1856; *d* of Sir James Y. Simpson, Bt. (discoverer of chloroform) *Publications:* Dogs of Other Days; Sir J. Y. Simpson's Biography in Famous Scot Series; R. L. Stevenson's Edinburgh Days, 1898; R. L. S., 1905. *Recreations:* cycling, walking, gardening *Address:* 15 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.

SIMPSON, Frederick Moore, Professor of Architecture in the University of London, Fellow Royal Institute British Architects, *s.* of James Moore Simpson; *m* 1894, Maud Mary Sandilands (*d.* 1914) Articled to G. F. Bodley, R.A., 1876, was admitted a student of the Royal Academy, 1880; gained the R.A. Travelling Studentship, 1884; President of the Liverpool Architectural Society for Sessions 1900-1 and 1901-2; Member Council, R.I.B.A. 1917; Professor of Architecture, Univ. College, Liverpool, 1894-1908; elected a member of the Art Workers' Guild, 1887. Buildings: Laboratories at University College, London, for Physiology, Pharmacology, Chemistry, Eugenics, and Applied Statistics, and School of Architecture, etc.; Queen Victoria Memorial, Liverpool (in collaboration); School of Oriental Studies, Finsbury Circus; various country houses, etc. *Publication.* A History of Architectural Development (3 vols.); editor The Architect's Library. *Address:* 3 Brunswick Place, N.W.; *T.:* Mayfair 4925; Chelwood Gate, Sussex *Club:* Arts.

SIMPSON, George Clarke, F.R.S. 1915, D.Sc.; Assistant Secretary, Indian Munitions Board; *b.* Derby, 1878; 2nd *s.* of Arthur Simpson, Derby, *m.* 1914, Dorothy, *d* of Cecil Stephen, Sydney; two *s. Educ.:* Diocesan School, Derby; Owens College, Manchester; University of Gottingen. Fellow, Manchester University, 1901; 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1902-5; investigated electrical state of atmosphere, Lapland, 1903-4; Scientific Assistant, Meteorological Office, London, 1905; Lecturer on Met orology, Manchester, 1906-6; joined staff of Indian Meteorological Department, 1906; Physicist British Antarctic Expedition, 1910-12 *Publications:* scientific articles. *Address:* Meteorological Office, Simla, India. *T. & T.:* Simpson, Weather, Simla.

SIMPSON, Harry Butler, C.B. 1908, Assistant Secretary, Home Office, *b.* 1861, *s.* of J. Price Simpson, London; *m* Eva, *d.* of late Col. C. B. Le Mesurier, C.B.; three *s.* Educ.: Winchester; Magdalen College Oxford (1st class Mods., 1st class Litt. Hum.) In Home Office since 1884; Barrister-at-law, J.P. London *Publications:* Cross Lights; some magazine articles. *Address:* Avonmore, Woking. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge.

SIMPSON, Col. Henry Cuthbert Connell Dunlop, C.M.G. 1900 *b* 7 June 1854, *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. H. B. Simpson, R.A.; *m* 1884, Constance Mary, *d.* of late Col. E. Oakes, I.A. Entered army R.A. 1871, Capt. 1884, Major, 1891, Lt.-Col. 1900, Colonel, 1907, retired 1908, served Burmah, 1885-87 (despatches medal and clasp), served with Intramanal Field Force, Chitral, during the disturbances 1895, South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.M.G.), mentioned for services in connection with European War. *Recreations:* polo, author of several publications *Address:* 3 Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Club* United Service Edinburgh

SIMPSON, Henry Fife Morland, M.A., LL.D., J.P., Rector of Aberdeen Grammar School since 1892, *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne 25 Nov. 1850, *s.* of late Wm. Gash of Simprim, *m* 1893, Jenny F. Dohm, Eutin Holstein, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Ouadle, Pembroke Coll. Cambridge (1st class Classical Tripos, 1872), Private Tutor in Germany; Assistant Master, Marlborough College, and at Fettes College, Edinburgh, 1883-93. *Publications:* Psychology of the North (trans. from Worsaae); Sonders and other Rune-Prime Staves (Proc. Ant. Scot.); Wishart's Deeds of Montrose (Grant and); Scott's Legend of Montrose, Selections from Ovid; Bon Record, Records and Reminiscences of Aberdeen Grammar School, 1 vol. 1906. *Address:* Amatola, Aberdeen

SIMPSON, Commander (Act. Capt.) Henry Valentine, R.N., C.M.G. 1916, Midshipman of Agincourt during Egyptian War, 1882 (Egyptian medal, bronze star), Transport Officer in War as Superintendent Transport Officer to Eastern Mediterranean Expedition to Gallipoli Peninsula Dardanelles and Gallipoli, 1915 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Principal Naval Transport Officer, South Wales, 1916-17; Liverpool, since 1917. *Address:* Highbrook, Ardingly, Sussex. *Club:* United Service.

SIMPSON, Herbert Clayton; Professor of English Literature, Trinity College, Toronto, since 1906; *b.* Northampton, England, 26 Nov. 1872; *m.* 1914, Nina Lawrence Ralph, Toronto; one *d. Educ.*: Magdalen College School, Oxford. Magdalen College, Oxford (Exhibitioner in Natural Science), B.A. 1895; Fellow and Lecturer in Physics and Chemistry, Trinity College, Toronto, 1896-1900; M.A., Toronto, 1896; M.A., Harvard, 1912; Lecturer in English Literature, Trinity College, Toronto, 1900-6. *Publications*: magazine articles, literary and scientific. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, walking. *Address*: Trinity College, Toronto.

SIMPSON, Rev. Hubert Louis, M.A., C.T.F.; Minister of Westbourne Church, Glasgow; *b* Edinburgh, 13 May 1880, 3rd *s.* of Sir A. R. Simpson, M.D., *q.v.*, *m.* 1908, Elizabeth Spence, *e. d.* of late John Ward, shipbuilder, Dumbarton. *Educ.*: George Watson's College, University and New College, Edinburgh; Marburg University. Assistant to late Rev. Walter Ross Taylor, D.D., Glasgow, has travelled extensively in Europe, America, Syria, India, China, and Japan; Minister of the United Free Church at Kilcreggan, 1907-12, served as Chaplain with the Guards and Seventh Division in France, 1916-1917. *Publications*: Life of St. Mungo, various booklets and articles. *Recreations*: shooting and golf. *Address*: 12 Bowmont Gardens, Glasgow, W. *T.*: Western 1152. *Clubs*: University Union, Edinburgh; Glasgow Golf.

SIMPSON, Rev. Canon James Gilliland, D.D., Canon of St Paul's since 1911, *b* London, 16 Oct. 1865; *s.* of late D. C. Simpson, a merchant in London and Liverpool, and Alison, *d.* of late Walter Thorburn of Peebles, *m.* Magdalen (*d.* 1915), *d.* of late Walter Shepherd, Dundee; two *s.* *Educ.*: City of London School; Trinity College, Oxford. 2nd class Moderations, 1st class Litt. Hum., 1st class Theol. School. Ordained by Bp of Ripon to curacy at Leeds Parish Church, 1889; Vice-Principal of the Scots Episcopal Theological College, 1893-95; Incumbent of St Paul's Episcopal Church, Dundee 1895-1900, Principal of Leeds Clergy School, and Lecturer of Leeds Parish Church, 1900-11; Canon of Manchester, 1910-11. *Publications*: Fact and Faith, 1908; Christian Ideals, 1908; Christus Christus, 1909; Preachers and Teachers, 1910, The Spirit and the Bride, 1911, Creative Revelation, 1912; Great Ideas of Religion, 1912, What is the Gospel? 1914; Liverpool Lectures, 1913-1914, 1915. *Address*: 1 Amen Court, St. Paul's, E.C.

SIMPSON, Sir James Hope, Kt. *cr.* 1917; General Manager, Bank of Liverpool, Ltd.; Director of the British Trade Corporation; *b* 1864; *s.* of John Hope Simpson; *m.*, two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Liverpool College; the Continent. Banking—in the service of Williams Deacons Bank, Ltd., Bank of Egypt, Bank of Liverpool, Ltd. *Address*: Anthony's Close, Caldy, Cheshire. *T.*: Hoylake 467. *Clubs*: Liverpool Reform, Royal Liverpool Golf, Liverpool Exchange.

SIMPSON, Sir James Walter Mackay, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1866; *b.* 6 Sep. 1882, *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Anne Fitzgerald, *d.* of late Alexander Mackay; *S.* father, 1898. An ardent supporter of temperance; interested in social problems; C.O.S. Finsbury Industrial Improvement Committee, City Council, etc. Has travelled extensively in Europe and America. *Educ.*: Eton, Balliol College, Oxford. *Publication*: work on Training for Games. *Recreations*: walking, gardening (specially interested in trees), and deep-sea fishing. *Heir*: none. *Address*: Ballabraes of Ayton, N.B.; Strathavon, Linlithgowshire, N.B.; Oxford House, Bethnal Green Road, E. *T.A.*: Candour, London. *T.*: Kensington 2484. *Club*: Sports.

SIMPSON, James Young, M.A., D.Sc. (Edin.), F.R.S.E.; Professor of Natural Science in New College, Edinburgh, and U.F.C. College, Glasgow; *b.* Edinburgh, 8 Aug. 1873; *e. s.* of late Sir A. R. Simpson, M.D.; *m.* Helen Huntington, *y. d.* of T. C. Day, of Indianapolis, U.S.A. *Educ.*: George Watson's College, University, and New College, Edinburgh. M.A. 1894; Sibbald Bursar, B.Sc. 1899, Medallist in Botany, Zoology and Geology, and Gunning Prizeman; D.Sc. 1899 by thesis after preparation as research student at Christ's College, Cambridge; Fellow Royal Physical Society, Member of Royal Company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); Member of the Russia Company, has travelled extensively in European and Asiatic Russia. *Publications*: Sidelights on Siberia, 1898; Life of Henry Drummond, 1901; The Spiritual Interpretation of Nature, 1912; The Self-Discovery of Russia, 1916; The State Sale-Monopoly and Prohibition of Vodka in Russia, 1918, numerous articles in literary magazines and scientific journals. *Address*: 25 Chester Street, Edinburgh. *T.*: Central 4428. *Club*: Bath, University, Edinburgh.

SIMPSON, John Hope, C.I.E. 1913; Acting Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, since 1914; *b.* 23 July 1868; *s.* of late John Hope Simpson of Sefton Park, Liverpool, *m.* Quita, *d.* of late Robert Barclay, J.P. of Sedgley New Hall, Prestwich, Manchester, two *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Liverpool College; Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. Joined the I.C.S. as Assistant Magistrate and Collector, 1889; Officiating Magistrate and Collector, 1892-97, Officiating Judge, 1896; Joint Secretary, Board of Revenue, U.P. 1902, Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies, U.P. 1904; President, Municipal Taxation Committee, U.P. 1908, Magistrate and Collector, 1st grade, 1909. *Address*: Port Blair, Andaman Islands; Woodend, Pyrford, Woking. *T.A.*: Woodend, Byfleet. *Club*: East India United Service.

SIMPSON, John William, F.R.I.B.A.; *b* 9 Aug. 1858, *e. s.* of late Thomas Simpson, architect, of Brighton, and *g.-s.* of Rev. Robert Simpson, D.D., of Glasgow. *Educ.*: private schools; Royal Academy; Assoc. R.I.B.A. 1882, Fellow 1900, Vice-President of Council, 1908-9, 1911-12, Mem. of Council of the British School at Rome; Membre correspondant de l'Institut de France, Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Correspondant de la Societe Centrale des Architectes Français, Secretaire (Gde. Bne.) du Comite Permanent International des Architectes; Medaille de la Societe des Artistes Français, 1903; Sec. Gen. of Town Planning Conference, London, 1910, member of Art-Workers' Guild, 1889, Architect to the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn, and to the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours; architect of Roedean School, Brighton; Queen Victoria Memorial, Bradford; Royal Sussex Regiment, Onslow Ford, and other monuments, and numerous private houses, studios, etc., throughout the country; joint architect of National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic; Grafton Street Hospital, Liverpool; Offices of the Crown Agents for the Colonies, Millbank; Art Galleries for the Corporation of Glasgow; Victoria Institute, Worcester, Cartwright Memorial Hall, Bradford, new buildings, Haileybury College; Gresham's School Holt, West Downs, Winchester, and Lancing College; Board Schools at Brighton, and 1 other works. *Publications*: The Planning of Cities and Public Spaces, and other professional papers. *Recreations*: reading, sketching. *Address*: 3 Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.; 39 Brookfield, West Hill, Highgate, N. *T.A.*: Simetaxy, London. *T.*: Central 13135. *Club*: Devonshire.

SIMPSON, Joseph, R.B.A.; *b* 1879; *e. s.* of late Joseph Simpson of Carlisle; *m.* Lucy Sinclair Cameron; two *s.* *Educ.*: Carlisle; Edinburgh. Exhibited drawings and works in oil and water-colour; R.S.A., R.B.A., R.S.W., British Section Munich, British Section Venice,

Antwerp, Berlin, Copenhagen, N.A.C., New York, etc.; represented in Scottish National Portrait Gallery (King Edward VII.), Parliament House, Edinburgh (Portrait of R.L.S.), Helsingfors Museum, and Kroustadt Museum; has contributed drawings and illustrations in most of the English and American magazines and designed many posters. *Publications:* Simpson His Book, 1903; The Book of Book Plates, 1903; Lions, 1908; Literary Lions, 1910; Illustration for Ibsen, 1907; Edinburgh in 1911; Twelve Masters of Prose and Verse, 1912; God save the King in La Grande Guerre par les artistes, 1915; War Poems from the Times, 1915; many engraved portraits in colour. *Recreations:* fishing, golf. *Address:* 26 Brook Green, W. *T.*: Hammersmith 221; 2 Edwardes Square Studios, W. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

SIMPSON, Capt. Launcelot, M.V.O. 1905; *b.* 27 Apl. 1877. Entered King's Own Yorks L.I., 1899; Capt. 1905; Adjutant Territorial Force 1908-1911; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914 (dangerously wounded).

SIMPSON, Rev. Patrick Carnegie, M.A. (Edin.), D.D. (St. Andrews); Professor of Church History, Westminster (Theological) College, Cambridge, since 1914; *b* 1865; *s.* of Rev. Patrick Simpson, Horsham, Australia; *m.* Agnes, *d.* of Hauptpastor Schmaltz, Copenhagen, one *d. Educ.:* George Watson's School; University (first-class honours); New College, Edinburgh. Ordained at Wallington, Surrey, 1895; minister of Renfield Church (United Free Church of Scotland), 1899-1911; Hon. Doctor of Divinity, 1910; chaplain to 8th Scottish Rifles (Cameronians), 1910-11; Minister of Egremont Church (Presbyterian Church of England), Cheshire, 1911-14. *Publications:* The Fact of Christ, 1909 (translated into several foreign languages); Love Never Faileth, 1902; The Site of Union, 1907; The Life of Principal Rainy, 1909; The Facts of Life, 1913. *Address:* 2 Westminster College Bounds, Lady Margaret Road, Cambridge.

SIMPSON, Ven. Percy John, Vicar of Norton, Radnors, since 1904; *b.* 1864; *m.* Martha Olley, *d.* of Richard Jones, sometime Colonial Treasurer, N.S.W. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained, 1892; Curate of Lake Macquarie, 1892, St Peter, East Maitland, 1892-94, Incumbent of Merriwa, 1894-95; Precentor of Sydney Cathedral, and Principal Cathedral Choir School, 1895-1905; Chaplain Archbishop of Sydney, 1902; Rector of Cootamundra, 1907-14; Archdeacon of Wagga-Wagga, 1907-14. *Address:* Norton Vicarage, Radnors.

SIMPSON, Colonel Robert John Shaw, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1900; M.A., M.B., C.M. (Edin.); *b.* 22 Feb. 1858; *s.* of late George Buchan Simpson; *m.* 1895, Jean Mary, *d.* of late George Halley, Broughty Ferry, N.B. Entered army, 1883; Major, 1895; Lieut.-Col., 1903; Assistant Surgeon Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1891-96; Staff Officer to P.M.O., S. African Field Force, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.M.G.); Prof. Tropical Medicine, R.A.M.C., 1905-9; Col. 1912; retired, 1913; recalled to service, Aug. 1914 as A.D.M.S., Woolwich District. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

SIMPSON, Sir Robert Russell, Kt; *b.* 1840; *y. s.* of Alexander Simpson, banker, Bathgate, and *nephew* of Sir James Young Simpson, Bart., M.D., etc.; *m.* 1877, Helen Dymock, *d.* of Samuel Raleigh, Manager of the Scottish Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Bathgate Academy; Edinburgh University. Admitted a member of H.M. Society of Writers to the Signet, 1869; a J.P. for the City of Edinburgh; Depute (Lay) Clerk of the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland and United Free Church of Scotland since 1877; Chairman of Dr. Guthrie's Industrial Schools; Vice-President of the Edinburgh Industrial Brigade; Vice-President of the National Bible Society of Scotland, and Director of various philanthropic and other Institutions in Edinburgh. *Recreations:* golf and travelling. *Address:* 23 Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh. *T.*: Simla, Edinburgh. *T.*: 2636. *Clubs:* University, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

SIMPSON, Samuel, B.Sc.; Director of Agriculture, Uganda, since 1912; *b.* Rimington, Yorkshire, 13 March 1876; 2nd *s.* of Henry and Alice Simpson; *m.* 1917, Katharine Nathalie, 2nd *d.* of Hon. W. Justice Broome, *q.v.*, one *s. Educ.:* Hulme Hall, Owens College, Manchester; University of Edinburgh, B.Sc. Stevens Scholar; Assistant Secretary and Secretary to the Union; Senior President of the Students' Representative Council, Highland and Agricultural Society's Pitzeman Silver Medallist and Life Member of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, Holder of the National Diploma in Agriculture. Joined the Egyptian Civil Service as Senior Lecturer in Agriculture, Ghizeh College of Agriculture, 1903; Cotton Expert to the British Central African Protectorate (Nyasaland), 1909, commissioned to report on the agricultural resources of Angola, 1909, Trinidad, Tobago, British Guiana, and Surinam, 1911. *Publications:* Report on the Cotton Growing Industry of the British Central Africa Protectorate, 1905; numerous pamphlets on tropical economic products and agricultural education. *Recreations:* usual outdoor games and [illegible]. *Address:* Kampala, Uganda, East Africa. *Clubs:* Farmers'; University Union, Edinburgh.

SIMPSON, Lieut.-Colonel William George, C.M.G. 1916; London Regt., Captain retired; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Colonel S. Simpson late R.A.; *m.* 1898, Evelyn, *d.* of late Rev. Arthur Rasch; one *d.* Joined Royal Marines, 1897, served North China, 1900 (China medal), Adjutant 1st V.B. Northamptonshire Regt. 1907-9, retired, 1910; Lt.-Col. commanding 24th London Regt., The Queen's, 1910-15; served European War, 1915 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Dovel House, Chertsey. *T.* 67. *Club:* United Service, Royal Automobile.

SIMPSON, William John Ritchie, C.M.G. 1909, Professor of Hygiene in King's College, London, since 1898; Member of the Naval Medical Consultative Board; Member of the Advisory Committee to the Secretary of State for the Colonies on Medical and Sanitary matters in Tropical Africa; Member of the Yellow Fever (West Africa) Commission; editor, Journal of Tropical Medicine; Lecturer, School of Tropical Medicine, *b* 1855, *m* Mary, *d.* of late Rev. Dr. Jamieson, St. Machar Cathedral, Old Aberdeen, *one d. Educ.:* Aberdeen Univ., M.B., C.M. 1876; M.D. 1880, F.R.C.P. 1899. Formerly Lecturer in Hygiene at Aberdeen University, and Medical Officer of Health for the Town; Health Officer of Calcutta, 1886-97; Member of Government Commission to inquire into dysentery and enteric, South Africa, 1900-1; Government Commissioner to inquire into the causes and continuance of plague in Hong-Kong, 1902; to report on the Sanitary Condition of Singapore, 1906; to deal with the outbreak of Plague on the Gold Coast, and to report on the Health Conditions in the West African Colonies of Sierra Leone, Gold Coast and Southern Nigeria, 1908, to [illegible] on plague and the health conditions in East Africa, Uganda, and Zanzibar, 1913-14. *Publications:* A Treatise on Plague, 1905; The Principles of Hygiene in relation to Tropical and Sub-Tropical Climates; Maintenance of Health in the Tropics, 1916. *Address:* 31 York Terrace, York Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. *T.*: Mayfair 3921. *Club:* Oriental.

SIMPSON-BAIKIE, Col. H. A. D.; see Baikie.

SIMS, Charles; R.W.S.; R.A. 1916; A.R.A. 1900; *b.* Islington, 1873; *m.* 1896, Agnes Helen, *d.* of late John MacWhirter, R.A.; two *s.* *Educ.:* private schools. Entered commission agent's office in Paris, 1887, and three other offices subsequently; began to study art at South Kensington (National Art Training School), 1890; Academie Julian, under J. Le Febvre and Benjamin Constant, 1891; Royal Academy Schools, 1893; exhibited R.A. 1894; exhibited The Vine and a portrait at Royal Academy, 1895; Childhood, 1896, purchased in 1900 for the Musée du Luxembourg, Paris, and obtained medal at Salon; Gold medal (International Exhibition), Amsterdam, 1912, Gold medal (International Exhibition), Pittsburg, 1912; The Fountain and The Wood Beyond the World, Tate Gallery (Chantrey Bequest); pictures in the Permanent Municipal Collections of Leeds, Christchurch, New Zealand; Bristol, Durban, and Pietermaritzburg (S.A.), and N.S.W. *Recreations:* chamber music for strings; golf. *Address:* 1 St. Paul's Studios, Baron's Court, W. *Club:* Garrick.

SIMS, Francis John, M.V.O. 1911; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1878, Mary Elizabeth, *d* of late Daniel Sims. Principal Assistant, Director of Public Prosecutions Department. *Address:* 4 Rodborough Road, Golder's Green, N.W.4.

SIMS, George Robert, journalist and dramatic author; *b.* 2 Sep. 1847; *m.* 1901, Florence Wykes *Educ.:* Hanwell College and Bonn. Journalist and playwright since 1874; writer of Mustard and Cress columns in the Referee, under the pen-name of Dagonet, from the birth of the paper in 1877; Knight of the Roy. Norwegian Order of St. Olaf, 1st class, 1905. *Publications:* How the Poor Live; The Dagonet Ballads; Rogues and Vagabonds; Three Brass Bulls; Memoirs of Mary Jane; Memoirs of a Landlady; Social Kaleidoscope; Ten Commandments; As it was in the Beginning; Dorcas Dene, Detective, 1897; In London's Heart; Once upon a Christmas Time, 1898; Without the Limelight; A Blind Marriage; Living London, The Cry of The Children; The Black Stain; The Death Gamble; Young Mrs Caudle, Among my Autographs; The Life we Live; For Life—and After; Joyce Pleasantly; His Wife's Revenge, Anna of the Underworld; My Life, Glances Back, etc., author or part-author of following plays—Lights of London, In the Ranks; Harbour Lights; Master and Man; Mother-in-Law; Faust up to Date; Member for Slocum; Merry Duchess; Golden Ring; Little Christopher Columbus, Grey Mare; Guardsman; The Trumpet Call; The English Rose; Two Little Vagabonds; In Gay Piccadilly, The Elixir of Youth; Romany Rye; My Innocent Boy; Dandy Fifth; Gipsy Earl; Gay City; Golden Ladder; For Life and After; Hop o' my Thumb; Sleeping Beauty; Puss in Boots; Ever-Open Door, etc. *Recreations:* battledore and shuttlecock, bull-dogs, and motoring. *Address:* 12 Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *T.A.:* Hybiscus, London. *T.:* Padd. 70. *Clubs:* Devonshire, etc.

SIMS, Col. Reginald Frank Manley, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; late K.R.R.C., attached Canadian Contingent since 1915; *b.* 2 Aug. 1878. Entered army, 1898; Capt., 1902; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal with 5 clasps King's medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1915-17 (C.M.G.).

SIMS, Thomas, C.B., 1910; M. Inst. C.E.; Director of Works, Admiralty, since 1912; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Matthew and Elizabeth Sims; *m.* 1885, Miriam Blake; four *s.* *Educ.:* Archbishop Tenison's Grammar School. Entered Civil Service, 1882; served in progressive ranks at Pembroke, Halifax, Jamaica, Portsmouth, Chatham Dockyards, and Admiralty. *Address:* Heatherdene, 83 Albemarle Road, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Bromley 1659.

SIMS, Vice-Adm. William Sowden; Commanding U.S. Naval Forces, European Waters, since April 1917; *b.* Port Hope, Canada, 15 Oct. 1858; *m.* Anne Hitchcock, *d.* of former U.S. Ambassador, St. Petersburg, and Minister of Interior, U.S. Government; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* U.S. Naval Academy. Entered U.S. Navy, 1876; Naval Attaché, Paris, St. Petersburg, 1897-1900; Naval Aide, President of United States, 1908-9; Principal Naval Record in connection with Naval Gunnery and Naval Construction Reforms in U.S. Navy; commanded Destroyer Flotillas U.S. Atlantic Fleet, 1914-16; President of U.S. Naval War College, 1916-17; naval writer and critic. *Address:* U.S. Naval Headquarters, 30 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.

SIMSON, Commander Geoffrey Basil Spicer, R.N., D.S.O. 1916; *b.* Hobart, Tasmania, 15 Jan. 1876; 3rd *s.* of late Frederic John Simson; *m.* 1902, Amy Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Edmund Baynes Reed, Director of Meteorological Service, Victoria, British Columbia; one *s.* *Educ.* Neuwied; Stubbington House, Fareham. Passed into Navy, 1888; joined first seagoing ship, 1891; served in Mediterranean Fleet, Training Squadron, Channel Fleet, Pacific Squadron, China Fleet, Home Fleet; Sub.-Lieut. 1896; Lieut. 1898; LL.-Comdr. 1906; Comdr. 1915, China medal, 1900; served on Boundary Commission, N. Borneo, 1901; made first triangulated survey of Upper Yangtze River, 1904-8; Director of Gamba Survey, 1910-14; Boundary Commissioner, Gambia, 1911; Travelling Commissioner, Gambia, 1913-1914; Assistant to and the Senior Officer in the Downs, 1914; War Staff, 1915; Senior Naval Officer, Lake Tanganyika, 1915; Naval Staff Officer, 2nd Grade in Intelligence Division of Naval Staff, 1916; F.R.G.S.; F.R.C.I. *Recreations* exploration, big-game shooting. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

SIMSON, Henry John Forbes, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S. Ed., M.R.C.P. Lond.; Senior Assistant Surgeon to The Hospital for Women Soho Square, Assistant Obstetric Surgeon to the West London Hospital; Vice-Chairman Women's Imperial Health Association; *b.* Bareilly, India, 1872; *s.* of Robt. Simson, B.C.S., and Amy Inglis; *m.* Lena Margaret Ashwell, *d.* of Commander Pocock, R.N. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. After graduation held resident appointments at the Royal Infirmary, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Royal Maternity Hospital, and City Fever Hospital, in Edinburgh, after travelling abroad, chiefly in Egypt, for a year, started practice as an obstetric surgeon in London. *Publications:* articles on Cæsarean Section and other gynecological subjects in various medical journals. *Recreations:* golf, motoring, fishing. *Address:* 36 Grosvenor Street, W. *T.A.:* Domus. *T.:* 7497 Gerrard. *M.:* S 1162. *Clubs:* Bath, Savile, Garrick; Walton Heath; Northwood; Prince's, Sandwich.

SINCLAIR, family name of **Earl of Caithness,** and **Baron Pentland.**

SINCLAIR, 15th Baron (*cr.* 1449), **Charles William St. Clair;** Representative Peer for Scotland since 1885; *b.* 8 Sep. 1831; *e. s.* of 14th Baron and Jane, *d* of Archibald Little, Shabden Park, Surrey; *S.* father 1880; *m.* 1870, Margaret, *d.* of James Murray, Ancoats Hall. Conservative; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1848; served in 57th Regt. in Crimean War, Indian Mutiny, and New Zealand War; retired with rank of Col., 1878; J.P., D.L., Berwickshire. *Heir:* *s.* Master of Sinclair, *q.v.* *Address:* Herdmanston, Pencaitland; Nisbet House, Duns, N.B.; 55 Onslow Square, S.W. *T.A.:* Stonedge, London. *T.:* Western 4163. *Clubs:* Carlton, United Service; New, Edinburgh.

SINCLAIR, Master of; Hon. Archibald James Murray St. Clair, D.L. for Berwickshire; Captain (retired), Royal Scots

Greys, 1896-1911; Member of King's Bodyguard for Scotland; *b.* 16 Feb. 1875; *e. s.* of 15th Baron Sinclair; *m.* 1906, Violet, *d.* of Col. J. Murray Kennedy, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* Served South Africa, 1899-1903. *Heir: s. b.* 21 June 1914. *Address:* Milton Park, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire.

SINCLAIR, A. G., A.R.S.A. 1918; artist. *Address:* 18 Ann Street, Edinburgh.

SINCLAIR, Archibald, journalist and author; *b.* 11 Jan. 1860; *e. s* of Archibald Sinclair, Lanark; *m.* 1888, Helen Elizabeth Miller. *Educ.:* St. Mark's College, Chelsea. Hon. Assoc. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Vice-President, Royal Life-Saving Society, and joint Hon.-Secretary, 1891-96; sub-editor The Referee, since 1897; was sporting editor of The Morning, and on the staff of The Sportsman for several years. *Publications:* (joint) Swimming, Badminton Library; various publications dealing with swimming and amateur sport. *Recreations.* angling, shooting, swimming, and trotting; for many years an official of the Amateur Athletic and Amateur Swimming Associations. *Address:* Twickenham, Middlesex.

SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald (Henry Macdonald), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1786, of Ulbster, Caithness; Captain 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 22 Oct. 1890; *s.* of Clarence Granville Sinclair; *e. s* of 3rd Bt. and Mabel, *d.* of M. Sands, New York; *S.* grandfather, 1912; *m.* 1918, Marigold, *d.* of Lady Angela Forbes. *Educ.:* Eton, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1910. Owns about 95,000 acres. *Heir: u.* George Felix Standish [*b.* 11 Jan. 1861; *m.* 1884, Margaret, *sister* of Sir J. R. G. Sinclair, 7th Bt. of Dunbeath; one *s.* two *d.* *Address:* 3 Manson Place, S.W.] *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, hunting, polo, aviation. *Address:* Thurso Castle, Caithness. *Clubs.* Travellers', Marlborough, Bachelors', Pratt's, Royal Automobile.

See also J. H. F. Udny.

SINCLAIR, Rev. Hon. Charles Augustus; Rector of Hempsted, Gloucester, since 1898; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 18th Earl of Caithness; *b.* 11 May 1865; *m.* 1899, Mary Ann, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Edward Harman, Rector of Pickwell; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ:* Aberdeen University; Trinity College, Oxford. Ordained deacon, 1890; priest, 1891; curate of St. Barnabas, Kensington, 1890-92; Hornsey, 1892-98. *Address:* Hempsted Rectory, Gloucester.

SINCLAIR, Surg.-Gen. David, M.B., C.M. (Aberdeen), C.S.I., 1899; Indian Medical Service, retired; *b.* 26 Jan. 1847; 2nd *s.* of William Sinclan, Milltimber, Peterculter; *m.* 1876, Jane Birnie, 2nd *d.* of late John Ferguson, advocate, Aberdeen; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School and University (M.B., C.M.). *Decorated* for services in Burma. *Address:* 11 Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh. *Club:* Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

SINCLAIR, Rear.-Adm. E. S. Alexander-; *see* Alexander Sinclair.

SINCLAIR, Capt. Hugh Francis Paget, R.N., C.B. 1916. Entered service, 1886; specialised in torpedo work; Asst. to Director of Naval Ordnance, 1904-5; Commander of R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, 1906-9; on staff of Insp. of Target Practice, 1912-13; Director Mobilisation Division Admiralty War Staff, 1914-16. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SINCLAIR, Col. Hugh Montgomerie, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 23 Feb. 1855; *s.* of Rev. Canon W. Sinclair, Rector of Pulborough, and *g. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir John Sinclair, 1st Bt., P.C.; *m.* 1905, Rosalie Sybil, *d.* of Sir John Jackson, M.P., *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern; Repton; Woolwich (Pollock medallist). Private Secretary to High Commissioner, Cyprus, 1881-86; passed Staff College with honours, 1890; served Ashanti Campaign, 1895-96 (despatches); Military Secretary to G.O. C.-in-C., Bengal, 1899; A.A.G. in India, 1899-1901; S. Africa, 1900 (despatches); A.Q.M.G. Western District and Southern Command, 1903-7; Chief Engineer Scottish Command, 1908-12; retired, 1912; Commanding Railway Troops, R.E., Longmoor, 1914-18 (despatches). *Recreations:* hunting, painting, music. *Address:* Barming House, Maidstone. *Clubs:* Wellington, Junior United Service.

SINCLAIR, Rt. Hon. John; *see* Pentland of Lyth, Baron.

SINCLAIR, John Houston, C.M.G., 1914; Chief Secretary to the Government, Zanzibar; *b.* 1871; *y. s.* of late W. H. Sinclair of Morton Manor, Brading, Isle of Wight, and *g.-g.-s.* of Lord Chief Justice Denman; *m.* 1902, Muriel Evelyn Kathleen, *y. d* of Colonel Cockburn, late Black Watch; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Isle of Wight College. Studied architecture and served under late Mr Alfred Pearson, R.A.; appointed to Colonial Audit Department at Somerset House, 1893; sent to East Africa Protectorate as Government Auditor, 1896; transferred to Consular service, 1899; acting British Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar at various times; Commissioner of Currency, 1908; Pres. of Bureau International Maritime, 1913 and 1916. *Publication* Laws of Zanzibar, 1863-1911. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf, polo. *Address:* Zanzibar. *Club:* Wellington.

SINCLAIR, Sir John Robert; Kt., *cr.* 1918, Barrister and Solicitor of the Supreme Court of New Zealand; notary public; retired from practice, 1905; *b.* in Wales, 1851; *e. s* of John Miller Sinclair and of Mary Hargreave, *o. c.* of Robert Thomson, London merchant; *m.* 1875, Jessie Christina, *y. d* of Robert Chapman, first Registrar of the Supreme Court Otago, and Christina, niece of Lieut.-General William Sutherland, C.B., and of Lady Fraser, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Otago Boys' High School; Director of the Otago Daily Times Newspaper Co.; The Mosgiel Woollen Co., The Trustees Executors and Agency Co. From 1907-14 a member of the Legislative Council of New Zealand; represented New Zealand on the Dominions Royal Commission, 1912-13; reappointed to the Legislative Council of New Zealand, 1918. *Address:* Dunedin, New Zealand. *Clubs:* National; Dunedin, Wellington.

SINCLAIR, Sir John Rose George, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1631; D.S.O. 1901; J.P., D.L., V.L., Slough, 10 Aug. 1864; *e. s.* of Col. A. V. Sinclair, 26th B.N.I.; *S.* grandfather, 7th Bt., 1873; *m.* Edith, *o.d.* of Lieut.-Colonel W. M. Dunbar, R.Scots. *Educ.:* Military College, Oxford. Lieut. 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt. 1881-85; Lieut.-Col. Commandant, 1892-1900; Hon. Colonel, 1900. 1st Caithness Volunteer Artillery. President Caithness Territorial Force Association, 1908, has farmed since 1885; served South Africa (Imp. Yeo.), 1900-1901 (despatches). Owns 6300 acres. *Recreations:* cycling, horses, farming. *Heir: n.* Ronald Norman John Charles Udny Sinclair, *b.* 30 June 1899. *Address:* Barrock House, Wick, N.B. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Conservative, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Lyth. *T.* SK 24.

SINCLAIR, Ven. John Stewart; Archdeacon of Cirencester; Hon. Canon of Gloucester; *b.* 15 May 1853; *s.* of Prebendary Wm. Sinclair, Rector of Pulborough, Sussex; *g s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir John Sinclair, 1st Bt., P.C.; of Ulbster; *m.* Clara Sophia, *d* of John Freeman Birchall of Bowden Hall, Gloucestershire; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School; Oriel College, Oxford. 2nd class Mod. History (rowed in the Oxford boat, 1874). Curate of Pulborough; Curate of All Saints', Fulham; Vicar of St. Dionis, Fulham; elected Chairman of the Fulham Vestry, 6 years; Vicar of Cirencester 1898-1908; P.G. Chaplain of England. *Publications:* Civic Duties, and other sermons. *Recreations:* archæology, riding, fishing. *Address:*

The Greenway, Shurdington, nr. Cheltenham. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.
See also Ven. W. M. Sinclair.

SINCLAIR, Louis; *b.* Paris, 1861, of English parents, who returned to England in 1864; *m.* 1886, Nina, *d.* of Daniel de Pass, of Natal and London; three s. one *d. Educ.:* University Coll. London; Continental Colleges. Went to Australia, 1878, and started life on the staff of the Argus, Melbourne; subsequently engaged in commercial pursuits, and retired from business at twenty-five years of age; deeply interested in commercial questions, and was entirely instrumental in forming the Commercial Committee of the House of Commons, 1899, of which he was Hon. Secy.; initiated the Anglo-French Interparliamentary visits, M.P. (C.) Romford Div. Essex, 1897-1906; was the appellant in the Barkbeck Bank disaster, and secured equal and proper treatment to the depositors; reformed the Commercial Committee of the House of Commons, 1913; was entirely responsible for the formation of Commercial Committees in the Parliaments of Europe; appointed Hon Secy. General of the Commercial Inter-Parliamentary Congress, in recognition of his services. *Publications:* Our Commercial Disabilities; Ministry of Justice instead of Home Office; Our Poor Laws and their Degrading Operation. *Address:* Daydawn, 7 Netherhall Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.; 28 Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone. *Clubs:* Carlton, Crystal Palace.

SINCLAIR, May; *b* Rock Ferry, Cheshire, *d.* of William Sinclair, Liverpool. *Educ.:* The Ladies' College, Cheltenham. Began by writing verses and philosophical criticism, first short story published in 1895; first novel in 1896; first successful novel, The Divine Fire, published in England and America, 1904; met with far greater success in America than in England; Fellow Royal Society of Literature, 1916. *Publications:* Nakiketas and Other Poems; Essays in Verse; Audrey Craven; Mr. and Mrs. Nevill Tyson; Two Sides of a Question, The Divine Fire; The Helpmate; The Judgment of Eve, Kitty Tailleur, The Creators, The Flaw in the Crystal; The Three Brontës; The Return of the Prodigal and other stories; The Combined Maze; The Three Sisters, 1914; A Journal of Impressions in Belgium, 1915; Tasker Jevons, 1916; A Defence of Idealism, 1917, The Tree of Heaven, 1917. *Club:* Albemarle.

SINCLAIR, Temp. Col. Thomas, C.B. 1917; M.D., F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Professor of Surgery, Queen's Univ., Belfast, since 1886; Surg. to the Royal Victoria Hosp.; Consulting Surgeon, Ulster Hospital for Children; Forster Green Hospital, Co. Antrim Infirmary; Examiner in Surgery, Royal Army Medical Coll. *Educ.:* Queen's Coll., Belfast; London Hospital; Vienna; Berlin; served R.A.M.C. European War. *Address:* 22 University Square, Belfast. *T.:* 1298.

SINCLAIR, Upton; author; *b.* Baltimore, Maryland, 20 Sep. 1878; s. of Upton Beall and Priscilla Harden; *m.* 1st, 1901, Meta H. Fuller (divorced, 1912); one s.; 2nd, 1913, Mary Craig Kimbrough. *Educ.:* College City of New York; Columbia University. Exposed conditions in American meat-packing industry, and assisted President Roosevelt in investigations which led to reforms; founded Intercollegiate Socialist Society; Socialist candidate for Congress. *Publications:* Springtime and Harvest, 1901; King Midas, 1901; The Journal of Arthur Stirling, 1903; Prince Hagen: a Fantasy, 1903; Manassas: a Novel of the War, 1904; The Jungle, 1906; The Industrial Republic, 1907; The Overman, 1907; The Metropolis, 1908; The Moneychangers, 1908; Samuel, the Seeker, 1909; Love's Pilgrimage, 1911; Plays of Protest, 1912; Sylvia, 1913, Sylvia's Marriage, 1914; King Coal, 1917. *Recreations:* tennis and Socialist propaganda. *Address:* Croton-on-Hudson, New York.

SINCLAIR, Lt.-Col. Sir Walrond Arthur Frank, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Controller of Registration, Ministry of National Service. *Address:* Registration Dept., Ministry of National Service, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, Sir Robert Duncan, of Castle Hill, Co. Lanark, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1636; holds Sinclan of Stevenson Baronetcy; *b.* 12 Nov. 1856; s. of late George Duncan and Elizabeth Amanda Lockhart; S. uncle 1904; *m.* 1895, Flora Louisa Jane Beresford, *d.* of Captain Edward Power; lives one *d. Heir:* s. Graeme Duncan Power, *b.* 29 Jan. 1897. *Address:* Paruru, Rennera, Auckland, N.Z.

SINCLAIR-MACLAGAN, Col. Ewen George, C.B. 1917, D.S.O. 1900; Alexandra Princess of Wales' Own (Yorkshire Regiment); Director of Drills, Royal Military College, Australia. *b* 24 Dec. 1868, *m.* 1902, Kathleen, *d* of Maj.-Gen. Sir George A. French, *q.v.* Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1898; Major, 1908; Adjutant 1st Border Regt., 1900-1901; served with Commonwealth Military Forces of Australia as Adjutant Local Forces and D.A.A.G. New South Wales, 1901-4; Adjutant 2nd Border Regt., 1905-8; Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O.); Dardanelles, European War, 1914-15 (despatches, prom. Col.) *Address* Royal Military College, Duntroon Federal Territory, Australia.

SINCLAIR-THOMSON, Lt.-Col. Angus Eric Methven, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Essex Regt; General Staff Officer 1st Grade 53rd Division; *b.* 24 May 1880; s. of late W. Sinclair-Thomson, M.D., and Mrs. Sinclair-Thomson, Sandhills, Batley; *m* 1912, Rachel, *d.* of Walter Ingram, Broads, Lewes; one s. *Educ.:* Epsom College, France, Germany. Joined the 1st Essex Regt. from militia in 1899; served S. African War (wounded at Paardeberg, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); Adjutant of the Batt. 1909-12; Staff Captain at War Office for several months at commencement of European War; served as Staff Captain and Brigade Major 29th Division, Gallipoli, and was there throughout the whole of that campaign; was on the River Clyde at the landing and evacuated both at Suvla and Helles, in Egypt and Palestine, 1916-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O. Bt. Lt.-Col., Chevalier Legion of Honour). *Club:* Junior United Service.

SINDING, Stephan; sculptor; *b.* of Christian Sinding, painter, *b.* Drontheim, 1846; has studied and worked in Berlin, Paris, Rome, and Copenhagen. *Works* May; Mother Earth, The Joy of Life; The Barbarian Mother; Man and Woman; Walkure; The Eldest of Her Kin, Grave Monument of the Isenberg Family.

SING, John Millington, M.A.; Warden of St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1901-3, s. of Joshua Sing, J.P., of Liverpool, *b.* 1863; unmarried. *Educ.:* Uppingham School; Christ's College, Cambridge. Assistant Master at St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1886-1904. *Publications:* Selections from Thucydides, Siege of Platæa; etc. *Address* The College, Winchester.

SING, Rt. Rev. Tsae-Seng: Assistant Bishop of Chekiang since 1918; Archdeacon in Chekiang, 1910-18, C.M.S. Pastor at Ningpo since 1911; President of Chinese C.M.S., Lecturer to the theological department, Trinity College; *b.* 1861; father was one of the 1st clergymen in Chekiang Province; *m.* 1881 (*d.* 1917); three s. four *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Ningpo. Has been a master to a day school for 2 years, and headmaster to Trinity College for 23 years. *Address:* Ningpo, China.

SINGAPORE, Bishop of, since 1909; **Rt. Rev. Charles James Ferguson-Davie;** *b.* 16 March 1872; *s.* of late Rev. C. R. Ferguson-Davie; *m.* 1902, Charlotte Elizabeth

Greys, 1896-1911; Member of King's Bodyguard for Scotland; *b.* 16 Feb. 1875; *e. s.* of 15th Baron Sinclair; *m.* 1906, Violet, *d.* of Col. J. Murray Kennedy, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* Served South Africa, 1899-1903. *Heir: s. b.* 21 June 1914. *Address:* Milton Park, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire

SINCLAIR, A. G., A.R.S.A. 1918; artist. *Address:* 18 Ann Street, Edinburgh.

SINCLAIR, Archibald, journalist and author; *b.* 11 Jan. 1866; *e. s* of Archibald Sinclair, Lanark; *m.* 1888, Helen Elizabeth Miller. *Educ.:* St. Mark's College, Chelsea Hon. Assoc. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Vice-President, Royal Life-Saving Society, and joint Hon.-Secretary, 1891-96; sub-editor The Referee, since 1897; was sporting editor of The Morning, and on the staff of The Sportsman for several years. *Publications:* (joint) Swimming, Badminton Library; various publications dealing with swimming and amateur sport. *Recreations:* angling, shooting, swimming, and trotting; for many years an official of the Amateur Athletic and Amateur Swimming Associations. *Address:* Twickenham, Middlesex.

SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald (Henry Macdonald), 4th Bt., *cr.* 1786; of Ulbster, Caithness; Captain 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 22 Oct 1890, *s.* of Clarence Granville Sinclair; *e. s* of 3rd Bt. and Mabel, *d.* of M. Sands, New York; *S.* grandfather, 1912, *m.* 1918, Marigold, *d.* of Lady Angela Forbes. *Educ.:* Eton, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1910. Owns about 95,000 acres. *Heir: u.* George Felix Standish [*b.* 11 Jan. 1861; *m.* 1884, Margaret, *sister* of Sir J. R. G. Sinclair, 7th Bt. of Dunbeath; one *s.* two *d.* *Address:* 3 Manson Place, S.W.] *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, hunting, polo, aviation. *Address:* Thurso Castle, Caithness. *Clubs:* Travellers', Marlborough, Bachelors', Piatt's, Royal Automobile.

See also J. H. F. Udny.

SINCLAIR, Rev. Hon. Charles Augustus; Rector of Hempsted, Gloucester, since 1898; *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 18th Earl of Caithness; *b* 11 May 1865; *m.* 1899, Mary Ann, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Edward Harman, Rector of Pickwell; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen University; Trinity College, Oxford. Ordained deacon, 1890; priest, 1891; curate of St. Barnabas, Kensington, 1890-92; Hornsey, 1892-98. *Address:* Hempsted Rectory, Gloucester.

SINCLAIR, Surg.-Gen. David, M.B., C.M. (Aberdeen), C.S.I., 1899, Indian Medical Service, retired; *b.* 26 Jan. 1847; 2nd *s.* of William Sinclair, Milltimber, Peterculter; *m.* 1876, Jane Birnie, 2nd *d.* of late John Ferguson, advocate, Aberdeen; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School and University (M.B., C.M.). *Decorated* for services in Burma. *Address:* 11 Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh. *Club:* Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

SINCLAIR, Rear.-Adm. E. S. Alexander-; *see* Alexander Sinclair.

SINCLAIR, Capt. Hugh Francis Paget, R.N., C.B. 1916. Entered service, 1886; specialised in torpedo work; Asst. to Director of Naval Ordnance, 1904-5; Commander of R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, 1906-9; on staff of Insp. of Target Practice, 1912-13; Director Mobilisation Division Admiralty War Staff, 1914-16. *Club.* Army and Navy.

SINCLAIR, Col. Hugh Montgomerie, C.B. 1910; C.M.G. 1917; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 23 Feb. 1855; *s.* of Rev. Canon W. Sinclair, Rector of Pulborough, and *g s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir John Sinclair, 1st Bt., P.C.; *m.* 1905, Rosalie Sybil, *d.* of Sir John Jackson, M.P., *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern; Repton; Woolwich (Pollock medallist). Private Secretary to High Commissioner, Cyprus, 1881-86; passed Staff College with honours, 1890; served Ashanti Campaign, 1895-96 (despatches); Military Secretary to G.O. C.-in-C., Bengal, 1899; A.A.G. in India, 1899-1901; S. Africa, 1900 (despatches); A.Q.M.G. Western District and Southern Command, 1903-7; Chief Engineer Scottish Command, 1908-12; retired, 1912; Commanding Railway Troops, R.E., Longmoor, 1914-18 (despatches). *Recreations:* hunting, painting, music. *Address:* Barming House, Maidstone. *Clubs:* Wellington, Junior United Service.

SINCLAIR, Rt. Hon. John; *see* Pentland of Lyth, Baron.

SINCLAIR, John Houston, C.M.G., 1914; Chief Secretary to the Government, Zanzibar; *b.* 1871; *y. s.* of late W. H. Sinclair of Morton Manor, Brading, Isle of Wight, and *g.-g.-s.* of Lord Chief Justice Denman, *m.* 1902, Muriel Evelyn Kathleen, *q. d.* of Colonel Cockburn, late Black Watch; two *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Isle of Wight College. Studied architecture and served under late Mr. Alfred Pearson, R.A.; appointed to Colonial Audit Department at Somerset House, 1893, sent to East Africa Protectorate as Government Auditor, 1896; transferred to Consular Service, 1899; acting British Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar at various times; Commissioner of Currency, 1908; Pres. of Bureau International Maritime, 1913 and 1916. *Publication:* Laws of Zanzibar, 1863-1911. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf, polo. *Address:* Zanzibar. *Club:* Wellington.

SINCLAIR, Sir John Robert; Kt., *cr.* 1918; Barrister and Solicitor of the Supreme Court of New Zealand; notary public; retired from practice, 1905; *b.* in Wales, 1851; *e. s.* of John Miller Sinclair and of Mary Hargreaves, *o. c.* of Robert Thomson, London merchant, *m.* 1875, Jessie Christina, *y. d.* of Robert Chapman, first Registrar of the Supreme Court Otago, and Christina, niece of Lieut.-General William Sutherland, C.B., and of Lady Fraser, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.* Otago Boys High School; Director of the Otago Daily Times Newspaper Co.; The Mosgiel Woollen Co.; The Trustees Executors and Agency Co. From 1907-14 a member of the Legislative Council of New Zealand; represented New Zealand on the Dominions Royal Commission, 1912-13; re-appointed to the Legislative Council of New Zealand, 1918. *Address.* Dunedin, New Zealand. *Clubs:* National, Dunedin, Wellington

SINCLAIR, Sir John Rose George, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1631; D.S.O. 1901; J.P., D.L., V.L., *b* Slough, 10 Aug. 1894; *e. s.* of Col. A. Y. Sinclair, 26th B.N.I.; *S.* grandfather, 7th Bt., 1873; *m* Edith, *o.d.* of Lieut.-Colonel W. M. Dunbar, Peso. *Educ.:* Military College, Oxford. Lieut. 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt. 1881-85; Lieut.-Col Commandant, 1892-1900; Hon. Colonel, 1900, 1st Caithness Volunteer Artillery; President Caithness Territorial Force Association 1908, has farmed since 1885; served South Africa (Imp. Yeo.), 1900-1901 (despatches). Owns c300 acres. *Recreations:* cycling, horses, curling. *Heir: n.* Ronald Norman John Charles Udny Sinclair, *b.* 30 June 1899. *Address.* Barrock House, Wick, N.B. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Conservative, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Lyth. *T.* SK 24.

SINCLAIR, Ven. John Stewart; Archdeacon of Cirencester; Hon Canon of Gloucester; *b.* 15 May 1853; *s.* of Professor Wm. Sinclair, Rector of Pulborough, Sussex; *g.s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir John Sinclair, 1st Bt. of Ulbster; *m.* Clara Sophia, *d.* of John Beauman Birchall of Bowden Hall, Gloucester; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Repton School, Oriel College, Oxford. 2nd class Mod. History (rowed in the Oxford boat, 1874). Curate of Pulborough; Curate of All Saints', Fulham; Vicar of St. Dionis, Fulham; elected Chairman of the Fulham Vestry, 6 years; Vicar of Cirencester 1898-1908; P.G. Chaplain of England. *Publications:* Civic Duties, and other sermons. *Recreations:* archæology, riding, fishing. *Address:*

The Greenway, Shurdington, nr. Cheltenham. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.
See also Ven. W. M. Sinclair.

SINCLAIR, Louis; *b.* Paris, 1861, of English parents, who returned to England in 1864; *m.* 1886, Nina, *d.* of Daniel de Pass, of Natal and London; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* University Coll. London; Continental Colleges. Went to Australia, 1878, and started life on the staff of the Argus, Melbourne, subsequently engaged in commercial pursuits, and retired from business at twenty-five years of age; deeply interested in commercial questions, and was entirely instrumental in forming the Commercial Committee of the House of Commons, 1899, of which he was Hon. Secy.; initiated the Anglo-French Inter-parliamentary visits; M.P. (C.) Romford Div. Essex, 1897-1906, was the appellant in the Barkbeck Bank disaster, and secured equal and proper treatment to the depositors; reformed the Commercial Committee of the House of Commons, 1913; was entirely responsible for the formation of Commercial Committees in the Parliaments of Europe; appointed Hon Secy. General of the Commercial Inter-Parliamentary Congress, in recognition of his services. *Publications:* Our Commercial Disabilities; Ministry of Justice instead of Home Office; Our Poor Laws and their Degrading Operation. *Address:* Daydawn, 7 Netherhall Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.; 28 Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone. *Clubs:* Carlton, Crystal Palace.

SINCLAIR, May; *b* Rock Ferry, Cheshire; *d.* of William Sinclair, Liverpool. *Educ.:* The Ladies' College, Cheltenham. Began by writing verses and philosophical criticism; first short story published in 1895; first novel in 1896; first successful novel, The Divine Fire, published in England and America, 1904; met with far greater success in America than in England; Fellow Royal Society of Literature, 1916. *Publications.* Nakiketas and Other Poems; Essays in Verse; Audrey Craven; Mr. and Mrs. Nevill Tyson; Two Sides of a Question; The Divine Fire; The Helpmate; The Judgment of Eve, Kitty Tailleu; The Creators; The Flaw in the Crystal; The Three Brontes; The Return of the Prodigal and other stories; The Combined Maze; The Three Sisters, 1914; A Journal of Impressions in Belgium, 1915; Tasker Jevons, 1916, A Defence of Idealism, 1917, The Tree of Heaven, 1917. *Club:* Albemarle.

SINCLAIR, Temp. Col. Thomas, C.B. 1917; M.D., F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Professor of Surgery, Queen's Univ., Belfast, since 1886; Surg. to the Royal Victoria Hosp.; Consulting Surgeon, Ulster Hospital for Children; Forster Green Hospital, Co. Antrim Infirmary; Examiner in Surgery, Royal Army Medical Coll. *Educ.:* Queen's Coll., Belfast; London Hospital; Vienna; Berlin; served R.A.M.C. European War. *Address:* 22 University Square, Belfast. *T.:* 1298.

SINCLAIR, Upton; author; *b* Baltimore, Maryland, 20 Sep. 1878; *s.* of Upton Beall and Priscilla Harden, *m.* 1st, 1901, Meta H. Fuller (divorced, 1912); one *s.*; 2nd, 1913, Mary Craig Kimbrough. *Educ.:* College City of New York; Columbia University. Exposed conditions in American meat-packing industry, and assisted President Roosevelt in investigations which led to reforms; founded Intercollegiate Socialist Society; Socialist candidate for Congress. *Publications:* Springtime and Harvest, 1901; King Midas, 1901; The Journal of Arthur Stirling, 1903; Prince Hagen: a Fantasy, 1903; Manassas: a Novel of the War, 1904; The Jungle, 1906; The Industrial Republic, 1907; The Overman, 1907; The Metropolis, 1908; The Moneychangers, 1908; Samuel, the Seeker, 1909; Love's Pilgrimage, 1911; Plays of Protest, 1912; Sylvia, 1913; Sylvia's Marriage, 1914; King Coal, 1917. *Recreations:* tennis and Socialist propaganda. *Address:* Croton-on-Hudson, New York.

SINCLAIR, Lt.-Col. Sir Walrond Arthur Frank, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Controller of Registration, Ministry of National Service. *Address:* Registration Dept., Ministry of National Service, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, Sir Robert Duncan, of Castle Hill, Co. Lanark, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1636; holds Sinclan of Stevenson Baronetcy; *b.* 12 Nov. 1856; *s.* of late George Duncan and Elizabeth Amanda Lockhart; *n.* uncle 1904; *m.* 1895, Flora Louisa Jane Beresford, *d.* of Captain Edward Power, lives one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Graeme Duncan Power, *b.* 29 Jan. 1897. *Address:* Paruru, Remuera, Auckland, N.Z.

SINCLAIR-MACLAGAN, Col. Ewen George, C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; Alexandra Princess of Wales' Own (Yorkshire Regiment); Director of Drills, Royal Military College, Australia; *b* 21 Dec. 1868, *m.* 1902, Kathleen, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir George A. French, *q.v.* Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1898; Major, 1908; Adjutant 1st Border Regt., 1900-1901, served with Commonwealth Military Forces of Australia as Adjutant Local Forces and D.A.A.G. New South Wales 1901-4; Adjutant 2nd Border Regt., 1905-8; Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (medal with clasp), South Africa, 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O.), Dardanelles, European War, 1914-15 (despatches, prom. Col.). *Address.* Royal Military College, Duntroon Federal Territory, Australia.

SINCLAIR-THOMSON, Lt.-Col. Angus Eric Methven, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Essex Regt.; General Staff Officer 1st Grade 53rd Division; *b.* 24 May 1886 *s.* of late W. Sinclair-Thomson, M.D., and Mrs. Sinclair-Thomson, Sandhills, Burley; *m* 1912, Rachel, *d.* of Walter Ingram, Broad..., Lewes; one *s.* *Educ.:* Epsom College, France, Germany. Joined the 1st Essex Regt. from militia in 1899; served S. African War (wounded at Paardeberg, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); Adjutant of the Batt. 1909-12; Staff Captain at War Office for several months at commencement of European War; served as Staff Captain and Brigade Major 29th Division, Gallipoli, and was there throughout the whole of that campaign; was on the River Clyde at the landing and evacuated both at Suvla and Helles; in Egypt and Palestine, 1916-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Chevalier Legion of Honour). *Club:* Junior United Service.

SINDING, Stephan; sculptor; *b.* of Christian Sinding, composer, and late Otto Sinding, painter; *b* Drontheim, 1846; has studied and worked in Berlin, Paris, Rome, and Copenhagen. *Works* May; Mother Earth; The Joy of Life; The Barbarian Mother; Man and Woman; Walkure; The Eldest of Her Kin; Grave Monument of the Isenberg Family.

SING, John Millington, M.A.; Warden of St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1904-13; *s.* of Joshua Sing, J.P., of Liverpool; *b.* 1880; unmarried. *Educ.:* Uppingham School; Christ's College, Cambridge. Assistant Master at St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1886-1904. *Publications:* Selections from Thucydides, Siege of Platæa, etc. *Address:* The College, Winchester.

SING, Rt. Rev. Tsae-Seng: Assistant Bishop of Chekiang since 1918; Archdeacon in Chekiang, 1910-18; C.M.S. Pastorat Ningpo since 1911; President of Chinese C.M.S.; Lecturer to the theological department, Trinity College; *b.* 1861; father was one of the 1st clergymen in Chekiang Province; *m.* 1881 (*d.* 1911); three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College Ningpo. Has been a master for a day school for 7 years, and headmaster to Trinity College for 29 years. *Address:* Ningpo, China.

SINGAPORE, Bishop of, since 1909; **Rt. Rev. Charles James Ferguson-Davie;** *b.* 16 March 1872; *s.* of late Rev. C. R. Ferguson-Davie; *m.* 1902, Charlotte Elizabeth

(M.D.), *d.* of late Prof. Hull, F.R.S.; no *c.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Hon. D.D., Leeds Clergy School. Ordained, 1896; Curate of St. Paul, Preston, 1896-99; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Lahore, 1899-1902; S.P.G. Missionary at Rewari, 1902-4 and 1905-7; Rawal Pindi, 1907-9. *Recreations*: rifle-shooting, riding, tennis. *Address*: Bishop's Lodge, Singapore. *T.A.*: Episkopos, Singapore.

SINGER, Adam Mortimer; owner and administrator of Milton Hill Hospital, a private hospital of 220 beds, for wounded non-commissioned officers and men, of which his wife is Lady Superintendent, and his brother, Mr. Washington M. G. Singer, pays half the expenses; Chairman of the Abingdon Rural Advisory Sub-Committee; *b.* Yonkers, U.S.A. 1863; *s.* *s.* of Isabelle Eugenie and Isaac Merritt Singer, the inventor of the Singer Sewing Machine, became a naturalised British subject in 1900; *m.* 1st, 1888, Mary Maund, *d.* of John Oxley, of Malton, Yorks; 2nd, 1913, Aline Madeleine, *d.* of Etienne Pilavoine, of Biarritz, France; no *c.* *Educ.*: Cambridge. Has travelled a great deal; has always owned a yacht of some sort, and built a steam yacht of 899 tons, called the Maund, 1906; has been a pioneer in the present form of cycling, the automobile, and aeroplane; learned to fly at Mourmelon, 1899, went to represent England at the only flying meeting held at Heliopolis, Egypt, where, on 1 Feb. 1910, he fell 80 ft., breaking his thigh badly; his flying certificates, both French and English, are No. 8, he is also a certified aeronaut and has made innumerable balloon ascents, in the last twenty or so being accompanied by Mrs. Singer; has won many balloon contests from Hurlingham and Ranelagh and has crossed the Channel by balloon several times; he has been a breeder and racer of thoroughbred horses since 1881, and has trained and exhibited at shows with success hunters, jumpers, and harness horses, has always been deeply interested in every description of philanthropic work. *Recreations*: hunting stalking, shooting, fishing, coaching, racing, yachting, ballooning, motoring, and golfing. *Addresses*: 48 Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.1; *T.A.*, Carlmess, Audley, London; *T.*: Mayfair 1227, Milton Hill, Steventon, Berks, *T.*: Abingdon 9; Rose Cottage, Ripley, Surrey; *T.*: Ripley 2. *M.*: R 1082, R 19.0, R 729. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Bath, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero, Union, Brighton; Royal Western, Plymouth.

SINGER, Temp. Brig.-Gen. Charles William, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 3 July 1870; *s.* of late Vice-Adm. Morgan Singer; *m.* 1898, Jessie, *d.* of late Osmond de H. Stewart. *Entered* army, 1890; Captain, 1900; Major, 1910; Instructor, R.M.A., 1902-7; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1916, Temp. Brig.-Gen., 1917; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal, 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-8 (clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.). *Address*: The Rowans, Headington, Oxford.

SINGER, Rear-Admiral Morgan, C.B. 1916; Director of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty; *b.* 13 Dec. 1864; *s.* of late Admiral Morgan Singer; *m.* 1899, Emily Mary, *d.* of General John Desborough, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* Naval Cadet, 1877; Midshipman, 1879; Sub-Lieut. 1883; Lieut. 1885; Commander, 1898; Captain, 1903; Rear-Admiral, 1914; was Captain of H.M.S. Excellent and A.D.C. to H.M. the King, 1913-14; Member of Ordnance Committee, 1904-7. *Address*: 8 Wilton Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *T.*: Gerrard 6576. *Club*: Army and Navy.

SINGH, Kunwar Maharaj, C.I.E. 1915; *b.* 17 May 1878; 2nd *s.* of Raja Sir Harnam Singh, K.C.I.E., of Kapurthala. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. 1900; M.A. 1910; Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1902; entered Provincial Civil Service, United Provinces, as Deputy Collector, 1904; Assistant Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, United Provinces, 1908; Officiating Registrar, 1908 and 1909; Assistant Secretary to the Government of India in the Department of Education, 1911; Officiating Joint Secretary to the Government of India, 1914; Senior Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, 1915; Magistrate and Collector of Hamirpur, United Provinces, 1917. *Publication*: Annual Report on the working of Co-operative Credit Societies in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh for the year 1908-9. *Recreations*: tennis, football, riding and travelling; boxed (feather weight) for Oxford University versus Cambridge University in 1899. *Address*: The Manor, Simla, India.

SINGH, Sir Rameshar, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1916; Maharaja Bahadur of Darbhanga, Member Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa Government, since 1912; Member of Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1899-1900; *b.* 16 Jan. 1860; *S.* *b.* Maharaja Bahadur Sir Lakshmeshwar Singh, G.C.I.E.; married; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Queen's College, Benares; privately under late Mr. Chester Macnaughten. Life-President Behar Landholders' Association, Maithel Mahasabha Bharat Dharma Mahamandal, and also President Hindu University Society, Behar Panchayat Association, etc.; has delivered nearly one hundred speeches in public meetings presided over by him. *Address*: Darbhanga, Bankipore and Ranchi, Bihar, India.

SINGH, St. Nihal (pen-name of Lal Singh), author, journalist, lecturer, traveller, connected with many publications in England and India, and Foreign Department of the Literary Digest, New York City, *s.* of Sardar Nihal Singh Suri, Rawal Pindi, Punjab India, *m.* 1907, Cathleyne Brookes, Chicago *born*; Punjab University. Left College without taking degree to become journalist, travelled widely. Contributed special articles to Westminster Gazette, Evening Standard and St James's Gazette, Morning Leader, New York Evening Post, Nation (N.Y.), etc., from India. Lectured before influential bodies in many of the countries visited. Contributes to newspapers, magazines, and reviews all over the world, lectures before learned societies, and political, sociological, and religious associations. *Publications*: Essays on India 1907; Messages of Uplift for India 1909; Glimpses of the Orient To-day, 1910; Making Bad Children Good, 1910; Urge Divine, 1912; Progressive British India, 1914; Japan's Modernisation, 1914; India's Fighting Troops, 1914; The Rally of the Empire (first part), 1914, Indian Fighters, 1914; The King's Indian Aides-de-Camp Rajas and their India, 1916; India and the War, 1918. *Recreations*: travel, theatre going, reading. *Address*: 29 Rollscourt Avenue, Herne Hill, S.E.24.

SINGH, Lt.-Col. Maharaj, Sir Sri Bhairun, Bahadur, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1916, C.S.I. 1909; A.D.C.; Vice-President and Political Member of the State Council *b.* 1879, *s.* of Maharaj Sri Khet Singh, and of Maharajah of Bikaner. *Educ.*: Mayo College, Ajmer. *Address*: Bikaner, Rajputana.

SINGLETON, Esther, Author; *b.* Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.; *d.* of Horace L. Singleton of Norfolk, Virginia, and Martha Colgate Morling. *Educ.*: Baltimore. *Publications*: Turrets, Towers, and Temples; Great Pictures; Wonders of Nature; Romantic Castles and Palaces; Famous Paintings; Historic Buildings; Famous Women; Homes and Buildings of America; Historic Landmarks of America; Great Rivers of the World; Famous Sculpture; Paris; Cathedrals; Famous Sculpture; Translation of don; Venice; Rome; Florence; Translation of Music Dramas of Richard Wagner, by Lavignac; Japan; Russia; Germany, Switzerland, The key and the Balkan States; Holland, The Golden Rod Fairy Book; The Wild Flower Fairy Book; Dutch New York; A Guide to the

Opera; A Guide to Modern Opera; How to Visit the Great Picture Galleries; Great Events of the World's History; The Furniture of Our Forefathers; French and English Furniture; Dutch and Flemish Furniture; The Story of the White House; Social New York under the Georges; Galleries of Holland; The Art of the Netherland Galleries; A Guide to Great Cities - North-Western Europe; A Guide to Great Cities -- Western Europe; and English Cathedrals; History of American Music (Histoire de la musique), 1915; a novel, A Daughter of the Revolution, 1915; The Orchestra and its Instruments, 1917. *Address:* Hotel Netherland, Fifth Ave., and 59th Street, New York, U.S.A. *T.:* Plazo 3700. *Clubs:* Barnard, Colonial Dames, New York.

SINGLETON, Lt.-Col. Henry Townsend Corbet, D.S.O. 1902, Brigade-Major 100th Infantry Brigade, The Highland Light Infantry; *b.* 27 Jan. 1874; *s.* of late Major L. C. Singleton, Gordon Highlanders, died of wounds received at Majuba, and Emmeline Theodora, *d.* of late His Honour Judge de Moleyns, Q.C.; *m.* 1902, Evelyn Elsie, *d.* of Gen. Philip Harris, C.B., *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington College, Sandhurst, 1893-94. 2nd Lieut. H.L.I., 1895, Lieut., 1898; Captain, 1901; served in Crete, 1898-99; employed in Crete under Foreign Office as Chief of Police, dist. Malevezi; special service S. Africa, July 1899; siege of Mafeking (slightly wounded); afterwards serving on Staff, South Africa (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (Bt. Lt.-Col. despatches)

SINGLETON, Rt. Rev. Hugh; *see* Shrewsbury, R.C. Bishop of.

SINGLETON, Thomas French, M.V.O. 1904, late Assistant Inspector-General Royal Irish Constabulary, Commandant R.I. Constabulary, 1896-1900, retired.

SINHA, Narendra Prasanna, Major, Indian Medical Service; retired; Consulting Physician; Member, Advisory Council, India Office; *b.* 30 Sep. 1858; *s.* of late Siti Kantha Sinha of Raipu, District Burbhum, Bengal, three *d.* *Educ.:* Calcutta, University College, London. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1886; served in the Burmese Campaign, Tirah Expedition, and Chinese Expedition; served in Bengal as District Medical Officer and Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, retired 1905 *Recreations:* tennis and golf *Club:* National Liberal.

SINHA, Sir Satyendra Prassano, Kt., *cr.* 1914; K.C. 1918; Member of Viceroy's Executive Council India (1st native), Member Imperial War Cabinet; *b.* 1864, *s.* of Babu Siti Kantha Sinha; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Bubhoom Zilla School, Presidency College, Calcutta (Scholar) Came to England, 1881; Lincoln's Inn; called to Bar, 1886; Barrister, Calcutta High Court; Standing Counsel, Government of India, 1903; Advocate-General, Bengal, 1907-1917, a Representative of India in Imperial War Conference, 1917. Freeman of City of London, 1917. *Address:* Calcutta.

SINNETT, Alfred Percy; *b.* 18 Jan. 1840; *s.* of E. W. P. Sinnett, journalist (*d.* 1845), and Mrs. Percy Sinnett, author of Byways of History, etc; *m.* 1870, Patience (*d.* 1908), *d.* of Richard Edensor of Shaw Wood, Derbyshire. *Educ.:* London University School Assist. sub-editor of the Globe, 1859; afterwards sub-editor and leader-writer on various London papers; appointed editor of the Hong-Kong Daily Press, 1865; returned London, 1868; leader-writer on Standard; appointed editor of the Pioneer of India, 1872; became interested in theosophical movement, 1879; wrote The Occult World, 1881; Esoteric Buddhism, 1883; Vice-President of the Theosophical Society; author of two novels founded on occult ideas, Karma and United; in 1896 published The Growth of the Soul. Brought out new monthly review called Broad Views, 1904; ceased publication, 1907; author of play, Married by Degrees, produced London, 1911. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

SINNETT, Very Rev. John Chester, Rector of Cathedral, Prince Albert; *b.* 7 Aug. 1856. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Fordham, N.Y. Professor, St. Mary's College, Montreal; and St. Boniface, Manitoba; Catholic Chaplain to troops Boer War. *Address:* The Palace, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.

SINNOTT, Most Rev. Alfred A., R.C. Archbishop of Winnipeg since 1892. *Address:* Archbishop's House, Winnipeg, Canada.

SINNOTT, Lt.-Col. Edward Stockley, C.M.G. 1916; M.I.C.E.; R.E., T.F.; *b.* 1868; *e. s.* of James Sinnott, Brislington, nr. Bristol; *m.* 1905, Violet Carew, *d.* of Rev. P. Potter, Rector of Bishopston; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College A civil engineer engaged principally on railway and dock construction, 1886-1907; County Surveyor, Glouc. 1907; Lieut. 2nd Glouc. R.E. Vols. (now S. Midland R.E., T.F.), 1885; Capt. 1893; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1912; served S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address.* Tuffley Grange, Gloucester. *T.:* Gloucester 264.

SINTON, Capt. John Alexander, V.C. 1916 M.B., D.P.H. Cantab and Belfast; D.T.M. Liverpool, Indian Medical Service; B.Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I.; *b.* 2 Dec. 1884. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast (First place Honours and Exhibitioner), Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; Ruddell Demonstrator in Pathology, Queen's Univ., late House Surgeon and House Physician, Royal Victoria Hospital, late Pathologist Ulster Eye, Throat, and Ear Hospital and Clinical Pathologist, Mater Infirmorum Hospital, Belfast; served European War, 1914-1918 (V.C., despatches twice, Russian Order of St George) *Publications* many papers on Cholera in the Indian Journal of Medical Research. *Address:* Ulster Villas, Lisburn Road, Belfast.

SIPPE, Squadron-Commander Sidney Vincent, D.S.O. 1915; Royal Naval Air Service; *y. s.* of C. H. Sippe, Beckenham; *m.* 1915, Mabel Frances, *o. c.* of late Gerald d'Arcy; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-15 (D.S.O., from Flight-Commander); dropped bombs on airship factory at Friedrichshafen; Chevalier Legion of Honour, from Squad.-Comdr., 1917. *Address:* Quinta, Buckington.

SIRMUR, His Highness Maharajah Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, Chief of; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1915; Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army. *Address:* Sirmur, Nahan, Punjab, India.

SIROHI, H.H. Maharaja Dhiraj, Maharao Sir Kesri Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1895; G.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1901; *b.* 20 June 1857; *S.* 1875; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* The State has an area of 1964 square miles, and a population of over 190,000 *Address:* Sirohi, Rajputana, India.

SISLEY, Charles Percival; Lt. R.G.A.; late editor, London Magazine, Pictorial Magazine, etc.; first editor of Cycling; for many years took leading part in cycling organisations, cycle racing, etc, *b.* Lewisham, 10 June 1867; *e. s.* of Charles Towers Sisley of Catford, Kent, and Margaret Guest *d.* of John William Austin, of London; *m.* 1895; three *s.* *Educ.* St. Olave's Grammar School. Roman Catholic. *Address:* 3 The Knoll, St. Albans. *Club:* Savage.

SISSONS, Charles B.; Associate Professor of Ancient History, Victoria College, University of Toronto; *b.* 4 Sept. 1879, 3rd *s.* of late Jonathan Sissons and Margaret Ann Shaver; *m.* 1913, Anna R. Normark, Glenolden, Pennsylvania; two *s.* *Educ.:* Barrie Collegiate Institute and University of Toronto. Entered University after a year spent in teaching; graduated in 1901 Edward Wilson medallist in Classics; taught in Chatham Collegiate Institute, 1902-3; Principal, High School at Revelstoke, B.C., 1904-8; recalled after a year at Oxford to his

own college in 1909. *Publications:* Bi-lingual Schools in Canada, 1917; articles in University Magazine, etc. *Recreations:* tennis, mountaineering. *Address:* 110 Farnham Avenue, Toronto. *T.:* North 1900.

SITAMAU, H.H. Sir Raja Ram Singh, Raja of; K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1911; *b.* 1880; *y. s.* of Thakur Sahib Dalel Singhjee; descended from Rathor House of Kachi Baroda; *m.* thrice; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ:* Daly College, Indore. Is a Hindi and Sanscrit poet, and a keen student of science and ancient and modern philosophy. *S.* by selection by the Govt. of India in default of direct issue, 1900. The State has an area of 185 square miles, and a population of 26,484. The Chief receives a salute of 11 guns. *Publications:* two books of poetry and one on science. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting, hunting, riding, literature, science. *Address:* Sitamau, Central India.

SITWELL, Sir George Reresby, 4th Bt., *cr.* 1808, *b.* London, 27 Jan. 1860; *o. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Louisa *d.* of Col. the Hon. H. Hely Hutchinson; *S.* father 1862; *m.* 1886, Lady Ida Emily Augusta Denison, *d.* of 1st Earl of Londesborough; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Dr. Chittenden's School, the Grange, Hoddesden, Herts; Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Contested Scarborough at two bye-elections in Nov. and Dec. 1884; M.P. for Scarborough, 1885-86; defeated 1886; returned 1892, but defeated 1895 by 24 votes, contested again, 1900; captured a spirit at the headquarters of the Spiritualists' London, 1880; travelled a good deal, and was present at coronation of late Czar, Moscow, 1883; formerly Captain Yorkshire Dragoons, Lieut.-Col. commanding 2nd Vol. Batt. P.W.O. Yorkshire Regt., 1904-8; retired on disbandment of the Battalion with rank of Col.; has written on historical subjects, and is interested in the revival of the formal garden in England, and in Art generally. Has a private printing press at Scarborough. Owns about 6000 acres. Lord of the Manors of Eckington, Derbyshire; Whiston, South Yorkshire; and Long Itchington, Warwickshire. *Publications:* The First Whig; Country Life in the 17th Century, An Essay on the Making of Gardens, etc. *Recreations:* golf, cricket, hunting, cycling, lawn-tennis; founded the Yorkshire Lawn-Tennis Club, 1884; the Renishaw Park Golf Club, 1911; and the Sitwell Park Golf Club, near Rotherham, 1913. *Heir:* s. Francis Osbert Sacheverell [Lieut. Grenadier Guards; late Notts Yeomanry; *b.* 6 Dec. 1892.] *Address:* Renishaw, near Chesterfield; Wood End, Scarborough.

SITWELL, Brig.-Gen. William Henry, C.B. 1908, D.S.O. 1900; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 20 Nov. 1860; *e. s.* of late Major Francis Henry Massey Sitwell of Barmoor Castle, Northumberland; *m.* 1st, 1902, Constance Selina (*d.* 1908), *y. d.* of late Canon Hon. Sidney Meade; 2nd, 1912, Constance Evelyn Mary, *y. d.* of Gustavus Talbot of Marchmont House, Hemel-Hempstead. *Educ:* Harrow; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 5th Fusiliers, 1880; served Afghan Campaign, 1880 (medal); Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96 (star); Nile Expeditions, 1897-98; severely wounded at Shebaiha; capture of Shendy; battles of Atbara and Omdurman; Nile Expedition, 1899 (despatches, medal, Khedive's medal, with 4 clasps, brevet of Lieut.-Col.); S. Africa Campaign, 1900; commanded two regiments of Mounted Infantry (despatches, D.S.O.); South Africa Campaign, 1901-2; raised and commanded 22nd Batt. Mounted Infantry, and afterwards a mobile column of all arms till the end of the war (despatches, medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); P.S.C. 1890; D.A.A.G. 1895-97; A.A.G. 1900; General Staff, 1909-13; employed with Bechuanaland Border Police, 1891-93. *Address:* Barmoor Castle, Beal, Northumberland. *Club:* Naval and Military.

SKEATS, Ernest Willington, D.Sc., A.R.C.Sc., F.G.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, University of Melbourne, since 1904; *b.* Southampton, 1875; *s.* of Frank George Skeats; *m.* Mary de Fraine, *d.* of W. Whitaker, F.R.S., formerly of English Geological Survey. *Educ:* Handel College and Hartley College, Southampton; Royal College of Science, South Kensington. Associate in Chemistry, 1896; Geology, 1897; Demonstrator of Geology under Professor Judd, 1897-1904; Doctor of Science degree of London University, 1902; Daniel Pidgeon Fund by the Geological Society, 1903; Excursion Secretary and Member of Council of Geologists' Association, 1904; President Geology Section, Australian Association for advancement of Science, Brisbane, 1909; Dean of Faculty of Science, University of Melbourne, 1910-15; President Royal Society, Victoria, 1912-14. *Publications:* papers in Bulletin of Harvard Museum, 1901, Monograph of Christmas Island, Natural History Museum and Quarterly Journal of Geological Society on Chemical, Mineralogical, and Petrological Characters of Coral Limestones and on the Origin of Dolomite, 1905; Notes on the Geology of the Yeo Yangs, 1907; Notes on the Geology of Mooroodue, 1908; On the Evidence of the Origin, Age, and Alteration of the Rocks near Heathcote, Victoria, 1908; The Volcanic Rocks of Victoria, 1909; The Guessaic Dacites of the Dandenong Area, Victoria, 1910; joint author of the Geology of the Macedon district, 1912, and other papers in Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, Bulletins of Geol. Survey of Victoria, Roy. Soc. of Queensland, and Reports of Aust. Assoc. for Advancement of Science. *Recreations:* walking and music. *Address:* The University, Melbourne.

SKEELS, Lieut. Edward Ralph Serocold, Solicitor; Lieut., A.P.D., 1915, *b.* Kirkley, 11 Sep. 1870; *e. s.* of late Charles Henry Skeels of Cliff House, Kirkley, Suffolk, and Louisa, *d.* of Joseph Moore, of Lincoln and Bloxham. Acting Paymaster, Eastern Command (Woolwich), 1914, received commission in Army Pay Department (B.E.F.), Aug. 1915, assisted W. T. Stead in the formation and conduct of Julia's Bureau, 1909-12, served on Daily Mail Spirit Photograph Commission, 1909. *Publication:* A Portfolio of Royal Descents, 1902. *Recreations:* occult studies, genealogical research. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

SKEEN, Colonel (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Andrew, C.M.G. 1916; 24th Punjabis, *b.* 1873. Served N.W. Frontier, India 1897-98 (medal, 2 clasps), China, 1900 (medal), East Africa, 1902-4 (despatches, Bt.-Major, medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, Bt.-Col., C.M.G.).

SKEFFINGTON, FOSTER-, family name of **Viscount Massereene.**

SKEFFINGTON SMYTH, Major Geoffrey Henry Julian, D.S.O. 1900, G.S.O., 2nd grade; late 9th Lancers, *b.* 12 Dec. 1873; *y. s.* of late E. Skeffington Randal Smyth of Mount Henry, Queen's Co.; *m.* 1904 Hon. Violet Frances Monckton, *e.* of 5th Viscount Galway, *q.v.*; three *s.* *Educ:* Eton. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1901, served South Africa, 1899-1900, including Belmont, Modder River, Magersfontein, relief of Kimberley, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Wittebergen; wounded Quaggasfontein (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, D.S.O.); retired 1906. Contested (C.) Brigg, 1906 and (C.) Grantham, 1910; Chevalier Legion of Honour. *Recreations:* shooting, racing, golf. *Address:* 10 Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Orleans, Royal Automobile.

SKEFFINGTON-SMYTH, Lt.-Col. Randal Charles Edward, D.S.O. 1917, J.P.; D.L.; retired pay, late Coldstream Guards; *e. s.* of late E. H. Skeffington-Smyth, of Mount Henry, and Hon. Gertrude Valentine, *e.*

d. of 1st Baron Castletown; *m.* 1889, Beatrix Louisa Virginia Tollemache, *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. T. E. Taylor, M.P., Ardgillan Castle, Dublin. *Educ:* Eton. Served in Central Africa, 1896-98; South African War, 1899-1902; Nigeria, 1903, 1906-7; European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Club:* Arthur's.

SKEGGS, Rev. Thomas Charles, M.A.; Chaplain at Palermo since 1900; Canon of Gibraltar since 1899. *Educ.:* Hertford College, Oxford. Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1880; Curate of St. Thomas, Pendleton, 1879-81; St. Ambrose, Pendleton, 1881-85; Chaplain of Marseilles, 1885-1900. *Address.* The Parsonage, Palermo, Sicily

SKELTON, Major Dudley Sheridan, D.S.O. 1916, R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1878; *s.* of George William Skelton, *m* Charlotte Nancy, *d.* of M. G. Rooper, The Grange, Goring-on-Thames; one *s.* *Educ:* Shrewsbury School; Bonn; London Hospital. M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.); D.P.H. (Lond.); Lieut. R.A.M.C., 1902; Capt. 1905; Major, 1914; Demonstrator, Adv. Bacteriology, University College, London; Acting Sanitary Officer, Sierra Leone; Medical Officer, Political Dept., Somaliland, Health Officer, Zanzibar; Medical Officer in charge anti-plague measures, Mombasa, served S. Africa (Queen's medal and 5 clasps) Somaliland, 1908-10 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Publications:* By Motor through Ceylon, 1903; This Amazing India, 1904; sundry professional papers. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, travel. *Address.* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club:* Conservative.

SKELTON, Prof. Oscar Douglas, M.A., Ph.D.; Professor of Political Science, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, *b.* 1878, Orangeville, Ontario; *s.* of Jeremiah Skelton and Elizabeth Hall, *m.* 1904, Isabel Murphy, M.A., two *s.* *Educ:* Orangeville and Cornwall High Schools, Queen's University; University of Chicago. Newspaper and magazine work in Philadelphia, 1901-4; post-graduate work, University of Chicago, 1905-8, Lecturer in Political Science, Queen's University, 1907; Professor, 1908. *Publications:* Socialism, a Critical Analysis, 1910; Economic History of Canada since Confederation, 1913; The Railroad Builders, 1914; The Day of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 1914; current magazine articles. *Address:* Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. *Club.* Frontenac, Kingston.

SKEMP, Arthur Rowland, M.A., Ph.D., Winterstoke Professor of English, University of Bristol, since 1911, Lecturer on Military Training; a/Capt. unattached list T.F., attached No. 3 Officer Cadet Batt.; *b.* Eccles, 1882; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Rowland Skemp, cotton manufacturer, and later, Unitarian minister; *m.* 1909, Jessie, *d.* of J. Clarkson, J.P., of Barrow-in-Furness; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Universities of Manchester (1st class English, 1904, M.A. 1907, Univ. Scholar, Falconer Fellow in Arts), Berlin, Strassburg i/E (Ph.D. summa cum laude, 1908). Editor (joint), Manchester University Magazine, 1902-5; President, S.R.C. 1904; Lecturer of English in University of Strassburg, 1906; Lecturer, University of Sheffield, 1909. *Publications:* (creative). Guenevere, tragedy in three acts, produced by Miss Muriel Pratt at the Theatre Royal, Bristol, 1914; (critical): Tragedy of Messallina (Bang's Materialen), 1910; Francis Bacon, 1912; Robert Browning, 1916, articles and reviews, chiefly on Old English poetry or on subjects connected with the drama, in Modern Philology, Jahrbuch der deutschen Shakespeare-gesellschaft, Modern Language Review, Essays and Studies by members of the English Association, etc. *Recreations:* boxing, lacrosse, the theatre. *Address:* 8 Cavendish Road, Westbury-on-Trym.

SKENE, Lt.-Col. Philip George Moncrieff, O.B.E. 1918; the Black Watch; J.P., Fife; *s.* of late W. B. Skene and Lorina C., *e. d.* of late Very Rev. Dean Liddell of Christ Church, Oxford; *b.* 18 July 1880; *m.* 1906, Dorothea Lucy Pelham, 2nd *d.* of C. M. P. Burn, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton (Scholar); Christ Church, Oxford. Entered army, 1902; Captain, 1914; Adjutant (T.F.), 1910-13; Major, 1917; Deputy Assistant Director, War Office, 1915-17; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1917 (O.B.E., Croix de Guerre, despatches). *Address:* Pitlour, Strathmiglo, Fife, N.B. *Club:* New, Edinburgh.

See also Sir F. Schuster.

SKERRINGTON, Lord; William Campbell, of Skerrington, Ayrshire; one of the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland; Q.C., 1898; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates 1905-8; *b.* 27 June, 1855, *o. s* of the late Robert Campbell of Skerrington, and Anne, *d.* of late John Carr of Dunston Hill, County Durham; *m.* 1880, Alice Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Patrick Fraser, one of the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland, two *s.* one *d.* *Address:* 12 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh.

SKILBECK, William Wray, Editor of the Nineteenth Century and After since 1908; *b* 12 July 1864; *s* of William Skilbeck, solicitor, Bedford Row, and Janet, *d* of Stuart Donaldson, *m.* 1894, Beatrice Isabel *y. d* of Sir James Knowles, K.C.V.O.; two *d* *Educ:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. B.A., LL.B. 1886; solicitor, 1890; called to Bar Inner Temple, 1898; Private Secretary to Sir James Knowles, founder and editor of the Nineteenth Century, from 1893 until his father-in-law's death in 1908. *Recreations:* boating, lawn tennis, bicycling (formerly captain of the Clapham Rovers and East Sheen Rugby Football Teams, and member of the Surrey Fifteen). *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

SKINNER, Rev. James Albert, B.A. London University; Headmaster Sir William Borlase's School, Marlow; *b.* 16 Nov. 1869; *m.* Marie Isabella, *d.* of R. H. Roper-Curzon, *q. s.* of late Lord Teynham. *Educ.:* Oundle School. Second Master of King Edward VI. Grammar School, Chelmsford, Headmaster of Worcester College for Blind Sons of Gentlemen; Senior Mathematical and House Master of Weymouth College, Headmaster of Hereford County College, House Master and Science Master at Reading School, Examiner in various schools. *Publications:* various school texts. *Recreations:* football Rugby (Somerset County team); cricket, Worcester Club and Ground and Hereford Club and Ground; golf, fishing. *Address.* Sir Wm. Borlase's School, Marlow. *T.A.:* Borlase, Marlow. *Clubs.* Junior Constitutional, Kennel

SKINNER, Major-Gen. Bruce Morland, C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1916; M.V.O. 1906; *b.* 5 April 1858; *e. s.* of late Charles Bruce Skinner, B.C.S.; *m.* Monica, *e. d.* of late Henry Whiteside, Civil Service, two *s.* one *d.* Major R.A.M.C. 1894, Lt.-Col. 1902; Colonel A.M.S. 1912, served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B.). *Club:* Army and Navy

SKINNER, Lt.-Col. Edward John, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Horse Artillery; *b.* 11 Sep. 1876. *Educ.:* Bedford School; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Army, 1900; served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps); European War, France, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Recreations:* all sports. *Clubs:* Union, Naval and Military.

SKINNER, Col. George John, D.S.O. 1890; *b.* 1841. Entered army, 1859; Brevet Col. 1889; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889 (thanks of Govt. India, D.S.O., medal with clasp). *Club:* East India United Service.

SKINNER, Sir Harry Ross, Kt., *cr.* 1917; M.Inst. C.E., M.I.M.M.; *b.* Mause of Coull, Aberdeenshire, 1867; *y. s.* of Rev. William Skinner, M.A., of Tarland and Migvie; *m.* 1893, Annie Janet, *d.* of late John Milne, Aberdeen; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Served pupilage as Civil Engineer; Consulting Engineer, Durban Roodepoort Gold Mines, Transvaal, 1890-1917; Special Commissioner to China and the East for Transvaal Mining Industry to report on importation of unskilled labour for Witwatersrand mines, 1903; Technical Director and Consulting Engineer, East Rand Proprietary mines, 1911-14; Director of the Central Mining and Investment Corporation, 1 London Wall Buildings, 1916; served South African War, Captain Rand Rifles (mines Division), 1900-2 (Queen's medal); Major (2nd in Command), Transvaal Scottish Volunteers, 1903-9; Member of various Government Commissions in South Africa; Ministry of Munitions (Volunteer), Director, High Explosives Supply under Lord Moulton, 1914-15; Deputy Director-General Munitions Inspection, 1916-17 *Address:* Corner House, Johannesburg; Chalcombe, Sunningdale, Berks. *Clubs:* Caledonian; Rand, Johannesburg.

SKINNER, Rev. John, D.D.; Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature and Apologetics, Theological College of Presbyterian Church of England, since 1890; Principal since 1908; *b.* 18 July 1851; *e. s.* of James Skinner, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; *m.* Jessie Elizabeth, *d.* of James Niven, Mills of Echt (1885) *Educ.* Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen Univ.; Free Church College, Aberdeen; New College, Edinburgh, Leipzig; Gottingen. M.A. and D.D. Aberdeen, D.D. St. Andrews, Hon. M.A. Cambridge; Minister of Free Church of Scotland, St. Fergus, 1880-86; Kelso, 1886-90. *Publications* Historical Connection between the Old and New Testaments; The Book of Ezekiel (Expositor's Bible) The Book of the Prophet Isaiah, 2 vols (Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges); articles in Hastings Dictionary of the Bible, I. and II. Kings (Century Bible); A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Genesis, 1910; The Divine Names in Genesis 1914. *Address* The Lodge, Westminster College, Cambridge

SKINNER, Robert Peet, American Consul-General in London since 1914; *b.* Massillon, Ohio, 24 Feb. 1866; *s.* of Augustus T. Skinner and Cecilia van Rensselaer; *m.* 1897, Helen, *d.* of Hon Aryine Wales. *Educ.* public school American Consul, Marseilles, 1897; Consul-General, 1901; Consul-General, Hamburg, 1908; Berlin, 1913; plenipotentiary to establish relations between United States and Abyssinia, and conducted first American Mission to that country, 1903; appointed to readjust finances of Republic of Liberia 1912; American Representative on Nitrates of Soda Executive. Hon. Member of the Society of the Felibrige (organisation of the poets of Provence); American Society of International Law; American Genetic Association, Member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. *Publication:* Abyssinia of to-day. *Address:* Essex House, Hillsleigh Road, Campden Hill Square, W.; Massillon, Ohio. *T.:* Park 4686. *Clubs:* Member of Executive Committee of Pilgrims, Savage.

SKINNER, Sidney, M.A. Cambridge; F.C.S., M.R.I.; Principal of the South-Western Polytechnic Institute, Chelsea, since 1904; *b.* 1863; *s.* of late George Edward Skinner, civil servant, Royal Courts of Justice; *m.* Marion Field, *d.* of Major Michaelis, Ph.D., U.S. Army, *g.d.* of Major Frances Woodbridge, U.S. Army; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich College (Exhibitioner); Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar); B.A. 1886. Lecturer and Demonstrator in the Cavendish Laboratory, and Lecturer at Clare College. *Publications:* papers on physics and chemistry in Philosophical Magazine, Chemical Society's Journal, etc. *Recreations:* cycling, mountaineering, walking. *Address:* 38 Drayton Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

SKINNER, Sir Thomas, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1912; J.P. Middlesex; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1st, 1866, Sara Margaret (*d.* 1902), *d.* of Jonas D. Hewitt; four *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1903 Martha Lauretta, *d.* of Job Long, and *widow* of C. J. Williamson. Founder and editor of the Stock Exchange Year-Book, The Stock Exchange Gazette, The Directory of Directors, The London Banks, The Canadian Gazette, etc.; is a Director of the Canadian Pacific Railway, the Bank of Montreal, the Commercial Cable Company, the Halifax and Bermudas Cable Company (Chairman), and the Direct West India Cable Company (Chairman). *Heir:* s. Thomas Hewitt Skinner [*b.* 12 June 1875; *m.* 1899, Ellen Constance, *d.* of James Hay Hall, two *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Courthope House, Wimbledon, S.W.] *Address* 70-81 Gresham House, E.C.; 22 Pont Street, S.W.; The Gables, Worthing. *T.A.:* Desollar, London. *T.:* 506 Victoria, 2880 Central, and 394 Worthing. *M.:* A 7443, LD 6851. *Clubs:* City of London, Junior Athenæum.

SKINNER, Waldo W., K.C. 1913, B.C.L., member of the firm of Smith, Markey, Skinner, Pugsley and Hyde, Barristers; *b.* St. John, N.B. 31 July 1878, *s.* of late Hon. Charles Nelson Skinner; *m.* 1907, London, *d.* of late Hon. J. J. Forget, M.C. *Educ.:* Davenport School, Upper Canada College; McGill University, Montreal Called to Bar, 1901. *Address:* 720 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal. *T.A.:* Smar, Montreal *Clubs:* Mount Royal, St. James's, Racket, Senneville Golf, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa

SKINNER, Walter Robert; Journalist, Editor and Publisher of The Mining Manual, and Mining Year-Book, established 1908. *b.* 1851; *s.* of James Skinner, Bristol; *m.* 1876 *d.* of Richard Walter Rowley, Luton, Bedfordshire; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. *Address:* 11-12 Clements Lane, E.C.; 29 Palmeira Square, Hove, Sussex.

SKIPTON, Horace Pitt Kennedy; F.R.Hist.Soc.; on Staff of Guardian, Secretary Indian Church Aid Association and Editor Indian Church Magazine, 1861; *s.* of Daniel Pitt Skipton, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.; *m.* 1890, Jessie, *d.* of W. H. Goodwin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* City of London School. India Police Service, 1885-90; has written for the press both in England and India; joint-editor of Electricity, 1898-1904; consulted of The Churchwoman with G. M. Ito and Blackburne, *q.v.*, 1899-1903; acting assistant editor of The Pilot, 1902; Acting Editor of Church Bells, 1906. *Publications:* A Little Gallery of Hoppner, 1902; John Hoppner 1906; A Song of the Celestial City, 1906; About some Favourite Hymns, 1907; Nicholas Ferrar and his Times, 1907; Our Reproach in India, 1912; A Hundred Years of the Church in India, 1914; The Nonjurors, 1917; The Pilgrims Way and the Pilgrim's Progress, 1915; Communion Plate in the English Church since the Reformation, 1918; contributes articles to Nineteenth Century, etc. *Recreations:* cycling and sketching. *Address:* 29 King Street, Covent Garden, W.C.; Church House, Westminster, S.W.; Church House, Beckenham, Kent.

SKIPWITH, Sir Grey Humberston d'Estoteville, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1622, Hon. Capt. in the Army; *b.* 4 Dec. 1881; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Alice Mary, *o. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Henry [illegible] *m.* 2nd, Major J. H. Ward-Boughton-Leigh; [illegible] 1891; *m.* 1910, Elsie Maude, *d.* of Major E. Alison-Brown, Queen's Court, Hove; one *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Grey d'Estoteville Townsend, [illegible] Mar. 1912. *Address:* Honington Lodge, Shipston on Stour.

SKIPWORTH, Frank Markham, R.O.I.; R.P.S.; artist; *b.* Caistor, Lincolnshire, 30 July 1854; *o. s.* of late T. N. Skipworth, gentleman farmer, of Normanby Grange, Lincolnshire, *m.* of late Captain Jack Skipworth (Don Pedro). *Educ.:* Caistor. Two years at Lincoln School of Art; three years at South Kensington, under Mr. Poynter, R.A., 1879-82; a few months in Paris, under MM. Bouguereau and Robert-Fleury, 1883-84; Member of Royal Society of Portrait Painters; and of the Royal Institute of Oil Painters. *Recreations:* boating, billiards, music, chess. *Address:* 3 Wentworth Studios, Chelsea, S.W. *Club:* Chelsea Arts.

SKIRVING, A. A.; *see* Scot-Skirving.

SKOTTOWE, Britiffe Constable, 4th Baron Skottowe in the peerage of France (creation by Louis XVIII. 1814); *b.* 1857; *o. s.* of Thomas Britiffe Skottowe of Harrow Weald House, 3rd Baron, and Lætitia Mourgue, *d.* of John Constable of Wassand; *m.* 1899, Jane Margaret Phillips, *o. c.* of John Orwell Phillips, Lieut.-City of London, of 44 Grosvenor Street, W., and The Common, Weybridge. *Educ.:* Harrow; New College, Oxford (M.A.) 1st class Modern History, 2nd class Jurisprudence. *Publications:* Our Hanoverian Kings; A Short History of Parliament; Sudden Death, etc. *Recreations:* many. *Address:* 64 Prince's Gate, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 5545. *Clubs.* Carlton, Wellington, Conservative, Hurlingham, Union, Brighton; Mid-Surrey, Golf

SKRINE, Francis Henry, F.R. Hist. Society; I.C.S., retired; *b* 23 Dec. 1847, *s.* of Claimont Skrine, Captain 47th Regt., *g. s.* of Henry Skrine of Warleigh Manor, Somerset, and Marianne Auchmuty, *d.* of C. B. Bennett, Major, 64th Regt. *m* 1887, Helen Lucy, *g. d.* of Colonel J. Stewart of Ardvorlich, R.A., C.I.E.; one *s. Educ.:* Blackheath School. Entered the Bengal Civil Service after open competition, 1868; arrived in India, 1870, served on special duty in the Behar and Madras famines, 1874 and 1877; Superintendent, Central Jail, Salem, 1877; received the thanks of Government for constructing a system of embankments in the Nadiya District, 1876; for famine services, 1881; for excavating a great drainage canal at Rangpur, 1890; for energy and devoted efforts to save life during a very serious cholera epidemic, 1891; for constructing water-works at Arrah, 1894; Collector of Customs, Calcutta, 1895; Commissioner of the Chittagong Division, 1896; retired from the I.C.S. 1897; travelled in Central Asia, the near East, Rumania, Russia, and Finland; Member of Council, Cremation Society of England. *Publications:* Laborious Days, Calcutta, 1892; An Indian Journalist, 1895, The Heart of Asia (with Professor E. D. Ross), 1899; The Life of Sir William Wilson Hunter, K.C.S.I., 1901, The Expansion of Russia, Cambridge Historical Series, 1903; Fontenoy, and Great Britain's Share in the War of the Austrian Succession, 1906; Bâbaism, the Religion of Brotherhood, 1912; Landmarks in British Industries. *Recreation:* French literature. *Address:* 147 Victoria Street, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 3273. *Clubs:* Garrick, Authors', Polyglot.

SKRINE, Rev. John Huntley, D.D.; Vicar of St. Peter in the East, Oxford, since 1908, *b* Somerset, 3 April 1848; 3rd *s.* of Henry Duncan Skrine, Warleigh, Somerset, and Susanna C. Mills, *d.* of Thomas Mills, Saxham House, Suffolk; *m* Mary, *d.* of Rev. T. H. Tooke, 1878; twin *d. Educ.:* Uppingham; Corpus Christi College, Oxford Scholar, M.A.); D.D. 1912. 1st class (Classics) in Mods. and in Final Schools; Newdigate Prize Poem, 1870. Fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford, 1871-79; ordained, 1874; assistant master, Uppingham, 1873-87; canon of Perth Cathedral, 1897-1902. Warden of Trinity College, Glenalmond, 1888-1902; Vicar of Itchenstoke, 1903-7; select preacher to University of Oxford, 1907; Bampton Lecturer for 1911. *Publications:* Margaret of Anjou (Newdigate Prize Poem), 1870; Uppingham by the Sea, 1878; Under Two Queens (Lyrics), 1884; The Ocean Throne (a Jubilee Masque), 1887; A Memory of Edward Thring, 1890; Columba (a Poem), 1892; Joan the Maid (a Dramatic Poem), 1895; Songs of the Maid, and other Ballads and Lyrics, 1896; A Goodly Heritage (School Sermons), 1897; The Heart's Counsel (General Sermons); Thirty Hymns for Public School Singing, 1899; The Queen's Highway, lyrics of the war, 1900; Saints and Worthies (General Sermons), 1901; Pastor Agnorum, a Schoolmaster's Afterthoughts; The Mountain-Mother (Glenalmond Sermons), 1902; The Christ in the Teacher (Addresses), 1905; What is Faith? (Theology), 1907; Pastor Ovium, 1909; Problems of Hope and Love; Village Hymns and Litanies; Sermons to Pastors and Masters, 1910; Creed and the Creeds, Bampton Lectures, 1911; Miracle and History, 1912; Pastor Futurus (Dramatic Idyll); Eucharist and Bishop, 1914; The Survival of Jesus (study in telepathy), 1917. *Address:* 4 South Parks Road, Oxford; Shepherd's Rest, Tollisford, Bath *Club:* Athenæum.

SLACK, Captain Chas., F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I., M.R.U.S.I.; served for sixteen years as Commissioned Officer in Lancashire and Middlesex Artillery, retaining rank on retirement; Captain in National Reserve. *Educ.:* privately. Has travelled through all the countries of Europe, also in Algeria, Tunis, Egypt, United States, Canada, Siberia, China, and Japan; Councillor for borough of Lambeth in the Conservative interest since 1906; Chairman of Education Committee, 1911, and of Libraries Committee, 1916; on staff of Army and Navy Gazette and Brixton Free Press. *Publications:* Handbook of Company Drill, 48 editions; Handbook of Infantry Drill; Handbook of Artillery Drill; Attack Formations; Military Models for Instruction in Drill and Tactics; Military Essays; Manual of Languages (22) for Tourists and Students; also Manual of Burmese; Introduction to Swahili; My Tour in the Far East; Federation of the British Empire, Ireland and its Traditions; contributions to the public press on Naval Military, Political, and Social Subjects, etc. *Recreation:* foreign travel. *Address:* 45 Medora Road, Brixton Hill, S.W 2.

SLACK, Samuel Benjamin, M.A.; Professor of Classics and Lecturer in Comparative Philology, McGill University, Montreal; *b.* 26 Dec. 1859; *s.* of Benjamin Slack; unmarried. *Educ.:* Liverpool College; Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar, Prosser Exhibitioner) 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1879; honourably mentioned Craven Scholarship, 1884. 2nd Master, Sheffield Grammar School, 1884-90; Assistant Master at the Oxford Military College, Cowley, 1893-95; on the Staff of McGill University, Montreal, since 1896. *Publications:* Early Christianity, and some translations. *Recreations:* curling, chess. *Address:* 5 Barton Crescent, Dawlish, South Devon; McGill College, Montreal, Canada.

SLACKE, Francis Alexander, B.A., C.S.I. 1908. *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Taunton College School; University College Oxford; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1874; Magistrate and Collector, 1892; Secretary to Board of Revenue, 1896; to Government of Bengal Revenue and General Department, 1900; Commissioner, 1903; Member Board of Revenue, 1906; officiating Lieut.-Governor Bengal, 1906, Vice-Pres. Bengal Legislative Council, 1910; Senior Member and Vice-President, Bengal Executive Council, 1911. *Address:* Yockleton Hall, nr. Shrewsbury.

SLADE, Sir Alfred Fothringham, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1831; *b.* 17 Jan. 1898; *e. s.* of 4th Bt. and Kathleen, *d.* of Rowland Scovell, Co.

Dublin, Ireland; *S.* father, 1908; Lieut. Scots Guards. *Heir:* *b.* Michael Nial, *b.* 30 July 1900.
See also Col. J. A. S. Cuninghame.

SLADE, Cecil William Paulet; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; attached General Staff (Musketry), Aldershot Command; *b.* 22 Nov. 1863; *s.* of Col. William H. Slade, *s.* of Gen. Sir John Slade, Bt., and Cecilia Louisa, *d.* of Sir Charles and Lady Cecilia Des Vœux. *Educ.:* Royal Naval Academy, Gosport; privately. Served in B.S.A. Co. Police in occupation of Rhodesia; formerly Captain 3rd Batt. Wiltshire Regiment; British South Africa Company's Police. *Recreations* shooting, yachting, travelling, motoring. *Address:* 7 Lygon Place, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 6110. *M.:* Y 526, R 524. *Clubs:* Travellers', Arthur's, Bachelors', Royal Automobile; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

SLADE, Admiral Sir Edmond John Warre, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; M.V.O. 1903; *R.N.*; *b.* 20 March 1859; *s.* of Rev. George Fitzclarence and Eleanor Frances Slade; *m.* 1887, Florence Madeleine, *e. d.* of James Carr Saunders. *Educ.:* Eton. Entered navy, 1872; Lieutenant, 1879, Commander, 1894, Captain, 1899, served in H.M.S. Hecla during the Egyptian War, 1882; Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1909-12, retired, 1917. *Address:* 128 Church Street, Kensington, W.8. *Clubs:* United Service, Royal Automobile.

SLADE, Wyndham Neave; Recorder of Bridgwater since 1898; *b.* 17 Sept. 1867, *o. s.* of late Wyndham Slade of Montys Court, Taunton; *m.* 1898, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of William Clarence Watson of Colworth, Bedfordshire. *Educ.:* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford (Honours in Mo'derations and Finals, became B.A. 1890, M.A. 1893). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1891; J.P. Co. Somerset. *Address:* Montys Court, Taunton. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Wellington; Somerset County, Taunton.
See also R. Burton, Col. W. K. Mitford.

SLADEN, Arthur French, C.M.G. 1911; C.V.O. 1913; Private Secretary to the Governor-General of Canada, *b.* 30 Apr. 1866; *e. s.* of Col. Joseph Sladen of Ripple Court, nr Dover, *q.v.*; *m.* 1891, Kathleen Hume, 2nd *d.* of late W. Powell of Edgewood, Ottawa; three *s.* (another *s.*, Lieut. R. L. Sladen, fell leading his platoon at Vimy Ridge, 9 April 1917), one *d. Educ.:* Haileybury College, Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Entered the Governor-General's Office, Ottawa, 1890, Private Secretary to Lord Minto, 1899-1904; to Lord Grey, 1904-1911; to the Duke of Connaught, 1911-16. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Government House, Ottawa. *Club:* Travellers'.

SLADEN, Lt.-Col. David Ramsay, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1898, 1st Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, *b.* 7 Feb. 1869; *s.* of late Major-General John Ramsay Sladen; *m.* 1911, Isabel, *d.* of John Blakiston Houston of Orangefield, Co. Down, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1888, Capt. 1897, Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1914; served Sunkim Field Force, 1888 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan Frontier, 1889, North-West Frontier of India, 1897-98 (slightly wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (wounded, C.M.G.). *Address:* Rhydoldog, Rhayader. *Club:* Naval and Military.

SLADEN, Douglas (Brooke Wheelton), B.A. LL.B., author; founded Recruiting Band. Chairman, Publications Committee, National Baby Week; *b.* London, 5 Feb. 1856; *e. s.* of Douglas Brooke Sladen (*d.* 1910), Phillimore Lodge, W., and Mary, *d.* of John Wheelton, a founder of and first chairman of London and County Bank, Sheriff of London, 1840; *m.* Margaret Isabel, *d.* of Robert Muirhead, The Grampians, Victoria, Australia, 1880; one *s.* *Educ.:* Temple Grove; Cheltenham Coll.; Trinity Coll. Oxford (Scholar), 1st class in History at Oxford; first to hold the chair of History in Univ. of Sydney; travelled extensively in Egypt, Sudan, Japan, China, Australia, Canada, United States, and S. Europe, especially Italy and Sicily; spent four years in Australia, two in America; editor of Who's Who, 1897-99; The Green Book, 1910-11; author since 1881. *Publications:* Frithjof and Ingebjorg, 1882; Australian Lyrics, 1882; a Poetry of Exiles, 1883; A Summer Christmas, 1884; In Cornwall and across the Sea, 1885; Edward the Black Prince, 1886; The Spanish Armada, 1888; Australian Ballads and Rhymes, 1888, A Century of Australian Song, 1888; Australian Poets, 1888, Lester the Loyalist, 1890, Younger American Poets, 1891; The Japs at Home, 1892; On the Cars and Off, 1895; A Japanese Marriage, 1895; Brittany for Britons, 1896; The Admiral, 1898; Truncolox, 1898; In Sicily, 1901, My Son Richard, 1901; Queer Things about Japan, 1903; Sicily the New Winter Resort, 1904, Playing the Game, 1904; A Sicilian Marriage, 1905; Carthage and Tunis, 1906, The Secret of the Vatican, 1907; Egypt and the English, 1908; The Tragedy of the Pyramids, 1909, Queer Things about Egypt, 1910; Oriental Cairo, 1910; How to see Italy, 1911; edited A. L. Gordon's Poems, 1912; The Unholy Estate, 1912; The Curse of the Nile, 1913, Germany's Great Lie, 1914; Twenty Years of My Life, 1915; The Confessions of Frederick the Great, 1915, His German Wife, 1915; From Bernhardi-Rider to Prime Minister, 1916; The Lovers' Romance, 1916; Grace Lorraine, 1917; In Rubleben, 1917; Fair Inez 1918; The Shadow of a Great Light, 1917; (with Norma Lorimer) Queer Things about Sicily, 1905; More Queer Things about Japan, 1904, (with Fu-Bon-no-Jo Lorey) Queer Things about Persia, 1907, The Moon at the Fourteenth Night, 1910; (with Miss E. M. Humphris) Adam Lindsay Gordon and his Friends, 1912; (with Miss O. M. Potter) Weeds, 1913. *Recreations:* rifle shooting (winner of the Spencer Cup 1874), golf, travel, architecture, curio collecting. *Address:* The Vicarage House, Richmond Green, S.W. *T.:* Richmond 1250. *Clubs:* Ranelagh, Authors'; Old Wellingtonian, Surrey Golf.

SLADEN, Captain Gerald Carew, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1916; Rifle Brigade, late Lt.-Col. 5th Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt (T.F.), *m.*; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar, C.M.G.). *Address:* Billbrook, Henley-in-Arden.

SLADEN, Col. Joseph; *b.* 17 Aug. 1840, *m.* 1st, 1864 Caroline Mary (*d.* 1873) *d.* of late Sir S. W. French of Cuskinny, Co. Cork, three *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, Lady Sarah Sophia Lambart (*m.* 1 Feb. 1911), *d.* of 9th Earl of Cavan, six *s.* five *d.* Entered R.A. 1858, Captain, 1871; Major, 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1885, resigned 1901. *Address:* Ripple Court, Dover.
See also Prob. H. T. Dixon.

SLADEN, Rev. Lawrence Banks, Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral; Vicar of Kidderminster since 1909; *b.* 6 April 1867, 2nd *s.* of Colonel Joseph Sladen, R.A., *q.v.*, married. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Elizabeth College, Guernsey; Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar), 2nd class Lit. Hum.; Ellerton Essay prize, for three years at Oxford House, Bethnal Green, E., where he acted as Secretary to District Committees of Charity Organisation Society, Deconsecrated Parish Church 1893; curate of Clapham Parish Church 1893-98; Chaplain of Guy's Hospital, S.E., 1898-1901; in South Africa as Member of the Mansion House Help, 1902; Vicar of Shelly Oak, Birmingham, 1903-8. *Recreations:* golf and rowing. *Address:* The Vicarage, Kidderminster. *T.:* Kidderminster 118.

SLADEN, Lieut.-Commander Sampson, Chief Officer, London Fire Brigade, since 1909; *b.* 14 Dec. 1868; *y. s.* of Col. Joseph Sladen, *q.v.* Entered Royal Navy 1882, Lieutenant, 1892; resigned in 1899 on being selected for appointment in the London Fire Brigade,

Commission as Lieutenant R.N. restored 1904, on volunteering to serve in case of war or emergency; Lt.-Commander, 1914. *Address:* Fire Brigade, Southwark Bridge Road, S.E.1. *T.A.:* Firemaster, London. *T.:* City 100. *Club:* United Service.

SLANEY, Maj.-Gen. W. R.; *see* Kenyon-Slaney.

SLATER, Alexander Ransford, C.M.G. 1916; C.B.E. 1918; Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast, since 1914, *s.* of late Rev. C. S. Slater, Plymouth, *m.* 1906, Dora Waterfield, *d.* of H. T. S. Ward, late Director of Irrigation, Ceylon; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. 30th Wrangler, 1897, entered Ceylon Civil Service, 1898; Assistant Postmaster-General, 1900-1901, Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1901-5, District Judge, 1906-7; visited Straits Settlements and Malaya on special service, 1908; Deputy Controller of Customs, 1910; Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1912, Acting Governor of Gold Coast, May-Nov. 1915 and Nov 1916-April 1917. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Accra, Gold Coast; Broxmore, Woking. *Club:* Royal Societies.

SLATER, David A., M.A., Professor of Latin in the University of London (Bedford College) since 1914, *b.* Worcester, 7 Oct. 1866; *o. s.* of David Slater; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* of T. W. Dunn, M.A., sometime Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, and late Headmaster of Bath Coll.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Bromsgrove, Magdalen College, Oxford. Demy, 1884, 1st class Cl. Moderations, 1887; B.A. 1889, Assistant Master Bath College, 1890-97; Canterbury, 1897-99; Stonyhurst, 1900-1, Lecturer in Latin in the University of Glasgow, 1901-3; Professor of Latin, University College, Cardiff, 1903-14. *Publications:* Tentamina, or Essays in Translation into Latin and Greek Verse, 1900; Translation of Statius Silvae, 1908; Aeneas and other verses and versions, 1910, etc. *Address:* 4 Chalcot Gardens, N.W.

SLATER, Ernest (Paul Gwynne), M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E. Trained as an engineer; editor of the Electrical Times, and author of numerous technical and semi-technical articles; spent many years on engineering schemes abroad, chiefly in Spain and Mexico, and under the above pseudonym has specialised in works of fiction with Spanish and French setting, generally Spanish. *Publications:* Novels - Maria, The Pagan at the Shrine, The Bandolero, Dr. Pons, Nightshade, also travel books, during the War, established l'Ingenieur Industriel and El Ingeniero Industrial, two British propaganda papers, and compiled the first comprehensive technical dictionary in seven languages, embracing all phases of applied science and engineering. *Address:* Weir Bank, East Molesey.

SLATER, Gilbert, M.A., D.Sc., Professor of Indian Economics in the University of Madras since 1915; *b.* Plymouth, 27 Aug. 1884, *s.* of Daniel Slater, M.A.; *m.* 1897, Violet, 3rd *d.* of Joseph Oakeshott, Sunderland; three *s.* *Educ.* Private School; St. John's College, Cambridge (20th Sen. Opt. 1385) Assistant Schoolmaster, 1885-94; Special Lecturer in Citizenship to London Schoolboard, 1894-96; Lecturer Woolwich Polytechnic; and University Extension Lecturer, 1896-1909, Research Student, London School of Economics, 1902; D.Sc. in Economics, London, 1905; Principal, Ruskin College, Oxford. *Publications:* The English Peasantry and the Enclosure of Common Fields, 1907; The Making of Modern England, 1913; Peace and War in Europe, 1915; *Address:* University of Madras, India.

SLATER, John, B.A., F.R.I.B.A.; architect; surveyor to the Berners Estate, London; *b.* Bishops Stortford, 28 July 1847; *e. s.* of late John Slater, J.P.; *m.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Bishops Stortford; Univ. Coll. London. Articled to Professor T. Roger Smith, 1868; President Architectural Association, 1887; Vice-President Royal Institute of British Architects, 1900-1904; Member of Tribunal of Appeal London Building Acts. *Publications:* A Short History of the Berners Estate; (with Professor Roger Smith) Classic and Early Christian Architecture. *Address:* 46 Berners Street, W.; 13 Welbeck Mansions, West Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Museum 1433. *Club:* Athenæum.

SLATER, Lt.-Col. John W., C.M.G. 1918; V.D.; The King's (Liverpool Regt.); J.P.; *b.* 15 June 1867; *e. s.* of Wm. Slater, J.P., of Dunscar, Bolton; *m.* 1892, Mary Agnes Garnett, Bingley, Yorks; seven *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School. Joined 2nd V.B. L.W. Lanc. Regt. 1880; commanded, 1912-15; commanded 2/7th Batt. The King's (Liverpool Regt.), 1 Aug. 1915-Aug. 1917; B.E.F. France, Feb.-Aug. 1917 (despatches, wounded Aug. 1917, C.M.G.) *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address* Dunscar, Bolton, Lancs. *T.A.:* Eagley. *T.:* Eagley 19. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

SLATER, Rev. William Fletcher, M.A.; late Professor of Biblical Literature, Didsbury College; *b.* Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, 25 Aug. 1831; *m.* 1860, Mary, *d.* of W. C. Arnison, M.R.C.S., Allendale; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Wesleyan College, Didsbury; Cambridge University. Wesleyan Minister at Allendale, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sunderland, Harrogate, Cambridge, Leeds, Edinburgh, Liverpool, London. *Publications:* Methodism in the Light of the Early Church (Fernley Lecture, 1885); The Faith and Life of the Early Church, 1892; Manual of Modern Church History, 1895; St. Matthew (Century Bible), 1901. *Address:* 49 Redbourne Avenue, Finchley, N.

SLATIN PACHA, Baron Rudolf Carl, *cr.* Baron of the Austrian Empire, 1906; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1898; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1908, C.B. 1895, C.V.O. 1904, M.V.O. 1896; British Inspector-General of the Soudan 1900-14, was Hon. Major-General in the British Army and Lieut.-General in Egyptian Army; *b.* Austria, 1857, *m.* 1914, Baroness Alice von Ramberg, *o. d.* of late Baron Victor von Ramberg; left Vienna for Soudan, 1878, appointed by General Gordon, Governor of Dartur; captured by the Mahdists, 1884. *Publication:* Fire and Sword in the Soudan, 1896. *Address:* 1 Reichsrathsstrasse, Vienna. *Club:* Jockey, Vienna.

SLAUGHTER, Lieutenant-Colonel Reginald Joseph, D.S.O. 1916; A.A. and Q.M.G. 42nd Division since 1916; A.S.C.; *b.* 28 April 1874; 3rd *s.* of William Edmund Slaughter; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Augustine's College, Ramsgate; St. Mary's College, Oscott. Commissioned from Lieut. Volunteer Service Coy. of the "Buffs" into S. Lancashire Regt. 1900; transferred to A.S.C. 1901; Lieut. 1901; Captain, 1905; Major 1914, Acting Adjutant A.S.C. 1903-5; Adjutant T.F. 1912-14; D.A.A. Q.M.G. 42nd Division, 1914-15; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 8th Army Corps 1916, served S. African War, 1900-2 (King's and Queen's S. African medal); served European War, 1915-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916, present at Battle of Romani, August 1916. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, golf.

SLAYTER, Col. Edward Wheeler, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918, A.M.S.; *y. s.* of late Dr. W. B. Slayter, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; *m.* Florence Mary, *o. d.* of J. J. Richardson, Lammerburn, Merchiston, Edinburgh; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Germany; Dalhousie College, Nova Scotia; Edinburgh University. M.B. and C.M. Edinburgh University, 1891; entered Army Medical Service, 1892; Capt., 1895; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col., 1914; Colonel, 1917; served Tochi Valley Expeditionary Force, 1897 (medal and clasp); South African War, 1899 (Queen's

medal with two clasps) European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Recreations:* music, golf, etc. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

SLEIGHT, Sir George Frederick, Kt., *cr.* 1918; J.P. Lincolnshire; steam trawler owner, and general wholesale merchant and gentleman farmer; *b.* Cleethorpes, 26 March 1853; 3rd *s.* of Joseph Sleight, wholesale merchant, Grimsby and Cleethorpes; *m.* 1872; four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Cleethorpes School. Owner of the largest private steam trawler fishing business in the world; formerly the principal fishing-smack owner, saw possibilities of steam; became a pioneer in effecting a change from the old to the new order, was the first merchant to finance a privately-owned steam trawler in Grimsby; during the war lent the Government between fifty and sixty steam ships, lost over thirty boats by enemy action; purchased a number of obsolete ships, altered these, and refitted and equipped them on modern lines to keep up the fishing fleet; so contributed to the nation's food supply; is an extensive farmer, cattle breeder, and rearer of pigs and sheep; has bred a herd of the noted Lincolnshire red shorthorns, believes in applying the most modern methods to farming as to other businesses, and has considerably increased food crops on land brought under his control. *Recreations:* farming, motoring, and outdoor country life. *Address:* Weelsby Hall, near Grimsby, Lincs. *T.A.*, Sleight, Grimsby *T.:* Grimsby 830. *Club:* County, Grimsby

SLIGO, 6th Marquess of (*cr.* 1800), **George Ulick Browne,** F.S.A., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S.; Baron Mount Eagle, 1760, Viscount Westport, 1768; Earl of Altamont, 1771; Earl of Clanricarde, 1800; Baron Monteagle (U.K.), 1806; *b.* 1 Sep 1856, *s.* of 5th Marquess of Sligo and Catherine Henrietta, *d.* of W. S. Dicken; *S.* father 1903, *m.* 1887, Agatha Stewart, *d.* of late J. Stewart Hodgson; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Formerly Captain in the Army; served Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal, clasp); J.P., Mayo; H.M.'s Lieut. Co. Mayo, and Custos Rotulorum 1914. *Heir:* *s.* Earl of Altamont, *q.v.* *Address:* Westport House, Co Mayo; Whitwell Hatch, Haslemere, Surrey; 7 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *T.:* Vic. 3040. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers', Burlington Fine Arts; Kildare Street, Dublin.

See also Col. Frederick Le Mesurier.

SLINGO, Sir W., Kt., *cr.* 1915; Engineer-in-Chief, General Post Office, since 1912, *b.* London, 25 May 1855. Telegraph clerk, 1870; founded Telegraphic School of Science at General Post Office, 1876; Principal until 1898, Head of Electrical Dept., People's Palace; Consulting Engineer to Drapers' Co., etc.; First-class Technical Officer, Engineering Dept. of the Post Office, 1898; Superintending Engineer of N. Wales District at Liverpool, 1903; returned to London, 1910; Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, 1911; served on various Government Committees, 1914. *Publications:* Electrical Engineering (with A. Broolker), 1890; sometime editor of Knowledge. *Address:* Reid House, Brampton Road, Forest Hill, S.E. *T.:* Sydenham 397.

SLOAN, Col. John Macfarlane, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1902; M.B., B.Ch., R.A.M.C.; D.D.M.S. Mesopotamia, 1917; *b.* 22 July 1872; *s.* of Samuel Sloan, M.D., Glasgow. *Educ.:* Glasgow University. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1902; Major, 1910; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1915; Bt. Col. 1916; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal, 4 clasps, and King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., Russian Decoration, St. Anne's with Swords, 1917); Assistant Director of Medical Services, 1916. *Address:* 5 Somerset Place, Glasgow, W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

SLOAN, John MacGavin; *b.* Scotland; *m.* 1880, Mary Jane, *d.* of late Thomas Helme, wood merchant; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; University of Glasgow. Withdrew from ministry to become a *littérateur*; Editor of Dumfries and Galloway Courier and Herald, 1897-1900; thereafter settled in London. *Publications:* Quintin Doonrise, a Study in Human Nature, 1892; Fallacies of State Socialism, 1894; The Carlyle Country, with a Study of Carlyle's Life, 1903, edited Lockhart's Lives of Burns and Scott in Library of Standard Biographies, 1904; Galloway, in Black's Colour-book Series, 1908; articles in Fortnightly Review, Hibbert Journal, etc.; Studies in Burns contributed to T.P.'s Weekly; special reviews, articles on art, Colonial politics, etc., and a syndicated weekly column on the science of things in general. *Address:* 9 Bonham Road, Brixton Hill, S.W.

SLOAN, Thomas H.; sub-contractor for cementing ships' floors in Messrs Harland and Wolff's shipyard; M.P. (Ind. Prot.) South Belfast, 1902-10. Orangeman; anti-Ritualist. *Address.* 17 Canning Street, Belfast.

SLOANE, Mary Annie, A.R.E.; Member of the Leicester Society of Artists; Hon. Sec. Women's Guild of Arts. Studied art at Leicester; Herkomer Schools, Bushey, and Royal College of Art. Painter, chiefly interiors, gardens, and children; Painter-etcher, hon. mention Paris Salon, 1903, Exhibitor, R.A. Salon, etc. *Publications:* Contributor to English Illustrated Magazine, Reliquary, etc. *Address* 77 Bedford Gardens, W; 13 Wellord Road, Leicester. *Club:* Lyceum.

SLOANE, William Milligan, A.M., Ph.D., L.H.D., LL.D; Seth Low Professor of History, Columbia Univ. New York City; *b.* Richmond, Ohio, U.S.A., 12 Nov 1850; *e.s.* of Rev. James Renwick Sloane of New York (*d.* 1880), and Margaret Milligan (*d.* 1854); *m.* 1877, Mary Esp Johnston, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Columbia Coll. New York, Berlin and Leipzic Univs. Classical Master of the Newell School, Pittsburgh, 1868-1872, Secretary to George Bancroft U.S. Ambassador in Berlin, 1872-75, Professor of Latin (1876-84), and of History (1884-90) Princeton University; Director of Historical Studies Columbia University, 1896, Member of International Olympic Committee, 1894; Chancellor of the American Academy of Arts and Letters, 1908, Vice-President N.Y. Historical Society; Member American Historical Society and ex-President; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1910; Commander of the North Star, Sweden, 1912. *Publications:* The Poet Laird, 1876; The Life and Work of J. R. W. Sloane, 1887; The French War and the Revolution, 1892; The Life of James McCosh 1895; The Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, 1895; The French Revolution and Religious Reform 1901; Parteiherrschaft in Amerika 1912, The Balkans, 1914; Party Government in the United States, 1914. *Recreations:* golf, walking. *Address:* Columbia University, New York *Clubs:* Century, University, Players', New York; Nassau, Princeton.

SLOANE-STANLEY, Captain Roger Cyril Hans, 4th V. Batt. the Hampshire Regt.; *b.* 29 Mar. 1875; *s.* of late Hans Sloane-Stanley and Emilie, *d.* of Francis Edwards (she *m.* 2nd, 1889, Shelley Bontem); *m.* 1899 Olivia Elizabeth, *d.* of Alexander Augustus Bertram and *widow* of 2nd Earl Cairns; two *s.* Late Lieut. 1st Life Guards. *Address:* Paultons, Romsey. *Clubs:* Turf, Marlborough, White's.

SLOANE-STANLEY, Ronald Francis Assheton, Captain, Reserve of Officers; Lt.-Col. Hants Yeomanry, J.P. County of Southampton; *b.* 3 Nov. 1867; *s.* of late Francis Sloane-Stanley, J.P., D.L. of Lees-thorpe, Melton Mowbray and Bay House, Alverstoke, Hants; *m.* 1898, Susan, *y.d.* of late William Johnstone, J.P. of Cladders, Lenzie, Lanark; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served in 16th Lancers,

1887-1902; served South African War (severely wounded, despatches). *Recreations:* Hunting, shooting, golf, yachting. *Address:* Bay House, Alverstoke, Hants. *T.A.:* Alverstoke. *M.:* AA 3990. *Clubs:* Marlboro', Naval and Military, Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

SLOCOCK, Francis Samuel Alfred, C.I.E. 1914; Inspector-General of Police since 1908. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1889; served Madras as Assistant Collector and magistrate; Central Provinces, 1898, Deputy Commissioner, 1900; Chief Secretary Chief Commissioner, 1906; on special duty Government of India Home Dept., 1914-16. *Address:* Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.

SLOCUM, William Frederick, President-Emeritus Colorado College, *b.* Grafton, Mass., 29 July 1851; *s.* of William F. Slocum lawyer in Boston, and Margaret Tinker; *m.* 1880, Mary Goodall Montgomery, of Saco, Me. *Educ.:* Amherst College, 1871; Germany, 1874 and 1877, Andover Theological Seminary, 1876-78. Clergyman, Amesbury, Mass., 1878-83; First Church, Baltimore, Maryland, 1883-88; President and Organiser State Board of Charities and Corrections for five years, also State Board of Pardons, Colorado; lecturer and writer on educational subjects. *Publications:* various articles on educational sociological, and ethical themes in various leading periodicals. *Address:* 24 Gramercy Park, New York City, U.S.A. *Clubs* Century, New York, University, Denver; Tavern, Boston; El Paso, Colorado Springs. *T.:* Gramercy 3778.

SLOGGETT, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Arthur John Henry, D.S.O. 1918; The Rifle Brigade, *b.* 4 May 1882; *s.* of Lieut.-General Sir Arthur Sloggett, *q.v.*, *m.* 1917, Gabrielle, *d.* of late Monsieur de Lebois, Roubaix, France. *Educ.* Temple Grove, Harrow, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered the Rifle Brigade, 1st Batt., 1900; served South African War, 1900-1902; A.P.M. Guards Mounted Infantry (medal 4 clasps), Adjutant 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade, European War, 1914-18 (G.S. 3), Brigade Major and commanding a Batt. Rifle Brigade (1914 star, despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* 6 Bickenhall Mansions, W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SLOGGETT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1911, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1910; C.M.G. 1900; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917, L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Director-General A.M.S. June 1914-18. Hon. Surgeon to H.M. since 1911; Director-General British Armies in the Field, and Chief Commissioner, Order of St. John of Jerusalem and British Red Cross Societies, Sept. 1914 to June 1918; *b.* Stoke Damerel, 24 Nov. 1857; *s.* of late Inspector-General W. H. Sloggett, of Tremabyn, Paignton, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Cornish-Crossing J.P., of Stoke Damerel, Devon; *m.* 1881, Helen (Lady of Grace St. John of Jerusalem), *d.* of J. R. Boyson, late Solicitor-Gen. for Madras; one *s.* two *d.* Entered R.A.M.C. 1881, Col. 1903; Surg.-Major-Gen. 1908; Lt.-Gen. 1914; served Indian Frontier, 1884; Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896, as Senior Medical Officer British Troops (despatches, promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's medal with 2 clasps), Soudan, 1897 and 1898, including Khartoum (dangerously wounded, horse shot, despatches, promoted, 3rd class Medjidie, 2 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1903 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.M.G.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.); P.M.O. Home and London Districts, 1903-8; P.M.O. 6th Division, India, 1908-11; Director of Medical Services in India, 1911-14; F.Z.S.; Knight of Grace St. John of Jerusalem; Fellow King's College; Honorary Fellow Royal Coll. of Surg. of Eng., 1917; Grand Officer Legion of Honour, France; Commander of the Order of Leopold, 1st class, Belgium. *Address:* 6 Bickenhall Mansions, W. Tremabyn, Paignton, Devon. *T.:* Paddington 2404. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SLOLEY, Sir Herbert Cecil, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; C.M.G., 1905, *b.* Calcutta, 1855; 3rd *s.* of late Robert Hugh Sloley of Fremington, North Devon, and Calcutta; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of late John Dick of Falkirk, Scotland, and Gonubie, Cape Colony; three *d.* *Educ.:* Greenwich Proprietary School. Entered London and Westminster Bank, 1873; joined Cape Mounted Riflemen, 1875, and served till 1879 (medal with clasp, 1877-78-79); Captain in Native Contingent, Basuto War, 1880-81 (despatches), Sub-Inspector in Cape Police, 1883; Sub-Inspector in Basutoland Mounted Police, 1884; Inspector, 1886, Assistant Commissioner in Basutoland, 1889; Government Secretary, Basutoland, 1898; Resident Commissioner, Basutoland, South Africa, 1900-16; retired, 1916; Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute. *Recreations:* shooting, lawn-tennis, chess. *Address:* c/o Colonial Office, S.W.

SLOMAN, Rev. Arthur, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Ely, 1907-14; Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1914; Rural Dean of Huntingdon, 1908-14; Rector of Sandy; *b.* Farnham, Surrey, 18 Oct. 18[illegible]; 2nd *s.* of S. G. Sloman, Surgeon, and *d.* of Dr. W. Newnham; *m.* 1884, Bessie, *d.* of late Wm. Penrose of Glenmore, Queenstown; two *s.* *Educ.:* Epsom College; Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar). 1st Class Honours in Classical Moderations; 2nd Class in Final Classical School; President of Union Society, 1875; Assistant Master, Rossall, 1876-77; Westminster, 1877-86, and Master of the King's Scholars from 1884; Headmaster of Birkenhead School, 1886-97. *Publications:* Trinummus of Plautus, and the Andria, Adelphi, and Phormio of Terence (two former with C. E. Freeman), St. Matthew, Greek text with notes; A Grammar of Classical Latin; An Elementary Latin Grammar; Latin Prose for Middle Forms (with W. H. Spragge). *Recreations:* keen mountaineer, member of Alpine Club since 1879, cricket, tennis. *Address:* Sandy Rectory, Beds. *T.A.:* Sandy. *Club.* Alpine.

SLOMAN, Col. Henry Stanhope, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1900; General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade; *b.* 29 Aug. 1861; *s.* of late Major J. Sloman; *m.* 1903, Mary Charlotte, *d.* of late Admiral Sir A. L. Douglas. *Educ.* Sherborne. Entered army, 1882; served Soudan, 1885, with Mounted Infantry, present at Hasheen and Temai (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Soudan, 1897-98, including Khartoum (despatches twice, British medal, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's medal with three clasps); served South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

SLY, Sir Frank George, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1918; C.S.I. 1911; Commissioner, Berar. *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1885; Under Secretary, Government of India, 1895-98; Political Agent, Chattisgarh Feudatories, 1899; Commissioner of Settlements and Agriculture, 1901; Inspector-General of Agriculture, 1904-5; Commissioner of Berar, 1908-12; Member of Royal Commission on Indian Services, 1912. *Address:* c/o H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club:* East India United Service.

SLY, Henry Edward, C.M.G. 1914; Consul, Harbin since 1912, *b.* 8 Oct. 1876, student interpreter, China, 1897, First-Class Assistant, 1905; Vice-Consul, Canton, 1906-8. *Address:* Harbin, China.

SLY, Hon. Richard Meares, Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of New South Wales since 1908; *b.* 17 Dec. 1849; *s.* of late Joseph Sly, of Sydney; *m.* 1886, Constance A. Mullens; four *d.* *Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. B.A. Sydney University, 1871, with first-class honours in classics and mathematics; LL.B. London University, 1874; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1875;

obtained studentship at Inns of Court; M.A., LL.D., Sydney University; practised at Bar of New South Wales, 1876-1908. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Strathfield, near Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* University, Sydney.

SMAIL, William Mitchell, M.A.Edin. and Oxon, Professor of Latin, Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, South Africa, since 1913, *b.* Edinburgh, 1885; 3rd s. of Adam Smail, Edinburgh; *m.* Nora Maunsell, 3rd *d.* of Colonel W. O. Gordon, Kingston, Ont. *Educ.:* Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; Oriel College Oxford (Bible Clerk, 1907-10), First Class in Literae Humaniores, 1910; Pitt Club Scholar, Edinburgh University, 1910; Assistant Master at Oundle School, 1910-1911, Assistant Professor of Classics, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., 1911-13; Warden of College House Grahamstown, 1914; an Examiner in Classics to the University of the Cape of Good Hope. *Address:* Frontenac, Grahamstown, South Africa.

SMALES, Capt. William Clayton, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 27 Aug. 1879. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Longrock, Cornwall.

SMALL, William, R.R.S.A.; artist and illustrator. *Address:* 141 Bromyard Road, Worcester.

SMALL, Col. William George, C.B. 1907; *b.* 29 Mar. 1842. Entered army, 1867; Colonel, 1903; retired; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal and two clasps, star, Brevet-Major); Soudan, 1888 (despatches).

SMALLEY, Temp. Lt.-Col. Edgar, D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 9 May 1877, *s.* of Arthur Smalley, Cheadle, Cheshire, *m.* 1904 Linan, *d.* of F. H. Bowman, D.Sc., Halifax, Yorks, one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.* Chorlton High School, Manchester; Belgium and Germany. Played lacrosse for England, 1900, 1901, 1902; served as private and corporal in 2nd V.B. Manchester Regt. (now 6th Batt. Manchester Regt.), 1899-1902, joined 20th Batt. Manchester Regt. as 2nd Lt. Dec. 1911; Capt. 9 Dec. 1914, Major, 5 March 1915, Lt.-Col. and to command the battalion, 2 July 1916, served in France since 6 Nov. 1915 and through Somme offensive, 1916 (wounded 15 April 1916 D.S.O.). *Recreations:* lacrosse, lawn tennis, swimming, running, Alpine climbing. *Address* Highfield House, Cheadle, Cheshire.

SMALLEY, Sir Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1913; M.D. Durham; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond; *b.* 3 June 1851; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Cornwall Smalley, M.A.; *m.* 1885, Rose Christine Smalley *d.* of late G. F. Grammann. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; King's College, London. Formerly Medical Officer at H.M.'s Prisons Dartmoor Pentonville, and Parkhurst; Medical Inspector of Local Prisons and Superintending Officer of Convict Prisons, 1897-1914; a Prison Commissioner, 1914-17. *Address* Ravenscroft, St. Botolphs Road, Worthing, Sussex. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

SMALLMAN, Major Arthur Briton, D.S.O. 1916; M.D., R.A.M.C.; Deputy Assistant Director-General Medical Services; *b.* 1 Dec. 1873, *s. s* of Samuel Smallman and Sarah Jane Rowley; *m.* 1916, Alice Florence, 2nd *d.* of late R. G. Duncan, one *s.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School, Owens College, Manchester. Graduated M.B., Ch.B. (Hons.) Victoria, 1897; M.B. London, 1903; D.P.H. Cambridge, 1903; M.D. Victoria University of Manchester, 1913; entered R.A.M.C. 1902; Captain, 1906; served as Civil Surgeon South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, three clasps King's medal, two clasps); Balkan War, 1912-1913, with the Turkish Forces; Brevet Major, 1913; Major R.A.M.C. 1914; served European War, 1914-17, as D.A.D.M.S. 1st Division, D.A.D.M.S., L. of C. and D.A.D.M.S., G.H.Q. (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Publications:* various articles in Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps on Typhoid Fever, Malaria, etc. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

SMALLMAN, Sir (Henry) George, Kt., *cr.* 1906; one of H.M. Lieutenants of the City of London; Commander of the Order of the Redeemer of Greece; Knighthood (First Class) of the Royal Order of Saint Olaf of Norway, a Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Past Master of the Fanmakers' Company, *b* 1851; *s.* of late Henry Smallman; *m* 1880, Louisa, *e. d* of Richard Strong, J.P.; three *s.* *Educ* Thanet College, Margate, Kent. Articled to Messrs. Nash and Field, solicitors, 12 Queen Street, E.C., and admitted a Solicitor, 1879; practised for several years at Queen Street, E.C.; retired, 1893; entered Corporation of London as representative of the ward of Cheap, 1888; Alderman and J.P. for the City of London, 1898-1909; Sheriff of the City of London, 1905-1906; retired, 1909. *Address:* Eliot Lodge, Beckenham, Kent. *T.:* Bromley 806 *Club* Constitutional.

SMALLWOOD, Arthur William; C.B.E. 1918; Deputy Director of Contracts, Admiralty; *b.* 24 March 1873; *s.* of Rev. G. A. Smallwood, Vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Ashby de la Zouche, *m* 1898, Chrystabel Mammatt, Ilkley, Yorkshire, three *s.* two *d* *Educ* Repton; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st Class, Moderations, 2nd Class Lit Hum; B.A.; Civil Service, Admiralty, since 1897. *Recreation* gardening. *Address* 45 Manor Road, Beckenham, Kent.

SMALLWOOD, Edward; J.P., M.L. East Islington since 1917; *b* 1861; *s.* of James and Mary Smallwood, Birchwood, Derby, *m* 1887, Mildred, *d.* of Mr. Fenemore of Stretton, one *d.* *Educ.:* Doncaster Grammar School. Came to London, 1877; engaged in London coal business since that date; member of London Coal Committee; has lived in East Islington for past twenty-seven years, and successively represented the Division on the Borough Council, London County Council, and Parliament, for twenty-eight years been engaged in social work amongst men; Life Governor of Great Northern Central Hospital, Chairman of Alliance of Honour. *Address:* Lyndhurst Lonsdale Park, N. 16 *T.A.:* Smallwood, Finsbury Park 1 North 241.

SMALLWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Frank Graham, C.V.O. 1911, M.V.O. 1905, Ordnance Officer, Rawalpindi, *b.* 10 Feb 1865; *m.* 1900, Isobel, *d* of Sir James Thomson, Q.C., one *s.* Entered R.A. 1886; Capt. 1896, Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1914; served Sikkim Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Chitral 1895 *Club* Army and Navy.

SMART, D. I., A.R.E. Studied etching and engraving under S. F. Short, R.A., P.R.E.; exhibitor at R.A. and International Exhibitions. *Recreations:* walking, cycling. *Address* 30 The Gardens, Peckham Rye, S.E.

SMART, Temp. Act. Lieut.-Commander Harold Nevil, C.M.G. 1917, R.N.V.R.; 1st Grade Transport Officer *b* 1884; *s.* of late Harold Alfred Smart, Banker. *Educ.* Malvern College; Berlin University. Solicitor 1910 *Club:* Cavendish.

SMART, V. Irving, B.A., Vice-President and General Manager General Electric Co. of Canada, Montreal, formerly Professor of Railway Engineering, McGill University, Montreal; *b.* Brockville, Ont., 1881, parents Scotch Canadians; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Queen's University, Kingston, Ont. Canadian Government Surveys; Resident Engineer, Illinois Central Railway; Signal Engineer, Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railway; Engineer, Maintenance of Way, C. and E. I. Railway. *Publica*

tions: Basis of Train Operations; Passenger Terminals. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 470 Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, Canada. *T.:* 4108 Up-Town. *Clubs:* University, Kanawaki Golf Beaconsfield Golf, Montreal.

SMART, William Wilkinson, I.S.O., 1902; Superintending Vet. Inspector, Board of Agriculture; *s.* of late Joseph Smart of Fulready and Coventry. *Educ.:* private schools; Royal Veterinary College, London. Graduated Member of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1876, has been engaged in administering orders of the Veterinary Department of the Privy Council Office, and of the Board of Agriculture, made under the Contagious Diseases Animals Acts, since 1876. *Recreations:* field sports horticulture. *Address:* Alpraham, nr. Tarporley. *T.:* Bunbury 27.

SMARTT, Hon. Sir Thomas William, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911; M.L.A.; Commissioner Public Works, Cape Colony; Leader of Unionist Party in South Africa; Progressive in politics, *m.* Sybil Annie, O.B.E. An Irishman by birth, and trained for the medical profession; Colonial Secretary in Sprigg Ministry, May to October 1898; Commissioner of Public Works, 1900, Commissioner of Crown Lands and Public Works, Jameson Ministry, 1904. *Address:* Cape Town.

SMEATON, Lt.-Col. (Charles) Oswald, C.B. 1915; retired; holds Pilot-Aviator's Certificate No. 115, 1911, F.Z.S. 1909; F.R.S.A. 1909; *b.* 3 Aug. 1862; *s.* of David James Smeaton of Letham and Abbey Park, N.B., and great grand-nephew of John Smeaton, C.E., *m.* 1913, Evelyn Marion Rashleigh, *o. c.* of Rev. Francis R. Burnside, Rector of Great Stanbridge, Essex. Entered army, 1882; Captain, 1891; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1911; served Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5, Zululand, 1888; Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, medal); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.). *M.:* I.B 5955. *Clubs:* United Service, Naval and Military, Royal Aero; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews

SMEDLEY, Constance, *see* Armfield, Mrs.

SMEETON, Captain Samuel Page, I.S.O. 1903; late Registrar-General and Deputy-Keeper of Records, Jamaica; *b.* 25 Jan. 1842; *s.* of Thomas Smeeton, *m.* 1st, 1863, Emma, *d.* of Edward Moore (*dead*), 2nd, 1898, Jean, *d.* of John Henderson; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: private tuition. Extra Clerk, Colonial Office, 1862-70; First-Class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, Jamaica, 1870; Registrar-Gen. Jamaica, 1878-1908; Lieutenant, Jamaica Militia Garrison Artillery, 1885; Captain, 1887; now retired. *Publications:* Reports on Jamaica Census, 1881 and 1891; Annual Reports Jamaica Vital Statistics, 1878-1908. *Recreations:* principal, rifle-shooting. *Address:* Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

SMIDDY, Timothy A., M.A.; Prof. of Economics, Warden, Honan Hostel, and Dean of the Faculty of Commerce, Univ. Coll. Cork, *b* Cork, 30 April 1876; *s.* of William Smiddy, Kilbarry House, Cork; *m.* 1900, Lilian, *d.* of Cornelius O'Connell, Cork; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: St. Fin Barr's College, Cork; Queen's College, Cork; St. Sulpice, Issy-sur-Seine, and Paris; Handelshochschule, Cologne. M.A., Honours in Mental and Moral Sciences, Royal University of Ireland, Member of the General Board of Studies, National University of Ireland; Examiner in Commerce to the University of Birmingham, Examiner in Economics and Commerce to the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland. *Publications:* various contributions on educational and economic subjects. *Address:* Warden's House, Honan Hostel, University College, Cork.

SMILES, Samuel, F.R.S. 1918; O.B.E. 1918; D.Sc.; Assistant Professor of Organic Chemistry at University College, University of London, and Honorary Secretary of the Chemical Society; Fellow of University College, London; *b.* Belfast, 1877 *Educ.:* Marlborough; Universities of London, Paris, and Jena. *Publications:* Relations between Physical Properties and Chemical Constitution; various papers in the Transactions of the Chemical Society; Berichte d. Deutsch. Chem. Ges. and Comptes Rendus, chiefly on organic compounds of sulphur. *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Address:* The Quarry, Sanderstead, Surrey. *T.:* P.O. Croydon 701.

SMILEY, Sir John, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1903; *b.* 28 Oct 1876; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Elizabeth, *o. c.* of late Peter Kerr, Gallowhill, Paisley, N.B; *S.* father 1909; *m.* 1903, Valerie, *y. d.* of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bt., *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Formerly Lieut. 4th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabineers). Served in South African war; and late North of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry; Capt. Special Reserve 6th Dragoon Guards, 1914; Contested West Belfast (L.U.), 1906 and 1910. *Heir:* *s.* Hugh Houston, *b* 14 Nov. 1905. *Recreations:* yachting, shooting. *Address:* Drumalis, Larne, Co. Antrim; 55 Grosvenor Street, W. *T.:* 4100. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry, White's; Ulster Ulster Reform, Belfast, Royal Ulster Yacht; Royal Clyde Yacht.

SMILEY, P. K.; *see* Kerr-Smiley.

SMILLIE, Robert, President of the Miners' Federation of Great Britain; President, Scottish Miners' Federation since 1894 *Address:* 29 Miller Street, Larkhall, Scotland

SMITH, family name of **Viscount Hambleden** and **Baron Colwyn.**

SMITH, Major A. A.; *see* Dornen-Smith.

SMITH, Abel Henry, M.P. (C.) E. Herts, 1910; J.P.; Private Secretary (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. Walter Long, President of Board of Agriculture, 1895-1900; *b* 6 Dec 1862; *s.* of late A. Smith, M.P., Woodhall Park, Herts, and Lady Susan Emma, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Chichester; *m.* 1889, Hon. Isabelle Anna Brownlow, 4th *d.* of 2nd Lord Lurgan three *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. (C.) Christchurch, 1892-1900. *Address:* Woodhall Park, Hertford. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington, Travellers'.

SMITH, Adam, C.M.G. 1916, Unofficial Member of Legislative Council, Trinidad, *b.* Scotland, 1854; *e. s.* of Adam Smith, M.A.; *m.*; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: private school. Hon. Secretary Chamber of Commerce, Trinidad, since 1902; Commissioner of Currency since 1908; Chief Commissioner, Port of Spain 1907-14. *Recreations* reading, billiards. *Address.* St. Clair, Port of Spain, Trinidad. *Club:* Trinidad Union, Port of Spain.

SMITH, Albert, Trade Union Secretary; M.P. (Lab.) Clitheroe Division of Lancashire since 1910; serving as an officer (Captain) in The King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment; *b* Cowling, Yorks, 15 June 1867, *s.* of Leeming and Martha Smith; *m.* 1890, Elizabeth Ann, *d.* of John and Elizabeth Tower; one *d.* *Educ.*: Colne Wesleyan School, Evening Schools. Commenced work in worsted mill as half-timer, 1875; was weaver and powerloom overlooker in cotton mill; Secretary to Nelson Overlookers' Association, 1898; President, General Union of Powerloom Overlookers, Nelson and District Textile Trades Federation, and held various other offices connected with Trade Unions; is Chairman of Executive Committee, Nelson District Nursing Association, member of the Legislative Council, Textile Factory Workers' Association; Mayor of Nelson, 1908-10; J.P. for Borough of Nelson, Lancs. and Co. of Lancaster. *Address:* Spring Cottage, Nelson, Lancs.

SMITH, Major Alexander George Nicol, D.S.O. 1917; A.S.C. (T.); D.A.Q.M.G.; Fifth Army; *b.* 1873; *m.* 1901; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School. Senior Partner A. & J. Smith, Jewellers, etc., Aberdeen,

and Chairman of Directors Bonaccord Acetylene Gas Co., Aberdeen; First Commission in A.S.C. (T.F.) 1908; Captain, 1911; Major, 1914; served European War (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* golf, riding, skiing, Territorial Force. *Address:* 35 Queen's Road, Aberdeen. *T.:* 1139.

SMITH, Alfred John, F.R.C.S.I., M.B., M.Ch., M.A.O., R.U.I.; late Vice-Pres. British Gynæcological Society; late President Obst Sect. Royal Academy of Medicine; ex-Assistant Master, Rotunda Hospital; Professor of Midwifery and Gynæcology, National University; Gynæcologist, St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin; *b.* at Kevit Castle, Nov. 1865; *e. s.* of late Philip Smith, J.P., of Kevit Castle, Crossdoney, Cavan; unmarried. *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Cavan; Dublin; Leipsic; Vienna. *Publications:* large contributor to various societies and journals on questions of interest to gynæcologists and laparotomists. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting, motoring. *Address:* 30 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.:* 1295 Dublin. *M.:* R.I. 839. *Clubs:* Reform; Stephen's Green, Dublin.

SMITH, Hon. Alfred Lee, Member of Legislative Council of New Zealand; *b* Sutton-on-Hull, Yorkshire, England, 1838; *y. s.* of late John Lee Smith, of Sutton, near Hull, Yorkshire; *m.* 1864, Elizabeth, *d.* of John Sharp, of Hedon, Yorkshire; one *s. Educ.:* privately; Beverley. Was for some years in business in London; emigrated to New Zealand, 1868; is interested in various commercial and industrial undertakings; represented New Zealand at the Colonial Conference held at Ottawa, Canada, 1894; chairman of three companies. *Recreation:* farming. *Address:* Anderson's Bay, near Dunedin, N.Z. *T.A.* Dunedin.

SMITH, Sir Alfred van W. Lucie-; *see* Lucie-Smith

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Algernon Fox Eric, C.B. 1900; *b.* 18 April 1857; *s.* of Eric Carrington Smith of Ashtohi, Sussex. Served in Vitu, 1890 (despatches); in British East Africa, under the Company and Foreign Office, 1890-99; South Africa with 10th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry, 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* 59 Cadogan Square, S.W.

SMITH, Allan Frith, I.S.O. 1906, Receiver-General, Bermuda, 1908; *b.* Paget, Bermuda, 30 Nov. 1857; *s.* of Thomas E. and Mary J. I. Smith; *m.* 1891, Caroline Frith, *d.* of Henry A. Smith of Hamilton Parish, Bermuda; eight *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Warwick Academy, Bermuda. Clerk in Bermuda Post Office, 1879; in Colonial Secretary's Office, 1886; Assistant Colonial Secretary, 1895; Colonial Postmaster, Bermuda, 1896; Chairman of Board of Public Works, 1900-1; Acting Colonial Secretary for two short periods in 1899 and during 1900-1. *Address:* Rosemount, Paget, Bermuda.

SMITH, Sir Allan Macgregor, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; M.A., LL.B., Chairman of the Managing Committee Engineering Employers' Federation; Solicitor. *Address:* 9 Oakhill Avenue, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 2646.

SMITH, Allan Ramsay, M.A.; Headmaster, Loretto School, Musselburgh, since 1908; *b.* 10 Jan. 1875; *s.* of James Smith of Craigielands, Beattock, and Merle Dene, Bidston, Birkenhead, Cotton Broker; *m.* Violet, 4th *d.* of Champion Russell; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Loretto School; Trin. Coll., Oxford. Graduated with second-class honours Lit. Hum.; Captain of Oxford University Rugby Football team, also captained Scottish International Football team; travelled round the world; and after two years as House Tutor at the Borough Road Training College, became one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, and outdoor games. *Address:* Loretto School, Musselburgh, N.B. *T.:* 100 Musselburgh. *Clubs:* Bath; Liverpool University; Edinburgh University.

SMITH, A. Corbett-; *see* Corbett-Smith.

SMITH, Lieut. Andrew Wilmot, R.N.; *see* Wilmot-Smith.

SMITH, Arnold Pye-; *see* Pye-Smith.

SMITH, Capt. Arthur Gordon, C.M.G. 1917; R.N.; *b.* 30 March 1873; *s.* of H. Arthur Smith, M.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1905, Ethel, *d.* of Capt. F. T. Barr, R.N.; two *s.* one *d.* Served as Lieut. in Adm. E. H. Seymour's expedition to Pekin, 1900 (despatches); Commander, 1903; Captain, 1909; Lent to Australian Govt., Jan. 1913; Member of Naval Board, 1914-17; President of Australian Munitions Committee, 1915-16, Commodore, R.A.N., 1916. *Publications:* Bluejackets and Boxers, National Review Supplement, Feb. 1912; Jock Scott, Midshipman, his Log, 1912. *Recreations:* most games, sketching (water-colour), music.

SMITH, Arthur Hamilton, M.A., F.S.A., Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum since 1909; *b.* 2 Oct. 1860, *s.* of Archibald Smith, F.R.S., of Jordanhill, Renfrewshire; *m.* 1897, Gertrude, *e. d.* of late Prebendary Blomfield Jackson, M.A.; one *d. Educ.:* Winchester (Scholar). Trinity College, Cambridge; 1st class Classical Tripos, Pt. II. 1883. Joined British Museum, as assistant, 1886, excavated in Cyprus for Brit. Mus., 1889-90, 1896; formerly Editor of Journal of Hellenic Studies, Vice-President and Hon. Librarian of Hellenic Society; Vice-President of the Roman Society; Hon. Treasurer and Acting Secretary of British School at Rome (Faculty of Archæology, History, and Letters); Member of German and Austrian Archæological Institutes. *Publications:* Guide to Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities, Brit. Mus.; Catalogue of Engraved Gems in Brit. Mus.; Catalogue of Sculpture in Brit. Mus.; The Sculptures of the Parthenon; Catalogues of Lansdowne, Yarborough, and Woburn Abbey Collections. *Lord Elgin and his Collection:* White Athenian Vases in Brit. Mus., illustrated by the Cyclegraph, a photographic apparatus of his own invention, awarded a gold medal at Berlin Photographic Exhibition, 1896. *Address:* British Museum, W.C. *T.:* Museum 90 (6 lines). *Club:* Athenæum

See also C. S. Smith, Brig.-Gen. G. F. Smith, Sir Henry Babington Smith, Bt., Paul Smith.

SMITH, Rev. Arthur Henderson, D.D., LL.D.; missionary since 1872; *b.* Canada, 18 July 1845; *m.* 1871, Emma Jane Dickinson Beloit, Wisconsin. *Educ.:* Beloit College, Andover Theological Seminary, Union Theological Seminary; College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York (one year). American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions to China 1872, Tientsin, 1872-80; Shantung province 1880-1905; was in siege of Peking, 1900. American Chairman of the China Centenary Conference, 1907, China Delegate to the Edinburgh Conference of 1910; Member of the China Continuation Committee. *Publications:* Proverbs and Common Sayings of Chinese, 1888, Chinese Characteristics, 1890; Village Life in China, 1899; China in Convulsion, 1901; Rex Christus: an Outline Study of China, 1903; The Uplift of China, 1907 (translated into German, Danish, and Norwegian). America and China, 1907. *Address:* Box 108, Peking, China.

SMITH, Arthur Hopewell-; *see* Hope-well-Smith.

SMITH, Arthur Lionel, M.A., successively Jowett Fellow, and Tutor and Dean, and now Master (1916) of Balliol College, Oxford; *b.* 4 Dec. 1850, of W. H. Smith and Co. of engineer; *m.* 1879, Mary Fleming, *d.* of the late John Forster Baird of Bowmont Hall, Northumberland; two *s.* seven *d. Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Balliol College; 1st cl. Mods and Lit. Hum. Lothian Prizeman. Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1874-79; Examiner in Modern

History in Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Manchester, Liverpool, Birmingham, Bristol, Glasgow, and Wales; Ford's Lecturer in English History, 1905; Curator of Bodleian Library; Trustee of Oxford University Endowment Fund; Delegate for University Extension; Almoner of Christ's Hospital. *Publications:* Notes on Stubbs' Charters; Life and Bibliography of F. W. Maitland, 1908; Church and State in the Middle Ages, 1913; contributor to Dictionary of English History, Dictionary of Political Economy, Cambridge Modern History, Social England (ed. Traill). *Address:* Balliol College, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 354.

SMITH, Capt. Arthur Lionel Forster, M.V.O 1914; Capt. 9th Batt. (Cyclist) Hants Regiment T.F. since 1914; Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen College, Oxford, *s.* of Arthur Lionel Smith, *q.v.* *Address:* Magdalen College, Oxford.

SMITH, Captain Aubrey Clare Hugh, R.N.; M.V.O. 1909, Naval Attaché, Russia, Sweden, and Norway, 1908-12; *b.* 22 Sept. 1872; 4th *s.* of late Hugh Colin Smith and Constance, *d.* of Henry J. Adeane, of Babraham, Cambridge; *m.* 1899, Hon. Elizabeth Emma Beatrice Grosvenor, *e. d.* of 1st Baron Stalbridge; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1885, Lieut. 1893; Commander, 1903; Captain, 1910. *Address:* Scconner House, St. Germans, S.O., Cornwall. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Naval and Military.

SMITH, Basil Guy Oswald, M.A., *b.* 28 Sept. 1861; *s. s.* of late Oswald Augustus Smith of Hammerwood Lodge, Sussex, and Rose Sophia, *d* of late Arthur Vansittart of Foots Cray, Kent, and Shottesbrooke Park, Berkshire; *m* 1893, Rose Marguerite, 3rd *d* of late Charles Bruce Henry Somerset and Victoria Alice Anne, *d* of late William Fitz-Gibbon of Sydney House, Cork; one *d.* *Educ:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address:* Shottesbrooke Park, Berkshire, 19 Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs:* Travellers', Windham.

SMITH, Sir Berry Cusack-; *see* Cusack-Smith.

SMITH, Hon. Bruce, K.C., 1905; M.P., Member of Federal Legislature; *b.* 1851, 4th *s.* of William Howard Smith of Melbourne; *m.* 1879. *Educ.:* Wesley College, Melbourne; Finchley and Mitcham, England. Engaged in commerce in Melbourne, 1867-72, matriculated Melbourne University, 1873, entered Inner Temple, London, 1874; called to Bar, England, 1877; began practice in Melbourne, 1879; settled in Sydney, N.S.W., 1881; elected to Legislative Assembly, 1882; retired from Bar temporarily, 1884-88, during which time filled position of Managing Director of Howard, Smith and Sons, Ltd., shipowners; returned to N.S.W. Bar, 1888; re-entered N.S.W. Parliament, and became colleague of Sir Henry Parkes, filling positions of Minister of Public Works and Colonial Treasurer successively, 1888-91; offered and declined Agent-Generalship for N.S.W. in 1891, also Supreme Court Judgeship in same year; offered and declined Speakership of House of Representatives in 1909 and 1913; took an active part in advocating Australian Federation between 1890 and its accomplishment in 1900; selected to represent Federalists on Financial Committee of three, to report on probable additional cost of federation to the Australian States; elected to first Federal Parliament same year, and sat in House of Representatives as Free Trader and Anti-Socialist to present time, opposed more extreme aspects of White Australian policy, White Ocean legislation, European and British immigration restriction, compulsory arbitration. *Publications:* Liberty and Liberalism; Our Commonwealth; Honour to whom Honour; The Paralysis of a Nation, etc.; contributor to United States, Indian, and British Journals. *Recreations:* literature, out-door sports. *Address:* 149 Philip Street, Sydney.

SMITH, Mrs. Burnett (Annie S. Swan); wife of a doctor; one *d.*; *b.* Mountskip, Gorebridge, N.B.; father a farmer. *Educ.:* Ladies' College, Edinburgh; privately. Began contributing to local papers and writing children's books; first successful book Aldersyde; interested in the magazine The Woman at Home. *Publications:* Aldersyde; Carlowrie; Gates of Eden; Maitland of Laurieston; A Lost Ideal; A Victory Won; Who Shall Serve; St. Veda's; A Divided House; Elizabeth Glen; The Curse of Cowden, 1897; The Ne'er-do-Weel, 1897, Sir Roderick's Will, and other stories, 1898; Not Yet, 1898; Prairie Fires, 1913; The Stepmother, 1915. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, golfing. *Address:* North Road House, Hertford; The Anchorage, Kinghorn, Scotland. *Clubs:* Lyceum, Writers'.

SMITH, C. A. Middleton, M.Sc. Takoo; Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering in the University of Hong-Kong; *b.* in Portsmouth, Hants; *s.* of the late J. Middleton Smith; *m.* Florence, *d.* of H. Savage; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School; R.N. Engineering College and University of Birmingham. Entered Royal Navy and retired on account of ill-health in 1900, Assistant Engineer to Plymouth Electric Supply System; Assistant Engineer with Messrs. Belliss & Morcom. Ltd., Birmingham, 1901; Demonstrator and Asst. Lecturer in Engineering in University of Birmingham; Senior Demonstrator King's College, London; Asst Professor Civil and Mechanical Engineering, East London College; University of London; appointed Takoo Professor of C. & M. Engineering; University of Hong-Kong, 1912; elected Dean of Faculty of Engineering, and Member of University Court and Council, 1915; President of Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Hong-Kong, 1915-16; Vice-Chairman of local section Inst. E.E. 1916; Member of Institution of Mechanical Engineers; Honorary Member of Junior Institution of Engineers. *Publications:* Author of two books—Suction Gas Plants; Handbook of Testing of Materials and joint author of the New Steam Tables; read papers before Institution of Mechanical Engineers (2), Iron and Steel Institute, Institute of Metals, etc; has contributed numerous articles to the technical press on scientific and educational subjects. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* University, Hong-Kong. *T.:* 1319. *Club:* Hong-Kong Club.

SMITH, Carlton A., R.I. 1889; *b* London, 1853; father an engraver; *m.* 1883; two *d.* *Educ.:* private school in London; Paris; studied art at West London School of Art, and at the Slade. After leaving school went to business for a short time only; becoming tired of it, took to lithography for some years for a living; painting in his spare time, ultimately taking to painting altogether; exhibited in Dudley Gallery and R.B.A.; was member of the latter Society; member Institute of Painters in Oil Colours, 1890; amongst his patrons are H.M. the King, the trustees of the National Gallery, Melbourne, Adelaide, etc.; several of his paintings have been published as photogravures and in other ways. *Recreations:* fond of cycling, tennis, and gardening. *Address:* 31 Fairfax Road, Bedford Park, W. *Club:* St. John's Wood Arts.

SMITH, Cecil Archibald, C.I.E. 1911; M.I.C.E.; Chief Engineer and Court Secretary to Government 1906; retired 1913. *Educ.:* R.I.E. College. Entered Madras Public Works Department, 1880; Executive Engineer, 1893; Superintending Engineer, 1905.

SMITH, Sir Cecil Harcourt, Kt., *cr.* 1909; C.V.O. 1917; LL.D.; Director and Secretary of the Victoria and Albert Museum since 1909; *b.* 1859; *s.* of William Smith, solicitor, *m.* 1892, Alice Edith, *d.* of H. W. Watson, Burnopfield, Co. Durham; two *s.* *Educ.:* Brighton; Winchester College. Entered De-

partment of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum, 1879; Assistant Keeper, 1896; Keeper, 1901; attached to a diplomatic mission to Persia, 1887; Director of the British School at Athens, 1895-97; Chairman of Commission appointed to consider re-arrangement of Victoria and Albert Museum, 1908; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen University, 1895; Commander of the Order of the Saviour, 1903; member of the Dilettanti Society; F.R.G.S; Vice-President of the Hellenic Society and of the Palestine Exploration Fund. *Publications*, various works on Archæology and official publications of the British Museum; has been Editor of the Classical Review and of the Annual of the British School at Athens. *Recreations*: golf, shooting, fencing. *Address*: 62 Rutland Gate, S.W.; Gingo House, Wantage, Berks. *T.* 2970 Western. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Bath, Savile.

SMITH, Hon. Sir (Charles) Abercrombie, Kt., *cr.* 1903; *b.* 12 May 1834, *y. s* of Andrew Smith; *m.* 1897, Christina Caroline, *y. d* of H. Remington Horne, M.A. and Bread albane Scholar, Glasgow Univ.; M.A., 2nd Wrangler and 2nd Smith's Prizeman, 1858, Cambridge; Fellow of St. Peter's College, 1860-97, Hon Fellow since 1897; LL.D. Cape University, 1917. Member of Legislative Assembly, Cape of Good Hope, 1860-75; Member of Executive Council since 1872; Minister of Crown Lands and Public Works, 1872-75; Controller and Auditor-General, 1875-1903; Commissioner for reduction of Public Debt, 1872-74, and 1897-1908; Member of University Council since 1873, Vice-Chancellor Cape University, 1877-79, 1905-11; Science Examiner for 25 years; Chairman of Meteorological Commission, 1874-1911; Chairman of Tender Board, 1875-1903; Chairman War Expenditure Commission, 1881; Chairman of Civil Service Examining Commission, 1887-1910; served also on a number of important Commissions, such as Federation Commission 1871, Civil Service Enquiry Commissions 1882-3 and 1904-6, etc. *Publications* Schemes of Account-books and Accounts for the several departments of the Civil Service; a number of Blue-books every year, 1875-1911; Financial, Public Debt, and other Regulations, etc. *Recreations*: rambles to the habitats of the magnificent Cape flora. *Address*. St. Cyrus, Wynberg, near Cape Town. *Club*: Civil Service, Cape Town.

SMITH, Charles Bennett, Representative in Congress, 41st District, New York, since 1910; *b.* Erie County, New York State, 14 Sept. 1870, *s.* of James Smith, farmer, and Mary Barnes; *m.* 1902, Frances G. Stanton. *Educ.*: Arcade, New York Academy. Reporter, Buffalo Courier, 1889-91; Legislative Correspondent, Albany, 1892-94; editor, Buffalo Times, 1895-96; edited the Buffalo Courier and Buffalo Enquirer, 1897-1911; member, Board of Buffalo School Examiners, 1908-11; chairman, 1910; re-elected to Congress, 1912, 1914, and 1916; member of Committee on Foreign Affairs; chairman, Committee on Patents. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, photography, motoring, golf. *Address*: 392 Porter Avenue, Buffalo, N.Y. *T.*: Tupper 1250 J.

SMITH, Charles D. Pye; *see* Pye-Smith.

SMITH, Charles Frederick, D.Sc., M.I.E.E., Assoc.M.Inst C.E., Whitworth Scholar; H.M. Inspector of Schools (Technological Branch); *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Rev. J. F. Smith and Sophia Cox, *d.* of Serjeant Bompas (the original of Serjeant Buzfuz); *m.* Ethel Maud, *d.* of late Michael Mathew. *Educ.*: Jena; Mansfield Grammar School and University College, Bristol. Apprenticed with Sharp, Stewart & Co., Glasgow; engaged with various engineering firms; Head of Electrical Engineering Department, Chelsea Polytechnic; Lecturer on Electrical Engineering, University of Manchester; Director of the Electrical Engineering Laboratories, School of Technology, Manchester. *Publications*: Practical Testing of Dynamos and Motors; Practical Alternating Current Testing; Vectors and Vector Diagrams, a number of papers published in Proc. Inst. Electrical Engineers. *Address*: Rupert Lodge, Headingley, Leeds.

SMITH, Capt. Charles Futcher, D.S.O. 1902. Served South Africa with Driscoll's Scouts, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.).

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Holled, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1892; C.B. 1891; retired; *b* 12 Sept. 1846; *s* of Charles Sergison Smith, late of Consall Hall, Leek, and Georgiana, *d* of Hon. Herbert Gardner; *m.* 1883, Maud Mary (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Major Fearnley Whittingstall, one *s. Educ.*: Shrewsbury. Entered army, 1866; Captain, 1877; Brevet Major, 1882; Brevet Lt.-Col., 1885; Brevet Colonel, 1888; Major-Gen. 1900; served Zulu and Boer Wars, 1879-81 (despatches, medal with clasp); Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp, Khedive's star), Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., clasp); Soudan, 1885-86; Suakin, 1888 (despatches, Brevet Col., clasp), Tokar, 1891 (clasp, Khedive's star, 2nd class Medjidie). Governor of Red Sea Littoral (2nd class Osmanieh); Commandant at Suakim, 1888-92; Commandant of Forces in Victoria, 1894. *Address*: 11 Albany Villas, Hove. *Club*: Naval and Military.

SMITH, Charles Michie, B.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., C.I.E. 1910; Director of the Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories, 1899-1911, *b.* Keig, Aberdeenshire, 13 July 1854, *s* of Rev. Dr W. Pirie Smith, unmarried. *Educ.*: home, Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities. On Electrical Staff of Thomson & Jenkin, 1874-75. Professor of Physical Science, Madras Christian College, 1877; Government Astronomer, Madras, 1891. *Publications*: Publications of the Madras and Kodaikanal Observatories and various scientific papers. *Recreations*: golf, fishing, gardening. *Address*: Winstead Kodaikanal, S. India. *Clubs*: Savile, Royal Societies, Madras.

SMITH, Rev. Charles Morgan, B.D., Rector of Stevenage since 1918, Hon Canon of St. Albans, 1914. *Educ* Lampeter. Ordained, 1887; Curate of Mountain Ash, 1887-91, Bearth Road, 1891-93; Mansel-Lacy, 1893-94, Ulverston, 1894-99; St. Peter's, Leicester, 1899-1900, Vicar of Christ Church, Luton, 1900-18. *Address*: The Rectory, Stevenage, Herts

SMITH, Very Rev. Charles Pressley, Dean of Diocese of Argyll and the Isles, Rector of St. John's Church, Oban; Canon of Cumbrae Cathedral; *b.* Fraserburgh, 1862; 2nd *s* of late Rev. F. Smith, Incumbent of St. John's Church Arpafeelie, Ross-shire, *m.* 1st, 1886 Alice Louise (*d.* 1899), 3rd *d* of late C. H. Millar of Blair Castle, Dunfermline, 2nd, 1901 Elizabeth Mary, 3rd *d.* of late John A. Bethel Anderson, Oban, four *d. Educ* Inverness Academy, Aberdeen University (M.A. 1883); Edinburgh Theological College (Test. 1884). Ordained Deacon, 1885, and Priest, 1886, by Bishop of Brechin, Curate, Edinburgh Cathedral, 1884-87, Priest in charge of St. Martin's, Edinburgh, 1887-90, Rector, St. John's, Oban, with charge of Aid-chattan, Cullipool, Salen, and neighbouring Missions, 1895; Dean of Argyll and the Isles, and Canon of Cumbrae, 1897, Commissary and Administrator to late Bishop of Argyll, 1905-6; member of Consultative Council on Church Legislation in 1905, 1908, 1911, 1914-1918, Vice-Prolocutor Provincial Synod, 1911, D.D. (causa honoris) Trinity, Toronto, 1914, Commissary for Scotland to Bishop of St. John's, Kaffraria, 1916; Convener R.C.C. Foreign Mission Board, 1917-18. *Address*: The Rectory, Oban, Scotland. *Club*: Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

SMITH, Charles Stewart, Consul-General at Barcelona since 1913; *s.* of late Archibald Smith, F.R.S., LL.D., of Jordanhill, N.B.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1886, Anne Georgiana, *e. d.* of Rev. S. H. Macaulay of Hodnet; five *s.* two *d.* Entered Royal Navy, 1871; Lieut 1880; served Egyptian campaign (medal and clasp, and Khedive's star); retired as Lieut.-Commander, 1888; a Vice-Consul in dominions of Sultan of Zanzibar, 1883; Consul for Mombasa, 1889; for Zanzibar, 1891; at Bilbao 1893; Consul-General at Odessa, 1900. *Address:* British Consulate-General, Barcelona. *T.* British Consul, Barcelona

SMITH, Charlotte Fell-; *see* Fell-Smith

SMITH, Sir Clarence, Kt., *cr.* 1895; late partner in Clarence and Gervase Smith and Co., stockbrokers; *b.* 30 June 1849, *m.* Mary, *d.* of W. Webster, Highbury, 1875, six *s.* four *d.* J.P. for Kent; D.L. City of London, Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1883; Chairman Star Life Insurance Society, and Director Ocean Accident Insurance Corporation. M.P. E. Hull, 1892-95. *Address:* 19 Denbighton Gardens, Folkestone. *Clubs:* Reform, Radnor, Folkestone.

SMITH, Rev. Clement, M.V.O. 1901, M.A., Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King; Canon of Windsor; *b.* 1845, 3rd *s.* of late Henry Smith, Accountant-General of the War Office; *m.* 1871, Mary Eliza, *d.* of late Stephen Spurling. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Christ Church, Oxford. *Address:* Whippingham Rectory, East Cowes, Isle of Wight; The Cloisters, Windsor.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Clement Leslie; V.C. 1901; Duke of Cornwall's L.I. Entered army, 1900, Captain, 1911, Major, 1916, with Egyptian Army 1905-15; served S. Africa, 1901-2 (medal with 3 clasps), Somaliland, 1904 (despatches, medal with two clasps), Soudan, 1910 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-1917 (Bt. Lt.-Col.).

SMITH, Rev. Professor David, M.A., D.D., Prof. of Theology in M'Crea-Magee College, Londonderry, since 1909; *b.* Carluke, Lanarkshire, N.B., 21 May 1866, *s.* of George Smith, of Glasgow, and Jane Maria MacNaughton, unmarried. *Educ.* The Academy, Rothesay, Isle of Bute, N.B.; The University, Glasgow, the Free Church College, Glasgow. Jeffrey Medallist, Blackstone Medallist, Sandford Greek Scholar, William Euing Fellow at the University, graduated M.A. with 1st Honours (classical) in 1887; Stevenson Scholar (No. 1) as most distinguished graduate entering Free Church College in 1887; George A. Clark Fellow (classical) and classical tutor in the University, travelled at close of college course in the Rhineland, Belgium, and Holland, ordained Free Church minister of Tullallan parish, 1894; translated to St. Andrew's U.F. Church, Blairgowrie, 1907, Hon. D.D. (Glasgow) 1908; Member of School Board of Blairgowrie during ministry there; Bruce Lecturer in Glasgow U.F. College, 1911; and Smyth Lecturer in Magee College, 1911-12; lectured at Pittsburgh and Chicago, U.S.A., 1912; conducts correspondence column in the British Weekly. *Publications:* The Days of His Flesh, 11th ed. (translated into Japanese); The Pilgrim's Hospice; St. Matthew in Westminster N.T.; The Face of Jesus; A Legend of Bethlehem; A Legend of Jerusalem; Man's Need of God; The Epistles of St. John in Expositor's Greek Testament; Christian Counsel, The Feast of the Covenant, The Historic Jesus (translated into Japanese); Unwritten Sayings of our Lord; The Atonement, besides numerous articles. *Address:* 4 The College, Londonderry.

SMITH, Ven. David, D.D., Archdeacon of Cape Breton, since 1889, Rector of St. George, Sydney, since 1888; *b.* 1840. *Educ.:* St. Augustine's Coll., Canterbury. Ordained, 1868; Curate of St. Margaret's Bay, 1868-70; Mahone Bay, 1870-72; Sydney, Cape Breton, 1872-77; Vicar, 1877-88. *Address:* Sydney, Cape Breton, N.S.

SMITH, D. C. Percy-; *see* Percy-Smith.

SMITH, David Murray, A.R.W.S.; landscape painter; *b.* Edinburgh; *e. s.* of late D. Murray Smith, author and journalist, and nephew of late Alexander Smith, poet and essayist. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Studied art at the Edinburgh School of Art and the Royal Scottish Academy; came to London, 1893. *Recreation:* music. *Address.* The Den, Farnham Common, Bucks.

SMITH, David Nichol, M.A.; Goldsmiths' Reader in English, University of Oxford; *b.* Edinburgh, 16 Sept. 1875; *s.* of late Henry G. C. Smith, Edinburgh; *m.* 1915, Mary, *d.* of Rev. Canon Hatford, *q. v.*, one *s.* *Educ.:* University of Edinburgh; the Sorbonne. Assistant and Lecturer in English in the University of Glasgow, 1902-4; Professor of English Literature, Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1904-8. *Publications* Brunetière's Essays in French Literature (translation), 1898; Boileau's Art Poetique, 1898; Dryden's Essay on Dramatic Poesy, 1900; Hazlitt's Essays on Poetry, 1901; Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare, 1903; The Functions of Criticism, 1909; Jeffrey's Literary Criticism, 1910; Letters of Thomas Burnet to George Duckett (Roxburghe Club), 1914; Shakespeare Criticism, 1916; contributions to Chambers's Cyclopedia of English Literature, the Cambridge History of English Literature, Shakespeare's England, etc. *Address:* 86 Banbury Road, Oxford.

SMITH, Sir Drummond Cunliffe, 4th Bart., *cr.* 1804; *b.* 2 Feb. 1861; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Agnes, *d.* of Capel Cure, Blake Hall, Essex; *S.* father 1905. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Late Essex Regiment. Owns about 3000 acres. *Heir:* bro. Reginald Cunliffe [*b.* 5 Dec. 1863; *m.* 1892, Maud Eleanor, *d.* of late Robert Gosling. Late 2nd Life Guards. *Address* Glen Leigh House, Hankham, Hastings. *Club* Junior Carlton]. *Address:* Suttons, Romford, Essex. *Club:* Wellington.

SMITH, Sir Dudley Stewart; *see* Stewart-Smith

SMITH, Rear-Admiral Edmund Hyde, Senior Officer in charge Sheerness Dockyard, etc., *e. s.* of late Major-General Edmund Davidson Smith, and Mary M. Cooke-Collis, *e.* Jun. 1865, *m.* 1899, Frances Newburgh, 2nd *d.* of late S. N. Hutchins, J.P., Ardnageshel, Bantry, Co. Cork, two *s.* *Educ.* H.M.S. Britannia, Dartmouth. Entered Britannia as Naval Cadet, 1878, Midshipman, 1880, Sub-Lt. 1884; Lieut. 1885, Commander, 1897, Captain, 1904; Rear-Admiral, 1915, served in command of Pegasus, 1901-4; Argonaut, 1905-7, Fisgard (Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training), 1907-10, Irresistible, 1910, Africa, 1910-11, Bulwark, 1911; Lord Nelson, 1911-13, Monarch 1913; Rear-Admiral, Sheerness 1915, has served on Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa, China, East Indies, and Mediterranean stations. *Publications.* Essay for medal (1891) of Royal United Service Institution published by the Council in 1892. *Recreations:* shooting, walking, gardening, reading. *Address* Dockyard House, Sheerness; Castle Cottage, St. Helens, Isle of Wight

See also Major A. Gordon Prof. J. Kirkpatrick.

SMITH, Sir Edmund Wyldbore-, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Board of Trade, *y. s.* of late Rev. Francis Alfred Smith, rector of Tarrant Rushton, Blandford, Dorset, and *g.a.s.* of late Sir John Wyldbore-Smith, Bart. of Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorsetshire; *b.* 15 Jan. 1877; *m.* 1901, Evadne Maude, *d.* of late John Talbot Kellett of Great Clonard, Co. Wexford; two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury. Acting Vice-Consul at Fez, 1899; Vice-Consul, Tangier, 1900; Acting Consul, Tangier, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1904, and 1905, Charge des Affaires during Sir Gerard Lowther's

mission to Fez, 1905; transferred to Canea, Crete, 1907; Acting Consul-General, Canea, 1907-8, and 1909; seconded for service at the Exhibitions Branch of the Board of Trade, 1910; H.M.'s Assistant Commissioner, International Exhibition, Turin, 1911; a British Delegate to the Berlin Conference on International Exhibitions, 1912; British Commissioner, Book Exhibition, Leipzig, 1911; Director of the International Commission for the Purchase of Supplies for the Allies, Sep. 1914, Member of the British Delegation at the Economic Conference of the Allies, Paris, June 1916; accompanied Mr Runciman to Anglo-Italian Conference, Pallanza, Aug. 1916; granted temp. rank of Assistant Secretary to the Board of Trade, July 1917; British Representative on the Inter-Allied Commission to consider the Reconstruction of Belgium after the War, and one of the Board of Trade Representatives on the Anglo-Belgian Trade Committee, July 1917; Fellow Royal Statistical Society; holds Grand Cross of the Order of St. Anna of Russia, Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, Commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Royal Humane Society's medal for saving life from drowning. *Address:* 37 Thurloe Square, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 5740. *Clubs:* St James's, Union.

SMITH, Sir Edward, kt 1916, J.P.; Vice-Chairman National Liberal Club and Crystal Palace Trustees; Chairman Tower Bench of Magistrates; Standing Joint Committee of London; Theatres and Music Halls Committee L.C.C., *b* 20 Oct 1857; *s* of William and Sophia Smith; *m Educ:* private school. Chairman of Royal London Insurance Offices; Member Appeal Tribunal for London and L.C.C.; Member Lord Chancellor's Advisory Committee J.P.'s, and Insurance Committee, London. *Recreations* golf, driving. *Address* 75 Gore Road, N.E.; Ganbrook, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex. *T.:* 125. *Club* National Liberal.

SMITH, Edward; *b* Dunstable, 1839. Official life in London; leisure almost entirely given to historical studies. *Publications:* The Peasant's Home, 1875 (first Howard medal of Statistical Society), William Cobbett, a Biography, 1878; The Story of the English Jacobins, 1881; Foreign Visitors in England, 1889; England and America after Independence, 1900; a Life of Sir Joseph Banks, F.R.S., 1911. An Index Locorum to Birch's Cartularium Saxonicum; items in bibliography, English topography and antiquities. *Recreations* pedestrian touring, chess-play. *Address,* 42 Rosehill Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.

SMITH, Edward Barclay-; *see* Barclay Smith.

SMITH, Col. Edward C. Castleman-; *see* Castleman-Smith.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Edward Osborne, C.M.G. 1915; 1st Batt. the Northamptonshire Regiment; A.A.G. 1915, *b* 13 Aug. 1864. Entered army, 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1912; D.A.A.G. India, 1908-12, served S. African War, 1902 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

SMITH, Hon. Sir Edwin Thomas, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1888; *b.* 6 Apr 1830; *s.* of late Edwin Smith of Walsall; *m* 1st, 1857, Florence (*d* 1862), *d* of late Robert Stock of Clifton; 2nd, 1869, Elizabeth, *d.* of Edward Spicer of Adelaide. *Educ.:* Queen Mary's Grammar School. Mayor of Kensington and Norwood, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1872, and 1873; of Adelaide 1880, 1881, 1882, 1887, and 1888; Minister of Education, 1884; Commissioner of International Exhibitions at Philadelphia, 1876; Paris, 1878; Sydney, 1880; Melbourne, 1881; Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; Melbourne Centennial Exhibition, 1888; Vice-President and Promoter of Adelaide Jubilee Exhibition, 1887; Member of House of Assembly of South Australia, 1872-93; M.L.C. of South Australia since 1894; J.P. of the Colony; Chairman of Trustees of Savings Bank of South Australia, of National Park Commissioners, and of Old Colonists' Association; Member of numerous Institutions. *Address:* The Acacias, Marryatville, S. Australia. *Clubs:* Adelaide, Commercial Travellers.

SMITH, Ernest, M.A.; schoolmaster; *b* Morley, Yorkshire, 19 Oct. 1869; *s.* of late William Smith, Morley, editor of Old Yorkshire, etc.; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* of Arthur Roope Hunt, Southwood, Torquay, 1895; one *s.* one *d. Educ:* Clifton; University College, Oxford. Mathematical Scholar of above two colleges, late Master at Elstree School; started preparatory school, 1900. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Kent House, Eastbourne.

SMITH, Hon. Ernest D'Israeli; Senator in Dominion Parliament since 1913; President of E. D. Smith & Son, *Ltd.*, Winona, Ont., Beamsville Preserving Co., Beamsville, Ont., and Lambton Packing Co., Petrolea, Ont., Vice-President, Boundary Investments, Ltd., Toronto; *b.* Winona, County of Wentworth, Ont. 8 Dec. 1853; *s.* of Sylvester Smith and D. I. M'Gee Smith; *m.* Christina A., *d.* of Elijah Armstrong of York township, Ont.; two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Hamilton Collegiate Institute. Member of House of Commons for Wentworth 1900-5, was a fruit-farmer; next added merchandising in fruit, nursery business, jam manufacturing, canning of fruits and vegetables, carrying on all these on now on an extensive scale. *Recreation* travelling. *Address:* Winona, Ont., Canada. *T. & T.:* Helderleigh, Ont., Canada. *T.* 88.

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Hillier, C.B. 1915; 12th Batt. (S. Australia, W. Australia, Tasmania) Australian Imp. Force, served European War (Dardanelles) 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* Hobart, Tasmania.

SMITH, E. P. Dorrien-; *see* Dorrien Smith.

SMITH, F. B.; Secretary of Agriculture for the Union of South Africa; *b* 1864, *s* of Wm. Croxton Smith. *Educ:* privately; Downing College, Camb. Educated with a view of qualifying for a position as land agent, or at an agricultural college; in addition to spending several years in learning farming in various parts of the country served articles with a firm of estate agents in order to become acquainted with details of estate management and of office work. Lecturer in Rural Economics at the newly formed Agricultural College, Wye, Kent, 1894; Professor of Agriculture and Vice-Principal, 1895; agricultural adviser to Lord Milner, 1902. Director of Agriculture for the Transvaal, 1902-10, Member of Legislative Council, 1903; made extensive tours in United States and Canada in order to investigate the system of agricultural education and administration in vogue in these countries, 1906 and 1908; Member of Land Settlement Board, 1902-8, and of Transvaal Indigency Commission, 1906-8. *Publications:* Agriculture in the New World, and several contributions to various agricultural papers and journals, and recently reports in South African Blue Books. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Department of Agriculture, Pretoria. *Club:* Savile; Pretoria.

SMITH, Francis Harrison-; *see* Harrison Smith.

SMITH, Sir Francis Whitmore, K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1907, C.I.E. 1900, *b* at sea, 10 June 1854, 4th *s.* of late Edward Smith, Madras Medical Service, and Letitia, *d.* of Charles Kaye. *m* 1st 1878, Amy Charlotte (*d* 1892), 3rd *d.* of Sir J. W. Kaye, K.C.S.I., F.R.S.; one *s.*, 2nd Harriette, 3rd *d.* of J. W. Spokes and *widow* of A. Carpenter. *Educ.:* Bedford School, Cheltenham College. Entered India Office, 1864, Junior Clerk, Military Department, 1866; Senior Clerk, 1879; retired, 1907. Assistant Secretary, 1899; retired, 1907. Presided for several years over the Committee of the Civil Service Athletic Sports, and officiated as Clerk of the Course and afterwards as

Judge at the Meetings. Won the Mile Steeplechase, the High Jump, and the Broad Jump, twice; also won an open steeplechase of the London Athletic Club, and other events. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

SMITH, Fred John, M.A., M.D. Oxon. 1891; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1895; Consulting Physician; *b.* Castle Donington, Leicestershire, 17 Aug. 1857; *m.* 1889. *Educ.:* Christ's Hosp. Balliol Coll., Oxford. Scholar, 1876; B.A. 1880; Radcliffe Trav. Scholar, 1885-88; M.B. 1886; Assist. Physician, Lond. Hosp., 1891; full Physician, 1902; Lect. on Forensic Medicine since 1895; Referee under the Workmen's Compensation Act; Exam. University Leeds and Society of Apothecaries; Hunterian Society's Orator, 1901; Pres. 1904. *Publications:* Differential Diagnosis of Diseases; Lectures on Forensic Medicine; Domestic Hygiene for Nurses; editor of Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence, 6th ed. 1910, and many contributions to Hunterian Society's Transactions, etc.; article on the Treatment of Typhoid Fever, etc. *Recreations* botanising, billiards, cycling, rowing, and golf. *Address:* 138 Harley Street, W. *T.:* Padd. 1168.

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1905; C.M.G. 1900; F.R.C.V.S.; late Director-General Army Veterinary Service, War Office; *b.* 1857. Entered army, 1876; Lt.-Col., 1899; served Soudan, 1898 (4th class Medjidie, British medal, Khedive's medal); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, King's medal, 2 clasps, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, C.M.G.)

SMITH, Col. Frederick, C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1900; L.R.C.P.I. L.R.C.S.I., D.P.H. Dunham, R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1858. Served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp), Boer War, 1881; Sierra Leone—Mendi and Protectorate expeditions, 1898-99 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); North-West Frontier of India, 1908 Mohmund Exped (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., C.B. Bt Col.) *Publications:* Modern Bullet Wounds, 1903; Drainage in Tropical Countries, 1904.

SMITH, Frederick Bonham, I.S.O. 1903, *b.* Codrington College Barbados, West Indies, 31 March 1857; *s* of Rev. E. P. Smith, M.A. of Pembroke College, Oxford, who was Tutor of Codrington College, *m* 1869; a widower; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lodge School, Barbados, and subsequently completed education at Codrington College, having obtained an Island Scholarship there. Entered the Public Service of Barbados, 1879; Senior Police Magistrate of Bridgetown and St Michael, 1873, Acting Judge Assistant Court of Appeal, 1878-80; Acting Col. Secretary, Barbados, in 1879, Provost-Marshal, 1882; and Inspector of Prisons in Island of Barbados, West Indies, 1878; retired on pension, 1917. *Recreations:* captained the Barbados team in first intercolonial cricket match, Barbados *v.* Demerara, played in Barbados about 1865; also acted as captain in return match played in Demerara about 1868. *Address:* Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.

SMITH, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Edwin, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1918; Kt., *cr.* 1915; F.R.S. 1918; P.C. 1911; M.A., B.C.L., K.C.; Attorney-General since 1915; M.P. (U.) Walton Division, Liverpool, since 1906, of Gray's Inn and northern circuit, barr.-at-law; on active service (with Indian Corps in France), European War, 1914 (despatches); *b.* Birkenhead, 12 July 1872, *e. s.* of late Frederick Smith, of Middle Temple, barrister, and Elizabeth Taylor; *m.* 1901, Margaret Eleanor, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. H. Furneaux, Fellow of Corpus Chris. Coll. Oxford; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Birkenhead School; Wadham Coll., Oxford (Classical Scholar); Pres. Oxford Union Soc., 1893; 1st class Final Hon. School of Jurisprudence, 1894; Vinerian Law Scholar, 1895; Fellow and Lecturer of Merton Coll., Oxford, 1896; Lecturer of Oriel Coll. 1897; Oxford Univ. Extension Lecturer in Modern Hist., 1898; Examiner in the Final Schools, Oxford, 1899-1900; Extension Lecturer in Mod. Hist., Victoria Univ., 1900; Conserv. candidate Scotland Division of Liverpool, 1903-4; Walton Division, 1905; K.C. and Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1908; Treasurer, 1917-18; Solicitor-General, 1915; Capt. in King's Own Oxfordshire Hussars; temp. Lt.-Col. in the Army. *Publications:* International Law, 4th ed. 1911; Newfoundland; articles in Law Quarterly Review and Chambers's Ency.; Poems by Samuel Johnson, LL.D.; Toryism until 1832; International Law in the Far East, 2nd ed. 1908; The Licensing Bill, 1908; Speeches, 1906-9 (2nd ed.); The Destruction of Merchant Ships, 1917; My American Visit, 1918 (2nd edition); The Indian Corps in France (2nd edition). *Heir:* *s.* Frederick Winston Furneaux, *b.* 7 Dec 1907. *Address:* 32 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; 4 Elm Court, Temple, E.C. *T.:* Central 120; Charlton, Banbury. *Clubs:* Union, Carlton, Marlborough, Pratt's, Royal Automobile, 1900.

SMITH, F. M. B.; *see* Bell-Smith.

SMITH, F. St. G. Manners-; *see* Manners-Smith.

SMITH, Sir Frederick William, Kt., *cr.* 1910., J.P.; Mayor of Capetown, 1908-12; merchant; sole partner, Smith, Webster & Co., Capetown; *b.* 30 Oct. 1861, 7th *s* of William James Smith of London and Capetown; *m.* Lillie Edith, *d.* of John A. Mathew; two *d.* *Educ.:* South African College, Capetown. Chairman, South African Association, and Southern Life Association; Director, Atlas Fire Company; District Grand Master, Scottish Free Masonry in Western Province of the Cape; President United Municipal Associations of S. Africa and Municipal Association of Cape Province, 1909-1910, 1910-11, and 1911-12. *Recreations:* tennis, mountain-climbing. *Address* c/o Smith, Webster & Co., St. George's Street, Capetown. *T.A.:* Dorodith. *T.:* 177. *Club:* City, Capetown.

SMITH, George, C.I.E. 1878; LL.D. F.R.G.S., F.S.S.; Foreign Sec. U.F. Church of Scotland, 1878-1910, *b.* Leith, 28 April 1833; *s.* of Adam Smith, Fillyside; *m.* 1st, 1855, Janet C. (*d.* 1888), *d.* of Robert Adam, Edinburgh; 2nd, 1890, Mary Agnes, *d.* of William Mackintosh, Inshes House, Inverness-shire; five *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* High School; Univ. Edinburgh. Principal of Doveton College, Calcutta, 1854-59; Fellow and Examiner Univ. of Calcutta, 1856-77; editor of Calcutta Review, 1857-64; editor of The Friend of India (weekly newspaper) Serampore, Bengal, and of the Annals of Indian Administration (19 vols); India correspondent of The Times, 1860-75; J.P. of Bengal-Behar, and Orissa; a Vice-President of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society. *Publications:* Student's Geography of British India; The Conversion of India; Short History of Christian Missions (8th ed.); Bishop Heber, Poet and Missionary; Henry Martyn, Saint and Scholar; Twelve Indian Statesmen (2nd ed.); Twelve Pioneer Missionaries; Life of William Carey, D.D. (4th ed.); Life of John Wilson, D.D., F.R.S. (2nd ed.); Life of Alexander Duff, D.D., LL.D. (4th ed.); Stephen Hislop, Missionary and Naturalist (2nd ed.); A Modern Apostle (2nd ed.); Physician and Friend; articles in Encyclopædia Britannica, Dict. of Nat. Biography, and Quarterly Review, etc. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* 10 South Learmonth Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.:* 2809

See also Lt.-Col. Sir James R. Dunlop Smith.

SMITH, George, M.A. (Edin. and Oxon.); Master of Dulwich College since 1914; *b.* Ayr, 15 July 1867; *m.* 1895, *d.* of Rev. Andrew Edgar, D.D. *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Edinburgh University (1st class Classics, 1888); Trinity College, Oxford (scholar, 1st class Mods. 1889; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1891). Assistant master at Rugby School, 1892-98; Headmaster, Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh, 1898-1914. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* Dulwich College, S.E.

SMITH, George, A.R.S.A.; *b.* Mid-Calder, Midlothian, 1870, where for several generations the family have been mill owners; unmarried. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Studied at Edinburgh and Antwerp; has been a regular contributor to Royal Scottish Academy and also at the various Continental art centres; Several of his most important canvases have found purchasers on the Continent; Noonday Meal and Outcasts by Venice Corporation for permanent collection, Cattle Shelter by H.M. King of Italy; Rivals by Prince Regent of Bavaria, etc.; awarded medal, Antwerp. *Recreations:* walking, shooting, swimming. *Address:* 47 Lauder Road, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts.

SMITH, Sir George, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; C.M.G. 1911; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Nyasaland, since 1913; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute, *b.* 8 Mar. 1858, *s.* of late Hugh Smith, Darvel, Ayrshire, *m.* 1894, Lucie M'Duff, *d.* of late W. W. Cargill, Lancaster Lodge, Kensington, three *d. Educ.:* privately. Entered War Office, 1878; Chief Sec.'s Office, Cyprus, 1879; Assist. Chief Sec. 1883; Acting Chief Sec. on several occasions; District Commissioner, Paphos, 1891; Registrar-General 1895; British Delegate of Evcat under Convention with Turkey, 1905; Acting Receiver-General and Chief Collector of Customs, 1905-9, Colonial Sec Mauritius 1910-13. *Recreations:* tennis and golf. *Address:* Government House, Zomba, Nyasaland. *Club:* Royal Societies.

SMITH, Very Rev. Sir George Adam, Kt., *cr.* 1916; M.A., D.D., LL.D., Litt.D. F.B.A. 1916; Chaplain 1st Class T.F.; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Aberdeen University, 1909; *b.* Calcutta, 19 Oct. 1856; *e. s.* of George Smith, LL.D., C.I.E., formerly editor of the Friend of India, and Janet Colquhoun, *d.* of Robert Adam; *m.* Lilian, *d.* of Sir George Buchanan, F.R.S., late medical officer of the Local Government Board, 1889; three sons *d. Educ.:* Royal High School, University, and New Coll. Edinburgh; Universities of Tubingen and Leipzig. After travelling in Egypt and Syria, became assistant to Rev. John Fraser, Free West Church, Birchin, 1880; Hebrew tutor, Free Church Coll. Aberdeen, 1880-82; minister of Queen's Cross Free Church, 1882-92; travelled in Syria and East of Jordan, 1891, 1901, 1904; Percy Turnbull Lect. on Hebrew Poetry, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, 1896; Lyman Beecher Lecturer, Yale Univ., 1899; Visiting Professor, Chicago University, and Earle Lecturer, Berkeley, California, 1909; Schweich Lecturer, British Academy, 1910; Jowett Lecturer, London, 1900; Professor of O.T. Lang. Liter. and Theology, U.F. Church College, Glasgow, 1892; Chairman Scottish Council for Women's Trades; Moderator of the General Assembly United Free Church of Scotland 1916-17. *Publications:* The Book of Isaiah (2 vols.), 1888-90; The Preaching of the Old Testament to the Age, 1893, Historical Geography of the Holy Land, 1894 (7th edit. 1901); The Twelve Prophets (2 vols.), 1896-97; The Life of Henry Drummond, 1898 (7th ed. 1902); Modern Criticism and the Preaching of the Old Testament, 1901; The Forgiveness of Sins, and other Sermons, 1904; Jerusalem: the Topography, Economics, and History, 1908; The Early Poetry of Israel (Schweich Lectures), 1912; Atlas of the Historical Geography of the Holy Land, with Dr. J. G. Bartholomew, 1914, articles in Expositor, Ency. Bibl, etc. *Recreations:* Alpine Club, Scottish Mountaineering Club. *Address.* Chanonry Lodge, Old Aberdeen. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; University, Aberdeen.

SMITH, G. Armitage; *see* Armitage-Smith.

SMITH, Col. George Barton, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; Army Pay Department; *b.* 10 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1899, Kathleen, *d.* of Col. F. Haynes, A.P. Dept.; one *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge School; private tutor: Caius College, Cambridge. Entered army (North Staffs. Regt.), 1884; Captain, 1893; Major, 1901, Lt.-Col. 1906, Colonel, 1910; Paymaster, 1892-1901; Chief Paymaster, 1910; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., C.B.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

SMITH, G. B. H.; *see* Haddon-Smith.

SMITH, George Charles Moore, Litt.D.; Professor of English Language and Literature in the University of Sheffield, *b.* 1858; *e. s.* of George Moore Smith, solicitor Whittlesey, Cambs; unmarried. *Educ.:* Tonbridge School, St. John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar); 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1881. For some years a Cambridge University Extension Lecturer; Professor of English Literature in Firth College, Sheffield 1896, retained this post on the foundation of the University of Sheffield, 1905; Hon. Ph.D., Louvain, 1909. *Publications:* Life of F.M. Lord Seaton, 1903; Story of the People's College Sheffield, 1912; (as editor) Autobiography of Lt.-Gen. Sir Harry Smith 1902; Gabriel Harvey's Marginalia, 1913; Henry Tubbe, 1915 Shakespeare's Henry V., 1896, and King John 1900, Edward III., 1897; Bacon's New Atlantis 1900 the Cambridge Plays—Club Law, 1907 Pedantius 1905, Victoria, 1906 Hymenæus, 1908 Fucus, 1909, Lacha 1910; The Queen Bee and other Nature Stories (translated from the Danish of Carl Ewald), 1907; contributions to the Modern Language Review Notes and Queries, The Genealogist, etc. *Address:* 21 Endcliffe Rise Road, Sheffield.

SMITH, George Douglas, C.M.G. 1906, Treasurer Uganda Protectorate since 1904, *b.* 8 Feb. 1865, *s.* of late Charles Adamson Smith, St. Kitt's, West Indies, and Glasgow, *m.* 1905, Helen Anna Barclay, *d.* of late James Leitch, Glasgow. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy. Services, 1890, Imperial British East Africa Company, East and Central African Medal with clasp Uganda, 1897-98. *Address:* Entebbe, Uganda. *Club:* Sports.

SMITH, Brig.-Gen. George Edward, C.M.G. 1900; D.S.O. 1917; Director of Surveys, East Africa Protectorate, 1906-10, *b.* 6 Aug. 1868, *s.* of late Archibald Smith, F.R.S., Jordanhill. Entered R.E. 1888, Captain, 1899, Major, 1907; employed in East African Protectorate, 1895-97, on Anglo-German Boundary Commission east of Victoria Nyanza 1901-6 served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal, five clasps); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Club:* United Service.

SMITH, Rev. George Furness; Rector of Kedleston since 1916; *b.* Sheffield, Yorkshire, 15 Oct. 1849; *e. s.* of late John Smith and Sarah Furness, *m.* 1st, 1875, Mary Mayfield (*d.* 1880), 2nd 1886, Elizabeth Hayes; two sons *d.* 1st. *Educ.:* private school; St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Ordained to the Curacy of St. Silas', Hurshit, Feed 1874, Curate of St. George's, Worthing, 1876, Incumbent of St. John's Proprietary Chapel Chichester, 1878; Association Secretary of the C.M.S. for Midland Counties 1881 Secretary of the Society at Salisbury Square, 1893-1915, Chaplain of School for Daughters of Naval Officers at St. Margaret's, Isle of Thanet 1897-1916. *Publications:* edited Church Missionary Review; compiled Annual Report of the C.M.S., and written occasional articles, etc. *Address:* Kedleston Rectory, Derby.

SMITH, George Gregory, Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1911; Professor of English Literature, University of Belfast, 1909; *b.* 20 June 1867, *s.* of late Henry Gregory Smith, Edinburgh, *m.* 1896, Mary (*d.* 1909), *d.* of late Col. R. Cadell, Bengal Staff Corps; one *s. Educ.:* University of Edinburgh (M.A. 1887), Balliol College, Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1894). Lecturer in English Literature and Language in the University of Edinburgh, 1892-1905; Professor of English

Literature, Queen's College, Belfast, 1905-9; Public Lecturer on Scottish Literature, University of Glasgow, 1912-13; General Editor, Scottish Text Society, 1899-1906. *Publications:* The Days of James IV., 1890; The Book of Islay, 1895; edition of the Spectator, 8 vols., 1897-98 (4 vols. 1907); The Transition Period (European literature of the 15th century), 1900, Specimens of Middle Scots, 1902; Elizabethan Critical Essays, 2 vols., 1904; the Globe edition of Pepys's Diary, 1905; Poems of Robert Henryson, 3 vols. 1906-14; contributions to Cambridge History of English Literature, Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature, Encyclopædia Britannica (11th ed.), Dictionary of National Biography, Blackwood's Magazine, etc. *Address:* 26 Windsor Park, Belfast. *T.:* Belfast 134 Malone.

SMITH, Sir G. H. Fisher-; *see* Fisher-Smith.

SMITH, Rev. George Herbert, M.A. Oxon; Principal of the S.P.G. Theological College, Madras; Secretary of the Madras Diocesan Committee of S.P.G. since 1901; Hon. Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Madras, since 1910; Incumbent of St. Thomas' Church, San Thome, Madras; *b.* Bishopthorpe, York, 31 Aug. 1851; *s.* of Rev. Charles Francis Smith, Rector of Beeford, Yorks, and Ellen Smith; *m.* 1879, Mary Elinor, 2nd *d.* of Edward Donkin of Sleights Old Hall, Yorks; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Richmond School, Yorks, Queen's College, Oxford (Lady Elizabeth Hastings Exhibition 1870, first-class Classical Mods., fourth-class Lit. Hum.). Senior Classical Master, Forest School; Walthamstow, 1875, Curate of Leytonstone, Essex, 1878; Vice-Principal of Theological School, Ambatoharanana Madagascar 1879, founded new Mission at Mahanoro, Madagascar, 1884, Organising Secretary S.P.G. for Dioceses of Lichfield and Chester, 1887; Pioneer Missionary on West Coast of Madagascar, 1891; returned to Mahanoro as Missionary-in-charge, 1893; Principal S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly, 1897; Examining University of Madras, 1900-04; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras, 1902. *Publications:* Among the Menabe (thirteen months on the West Coast of Madagascar). *Recreations:* golf, cricket, tennis, boating. *Address:* Sullivan's Gardens, Royapettah, Madras, India. *T.:* 383 (Madras Oriental). *Clubs:* Adyar, Gymkhana, Madras.

SMITH, George Hill, Barrister-at-Law; Crown Prosecutor on North-East Circuit for Down, Antrim, and Belfast; *b.* 7 July 1833; 7th *s.* of George Smith and Elizabeth Lee; *m.* 1858, Eliza Graham (*d.* 1895); three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* private schools, Dublin, matriculated at Queen's College, Belfast, 1874. For some years managing assistant in solicitor's office, Dublin; acting registrar, Probate Court, Dublin, 1867; district registrar, Armagh, 1873-86; called to Bar, 1877; joined N.E. Circuit, 1878; K.C. 1913. *Publications:* Torrens Registration Scheme; Rambling Reminiscences; Concise Guide to Probate Practice; Concise Guide to Matrimonial Court Practice; Forms of Indictments; Sketch of the North-East Bar, etc. *Address:* Glenmona, Cregagh Road, Belfast.

SMITH, Rt. Rev. George J.; *see* Argyll and the Isles, R.C. Bishop of.

SMITH, Sir George John, Kt., *cr.* 1897; J.P., C.A., D.L.; Managing Director, Bickford, Smith and Co., Ltd., etc.; *b.* 24 June 1845; *s.* of Geo. Smith, J.P., LL.D., Treva, Camborne, and Elizabeth Burrall, *d.* of William Bickford; *m.* Jane Symons, *e. d.* of Edward Burgess, Mountroy, Wells, 1871; seven *s.* four *d. Educ.:* privately; University, London. Succeeded to management of his father's business in 1870; a Conservative; younger brother of late William Bickford-Smith, Trevarno, Helston, formerly M.P. Truro-Helston Div.; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., formerly commanding 1st Vol. Batt. D.C.L.I. *Recreations:* formerly cricket; music. *Address:* Treliske, Truro. *T.:* 75 Truro and 65 Camborne. *M.:* AF 709. *Club:* Constitutional.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. George Moultrie Bullen-; *see* Bullen-Smith.

SMITH, George Murray; Chairman Midland Railway since 1911, Alderman Leicestershire County Council; D.L. and J.P. Leicestershire, *b.* 4 Feb. 1859, *e. s.* of George M. Smith, publisher and founder of Dictionary of National Biography, and Elizabeth, *d.* of J. Blakeway; *m.* 1885, Hon. Ellen Strutt, *y. d.* of 1st Baron Belper; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Jesus College, Cambridge. Was associated with his father's publishing firm, Smith, Elder & Co., for 10 years; Captain in South Notts Yeomanry Cavalry, Member of the Leicestershire County Council; was Vice-Chairman of Leicester Infirmary and Member of Market Harborough Board of Guardians for many years; contested (U.) Rushcliffe Division of Notts, 1895. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, hunting. *Address:* Gumley Hall, Market Harborough. *T.A.:* Gems, Leicester. *T.:* 1 Kilworth. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenæum.

SMITH, Gerald Dudley; Banker; *b.* 25 Aug. 1866; *s.* of Dudley R. Smith; *m.* 1894, Lady Barbara Elizabeth Coventry, *e. d.* of 9th Earl of Coventry, one *s. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Banker in Smith, Payne, and Smiths from 1887 till amalgamation, since then Director, Union of London and Smith's Banks, extraordinary Director National Provincial and Union Bank. Vice-President, London Life Assurance Co.; Major, Royal Bucks Hussars, retired; Capt. Reserves, Servia; late Master Croome Hounds, J.P. Worcestershire. *Recreations:* hunting, racing. *Address:* Strensham Court, Worcester; 47 Belgrave Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 855. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf. *See also Sir K. A. Fraser, Prince V. Duleep Singh, Hon. R. Leigh, Lord Moreton.*

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gerard, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1896; J.P.; Scots Fusilier Guards (retired); *b.* 12 Dec. 1839; *s.* of late M. T. Smith, M.P.; *m.* 1871, Isabella Chatelaine (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Canon Hamilton; two *s.* three *d.* Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1882-85; M.P. High Wycombe, 1885-85, Governor of West Australia, 1895-1900. *Address:* 257 Cromwell Road, S.W. 5. *Club:* Brooks's. *See also Col. H. L. B. de Satge.*

SMITH, Col. Gilbert Boys-; *see* Boys-Smith.

SMITH, Grafton Elliot, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. 1907; Professor of Anatomy in University of Manchester, Member of the General Medical Council; *b.* Grafton, New South Wales, 15 Aug. 1871; *m.* 1900, Kathleen Macredie; three *s. Educ.:* Universities of Sydney and Cambridge. Sometime Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; late Professor of Anatomy in the Egyptian Government School of Medicine, Cairo; awarded Prix Fauvelle, Societe d'Anthropologie de Paris, 1911, and Royal Medal, Royal Society, 1912. Hon. Member Anthropological Societies, Munich Paris, and Rome, and L'Institut Egyptien. *Order* Osmanieh. *Publications:* memoirs on anatomical subjects, chiefly dealing with the comparative anatomy of the brain and the evolution of man; also contributions to the study of anthropology, especially with reference to Egypt, the art of mummification, and the early history of civilisation. *Address:* 4 Willow Bank, Fallowfield, Manchester.

SMITH, Granville, a Master of the Supreme Court, King's Bench Division, *b.* Dartmouth, 17 May 1859; *s.* of late William Smith, Solicitor, Dartmouth; *m.* 1900, Nellie Claire, *d.* of Alfred Mead, London. *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton. Member of the Law Society. *Address:* Stoneham House, Queen's Road, Richmond

Hill, Surrey; 223 Royal Courts of Justice, W.C. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Royal Cruising.

SMITH, Rev. Granville V. V., M.A., Hon. Canon, Norwich; Rector of Little Fransham, East Dereham; s. of Granville Smith, surgeon, Castle Donington, Leicestershire; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1867, Sarah Gibbs Frost, West Wratting Hall; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Cams Coll. Camb (Scholar); M.A. Ordained 1861; Curate, Otley, Yorkshire; Welborne, Norfolk; Melton, Suffolk; Kirton; Vicar, St. Lawrence, Ipswich; Swaffham, Norfolk; Chaplain to late Dowager Duchess of St. Albans; Chaplain H.M. Prison, Ipswich; Rural Dean, North Cranwich, 1891-1902; took pupils for many years; Diocesan Inspector of Schools for Ipswich. *Publications:* S. Lawrence of the Past; Long Ago in Swaffham *Address:* Little Fransham Rectory, East Dereham, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Wendling.

SMITH, Guy Bellingham, M.B., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S.; Obstetric Surgeon, Guy's Hospital; *b.* 28 April 1865. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; University College, London, and Guy's Hospital. *Publications:* Operations on the Ovary and Uterus in Jacobson's and Rowland's Operations of Surgery, and numerous contributions to medical transactions, etc. *Address:* 10 Devonshire Place, W. *T.:* Central 13897.

SMITH, Rev. Guy Vernon; M.C. 1917; Priest in Ordinary to the King; Resident Chaplain to the Bishop of London, 1911, Army Chaplain, attached London Rifle Brigade, 1914; *b.* 15 Oct. 1880; *s.* of Vernon Russell Smith, K.C. and E. Gertrude Smith. *Educ.* Winchester, New College, Oxford (B.A. 1902, 2nd Class Mod. History; M.A. 1906). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1905; Wells Theological College; Deacon 1906, Priest, 1907; Curate of Romford, 1906-1909; Chaplain of Oxford House, Bethnal Green 1909-11; Deputy Priest in Ordinary to the King, 1914. *Publication* The Bishop of London's Visit to the Front, 1915. *Address:* Fulham Palace, S.W.; 12 Evelyn Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Bath.

SMITH, Sir H. P. Freer-; *see* Freer-Smith.

SMITH, Harold; M.P. (C.) Warrington (Lancs) Division since 1910, barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Frederick Smith, Birkenhead Cheshire, barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; *m.* 1914, Joan, *y. d.* of late Rev. and Mrs. Farneaux. *Educ.:* Birkenhead School, Cheshire. Until the end of 1908 a partner in firm of surveyors and valuers in Liverpool and Birkenhead; entered Gray's Inn, 1908, called to the Bar, Jan. 1911; contested (C.) Huddersfield, 1910. *Recreations:* golf, lawn tennis. *Address:* 4 Elm Court, Temple E.C.; 11 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 8006; Middleton House, Middleton Cheney, nr. Banbury. *Club:* Carlton.

SMITH, Harold Clifford, M.A., F.S.A., *b.* London, 7 July 1876, *e. s.* of A. Clifford Smith and *q.s.* of late Sir Wm. Smith, D.C.L., LL.D., F.S.A. *Educ.:* Bradfield College; University College, Oxford (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1902); Slade School, University College, London (1899-1900). Assistant National Art Library, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1900, transferred to Department of Woodwork, 1910; First Class Assistant, 1913; Member of Council, Society of Antiquaries of London, 1913-14; Member of Advisory Committee on Johnson's House, Gough Square, E.C., 1914. *Publications:* Jewellery, 1908; The Goldsmith and the Young Couple 1915; Official Publications (Victoria and Albert Museum): The Bromley Room 1914; The Inland Room from Sizergh Castle, 1915. Papers in the Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries; contributor to Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, and frequent contributor to art magazines. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* 8 Campden Hill Square, W. *T.:* Park 1755. *Clubs:* Savile, Burlington Fine Arts.

SMITH, Harold Hamel; Editor Tropical Life, Commercial Editor 20th Century Russia, and Journal of Tropical Medicine; *b.* Croydon, 1867; *s.* of Hamel Smith and Ellen, *d.* of Dr. Green; *m.* Clara, *d.* of Josiah Purser; two *d.* *Educ.:* Whitgift Grammar School. Visited West Indies and Venezuela, 1890-91 and 1895-96, and studied the production and export of the crops; started Tropical Life, 1905; suggested holding Exhibitions of Rubber and Tropical Products in London, etc. *Publications:* Some Notes on Cacao Planting in the West Indies, 1902, Bed-Time Fairy Tales, 1901; The Future of Cacao Planting, 1908; Notes on Soil and Plant Sanitation on Cocoa and Rubber Estates, 1911, Aigrettes and Budskins the truth about the Millinery Plumage Trade; (with F. A. G. Pape) Coconuts—the Consols of the East, 1912, The Fermentation of Cacao, 1913; (with Joseph Froude Woodroffe) The Rubber Industry of the Amazon, 1915; The High Price of Sugar and how to reduce it, 1917; How to Pay for the War, within the Empire, with special sections on Russia and Latin America, 1918, regular contributor to Inter. Congresses on Rubber, Tropical Agriculture, Dry-Farming, etc. *Address:* 112 Fenchurch Street, E.C. *T.A.:* Limitable, London. *T.:* Avenue 6073, Museum 2077.

SMITH, Sir Harry, K.B.E., cr. 1918; engineer, *b.* 27 September 1874, *s.* of James and Martha Smith, Netherwood Keighley, *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.* Keighley Grammar School; Painal College Harrogate. Commenced at the works, Dean Smith & Grace, Ltd., large manufacturers, Keighley, 1890, now joint managing director with his brother Arthur; Chairman H.M. National Shell Factories Keighley June 1915, Representative on Board of Management Representation Committee for No. 3 Area (Yorkshire) since October 1915 at the Ministry of Munitions, London; President Keighley and District Chamber of Commerce, 1912 on Finance and Buildings Committees War Hospitals Keighley, 1916-18; organised ambulances transport for war hospitals, gazetted Captain West Riding Motor Volunteers, April 1918. *Recreations:* motoring, shooting, and golf. *Address:* Bleak House, Keighley. *T.:* Keighley 140 *Y.* AK 4611 and C 8863. *Club:* 02, Keighley.

SMITH, Lieut.-Colonel Harry Reginald Walter Marriott, D.S.O. 1916, *b.* Chagford, 1 Aug. 1875, *s.* of Colonel W. W. Marriott Smith, R.A., of Larkbeare, Downton, and Alice Mary, *d.* of John H. Lavie of Trehill, Devon, *m.* 1906, Dorothy Herbert, *d.* of H. Herbert Smith, J.P., of Buckhill Cottage. *Educ.* Elstree; Repton (Exhibitioner 1889, Scholar 1890); Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lt. R.A. 1895, served Nile expedition and battle of Omdurman 1898 (two medals, clasp), S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914, battles of the Marne, the Aisne and the first battle of Ypres, and in the Dardanelles July 1915 to evacuation in Jan. (wounded, D.S.O.) battles of the Somme (wounded) and of Arras some time licensed lay reader in the dioceses of Sarum, Grahamstown Pretoria and Lahore. *Publications:* History of the 13th Battery R.F.A. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Ivy Field, Downton, Wilts.

SMITH, Harry Worcester, Technical Expert and Inventor; *b.* Worcester, Mass., 5 Nov. 1865; *s.* of Charles Worcester Smith and Josephine Lord, *g. g.* of Rev. Alfred Smith and Josephine Lord, *g. g.* of Rev. Timothy Alden, *g. g.* of late George Compton, one of the *d.* of late George Compton, one of the *d. Educ.:* Worcester Polytechnic Institute; Boston Institute of Technology, Chemnatz Weaving School, Germany; Glasgow School of Design; Bradford Technical School. Consulting dated and founded the Reed-Prentice Company, Inventor of the Automatic Colour Loom and forty other patents on weaving machinery, one of the seven Park and Recreation Commissioners of the City of Worcester. Won the two great

classic Steeplechase events of America: the Champion in 1900, riding his own horse The Cad; ran first and second in the Grand National, 1901; twice rode the winner of the Meadow Brook Cup; ex-Master of the Brunswick Foxhound Club, Upper Genesee Valley, Piedmont, Londoun, Westmeath (Ireland) Hunts, and the Grafton Hounds; founded the Masters of Foxhounds Association of America *Publications:* A Sporting Tour in Ireland; The American Foxhound; Fox Hunting in America. *Recreations:* hunting, racing, and writing. *Address:* Lordvale, North Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, U.S.A. *T.:* Cedar, 94 W., Worcester, Mass.

SMITH, H. B. Lees-; *see* Lees-Smith.

SMITH, Hely, R.B.A. 1901; Artist, oil and water-colour, marine and figure; *b.* Wambrook, Dorset, 15 Jan. 1862; *s.* of late Rev. Hely Hutchinson Augustus Smith, M.A. Oxon., Vicar of Market Rasen, Lincolnshire. *Educ.* Loretto. Left school at the age of seventeen and went into Samuel Smith and Co.'s Bank at Derby for three years, then took up painting, studying at Lincoln School of Art and Antwerp Academy till 18-8; first exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1890, The Fog Horn, purchased by the Canterbury Art Society, Christchurch, New Zealand, 1903, worked in Algeria, Egypt, etc.; member and Hon. Secretary of the Artists' Society and Langham Sketching Club; Hon. Treasurer Royal Society of British Artists, 1915. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Park Corner, 7 Ravenscourt Square, W.

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry, K.C.B., *cr.* 1897, *b.* 15 Dec. 1835; *s.* of Rev. George Smith, D.D., Edinburgh; *m.* 1909, Anne, *d.* of late John Graham. Chief Superintendent of Police in City of London, 1885-90; Commissioner of Police, 1890-1901, resigned 1901. *Publication:* From Constable to Commissioner, 1910. *Club:* Junior Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

SMITH, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1916; J.P. Norfolk, and one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London; Adviser to Quartermaster-General's Department, Equipment and Stores, 1914. *Address:* Luxor Lodge, Elsworthy Road N.W.; Uplands, Sheringham.

SMITH, Rev. Henry; Editor of the United Methodist; Secretary United Methodist Navy and Army Committee; *b.* 26 May 1857; *s.* of William and M. A. Smith, Pendleton, Manchester; *m.* Edith, *e. d.* of J. J. Ranton, Hull. *Educ.* Ranmoor Coll., Sheffield. Entered the ministry, 1878, Superintendent Minister of one of the largest Circuits in his denomination, 1890; seven years Tutor in New Testament Greek to probationary ministers of his church, and for five years Examiner at its Theological College; for some years Joint-Editor of the King's Highway, and for four years Editor of the Methodist New Connexion Magazine; Warden of the United Methodist Deaconess Institute, from 1912-18; Connexional Editor of the United Methodist Church since 1907. *Publications:* Eminent Methodist New Connexion Ministers; Ministering Women; Stories from the Front. *Recreations:* gardening and walking. *Address:* 20 Boundaries Mansions, Balham, S.W.12. *T. A.:* Editor, Storyettes [Peek.], London. *T.:* New Cross 1270.

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Henry, C.I.E. 1918; Indian Medical Service; *Civil surgeon,* Amritsar, Punjab; *b.* 16 Aug. 1862, *s.* of Joseph Smith-Clogher, Co. Tyrone; *m.* H. D., *d.* of Rev. W. A. Russell, two *s. Educ:* Queen's College, Galway, Royal University of Ireland. *Publications:* many papers on ophthalmic and general surgery, and a monograph on The Treatment of Catarrh. *Recreations:* the study of the things around me. *Address:* Amritsar India; 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

SMITH, Sir Henry Babington, K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1905; C.S.I. 1897; Companion of Honour 1917; *b.* 29 Jan. 1863; *s.* of late Archibald Smith, F.R.S., of Jordanhill, Renfrewshire; *m.* 1898, Lady Elisabeth Bruce, *d.* of 9th Earl of Elgin; four *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Fellow; 1st class in Classical Tripos (Parts I. and II.); Chancellor's Medallist (M.A.); Examiner in the Education Dept. 1887; principal private sec. to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Mr. Goschen), 1891; clerk in the Treasury, 1892; sec. to the British delegates at the Brussels Monetary Conference, 1892; private secretary to Earl of Elgin, Viceroy of India, 1894-99; Represented Treasury in Natal, 1899; British Representative on Council of Administration of Ottoman Public Debt, 1900; President, 1901; British Delegate at Postal Congress, Rome, 1906; at Radio-Telegraph Conference, Berlin, 1906; at Telegraph Conference, Lisbon, 1908; at Radio-Telegraph Conference, London, 1912; Secretary to Post Office, 1903-9; President, National Bank of Turkey, 1909; Member of Financial Mission to United States, 1915, Chairman, Royal Commission on Civil Service, 1915, Fellow of Eton; Assistant Commissioner to High Commissioner, and Ambassador in United States, 1918. *Address:* Clunthurst Hill, Wonersh, Guildford; 121 St. James' Court, S.W. *Club:* Brooks's.

SMITH, Henry Batty-; *see* Batty-Smith.

SMITH, Henry Bompas, M.A. Oxon.; Professor of Education and Director of the Department of Education, University of Manchester; *b.* Hull, 1867; *s.* of Rev. J. Frederick Smith; *m.* 1902, Ethel, *d.* of John Grant; one *d. Educ.:* Jena; Mansfield; Wadham College, Oxford (scholar). Assistant Master at Shrewsbury; Headmaster of Queen Mary's School, Walsall, and King Edward VII. School Lytham. *Publications:* Boys and their Management in School; Moral Training in Secondary Schools in Report of Moral Training Inquiry, ed. M. E. Sadler; articles on educational subjects. *Recreations:* golf and chess. *Address:* The University, Manchester.

SMITH, Gen. H. Coape-; *see* Coape-Smith.

SMITH, Rev. Henry Gibson; Vicar of Allerton since 1902; Hon. Canon Liverpool, 1906; Rural Dean of Childwall. *Educ:* University of London; Victoria University, St. John's College, Cambridge (Scholar, M.A.). Curate of St. Paul, Warrington, 1881-83, 2nd master Warrington Grammar School 1881-91; curate of Childwall, Liverpool, 1885-91, rector of Halewood, 1891-92, Hon. Sec., formerly President, of Liverpool Council of Education, Member of Liverpool Education Committee (Deputy Chairman of Secondary Education Sub-Committee). *Address:* All Hallow's Vicarage, Allerton, Liverpool.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Henry Lockhart, D.S.O. 1900; J.P.; *b.* 24 April 1859, *s.* of late Henry Smith, J.P., D.L., of Ellingham Hall, Bungay, Suffolk, and Amelia Harriet, *d.* of Col. Greene, C.B., of Kirby Cane Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 1908, Edith Claribel, *y. d.* of late John Read Tomlin, of Stoke Field, and Thorpe, Notts.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough. Entered army, 1878; Capt. 1884; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1907; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); served South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., 2 medals with 6 clasps); Commanded 1st Batt. East Surrey Regt. 1907-1911; 8th Service Battalion East Surrey Regiment, 1914-15. Lord of the Manor of Ellingham Nevells. *Address:* Ellingham Hall, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Ditchingham, Norfolk. *Club:* United Service.

SMITH, Lt.-Comdr. Henry Philip Basden, R.D., R.N.R., D.S.O. 1915. Served on patrol duty European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O. for services in patrol cutter).

SMITH, Henry Whitby, C.I.E. 1911; Director of Persian Gulf Section, Indo-European Telegraph Department, 1900-1913; *s.* of the late Rev. B. C. Smith; *b.* 1858. *Educ.:* Haileybury;

Cooper's Hill College. Entered Service, 1879; served Burma Expedition, 1886-8 (medal with two clasps).

SMITH, Herbert Greenhough, acting editor of the Strand Magazine; *b.* Stroud; s. of Alfred Smith, engineer. *Educ.* privately; St. John's College, Cambridge. Engaged for some time in private tuition, but soon gave this up for journalism, writing for a great variety of newspapers and magazines; had a considerable hand in starting the Strand Magazine in 1891, of which he has been acting editor ever since. *Publications:* The Romance of History; Castle Sombras, etc. *Address:* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Club:* Savage.

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Guthrie, K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1914; Director of Artillery, War Office; *b.* 25 Jan. 1864; entered R.A. 1884, Captain, 1893; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1910; Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1901-4, Assistant Director, War Office, 1906-10, A.A.G., R.A. Headquarters, India, 1911-13; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, brevet Lt.-Col.), European War, 1914-15. *Club:* United Service.

SMITH, Horace, Metropolitan Magistrate, Westminster, 1888-1917; *b* London, 18 Nov. 1836; 5th s. of Robert Smith, merchant, Westbourne Terrace, and Hannah, *d.* of John Boden, Edmaston Derbyshire; *m.* Susan, *d.* of Rev. C. Watkins, 1870, three s. three *d.* *Educ.:* private schools; Highgate Grammar School; King's College, London; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A. in Mathematical Honours; prize essays each year at Trinity Hall). Bar 1862, counsel to the Mint, revising barrister on Midland Circuit; secretary to Oxford Bribery Commission; Recorder of Lincoln, 1881, Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1886. *Publications:* Treatises on Landlord and Tenant, and Negligence; editor of Addison on Contracts, Addison on Torts, Roscoe's Criminal Evidence; Russell on Crimes; Poems, 1860; Poems, 1890; Interludes, 1892; Interludes (2nd series), 1894, Poems, 1897; Interludes (3rd series), 1899, Hymns and Psalms, 1905; Interludes (4th series), 1905; Collected Poems, 1905; Interludes (5th series), 1910; Interludes (6th series), 1913. *Recreations:* literature, painting, gardening, golf. *Address:* Keston, The Avenue, Sherborne, Dorset. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge.

See also H. S. Midland N. C. Smith and Col H. W. Smith.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Horace Mackenzie, D.S.O. 1900; Shropshire Light Infantry; *b.* 27 July 1870, s. of late Henry Smith of Ellingham Hall, Bungay, Suffolk, and 2nd wife, Mary Grey, *e. d.* of James Dowse and widow of Rev. H. P. Measor; *m.* 1904, Margaret Esther Hamilton *y. d.* of late Rear-Adm. H. Hamilton Beamish, C.B.; one s. two *d.* Entered army, 1892; Capt. 1901; Major, 1912, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., medal with three clasps), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, Bt. Lt.-Col.).

SMITH, Major Hubert Clementi, D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1878 *m* 1909, Kathleen Margaret, *o. c.* of Sir Harry S. Cumming Clarke Jervoise, 5th Bt.; one s. three *d.* Entered army, 1898; Captain, 1902, Major, 1914; Assistant Director of Army Signals, Aldershot, 1910-11; Instructor Army Signal School, 1913-14; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War 1914-18 (despatches three times, D.S.O.). *Address:* Kirby House, Hungerford. *Club:* United Service.

SMITH, Sir Hubert Llewellyn, K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1903; M.A. Oxon, B.Sc. Lond; Permanent Secretary to Board of Trade since 1907; *b.* 1864; *y. s.* of Samuel Wyatt Smith of Bristol; *m.* 1891, Edith, *e. d.* of G. M. Weekley of Thornbury, Highgate; four s. two *d.* *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford. Mathematical scholar, 1883; 1st class Math. Mods. 1884; 1st class Math. Finals, 1886, Cobden Prize (Oxford Univ.), 1886; B.Sc. (Lond.), 1887; Lecturer on Political Economy to Oxford Univ. Extension and Toynbee Trust, 1887-88, Secretary of National Association for Promotion of Technical Education, 1888-92; Commissioner for Labour, Labour Department, Board of Trade, 1893; Member of the Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894-95, Deputy-Controller of the Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Departments, 1897; Comptroller-General of the Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Departments, Board of Trade, 1903-6; British Delegate for commercial treaty with Roumania, 1905, and with Japan, 1910. General Secretary Ministry of Munitions, 1915. *Publications:* several monographs, and essays on Economic and Educational subjects; joint author of Through the High Pyrenees, 1898. *Address:* Oakfield Lodge, Ashtead; Board of Trade, 7 Whitehall Gardens, S.W. *T.:* 20 Ashtead. *Club* New University.

SMITH, Major Hugh Bateman Protheroe-; Chief Constable of Cornwall since 1909; *b.* 21 April 1872; *y. s.* of late Sir Philip and Lady Protheroe-Smith, Trenorvah, Truro, Cornwall; unmarried. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Joined Dorset Regt 1892, Lieut 1895, exchanged 21st Lancers, 1897, Captain, 1900, Major, 1906, resigned commission 21st Lancers, 1909; on Reserve of Officers, 21st Lancers, served Nile Expedition 1898, Battle of Khartoum (Egyptian medal with clasp British medal); S. African War, 1899-1900, on Staff, relief of Kimberley, actions at Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900, and in actions at Colesberg (Queen's medal with 3 clasps), East Africa, 1903-4, on Staff as Special Service Officer (Director of Signalling), operations in Somaliland (despatches, medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, Legion d'Honneur, Croix d'Officier). *Address:* Penrowan, Newquay, Cornwall. *T.:* Protheroe Smith Newquay 4. *M.* AF 500. *Club* Cavalry.

SMITH, Hugh Bellingham; Member New English Art Club since 1901, *o.* London, 1866, *m* 1911, one *d.* *Educ.:* Slade School under A. Legros, Paris under Benjamin Constant, Bonnat. *Works:* The Viaduct, Hampstead; On the Arno; Romance, Fresdale; Barnard Castle; The Dream Fair, The Downs, Lewes; The Crucifixion etc. *Address:* 61 Elm Crescent, W.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Hugh William, D.S.O. 1900, 2nd Bart. Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regt. Assistant Resident, N. Nigeria, 1904 *b.* 20 May 1870, *y. s.* of Horace Smith (Metropolitan Magistrate), *q.v.* *Educ.:* Repton; Sandhurst. Entered army 1890, Capt. 1901, Major, 1914; served with expedition to S. Borgu and Lagos Hinterland, 1897-98, S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches four times, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-17 (Bt. Lt.-Col.) *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

SMITH, Rev. Irton, Hon. Canon of Ripon Rector of West Grinstead, since 1910. *b* 1854, *m* Caroline Margaret (*d.* 1914), *d.* of late T. H. Cowie Q.C., of the Middle Temple, and finally Judge Advocate-General of Bengal, no *c.* *Educ.:* Newport Grammar School; St. Edward's School, Oxford; Oriel College, Oxford. Tutorial work, 1878-86; Curate of Christ Church, Eastbourne, 1883-89; Vicar of St. George's, Hulme, Lancs, 1889-90, Vicar of St. Margaret's, Ilkley, Lancs, 1890-99, Vicar of Otley, Yorks, 1899-1908, Vicar (Rural Dean of Otley) Yorks, 1899-1908, Vicar of Leigh, Lancs, 1908-10. *Recreations:* travel, fishing. *Address:* The Rectory, West Grinstead, Horsham, Sussex. *Club* United University.

SMITH, Rev. Dr. Isaac Gregory, M.A. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; Rector of Gt. Shefford to 1906; *b.* Manchester, 21 Nov. 1826; *s.* of Rev. Jeremiah Smith, D.D., High Master of the Free Grammar School, Manchester; *m. d.* of Rev. Canon G. W. Murray. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trin. Coll. Oxford (Scholar). Hertford University Scholar; Ireland University Scholar; Fellow of Brasenose Coll. Rector of Tedstone Delamere, Herefordshire; afterwards Vicar of Gt. Malvern, successively Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, and Honorary Canon of Worcester, and while in Worcestershire Rural Dean of Powick; in Herefordshire he was Diocesan Inspector of Schools; Bampton Lecturer, 1873; Examining Chap. to Bp. of St. David's, 1880-1900. *Publications:* Faith and Philosophy; Fra Angelico and other Lyrics (3rd ed.), Aristotelianism (Ethic) and Modern Thought (3rd ed.), History of Worcester Diocese (with Rev. Phipps Onslow); History of Christian Monasticism; The Silver Bells (2nd ed.); The Holy Days (Vignettes in verse); The Athanasian Creed. What is Truth? Practical Psychology, 1908, Rhillera (In Memoriam), On Assent to Creeds; Thoughts on Education, etc. *Address:* The Howdah, Horsell, Woking.

SMITH, Sir James, Kt., *cr.* 1897; Lord Mayor of Birmingham, 1896-97; *b.* 1 Jan. 1847, *m.* 1868, Phœbe (*d.* 1911), *d.* of S. Heath. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham. *Address:* Edgbaston Hall, Birmingham.

SMITH, Most Rev. James A.; *see* St. Andrews and Edinburgh, R.C. Archbishop of.

SMITH, Very Rev. James Allan, D.D., Dean of St. David's since 1903; and Chaplain to Bishop of St. David's; Surrogate for granting marriage licences; *b.* Pyecombe, Sussex, 2 Aug. 1841; *s.* of late Rev. James Allan Smith, Rector of Pyecombe, and *d.* of late William Catt of Bishopston; *m.* 1st, Ethel Charlotte Isabella (dec.), *d.* of late Rev. Henry Linton, M.A., of Stretton, Huntingdon, and Hon. Can. of Christ Church, Oxford; 2nd, 1902, Annie (*d.* 1916), *d.* of late Thomas Hawksley, Surgeon, of Nottingham; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* as pupil of late Rev. Charles Shorting, Rector of Stonham Aspall, Suffolk, and Hon. Canon of Norwich, Wadham College, Oxford, 1860-63; B.A. 1863, M.A. 1867, B.D. and D.D. 1898. Curate, Trinity Church, St. Marylebone, 1864-66; Lecturer of Boston, Lincs., 1866-71; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Nottingham, 1871-84; Prebendary of Sanctæ Crucis, Lincoln Cathedral, 1875, Vicar of Swansea and Rural Dean of E. Gower, 1884-92; Vicar of Hay, 1902-3; Chancellor of St. David's Cathedral and Canon Residentiary, 1898-1903. *Publications.* several Sermons. *Address:* The Deanery, St. Davids, R.S.O.

See also Canon M. L. Smith.

SMITH, James E. Masterton; *see* Masterton-Smith

SMITH, Surgeon-General James Lawrence, C.B. 1918; M.V.O. 1898, M.B. R.N., *b.* 1862. Surgeon, 1884, Fleet Surgeon, 1900 Deputy Surgeon-General, 1912; Surgeon-General, 1916, served Suakim, 1884-5 (Egyptian medal, clasp, Khedive's bronze star), attended Prince Henry of Battenberg in his last illness (West African medal). *Address* Summerhill House, South Stocket Aberdeen

SMITH, James Lorrain, F.R.S. 1909, M.A., M.D.; Professor of Pathology, Edinburgh University. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. Late Professor of Pathology, Queen's College, Belfast, and University of Manchester; late Pathologist, Royal Infirmary, Manchester. *Publications:* Scientific papers and reports. *Address:* The University, Edinburgh, 11 Brunsfield Crescent, Edinburgh.

SMITH, James Murray, J.P.; editor of Glasgow Evening News since 1885, *b.* Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, 7 Aug. 1852 *Educ.:* Kilmarnock and Glasgow. Life-long connection with newspapers.

SMITH, Rt. Hon. James Parker, P.C. 1904; J.P., D.L.; of Jordanhill, Glasgow; Director of Union Bank of Scotland, etc.; Warden of Winchester College since 1915; *b.* London, 30 Aug. 1854; *e. s.* of Archibald Smith, F.R.S., of Jordanhill, and Susan, *d.* of Vice-Chancellor Sir James Parker; *m.* 1882, Mary, *d.* of William Hamilton, of Minard; two *s.* one *d.* (one *s.* killed at Suvla Bay). *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.) Scholar and Fellow of Trinity College Cambridge; 4th Wrangler and 2nd Smith's prizeman, 1877; Fellow of Winchester College; Barr 1881; contested Paisley, 1886; Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, 1900-3; M.P. (L.U.) Partick Division of Lanarkshire, 1890-1906; contested Greenock 1910. *Address:* 41 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *T.A.:* Parallax Edinburgh. *T.:* Central, Edinburgh, 3081. *Clubs:* Brooks's; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

See also C. S., Brig.-Gen. G. E. and Sir H. B. Smith.

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Sir James Robert Dunlop, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1910; C.S.I. 1909; K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1916, C.I.E. 1901; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Knight Commander of the North Star of Sweden, Political A.D.C. to Secretary of State for India, *b.* 24 Aug. 1858, *s.* of George Smith, C.I.E., *q.v.*; *m.* 1887, Beatrice Clementina (*d.* 1902), *e. d.* of Sir Charles Umpherston Atchison, K.C.S.I.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University (M.A.); Royal Military College, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut. 22nd Regiment, 1879; Lieut. Indian Staff Corps, 1882 Private Secy. to Lt.-Governor, Punjab, 1883, Settlement Officer, Sialkot, 1887; Deputy-Commissioner, Hissar, 1896, Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Punjab, 1897; Famine Commissioner, Rajputana, 1899, member of Horse and Mule-Breeding Commission, India, 1900; Political Agent, Phulkian States and Bhawalpur, 1901, Private Secretary to Earl of Minto, Viceroy of India, 1905-10. *Address:* 25 Ovington Square, S.W.3. *T.* Western 170. *Clubs:* Bath, Brooks's, Royal Automobile.

SMITH, James Walter; Chief Editor, Cassell & Co., 1908-13; *b* Boston, U.S.A., 27 Oct. 1868; *s.* of late Hon. James Smith, Boston; *m.* 1895, Martha Elizabeth Fletcher Pepperell, Mass., U.S.A., two *s.* *Ed. c.:* English High School, Boston, Harvard University, B.A. 1894. Connected with Boston and New York newspapers, 1888-94; magazine articles and special correspondence for American papers, 1894-96; Editor, American edition Strand Magazine 1896-1908, founded and edited The King, 1900-2. *Publications.* many magazine and newspaper articles. *Recreations:* billiards, metal-working, carpentry, etc. *Address:* 81 Hampstead Way, N.W. *T.* Finchley 624. *Clubs:* Savage, Whitefriars.

SMITH, John, C.B. 1895; *b* 9 July 1837; *s.* of late David Smith of Edinburgh; *m* 1867, Anne Grant, 5th *d.* of late Peter Nicolson of Adelphi, Berbice, British Guiana, two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* High School and University, Edinburgh. Admitted a Member of the Society of Chartered Accountants in Edinburgh, 1861, engaged in banking in Bombay, 1862-67; a merchant in Hull, Yorkshire 1868-72, General Manager and Director of the London and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd. (since incorporated with the Union of London and Smith's Bank, Ltd.), 1872-83; first Inspector-General in Bankruptcy, 1883; Inspector-General in Companies Liquidation, 1890; retired 1904 *Publications:* Official Reports to Board of Trade to presentation to Parliament, on the working of the Bankruptcy and Companies (Winding-up) Acts from 1884 to 1903. *Recreations.* fishing, golf. *Address:* Dunedin, Chichester Road, Croydon. *T.* Croydon 720.

SMITH, Rev. John, M.A., B.D., D.D., Hon. F.E.I.S., Minister of Partick Parish, Church of Scotland; *b.* Tollcross, Lanarkshire, 14 Oct. 1854; *s.* of Robert Smith, iron merchant, and Jean Wright; *m.* Helen, *d.* of late Rev. Gilbert Johnston of Shettleston; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Annfield Academy, High School, and University of Glasgow. Studied in Germany; ordained, 1881; after a brief ministry in North Parish, Stirling, called to Partick Parish; Convener of the Business Committee of Glasgow University Council, and Member of the University Court; Chairman of Govan Parish School Board, the third largest in Scotland; President of the Scottish School Boards Association since its inception; Chairman of Glasgow Provincial Committee for Training of Teachers; Convener of the Church of Scotland Education Committee; formerly Convener of Committee on Sabbath Schools; Convener of Examining Board; Convener of Committee on Education for the Ministry. *Publications:* Broken Links in Scottish Education; Andrew Melville, Short Studies in the Gospels; one of the authors of the Scottish Sabbath School Teachers' Books, articles on education; frequent contributor of expositions and reviews to journals and magazines. *Recreations:* travelled on the Continent, France, Germany, Denmark and Sweden, and South Africa; member of the Glasgow Golf Club. *Address:* The Manse, Partick, Glasgow. *T.:* Western 1502 *Club:* Scottish Constitutional, Glasgow.

SMITH, John Alexander, Wayntlete Professor of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy, Oxford, since 1910. *Educ.:* Edinb. University (Ferguson Scholar), Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, Hon Scholar, Fellow); first class Classical Moderations and Lit Hum Assisted Prof. Butcher at Edinburgh; Jowett lecturer in Philosophy, Balliol, 1896-1910; senior editor of translation of the Corpus of the Aristotelian writings. *Address:* Magdalen College, Oxford. *Club:* Savile.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. John Grant, D.S.O. 1916; T.D.; 6th Seaforth Highlanders, B.E.F.; *b.* Inverallan, Grantown-on-Spey; *m. d.* of William Mackay, LL.D., Inverness, two *s.* *Educ.:* Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. J.P. and member of County Councils Inverness and Elgin; Chairman of numerous School Boards and Parish Councils in Strathspey; served European War, 1915-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Lt.-Col. 1915; factor for the Strathspey estates of the Seafield trustees. *Address:* Inverallan, Grantown-on-Spey.

SMITH, John Henry Etherington-; *see* Etherington-Smith.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. John Manners, V.C. 1891; C.I.E. 1894; C.V.O. 1911; Political Department, Government of India; a Political Resident, 2nd class; *b.* Lahore, 30 Aug. 1864; 5th *s.* of late Charles Manners Smith, F.R.C.S. (Surg.-Gen. I.M.S.), *m.* 1896, Bertha Mabel, *e. d.* of late Philip Arderne Latham. *Educ.:* Trin. Coll. Stratford-on-Avon; King Edward VI. School, Norwich; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Lieut. Norfolk Regt. 1883-85; joined Indian Staff Corps, and served with 3rd Sikhs (infantry) and 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1885-87; appointed Military Attaché, Foreign Office Govt. of India, and admitted Political Department, 1887; accompanied Sir Mortimer Durand on his Missions to Sikkim, 1888, and Kabul, 1893; held Political appointments in Kashmir, Bundhelkand, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Central India and Nepal 1889-1913; served in N.W. Frontier Expeditions—capture of Nilt Position (medal with clasp, V.C.); Hunza-Nagur, 1891; Isazai, 1892; Punjab Frontier and Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with 3 clasps). *Address:* The Residency, Kashmir, India. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, M.C.C.

SMITH, John Obed; F.R.C.I., F.R.G.S., J.P.; Canadian Government Emigration Department, Chief Officer, European Service, since 1908; *b.* Birmingham, 1864; 2nd *s.* of Obed and Isabel Smith; *m.* Lillian Isabel, *e. d.* of Harry Barton Rose of Winnipeg, Canada; two *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College. Called to Manitoba Bar, 1891; many years in service of Manitoba Government, until 1901; Dominion Immigration Commissioner for Western Canada, 1901; Fellow Society of Arts. *Publications:* occasional press articles. *Recreations:* golf; active in Masonic circles; founder Canada Lodge in London, Hon. Lt.-Col. Canadians. *Address:* 11-13 Charing Cross, S.W. *T.A.:* Torosus, London. *T.:* Victoria 285; Richmond 157. *Clubs:* National, Canadian, Rochampton.

SMITH, Rev. John Reader; Vicar of Edgbaston since 1916; Hon. Canon of Birmingham Cathedral since 1906; Rural Dean of Edgbaston, 1913; unmarried *Educ.:* Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, M.A. Curacies at Bangor and St. Hilda's, Darlington; clerical secretary of the Church Lads' Brigade, 1900-2; Chaplain to Rt. Rev. Dr. Gore when appointed Bishop of Worcester, 1902; Chaplain to Bishop of Birmingham, 1905-10; Hon. Chaplain to present Bishop of Birmingham, 1911, Vicar of St. James's, Edgbaston, 1910-16, Chaplain (1st Class) 3rd S. Midland Brigade R.F.A. *Address:* The Vicarage, Edgbaston. *T.:* Edgbaston 360. *Club:* Church Imperial.

SMITH, Rt. Rev. John Taylor, C.V.O. 1906; D.D., Chaplain-General to the Forces since 1901; *b.* 1850. *Educ.:* London (Hon. Doctor of Divinity). Deacon, 1885, Priest, 1886, Canon of St. Paul's, Penge, 1887-90; Sub-Dean and Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Freetown, and Diocesan Missioner, Sierra Leone, 1890-94; Chaplain to Forces Ashanti Expedition, 1895; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1896-1901; Bishop of Sierra Leone, 1897-1901. *Address:* 8 Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Fruithwood Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex. *Clubs:* United Service, National.

SMITH, John William, M.Ch. M.B. F.R.C.S.; Professor of Systematic Surgery, Manchester University; Hon. Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary; Lieut.-Col. (Bt. Col.) R.A.M.C., T.F., *b.* 1861, *s.* of Thomas Davidson Smith of Tatham and Lancaster and Mary Gorrill; *m.* Irene Maud, *o. d.* of H. J. Wilson, Holland Park, W.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Lancaster School; Edinburgh University, Vienna. M.B. Edinburgh (with first class honours), 1880; Resident Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1887, Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh and Victoria University of Manchester, 1888-91, Registrar Surgical Officer, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1891-94; Visiting Surgeon, Withington Hospital, and Assistant Surgeon, Cancer Hospital, Manchester; served South Africa, 1900 (Hon. Lieut. in the Army, Queen's Medal, two clasps), commanded 3rd East Lancashire Field Ambulance, Territorial Force, 1908-12, Lecturer in Operative Surgery, 1904-11. *Publications:* various surgical and anatomical papers. *Address:* Richmond House, High Street, Oxford Road, Manchester; *T.:* Rusholme 1200, Albert Square, Manchester; *T.:* City 7580; Gamble's holme, Tatham, Lancaster. *M.:* NS 7[illegible]. *Clubs:* Brasenose, Manchester.

SMITH, Joseph; Stipendiary Magistrate, Grimsby, since 1905, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1[illegible] Helen, *d.* of Edward Armitage, Esq., of Huddersfield. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford. B.A. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1[illegible]. *Address:* The Sycamores, Louth, Lincs.

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Barnard, Indian Army, *b.* 12 June 1839, *m.* 1871, Edith Olivia, *d.* of late Joseph Marshall, M.A. Entered army, 1856, Maj.-Gen. 1899, retired list, 1898; served N.-W. Frontier of India, 1863 (medal with clasp); Tooshai Expedition, 1871 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal, brevet Lieut.-Col.).

SMITH, Rt. Rev Joseph Oswald, O.S.B.; 18t Abbot of Ampleforth since 1900; *b.* St. Helens, 1854. *Educ.:* Ampleforth; Belmont; Rome. Was Prefect of Studies at Ampleforth, Professor of Philosophy at Belmont, and Canon of the Cathedral Chapter of St. Michael's Priory, Hereford; Prior of Ampleforth, 1898. *Publications:* An Easy Way to use the Psalms; The Ordinary of the Mass the Food of Prayer; The Spirit of Our Lady's Litany; Our Lord's Own Words in the Gospel of St. John; Meditations on the Passion. *Address:* Ampleforth Abbey, Malton, Yorkshire.

SMITH, J. T.; Editor of The Petroleum World. *Address.* 32 Great St. Helens, E.C 3.

SMITH, Rev. J. W. Pettit; Canon of Huron; Secretary and Bursar of Huron College, London, Canada; *b.* 23 Sep. 1841; *m.* 1862; four *d.* *Educ.:* Brantford; Huron College, London. Incumbent of Belmont; Rector of St. John's Strathroy; Rector of Christ Church, London; Rural Dean of Middlesex thirty-four years. *Address:* 784 Richmond Street, London, Canada. *T.:* 326.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. K. J. Kincaid: *see* Kincaid-Smith.

SMITH, Lancelot Grey Hugh, C.B.E. 1917; Lieut. Westminster Dragoons; a partner in Messrs. Reeve & Pitman; *b* 4 August 1870, s of late Hugh Colin Smith and Constance, *d.* of Henry J. Adeane of Babraham, Cambridge, and Maud, *d* of 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley. *Educ.:* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Principal Delegate, British Mission to Sweden, 1915, Chairman of Tobacco Control Board, Committee for restricting Imports of Preserved Fruit, ditto, Preserved Fish. *Address:* 30 Charles Street, Berkeley Green, W; Mount Clare, Roehampton. *Clubs* Brooks's, White's, Pratt's, Bath

See also Earl of Antrim, Lord Ashburton, Viscount Chetwynd, Lord Stalbridge

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Leonard Kirke, D.S.O. 1900; The Royal Scots; serving with Egyptian Army; *b* 24 Jan. 1877; 5th s. of F. P. Smith of Barnes Hall, *m* 1914, Vera, *d* of late Capt. C. H. Hicks; two s. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Entered Army, 1897; Captain, 1903; Major 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902: Relief Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein Bloemfontein, etc (despatches twice, two medals, six clasps, D.S.O.). *Address.* Alexandria.

SMITH, Lewis, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Physician to the London Hospital with care of Out-patients, *b.* Chelmsford, 8 May 1869, 3rd s of late Joseph Alfred Smith of Chelmsford; *m.* 1901, Ethel, *d.* of John Rigby, M.A. *Educ.:* Scarborough; London Hospital Medical College; M.B. London (Honours) 1897, M.R.C.P. Lond. 1900, M.D. Lond (qualified for Gold Medal) 1901; Physician to Eastern Dispensary 1900-2; Poplar Hospital, 1901-3. Fellow Royal Society of Medicine. *Publications* articles in Allchin's System of Medicine and Hutchison's Index of Treatment, papers in Medical Journals; Golden Rules of Medical Practice. *Recreations:* golf, fishing. *Address:* 25 Queen Anne Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 38 2. *M.:* R 198. *Club:* Fly-Fishers.

SMITH, Capt. Sir Lindsey, Kt., *cr.* 1914; *b.* 12 Nov. 1870; s. of H. J. Smith, Town Clerk of Lambeth and Mary Willis, *d.* of William Willis of Somerset House; *m* 1902, Elsie Evelyn, 2nd *d* of David Johnson, F.R.C.S., F.C.S.; one *d.* *Educ.:* Dulwich Coll., Switzerland. Entered Middle Temple 1889; awarded 2nd class scholarship in Common Law and Criminal Law, 1891, 2nd class scholarship in Real and Personal Law, 1891; and 1st class scholarship in Common Law and Criminal Law, 1892, called to Bar, 1892. became member of Oxford Circuit and Staffordshire and Wolverhampton Sessions; acted as Deputy Recorder for Sandwich, 1899-1901; one of the assistant editors of the Yearly Supreme Court Practice and Stone's Justices' Manual, 1901; Assistant Judge, Zanzibar, and Judge of High Court for East Africa, 1901; Member of Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa 1902; Acting Judge H.B.M. Court, Zanzibar, April-Oct. 1902; Judge since 1904; President of H.M. Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa, 1904-9; Acting Judge, Supreme Court of China and Korea, 1909; Judge, High Court, Weihaiwai, 1909-10; late Chief Judge H.B.M.'s Court, Zanzibar. *Recreations:* tennis, cycling, mountaineering. *Address.* Fircroft, Englefield Green. *Clubs* Royal Automobile; Swiss Alpine.

SMITH, Lionel Fergus, C.M.G. 1917; Lt.-Col. R.A.M. Corps; *b.* Co. Cork 1869; s. of late W. Smith, *m* Mabel Constance, *d.* of late Major W. E. Hardy, R.A.; two s. *Educ.:* Dublin University (Erasmus Smith Exhibitioner); Honours man in Classics, Logics, Modern Literature, and Modern History. B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., Dublin, 1894; D.P.H. Dublin, 1900. Entered R.A.M.C. 1895; Lt.-Col 1915; served North-west Frontier of India, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* football, tennis, golf. *Address:* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.1. *Club:* Junior United Service.

SMITH, Right Rev. Lucius, *see* Knaresborough, Bishop of.

SMITH, Lyman Cornelius; organised L. C. Smith and Bros. Typewriter Co. of which he is now President, 1903; also L. C. Smith Transit Co., U.S. Transportation Co. and American Transit Co of Great Lakes; Rochester, Syracuse, and Eastern Railway; National Bank of Syracus Chairman Managing Directors of Halcomb Steel Company, Syracuse; Treasurer and Vice-President Toledo Ship Building Co.; Vice-President Board of Trustees, Syracuse Univ.; Chevalier French Legion of Honour. *Address:* Syracuse, New York. *Clubs:* Century, Citizen's, Syracuse; Hardware, New York.

SMITH, Capt. Malcolm Kincaid-; *see* Kincaid-Smith.

SMITH, Maria Constance, I.S.O. 1902; *d.* of late Philip Smith, B.A. (Lond.), and niece of late Sir William Smith, D.C.L. Late Superintendent, Women's Establishment, Post Office Savings Bank. *Address:* Park Elms, Richmond, Surrey.

SMITH, Rev. Martin Linton, D.S.O. 1917; D.D.; Rector of Winwick, Warrington, since 1917; Hon. Canon of Liverpool Cathedral; *b.* 4 July 1869, s. of Very Rev. James Allan Smith, D.D., Dean of St. Davids, *q.v.*, and Charlotte Isabella, *d.* of Rev. Canon Linton; *m.* 1897, Kathleen Dewe, *d.* of Thomas Mathews, one s one *d.* *Educ.:* Repton; Hertford College, Oxford. Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1894; curacies in Whitechapel, Aston, Limpsfield, and Southwold, Rector of St. Nicholas, Colchester, 1902; Vicar of St. Saviour, Liverpool, 1903; St. Nicholas, Blundellsands, 1906; Chaplain to the Forces, 1915-17. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The Rectory, Winwick, Warrington. *Club:* University, Liverpool.

SMITH, Maynard, C.B. 1918; M.B., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem: Senior Surgeon to Out-Patients, and Lecturer on Practical and Operative Surgery, St. Mary's Hospital; Surgeon to London Fever Hospital; Consulting Surgeon, St. Luke's House; Hon. Surgeon Royal Masonic Institute for Girls; formerly Senior Assistant Surgeon, Victoria Hospital for Children, and Surgeon in charge of the Orthopædic Department, St Mary's Hospital; *b.* 20 Sep 1875; *s.* of W. H. Smith, Admiralty; *m.* 1917, Isabel, *d.* of F. I. Pitman Braymead, Berks. *Educ.:* Epsom College Civil Surgeon South African Field Force (medal and two clasps); went to France 1915 as Surgeon-in Chief to the St. John Ambulance Brigade Hospital (Hon. Major, R.A.M.C.); Colonel,

A.M.S., and appointed Consulting Surgeon to the Fifth Army, 1916 (despatches twice, C.B., Croix de Guerre). *Publications:* articles, Head Injuries and Dislocations, Index of Treatment; Surgical Infective Diseases, etc., System of Treatment; Inflammation, Choyce's System of Surgery; and papers in medical journals and transactions of societies. *Address:* 28 Wimpole Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3651.

SMITH, M. B.; *see* Beckwith-Smith.

SMITH, Hon. Miles Staniforth Cater, Administrator of the Territory of Papua; Director of Agriculture and Mines, and Commissioner for Lands and Survey; *b.* Kingston, Victoria, Australia, 25 Feb. 1869; unmarried. *Educ.:* private tutor; Melbourne University. Mayor of Kalgoorlie, Western Australia, 1900-1; took a leading part in Federal movement: at first Senate elections was returned at head of poll, 1901, and represented that State for six years in Federal Parliament; has taken a deep interest in the external policy of the Commonwealth, and has travelled through and reported on the British and German possessions in the Pacific, Ceylon, the Dutch East Indies, the Malay Peninsula, and Papua. *Publications:* British New Guinea; Germany in the Pacific; The Federated Malay States and Java (the latter was published as a Blue-book by the Federal Government); Official Handbook of the Territory of Papua. *Recreations:* travel and literature. *Address:* Port Moresby, Papua (British New Guinea).

SMITH, Miller, R.B.A.; Painter, Water-colour Artist, and Engraver on wood; *b.* Manchester. *Educ.:* The Old Manchester Mechanics' Institute; Manchester School of Art; Manchester Grammar School, Heatherley's, London; Antwerp and Paris. Engraved and illustrated in black and white for many periodicals; special artist Daily Graphic; exhibitor at all principal exhibitions in United Kingdom. *Recreations:* music and books. *Address:* Park Road Cottage, Campden, Gloucestershire.

SMITH, Morton William, Barrister-at-law, Recorder of Rochester since 1897; the Commissioner for the Trial of Municipal, etc. Election Petitions; counsel to the Mint and Admiralty for the County of Kent; *b.* 29 Mar. 1851; *e. s.* of late F. J. Smith, Recorder of Margate; *m* Adrienne Ernestine Blanche, *d.* of M. A. Bionet of Paris. *Educ.:* Cowbridge Grammar School. Recorder of Gravesend, 1889-97, member of House of Laymen (Canterbury) and of the Board of Missions for the provinces of Canterbury and York; Chancellor Diocese of Sierra Leone; member of the Diocesan Conference for Rochester and Southwark. *Address:* 14 Spencer Hill, Wimbledon, S.W. *T.:* Wimbledon 1227; 4 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.

SMITH, Sir Nathaniel Bowden-; *see* Bowden-Smith.

SMITH, Rev. Newland; *see* Newland-Smith.

SMITH, Nowell Charles, Headmaster of Sherborne School since 1909; *b.* 24 Feb. 1871; *s.* of Horace Smith, *q.v.*; *m.* 1901, Cecil Violet, 3rd *d.* of A. G. Vernon Harcourt; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Temple Grove; Winchester; New Coll. Oxford. 1st class Classical Moderations and Final School (Literæ Humaniores); Fellow of Magdalen Coll. 1895-97; Fellow and Tutor of New College, 1897-1905; House Master at Winchester College, 1905-9. *Publications:* editor of Selections from Wordsworth's poetry; Wordsworth's Critical Prose; Wordsworth's Poetical Works; Lord Brooke's Life of Sir Philip Sidney, Sermons at Sherborne. *Address:* The School House, Sherborne, Dorset. *T.:* Sherborne 4. *Club:* Cavendish.

SMITH, Lt.-Gen. Octavius Ludlow, Indian Army; *b.* 31 July 1828; *m.* Mary Harriett Mackenzie Eyre; two *s.* Entered army, 1847; Lt.-Gen. 1892; unemployed list, 1886; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (twice severely wounded, thanked by Govt. of India, medal with 2 clasps). *Address:* 75 Holland Road, Kensington, W.

SMITH, Owen Hugh; 2nd *s.* of Hugh Colin Smith and Constance, *d.* of Henry J. Adeane of Babraham, Cambridge. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Director of The Proprietors of Hay's Wharf, Ltd.; Provident Mutual Life Assurance Co.; British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, gardening. *Address:* Mount Clare, Roehampton, S.W. *T.:* Putney 31. *Club:* Brooks's.

SMITH, Patrick, Sheriff-Substitute at Selkirk since 1899; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Rev. Ralph Colley Smith of John Knox Free Church Glasgow, and Stewart Anne Mitchell *d.* of Peter Shaw, of Mount Blair, Glenshee; *m.* 1890, Alice *d.* of D. A. Paterson of Dalnaglar, Perthshire. *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh; M.A. 1878; LL.B. 1882; Advocate, 1882. *Publications.* Contributed Reports of Law Cases to the Scots Law Times, 1893-99, and Articles to Green's Encyclopædia of Scots Law. *Recreations:* music, shooting, fishing, lawn tennis, golf. *Address:* The Firs, Selkirk.

SMITH, Percy W.; *see* Bassett-Smith.

SMITH, Philip, Principal Clerk of the Vote Office, and Sub-Accountant, House of Commons, retired 1918; *b.* 1853; *s.* of late J. G. Smith, Clerk to the Librarian of House of Commons; *m.* 1878, Catherine Laslett Dare, one *s.* three *d.* Assistant Clerk in Vote Office, 1875, has made a special study of Parliamentary customs and the interesting features of the old and new Palaces of Westminster. *Publications:* part author of Parliament Past and Present, a popular and picturesque history of 1000 years in the home of the Mother of Parliaments, with a selection of photographs by Sir Benjamin Stone, M.P., 1902. *Address:* Brand's Lodge, Forest Road, Bournemouth West.

SMITH, His Honour (Philip) Howard, Judge of County Courts, Circuit 25 since 1905; *e. surv. s.* of late Sir Wm. Smith, D.C.L., LL.D.; *b.* 27 Dec. 1845; *m* 1879, Mary Beaumont, 3rd *d.* of late Richard O'Shaughnessy, one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Called to Bar, 1870, member of the Oxford Circuit, a revising barrister; Recorder of Bridgnorth, 1900-5. *Address:* The Ford House, Wolverhampton. *Club:* New University, Savile.

SMITH, His Honour Philip H. Law, M.A., LL.D., K.C. 1906; County Court Judge of City and County of Limerick since 1905; *b.* 1866; 2nd *s.* of late Philip Smith, J.P. Kevit Castle, Co. Cavan; *m.* 1911 Ellen, *d.* of Col. Sir Wm. Henry Dunn Bart., *q.v.* *Educ.:* St. Patrick's College, Cavan; Trinity College, Dublin. Called to Irish Bar, 1887, Senior Crown Prosecutor, North-West Circuit. *Publications:* (joint) Practice of Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland. *Address:* 22 Ailesbury Road, Dublin. *Clubs:* Reform, County, Limerick.

See also Alfred J. Smith.

SMITH, Philip Vernon, M.A., LL.D., Chancellor Diocese of Manchester since 1894; *b.* 14 Jan. 1845; *e. s.* of late George James Philip Smith, Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature, and Elizabeth Curtis Heyward, *m.* Edith, *o. d.* of late Admiral James St. Clair, 1878. *Educ.:* Eton; King's Coll. Camb. 7th Carlisle medallist, Eton 1862, Senior Classic and 37th Wrangler and Senior Chancellor's medallist at Cambridge, 1866, Fellow of King's Coll. Camb. 1867-79, Barr. Inner Temple, 1869; member of Canterbury House of Laymen since 1887, and Vice-Chairman since 1910; London Diocesan Lay Deputy, 1884-1891; Chancellor Dioceses of Manchester 1891; Durham, 1903, and of Ripon, 1904. *Publications:* History of the English Institutions; Law of Churchwardens and Sidesmen; The Legal Position in the Twentieth Century; The Legal Position

of the Clergy; The Church Handbook. *Address:* Edge House, Stroud. *Club:* Carlton.

SMITH, Priestley, F.R.C.S.; Emeritus Professor of Ophthalmology, University of Birmingham. *Educ.*, Queen's College, Birmingham; London Hospital. *Publications:* Glaucoma, its causes, symptoms, etc.; Pathology and Treatment of Glaucoma, etc. *Address:* 95 Cornwall Street, Birmingham.

SMITH, Sir Prince, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1911; J.P. West and East Ridings of Yorkshire; Chairman of Bradford District Bank; worsted machinery maker; *b.* Keighley, Yorks, 3 Sep. 1840; *s.* of late Prince Smith, of Holly House, Keighley, worsted machinery maker, and Martha, *d.* of John Edmondson, of Keighley, contractor; *m.* 1864, Martha Ann (*d.* 1913), *d.* of John Greenwood, of Skipton-in-Craven, Yorks, one *s.* two *d. Educ.*, Wesley College, Sheffield. Been engaged in business as worsted machinery maker all his life. *Heir:* *s.* Prince Smith, jun.; [*b.* 13 Oct. 1869; *m.* 1894, Maud Mary, *d.* of Henry Wright, of Maytold, Keighley; one *s.* two *d. Address:* Whinburn, Keighley.] *Address:* Hillbrook, Keighley, Southburn, Driffield. *T A:* Prince, Keighley. *T.:* 236 Keighley.

SMITH, Reginald, R.B.A., R.W.S., A.R.C.A. *Educ.:* Manchester Branch of Royal College of Art; afterwards abroad. Has exhibited twelve large pictures at Royal Academy during past ten years, also an exhibitor at Paris Salon. *Address:* Studio 3, Royal West of England Academy, Queen's Road, Bristol.

SMITH, Richard Gordon-; *see* Gordon-Smith.

SMITH, Richard Horton-; *see* Horton-Smith.

SMITH, Richard Vassar-; *see* Vassar-Smith.

SMITH, Robert Addison, C.V.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1908; Senior partner of the firm of R. Addison Smith & Co., W.S., Edinburgh; Hon. Treasurer, Queen Victoria School, Dunblane, N.B., the Scottish National Memorial to the late Queen, Registrar of Friendly Societies in Scotland, Solicitor to Edinburgh Parish Council and Board of Control; Clerk and Treasurer Midlothian and Peebles Board of Control, etc; *m.* Mary, *d.* of David Lind, Edinburgh, who built the Scott Monument, Edinburgh, four *s.* three *d. Educ.:* private schools; Edinburgh University (honours Logic and Law). *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* 3 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.

SMITH, R. Elscy, F.R.I.B.A., Architect; Prof. of Architecture, King's Coll. London, 1900-13, and University College since 1913; *b.* 1859; *e.* *s.* of late Prof. T. Roger Smith, F.R.I.B.A. *m.* 1904, Ida, *d.* of late John Harris. *Address:* University College, Gower Street, W.C.; Rosegarth, Walden Road, Horsell, Woking. *Club:* Royal Societies.

SMITH, Robert Macaulay, M.A., LL.B.; Advocate; Sheriff-Substitute of Berwickshire since 1908; *b.* Dalry, Ayrshire, 1859; *s.* of David Smith, merchant, Dalry; *m.* 1898, Jean, *d.* of John Wylie, merchant, Largs, Ayrshire; no *c. Educ.:* Public School, Ayrshire; Edinburgh University. Called to Scottish Bar, 1889; Advocate-Depute in Sheriff Court, 1895; held position of Prosecutor for Public Interest for City of Edinburgh, 1899-1908; known during period at Bar as platform speaker and worker in Liberal interest in politics. *Publication:* edited The Liberal Platform, 1895. *Recreations:* golf and cycling. *Address:* Duns, Berwickshire. *Club:* Scottish Liberal, Edin.

SMITH, Robert Murray, C.M.G. 1884, M.A.; one of the leaders of Constitutional Party in Victoria; a Trustee of the Melbourne Argus; Trustee of Public Library; *b.* 29 Oct. 1831; *s.* of late Alexander Smith, Liverpool; *m.* 1858, Jane, (*d.* 1913) *d.* of Hon. J. F. Strachan, M.L.C.; three *d. Educ.:* Repton; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). Hon. M.A. Oxford, 1883. Emigrated to Victoria, 1854; elected M.L.A. for St. Kilda, 1873; for Boroondara, 1877; as joint leader of the Conservative opposition in 1881, he helped to carry Sir B. O'Loghlen's vote of want of confidence in the Berry Ministry—but did not take office; appointed Agent-General for Victoria in London, 1882; renewed in 1885; returned to Victoria, 1886; elected member for Hawthorn, 1894, 1897. *Recreation:* literature. *Address:* Repton, Toorak, Australia. *Club:* Melbourne, Victoria.

SMITH, Robert Percy, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician for Mental Disorders, St. Thomas's Hospital, London; *s.* of Robert Smith; *m.* Alice Mary, *d.* of Rev. W. B. Marriott. *Educ.:* private school; St. Thomas's Hospital and University of London. Formerly Resident Assistant Physician, St. Thomas's Hospital; Resident Physician and Medical Superintendent, Bethlem Hospital, London; Examiner in Mental Diseases, University of London; Physician for Mental Disorders, Charing Cross Hospital; Lecturer on Psychological Medicine, Charing Cross and St. Thomas's Hospitals; President Medico-Psychological Association. *Publications:* (Joint) The Insane and the Law; articles on subjects connected with insanity in Allbutt's System of Medicine, etc. *Recreations:* golf, cycling. *Address:* 36 Queen Anne Street, W. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Northwood Golf.

SMITH, Robert Shingleton, M.D. (Lond. and Bristol), F.R.C.P., B.Sc., F.R.H.S.; Consulting Physician Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1905; *b.* 1845; *m.* Eliza Mary Dowson; two *s. Educ.:* Queen's College, Taunton; King's College, London. Physician Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1873-1905, Consulting Physician Bristol Dispensary and Cossham Memorial Hospital; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow and Associate King's College, London. *Publications:* late Editor Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal; many contributions to various medical journals. *Address:* Deepholm, Clifton Park, Clifton, Bristol. *T.:* 553.

SMITH, Samuel, F.R.Hist.Soc., F.L.A.; City Librarian, Sheffield Public Libraries, since 1894; *b.* Harrogate, 14 Aug. 1855; *e.* *s.* of Thomas Smith; *m.* 1st, Jane Hustler, 2nd, Olivia Flint; one *s. Educ.:* privately; Yorkshire College. Assistant Librarian, Leeds Public Libraries, 1872; City Librarian, Worcester, 1880; Ex-President of the Sheffield Branch of the Dickens Fellowship; President of the North Midland Library Association; member of many of the leading literary societies, and lecturer on literary and social subjects. *Publications:* History of the Parish and Church of Leigh, in Transactions of Worcester Diocesan Architectural and Archæological Society; papers contributed to the Library Association various magazines, and the press. *Recreation:* raconteur, photography, and reading. *Address:* Allendale, Barnsley Road, Sheffield; Reference Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield. *T.:* 9079.

SMITH, Samuel Walter Johnson, M.A. (Camb.), D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.S. 1914; Assistant Professor of Physics, Imperial College, South Kensington; Vice-President, Physical Society of London; *b.* 1871, *s.* of late Walter Mackersie Smith, engineer, and Margaret Black, both of Ferry-Port-on-Craig, N.B.; *m.* 1900, Dorothy Muriel, *d.* of Edward Blanshard Stamp of Hampstead; one *d. Educ.:* West End Academy, Dundee; Tayport Public School; Rutherford College, Newcastle-on-Tyne. National Scholar, Royal College of Science, London, 1887-90; Major Scholar, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1891-96; Coutts-Trotter Student, 1894-96; 1st Class Natural Sciences Tripos, Pt. II., 1894 (Physics and Chemistry). *Publications:* various physico-chemical papers on Electricity and Magnetism, published in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, Philosophical Magazine, Proceedings of the Physical

Society, etc. *Address:* 12 Fordhook Avenue, Ealing, W *Club:* Hanger Hill Golf.

SMITH, Sidney, I.S.O. 1911; Controller of Postal Stores, P.O. Dept., Dominion of Canada; *b.* Cobourg, Ont., July 1850, *s.* of late Hon. *Sidney Smith*, formerly Postmaster-General of Canada; *m.* 1883, Emily Ayshford, *d.* of late Frederick Ayshford Wise C.E., superintending engineer, Rideau Canal. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Lancaster, England; Point Levis College, Quebec; Upper Canada College, Toronto. Granted Colonial nomination for midshipman in Royal Navy on occasion of visit to Canada in 1860 of the Prince of Wales (the late King Edward VII); passed School of Military Instruction, Toronto, taking the infantry course, 1868; Ensign 57th Regiment Volunteer Militia, Peterborough, Ontario, 1866, Captain, 1869; on active service, 1866-67 (medal); entered Post Office Department, 1870; Anglican *Address:* 555 Echo Drive, Ottawa, Ont.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Sidney, D.S.O. 1917, R.F.A. (T.); Lieut.-Col. (Flying) R.A.F., *b.* 8 May 1886; *s.* of Sidney Smith; unmarried. *Educ.:* Lowestoft College. At outbreak of war was commanding a Territorial Howitzer Battery; seconded to R.F.C. early in 1915, in France as observer, April to Aug. 1915; afterwards became pilot and was in France as Flight Commander, and eventually Squadron Commander from March 1916 (Croix de Guerre with palms, D.S.O.); Lieut.-Col April 1918. *Recreations:* hockey, football, and golf *Address:* High Street, Lowestoft. *T:* Lowestoft 141.

SMITH, Major Stanley Alwyn, D.S.O. 1915; R.A.M.C., Orthopaedic Surgeon-in-Chief, Welsh Metropolitan War Hospital, near Cardiff; late Surgeon-in-Chief, Granville Canadian Special Hospital, Ramsgate, *b.* 12 Nov 1882, *s.* of Lt.-Col. T. J. Smith, V.D., Stafford, *m.* 1916, Pearl Evangeline, *d.* of N. D. Bradley, New York; one *s. Educ.:* Repton School; Edinburgh University. M.B.Ch.B. 1905, M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S. Ed; Fellow American College of Surgeons; at one time private assistant to Col. Sir Robert Jones, Director of British Military Orthopaedics; latterly doing consulting orthopaedic work in Winnipeg, Canada, Orthopaedic Surgeon Winnipeg General Hospital and Children's Hospital; served European War 1914-16 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.) for services at Festubert. *Publications:* Monographs on Surgical Subjects *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* Ashfield, Whitchurch, Glamorgan. *Clubs.* Junior Army and Navy, Cardiff and County.

SMITH, Col. Steuart Bogle-; *see* Bogle-Smith.

SMITH, Commander Sutton, D.S.O. 1916, R.N., *m.*, one *d.* Served European War in patrol work (D.S.O.). *Address* Burgh, Woodbridge.

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sydenham Campbell Urquhart, C.B. 1916; Maj.-Gen. Royal Artillery, General Head Quarters, Egyptian Expeditionary Force; *b.* 15 Oct 1859; *s.* of late Surgeon-General George Smith, M.D., Madras Medical Service; unmarried. *Educ.:* University College School, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1879; Capt. 1887; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1904, Col. 1907; Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1896; with Colonial Forces, N.S.W., 1896-1901; commanding R.A., India, 1911-14; Chief Instructor R.H. and R.F.A. 1909; served S. Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen. 1917, 2nd Class Order of the Nile). *Recreations:* all outdoor games. *Address:* c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Prince's Racquet, Junior Constitutional.

SMITH, Hon. Sydney; *b.* 1856. M.L.A., Macquarie, 1882-94; Bathurst, 1894-8; Secretary for Mines, 1889-91 and 1894-8; M.P., Macquarie, 1901-5; Postmaster-General, 1904-5 *Address:* Macquarie, N.S.W.

SMITH, Rev. Sydney Penn, S.J.; on the staff of writers attached to the Jesuit Residence at Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W since 1891; *b.* Margate, 11 March 1843; *s.* of Rev. Sydney Smith, M.A., Cantab., Vicar of Worth, Sandwich, and Frances Mary, *d.* of James Malleott Richardson. *Educ.:* private school. Received into the Catholic Church 1864; entered the Society of Jesus, 1866, Priest, 1877; Professor of Ethics at Stonyhurst College, 1878-9; of Dogmatic Theology and Holy Scripture at St. Beuno's College, 1883-91, editor of the Month, 1897-1901. *Publications* many articles in exposition and defence of Catholic doctrine and history in the Month and other periodicals, also for the Catholic Encyclopaedia; numerous tracts for the Catholic Truth Society; editor of Scripture Manuals for Catholic Youth. *Address:* 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W.

SMITH, Theobald, M.D.; Pathologist, Director, Dept. of Animal Pathology of Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research since 1915, *b.* 1 July 1859; *m.* 1888, Lilian Egleston Has been Professor of Bacteriology, Columbian University; Professor of Comparative Pathology, Harvard University 1896-1915 *Address* Princeton, New Jersey.

SMITH, Theodore Clarke; Professor of American History Williams College, Mass., since 1901; Member Mass. Hist Society, *b.* 18 May 1870, *s.* of Azariah Smith and Sophia Elizabeth Van Dusen Unmarried *Educ.:* Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass., Harvard (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1893, Ph.D. in Political Science 1896). Assistant in History at Harvard 1896-01, Fellow in History at University of Wisconsin, 1895; granted as holder of a travelling fellowship from Harvard at University of Paris, 1896-97, and University of Berlin, 1897; Instructor at University of Michigan, 1898; Instructor at Vassar College 1899-1900; Assistant-Professor at Ohio State University, 1902-3 *Publications:* The Free Soil Party in Wisconsin, 1895, The Liberty and Free Soil Parties in the North-West, 1897, Expansion after the Civil War, 1902, Political Reconstruction, in Cambridge Modern History, vol. VII.; Politics and Slavery, 1754-1906 Wars between England and America, 1911 *Recreations:* golf, walking, rowing, music, study of bird songs. *Address:* Williams College Williamstown, Mass., U.S.A.

SMITH, Thomas Close, *b.* Dublin, son H. F. Smith, *m.* 1909, Caroline Mary Elizabeth Grenville, *o. d.* of 8th Baroness Kinloss *Address:* Boycott Manor, Stowe Buckingham

SMITH, Sir Thomas Rudolph Hampton, 2nd Bt.; *cr.* 1897; M.B., F.R.C.S., 1 Jan. 1869; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Ann Eliza (*d.* 1879) *d.* of Frederick Parbury, Lancaster Gate, s father, 1909; *m* 1897, Ann Ellen, *d.* of Joseph William Sharp *Heir: b* Gilbert, M.D., F.R.C.S. [*b.* 28 Nov 1874; *m* 1900, Elizabeth Adeline, *d.* of William Carson, Bryn Estyn, Cheshire, four *s.* two *d. Address:* High Down, Dunsheat Surrey.] *Address:* Stockton-on-Tees

See also A. E. Garrod, Rev. G. M. Smith.

SMITH, Vere; Capt. 2/5 the Leicestershire Regiment; Editor and Proprietor of Lady's Realm Magazine; *b.* 1871; 2nd *s.* of late William Smith, Newcastle; *m.* Kate, *o.* of late Arthur Atkins, Hinckley, Leicestershire two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Durham College of Science (Durham University). From College went as assistant master in a public school, subsequently for eight years lived a varied and at times adventurous life in India, S. Africa, and Western States of America before settling down to literary work; contributed to many publications in America and England; served as Lieut. in Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles; attached Royal Irish Rifles, Fort William Calcutta;

South African Field Force (medal and 3 clasps); 1st Volunteer City of London Royal Fusiliers. *Recreations:* travel, hunting, motoring, Alpine sport. *Address:* Lenham Court, nr. Maidstone, Kent *T A.:* Goodship. *Club:* Porter's Park Golf, Herts.

SMITH, Vernon Russell, K.C.; *b.* 7 April 1849, *s.* of Thomas Smith, Highgate; *m.* E. Gertrude, *d.* of Charles H. Lovell, Highgate, 1879; one *s* *Educ.:* Highgate School; St. Peter's Coll Camb. (M.A.). Barrister, Inner Temple, 1872; Q.C. 1894; retired, 1904. *Address:* 12 Evelyn Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 6353. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge, Savile.

SMITH, Vincent Arthur; Litt.D., Dublin; M.A., Dublin and Oxford; M.R.A.S.; Indian Civil Service, retired; *b.* Dublin, 1848; *s.* of Aquilla Smith, M.D.; *m.* 1871, *d.* of W. C. Tute; three *s* one *d.* *Educ.* Trinity College, Dublin Classical Scholar; 1st Senior Moderator in English Lit and Mod. History; 2nd Senior Moderator in Classics; University Student, some time Lecturer in Indian History and Hindustani at T.C.D., and in Indian History at Oxford, Fellow of the Allahabad University, Gold Medallist of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1918; served in I.C.S. 1871-1900 as Assistant Magistrate, etc., Settlement Officer, Magistrate and Collector; District and Sessions Judge, Commissioner of Division; and Chief Secretary to Govt. of U.P. and Oudh; retired, 1900; then devoted life to work on Indian history, numismatics, art, and archaeology. *Publications:* Asoka, 2nd ed. 1909; Early History of India, 3rd ed., 1914, History of Fine Art in India and Ceylon, 1911; Akbar, the Great Mogul, 1917; Oxford History of India, 1918, many minor books and editions and innumerable papers in Quarterly Review and various journals. *Recreation:* reading. *Address.* 110 Banbury Road, Oxford *Clubs:* Oxford and County.

See also Walter G. Smith.

SMITH, Vivian Hugh, Partner in Morgan, Grenfell, and Co.; Governor of the Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation; *b.* 9 Dec. 1867; *s.* of late Hugh Colin Smith and Constance, *d* of Henry J Adeane, M.P., of Babraham, Cambridge, and *d.* of 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley, *m.* 1897, Lady Sibyl Mary MacDonnell, *o. d* of 11th Earl of Antrim, *q.v.*; three *s.* four *d* *Address:* Rolls Park, Chigwell, S. O., Essex.

See also Viscount Buxton

SMITH Walter George, M.D. Dublin, ex-President Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; ex-President Royal College Physicians, Ireland, 1892-95 Professor of Materia Medica, School of Physic, T.C.D.; late Examiner in Medicine, R.A.M.C.; Physician to Sir P. Dun's Hospital, *b.* Dublin, 1844; *s* of Aquilla Smith, M.D.; *m* 1873, *d.* of G. L. Cathcart; two *s* three *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. 1st Senior Moderatorship (large gold medal) in Exper. and Nat. Sci. Trinity College, Dublin, 1867. *Publications:* Lectures on the Clinical Uses of Electricity, 1873; Commentary on the British Pharmacopœia, 1875; Incompatibility, and some of its Lessons, 2nd ed., 1911, various papers on diseases of the skin, urinary pathology, etc. Owns property in Co. Tipperary. *Recreations:* botany, chemistry. *Address:* 25 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.:* 1047. *M.:* IK 654. *Club:* University, Dublin.

See also V. A. Smith.

SMITH, Rev. Walter Percy, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Winchester Cathedral since 1910; *b.* 1848; 2nd *s.* of Nathaniel Smith of Cheltenham; *m.* 1874, Anne Maria, *d.* of H. D. Martin of Cheltenham. *Educ.:* Marlborough; New College, Oxford. 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1869; 1st Class Law and Modern History, 1871; Assistant Master at Marlborough, 1872; Winchester, 1873-1901; Chaplain to Winchester College, 1883-1901; Secretary to Winchester Diocesan Conference, 1903; to Winchester Clergy Sustentation Fund, 1901-13; Gen. Sec. to Church Congress, Southampton, 1913; Chairman of the Council of the University College, Southampton, 1917. *Publications:* Sir Thomas Browne's Religio Medici; pamphlet on Father Henry Garnet, S.J.; papers in Winchester College, 1393-1893; and Memorials of Old Hampshire. *Recreations:* golf and croquet. *Address.* Wychbury, Winchester. *T.:* Winchester 411.

SMITH, Rev. Walter R.; *b.* Parsonage, Kings Cove, Bonavista Bay, Newfoundland, 5 July 1845; *s.* of Rev. Benjamin Smith, Rural Dean, and S.P.G. Missionary, Newfoundland; *m.* 1871, Mary (*d.* 1910), 2nd *d.* of George H. Le Messurier, Deputy Postmaster-General, Newfoundland; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, St. Johns, Newfoundland. Matriculated, 1865, Deacon, 1869; Priest, 1871; Incumbent of Greenspond, 1869-70; S.P.G. Missionary at Exploits, 1870-73; Rector of Tilt Cove, great mining centre, Notre Dame Bay, Newfoundland, 1874-9; Assistant Priest to his father at Trinity East, 1880-85; Clerical Member, Executive Committee Diocesan Synod, 1894, and re-elected to same office at every biennial session of Synod since that date; Vice-President, Newfoundland Historical Society, 1905, Canon of the Cathedral and Rural Dean of Avalon, 1905; incumbent of Portugal Cove, 1886; Clerical Member Executive Committee Diocesan Synod; Member of Council of Queen's College (Theological), 1906; also of Corresponding Committee Colonial and Continental Church Society; Episcopal Commissary, 1912; retired 1914 *Publications:* many articles on both religious and secular subjects for Newfoundland newspapers and magazines. *Address* Episcopal Commissary, 41 Angel Place, S. John's, Newfoundland.

SMITH, Watson, Editor, Journal Society of Chemical Industry, 1884-1915, F.C.S., F.I.C.; *b.* Stroud, Gloucestershire, 16 June 1845; *s.* of late Rev. Watson Smith; *m.* 1st, 1880, Susanne Felber of Zurich; five *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1915 Dorothy Gertrude Orchard. *Educ.* Owens College, Manchester, Heidelberg University; Polytechnikum, Zurich Chemist and manager in works and factories, 10 years, Examiner, Institute of Chemistry; Lecturer in Technical Chemistry, Owens College, Victoria University, Manchester, and Professor of Applied Chemistry in University College, London; on first staff of abstractors for Journal of Chemical Society. Discoverer of true cause of flour-mill explosions, 1876; also of dinaphthyls and phenylnaphthalene; Discoverer of arsenate of Eucalyptol; Investigator of Muke coal and its high resinoid constituents. *Publications:* Contributions to Journal of Chemical Society, etc., on the Destructive Distillation of Wood, Resinoid Coals, Ammonium Salts, Bye-products of Coke Ovens, also of Blast Furnace Gases and Tars, etc.; to the Journal of Society of Chemical Industry. *Recreation:* musical composition. *Address:* 34 Upper Park Road, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid Edward Bownas, C.B. 1917, C.M.G. 1915; 1st Batt. the Lincolnshire Regiment; *b.* 29 March 1867. Entered army (S. Wales Borderers), 1888; Captain, 1896; Major, 1907; Lieut.-Col. Lincolnshire Regt. 1914; Brigade-Major, India, 1905-9; served Tibet, 1903-4 (medal); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

SMITH, Major-General William, Royal Artillery, retired; *b.* 1835; 5th *s.* of late William Smith of Carbeth-Guthrie, Stirlingshire, *m.* 1869, Emma Corrie, *d.* of Francis Henry Crozier, H.E.I.C.S., three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities. Joined Royal Artillery and appointed to a field battery at Ipswich, 1855; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-59; relief of Lucknow (horse shot), battle of Cawnpore, actions of Serai Ghat, Chanda, Umeerpore and Sultanpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, attack of the

Moosabagh and action of Baree, Trans-Gogra campaign (despatches, medal with two clasps); served in the Horse Artillery, 1859-63; New Zealand War, 1864; campaigns on the Waikato and at Te Ranga, and attack on the Gate Pah (medal); Garrison Artillery, 1865-71; Gunnery-Instructor at the School of Gunnery at Shoeburyness, 1871-74; Garrison Instructor at Lucknow and Rawal Pindi, 1875-79, commanding a Field Battery in India, 1879-82, commanding Auxiliary Artillery in Dublin district, 1882-87; retired, with rank of Maj.-Gen. 1887. *Address:* Balcarras House, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

SMITH, William, B.A., I.S.O. 1911; Secretary of the Publication Board, Public Archives of Canada; *b.* 31 Jan. 1859; *s.* of Thomas Smith, Hamilton, Canada; *m.* 1886, Mabel Osborne M'Henry, St. John, New Brunswick, five s. one *d.* *Educ.:* Hamilton Collegiate Institute, Toronto University. Entered Hamilton P.O., 1876; transferred to Department at Ottawa, 1886; Assistant Superintendent Mail Service 1891; reorganised the P.O. Department in Newfoundland, 1901-2; Secretary, Post Office Department, 1902-13. *Publications:* chapters on Canadian Post Office History, articles on nationalizing telegraphs and ocean cables. *Address:* 15 College Avenue, Ottawa. *Club:* University, Ottawa.

See also W. K. Hutton.

SMITH, Col. William Apsley, C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1918, retired; late Royal Artillery; *b.* 14 Mar. 1850; *e. s.* of late John Smith, Britwell House, Oxfordshire, *m.* 1885, Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Gen. Sir John Adye, one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, R.M.A. Woolwich. Passed Staff College, 1880, Honours, etc.: staff Captain S.E. District, 1880-83; Brig.-Major, Aldershot, 1883-1891; Assistant Military Secretary to G.O.C. Canada, 1894-96, Special Service Officer at Headquarters, 1896-98, Ordnance Committee, 1900-8, Brig.-General, Commanding R.A. 3rd Division, 1908-9, A.Q.M.G. Eastern Command since 1914, served Afghan War 1880 (medal), Egyptian War 1882 (medal, star, and despatches, 5th class Medjidie); S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, and four clasps, C.B.); Military Attaché Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5, Japanese War medal; 3rd Class Rising Sun. *Address:* Britwell House, Wallingford. *Club:* United Service.

SMITH, William Charles Clifford, M.Inst.C.E. Lieutenant R.I.E.A.; Hon. Member Junior I.C.E., Hon. Member Eng. and Draughtsmen's Association; Past President Association Engineers in Charge, Engineer to the Asylums Committee, London County Council, since 1892, *b.* London, March 1855; *m.* 1st, 1878, Mary A. Godfrey (*d.* 1885), *d.* of Dr J. G. Defriez, 2nd, 1891, Kate (*d.* 1909), 2nd *d.* of late W. J. Clarke, Romford Road, Essex, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Anglo-French College, privately. Was trained in civil engineering by late James Carrington Simpson, M.Inst.C.E., in London and in Ceylon upon the construction of the gas-works at Colombo; served works apprenticeship at Hawks, Crawshay & Co.'s engineering shops, Gate-head-on-Tyne, and professional training was obtained in the office of J. F. Spencer, M.Inst.C.E.; in Saltaire, London, and Glasgow as a draughtsman; with Maudslay Sons & Field at their Lambeth and Greenwich works, both in drawing office and workshops; in the service of the Imperial Turkish Government at the Dockyard, Constantinople, as chief of the technical department, has been associated with the many works carried out by London Asylums Committee for accommodation of insane poor and betterment of the standard of the older institutions, Hanwell and Colney Hatch; designed the Manor Asylum, Epileptic Colony, the additions to Banstead Asylum, the new section of Colney Hatch Asylum, the 11th London County Asylum, the Maudsley Hospital; laid out the Horton estate and designed the central station upon it for the supply of electric current and water, is an advocate of the detached type of buildings for the housing of the insane. *Publications:* Indicator Diagrams; Torpedo-Boat Design; Notes of a Visit to Continental and British Asylums; Heating and Ventilation of Small and Large Buildings; A Description of the Colony for Epileptics at Epsom; The New Buildings at Colney Hatch Asylum. *Recreations:* Freemasonry, motoring. *Address:* Dudley Lodge, Wallington, Surrey. *Club:* Union.

SMITH, Sir W. C.; *see* Cusack-Smith.

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. William Douglas, C.B. 1915; Royal Scots Fusiliers; *b.* 24 March 1865; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Douglas Smith, Royal Marines, *m.* 1903, K. Beyts; one *d.* Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1894; Major, 1902, Lieut.-Col. 1911; Brigade-Major, India, 1905-9; served Burma, 1886 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-8 (medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (C.B. despatches seven times, prom. Maj.-Gen.) *Address.* Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. William Dunlop, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; Army Veterinary Corps; *b.* 14 Aug. 1865, Captain, 1900, Major, 1906; Lieut.-Col. 1913, served Dongola, 1896 (despatches, 4th class, Medjidie, Egyptian medal); Nile expedition, 1898 (despatches, clasp, medal); S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, promoted Vet. Captain); European War, 1914-1917 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.).

SMITH, Sir William Edward, Kt. cr. 1911; C.B. 1903; Superintendent, Construction Accounts, and Contract Work, Admiralty 1902-12; retired, 1912, Admiralty Naval Constructor 1873-1902; Representative of the Institution of Naval Architects of which Institution he is a Vice-President; on many scientific bodies, Fellow of the Royal School of Naval Architecture, South Kensington, 1875, some time Lecturer in Naval Architecture, R.N. College, Greenwich; Vice Chairman of Committee on Load Line for Merchant Ships; Chairman of Board of Studies for London University in Civil and Mechanical Engineering; designed the Antarctic Exploration Ship "Discovery." *Address.* 18 Manville Road, Balham, S.W. 17. *T.* Streatham 900. *Club.* Savage.

SMITH, William Edward; *b.* 8 Apr. 1859; *s.* of late William Smith, formerly of Whitgreave Manor, Co. Stafford, by Ann Mary, *d.* of late John Ilsley, Cheadleton, and niece of late Sir Thomas Wardle, J.P., F.G.S., etc.; three *s.* *Educ.* privately. Ten years with L. & N.W. Railway, Indian State Railways, 1883-6; with military transport, second Egyptian War, Burmese campaign, Rawal Pindi Durbar, and Afghan Boundary Commission, served 5 years in Island of Barbados, 18 years General Manager of Government Railways, Trinidad and Gold Coast Colonies, formerly J.P. for Colony of Trinidad and Major Commandant Gold Coast Railway Volunteers; visited Jamaica, 1904 (report), Commissioner, Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1905; visited Togoland, 1910 (report). *Publication:* paper on Fruit Industry of Jamaica. *Recreations.* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Cheadleton, Leek. *M.* R 2461.

SMITH, Sir William Frecerick Haynes, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1890, C.M.G. 1877, *b.* 1839; *m.* 1867, Ellen Parkinson, *d.* of J. T. White, Colombo, Ceylon. Barr. Middle Temple, 1863; Sol.-Gen. of Brit. Guiana, 1865, Attor.-Gen. 1874; Governor of British Guiana, 1884-87, Leeward Isles, 1888-95; the Bahamas, 1895-97, High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief of the Island of Cyprus, 1897-1904. *Address:* 20 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs* Athenæum, Garrick.

SMITH, W. Harding, R.B.A., Hon. Secretary Japan Society. *Address:* White Lodge, 209 Brixton Hill, S.W.

SMITH, Rev. William Hodson, Principal of the National Children's Home and Orphanage since 1912; *b.* Burntwood, Lichfield; *s.* of William and Elizabeth Smith; *m.* Eliza Ann Bamford, Wardle, Rochdale; one *d. Educ.:* private school, Lichfield. Entered Wesleyan Methodist ministry, 1880; for nine years with the Rev. Charles Garrett in the Liverpool Mission, Superintendent of North Cornwall Mission, 1900; Chairman of Cornwall District, 1908-12; elected to Legal Hundred, 1907; deputation to Irish Conference, 1909; Alderman of the County of Cornwall, 1907 and 1913; Member of Education Authority for County of Cornwall, and for eight years Chairman of Managers of Newquay and District Schools; Chairman of Governors, County School, Newquay, and Chairman of District Education Committee, 1910; a Representative to the Œcumenical Conference, Toronto, 1911; Representative from the British Conference to the Canadian Quadrennial Conference, Ottawa 1914. *Address:* Highfield, Harpenden, Herts., 104-122 City Road, E.C. *T.*, 39 Harpenden.

SMITH, Col. William Hugh Usher, C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1902; Temporary Brigadier-General and Director of Ordnance Services, British Salonica Force; *b.* Londonderry, Ireland, 26 May 1869; *s.* of late Rev. Frank Smith, M.A., formerly Rector of Atherstone-on-Stour, Stratford-on-Avon; *m.* 1897, Amy, *c. d.* of Lieut.-Col. F. Hall, late 88th Connaught Rangers; two *c.* two *d. Educ.:* Trinity Coll. Stratford-on-Avon; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.A., 1888; Captain, 1898; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col., 1907; Col., 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals with 4 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-16 (C.B.). *Address.* G.H.Q. British Salonica Force.

SMITH, W. P. Haskett-; *e. surv. s.* of late H. Haskett-Smith. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). Called to Bar (Lincoln's Inn), 1885. Prime Warden of the Fishmongers Company, 1915-16. *Publications:* Climbing in the British Isles, 1894. Apprentices and Freemen of the Fishmongers Co. (before 1650), 1916. *Address:* 34 Russell Road, Holland Park, W. *Clubs:* United University, Climbers', Alpine.

SMITH, William Ramsay, D.Sc., M.D., C.M., F.E.I.S., F.R.S.E., *J.P.*; City Coroner, President Central Board of Health, and Permanent Head of Health Department of South Australia since 1899; *b.* King Edward, Aberdeenshire, 27 Nov. 1859; *o. s.* of William Smith and Mary MacDonald; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of James MacKenzie, Alness, Ross-shire; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Moray House Training College; University, Edinburgh. Prizeman and Honoursman in Arts, Science, and Medical Classes, and took Natural Science Honours for M.A. degree; President of University Philosophical Society, 1883-84; Vans Dunlop Scholar in Medicine, 1884; Assistant Professor of Natural History and Senior Demonstrator of Zoology, Edinburgh University, 1885-90; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Edinburgh School of Medicine, 1890-92; Examiner for Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; Physician to Adelaide Hospital, 1896-1903; Inspector of Anatomy and Superintendent of University School of Anatomy, 1899-1903; C.O. "A" Battery Field Artillery, 1900-1; Surgeon-Captain on active service, and Special Officer for Plague Administration (Imperial) in South Africa, 1901 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); Lieut.-Colonel and Principal Medical Officer, Commonwealth Military Forces in South Australia, 1903; represented South Australian Government at the Plague Conference, Melbourne, 1900, and the Commonwealth Quarantine Conferences, 1904 and 1909; was commissioned by the Commonwealth Government to inquire and report on diseases in the South Sea Islands, 1905, and the East Indies, 1906; State Delegate to Fourteenth International Congress, Geneva, 1912; Delegate from Commonwealth Government to Fifteenth International Congress of Hygiene, Washington, 1912; Fellow Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, Royal Institute of Public Health; President of Justices' Association of S. Australia, 1906-8, and of Public Service Association, 1909; Member of Lunacy Royal Commission, 1909; has been engaged as medico-legal expert for the Crown in almost every important criminal trial in South Australia since 1897. *Publications:* A Manual for Coroners, 1904; Medical Jurisprudence from the Judicial Standpoint, 1913; several text-books and other works on science and medicine; articles, leaders, and reviews on sanitary, social, literary, and scientific subjects *Recreations.* mental philosophy, literature, and music (Moncur Scholar, London, 1878). *Address:* Belair, South Australia. *T.:* Central 173 and 851. *Clubs:* Authors', Royal Societies, Naval and Military; Adelaide.

SMITH, Professor William Robert, M.D. Aberdeen, D.Sc. Edinburgh, F.I.C., M.D. (Hon. Caus.) Athens, LL.D. (Hon. Caus.) Geneva, D.P.H. Cantab; Hon. Diploma in State Medicine, Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ireland, F.R.S. Edin.; Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple, D.L., J.P. Co. London; Sheriff of the City of London, 1918-19; *e. s.* of Capt. R. T. Smith; *b* 1850; *m.* 1st (*died*); one *s.* one *d*; 2nd, 1913, Frances Wheeler, widow of late Robert Byles, Stockton. *Educ.:* Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; St Bartholomew's Hospital and University College, London. Professor of Forensic Medicine and Toxicology in King's Coll. Hospital Medical School; Principal of the Royal Institute of Public Health; Mayor of Holborn, 1905-6; Chairman St. Giles' Board of Guardians, 1907; Vice-Chairman Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1910-13; Member of the Court of Common Council, City of London; late Medical Officer of the School Board for London, and Medical Officer of Health for Woolwich; Public Analyst for Woolwich, Windsor, and Boston. For many years he has taken part in all matters concerning the public health, and to his exertions it is mainly due that statutory provision exists necessitating that medical officers of health should possess a qualification in public health; Founder of the British Institute of Public Health; President 1894-1905; President of Congress of Public Health, London, 1894, and Paris, 1913; contested Univs. of Glasgow and Aberdeen, as a Manager of Metropolitan Asylum Board has taken part in dealing with question of infectious hospital provision and infectious disease treatment in London, and as first Medical Adviser of School Board took part in putting all questions of school hygiene upon a proper footing, and has rendered great service in connection with the Special Schools for Feeble-minded Children. Harben Lecturer, 1899; Harben Gold Medal, 1902; Col. R.A.M.C. (T.); late Specialist Sanitary Officer 67th Division Southern Army, Member of Departmental Committee War Office, 1887, on Volunteer Medical Organisation, of Departmental Committee (Educ. Dept.) on Feeble-Minded Children. *Decorations:* Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Academy of France, V.D., Jubilee and Coronation Medals, Orders of St. John of Jerusalem, the Medjidie, Redeemer of Greece. *Publications:* The Laboratory Textbook of Public Health; editor of the 7th edition of Guy and Ferrier's Forensic Medicine; Diphtheria, etc. *Recreations:* travelling, motoring. *Address:* Principal's House, 36 Russell Square, W.C.; 1 Elm Court, Temple, E.C.; Plumstead, Kent. *T.A.:* Toxicologist, London. *T.:* Museum 766 *M.:* LN 1048. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Societies, Royal Automobile.

SMITH, William Rose, C.B. 1911; C.V.O. 1916; Clerk of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster since 1899, *b.* 1852; *e. s.* of late Rev. William Smith of Greatham Moor, Hants, and Constance Margaret *d.* of William Rose Rose of Wolston Heath, Warwickshire. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1878, and went the Oxford Circuit. *Recreations*: country life, field sports. *Address*: Greatham Moor, Liss, S.O., Hampshire. *Club*: United University.

SMITH, Sir William Sydney Winwood, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1809; *b.* 1 April 1879; *o. s.* of 2nd *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Caroline, *o. c.* of William Holland of Fitzroy, Queensland; *S.* grandfather, 1893; *m.* 1905, Caroline, *o. d.* of James Harris, Queenstown; two *s.* *Heir*: *s.* Christopher Sydney Winwood, *b.* 20 Sep 1906. *Address*: 17 Wellbeck Court, Kensington, W.

SMITH, Winifred Boys-; *see* Boys-Smith.

SMITH-BARRY, family name of **Baron Barrymore.**

SMITH-BINGHAM, Lt.-Col. O. B.; *see* Bingham.

SMITH-BOSANQUET, George Richard Bosanquet, T.D., J.P., M.F.H.; *e. s.* of Horace James Smith-Bosanquet (*d.* 1907) and *o. d.* and *heir* of G. J. Bosanquet of Broxbournebury; *b.* 5 Feb. 1866; *m.* 1895, Elizabeth, *e. d.* of W. T. Woodcock, The Limes, Aston. Major (late) Herts Yeomanry; Major 3rd Reserve Cavalry Regt., 1915; served S. African War, 1900. *Address*: Broxbournebury, Broxbourne S.O., Herts. *T.*: Broxbourne 11. *Clubs*: Windham, Cavalry.

SMITH-DODSWORTH, Sir M. B.; *see* Dodsworth.

SMITH-DORRIEN, General Sir Horace Lockwood, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; G.C.B., *cr.* 1913; K.C.B. 1904; D.S.O. 1886; F.R.G.S.; A.D.C.-General to the King, 1910; Governor of Gibraltar since 1918, *b.* 26 May 1858; *m.* 1902 Olive Crofton, D.B.E., *o. d.* of Colonel Schneider of Oak Lea, Furness Abbey; three *s.* *Educ*: Harrow. Entered Sherwood Foresters (Derby Regt.) 1876; Lt.-Col. 1890; served Zulu War, 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); Nile Expedition, 1884 with Egyptian Army; Soudan Campaign, 1885 (clasp); Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (despatches, D.S.O., 4th class Medjidie); *nominated* to 4th class Osmanieh for services with Egyptian Army, 1887; D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1893-94; A.A.G. Punjaub, 1894-1896; D.A.A.G. of Brigade in Chitral Relief Force, 1895; served in Tirah Campaign on North-West Frontier, India, 1897-1898 (despatches, bt. of Lt.-Col., medal, 2 clasps); Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, bt. Col.); Maj.-Gen. commanding a Brigade and a Division, South Africa, 1900 (despatches twice, promoted Maj.-Gen., Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (G.C.M.G.), Adjutant-General in India, 1901-3; commanding 4th (Quetta) Division, India, 1903-7; Lieut.-General 1906; General, 1912; Col. Sherwood Foresters; Commander-in-Chief, Aldershot, 1907-12; Southern Command, 1912-14; Commanded 2nd Army, British Expeditionary Force, 1914-15; East African Forces, 1915-16. Grand Officer Legion of Honour. *Address*: Government House, Gibraltar.

SMITH-GORDON, Sir Lionel Eldred Pottinger, 3rd Bt.; *cr.* 1838; *b.* 22 Mar. 1857: *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Fanny, *d.* of Thomas Pottinger, Mount Pottinger, Co. Down; *S.* father 1905; *m.* 1883, Sophia Annie, *o. d.* of late Robert James Scott, B.C.S.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton. *Heir*: *s.* Lionel Eldred [*b.* 25 Nov. 1889; *m.* 1913, Nell, *e. d.* of Senator Fletcher, U.S.A.] *Address*: The Lodge, Alderholt, Salisbury.

SMITH-MARRIOTT, Sir William Henry, 5th Bt.; *cr.* 1774; J.P.; *b.* Horsemonden, 7 Aug. 1835; *S.* father 1864; *m.* 1868, Eliza (*d.* 1904), *d.* of Hon. Richard Cavendish, Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire: two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford. Owns about 3900 acres. *Heir*: *s.* William John, *b.* 6 Nov. 1870. *Address*: The Down House, Blandford, Dorsetshire. *Club*: Windham.

SMITH-PEARSE, Rev. Thomas Northmore Hart, M.A. Oxon.; headmaster of Epsom College, 1889-1914; *b.* 9 June 1854; *e. s.* of Rev. W. Hart Smith, sometime Vicar of St. Minver, Wadebridge, Cornwall, afterwards Rector of St. Peter's, Bedford (*d.* 1912), mother *née* Lawrence, *d.* of late Northmore H. P. Lawrence, J.P., county auditor, of Launceston, Cornwall: *m.* 1886, Edith Isabel, *d.* of Rev. H. Wood, Vicar of Biddenham, nr. Bedford; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough, 1868-73 (Scholar, left with Exhib. to Oxford) 1st Classical Mod. 1875; 2nd Classical Greats, 1877; Stapledon Scholar of Exeter Coll. Oxford. Study in Germany, matriculated at Bonn am Rhine, 1878; assistant master, Repton, 1878; assistant master, Marlborough, 1879-89; ordained at Salisbury, 1881; house master, 1884-86; curator of school museum, and President of Natural History Society, 1886-89; edited various N.H.S. reports, Marlborough and Epsom; written articles, etc. *Recreations*, natural history; croquet; fishing. *Address*, Castle Street, Launceston Cornwall. *Club*: New University.

SMITH-REWSE, Colonel Henry Whistler, C.B. 1918; C.V.O. 1901, late Commandant School of Military Engineering, *b.* 8 Nov. 1859; *s.* of Thomas Whistler of Glenrock, Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* Florence, *y. d.* of late General G. W. Powlett Bingham, C.B., The Vines, Rochester. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; entered Royal Engineers, 1871; served Afghan War as Superintendent of Signalling, 1878-80 (despatches, brevet of Major); Suakim Expedition as Brigade Major, R.E. 1885 (despatches); Assistant Instructor School of Military Engineering, 1883-84, Instructor 1888-93; Assistant Inspector-General Fortifications, Army Headquarters, 1897-99, Assist. Commandant, S.M.E., 1902-1903, Secretary Devon Territorial Force Association; assumed by Royal Licence, 1889, the additional surname of Rewse.

SMITH-RYLAND, C. I. P.; *see* Ryland.

SMITHELLS, Arthur, C.M.G. 1918; F.R.S. 1901; B.Sc. (London and Victoria) F.I.C.; Lt.-Col. (temp.) G.H.Q. Great Britain; Prof. of Chemistry, The Univ. Leeds since 1885; *b.* Bury, Lancs, 24 May 1860; 3rd *s.* of late James Smithells, Rivington, Lancs, and Martha, *d.* of James Livesey, *m.* 1st 1886, Constance Marie (*d.* 1907), *d.* of Frederic Mawe; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1908, Katharine, *o.* of Arthur Booth; one *s.* *Educ.*: Glasgow University; Owens Coll.; Universities of Munich and Heidelberg. Dalton Chemical Scholar of Owens Coll. Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry, Owens College, 1883; Chairman of Convocation, Victoria University, 1896-99; Dean of the Faculty of Science, Leeds University, 1904-12, President of Section B, British Association, 1907; Hon. Educational Adviser Home Science and Household Economics, Kings College, London, 1907; President, Society of British Gas Industries, 1911; Member of Teachers' Registration Council, 1912; Special Lecturer Punjab University, 1913-14; Special Lecturer Northern Command, 1914. *Publications*. Papers on Inorganic and Spectrum Analysis; various addresses and reports on educational subjects. *Address*, 29 Moor Road, Far Headingley, Leeds. *T.*: Headingley 297. *Club*: Athenæum.

SMITHEMAN, Captain Frank James, D.S.O. 1900; Rhodesian Regiment; D.A.A.G., L.; A.H.Q., S.A.; *b.* Witney, Oxon, 16 June 1872. *Educ.*: Witney. Hunter and explorer; served South Africa, 1900 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); took despatches

through the Boer lines into Mafeking; Lieut. R.F.F., and attached Scouts, M.R.F. Matabele Rebellion, 1906 (medal). *Recreations:* polo; big-game shooting. *Club:* Bath.

SMITHERS, Alfred Waldron, J.P.; Chairman Grand Trunk Railway of Canada; Director of the South-Eastern and Chatham Railway; Chairman of the English Association of American Share and Bondholders; *b.* 1850, *s* of late William Henry Smithers of the Bank of England; *m.* Emma Roberta, *d.* of R. M. Theobald, M.A., M.R.C.S. *Address:* Knockholt, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Clubs:* Devonshire Royal Automobile, City of London.

SMITHSON, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Walter Charles, D.S.O. 1900; 13th Hussars; retired; *b.* 26 Jan. 1860; *m.* Anne Charlotte Legendre *d.* of late John Piers Chamberlain Starkie of Ashton Hall, Lancaster. Entered army, 1880; Captain, 1885; Major, 1896; commanded Regiment, 1901; served Afghanistan, 1880; South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches five times, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps. D.S.O.). *Recreations:* polo, stalking, shooting. *Address:* Invery, Banchory, Kincardineshire. *M.:* SA 350, 749. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SMUTS, General Rt. Hon. Jan Christiaan, P.C. 1917; Companion of Honour, 1917; Commander Legion of Honour, K.C., M.L.A.; Minister of Defence, Union of South Africa; *b.* 1870, *s.* of J. A. Smuts, M.L.A. *Educ.* Victoria College, Stellenbosch; Christ's College, Cambridge (Hon. Fellow), Double first Law Tripos. Practised at Cape Town Bar, Johannesburg, 1896; State Attorney, S.A. Republic, 1898; served Boer War, given supreme command Republican Forces in Cape Colony, 1901; Colonial Secretary, Transvaal, 1907; commanded troops in British East Africa, 1916-17 (prom. hon. Lieut.-Gen.), S. African Representative Imperial War Cabinet, 1917 and 1918; Freeman of City of London. *Address* Doornkloof, Irene, near Pretoria.

SMUTS, Johannes, I.S.O. 1908; *b.* Cape Town, 1 Oct. 1865; *s.* of Joseph Ferris Smuts, Attorney-at-law, and Johanna Elizabeth Berrange; *m.* 1904, Winifred Edith, 2nd *d.* of F. C. Butterworth, Tiverton, Devon, and Ada Mathilde Nestle. *Educ.:* South African College, Cape Town. Entered Cape Colonial Civil Service, 1882, Private Secretary to Sir Gordon Sprigg, 1885-86; Clerk Government House 1886; Private Secretary to Sir H. Smyth, 1889; Secretary to Special British Agent at Pretoria in connection with Swaziland Convention, 1890; Chief Clerk to High Commissioner for S. Africa, 1891; Private Secretary to Lord Loch, 1891-95; to Sir W. Cameron and Sir W. Goodenough; served on staff of V Division in Natal, 1899-1900; Consul for Swaziland, 1895-99; Commissioner 1900-2; President Swaziland Concessions Commission, 1904, member of Portuguese-Transvaal-Swazi Boundary Commission, 1907; Registrar of Deeds, Transvaal, 1902. *Address:* The Deeds Office, Pretoria. *Clubs:* Civil Service, Cape Town; Pretoria, Pretoria.

SMYLY, J. Gilbart, Litt.D. 1915; Regius Professor of Greek, Dublin University; Professor of Latin, 1904-15; Librarian of Trinity College, Dublin, 1914, *b.* 10 July 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Philip C. Smyly. *Educ:* Charterhouse; Trinity College, Dublin (Scholar, 1887; Fellow and Tutor, 1897). *Publications:* (with B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt) Tebtunis Papyri, part ii.; (with Rev. J. P. Mahaffy) Flinders Petrie Papyri, part iii. *Address:* Trinity College, and 4 Merrion Square, Dublin.

SMYLY, Hon. Sir Philip Crampton, Kt., *cr* 1905; B.L.; Chief Justice, Gold Coast Colony, since 1911; *b.* 28 March 1866; *s.* of late Sir Philip Crampton Smyly and Hon. Lady Smyly; *m.* 1905, Aileen, *e. d* of Sir William J. Smyly, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Trinity Coll. Dublin; LL.D. Called to the Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, 1888; Gray's Inn, 1902; Queen's Advocate, Sierra Leone, 1895; Attorney-General, 1896-1901; Chief Justice, 1901-11. *Address:* Accra, Gold Coast.

SMYLY, William Cecil, K.C.; LL.B.; J.P. of Castlederg and Camus, Co. Tyrone, late Judge of Courts; *b.* Dublin, 2 Jan. 1840; *y. s* of John George Smyly, Q.C., D.L., Castlederg and Camus, and Eliza, *d.* of Sir Andrew Ferguson, Bt., M.P. Londonderry; *m.* Alice, *o. d.* of Samuel Wm. Brooks, Watford, 1884; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Judge of County Courts, Derbyshire, and part of Staffordshire, 1895-1902; Judge of C.C. Bow and Shoreditch, 1902-15. *Publications:* late editor of County Court Practice. *Recreations:* rowing; Captain Cambridge University Boat Club, 1862-63; Capt. 1st Trinity Boat Club, 1861-62. *Address:* 84 St. George's Square, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 6137; 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs:* New University, Alpine.

SMYLY, Sir William Josiah, Kt., *cr.* 1905; M.D., F.R.C.P.I.; Gynæcologist, Adelaide Hospital, Dublin; *b.* Dublin, 14 Nov. 1850; 3rd *s.* of late Josiah Smyly and Ellen, *d.* of Mathew Franks; *m.* Eleanor Colpoyse, *y. d.* of Henry Tweedy, M.D.; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* at home; Trinity College, Dublin; Vienna. Ex-President R.C.P.I. and British Gynæcological Society; Hon. Pres. Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society; Master of Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1889-96; Hon. Member Obstet. and Gyn. Society, Leipsic. *Publications:* various papers and reviews in medical journals, Allbutt's System of Medicine, etc. *Address:* 58 Merrion Square, Dublin. *T.:* 1054 Dublin. *M.:* JK 1035. *Clubs:* Friendly Brothers of St. Patrick, Constitutional, Dublin.

See also Sir P. C. Smyly.

SMYTH, Sir Alfred John Bowyer-, 13th Bt., *cr.* 1661; late Major and Hon. Lt.-Col., 3rd Batt. Hampshire Regiment; *b* 12 Sep. 1850; *s.* of late Rev. A. J. E. Smyth, Rector of Attleborough, and Mary, *d.* of late Major.-Gen. Sir J. Rolt; *S.* cousin, 1916. *Heir:* *n.* Sub-Lieut. Philip Weyland, R.N., *b.* 1893. *Address:* H.M. Hall, Theydon Mount, Epping.

SMYTH, Austin Edward Arthur Watt, M.A.; Librarian of the House of Commons since 1908; *b.* 28 May 1877, 3rd *s.* of John Watt Smyth of Dunevra, Larne, Co. Antrim, and Annabella Charlotte, *d.* of Rev. Hon. Henry O'Brien. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge. Browne Medallist and Members' Prizeman. 1897; Browne University Scholar, 1898; Craven Scholar, 1899; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1902-8; a Clerk in the House of Commons, 1900; Assistant Librarian, 1905. *Publication:* The Composition of the Iliad, 1914. *Address:* 3 Temple Gardens, E.C.; *T.:* Central 1063, Dunevra, Larne, Ireland. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

SMYTH, Major Benjamin, M.V.O. 1903; *b.* 1854; late Adjutant and Quartermaster Royal Hibernian Military School, retired 1909; 18 Hon. Major in Army. *Address:* Springmount, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin.

SMYTH, Col. Charles Coghlan, C.B. 1891; *b.* 1842; retired, 1896. Entered army, 1861; Col. 1889; served Red River Expedition, Canada, 1870; Jowaki Campaign 1877 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1877-80 (despatches, medal with clasp), Nile, 1884-85 (despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Suakim, 1888 (despatches, clasp, 3rd class Medjidie).

SMYTH, Charles Edward Owen, I.S.O. 1903; Superintendent of the Public Buildings of South Australia since 1886, *b.* Ferrybank, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, 1 Jan. 1851; *s.* of Stephen Smyth of Ferrybank, and Emma Gaynor, *g. d.* of William Lewys Owen of Egryn Abbey and Caerbelleran, Co. Merioneth; *m.* 1889, Bessie Sanderson Laidlaw, *d.* of late John Davidson, Galashiels; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Erasmus

Smith School, Dublin. Entered the Public Service of South Australia, 1876; Professional Clerk Architect in Chief Department, 1878; Founder of the Adelaide Branch Royal Society of St. George, 1908. *Recreation:* field shooting. *Address:* Egryn, Kensington Park, South Australia. *T.:* 910 and 378 Adelaide.

SMYTH, Ethel, Mus. Doc.; Composer; *d.* of late Gen. J. H. Smyth, C.B. *Educ.:* (musical studies) taught by Heinrich von Herzogenberg, late Prof. of Composition at the Hochschule, Berlin, then Conductor of Bach Verein at Leipzig. Compositions performed, as follows: Chamber music at the Abonnement concerts, Leipzig, orchestral works at Mr. Henschel's Symphony concerts and at Crystal Palace; Opera, Fantasio, brought out at Weimar and again at Carlsruhe by Mottl; Opera, Der Wald, at Berlin; The Wreckers, at Leipzig, Mass at Albert Hall. Is a militant suffragist, and composed, among other suffrage music, The March of the Women, the battle-song of the W.S.P.U.; Doctor of Music, Durham, 1910. *Publications:* Two Symphonies; Overture to Anthony and Cleopatra; a Mass. Operas: Fantasio; Der Wald; The Wreckers, 1906, Songs with chamber music accompaniment, 1907. Choruses: Hey Nonny No, and Sleepless Dreams, 1911; a string quartette, four orchestral songs, 1913, comic opera, The Boatswain's Mate, 1915. *Recreations:* golf, etc. *Address:* Coign, Woking. *T.A.:* Smyth, Maylord.

See also H. J. B. Hollings and Col. R. N. Smyth.

SMYTH, Colonel Etwall Walter, C.B. 1896; Indian Army (Bengal); *b.* Fyfield Rectory, nr. Andover, Hants, 1845; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. George Watson Smyth; *m.* 1873, Katharine Ellen, *e. d.* of late Thomas Edward Heath J.P., Northlands, near Cardiff, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; East India Coy.'s Military College, Addiscombe. Appointed to the Indian Army (Bengal), 1864; served on North-Eastern Frontier, 1865-66 (medal with clasp for Bhotan); Indian Expeditionary Force to Malta and Cyprus, 1878; Afghan Campaign (medal), 1879, Isazai Expedition on North-West Frontier under Sir W. Lockhart, 1892; Chitral Expedition, under Sir Robert Lowe, as comdt. 25th Regt. Punjab Infantry, 1895 (medal with clasp). *Decorated* for Chitral, 1895. *Address:* 8 Shaftesbury Road, Southsea.

SMYTH, Capt. Gerald Brice Ferguson, D.S.O. 1914; R.E.; *b.* 7 Sep. 1885. Entered army, 1905; Captain, 1914; served European War, 1914-17 (severely wounded, despatches four times, D.S.O. and bar)

SMYTH, Major G. H. J. Skeffington; *see* Skeffington-Smyth.

SMYTH, Hon. Gilbert (Neville); *y. s.* of 6th Baron Boston, *q.v.*; *b.* 23 Oct 1864, *m.* 1891, Esme, *d.* of late George Oldham Edwards, of Redland Court, Bristol, and *step-d.* of Sir John Henry Greville Smyth, 1st Bt. of Ashton Court, Bristol; one *d.* Late Hon. Attaché in Diplomatic Service. [Name changed to Smyth by Royal Warrant, 1915.] *Address:* Glanaethwy, Bangor, N. Wales. *Club:* Wellington.

SMYTH, Herbert Warington, M.A., LL.M., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., M.I.M.M.; Secretary for Mines and Industries, South Africa, and Commissioner of Mines, Natal, 1910; *e. s.* of late Sir Warington Smyth, F.R.S.; *m.* 1900, Amabel, 3rd *d.* of Sir Henry Sutton, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge (Capt. Third Trinity, Head of the River, 1889-90). Unpaid assistant to Mineral Adviser to the Office of Woods, 1890-91; Secretary Government Department of Mines, Siam, 1891-95; Director-General, 1895-97; Secretary Siamese Legation, 1898-1901; order of the White Elephant of Siam, 1897; Murchison grant of R.G.S. for journeys in Siam, 1898; and member of Council of Royal Geographical Society, 1898-1900, called to the Bar, 1899; delegate for Siam to the Congrès Internationaux, Paris Exhibition, 1900; hon. sec. for London of the National Committee for organisation of a Volunteer Naval Reserve, 1900-1; Secretary for Mines, Transvaal, 1901-10 (Queen's S.A. medal), Member of Legislative and Executive Councils, 1906-7; J.P. and Advocate of the Supreme Court of the Transvaal; President Transvaal Cornish Association, 1907-08; Acting Sub-Lieut. R.N.R., Nov. 1914; Assist. Naval Transport Officer, G.S.W.A. campaign, 1914-15, Lieut. R.N.V.R. 1915; Controller of Imports, Union of S.A. 1917. *Publications:* Journey on the Upper Me Kong, 1895; Five Years in Siam (2 vols.), 1898; Mast and Sail in Europe and Asia, 1906; papers on Indo-China; a Naval Volunteer Force, etc. *Recreations:* rowing, yachting (Commodore Royal Cape Yacht Club). *Address:* Department of Mines and Industries, Pretoria, and Cape Town. *T.A.:* Mineralogy. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Cruising; Rand, Johannesburg.

SMYTH, Major Humphrey Etwall, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.; *b.* Sialkot, India, 1881, 2nd *surv. s.* of Col. E. W. Smyth, C.B., *q.v.*; *m.* 1908, Kathleen, *e. d.* of Aubrey Robinson, one *s. Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. First commissioned in the R.G.A. 1900, seconded to the Army Ordnance Dept. 1912, served with the B.E.F. overseas since Jan. 1915 (despatches three times, D.S.O.) *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1

SMYTH, Lt.-Col. J. A. B.; *see* Bell-Smyth.

SMYTH, John George, V.C. 1915; Lieut. 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, Indian army, *b.* 24 Oct. 1893. Entered army, 1912; served European War, 1914-15 (V.C.) for bravery near Richebourg l'Avoue; Holds Order of St. George 4th Cl. (Russia). *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co. Bankers, Bombay

SMYTH, Ven. John Paterson, B.D., LL.D., Litt.D., D.C.L.; Archdeacon of St. Andrew's, Montreal, since 1914; Rector of St. George's, Montreal, since 1907; Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant; Prof. of Pastoral Theology in the University of Dublin since 1902, *e. s.* of Geo. Smyth, Killarney, Ireland, *m.* 1885, Annie Josephine, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. Wm. Hugh Ferrar, Fellow of Trinity College and Professor of Latin in University of Dublin; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Double First Honorman; Triple First Prizeman; Senior Exhibitioner; Primate's Hebrew Prizeman; Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Mental and Moral Philosophy, etc. Ordained 1880 for Curacy of Lisburn Cathedral; Curate of Harold's Cross, Dublin, 1883-88, Incumbent of Christ Church, Kingstown, 1888-1902, Vicar of St. Ann's, Dublin, 1902-7. *Publications:* How we got our Bible; How God inspired the Bible; The Old Documents and New Bible; How to Read the Bible; The Bible for the Young—a series of volumes for children; The Gospel of the Hereafter; The Bible in the Making in the Light of Modern Research; God and the War; A Syrian Love Story; The Men who died in Battle; The Story of St. Paul's Life and Letters. *Address:* St. George's Rectory, Montreal.

SMYTH, Major-General Nevill Maskelyne, V.C., C.B. 1916; *b.* 14 Aug. 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Sir Warington Smyth, F.R.S., of Marazion, Cornwall, *m.* Olwen, *d.* of Sir A. Osmond Williams, 1st Bt., *q.v. Educ.:* Sandhurst (Honours). 2nd Lieut. Queen's Bays, 1888; served Zhob Valley, 1890; Dongola Expedition, 1896; rode through the retreating dervishes with despatch to the Sirdar with flotilla at Debba (medal with 2 clasps, 4th class Medjidie, despatches); Soudan campaign, 1897 (bar); D.A.A.G.I. advanced posts on the Atbara, gun-boat bombardment of Metemmeh, 1st Jan. 1898; reconnaissance and battle of the Atbara (despatches, bar); battle of Khartoum (severe

wound, V.C., despatches British medal); Sudan campaign, 1899; suppressed Khalifa Sherif's rising on Blue Nile; preliminary operations and final defeat and death of the two Khalifas at Gedid (4th class Osmanieh, 4 bars to Egyptian medal); assisted in the Sudan surveys; charted the Nile cataracts from Wadi Halfa to Abyssinia; established the fact of existence of S. African horse sickness in the Sudan; Abyssinian Frontier Delimitation; South Africa, 1902 (medal 3 clasps, Brevet of Major); promoted Major to the Carabineers, 1903; Colonel, 1912; Commandant Khartoum District, 1913; served European War; commanded 1st Australian Infantry Brigade in Dardanelles operations from 20 May 1915, including the assault of the Lone Pine Position, to 6 Aug. (despatches 4 times, C.B.); the Somme operations and capture of Pozieres, 23 July 1916; operations near Bapaume and capture of Hindenburg Lines, 1917; Cross of Commander of Order of Leopold; 3rd Battle of Ypres, Sept. 1917; Belgian Croix de Guerre, promoted Maj.-Gen. 1918; operations E. of Amiens, April 1918. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, big-game shooting, flying monoplane. *Address:* Marazion, Cornwall. *Clubs:* United Service, Cavalry, Royal Cruising.

SMYTH, Col. Owen Stuart, D.S.O. 1886; late commanding mountain batteries Jutogh, *b.* 1853. Entered Royal Garrison Artillery, 1873; Lieut.-Col. 1898; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches), Candahar (medal, two clasps, bronze decoration); Burmah, 1885-86 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Wuntho Expedition, 1891 (despatches, clasp); Manipur (despatches, clasp)

SMYTH, Major R. C. Skeffington; *see* Skeffington-Smyth.

SMYTH, Colonel Robert Napier, D.S.O. 1902; late 21st Lancers, *b.* 26 June 1868; *o. s.* of late Gen. J. H. Smyth, C.B., of Frimhurst. *Educ.* Wellington. Entered army, 1890; Captain, 1899, Major, 1905; Lt.-Col. 1914, Col. 1915; served Soudan, 1898, including Khartoum (despatches, British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp), D.A.A.G. Intelligence, 1900-2; South Africa, 1899-1900, with 13th Hussars (despatches five times, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, Brevet Major, D.S.O.); General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1914-1915; Brigade Commander since 1915. *Clubs.* Naval and Military, Cavalry.

SMYTH, Thomas Francis, M.P. (Nat.) S. Leitrim since 1906; Farmer, Auctioneer, and General Insurance Agent; *b.* Longford, 8 May 1875; *e. s.* of William F. Smyth, Mohill, Co. Leitrim, and Mary Delany, unmarried. *Educ.* Longford and Clooneagh National Schools, St. Mel's College, Longford. Has been connected with politics since 1898, when the United Irish League was started. *Address:* Mohill, Co. Leitrim. *Club:* Irish.

SMYTH, Rev. W. A. Blood-; *see* Blood-Smyth.

SMYTH, Rt. Rev. William Edmund, M.A., M.B.; Rector of Woodstock, Cape of Good Hope, since 1915, *b.* 13 April 1858, *s.* of Rev. Christopher Smyth, Rector of Woodford, Northants, and Clementina Royds; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; King's Coll. Camb. (1st class Theol. Tripos, 1882). Ordained 1882; Curate St. Mary the Less, Cambridge, 1882-86; St. Peter's, London Docks, 1886-88, Chaplain to Bishop of Zululand, 1889; Missionary and Theol. Tutor at Isandhlwana, 1889-92. Bishop of Lebombo, 1893-1912. *Address:* Rectory, Station Street, Woodstock, Cape Province, S. Africa.

SMYTH-PIGOTT, Flight-Commander Joseph Ruscombe Wadham, R.N., D.S.O. 1915, Lt.-Col. R.A.F.; *b.* 1889; *y. s.* of late Cecil Hugh Smyth-Pigott of Brockley Court, Somerset. *Educ.:* Oratory School. Served European War (despatches, D.S.O. and bar). *Address:* Brockley Court, West Town R.S.O., Somerset. *Club:* United Service.

SMYTHE, A.C. Butler-; *see* Butler-Smythe.

SMYTHE, Col. David Murray; retired Colonel; *b.* 17 Nov. 1850; *e. s.* of William Smythe of Methven and Emily, *d.* of Sir John Oswald of Dunnikier; *m.* 1898, Hon. Katherine, *d.* of 3rd Lord Bagot and Lucia, *d.* of Lord Dover; one *d. Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge; Sandhurst. Joined Royal Perth Rifles (Militia), 1870; joined Cameron Highlanders, 1872; joined 3rd Batt. Royal Highrs. (Militia), 1880; commanded 3rd Royal Highrs. 1893-97; served in the Zulu War in the Natal Native Contingent, 1879; D.L. and J.P. Perthshire. *Address:* Methven Castle, nr. Perth. *T.A.:* Methven. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; New, Edinburgh.

SMYTHE, Sir (John) Walter, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1660; late Captain Louth Rifles; J.P., Shropshire; D.L., Monmouthshire; *b.* 7 Nov. 1827; 4th *s.* of 6th Bt.; *S.* brother, 1898; *m.* 1864, Marie Louise, 2nd *d.* of William Herbert, Clytha Park, Monmouth; one *s.* two *d.* Owns about 8700 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Edward Patrick Herbert Walter [*b.* 20 March 1869. *Educ.:* Downside]. *Address:* Acton Burnell Park, Shropshire; Eshe Hall, Durham. *Clubs:* Hurlingham, Wellington.

SMYTHE, Minnie, Associate Painters Royal Society of Water Colours, 1901; *d.* of Alice and Lionel Smythe, R.A., *q.v.* Commenced exhibiting in 1895 at the Royal Academy. *Address:* Chateau D'Honvault, Wimereux, Pas de Calais.

SMYTHE, The Very Rev. Patrick Murray, Provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, *b.* 21 March 1860; of Patrick Murray Smythe, Rector of Solihull, and Ann Gertrude *d.* of R. E. E. Mynors, Weatheroak Hall; *m.* 1887, Mary Caroline, *d.* of late W. C. Standish; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Charterhouse, Keble College, Oxford, Cuddesdon. Curate St. Mark's, New Swindon, 1883-87, Rector of Rockingham, 1887-90; Vicar of Westbury, Wilts, 1890-98; Rector of Kettering, 1898-1911; Hon. Canon Peterborough, 1908-11. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* Hamilton House, Perth. *T.:* Perth 58.

SNAGGE, Thomas Mordaunt; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1893, Oxford Circuit; Recorder of Ludlow, 1915; Director of North London Railway, 1915; Member of Chelsea Borough Council, 1915; *b.* 1868, *e. s.* of Judge Sir Thomas William Snagge, K.C.M.G. (*d.* 1914), and Maria Frances (*d.* 1907), *e. d.* of Edward John Morgan, H.E.I.C.S. (Madras Artillery), sometime a Director of Imperial State Bank of Russia; *m.* 1900, Gwendaline, *y. d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir John Colomb, K.C.M.G., three *s. Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford (M.A., B.C.L. (Honours), 1892, Scholarship, Lincoln's Inn, 1893). *Address:* 11 Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W.3, Orchard Leaze, Hayling Island, Hants. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

SNAITH, John Collis, writer of fiction. *Publications:* Broke of Covenden, 1901; Henry Northcote, 1906; William Jordan, Junior, 1908; Araminta, 1909; Fortune, 1910, Mrs. Fitz, 1910; The Principal Girl, 1912, An Affair of State, 1913, The Great Age, 1914, The Sailor, 1916; Mary Plantagenet, 1918, and other stories. *Address:* c/o John Murray, 50 Albemarle Street, W.

SNEAD-COX, J.; *see* Cox

SNELL, Rev. Bernard J., M.A., B.Sc. (London); minister of Brixton Independent Church, S.W., since 1891, *b.* Earlswood, 4 Dec. 1856; *e. s.* of Rev. J. H. Snell; *m.* Kate (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Thomas Emley, Newcastle-on-Tyne; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* School for Sons of Congregational Ministers, New College, London. Minister of St. Paul's Chapel, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1878-85; Richmond Chapel, Manchester, 1886-91; was member of Newcastle and Salford School Boards; Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1917. *Publica-*

tions: Plutarch's Lives; Gain or Loss; The Widening Vision; The All-enfolding Love; The Virtue of Gladness; Four Last Things; The Good Father, Words to Children; The Value of the Apocrypha; The Value of the Old Testament. *Address:* 31 Mount Nod, Streatham, S.W. *T.:* Streatham 1. *Club:* National Liberal.

SNELL, Sir John Francis Cleverton, Kt., *cr.* 1914; M.Inst.C.E.; a senior partner Preece, Cardew, Snell, and Rider, consulting engineers; *b.* Saltash, Cornwall, 15 Dec. 1869; *s.* of late Commander John Snell, R.N.; *m.* 1892, Anne Glendenning, *d.* of late Henry Bayly Quick; one *s.* *Educ.*: Plymouth Grammar School; King's College, London. Consulting Engineer, Westminster, since 1906; President, Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1914-15; Member of Council, Institution of Civil Engineers; Chairman, Sectional Electrical Committee of the British Engineering Standards; Past-President, Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association; a Governor of the Board of the National Physical Laboratory; Chairman Water Power Resources Committee and Member of Electric Power Supply Committee and Electric Trades Committee, Board of Trade; Chairman Committee on Electroculture, Board of Agriculture; Chairman Power Sub-Committee; Member Nitrogen Products and other Committees, Ministry of Munitions, and of other Government Committees. *Publications:* Distribution of Electrical Energy, 1906, Power House Design, 1911; and many papers read before the Institutions of Civil Engineers (Watt gold medallion) and Electrical Engineers. *Recreations:* golf, geology. *Address:* Wey Barton, Byfleet, Surrey; 8 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *T.I.:* Creephelts Vic. London. *T.:* 124 Byfleet, 5908 Vic. London. *M.:* LE 3175. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's, Whitehall.

SNELL, J. Herbert, R.O.I. 1909; landscape painter; *b.* London, 17 Dec. 1861; *e. s.* of James Snell of Cheltenham. *Educ.*: privately. At an early age studied under his father; worked from Antique at British Museum at thirteen years of age, afterwards from the Life at Heatherleys, also studied in Paris and Amsterdam; exhibited at Royal Academy since 1880, also exhibited many works at Grosvenor Gallery, New Gallery, Royal Scottish Academy, Paris Salon, and principal Provincial and Continental Galleries; works are mostly in private collections; Dundee Permanent Collection own three works, The Lock, Mouth of March, and Gipsy Encampment; since 1900 worked principally Southern France. *Principal Works.* Woodland Solitude (Melbourne Collection); In Chancery; Winter now takes up the Tale, Solitude, Windsor, Stormy March, A Devon Hillside, Springtime, Huntercombe; February, The Aged Year is near His End, Wild-Fowler; Priory Pool, The Sandpit, Floods in the Thames Valley, etc; Glimmering Night, Solemn and Silent, etchings. *Recreations:* fly fishing for trout, shooting, reading. *Address:* 10 St. George's Square, Regent's Park, N.W.

SNEYD, Ralph, J.P.; *b.* 10 Dec. 1863; *e. s.* of late Rev. Walter Sneyd and Henrietta, *d.* of Richard Malone Sneyd; *m.* 1885, Mary Evelyn, *e. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur E. A. Ellis, G.C.V.O. *Educ.*: Radley; Magdalene Coll. Cambridge. High Sheriff, Stafford, 1892, Col. Staffordshire Imperial Yeomanry; patron of four livings. *Address:* Keele Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme. *T.:* Maytan 1922. *Clubs:* Tarf, White's; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

SNEYD, Major Gen. Thomas William; *b.* 14 Jan. 1837; *s.* of Thomas Sneyd, 2nd *s.* of William Sneyd of Ashcombe, and Emma, *d.* of George Whitley of Norley Hall, Cheshire; *m.* 1879, Charlotte Marion, *d.* of late Capt. W. W. Repton; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow. Served in the Queen's Bays in the Indian Mutiny; commanded the Regiment, 1877-82. *Address:* Ashcombe Park, nr. Leek, Staffs. *T.I.:* Cheddleton.

SNOW, Francis Haffkine, A.B., Ph.D., Associate Professor of the French (and Old Provençal) Language and Literature, University of Toronto, Canada, since 1912; *b.* Boston, Mass., U.S.A., 17 Nov. 1876; *s.* of Charles Bryant and Jane Maria Snow; *m.* 1907, Elaine Borisovna Haffkina, niece of Professor V. Haffkine, *q.v.*, of Kharkov, South Russia. *Educ.*: Harvard University. Studied law, but abandoned for university career; Assistant Instructor French and Italian, Harvard University, 1903-4; Instructor Romance Languages, 1904-5. Extensive travels and studies abroad (graduate studies Universities of Paris, Berlin, Moscow, Kiev, and in Columbia University Graduate School), 1905-10; Ph.D. Columbia University, 1910; Lecturer in French, 1911-12; University Extension Lecturer on Russia in Canada since 1915. *Publications:* The Love Lyric of the Troubadours, 1912; Shelley in Italian, The Russian People, a Study in National Psychology in 6 parts; A Plea for the Encouragement of the Study of Russian, poetry and fiction The First Jew; The Affinity, Sparrow, The Poet; Pastourelle; The Revelation, Love of Vladislav Remm; The Golden Lady, The Gods of the Boundelmonte; The Story that Nothing told, 1915, newspaper articles. *Recreations:* swimming, tennis, handball, golf, and [illegible]. *Address:* 531 West End Avenue New York City, University of Toronto, Canada. *T.:* Schuyler 8958. *M.:* 700 New York.

SNOW, Henry Martin, M.V.O. 1908, Chevalier Crown of Italy, Osmanieh, Nichan el Ikhar, Red Cross, Belgium, Officier d'Academie, Agent-General, Cie des Wagons-Lits et des Grands Expresses Internationals, *c.* 1889, *o.* late Henry Ward Snow, Latimgford Kent, *e.* 1906, Adelaide, *d.* of late William Hall, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: London; Paris. Ballooning Successively on staffs of Newcastle Chronicle Midland and Great Northern Railways, was one of the pioneers of the Pullman Company in England, in 1884 joined the staff of Cie des Wagons-Lits et des Grands Expresses Internationals; assisted in the organisation of all the trans-continental express trains of that institution; a member of the Trans-Siberian Conference. *Recreations:* travel, languages, music. *Address:* Dormans Park, Surrey. *T.:* Gerrard 5220. *Club:* Union.

SNOW, Herbert, M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., Consulting Surgeon, National Anti-Vivisection Hospital, Battersea; Chairman, British Section International Medical Anti-Vivisection Association; *b.* Masham, Yorks, 29 Jan. 1837, *s.* Florence, *d.* of late Samuel Norton, two three *d.* *Educ.*: St. Asaph Grammar School Liverpool College. After medical training at Queen's College, Birmingham, and University College, London, graduated at University London, in first division, with honours in all subjects; Surgeon to Cancer Hospital, London 1876; resigned in 1905 as Senior Surgeon has since principally devoted himself to the cause of Anti-Vivisection; was Chairman of the Medical Section at the Anti-Vivisection Congress held in London, 1909. *Publications* (amongst others) A Compendium on the Cure of Cancers and the Cancer Process, Twenty-two Years' Experience in the Treatment of Cancer with details of the important discovery of inside our Marrow-Infection. *Recreations:* work for one purpose. *Address:* 72 Park Hill Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.; 15 Cavendish Place, Cavendish Square, W.

SNOW, Philip Chicheley Hyde, C.I.E. 1898; *b.* 17 Oct. 1853; 2nd *s.* of Thomas Madden Snow. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Merton College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, Nov. 1876; served Delhi, Burma and Bombay; Municipal Forest Settlement Officer, 1885; Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, 1896; additional Mem-

bet, Governor-General's Council, 1899; Collector and Magistrate, Poona, 1900; retired 1901. *Address:* Cleve House, near Exeter. *Club:* Sports.

SNOW, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas D'Oyly, K.C.B., *cr.* 1915; C.B. 1907; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917, G.O.C. Western Command since 1918; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1897, Geraldine, 2nd *d.* of Maj.-Gen Talbot Coke of Trusley; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Cambridge. Entered army, 1879; served with Somerset Light Infantry, promoted Major into Royal Enniskilling Fusiliers; commanded 2nd Batt. Northampton Regt; Commanded 4th Division, 1911-15; served Zulu Campaign, 1879; Soudan Expedition, 1884-85, with Mounted Infantry Regt. of Camel Corps: actions at Abu Klea and El Gubat (severely wounded); Soudan Campaign, 1898; as Brigade-Major British Brigade, and afterwards to 1st Brigade, British Division; battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col.). European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, K.C.B.); Lt.-Gen. 1915; J.P. for Dorset, Commander, Legion of Honour. *Club:* Naval and Military.

SNOWDEN, Keighley (James Snowden), novelist and journalist; *b.* Preston, Lancashire, 23 June 1860; *s.* of late William Snowden of Keighley; *m.* 1884, Agnes Wallace, *d.* of Andrew Crawford, New Cumnock, Ayr; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* School of Science and Art, Keighley. Formerly on the staffs of Yorkshire Observer, Birmingham Daily Post, Yorkshire Post, Daily Mail, Pall Mall Gazette, and Daily Citizen. *Publications:* Tales of the Yorkshire Wolds; The Web of an Old Weaver; The Plunder Pit; Barbara West; Princess Joyce; The Sinclair Story; Kate Bannister; Hate of Evil; The Late Class; The Forbidden Theatre; Vanity Lads; The Free Marriage; Bright Shrine; King Jack; Myth and Legend in the Bible; The Whip Hand (a play, with Mrs. S. A. P. Kincaid). *Address:* 21 Annol Road, West Kensington, W.14. *T.* Western 6195. *Club:* Whitefriars.

SNOWDEN, Philip, M.P. (Soc.) Blackburn since 1906; *b.* 1864, *s.* of John Snowden, Cowling, Keighley; *m.* 1905, Ethel, *d.* of Richard Annakin, Ilkley. *Educ.:* Board School; privately. Entered Civil Service, 1886; retired, 1893; gave himself up to journalism and lecturing; Chairman of Independent Labour Party, 1903-6; contested Blackburn, 1900, Wakefield, 1902; Member of Royal Commission on Canals and Waterways, of Royal Commission on the Civil Service, and of Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases. Member of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic). *Publications:* author of many pamphlets, etc., on Socialism; contributor to reviews and newspapers. *Address:* 30 Woodstock Road, Golders Green, N.W. *T.:* Finchley 227.

SOADY, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) George Joseph FitzMaurice, C.M.G. 1917; Indian Army; *b.* 5 June 1863, *s.* of Lt.-Col. F. J. Soady, R.A., *m.* 1903, Martha, *d.* of F. J. Bright, Rochdale. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, 1884, Capt. I.S.C. 1895; Major, Indian Army, 1902, Lt.-Col. 1909; Col. 1913; served Hazara, 1891 (medal with clasp); 2nd Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp). *Club:* United Service.

SOAME, Sir Charles Buckworth-Herne-, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1697; J.P., *b.* 18 Sept. 1864; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Mary, *d.* of Richard Fellows Procter, Iron Bridge, Salop; *S.* father, 1906; *m.* 1891, Mary, *d.* of John Edge and *widow* of P. B. Pring, one *s.* *Educ.:* Newport. Admitted Solicitor, 1889. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Burnett, King's Shropshire Light Infantry, *b.* 23 Sep. 1894. *Address:* Ivy House, Horsehay, Shropshire.

SOAMES, Arthur Wellesley, M.P. (L.), South Norfolk, since 1898; *b.* Brighton, 30 Nov. 1852; *y. s.* of late W. A. Soames and Laura Sophia, *d.* of Henry Blayney Martin; *m.* 1876, Evelyne, *e. d.* of T. Horsman Coles of Ore, Sussex. two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton Coll.; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Studied and practised as an architect, 1882-98; contested Ipswich, 1892 and 1895. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, shooting. *Address:* 18 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. *Clubs:* United University, Reform.

SOARES, Sir Ernest Joseph, Kt., *cr.* 1911; M.A., LL.D.; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1893, Kate Carolyn, *d.* of late Samuel Lord; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's Coll. Camb. Formerly Solicitor in Manchester; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Home Secretary, 1906-7; Charity Commissioner 1908-10; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1910-11; Assistant Comptroller Reduction of National Debt and Life Annuity Office, 1911-16; M.P. (L.) North-West or Barnstaple Division of Devonshire, 1909-11. *Address:* 36 Princes Gate, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 2720. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge.

SODDY, Frederick, F.R.S. 1910; M.A.; Professor of Chemistry, Aberdeen Univ., since 1914, *b.* Eastbourne, 2 Sep. 1877; *y. s.* of B. Soddy; *m.* 1908, Winifred Moller, *d.* of Sir George Beilby, F.R.S., *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eastbourne College; University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Merton College, Oxford. Demonstrator in Chemistry McGill University, Montreal, 1900-2, trained in scientific investigation under Sir Ernest Rutherford, Montreal, 1901-3; and Sir William Ramsay, London, 1903-4; Lecturer in Physical Chemistry and Radioactivity, University of Glasgow, 1904-14; President, Roentgen Society, 1905-6; awarded Cannizzaro Prize by the Acc. d. Lincei, Rome, 1913. *Publications:* Radioactivity, an Elementary Treatise from the Standpoint of the Disintegration Theory, 1904; numerous papers in the scientific publications, chiefly on radioactivity; The Interpretation of Radium, 1909; Chemistry of the Radio-Elements, 1912; ditto, Part II., 1914; Matter and Energy (Home University Library Series), 1912. *Address:* 14 Albyn Terrace, Aberdeen.

SODEN, Thomas Spooner, Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Bath, 15 May 1837; *y. s.* of late John Smith Soden, F.R.C.S.; *m.* Isabella Claverring (*d.* 1911); *y. d.* of late Edward Cator Seaton, of Local Government Board, F.R.C.P., 1873. *Educ.:* privately; Exeter Coll. Oxford (M.A.) Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1862; goes Midland Circuit; was a Revising Barrister in 1868, and from 1875 to 1901; Assistant Recorder at Birmingham 1882-1912, Recorder of Grantham, 1897-1914, formerly Counsel for Mint at Warwick Assizes and Sessions. *Publications:* joint author of Smith and Soden's Landlord and Tenant. *Address:* 1 Courthope Road, Wimbledon. *Club:* Athenæum.

SÖDERBLOM, Dr. Nathan (Lars Olof Jonathan), Archbishop of Upsala and Pro-Chancellor of the University of Upsala since 1914; *b.* Helsingland, Sweden, 15 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1897, Anna Forsell; seven *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Hudiksvall; Upsala. Rector of the Swedish Church in Paris, 1897-1901; Professor at the University of Upsala, Member of Chapter, Prebendary of Holy Trinity, 1901-14, Professor at the University of Leipsic, 1912-14. *Publications:* Les Fravashis, 1899; La Vie future d'après le Mazdéisme, 1901 (Annales du Musée Guimet); Fr. unmande religion-urkunder, 4 vols. 1908; Religionsproblemet, 2 vols. 1910; Vater, Sohn, und Geist, 1909; Allmanna religionshistorien, 2 ed. 1911, Les Religions, 1911; Tiele's Kompendium der Religionsgeschichte, 4 ed. (rewritten), 1912; Naturliche Theologie und allgemeine Religionsgeschichte, 1913; Gudstrons uppkomst, 1914; Herdabref, 3 ed. 1915; Ur religionens Historia, 1915; On the Character of the Church of Sweden, 1915; Svenska kyrkans kropp och sjal, 1916; Religionen och staten, 1918. *Address:* Upsala, Sweden.

SODOR and MAN, Bishop of, since 1912, **Rt. Rev. James Denton Thompson,** M.A.; Rural Dean of Birmingham (Central) and Hon. Canon of Birmingham Cathedral; *b.* Liverpool, 20 July 1856; *s.* of John Roper Thompson and Jane Denton; *m.* Isabella Susannah, *d.* of Alfred Roberts Arnold of Bournemouth; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Liverpool Instit. and Coll.; Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. B.A. (*Aeq.*) Greek Test. Prize, 1882; M.A. 1886; Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Hon Canon of Liverpool, 1895; Curate of Didsbury, Manchester, 1882-84, St. Saviour's, Liverpool, 1884-86; Clerical Sup. of Church of England Scripture Readers' Soc., 1886-89; Vicar of St. Leonard's, Bootle, 1889-94; Member of Bootle School Board, 1891-94. Rector of North Meols (Southport), 1894-1905; Rector of Birmingham 1905-12. *Publications:* God and the Sinner; Church and the People; Problems of Church Work; Central Church-manship; Missions, Parochial and General, Revived Churchmanship; Vision and Vocation, The Holy Communion; Peace, (Perfect Peace etc. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Bishop's Court, Isle of Man.

SOLLAS, William Johnson, D.Sc., Cambridge, LL.D, Dublin; D.Sc., Bristol, Adelaide; Ph.D., Christiania, F.R.S.; President of the Geological Society, 1908-9; Prof. of Geology and Palæontology, University of Oxford, 1897; Fellow of Univ Coll. Oxford; *b.* Birmingham, 30 May 1849, *s.* of William Henry Sollas; *m.* 1st. Helen (*d.* 1911), *d.* of W. J. Coryn Weston-super-Mare, two *d.*, 2nd, 1914, Amabel Nevill, widow of Prof. H. N. Moseley. *Educ.*: City of London School; Royal School of Mines, London; St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Fellow of St. John's College, Camb. 1882. *Publications:* The Age of the Earth, 1905; Ancient Hunters, 1911; numerous contributions to scientific societies and journals on various subjects geological, mineralogical, zoological, ethnographic; Tetractinellida, the 24th vol. of the Reports of "Challenger" Expedition. *Recreation:* travelling. *Address:* University College and 173 Woodstock Road, Oxford. *Club* Athenæum.

SOLLOWAY, Rev. J.; Vicar of Selby since 1910; Hon. Canon and Prebend of Ampleforth since 1918. *Educ.*: Oxford University. Ordained, 1886, Curate of Thornaby and Scarborough; Rector of Holy Trinity in Nuckle-gate, York, 1895-1910. *Publication:* The Alien Benedictines of York, 1910. *Address.* The Abbey Vicarage, Selby.

SOLLY-FLOOD, Brig.-Gen. Arthur, C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 28 Jan. 1871; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. Sir F. R. Solly-Flood, K.C.B., *m.* 1910, *d.* of Ferdinand J. P. Hanbury, and widow of Charles Martin, The Penlle, Abergavenny. Prince of Wales's Vols. (S. Lancs. Regt.) 1891-1908; South African Light Horse 1899-1902; 4th Dragoon Guards, 1908; General Staff, 2nd Grade, since 1906, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-17 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., C.M.G.) *Recreations:* hunting, polo, shooting, fishing, cricket, tennis (jeu de pommes), and golf. *Address:* Porthmawr, Cruckhowell, S. Wales. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile, Lords, Princes.

SOLLY-FLOOD, Brig.-Gen. Richard Elles, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Order of the Serbian Eagle, 4th Class, with Swords; Commanding 82nd Brigade, 27th Division, Salonika, since Jan. 1918; *b.* 11 Dec. 1877; *s.* of late Sir Frederick Solly-Flood, K.C.B., *m.* 1911, Marguerite, *d.* of Major Connellan, Coolmore, Thomastown, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Entered the Rifle Brigade from Eton; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, despatches); European War from landing at Gallipoli, 8 Aug. 1915, to evacuation of Helles, as Brigade Major and G.S.O. 2 (D.S.O., despatches); G.S.O. 1 and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Jan. 1917 (despatches, Salonika). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Coolmore, Thomastown, Ireland. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

SOLOGUB, Feodor (Feodor Kuzmich Teternikov); *b.* 1864. *Educ.*: Petrograd *Publications:* The Old House, 1915; The Sweet Scented Name, 1915.

SOLOMON, F. O., F.H.A.S., F.C.S.; Head master, Dauntsey Agricultural School, West Lavington, Wilts, since 1900; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Edwin Solomon, freehold owner and occupier of landed estate in county of Kent; *m.* 1896 Marion, *d.* of Robert Wilkinson of Little Chilton, co. Durham; one *s.* *Educ.*: private schools, College of Agriculture, Downton. Received Diploma of membership of College of Agriculture, 1888; Diploma and Life Fellowship of Highland and Agricultural Society, 1892; held appointments as farm steward in Wilts and Sussex, 1888-90; Agricultural Master in N.R. County School, Barnard Castle, 1890-93; Senior Lecturer in Agriculture, etc., in the Durham University College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Lecturer in Agriculture to the County Councils of Durham and Northumberland, 1893-99. *Address:* The Dauntsey Agricultural School, West Lavington, Wilts. *T.A.* Littleton Panell. *T.* Lavington 25. *Club* Farmers'.

SOLOMON, Solomon Joseph, R.A. painter; *b.* London, 16 Sept. 1860, *s.* of Joseph Solomon; *m.* *d.* of late Hyman Montague, F.S.A., 1897; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* school of Mr. Thomas Whittord; privately by Rev. Mr. Singer. Studied Art at Heatherley's, the R.A. schools, Munich Academy, and the Ecole des Arts, Paris; worked in Italy, Spain, and Morocco. Vice-President of the Maccabæans Society at the beginning of the War drew attention to the need for Camouflage in modern warfare. *Paintings:* Cassandra, 1886; Samson 1887, Niobe, 1888; The Judgment of Paris, 1890; Portrait of Mrs. Patrick Campbell, 1893, I Zingani, Echo and Narcissus, 1894; Birth of Love, 1895, decoration for Royal Exchange, Lane Dec. *Recreations:* horse riding, boating. *Address:* 18 Hyde Park Gate, S.W. 7. *T.:* Western 3869, Whitecliffe, Birchington. *Clubs:* Athenæum Arts, Omar Khayyam.

See also H. Bentwich.

SOLOMON, Hon. Sir William Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1907; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1914, Senior Puisne Judge, Transvaal, 1903-17; *b.* 1853; 4th *s.* of late Rev. E. Solomon, Cape Colony, *m.* Maude Elizabeth, O.B.E. *Educ.*: Cambridge (M.A.), Hon. Fellow of Peterhouse 1915. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1877. Puisne Judge Supreme Court, Cape Colony, 1897-1902.

SOLON, Leon Victor, R.B.A. 1898, ceramist, portrait and mural painter, *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Louis M. Solon artist and author, and Laure Arnoux *Educ.* under Royal College of Art, London. Exhibited Royal Academy, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1905, 1905, Paris Salon; Arts and Crafts Society New Gallery, Glasgow International Exhibition; St. Louis, British Art Section, silver medal, 1905; New Zealand, 1906. Barcelona 1907 International Art Exhibition, Ex Premiere medaille (gold); six paintings purchased for museums—Ave Maris Stella, Le Bain des Nymphes, Queen Elizabeth, At the Fountain, The Mermaids, The Bathers; bookbindings in Sutherland process purchased by Victoria and Albert Museum and late Queen Victoria's book. Illustrations, Heredia's poems, Les Trophées; The Coward of Thermopylae, 1911, Mural Paintings, Champlain's Dream of the Future, Ottawa, 1912, Christmas, by Zona Gale 1913; The Pageant of the Sun-God, Architectural League, N.Y., 1914; Art Workers' Guild, London, 1903; Associate Liverpool Academy 1906, Ecclesiastical Decoration in opus sectile, Arch.

League; Executive and Exhibition Committee; Chairman, Committee on School of Design and Craftsmanship; Member of Architectural League, 1915; Member of Ceramic Society *Publications:* The Relation of the Potter to the Architect, 1915; Greek Polychrome Architecture; Greek Polychrome Sculpture; regular contributor to Journal of American Bankers Association; articles in Architectural Magazines. *Recreations:* travel, experiments in applied arts. *Address:* 451 Riverside Drive, New York City.

SOLTAU, Lt.-Col. Alfred Bertram, C.M.G. 1916, M.D.; R.A.M.C. (T.F.), *e. s.* of late George Soltau, Plymouth; *b.* 1876, *m.* 1903, Edith Mary, *e. d.* of late W. E. Watts, Plymouth, one s. one *d. Educ.:* London Hospital. 1st Class Honours in Obst. Med., Honours in Medicine and Forensic Medicine, 1900; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900; Intermediate M.B. (1st Class Honours in Physiology, Honours in Anatomy, Materia Medica, and Therap.), 1898; 2nd Entr. Sc Schol., Anat. and Biol. Schol., Anatomical and Physiological Scholar, Anderson Scholar in Clin Medicine; Med. Scholar, Surg Scholar; Hon Physician Plymouth Public Dispensary, Devon and Cornwall Ear and Throat Hospital and S. Devon and E. Cornwal Hospital, Crownhill Convalescent Home, served European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Address:* 1 The Crescent, Plymouth T.: 184. *Club:* Royal Western Yacht, Plymouth

SOLTAU-SYMONS, George Algernon James; Lt.-Col commanding Prisoners of War Camp; late Capt. K.R.R. Corps, *b.* 1867, *S.* father 1916, *e. s.* of late G. W. C. Soltau-Symons and Hon. Adele Isabella (*d.* 1869) 2nd *d.* of 3rd Lord Graves; *m.* 1898, Eleanor, *e. d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir William Howles Goodenough, K.C.B., one *d. Educ.* Eton. *Address:* Chaddlewood, Plympton Devon. *Clubs:* Naval and Military.

See also Lord Lilford.

SOLTAU-SYMONS, Major Lionel Culme, D.S.O. 1915; Durham Light Infantry; *b.* 22 June 1876, *y. s.* of late G. W. C. Soltau-Symons, J.P., D.L., Chaddlewood, Devonshire, *m.* 1907, Hon. Lucy Jessie Lyon, *o. d.* of 2nd Baron Playfair, *q.v. Educ.:* Eton. Entered army, 1896, Captain, 1902; Major, 1915; A.D.C. to Governor of Bermuda, 1903-7, Adjutant T.F., 1911, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-1917 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Tudhoe House, Tudhoe, Co Durham. *Club:* United Service.

SOLVAY, Ernest, Inventor of Soda; *b.* 1839; *m.*; Grand Officer Order of Leopold; President of the Bureau of International Institute of Bibliography, Brussels; hon. member Royal Institute of Great Britain; holds Lavoisier Medal, Institute of France, Grand Medal, University of Paris; established Solvay Society of Brussels; founded International Institutes of Chemistry and of Sociology; was a member of Belgian Senate. *Address:* Rue del Prince Albert, Brussels.

SOMERLEYTON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1916, **Savile Brinton Crossley,** Bt., *cr.* 1863, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1909; P.C., 1902, Lord-in-Waiting, 1918, Colonel commanded P.W.O. Norfolk Artillery, Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers, *b.* 14 June 1857; *s.* of Sir Francis Crossley, 1st Bt. (*d.* 1872) and Martha Eliza (*d.* 1891), *d.* of Henry Brunton, *m.* 1887, Phyllis, C.B.E., *y. d.* of Sir Henry de Bathe, 4th Bt. two s. two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A.). M.P. North Suffolk, Lowestoft Division, 1882-90; Chairman Liberal Unionist Council under Mr. Chamberlain until the amalgamation of Liberal Unionists and Conservatives; served S. Africa, 1900-1, as Capt. in Imp. Yeo. (Sharpshooters) (medal and 4 clasps, promoted Lieut.-Col. despatches); M.P. (L.U.) Halifax, 1900-6; Paymaster-General, 1902-6; contested (C.) West Islington, 1910; Hon. Sec. King Edward's Hospital Fund; Chairman Hospital Saturday Fund till 1914; J.P., D.L. Suffolk; J.P. Norfolk; High Sheriff for Suffolk, 1896, Chairman J. Crossley and Sons, Ltd. Halifax. *Recreations:* shooting, Blue (100 yards for Oxford, 1880). *Heir:* s. Hon. Francis Savile Crossley [Captain 9th Lancers, *b.* 1 June 1889; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, Military Cross)]. *Address:* Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft. *T.:* Gerrard 3424. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Marlborough, Beefsteak.

SOMERS, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1784), **Arthur Herbert Tennyson Somers Cocks;** Bt. 1772; *b.* 20 March 1887; *s.* of late Captain H. H. Somers Cocks, Coldstream Guards, and Blanche Margaret Standish, *d.* of Major Herbert Clogstoun, V.C., R.E.; *S.* great uncle 1899. *Heir: uncle,* Rev. Henry Lawrence Somers Cocks, *q.v. Educ.:* Mulgrave Castle, Charterhouse; New College, Oxford. Captain (temp. Major) 1st Life Guards; attached Tank Corps, served European War, 1914-18 (M.C.). *Address:* Eastnor Castle, Ledbury, Herefordshire. *Clubs:* Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors.

See also Earl of Clarendon, Bishop of Rochester, Lord Henry Somerset.

SOMERS-COCKS; *see* Cocks.

SOMERSET, family name of **Duke of Beaufort** and of **Baron Raglan.**

SOMERSET, 15th Duke of (*cr.* 1547), **Algernon St. Maur,** J.P.; Baron Seymour, 1547; Bt., 1611; Lieutenant 60th Rifles (retired); Lieut.-Colonel 1st Wiltshire Rifle Volunteers; *b.* 22 July 1846, *s.* of 14th Duke and Horatia, *d.* of John Philip Morier, ex-minister, Dresden; *S.* father 1894; *m.* Susan, *d.* of Charles Mackinnon, 1877. Owns about 25,000 acres. *Heir: b.* Lord Ernest St. Maur *q.v. Address:* 35 Grosvenor Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 6872, Maiden Bradley, Bath; Burton Hall, Loughborough; Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devon. *Clubs:* Carlton, Army and Navy; Royal Yacht Squadron.

See also Sir John F. Ramsden, Bt.

SOMERSET, Col. Charles Wyndham, C.B. 1918; C.M.G., 1917; M.V.O. 1911, Commandant 48th Pioneers, India; *b.* 24 June 1862. Entered army, 1884; Captain I.S.C. 1895; Major Indian Army, 1902; Lt.-Col., 1909; D.A.A.G. India, 1900-5; served Burma, 1887-89 (medal, 2 clasps), Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1897-98 (two clasps), Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp). *Address:* 48th Pioneers, Allahabad, India.

SOMERSET, Captain Hon. Fitz-Roy Richard; Captain Grenadier Guards; *b.* 10 June 1885; *s.* of 3rd Baron Raglan, *q.v. Educ.:* Eton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered army, 1905, Captain, 1914, A.D.C. to Governor, Hong-Kong, 1912-13; with Egyptian army since 1913. *Clubs:* Guards, Beefsteak, Pratt's.

SOMERSET, Henry Charles Somers Augustus; *b.* 18 May 1874; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Somerset, *q.v.*, and Isabel, *e. d.* and *co-heiress* of last Earl Somers (*see* Lady Henry Somerset); *m.* Katherine de Vere Beauclerk, 4th *d.* of 10th Duke of St. Albans, 1896, three *s. Educ.:* Marlborough, Balliol College, Oxford; D.L. Herefordshire and Worcestershire, J.P. Surrey, contested (L.) Croydon, 1906. *Publication* The Land of the Muskeg. *Address* The Priory Reigate

SOMERSET, Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles, P.C., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1849; 2nd *s.* of 8th Duke of Beaufort; *m. see* Lady Henry Somerset; one *s.* M.P. (C.) Monmouthshire, 1871-80; Comptroller H.M.'s Household, 1874-79. *Songs:* Hush me, O Sorrow; All through the Night; The First Spring Day; A Birthday, Echo, Two Doves and Pieta Signore; Where'er you go; One More; A Song of Sleep; Dawn, etc. *Address:* 1 Via Guido Monaco, Florence, Italy. *Club:* Carlton.

SOMERSET, Lady Henry (Isabel); late President National British Women's Temperance Association and World's Women's Christian Temperance Union; *e. d.* of 3rd Earl Somers; *m.* 1873, Lord Henry Somerset, *q.v.*; *o. c.* H. C. S. A. Somerset, *q.v.* Established the Woman's Signal, and edited that paper in the interest of woman's work; founded in 1895 the industrial farm colony for inebriate women at Duxhurst, Surrey (the first institution opened in England for women on those lines); had for 15 years a home for training workhouse children, and has a home for children from the N.S.P.C.C. *Publications:* edited the Woman's Signal; leaflets on different phases of woman's work; a book of stories; Studies in Black and White; Under the Arch of Life; magazine articles; A Book for Children, illustrated and written by her; Our Village Life; and a book on reform for women, Beauty for Ashes. Formerly owned properties in Surrey, and in Herefordshire and Worcestershire, but has made them over to her heirs. *Recreations:* modelling, painting. *Address:* The Homes of the Holy Redeemer, Duxhurst, Reigate.

SOMERSET, John Henry William, late Principal Clerk of the Private Bill Office, House of Commons; *b.* 1848; *y. s.* of late Rev. Villiers Henry Plantagenet Somerset, *s.* of late Lord Charles Somerset; *m.* 1st 1889, Mary de Chair (*d.* 1892), *d.* of Rev. W. C. Densham, of Thetford House, Lincoln; 2nd 1893, Isabel Maud, *d.* of Frederick Courtney; one *d. Educ.*: Marlborough. *Address:* Westfield, Cheltenham.

SOMERSET, R. Gay, Member of Society of Oil Painters; Member Manchester Academy; R.C.A. *Address:* Pengwern, Bettws-y-Coed.

SOMERSET, Lieut. Robert Henry Fitzroy De Vere, D.S.O., Coldstream Guards, attached Royal Air Force, *b.* 3 March 1898; *s.* of H. C. S. Somers Somerset, *q.v. Educ.*: Eton; Sandhurst. Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* The Priory, Reigate. *Clubs:* Whites, Guards'.

SOMERTON, Viscount; Edward John Sidney Christian Welbore Ellis Agar; *b.* 30 Mar. 1910; *e. s.* of 4th Earl of Normanton. *Address:* Somerley, Ringwood, Hants.

SOMERVELL, Arthur, B.A.; Mus.Doc. Cantab.; Inspector of Music to the Board of Education and Scotch Education Department, Whitehall; musical composer; *b.* Windermere, 5 June 1863, *m.* 1890, Edith, *d.* of late James Collet, two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Uppingham School; King's Coll. Camb. *Publications:* songs, choral and orchestral works, piano pieces, etc. *Address:* 1 Albert Place, Kensington, W. *T.*: Western 3,200.

SOMERVELL, James, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 19 Sep 1845; *e. s.* of late Graham Somervell and Henrietta Jane, *d.* of William Stirling, *m.* 1892 Kathleen Emilie, *e. d.* of Mackenzie of Lochbroe; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Harrow. Called to Bar, Inn's Temple, 1870; Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. late Ayrshire Yeomanry, M.P. Ayr Burghs, 1890-92.

SOMERVELL, William Henry, M.P. (Lib.), Keighley Division of Yorkshire, since 1918; *b.* Kendal, 5 April 1860, 2nd *s.* of late John Somervell, Kendal; *m.* 1889, Florence, 2nd *d.* of late Theodore Howard, of Westleigh, Bickley, two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Grove House School, Tottenham. J.P. Westmorland and Kendal Boro'; Director of Somervell Bros., Ltd., Kendal; Treasurer of the London Missionary Society; has visited India, Australia, New Zealand, etc.; has twice contested S. Westmorland in the Liberal interest. *Recreation:* sketching in water-colours and pastel. *Address:* Brantfield, Kendal. *T.*: Kendal 11. *M.*: EC 847. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Reform, Manchester.

SOMERVILLE, family name of **Baron Athlumney.**

SOMERVILLE, Edith Œnone; *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. Somerville, D.L. of Drishane, and Adelaide, *d.* of Admiral Sir Josiah Coghill, 3rd Bt., and *g. d.* of Charles Kendal Bushe, Chief Justice of Ireland. *Educ.*: home. Studied art at the studios of Colarossi and Délécluse in Paris; Royal Westminster School of Art, London etc. Master of the West Carbery Foxhounds, 1903-8; Re-established West Carbery Foxhounds, May 1912. Is M.F.H. Member of West Cork Horticultural Society; President, Munster Women's Franchise League; Member of Council Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association; Member Union Internationale des Beaux-Arts et des lettres, has exhibited in London and Dublin (in oils), and has done a good deal of illustration in black and white and colours. In collaboration with her cousin, the late "Martin Ross" (Miss Violet Martin of Ross, Co. Galway), has written many books and magazine articles. *Publications:* Novels, etc., in collaboration with "Martin Ross"—An Irish Cousin; Naboth's Vineyard; Through Connemara in a Governess Cart; The Real Charlotte; The Silver Fox; Some Experiences of an Irish R.M.; All on the Irish Shore, Some Irish Yesterdays; Further Experiences of an Irish R.M., Dan Russel, the Fox; In Mr. Knox's Country, Irish Memories, Sporting Picture Books, St. Patrick's Day Hunt, Slipper's A B C of Fox-hunting, Children's Picture Book, The Discontented Little Elephant. *Recreations:* music, hunting, gardening. *Address:* Drishane House, Skibbereen, Co. Cork. *T.A.*: Castletownsend. *Clubs:* New Century, Lyceum, Empress (Dublin).

SOMERVILLE, Lt.-Col. John Arthur Coghill, C.M.G., 1918; Military Attaché British Embassy, Tokio, since 1914; *b.* 30 March 1872, *s.* of Lt.-Col. T. H. Somerville of Drishane, Co. Cork, and *d.* of Admiral Sir Josiah Coghill, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1910, Vera Cooper, *d.* of C. W. Aston Key, D. Southwick Crescent, W., one *s. Educ.*: private schools; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Northamptonland Fusiliers, 1892, Capt. 1900, Major, 1910; R. Sussex Regt. 1908; Lt.-Col. 1911; General Staff Officer (3rd grade), 1909-11; Military Attaché (Gen. Staff Officer), Tokio and Korea, 1911-14, specially employed War Office, 1914, served South Africa, 1899-1901. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, oriental art, music. *Address:* British Embassy, Tokio. *T.A.*: Ambo Tokio. *Club:* Naval and Military.

SOMERVILLE, Rev. Canon Richard Neville, M.A., T.C.D., Chaplain and Registrar of Mageough Home, Dublin, 1918; *s.* of late Rev. Richard Neville Somerville, Rector of Castlehaven, Co. Cork (*d.* 1909), and Annie Blennerhassett, *d.* of late M. A. B. Becher, Lahaguinagh, Clonakilty, Co. Cork; *m.* Gertrude Mary, *d.* of late Major Wm. Gibton, Kingstown, Co. Dublin. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of Clonmagh, Mountrath, Queen's Co., 1880-85; Assistant Chaplain of Mariners Church, Kingstown, 1885-96, Incumbent of Lucan, 1896-1918; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1917. *Address:* Mageough Home, Cowper Road, Dublin. *T.*: Rathmines 8 X.

SOMERVILLE, Bt.-Col. Thomas Cameron FitzGerald, M.V.O., *b.* 30 Mar. 1860; *e. s.* of late Lt.-Col. Somerville, D.L., of Drishane, and Adelaide, *d.* of Admiral Sir Josiah Coghill, 3rd Bt., and *g. d.* of Charles Kendal Bushe, Chief Justice of Ireland; unmarried. *Educ.*: Clifton College. 2nd Lieut. 1/4th The King's Own Royal Regt. 2nd Lieut. 1/4th The King's Own Royal Regt. 1879; A.D.C. to G.O.C. China and Straits Settlements, 1885-89; A.D.C. to G.O.C. 8 Army Corps, 1889-91; A.D.C. to G.O.C. The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.), 1891-95; commanded 1 The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.), 1900-10; Commandant Royal Military School of Music Kneller Hall, since 1910. Selected to command the massed bands (four selected to command the massed bands (four bandsmen drawn from 21 British and 2 Indian Army Bands) at the Delhi Coronation Durbar 1911. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Drishane 1911. *Recreation:* music. *Address:* Drishane House, Skibbereen, Co. Cork.

Skibbereen, Co. Cork, Ireland. *Club*: United Service.

See also Sir E. B. Coghill, Bt.

SOMERVILLE, William, F.L.S., F.R.S.E., F.S.S.; Sibthorpian Professor of Rural Economy, and Fellow of St. John's College in the Univ. of Oxford; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Robert Somerville, J.P., of Cormiston, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1888, Margaret Eliza, 4th *d.* of George Gaskroger, J.P.; two *d.* *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Universities of Edinburgh (B.Sc.) and Munich (D.Œc.). M.A. Durham, Cambridge, and Oxford, and D.Sc. Oxford and Durham Universities. Lecturer on Forestry, Edinburgh University, 1889-91; Professor of Agriculture and Forestry, Durham College of Science, 1891-99; Professorial Fellow of King's College and Professor of Agriculture, Cambridge Univ., 1899-1901; Assistant Secretary of The Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1902-6. *Publications*: Translator of Hartig's Timbers and how to know them, Hartig's Diseases of Trees; author of Agriculture, Farm and Garden Insects; and numerous papers on sylvicultural and agricultural subjects. *Recreation*: none. *Address*: 121 Banbury Road, Oxford.

See also Sir W. S. Church.

SOMERVILLE, Major William Arthur Tennison Bellingham, D.S.O. 1915; 1st Batt. the King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment); *b.* 8 Aug. 1882; *s.* of Bellingham Arthur Somerville (*bro.* of W. D. Somerville, *q.v.*) and Margaret, *y. d.* of late William Clinch. Entered army, 1901, Captain, 1913; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O. and bar). *Address*: Clermont, Rathnew, Co. Wicklow.

See also Baron Athlumney.

SOMMER, Lt. Joseph, M.V.O. 1901; *b.* 19 Sep 1844, *m* 1879. Formerly Bandmaster in the Army. *Address*: Stanley House, 12 Albany Terrace, Chatham.

SOMMERVILLE, David, B.A., M.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.; Certificate in Medicine, Hôtel Dieu, University of Paris; Assistant Professor of Hygiene and Public Health, University of London, King's College, with charge of the laboratories of Hygienic Chemistry and Physics; Examiner in Bacteriology and Chemistry, B.Sc. and D.Sc. (Public Health), University of Glasgow, Examiner D.P.H. and M.B. University of Aberdeen; Hon. Physician and Hon. Pathologist, with charge of the Skin Department, Farringdon General Dispensary, E.C.; Hon. Physician, with charge of the Skin Department, London Temperance Hospital; Clinical Assist. in Dermatology, Middlesex Hosp., W.; Medical Officer of Health, Harrow; Bacteriologist and Clinical Pathologist, Roy. Herbert Military Hospital; *s.* of late John Somerville of Derrycreevy, Benburb, Co. Tyrone; *m.* Minnie Gertrude, 3rd *d.* of late Maurice Davis, M.D., J.P., 11 Brunswick Square, W.C. *Educ.*: Belfast, London; Paris, etc. Queen's College, Belfast, B.A. in Chemistry and Physiology, 1891, Middlesex Hospital, London M.B., B.Ch. 1895; M.D., 1897; University College, London, Paris, Strasbourg, Berlin, etc; late Demonstrator of Physiology St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 1900-2; Senior Demonstrator of State Medicine, and Demonstrator of Toxicology, King's College, London, 1903-4; Bacteriologist and Clinical Pathologist, Hampstead Military Hospital, 1915; Medicin Chef de l'Hopital de la Gare Maritime, Cherbourg, 1915. *Publications*: Practical Sanitary Science; Outlines of Public Health; various papers on Water, Sewage, Foodstuffs, Disinfectants. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 41 St. George's Court, Gloucester Road, S.W.7; *T.*: Kensington 2084; University of London, King's College Public Health Laboratories, 62 Chandos Street, W.C.; *T.*: Gerrard 568. *Clubs*: University of London; Aldershot Command Golf; Betchworth Park (Dorking) Golf; Cooden Beach Golf.

SOMMERVILLE, Duncan M'Laren Young, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Pure and Applied Mathematics, Victoria University College, Wellington, N.Z., since 1915; *b.* Beawar, Rajputana, India, 24 Nov. 1879; *s.* of Rev. Dr. James Sommerville, Jodhpur, Rajputana, India; *m.* 1912, Louisa Agnes, *d.* of Richard J. Beveridge, Belfast. *Educ.*: Perth Academy; St. Andrews University. Lecturer in Mathematics at St. Andrews University, 1902-14; President of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society, 1911-12. *Publications*: Bibliography of Non-Euclidean Geometry, 1911; Elements of Non-Euclidean Geometry, 1914; Various Memoirs in Mathematical Journals. *Address*: Victoria University College, Wellington, N.Z.

SONDES, 3rd Earl (*cr.* 1880), **Lewis Arthur Milles;** Baron Sondes, 1760; Viscount Throwley, 1880; late Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Yorks Light Infantry (Militia); *b.* 3 Oct. 1866; 3rd *s.* of 1st Earl and Charlotte, *d.* of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt.; *S.* brother 1907; *m.* 1912, Beatrice, *d.* of late Percy Hale-Wallace, formerly of Muckamore Abbey, Co Antrim, and *widow* of James Meakin, Westwood Manor, Staffs. Formerly Capt. 16th Lancers; served with Imperial Yeomanry, S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal three clasps) *Heir*: *b.* Henry Augustus Milles-Lade, *q.v.* *Address*: Lees' Court, Faversham, Kent, Westwood Manor, Staffordshire. *Club*: Cavalry.

SONNENSCHEIN, Edward Adolf, M.A., D.Litt. (Oxon.), late Professor of Latin and Greek in the University of Birmingham; *s.* of late Adolf Sonnenschein, of London, and Sarah Robinson, *d.* of Rev. Edward Stally brass; *b.* London, 1851; *m.* 1884, Edith Annesley, *d.* of Ogden Bolton, barrister-at-law, of Liverpool; two *s.* *Educ.*: University Coll. School and University College, London; University College, Oxford. Scholar of University Colleges, London and Oxford, 1st class in Classical Moderations, 1873, 1st class in Litteræ Humaniores, 1875, Assistant to the Professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow, 1877-81; Professor of Greek and Latin in Mason College, Birmingham, 1883-1900; Dean of Faculty of Arts, University of Birmingham, 1900-3. Examiner in Latin for matriculation in University of Wales, 1896-1901, and in Greek for degrees, 1901-7; Classical Examiner in University of Edinburgh, 1899-1902, and in University of New Zealand, 1909-13; Examiner in Latin in Queen's University Belfast, 1910-13 (re-appointed 1917), and in the University of Leeds, 1914-17, Examiner in Classics in the Univ. of Durham, 1918, Vice-Pres. and formerly Joint Secretary (and one of the founders) of Classical Association, and Chairman of Curricula Committee of same, 1901-9; Chairman of Joint-Committee on Grammatical Terminology, 1909-11, and of Standing Committee on Grammatical Reform, 1911-18; member of the Philological Congress, Chicago, 1893, and of the Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. *Publications*: The Captivi of Plautus, 1879; The Mostellaria of Plautus, 2nd ed. 1907; The Rudens of Plautus, 1891, edition major 1901. Latin and Greek Grammars and other volumes in the Parallel Grammar Series (of which he is editor), 1888-99; Ideals of Culture 1891, and two Latin stories for schools - Ora Maritima, 1902, Pro Patria, 1903 (in the Ora Maritima series, of which he is editor); The Unity of the Latin Subjunctive, 1910; A New Latin Grammar, a New French Grammar, and a New English Grammar 1912-15; Through German Eyes, and Idols of Peace and War (two Oxford war pamphlets), 1915. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, music. *Address*: 4 Sion Hill Place, Bath.

SONNINO, Baron Sidney, Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1914; Member of Parliament (Italy); *b.* Pisa, 11 March 1847 (mother English); single. LL.D. Univ. of Pisa, 1865. Diplomacy, 1867-72; entered Parliament, 1880; Minister of Finance, 1893-94; Minister of the Treasury, 1894-96; Premier and Minister of Interior, Italy, during 1906, and 1909-10. *Publications:* Contadini in Sicilia, 1876; editor of the Rassegna Settimanale, 1878-82; several articles in the Nuova Antologia of Rome on Politics and Economics. *Address:* 1 A. Via delle Tre Cannelle, Rome. *T.:* 13-63

SONZOGNO, Edoardo, Editore di Musica. *Address:* Via Pasquirolo No. 12, Milano.

SOOTHILL, Rev. William Edward, M.A., F.R.G.S.; Director of Y.M.C.A. Religious Work in Camps during the War; *b.* Halifax, 23 Jan. 1861; *e. s.* of William and Margaret Soothill; *m.* 1884, Lucy, *d.* of Charles Farrar, Yew Tree House, Southowram, one *s.* one *d.* Missionary of United Methodist Church at Wenchow, founded over 200 stations, 1882-1907; established hospital, college, and schools; compiled Wenchow romanised system, etc.; President of Imperial University of Shansi Province, 1907-11; President, proposed University for China (United Universities' Scheme), 1911-14, Hon. M.A. Cambridge. *Publications:* The Three Religions of China, The Analects of Confucius; A Mission in China; The Student's Pocket Chinese Dictionary; Bibliography of Confucianism, Taoism and Buddhism, The New Testament in Wenchowese, etc. etc. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Address:* Y.M.C.A. Tottenham Court Road, W.

See also Sir A. Hosie.

SOPER, H. Tapley-; *b.* Stoke Gabriel, Devonshire, 22 Dec. 1876; *m.* 1906, Clara J. W. Brookes (*d.* 1908). *Educ.:* Madras House Grammar School, Stoke Newington, London; Librarian Royal Albert Memorial University College Museum and Library, Exeter since 1902; Librarian to Devon and Exeter Law Library Society, 1904-14, Vice-President of the London Devonian Association. Hon. Sec. Devon and Cornwall Record Society and General Editor of its publications; Hon. Secretary Exeter Pictorial Record Society; Joint-Editor Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries, F.R.Hist.S., Member of the Society of Genealogists of London; Member of the Royal Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, Fellow and Member of the Council of the Library Association; Pupil, Assistant and Sub-Librarian, Stoke Newington Public Library, 1892-1902. *Publications:* An Official Guide to the City of Exeter, 3rd edition, 1909; Devon Past and Present 1913; the Registers of Allhallows, Goldsmith Street, Exeter; St. Pancras, Exeter; Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire; Branscombe, Devonshire, etc. with W. U. Reynell-Upham, The Registers of Exeter Cathedral; contributor to the Dictionary of National Biography, and of literary and antiquarian articles to various London and Provincial periodicals. *Recreations:* motor cycling; local archæology and genealogy; for earlier vices see previous editions of Who's Who. *Address:* The Monastery, Waverley Avenue, Exeter. *T.:* 138 Exeter *M.*, T 4663.

SOPWITH, Thomas Octave Murdoch, C.B.E. 1918, Chairman, Sopwith Aviation Co., Ltd.; *s.* of Thomas Sopwith, M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1914 Beatrix, *d.* of 8th Baron Ruthven, no *c.* *Educ.:* Cottesmore; Seafield Engineering College. Won de Forest prize of £1000 for the longest flight from England in a British machine by a flight from Eastchurch to Beaumont, Belgium, 176 miles, in a Howard Wright biplane, 1910, founded the Sopwith Aviation Co., Ltd., Kingston-on-Thames, designers and builders of aeroplanes and seaplanes, 1912. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Address:* Ordsall, Cobham, Surrey. *Clubs:* Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, Royal Southampton Yacht.

SORABJI, Cornelia, Legal Adviser to Purdahnishins, Court of Wards, Bengal, Behar and Orissa, and Assam, and Consulting Counsel; 5th *d.* of late Rev. Sorabji Kharsedji and Francina Sorabji, pioneer Educationalist of Western India. *Educ.:* Somerville College, Oxford; Lee and Pembertons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London; Bachelor of Civil Law, Examination, Oxford, 1893; obtained special privileges, Lincoln's Inn, London, 1903; conceived the idea of a man of business of her own sex for the secluded women of India; finding the work worth while, she propounded in 1902 a scheme, to the India Office, for connecting such Lady Counsel with the Provincial Executive Governments of India; in 1904, in pursuance of this scheme, appointed by the Government of Bengal to the position she now holds; Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1909. *Publications:* Love and Life behind the Purdah, 1902; Sun-Babies, 1904; Between the Twilights, 1908, Indian Tales of the Great Ones, 1916, and short stories and articles to English Magazines and Reviews. *Address:* Board of Revenue, Calcutta, India. *Club:* Halcyon.

SORLEY, William Ritchie, Litt.D., Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; Fellow of the British Academy; Knightbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Cambridge since 1900, professorial Fellow of King's College; Gifford Lecturer, Univ. of Aberdeen 1913-15; *b.* Selkirk, 4 Nov. 1855; *s.* of late Rev. W. Sorley; *m.* Janet, *d.* of George Smith, C.I.E., Edinburgh 1889; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh, Trin. Coll. Camb. Shaw Fellow Univ. of Edinburgh 1878, Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1883. Lecturer Cambridge University Local Lectures Syndicate, and Moral Sciences Board, 1882-87; deputy for the Professor of Philosophy of Mind and Logic University College, London, 1886-87, Professor of Logic and Philosophy at University College, Cardiff, 1888-94; Professor of Moral Philosophy Aberdeen, 1894-1900. *Publications:* On the Ethics of Naturalism, 1885 (new ed. 1904) Mining Royalties, Report of an Inquiry made for the Toynbee Trustees 1889, Development of Modern Philosophy, with other lectures by the late Professor Adamson (edited), 2 vols. 1903 Recent Tendencies in Ethics, 1904, Development of Greek Philosophy by the late Professor Adamson (edited in co-operation with Mr. R. P. Hardie), 1908, The Interpretation of Evolution 1910; The Moral Life, 1911, Moral Values and the Idea of God (Gifford Lectures), 1918. *Recreations:* golf, cycling. *Address:* 8 Old Chesterton Road, Cambridge.

SOTHEBY, Captain Herbert George, D.S.O. 1918; M.V.O. 1914; Lt.-Col. Commanding 10th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders since Dec. 1916; *b.* 9 Nov. 1874; *s.* of late Admiral Sir Edward Southwell Sotheby K.C.B. Served South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps). *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* 26 Green Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Boodle's.

SOTHERN, Edward H., *b.* New Orleans, 6 Dec. 1859; *s.* of late E. A. Sothern; *m.* 1st Virginia Harned; 2nd, Julia Marlowe. *Educ.:* A. H. Harrison's School, Dunchurch, Warwicks.; Marylebone Grammar School; first appeared Park Theatre, New York, 1879, in Lord Chumley; appeared at Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1883; associated with Lyceum Theatre New York, 1885-98; appeared at many other theatres New York and throughout U.S.A. and Canada; appeared in London 1907; principal parts in Shakespearean productions; and as Charles Brandon in When Knighthood was in Flower, revived in London 1917. *Publication:* My Reminiscences, 1917-1916. *Address:* c/o Lee Shubert, 1416 Broadway, New York. *Clubs:* Garrick; Players, New York.

SOTHERON-ESTCOURT, Rev. Edmund Walter, M.A.; Rector of Long Newnton, Wilts, since 1917; *b.* 1850; *e. s.* of Charles Wyatt Estcourt, Gatcombe House, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1876, Eleanor Lucy, *d.* of Rev. W. J. Bucknall Estcourt; three s. four *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Balliol College, Oxford; Gloucester Theological College. Curate of Long Newnton, 1876-84; Rector, 1884-1901; Vicar of Swindon, 1901-10; Hon. Canon of Bristol Cathedral, 1898-1910; Rural Dean of Cricklade, 1903-10; Rector of Shipton Moyne, 1910-16. On the death of his cousin, Lord Estcourt, succeeded to the estates of Estcourt, Gloucestershire and Darrington, Yorkshire, taking the additional surname of Sotheron. *Address*: Newnton Rectory, Tetbury, Gloucestershire

SOULSBY, Sir William Jameson, Kt., *cr.* 1902; C.B 1896; C.I.E. 1901; Private Secretary to the Lord Mayors of London since 1875; *b.* 1851; *e. s.* of late Matthew Soulsby; *m.* Clara (*d.* 1911), *d.* of G. Hildyard, 1877; one *d.* *Educ.*: City of London School, King's College, London (Fellow). Barr. Middle Temple, 1874; knight of several Foreign Orders, one of H.M.'s Lieuts. of City of London; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Address*: Mansion House, E.C.; 131 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *T.*: 6641 Paddington, and City 3406. *Club*: Devonshire.

SOUNDY, Sir John Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1899; *b.* Bonnie End, Bucks, 30 July 1851, *y. s.* of Joshua Soundy; *m.* 1st, 1885, Jessie (*d.* 1901), *e. d.* of Rhys James, of Cardigan, 2nd 1911, Bernardine, *d.* of Jean Cox of Puningen *Educ.*: privately. J.P.; Mayor of Windsor, 1899. *Recreations*: cycling, golfing. *Address*: Brookside, Windsor

SOUSA, John Philip, bandmaster, author, composer; *b.* Washington, Nov. 6, 1854; *s.* of Antonio Sousa, a musician born in Spain, but of Portuguese family. *Educ.*: Washington. Leader of the band of the United States Marine Corps, 1880-92; organised his concert band, 1892; has travelled in Canada, France, Germany, Belgium, Holland, Russia, Denmark, Austria, and United Kingdom, made tour around the world in 1911 with band; Officier d'Academie française, 1901. Royal Victorian medal, 1901; Officier de l'Instruction Publique of France, 1904. Lieutenant N.S.N.R. *Publications*, some two hundred compositions, including marches as Washington Post, The Stars and Stripes for Ever, El Capitan, Imperial Edward, several light operas as El Capitan, Desiree, Smugglers, Irish Dragoons, The Pathfinder of Panama, The Bride Elect, The Mystical Miss, The Charlatan, The American Maid, etc.; numerous orchestral suites and symphonic poems, waltzes, songs, etc., compilation of The National, Patriotic and Typical Airs of All Lands; The Fifth String (a novel); Pipetown; Sandy (a novel), Through the Year. *Recreations*: shooting and riding. *Address*: 1 West 34th Street, New York. *T.A.*: Sousaband. *T.* 6128 Greeley *Clubs*: Republican, The Lambs, Salmagundi, Gridiron, Players, N.Y. Athletic, Army and Navy, Huntingdon Valley and Whitewash Valley, Country.

SOUTAR, Andrew; Novelist, *b.* 13 Dec. 1879; *m.* Elspeth Swinton, of Crail; two *s.* *Educ.*: Privately. Left home when a boy of fifteen, and eventually entered the office of the Swindon Advertiser, Wilts, to be taught the art of printing; there was given every opportunity to develop his imagination—a risky concession on the part of the editor, moved on, worked as a journalist on staff of Cheltenham Echo; went to Birmingham; found a splendid friend in Mr. A. W. Still, editor of Birmingham Gazette, later, was with London Daily Mail; then two years of travel—Near East and Far East; Portugal; for five years wrote continuously for magazines of the House of Cassell and America; still writing; still restless. *Publications*: The Chosen of the Gods, 1909; The Island of Test, 1910; Broken Ladders, 1912; Magpie House, 1913, Charity Corner, 1915 (published in New York under title The Honor of His House); The Green Orchard, 1916. *Recreations*: all sports, and making things for kiddies. *Address*: The Laurels, Ringmer, Sussex.

SOUTER, Professor Alexander; D.Litt. (Aberdeen) 1905; M.A. (Oxon.) (Magdalen College) 1908; B.A. (Cantab.) (Caius College) 1896; Regius Professor of Humanity in the University of Aberdeen since 1911; *b.* Perth, Scotland, 14 Aug. 1873, *e. s.* of Alexander Souter and Elsie Cruickshank; *m.* 1899, Elizabeth Barr, *e. d.* of William Blair Anderson, Aberdeen, Scotland; three *d.* *Educ.*: Perth; Robert Gordon's College and University, Aberdeen; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar). First Class in Classical Tripos, Part I., 1896 and Second Class in Part II., 1897; graduated M.A., Aberdeen University, with First Class Honours Classics, and Jenkyns Prize in Classical Philology, 1893; Ferguson Scholar in Classics, 1894; Fullerton Scholar in Classics, 1894, Univ. Assistant in Humanity and Lecturer in Latin, 1897-1903; Lecturer in Mediæval Palæography, Aberdeen Univ. 1903, and since 1913; Yates Prof. of New Testament Greek and Exegesis, Mansfield Coll. Oxford, 1903-11. *Publications*: edited Hora Latinæ, by the late Robert Ogilvie, LL.D., 1901; edited, with George Middleton, M.A., Livy, Book xxviii., 1902; De Codicibus Manuscriptis Augustini Quæstionum, 1905; A Study of Ambrosiaster, 1905; The Commentary of Pelagius on the Epistles of Paul: the Problem of its Restoration (Proceedings of the British Academy) 1907; edited Pseudo-Augustini Quæstiones Veteris et Novi Testamenti cxxvii, 1908; Novum Testamentum Græce, textui a Retractatoribus Anglis adhibito brevem adparatum criticum subjecit, 1910, Text and Canon of the New Testament, 1913; a Pocket Lexicon to the Greek New Testament, 1916; The Character and History of Pelagius Commentary on the Epistles of St Paul (Proceedings of the British Academy), 1916, Tertullian's Apology, Notes of the late Prof. John E. B. Mayor, 1917, has written papers in various classical and theological journals. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: Aberdeen.

SOUTER, William Lochiel Berkeley, C.I.E. 1910; King's Police Medal, 1909; Inspector-General of Police, Bombay Presidency, since 1915; *b.* 27 Feb. 1865; *s.* of Sir Frank Souter, K.C.S.I. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Joined Indian Police, 1885. *Address*: Poona. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay; Sind, Karachi; Club of Western India, Western India Turf, Poona

SOUTH, Richard, F.E.S.; Editor of The Entomologist. *Publications*: Butterflies of the British Isles; Moths of the British Isles. *Address*: 4 Mapesbury Court, Shoot-up Hill, Brondesbury, N.W

SOUTHALL, Joseph Edward, Artist and Designer; *b.* Nottingham, 1861, *m.* 1903. *Educ.*: Ackworth, York; Scarborough; after 4 years in architect's office, realised that all best art was architectural and that the architect must be an artist; accordingly studied drawing and carving; visited France and Italy to study ancient monuments of art; much influenced by Ruskin; became interested in Tempera Painting in Italy, 1883; practised this art with one interval till present time as being the most appropriate for decorative or monumental as opposed to portable art: has also painted in true fresco on wall of Art Gallery, Birmingham; always a disciple of XIV. and XV. century Italians; received great help from Sir William Richmond, and later from Sir Edward Burne-Jones; designer of furniture and

needlework; member of Art Workers' Guild, Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, Society of Painters in Tempera, and Birmingham Royal Society of Artists. *Publications:* Illustrations to Blue Beard. *Address:* 13 Charlotte Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

SOUTHAM, Frederick Armitage, M.B. (Oxon.), F.R.C.S.; late Examiner in Surgery, Victoria Univ.; late Examiner in Surgery, Univ. of Oxford; Surgeon, Manchester Cancer Pavilion and Home; Consulting Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary; Consulting Surgeon, Northern Hospital for Women and Children; Consulting Surgeon, Victoria Jewish Hospital, Manchester; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, Victoria Univ., Manchester. *Educ.:* Oxford; Owens College, Manchester. *Publications:* Regional Surgery, including Surgical Diagnosis; A Manual for Students. *Address:* 13 St. John Street, and Oak Lawn, Rusholme, Manchester. *T.:* 1480 Manchester. *M.:* N 1314.

SOUTHAMPTON, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1780), **Charles Henry Fitzroy,** D.L.; Capt. 10th Hussars, retired 1892; *b.* 11 May 1867; *s.* of 3rd Baron and 2nd wife, Ismay, *d.* of Walter Nugent, Baron of Austrian Empire, and *g.d* of Sir Charles Jenkinson, Bt.; *s.* father 1872; *m* Lady Hilda Mary Dundas, *d.* of 1st Marquess of Zetland, 1892; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton, Sandhurst. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Charles Fitzroy, *q.v.* *Address:* Rockliffe Park, Darlington.

See also Baron Carmichael, P. L. Crutchley, Baron Penrhyn, Sir M. Culme-Seymour.

SOUTHAMPTON, Bishop of (Suffragan), since 1903, **Rt. Rev. James Macarthur,** Archdeacon of Isle of Wight since 1906; *b.* 7 June 1848; *m* 1879, Emily Harriette (*d.* 1905), *d.* of Richard Gardner, solicitor and high bailiff, Carmarthen; one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Univ (M.A. 1868). Hon. D.D. Oxon 1898. Late Fellow University Bombay, called Scottish Bar, 1871; Inner Temple, 1874, Caddesdon Theological College, 1877-78; ordained, 1878; curate, St Mary, Redcliffe, 1878-80, Rector, Lamplugh, Cumberland, 1880-87; Vicar St. Mary's, Tothill Fields, 1887-92, Vicar, All Saints, South Acton, 1892-98; Rural Dean of Ealing, 1894-98; Bishop of Bombay, 1898-1903. *Recreations:* motoring, golf, etc. *Address:* South Hill, Bassett, nr. Southampton. *T.A.:* The Bishop, Bassett, Steephill Cottage, Shanklin, I.W. *Club:* Athenæum.

SOUTHBOROUGH, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1917; **Francis John Stephens Hopwood,** G.C.B., *cr.* 1916; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1908; K.C.B., *cr.* 1901; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; C.B. 1895; C.M.G. 1893; P.C. 1912; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1917, a Civil Lord of the Admiralty since 1912, *b* 1860, *s.* of late James T. Hopwood, Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, and Anne Ellen, *d.* of John Stone, D.L., J.P., of the Prebendial, Thame, Oxon, and Long Crendon, Bucks, *m.* 1st, 1885, Alice (*d.* 1888), *d.* of Captain Smith-Neill, R.A., of Barnwell and Swindridge Main, Ayrshire; 2nd, 1892, Florence Emily, *d.* of Lieut.-Gen S. Black, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lahore, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Louth. Admitted a Solicitor, 1882; Assistant Law Clerk to Board of Trade, 1885, Assistant Solicitor, 1888, Private Secretary to the President of the Board of Trade, 1892; Secretary to the Railway Department, 1893, employed upon several occasions on missions to Canada, Newfoundland, and the United States; founded the Hospital and Medical Service for the Canadian and Newfoundland fishermen, a British Delegate to the International Railway Congress in London, 1895, and in Paris, 1900; was member of Royal Commission on London Traffic, and member of Royal Commission on Shipping Rings, the Royal Commission on Electoral Reform, the Royal Commission on Canals; formerly Secretary to the Chairman of the Select Committee on the Jameson Raid, and a member of the Commission to South Africa to advise on the Constitution for the Transvaal and Orange River Colonies; on Staff of Prince of Wales during visit to Canada, 1908; Permanent Secretary Board of Trade, 1901-7; Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Colonies, 1907-11; Secretary of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1909-11; Vice-Chairman of the Development Commission, 1910; on staff of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught to open Union Parliament in South Africa, 1910. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Spencer Neill Hopwood, *b.* 1888. *Address:* 13 Hernton Street, W 8. *T.:* Park 3074. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Wellington, Reform.

SOUTHERN RHODESIA, Bishop of; *see* Rhodesia.

SOUTHESK, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1633), **Charles Noel Carnegie,** LL.D. (Hon. St. Andrews) D.L., J.P.; Baron Carnegie, 1616; Baron Balinhard (U.K.), 1869; Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1667; *b.* 20 Mar. 1854; *e.s* of 9th Earl of Southesk and Lady Catherine Hamilton Noel, *d.* of 1st Earl of Gainsborough; *m.* Ethel, *o.c* of Sir Alexander Bannerman, 9th Bt of Elsick 1891, three *s.* two *d.* *S.* father, 1905. Col Commdg Forfar and Kincardine R.G.A. (M.) Conservative. Owns about 22,700 acres (the park within walls at Kinnaird, about 1300 acres, contains about 500 deer—red deer, Japanese deer, and fallow deer—and a herd of Highland cattle). Owns a large collection of pictures by old masters, Italian, Dutch and Flemish, French and German; also a number of family portraits by Jamesone, Lely, Alan Ramsay, Raeburn, etc.; among these the fine full length portrait of Agnes, Lady Carnegie, by Raeburn and the well-known portrait by Jamesone of the great Marquis of Montrose, at 17, when he married Lady Magdalene, *d.* of 1st Earl of Southesk. He has also a cabinet of antique gems, chiefly intaglios, consisting of about 700 of many types, including 150 cylinders—Accadian, Babylonian, Assyrian, Persian, Phœnician, etc. There is also at Kinnaird Castle a library of about 10,000 volumes, comprising many valuable books, both ancient and modern, among these, specially, The Missal of Scalan, no. 130, and extremely fine copies of the 1632 and 1685 Shakespeare folios. *Heir:* *s.* Lord Carnegie, *q.v.* *Address:* Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Forfarshire, N.B.; Cruivonmogate, Dalmally. *T.:* Lonmay 2. *M.:* ES 25. *Clubs:* Carlton, Bachelors'; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Hon. Sir L. D. Carnegie, Earl of Lindsay, S. H. Romilly, Baron Tredegar.

SOUTHEY, Senator Hon. Charles William, J.P., C.M.G. 1902, *b* 1837, *s.* of late Sir Richard Southey, K.C.M.G., of Southfield, Plumstead, Cape Colony; *m* 1866, Georgina Greaves; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Diocesan College, Cape Town. Entered Cape Civil Service, 1855; Commissioner and Resident Magistrate, Richmond, 1865; Aliwal North, 1866 Middelburg, 1868; retired, 1870. Farmed thorough-bred horses, shorthorn cattle, and ostriches; served South Africa, 1900-02 (M.S.M.); nominated to the Senate, 1910; received King's Medal on Act of Union. *Address:* Culmstock, Schoombee, Cape Province, South Africa. *Clubs:* Rand, Johannesburg; Civil Service, Cape Town, Port Elizabeth.

SOUTHEY, Colonel William Meivill, C.M.G. 1915, 129th Duke of Connaught's own Baluchis, *b* 31 Aug. 1866. Entered army (Duke of Cornwall's L.I.), 1886, Captain Indian army, 1897, Major, 1901; Lt.-Col., 1915; served Uganda, 1897-8 (despatches, medal, clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt.-Col.).

SOUTHWARD, Rev. Walter Thomas, M.A., Mus.B. Camb.; Fellow, Tutor, Chaplain of St. Catharine's Coll. Camb. Late College Lecturer in Theology. *b.* Liverpool, 1851, *s.* of late Lecturer in Theology. *b.* Liverpool, 1851, *s.* of Jackson Southward, painter; *m* 1st, Ellen Banks, Bartlett, 1889 (*d.* 1898); 2nd, 1904, Ellen Banks, one *s.* *Educ.:* Liverpool Coll. 1862-71; St Cath. Coll. Cambridge, 1871-75. First Class in

Classics and highly distinguished in Chancellor's Medals, 1875. Master at Dulwich, 1875; private tutor in Liverpool, 1876; ordained, 1876; curate of Fairfield, S. Mich., Liverpool; Huyton, 1879; returned to Cambridge, 1884; Examiner for Bell Scholarships, local examinations, previous examinations; took charge of choir of St. Cath. Coll., 1887; Senior Proctor and Select Preacher, 1889 and 1898.; Tutor of St. Cath., 1892; has travelled in Germany, Italy, France. *Publications:* Commentary on Acts of the Apostles in Greek; Analysis of History of Church of England; Musical Setting of Evening Service; songs; musical essays. *Recreations:* amateur photography, chamber music. *Address:* St Catharine's College, Cambridge; Brookfield, Newnham, Cambridge.

SOUTHWARK, 1st Baron (*cr* 1910), **Rt. Hon. Richard Knight Causton,** P.C. 1906; D.L.: Director of Sir Joseph Causton and Sons, Ltd.; a Liberal Whip, 1892-1905; Paymaster General 1905-10; *b.* 1843; *s.* of late Sir Joseph Causton; *m.* 1871, Selina Mary (author of Social and Political Reminiscences, 1913), *e. d.* of late Sir Thomas Chambers, Q.C., M.P., Recorder of London. M.P. Colchester, 1880-85; contested Colchester, 1874 1885, and 1886; Lord of Treasury, 1892-95; M.P. (G.L.) Southwark, W., 1888-1910. President London Chamber of Commerce, 1913. *Heir:* none *Address:* 12 Devonshire Place, W. *Clubs:* Reform Devonshire, City Liberal, Gresham, National Liberal.

SOUTHWARK, Bishop of, since 1911; **Rt. Rev. Hubert Murray Burge,** M.A., D.D.; *b.* 9 Aug. 1862, *s.* of Rev. M. B. Burge, of Fort-William, Calcutta; *m.* 1896, Evelyn, *y. d.* of Rev. Dr. J. F. Bright, *q.v. Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School; Marlborough; University Coll. Oxford (scholar, 1882-86) Hon. Mods. I., Lit. Hum. II.; Sixth form master at Wellington College, 1887-90; elected Fellow and Tutor of University College, Oxford 1890; Dean, 1895; Headmaster of Repton School, 1900; Headmaster of Winchester, 1901-11; Hon. Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1908. *Publications:* contributor to Essays on Secondary Education. *Address:* Bishop's House, Kennington Park, S.E. *T.:* Central 9341. *Clubs:* Athenæum, M.C.C., Free Foresters, Zingari.

SOUTHWARK, R.C. Bishop of, since 1904: **Right Rev. Peter E. Amigo;** *b.* Gibraltar, May 1864. *Educ.* St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware; St. Thomas's Seminary, Hammersmith. Rector of St. Mary and St. Michael's Commercial Road, E., 1899; English Martyrs', Walworth, 1901. *Address:* Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, S.E.1. *T.:* Central 12357.

SOUTHWELL, family name of **Viscount Southwell.**

SOUTHWELL, 5th Viscount (*cr.* 1776), **Arthur Robert Pyers Southwell,** Bt. 1662; Baron Southwell, 1717; Captain, Shropshire Yeomanry, *b.* Talacre, 16 Nov. 1872; *s.* of 4th Viscount and Charlotte, *d.* of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bt., Talacre, Flintshire; *S.* father 1878; *m.* 1897, Dorothy Katharine, *d.* of 1st Lord Waleran *q.v.*; three *s.* two *d. Educ.*: The Oratory School, Edgbaston. Owns about 11,800 acres. *Heir: s.* Hon. Robert A. W. J. Southwell, *q.v. Address:* Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop. *T.A.:* Overton, Flints. *Clubs.* New, Royal Automobile.

SOUTHWELL, Bishop of (1904), **Rt. Rev. Edwyn Hoskyns;** 4th *s.* of Canon Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Bart., and *b.* and *heir-pres.* of 11th Bart.; *b.* 22 May 1851; *m.* 1883, Mary Constance Maude, *d.* of Robert Benson; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Jesus Coll., Camb. Ordained, 1874; Curate, Welwyn, Herts; Quebec Chapel 1879-81; St. Clements, North Kensington, 1881-86; Rector, St. Dunstan, Stepney, 1886-95; Vicar of Bolton, 1895-1901; Hon. Canon of Manchester since 1899; Rector of Burnley, 1901-4; Bishop of Burnley, 1901-5. *Address:* Bishop's Manor, Southwell.

See also Rev. E. G. Selwyn.

SOUTHWELL, Ven. Henry Kemble, C.M.G. 1916; Canon Residentiary of Chichester, Archdeacon of Lewes, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chichester; Provost of Lancing; 6th *s.* of Thomas Martin Southwell, J.P. of the Friars, Bridgnorth, Shropshire; *m.* Charlotte Edith, *d.* of Henry Freer Radford, of Broughton Astley, Leicestershire, one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Charterhouse; Magdalen College, Oxon. (M.A.); Curate of Ellesmere, Shropshire; St. Clement's, Bournemouth; St. Nicolas, Guildford; Rector of Chetton, Salop; Vicar of Bodmin, Cornwall; Chaplain to the Forces, South Africa, 1900 (medal and 3 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.M.G.) *Address.* 18 Fourth Avenue, Hove, *T.:* Hove 2080; The Residentary, Chichester. *M.:* LN 4510. *Clubs:* Isthmian; Union, Brighton.

SOUTHWELL, Rev. Herbert Burrows, Canon of Worcester Cathedral since 1912; married. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Pembroke Coll. Oxford (2nd class Lit. Hum.; 2nd class Theology, Denyer and Johnson Theological Scholar, 1881). Ordained 1881, Curate of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford; Chaplain to the late Bishop Lightfoot, 1881; Principal of Lichfield Theological College, 1885, and Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, 1887, Principal of Bishop Jacob Hostel, and Canon of the Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1901-12. *Address:* The College, Worcester.

SOUTHWELL, Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph; Sub-Lieut. R.N.; *b.* 5 Sep. 1898; *e. s.* and *heir* of 5th Viscount Southwell, *q.v. Educ.*: Osborne; Dartmouth. *Address:* Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.

SOUTTAR, Henry Sessions, M.Ch. (Oxon.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Surgeon; Assistant Surgeon, London and West London Hospitals, temp. Hon. Major, R.A.M.C., and Senior Surgeon, British Red Cross Hospital, Netley; Deputy Consulting Surgeon, Southern Command; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Robinson Souttar, formerly M.P. for Dumfriesshire; *m.* 1904, Catharine, *d.* of R. B. Chilton, F.R.S., Professor of Physics, Oxford, one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Oxford High School; Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar); London Hospital. Entered London Hospital, 1903; appointed Surgical Registrar, 1910, Assistant Surgeon, West London Hospital, 1912, and London Hospital 1915; Surgeon-in-Chief of Belgian Field Hospital at Antwerp and at Furnes, 1914; Major R.A.M.C., and Surgeon-in-Chief, British Red Cross Hospital, Netley, 1916, Officer Order of the Crown of Belgium. *Publications:* A Surgeon in Belgium; numerous professional articles. *Recreations:* rowing, golf, scientific instrument-making, pianoforte. *Address:* 46 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2562. *Club* London Rowing.

SOWARD, Alfred Walter, C.B. 1912; a Commissioner of Inland Revenue since 1916; Secretary of the Estate Duty Office since 1908; Assistant Secretary, 1904, *b.* 1856, *s.* of late William James Soward; *m.* 1891, Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late Joseph Wittleton; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Stationers' School, Birkbeck College. Fellow of the Chemical, Royal Statistical, and Royal Economic Societies; Member of the Royal Institution, and of the Society for Nautical Research. *Publications:* Law and Practice of the Estate Duty, 5 eds.; Estate and other Death Duties, in Lord Halsbury's Laws of England; contributions to the Scientific and Technical Press. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* Somerset House, W.C.; The Moorings, West Mersea, Essex. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Royal Cruising; Royal Cornthian Yacht.

SOWDEN, Sir William John, Kt., *cr.* 1918. *Address:* Adelaide, Australia.

SOWDEN, William John, J.P.; editor and part proprietor of The Register since 1899, The Observer, and The Evening Journal newspapers; *b.* Castlemaine, Victoria, 1858; *s.* of late Thomas Sowden, mining manager; *m.* 1886, Letitia, *d.* of Joseph Adams, merchant, Melbourne; two s. *Educ.:* private school, Castlemaine, Victoria, and privately. Entered the office of the Castlemaine Representative, and later that of The Mount Alexander Mail in Castlemaine; joined reporting staff South Australian Register, 1881; became chief of reporting and Hansard staffs; accompanied parliamentary party to the Northern Territory, 1882; contributed to The Register special articles, also Echoes from the Smoking Room, 1882-92; chief leader-writer, 1892; acting editor, 1897-99; twice Chief President of S.A. Board of Directors of Australian Natives Association; Pres. Board of Governors National Library, Museum, and Art Gallery, since 1908; founder and first President Australian (Federal) Wattle Day League, Freemason, P.M. *Publications:* The Northern Territory as it is, 1882, Prison Reform; The Children of the Rising Sun, Chips from China; With the North-West Mail; In Warm Waters and Elsewhere; An Australian Standpoint; A Defence of Australia against Critics, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, bowls, collecting curios; lecturing for charitable and educational purposes. *Address:* Kimono, Eastwood, South Australia. *Clubs:* Adelaide, Commercial, Commonwealth.

SOWERBY, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Harry John, D.S.O. 1900; commanded 2nd Batt. Durham Light Infantry, 1907-12, *b.* 1867; 2nd *s.* of late Col. George Sowerby of Putteridge, Bury, Herts, Dalston Hall, Carlisle, and Dalton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire; *m.* 1912, Katharine Jane, *d.* of late Rev. Arthur Coles Haviland, M.A., Rector of Lilley, Herts; two *d. Educ.:* Elstree; Harrow. Served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, D.S.O.); Coronation Medal, 1911. *Address:* Dalton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire. *Club:* Windham.

SOWERBY, Katherine Githa (Mrs. John Kendall); 2nd *d.* of John Sowerby. *Publications:* Plays, Rutherford & Son, 1912, has been translated into nearly every European language; Before Breakfast 1912, A Man and Some Women, 1914, Sheila, 1917. A considerable number of books for children with her sister, Millicent Sowerby. *Address:* Little Chewton, Summangdale. *T.:* Ascot 110. *Club:* Writers.

SOWLER, Harry, 2nd and *e. surv. s.* of late Sir Thomas Sowler, *m.* Hon. Eugene Holland, *e. d.* of 1st Baron Rotherham, *q.v.*: one s. three *d. Educ.:* Harrow; University College, Oxford (B.A., 1891, Hons. School of Modern History, M.A., 1899); Director, Manchester Courier and Manchester Weekly Times: takes an active part in political work in Lancashire and Cheshire, contested (C.) North Manchester, 1906; is Lieut.-Col. commanding the 2nd East Lancashire Royal Field Artillery Brigade; J.P. city of Manchester. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, cricket. *Address:* Chorlton Hall, Malpas, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Conservative; Conservative, Manchester.

SOWREY, Major Frederick, D.S.O. 1916, M.C., Royal Fusiliers, Flight Commander R.F.C.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1893; *s.* of John Sowrey, Deputy Chief Inspector of Inland Revenue, Somerset House, and Susan Chambers, Sandringham, unmarried. *Educ.:* King's College School, Wimbledon, King's College, London University. Taking Indian Civil Service course when war broke out; gave up studies and joined the army, autumn 1914, active service in France during 1915 (wounded at Loos); joined R.F.C. Jan. 1916; brought down Zeppelin L32 in flames at Billericay, 23 Sep. 1916 (D.S.O., M.C.). *Recreations.* football, shooting, fishing, motoring, rowing. *Address:* Yeoveney Lodge, Staines, Middlesex. *T.A.:* Staines. *M.:* Mx 4208. *Clubs:* Royal Flying Corps, Royal Automobile.

SOWTER, Ven. Francis Briggs; Archdeacon of Highworth Sarum, 1908; Canon Residentiary of Sarum, 1910-16; Bishop's Chaplain, 1903. *Educ.:* Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Rector of Corscombe, Dorset, 1878-84; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, 1884-90; Vicar of Fleet, Dorset, 1886-90; Archdeacon of Dorset, 1889-1901; Rector of Holy Trinity, Dorchester, till 1898; Rural Dean, 1895-98. *Address:* The Close, Salisbury.

SPACKMAN, Cyril Saunders, B.A. R.M.S.; Painter-Etcher, *b.* Cleveland, Ohio U.S.A.; 15 Aug. 1887; *s.* of late Rev. John Spackman and Adelaide Saunders. *Educ.:* public schools, Cleveland; Central Foundation School for Boys, London; Architectural Studio King's College London; pupil of late T. L. Lidiard James. F.R.I.B.A., M.S.A. Member of the Royal Society of British Artists, the Royal Society of Miniature Painters (as an Etcher) the Society of Miniaturists, the British Water colour Society, the Decorative Art Group South Wales Art Society, the Chicago Society of Etchers, the American Federation of Arts exhibited at the Royal Academy, the Royal Society of British Artists the Royal Society of Miniature Painters, the Royal West of England Academy, the Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool the International Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers; National Portrait Society, the Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, the Art Institute Chicago, Doncaster Municipal Art Gallery etc. etc. *Works in Public Collections.* The Shepherd and His Flock at the Arts Institute Chicago, others at the Art Museum, Cleveland and University of Kansas, The Scout at the American Consulate General, London, and in many private collections in Great Britain, America, and France. *Address:* 61 Dalton Road, Heathbury, New Park, N. *Club:* Urban.

SPAIGHT, J. M.; O.B.E. 1918, Writer and Civil Servant, *b.* Ireland, 1877, *y. s.* of Robert Spaight, J.P., *m.* 1907 Dolly, *y. d.* of Colonel W. F. Spaight J.P., R.E. (retired), one *d. Educ.* Dublin University (Trinity) (Scholar) Double Senior Moderator, 1900, LL.B. and LL.D., 1901 (first place in both, together). Member of Senate, 1905, entered higher division of Civil Service 1901. *Publications:* War Rights on Land, 1911, Aircraft in War, 1914, papers in Revue Juridique de la locomotion aerienne Army Review, etc. *Recreations:* motoring, fishing. *Address:* Inglemere, Smitham Downs Road, Purley.

SPAIN, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G. 1916, T.D., late 6th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (Territorials), Hon. Capt. in Army; Land Agent to Lord Northbourne, the Public Trustee etc.; *b.* June 1874, 2nd *s.* of late George Spain of Hastings, Kent, and of late Georgiana Louisa of Sandwich *d.* of Capt. Stewart, R.N., *m.* 1910, North Elizabeth, *d.* of W. H. Smiles of Bristol, *g. d.* of Samuel Smiles, two *d. Educ.* Eastbourne College. Succeeded father as Land Agent to Lord Northbourne 1906; 2nd Lieut. 3rd V.B.N.F., 1898, commanded 6th Admiral Service Company, Northumberland Fusiliers as Captain during the South African War 1901-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps), Lieut.-Col. of Batt. 1912-18; served European War in France 1915-16-17-18, including second battle of Ypres and first Somme battle (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Fellow of the Huguenot Society of London; Member of Council of Society of Antiquaries, Newcastle. Hon. Freeman, City of Newcastle, 1902, Occasional contributor to Punch, London Opinion, and other periodicals. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, and archeology; collector of topographical prints of Northumberland and Newcastle. *Address:* 7 Tankerville Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle.

Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne *T.:* Jesmond 275, Central 3214 (office).

SPALDING, Colonel Warner, C.M.G. 1885; *b.* Portsmouth, 1 May 1844; *e. s.* of late Col. R. C. Spalding, Royal Marines; *m.* 2nd, 1884, La Valette, *d.* of late James Keele of Sydney; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Naval School, New Cross. Royal Marine Cadet, H.M.S. "Excellent" 1860-61; Lieutenant Royal Marines, 1862-69; Captain New South Wales Permanent Artillery, 1871, and Adjutant Volunteer Artillery, Colonel commanding New South Wales Artillery Forces, 1892-96; Acting Commandant New South Wales Forces, 1892; Chief Magistrate Norfolk Island, 1896-98; present at bombardment of batteries by English and French fleets at Simonoseiki, Japan; carried colours—Royal Marines during assault and capture of batteries, etc, 1864; Soudan Expedition (Suakim), 1885, second in command New South Wales contingent (despatches, brevet of Colonel, C.M.G., medal with clasp, Khedive's star) *Recreations:* motoring, shooting. *Address:* Valetta, Macksville, Nambucca River, N.S. Wales, Australia

SPANTON, Rev. Chancellor Ernest Frederick; Principal of St. Andrew's College, Zanzibar, since 1911, Canon and Chancellor of Zanzibar Cathedral since 1917; *b* Ealing, W., 13 Dec. 1871, *s.* of late Frederick Ernest Spanton, Ealing, W. *Educ.:* Ramsey Grammar School (I.O.M.); privately; University of London. Engaged in preparatory school work and in private tutoring until ordination, 1897, Curate of Grantham, 1897-1900; Rector of Great Gonerby, 1900-1, Vicar of St. Leonard's, Newark, 1901-7; joined the staff of the Universities Mission to Central Africa, 1907, acted as Missionary at Magila (G.E.A.), 1907-11, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop and Diocesan Inspector of Schools, imprisoned by Germans, Sep. 1914-Sep. 1916, when released by the Belgians on their capture of Tabora. *Publications:* In German Gaols, 1917; sundry contributions to magazines and reviews. *Recreations:* reading and cycling. *Address:* St. Andrew's College, Zanzibar.

SPARGO, John; author, sociologist; *b.* Stithians, Cornwall, 31 Jan. 1876; *s.* of Thomas Spargo and Jan Hocking; *m.* 1901, 1st, Prudence Edwards (*d.* 1904), at Cardiff, 2nd, Mary Bennetts, Yonkers, N.Y.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Elementary Schools, supplemented by University Extension (Oxford and Cambridge) At fifteen joined the old Social Democratic Federation; became active propagandist and contributor to *Justice* and other Socialist publications, was a granite mason; and one of founders of Federation of Trades and Labour Councils, and President Barry (S. Wales) Council; active in Trade Union movement generally; for several years on National Executive of S.D.F (now British Socialist Party); went to United States in 1901, has travelled in Europe and America lecturing and studying social problems; one of the founders of Prospect House Settlement, Yonkers, N.Y.; Editor of the *Comrade*, New York, 1901-4; Member National Executive Socialist Party of America for some years, and of numerous reform, philanthropic, and scientific societies. *Publications:* The Bitter Cry of the Children; Socialism a Summary and Interpretation; The Socialists: Who they are and what they stand for; Forces that make for Socialism in America; Capitalist and Labourer; The Common Sense of the Milk Question; The Socialism of William Morris; The Common Sense of Socialism; The Spiritual Significance of Modern Socialism; Socialist Readings for Children; The Substance of Socialism; Karl Marx: His Life and Works; Sidelights on Contemporary Socialism; The Marx he knew; Elements of Socialism: (with Prof. G. L. Arner); Applied Socialism; Syndicalism, Industrial Unionism, and Socialism; Socialism and Motherhood; Marxian Socialism and Religion; and many articles and pamphlets. *Recreations:* beekeeping and horticulture. *Address:* Old Bennington, Vermont, U.S.A.

SPARKE, Archibald, F.R.S.L., F.L.A., Chief Librarian of Bolton; *b.* 1871; *o. surv. s.* of late Edward Sparke, Cardiff; *m.* 1896, Beatrice, *e. d* of late James Andrews, Roath Park, Cardiff; two *d.* *Educ.:* Tredegarville School, Cardiff; private tutors. Formerly Librarian of Kidderminster, Carlisle, and Bury; Freeman of City of Exeter; President North-West Branch Library Association and Library Assistants' Association. *Publications:* The Uses of Public Libraries, 1895; Handbook to Turner's Liber Studiorum, 1900; The Index to the Transactions of the Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archæological Society, 16 vols (1866-1900), 1901; John Kay, Inventor: an appreciation 1901, The Bury Art Gallery and the Wrigley Collection of Pictures, 1904; A Bibliography of the Dialect Literature of Cumberland, Westmorland and Lancashire North of the Sands, 1907; editor and transcriber of The Bury Parish Registers (1647-1698), 1905; The Newchurch in Rossendale Parish Registers (1653-1723), 1913, The Township Books of Halliwell (1640-1762), 1911; Bibliographia Boltonensis, 1913, The Bolton Parish Registers (1573-1660), 1914; (with A. R. Corns) A Bibliography of Unfinished Books, 1915; The Deane Parish Registers (1604-1750), 1917, How the Public Library can help the Business Man, 1917, &c. *Recreation.* ergophobia. *Address:* Chesham House, Bolton-le-Moors. *T.:* Bolton 213. *Club* Literary, Manchester.

SPARKES, Rear-Adm. R.; *see* Copland-Sparkes.

SPARKS, Captain Hubert Conrad (Temp. Col.), D.S.O. 1916, M.C., *s.* of late Ernest Algernon Sparks, Putney, *b* 1874. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C., French War Cross with palms). *Address:* Suffolk House, Putney Hill, S.W.

SPARKS, Nathaniel, R.E., A.R.C.A. (Lond.); engraver; *b.* Bristol, 18 June 1880. *Educ.:* privately; Bristol Government School of Art; Royal College of Art, London. Began life as a violin repairer; studied engraving under Sir Frank Short, R.A., P.R.E. *Publications:* Waterloo Bridge; St. Clement Danes; Scotch Series; London Set. *Recreation* cycling. *Address:* 44 Castle Street, Battersea, S.W.

SPARROW, Captain Arthur Alan Hanbury-, D.S.O. 1914; 1st Batt. Royal Berkshire *Regiment*; *e. s.* of *Alan Bertram* Hanbury-Sparrow; *b.* 1 Apr. 1892; *m.* 1917, Ileen Margaret, *o. c.* of late W. Bullough Gray, and Mrs. Gray, late of Marche Hall, Shrewsbury. *Educ.:* Lockers Park, Winchester; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered army, 1911; Captain, 1915; served European War, 1914-17 (severely wounded twice, despatches thrice, D.S.O., and bar, M.C.). *Address:* Hillside, Church Stretton, Shropshire.

SPARROW, Lt.-Col. Richard, C.M.G. 1916; Commanding 7th (Princess Royal's) Dragoon Guards; *b.* 10 June 1871, *y. s.* of late Basil Sparrow, of Gosfield Place, Halstead, Essex; unmarried. *Educ.* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Joined 7th Dragoon Guards, 1892; Captain, 1899; Major, 1903, Lt.-Col., 1914; Remount Dept., S. Africa, 1899-1901; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); Indian Durbar; served European War (C.M.G., 1914 Star, despatches). F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, big-game shooting. *Address:* Rookwoods, Sible Hedingham, Essex. *T.A.:* Sible Hedingham. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SPARROW, Walter Shaw, writer on Art and Architecture; *b.* 1862; *s.* of late James Sparrow, J.P., F.G.S., of Gwersyllt Hill, near

Wrexham; *m.* 1891, Ada Ferrar Bishop. *Educ.:* Newton Abbot College, Devon; the Slade School of Art, under Professor Legros; the Brussels Academy of Arts, under Portaels, Stallaert, and Van Saverionck. Assistant Art Editor of The Studio for four years and a half; then Founder and Editor of The Art and Life Library; contributor to the Reviews and Magazines. *Publications:* part author of the Genius of J. M. W. Turner, Masters of English Landscape Painting; the Royal Academy from Reynolds to Millais, etc.; Compiler of the Gospels in Art; The Apostles in Art; The Old Testament in Art; Women Painters of the World; The British Home of to-day; The Modern Home; Flats, Urban Houses and Cottage Homes, etc.; author of Old England, 1908; The English House and its Styles, 1908; Hints on House Furnishing, 1909; Our Homes and How to make the Best of Them, 1910; Frank Brangwyn and His Work, 1910; John Lavery and His Work, 1911; Bridges, their Evolution and their Romance with pictures by Frank Brangwyn, A.R.A., 1915; The Graphic Arts of Frank Brangwyn, 1918. *Recreations:* chess, military history. *Address:* 206 Adelaide Road, South Hampstead, N.W.3

SPEAR, Sir John Ward, Kt *cr.* 1911, M.P. (L.U.) West or Tavistock Division of Devonshire, 1900-6 and since 1910; Alderman of Devon County Council; J.P.; President of Poor Law Union Association for England and Wales; Trustee of Tavistock Hospital; Member of Tavistock Board of Guardians, Nonconformist; Income Tax Commissioner; *b* 1848; *m.* 1877, *d* of John Willcock of Kingsbridge, one *s.* two *d* *Educ.:* Duke of Bedford's School, Milton Abbott; Bodmin. *Address:* Venn, Tavistock *Club* St. Stephens.

SPEARMAN, Charles E., Ph.D. (Leipzig); Grote Professor of Mind and Logic in the University of London (University College) since 1911; *b.* London, 10 Sep. 1863; 2nd *s* of A. Y. Spearman and Louisa, *d* of G. P. Mainwaring, *m.* 1901, Fanny, *d* of J. Aikman, Guernsey, one *s* three *d* *Educ.:* Leamington College. Studied Experimental Psychology at the Universities of Leipsic, Wurzburg and Gottingen; Reader in Experimental Psychology at University of London (University College), 1907; served Burmese War (medal and 2 clasps), during Boer War, D.A.A.G. at Guernsey, European War, General Staff, Tyne Defences. *Publications* numerous researches, including General Intelligence objectively determined and measured, Die Normaltauschungen in der Lagewahrnehmung; An Economic Theory of Spatial Perception; The Method of Right and Wrong Cases without Gauss's Formula; Correlations of Sums or Differences, The Theory of Two Factors. *Address:* 71 Kensington Gardens Square, W.

SPEARMAN, Edmund Robert, C.M.G. 1901; Acting 1st Secretary in Diplomatic Service; Vice-Consul at Chantilly since 1901; *b.* 10 May 1837; 2nd *s.* of Rt. Hon Sir A. Y. Spearman, 1st Bt; *m.* 1859, Lady Maria Louisa Fitzmaurice, 3rd *d* of 5th Earl of Orkney; two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; France, Germany. Entered Public Service, 1854; Assist. Secretary Public Works Loan Board and West Indian Islands Relief Board, 1860; Secretary, 1880-85; Assist Delegate, International Penitentiary Congress, Paris, 1895; Representative in Paris of the Royal Commission for Paris Exhibition, 1898-1901; late Capt. Middlesex Yeomanry, J.P. Middlesex, 1868. *Publications:* articles in most of leading English and American Reviews. *Recreations:* gardening, shooting. *Address:* Chantilly, France. *Club:* Sports.

SPEARMAN, Sir Joseph Layton Elmes, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1840; J.P., D.L.; *b.* Holmer, near Hereford, 22 Sep. 1857; *s.* of late A. Y. Spearman and Betha, *d.* of late Sir Joseph Bailey, 1st Bt.; *S.* grandfather 1874; *m.* 1st, 1878, Ethel (*d.* 1909), *d.* of William Leask, 48 Queen's Gate; three *s.* five *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Carrie, *d.* of late F. Eastwood and *widow* of Richard Sykes, Denver, U.S.A. *Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf. *Heir:* Joseph William [*b.* 22 Aug. 1879]. *Address:* Stancliffe, Bexhill. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

See also Lt.-Col. George Dixon.

SPEDDING, Brig.-Gen. Edward Wilfrid, C.M.G. 1915; R.A.; *b.* 15 Aug. 1867; *s.* of J. J. Spedding; *m.* 1898, Georgina, *d* of Sir J. Wrixon-Becher, 3rd Bt. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1897; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col., 1914; Garrison-Adjutant, Egypt, 1899-1900; served S. African War, 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Windybrow, Underskiddaw, Keswick.

SPEED, His Honour Sir Edwin Arney, Kt., *cr.* 1912; M.A., LL.B.; Chief Justice of Northern Nigeria since 1908; and of the Colony and Protectorate of Nigeria since 1914, *b.* 11 March 1869; 2nd *s.* of R. H. Speed, Solicitor, Nottingham, *m.* 1901, Ada Frances, *d* of late Rev. Wm. Ross, sometime Chaplain of the Black Watch and Rector of Haddington; one *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. Called to Bar, Inner Temple 1895; a District Commissioner of Gold Coast Colony, 1899; Attorney General of Lagos, 1906 and of Southern Nigeria, 1906; several times Acting Chief Justice, Colonial Secretary, and Deputy Governor of Lagos, and Acting Chief Justice of S. Nigeria. *Address.* 3 Paper Buildings, E.C.; Sunnyhill, Bourne End, Bucks.; Lagos, West Africa.

SPEED, Harold; *b.* London; *s.* of Edward Speed, A.R.I.B.A. *Educ.:* privately; gold medal and travelling scholarship Royal Academy, 1893; gold medal, Panama International Exhibition, 1915; painted fresco on wall of Refreshment Room, Royal Academy 1895, picture The Alcantara, Toledo, bought by Chantrey Bequest for Tate Gallery, 1900; also represented in Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool Bristol Town Gallery, Melbourne, etc., painted full length portrait King Edward VII (exhibited Royal Academy and Paris Salon), King Albert of Belgium, R.A., 1916, and among sitters the Earl of Bessborough, Sir Charles Dilke, Bt., John Burns, John Redmond Campbell-Bannerman, Lord Carrington, Hobman Hunt The Bishop of Calcutta, Lilian Braithwaite, Lady Alexander, Sir Robert Baden-Powell, Mark Hambourg, Lord Brassey, etc. Master of the Art Worker Guild, 1916, Associate of the Societe Nationale des Beaux-Arts (Salon, Paris); Member of Royal Society of Portrait Painters, National Society of Portrait Painters, London, etc. *Publication:* The Science and Practice of Drawing, 1913. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, and music (singing). *Address:* 24 Holland Park Road, Kensington, W. *T.* Park 748. *Clubs:* Savile Chelsea Arts

SPEELMAN, Sir Cornelis Jacob, 7th Bt.; *cr.* 1686, *b.* 22 Sep 1881, *s.* of Sir Jacob Speelman, *b.* of 6th Bart., *m.* 1905, Maria Catharina Helena Castendijk; one *s.* one *d.* 1907. *Heir:* s. Cornelis Jacob Speelman *b.* 17 March 1917. *Address:* Zandvoort, Holland

SPEER, Capt. Frederick Shirley Litchfield-, R.N., C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. [*b.* 24 Mar. 1874; *e.* s. of Frederick Litchfield Speer [assumed additional name of Speer by Royal Licence, 1915]; *m.* 1902, Marianne Frances Cecilia, *e d.* of late Edward F. Stevens and niece of late Hannibal Speer of Thorne Bottom, Wilts. *Educ.:* Stubbin Ion House, Eastbourne; Cornwall. H.M.S. Britannia. Entered R.N. 1888; Commander, 1905; Captain 1911. *Address:* The Manor House, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

SPEER, Robert Elliott, B.A. (Princeton), M.A. (Yale), D.D. (Edinburgh); Secretary, Board of Foreign Missions, Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. (Lay Secretary) since 1891. *b.*

Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, 10 Sep. 1867; *s.* of Hon. Robert Milton Speer; *m.* 1893, Emma Doll Bailey, Harrisburg, Penna.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Princeton University. *Publications:* Missions and Modern History; Christianity and the Nations; The Man Christ Jesus; Principles of Jesus, and other books. *Address:* 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City; Englewood, New Jersey.

SPEIR, Guy; Lt.-Col. 2/6 South Staffords; Chief Conservative Agent for Scotland, 1906-11; *b* 1875; *e. s.* of R. T. N. Speir, *q.v.*, of Culdees; *m.* Mary Lucy, *d.* of late John Fletcher of Saltoun; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Pembroke College, Cambridge (B.A.). Called to Scottish Bar, 1899; Private Secretary to Secretary for Scotland, 1899-1905; Secretary to the Whaling Commission; A.D.C. Staff of 24th (F.A.) Brigade, 1899-1905; Captain 4th V.B.R.H.; Capt. 1/1 H.C. Batt., 1914-16; contested (U.) Buteshire, 1906. *Address:* The Abbey, North Berwick. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Caledonian; New, Edinburgh.

SPEIR, Robert Thomas Napier, J.P., D.L. Renfrewshire and Perthshire of Culdees, Co. Perth, and Blackstone and Burnbrae, Co. Renfrew; *o. s.* of Robert Speir of Culdees and Burnbrae, and Mary, *d.* of Sir William Milliken Napier of Milliken; *b.* 15 Oct. 1841; *m.* 1868, Hon. Emily Gifford, 3rd *d.* of 2nd Baron Gifford; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. For forty years Chairman of the Executive Committee and Home Mission Board of the Scottish Episcopal Church; was Captain in 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. *Publications:* one of the Essays on Church Reform, edited by the Bishop of Birmingham. *Address:* Culdees, Muthill, Perthshire. *Club:* New, Edinburgh.

SPEIRS, Alexander Archibald Hagart-, J.P., D.L.; *o. s.* of late Archibald Alexander Speirs of Elderslie, M.P., and Lady Anne, *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Radnor; *b.* and S. 1869 [assumed additional name of Hagart, 1914, in accordance with the settlement of his grandmother]; late Capt. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Major and County Adjutant Renfrewshire Volunteer Regiment. *Address:* Houston House, Renfrewshire; Neilston House, Renfrewshire; 4 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. *Clubs:* Brooks's; New, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow.

SPENCE, Alexander Hieron Ogilvy, C.I.E. 1917; Indian Army, 39th Central India Horse, Deputy Secretary to Govt. of India in Army Dept; *b.* 23 May 1869; 2nd Lieut. K.O.S.B. 1890, Capt. Indian Army, 1901; Staff-Captain, Intelligence Headquarters, India, 1906-1908; D.A.Q.M.G. 1908-9, Assist. Secretary Army Dept. India, 1909-14; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal, 2 clasps); Tirah 1897-8 (clasp); China, 1900 (medal).

SPENCE, Edward Fordham; Barrister, and dramatic critic of Westminster Gazette, Sketch, and (in London) of Scotsman; *b.* Liverpool, 18 Oct. 1860; *s.* of James Spence, author of The American Union, and Mary Laserre; *m.* Grace Katherine Casper. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Solicitor, 1882-89; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1890; wrote as critic of several branches of art, 1881-87. *Publications:* A Freak of Fate, 1886; Our Stage and its Critics, 1910. *Recreations:* fishing, golf, billiards. *Address:* 75 Bedford Court, W.C. *T.:* Museum 285, Central 8262.

SPENCE, Harry, R.B.A., N.B.A.; *b.* London; of Scottish parents. Studied art in Glasgow, London, and Paris; painter of portraits and landscapes; exhibited in the Royal Academy, Paris Salon, and most of the Continental galleries; represented in the permanent collection at Leipsic and also the Glasgow Corporation Gallery. *Recreation:* golf.

SPENCE, James Knox, C.S.I. 1898; *b.* 10 Dec. 1844; *s.* of Gen. J. K. Spence, I.S.C.; *m.* 1882, Emma, *d.* of G. W. Hemming, K.C. *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Bombay Civil Service, 1865-1900; from 1878-80 was in Postal Department; Political Agent, Koluba, 1885; Senior Collector, Bombay, 1888; Commissioner, 1891; Member, Legislative Council, 1895, 1897, and 1898; Member of Gov.-Gen.'s Legislative Council, 1899-1900. *Address:* 6 Connaught Square, W.

SPENCE (James) Lewis (Thomas Chalmers); *b.* 25 Nov. 1874; *e. s.* of late J. E. Spence, of Brook Street House, Broughty Ferry, Forfarshire, and *e. g. s.* of late James Spence, Professor of Surgery in University of Edinburgh; *m.* 1899, Helen, *d.* of late George Bruce, Edinburgh; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Collegiate School, Broughty Ferry; privately; Edinburgh University. Sub-editor of The Scotsman, 1899-1904; editor of The Edinburgh Magazine, 1904-5; sub-editor of The British Weekly, 1906-9; took up the study of mythology, with special reference to that of Mexico and Central America, as a Fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. *Publications:* The Mythologies of Mexico and Peru, 1907; The Popol Vuh, a saga of the Kiche people of Central America, 1908; A Dictionary of Mythology, 1910; The Civilisation of Ancient Mexico, 1911; Le Roi d'Ys, a volume of verse, 1910; Myths of Mexico and Peru, 1913; A Dictionary of Mediæval Romance and Romance Writers, 1913; Songs, Satanic and Celestial, 1913; The Myths of the North American Indians, 1914; Myths of Ancient Egypt, 1915; Myths and Legends of Babylonia and Assyria, 1916; Mexico of the Mexicans, 1917; The Folklore of Brittany, 1917, has also written many papers and articles on mythological science in Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, and on demonology, magic, and the occult, judged chiefly from the anthropological point of view. *Recreations:* wandering about Edinburgh and studying types, collecting Edinburgh folklore, verse-writing, listening to music and collecting books on old America and on the mysterious. *Address.* 66 Arden Street, Edinburgh.

SPENCE, Most Rev. Robert William, O.P.; R.C. Archbishop of Adelaide since 1915; *b.* Cork, Ireland, 13 Jan. 1860; *s.* of Robert Spence, Cork. *Educ.:* St. Vincent Seminary, Cork. Entered the Dominican Novitiate, Tallaght, Co. Dublin, 1877; completed theological course in the Dominican College, Corpo Santo, Lisbon; priest, 1882; returned to Ireland, 1886; was attached successively to the houses of his Order in Cork and Newry; Prior of the Black Abbey, Kilkenny, 1893-98; first Prior of the first Dominican Foundation of his Order in Adelaide, Australia, 1898; consecrated Archbishop of Pessmonte and Coadjutor of Adelaide, 1914. *Address.* Archbishop's House, Glen Osmond, Adelaide.

SPENCE, Thomas William Leisk, C.B. 1912; J.P.; *b* 1845; *s.* of late Basil Spence, Raehrth, Shetland; *m.* 1876, Henrietta Fanny, 3rd *d.* of R. J. Hebden, Ely Grange, Sussex. Was Secretary to General Board of Lunacy for Scotland, 1888-1911. *Address:* The Holmes, Granton Road, Edinburgh, Uyea, Uyeasound, Shetland.

SPENCE-JONES, Lt.-Col. Cecil John Herbert, D.S.O. 1917; J.P.; D.L.; Pembroke Yeomanry; *e. s.* of Very Rev. H. D. M. Spence-Jones, *q.v.*; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1908, Alice Margaret, *e. d.* of John Vaughan Colby, Ffynone, Pembroke, late Capt. Rifle Brigade; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Served S. African War, 1899-1903; Adjt. 1st Mtd. Infantry, and afterwards as A.D.C. to Inspector-General, Mtd. Infantry (despatches); European War (D.S.O., despatches twice). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, driving. *Address:* Pantglas, Golden Grove, S. Wales. *T.A.:* Llanfynydd. *Club:* Boodle's.

SPENCER, family name of **Viscount Churchill** and of **Earl Spencer.**

SPENCER, 6th Earl (*cr.* 1765), **Rt. Hon. Charles Robert Spencer,** P.C., M.A.;

G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; K.G. 1913; Lord Chamberlain to H.M., 1905-12; Baron Spencer, Viscount, 1761; Viscount Althorp, 1765; Lord-Lieutenant of Northants, 1908; *b.* 30 Oct. 1857; *o. s.* of 4th Earl by his second wife, Adelaide, *o. d.* of late Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour; *S. half-b.* 1910; *m.* 1887, Hon. Margaret Baring (*d.* 1906), *d.* of 1st Baron Revelstoke; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Cambridge (M.A.). M.P. N. Northants, 1880-1885; Mid Northants, 1885-95; contested East Herts, 1898; Parliamentary Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1889; Vice-Chamberlain, 1892-95; M.P. (L.) Mid Northants, 1900-5; *cr.* Viscount Althorp, 1905; Grand Cross, Danebrog, 1906. Owns about 27,200 acres. *Heir*: *s.* Viscount Althorp, *q.v.* *Address*: Althorp, Northampton; Dallington House, Northampton; North Creake, Fakenham, Norfolk, Spencer House, St. James's Place, S.W. *T.*: Gerrard 2171. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf.

See also Hon. Sidney Peel, Viscount Sandhurst.

SPENCER, Almeric H. J. Munro-; *see* Munro Spencer.

SPENCER, Almeric Stuart John Munro-; Captain, Seaforth Highlanders, T.F.; *b.* 26 Aug. 1885; *o. surv. s.* of late Col John Winston Thomas Munro-Spencer, and *g. s.* of Col. Hon. George Augustus Spencer, and Charlotte, *o. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. John Munro, H.E.I.C.S., of Teanmich; *m.* 1912, Phyllis Margaret, *o. c.* of Charles Richard Rivers, of Orrell Mount, Lancashire, and Palmeira Square, Hove; one *d.* Owns property in Ceylon: Chandivelly, Batticaloa. *Educ.*: Wellington College. *Address*: Teanmich, Almess, Rossshire. *Club*: St. James's.

SPENCER, Rev. Arthur John, M.A., F.R.G.S.; Rector of Drayton with Hellesdon, Norwich, since 1904; Rural Dean of Taverham; Hon. Canon of Norwich; Proctor in Convocation for the Clergy of Norfolk, Chaplain 1st Class, Territorials, Surrogate; *b.* 18 June 1850; *s.* of John Spencer, barrister-at-law, and afterwards Vicar of Eastwood, Essex, and Margaret, *d.* of Rev. E. Penny, Master at Charterhouse, and afterwards Rector of Great Stambridge, Essex; *m.* Jane Anne (*d.* 1914), *d.* of John Hugh Bainbridge of Frankfield, Co. Cork. *Educ.*: Uppingham; Trin. Coll. Camb.; Wells Theological College. Curate in Charge of St John's, Great Yarmouth; Vicar of Hinckley; Vicar of Christ Church, Chelsea; Vicar of Eye, Suffolk. *Recreations*: golf, etc. *Address*: Drayton Rectory, Norwich. *T.A.*: Rectory, Drayton, Norfolk. *T.*: 4 Drayton. *M.*: 714. *Club*: Norfolk, Norwich.

SPENCER, Major Aubrey Vere, D.S.O. 1914; 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry; *b.* 4 April 1886; *o. s.* of Aubrey J. Spencer, J.P. of Wheatfield, Oxfordshire, and Florence Mary, *d.* of Frederick H. Janson. *Educ.*: Marlborough. Served European War, 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: Wheatfield, nr. Letsworth, Oxfordshire.

SPENCER, Augustus, A.R.C.A. London; Principal and Headmaster of the Royal College of Art, Board of Education, South Kensington, since 1900; *b.* Silsden, Yorkshire, 18 April 1860; 7th *s.* of John Spencer; unmarried. *Educ.*: Keighley Grammar School and School of Art. Entered Royal College of Art with a Scholarship, 1881; Headmaster of the School of Art, Coalbrookdale, Shropshire, 1885; Headmaster of the School of Art, Leicester, 1888; New School of Art erected 1897, when the School became municipalised; same year all Board Schools in Leicester affiliated to School of Art, from which a new Drawing Syllabus was issued for them. *Address*: Royal College of Art, South Kensington, S.W. *Club*: Arts.

SPENCER, Hon. Mr. Justice Charles Gordon, I.C.S.; Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Madras, since 1914; *b.* 28 Feb. 1869; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Charles Vere Spencer; *m.* 1903, Edith Mary, *y. d.* of late Col Hugh Pearce Pearson, C.B., A.A.G., Madras army; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Keble College, Oxford; Lincoln's Inn. Entered I.C.S. 1888; Assistant Collector and Magistrate, 1890; J.P. 1893; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1903; District and Sessions Judge, 1907. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, lawn tennis. *Address*: Weston, Haddow's Road, Nungambakum, Madras. *Club*: East India United Service.

SPENCER, Sir Ernest, Kt., *cr.* 1901; J.P., D.L. Staffs; *b.* West Bromwich, 5 May 1848, *y. s.* of John Spencer, Phœnix House, West Bromwich; *m.* Helen, *o. c.* of Thomas Williamson, Bombay Civil Service. Progressive Conservative. Barr. Middle Temple 1871, Counsel to the Austrian Consulate, M.P. (C.) West Bromwich, 1885-86, 1886, 1892, 1895-1900. *Address*: 10 St. James's Place, S.W.; 1 Dr Johnson's Buildings, Temple; Warren Mount, Oxshott, Surrey. *T.*: 1304 Regent; 5 Oxshott. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick.

SPENCER, Frederic, M.A. (Cambridge), Ph.D. (Leipzig); Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Staff Inspector of Secondary Schools, *b.* Newbury, 29 Sept. 1861; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Joseph Spencer; *m.* Johanne Marie Helene 4th *d.* of late August Soehlmann of Schloss Rothingen, Hanover; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Kingswood School, Bath; Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Paris, University of Cambridge; B.A. Lond., 1882, B.A. Camb. (Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos), 1886; previously Assistant Master in the Hull Grammar School; Chief Master on the Modern side in the Leys School, Cambridge; Professor of French Language and Literature in the University College of North Wales; and Rector of the High School of Glasgow. *Publications*: editor of the "Temple" Molière; Chapters on the Aims and Practice of Teaching; A Primer of French Verse, several minor Anglo-Norman texts; and a Summary of the Song of Roland for English Readers (with A. S. Way). *Address*: Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W.

SPENCER, Frederick, I.S.O. 1907, F.R.C.I.; J.P.; *b.* W. Australia, 22 Aug. 1844, 2nd *s.* of Henry and Sarah Spencer; *m.* 1st, 1866, Madeline, *e. d.* of Edward Godfrey Bartlett, of Guildford, W.A.; two *s.* two *d.* 2nd 1902, Hannah, *y. d.* of John Macmahon Auckland, N.Z. *Educ.*: Perth, W.A. Entered Civil Service, 1861; Second Clerk, Treasury, 1863, transferred to Public Works Dept., 1863; re-transferred to Treasury, 1865; transferred to Audit Dept. 1871; Chief Clerk and Examiner, 1879. Inspector of Accounts, 1880; Deputy Auditor-General for the Commonwealth of Australia, 1902; Auditor-General, Perth, W. Australia, 1891; retired, 1905. *Recreations*: fishing, boating, gardening, etc. *Address*: The King Edward Hostel, Hay and Pier Streets, Perth, Western Australia.

SPENCER, Ven. George, Incumbent of North Goulburn, 1908-12, Archdeacon of Young since 1903. *Educ.*: Moore College, N.S.W. Ordained, 1867; Curate of St. Stephen's, Parkland, 1867-69; Incumbent of St. Stephen's, 1869-72, of St. Saviour, Tarnagulla, 1872-75, Ararat, 1875-77; Tumut, 1877-85, Bega, 1885-91, St Nicholas, Goulburn, 1894-97; St Matthew, Albury, 1897-1903; Canon of Goulburn, 1901-1912. *Address*: Heath, 37 Colin Street, North Sydney, New South Wales.

SPENCER, Sir Harris, K.B.E., cr. 1918, Chairman of the Birmingham and District Board of Management Munitions Supply, Chairman National Employers' Federation, Chairman of Birmingham and District Association of Controlled Establishments Managing Director John Spencer, Ltd., Wednesbury, J.P. County Borough of West Bromwich. *b.* 1868; *s.* of late Thomas and Ann Spencer, West

Bromwich; *m.* Ada Burgess Cross, Cambridge. *Address:* Summerfield Court, West Bromwich. *T.A.:* Harris Spencer, West Bromwich. *T.:* West Bromwich 263; Wednesbury 4. *Clubs:* Municipal and County; Union, Conservative, Birmingham; Engineers', Manchester.

SPENCER, Herbert Ritchie, M.D., B.S. F.R.C.P.; Professor of Obstetric Medicine, University College Hospital Medical School, London, since 1893; Obstetric Physician to University College Hospital since 1887; late President of Section of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Royal Society of Medicine; late Examiner in Midwifery and Diseases of Women in Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, London, and Royal College of Physicians; Hon. Fellow American Gynæcological Society; membre honoraire de la Société belge de gynécologie et d'obstetrique; *b.* Atherstone, 16 Jan. 1860; 2nd *s.* of late Henry Spencer, Atherstone. *Educ.:* Atherstone Grammar School; University College, London. *Publications:* Papers on Midwifery and Diseases of Women. *Recreations:* shooting, ornithology, travelling. *Address:* 104 Harley Street, W. *T.:* 599 Mayfair. *M.:* LC 6845. *Club:* Oriental.

SPENCER, Hugh, C.I.E. 1909; I.C.S.; Deputy Commissioner, United Provinces, since 1903; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Charles Innes Spencer, M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1911, Mowbray, *d.* of late William Smith, J.P., Sundon House, Clifton, Gloucestershire. *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1888; Magistrate and Collector. *Address:* 74 St Paul's Road, Clifton, Bristol. *Club:* East India United Service.

SPENCER, Rev. Percival L.; *b.* Portsmouth, 25 March 1845; *s.* of George Lawson Spencer and Mary Ann Hutchins; *m.* 1875, Sarah E. Emma Selby, four *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Owen Sound Grammar School, Trin. Coll. Toronto. Came to Canada, 1853; after a few years of bush and farm life settled in Owen Sound, Public School teacher, 1863-71; took theological course at Trinity College; deacon, 1873; priest, 1874; has held the parishes of Burlington, Palmerston, Elora, Thorold, Jarvis, and Mt. Forest; Hon. Clerical Secretary of the Synod of Niagara since 1903; canon of Christ Church, Hamilton, 1907; Immigration Chaplain, 1913, Superintendent of Jewish Mission, 1914; has served as a delegate to the General Synod and the Provincial Synod, and as a member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Niagara; served in the Millbrook Infantry Company, assisting in the suppression of the Fenian Raid, 1866 (Government land and a medal). *Publications:* a series of magazine articles entitled, The Camera in the Canadian Mission Field; a map and condensed history of the Diocese of Niagara; Life and Episcopate of First Bishop of the Diocese of Niagara. *Recreations:* fond of photography, especially lantern slide work; has lectured with optical lantern illustrations on several subjects and in many places in Canada. *Address:* 1118 Barton Street, E., Hamilton, Ont., Canada.

SPENCER, Capt. (Acting Major) Richard Augustus, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; *b* 14 Dec. 1888; *e. s.* of late Lt.-Col Augustus C. Spencer, of Lascombe, Puttenham. *Educ.:* St. Clare, Walmer; Wellington College, R.M.A. Woolwich. Appointed to R.F.A. 1909; R.H.A. 1915; has commanded a battery R.F.A. in France since Feb. 1916 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Lascombe, Puttenham, Guildford. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SPENCER, Hon. Victor Alexander; Capt. 3rd Batt. K.O.S.B.; G.S.O. 3, *b.* 1 Aug. 1890; *o. surv. s.* and *heir* of 1st Viscount Churchill; godson of late Queen Victoria; Page of Honour to the King, 1901-7; *m.* 1916, Kathleen, *o. d.* of Hon. Robert Beaven, late Premier of Victoria, B.C. Served European War (despatches). *Address:* Rolleston, Leicester.

SPENCER, Sir Walter Baldwin, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1904; M.A., F.R.S.; Prof. of Biology, Univ. of Melbourne; Member of the University Council and Pres. of the Professorial Board; Trustee of the Public Library, Art Gallery, and Museums of Victoria; Director of the National Museum of Victoria; *b.* Stretford, Lancashire, 1860; *s.* of R. Spencer, Manchester. *Educ.:* Owens Coll. Manchester; Exeter Coll. Oxford (Scholar). B.A. Oxon.; M.A. Melbourne. Sometime Fellow of Lincoln Coll. Oxford; Hon. Fellow Exeter College. *Publications:* numerous scientific memoirs; editor of the Report of the Horn Scientific Expedition to Central Australia; (with F. J. Gillen) The Native Tribes of Central Australia, The Northern Tribes of Central Australia; Across Australia, 1912; Native Tribes of the Northern Territories of Australia, 1914. *Address:* Melbourne University, Victoria. *Club:* Melbourne.

SPENCER, Walter George, Surgeon to the Westminster Hospital; *s.* of Walter Spencer, Little Chalfield, Wilts; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of W. Charlton, C.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Weymouth College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Junior, Senior, and Lawrence Scholar; M.S., M.B., University of London; F.R.C.S. Eng. Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery, Westminster Hospital; Major, R.A.M.C.(T.); Surgeon to King George's Hospital; Member of Council and of the Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons; Examiner in Surgery, University of Manchester; late Examiner in Surgery, Univ. of London; Lecturer on Physiology, Westminster Hospital Medical School; Examiner in Physiology, Conjoint Examining Board, Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Lond., and of Surgeons, Eng.; in charge of the department for Diseases of the Nose and Throat; Jacksonian Prizeman, 1889; Arris and Gale Lecturer, 1895; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer, 1896 and 1897; Royal College of Surgeons. *Publications:* Spencer and Gask Theory and Practice of Surgery; Joint author with Mr. H. T. Butlin, Diseases of the Tongue; Papers in the Philosophical Transactions and the Transactions of the Medico-Chirurgical, Clinical, Pathological, and Laryngological Societies and in the Westminster Hospital Reports. *Address:* 2 Portland Place, W. *T.A.:* Gradely, London. *T.:* Gerrard 1341. *Club:* Athenæum.

SPENCER-CHURCHILL; *see* Churchill

SPENCER-COOPER, Henry Edmund Harvey, R.N., M.V.O. 1913; *b.* 18 Jan. 1884; *s.* of Col. C. Lacon Harvey, Hazeldene, Exmouth; [Took surname of Spencer-Cooper from great-uncle, 1906]; *m.* 1917, Nonie, 2nd *d.* of Lt.-Col. John Sherston, D.S.O., Rifle Brigade, and widow of R. H. T. Handcock. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. Served S. African War, 1900 (Queen's medal); on special service Ceylon Marine Survey, 1905-7; Commander, 30 June 1916; served at Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 1910-12; in H.M.S. Cornwall, Jan. 1914-March 1917; Admiralty, War Staff, 1917-18. *Recreations:* riding, fishing, shooting. *M.:* LD 420. *Club:* United Service.

SPENCER-PHILLIPS, John Charles, D.S.O. 1917; M.A.; J.P. Essex, Major A.S.C. Territorial Force; *e. s.* of late John Spencer-Phillips and Mary Borgius, of Rifflham, Danbury; *m.* 1904, Hermione Rose Lucas, *y. d.* of late Canon J. Hammond, M.A., LL.D.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1905; joined the Territorial Force, 1910. *Address:* Rifflham, Danbury, nr. Chelmsford. *Clubs:* Wellington, Bath.

SPENCER-PRYSE, Captain Gerald, M.C.; 1st Terr. Batt. K.R.R. (Q.V.R.); member of the International Society of Sculptors and Painters; *b.* 1880; *e. s.* of late F. S. Spencer-Pryse of the Meadows, Ashton. *Educ.:* privately. First exhibited picture Venice International Exhibition, 1907; examples of his work were

purchased by the Italian Government and by the Comité des achats pour la Maison Royale d'Italie, 1910; since that time specimens have been acquired by the King for the Royal Collection at Windsor Castle, and by the Trustees of the British Museum, the National Gallery, the Victoria and Albert Museum, the Louvre Exhibition in 1914, the Public Authorities of Rome, Vienna, Zurich, Sydney, Ottawa, Venice, Brussels, Leipzig, Stuttgart, and by the Uffizi Gallery in Florence. *Address:* River Court House Hammersmith, W. *Clubs.* Savile, Royal Automobile.

SPENDER, E. Harold; author and journalist; *b.* Bath, 22 June 1864; *s.*, of late Dr. and Mrs. J. K. Spender, novelist; *m.* 1904, Violet Hilda, *d.* of Ernest Schuster, *q.v.*; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bath Coll. (Head Boy, 1882-83); Exhibitioner of Univ. Coll. Oxford. 1st in Mods. 1884; 1st in Lit. Hum. 1887; M.A.; on staff of the Echo, 1887-89; Lecturer for Oxford Univ. Extension Delegacy, 1889-92; on staff of the Pall Mall Gazette, 1891-93; Westminster Gazette, 1893-95; Daily Chronicle, 1895-99; Manchester Guardian, 1899-1900; Daily News, 1900-14. During the war has given himself up to war propaganda and other war activities, 1914-18. *Publications:* Story of the Home Rule Session, 1893; At the Sign of the Guillotine, 1895; Through the High Pyrenees, 1898, The Arena, 1906, Home Rule, 1912; In Praise of Switzerland, 1912; The Call of the Siren, 1913; One Man Returns, 1914; The Flame of Daring, 1915; The Dividing Sword, 1916; two biographies—Herbert Henry Asquith, 1915; General Botha, 1916; numerous short stories and magazine articles. *Recreations:* mountaineering, cycling. *Address:* 12 Harrington Gardens, W., The Bluff, Sheringham. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Alpine, Eighty, Whitefriars.

SPENDER, J. Alfred, editor of the Westminster Gazette since Jan. 1896; *b.* Bath, 1862; *e. s.* of late Dr. and Mrs. J. K. Spender (author of many novels); *m* May, *c d.* of W. G. Rawlinson, Hill Lodge, Campden Hill, W. *Educ.:* Bath College; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.) (Classical Exhibition); 1st class Classical Moderations; 2nd class Final Classical School. Editor of Eastern Morning News, Hull, 1886-90; joined staff of Pall Mall Gazette, 1892; left it the same year on its transfer to Mr. Astor; became assistant editor of the Westminster Gazette on its establishment, 1893; Member of the Royal Commission on Divorce and Matrimonial Causes. *Publications:* The State and Pensions in Old Age; The New Fiction and Other Papers; A Modern Journal; The Comments of Bagshot; The Foundations of British Policy; The Indian Scene. *Address:* 45 Sloane Street, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 1392. *Clubs.* Reform, National Liberal.

SPENDER-CLAY, Lt.-Col. Herbert Henry; C.M.G. 1918, M.C.; M.P. (U.) Tonbridge Div., Kent, since 1910; *s.* of J. Spender-Clay of Ford Manor: *b.* 1875; *m.* 1904, Hon. Pauline Astor, *d.* of Viscount Astor, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Life Guards, 1896; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (medal and 6 clasps); resigned, 1902; European War (C.M.G.). *Address:* 21 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 2301; Ford Manor, Lingfield, Surrey. *T.A.:* Edenbridge. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf.

SPENLOVE-SPENLOVE, Frank, R.I., R.O.I., R.B.A., R.C.A., F.R.G.S., R.B.C., Landscape and Figure Painter; *b.* Stirling, N.B., *s.* of Capt. John Francis Spenlove-Spenlove, R.A., of Abingdon, Berks; *m.* 1891, Clara Florence, *d* of Henry Bostwick-Strong of London, Canada; one *s.* two *d.* 12 years Member of Council Royal Society of British Artists; awarded the Gold Medal at Paris Salon, 1901, Funerailles dans les Pays bas, un jour d'hiver, purchased by the French Government for the Luxembourg, 1901. Exhibited first at Royal Academy, 1886; and each year from that date, including Too Late (bought by France for the Luxembourg, 1905); The Little White Cross (purchased by City of Manchester for Permanent Gallery); Grey of the Morn (City of London, Guildhall Collection); In the Shadow of the Church (acquired by the City of Manchester for the Art Gallery, 1904); The Little Prayer (Salon); Vespers, Holland (New Gallery, 1906, purchased by City of Glasgow); Le dernier Voyage (acquired, 1906, by the City of Paris for the Hotel de Ville, Paris); Grey of Evening (bought by City of Hull, 1907); A January Night (bought by City of Rochdale for Art Gallery), 1906; As the Leaves Fall, 1907 (bought by Paris Municipal Council); The Church Porch—Franco-British Exhibition and Salon (selected for purchase by French Government, and acquired for the Selosse Collection, 1909), Picardy Pastoral, purchased for the National Gallery, Adelaide; Green Shutters; Viaticum, Belgium, purchased by the City of Newcastle-on-Tyne for Permanent Gallery, 1918. Founded Spenlove School of Modern Art (known as the Yellow Door School), 1896; Member Committee British Art Section, Liege International Exposition, 1906, awarded Diploma of Honour; The Grey Farm (Rothschild Collection, Paris), 1910; The Watchers (R.A., 1911), Montreal Art Gallery; Quai Vert, Bruges (Hull City Museum), 1915. *Publications:* And the Winter shall come; The Church Porch, The World Forgetting, by the World Forget, Le terme grise; Chant of the Golden Hour. *Recreations:* golf, billiards, music. *Address* 116 Victoria Street, S.W.; Thames Court, Pangbourne, Berks. *T.:* Victoria 1482. *Clubs:* Arts, London Sketch, United Arts, Chelsea Arts.

SPENS, Ven. Andrew N. W.; *b.* 1841, 2nd *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Spens, H.E.I.C.S., *m* 1st 1870, Sarah, *d.* of Capt. Middleton, 2nd, 1880, Emma, *d.* of J. Condon; and, 1903, M. Ella, *d* of Wm. James. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy, private tutors, Durham University. As a boy, was midshipman in Green's E. India Service, Deacon 1865, Priest, 1868, held Curacies in Trowbridge, Tamworth and Millbrook; went as Colonial Chaplain to British Guiana, 1870, Curate of St Paul's, Covent Garden, 1872; Middenhall, 1874; went to India as a Chaplain on the Bengal Establishment, 1875; was Chaplain of Calcutta Cathedral, Sialkot, Karachi, Lahore Cathedral Assistant, Ferozepore, Multan, Simla, Archdeacon of Lahore, 1893, served with the troops in Afghan campaigns, 1878-80, retired, 1900. *Address* c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Club* East India United Service.

SPENS, Maj.-Gen. James, C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1916; G.O.C. 12th (Eastern) Division, Aug. 1914 to March 1915, G.O.C. Aldershot Training Depot, Egypt (Apr. to Nov.), 1915, G.O.C. Cairo District (Nov. to Apr.) 1916; *b.* 30 Mar. 1853, *y. s.* of late Captain James Spens; *m.* 1887, Ida Beatrice, *d* of late Maj. William MacMahon, two *d.* Service Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches four times, Brevet Col, Queen's and King's medals, six clasps, C.B.), late A.D.C. to King; commanded 85th King's Light Infantry; commanded 2nd class District, Bengal, 1903-5, Commanding Lowland Division, 1910-14; retired, 1914. *Address* c/o Col McMahon, C.M.G., Commandant's House, Hythe.

SPENS, Nathaniel; Chairman and Managing Director Stock Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd. since 1890, Chairman Queensland Investment and Land Mortgage Co., Ltd., Chairman Railway Investment Co., Ltd., Director London, Chatham and Dover Railway, and Member of the South Eastern and Chatham Railways Managing Committee, Director Ltd.; United States Debenture Corporation, Ltd.; Director London Scottish American Trust, Ltd., and of several smaller Trust Investment Companies; *b.* 22 April 1850; *s.* of late William

Spens, J.P., Glasgow; a cadet of the family of Spens of Craigsanquhar, Fife; *m.* 1882, Emily J., *d.* of W. Connal of Solsgirth, J.P.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University. Became partner of A. H. and J. Grahame & Spens, Chartered Accountants and Stockbrokers, afterwards Grahame's, Crum & Spens, Glasgow, 1871; dissolved partnership, 1890; takes an active interest in the management and finance of Railway Companies; contested (U.) Govan division of Lanarkshire, 1892; formerly a Vice-President of the Glasgow Conservative Association; J.P. Queensland and Member of the Royal Company of Archers (The King's Body Guard for Scotland). *Recreations:* golf and travel. *Address:* Athallan Grange, Frimley, Surrey. *T.:* Camberley 227. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Caledonian, British Empire, Western, Glasgow; West Surrey, Camberley.

SPENS, Will, C.B.E., 1918; M.A.; Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, *b.* 1882, *e. s.* of John A. Spens; *m.* 1912, Dorothy Theresa, *d.* of late J. R. Selwyn, Bishop of Melanesia, and Master of Selwyn College; one *s.* *Educ.* Rugby (leaving exhibitioner); King's College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st Class Natural Science Tripos, Pt. I. 1903; Director in Science at Corpus Christi College, 1906; Fellow, 1907, joint Tutor, 1911, and sole Tutor, 1912, temporary work at the Foreign Office, 1915; Secretary of the Foreign Trade Department of that Office, 1917, Council of Radley College, 1918. *Publications:* Belief and Practice, 1915; 2nd ed. 1917, occasional articles on controversial theology. *Address:* 15 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Carlton United University.

SPENSER, H. J., M.A., LL.D.; *b.* Nottingham, 25 April 1863, *s.* of late F. H. Spenser, formerly Schoolmaster and Science Lecturer; University College, Nottingham; unmarried. *Educ.:* Nottingham High School; St. John's College, Camb. Foundation Scholarship for Classics, First Class in the Classical Tripos, 1888; M.A., LL.M., 1892; LL.D., 1897; Rector of the High School of Glasgow, 1901-3; Head Master of University College School, Frognal, Hampstead, N.W., 1903-16, Examiner to the Board of Education since 1917. *Address:* Devon House, Newark-on-Trent, Anthorpe House, Long Bennington, Lincs

SPEYER, Rt. Hon. Sir Edgar, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1906; P.C., 1909; *b.* 7 Sept. 1862; *s.* of Gustavus Speyer and Sohn, *d.* of Rudolph Rubino; *m.* 1902, Leonora, *d.* of Ferdinand, Count von Stosch; three *d.* *Educ.:* Real Gymnasium, Frankfort-on-Main (graduated for University with honours). Became partner in father's three firms—Speyer Bros., London, Speyer and Co., New York, and L. Speyer-Ellissen, Frankfort-on-Main—1884; resident partner in Frankfort firm till 1887, when he took direction of the London house, retired from New York and Frankfort Firms, 1914, Chairman of the Queen's Hall Orchestra, President of Poplar Hospital, one of the founders of the Whitechapel Art Gallery; member of King Edward's Hospital Fund; member of the Company Law Amendment Committee, 1905; is interested in music and art generally. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 46 Grosvenor Street, W. *T.:* Gerrard 5127. *Club:* Reform

SPICER, Rt. Hon. Sir Albert, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1906; Privy Councillor, 1912; J.P. Essex; M.P. (L.) Central Hackney since 1906; 2nd *s.* of late James Spicer, D.L., of Woodford, Essex; *b.* Brixton, 16 March 1847; *m.* 1879, Jessie, *d.* of late D. Stewart Dykes, of Grove Hill, Surrey; three *s.* eight *d.* *Educ.:* Mill Hill School; Heidelberg. Is Chairman of James Spicer and Sons, Limited, wholesale stationers, paper warehousemen, and manufacturers; Member Woodford School Board, 1877-93; Director of the London Missionary Society since 1873, Treasurer 1885-1910; Treasurer Mansfield College, Oxford, since 1888; first lay Chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1893; Pres. Sunday School Union, 1900; President of the London Chamber of Commerce, 1907-10; President of the Congress of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, Sydney, 1909; Member of the Commercial Intelligence Advisory Committee of the Board of Trade, 1907-17; Member of the Advisory Committee to Army Council on the Spiritual and Moral Welfare of the Army; Chairman Parliamentary Com. State Children's Association; Chairman Court of Governors, Mill Hill School; Member of the Royal Commission on Paper, 1916-18; contested Walthamstow Division, Essex, 1886; M.P. Monmouth Boroughs, 1892-1900; a Liberal. *Heir:* *s.* Albert Dykes [*b.* 27 November 1880; *m.* 1910, Mollie, *d.* of Rev. W. D. Morrison, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Address:* 5 Stanhope Street, Hyde Park, W. *Club:* Reform] *Publications:* pamphlets on social questions. *Recreations:* golf and travel. *Address:* 10 Lancaster Gate, W.2; *T.:* Paddington 2708; 50 Upper Thames Street, E.C. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, British Empire.

See also Hon. H. A. Pakington.

SPICER, Sir Evan, Kt., *cr.* 1917; D.L., J.P.; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; Member Newington, L.C.C.; *s.* of late James Spicer, J.P., D.L., of Woodford, Essex; *m.* Annie, *d.* of John Whitley, J.P., of Halifax, Yorks. *Educ.:* Woodford; Mill Hill School, etc. Congregationalist; Chairman British and Foreign School Society, Governor of Dulwich College; Governor Royal Holloway College, Court of Fishmongers' Company; Vice-President Equitable Life Assurance Society; Alderman 1st L.C.C.; Chairman of Finance, L.C.C., 1892-95; Vice-Chairman of L.C.C., 1905-6; Chairman of the L.C.C., 1906-7; D.L. London *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Belair, Dulwich, S.E. *T.:* Sydenham 69 *Clubs:* National Liberal, New City, Reform.

SPICER, Gerald Sydney, C.B. 1917; Senior Clerk, Foreign Office, *b.* 21 May 1874. Clerk, Foreign Office, 1894, Acting 3rd Secretary Diplomatic Service, 1898, Private Secretary to Sir T. Sanderson, Permanent Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1903-6; Assist. Clerk, 1906; Gold Staff Officer at Coronation of King George V. 1911 (medal); Senior Clerk, 1912. *Address:* Foreign Office, S.W.1.

SPICER, Holmes W. T., M.A., M.B. Cantab., F.R.C.S. Eng., Ophthalmic Surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Surgeon Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon, Metropolitan Hospital; *b.* 1860. *Educ.:* Barnet Grammar School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Vienna. *Publications:* various publications on scientific and ophthalmic subjects. *Address* 5 Manchester Square, W. *T.:* 3219 Paddington.

SPICER, Sir Howard Handley; K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; paper merchant, manufacturer, partner in James Spicer and Sons; Technical Adviser to the War Office; *b.* 1872; *e. s.* of late James Spicer of Eltham; *m.* 1896, Muriel, *d.* of Rev. S. B. Handley. *Educ.:* Leys School, Cambridge; privately on the Continent. *Publications:* editor, Sandow's Magazine, 1899-1901; resigned to edit Boys of Our Empire, 1901; co-founder, Boys Empire League; editor, Sports Library, The Girls' Empire, author of Sports for Boys, Sports for Girls; general articles. *Recreations:* riding, travelling, breeding of stock. *Address:* Long Cross House, near Chertsey, Surrey. *T.:* Long Cross 4. *Clubs:* Reform, Devonshire, Eighty, Kennel, Royal Automobile.

SPICER, John Edmund Philip, J.P.; *b.* 1850; *e. s.* of late John William Gooch Spicer and Juliana Hannah Webb, *d.* of late Rev. Edmund Probyn, of Longhope, Co. Gloucester; *m.* 1888, Lady Margaret Mary Fane, *y. d.* of 12th

Earl of Westmorland; five *s.* one *d.* *Heir:* *s.* Anthony Napier Fane; *b.* 1891. *Educ.:* Wellington. High Sheriff, Wilts, 1889; Patron of one living; late Captain, 1st Life Guards. *Address:* Spye Park, Chippenham. *T. A.:* Spye Park, Bromham. *Club:* Arthur's.

SPICER, Rev. Canon John Maurice, Vicar of Kirk-Malew since 1895; Canon of St. Columba since 1912; ordained 1885; Curate of Kirk-Michael, 1885-87; Chaplain, Laxey, 1887-95. *Address:* Malew Vicarage, Ballasalla, Isle of Man.

SPICER, Robert Henry Scanes, M.D. London; specialist for nose, throat, and ear affections; Consulting Surgeon Diseases of the Throat, St Mary's Hospital; Member of Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Lond.; Hon. Phys. Royal Soc. of Musicians of Great Britain; President Sect. of Laryng. and Otol. British Med. Assoc. 1900; *e. s.* of late Robert H. S. Spicer, M.D., of North Molton, Devon, and *g.s.* of late Robert Spicer of Exeter; *m.* Mary Wilhelmina Huehn; one *s.* two *d.* Won Open Natural Science Scholarship at St. Mary's Hospital; Anatomical Scholar and Demonstrator; Gold Medal Society of Apothecaries; graduated M.B. and B.Sc in honours; afterwards visited leading throat clinics in Vienna, Berlin, and Paris; M.R.C.S.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Corr. Memb. Soc. Franc. d'Otologie, etc.; one of the founders, jointly first Secretary, and later Vice-Pres. Laryng. Soc. of Lond.; one of founders of Otolog. Society of Great Britain. *Publications:* numerous technical pamphlets and contributions to medical press on diseases of throat, nose, and ear, cancer, and physical education. *Recreations:* country life, travel, literature, music, and theatre. *Address:* 26 Graham Street, Eaton Square, S.W.1; Lynmead, Carlisle Road, Eastbourne *T.:* Vic. 5561; Eastbourne 282.

SPICKERNELL, Frank T., D.S.O. 1916; Fleet Paymaster (acting), Royal Navy; Secretary to Admiral Sir David Beatty, *q.v.*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1885, *s.* of Frank Spickernell, Wateringbury, Kent; unmarried *Educ.:* King's School, Canterbury. Entered Navy, 1903, Secretary to Rear-Admiral commanding 1st Battle Cruiser Squadron, 1913-14, to Vice-Admiral commanding Battle Cruiser Fleet, 1914-1916; served in actions of Helgoland, 1914, Dogger Bank, 1915, and Jutland, 1916 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Wateringbury, Kent.

SPIDLE, Rev. Simeon, B.A., B.D., Ph.D.; Professor of Philosophy and Theology, Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S., since 1911, *b* New Cornwall, N.S., 1867; *s.* of Solomon Spidle, *m.* 1891; one *s.* *Educ.:* Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S., Newton Theological Institution, Mass., Clark University, Worcester, Mass. Successively Pastor at Morien, C.B.; at Worcester, Mass., at Holden, Mass. *Publication:* The Belief in Immortality. *Address:* Wolfville, Nova Scotia.

SPIELMAN, Meyer A.; *b* London, 10 Sep. 1856, *s.* of Adam Spielmann, banker, Lombard Street, E.C.; *m.* Gertrude Emily, *d.* of late George C. Raphael, 37 Portland Place, W., and Castle Hill, Englefield Green; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* privately in England, University College School; University College. One of H.M. Inspectors of Home Office Schools; Treasurer of the Home Office Schools Athletic Association, and of the Social Union for Workers in Certified Schools; one of the Founders and Chairman of Managers of the Hayes Certified School; Member of Executive Committee of the Borstal Association; Member of the Board of Guardians for the Relief of the Jewish Poor; Member of the Executive and Council of the Anglo-Jewish Association; Vice-President of the Jewish Territorial Organisation (for the acquisition of a land for distressed Jews); Member of the Paddington Distress Committee (Prince of Wales's Fund), and of other Social Reform Institutions. *Publication:* Romance of Child Reclamation. *Recreations:* interest in art, prints, golf. *Address:* 30 Oxford Square, W. 2. *T.:* Paddington 2379. *Clubs:* Constitutional; Neasden Golf.

SPIELMANN, Sir Isidore, Kt., *cr.* 1905; C.M.G. 1907; F.S.A.; Commander of Order of the Crown of Belgium; Officer of Order of Leopold; *b.* London, 21 July 1854; *e. surv. s.* of Adam Spielmann, (Polish Extraction), banker, Lombard Street, E.C.; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Sir J. Sebag-Montefiore; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* privately in England. Assisted the promotion of the Stuart, Tudor, Guelph, Early Italian, Venetian, Spanish, and other Art Exhibitions; Hon. Sec. and Delegate of the British Commission Fine Art Section, Brussels Intl. Exhibition, 1897; Sec. and Delegate of the British Fine Art Section Royal Commission, Paris Intl. Exhibition, 1900; Hon. Sec (London) Fine Art Section, Glasgow Intl Exhibition, 1901; Representative in Great Britain for the Belgian Govt. Exhibitions of Early Flemish Art, Bruges, 1902; the Toison d'Or Bruges, Early Belgian Art, Brussels, 1910; International Miniature Exhibition, Brussels, 1912. Hon Sec. and Member Art Committee, and Hon Assist. Sec. Royal Commission St. Louis Intl Exhibition, 1904, Member British Government Committee and Director for Art, British Government Exhibit and an Executive Commissioner New Zealand International Exhibition, 1906-7, member Departmental Committee to inquire into and report to Government upon British participation in International Exhibitions, 1907, Commissioner for Art, Franco-British Exhibition, 1908; Hon. Director for Art, Board of Trade (Exhibitions Branch); Member of Royal Commission for the Brussels International Exhibition, 1910, and Turin International Exhibition, 1911; Commissioner-General for Great Britain, Rome International Fine Arts Exhibition, 1911; Director Exhibition of British Arts and Crafts Louvre Paris, 1914, Joint Hon. Sec. National Art-Collections Fund; Member of Advisory Council Victoria and Albert Museum. *Publications* The Royal Pavilion (illustrated), Paris International Exhibition, 1900; The British Section at the St Louis Exhibition, 1904, at the New Zealand Intl Exhibition, and International Fine Art Exhibition, Rome, 1911 (all illustrated), The Fine Art Section, Franco-British Exhibition (illustrated). The Germans, as others see them; Open letters to Herr Max Harden, 1917 and 1918, Germany's Impending Doom, 1918. *Recreations* interest in Art Exhibitions, especially for the furtherance of British Art. *Address:* 56 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* Paddington 1071 *T A:* Thorough London *Clubs* Art, Burlington Fine Arts.

See also Laurie Magnus.

SPIELMANN, Mrs. M. H. (Mabel Henrietta); *b.* Liverpool, 31 Aug. 1865, *o. d.* of Edwin L. Samuel and Clara Yates, *m.* M. H. Spielmann, *q.v.*, one *s.* *Educ.:* privately and in Brussels. Awarded Mention Honorable at Antwerp International Exhibition for Embroidery, and Gold Medal and Diplome d'Honneur at Franco-British Exhibition. *Publications:* Littledom Castle, 1903 (2nd edition, 1912); My Son and I, 1908; Margaret Ethelwyn, 1908; The Love Family, 1908, The Bishop's Book, 1909 (3rd edition, 1913), The Child of the Air, 1910; and stories in various magazines. *Recreations:* music and chess.

SPIELMANN, Marion H., F.S.A. F.R.S.L.; Member of Council Royal Society of Literature; Hon. Associate Royal Institute of British Architects, Chevalier Order of the Crown Leopold, Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium; *b.* London, 22 May 1858; *s.* of Adam Spielmann (Polish extraction), banker, Lombard Street, and Hereford House, S.W.; *m.*

1880, Mabel Spielmann, *q.v.*; one *s.* (Dr. Percy Spielmann, *q.v.*). *Educ.:* University College School; University College; Lycée, France. Art writer Pall Mall Gazette, 1883-90, Westminster Gazette and Daily Graphic; contributor on literature, art, and art politics to leading papers, magazines, and reviews; for 17 years editor of the Magazine of Art; lecturer, Royal Institution, etc. *Publications:* Works of G. F. Watts, R.A. (Pall Mall Gazette Extra). 1886; Henriette Ronner, 1891, new ed. 1892; History of Punch, 2 edits. 1895; The Modern Poster (part-author), 1895; Millais and his Works, 1898; The Unidentified Contributions of Thackeray to Punch, 1899; John Ruskin, 1900 (London and Philadelphia); Notes on the Wallace Collection in Hertford House, 1900; The Portraits of Geoffrey Chaucer, 1900 (Chaucer Society, 1901); British Sculpture and Sculptors of To-day, 1901; Charles Keene, Etcher, 1903; The Portraits of Shakespeare (Stratford Town Edition of Shakespeare), 1907; Kate Greenaway (with G. S. Layard), 1905; British Portrait Painting, 1910; Iconography of Andreas Vesalius; editor and contributor Art Section Encyclopædia Brit., Part-Editor of the National Art Library; sole juror for England, Fine Art Section, Brussels International Exhibition; Member Fine Arts Committee, Royal Commission, Paris and Rome International Exhibitions and Franco-British Exhibition; Hon. Sec. British Section, Golden Fleece Exhibition, Bruges, 1907, of 17th century Flemish Art, Brussels, 1910, and of International Miniature Exhibition, Brussels, 1912; Hon. Sec. Artists' Boer War Fund, when sum of £12,000 was raised; Member Royal Institution, of Council and Committee Royal Literary Fund, etc. *Recreations:* billiards, and the collecting of books. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Arts, Garrick, Burlington Fine Arts.

SPIELMANN, Percy Edwin, Ph.D (Bâle), B.Sc. Hons (London), F.I.C., A.R.C.Sc., Chemist; Head of Analytical Laboratory of the Department of Explosives Supply, Ministry of Munitions of War; *b.* London, 26 Sep. 1881; *s.* of M. H. Spielmann and Mabel H. Spielmann, *q.v.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Royal College of Science, South Kensington; University College, London; Polytechnic, Zurich. *Publications:* edited and translated the first English edition of Richter's Organic Chemistry, vol. i. 1915; Tables of Chemical and Physical Constants, of special interest to the Light Naphtha Section of the Coal Tar and Coke Oven Industries, contributions to the Journal of the Society of Industry; Transactions of the Faraday Society; Chemical News, etc. *Address:* c/o the Institute of Chemistry, 30 Russell Square, W.C.1. *Club:* Arts.

SPIERS, Victor Julian Taylor, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, B.-ès-L., M.A. (Oxford); Professor of French Language and Literature in King's College, London, since 1889; Examiner to University of London, to University of Bristol, to the College of Preceptors, to the London Chamber of Commerce, Occasional Assist Examiner to the Civil Service Commission, etc.; 4th *s.* of Dr Spiers, author of French and English Dictionary; *m.* Florence, *d.* of late George Mathews, Streatham. *Educ.:* Lycée St. Louis, Paris; Univ. Coll. Oxford. Taylorian Exhibitioner for French, Oxford; Honours in Classical Moderations and in Modern History, Assistant Master at Merchant Taylors' School, 1883-1885; Senior French Lecturer at Wren's, 1885-99. *Publications:* English Editions of French Authors; History and Literature of France in Synoptic Tables and Essays; Rapid Exercises on French Grammar; Graduated Course of Translation into French Prose; Drill on the Essentials of French Grammar; French Vocabularies; Practical French Grammar; French Historical Grammar and Etymological Lexicon; First and Second French Books; Junior and Senior French Reciters, with phonetic transcript; Supplement to Dr. Spiers' French and English Dictionary. *Recreations:* rowing, cycling, photography, music, fencing. *Address:* 91 Holland Road, Kensington, W. *T.:* Park 3128.

SPINGARN, J. E., Ph.D.; Major, Infantry, U.S.R., since 1917; *b.* New York, 17 May 1875. *Educ.:* Columbia; Harvard. Successively Tutor, Adjunct Professor, and Professor of Comparative Literature, Columbia University, 1899-1911. Contested 18th N.Y. district as Republican candidate for Congress, 1908; Chairman, Board of Directors, National Association for the Advancement of Coloured People since 1913; delegate to the National Conventions of the Progressive Party, Chicago, 1912 and 1916; founder of Amenia Movement of rural co-operative recreation. *Publications:* History of Literary Criticism in the Renaissance, 2nd ed. 1908 (Italian translation, 1905); Critical Essays of the Seventeenth Century, vols. i. ii. 1908, vol. iii. 1909, The New Hesperides and other Poems, 1911; The New Criticism, 1911; The Galateo, a Renaissance Courtesy Book, 1914; Creative Criticism, 1917; contributions to Cambridge History of English Literature, etc. *Address:* 9 West 73rd Street, New York; Troutbeck, Amenia, Dutchess County, N.Y. *T.A.:* Sirmio, New York. *Club:* City, New York.

SPINKS, Lt.-Col. Charlton Watson, D.S.O. 1917, R.F.A.; Commandant of Artillery and Director of Ordnance Egyptian Army; *b.* 1877; *s.* of John Charlton Spinks, Victoria, B.C.; *m.* 1915, Marguerite Stuart, *d.* of R. H. Coleman, Toronto; one *d.* Served N. Nigeria, 1903, Kono-Sokoto Campaign (despatches, medal with clasp); again 1903-4 operations in the Bassa Province against the Okpotos (despatches, clasp); Sudan, 1912, against Beir and Annak tribes (medal with clasp); European War (Gallipoli and Egypt), 1914-17 (D.S.O.) *Address:* Khartum, Sudan. *Club:* United Service.

SPINNEY, George Franklin, President and manager Daily and Sunday Globe, St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A.; *b* Great Falls, New Hampshire, 9 July 1852; *m.* *Educ.* Public Schools, Lawrence, Massachusetts. Painter; proof-reader; foreman; reporter; political correspondent; managing editor and publisher of The New York Times, New York City. *Recreation:* newspaper business. *Clubs:* Press, New York; Minnesota, Commercial, St. Paul.

SPIRE, Frederick, C.M.G. 1917; Provincial Commissioner Uganda Protectorate since 1911; Water Transport Officer Uganda, 1893; circumnavigated Lake Victoria; Officer in charge Kavirondo, 1891, General Stores, Entebbe, 1895-1900; Mumias Station, 1898; organised native transport between Eldama Ravine and Busoga for troops from India in connection with mutiny Uganda; Collector Bari, 1902; established Gondokoro Station, 1906; Eastern and Central Africa Medal Unyoro, 1893-94; East and Central Africa medal with clasp, Uganda, 1897-98. *Address:* Jinja, Uganda. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Farmers'.

SPITTA, Edmund Johnson, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1874, President of Quekett Microscopical Club, 1904-8; Past Pres. Brighton and Hove Natural History and Philosophical Society; Past Vice-President Royal Astronomical Society, and of Royal Microscopical Society; Chairman of the Sussex County Survey; *b.* Clapham, 1853; *s.* of R. J. Spitta, M.D (London); *m.* 1876, Frances Catherine Dacre; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Clapham Grammar School; privately. Entered St. George's Hospital, 1870; Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1873-74; four years prizeman, St. George's Hospital Medical School; Ophthalmic Assistant, St. George's Hospital, 1874; made hon. perpetual pupil, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1874; also studied at Middlesex

Hospital and Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street; commenced practice at Clapham, 1875; retired from Clapham, 1905. *Publications:* article Kidney, Gray's Anatomy, 1874; (joint-author) An Atlas of Bacteriology, 1898; Photomicrography, 1899; Microscopy, 1907 and 1909; silver medal for contributions to Photomicrography, Paris Exhibition, 1900; and gold medal, St. Louis Exhibition, 1903. *Address:* 41 Ventnor Villas, Hove, Sussex. *T.:* 8876 Hove

SPITTA, Harold Robert Dacre, M.V.O 1914; M.D. (Dur.), M B., B S (Honours), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Cantab), Bacteriologist to the Household of Queen Alexandra and to Princess Beatrice, Hon. Bacteriologist, Lecturer on Bacteriology, Public Health and Hygiene; Curator Pierse-Duncombe Laboratory, St. Geo Hospital; Bacteriologist to King Edward VII. Hospital, to the Metropolitan Police, Grosvenor Hospital for Women, General Lying-in Hospital; Consulting Bacteriologist to St Mark's Hospital; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, Captain, R.A.M.C.; *b.* Clapham, 3 Nov. 1877, *s.* of Edmund Johnson Spitta, *q.v.*; *m.* Sybil Howard, *d.* of late Colonel Salusbury Crookenden, 65th Regt. *Educ.:* Durham University, University College, London; St. George's Hospital. Luke Armstrong Scholar in Pathology, 1900; Webb Scholar in Bacteriology, 1898-99, 1900; Proficiency Prizeman 1898, Late Bacteriologist to the Household of H.M. King Edward VII.; Lecturer on Clinical Pathology and Asst. Bacteriologist and Asst. Lecturer on Bacteriology, St. George's Hospital, 1902; and Examiner in Bacteriology and Public Health, Royal Colleges of Surgeons, England, 1907 12. *Publications:* Many specialist articles, including some in Latham's System of Medicine, 1912. *Address* 12 Bolton Street, Mayfair, W. *T.:* Mayfair 2076 *T.A.:* Spitta London; Buckingham, Kent. *T:* Buckingham 52. *Club.* Junior Carlton.

SPOER, Mrs.; *see* Goodrich-Freer.

SPOKES, Arthur Hewett, Recorder of Reading since 1894; *b.* 28 June 1854, 2nd s. of late Sir Peter Spokes; *m.* Ethel Mary, *d.* of Arthur Gurney, Russell House, Balham, 1892. *Educ.:* University College, London (Fellow); B A., B.Sc., LL.B., London. Matriculated 3rd in Honours, University of Lond., 1870; Gilchrist Scholarship, Univ. Hall, 1870; Andrews Entrance Scholarship, Univ. Coll. 1870; 1st year, 1871; 2nd year, 1872; Jews' Commemoration Scholarship, Univ Coll. 1870; Studentship Jurisprudence and International Law, Inns of Court, 1875; called to the Bar, 1875; Recorder of Newbury, 1893. *Address:* 6 St. Andrew's Place Park Square, N.W. *T.:* 208 North; 5 Pump Court, Temple, E.C *T:* Central 2532.

SPONG, Major Charles Stuart, D S O 1898; Medical Adviser, Egyptian State Railways; *b.* Faversham, Kent 12 June 1859 s. of W Nash Spong, F.R C.S.; *m.* 1900, Mary Barnsley, *o. d.* of late Henry Y. Pickering of Titusville, Penn; one *d. Educ* EpsomColl., Guy's Hospital F.R C.S. Eng; B.Sc. London. Joined army as surgeon, 1887; seconded to Egyptian Army, 1890; served through Soudan Campaign as S.M.O. to 1st Egyptian Brigade (despatches four times, D.S.O., English Soudan medal, 4th class Medjidie and Egyptian Soudan medal with 6 clasps). *Decorated* for Battle of Omdurman. *Address* Ghezireh, Cairo. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Sports

SPOONER, Lt.-Col. Arthur Hardwicke, C.M.G. 1918; D S O. 1915; *temp.* Brig.-Gen.; 2nd Batt. the Lancashire Fusiliers; *b.* 27 May 1879; *s.* of Ven. G. H. Spooner, *q.v.* *m.* 1st, 1907, Rosalie Augusta (*d.* 1908), *d.* of H. A. Pile, of Warleigh, Barbados; 2nd, 1912, Violet Hamilton, *d.* of Lt.-Col. C. J. Roberts, Indian Army; three *d. Educ.:* Haileybury. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1910; served S. African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Chevalier of Legion of Honour, C.M.G.). *Address:* The Rectory, Walton-on-Hill, Liverpool. *Club:* Cavendish.

SPOONER, Captain Cecil Charters, D.S.O. 1916; The Essex Regt.; Instructor to Coy. of G.C.'s, R.M.C. since Sep. 1916, *b.* 27 Nov. 1891; *s.* of late Major W. B. Spooner, A.V.D., and Mrs. Spooner of Lochcridge, Marlborough; *m.* 1916, Madoline Wish, *y. d.* of W. Holland, J.P., D.L. of Compton Hill, Farnham-Surrey; one *s. Educ.:* Felsted School, R.M.C Sandhurst. Gazetted to Essex Regt. 1911, joined 2nd Batt. (Pompadours) at Bordon, served European War, 1914-16; Adjutant of 9th Service Batt. Essex Regt., proceeding to France on 30 May 1915; temp. Major, 16 Oct 1915; took part in the Battles of Loos and the Somme; invalided to England, 14 July 1916 (despatches twice, and D.S.O.). *Recreations* hunting, Garth and S. Berks Hounds, regimental cricket and hockey. *Address:* 9 The Terrace, Camberley, Surrey.

SPOONER, Ven. George Hardwicke; Rural Dean of Childwall to 1906; Archdeacon of Liverpool since 1916; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, and Sub-Dean of the Cathedral; Hon. Canon of Liverpool since 1896; *m.* Edith, *e. d.* of late P Swinton Boult of Mossley Hill, Liverpool, three *s.* two *d. Educ* Worcester Cathedral School; Pembroke College, Oxford (Scholar, 2nd class Classical Mods., 3rd class Lit. Humaniores, 2nd class Hon. Theol. School). Ordained, 1874, Curate of All Saints, Liverpool, 1874-76, Superintendent of Liverpool Church of Bible and Scripture Readers Society, 1876-79, Vicar of Litherland, 1879-85, Assistant Diocesan Inspector, 1881-85; Rector of Much-Woolton, Liverpool, 1885-1906, Rector of Walton-on-the Hill, 1906, Archdeacon of Warrington, 1906 16, Chairman of S Edmund's P. T College and Northern School of Domestic Science, Liverpool; *Hon. Sec* Warrington Church Training College and Oxford Hall Training College. *Publications* The Ethics of Sunday School Work, Inspiration, A Word with You, Intercessory Services, Hymns for S African War; for Peace; for Harvest, etc, The present War. *Recreations:* tennis, shooting, fishing *Address.* The Rectory, Walton-on-the-Hill Liverpool. *T.:* Walton 130. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Church House, Liverpool

SPOONER, Professor Henry John, C.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; M I.Auto E F.G.S., A.M.Inst.C.E, F.R Met S., Hon M.I Inst.E., Membre Societe Astronomique de France, Member American Society for Promotion of Engineering Education; Knight Commander Royal Order of St. Sava, Serbia, 1st Officer of Royal Order of Redeemer Greece, 1907, Director and Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering in Polytechnic School of Engineering, Regent Street, W., President of the Polytechnic Engineering Society, Consulting Civil and Mechanical Engineer; *b.* 14 June 1851, son of late Henry Charles Spooner, C E., of Liverpool, *d* of late John Dawson, C E., of Liverpool, Mary J., *e. d* of Thomas Greenhalgh Hampstead and Bleau Woods, Kent *Educ* privately; Royal School of Mines Trained as a Civil and Mechanical Engineer, has had 40 years of engineering works, in practice as Consulting Engineer since 1884; has been on Engineering Jury, International Exhibition, 1884; Lecturer on Engineering subjects Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield, and Woolwich Abbey Powder Mills, 1879-87, Principal Lecturer in Mechanical Science at the Polytechnic since 1882, Delegate Imperial Education Conference, 1911; Chadwick Public Lecturer, Gresham 1917; Hon. Technical Adviser to the King George Military Hospital, and to the Union of

South Africa's Military Hospital, Richmond Park. *Patents:* steam turbine machinery; combined steam and internal combustion engines, etc. *Publications:* Elements of Machine Construction, etc., 1883 (5th ed.); Notes on Steam and the Steam Engine, 1887; Practical Plane and Solid Geometry, vol. i., 1888 (8th ed.); The Origin, Rise, and Progress of the Science of Geometry and Mathematics, 1900; Elements of Geometrical Drawing, 1901 (2nd ed.); Motors and Motoring, 1904 (13th ed.), (American ed. 1905, Dutch ed. 1906); Text-Book on Machine Design, Construction, and Drawing, 1907 (4th ed.); Notes on and Drawings of a 4-Cylinder Petrol Engine, 1908; Machine Drawing and Design for Beginners, 1908 (2nd ed); Industrial Drawing and Geometry for School Use, 1911; Engineering Workshop Drawing, 1914; Industrial Fatigue in its relation to Maximum Output, 1917; Some Aspects of Industrial Fatigue, 1917; Wealth from Waste. Elimination of Waste a World Problem, 1918; Agricultural Implements and Machinery, 1918, articles, etc., on industrial efficiency, engineering science, technical education, etc. *Recreations:* books, music, cycling, motoring, and gardening. *Address.* 5 St. George's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; 309-311 Regent Street, W. *T.A.:* Polytechnic, London. *T.*, Mayfair 6100. *Club:* Royal Societies.

SPOONER, Ven. Henry Maxwell, M.A., Canon Residentiary of Canterbury and Archdeacon of Maidstone, 1900; 2nd s. of William Spooner, County Court Judge of North Staffordshire, and *g.-s.* of William Spooner, Archdeacon of Coventry; *m.* 1875, Catherine, 2nd. *d.* of Harvey Goodwin, Bishop of Carlisle, two *d. Educ.:* Oswestry Grammar School, Balliol Coll Oxford. Exhibition, 1864; 1st class Classical Moderations, 1865; 1st class Lit Hum. 1868; elected to a Fellowship, Magdalen College, 1868; Lecturer, 1868-70; ordained Deacon, 1870; Priest, 1871; Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop Tait, 1870-75; Vicar of Boughton-under-Blean, 1875; Holy Trinity, Maidstone, 1887; Rector of Saltwood, Hythe, 1893; Hon. Canon of Canterbury, 1898; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Rochester (Davidson), 1891-95; to Bishop of Winchester (Davidson), 1895-1900 *Address:* The Precincts, Canterbury.

SPOONER, Rev. William Archibald, D.D.; Warden of New College, Oxford; *b.* 22 July 1844, *s.* of William Spooner, Judge of County Court, North Staffordshire; *m* Frances Wycliffe Goodwin, 3rd *d.* of late Bishop of Carlisle; one *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Oswestry School, New Coll. Oxford (Scholar, 1862, and Fellow, 1867). First Class in Moderations and in the Final Classical Schools. Became Lecturer, 1868, and Tutor, 1869; ordained Deacon, 1872; Priest, 1875; Chaplain to Archbishop Tait, 1878; Public Examiner for Classical Honours, 1876-77, 1892-94, and 1899; Hon. Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Peterborough, 1899-1916; late Fellow and Tutor of New College. *Publications:* The Histories of Tacitus, with introduction and notes, 1891; Bishop Butler, his Life and Writings, 1901; Memoir of William of Wykham, in Typical English Churchmen, 1909. *Recreations:* walking, riding. *Address:* Warden's Lodgings, New College, Oxford. *Club:* Athenæum.

See also Campbell Dodgson.

SPOTTISWOODE, John Roderick Charles Herbert; *b.* 1882; *e. s* of late Capt. Charles Herbert and of 2nd wife, Helen, *o. c.* of late Col. Andrew Spottiswoode; *S.* great-aunt, Lady John Montagu-Douglas-Scott-Spottiswoode, 1900, and assumed additional surname of Spottiswoode; *m.* 1st, 1906, Evelyn Anne Venables, *o. c.* of Richard Henry Venables Kyrke of Nantyffrith, Flintshire, and Anne Elizabeth, *d.* of Peter Walker of Auchenflower, N.B. (marriage dissolved 1915); 2nd, 1916, Hylda Marjorie, *y. d.* of Col. Arthur Venables Kyrke of Staplegrove, Somerset; one *s. Address:* Spottiswoode Gordon, Berwickshire.

SPRAGGE, Lt.-Col. Basil Edward, D.S.O. 1887; Gentleman-at-arms; J.P. County of Suffolk; *s.* of late F. H Spragge, J.P., of Paignton, Devon; *b.* 9 Oct. 1852; *m.* 1892, Anne Ingham, *d.* of late Edward Brook of Hoddom, Dumfriesshire; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined 51st Light Infantry, 1872; Major, 1889; retired, 1894; adjutant of regiment, 1879-85; on staff Quartermaster-General's Department, India, 1885-89; served in Jowaki Expedition, 1877, as orderly officer to Brig.-Gen. Doran (medal with clasp); in 1st Afghan War, 1878-79, as Supt. Army Signalling (despatches); 2nd Afghan War, 1879-80, as adjutant to regiment (despatches, medal with clasp); Burmah War, 1885-89, as D.A.A.G. (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, Brevet Major, and D.S.O.); served with Yeomanry Cav. in S. Africa, 1900, in command of a regiment (medal, 3 clasps); raised and commanded 2/1 Loyal Suffolk Hussars, 1914-16; served on the Staff IV. Army Corps B.E.F. 1917-18. *Recreations.* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* 8 Pont Street, S.W.1 *Club:* Naval and Military.

SPRAGGE, Brig.-Gen. Charles Henry, C.B. 1898; J.P.; *b.* 8 March 1842; *s.* of F. H. Spragge, J.P. Co Devon; *m.* 1st, 1869, Esther E. (*d.* 1903), *d.* of Hon. George Moss; two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, F. J., widow of W. H. Rawson of Bramhope. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered Royal Artillery, 1860; retired, 1899; was General commanding the Royal Artillery during the Tirah Campaign, 1897-98, present at the actions of Chagra Kotal, Sampagha, and Arhunga Passes, occupation of Maidan, operations in Bazaar Valley and Khyber Pass (medal and two clasps, despatches, C.B.). Special reward for distinguished and meritorious service; Hon. Col. 4th Wessex Brigade R.F.A. since 1909. *Address:* The Quinta, Babbacombe, South Devon; 8 Pont Street, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 5897 *Club:* Wellington.

See also Col. J. G. Geddes.

SPRAGUE, Thomas Bond, M.A. Camb.; LL.D. St. Andrews; F.I.A., Hon. F.F.A.; *b.* 29 Mar. 1830; *s.* of Thomas Sprague, London, wholesale stationer; *m.* 1st, Margaret Vaughan, *y. d.* of James Steams, Liverpool, tea merchant; four *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, Jean Elizabeth, 3rd *d.* of Morris Forsyth Stuart, Edinburgh, army and navy contractor. *Educ.:* private schools; St. John's College, Cambridge. Senior Wrangler and First Smith's prizeman, 1853; Fellow and Assistant Tutor at St. John's; formerly Actuary Liverpool and London Insurance Company; Actuary and Sec. Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, 1861-73; Manager of the Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, Edinburgh, 1873-1900. *Publications:* A Treatise on Life Insurance Accounts, and many papers in the Journal of the Institute of Actuaries. In particular, he invented a new form of Mortality Tables, applicable to lives selected for Insurance or otherwise, and showing the gradual disappearance of the benefit of Selection. Also papers in the Transactions of other Societies—the Edinburgh Mathematical, the Philological, Naturalists' Field Club, Edinburgh, Scottish Natural History Society. *Recreations:* the microscope, especially in connection with the study of the Entomostraca, novel-reading, mathematics *Address.* West Holme, Woldingham, Surrey. *Club:* Scottish Unionist.

SPRATT, Most Rev. M. J.; *see* Kingston, Archbishop of.

SPRAWSON, Evelyn, M.C., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.D.S. (Eng.); Dental Surg. and Lecturer, London Hospital; Captain, R.A.M.C., T.F.; *b.* 13 Feb. 1881; 3rd *s.* of late John Sprawson, of Belle Vue, East Finchley;

m. 1907, Evelyn Jessie, *y. d.* of late John Knox. *Educ.:* King's College School, London; Charing Cross Hospital; Royal Dental Hospital. Walker Scholar; Saunders Scholar and prizes, Dental Surgery, Dental Anatomy, etc., at Royal Dental Hospital; medallist, ophthalmology and midwifery, Charing Cross Hospital; late Medical Superintendent and Dental Surgeon, National Dental Hospital, and Secretary, Histology Section, International Dental Congress, 1914; at present Dental Surgeon to the London Hospital and City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; Member of Council London and Counties Medical Protection Society and various professional learned societies; served fourteen years in 28th Batt. County of London Artists Rifles (T.F. efficiency medal); European War with R.A.M.C. in B.E.F. 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.). *Publications:* various monographs on medical and dental subjects and aviculture. *Recreations:* angling, aviculture. *Address:* 26 New Cavendish Street, W.; 68 Southwood Lane, Highgate, N. *T.:* Paddington 2081.

SPRECKELS, John Diedrich; *b.* Charleston, S.C., 16 Aug. 1853; *s.* of late Claus Spreckels. *Educ.:* Oakland College, California; Polytechnic School, Hanover, Germany. Founded J. D. Spreckels and Bros. Co., shipping and commission merchants, owning large fleet of tugs and vessels trading with Hawaii, 1880; President of the Oceanic Steamship Co., mail and passenger line to Hawaii, Australia, and New Zealand; the Beaver Hill Coal Co., Western Sugar Refining Co.; proprietor San Francisco Morning Call, etc. *Address:* 327 Market Street, San Francisco.

SPRIGG, Alfred Gordon, editor and manager of the Leicester Mail; *b.* 1861; *y. s.* of late James Sprigg, Coventry, *m.* Laura, *e. d.* of late William Smith, Coventry, a journalist and writer of stories for young people. *Educ.:* privately. Articled on the Coventry Herald; for some years on the reporting and afterwards on the editorial staff of daily newspapers in Sheffield and Leeds, and took a prominent part in exposing false marking of foreign cutlery as of Sheffield origin, managing editor of the Scarborough Post, 1898-1909. *Address:* Eversley, Stoneygate, Leicester. *T.:* 1745, Leicester.

SPRIGG, Stanhope; Assistant-Director of the Liaison-with-America Section of the Ministry of Food; *e. s.* of Captain Stanhope Sprigg; *m.* 1897, Jessie (*d.* 1916), *e. d.* of late Thomas Caudwell, Glenlogie, Reading, artist; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cathedral School, Worcester. Was for some years in the provinces, editing papers at Sheffield, Nottingham, and Southampton; then came to London in early days of the Harmsworths, and for some years was one of their principal editors, writing over a dozen of their most popular serial stories, crossed over to Ward, Lock, & Co., and started the Windsor Mag. for them, this he edited for some 12 months; returned to the Harmsworths and the Daily Mail, and from thence went to the Daily Express, where he acted as literary editor; was for some years Literary Adviser to the Society of Women Journalists; formerly Editor of Cassell's Magazine and descriptive writer and reviewer on the Standard, which paper he represented for a time in New York. *Publication:* W. M. Hughes: the Strong Man of Australia. *Address:* 8 Wentworth Mansions, Keats Grove, Hampstead Heath, N.W. *Club.* Savage.

SPRIGGE, S. Squire, M.A., M.D., B.C. Cantab.; M.R.C.S. Eng; Editor of The Lancet, *e. s.* of late Squire Sprigge of Watton, Norfolk; *m.* 1st, M. A. Beatrice (*d.* 1903), *d.* of late Sir Charles Moss; 2nd, 1905, Ethel Coursolles, *d.* of late Major Charles Jones. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Caius College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital. Chairman, Society of Authors, 1910-1913; on staff of the Lancet since 1892. *Publications:* Methods of Publishing, 1890; Life and Times of Thomas Wakley, 1897; Odd Issues, 1898; edited Autobiography of Sir Walter Besant, 1901; An Industrious Chevalier, 1902; Medicine, its Practice and Public Relations, 1905; Some Considerations of Medical Education, 1910. *Address:* 6 Prince of Wales Terrace, W.; Saltlhill, Bucks. *Clubs:* United University, Savile, Athenæum.

SPRIGGS, Edmund Ivens, M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.); Senior Physician at Duff House, Banff; *s.* of late Joseph Spriggs of Foxton, Market Harborough; *m.* Alice Mary, *d.* of Thomas Saddington Watson of Foxton, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Market Harborough Grammar School; Wycliffe Coll. Stonehouse; Firth Coll. Sheffield; Guy's Hospital (Scholar); University of Heidelberg. Physician attached to St George's Hospital, 1904-13, and Dean of the Medical School; also on staff of Victoria Hospital for Children, and City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest; Secretary of the Faculty of Medicine of London University; Lecturer and Examiner at the Royal College of Physicians; demonstrator of physiology, Guy's Hospital, 1898-1904; in 1913, after recovery from long illness, left London for Scotland. *Publications:* researches and articles on pathological chemistry and medical subjects, Food, and how to save it, published by the Ministry of Food, 1917-18. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, reading. *Address:* Earlhill, Banff, Scotland. *T.:* Banff 11 and 48. *Clubs.* Athenæum, Reform, University of London; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

SPRING, Hon. Sir Francis Joseph Edward, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911, C.I.E. 1894; Member Madras Legislative Council, M.V.I. *honoris causa* and L.C.E., Trinity College, Dublin; late Member of Council of Institution of Civil Engineers, is a Member of Institution of Mechanical Engineers, and of American Society C.E.; Chairman and Chief Engineer of the Madras Port Trust; Consulting Engineer to the Port of Chittagong; President South Indian Motor Union; Vice Commodore, Madras Sailing Club; Hon. Member Madras Chamber of Commerce; *b.* 20 Jan. 1849; *s.* of Rev. Edward Spring, County Cork, Ireland. *Educ.:* Midleton School, Co. Cork; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Entered Indian Government Engineering Service 1870; connected for thirty-three years with the making of the workings of the administration of railways in India, and during thirteen years more with the development and management of the Port of Madras. Has been Hon. Maj., South India Railway Volunteer Rifles, was Director of Railway Construction, and Deputy-Secretary to the Government of India, Under-Secretary for Railways to Government of Bengal, Engineer-in-Chief of the Kistna Bridge, Engineer-in-Chief and Manager of the East Coast Railway; late a Fellow of Madras and Calcutta Universities, Member of the Syndicate of Madras University and President of the Faculty of Engineering, seven years Secretary to Government of Madras, Public Works Department, Railways, and Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Madras, retired a Chief Engineer, 1st class, 1901; was for three years on the Council of the Indian Institute of Science. *Publications* has written on technical education, on irrigation works of local interest, and on the training and control of great rivers. *Address:* Hurlbolt, Staines. *Clubs:* Oriental, Bengal Bengal United Service, Madras.

SPRING-RICE, Hon. Thomas Aubrey, *b.* 3 Nov. 1883, *e. s.* and *heir* of 2nd Baron Monteagle. *Educ.:* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Diplomatic Service, 1907; Attaché, Petrograd, 1908; Third Secretary, 1910; Second Secretary, 1917. *Address:* British

Embassy, Washington, U.S.A. *Club:* St. James's.

SPRINGFIELD, Lincoln, editor of London Opinion, and managing director of the company owning it; *m.* 1877, Elizabeth, *d.* of Joseph and Elizabeth Cakebread; one *s.* two *d.* Chief reporter of The Star for the first five years of its existence; editorial staff of Pall Mall Gazette throughout Mr. H. C. Cust's editorship; news editor of Daily Mail for first five years of its existence; formed a company to purchase London Opinion, 1909. *Recreations:* golf, swimming, punting, auction bridge. *Address:* 67 Chandos Street, W.C.2. *T.:* Gerrard 6201. *Clubs:* Savage, Press.

SPROT, Colonel Sir Alexander, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1918; C.M.G. 1917; retired pay; *o. s.* of Alexander Sprot of Garnkirk, and Rachael Jane, *d.* of late Peter Cleghorn, Strathvithie, *b.* 1853; *m.* Ethel Florence, *d.* of Dep. Surgeon-Gen. Edward C. Thorp, M.D. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Late 6th Dragoon Guards; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); S. African War (Queen's medal with 6 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps, despatches twice); European War (despatches); Ex M.F.H. Fife Hounds, contested Montrose Burghs, 1906, and E. Fife twice in 1910. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Strathvithie, Fife. *T.:* St. Andrews 5. *M.:* SP 163. *Clubs:* Carlton; New, Edinburgh.

SPROTT, Sir Frederick Lawrence, Kt., *cr.* 1914, Chief Engineer Bombay P.W.D., and Chairman Bombay Port Trust, 1910; *b.* 10 July 1863; *s.* of James Sprott, solicitor, Shrewsbury, and Esther Sprott, *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; R.I.E. College, Cooper's Hill. Assistant Engineer, P.W.D., 1881; posted to Bombay Presidency, Oct. 1885; Assistant Engineer and Executive Engineer in several districts till 1899; Principal, College of Science, Poona, 1899-1903; Superintending Engineer, Indus River Commission, 1904-8; Sanitary Engineer to Government of Bombay, 1908-9; Dep. Chairman, Bombay Port Trust, 1909-10. *Address:* Malakoff Lodge, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

SPROTT, Rt. Rev. T. H.; *see* Wellington, Bishop of.

SPROULE, His Honour Percy Julian; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, since 1913; *b.* 4 Dec. 1873, 2nd *s.* of J. H. Sproule, Kandy, Ceylon; *m.* 1902, Alice, *o. d.* of E. B. Graburn, Horley, Surrey; no *c.* *Educ.*: St. Thomas' College, Colombo; private; Pembroke College, Cambridge. B.A. 1894; barrister, Middle Temple, 1895, Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1895; Solicitor-General, 1910. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, golf. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements. *Club:* Sports.

SPROULE, Thomas Simpson, M.D., M.P. East Grey since 1878; Speaker of the House of Commons, Canada, since 1911; parents both Irish from Tyrone, *b.* Township of King, County of York, Ontario, 25 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1881, Mary Alice, *d.* of W. K. Flesher, M.P.; one *d.* *Educ.*: Common Schools, Co. Grey; University of Michigan, Victoria University, Toronto. Graduated in Medicine, 1868. Was engaged in commercial life for about 4 years, before study in medicine; carried on farming for 30 years; also in drug and stationery business for 12 years, and in flour and saw-milling for some time; served in Municipal Council, and connected with agricultural societies for 30 years; practised medicine and surgery for 40 years; 5 years Chairman of Standing Committee on Agriculture and Immigration, and for some years Chairman of Committee, Miscellaneous Private Bills; was M.G. Master of the L.O. Association of British America for 10 years; and President, Triennial Orange Council of the World, for 3 years; a Methodist, a Conservative. *Address:* Markdale, Ontario, Canada; Speaker's Chambers, House of Commons, Ottawa, Canada.

SPRY, Major C. A. N. Hume-, D.S.O. 1916; Royal Garrison Artillery; Commanding Battery of Royal Field Artillery; *b.* 24 Aug. 1881; *y. s.* of late Major F. E. Spry, Indian Staff Corps, and Florence Constance, *y. d.* of late Surgeon-General William Johnston, H.E.I.C.; *m.* 1910, Amy Hammond (d. 1910), *y. d.* of Rev. Francis de Gruchy, M.A.; Rector of St. Peter's, Jersey. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.G.A. 1900; Major, 1915; served with Hankow Mobile Column during Chinese Revolution, 1911; transferred to R.F.A. 1915; European War in France, 1915-16; commanded a battery of R.F.A. (invalided home, Aug. 1916, as a result of an accident in action; D.S.O. 25 Aug. 1916, despatches). *Recreations:* polo and golf. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

SPRY, Lt.-Col. (temp.) Leighton Hume, D.S.O. 1900; West Yorks Regt.; A.A. and Q.M.G. since 1915; *b.* 14 Jan. 1871; *e. s.* of late Arthur Hume Spry, Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1894, Emily, *y. d.* of W. Peacock-Edwards. Served Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches four times, twice severely wounded, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

SPRY, Major William Edmund Hume-, D.S.O. 1916; Supply and Transport Corps, Indian Army; *b.* 20 July 1879; 2nd *s.* of late Major F. E. Spry, Indian Staff Corps; *m.* 1902, Violet Ellen, *e. d.* of Lt.-Col. B. T. M'Creery, R.A.M.C.; two *d.* *Educ.*: Blundell's School, Tiverton, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Unattached List for Indian Army, 1899; attached 93rd A. and S. Highlanders, 1899-1900, 18th Bengal Infantry, 1900; Lieut. 1901; joined Supply and Transport Corps, 1903; Capt. 1908; Major, 1915; European War, went to France with the Indian Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1914; with the Meerut Division to Mesopotamia, Dec. 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.).

SPURGEON, Sir Arthur, Kt. *cr.* 1918; J.P.; Managing Director of the house of Cassell; Director of Letts Diaries, Ltd., Chairman of Andre, Sleigh, and Anglo, Ltd.; Chairman of the Western Daily Mercury, Plymouth; *b.* Lakenham, Norwich, 1861. *Educ.*: Carrow School and privately. Served journalistic apprenticeship in office of Eastern Daily Press, Norwich; managing editor Lowestoft Weekly Press, 1885-1891; came to London 1891 and joined staff National Press Agency as Special Parliamentary Representative; Managing Editor, 1894-1905; Founder of London Society of East Anglians; Chairman of the Croydon County Bench; Income Tax Commissioner; member of Royal Commission on Paper and Paper-making, 1917. *Publications:* Edward the Peacemaker; The Premature Cheapening of Copyright Works; The Commonwealth of Literature; The Burning of the Volturno, etc. *Recreations:* whist, golf, croquet. *Address:* Green Garth Peaks Hill, Purley. *T.:* Purley 113. *Club:* Reform.

SPURGEON, Caroline F. E.; Professor of English Literature, University of London; Head of Department of English Literature, Bedford College for Women, London; Fellow of King's College for Women, London; of the Royal Society of Literature; *b.* 1869; *d.* of late Captain Christopher Spurgeon, 86th (Worcestershire) Regt., of Twyford, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Dresden; Paris; King's College and University College, London (Quain Essayist and Morley Medallist, 1898). First Class Final English Honours, Oxford, 1899; Docteur (Lettres) de l'Université de Paris, 1911; Research Fellowship, Federation of University Women, 1912; Assistant Lecturer in English, Bedford College, 1901-6; Lecturer in English Literature, 1906-13; Member of Faculty of Arts and of Board of Examiners in English, University of London. *Publications:* Chaucer devant la critique en Angleterre et en France

depuis son temps jusqu'à nos jours, 1911; Mysticism in English Literature (Cambridge Manuals), 1913; Five Hundred Years of Chaucer Criticism and Allusion (Chaucer Society), Part I., 1914; Editor of Richard Brathwait's Comments (Chaucer Society), 1902; The Castle of Otranto (King's Classics), 1908; Contributions to the Cambridge History of English Literature, the Quarterly Review, Revue Germanique, etc. *Address:* 19 Clarence Gate Gardens, N.W.; Ralph's Mill, Westleton, Suffolk. *Clubs:* Albemarle, London University.

SPURR, Frederic Chambers; Baptist Clergyman, Regent's Park Chapel, N.W., since 1914; *b.* Swenton, Nottingham, 4 May 1862; *s.* of Frederic Spurr, merchant; *m.* 1905, Ethel May, *e. d.* of Ald. F. M. Thompson, J.P., Louth; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Nottingham; on Continent, privately. First charge, Cardiff, 1886-90; Special Missioner for Baptist Union, 1890-1904; Pastor Maze Pond Church, 1905-9; First Baptist Church, Melbourne, Australia, 1909-14; occasional lecturer on social and travel subjects; travelled extensively on Continent, Africa, Syria, India and Australia *Publications:* The Rights of God; The Holy Family; The Four Last Things; Christ or Cæsar; Knowing God for Certain, Authority in Religion; Religion and Family Life; Jesus Christ and the Social Question; Indifference in Religion; Certainty in Religion, Five Years under the Southern Cross; Editor Union Hymnal. *Recreations:* microscope, music, walking and climbing. *Address:* 3 Dartmouth Road, Brondesbury, N.W. *T.:* Willesden 1406.

SPURRIER, Alfred Henry, C.M.G. 1913; L.R.C.P. London, 1887; F.R.G.S., Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; late Physician-Extraordinary to H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar; Medical Superintendent of "Prison Island" Sanitary Station; Editor of Govt. Zanzibar Gazette since 1895; *b.* Colyford, Devon, 1862; *s* of Thomas Henry and Jane Spurrier. *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Guildford; Gregorian Univ. Rome, London Hospital. Medical Officer Eastern Telegraph Company's cable ships, "John Pender," "Great Northern," "Duplex," 1890; assisted in special deep sea survey off mouth of Congo in first-named ship; Resident Medical Officer to Company's Station, Zanzibar, 1894; assisted in despatch from Mombasa of Sir Gerald Portal's expedition to Uganda, 1893; present at bombardment of Zanzibar, 1896; received decoration of Hamoudieh Order, 3rd Class, for services thereat and to H.H. the Sultan; deputed by the Govt. to convey to German territory Seyyid Khalid the usurper's mother, son, and household, 1897; conducted for 4 months' tour through South Africa H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar, when Prince Seyyid Ali, 1898; Special Plague Medical Officer in epidemic on Uganda Railway, 1902; Health Officer of Zanzibar. Received decoration of El Aliyah Order, Star of 2nd Class, 1905, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, Star of 2nd Class 1907. *Publications:* various magazine articles. *Recreations:* boating, swimming. *Address:* Nyumba Nyeusi, Nairobi, B.E. Africa. *Club:* Royal Societies.

SQUAIR, John; *b.* Bowmanville, Ont., 1850 of Scotch parents; *m.* 1886, Laura Prout; one *d. Educ.:* Public and High Schools in Clarke, Newcastle, and Bowmanville; Univ. of Toronto Began to teach Public School in Darlington, Ontario, 1874; matriculated into University of Toronto, 1879; graduated from University of Toronto, 1882, with gold medal in Modern Languages; has been Fellow, Lecturer, Associate Professor and Professor of French in University College, Toronto; Emeritus, 1916; was Lecturer in School of Pedagogy, Toronto, and Examiner in French and German for the Education Department; has been Secretary of the Modern Language Association of Ontario; has been Chairman of College and High School Dept. of Ontario Educational Association; President of Higher Education Section of the Dominion Educational Association. *Publications:* joint author, with Prof. W. H. Fraser, of High School French Grammar, 1891; revised ed. of same, 1900; joint author with same of High School French Reader, 1891, and of Shorter French Course, 1913; joint author with Mr. J. H. Cameron of Exercises in French Prose, 1895; editor of several French texts for High School. *Address:* University of Toronto.

SQUIRE, Alice, R.I. *Address:* 28 Tavistock Road, Westbourne Park.

SQUIRE, John Collings; Author; *b.* Plymouth, 2 April 1884; *s* of J. Squire and E. R. Collings; *m.* 1908, Eileen H. A., *d.* of Rev. A. Anstruther-Wilkinson, Rector of Hurtlesham, two *s. Educ.:* Blundell's; St. John's College, Cambridge (Historical Scholar, 1902; B.A. 1908). Literary Editor, New Statesman, since 1913; Editor since 1917 *Publications:* Imaginary Speeches, 1912; Steps to Parnassus, 1913; The Three Hills and Other Poems, 1913; The Survival of the Fittest, 1916; Twelve Poems, 1916; (ed.) The Collected Poems of James Elroy Flecker, 1916; Tricks of the Trade, 1917; The Lily of Malud, 1917; The Gold Tree, 1918; Poems: First Series, 1918. *Recreations:* billiards, bridge, swimming. *Address:* Kingston Manor, Lewes. *Club:* Savile.

SQUIRE, Sir Peter Wyatt, Kt., cr. 1918, *b.* 6 Feb. 1847; *s.* of late Peter Squire, *m.* Mabel Jane, *d.* of late Alexander H. Howell Brenner, two *d. Educ.:* King's College School. Chemist on the Medical Staff of the Royal Household since 1867, Hon. Secretary Thames Punting Club since 1894. *Publications:* Squire's Companion to the British Pharmacopœia, Squire's London Hospital Pharmacopœia, Methods used in the Preparation of Tissues for Microscopical Examination, Pantin section of the Badminton Library. *Recreations:* punting and golf. *Address:* The Ryepeck Shoppatch, T.A.: Squire, Shepperton. *T.* Weybridge 61. *M.* AS 161.

SQUIRE, William Barclay. M.A. Dub., F.R.G.S., Knight of Grace, Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, Assistant Keeper Library, British Museum; Hon. Secretary Purcell Society; *b.* 1855; *o. s* of late William Squire of Feltham Hill, Middlesex. *Educ.:* privately; Germany; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Honours (Hist.) Tripos, 1878. Admitted a Solicitor, 1883, but has not practised since 1885; awarded Silver Medal for assistance at Musical Historical Exhibition South Kensington, 1885, in charge of Printed Music in British Museum since 1885; Musical Critic to the Saturday Review, 1888-94, Westminster Gazette, 1893; Globe, 1894-1901; and Pall Mall 1900-1901. *Publications:* Articles in Grove's Dictionary of Music, Dictionary of National Biography, Archæologia, Encyclopædia Britannica, Musical Antiquary, publications of the International Music Soc., Musical Quarterly, etc.; Catalogue of Music in Chapter Library, Westminster, 1903; Catalogue of Printed Music in Royal College of Music, 1909; Catalogue of Pictures in the Collection of the Earl of Radnor (with Helen, Countess of Radnor, 2 vols., 1909), Catalogue of old Printed Music in the British Museum, 2 vols., 1912; Two Years of Tunisia, 1916; Librettos of Vocal Ballads of Khorassan (opera by Sir C. V. Stanford, 1881) and Calmhoe (cantata by Sir J. L. Roeckel, 1888); edited Palestrina's Stabat Mater, Purcell's Harpsichord Music, 2 vols., 1903; Byrd's Masses; the Fitzwilliam Virginal Book (with J. A. Fuller Maitland, 1894-99), R. Jones's Musical Garden for Delights, 1901; and many old madrigals and motets. *Address:* 14 Albert Place, Kensington, W.8. *Club:* Savile.

SQUIRE, William Henry; Violoncellist and Composer; *b.* Ross, Herefordshire, 8 Aug. 1871; *e. s.* of John Squire, Camborne. *Educ.:*

Kingsbridge (Devon) Grammar School; Royal College of Music (Scholar); pupil of Edward Howell, Sir C. H. H. Parry, Sir C. V. Stanford, and Sir Fred. Bridge. London début, St. James's Hall, 1890; Crystal Palace, 1891; solo 'cellist, R.I. Opera, 1894-97; Queen's Hall Orchestra, 1897-1901; professor Royal College of Music since 1898, and Guildhall School of Music since 1911. *Publications:* numerous compositions for 'cello, also for piano, violin, and orchestra. Popular song writer. *Recreations:* bicycling, fishing, lawn-tennis. *Address:* 27 Queen's Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 1746; Royal College of Music Kensington Gore, S.W.; Guildhall School of Music, Victoria Embankment, E.C.

SQUIRES, Captain Ernest Ker, D.S.O. M.C. 1916; Royal Engineers, serving with Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, *b.* Poona, 18 Dec 1882; *e.* s. of late Rev. R. A. Squires, formerly Vicar of St. Peter, St. Albans; *m.* 1912, Sylvia, *d.* of late Sir H. Risley, K.C.I.E., two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.A. Woolwich. First Commission in Royal Engineers, 1903, posted to India, 1905; served for 9 years in the 3rd Sappers and Miners; served European War, with Indian Expeditionary Force in France, Oct. 1914-15; with the Indian Army Corps in Mesopotamia since Dec. 1915 (twice wounded, despatches twice, Military Cross, D.S.O.) *Recreations:* rowing, polo, hockey, etc. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Junior Naval and Military.

SQUIRES, Hon. Richard Anderson, K.C. 1914, LL.B.; *b.* Harbour Grace Newfoundland, 1880; *m.* 1905, Helena E. Strong; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Methodist College, St. John's; Dalhousie University, Halifax, Canada. Admitted a Solicitor of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland, 1902, subsequently called to the Bar; represented District of Trinity in Newfoundland Legislature, 1909-13; Minister of Justice and Attorney-General, 1914; Member Legislative Council, 1914-17; Colonial Secretary, 1917-18. *Recreations:* golf, curling. *Address:* St. John's, Newfoundland. *T.A.:* Squire, Newfoundland. *Clubs:* City, Golf, Curling Association, St. John's.

SRAWLEY, Ven. James Herbert, D.D.; Rector of Weeting All Saints w. Weeting St. Mary, Norfolk, since 1912; Archdeacon of Wisbech, 1916, *b.* 1868; *s.* of James Srawley and Anne, *d.* of Eli Stubbs; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Francis Riddell and Fanny, *d.* of Joseph Stackhouse; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar); 1st Class, (Div. II.) Classical Tripos, 1891; Caius Greek Testament Prize (Undergraduates) 1891, and (Bachelors) 1892, 1st Class Theological Tripos, Pt. I., 1893; B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895; B.D. 1902; D.D. 1907. Deacon, 1893; Priest, 1894; Curate of St. Matthew's, Walsall, 1893-5; Vice-Principal, Lichfield Theological College, 1895-97; Lecturer at Selwyn College, 1897-1912; Curate, St. Mary the Less, Cambridge, 1898-1906; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1905-16; Tutor of Selwyn College, 1907-12. *Publications.* The Epistles of St. Ignatius, Early Church Classics Series, 1900, The Catechetical Oration of Gregory of Nyssa, Cambridge Patristic Texts, 1903; The Early History of the Liturgy (Cambridge Liturgical Handbooks), 1913; Arts, Antiochene Theology, Cappadocian Theology, Eucharist, Hastings' Dictionary of Religion and Ethics. *Address:* Weeting Rectory, Brandon.

STABLE, Daniel Wintringham, LL.B., J.P.; *b.* Amport, Hants, 25 March 1856; *s.* of Robert Scott Stable of Wanstead, Essex, and Katherine Barrett, *d.* of Major Wintringham Loscombe, late of the 18th Royal Irish Regiment; *m.* 1884, Gertrude Mary, *d.* of George Still Law, M.A., Barrister-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Guildford; admitted solicitor, 1878; prizeman of the Incorporated Law Society; LL.B. in honours, London University, 1882; solicitor to the Prudential Assurance Company 1883; secretary, 1900; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1901; sheriff for Montgomeryshire, 1905; a director of the Prudential Assurance Company, 1915, commissioner of Income Tax for Essex. *Recreations:* mountaineering, shooting, and golf. *Address:* Wanstead, Essex; Plas Llwyn Owen, Llanbrynmair, Montgomeryshire. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Alpine, Royal Overseas Officers.

STACK, Lt.-Col. Charles Spottiswoode, C.M.G. 1916; Indian Army; *b.* 28 Sep. 1868. Entered army, 1888; Capt. 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1914; served 2nd Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp), China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.); holds Order White Eagle of Serbia 4th Class.

STACK, Col. Sir Lee Oliver Fitzmaurice; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.M.G. 1914; Acting Governor-Gen. of Soudan and Sirdar for the War since 1916; late Civil Sec. Soudan Government; *b.* 15 May 1868. Entered army, 1888; Major, 1900; retired; served Soudan, 1900-2, in command of Shambe Field Force (medal and clasp, 4th class Osmanieh). *Address:* The Secretariat, Khartoum.

STACPOOLE, Duke de; *see* De Stacpoole.

STACPOOLE, Florence, author; Member of The British Astronomical Association and The Royal Institution of Great Britain; *d.* of late Rev. W. Church Stacpoole, D.D. (T.C.D.), Kingstown, Ireland; *g. d.* of late Capt. Charles Stacpoole, Ennis, Co. Clare. *Educ.:* privately. *Publications:* various works on Hygiene, etc.; author of numerous pamphlets on medical subjects, published by the National Health Society; also serials and short stories. *Address:* 82 Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; The Bungalow, King's Cliff, Little Holland, Essex. *Club:* Lyceum.

STACPOOLE, Temp. Major George William Robert, D.S.O. 1900; Assistant Provost Marshal since 1915, *b.* 27 May 1872; *y.* s. of late Richard Stacpoole, D.L., of Eden Vale, Co. Clare. *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasps, D.S.O.); Adjutant 5th Royal Munster Fusiliers (The County Limerick Regt.), 1901-6 retired 1907. *Club.* Army and Navy.

STACPOOLE, Henry de Vere Stacpoole, J.P. Essex, writer and publicist; *s.* of Rev. William Church Stacpoole, D.D., of Kingstown, Co. Dublin, *m.* Margaret (author of Monte Carlo; The Battle of Flowers, London, 1913; Practical Hints for V.A.D. Nurses, etc.), *d.* of William Robson of Tynemouth. *Educ.:* Malvern Coll. After leaving school studied medicine at St. George's and St. Mary's Hospitals; practised for some time as a doctor; first drawn towards literature by the works of Carlyle and the German metaphysicians and poets; then became acquainted with the works of the French school of writers; has travelled much and far, assisting in several deep-sea expeditions; published monograph on The Floor of the Sea, in World's Work, 1903; first successful with Fanny Lambert, a social comedy. *Publications:* Social Comedy: The Bourgeois; Fanny Lambert; The Doctor; The Rapin, Patsy; Garryowen. Romance: Pierrot; Death the Knight and the Lady; Pierrotte; The Crimson Azaleas; The Blue Lagoon; The Pools of Silence; The Drums of War; Poems and Ballads, 1910; The Ship of Coral, 1911; The Order of Release, 1912; The Street of the Flute Player, 1912; The Children of the Sea; Bird Cay; The Poems of François Villon, translated into English, 1913; The New Optimism, 1914; The Blue Horizon; Poppy-

land; The Pearl Fishers, 1915; The North Sea and Other Poems, 1915; The Reef of Stars, 1916; The Life of François Villon, 1916; In Blue Waters, 1917; The Starlit Garden, 1918; The Willow Tree (a book of the play); books have been translated into French, Italian, Spanish, German, and Swedish. Contributor to Country Life, World's Work, Anglo-Saxon Review; Literature; The Outlook; political articles; etc. *Address:* Astle House, Castle Hedingham, Essex; Rose Cottage, Stebbing, Chelmsford, Essex. *M.:* F7606. *Club:* Authors'.

STAFFORD, 12th Baron (*cr.* 1640, *confirmed* 1825), **Francis Edward Fitzherbert-Stafford;** D.L. and J.P. Staffordshire; D.S.O. 1900; late 3rd Batt. The King's Own Regt.; late Hon. Major Staffordshire Yeomanry; *b.* 28 Aug. 1859; *s. s.* of Basil Fitzherbert, Swynnerton, Stone, Staffs, and Emily Charlotte, *d.* of late Hon. Edward Stafford Jerningham, 2nd *s.* of 8th Baron: *m.* 1903, Dorothy Hilda, 3rd *d.* of Albert O. Worthington, D.L., J.P., of Maple Hayes, Lichfield. *Educ.:* Beaumont College, Windsor. Served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *S* uncle, 1913. *Heir; b.* Basil John [*b* 28 Oct. 1861. *Club:* White's]. *Address:* Swynnerton Park, Stone, Staffordshire. *T.A.:* Swynnerton, Barlaston. *T.:* Barlaston 1Y2. *Clubs:* White's, Orleans.

See also Earl of Gainsborough, Sir H. W. S. Jerningham, Bt.

STAFFORD (Suffragan) Bishop of (since 1915), **Rt. Rev. Lionel Payne Crawfurd,** D.D.; Canon Residentiary, and Chancellor of Lichfield Cathedral since 1915; *b.* 26 July 1861, 5th *s.* of Rev C. W. P. Crawfurd, M.A., J.P., of Aldmillan, East Grinstead, Sussex; *m.* 1902, Ina, *d.* of T. K. Hamilton, M.D.; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford. Ordained, 1890; Curate of St Cuthbert, Gateshead, 1890-2; Addington, 1892-3, Vice-Principal Leeds Clergy School, 1893-5; Curate of Leeds, 1893-5; Chaplain to Bishop of Adelaide, 1896-1902; Organising Chaplain Home Missionary Society, 1898-1902; Vicar of St. Cuthbert Bonsham, Gateshead-on-Tyne, 1902-7; Ramsgate, 1907-14; Ashford, 1914-15. *Publications:* The Transfiguration 1912; Beyond the Gate, 1913. *Address:* The Close, Lichfield.

STAFFORD, Lt.-Col. (Actg.) Ronald Sempill Howard, D.S.O. 1916; M.C., 1st Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; *s.* of E. Howard Stafford; *b.* 22 Feb. 1890. *Educ.:* Temple Grove; Haileybury (Scholar), Jesus College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner). B.A (2nd class honours), 1912; Egyptian Civil Service, 1913; King's Royal Rifles, 1915; served European War (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O. and bar). *Recreations:* most outdoor games. *Address:* 103 Eaton Terrace, S.W. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Turf, Cairo.

STAFFORD, Sir Thomas, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1913; C.B. 1906; D.L., F.R.C.S.; *b.* 3 May 1857, 2nd *s.* of late John Stafford, Porto Bello, Co. Roscommon; *m.* 1890, Frances Agnes (*d.* 1916), *o. d.* of late Col. Rt. Hon. E. R. King-Harman, M.P., Rockingham, Ireland; one *s. Heir: s.* Cecil William Francis, Captain K.R.R.C. [*b.* 6 Jan. 1895; formerly Midshipman R.N.; *m.* 1917, Sarah Beatrice, *y. d.* of Lt.-Col. A. D. Acland, Digswell House, Welwyn] *Address:* Rockingham, Boyle. *Clubs:* Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht.

STAFFORD, Brig.-General William Francis Howard, C.B. 1902; *b.* 19 Dec. 1854; *s. s.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. J. F. Stafford, C.B.; *m.* 1884, Edith Mary Culling Carr, *d.* of F. C. Carr-Gomm, *q.v.*; one *s.* three *d.* Entered army, 1873; Captain, 1885, Major, 1892; Lieut.-Col. 1900; served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.B.); retired 1911. *Address:* Thornbury, Crowthorne, Berks

STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM; *see* Jerningham.

STAGG, Cecil, M.A.; Head-Master of Merchiston Castle School since 1914; *m.*; one *d. Educ.:* Clifton College (Scholar); Caius College (Scholar), Cambridge. Formerly Assistant Master at Marlborough College. *Address:* Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh.

STAGNI, Most Rev. Pellegrino Francesco, D.D., O.S.M.; Titular Archbishop of Ancyra, Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland since 1910; *b* Budrio, Italy, 1859. *Educ.:* Italy; England, where he spent youth as a member of the English Province of the Servite Order; professed, 1875; Priest, 1881 for some years Parish Priest at Fulham; Professor of Philosophy at the College of Propaganda, 1893; Prior-General of the Order, 1901-1907; Archbishop of Aquila, in the Abruzzi 1907, Apostolic Delegation, Ottawa.

STAIR, 12th Earl of (*cr.* 1703), **John James Dalrymple;** Bt. 1664 and (Scot.) 1698, Viscount Stair, Baron Glenluce and Stranraer 1690; Bt. (Scot.). 1698; Viscount Dalrymple, Baron Newliston, 1703; Baron Oxentoun (U.K.), 1841; Acting Lt.-Col. Comdg. Reserve Brigade of Guards; *b.* 1 Feb. 1879; *s.* of 11th Earl and Susan Harriett (divorced, 1905), *d.* of Sir James Grant Suttie, 6th Bt., *s.* father, 1914, *m.* 1904, Violet Evelyn, *o. d.* of Col. Harford; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered Scots Guards, 1898; served South Africa, 1900-2, European War, 1914-15 (despatches). *Heir:* Viscount Dalrymple, *q.v. Address:* Lochinch, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownshire; Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith. *Clubs:* Guards, Carlton, New, Edinburgh.

See also Major-Gen. W. V. Brownlow, Hon. Hew Dalrymple, Sir T. N. Dick-Lauder, Lord Montgomerie, Col Sir Arthur F. Vivian.

STAIRS, Major Henry Bertram, D.S.O. 1900; Major, Reserve of Officers, Canada; *b* 29 Apl. 1871; *s.* of late John Stairs, Halifax, N.S., *m.* 1903, Judith, *d.* of late George Henderson. Barrister, Supreme Court, Nova Scotia, 1893, K.C. 1910. Served South Africa, present at Paardeberg, 18-27 Feb. 1900 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Majority), Driefontein, Heut Nek, Sand River, Johannesburg, etc (Queen's medal, 4 clasps) Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal. *Address:* 2 Waterloo Street, Halifax, Canada. *Club:* Halifax.

STALBRIDGE, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1880) **Hugh Grosvenor;** formerly Lieut. 11th Hussars; *b.* 5 May 1880; *s.* of 1st Baron Stalbridge and Eleanor, *d.* of late Robert Hamilton Stubber, Moyne, Queen's Co., *s.* father 1912; *m.* 1903, Gladys Eleanor, *d.* of late Brinsley Nixon; one *s.* Served South Africa, 1899-1903 (despatches twice) (Queen's medal, 5 clasps). Protestant, Liberal Unionist. *Heir: s.* Hon. Hugh Rauf. Grosvenor, *b.* 17 Aug. 1901. *Address:* Motcombe House, Shaftesbury

See also Capt. A. C. H. Smith, R.N.

STALEY, Rev. Vernon; Rector of Ickford, Oxon, since 1911; *b* Rochdale, 1852; *m.* 1895, Ethel G. T. Sherwood, one *s.* *Educ.:* Rochdale Grammar School; Chichester Theological Coll., 1877. Deacon, 1878. Priest, 1879; Curate of Hebden Bridge, Yorks, 1878-1885; Chaplain to the Community of St John Baptist, Clewer, Berks, 1885-95. Curate of Ascot, Berks, 1895-97. Vicar of South Ascot, Berks, 1897-1901. Provost of St Andrew's Cathedral, Inverness, 1901-1911. *Publications:* Plain Words on the Holy Catholic Church, 7th ed. 1899; The Catholic Religion, 3rd ed., 20th ed. 1915; The Natural Religion, 3rd ed., The Practical Religion, 4th ed., The Catechism of the Catholic Religion; Expositions of Catholic Doctrine; The Ceremonial of the English Church, 3rd ed.; Studies in Ceremonial; Plain Words on the Incarnation and the Sacraments,

4th ed.; Short Homilies on the Liturgical Gospels, 2 vols.; Apart with God; The Coming of the Son of Man; The Christian Character; Christian Duty; The Fasting Days; Parochialia; The Fatherhood of God; Thoughts on the Church; The Liturgical Year; Liturgical Studies; Life of Richard Hooker; Revision of the Lectionary of the Book of Common Prayer; The Christian Way; The Seasons and Holy Days of the Christian Year; Church Customs; Considerations for Advent; Considerations for Lent; Life of T. T. Carter of Clewer; Life and Times of Gilbert Sheldon; The Greater Holy Days of the Kalendar, The Minor Holy Days; editor of The Library of Liturgiology and Ecclesiology for English Readers, The Oxford Sermon Library, The Great Churchmen Series, Jeremy Taylor's Reverence due to the Altar, Patrick's Lent Fast, Dr. Lucas's Christian Thoughts for Every Day in the Month, Cardinal Bona's Guide to Eternity, Hierurgia Anglicana, 3 vols.; Contributor to The Prayer Book Dictionary. *Address:* Ickford Rectory, Thame, Oxon

STALKER, Alexander Mitchell, M.D., Professor of Medicine in St. Andrews University since 1898; *b.* Leven, Fife, 1853; *e. s.* of Daniel Stalker; *m.* Jane, *d.* of Dr. J. W. Millar, Dundee. *Educ.:* Leven; Edinburgh High School and University; Leipzig University. First class in Mental Philosophy, and Sir David Baxter scholar; M.A., M.D. Passed through all lower steps in Dundee Royal Infirmary to physician, 1888; medical officer to H.M. Prison, 1898. *Publications* various papers, contributions to the Medical Journals. *Address:* 156 Perth Road, Dundee.

STALKER, Rev. James, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Church History in the United Free Church College, Aberdeen, since 1902; *b.* Crieff, 21 Feb. 1848; *m* Charlotte Melville, *d.* of Francis Brown-Douglas, Edinburgh, 1884; one *s.* four *d. Educ.*. Univs. of Edinburgh, Halle, and Berlin; New College, Edinburgh. Minister of St Bryce-dale Church, Kirkcaldy, 1874; St. Matthew's, Glasgow, 1887; delivered the Lyman Beecher Lectures on Preaching at Yale Univ. U.S.A., 1891; was Cunningham Lecturer at Edinburgh in 1899; Gay Lecturer at Louisville, Kentucky, 1904; James Sprunt Lecturer at Richmond, Virginia, 1914. *Publications.* The Life of Jesus Christ; The Life of St. Paul; Imago Christi; The Preacher and his Models; The Trial and Death of Jesus; The Two St. Johns; The Four Men; The Christology of Jesus; The Seven Deadly Sins; The Seven Cardinal Virtues; John Knox, His Ideas and Ideals; Three Lectures on the Atonement; The Ethic of Jesus; How to read Shakspeare; Christian Psychology; The Poets and Poetry of the Bible, etc. *Recreations:* reading publishers' catalogues and cutting open new books. *Address:* 20 South Rubislaw Den, Aberdeen. *T.:* 2730. *Club:* Liberal, Edinburgh.

STALLARD, John Prince, senior; M.D., Edin. 1881; late Hon. Physician St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Manchester; late Examiner for Central Midwives Board; *b.* 17 Nov. 1857; *y. s.* of late Josiah Stallard, D.L., of The Blanquettes, Worcester; *m.* Nita, *e. d.* of late Rev. Peter Marshall, D.D., first Rector of St. John's Baptist, Hulme; two *s. Educ.:* Rossall School; Edinburgh University; The London Hospital. Formerly House Surgeon Worcester General Infirmary, 1881-83; in practice at Otahuhu, near Auckland, New Zealand, 1883-85; settled in practice in Manchester, 1885; Surgeon to Hulme Dispensary, Manchester; Anæsthetist to Victoria Dental Hospital; Anæsthetist to Manchester Southern Hospital for Women and Children; Hon. Physician to Manchester Southern Hospital. *Publications:* Pental as an Anæsthetic, Manchester Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893; Anæsthesia, ibid. vol. i.; Removal of Hæmorrhoids rendered painless by Injection of Cocaine, B.M.J., 1886; Subcutaneous Emphysema Following Labour, B.M.T., 1887. *Recreations:* golf, fly-fishing. *Address:* Lower Laithe, Holme, Holmfirth, Yorkshire.

STALLARD, Lt.-Col. Stacy Frampton, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; Commanding an Artillery Brigade; *b.* 1873; *y. s.* of late Major-General S. Stallard and Mrs. Stallard, of Redhearn, Churt, nr. Farnham; *m.* Violet Kathleen, *d.* of Brooke Mockett, 23 Gledhow Gardens; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* abroad. Entered Royal Artillery, 1893; served South African War (Queen's S.A. medal); European War, both in France and Mesopotamia (despatches twice, C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, 1914 Star). *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis, etc. *Address* Redhearn, Churt, nr. Farnham, Surrey. *Club.* Army and Navy.

STALLYBRASS, William Swan; Managing-Director of George Routledge and Sons, Limited; *b.* London, 5 May 1855; *s.* of late Adolf Sonnenschein, Wandsworth Common, and Sarah Robinson Stallybrass; *m.* Helena, *d.* of late William Hensman Teulon, of Tenchley's Park, Limpsfield, Surrey; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* University College School; University College, London. Studied a short time with view to entering medical profession, but in 1878 established the publishing business of Swan Sonnenschein and Co. *Publications:* The Best Books, a classified dictionary of the best available books (about 50,000), 1st edition, 1887; 5th impression, 1901; A Reader's Guide to Contemporary Literature, a supplement to The Best Books, 2nd impression, 1901, the two combined in one vol. and brought down to date, Parts I.-II., 1910-12; in preparation a Dictionary of Phrases, on which he has been at work for several years. *Recreation:* fly fishing. *Address:* 20 Linden Gardens, W.; *T.:* Park 1013; High Morcote, Shalford, nr. Guildford, Surrey.

STAMER, Sir Lovelace, 4th Bt.; *cr.* 1809; *b.* 4 Apr. 1859; *S.* father 1908; *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Ellen Isabel, *d.* of Joseph Dent, Ralston Hall, Yorkshire; *m.* 1909, Eva Mary, *e. d.* of R. C. Otter, Royston Manor, Clayworth Notts; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly Major 16th Lancers, served Boer War with Reserve of Officers, Lt.-Col. T.F.R. *Heir:* *s* Lovelace Anthony, *b.* 28 Feb. 1917. *Address:* Tunstall Hall, Market Drayton. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Wndham.

STAMFORD, 10th Earl of (*cr.* 1628), **Roger Grey;** Baron Grey of Groby, 1603 *s.* of 9th Earl and Elizabeth Louisa Penelope, 3rd *d.* of Rev. C. Theobald, Rector of Lasham, Hants; *b.* 27 Oct. 1896. *S.* father, 1910. 2nd Lieutenant, Territorial Force Reserve, 1916. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham.

STAMFORDHAM, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1911; **Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Arthur John Bigge,** P.C., 1910, G.C.B., *cr* 1916; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1901; K.C.B., 1895; G.C.I.E., 1911; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1906; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1901, I.S.O.; Grand Officer, Legion of Honour; Private Secretary to the King since 1910; *b.* 18 June 1849, 4th *s.* of Rev. J. F. Bigge, Vicar of Stamfordham, and Caroline Mary Ellison; *m.* 1881, Constance, *d.* of Rev. W. F. Neville, Vicar of Butleigh, two *d.* Entered Royal Artillery, 1869; served Zulu War, 1878-1879 (despatches, medal); A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood, 1879; Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1880; Asst. Private Sec. 1880; Equerry-in-Ordinary, 1881; Private Secretary to Queen Victoria, 1895-1901; to Prince of Wales, 1901-10; holds Grand Cross Order of Dannebrog. *Heir:* none. *Address:* St. James's Palace, S.W. *T.:* Gerrard 7880. *Clubs:* United Service, Marlborough.

STAMP, Josiah Charles, C.B.E. 1918; D.Sc. (Lond.); Assistant Secretary to the Board of Inland Revenue since 1916; *b.* June 1880; *e. s.* of Charles Stamp, Passey's House, Eltham;

m. 1903, Olive, *d.* of Alfred Marsh, Twickenham; four *s.* *Educ.:* London University (Faculty of Economics and Political Science); B.Sc. First Class Hons. 1911; Cobden Prizeman, 1912; D.Sc. 1916; Hutchinson Research Medallist, 1916; Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, 1911, and member of Council since 1916; entered Civil Service, 1896; Inland Revenue Dept. 1896, Board of Trade (Marine Dept.), 1898; Inland Revenue (Taxes), 1900, transferred to Secretariat, 1914. *Publications:* British Incomes and Property: the Application of Official Statistics to Economic Problems, 1916; various contributions on Economics and Statistics to Economic Journal, etc.; articles on church architecture. *Address:* 4 Waldegrave Gardens, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex. *Club:* University of London.

STAMPA, George Loraine; Punch Artist; *b.* 29 Nov. 1875; *s.* of G. D. Stampa, Architect; *m.* 1906; one *s.* *Educ.:* Heatherleys, and Royal Academy Schools. First drew for Punch, 1895; painted portraits and some pictures; contributes to the leading illustrated papers and magazines; book illustrations and book-covers; does sketches of plays and players for London Opinion. *Publications:* Easy French Exercises, book of humorous colour drawings; Ragamuffins, a collection of character drawings from Punch of street urchins. *Recreations* change of work and music of others. *Address:* 10 Hodford Road, Child's Hill, N.W.2. *Clubs:* Savage, Langham Sketch, Wigwam.

STAMPER, James William, A.R.C.A 1909; landscape painter; *b.* Birmingham, 1873; *s.* of late James Stamper of the Potteries; *m.* 1902, Ellen, *d.* of late Benjamin Buerley, R.N. *Educ.:* Central School, Technical School, and School of Art, Manchester. Entered the accountancy profession at the age of sixteen with Lonsdale Broderick, F.C.A; afterwards spent two years at the Manchester Technical School, resuming the profession of accountancy up to the year 1906; then went to reside at Conway, taking up landscape painting professionally. *Recreation.* walking. *Address:* 30 Campbell Road, Longsight, Manchester.

STANBROUGH, Major Leonard Kenyon, D.S.O 1916; R.G.A.; *b* Bridgnorth, 27 Aug. 1874; *s.* of Rev. M. E. Stanbrough, *m.* Doris, *y. d.* of late Major-Gen T. B. M. Glascock Indian Army; no *c.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.A. Woolwich. Entered army, 1894; Capt. 1900; Major, 1914; served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* cricket, golf, etc. *Club:* Sports.

STANDEN, Bertram Prior, C.I.E. 1901; Commissioner, Central Provinces, India since 1913; *b.* 1867, *s.* of R. S. Standen, Lyndfield, Sussex; *m.* *d.* of N. C. Macnamara. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1886; Registrar Judicial Comm. Court, Nagpur, 1891; Settlement Officer, 1894; Deputy Commissioner, 1897; Commissioner of Settlement, 1904; Director of Credit Societies, 1908; Chief Secretary to Chief Commissioner, 1908 11 *Address:* Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.

STANDEN, Edward James, C.B. 1891; *b.* 1836; *s.* of late Edward Standen. *Educ.:* King's College, London. Served Crimea with Turkish contingent Engineers, 1855-56 (medal); Secretary to British Commissioner on European Commission of the Danube, 1857-72; Resident Director in Paris to represent H.M.'s Government on Council of Suez Canal Company, 1876-91; made Member of Managing Committee, 1888. *Address:* 37 Queen's Gate Gardens, South Kensington, S.W

STANDEN, Rev. Canon James Edward, M.A.; Vicar of Gainsborough since 1905; *b.* 1865, *s.* of late J. W. Standen, of Ellesmere, Barnes; *m.* 1894, Harriett Eliza, *e. d.* of Mrs. Smith, of Regent's Park, London; two *s.* (elder son killed in action in France, Mar. 1915). *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School, London; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st class in Classics, Honour Mods., 1886; Vernon and Wooller Exhibitioner, 1886; 3rd class Lit. Hum., B.A., 1888; Senior Fish Exhibitioner, 1888. Classical Master at Bedford Grammar School, 1890; Second Master of King Edward's School, Louth, 1891-1901; Deacon, 1892; Priest, 1893, Curate of Louth, 1892-1905; Inspector-in-Chief of Religious Knowledge, Lincoln Diocese, 1901-1905; Prebendary of Corringham in Lincoln Cathedral, 1905; Rural Dean of Corringham, Surrogate in Lincoln Diocese, 1905; Chaplain 5th Battalion Lincolnshire Regiment, Territorial Army, 1905; Chairman of the Governors of Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Gainsborough. *Publications:* Suggestions on the Teaching of the Catechism and Prayer Book. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, fly-fishing. *Address:* The Vicarage, Gainsborough.

STANDFORD, Col. William, M.V.O. 1911; D.S.O 1902. Served South Africa, 1877-78 (medal with clasp); Transkei, 1880-81 (medal with clasp); South Africa with Cape Town Highlanders, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Cape Town.

STANDING, Percy Cross; b. Rickmansworth, Herts, 20 Dec. 1870; *s.* of late Samuel Albert Standing and of Maria Cross, *m* 1st, 1902, Ellen Wright (*d.* 1904) composer 2nd, 1911, Edith Fitzgerald-Norton. *Educ.* private. Introduced to journalism by Sir E. Russell and late Professor Pollitt, assistant editor, Labour Elector, 1889-90; Cricket, 1890-1, Secretary Richmond Athletic Association, 1891, London correspondent Manchester Evening Mail, 1892; assistant editor, Bangkok Times (including Franco-Siamese war and blockade of Bangkok), 1893, assistant editor and leader-writer, Hull Daily Mail, 1896-98, assistant editor, Idler, 1897; staff of To-Day, 1897, staff of Star and musical critic Morning Leader 1898; staff of Lady, 1899-1900, in India 1903-4; guest of H.H. Gaekwar of Baroda H.H. Nawab of Zunagadh, H.H. Rana of Wankaner, etc.; staff of Daily Dispatch 1907, assistant Times Documentary History of the War, 1915-17. *Publications:* The Battle of Hertfordshire, 1889; Châteaux en Espagne, 1895; On this High Wold, 1896; Ibsen on His Merits (in collab with Sir Edward Russell), 1896; Gleanings from Ibsen, 1897; The Cricketer's Birthday Book, 1898; part-author of Our Navy Heroes, 1900; and Sea-Kings and Sea-Fights; History of Boxer Rising, 1901, Cricket of Today and Yesterday, 1902; Favourite Recreations of Favourite Actors, 1902 (new ed. 1903); Ranjitsinhji, Prince of Cricket, 1903; Sir Frederick Alma-Tadema, R.A., 1905; Memorial of Old Hertfordshire, 1905; The Hon. I. S. Jackson, 1906; Old Dreadnought, 1907; Napoleon's Empire-Makers, 1909; Guerilla Leaders of the World, 1912; Campaign of Russian Revolt, 1915; British Seamen in S. America, 1915; and hundreds of magazine articles. *Recreations:* cricket, music. *Address:* c/o Curtis Brown, 6 Henrietta Street, W.C.

STANDISH, Henry Noailles Widdrington; *b.* 2 Nov. 1847; *e. s.* of Hon. Francis H. Standish and Sabine de Noailles, *d.* of le Duc de Foix, France; *m.* 1870, Helene de Peyrusse, *d.* of le Comte des Cars, France. Address: Standish Hall, Wigan. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

STANDISH, Ivon Tatham, D.S.O. 1915, C.M.G. 1917; No. 3 Battery, Royal New Zealand Artillery. Served European War (Gallipoli, 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.), elsewhere, 1916-17 (C.M.G.).

STANDISH, Major William Pery; J.P. Hants and Cumberland; Major Army Reserve of Officers; *b.* 3 Aug. 1860, *e. s.* of late Rose-William Cecil Standish, and *nephew* of late Ross-land E. W. Pery Standish of Marwell, Hants, and Scaleby, Cumberland; *m.* 1901, Evelyn Cecilia

d. of late C. N. P. Phipps of Chalcot, Wilts; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Eton. Joined 15th Regt. 1881; Capt. E. York Regt. 1888-93; Capt. Royal Reserve Regt. 1900-1901; High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1902; Master Hambledon Foxhounds since 1900. *Recreations*: all country pursuits. *Address*: Marwell Hall, Owslebury, Winchester; Scaleby Castle, Carlisle. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Boodle's.

STANFORD, Sir Charles Villiers, Kt., *cr.* 1902; M.A., Mus.D., D.C.L., LL.D; Prof. of Music, Camb. Univ.; Prof. of Composition and Orchestral Playing in the Roy. Coll. of Music; *b.* Dublin, 30 Sept. 1852; *o. s.* of late John Stanford, Examiner to Court of Chancery in Ireland, and Mary, 3rd *d.* of William Henn, Master in Chancery; *m.* 1878, Jennie, 4th *d.* of late Champion Wetton, Joldwynds, Surrey; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately; Cambridge (Queens' Coll. 1870-72 and Trin. Coll. from 1872); afterwards studied at Leipzig under Reinecke, and at Berlin under Kiel. B.A. Cambridge Classical Tripos, 1874. Organ and Classical Scholar at Queens' College, Cambridge, 1870-72; Organist of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1872-93; Conductor of Cambridge University Musical Society, 1872-93; Conductor of Bach Choir, 1885-1902, of the Leeds Philharmonic Society, Conductor of the Leeds Festival, 1901-10, has produced operas in Germany (Hanover, Hamburg, Breslau, and Leipzig), and conducted concerts in Berlin, Amsterdam, Brussels, and Paris; hon. member of Royal Academy of Arts, Berlin, 1904; of Maatschappij der Toonkunst, Amsterdam, 1906. many works have been produced at the Festivals of Birmingham, Leeds, etc., and on the London stage, and at the Albert Hall, Richter Concerts, Crystal Palace, etc. *Publications*: most recent musical—Cushendall, a Fire of Turf (Song-Cycles); Symphony No. 7 in D minor; Irish Rhapsody, No. 4 and 5; Pianoforte Quartet and Trio, 5 Organ Sonatas; Verdun, for Orchestra, etc., Capriccios, Fairy Day Cantata for Women's Voices etc; Literary—Studies and Memories, 1908; Musical Composition, 1911, Pages from an Unwritten Diary, 1914. *Address*: 9 Lower Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W. *T.*: Western 2986. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Savile.

STANFORD, C.; *see* Thomas-Stanford.

STANFORD, Col. Hon. Walter Ernest Mortimer, C.B. 1901; C.M.G. 1892, O.B.E. 1918; *b.* Alice, Victoria East, Cape Colony, 2 Aug. 1850; 2nd *s* of late William Stanford and Rosina, *d.* of late Henry Warner; *m.* 1883, Alice, 2nd *d.* of Joseph Walker. *Educ.*: Lovedale. Appointed clerk to Tambookie Agent, 1863; clerk to Resident Magistrate, Queenstown, 1871; East London, 1874; appointed Officer in Charge, Tambookie Location, Glen Grey, 1874; Magistrate with Dalasile, 1876; served in Galeka War, 1877-78, with rank of Captain; commanded Tembu Levies and European Volunteers in attack on Stockwe Tyali, 1878 (medal and clasp); Resident Magistrate, Engcobo, 1882; Chief Magistrate, East Griqualand, 1885, in war of 1880-81 commanded European Volunteer Troops, Wodehouse Border Rovers, and took part in expedition to relieve Maclear; was promoted to rank of Commandant in Frost's column, and served till close of war (medal and clasp); member of Native Laws and Customs Commission, 1880-82; employed on special service relations with the Pondos, 1884; with regard to the position of Kreli, 1885, and settlement of Umditshwa, negotiated treaty of 1886 with Umqikela; and with Major Sir H. G. Elliot negotiated annexation of Pondoland with Sigcau; Sup. of Native Affairs, Cape Colony, 1897-1902; served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, King's medal, 2 clasps, Queen's medal); served on S.A. Native Affairs Commission, 1904-5; retired from Civil Service, 1907; Member of Legislative Assembly for Tembuland, 1908-10; served on S.A. National Convention as delegate from Cape Colony, 1908-9; Chairman Cape Colony Native Affairs Commission, 1910; Senator of South African Parliament, 1910. *Decorated*: distinguished services in the Native Territories. *Recreation*: riding. *Address*: Monteith, Rondebosch, South Africa. *Club*: Civil Service, Cape Town.

STANGER, His Hon. Henry Yorke, B.A., K.C., 1895; County Court Judge, Bristol Circuit (No. 54), since 1914; M.P. (L.) North Kensington, 1906-10; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1898; formerly Member of Midland Circuit; *b.* 11 Nov. 1849, Nottingham; 3rd *s.* of late George Eaton Stanger, surgeon, and Mary, *d.* of late Nathan Hurst; *m.* 1880, Henrietta Sophia, 2nd *surv. d.* of late Rev. J. Wastie Green, Rector of March; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: privately; Lincoln College, Oxford (Scholar); Tancred Law Student; 2nd class Classical Moderations; 1st class Greats. Barr. 1874; Revising Barrister in Warwickshire in 1892-93-94; Recorder of Nottingham, 1909-11; County Court Judge, Circuit 7, 1910-14. *Recreations*: music, cycling, rowing etc. *Address*: Winterbourne Park, nr. Bristol

STANHOPE, family name of **Baron Weardale, Earl of Harrington** and of **Earl Stanhope.**

STANHOPE, 7th Earl (*cr.* 1718), **James Richard Stanhope;** Viscount Stanhope of Mahon and Baron Stanhope (Great Britain, 1717); D.S.O. 1917; Parliamentary Secretary to War Office since 1918; *b.* 11 Nov. 1880; *e. s.* of 6th Earl and Evelyn, *o. d.* of late Rich. Pennefather and Lady Emily Hankey. *S.* father 1905. Late Capt. Grenadier Guards; served S. African War, 1902, A.D.C. to G.O.C. London District, 1906-8; Capt. Reserve of Officers; Maj. 4th Batt. Royal West Kent Regt.; temp. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army; London County Council (Lewisham), 1910-13; attached 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards in France Nov. 1914; General Staff Officer Feb. 1915-May 1918) despatches twice, Military Cross, D.S.O.). Churchman Conservative. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, sculling. *Heir*: *n.* Hon. Henry Augustus Stanhope, *q. v.* *Address*: Chevening, Sevenoaks; 20 Grosvenor Place, S.W. *T.*: Victoria 215.

See also Lord Weardale.

STANHOPE, Ven. Hon. Berkeley Lionel Scudamore, M.A.; *b.* 1824; 3rd *s.* of Sir Edwyn F. Scudamore Stanhope, *b.o.* of 9th Earl of Chesterfield, *m* Caroline S., *c. d.* of J. Arkwright, of Hampton Court, Herefordshire, 1858; one *d.* *Educ.*: Balliol Coll. Oxford. Fellow of All Souls' College, 1846-58; Vicar of Bosbury, Herefordshire, 1856-66; Archdeacon of Hereford, 1887-1910; Rector of Ryford, 1866-1908. *Address*: The Grange, Much Wenlock

STANHOPE, Hon. Charles Hay Scudamore; *b.* 24 Aug. 1864, 6th *s.* of 9th Earl of Chesterfield; *m.* 1900, Adèle, O.B.E., *d.* of Sir Robert Hay, 8th Bt.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Oxford University (B.A.). Director Solmas of Mexico, Ltd. *Address*: 64 Queen's Gate, S.W. *T.*: Western 3871. *Club*: Bachelors'.

STANHOPE, Hon. Evelyn Theodore Scudamore, D.L.; Chief Constable of Herefordshire; *b.* 9 Jan. 1862; 5th *s.* of 9th Earl of Chesterfield; *m.* 1888, Julia, *o. d.* of J. Gerald Potter; one *s.* one *d.* Late Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, and Captain Army Service Corps. *Address*: Nupton House, Hereford. *Club*: Naval and Military.

STANHOPE, Captain Hon. Henry Athole Scudamore-, R.N.; *bro.* and *heir-pres.* to 10th Earl of Chesterfield; *b.* 29 May 1855. Entered Navy, 1869; Lieut., 1879; Commander, 1892; Captain, retired, 1905; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (Egyptian medal, clasp, Khedive's star); Naval Intelligence Department, 1894-96. *Club*: Naval and Military.

STANHOPE, Hon. Henry Augustus, J.P. Hants; *b.* 4 Dec. 1845; 3rd *s.* of 5th and *uncle* and *heir-pres.* of 7th Earl Stanhope; *m.* 1878,

Hon. Mildred Vernon (*d.* 1915), 2nd *d.* of 6th Baron Vernon; two *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford (M.A.). *Address:* 6 Chester Street, S.W. *Club:* Athenæum.

STANHOPE, SCUDAMORE-, family name of **Earl of Chesterfield.**

STANIER, Sir Beville, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1917; M.P. (U.) North Shropshire, since 1908; D.L. and J.P. Shropshire; Deputy Chairman of North Staff. Railway; Deputy Chairman Trent and Mersey Canal; M.R.A.C. of Cirencester, *b.* 12 June 1867; *m.* Constance, *d.* of late Rev. B. Gibbons; three *s.* one *d.* C.C. 1902-12; Chairman, Sugar Beet Council; Chairman, Rural League; Governor Harper Adams Agricultural College; Captain in Territorial Reserve; Hon. Secretary Shropshire Territorial Association; Chairman of British Sugar Beet Growers' Society. *Heir:* *s.* Alexander Beville Gibbons; *b.* 1898. *Address:* Peplow Hall, Market Drayton; 21 Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Club:* Carlton.

STANISTREET, Maj.-Gen. George Bradshaw, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; Deputy-Director-General, Army Medical Service, War Office since 1 Mar. 1918; *b.* 13 May 1866, *s.* of late Richard Stanistreet, M.D. *Educ.:* Windermere College; Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1887; M.B., B.Ch. 1889. Entered Army Medical Service, 1891, Capt. R.A.M.C. 1891; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1913; Col. 1917; Maj.-Gen. (tempy.) 1918; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps); Personal Assistant to P.M.O., Punjab Command, 1899-1901; Embarkation Medical Officer, Southampton, 1902; Staff Officer to P.M.O., Southern Command, 1906-10; Deputy Assistant Director-General, Army Medical Service, War Office, 1913-7; Assistant Director-General, Army Medical Service, War Office, 1917-18; Member of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1917. *Publications:* Medical Arrangements on board Transports, Journal R.A.M.C., July 1903. *Recreations:* yachting, lawn tennis. *Club:* Junior United Service.

STANLEY, family name of **Earl of Derby** and of **Baron Sheffield of Roscommon.**

STANLEY, Lord; Edward Montagu Cavendish Stanley; Capt. Grenadier Guards; Adjutant Household Battalion, 1916-1917; M.P. (C.) Abercromby Division of Liverpool since 1917, *e.* *s.* and *heir* of 17th Earl of Derby; *b.* 9 July 1894; *m.* 1917, Sibyl Louise Beatrix Cadogan, *e.* *d.* of Henry Arthur, late Viscount Chelsea, and Lady Meux; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-16 (wounded). *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Edward John Stanley, *b.* 21 Apr. 1918. *Address:* Derby House, Stratford Place, W. *Clubs:* Turf, Guards', Marlborough, White's.

STANLEY, Rt. Hon. Sir Albert (Henry), Kt., *cr.* 1914; President Board of Trade since 1916; M.P. (N.) Ashton-under-Lyne since 1916; *s.* of Henry Stanley, Detroit; *b.* Derby, 1875; *m.* 1904, Grace Lowry Woodruff, two *d.* *Educ.:* American College and Technical Schools. General Manager of American Electric Railways for 12 years, chiefly the Detroit United Railways and the Public Service Railways of New Jersey. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 43 South Street, W.1. *M.:* LD 6724, LL 554. *Clubs:* Reform, Garrick, Royal Automobile; Walton Heath.

STANLEY, Hon. Right Rev. Monsignor Algernon Charles, Bishop of Eminaus; 4th *s.* of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; *b.* 16 Sept. 1843. *Educ.:* Harrow; Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1868. Formerly curate of Kidderminster, West Bromwich, and St. Mary's, Soho; incumbent of Holy Cross, St. Pancras; is in holy orders of the Church of Rome; domestic prelate of the Pope and Bishop Assistant at Pontifical Throne. Was at St. James's, Spanish Place, 1888-93; resident in Rome; consecrated in Rome, 1903; appointed Auxiliary Bishop to Cardinal Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster. *Address:* 1 Via Giulia Rome. *Club:* Athenæum.

STANLEY, Lt.-Col. Hon. Algernon Francis, D.S.O. 1914; 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 8 Jan. 1874; 6th *s.* of 16th Earl of Derby. *m.* 1918, Viscountess Crichton, widow of Viscount Crichton. *Educ.:* Wellington College. Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1906; Major, 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1915; served South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Thornley, Longridge, Lancs. *T.:* Longridge 14. *Club:* Turf.

STANLEY, Hon. Sir Arthur, G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1916; M.V.O. 1905; M.P. (C.) Ormskirk division of S.W. Lancashire since 1898; Treasurer, St Thomas's Hospital; *b.* 18 Nov. 1860; 3rd *s.* of 16th Earl of Derby. *Educ.:* Wellington. Attaché in Diplomatic Service, clerk in Foreign Office; Priv. Sec. to Mr Balfour (First Lord of Treasury, 1892); 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service in Cairo. *Address:* 50 Upper Brooke Street, W.; Knowsley, Prescot, *T.A.* Standeydom, London. *T.:* 1257 Gerrard. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf, Royal Automobile.

STANLEY, Hon. Sir Arthur (Lyulph), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; Governor of Victoria since 1914; *b.* 14 Sep. 1875; *s.* of 4th Baron Sheffield; *m.* 1905, Margaret Evans, *d.* of H. Evans-Gordon, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford University (M.A.). Bar, Inner Temple, 1902, M.P. (L.) Eddisbury Div. Cheshire, 1906-1910. *Address:* State Government House, Melbourne, Australia; Alderley Park, Chelford, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Travellers'.

STANLEY, Lady (Dorothy); *d.* of late C. Tennant of Cadoxton Lodge, Vale of Neath, Glamorganshire; *m.* 1st, 1890, Sir H. M. Stanley, African Explorer (*d.* 1904); 2nd, 1907, Henry Curtis, F.R.C.S. *Publications:* London Street Arabs, 1890; Autobiography of Henry M. Stanley (edited), 1909. *Address:* 2 Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W.; Furze Hill, Surrey.

STANLEY, Edward Arthur Vesey; J.P., Somerset; *b.* 30 Aug. 1879, *o.* surv. *s.* of E. J. Stanley of Cross Hall, Lancs., and Hon. Mrs. Stanley; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford. Master, Quantock Staghounds, 1900-7, Devon and Somerset Staghounds, 1907-9; Woodland Pytchley Foxhounds, 1909-13; served European War in France with 21st Lancers. *Recreations:* hunting, shoot, polo, race. *Address:* Quantock Lodge, Bridgewater. *Clubs:* Bachelor's, Bath.

STANLEY, Lt.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Hon. Ferdinand Charles, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1900; Temp. Brig.-Gen. commanding 30th Infantry Brigade; *b.* 28 Jan. 1871, 8th *s.* of 16th Earl of Derby; *m.* 1904, Hon. Alexandra Fellowes, *d.* of 2nd Baron de Ramsey, and has three *s.* *Educ.:* Wellington, Sandhurst. Formerly Captain Grenadier Guards and was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, served Nile Expedition, 1898 (Egyptian medal with clasp, medal); with 4th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (Bt. Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches, Commander Legion of Honour, C.M.G.); Reserve of Officers; Vice-Chairman Assoc. Portland Cement Co.; Chairman British Portland Cement Co.; Director Forestal Land Co.; Director Burma Iron Railway Carriage and Wagon Co.; Member National Hunt Steeplechase Assoc. *Address:* 59 Portland Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 563. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf.

STANLEY, Major Hon. Frederick William, D.S.O. 1917; *y.* *s.* of 16th Earl of Derby; *b.* 27 May 1878; *m.* 1905, Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth Acheson, *y.* *d.* of 4th Earl of Gosford, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington; Sandhurst. Bt. Major, Reserve of Officers; late Capt. 10th Hussars; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded,

Queen's medal six clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.); extra A.D.C. to Viceroy at Delhi Durbar, 1903. *Address:* Cotswold Park, Cirencester. *Clubs:* Turf, Cavalry.

STANLEY, Col. Geoffrey, C.B. 1900; Army Service Corps; *b.* 2 Dec. 1855; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Edmond Stanley, of Rhoscrowther, Pembrokeshire. Entered army, 1874; served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); Boer War, 1881; South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, seven clasps, C.B.); retired, 1910. *Address:* 6 Windham Court, Hallam Street, W. *Club:* Junior United Service.

STANLEY, Major Hon. George Frederick, C.M.G. 1916; M.P. (C.) Preston since 1910; 6th *s.* of 16th Earl of Derby; *b.* 14 Oct. 1872; *m.* 1903, Lady Beatrix Taylour, *y. d.* of 3rd Marquess of Headfort; one *d. Educ.:* Wellington; Woolwich. Entered R.H.A., 1893; Captain, 1900; served South Africa, 1899-1900; European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.); Adjutant, Hon. Artillery Company, 1901-8; Territorial Force, 1908. *Address:* Sibbertoft Manor, Market Harborough. *Clubs:* Carlton, Turf.

STANLEY, George Hardy, A.R.S.M., M.I.M.M., F.I.C.; Professor of Metallurgy, S. African School of Mines, Johannesburg, since 1905; Member of the Govt. Advisory Board for Industries; *b.* London, 5 May 1877; *e. s.* of George Stanley, Burmingham; *m.* 1902, Constance (*d.* 1914), *d.* of W. H. C. Lawledge; one *d. Educ.:* Polytechnic School and Royal School of Mines, London. Took Associateship Royal School of Mines, 1897, with Bessemer medal; became successively research scholar and demonstrator; chief assistant to a consulting metallurgist in Birmingham, assistant manager of a S. Wales iron works; and demonstrator in Metallurgy and Surveying at Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Past President, Chemical, Metallurgical, and Mining Society of S. Africa, S. African Association of Analytical Chemists, and Section B, S. African Association for Advancement of Science; Corresponding Member of Council, Institution of Mining and Metallurgy and Institute of Metals; Fellow, Institute of Chemistry; Member, Institution of Mining Engineers. *Publications:* several papers in Transactions of Societies. *Recreations:* photography, motoring. *Address:* S. African School of Mines, P.O. Box 1176, Johannesburg. *T.A.* c/o University, Johannesburg. *T.:* 906 and 2764. *M.:* TJ 1800.

STANLEY, George J., C.B. 1912; C.M.G. 1906; late Assistant Secretary of Commercial Department of Board of Trade; *b.* 1852; *s.* of late Henry Stanley of Leyton, Essex; *m.* 1880, Flora Helen, *d.* of late Charles Cooper. Entered the Board of Trade, 1873, and after promotions in 1878, 1884, and 1897, became Principal of Commercial Department in 1903, and Assistant Secretary in 1910; Secretary to Commercial Intelligence Committee of 1897-98, to Board of Trade Advisory Committee on Commercial Intelligence, 1900-4; and a Member of the Advisory Committee, 1907-18, Deputy Comptroller-Gen. of former Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Department, 1907. *Address:* Wyndcliffe, Grove Road, Sutton, Surrey.

STANLEY, Herbert James, C.M.G. 1913; Resident Commissioner, Southern and Northern Rhodesia, since 1915; *b.* 25 July 1872; unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A.). Private Secretary to H.M. Minister Resident at Dresden and Coburg, and British Vice-Consul at Dresden, 1897-1902; Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty, 1906-8; Private Secretary to the Lord President of the Council, 1908-10; Private Secretary to the Governor-General, Union of South Africa, 1910-13; Secretary to the Governor-General, 1913-15. *Address:* The Residency, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. *Clubs:* St. James', Union, Bath.

STANLEY, Sir John, Kt., *cr.* 1901; K.C.I.E. 1911; K.C., LL.B.; Chief Justice of High Court, N.W.P. India, 1901-11; *b.* 22 Nov. 1846; 2nd *s.* of late John Stanley of Armagh, solicitor; *m.* 1879, Annie, *e. d.* of late James Norris of Castle Hill, Bleehingley, Surrey. *Educ.:* Royal School, Armagh; Trin. Coll. Dublin; scholar; gold medallist in Classics. Irish Bar, 1872; Q.C. 1892; Bencher, King's Inns, 1896; Hon. Bencher, 1898; Chairman of the United Provinces Famine Committee, 1907-8; Judge of High Court of Judicature at Calcutta, 1898-1901; District Grand Master of Freemasons for Bengal, 1908-1911, Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem, 1911. *Address:* 19 Gledhow Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Junior Carlton; University, Dublin.

STANLEY, Major Hon. Oliver Hugh, D.S.O. 1918; Major Reserve of Officers; R.A.; *y. s.* of 4th Baron Sheffield, *q. v.*; *b.* 23 Oct. 1879. Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* 18 Mansfield Street, W.

STANLEY, R. F. A. Sloane-; *see* Sloane-Stanley.

STANLEY, Rear-Adm. Hon. Victor Albert, R.N.; C.B. 1918, M.V.O. 1904; Naval Attaché, Russia; *b.* 17 Jan. 1867; 2nd *s.* of 16th Earl of Derby, *m.* 1896, Annie Bickerton, *d.* of Hon. late C. E. Pooley; two *d.* Entered Navy, 1880; Lieut. 1889; Commander, 1901; Captain, 1905; Rear-Adm., 1917; Naval Attaché Russia, Norway and Sweden; served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star). European War (Battle of Jutland), 1916-18 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* 73 Upper Berkeley Street, W.

STANLEY-CREEK, Capt. R. F. S.; *see* Creek.

STANMORE, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1893), **George Arthur Maurice Hamilton-Gordon,** late 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders, *e. s.* of 1st Baron Stanmore and Rachel, *e. d.* of Sir John Shaw Lefevre (*d.* 1879), Church of England; *b.* 3 Jan. 1871; *S.* father, 1912. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Contested North Dorset (L.), 1900; Lord-in-Waiting to the King. *Heir:* none. *Address:* The Red House, Ascot. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf.

See also Baron Eversley.

STANNARD, Henry, R.B.A.; landscape and sporting painter; married, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* South Kensington. Exhibitor of the Royal Academy and of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours for several years. Established the Academy of Arts, Bedford, 1887, where he receives a number of students; Member of the Dudley Art Society. *Publications:* Illustrated his own manuscripts of Outdoor Common Birds, Master Bob Robin, and other books; Artist for The Encyclopædia of Sport; The Badminton Magazine; Baily's Magazine; The Illustrated London News; Sporting and Dramatic News. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Harpur Place, Bedford.

STANNARD, H. Sylvester, R.B.A. 1896; artist, descendant of Stannard, old master of the Norwich School of Painting, *e. s.* of Henry Stannard, R.B.A., *q.v.*, *b.* 1870, *m.* 1st, 1895, Annie, 3rd *d.* of Leslie Clark, M.I.C.E., Lahore; one *d.*; 2nd, 1917, Violet, *y. d.* of late Geo. Page, Buckden, Hunts. *Educ.:* Modern School, Bedford. Founded Northamptonshire Amateur and Professional Art Exhibition, Harpur Art Society, and other sketching clubs, 1895; silver medallist of Crystal Palace for landscapes in water-colours, 1897; Hon. Fellow of the North British Acad. of Art; Vice-President South Bedfordshire Art Society; a member of Council of Dudley Art Society; member Modern Sketch Club, Norwich Art Circle, and Belfast Art Society; exhibitor Royal Academy, Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, New Gallery, Royal Society of British Artists, Dudley Art Gallery, Manchester, Bir-

mingham, Liverpool, and other exhibitions; inventor of the Sylvester Stannard Patent Straining Board for Water-colour Painting; made a series of sketches of Queen Alexandra's Wild Gardens, Sandringham Woods, and a special drawing by command of Sandringham Church. *Recreations:* shooting and music, an imitator of Chevalier's songs, and other comics, member on committee of South Bedfordshire Gun Club. *Address:* Buckden, Hunts. *T.A.:* Buckden. *M.* LA 9343 *Club:* Primrose.

STANSBURY, Captain Hubert, C.B. 1918; R.N.; Naval Assistant Director of Transport, Admiralty, and Director of Technical Services, Ministry of Shipping. Principal Naval Transport Officer at Southampton on the outbreak of war, organising the naval work and controlling the shipping connected with the successful movement of the Expeditionary Force to France and other embarkations and disembarkations at that port during the first eight months of hostilities; transferred to the Admiralty to assist in organising the oversea transport of the forces employed in the Gallipoli and other operations. *Publication:* In Quest of Truth. Second Prize Essay 1904, Royal United Service Institute. *Address:* Ministry of Shipping, St. James's Park, S.W 1.

STANSFELD, Ina; Superintendent Woman Inspector, Local Government Board, Whitehall, since 1910. Assistant Inspector of Metropolitan Workhouses, Separate Infirmaries, Poor Law Schools, and Schools certified 2.5, 29 Vic., cap 45, 1897. *Address:* Local Government Board, Whitehall, S.W. *T.A.:* Localise, London. *T.:* Victoria 2824.

STANSFELD, Col. James Rawdon, C.B. 1917, R.A.; Deputy Director General of Inspection, Ministry of Munitions, 1917; *b.* 11 Aug. 1866, *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. T. W. Stansfeld, I.S.C.; *m.* 1887, Eleanor Susan, *d.* of late William Martineau; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered R.A. 1885; Capt. 1895; Major, 1901, Lieut.-Col. 1913, Adjutant, Volunteers, 1891-96, Instructor, Ordnance College, 1901-3, Professor, 1903-4, Chief Instructor, 1904; Inspector, Inspection Staff, 1905-6 and 1908-12; Chief Inspector, Woolwich, 1913-17. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

STANSFELD, Capt. John, J.P.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1840, *o surv. s.* of late Robert Stansfeld, of Field House, and Hannah Laetitia (*d.* 1864) *o. c. and heiress* of late Lewis Farley Clogstoun Johnston, *m.* 1871, Eliza (*d.* 1916), *y. d. and coheiress* of late Patrick Arkley, of Dunmaid Castle; no *c.* Late Capt. Royal Scots Greys. *Address:* Dunmaid Castle, Montrose. *Club:* Junior United Service, New, Edinburgh.

STANSFELD, Captain Logan Sutherland, C.M.G. 1916; Royal Navy (retired); *b.* March 1859; *s.* of Henry William Stansfeld, D.L., of Flockton Manor; *m.* 1894, Mary, *y. d.* of David Sinclair-Wemyss, D.L., of Southdun, Caithness. *Educ.*: H.M.S. Britannia. Entered Navy, 1872; served as Commander on board H.M.S. Powerful during South African War (medal); retired, 1908; Captain of Royal Naval Anti-Aircraft Corps, Oct. 1914; J.P., Hants. *Address:* Beechcroft, Alverstoke, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

STANSFELD, Major Thomas Wolryche, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; temp. Lt.-Col. A.P.W.O. Yorkshire Regt.; *b.* 30 June 1877, *y. s.* of T. W. Stansfeld, Weetwood Grove, Leeds; *m.* 1903, Ethel, *d.* of late William Hebden of Scarborough; two *s.* *Educ.*: Winchester. Entered Army, 1897; Captain, 1902; Major, 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Legion of Honour, C.M.G.); Bt. Lt.-Col. 1916; Temp. Brig.-Gen. 1917. *Club:* Army and Navy.

STANSFIELD, Alfred, D.Sc., F.R.S.C.; A.R.S.M.; Professor of Metallurgy, McGill University, Montreal, since 1901; editor of Iron and Steel of Canada; *b.* Bradford, March 1871; *e. s.* of Frederic Stansfield; *m.* 1905, Ethel Ernestine, *d.* of F. E. Grubb, formerly of Cahir Abbey, Co. Tipperary; two *d.* *Educ.*: Ackworth School; Bradford Technical College; Royal College of Science, London. Carried out researches on alloys for Sir William Roberts-Austen, 1891-98; Doctor of Science of the London University, 1898; in charge of Metallurgical Laboratories of Royal School of Mines, 1898-1901; visited Sweden to report to Canadian Government on the electric smelting of iron ores, 1914; Member of Commission appointed by Canadian Minister of Militia and Defence to investigate the feasibility of producing refined copper and zinc in Canada, 1915; experimental work leading up to the commercial production of magnesium in Canada, 1915; experimental work on the electric smelting of zinc ores and of titaniferous ores of iron; report in 1918 to the Government of British Columbia on the possibility of smelting electrically the magnetic ores of that province. *Publications:* The Electric Furnace, its Construction, Operation, and Uses, 2nd ed. 1914; papers on Pyrometry, Solution Theory of Carburised Iron, Constitution of Alloys, Burning of Steel, Metallurgical Teaching, and the Electric Furnace, Report to Department of Mines, Ottawa, on the Electrothermic Smelting of Iron Ores in Sweden, 1915, etc. *Address:* McGill University, Montreal. *Club:* University, Montreal

STANSFIELD, Charles H. R.; C.B. 1911; Director of Greenwich Hospital since 1903; *b.* 1856; entered Admiralty 1876; was Private Secretary to Admirals Sir R. Vesey Hamilton, Sir Henry Fairfax, Sir Frederick Richards and Lord Walter Kerr; Governor and Almoner of Christ's Hospital; Member of the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, of Executive Committee of Royal Naval Fund, and Committee of Seamen's Hospital Society. *Address:* Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. *T.* Victoria 9000 *Club:* Union.

STANSFIELD, Herbert, D.Sc. London, A.M.I.E.E.; Professor of Physics and Electrical Engineering, University College, Southampton since 1912; *b.* Bradford, 1872; *s.* of Frederick and Mary Ellen Stansfield *m.* 1908, Edith, Carlibool Berkeley, California; one *s.* *Educ.*: Ackworth School; Bradford Technical College, Royal College of Science, London. Demonstrator in Physical Laboratory, Royal College of Science, Evening Lecturer in Physics at the East London College, Lecturer in Physics and Electrical Engineering, Chelsea Polytechnic; Head of Physics and Electrical Engineering Dept., Municipal Technical School, Blackburn, 1898-1904. Hon. Research Fellow and later Lecturer in Physics, Victoria University of Manchester, 1904-12. *Publications:* Papers in scientific journals on Seeg Lamp, Echelon Spectroscope, etc. *Address:* Shastri, Shaftesbury Avenue, Southampton

STANTON, Charles Butt, M.P., Merthyr Tydfil British National Candidate 1st Vice-President British Workers' National League; Governor of Cardiff and Aberystwyth Universities; Lecturer and Social Reformer; *b.* Aberaman, S. Wales, 1875; *m.* 1893 Mary Maud Thomas, Aberdare; one *s.* *Educ.*: Aberaman British Schools. Miner, Docker, Miners' Agent; fought election East Glam. Labour Candidate about 1912; one of the miners leaders during the National Coal Strike Rhondda Rights and Socialist Speaker National League; speeches and backing the War to a finish etc. *Publications:* Facts for Federationists, Maxims for Workmen; Facts for Federationists, Maxims for Miners; Why we should Agitate etc. *Recreations:* landscape painting in oils, violin music, etc. *Address:* Tydraw House, Aberdare, S. Wales.

STANTON, Lt.-Col. Edward Alexander, C.M.G. 1916; F.R.G.S.; Military Secretary to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught in Canada since 1914; *b.* York, 15 Nov. 1867; *e. s.* of late General Sir E. Stanton; *m.* 1900, Isabel, 2nd *d.* of Capt. H. C. Willes, late Royal Welsh Fusiliers. *Educ:* Marlborough; Sandhurst. Joined the Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1887; Capt. 1894; Brevet-Maj., 1898; served in Expedition to Dongola, 1896; Actions of Ferket and Hafir (despatches, medal and 2 clasps); served Nile Expedition, 1897 (despatches, clasp); Nile Expedition, 1898; battles of the Atbara and Omdurman (despatches twice, brevet of Major, 2 clasps, English medal); Nile Expedition, 1899 (clasp and 3rd class Medjidie); (Local) Lieut.-Col., 1901, designed the Soudan Camel Stamp, 1897; Governor of Khartoum, 1900-8; retired 1908; Secretary to Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 1909-11; created Pasha, awarded 2nd class Medjidie. *Address*, Government House, Ottawa, Canada. *Club*. Army and Navy.

STANTON, Major Frederick William Starkey, D.S.O. 1908; R.A.; *b.* 2 Aug. 1863; *s.* of late Major-General F. S. Stanton, R.E.; *m.* 1904, Louisa Maud, *d.* of late J. T. Stanton, J.P., of The Leaze, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire. Entered Army, 1883; Captain, 1892; Major, 1901; served Burma, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); Zhob Valley, 1890, Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp), Tirah, 1897-98 (two clasps); Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

STANTON, Maj.-Gen. Henry Ernest, C.B. 1911; D.S.O. 1887; A.D.C. to the King, 1906; D.Q.M.G. since 1912; *b.* Yarworth, Gloucestershire, 10 Nov. 1861; *y. s.* of Rev. Canon W. H. Stanton, Hasleton, Gloucestershire, *m.* 1899, Olive Talbot, *d.* of General Sir R. Low, G.C.B., one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A. Woolwich; Staff College. Joined R.A., 1881; served with Upper Burma Field Force, 1885-1887 and 1887-88 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, and D.S.O.); Attaché to Intelligence Branch, India, 1887-88; Cadet Officer, R.M.A. Woolwich, 1888-89; officiating D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1894-95, Brigade-Major 1st Brigade Chitral Relief Force, 1895; actions Malakand Pass and Khar (despatches medal and clasp); Staff-Capt. Intell Branch, India, 1897, D.A.Q.M.G., I.B., Malakand and Buner Field Forces, 1897-98; action Landakai; operations Mamund, Mohmand, Utmankhel; action Tanga Pass (despatches, brevet of Major, clasp); D.A.A.G. Kyber Brigade, 1898, Assist. Military Secy., Bombay, 1899-1902 A.A.G. India, 1902 Chief Staff Officer Somaliland Field Force, 1903-4 (action Jidballi, despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., medal and 2 clasps); Gen. Staff, 2nd grade 1908-9; 1st grade (India), 1911; European War, 1914-15 (prom. Maj.-Gen.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

STANTON, Rev. Herbert Udny Weitbrecht, Ph.D., D.D., Warden of St. Catherine's House, Highbury; Commissary to the Bishop of Lahore; *b.* London, 24 Jan. 1851; married; one *d.* *Educ.:* Islington Proprietary School; Bonn; Berlin; Tubingen (Ph.D. 1873); D.D. Lambeth, 1906. Deacon, 1874; Priest, 1875; Curate Christ Church, Everton, 1874-76; C.M.S. Mission, Lahore, 1876-78; Vice-Principal St. John's Divinity School, 1878-84; Fellow Punjab University, 1883; Hon. Secretary S.P.C.K., Dio. Lahore, 1878-1911; District Missionary Batala, 1884-96; Chief Reviser Urdu New Testament, 1894-1904; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lahore, 1888-1911; Literature Missionary, Simla, 1896-98; Lahore, 1900-2; Acting Secretary C.M.S., 1903-4; Amritsar, 1906-7; Kashmir, 1907; Batala, 1907-8; Simla, 1908-11; Secretary of the Board of Study for Preparation of Missionaries, 1911-14. *Publications:* Reviews of Urdu Christian Literature, 1887, 1902, 1908; History of the Urdu New Testament, 1900; St. Matthew, in Indian Church Commentary Series, 1912; A Bibliography for Missionary Students, 1912; English Church Missions, 1917. *Address:* 86 Highbury New Park, N.5.

STANTON, H. Hughes-; *see* Hughes-Stanton.

STANTON, Lionel William, J.S.O., J.P.; Secretary to the Minister Controlling Education, South Australia, since 1906, *b.* England, 1843; *e. s.* of late Rev. L. W. Stanton, M.A., formerly Incumbent of S. Mary's, Koolunga, S.A.; *m.* 1st, 1873, Catherine, *e. d.* of Edward William Hitchin, Auditor-General of South Australia; four *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1892, Alice Mary, *y. d.* of late William Giles, Melbourne; no *c.* *Educ.:* S. John's Foundation School, Kilburn, London; City of London School, Cheapside. Second Master of Lichfield Grammar School of King Edward VI.; went to South Australia, 1868; Head Master of Clare Grammar School, 1870-75; Inspector of Schools, 1876; Assistant Inspector-General of Schools, 1892, Chairman of the Board of Inspectors of Schools, 1896; Inspector-General of Schools, 1902. *Recreations:* gardening, bowls. *Address:* Adelaide, S. Australia. *T.:* 1732.

STANTON, Thomas Ernest, F.R.S. 1914; D.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., Superintendent of the Engineering and Aerodynamics Departments of the National Physical Laboratory; *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; *s.* of late Thomas Stanton of Atherstone; *m.* 1912, Martha Grace, *d.* of late John Child, London; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Atherstone Grammar School; Owens College Manchester. Demonstrator in the Whitworth Laboratory, Owens College, 1891-96; Senior Lecturer in Engineering, University College, Liverpool, 1896-99; Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, University College, Bristol, 1899-1901. *Publications:* Papers on Heat Transmission, Wind Pressures, Fatigue of Materials and Fluid Motion. *Address:* National Physical Laboratory, Teddington. *T.:* 159 P.O. Molesey.

STANTON, Rev. Vincent Henry, D.D., Regius Professor of Divinity, University of Cambridge, since 1916; *b.* Victoria, Hong-Kong, 1 June 1840; *s.* of Rev. V. J. Stanton, late Rector of Halesworth, Suffolk, and formerly Colonial Chaplain of Victoria, Hong-Kong; descended, on mother's side, from Robert Barclay of Ury. *Educ.:* Kensington Grammar School; Trin. Coll. Camb. Minor Scholar, 1860; Major Scholar, 1868; B.A. 1870 (20th Wrangler and 2nd class Classical Tripos); M.A. 1873, B.D. 1890; D.D. 1891; Fellow of Trinity College, 1872; Deacon, 1872; Priest, 1874; University Extension Lecturer, 1873; Junior Dean of Trinity College, 1874-76; Senior Dean, 1876-84; Tutor, 1884-89; Divinity Lecturer, 1882-89; Select Preacher before the University of Cambridge, 1874, 1878, etc: and before University of Oxford, 1896-98; Hulsean Lecturer, 1879; Cambridge Whitehall Preacher, 1880-81; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Ely, Dr. Woodford, 1875-85, and to Bishop of Ely, Lord Alwyne Compton, 1885-1905; Ely Professor Divinity, Cambridge, and Canon of Ely, 1889-1916. *Publications:* The Jewish and the Christian Messiah, a Study in the Earliest History of Christianity, 1887; The Place of Authority in Matters of Religious Belief, 1891; The Gospels as Historical Documents, Part I. 1903 Part II. 1909, articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible; the Encyclopædia Britannica; the Dictionary of National Biography (Supplt.). *Address:* Selwyn Croft, Cambridge.

STANUELL, Lt.-Col. Herbert Stewart M'Cance, C.M.G. 1917; retired pay; *b.* 6 May 1857. Entered army, 1879; Lt.-Col. 1905; retired, 1909; served S. Africa, 1879-81 (despatches); Sudan, 1884-85 (medal, two clasps,

bronze star); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.).

STANYON, Sir Henry John, Kt., *cr.* 1917; C.I.E. 1895; V.D. 1906; Barrister-at-Law; Second Additional Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces; *b.* Meerut, United Provinces, India, 22 Oct. 1857; *e. s.* of late George Walter Ludlam Stanyon, advocate, and Sarah, *d.* of late W. Musgrave; *m.* Jessie Chittenden, 2nd *d.* of Edward A. Goodall, R.W.S., 1898. *Educ.:* Bishop Cotton School, Simla; Wrigley's Grammar School, London. Called to Bar of Inner Temple, 1881; practised at Bar at Agra, 1881-82; Jubbulpore, 1882-97; President of Jubbulpore Municipal Board, 1892-1897; Divisional Judge, Nagpur, 1897; Additional Judicial Commissioner Central Provinces, 1904; Judicial Commissioner of Berar, 1905; was in Cadet Company of 2nd Punjab Volunteer Rifles, 1870-76; in Nagpur Volunteer Rifles, 1890 to present date; Captain, 1891; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. comdg. the Corps, 1904; Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, and gazetted Colonel, 1911. *Decorated* for work done as President, Municipal Committee, Jubbulpore. *Recreations.* usual in-door and out-door games, and music. *Address:* Nagpur, C.P., India. *M.:* LD 1582. *Clubs.* Junior Army and Navy, Albemarle; Central Provinces, Nerbudda; A.A.

STAPF, Otto, PH.D., F.R.S.; Corresponding Member Imperial Academy of Sciences, Vienna, Keeper of Herbarium and Library, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, since 1908; *b.* Ischl, Austria, 23 March 1857; *s.* of Joseph Stapf, Oberbergrat, Ischl; *m.* 1892, Martha, *d.* of R. Beranek. *Educ.:* Vienna. Studied botany under Professor Wiesner at Vienna; Assistant of Professor Kerner von Marilaun, 1882-89; Privat Docent in the University of Vienna, 1887-91; Assistant for India, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1891-99; Principal Assistant, 1899-1908; travelled in South-west, Central, and North Persia, 1887, Botanical Secretary of the Linnean Society, 1908-16. *Publications:* Works on Oriental, Indian, Malayan, and African Floras; Monographs of Ephedra, Indian Aconites, Indian Oil-grasses, etc. *Recreations:* gardening, travelling. *Address:* Herbarium House, Kew.

STAPLES, Sir John Molesworth, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1628; *b.* 29 Dec. 1847; *s.* of 10th Bt. and Elizabeth, *d.* of Captain James Head; *S.* father 1899. Owns about 5600 acres. *Heir:* *b.* R. P. Staples, *q.v.* *Address:* Lissan, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone.

STAPLES, Robert Ponsonby, *artist peintre;* *b.* 30 June 1853; 3rd *s.* of late Sir Nathaniel A. Staples, 10th Bt., and *b.* and *heir-pres.* to Sir J. M. Staples, 11th Bt., *q.v.*; *m.* 1883, Ada Louisa, *d.* of H. Stammers, London, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* at home by his father; Louvain Academy of Fine Arts, 1865-70; under Portaels in Brussels, 1872-74; studied at Dresden, 1876. Visited Paris, 1869; first exhibited Royal Academy, Burlington House, 1875, and since more often than not; visited Australia, 1879-80; served as Art Master at the People's Palace, Mile-End Road, 1897; Member Union International des Beaux-Arts and United Irish League. *Publications and Works.* Guilty or Not Guilty, Queen's Annual Gifts to the Poor, Australia *v.* England, 1887 (painted in conjunction with the late G. H. Barrable), The Last Shot for the Queen's Prize—Wimbledon, 1887; Cardinal Manning's Last Reception (presented to Cardinal Vaughan by the Roman Catholics of England); Mr. Gladstone introducing the Home Rule Bill, 13 Feb. 1893; Mr Labouchere; Earl Roberts, V.C. (purchased by King Edward); The Queen and King Edward VII.; Dawn on the Matoppos; Lion guarding Cecil Rhodes' Grave; two Triptychs, illustrating Shipbuilding, for New City Hall, Belfast; Irish Political Cartoons. *Recreations:* an argument, historical and metaphysical reading, and plenty of fresh air. *Address:* Lissan House, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone, Ireland.

STAPLETON, family name of **Baroness Beaumont.**

STAPLETON, The Hon. Ivy Mary; *heiress-pres.* to Baroness Beaumont; *b.* 4 Oct. 1895; 2nd *d.* of Miles, 10th Baron Beaumont. *Address:* Carlton Towers, Carlton, Yorks.

STAPLETON, Lieut. John Henry, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 1866; served with South Australian Mounted Infantry, South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.).

STAPLETON, Sir Miles Talbot, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1679; *b.* 26 May 1893; *e. s.* of Richard Talbot Plantagenet Stapleton, 2nd *s.* of 7th Bt., and Emma, *d.* of late Rev. J. Duncombe Slafto; *S.* uncle 1899; *m.* 1913, Doris, *g.d.* of Capt. David Fender. Owns about 2000 acres. *Heir:* *c.* Hugh le Despencer, Lieut. R.N. [*b.* 30 Mar 1863; *m.* 1891, Bertha Gwendoline, *d.* of Maj. E. A. Cook; one *s.* one *d.*]. *Address:* Grey's Court, Henley-on-Thames. *T.A.:* Rotherfield Greys.

See also W. Dalziel Mackenzie.

STAPLETON-BRETHERTON, Frederick, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1841; *e. surv. s.* of late Bartholomew Bretherton and Martha, *d.* of late Charles Annesley; *m.* 1869, Hon. Isabella Mary, 2nd *d.* of 12th Lord Petre. Assumed name of Stapleton by Royal Licence, 1884. *Address:* The Hall, Rainhill, near Prescot, Heath field House, Fareham, Hampshire. *Club:* Windham.

STAPLETON-COTTON, Captain Richard Greville Arthur Wellington, R.N., M.V.O. 1905; *e. s.* of Colonel Hon. F. S. G. Stapleton-Cotton, *q.v.*; *b.* 7 Nov. 1873; *m.* 1910, Olive, *y. d.* of late Colonel Sir Edward Cotton-Jodrell. Lieut. 1895; Commander, 1905, Captain, 1913. *Address.* Llwynon, Llanfair, P.G., Anglesey.

STAPLETON-COTTON, Col. Hon. Richard Southwell George, *uncle* and *heir-pres.* to 4th Viscount Combermere, *b.* 1864; 1849; *m.* 1870, Hon. Jane Charlotte Methuen, *d.* of 2nd Baron Methuen; two *s.* three *d.* Entered army 1868, served Zulu War 1879 (despatches), including Ulundi (despatches, medal with clasp); Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85. *Address* Llwynon, Llanfair P.G., Anglesey. *Club:* Carlton.

See also Sir P. W. Chetwode, Bt., Viscount Eccles.

STAPLEY, Sir Harry, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1660, F.S.A. (Ireland); Architect, *b.* 1846, *e. s.* of late 6th Bt.; *m.* Helen Maud, *e. d.* of William Monsell, of Quedgeley Court, Glouc. *Educ.* privately. Travelled in America, Canada, S. Africa, Algiers, Morocco, etc. *Recreations:* yachting, travel; late Lieutenant 2nd Vol. Batt. Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), Captain National Reserve. *Heir:* *s.* Fred [*b.* 1858; *m.* Elizabeth Dunning, Kent; has A member of City Council, Melbourne (Lord Mayor, 1918); also Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works, Tram Trust and Hospital Boards. *Address:* Town Hall, Melbourne. *Address:* 9 Acacia Road, N.W. T. P.O. Hampstead, 5061. *Clubs:* Primrose, Royal Cork Yacht, Queenstown.

STAPLEY, Sir Richard, Kt. *cr.* 1908, J.P.; Member of Council City of London, *b.* 23 Oct. 1842; *s.* of Robert Stapley, Twineham, Sussex; *m.* 1866, Annie (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Henry Jenner, Brighton. Contested (L.) Brixton Division, Lambeth, 1892, and Holborn Division, Finsbury, 1910. *Address:* 33 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.; *T.:* Central 8506, Horsham Road Sussex. *T.:* Central 8506, Horsham 170.

STAPYLTON; *see* Chetwynd-Stapylton.

STARK, Rev. James, D.D. Aberdeen; *b.* Glasgow, 24 Dec. 1838; *m.* 1st, 1865, Jean (*d.* 1905), *d.* of George Aimer, St Andrews; one *s.*; 2nd, 1908, Amelia, 2nd *d.* of late Alexander G. Burnett of Kennay. *Educ.* Edinburgh University, Scottish Congregational Theological

Hall. Called to Elgin, 1864; Edinburgh, 1872; Aberdeen, 1877; retired from pastoral work, 1908; Hon. D.D. Aberdeen University, 1895; Editor of Scottish Congregational Mag., 1872-77; Chairman of Scottish Congregational Union, 1888; represented Union at International Council of Congregationalists in London, 1891, and in Boston, U.S.A., 1899. *Publications:* John Murker of Banff; Dr. Kidd of Aberdeen; The Lights of the North; Comradeship in Sorrow; Priest Gordon of Aberdeen; Lord Cullen, the first of the Monymusk Grants; Spiritualism, a Review; Met by the Way; The Lord is my Strength and Song; and other Sermons. *Address:* Braes o' Benachie, Kemnay, N.B.

STARKEY, John Ralph, D.L., J.P.; M.P. (C.) Newark Div. Notts since 1906; *b.* 1 March 1859; *e. s.* of late L. R. Starkey,; *m.* 1888, Emily, 2nd *d.* of Sir Charles Seely, 1st Bart; one *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford Was Capt. S. Notts Yeomanry Cavalry; rejoined South Notts Hussars Yeo. as Capt., May 1915. *Address:* Norwood Park, Southwell, Notts. *Clubs:* Carlton, New Oxford and Cambridge.

See also Major B. F. Wilson.

STARKEY, Thomas Albert, Strathcona Professor of Hygiene, M'Gill University, Montreal, *b.* Cheshire, 1872; *s.* of Thomas and Margaret Starkey of Hartford, Cheshire; *m.* 1904, Mary Josephine, *d.* of late Dr. D. C. MacCallum of Montreal; one *s.* *Educ.:* Witton School, Cheshire; Univ Coll. London. M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1894, M.B. (Lond. Univ.) 1895; D.P.H. (Eng.) 1901; M.D., C.M. (*ad eundem*), M'Gill Univ., Montreal, 1911; Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1903; House Physician at University College Hospital and Brompton Hospital for Consumption; Medical Officer and Bacteriologist, North-Western Hospital Metropolitan Asylums Board; Bacteriologist to Government Laboratory, Bombay under Haffkine, District Sanitary Officer, Satara and Poona, Bombay Presidency; Assistant to Dr. Childs, University College, London. *Publications:* Humidity in the Atmosphere (2 publications with Dr. Howard Barnes), Transactions Royal Society, Canada; Sewage Purification, Montreal Medical Journal and Journal of Canadian Public Health Association; New Method of Isolation of Colon-Typhoid Bacilli, Journal American Medical Sciences; New Standard (Bacteriological) for Water Analyses, Journal Royal Sanitary Institute. *Recreation:* Fishing. *Address:* 817 University Street, Montreal. *T.* Uptown 2859 Montreal. *Club:* Mount Royal, Montreal.

STARKIE, Robert Fitzwilliam, C.B. 1916; Resident Magistrate Cork; J.P. Co. Cork; *b.* 21 Nov. 1855; 3rd *s.* of late William Robert Starkie, J.P., R.M., Cregane Manor, Rosscarbery; *m.* 1905, Marion Awdry, *d.* of late William E. Robinson, Rochdale; three *s.* *Educ.:* privately. Entered Royal Irish Constabulary as Cadet, 1879; on Staff of Divisional Commissioner for counties of Cork, Kerry, and Limerick, 1883-87; Private Secretary to Inspector-General R.I.C. at Dublin Castle, 1891-1893; Member of Commissions of Inquiry at Dublin Castle, 1901, 1908, and 1914; Chairman of Court of Referees under National Insurance Act for South of Ireland; Chairman of Local Munitions Tribunal for Southern Ireland. *Recreations.* gardening and cycling. *Address:* Trafalgar House, Tivoli, Cork, Cregane Manor, Rosscarbery, Co. Cork. *T.:* Cork 144 Y. *Club:* County Cork, Cork

STARKIE, Rt. Hon. William Joseph Myles, P.C. (Ireland) 1914. B.A. (Camb.), M.A., Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin), Hon. LL.D. (Royal University); Resident Commissioner of National Education, Ireland, since 1899; Chairman of the Board of Intermediate Education since 1911; President of Queen's Coll. Galway, 1897-99; late Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College, Dublin; Member of the following Boards—Academic Council Dublin University, National Education, Intermediate Education; Pres. of the Classical Assoc. (Ireland), 1911. Member of Royal Commission on University Education in Ireland, 1901-1902; *b.* Sligo, 10 Dec. 1860; 5th *s.* of late William Robert Starkie, J.P., R.M., Cregane Manor, Rosscarbery (*d.* 1897); *m.* 1893, May, *e. d.* of C. Walsh; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* Shrewsbury; Trinity College, Cambridge; Trinity College, Dublin. Head boy, Shrewsbury School; Foundation Scholar, Trinity College, Cambridge; 1st class Classical Tripos; 1st Scholar, 1st Senior Moderator and Fellow, Trinity College, Dublin. *Publications:* The Vespæ of Aristophanes, edited, with Introduction, Critical Notes, Commentary, and Appendices, 1897; The Acharnians of Aristophanes, edited, with Translation, etc., 1909; also the Clouds of Aristophanes, 1911; Contributions to Sabrinæ Corolla, Kottabos, Hermathena, Classical Review, Quarterly Review, etc.; Recent Reforms in Irish Education, 1902; A History of Irish Primary and Secondary Education during the last Decade, 1911; Continuation Schools, 1912. *Recreations:* at one time rowing and Alpine climbing; now cycling, lawn tennis. *Address:* Tyrone House, Dublin; Melfort, Shrewsbury Road, Dublin. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Dublin University, Royal Irish Yacht, Fellows', Trinity College, Dublin. *T.:* Ballsbridge 134.

STARLING, Ernest Henry, C.M.G. 1918; F.R.S., Jodrell Professor of Physiology, Univ. Coll. Lond. since 1899; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. 1916; *b.* 1866; *e. s.* of late M. H. Starling, Barrister-at-Law and Clerk to the Crown, Bombay; *m.* Florence Amelia, *e. d.* of Sir Edward Sieveking, M.D., 1891; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*. King's Coll. School; Guy's Hospital; Heidelberg. M.D., B.S. London; Hon. D.Sc. Dublin; Hon. Sc.D. Cantab; F.R.C.P. London. Entered Guy's Hospital as student, 1882; Demonstrator of Physiology, 1889; Joint Lecturer on Physiology 1890-99; Lecturer on Physiology at School of Medicine for Women, 1893-99; Croonian lecturer Royal Society, 1904, Croonian lecturer Royal College of Physicians, 1905; Baly Medallist, 1907, Herter Lecturer, New York, 1908; Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1913; Linacre Lecturer, Cambridge, 1915. Served European War, 1915-1917 (C.M.G.); Chemical Adviser, Salonica Force, 1916-17; Scientific Adviser Ministry of Food, 1918; British Delegate Inter-Allied Food Commission, 1918. *Publications:* Elements of Human Physiology, 8th ed., 1908; Primer of Physiology, 1904; Lectures on the Physiology of Digestion, 1906; The Fluids of the Body, 1909; Principles of Human Physiology, 2nd ed., 1915; Monographs on Physiology, 1918; editor of Metchnikoff's Lectures on Inflammation; numerous papers on various physiological subjects, published chiefly in the Journal of Physiology. *Address:* 40 West End Lane, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 5846. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform.

STARMER, Sir Charles Walter, Kt., *cr* 1917; J.P.; Managing Director Birmingham Gazette Ltd., Sheffield Independent Press Ltd., North of England Newspaper Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1870; *m.* Ada, *d.* of late Capt. Cornforth; one *d.* *Educ.:* public school. Joined the Staff of the Northern Echo, 1890; Manager, 1908; later took over control of the Sheffield Independent, Birmingham Gazette, and other papers, and now publishes in all 16 provincial daily and weekly newspapers; member of the Darlington Town Council, 1903; Alderman, 1915; Mayor, 1907-8. *Address:* Westville, Darlington. *T.:* Darlington 252L. *Club* National Liberal.

STARR, Clarence L., M.B. University of Toronto, M.D. University of New York, F.A.C.S.; Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery, University of Toronto, since 1903; Surgeon-in Chief, Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto; Consulting Surgeon, Toronto General Hospital;

b. 1 July 1868; *s.* of M. H. Starr, M.D., Brooklin, Ont., and Sabra Wilcox; *m.* Annie Louise, *d.* of Hon. John Dryden, late Minister of Agriculture for Province of Ontario; four *d.* *Educ.*: University of Toronto; Bellevue, N.Y. Graduated Toronto, 1890; Resident House Surgeon, Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled, New York; Assistant, Out-Patient Department, New York Hospital; Post-graduate work in Germany, France, and England; Commenced practice in Toronto, 1896; Demonstrator in Anatomy, University of Toronto, 1897, subsequently Demonstrator in Surgery. *Publications:* Deformities of the Spine, American Practice of Surgery; Various contributions to Medical Journals. *Recreations:* motoring and golf. *Address:* 224 Bloor Street West, Toronto. *T.*: College 4931. *M.* 4382 and 1383. *Clubs:* York, Rosedale Golf, Toronto.

STARTIN, Admiral Sir James; K.C.B., *cr.* 1917, C.B. 1914; temp. Commodore R.N.R.; *b.* 20 May 1855; *s.* of late William Startin, Leamington; *m.* 1891, Alice, 5th *d.* of late Gilbert M'Micking of Miltonise, Wigtownshire; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Royal Navy, 1869; Sub-Lieut. 1876, Lieut. 1879; Commander, 1891; Capt. 1897; Rear-Adm. 1907; served Zulu War, 1878-79 (medal with clasp, despatches, promoted); Egyptian War, 1882, landed with Naval Brigade (medal with clasp, bronze star); Lieutenant in Royal Yacht Victoria and Albert, 1889-91; served Benin War, 1897 (medal with clasp, despatches, promoted); China War, 1900 (medal); A.D.C. to the King, 1906-7; Rear-Admiral in Channel and Home Fleets, 1908-1909; Vice Admiral, 1911; retired, 1914; Admiral, retired, 1915; Lt.-Com. R.N.R. Sep. 1914; Commander R.N.R. 1914; Capt. 1914; Commodore, 1916; Royal Humane Society's silver and bronze medals with two clasps, Officier de Legion d'Honneur. *Address:* Wyndlawn, Hayling Island, Hants. *T.A.:* Hayling Island. *T.:* Hayling 14 x. *Club:* United Service.

STATHAM, Rev. Prebendary George Herbert; Rector of Torwood, Torquay, since 1884; Prebendary of Exeter, 1903, *b.* Liverpool, 3 Sep. 1842; *s.* of H. H. Statham, solicitor, *m.* 1877, Emily Florence, *d.* of Rev. Alldersey Dicken, D.D; one *s.* *Educ.*: Liverpool Coll., Christ's Coll., Cambridge. Second Master, Bury St. Edmund's Grammar School, 1866-75; Tutor at St. Columba's College, Ireland, 1875-77; Head Master, Crediton Grammar School, 1877-1884; Rural Dean, 1889-94; Chairman, Torquay Schools Union, 1887-1904; Vice-Chairman, Torquay Education Committee, 1902-4, and since 1909. *Recreations:* cricket and golf. *Address.* Torwood Rectory, Torquay.

STATHAM, Henry Heathcote, F.R.I.B.A., Architect, and for twenty-five years editor of The Builder; *b.* 11 Jan. 1839 *s.* of H. Heathcote Statham, solicitor, Liverpool; *m.* 1887, Florence Elizabeth, *y. d.* of W. Stephens Dicken, Deputy General Inspector of Hospitals, East India Co.'s Service, four *s.* (of whom the third fell in battle in Mesopotamia, 3rd Feb. 1917) two *d.* *Educ.*: Liverpool Collegiate Institution, under Dr. Howson. Articled to an architect in Liverpool, where he subsequently practised for a time; at about the age of thirty took up residence in London; in 1883 appointed editor of The Builder; is an amateur musician and writer on music, and for many years musical critic to the Edinburgh Review; for several successive years gave classical organ recitals at the Albert Hall on Sunday afternoons during the London season; was a contributor to Grove's Dictionary of Music, and author of many essays on artistic, musical, and literary subjects, more especially in the Edinburgh and Fortnightly Reviews and the Nineteenth Century; and of many papers read before the Institute of Architects and the Architectural Association; member of the London Society, the Architectural Association, the Oxford and Cambridge Musical Club, and the Musical Association, and Fellow of the Royal Philharmonic Society. *Publications:* Architecture for General Readers; Modern Architecture; Architecture among the Poets; My Thoughts on Music and Musicians, Form and Design in Music; Winged Words, published anonymously, 1907; The Organ and its place in Musical Art, 1909; Design for remodelling the front of the National Gallery and laying out Trafalgar Square, 1912; A Short critical History of Architecture, 1912; What is Music? a short analysis for the general reader, 1913. *Recreations:* organ and pianoforte playing, boating, long country walks. *Address:* 6 Lancaster Road, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

STATHAM, Lt.-Col. John Charles Barron, C.M.G. 1915; R.A.M.C., *b.* 7 Nov. 1872. Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1899; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col., 1915; served N.W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp), European War (Cameroons), 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.).

STAUNTON, Bt. Lt.-Col. Reginald Kirkpatrick Lynch, D.S.O. 1915, R.A., *b.* 9 Apr. 1880; *s.* of Capt. G. S. Lynch Staunton Purbrook House, Hants. Entered army, 1900, Captain, 1907, Adjutant, 1913-14; Major 1914, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1916; employed with Egyptian army, 1907-11, Brigade-Major, 1911, served South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), Soudan, 1910 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O., wounded) Mesopotamia, 1915-17; Russian decoration, Order of St. Anne and Cross Swords. *Club:* Naval and Military.

STAVELEY, Captain Cecil Minet, R.N., C.M.G. 1916, *b.* 1874; *y.* s. of late General Sir Charles Staveley, G.C.B., unmarried. *Educ.*: Cheam School; H.M.S. Britannia. Sub-Lieut. 1893; Lieut. 1896, Comdr. 1904, Capt. 1913; Lieut. (N.) H.M.S. Hebe, 1898-99, attached to Egyptian Army, 1898-99, in command of gun boat on the Nile during operations in the Sudan including the battles of Atbara and Khartoum, with Major J. K. Watson, K.R.R., hoisted the British Flag over Gordon's Palace at Khartoum, 4 Sep. 1898 (despatches Khedive's medal Khartoum clasp, Queen's Sudan medal). In command of Royal Yacht Osborne, 1899, specialised in signaling and wireless signalling, 1st Lieut. to Commander-in-Chief, East Indies 1900-1902, to Second-in-Command Mediterranean Jan. Nov. 1904; to Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet, Feb. 1905-March 1907, Chevalier of the Legion d'Honneur, 1905, for services on Staff of Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet during visit to Brest and Paris, whilst Commander of H.M.S. Cornwallis accompanied the Spanish Army operating from Melilla, Morocco 1909, F.R.G.S., 1902, travelled through the interior of Morocco, 1910; attached Admiralty War Staff Aug. 1914-July 1915, served Gallipoli Peninsula as Beachmaster, July 1915-Jan. 1916 and Principal Beachmaster at both Anzac and Cape Helles during their evacuation (despatches, two bars, C.M.G.), Senior Officer of a Detachment operating Northern Ægean, 1916-18 (despatches thrice, promoted Officier Legion d'Honneur, 1918) *Recreations:* cricket, hunting, tennis, golf, travel. *Address:* Walpole St. Peter, Wisbech, Norfolk. *T.A.:* Walpole-St.-Andrew. *Club:* United Service.

STAVELEY, Captain (Act. Major) Robert, D.S.O. 1914, R.F.A., *b.* 1877. Entered army, 1911; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O.), helped to carry into safety Gunner D. wounded telephone operator, who had been wounded at Cerny. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1. *Club:* Army and Navy.

STAVELEY, Lt.-Col. William Cathcart, C.B. 1915; R.A., *b.* 20 Sep. 1865. Entered army, 1885; Captain, 1895,

Major, 1900; Lt.-Col. 1911; served S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches; Queen's medal, 6 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.B.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

STAVELEY-HILL, Lt.-Col. Henry Staveley, J.P., D.L., Staffordshire; M.P. (C.) Kingswinford division of Staffordshire since 1905; *b.* 22 May 1865; *o. s.* of late Alexander Stavely-Hill, Q.C.; *m.* 1901, Edeen de Grey, *d.* of de Burgh d'Arcy, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster; St. John's College, Oxford. Barr. Inner Temple, 1891; Oxford Circuit; Recorder of Banbury since 1903; a Fiscal Reformer; is a member of Cannock Rural District Council, and Board of Guardians; has travelled in the Colonies and throughout Europe; is much interested in Colonial Questions as they affect the Empire; is Lord of the Manor of Kinvaston, late Capt. Staffordshire Queen's Own Royal Regt. Staffs Yeomanry; Major, 2/1 Staffs Yeomanry, 1914; Lt.-Col., 2/1 Staffs Yeomanry, 1915; assumed by Royal Licence the name of Staveley, 1906. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and fishing; rowed for College at Oxford. *Address:* Oxley Manor, near Wolverhampton. *Clubs:* Carlton, Garrick, Junior Constitutional.

STAVORDALE, Lord; Edward Henry Charles James Fox-Strangways, *b* 1 Oct. 1900; *e. s.* of 6th Earl of Ilchester. *Address:* Holland House, Kensington, W.

STEACY, Hon. Col. Rev. Richard Henry, C.M.G. 1917; Director Chaplain Service, Canadian Local Forces; *m.*; one *s.* Served European War, 1915-17 (C.M.G.). *Address:* Ottawa West, Ontario.

STEAD, Alfred; Commander R.N.V.R., Knight Commander of various foreign Orders, Editor of the Review of Reviews, 1912-13, Consul-General for Roumania in London, 1907-11; author and student of international politics; *b.* 1877, *s.* of late W. T. Stead; *m.* 1901, Mary Elaine Kittredge Bowles, *d.* of William Penn Hussey, U.S.A. *Educ.:* privately, Univ. Coll. London. Attended Peace Conference at the Hague; associated with W. T. Stead on the Review of Reviews, travelled extensively, especially in the colonies and the Far and Near East, advocated and worked towards the recognition of modern Japan and the accomplishment of the Anglo-Japanese Alliance, was instrumental in securing the renewal of diplomatic relations between Great Britain and Servia. *Publications:* South Africa (with W. D. Mackenzie), 1899; China and her Mysteries, 1901, Japan, our New Ally (with preface by Marquis Ito), 1902; Japan by the Japanese, 1904; Great Japan (preface by Lord Rosebery), 1905; Japanese Patriotism, 1906; Modern Roumania, 1908; Servia by the Servians, 1909; contributions to the leading reviews. *Recreations:* travelling, golf, motoring. *Address.* Belhus Park, Essex. *T.A.:* Belhus Aveley.

STEAD, Estelle Wilson; Editor of the Review of Reviews and Books for the Barns, *b.* Darlington; *e. d.* of late W. T. Stead. *Educ.:* home, France, and Germany. Travelled widely on the Continent, in America, and South Africa, lectured to children in South Africa on books and reading; received journalistic training, whilst acting as private secretary to her father, studied for the stage under Sir Frank Benson; toured with her own Shakespearean Company in 1912 and 1913, and played leading Shakespearean roles at the Old Vic. 1914 and 1915. *Publication:* My Father: Personal and Spiritual Reminiscences, 1913. *Recreations:* travelling and riding. *Address:* 5 Smith Square, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs:* Women's International Franchise, International Psychic.

STEAD, Francis Herbert, M.A.; Warden of Robert Browning Settlement, Walworth, since 1894; *b.* Howdon-on-Tyne, 20 Oct. 1857; *s.* of Rev. William and Isabella Stead (Independent Church); *m.* Bessie, *d.* of Rev. G. D. Macgregor (Paddington Chapel), 1887; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* at home; Owens Coll. Manchester; Airedale College, Bradford; Glasgow Univ.; at Halle, Gottingen, Giessen, Berlin Universities. Buchanan Medallist in Logic and in English Literature; graduated with honours in Classics and Philosophy at Glasgow; Dr. Williams' Divinity Scholar. Reporter on Northern Daily Express, 1874; on Northern Echo, 1875-76; studied for Congregational Ministry, 1876-84; was pastor of Gallowtree gate Church, Leicester, 1884-90, member of the Leicester School Board, 1888-90; editor of the Independent and Nonconformist, 1890-92; initiated the series of conferences with Mr. C. Booth which resulted in National Committee on Old Age Pensions, 1898; convener of Browning Hall Conference on Housing and Locomotion, 1901; initiated Labour Week, 1910; Commenced agitation for National Old Age Homes, 1913; Convener of the League to Abolish War at a Third Hague Conference, 1916. *Publications:* Handbook on Young People's Guilds, 1889; The Kingdom of God, a Plan of Study, 1894; How Old Age Pensions Began to Be, 1909; No More War, A Novel, 1917. *Address:* 29 Grosvenor Park, S.E. *T.:* 3035 Hop.

STEAD, John Edward, F.R.S., F.I.C., F.C.S., J.P., 1903, Hon. D.Sc. Manchester; Bessemer medallist, Hon Doc. Metallurgy, Sheffield Univ. 1910; Hon. Doc. Science, Leeds Univ. 1912, Manchester Univ. 1914, Metallurgical Chemist; Borough Analyst, and senior partner of the firm of Pattinson and Stead, Middlesbro'; *b.* 17 Oct. 1851; *s.* of Rev. W. Stead; *m.* 1887, L. M. Livens (*d.* 1907); two *s.* (one son was killed in action in France, Feb. 1917). *Address:* Everdon, Redcar, Yorkshire, 11 Queen's Terrace, Middlesbro'. *T.A.:* Stead, Middlesbro'. *M.:* NT 7; AJ 12.

STEANE, Bruce, Composer; Conductor; Professor of Music; Member of The Incorporated Society of Musicians, Society of Authors and Composers, and Trinity College, London; *b.* Camberwell, Surrey, 22 June 1866, 2nd *s.* of W. Copley Steane of the India Office; *m.* Emily Henrietta *d.* of Major Boucher; two *s.* *Educ.* Dulwich College. Organist at age 8; has held appointments at Whitechapel Parish Church, Cuddington Parish Church, Kemsing Parish Church, Seal Parish Church, Swanley Convalescent Home and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. *Publications.* Opus 370—including 100 anthems, 25 Church Services, 120 Organ Compositions, The Ascension Oratorio, Mass of St. Denis, Several Songs, Violin Music, Pianoforte Music, 2 Comic Operas, Part Songs, Musical Sketches, Orchestral Works, Dreadnought Symphony, Tone Poem Grimaldi, Elegy for Cor Anglaise and Orchestra, Tone Poem (Belgique, 1914-15), Full Orchestra and Pianoforte), A Treatise on Harmony; De Profundis, Pianoforte Trio, Romance for Violin in D Minor, Three English Dances, Overture, The Village Fair, The 51st Psalm, 8 Part Chorus and Orchestra, A Treatise on the Orchestra, 80 Hymn Tunes, 70 Single, and Double Chants; Violoncello Music: A Lamentoso for strings in memory of the fallen; A ninefold Kyrie in canon form, La Chute d'eau, for strings and wood wind; Coeur Brise, for pianoforte, Etude Fantasie for pianoforte; An Anthem, Let God Arise, and a Trio in D minor; has won many prizes in competitions. *Recreations:* cycling and rifle-shooting. *Address:* Woodlands, Berry Narbor, nr. Ilfracombe, North Devon.

STEAVENSON, Lt.-Col. Charles John, C.M.G. 1916; The King's (Liverpool Regt.), Temp. Brig. Gen., *b.* 31 Oct. 1867; 3rd *s.* of Rev. Robert Steavenson sometime of Wroxeter Vicarage, Shrewsbury; *m.* Nellie, *o. d.* of late Major Sutherland Dumbreck and Mrs. Guthrie Jessop; one *d.* *Educ.:* Rossall School. Joined 1st Batt. King's (Liverpool Regt.), 1889; Capt. 1897; Major, 1908; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 8

clasps, King's medal, two clasps, despatches twice, Bt. Major); European War, 1914-16 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., Temp. Brig. Gen.). *Recreations:* riding, cricket, tennis. *Address:* Hillingdon, Farnborough, Hants. *T.:* Farnborough 10. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy.

STEAVENSON, His Honour Judge David Fenwick, J.P., B.A., LL.B.; *b.* 10 Sep. 1844; *y. s.* of John Carpenter Steavenson of Fortrose and Berwick-on-Tweed and Elizabeth, *d.* of John Fenwick, Campville, Northumberland; *m.* 1st, 1873, Eleanor Matilda, *d.* of J. G. Bennett, Isle of Man; 2nd, Gertrude, *d.* of T. Hughes, Caermarthen; two *d. Educ.:* private tuition; King William's College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Bar, North-Eastern Circuit; County Court Judge, Cumberland and Westmorland, 1891-1912. *Recreations:* rowed in the Cambridge University Eight, 1864-65-66; golf and cycling. *Address:* Dunvegan, Carbis Bay, Cornwall. *T.:* St. Ives 52. *Club:* New University.

STEBBING, Edward Percy, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., F.E.S. (late Indian Forest Service); Lecturer in Forestry and Head of the Forestry Department, University of Edinburgh, since 1910; on active service in Macedonia as Transport Officer with a unit of the Scottish Women's Hospitals, 1916; France, University Extension Lecturer—subject, On Macedonian Front, Feb.-Mar. 1917; Mission to Russia, 1917; *b.* 1870; 2nd *s.* of Edward Charles Stebbing and *g.-s.* of late Rev. Henry Stebbing, D.D., F.R.S.; *m.* 1907, Maud Evelyn, *o. d.* of late Colonel W. T. Brown, Indian Army, of Warboro' House, South Devonshire; one *s. Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill; Prize in Forest Entomology, 1892; Diploma in Forestry, 1893; Assistant Conservator of Forests, Indian Forest Service, 1893; Deputy Conservator, 1900, Forest Entomologist to the Government of India, 1901-2, 1904-6; Acting Superintendent of the Indian Museum, Calcutta, 1902; Forest Zoologist to Govt. of India and Member of Imperial Forest Research Institute and College, 1906-9; Hon. Editor Indian Forester, 1903-7; First Editor Indian Forest Publications, 1907-9. *Publications:* Injurious Insects of Indian Forests, 1899; Departmental Notes on Forest Insects, 1902-5; Manual of Indian Forest Zoology, 1908; Insect Intruders in Indian Homes, 1909; Jungle By-Ways in India, 1910; Stalks in the Himalaya, 1911; Indian Forest Insects of Economic Importance, 1914; British Forestry: Its present position and outlook after the War, 1916; At the Serbian Front in Macedonia, 1917, From Czar to Bolshevik, 1918, contributions to the press. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing travelling in the wilds. *Address:* Hawthornden Castle, Lasswade, Midlothian. *Clubs:* Athenæum, East India United Service, University, Edinburgh.

STEBBING, Major (Acting Lt.-Col.) Nigel Austin, D.S.O. 1917; commanding a battery R.F.A., *b.* London, 14 Jan. 1879; *y. s.* of W. Stebbing, Frith Park, Walton Heath, Surrey; *m.* 1917, Gladys, *y. d.* of Rev. Charles de Havilland, Rector of Crux Easton, Hants. *Educ.:* Rugby; St. Andrews University (M.A). Direct commission into R.F.A. from the University, 1900; Major, 1914; served S. Africa and India, 1902-8; India, 1913-15; France, 1916-18 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* shooting, tennis, golf, played in St. Andrews Varsity golf team, 1898-1900 (3 years). *Address:* Frith Park, Walton Heath, Surrey. *Clubs:* Junior United Service; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews.

**STEBBING, Rev. Thomas Roscoe Rede, M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., Fellow of King's College, London; a serf to Natural History, principally employed about Crustacea; *b.* London, 6 Feb. 1835; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Henry Stebbing, D.D., F.R.S.; *m.* Mary Anne (F.L.S.), 3rd *d.* of late W. Wilson Saunders, F.R.S., 1867. *Educ.:* King's Coll. School and King's Coll. Lond. Scholar of London; Scholar of Lincoln College, and Scholar and Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford. Engaged in tuition, 1858-84; at the same time and since in literary and scientific pursuits; ordained 1858, 1859; tutor of Worcester College, 1865-67; spent several years in preparing Report on the Amphipoda of the "Challenger" Expedition; Chairman of Conference of Delegates, corresponding societies of British Association, 1899, Zoological Secretary of Linnean Society, 1903-7; gold medallist, 1905; President of South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, 1896, 1897, and 1916; Hon. Fellow, Worcester College, 1908. *Publications:* Eventide, a Book of Prayer for the Schoolroom, 1864; Translation of Longinus On the Sublime, 1867; Essays on Darwinism, 1871, "Challenger" Reports, Zoology, vol. XXIX 1888, The Naturalist of Cumbrae, a true Story, being the Life of David Robertson by his Friend, 1891, A History of Crustacea, 1893; Amphipoda Gammaridea of Das Tierreich, 1906; Australian Amphipoda, "Thetis" Expedition, 1910, Cumacea (Sympoda) of Das Tierreich, 1913, contributions to Magazines, etc.; Marine Investigations in South Africa, parts, 1900-1915, On Crustacea brought by Dr. Willey from the South Seas, etc. *Recreations:* collecting crustaceans and spiders, novels with a "good" ending, the morning paper, humorous writings in general. *Address:* Ephraim Lodge, The Common, Tunbridge Wells.

STEBBING, William, M.A.: Hon. Fellow of Worcester Coll. Oxford; Fellow of King's Coll. London; barrister-at-law; author, 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Henry Stebbing, D.D., F.R.S.; *m.* Anne Pinckard, 3rd *d.* of late J. S. Pidgeon of Warley Elms, Essex; three *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Westminster School (Queen's Scholar), King's Coll., London; University of Oxford Scholar, Lincoln College; Scholar, Fellow, and Hon. Fellow, Worcester College, Oxford, 1st class Moderations, double 1st class in Final Classical and Law and Modern History Schools. Conveyancer and Equity Draftsman Lincoln's Inn, Evening Lecturer in History at King's College; Examiner for India Civil Service and for admission to Sandhurst and Woolwich, contributor to Saturday and Edinburgh Reviews, etc; for nearly thirty years on the staff of The Times as leader-writer, and as second to the late Mr. J. T. Delane in the editorship. *Publications:* Some Verdicts of History reviewed; Biographies of Sir Walter Raleigh and Earl of Peterborough; Memorials of Charles Henry Pearson; Probable Tales, Rachel Wulfstan; Borderland Tales; The Poets Impressions (new revised edition, Five Centuries of English Verse; Impressions); Trifles of Truisms, Parts I., II., and III.; prose translated from Virgil and Lucretius. *Recreations:* novel-reading, gardening. *Address:* Epsom Hall, Walton on the Hill, Surrey. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Reform, Albemarle, Political Economy.

STEDMAN, Algernon Methuen Marshall; *see* Methuen.

STEED, H. Wickham, Foreign Editor of The Times since Jan. 1914; *b.* 10 Oct. 1871, 2nd *s.* of late Joshua George Steed solicitor, Long Melford, Suffolk; unmarried. *Educ.:* Sudbury Grammar School; Jena, Leipzig and Paris Universities. Acting correspondent of The Times at Berlin, 1896; correspondent of The Times at Rome, 1897-1902; correspondent of The Times at Vienna, 1902-13. *Publications:* The Socialist and Labour Movement in England, Germany, and France, Harpers Weekly Magazine, 1894; article on Recent Italian Political History, etc., in Supplement to 9th edition Encyclopædia Britannica, The Hapsburg Monarchy, 1913; 2nd and 3rd editions, 1914; French edition, 1914; L'Angleterre et la Guerre, 1915; L'Effort Anglais, 1916, Le

Démocratie Britannique, 1918. *Address:* The Times, Printing House Square, E.C.; 7 Lansdowne House, Holland Park, W. *T.:* Park 2347.

STEEL, Charles; General Manager of the Great Northern Railway, 1898-1902; formerly Manager of Highland Railway; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1st, 1870 (*d.* 1887); 2nd, 1903. *Address:* Glasfryn, Barnet. *Club:* St. Stephen's.

STEEL, Major Edward Anthony, D.S.O. 1915; R.F.A.; *b.* 12 Dec. 1880, *s.* of Colonel J. P. Steel, R.E. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1908; Major, 1914, employed with W. African Frontier Force, 1904-8; with Anglo-Belgian Boundary Commission, N. Rhodesia, 1911-14; served W. Africa, 1901-5 (despatches, medal with clasp); 1905-6 (despatches, clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Club:* Royal Automobile.

STEEL, Ethel, M.A.; Lady Principal, Royal School for Officers' Daughters, Bath, since 1915, *b.* 7 Oct. 1876; *e. d.* of late Harry J. Steel of Sheffield, and Mary Isabel Whitehead. *Educ.:* privately; St. Andrews University. Engaged as Secondary School Mistress for nine years; Warden of University Hall, Bangor, 1911-15. *Address:* Royal School, Bath. *Club:* Lyceum.

STEEL, Flora Annie, novelist; *b.* Harrow, 2 April 1847; 2nd *d.* of late George Webster, Sheriff-Clerk, Forfarshire, and Isabella Macallum, Cousins Cove, Jamaica; *m.* a Bengal civilian, 1867. *Educ.:* home. Lived in India till 1889; Provincial Inspectress of Government and Aided Schools in Punjab, for some years member Educational Committee. *Publications:* Wide-a-Wake Stories, 1884; Complete Indian Cook and Housekeeper, 1887; Miss Stuart's Legacy, 1893; From the Five Rivers, 1893; The Potter's Thumb, 1894; Tales from the Punjab, 1894; Flower of Forgiveness, 1894; Red Rowans, 1895; On the Face of the Waters, 1896; In the Tideway, 1896; In the Permanent Way, 1897; Voices in the Night, 1900; The Hosts of the Lord, 1900; In the Guardianship of God, 1903; A Book of Mortals, 1906; A Sovereign Remedy, 1906; India Through the Ages, 1908; A Prince of Dreamers, 1908; The Gift of the Gods, 1911; King Errant, 1912; The Adventures of Akbar, 1913; The Mercy of the Lord, 1914; Marmaduke, 1917. *Address:* Court o' Hill, Tenbury, Worc.

STEEL, Lieut. J. E., D.S.O. 1902; served with S. African Light Horse in Boer War, 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, D.S.O.)

STEEL, Lt.-Col. Richard Alexander, C.I.E. 1916; 17th Cavalry Indian Army, General Staff; *e. s.* of late Col. E. H. Steel, I.S.C., *m.* 1902, Adine, *d.* of W. Acton Adams, J.P. of Tipapa, Canterbury, N.Z.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Sandhurst. Entered army (7th D.G.), 1892; 87th Royal Irish Fushers, 1893; Captain, 1901; Major, 1910; served Indian Frontier, 1897 (medal), China, 1900, Relief of Peking (despatches, medal), France, 1914-17 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* United Service.

STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur Herbert Drummond Ramsay, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; Joint Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for the Foreign Office and Joint Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade in his capacity as Head of the Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence) since 1917; *b.* 1876; 2nd *s.* of late Col. E. H. Steel and Emmeline, *d.* of General Henry Drummond; *m.* 1901, Mary, *d.* of Sir James Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, 4th Bart. of Barnton and Sauchie; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby (Scholar and Exhibitioner); Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar). Eldon Scholar, 1899; 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1897; 1st Class Classical Schools, 1899; 1st Class Final Law Schools, 1900; Secretary, Jun. Treasurer and President of Oxford Union Society; rowed *v.* Cambridge, 1899. Contested Rugby Division, 1906; Special Commissioner to Royal Commission on Poor Laws, 1906-7; M.P. (C.) East Birmingham, 1910-17; Parliamentary Under Secretary for the Colonies, 1915-17; Chairman of the Unionist Party Organisation, 1911. *Publications:* Joint report with Miss R. E. Squire on Relation of Industrial and Sanitary Conditions to Pauperism, 1907; articles on social and constitutional subjects. *Heir:* s Arthur James Drummond, *b.* 1902. *Address:* Sauchieburn, Stirling, N.B.; 72 Cadogan Square, S.W.1. *T.:* Vic. 185. *Clubs:* Carlton, Travellers'.

STEELE, Dr. Bertram Dillon, Professor of Chemistry, University, Queensland, since 1910; *b* Plymouth, Devon, 1870; *s.* of Samuel and Harriet Steele; *m.*; no *c.* *Educ.:* Plymouth Grammar School; University of Melbourne. Doctor of Science of the University of Melbourne, 1851; Exhibition Scholar, 1899-1902, has been engaged in teaching at the M'Gill University, Montreal; the Heriot Watt College, Edinburgh; and the University of Melbourne. *Publications:* has published the results of a number of investigations in various branches of chemistry in journals in Great Britain and Germany. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* The University of Queensland, Brisbane.

STEELE, Francesca Maria (Fanny); (*nom de plume* **Darley Dale);** novelist; *b.* London; *e. d.* of late Robert Peter Steele, Secretary Royal Exchange Assurance Co., and Frances Mary, *d.* of late Benjamin Francis, Twyford, Norfolk; unmarried. *Educ.:* Bedford Coll. London. Lived in London till 1874; in Jersey, 1874-1884; since in Gloucestershire, received into the Roman Catholic Church in 1887; travelled in France, Italy, Malta, etc. *Publications:* for young people—The Jersey Boys, 1878; Helen Leslie, 1879; The Family Failing, 1882; Cissy's Troubles, 1882; Spoilt Guy, 1883; Seven Sons, 1884; The Great Auk's Eggs, 1885; Swallowtails and Skippers, 1886; The Shepherd's Fairy, 1887; The Glory of the Sea, 1887; Noah's Ark, 1888; Mr. Mygale's Hobby, 1888; The Little Doctor, 1890; Stella's Story, 1896; novels—Fair Katherine, 1886; The Village Blacksmith, 1889; Lottie's Wooing, 1892; The Game of Life, 1893; The House that Jack built, 1894; The Daughters of Job, 1895; A Modern Comedy of Errors, 1896; Chloe, 1897; Cupid's Crooked Ways, 1898; Justice Meadows, 1899; The Little Widow; The Convents of Great Britain, 1900; The Anchoresses of the West, 1902; Monasteries and Religious Houses of Great Britain and Ireland, 1903; The Flighty Duchess, 1903; Brother Francis, 1904; Naomi's Transgression, 1906. The Story of the English Pope, 1908; St. Bridget of Sweden, 1909; The Beautiful Queen Joanna of Naples, 1910; The Story of the Bridgettines, 1911; The Life and Visions of St. Hildegarde, 1914. *Recreations:* reading, drawing. *Address:* Loretto House, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

STEELE, Captain Harwood Elmes Robert; Canadian Expeditionary Force; *b.* MacLeod, Alberta, Canada, *o. s.* of Major-Gen. Sir S. B. Steele, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Public Schools, Winnipeg; High field School, Hamilton, Ont. Served European War, 1915-18. *Publications:* Cleared for Action; various other poems and newspaper articles. *Recreations:* boating, riding, shooting, skating, snow-shoeing, etc. *Address:* 22 Gwendolen Avenue, Putney, S.W.15.

STEELE, John, C.B. 1899; J.P.; *b.* Drumour, Perthshire, 30 Sept. 1837; *m* 1862, Janet, *e. d.* of James Henderson Forrester of Mayfield, Kennoway, Fifeshire; late Chief Inspector in Excise Department of Inland Revenue. *Recreations:* scientific pursuits (mainly chemical), reading, gardening, special fondness for ornithology. *Address:* Laurel Bank, Holders Hill, Hendon, N.W.

See also J. P. Hill.

STEELE, Rev. John Thornton, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Chelmsford; Rector of Marks Tey, Colchester; *s.* of Adam Rivers Steele, bar-

rister and solicitor; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* of Robert Goshng. *Educ.:* Wellington; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; Curate of Alverstoke, Hants, 1884-87; Curate in charge, Wellington College Mission, 1887-96; Vicar of Saffron Walden, 1896-1913. *Address:* Rectory, Marks Tey, Colchester. *Club:* New University.

STEELE, Col. Julian McCarty, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; Brig. Gen. commanding 2nd Infantry Brigade since 1915, *b.* 1870, *e. surv. s.* of late General Sir Thomas Montagu Steele, G.C.B.; *m.* Sybil, *d.* of W. J. Mure, C.B., *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Entered Coldstream Guards, 1890; Adjutant 2nd Batt., 1896-1900, during S. African War (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal, 7 clasps); Commandant Guards Depot, 1903-5; Brigade Major London District, 1905-9; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1st Territorial London Division, 1912; Lt.-Col., 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col., C.B.) *Address:* 58 Pont Street, S.W.

STEELE, Robert; *b.* Kensington, Irish parentage; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Geo. Shury, mezzotint engraver; nine *c.* *Educ.:* Cookstown Grammar School; London University. Pupil teacher; elementary school master; Public School Science master; reviewer; student of mediæval literature. *Publications:* Lydgate and Burgh's Secrets, ed. prin.; Three prose translations of Secreta Secretorum; The Earliest English Arithmetics; Mediæval Lore; Story of Alexander; Huon of Bordeaux; Renaud of Montauban; Bibliography of English Music Printing to 1600, Tudor and Stuart Proclamations; Revival of Printing; Notes on English Books Printed Abroad, The Art of the Russian Icon; some school books; edited Chatterton, More's Utopia, Kingis Quair; Roger Bacon's Metaphysics, Communia Naturalium, and Secretum Secretorum, Morris's Defence of Guinevere; Kings Letters, *Mirror of Perfection*; *Old French and* English Ballads; Russian Garland. *Address.* 85 Devonport Road, W.12. *Club.* Savage

STEELE, Col. St. George Loftus, C.B. 1911; *b.* 31 March 1859; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. A. Loftus Steele; *m.* Alice Helen, *d.* of A. H. Harington, late I.C.S.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Entered army, 1878; Capt. I.S.C. 1889; Major, Indian Army, 1898, Lieut.-Colonel 1904; Colonel, 1907; D.A.A.G. India 1896-1900; A.A.G. 1905-1906; A.Q.M.G. 1909-13; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Manipur, 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp); Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (clasp); Dongola, 1896 (Egyptian medal, medal), Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, medal two clasps), China 1900 (despatches, medal); A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914, Special duty to Canada and U.S.A., 1917-18. *Address:* Kelston, Hythe, Kent.

STEELE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Samuel Benfield, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918, C.B. 1900; M.V.O. 1901; Maj.-Gen Canadian Permanent Staff; *b.* Purbrook, Canada, 5 Jan. 1849; 4th *s.* of Capt. Elmes Steele, R.N., of Coleford, Gloucestershire, and 2nd wife, Anne, *n. d.* of Neil Maclan Macdonald, of Islay; *m.* 1890, Marie Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Robert Harwood, a Seigneur of Vaudreuil, P.Q., Canada; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Orillia, County Simcoe; British American Commercial School, Toronto. 35th Batt. Simcoe Foresters, 1866; served Red River Expedition, 1870 (medal with clasp); joined Canadian Permanent Artillery, 1871; North-West Mounted Police, 1873; Inspector, 1878; Superintendent, 1885; served campaign of 1885 in North-West Canada, and was present at action of Frenchman's Butte; commanded the Mounted Force in pursuit of Big Bear's Band and the Wood Crees (despatches, medal with clasp); commanded an expedition into Kootenay, British Columbia, 1887 (thanked in General Orders); commanded the North-West Mounted Police posts, White and Chilkoot passes, 1898; was magistrate and had charge of the Customs (thanked by the Governor-General in Council); prom. Lt.-Col.; member of Council Yukon Territory; Commandant of Lord Strathcona's Corps in Boer War, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, Bt. Col., M.V.O., C.B., Queen's medal three clasps); commanded B. Northern Transvaal Division S.A.C., Boer War, 1901-6 (despatches, King's medal, two clasps); commanded Boer cordon round the Rand to suppress the Chinese outrages. (Thanked by Lord Milner and Lord Selborne for services in S. Africa); Inspector General of Forces, Western Canada, 1914; organised, commanded, and trained 2nd Canadian Division, 1915; commanded Imperial and Canadian Troops, 1915-18, Shorncliffe. *Recreations:* takes interest in all sports. *Publication:* Forty Years in Canada, 1915. *Address.* c/o C. A. Harewood, Quebec Bank Building, Place D'Armes, Montreal, Canada, 38 Kingsway, W.C.2. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Services, Junior Army and Navy.

STEELL, David G., A.R.S.A.; animal painter; *b.* Edinburgh, 12 May 1856, *s.* of Gourlay Steell, R.S.A., nephew of Sir John Steell, R.S.A. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Schools of Art. Generally exhibited at all leading exhibitions and art institutions; subjects, sporting. *Recreations:* angling, shooting, cycling. *Address:* 19 Shandwick Place, and "The Nest" Blackhall, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

STEELL, Graham, M.D., F.R.C.P., Emeritus Professor Victoria University of Manchester, Consulting Physician Manchester Royal Infirmary, Manchester and Salford Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, and Christie Hospital for Cancer; *b.* 27 July 1861; *s.* of Sir John Steell, Edinburgh; *m.* 1886, Agnes Dunlop (*d.* 1910), *e. d.* of Rev. Thomas M'Kie Erskine, N.B; one *s.* *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy and University. Was Professor of Clinical and of Systematic Medicine Victoria University of Manchester; House Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, House Physician Fever House Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Resident Medical Officer Stirling Royal Infirmary, and Leeds Fever Hospital, and Manchester Royal Infirmary (2 years), Medical Registrar, London Fever Hospital. *Publications:* Text-Book on Diseases of the Heart, 1906; The Sphygmograph in Clinical Medicine, 1899, The Physical Signs of Pulmonary Disease; 2nd ed. 1900; Bradshaw Lecture, Royal College of Physicians, 1911, various contributions to medical periodicals. *Address:* 96 Mosley Street, Manchester, Eastwood, Mauldeth Road, Heaton Mersey, *T.* Centr 1960, Manch., Heaton Moor, 102.

STEEN, Robert Hunter, M.D. London, M.R.C.P. London; Professor of Psychological Medicine, King's College Hospital, Medical Superintendent of the City of London Mental Hospital, Dartford, Kent; *b.* Belfast, 1870. *Educ.:* Royal Belfast Academical Institution, Queen's College, Belfast, St Mary Hospital. *Address:* The Hollies, Dartford, Kent. *T.* 4, City Asylum, Dartford. *T.* 57 Dartford. *M* KT 4500. *Club:* Constitutional.

STEER, Henry Reynolds, R.I. 1884, artist; *b.* London, 25 Aug. 1858, married. *Educ.:* The Priory, Highbury; art education at Heatherley's, 1879-88. Society of Miniature Painters, 1896; Leicester Society of Artists, 1895. *Recreations:* hunting for curios, costumes, etc., necessary to art. *Address:* 100 Clarendon Park Road, Leicester.

STEER, P. Wilson, artist, a member of the New English Art Club; *b.* Birkenhead, 1860. *Educ.:* The Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris; pupil of Cabanel. Honorary member of Liverpool Academy of Arts; represented in Uffizi Gallery, Florence, by auto-portrait; also in The Tate Gallery, London; The Metropolitan

Museum, New York; The Municipal Gallery of Modern Art, Dublin; Welsh National Museum at Cardiff; The National Art Gallery of Victoria at Melbourne, and Gallery at Perth, Western Australia. *Address:* 109 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

STEER, Valentia; journalist; *b.* 1880; *e. s.* of late Capt. C. B. Steer, Royal Scots; *m.* 1901, Evelyn, *e. d.* of John D'Arcy Edwards, M.A; two *s.* three *d.* On editorial staff West London Press, 1897; joined Daily Mail and accompanied Lord Curzon to India, 1898, as special correspondent; remained two years with Headquarters, Indian Government, Simla and Calcutta, and accompanied Viceroy on tour through famine and plague districts, autumn 1899; in June 1900 went to China, and accompanied relief force under General Gaselee to Pekin as war correspondent; returned to England, *via* Japan and America, and rejoined Daily Mail London staff; editor Madras Times, 1901-3; editor Rapid Review, 1903, editor M.A.P. 1906-7; on Staff of C. A. Pearson, Ltd., 1903-7; editor Pathé's Animated Gazette and manager Topical Film Department Pathé Frères, 1910-13; received Commission in A.S.C., 1914; Dardanelles Campaign, 1915; Egypt, Salonica, 1916; France, 1918. *Publications:* A History of the Delhi Durbar, series of signed articles to Daily Mail on Lord Curzon's Indian Administration; The Romance of the Cinema, etc., etc. *Address:* c/o Milton Advertising Agency, Dudley House, Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.

STEER, William Bridgland; Past-President, National Union of Teachers, Vice-Chairman, Secondary Schools Committee; Member of Teachers' Registration Council; Treas. and Past President, National Federation of Class Teachers; Assistant Master, Derby Municipal Secondary School, *b* East Grinstead, Sussex, 1867. *Educ:* East Grinstead Board School; Westminster Training College; matriculated, London University. Assistant Master, Derby School Board, 1888; transferred to Municipal Secondary School, 1901; twice President, Derby Certificated Class Teachers' Association, President, Derby Teachers' Association, 1901; Derbyshire Teachers' Association, 1904; President, National Federation of Class Teachers, 1907; Treasurer, 1910-17, Member of Executive of National Union of Teachers, 1909; former Member of the Workers' National War Emergency Committee; adopted Labour Candidate for the East Denbighshire Parliamentary Division. *Publications:* Senior Historical Reader for Schools; A Book of Sonnets, editor of The Class Teacher and formerly of The Teacher's World. *Address:* Oakcroft, Kedleston Road, Derby.

STEERE, Henry Charles Lee, J.P. for Surrey; large landowner in Surrey and Sussex; *b.* 6 Oct 1859; *s.* of Henry Lee Steere, and Elizabeth Mary, *e. d* of The Lord Charles FitzRoy; *m* 1890, Anna, *y. d.* of Gordon Wyatt Clark of Mickleham Hall. *Educ.* Harrow. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and cricket. *Address:* Jayes Park, Ockley, Surrey. *T.A.*, Lee Steere, Ockley. *Club:* Badminton.

STEEVENS, Major-General Sir John, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1917; K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores since 1914; *b.* London, 9 June 1855; *s.* of late John Steevens, Henley-on-Thames; *m.* 1891, Alice Kate, *d.* of late H. C. Blackburn; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint; private tuition in Germany. Joined Control Department of Army, 1874, and transferred to Army Ordnance Department, 1880; served Zulu War, 1879, as Senior Ordnance Officer 2nd Division (specially promoted, medal with clasp); Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir, despatches, special promotion, medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Order of the Medjidie); Assistant Insp.-General of Ordnance at Headquarters, 1898-98 (C.B. 1897); Principal Ordnance Officer, Royal Arsenal, in connection with the South African War, 1899-1902 (K.C.B.); Insp.-General, Ordnance Stores Headquarters, 1903-5; Inspector of Equipment, India Office, 1905-14. *Club:* Junior United Service.

STEFÁNSSON, Vilhjálmur; Commander Canadian Arctic Expedition; *b.* Arnes, Manitoba, 3 Nov. 1879; *s.* of Jóhann Stefánsson and Ingibjorg Jóhannesdottir; unmarried. *Educ.:* State University of North Dakota; State University of Iowa (A.B 1903); Harvard University Divinity School (1903-4); Harvard Graduate School (1904-6). Brought up on a farm; cow-boy, 1893-99; at different times school teacher, life insurance agent, organiser of secret society lodges, public lecturer, reporter on daily paper (Evening Transcript, Boston, Mass.), City Editor (Daily Plaindealer, Grand Forks, N.D.), Assistant Instructor in Anthropology (Harvard University), etc.; Private Expedition to Iceland, 1904; Archæological Expedition to Iceland for Harvard University, 1905; Ethnological Expedition to Eskimo of mouth of Mackenzie River and northern Alaska, for Harvard University and University of Toronto, 1906-7; Arctic Expedition under auspices of American Museum of Natural History and Geological Survey of Canada, accompanied by Dr. Rudolph M. Anderson, zoologist, 1908-12; made investigations and collections in geography, geology, ethnology, archæology, zoology, botany, etc.; reported so-called Blond Eskimo found on both sides Dolphin and Union Straits and Coronation Gulf, and visited several tribes whose ancestors had never and who themselves had never seen a white man; believes European-like features of these Eskimo possibly connected with ancient lost Scandinavian colony of Greenland, or else due to natural variation; Commander Canadian Arctic Expedition which sailed from Victoria, British Columbia, in June 1913, for four years' exploration north of Canada and Alaska; with two companions crossed Beaufort Sea on moving ice from Martin Point, Alaska, to N.W. corner of Banks Island, 1914; explored with three companions sea west of Prince Patrick Island and discovered a new land north of Prince Patrick Island, 1915; left Cape Bathurst with schooner Polar Bear, outfitted for two years' further exploration of land already discovered, and seas to the west and north, Sep. 1915. *Publications:* Arctic Search, 1913; My Life with the Eskimo, 1914; many scientific articles in journals of anthropology, folk-lore, philology, geography; also popular articles on literature of Iceland (in Poet-Lore) and on the Eskimo and Arctic travel (chiefly in Harper's Magazine, 1906-14). *Address:* Harvard Club, New York City; The Naval Service, Ottawa. *T.A.:* Naval, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Harvard, Explorers', New York City.

STEGGALL, John Edward Aloysius, Professor of Mathematics at University College, Dundee, in St. Andrews University; *b.* London, 19 Nov. 1855; *e. s.* of late J. W. B. Steggall, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1878, Isabella Katherine, *y. d.* of D. Frazer, Rowmore House, Gareloch; two *d.* (*o. s.* killed in action). *Educ.:* City of London School; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Second Wrangler, first Smith's Prizeman, 1878; master at Clifton College, 1878-79; lecturer at The Owens College, 1880-88; J.P. *Publications:* London University Questions and Solutions, 1882; Perthshire (Shire series), 1906; mathematical and other papers in Proc. Ed. Math. Soc., Messenger of Mathematics, Nature, Engineering, Journal of Photography, Journal of Education, Economic Journal. *Recreations:* cycling, photography. *Address:* Woodend, Perth Road, Dundee. *T.:* Dundee 2221. Rowmore House, Gareloch, Helensburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

STEGGALL, Reginald, F.R.A.M. 1906; Professor at the R.A.M.; Organist and Director of Choir to the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn since 1905; Examiner on the Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M. since 1908; Examiner, L.R.A.M. diploma; *b.* London, 1867; *s.* of late Dr. Chas. Steggall and Henrietta, *d.* of late Dr. Kendrick, of Halesowen, Warwickshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: Westminster School; Royal Academy of Music (Balfe Scholarship for composition, 1887). A.R.A.M. 1894; member of Royal Philharmonic Society and Society of British Composers; associate and member of the Royal College of Organists; Organist of St. Anne's, Soho, 1886-7. *Publications*: Five pieces for pianoforte; three pieces for pianoforte; Suite for organ; Fantasia for organ; Concertstuck for Organ and Orchestra, Scena, Elaine, for Contralto and Orchestra; Andante in G for Organ; Communion and Evening Service in G, Anthems, about 20 songs and chamber music; has also written a great amount of Orchestral music (including two Symphonies). *Recreations*: reading generally; very interested in Engineering; has travelled considerably in France, Germany, Belgium, Holland, and Switzerland. *Address*: 26 Holland Road, Kensington, W. *Club*: R.A.M.

STEIN, Adolphe, K.C., *b.* Quebec, 1 Aug 1873; *s.* of Leonce Stein and Alice Baillairge, both French-Canadians; *m.* 1901, Alice, *d.* of Theofred Hamel, Quebec; five *s.* three *d. Educ.*: Quebec Seminary and Laval University, Quebec; B.A., LL.L.; winner of the gold medal presented by Lord Minto for Law examinations, 1902. An advocate of the firm Lapointe, Stein & Levesque; director of the Trans-St.-Laurent Navigation Co; member of the Quebec Legislative Assembly for the county of Kamouraska since 1912, a Liberal; Roman Catholic. *Address*: P.O.B. "D," Riviere-du-Loup en Bas, or Fraserville, P.Q., Canada. *Clubs*: Garrison, Quebec, Le Cercle de Fraserville, Riverside, Fraserville.

STEIN, Sir Aurel, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1912; Ph.D.; D.Litt. (Hon. Oxon.); D.Sc. (Hon. Camb.); Superintendent Indian Archæological Survey, on special duty; *b.* Budapest, 26 Nov. 1862; *s.* of Nicholas and Anna Stein *Educ.*: Budapest and Dresden public schools; studied Oriental Languages and Antiquities at Vienna and Tubingen Universities and in England. While Principal, Oriental College, Lahore, and Registrar of Punjab University, 1888-99, effected antiquarian researches in Kashmir and on Afghan frontier; appointed to Indian Educational Service as Principal of the Calcutta Madrasah, 1899; carried out archæological explorations for Indian Government in Chinese Turkestan, 1900-1; after administrative work in Punjab and as Inspector-Gen. of Education, N.W. Frontier Province and Baluchistan, was engaged during 1906-8 on archæological and geographical explorations in Central Asia and W. China (Royal Geographical Society's Gold Medal, 1909); transferred to Archæological Survey, 1909, carried out geographical and archæological explorations in Central Asia and Persia, 1913-16. *Publications*: Chronicle of Kings of Kashmir (3 vols.); Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan; Ancient Khotan (2 vols.); Ruins of Desert Cathay (2 vols.); numerous books and papers on Sanskrit literature, Indian and Central-Asian archæology and geography. *Recreations*: climbing, riding photography. *Address*: Srinagar, Kashmir. *Club*: Royal Societies.

STEINAECKER, Lieut.-Col. Francis Christian Ludwig, Baron v., D.S.O. 1902; late commanding the Regt. of Steinaecker's Horse; *b.* Berlin, 28 Sept. 1854; mother *née* Baroness v. Thumen; father was colonel German Army (Guards); *m.* 1881, *d.* of Geheimer Ober Regierungs Rath Kegler of Berlin. *Educ.*: Royal Cadet Corps at Wahlstatt and Berlin. Entered German Army (Leib Grenadiers) in the early seventies; resigned commission, 1879, going to Bulgaria with Prince Alexander of Battenberg; during Bulgarian revolution commanded at Plevna; resigned about 1885; led expedition to interior of German South-West Africa; returned, 1888; came out to Pondoland, 1889; settled in Natal, 1890, Port Shepstone district; British subject; was president political association of this district; joined Colonial Scouts at outbreak of war; left Maritzburg beginning of March 1900, to break enemy's communication on Delagoa line; blew up Malalene Bridge, 17 June; took the commandant of that line, Van Dam, prisoner; raised Steinaecker's Horse in the enemy's country without base to draw from, without transport or provisions (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Publications*: different articles on agriculture, politics, and phylloxera. *Recreations*: fond of books and horse-flesh. *Address*: Bushbank Ridge, near Pilgrim's Rest, Transvaal.

STEINLEN, Theophile Alexander; Artist, Illustrator; *b.* Lausanne, 20 Nov. 1859; *m.* Emilie Mey; one *d. Educ.*: College and Academy, Lausanne. *Works*. Illustrations for numerous books, periodicals, posters, etc. *Address*: Villa des Ternes, 96 Avenue des Ternes, Paris; Jouy la Fontaine, Seine et Oise, France.

STENNETT, Lt.-Col. Harry March, D.S.O. 1916; 2nd in Command Northern Rhodesia Police; *b.* 2 Aug 1877; *s.* of late H. J. Stennett, Nottingham, *m.* 1912, Evelyn Amy Dorothy, 2nd *d.* of late John Robertson Reid, one *d.* Served South African War (Queen's and Queen's medals, 5 clasps), Chevalier of the Order of Leopold II, 1916, served in Campaign against German South-West Africa and German East Africa (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: The Camp, Livingstone, N. Rhodesia, S. Africa.

STENNING, Sir Alexander Rose, Kt., *cr.* 1910; J.P.; *b.* 1846; 5th *s.* of William Stenning of Godstone Court, Surrey, *m.* 1st, 1869, Theresa Marcia (*d.* 1913), *d.* of Rev. C. Maberly, Vicar of Owlesbury, Hants, two *s.* 2nd, 1914, Emmeline Augusta, *d.* of Rev. G. O. Vandeleur, Ballinamora, Limerick. Was President of the Surveyors' Institution. *Address*: Hoathly Hill, West Hoathly, Sussex. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, Gresham.

STENNING, Lt.-Col. John Frederick, C.B. 1916, M.A.; Commanding O.T.C. (Oxford University); Commanding No. 4 Officer Cadet Batt. since March 1916; University Lecturer in Aramaic, Fellow, Tutor, Dean, and Librarian of Wadham College, Oxford; 3rd *s.* of late Edward Stenning, Beckenham; *m.* Priestmanne, *d.* of W. H. Alexander, Bedford Road, Birkenhead; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Wadham College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, 1887; Junior LXX Prize, 1888, Junior Kennicott Scholar, 1889; 2nd class Hon. School of Theology, 1889; Houghton Syriac Prize, 1890; 1st class Hon. School of Oriental Languages, 1891; Senior LXX. Prize, 1892; Denyer and Johnson Scholar, 1892, Senior Kennicott Scholar, 1897; Senior Demy of Magdalen College, 1893-97; Senior Proctor 1908-9. *Publications*: joint editor of Anecdota Oxoniensia, Semitic Series, vol. i. Pt. IX.; various articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Encyclopædia Biblica, Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address*: Wadham College, Oxford; 27 Linton Road, Oxford.

STENTIFORD, Charles Douglas, J.P.; late Editor and Managing Director of the South Wales Argus. For some years sub-editor of the Western Morning News; subsequently, as editor of the Hampshire Independent, established the Southern Echo, an evening daily, but resigned the editorship of those papers on a change of proprietorship; in 1892 undertook the establishment of the South Wales Argus

(daily) and the South Wales Weekly Argus, with the position of Managing Editor; later, appointed Managing Director of the proprietary company, but resigned owing to ill-health, 1917; Life Governor of the Royal Gwent Hospital. *Address:* 5 Meadfoot Terrace, Plymouth.

STEP, Edward, F.L.S.; *b.* London, 11 Nov. 1855; *y. c.* of late George and Emma Step; *m.* Jane Emily, *d.* of late Isaiah Townsend, 1880; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Holborn Estate Grammar School, and (chiefly) private study. Entered publishing house of Strahan and Co. 1869, and connected with production of books and periodicals until outbreak of war. *Publications:* Plant Life, 1880; By Seashore, Wood, and Moorland, 1891; By Vocal Woods and Waters, 1894; Wayside and Woodland Blossoms, 1895-96; By the Deep Sea, 1896; Favourite Flowers of Garden and Greenhouse, 1896-97; Romance of Wild Flowers, 1899; Shell Life, 1901; In Flora's Realm, 1902; Wayside and Woodland Trees, 1904; Wild Flowers Month by Month, 1905; A Naturalist's Holiday, 1905; Wayside and Woodland Ferns, 1908; Sketches of Country Life, 1910; Messmates, 1913; Toadstools and Mushrooms of the Countryside, 1913; Marvels of Insect Life, 1914. Has also contributed many articles and a few short stories to the magazines. *Recreations:* walking, photography, and the study of Natural History, to which he has been addicted from boyhood. *Address:* 158 Dora Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19.

STEPHEN, family name of **Baron Mount Stephen.**

STEPHEN, Maj. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) Charles Merton, C.M.G. 1916, A.O.D.; late Cheshire Regt.; *b.* 6 Sep. 1874; *s.* of A. Stephen, Halifax, N.S. Canada; *m.* 1914, Maud, *d.* of S. Bishop, Bathurst, N.B. *Educ.:* Royal Military College, Canada. 2nd Lt. Cheshire Regt. 1896; transferred to A.O.D. 1904; served S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-16 (C.M.G.). *Address:* c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

STEPHEN, George Arthur, City Librarian of the Public Library and Librarian of the City Library, Norwich, since 1911; *b.* London, 14 May 1880; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of Henry Viney, Islington; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Thomas Charterhouse School, London; Pitman's Commercial School. Assistant Librarian, Bishopsgate Institute, 1894-1906, Chief Assistant Librarian, St. Pancras Public Libraries, 1906-11; Hon. Secretary and Curator, Norfolk Photographic Survey; Fellow of the Library Association; passed five professional examinations of the Library Association, two with honours and two with merit, awarded silver medal of the Royal Society of Arts, 1911; has lectured on historical and practical bookbinding and book production before various societies. *Publications:* Machine Book-sewing, 1908; Commercial Bookbinding, 1910 (German translation entitled Die Moderne Grossbuchbinderei, 1910); Decorative Book-covers, 1911; Guide to the Study of Norwich, 1914; Modern Decorative Title-Pages, 1915; Norfolk Celebrities: Select Bibliographies, 1915; Three Centuries of a City Library (Norwich), 1917; Francis Blomefield's Queries for his History of Norfolk, 1918, joint-author of a Manual of Library Bookbinding, 1911; editor of Norwich Public Library's Readers' Guide; contributor to Chambers's Encyclopædia, Norfolk newspapers, various typographical and library periodicals, etc. *Recreations:* cycling, and study of bookbinding in all its aspects. *Address:* Public Library, and 41 Clarendon Road, Norwich. *T.:* Norwich 913.

STEPHEN, Guy Neville, M.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H. Lond., Officier de Santé France, late Foreign Office Medical Service; Lt.-Col. (Temp.) R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1858; 3rd *s.* of late James Stephen, LL.D., Judge of No. 17 County Circuit; *m.* 1907, Irene, 3rd *d.* of late J. J. Overbeck, D.D. Oxon; one *s.* one *d.* by an earlier marriage. *Educ:* Highgate School; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Paris. Was private assistant to the late Brown-Sequard Professor of Physiology University of Paris, 1881-83; served abroad under Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1883-1895 and under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1895-1903; service abroad included presidency of a Municipal Commission (Cyprus), membership of a Plague Commission (Turkey), and S.A. War (Queen's medal, and 5 bars); retired, 1903, to take up literature (scientific and socio-political); serving abroad again since 1914. *Address:* 420 Strand, W.C.

STEPHEN, Sir Harry Lushington, Kt., *cr.* 1913; *b.* 2 March 1860; *s.* of late Sir J. F. Stephen, 1st Bt., and *b.* and *hr-pres.* to 2nd Bt.; *m.* 1904, Barbara, *y. d.* of late W. Shore Nightingale of Embley Romsey and Lea Hurst, Derbyshire; one *s.* *Educ:* Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge (LL.M.). Called to Bar, 1885; practised on South Wales Circuit, 1886-1901; Judge of High Court, Calcutta, 1901-14; Alderman of the London County Council since 1916. *Publications:* Law of Support and Subsidence, 1880; editor 14th ed. of Oke's Synopsis and 8th ed. of Oke's Formulist; editor of State Trials Political and Social, 1899. *Address:* 144 Lexham Gardens, W.; 65 Grange Road, Cambridge. *T.:* Cambridge 1123. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Savile; Bengal, Calcutta.

STEPHEN, Sir Herbert, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1891; Clerk of Assize for the Northern Circuit since 1889; *b.* London, 25 June 1857; *e. s.* of late Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, 1st Bt., and Mary, *d.* of late Rev. J. W. Cunningham, Vicar of Harrow-on-the-Hill; unmarried; *S.* father 1894. *Educ.:* Rugby; Trin. Coll. Camb. (LL.M.) Barr. 1881; Candidate London County Council, 1888. *Publications:* The Law Relating to Malicious Prosecutions; Prisoners on Oath; part-author of A Digest of the Law of Criminal Procedure in Indictable Offences, 1883. *Heir-pres.:* *b.* Sir H. L. Stephen, *q.v.* *Address:* 144 Lexham Gardens, W. *T.:* Western 4224. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile.

STEPHEN, Katharine, Principal of Newnham College since 1911; *b.* 29 Feb. 1856; *e. d.* of late Sir James Fitzjames Stephen 1st Bart., formerly Judge of the High Court, and Mary Richenda, *d.* of the Rev. J. W. Cunningham, formerly Vicar of Harrow; unmarried. *Educ.:* private school, Brighton; Bedford College, London. Vice-Principal of Newnham College, 1892-1911; Librarian, 1887-1910; Chairman of the Cambridge Training College for Women since 1903. *Publications:* French History for English Children; Three Sixteenth-Century Sketches. *Address:* Newnham College, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Sesame, Ladies University.

STEPHEN, Sir Matthew Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1904; *b.* 5 Dec. 1828; 3rd and *e. surv. s.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Stephen, G.C.M.G.; *m.* 1st, 1854, Caroline Sibella, *d.* of H. T. Shadforth; 2nd, Florence Sophia, *d.* of late A. G. D. Huthwaite, sometime Lieut. R.N. Barr. New South Wales, 1850, Q.C. 1879; Member of Legislative Assembly, 1869-71; Puisne Judge, 1887; appointed acting Chief Justice during Sir Frederick Darley's absence, 1902; late Senior Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of New South Wales; retired, 1904. *Address:* Woollahra, Sydney. *Club:* Australian, Sydney.

STEPHEN, Rt. Rev. R.; *see* Tasmania, Bishop of.

STEPHEN, Colonel Robert Campbell, C.B. 1916, Brig.-Com. 4th Cavalry Brigade, Meerut Div. Area; *b.* 20 Dec. 1867. Joined 14th Hussars, 1890; Capt. 1896; Adjutant, 1896-99, Major, 1904, Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1914; Adjutant Imperial Yeomanry, 1900-1904; served European War, 1914-17 (C.B.). *Address:* Meerut, India.

STEPHENS, Berkeley John Byng, C.I.E. 1915; Director The Cirencester Brewery Limited; *b.* 22 July 1871; *s.* of late Captain Frederick Stephens, late 2nd Life Guards, of

Bentworth Lodge, Alton, Hants; *m.* 1906, Gwendolen Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late E. William Cripps of Ampney Park, Cirencester; one *s. Educ.:* Winchester College. Late Manager of the Bombay Burma Trading Corporation, Ltd.; Member of the Legislative Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Burma, 1913-14; Chairman of the Burma Chamber of Commerce, 1913-1914; Vice-Chairman of the Commissioners for the Port of Rangoon, 1913-14. *Address:* Harnhill Manor, Cirencester. *T.A.:* Ampney, Cirencester. *Club:* Wellington

STEPHENS, Major Frederick Archer, D.S.O. 1915, R.A.M.C.; Registrar and Secretary a District, Southern Command; *b.* 5 Jan. 1872. *Educ.:* Sherborne; King's College, London. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1903; Major, 1912; served S. African War, 1900-2, as civil surgeon (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address* c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

STEPHENS, George Henry, C.M.G 1902; Medjidie, 2nd class, 1902; Member Institute C.E.; *e. s* of late Samuel Henry Stephens of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1901, Dorothy, 3rd *d.* of late Thos Woolner, R.A.; one *s.* Engaged on construction of railway, harbour, and irrigation works, India, 1879-80; England, America, West Africa, and West Indies, 1887-97; Egypt Superintending Engineer, Assiout Barrage, 1898-1903. *M.:* AP 677. *Club:* Junior Carlton

STEPHENS, Henry Morse, Professor of History, University of California, since 1902; Director of University Extension, 1902-10, *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, 3 Oct 1857. *Educ.:* Hanleybury; Balliol College, Oxford. Lecturer on Indian History, Cambridge, 1892-4; Professor Modern European and English History, Cornell University, 1894-1902. Editor of American Historical Review, 1895-1905, President American Historical Association, 1915; Commander of the Order of Isabel the Catholic of Spain, 1916. *Publications:* History of French Revolution, 1886; Portugal, 1891; Albuquerque, 1892, Speeches of Statesmen and Orators of the French Revolution, 1892; Revolutionary Europe (1789-1815), 1893; Modern European History (1600-1890), 1899; Select Documents of English Constitutional History, 1901; St. Patrick at Tara (a forest play), 1909; editor, The Pacific Ocean in History, 1916; contributor to Ency. Brit. and Dictionary of National Biography. *Address:* Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Savage; Century, New York; Tavern, Boston; Bohemian, University, San Francisco.

STEPHENS, James. *Publications:* A Crock of Gold, Here are Ladies; The Charwoman's Daughter; Songs from the Clay; The Demi-Gods; Reincarnation, 1918.

STEPHENS, J. E. R.; a Magistrate of H.B.M.'s Court at Zanzibar since 1911, and of H.H. The Sultan of Zanzibar since 1912; *b.* 9 Jan. 1869; *o. s.* of late Rev J. E. Stephens, Vicar of Wilberfoss, York; *m.* 1901, Euphemia Sarah, *o. d.* of late Major Rutherford, 2nd West India Regiment, one *d. Educ.:* St. Clare's School York; Royal University of Ireland. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1894, joined Midland Circuit, formerly a Captain in the Donegal Artillery, served during the embodiment of his regiment, 1900; retired with the rank of Hon. Captain in Regular Army, and with permission to wear the uniform, 1902; practised for 18 years at the Common Law Bar; read a paper at an International Law Congress at Berlin on the Limitation of the Right of Search of Neutral Vessels on the High Seas, and a paper on Seaworthiness and the American Harter Act before an International Law Congress held at the Guildhall, London, 1910. *Publications:* Digest of Highway Cases; Digest of Public Health Cases; Demurrage; Freight; Charterparties; Bills of Lading; Editor-in-Chief of The Manual of Naval Law and Court-Martial Procedure, 1912 (4th Edit.); has contributed largely to numerous legal and other publications in England and America; several articles to the Encyclopædia of the Laws of England, and other Encyclopædias, and to the Journal of Comparative Legislation. *Address:* Zanzibar, E. Africa

STEPHENS, John William Watson, B.A., M.D. (Cantab.), D.P.H.; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. 1917; Consultant in Malaria Northern and Western Commands; Sir Alfred Jones Professor of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool Univ., since 1913; Physician-in-Charge of Tropical Ward, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; *b.* Ferryside, Carmarthenshire, 1865, *s.* of John Stephens, barrister-at-law, and Martha, *d.* of Capt. D. Davies, R.M., Trawsmawr, Carmarthenshire; *m.* 1901, Mary Sophie *d.* of Lieut.-Col. E. C. C. Sandys, Indian Army; two *s. Educ.:* Dulwich College; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Sir Trevor Lawrence Research Studentship in Pathology and Bacteriology, 1895 and 1896. President Abernethian Society, 1896, John Lucas Walker Student in Pathology, University of Cambridge, 1897; Assistant Bacteriologist Government of India, 1897; Member Royal Society Malaria Commission in Africa and India, 1898-1902; Walter Myers Lecturer in Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine to 1913; B.A., M.B., B.C., 1893, D.P.H. (Camb.) 1894, M.D. (Cantab.) 1898. *Publications:* Cholera Asiatica, Blackwater Fever, Trypanosomiasis, Allbutt and Rolleston, System of Medicine The Practical Study of Malaria and other Blood Parasites (Textbook, 3 editions jointly), Blackwater Fever, Osler's Modern Medicine, Reports to Malaria Committee of Royal Society, 1899-1902, On the peculiar Morphology of a Trypanosome from a case of Sleeping Sickness, and the possibility of its being a new species (*T. rhodesiense*), etc; Studies in the treatment of Malaria (jointly), 1-xii.; Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology, 1907-18. *Recreations:* ornithology and archæology. *Address:* Scarforth House, Hoylake, Cheshire.

STEPHENS, Lockhart, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., C.B.E. 1918, City Director Hants British Red Cross; Consulting Surgeon Victoria Cottage Hospital, Emsworth; *b.* 1858, *m.* Ethel Edith, *d.* of late John Day. *Address:* The White House, Emsworth, Hants.

STEPHENS, Paymaster-in-Chief Montague, R.N., C.B. 1916. Served European War, 1914-16 (C.B.)

STEPHENS, Maj.-Gen. Reginald Byng, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; R.E.; late Commander 2nd Division Comdt., *b.* 10 Oct. 1865, *s.* of late Capt. F. Stephens, Life Guards, of Bentworth Lodge Alton; *m.* Eleanor Dorothea, *d.* of late E. W. Cripps, of Ampney Park, Cirencester; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Winchester. Served S. Africa, 1897, Nile Expedition, 1898 (medal with clasp), S. Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches thrice, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Bt. Col., C.M.G., C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.) *Address:* Bentworth Lodge Alton, Hants.

STEPHENS, Commander Richard Markham Tyringham, R.N., M.C. 1917; Chief of Staff Royal Canadian Navy since 1912; *b.* 13 Nov. 1875; *s.* of Capt. Prescot W. Stephens, R.N.; *m.* 1913, Frances R., *d.* of Rev. S. Scholefield; one *s. Educ.:* Abbey School, Beckenham; Addiscombe House, Fareham. Joined Royal Navy, Sub-Lieut., 1899; Lieut., 1896; served on staff of Shearwater, Gunnery School, 1900-1, South Africa, 1st Gunnery Lieutenant of Monarch, 1901-3, H.M.S. Gunnery Lieut. Formidable, 1904-5, Gunnery Lieut. Forte, 1905-6, Gunnery Lieut. London, 1906-8; Director of Naval Service, Canadian Navy, 1909-11. *Address:* 50 Clarence Avenue, Ottawa. *Clubs:* Army and Navy

STEPHENS, Sir William, Kt., cr. 1905; Alderman and J.P.; *b.* 1848; *s.* of late William

Stephens of Salford ; *m.* 1st, 1873, Martha Jane (*d.*1898). 2nd *d.* of late James Fogg of Pendleton ; 2nd, 1907, Emily, *d.* of William Wilson, J.P., Old Warke, Worsley. *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School ; Owen's College, Manchester. Mayor of Salford, 1902-5. *Address:* Fairhope, Altrincham ; 2 Cathedral Street, Manchester.

STEPHENS, William Reynolds-; *see* Reynolds-Stephens.

STEPHENS, Winifred; writer and lecturer on French history and literature ; editor of the Book of France, 1915, the Soul of Russia, 1916 ; *b.* Naunton, Glos. ; *d.* of Catherine and late Rev. John Mortimer Stephens, B.A. *Educ.:* in France and at Tudor Hall School. *Publications:* The Life of Adeline Sergeant, 1905, French Novelists of To-day, 1st series 1908 ; 2nd series 1915 ; Margaret of France, 1912, From the Crusades to the French Revolution, 1914 ; Madame Adam, La Grande Française, 1917, articles in the Contemporary, the Fortnightly, the Bookman, the Sociological Review, etc ; translations from the French of Anatole France —La vie de Jeanne d'Arc (2 vols.), and other works. *Address:* Temple House, Hoop Lane, Hendon, N.W. *Club:* Lyceum

STEPHENSON, Albert Edward, C.M.G. 1914 ; V.D. 1910 ; Major (retired) 4th V.B. East Surrey Regt. ; Director of Colonial Audit since 1910 ; *b.* 1864 ; entered Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1884 ; Local Auditor, Lagos, 1888 ; appointed to Colonial Audit Branch, 1891 ; Assistant Superintendent, 1897. *Address:* Colonial Audit Dept., 58 Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Junior Army and Navy.

STEPHENSON, Francis Lawrance, C.B. 1907 ; M.B. ; V.D ; Hon. Col R.A.M.C. ; a Territorial, 2nd London Division ; *b.* 1845 ; *s.* of Col. J. Stephenson, late 17th Lancers, *m.* 1872, Grace, *d.* of late Rev C. I. Furlong *Address:* Hill House, Woolwich.

STEPHENSON, Rev. Frank; Headmaster, Felsted School, Essex, since 1906. *Educ.:* Christ College, Cambridge (M.A.) 1st class Classical Tripos ; 1st class Theological Tripos ; Assistant Master, Rossall, 1895-1900, Cheltenham College, 1901-6. *Address:* Felsted School, Essex *M.* : F 2189.

STEPHENSON, Guy, C.B. 1915 ; Assistant Director of Public Prosecutions since 1908 ; *b.* 1865 ; *e. s.* of late Sir Augustus Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B., K.C., formerly Solicitor to the Treasury and Director of Public Prosecutions ; *m* 1905, Gwendolen, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. J. G. Talbot ; three *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow ; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Barrister, Inner Temple, 1888, practised at Central Criminal Court and on South-Eastern Circuit ; counsel to the Treasury at North London Sessions, 1901 ; Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, 1905 ; late Capt. and Hon. Major 2nd V.B. Wilts Regt. *Publications:* joint editor of 22nd and 23rd editions of Archbold's Criminal Pleading. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Address:* 41 Egerton Gardens, S.W. *T.:* 2575 Western. *Club.* Brooks's.

STEPHENSON, Admiral Sir Henry Frederick, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1902 ; K.C.B., *cr* 1897 ; Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod since 1904 ; *b.* 7 June 1842 ; *s.* of late H. F. Stephenson and Lady Mary Stephenson : *m.* 1902, Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor Fraser, *e. d.* of 17th Baron Saltoun, and widow of William H. A Keppel. Entered R.N. 1855 ; Vice-Adm. 1896 ; served Crimean War, 1854-55 ; China Expedition, 1857 ; Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 ; Canada, 1866 ; Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 ; Egyptian Campaign, 1882 ; Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1888-90 ; Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1878-93 ; C.B. 1876 ; Commander-in-Chief, Pacific Station, 1893-96 ; commanding Channel Squadron, 1897-1898 ; First and Principal A.D.C. to the King, 1902-4 ; retired list, 1904. *Address:* 18 Lowndes Street, S.W. *T.:* Ken. 497.

STEPHENSON, Hugh Lansdown, C.I.E. 1913 ; Indian Civil Service ; *b.* London, 8 Apr. 1871 ; *s.* of late Charles Stephenson, land surveyor ; *m.* 1905, Mary Daphne, *d.* of late John M. Mardlow, barrister : one *s* one *d. Educ.:* Westminster ; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1895 ; Under Secretary to Government of Bengal, 1899-1902 ; Registrar Calcutta High Court, 1902 ; Acting Chief Secretary, 1902 ; Private Secretary to Lieutenant-Governor ; Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Calcutta, at present Financial Secretary to the Government of Bengal. *Recreations:* golf, riding tennis. *Address:* Writers' Buildings, Calcutta. *Clubs* East India United Service ; Bengal United Service, Calcutta

STEPHENSON, Lt.-Col. John, Indian Medical Service, Principal, Government College, Lahore, since 1912 ; *b.* Padiham, Lancs, 1871 ; *m.* 1895, Gertrude, *d.* of T Bayne, St Annes-on-the-Sea, no c. *Educ.:* Burnley Grammar School ; Manchester University. B.Sc. (Lond.) 1890 ; M.B., Ch.B (Manch.) 1893, M.B (Lond.) 1894 ; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1905, D.Sc. (Lond.) 1909 ; F.R.S.E. 1912 ; house-physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1893-94, house-physician, Royal Hospital for Diseases of Chest, London, 1894 ; joined Indian Medical Service, 1895 ; in military employ, 1895-1900 ; N.W. Frontier Expedition, 1897 (medal and two clasps) ; on plague duty and held various civil surgeoncies, 1900-6 ; Professor of Biology, Government College, Lahore, 1906 ; of Zoology, 1912, Member of Royal Asiatic Society, and of Asiatic Society of Bengal. *Publications:* The Hadiqatu-l-Haqiqat of the Hakim Sanai (text, translation, and commentary) ; a number of scientific papers, mainly on Indian Oligochæta. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, Persian and Arabic history and literature. *Address.* Lahore, India.

STEPHENSON, Sydney, M.B, C.M., F.R.C.S.E., D.O (Oxon), Ophthalmic Surgeon to Queen's Hospital for Children, the Evelina Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Hospital, etc., Vice President of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Master of the Oxford Ophthalmological Congress ; *b* 1862 ; *s.* of Appleby Stephenson, M.D., and Anne Manlove ; *m.* Jane Finch, *d.* of J. H. Peck, J.P. *Educ.:* privately, Nottingham High School ; Epsom College ; University of Edinburgh. Inspector of the Local Government Board for ophthalmic purposes, 1896-97 ; Visiting Surgeon to the Ophthalmic School, Hanwell, W., 1889-1903 ; editor of the Ophthalmoscope, co-founder of the Society for the Study of Disease in Children ; Middlemore Prizeman, 1907. *Publications:* Epidemic Ophthalmia, 1895 ; Contagious Ophthalmia, 1899, Ophthalmic Nursing (2nd ed.) ; translations of Dr. Feuer's Die Beziehungen zwischen Zahn und Augen-Affectionen, and of Dr. Darier's Leçons de Therapeutique Oculare 1903, Report upon the Ophthalmic State of Poor-Law Children in the Metropolis, 1897 (Blue Book). *Address:* 33 Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T:* Paddington 3825. *Club:* Devonshire.

STEPHENSON, Major-General Theodore Edward, C.B 1900, *b.* 28 Mar 1856 ; *s.* of Rev. Canon Stephenson of Weymouth ; *m.* 1889, Philippa Anna Frederica, *d.* of Col. Gordon Watson ; one *d. Educ.:* Marlborough Coll. P.S.C. Joined 56th Regt., 1874 ; promoted Capt. Essex Regt., 1881 ; Major, 1883 ; Lieut.-Col., commanding 1st Battalion Essex Regiment, 1895 ; Brevet-Col., 1899, was D.A.A.G Gibraltar, 1883-86 ; for N Dist. 1888-89 ; N.E. Dist 1889-1890 ; served in S.A. ; gazetted Feb. 18, 1900, as Major-Gen. on Staff Commanding 18th Brigade ; commanded at Barberton with charge of the Portuguese frontier, Oct. 1900, commanded mobile columns in Cape Colony, Oct. 1901 (C.B., despatches four times, 8 clasps) ; Major-General commanding Bloemfontein District and troops in Orange River Colony, 1902-04 ; Major-

General commanding Transvaal, 1904-06; acted G.O. Commander-in-Chief S. Africa, 1904; rank of Major-General confirmed, 1906; Accredited Agent of Lord Selborne in Zululand to report progress of the rebellion and military operations for its suppression, 1906 (medal); commanded 6th Division, Colchester, 1906; 2nd Division, Aldershot, 1907-10; commanded troops in Straits Settlements and Malay Peninsula, at Singapore, 1910-14; commanded 65th Division, 1916. *Address:* 75 Carlisle Mansions, Westminster, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 3831. *Club:* United Service.

STEPHENSON, William, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S.; Professor of Midwifery, University, Aberdeen, 1875-1912; *b.* Edinburgh, 2 July 1837; *m* 1909, Alice Irene, 3rd *d.* of late James Lawrance, Melbourne; one s. *Educ.*: High School and University, Edinburgh. Practised in Edinburgh; was Physician to the Royal Hospital for Sick Children; Council Obstetrical Society, London, 1881-83; Vice-President, 1887-89; President Obstetrical Society, Edinburgh, 1908; Obstetric Physician, Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen. *Publications*, numerous papers on professional subjects to medical journals. *Address:* 11 Bonaccord Crescent, Aberdeen. *T.:* N 1555.

STEPNEY, Bishop of (Suffragan to London), since 1909. **Rt. Rev. Henry Luke Paget,** D.D.; *b.* 18 October 1853. 3rd *s.* of Sir James Paget, 1st Bart., F.R.S., Sergeant-Surgeon to H.M. Queen Victoria; *m.* 1892, Elma Kane *d.* of Sir Samuel Hoare, 1st Bart.; two *s.* *Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Christ Church, Oxford. Curate, St. Andrew's, Wells St., 1877-78; Curate of Leeds and Assistant Lecturer at the Leeds Clergy School, 1879-80; Curate in charge of the Christ Church Mission, Poplar, 1881-86; Vicar of St. Ives, Hunts, 1886-87; Vicar of St. Pancras, 1887-1900; Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford, 1901-6; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1904-5, 1916-17, Cambridge, 1912, 1915, 1917. Suffragan Bishop of Ipswich, 1900-9. *Address:* 26 Clapton Common, N.E. *T.:* Dalston 1210. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Cavendish.

STERLING, Maj.-Gen. John Barton; *b.* 12 Oct. 1840, *o. surv.* s. of late Rev. John Sterling, and *g.* s. of late Edward Sterling, *m.* Caroline (*d.* 1917), *e. d.* of Sir John Salusbury Trelawny, 9th Bt. After a short service in the Navy, gazetted to 8th Foot 1861, transferred to Coldstream Guards in same year, served in that regiment till 1876, and commanded the 2nd Battalion for four and the regiment and North London Volunteer Brigade for five years, present with 2nd Battalion in Egypt, 1882, 2nd in command of 1st Battalion in the Soudan and in Cyprus, 1885; Major-General 1896; retired 1901. *Address:* 63 Princes Gate, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Athenæum; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

STERN, family name of **Baron Michelham.**

STERN, Lt.-Col. Sir Albert, K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; C.M.G. 1917, Commissioner (Mechanical Warfare, Overseas and Allies Dept.), *b.* Sep. 1878, s. of James Stern, 25 Prince's Gate. *Educ.*: Eton College, Christ Church, Oxford (B.A., M.A.). Partner Stern Bros., 1904, Lieutenant R.N.V.R. Armoured Car Division, 1914, Secretary Landship Committee, Admiralty, 1915, Chairman Tank Committee, 1916, Ministry of Munitions, Director Tank Supply Dept. 1916, Major Machine Gun Corps, Heavy Branch, 1916, Director-General Mechanical Warfare Dept. 1916; Lt.-Col. 1916, Commissioner (Mechanical Warfare Overseas and Allies Dept.), 1917, British Commissioner (Anglo-American Commission), 1918. *Address:* 75 Prince's Gate, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 1145. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Garrick, City of London.

STERN, Sir Edward David, Kt., *cr.* 1904; B.A. London; D.L. Surrey; *s.* of late Viscount de Stern and *b.* of 1st Lord Wandsworth; *m.* 1883, Constance (*d.* 1918), 2nd *d.* of late Sir Geo. Jessel, Master of the Rolls. *Educ.*: King's College School, University of London. Head of the firm of Stern Brothers; Major, Berks Imperial Yeomanry; twenty years' service in the Yeomanry; High Sheriff of Surrey, 1904; Unionist; President Chertsey N.W. Div. of Surrey Unionist Association; President League of Mercy, Chertsey District; Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Surrey Volunteers. *Recreations*, coaching, hunting. *Address:* 4 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Fan Court, Chertsey, Surrey. *T.A.:* Longcrosai. *Clubs:* Reform, Cavalry, City of London, Coaching.

STERN, Hon. Herman Alfred; *b.* 5 Sep. 1900; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Michelham, *q. v.*

STERNBERG, George M., M.D., LL.D., Surgeon-General of the U.S. Army, 1893; retired, 1902; *b.* 8 June 1838; s. of Rev. L. Sternberg, D.D.; *m* 1869, Martha L. Pattison. *Educ.*: Hartwick Seminary, Otsego Co., N.Y., graduated in Medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N.Y., 1860. LL.D. University of Michigan and Brown University. Appointed Assist.-Surg. U.S.A., 1861, President Am. Public Health Association, 1887, President Am. Medical Association, 1897. *Publications*, Malaria and Malarial Diseases, 1889; Manual of Bacteriology, 1892, Immunity and Serum Therapy, 1895; Infection and Immunity, 1905; numerous scientific papers and addresses. *Recreations*, gardening, fishing. *Address:* 2000 Mass. Avenue, Washington, D.C. *Club:* Cosmos.

STERNBERG, Hon. Joseph, M.L.C., Victoria, *b.* 1855; s. of late Alexander Sternberg, J.P., a Victorian pioneer landowner, *m.* Selma, *o. d.* of late B. Lazarus of Bendigo. *Educ.*: private college. Member for Northern Province Legislative Council of Victoria, 1891; Bendigo Province since 1904; was member of the Royal Commission on Old Age Pensions and Shops and Factories Acts; on that to inquire into the Electrification of the Victorian Railways; and on that inquiring into the Housing Conditions in the Principal Cities of Victoria, Australia; first Commissioner of the Campaspe Irrigation Trust, and member of the first Council of Education in Victoria; is a past G. and Warden in the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of Victoria, Past Grand Master of M.U.I.O.O.F. of Victoria and connected with many friendly societies and benevolent institutions, is largely interested in Bendigo mining, and is a Director of the following Goldmining Companies: Clarence, New Prince of Wales, Suffolk, United Moon and New Moon Consolidated, and other Companies. *Recreations*: athletic sports, cycling and reading. *Address:* State Parliament House, Melbourne; Kalimna, Bendigo, Australia.

STERRETT, Professor John Robert Sitlington; Head of the Department of Greek in Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., of Scotch-Irish descent, *b.* near Lexington, Virginia, 4 March 1851, s. of Robert Bishop Sterrett and Nancy Snyder Sitlington, *m.* Josephine Moseley, *d.* of Joel Shrewsbury Quarrier and Frances Friend, of Charleston, W. Va., 1892. *Educ.*: Universities of Virginia, Leipzig, Berlin, Athens (Greece) and Munich (Ph.D. 1880). Professor of Greek in Miami University (Oxford, O.), 1880-88, same, University of Texas, 1888-92, same, Amherst College (Mass.), 1892-1901; leader of various Archæological Expeditions to Asia Minor and Babylonia, 1883-85; Professor in American school of Classical Studies at Athens (Greece), 1886-87, Student in the same, 1882-84, its Secretary, 1884-85, Corresponding Member of the Imperial German Archæological Institute; Member Board of Managers of American School of Classical Studies at Athens, Associate Editor of American Journal of Archæology, joint editor of Cornell Studies; LL.D. of Aberdeen, 1902. *Publications*: Quæ in re Hymni quinque maiores inter se differant antiquitate, 1881; Inscriptions of Tralles, 1881, of Assos, 1884; Inscriptions of Tralles, 1885; Epigraphical Journey in Asia Minor, 1885;

Wolfe Expedition to Asia Minor, 1888; Leaflets from Note-book of Travelling Archæologist, 1889; Troglodytes of Cappadocia, 1900; Glimpses of Asia Minor, 1901; The Torch Race, 1902; Caravansaries in the Orient, 1904; The Iliad of Homer; and many minor articles. Forthcoming: Historical Geography of the New Testament. *Recreations:* bicycling and golf. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A.

STERRY, Wasey, C.B.E. 1918, Legal Secretary Sudan Govt. since 1917, *b.* 26 July 1866, *e. s.* of Rev. Francis Sterry of Fort Hill, Barnstaple, and Augusta Emily, 3rd *d.* of late Hastings Nathaniel Middleton of Bradford Peverell, Dorset, unmarried. *Educ.:* Eton (Scholar), Merton College, Oxford (Exhibitioner), 2nd class Mods., 2nd class Lit. Hum. B.A. 1889, M.A. 1892; Barrister of Lincoln's Inn, 1892, first Civil Judge in Sudan, 1903; Chief Judge, 1903, styled Chief Justice, 1914, Order of Mejdi, 3rd class, 1907, Order of the Nile, 2nd class, 1915. *Publication:* Annals of Eton College, 1898. *Address:* Khartoum, Sudan, Fort Hill, Barnstaple, *T.A.* Kassum, Khartoum. *Clubs:* Savile, Cavendish; Turf, Cairo, Sudan, Khartoum.

STEUART, Sir Douglas Archibald Seton-; 5th Bt., *cr.* 1815; Hereditary Armour Bearer and Squire of the Royal Body in Scotland; *b.* 20 Aug. 1857, *s.* of Archibald Seton Steuart, *s.* of 2nd Bt., and Katharine, *d.* of Robert Stein. *Educ.:* Eton, Keble College Oxford. *S.* brother 1913. *Heir:* none. *Address:* Touch, Cambusbarron, Stirling, Allanton House, Newmains, Lanarkshire

STEUART, John Alexander, novelist, *b.* Perthshire Highlands *m.* Annie Maude, *d.* of late John Craig Woodview House, Coatbridge, one *s.* one *d.* Trained to banking, after a brief experience in Scotland crossed to Ireland and thence to America serving for a short time in Far North-West; travelled over North America from Atlantic to Pacific, adopted journalism, returning to Europe as special correspondent for leading western newspaper, decided to remain in England, editor of the Publishers' Circular, 1896-1900, which underwent complete transformation under his editorship. *Publications:* 'A Millionaire's Daughters, 1888; Self-Exiled, 1889; Kilgroom, a story of Ireland, 1890; Letters to Living Authors, 1890; The Jolly Pachas, 1892; In the Day of Battle, 1894; The Minister of State, 1898; Wine on the Lees, 1899; The Eternal Quest 1901; A Son of Gad, 1902; The Hebrew, 1903; The Rebel Wooing, 1905; The Red Reaper, 1905; The Wages of Pleasure, 1906; Quicksands 1907, Faces in the Mist, 1909; The Rock of the Ravens, 1912; The Grip of the Past, 1913, Cupid V.C., 1916, *Recreations:* travelling, walking tours, cycling. *Address* Milsey Bank, Holly Park, Crouch Hill, N

STEVEN, Temp. Capt. (John) Fraser, D.S.O. 1916, M.A., B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.; R.A.M.C., 2nd *s.* of late Roderick Steven, Glasgow, *m.* 1916, Gladys, *o. d.* of late Major Fraser; one *s.* Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address,* 43 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow. *T.:* W. 3575.

STEVENS, Bertram; editor, The Lone Hand (the Australian National Magazine) since 1911; *b.* Inverell, N.S.W.; *s.* of W. Matheson Stevens, formerly of London, *m.* Edith Wogaman, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* N.S.W. public schools. *Publications:* edited Poetical Works of John Farrell, with memoir, 1904; Wine and Roses, verses by Victor Daley, with memoir, 1911; Golden Treasury of Australian Verse, 1908 (an enlarged and revised edition of An Anthology of Australian Verse, 1906); Australian Birthday Book, 1907; Bush Ballads; The Charm of Sydney; and several other books. Editor Red Page (Literary) of Sydney Bulletin, 1909-11. *Address:* The Lone Hand Office, George Street, Sydney, N.S.W.

STEVENS, Major Cecil Mordaunt Henry, D.S.O. 1917; Royal Artillery; Staff-Officer, Royal Artillery, of a corps, *b.* Gibraltar, Nov. 1881; *s.* of Colonel Stevens, The White House, Marlow, *m.* 1915, Dorothea Leila Janvrin, *d.* of Mrs. Baillie, Hurley. *Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.F.A. 1900; served in England, Ireland, S. Africa, and India, 1900-13, Adjutant 29th Brig. R.F.A. 1913-15; Brigade-Major 37th Div. Artillery, 1915-17. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, and fishing. *Address* White House, Marlow.

STEVENS, Lt.-Col. Cecil Robert, I.M.S., M.D., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Professor of Clinical and Operative Surgery, Medical College, Calcutta, *b.* 14 Mar. 1867; *s.* of Sir Charles Stevens, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1892, Katharine, *d.* of Lt.-Col. James Duff of Knockleith, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Malvern; University College, London; St. Bartholomew's. Served in Chitral Expedition, 1895; operations in Samana, Tirah, and N.W. Frontier, 1897, late Professor of Anatomy, Medical College, Calcutta; Surgeon to Medical College Hospital; Member of Governing Body of State Medical Faculty, Bengal; Member of Council of State Medical Registration, Bengal. *Publications:* Notes on Appendicitis, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, tennis, golf. *Address:* 5 Middleton Street, Calcutta. *T.* Calcutta 1059. *M.:* 1421. *Clubs:* Bengal, Bengal United Service, Calcutta.

STEVENS, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick, C.M.G. 1915, R.A., *b.* 28 Aug. 1866. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1896; Major, 1901, Lt.-Col. 1914; served Burma, 1885-8 (medal, 2 clasps); S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps); European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.)

STEVENS, Charles John, J.P., Associate Editor of the Register, Adelaide, 1878-1910; *b.* London, 16 Aug. 1857; *e. s.* of late John Stevens, formerly of Marlborough, Wilts; *m.* 1st, 1878, Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Henry Blandwood, Walsall; 2nd, 1884, Julia, 3rd *d.* of W. R. Rashleigh of St. Keverne, Cornwall; six *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Herrold's School, Bermondsey. Spent five years in Law Offices London; arrived in Adelaide, 1875; after connected with the Register, Manager of Port Adelaide Office, 1876-86; sub-Editor, 1886-92, leader of Reporting Staff, 1892-99, Associate Editor, 1899; Acting Editor, 1905-6; regular contributor to Provincial Press, W.M. of Commercial Lodge No. 39 S.A.C. of Freemasons, 1914; President of Masters and Wardens Association, 1915. *Publication* The Barrier Silver and Tin Fields, 1888—the first work published describing the leading Broken Hill and Eurinowie Mines, Spirit of History; Masonic Mysteries; and other addresses. *Recreations:* farming and gardening. *Address:* Glengowan, Enfield, Adelaide, S. Australia.

STEVENS, Clement Henry, C.B.E. 1917; M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A.; Controller of Gun Ammunition, Ministry of Munitions, *b.* 5 Dec. 1870, 2nd *s.* of late G. J. B. Stevens, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *m.* 1895, Edith Lutwyche, *d.* of late Chief Inspector of Machinery, G. T. Crook, R.N.; one *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Superintendent Engineer to Blandy Bros. & Co., Las Palmas, Grand Canary, 1894-1915, joined Ministry of Munitions, June 1915. *Recreation:* golf. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile.

STEVENS, Hon. E. J., M.L.C.; late Chairman Brisbane Newspaper Co., Ltd.; Local Deputy Chairman A.M.P. Society, *b.* Melbourne, Victoria, 10 July 1845; *s.* of F. P. Stevens of Melbourne; *m.* 1877, Ada C., *d.* of J. H. Jackson, Sandford Downs, Victoria; two *s.* six *d.* *Educ.:* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne. Went to Queensland to manage Yarronvale for a Victorian company, 1866; took

up country on Bulloo River for himself, 1868; his nearest neighbour was 80 miles distant, the blacks were very treacherous, revolvers being carried for about four years; elected Legislative Assembly for Warrago, 1878; Logan, 1883, 1888, and 1893; retiring in 1899, when he was called to the Legislative Council; founded four schools of arts and established several rifle clubs; patron or president of many athletic clubs. *Publications:* twenty-two serial stories of life in the Never-Never bush (Bulloo). *Recreations* shooting and fishing. *Address* Courier Office, Brisbane *Club* Queensland, Johnsonian, Brisbane.

STEVENS, E. S. (Mrs. E. M. Drower); novelist and occasional contributor to reviews and magazines, *d.* of Rev. S. W. Stevens, M.A., LL.M.; *m.* Major E. M. Drower, Civil Judge in the Vilayet of Baghdad; two *s.* one *d. Educ.* Bourne School, Parkestone. First secretarial, then journalistic work; finally wrote novels; travelled in Italy, Sicily, North Africa, Syria, Egypt, and Sudan, student of gipsy life and lore. *Publications:* The Veil, 1909, The Mountain of God, 1910, The Lure, 1911; The Long Engagement 1911; My Sudan Year, 1912, The Earthen Drum, 1912; Sarah Eden, 1914, Allward, 1915, And What Happened? 1916, The Safety Candle, 1917. *Address:* c/o Hughes Massie & Co., 40 Fleet Street, E.C. *T.:* Streatham 1032. *Club* Writers'.

STEVENS, Frank, C.M.G. 1900; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1887, Kate, *e. d.* of Morton Green, Natal. Served with Princess Christian's Hospital in South Africa (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address:* Intebenge, Ridge Road, Durban.

STEVENS, Major Frank; C.B.E. 1918, D.L.; Chief Constable of the County of Bedford since 1910; *e. s.* of Colonel F. E. Stevens of Marlow, Bucks; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1899, Edith (O.B.E. 1918, Lady of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, 1917), 2nd *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Daniel Dixon, 1st Bart., P.C., M.P., D.L.; one *d. Educ.:* privately. Joined Bedfordshire Regt. 1897, served South African War, present at the engagements of Paardeberg, Relief of Kimberley, Driefontein, Johannesburg, and Diamond Hill (despatches, Queen's S. African medal with five clasps), Captain Bedfordshire Regt. 1900, Major 3rd Bn. Bedfordshire Regt. 1910-12, King Edward's and King George's Coronation Medals, Chairman of the Bedfordshire Territorial Force Association, a member of the Red Cross Advisory Committee in London; County Director for the British Red Cross Society for the County of Bedford; an Esquire of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1916. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* Clarmont, Shakespeare Road, Bedford. *T.:* Bedford 131. *Club* Junior United Service.

STEVENS, Rev. Henry Bingham, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1906; *b.* Wilmington Vicarage, Kent, 1835; *s.* of Rev. Henry Stevens, Vicar of Wateringbury (*s.* of Very Rev. Robert Stevens, Dean of Rochester), and Mary Frances Stevens, *d.* of late Colonel Charles Cox Bingham, R.A.; *m.* 1885, Catherine E., *d.* of Rev. Henry Charles Bartlett, Vicar of Westerham; two *d. Educ.:* Tonbridge School (Foundation Exhibitioner, 1853), Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Senior Optime Math. Tripos and B.A., 1857; M.A. 1860). Curate of Thatcham, Berks, 1858-61; Curridge, Berks, 1861-67; St. Lawrence, Reading, 1867-68; Rector of Chatham, 1868-88; Rural Dean of Gravesend, 1901-09; Vicar of Darenth, Kent, 1888-1911. *Recreations:* captain of the Tonbridge School C.C., 1853; captain of Second Emmanuel Boat, 1856. *Address:* The Beck, Wateringbury, Kent.

STEVENS, Sir John (Foster), Kt., *cr.* 1905; *s.* of late Charles Green Stevens; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1868, Frances Louisa, *d.* of late Capt. W. H. Jeremie, Indian Army; two *s.* three *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Lycée of Versailles; and other foreign schools; King's College, London. Entered I.C.S. (Bengal), 1865; joint-Magistrate, 1876; Acting District and Sessions Judge, 1876, 1878, and 1879-1884; District and Sessions Judge, 1884; Acting Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces, 1891; Judicial Commissioner, 1894, Acting Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1896; Judge, High Court, 1897; retired, 1904. *Address:* 2 Lansdown Place West, Bath. *Club* Bath and County, Bath.

See also Major G. C. Bailey.

STEVENS, Marshall, one of the principal founders of the Manchester Ship Canal, and the first Manager, 1882-96; chairman and managing director of Trafford Park Estates Ltd., *b.* Plymouth 1852; *m. d.* of late Philip Blamey of Cusgarne, Cornwall; four *s.* Authority upon traffic and traffic rates and facilities of railways, docks, and canals, Permanent Member International Commission Navigation Congresses. *Address* Trafford Hall, Manchester.

STEVENS, Lt.-Col. Nathaniel Melhuish Comins, C.M.G. 1915; 10th Prince's Indian army; *b.* 10 Aug. 1868. Entered army 1888; Captain Indian army, 1899, Major, 1906 Lt.-Col. 1914; Staff Officer, India, 1901-6, served Burma, 1891 (medal with clasp), Chin Hills, 1896 (clasp); Tirah, 1897-8 (medal two clasps) European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Club:* East India United Service.

STEVENS, Rt. Rev. T.; *see* Barking, Bishop of.

STEVENS, Thomas George, M.D. B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), Obstetric Surgeon St. Mary's Hospital Paddington, Physician to in-patients, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital; Surgeon, The Hospital for Women, Soho Square, *b.* 25 March 1869 *s.* of Geo. J. B. Stevens, surgeon, late of Newington Green, N.; *m.* Lizzie Jane, *e. d.* of late John Reeves of Lee, Kent, one *s. Educ.* St. Paul's School, Guy's Hospital. Late House Surgeon, Assistant House Surgeon, and Obstetric Resident, Guy's Hospital, Resident Medical Officer Evelina Hospital and Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, late Demonstrator of Biology Guy's Hospital Medical School and Examiner in Biology to the Conjoint Board of London, late Obstetric Tutor, St. Mary's Hospital, appointed Assistant Surgeon to the Hospital for Women, 1899; Physician to out-patients, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, 1905. *Publications:* Diseases of Women, many papers on Obstetrical and Gynæcological subjects, articles in French's Differential Diagnosis of Main Symptoms, and Latham and English's Dictionary of Treatment. *Recreation* golf. *Address:* 20 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3880 *Club* Royal Automobile; Wembley Golf.

STEVENS, William Mitchell, M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), Senior Physician to King Edward VII.'s Hospital, Cardiff, Lecturer in Pharmacology, University College Cardiff; *b.* St. Ives, Cornwall, 29 March 1868; *s.* of Vivian Stevens, St. Ives, *m.* 1900, Annie Jenkins, Cardiff; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* University College, London. University scholar (London) in Medicine, University Exhibitioner and gold medallist in Anatomy Physiology and Materia Medica. Fellow of University College, London, Consulting Physician to Royal Hamadryad Hospital, Cardiff, and to several other Hospitals. *Publications:* Medical Diagnosis; numerous publications in various medical journals. *Recreations:* bowling, crooner. *Address:* 21 St. Andrews Crescent, Cardiff. *T.:* 1198 W. Tel. Cardiff. *Club* Glamorgan, Cardiff.

STEVENSON, Col. Alexander Gavin, C.M.G. 1917, D.S.O. 1898; O.C., 20th Coy. *s.* of late Archibald R.E.; *b.* 15 Oct. 1871; *s.* of late Archibald Stevenson, South Garth, S. Shields; *m.* 1900, Elizabeth Nicoll, *e. d* of late Surg.-Maj. W.

Jobson, A.M.D.; two s. one *d. Educ.:* Woolwich. Entered army 1891; Capt. 1901; Major, 1910; served Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's medal with two clasps); served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, D.S.O.); Staff Captain in South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col.). *Clubs.* Junior United Service, Royal Automobile.

STEVENSON, Sir Daniel Macaulay, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1914, LL.D (Glasgow Univ.), D.L.; Lord Provost of Glasgow and Lord-Lieutenant of the County of the City of Glasgow, 1911-14; *b.* Glasgow 1851; *s.* of John Stevenson, Engineer; unmarried. *Educ.:* The Secular School, Glasgow. Member of the Town Council of Glasgow, 1892-1911, and successively filled the offices of Magistrate, Honorary City Treasurer, and Convener of the Finance and other important committees; is head of firm of D. M. Stevenson and Company, Coal Exporters, Glasgow, Leith, Newcastle, and Hull; was a Member of the Departmental Committee on Local and Imperial Taxation, and of the Advisory Committee under the National Insurance Act; is Chairman of the Scottish Labour Colony Association; of the Scottish Coal Exporters' Association; of the Joint Committee on Supply of Coal to France and Italy; a Member of the Committee on Coal Trade after the War; a Director of the Scottish National Housing Co. and the Glasgow Workmen's Dwellings Co. *Heir:* none. *Address.* 12 Waterloo Street, and 5 Crossloan Road, Glasgow, W. *T.J.:* Stevenson, Glasgow. *T.* Western 2170. *M:* G3088. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Liberal, Literary, Glasgow; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

STEVENSON, Sir Edmond Sinclair, Kt., *cr.* 1905; J.P., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), etc., *b.* Geneva, 1850; *s.* of late William Ford Stevenson and Æneas, *e. d.* of Col. Sinclair of Forse, Caithness; *m.* 1880, Emily Anna d'Urban Musgrave, *d.* of J. Eaton. *Educ.:* Geneva; Edinburgh, London, Paris, Berlin. Served as Medical Officer during Kaffir War, 1879 (medal), in Natal in last Boer War; late President British Medical Association, Cape Town; late President South African Congress; late President Council for the Colony; Physician-in-Ordinary to the late High Commissioner (Lord Milner); Lieut.-Col. S.A.M.C. *Address:* Strathallan and St. Clair, Rondebosch, Cape Colony. *T.A.:* Rondebosch. *T.:* Central 12, Cape Town. *Club:* Civil Service, Cape Town.

STEVENSON, Col. Edward Hall, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1900; 98th Battery R.F.A.; *b.* 21 July 1872, *m.* 1917, Ethel Vaughan, widow of Leopold Hudson, F.R.C.S. Entered R.A. 1893; Captain, 1900; Major, 1910; served South Africa, 1899-1900 and 1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., C.M.G.)

STEVENSON, Edward Prime-, Member of Bar of New Jersey (never practised); American author; *b* Madison, State of New Jersey, U.S.A., 1868, Italian and French descent, family in America since 1625. Many years staff-editor of The Independent, N.Y.C., as musical critic, book-reviewer, and leader-writer; many years publisher's reader; contributor to periodicals and member of editorial staff of Harper and Brothers; former specialty musical criticism; founder of Music Department of Harper's Weekly; traveller and thorough linguist; lecturer on literature, music, and drama. *Publications:* White Cockades; A Matter of Temperament; Mrs. Dee's Encore; Left to Themselves; The Square of Sevens; Her Enemy, Some Friends, and Other Personages, etc. During some years, under a pseudonym, several important studies in a special branch of sexual psychiatrics. *Recreations:* work, travel, drawing, Egyptology. Lived much in Eastern Europe till recently. Resides now in alternatively the U.S.A., Switzerland, France, and Italy. *Address:* c/o The Fifth Avenue Bank, New York City; Morgan, Grenfell & Co., 22 Old Broad Street, E.C.; Morgan, Harjes et Cie, Paris.

STEVENSON, Edward Snead Boyd, C.I.E. 1905; *b* 1849; *m.* 1876, Constance, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Ffoulkes. Entered Service, 1870. Deputy Inspector-General, Madras Police Department, 1895-1904. *Address:* Salem, Madras Presidency, India.

STEVENSON, Colonel Francis, C.B. 1906; *b.* 8 March 1851. Entered army, 1870; Capt. Bombay Staff Corps, 1882; Major, I.S.C. 1890, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, 1896; brevet Col. 1900, A.A.G. Bombay, 1894-94, served Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps, bronze star), Soudan, 1885. Awarded the Royal Humane Society's Bronze Medal for saving the lives of two lascars who fell overboard the transport Asia, Porebunder, India, 22 Jan 1874.

STEVENSON, Frances Louise, C.B.E. 1918, B.A. (London); Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George. *Educ.:* Clapham High School, Royal Holloway College. Was a teacher in school in Wales. *Address:* 96 Victoria Street, S.W.1.

STEVENSON, Francis Seymour, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 24 Nov 1862; *s.* of late Sir William Stevenson, K.C.B., Governor of Mauritius, and Caroline, *d.* of late J. S. Biscoe; *m.* 1889, Mary Kate, *d.* of late T. Joicey. *Educ.:* Lausanne; Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford (B.A.), 1st Class Lit. Hum. Oxford, 1884. Parliamentary Charity Commissioner, 1894-15; President Anglo-Armenian Association since 1892; served on Civil List Committee, 1901, M.P. North-East Suffolk, 1885-1906; Knight Commander of the Order of the Redeemer, Greece. *Publications:* Historic Personality, 1893; the Life of Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln, 1899; Poems in various moods for various ages, 1911; History of Montenegro, 1912, and various articles and pamphlets in English and French. *Address:* Playford Mount, near Woodbridge. *Club:* Athenæum.

STEVENSON, Sir George Augustus, K.C.B., *cr.* 1914, C.B. 1908; C.V.O. 1911; Chairman Board of Works, Ireland, since 1913, *b.* 1856. *Educ.* Manchester Grammar School, City of London School; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered Treasury, 1880, Private Secretary to Treasury Secretary, 1886-91; and Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1891-2; Commissioner Public Works in Ireland, 1892-1913. *Address:* Fareham, Silchester Road, Kingstown, Dublin. *Clubs:* Savile; University, Dublin.

STEVENSON, Lt.-Col. George Ingram, C.M.G. 1915; Commanding 21st Brigade, Australian Field Artillery, 1st Australian Division A.I. Force since 1916; *b* Kelvinside, Glasgow, 8 March 1882, *s.* of George Stevenson and Margaret Ann Ingram; unmarried. *Educ.:* Brunswick College, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria. Landed in Australia, 1888; served South African War, 1901-2 as Trooper in Prince of Wales Light Horse and 6th Batt. Australian Commonwealth Horse (Queen's medal, five clasps), Public Accountant by profession; joined Australian Imperial Force on 15 Aug. 1914, as Captain 6th Battery Field Artillery, and landed at Cape Helles (Gallipoli), beginning of May 1915; commanded Battery at end of May; proceeded to Anzac middle of August and commanded 6th Battery there until the evacuation, 1915; returned to Egypt (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* amateur rowing in State of Victoria (Ex-Treasurer V.R.A.), amateur cross-country running. *Address:* Inverleith, Acland Street, St. Kilda, Melbourne, Australia. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Amateur Sports of Victoria, Melbourne.

STEVENSON, Surg.-Gen. Henry Wickham, C.S.I. 1912; Surgeon-General

with Government of Bombay, 1909-14; Additional Member Council of Bombay; *b.* 21 Dec. 1857; 4th *s.* of late W. B. Stevenson, of Balladoole and Ballakeighan, Isle of Man; *m.* 1890, Francis Clare, *d.* of Rev. Clermont Skrine, and widow of F. A. P. Knipe; one *s.* Major I.M.S. 1893; Lt.-Col. 1901; Surgeon-General, 1909. *Address:* Lorn House, Castletown, Isle of Man.

STEVENSON, Sir James, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; Director of Area Organisation, Ministry of Munitions, 1915-1917; Vice-Chairman of Ministry of Munitions Advisory Committee, 1917; Member of Central Reconstruction Committee; Member of Munitions Council for Ordnance 1918, and Chairman of Council Committee on Demobilisation and Reconstruction; *b.* Kilmarnock, 2 Apr. 1873; *e. s.* of Archibald Stewart Stevenson; *m.* 1st, 1897, Jessie Baird Hogarth (*d.* 1917), Ardrossan; 2nd, 1918, Stella Johnstone widow. *Educ.*. Kilmarnock Academy, privately. Is Managing Director of John Walker & Sons, Ltd., Distillers, Kilmarnock, has travelled extensively. *Recreations* golf, motoring. *Address.* Redholm, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey; 8 Harley House, N.W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3586. *Clubs:* Reform, Royal Automobile.

STEVENSON, Colonel James, C.B. 1905; J.P., D.L., V.D., A.D.C.; *b.* Braidwood, Carluke, N.B., 6 Nov. 1838; *e. s.* of late Nathaniel Stevenson, J.P. of Braidwood, and Margaret Jane, *e. d.* of Thomas Rennie Scott, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1st, Eliza Hamilton of Fairholm, *e. d.* of late Jas. Hamilton, 1866; 2nd, Frances, *e. d.* of late Frederick Richards Leyland of Woolton Hall Lancashire, 1879, 3rd, 1885, Florence, *o. d.* of Samuel Mountford Gibbs, four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Cornet 12th Royal Lancers, 1860; Lieut. 1862; Capt. 1866; commanded a squadron in Kerry during Fenian disturbances 1867; Major commanding 3rd Ad. Bat. Lanark Rifle Vols. 1872, Lieut.-Col. commanding 9th Lanark Rifle Vols 1877; Colonel in Volunteer forces, 1896, Brig.-Gen. Comdg. H.L.I. Vol Brigade, 1905; Hon Col 8th Battn. H.L.I., 1908, Commandant Lanarkshire National Reserve, 1912, assumed the name of Hamilton by Royal licence in 1867, but discontinued it by the same authority in 1893; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1899-1901, A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1901, for life. *Recreations:* racing (won Grand Military Steeplechase, 1865), hunting, shooting, fishing, cycling, skating, curling. *Address:* Braidwood, Carluke, N.B. *T.A.:* Braidwood, Carluke. *T.*. Carluke 34. *Club:* Army and Navy.

See also Maj. J. Stevenson-Hamilton

STEVENSON, James Alexander (nom de plume Myrander); sculptor; R.B.S., A.R.C.A. (Lond.); *b.* Chester, 18 Oct. 1881, *s.* of late Charles Stevenson, Banffshire; *m.* 1913, Ethel Myra, *y. d.* of Walter Scott, Worthing, one *s.* *Educ.* Chester. Matriculated London University, studied under Professor Lantéri, at the Royal College of Art, S.W., 1900-5. Travelling Scholar in Sculpture, Royal College of Art; Landseer Scholar in Sculpture, Royal Academy Schools; Modelling Master, Regent Street Polytechnic, 1911-14, Exhibitor Royal Academy since 1906, also at Paris Salon, International Society, Liverpool, etc.; Chief Works: Bronze Bust Imperator, National Gallery of British Art; Statue of Sir John Millais, P.R.A., Victoria and Albert Museum; Statue of Justice, Royal Courts of Justice, Busts of King George V., Shanghai Club, China, Sir E. Ray Lankester, Sir Horatio Lloyd, Recorder of Chester, Town Hall, Chester, Sir Ernest Shackleton, Sir James Goodhart, Bt., M.D., Rev. R. J. Campbell; Memorials: Portrait Relief, Lord Kitchener, United Service Museum, London; The Palace, Khartoum; The War Office, Cairo; Kashmir; Government House, Lahore; The Rand Club, Johannesburg; The Ministere de la Guerre, Paris; Eagle to French prisoners taken during Napoleonic Wars at Norman Cross, Peterborough, to Chancellor Espin, Grahamstown University, to Colonel Barrington Foote, Woolwich, R. M. Morrell, Founder of The National Sunday League; Crucifixion in marble, Eastham Church, Cheshire; Medals: London Territorial Athletic Sports, Coronation medal. *Recreations:* music, science, golf. *Address:* 1 St. Oswald's Studios, Sedlescombe Road, West Brompton, S.W. *T.* Western 1327.

STEVENSON, John Horne, M.B.E. 1918; Unicorn Pursuivant at Arms; Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, member King's Bodyguard for Scotland, Royal Company of Archers; member of the Scottish Bar; member of Edinburgh School Board, Munition-worker for the period of the war; *b.* 1855; *e. s.* of late Very Rev. R. H. Stevenson, D.D., minister of the parish of St George, Edinburgh, and Moderator of the Church of Scotland, 1871, and Frances, *d.* and *co-heiress* of Robert Cadell of Ratho, D.L. *Educ.* Edinburgh M.A., Edinburgh, F.S.A.Scot. *Publications* The Cadells of Banton, Grange, Tranent and Cockenzie; The Law of Scotland in Relation to the Presumption of Life, The Tends, Whose and What are they?; The Ruthven of Freeland Peerage and its Critics; Heraldry in Scotland, 2 vols.; The Story of the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; co-author of the Arms of the Baronial and Police Burghs of Scotland, editor of The Buke of the Law of Armys, The Buke of Knychthede, and The Buke of the Governance of Princis; editor of the Cromwellian and Restoration vols. of the Register of the Great Seal, Scotland; editor of the Scottish Antiquary, 1896-1903; etc. *Address:* 9 Oxford Terrace, Edinburgh. *T.:* Central 2151, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Caledonian, Conservative, Edinburgh.

STEVENSON, Rev. J. Ross, D.D., LL.D.; President of Princeton Theological Seminary since 1914; *b.* Pennsylvania, March 1866; 5th *s.* of Rev. Ross Stevenson, D.D., *m.* 1899, Florence Day of Indianapolis, Indiana, three *s.* *Educ.:* Washington and Jefferson College, M'Cormick Theological Seminary, University of Berlin. Pastor of Broadway Presbyterian Church, Sedalia, Mo., 1890-94, Professor of Church History in M'Cormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1894-1902, Pastor of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1902-9, Pastor of Brown Memorial Presbyterian Church, Baltimore, 1909-14. Member of Board of Foreign Missions of Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. Vice-President College Board; Member of Assembly's Committee on Church Co-operation and Union, Member of International Committee, Y.M.C.A. Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. 1918, etc. *Publications:* magazine articles, review, printed sermons.. *Recreations.* golf, tennis, *hobbies:* Princeton, New Jersey. *Clubs* Quill, Chi Alpha, New York; Eclectic, Century, Baltimore.

STEVENSON, Rev. Canon Morley; Principal of Warrington Training College since 1884; *b.* 7 April 1851, *e. s.* of Joseph Stevenson of Rainton, Yorkshire, *m.* Jessie Margaret, *o. d.* of Rev. R. A. Whalley, Rector of Gawsworth, King's Lynn. *Educ.* Windlesham House, Brighton; Brighton College. Oxford, B.A. 1875; M.A. 1885; Deacon, 1875; Priest, 1876. Curate of Cowley, 1875-76, Great Marlow, 1876-79; Chaplain of Otter Memorial College, Chichester, 1879-80, Principal of C.T.C. Daughters' School, Warrington, 1880-84, Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1905. *Publications* The Spiritual Teaching of the Holy Grail, The Spiritual Teaching of In Memoriam, The Spiritual Teaching of Longfellow, etc. Joint Editor of the Prayer Book Dictionary, *etc.* *T.*, 365 *dress:* Principal's House, Warrington. X. *Clubs:* Authors'; University, Liverpool.

STEVENSON, Colonel Robert, C.M.G. 1902; Col. (retired list); *b.* Braidwood, Lanark-

shire, N.B., 25 Oct. 1845; 4th s. of late N. Stevenson of Braidwood; m. 1880, Claire, y. d. of John Aitken; two d. *Educ:* Marlborough Coll.; Royal Military Coll. Sandhurst. Cornet 18th Hussars, 1864; Captain 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1869; 5th Dragoon Guards, 1879; Major 13th Hussars, 1882; 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabineers), 1887; Lieut.-Colonel, 1889; Brevet-Colonel, 1896, Substantive Colonel, 1899; Adjutant Yeomanry Cavalry, 1878-82; on staff of Duke of Connaught, 1884; Recruiting Staff Officer N.E.D. 1892-7; Assistant Inspector of Remounts, War Office, 1899; engaged in remount operations in South Africa in July and August 1899, and received the thanks of High Commissioner for having fully horsed Baden Powell's Protectorate Force at very short notice under difficult circumstances, served with Natal Field Force under General Buller from its formation until it was broken up (despatches several times, C.M.G. medal with six clasps). *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, steeplechasing, and all sport. *Club:* Naval and Military.

STEVENSON, Captain Robert, D.S.O. 1902; b. 1870 Served South Africa with New Zealand Contingent, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

STEVENSON, Thomas Henry Craig, M.D., Superintendent of Statistics, General Register Office; Joint Hon. Secretary of the Royal Statistical Society; b. Strabane Co. Tyrone, 1870; m. Ella Louise, d. of Samuel Sellitart, one s. one d. *Educ:* University College, London. *Publications:* various reports and papers on vital statistics. *Address:* General Register Office, Somerset House, W.C.

STEVENSON, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Rennie, C.B. 1882; b. Braidwood House, Lanarkshire, 26 Oct. 1841; 3rd s. of N. Stevenson of Braidwood; m. 1870, Isabella, d. of J. Banks Friend of Ripple Vale, Kent, and 30 Sussex Square; one s. one d. *Educ:* private. Joined 97th Regiment 1861; 87th R.I. Fusiliers 1863; commanded R.I. Fusiliers, 1882-86, commanded 26th and 71st Regt Dists., 1887-92; retired as Maj.-Gen. 1898; Colonel Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1899; served during Egyptian Campaign, 1882, including battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, C.B., medal and clasp, and Khedive's star); D.L., J.P., Lanarkshire. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Sunnyside, Lanark. *T.A.* Sunnyside, Lanark. *T:* Lanark 18. *M.* V 632 *Clubs:* Army and Navy, United Service, New, Edinburgh.

STEVENSON, Prof. W. B., B.D., D.Litt., Professor of Hebrew and Semitic Languages, Glasgow University, since 1908. *Address:* University, Glasgow.

STEVENSON, Surg.-Gen. William Flack, C.B. 1900; King's Hon. Surgeon, 1905; late Professor of Military Surgery, R.A.M. College, London; b. 29 May 1844; s. of John Stevenson, Strawberry Hill, Dalkey, Co. Dublin; m. 1871, Marie Teresa, d. of G. Riddick, Monkstown, Co Dublin. *Educ:* Dublin University. B.A., M.B., M.Ch. Entered Medical Service, 1866. Assist.-Surgeon Royal Artillery; served in West Indies and in India; Army Med. School, 1892, P.M.O. Lines of Communication, S.A., Nov. 1899; P.M.O. Lord Roberts' Headquarter Staff, 6 Feb. 1900 (despatches, C.B., medal and 5 clasps). *Publication:* Wounds in War, the Mechanism of their Production and their Treatment (3rd ed.), 1910. *Clubs:* Junior United Service, Bournemouth.

STEVENSON, William Grant, R.S.A., sculptor; b. Ratho, 7 March 1849; m. Jeanie, d. of late John Dickson, Edinburgh, 1885. *Educ:* parish school, Ratho. Student Royal Institution, Edinburgh; Royal Scottish Academy Life School; A.R.S.A. 1885; R.S.A. 1896; public statues: Burns, Kilmarnock; Burns, Denver; Burns, Chicago; Wallace, Aberdeen. *Publications:* Wee Johnnie Paterson; Puddin'; The M'Crankys, etc. *Recreations:* golf, shooting. *Address:* 8 Osborne Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club:* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

STEVENSON-HAMILTON, Major James, J.P., D.L., F.R.G.S.; Warden of the Game Reserve, N.E. Transvaal; b. Dublin, 1867; e. s. of Colonel James Stevenson, q.v., and Eliza Hamilton, of Fairholm, e. d. of James Hamilton. *Educ:* Rugby. 2nd Lieut. 6th Dragoons, 1888; Lieut., 1890; Captain, 1898; Brevet Major, 1900; Major, 1902; succeeded his mother in estates of Fairholm and Kirkton; served with 6th Dragoons in Zulu War, and with Colonials and 6th Dragoons in Boer War; took part in Gibbon's Expedition to Central Africa, 1898-1900. *Publication:* Annual Life in Africa. *Recreations:* exploring, hunting, shooting, fishing. *Address:* Fairholm, Larkhall, N.B.; Kirkton, Carluke, N.B. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh.

STEVENSON-MOORE, Charles James, C.V.O. 1912; I.C.S., Member of the Board of Revenue, Bengal, since 1911; b. 1866; s. of late Rev. J. J. Stevenson-Moore, LL.D.; m. 1896, Anne Hay Burrows of Doe Park, Woolton; one s. one d. *Educ:* Felsted School, Essex; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Joined the I.C.S. 1885; Assistant Magistrate-Collector, 1887, Settlement Officer, Bihar, 1895, Magistrate and Collector, 1898, Inspector-General Police, 1901; Director of Criminal Intelligence, 1907, Chief Secretary Government of Bengal, 1910. *Recreation:* golf. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Bengal, Calcutta.

STEWARD, Rev. Canon Edward, M.A.; Rector of Boyton, since 1907, and Sherrington, Wilts, since 1909; b. 1851, e. s. of Edward Steward, of Saxlingham Nethergate, Norfolk; m. 1st, M. Knyvet Wilson, of Fritton, Norfolk; 2nd, M. MacIver, first of Castlemesshire, N.B. *Educ:* Haileybury; Magdalen College Oxford. Ordained Curate of Bramshott, Hants, 1877-79; Chaplain and Lecturer, Sarum Training College, 1880-89, Principal of the Salisbury Training College and Life Member of the Diocesan Board of Education, 1880-1913; Secretary of the Salisbury Schools Association, under whose auspices £15,000 was raised to build eight new church school departments in the city; Prebendary of Warminster in Salisbury Cathedral, 1890. *Publications:* Nature Notes, etc., etc. *Recreation.* rowed in Magdalen College Eight, 1874. *Address:* Boyton Rectory, Codford, Wilts.

STEWARD, Francis James, M.S., F.R.C.S.; Surgeon, and late Surgeon in Charge, Throat Department, Guy's Hospital. *Educ:* Guy's Hospital. Assistant Surgeon, Hospital for Children, Great Ormond Street. *Publication:* (with W. H. A. Jacobson) The Operations of Surgery, 4th edition. *Address.* 98 Portland Place, W. *T.* Maytair 4124.

STEWARD, Lt.-Col. Sir George Charles Thomas, K.B.E., cr. 1918, C.M.G. 1909; F.F.I.A., J.P.; C.O. 50th Battalion Infantry; Secretary to Federal Executive Council, and Official Secretary to Governor-General, Commonwealth of Australia, since 1902; b. Portree, N.B., 17 March 1866; m. 1908, Anna Lucas Synnot. *Educ:* Ipswich; Durham. English Civil Service and Royal Engineers, 1882-92, entered Tasmanian Civil Service, 1892; Chief Clerk and Accountant, Education Department; Chief Inspector of Explosives and Magazines; Secretary to the Premier; Under Secretary for the State; transferred to Commonwealth Service, 1901. *Recreation.* farming. *Address.* Federal Government House, Melbourne; St Kilda, Victoria, Australia. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Athenæum, Melbourne.

STEWARD, Lt.-Col. Godfrey Robert Vivesh, D.S.O. 1915; temp. Lt.-Col. Commanding 27th Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (4th Tyneside Irish) since 1915; 2nd Batt. the

Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; *b.* 2 Aug. 1881; *s.* of Major-Gen. E. H. Steward, *q.v.* Entered army, 1899; Captain, 1905; Major, 1914; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (severely wounded; Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club:* United Service.

STEWARD, Capt. Sidney John, D.S.O. 1914; R.A.M.C. (Special Reserve). Served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Langton Lodge, Farncombe, Godalming.

STEWART, family name of **Earl of Galloway.**

STEWART; *see* Vane-Tempest-Stewart.

STEWART, Alexander Carmichael, M.V.O. 1911, Deputy Inspector-General Indian Police since 1909; *s.* of late Colonel W. J. Stewart, Bengal Staff Corps. *Educ.:* privately. Assistant Superintendent, Indian Police, 1887; posted to the Punjab, Superintendent, 1897; was responsible for the organisation and control of the police traffic regulations and arrangement at the Coronation Durbar at Delhi, 1911. *Address:* Lahore. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Punjab, Lahore.

STEWART, Alexander G.; *see* Graham-Stewart.

STEWART, Alexander Mackay; Financial Writer; *b.* 25 May 1878, *m.* Alice, *y. d.* of late Robert Dahl; one *d.* *Educ.:* George Heriot's Hospital School and Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh. Engaged in commerce for several years; joined The Tribune for first number as assistant City Editor; later attached to staff of The Economist; Financial Editor Morning Leader and The Star 1910-11. Interested in social and political questions, assisted in investigation of social condition of Edinburgh (1905), and compiled statistics. *Address:* 79 Charlton Road, Blackheath, S.E. 3. *Club:* National Liberal.

STEWART, Arthur, R.B.A. 1899; *b.* London, 1877; *s.* of Alan Stewart of Ch. Ch. Oxford and the Middle Temple, and Emily Louisa, *d.* of late John James Sawyer of Halifax, Nova Scotia; *m.* 1903, Geraldine Susan Louisa (*d.* 1907), *d.* of late Captain E. W. C. S. Lloyd. *Educ.:* Westminster School; studied art under Mr Loudan at Westminster School of Art. Elected Member of the Poster Academy, 1900, principal pictures, The Magic Mantle, Sir Galahad, Sir Bors, The Faerie Wood (Chaucer), The Departure of the Guards from Waterloo for South Africa, etc. *Recreation:* cycling. *Address:* 7B Stanley Studios, Park Walk, Chelsea.

STEWART, Captain Arthur Courtenay, R.N.; British Naval Attaché, Rome, Vienna, Constantinople, Athens; *s.* of Charles Patrie Stewart, of Silwood, Park, Sunninghill, Berks; *m.* 1911, Gwendolyn, *d.* of Waldo Story, of Rome; one *s.* one *d.* Entered Navy, 1885; Lieut. 1893; Commander, 1901; Captain, 1913; Order of Corona d' Italia for services at the earthquake at Messina, 1909. *Address:* Ashley Manor, Box, Wiltshire. *T.:* Box 24. *Club:* Army and Navy.

STEWART, Mrs. A. T.; *see* Herbert, Agnes.

STEWART, Basil; author and editor, *b.* London, 20 June 1880; *y. s.* of late Charles Stewart, Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 1911, Edith 2nd *d.* of F. G. Rourke, High Barnet. *Educ.:* Eton; Central Technical College, S. Kensington. Originally intended for the profession of a civil engineer; spent 2½ years with a firm of consulting engineers in Westminster; an assistant engineer on the Cyprus Government Railways on survey and construction, 1903; invalided home, 1904; divisional chief assistant on the Trans-Continental Railway of Canada on construction, 1906; returned to England, 1907; being unable to obtain permanent work in England gave up engineering and took to literature; has travelled extensively; enlisted under Derby Scheme in Army Reserve, Dec. 1915; transferred to R.A.M.C. Aug. 1917; transferred to Cadet Battalion, April 1918; commission in R.E.'s, Aug. 1918. *Publications:* My Experiences of Cyprus, 1906; Revised Edition, 1908; In the Land of the Maple Leaf, 1908; Railway Surveying for Students and Junior Engineers, 1908; No English Need Apply, 1909; On Collecting Japanese Colour Prints, 1917; Japanese Colour Prints and the Subjects they Illustrate; Edited the memoirs of the late Col. Charles E. Stewart, C.M.G., C.I.E., under the title Through Persia in Disguise, 1911; The Lecture Year Book, 1913; The Literary Year Book, 1909-17; occasional contributor to periodical literature. *Address:* Ellershe, Blatchington Road, Tunbridge Wells.

STEWART, Lt.-Col. Basil H. Shaw-; *see* Shaw-Stewart.

STEWART, Bt.-Col. Bryce, D.S.O. 1900, Lt.-Col. Royal Munster Fusiliers; *b.* 18 June 1857; *s.* of late Bryce Stewart, Rothesay, N.B.; *m.* 1891, Georgie Gholson, *d.* of Norman S. Walker, Staten Island, N.Y. Joined Royal Munster Fusiliers, 1879; Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1905. Served Burmah, 1885-88 (medal with two clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), retired 1909. *Address:* Hinton House, Kingsworthy, near Winchester. *Club:* Junior United Service.

STEWART, Charles, M.A.; Principal, Robert Gordon's Technical College, Aberdeen. *Address* Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen.

STEWART, Rev. Charles Henry Hylton, M.A.; V.D. 1905, Hon. Canon of Chester, 1916; Warden of Special Service Clergy; Assistant County Director B.R.C.S. for City Division, Chester; *m.* Florence Hope, *d.* of Thos. Dixon, Banker, Chester, Fours one. *Educ.:* St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (choral scholar). Deacon, 1875, priest, 1876, organist of Chichester Cathedral, 1874-75, curate of Pebmarsh, Essex, 1875-77; minor canon precentor, and sacrist of Chester, 1877-80; vicar of New Brighton, 1889-1905; rector of Bathwell 1905-16. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, rowing. *Address:* 10 Abbey Square, Chester. *Club:* Junior Army and Navy, Grosvenor, Chester.

STEWART, Charles Hunter, M.B., D.Sc., F.R.S. Edin., Professor of Public Health, and Director of the John Usher Institute of Public Health, University of Edinburgh; *b.* Edinburgh, 29 Sep. 1854; *m.* 1st, 1888, Ann Maria (*d.* 1900), *e. d.* of late George Gordon Gibson, civil engineer, Edinburgh, 2nd, 1912, Agnes Millar MacGibbon, *y. d.* of late Robert Somers, Thrushville, Strabane. *Educ.:* Edinburgh. After graduation studied in various foreign laboratories; Assistant to the Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health, 1884-97; elected first occupant of the Bruce and John Usher Chair of Public Health, 1898. *Publications:* various contributions to the Transactions of Royal Society of Edinburgh, etc. *Recreations:* walking and cycling. *Address:* 5 Grosvenor Gardens, Edinburgh. *Club:* Royal Societies.

STEWART, Charles Hylton, M.V.O. 1911, Mus.B. (Cantab.); Organist and Master of the Choristers, Rochester Cathedral, since 1910; *b.* Chester, 1881; *s.* of Rev. Canon C. H. Hylton Stewart, *q.v.*; *m.* 1917, Gladys, *d.* of C. J. Inghs, Scarborough. *Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Oxford; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Organ Scholar). Assistant Organist, King's College, Cambridge, 1900-7; Organist and Music Master, Sedbergh School, 1907; Organist and Choirmaster St. Martin's, Scarborough, 1908; Parish Church, Blackburn, 1914. *Publication:* Evening Service in A♭. *Address:* The Precinct, Rochester. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge Musical.

STEWART, Sir Charles John, K.B.E. cr. 1918; Barrister-at-Law; Public Trustee since 1907; *b.* 1851; 4th *s.* of John Vandeleur Stewart of Rock Hill, Co. Donegal, and *d.* of

2nd Earl of Norbury; *m.* 1884, Lady Mary Catherine Graham-Toler, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Norbury; three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; Senior Official Receiver Companies Winding-up, 1890-97; Clerk of the London County Council, 1897-1900; Chairman, S. Allsopp & Sons, 1900-7. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing, and cycling. *Address:* 24 Eccleston Square, S.W.1; *T.:* Victoria 893; Public Trustee Office, Kingsway, W.C. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

STEWART, Col. Cosmo Gordon, C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1895; 36th Brigade R.F.A.; *b.* 21 Nov. 1869; 8th *s.* of Sir J. M. Stewart, 3rd Bt.; *m.* 1911, Gladys Berry, *d.* of late Dr. J. H. Honeyman, of Auckland, N.Z., and Mrs. Bruce-Porter, 6 Grosvenor Street, W.; one *s.* Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; Major, 1901; Bt Lt.-Col. 1914; served Relief of Chitral, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Soudan, 1897 (British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp); Nile Expedition, 1898, including Khartoum (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, clasp); Nile Expedition, 1899 (clasp); South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

STEWART, Sir David, Kt., *cr.* 1896, M.A., LL.D., D.L., J.P.; *b.* 29 July 1835; *s.* of late John Stewart, J.P., Banchory-Devenick and Leggart, and of Mary Irvine; *m.* Margaret Dyce, *d.* of Rev. David Brown, D.D. LL.D., 1860; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* King's College, Aberdeen (M.A.). Chairman Great North of Scotland Railway Company, and Director of Northern Assurance Company and Aberdeen Comb Works Company, Six years Lord Provost of Aberdeen, and nine years in University Court, during which he greatly extended the Aberdeen University Buildings and the City of Aberdeen, so as to include Old Aberdeen, Woodside, and Torry. *Address:* Banchory House, Banchory-Devenick, Kincardineshire. *T.A.*, Banchory House, Aberdeen. *T.:* 1865 Aberdeen. *Clubs:* Carlton, Caledonian; Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

See also Prof. Charles Niven.

STEWART, David Mitchell, I.S.O. 1915; Superintending Engineer G.P.O. since 1895; *b.* 7 Nov. 1853; *s.* of Andrew Stewart, Woodend, Coupar Angus Perthshire, *m.* Annie Torrance, *d.* of J. T. Wen of Blantyre Park, Lanarkshire, one *s.* one *d.* Entered Post Office Service, 1870, Assistant Superintending Engineer, 1892. *Recreations:* Farming and Shetland pony breeding. *Address:* Blantyre Park, Blantyre, Lanarkshire. *T.:* 60 *M.:* 989. *Club:* Scottish Automobile, Glasgow.

STEWART, Major Douglas, D.S.O. 1917, R.A.; *b.* 23 Nov. 1875; *m.* 1907 Mabel Elizabeth Ponsonby; two *d.* Joined R.A. 1899, served in China, Strait Settlements, Northern and Southern Nigeria, Belgium, France, and Egypt, European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O.). *Club:* United Service.

STEWART, Colonel Dudley Strathearn, C.B. 1902; late Commanding 1st and now 10th Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers; *b.* 10 Feb. 1859. Entered army, 1878; Captain, 1886, Major, 1896; Lieut.-Col. 1901; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B., brevet Lieut.-Colonel, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); served European War, 1914-17; retired 1909.

STEWART, Lt.-Col. Sir Edward, K.B.E. *cr.* 1917; M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., J.P.; D.L. Sussex, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1888, Lady Philippa Fitzalan-Howard, *sister* of 15th Duke of Norfolk; three *d.* *Educ.:* Middlesex Hospital, University of Brussels (M.D.); Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Member of the Council and of the Executive Committee British Red Cross Society; Medical Assessor to the Joint Commission Red Cross in France, 1914-18, with rank of Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (despatches); formerly Medical Officer of the Middlesex Yeomanry and the Sussex Yeomanry; Member of the Sussex Territorial Force Association; served as Civil Surgeon South African Field Force in Boer War (Queen's medal and three clasps). *Address:* Brook House, East Grinstead, Sussex. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

STEWART, Sir Francis (Hugh), Kt., *cr.* 1916, C.I.E. 1911; M.A. (Oxon.); partner in Gladstone, Wylie, & Company, Merchants, London and Calcutta; *b.* Nov. 1869; *s.* of late Robert Stewart of London and Calcutta, *m.* 1906, Frances Henrietta, *e. d.* of A. G. Ruckards, K.C., *q.v.*; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*, Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford. Captain Oxford University Golf Club, 1894; Amateur Golf Champion of India, 1897; President Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1915; Member of Bengal Legislative Council, 1911-12, 1914; Imperial Legislative Council, 1915; a Commissioner for the port of Calcutta, 1909-12, 1914-15, Sheriff of Calcutta, 1914. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address*, 5 Council House Street, Calcutta. *Clubs:* Union; Bengal, Calcutta.

STEWART, Frank Algernon, artist; *b.* 16 Oct. 1877, *s.* of Ebenezer and Mary Anne Stewart of Rochester. *Educ:* University School, Hastings. Began studying at the local school of art under Mr. Geo. Ward at Rochester, from thence to the Slade School under Prof. Fred. Browne; also at Calderon's Animal School, in Oct. 1899 he proceeded to South Africa by S.S. Moor as war artist to the Illustrated London News and Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, and, joining the forces under Gen Buller, was present at the battles of Colenso, Venter's Sprut, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, Monti Christo, Pieter's Hill, and the Relief of Ladysmith, but was unfortunately invalided home with dysentery during Buller's further advance on Newcastle and the passes of Laing's Nek; studied in Paris at Julien's, 1901. *Publication:* book illustration—The Relief of Ladysmith, by J. B. Atkins, etc. etc. *Recreations:* cycling, tennis, football, rowing (late of Medway Rowing Club), City of London (Rough Riders) Imperial Yeomanry.

STEWART, Major-General George, C.B. 1887; Colonel Q.O. Corps of Guides; *b* 20 July 1839; *s.* of late Major W. Murray Stewart, H.E.I.C.S., of Ardvorlich, N.B.; *m.* Mary, *d.* of J. Monteath Douglas, 1881. *Educ.:* St. Andrews; London. Entered Bengal Army, 1856; Capt. Bengal Staff Corps, 1868; Major, 1876; Lieut.-Col. 1879; Colonel, 1883; Major-General (retired), 1887; served throughout Indian Mutiny, 1857-59; present at Havelock's relief of Cawnpore and Lucknow, and its final capture (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); in China War, 1860 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps), in Ambeyla Campaign (medal and clasp); with Jawaki Expedition, 1878 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); in Afghan War, 1878-80; present at Ali Masjid; actions about Kabul; siege of Sherpur and Charasiab (mentioned in despatches, medal and two clasps). *Decorated* for war services. *Address:* Baldorran, College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

STEWART, George Francis, J.P., D.L., F.S.I. President of the Surveyors Institution, 1916-17; *b* 1 Nov. 1851; 8th *s.* of James Robert Stewart of Gortlettragh, Co. Dublin, D.L., and Martha, *e. d.* of Richard Benson Warren, Serjeant-at-law, *m* 1881, Georgiana Lavinia, 2nd *d* of Admiral R. R. Quin; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College, Trinity College, Dublin. Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist, 1872; Member of University Senate; had very extensive agencies in Co. Leitrim, of which county he was twice High Sheriff, 1893 and 1913; Director of Bank of Ireland, 1902; Governor of the Bank, 1914 and 1915; Chairman of Irish Branch of Surveyors Institution, 1899; Vice-Chairman of Irish Unionist Alliance; senior partner in the firm

of J. R. Stewart & Sons, Dublin, and member of boards of public companies and hospitals; elected as a Representative of the Southern Unionists to Irish Convention, 1917. *Recreations:* travelling and yachting. *Address:* Summerhill, Killiney, Co. Dublin. *M.:* 1K 51. *Clubs:* Windham; Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown.

STEWART, Gershom, M.P. (U.) Wirral Division, Cheshire, since Jan. 1910; *b.* Greenock, *m.* 1904, Henrietta Ellen, *d.* of late Major W. H. Gresson, 65th Regt.; one *s.* one *d.* Engaged in business in the Colony of Hong Kong, 1882-1906; was a member of Legislative Council of Hong Kong, and held various offices in the Colony. *Address:* Whiteholme, Hoylake, Cheshire. *T.:* National 386. *M.:* M2220. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative.

STEWART, Halley, J.P. Sussex, 1891; *b.* 1838; *s.* of late Rev. Alex. Stewart, Congregational Minister, Barnet, *m.* 1865, Jane Eliz., *d.* of Joseph Atkinson of Upper Norwood, S.E.; three *s.* one *d.* Chairman of B. J. Forder & Son, Ltd., Brickmakers, etc.; Director of the British Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., Chairman of Mansfield House University Settlement, Canning Town, E.; Advanced Liberal; advocates adult suffrage for both sexes, religious equality, the land to the people, and abolition of hereditary legislators, contested Spalding, 1885, 1886, 1895, and Peterborough, 1900. *Educ.:* Barnet. Partner firm of Stewart Bros. & Spencer, in Rochester for 30 years; founder and first Editor of Hastings and St. Leonard's Times; M.P., Spalding Division, Lincs., 1887-95; Greenock, 1906-10. *Address:* The Red House, Harpenden, Herts. *Club:* National Liberal.

STEWART, Sir Harry Jocelyn Urquhart, 11th Bt., *cr.* 1623, Capt Donegal Artillery since 1895; 2nd *s.* of William Mallory Stewart and Ellen, widow of Francis Berkeley Drummond B.C.S., and *d.* of W. H. Urquhart, *b.* 1871; *S. b.* 1894; *m.* 1899, Isabel Mary, 2nd *d.* of Col. Mansfield, D.L., Castle Wray, Donegal, four *s.* five *d.* Owns 14,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* William Francis, *b.* 6 Oct 1901. *Address:* Fort Stewart, Ramelton, Co. Donegal

See also D. W. Aitman

STEWART, Henrietta (Miss Rita Shell); Editor of The Lady since 1895, *d.* of late Charles Shell of Exbury, Hants; *m.* 1889, John Stewart, three *s.* *Address.* 16 Berkeley Gardens, Campden Hill, Kensington, W. *Club* Lyceum.

STEWART, Major Herbert Arthur, D.S.O. 1917; A.S.C., *b.* 18 May 1878; *s.* of Arthur Stewart, Rusper Road, Horsham; *m.* 1907, Janet Bertha *d.* of F. M. Passow. Entered army (Suffolk Regt.), 1899; Captain A.S.C. 1902; Major, 1914, served S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); served on staff First Army, 1915-16, and on staff Lines of Communication, 1916-17, with rank of Lieut.-Colonel. *Publication.* From Mons to Loos, 1916.

STEWART, Herbert Leslie; Professor of Philosophy, Dalhousie University, Halifax, since 1913, *b.* 31 March 1882, *y.* *s.* of Rev. S. Edgar Stewart, Carncastle, Co. Antrim, and Agnes, *d.* of Rev. M. Black, Kilmore, Co. Down; *m.* 1913, Kathleen *d.* of late S. Caldwell, Drumquin, Co. Tyrone; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy, Belfast; Lincoln College, Oxford. Classical Scholar (First Place), Royal Univ. of Ireland, Classical Scholar, Lincoln College, Oxford, M.A. with First-class Honours (First Place), R.U.I. 1905, University Studentship in Philosophy, 1906; D.Phil. 1907, Junior Fellowship in Philosophy, 1908; in University of Oxford. Goldsmiths' Exhibitioner, 1902; 2nd class in Classical Mods. 1903, and in Lit. Hum. 1905; John Locke Scholarship in Mental Philosophy, 1905; Examiner in Mental and Moral Science, R.U.I. 1909; Examiner, Irish Intermediate Board, 1910-12; Lecturer in Moral Philosophy, University of Belfast, 1909-13; University Extension Lecturer, Belfast, 1911, 1912. *Publications:* Questions of the Day in Philosophy and Psychology, 1912, Nietzsche and the Ideals of Modern Germany, 1915, also articles and reviews. *Recreations:* golf, chess. *Address.* 75 Lauch Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *T.:* St. Paul 2290.

STEWART, Captain Herbert William Vansittart, D.S.O. 1914; 2nd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers; *b.* 15 Aug. 1880; 4th *s.* of Gen. J. M. Stewart, *q.v.* Entered army, 1900, Captain, 1914; served European War, 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Carruchan, Dumfries. *Club.* Naval and Military

STEWART, Lieut.-Col. Hugh, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; commanding 2nd Bn Canterbury Regt N.Z.E.F. since Oct. 1917, *b.* Premnay Manse, Aberdeenshire, 1884; *s.* of late Rev. John Stewart and Mrs Stewart of Grantown-on-Spey, *m.* 1918, Alexandrina Kathleen, *y.* *d.* of William Johnston, Liverpool. *Educ.* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University, Trinity College, Cambridge. Tutor in Russian family for two years, a classical master at Rugby for two terms, Lecturer in Latin in the University of Liverpool, 1909-12, Professor of Classics Canterbury College University of New Zealand, 1912, volunteered with the N.Z. forces Aug. 1914 as Lieut in Canterbury Regt. (having previously held a territorial commission in the 6th Kings Liverpool Regt., saw fighting in Egypt and was in Gallipoli April-Dec. 1915 (M.C. Croix de Guerre with Palm) went to France, April 1916, commanded 2nd Canterbury Infantry Battalion (D.S.O. bar, severely wounded). *Recreations:* climbing, shooting, Rugby football. *Club* Overseas Officers', Christchurch

STEWART, Major Hugh, C.I.E. 1907, H.M. Consul at Muscat since 1915, *b.* 5 Nov. 1872; *y.* *s.* of Col. C. J. B. Stewart late 78th Seaforth Highlanders, Kilvaire, Loch Gilp, Argyllshire; *m.* 1905, Dora Mary *y.* of late Frederick Dalzell Barnes, J.P., D.L. of 47 Queen's Gate, S.W.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Charsley Hall, Oxford, Sandhurst. Entered Royal West Kent Regiment, 1895, Captain Indian Army, 1902; Major 1911, Assistant Political Dept., India, 1898-1904, Assistant Commissioner, Hazara, 1901, Bawal Pindi, 1902; Peshawar, 1903-4, Commandant, B.M. Police, Tank, 1904, Assistant Political Agent Malakand, 1904-5, Tutor and Guardian to the Raja of Dewas, 1905-6, Assistant Political Agent and Political Agent, Loralai, Baluchistan, 1906-1907; District Judge, Peshawar, 1908-10, Divisional Judge, Derajat, 1910, Deputy Commissioner, Bannu, 1910-13; Hon. A.D.C. to the King, 1911; Political Officer, Persian Gulf, 1913-15. *Publication* Station Polo. *Recreations* polo, hunting, golf, etc. *Address* British Consulate, Muscat. *M.* 4218. *Clubs* I. India United Service, Queen's

STEWART, Rev. Hugh Fraser, D.D., Fellow, and Praelector in French and Italian, Trin. Coll., Camb., *b.* 1863, *s.* of late Sir Colonel Ludovick Stewart and Emma Rose, *y.* 1902 Jessie Graham, *d.* of William Graham Cooper of Thornhebank; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge. Assistant Master Marlborough, 1889-95, Vice-Principal of Salisbury Theological College, 1895-99, Chaplain of Trinity College Cambridge, 1899-1907, Fellow of Trinity of St. John's College 1907-18, Senior Lecturer 1910; Hulsean Lecturer, 1911. *Publications* Boethius: an Essay, 1891, Thirteen Hymns of St. Augustine, 1900, Invocation of Saints, 1907, Memoir of J. E. B. Mayor, 1911, Holiness of Pascal, 1915. *Address* The Mathematical House, Cambridge. *T.:* 374 Cambridge.

STEWART, Brig.-Gen. Sir Hugh Houghton, 4th Bt. of Athenry, Co. Tyrone, *cr.* 1805; J.P., D.L.; *b.* 15 Sep. 1858; *e.* *s.* of 3rd Bt. and Annie Coote, *e.* *d.* and *co-heir* of George

Powell Houghton of Kilmanock, Co. Wexford; *S.* father, 1905; *m.* 1915, Amy, widow of F. C. Caldwell, *d.* of late W. E. Greenwell. Com. 4th Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; High Sheriff of Tyrone, 1908; Commanded 22nd Batt. Imperial Yeomanry (Roughriders), S. Africa, 1901-2, and 3rd Batt. Essex Regt. 1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps); served in European War, 1914-15; Commanded 77th Infantry Brigade. *Heir. b.* Col. George Powell Stewart [*b.* 7 Oct. 1861; *m.* 1895, Florence Maria Georgina, *d.* of late Col. Sir James Godfray; one *s.* one *d.* Was formerly Major R. Inniskilling Fusiliers. *Address:* Gramville Manor, Jersey] Seats: Ballygawley Park and Fincoul Lodge, Co. Tyrone. *Address*, 101 Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Club:* Naval and Military.

STEWART, Colonel Ian, D.S.O. 1915, Scottish Rifles, *b.* 2 Nov. 1874; *m.* Myra, *d.* of James Kennedy of Doonholm, Ayr; one *s.* two *d.* Entered army, 1895, Captain, 1900, Major, 1915; Staff College, 1908-9; General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, S. Africa, 1911-12, 2nd Grade, 1912-14; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt.-Maj.; Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-1917; G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 1914, 1st Grade, 1915; Brig. Gen. General Staff, 1916 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., D.S.O.) *Club* Army and Navy.

STEWART, James, F.J.I.; since 1900 editor of The Gas World; *s. surv. s.* of late James Stewart, Wilton Dean, Hawick, N.B., *m.* 1883, Joan, 3rd *d.* of Robert Paisley, Langholm, N.B.; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Buccleuch School, Hawick. Journalist, for many years on the staffs of the Glasgow Herald and Manchester Guardian; while residing in Manchester was at one time and another President of the Press Club, Chairman of the Manchester District of the Institute of Journalists, and Chairman of the Manchester District Committee of the Newspaper Press Fund. *Address:* 8 Bouverie Street, E.C. 4. *Tel.:* Allangas Fleet, London. *T.:* City 9854. *Clubs:* Press, National Liberal.

STEWART, Major-General James Calder, C.B. 1891, unemployed, *b* Calcutta, 20 June 1840; *s.* of late Dr. Duncan Stewart, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Emily Hartley Brown, *d* of Thomas Grant of Hungershall Park, Tunbridge Wells *Educ.*, Clapham Grammar School under late Rev. C. Pritchard. Entered Bengal army, 1857; Captain, B.S.C., 1869; Major, 1877, Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1881; Lieut.-Col., 1883; Brevet-Col., 1885; Col., 1887, Maj.-Gen., 1895, served through the Indian Mutiny; present at relief and capture of Lucknow, capture of Mecangunge, and subsequent operations in Oudh (medal and clasp); Jowaki campaign 1878 (medal and clasp); Afghan campaign, 1878-80, action at Matun Khost Valley (despatches), action of Charasiab, siege of Sherpur, and actions about Cabul (despatches, medal and two clasps). *Decorated* for war services. *Address:* 50 Jermyn Street, S.W. *Club* Naval and Military.

STEWART, Hon. James Charles; Senator, Australia, since 1901; *b.* Grantown-on-Spey, Scotland, 7 Sept. 1850; *s.* of Angus Stewart, Blacksmith *Educ.* public schools, Scotland. Clerk in solicitors' offices at Inverness, Langholm, and Duns, Scotland; in business as coal merchant, Glasgow; arrived in Australia, 1888, Trades Union Secretary for several years; elected to Queensland State Parliament, 1896; Socialist in politics. *Recreation*, farming. *Address:* Mount Stewart, Yeppoon, Queensland.

STEWART, James Douglas, M.R.C.V.S., B.V.Sc.; Professor of Veterinary Science, University of Sydney, N.S.W., since 1910; *b.* 18 Aug. 1869, 2nd *s.* of John Stewart; *m.* Edith May, 2nd *d.* of John Forsyth; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Sydney Grammar School. Articled to an accountant for three years; went to Edinburgh and studied veterinary science; Lecturer on Elementary Veterinary Science, Sydney Technical College, also Hon. Veterinary Officer of N.S.W. Zoological Society, 1896; Veterinary Officer to Stock Department, N.S.W., 1898; Lecturer on Meat Inspection, Sydney Technical College, 1902; Chief Inspector of Stock, N.S.W., 1907; President Veterinary Science Section, Australian Association for Advancement of Science, 1913; Member of Tuberculosis Advisory Board, N.S.W., 1913; Major, Australian Army Veterinary Corps, 1915. *Publications* Repression of Tuberculosis in Dairy Herds, Cattle Tick Fever, numerous contributions on veterinary subjects. *Recreations*, riding, tennis, and rifle-shooting. *Address:* Berelle, Homebush Road, Strathfield, N.S.W. *Club*, University, Sydney.

STEWART, Maj.-Gen. James Marshall, C.B. 1911; Indian Army; *b* 9 Aug. 1861; *s.* of late Hon. Alexander Stewart; *m.* 1897, Barbara Marion, *y. c.* of late Major Hon. L. A. Addington, R.A., one *d. Educ* Clifton, Malvern. Entered Army, 1881, Indian Army, 1883; Capt. 1892; Bt.-Maj. 1900, Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1905, Bt.-Col. 1905; Col. 1908; Brig.-Gen. 1914, A.D.C. to King, 1908-15, served Takht-i-Sulaiman Expedition, 1883; Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp), Burma, 1889; Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90) despatches, clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Miranzai 2nd Expedition (clasp); Isazai Expedition, 1892, Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (despatches, clasp), Chitral, 1895, China, 1900 (despatches, medal brevet Major); Tibet, 1903-4 (despatches, medal), N.W. Frontier, India, 1907-8 (despatches, medal with clasp, A.D.C. to the King); was on special duty in Gilgit and the Pamirs, 1891, European War (specially promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service in the field). *Recreations:* cricket, polo, hunting. *Address* c/o Henry S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, M.C.C.

STEWART, John; General Manager Parr's Bank, Ltd. *Address*, 4 Bartholomew Lane, E.C.

STEWART, John Alexander, M.A., LL.D.; Fellow of Corpus Christi College; Hon. Student (sometime Student and Tutor) of Christ Church; White's Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Oxford; *b.* 19 Oct. 1846; *s.* of late Rev. Archibald Stewart, D.D., Minister of Glasserton, Wigtownshire (author of History Vindicated in the Case of the Wigtown Martyrs 2nd ed. 1869) *m* Helen, *d.* of late John Macmillan, J.P. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Univ., Lincoln Coll., Oxford. Newdigate Prize for English Verse, Oxford, 1868, 1st Classical Mods. 1868; 1st Litt. Hum. 1870; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1896, Aberdeen, 1906. *Publications* The English MSS. of the Nicomachean Ethics 1882; Notes on the Nicomachean Ethics, 1892; article Ethics, Encyclopædia Britannica, edition 1902; The Myths of Plato, 1905; Plato's Doctrine of Ideas, 1909. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford. *Club*, Savile.

STEWART, Lt.-Col. John Henry Keith, D.S.O. 1915; Comdt. 1st Batt. 30th Garhwal Rifles, *b.* 1872, *e. s.* of Gen. John M. Stewart, *q.v.*; *m* 1898, Frances Jane 2nd *d.* of late Hon. G. A. Hobart Hampden, I.C.S.; one *d.* Entered army, 1892, Captain, 1901; Graduate of the Staff College; Major, 1910; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1915, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1916; Lt.-Col. 1916, Bt. Col. 1917, Temp. Brig.-Gen. 1917; served Tirah Expedition, 1897-8 (medal and 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col.). *Address:* Carruchan, Dumfries. *Club:* Naval and Military.

STEWART, Lt.-Gen. John Mackie, Bengal Infantry; J.P. Kirkcudbrightshire; *b.* 19 June 1841; *s.* of late James Stewart, D.L., J.P., of Cairnsmore, Newton Stewart, N.B.; *m.* Florence, *d.* of late Henry Vansittart; four *s.*

Entered army, 1858; Lt.-Gen. 1894; retired list, 1894; served Cossyah and Jyntiah Hills Campaign, 1862-63; Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68 (medal). *Address:* Carruchan, Dumfries. *Club:* Naval and Military.

STEWART, Lt.-Col. John Smith, D.S.O. 1917; M.P.P., Lethbridge City, Alberta, Canada; *b.* Brampton, Ont., 18 May 1876; *m.* 1907, Jean Chesney M'Clure; no *c.* *Educ.*, Brampton Public and High Schools; Honour Graduate, Trinity University, Toronto. Went Edmonton, 1896; served as private, Strathcona's Horse, South Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), went Lethbridge, 1902; raised and commanded 25th Battery, C.F.A. (Militia), 1908; raised 20th Battery, C.F.A. for Overseas, Nov. 1914, appointed O.C. 7th Brigade, C.F.A., 10 Mar. 1915; came to France, Jan. 1916 (wounded Somme, 28 Oct. 1916); now O.C. 4th Brigade, C.F.A., in France (D.S.O., despatches); elected Legislative Assembly for Lethbridge City, 1911 and 1913; practised dentistry, Lethbridge, 1902-1912 (L.D.S., D.D.S.). *Address* 4th Brigade, C.F.A., B.E.F.

STEWART, Temp. Brig.-Gen. J. W., C.M.G. 1917; General List.

STEWART, Sir Mark John Mac-Taggart, 1st Bt; of Southwick, Ardwell; *cr.* 1892; D.L., J.P. Wigtownshire, D.L., J.P. Stewartry of Kirkcudbright; *b.* Stevenson House, East Lothian, 12 October 1834; *e.* s. of late Mark Hathorn Stewart of Southwick (s. of Robert Hathorn Stewart of Physgill) and Janet, *d.* of John Sprot of Riddell; *m.* 1866, Marianne Susanna (*d.* 1914), *o. d.* of late John Orde Ommanney and Susanna, *d.* and heiress of Sir John MacTaggart, Bt., of Ardwell, in accordance with whose will the surname of MacTaggart prior to that of Stewart was assumed, 1895; one *s. & v. d.* *Educ.*: Winchester Coll.; Christ Church, Oxford (M.A.). Barr. Inner Temple, 1862; Hon. Col. 1st Administrative Brig. Ayr and Galloway Artillery Volunteers (medal); M.P. (C.) Wigtown Burghs, 1874-80; Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, 1885-1906 and 1910; Chairman of School Board since 1874; has travelled in East and West. The landed properties extend over 18,000 acres. *Recreations:* travelling, and possesses celebrated herd of pedigree'd Ayrshire cattle *Heir:* s Edward Orde [*b.* 31 Jan 1853, *m* 1917, Margaret, *e d* of Hon. Gilbert Hastings. *Educ.* Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Lieut. Grenadier Guards.] *Address:* Southwick, Dumfries, N.B.; Ardwell, Wigtownshire, N.B.; Knockishee, Glenluce, N.B. *Clubs*, Carlton Athenæum; New, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

See also Earl of Cassilis, Sir D. C. Dalrymple, Bt., Earl of Euston, R. G. Seton.

STEWART, Sir Michael Hugh Shaw-; *see* Shaw-Stewart.

STEWART, Major Noel St. Vincent Ramsay, D.S.O. 1915; 18th (Queen Mary's Own) Hussars; *b.* 4 Dec. 1870; *m.* 1903, Mary Evelyn, *d.* of C. B. E. Wright, Bolton Hall, Yorks. Entered army, 1891; Captain, 1901; Major, 1914, A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir N. Lyttelton, K.C.B., S. Africa, 1900-2; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.).

STEWART, Sir Norman (Robert), 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1881; C.B. 1901; *b.* 27 Sept. 1851, *s.* of 1st Bt. and Marina, *d.* of Comm. Thomas Dymock Dalbne, R.N.; *S.* father, 1900; *m.* 1875, Ada, *d.* of P. Hewitt of Bombay: one *s* two *d.* Entered army, 1871; Capt. 1879; Col. 1890, served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, Brevet Major, medal with clasp); Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); commanding 1st Infantry Brigade, China, 1900 (despatches); retired; late commanding 2nd class District, India. *Publication:* My Service Days, 1909. *Heir: s.* Douglas [*b.* 1 July 1878; *m.* 1903, Lilian Dorothea, *d.* of F. W. Quarry.]

See also Maj.-Gen. Sir F. J. W. Eustace, Sir W. K. W. Jenner, Bt., Col. W. C. Ross.

STEWART, Lt.-Col. Patrick Alexander Vansittart, D.S.O. 1915; K.O.S.B.; *b.* 29 June 1875; 2nd *s.* of Lieut.-Gen. J. M. Stewart, Carruchan, Dumfries, *q.v.*; *m.* 1911, Mildred Annie Ferrers Young, *d.* of late T. Ferrers Guy, and widow of Capt. J. F. H. Young, R.A.; one *s.* Entered army, 1896; Captain, 1901; Adjutant, 1908-11; Major, 1911; Commander, Co. of Gentlemen Cadets, R.M.C., 1913-14; Brigade-Major, 1914-15; G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 1915; 1st Grade, 1916; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal, 2 clasps); S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., Belgian Croix de Guerre). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross. *Club*, Naval and Military.

STEWART, Sir James Purves, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1916, M.A., M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Knight of Grace St. John of Jerusalem, Companion Order of St. Sava (Serbian). Senior Physician Westminster Hosp.; Hon. Col. in Army. Late Consulting Physician to H.M. Forces in Mediterranean, *b.* 1869, *s.* of John Stewart, J.P., Edin., *m.* 1910, Elizabeth Phipps, *d.* of Wm. Franks, Liverpool. *Educ.* Royal High School of Edinburgh, Universities of Edinburgh and Jena. Vans Dunlop Scholar, 1891, University Medallist in Chemistry, Pathology, Anatomy, Surgery, and Medicine; Ettles Scholar as most distinguished graduate of year 1894, Member correspondant etranger, Societe de Neurologie de Paris; Corresponding Member Philadelphia Neurological Society; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, and other scientific societies. Late Assistant to Professor of Physiology, and afterwards to Professor of Medicine, University of Edinburgh; Physician to Imperial Yeomanry Field Hospital during South African Campaign, 1900-1901 (despatches, medal and 4 clasps) served European War, 1914-18, Malta, Gallipoli Salonika, Egypt (despatches thrice), Examiner Royal College of Physicians, Conjoint Board. *Publications:* Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases, 4th ed., 1916, translated in French and German editions, 1910; Healing of Nerves (with Mr. Ballance), Diseases of Peripheral Nerves in Allchin's System of Medicine, Nerve Injuries and their Treatment (with Arthur Evans), 1916; various articles in Encyclopædia Medica, Medical Annual, and other medical and scientific journals. *Recreations:* riding, golf, travel, languages, music. *Address*, 94 Harley Street, W. *T.*: Paddington 4705. *M.*: LA 7012

STEWART, Ven. Ravenscroft; Archdeacon of N. Wilts since 1910, *b.* 23 June 1845; *s.* of James Stewart, J.P., D.L., of Carnsmore, Newton Stewart, N.B; *m.* 1871, Lucy Penelope, *d.* of R. W. M. Nesbeld Castle Hill Bakewell; six *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Repton, Uppingham; Trinity College, Cambridge B.A. 1869; M.A. 1879; Deacon, 1870, Priest 1870; Curate of Bakewell, 1869-71, Rector of Pleasley, Derbyshire, 1871-83; Vicar of All Saints Ennismore Gardens, S.W., 1883-1901, Canon of Bristol, 1903; Archdeacon 1901-10 *Address:* Old Palace, Chippenham. *Club*, Athenæum.

STEWART, Rear-Admiral Robert Hathorn Johnston; *see* Johnston Stewart.

STEWART, Colonel Sir Robert King, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Convener of the County of Lanark since 1910, *b.* 1854; *s.* of Robert Stewart, of Murdostoun (*d.* 1866); *m.* 1881, Alice, 2nd *d.* of John Christie, of Cowden, two *s.* *Educ.* Glasgow and Oxford Univs. Entered Q.O.R.Y. Glas. Yeo. 1876; retired, after commanding the regt. for seven years, 1909; Chairman of Shotts School Board twenty-one years, and Chairman Shotts Parish Council six years, entered the County Council of Lanark, 1892; Provincial Grand

Master of Lanark Middle Ward, 1892; Grand Master Depute of Scotland, 1908; Grand Master Mason of Scotland, 1914; First Grand Principal of Scottish Royal Arch Masonry, 1907; Director of Clydesdale Bank. *Recreations:* shooting and golf. *Address:* Muidostoun Castle, Newmains, N.B. *T.A.:* Newmains. *T.:* 9 Cleland. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; New, Edinburgh.

STEWART, Gen. Sir Robert Macgregor, G.C.B., *cr.* 1911, K.C.B., *cr.* 1902; C.B 1881, Col.-Comdt R.A.; *b.* 1842; *s.* of late John Stewart; *m.* 1st, 1868, Caroline, *o. c.* of late Rev. A. Glasse; one *d.*; 2nd, 1889, Jessie, *d.* of 1st Baron Playfair (widow of Capt. Peel). Served in Hazara campaign, 1868; Afghan War, 1878-79; Soudan, 1885; A.D.C. to the Queen 1887-97; late G.O.C. Royal Artillery, Southern District, Portsmouth; Governor of Bermuda, 1904-7; Lieutenant of the Tower 1907-09. *Address:* 41 Egerton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs:* United Service, Army and Navy.

STEWART, Thomas Grainger, M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.P.; Physician to the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square; Assistant Physician to the West London Hospital; Hon. Neurologist to the St. Vincent's Cripples Home, Pinner; *s.* of late Sir Thomas Grainger Stewart. *Educ:* Edinburgh Academy and University; London; Munich. *Publications:* Textbook of Nervous Diseases (with Dr. Aldren Turner); papers on Neurological subjects in Brain, Lancet, Review of Neurology and Psychiatry, etc. *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Address:* 54 Queen Anne Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3567.

STEWART, Captain Walter P., D.S.O. 1916; the Highland Light Infantry, Brigade-Major Infantry Brigade, *b.* 1887, *e.* s. of C. G. Stewart of Davo, Fordoun, *m.* 1912, Jessie Edith, 2nd *d.* of late Commander Thomas Erskine Cochrane, R.N., one s. one *d.* *Educ:* Stonyhurst, R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined 1st Highland Light Infantry, 1907, Captain, 1915, Major (temp.), 1915; served in India and in European War in Egypt and in France (despatches twice, D.S.O., wounded April 1917). *Address:* c/o Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bart, & Co., 39 Panton St., Haymarket, S.W.1. *Club:* Caledonian.

STEWART, Walter R. Shaw-; *see* Shaw-Stewart.

STEWART, William, D.D., LL.D.; Dean of Faculties in Glasgow University since 1911, *b.* Annan, 15 Aug. 1835; *e.* s. of William Stewart, Registrar of Births, etc., district of Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire; *m.* 1868, three s. *Educ.:* Dalbeattie Parish School and Glasgow University, B.A. 1861; M.A., 1862; B.D., 1867, D.D., 1874, LL.D., 1911. Examiner in Mental Philosophy for Degrees in Arts, Univ. of Glas., 1867-70; Minister of Church and Parish *quoad sacra* of St. George's-in-the-Fields Glasgow, 1868-1875, Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism in University of Glasgow, 1873-1910; Clerk of Senate in University of Glasgow, 1876-1911; one of the Governors of the Glasgow City Educational Endowments Board since 1885; one of the Governors of the Glasgow General Educational Endowments Board since 1885; Member of the University Court, 1889-1909; Dean of the Faculty of Theology, 1895-1910; one of the Governors of the Glasgow and West of Scotland Agricultural College, 1899-1908; Representative of Glasgow University on Carnegie Trust, 1901-11. *Publications:* The Plan of St. Luke's Gospel, 1873; Editor of The University of Glasgow, Old and New, 1891. *Address:* 3 Anntield Road, Partickhill, Glasgow. *T.:* 132 Partick

STEWART, Lt.-Col. William Burton; *s.* of late James Stewart, of Coatbridge, Lanarkshire; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1899, Rachel, *d.* of Percy Westmacott of Benwell Hill, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; two *s.* *Educ.:* Loretto School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Called Scottish Bar, 1898; Major in Lothians and Border Horse; served with Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa (medal with 3 clasps); commanded 10th Batt. K.O. Yorkshire L.I., B.E.F., France, 1915-16; member King's Bodyguard, Scotland (Royal Company of Archers); Private Secretary to Marquis of Linlithgow (Secretary of State for Scotland), 1905; contested Stroud (Mid-Glos.) Division, 1906; London County Council, 1907; has travelled in Egypt, India, China, Japan, Australia, Canada, and U.S.A. *Recreations:* in Oxford Rugby Football XV. v. Cambridge, 1892; rowed for Oxford v. Cambridge in 1894 and 1895; won Grand Challenge Cup at Henley Regatta, 1893-94, in Leander Eight. *Address:* Rose Mount, Ascot. *Clubs:* White's; New, Edinburgh

STEWART, Major William Edmond Logan, D.S.O. 1902, Welsh Regiment; retired; *b.* 8 Oct. 1873, *s.* of Capt. J. Stewart of Alltyrodyn, Llandyssil, J.P. and D.L. for County Cardigan; *m.* 1908, Mary Adela Morland, *d.* of late Major C. A. Rice, R.E.: one s. one *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester. Entered army (Welsh Rgt.), 1895; went to South Africa, 1899, served throughout campaign with 1st Mounted Infantry, and later on Staff as A.D.C. to General Alderson (Queen's medal and six clasps, King's medal and two clasps, despatches twice); Major Pembroke Yeomanry from 1906 till invalided from army, April 1916. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, shooting, and fishing. *Address:* Llanfair-ar-y-bryn, Llandovery. *M.:* BX 115. *Club:* Army and Navy

See also Col. John Vaughan

STEWART, Brig.-General William Robert, C.B. 1915; late R.E.; Chief Engineer, Scottish Command, since 1916, *b.* 20 July 1862; *s.* of Stair Agnew Stewart, M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1902, Ethel, *d.* of Rev. F. T. Salmon, Rector of Gittisham, two s. *Educ:* Blairlodge School, Polmont. Entered R.E. 1882, Captain, 1891; Major, 1900; Bt.-Lt.-Col. 1900; Lieut.-Col. 1906, Colonel, 1906; Brig.-Gen. 1917, served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps; Bt. Lt.-Col.); Assistant Director of Railways and in Command of 2nd Battalion Cape Pioneer Regiment, Assistant Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1913-16. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing. *Club:* Junior United Service.

STEWART, Hon. William Snodgrass, K.C. 1894; Judge of Queens Prince Edward Island, 1914; late Member of the Prince Edward Island Government, and for the City of Charlottetown in the Prince Edward Island Legislature; *b.* Marshfield, Prince Edward Island, 13 Feb. 1855; *s.* of Alexander and Flora Stewart; *m.* 1892, Annie Augusta, *d.* of Hon. Lt.-Col. Henry Beer, formerly Mayor of Charlottetown and Speaker of the Prince Edward Island Legislature. *Educ.:* Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown; McGill College, Montreal. B.A. degree and 1st class honours in Classics, and the Chapman Gold Medal for Classics, admitted to the Prince Edward Island Bar, 1882, became a partner in the law firm of Peters, Peters, and Stewart; retired from this firm, 1885, and began the practice of law in Charlottetown, which he has carried on ever since, has been leading counsel in many of the most important civil and criminal cases litigated in the province during the past 22 years; contested (C.) West Queens, 1900. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. *T.:* 265 and 113. *Club:* Charlottetown.

STEWART-BAM of Ards, Lt.-Col. Sir Pieter Canzius van Blommestein, Kt., *cr.* 1907; J.P.; M.L.A. Cape Town, 1904-10; *b.* Cape Town, 29 July 1869; *e. surv. s.* of late J. A. Bam, M.L.A.; *m.* 1910, Ena Dingwall Tasca, *d.* and *co-heir* of late Alexander G. J. Stewart of Ards, Co. Donegal; by Royal consent added name of Stewart, 1910; one s. three *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham; Normal College and

South African College, Cape Town; Diocesan College, Rondebosch; Cheltenham College. Entered Cape Garrison Artillery, 1892; retired with rank, 1901; served South African War (medal); contested Cape Town, 1904; Victoria West, 1904, Chairman of the General Executive of South African Exhibition, 1907; in command of the 3.7th the London Regt.; Founder and first Chairman and present Vice-President of the South African National Union; Special medal granted in 1910 by King Edward for services rendered in connection with formation of the Union of South Africa; connected with many Imperial organisations in England and S. Africa. *Recreations*: all sorts of sport. *Address*: 61 Addison Road, W.; *T.*: Park 1880; Aids, Cashelmore, Co Donegal; Sea Point, Cape Town. *Clubs*: Sports, Royal Automobile; City, Cape Town.

STEWART-CLARK, Sir John, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1918; J.P and D.L Linlithgowshire; Director Clark & Company, Ltd., and Scottish Provident Institution; a member of the Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland; *b.* 1864; *o. s.* of late Stewart Clark of Dundas and Carnaihu, and Annie, *d.* of John Smiley, Larne, Co Antrim; *m.* 1903, Marie Gertrude, *d.* of Major Marcell Conran of Brondyffryn, Denbigh, four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Jesus College, Cambridge. On the Boards of the Queen Victoria Institute for Jubilee Nurses, Edinburgh; Governesses Benevolent Society (Scotland), Royal Victoria Eye Infirmary, Paisley; Edinburgh Agricultural and Fat Stock Societies. *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf, and motoring. *Heir*: *s* Stewart, *b.* 4 July 1904. *Address*: Dundas Castle, South Queensferry, N B. *T.A.*: Chateau, Corstorphine. *T.*: 21 Corstorphine. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, Caledonian, Royal Thames-Yacht; Western, Glasgow; New, University, Edinburgh; Royal Northern and Royal Clyde Yacht, Royal and Ancient, Prestwick, and Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers

STEWART-MURRAY, family name of **Duke of Atholl.**

STEWART-RICHARDSON; *see* Richardson.

STEWART-SMITH, Sir Dudley, Kt., *cr.* 1917; Vice-Chancellor of the County Palatine of Lancaster, 1912, K.C. 1902; 5 3 Feb 1857; *s.* of Alexander Stewart-Smith, of London and Hong-Kong; *m* Katherine, *d* of Henry Cautley, of Burton Pidsea, *q.v.*; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: University College, London; LL.B. London University. Called to the Bar, 1886; Bencher Middle Temple, Chairman Lancaster Quarter Sessions (Salford Hundred); on the Council of the Victoria and Liverpool Universities; Royal Commissioner (Land Transfer); J P. Westmorland, Lancashire, and Cheshire; M.P. (L.) Kendal Division, Westmorland, 1906-1910; contested Kendal and East Nottingham, 1910. *Publication*: Law of Winding-up and Reconstruction of Joint-Stock Companies *Address*: Assize Courts, Manchester; 42 Albert Court, Kensington Gore, S.W.7. *T.*: Western 2280. *M.*: EC 186. *Clubs*: Reform; Westminorland County; Union, Manchester; Athenæum, Liverpool.

STEWART-WILSON, Sir Charles, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; B.A.; Barrister-at-law, *b.* 1864; *e. s.* of Rev. J. Stewart-Wilson, D.D; *m.* Blanche, *y. d.* of Very Rev. Principal Tulloch, D.D., St. Andrews, Scotland; one *d.* *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University; London University. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1885; served as Under Secretary to Government N.W. Provinces, and as Private Secretary to Lieut.-Governor; appointed to Post Office in 1892; Director-General of the Post Office of India, 1906; member of the Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1910; Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, 1912; retired, 1913; Member of Committee on the organisation of the British Telegraph service, 1914; appointed to Ministry of Munitions, 1915. *Address*: Gomm's Wood, Knotty Green, near Beaconsfield, Bucks. 7 Beaconsfield 117. *Clubs*: Travellers', Royal Automobile.

STEYN, Captain Pierre, D.S.O. 1916; 8th Bedfordshires; *b.* 1890, unmarried. *Educ.* S. African College, Cape Town. Started ostrich farming in the Ladysmith District, Cape Province, at outbreak of European War joined General Botha's forces and served through the German South-West African Campaign; then joined B.E.F., France (severely wounded on Somme; D.S.O.). *Recreations*: very keen on outdoor sports, especially Rugby football and cricket. *Address*: 5 Burwood Place, Marble Arch, W. *T.*, Paddington 6210. *Club* South African Officers'.

STIGAND, Major Chauncey Hugh, F.R.G.S. F.Z.S.; Fellow Royal Anthropological Institute; *s.* of William and Agnes Catherine Stigand; *m.* 1913, Nancy Yulee, *d.* of Major Wallace Neff, Washington, D.C. *Educ* Radley, Army tutors. Entered The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 1899; served Burmah and Aden; Special Service Officer, Somaliland 1900; served with King's African Rifles in Nyasaland, British East Africa and Zanzibar, 1902-7; Captain R.W Kent Regt, 1901, attached East Africa Survey, 1907; Egyptian Army, 1910, Major, 1915 *Publications*. The Game of British East Africa; The Land of Zinj, To Abyssinia through an Unknown Land; Scouting and Reconnaissance in Savage Countries, Hunting the Elephant in Africa; Administration in Tropical Africa; A Comparative Grammar of Swahili Dialects, etc. *Address*: *c/o* Cox and Co Charing Cross S.W. *Club*. Naval and Military

STIKEMAN, William Rucker, C.I.E. 1911; retired Merchant; *b.* Lee, Kent, 2 March 1854; *s.* of Henry Frederic Stikeman, unmarried. *Educ.*: Uppingham School. Merchant in Calcutta and Rangoon, recently additional Member of the Burma Legislative Council, Chairman of the Burma Chamber of Commerce *Recreations*: riding, golf *Address* 61 Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Club*. Oriental.

STILEMAN, Rt. Rev. Charles Harvey; Vicar of Emmanuel Church Clifton, Bristol, since 1910; *b* 1863, *s* of late Major General W. C. Stileman *m* 1887, Frances Jane Fenwick, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: Repton, Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained 1887 Curate, North Shields 1887-89; C.M.S. Missionary, Baghdad, 1889-91; Julfa (Persia) 1891-95, Secretary C.M.S Persia Mission 1895-1900 1901-6; Clerical Secretary C.E.Z.M.S 1908-10, Bishop in Persia, 1912-16. *Publication*: The Subjects of the Shah. *Address*. Vicarage Bristol

STILES, Charles Wardell, Ph.D. LL.D., Professor of Zoology U.S. Public Health Hospital Service, Washington, since 1902; *b* Spring Valley, New York, 15 May 18[illegible] of Rev. S. M. Stiles; *m.* 1897, Virginia, *d.* of Hon. Lewis Baker; two *d.* *Educ.*: Wesleyan Univ. Middletown, Conn.; Paris, Berlin, and Leipzig; A.M. Ph.D., Leipzig; M.S., ΦBK and D.Sc. Wesleyan; LL.D, University N.C., M.D. University College of Medicine, Richmond, D.Sc. Yale; Zoologist, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1891-1902; Prof of Medical Zoology at Georgetown University, Washington, Sanitary Lecturer on Med. Zool. at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, and Navy Medical School; Scientific Attache, U.S Embassy, Berlin, 1900; Secy. Internat. Commission Zool Nomenclature, Internat. Commission Med Zool, and Scientific Secy., Rockefeller Sanitary Commission; Member French Acad. of Med *Publications*: numerous publications on zoology in its relation to medicine and public hygiene, as Notes on Parasites, 1-62; Inspection of Meats for Animal Parasites; Emergency Report on

Surra; Report upon the Prevalence and Geographic Distribution of Hookworm Disease (Uncinariasis or Anchylostomiasis) in the United States; Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, etc. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* Hygienic Laboratory, U.S. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.; U.S. Marine Hospital, Wilmington, N.C. *T.A.:* Cosmos Club, Washington. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington; Johns Hopkins, Baltimore.

STILES, Lt.-Col. Sir Harold J., Kt., *cr.* 1918; M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S. Edin.; Bt. Col R.A.M.C; Member of the Army Medical Advisory Board, Surgeon, Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, and Chalmers Hosp., Edin.; Lecturer on Applied Anatomy, University of Edinburgh; *b.* Spalding, 21 March 1863; *s.* of Henry T. Stiles, M.D., J.P., *m.* Cecilia Norton, *d.* of David Law, Glasgow; one *d. Educ.:* Totteridge Park; Edinburgh; Freiburg and Berne. First class honours, Ettles Scholar and Beaney Prizeman, Edin., 1885; co-equal Liston Victoria Jubilee Prizeman, 1893; Walker Prizeman R.C.S. Eng., 1891-95, for work done in advancing knowledge of Pathology and Therapeutics of Cancer. Member of General Committee, Cancer Research Fund, Member of Pathological Society of London, and Anatomical and Pathological Societies of Great Britain and Ireland; Hon. Member American Medical Association, Hon Member British Orthopaedic Association; Hon. Fellow American Surgical Association; late Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh; late Assistant Surgeon, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; formerly examiner in Surgery, University of Oxford and Victoria University of Manchester, and in Anatomy and Surgical Pathology to the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. *Publications:* Kocher's Operative Surgery (translated); papers in various medical journals and publications. *Recreations.* golf, curling. *Address:* 9 Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh. *T.:* 2296 Edinburgh, Whatton Lodge, Gullane, East Lothian. *T.:* Gullane 47. *Club:* University, Edinburgh.

STILES, John A., M.C.S.C.E; Professor of Civil Engineering and Dean of Applied Science, University of New Brunswick; *b.* Alva, Ontario, 5 Sep. 1876; *s.* of Thomas Stiles; *m.* 1910; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Collegiate, London, Canada, Toronto University, B.A.Sc. (with honours). Five years with C.P.R., London, Canada; two years in Italy connected with firm of Sanderson & Sons, Messina, one season surveying in North-West; later Asst. Supt. London Water Works; Demonstrator at University of Toronto, Science Dept.; Instructor at Toronto Technical High School, Instructor in summer school at Ontario Agricultural College Guelph, Ontario, Supt. of Construction for M. J. Haney, C.E., Toronto; Designing Engineer for Kahn Trussed Concrete Steel Co., Detroit, Inspector of Roads and Pavements, Toronto. *Publications:* magazine articles. *Recreation:* scouting. *Address:* Fredericton, N.B. *T.:* 533-21. *Club:* Ruskin Literary, Toronto.

STILL, Alexander William, J.P., F.J.I.; journalist; managing ed. Straits Times, Singapore, since 1908; *b.* Aberdeen, 26 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1885; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Aberdeen; London. Entered journalism, 1878; served on papers in Scotland and England, editor of Birmingham Daily Gazette, 1890; resigned 1904, on amalgamation of Daily Gazette and Midland Express; leader-writer, Morning Post, London, 1904-5; editor, Pioneer, Allahabad, India, 1906-7; leader-writer, Pall Mall Gazette, London, 1907-8; President Institute of Journalists, 1902-3; Life Governor Birmingham University. *Recreations:* shooting and riding, cycling, golfing. *Address:* Straits Times Office, Singapore.

STILL, Alicia F. J. Lloyd, C.B.E. 1917; R.R.C.; Matron St. Thomas' Hospital and Superintendent Nightingale Training School, St. Thomas' Hospital; *d.* of late Henry Lloyd Still, Ceylon Civil Service, of Walton by Clevedon, Somerset. *Educ.:* at home. Trained at the Nightingale Training School, St. Thomas' Hospital; Sister St. Thomas' Hospital; Matron Brompton Hospital; Matron Middlesex Hospital; Matron St. Thomas' Hospital, 1913. *Address:* St Thomas' Hospital, S.E.

STILL, Charles, C.I.E. 1898; is an Indigo Planter in India; *b.* 1849; *s.* of J. T. Still of Seaton, Devon; *m.* 1st, Lilian Gertrude (*d.* 1900), 3rd *d.* of late H. C. Skipwith Tayler, B.C.S.; 2nd, 1901, Brenda Mabel, *y. d.* of late Capt. G. F. Radford; two *s. Educ.:* privately. *Address:* Sathi Factory, Chumparan, Bengal. *Club:* Constitutional

STILL, George Frederic, M.A., M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P. London, Physician for Diseases of Children, King's College Hospital; Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London; Consulting Physician to Dr Barnardo's Homes, Professor of Diseases of Children, King's College, London; *b.* Holloway, London, Feb 1868; *s.* of George Still, Surveyor of H.M. Customs. *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors' School; Caius College, Camb.; Guy's Hospital; Winchester Prizeman of University of Camb., Murchison Scholar of the Royal College of Physicians, 1894, Goulstonian Lecturer, 1902; Lumleian Lecturer, 1918, elected an Hon. Mem. of the Amer. Pediatric Soc. 1903. *Publications:* Common Disorders and Diseases of Childhood, (with Sir James Goodhart) A Text-book on Diseases of Children; articles on diseases of children in text-books and journals of medicine. *Address:* 28 Queen Anne Street, W. *T.*, 241 Mayfair.

STILL, William Chester, C.B.E. 1918; Managing Director of W. M. Still & Sons, Ltd., since 1914; *b* 17 June 1878, *s.* of late William Mudd Still, *m.* Maud Ellen, *d.* of late Edward Bullock, civil servant, one *s. Educ.:* Cowper Street Schools. Apprenticed in works of W. M. Still & Sons, Ltd., and became Works Manager; became a Director, 1907. *Address:* 20 Charles Street Hatton Garden, E.C.1.

STILWELL, Major William Byron, D.S.O. 1917, 14th Hants Regt; *b.* 2 April 1880; *y. s.* of J. P. Stilwell, J.P., Hillfield, Gatcley, Hants; *m* Blanche, *o. d* of late W. Lipscomb, J.P., of Heath, Wakefield, Yorks; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford. Partner in the firm of Stilwell & Sons, Bankers and Navy Agents 42 Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Recreations:* hunting and shooting. *Address:* Holmwood, Surrey.

STIRLING, Captain Anselan John Buchanan; R.N., C.B. 1916, Officier de Légion d'Honneur, *b.* 27 June 1875, *s.* of Col. J. S. Stirling of Garguunock, Stirlingshire, and *d.* of John Buchanan of Carbeth, *m.* 1905, Margaret, *e. d.* of Sir Philip Hamilton Grierson; one *s.* one *d. Educ.* Royal Naval School, Newcross. Joined H.M.S. Britannia, 1889, went to sea, 1891, served on Mediterranean, North American, China, and Home Stations, in H.M.S. Barfleur in China during the Boxer Rising in 1900 (severely wounded in an attack on Chinese field guns and invalided home); at Admiralty, 1910-1913; served with Grand Fleet Flotillas, European War (present in command of Destroyer Flotilla during Battle of Jutland), 1914-18 (C.B.); Order of St. Anne, 2nd class, with swords (Russia). *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 7 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs:* United Service; Stirling County

STIRLING, Lt.-Col. Archibald, D.L.; M.P. (U.) West Perthshire since 1917; Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force Reserve; *b.* 1867; 2nd *s.* of Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, 9th Bt., K.T., of Keir, and of Pollok, Co. Renfrew, and 1st wife, Lady Anna Maria, 2nd *d* of 10th Earl of Leven and Melville, and *heir-pres.* to Sir John Stirling-Maxwell, 10th Bt.; *m.* 1910, Hon. Margaret Fraser, 4th *d.* of 15th Baron Lovat; four *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College,

Cambridge. Scots Guards, 1889; served in Egyptian Army, 1899-1900 (medal with clasp Soudan); South Africa, 1900-1902 (S. A. medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); Captain Reserve of Officers since 1903; Brigadier-General commanding Highland Mounted Brigade in Gallipoli, 1915, and 2nd dismounted Brigade, Egypt, 1916 (despatches twice) *Address:* Keir, Dunblane, N.B.; Cawder House, Lanarks. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton, Turf, Marlborough.

STIRLING, Archibald William, B.C.L.; senior partner in the firm of Maddison, Stirling, and Humm, 33 Old Jewry, solicitors; *s.* of Charles Stirling of Hamden, South Australia, and Edith, *e. d* of John Whitnash of Taunton, Somerset; *m.* 1887, Laura Biddulph, *d.* of John H. Biddulph Pinchard of Taunton; two *s.* and one *d. Educ.:* Taunton; Lincoln College, Oxford. 2nd class in Law Honour School, 1878; and 1st class in Civil Law School, 1881; called to Bar but became a solicitor, 1893; visited Australia, 1884, and returned to this country permanently, 1888. *Publication:* The Never Never Land, 1884. *Recreations* breeds and shows Dandie Dinmont terriers, and grows sweet peas for exhibition; does some journalism *Address:* Holmesea, Goring-on-Thames.

STIRLING, Sir Edward Charles, Kt *cr* 1917; C.M.G 1893; M A., M.D., Sc.D Cantab., F.R.S., F.R.C S, C.M.Z S; Hon. Fellow Anthropological Institute of Great Britain, Professor of Physiology, Adelaide University; director, South Australian Museum; *b* South Australia, 8 Sept. 1848; *e. s.* of late Hon. E. Stirling, M.L C.; *m.* 1877, Jane, *d.* of late Joseph Gilbert, Pewsey Vale, S.A.; five *d. Educ.* St. Peter's College, S.A.; Trinity College, Cambridge; St. George's Hospital, London. House surgeon, assistant surgeon, lecturer on Physiology, St George's Hospital; returning to S.A in 1881 became Lecturer and subsequently Professor of Phys. Adelaide Univ.; consulting surgeon, Adelaide Hospital; late director, S.A. Museum; member, House of Assembly, 1883 86; member, Council Adelaide Univ., Pres. Australasian Medical Congress, Adelaide, 1905 *Publications:* contributions to medical journals; joint author of article Hydatids in Allbutt's System of Medicine; Notoryctes typhlops, a New Genus and Species of Marsupial (Trans. R S. of S.A.), Genyornis newtoni, a Fossil Struthious Bird from Lake Callabonna (Trans. R.S. of S A), manus and pes of Diprotodon australis (Mem. R.S of S.A); Report on the Anthropology of Central Australia, Report Horn Scientific Expedition, and other contributions to Trans R S of S.A., R. Zool. Soc., etc. *Recreations*, shooting, horticulture *Address:* St Vigeans, Mt. Lofty, South Australia. *T.A.*, Adelaide. *Clubs:* Athenæum, New University; Adelaide.

STIRLING, George Claudius Beresford, C I E 1907 Superintendent and Political Officer, Southern Shan States, since 1910; *b.* 1861, *s.* of late Captain G. C. B Stirling, unmarried. Entered Burma Political Department, 1888; Assistant Commissioner and Political Officer, 1896; Superintendent Northern Shan States, 1900. *Address:* Taunggyi, S. Shan States, Burma *Club:* East India United Service.

STIRLING, Lt.-Col. Sir George Murray Home, 9th Bt.; *cr.* 1666; D S.O. 1900; commanding 2/7 Manchester Regiment, J.P. and D L Stirlingshire; *b.* 4 Sep. 1869; *e. s.* of 8th Bart and Anne Georgina, *e. d* of James Murray; *S.* father, 1910; *m* 1904, Mabel Elizabeth, 2nd *d* of Sir Alexander Sprot, Bt., of Garnkirk and Stravithie, two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton; Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Essex Regiment (56th Foot, the Pompadours), 1889; Captain, 1900; Major, 1912; served in Chitral Campaign, 1895 (medal and clasp); Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (two clasps); South Africa, 1900-1902 (wounded at Zandfontein, despatches, D.S.O., South African medal and 4 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); Special Service Officer, Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col., wounded), D.A.A.G., Mhow Division, 1911-14; Assistant Provost Marshal, 5th Army Corps in France, Jan. to Oct. 1915; Commanded 2nd Bn. Essex Regiment 15 Nov. to 30 June 1916; 1st Essex Regiment till April 1918; Member of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland. *Heir:* *s.* Charles Alexander Sprot Home, *b.* 3 Apr. 1910. *Address:* Glorat, Milton of Campsie, N B. *T* Lennoxtown 21. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh.

STIRLING, Brig.-Gen. James Wilfred, C.B. 1918; C M.G. 1917; Commanding Div. Artillery in France; *b.* 1855, *o.* s of late J. Stirling, of Ballaurey Park, Douglas, *m.* 1881, Cecilia Mary, *d.* of late Maj -Gen. D F Hoste, C.B. *Educ.:* Wellington College Is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col R.F A (retired) and a Brig.-Gen.; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., Croix de Guerre), J.P. Devon. *Address:* The Grange, Rockbeare, Devon. *Club:* Army and Navy

STIRLING, Major John Alexander, D S.O. 1918; M.C. Bt Maj. Reserve of Officers Scots Guards; *b.* 20 Sep. 1881, *e. s.* of late Patrick Stirling of Kippendavie, and Margaret Mary *e. d* of Rear-Admiral John Leith; *m* 1st, 1904, Clara Elizabeth (whom he divorced 1909 and who *m* 2nd, 1911, Lord George Hugo Cholmondeley) *d* of Charles Henry Taylor Washington, U.S.A., one *s.*; 2nd, 1914, Olive Louisa Blanche, *d* of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt., and widow of Walter Murray Guthrie. *Address*, Blair Castle Dunblane. *Clubs*, Guards', Marlborough

STIRLING, Hon. Sir John Lancelot, Kt., *cr* 1902, K.C.M.G, *cr.* 1909, President of Legislative Council of S Australia since 1901; Strathallyn, S. Australia, 5 Nov 1849; 2nd *s* of Edward Stirling, of Adelaide *m* 1885 Florence Marian, *d.* of Sir William Milne, of Adelaide, three *s.* two *d. Educ*, St Peter's College, Adelaide; Trinity Coll Camb (B A and LL.B.). Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1871; entered Parliament in South Australia, 1881; sat for districts of Mount Barker and Gumeracha in the House of Assembly from 1887; was elected to the Legislative Council, 1890. *Recreations:* represented Cambridge and Oxford in the hurdles in 1870, and won championship hurdles of England same year, was master of the Adelaide hounds for five years, and captain of the Adelaide polo team *Address* The Lodge, Strathallyn, South Australia *Clubs:* New University; Adelaide, Adelaide

STIRLING, John W., M B (Edinc) CM D., M'Gill, 1913; Professor of Ophthalmology M'Gill University; Surgeon Oculist to Royal Victoria Hospital; *b.* Halifax, N S, 2 June 1859; *s.* of W. S. Stirling, Manager Union Bank of Halifax; *m* 1898, Annie *e. d* of Howard Primrose, Pictou, N.S., and *Educ* Halifax; Galt, Ont; Edinburgh, Vienna, Berlin After school career in Halifax short business course, then entered Edinburgh University; graduated 1884, House Surgeon Royal Infirmary; studied in Vienna and Berlin; attached to Royal Moorfields Ophthalmic Hospital; settled in Montreal, 1887 *Publications* numerous short articles on Ocular Diseases etc. *Recreation:* golf *Address:* 388 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Keewaydin, Poole Claire, P.Q. *T.* up 1489 *Clubs* Montreal Royal University, Forest and Stream, Royal Montreal Golf, Beaconsfield Golf.

STIRLING, Rt. Rev. Waite Hockin, D D.; Assistant to Bishop of Bath and Wells 1901-12; Canon Residentiary of Wells Cathedral since 1901; Precentor 1901; *b.* 1829; *s.* of Captain T. Stirling, R N. 1872-95, St. Mary's Church, Nottingham 1857-62, Secretary to South American Mission, 1862-69; 1st Superintendent of English Church Mission to Tierra del Fuego and Patagonia, 1862-69; 1st Bishop of Falkland Isles, 1869-1901 *Publications*

tion: (jointly) The Story of Commander A. Gardiner, R.N., 1867. *Address:* East Liberty, Wells; 24 Holland Park, W.

STIRLING, Captain Walter Francis, D.S.O. 1902; *b.* 31 Jan. 1880, *s.* of late Captain Francis Stirling, R.N., and Mrs. Francis Stirling of Hampton Court Palace. *Educ.:* Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. 1st Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1899; served with Natal Field Force, S.A., with regt., with 4th Division Mounted Infantry in Dundonald's Brigade; afterwards appointed Adjt. 14th Batt. M.I. (despatches, Queen's S.A. medal with 5 clasps, King's S.A. medal with 2 clasps, D.S.O.); served with the Egyptian Army, 1906-12; retired, 1912; Secretary Khedivial Sporting Club, Cairo, Observer, R.F.C., 1914; rejoined the 1st Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 29th Division, in Gallipoli, 1915, General Staff, 1916-17. *Clubs* United Service, Junior Naval and Military.

STIRLING, Colonel Sir Walter George, J.P.; 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1800; *b.* 6 Sep 1839, *s.* of 2nd Bt. and Caroline, *d.* of 1st Earl of Strafford; *S.* father 1888; *m. d.* of F. W. Seymour, and widow of 4th Viscount Clifden, 1875 (*d.* 1896), one *d.* *Educ.:* East Sheen, Harrow; Woolwich. Formerly governor to H.R.H. Duke of Albany; appointed an extra Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1866, late Captain R.H.A.; Hon. Col. Kent Artillery, A.D.C. to Lord Spencer 1869-74. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 50 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs:* Wellington, Brooks's, Army and Navy, Prince's.

STIRLING, William, M.D. (Edin.), D.Sc. (Edin.), LL.D. (Glasgow), Professor of Physiology and Histology in the Victoria University of Manchester; late Fullerian Professor of Physiology in the Royal Institution, London; *b.* 26 Jan. 1851; *s.* of Francis Stirling and Isabella Crawford of Grangemouth, Stirlingshire; *m.* Elisabeth Ferguson Crawford. *Educ.:* Dollar Institution, University of Edinburgh; Leipsic; Collège de France, Paris. Formerly Assistant to the Regius Professor of Natural History and to the Professor of Physiology in the University of Edinburgh; formerly Regius Professor of the Institutes of Medicine in the University of Aberdeen, studied at Leipsic under Professor Ludwig and at Paris under Professor Ranvier. *Publications.* various publications on histological and physiological subjects, including structure of the skin, cornea, muscles, the physiology of tetanus, red and pale muscle, reflex functions of the spinal cord; Text-Books on Practical Histology, Practical Physiology, Historical, some Apostles of Physiology, and numerous other contributions. *Address:* The University, Manchester.

STIRLING-HAMILTON, Sir W.; *see* Hamilton.

STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir J. M.; *see* Maxwell.

STIRLING-STUART, W.; *see* Crawfurd-Stirling-Stuart.

STOBART, Lt.-Col. George Herbert, D.S.O. 1915; Reserve of Officers; R.A.; *b.* 18 Feb 1873; *s.* of William Culley Stobart and Frances Dorothea, *d.* of Rev. George P. Wilkinson; *m.* 1900, Mary, *d.* of late Rev. H. G. Kinnear. Entered army, 1894; Major, 1911; retired, 1911; served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.), J.P., Co. Durham. *Address:* Harperley Park, Co. Durham. *Club:* Army and Navy.

STOBART, Mrs. St. Clair (Mrs. Stobart Greenhalgh), *d.* of Sir Samuel Boulton, 1st Bart., *q.v.*; *m.* 1st, St. Clair Stobart, late of Mount Bagnal, Co. Down, Ireland; two *s.*; 2nd, John Greenhalgh, Barrister-at-Law. Spent some years in South Africa; founder of the Women's Sick and Wounded Convoy Corps; in command of detachment of corps with Bulgarian army in Thrace in Balkan War, 1912-13; decorated with Bulgarian Red Cross for services to sick and wounded; in European War, Aug. 1914, organised Hospitals (Women's Units) in Belgium and France (for St. John's Ambulance Association), was taken prisoner by Germans; imprisoned at Aachen, and condemned to be shot as spy; in charge of Hospital at Antwerp during bombardment; established Woman's Hospital Unit near Cherbourg; in 1915, took Unit to Serbia (for Serbian Relief Fund) and established Military Hospital, also roadside Tent Dispensaries for civilian population; in Sep. 1915, was appointed Commander (rank equal to Major) of Column, First Serbian English Field Hospital; at the front, with Shumadia Division of Serbian Army, and with them made the retreat through Serbia and over mountains of Montenegro and Albania to Scutari; decorated with Serbian Order of St. Sava, and Order of St. John of Jerusalem; candidate (Progressive) for Westminster at London County Council Election, 1913; member of Women's Municipal Party. *Publications:* The Flaming Sword—in Serbia and Elsewhere; War and Women; translated Bjornson's Captain Mansana; contributor to Fortnightly Review, Contemporary Review, and other magazines and newspapers; playwright. *Recreations:* tennis (won Cornish Championship Cup three successive years; golf (formerly scratch player at Westward Ho! and in championships at Portrush, Hoylake, etc.); travelling, fishing, riding, gardening, reading, music, etc. *Address:* 7 Turner's Wood, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N.W. 4. *T.:* Finchley 951. *Club:* Sesame.

STOCK, Eugene; Secy. of Church Missionary Society, 1873-1906, *b.* 20 February 1836; *m.* 1st, 1862, Eliza Mann (*d.* 1882); 2nd, 1902, Hon. Mrs. Isabella Emily Fremes. *Educ.:* private schools. In mercantile life till 1873; also Editor to Church of England Sunday School Institute, 1867-75, Editor of Church Missionary Society's Publications, 1873-1902; visited the Colonies, 1892 and 1895; India, 1892-93; United States, 1900; Member of London Diocesan Conference from its establishment, 1883; Member of House of Laymen from its establishment, 1885; Diocesan Lay Reader for the Diocese of London from 1891, also for Diocese Rochester and Winchester; Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1908. *Publications:* Lessons on the Life of our Lord, 1871; Steps to Truth, 1878, for nine years, 1873-81, contributed the English Teachers' Notes to the Sunday School Journal, America, Lesson Studies on Genesis, 1880; planned the Church Missionary Gleaner, 1874; Author of History of Church Missionary Soc. (4 vols.), 1899-1916; Short Handbook of Missions, 1904; and several other works on Missions; also Story of the Bible, 1906; Talks on St. Luke, 1907; My Recollections, 1909; English Church in 19th century, 1910; The Servant, 1912, An Heroic Bishop (Valpy French), 1913; Plain Talks on the Pastoral Epistles, 1914. *Address:* Melita, Bournemouth West. *Club:* National.

STOCK, Henry J., R.I. 1880; R.O.I.; *b.* Greek Street, Soho, 6 Dec. 1853; *m.* 2nd, 1900, Anna, 2nd *d.* of John T. Homer of Hemsworth, Dorset. Student at the Royal Academy; first picture in R.A., 1874; exhibited Grosvenor Gallery, Royal Academy, Royal Institute; principal pictures—The Humiliation, God and His Child-Man, Death turning away from Innocence, Earth Flower, Pan's Wings, Dead Summer, Life's Immensity, Influences, The Uplifting of Psyche, and a number of portraits. Hon. Member of the Society of Miniaturists. *Address:* Bramley Cottage, Felpham, near Bognor.

STOCKDALE, Lt.-Col. Herbert Edward, C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1915; temp. Brig.-Gen.; R.F.A.; *b.* 22 June 1867, 4th *s.* of late H. Minshull Stockdale of Mears Ashby Hall, and Sarah Emily, *d.* of late Rev. R. H. Knight. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1896; Major, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1913; served S. African

War, 1899-1900 (despatches; Queen's, medal 6 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O. and C.M.G.). *Address*. Westgate Court, Canterbury.

STOCKDALE, Herbert Fitton, F.R.S.E.; Secretary since 1899 and Director since 1904 The Royal Technical College, Glasgow; Governor of the West of Scotland Agricultural College, member Glasgow Secondary Education Committee; *b.* 13 Jan. 1868; *m.* 1894, Helen, *d.* of Andrew Steven, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.*: The Boothroyd School, Yorks. Assistant Secretary, 1889-90, Secretary, 1891-99, of University of Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Publications*: magazine and newspaper articles on educational questions. *Recreation*: gardening. *Address*: Clanmuch, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire. *T.*: National 189. *Club*: New, Glasgow.

STOCKENSTRÖM, Sir Andries, 3rd. Bt. *cr.* 1810, *b.* 22 Sep 1868; *s.* of late Hon Andries Stockenstrom, *m.* 1897, Mabel, *d.* of J. H Booysen of Klip Drift, Graaf Reinet, S. Africa; two *s.*, two *d.*; *s.* uncle, 1912. *Educ.*: Pembroke College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1891; was M.L.A Transvaal.

STOCKER, Ven. Harry, Vicar of St. John, Invercargill 1882; Archdeacon of Invercargill 1885, retired, *m.* *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin (B.A.). Ordained, 1868; Curate of Kingsclere, Hants, 1868-71; Vicar of Lincoln, N.Z., 1874-79, Incumbent of Akaroa, 1879-82. *Address*. Dee Street, St Albans, Christchurch, New Zealand.

STOCKER, Richard Dimsdale, author and lecturer; *b.* Lond., 10 May 1877; *s.* of John Sherwood Stocker, M.D Lond., and Charlotte Frances Dimsdale; *m.* 1918, Helen Leslie, *y. d.* of Joseph Cash. *Educ.* privately. Founded Brighton Ethical Society, 1905. *Publications*: Spirit Matter and Morals, 1908; Whispers from Within, 1906; Subconsciousness, 1905; Clues to Character, 1906; the Psychic Manuals (6 vols.), Personal Ideals, 1909, Social Idealism, 1910, Illusions and Ideals (poems), 1912, The God which is Man, 1912; The Time Spirit, 1913; The Real Nietzsche, 1915, Warfare and Welfare, Essays in Social Reconstruction, 1916; editor and part author of the Simple Truths series, etc.; magazine articles, poems, and pamphlets. *Recreations*: music (listening) and literature. *Address*: c/o Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W 11.

STOCKLEY, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Uniacke, C.M.G. 1917, Royal Artillery, *b.* 1869; *e. s.* of Colonel George Watts Stockley, Royal Engineers, and Maria, *d.* of Andrew Uniacke of Cargs Street, W.; *m.* 1909, Eleanor Dora, *d.* of Vice-Admiral Henry Craven St John; no *c.* *Educ.* Wellington; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Obtained commission in Royal Artillery, 1889, served a good deal in India, and has had much connection with the Territorial Force, mobilising in Aug. 1914 with the Northumbrian Division and proceeding to France with them (despatches thrice, C.M.G.) *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W 1.

STOCKLEY, Colonel Charles More, C.B 1904, *b.* 1845; 2nd *s.* of Captain W. S. Stockley, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1874, Margaret, *d.* of Stephen Creagh Sand; 2nd, 1890, Eleanor, *d.* of F. Fryer, and widow of Capt H. Thornton, R.N. Entered army, 1862; Colonel, 1888; retired, 1897; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1863 (medal with clasp); Jowaki, 1877-78 (clasp); Afghan Campaign, 1880-81 (despatches, medal, Brevet Major); Commanded Regimental District 27, 1892-97. *Address*: Round Oak, Newbury, Berks. *Club*: United Service.

STOCKLEY, Brig.-Gen. Ernest Norman, D.S.O. 1917; R.E.; *b.* 25 Sep. 1872; *s.* of Col George Watts Stockley, Royal Engineers; *m.* 1898, Elsie Shewell, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. H. F. Cooper, Royal Marines; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington Coll.; Royal Military Acad., Woolwich. 2nd Lt. Royal Engineers, 1891; Capt., 1902; Major, 1911; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; served 9 years in India; present at the battle of Malvar, 1897, and with Tochi Field Force, 1897 (Indian Frontier medal with clasp); European War, formed and commanded 77th Field Coy. R.E., and served with it in France, July-Oct 1915, Staff Officer to Brig.-Gen. R. D. Petrie, C.B., Chief Engineer Vth Corps, Oct. 1915-May 1916, C.R.E. 41st Division, and temp. Lt.-Col. May 1916, took part in the Battle of the Somme 1916, and the Battle of Messines Ridge, 1917, served with Italian Expeditionary Force, Nov 1917-Feb. 1918; Second Battle of the Somme, 1918; Chief Engineer 19th Corps and acting Brig.-Gen. June 1918 (despatches thrice, D.S.O and bar, Bt Lt.-Col.). *Address*. 30 South Avenue, Rochester.

STOCKLEY, Lt.-Col. Hugh Roderick, C.I.E. 1911; *b.* 23 Mar 1868, *s.* of Col. H W Stockley, late R.A.; *m.* 1904, Edith Beatrice, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Wm. Capel, of The Grove, near Stroud, Glos.; one *s.* two *d.* Entered R.E., 1887; Capt. 1898; Major, 1906, Lt.-Col 1914, served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp), Isazai Expedition, 1892, Waziristan, 1894-1895 (clasp), N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches twice, medal with clasp), China 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp). *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

STOCKLEY, William F. P., M.A., Professor of English, University College, Cork (National University of Ireland), since 1905. *b.* 1859, Templeogue, Co Dublin, *s.* of John Suttles Stockley, R.H.A., and Alicia, *d.* of Joseph Gabbett, Co Limerick, *m* 1st, 1892, Violet (*d.* 1893), *d.* of William Osborne, R.H.A one *d.*, 2nd, 1908, Marie Germaine, *d.* of Kgl Hofrat Max Kolb, Royal Botanic Gardens, Munich, one *d.* *Educ.*: Rathmines School, Trinity College, Dublin (Senior Moderator in Modern Literature). Professor in the University of New Brunswick, 1886-1902, and in the University of Ottawa, 1902-3; Head Master of St Mary's College, Halifax, 1903-5, President of the Cork Literary and Scientific Society 1913-1915; President of the Cork Library 1914-15. *Address*. Woodside, Tivoli, Cork

STOCKMAN, Ralph, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.F.P.S.G., F.R.S.E., Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Univ of Glasgow, *b.* Leith, 3 Aug. 1861; 2nd *s.* of W. J. Stockman merchant. *Educ.* High School and University Edinburgh; Universities of Vienna and Strassburg. Assistant in the University of Edinburgh for six years, and afterwards Lecturer on Materia Medica in the School of Medicine, practised medicine there, and held several hospital appointments. *Publications* numerous contributions to medical journals. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: University, Glasgow. *T.*: 600 Charing Cross, Glasgow.

STOCKMAN, Sir Stewart, K.B.E. 1918; M.R.C.V.S., Chief Veterinary Officer Board of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1905, *b* Edinburgh, 1869, 4th *s.* of W. J. Stockman merchant; *m.* 1908, Ethel, *d.* of S. J. John M'Fadyean, *q.v.*; two *d.* *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Royal Veterinary College, Edinburgh; Paris and Brussels. Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Royal Veterinary College, Edinburgh, 1892-99, served S. Africa War, 1900 (medal and four clasps); served in Indian Civil Veterinary Department 1902-3; appointed Principal Veterinary Officer Transvaal Department of Agriculture, 1903-5. *Publications*: A Textbook of Meat Inspection, Various Scientific Articles and Reports. *Recreations*: riding, golf. *Address*: 4 Whitehall Place S.W. *T.A.*: Agvil, London

STOCKS, Francis W., Headmaster, Framlingham Coll.; 2nd Lt O.T.C (Junior Division), Territorial Force, unattached list. *b* 1st Dec. 1873; *s.* of Ven. J. E. Stocks, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.*: Lancing Coll.; Denstone Coll., New Coll., Oxford. For thirteen years Assist. Master and House-master in Felsted School; Oxford Uni-

versity Cricket XI., 1898-99; Hockey XI.; Leicestershire C.C., 1898-1906. *Recreations:* cricket, hockey, golf. *Address:* Framlingham College, Suffolk. *Club.* Junior Constitutional.

STOCKS, Ven. John Edward, Archdeacon of Leicester since 1899; Prolocutor, Lower House of Convocation, Canterbury, since 1913; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough, 1915; *b.* 28 Aug 1843, *s.* of Samuel Stocks, Leeds; *m.* 1871, Emily Jane, 3rd *d.* of Thomas Malkin, Scholfor, Oxford, six *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford (Chaplain, 1867-71). Vicar of Market Harboro', 1871-84; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Leicester, 1884-1902; Rural Dean of Gartree, 1884; of Leicester, 1891-99; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1893-99; Rector of Misterton, Lutterworth, 1903-14. *Address:* Foston Rectory, Countesthorpe, Leicester. *Club:* Church Imperial.

STOCKS, Captain (Temp.) John Leofric, M.A., D.S.O. 1916; King's Royal Rifle Corps; Fellow and Lecturer in Classics and Philosophy at St. John's College, Oxford, *b.* Market Harborough, 26 Oct 1882, 6th *s.* of Ven. John Edward Stocks, D.D., Archdeacon of Leicester, *q.v.*; *m.* Mary Danvers, *e. d.* of R. D. Brinton, M.D., 8 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. Fellow and Lecturer of St. John's College, Oxford, 1906, Junior Proctor in Oxford University, 1913-14; Temp. Lieut. R.R.R.C. Nov. 1914, Captain, Feb 1915, served with 13th (Service) Batt. in France, July 1915-Nov. 1916 (D.S.O.). *Publications:* various articles in classical and philosophical journals. *Recreations:* hockey and (for duration of war) philosophy; Rugby School Cricket XI. 1901, Oxford University Hockey XI. (Capt. 1904-5), has played hockey for England. *Address:* St. John's College, Oxford.

STOCKTON, Rear-Admiral Charles Herbert; *b.* Philadelphia, Penn., U.S., 13 Oct. 1845, *s.* of Rev. W. R. Stockton, D.D., and Emma T. Stockton; *m.* 1st, 1875, Cornelia Carter, 2nd, 1889, Pauline Lentilhon, *d.* of Peter V. King of New York, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* U.S. Naval Acad. Graduated from the Naval Acad. 1865 and went into active service at once as a midshipman, making various cruises, and being promoted to the rank of Commander, 1892, while Lt.-Com. in command of the U.S.S. "Thetis," cruised in the Arctic Ocean from mouth of the Mackenzie to Wrangel land, 1889; in command "Yorktown," Asiatic Station 1895-97, President U.S. Naval War Coll., 1898-1900, promoted Capt. 1899, in command battleship "Kentucky," Asiatic Station, 1901-3; Naval Attaché to American Embassy, London 1903-6; promoted Rear-Admiral, 1906, on duty Navy Department, Washington, D.C., 1906-7; in command Special Service Squadron, 1907; retired, 1907, first representative of the United States at International (Naval) Conference which met in London, 1908; LL.D. George Washington Univ., 1909; Pres. of George Washington Univ., 1910-18. *Publications:* History of the United States Naval Asylum, The Laws and Usages of War, a Naval War Code, editor of a Manual of International Law (2nd ed.); Manual of International Law for Naval Officers, 1911, Outlines of International Law, 1915. *Address:* 2107 O Street N.W., Washington. *T.:* North 6959, Washington. *Clubs* University, New York, University, Providence; Metropolitan Washington, etc.

STOCKWELL, Hon. Maj.-Gen. George Clifton Inglis, C.M.G. 1918, D.S.O. 1902, Brigade Commander Highland Light Infantry, since 1915; *b.* 24 July 1863, *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. M. Stockwell, C.B.; *m.* 1900, Muriel Evelyn Maitland, *y. d.* of Richard Cochrane of Cadder Glen, Co. Lanark. Entered army, 1882; captain, 1892, major, 1902; lieut.-col., 1907; colonel, 1911; *p.s.c.*; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, 4 clasps, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.). *Club:* Naval and Military.

STODDARD, Francis Hovey; Professor of English Literature, New York University, since 1888, Dean of the University College of Arts and Pure Science, New York University, since 1910; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., 25 April 1847; *s* of Soloman Stoddard and Frances Elizabeth Greenwood; *m.* 1873, Lucy M. Smith; one *d. Educ.:* Amherst (A.M.); Western University of Pa. (Ph.D.), Oxford University; New York University (LL.D.); Instructor, University of California, 1886-88. *Publications:* The Modern Novel, 1883; The Ideal in Literature, 1884; Psycho-Biography, 1885, Women in the English Universities, 1886; The Cædmon Poems, 1887; Miracle Plays and Mysteries, 1887, Tolstoi and Matthew Arnold, The Uses of Rhetoric; Inductive Work in College Classes, 1890; The Study of the English Language, Lord Byron (Introduction to Works), 1899, The Evolution of the English Novel, 1900; Life of Charles Butler, 1903; Poems of National Spirit (edited with Introduction), 1904. *Recreations:* golf, mountain climbing. *Address:* 22 W. 68th Street, New York. *Clubs:* Century, Authors', New York.

STODDART, Vice-Admiral Archibald Peile; C.B. 1917, Home Fleet, Devonport, 1914-18; *b.* 5 Sep. 1860, *s.* of Admiral James Stoddart; *q.s.* of Admiral Pringle Stoddart; *m.* Mary Agnes, *d.* of Rev. Fowler Tanner of Kings Nympton Park, North Devon, two *d.* Commanded H.M. gunboat Thrush at the bombardment of the Palace at Zanzibar, 1896; was Rear-Admiral in H.M.S. Canopus at the action fought off the Falkland Islands on 8 Dec. 1914, when the German cruisers Scharnhorst and Gneisenau were sunk, retired 1918. *Address:* Wood, Bishopsteignton, S. Devon. *Club:* United Service.

STODDART, Jane T., Assistant Editor, British Weekly, *b* Kelso, N.B. *Educ.:* Edinburgh and Hanover. *Publications.* Translation of Richard Rothe's Stille Stunden, 1888, and Maeterlinck's Ruysbroeck and the Mystics, 1895; The Earl of Rosebery, an Illustrated Biography, 1900; An Editor's Life-Story; Dr. W. Robertson Nicoll, 1903; The Life of the Empress Eugénie, 1906; The Girlhood of Mary Queen of Scots, 1908; The New Secularism: An Impartial Inquiry, 1909; The Old Testament in Life and Literature, 1913, The New Testament in Life and Literature, 1914. *Address:* 17 York Street Chambers, Baker Street, W.

STODDART, William Henry Butter, M.D. Lond.; F.R.C.P. Lond., lecturer in mental disease, St. Thomas's Hospital, examiner at the University of London. *Educ.* University College, London. *Publications:* Mind and its Disorders, 2nd ed. 1912; The New Psychiatry, 1915, etc. *Address* Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 3662.

STOKER, Garvey, Fellow and Ex-Member of Council, R.C.S.I.; *b.* 1864; *s.* of E. A. Stoker, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Dublin), *m.* 1903 Constance A., M.B., *d.* of Andrew Bennett, Ardwell, Foxtar, N.B.; two *s.* three *d. Educ.* Bective College, Dublin; R.C.S.I., T.C.D.; London, Berlin, and Vienna. C.S. (attached R.A.M.C.), The Military Hosp., Rochester Row, Lond. (2 years), Assist. Surg., St. Paul's Hosp.; late Surg., Cork Street and Drumcondra Hospitals, Consulting Surg., Great Northern Railway, Dublin; Fellow Royal Acad. of Med., Ireland; Consulting Surg., Mrs. Falkner's Red Cross Hosp. for Officers, Montpelier Square, S.W. *Publications:* variety of surgical subjects. Church of England. Unionist. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 14 Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. *T.A.:* Stokeroid, Lond. *T.:* Gerrard 2458. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Junior Conservative; Royal Dublin Island, and Princess, Mitcham.

STOKER, George, C.M.G. 1901; L.M.C.S.I., J.P. for Co. Kerry; M.R.C.P.I. and M.R.C.S.

England; Physician, London Throat Hospital; Medical Officer, Oxygen Hosp.; *b.* 20 July 1855; 5th *s.* of late Abraham Stoker of Dublin Castle; *m.* 1882, Agnes, *e. d.* of Richard, The M'Gillycuddy of The Reeks, Co. Kerry. *Educ.:* Dublin. Hon. Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Vice-President (formerly President) of British Laryngological Association, Fellow of Medical Society of London; Member of Pathological and Clinical Societies; Physician to London Throat Hospital, and Hon. Medical Officer of Actors' Benevolent Fund; formerly Surgeon to Hospital for Diseases of the Throat (Golden Sq.); Surgeon in Imperial Ottoman Army; was Medical Officer of Bulgarian Relief Fund, 1877; acted as Chef de l'ambulance du Croissant Rouge during Turko-Russian War, 1876-78 (special medal for Champcharee, 4th class Medjidie); was through the sieges of Shipka, Plevna, and Erzeroum, and as Stafford House Commissioner during Zulu War, 1879-80 (medal); initiated and organised Civil Hospital in S. Africa, 1899-1900; and served as 2nd Surg., Irish Hosp. (despatches, medal with three clasps). *Publication:* With the Unspeakables. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 14 Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. *Club:* Princes Golf, Mitcham.

STOKER, Robert Burdon, M.P. (C.) S. Manchester since 1918; Shipowner; Chairman and Managing Director of Manchester Liners, Ltd., 108 Deansgate, Manchester; Director of Manchester Ship Canal Co.; Chairman of s.s. Knutsford, Ltd., of Ocean Dry Docks Co., Ltd., Swansea, and Director of other Companies—Insurance, Shipping, and Engineering; J.P. County Palatine of Chester; President (1916, 1917, and 1918) of Manchester Chamber of Commerce; *m.*; two *s* two *d.* *Educ.:* Liverpool College, Liverpool. *Address:* Heather Lea, Green Walk, Bowdon, Cheshire. *Clubs:* Carlton; Constitutional, Clarendon, Manchester.

STOKER, Thomas, B.A., C.S.I. 1898; I.C.S.; *b.* 20 Aug. 1849; 3rd *s.* of late Abraham Stoker; *m.* 1891, Enid, *d.* of late William Robert Bruce; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity Coll. Dublin. Entered I.C.S. 1872; held various appointments, including District and Settlement Officer, Commissioner, Special Famine Secretary, and Chief Secretary to Government, North-Western Provinces and Oudh, 1897-98; retired, 1899; served throughout in N.W.P. and Oudh. *Decorated* for services in 1897 famine. *Publications:* A Gold Standard for India; Settlement Report, Bulandshahr District, etc. *Address:* 42 Egerton Crescent, S.W.; *T.:* Western 6697. *Club:* East India United Service.

STOKER, William Henry, K.C.; *b.* 1860, London; *s.* of William Coates Stoker, solicitor; *m.* 1893, Ethel Mary, *d.* of Thomas Seymour; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* University College School, London. Admitted Solicitor, 1883; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1895; Attorney-General, Leeward Islands, 1898; Barbados, 1902; K.C. Barbados, 1903; Elected Member of Assembly, Barbados; President West Indian Quarantine Conference of 1904; Puisne Judge, Southern Nigeria, 1907; has acted as Chief Justice in Barbados and Southern Nigeria, and been chairman of numerous Colonial Committees on public matters; retired Sep. 1914, and returned to Bar; North-Eastern Circuit; practises before the Privy Council and Parliamentary Committees; Chairman of General Munitions Tribunals, North-East Coast Division, under Munitions of War Acts, 1915-16; was a Member of London Appeal Tribunal under Military Service Acts, 1916, and Chairman of Spring Gardens section thereof; an Arbitrator for the Ministry of Labour and in Labour disputes. *Publications:* articles on the Military Service Acts; Law Journal; joint author of The Military Service Tribunals Practice. *Address:* 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club:* Athenæum.

STOKES, Adrian; A.R.A. 1910; *b.* Southport, 1854; *s.* of S. N. Stokes, H.M. Inspector of Schools, and E. L. Walsh; *m.* Marianne Preindlsberger, of Graz, Austria. *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; Royal Academy Schools, London, etc. Has exhibited works at Royal Academy almost each year since 1876; also at the other principal London and Provincial Galleries from time to time; awarded medals at the Paris Exhibition 1889 and Chicago World's Fair; pictures have been twice bought by Chantrey Trustees. *Publications:* Hungary, 1909; articles in The Art Journal, The English Illustrated Magazine, and The Artist. *Recreations:* fishing, cycling, etc. *Club:* Arts.

STOKES, Brig.-Gen. Alfred, C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; *b.* 14 Oct. 1860; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir John Stokes, K.C.B., of Ewell, Surrey; *m.* 1891, Margaret Dunbar, *d.* of late Sir James Laing of Etal Manor, Northumberland. *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Served South Africa, 1881, Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 (honourably mentioned); South African War, 1899, Relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.). *Club:* United Service.

STOKES, Rev. Augustus Sidney; Vicar of Elm since 1896; Hon. Canon, Ely, 1891; *m.* 1879, Alice *d.* of John Hill of Wombourn, Staffs; four *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A.). Curate of St. John Baptist, Kidderminster, 1872-75; St. Anne's, Soho, 1875; St. Lawrence, Jewry, 1876-77, Diocesan Inspector, Ely, 1877-96; Rural Dean of Wisbech, 1916. *Address:* Elm Vicarage, Wisbech.

STOKES, Major Claude Bayfield, C.I.E. 1917; 3rd Skinner's Horse; *b* 27 Oct. 1875. Joined East Kent Regt. 1895; Lt. Indian Army, 1897; Capt. 1904; Major, 1913; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-17 (C.I.E.).

STOKES, Sir Frederick Wilfred Scott, K.B.E., *cr.* 1917; Chairman of East Anglian Munitions Committee; inventor of Stokes gun. *Address:* Ransome's & Rapier, Ltd., 32 Victoria Street, S.W.

STOKES, Sir Gabriel, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1909, C.S.I. 1903; *b.* 7 July 1849; *s.* of Henry Stokes, for many years county surveyor of Kerry; descended from John Stokes father of Gabriel Stokes, *b.* 1682, who was Deputy-Surveyor General of Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1885, Rebecca (*d.* 1886), *d.* of Alfred Horsfall of Formby, Liverpool, one *s.*; 2nd, 1889, May Florence (*d.* 1897), *d.* of James Fuller of Glashuachrise, Kenmare, Co. Kerry; three *s.* *Educ.:* Kilkenny College, Armagh Royal School; Trinity College, Dublin, Graduated T.C.D. 1871; entered Indian Civil Service, 1871; superintended the census of the Madras Presidency, 1881; Revenue Secretary to Madras Govt., 1896; acting member of Council 1902; Chief Sec. Government of Madras 1898-1903; Member of Council, 1903-8; acted as Governor of Madras, 1906. *Club:* University, Dublin.

STOKES, George Joseph, M.A., Dublin, Barr. Lincoln's Inn; Professor of Mental and Social Science, Queen's College, Cork, 1884-1909, of Philosophy and Jurisprudence, University College, Cork, 1909; Member of Senate Dublin University; of General Board of Studies; National University of Ireland; *b* Sligo, 3 March 1859; *o. s.* of late Robt. Stokes; *m.* 1883, Mary Isabella, *o. d.* of late Henry Crawford, of Celbridge, Co. Kildare; two *s* one *d.* *Educ.:* Diocesan School, Sligo; Trinity College, Dublin; Universities of Heidelberg and Berlin; Hibbert Travelling Scholarship, 1881-83. *Publications:* The Objectivity of Truth, Articles on Philosophy, the logic of Mathematics, the Periodic Law, Jurisprudence. *Recreations:* walking, boating, cycling. *Address.* 5 Fern-

hurst Villas, College Road, Cork; University College, Cork.

STOKES, Sir Henry Edward, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1892; *b.* 23 July 1841; *m.* 1st, 1865, Janet (*d.* 1870), *d.* of William Stokes, M.D.; 2nd, 1872, Helena Amy (*d.* 1874), *d.* of Surg.-Gen. Currie; one *s.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Madras C.S. 1858; Secretary to Govt. of Madras, 1883; Member of Council of Governor of Madras, 1888-93. *Address:* 32 Brunswick Gardens, Campden Hill, W. *Club:* Union.

STOKES, Hopetoun Gabriel, C.I.E. 1911, B.A.; Deputy Secretary, Government of India, Financial Department, 1911-13; Financial Member Imperial Delhi Committee since 1913; Private Secretary to H.E. Lord Pentland, Governor of Madras, 1915; *o. c.* of Sir H. E. Stokes, *q.v.*; *b.* 1873. *Educ.:* Clifton; Oriel College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1895; Deputy Secretary, Government of India, Home Department, 1909. *Address:* c/o Binny & Co., Madras. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Madras; United Service, Simla.

STOKES, Leonard Aloysius Scott, F.R.I.B.A.; *b.* 1858; 3rd surv. *s.* of Scott Nasmyth Stokes; *m.* 1898, Edith Nellie, *d.* of William Edward Louis Game; one *s.* two *d.* Vice-President of the Architectural Association, 1887-88; President, 1889; President of the Royal Institute of British Architects for 1910 and 1911; médaille d'argent (Architecture) at Paris Exhibition, 1900; buildings include the Chelsea Town Hall; Lancoln Grammar School; several Exchange Buildings for the National Telephone Co., Ltd., at Birmingham, Glasgow, Aberdeen, etc., and in London; Minterne House (for Lord Digby); additions to Downside School; All Saints Convent, Colney, near St. Albans; churches at Maidenhead, Folkestone, Southampton, Exeter, St. Begbroke and St. Clare's, Sefton Park; Nazareth House, Southsea; and Nazareth House, Bexhill; new quadrangle at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, etc.; member, Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England) appointed 1908, and a member of the Committee for the King Edward Memorial for London. *Address:* 60 Tufton Street, Westminster, S.W.1. *T.:* Victoria 4713. *Clubs:* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

STOLL, Oswald; Chairman and Managing Director Coliseum Syndicate, Ltd.; Chairman London Theatres of Varieties, Ltd.; Chairman and Managing Director Alhambra Theatre, Ltd.; London Opera House Syndicate, Ltd.; Manchester Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire, Ltd.; Hackney and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces, Ltd. Leicester Palace, Ltd.; Croydon Hippodrome, Ltd.; Middlesex Theatre of Varieties, Ltd., Chatham Empire Theatre of Varieties Ltd.; Chiswick Empire Theatre of Varieties, Ltd.; St. Augustine's Parade Hippodrome (Bristol), Ltd.; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 20 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1st, Harriet Lewis; 2nd, Millicent Shaw. *Educ.:* Liverpool. *Publications:* The Grand Survival: A Theory of Immortality by Natural Law; The People's Credit, 1916; Freedom in Finance, 1918. *Recreations:* reading and variety theatres. *Address:* Carlton House, Putney Hill, S.W. *T.:* Putney 1764. *M.:* LD 4177. *Clubs:* Junior Constitutional, Royal Automobile.

STONE, Ven. Arthure Edward, *b.* 1852; *s.* of Rev. Meade Nisbett Stone, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1897, Elinor Mabel, *e. d.* of Innes Rogers. *Educ.:* St. Peter's, York; Trinity College, Dublin; Gloucester Theological College. Chaplain, Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1877-1902: Chaplain, Upper Burma Field Force, 1886-1888 (despatches, medal, clasp); Commissary-in-Charge of the Diocese of Calcutta; Fellow Calcutta University, 1898; Chaplain, Calcutta Light Horse, 1892-1902; Archdeacon of Calcutta, 1898-1903; Rector of Islip, Oxon, 1902-10; Vicar of Burcombe, 1910-17. *Recreations:* fishing, hunting. *Address:* Rathnew, Stirling Road, Bournemouth.

STONE, Rev. Darwell, M.A., D.D.; Principal of Pusey House since 1909; Pusey Librarian 1903-9; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Rev. G. L. Stone, Vicar of Rossett, Denbighshire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Merton College, Oxford. 2nd class Classical Mods. 1880; 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1882. Curate of Ashbourne, 1883-85; Vice-Principal of Dorchester Missionary College, 1885-88; Principal of Dorchester Missionary Coll. 1888-1903; Examiner in Theological Honour School, University of Oxford, 1912-14. *Publications:* Holy Baptism, in the Oxford Library of Practical Theology, 1899; Outlines of Christian Dogma, 1900; Christ and Human Life, 1901; Outlines of Meditations for use in Retreat, 1902; The Church, its Ministry and Authority, 1902; The Invocation of Saints, 1903; The Holy Communion (Oxford Library of Practical Theology), 1904; The Discipline of Faith, 1904; The Christian Church, 1905; A History of the Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist, 1909; The Notes of the Church, 1910; Episcopacy and Valid Orders, 1910; Divorce and Re-marriage, 1913; The Reserved Sacrament, 1917; joint-author, with Canon Newbolt, of The Church of England: An Appeal to Facts and Principles, 1903. *Address:* Pusey House, Oxford. *T.:* Oxford 332.

STONE, Hon. Sir Edward Albert, Kt., *cr.* 1902; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1912; Lieut.-Gov. of Western Australia since 1906; *b.* 9 Mar. 1844; 2nd *s.* of late Hon. G. F. Stone, Attorney-Gen.; *m.* 1867, Susan, *d.* of late G. Shenton. *Educ.:* Chigwell Essex, England. Called to W.A. Bar, 1865; Clerk to Legislative Council, 1870-74; Acting Attorney-General, 1879; Nominee Member of Legislative Council, 1880; Acting Chief Justice, 1881, 1887, 1889, 1890; Crown Solicitor, 1881; Puisne Judge, 1884; Chief Justice, Perth, W.A., 1901-6. *Address:* Rose Hill, Perth, W.A.

STONE, Brig.-Gen. Francis Gleadowe, R.A.; C.M.G. 1917, *b.* 1857; *s.* of Robert N. Stone of Effra House, Surrey; *m.* 1884, Celine Euphemia, *d.* of Peter Lawrence Graham Cloeté of Gt. Westerford, Cape of Good Hope. Served Afghan War, 1879-80; Boer War, 1901-2; Brigade Major, S.E. Dist. 1889-1904; D.A.A.G. at Headquarters, 1894-99; Inspector General of Artillery, Canada, 1899-1900; District Commissioner, Transvaal, 1902-3; commanding Artillery, Western District, Malta, 1903-5; commanding 1st Heavy Artillery Brigade, 1905-1908, Brig.-Gen. commanding R.A., S.-W. Coast Defences, 1910-14; retired pay, 1914, with hon. rank of Brig.-Gen.; appointed to command 18th Divisional Artillery with rank Brig.-Gen. 1914; commanded 40th Divisional Artillery, 1915-16 (despatches, C.M.G.): Gold Medallist Royal Artillery Institution; Graduate of Staff College; Chairman National Party Association S. Devon and E. Cornwall; ex-member of Council Aeronautical Soc of Great Britain; lecturer on aeronautical subjects. *Publications:* Tactical Studies from Franco-German War; many military works and text-books. *Address:* Mount Tamar, St. Budeaux, S. Devon. *Club:* United Service.

STONE, John William, C.B.E., 1918; Acting Chief Surveyor of Lands, Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department, Admiralty, since 1918; *b.* 9 Aug. 1852, *s.* of late John William Stone of the India Office (Store Department); *m.* 1880, Catherine Jane (*d.* 1918), *d.* of late John Edwards, Llangefni, Anglesea; one *d.* *Educ.:* Private Schools. Trained as Architect and Surveyor; entered Royal Engineer Department, Horse Guards, 1873; Works Department Portsmouth Dockyard, 1875; Admiralty, London, 1876; Surveyor of Lands on the establishment of that office, 1896; took over charge of Coast Guard Buildings, 1902. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Plas Isa, 126 Breakspears Road, Brockley, S.E. *Club:* National Liberal.

STONE, Joseph Henry, C.I.E. 1915; M.A.; Director of Public Instruction, Madras,

since 1914; *b.* 9 June 1858; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.*: King's College, Cambridge. Principal, Teachers' College, Madras, 1886; Professor of History, Presidency College, 1887; Principal, Kumbakonam College, 1895; Inspector of European and Training Schools, 1903; Member Legislative Council of Madras, 1908; Principal and Professor, English Literature, Presidency College, Madras, 1907-12; Special Deputy-Director of Public Instruction, 1912; Director of Public Instruction, 1914. *Address:* The Mansion, Nungambakam, Madras. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Madras.

STONE, Marcus, R.A. 1887; *b.* 4 July 1840; 2nd *s.* of late Frank Stone, A.R.A. *Educ.*: home. Exhibited in 60 consecutive exhibitions of the R.A., rarely elsewhere; has received medals at the international exhibitions of Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Philadelphia, Chicago, Melbourne, and others; when young illustrated books, Dickens, Trollope, Cornhill Magazine, etc.; painter of subjects of human interest and historical genre; A.R.A. 1877. *Publications:* the greater number of his works have been published as engravings. *Recreations:* omnivorous reader of books; a player of billiards. *Address:* 8 Melbury Road Kensington, W. *Clubs* Athenæum. Arts.

STONE, Brig.-Gen. Percy Vere Powys, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; *b.* 29 Sep. 1883; *s.* of Percy Goddard Stone and Frances M. Belden Powys; *m.* 1913, Vera, *q. d.* of Field-Marshal Pollak von Klumberg of Vienna; one *d.* *Educ.*: Blundell's; Sandhurst. Joined 2nd Batt. Norfolk Regt. in S. Africa, Jan. 1902 (Queen's medal and 4 clasps); Army Revolver XX. 1904; seconded for service with 2nd N. Nigeria Regt., W.A.F.F. 1905-10; Munshi and Hadeija expeditions; O.C. Benue patrol, 1906 (medal and clasp); commanded a column in Marghi-Burra expedition, 1909; Adjt. 8th Batt. Hampshire Regt. (Isle of Wight Rifles), 1913-14; joined 1st Batt. Norfolk Regt. in Flanders, Nov. 1914 (wounded at Hill 60, April 1915, despatches); in command of 1st Norfolk Regt. Dec. 1915-Feb. 1917 (despatches, wounded near Arras, March 1916); Bt. Maj., despatches, and promoted Temp. Lt.-Col. June 1916; Battle of Somme, Longueval, Falfemont Farm, Morval, July-Oct. 1916 (despatches, D.S.O.); Brig.-Gen. Feb. 1917; Battle of Arras, Lievin (wounded April 1917, despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. Battle of Messines, June 1917); Third Battle of Ypres, July-Sep. 1917 (despatches); Second Battle of Somme, Mar.-Apr. 1918 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* hunting, polo, big-game shooting, cricket, golf. *Address:* Merstone, Isle of Wight. *Clubs:* Sports.

STONE, Rev. W. H., M.A.; Rector of Chipstead, Surrey, since 1913; *b.* 1860; *s.* of W. Stone, J.P.; *m.* Helena Jane *d.* of late Colonel G. Grant Gordon, C.V.O., C.B., Controller to Prince Christian; three *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Trinity College, Cambridge. Rector of Charleton, Devon, 1888-91; Vicar of St. James's, Hatcham, 1891-96; St. Mary, Kilburn, 1896-1907; Prebendary in Wells Cathedral, 1911; Rector of Walcot, Bath, 1907-13. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Chipstead Rectory, Surrey. *T.:* Merstham 156. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

STONE, William George Rush; Managing Director and Editor Worcestershire Echo and Worcester Herald; *b.* 2 Oct. 1855; *m.* 1884, Mary, *d.* of Thomas Fuller, Monmouth; two *s.* three *d.* Worked as journalist in Devonshire, Northamptonshire, and Worcestershire; edited Allotments and Small Holdings Association publications; J.P. City of Worcester, 1911; Vice-President Worcester Chamber of Commerce, 1917-18. *Address:* Tybridge House, Worcester. *T.:* Worcester 117.

STONE-WIGG, Rt. Rev. Montagu John, D.D.; Commissary in Australia to Bishop of New Guinea, 1910; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1907, Elfie Marcia, *d.* of late James Mort; two *d.* *Educ.*: Winchester; University College, Oxford; Ely. Deacon, 1884; Priest, 1885; 1st Canon Residentiary and Subdean of St. John's Cathedral, Brisbane, 1892-98; 1st Bishop of New Guinea, 1898-1908; resigned, 1908, Ramsden Preacher at Oxford, 1908; Fellow, St. Paul's College, Sydney University, 1914. *Address:* Colonna, Burwood, New South Wales, Australia.

STONEHOUSE, Sir E., Kt., *cr.* 1918; Mayor of Wakefield three years in succession. *Address:* Wakefield.

STONEX, Rev. Francis Tilney; Hon. Canon of Chester Cathedral; Vicar of S. James, New Brighton, since 1905; Rural Dean of Wallasey; *b.* Gt. Yarmouth, 28 Sep. 1857, *s.* of late Henry Stonex, Gt. Yarmouth; *m.* Alice Mary Rowe, *d.* of late Dr. Pring, of Elmfield, Taunton, Somerset; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Gt. Yarmouth Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of S. Mary's, Taunton, 1880-3; Curate in charge of S. Michael's, Claughton, Birkenhead, 1883-7; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Birkenhead, 1887-91; Surrogate, 1888. Vicar of Bredbury, Stockport, 1891-93; Rector of S. Peter's, Chester, 1893-1905. *Address* The Vicarage, New Brighton, Cheshire. *T.:* New Brighton. *T.:* Wallasey 844.

STONEY, Edith Anne, M.A. T.C. Dub., Radiographer and Engineer to the Scottish Women's Hospital (Royaumont Unit), Villers Cotterets, Aisne, France; *b.* 1869; *d.* of late G. Johnstone Stoney, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S. *Educ.*: Home; Newnham College, Cambridge, Wrangler and Part II. Mathematical Tripos, Scholar and Ex-Associate Newnham College, late Lecturer in Physics London (R.F.H.) School of Medicine for Women (London University); late teacher Ladies' College, Cheltenham; Hon. Treasurer Federation of University Women, President Association of Science Teachers; engineer and radiographer to Scottish Women's Hospital (Newnham and Girton Unit) at Troyes, Serbia, which as a Tent Hospital was sent, Sep. 1915, with the French Expeditionary Army to Gevgheli in Serbia, and then retreated with the Army to Salonica; Medals—St. Sava of Serbia, Médaille Epidemie of France. *Publications:* Papers on mathematical physics and on the teaching of mathematics. *Recreations* driving and cleaning motor car, winter sports, bicycling, gardening, reading The Times. *Address:* 20 Reynolds Close, Hampstead Way, N.W. 4. *T.:* Finchley 1546. *Club* Lyceum.

STONEY, Edward Waller, C.I.E. 1904, M.E., M.I.C.E.; M.Inst.C.E.; late Chief Engineer of the Madras Railway (retired), 1904; 4th *s.* of late T. G. Stoney, J.P., of Kyle Park and Arranhill, Co. Tipperary, Ireland; *m.* 1875; two *s.* one *d.* Scholar, Gold Medallist, and M.E., Queen's University, Ireland; Fellow, Madras University. *Publications:* various engineering papers (one awarded Telford premium, another Mullin's medal). *Recreations:* travelling, photography, tennis, snipe-shooting. *Address:* c/o H. S. King and Co., 65 Cornhill, E.C., The Gables, Coonoor, India. *Clubs:* Madras; Coonoor.

STONEY, Florence Ada, M.D., B.S. London; Head of the Electrical Department, Fulham Military Hospital, W.6., since 1915, Private Practice—Electrical Specialist, *b.* 1870, 2nd *d.* of late G. Johnstone Stoney, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; Secretary to the late Queen's University in Ireland. *Educ.*: home; London School of Medicine for Women. Passed Cambridge Higher Local—1st class Mathematics. Honours in Botany; London Matriculation, Jan. 1891. Intermediate M.B. with Honours in Anatomy, Physiology, and Materia Medica, July 1895; M.B. (London), Nov. 1895; B.S. 1896; M.D. 1898; late House Surgeon Victoria Children's Hospital, Hull; Assistant Anæsthetist, and Throat and Ear Department, and Head of X-ray Department, Royal Free Hospital, London,

Assistant at Out-patients' and Head of X-ray Department New Hospital for Women, London; Head of Medical Staff Stobart Hospital, Antwerp, 1914, and Anglo-French Hospital, No. 2, Cherbourg, 1914-15. *Publications:* Chronic Congestion treated by Electricity; On the Results of Treating Exophthalmic Goitre by X-rays, British Medical Journal, 1912; The Women's Imperial Service League Hospital; On the Connection between Soldier's Heart and Hyperthyroidism; Case of Fibroid cured by X-rays, B.M.J. 1917. *Recreations:* gardening, cycling, botany. *Address:* 29 Nottingham Place, W. *T.:* Mayfair 5288. *Club:* Lyceum.

STONEY, George Gerald, M.A.I. (Dublin), F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.E.E.; Professor of Mechanical Engineering in the College of Technology and in the Victoria University, Manchester; *b.* Dublin, 28 Nov. 1863; *e. s.* of late G. Johnstone Stoney, Sc.D., F.R.S.; *m.* Isabella Mary, 2nd *d.* of late Michael Lowes, Corbridge-on-Tyne; no *c.* *Educ.:* Private; Trinity College, Dublin. Second Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Experimental Science. Was with the late Bindon B. Stoney, F.R.S. at the Port and Docks Board, Dublin, and then for 24 years with C. A. Parsons & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne, being intimately associated with the development of the Steam Turbine, both land and marine, and the other manufactures of that firm. *Publications:* Cantor Lectures on The Steam Turbine, The Tension of Metallic Films deposited by Electrolysis, in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, and various papers in the Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society, Institution of Civil Engineers, Institution of Electrical Engineers, etc., on Steam Turbines and other subjects. *Recreations:* cycling, motoring, and experimental mechanics. *Address:* College of Technology, Sackville Street, Manchester. *T.:* City 8854. *M.:* X 1878.

STONEY, Richard Atkinson, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (University Dublin), F.R.C.S.I., L.M. Rotunda; Visiting Surgeon to the Royal City of Dublin Hospital since 1903; Medecin Major 2ème Classe Armée Française; Médecin Chef Hôpital de Lamothe, Villeneuve sur Lot. Chirurgien du 5ème Secteur du 17ème Région 1915-17; ex-Examiner in Surgery Conjoint Board, R.C.P.I. and R.C.S.I.; Ambulance Lecturer Masonic Orphan Boys' School, Dublin; *b.* Dublin, 13 May 1877; *s.* of Canon R. B. Stoney, D.D., Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Killiney, Co. Dublin, and Kate Mabel Atkinson, Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1915, Gladys Enid, *d.* of A. Lenox Figgis, Gorse Hill, Greystones, Co. Wicklow. *Educ.:* St. Helen's School and Trinity College, Dublin. First Honours in Mathematics. Entered Medical School, 1896; Medical Scholarship, 1899; Special Travelling Prize in Surgery, 1902, Travelling Prize in Medicine, 1903; attended Royal City of Dublin Hospital as a student (Wheeler medal in Medicine, 1901); acted as Temporary Assistant Professor in Physiology, Trinity College Medical School for six months, 1902; held the post of Chief Demonstrator of Anatomy and Joint-Lecturer in Applied Anatomy, in Trinity College, 1902 and 1903; Vice-President La Société Internationale de la Tuberculose. *Publications:* Articles in Medical Journals. *Address:* 56 Fitzwilliam Square, N. Dublin. *T.A.:* Gigas, Dublin. *T.:* Dublin 118 Y. *M.:* R I 2719. *Club:* Stephen's Green, Dublin.

STONHOUSE, Sir Ernest Hay, 16th Bt., *cr.* 1628, and 12th Bt. *cr.* 1670; *b.* 27 July 1855; 3rd *s.* of 15th Bt. and Charlotte, 4th *d.* of John Beattie West M.P.; *S.* father 1884; *m.* 1897, Louise Catherina, *d.* of late Lodowick W. Rees. *Educ.:* Cheltenham. *Heir:* *cousin* Edward, *b.* 24 Jan. 1843. *Address:* Warmington, Banbury.

STONOR, family name of **Baron Camoys.**

STONOR, Hon. Henry Julian, C.V.O.; a Groom-in-Waiting and Gentleman to H.M. since 1901; *b.* 17 Nov. 1859; *bro.* of 4th Baron Camoys. *Educ.:* Oscott College, near Birmingham. Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria, 1883-1901. *Address:* St. James's Palace, S.W. *Clubs:* Turf, Marlborough.

STOODLEY, Edwin Edward, C.B. 1906; Joint Secretary to Board of Inland Revenue Stamps and Taxes 1902-09; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1885, Ada Mary, *d.* of late Francis Ballard, Leominster. *Address:* Oketon, Hampton Road, Teddington.

STOOKS, Major Charles Sumner, D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army; 5th Light Infantry; *b.* 24 Nov. 1875; *s.* of late Rev. Charles Drummond Stooks and Alice Louisa, *d.* of late Charles Sumner, and *g. d.* of Bishop Sumner of Winchester; *m.* Eileen Alberta, *d.* of late Colonel G. A. Strover, Burma Commission. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. 2nd Lieut. South Wales Borderers, 1895; transferred to Indian Army (20th Madras Infantry), 1899; 5th Light Infantry, 1905; served in China with 31st Burma Light Infantry, 1901; in Egypt with 62nd Punjabis, 1914-15; in Cameroons with 5th Light Infantry, 1915-16; in East Africa with 5th L.I. 1916 (wounded, D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

STOPES, Charlotte Carmichael, Hon. F.R.S.L. Diplomée Ed. University; Writer on Sixteenth Century Literature, especially Shakespeare, *b.* Edinburgh; *d.* of late Jas. F. Carmichael, Landscape Painter; *m.* 1879, Henry Stopes, Architect, Civil Engineer and Anthropologist; two *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh, Dieppe; Women's University Classes, Edinburgh (conducted by friendly professors, before the opening of Scotch universities to women in 1892); took the highest certificates then possible, and a Diploma in eight subjects in Literature, Philosophy, and Science, First Class Honours (University Standard, M.A.). After marriage travelled over Europe and up the Nile to the Cataracts; settled in Upper Norwood, and founded a Discussion Society for ladies; also a Shakespeare Reading Society; lecturer in subjects relating to women and to Shakespeare; Member of the New Shakespeare Society, Shakespeare Association, N.U. Wom. Suffrage Soc.; Member of Women Writers' Suffrage League; Fellow Roy. Soc. Lit.; Pres. Norwood L.L.S., etc.; Research Student at Record Office and British Museum; received Award of British Academy for her Shakespeare's Industry, 1916. *Publications:* in early days wrote some stories for Chambers's Juvenile Series; after marriage, The Bacon-Shakespeare Question answered, British Freewomen; The Sphere of Man; Shakespeare's Family; Shakespeare's Warwickshire Contemporaries; William Hunnis and the Revels of the Chapel Royal; Burbage, and Shakespeare's Stage; Shakespeare's Environment; Shakespeare's Industry, etc.; many magazine articles; verses in Book of Homage, etc.; editor of Shakespeare's Sonnets with Introduction and Notes; the 4th volume of Dr. Furnivall's Harrison's England, etc.; Member of Free Church of Scotland; politics, not party but for good measures. *Recreations:* travelling, picture galleries, literary discussions, needlework. *Address:* 4 Kemplay Road, Hampstead, N.W.

STOPES, Marie Carmichael, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.L.; Fellow and Lecturer in Palæobotany at University College, London University; recently Lecturer in Palæobotany at the University, Manchester; *e. d.* of late Henry Stopes, Anthropologist, and C. C. Stopes, *q.v.*; *m.* 1918, Humphrey Verdon Roe, but retained Stopes as legal name (at her suit previous marriage with R. R. Gates annulled, 1916). *Educ.:* St. George's, Edinburgh; North London Collegiate School; University of London. 1st Class Honours Degree, Gold Medallist of University College, London;

graduated Ph.D. at Munich under Goebel and Radelkofer; the first woman to be appointed to the Science Staff of the University of Manchester in 1904; went to Japan on a Scientific Mission in 1907; spent a year and a half at the Imperial University, Tokio, and explored the country for fossils; specialises on Coal Mines and Fossil Plants. *Publications:* The Study of Plant Life for Young People; Ancient Plants; A Journal from Japan; Botany, the Modern Study of Plants; Catalogue of the Cretaceous Plants in the British Museum, vol. i.; with Professor Sakurai, Plays of Old Japan, The Nō, 1918; Man, Other Poems and a Preface, 1914; Catalogue of the Cretaceous Plants in the British Museum, vol. ii.; The Lower Greensand (Aptian) Plants of Great Britain, 1915; Gold in the Wood and The Race (two plays); Married Love, 1918; The Constitution of Coal, with Dr. R. V. Wheeler, 1918; Conquest, a play in 3 acts; scientific papers in journals, and transactions of Societies. *Recreations:* travelling, particularly tramping in little-known parts, gardening, needlework. *Address:* Craigvara, Belmont Road, Leatherhead, Surrey. *Clubs:* Lyceum, Three Arts.

See also H. V. Roe.

STOPFORD, family name of **Earl of Courtown.**

STOPFORD, Viscount; James Richard Neville Stopford; D.L. Co. Wexford; *e. s.* of 6th Earl of Courtown; *b.* 1877; *m.* 1905, Cicely Mary, *d.* of late J Arden Birch and Viscountess Barrington; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served European War, Capt. Gen. List (despatches). *Address:* Wendover House, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

STOPFORD, Francis Powys; Journalist and Essayist; Editor of Land and Water since 1915; 3rd *s.* of late Rev. Frederick Manners Stopford (Chaplain in Ordinary to Queen Victoria and Hon. Chaplain to Edward VII., George V.), and Florence Augusta, *y. d.* of Charles Saunders, one of the founders and first Secretary, Great Western Railway; *b* Westbourne Lodge, 6 Dec. 1861; *m.* 1894, Kathleen Edith, *y. d.* of Henry Gompertz, Madras Survey; four *d. Educ.:* Oundle. Has cultivated coffee (also cured it), tea, cinchona, pepper, cocoa, and Manila hemp; one of the founders of the Planters' Association of Southern India, 1893; has worked on staff, in some instances edited, Madras Times, Madras Mail, Civil and Military Gazette of Lahore, Daily Mail of London, Daily Express, St. James' Gazette, Standard, Evening Standard, and The World. *Publications:* The Planting Industry of Southern India, 1896; The Toil of Life, 1907; Life's Great Adventure, 1912. *Recreation:* cultivation of life's lesser joys. *Address:* 51 Clarendon Road, W.11.

STOPFORD, Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Frederick William, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1900; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1909; C.B. 1898; *b.* 22 Feb. 1854; *s.* of 4th Earl of Courtown and Dora, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Edward Pennefather, Chief Justice, Queen's Bench, Ireland. Entered army (Grenadier Guards), 1871; Capt., 1884; Major, 1885; Lieut.-Col. 1894; Col. 1896; Egypt (A.D.C. to Sir John Adye), 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); Soudan (A.D.C. Major-Gen. Fremantle), 1884-1885 (despatches, Brevet Major, clasp); Ashanti, 1895, A.A.G. (Brevet Col., star); Mil. Sec. to Sir Redvers Buller in South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches); Director of Military Training, 1904-1906; G.O.C. London District, 1906-9. *Address:* 1 York Terrace, N.W. *T.:* Mayfair 3191. *Club:* Travellers'.

STOPFORD, Hon. Horatia Charlotte Frances, a Woman of the Bedchamber to late Queen Victoria; *b.* 1835; *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Hon. Edward Stopford; *g. d.* of 3rd Earl of Courtown. *Address:* 6 St. Katherine's, Regent's Park, N.W.

STOPFORD, Maj.-Gen. (Temp.) Lionel Arthur Montagu, C.B. 1916; Commandant Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1911-14 and since 1916; *b.* 10 May 1860; *s.* of late Sir Montagu Stopford, *s.* of 3rd Earl of Courtown, and 2nd wife, Lucy, *d.* of John Cay; *m.* 1891, Mabel Georgina Emily, *o. c.* of late George Alexander Mackenzie of Applecross; two *s.* Served Egypt, 1882 (medal, bronze star); Sikkim Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.). *Address:* R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Club:* United Service.

STOPFORD, Louise, President and Founder Stage Needlework Guild; *d.* of late Capt. W. J. Stopford, C.B. *Address:* 19 Belgrave Road, S.W.

STORER, Bellamy; *b.* Cincinnati, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1847; *m.* Mrs. Maria Longworth. *Educ.* Harvard University. Bar, 1869; Representative 1st Dist., Ohio, to U.S. Congress, 1890-95; Minister to Belgium, 1897-99; to Spain, 1899-1902; Ambassador of the United States at Vienna, 1902-06. *Recreations* engravings, books, golf. *Address:* Cincinnati, U.S.A. *Clubs* Metropolitan, Washington; Queen City, Cincinnati; Jockey, Vienna.

STOREY, George Adolphus, R.A., 1914; A.R.A., 1876; Professor of Perspective, Royal Academy, since 1914; *b.* London, 7 Jan. 1834, 2nd *s.* of James Payne Storey and Emily Fitch; *m.* Emily, *y. d.* of late James Hayward, London; one *d. Educ.:* in Paris, under M. Morand, Prof. of Mathematics. Returned to England, 1850; studied at J. M. Leigh's Art School in Newman Street; became a student at Royal Academy, exhibited first picture R.A., 1852; visited Spain, 1862-63; Teacher of Perspective at the Royal Academy, 1900; Examiner in Drawing, Board of Education, 1913. *Pictures:* The Widowed Bride, 1858; The Bride's Burial, 1859, The Annunciation, 1860; War Time, 1862, The Closed House, 1862; The Danaides, 1864; Lady Godiva, 1865; A Royal Challenge; After You, 1867, The Shy Pupil, 1868; The Old Soldier, 1869; Only a Rabbit, 1870; Scandal, 1872, Blue Girls of Canterbury; Little Swansdown, Christmas Visitors, 1874; Dame Octavia Beaumont, 1874; Mrs. Finch, 1875; Caught; Mistress Dorothy; The Pump-Room, Bath, The Connoisseur; The Young Prodigal etc; First Practice, 1894; Double Dummy, Coming Events; Rival Minstrels, 1895; A Love Stratagem, and the Town Gossip, 1896; Summer Days, 1897; In Evening Shade, 1898, The Lost Labour of the Danaides, Philomel, 1900, The Love Letter, 1901; A Love Sonnet, Miss Reynolds, 1902; Pluto's Messenger, 1904, Venus Lamenting the Death of Adonis, Griselda, 1905; Leda, Pamela, etc., 1906, Phryne, 1908; Circe, Pan and Syrinx, and Phillis Meyerstein, 1909; My Mother's Portrait, purchased by the Committee of National Arts Collections Fund, 1912, for the National Gallery of British Art; My Father's Portrait, 1874, now in the National Gallery of British Art, purchased by the Contemporary Art Society and subscriptions in 1914; Lady in Fur; Miss Gladys Storey, 1912; Her First Letter, 1913, A Young Painter, Edward Cressy; Armida in the Enchanted Wood, 1914; Viola (diploma work), Diana, 1915; Girl in White; A Kentish Garden, 1916; The Mill Stream; Chevening, 1917; Cupid Fishing, 1918. *Publications:* Sketches from Memory, 1899; Theory and Practice of Perspective, 1910. *Recreations:* reading, etc. *Address:* 39 Broadhurst Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 7033.

STOREY, Samuel, D.L., J.P., Durham County and Berwickshire; *b.* 13 Jan. 1840; *s.* of Robert Storey, of Whitburn; *m.* 1st, 1864, Mary Ann (*d.* 1877), *e. d.* of J. Addison; 2nd, 1898, Sarah (*d.* 1908), widow of John Newton; one *s.* two *d.* Mayor of Sunderland, 1876, 1877, and 1880; M.P. (R.) Sunderland, 1881-95, and Jan. 1910 as Ind. T.R., retired Dec. 1910; Chairman of Durham County Council, 1894-1905.

Recreations: motoring, salmon-fishing. *Address:* Southill, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham. *M.:* J 1813, J 1996. *Clubs:* Constitutional, Royal Automobile.

STOREY, Sir Thomas James, K.B.E. *cr.* 1918; Chairman of the Classification Committee of Lloyds Register of Shipping; Director of British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., 1 Old Broad Street, E.C. *Address:* 24 Cambalt Road, S.W.15.

STORR, Francis, B.A.; Officier d'Académie, late editor of Journal of Education; *b.* Suffolk, 28 Feb. 1839; *e. s.* of late Rev. Francis Storr and Caroline, *d.* of Colonel Holland; *m.* Rose, *d.* of late Francis Lloyd; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Trin. Coll., Camb. (Scholar). Bell University Scholar; 6th in Classical Tripos, 1861. Master at Marlborough College, 1864-75; Merchant Taylors', 1875-1901; Authors' Society, College of Preceptors (Fellow), Teachers Guild, Froebel Society, Modern Language Association (Vice-President), Women's Training and Registration Society (Vice-Chairman of Council), University of London Board of Pedagogy. *Publications:* Heine's Travel Pictures; Lermontoff's Demon; Canterbury Chimes; Bacon's Essays; Life and Remains of R. H. Quick; Sophocles, verse translation; and various school-books. *Recreations:* fishing, billiards. *Address:* 40 Mecklenburgh Square, W.C. *Club:* Athenæum.

STORR, Rev. Vernon Faithfull, M.A.; Rector of Bentley since 1916; *b.* 4 Dec. 1869; *s.* of late Edward Storr, Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1902, K. C., *d.* of Rev. C. Storr, Vicar of Mattield, Kent; one *s.* two *d. Educ.* Clifton College. Queen's College, Oxford (Scholar); B.A. 1892; M.A. 1895; Aubrey Moore Student 1893, 1894; Fellow of University College, 1895-1899; re-elected Fellow, 1905-13; Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion in Cambridge University, 1904-7; Rector of Bramshott, Hants, 1902-5, and of Headbourne Worthy, 1905-10; Examining Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, Canon Residentiary of Winchester Cathedral, 1907-16. *Publications:* Development and Divine Purpose, 1906. The Development of English Theology in the Nineteenth Century, 1800-1860, 1913; Christianity and Immortality, 1918. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Bentley Rectory, near Farnham.

STORRS, Very Rev. John, M.A.; Dean of Rochester since 1913; Prebendary of Brownswood in St. Paul's Cathedral, 1900-13; Vicar of St. Peter's, Eaton Square, with St. John's, Wilton Road, and St. Peter's Chapel, Buckingham Gate, 1883-1913; Hon. Chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury, 1911-13; Hon. Chaplain to H.M. the King, 1912-13; *b.* Canada; *m.* Lucy, *d.* of late Major Cust of Ellesmere, Salop; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge (Scholar); Curate of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 1871-73; St. Peter's, Eaton Square, 1873-80; Vicar of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 1880-83; Rural Dean of St. George's, Hanover Square, 1891-1902; Rural Dean of Westminster, 1902-13; Surrogate Diocese of London, 1904-1913; Select Preacher at Cambridge, 1914; took part in the Mission of Help to South Africa, organised by the late Bishop of St. Andrews, 1904; visited Egypt and Cyprus as Archbishop's messenger, Jan.-May 1917. *Recreations:* golf, music, chess. *Address:* The Deanery, Rochester. *Clubs:* New University; County, Rochester.

STORRS, Colonel Ronald, C.M.G. 1916; Military Governor of Jerusalem since 27 Dec. 1917; Oriental Secretary, Residency, Cairo; *b.* 19 Nov. 1881; *s.* of the Very Rev. J. Storrs, *q.v.*; unmarried. *Educ.:* Temple Grove; Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Cambridge; Classical Scholarship, Charterhouse and Pembroke College, Cambridge; 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1903. Entered Egyptian Govt., Ministry of Finance, 1904; where worked in several branches of administration until 1909, when appointed Oriental Secretary to British Agency, Egypt; served with Sir Eldon Gorst, Lord Kitchener, Sir Henry MacMahon, and Sir Reginald Wingate; Assistant Political Officer to Anglo-French Political Mission, E.E.F. 1917; acted as Liaison Officer for the Mission in Baghdad and Mesopotamia (despatches); served in Secretariat of War Cabinet, autumn 1917; Member Comité pour la Conservation des Monuments Arabes, Cairo, also Committee Palestine Exploration Fund. *Recreations:* music, Eastern travel, chess. *Address:* Jerusalem. *Club:* Travellers'.

STORRY-DEANS, R., LL.D. Called to the Bar 1893, having taken the Inns of Court Studentship; and the Arden Scholarship and Lee Prize at Gray's Inn; Unionist candidate for Park Division of Sheffield. *Publications:* Parent and Child; Liability of Directors and Promoters of Companies; Legal History; Notable Trials; Trials of Five Queens. Editor, Macdonell's Law of Master and Servant. *Recreations:* cricket, golf. *Address:* 3 Elm Court, Temple, E.C. *T.A.:* Deans, 21 Temple. *T.:* City 2422 *Club:* Savage.

STORY, A. M. Sommerville (former pen name, **Frankfort Sommerville**), Journalist and Writer; *b.* Frankfort-on-Main; *s.* of A. T Story, *m.* 1903, Alice Loughton. *Educ.:* Brussels; Lancashire; London; Bonn; Fleet Street. Started journalistic career on the Standard, and after some years in the provinces, went abroad; Belgium (on Belgian Times and News), Germany, and Paris; was on staff of Continental Daily Mail from its start until 1915; Editor, 1907-15; President of Anglo-American Press Association of Paris, 1915; correspondent of Critics' Circle, London; founded, 1915, The Expo ter (L'Exportateur), and (with A. E. Stilwell) The Resurrection, a magazine devoted chiefly to the rebuilding after the war, frequent contributor to journals and magazines, English, American, and French. *Publications:* The Face of Pan, 1907; A Parisian Princess, 1911, The Spirit of Paris, 1913. *Recreations:* travel, bookwormishness, Nature study. *Address:* 25 Rue Tronchet, Paris. *Clubs:* Authors', Savage.

STORY, Alfred Thomas; *b.* North Cave, nr. Beverley, Yorks; *m.* Mary Annie, *d.* of late Capt. Edwin Williams, Gravesend. *Educ.:* Manchester; Germany; Geneva. *Publications:* The Building of the Empire; The Life of John Linnell (artist); William Blake: His Life, Genius and Character; Sir Noel Paton: His Life and Works; The Lives of James Holmes and John Varley; A Book of Vagrom Men and Vagrant Thoughts; From Punch to Padan Aram; Fifine; The Old Corner Shop; Only Half a Hero; The Martyrdom of Labour: Historical Legends of Northamptonshire; Master and Slave; Swiss Life in Town and Country; The Story of Wireless Telegraphy, 2nd ed revised to date (1912); Books that are the Hearts of Men; How to make a Man; American Shrines in England; The Christ in London and other Poems; The Northern Cross and other Poems; The Sculptor's Model and other Poems, etc.; Vagrom Men (2nd series). *Address:* West Parade, Horsham.

STORY, Douglas, Author and Journalist; Captain 5th (Reserve) Batt. Middlesex Regiment; *b.* Edinburgh, 31 Dec. 1872; *e. s.* of Dan. F. Story, J.P., Peeblesshire. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, and University, Edinburgh. Daily Mail war correspondent with the Boers, South African War, 1899-1900; Daily Express war correspondent with the Russians, Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5; New York Herald special correspondent with the present King through Canada, 1901; Tribune special correspondent, Egypt, Siam, China, Japan, Russia, and South Africa, 1905-8; special correspondent for various syndicated newspapers Russia, Siberia, and India; editor of various journals in London,

New York, Johannesburg, and Hong Kong. *Publications:* Ten Miles from Anywhere, 1895; The Drift of the Day, 1902; The Campaign with Kuropatkin, 1904; To-Morrow in the East, 1907.

STORY, Mrs. Janet Leith; *b.* Bombay, 19 Jan. 1828; *d.* of Captain Philip Maughan, H.E.I.C.S., and Elizabeth Arnott; *m.* 1863, Rev. Robert Herbert Story, Minister of Rosneath, Dumbartonshire, afterwards Principal of Glasgow University; two *d. Educ.:* Edinburgh; Hampstead. *Publications:* Charley Nugent, or Passages in the Life of a Sub., 1860; St. Aubyns of St. Aubyn; The Co-Heiress, 1863; Early Reminiscences, 1911; Later Reminiscences, 1913; contributions to magazines; etc. *Recreations:* reading, whist, music. *Address:* 30 Lilybank Gardens, Glasgow.

STORY, John Benjamin; Hon. Surgeon Oculist to His Majesty in Ireland; Pres. Royal Coll. of Surgeons; in Ireland; Pres. of Ophthalmological Soc. of the United Kingdom; M.B. Dublin; Prof. of Ophthalmic Surg. R. Coll. of Surgeons; Surg. and Hon. Sec. Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hosp.; Ophthalmic Surg. to the Adelaide Hosp., Mercers' Hosp., Monkstown Hosp., and the Dublin Castle Red Cross Hosp.; Oculist to the Claremont Institute and St. Joseph's Asylum; *s.* of Rev. William Story of Corick Clogher, Tyrone, and Sara Bernard, *d.* of John Black, Sligo; *m.* 1892, Blanche Christabel, *d.* of Rev. J. Hallowell; two *d. Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity Coll., Dublin; Zurich, Vienna. High Sheriff of Co. Tyrone, 1911, Pres. of the Irish Med. Association, 1913; Hon. Surg. Oculist to Earls Cadogan and Dudley, Lord-Lieuts. of Ireland, during their tenure of this office. *Publications:* Papers in the various Ophthalmological Journals. *Address:* 6 Merrion Square, Dublin; Corick, Clogher, Co. Tyrone. *T.:* 1271. *Clubs:* University, Dublin; Tyrone County, Omagh.

See also Major W. B. Garnett.

STORY, Mrs. Julian; *see* Eames, Emma

STORY, Col. William Frederick, C.B. 1903; J.P., D.L.: late commanding 3rd Batt. Highland Light Infantry; *e. s.* of late Gen. V. F. Story. Served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, S.A. medal, 4 clasps). *Address:* The Forest, Nottingham. *T.A.:* Nottingham. *T.:* 2055. *Clubs:* White's; County, Nottingham.

STOTHERT, Sir Percy Kendall, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; M.Inst.C.E., Chairman, West of England Munitions Committee; *b.* 21 June 1865; 3rd *s.* of late J. L. Stothert, Audley, Bath; *m.* Violet Ellen, *o. d.* of late Col. H. S. E. Reeves, C.B.; one *s. Educ.:* Clifton College. Trained as a mechanical engineer; Chairman Bath Gas Co., Clevedon Gas Co., and Clevedon Water Co.; Vice-Chairman Stothert & Pitt, Ltd., and Wellman Leaver & Head, Ltd.; J.P. Somerset & Wilts. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* 1 Landsdown Place West, Bath. *M.:* A.M. 1950, and A.D. 2641. *Clubs:* Union, Windham; Bath and County, Bath.

STOTT, Lt.-Col. William Henry, C.B. 1917; T.D. Liverpool Regt. T.F. Reserve; *b.* 1863; *e. s.* of W. H. Stott, shipowner, Liverpool; *m.* Christine Brunfeldt Martin; one *s.* five *d. Educ.:* privately at Fairfield, Manchester; on Continent. Shipowner; Managing Director of W. H. Stott & Co., Ltd., Liverpool and Manchester. *Address:* Mapledene, Egerton Park, Rock Ferry, Cheshire. *T.:* Rock Ferry 210. *Clubs:* Exchange, Conservative, Liverpool; Royal Liverpool Golf, Hoylake.

STOUGHTON, Arthur Alexander; Prof. of Architecture; University of Manitoba; *b.* New York City; *s.* of Charles Stoughton and Sarah J. Warren, of colonial Puritan stock in Massachusetts. *Educ.:* Columbia University; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Ph.B. in School of Architecture, Columbia University; as first holder, Columbia Fellowship in Architecture; three years in Paris and travel; Jean Leclere prize; as architect and city planner, member of firm of Stoughton & Stoughton, N.Y.; called to organise architectural department in University of Manitoba, 1913; Professional Advisor to The Greater Winnipeg Plan Commission; Plans for Selkirk and other towns; on governing boards of The Housing and Town Planning Association; The General Hospital; The Archæological Institution of America; L'Alliance Française; The Industrial Bureau, all of Winnipeg; Member of the Royal Architectural Institute of Canada; the Society of Beaux Arts Architects. *Address:* University of Manitoba, Winnipeg.

STOURTON, family name of **Baron Mowbray and Stourton.**

STOURTON, Lt.-Col Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph, D.S.O. 1917; York Light Infantry; *b.* 24 Mar. 1880; 4th *s.* of 23rd and *b.* of 24th Baron Mowbray. *Educ.:* Beaumont; Ampleforth. Served S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches three times, D.S.O.). *Address:* Corbalton Hall, Tara, Co. Meath. *Club:* United Service.

STOURTON, Hon. William Marmaduke; Lt. 8th (King's Royal Irish) Hussars; *e. s.* of 24th Baron Mowbray, 25th Baron Segrave and 21st Baron Stourton; *b.* 31 August 1895. *Address:* Allerton Park, nr. Knaresborough.

STOUT, George Frederick; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, St. Andrews, since 1903; editor of Mind since 1891; member of British Academy, 1903; *b.* South Shields, 6 Jan. 1860; *e. s.* of late George Stout; *m.* 1899, Ella, *d.* of the late Rev. W. T. Ker, Free Church minister; one *s. Educ.:* private school, St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A.). First Class Classical Tripos, part i. 1881; First Class with mark of special distinction in Ancient Philosophy, Classical Tripos, part ii. 1882; First Class with mark of special distinction in Metaphysics, Moral Sciences Tripos, 1883; University Lecturer in the Moral Sciences at Cambridge, 1891, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1884; Anderson Lecturer in Comparative Psychology of Aberdeen University, 1896-98; Wilde Reader in Mental Philosophy in the University of Oxford, 1898; Examiner, University of London, 1899, appointed Gifford Lecturer in Edinburgh for 1918-20. *Publications:* several articles in Mind and in Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society; Analytic Psychology, 1896; Manual of Psychology, Groundwork of Psychology, 1899, etc. *Recreations:* chess, golf. *Address.* Chagard, St Andrews.

STOUT, Hon. Sir Robert, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1886; Chief Justice of New Zealand since 1899; Chancellor of the N.Z. University; *b.* Shetland Islands, 28 Sept. 1844; *m.* Anna, *d.* of J. Logan, 1876; four *s.* two *d.* New Zealand Parl. 1871; Member Provincial Council, Otago, 1872; Provincial Solicitor, 1873-76; General Assembly, 1875; Attorney-Gen. 1878-79; Minister for Lands and Immigration, 1878-79; Premier, Attorney General and Minister of Education, 1884-87, Member, Inangahua, 1893, City of Wellington, 1893-96; Hon. LL.D. Manchester. *Address:* The Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand.

STOUT, Major Thomas Duncan Macgregor, D.S.O. 1917; N.Z. Med. Corps, *s.* of Hon. Sir R. Stout, *q.v.* Served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* The Terrace, Wellington, N. Zealand.

STOW, Archdeacon of; *see* Wakefield, Ven. J.

STOW, Sir Elliot Philipson Philipson-, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1907; *b.* 12 July 1876, *s.* of late 1st Bt. and Florence Henchman, *d.* of late Henry Hewitt, Cape Town; *S.* father 1908, *m.* 1904, Edith, *y. d.* of late E. H. Pery-Knox-Gore, D.L., J.P., of Coolcronan; two *s.* two *d.* 1st Bt. was one of founders of De Beers Mining Company, and one of first Life Governors De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd.; assumed additional surname of Philipson by Royal Licence,

1890.] Lieut. 14th Hussars, 1897-1908. *Heir:* s. Frederic Lawrence, *b.* 19 Sep. 1905. *Address:* Blackdown House, Fernhurst, Sussex. *M.:* EY 286, EY 339. *Clubs:* Cavalry; Sackville Street, Dublin.

STOW, Robert Frederic Philipson-, Director De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd.; Indwe Railway Collieries, Ltd.; Member South African Committee, Moodies G. M. and E. Co. Ltd.; *b.* 8 March 1878; 2nd *s.* of Sir Frederic Philipson-Stow, 1st Bt., Blackdown House, Fernhurst, Sussex; *m.* 1906, Fernande, *d.* of late Marc Dieuset of Paris, and Paris Plage. *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford; Leyden. Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; Advocate of the Supreme Court, Cape of Good Hope; served with the Imperial Yeomanry in the South African War, 1900-2; Lieut. 1901 (King's and Queen's medals, 5 clasps); Editor South African News, Cape Town, 1908-10; Delegate for Cape Town to the Imperial Press Conference, London, 1909. *Address:* Kimberley, S.A.; Fernhurst, Sussex. *Club:* Union.

STOWE, Leonard, C.M.G. 1913; Clerk of Parliaments since 1889; Clerk of the Legislative Council since 1865; Examiner of Standing Orders relative to Private Bills since 1888; *b.* 11 Mar. 1837; *s.* of Dr W. Stowe, Trolly Hall, Buckingham; *m.* 1871, Jane, *d.* of Dr. Greenwood, late Sergeant at Arms to the House of Representatives; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Went to New Zealand, 1858; Clerk to the Provincial Council, 1864; invented Stowe's Patent Calculating Machine, exhibited at the Melbourne Exhibition of 1881, and received honourable mention. *Address:* Tinkiwai, Tinakori Road, Wellington.

STRABOLGI, 9th Baron, *cr.* 1318 (called out of abeyance, 1916); **Cuthbert Matthias Kenworthy;** *b.* 24 Feb. 1853; *s.* of late Rev. Joseph Kenworthy, M.A., Rector of Ackworth, Pontefract, and Harriet Elizabeth Leatham; *m.* Elizabeth Florence, 5th *d.* of George Buchanan Cooper, and Elizabeth, *d.* and *co-heiress* of Jean Beverley Mackenzie, Braemar, Scotland; two *s.* *Educ.:* Rossall; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Travelled round the world. *Recreations:* hunting, golf, fishing. *Heir:* *s.* Lieut. Hon Joseph Montagu Kenworthy, R.N [*b.* 7 Mar. 1886; *m.* 1913, Doris, *d.* of Sir Frederick W. Whitley-Thomson, *q.v.*; one *s.*]. *Address:* 44 Leinster Gardens, Lancaster Gate, W. *T.A.:* Fusil, London. *T.:* Padd. 7078.

STRACEY, Sir Edward Paulet, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1818; Major, 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 5 July 1871; *e. s.* of 6th Bt and Mary Gertrude, *d* of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd Bt.; *S.* father 1888; *m.* 1902, May, *e. d.* of Algernon Sheridan, Frampton Court, Dorchester, *q.v.*; two *s.* one *d.* Major, 2nd City of London Yeomanry, 1914-16; Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, 1894-1900; Lieut. 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regiment, 1890-94. Owns 4900 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Brinsley Hugh, *b* 28 Jan. 1904. *Address:* Rackheath Park, Norwich; 29 Portland Place, W.; 2 Bentinck Street, Manchester Square, W. *T.A.:* Epaulets, Wesdo, London. *T.:* Mayfair 5832. *Clubs:* Cavalry, Orleans, Royal Thames Yacht.

See also Earl of Kimberley, Earl Somers.

STRACEY, Maj.-Gen. Henry, retired; *b.* 16 Dec. 1839; 2nd *s.* of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bart., M.P. *Educ.:* at home. Formerly commanded the Scots Guards and South London District; Superintendent of Gymnasia, 1869-72; Regimental Adjutant, Scots Guards, 1876; Commandant of School for Officers, A.F., 1879; Military Secretary to Governor, Bombay, 1880-1882; served Nile Expedition and Suakim Expedition, 1885 (despatches, medal and clasp and bronze star); commanded a brigade at both Queen Victoria's Jubilee Processions; received Jubilee medal, having longer service under Queen Victoria than any officer on duty that day; originated military cyclists, also the military tournament, and the distinction for Volunteers of 20 years' service; has served since 1898 on Committee of Carlton Club. *Publications:* Stracey's Battalion Drill (six editions), and general correspondence in London newspapers. *Recreations:* painting and salmon fishing. *Address:* 5 Bury Street, St. James's, S.W. *T.:* Regent 2349. *Clubs:* Guards, Carlton, Marlborough, Beefsteak, Garrick, Savage.

STRACHAN, Captain H.; V.C. 1918; M.C., Fort Garry Horse, B.E.F.; *b.* Bo'ness, Scotland, 1889; unmarried *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Ranches in Alberta, Canada; joined F.G.H., 1914; Commission, July 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (M.C., June 1917; wounded, July 1917; V.C. Nov. 1918). *Recreation:* rugby football (R.H.S. Edin.). *Address:* Canadian Cavalry Reserve Regt., Shorncliffe.

STRACHAN, William Henry Williams, C.M.G., 1902; L.R.C.P. (Lond.); M.R.C.S. Eng.; F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; F.R.A.I.; Member Royal Sanitary Institute; Member Royal Society of Arts, etc.; principal medical officer of Lagos since 1897; *e. s.* of late Col. W. H. P. FitzM. Strachan. *Educ.:* private schools and private tuition; Guy's Hospital. Junior resident Medical Officer Public Hospital, Kingston, Jamaica, 1882; senior resident, 1885; senior medical officer, 1892; P.M.O. Lagos, 1897; acted as Colonial Secretary, Lagos, 1899-1900; P.M.O. of Amalgamated South Nigeria, 1906-11. *Publications:* in various scientific journals. *Address:* The Great House, Teak Pin, Chapelton, Jamaica, British West Indies.

STRACHEY, Lady, Jane Maria; *d.* of Sir John Peter Grant of Rothiemurchus, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., and Henrietta Cluchele Plowden; *m.* late Lieut. General Sir Richard Strachey, G.C.S.I., F.R.S.; five *s.* five *d.* *Publications:* Lay Texts; Poets on Poets; Nursery Lyrics; Memoirs of a Highland Lady. *Address:* 6 Belsize Park Gardens, N.W. *T.:* Hampstead 1090 *Club:* Lyceum.

STRACHEY, Lieut.-Col. John, M.V.O. 1907; *b.* 5 Sep. 1857; *e. s.* of late Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L. *Educ.:* Uppingham; private tutor. Entered Army (51st King's Own Light Infantry) through the West Essex Militia, 1879; Indian Staff Corps, 1881; served in the 11th Bengal Infantry until 1905, when he retired; Afghanistan, 1880 (medal); Burma, 1885-87 (medal and thanks of C.-in-C. for intelligence work, despatches); Hazara, 1891 (clasp to Frontier medal); was Orderly Officer to Sir F. Roberts at Kabul, 1880; Private Secretary to the Lt.-Governor of the N.W. Provinces, 1889-93, and to the Lt.-Governor of Bengal, 1899-1903; Comptroller, Viceregal Household, 1903-5; First Comptroller of the Union Jack Club for soldiers and sailors, 1907; Secretary and General Manager of the Army and Navy Co-operative Society, 1907-13; organised clubs for British officers in France, 1916-17; Assistant Director Artificial Limb Supplies, Ministry of Pensions, 1918. *Club:* East India United Service.

STRACHEY, John St. Loe; journalist; editor and proprietor of the Spectator; *b.* 9 Feb. 1860; 2nd *s.* of Sir Edward Strachey, 3rd Bart., and Mary Isabella, 2nd *d.* of John Addington Symonds, M.D.; *m.* Amy, *d.* of late C. T. Simpson, 1887; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Balliol Coll. (1st class History) Oxford. Barr.; journalist in London since 1884; editor of Cornhill Magazine, 1896-97. *Publications:* From Grave to Gay; The Manufacture of Paupers, 1907; Problems and Perils of Socialism; The Practical Wisdom of the Bible, 1908; A New Way of Life, 1909. *Recreations:* riding, motoring, and cycling. *Address:* Newland's Corner, Merrow, Guildford. *T.A.:* Merrow. *T.:* Guildford 342; 14 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *T.:* Victoria

3008; 1 Wellington Street, Strand, W.C. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Athenæum.

STRACHIE, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1911; **Edward Strachey,** Bt., *cr.* 1801; P.C., 1912; H.M. Paymaster-General, 1912-15; J.P. D.L.; C.C. for Somerset; *b.* 1858; *e. s.* of 3rd Bt. and Mary Isabella, *d.* of late John Addington Symonds, M.D., Clifton; *S.* father 1901; *m.* Constance, *o. c.* of late C. B. Braham, and *n.* of Frances Countess Waldegrave, 1880; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford. Lieut. 4th Batt. (Militia) Somersetshire Light Infantry, 1877-82; contested North Somerset, 1885; Plymouth, 1886; member of the Court of Bristol Univ.; Parliamentary Sec. Board of Agriculture, 1909-11; Treasurer of H.M.'s Household, 1905-9; and representative of the Board of Agriculture in the House of Commons; M.P. (L.) South Somerset, 1892-1911. *Heir: s.* Hon. Edward Strachey [*b.* 1882. *Educ.:* Harrow. J.P., Somerset; Major 4th Somerset Light Infantry; late Lieut. Grenadier Guards]. *Address:* Sutton Court, Pensford, Somerset; 27 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *T.A.:* Bishop-Sutton, Somerset. *T:* Victoria 28. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Travellers'.

See also Lord O'Hagan.

STRADBROKE, 3rd Earl of, *cr.* 1821; **George Edward John Mowbray Rous,** C.B. (civ.) 1904; C.V.O., D.L., J.P.; Bart. 1660; Baron Rous, 1796; Viscount Dunwich 1821; Vice-Admiral of Suffolk since 1890; A.D.C. to the King; Knight of Grace of St. John; Alderman and Chairman East Suffolk County Council; Chairman County of Suffolk Territorial Army Association; President National Sea Fisheries Protection Association; of Council of National Artillery Assoc.; Hon. Col. 1st East Anglian Brig.; President, Central London Ophthalmic Hospital, and of Lowestoft Hospital; Chairman Blything Union Board of Guardians; *b.* 19 Nov. 1862; *s.* of 2nd Earl and Augusta, *d.* of Rev. Sir Christopher John Musgrave, 9th Bt.; widow of Col. Bonham, 10th Hussars; *m.* 1898, Helena Violet Alice, O.B.E., *d.* of Gen. Keith Fraser; five *s.* three *d.*; *S.* father 1886. *Educ.:* Harrow; Cambridge (M.A.); Col. 1st Norfolk Royal Garrison Artillery Volunteers, 1888-1908; Col. 3rd (Howitzer) Brigade, E. Anglian Division, R.F.A., 1908-17; Col. 272nd Brigade R.F.A., Jan.-Nov. 1917. Provincial G.M. of Suffolk Freemasons and of East Anglian Mark Masons; Provincial G.M. of M. Masons of England; Past Grand Warden. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir: s.* Viscount Dunwich, *q.v. Address:* Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. *M.:* BJ 431. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Col. R. B. Colvin.

STRAFFORD, 6th Earl of, *cr.* 1847; **Edmund Henry Byng,** Baron Strafford (U.K.), 1835; Viscount Enfield, 1847; A.M.I.C.E.; J.P. Middlesex and Hertfordshire; County Alderman for Hertfordshire and Middlesex; member of London Stock Exchange since 1888; *b.* 27 Jan. 1862; *e. s.* of 5th Earl of Strafford and Florence, *d.* of late Sir W. Miles, 1st Bt. (*d.* 1862); *m.* 1894, Mary Elizabeth, *y. d.* of late Sir Thomas Edward Colebrooke, 4th Bt.; two *d. Educ.:* Eton; abroad. Civil Engineer, 1881-87. *Heir: b.-b.* Hon. Ivo Francis Byng, *q.v. Address:* 5 St. James's Square, S.W.; Wrotham Park, Barnet, Herts. *T.:* Regent 3835; Barnet 34. *Clubs:* Garrick, Brooks's, City of London, Royal Automobile.

See also R. Arkwright, Baron Burghclere, Countess de Maany-Talvande, Earl of Normanton.

STRAFFORD, Alice, Countess of; *b.* 1830; *e. d.* of 1st Earl of Ellesmere, K.G.; *m.* 1854, 3rd Earl of Strafford (*d.* 1898). *Publications:* edited Personal Reminiscences of the Duke of Wellington, by 1st Earl of Ellesmere; Leaves from the Diary of Henry Greville. *Address:* 13 Lower Berkeley Street, W.

STRAFFORD, Cora, Countess of; *see* Kennard, M. T.

STRAHAN, Aubrey, F.R.S. 1903; Sc.D., M.A.; Hon. LL.D. (Toronto); F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; Director Geological Survey of Great Britain and Museum of Practical Geology since 1918; *b.* London, 20 April 1852; *s.* of William and Anne Strahan (*d.* of Sir G. Fisher); *m.* Evelyn, *d.* of Edward H. Roscoe; one *s. Educ.:* Eton; St. John's Coll. Cambridge. President Geological Society, 1913-14; President Section C British Association, 1904; member of Royal Commission on Coal Supplies, 1903; Vice-President International Geological Congress, 1913; Hon. Member North of England Inst. Engin. and Chester Soc. Nat. Sci. *Publications:* Geological Survey Memoirs on Chester, Rhyl, Flint, Isle of Purbeck, and Weymouth, South Wales Coal Field, etc.; and contributions to scientific journals. *Address:* 12 Marloes Road, W.; Streatley, Reading; 28 Jermyn Street, S.W. *Club:* Athenæum.

STRAHAN, Lt.-Gen. Charles, Colonel Commandant, R.E.; *b.* 6 May 1843; *m.* 1879, Rose (*d.* 1914), *d.* of General Alexander Dick, two *d.* Entered army, 1860; Lt.-Gen., 1901, unemployed list, 1904; Bengal Engineers, then with Survey Dept.; Surveyor, 1867; Deputy Superintendent, 1869; Assistant Surveyor-General, 1884; Deputy Surveyor-General, 1892, Surveyor-General, 1895; retired from Dept., 1899; served Bhootan Expedition, 1865-66 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, Brevet Major, medal). *Address.* Hemingstone Hall, Coddenham, Ipswich

STRAHAN, Rev. Professor James, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Hebrew and Biblical Criticism in the Magee College, Londonderry, since 1915; *b.* Cardenwell, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, 1 May 1863; *m.* 1909, Catherine Evangeline Booth-Clibborn, *g.d.* of General Booth; two *s.* one *d. Educ:* Grammar School, Old Aberdeen, King's College, Aberdeen; New College, Edinburgh; Universities of Tubingen and Berlin. Hebrew Tutor, New College, Edinburgh, 1887, Minister of St. Fergus Free Church, 1890-1903; Belgrave Presbyterian Church, London, 1903-10; Cunningham Lecturer, Edinburgh, 1914. *Publications:* Hebrew Ideals (2 vols), 1903-6; The Captivity and Pastoral Epistles, 1910; The Book of Job, 1913, The Marchabe, 1914; Life of Professor A. B. Davidson, 1917; contributions to Theological Review, Critical Review, Expository Times, and Hastings' Dictionaries. *Recreations:* cycling and mountain-climbing. *Address:* 7 College Avenue, Londonderry.

STRAHAN, James Andrew, Professor of Jurisprudence, University of Belfast, since 1909; Reader of Equity, Inns of Court, London, since 1897; some time Examiner in Equity and the Law of Property, University of London; *b.* Carrickfergus, 29 Jan. 1858, 5th *s.* of John Strahan of Belfast; *m.* 1888, Emma, *o. c.* of Baron P. von Perglas, and *g.d.* of Rev. Sir H. Dryden, Bart., of Canons Ashby, Northants; one *d. Educ.:* Queen's University, Ireland, M.A. (gold medal); Royal University, LL.B. (first place in first honour class), Senior Scholar, Middle Temple, Trinity, 1881; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1883; Regius Professor of English Law, Queen's College, Belfast, 1886-98; Hon. Counsel to the Institute of Journalists; contested (L.) South Islington, 1900. *Publications:* The Law of Property, The Law of Wills; An Introduction to Conveyancing; Comments on Recent Copyright Cases; Leading Cases in Equity; The Law of Mortgages; Chapters on Equity in Stephen's Commentaries on the Laws of England; editor of Ashburner's Principles of Equity; joint author of Strahan and Kenrick's Digest of Equity; Strahan and Oldham's Copyright Act, 1911; Strahan and Oldham's Law of Partnership; Underhill and Strahan's Interpretation

of Wills; Fisher and Strahan's Law of the Press; Macassey and Strahan's Law of Civil Engineers, etc.; has contributed many articles, etc., to the Law Quarterly, Law Magazine and Review, Law Times, Blackwood's Magazine, Truth, The Speaker, etc.; author, under the pen name of Andrew James, of Ninety-Eight and Sixty Years After, 1911. *Recreations:* walking, travel, and literature. *Address:* 1 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; 23 Kensington Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W. *T.:* Western 4127. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savage.

STRAIGHT, Douglas Marshall, C.I.E. 1916; Inspector-General of the Police Force, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, since 1911; formerly member of the Council of the Lieut.-Governor of the United Provinces for making Laws and Regulations, but resigned his seat on taking furlough preparatory to retirement; *o. s.* of late Sir Douglas Straight; *b.* 1869. Joined the service, 1887; District Superintendent, 1890; Inspector-Gen., 1911; King's police medal, 1913. *Address:* 16A New Cavendish Street, Portland Place, W. *Clubs:* Garrick, Beefsteak, Royal Automobile.

STRAIN, Mrs. (Euphans H.); *b.* Auchinleck, Ayrshire; *d.* of late James M'Naughton, of Smithfield, Ayrshire; *m.* John Strain, Vice-President, Inst. C.E.; one *s.* two *d.* Has travelled considerably, and visited the late R. L. Stevenson in Samoa; wrote in the Scotsman a series of letters giving an account of her journeys. *Publications:* A Man's Foes, 1895; School in Fairyland, 1896; Elmslie's Drag-Net, 1900; Laura's Legacy, 1903; A Prophet's Reward, 1908, etc. *Recreations:* driving, gardening, chess. *Address:* Cassillis House, Ayrshire. *T.A.:* Cassillis. *T.:* Alloway 2. *M.:* SD 1527. *Clubs:* Kelvin, Glasgow; Ladies County, Ayr.

STRAKER, John Coppin, late Major Northumberland Hussars; Master Tynedale Foxhounds *b.* 1847; *e. s.* of John Straker, Stagshaw House, Corbridge, Northumberland; *m.* Alice Whittingham, *e. d.* of Rev. James Allgood, Nunwick, 1884; one *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, fishing. Owns about 13,000 acres. *Address:* The Leazes, Hexham, Northumberland; Stagshaw House, Corbridge, Northumberland. *T.:* Hexham 20. *Clubs:* Boodle's, Cavalry, Hurlingham.

See also Brig.-Gen. H. H. S. Morant.

STRANACK, Bt. Lieut.-Col. Cyril Edwin, D.S.O. 1917; R.F.A.; Staff Officer to G.O.C.R.A., 22nd Corps; *b.* Rawal Pindi, India, 21 Nov. 1882; *e. s.* of E. F. Stranack, and G. E. Harington; *m.* 1909, Violet, *d.* of Edward Millar, Rossie Castle, Montrose; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned, 1901; Lieutenant, 1904; Adjutant of Territorial Artillery, 1908-11; Battery in India, 1911-13; Gunnery Instructor, R.M.A., Woolwich, 1913-14; Posted to "O" Battery R.H.A. (Rocket Troop), and went to France with 8th Division, Nov. 1914; Captain, 1914; Major, 1916; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; Adjutant of 33rd Bde. R.F.A. 1915; Staff Capt. 8th Div. Arty., Mar. 1915; Bde.-Maj. 36th (Ulster) Div. Arty., Aug. 1915; Staff Officer (D.A.A.G.), 22nd Corps, R.A., April 1917 (despatches five times, D.S.O.) Belgian Croix de Guerre, Feb. 1918. *Recreations:* Cricket XI., Cheltenham College; Cricket XI., Hockey XI., Racquet Pair, R.M.A., Woolwich; cricket for R.A.; played a certain amount of polo—India and Woolwich. *Address:* Elmhurst, Batheaston, Bath. *Club:* Junior United Service.

STRANG, William, A.R.A. 1906; LL.D. Glasgow, 1909; painter, etcher; President of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers since 1918; *b.* Dumbarton, 13 Feb. 1859; *m.* 1885, Agnes M'Symon, *d.* of David Rogerson, J.P. four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Dumbarton Academy; Slade School; Univ. College, London. Studied and worked in London since 1875; Silver Medal for Etching, Paris International Exhibition, 1889; First Class Gold Medal for Painting, Dresden International Exhibition, 1897. *Publications:* The Earth Fiend, a ballad; Death and the Ploughman's Wife; Etchings illustrating Kipling's Short Stories, 1901; Thirty Etchings of Don Quixote, 1908. *Address:* 7 Hamilton Terrace, N.W. *T.:* 4946 Paddington. *Club:* Art Workers' Guild.

STRANG-WATKINS, Watkin, F.Z.S.; Lieut. in the Royal Defence Corps; *b.* 4 June 1869; *o. s.* of late George Strang-Watkins and Helen Watkins, heiress of Shotton Hall and Tilley Park, Shropshire, and Calderbank, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1896, Lady Muriel Lindsay, *o. d.* of 11th Earl of Lindsay; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton, Cambridge. B.A. 1890; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1893; Member British Ornithologists' Union. *Publications:* Birds of Tennyson; Editor of the Wild Birds' Protection Acts, etc. *Recreations:* shooting and all natural history pursuits. *Address:* Shotton Hall, Shropshire. *T.:* Ken 3700. *Clubs:* Wellington; County, Salop.

STRANGE, Lt.-Colonel Edward Fairbrother, C.B.E. 1918; T.D. Keeper of Woodwork, Victoria and Albert Museum; Director of Edible Fats Distribution, Ministry of Food, 1918; Hon. Fellow of the Royal Society of Painter-Etchers; Hon. Member Art Workers' Guild, Society of Graver-Printers in Colour, Senefelder Club; *b.* Worcester, 8 October 1862; *m.* Margaret Elisabeth, *d.* of late Walter Scott Coward, H.M.I.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Worcester Cathedral School, Kidderminster Grammar School. Entered Civil Service, 1881; Assistant South Kensington Museum, 1889; Member of Council, Japan Society; Lt.-Col. 2/15 London Regt; Commanded 13th Reserve Battn. London Regt. 1916-17. *Publications:* Palissy in Prison, and other Verses (privately printed), 1892; Alphabets: a Handbook of Lettering, 1895; Japanese Illustration, 1897; Worcester, the Cathedral and City, 1900; The Rood Screen of Ranworth Church, 1902; Japanese Colour-prints, 1908; The Colour-prints of Japan (Victoria and Albert Museum Handbook), 1904, Hokusai, 1906; Flowers and Plants for Designers and Schools, 1907; Catalogue of the Work of Frank Short, A.R.A., 1908; and numerous essays on art subjects; joint-editor of Bell's Cathedral Series. *Address:* Victoria and Albert Museum, S.W. *Club:* Arts.

STRANGE, Major-Gen. Thomas Bland, late Royal Artillery; J.P. Kerry; Member of Council National Service League; President Local Branch Tariff Reform League; *b.* Meerut, 1831; 2nd *s.* of Col. H. F. Strange, K.O.S.B., and Letitia, *d.* of Major N. Bland, 47th Regt.; *m.* 1st, Elinor Maria (*d.* 1917), *d.* of Capt. Robert Taylor, H.E.I.C.S.; two *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1918, Janet, *d.* of late Rev. G. H. Fell, and widow of Col. F. C. Ruxton, Worcesters Regt. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; R.M.A., Woolwich. Served Indian Mutiny, siege and capture of Lucknow (despatches four times, captured 2 guns of the Black Horse Sepoy Battery by leading a charge of artillery); Commandant R.A. Repository, Woolwich, 1865; Inspector Canadian Artillery, 1871; Commandant Fortress of Quebec; commanded Alberta Field Force, 1885, fought action of Frenchman's Butte, defeating the Cree Indian Chief, Big Bear (received thanks of Canadian Government). *Publications:* Artillery Retrospect of the War, 1870-1871; Military Aspect of Canada; Gunner Jingo's Jubilee, an Autobiography. *Recreations:* artistic and literary. *Address:* Geraghmeen, Camberley, Surrey. *T.:* Camberley 165. *Club:* Constitutional.

STRANGMAN, Thomas Joseph, Advocate-General, Bombay, 1908-15; late Member of the Legislative Council, Bombay; *s.* of Joseph Strangman; *m.* Winifred, *d.* of Capt. W. J. J. Warneford; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called

to Bar, Middle Temple, 1896. *Address:* Oaklawn, Wimbledon Park.

STRANGWAYS, M. W.; *see* Fox-Strangways.

STRATFORD, Brig.-Gen. C. V. Wingfield; *see* Wingfield-Stratford.

STRATHCLYDE, Baron, *cr.* 1914; **Alexander Ure,** P.C. 1909; G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; LL.D., K.C.; Lord President Court of Session and Lord Justice-General for Scotland since 1913; *b.* Glasgow, 24 Feb. 1853; 2nd *s.* of John Ure, Cairndhu, Helensburgh, ex-Lord Provost of Glasgow; *m.* 1879, Margaret Macdowall, *d.* of Thomas Steven; one *d. Educ.:* Glasgow (M.A.) and Edinburgh Universities. Scotch Bar, 1878; Lecturer on Constitutional Law and History, Glasgow University, 1878-88; contested West Perthshire, 1892, and Linlithgowshire, 1893; Solicitor-General, Scotland, 1905-9; Lord-Advocate, Scotland, 1909-13; M.P. (L.) for Linlithgowshire, 1895-1913; P.C. 1909. *Recreations:* yachting, pedestrianism, cycling. *Address:* 31 Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *M.:* 4213. *Clubs:* Ranelagh, Bath, Royal Automobile; Western, Glasgow; Royal Northern Yacht, Royal Clyde Yacht.

STRATHCONA, Baroness, *cr.* 1897; **Margaret Charlotte Smith Howard,** *d.* of 1st Baron and late Isabella Sophia, *d.* of late Richard Hardisty, Canada; *S.* father, 1914; *m.* R. J. Bliss Howard, F.R.C.S., *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d. Heir:* *s.* Hon. Donald Sterling Palmer Howard [Lieut. 3rd Hussars; *b.* 14 June 1891; served European War, 1914-15 (wounded)]. *Address:* 46 Green Street, Park Lane, W.; Glencoe, N.B.; Colonsay, N.B.; 911 Dorchester Street, Montreal.

See also Lord Congleton, Commander J. B. Kitson.

STRATHEDEN, 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1836; **and CAMPBELL,** 3rd Baron, *cr.* 1841; **Hallyburton George Campbell,** J.P.; Bengal C.S., retired 1855; *b.* 18 Oct. 1829; *s.* of 1st Baron and Mary, Baroness Stratheden, *d.* of Lord Abinger; *S. b.* 1893; *m.* Louisa, *d* of Rt. Hon. A. J. B. and Lady Mildred Beresford Hope, M.P., Bedgebury Park, Kent; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Bengal C.S. 1849; Associate to Lord Chief Justice 1853; Secretary of Commissions in Court of Chancery, 1860-73; Master of Supreme Court of Judicature; Col. 40th Middlesex Rifles, 1866-72. *Heir:* *g. s.* Alastair Campbell, *b.* 21 Nov. 1899. *Address:* 17 Bruton Street, W.; Hartrigge, Jedburgh. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bachelors'.

See also Rev. W. A. Duckworth.

STRATHMORE and KINGHORNE, 14th Earl of, *cr.* 1677; **Claud George Bowes-Lyon,** D.L., J.P.; Baron Glamis (Scot.), 1445; Earl of Kinghorne, Lord Lyon, Baron Glamis, 1606; Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, Viscount Lyon, Lord Glamis, Tannadyce, Sydlaw, and Strathdichtie, 1677; Baron Bowes (U.K.), 1887; Lord-Lieutenant of Forfarshire since 1904; Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, retired 1882; *b.* 14 March 1855; *e. s.* of 13th Earl of Strathmore and Frances, *d.* of Oswald Smith, Blendon Hall, Kent, *m.* 1881, Cecilia, *d.* of late Rev. Charles W. Cavendish Bentinck; four *s.* three *d.*; *S.* father 1904. Owns about 24,700 acres. *Heir:* Lord Glamis, *q.v. Address:* Glamis Castle, Forfarshire; Streatlam Castle, Darlington. *Clubs:* Carlton, Arthur's.

See also Lord Elphinstone, Hon. W. S. Leveson-Gower.

STRATHSPEY, Baron, *cr.* 1884; **Trevor Ogilvie-Grant of Grant,** Baronet of Nova Scotia, *cr.* 1625; 31st Chief of Grant; *b.* Oamaru, New Zealand, 2 March 1879; 2nd *s.* of 10th Earl of Seafield (*d.* 1888); *m.* 1905, Alice Louisa, *d.* of late T. M. Hardy-Johnston, M.I.C.E. Lond. of Christchurch, N.Z.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Waitaki High School; St. John's College, New Zealand. New Zealand Civil Service, 1906-13; Lieut. Naval Artillery Volunteers in New Zealand, 1898-1900; Hon. Life Lieut. Native Rifles, Christchurch, 1901; Twickenham Volunteer Corps, 1914-16; 2nd Lieut. A.S.C. 1917; Assistant Gas Officer in R.S.P. Depot, A.S.C. *Recreations:* all outdoor sports and travelling. *Heir:* *s.* Master of Grant, Donald Patrick Trevor Ogilvie-Grant, *b.* 18 Mar. 1912. *Address:* Kia Ora, 2 Carlton Road, Putney Hill, S.W. *T.:* Putney 1914. *Club:* Junior Carlton.

STRATTON (Temp. Major), Frederick John Marriott, M.A.; R.E., D.S.O. 1917; Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, 1906; Assistant Director of the Solar Physics Observatory, and Lecturer in Astrophysics, Cambridge University, 1913; *b.* Birmingham, 16 Oct. 1881; *s.* of late Stephen Samuel Stratton, and Mary Jane, *d.* of John Marrian. *Educ.:* King Edward's Grammar School, Five Ways, and Mason University College, Birmingham; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. 3rd Wrangler, 1904; Isaac Newton Student, 1905; Smith's Prizeman, 1906; Lecturer in Mathematics, at Gonville and Caius College, 1909, Captain (T.F.) commanding Signal Unit, C.U.O.T.C., 1910-14; Signal Service, R.E., 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Publications:* Papers in the Monthly Notices and Memoirs of the Royal Astronomical Society. *Recreations:* golf, lawn-tennis, psychical research. *Address:* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. *Club:* University of London.

STRATTON, Lt.-Col. Wallace Christopher Ramsay, I.A.; C.I.E. 1911, Political Agent at Dehra Dun; *b.* 19 Aug. 1862, *s.* of late Brig.-Surg. John Proudfoot Stratton; *m.* Barbara Jegon, *d.* of late E. Killingworth Johnson, R.W.S., of Bakers, Sible Hedingham, Essex; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* United Services College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1881; Indian Army, 1883, Government of India Political Department 1885. *Address:* 11 St. Alban's Road, W. *T.* 270 Western. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Ranelagh; Royal Bombay Yacht.

STRATTON-PORTER, Gene; *see* Porter.

STRAUBENZEE; *see* Van Straubenzee.

STRAUCHON, John, I.S.O. 1912; *b.* Berwickshire, 29 Mar. 1848. *Educ.:* Kirkmanock Academy; Pryde's Private Academy, Normal School, and School of Arts, Edinburgh. Entered Provincial Engineer's Dept., Otago, 1862; Survey Dept., 1865; District Surveyor, 1871; Acting Chief Surveyor, Nelson, 1877, Commissioner of Crown Lands and Chief Surveyor, Westland, 1891-3; Taranaki, 1893-1901, Wellington, 1902; Auckland; Surveyor-General, 1909; Under Secretary for Lands and Surveys, also Under Secretary for Immigration, New Zealand, 1912; member of many public service boards; represented New Zealand Government at a Conference of Surveyors-General in Australia, 1911; retired on superannuation, 1914, since then has been Chairman and member of various Royal Commissions. *Address:* 3 Glencoe Avenue, Wellington, New Zealand.

STRAUS, Bertram Stuart, Member Marylebone Borough Council; Chairman Local War Pensions Committee; *b.* Manchester, 17 March 1867; *s.* of Henry S. Straus, Vice-Consul, Netherlands, at Manchester; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow; on the Continent. Articled to Hale and Son, colonial brokers, Mincing Lane; became partner; retired, 1898, for nine years member of the L.C.C., Chairman Virol Ltd.; J.P., County of London; contested West Marylebone, 1895; St. Pancras East, 1900; Mile End, 1905; M.P. (L.) Mile End, 1906-10; L.C.C. Mile End, 1898-1907. *Recreations:* politics and collecting antique silver. *Address:* 8E Hyde Park Mansions, Marylebone Road, N.W. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Eighty.

STRAUS, Hon. Nathan, retired merchant; *b.* Rhenish, Bavaria, 31 Jan. 1848; *s.* of Lazarus and Sara Straus; *m.* 1875. Lina Gutherz; two

s. one *d.* *Educ.:* Collingsworth Institute, Talbotton, Ga.; Packard's Business College, N.Y. Came with family, to Talbotton, Georgia, 1854; afterwards went to New York, joined father in importing pottery and glassware (L. Straus & Sons), partner in R. H. Macy & Co., Department Store, N.Y., 1888-1914; member of firm of Abraham & Straus, department store, Brooklyn, 1890-1914; member N.Y. Forest Preserve Board, 1893; Park Commissioner, New York, 1889-92; Democratic nominee for Mayor of N.Y., 1894 (declined); President, Board of Health, N.Y. 1898; originated in 1892 and has since maintained at his own expense system of distribution of pasteurised milk in New York City, since 1918 extended to soldiers and sailors; gave installation for pasteurisation of milk to various cities in U.S. and abroad; in 1909 founded Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, now at Farmingdale, N.J.,; U.S. delegate to International Health Congresses, Berlin, 1911, and Rome, 1912; in 1912 established in Palestine a Health Department and a Pasteur institute, workshops, and soup kitchens, where several hundreds are fed daily irrespective of race; conducted pasteurisation campaign in California, winter 1913-14; since war began has contributed considerable amounts to war relief, in helping to send relief ships and feeding war orphans. *Publications:* various addresses on pasteurised milk and on other public topics; compiled in 1917 an illustrated volume by Lina Guther z Straus on Disease in Milk: The Remedy, Pasteurisation. *Recreations:* driving fast trotting horses, fishing, yachting. *Address:* 27 West 72nd Street, New York City; Driftwood, Mamaroneck, N.Y. *T.A.:* Nastraus, New York. *Clubs:* National Democratic, Manhattan, Harmonie, New York.

STRAUS, Oscar S., A.M., LL.D., Litt D., Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Hague; Chairman of the Public Service Commission of the State of New York; *b.* 23 Dec. 1850; *s.* of Lazarus and Sara Straus; married; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Columbia University, New York City. Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law, 1873-81; afterwards a member of the commercial firm of L. Straus and Sons; Envoy and Minister Plenipotentiary to Turkey, 1887; reappointed to the same position on a special mission to adjust differences between the U.S. and Turkey, 1897; Secretary of Commerce and Labor, 1906; Ambassador to Turkey, 1909; one of the founders of the National Civic Federation, and its Vice-President for a number of years; has acted as arbitrator in a number of labor controversies, and in 1912 was chosen as Chairman of the Board to arbitrate the differences between the fifty-two Railroads east of the Mississippi, and their locomotive engineers; late President Authors' Club; late President American Social Science Association, and N.Y. Board of Trade and Transportation; one of the founders and Vice-President of the American International Law Association; trustee of the New York Life Insurance Co. *Publications:* The Origin of Republican Form of Government in the U.S.; The Development of Religious Liberty in the U.S.; Roger Williams, the Pioneer of Religious Liberty; The American Spirit, 1913. *Recreations:* fishing and reading. *Address:* 5 West 76th Street, New York City. *Clubs:* Authors', City, Bankers', New York.

STRAUS, Ralph, B.A.; novelist and biographer; *b.* Manchester, 5 Sep. 1882; *s.* of Sidney R. Straus; unmarried. *Educ.:* Harrow; Pembroke College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar in Biology). Has travelled on the Continent, in America and in Australia. President of Ye Sette of Odd Volumes, 1913-17. *Publications:* The Man Apart, 1906; John Baskerville, a Memoir (with R. K. Dent), 1907; The Dust which is God, 1907; The Little God's Drum, 1908; The Scandalous Mr. Waldo, 1909; Robert Dodsley, Poet, Publisher, and Playwright, 1910; The Prison without a Wall, 1912; Carriages and Coaches, 1912; The Orley Tradition, 1914; articles and privately printed books from his own press. *Recreations:* fives, racquets, yachting, book-hunting, and printing. *Address:* 25 Craven Road, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* 3823 Padd. *Clubs:* Badminton, Ye Sette of Odd Volumes, Omar Khayyam; Royal Fowey Yacht.

STRAUSS, Arthur, M.P. (U.) North Paddington since 1910; partner in A. Strauss and Co., tin merchants; *b.* 1847; *s.* of A. Strauss, Mayence; *m.* Minna Cohen, 1893. M.P. (L.U.) Camborne Div. Cornwall, 1895-1900. *Address:* 1 Kensington Palace Gardens, Bayswater, W.; *T.:* Park 4520; 16 Rood Lane, City, E.C. *Club:* Carlton.

STRAUSS, Edward Anthony, M.P. (L.) West Southwark since 1910; *b.* Highbury, 7 December 1862; *s* of Joseph Strauss, merchant, of Southwark; unmarried. *Educ.:* King's College, London; abroad. Succeeded at an early age to his father's business in conjunction with his brother; has travelled extensively on the continent of Europe, and in Canada, British Columbia, and U.S.A.; Freeman and Liveryman of the City of London; J.P. County of London and Berkshire; M.P. (L.) Northern or Abingdon Division of Berks, 1906-10. *Recreation:* shooting. *Address:* 49 Grosvenor Square, W.; Kingston House, Abingdon, Berks. *T.:* 5045 Gerrard. *Clubs:* Reform, Devonshire, Bath, National Liberal.

STRAUSS, Rear-Admiral Joseph, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; *b.* Livingston Co., New York, 16 Nov. 1861; *m.* 1901, Mary Zweitzer, Washington; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* U.S. Naval Academy. Entered U.S. Navy, 1887; Lieut. 1899; Lieut.-Comdr. 1901; Comdr. 1908; Capt. 1912; engaged in hydrographic surveys on east and west coast of U.S. and in Alaska, 1887-90; Ordnance Dept. 1893-96; invented superposed turret system of mounting guns on battleships, 1895; served blockade of Cuban Coast, 1900; Inspector of Ordnance Naval Proving Ground, 1906-8; Commanded cruiser Montgomery in experimental work on torpedoes, 1909-10; battleship Ohio, 1912-13; Chief Bureau Ordnance, with rank of Rear-Admiral, since 1913; served European War since 1917. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington.

STREATFEILD, Colonel Sir Henry, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1916; C.B. 1911; C.M.G. 1918; C.V.O. 1912, M.V.O. 1902, *b.* Chiddingstone, 4 Jan. 1857; *e. s.* of Col. H. Dorrien Streatfeild of Chiddingstone, and Marion, *d.* of Oswald A. Smith; *m.* 1885, Lady Florence Anson, *e. d.* of 2nd Earl of Lichfield; one *s.* *Educ.:* Eton. Joined Grenadier Guards 1876; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. Canada, 1883-85; Mil. Secy. to Gov.-Gen. Canada, 1886-88. A.D.C. to Viceroy, India, 1888-91; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. Ireland, 1892-94; Assistant Military Secretary to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts, 1895-99; A.D.C. to Lord Methuen, 1899-1900; served South Africa, 1899-1900, (despatches, medal 4 clasps, Lt.-Col.); Private Secretary to F.M. Earl Roberts, 1901-4; Equerry to King Edward, 1908; Extra Equerry to the King, and Equerry and Private Secretary to Queen Alexandra, 1910; Chairman Kent County Territorial Force Association; Hon. Colonel Kent Cyclist Batt. Col. commanding Grenadier Guards since Oct. 1914; 1st class Order of the Dannebrog; Owns about 5000 acres; J.P., D.L., Kent, 1901. *Heir:* *s.* Lt.-Col. H. S. J. Streatfeild, *q.v.* *Address:* 81 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 6688; Chiddingstone, Edenbridge. *Clubs:* Guards', Marlborough, Carlton, Turf.

See also Viscount Colville, Lord Henry Nevill.

STREATFEILD, Rev. Henry Bertram, M.A.; Vicar of St. Mark's, Milverton, Leamington, since 1901; Hon. Canon of St. Michael's, Coventry; *b.* 1852; *y. s.* of Rev. William Streatfeild, Vicar of East Ham, Essex; *m.* 1st, 1880,

Agnes Blount, *d.* of late Dr. Mercer-Adam, Boston, Lincs.; 2nd, 1905, Eleanor Mary, *d.* of late Henry Smith Lawford, Solicitor to India Office; one *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Exeter College, Oxford. Curate of All Saints, Woodford Wells, 1875-76; Holy Trinity, Louth, Lincs., 1876-80; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Skirbeck, Lincs., 1880-83; Holy Trinity, Louth, Lincs., 1883-1901. *Address*: St. Mark's Vicarage, Leamington.

STREATFEILD, Henry Cuthbert, C.I.E. 1913; Indian Civil Service, retired; *b* Howick, Northumberland, 24 Oct. 1866; *s.* of Rev. William Champion Streatfeild; *m.* 1893, Marion Elsie, *d.* of Augustus Morand of Germantown, U.S.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough, Pembroke College, Camb. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1887; appointed to Bengal; Under Secretary to the Bengal Government, 1890-93; District Officer of Darbhanga, 1894-95; Palamau, 1895-96, and 1910-11; Ranchi, 1896-1901; Backergang, 1903-5; Rangpur, 1905-6; Manbhum, 1906; Secretary to the Bengal Government, 1907-8; officiated as Commissioner of Dacca, 1904; Bhagalpur, 1910; Commissioner of Tirhut, 1911-12; retired, 1913. *Address*: Lymington, Hants.

STREATFEILD, Lt.-Col. Henry Sidney John, D.S.O. 1917; Commanding 2/23rd Batt. London Regt.; *o.* c. of Col. Sir Henry Streatfeild K.C., *q.v.*; *b.* 1886; *m.* 1908, Dorothy, *e. d* of Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt.; one *s.* *Educ.* Sandhurst. Late Grenadier Guards. *Address*: 81 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.

See also Sir H. C. Cooper, 3rd Bt.

STREATFEILD, Captain Philip, R.N., M.V.O. 1906; *b* 26 May 1872; *s. s.* of late Lt.-Col H. D. Streatfeild; *m.* 1903, Effie Gwendoline *d.* of Colonel F. W. Carey, R.A.; two *s.* one *d* Served in Benin River Expedition, 1894, and Brass River Expedition, 1895 (general African medal, two clasps). *Address*: 7 Grosvenor Road, Weymouth, Dorset. *Club*: Naval and Military

STREATFEILD, Richard Alexander, B.A.; Assistant, Department of Printed Books, British Museum, since 1889; Musical Critic of The Daily Graphic, 1898-1912; *b.* Carshalton, 1866; *e. surv. s.* of late Frank Newton Streatfeild, C.M.G., and Agatha Maria Fry. *Educ.*: Oundle School, 1877-83; Senior Classical Scholar, Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1883; 2nd class, Classical Tripos, 1886. *Publications*: Masters of Italian Music, 1895; The Opera, 1897, 2nd ed. 1902, 3rd ed. 1907; Modern Music and Musicians, 1906 (translated into French by Louis Pennequin as Musique et Musiciens modernes, Paris, 1910); Handel, 1909; Musiciens Anglais Contemporains (translated by L. Pennequin), 1913; and numerous articles and pamphlets on the history of music; has edited George Darley's Nepenthe, 1897; Christopher Smart's Song to David, 1901; Darley's Selected Poems, 1903; T. J. Hogg's Shelley at Oxford, 1904; has translated Henrik Ibsen's Lyrical Poems, 1902; literary executor of Samuel Butler, author of Erewhon, whose posthumous Way of All Flesh, 1903, Essays on Life, Art, and Science, 1904, Sonnets, 1904, and God the Known and Unknown, 1909, he has prepared for publication, and of whose Life and Habit, Evolution Old and New, Unconscious Memory, Alps and Sanctuaries, Humour of Homer, Fair Haven, and First Year in Canterbury Settlement, he has brought out new editions. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: 26 Great Ormond Street, W.C. *Club*: Sports.

STREATFEILD, Rev. William Champion, M.A.; Vicar of Eastbourne and Rural Dean since 1911; Chaplain to the Bishop of Chichester; Prebendary and Canon of Hova Villa in Chichester Cathedral, 1914; *b.* The Grange, Plaxtol, Kent, 1 Sep. 1865; *s.* of Rev. William Champion Streatfeild, M.A., of Chart's Edge, Westerham, and Selina Frances Diana, *d.* of William Leveson Gower of Titsey Place, Surrey; *m.* 1891, Janet Mary, *d.* of Rev. Henry Venn, Hon. Canon of Canterbury; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough College (Foundation Scholar); Pembroke College, Cambridge. B.A. 3rd Class Classical Tripos, 1886; M.A. 1892. Deacon, 1889; Priest, 1891; and Curate of Sittingbourne, 1889-91; Frant, Sussex, 1891-93; Vicar of Amberley and Houghton, Sussex, 1893-1902; St. Peter's, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, 1902-11; Chaplain 5th Royal Sussex Regt. (T.F.), 1909-11, inherited Chart's Edge, Westerham, Kent, on death of his mother, 1916; Hon. Secretary C.U. Hare and Hounds, 1885; Ran v. Oxford, 1885. *Address*: The Vicarage, Eastbourne. *T.*: Eastbourne 420. *Club*: Old Marlburian

STREET, Lt.-Col. Ashton, M.B., F.R.C.S.; Principal, and Professor of Surgery, Grant Medical College; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Bombay University, *b.* 1861, *m.*, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Downing College, Cambridge. *Address*: Grant Medical College, Bombay University. *Clubs*: Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay.

STREET, George Slythe, author; Joint Examiner of Plays since 1914; *b.* Wimbledon, 18 July 1867; *s.* of late Samuel Street. *Educ.* Temple Grove, East Sheen; Charterhouse, Exeter College, Oxford (1st Class Classical Mods. 2nd Class Lit. Hum.). *Publications*: Miniatures and Moods, 1893; The Autobiography of a Boy, 1894; Episodes, 1895; an edition, with an Introduction, of Congreve's Comedies, 1895, Quales Ego, 1896; The Wise and the Wayward, 1897; Some Notes of a Struggling Genius, 1898; The Trials of the Bantocks, 1900; A Book of Stories and a Book of Essays, 1900; Books and Things, 1905; Great Friends (a comedy produced by the Stage Society), 1910; The Ghosts of Piccadilly, 1907; People and Questions, 1910; On Money and Other Essays, 1914; occasional articles in the reviews and magazines. *Recreations*: the ordinary. *Address*: 64 Curzon Street, W. *Club*: Savile

STREET, Hon. Philip Whistler; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of N.S.W. since 1907; Probate Judge and Judge in Bankruptcy, *b.* 9 Aug. 1863; *s.* of late John Rendell Street, *m.* 1888, Belinda Maud, *d.* of late Frederick Poolman; two *s.* *Educ.*: Sydney Grammar School and University. Called to Bar of N.S.W., 1886. *Address*: Liverpool, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney. *Club*: Union, Sydney.

STREETON, Lieut. Arthur, R.O.I., *b.* Victoria, Australia, 8 Apr. 1867; *s.* of C. H. Streeton and Mary Johnstone. *m.* 1908, Esther Leonora Clench, violinist, one *s.* *Educ.* Public schools, Australia. Awarded hon. mention, also gold medal, Paris Salon, 1897, and gold medal, Paris Salon, 1900, diplomas from International Exhibition, Pittsburgh, U.S.A., has exhibited in all leading International Exhibitions, and important Exhibitions in Great Britain; some of his more important works are in the state collections of Australia; enlisted in R.A.M.C. as a private, Apr. 1917, invalided out after two years' service; commissioned as Lieutenant to France as official war artist for Australia, May 1918; commissioned also to go to Canada and paint for Canadian War Records 1918. *Address*: 10 Hill Road, Abbey Road, N.W.8. *T.*: Hampstead 3429. *Club*: Chelsea Arts.

STREICHER, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bishop of Ta barka, Apostolic Vicar of Uganda since 1897; *b.* Haguenau, Alsace, 1860. *Educ.* St. Cyr College, Nevers, France. Entered the Noviciate of Algerian Fathers (White Fathers) 1884; Holy Priesthood, Carthage, Tunisia 1887; Professor of Theology at Jerusalem, 1887; Professor of Theology at Carthage, Tunisia 1889; sent as missionary to the Uganda Protectorate, 1890; Administrator of the Missions of the Algerian Fathers (Uganda), 1896. *Address*: Rubaga, near Kampala, Uganda.

STRETCH, Rt. Rev. J. F.; *see* Newcastle, N.S.W., Bishop of.

STRETTEN, Charles James Derrickson, M.V.O. 1903; J. P. Cambridgeshire; late Chief Constable of Cambridgeshire; *b.* 1830; *s.* of late Thomas Stretten, Assistant Chief Constable of Wiltshire; *m.* Catherine Wisbey (*d.* 1910). *Address:* 71 Chesterton Road, Cambridge.

STRETTON, Lt.-Col. Arthur John, M.V.O.; Director of Music, Kneller Hall, Royal Military School of Music since 1896; *b.* 1863. Studied music both practical and theoretical under late Dr. Warwick Jordan, J. T. Carrodus, Battison Haynes, etc. *Address:* Kneller Hall, Twickenham. *T.:* Hounslow 68. *Club:* Savage.

STREUVELS, Stijn (Frank Lateur); Low-Dutch Author. Was a baker at Avelghan. *Publication:* The Path of Life, 1915.

STRICK, Colonel (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) John Arkwright, D.S.O. 1915, 1st Batt. Shropshire Light Infantry; *b.* 11 May 1870; *s.* of late Col. J. Strick, C.B., of Bar Hill, Madeley; *m.* 1914, Iris Gwendolen, *d.* of late George Cammell, of Brookfield Manor, Hathersage. Entered army, 1890; Adjutant, 1895-9; Captain, 1899; Major, 1908; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; Adjutant, Indian Volunteers, 1899-1902; Militia, 1903-6; Staff Capt., Western Command, 1908-9; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1909-12; A.A. and Q.M.G. Aug. 1915-April 1917; G.O.C. L. of C. May 1917; Base Commandant, Italy, Nov. 1917. Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Chevalier l'Legion d'Honneur, Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt.-Col.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

STRICKLAND, Maj.-Gen. Edward Peter, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1913; D.S.O. 1899; *b.* Smitterfield, Warwickshire, 3 Aug. 1869; 3rd *s.* of late Major F. W. Strickland; *m.* 1918, Barbara, *d.* of late Martin W. B. Ffolkes and widow of Capt. F. J. Cresswell, Norfolk Regt. *Educ.:* Warwick School. Joined Norfolk Regt. 1888; served in Upper Burma, 1887-89 (medal and clasp); served with Egyptian Army; Dongola Expedition, 1896 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); operations Sudan, 1897 (despatches, clasp); Atbara Campaign, 1898 (despatches, clasp); Khartoum Campaign, 1898 (despatches, Brevet-Majority, English medal, clasp to Khedive's medal); operations against Ahmed Fedil, 1899 (despatches, D.S.O., 3rd class Medjidie); operations, N. Nigeria, 1906 (medal and clasp); temp. Lt.-Col. 1906; temp. Col. Northern Nigeria Regiment, 1909; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt.-Col., promoted Maj.-Gen.); promoted Lt.-Col. to Manchester Regt. 1914; Brig.-Gen. 1915; temp. Major-General, 1916. *Recreations:* hunting, polo, shooting. *Address:* Cohen End, Warwick. *Club:* Naval and Military.

STRICKLAND, Frederic; J.P.; Major in A.S.C.; *b.* 7 November 1867; 2nd *s.* of Sir Charles Strickland, 8th Bt., and 2nd wife, Anne Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Christopher Neville, Thorney, Notts; *m.* 1903, Mary Beatrix, 3rd *d.* of Sir John Thornycroft, *q.v.*; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Was partner in engineering works at Dartmouth—Simpson, Strickland & Co.—then had works at Teddington for some years, afterwards moved to Malton, and has been constant contributor to Engineering, writing on subject of flying machines and motor cars and motor engines. *Publication:* Manual of Petrol Motors and Motor Cars, 2nd edition, 1914. *Address:* The Brow, Malton, Yorks.

STRICKLAND, Sir Gerald, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1913; (Count Della Catena in Island of Malta), K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1897; B.A., LL.B.; Major, Royal Malta Militia; *b.* Malta, 24 May 1861; *s.* of Capt. Walter Strickland, R.N., and Louisa Bonici, heiress of Sir Nicholas Sceberras Bologna, K.C.M.G.; *m.* Lady Edeline Sackville, *e. d.* of 7th Earl De La Warr, 1890; five *d.* *Educ.:* Oscott Coll. Birmingham; Trin. Coll. Camb. Honours Law, 1887. Travelled round the World, 1883-4; Lieut. C. Univ. Vol. Batt. Suffolk Regt. 1886; President of the Univ. Carlton Club and Camb. Union Society, 1887; Assistant Sec. Malta, 1888; Chief Sec., 1889; Major Royal Malta Regiment; President Committee of Privileges; Governor of Leeward Isles, 1902-4; of Tasmania, 1904-9; of Western Australia, 1909-13; Governor of Norfolk Island, 1913-14; New South Wales, 1912-17; established Central Factories for sugar and cotton in Antigua; received C.M.G. for services as Chairman of Malta Cholera Committee; is lord of manors of Sizergh, Natland and Sedberg; owns 1500 acres in Westmorland and 12,000 acres of shooting in Yorkshire. *Publications:* Correspondence and Remarks on the Constitution of Malta; a contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address:* Sizergh Castle, Kendal, Westmorland; Villa Bologna, Malta. *Clubs:* Carlton, Wellington, Constitutional; Royal Mersey Yacht; Westmorland County; Union, Malta.

STRICKLAND, Walter G., M.R.I.A., Director, National Gallery of Ireland, retired 1916; *b.* 3 June 1850; *s.* of Thomas Strickland, of the family of Sizergh, Westmorland; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of P. Ryan of Sevenhills, South Australia; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Ushaw College, Durham; King's College, London. *Publications:* A Dictionary of Irish Artists, 1914; Georgian Society, vols. I. and II.; Catalogue of National Portrait Gallery, Dublin; Catalogue of Pictures in Trinity College, Dublin, 1916; contributions to Walpole Society, etc. *Address:* 12 Raglan Road, Dublin. *T.:* Ballsbridge 586.

STRICKLAND, Sir Walter William, 9th Bt., *cr.* 1641; *b.* 26 May 1851; *s.* of 8th Bt. and Georgina, *d.* of Sir William Milner, 4th Bt.; *S.* father 1909; *m.* 1888, Eliza, *d.* of W. Vokes. *Educ.:* Edinburgh; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). *Heir:* *half-b.* Frederic, *q.v.* By a will of the late Baronet, dated July 1908, the Boynton estate was placed in trust. The Hildenley estate, inherited under the will of the late Sir George Cholmley, was sold in 1911. *Address:* c/o M. Turner, 115 Leadenhall Street, E.C.

STRINGER, Rt. Rev. Isaac O.; *see* Yukon, Bishop of.

STRINGER, Thomas Walter, Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand and Judge of Arbitration Court since 1913; *b* 4 Nov. 1855; *s.* of William Stringer, of Christchurch, New Zealand; *m.* Ada Davies of Dunedin, N.Z.; three *s.* *Educ.:* High School, Christchurch; Canterbury College. Admitted Barrister of Supreme Court of N.Z., 1879; Crown Prosecutor for Canterbury Judicial District, 1890-1913. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, angling. *Address:* Christchurch, New Zealand. *Clubs:* Canterbury, Wellington.

STROMEYER, Charles E., Engineer-in-Chief to Manchester Steam Users' Association, for the prevention of boiler explosions and for the attainment of economy, since 1897; *b.* Sutton, Surrey, 28 April 1856; *e. s.* of late Charles Stromeyer, London; *m.* Alma Karin, *e. d.* of late Director H. Lindsten, Skara, Sweden; one *s.* one *d.* Apprenticed in engineering works, London; studied engineering and graduated at Aix-la-Chapelle, worked in marine engineering works on the Tyne, and as seagoing engineer; engineer surveyor to Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping, 1880; past Member of Council of National Physical Laboratory; Member of Council of the Institution of Naval Architects; Past Vice-President of the Literary and Philosophical Society, Manchester; member of the following institutions—Civil Engineers, Mechanical Engineers, Iron and Steel Inst., Manchester Association of Engineers, and British Astronomical Association; has contributed a large number of scientific papers to these institutions, and also to the Royal Society and International Congresses, including original re-

searches into the straining of ships, the working and the ageing of steel, the fatigue of metals, the gauging of streams by chemical means, and a surface equivalent projection; awarded Telford Medal and two Telford Premiums by Council of the Institution of Civil Engineers. *Publications:* Marine Boiler Management and Construction, 4th ed.; Unity in Nature, 2nd ed. *Address.:* Lancefield, West Didsbury. *T.:* 177 Didsbury. *Club:* Brasenose, Manchester.

STRONG, Lt.-Col. Addington Dawsonne, D.S.O. 1916; 10th (D.C.O.) Lancers, Hodson's Horse, I.A; *b.* 10 Mar. 1875; *s.* of late Major-General Dawsonne Melancthon Strong, C.B.; *m.* 1915, Eleanor Constance *e. d.* of Clement Sneyd Colvin, C.S.I; two *d. Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School. Entered army, 1895; Captain Indian Army, (1904; Major, 1913; served N.W. Frontier of India (medal and clasp); European War (despatches, D.S.O. Bt. Lieut.-Colonel); Royal Humane Society's medal. *Address:* Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Club:* Cavalry.

STRONG, Austin, Playwright; *b.* San Francisco, 18 April 1881; *s.* of Joseph Dwight Strong, and Isobel Stuart Osbourne; *m.* 1906, Mary Holbrook Wilson, Providence, R.I. *Educ.:* Vailima; Wellington College, New Zealand. Studied Landscape Architecture in Philadelphia, and was Landscape architect until 1905 (the period of landscape work included laying out Cornwall Park, Auckland, New Zealand); since then has written plays. Plays produced:—The Exile (written with Lloyd Osbourne), London, 1903; The Little Father of the Wilderness (with same), London and New York, 1905; The Drums of Clude, London, 1906; The Toymaker of Nuremburg, New York and London, 1907-8; Rip Van Winkle (new version), London, 1911; Adaptation of Le Bon Petit Diable, New York, 1913; Bunny, 1916. *Address:* 119 East 31 Street, New York. *T.A.:* Astrong, New York. *Clubs:* Garrick; Players, Century, New York.

STRONG, Rev. Charles, D.D; founded Australian Church at Melbourne, 1885; *b.* The Manse, Dailly, Ayrshire, 26 Sep. 1844; *s.* of Rev. David Strong, Parish Minister, and Margaret, *d.* of Rev. J. Roxburgh, Parish Minister of Kilmaurs, Ayrshire; *m.* 1872, *d* of Archibald Denniston, W.S., Greenock. *Educ.:* Ayr Academy; Glasgow Academy and University. Formerly Minister of the old West Parish Church, Greenock; Anderston Church, Glasgow; Scots Church, Melbourne, 1875-83; resigned, 1883, and returned to Scotland; revisited Melbourne, 1884, and formed a free unsectarian church; Editor Australian Herald, now The Commonweal. *Address:* The Australian Church, Melbourne.

STRONG, Eugénie, *née* Sellers; *m.* 1897, late S. Arthur Strong, Librarian to the House of Lords. *Educ.:* in France at the Convent of St. Paul; Girton Coll. Camb. (Honours class Tripos); Hon LL.D. St. Andrews, 1897; Litt.D. Dublin, 1907; elected first Fellow of Girton College, 1910. Lectured on Greek Art and Archæology at the British and S. Kensington Museums, and subsequently in Rome; delivered the Hermione Lectures at the Alexandra College, Dublin, 1904, and the Norton lectures of the Archæological Institute of America, 1913; Member of Council of the Hellenic Society since 1892; Member of Committee of the National Art Collections Fund, 1906-13; organised the Exhibition of Greek Art at the Burlington Fine Arts Club, 1903; Corresponding Member of the German Imperial Archæological Institute since 1906; Hon. Member of the Archæological Society of Athens and of the Archæological Institute of America; succeeded her husband as Librarian to the Duke of Devonshire at Chatsworth, 1904-1909; Assistant Director of the British School of Archæology in Rome since 1909. *Publications:* Roman Sculpture from Augustus to Constantine, 1907; Apotheosis and After Life, 1915; English editor of G. Schuchardt's "Schliemann's Excavations," of Furtwangler's "Masterpieces of Greek Sculpture," and of F. Wickhoff's "Roman Art"; has brought out the Latin text, with notes and historical introduction, of Books 34-36 of Pliny's Natural History (joint translator, Miss K. Jex-Blake of Girton Coll. Cambridge); is a contributor to the Journal of Hellenic Studies, the Classical Review, Gazette des Beaux Arts, Journal of Roman Studies, etc. *Address:* Girton College, Cambridge; British School, Valle Giulia, Rome. *Club:* Albemarle.

STRONG, Hugh W., F.J.I; author and journalist; contributor on antiquarian, literary, industrial, economic, and sociological subjects to reviews and periodicals; joined Upper Staff, Census of Production (Board of Trade) on its formation, 1907, as Investigator and Examiner; native of Liskeard, Cornwall; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1891, Agnes Ward, *d.* of William King, Maidstone. President Birmingham Press Club, 1895; Vice-President Institute of Journalists, 1895-1900; President Birmingham and Midland Cornish Association, 1899-1900. Editor, Daily Argus, Birmingham, 1891-98; editor-manager, Oxford Chronicle, 1899-1901; editor Newcastle Daily Leader, Evening Leader, Weekly Leader, 1901-1903. *Recreations:* field botany, gardening, cricket, football, and the play. *Address:* 59 Marine Avenue, Whitley Bay, Northumberland.

STRONG, John, M.A (Oxf.); Hon. LL.D. of St. Andrews University 1918, C.B.E. 1918; F.R.S.E.; F.E.I.S., Rector of the Royal High School, Edinburgh since 1914; *b* Barrow-in-Furness, 15 Jan 1868, *m.* Ethel May, *y. d.* of late A. Knapton Dobson, Newton Lodge, Leeds, one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Westminster Training Coll; Yorkshire College (Leeds Univ.). Senior Master in the Central High School, Leeds 1897-1906, Rector of Montrose Academy, 1906-14, Co-opted Member of St. Andrews Provincial Committee, 1906-14; President of Secondary Education Association of Scotland, 1916-17, First President of the Reconstituted Educational Institute of Scotland, 1917-18, Examiner in Education in the University of Aberdeen 1917-20; Member of Departmental Committee on Remuneration of Teachers in Scotland, 1917. *Publications:* The Higher Training of Teachers in America, 1908; A History of Secondary Education in Scotland, 1910, article Scottish Education in Cyclopedia of Education, 1912; article Das Schottische Schulwesen in Handbuch der Padagogik (Rein); articles on educational topics in various journals and reviews. *Recreations:* golf and climbing. *Address:* 27 Grange Road, Edinburgh.

STRONG, Dr., Richard Pearson, Professor of Tropical Medicine, Harvard University Medical School, since 1913; *b* Fortress Monroe, Va., 18 March 1872; *s.* of Col. Richard P. Strong and Marion Bufort Smith, *m.* 1916, Agnes Leas Freer. *Educ.:* Yale University, Ph.B. 1893; Sc.D., 1914 (Hon.); Johns Hopkins University, M.D. 1897; Harvard University, S.D. 1916 (Hon.). 1st Lt. and Asst. Surgeon, U.S. Army, 1898-1902. Established and directed Army Pathological Laboratory, Manila, P.I.; Director, Govt. Biological Laboratory, Manila, 1901-13, Delegate, International Congress of Tropical Medicine, University of Philippines, 1907-13; Chief of Medical Dept., P.I., General Hospital, 1910-13; Editor of Medical Section Philippine Journal of Science, Manila P.I., International Plague Conference, Peking, 1911, Director of American Red Cross and International Sanitary Commissions, Serbia, 1915; special medal from Chinese Government for service in Manchuria, 1911; gold medal of merit for bravery, National

Red Cross, 1912; decorated with the cross of the Grand Officer of the Royal Order of St. Sava, Serbia, 1915; Chairman, American Financial and Commercial Commission, Brazil, 1916; Member, Medical Board Council of National Defence, Washington, 1917; Member, Committee of National Research Council to Great Britain and France, 1917; Major, Medical Reserve Corps, United States Army, April 1917; on duty at headquarters' staff, American Expeditionary Force, Paris. *Publications:* Studies in Plague and Plague Immunity; Amœbic Dysentery; Bacillary Dysentery; Tropical Intestinal Parasites; Cholera: Beriberi; Pneumonic Plague; Leprosy; Frambœsia; Chemotherapy; African Tick Fever; Trypanosomiasis; Malta Fever; Tropical Ulcerations of the Skin; Verruga Peruviana: Oroya Fever; Uta, etc. *Address:* Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge, Mass, U.S.A. *M.:* 27439 Mass. *Clubs:* Country, Brookline; Army and Navy, Washington; Harvard, St. Botolph, Travellers', Tavern, Union, University, Yale, Boston; Harvard, Bankers of America, India House, New York.

STRONG, Very Rev. Sir Thomas Banks, D.D., ; G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Hon. D. Mus. 1917; Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, since 1901; Vice-Chancellor, 1913-17. *Educ.:* Christ Church, Oxford (Junior Student). Ordained Deacon, 1885; Priest, 1886; Bampton Lecturer, 1895. *Publications:* A Manual of Theology, 1892; Christian Ethics (Bampton Lectures), 1896; Doctrine of the Real Presence, 1899; Lectures on the Method of Science, 1906. *Address:* Christ Church, Oxford. *Club* Athenæum.

STRONG, Right Hon. Sir Thomas Vezey, Kt., *cr.* 1905; P.C. 1911; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; Lt. of City of Lond.; Lord Mayor of City of London, 1910-11; Senior Sheriff of London, 1904-5; An Hon. Col., 1st London Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, 3rd and *y. s.* of late John Strong: *m.* 1900, Lilie, *d.* of late James Hartnoll of Ganwick, Barnet; Lady of Grace. *Educ.:* privately. Chairman Hospital Saturday Fund; of H.M Prison, Holloway; Licensing Magistrates, City of London; and of London Temperance Hospital; Director of the United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution; Officier of the Legion of Honour, France; Commander of the Order of Isabella the Catholic of Spain, of the Order of Our Lady of Villa Vicosa of Portugal; of the Order of the Crown, Belgium. *Recreation:* rowing. *Address:* 197 Upper Thames Street, E.C. *Clubs:* Reform, Bath.

STRONG, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) William, C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1918; R.A.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1870; *s.* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Isham Strong of Thorpe Hall, Peterborough; *m.* 1909, Katharine Mary, *d.* of Colonel P. W. Powlett, C.S.I.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Harrow; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. 2nd Lieut. R.A. 1888; Capt. 1898; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1914; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Recreations:* shooting, hunting, cricket. *Address:* Thorpe Hall, Peterborough. *Club:* Army and Navy.

STRONGE, Sir Francis William, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1915; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Chile, since 1913; *b.* 22 Nov. 1856; *s.* of Sir J. C. Stronge, 4th Bt., and Margaret Zoe Caulfield, *sis.* of 3rd Earl of Charlemont; *m.* 1909, Mary Elizabeth Florence, *e. d.* of late Gen. Hon. Sir David Fraser, G.C.B. *Educ.:* Dublin University. Attaché, 1878; Secretary of Legation, Mexico, 1894; Athens, 1899; Secretary of Embassy, 1903; Consul-Gen. Buda-Pesth, 1903-5; Councillor of Embassy, Constantinople, 1905-6; Minister Resident, Colombia, 1906-11; Minister Plenipotentiary, Mexico, 1911-13. *Address:* British Legation, Santiago.

STRONGE, Sir James Henry, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1803; *b.* 8 Dec. 1849; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Margaret Zoe Caulfeild, *sis.* of 3rd Earl of Charlemont; *m.* 1885, Ethel Margaret, *d.* of Col. Y. H. Burges; [*o. s.* killed in action 1917] five *d. Educ.:* Eton; Brasenose Coll. Oxford. 2nd class in Law and Modern History; M.A. 1875. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1874; Grand Master of the Orangemen of Ireland; served 15 years in 4th Royal Innis killing Fusiliers (Tyrone Militia); retired as Hon. Major, 1885; High Sheriff of Tyrone, 1880; High Sheriff of Armagh, 1885; Secy. to Ulster Defence Union, 1894; Chairman of Armagh Dist. Council, 1899-1900. *Publication:* article in National Review on Irish politics, in reply to Sir Charles Gavan Duffy, 1885; article Nineteenth Century, Sep. 1907, on Ireland and the Transvaal; article in Irish Church Quarterly, 1912; A Plea for Charity in Irish History. *Recreations:* football till 30 years of age; played in Old Etonian eleven in semi-final for Association Cup. *Heir:* *b.* Sir F. W. Stronge, K.C.M.G., *q.v.* *Address:* Tynan Abbey, Tyn. n, Co Armagh. *Club:* Carlton.

STROUD, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Edward James, C.M.G. 1916; Col. Commandant Plymouth Division R.M.L.I; *b.* 22 Apr. 1867; *s.* of Rev. J. Stroud, Rector of South Perrott, Dorset. *Educ.:* Cordwalles; Sherborne. Lieut. Royal Marines, 1886; Captain, 1895; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1911; Col. 1916; Assist. Gunnery Instructor, Chatham Division, 1893-96; Gunnery Instructor, Plymouth, 1901-4; served China, 1900 (medal), Gallipoli as temp. Brig.-Gen. commanding 2nd Brig. R.N.D. (despatches, C.M.G); also Salonica and France; G.O.C. troops in Ægean Islands, 1917, and Military Governor of Lemnos, Imbros, and Tenedos. *Address:* Royal Marine Barracks, Plymouth. *T.:* Plymouth 183. *M.:* 1928. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

STROUD, Henry, M.A (Camb. and Durham); D.Sc. (London and Durham); Professor of Physics in the University of Durham, Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* Bristol, 7 Aug. 1861; *y. s.* of late John Stroud, Bristol; *m.* Eva, *e. d.* of Clifford Emett, Bristol; two *d. Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; University College, Bristol (Scholar); Owens College (Gilchrist and Heginbottom Scholar); St. John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). First in First Class in Physics Int. Sc. Hons., 1881, and in Physics and Chemistry B.Sc. Hons., 1883, London University; bracketed eighth Wrangler, 1885; First Class in Natural Sciences Tripos, Part II., 1886; F.Ph.S.L.; M.I.E.E. (Chairman of Newcastle Section, 1909-10); Hon. Member the North of England Institution of Mining and Mechanical Engineers, etc. *Publications:* joint author of the supplement to Lord Armstrong's Electric Movement in Air and Water, in which typical cases of Electric Discharge are illustrated, and their mode of production explained; Elementary Practical Physics, etc. *Recreations:* walking and motoring. *Address:* Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.:* 2244 Central.

STROUD, William, Director of Barr and Stroud, Ltd., Glasgow, since 1909; *b.* Bristol, 2 Feb. 1860. *Educ.:* Bristol Grammar School; Univ. Coll., Owens Coll.; Balliol Coll Oxford; Univs. of Heidelberg and Wurzburg. M.A. (Oxon.); Double First in Mathematics and Natural Science; D.Sc. (Lond.) Physics. Left Oxford in 1885; Cavendish Professor of Physics, University, Leeds, 1885-1909; with Prof. Barr (*q.v.*) invented a variety of range-finders for naval and military purposes, 1888; one type designed for naval use has been adopted by the British Admiralty, and is extensively employed on foreign battleships and cruisers. *Address:* Anniesland, Glasgow.

STROYAN, John, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late John Stroyan of Kirkchrist; *m.* 1889, Edith, *d.* of late T. E. Dean, Cape Colony. M.P. (U.) West Perthshire, 1900-6; Hon. Pres. of the Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, 1904-5. Owns the

estates of Lanrick and Kirkchrist. *Address:* Lanrick Castle, Doune, Perthshire; Kirkchrist, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire. *Clubs:* Carlton, Conservative, Caledonian; Stirling County, Stirling.

STRUBEN, William Charles Marinus, C.M.G. 1900; Natal Guides; *b.* 12 May 1856; *s.* of Capt. Struben, of Pretoria; *m.* 1882, Helen, *d.* of A. K. Murray. Served Zula War, 1879-80; Boer War, 1880-81; South Africa (despatches, medal). *Address:* Glen Athol, near Charlestown, Natal.

STRUDWICK, Ethel, M.A. (Lond.); Headmistress City of London School for Girls since 1913; *b.* London, 1880; *o. c.* of J. M. Strudwick, artist, *q.v.*. *Educ.:* Queen Elizabeth School, West Kensington; Bedford College, University of London (Reid Trustees Scholar). Honours in Classics in the B.A. Examination of the University of London, 1900; Classical Mistress, the Laurels, Rugby, 1901-2; Assistant in Greek, Bedford College, 1902-6; M.A. in Classics with special distinction, University of London, 1904; Assistant Lecturer in Classics, Bedford College, 1906-9; Lecturer and Head of the Department in Latin, Bedford College, 1909-1913. *Recreations:* novels, plays, boating, and country walks. *Address:* 13 Marlborough Crescent, Bedford Park, W. *Club:* New Victorian.

STRUDWICK, J. M.; artist; *b.* Clapham, 1849; *y. s.* of W. Strudwick. *Educ.:* St. Saviour's Grammar School; South Kensington; and Royal Academy Art Schools. At the conclusion of his student-ship exhibited one picture in Royal Academy; afterwards exhibited at Grosvenor Gallery; since that time has exhibited exclusively (so far as London is concerned) at the New Gallery. *Works:* Love's Music; Passing Days; A Golden Thread (Chantrey Collection, 1885); St. Cecilia; The Ten Virgins; Golden Strings; Elaine; Evensong; The Ramparts of God's House; The Gentle Music of a By-gone Day. *Recreations:* impossible to say, and much depends on time of year and a variety of circumstances; likes golf and billiards, but gets very little chance of playing either game, and when he does play, it's very badly. *Address:* 13 Marlborough Crescent, Bedford Park, W.

STRUTHERS, Sir John, K.C.B., *cr.* 1910; C.B. 1902; Secretary, Scotch Education Department since 1904; *b.* 1857; *s.* of Robert Struthers, Oban; *m.* 1912, Gertrude, *d.* of Julian Hill of Dean's Yard, Westminster. *Educ.:* Glasgow and Oxford Universities; 1st class hons. Lit. Hum. Oxford, 1885. Inspector of Schools, Scotland, 1886-98; Assistant then Principal Assistant Secretary Scotch Education Dept. 1898-1904; LL.D. Aberdeen, 1905; Member of Royal Commission Manual and Practical Instruction (Ireland), 1898; Committee on Physical Deterioration, 1904; Committee Local and Imperial Taxation, 1912; Joint Board of Insurance Commissioners, 1912. *Address:* 31 Sloane Gardens, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 2716. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Savile, Caledonian; Northern, Edinburgh.

STRUTT, family name of **Barons Belper** and **Rayleigh.**

STRUTT, Alfred William, A.R.E., R.C.A., R.B.C., F.R.G.S., etc.; animal-figure and landscape painter; also painter of many portraits; an etcher and painter in oil, water-colour, and pastel; *b.* Taranaki, New Zealand; spent early years in Australia; *s.* of late William Strutt, R.B.C., F.Z.S.; fourth generation of artists of same name; *m.* Nellie Maria, *d.* of B. R. Ketchlee; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Sutton Valence; Pupil of William Strutt, and at a Kensington school where he was a medallist and prize-winner; exhibitor of fifty-one pictures at R.A. since 1877; exhibitor at all principal galleries of this country, and at Paris Salon and in the Colonies. Painter of In a Fix, They'll want us again, Any Port in a Storm, The Run of the Season, At his Wits' End, Head over Ears in Love, Ilka Lassie has her Laddie, See how they Run, Three Offers, Thanks Awfully, Never too Late to Mend, Where's the Field, The Cold Shoulder, Getting it Hot, First Aid to the Wounded, Cavalier and Roundhead, and many others. *Publications:* all the above pictures have been engraved and a great many more. *Recreations:* driving and gardening. *Address:* Afterglow, Wadhurst, Sussex. *T.A.:* Wadhurst. *Club:* Savage.

STRUTT, Hon. Charles Hedley, B.A., J.P.; Chairman of Essex Quarter Sessions, and a County Alderman; *b.* 18 April 1849; 4th *s.* of 2nd Baron Rayleigh and of Clara, *d.* of Captain R. Vicars, R.E.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). 1st class Moral Science Tripos, 1871; English Essay and old masters' prize, Trinity College, 1871. M.P. (C.) for East Essex, 1883-85; chairman of Anglo-Dutch Plantations; New London Borneo Tobacco Co.; has travelled to North Borneo and Sumatra, etc.; an agriculturist. M.P. (C.) Maldon Div. Essex, 1895-1906. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Blunts Hall, Witham, Essex. *T.:* Witham 11. *Club:* Carlton

STRUTT, Hon. Edward Gerald, J.P., Companion of Honour; a land agent, Member of Council Surveyors' Institution, Agricultural Adviser (unpaid) Board of Agriculture, *b.* 10 April 1854; 5th *s.* of 2nd Baron Rayleigh and Clara, *d.* of Captain R. Vicars, R.E.; *m.* 1878, Maria Louisa, *d.* of John Jolliffe Tufnell, of Langley, Essex; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.) Essex County Alderman and Chairman of the Essex County Small Holdings; Director of the Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited; an authority on commercial agriculture, with extensive farming interests; introduced scheme of agricultural copartnership with the workers on his farms. *Recreation:* hunting. *Address:* Whitelands, Witham, Essex. *Club:* United University.

STRUTT, George Herbert, J.P., D.L., V.D.; *b.* 21 Apr 1854; *e. s.* of late George Henry Strutt of Bridgehill, and Agnes Ann *d.* of Edward Ashton of Prescot; *m.* 1st, 1876, Edith Adela (*d.* 1897), *e. d.* of Major Charles Yelverton Balguy; two *s.* four *d.*; 2nd, 1898, Emily, *yd. d.* of Rev. Robert Hind of Crosby-on-Eden, Cumberland; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow, Magdalen College, Oxford. High Sheriff, Derbyshire, 1903; Patron of one Living. Capt. and Hon. Major 1st Vol. Batt. Sherwood Foresters, 1877-97. *Heir:* George Ashton [Major Derbyshire Imp. Yeomanry; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1904, Hon. Winifred Cavendish, 2nd. *d.* of 8th Lord Waterpark]. *Address:* Makeney House near Derby, Bridge Hill, Belper; Kingairloch, Ardgour, N.B.

STRUTT, Hon. Richard, M.A., *b.* 20 Feb 1848; *s.* of 2nd Baron Rayleigh; *m.* 1879, Hon. Augusta (*d.* 1903), *o. c.* of 5th Baron Braybrooke; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Oxford (*BA.*). The Court, St. Catharine, Bath; Rayleigh House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

STRUTT, Hon. Robert John, M.A., F.R.S. 1905; Hon. Sc.D. Dublin, Professor of Physics Imperial College of Science, S. Kensington; *b.* 28 Aug. 1875, *e. s.* of 3rd Baron Rayleigh, *q.v.*; *m.* 1905, Lady Hilda Clements, 2nd *d.* of 4th Earl of Leitrim, *q.v.*, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Cambridge (Fellow, 1900). *Publications* numerous scientific papers in the Royal Society's proceedings and elsewhere; of these the more notable deal with the Origin of Radium, Radium and the Earth's Heat, the Universal Distribution of Helium, Measurement of Geological Time from Radio-active data, an Active Modification of Nitrogen etc. *Address:* 69 Cadogan Square, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 2238. *Club:* Athenæum

STRYKER, M. Woolsey, D.D., LL.D., President, Hamilton College, 1892-1917, *b.* 7

Jan. 1851; *e. s.* of Rev. Isaac P. Stryker and Alida Woolsey, *d.* of Melancthon Woolsey, Commodore U.S. Navy; *m.* 1876, Clara Elisabeth Goss of Auburn, N.Y.; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Hamilton Coll.; Auburn Seminary. Pastor of Presbyterian Churches, Auburn and Ithaca, N.Y. Chicago, Ill., and Congregational Church, Holyoke, Mass. *Publications:* several hymnals, books of verse, books of sermons, addresses, and speeches; complete metrical paraphrase of the Psalms, 1915. *Recreations:* tennis, fishing, riding. *Address:* Rome, New York. *T.A.*: Rome, New York.

STUART, family name of **Earl of Castlestewart.**

STUART, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1916, of Wortley, Sheffield, **Charles Beilby Stuart-Wortley,** K.C., P.C., 1896; M.A.; *b.* Escrick Park, York, 15 Sep. 1851; *s.* of Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, Q.C. (3rd *s.* of 1st Baron Wharncliffe), and Jane, *d.* of Paul Beilby, Lord Wenlock; *m.* 1st, 1880, Beatrice (*d.* 1881), *d.* of Thomas Adolphus Trollope, the historian of Florence; one *d*; 2nd, 1886, Alice, 3rd *d.* of late Sir John Everett Millais, 1st Bt., *P.R.A.*; one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1879). Barr. 1876; practised North-Eastern Circuit, 1876-85; Q.C. 1892; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Home Department, 1885, and again 1886-92; added to Chairman's Panel for Standing Committees, 1895; nominated by Mr. Speaker a Deputy Chairman of Committee of the whole House, 1895; appointed by Archbishop Benson to the office of Ecclesiastical Commissioner and Church Estates Commissioner, 1895; attended as principal Delegate of H.B.M. Government the International Conference at Madrid on the Protection of Industrial Property and the Repression of False Trade Descriptions, 1890; and again at Brussels, December 1897, and December 1900; M.P. (C.) undivided borough of Sheffield, 1880-1885; Hallam Division, Sheffield, 1885-1916; is a director of the Great Central Railway. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 7 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; *T.A.*: Charwortly, Chelsea, London. *T.*: Kensington 313 *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough, Beefsteak.

STUART, *see* Stuart-Gray.

STUART; *see* Crichton-Stuart.

STUART, Viscount, Arthur Stuart, Capt. Royal Berks. Regiment; *e. surv. s.* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Castlestewart; *b.* 6 Aug. 1889. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge. Served European War, 1915-18. *Address:* Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone.

STUART, Andrew Edmund Castlestuart, C.S.I. 1910; member Revenue Board, Madras, 1909-17. *Educ.*: Wellington; Kingstown School, Dublin. Entered I.C.S. 1877; Collector and Magistrate, 1896; District and Sessions Judge, 1903; Additional Member Legislative Council, Madras, 1903, 1904 and 1906; Member Board of Revenue, 1906. *Publication:* Manual of the Wynaad.

STUART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Andrew Mitchell, K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 1 Sep. 1861. Entered army, 1879; Captain, 1889; Major, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1905; Col. 1910; Assist. Director, Fortifications, Works, War Office, 1910; served Sudan, 1884-5 and 1885-6 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); European War, 1914-15 (C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.); Croix d'Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1917. *Club:* Army and Navy.

STUART, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Burleigh Francis Brownlow, C.B. 1915; late Worcestershire Regiment; *b.* 1 Nov. 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Major Burleigh Stuart, Dergmoney, Co. Tyrone; *m.* 1916, Evelyn Margaret, *o. d.* of Lt.-Col. Sir Edward H. St. Lawrence Clarke, Bt., *q.v.*; one *s.* Entered army, 1889; Captain, 1899; Major, 1904; Lt.-Col. 1912; served S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches; Bt. Major; Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (C.B.). *Address:* Ranelly, Crowborough, Sussex. *Club:* Naval and Military.

STUART, Lt.-Col. Sir Campbell, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; *y. s.* of late Ernest H. Stuart, Montreal, and Mrs. Stuart (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 152 Metcalfe Street, Montreal); *b.* Montreal, 5 July 1885; unmarried; *Educ.*: private schools. Represented the Headquarters Staff of the Canadian Army on the occasion of the visit to Ireland of the Duchess of Connaught's Own Irish Canadian Rangers, Jan. 1917, which battalion he recruited in the Province of Quebec for service in the European War; Assistant Military Attaché British Embassy, Washington, March 1917; Military Secretary to the British War Mission to the United States of America, June 1917; Vice-Chairman of the London Headquarters of the British War Mission to the United States of America, January 1918; Lieutenant-Colonel in the Canadian Army; Church of England. *Recreations:* travel, golf. *Address:* Crewe House, Curzon Street, W.1; 152 Metcalfe Street, Montreal. *Clubs:* St. James', Racquet, Montreal.

STUART, Hon. Charles Allan, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Alberta, Canada, since 1907; *b.* Caradoc, Middlesex Co., Ontario, 8 Aug. 1864; *s.* of Charles Stuart, emigrant from Blair Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland, and Hannah Campbell, emigrant from Morpeth, England; *m.* 1901, Beatrice Roxburgh, Norwood, Ontario; three *s.* *Educ.*: University of Toronto; Columbia College, New York; Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Gold Medallist in Classics, University of Toronto, 1891; called to Bar of Ontario, 1896; North-West Territories of Canada, 1898; practised Law at Calgary, Alberta, 1898-1906; Member of First Legislature of Province of Alberta for Gleichen, 1905; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of North-West Territories, 1906; Chancellor of University of Alberta, 1908 *Recreations:* riding, canoeing, fishing. *Address:* 718 7th Ave., West Calgary, Alberta. *T.A.*: Casgus, Calgary. *M.*: 2563.

STUART, Capt. (temp. Major) Charles Kennedy-Craufurd-, D.S.O. 1915; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, *e. s.* of late Robert Stuart of Rye, Sussex, and Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of Clifford Craufurd of Ardmillan. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, London. Entered 1st Batt. Manchester Regt. from South Lancs Militia, 1900; transferred to 1st Punjab Cavalry, 1903, exchanged to 127th Baluchis, 1913; served in Burma Military Police, 1908-14; South African War, 1900-2 (2 medals, 5 clasps); Royal Naval Brigade in Gallipoli as Lt.-Col. Commanding Hood Batt. (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); on Special Service in Sudan since 1916. *Publications:* two songs. At Gloaming Tide, Make-Believe Land. *Recreations:* polo, music, photography, exhibited at London Salon of Photography; Fellow of the Zoological Society; Fellow Royal Horticultural Society. *Clubs:* United Service; New, Edinburgh.

STUART, Cosmo; *see* Gordon-Lennox, C. C.

STUART, Dudley; Sheriff-Substitute of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff; late of Caithness, Orkney, and Shetland, at Wick; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late William Stuart, W.S., Peebles. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University; B.L. 1886; Advocate, 1886. *Address:* Banff, Scotland.

STUART, Major Godfrey Richard Conyngham, C.B. 1918; D.L.; retired pay; Secretary Suffolk and Cambridgeshire T.F. Association; *e. s.* of late Major Burleigh W. H. F. Stuart, of Deigmony, Co. Tyrone; *b.* 1866; *m.* 1899, Alice, *m. d.* of J. A. Smyth of Ardmore, Londonderry. Served Chitral, 1895; N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8; Tirah, 1898. *Address:* Redholme, Ipswich.

STUART, Sir Harold Arthur, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1914; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1906; C.S.I. 1903; I.C.S.; *b.* York, 29 July 1860; *s.* of late Peter

Stuart; *m.* 1885, Alice Catharine, *d.* of late Rev. F. W. Whitehead, of Cambridge; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bishop's Stortford; King's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1881, and was posted to Madras, where he filled from time to time the usual administrative posts, and also served as Under Secretary to Government under Sir M. E. Grant Duff and Lord Connemara, as Secretary under Lord Ampthill, and as Private Secretary to Sir Arthur Havelock; directed the Census operations, 1891, and wrote the report; Inspector-General of Police in Madras, 1898; after officiating as Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, became Secretary to the Police Commission appointed by Lord Curzon, 1902; First Director of Central Criminal Intelligence Department, India, 1904; Home Secretary to the Government of India, 1908-11; Member of Executive Council, Madras, 1912-16; retired Oct. 1916. *Address:* 89 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *T.:* Paddington 6553. *Club:* East India United Service.

See also Sir Henry Wheeler.

STUART, H. C. M.; *see* Maxwell-Stuart.

STUART, Rev. Prebendary Henry Venn, M.A.; Rector of Stoke-upon-Trent and Rural Dean since 1904; *b.* 8 Aug. 1864; *s.* of James Stuart of Sudbury Hill, Harrow; *m.* 1904, Marguerite Evelyn, *d.* of Rev. C. J. Bird, M.A., of Knypersley Hall, Congleton; two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Cams College, Cambridge. Graduated Class II. Div. I. in Classics, obtained 1st class in Pt. II. of Theological Tripos, 1887. Deacon, 1887; Curate of St. Paul's, Bursley, 1887; Vicar of St. James's, Wolverhampton, 1891; Cannock, 1895; Prebendary of Ufton Cantoris in Lichfield Cathedral, 1905. *Recreations:* lawn, yachting. *Address:* The Rectory, Stoke-upon-Trent. *T.:* 454 Potteries.

STUART, Lt.-Col. Herbert Craven, D.S.O. 1915; Commanding 10th Batt. Highland Light Infantry since 1915; *b.* Cuddapah, Madras, 29 Oct. 1872, *s.* of late Col C. J. Stuart, I.S.C., and *d.* of Bishop Sargent, *m.* 1901, Flora Juha McKenzie, *d.* of Sir John Pringle, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury. Joined South Lancashire Militia, 1892; 2nd Leinster Regt, 1895, with which Regt. served in S. African War, 1901 (medal with 3 clasps); Captain 4th R. Warwickshire Regt, 1902, until it was disbanded, 1907; went on half pay until posted to 2nd H.L.I., 1908, retired on a pension, 1912; settled in Jamaica as a banana planter until 1914, when war broke out, and was called up for service with 10th H.L.I., 28th Inf. Bgde, 9th Division, formed Aug. 1914, went to France, May 1915; battle of Loos (despatches twice, D.S.O.); though he was gassed, he reorganised what remained of his Battalion near Cambrin. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis, polo, golf, racquets; fond of all sport. *Address:* Fort Stuart, Annotto Bay, St. Mary Jamaica. *Club:* West Indian.

STUART, John; *b.* Bombay, 25 Feb. 1847, *s. s.* of John Stuart, Secretary and Treasurer of the Bank of Bombay. *Educ.*; Bath; Edinburgh; Melbourne. On leaving school was for a year on a sheep station in Australia; then returned to Scotland; was one session in the Edinburgh University, then received a business training in the Commercial Bank of Scotland, Glasgow, and in an East India merchant's office in London; went out to a mercantile firm in Rangoon, 1870; was sent by the merchants of Rangoon to Bhamo on the Chinese frontier to test the possibility of increasing trade with Western China, 1870; Secretary of the Burma Chamber of Commerce, 1882-93; commenced connection with the Rangoon Gazette as leader-writer, 1883, shortly afterwards taking over charge of the accounts; obtained a share in the business, 1890; three or four years later obtained a preponderating share and became the Managing Proprietor; retired, 1911; attended the Imperial Press Conference as sole representative of Burma, 1909. *Publications:* Burma through the Centuries, 1909; articles in the Rangoon Gazette, Cyclopædia of India, and the Burma Research Society's Journal. *Address:* Ivy Bank, Liberton, Midlothian.

STUART, John, C.B.E. 1918; Chairman and Managing Director of Ross, Ltd., Opticians, Clapham Common, S.W.4; Proprietor of the British Journal of Photography; *b.* Grantown, 19 July 1836; *s.* of William and Mary Stuart; *m.* Mary Annie, *d.* of George Beacon, St. Albans, Herts; two *d.* *Educ.*: Grantown; Inverness, Aberdeen. Entered business in Edinburgh 1853; professional photographer, 1860; travelled extensively on the Continent and in America, producing large series of landscapes and architectural photographs; joined Ross and Co. in the management of Photographic Lenses Dept., 1870; associated with Francis Herbert Wenham (the inventor of 'binocular microscopes); during the following fifteen years introduced several series of new types of photographic lenses, such as the portable and rapid symmetricals, universal lenses, etc.; also several forms of new and improved microscopes, objectives, and apparatus; on the introduction of the new Jena optical glasses, a series of concentric lenses were brought out, being the first anastigmat lenses invented; followed by a number of more rapid anastigmat lenses, such as the homocentric, telecentric, xpres, and combinable lenses; a new form of variable power gun sighting telescope was introduced, 1889 (awarded the Grand Prix and the Gold Medal, Paris Exhibition); this variable power gun sighting-telescope has been the forerunner of many types of naval gun sighting instruments and periscopes, and has now become the standard type in the British, Italian, Japanese, and of many other foreign navies. On the outbreak of European War, the entire output of Ross, Ltd was requisitioned by the Government, necessitating the stoppage of all general trade; special machinery was installed, old buildings were extended, and new buildings erected. *Recreations:* landscape and rock gardening, farming, etc. *Address:* Stonehurst, Ardingly, Sussex. *T.:* Stuart, Stonehurst, Ardingly. *T.* Ardingly 8; Battersea 376 and 702. *M* AP 965 and LM 4384. *Club.* Royal Automobile.

STUART, Major John P. Villiers-; *see* Villiers-Stuart.

STUART, Col. J. T.; *see* Burnett-Stuart.

STUART, Leslie: *b.* Southport, 15 Mar. 1866. Organist to St. John's R.C. Cathedral, Salford at age of fifteen, where he remained 7 years; organist to Church of the Holy Name, Manchester, for 7 years. Married. Composer of Floradora, The Silver Slipper; The School Girl; The Belle of Mayfair; Havana; The Slim Princess; Peggy. *Songs:* Soldiers of the Queen, Little Dolly Day-dream; Louisiana Lou, The Bandolero; Rip Van Winkle; The Vale of Arklow; Is Your Mamma always wid Ye?; The Lily of Laguna; The Little Octoroon, I May Be Crazy; Sweetheart May; Sheelah Magee; The Willow Pattern Plate, Trilby will be True; The Dandy Fifth; My Little Black Pearl; On the Road to Tipperary, The Old Shield; Mighty Mother England. *Recreations:* billiards. *Address:* 37 York Terrace, Regent's Park, W. *Clubs:* Authors', Eccentric.

STUART, Louis, I.C.S.; Officiating First Additional Judicial Commissioner, Oudh, 1917, Additional Judicial Commissioner since 1918; *b.* 12 March 1870; *s.* of Dr. Kenneth Bruce Stuart, M.D., and Sara Matilda, *d.* of William Wotherspoon, S.S.C., Edinburgh; *m.* 1896, Mary Curzon Molison, *d.* of Dr. Robert Smith, M.D. of Sedgefield, Durham County; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1891; after holding various minor posts was

appointed to officiate as District and Sessions Judge, Fyzabad, 1897; since then has held the office of District and Sessions Judge in Sitapur, Benares, Allahabad, Fatehgarh, and Meerut; Special Judge in Jalaun district to adjust claims under the Bundelkhand Encumbered Estates Act, 1903-6; Judicial Secretary to Government and nominated as a Member of the Local Legislative Council, 1910; resigned Legislative Council, 1912. *Recreations:* golf and boating. *Address:* Lucknow, U.P. India. *Club:* East India United Service.

STUART, Murray, D.Sc. Birm., B.Sc. Lond., F.G.S., F.C.S.; Geological Survey of India since 1914; Professor of Geology in the Poona College of Engineering, Bombay, in addition to other duties since June 1916; *b.* Liverpool, 5 Nov. 1882; *s.* of late George Stuart of Wordsley, Staffordshire; *m.*; one *s. Educ.:* King Edward's High School, Birmingham, and Birmingham University. Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, 1907-11; Indian Education Service as Professor of Geology, Presidency College, Madras, 1911-14; Acting Superintendent of the Madras Government Museum, and Acting Director of the Madras Government Marine Aquarium, 1912; University Lecturer in Geology in the Madras University, 1913-14; Lieutenant 1st Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, 1914; Lieut. Calcutta Rifles, Indian Defence Force, 1917; attached Poona Rifles, 1917. *Publications:* numerous papers in the Records of the Geological Survey of India and in Economic Geology. *Recreation:* Big game shooting. *Address:* Geological Survey of India, Calcutta. *Club:* United Service, Calcutta.

STUART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Charles Ochiltree, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1917; C.S.I. 1915; Member Indian Munitions Board since 1917. *b.* 22 Aug. 1861; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Robert A. W. C. Stuart, 17th Madras Infantry, and Louisa Frances, *d.* of E. S. Barton; *m.* 1885, Edith Jane, *d.* of late Herbert M. Badwood, C.S.I.; no *c. Educ.:* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1880; Indian Ordnance Department, 1889; Ordnance Consulting Officer for India, 1909-11, Director-General of Ordnance, India, 1911-17; served Burma Campaign, 1885-87. *Address:* Forest Hill, Simla. *Club:* United Service.

STUART, Sir Simeon Henry Lechmere, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1660; F.R.G.S.; D.L.; Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards (retired); Lt.-Col commanding 2nd Co. London Imperial Yeomanry; [Representative of Earldom of Carhampton and Barony of Waltham now extinct]; *b.* 15 May 1864; *e. s.* of 6th Bart. and 2nd wife, Catherine Henrietta, *d.* of Gen. Henry Lechmere; *S.* father 1891; *m.* Florence, *d.* of Henry Harmond Gudge, Secretary to Austrian Legation, 1891. *Educ.:* Magdalen Coll. Oxford. Served as Major and D.A.A.G. for Imperial Yeomanry Division, South Africa, 1900-1901 (medal, three clasps, despatches). *Heir:* *cousin* Hulton John (Moosejaw, Canada, *s.* of late Col. R. C. W. Stuart, *b.* of 6th Bart.; *b.* 30 Dec. 1863). *Address:* 42 Hornton Court, Kensington, W. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Boodle's.

STUART, Sir Thomas Anderson, Kt., *cr.* 1914; M.D.; LL.D. Hon. Edinburgh; D.Sc. Hon. Dunelm.; Professor of Physiology, University of Sydney; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; Fellow of the Senate since 1883; Chairman of Board of Directors of Royal Prince Alfred Hospital; Member of Board of Health; President of Industrial Blind Institution; President of Civil Ambulance Brigade; President British Immigration League of Australia, etc.; *b.* Dumfries, Scotland, 20 June 1856; *s.* of Alexander Stuart, Dean of Guild, and Jane Anderson; *m.* 1893, Dorothy Primrose, *g.-d.* of late Hon. Bonverie F. Primrose, Edinburgh; four *s. Educ.:* Dumfries Academy; Gymnasium, Wolfenbuttel; Universities of Edinburgh and Strassburg. M.B. and Ch.M. Edinburgh University, First-Class Honours, First of Year and Ettles Scholarship, 1880; M.D., with Gold Medal, 1882; Hon. Fellow Royal Academy Medicine in Ireland; President Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, 1882; twice President of Royal Society of N.S.W.; Member of Medical Board of N.S.W.; Physician Children's Hospital; President Board of Health; Medical Adviser to Govt. and Health Officer for Port Jackson; Trustee Australian Museum; President Highland Society; President United Dental Hospital; Councillor of Women's College; President of Zoological Society; President Health Society of New South Wales; and has held many other offices, and is member of many learned Societies; organised Royal Society (London) Expedition to Funafuti, which bored coral reef, proving Darwin's theory of reef formation correct; took principal part in promoting many existing Public Health Legislation of N.S.W.; promoted and planned Medical School, Offices, and Laboratories of Board of Health, Queen Victoria Memorial and extensions of Royal Prince Alfred Hospital; initiated the movement which led to the foundation of the Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine at Townsville, N.Q., 1906. *Publications:* principally papers in Scientific Journals on Anatomical and Physiological subjects. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Lincluden, Fairfax Road, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. *Club:* Union, Sydney.

See also Major James Macpherson.

STUART-GRAY, family name of **Earl of Moray.**

STUART-JONES, Henry, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford; Fellow of the British Academy, 1915, and a member of the Council of that body, 1918; *b.* Leeds, 15 May 1867; *o. s.* of late Rev. Henry William Jones, Vicar of St. Andrew's, Ramsbottom, Manchester, and Margaret Lawrance Baker; *m.* 1894, Ilsen, *o. d.* of late Edwyn Henry Vaughan of Harrow School, and Henrietta Caroline McCausland; one *s. Educ.:* Rossall School; Balliol College, Oxford (Classical Scholar, 1886, Jenkyns Exhibitioner, 1890). Hertford Scholarship, 1886; First Class Classical Moderations, 1888; Ireland and Craven Scholarships, 1888; Gaisford Prize (Greek Prose), 1890; First Class Literæ Humaniores, 1890; Craven Fellowship, 1890; Derby Scholarship, 1891; Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1890-1906; re-elected as Research Fellow, 1911, and Extraordinary Fellow, 1916, being engaged on the revision of Liddell and Scott's Greek Lexicon; Classical Honour Moderator, 1903-1; Public Examiner, 1903-10-11, 1916-1917. Director of the British School at Rome, 1903-5; is now a Member of the Faculty of Archæology in that Institution and General Editor of the Catalogue of Ancient Sculpture in Roman municipal collections (vol i., 1912); is a Vice-President of the Society for the promotion of Roman Studies, and of the Society for the promotion of Hellenic Studies; became a member of the German Imperial Archæological Inst. 1904; represented Oxford University at the International Historical Congress at Berlin, 1908, and at the International Archæological Congress at Rome, 1912. *Publications:* Select passages of ancient writers illustrative of the History of Greek Sculpture, 1895; Thucydides [Oxford Classical Texts], 1898; The Roman Empire [Story of the Nations Series], 1908; Classical Rome, 1910; Companion to Roman History, 1912; contributions to the Encyclopædia Britannica (eleventh edition), Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Quarterly Review, Edinburgh Review, Journal of Hellenic Studies, Journal of Theological Studies, English Historical Review, Classical Review, Classical Quarterly, Revue Archeologique, Revue de Philologie, Philologus. *Ad-*

dress: Glan-y-mor, Saundersfoot, Pembrokeshire. *Club:* Royal Societies.

STUART-LOW, William, F.R.C.S. (Eng.); Consulting Aurist and Laryngologist; Surgeon, Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital; Lecturer on Rhinology, Medical Graduates' College; *b.* 1857; *s.* of David Low, F.E.I.S., of Burntisland, Fifeshire; *m.* Mary, *d.* of William Smith, of Hill House, Dulwich; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Madras College; St. Andrews; Edinburgh University; University of Freiburg; St. Bartholomew's and St. Thomas's Hospitals. Registrar, Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital; Assistant-Surgeon, Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital; Member of the Council of the Otological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine; late Hon. Sec. British Laryngological Association, and Member of the Council of the Laryngological Section, Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, Laryngological Section; Lecturer on Rhinology, Medical Graduates' College, and late Lecturer on Practical Otology. *Publications:* Mucous Membranes; Normal and Abnormal; Conservative Surgery of the Nose; Nasal Catarrh; Animal Blood Serum in Surgery. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 118 Harley Street, W.; *T.:* Mayfair 4795; The Homestead, Northwood; *T.:* Northwood 56. *M.:* LE 7150.

STUART-WORTLEY, family name of **Baron Stuart.**

STUART-WORTLEY, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Alan Richard Montagu, C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; Commanding 4th Batt. King's Royal Rifles; *b.* 20 Jan. 1868; *b.* of 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe; *m.* 1900, Hon. Maud Julia Mary Winn, *d.* of 1st Baron St. Oswald; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Wellington. Entered army, 1887; Captain, 1895; Major, 1901; Lieut.-Col., 1910; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17 (prom. Major-Gen.); General Staff Officer at the War Office, 1904-8; passed Staff College. *Club:* Naval and Military

STUART-WORTLEY, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Edward James Montagu, C.B. 1906; C.M.G. 1886; D.S.O. 1898; M.V.O. 1903; Officer Legion of Honour; Knight of the Medjidieh; *b.* 31 July 1857; 2nd *s.* of Hon. E. D. Montagu Stuart-Wortley, and *e. d.* of William Bennet Martin, Worsborough Hall, Yorks; *m.* Violet, C.B.E., *d.* of late James Alex. Guthrie, Craigie, N.B., 1891; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Served Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches); Boer War, 1881; Military Secretary to Gen. Valentine Baker, Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood in Egypt, 1883-84; present at Tel-el-Kebir; served throughout Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches twice, 2 clasps); at battles of Abu Klea, Gubat, and in reconnaissance under Sir Charles Wilson to Khartoum; Military Attaché to Sir H. Drummond Wolff's special mission to Turkey, 1885; D.A.A.G. to Sir F. Grenfell, action of Gniss, 1886 (brevet of Major); 2nd in command Gunboat Flotilla, 1897-98 (despatches, D.S.O., medal); occupation of Berber, actions at Metemmeh, commanded friendly Arabs capture of Omdurman; Brigade-Major, Malta, 1903-06; passed S.C.; served South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), commanded Batt. of Rifles at Relief of Ladysmith; operations in Orange River Colony; Military Attaché, Paris, 1901-1904; Brigadier-General commanding 10th Infantry Brigade, Shorncliffe, 1908-12; commanded North Midland Division since 1914 in France and Belgium and Egypt; holds 2nd Class Red Eagle and Star. *Address:* Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch, Hants. *Clubs:* Turf, Naval and Military, Beefsteak.

See also Hon. C. E. Bingham, Sir J. R. Rodd.

STUBBS, Arthur James; *b.* 1861; *m.*; one *s.* three *d.* Received a training in architecture in the firm of Habershon and Pite; entered the Post Office, 1880; appointed a technical officer in Engineer-in-Chief's department, 1888; Superintending Engineer of Metropolitan (North) District of Postal Telegraphs, 1902; an Assistant Engineer-in-Chief, 1907; is an authority on principles of design of telegraphic and telephonic apparatus; Member of Institutes of Civil Engineers and of Electrical Engineers; is a Licensed Lay Reader in Canterbury Diocese. *Publications.* The Manual of Telephony (with late Sir W. H. Preece); technical papers. *Address.* G.P.O., E.C.1.

STUBBS, Reginald Edward, C.M.G. 1914; Colonial Sec. of Ceylon since 1913, *b.* 13 Oct. 1876; *y. s.* of late Rt. Rev. William Stubbs, D.D., Bishop of Oxford; *m.* 1909, Marjory, *d.* of F. Womack, M.B., Lecturer in Physics at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; two *s.* *Educ.* Radley and Corpus Christi College, Oxford (exhibitioner). 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1897; 1st Litt. Hum., 1899; B.A. 1899, Second Class Clerk, Colonial Office, 1900, Acting First Class Clerk, 1907; 1st Class Clerk, 1910; sent on special mission to Malay Peninsula and Hong Kong, 1910-11; Member of West African Lands Committee, 1912; Administered Government, Ceylon, on several occasions. F.Z.S. *Publication:* Lucas' Historical Geography, Vol. I. second edition, 1906. *Address.* Colombo, Ceylon.

STUCK, Ven. Hudson, D.D., F.R.G.S., Archdeacon of the Yukon since 1904, *b.* Emerland, 11 Nov. 1863; *s.* of James Stuck and Jane Hudson; unmarried. *Educ.* Private schools London; classes at King's College, London, for two years; University of South, Sewanee, graduated in Theology, 1892. Left England for Texas, 1885; schoolmaster in Texas for three years; ordained, 1892; Rector, Gracechurch, Cuero, Texas, 1892-94; Dean of St. Matthew's Cathedral, Dallas, 1894-1904. *Publications:* Ascent of Denali (Mt. McKinley), 1914. Ten Thousand Miles with a Dog-Sled, 1914. *Recreations:* mountain climbing, photography. *Address:* Fort Yukon, Alaska, U.S.A., 81 4th Avenue, New York.

STUCLEY, Sir Edward Arthur George, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1859; Major, 1st South Australian Regiment; retired; [1st Bt. assumed name of Stucley instead of Buck, 1858]; *b.* 12 Feb. 1851; of 1st Bt. and Elisabeth, *d.* of 2nd Marquis of Thomond, K.P.; *S.* brother, 1911; *m.* 1892, May, *e. d.* of late Hon. Thomas King. *Educ.:* private; Jesus College, Cambridge. *Recreations:* hunting, fishing, and reading. *Heir:* half-b. Hugh Nicholas Granville, *b.* 27 June 1875; *m.* 1902, Gladys, *d.* of W. A. Banks of Wolfeton House, Dorchester, one *s.* two *d.* *Address:* Pillhead, Bideford. *Club:* Travellers'. *Address:* 41 Gwydyr Mansions, Hove. *Clubs:* Wellington; New, Brighton.

STUDD, Col. Herbert William, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1900, Coldstream Guards; temp Brig.-Gen. 1915, *b.* 26 Dec. 1870, *s.* of late Edward Studd, 2 Hyde Park Gardens, W.; *m.* 1894, Mary, *d.* of late Major Horace de Vere of Curragh Chase, Co. Limerick, and of Mrs. Maxwell of Isserclehan, Co. Galway, two *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Entered army, 1891; Capt. 1900; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1916; Bt. Col. 1917; Passed Staff College, 1905; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, dangerously wounded, C.M.G., Bt. Col., C.B.). *Address:* Isserclehan, Craughwell, Co. Galway. *Clubs:* Guards', Travellers', Bachelors'.

See also Sir F. W. Shaw, Bt.

STUDD, John Edward Kynaston, M.A.; President and Chairman (Honorary) of The Polytechnic, 307-311 Regent Street, W., since 1903; *b.* 26 July 1858; *s.* of late Edward Studd

of Tidworth House, Wilts, and 2 Hyde Park Gardens, W.; *m.* Hilda, *d.* of Sir Thomas Beauchamp, 4th Bart., and Caroline, *d.* of 2nd Lord Radstock; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge. Eton XI., 1876-77; Cambridge XI., 1881-84; Captain, 1884; Hon. Secretary The Polytechnic, 1885; Member of the General Purposes Committee of Territorial Force Association of the County of London; Member of the Advisory Committee for the Moral and Spiritual Welfare of the Army; Hon. Colonel Polytechnic Schools Cadet Corps; Major and commanding 21st Batt. (St. Marylebone), County of London Volunteer Regiment; Senior Grand Deacon of English Freemasons, 1910. *Recreations:* athletics, shooting, travel. *Address:* 67 Harley Street, W. *T.A.:* Polytechnic, London. *T.:* Mayfair 6104.

STUDER, Paul, M.A. (Oxon.); D.Lit. (Lond.); Taylorian Professor of the Romance Languages in the University of Oxford since 1913; *b.* Biel, Switzerland, 1879; *m.* 1908, Julie Adèle Knoll of Le Locle, Neuchatel; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Le Locle, Neuchatel; University of Berlin; 1904, M.A. (London), with special distinction; 1912, D.Lit. (London). Professor of French and German in the Hartley University College, Southampton, 1907-13. *Publications.* Studies in Anglo-Norman; The Oak Book of Southampton (3 vols.), 1910-11; The Port Books of Southampton, 1913; Le Mystère d'Adam, 1918. *Address:* Exeter College and 11 Polstead Road, Oxford.

STUDHOLME, Major John, D.S.O. 1917; A.A.G. New Zealand Field Force; Sheepfarmer, Coldstream, New Zealand; *b.* Hororata, New Zealand, 10 Oct. 1863; *s.* of John Studholme of Merevale, Christchurch, and Coldstream, Canterbury, N.Z.; *m.* 1st, Alexandrina, *d.* of late Archbishop Thomson of York; three *s.*; 2nd, Katharine S., *d.* of late Sir Charles Bowen, K.C.M.G. *Educ.*: Christ College, New Zealand; Christchurch, Oxford, M.A. Sheepfarming in New Zealand; took an active part in N.Z. Volunteers; commanded the Ashburton Mounted Rifles, and was second in command of the 8th South Canterbury Regiment; Major, 1908; Member of the Ashburton County Council and various other local bodies; twice contested the Ashburton seat for N.Z. House of Representatives, worked at Oxford House, Bethnal Green, London; has travelled extensively, and given special attention to educational methods in America; served European War, 1915-17 (D.S.O.). *Recreations:* riding and cricket. *Address:* Coldstream, Canterbury, New Zealand. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Christchurch.

STURDEE, Col. Alfred Hobart, C.M.G. 1916; Assistant Director of Medical Services, 1st Australian Division; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Capt. Sturdee, R.N.; *m.* *d.* of C. Merrett, C.E.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King's College Hospital, London. M.R.C.S. Eng.; left England for Australia, 1886; has carried on private practice; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches; Queen's medal, 3 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, Gallipoli (Anzac), Egypt, France, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). *Address:* Black Rock, Victoria, Australia. *Club:* Victorian Naval and Military, Victoria.

STURDEE, Adm. Sir Frederick Charles Doveton, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1916, of the Falkland Isles; K.C.B., *cr.* 1913; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1916; C.M.G. 1900; C.V.O. 1906; *b.* 9 June 1859; *m.* 1882, Marion Adela, *d.* of W. J. Andrews. Entered Navy, 1871; captain, 1899; Rear-Admiral, 1908; served Egyptian War, 1882 (Egyptian medal, Alexandria clasp, Khedive's bronze star); assistant to director of Naval Ordnance, 1893-7; assistant director of Naval Intelligence, 1900-2; Chief of the Staff, Mediterranean Fleet, 1905-7; and Chief of the Staff, Channel Fleet, 1907; A.D.C. to the King, 1907-8; Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron, 1910; Admiral, 1917; received gold medal of Royal United Service Institution, 1886 and 1894; commanded British Force in Samoa, 1899 (C.M.G.); Commanded 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1912-13; Chief of War Staff, 1914-15; Commander-in-Chief H.M.S. Invincible in action of the Falkland Isles, 1914 (despatches, Bt.); battle of Jutland Bank, 1916; (despatches, K.C.M.G.); Commander, Legion of Honour. *Heir:* *s.* Lt.-Com. Lionel A. D. Sturdee, R.N. *Address:* Meon Lea, Droxford, Hants. *Club:* United Service.

STURDEE, Lt.-Col. Vernon Ashton Hobart, D.S.O. 1916; C.O. 4th Australian Pioneer Bn., A.I.F. (seconded from Royal Australian Engineers); *b.* Frankstone, Vic., 16 Apr. 1890; *o. s.* of Col. A. H. Sturdee, C.M.G., A.M.C., A.I.F. *q.v.*; *m.* 1913, Edith Georgina Robins, *o. d.* of F. J. Robins, Melbourne; one *s.* *Educ.*: Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne. Served articles as Mechanical Engineer; 2nd Lieut. Aust. Engineers (Militia), 1908; passed entrance exam. and transferred to Royal Australian Engineers (Regular), 1911; served on Sydney, Brisbane, and Port Phillip Head's Stations until war broke out; seconded to 1st Aust. Divisional Engineers, Aug. 1914, as Lieut. and Adjt.; Capt., Jan. 1915: took part in Landing and Evacuation of Anzac; Major to command 8th Field Coy., R.E., July 1915; served in Egypt, Sinai, and France; acted as relieving C.R.E. and road construction, Nov.-Feb. 1917. *Address:* Victoria Barracks, Melbourne, Vic.

STURGE, William Allen, M.V.O. 1897; M.D. University of London; F.R.C.P. of London; Member Victorian Order, 4th class; *b.* Bristol, 1850; *s.* of William Sturge; *m.* 1886, Julia, *d.* of late A. C. Sherriff, M.P. for Worcester. *Educ.*: privately. Formerly Physician Royal Free Hospital, London, and to Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Regent's Park, London; practised at Nice, 1881-1907. *Publications:* various papers on medical subjects to different medical societies and publications. *Recreations:* possessor of a large collection of prehistoric implements and weapons in stone and bronze, also of objects (vases, etc.) connected with classical archæology. *Address:* Ickingham Hall, Mildenhall, Suffolk.

STURGIS, Major Charles Herbert Mansfield, D.S.O 1915; 90th Siege Battery R.G.A.; *b.* 6 Apr. 1884. Entered army, 1902; Captain, 1914; Major, 1917, served West Africa, 1909-10 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O. for work with his battery near Givenchy); Order of Leopold; Croix de Guerre. *Address.* Linden House, Headington, Oxford. *Club:* Constitutional.

STURGES, His Hon. Hugh Murray, J.P. Lancs.; K.C. 1912; County Court Judge, Circuit No. 4 (North Lancashire), since 1913; *b.* 1863; 2nd *s.* of late Canon Sturges, Rector of Wokingham, Berks, and Jane *d.* of late William Murray, M.P.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Winchester; Oxford University. Called to Bar, 1889; practised in London and the Oxford Circuit; Recorder of Tewkesbury, March 1912; Windsor, October 1912. *Address:* 59 Cadogan Place, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 2241. *Clubs:* Arthur's, Brooks's, Reform.

STURGESS, Fleet-Paymaster Richard Ernest Stanley, R.N.; C.B. 1917; *m.* 1895, Charlotte Emmeline, *d.* of late Captain Robert Barrie Batt, R.N., two *d.* Clerk of Ruby during Egyptian Campaign, 1882; landed at occupation of Suez (medal, bronze star); landed with Naval Brigade up Gambia, 1891-92 (medal and clasp); Paymaster, 1896; Fleet-Paymaster, 1901; King Edward VII. Coronation medal, 1902; King George V. Coronation medal, 1911; European War, 1914-17, Fleet-Paymaster H.M.S. Iron Duke, present at Battle of Jutland; Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1916; Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd class with swords.

STURLEY, Major Albert Avern, 193rd Nova Scotia Regt. C.E.F.; seconded to Imperial Forces; Professor of Physics, University of King's College, Windsor, N.S.; *b.* Harbury, Warwickshire, 9 Aug. 1887; *s.* of late W. B. Sturley; *m.* V. W. E. Hill of Dibden, Hants; two *s.* *Educ.:* Banbury, Oxon.; Lennoxville, Quebec; Christ Church, Oxford. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, O.C. King's College Contg., C.O.T.C. *Address.* Windsor, Nova Scotia.

STURROCK, John, C.I.E. 1900; late Indian Civil Service; *b.* 17 Feb. 1845; *m.* 1871, Regina Mary, *d.* of late Major-Gen. George S. Dobbie, Madras Army; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* High School, Dundee. Entered I.C.S., 1863; served Madras as Assist. Collector and Magistrate; Acting Secretary of Govt. Revenue Department, 1873; Under Secretary to Government in Chief Secretary's Department, 1875; additional Sub-Secretary Board of Revenue, 1878; Sub-Secretary, 1879; Collector and Magistrate, 1883; Member, Legislative Council, 1894; Member, Revenue Board and Commission Land Tax, 1894; Commissioner, Land Revenue, 1898; Member, Legislative Council, Madras, 1896 and 1898; retired, 1899. *Address:* 12 Greenhill, Weymouth. *Club:* Royal Dorset Yacht.

STURT, family name of **Baron Alington.**

STURT, Hon. Gerard Philip Montagu Napier; Captain Coldstream Guards; *b.* 9 April 1893; *e. s.* of 2nd Baron Alington. Entered army, 1912; Lieut. 1914; Capt. 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (wounded). *Address.* 38 Portman Square, W. *Clubs:* Guards', Bath, Pratt's

STUTCHBURY, George Frederick; late Chief Accountant of the Bank of England; retired, 1905; late member of the Inspection Committee of Trustee Savings Banks. *Publications:* Notes on the National Debt (in vols. xi. and xii. of the Journal of the Institute of Bankers), 1890-1; Prayer-Book Revision a Plea for Thoroughness, by a Sexagenarian Layman 1911; Notes on the Intellectual Condition of the Church of England (under the same pseudonym), 1913. *Address:* Hampton Hill, Middlesex.

STYLE, Sir Frederick Montague, 10th Bt., *cr.* 1627; *b.* 20 May 1857; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Rosamond, *d.* of 1st Baron Tredegar; *S.* father 1904; *m.* 1886, Caroline Schultz; one *s.* one *d.* Owns about 20,000 acres. *Heir:* *s.* William Frederick, *b.* 11 July 1887. *Address:* Glenmore, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal.

STYLE, Rev. George, Rector of Chalbury since 1905. *Educ.:* Queens' College, Cambridge. Fellow of Queens' College, 1864-77; Assistant Master Clifton College, 1868-69; Headmaster Giggleswick School, Yorkshire, 1869-1904. *Address:* Chalbury Rectory, Wimborne.

STYLES, Major Alfred Gaviller, D.S.O. 1916; 2nd in Command 28th North-West Batt. Canadian Infantry; *b* Winnipeg, 5 Oct. 1891; *s.* of William George Styles; unmarried *Educ.:* St. John's College, Winnipeg; University of Manitoba (LL.B.). Entered Canadian Militia, 1908; member of Canadian Coronation Contingent, 1911; commenced study of Law as Student-at-Law with Mackenzie, Brown & Co., Barristers, Regina, Sask. 1911; granted commission in 95th Saskatchewan Rifles, 1913; posted from 95th Sask. Rifles as Lieut to 28th North-West Battalion on mobilisation, Oct. 1914; served European War, 1914-17, (D.S.O.; promotion to Major, July 1916; despatches) *Recreations:* athletics generally, rugby in particular; member of Regina Rugby Football Club, championship of Western Canada, 1912, 1913, and 1914; rifle shot; member of Saskatchewan Provincial Team, D.R.A. 1913. *Address:* Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

SUAREZ, Colonel Don Pedro, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for the Republic of Bolivia at the Court of St. James's since 1918; *b.* Santa Anna Bolivia, April 1866; *s.* of Don Pedro Suarez and direct descendant of Don Lorenzo Suarez de Figueroa of the family of the Duques de Feria, and Doña Cornelia Sarabia, *d.* of General Sarabia y Espinosa, *m.* Jessie Leticia, *d.* of Prof. J. Sisson. *Educ.:* St Edmund's Coll.; King's Coll., London. Served in Army and passed through three campaigns; Deputy to Bolivian Congress, 1890; made several explorations on the tributaries of the Amazon; Consul at Para, Brazil, 1896; Secretary to Special Mission on occasion of late Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee, 1897; afterwards he was appointed Military Attaché Special Envoy at the Coronation of the King of Spain, 1902, and at his marriage, 1906; has also represented his country in France; Vice-President of Association of Foreign Consuls in British Empire since 1906; President Ibero American Benevolent Society since 1903; offered Vice-Presidency of Bolivia but declined 1908, Grand Cross of Isabela la Católica of Spain the Cham and Star of Santiago of Portugal, Knight Grand Commander of Carlos Tercero of Spain and of the Concepcion of Portugal, Officer of the Legion d'Honneur of France; the Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee Medal, King Edward's Coronation Medal, and King George's Coronation Medal; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Societies of England and Portugal; Associated Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers. *Publications:* Fronteras de Bolivia en el Departamento del Beni, 1906; Notes on Bolivia, 1903. *Recreations:* Indian shooting, cricket. *Address:* 74 Companie Gardens, N.W.; 27 Grimston Avenue Folkestone. *T.A.* Saviolum, London. *T.* 847 P.O. Hampstead. *M.:* I B 8019, LC 904. *Clubs* Hon. Member of all Military Clubs in London, City of London, Royal Automobile, Polyglot Phyllis Court, Henley-on-Thames.

SUART, Evelyn (Mrs. Gerard Gould), Pianiste; *b.* India; *d* of Brig.-Gen. Suart R.A. early childhood spent between India and England and Gibraltar; *m.* 1910, Gerard Gould (*d* 1916), one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Brussels (Stoeck), Paris (Pugno); Vienna (Leschetizky). Debut made in Vienna, 1900; English debut, 1900, with Henry J. Wood at Queen's Hall; after four engagements here played six times at Saturday and Monday pops. in first season, constituting a record for a débutante, has since played at leading concerts in British Isles; with Dr. Hans Richter Manchester, Liverpool, 1910, Sheffield and Nottingham; Liverpool Philharmonic, 1906 and 1909; with London Symphony Orchestra, then with Queen's Hall Orchestra; at London Ballad Concerts, etc.; made six tours played with Warsaw Philharmonic, Berlin Philharmonic, Vienna Symphony Concerts 1910, and in Brussels; Balfour Gardiner Orchestral Concerts, 1913, etc.; also before late King and Queen Alexandra. *Recreations:* making music and reading. *Address:* Mulberry House Chelsea, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 164

SUART, Brig.-Gen. William Hodgson, C.M.G. 1918; retired from the army, *b.* 17 Dec. 1850; *s.* of Major William Swanson Suart, of Bowles, Chigwell, Essex, *m.* Mary Catherine *d.* of Major-General W. C. Lester, one *d.* *Educ.:* Privately; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1871; served Afghanistan, 1880 (medal); retired, 1907 commanding Home Counties Divisional Artillery Territorials, April 1909-Nov. 1913; re-employed Nov. 1914; commanded Training Divisional Artillery at home, ending up with a Field Artillery Reserve Brigade, Dec. 1917 (C.M.G.) *Address:* *Recreations:* sport of various kinds. *Clubs* Rusthall Cottage, Tunbridge Wells. Naval and United Service.

SUDBOROUGH, Prof. John Joseph, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I.C.; Professor of Organic Chemistry, Indian Institute of Science; *b* Birmingham, 1869. *Educ.:* King Edward's School, Camp

Hill, Birmingham; Mason College, Birmingham; University of Heidelberg; Owens College, Manchester. D.Sc. London; Double First-Class Honours at B.Sc.; Ph.D. Heidelberg. Late Professor of Chemistry and Dean of the Faculty of Science, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Senior Lecturer and Demonstrator, Nottingham University College. *Publications:* Practical Organic Chemistry; various papers in Berichte der deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft and Journal of the Chemical Society on Esterification of Aromatic Acids; Stilbene Derivatives; Diortho-substituted Benzoic Acids; Nitrosyl Chloride; Acetylation of Arylamines; Esterification Constants of Acetic Acids; Additive Compounds of Nitro-Derivatives with Arylamines, etc.; Editor of new edition of Bernthsen's Organic Chemistry; Practical Organic Chemistry. *Address:* Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, India. *T.A.:* c/o Science, Bangalore. *Club:* Authors'.

SUDDARD, Ebenezer Francis Edward, M.A. (L. ès-L., Paris); Lecturer in Modern Languages, University of Western Australia; *b.* London, 29 Aug. 1878; *o. s.* of F. E. Suddard, M.A., and J. Ormandy. *Educ.:* privately; University of Paris; Cains College, Cambridge. Early youth spent mainly on the Continent (Germany, France, Belgium, Italy); studied at Paris — Conservatoire, Sorbonne, Ecole des Hautes Etudes; for several years Lector in Modern Languages at the University of Montpellier (France); sometime Tutor to the University Vacation Course, Oxford. *Publications:* has translated Widor's Technique of the Modern Orchestra; Gevaert's New Treatise on Instrumentation; M Suddard's Essays in English Literature. *Address:* The University, Perth, Western Australia.

SUDELEY, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1838), **Charles DouglasRichardHanbury-Tracy,** P.C., F.R.S., D.L., J.P.; Lieut. R.N., retired 1863; *b.* Brighton, 3 July 1840; 2nd *s.* of 2nd Baron and Emma, *d.* of George Hay Dawkins Pennant of Penrhyn Castle, Carnarvon, and Sophia, *d.* of 1st Viscount Hawarden; *S. b.* 1877; *m.* Ada Maria Katharine, *d.* of Hon. Frederick James Tollemache, *n.* of 7th Earl of Dysart, 1868; one *s.* four *d.* Entered Navy, 1854; Lt. 1860; served in Russian War 1854, and was present at siege of Bomarsund, of Patshan in China and at San Blas in Mexico; was gunnery Lieut. in Mediterranean, 1862, Barr. Inner Temple, 1865; Commissioner Electrical Exhibition, Vienna, 1883; M.P. for Montgomery, 1863-77; Lord-in-Waiting, 1880-85; Captain of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1886. *Publications:* Lectures and various pamphlets and articles in magazines on the Public Utility of Museums. *Heir:* s. Hon. William C. F. Hanbury Tracy, *q.v. Address:* Ormeley Lodge, Ham, Surrey. *T.A.:* Petersham. *T.:* P.O. Kingston 89.

See also H. T. Austruther, R. W. A. Keppel, Hon. Rev. Maurice Ponsonby.

SUDLEY, Viscount, Arthur Paul John Charles James Gore; *e. s.* of 6th Earl of Arran; *b.* 31 July 1903. *Address:* Castle Gore, Ballina, Co. Mayo.

SUETER, Commodore Murray Fraser, R.N., C.B. 1914; *b.* 1872; *s.* of J. T. Sueter; *m.* 1903, Elinor Mary de Winton, *o. c.* of late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Andrew Clarke, G.C.M.G., R.E. Entered navy, 1886; Lieut., 1894; Commander, 1903; Capt., 1909; Commodore, 1st class, 1915; assisted Captain Bacon in introducing submarines into British Navy, 1902-3; Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance at Admiralty, 1903-5; Command of Cruiser Barham, 1906-8; Inspecting Captain of Airships, 1908-1911; delegate to International Conference on Aerial Navigation held at Paris, 1910; Director of Air Department, 1911-15; Superintendent of Aircraft Construction, 1915-1917; in command of R.N.A.S. units in Southern Italy, 1917-18; Member of Advisory Committee on Aeronautics, 1908-17; Commander of Legion of Honour and Saviour of Greece; Order of Rising Sun, 3rd Class; Order of St. Vladimir. *Publications:* Evolution of the Submarine, Mine, and Torpedo; hon. mentioned R.U.S.S. prize essay, 1904, Lectures on Submarines. *Recreations:* football, fishing, shooting. *Address:* The Howe, Howe Hill, Watlington, Oxon.

SUFFIELD, 6th Baron (*cr.* 1786), **Charles Harbord,** Bt. 1745; C.B. 1900; M.V.O. 1902; Scots Guards; retired; Captain of Yeomen of the Guard 1915-18; *b.* 14 June 1855; *e. s.* of 5th Baron and Cecilia Annetta (*d.* 1911), *d.* of Henry Baring, and *sis.* of 1st Baron Revelstoke, Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen; *S.* father 1914; *m.* 1896, Evelyn Wilson-Patten, *d.* of Marchioness of Headfort; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Served on the staff of Lord Lorne in Canada, staffs of Lords Ripon, Dufferin, and Lansdowne, 1881 to 1894; Groom-in-Waiting to the late Queen. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir:* s. Hon. Victor Alexander Charles Harbord [*b.* 12 Sep. 1897; Page of Honour to King George, 1910-15]. *Address:* 17 Pont Street, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 724. *Clubs:* Guards', Turf, Naval and Military.

See also E. G. Cubitt, Lt.-Col. G. C. Glyn, Hon. Sir Derek Keppel, Baron Hastings, Baron Hallingdon, Marquess of Lincolnshire, Col. Hon. Osbert Lumley, Sir Richard Musgrave, Bt., Rev. Sir F. Sullivan, Bt.

SUFFOLK and BERKSHIRE, 20th Earl of, *cr.* 1603; **Charles Henry George Howard,** Viscount Andover and Baron Howard, 1622; Earl of Berkshire, 1626; *b.* 2 Mar. 1906; *e. s.* of 19th Earl and Margaret Hyde, *y. d.* of late Levi Z. Leiter; *S.* father 1917; Owns 10,000 acres; celebrated picture-gallery and well-known collection of Old Masters. *Heir: b.* Cecil John Arthur; *b.* 24 June 1908. *Address:* Charlton Park, Malmesbury.

See also H. R. B. Coventry, Lord Curzon, Major A. V. Poynter.

SUGDEN, family name of **Baron St. Leonards.**

SUGDEN, Charles, actor; *b.* Cambridge, 24 Dec. 1850; *o. s.* of Charles Langworthy Sugden and Mary, *o. d.* of James Camper Wright Fellow of Eton and King's Coll. Cambridge; *m.* Helen de la Feuillade, a descendant of an old Bourbon family, herself a well-known actress, known to the playgoing public as Miss Vane. *Educ.:* Beccles Grammar School; and at Rev. Henry Mackaness, Ash, nr. Sandwich, Kent. Theatre Royal, Brighton, 1867; Theatres Royal, Dublin and Edinburgh, 1868-69 and 1870; first appeared in London at Globe Theatre 1871, under management of H. J. Montague, in Partners for Life; afterwards created the parts of King William in Clancarty, Chevalier in Two Orphans, Charles in Our Boys, which he played 600 nights; Captain Bradford in Peril at the old Prince of Wales's Theatre; Allen Villiers in Red Lamp; Judge Brack in Hedda Gabler; and Paillard in A Night Out at Vaudeville Theatre; was the Touchstone in a revival of As You Like it at St. James's Theatre in 1899. *Publications:* The Kite Flyer, comedy, 1894; The Limit of the Law, 1912; Forty Years of Turf and Stage, 1912. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, racing; owned racehorses, 1879-1910; has wonderful collection of birds' eggs, all gathered by himself; famous sprint runner in 1870; won L.A.C. hundred yards challenge cup and beat Roland Upcher in 200 and 100 yards races, winning the former in 21 seconds, the latter in 10¼ seconds. *Address:* 5A Hyde Park Mansions, Marylebone Road, N.W.; Marden Cottage, Newmarket. *T.:* Paddington 6350.

SUGDEN, Frank; *e. s.* of late Rev. Hon. Frank Sugden and Henrietta Maria, *d.* of Philip Saltmarshe; *g.s.* of 1st and *c.* and *heir*

pres. to 3rd Baron St. Leonards; *b.* 28 Oct. 1852; *m.* 1st, 1894, Edyth Mary (*d.* 1904), *d.* of late General Sir Arthur Becher, K.C.B.; 2nd, 1909, Alice, *d.* of late Rev. C. J. Phipps Eyre, formerly Rector of St. Marylebone. Lord of Manor of Kingsdown. *Address:* Hollywood, Kingsdown, Sevenoaks, Kent

SUGDEN, Brig.-Gen. Richard Edgar, D.S.O. 1916; 151st Brigade; *b.* Aug. 1871; *s.* of R. Sugden, Ye Farre Close, Brighouse, Yorks; *m.* N., *d.* of W. H. Wayman, South Field, Halifax; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Served South African War with the Imperial Yeomanry, 1900-2; played football for Yorkshire, 1895-96; two years President of the Brighouse Chamber of Commerce; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and bar, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Brig.-Gen. 1918. *Address:* Brook House, Brighouse, Yorkshire. *T.:* Brighouse 153.

SUIRDALE, Viscount, John Michael Henry Hely-Hutchinson; *e. s.* and *heir* of 6th Earl of Donoughmore; *b.* 12 Nov. 1902. *Address:* 5 Chesterfield Gardens, W.

SUKET, H.H. Sir Bhim Sen, Raja of; K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1918; *b.* 1885; *S.* 1914. Belongs to a Rajput family of the famous Chandravansi race. The State has an area of 420 square miles, and a population of 54,676, the Chief's salute being 11 guns. *Address:* Suket, Punjab.

SULLIVAN, Alexander M., Serjeant-at-Law, 1912; President Irish Association for the Prevention of Intemperance; *b.* 1871; 2nd *s.* of late A. M. Sullivan, M.P.; *m.* 1900, Helen, *e. d.* of late Major John D. Kelley, Brooklyn, N.Y. Journalist on the Nation Weekly News, and Evening Press, and contributor to various periodicals prior to call to the Bar in 1892; K.C. 1908; Third Serjeant at Law, 1912; Second Serjeant, 1913. *Address:* Altona House, Dublin. *T.:* 3082.

SULLIVAN, Edmund J., A.R.W.S., 1903; Corresponding Member of the Society of Viennese Artists; Member of Council of the Inter. Soc. of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers; Lecturer on Book Illustration and Lithography, Goldsmiths' College, University of London; *b.* London, 1869; *s.* of M. Sullivan, A.R.C.A.; *m.* 1894, Frances Louise, *d.* of late Matthew Williams; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately; Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield; studied Art in Hastings, under his father; on staff of Graphic, 1889, and Daily Graphic, 1890, 1891, 1892; Pall Mall Budget during Mr. Astor's proprietorship. *Publications:* Illustrated: Lavengro, Tom Brown's Schooldays, Rivals and School for Scandal; Walton's Angler; Sartor Resartus; Dream of Fair Women; White's Selborne, Leigh Hunt's Old Court Suburb, Pilgrim's Progress; Wells's Modern Utopia; Sintram and his Companions; Carlyle's French Revolution; Vicar of Wakefield; Omar Khayyam; The Kaiser's Garland, etc. Permanently represented in public Galleries at National Gallery, Melbourne (2); Ministry of Public Instruction, Vienna (2); Corporation Art Gallery, Bradford (1), Barcelona (6); New York Public Library (2); Ministry of Public Instruction, Rome (1); Bronze medal, Milan, 1906; gold, Barcelona, 1907 and 1911; Art Workers' Guild. *Address:* 18 Hill Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

SULLIVAN, Sir Edward, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1881; *b.* Ireland, 27 Sept. 1852; *s.* of 1st Bt., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and Bessie Josephine, *d.* of Robert Bailey, Cork; unmarried. *Educ.:* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen; Trin. Coll. Dublin. First Honoursman in Classics; Classical Scholar and Moderator; Vice-Chancellor's Prizeman in Latin Verse. Barr. King's Inns, Dublin, 1879; Middle Temple, 1888; contested (L.U.) St. Stephen's Green Div. of Dublin, 1886; Chester le Street Div. of Durham, 1892; Ex-trustee of National Library of Ireland. *Publications:* Dante's Comedy, in English Prose, part i. Hell, 1898; Tales from Scott, 1894; Buck Whaley's Memoirs; The Book of Kells, 1914; Contributor to Quarterly Review, Nineteenth Century, etc.; Ex-President of Ye Sette of Odd Volumes. *Recreations:* literature, cycling, book-cover decoration *Heir:* *b.* William [*b.* 21 Feb. 1860. Barrister, King's Inn, Dublin; Resident Magistrate, Co Meath; *m.* 1884, Charlotte Anna, *d.* of late Right Hon. Richard Dowse, a Baron of the Exchequer; one *d.* *Address:* Bishopscourt Navan, Co. Meath]. *Address:* 23 Down Street, Piccadilly, W.1. *Clubs:* Reform; Royal Irish Yacht.

SULLIVAN, Brig.-Gen. Edward Langford, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; *b.* 8 Jan 1865; *s.* of late T. K. Sullivan, Bandon, *m* 1901, Winifred, *d.* of late Adam Burns Halifax, Nova Scotia; two *s.* one *d.* Entered army (Leicesters Regt.), 1885; Captain, Indian Army 1896; Major, 1903; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1914, served Burma, 1888-89 (medal with clasp), Dongola, 1896 (Egyptian medal; medal); Tirah 1897-98 (severely wounded; medal, 2 clasps), Waziristan, 1901-2 (despatches, clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.B. C.M.G.). *Address:* The Retreat, Bandon, Co Cork.

SULLIVAN, Rev. Sir Frederick, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1804; Rector of Southrepps, Norwich since 1901; *b.* 28 April 1865; *s.* of 6th Bt. and Agnes, *d.* of late Sir Sidney S. Bell, *S.* (died 1906; *m.* 1901, Hon. Judith Harbord, 5th *d.* of 5th Lord Suffield. *Educ.:* Exeter College Oxford. Ordained, 1891; Curate of Penistone, Yorks, 1891-93; Cumberworth, 1894; Kimpton Welwyn, 1895-1901. *Heir:* *b.* Richard, Capt. R.N. [*b.* 17 Aug 1866; *m.* 1905, Beatrix Evelyn, *e. d.* of Arthur Magenac, three *s.*] *Address:* Southrepps Rectory, Norwich

SULLIVAN, James Frank, author and draughtsman. *Educ.:* South Kensington School of Art, etc. Contributed to the leading periodicals. *Publications:* The British Workmen Man, The British Tradesman; More Labour War From Fog to Fairyland; Queer Side of Things, The Great Water-joke; The Education Board, Behal's Burdens; The Flame Flower, and other Stories for Children, 1896; Here They Are! More Stories for Children, 1897; Queer Side Stories, etc. *Recreations:* collecting old armour, weapons, old oak; boagling, cycling walking, sculling, etc *Address:* c/o The Safe Deposit, Chancery Lane, W.C.

SULLIVAN, Hon. Sir William Wilfred, Kt. *cr.* 1911; Chief Justice and Judge of Vice-Admiralty Court, Prince Edward Island, since 1889; *b.* 6 Dec 1843 *m* 1872, Alice Maud Mary, *d.* of J. F. Newbery *Educ.* Central Academy; St. Dunstan's College, Charlottetown. Called to Bar, 1867, Q.C. 1876, Attorney-General of Province, and Premier 1879-89; Roman Catholic. *Address:* Beechwood Villa, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island

SULLY, James, LL.D.; Emeritus Professor of Philosophy, University College, London, and late lecturer on Education to the University of Cambridge, the College of Preceptors, etc.; writer on Psychology; *b.* Bridgwater, 3 May 1842; *e. s.* of J. W. Sully, merchant and colliery proprietor; married; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Independent College, Taunton; Regent's Park College, London (M.A. and gold medallist of the University of London); Universities of Göttingen and Berlin. *Publications:* Sensation and Intuition, 1874; Pessimism, 1877; Illusions 1881; Outlines of Psychology, 1884; Teachers Handbook of Psychology, 1886; The Human Mind, 1892; Studies of Childhood, 1895; Children's Ways, 1897; An Essay on Laughter, 1902; Italian Travel Sketches, 1912. *Address:* 30 Arlington Park Mansions, Chiswick, W.

SULTE, Benjamin, F.R.S.C.; retired Civil Servant; *b.* Three Rivers, P.Q., 17 Sept 1841, *s.* of Benjamin Sulte, navigator, and Marie

Antoinette Lefebvre; *m.* 1871, Augustine, *d.* of Etienne Parent, Under Secretary of State; family have resided in Canada since 1756. *Educ.:* Friars' School, Three Rivers. Engaged in commerce and lumbering business; served as a volunteer at the frontier, 1865; Military School certificate, 1865; served at the frontier, 1866 (medal); Translator in Parliament, 1867; Private Secretary to Minister of Militia and Defence, 1870-73; Clerk in same department, 1870; Chief Clerk and Acting Deputy Minister, 1889, retired on superannuation, 1903; President, Institut Canadien, Ottawa, 1874; President, St. John Baptist Society, Ottawa, 1883; President of St. Joseph Society, 1877; President of the Royal Society of Canada, 1904; LL.D. University of Toronto, 1916; Corresponding Member of several historical societies. *Publications:* Les Laurentiennes (poems), 1870; Les Chants Nouveaux (poems), 1876; Mélanges d'Histoire, 1876; Histoire des Canadiens-Français (8 vols.), 1882-84; Pages d'Histoire, 1891; Histoire de la Milice Canadienne, 1897; La Langue Française en Canada, 1898; La Bataille de Châteauguay, 1899; History of Quebec, 1908; Historiettes et Fantaisies, 1910; Cinquante six ans de vie littéraire, 1916; besides many small publications; has translated the National Anthem into French, and delivered many lectures on historical subjects. *Address:* 141 McLeod Street, Ottawa.

SULZBERGER, Mayer, Resident Lecturer on Jewish Jurisprudence and Institutes of Government, Dropsie College, Philadelphia; *b.* Heidelsheim, Baden, 22 June 1843. *Educ.:* Central High School, Philadelphia. Admitted to Bar, 1865; Judge, Court of Common Pleas, 1895-1915; Presiding Judge, 1902-15. *Publications.* Ai-ha-Aretz, 1909; The Polity of the Ancient Hebrews, 1912, The Ancient Hebrew Law of Homicide, 1915. *Recreations:* walking, reading. *Address:* 1303 Girard Avenue, Philadelphia. *T.:* Poplar 4516.

SUMICHRAST, Frederick C. de; Professor Emeritus, Harvard University; *b.* 1845; *m.* Anne Adderley, of Nassau, Bahamas, *widow* of E. Almon, Lt. R.A.; no *c.* *Educ.:* private schools, Geneva, Edinburgh, London. Rifle Volunteer, 1860; Professor Modern Languages, King's College, Nova Scotia; editor Morning Chronicle, Halifax, N.S.; registrar University of Halifax, N.S.; examiner to Bar Association; Governor King's College, N.S; Founder Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron, Halifax, N.S.; Associate Professor French Literature, Harvard University, U.S.A.; President Victorian (British Imperial) Club of Boston, Mass; founder and Honorary President Alliance Française, Boston, Mass.; Honorary President Federation of the Alliance Française in United States and Canada; Commandant National Reserve, Ealing and Hanwell; Capt 2nd Cadet Batt. Middlesex Regt. *Publications:* Americans and Britons, 1914; The War of Ideals and Nations, 1917; translations: Racine's Athalie, 1897, Theophile Gautier's Works, 24 vols., 1903; Conan Doyle's The War in South Africa, 1902; Great Britain and America, 1918; Macmillan's College Series of French Texts; many editions, annotated, of French texts; contributor to Canadian and American magazines and periodicals. *Address:* 43 Eaton Rise, Ealing, W. *T.:* Ealing 1390. *Clubs:* Authors'.

SUMMERS, Lt.-Colonel Frank, D.S.O. 1917; Tank Corps. Served Matebeleland, in Chartered Coy. Police, 1893; South Africa, in East Kent Yeomanry 1900 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); European War R.N. Division, Belgium and France (despatches, D.S.C.); Dardanelles, Royal Naval Air Service; with Tanks, France, 1916-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); Lt. Royal Marines, 1914; Capt. and Adjutant, 1915; transferred to Machine Gun Corps Heavy Branch, April 1916; Major, June 1916; Lt.-Col, Nov. 1916. *Club:* Union.

SUMMERS, Thomas, C.I.E. 1914; D.Sc., M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1911, Anne Honora, *d.* of late Major F. C. Ward; three *s.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; R.I.E. College. Joined Bombay Public Works Dept., 1877; Executive Engineer, 1886; Superintending Engineer and Secretary, Indus River Commission, 1902; Chief Engineer, 1910; retired, 1911. *Publication:* Development of Cotton in India, 1914. *Recreations:* walking, cycling, golf. *Address:* Rohrimede, Colinton, Midlothian.

SUMMERS, Walter Coventry, M.A.; Professor of Latin in the University of Sheffield; *b.* 12 Apr. 1869; *s.* of R. Summers, solicitor; *m.* *Educ.:* City of London School; St. John's College, Cambridge (Entrance Scholarship). 1st Division of 1st class in part i. of the Classical Tripos, 1890; 2nd class in part ii., 1892; Fellow, 1893; Craven University Scholarship, 1890; Chancellor's Medal for Classics, 1892; Lecturer in Latin at the Owens College, Manchester, 1895-1905; Firth Professor of Classics at the University College and University, Sheffield, 1903-9; late Examiner for Universities of London and Birmingham. *Publications:* Editions of Sallust, 1900, 1901; Ovid, 1902; Tacitus, 1904, and Seneca, 1910; A Study of the Argonautica of Valerius Flaccus, 1894; Texts of Persius and Silius Italicus in the Corpus Poetarum Latinorum, 1900-1904; The Authorship of the Hercules Oetaeus, 1905; section on Silver Poetry in the Cambridge Companion to Latin Studies, 1910, article on Persius in Ency. Brit., 11th ed. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* 15 Endcliffe Rise Road, Sheffield.

SUMNER, Baron (Life-Peer), of Ibstone, *cr.* 1913, **John Andrew Hamilton;** P.C. 1912; a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1913; *b.* 1859; *s.* of Andrew Hamilton of Manchester, iron merchant; *m.* 1892, Maude Margaret, 2nd *d.* of late Rev. J. W. Todd, D.D. *Educ.:* Balliol College, Oxford. Fellow of Magdalen College, 1882-89, Hon. Fellow, 1909, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1913; called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1888; K.C. 1901; Bencher, 1909; Standing Counsel to the University of Oxford, 1906-9; Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1909-12; a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1912-13. *Address:* 25 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.; Ibstone, Bucks.

SUMNER, Dr. Walter Taylor; Bishop of Oregon since 1915; *b.* Manchester, N.H., 5 Dec. 1873. *Educ.:* Dartmouth College; Western Theological Seminary. Ordained, 1903; Dean of the Cathedral and Superintendent City Missions, Chicago, since 1906; D.D. North-western University, 1912, Dartmouth College, 1913, Western Seminary, 1915. *Address:* 574 Elm Street, Portland, Oregon.

SUNDAY, Rev. William Ashley, Presbyterian minister; *b.* Iowa, 19 Nov. 1863; *s.* of William Sunday and Mary Jane Corey; *m.* 1888, Helen A. Thompson, Chicago. *Educ.:* High School, Nevada; North-Western University. Professional baseball player, 1883-90; Assist.-Secretary Y.M.C.A., Chicago, 1891-95; Presbyterian minister, 1903 *Address.* Winona Lake, Indiana, U.S.A.

SUNDERLAND, Col. Marsden Samuel James, D.S.O. 1889; *b.* 1841; *m.* Emily (*d.* 1914). Entered army, 1861; Colonel, 1889; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut.-Col, medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); Hazara campaign, 1888 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Commanded 91st Regimental District, 1892-97. *Recreation:* farming, Prince of Wales Pheasants, which he introduced in 1903. *Address:* Findon, near Worthing. *T.A.:* Findon.

SUNDERLAND, S. P., M.D., M.R.C.P., Obstetric Physician to the French Hospital; Physician, Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women; Chief Physician, Royal Maternity Charity of London; Physician,

St. George's Home for Girls, Mayfair; late Resident Medical Officer, Chelsea Hospital for Women; ex-President, Balneological and Climatological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine; ex-President, West Kent Medico-Chirurgical Society, Vice-President, London and Counties Medical Protection Society; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; late Editor of Journal of Balneology and Climatology; corresponding member of American Climatological Association. *Publications:* Old London's Spas, Baths and Wells, 1915; contributions to A System of Treatment and to various medical journals on gynæcological and other subjects. *Address:* 11 Cavendish Place, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1517. *M.:* LC 7851. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Crowborough.

SUNTH, Maharana Sri Jorawarsinhji Gulabsinghji, Raja of; *b.* 24 March 1881; *S.* 1896; *m.*; one *s.* The State has an area of 394 square miles, and a population of 59,351, according to the last census of 1911. The Raja's salute is 9 guns. *Address:* Sunth, Rewa Kantha, Bombay.

SUPPLE, Col. James Francis, C.B. 1900; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 14 Nov. 1843; *e. s.* of J. Supple, St. Anne's, Glenageary, Co. Dublin, and Feltrim, Cork, *m.* Julia Mary, *e. d.* of R. Lambkin, J.P. Entered army, 1867, Assist. Surgeon 1st Royal Scots; served in Ashanti War, 1873-74 (thanked by Director-Gen., medal with clasp); Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal); Burmah, 1886-87 as P.M.O. 6th Brigade under Sir Robert Low (despatches, medal with clasp); South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, C.B.), P.M.O. Durbar Troops, India, 1903 (medal), awarded Distinguished Service Pension. *Recreations:* music, painting, cricket, tennis, and boating. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.

SURTEES, Maj. Henry Siward Baliol, J.P., D.L.; *e. s.* of late Henry Edward Surtees, and 2nd wife Isabel Mary *n. d.* of late Francis Adams of Cotswold Grange, Gloucestershire; *b.* 1873, *m.* 1898 Helen Winnifred Muriel, *o. surv. c.* of late John James Thomson, one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Capt. 2nd Life Guards; Capt. Reserve of Officers. *Address:* Redford Grove, Bishop Auckland.

SURTEES, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Conyers, C.B. 1906, M.V.O. 1906, D.S.O. 1900; D.L.; J.P.; Col. late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 13 Jan. 1858; *o. s.* of late Col. C. F. Surtees, D.L., J.P., late 10th Hussars, of Mainsforth Hall, Ferryhill; *m.* 1887, Madeline Augusta (Mrs. Surtees has the Order of the Chefakat, Turkey), *d.* of Edward Crabbe, two *d. Educ.:* Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1876; Captain, 1887; Major, 1895; Lt.-Col. 1900; passed Staff College; D.A.A.G. Southern District, 1895-97; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star); Egyptian Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (2nd class Osmanieh); South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, D.S.O.); Military Attaché, Constantinople and Athens, 1905-9; served European War in command 52nd Inf. Brigade in France and Belgium, 1915-16 (despatches twice); Inspector of Infantry, 1916; F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; Lord of the Manor of Mainsforth; Cross of Grand Commander of Order of Saviour of Greece. *Address:* Mainsforth Hall, Co. Durham. *Clubs:* Guards', Carlton, 1900; Travellers', Paris.

SUTCLIFFE, Halliwell, B.A. Cantab.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late John Sutcliffe, Castlefield House, Bingley, Yorks; *m.* 1904, *y. surv. d.* of late J. Maskall Cottrell, of Twickenham; two *s. Educ.:* Bingley; King's College, Cambridge. Entirely occupied with literary work since 1893; has lived in London some little of the intervening time, but mostly in the country; all his serious work concerned with the moors and fells of West Yorkshire, with the moor-folk and fell-folk. *Publications:* A Man of the Moors; Ricroft of Withens; Shameless Wayne; By Moor and Fell; Mistress Barbara Cunliffe; Willowdene Will, Through Sorrow's Gates; A Bachelor in Arcady, Red o' the Feud; Under the White Cockade, A Benedick in Arcady; Windover Tales; Toward the Dawn; Priscilla of the Good Intent, A Winter's Comedy; Pam the Fiddler; The Lone Adventure; Kingfisher Blue; The Strength of the Hills; The White Horses; The Gay Hazard, A Château in Picardy; The Crimson Field, Lonesome Heights. *Recreations:* out-of-door ones, chiefly golf, rough shooting, and gardening. *Address.* Troutbeck, Linton-in-Craven, Skipton. *Club:* Authors'.

SUTER, George Edward, O.B.E. 1918, M.V.O. 1906; Acting Manager Constructive Department since 1917; *b.* 1869; *m.* Eva, *o.* of Hugh Hicks; two *s.* Naval Constructor Malta, 1907. *Address:* H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth.

SUTHER, Gen. Cuthbert Collingwood, Royal Marine Artillery; *b.* 1 Aug. 1839; *m.* 1868, Louise Adelaide (*d.* 1899), *e. d.* of J. W. Jennings. Entered Royal Marines 1855; General, 1899; retired, 1904. *Address:* Eastney, Heane Road, Worthing.

SUTHERLAND, 5th Duke of (*cr.* 1835) **George Granville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower,** J.P.; Earl of Sutherland, Baron Strathnaver, 1228; Bt. 1620; Baron Gower 1703; Earl Gower, Viscount Trentham, 1746, Marquis of Stafford (county), 1786. Lord Lieut. Sutherland; Hon. Colonel 5th Seaforth Highlanders; Hon. Commandant Sutherland and Caithness Volunteer Battalion, President and Chairman Sutherland Territorial Force Association; Director Highland Railway Co., Stafford Coal and Iron Co., and Florence Collieries; *b.* 29 Aug. 1888, *s.* of 4th Duke and Millicent Duchess of Sutherland, *q. v.*; *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1912, Lady Eileen Butler, *e. d.* of 7th Earl of Lanesborough, *q. v.* Owns about 1,000,000 acres. Owns yacht Catania. Served North Sea, 1914, in command of H.M.Y. Catania, served in Belgium with British Military Mission to Belgian Army; Commander R.N.R., served Belgium 1914-15; Egypt, in command of Motor Gunboat Flotilla, 1915-16; Adriatic in command of another Flotilla, 1916-17. *Heir:* *b.* Lord Alistair St. Clair Sutherland-Leveson-Gower *q. v.* *Address:* 39 Portman Square, W.; *T.* Mayfair 2665, Sutton Place, Guildford; Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, and House of Tongue, Sutherland. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Marlborough, Travellers', Turf, Royal Automobile, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Countess of Cromartie, Arthur Leveson Gower.

SUTHERLAND, Millicent, Duchess of (Lady Millicent Fanny St. Clair-Erskine); *e. d.* of 4th Earl of Rosslyn; *m.* 1st, 1884, 4th Duke of Sutherland (*d.* 1913), two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Major P. D. Fitzgerald, *q. v.* Deeply interested in social questions, was instrumental in getting Government to go into the question of Lead Poisoning in the Potteries; President, Potteries Cripples' Guild and Scottish Home Industries Association. President of Nicholson Institute, Leek, 1897. *Publications:* How I Spent my Twentieth Year, 1889; One Hour and the Next, 1899; The Winds of the World: Seven Love Stories, 1902; The Conqueror (play), 1905. *Address:* St. Serf's House, Priory Lane, Roehampton, S.W.; *T.:* Putney 225.

SUTHERLAND, Algernon Robert, C.S.I., 1908; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Roads and Buildings, 1905-9; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1888, Mabel Mary, *d.* of Henry Alfred Greig. *Educ.:* R.I.E. College. Entered India Public Works Department, 1876; Executive Engineer, 1890; Superintending Engineer, 1899. *Club:* East India United Service.

SUTHERLAND, Angus, C.B. 1907; *b.* 1848; 3rd *s.* of late William Sutherland, Helmsdale, Sutherland; unmarried. *Educ.:* parish

school; Edinburgh Training College; Glasgow University. M.P. Sutherlandshire, 1886-96; Member of Royal Commission on Highlands and Islands of Scotland, 1892; Chairman of Fishery Board for Scotland, 1896; Member of Congested Districts Board for Scotland, 1892; Member of Royal Commission on Congestion in Ireland, 1906. *Address:* 101 George Street, Edinburgh; Helmsdale, Sutherland. *Club.* Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

SUTHERLAND, D. M.; Editor of the Pall Mall Gazette; late Editor, Evening Standard; *b.* Edinburgh; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* of H. E. Dehane. *Educ.:* Edinburgh University. London Editor, Manchester Daily Dispatch; Editor-in-Chief, Sheffield Daily Telegraph and allied publications. *Club:* Constitutional

SUTHERLAND, Lieut.-Col. David Waters, C.I.E. 1917, Indian Medical Service, Bengal; Principal, and Professor of Medicine, Medical College, Lahore, and Dean, Medical Faculty, Punjab University, Lahore, Punjab, India; *b.* Bunnyong, Victoria, Australia, 18 Dec. 1871; *s.* of late John Sutherland, Allendale, Victoria, Australia; unmarried. *Educ.:* Melbourne and Edinburgh Universities. M.D. (Commended) Edin., M.B., C.M. (First Class Honours), Edin., M.R.C.P., London, F.R.S., Edin., Fellow Royal Society Medicine, London, Fellow Punjab University, Lahore; Member Standing Medical Board, Lahore, Managing Committee, Lady Dufferin Fund, Punjab, Managing Committee, Central Museum, Lahore, Executive Committee, Punjab King Edward Memorial, Executive Committee, Lady Aitchison Hospital, Lahore; served Chitral Campaign 1895, present in Malakand and Panjkora engagements (despatches, medal and clasp); was Professor of Pathology and Materia Medica, Medical College, Lahore. *Publications:* Statistics of Malignant Disease Mayo Hospital, 1892-1903 (Archives Middlesex Hospital, vol. iii.); The Pathology of Cirrhosis of the Liver (British Medical Gazette, vol. xl.); The Differential Diagnosis of Fevers (Lancet, 1908); The Diseases of Swat (Imperial Gazetteer, 1896). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Address:* Egerton Road, Lahore, Punjab, India. *Club:* Federal, Lahore. *Club:* East India United Service.

SUTHERLAND, Edward Davenport, I.S.O. 1906; Assistant Auditor-General, Ottawa; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1877, Kate, *d.* of W. J. Goodeve. *Address:* Ottawa, Canada.

SUTHERLAND, George Alexander, M.D., F.R.C.P., Senior Physician to the Hampstead and N.W. London Hospital; Physician to the Paddington Green Children's Hospital; *b.* Aberdeen; 3rd *s.* of Rev. James Sutherland, D.D. *Educ.:* Gymnasium, Aberdeen; Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, and Vienna. *Publications:* The Heart in Early Life; Editor of A System of Diet and Dietetics. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 29 B. Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W. *T.:* Paddington 2858.

SUTHERLAND, Sir George Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1908; partner in the firm of Begg, Dunlop, and Co., East India Merchants, Calcutta; *b.* 1866; *e. s.* of late Henry H. Sutherland of 2 Wetherby Gardens, London; *m.* 1st, 1890, Georgiana (*d.* 1891), *e. d.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir John Plumptre Carr-Glyn, K.C.B., J.P., of Northleigh, Dorsetshire; one *s.*; 2nd, 1904, Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe Murray, K.C.B., of Cringletie, Peeblesshire, *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Westminster. President, Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1900-1; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1901 and 1908; Mercantile Member of Bengal Legislative Council, 1900-2, 1907-8; a Trustee of the Indian Museum since 1903; a Commissioner for the Port of Calcutta, 1903-4, 1907. *Address:* 36 Upper Brook Street, W. *T.:* Mayfair 1719. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Oriental; New, Edinburgh.

SUTHERLAND, Major Henry Homes, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Batt. the Black Watch; temp. Lt.-Col. 10th Batt. Gloucesters Regt. since 1915; *b.* 9 Nov. 1871. Entered army, 1893; Captain, 1900; Major, 1910; Adjutant Militia, 1901-6; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.)

SUTHERLAND, Lewis Robertson, M.B., C.M. (Glas.); Professor of Pathology, University of St. Andrews; Pathologist to the Dundee Royal Infirmary; *b.* Gibraltar, 1868; *s.* of Rev. Andrew Sutherland, M.A., Gibraltar; *m.* 1899, Helen Christian, *e. d.* of late Sir William T. Gairdner, K.C.B.; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow (M.B., C.M. with high commendation, 1890); Frankfort; Berlin, etc. John Monteith Bursar; John Reid Prizeman; Foulis Memorial Scholar. Resident Assist. Phys. and Surg Western Infirmary, Glasgow; senr. assist. to Prof. of Pathology, Univ. of Glasgow; Demonstrator Path. Anat., Western Infirmary; Pathologist, Royal Hosp. for Sick Children, Glasgow; Hon. Sec. Path. and Clin. Society, Glasgow. *Publications:* papers on pathological subjects in Glas. Med. Journ., Trans. Path. and Clin. Society, etc.; editor, Coats' Manual of Pathology, 4th and 5th ed. *Address:* University College, Dundee; Wellgate House, Newport-on-Tay, Fifeshire. *T.:* 104.

SUTHERLAND, Rt. Hon. Robert Franklin, B.A., K.C., P.C.; A Puisne Judge of the Exchequer Division of the High Court of Justice for Ontario since 1909; *b.* Newmarket, Ont., 5 April 1859; *s.* of Donald Sutherland (Scotch) and Jane Boddy (Irish); *m.* 1888, Mary Bartlet; two *d.* *Educ.:* Public and High Schools, Newmarket; High School, Windsor; Toronto University; Western University. Called to Bar, 1886; K.C. 1898; has been an Alderman of City of Windsor, President Windsor St. Andrew's Society and President Windsor Library Board; a Presbyterian, and Elder of St. Andrew's Church, Windsor; Liberal; M.P. Essex N., 1900-9; Speaker of House of Commons, 1905-9. *Address:* Toronto, Canada.

SUTHERLAND, Sir Thomas, G.C.M.G., 1897; K.C.M.G., 1891; LL.D.; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem and of the Legion of Honour; late Chairman Peninsular and Oriental Co., retired 1914; and of London Board of Suez Canal Co., of which he is Vice-President; Director London City and Midland Bank; Chairman Marine and General Assurance Society; *b.* Aberdeen, 16 Aug. 1834; *s.* of Robert Sutherland and Christian, *d.* of Thomas Webster; *m.* 1880, Alice, *y. d.* of late Rev. John Macnaught, M.A. Oxon, Vicar St. Chrysostom's, Liverpool; one *d.* *Educ.:* Aberdeen Grammar School and University. Entered service P. and O. Company, and was in China for some years, where represented that Company; was one of founders Hong-Kong Docks and of Hong-Kong and Shanghai Bank; Member of Legislative Council of that Colony; M.P. (L.U.) Greenock, 1884-1900. *Recreations:* motoring, golf. *Address:* 7 Buckingham Gate, S.W.; *T.:* Victoria 5821; Coldharbour Wood, Liss. *Clubs:* Reform, Brooks's, Hurlingham.

SUTHERLAND, Hon. William, I.S.O. 1914; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, 18 Feb. 1857; *s.* of late Alex. Sutherland of Rogart, Sutherlandshire, and Jane Wilson of Aberdeen. *Educ.:* Prince's School, Aberdeen, Scotland. Clerk with the manufacturing firm of Alexander Hadden and Sons, Aberdeen, 1871-80; Fiji C.S. 1880; clerk, Receiver-General's Office, 1880; clerk, Registrar-General, 1882; Stipendiary Magistrate, 1888; Acting Collector of Customs, 1897; Acting Receiver-General, 1898; Acting Colonial Secretary and Receiver-General, 1901 and 1903-4; Member Executive and Legislative Councils; Native Commissioner, 1898; retired on pension, 1914. *Address:* Arney Road, Auckland, N.Z. *Club:* Northern, Auckland.

SUTHERLAND, Hon. William Charles, B.A.; Member Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan; *b.* Embro, Ontario, 7 June 1865; *s.* of Thomas and Isabella Sutherland; *m.* 1904, Alice Mary Walker; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Ontario Public and High Schools; McGill University; First Rank Honours in Natural Science. Studied Law in Manitoba, and called to Manitoba Bar, and also to Bar in Saskatchewan; elected to the Legislature for Saskatoon District, 1905; and appointed Deputy-Speaker; re-elected, 1908; Speaker, re-elected, 1912; largely interested in farming and stock raising; President of the Saskatchewan Cattle Breeder's Association; President of the Saskatchewan Co-operative Abattoir and Cold Storage Associations. *Recreations:* golf, motoring. *Address:* Saskatoon, Sask. *T.A.:* Sutherland, Saskatoon. *T.:* 2052, 2097. *M.:* 3300, 486. *Clubs:* Saskatoon, Saskatoon County, Saskatoon Motor, Saskatoon.

SUTHERLAND-HARRIS, Lt.-Col. Alexander Sutherland; High Sheriff of Sussex, 1917; J.P. Sussex; Member East Sussex County Council; Chairman East Sussex Education Committee; Chairman Sussex Agricultural Wages Committee; Member County of London and Sussex Territorial Force Associations; *b* 21 Sep. 1865; *s.* of late Joseph Harris, Bovey Tracey, Devon; took additional surname of Sutherland by Royal Licence, 1907; *m.* 1907, Agnes Sybil, *d* of late John Crossley of Heatherden, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex; one *s.* one *d.* Late commanding 13th (Princess Louise's Kensington) Battalion, The London Regiment. *Address:* Burwash Place, Sussex *Club:* Conservative

SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER; family name of **Duke of Sutherland.**

SUTRO, Alfred; O.B.E. 1918; *b.* 7 Aug. 1863; *s.* of late Sigismund Sutro, M.D., F.R.C.P.; *m.* Esther Stella, *d.* of J. M. Isaacs, of 8 Knoll, Upper Norwood. *Educ.:* City of London School; Brussels. *Publications:* The Cave of Illusion, a play in four acts, 1900; Women in Love. Eight Studies in Sentiment, 1902; The Foolish Virgins, 1904; Five Little Plays, 1912; Freedom, a play in three acts, 1916; translated Maeterlinck's Wisdom and Destiny, Life of the Bee, etc.; stage productions, joint adaptation with Mr. Arthur Bourchier of The Club Widow, 1896; Arethusa, 1903; A Marriage has been Arranged, The Walls of Jericho, 1904; Mollentrave on Women and A Maker of Men, 1905; The Perfect Lover, 1905; The Fascinating Mr Vanderveldt, 1906; John Glayde's Honour, 1907; The Barrier, 1907; The Builder of Bridges, 1908; Making a Gentleman, 1909; The Perplexed Husband, 1911; The Fire-Screen, 1912; The Two Virtues, 1914; The Clever Ones, 1914; Uncle Anyhow, 1918. *Address:* 31 Chester Terrace, N.W.1. *T.:* Mayfair 3659; Redlands, Witley, Surrey. *Clubs:* Savage, Garrick, Beefsteak.

SUTTER, Julie; author; *b.* British India, of German parents; *d.* of late Rev. G. F. Sutter, first of the Bale, later of Church of Scotland Mission; on mother's side French (Huguenot) ancestry. *Educ.:* Germany and French Switzerland; lived subsequently mainly in England: holds German diplomas; higher education of women. *Publications:* many translations, both English and German; three sociological books: (1) A Colony of Mercy, 1893, which, while generally spreading the knowledge of Labour or Farm Colonies for the Unemployed, and of Industrial Colonies for the Epileptic, for whom before the advent of this book practically nothing was done in Britain, has given rise to "The Christian Union for Social Service" (Lingfield Colony and Starnthwaite Colony); (2) Britain's Next Campaign, 1901, named Cities and Citizens in its first edition, seeking to popularise in Britain the Elberfeld System of Poor Relief; (3) Britain's Hope, An Open Letter to the Rt. Hon. John Burns, M.P., concerning the pressing Social Problems, 1907. *Recreation:* enjoyment of nature. *Address:* c/o Lingfield Colony, Surrey

SUTTIE, Sir George Grant-, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1702; *b.* 2 Sept. 1870; *e. s.* of 6th Bt. and Lady Susan Harriet Innes-Ker, *e. d.* of 6th Duke of Roxburghe; *S.* father 1878. *Educ.:* Eton; New College, Oxford. Owns about 11,100 acres. *Heir: cousin* George Donald, Capt. Black Watch, *b.* 14 Oct. 1877. *Address:* Preston Grange, Prestonpans, Haddingtonshire.

See also Earl of Stair

SUTTIE, Major Hubert Francis Grant-, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; R.F.A., *e. s.* of Robert Grant-Suttie, and Hon. Edith Mary Dawnay, *d.* of 7th Viscount Downe, *b.* 15 Dec. 1884; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.). *Address:* Balcomie, North Berwick.

SUTTON; *see* Manners-Sutton.

SUTTON, Sir Abraham, Kt., *cr.* 1903, J.P. Co. Cork; *b.* Aug 1849; *s.* of late Abraham Sutton of Monkstown, Co. Cork. *Educ:* Clongowes. High Sheriff of Cork, 1903, Chairman of Sutton Limited. *Address:* Windsor, Douglas, Co Cork. *T.A.:* Sutton, Douglas, Cork. *T.:* 8 Douglas Cork. *Clubs:* Stephens Green Dublin; Cork, Cork; R.C.Y.C., Queenstown. *M.* IF 40.

SUTTON, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Arthur, C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1900, L.R.C.P. Edin.; A.M.S.; *b* 30 Nov. 1861; *m* 1st, 1887, Annie, *e. d.* of late Gen H. F. Dunsford C.B., two *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1917, Mary Wilson, R.R.C. Entered army, 1885; Major, 1897; served Sierra Leone Protectorate Expedition 1898-99 (severely wounded, medal and clasp); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior United Service.

SUTTON, Arthur Warwick, J.P., F.L.S., Senior Partner in Sutton & Sons, Reading, *b* Reading, 1854; *s.* of Martin Hope Sutton, *s* 1881, Arabella Constance, *d.* of Rev. E. Gambier Pym, late Rector of Washington; one two *d* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. Entered the firm of Sutton & Sons, Reading, 1876. *Locomotion* My Camel Ride from Suez to Mount Sinai. *Recreations:* Eastern travel, golf, shooting, fishing; special hobby, lecturing on Eastern travels, with original lantern slides. *Address:* Crieve House, Wimbledon, S.W. *T.:* Wimbledon 23. *M.:* L K. 7405; L.M. 807. *Clubs:* National, British Empire, Royal Automobile, Berkshire, Reading; Royal Wimbledon Golf, Sunningdale Golf.

SUTTON, Charles William, M.A., Librarian of the Manchester Public Free Libraries; *b.* Manchester 14 April 1848, *s.* of late Thomas Sutton; *m.* 1st, Sarah H. Lyons, 2nd, Marie Pocklington; five *s.* Sub-Librarian of Manchester Public Libraries, 1874; chief librarian, 1879; vice-president of Library Association; late treasurer, Manchester Literary Club; hon. librarian, Manchester Statistical Society; hon. secretary of Spenser Society (now defunct); hon. secretary of Chetham Society, past president of Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society and Manchester Association for Masonic Research; Hon. M.A. of Victoria University, 1902. *Publications:* Life of Lancashire Authors, 1876; Special Collections of Books in Lancashire and Cheshire, 1878; editor of Transactions of Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society since 1885, contributions to Chetham Soc., including Life of Humphrey Chetham; many articles in the Dictionary of National Biography, etc. *Address:* 300 Great Clowes Street, Higher Broughton, Manchester.

SUTTON, Francis Richard H. Seymour, J.P.; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Capt. Francis Sutton, R.H.G., and Lady Evelyn Dawson Damer, *sis.* of 4th Earl of Portarlington, *m.*

1881, Lady Susan Elizabeth Lascelles, 3rd d. of 4th Earl of Harewood. Captain, Yorkshire Hussars, Imperial Yeomanry, 1886-1902. *Address:* Penton Lodge, Andover. *Club:* Cavalry.

SUTTON, Major (Acting Lt.-Col.) Frederick, D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; commanding 95th Brigade, R.F.A.; *b.* 4 July 1878; *s.* of late Dr. J. R. H. Sutton, Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.:* Private school. Joined Londonderry Artillery, 1898; 2nd. Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1899; served South African War, 1900-1 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps); British Mountain Artillery, 1902-4 and 1911-13; Adjutant 2nd South Midland Brigade, R.F.A., 1906-11; served European War, 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SUTTON, George A.; Director of Publicity, National War Bonds Campaign, 1917; joined Staff of Answers, 1889; Director Amalgamated Press, Ltd., 1902; Vice-Chairman, 1913; Chairman, 1915; Director Associated Newspapers, Ltd.; Imperial Paper Mills, Limited. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* Fleetway House, E.C.4. *Club:* Devonshire.

SUTTON, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1906; B.A.; *b.* 1815; 2nd *surv. s.* of James Sutton of Shardlow Hall, Derby; *m.* 1872. Caroline Elizabeth (*d.* 1916), *e. d.* of late John Nanson, Knells, Carlisle; one *s* four *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby; Cambridge (Scholar Christ's, and Senior Optime). Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1870. Bencher, formerly Junior Counsel to Treasury; Judge of King's Bench Division of High Court of Justice, 1905-10. *Publication:* Law of Tramways. *Recreation:* fishing. *Address:* 49 Lexham Gardens, S.W.; *T.:* Western 3125. *Clubs:* Athenæum, New University.

See also J. Bertram, A. H. Dennis, H. W. Smyth.

SUTTON, Rev. Henry, Hon. Canon, Birmingham; *b.* 28 Sep. 1833; 2nd *s.* of Rev. Thomas Sutton, Vicar of Marton, Gainsboro'. *Educ.:* Louth Grammar School Lincolnshire; Trinity College, Dublin. Curate of Tealby and Legsby, Lincolnshire, under his uncle, Rev. Field Flowers, 1858-61; Association Secretary, Church Missionary Society, 1861-64; Vicar of St. Augustine's, Everton, Liverpool, 1864-70; St. Barnabas', Douglas, Isle of Man, 1870-72; St. Cleopas', Liverpool, 1872-79; Central or Home Secretary, C.M.S., 1879-87; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Bordesley, Birmingham, 1887-95; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Birmingham, May 1905; Vicar of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, 1895-1917. *Publications:* The Christian's Recreations; Articles in National Review on Church Patronage; The Children of Literature; and many unsigned articles in Church papers. *Recreations:* cricket, cycling. *Address:* 65 Locking Road, Weston-super-Mare.

SUTTON, Colonel (Temp. Brig.-General) Hugh Clement, C.B. 1916; Inspector General of Communications, 1917; *b.* 20 Jan. 1867; *s.* of late Henry George Sutton; *q. s.* of Sir R. Sutton, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1st, Ida, *d.* of Sir Campbell Munro, of Lunderts; one *s*; 2nd, Hon. Alexandra Mary Wood, *d.* of Viscount Halifax; three *d.* *Educ.:* Eton; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Coldstream Guards, 1887; Adjutant, 1894-98; served South African War with 2nd Batt. Coldstream Guards (despatches, Brevet of Major), and afterwards was Deputy Assistant Director of Railways; after the war was D.A.A.G. at Cape Town till 1906; Commanded 1st Batt. Coldstream Guards, 1910-1913; A.A.G. War Office, 1913-16; D.A. and Q.M.G. with Army in France, 1916 (despatches twice, Order of St. Ann of Russia, 2nd Class). *Address:* 9 Elvaston Place, S.W. *Clubs:* Guards', Cavendish.

SUTTON, Sir J. Bland-; *see* Bland-Sutton.

SUTTON, John Edward, J.P.; M.P. (Lab.) East Manchester since 1910; Agent for Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation; Senior Member Manchester City Council; *b.* 1862. Worked in mills and coal mine; secretary to a branch of Miners' Federation since 1893; Member Manchester City Council. *Address:* 109 North Road, Clayton, Manchester; House of Commons, S.W.

SUTTON, Sir Richard (Vincent), 6th Bt., *cr.* 1772; Capt. 1st Life Guards; *b.* 26 April 1891; *o. c.* of 5th Bt. and Constance, *d.* of Sir Vincent Corbet, 3rd Bt. (she *m.* 2nd, H. D. Astley, *q.v.*); *S.* father, 1891. *Educ.:* Eton. Served European War, 1914-17. Owns about 13,000 acres, exclusive of London estates. *Heir: u.* Arthur, [*b.* 24 Sep. 1857; *m.* 1885, Cecile Blanche, *d.* of W. D. Dumbleton, Cape Colony; one *s.* one *d.* *Address:* Shanks, Wincanton, Somerset. *Club:* Junior Conservative.] *Address:* Benham-Valence, Newbury, Berks. *T.:* Newbury 227; 41 South Audley Street, W. *T.:* Mayfar 2992. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Arthur's, St. James's, Pratt's.

See also Baron Langford, Sir R. W. Levinge, Major C. W. Wilson.

SUTTON-NELTHORPE, Robert Nassau, D.L.; a Director, Great Central Railway, East Lincolnshire Railway, and the Humber Commercial Railway and Dock Co.; *b.* 13 May 1850; *e. s.* of Rev. Robert Sutton and Charlotte, *o. sis.* of Sir John Nelthorpe, 8th Bt. of Scawby (*ext.*), whose name he assumed; *m.* 1885, Hon. Dulcibella Eden, *e. d.* of 4th Baron Auckland; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Eton. Formerly Major, 8th Hussars; served in Afghan campaign, 1879-80. *Address:* Scawby Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire. *Club:* Oriental.

SUYEMATSU, Viscount Kencho; Privy Councillor, Japan; B.A., LL.M. (Cantab.), D.Litt. Tokyo Imperial Univ.; *b.* Aug. 1855, at Buzen, Kiusiu; *m. e. d.* of Prince Ito. Was a civilian staff officer to Commander-in-Chief of the Imperial Force during Satsuma Rebellion, 1877; a Member of House of Commons, elected at the first formation of the Diet, 1890; created Baron, 1895, for distinguished service rendered in connection with the China War, since which time elected to the House of Peers by the Barons; Minister of Communications; Minister of Interior; Viscount, 1907. *Publications:* The Risen Sun; A Fantasy of Far Japan, 1905; English translation of Genji Monogatari; translation of Anderson's Pictorial Japan, etc. *Address:* Shiba, Tokyo.

SWABEY, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Spedding, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1915; A.S.C.; *b.* 25 Feb. 1871; *m.* 1904, Maud, 4th *d.* of S. A. Walker Waters, R. Irish Constabulary, one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1892; Captain, 1898; Lt.-Col. 1914; employed Egyptian Army, 1907-9; D.A.A.G., S. Africa, 1901-2; served Nile Expedition, 1898 (4th Class Medjidie, two medals); South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Major; Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., C.B.).

SWABY, Ven. J. A. R.; *s.* of Rev. Frederick B. Swaby; *m.* 1906, Caroline, *y. d.* of the late Thomas Toovey. *Educ.:* The College, Spanish Town, Jamaica. Second master of the Grammar School, Mannings, Sai-la-Mar, Jamaica; Headmaster, Diocesan School, Belize, British Honduras; Deacon, 1890; Priest, 1891; Curate of St. John's, Belize, British Honduras; Registrar of Diocese of Honduras, 1894; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Honduras, 1895; Archdeacon British Honduras, 1898-1910; Bishop's Commissary for Central America; Rector of St. Mark's Church, Port Limon, Costa Rica; Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Belize, 1898. *Publication:* editor of the Diocesan Chronicle of British Honduras and Central America, 1896-1901. *Address:* Hollywood, Duppas Hill, Croydon.

SWAIN, Hon. Col. George Llewellyn Douglas, C.M.G., 1914; V.D.; *b.* Corfu Ionian Islands, 8 June 1858; 2nd *s.* of late Assistant Commissary-General, Charles Olton Swain, and Elisa Dominga Sanchez de Piña of

Gibraltar; *m.* 1899, Charlotte Elizabeth Mary Patten, of Clone, Co. Wicklow; four *d.* *Educ.*: various schools in England and Ireland and Colonies; Harrison's College, Barbados. Clerk, Colonial Banks, Barbados and British Guiana, 1878-82; Paymaster Police Force, British Guiana, 1882-84; District Inspector of Police, 1884, County Inspector, 1892, Chief County Inspector and Second in Command, 1896, acted Inspector-General and Colonel Commandant Militia, British Guiana, 1902, Deputy Inspector-General, Constabulary, Trinidad, 1903; Inspector-General of Trinidad Constabulary, and Commandant Local Forces, 1907-16; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Trinidad and Tobago; served with Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96 (Star, special mention), Colonial Forces Decoration, V.D., 1911; commanded Trinidad Coronation Contingent, 1911 (Coronation medal); Hythe Certificate Musketry, 1887; training with Royal Irish Constabulary, 1890; Member of Commission to inquire into working of Poor Law Board, British Guiana; Member of Medical Inquiry Commission, Trinidad, 1911. *Recreations*, shooting, fishing, etc. *Address* c/o Capital and Counties Bank, Southsea. *Club*: Constitutional.

SWAIN, Isaac, B.A., M.R.C.Sc.I., M.R.I.A.; Professor of Geology and Geography, University College, Cork; *b.* 1874; *s.* of James Swain; *m.* 1913, Olive, *d.* of Rev. B. E. Gentleman, one *d.* *Educ.*: Friend's School, Lisburn. Teacher in Friends' Secondary Schools till 1902; held scholarship in Royal College of Science for Ireland, 1902-7; Demonstrator in Geology, R.C.Sc.I., 1906-10. *Address*: Slemish, Glasheen Road, Cork.

SWAIN, Col. (temp.) James, C.I.E. 1917; M.S.; M.D., Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; A.M.S.; Professor of Surgery, University of Bristol, Lecturer on Clinical Surgery, University of Bristol; Surgeon to Bristol Royal Infirmary since 1902, President (1909-10), Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society, Consulting Surgeon to the Troops serving in the Southern Command since 1914; *s.* of George Swain, Kingswood, Surrey; *m.* 1899, Hilda May, 6th *d.* of A. J. Harrison) J.P., M.B., Lond.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Westminster Hospital Medical School. Graduated M.B., Lond. (Honours), 1885, Assistant Surgeon, Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1892-1902, Professor of Surgery in University College, Bristol, 1897-1902, served as Consulting Surgeon to British Forces in France, European War, 1916; one of the British delegates to Inter-Allies Congress on treatment of wounds in War, held in Paris, 1917-18. *Publications*: Associate-Editor Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal; Editor 6th edition of Greig Smith's Abdominal Surgery (2 vols.); various articles on Surgical Diseases in Encyclopedia Medica and other publications. *Address*: 4 Victoria Square, Clifton, Bristol. *T.*: Bristol 691. *Club*: Royal Societies.

SWAIN, Joseph; President Swarthmore Coll. since 1902; *b.* Pendleton, Indiana, 16 June 1857; *s.* of Mary A. and Woolston Swain; *m.* Frances Morgan, Knightstown, Ind. *Educ.*: Indiana Univ.; Univ. of Edinburgh. LL.D. Wabash Coll. 1893, Lafayette College, 1912, Univ. of Penn., 1912; Professor of Mathematics, Indiana Univ. 1886-91; Leland Stanford Univ. 1891-93; President Indiana Univ. 1893-1902; Member National Councils of Education and of Religious Education; also President National Council, 1907-10; President National Education Association, 1913-14. *Publications*: numerous scientific and educational papers. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Swarthmore, Pennsylvania. *T.A.*: Swarthmore. *T.*: Swarthmore, 200.

SWAINE, Colonel Charles Edward, C.B. 1897; A.A.G. for Cavalry, Headquarters, 1900-1901; retired; *b.* Hamburg, 20 Sep. 1844; *y.* *s.* of R. V. Swaine, sometime Consul-General for Belgium in Hamburg. Unmarried. *Educ.*: Louth Grammar School, Lincolnshire; private tutor; and Trin. Coll. Camb. M.A. Joined 17th Lancers, 1868; Lieut. 1870; Zulu Campaign, 1879, battle of Ulundi (medal and clasp); Adjutant 17th Lancers, July to Dec. 1879, Captain 11th Hussars, 1880; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Cavalry Transvaal Campaign, 1881; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Cavalry Egyptian Expedition, 1882, present at action of Mahuta, captain of Mahsameh, both actions of Kassassin; Tel-el-Kebir, pursuit to Belbeis; surrender and occupation of Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie; Brev. of Major, despatches, 1882); Major, 1885, served with Egyptian Camel Corps in Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp), A.D.C. and Mil. Priv. Sec. to Viceroy of Ireland, 1886-1888; Lieut.-Col. 1891; commanded 11th Hussars, 1891-96; Colonel, 1895; A.A.G. for Cavalry, 1900-1; retired 1901; 2nd Class Red Eagle of Prussia, 1901, 2nd Class Redeemer of Greece, 1910. *Address*: 18 Onslow Sq., S.W. *T.*: Western 718. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Turf.

SWAINE, Major-General Sir Leopold Victor, K.C.B., *cr.* 1909, C.B. 1882, C.M.G. 1887, F.R.G.S., late commanding N.-W. District; retired; *b.* 15 Dec. 1840; *s.* of Robert Victor Swaine and Joanna Henriette, *d.* of Gravenhorst-Lowensherna; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of Commissary-General John Hamer Pace, one *s.*, one *d.* *Educ.*: Hamburg, Louth in Lincolnshire; Brussels. Joined the 4th Brigade, 1859; appointed Civil Commissioner of Famagusta and district, 1878, was a member of the European Commission to supervise the cession of Thessaly to Greece, 1881; was Military Secretary to the G.O.C. expeditionary force Egypt and the Nile, 1882 and 1884, was Military Attaché in Petrograd, Constantinople, and Berlin; commanded 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade and 3rd Brigade, Aldershot, Canadian medal 1866; Egyptian medal, 1882 and 1884 (2 clasps) Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Jubilee medal and clasp for 1897, Khedivial star; King and Queen's Coronation Medal, 1911, and Grand Cross of Portuguese Order of St. Benoit d'Avis. *Address*: 15 Queen's Gate, S.W.; *T.*: Western 601. Sheepscombe House, Stroud, Glos. *Clubs*: Army and Navy.

SWAINE-LETHBRIDGE, Lt.-Col Sir A.; *see* Lethbridge.

SWALLOW, Rev. Richard Dawson; Rector of St. Mary Abchurch with St. Lawrence Pountney since 1912, Hon. Chaplain of the West City, 1916; Hon. Canon of Oxford, 1912 (transferred from St. Albans), member of London and Essex Education Committees; *m.* *s.* of John Swallow of Skircoat, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: Heath School, Halifax, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Assistant Master in Wellington College (Preparatory School), 1870-72; First Assistant Master of Nottingham High School, 1872-76; Hon. Secretary of Incorporated Association of Headmasters, 1895-1912; President, 1913; Headmaster of Chigwell School, 1876-1912. *Publications*: sermons, educational addresses, and pamphlets. *Address*: The Rectory Room, Sherborne Lane, E.C., 3 Morpeth Mansions, S.W.1. *Club*: Savile.

SWAN, D.; *see* Cameron-Swan.

SWAN, Annie S.; *see* Smith, Mrs. Burnett.

SWAN, Lt.-Col. Charles Arthur, C.M.G. 1902; J.P.; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Lincolns Regiment; *b.* 1854; *s.* of late Rev. C. T. Swan, and Grace, *d.* of Rev. S. Martin; *m.* 1885, Ethel (*d.* 1916), *o.* *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Conway Gordon of Lynwode Manor, Co. Lincoln, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford. M.A. Joined S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps, C.M.G.). *Club*: United University. *Address*: Sausthorpe Hall, Spilsby.

SWAN, Robert A., J.P.; *s.* of late William Diver Swan of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk; *b*

18 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1st, 1871, Florence J., *d.* of late Capt. La Nauze, H.E.I.C.S.; four *s.* three *d.*; 2nd, 1907, Janet Kevand, 2nd *d.* of John Davies, Hillside House, Shennington. *Educ.*: Great Yarmouth Grammar School. Proceeded to India, 1866; entered Madras Civil Service (uncovenanted), 1870; passed in Telugu and Special Law Test; special duty in connection with Famine Relief Duty, 1876, and the same time gazetted a Magistrate with 1st class powers; transferred to Mauritius as Stipendiary Magistrate, 1877; member of Lincoln's Inn, 1882, and called to the Bar, 1887; transferred to British Guiana as Stipendiary Magistrate, 1888; proceeded to India on special duty in connection with Emigration from Madras to British Guiana, 1884; Sheriff and Magistrate, Essequibo, 1887; Sheriff and Magistrate, Berbice, 1892; chairman of Commission to Enquire into Titles to Land, 1900; chairman of Commission to Enquire into Administration of Poor Relief, 1900; Police Magistrate of Georgetown, 1900; and same year appointed to act as Puisne Judge; Puisne Judge, Trinidad and Tobago, 1903; Acting Chief-Justice, 1904, 1906, and 1908; retired, 1913; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute. *Address*: The Nook, Shennington, near Banbury, Oxon. *M.*: BW 1843. *Club*: West Indian.

SWAN, Robert Clayton, J.P., Northumberland and Durham; *e. s.* of Robert Swan, J.P., of Lincoln, and Lucy, *e. d.* of N. Clayton, J.P., D.L., of Lincoln; *m.* 1892, Mildred Mary (*d* 1917), 2nd *d.* of Sir George Elliot, 2nd Bt.; four *d*. *Educ.*: Eton; Cambridge. Captain 3rd Lincoln Regiment, 1882-91; Lt.-Col 2/1st Lincolnshire Yeomanry, 1916; Master of Shennington Hounds, 1891-94; Morpeth Hounds, 1894-1902; Blankney Hounds, 1912. *Address*: Rockliffe Park Croft, Darlington, Welbourn Manor, Lincoln. *Clubs*: Boodle's, Wimbam; Yorkshire, York.

SWAN, Russell Henry Jocelyn, M.S., M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surgeon to the Cancer Hospital, Fulham Road, S.W.; Consulting Surgeon, Walton-on-Thames Hospital; Major R.A.M.C. (despatches); Surgical Specialist and Senior Operating Surgeon to the Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich; Consulting Surgeon to Woolwich District; Surgeon Royal Flying Corps Hospital and the American Red Cross Hospital for Officers; *b.* 20 July 1876; *s.* of Richard Jocelyn Swan, M.R.C.S., etc.; *m.* 1908, Una Gladys, *d.* of Alfred Watellow; one *s.* three *d. Educ.* Wilson's School; Guy's Hospital. Qualified M.B. (1st Class Honours in Medicine); B.S., London University, 1898; M.S. London, and F.R.C.S. England, 1902; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine and Fellow and Member of Council of the Medical Society of London; late Demonstrator of Anatomy and Biology, House Surgeon and Resident Obstetric Officer, Guy's Hospital, House Surgeon, St. Peter's Hospital for Stone; Surgical Registrar and Assistant Surgeon, Cancer Hospital, Fulham Road. *Publications*: Primary Unilateral Renal Tuberculosis, Estimation of Renal Functional Activity; Value of Cystoscope in Diagnosis of Urinary Disease; Sarcoma of the Tongue; Carcinoma of the Breast; Tumours of the Kidney; Tumours of the Urinary Bladder; articles in Index of Differential Diagnosis (French) and several articles on Military Surgery. *Recreations*: golf and travel. *Address*: 75 Wimpole Street, W.; Farnham Lodge Farnham Royal, Bucks. *T.*: Mayfair 2992 and Farnham Common 41. *M.*: LH 7968. *Clubs*: Stoke Poges and Wembley Golf.

SWAN, Col. William Travers, C.B. 1915, M.B., A.M.S.; *s.* of E. L. Swan of Aliwoth, Aberdeen; *b.* 28 Sep. 1861; *m.* 1913, Muriel, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. D. D. M'Causland, Major, 1897; Lt.-Col. 1905; Col. 1914; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (clasp); S. Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.).

SWANN, Charles Duncan; *b.* 27 Jan. 1879; *e. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir C. E. Swann, 1st Bart., *q.v.*; *m.* 1909, Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of late Capt. R. H. Johnson; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.). Barrister-at-Law; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1904; M.P. (L.) Hyde Division of Cheshire, 1906-9. *Publications*: The Spirit of Parliament, 1908; The Book of a Bachelor, 1910; The Magic of the Hill, 1911; Molyneux of Mayfair, 1912; A Country House Comedy, 1914. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, and golf. *Address*: 18 South Eaton Place, S.W. *T.*: Victoria 4427. *Clubs*: Windham, Reform, Bath.

SWANN, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Ernest, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1906; P.C. 1911; M.P. (L.) Manchester, North Division, since 1886; *b.* 25 Jan. 1844; 5th *s.* of F. Schwann, Gloucester Square, and Henrietta Kell, Birmingham [adopted name of Swann by Royal licence, 1913]; *m.* 1876, Elizabeth (*d.* 1914), *d.* of David Duncan, Manchester; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. London. Successively Sec., Treas. and Pres. of Manchester Lib. Assoc.; Pres. of Manchester Reform Club; Pres. for nine years of National Reform Union; carried Bill for granting votes to policemen in Municipal and School Board Elections; assisted in abolishing paddy-tax in Ceylon; Founder of Manchester '95 Club. *Heir*: *s.* Charles Duncan, *q.v.* *Recreation*: shooting, etc. *Address*: 4 Prince's Gardens, S.W. *T.*: Kensington 1016. *Club*: Reform.

SWANN, Frederick Samuel Philip, C.I.E. 1915-17; Magistrate and Collector U.P. 1911. *Educ.*: Berkhampstead School; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1893; Joint-Magistrate, 1903; Commissioner, 1909.

SWANN, Major-Gen. John Christopher, C.B. 1901; J.P. Bucks, Secretary Bucks Territorial Force Association; *b.* 1856; *s.* of late Very Rev. Robert Swann, Dean of Nassau; *m.* 1st, 1888, Maud Ellen Constance, *d.* of late W. G. C. Carmichael-Anstruther; 2nd, 1901 Mabel Jessie, *d.* of late Surg.-Gen. D. Smith. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered 45th Regt. 1875; Captain, Indian Army, 1886; Major, 1895; Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900; Col. 1901, Maj.-Gen. 1908; D.A.A.G. Bombay District, 1891-96; Commdt. 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1896-1904; A.A.G. Western Command, India, 1904-7; commanded Poona Brigade, 1907-9; commanded Bombay Brigade, 1910-12; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); Soudan, 1880-85 (medal with clasp and bronze star), Burma, 1885-87 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lt.-Col.); Somaliland, 1903-4 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, C.B.). *Address*: Hartwell Cottage, Aylesbury, Bucks. *Club*: Junior United Service.

SWANN, Rev. Sidney, M.A.; Vicar of Holbrook, Derby; *b.* 1862; *s.* of John Bellingham Swann, R.N.; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Rowed in the Oxford and Cambridge boat race, 1883, 1884, and 1885 (Swann junior stroked Cambridge, 1912); won Cambridge sculls and pairs, also Grand Challenge, 1886 and 1887, and Stewards', 1885 and 1887, in record times; in Japan won most things started for on land and sea; rowing, hurdling, cycling, running, pole-jumping, weight and hammer; first to cycle round Syria; rode Land's End to John o' Groats; Carlisle to London in a day; rowed home-made boat from Crosby Vicarage down the rapids of the Eden to the sea, and cut the record from England to France, 1911, rowing the Channel in faster time than any one had ever gone between England and France by muscular power; built several flying machines, and drove motor ambulance in Belgium. In 1917, when 55 years old, cycled, walked, ran, paddled, rowed, and swam 6 consecutive half miles in 26 min. 20 secs., in competition with Lieut. Muller of the Danish

army. *Recreations:* rowing, tennis, cycling, motoring. *Address:* Holbrook, Derby. *M.:* EC 54. *Club:* Royal Aero.

SWANSEA, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1893), **Ernest Ambrose Vivian,** D.L., J.P.; Bt. 1882; *b.* 11 Feb. 1848; *s.* of 1st Baron and Jessie, *d.* of Ambrose Goddard, M.P., The Lawn, Swindon. *Educ.:* Eton; Magdalen Coll. Oxford. *S.* father 1894. *Heir: half-b.* Hon. Odo Vivian, *q.v. Address:* Singleton, Swansea. *Clubs:* Carlton, Athenæum, Bachelors'.

See also Sir W. Ingilby, Bt., Capt. G. C. Tryon, Sir Arthur P. Vivian.

SWANSEA, Bishop (Suffragan) of, since 1915; **Rt. Rev. Edward Latham Bevan,** D.D., Oxon; Vicar of Brecon since 1897; *b.* Weymouth, 27 Oct. 1861. Chaplain of Gordon Boys' Home, 1891-96; Curate of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, 1886-91; Archdeacon of Brecon, 1907. *Address:* The Vicarage, Brecon. *Clubs:* Church Imperial; Royal Dorset Yacht, Weymouth.

SWANWICK, Harold, R.I. 1898; R.O.I. 1909; Painter of genre pictures; *m.* 1907, Lilian Heatley, of Over Cheshire. Studied Liverpool, London, under Legros and Fred Brown; Paris, Academie Julien; exhibited at R.A. since 1889. Chief pictures: The Gardener's Daughter, Paris International Exhibition, 1900; Her Kitten, and Evening after a Hot Day, R.A.; A Summer Morning, in the Permanent Gallery, Liverpool; The Potato Harvest, R.I., 1902; Resurgam, R.A.; The Broken Pitcher, Vienna, and International Exhibition, London, 1908. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, motoring, etc. *Address:* Wilmington, Polegate, Sussex. *M.:* 1557

SWANWICK, Helena M., M.A.; British nationality; first editor of The Common Cause; *b.* Munich, 1864; *o. d.* of Oswald and Eleanor Sickert; *m.* 1888, F. T. Swanwick, M.A. *Educ.:* Notting Hill High School; Girton College, Cambridge. Moral Sciences Tripos, 1885; Dublin ad eundem degree; contributor to Manchester Guardian and other papers; social and domestic work in Manchester, 1888-1909; member of the Executive, Union of Democratic Control; Chairman, Women's International League, speaker and lecturer. *Publications:* The Small Town Garden; The Future of the Women's Movement; Some Points of English Law. *Address:* 26 Lawn Crescent, Kew Gardens. *T.:* Richmond 1965.

SWAYNE, Colonel Charles Henry, D.S.O. 1898; late R.A.M.C.; *b.* Carrick-on-Shannon, Ireland, 18 Sept. 1848; 2nd *s.* of late A. C. Swayne, M.D., J.P., Carrick-on-Shannon, and Anne, *d.* of D. Brown; *m.* Margaret Blakeney, *d.* of late David Gilhes, Londonderry, 1896, two *d. Educ.:* private school; Ledwich School of Medicine, Dublin (prizeman in Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery). Appointed Staff Assist.-Surg. 1872; Surg. 1873; Surg.-Maj. 1886; Surgeon Lt. Col. 1894; Brigade Surgeon Lt.-Col. 1897; Lt.-Col. Royal Army Medical Corps, 1898; Col. 1902, retired Sep. 1906; served with distinction during the yellow fever in Trinidad, W.I., 1881; in the Nile campaign, 1884-85, and thanked for services (medal, clasp, and Khedive's star); Burmese campaign, 1886-1889 (specially reported for services, medal and two clasps); in charge No. 6 B.F.H. and senior Medical Officer, 1st Brigade, Tirah Expeditionary Force, N.W.P., 1897-98 (medal and two clasps, despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* golfing, fishing, tennis. *Address:* 15 Palmerston Park, Dublin.

SWAYNE, Charles Richard, C.M.G. 1906; *s.* of Rev. C. B. Swayne; *b.* Aug. 1843; *m.* 1879, Frances Edith, *d.* of Thomas Richard Pace. Stipendiary Magistrate, Colony of Fiji, 1878; had various offices of administration and executive in Fiji; Deputy Commissioner and First British Resident of Gilbert and Ellice Islands, 1896; retired, 1906. *Address:* Lifton House, St. Marychurch, South Devon.

SWAYNE, Col. Sir Eric John Eagles, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1910; C.B. 1904; Labour Commandant, serving abroad; *b.* 14 May 1863; *s.* of late Rev. G. C. Swayne; *m.* 1908, Yda L., *e. d.* of Sir T. Holdich, *q.v.* and *widow* of Major Edmund Peach, Indian Army. Joined Indian Staff Corps; entered army, 1883; served Burmah, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); special duty Somaliland reconnaissance, 1890-92; served Uganda Mutiny and Jubaland, 1898 (medal and clasp); commanded Somaliland Field Force, 1901-2, and 1902-3 (Brevet Lt.-Col., medal and clasp), O.C. troops Somaliland, 1904, with local rank Brig.-Gen. (Brevet-Col.); Intelligence Branch, Headquarters, India, 1892-98 (M'Gregor medallist); Commissioner and Consul-General for the Somali Coast Protectorate, 1905-6, Governor British Honduras, 1906-13; Assistant Inspector Recruiting, Northern Command Nov. 1914-March 1917. Is Grand Officer of the Order of Crown of Italy. *Address:* 11 Court field Road, S.W.

SWAYNE, Colonel Harald George Carlos, C.M.G. 1917; Royal Engineers. *b.* 11 Feb. 1860; *s.* of Rev. George Carless Swayne, Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford; and Margaret *d.* of Rev. John Eagles; *m.* 1st, 1894, Katherine Aimee (*dead*), *d.* of Sir William Holmes of British Guiana; one *d.*; 2nd, 1907, Amy Christina, *d.* of R. A. Swayne, Tillington Court, Hereford. *Educ.:* Manilla Hall, Clifton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined Royal Engineers, 1880; Queen's Own Sappers, India, 1883; carried out First Explorations of British Somaliland, 1884-87; First Expedition Imperial British East Africa Company, Mombasa 1888, in command of British Somaliland Surveys, 1891-93; served with Her Majesty's Mission to King Menelik, 1897 (Star of Ethiopia), served in Somaliland, 1886; Chinlishai Expedition, Burma, 1889 (medal), Aden Hinterland, 1901, France and Flanders, 1915-17 (re-employed) (despatches, C.M.G.) *Publications:* Seventeen Trips through Somaliland, 1899; Through the Highlands of Siberia, 1901. *Recreations:* sport and travel in Somaliland, East Africa, Uganda, Zambezia, Kashmir and Tibet, Siberia. *Address:* Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1

SWAYNE, Martin, pen-name of a London nerve specialist. *Publications:* Lord Richard in the Pantry, Cupid goes North (both in collaboration with his sister, Mrs. Hylton Miles); In Mesopotamia; The Blue Cockatoo, numerous short stories in Strand, etc. *Club:* Caledonian.

SWAYNE, Major Oswald Rocke, D.S.O. 1900; Royal Garrison Artillery. *b.* 25 Sep. 1879; 6th *s.* of R. A. Swayne of Tillington Court, nr. Hereford; *m.* 1905, Brenda, *y. d.* of late Arthur Butler of Brooklyn, Chislehurst, Kent; four *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1900, Capt. 1906; Major, 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-17 (despatches, wounded). *Address:* The Gables, New Romney, Kent.

SWAYNE, Professor Walter Carless, V.D.; M.D., B.S. (Lond.); M.D., Ch.B. (Bristol); M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Professor of Obstetrics, Bristol University, since 1909; Obstetric Physician, Bristol Royal Infirmary; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Major T.F.R., late commanding 1st Battery Gloucestershire R.F.A. (T.F.), Bristol University Contingent, O.T.C. (S.D.); 3/1st S.M. Gloucestershire Bge. R.F.A. and N.Z. Reserve R.F.A. (attached); *b.* 1862; 4th *s.* of R. A. Swayne, J.P., Tillington Court, Hereford, *m.* Louisa Margaret, *d.* of late Rev. R. F. Heath, one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* King Edward's School, Birmingham; University College Bristol; Guy's Hospital. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, riding, shooting. *Address:* Clarence House,

2 Clifton Park, Clifton. *T.:* Bristol 2620. *Club:* Clifton.

SWAYNE, Very Rev. William Shuckburgh, M.A.; Dean of Manchester since 1918; Prebendary of St. Paul's; *s.* of William John Swayne, formerly Vicar of Heytesbury, Wilts., and Diana, *d.* of William Coles Shuckburgh, of the Moot, Downton; *m.* 1st, Emma Louise des Réaux (*d.* 1916), of St. Mary's Manor, Jersey; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1917, Madeline Angelique, *y. d.* of late W. W. Farquharson, Edinburgh. *Educ.:* St. Paul's, Stony Stratford; New Coll., Oxford (Open Scholar). Took a 2nd Class in the Final School of Literæ Humaniores, and a 1st Class in the Final School of Theology, Deacon, 1885; held curacies at Emery Down, Hants, and Stalbridge, Dorset, Diocesan Lecturer in the Diocese of Lichfield, 1890-92; Vicar of Walsall, 1892; Vicar of St. Peters, Cranley Gardens, S.W., 1901-18; of Walsall, 1918; served as Chaplain to the Forces during S. A. War, 1900; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury since 1911. *Publications:* Our Lord's Knowledge as Man; The Psalm of the Saints; The Beatitudes; St. Paul and his Gospel; Personal Union with Christ. *Recreations.* golf, fishing. *Address:* The Deanery, Manchester.

SWAYTHLING, 2nd Baron (*cr.* 1907), **Louis Samuel Montagu,** 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1894; J.P.; *e. s.* of 1st Baron Swaythling and Ellen, *y. d.* of late Louis Cohen of the Stock Exchange; *b.* 10 Dec 1869; *S.* father, 1911; *m.* 1898, Gladys Helen Rachel, *d.* of late Col. A. E. Goldsmid; three *s.* one *d.* Head of the banking firm of Samuel Montagu and Co., London; 1st Baron assumed name of Montagu by Royal Licence, owns about 1200 acres. *Heir:* *s.* Hon. Stuart Albert Montagu, *b.* 19 Dec. 1898. *Address:* 28 Kensington Court, W.; *T.:* Western 800, Townhill Park, Bitterne, near Southampton. *Clubs:* Reform, Bath; Royal Southern Yacht.

SWEENEY, Hon. Francis J., K.C.; Member, Executive Council, New Brunswick, since 1905; *b.* 1862. *Educ.:* St. Joseph's College, New Brunswick. Was for some years a school-teacher; called to Bar, 1902; Member Westmoreland, New Brunswick, since 1903; Member Provincial Govt., 1903-4, Solicitor-General, 1904-5, Surveyor-General, 1905-8. *Address:* Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

SWEENY, Rt. Rev. J. F.; *see* Toronto, Bishop of.

SWEENY, Major Roger Lewis Campbell, D.S.O., M.C. 1916; Supply and Transport Corps, Indian Army; *b.* 21 Nov. 1878; *s.* of Col. James Fielding Sweeny, British Service; *m.* 1902, Hilda, *d.* of late G. Lungan Collector of Customs, Mauritius; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Montreal, Quebec, and Royal Military College, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. 2nd Lieut. Unattached List for Indian Army, 1899; Lieut 1901; Captain, 1908. Major, 1915; on field service in Jubaland, B.E. Africa, March-July 1914; in East Africa, Oct. 1914, May 1917; (despatches twice; D.S.O., M.C.). *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1; Bombay.

SWEET, Ven. John Hales Sweet, Archdeacon of Victoria, British Columbia, since 1915; and Rector of St. James since 1895; *b.* London, England, 2 Sep 1849; *e. s.* of Rev. J. H. Sweet, M.A. Cantab., Rector of Kilmacow, near Waterford, Ireland; *m* 1876, Evelina Janet, *e. d.* of Rev. W. S. Vial, Vicar of St. Mary's, Montmorency, Quebec; two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton Lodge Collegiate School, Southampton; St. Boniface College, Warminster; St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. Went to Canada, 1873; ordained, 1873; Priest in the College Chapel, Lennoxville University, 1874; Rector of Stoneham and Lake Beauport; New Carlisle and Paspebrac, Quebec; St. Mary's, Dalhousie; St. Andrew's, Newcastle, Fredericton; Clerical Secretary of Diocesan Synod, 1899-1917; Rural Dean, 1902-7; Bishop's Commissary; Representative to General Synod of Canada. *Publications:* occasional sermons. *Recreations:* as a young man, Captain of College Cricket Eleven and Football Club. *Address:* The Archdeaconry, 1613 Wilmot Place, Victoria, B.C., Canada. *T.A.:* Victoria, B.C. *T.:* 3806 L. *Clubs:* Canadian, Victoria.

SWEET, Capt. Robert, D.S.O. 1916; L.M.S.; *b.* Lambash, Isle of Arran, N.B., 12 June 1887; *e. s.* of J. B. Sweet, J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rothesay Academy; Glasgow University. M.B., Ch.B.; Resident Physician, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1910-11; Resident Surgeon, 1911; second place in entrance examination, Indian Medical Service, and received Commission as Lieut. 1913; Capt. 1916; on active service, France, with Indian Expeditionary Force, 1914-15; Mesopotamia, 1916-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* golf, shooting, tennis, etc. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., Bombay.

SWEET-ESCOTT, Sir Ernest Bickham, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1904; C.M.G. 1895; *b.* Bath, 20 Aug. 1857; *y. s.* of late Rev. Hay Sweet-Escott, M.A., Balliol College, Oxford; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late Thomas Wingfield Hunt, H.E.I.C.S., 1881; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Somersetshire Coll. Bath; Bromsgrove School; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 2nd class Classical Moderations, 1878; 3rd class, Modern History (finals), 1880; B.A 1880; M.A. 1911. Entered Colonial Service 1881 as Classical Professor, Royal College, Mauritius; Assistant Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1886; Acting Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1889; Colonial Secretary, British Honduras, 1893; administered the government of that colony, 1893, 1895 and 1897; acted as Senior Clerk, Colonial Office, in 1898-99; Administrator of Seychelles Islands, 1899-1903; First Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Seychelles, 1903-4, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of British Honduras, 1904-6; Leeward Islands, 1906-12; F.R.C.I. Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner and Consul-General for Western Pacific, 1912-18. *Decorated:* services in British Honduras and Seychelles. *Address:* Cheltenham. *Club:* St. James's.

SWENY, Brig.-Gen. Wm. Frederick, D.S.O. 1917; commanding 72nd Inf. Brigade; *b.* 25 June 1873; 2nd *s.* of Colonel G. A. Sweny, late Royal Fus., Rohallon, St. George Street, Toronto; *m.* 1st, 1910, Gladys Cole (*d.* 1913), *d.* of late R. H. Metge, Athlumney, Co. Meath; two *s.*; 2nd, 1918, widow of Capt W. Blackett of Arbigland. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Trinity College School; R.M.C., Kingston, Canada. Joined Royal Fusiliers, 1893; Captain, 1899; Major, 1910; served Egyptian Army, 1902-6, commanded the Arab Batt.; Senior Inspector Bahr el Ghazel during 1906 incident; commanded 2nd M.I., S. Africa, 1911-13; attached Canadian Militia, 1914, was A.A.G. first Canadian Contingent at Valcartier; commanded 2nd S. Lancashire Regt., 2nd E. Yorks Regt., 4th Royal Fusiliers and 61st Inf. Brig., France (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., three times wounded). *Recreations:* polo, cricket, shooting, etc. *Clubs:* Bath, Naval and Military.

SWETENHAM, Clement William; retired Lieutenant Royal Navy. Chairman of Congleton Petty Sessional Division; *e. s.* of Clement Swetenham of Somerford Booths, Cheshire; *m.* Louisa, *y. d.* of Ralph Creyke of Marton and Rawcliffe Halls, Yorkshire. *Educ.:* H.M.S. Britannia. *Address:* Somerford Booths, Congleton, *T.A.:* Lower Wilkington. *M.:* 5712. *Club:* Naval and Military.

SWETENHAM, Lieut.-Col. Robert Alexander, C.B., 1900; *b.* 27 May 1845. Entered I.S.C., 1865; Col. 1893; served Lushai expedition, 1871-72 (medal with clasp); Jowaki-Afreedee expedition, 1887 (clasp); Afghan, 1879-80 (medal with clasp); Burmese expedition (brevet of Lieut.-Col., clasp); Hazara expedition,

1891 (clasp); Miranzai expedition, 1891 (despatches, clasp).

SWETTENHAM, Sir Alexander, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1898; *b.* 1846; *s.* of J. O. Swettenham of Belper Lodge, Derby; *m.* 1905, Mary Emily, *e. d.* of late R. P. Copeland of Kibblestone Hall, Stone, Staffordshire. *Educ.:* Clare College, Cambridge. Scholar, 1867; Ceylon Civil Service, 1868-88; Receiver-General, Cyprus, 1884-91; Auditor-General, Ceylon, 1891-95; Colonial Sec. Singapore, 1895; Acting Governor, Straits Settlements, 1898 and 1900; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, British Guiana, 1901-4; Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief, Jamaica, 1904-7. *Decorated* for Colonial service. *Recreation:* riding. *Address:* Bellevue, Gordontown, Jamaica. *Clubs:* Isthmian, Bachelors'.

SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank Athelstane, G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1909; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1897; Companion of Honour; *y. s.* of late James Oldham Swettenham, Belper Lodge, Belper, Derbyshire. Passed by competitive examination into Civil Service of Straits Settlements, 1870; Assistant British Resident, Selangor, 1874-75; Deputy Commissioner with Perak Expedition (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp), 1876-77; Assistant Colonial Secretary for Native Affairs, 1876-81; British Resident, Selangor, 1882; British Resident Perak, 1889-95; Resident-General, Federated Malay States, 1896-1901; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Straits Settlements, 1901-4; Joint Director of the Official Press Bureau, 1915: Officier d'Academie, 1887. *Publications:* Malay-English Vocabulary, 1880; Malay Sketches, 1895; Unaddressed Letters, 1898; The Real Malay Pen Pictures, 1899; British Malaya, 1906; Also and Perhaps, 1912. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, polo, billiards. *Address:* 43 Seymour Street, W. *T.:* Paddington 3019. *Clubs:* St. James's, M.C.C., Bath.

SWETTENHAM, Lt. Col. George Kilner, D.S.O. 1900; retired 1906, Commanding 5th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles (Royal South Down); *s.* of late George Fletcher Swettenham, South Lodge, Eastbourne; *b.* 7 June 1866; *m.* 1904, Catherine Anne Eleanor, *o. d.* of late Very Rev. Augustine Fitz-Gerald, Dean of Armagh; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1886; Captain, 1896; served in South Africa, 1899-1901; actions at Colenso, Pieters Hill, Tugela Heights, Monte Christo, Relief of Ladysmith, under Sir R. Buller; also the operations in Cape Colony leading up to the Relief of Mafeking, including the action at Roodam under Sir A. Hunter, also operations in Eastern Transvaal subsequent to the occupation of Pretoria, including the actions at Witpoort and Oliphantsfontein; (despatches, medal and six clasps, D.S.O.). *Address:* Ravensdale, Co. Louth.

SWIFT, Benjamin; *see* Paterson, W. R.

SWIFT, Rigby Philip Watson; K.C. 1912; M.P. (C.) St. Helens since 1910, Recorder of Wigan since 1915; *b.* St. Helens, 1874; *s.* of late Thomas Swift, Barrister, *m.* 1902, Beatrice, *d.* of late John Banks Walmsley, Liverpool, shipowner. *Educ.:* Liverpool. LL.B. London University; called to Bar, 1895; a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; goes Northern Circuit; Member of St. Helens Conservative Association. *Address:* 1 Garden Court, Temple, E.C.: Kiona, Crowborough, Sussex. *Clubs:* Ranelagh, Conservative.

SWINBURNE, Hon. George, M. Inst. C.E., M. Inst. Mech. E.; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1861; *s.* of M. W. Swinburne; *m.* 1890, Ethel, *d.* of Rev. D. Jones Hamer, Wolverhampton and Melbourne; three *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Arrived Australia, 1886; practised as engineer; initiated several large hydraulic and gas undertakings; Member of Parliament for Hawthorn, 1902-13; Minister of Water Supply and Agriculture, 1904-8; author of Water Acts on which Government Irrigation policy is founded, and which nationalised all the waters in the rivers and streams of the State; Member of four Interstate Conferences of State and Federal Ministries to consider financial and other questions; Member of the Inter State Commission for the commonwealth, 1913. *Publication:* Mechanical Filtration, paper before Engineer Inst. *Address:* Shenton, Kinkora Road, Hawthorn, Melbourne. *Clubs:* Melbourne, Australian, Melbourne.

SWINBURNE, Sir Hubert, 8th Bt., *cr.* 1660; *b.* 24 Jan. 1867; *s.* of 7th Bt. and Emily, *d.* of Rear-Admiral Henry Broadhead, R.N., and niece of Sir Theodore Brinckman, Bt., *S.* father 1914; *m.* 1905, Alice Pauline, *y. d.* of late N. G. Clayton of Chesters, Northumberland; one *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Owns 30,000 acres. *Heir:* *b.* Umfreville Percy [*b.* 24 Nov. 1868; *m.* 1905, Arnoldine Georgiana, *e. d.* of T. A. Marten, and *widow* of Mr Peacocke; no *c.* *Clubs:* Arthur's, Brooks's, Bachelors']. *Address:* Capheaton, Newcastle. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Bachelors'.

SWINBURNE, James, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S.; consulting engineer; *b.* Inverness, 28 Feb. 1858; 3rd *s.* of late Capt. T. A. Swinburne, R.N., of Eilean Shona, Inverness-shire, *m.* 1st, 1886, Ellen (*d.* 1893), *d.* of R. H. Wilson, M.D. of Gateshead; two *s.*; 2nd, 1898, Lilian, *d.* of late Sir Godfrey Carey, Guernsey; two *d.* *Educ.:* Clifton College. Trained as engineer, Tynesde 1874-81; did purely electrical work, 1881-94, since then practised as consulting engineer, President of Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1902-3; Past President Faraday Society. *Publications:* books, papers before Societies, and articles in technical journals on scientific and technical subjects. *Recreations:* music, sociology. *Address:* 82 Victoria Street, S.W., Woodhurst, Oxted, Surrey. *T.A.:* Swooper, London. *T.* 4922 Victoria, 10 Oxted. *Club:* Athenæum.

SWINBURNE, Lt.-Col. Thomas Robert, of Pontop Hall, Durham, *e. s.* of late Capt. T. A. Swinburne, R.N., of Pontop Hall, and Eilean Shona, Inverness-shire, *b.* 4 Oct. 1855, *m.* 1886, Louise Gertrude, *e. d.* of late Robert Stewart of Kinlochmoidart, one *d.* Entered the Royal Marine Artillery, 1872, served in Egypt 1882 (despatches), Sudan, 1884-85 (medal and clasp). *Address:* Reeds, Liss, Hants, 23 Eaton Place, S.W. *Club:* United Service.

SWINBURNE-HANHAM, John Castleman, J.P., Dorset, Deputy-Chairman of Quarter Sessions; Recorder of Faversham; Hon. Secretary Cremation Society of England; Hon. Treasurer Eighty Club; Alderman Hampstead Borough Council; Chairman Society of Dorset Men in London. *b.* 1860, *s.* of late Major John Swinburne, 32nd Regt., and Edith Mary, 3rd *d.* of late Edward Castleman of Chettle, Dorset, *m.* 1889, Elizabeth Morton, 3rd *d.* of late Sir Thomas Spencer Wells, 1st Bart.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby School. Took additional surname of Hanham, 1885; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1889; goes Western Circuit; formerly Member of the Dorset County Council, spent some years at sea and holds Board of Trade certificate of competency, contested (L.) Hampstead 1892; East Somerset, 1895. *Publications:* District Councillors Handbook. *Recreation:* sailing. *Address:* 100, Goldhurst Terrace, Hampstead, N.W.; 3, Kings Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Manston, Sturminster Newton, Dorset. *Club:* Brooks's.

SWINDLEY, Maj.-Gen. John Edward, C.B. 1907, *b.* 21 March 1831. Entered army, 1847; Lt.-Col. 1874; retired, 1884; served Kaffir War, 1852-53 (medal), Crimea, 1854-56 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (medal), Afghan War, 1879 (despatches). *Address:* Raleigh House, Raleigh Drive, Esher, Surrey. *Club:* Army and Navy.

SWINEY, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Alexander John Henry, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1917; Chief Engineer, Mesopotamia Exped. Force; *b.* 26 April 1866; *y. s.* of late Major.-Gen. G. Swiney, Indian Army; *m.* 1896, Marguerite Muriel G., *y. d.* of late Lewis Bishop, Brynerthin, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; two *s.* *Educ.:* Cheltenham College; R.M.A. Woolwich. Commissioned to the Royal Engineers, 1885; went out to India, 1887; served Miranzai Expedition, 1890-91 (medal and clasp); Chitral Expedition, 1895 (medal and clasp); Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force (despatches twice, C.B.); order of Stanislas, 2nd class (with swords), 1917. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

SWINLEY, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B. 1893; late Royal Bengal Artillery; *b.* 24 Apr. 1842; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. G. H. Swinley, R.A.; *m.* 1873, Alice, *d.* of W. G. Probyn; three *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; East India Col., Addiscombe. Entered army, 1860; Maj.-Gen. 1895; served Bhootan Field Force, 1865-66 (medal with clasp); Black Mountain Expedition, 1868 (clasp); Jowaki Afreedee Expedition, 1877-78 (despatches, clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches several times, brevets of Major and Lieut.-Col., medal with three clasps, bronze decoration). *Address:* 2 Faueonberg Villas, Bayshill Road, Cheltenham. *T.:* 736 Cheltenham.

SWINNERTON, Frank Arthur; Novelist and Critic; Reader to Chatto & Windus, publishers; *b.* Wood Green, 12 Aug. 1884; *y. s.* of Charles Swinnerton and Rose Cottam; unmarried. Began work at fourteen in London office of Hay Nisbet & Co., Glasgow publishers; subsequently on staff of J. M. Dent & Co. *Publications:* The Merry Heart, 1909; The Young Idea, 1910; The Casement, 1911; The Happy Family, 1912; George Gissing, a Critical Study, 1912; On the Staircase, 1914, R. L. Stevenson: a Critical Study, 1914; The Chaste Wife, 1916; Nocturne, 1917; Shops and Houses, 1918. *Recreation:* music. *T.* 1, 99 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

SWINNERTON, Henry Hurd, D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.G.S.; Professor of Geology University College, Nottingham, since 1912; *b.* 17 Sep. 1875; *s.* of Rev. G. F. Swinnerton, Wesleyan Minister; *m.* Florence Daisy, *o. d* of Joseph Bennett, Nottingham; three *d.* *Educ.:* Woodhouse Grove School, nr. Leeds; Kingswood School, Bath. Assistant Master, Trowbridge High School, 1894-97; Student and Demonstrator Roya' College of Science, 1897-1901; First Class Hon. B.Sc., qualifying for University Scholarship, London University, 1898; Marshall Scholar in Huxley Research Laboratory; Science Master, Kingswood School, 1901-2; Lecturer and Demonstrator in Natural Science Department, University College, Nottingham, 1902-12; on Council of Geological Society, 1918. *Publications:* Development of Skeleton of Sphenodon; Development of Head Skeleton of Gasterosteus; Morphology of Pectoral Skeleton of Teleosts; a number of minor papers on Teleosts; Geography of Nottinghamshire (Cambridge County Geog.); and a number of papers on Geology of country round Nottingham, and on Palæontological subjects in Transactions of Nottingham Naturalists, the Geological Magazine, and the Journal of the Geological Society. *Recreation:* fieldwork. *Address:* 441 Mansfield Road, Nottingham.

SWINNY, Shapland Hugh: editor of the Positivist Review; *b.* Dublin, 30 Dec. 1857. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge; M.A. 1884. President of the London Positivist Society since 1901, and of the English Positivist Committee since 1904; Member of the Council of the Sociological Society from its foundation (Chairman, 1907-1909); Secretary of the South Africa Conciliation Committee, 1900-2; Treasurer of the Nationalities and Subject Races Committee, 1908-13; Vice-Chairman of the chief London Branch of the United Irish League; has visited India, America, the Near East, Portugal, etc., and written on India and in defence of the Portuguese Republic; a lifelong advocate of the Anglo-French alliance. *Publications:* The History of Ireland, 1890; The Day of All the Dead, 1892; A frequent contributor to periodicals. *Recreation:* travel. *Club:* National Liberal.

SWINSTEAD, Frank H., R.B.A. 1906; Headmaster, Hornsey School of Art; *b.* 1862; *m.* 1890, Lilie, *d.* of George Drew; three *s.* *Educ.:* private school at Hackney. Art training at North London School of Art, National Art Training School, and Academie Julian, Paris; since 1880 has directed Art studies at Hackney, Walthamstow, Hornsey, and Willesden; exhibited works include landscape, portraiture, and figure subjects; his works entitled The Quarry, Preparing for the Regatta, The Old Barn, hung on line at R.A. *Recreations:* music, golf, and cricket; for thirty-one years was a prominent cricketer in suburban matches; also played in important matches for M.C.C. *Address:* 15 Avenue Road, Highgate, N. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Old Ford Manor Golf.

SWINSTEAD, George Hillyard, R.I., A.R.C.A.; artist painter and etcher; member of The Worshipful Company of Painter Stainers; 4th *s.* of Charles Swinstead, artist; *m.* 1887, Rosalie, 3rd *d.* of late John Sheppard Edmonds of Highgate; two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal Academy Schools, 1881. Chorister in Her late Majesty's Private Chapel Choir, Windsor, from 11 to 16 years of age; exhibited first picture at 17 years of age; first picture exhibited at Royal Academy in 1882. *Works:* By Appointment; When Trumpets Call; When the Heart is Young; The First Step; Baby's Own; Wild Flowers and Thorns; Across the Bridge of Time; Lilies; Reunited; Song of the Sailors, on a Nile Dahabeah; The Road from Gizeh to Cairo; A Wild-Flower; First on the Antarctic Continent; The Early Days of Golf; A Decorated Relief; A Church Window (Downton, Wilts); Poppy Land; Violets; Pomona's Blossom; The Angel's Message; The White Horse; Home from the Meadows; Wanderers; Steady; Blossoms; My Little Bird; Haven under the Hill; Black and Ivory, The Wounded Wanderer; The White Cliff; Hardanger Fjord; The Pathway of Light; P. Amy Read; Wilfred Nicholson; Charles Waters; Laurence Sloan, Mrs. Laurence Sloan, and her daughter, Doris; The Page; Raymond Crump; Molly Morrison; Joyce Howlden; H.M. King Manuel, Pandora, John Pullman and J. R. Furneaux, Past Masters' Leathersellers' Company; Children of Maxwell Rose; A Summer Reverie; Lieut. Cyril Gordon Martin, V.C., D.S.O.; Brig.-General H. White-Thomson, C.B., D.S.O.; Polperro Harbour, The late Sir Francis Belsey; The White Comrade; Major R. Sloane-Stanley; Lieut. Francis W. Graves; The Boy Scouts, The Lady Kathleen Rollo; Miss Ferrar; Boy Scouts Stalking; Diana Minshall; Mrs. Ernest Beaton; Sir James Meston. *Publication:* My Old World Garden, and how I made it in a London Suburb. *Recreations:* cricket, golf, music. *Address:* 14 Kidderpore Avenue, Hampstead, N.W. *T.:* Hamp 5214. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Northwood Golf.

SWINTON, Alan Archibald Campbell, F.R.S.; M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.E.E; M.I.Mech.E.; Chairman of the Council and Vice-President Royal Society of Arts; Past President Röntgen Society, 1911-12, a manager of the Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1912-1915; Consulting Engineer; *b.* Scotland, 18 Oct. 1863; 3rd *s.* of late Archibald Campbell Swinton, of Kimmerghame, Berwickshire, and Georgiana, *d.* of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd Bt., of Renishaw; unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh and abroad. Sir W. G. Armstrong's Elswick Works, 1882-87;

is engineer to numerous undertakings, and is a director of several engineering, electrical supply, and transport companies; has devoted attention to electrical and other scientific research, and has been associated with the development of the Parsons turbine and other inventions. *Publications:* Numerous papers on scientific and engineering subjects in the Proceedings of the Royal and other Societies, and in the scientific press. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* 66 Victoria Street, S.W.; 40 Chester Square, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 1500; Gerrard 8449. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Carlton, Junior Carlton, Wellington, St. Stephen's, Royal Automobile; Northern Counties, Newcastle-on-Tyne; New, Edinburgh.

SWINTON, Col. Ernest Dunlop, C.B. 1917; D.S.O. 1900; R.E.; Assistant Secretary, Committee of Imperial Defence; *b.* 21 Oct. 1868; *m.* 1897, Grace Louisa, 2nd *d.* of late Major Sir Edward G. Clayton; two *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Cheltenham. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1899; Major, 1906; Lt.-Col. 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-1917 (despatches three, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Bt. Col.); journey through the United States, telling his own experiences in the War, 1918. *Publications:* under the pseudonym of Backright-Forethought, The Defence of Duffer's Drift, 1904; under the pseudonym Ole-Luk-Oie, The Green Curve, 1909; The Great Tab Dope, 1915; A Year Ago, 1916. *Address:* 3 Charlton Park Terrace, Charlton, S.E. *Clubs.* United Service, Yorick.

SWINTON, Captain George Herbert Tayler (retired); *b.* 25 Dec. 1852; *o. s.* of Archibald Adam Swinton, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1885, Mary M'Chlery, *d.* of S. Becher, B.C.S.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Joined Royal Brecknock Rifle Militia, 1871; transferred as lieutenant to 2nd Batt. 19th Bedfordshire Regt. 1874, Captain, 1884; retired, 1893. *Recreations:* shooting and fishing. *Address:* Swinton, Berwickshire. *M.:* SH 327.

SWINTON, Captain George Sitwell Campbell, March Pursuivant of Arms; *b.* Edinburgh, 10 May 1859; 2nd *s.* of late Archibald Campbell Swinton of Kimmerghame, Berwickshire, and Georgiana, *d.* of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd Bart. of Renishaw; *m.* 1895, Elizabeth, *d.* of E. H. Ebsworth of Gattonside; one *s.* two *d.* Gazetted to 71st Highland Light Infantry, 1878, retired, 1893; extra A.D.C. to Marquess of Lansdowne when Viceroy of India; contested Paisley (C.), 1900, Member London County Council, Holborn, 1901: Chairman of Parks and Open Spaces Committee, 1904-5; Chief Whip of Municipal Reform Party, 1903-12; Alderman, 1907-12; Chairman of the L.C.C., 1912, but resigned on accepting the post of Chairman of the Town-planning Committee of the new Imperial City of Delhi; attached by the Colonial Office to the Representatives of the Overseas Dominions attending the Imperial Conferences in 1917 and 1918. *Publications:* A Garden Road; Development; several papers in the Nineteenth Century and other magazines on social subjects and the problems of traffic. *Address:* Gattonside House, Melrose, Scotland. *T.:* Melrose 58. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military; Royal Automobile, St. Stephen's; New, Edinburgh.

SWINTON, John Edulf Blagrave, J.P.; *o. s.* of John Edulf Swinton (*d.* 1871) and Frances Jane (*d.* 1895), *o. d.* of late Daniel Ainslie, of The Gart, Perthshire; *b.* 6 Aug. 1864; *m.* 1910, Frances Harriet, *o. d.* of Sir W. J. G. Baird, 8th Bt., *q.v.* Lieut. Lothians and Border Horse Yeo. *Address:* Swinton Bank, Peebles. *Clubs:* Arthur's; New, Edinburgh.

SWINTON, John Livlf Campbell, V.D., J.P. and D.L., Berwickshire; *b.* 3 Mar. 1858; *e. s.* of late Archibald Campbell Swinton, LL.D., of Kimmerghame, and 2nd wife, Georgiana Caroline, 3rd *d.* of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd Bart; *m.* 1893, Agnes Cecil, *y. d.* of late George Towry White, barrister-at-law; one *d.* late Major 2nd (Berwickshire) V. Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; Member Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland. *Recreation:* salmon-fishing, shooting, bridge. *Address:* Kimmerghame, nr. Duns, N.B. *Clubs:* Carlton, New, Edinburgh; Royal Highland Yacht, Oban.

SWITHINBANK, Harold William, F.R.S.Edin.; F.R.G.S.; *s.* of late George Edwin Swithinbank, LL.D., F.S.A.; *b.* 1858; *m.* [illegible]; Amy, *d.* of James Crossley Eno of Wood Hall, Dulwich, Kent; one *s.* two *d.* Late Lieutenant and Adjutant, 11th Hussars; Captain, Middlesex Yeomanry, and Reserve of Officers, Commander, R.N.R. for Special War Service, 1914, J.P. Bucks; High Sheriff, 1891; member of first Buckinghamshire County Council; Governor of Royal Agricultural Society of England, Vice-President of Royal Veterinary College, member of Council of National Society for Prevention of Tuberculosis; engaged in scientific research since severe injury to spine in 1887, and has installed extensive laboratories for the purpose at Denham. *Publications:* Bacteriology of Milk; various papers to Royal Society and other kindred bodies. *Address:* Denham Court, Denham, Bucks. *T.A.* Denham. *Clubs:* Naval and Military, Cavalry, Wellington, Royal Automobile; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Major J. H. Illingsw.

SWORD, Lt.-Col. Donald C. D., D.S.O. 1917; commanding 2/10th London Regt. Major 2nd Scottish Rifles since Mar. 1916. *b.* 4 Dec. 1881; *s.* of late Alexander Bruce Dennistoun Sword; *m.* 1908, Eileen Edith, *o. d.* of Sir W. F. Alexander, Bt.; one *s.* Joined the Land Militia, 1900; commission in the Scottish Rifles, served South African War (medal and clasp). Adjutant, 7th Batt. Essex Regt. 1906-13, with Lincoln Regt. Nov. 1914, served European War (D.S.O.). *Address:* Peterborough House, Harrow.

SYDENHAM of Combe, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1913, **George Sydenham Clarke;** G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1905; K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1903; G.C.I.E. *cr.* 1907; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; G.B.E. *cr.* 1917; F.R.S.; Member of Air Board [illegible]; Col. 53rd Australian Infantry; Knight of Justice St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* Lines, 4 July 1848; of Rev. W. J. Clarke, Knowle House, Hoarstone; *m.* 1st, 1874, Caroline Emily (*d.* 1908), *e. d.* of late General P. H. Fellowes, 2nd, 1910, Phyllis, *d.* of late George Morant and *widow* of Captain Arthur Reynolds, Lady of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Educ.:* Haileybury; Wimbledon School. Passed first into and first out of R.M. Academy. Entered R.E. 1868; on staff of R.I.E. College, Cooper's Hill, 1871 to 1876; served Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal and bronze star); Soudan Expedition, 1885 (medal and Suakin, bronze star); Soudan Expedition, 1885 (medal and Suakin, bronze star); in Intelligence Department and as Assistant Political Officer; reconnaissance of Hasheen, 20 March; action at Hasheen; attack on convoy, 22 March; affairs of Tamai and Thakool; despatches (3); employed at War Office till 1892, Secretary to Defence Committee, 1885-92, Secretary to Royal Commission on Navy and Army Administration; sent on special duty to Sweden, Berlin, Paris, Linz, Belgium, Bucharest, Gibraltar, Malta, U.S. America, Halifax, Madeira; Superintendent Royal Carriage Factory, 1896-1901; Member of Committee on War Office Reorganisation, 1900-1901; Governor of Victoria, Australia, 1901-4; Member of War Office Reconstitution Committee, 1901; Secretary to Committee of Imperial Defence, 1901-3; Governor of Bombay, 1907-13; Member of Committee on National Insurance on War Risks, 1906; Chairman Royal Commission on Contagious Diseases, 1913-15; Chairman Queen's

town Harbour Committee, 1914-15; Director of Standard Bank of South Africa, 1914; Chairman Central Appeal Tribunal, 1915-16; Chairman Executive Committee British Empire League, 1915; President British Science Guild, 1917; Vice-President Royal Colonial Institute. *Publications:* Practical Geometry and Engineering Drawing; The Principles of Graphic Statics; Plevna; Fortification, Past, Present, and Future; The Last Great Naval War; The Navy and the Nation; Imperial Defence; Russia's Sea-power, etc. *Recreations:* music, painting. *Heir:* none. *Address:* 101 Onslow Square, S.W. *T.:* Kensington 6073: The Priory, Lamberhurst, Kent. *Club:* Athenæum.

SYDNEY, Archbishop of, and Metropolitan of New South Wales, since 1909, **Primate of Australia** since 1910, **Most Rev. John Charles Wright;** *s.* of late Rev. J. Farrall Wright, Vicar of Christ Church, Bolton; *b.* 19 Aug. 1861; *m.* Dorothy Margaret Isabella Fiennes, *d.* of late Col. Hon. Ivo de Vesci, and *g.d.* of 14th Lord Saye and Sele; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Merton College, Oxford. Ordained, 1885; Curate of Kelworth-Beauchamp, 1885-88; Bradford, 1888-1893; Vicar of Ulverston, 1893-95; St. George's, Leeds, 1895-1904; St. George's, Hulme, 1904-9; Canon Resident of Manchester, 1904-9; Archdeacon of Manchester, 1909. *Publication:* Thoughts on Modern Church Life and Work. *Address:* Bishopscourt, Sydney, Australia.

SYDNEY, R.C. Archbishop of; *see* Kelly, Most Rev. M.

SYDNEY-TURNER, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) Cuthbert Gambier Ryves, D.S.O. 1916; Army Service Corps; *b.* Gloucester, 22 March 1883, *s.* of Alfred Moxon Sydney-Turner, M.R.C.S., J.P., and Mary Sophia Graves; *m.* 1907, Edith Mary, *e. d* of Haworth William Barham of Melbourne, Australia; one *s.* *Educ.:* All Hallows, Honiton; Claysmore, Enfield; Army tutors. Entered 4th Batt. Border Regiment, 1900; Army Service Corps, 1901; Capt. 1906; Major, 1914; served European War in Egypt, the Mediterranean, and France, 1914-16 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* most sports.

SYED, Sir Ali Imam, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1914; C.S.I., 1911; Law member of Governor General's Council since 1910; *b.* Neova, Behar, 11 Feb. 1869; *s.* of Nawab Syed Imdad Imam, Shamsululama; *m.* 1891; five *s.* four *d.* Called to bar Middle Temple, 1890; standing Counsel Calcutta High Court; member Governor's Legislative Council, Bengal, 1910; Fellow of Calcutta University, 1908-12. *Address:* Patna, Behar.

SYKES, Sir Alan John, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1917; M.A.; J.P.; D.L.; M.P. (C.) Knutsford Division of Cheshire, since 1910; *b.* 11 April 1868; 2nd *s.* of late Thos. Hardcastle Sykes, J.P.; D.L.; and Mary, *d.* of late John Platt, M.P., Oldham; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby; Oriel College, Oxford. Chairman, Bleachers' Association, Ltd.; Lt.-Col. commanding 6th Cheshire Regiment, 1911-1914; Mayor of Stockport, 1910-11; Vice-Chairman, Primrose League; Group Commandant (A Group) and Hon. Secretary, Cheshire Volunteer Regt. *Recreations:* shooting, automobilism, and travel. *Heir:* none. *Address:* South View, Cheadle, Cheshire; 2 Down Street, W. *T.:* Cheadle Hulme 3, Mayfair 3311. *T.A.:* Sykesie, Cheadle, Cheshire; Sykesie, May, London. *Clubs:* Carlton, Royal Automobile; Union, Constitutional, Manchester; Grosvenor, Chester.

SYKES, Sir Arthur, 7th Bt., *cr.* 1781; *b.* 2 Sep. 1871; *s.* of Rev. E. J. Sykes, *g.g.s.* of 2nd Bt. and Constance Mary, *d.* of Edward Brown; *S.* cousin 1916. *Heir: b.* Rev. Frederic John, *b.* 10 Nov. 1876. *Address:* 2 Greenhill Terrace, Weymouth, Dorset.

SYKES, Arthur Alkin, F.S.S.; *e. s.* of late Rev. Thomas Burr Sikes, M.A., Rector of Warbleton, Sussex; *m.* Nellie Ganthony, humorous musical monologist, *y. d.* of late R. D. Ganthony, Richmond, 1897; one *s.* *Educ.:* Westminster; Trinity College, Cambridge. Mathematical Exhibitioner, Trinity College, Cambridge, 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1883. Master St. John's School, Leatherhead, 1885-87; Army and University Coach since 1887; assistant editor of Henry Blackburn's Art Handbooks, 1891-1903; invited to join outside staff of Punch, 1893; Reuter's, 1895-1896; special correspondent Russian and Dutch coronations, South Africa, Palestine, etc.: Examiner Civil Service Commission; joined Cent. London Vol. Regt. 1914 (signalling officer); statist, Central Control Board, 1915; Russian Coronation Medal. *Publications:* The Inspector-General, a comedy (translated from the Russian of Gogol), 1892; A Book of Words (verses and sketches from Punch), 1895; The Coronation Cruise of the "Midnight Sun," 1896; Without Permission (from Punch, etc.), 1896; Mr. Punch's Museum, 1903; Chekhov's play, The Bear (translated), 1911. *Address:* 16 Edith Road, West Kensington, W. *T.:* Western 3551. *Club:* Junior Constitutional.

SYKES, Sir Charles, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; Director of Wool Textile Production, and Chairman of the Board of Control of the Worsted Woollen Trades.

SYKES, Lt.-Col. Francis Bernard, D.S.O. 1915; R.A., Inspector of Artillery N.Z. Defence Forces; Commanding 2nd N.Z. Field Artillery Brigade; *b* 18 Dec. 1873; *s.* of T. G. Sykes, B.A., late Principal La Martinière College, Lucknow, India; *m.* 1911, Alice Augusta, *d.* of Rev. H. C. Watson, M.A., Vicar of Gainford, Co. Durham, one *d.* *Educ.:* private; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B.A.); Gray's Inn. Barrister-at-Law; entered Army (R.F.A.), 1900; R.H.A. 1906; Capt. 1911; Major, 1914; Temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; served S. Africa (Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War (Egypt, Gallipoli, and France) (despatches five times, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* Usual: polo, pigsticking, hunting, shooting, cricket, tennis, etc. *Address:* Gainford Vicarage, Darlington.

SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Frederic Hugh, Chief of Air Staff since 1918; C.M.G. 1916, *b.* 23 July 1877; *s.* of Henry Sykes, Addiscombe, 15th (The King's) Hussars; 2nd Lieut 1901; Lieut. 1903; Capt. 1908; Bt. Major, 1913; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1915; Bt. Col. 1918; employed with West African Regt. 1903-4, passed Staff College, 1908-9; G.S.O. War Office, 1911-12; Commander Royal Flying Corps, Military Wing, 1912, which he raised and commanded till 1914; G.S.O. 1st Grade, France, 1914; sometime commanding R.F.C. France, 1914-15; temp. Colonel (2nd Commandant) Royal Marines; and Wing Captain R.F.C. (Naval Wing) whilst commanding Royal Naval Air Service in E. Mediterranean, 1915-16; A.A. and Q.M.G. 1916, A.A.G. War Office, 1916; Brigadier-General and Deputy Director, War Office, 1917; Brigadier-General, General Staff, Supreme War Council, Versailles, 1917-18; served Imperial Yeomanry and Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard in S. African War, 1900-1 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col, C.M.G.); Member of War Cabinet. *Club:* United Service, Cavalry.

SYKES, James; chief Assistant Editor, Yorkshire Post, since 1903; President Institute of Journalists, 1914; *b* Scarborough, 1857; *s.* of late James Sykes, Headmaster of Scarborough Grammar School; *m.* 1885, Mary L., *d.* of late Joseph Fryer, Derby; one *s.* two *d.* Worked on press in Manchester, Ipswich, and Derby, and joined staff of Yorkshire Post, 1893. *Publications:* articles in various magazines on politico-historical subjects. *Recreations:* bowls,

golf. *Address:* 69 Cardigan Road, Leeds. *T.:* Headingley 646.

SYKES, John Charles Gabriel, C.B. 1908; Secretary to the Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic) since 1915; *b.* 3 Aug. 1869; *s.* of late John Sykes, of the Education Department; *m.* 1st, 1898, Maud (*d.* 1914), *d.* of C. Faulkner Dobell, of Whittington Court, Glos.; 2nd, 1916, Ethel Mary, widow of Walter D. Dobell. *Educ.:* Winchester; New College, Oxford (First Class Lit. Hum. 1892). Entered Education Department, 1893; Secretary of Departmental Committee on future organisation of Royal College of Science, Royal School of Mines, etc., 1904-6; Member of Governing Body of Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1907-17; Assist. Sec. to Board of Education since 1904. *Publication:* joint-editor of the Law of Public Education in England and Wales. *Address:* 38 Grosvenor Road, S.W. *T.:* Victoria 3852. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews.

SYKES, Lt.-Col. Sir Mark, 6th Bt., *cr.* 1783; J.P., F.R.G.S., M.P. (U.) Central Hull since 1911; *b.* 16 Mar. 1879; *o. s.* of 5th Bt. and Christina Anne Jessica, *e. d.* of Rt. Hon. George Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck, M.P.; *S.* father, 1913; *m.* 1903, Edith Violet, 3rd *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir J. E. Gorst; three *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Beaumont; Ecole des Jesuites, Monaco; Institut St. Louis, Brussels; Jesus College, Cambridge. C.C. for E R Yorks; served South Africa, 1902; Hon. Captain in the Army, 1902; Captain 3rd Battalion Yorkshire Regiment, 1902-7; Major 5th Batt. Yorkshire Regt. 1908, Lt.-Col. 1911; Member N.R. Territorial Force Association. *Publications:* Through Five Turkish Provinces, 1900; D'Ordel's Tactics (with Mr. E. T. Sandars), 1902; Pantechnicon (ditto), 1904; Dar-ul-Islam; Five Mansions of the House of Othman, 1909; The Caliphs' Last Heritage, 1915, and contributions to journals and reviews. *Heir: s.* Mark Tatton Richard, *b.* 24 Aug. 1905. *Address:* Sledmere, Malton, Yorks. *Clubs:* Carlton, Marlborough, Beefsteak, Prince's, 1900; Yorkshire, York

SYKES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Percy Molesworth, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1915; C.M.G. 1902; C.I.E. 1911; *b.* 28 Feb. 1867; *m* 1902, Evelyn *e. d.* of late Colonel Bruce Seton, R.E.; four *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Rugby; Sandhurst. At Rugby won School Challenge Cup and played racquets for school, 1885-86; at Sandhurst won mile, two miles; also mile against Woolwich, and racquet match; gazetted, 16th Lancers, 1888; transferred, 2nd Dragoon Guards, 1888; constant travel in Persia and Baluchistan, 1893-1913; founded Consulate for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, 1894; Assist. Commissioner, Perso-Baluch Boundary Commission, 1896; mission to the Karun Valley, 1896; in charge of H.E. the Nasir-ul-Mulk, special ambassador to the Court of St. James's, 1897; founded Consulate in Sistan, 1899; served in South Africa in Intelligence Department, and also in command of Montgomery Imperial Yeomanry under Lord Methuen, 1901 (wounded, despatches, South African War Medal with three clasps); City Commandant, Southampton, Apr.-Sep. 1914; in charge of Interpreters of the Lahore Division; Consul-General (temp.) Chinese Turkestan, appointed to raise South Persia Rifles, with title of Inspector-General, 1916; landed at Bandar Abbas, March 1916, in command of a column for the purpose of restoring order in Southern Persia, and of organising a force to be called The South Persia Rifles; now serving in Persia; awarded Silver Medal by the Royal Society of Arts, 1897; Back Grant, 1899, and Royal Gold Medal, 1902, by the Royal Geographical Society; special gold Macgregor memorial medal, 1910. *Decorated* for services in Persia. *Publications:* Ten Thousand Miles in Persia, 1902; The Glory of the Shia World, 1910; History of Persia, 1915. *Recreations:* polo, shooting, fencing. *Address:* Elcombs, Lyndhurst, Hants. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Royal Societies.

SYKES, Rev. Simon Joseph; Vicar of St. Mary's, Waterloo, since 1898; Hon. Canon of Liverpool. *Educ.:* University of London, B.A. Ordained, 1891; Curate of Lower Mitton, 1891-94; St. Luke's, Leicester, 1895-96; St. Andrew's, Worcester, 1896-98. *Address:* St. Mary's Vicarage, Waterloo, Liverpool.

SYKES, Lieut.-Col. William Ainley, D.S.O. 1887; M.B., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Indian Medical Service (retired); *b.* 1857. Entered I.M.S. 1882; Major, 1894; Lieut.-Col. 1902. Served Suakim, 1885 (medal with clasps, Khedive's bronze star); Burmah, 1886-88 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps), Zhob Expedition, 1890; Waziri Expedition, 1894 (clasp), Malakand, 1897 (medal with two clasps); Buner Expedition, 1897 (despatches), China Expedition, 1900 (medal). *Club:* East India United Service.

SYLVESTER, Assist. Surgeon Henry Thomas, V.C. M.D., L.R.C.S. Edin., L.S.A. Served at siege and fall of Sebastopol, 1855 (despatches, medal with clasp, V.C., Kt. of Legion of Honour), Indian Campaign, 1857-58, including relief of Lucknow (medal with two clasps); retired, 1861. *Decorated* for dressing wounds of an officer under heavy fire.

SYLVESTER, Rev. Samuel Augustus Kirwan; Vicar of Roby, near Liverpool, since 1885; Hon. Canon of Liverpool; Chaplain to Lancashire Hussars Yeomanry; *b.* 1851; 5th s. of George Mannis Sylvester of Trowbridge, Wiltshire; *m.* 1880, Harriet Eliza (*d.* 1917) *e. d.* of Henry H. Hornby of Beechwood, Aigburth, Liverpool; one *d. Educ.:* Epsom College; New College, Oxford. Curate of Huyton, 1875; Priest, 1876; Curate of Windermere Parish Church, 1879. *Address:* The Vicarage, Roby, Liverpool. *T.A.:* Roby. *Club:* Athenæum, Liverpool.

SYM, John David, advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of Perthshire since 1899; *b.* 1851; 2nd s. of William Sym and Mary Thomson Pitcairn *y.* of James Pitcairn, M.D., Heriot Row, Edinburgh; *m* 1895, Janet Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Gordon, D.D., Newbattle, Midlothian. *Educ.* Craigmount House School, and University of Edinburgh; practised at Scottish Bar, 1878-99; was extra Sheriff-Substitute of Lothians and Peebles, 1886-99. *Publication:* Manual of Employers' Liability Act, 1880; was a reporter on Authorised Scottish Law Reports for some years prior to 1899. *Address:* Belmont, Boughty House, near Perth. *Clubs:* Northern, Edinburgh; Royal City and County, Perth.

SYM, Major-General Sir John Munro, K.C.B., *cr.* 1908; C.B. 1889, *b.* Edinburgh, 15 Feb. 1859; *s.* of Rev. John Sym of Free Greyfriars Chapel, Edinburgh, and Catharine Glassford, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. John Munro, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Florence Mary Vincent, *o. d.* of Major Hugh Ross James, C.B., Indian Staff Corps, 9 August 1876. *Educ.:* 8th High School and University, Edinburgh; 8th Bengal Infantry, 1858, 5th Gurkha Rifles, Bengal Infantry, 1858; Brev. Lieut. 1863; Capt. 1870; Major, 1878, Brev. Lieut.-Col. 1881; Lieut.-Col. 1884; Col. 1887; Major-Gen. 1896; Hon. Col. 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1910. *Field Services:* N.W. Frontier of India, Umbeyla, 1863 (medal with clasp), Lagman, 1864 (clasp); Afghanistan, 1879-80 (three times in despatches, medal with 3 clasps, bronze star, and Brevet of Lieut.-Col.); N.W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1888; commanded 1st Bde. and Mhazai Brigade (despatches, clasp and C.B.), Miranzai, 1891; commanded 1st Brigade (despatches, clasp). *Decorated* for services in Hazara, Burmah, 1891, and

of Edinburgh; Ophthalmic Surgeon to Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; *b.* 1864; *s.* of William Sym; *m* 1898, Mary Janet Glasgow, *d.* of late Hugh Broun, of Broadstone, Beith; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. In practice as ophthalmic surgeon; Fellow of Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; formerly Editor of Ophthalmic Review; Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Leith Hospital. *Publications:* Diseases and Injuries of the Eye; translation of Adam's Therapeutics of Diseases of the Eye. *Address:* 12 Alva Street, Edinburgh. *T.*: 2440.

SYMES, Major (Brevet Lt.-Col.) George Stewart, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1904; special service on staff of High Commissioner in Egypt; *b.* 29 July 1882; *o. s.* of late Lt.-Col. W. A. Symes, 71st Highland Light Infantry, and Hon. Mrs. Symes; *m.* 1913, Viola Colston, *y. d.* of late J. Felix Broun; one *s.* one *d.* Entered army, 1900, Capt., 1907; Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1917, served S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal two clasps); Aden Hinterland, 1903-4 (despatches, D.S.O.) Blue Nile Expedition, Sudan, 1908 (medal), Assistant Director of Intelligence, Sudan Government; Private Secretary to Sirdar and Governor-General of the Sudan; 4th class Osmanieh, 1912, 3rd class Nile, 1915. *Address:* Residency, Cairo. *Club:* Junior United Service.

SYMES, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Gustavus Philps, M.V.O. 1905, V.D. (retired); 1st Dorsetshire Royal Garrison Artillery (Volunteers); *b.* 1857; *e. s.* of Dr. J. Gustavus Symes, Southfield, Weymouth; *m.* 1889, Jessie, *d.* of George Betts, Weymouth. *Educ.*: Oxford University (M.A., B.C.L.). *Address:* Monksdene, Weymouth. *Club:* New Oxford and Cambridge.

SYMES, Rev. John Elliotson; *b.* London, 31 Dec. 1847; 2nd *s.* of E. S. Symes, M.D. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School, London; Downing Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Camb. University Extension Lecturer, 1875-80; Second Master Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1880-81; Professor of English Literature, etc., University Coll. Nottingham, 1881-96; Principal of University College, Nottingham, 1890-1912. *Publications:* Newcastle Sermons, 1882; Political Economy, 11th ed. 1912; The Prelude to Modern History, 1890; The French Revolution, 2nd edition, 1904, Broad Church, 1913. *Address:* 22 Kensington Mansions, S.W. *T.*: Western 7100.

SYMES, John Odery, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Physician to the Bristol General Hospital; Consulting Physician to the Cossham Memorial Hospital, Bristol; Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, University of Bristol; Captain R.A.M.C. Territorial 2nd Southern General Hospital; *b.* 1867; *s.* of late Robert Symes of Taunton; *m.* Martha Ramsay, *d.* of J. Dunnachie, J.P., Glenboig, Scotland; three *d.* *Educ.*: privately; University College, London; St. Mary's Hospital. Held the posts of House Surgeon and House Physician; following a period of travel in South Africa was appointed a resident medical officer to the London Fever Hospital; after going to reside in Bristol was appointed successively to the posts of Registrar to the Children's Hospital, Demonstrator of Anatomy to the Medical School, Bacteriologist to the Royal Infirmary, and Assistant Physician and Physician to the General Hospital; as Physician to Clifton College and to the Clergy Daughters' School has taken great interest in the problems of the hygiene of school life, and has lectured and written extensively on this subject; has contributed many articles to the medical papers, chiefly dealing with rheumatic diseases. *Publications:* The Rheumatic Diseases; The Bacteriology of Everyday Practice. *Recreations:* golf, fishing, and motoring. *Address:* 71 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol. *T.*: 2507 Bristol. *M.*: AE 3309.

SYMES-THOMPSON, Henry Edmund; Physician to the Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, and to the Great Northern Central Hospital; Consulting Physician to the Walton and Hersham Cottage Hospital; Visiting Physician to the County of London War Hospital, Epsom; Physician to the Artists' Annuity and Benevolent Funds; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, and of the Medical Society of London; *b.* 1873; *s.* of late Edmund Symes-Thompson, M.D., F.R.C.P.; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Rev. R. J. Tacon, M.A., J.P. *Educ.*: Winchester; Christ's College, Cambridge. M.A. 1898; B.C., M.D. 1903; M.R.C.P. 1903. *Publications:* medical. *Address:* 33 Cavendish Square, W. *T.*: Mayfair 2384; Padd. 4410.

SYMINGTON, Johnson, M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Eng. and Edin.), F.R.S. 1903; Professor of Anatomy, Registrar and Member of Senate and of Statutory Commission, Queen's University, of Belfast, member of the General Medical Council; *b.* 1851. *Educ.*: Taunton; Edinburgh University; Ex-Fellow and Examiner in Anatomy, Royal University of Ireland, President of Section of Anthropology, British Association, Southport, 1903; of Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1904-5-6. *Publications:* The Topographical Anatomy of the Child; an Atlas of Skiagrams of the Teeth (with Dr. Rankin); numerous papers on human and comparative anatomy; one of the editors of Quain's Anatomy. *Address:* Rathbawn, Adelaide Park, and Queen's University, Belfast. *Club:* Royal Societies.

SYMMONS, Israel Alexander, LL.B.; Police Magistrate, Clerkenwell, since 1916; *b.* 1862, *m.* 1895, *d.* of Jonas Draucquer; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1885. *Address:* 31 Sheriff Road, Kilburn, N.W. *Clubs:* Garrick, British Empire, National Liberal.

SYMON, Lt.-Col. Frank, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1917; New Zealand Artillery. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.).

SYMON, Hon. Sir Josiah Henry, K.C.M.G.; *cr.* 1901; K.C.; *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; *m.* 1881, Mary Eleanor, *d.* of C. T. Cowle; five *s.* five *d.* Representative for South Australia in the Australian National Federal Convention of 1897-98; Chairman of Judiciary Committee of that Convention; President of Federation League of South Australia; President of Commonwealth League; Hon. Member Cobden Club and Anglo-Saxon Club; M.P. So. Australia, 1881-87; Attorney-General, South Australia, 1881: Attorney-General for the Commonwealth of Australia, 1904-5; member Federal Senate, 1901-13; Leader (Free Trade Opposition), 1901-4; Member of the Council of the Society of Comparative Legislation; for many years Member of the Adelaide University Council; President of the South Australian Law Society. Has published studies in the life and work of Shakespeare, and in poetry generally, as well as numerous speeches, lectures, and addresses, particularly upon Australian Federation, in connection with which he has also written largely in reviews and newspapers. *Recreations:* those of country gentleman, farming and fruit-growing at Upper Sturt, and wine-growing, being the owner of Auldana, one of the best-known Australian vineyards, containing about 250 acres. *Address:* Selma, Fitzroy, Adelaide; Mahoe, Upper Sturt. *T.A.*: Symon, Adelaide. *Club*: Adelaide.

SYMON, Lt.-Col. Walter Conover, C.M.G. 1917; retired pay; R. of O.; late R.A.; *b.* 26 Apr. 1874. Entered army, 1893; Major, 1910; retired, 1912; served S. Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (C.M.G.). *Address:* 101 Eaton Place, S.W.1.

SYMONDS, Aubrey Vere, C.B. 1916; Assistant Secretary of the Local Government

Board; Receiver of the Metropolitan Common Poor Fund; *b.* 1874; *e. s.* of A. G. Symonds. *Educ.:* Bedford School; University College, Oxford. *Address:* Local Government Board, S.W. *Club:* Wellington.

SYMONDS, Charters James, C.B. 1916; M.S., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to His Majesty's Forces; Consulting Surgeon to Guy's Hospital since 1912; *b.* 24 July 1852; *s.* of Charles Symonds, B.A., Barrister of St. John, New Brunswick; *m.* Fanny Marie, *d.* of Lt.-General David Shaw, Madras Army; two *s.* Assistant Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, 1882; Full, 1902; Surgeon King's Colonials, Major à la suite, 2nd London General Military Hospital, 1908; called up for duty, Aug. 1914; Consulting Surgeon, Eastern Command, 1915; Col. A.M.S. Consulting Surgeon, His Majesty's Forces, and posted to Malta, 1915; transferred to Salonica, 1916 (despatches, C.B.); Consulting Surgeon to Netley Hospitals, July 1916, and Southern Command, Nov. 1916. *Publications:* Various papers in Medical Journals and Transactions of Societies. *Address:* 58 Portland Place, W. *Club:* Savile.

SYMONDS, Miss E. M. (George Paston), novelist. *Publications:* A Modern Amazon, 1894; A Bread and Butter Miss, 1894; A Study in Prejudices, 1895; The Career of Candida, 1896; A Fair Deceiver, 1897; A Writer of Books, 1898; Mrs. Delany: a Memoir; Little Memoirs of the 18th Century, 1901; Little Memoirs of the 19th Century, 1902. Side-Lights on the Georgian Period, 1902; George Romney, 1903, The Pharisee's Wife (play), 1904; B. R. Haydon and his Friends, 1905; Clothes and the Woman (play), 1907; Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and Her Times, 1907; Mr. Pope his Life and Times, 1909; The Naked Truth (part-author), 1910; and Nobody's Daughter, 1910 (plays) *Address:* 7 Thurloe Square, S.W.

SYMONDS, Captain F. C. Loder-; late Royal Artillery; J.P., Chairman of Faringdon Petty Sessional Division, and Alderman Berks County Council; *b.* 1846; *e. s.* of late James Frederick Symonds, J.P., of Okeleigh, Hereford; *m.* 1873, Isabel Emily Annette, *d.* of late Captain John Parland, Russian Imperial Guard; one *s.* two *d.* Succeeded cousin, John Loder-Symonds of Hinton Manor, and assumed the additional name of Loder by Royal License. *Educ.* Royal Military College, Woolwich. *Publication:* A History of the Old Berkshire Hunt. *Recreation:* shooting, motoring; took part in 1912 in the motor contest between the Royal Auto Club and Imperial German Club organised by Prince Henry of Prussia. *Heir:* s. Captain F. P. Loder-Symonds, *q.v.* *Address:* Hinton Manor, Faringdon. *T.A.:* Longworth. *T.:* Kingston Bagpuize 7. *M.:* BL 1 and BL 215. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

SYMONDS, Capt. Frederick Parland Loder-, C.M.G. 1917; R.N.; commanding H.M.S. Cleopatra; *o. acc. s* of Capt. F. C Loder-Symonds, *q.v.*; *b* May 1876, *m.* 1907, Marion Theresa *o. d* of Col. T. G. Y. Wilson late A.S.C.

SYMONDS, M.; *see* Vaughan, Mrs. W. W.

SYMONDS, Rev. William, M.A.; Rector and Patron of the Advowson of Stockport Parish Church since 1875; *b.* 2 April 1832; *s.* of Stephen Symonds of Handforth, Cheshire; *m.* 1867, Maria (*d.* 1905), *d.* of Charles Sainsbury of Court Hill, Potterne, Wilts; three *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Privately; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Junior Optime. Deacon 1856; Curacies, St. Simon's, Salford, St. Stephen's, Camden Town, Parish Church, Croydon; Priest, 1859; Rector of Greystoke, 1871-75; Hon. Can. Chester Cathedral, 1886; Rural Dean of Stockport, 1889-1905; Assessor Surrogate; during incumbency Parish Church restored, Almshouses rebuilt, Offerton Schools built, St. Alban's, Offerton, built and endowed, Mission Churches built, St. Stephen's and St. Andrew's National Schools rebuilt. *Publications:* Forty Rectors of Stockport; Six Weeks in Ægean Sea. *Address:* Stockport.

SYMONS; *see* Soltau-Symons.

SYMONS, Col. Adolphe, C.M.G. 1916, late commanding 13th Hussars; *b.* 9 June 1872; *m.* 1901, Beryl Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Francis Goldie Taubman; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Clifton College. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

SYMONS, Arthur, writer of verse and prose; *b.* Wales, 28 Feb. 1865, of Cornish parentage; *m.* 1901, Rhoda, 3rd *d.* of J. E. Bowser. *Educ.:* various private schools. *Publications:* An Introduction to the Study of Browning, 1886; Days and Nights, 1889; Silhouettes, 1892; London Nights, 1895; Amoris Victima, 1897; Studies in Two Literatures, 1897, The Symbolist Movement in Literature, 1899, Images of Good and Evil, 1900; Collected Poems, 1901, Plays, Acting, and Music, 1903; Cities, 1903, Studies in Prose and Verse, 1904, Spiritual Adventures, 1905; A Book of Twenty Songs, 1905; The Fool of the World, and other poems, 1906; Studies in Seven Arts, 1906, William Blake, 1907; Cities of Italy, 1907; The Romantic Movement in English Poetry, 1909, Knave of Hearts, 1913; Figures of Several Centuries, 1915; Tragedies, 1916; Tristan and Iseult, 1917; Cities and Sea Coasts and Islands, 1918. *Recreations:* hearing and playing music, seeing dancing. *Address:* Island Cottage, Wittersham.

SYMONS, Major Charles Bertie Owen, D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1874, *s.* of late Col. C. E. H. Symons, Columbo, *m.* 1908 Sylvia, 2nd *d.* of late Charles Lennox Stuart, Senior Commissioner in China. Entered army 1894; Captain, 1901, Major, 1914, Professor R.M.C., Canada, 1899-1904; Survey Duty, Gold Coast, 1905-7; served European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., wounded). *Clubs:* United Service, Sports.

SYMONS, Gardiner, B.B.A. *Address:* Cobden Crescent, Grand Point, Oxford.

SYMONS, Sir R. Fox-; *see* Fox-Symons.

SYMONS, Capt. Thomas Raymond, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 30 Mar. 1856, *o. s.* of Thomas George Symons (*d.* 1868), and 2nd wife, Mary Hayley, *y. d.* of late Rev. Thomas Edward Allen; *m.* 1888, Margaret Ethel, 2nd *d.* of Sir James Rankin, 1st Bart.; one *s. Educ.* Eton. High Sheriff, Herefordshire, 1895, Patron of Much Birch, late Captain Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa, and Lieut. N. Somerset Imperial Yeomanry, previously Lieut. Royal Monmouthshire Engineer Militia. *Address:* The Myrde Park, Hereford; How Caple Grange, Ross on Wye. *Club:* Badminton.

SYMONS, William John, V.C. 1916, 2nd Lieut. 7th Batt. Australian Imperial Force. Served European War, 1914-15 (V.C.), for conspicuous bravery on the night of August 8-9 1915, at Lone Pine trenches, in the Gallipoli Peninsula, also Egypt, 1915-17.

SYMONS-JEUNE, J. F.; *see* Jeune.

SYMPSON, Edward Mansel, M.A., M.D. Cantab.; J.P. City of Lincoln, Sheriff, 1906-7; F.S.A.; Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); Surgeon Lincoln County Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, General Dispensary, Fellow Medical Society of London, President, Medical Branch British Medical Association, 1906-7. *b.* 22 March 1860; *o. c.* of Thomas Sympson, F.R.C.S. of Lincoln, and Caroline *d.* of Rev. E. Peacock, M.A., Fitzhead Mandalene Dorset. *m.* 1887, Florence Mabel, *y. d.* of Joseph Knight, Barrister-at-Law, F.S.A., of 27 Camden Square, N.W., one *s. Educ.:* Lincoln Grammar School, Shrewsbury School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Edited Cambridge Review; was House Physician and House Surgeon at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, in practice in Lincoln since 1888, associate editor

Quarterly Medical Journal; Hon. Local Secretary Society of Antiquaries; editor Lincolnshire Notes and Queries; co-Editor Associated Architectural Societies' Reports and Papers; Hon. Treasurer Lincolnshire Architectural Society; Governor Christ's Hospital and Girls' High School, Lincoln; ex-Chairman of the Lincoln Conservative and Liberal Unionist Association, Member of Council National Union Conservative Associations; Vice-President R. Archæological Institute (Lincoln Meeting). *Publications:* Lincoln, a Historical and Topographical History of; Lincolnshire (Cambridge County Geographies); editor of Memorials of Old Lincolnshire; many articles and papers in professional and archæological journals. *Recreations:* archæology, motoring, and shooting. *Address.* Delorame Court, Lincoln. *T.A.:* Sympson, Lincoln. *T.:* Lincoln 32. *M.:* FE 219.

SYNGE, Sir Francis Robert Millington, 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1801; *b.* 27 May 1851; *S.* father 1894; *m.* 1st, 1876, Frances (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Robert Evans, Rock Ferry, Cheshire; three *s.* three *d*; 2nd, 1912, Fanny Cecil, *d.* of late Charles R. Wade-Gery, Wornditch Hall, Kimbolton; one *d.* Adjutant 4th Batt. Liverpool Regt. 1890-95; Major South Lancashire Regt. 1898-99. *Heir:* s. Robert *b.* 17 Nov. 1877; 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards; served European War, 1914-15 (wounded). *Address:* Syngefield, Birr, King's Co.

SYNGE, Major Mark, D.S.O. 1917, Indian Army Supply and Transport Corps; *b.* 25 April 1871; *y. s.* of late Joshua Sing, Aigburth, nr. Liverpool, J.P.; *m.* 1899, Beatrice Ellen, *d.* of late Sir William White Cooper; one *s.* three *d. Educ.:* Shrewsbury, Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Army, 1894; medals Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; Tibet, 1904; Abor, 1911-12; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.) *Publications:* (1) unofficial, under the nom de plume Powell Millington, In Cantonments, 1898; In and Beyond Cantonments, 1904; To Lhassa at Last, 1905; A Homeward Mail, 1907, On the Track of the Abor, 1912; (2) official (as a publication of the Government of India), Certain Subjects taught to Officers at the London School of Economics, 1909. *Recreations:* golfing, climbing, riding.

SYNGE, Robert Follett, C.M.G. 1897; His Majesty's Deputy Marshal of the Ceremonies, Foreign Office; *b* 8 Dec 1853; *e. s.* of late W. W. F. Synge; *m.* 1881, Laura, *d* of late J. C. Fletcher, Dale Park, Arundel. *Educ.:* Charterhouse. Lieut. in Roy. Surrey Militia; appointed to the Treaty Department of Foreign Office, 1884; appointed to assist the Master of the Ceremonies, 1894; Assistant Marshal of the Ceremonies, 1899; Deputy Marshal of the Ceremonies, 1902; Secretary to Lord Wolseley's Special Mission to announce the accession of King Edward VII. 1901; of Lord Roberts' Special Mission to announce the accession of king George V. 1910; received the Jubilee Medal for 1887, and clasp for 1897; Coronation Medal, 1902, and several foreign decorations; Officer Legion of Honour. *Decorated* for services in connection with the Queen's Diamond Jubilee. *Address:* 7 Chester Square, S.W. *T.:* Vic. 7899. *Clubs:* St. James's, London Fencing, Princes' Golf.

SYNNOT; *see* Hart-Synnot.

SYNNOTT, Nicholas Joseph, J.P. Co. Kildare; *e. s.* of late Thomas Synnott, J.P., of Innismore, Co. Dublin, and Catherine, *d.* of J. Dunne; *m.* 1891, Barbara, *d.* of J. MacEvoy Netterville, and Hon. Mary Netterville, *d.* and *heiress* of 7th Viscount Netterville of Dowth, Co. Meath; two *s.* four *d. Educ.:* Stonyhurst College; University of London; B.A. 1877. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1879; joined the Northern Circuit; contested seat at the London County Council, 1895; High Sheriff of Co. Kildare, 1906; Governor of the Bank of Ireland and director of the Great Southern and Western Railway; chairman of the Naas Board of Guardians, 1899-1905; has given evidence before the Royal Commissions on University Education in Ireland and the Local Taxation Commission. *Publications:* pamphlets and articles on the Irish University question, on the Valuation of Land, on Irish financial questions. *Address:* Furness, Naas, Co. Kildare. *T.:* Naas 3X. *Clubs:* Garrick; Stephen's Green, Dublin.

SYNNOTT, Major Wilfred Thomas, D.S.O. 1917, Retired Pay, late R.G.A.; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Thomas Synnott of Innismore, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1907, Gwendoline Hermione, *d.* of Capt. Keown-Boyd. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Entered R.A. 1898; Major, R.F.A. 1915; served South African War; European War (despatches thrice, D.S.O.). *Address:* Innismore, Co. Dublin.

SYRETT, Netta, novelist. *Educ.:* The North London Collegiate School for Girls. *Publications:* Novels Nobody's Fault; The Tree of Life; Rosanne; The Day's Journey; The Child of Promise; Anne Page; A Castle of Dreams; Olivia L. Carew; Drender's Daughter; Three Women; Barbara of the Thorn; The Jam Queen, 1914; The Victorians, 1915; Rose Cottingham Married, 1916; Troublers of the Peace, 1917. For Children—Six Fairy Plays; The Fairy Doll; The Garden of Delight; The Magic City; The Castle of the Four Towers; The Vanishing Princess; Robin Goodfellow (Fairy Plays). *Address:* 84 Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W.

SZCZEPANSKI, Maj.-Gen. Henry Charles Antony, Indian Army; *b.* 21 Jan. 1841. Entered army, 1857, Maj.-Gen. 1897; retired list, 1897; served Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal); Assistant Commissioner, Punjab, 1860; Hyderabad, 1864; in turns Cantonment Magistrate and Small Cause Court Judge and Deputy Commissioner; Judl. Commissioner, 1894-95; Officiating Commissioner, 1888-89; reverted to military department, 1895.

SZLUMPER, Sir James Weeks, Kt.; *cr.* 1894; J.P. Surrey and J.P. and D.L. Cardiganshire; High Sheriff, 1898-99; M.Inst.C.E.; *b.* 29 Jan. 1834; *m.* 1867, Mary (*d.* 1914), *d.* of James Culliford, Bristol; one *s.* two *d. Educ.:* privately. Has extensively constructed English and Welsh railways; Mayor of Richmond, Surrey, 1894, when Prince Edward was born in that borough, and on two occasions that year received Her late Majesty Queen Victoria when visiting Richmond; again Mayor, 1900-1 and 1904-5; Co-opted Member Surrey Territorial Force Association. *Address:* 17 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.; Glanteifi, Kew Gardens. *T.:* 5076 Victoria, and 1433 Richmond.

T

TAAFFE, family name of **Viscount Taaffe.**

TAAFFE, 12th Viscount (*cr.* 1628), **Henry Taaffe;** Baron of Ballymotte, 1628; Count in Austria; landed proprietor; *b.* 22 May 1872; *s.* of 11th Viscount and Countess Csaky von Keresztszögh; *S.* father 1895; *m.* 1897, Maria Magda Fuchs; one *s.* Roman Catholic. *Educ.:* Maria Theresia College, Vienna. *Heir:* s. Edward Charles Richard, *q.v.* Owns 5000 hectares in Bohemia and two breweries; oil portraits of English kings; copper-plate engravings of English masters; both collections are in the Castle of Ellischau in Bohemia. *Address:* Ellischau Castle and Kolnetz Castle, Bohemia; Vienna.

TAAFFE, Hon. Edward Charles Richard, *c. s.* and *heir* of 12th Viscount Taaffe; *b.* 20 March 1898.

TAAFFE, George Joseph, D.L., J.P. Co Louth; J.P. Co. Meath; Capt. 3rd Batt. Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.; *o. s.* of Stephen Taaffe of Glenkeiran and *g.s.* of George Taaffe of

Smarmore Castle, Co. Louth, J.P., D.L.; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Stonyhurst College. Formerly Capt. 4th Batt. King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt.; took an active part in the formation of the Irish Land Conference Committee, and also of the Committee for the Settlement of the Irish question along the lines of Devolution; Smarmore Castle has been in possession of the family since the 10th century. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf, tennis. *Address:* Smarmore Castle, Ardee, Co. Louth, Ireland.

TABOR, Margaret E.; formerly Warden, Univ. Hall, Liverpool; *d.* of Henry S. Tabor of Bocking, Essex. *Educ.:* Notting Hill High School, G.P.D.S.C.; Newnham College, Cambridge (Mathematical Tripos); M.A. (Dublin). *Publications:* The Saints in Art; The City Churches. *Address:* Fennes, Bocking, Essex. *Club:* Lyceum.

TABRIA, 7th Baron of, **Rosario Luigi Testaferrata-Moroni-Viani;** Member of Executive Council of Government; *b.* 8 Oct. 1871; *S.* 1892; *m.* Mary, *o. d.* of late G. Mizzo, Shema, Malta; one *d.* *Educ.:* St. Ignatius College, Malta. Is a knight of the Holy Roman Empire and a patrician of Rome and Messina. *Address:* Notabile, Malta, and Tunis.

TACON, Sir Thomas Henry, Kt.; *cr.* 1900; Alderman of the East Suffolk County Council since its formation; J.P. for counties of Suffolk and Norfolk and borough of Eye; High Sheriff, 1898, and Deputy-Lieutenant of Suffolk; Deputy-Chairman of the County Finance Committee; Governor of Eye Grammar School, President of Eye Volunteers; Mayor of Eye, 1892-3, 1893-4, 1905-6, 1906-7, 1907-8, 1913-1914, 1914-15, 1915-16; Unionist; *b.* Eye, 14 March 1838; *s.* of Charles Tacon of Eye, Suffolk; *m.* 1868, Catherine Elizabeth, *e. d* of R. B. Orford of Occold Hall; two *d.* Alderman Eye Town Council. *Address:* Red House, Eye, Suffolk.

TADEMA: *see* Alma-Tadema.

TAFLIA, 4th Marquis of (Malta), Lt.-Col. Sedley; *b.* 1837; *s* of F Sedley, Superintendent of Police at Malta (*d.* 1885), and Catherine (*d.* 1866) *d.* of 2nd Marquis of Tafia; *m* 1871, Edith (*d.* 1899). *d.* of late Rev. G. H Langdon, Vicar of Oving, Sussex, and *q.d.* of late Admiral Sir John Acworth Ommanney, K.C.B; one *d.* Served in China War, 1860 (medal and three clasps); formerly Captain 5th Lancers and 48th Regt; retired 1880; granted hon. rank of Lieut.-Colonel, 1881. *Address:* Badgergate, Rye, Sussex. *Club:* Constitutional.

TAFT, William Howard; *b.* Cincinnati, 15 Sept. 1857; *s* of Alphonso Taft, Millbury, Mass., Secretary of War and Attorney-General in Pres. Grant's Cabinet, and Louise M., *d.* of Samuel D. Torrey; *m.* 1886, Helen Herron (Author of Recollections of Full Years, 1914), *d.* of Hon. John W. Herron of Cincinnati, U.S. Dist. Attorney and State Senator; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* public schools, Cincinnati, including Woodward High School (graduated 1874); Yale Univ. (graduated 1878, B.A.); Law School, Cincinnati College, 1878 (graduated 1880, B.L.). Admitted to Bar of Supreme Court of Ohio, 1880; law reporter, Cincinnati Times, and subsequently Cincinnati Commercial, 1880; Assist. Prosecuting Attorney, 1881-82; Collector of Internal Revenue, 1st District, Ohio, 1882-83; practised law, 1883-87, holding office of Assist. County Solicitor, Hamilton County, from 1885; Judge, Superior Court, Cincinnati, 1887-90; Solicitor-Gen., U.S., 1890-92; U.S. Circuit Judge for Sixth Judicial Circuit, and *ex-officio* member Circuit Court of Appeals of Sixth Circuit, 1892-1900; Professor and Dean of Law Department of University of Cincinnati, 1896-1900; President, United States Philippine Commission, 1900; first Civil Governor of the Philippine Islands, 1901; visited United States and Washington to testify before Senate Committee on Philippines and House Committee of Insular Affairs, 1901-2; sailed from United States to Rome, by order of President Roosevelt and Secretary Root, to confer with Pope Leo XIII. concerning purchase of agricultural lands of Religious Orders in the Philippines, 1902; resumed office Civil Governor same year; Secretary of War, 1904; visited Panama to confer with the Panama authorities, by direction of the President, upon questions arising with reference to government of the Canal Zone 1904; in charge of construction of Panama Canal as Secretary of War; visited Isthmus seven times; Secretary of War, U.S., 1904-8; Provisional Governor of Cuba, 1906; on inspection tour of Philippine Islands with Congressional Delegation, 1905; Member of Corporation Yale University, 1906; nominee of Republican Party, 1908, for President; President U.S.A. 1909-13; Kent Professor of Law, Yale University 1913; Hon. LL.D., Yale Univ., 1893; Univ. of Penn., 1902; Harvard Univ., 1905; Miami Univ., 1905; University of Iowa, 1907; Wesleyan University, 1909; Princeton, 1911; D.C.L., Hamilton, 1913. *Publication:* Our Chief Magistrate and his Powers, 1917. *Address:* New Haven Conn. *Clubs:* University, Century, Yale, New York; Metropolitan, University, Washington.

TAGART, Major-General Sir Harold Arthur Lewis, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918, C.B. 1915, D.S.O. 1900; *b.* 20 June 1870; *s.* of late F. Tagart, J.P., Old Sneed Park, Gloucestershire, and 190 Queen's Gate, S.W., *m.* 1st 1900, Lady Mary Stuart Keppel (*d.* 1906), 5th *d.* of 7th Earl of Albemarle, 2nd, 1908, Josephine, *d* of Mrs. H Hibbert *Educ.*, Eton, Trinity, Cambridge Entered 7th Hussars, 1890; Captain, 1896; entered the Staff College, 1900; Brigade Major 4th Cavalry Brigade, South Africa, invalided home enteric fever (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, D.S.O.); Brigade Major Cavalry, Aldershot, 1901-2; D.A.A.G. Presidency District, Calcutta 1904; Brigade Major Meerut Cavalry Brigade, 1905-7; D.S.O.; commanded 7th Hussars 1911-14; Brig.-Gen., 1914 (temp) Major-General, 1915, served European War, 1914-16 (despatches four times, twice mentioned for special record, C.B., Commander Legion of Honour); D.A. and Q.M.G. Home Forces. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting. *Address:* Northcote Manor, Chulmleigh, N. Devon, Induna Estates, Umvuma, S. Rhodesia. *Clubs* Marlborough, Turf, Boodle's

TAGGART, Sir James, K.B.E., cr. 1918, J.P.; Lord Provost of Aberdeen and Lord Lieutenant of the County of the City of Aberdeen since 1914, and Vice-Admiral of the North Sea since 1914; *b.* Coldwells, Inverurie, 6 Dec. 1849; *m.* 1874, Eliza, *d.* of George Reid, Schoolcroft, Rothie-Norman; six sons four *d.* *Educ.* Port Elphinston and Inverurie Parish Schools, Aberdeen Mechanics' Institution. Entered the Aberdeen Town Council, 1894 Magistrate, 1896; Deputy-Lieutenant, 1900. Granite Merchant. *Address:* Ashley Lodge, Aberdeen. *T.*, 1058.

TAGLIAFERRO, Count Alfred G., Military banker; *b.* 1853; unmarried *Educ.* College, Florence; Malta University *Address:* 298 Strada San Paolo, Valetta

TAGORE, Abanindra Nath, C.I.E., Vice Principal, Govt. School of Art, Calcutta, since 1905; Zemindar of Shazadpur, Bengal, *b* 1871. *g.-g. s.* of Dwarka-Nath Tagore of Tagore family of Jorasanko, *s.* of Goonendra Nath Tagore; *m. g.-g.-d.* of Prasanno Coomar Tagore, two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Sanskrit College, Calcutta, and at home. Designed the Memorial Address to Lady Curzon; the Casket presented to His Majesty by Corporation of Calcutta, 1911; panels for decoration of pandal on that occasion; Lord Carmichael's medal, illustrated in colour Omar Khayyam, Rabindranath Tagore's Crescent-Moon and Sister Nivedita's Myths and Legends of India; principal work

consists in reviving the School of Indian Art; painted about 200 pictures, painted water-colour picture of Queen of Asoka for the Queen, has many successful disciples; exhibited works at Simla, Bombay, Calcutta, and at Lord Curzon's Delhi Durbar Exhibition, holder of many medals and first prizes, Ex-President and Founder-Member of the Indian Society of Oriental Arts, Member of Art Advisory Committee to Govt of Bengal, Member of Sahitya Parisad, Bengal, Founder-Member of Allied Artists' Association, London, ex Vice-President and Life-Member of India Society, London *Publications* Original Writings, Art Lectures, Short Stories from Sanskrit Literature, from Annals of Rajasthan and Indian Classics, contributions to monthly magazines *Recreations* gardening and keeping birds *Address* 5 Dwarkanath Tagore's Lane, Calcutta India *Club* The Indian Society of Oriental Art

TAGORE, The Hon. Maharaja Bahadur Sir Prodyot Coomar, Kt *cr* 1906, *b* 17 Sep 1873, *o s* of late Maharaja Bahadur Sir Jotindra Mohan Tagore, *m* Lady Sooraja Bala Tagore, *S* 1908 *Educ* Hindu School, Calcutta afterwards under private tutor Mr F Peacock barrister, Sheriff of Calcutta, 1909, Hon Sec British Indian Association, 1899 1911, Trustee, Victoria Mem Hall, Trustee Indian Museum Fellow Royal Photographic Society of Great Britain, Hon Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta member of Asiatic Society of Bengal served for six years as a Commissioner of the Corporation of Calcutta, Governor, Mayo Hospital, Member, Government Fisheries Board, Member Bengal Legislative Council, represented the City of Calcutta at the Coronation of King Edward VII, Hon Sec Imperial Reception Committee, 1911-12 *Recreations* music, photography, and motoring *Address* Tagore Castle, The Prasad, Calcutta, Emerald Bower, Calcutta, Haradham Palace, Benares, Tagore Cot, Madhupur, India *Club* Calcutta, Calcutta

TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath, Kt, *cr* 1915, D Lit (Calcutta Univ), *b* 1861, *s* of Maharshi Debendra Nath Tagore, *g s* of Prince Dwarkanath Tagore, *m* 1885, one *s* two *d* *Educ* privately Lived at Calcutta first, went to the country at the age of 24 to take charge of his father's estates, there he wrote many of his works, at the age of 40 he founded a school at Shantiniketan, Bolpur, Bengal, this has been his life work ever since, visited England, 1912, and translated some of his Bengali works into English, Nobel Prize for Literature, 1913 *Publications* In Bengali—about 30 poetical works, and 28 prose works, including novels, short stories, essays, sermons, dramas, etc In English—Gitanjali, The Gardener, Sādhanā, The Crescent Moon, Chitra, The King of the Dark Chamber, The Post Office, a Play, 1914, Fruit Gathering, Nationalism, 1917, Mashi, and other stories, 1918, Lover's Gift and Crossing, 1918 *Address* Shantiniketan, Bolpur, Bengal, India

TAILLON, Hon. Sir Louis Olivier, Kt, *cr* 1916, Head of firm of Taillon, Bonin, Morin and Laramee, *b* 26 Sept 1840, *s* of Aimé Taillon and Marie Josephte Daunais, *m* 1875, Marie Louise Georgina (*d* 1876), *d* of late Hon P U Archambault *Educ* Masson College Called to Bar, 1865, commenced practice in Montreal, Q C 1882, Batonnier, 1892, Member for Montreal East, 1875-86, Speaker of Assembly, 1882-84, Attorney-General, 1884-87, formed an Administration, Jan 1887, but resigned in two days; Leader of Opposition to 1890; Minister without Portfolio, Dec 1891, Member for Chambly, 1892, Prime Minister, 1892-96, Postmaster-General, 1911, defeated in General Elections, 1896 and 1900, declined seat on Bench, 1888; Hon D C.L, Bishop's College, 1895, and Laval, 1900, has now retired into private life, Roman Catholic. *Address:* 180 St James Street, Montreal. *T*. 1587.

TAILYOUR; *see* Renny-Tailyour.

TAIT, Rev. Arthur James, D D., Principal, Ridley Hall, Cambridge, since 1907, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Liverpool; *b.* 8 Nov 1872, *s* of late George Martin Tait (of H M. Customs, London), and Alice Maberby, *m* 1898, *e d* of the Bishop of Ripon (Dr Drury), *q v.*; three *s* two *d* *Educ* South-Eastern College, Ramsgate, Merchant Taylors' School, London, St. John's College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge (2nd class Classical Tripos, 1st class Theol. Tripos). Foundation Scholar and Naden Divinity Student of St John's College, Cambridge, Tutor C M.S. College, Islington, 1896-98, Assist Curate of Holy Trinity Church, Eastbourne, under Rev W A Bathurst, M A, 1898 1901, Principal, St Aidan's Theological College, Birkenhead, 1901-7 *Publications* Christ and the Nations, Outline Lectures on the Articles, The Heavenly Session of Our Lord Christus Redemptor, The Prophecy of Micah The Nature and Functions of the Sacraments, At the King's Table *Recreations* lawn tennis, fives chess. *Address* Ridley Lodge, Cambridge

TAIT, Ven. Donald, Archdeacon and Canon of Rochester, *b* 1862, *s* of Rev Canon Tait, Rector of Hilperton and Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral, *m* 1892 *Educ* Marlborough College, Trinity Hall Cambridge (Scholar), B A, 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1884, M A, 1889 Deacon, 1886, Priest, 1888, Assistant Master Wells House School, Malvern Wells, 1884 88, Chaplain Trinity College, Glenalmond, 1888-89, Assistant Curate St. Peter's, Malvern Wells, 1890-91, Vicar, 1891-1904, Vicar of Bromley, Kent, 1904-15; Rural Dean, 1909, Hon Canon of Rochester, 1912 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Precinct, Rochester

TAIT, James, Professor of Ancient and Mediæval History in the University of Manchester, *b* Manchester, 19 June 1863, 2nd *s* of Robert Tait *Educ* private school Studied history at Owens College, 1879-83 (M A Vict 1886), and Balliol College, Oxford, 1884 7 (M A 1891), Fellow of Pembroke College, 1890, Examiner in Honours School of Modern History, 1897-99; Assistant Lecturer in History and English Literature, Owens College, 1887, Lecturer in Ancient History, 1896, Warburton Lecturer, 1900, Professor of Ancient and Mediæval Hist 1902, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, 1906, President of the Chetham Society, 1915 *Publications* joint editor of Owens College Historical Essays, 1902, Mediæval Manchester and the Beginnings of Lancashire, 1904, History of Mediæval Lancashire (Victoria County Histories), 1908, Chronica Johannis de Reading et Anonymi Cantuariensis, 1346-67, 1914, Domesday Survey of Cheshire (Chetham Society), 1916, Lancashire Quarter Sessions Records, Vol I (Chetham Society), 1917, numerous contributions to the Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford Historical Atlas, Victoria County Histories, English Historical Review, etc. *Recreations* walking, foreign travel *Address:* The University, Manchester

TAIT, Sir Thomas, Kt, *cr* 1911, Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, President of Montreal Citizens' Recruiting Association and Director-General of National Service, Canada, in 1915 and 1916, *b* Melbourne, Province of Quebec, 24 July 1864, *s* of Sir Melbourne Tait, *q v*, and Monica Holmes, *m* 1890, Emily St Aubert, *d* of late George R R Cockburn, Toronto, and Mary Zane of Toronto, one *d* *Educ* High School and M'Gill University, Montreal Entered Railway Service 1880, filled various positions with Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific Railway Companies, becoming Assistant General Manager (all lines), Manager of Eastern lines, and Manager of Transportation (all lines) with latter

Company Chairman of the Commissioners of the Victorian (Australia) State Railways, 1903-1910. *Recreations* billiards, bridge, golf, fishing *Address* 342 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal *Clubs* Mount Royal, Montreal, Toronto, Toronto; Melbourne, Melbourne

TAKAHIRA, Baron Kogoro, K C M G, *cr* 1906, a Samurai, *b* 1854 Entered the Foreign Office as a translator in 1876, Attaché to Legation at Washington, 1879, Secretary, 1881, Charge d'Affaires at Korea and afterwards Consul General in Shanghai and New York, Minister Resident to Holland and Denmark then Minister Plenipotentiary to Rome, Vienna, and Berne, rendering distinguished service in connection with treaty revision with Continental Powers, Minister to United States, 1901-5 signed with Baron Komura Peace Treaty at Portsmouth (N H), Sept 1905, Ambassador to Rome, 1907, transferred to Washington, 1908, relieved of the latter post, 1909 *Address* Tokio, Japan

TAKAMINE, Jokichi, chemist *b* Takaoka, Japan, 1854 *m* 1887, Caroline Hitch, New Orleans, two *s* *Educ* Imperial University of Japan, 1879, as chemical engineer, University of Glasgow, 1879-81 Head chemist, Japanese Department of Agriculture and Commerce, 1881-84, Imperial Japanese Commissioner to Cotton Centennial Exposition at New Orleans, 1884-85, organised first superphosphate works erected in Japan, 1887, removed to United States, 1890 and has since resided there discovered diastatic enzyme known as takadiastase, used as starch digestant, isolated the active principle of suprarenal glands in product known as adrenalin, consulting chemist, Parke, Davis & Co, Detroit Michigan, President, Takamine Laboratory, Inc Takamine Ferment Company, International Takamine Ferment Company and Sankyo Company (Tokio), Doctor of Chemical Engineering, 1899, and Doctor of Pharmacy 1906, Imperial University of Japan Fourth Order of Rising Sun, 1915, Member of Royal Academy of Science in Japan 1913, Fellow of Chemical Society, London, Member, Society of Chemical Industry England, American Chemical Society, Institute of Chemical Engineers, and Electro Chemical Society, U S A President Nippon Club New York, Vice-President Japan Society, New York *Address* 334 Riverside Drive, New York City *Clubs* Lotus, Chemists, Drug and Chemical, Athletic, Bankers, New York

TALBOT, family name of **Earl of Shrewsbury,** and of **Baron Talbot de Malahide.**

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, 5th Baron (*cr* 1831), **Richard Wogan Talbot,** D L, Baron Talbot of Malahide, Baron Malahide of Malahide, 1831, Baron Talbot de Malahide (U K), 1856, Hereditary Lord Admiral of Malahide and adjacent seas (15 Edward IV), late Lieut 9th Lancers, *b* London, 28 Feb 1846, *s* of 4th Baron and Maria, *d* of Patrick Murray, Simprim, Forfarshire, *S* father 1883, *m* 1st, 1873, Emily (*d* 1898), *d.* of Sir James Boswell, last Bt, one *s*, 2nd, 1901, Isabel Charlotte, *d* of late R B Humfrey, of Wrexham House, Norwich, and widow of late John Gurney of Sprowston Hall, Norwich *Educ* Eton *Owns* 3600 acres *Heir s* Hon James Boswell Talbot, *q v* *Address* Malahide Castle, Co Dublin, Auchinleck House, Ayrshire *Clubs* Army and Navy, Carlton, Kildare Street, Dublin

TALBOT, Lieut.-Col. Sir Adelbert Cecil, K C I E, *cr* 1895, *b* 3 June 1846, *s.* of Rev. Hon W W C Talbot, and *g s* of 2nd Earl Talbot, K.G, *m* 1870, Agnes Mary (*d* 1894), *d* of Rev W Clarke; one *s* three *d* *Educ.*: Eton Lt. R.A., 1867, I.S.C. 1869; Capt 1879; Major, 1887; Lieut.-Col. 1891, C.I.E 1895; Resident Persian Gulf, 1891-94; Deputy Secretary Indian Dept., Govt. of India, 1894-96, accompanied Shahzadah Nasrullah Khan of Afghanistan to England, 1895; Resident in Kashmir, 1896-1900; Unemployed Supernumerary list 1900 *Address* High Barn, Effingham. *Club* United Service

See also Lt.-Col A B Daw, Lt.-Col S H Godfrey

TALBOT, Very Rev. Albert Edward, Dean of Sydney, 1912, Archdeacon of Sydney, 1912; Examining Chaplain to the Most Rev the Archbishop of Sydney, Commissary of Sydney Diocese, 1918, Senior Chaplain of the Military Forces for N S W (with relative rank of Colonel), editor of the Sydney Diocesan Magazine, *b* 18 Aug 1877 of Edward and Elizabeth Talbot, of Manchester *Educ* Manchester Grammar School Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar Exhibitioner, and Thorpe Scholar) B A 1st Class Theological Tripos, 1st Part, Cains Greek Testament Prize, 1904, 1st Class Theological Tripos, 2nd Part 1905, Jeremie Septuagint Prize (2nd), 1907, Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholarship (1st), 1908, Mason Biblical Hebrew Prize Ordained 1905 Curate of St Margaret Whalley Range, 1905-7, Tutor C M College, Islington 1907-9 Rector of Stowell Memorial Church Salford, 1909-12 *Recreations* Lacrosse tennis and cricket *Address* The Deanery Sydney

TALBOT, Rev. Arthur Henry, Rector of Edgmond, Prebendary of Wellington in Lichfield Cathedral, Provost of Denstone College *b* 27 Sep 1855, *s* of Hon Rev Arthur Chetwynd Talbot (2nd *s* of 2nd Earl Talbot) *m* Evelyne Mary, co-heiress of Lieut Col Charles Ashton of Little Onn Hall, Stafford One *s* two *d* *Educ* privately Keble College Oxford, M A, 3rd class Theological School Curate of Stoke-on-Trent, Vicar of Lapley Rector of Church Eaton, Rural Dean of Stafford Rural Dean of Edgmond Chaplain to the late Bishop of Lichfield *Address* Edgmond Rectory Newport Salop *M* A W 1267, B O 841, A W 478 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Iowa Automobile

TALBOT, Bertram, 2nd *s* of late Rt Hon J G Talbot *b* 27 Apr 1865 *m* 1903, Victoria Alexandrina, *e d* of 5th Duke of Buccleuch was Clerk in the House of Commons J P and County Councillor, Roxburghshire *Address* Montevrot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire *Club* Travellers

TALBOT, Rt. Hon. Lord Edmund Bernard, P C 1918, M V O 1902 D S O, 1900, Deputy Earl Marshal, 1917 M P (C) Chichester, since 1894 Chief Unionist Whip since 1913, J P, Lieut Col late comdg 11th Hussars, D A A G S Africa (despatches) *b* 1 June 1855, *y s* of 13th and *n* and *heir pres* of 16th Duke of Norfolk, assumed name of Talbot in compliance with will of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, 1876 *m* Lady Mary Caroline, *d* of 7th Earl of Abingdon, 1879, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Oratory School Edgbaston Contested Burnley 1880, Brightside Division Sheffield, 1885, 1886 a Lord of the Treasury, 1905, Joint Parliamentary Secretary to Treasury, 1915 *Address* 1 Buckingham Palace Gardens, S W, Arlington House, Arlington Street, W *Clubs* Naval and Military, Carlton, Whites, United Service

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward Stuart; *see* Winchester, Bishop of

TALBOT, Emily Charlotte, *d* of late Christopher Rice Mansel Talbot, Lord Lieutenant of Glamorganshire and Lady Charlotte Butler, *d* of 1st Earl of Glengall, *Address* (*extimel*) Patron of five livings Margam Park, Port Talbot, Penrice Castle, Reynoldstone, R S O, Glamorganshire 8 Cavendish Square, W

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Ethelbert, D D LL.D.; Bishop of Bethlehem since 1909 *b* Fayette, Missouri, U S A, 9 Oct 1848, *s* of John A. and Alice W. Talbot; *m* 1873, Dora Harvey,

ne d. *Educ* : Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire; General Theological Seminary, New York. Deacon, 1873; Priest, 1873; Rector St. James's Church, Macon, Mo., and Headmaster of St. James's Military Academy, Macon, Missouri, 1873-87; Bishop of Wyoming and Idaho, 1887, Central Pennsylvania, 1898 *Publications:* My People of the Plains, A Bishop among his Flock, Tim the Autobiography of a Dog, various addresses and magazine articles *Recreations* golf, horseback riding *Address* Bishop's House, South Bethlehem, Penna *Club* University, Philadelphia.

TALBOT, Lt.-Col. Frederick Gilbert, D S O 1900, F R G S, Commanding 5th Batt Rifle Brigade, *b* 1868, *s* of late Col Hon Sir W P M Chetwynd-Talbot, 8th s of 2nd Earl Talbot and Lady Emma Charlotte Stanley, *d.* of 14th Earl of Derby *Educ* Wellington Entered army, 1888, Capt 1896, Major, 1904, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches thrice, D S O), present at Colenso, Vaal Krantz, Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill, Relief of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek, Transvaal, wounded at Vaal Krantz, served on Compensation Board after the war, Hon Lieut Colonel, 1908, Lt-Col 1918 *Publication* Memoirs of Baber *Address* Glenhurst, Esher, 15 Cromwell Road, S W *T* 2 Kensington *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Naval and Military, Queen's, Sandown

TALBOT, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) George James Francis, D S O 1917, R F A., *b* 1887, *s* of late Capt George Talbot, C B, Knockmullen, Co Wexford, and Mary, *e d* of Francis O'Beorne, of Jamestown, Co Leitrim, *m* 1890, Mary Frederica, *e d* of Henry Schlesinger, 8 Kensington Park Gardens, W., one *s* *Educ* Oratory School, Edgbaston, R.M Academy, Woolwich Lieut 1877, served in R A, R H A, and R G A, retired as Major, 1905, re-employed Oct 1914 from retired list as Major, formed and trained a Battery of R F A of 14th Div, Temp Lieut-Col to Command a Divisional Ammunition Column, formed and trained same, and commanded it on Active Service overseas, Sept 1915-May 1918, served South Africa, 1899 (despatches, medal 2 clasps), European War (despatches thrice, D S O) *Recreations* yachting and yacht racing *Address* The Oaks, Balcombe, Haywards Heath, Sussex *T A* Balcombe *T* Balcombe 14 *M* L C 1540 *Club* Royal Thames Yacht

TALBOT, George John, K C 1906, Standing Counsel to Oxford University since 1915, Chancellor of Lincoln, Ely, Lichfield, Southwark and Winchester Dioceses, *b* London, 19 June 1861, *e s* of late Rt Hon J G Talbot, *m* Gertrude Harriot, *d* of Albemarle Cator of Woodbastwick Hall, Norwich, 1897, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford Junior student, Christ Church, Oxford, 1880, 1st class Classical Moderations, 1882, 1st class Final Classical School, 1884, Fellow of All Souls College, 1886 *Publications*, Index of Cases Judicially Noticed (with H Fort), 1891, Modern Decisions on Ritual, 1894, Law and Practice of Licensing, 1896, 1905 *Address* 86 Wilton Crescent, S W *T* Victoria 2138 *Club* Travellers'

TALBOT, Howard, Composer and Conductor, *b* New York, *s* of Lillie and Alexander Munkittrick, *m* Dorothy Maud, *d.* of late Arthur H Cross of Sandringham, two *d* *Educ* King's College, London Received musical education at the Royal College of Music under Sir Herbert Parry, Sir Frederick Bridge, and Dr F E Gladstone, first opera Wapping Old Stairs, 1894, subsequent works include Monte Carlo, 1896, A Chinese Honeymoon, 1899, 1901, Kitty Grey (part composer), 1901, Three Little Maids (part composer), 1902; The Blue Moon (part composer), 1905; The White Chrysanthemum, 1905; The Girl behind the Counter, 1906; The Three Kisses, 1907; The Belle of Brittany, 1908; The Arcadians (part composer) 1909, The Mousmé (part composer), 1911, A Narrow Squeak (operetta), 1913; Simple-hearted Bill (sketch), 1913; The Pearl Girl (part composer), 1913, A Mixed Grill (revue), 1914, A Lucky Miss (musical comedietta), 1914; The Light Blues (part composer), My Lady Frayle (part composer), 1915-16, Mr Manhattan, 1916, High Jinks (part composer), 1916, Houpla (part composer), 1916, The Boy (part composer) 1917, has conducted at Daly's, The Adelphi, The Prince of Wales' and other theatres since 1900 *Recreations* riding, driving, motoring, and yachting *Address* 2 Piccadilly Chambers, Coventry Street, W. *T* Gerrard 3031 *Club* Green Room

TALBOT, Hon. James Boswell; *o c* of 5th Baron Talbot de Malahide, *b* 18 May 1874. *Address*. Auchinleck House, Ayrshire *Club* Windham.

TALBOT, Meriel, O B E 1917, C B E 1918, Director Women's Branch, Food Production Dept Board of Agriculture, 1917, 5th *c.* of late Rt Hon J G Talbot and Hon Mrs Talbot (*nee* Lyttelton) *Educ* Kensington High School. Was Hon Secretary of the Lambeth Charity Organisation Society for a short time, Member of Advisory Committee for Repatriation of Enemy Aliens, 1915, Secretary The Victoria League, 1901-10, travelled to Australia, New Zealand, and Canada, as a representative of the Victoria League, 1909-10, to South Africa, 1910-11 *Address* 14 Moore Street, S W. *T* Kensington 344 *Club* Ladies Empire

TALBOT, Col. Hon. Milo George, C B 1916, *b* 14 Sep 1854, *y s* of 4th Baron Talbot de Malahide, *m* 1911, Eva, *y d* of late Col John Joicey, M P, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wellington Entered R E 1873, Brevet-Col 1900, served Jowaki Afridi Expedition, 1877-78, (medal with clasp), Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal with four clasps, bronze decoration), Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881, was D A A G at headquarters, Nile Expedition, 1897-99 (British medal, Egyptian medal and 3 clasps), Director of Sudan surveys, 1900, retired 1905 *Address* Hartham, Corsham, Wilts. *Club* Army and Navy

TALBOT, Percy Amaury, District Officer, Southern Provinces, Nigeria, *b* 26 June 1877, *m* 1903, wife died, Degama Nigeria, 28 Dec 1916, no *c* *Educ* University College, Oxford Assistant Commissioner, Anglo-Liberian Boundary Commission, 1902-3, with Alexander-Gosling Expedition to Lake Chad, 1904-5, Assistant District Commissioner, Southern Nigeria, 1905, Expedition to North Cameroon and French Central Africa, 1910-11, made Natural History and Ethnographical collections, presented to British and other museums, including over 300 flowers new to science, Catalogue of Talbot's Nigerian Plants, published by British Museum, 1913, all work done in collaboration with wife *Publications* Surveying chapters in Boyd Alexander's From the Niger to the Nile, In the Shadow of the Bush, a study of the Ekoi of Southern Nigeria, 1912, Articles in reviews and magazines and papers before scientific societies *Address* Abbots Morton, Inkberrow, Worcestershire, Nigeria. *Club* Royal Societies

TALBOT, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James, K C B, *cr* 1902, C.B 1885 *b* 11 July 1841, 3rd *s* of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, *m* Margaret, 2nd *d* of late Right Hon James Stuart-Wortley, 1877 *Educ.*: Harrow M P (C) Stafford, 1869-74, served Zulu War 1879 Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Nile Expedition, 1884-85, Lieut.-Col commanding 1st Life Guards, 1886-88, Military Attaché, Paris, 1889-95; commanding Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1896-99; commanded army of occupation in Egypt 1899-1903, Governor of Victoria, Australia, 1904-8; retired, J.P. Bucks; formerly

A.D.C. to Queen Victoria. *Address*, 12 Manchester Square, W., T. Mayfair 819; States, Medmenham, Bucks. *Clubs*: Carlton, Cavalry.

TALBOT, Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray, C.B.E. 1918, Chairman of Metropolitan Munitions Tribunal, Chairman of Metropolitan and South Sussex Court of Referees under the Insurance Act, Guardian of the Westminster Union, *b.* 30 Jan. 1849, 2nd *s.* of 4th Lord Talbot de Malahide, *m.* 1st, 1885, Edith Lucy (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Rev. Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk, 2nd 1907, Richenda, *d.* of late Charles Buxton, M.P., of Fox Warren, Surrey, no *c.* *Educ.* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge, LL.B. 1872. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1875. *Address* 32 St. George's Road, Eccleston Square, S.W. 1 *T.* Victoria 3436. *Club* Windham.

TALBOT, Rev. R. T., D.D., Canon Residentiary of Bristol, 1906, Proctor Canterbury Convocation, 1912, *b.* 1862, *s.* of Admiral Talbot, *m.* 1891, Eleanor, *d.* of Charles Waring, C.E., two *s.* *Educ.* Clifton, Exeter College Oxford (Michell Exhibitioner, 1st class Theol School). Ordained to Curacy of Parish Church, Gateshead, 1885, Hon. Canon of Durham, and Lecturer in Church History and Doctrine in the Diocese of Durham Ripon, and Newcastle 1889-93, Vicar of St. Mark, Millfield, Sunderland, 1893, Vicar of St. Thomas Sunderland 1893-1900, Vicar of St. Werburgh's, Derby, 1900-7 *Address* 5 Berkeley Square, Clifton, Bristol *Club* Authors'.

TALBOT, Thomas, I.S.O. 1911, late Chief Valuer, General Valuation and Boundary Survey of Ireland, retired *m.* 1874, Agnes, *d.* of J. Drake *Address*, Weston House, Dundrum, Co. Dublin.

TALBOT, Walter Stanley, C.I.E. 1913, *s.* of late Col. Hon. Sir Patrick Talbot, K.C.B., 8th *s.* of 2nd Earl Talbot and Lady Emma Stanley, *d.* of 14th Earl of Derby *Educ.* Wellington, Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1890, held various appointments in the Punjab, 1890-1903, Settlement Commissioner, Kashmir, 1903-17, retired, 1917, employed as Cable Censor *Address* c/o H. S. King and Co., Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs* East India United Service, Camera.

TALBOT, Sir William Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1906, *b.* Leeds, 1831, *s.* of John Talbot and *g. s.* of Matthew Talbot, both of Leeds, *m.* 1891, Maria Emma (*d.* 1915), *o. d.* of James Winser, Jr., of Ratsbury, Tenterden, Kent, two *s.* *Educ.* privately. University College School, London. Articled to Mr. Joseph Munn, Town Clerk of Tenterden, Kent, and admitted a solicitor, 1853, Town-Clerk of Manchester, 1890-1910 *Address* Woodlands Road, Chertham Hill, Manchester.

TALBOT, William John, J.P., D.L., *o. s.* of late John Talbot and 2nd wife, Gertrude Caroline, *d.* of Lt.-Col. Bayly of Ballyarthur, *b.* 1859, *m.* 1897, Julia Elizabeth Mary, *o. c.* of Sir Capel Molyneux, 7th Bart. *Educ.* Eton, Magdalene College, Cambridge. High Sheriff, Co. Roscommon, 1886, Armagh, 1903. H.M. Lieut. of Co. Roscommon late Capt. Wicklow Artillery, S. Division, R.A. *Address* Mount Talbot, Roscommon, Little Castle Dillon, Co. Armagh. *T.A.* Ballygar, Ireland *M.* D.I. 5, D.I. 53, D.I. 112. *Clubs* White's, Kildare Street, Dublin.

TALBOT-PONSONBY, Capt. E. F.; *see* Ponsonby.

TALLBERG, Professor Axel, A.R.E. 1891; Hon. R.E. 1911, Professor and Principal of the School of Etching and Engraving, Royal Academy of Arts, Stockholm, Sweden, *b.* Gefle, Sweden, 28 Sept. 1860, *s.* of Carl Erik Tallberg and Christina Johanson, the former owner of an iron foundry and machine works in Falun, Dalecarlia; *m.* 1900, Greta Santesson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Grammar School, Falun; Royal Academy of Arts, Stockholm; Royal Academy of Arts, Düsseldorf; Rome, Paris, and other capitals. Started as draughtsman to the Royal Academy of Science, Stockholm (entomological section), illustrator and correspondent to several Swedish and foreign newspapers and magazines, aquarellist and finally etcher, Member of the Royal Archæological Institute, London, 1892, and of Royal Society of Arts, London, 1907, lived exclusively in England, near Windsor, 1886-95, many travels in Africa, Asia, and the Continent, after many years endeavours and hard work succeeded in getting the Swedish Parliament to found and maintain a School of Etching and Engraving at the Royal Academy, Stockholm, appointed its first head, 1909, principal study has been the technical ways and means relating to all forms of painting, etching, and engraving, old and new *Publications* About Etching and Engraving, 1911, Chemistry of Paints and Painting, 1912, Etchings and Engravings, A Hand book for Print Collectors 1917, The Etcher, His Ways and Means, 1917, Swedish Etchers and Engravers, 1909-1918 2 vols., 1918, a great number of articles regarding the Arts in The Studio and other magazines, gold medal Litteris et Artibus, 1896 *Recreations* scientific experiments, chemical and physical, trading, angling and fishing, but above all, study *Address* Royal Academy of Arts, Stockholm, Sweden *Club* Artists', Stockholm.

TALLENTS, George William, Barrister at Law, Alderman of the Westminster City Council, a Governor of Harrow School, a Director of the London Assurance, *b.* 26 Sep. 1856, *s.* of late Godfrey Tallents, Newark on Trent and Mary Anne Frances, *d.* of late George William Brande of H.M. Treasury, *m.* 1883, Hon. Mildred Sophia, *d.* of 1st Baron Ashcombe, three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Harrow (entrance scholar, Head, 1871-5, Lyon Scholar) Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) 1st class Mods., 2nd class Lit. Hum., called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1882. Mayor of the City of Westminster, 1906-7, Knight of the Order of Dannebrog, 1907 *Address* 19 Warwick Square, S.W. 1, *T.* Victoria 6051 *Clubs* Athenæum, Carlton.

TALLENTS, Major Godfrey Edward, D.S.O. 1916, G.S.O. 2, 38th Division, *b.* Coddington, Newark, 31 July 1885, *s.* of Godfrey Tallents. *Educ.* Wellington College, Sandhurst. Joined the Lincolnshire Regiment, 1902, Lieut. 1905, Adjutant 1911, Capt. 1911, was with the regiment in Barbados, Trinidad, St. Helena, South Africa, Gibraltar, Malta, India, Aden, Egypt, served European War (Gallipoli), 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.) *Recreations* hunting, polo, shooting, hockey, tennis *Address* Coddington, Newark, Notts. *T.A.* Coddington *Club* Junior Naval and Military.

TALMAGE, Algernon, R.O.I. painter, *s.* of late Rev. Mayon Talmage, M.A. Rector of Fifield, Oxon. Medallist and Hors Concours, Paris Salon, and Pittsburgh International Exhibitions, Member Royal West of England Academy, official artist for Canadian Government in France, 1918 *Pictures* purchased for the following public galleries: National Galleries of Adelaide, Sidney and New South Wales; Carnegie Public Art Gallery, Buenos Ayres; Coronation Art Institute, Pittsburgh, U.S.A.; Corporation Art Galleries of Preston, Bristol, Oldham, Yarmouth *Address* 22 Joubert Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs* Arts, Chelsea Arts.

TALVANDE; *see* de Mauny Talvande.

TAMPLIN, Herbert Travers, K.C., 1898, Crown Prosecutor, since 1903, *b.* 1853, *s.* of R. W. Tamplin, F.R.C.S., *m.* *d.* of late President John Cooper Forster, F.R.C.S., called to Royal College of Surgeons, London, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1875, Advocate Supreme Court, Cape Colony, 1880, High Court, 1903, M.L.A. edited Cape Law Journal, 1895-99, Lieut. 1st City Victoria East, 1891-1902, Lieut.-Col. commanding Grahamstown Volunteers, 1883,

officer, 1896; served Langeberg Campaign, 1897; Boer War, 1899; (V.D.; Colonial Aux. Forces Officers Decoration, Colonial Forces Field Service medals) *Clubs* Royal Societies; Grahamstown, Kimberley, Civil Service, Cape Town

TAMPLIN, Major Robert James Abbott, D S O 1916; Connaught Rangers, *b* 24 Nov 1881, *s* of Robert Tamplin, Castle Eyre, Leaf, Co Cork, *m* Gladys G, *d.* of J G M'Entagart, Rosebank, Rathfarnham, County Dublin, one *d* *Educ* King's College, London Joined army at beginning of European War, was Adjutant of Battalion for 1½ years, fought at Loos and Somme (D S O, wounded) *Recreations* golf, hockey, football *Address* Woodbrooke, Templeogue, Co Dublin *Club* Stephen's Green, Dublin

TAMWORTH, Viscount; Robert Walter Shirley, *b* 7 June 1894, *e s* and *heir* of 11th Earl Ferrers *Address* 35 Victoria Road, Kensington, W

TANCOCK, Rev. Charles Coverdale, D D 1899, Oxford, *b* 1 Dec 1851, *s* of Rev O J Tancock, D C L Oxford, late vicar of Tavistock, son of Admiral John Tancock, R N, and Emma, *d* of W Davey Sole, Devonport, *m* Marion Alma Smith, *d* of Robert Smith of Killcott, Godalming, 1886, two *d* *Educ* Tavistock Grammar School, Sherborne School, and Exeter Coll Oxford, scholar, 1st class Classical Moderations, 1872, 1st class Literæ Humaniores, 1874, B A, 1874, M A, 1877, B D, 1899, ordained, 1880, Assistant Master at Charterhouse, 1875-86, headmaster of Rossall, 1886-96, vicar of Leek, Kirkby Lonsdale, 1896-98, Headmaster of Tonbridge School, 1899-1907, Hon Canon of Rochester Cathedral, 1905 8, Rural Dean of Rutland Second Deanery, 1909-12, Member of Rutland Education Committee, 1909, Trustee of Oakham School, 1911, Warden of Peterborough Diocese Lay Readers' Association, 1910, Rector of Little Casterton 1907 12 *Address* Dunkeld, St Cross Road, Winchester *Club* Westminster

TANCOCK, Lt.-Col. Osborne Kendall, C M G 1916, R A, Commanding 8th Mountain Brigade R G A Egyptian Expeditionary Force *e s* of Rev Osborne William Tancock, M A *q v*, *b* Sherborne, 30 Oct 1866, *m* 1894, Theodosia Louisa Hartnell, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School, King Edward VI Grammar School, Norwich, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 1st Commission, R A, 1886, Lt.-Col R G A, 1914, served Chitral, 1895, N W Frontier, India, 1902, East Africa, 1914-16 (despatches, C M G) *Recreations* cricket, lawn tennis, natural history, oology *Address* 54 Goldington Avenue, Bedford

TANCOCK, Rev. Osborne William, Rector of Little Waltham, Essex, since 1890, *b* Truro, Cornwall, 25 June 1839, *e* surv *s* of Rev Osborne John Tancock, M A, D C L *m.* 1st, 1865, Elizabeth Clara Kendall Channer (*d* 1867), 2nd, 1874, Isabella Poyntz Wright (*d* 1909), five three *d* *Educ* Truro Grammar School, privately, Exeter Coll Oxford 2nd class Classics Mods, 2nd class Lit. Hum, B A 1862, M A 1864 Captain, O U V Rifles, 1868, President, Oxford Union Society, 1862 Assistant Master, Sherborne, 1862 80, Headmaster King Edward VI. School, Norwich, 1880-90, Hon Canon of St. Albans, 1906 14, of Chelmsford, 1914, Member of Essex County Educational Authority *Publications* Wiclif, a Lecture, English Grammar, Marlowe's Edward II, Epoch of English History *Recreations* cricket in other days, lawn tennis, chess, natural history, oology *Address* Little Waltham Rectory, Chelmsford, Essex.

TANCRED, Col. Thomas Angus, C B 1917; C M G 1915, D S O 1918, R A, *b* 16 Sep. 1867. *Entered army, 1886, Captain, 1896, Major, 1904; Lt.-Col., 1914;* with Bechuanaland Border Police, 1893-1906; served Matabeleland, 1893-4, China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-17 (C M G, Bt.-Col.). *Club.* Naval and Military

TANCRED, Major Sir T. S.; *see* Lawson-Tancred

TANDY, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Napper, C M G. 1918, D.S O 1917, Staff in France; *b.* 1879, *s* of Surg.-Col E O. Tandy, *m.* 1904, Brenda Moncrieff, *d* of late A Laing, one *s*, one *d* *Educ* Wellington College. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, entered Royal Artillery, served S Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, C M G, D S.O, Order of the Leopold and Belgian Croix de Guerre, Bt Lt.-Col), passed Staff College, 1918 *Recreations* cricket. *Address* Alton, Links Road, Epsom

TANGYE, Sir (Harold) Lincoln, 1st Bt, *cr* 1912, M I Mech E, F R G S, *b* nr Birmingham, 16 Jan 1866 *e s* of late Sir Richard Tangye, *m* 1889, Annie, *e d* of late Sir H. Gilzean-Reid, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Queenwood College, near Stockbridge, Hants, Owens College, Manchester J P Co Warwick and Borough of Smethwick, Deputy Chairman of Tangyes Limited, Birmingham, etc; conducted the Daily Argus and Sports Argus, Birmingham, for several years, interested in Liberal journalism in the North of England, President of the Midland Hospital for Skin and Urinary Diseases, 1899-1900, President of the Midland Cornish Association, 1908-4, has travelled extensively, particularly in the Sudan and South Africa *Publications.* A Swiss Tour, 1881, In New South Africa —Travels in the Transvaal and Rhodesia, 1896, 2nd edit 1900, In the Torrid Sudan, 1st and 2nd editions, 1910 *Recreations* travel, big game shooting, angling *Heir s* Basil Richard Gilzean Tangye, *b* 27 July 1895 *Address* Salcombe, S Devon *Clubs* Bath, Reform

TANKERVILLE, 7th Earl of, *cr* 1714, **George Montagu Bennet,** D L, J P, Baron Ossulston, 1682, *b* 30 Mar 1852, *s* of 6th Earl and Lady Olivia Montagu, *o d* of 6th Duke of Manchester, *S* father 1869, *m* 1895, Leonora Sophie, *d* of late J G Van Marter, of New York, two *s* *Educ* Radley Formerly midshipman, R N, Lieut Rifle Brigade, A D C to Lord Lieut of Ireland Owns about 31,500 acres *Heir s* Lord Ossulston, *q v* *Recreations* shooting, orchid growing, miniature painting, singing *Address* Chillingham Castle, Belford, Northumberland *T A* Chillingham *Club* Royal Societies

See also Earl of Dalhousie

TANNER, Charles Elliott, K C, Appointed to Senate of Canada, 1917, *b* Pictou, N S, 7 Oct 1857, father Irish, mother Scotch, *m* 1886, Alicia May, *d* of Robert McDonald, Lyons Brook, one *s* *Educ* Pictou Academy, Pictou, N S. Studied Law in Pictou, admitted, 1878, practised since in Pictou, Stipendiary Magistrate and Recorder, Pictou town, since 1888, Member, Legislature of Nova Scotia, 1894 7, and Leader of Opposition, 1911 17 *Recreations* formerly interested in cricket, running, and other athletic sports, was active member of clubs *Address* Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada

TANNER, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Courtney, D S O 1914, Royal Scots, *b* 2 Dec 1879 Entered army (Lancs Fus), 1899, Captain, 1904, Captain Royal Scots, 1908, Major, 1915, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Bt Lt.-Col)

TANNER, Sir Henry, Kt, *cr* 1904, C.B, 1911, I S O, F R I B A, F S I, F R S I; formerly Principal Architect, H M. Office of Works, *b* 1849, *m.* 1st, 1872, Lucy (*d* 1889), *d.* of William Gardner, one *s.*, 2nd, 1894, Emily Sophia, *d* of Josiah Leal *Address.* 4 Park Drive, Northend Road N W 3, Carlton Chambers, 12 Regent Street, S.W. *Club:* Union.

TANNER, John Arthur Charles, M.A., Taxing Master of the Supreme Court (Bankruptcy) since 1887; *b.* 6 Aug. 1854; *s.* of late John Tanner, of Yatesbury, Calne, Wilts; *m.* Grace Mann, *d.* of late W. W. Aldridge, 31 Bedford Row, W.C.; Solicitor; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ*: Marlborough, Oxford University. Assistant Solicitor to the Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, 1885-87. *Recreations* shooting and golf. *Address*: 31 Orsett Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2; Bankruptcy Buildings, Carey Street, W.C. *T*: Holborn 6700, Bankruptcy Extension, 126.

TANNER, Joseph Robson, Litt.D., Lecturer on History since 1883, Fellow since 1886, Tutorial Bursar since 1900, of St. John's College, Cambridge, member of Council of University since 1907, member of Council of the Navy Records Society, and of Council of the Society for Nautical Research, *b* Frome, Somerset, 28 July 1860, *e s.* of late Joseph Tanner, J.P. for Somerset, head of the firm of Butler and Tanner, printers, Frome, *m* 1888, Charlotte Maria, 2nd *d.* of late George J. Larkman of Belton, J.P., Suffolk. *Educ*: Mill Hill School, St. John's College, Cambridge, 2nd in First Class of the Historical Tripos, 1882, President of the University Union Society, Easter Term, 1883. Has resided in Cambridge, taking part in College and University work, Lecturer on Indian History to Indian Civil Service Students, 1885-93, Assistant Tutor of St. John's College, 1895-1900, Tutor, 1900-12, Treasurer of the University Union Society, 1902-1915. *Publications* Hollond's Discourses of the Navy, and vols. i.-iii. of a Descriptive Catalogue of the Naval MSS. in the Pepysian Library at Magdalene College, Cambridge, all edited for the Navy Records Society, contributions on the Dutch Wars to the Cambridge Modern History, Bibliotheca Pepysiana, part I. (Sea MSS.), An Historical Register of the University of Cambridge, joint editor of the Cambridge Medieval History, since 1918, occasional papers, mainly historical. *Recreation* golf. *Address* The Stone House, Cambridge. *T* Cambridge Exchange, 173.

TANNER, Brig.-Gen. William Ernest Collins, C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1918. District Staff-Officer, Natal, Permanent Force Staff, commanding 2nd S. African Infantry, *b* Fort Jackson, 16 Nov. 1875, *m* 1909, Isobel Erskine, two *s.* *Educ*: Hilton College, Natal, Pietermaritzburg College. Lt. in Natal Carbineers and Scottish Horse, Staff Officer, Permanent Staff of Natal Militia, 1903, student at Royal Staff College, 1909-10, at Union of South African Colonies, appointed District Staff Officer, No. 4 District, Natal, served South African War (King's and Queen's medal, Siege of Ladysmith), Zululand Rebellion, 1906, German South-West Campaign as General Staff Officer to Brig.-Gen. Sir Duncan McKenzie, K.C.M.G., C.B., Commanding Central Force, 1915-16 (C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Club* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

TANNETT-WALKER, Arthur Tannett, J.P. West Riding of Yorkshire, Member of Institution of Civil Engineers, *b* 1851, *s.* of late Benjamin Walker, *m* Annie Margaret, *d* of George B. Gaskell, Minster, Kent. one *s.* *Educ* the Leeds Grammar School. Received from late King of Italy the Order of the Crown of Italy (Cavaliere). *Address*: Leeds.

TANSLEY, A. G.; F.R.S. 1915, M.A., University Lecturer in Botany, Cambridge, since 1906, *b* 1871, *s* of late George Tansley, M.A., of the Working Men's College, London, *m.* 1903, Edith Chick, three *d.* *Educ* Highgate Grammar School; University College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge. Formerly Assistant Professor of Botany, University College, London; editor *New Phytologist*, Journal of Ecology. *Publications*: Evolution of the Filicinean Vascular System, 1906; Types of British Vegetation, 1911; contributions to botanical journals. *Address*: Grantchester, Cambridge. *T*: Trumpington 6. *Clubs*: New University, Savile, University of London.

TAPLEY, Lt.-Col. James John Bonifaut, D.S.O. 1915; Army Veterinary Corps, *b.* 14 Nov. 1877; *s.* of S. G. Tapley, Torrington, Devon. Entered army, 1903, Captain 1908, Major, 1915, with Egyptian army, 1911-14, served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.).

TAPLEY-SOPER, H.; see Soper.

TARBAT, Viscount, Roderick Grant, *e s* and *heir* of Countess of Cromartie, *b* 24 Oct. 1904. *Address* Castle Leod, Strathpeffer.

TARBET, Lt.-Col. Alexander Francis, C.M.G. 1898, D.S.O. 1900, 3rd Batt. South Lancs. Regt., *b* 29 Dec. 1860 *s* of William Tarbet, 4 Park Avenue, Bedford, *m* 1890, Elsie Maud, *d* of late Edmund Hooper, Weston Lodge, Aldbury, Surrey, one *s.* *Educ* Wellington Coll. Joined 4th Royal Lancashire Militia, 1881, served in Methuen's Horse, Bechuanaland Field Force, 1885, with Lagos Hausa Force, 1897-98, Private Sec. to Sir Gilbert Carter, K.C.M.G., 1892-94, commanded Lagos Hausas in Ilebu Expedition, 1892 (despatches, medal and clasp), appointed Inspector-General Sierra Leone Frontier Force, 1894 (despatches, special), Sierra Leone disturbances, 1897-98 (C.M.G., medal and clasp), South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, and D.S.O.), resigned commission, 1907, rejoined 3rd S. Lanc. Regt. Oct. 1914. *Address* 10 Hart Grove, Ealing Common, W.

TARDIEU, André Pierre Gabriel Amédée, Member of the French Chamber of Deputies, Secretary of Franco-American War Co-operation, High Commissioner of France to the U.S., Editor of Revue des Deux Mondes, Officier Legion of Honour, *b* Paris, 22 Sep. 1876. *Educ* Lycee Condorcet, Ecole Normale Superieure. Attache at Berlin, 1897, to the Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1898, Secretary Council of Ministers, 1900-1902. *Publications* Questions diplomatiques de l'annee 1904, La Conference d'Algesiras, Notes sur les Etats Unis, 1908, France and the Alliances, 1908, Le Prince de Bulow, 1909, Le Mystere d'Agadir, 1912. *Address* 20 Avenue de Messine, Paris. *T* 548-55.

TARKINGTON, Booth; *b* Indianapolis, 29 July 1869, *s* of John S. Tarkington and Elizabeth Booth, *m* 1912, one *d.* *Educ* Exeter Academy, Princeton University, Member National Institute Arts and Letters, Member Authors' League, Member Indiana Legislature, 1903. *Publications* The Gentleman from Indiana, 1899, Monsieur Beaucaire, 1900, The Two Van Revels, 1902, Cherry, 1903, In the Arena, 1905, The Conquest of Canaan, 1905, The Beautiful Lady, 1906, His Own People, 1907, The Guest of Quesnay 1908, Beasley's Christmas Party, 1909, Beauty and the Jacobin, 1912, The Flirt, 1913, Penrod, 1914. *Plays* Monsieur Beaucaire (with E. G. Sutherland), 1902, The Man from Home, 1907 (Cameo Kirby, 1908, Springtime, 1909, Your Humble Servant, 1909, Getting a Polish, 1910 (all with Harry Leon Wilson), The Man on Horseback, 1912, Maud and Bill, 1917. *Address* 1100 N. Penn Street, Indianapolis. *Club* Players, Princeton, New York University Colonial, Indianapolis, Ivy, Princeton, Cliff Dwellers, Chicago.

TARLETON, Comm. Alfred Henry, M.V.O. 1904, *b* 16 May 1867, *e s* of late Admiral Sir Walter Tarleton, K.C.B., A.D.C., and late Lady Tarleton, *d* of 4th Baron Dimsdale, *m* 1888, Henrietta, *o c* of late Admiral E. C. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, C.B., of Bayons Manor, Lincs., and late Lady Henrietta Tennyson d'Eyncourt, *g. d.* of 4th Duke of Newcastle, three *d.* Commander, R.N.; J.P., D.L., Middlesex. Sheriff

1903, Hon. Equerry to Duchess of Albany; Order of Mercy; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem. *Address*: Breakspears, Uxbridge. *Clubs*. Marlborough, Carlton, Travellers', Constitutional.

TARLETON, Francis Alexander, LL D, Sc D, Fellow of Trinity College, 1866, Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Dublin, 1890, co-opted a Senior Fellow, 1901, Commissioner of Intermediate Education for Ireland, 1901, President, Royal Irish Academy, 1906, *b* Co Monaghan, 28 April 1841, *y s* of late Rev J R Tarleton, Rector of Tyholland, and Judith, *d* of F Falkiner, Congar House, Tipperary, *m* Gertrude, *d* of late Rev Charles Fleury, D D *Educ* by his father, Trin Coll Dublin (Scholar) Senior Moderator in Mathematics, Junior Moderator in Logics and Ethics, 1861 Assistant to Professor of Applied Chemistry, 1876, Church of Ireland, Unionist *Publications* An Introduction to the Mathematical Theory of Attraction, 1899, vol II 1913, A Treatise on Dynamics (in conjunction with Dr Williamson), 3rd ed 1900 *Address* 24 Upper Leeson Street, Dublin *Clubs* Royal Societies, University, Dublin

TARRING, Sir Charles James, Kt, *cr* 1906, *b* London, 17 Sept 1845, *s* of John Tarring, architect, *m* 1888, Edith, *d* of J B Carlill, M D Lond, one *s* one *d* *Educ* City of London School, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A, 1868, M A, 1881) Called to Bar (Inner Temple), 1871, Professor of Law in Imperial University of Japan, 1878 80, Assistant Judge and subsequently Judge of H B M Supreme Consular Court at Constantinople, 1883-97, Chief Justice of Grenada, West Indies, 1897-1905, J P, County of London *Publications* Chapters on the Law relating to the Colonies, Analytical Tables of the Laws of Real Property, British Consular Jurisdiction in the East, A Practical Turkish Grammar, article on Dependencies and Colonies (other than India) in Lord Halsbury's Laws of England *Address* 8 Goodrich, 18 Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N W 3 *Club* National Liberal

TARVER, Lt.-Col Alexander Leigh, D S O 1908 Indian Army temp Lt-Col, General Staff Officer, 1st grade, Peshawar, *b* 30 Aug 1871 Joined R Welsh Fus 1890, Captain, Indian Army, 1901, Major, 1908, served East Africa, 1895 96 (medal), Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps), Zakka Khel and Mohmand expeditions, 1908 (medal with clasp, D S O), European War, 1915 16 (prom Bt Lt Col) *Address* Peshawar, India

TARVER, J. C, *b* Filgrave, Bucks *Educ* Eton, Cambridge, Heidelberg Was a master at King's School, Canterbury, Clifton College Headmaster of High School at Gateshead *Publications* Tiberius the Tyrant, Observations of a Foster Parent Life and Letters of Gustave Flaubert, Muggleton College *Address* Brookside, Woburn Sands

TASADDUK RASUL KHAN, Raja Sir, K C S I 1898, Taluqdar of Jahangirabad, Bara Banki, Oudh, member of Legislative Council of United Provinces, title of Raja, conferred in 1893, made hereditary in 1897, member British Indian Association, Oudh, Hon Magistrate, 1st class, Chairman Municipal Board, Bara Banki, President Hockey Club, Bara Banki, Oudh *Address* Bara Banki *T* 65 *Club* United Service, Lucknow

TASCHEREAU, Hon Louis Alexandre; Minister of Public Works and Labour Quebec, since 1907, *b* 5 Mar 1867, *s* of Judge Jean Thomas Taschereau *m* 1891, Adine, *d* of late Elisée Dionne, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Quebec Seminary, Laval University Advocate, 1889, called to Quebec Bar, 1889, partner with Sir Charles FitzPatrick, subsequently Syndic and Batonnier Quebec Bar, Alderman, 1906 8; M P Montmorency since 1900. *Address*: 187 Grande Allée, Quebec *Clubs*: Garrison, Canadian, Quebec

TASKER, Professor John Greenwood, D D (St. Andrews), Principal of the Wesleyan Coll, Handsworth, Birmingham; *b* Skipton-in-Craven, 20 Jan 1853, *m* Ellen Martha, *y d* of Rev Daniel Sanderson, Governor of Richmond Coll, and formerly Missionary in the Mysore, S. India, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Richmond Coll, Assistant Tutor, 1876, with the exception of four years in Stuttgart, Germany (1880-84), and one year as Superintendent of the Manchester (Longsight) Circuit, has been engaged in tutorial work at Richmond and Handsworth Colleges; elected member of the Legal Hundred at the Wesleyan Methodist Conference held in Manchester, 1902, delivered the Fernley Lecture at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1901 (published under the title Spiritual Religion a Study of the relation of Facts to Faith), President of the Conference, 1916 *Publications* articles in Hastings' Bible Dictionary, Ency of Religion and Ethics, Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, also lecture on Does Haeckel solve the Riddles? in the series Is Christianity True?, frequent contributor of articles to reviews and magazines *Address* Wesleyan College, Handsworth, Birmingham

TASMANIA, Bishop of, since 1914, **Rt. Rev. Reginald Stephen,** D D., M A (Honours) Melbourne, Exhibitioner in Natural Science, Scholar in History and Political Economy Bromby Prizeman in Greek and Hebrew, *b* Geelong, Victoria, 1860, *m* *d* of late Canon Tucker of Melbourne, two *d*. Has held parochial charges in Melbourne Diocese Sub Warden Trinity College Melbourne, Canon Melbourne Cathedral, Fellow Australian College of Theology, Warden of St John's Theological College, Melbourne *Publications*. Democracy and Character (Moorhouse Lectures, 1898) *Address* Bishopscourt, Hobart, Tasmania

TASSELL, Alick James, M A, J P Stipendiary Magistrate for Chatham and Sheerness since 1902, *s* of late James Tassell, Solicitor, Faversham, Kent *Educ* Charterhouse, New College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1890, Member of Canterbury "Old Stagers", Assistant District Commissioner of Boy Scouts for Mid Kent *Address* 8 New Road, Chatham *Clubs*. Junior Carlton, Beefsteak, Rochester County

TATA, Sir Dorabji Jamseti, Kt, *cr.* 1910, J P, senior partner, Tata, Sons and Co, *b* 27 Aug 1859, *s* of late Jamsetji Nusserwanji Tata, *m* 1898, Mehrbai, *d* of H J Bhabha, retired Inspector-General of Education, Mysore State, no *c* *Educ* Cama College, Cambridge; Graduate Bombay University *Address* Esplanade House, Waudby Road, Fort, Bombay *Clubs* Phyllis Court, Marylebone Cricket, Road, Queen's, in India Ripon, Asian, Orient, Calcutta, Parsi Gymkhana, Western India Turf

TATAM, Colonel Walter John, C.M.G. 1916, A V C *b* 25 July 1865 Served N.-W Frontier, India, 1897 98 (medal, 2 clasps), S Africa, including Defence of Ladysmith, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, Gallipoli, 1914-16 (despatches, C M G) France (despatches) *Address* c/o Holt & Co, 3 Whitehall Place, S W.

TATCHELL, Capt. Edward, D S O., 1915, the Lincolnshire Regiment, *b* 17 Aug. 1870, *s* of E R Tatchell, *m* 1901, Helen *d*. of Henry Irwin, *o s* Entered army, 1893, Captain, 1903, retired, 1908, served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, Egyptian medal, 2 clasps, medal), S African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps); European War, 1914 17 (despatches, severely wounded, D S O) *Address* Casthorpe, Barrowby, Grantham *Club* Army and Navy.

TATE, Col. Alan Edmondson, O M.G. 1916, M.R C S. Eng, Assist. Director of Medical Services, 4th (Quetta) Division, India; *b*

5 July 1859, 3rd s. of late Rev. C. R. Tate, Rector of Trent, Somersets, m. 1889, Zaidee, 3rd d. of late Frank White, The Widenings, Loughborough; one s. one d. *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School; High School, Bishop Stortford; Middlesex Hospital. Entered A.M.S. 1883, Major, R.A.M.C. 1895, Lt.-Col. 1903, Col. 1912. Served Burma, 1886-89 (medal, two clasps), Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp), S. Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal, six clasps), European War (Mesopotamia), 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.), Staff Surgeon to Lord Kitchener in India, 1903-7, Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy, 1912-17, entered Roman Catholic Church, 1911. *Recreations* golf, riding. *Address* c/o Holt & Co., 8 Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

TATE, Admiral Alban Giffard; *b.* 7 June 1853, *e. surv. s.* of late Rev. F. Tate, and Emma, *d.* of late Sir Hardinge Giffard, *m.* 1884, Clara, *d.* of late Charles B. Trevor, B.C.S., one s. Entered Navy, 1866, Captain, 1897, Rear-Admiral, 1907, Vice-Admiral, 1912, Admiral, 1916. *Recreations* golf, cycling. *Address* Nutfield, Nursling, Hants. *Clubs* United Service, Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

TATE, D'Arcy, K.C., *b* Portadown, Ireland, 14 June 1860, *s.* of John Tate and Isabella Cherry. *Educ.* Portadown Academy; Queen's College, Belfast. Took Law Course at Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Canada, 1888-93, called to Bar of Ontario 1893, subsequently called to the Bars of the Western Provinces of Canada as follows:—Manitoba, 1907, Saskatchewan, 1910, Alberta, 1910, and British Columbia, 1910; Counsel for the Toronto, Hamilton, and Buffalo Railway, 1895-1905, assistant Solicitor Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, 1905-10, Solicitor, 1910-12, Vice-president of the Pacific Great Eastern Railway on its incorporation in 1912, General Counsel of that Company. *Recreations* motoring and golf. *Address* Belmont House, Victoria, B.C. 7 Al Pagers, Victoria. *Clubs* St. James's, Montreal, Hamilton, Hamilton Rideau, Ottawa, Manitoba, Winnipeg, Assiniboia, Regina, Edmonton, Edmonton, Vancouver, Vancouver, Union, Royal Victoria Yacht, Victoria.

TATE, Frank, M.A., I.S.O. 1903, Director of Education, Victoria. *b* Castlemaine, Victoria, 18 June 1863, *m.* 1888. *Educ.* Model School, Melbourne, Melbourne University. Entered service of Education Department as pupil-teacher, 1877, Inspector of Schools, and attached to the Training College as Lecturer, 1889, served as an Inspector in a country district for five years, Principal of Training College, 1900, Director of Education, 1902, Statutory President of Council of Public Education, 1911, has lectured a great deal in Victoria and other Australian States on educational and literary subjects, and contributed to educational press, published report of observations upon school systems in Europe and America after an official visit, 1907. *Recreation* golf. *Address* Arden, Cotham Road, Kew, Victoria. *Club* University, Melbourne.

TATE, James William ("That"); Composer and Partner in the Variety Theatres and Music Halls with Clarice Mayne, *b* July 1875, *s.* of Jacob Tate, Wolverhampton, *m.* 1912, Clarice Mayne. *Educ.* St. Wilfred's College, Gatton, Cheadle, Staffs. Musical Director of Carl Rosa Opera Company, gave up musical career for more remunerative work on the stage, composer of musical numbers Maid of the Mountains, all music and ballets in The Beauty Spot, also popular songs A Broken Doll, Every Little While, etc., composer music Some, This and That, and Tiny Seed of Love. *Recreations* golf, horse-riding, tennis, river, flying. *Address:* 65 Gordon Mansions, Francis Street, W.C.; Clari Jim Bungalow, The Lammas, Staines; 5 Lisle Street, W.C.2. *T.A.:* Funniosity, Westrand, London. *M.:* La 5599, LD 1889. *Clubs* Eccentric, Playgoers, Yorick.

TATE, Sir William Henry, 2nd Bt., cr. 1898; Sheriff of Co. Palatine of Lancaster, 1907, D.L., J.P. Lancs [1st Bt. presented Tate Gallery to nation], *b.* 23 Jan. 1842; *e. s.* of 1st Bt. and Jane, *d.* of John Wignall, Aughton, Lancs. *S.* father 1899, *m.* 1863, Caroline H. R. Glasgow, adopted *d.* of late John Glasgow, Old Trafford, Manchester, two *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.* privately. Director of Henry Tate and Sons, Ltd., Sugar Refiners, Liverpool and London, Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co.; and the Bank of Liverpool. *Heir s.* Ernest William Tate [*b.* 7 Jan. 1867, *m.* 1892 Mildred Mary, 2nd *d.* of F. H. Gossage of Camp Hill, Woolton, Liverpool, one *s.* two *d.*] *Address* Highfield, Woolton, Lancashire.

TATEM, family name of **Baron Glanely.**

TATHAM, Lt.-Col. Frederic Spence, D.S.O. 1917, V.D., K.C. 1902, South African Defence Force, serving on the Staff in France. *b* Pietermaritzburg, 15 April 1865. 2nd *s.* of Robert Bristow and Susan W. Tatham. *m.* 1887, Ada Susan, *d.* of William Molyneux, F.G.S., F.R. Hist. Soc., one *s.* three *d.* (two *s.* killed in action 1916). *Educ.* Bishop's College, Natal. Called to Bar, Natal, 1886, Member Natal Legislative Assembly, 1893-1907, Deputy Speaker for ten years, moved and carried resolution in Parliament resulting in Natal being first Colony to make a direct financial contribution to British Navy, served on Sir G. White's staff in Siege of Ladysmith (medal and 5 bars), raised Battery of Artillery, 1902, and commanded it till 1905 (despatches), served European War in Egypt, 1915-16, in France, 1916-17 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), for nine years was President of Natal Law Society, and Member of many Royal Commissions, notably that on Shipping questions. *Address* 7 Timber Street, Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Clubs* New Oxford and Cambridge, Constitutional, Durban, Durban, Victoria, Pietermaritzburg.

TATLOW, Joseph, C.B.E. 1918. Director of Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland, of Dublin and Kingstown Railway and of Ballinrobe and Claremorris Light Railway. Is Member of the Dominions Royal Commission 1912-17, visited Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, South Africa, Canada and Newfoundland, *b* Sheffield, Yorkshire, 1851, *m.* 1st, 1876, Annie Louise Jessie, *d.* of Mark Tatlow of Wolverhampton, one *s.* one *d.*, 2nd, 1912, Jane Mary Dorothea, *y. d.* of C. J. Soden of Sandycove, Kingstown. *Educ.* Derby. Entered the service of the Midland Railway at Derby, 1867, seven years later became chief clerk to the General Manager of the Glasgow and South Western Railway, General Manager of the Belfast and County Down Railway and removed to Ireland 1885, Manager of Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland, 1890-1912, Associate Member of Institute of Civil Engineers, Ireland, represented the associated Irish Railway Companies in the proceedings before the Vice-Regal Commission on Irish Railways, 1906-9, Chairman of the General Managers' Conference of the Railways of the United Kingdom 1910, Chairman of Irish Branch of Railway Benevolent Institution, 1891-1912, conducted various Government Inquiries regarding Light Railways, etc., in Ireland. *Address* Kilalla, Dalkey, Co. Dublin. *Clubs* Dalkey, 9 Dalkey; Stephen's Green, Dublin; Royal Irish Yacht, Kingstown.

TAUBMAN, Frank Mowbray, R.B.S., *b* London, 1868, *e. s.* of late Robert Taubman, of Ballacrosha, Ballaugh, Isle of Man, and Fanny Mountain, of Boston, Lincs. Unmarried. *Educ.* privately; University College School. Studied chemistry under Redwood, Attfield, and Wyndham Dunstan; passed minor exam. 1889, attended evening classes at Lambeth, sculpture under W. S. Frith; gave up business career and

went Paris, 1898 Julian's Atelier, under Prech, and Jardin des Plantes (animals), under Fremiet; after six months went to Brussels to study under Charles Vander Stappen at Ecole des Beaux Arts, double gold medallist and proxime accessit in Grand Concours open to all past and present students under 30, returned London, 1897, represented at R A. Rescued, The Sandal, The Awakening, Fairy Tales, The Butterfly, etc, etc, public statue of Sir Sydney H Waterlow at Highgate, replica in Palace St, Westminster Portraits late Duke of Westminster, late John Prince, National Liberal Club, late A W Moore, C V O, Speaker House of Keys, Douglas, Isle of Man, late Maharajah Sir Narendra Krishna Deb, K C I E, Calcutta Town Hall, India, etc Statues Rescued (M'Culloch Collection), Adam and Eve, The Sandal, The Awakening, Fairy Tales, etc, statue of Canada (R A 1907), unveiled at University College School, Empire Day 1908, by Lord Strathcona, Memorials at Scotland Well, Chewton Mendip, and St Patrick's (Church of Ireland) Cathedral, Dublin, of 8th King's Royal Irish Hussars (unveiled by Lord Dudley), six month's visit to Canada, 1906, painting, exhibited Winnipeg, also since at R O I, London, Birmingham, etc *Publications* occasional verse (privately) *Recreations* caricaturing brother artists, trying to play cricket (Artists C C and Old Gowers C C), and most other games

TAUNTON, Bishop Suffragan of, Rt Rev. Charles Fane De Salis, D D Rector of Weston-super-Mare since 1899, Archdeacon of Taunton since 1911, Residentiary Canon of Wells, 1915, *b* 19 Mar 1860, 3rd *s* of late Rev H J A Fane De Salis, of Portnall Park, and *d* of late Rt Hon J W Henley, M P, *m* 1896, Lady Mary Alice Parker, 3rd *d* of 6th Earl of Macclesfield, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Exeter College, Oxford Ordained 1883, Curate of St Michael, Coventry, 1883-88, Vicar of Milverton, 1888-96, East Brent, 1896-99, Prebendary of Coombe, 1900 *Address* Bishop's Mead, Taunton *Clubs* New Oxford and Cambridge, Somerset County

TAUSSIG, Francis William, Ph D, LL B, Litt D, Prof of Political Economy in Harvard Univ since 1892, *b* St Louis, Missouri, 28 Dec 1859 *Educ* Harvard Successively instructor, assistant professor, and professor in Harvard Univ, editor of Quarterly Journal of Economics since 1897, President of American Economic Association, 1903-5, Chairman of the United States Tariff Commission, 1917 *Publications* The Tariff History of the United States, 1st ed 1888, 7th ed 1913, The Silver Situation in the United States, 1st ed 1890, 3rd ed 1896, Wages and Capital, 1896, Principles of Economics, 1911, Inventors and Money makers, 1915, Some Aspects of the Tariff Question, 1915 *Address* U S Tariff Commission, Washington, D C, U S A

TAVEGGIA, Rt. Rev Santino; Bishop of Krishnagar since 1906, *b* Italy, 1855 Went to India, 1879 *Address* Krishnagar, Bengal

TAVERNER, Hon. Sir John William, Kt, *cr* 1909, K C M G, *cr* 1913, *b* 1856, *m* 1879, Elizabeth A Bassett, *d* of James and Mary Luxton *Educ* Melbourne Member of Swan Hill Shire Council, Victoria, 1879, twice President and resigned 1889, Member of Legislative Assembly for Donald and Swan Hill, 1889 1904, Member of first Railway Standing Committee, 1890-94, Minister of Agriculture, Commissioner of Public Works, and Vice-President of Board of Lands and Works, 1894-99, Minister of Lands and Agriculture and President of Board of Lands and Works, 1902-1904; President of Royal Commission for Victoria, Greater Britain Exhibition, 1899; Agent-General for Victoria, 1904-13. *Recreations* cricket, cycling, and boating. *Address* General Buildings, Aldwych, W.C. *T.A.* Jerukian, Estrand. *T*: City 1968. *Clubs*: Empire, Overseas, Royal Automobile.

TAVISTOCK, Marquess of; Hastings William Sackville Russell, *b* 21 Dec. 1888, *o c.* of 11th Duke of Bedford; *m.* 1914, Louisa Crommelin Roberts, *y d* of Robert Jowitt Whitwell, Thornbury Lodge, Oxford; one *s*, John Robert, *b* 24 May 1917 *Educ.*: Balliol College, Oxford Present occupation—Y M C A work among the troops *Address*: Washington House, Havant, Hants *Club*: Bachelors'

TAW SEIN KO, C I E 1917, I S O., K I H., Superintendent, Archæological Survey, Burma Circle, Examiner in Chinese, Burma, since 1906, *b* 7 Dec 1864, *s* of Taw Sun, merchant, Bhamo, and Ma Nu, *m* 1889, Ma Mya (*d* 1910), *d* of Tan Tun, merchant, Rangoon, six *s*, one *d* *Educ* Christ's College, Cambridge Burmese and Pali Lecturer, Rangoon College, 1882-85, Assistant Translator, Senior Translator, and Assistant Secretary to the Government of Burma, 1885-92, Burmese Lecturer, Cambridge University, 1892-93, Translator and Assistant Secretary to the Government of Burma, 1894-96, at Peking and other parts of China, 1897-98, Translator, Archæologist, Adviser on Chinese Affairs, and Assistant Secretary to the Government of Burma, 1898-1905, stationed at Bhamo as Warden of the Burmo Chinese frontier during the Boxer rebellion of 1900 *Publications* Mahā Janaka Jātak, Elementary Hand-book of the Burmese Language, Selections from the Records of the Hluttaw, Monograph on the Pottery and Glassware of Burma, Translation of the Attasankhepa Vannana Dhammathat, Suggested Reforms for China, Burmese Sketches, numerous contributions to the Indian Antiquary, the Asiatic Quarterly Review, the Journals of the Royal Asiatic Society, London, and of the Burma Research Society, Rangoon, etc. *Recreations* makes collections of antiques and of rare books and manuscripts *Address* Peking Lodge, West Moat Road, Mandalay, Burma. *Clubs* Y M B A, Mandalay *M* R 2366

TAWNEY, Charles Henry, M A, C I E, retired, 1903, *b* 1837, *s* of Rev Richard Tawney, Vicar of Willoughby, and Susan James, *d* of Dr Bernard Chilton, *m* 1867, Constance Catharine, *d* of Charles Fox, M D. *Educ* Rugby, Trin Coll Camb Bell University Scholar, 1857, Davies University Scholar, 1858, Scholar of Trinity, 1858, bracketed Senior Classic, 1860, Fellow of Trinity, 1860 Appointed Assist Professor in the Presidency Coll, Calcutta, 1864, served for many years as Prof in and Prin of the Presidency College, and as Registrar of the Calcutta University, officiated three times as Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, late Librarian, India Office *Publications* has translated from the Sanskrit the Kathā Sarit Sāgara, the Kathā Koša, the Mālavikāgnimitra, the Uttara Rāma Charita, the Prabandha Chintāmani, and two Centuries of Bhartrihari, has edited Richard III *Address* C'artley, Camberley, Surrey

TAWNEY, Richard Henry; Lecturer and Author, *b* Calcutta, 1880, *s* of C H Tawney, C I E, *q v*, and Constance Catherine Fox; *m* 1909, Annette Jeanie, *d* of H Beveridge *Educ*: Rugby, Balliol College, Oxford (Fellow, 1918); Secretary C C I F 1908-9, Assistant at Glasgow University, 1906-8, Teacher for Tutorial Classes Committee of Oxford University, 1908-1914, Member of Executive of Workers' Educational Association, 1905-14; Director of Ratan Tata Foundation, University of London, 1913-14, Member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education since 1913; Private and Sergeant in 22nd S B. Manchester Regiment, 1914-16, wounded on Somme, 1 July 1916 *Publications* The Agrarian Problem in the Sixteenth Century, English Economic History, Select Documents (in co operation with Bland & Brown); Studies on the Minimum

Wage; articles in Economic Journal, Sociological Review, Nation, Westminster Gazette, Manchester Guardian, etc *Address* 28 Parliament Hill Mansion, Highgate Road, N W *Club* Authors'

TAY, Waren, F R C S, L S A., late Consulting Surgeon, Queen's Hospital for Children, Hackney Road, Bethnal Green, also London Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, and Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Blackfriars *Educ* London Hospital *Address* 61 Oakfield Road, West Croydon

TAYLER, Albert Chevallier, R.B.C., *b* 5 April, 1862, 7th s of late Wm M Tayler, solicitor, *m* 1890, Mrs Cotes, *d* of Mr Allingham, surgeon, two s *Educ* Bloxham, Slade School, Paris Spent twelve years in Cornwall, Hon Sec Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, awarded medal of the 2nd Class Salon, Paris, 1891 Hors concours, etc *Principal works* The Last Blessing, La vie Boulonnaise, Gentlemen, the Queen, Honi soit qui mal y pense, Royal Exchange panel, The Vintners Company entertaining the five Kings *Address* c/o A. Fairlie Allingham, 15 Duke Street, St James's, S W

TAYLOR, Alfred Edward, M A (Oxon), D Litt (St Andrews) F B A Professor of Moral Philosophy in St Andrews University, Scotland, since 1908, *b* 22 Dec 1869, *s* of Rev A Taylor, *m* 1900, Lydia Jutsum (author of Land of the Scarlet Leaf, 1914), 2nd *d* of Edmund Passmore, Ruggs, Somerset, one s *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath New College, Oxford (Scholar) Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1891-98, re-elected 1902, Green Moral Philosophy Prizeman, University of Oxford, 1899, Assistant Lecturer Greek and Philosophy, Owens College, Manchester, 1898-1903, Frothingham Prof of Philosophy in McGill University, Montreal, 1903-8 Examiner in Philosophy to University of Manchester, 1911-13, to University of Birmingham, 1918, to University of Wales and Queen's University of Belfast, 1914 *Publications* The Problem of Conduct, 1901, Elements of Metaphysics, 1903, Aristotle on his Predecessors, 1906, Plato and Thomas Hobbes in Philosophies Ancient and Modern 1908 Epicurus in Philosophies Ancient and Modern 1911, Varia Socratica, First Series, 1911, Aristotle in The People's Books, 1912, Essays in The Faith and the War, 1916, Essays and Studies by members of the English Association, vol v 1914, articles Continuity (in part), Dreams and Identity, in Hastings' Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics, contributions to Mind, etc *Address* Merton College, Oxford, The University, St Andrews, Scotland

TAYLOR, Rt. Hon. Sir Allen, Kt, *cr* 1911; M L C 1912, *b* Goulburn 1864, *m*, one *s*. Mayor of Annandale for six terms, Sydney City Council, 1902, Lord Mayor of Sydney, 1904 6, 1908-12 *Address* Sydney

TAYLOR, Andrew Thomas, J P, F S A, L C C, R C A, F R I B A, Architect, *b* Edinburgh Oct 1850, *s* of late James Taylor, Publisher, Edinburgh, and Agnes Drummond, *m* 1891, Mary, *d* of Asst Commissary General Elliott, H M's Ordnance *Educ* Edinburgh, Royal Academy Schools, London Pursued professional studies in Edinburgh, London, Italy, and the Continent, practised in London for a short time, went to Canada 1883, on professional work, and practised in Montreal and throughout Canada, gained numerous architectural competitions and medals, and designed many important buildings all over Canada, was architect to the Bank of Montreal, the Merchants' Bank of Canada, the Molson's Bank, etc., McGill University, Royal Victoria Hospital, and the Montreal General Hospital; Prof of Ecclesiastical Architecture in Presbyterian College, Montreal, and Lecturer on Drawing, McGill University; retired from practice and returned to London, 1904; has represented Hampstead on London County Council since 1908, is chairman of several important committees *Publications:* Towers and Steeples of Sir Christopher Wren; Dominion Drawing Books, various lectures and articles on art subjects *Recreations* water colour drawing, golf *Address* 21 Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N W 704 Gortaylor 7 Hampstead 1470 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile

TAYLOR, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Henry Mendle, D S O 1900, late commanding 13th Hussars, *b* India, 11 Jan 1870, *m* 1904, Margaret Coutts, 2nd *d* of W M Strachan of Strood Park, Horsham *Educ* Clifton College Served in 21st (E of I) Lancers 1890, Omdurman, promoted 13th Hussars, 1899, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches three Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D S O) European War (Dardanelles), 1915 (despatches) *Club* Naval and Military

TAYLOR, Austin, J P, *b* 1858, 2nd *s* of late Archdeacon Taylor, D D, *m* 1st, 1886, Lucia (*d* 1900), *d* of Edward Whitaker, Liverpool, three *d*, 2nd, 1909, Gertrude Adeline *d* of late Pennington Evans *Educ* Liverpool College Corpus Christi College Cambridge M A 1910 Shipowner (retired 1913), entered City Council of Liverpool, 1892 retired 1899 again elected 1900, and was Chairman of Housing Committee, 1901-1903, Pres of Liverpool Philomathic Society, 1898-99, M P for East Toxteth Division of Liverpool, 1902-1910 *Publications* Addresses on Edmund Burke Ibsen, Capt Mahan French Revolution Sidelight on Protection *Address* 30 Eccleston Square S W, *T* Victoria 659 The Croft Henley on Thames *T* LL 9332 *Clubs* Reform, Royal Societies

TAYLOR, Charles Edward, J P M I M Sedbergh, *b* 1853, *s* of Robert Taylor, Lancaster, *m* 1880, Alice, *d* of James Dunn Lancaster *Address* Akay, Sedbergh S O Yorks

TAYLOR, Rev. Charles Reeve, M A, LL B, *b* Kennington, 29 July 1845, *s* of late Chas Taylor, M D, *m* 1910, Lama Octavia Hardman, widow, *d* of late Richard Jones F R C S Leamington *Educ* St Paul's School, Corpus Christ College, Cambridge Prize for Public Reading Ordained 1870, Citizen and Apothecary of London, 1879 travelled much in Europe as private tutor or chaplain, Acting Chaplain to the Troops at Aldershot during Zulu War, held various curacies, 1870-86, when he turned his attention to elocution and voice training professionally, Lecturer in Public Reading and Speaking King's Coll London, 1887-1901 *Publications* editor and part writer of new edition of Smith son's Elocution *Recreations* tennis, golf, drama, fine arts *Address* 3a Russell Road Kensington, W *Club*, Princes

TAYLOR, Col. Edward, C B 1916, J P Sep 1860 Joined Army Veterinary Corps 1885 served Burma (Wuntho Expedition 1891 (medal and clasp), Chitral Relief Expedition (medal and clasp), South Africa 1901-2 1902 (medal and clasp), European War (Queen's medal with 4 clasps) Europe in War with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915 (despatches, C B), Egyptian Expedition 1916 (despatches, C B), Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916 *Club* Junior Constitutional

TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. Edward Harrison Clough, J P, York b R, *b* 1849 *m* 1st, 1880, Lady Elizabeth Campbell (*d* 1899) *d* of 8th Duke of Argyll 2nd, 1899, Lady Mary Stuart, *y d.* of 5th Earl of Castlestuart three *s* one *d. Educ* Harrow formerly Royal Welsh Fusiliers, retired 1880, A D C to Viceroy of India (Marquis of Ripon) 1880-84, re-employed and commanded 1st Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1900-1901 *Address* Firby Hall, York. *T.A.* Firby, Kirkham Abbey *Clubs* Naval and Military, Yorkshire

TAYLOR, Edward Henry, M.D., Professor of Surgery, Dublin. *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin; Vienna *Address* 77 Merrion Square South, Dublin. *T* Dublin 1953

TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. Ernest Fitzwilliam, C.B. 1915, A.S.C., *b* 16 Nov 1867, *m* 1901, Aileen Josephine Mary Bridget, *y d.* of late Walter Hussey Walsh, Cranagh and Mull, Co Roscommon Entered army (Worcester Regt.), 1888, Captain A.S.C. 1896, Major, 1903, Lt.-Col 1911, Deputy Asst. Director of Supplies and Transport, Southern Command, 1905-6, served S. African War, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.)

TAYLOR, Col. Francis Pitt Stewart, C.M.G. 1915, A.S.C. (Staff), *b* 15 June 1869, *m* 1903, Anne Isabel, *d* of late Capt. Frederick Allhusen and widow of C. P. Hall Entered army (South Lancs. Regt.), 1889, Captain A.S.C., 1898, Major, 1903, Lt.-Col., 1912, Deputy Asst. Director of Supplies and Transport, Eastern Command, 1905-6, served Nile expedition, 1898 (Egyptian medal, medal), S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (Bt. Col., despatches twice, C.M.G.) *Club* Naval and Military

TAYLOR, Franklin; pianist and teacher of pianoforte, Professor at Royal College of Music, *b* Birmingham, 5 Feb 1843 *Educ* Leipzig Conservatoire Professor at National Training School, 1876, member of Associated Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M. *Publications* Primer of Pianoforte Playing, 1877, Technique and Expression in Pianoforte Playing, 1897, articles in Grove's Dictionary, etc *Address* 49 Iverna Court, Kensington, W.

TAYLOR, Frederic Richard, A.B., LL.B., K.C. 1914, Barrister, *b* 11 Sep 1876, *o s* of John Fletcher Taylor and Isa McGivern, *m* 1918, Doris Kathleen, *o d* of Fred E. Sayre, St. John, N.B. *Educ* Rothesay Collegiate School, University of New Brunswick, Harvard University President Class of 1896 University of New Brunswick, Marshall Harvard Law School Class of 1901, Editor Harvard Law Review, 1899-1901, in charge of Notes on Cases and Book Review Departments, 1900-1, called to Bar, 1902, Professor Maritime Law and Equity, King's College Law School, Past President St. John Law Society, Vice President for New Brunswick Canadian Bar Association *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* St. John, New Brunswick *T* St. John Main 109 *M* 3003 and 6310 *Clubs* Union, Cliff, St. John, St. James's, Montreal, Harvard, New York

TAYLOR, Sir Frederick, 1st Bt., *cr* 1917, M.D., F.R.C.P., Consulting Physician to Guy's Hospital, Physician to Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, Member of Senate of University of London, Representative of Univ. of London on General Medical Council, *b* 1847, *s* of David Taylor, M.R.C.S., of Kennington, *m* Helen Mary (*d* 1917), *d* of Frederic Manby of East Rudham, Norfolk, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Epsom College, Guy's Hospital M.D. University of London, University Scholar in Obstetric and in Forensic Medicine, late President, Royal College Physicians, Royal Society of Medicine, Examiner in Medicine, Universities of London, Durham, Birmingham, Cambridge, and Belfast, Harveian Orator, 1907 *Publications* The Practice of Medicine, 11th ed., Lumleian Lectures, On some Disorders of the Spleen, contributions to medical societies and journals *Heir s* Eric Stuart, M.B., B.C., Cantab., *b* 28 June 1889 *Address* 20 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W.1 *T* Mayfair 1148. *Club* Athenæum

TAYLOR, Sir Frederick Williams-; *see* Williams-Taylor

TAYLOR, Hon. George; Senator since 1911; President and Manager of the Ontario Wheel Co., also President of the Pease River Land and Investments Co; *b* 31 Mar. 1840; 2nd *s* of William Taylor and Ann Graham, both of the north of Ireland, *m* 1863, Margaret Ann Latimer, no *c* *Educ* common school at Lansdown in county of Leeds Began life in mercantile business as clerk in country general store when eleven years of age, continued with same firm afterwards as partner over twenty-five years, first elected as Reeve of Gananoque, 1872; held office for seven years, then elected Warden of united counties of Leeds and Grenville; Member of House of Commons, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908, and 1911, Chief Whip of the Conservative Party in House of Commons for over twenty-five years. *Address* Gananoque, Ontario *T* 37

TAYLOR, George William, J.P., *e s* of William Francis Taylor (*d* 1900) and Augusta Charlotte, *d* of Samuel Steward, *b* 1864 *m*, 1887, Lady Elizabeth Emma Geraldine Egerton, *o d* of 4th Earl of Wilton *Educ* Eton A Lieut. Reserve of Officers, late Lieut. Coldstream Guards, Lord of the Manor of King's Norton *Address* Pickenham Hall, Swaffham Norfolk *Clubs* White's, Guards', Naval and Military

TAYLOR, Brig.-Gen. Gerald Kyffin-, C.B.E. 1918, V.D., Director of National Service North-Western Region, *b* Liverpool, 9 Mar 1868, 3rd *s* of late Archdeacon Taylor of Liverpool, *m* 1892, Bessie, 3rd *d.* of late Thomas Cope, J.P. of Huyton *Educ* Liverpool College Solicitor, 1884, Notary Public and Commissioner for Oaths, Partner in Lamb, Kyffin-Taylor, and Co, Liverpool, late Commanding 2nd line West Lancashire Divisional Artillery T.F., Member of West Lancs Association T.F., became a Military Representative at Liverpool, 1916, promoted Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Regular Army, Aug. 1917, M.P. (U.) Kirkdale Division, Liverpool, 1910-15, Member of Home Office Committee dealing with Labour Disputes at Liverpool during National Railway Strike, 1911, Member of Liverpool Sectarian Peace Conference, Chairman Northern Council Church Association, Member of Committee Church of England Schools Society, Life Governor of Liverpool College, Chairman Liverpool National Insurance Committee, represented Everton Ward in Liverpool City Council since 1904, Chairman of Housing Committee *Address*, Lingcroft, Tower Road, Heswall, Cheshire. *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, 1900, Conservative, Junior Conservative, Liverpool

TAYLOR, Gordon, M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., Temporary Major, R.A.M.C., Senior Assistant Surgeon to the Middlesex Hospital, Surgical Tutor and Hon. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, late Surgeon to Out Patients, Great Northern Central Hospital, Hunterian Professor of Surgery, late Examiner in Anatomy, Fellowship of the College of Surgeons of England, *b* 1878 *Educ* Gordon's College, Aberdeen; Aberdeen University, Middlesex Hospital House Surgeon, Casualty Surgical Officer, and Resident Medical Officer at the Middlesex Hospital, Demonstrator of Anatomy at King's College *Publications* contributions on surgery and anatomy to medical journals *Address:* 15 Harley Street W. *T* Museum 2168 *Club* Caledonian

TAYLOR, Brigadier-General Haydon D'Aubrey Potenger, C.M.G. 1917, retired pay, *b* 9 July 1860, *e s* of Rev. Haydon Aldersey Taylor, Southsea, *m* 1917, Violet, *d.* of Henry Chase, I.C.S., of Lansdowne Court, Cheltenham *Educ* Cheltenham College. Entered army, 1880, Adjt. to 1st Gloucester Regt. 1885-90, commanded 2nd Gloucester Regt. 1906-10, Lt.-Col. 1906, retired, 1916; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (S.A. medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G.), Brig.-Gen. July

1917. *Address.* The Retreat, Worplesdon Links, Brookwood *Club* Army and Navy

TAYLOR, His Honour Judge Henry Gawan-; *see* Gawan-Taylor

TAYLOR, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) Henry Jefferys, D.S.O 1918, The Durham Light Infantry, *b* 24 May 1881, *y s* of late Henry Taylor and Mrs Henry Taylor of Braeside, Rusthall, Tunbridge Wells, *m* 1915, Eveleen, 2nd *d* of late Major Carter O'Neal and Mrs O'Neal of Ratcliffe, Terlingham Gardens, Folkestone, one *d. Educ* Wellington College Joined 3rd Militia Batt. The D.L.I. on mobilisation, Dec. 1899, served South Africa (Queen's medal 3 clasps), joined 2nd D.L.I. in India, Nov. 1901, served European War (despatches, D.S.O, 1914 star) *Recreations* hunting and fishing *Address* 1 Saville Court Brompton Square, S.W

TAYLOR, Henry Martyn, J.P., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., barrister-at-law, Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge, *b* Bristol, 6 June 1842, 2nd *s* of Rev James Taylor, D.D *Educ* Wakefield Grammar School, Trin. Coll. Camb., 3rd wrangler and 2nd Smith's prizeman, 1865, B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868 Vice-Principal of the Royal School of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, 1865-69, assistant tutor, Trin. Coll. Camb. 1869-74, tutor, 1874-84, lecturer, 1884-94, Mayor of Cambridge, 1900-1 *Publications* editor of Pitt Press Euclid *Recreations* formerly cricket, tennis, shooting, fishing *Address* The Yews, and Trinity College, Cambridge *T* 115 *Club* Athenæum

TAYLOR, Hobart C. Chatfield-; *see* Chatfield-Taylor.

TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. Hugh Neufville, D.S.O. 1893, I.S.C., *b* 1859, *m* 1907, Cicely May, *d* of W. Reierson Arbuthnot, of Plawhatch, East Grinstead Entered army, 1882, Capt. 1893, Major, 1901, Lt.-Col. 1904, commanded 90th Punjabis, served Burma, 1892-93 (medal and 3 clasps, despatches, D.S.O.), late Deputy Inspector General Military Police, Burma retired, 1914 *Address* Trevone, Shiplake on Thames *Club* East India United Service

TAYLOR, Sir H. W.; *see* Worsley-Taylor

TAYLOR, James, M.A., M.D., Edin., F.R.C.P., London, Physician to the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases and to the Moorfields Eye Hospital, Consulting Physician to Queen's Hospital for Children, *b* Forres, Morayshire 1840, *s* of Peter Taylor *m* 1905, Elizabeth Marian, *d.* of Chas. E. Cooke, Up House, Weasenham, Norfolk, one *d. Educ* Forres Academy, Edinburgh University, Germany and London M.A. degree with honours in Natural Science, M.B., Edin., 1886, M.D., 1890, House Physician in Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, and in Sick Children's Hospital, House Physician and subsequently Pathologist, National Hospital, Queen's Square, elected to honorary staff there and to the Moorfields Eye Hospital as Physician, also to Queen's Hospital for Children; Fellow of Royal College of Physicians, of Royal Society of Medicine, of Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh and of Medical Society of London, Member of various Medical Societies *Publications* Paralysis and other Nervous Diseases of Childhood and Early Life, 1905, co-editor with Sir Wm. Gowers of Gowers' Manual of Diseases of the Nervous System, various articles on medical subjects *Recreations* golf and trout fishing *Address* 40 Welbeck Street, W. 7 Paddington 1540 W. LE 3858 *Club* Arts

TAYLOR, James Benjamin; *b* 20 Dec. 1860, *s.* of J. R. Taylor, *m* Mary, *d.* of Charles Gordon, Maritzburg, Natal; two *s.* two *d. Educ.:* Hermansburg College, Natal. Early life spent mining, exploring, and hunting; joined the firm of Wernher, Beit, & Co., 1886; retired, 1898; was first president of National Bank of South Africa, and connected largely with the mines on the Rand. *Recreations* fishing, shooting, and hunting *Address* Grange, Dornoch, Sutherland. *Clubs* Boodle's, Hurlingham.

TAYLOR, James Henry, I.S.O., Deputy Commissioner, Angul District, Orissa, Bihar and Orissa, India, *b* 20 Aug. 1861, *s* of William Colebrooke Taylor, *m* 1884, Hélène Berthe, *d* of late Henry Augustus Cowper, H.M. Consular Service, two *s. Educ* Western College, Brighton, Rev. C. Jenkins, Brussels Studied medicine, Charing Cross Hospital, gave up this profession, proceeded India, obtained post in Forest Department of Baramba and Nayagarh Feudatory States, appointed to Government post, Tahsildar, Kondmals, Orissa, 1887, promoted Sub-Deputy Collector, Deputy Collector, Assistant Settlement Officer, Orissa Settlement Officer of Darpan, Purulia, Manbhum and Revision Settlement of Orissa, has listed appointment of Magistrate and Collector in Indian Civil Service *Recreations* a keen shikari and fisherman, interested in natural history, pisciculture, agriculture, economics *Address* Angul, Orissa, India

TAYLOR, James Monroe, A.B., D.D., LL.D., president of Vassar College 1886-1913, *b* Brooklyn, 5 Aug. 1848, 3rd *s* of E. E. L. Taylor, D.D., and Mary Jane Perkins, *m* Kate Huntington, 1873, three *s.* one *d. Educ* Rochester, N.Y., Germany Pastor, South Norwalk Ct. 1873-82, pastor, Providence, R.I., 1882-86 *Publications* various essays, privately printed for classes, a volume on Psychology, also, for classes, a Syllabus of Ethics, 1907, printed address on A New World and an Old Gospel, Practical, or Ideal, Before Vassar opened *Address* c/o Brown, Shipley and Co. *Clubs* University, A.Δ.Φ., Century New York, Adirondack League

TAYLOR, John, M.V.O. 1909, British Vice-Consul, Cannes since 1884, estate agent and banker at Cannes, *b* 20 Oct. 1857, *s* of William Taylor, of Coddenham, Suffolk *m* Harriett Taylor (*d* 1908) one *d. Educ* Coddenham village school *Recreations* gardening *Address* 43 rue de Frejus, Cannes *T* 1 Taylor, Cannes *T* 1.42

TAYLOR, Capt. John, M.D., D.P.H., D.S.O. 1915, Indian Medical Service, *b* 14 Feb. 1884, *m* Katherine, *d* of late Alexander Monro, C.I.E., one *s* two *d* Entered I.M.S. 1906, Captain, 1909, served N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-15 (D.S.O.) *Address* c/o Henry King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W

TAYLOR, John James, C.B. 1901, I.S.O. 1903, *b* 1850, *s* of late James B. Taylor, Liverpool, *m* 1884 Mary *d* of late Robert Keely of New York, U.S.A. Assistant Under Secretary to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Clerk of the Privy Council and Deputy Keeper of the Privy Seal, 1918, Private Sec. to Under Sec. for Ireland, 1892-93, Assist. Private Sec. to Chief Sec., 1898-99, Private Sec. to Chief Sec., 1900-01, Principal Sec. (Rt. Hon. W. H. Long), 1901-05, Principal Clerk in Chief Sec.'s Office, Dublin Castle, 1911-18. *Address* The Castle, Dublin Bushy Park Road, Rathgar, Dublin

TAYLOR, John Norman, C.I.E. 1916, Superintending Engineer Public Works Dept. India, since 1913, *b* Kenmare, Co. Kerry, 5 of late Frederick William Taylor *m*, three *s.* Joined Under Service, 1899, Executive Engineer, 1909, Secretary to Govt. Punjab Irrigation Branch, 1910-13, served Mohmand Expedition (medal and clasp), served on famine work in the Punjab (Kaiser-i-Hind medal) *Address* Irrigation, Upper Jhelum Canal Punjab, India

TAYLOR, John Wilkinson, M.P. (Lab.) Chester-le-Street Division Durham since 1906, a blacksmith by trade, an official of the Durham Mechanics Association, *m* Miss Mason. J.P. Co. Durham, Member of Durham

Coal Mining Conciliation Board. *Address*, The Avenue, Durham

TAYLOR, Leonard Campbell, R.O.I., 1907, painter, *b* Oxford, 12 Dec 1874, *s* of James Taylor, Mus Doc, organist of New College and to University of Oxford *Educ* Oxford Preparatory School, Cheltenham College (scholar). Studied art at Ruskin School, Oxford, St John's Wood Art School and at Royal Academy Schools, exhibited at Royal Academy first in 1898, and since then continuously, among the exhibits being The Rehearsal, now in Chantrey Collection at National Gallery of British Art, Bed-time (purchased by Italian Govt for National Gallery, Rome), Piquet (in National Gallery, Sydney, Australia), Una and the Red Cross Knight, Battledore, The Canal, Chess, Practice for the Ballet, and some Portraits, exhibited also in Provinces, Paris Salon, Venice International Exhibition and Ghent, member of National Portrait Society, 1910, medal of the third class, Paris Salon, Société des Artistes Français, 1912, contributed drawings to Windsor Magazine, Cassell's, English Illustrated, Sporting and Dramatic News, and other papers, Lieut 1916, Capt 1917, Surrey Vol Regt, Lieut 1918, R N V R *Recreations* gardening, lawn tennis *Address* Ewhurst, Surrey *Club* Arts

TAYLOR, Rev. Malcolm Campbell, D D, Extra Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King in Scotland since 1901, Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Edinburgh University, 1876 1908, Secretary of University Court *Address* 6 Greenhill Park Edinburgh

TAYLOR, Mark Ronald, M R C S Eng and R C P Lond, Surgeon Acton Hospital, and Acton A A Gun Station, *s* of Thomas Taylor, M R C S E, Bocking, Essex *m* Florence, *d* of T H Bodilly, Penzance, one *s* *Educ* Eaton House, Aldborough, Rossall, St Bartholomew's Hospital Late Lieut 2nd V/B Somerset L I *Publications* articles in B M J and St Bart's Gazette *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* 64 Churchfield Road, Acton, W 3 *T* Chiswick 152

TAYLOR, Brig.-Gen. Maurice Grove, D S O 1916, *b* 31 May 1881, *s* of Franklin Taylor, *m* Winifred Anderson, *d* of S J Thacker, one *s* *Educ* St Mark's, Windsor, Woolwich Joined the Royal Engineers, 1900, Captain, 1910, Brevet Major, 1916, Major, 1917, Bt Lt.-Col 1917, served in Gibraltar and Malta, and was Adjutant Scottish Command Telegraph Companies R E Territorial Force, 1907 12, entered the Staff College, Camberley, 1914, served European War, 1914-17 (despatches several times, Bt Maj, D S O, Bt Lt Col) *Recreations* music and all sports *Address* Cox & Co, 16 Charing Cross, S W 1 *M* DU 1523 *Club* Army and Navy

TAYLOR Lt.-Col Reginald O'Bryen, C M G 1913, C I E 1912, 19th Lancers, *b* 6 Feb 1872, 2nd *s* of late Villiers Taylor *Educ* Marlborough College, R M C Sandhurst Entered army, 1892, Captain, 1901, Major, 1910, Bt Lt.-Col 1918, served S African War, 1900 (Queen's medal and 4 clasps), European War (C M G) *Club* United Service

TAYLOR, Colonel Reynell Hamilton Bayley, C B 1918, Army Ordnance Department, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, *b* Dhumsala, E Indies, 24 Nov 1858 2nd *s* of late General Reynell Taylor, C B, C S I, of Newton Abbot, S Devon, and Anne, *d* of A B E Holdsworth, of Widdicombe, S Devon, *m* 1891, Gertrude, 2nd *d* of Rev W Houghton, M A, rector of Preston-in-Wealds-Moors, Salop, one *s* *Educ.* Cheltenham College, Sandhurst Obtained Commission in 82nd Foot, 1879, transferred to 25th King's Own Borderers, and joined that regiment in India, 1880; served Afghan War, 1880 (medal); joined Army Ordnance Department, 1888, served as chief ordnance officer, Sierra Leone, to troops operating in Sierra Leone Protectorate Expeditions, during the Hut Tax Rebellion (medal with clasp); has served in the Royal Arsenal in the Army Ordnance Department since outbreak of European war (C B). *Recreations* cricket, fishing, tennis, etc *Address*. 34 Lee Park, Blackheath, S E *T* Lee Green 166

TAYLOR, Richard Stephens; Solicitor, Gray's Inn, Senior Partner, R S Taylor Son & Humbert, President of the Law Society, 1915-16, J P Bucks, *b* 1842, *s* of R S Taylor, of Gray's Inn, Solicitor, *m* 1st, Clara (*d* 1877), *d* of Charles Humbert, 2nd, 1885, Anna Gordon, *d* of W Geddes, Orbliston, Morayshire, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors School *Recreations* travelling, golf *Address* 38 Lennox Gardens, S W *Clubs* Garrick, Conservative

TAYLOR, Robert Bruce, M A, D.D., Principal of Queen's University Kingston, Ontario, Canada, since 1917, *b* Cardross, Scotland, 22 Oct 1869, *s* of Robert Taylor, surveyor, Glasgow, and Margaret McNab, *m* 1896, Harriet, *d* of J G McKendrick, M D, F R S., *q v*; one *s* four *d* *Educ* Shelborne School, Glasgow University, Marburg, Gottingen Graduated M A in Glasgow, 1890, studied Law, lectured on Economics and acted as Examiner in Economics in Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities, studied Theology, specialising in Semitic languages, assisted Sir George Adam Smith in teaching of Hebrew, Presbyterian Minister successively in Loudoun, Aberdeen, London, and Montreal, served in France and Belgium as Chaplain and Major in the 42nd Battalion Royal Highlanders of Canada. *Publications* Ancient Hebrew Literature, 4 vols, has contributed largely to current theological and economic publications *Recreations* sailing, golf *Address* Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario *Clubs* University, Montreal, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht

TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. St. John Louis Hyde du Plat., D S O 1900, *b* 22 January 1865, *s* of late Col J L du Plat Taylor, C B, *m* 1904, Alice, *sis* of Sir John Home Purves Hume Campbell, *q v*, one *d* Entered R A, 1884, Captain, 1894, Major, 1900, served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, D S O), retired, 1906, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches) *Address* Purves, Greenlaw N B. *Club* United Service

TAYLOR, Rt Rev S M.; *see* Kingston-on Thames, Bishop of

TAYLOR, Seymour, M D (Aberd), F R C P Lond, Physician, Equitable Life Assurance Society, Medical Adviser Board of Education, practises as Consulting Physician, *b* Derby, May 1851, *s* of Thomas D Taylor, *m*. Edith *e d* of Edgar W Bishop, of Hendon Park, Mill Hill, N W, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, Aberdeen University, St Thomas's Hospital, London (Prizeman) Formerly Demonstrator of Anatomy, St Thomas's Hospital, Consulting Physician to the West London Hospital, formerly Physician to the North London Hospital for Consumption, Examiner in Anatomy, Aberdeen University, and for the Conjoint Board of Royal College of Physicians (London) and Royal College of Surgeons (England) *Publications* Index of Medicine Health for the Middle Aged, 3rd edition, numerous articles to medical journals *Recreations*, fly-fishing, golf *Address* 16 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W *T* Paddington 1108 *Club* Savage

TAYLOR, Theodore Cooke, M P (L.) South-East (Radcliffe-cum Farnworth) Division of Lancs since 1900, Head of the firm J, T. & J Taylor, Ltd, woollen manufacturers; *b* 1850, *s s* of Joshua Taylor, woollen manufacturer; *m* 1874, Sara Jane, *d* of W J P. Ingraham of Philadelphia, U S., two *d*. *Educ* Batley Grammar School, Northern Congregational School, Silcoates; prominent in the anti-opium

movement, in the interest of which he has visited China; in 1892 commenced a scheme of profit-sharing with all his employees, among whom he has thus distributed nearly £250,000, an active advocate in the press and on the platform of the principles of profit sharing and labour co-partnership *Recreation* travel. *Address* Sunny Bank, Batley *T A* Theodore Taylor, Batley *T* Batley 171 *Club* National Liberal

TAYLOR, Rev. Thomas, Professor of Sacred Scripture and Ecclesiastical History in St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow, since 1900 *Educ* Seminary of St. Sulpice and Catholic University, Paris, 1893-97 *Publications* Lourdes and its Miracles, 1911, As Little Children, a short Life of Sœur Thérèse, Carmelite—The Little Flower of Jesus—who died in 1897, 1911, Sœur Thérese of Lisieux, translation of her autobiography, 1912; Mere Marie de la Providence, 1914 *Address* St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow

TAYLOR, Thomas, J P, *b* 1849, *e s* of late Hugh Taylor, and 1st wife Mary *d* of late Thomas Taylor, of Cramlington Hall, Northumberland, *m* 1880, Maria Mona, *e d* of Sir George Richard Waldie Griffith, 2nd Bart High Sheriff, Northumberland *Address* Chipchase Castle, Wark-on Tyne

TAYLOR, Hon. Thomas, M P P, Minister of Public Works since 1908 and Railways since 1911 for British Columbia *b* London, Ontario, 4 Feb 1865, *s* of Irish and Canadian parents, *m* 1897, Georgie M Larson of Copenhagen, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Public and High Schools, and Commercial College, London, Ontario Entered Canadian Pacific Railway service, 1888, served in Mechanical and Stores Department until 1894, when he took over management of Branch Stores of Messrs C B Hume and Co, General Merchants, Revelstoke, elected for Riding of Revelstoke to Provincial Legislature, 1900, re-elected, 1903, 1907, 1909, 1912 *Address* Victoria, B C *Clubs* Union, Pacific, Revelstoke

TAYLOR, Thomas Marris, C B E 1917, Director of Labour Supply Dept Ministry of Munitions since 1917, *b* 21 Aug 1871, *s* of late George Marris Taylor, *m* 1898, Mary Dorothea, 4th *d* of late Walter Wren, M A, 7 Powis Square, W *Educ* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Senior Chancellor's Medallist for Classics, 1894, Fellow of College, 1895-1901, Principal of Wren's, Powis Square, 1898-1915, entered the Ministry of Munitions to organise Training of Munition Workers, 1915 *Publications* Constitutional and Political History of Rome. *Recreations* all country pursuits *Address* Whitedale, Hambledon, Hants *T* Hambledon 2 *M* AA 7003 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

TAYLOR, Major Walter W. Pitt-; *see* Pitt-Taylor

TAYLOR, Col. William; Ex President of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Col. A.M S and Consulting Surgeon to the Forces in Ireland since 1916, Surgeon to the Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary, Consulting Surgeon to the Coombe Lying-in Hospital and to several Red Cross Hospitals, Surgeon to Dublin Castle Hospital for wounded soldiers, *b* Co Donegal, 21 Sep 1871, *m* 1898, Katherine M., *e d.* of late Dr Wm. Hamilton Walker, three *s* one *d* *Educ* The Strabane Academy, Royal College of Surgeons and Dublin University Qualified L.R C P I and L.R.C S I 1893, Gold Medal in Operative Surgery, Mayne Scholarship and 1st Prize in Medicine and Surgery, etc, House Surgeon, Meath Hospital, 1893-95, entered Dublin University, 1896, B A and M.B. 1901, Fellowship Royal College of Surgeons, 1898, Assistant Surgeon, Meath Hospital, 1898; Full Surgeon, 1900; Vice-President Royal College of Surgeons, 1914; President, 1916. *Publications:* numerous papers upon the Surgery of the Stomach, Intestinal Obstruction; Renal Surgery; Œsophageal Diverticulum and Infection of the Intra Cranial Sinuses, etc. etc. *Recreations* golf, music. *Address*. 47 Fitzwilliam Square West, Dublin, St Ann's, Killiney, Co. Dublin *T* Dublin 1243, Killiney 44 *Clubs* Dublin University, Royal Irish Yacht.

TAYLOR, The Hon. Sir William Francis Kyffin, K B E, *cr* 1918, K C, J P Shropshire, Presiding Judge Liverpool Court of Passage since 1903, *b* Liverpool, 9 July 1854, *e s* of Ven William Francis Taylor, D D, Archdeacon of Liverpool, and Anne, *d* of late Rev Hugh Evans, Vicar of Plemonstall; *m* Mary Fleming, *o d* of Robert Crooks, Rosemount, Liverpool, 1888, one *d* *Educ* Liverpool Coll, Exeter Coll Oxford (B A) Practised as a barrister on Northern Circuit at Liverpool, 1879-94, Q C 1895, Recorder of Bolton, 1901-3, Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1905, Member of the General Council of the Bar, 1900-11, the Judge of Appeal for the Isle of Man, June 1918 *Address* 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, F C *T* Central 9945, The Gadlas, Ellesmere, Shropshire *Club* Garrick

See also Col G Kyffin-Taylor

TAYLOR, Sir William Thomas, K C M G 1905, C M G, 1895, *b* 10 Nov 1848, *m* 1914, Mabel Ruth, *d* of Rev John Metcalfe, Rector of Holy Trinity, York, widow of J Scott Mason, Federated Malay States Civil Service, Collector of Customs and Excise, Larnaka, Cyprus, 1879, Chief Collector of Customs, Cyprus, 1882, Receiver-General, Cyprus, 1891 Auditor and Accountant General and Controller of Revenue, Ceylon, 1895 1901, Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1902 1904, Resident General, Federated Malay States, 1905 1910 administered Government of Straits Settlements, 1903 1904 and 1906 *Address* St James, Goldsworth, Woking *T A* St. John's Surrey *T* Woking 534 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oriental

TAYLOR, William T., I S O 1902, formerly Clerk in Charge of Accounts Board of Agriculture, *b* 25 Apr 1843, *m* 1866 Frances, *d* of F. B Garly, M R C S E, two *d* *Address* The Hutch, Cromwell Road, Cromer

TAYLOUR, family name of **Marquess of Headfort.**

TCHERTKOFF, Vladimir, editor of The Free Age Press (Russian and English branches), Leo Tolstoy's only literary representative outside of Russia, author and lecturer, *b* Moscow, 1854, *s* of late General G Tchertkoff, A D C, and Countess Catherine Krouglikoff, *m* 1880, *e d* of General Dieterichs, one *s* *Educ* home Officer in the Russian Imperial Life Guards (1874), resigned the service as Captain, lived on family estates in south of Russia as magistrate, member of local self-government councils, organiser of schools and self help among the peasants, founded the publishing concern called Posredmik for the dissemination of the best literature amongst the people published and circulated private edition of Leo Tolstoy's works prohibited by the Government, collected and published information about the persecution of the Sectarians by the Government, participated in the publication of an appeal to the Russian public on behalf of the Doukhobor sect then being exterminated by the Government, for which exiled from Russia by order of the Tsar, 1897, since then settled down in England *Publications* Christian Martyrdom in Russia has contributed to the Fortnightly Review, the Echo, Black and White the Inquirer, and other periodicals; also to the Ency Brit *Address* Christchurch Hants. *T* Nat N1, Christchurch

THACHER, John Hammond, M D

THACHER, John Hammond, Professor of Pathology in St. Mungo (Notman) Professor of Pathology in the University of Glasgow since 1911, and

Pathologist to Glasgow Royal Infirmary since 1909; *y. s.* of late William Teacher, jun., Glasgow; *b.* Old Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire, 25 Oct. 1860, *m.* 1904, Rachel Mitchell, *d.* of late John Mitchell Hutcheson, Greenock. *Educ.* Glasgow Academy and University of Glasgow M.A., 1888, M B C.M., 1893, F R F P S.G., 1900, M D (Bellahouston Gold Medal for Thesis), 1904, Underkeeper of Hunterian Museum, 1894, Assistant to Professor of Physiology, 1899, Assistant to Professor of Pathology, 1903, Lecturer on Pathological Histology, University of Glasgow, 1908. *Publications* scientific papers. *Recreations* yachting and gardening. *Address* 32 Kingsborough Gardens, Glasgow, W. *T.* 129 Hillhead, Cragdarroch, Cove, Dumbartonshire. *Club* Royal Clyde Yacht.

TEAGUE, Rev. John Jessop, Vicar of St Stephen, Coleman Street, E.C., since 1911, *b.* Whitfield Vicarage, Glossop, 26 Mar. 1856, *s.* of Rev. John Teague, M.A., Vicar of Whitfield, subsequently Rector of Edlaston, Derbyshire, afterwards Vicar of Kingswood, near Bristol, *m.* Leila, *d.* of Cockburn Walden, Percy Park, Tynemouth, and *great-niece* of late Right Hon. Sir W. Hutt, G.C.B., of Appley Towers, Isle of Wight. *one s. Educ.* Rossall, Emmanuel College Cambridge, M.A. Curate of the Priory Church, Tynemouth, Northumberland, 1879, Christ Church, Streatham, 1880-84, Chaplain of Collegiate Church of Crediton, 1884-94, Vicar of Exminster, Devon, 1894-1905, of Woodside, Surrey, 1905-11. *Publications* Murray Murgatroyd, Journalist, The Crowning of Esther (£100 prize serial, Newcastle Weekly Chronicle), The Man of the Moment, The Grip of the Wolf, The Shadow of Gilsland, Queen's Mate, A Black Vintage, For England, The Man with the White Face, The Tenant of the Grange, A Lieutenant of the King, Adventures of an Equerry, Ruth Gwynnett, Schoolmistress, The Secret of the Moor, Check to the King, Dr. Manton, Rose of Blenheim, John Montcalm, A Gentleman of London, The Pursuer, Purple Love, A Fair Refugee, The King's Signet, The League of Life, The Unspoken Word, A Broken Sword, The Unseen Barrier, The Silent Conquest, The Last Link, Cranland Castle, One of Marlborough's Captains, The Mystery Car, The Heart of a Hero, A Heather Mixture, The Gate of England, Night Wings, Beacon Fires, A Corner in Diamonds, The Tide of Fortune, The Dawn of Hope, The New Order, Adventures of Marmaduke Clegg, The Haunted Shore, Dane's Abbey, has contributed to Nineteenth Century and other periodicals, generally writes under pen name of Morice Gerard. *Recreations* used to be fives, cricket, and chess, now occasional lawn-tennis, writing. *Address* 97 York Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. 11. *T.* Battersea, 975. *Club* Authors'.

TEALE, Thomas Pridgin, M.A., M.B., Hon. D.Sc., University of Leeds, F.R.S., Consulting Surgeon, General Infirmary, Leeds, *b.* Leeds, 28 June 1831, *s.* of Thomas Pridgin Teale, F.R.S., and Frances, *d.* of Rev. Charles Isherwood, sometime Fellow of Magdalene Coll. Camb., *m.* 1st, Alice (*d.* 1891), *d.* of Rev. W. H. Teale, 2nd, Jeanie, 2nd *d.* of late D. C. Jones of Tamworth, *four s. four d. Educ.* Leeds Grammar School, Winchester, Brasenose Coll. Oxford, King's Coll. London. Lecturer on Anatomy and Surgery, Leeds School of Medicine, 1856-76, Surgeon, General Infirmary, Leeds, 1864-84, Crown member General Medical Council, 1876-1901. *Publications* Dangers to Health a Pictorial Guide to Domestic Sanitary Defects, 1879 (translated into German by H.R.H. the Princess Christian), Economy of Coal in House Fires, The Principles of Domestic Fireplace Construction, Hurry, Worry, and Money, the Bane of Modern Education, Dust and Fresh Air: how to keep out the one, and let in the other; besides publications on surgical subjects. *Recreation* trout-fishing. *Address* North Grange, Headingley, Leeds. *T.A.* Teale, Headingley 92. *T.* Headingley 92.

TEALL, Sir Jethro Justinian Harris, Kt., *cr.* 1916, M.A., F.R.S., F.G.S., D.Sc. (Oxon., Camb., and Dublin); LL.D. (St. Andrews), *b.* Northleach, Gloucestershire, 5 Jan. 1849; *o. c.* of Jethro and Mary Teall (*née* Hathaway); *m.* 1879, Harriet, *d.* of G. R. Cowen, two *s. Educ.* Berkeley Villa School, Cheltenham, St. John's College, Camb. Sedgwick Prizeman; Fellow, St. John's College, 1875-79. Some time Lecturer on the Cambridge University Extension Scheme; Director H.M.'s Geological Survey and Museum of Practical Geology, 1901-13, Bigsby Medallist, 1889, and Wollaston Medallist, 1905, of the Geological Society of London, President Section C, British Association, 1898, President Geological Society of London, 1900-2, Vice-President Royal Society of London, 1900-1; Delesse Prizeman, Academy of Science, Paris, 1907, Member of Royal Commission on Coal Supplies, 1901-5. *Publications* British Petrography, a Description of the Rocks of the British Isles, 1888, scientific papers on Geology and Petrology. *Recreations* cycling, golf. *Address* 174 Rosendale Road, Dulwich, S.E. *T.* Brixton 1306. *Club* Athenæum.

TEBBUTT, Edward G. F.; editor of the North Mail, Evening Mail, and Weekly Leader, Newcastle-on-Tyne, since 1906, managing director of the Mail and Leader, Ltd., *b.* March 1878, 2nd *s.* of late H. V. Tebbutt, J.P., Northampton, *m.* 1909, Mary, 2nd *d.* of Anthony B. Taylor, Kirkwood, Windermere, one *d. Educ.* Kingston College, privately. *Publications* various novels, serially published England and America, many contributions to magazines and reviews home and abroad. *Recreations* golf, swimming, and story-writing. *Address* 28 Osborne Avenue, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *T.* Jesmond 999. *Clubs* National Liberal, Liberal, Pen and Palette, Newcastle.

TEDDER, Sir Arthur John, Kt., *cr.* 1909, C.B. 1918, *b.* 26 Dec. 1851, *s.* of Wm. Hy. Tedder, *m.* 1878, Emily Charlotte, *d.* of Wm. Hy. Bryson, one *s.* one *d. Educ.* private school, France. Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1871, and has spent whole life in the service of the Crown, was responsible for the organisation of the machinery of the Old Age Pension Scheme, Chief Inspector, Excise, and Customs and Excise, 1906-11, Commissioner of Customs and Excise, 1911-18. *Address* Windlehurst, Hemyock, Devon.

TEDDER, Henry Richard, F.S.A., Secretary since 1889, and Librarian since 1874, of the Athenæum Club, *b.* South Kensington, 25 June 1850, *e. s.* of late William Henry Tedder and Elizabeth, *d.* of Richard Ferris, *m.* 1st, Alice (*d.* 1915), *d.* of D. Callan, two *d.*, 2nd, 1916, Violet, *d.* of late Frederick H. Annis. *Educ.* privately, and in France. From early life devoted himself to librarianship; librarian to 1st Lord Acton, 1873-74, one of the organisers and joint-sec. of 1st International Conference of Librarians, 1877, joint hon. sec. of Library Association, 1878-80, hon. treas. of the same, 1889-97, and from 1898, President, 1897-98, treas. and sec. Metropolitan Free Libraries' Committee, 1878-80, organising sec. of the Pope Commemoration Committee, Twickenham, 1888, hon. treas. secr. 1 International Conference of Librarians, 1897, hon. treas. and hon. sec. Advanced Historical Teaching Fund from 1902, hon. treasurer Royal Historical Society from 1904, Secretary to Herbert Spencer's Trustees, member of the Royal Commission on Public Records since 1910. *Publications* joint editor of first three volumes of Transactions of Library Association, and of Reports of 1st and 2nd International Library Conference, editor of continuation of Descriptive Sociology (Herbert Spencer Trust), author of many papers in publications of Library Association, some printed separately, articles

movement, in the interest of which he has visited China; in 1892 commenced a scheme of profit-sharing with all his employees, among whom he has thus distributed nearly £250,000; an active advocate in the press and on the platform of the principles of profit sharing and labour co-partnership *Recreation* travel *Address* Sunny Bank, Batley *T A.* Theodore Taylor, Batley *T* Batley 171 *Club* National Liberal

TAYLOR, Rev. Thomas, Professor of Sacred Scripture and Ecclesiastical History in St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow, since 1900 *Educ* Seminary of St. Sulpice and Catholic University, Paris, 1893-97 *Publications* Lourdes and its Miracles, 1911, As Little Children, a short Life of Sœur Thérèse, Carmelite—The Little Flower of Jesus—who died in 1897, 1911, Sœur Therese of Lisieux, translation of her autobiography, 1912, Mere Marie de la Providence, 1914 *Address* St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow

TAYLOR, Thomas, J P, *b* 1849, *s.* of late Hugh Taylor, and 1st wife Mary *d* of late Thomas Taylor, of Cramlington Hall, Northumberland, *m* 1880, Maria Mona, *e d* of Sir George Richard Waldie Griffith, 2nd Bart High Sheriff, Northumberland *Address* Chipchase Castle, Wark-on Tyne

TAYLOR, Hon. Thomas, M P P, Minister of Public Works since 1908 and Railways since 1911 for British Columbia, *b* London, Ontario, 4 Feb 1865, *s* of Irish and Canadian parents, *m.* 1897, Georgie M Larson of Copenhagen, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Public and High Schools, and Commercial College, London, Ontario Entered Canadian Pacific Railway service, 1888, served in Mechanical and Stores Department until 1894, when he took over management of Branch Stores of Messrs C B Hume and Co, General Merchants, Revelstoke, elected for Riding of Revelstoke to Provincial Legislature, 1900, re-elected, 1903, 1907, 1909, 1912 *Address* Victoria, B C *Clubs* Union, Pacific, Revelstoke

TAYLOR, Thomas Marris, C B E 1917, Director of Labour Supply Dept Ministry of Munitions since 1917, *b* 21 Aug 1871, *s* of late George Marris Taylor, *m* 1898, Mary Dorothea, 4th *d.* of late Walter Wren, M A, 7 Powis Square, W *Educ* Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Senior Chancellor's Medallist for Classics, 1894, Fellow of College, 1895-1901, Principal of Wren's, Powis Square, 1898 1915, entered the Ministry of Munitions to organise Training of Munition Workers, 1915 *Publications* Constitutional and Political History of Rome *Recreations* all country pursuits *Address* Whitedale, Hambledon, Hants *T* Hambledon 2 *M* A A 7003 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

TAYLOR, Major Walter W. Pitt-; *see* Pitt-Taylor

TAYLOR, Col. William; Ex-President of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Col. A M S and Consulting Surgeon to the Forces in Ireland since 1916, Surgeon to the Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary, Consulting Surgeon to the Coombe Lying-in Hospital and to several Red Cross Hospitals, Surgeon to Dublin Castle Hospital for wounded soldiers, *b* Co Donegal, 21 Sep 1871, *m* 1898, Katherine M, *e d.* of late Dr Wm. Hamilton Walker, three *s* one *d* *Educ* The Strabane Academy, Royal College of Surgeons and Dublin University Qualified L R C P I and L.R.C.S I 1893, Gold Medal in Operative Surgery, Mayne Scholarship and 1st Prize in Medicine and Surgery, etc, House Surgeon, Meath Hospital, 1893-95, entered Dublin University, 1896, B A. and M B 1901; Fellowship Royal College of Surgeons, 1898; Assistant Surgeon, Meath Hospital, 1898; Full Surgeon, 1900; Vice-President Royal College of Surgeons, 1914; President, 1916. *Publications:* numerous papers upon the Surgery of the Stomach, Intestinal Obstruction; Renal Surgery; Œsophageal Diverticulum and Infection of the Intra Cranial Sinuses, etc. etc. *Recreations* golf music. *Address.* 47 Fitzwilliam Square West, Dublin, St Ann's, Killiney, Co. Dublin *T* Dublin 1243, Killiney 44 *Clubs:* Dublin University, Royal Irish Yacht

TAYLOR, The Hon. Sir William Francis Kyffin, K B E, *cr* 1918, K C, J P Shropshire, Presiding Judge Liverpool Court of Passage since 1908, *b* Liverpool, 9 July 1854, *s s* of Ven William Frines Taylor, D D, Archdeacon of Liverpool, and Anne, *d* of late Rev Hugh Evans, Vicar of Plemonstall, *m* Mary Fleming, *o d* of Robert Crooks, Rosemount, Liverpool, 1888, one *d* *Educ* Liverpool Coll, Exeter Coll Oxford (B A) Practised as a barrister on Northern Circuit at Liverpool, 1879-94, Q C 1895, Recorder of Bolton, 1901-8, Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1905, Member of the General Council of the Bar, 1900-11, the Judge of Appeal for the Isle of Man, June 1918 *Address.* 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple E C *T* Central 9945, The Gadlas, Ellesmere, Shropshire *Club* Garrick

See also Col G Kyffin-Taylor

TAYLOR, Sir William Thomas, K C M G 1905, C M G, 1892, *b* 10 Nov 1848, *m* 1914, Mabel Ruth, *d* of Rev John Metcalfe, Rector of Holy Trinity, York, widow of J Scott Mason, Federated Malay States Civil Service, Collector of Customs and Excise, Larnaka, Cyprus, 1879, Chief Collector of Customs, Cyprus, 1882, Receiver-General, Cyprus, 1891 Auditor and Accountant General and Controller of Revenue, Ceylon, 1895 1901, Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1902-1904, Resident General, Federated Malay States, 1904 1910 administered Government of Straits Settlements, 1903 1904 and 1906. *Address* St James Goldsworth, Woking *T A* St. John's, Surrey *T* Woking 534 *Clubs* Athenæum, Oriental

TAYLOR, William T., I S O 1902, formerly Clerk in Charge of Accounts Board of Agriculture, *b* 25 Apr 1843, *m* 1866 Frances, *d* of F B Garly, M R C S E, two *d* *Address* The Hutch, Cromwell Road, Cromer

TAYLOUR, family name of **Marquess of Headfort.**

TCHERTKOFF, Vladimir, editor of The Free Age Press (Russian and English branches), Leo Tolstoy's only literary representative outside of Russia, author and lecturer, *b* Moscow, 1854, *s* of late General G Tchertkoff, A D C, and Countess Gvenishew Krouglikoff *m* 1880, a *d* of General Dieterichs, one *s* *Educ* home Officer in the Russian Imperial Life Guard, 1874 Resigned the service as Captain, lived on family estates in south of Russia as magistrate, member of local self-government council organiser of schools and self help among the peasants, founded the publishing concern called Posrednik for the dissemination of the best literature amongst the people published and circulated private edition of Leo Tolstoy's works prohibited by the Government, collected and published information about the persecution of the Sectarians by the Government, participated in the publication of an appeal to the Russian public on behalf of the Doukhobor sect, then being exterminated by the Government, for which exiled from Russia by order of the Tsar, 1897, since then settled down in England *Publications* Christian Martyrdom in Russia has contributed to the Fortnightly Review, the Echo, Black and White the Inquirer, and other periodicals, also to the Ency Brit *Address* Christchurch Hants. *T* Nat N1, Christchurch

TEACHER, John Hammond, M D St. Mungo (Notman) Professor of Pathology in the University of Glasgow since 1911, and

Pathologist to Glasgow Royal Infirmary since 1909; *y. s.* of late William Teacher, jun., Glasgow, *b.* Old Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire, 25 Oct. 1869, *m.* 1904, Rachel Mitchell, *d.* of late John Mitchell Hutcheson, Greenock *Educ:* Glasgow Academy and University of Glasgow. M.A., 1888, M B C.M., 1893, F R.F P S.G., 1900, M D (Bellahouston Gold Medal for Thesis), 1904, Underkeeper of Hunterian Museum, 1894, Assistant to Professor of Physiology, 1899, Assistant to Professor of Pathology, 1903, Lecturer on Pathological Histology, University of Glasgow, 1908 *Publications* scientific papers *Recreations* yachting and gardening *Address* 32 Kingsborough Gardens, Glasgow, W *T* 129 Hillhead, Cragdarroch, Cove, Dumbartonshire *Club* Royal Clyde Yacht

TEAGUE, Rev. John Jessop, Vicar of St Stephen, Coleman Street, E C, since 1911, *b* Whitfield Vicarage, Glossop, 26 Mar 1856, *s* of Rev John Teague, M A, Vicar of Whitfield, subsequently Rector of Edlaston, Derbyshire, afterwards Vicar of Kingswood, near Bristol, *m* Leila, *d* of Cockburn Warden, Percy Park, Tynemouth, and *great-niece* of late Right Hon Sir W Hutt, G C B, of Appley Towers, Isle of Wight, one *s* *Educ* Rossall, Emmanuel College Cambridge, M A. Curate of the Priory Church, Tynemouth, Northumberland, 1879, Christ Church, Streatham, 1880 84, Chaplain of Collegiate Church of Crediton, 1884-94, Vicar of Exminster, Devon, 1894-1905, of Woodside, Surrey, 1905-11 *Publications* Murray Murgatroyd, Journalist, The Crowning of Esther (£100 prize serial, Newcastle Weekly Chronicle), The Man of the Moment, The Grip of the Wolf, The Shadow of Gilsland, Queen's Mate, A Black Vintage, For England, The Man with the White Face The Tenant of the Grange, A Lieutenant of the King, Adventures of an Equerry, Ruth Gwynnett, Schoolmistress, The Secret of the Moor, Check to the King, Dr Manton, Rose of Blenheim, John Montcalm, A Gentleman of London, The Pursuer, Purple Love, A Fair Refugee, The King's Signet, The League of Life, The Unspoken Word, A Broken Sword, The Unseen Barrier, The Silent Conquest, The Last Link, Crenland Castle, One of Marlborough's Captains, The Mystery Car, The Heart of a Hero, A Heather Mixture, The Gate of England, Night Wings, Beacon Fires, A Corner in Diamonds, The Tide of Fortune, The Dawn of Hope, The New Order, Adventures of Marmaduke Clegg, The Haunted Shore, Danes Abbey, has contributed to Nineteenth Century and other periodicals, generally writes under pen name of Morice Gerard *Recreations* used to be fives, cricket, and chess, now occasional lawn-tennis, writing *Address* 97 York Mansions, Battersea Park, S W 11 *T* Battersea, 975 *Club* Authors'

TEALE, Thomas Pridgin, M A, M B, Hon D Sc, University of Leeds, F R S, Consulting Surgeon, General Infirmary, Leeds, *b* Leeds, 28 June 1831, *s* of Thomas Pridgin Teale, F R S, and Frances, *d* of Rev Charles Isherwood, sometime Fellow of Magdalene Coll Camb, *m* 1st, Alice (*d* 1891), *d* of Rev W H Teale, 2nd, Jeanie, 2nd *d* of late D C Jones of Tamworth, four *s* four *d* *Educ* Leeds Grammar School, Winchester, Brasenose Coll Oxford, King's Coll London Lecturer on Anatomy and Surgery, Leeds School of Medicine, 1856-76, Surgeon, General Infirmary, Leeds, 1864-84, Crown member General Medical Council, 1876-1901 *Publications* Dangers to Health, a Pictorial Guide to Domestic Sanitary Defects, 1879 (translated into German by H R H the Princess Christian), Economy of Coal in House Fires, The Principles of Domestic Fireplace Construction, Hurry, Worry, and Money, the Bane of Modern Education; Dust and Fresh Air how to keep out the one, and let in the other; besides publications on surgical subjects. *Recreation* trout-fishing. *Address:* North Grange, Headingley, Leeds. T.A., Teale, Headingley 92. *T.* Headingley 92

TEALL, Sir Jethro Justinian Harris, Kt, *cr.* 1916, M.A., F.R S., F G S.; D.Sc. (Oxon., Camb, and Dublin); LL.D (St. Andrews), *b.* Northleach, Gloucestershire, 5 Jan. 1849; *o c* of Jethro and Mary Teall (*née* Hathaway); *m.* 1879, Harriet, *d* of G R Cowen, two *s* *Educ.* Berkeley Villa School, Cheltenham, St. John's College, Camb Sedgwick Prizeman; Fellow, St John's College, 1875-79 Some time Lecturer on the Cambridge University Extension Scheme; Director H M 's Geological Survey and Museum of Practical Geology, 1901-13, Bigsby Medallist, 1889, and Wollaston Medallist, 1905, of the Geological Society of London, President Section C, British Association, 1898, President Geological Society of London, 1900-2; Vice-President Royal Society of London, 1900-1; Delesse Prizeman, Academy of Science, Paris, 1907, Member of Royal Commission on Coal Supplies, 1901-5 *Publications* British Petrography, a Description of the Rocks of the British Isles, 1888, scientific papers on Geology and Petrology *Recreations* cycling, golf *Address* 174 Rosendale Road, Dulwich, S E. *T.* Brixton 1306 *Club* Athenæum

TEBBUTT, Edward G. F.; editor of the North Mail, Evening Mail, and Weekly Leader, Newcastle-on-Tyne, since 1906, managing director of the Mail and Leader, Ltd, *b* March 1878, 2nd *s* of late H V Tebbutt, J P, Northampton, *m.* 1909, Mary, 2nd *d* of Anthony B Taylor, Kirkwood, Windermere, one *d* *Educ* Kingston College, privately. *Publications* various novels, serially published England and America, many contributions to magazines and reviews home and abroad *Recreations* golf, swimming, and story-writing. *Address* 23 Osborne Avenue, Newcastle-on-Tyne *T* Jesmond 999 *Clubs* National Liberal, Liberal, Pen and Palette, Newcastle

TEDDER, Sir Arthur John, Kt, *cr.* 1909, C B 1918, *b* 26 Dec 1851, *s* of Wm Hy Tedder, *m* 1878, Emily Charlotte, *d* of Wm Hy Bryson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* private school; France Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1871, and has spent whole life in the service of the Crown, was responsible for the organisation of the machinery of the Old Age Pension Scheme; Chief Inspector, Excise, and Customs and Excise, 1906-11, Commissioner of Customs and Excise, 1911-18 *Address* Windlehurst, Hemyock, Devon

TEDDER, Henry Richard, F.S A., Secretary since 1889, and Librarian since 1874, of the Athenæum Club, *b* South Kensington, 25 June 1850, *e s* of late William Henry Tedder and Elizabeth, *d* of Richard Ferris, *m* 1st, Alice (*d* 1915), *d* of D Callan, two *d*, 2nd, 1916, Violet, *d* of late Frederick H Anns *Educ* privately, and in France. From early life devoted himself to librarianship; librarian to 1st Lord Acton, 1873-74, one of the organisers and joint-sec of 1st International Conference of Librarians, 1877, joint hon sec of Library Association, 1878-80, hon treas. of the same, 1889-97, and from 1898, President, 1897-98, treas and sec Metropolitan Free Libraries' Committee, 1878-80, organising sec of the Pope Commemoration Committee, Twickenham, 1888; hon treas second International Conference of Librarians, 1897, hon. treas. and hon sec Advanced Historical Teaching Fund from 1902, hon treasurer Royal Historical Society from 1904, Secretary to Herbert Spencer's Trustees, member of the Royal Commission on Public Records since 1910 *Publications* joint-editor of first three volumes of Transactions of Library Association, and of Reports of 1st and 2nd International Library Conference; editor of continuation of Descriptive Sociology (Herbert Spencer Trust); author of many papers in publications of Library Association, some printed separately, [illegible] Guild

in reviews, and contributions to Encyclopædia Britannica, Dictionary of National Biography, and Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy. *Address* The Athenæum, Pall Mall, S W. *T.A.* c/o Hellenist, Charles, London *T* Regent 4003

TEED, Dr. F. L., Public Analyst for the City of London since 1901, Islington since 1888; Camberwell since 1889 *Address* 9 Mincing Lane, E C 3 *T* Central 4243

TEELING, Bartholomew; K.C.P., Private Chamberlain to the Pope, head of family of Syddon and Mullagha, *b* 27 June 1848, *e surv s* of Charles George Teeling, *m* 1st, 1879, *d* (*d.* 1906) of Rev Thomas Clarke, Rector of Woodeaton, Oxford, four *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1911, Florence, *y d* of late T R Auld Served in the Pontifical Zouaves during the Campaign of 1867 (Cross Fidei et Virtuti), received a medal for special service in 1870 from Pope Pius the Ninth, and the Bene Merenti medal from Pope Leo XIII, served as Captain in 8th Batt Rifle Brigade and 3rd Batt Royal Irish Rifles, retired as Hon Captain in the Army in conjunction with Cardinal Cullen and the Earl of Granard organised The Catholic Union of Ireland in 1872, of which Association he was Secretary, possesses historical family relics of 1798, and the bureau which stood in the Irish House of Lords *Publications* Military Maxims and Apophthegms of Commanders Ancient and Modern, My Weatherwise Companion, My First Prisoner, contributes to literary magazines *Recreations* riding on horseback and making genealogical research

TEELING, Charles Hamilton, K C, Ireland, called to Bar, 1868, Q C 1894

TEESDALE, Rev. Frederic Dobree, M A., Rector of Racton and Rural Dean of Chichester since 1913, *b* London, 25 Jan 1845, *s* of John Marmaduke Teesdale, of Effingham Lodge, Surrey, and Maria, *d* of Nathaniel Snell Chauncy, of Green End, Little Munden, Herts, *m* 1870, Edith, *d* of Rev James Guillemard, M A, Vicar of Kirtlington, Oxon., one *s Educ* Winchester College (Scholar), New College, Oxford (Scholar, Newdigate Prize for English verse, 1865, 2nd class Mods, 3rd class in Final Schools) Deacon, 1868, Priest, 1870, B A 1868, M A 1869, Curate of St John's, Edinburgh, 1869-73 Headmaster of Inverness College, 1873-80, Canon of St Andrew's Cathedral, Inverness N B and Examining Chaplain to the Primus of Scotland, 1873-80, Headmaster of the Isle of Wight College, 1880-92, Vicar of Bodicote, 1892, Prebendary of Chichester Cathedral, 1902, late Assistant Diocesan Inspector of Schools for the Deanery of Deddington, and member of the Oxford Diocesan Schools Inspection Committee *Publications* Poems, 1871 *Address* Shurburne House, Chichester

TEETZEL, Hon. James Vernal; retired Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario, Common Pleas Division, *b* 6 Mar 1853, *m* 1880, Priscilla, *d* of late John Darling, no *c Educ* Woodstock, Galt, Toronto Called to Bar, 1877, Q C 1889, Bencher Law Society, Upper Canada, 1891, 1896, and 1901, Mayor of Hamilton, 1899 1900, contested Hamilton for Dominion Parliament, 1900, LL D MacMaster University, 1907 *Recreations* golf and riding *Address* The Alexandra Apartments, Toronto *T A* Teetzel, Toronto *T* Main 4991 *Clubs* Toronto York, Hamilton

TEGART, Charles Augustus, C I E 1917, M.V.O 1912, Indian Police, Officiating Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Calcutta, *b* 1881, *s.* of late Rev J P Tegart, Dunboyne, Co Meath, unmarried *Educ* Portora Royal School, Enniskillen, Trinity College, Dublin Joined Indian Police, 1901, posted to Bengal, Deputy Commissioner, Calcutta Police, 1906, Intelligence Branch, Criminal Investigation Department, since 1913; King's Police Medal, 1911. *Recreation* polo. *Address:* Police Headquarters, Calcutta. *Clubs:* East India United Service, United Service, Calcutta.

TEHRI, His Highness Raja Narendra Shah Sahab Bahadur, of Tehri-Garhwal State, *b* 3 Aug 1898; *s* of late Raja and *e. d* of H H General Rana Padam Jung, Sahib Bahadur of Nepal Succeeded to the throne, 1913 *Educ.* Mayo College, Ajmere, Rajputana *Address* Tehri-Garhwal State, U P Agra and Oudh, India. *T A* His Highness, Tehri (Garhwal)

TEIGNMOUTH, 5th Baron, *cr* 1797, **Commander Henry Noel Shore,** R N, Bt, 1792, *b* 29 Aug 1847, *s* of 2nd Baron and Caroline, *d* of William Browne, Tallantire Hall, Cumberland; *S* brother 1916, *m* 1890, Mary Aglionby, *d* of Rev Canon Porteus two *s Educ* Edinburgh Academy. H M S Britannia as naval cadet, 1861, served in several ships, Inspecting Officer of Coastguard, 1881-89, retired on account of ill health, 1891 studied art under Professor Legros at University College, 1879-80, exhibited pictures at Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, Royal Scottish Academy, Royal Irish Academy, and other galleries *Publications* read paper on China and Japan by request of Council of Society of Arts, Commerce, and Manufactures 1882, The Flight of the Lapwing in China, Japan, and Formosa Smuggling Ways and Smuggling Days, Old Fove Days Three Pleasant Springs in Portugal many magazine and newspaper articles, and contributions to professional journals *Recreations* painting, motoring, magic *Heir* s Hon Hugh Agliony Shore India, P W D [*b* 12 July 1881 *m* 1915, Caroline, *d* of Col Marsh, R E] *Address* Mt Elton, Clevedon, Somerset *M* Y 186

TEIXEIRA DE MATTOS, Alexander Louis; author and translator, Head of Intelligence Section War Trade Intelligence Dept, 1915, Member of Advisory Board 1916 (*I A* c/o Camcom, Vic, London, *I* Victoria 8630 extension 233), *b* Amsterdam, 9 April 1865, *s* of late Jacques Teixeira de Mattos and Bertha, *d* of Augustus Mendes, *m* 1900, Lily *d* of late William Arnit Lees and widow of W C K Wilde *Educ* Kensington Catholic Public School, Beaumont, private tuition under Monsignor Capel Settled in England 1874, editor of Dramatic Opinions, 1891 assistant-editor and afterwards editor of the Candid Friend, 1901-1902, has translated many books and plays from the French, Flemish, German, Danish and Dutch, is a liberal and a Catholic *Publications* translations of Melati van Java's Resident's Daughter Couperus' Ecstasy (with John Gray), Majesty (with the late Ernest Dowson), Queer Creatures Small Souls and all later works, Zola's Cure van Hoytema's Happy Owls, Arthur Byl's Yvette Guilbert, Israels' Spain, the Souvenirs of Léonard, Memoirs of Marshal Oudinot, the Recollections of Alexis de Tocqueville, the Memoirs of Chateaubriand, the Memoirs of President Kruger, Rompel's Heroes of the Boer War, Masterlinck's Double Garden and all later works, Georgette Leblanc Maeterlinck's Choice of Life and all later works, Gregnard's Tibet, Vicomte R d'Humières' Through Isle and Empire, Stijn Streuvels' Path of Life, Lewald's My Little Boy, the Old Room and all the fairy tales, Marius' Dutch Painting in the Nineteenth Century, Leblanc's Exploits of Arsène Lupin and all later works, Leroux's Phantom of the Opera and Balaoo, Fabre's Life of the Spider and all later works, Weisse's Mystery of the Green Car, Paoli's Their Majesties, etc *Plays* Zola's Thérèse Raquin and Heirs of Rabourdin, Van Nouhuijs' Goldfish, Josine Holland's Leda, Maeterlinck's Joyzelle, the Blue Bird and all later plays, the Cradle (from the Flemish), etc *Recreation:* bridge. *Address* 9 Cheltenham Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.3. *T.A.* Teixeira, Sloane,

London *T* : Victoria 643. *Clubs* : Reform, Cleveland.

TELFORD, Evelyn Davison, M A., B C. (Cantab), F R C.S. (Eng,) , Surgeon Manchester Royal Infirmary , Lecturer in Surgery Univ. of Manchester , Surgeon Manchester Education Com , *b* 16 June 1876 ; *m* 1909, Sarah, *d.* of A Waterhouse *Educ* Manchester Gram. School , Caius College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar) First Class, Pt. 1 , Natural Science Tripos, 1897 , House Surgeon, Surgical Registrar, Resident Surgical Officer, Surgical Tutor, Assistant Surgical Officer at the Manchester Royal Infirmary , also Surgeon the Manchester Hospital for Sick Children and Assistant Surgeon the Salford Royal Hospital , in practice as Consulting Surgeon since 1904 *Publications* The Problem of the Crippled School Child , numerous articles in the Medical Journals *Address* 8A St John Street, Manchester *T* Central 2966 *M* N 7878 and N 8180 *Club* Brazenose, Manchester

TELFORD, John, B A. , Wesleyan Minister , Wesleyan Methodist Connexional Editor since 1905 Editor of Wesleyan Methodist Magazine, Preacher's Magazine, London Quarterly Review, etc , *b* Wigton, Cumberland, 5 Oct 1851 , *s* of late John Telford and Frances Ross , *m* 1880, Helen S , *y d* of Rev J H Rigg, D D *Educ* private schools , Didsbury College, Manchester , B A London University Wesleyan minister at Leytonstone, Lewisham, London (Hinde Street), Richmond, Finchley, Guildford, Tunbridge Wells, Redhill, Dorking , Dr Rigg's Assistant, 1878 80 , one of Secretaries of Committee which prepared Methodist Hymn Book, 1904 , one of Letter Writers to Wesleyan Conference *Publications* Wesley Anecdotes, Two West End Chapels, Life of John Wesley , Life of Charles Wesley , The Story of Moses and Joshua , Makers of our Missions Women in the Mission Field , Popular History of Methodism , Popular Life of John Wesley , Popular History of Wesleyan Methodist Missions , A History of Lay Preaching , Touching the Kettle , The Methodist Hymn Book Illustrated , The Story of the Upper Room , Wesley's Chapel and Wesley's House , A Short History of Wesleyan Missions , A Sect that moved the World , Fernley Lecture for 1908 , Man's Partnership with Divine Providence , The Life of James Harrison Rigg, D D , 1821-1909 *Recreations* walking and cycling *Address* 25 City Road, E C , 3 Rothes Road, Dorking

TELLIER, Hon. Louis, Puisne Judge, Superior Court, Province of Quebec, 1887-1916 , *b* Berthier, Quebec, 25 Dec 1844 , *m* 1st, 1868, Hermine (*d* 1878), *d* of late Dr A Malhiot , 2nd, 1882, Elzire (*d* 1906), *d* of G A Harmel , three *s* five *d* *Educ* Joliette College Called to Bar, 1866 , elected to House of Commons for St Hyacinthe, 1878 *Address* Montreal

TEMPERLEY, Lt.-Col. Arthur Cecil, D S O 1916 , General Staff Officer, New Zealand Division, B E F , since 1916 , *b* Cambridge, 31 Aug 1877 , *s* of late Ernest Temperley, Fellow and Tutor of Queens' College, Cambridge , *m* 1909, Madeline, *d* of late Walter Whitehead, F R C S , of Birchfield, Rusholme, Manchester , one *s* two *d* *Educ* Sherborne School , Queens' College, Cambridge Joined Northumberland Fusiliers, 1900 , Capt 1907 , transferred to Norfolk Regt. 1909 , General Staff Officer of a District in New Zealand, 1913-Aug 1914 , Brigade-Major New Zealand Infantry Brigade Expeditionary Force from its formation till 4 Feb 1916 , served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps), Mohmand Expedition, North-West Frontier of India, 1908 (Indian General Service Medal), European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D S.O , Bt Lt.-Col.). *Club* : Naval and Military.

TEMPERLEY, Capt. Harold William Vazeille, M A., F R. Hist. S , Tutor in History and Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge ; *b.* April 20, 1879 ; *s.* of Ernest Temperley, Tutor of Queens' College, Camb., and Marion, *d.* of Rev. Thomas Wildman, D.D.; *m.* 1913, Gladys Bradford ; one *s.* *Educ.* : Sherborne School , King's College and Peterhouse, Camb. 1st Class History, Parts I and II., 1900-1, and various University Prizes, 1901-3. Lecturer at Leeds University, 1904-5 , Fellow of Peterhouse since 1904 , Lecturer at Harvard University, U S.A , 1911-12 , Secretary of Section IV Modern History, International Historical Congress, London, 1913 , Examiner in History Honours, Cambridge, 1907-8, 1911-14, Oxford, 1914 , serving as Capt 2/1st Fife and Forfar Yeomanry , has received Order of Crown of Roumania *Publications* Life of George Canning, 1905 , Senates and Upper Chambers, 1910; contributions to Cambridge Modern History ; Frederic the Great and Kaiser Joseph, 1914 , History of Serbia, 1917 *Recreation* travel *Address* Peterhouse, Cambridge *Club* Reform.

TEMPEST, F. A. Vane-; *see* Vane-Tempest.

TEMPEST, Marie Susan ; *b* London, 15 July 1866 , *s d* of Edwin and Sarah Etherington , *m* 1898, Cosmo Charles Gordon-Lennox (Cosmo Stuart, *q v*), *o c* of late Lord Alexander Gordon-Lennox, 4th *s* of 5th Duke of Richmond *Educ.* Convent des Ursulines, Thildonck, Belgium Received medals, bronze for light singing, silver for Italian singing, gold for declamatory English singing , created Nell Gwyn in English Nell, 1900 , Becky Sharp, 1901, etc , produced The Marriage of Kitty , joined Chas Frohman as star, playing The Truth, Mrs Dot, Penelope, etc , toured in America and returned to England to go into management in 1911, since when she has produced The Honeymoon, by Arnold Bennett, and At the Barn, by Anthony Wharton , Art and Opportunity, by Harold Chapin , a Triple Bill, including An Imaginary Conversation, by Norreys Connell , The Dumb and the Blind, by Harold Chapin , The Maligerer, by P. L Ransom , Esther Castways, by Jerome K Jerome , The Handful, by Gordon Edwards , Mary goes First, by Hy Arthur Jones , The Marriage of Columbine, by Harold Chapin , Thank you Lordship, by Norreys Connell , The Wynmartons, by Richard Powell ; The Duke of Killiecrankie, by Robert Marshall. *Address* 1 Dorset Street, W

TEMPEST, Lt.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Roger Stephen, C M G 1918 , D S O 1917 , Commanding 3rd Batt Scots Guards , *b* 1876, *o s* of Major A C Tempest of Broughton Hall, Skipton , *m* 1912, Valerie Arthur, *e d* of late A. L Glover, Eyarsh, Kent , one *s* *Educ.* Oratory School , Stonyhurst College Joined the 3rd Batt 19th Yorkshire Regt (Militia), 1894 , Scots Guards, 1908 , served S African War, 1900-2, present at actions of Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen and operations in the Transvaal, raised and commanded Tempest's Scouts (King's medal and Queen's medal, despatches twice), Adjt 3rd Batt Scots Guards, 1904-7 , Regt Adjt 1914 , served European War, 1914-17 , Brigade Major, 40th London Inf Brig and 3rd Guards Brigade, present at action of Festubert, Loos, Somme , wounded on the Somme, 15 Sep (despatches thrice, Brevet Lt.-Col., D S O , C M G), J P for Kesteven, Lincolnshire. *Address* 26 St George's Road S W , Coleby Hall *T A* Lincoln *T* Viet 7302 *Clubs* : Guards', Boodle's, Pratt's

TEMPEST, Major Wulstan Joseph, D S O 1916 , *b* 22 Jan 1891 , 2nd *s* of Wilfrid F Tempest, Ackworth Grange, nr Pontefract, and 2nd wife, Florence Helen, *o d.* of Vincent L O'Rourke, Rathgar, Dublin *Educ.* Stonyhurst College, H M S Worcester Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O. for destroying Zeppelin at Potters Bar, 1 Oct. 1916, M.C. 1917). *M.* : LL 4985. *Club* : Royal Aero.

TEMPEST-HICKS, Brig.-Gen. Henry, C.B. 1900 ; J.P. Herts and Middlesex ;

commanding Coast Defences and 2nd South Wales Infantry Brigade since 1915; *b.* 25 November 1852, *s* of late George Henry Tempest-Hicks of Hillgrove, Wells, Somerset; *m.* 1885, Anne Clara Georgiana, *d* of late Charles Hemery of Gladsmuir, Monken Hadley, Herts, *one s one d Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Joined 2nd Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 1872, commanded his regiment in Boer War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C B), served in the Aden Hinterland, Brevet Col 1904, retired, 1904 *Recreations* won Freshman's 100 yards and hurdles at Cambridge *Address* Gladsmuir, Monken Hadley, Herts, Hillgrove, Wells, Somerset *Clubs* Arthur's, Army and Navy

TEMPLE, 5th Earl (*cr* 1822), **Algernon William Stephen Temple-Gore-Langton,** Hon Major 3rd Batt Somerset Regt., Lieut. 3rd Batt. Coldstream Guards, *b* 9 Nov 1871, *e s* of 4th Earl Temple and Helen, *d* of Sir Graham Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bt, *m* 1913, Agnes, *d* of C de Laporte and *widow* of A Burrows *Educ.* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (B A.) *Heir b* Hon Chandos Graham Temple-Gore-Langton, *q v. Address* Newton Park, Newton Saint, Loe, Bristol, Wotton House, Aylesbury

TEMPLE, Alfred George, F S A, Director of the Art Gallery of the Corporation of London, *m* Elizabeth Mary Harriot, *e d* of late Edwin Undecimus Crosley, C E, one *s* Knight Commander of Order of the Dannebrog, Denmark; Knight Commander of Order of Alfonso XII of Spain, Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France, Chevalier of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, and Officier of Order of the Crown of Belgium, corresponding Member of the Royal Academy of San Fernando, Madrid, Member of Executive Committee of National Trust, and of Council of Royal Drawing Society, Chairman of Fine Art Section Irish International Exhibition, 1907, Member of British Art Committee Franco-British Exhibition, 1908, of International Exhibition, Rome, 1911, and of Exhibition of Miniatures, Brussels, 1912, etc Has organised at the Guildhall since 1890 special exhibitions, which have embraced the works of British artists, including a separate exhibition of the works of J M W Turner, and of those of France, Spain, Holland, Belgium, and Denmark The sixteenth exhibition was of naval and military works by painters of the allied nations —Great Britain, France, Russia, and Belgium Contributor to various Art periodicals, and author of the Art of Painting in the Queen's Reign, 1897, Sacred Art, 1898, The Nation's Pictures, 1901, Great Pictures in Private Galleries, 1905, the Wallace Collection, 1908; Modern Spanish Painting, 1908, Guildhall Memories, 1915, etc *Address* The Guildhall, E.C; 181 Queen's Gate, S W 7 *T* Western 2952, London Wall 6400 *Club* Conservative

TEMPLE, Charles Lindsay, C M G 1910, Lieut.-Governor Protectorate of Nigeria since 1913, Chief Secretary, Northern Nigeria, 1910-13, *b* 20 Nov 1871, *s.* of Sir Richard Temple, 1st Bt, *m* 1912, Olive, *d* of Sir R Macleod, *q v.* Acting Consul, Para, 1898, 1900, and 1901, Vice-consul, Manaos, Brazil, 1899 *Address* Zungeru, N Nigeria *Club.* Royal Societies.

TEMPLE, Col. Charles Pilcher, D.S O 1886; retired pay, *b* 13 March 1843, *m.* 1875, Rosabelle, *d* of Adm C W Bonham (*d.* 1893) *Educ.* private school Entered army, 1862, Colonel, 1900; served Egyptian Frontier Field Force, 1885-86 (despatches, D S.O, medal, Khedive's star); Assist. Adjt.-Gen. Cork District 1895-1902, retired, 1902. *Decorated:* commanded 1st Batt. Royal Berks Regt. at action of Gunnis, Egypt, 1885. *Recreations:* various. *Address:* Rozelle, Reading.

TEMPLE, Hope (Madame André Messager), composer; *b.* Ireland (of English parents); *m.* André Messager, *q.v. Educ* Ireland, private college. Studied to become pianist, relinquished, in consequence of bad injuries to left arm and hand twice, once riding and once skating, began composition at the age of 14, took up song-writing as a métier at 17 *Publications.* An Old Garden, My Lady's Bower, Fond Heart, Farewell, In Sweet September, Thoughts and Tears, Auf Wiedersehen, Collin Deep, Airlie Bay, Rory Darlin', 'Tis All that I can say, God's Lily, Roses and Rue, Could Memory Sleep; The Scent of the Mignonette, etc *Recreations* every sort of riding sport, bicycling, driving; favourite hobby, the collection of antique metal work and curios *Address* 17 Rue du General Foy, Paris

TEMPLE, John, C B 1917, Chairman Warrington Wire Rope Works, Ltd, Director Horden Collieries Ltd, North Brancepeth Coal Co, Ltd, Trustee for Debenture Holders United Alkali Co, Ltd, *b* 16 April 1839, *s* of Robert Temple, Banker, Colne Lancashire, *m* 1867, Mary Anne (*d* 1917), *d* of late Humphrey Roberts, Queen's Gate Place, S W, one *d* three *s Educ* privately Entered the telegraph service in Leeds, Manchester, and London 1852, joined the Atlantic Telegraph Company upon its formation, 1856, and worked on the staff of Sir Charles Bright, Engineer in Chief subsequently obtaining a post on the Agamemnon during the laying of the first cable across the Atlantic, engaged by Glass, Elliot and Co 1859, afterwards by the Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Company, and acted for four years as Engineer for the Malta and Alexandria Cable and other Mediterranean Cable Companies having his Headquarters at Malta returned to England in time for the laying, in the summers of 1865-66, of the Second Atlantic Cable, and was Third Engineer in-Charge in these expeditions on the Great Eastern, under Sir Samuel Canning, was in charge of the grappling ship Albany which picked up the first piece of the lost 1865 cable, *Managing Director* of the Warrington Wire Rope Works, 1867, for some years a Director of the West India Pacific Company and acted as liquidator on its final sale has large interests in coal, particularly in Durham *Address* Mossley Bank Aigburth Liverpool *T A* Temple, Aigburth *T* Mossley Hill 168 *M* K 4202 *Clubs* Constitutional Exchange Liverpool

TEMPLE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1876, C B 1916 C I E 1894, Knight of Justice, 1910, Indian army, retired; D L, J P Worcestershire, Chairman Worcester Territorial County Association 1907, Assistant Director, St John Ambulance Assn 1908 15, Member of the Joint War Committee and War Finance Committee of British Red Cross Society and St John Ambulance Association, 1914, Chairman, Standing Committee on the Baronetage, 1910, *b* Allahabad, India 15 Oct 1850, *e s* of 1st Bt and Charlotte Frances *d* of late Ben Martindale, *s* father 1902 *m* Agnes Fanny (Lady of Grace 1909) 2nd *d* of late Major-General G A Scale, M S C, 1880; one *s* two *d Educ* Harrow Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Hon Fellow, 1909) Joined Royal Scots Fusiliers 1871, and Joined Royal Scots Fusiliers 1871, and B S C (now I A), 1877 (38th Dogras and 1st Gurkhas), Ensign, 1871, Lieutenant 1871 Captain, 1883, Major, 1891, Lieut-Col 1897 served Afghan Campaign, 1878-80 (medal, two despatches), Burmah War, 1887-89 (medal two clasps); Cantonment Magistrate Punjab, 1879, Assistant-Commissioner Burmah, 1887 Cantonment Magistrate, Mandalay 1887 Deputy-Commissioner, 1888, to special duty with Government of India, 1890 (framed Code of Cantonment Regulations, and reported on Local Taxation of Railways, thanks of the Government); Official President, Rangoon

Municipality and Port Commissioner, Rangoon, 1891, Chief Commis, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, and Superintendent, Penal Settlement at Port Blair, 1894; raised and commanded at request of Govt. Upper Burmah Vol. Rifles, 1887-1890, commanded Rangoon Vol Artillery, 1891-1893; at request of Government raised and commanded Rangoon Naval Volunteers, 1892, Vol Engineers, 1893, Rangoon Port Defence Vol, 1893, is Hon Lieut.-Col of Rangoon Vol Artillery and Port Defence Vol, has been Member of Council Royal Society of Arts, Royal Asiatic Society, Asiatic Society Bengal, Philological Society, Folklore Society, Royal Anthrop Inst, Hakluyt Soc, Pres Bombay Anthrop Soc, Cor Member American Philosophical Soc, Smithsonian Institute, Numismatic Soc of Philadelphia, President, Anthropological Section, British Association, 1913, F S A., F R G S *Publications* With E H Man, *q v*, Andamanese Language, 1877, with Mrs F A Steel, Wide awake Stories (Panjab Folk-tales), 1884, Legends of the Panjab, 3 vols 1883-90, edited Fallon's Dict of Hindustani Proverbs, 1885-87, Burnell's Devil-Worship of the Tuluvas, 1897, Bowrey's Countries Round the Bay of Bengal (1669-79), Hak Soc, 1905 The Thirty-Seven Nats (Burmese Animism), 1906, The Travels of Peter Mundy, vol i (1608-20), Hak Soc, 1907, vol ii (1621-1634), 1913, Journals of Streynsham Master (1665-80), Government of India, 2 vols, 1911, Sir R Temple's Letters and Character Sketches in the House of Commons (1886 87), 1912, Anthropology as a Practical Science, 1914, has been Editor and Proprietor of the Indian Antiquary since 1884, founded and edited the Panjab (Indian) Notes and Queries, 1883-87, author of a great number of papers and articles in the Journals of Scientific Societies *Recreations* Has contributed largely to Museums, British, Oxford (Pitt Rivers Coll and Indian Institute), Cambridge, Harrow, objects relating to Ethnology, Anthropology, Numismatics, Conchology, Arts, Oriental Books and MSS, is interested in Collections on the above subjects *Heir s* Col R D Temple, *q v* *Address* The Nash, near Worcester *Clubs* Carlton, Marlborough, Naval and Military

TEMPLE, Col. Richard Durand, D S O 1918, Worcesters Regt, *b* 27 Dec 1880, *o s* of Lt Col Sir R C Temple, 2nd Bt *q v*, *m* 1912, Katherine Marjorie, *d* of late F de la F Williams, and widow of F S B Anderton of Bolton Royd, Bradford one *s* Entered army, 1900, served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and four clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O) *Address* Puttenham Grange, Puttenham, Surrey

TEMPLE, Lieut.-Col. William, V C, B A, M B, L R C S I, Army Medical Staff, retired pay, *b* 7 Nov 1838, *o s* of late William Temple, M D, of Monaghan, and Anne, *d* of Hugh Hamill of Rooskey, *m* 4th *d* (*d* 1913) of late Maj.-Gen T R Mould, C B, R E, three *s* five *d* *Educ* private school, Trinity College, Dublin Entered the service, 1858, served in Royal Artillery in New Zealand Wars, Taranaki Campaign, 1860-61, and Waikato Campaign, 1863-65, present in actions of Tearei, Rangiriri, Rangiawhia, etc (despatches, V C "for gallant conduct during the assault on the enemy's position at Rangiriri, in exposing his life to imminent danger in crossing the entrance to the Maori keep at a point on which the enemy had concentrated their fire, with a view to render assistance to the wounded, more especially the late Capt Mercer, B A."); Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy, in recognition of services in that country. *Recreations* takes an interest in photography, mechanical work, field sports, etc. *Address* c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

TEMPLE, Rev. William, M.A.; D.Litt.; Chairman Life and Liberty Movement; Managing Editor of The Challenge since 1916; Hon. Chaplain to the King, 1915, *b.* The Palace, Exeter, 15 Oct. 1881, *s.* of late Archbishop of Canterbury, *m.* 1916, Frances Gertrude Ashland, *y d* of F H. Anson, 72 St George's Square, S W *Educ* Rugby (Scholar), Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) 1st class Classical Mods, 1902, 1st class Lit Hum, 1904; President Oxford Union, 1904, Fellow and Lecturer in Philosophy, Queen's College, Oxford, 1904-1910, Deacon, 1908, Priest, 1909, Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1910, President of the Workers Educational Association; Headmaster, Repton School, 1910-14, Rector of St. James, Piccadilly, 1914 18 *Publications.* The Faith and Modern Thought (Six Lectures): The Nature of Personality, The Kingdom of God; Repton School Sermons, two essays in Foundations, articles in Mind, Studies in the Spirit and Truth of Christianity; Church and Nation, 1915, Plato and Christianity, 1916, Mens Creatrix an Essay, 1917, Issues of Faith, 1918. *Address* 20 Melbury Road, W 14 *T* Park 549

TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD; *see* Blackwood, Hamilton-Temple-

TEMPLE-GORE-LANGTON, family name of **Earl Temple.**

TEMPLE-GORE-LANGTON, Hon. Chandos Graham; *b* and *heir-pres.* 5th Earl Temple, *b* 8 Sept 1873, *m* 1907, Frances Ethel, *y d* of late R v. A L Gore, two *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Eton Was Captain 1st Dragoon Guards, North Somerset Imperial Yeomanry. *Address* The Mount, Newton St. Loe, Bristol.

TEMPLE-GORE-LANGTON, Lt.-Comdr. Evelyn Arthur Grenville Le, R N, D S O 1918, for services in minesweeping abroad, *b* 5 Apr 1884, 3rd *s* of 4th Earl Temple of Stowe *Address* Wyndham House, Sloane Gardens, S W

TEMPLEMORE, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1831), **Arthur Henry Chichester,** late Major (Mil) Irish Regt, *b* 1854, *e s* of 2nd Baron and Laura, *d* of Rt Hon Sir Arthur Paget, G C B, *bro* of 1st Marquis of Anglesey, K G.; *m.* 1st, 1879, Evelyn (*d* 1888), *d* of late Rev. W J Stracey-Clitherow, one *s*, 2nd, 1885, Alice, *d* of C J Augustus Dawkins, D L. and J P for Co Wexford, one *s*, *S* father 1906. *Educ* Eton Owns about 20,700 acres *Heir: s.* Hon A C Chichester, *q v* *Address* 4 Portman Square, W; Dunbrody Park, Arthurstown, Co Wexford

See also V S Corkran

TEMPLER, Lt.-Col. Cyril Frank, C M G 1916, C I E 1918, Indian Army, Director-General Remount Dept, Indian Army. Served Dongola Expedition, 1896 (two medals), European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C M G.). *Club* East India United Service

TEMPLER, Col. J. L. B.; formerly Adviser in Ballooning to the Government, and Superintendent Balloon Factory at Aldershot; *b* 1846, *s* of John Templer, Master in H.M. Court of Exchequer, *m* 1889, Florence Gilliat, of Chorleywood Cedars, Herts, one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Director of Steam Road Transport in South Africa, 1900; in command of Balloon Detachment, Egypt, 1885, organiser of steam road transport for the army

TEMPLETOWN, 4th Viscount, *cr* 1806; **Henry Edward Montagu Dorington Clotworthy Upton,** J P, D L.; *cr.* Baron 1776; Representative Peer for Ireland, Irish Landlord; *b* London, 20 April 1853; *s.* of Hon. Edward John, 4th *s.* of 1st Viscount and Susan, *d.* of Rev John Maddy, Prebendary of Ely, *S. p.* 1890; *m.* Lady Evelyn Georgiana Finch-Hatton, *d* of 9th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, 1888, one *s.* one *d.* Knight of Justice, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Prot.

tant Unionist. *Educ.*: abroad in Germany; Wimbledon School, Wimbledon; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served in the Buffs and 60th (King's Royal Rifles), 1872-79; founder and president of the Unionist Clubs of Ireland; electrical engineer for some years; now a member Institution Electrical Engineers *Publication* Profitable Dairy Farming, when H Upton Owns about 12,000 acres at Castle Upton *Recreations* shooting, reading scientific books *Heir s* Hon. H A. G M H. Upton, *q v* *Address* Castle Upton, Templepatrick, Co Antrim *Clubs*: Marlborough, Ulster, Belfast.

TENISON; *see* King-Tenison.

TENISON, Major William Percival Cosnahan, D S O 1917, Royal Artillery *b*, 25 June 1884, *e s* of Colonel William Tenison, D L., J P., of Loughbawn, Ballybay, Ireland, and 4 Stanhope Gardens, S W 7, *m* 1915, Olive Leonora, *d* of late C L Mackenzie and Baroness Wesselenyi of Hadad, Hungary, one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, R M A Woolwich First commission, 1903, served European War, 1914-17 (D S O) *Address* 44 St George's Court, Gloucester Road S W *T* Kensington 6804 *M* R I 1853 *Club* Junior Naval and Military.

TENNANT, family name of **Baron Glenconner.**

TENNANT, Charles Coombe, J P., *o s* of late Charles Tennant, M.P., and late Gertrude Barbara Rich *e d* of Adm. Henry Theodosius Brown Collier, R N, *b*. 30 July 1852, *m*. 1895, Winifred Margaret, *y d* of George Pearce-Serocold of Cherry Hinton, Cambridgshire, two *s*. *Educ* Harrow, Balliol College Oxford (B A) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1882. *Address* Cadoxton Lodge, Vale of Neath *Club* Brooks's.

See also Lady (Dorothy) Stanley

TENNANT, Francis John, 2nd *surv s* of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt., *b* 20 Oct 1861, *m*. 1886, Annie Geraldine, *d* of late John Marriner Redmayne of South Dene, Co Durham, two *s* three *d* *Address* Lympne Castle, Lympne, Kent, Hyndford House, North Berwick Innes House, Morayshire *Club* Brooks's.

See also Lord Glenconner, Marquess of Granby

TENNANT, Rev. Frederick Robert, D D. (Cantab), B Sc (Lond), Lecturer in Theology and Fellow of Trinity Coll Cambridge since 1913, *b* Burslem, Staffs, 1866, *m* 1891, Constance Yates, no *c* *Educ* Newcastle-under-Lyme High School, Caius College, Cambridge 1st class Natural Science Tripos, Part I 1887, Part II (Chemistry) 1889, Senior Science Master, Newcastle-under-Lyme High School, 1891-94, Curate of St Matthew's, Walsall, 1894-97, Chaplain of Caius College, Cambridge, 1897, Curate of St Mary the Great, Cambridge, 1899, Hulsean Lecturer in the University of Cambridge, 1901, Rector of Hockwold and Vicar of Wilton, 1903, Univ. Lecturer in Philosophy of Religion, 1907 *Publications* The Origin and Propagation of Sin; Sources of the Doctrine of the Fall and Original Sin, The Being of God in the light of Physical Science, The Concept of Sin, The Aim and Scope of Philosophy of Religion *Address* The Knott, Lady Margaret Road, Cambridge

TENNANT, Rt. Hon. Harold John, P.C. 1914; M P. (L) Berwickshire since 1894, J P Kent, 1912, D.L Aberdeenshire, 1915, *b* Innerleithen, 18 Nov 1865, *y s* of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt.; *m* 1st, 1889, Helen (*d* 1892), *d*. of Major Gordon Duff of Drummuir, 2nd, Margaret Edith, Companion of Honour (formerly H.M Superintending Inspector of Factories), *d* of George Whitley Abraham of Rathgar, three *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, 1892-95; Secretary to departmental Committee of Home Office on various Lead Industries, 1893; chairman of departmental Committee on Miscellaneous Dangerous Trades, 1895-99; Parliamentary Secretary Board of Trade, 1909-11; Financial Secretary to the War Office, 1911-12; Under Secretary of State for War, 1912-16; Secretary for Scotland, 1916; Chairman of Committee on the Scientific and Statistical Investigations in relation to the Fishing Industry of the United Kingdom *Recreations*, shooting, fishing, golf, tennis, lawn-tennis *Address* 33 Bruton Street, W, Edinglassie, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, Great Maytham, Rolvenden, Kent *T*. Mayfair 948 *M* KT *Clubs* Brooks's, Reform, National Liberal, Eighty, Queen's; New, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh, Liberal, Glasgow

TENNANT, Hercules; C M G, 1906, Secretary to the Law Department of the Transvaal Government 1901-8, J P for the Transvaal, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at Law, 1871, *b* Cape Town, 8 March 1850, *e s* of The Hon Sir David Tennant, K C M G, *m*. 1874, Mary Cathcart, *d* of Robert Graham, 14th of Fintry Member of Cape House of Assembly, for several years representing the division of Caledon, Advocate of the Supreme Courts of Cape Colony and Transvaal, was Lieutenant in the Duke of Edinburgh's Own Volunteer Rifles, Cape Town, Extra A.D C to Governor of Cape Colony (The Rt Hon Sir Bartle Frere), served Basuto War, 1880-81 (medal), with rank of Captain as A S O to G O C, held various positions in Cape Civil Service since 1882, such as Registrar and Taxing Officer of Cape Supreme Court, Acting Master of Supreme Court, and High Sheriff of Cape Colony, from which latter position he was transferred to his post in the Transvaal *Publications* editor and compiler of a number of legal text-books *Address* Royal Colonial Inst., Northumberland Avenue, W C *Clubs* British Empire, Civil Service, Cape Province

TENNEY, John, I S O, Principal Clerk Exchequer and Audit Department, since 1912 *b* 1856, *s* of late John Tenney of Tremmon Maker, Cornwall, *m* 1917, Mary King, widow of R D Roberts, D Sc Entered Exchequer and Audit Department, 1875, served in South Africa, 1901-7 *Clubs* National Liberal, Sandy Lodge

TENNYSON, family name of **Baron Tennyson.**

TENNYSON, 2nd Baron (*cr* 1884), **Hallam Tennyson,** G C M G, *cr* 1903, K C M G 1899, P C 1905, Grand Cross of the Japanese Order of the Rising Sun, 1905, Litt D Camb, Melbourne, and Adelaide, D C L Oxford, Hon Col South Australian Artillery, and 7th Victorian Light Horse, D L and J P, Hants, Deputy Governor of the Isle of Wight since 1918, member Marlborough Coll Executive Council, President of the Royal Literary Fund and of the Folk Song Society, Gordon Boys Home Executive Council, etc, the title Tennyson of Aldworth, Blackdown, Sussex, and of Freshwater Isle of Wight, was taken by A Tennyson from the places where he resided with his wife Emily Lady Tennyson (*née* Sellwood of Berkshire), *b* 11 Aug 1852, *m*. 1st, 1884, Audrey (*d* 1916), *d* of Charles Boyle, and *g d* of Admiral the Hon Sir Courtenay Boyle, one *s* 2nd, 1918, widow of Andrew Hichens, Moulsford, Compton, Guildford Unionist *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College Cambridge, Inner Temple After that he lived with his father as his private secretary, Governor and Commander in-Chief of South Australia, 1899-1902, first Acting Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1902, and Governor General of Australia, 1902-04. *Publications* Jack and the Beanstalk, illustrated by R Caldecott, Alfred, Lord Tennyson a Memoir, 1897, edited Charles Turner's Collected Sonnets (with preface), In Poems by Two Brothers (with preface), In Memoriam (with Notes); Eversley Edition of complete works of Tennyson (with own and father's notes), 1908; contributed articles and poems to magazines; Tennyson and his Friends

Owns important modern pictures by G. F. Watts, R.A., Briton Riviere, R.A., Hubert Herkomer, R.A., Holman Hunt, R. Doyle, E. Lear. *Heir: s.* Hon. Lionel Hallam Tennyson, *q.v.* *Address:* Farringford, Freshwater, Isle of Wight, Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey. *Club.* Athenæum

See also Rt Hon A Birrell

TENNYSON, Charles Bruce Locker, C M G 1915, Assistant Legal Adviser to the Colonial Office since 1911, *b* 8 Nov 1879, 2nd *s* of late Hon Lionel Tennyson and late Eleanor Bertha Mary, *d* of Frederick Locker (*m* 2nd, Rt Hon Augustine Birrell, *q v*), *m* 1909, Ivy Gladys, *d* of late W J Pretious, two *s* *Educ* Eton College (King's Scholar), King's College, Cambridge (Eton Scholarship) Whewell Scholar in International Law, Cambridge University — 1st Division 1st Class, Classical Tripos, 1902, Arden Scholar, Gray's Inn, 1904, called to Bar, 1905, Junior Equity Counsel to Office of Works, 1909-1911, one of the British delegates at the New Hebrides Conference, 1914 *Publications* Cambridge from Within, 1912, Shorter Poems of Frederick Tennyson, 1913 *Recreation* represented University against Oxford at golf, 1902 *Address* 26 Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S W, Dial Cottage, Chobham, Woking

TENNYSON, Major Hon. Lionel (Hallam); Rifle Brigade, late Coldstream Guards, *b* 7 Nov 1889, *e s* of 2nd Baron Tennyson, *m* 1918, Hon Clarissa Tennant, *o d* of 1st Baron Glenconner, *q v* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Served European War, 1914-18 (wounded three times, despatches twice, Mons medal) *Recreations* cricket (played for Eton, 1907 and 1908, for England in S Africa, 1913 and 1914, vice-captain Hampshire Cricket XI), golf, hunting, shooting, tennis *Address* Aldworth, Haslemere, 3 Buckingham Gate, S W *T* Victoria 3011 *Club* White's, M C C

TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, E. C.; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Clerkenwell, since 1897, *e s* of late Louis Chas Tennyson d'Eyncourt of Bayons Manor, Market Rasen, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, *m* 1892, Ruth, *o c* of Sir A F Godson, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, University College, Oxford (M A) Barr Inner Temple, 1881, formerly Hon Secy United Club, Captain Lines Imperial Yeomanry *Recreations* riding, shooting, golf *Address* Bayons Manor, Tealby, Lincoln *T A* Tealby *Club* United University

See also Sir I R L Thompson, Bart

TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, Sir Eustace Henry William, K C B, *cr* 1917, C B 1915, Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty, since 1912, 3rd *s* of late Louis C Tennyson-D'Eyncourt of Bayons Manor, *b* 1 April 1868, *m* 1898, Janet (*d* 1909), *widow* of late John Burns *e d* of Mathew Finlay of Langside, Glasgow, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Royal Naval College, Greenwich Served time at Elswick, went to Fairfield as Naval Architect, 1898-1902, returned to Elswick as Naval Architect till present appointment, Vice-President of Institution Naval Architects, 3rd Class Medjidieh for reporting upon Ships of Turkish Fleet in 1900, was head of the Admiralty Committee which produced the first Tank *Recreations* shooting and outdoor games *Address* 73 Cadogan Square, S W *Clubs* Athenæum, Junior Constitutional, Northern Counties, Newcastle-on-Tyne

TENTERDEN, 4th Baron (*cr.* 1827), **Charles Stuart Henry Abbott;** Lieut 3rd Batt York and Lancaster Regt, retired 1894, *b* 30 Oct 1865, *s.* of 3rd Baron and 1st wife, *cousin,* Penelope, *d* of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Rowland Smyth, K C B; *S.* father 1882, *m.* 1906, Elfrida, *o. d.* of Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Turner, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Entered regt 1886. *Heir: s.* Hon. Charles Stuart Anthony Rowland Abbott, *b.* 25 July 1909 *Address:* 29 Egerton Terrace, S.W. *T.*: Kensington 5226. *Clubs:* St James's, M C C

TERNAN, Colonel Trevor Patrick Breffney, C B 1917, C M G 1900; D.S.O. 1889; *b* Bath, 1 April 1860, 5th *s* of late General A. H. Ternan, I S C, *m.* 1906, Dorothy, *d.* of late G. Alsop of Teignmouth, one *s* two *d* *Educ:* Bromsgrove School, Sandhurst Joined 66th Foot, 1879, served Afghan War, 1880-81 (medal); Egyptian War 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); joined Egyptian army, 1884, with 9th Soudanese Batt in Nile Expedition, 1884 (clasp), present at action of Ginnis, 1885, D A A.G with Nile Frontier Force, 1886-87, 1888-89 (4th class Osmanieh); present at battle of Toski as Brigade-Major of Infantry (horse shot, despatches, clasp, D S O), A A G War Office, Cairo, 1890-91; commanded 1st Batt Egyptian army, 1892-98; joined Uganda Rifles, 1894; served in expedition in Unyoro, 1895 (despatches, medal); Commandant Uganda Rifles, 1896, various expeditions, 1896-97, acted as Commissioner and Consul-General Uganda Protectorate, 1897; commanded operations against King Mwanga, 1897, including action of Kabawoko and defeat of Mwanga (slightly wounded, promoted Major in Royal Warwickshire Regt and Brevet Lieut.-Col), commanded troops in Uganda against mutineers and rebels, Oct 1898 to end of operations, 1899 (medal and clasp), promoted Brevet Col, acted as Commissioner and Consul-Gen. Uganda Protectorate, 1899 (C M G), acted as Commissioner and Consul-General, British East Africa, 1900, commanded punitive expedition against Ogaden Somalis, 1900-1901 (medal and clasp), served in South African War, 1901-1902 (medal and 4 clasps), A A G Southern District, 1903, commanded Column in Orange River Colony, A A G South Africa, 1903-5, Brig.-Gen Commanding Standerton District, Transvaal, 1906-7, retired 1907, rejoined, 4 Aug. 1914, as A A G and Quartermaster-General, Northumbrian Division (T), Brig.-General 102nd Tyneside Scottish Brigade (20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd Northumberland Fusiliers), 28 Dec. 1914 *Recreation* shooting *Club* Army and Navy

TERNINA, Fräulein Milka, *b* Agram. *Educ* Vienna, under Dr Gansbacher First engagement at Leipzig, principal roles—La Tosca, Brunnhilde in Gotterdammerung, Ingwelde, Gwendoline, Cid, Fidelio, etc *Address.* Maffeistrasse, Munich.

TERRACHER, Louis Adolphe; Professor of French, the University of Liverpool, *b* 16 Feb 1881, *m.* 1914, Denise Moniez, *d.* of Rector of the University of Caen *Educ.* Ecole Normale Supérieure, Paris Pensionnaire de la Fondation Thiers, 1904-7, Lector at the University of Upsala, Sweden, 1907-10, Associate Professor and Professor of French Literature at the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland, U S A. 1910 13 *Publications* La Chevalerie Vivien, 1909, Les Aires morphologiques dans les parlers populaires du nord-ouest de l'Angoumois, 1914, contributions to French, American, and English Reviews *Club* University, Liverpool

TERRELL, George, M P (U) North-West Wilts since 1910, *b* 1862, *s* of late Judge Terrell, *m* Grace, *d* of late J J Hawkins, and *widow* of late Mansel Carne, of St Donat's Castle, Glam, two *s* *Educ* privately Early years at sea, subsequently in the law; Director Tyer & Co, Ltd *Recreations* yachting, shooting, Member of Council, Yacht Racing Association *Address* 31 Chesham Street, S.W.; *T* Victoria 6404, Avon House, Chippenham. *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht, St Stephen's

TERRELL, Henry, K.C. 1907; M.P. (U.) Gloucester since 1910; 2nd in command 1st Batt. Gloucestershire Regt., 1915 [illegible]

of late Judge Terrell Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1882; Bencher, 1904. *Address:* 11 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C. *T* Central 8650. *Clubs* Carlton, Ranelegh.

TERRELL, Thomas, K C. 1895. Called to Bar, Gray's Inn and Middle Temple, 1879, Bencher, Treasurer of the Gray's Inn, 1904 *Address* 1 New Court, Temple, E C *T* Central 1724

TERRINGTON, 1st Baron, *cr* 1918, of Huddersfield, **James Thomas Woodhouse,** Kt., *cr* 1895, J P, D L., one of H M Railway Commissioners, 1906, M P (L) Huddersfield, 1895 1906, *b* 16 July 1852, *e s* of James Woodhouse, *m* Jessy, *d* of W J. Reed, of Skidby, Yorks, 1876, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Hull College, Univ College, London LL B (Lond) Mayor of Hull, 1891, J P and D L East Riding, Yorkshire, J P Co Buckingham, Ex-President of Association of Municipal Corporations, Director of London City and Midland Bank, of the Hull and Barnsley Railway Company; Chairman of Governors of Hymers College, and late Chairman of Grand Committee on Law, House of Commons, Chairman of Royal Commission under Defence of the Realm Acts *Heir s* Hon H G S Woodhouse, *q v* *Address* 42 North Gate, Regent's Park, N W 8, 105 Pall Mall, S W *T* Hampstead 3020 *Clubs* Reform, Bath, Ranelagh Royal Automobile

TERRIS, John, R I, R S W, artist *b* Glasgow, 1865, *m*, two s one *d* *Educ* Birmingham Pictures in permanent collections of Melbourne, Venice, Budapest, Magdeburg, Leeds, etc *Recreations* cycling, motoring, and fishing *Address* Netherby, Bridge of Allan, by Glasgow *Club* Glasgow Art

TERRY, Charles Sanford, Litt D, Burnett-Fletcher Prof of History in Univ of Aberdeen, 1903, *b* 1864, *e s* of Charles Terry, Newport Pagnell, Bucks, *m* 1901, Edith, *e d* of Francis Allfrey of Newport Pagnell *Educ* St. Paul's Cathedral Choir School, King's College School, Lancing College, Clare College, Cambridge (B A 1886, M A 1891) Lecturer in History in Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1890 98, a Senior Lecturer in History to the University of Cambridge Local Lectures' Syndicate, 1890 98, Lecturer in History in University of Aberdeen, 1898 1903, Corresp Member Council Scot Historical Soc *Publications* Life and Campaigns of Alexander Leslie, 1st Earl of Leven, 1899, The Rising of 1745, 1900 (new edit 1903), The Chevalier de St George, 1901 The Cromwellian Union, 1902, The Albemarle Papers, 2 vols. 1902, The Young Pretender, 1903, John Graham of Claverhouse, 1905, The Pentland Rising, 1905, The Scottish Parliament, 1906, An Index to the Papers relating to Scotland, 1908, Craig's De Unione, trans and notes, 1909, A Catalogue of the Publications of Scottish Historical Clubs, 1909, A Short History of Europe, 3 vols, 1911 15; Bach's Chorals, 2 vols, 1915-17, The Army of the Solemn League and Covenant, 2 vols, 1917 *Recreation* music *Address* Westerton of Pitfodels, Aberdeenshire *Clubs* Savile, Albemarle

TERRY, Ellen (Mrs. James Carew); *b.* 27 Feb 1848, *m.* 1907, James Carew Made first appearance at Princess's, under Charles Kean; played first with Sir Henry Irving in The Taming of the Shrew, Queen's Theatre, Long Acre, joined Mr Bancroft at Prince of Wales's, 1875; joined Mr John Hare at the Court in Lord Lytton's The House of Darnley, 1876, on 30 Dec 1878 made her first appearance at the Lyceum (as Ophelia); visited America with Sir H Irving, etc. *Recreations* reading, driving, motoring. *Address* 215 King's Road, Chelsea, S W.; Yew Tree Cottage, Small Hythe, Tenterden, Kent.

TERRY, Fred, actor; *b.* London; youngest of the Terry family; *m.* Julia Neilson, *q.v.*; one *s.* one *d* *Educ.*: Francs (Guinaz) and Switzerland (Geneva). First walked on the stage at the opening of the Haymarket Theatre under the Bancroft régime in 1880, at the age of 15, and has acted in nearly every town of importance in the United Kingdom, United States, and Canada. *Recreations* golfing, boating, cycling, whist, takes an interest in racing and all sports *Address* 4 Primrose Hill Road, N W *T* Hampstead 850 *Clubs* Arts, Green Room

TERRY, Mrs. Fred; *see* Neilson, Julia

TERRY, Rev. Canon George Frederick, F S A 1898, F R S L 1890, I R Hist S 1892, Rector of St John's Church, Princes Street, since 1909, and Canon of St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, *b* 1864, *e s* of late C. F Terry, *m* 1901, Alice Taylor, *e d* of John Musker, Shadwell Court, Thetford, two s three *d* *Educ* University College, Durham, L Th 1891 Educated as an architect, Deacon, 1892, Priest, 1893, Curate St Saviour, Nottingham, 1892 94, Senior Curate St Peter, Kensington, W, 1894-1901, Vicar All Souls, South Hampstead, N W, 1901 09 *Publications* Religion in Modern Thought, 1899 The Old Theology in the New Age 1901, Memorials of the Church of St John the Evangelist, Edinburgh, 1911, 2nd Edition, 1918, Essays in Constructive Theology 1914 etc *Address* 10 Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh *T* Central, Edinburgh, 6286 *Club* University, Edinburgh

TERRY, Sir H. M. Imbert, *see* Imbert-Terry

TERRY (Joseph Edward) Harold, Dramatist, *b* York 21 Sep 1885, *e s* of late Thomas W I Terry and Mia, *d* of late E P Brett, *m* 1915, Constance, B Sc, 2nd *d* of Henry Ernest Leetham, J P, Dringhouses nr York, one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Pembroke College, Cambridge Editor of The Granta at Cambridge, and Stage-Manager of the Footlights Club, joined staff of The Daily Mirror 1906 later for some time Editor and Dramatic Critic of The Onlooker, and subsequently of The Onlooker and Throne, also Dramatic Critic of The British Review, has contributed to many journals and periodicals, enlisted 28th County of London Regt (Artists' Rifles), Sep 1914, but was invalided out of the army after a brief period of service *Publications* Plays—Old Rowley, the King, 1908, A King's Ransom 1911, The Knight of the Garter, 1913 The Man Who Stayed at Home (with Lechmere Worrall) 1914, April Fools, 1915 The Man Who Went Abroad, General Post, 1917 Master Wayfarer 1918, also A Fool to Fame (novel) 1912 *Recreations* gardening and country life generally *Address* Herondene, Northwood Middlesex *T* Northwood 103 *Clubs* Garrick, Savage

TERRY, Marion, actress *Educ* Kingston *Publication* waltz "Olive" *Recreations* goes to the theatre to see plays and other actresses and actors, music, flowers, reading and driving *Address* Buckingham Palace Mansions, S W *T* Gerrard 4698

TERRY, Richard Runciman, Mus D Dunelm, F R C O, organist and director of the music, Westminster Cathedral, since 1901, *e s* of Thomas Terry of Newcastle on Tyne and of Marion Ballard, *e d* of Walter Runciman of Dunbar, *m.* 1909, Mary Lee, *e d* of Lispet Stephenson of Blanchland one s one *d* *Educ* Oxford and Cambridge (Choral Scholarship King's Coll Cambridge) Successively organist and choirmaster at Elstow School, St John's Cathedral, Antigua, Downside Abbey *Publications* (literary) Catholic Church Music, (musical) numerous Motets five Masses, one Requiem, numerous Hymn-tunes with and incidental Church music, Old Rhymes with New Tunes; contributor to many Hymnals (English, French, German, and American) Beneliction Manual, etc.; editor of much hitherto unpublished music of 16th century, chiefly by old

English composers; musical editor of Official Catholic Hymnal for England; Chairman of Committee appointed to prepare English Supplement to Vatican Antiphoner, President (1911-12) Union of Music Directors in Secondary Schools, Vice-President, Union of Graduates in Music, Chairman I S M Conference, 1915-16, Extern Examiner in Music, National University of Ireland, 1915-18, Birmingham University, 1915-18, Lecturer, Birmingham University, 1913, University Extension Lecturer, Oxford, 1911 *Address* 77A Belsize Park Gardens, Hampstead, N W 3

TERRY, Stephen Harding; M I C E, Member Inst Mech Engineers, *b* Dummer, Hants, 15 April 1853, *s s* of late Stephen Terry of Dummer and Anne Margaret, *d* of late Rev Charles Shrubsole Bonnett, Rector of Avington, Hants *Educ* King's College, London Apprenticed to Aveling and Porter, engineers, Rochester, employed by them and by Clayton and Shuttleworth at Lincoln and Vienna, Engineering Inspector to the Local Govt Board, 1878-89, made the Type Drawings adopted by the Board, and conducted some 800 Inquiries and Reported on Water Supply, Sewerage, and other matters under the Public Health Act, equipped the First National Vaccine Station, managing partner in Engineering Works in the Midlands, 1890-93, for some 20 years in practice as Consulting Engineer, advising in numerous Engineering Works connected with Gas, Water and Electricity, Heating and Warming, Steam Cars, Cranes, Petroleum Storage and Transport, Refuse Destructors, Forced Draught and Ventilation of Ships, Rating Valuations, with Sir Fortescue Flannery, M P, devised and patented the system universally adopted of Petroleum Ship Ventilation, wrote the pioneer letter in The Lancet, 10 June 1882, which eventually led to The Standard Bread Movement *Publications* The Foundering of Steam-ships, 1882, many papers read before Societies, Monograph The Crime of Docking Horses *Recreations* sailing, swimming, photography, carpentry *Address* Upcott, Seaton, Devon *M T 501 Club* Royal Automobile (Founder Member)

TESLA, Nikola, electrician and inventor, *b* Smiljan, Servia, 1857, *s* of a priest of Greek Church *Educ* Realschuler, Karlstadt, Polytechnic School, Gratz, Prague, Buda-Pesth Served Government Telegraph Engineering Dept, employed by large electric lighting companies, Paris, 1881, went to America, 1892, employed for some time in establishment of T A Edison (*q v*) *Address* Wardenclyffe, Long Island, New York

TESSIER, Hon. Auguste, LL B, K C, *b* Quebec, 20 Nov 1853, 3rd *s* of Hon Justice U J Tessier, Judge of the King's Bench Court, and Marguerite Adele Kelly Ancestors came from France, near La Rochelle, in Saintonge, *m* 1878, Corinne, *d* of P L Gauvreau, N P *Educ* Quebec Seminary, St Mary's College, Montreal Has been Warden of the County of Rimouski, President of the Society of Agriculture of same county, and Mayor of the town of Rimouski, called to Bar, 1876, Member of Legislature for Rimouski since 1889, Speaker of Legislative Assembly, 1905, Minister of Agriculture, 1905, Treasurer of the Province since 1905, a Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec since 1907 *Address* Rimouski, P Q, Canada

TESSIER, Hon. Jules; Senator since 1908, *b* 16 April 1852, *m* 1882, Frances Matilde Elliott, *e d* of late Edmund Barnard, K.C., Montreal *Educ* Quebec Seminary, St Mary's Coll Montreal, Laval University Advocate, 1874, K C 1899, sat in Quebec City Council and in Legislature for Portneuf, 1886-1908; was Speaker, Legislative Assembly, 1897-1900, has been for years Director of the Quebec-Lake St. John Railway, and Canadian Northern, Quebec; was President of the St. Jean Baptiste Society, of the Quebec Colonisation Society; is a Director of the Savings Bank of Quebec (Caisse d'Economie) *Address* 72½ St. Pierre Street, Quebec *Club* Garrison, Quebec

TESTAFERRATA-OLIVIER, 5th Marquess, *s.* of G P Marquess Testaferrata-Olivier and Marchioness M Casolani, *b* Valetta, Malta, 2 May 1855, *m* 1882, Elise, *d* of Prof Robert Casolani, formerly of H M 's Embassy at Constantinople, three *s* two *d* *Educ.* The Malta Univ Hereditary Knight of the Holy Roman Empire, took part in the raising of the Royal Malta Regt, Captain R M R 1889-98, School of Musketry, Hythe, extra certificate, 1890; attached, 19th Hussars, for instruction in military riding, certificate, 1890, School of Signalling, Aldershot, certificate, 1890, commanded detachment R M R, Queen Victoria Jubilee, London, 1897, Major, R M R., 1898-1902; commanded 2nd Batt R M R, 1900-1901, retired, 1902, was member of the Local Commission, Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886; President of Agrarian Society and Commission to suggest means for Improvement and Development of Trade in Malta, Hon Secretary of the Society of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce, and of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals *Address* 66 Strada Torri, Sliema, and Casal Lia, Malta

TETLEY, Ven. James George, Archdeacon of Bristol since 1910, Canon of Bristol since 1892, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bristol, 1900, *b* Torquay, 6 July 1843; *o surv. s* of late James Tetley, M D, F R.C P., and Sarah Anne, *d.* of William Langmead, Elfordleigh, Devon, *m* 1868, Mary Anne Grace (*d* 1918), *d* of late George Milward, Barrister-at-Law, of Lechlade Manor, Gloucestershire. *Educ* Magdalen Coll Oxford (D D) Ordained curate of Caldicot, Monmouthshire, 1867, curate of Badminton, 1868-75, Henley-on-Thames, 1875-1876, Vicar of Highnam, 1876-92, Rural Dean of North Forest, 1888-92, Proctor in Convocation for Chapter of Bristol, 1894-1910 *Publications* Old Times and New, 1904, Forty Years Ago and After, 1910 *Recreations* travelling *Address* 9 Clifton Park, Clifton, Bristol *Club* United University

TETRAZZINI, Signora Luisa; *b* Florence, *m* Signor Bazelli *Educ* Liceo Musicale, Florence, under Signor Cecherini First appeared Teatro Verdi, Florence, 1895, Covent Garden, 1907, has toured in South America, Russia, etc Her favourite operas are Lucia di Lammermoor and La Sonnambula

TEUMA CASTELLETTI, Giuseppe, Contino of Ghain Tofficha, M V O 1911, 2nd *s.* of late 3rd Count of Ghain Tofficha, *b* 23 Jan. 1879, *m.* 1901, Maria Rachele, *d* of 4th Baron of Buleben Holds local rank of Captain in the Army, 1910, Captain, 1st Batt The King's Own Malta Regiment, 1910, Knight (2nd class) of Saxe-Ernestine Order, 1910, has been Colonial A D C to successive Governors and Commanders-in-Chief of Malta since 1908; commanded detachment of the 1st Batt. The King's Own Malta Regiment at Coronation, 1911 *Address* Valetta, Malta

TEVERSHAM, Col. Richard Kinlock, D S O 1887, *b* 1856, *m* 1888, Ethel Mary, *e. d.* of W A Symonds Entered army, 1875, Capt. 1886, Major, 1895 Lt -Col 1901, served Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches, D S O, medal with clasp); Comin 2nd Madras Infantry, late officiating A A G Poona District

TEW, Lt.-Col. Harold Stuart, C M.G. 1916, 1st Batt E Surrey Regt, *b* 1869; *m.* Served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Bt Major, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, C M G, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address:* Hunt Hill, Folkestone.

TEW, Percy, J P., D L., West Riding of Yorks, *b* Heath, nr. Wakefield, 3 July 1840, *s.* of

late Edward Tew, J.P., D.L., Wakefield; *m.* 1868, Madeline Elizabeth, *o. d.* of Rev. Canon Thomas Lowe, Vicar of Willingdon, Sussex, and Canon of Chichester, one *s.* five *d.* *Educ* Exeter College, Oxford (B A 1862; M A 1865). Became a Member of the Firm of Leatham, Tew & Company, Bankers of Wakefield, Pontefract, and elsewhere, 1862, upon the amalgamation of the above firm with Barclay's Bank of 58 Lombard Street, E C, became a Director of the latter Company, 1906, a Director of the Aire & Calder Navigation, Chairman of the Justices of the Petty Sessions at Division of Lower Agbrigg in the West Riding of Yorkshire *Address* Heath, Wakefield, Yorkshire, Bright ling Park, Sussex *M* C 4300 *Club* Carlton

TEYNHAM, 18th Baron, *cr* 1616, **Henry John Philip Sidney Roper-Curzon,** D.L., J P Co Kent, Major 1st Batt the Buffs, late Capt East Kent Yeomanry, *b* 27 May 1867, *s* of 17th Baron and Harriet, *d* of Rev Thomas Heathcote, J P, Shaw Hill House, Wiltshire, *S* father 1892, *m* 1895, Mabel, *d* of late Col Henry Green Wilkinson, Scots Guards, Pannington Hall, Ipswich, and Louisa, *d.* of 1st Baron Bateman, two *s* *Educ* Eton Served European War, 1914-18 *Heir s* Hon Christopher John Henry Roper Curzon, *q v* *Address* 119A Mount Street, Berkeley Square, W *Club* Wellington

TEYTE, Maggie; prima donna, *b* Wolverhampton 17 April 1890 *Educ* Royal College of Music, Paris, under Jean de Reszke Was for several years a member of the Opera Comique, where she, at the age of nineteen, sang in June 1908 the role of Melisande in Debussy's Pelleas and Melisande, since then she has appeared in London at many concerts, and with the T Beecham Opera Co in *Nozze de Figaro* (Cherubino), Tales of Hoffmann (Antonia), Faust (Marguerite), and also Pelleas and Melisande, sang in Philadelphia, Chicago and New York, 1911-12 13 14; touring England with Kubelik, 1914, engaged for Pelleas and Melisande, Paris Opéra Comique, fourth American season, 1915, Paris Opera Comique, 1915-16 *Recreations* motoring, golf, tennis, and all out-of-door sports

THACKER, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Herbert Cyril, C M G 1916, D S O 1918 Royal Canadian Artillery, Brig.-Gen R A, *b* 16 Sep 1870, *s* of late Maj.-Gen J Thacker, I A *Educ* Upper Canada College, Royal Military College of Canada Served S Africa, 1899 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), Russo-Japanese War 1904 5, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria (Japanese War Medal, Order of Sacred Treasure 4th Class),, European War, 1914 16 (C M G D S O) *Address* 8 Grosvenor Hill, Wimbledon, S W, c/o Militia Department Ottawa

THACKER, Brig.-Gen. Percival Edward, C B 1917, C M G 1916, Adjutant-General Canadian Forces, Canadian Contingent, *b* 1873, *s* of late Maj.-Gen John Thacker, Bombay Staff Corps, *m* 1912, Gladys Howland, Toronto Served S. Africa, 1901 2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914 16 (C M G, C B). *Clubs* Sports, Rideau, Ottawa

THACKERAY, Lt.-Col. Charles Bouverie, D S O 1916, R F A, *b* 20 Dec 1875, 3rd *s* of Sir E T Thackeray, *q v*, *m* 1909, Adeline, *o d* of late William I Ritchie, Board of Education one *s* two *d* *Educ* Dulwich, R M A Woolwich 2nd Lieut R F A 1895, Capt 1901, Major, 1912, Lt Col 1916, served in S African Campaign, 1901-2 (medal 5 clasps), European War, France, 1914-15 (severely wounded, Sep 1915, despatches twice, D S O). *Address* Cox & Co, 16 Charing Cross, S W.1. *Club*. Junior Army and Navy.

THACKERAY, Col. Sir Edward Talbot, K.C.B., *cr.* 1897; V.C.; *b.* 19 Oct. 1836; *s.* of Rev. Francis Thackeray of Broxbourne, Herts, and Mary Anne, *d.* of John Shakespear, Singleton, Sussex; *m.* 1st, 1862, Amy Mary Anne (*d.* 1865), *d.* of Eyre Evans Crowe; 2nd, 1869, Elizabeth, *d.* of Major T B. Pleydell; four *s* two *d* *Educ.*: Marlborough; H.E.I.C. Military Coll Addiscombe Entered R E. 1854; Capt 1865, Major, 1872, Lt.-Col 1880, Col 1884, retired, 1888, served throughout Indian Mutiny, 1857 58 (medal two clasps, V C at siege of Delhi), Afghan War, 1879-80 (severely wounded, despatches, medal); held various posts in P W D, 1858-71, commanded Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1879-85; Chief Commissioner Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1893-98, and Knight of Grace of the Order, C B (Mil) 1886 *Publications* Two Indian Campaigns, Biographies of Officers of the Bengal Engineers, Reminiscences of the Indian Mutiny and Afghanistan, 1916 etc *Address* Villa Stratta, Bordighera Italy *Club* Athenæum

THACKERAY, Lt.-Col Edward Francis, C M G 1916, 3rd S African Infantry, *s* of Col Sir E T Thackeray *q v* *b* 1870, *m* Linda, *d* of late Baron von Wutzburg Served S African War, 1899 1902 European War 1914 16 (C M G) *Address* Kimberley

THACKERAY, Rev. Francis St John, F S A, F G S, M A, Vicar of Mapledurham since 1884 *b* 13 Dec 1832, *s* of Rev Francis Thackeray, author of Life of Chatham, and Mary Anne, *d* of John Shakespear, of Singleton, Sussex, *m* 1860, Louisa Katharine *d* of Rev A Irvine, Vicar of St Margaret's Leicester one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Merton College, Oxford First Class (Classics), 1851 Moderations, First Class, 1856, Lit Hum, Fellow and Tutor of Lincoln College, 1857, Assistant Master of Eton College, 1858-85 *Publications* Anthologia Latina, 8th ed, 1900, Anthologia Graeca 9th ed, 1900, Eton College Library, 1881 Guide to the Roman Coins at Eton, 1882 Translations from Prudentius into English verse, with Introduction and Notes, 1890, Memoir of Provost Hawtrey, 1896, Sermons preached in Eton College Chapel 1897, Christian Biographies through Eighteen Centuries, 1908 Joint Editor with Rev E D Stone of Florilegium Latinum, vol i, 1899, vol ii, 1902, Three Lectures on the Psalms, 1917, *Recreations* Fishing, in England and France, 1890 1906 *Address* Mapledurham Vicarage, Reading *Clubs* Athenæum Authors'

THACKERAY, Major Frank Stanford, D S O 1917, M C Highland Light Infantry, *b* 25 Feb 1880, *s* of late Alexander Thackeray, J P, of Glan Ely St Fagan's, 1915, Leila May, *e d* of Oliver William Warner J P, late Colonial Civil Service of Sto mount Wyke Regis, Dorset *Educ* Charterhouse Oriel College Oxford Gazetted to 2nd Batt Highland Light Infantry 1901 proceeded to France with the 2nd Division, 14 Aug 1914 Military Cross, May 1915, took over command of 9th Batt Royal Dublin Fusiliers 1 March 1916 (D S O, slightly wounded (two) *Recreations* golf, fishing, skating *Address* c/o Sir C R M'Grigor, Bart & Co, 30 Panton Street, Haymarket, S W 1 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Hurlingham, Royal Automobile Jesters and Ancient, St Andrews

THACKERSEY, Sir Vithaldas Damodher, Kt, *cr* 1908, J P millowner, *b* 1 Dec 1873 *s* of late Damodha Thackersey Mooljee, a Bhattia millowner in Bombay *Educ* Elphinstone College, Bombay Caste Bhattia Hindu, controls five of the large cotton mills in Bombay, Member of Corporation 1898 1910, Non-official Member of the Bombay Legislative Council, 1903 10, Chairman of Standing Committee and President of Corporation 1907 was Chairman of Millowners Association, Chairman, National Congress Exhibition Committee, 1904; President of the Second Industrial Conference held at Calcutta 1906, takes deep interest in Indian mining and railways promotion; Chairman Bombay Cen

tral Co-operative Bank, Ltd.; Director of many Joint-Stock Companies; nominated jointly by Bombay Chamber of Commerce and Bombay Millowners' Association as their representative on the Indian Factory Commission, 1907-8, Member of Bombay Improvement Trust since 1909, Member of Imperial Legislative Council, Calcutta, 1910-13, Trustee of the Baigrie Memorial Fund, the Grant Medical College since 1908, Trustee of the Sir Sassoon David Trust for Agricultural and Educational Fund, 1912, millowners' representative on Bombay Port Trust, 1913, Chairman of the Committee appointed to consider and advise upon the proposed Reclamation of a portion of the foreshore of Bombay, 1912 *Address* Damodher Bhuvan, Warden Road, Mahaluxmi *T A* Dragonnade *T* 811 and 811A *M* 1003, 1115, 1665, and 2209

THACKWELL, Major Charles Joseph, D S O 1900, 18th Hussars, General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, 1915, *b* 17 Oct 1870, *s* of Rev W H Thackwell *Educ* Marlborough Entered army, 1893, Captain, 1901, Major, 1915, decorated for management of patrol at Uitkyk, near Middelburg, South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, D S O, twice severely wounded) *Address* Little Comberton, Pershore, Worcester

THACKWELL, Colonel Colquhoun Grant Roche, C.B 1912, D S O 1898; Indian Army, *b* 8 Dec 1857, *m* Lilian, *d* of Robert Spencer Entered army, 1878, Major, 1898, Lt Col, 1904, Bt-Col, 1907, Col, 1908, served Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal), Mahsood-Wuzeeree Expedition, 1881, Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star), Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp), North-West Frontier, 1897 (despatches twice, D S O, clasp). *Address* The Terrace, Ootacamund, India

THADDEUS, Henry Jones, R H A, F R G S, *b* Cork, 1860 *Educ* Heatherly's Academy, London, Paris, at Julien's, under Gerôme and Lefebvre Formerly Court Painter to H H the Khedive, and sent by him on a special mission to Queen Victoria *Works* The Wounded Poacher, Christ before Caiaphas, Obbedienza, numerous portraits, including Princess May, Mr Gladstone, Abbé Liszt, Grand Duchess Vladimir, Lady Zetland, and Lord George Dundas, The Khedive, Lord Cromer, Lady Sykes, Duke of Teck, Grand Duke Michael, Lady Abington, Lady Clifford of Chudleigh, Lady Howard de Walden, Grand Duchess Helen, also 1st portrait of Pius X as Pontiff, etc *Publication* Recollections of a Court Painter, 1912

THAKUR, Rao Bahadur Kashinath Keshar, I S O, 1912, Senior Divisional and Sessions Judge, Nagpur, since 1911, *b* 15 Feb 1860, descended from a Maratha Brahmin family, members of which have been ministers under the Peshwas, *m* 1877, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Sangor and Jubbulpore High Schools, Muir Central College, Allahabad, where he graduated both in arts and law, taking the M A. degree with honours in 1883 Returned to the Central Provinces and entered the Provincial Civil Service, 1885, Divisional and Sessions Judge, 1900, Rao Bahadur, 1901, invited to attend both the Imperial Durbars of 1903 and 1911 *Recreations* tennis and bridge *Address* Nagpur, Central Provinces, India *Clubs* Vindhya, Maharaj Bág, Nagpur M 7290

THANE, George Dancer, F R C S, Eng, LL D Edin, Sc D Dublin, F Z S, Prof of Anatomy, University College, London, since 1877, *b* Great Berkhamsted, 27 May 1850, *e s* of late G D Thane, M D, *m* 1884, Jenny, *s. d.* of Aug Klingberg of Stockholm; two *d* *Educ.*: University College, London Demonstrator of Anatomy, University College, London, 1870-77; has been Examiner in Anatomy in the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, London, Victoria, Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, and Wales, and to the Royal Colleges Physicians and Surgeons; Fell. Anthropol. Inst.; Ex-Pres. Anatom. Soc. G. B. and I.; member Anat. Gesellsch.; member Assoc. des Anat.; member corr. étr. Soc. d'Anthropologie de Paris, member Kongl. Physiographiska Sällsk i Lund, member Ord Reg Soc Scient Upsaliensis. *Publications* edited Ellis's Demonstrations of Anatomy, 10th and 11th editions, joint, Quain's Anatomy, 9th and 10th editions *Address* University College, Gower Street, W C, Hemnet, St John's Road, Harrow *Club* Athenæum.

THANET, Octave; *see* French Miss Alice.

THEILER, Dr. Sir Arnold, K C M.G.; D Sc, Cape, *cr* 1914, C M G 1907, Director of Veterinary Research, Union of S Africa, since 1910, *b* Switzerland, 26 March 1867. *Educ* Aarau, Berne, Zurich Qualified as Veterinary Surgeon in Zurich and obtained degree of Doctor of Veterinary Medicine in Berne, in South Africa, since 1891, Government Veterinary Surgeon to the South African Republic, 1896-1900, Government Veterinary Bacteriologist, Transvaal, 1900 10, author of many publications on Tropical Diseases of domesticated stock. *Address* Division of Veterinary Research, Box 593, Pretoria *T.A.*. Microbe, Pretoria *T* Pretoria 245

THELLUSSON, family name of **Baron Rendlesham.**

THEOBALD, Rev. Charles, M A, Hon. Canon of Winchester, Rector of Lasham, Hants, since 1883, *b* 1831, *s* of James Theobald, J.P. of Hyde, Winchester, *m* 1857, Caroline (*d* 1910), *d* of Rev G Richards, Rector of Sampford Courtenay, Devon, five *s* five *d* *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Oxford Curate of Ringwood, 1854-56, Vicar of Gray's Thurrock, Essex, 1856-62, Rector of Chale, Isle of Wight, 1862-83, J P Co Essex, Rural Dean of Alton, Chairman of Alton Board of Guardians, also of Rural District Council, Alton Grammar School, Crondall Poor Law School, formerly Chairman of Orsett Board of Guardians, and of Isle of Wight Board of Guardians *Publications* for 10 years editor of the Winchester Diocesan Kalendar *Recreations* fond of cricket, riding, driving, and golf *Address* Lasham Rectory, Alton, Hants *Club* New University.

See also Sir M E Collet, Bt

THEOBALD, Frederic Vincent, M.A. (Cantab), F E S, Hon F R H S, etc, Professor of Agricultural Zoology, London University, Vice-Principal and Zoological Adviser S E Agricultural College, *b* 1868, 4th *s* of late John Peter Theobald of the Chestnut Grove, Kingston-on-Thames *Educ* private schools, St John's College, Cambridge One of the first members of staff of the S E Agricultural College, 1894, and has since been attached to the same Institution, in charge of the Economic Zoology Section of the British Museum, 1900-3, prepared the Monograph of Mosquitoes of the World for the Colonial Office and Royal Society, received the Imperial Ottoman Order of the Osmanieh from the Sudan Government in recognition of his scientific work, the Grand Medal of Isodore Jeoffrey St. Hiliare of the Society Nationale d'Acclimatation de France, and the Mary Kingsley Medal of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1913; Gold Medallist, Royal Horticultural Society; Member of the Entomological Research Committee of the Colonial Office, English Representative of the International Association of Poultry Instructors and Investigators, Hon. Member Society Agri Zool Bordeaux, Hon. Mem Soc Nationale d'Acclimatation de France, etc, represents the Australian Commonwealth at Scientific International Congresses *Publications* A Monograph of the Mosquitoes of the World, 5 vols, and Atlas of Plates, 1900-11; The Insect and Other Allied Pests of Fruit (1909), A Text-Book of Agricultural Zoology (2 eds), Insect Life (2 eds); The Insect

Enemies of the Allotment Holder, 1918; numerous Annual Reports on Economic Zoology, and monographs and papers on Mosquitoes and Aphides, etc. *Address* Wye Court, Wye, Kent.

THEOBALD, Major Henry Charles Webb, D S O 1900; Manchester Regiment; *b.* 26 June 1876, *s* of Colonel Percy Theobald, late R A. *Educ* Cheltenham College Joined 1st Batt the Gloucestershire Regiment, 1898, from the Militia, Capt 1901, Major, 1915, served South African War, 1899-1900, present in the engagements at Rietfontein and Lombard's Kop, at the siege of Ladysmith, including a night sortie on Gun Hill (recommended for extra regimental promotion to rank of Captain, despatches), and in the operations of the Drakensberg Defence Force, including the seizure of Van Reenen's Pass, also served with Mounted Infantry, special service, 1901-2, operations in Orange River Colony (dangerously wounded, D S O) *Decorated* leading a night sortie on Gun Hill from Ladysmith during the siege *Address* Bournside, Hatherley Road, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire *Club* Naval and Military

THEOBALD, Henry Studdy, K C, Master in Lunacy, *b* Calcutta, 7 June 1847, *y s* of W Theobald, of the Calcutta Bar, *m* 1885 Anne (*d* 1918), *o d* of Edward Rogers, Goldthorn, Wolverhampton *Educ* Rugby, Balliol Coll Oxford 1st Class, Classical, 2nd Class, Mathem Moderations, 1st Class Final ClassicalSchool, Taylorian Scholar, Hon Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, M A Chancery Bar *Publications* A Treatise on the Law of Wills, The Law of Land, 1902, Crome's Etchings, joint author of a book on the Law of Railways *Address* 46 Hyde Park Square, W *T* 4979 Paddington *Club* Burlington Fine Arts

THESIGER, family name of **Baron Chelmsford.**

THESIGER, Captain Bertram Sackville, C B 1916, C M G 1911, R N, *b* 14 Jan 1875, 2nd *s* of Hon Sir Edward Thesiger, K C B Entered Royal Navy, 1887, Lieutenant, 1895, Commander 1905 Captain, 1912, served European War, Battle of Jutland Bank, 1914 16 (despatches, C B) *Publication* Queries in Seamanship *Address* 142 Sloane Street, S W *Clubs* United Service, I Zingari, Royal Naval Portsmouth

THESIGER, Hon. Sir Edward Peirson, K C B, *cr* 1911, C B 1886, clerk assistant of House of Lords 1890 1916, *b* London, 19 Dec 1842, *y s* of 1st Baron Chelmsford, Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, and Anna, *d* of William Tuling, Southampton, *niece* of Maj Pierson, the defender of Jersey, *m* Georgina (*d* 1906), *d* of William Bruce Stopford Sackville, 1869, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton A clerk in Parliament Office, 1862, secy of Presentations to successive Lord Chancellors, 1866-90, Clerk Assistant of the Parliaments, 1890 *Recreations* member I Zingari Cricket Club, for twelve years secretary Civil Service Cricket Club, golf, cycling; plays the violin, late member of the orchestra of the Wandering Minstrels, Imperial Institute, member of Handel Society *Address* 142 Sloane Street, S W *T* Victoria 1349 *Club* Junior Carlton

THESIGER, Hon. Andrew Charles Gerald; *a* surv *s* of 3rd Baron Chelmsford, *b.* 1903

THESIGER, Capt. Hon. Wilfred (Gilbert), D S O 1900, General Staff, War Office, since 1914; *b* 25 Mar 1871, 3rd *s* of 2nd Baron Chelmsford, *m* 1909, Kathleen, *d.* of T. M. C Vigors, Burgage, Co Carlow, fou. *s. Educ* Cheltenham. Nominated Vice-Consul, Algiers, but did not proceed; transferred to Taranto, Italy, 1897, Vice-Consul at Belgrade, Servia, 1901-6; given local rank of 2nd Secretary in Diplomatic Service since 1902, and was in charge of Legation, 1903-6; served 15th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-15 (despatches), Consul for N. and N.E. Russia, 1906-7, H.B.M.'s Consul for Congo, 1907-9, Consul General Abyssinia, 1909-14, with local rank of Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary. *Address* British Legation, Adis Ababa *Club*. St James's

THETFORD, Bishop of (Suffragan), since 1908, **Rt. Rev. John Phillips Allcot Bowers,** Archdeacon of Lynn since 1903 Canon Residentiary of Norwich, 1910, Past Grand Chaplain of England, 1898, select Preacher before the University of Cambridge, 1905 and 1911, *e s* of J Bowers of Gosport, Southampton, *b* 15 May 1854, *m* Mary *e d* of late J Beaumont, of The Lawn, Coggeshall, and 33 Chancery Lane, London, 1879, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Magdalen School, St John's Coll Camb (M A, D D Hon Caus, 1903) Canon Residentiary and Canon Missioner of the Diocese of Gloucester, 1885 1902 Archdeacon of Gloucester, 1902-1905, examining and domestic chapain to Bishop of Gloucester 1882-1903 Rector of North Creake 1903 to *Address* The Close, Norwich *T* Norwich 969 *Club*. Norfolk County, Norwich

THEW, Wilton; Hon Dental Surgeon, London Hospital, *b* 12 March 1881, *s* of Rev J Thew, *m* Mary Isabella, *d* of Wm Anderson Aberdeen, two *d* *Educ* Charing Cross and Royal Dental Hospitals *Recreations* sailing and shooting *Address* 140 Harley Street, W *T* Mayfair 2720

THIBAUDEAU, Hon. Alfred Arthur, Senator since 1896, head of Thibaudeau Frères et Cie, Montreal, *b* 1 Dec 1860 *m* 1 4, Marie Therese Irene Eva, *d* of late Hon I Rodier, Montreal *Educ* Quebec High School *Address* 127 Drummond Street, Montreal *Club* St James's, Montreal

THICKNESSE, Rt. Rev Francis Henry, D D, Canon of Peterborough 1875 Rector of Oxendon, Northamptonshire since 1892, *b* 14 May 1829, 2nd *s* of Rev W E Coldwell, Prebendary of Lichfield, and Mary C of E Norman, *m* 1st, Anne, *d* of Ralph Thicknesse, M P, three *s* two *d*, 2nd Beatrice, *d* of Marsham Argles, D D, Dean of Peterborough *Educ* Brasenose College, Oxford Hon Canon of Manchester 1863 75 Bishop of Jamaica, 1878 1888 1902. Archdeacon of Northampton 1879 1911 *Address* Precincts Peterborough, South Luffenham Hall, Rutland *Club* Leeds University

THICKNESSE, Rev. Francis Norman, Rector of St George's, Hanover Square, Prebendary of St Paul's and Rural Dean of Westminster, *b* 9 Aug 1858, *s* of Rt Rev Bishop Thicknesse, *q v*, *m* Mary Sibylla, *d* of Rev J Walker, Vice-Principal of B N C Oxford, one *s*, two *d* *Educ* Winchester, B N C, Oxford Rector of Limehouse, F 1887 to All Saints', Northampton, 1899 1901 Rector and Rural Dean of Hornsey, 1904-11, Secretary of Church Congress, 1902 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* St George's Rectory, 15 Grosvenor Street, W *T* Mayfair 567

See also Maj R H D Thompson

THIRLMERE, Rowland (John Walker); author, occasional writer for several weeklies and dailies, *b* Wythburn, Cumberland, 18 Nov 1851, *s* of Rev William Walker (who was *g g s* of Rev Robert Walker of Seathwaite, immortalised by Wordsworth) and Sarah, *d* of John Taylor of Hawkshead *m.* 1911, Caroline, *e d* of Edward Hughes of Bistrel, Derby *Educ* primarily, by late Rev Basil R Lawson, of Wythburn Has written extensively on Spanish subjects and on political matters, but is best known as a writer of verse. *Publications* Idylls of Spain 1898, Idylls of Empire, Letters from a Woman of Emotions 1900, Letters from Catalonia, 1905; A Word for the Empire, 1907 The Clash of Empires, 1907, Mont Saint Michel

and other Poems, 1908, Der Zusammenprall der Weltmächte, 1907; Kaiser Wilhelm II., 1909; My Dog Bianco and other Poems, 1916; Polyclitus and other Poems, 1916, Diogenes at Athens and other Poems, 1918, Tragedy, 1918. *Recreations* travel, climbing, etc *Clubs* Authors', Constitutional

THIRTLE, James William, LL D, D D, M R A S, Journalist and Author; *b* Lowestoft, 23 Jan 1854, *s* of late George Farrar Thirtle, *m* 1878, Mary Jane, *e d* of late George Tierney of Crewe, one *s* four *d* *Educ* private school, and under special tutors On editorial staff of Staffordshire Sentinel, 1875-84, The Torquay Times, 1885-87, The Christian since 1888 *Publications* The Titles of the Psalms, 2nd edition, 1905, Old Testament Problems, 1907, In the Name, 1914, The Lord's Prayer, 1915, Studies—Semitic Languages and Literature, with Biblical Criticism *Address* 28 Borthwick Road, Stratford, E

THISELTON-DYER, Sir W. T.; *see* Dyer

THOM, Donaldson Rose, M A, secretary of the University of Aberdeen, advocate, *b* and *educ* in Aberdeen *Recreation* Golf *Address* 42 Albyn Place, Aberdeen, Hazlehead House, near Aberdeen *Clubs* Royal Northern University, Aberdeen

THOM, Col. George St. Clair, C B 1918, C M G 1916, R A M C, *b* Madras, 12 Feb 1870, *m* Kathleen, *d* of Colonel T Turner, Cameronians one *s* *Educ* Edinburgh University M B 1893, entered R A M C 1894, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 16 (C M G) *Recreations* golf, tennis, Captain Edinburgh University Rugby Football, 1892-93 *Address* Brooklyn, Frimley, Surrey *Club* Army and Navy

THOMAS, family name of **Baron Pontypridd**

THOMAS, Sir Abraham Garrod, Kt, *cr* 1912, M P (Coal), South Monmouths since 1917, Consulting Physician, Royal Gwent Hospital, Newport, *b* 5 Oct 1853, *m* 1879, Eleanor, *o c* of late R H Richards of Newport, Mon, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Edinburgh, Berlin, and Vienna M D Edin, 1878, D L, Monmouthshire, High Sheriff, Cardiganshire, 1900-1, J P, Monmouthshire, Cardiganshire, and Newport County Borough, Junior Vice President University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, President, 1900-1, S Wales and Monmouthshire Branch British Medical Association *Address* Bron-y-gaer, Newport, Mon *T A* Garrod Thomas, Newport, Mon *T* 2706 *M* DW 99 *Clubs* National Liberal, Royal Automobile

THOMAS, Sir (Alfred) Brumwell, Kt *cr* 1906, *b* 1868, Architect in private practice His principal works are the Belfast City Hall, the Town Halls of Woolwich and Stockport, and the Skefko Works, Luton *Address* 83 Albany, Piccadilly, W 1 *T* Gerrard 2066 *Club* Arts

THOMAS, His Honour Judge Alfred Patten, County Court Judge, Liverpool, since 1907, *b* Liverpool, 1860, *m* 1908, Robena Kathleen May, *d* of late W F Caughey of Fairfield, Liverpool, two *d* *Educ* Liverpool College, University College, Liverpool In a merchant's office, 1877-84, B A London, 1884, LL B 1886, LL D 1888, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1886, joined Northern Circuit and practised in Liverpool, Professor of Commercial Law, University of Liverpool, 1903-7, contested Bootle Division, 1906, Hon Professor of International Law, University of Liverpool *Address* Homewood, Holly Road, Liverpool *Clubs* Reform, University, Liverpool.

THOMAS, Annie (Mrs. Pender Cudlip); novelist; *b* Aldborough, Suffolk; *o d* of Lieut. George Thomas, R.N., and *widow* of the Rev Pender Cudlip *Educ* at home *Publications:* beginning with Sir Victor's Choice, and Denis Doune, in 1862, has since written upwards of 100 novels and innumerable stories, sketches, etc.; Comrades True, 1900; The Diva, 1901; The Cleavers of Cleaver, 1902; Social Gipsies, 1903, Penholders of the Past, 1913.

See also Major W P Drury.

THOMAS, Colonel Arthur Haviland, C B 1902, D S O 1900, retired 1910; *b* India, 31 July 1860, 3rd *s* of Henry S Thomas, retired Indian Civil Service, *m* 1903, Louie Marion, *d* of Edward Druce, Dover *Educ* Cheltenham Coll, Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst. Joined 31st Regt, 1880, promoted Captain, 1887; joined Army Service Corps, 1887, promoted Major, 1895, Lt.-Col 1900, Colonel, 1904, D.A.A.G China and Hong-Kong, 1893-96; in charge of supply and transport Sierra Leone Rebellion, 1898, and Sierra Leone Protectorate Expedition, 1898-99 (despatches, medal with clasp, and D S O), D A A G Field Army, South Africa 1899-1900, A A G and Director of Supplies, 1901-2 (despatches, S A medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C B), served European War as A D S T *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Dunmow, Fleet, Hants *Club* Army and Navy

THOMAS, Right Rev. Arthur Nutter; *see* Adelaide, Bishop of

THOMAS, Augustus; playwright; *b.* St Louis, 8 Jan. 1859, *s* of Dr E B Thomas and Imogen Garrettson, *m* 1890, Lisle Colby. *Educ* St Louis public schools Page-boy 41st Congress, 6 years in freight department of a railroad, editor and proprietor of Kansas City Mirror, Democrat, President Society of American Dramatists, Member of National Institute of Arts and Letters, Member American Academy of Arts and Letters *Publications* Dramas—Alabama, Arizona, The Witching Hour, As a Man Thinks Plays—The Burglar, Afterthoughts, The Meddler, The Man Upstairs, On the Quiet, New Blood, The Earl of Pawtucket, The Other Girl, Mrs Leffingwell's Boots, The Education of Mr Pipp, Jim Delaney *Address* New Rochelle, New York *Clubs* Century, Players, Lamb's, New York

THOMAS, A. P. W.; M A Oxford, F L S.; F G S, Emeritus Professor Auckland University College, Professor of Botany, Zoology, and Geology, 1888-1914, a prominent horticulturist and daffodil raiser, Member of Science and Art Board for Dominion of New Zealand, Chairman of Auckland Grammar School Board. *Address* Mountain Road, Epsom, Auckland, N Z.

THOMAS, Bert, M B E 1918, Black and White Artist, *b* Newport, Mon, 1883; 3rd *s* of late Job Thomas, sculptor, *m* 1909; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Swansea. Cartoonist for last nine years of London Opinion, Contributor to Punch and most periodicals, book illustrations and numerous posters *Recreations* music, cycling *Address* Whitelands, Hatch End, Middlesex *T* 26 *Clubs* Carlyle, London Sketch, Savage

THOMAS, Carmichael; Director of the Graphic, Daily Graphic, and Bystander; Chairman of the Company producing these papers from 1900 until his retirement in 1917 after forty-three years' active service, Chairman of the Piccadilly Art Galleries Co., of the Central London Throat and Ear Hospital, and of the Executive Committee of the London Society; Past President of the Newspaper Society; Treasurer of the Royal Society of Arts; *b.* June 1856, *m* Rose Eugenie, *d* of Thomas Oliver, F R I B A, Newcastle-on-Tyne *Recreation* gardening *Address* Mount Cottage, Borough Green, Kent *Clubs* Athenæum, Constitutional.

THOMAS, Major-General Charles Frederick, Indian Army. Maj.-Gen. 1899; *m.* Edith Eliza (*d.* 1917), *e d.* of late Rev. Weston Joseph Sparkes. *Address:* Oakhill, Dawlish

THOMAS, Sir Charles Inigo, G.C.B., *cr.* 1911; K.C.B., *cr.* 1907, C.B. 1900, J.P. for County of London; *b.* 1846, *s.* of Freeman Thomas of Ratton, Sussex, and Amelia, *d* of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Frederick, *m.* 1888, Emma Millicent, *d.* of James Nesbitt Evans of Woodhill, Ardara, County Donegal *Educ* Marlborough Coll Entered the Admiralty, 1865, Private Sec to Second Naval Lord, 1877-80, Principal Clerk, 1885-1902, Assistant Secretary, 1902-7, Permanent Secretary, 1907-11, retired, 1911, is an Associate of the Institution of Naval Architects, has the Grand Cross of the Order of Naval Merit of Spain *Address* 82 Greencroft Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. *Club* Union

THOMAS, Daniel Lleufer; Stipendiary Magistrate for Pontypridd and Rhondda since 1909, *b* 29 Aug 1863, 2nd *s* of William Thomas, Cefnhendre, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire, *m* 1892, Mary, *d* of Thomas Gethin of Aberdare *Educ* Llandovery School, Oxford University (B.A. 1887) Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1889 (Tancred Scholar 1886-92), joined South Wales and Chester Circuit 1889, Assistant Commissioner to Royal Commission on Labour 1892-93, Secretary to Welsh Land Commission 1893-96, member of Industrial Unrest Commission (Chairman of Panel for Wales), 1917, Chairman Agricultural Wages Committee for Glamorgan and Monmouth, and of Committee for Promoting the Medical Training of Women (Wales), Member Council University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, University College of South Wales, Cardiff, and National Library of Wales and Museum, Junior Deputy Chancellor University of Wales, Treasurer Cambrian Archæological Association, Vice-President and Treasurer of United School of Social Service for Wales, Chairman, Welsh Housing and Development Association, Director of the Welsh Town Planning and Housing Trust, Limited, President, Workers' Educational Association for Wales, Vice-President of Labour Co-partnership Association *Publications* A Digest of the Report of the Welsh Land Commission, University Tutorial Classes various historical articles, contributor to Dictionary of National Biography, and county histories to Encyclopædia Britannica. *Address* Derlwyn, Whitchurch, nr Cardiff

THOMAS, Rev. David John, M.A., J.P. Hon Minor Canon of Winchester since 1894, Principal, Home and Colonial Training College, Eversley, Schoolmistresses, Wood Green, N., since 1897, *b* Llandwrog, Carnarvonshire, 17 April 1862, *s* of Owen Thomas, *m* 1894, Lalah, *d* of Rev James Thomas, Rector of Llanwyddelan, Mont., three *s* two *d* *Educ* King's School, Chester, St Mark's College, Chelsea, Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1889, M.A. 1892 Vice-Principal and Assist Chaplain, Winchester Diocesan Training College, 1889-97 Lieut 1st Vol Batt Hampshire Regt 1889-97, Evening Lecturer St Mary's, Hornsey Rise, N., 1898-99, Morning Preacher, Holy Trinity, Gough Square, E.C., 1898-1903, Evening Lecturer, St Mark's, North Audley St., W., 1900-3, Special Preacher, National Welsh Festival, St. Paul's Cathedral, 1905, President, Training College Association, 1905-6, Principal, Home and Colonial School Society's Training College for Secondary Teachers, Highbury Hill, N., 1897-1912, President, Council of Principals of Church Training Colleges, 1915-18, Chairman of the Urban District of Wood Green, and Chairman of the Wood Green Education Committee, Visitor of Certified Houses under the Mental Deficiency Act, 1913, for the County of Middlesex, Hon Capt 1st Batt Middlesex Vol. Regt; Chief Military Representative Wood Green Sub-Area, 1915-18, Chief National Service Representative Wood Green Sub-Area, 1918; Trustee of Alexandra Palace, Vice-Chairman and Treasurer National Froebel Union; Chairman Wood Green Local Advisory Committee (Ministry of Labour); Member of Executive Association of Education Committees for England and Wales *Recreations* motoring and tennis. *Address:* Principal's Lodge, Home and Colonial College, Wood Green, N. *T.A.* Principal Thomas, Wood Green. *T.* Tottenham 1736 *M* H 7017

THOMAS, Brig.-Gen. Edward Algernon D'Arcy, C.M.G. 1916, Area Commandant and O.C. Troops, Isle of Man, *b* 16 April 1858, 2nd *s* of H.S. Thomas, late Indian Civil Service, and Julia Ellen Walters, *m* 1887, Emily, *d* of W.H. Price, M.I.C.E., late Port Engineer, Karachi, India, one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College Entered Army, 1878, joining the 29th (Worcestershire) Regiment, Adjutant of the Regiment for five years, on the Staff in India as D.A.A.G. 1891-96, commanded 3rd Batt Worcestershire Regt 1904-8, on the Staff in India as A.A.G. and General Staff Officer, 1908-12, retired as full Colonel after 35 years' service, 1913 rejoined for the War, August 1914, commanded 48th Infantry Brigade, September 1914-April 1916 (despatches twice, C.M.G.), afterwards commanded troops in the Isle of Man *Recreations* was in the Cheltenham College Cricket XI and Football XV, a gymnast, and won many prizes at Fives, in later life went in strongly for polo and pig sticking, also obtained many valuable trophies in big-game shooting in India *Address* Winham House, Cullompton, Devon *T.A.* Winham, Cullompton

THOMAS, E. Lewis, K.C., 1908 *Educ* Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, M.A. and LL.M., Scholar and Prizeman *Address* Beachley, Chichester Road, Croydon *T.* Croydon 2233 *Club* Reform

THOMAS, Ethel Nancy, D.Sc., F.L.S. Lecturer in Botany at University College, and late lecturer at Bedford College, London, *d* of Mary Emily Davies and David Miles Thomas *Educ* home, Mayo High School, Royal College of Science and University College Gold Medal at University College, President of Women's Union, Prize of Apothecaries Society, Member of Council of Linnean Society for five years, Member of Executive Committee for International Botanical Conference, Secretary of Botany Section of British Association, Member of General and Sectional Committees, Warden of Science Students' Guild of Graduates War work Pathological work for War Office and for Medical Research Committee President of Association of University Land Workers, Temporary Inspector Board of Agriculture Chairman Hampstead Committee of Women's Municipal Party *Publications* Double Fertilization in Caltha palustris, 1900, Annals of Botany, Anatomy of Acrostichum aureum 1907, New Phytologist, Aspects of Double Fertilization, 1906, Science Progress, Seedling Anatomy of Ranales, Rhoedales, and Rosales, Annals of Botany, 1914, The Plant as Healer Journal of Agricultural Section of Labour and Empire War and Reconstruction, etc *Recreations* travelling, etc *Address* 8 Inglewood Mansion, West End Lane, N.W.6 *T* Museum 738 *Club* International Franchise, University of London

THOMAS, Evan Kyffin, a Proprietor and General Manager of The Register The Observer, and The Evening Journal, Adelaide, South Australia, *b* Adelaide, 17 July 1866, 4th *s* of late William Kyffin Thomas, a former proprietor of The Register and associated papers, and *g s* of late Robert Thomas, formerly of Rhantrogwnwyn, Montgomeryshire Wales and afterwards London who in 1836 was one of the founders of The Register, *m* 1901, Mary Harriet Archer, *d.* of late Arthur W. Smith, M.D., London, of Halifax, England two *s* one *d.* *Educ* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide Entered The Register Office, 1885, for some years sub-editor of The Register, and afterwards became a partner, 1899, editor of The Observer;

past vice-president of South Australian Master Printers' Association; a governor of the Wyatt Benevolent Institution *Publication*: edited The Diary and Letters of Mary Thomas (1836-66), being a Record of the Early Days of South Australia, 1915 *Recreation*: motoring *Address*. Branksome, Pennington Terrace, North Adelaide *T A* Grenfell, Adelaide *T* Central 35 *M* 1815 *Club*. Adelaide

THOMAS, Rev. Evan Lorimer, M A., Vicar of Holywell, St Asaph, since 1915, Professor of Welsh at St David's College, Lampeter, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Bangor, *b* 21 Feb 1872, *s* of Rev D Walter Thomas, Canon Residentiary of Bangor Cathedral and Vicar of Holyhead, and Mrs A Walter Thomas (Morfudd Eryri), *m* 1909, Mary Rice-Williams, Holyhead, one *s* *Educ* West minster School, Jesus College, Oxford (Scholar and Exhibitioner), Leeds Clergy School Curate of St Mary's, Bangor, 1897-98, Wrexham, 1898-1900, Cuddesdon, 1901-2, Colwyn Bay, 1902-8 *Recreations* any games and fishing *Address* The Vicarage, Holywell, St Asaph *Club* Old Westminsters

THOMAS, Colonel Francis Herbert Sullivan, C B 1916, Deputy Director of Supplies, Headquarters, since 1912, *b* 2 Oct. 1862 Entered army, 1882, Capt I S C 1893, Major Indian Army, 1901, Lt-Col 1908, Col 1912, served Burma, 1886-88 (medal 2 clasps) Chinlushai Expedition, 1889-90 (despatches clasp), Manipur, 1891 (despatches, clasp) *Address* Army Headquarters, India

THOMAS, General Sir Francis William, K C B, *cr* 1911, *b* 10 May 1832, *o s* of late Capt J W Thomas, R M, *m* 1857, Virginia (*d* 1905), *e. d* of late A Stodart, two *s* three *d* *Educ* privately Entered R M 1849 Gen 1889, retired, 1897, served Crimea, 1854-55, at Eupatoria, Balaklava, and Kinburn (despatches, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal), Col Commandant, R M L I, Plymouth, 1885-86 *Recreations* photography, music *Address* 14 New Road, Rochester

See also Lt Col H St G Thomas

THOMAS, Frederic George, C M G 1912, B A and LL B (Cantab) Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1899, President of Cambridge Union, 1894, decorated in recognition of services in connection with Reception of Prime Ministers of Self-Governing Colonies in 1911, *b* 12 Aug 1872, *e s* of late Frederic Thomas of Exeter Practises at the Parliamentary Bar *Address* 28 York Place W *Clubs* Royal Societies, National Liberal

THOMAS, Frederick William, M A, Hon Ph D Munich, Librarian to India Office since 1903, Member of Council of Royal Asiatic Soc, Reader in Tibetan, London University, Lecturer in Comparative Philology, University Coll, London *b* 21 March 1867, *m* 1908, Eleanor Grace, *e. d* of Walter Hammond of the Grange, Knockholt, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King Edward's School Birmingham, Trin College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1892-98) Headmaster's Assistant, King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1891-98 Assistant Librarian, India Office, 1898-1903 *Publications* Translation of the Sanskrit Harsa-Carita of Bāna (with the late Professor E B Cowell), 1897, British Education in India, 1891, Mutual Influence of Muhammadans and Hindus in India, 1892, The *D*-Suffix, 1900, Catalogues of certain Sanskrit MSS belonging to Royal Asiatic Society and the India Office Library, 1902, 1903, 1908, editor Sanskrit Kavindravacanasamuccaya, 1912, translator (with Miss L A. Thomas) of M A Boucher's The Beginnings of Buddhist Art and other Essays in Indian and Central-Asian Archæology, 1914, has contributed many articles to English and foreign Classical and Oriental journals. *Address* Hawk Hill, Chaldon, Caterham, Surrey. *Clubs*, Royal Societies, University of London.

THOMAS, Sir George Alan, 7th Bt., *cr* 1756; Lieut. 5th Batt. Hampshire Regiment *b.* 14 June 1881, *s* of 6th Bt. and Edith Margaret, *d.* of Morgan Hugh Foster, C.B. Brickhill, Bedfordshire; *S* father 1918. *Heir u* Capt. Frederick L C Thomas, [*b.* 27 Feb 1853] *Address* 11 Kenilworth Court, Putney, S W

THOMAS, Brig.-Gen. Sir Godfrey Vignoles, 9th Bart, *cr* 1694, C B 1904, D S O 1900, D L, late Brig.-General, R.A. 3rd Division, *b* Hafod, Cardiganshire, 27 March 1855 *e s* of 8th Bt and Emily, *d* of late W Chambers Hafod, *S* father 1861, *m* 1887, Isabelle, *e. d.* of late C Oppenheim, 40 Great Cumberland Place W, one *s* *Educ* Brighton Coll, Woolwich. Served Afghan War (medal), 1878-80; Egypt (medal with clasps, Khedive's star), 1882 Soudan (medal with clasps), 1884; 4th class Order of Medjidie, South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal 7 clasps, D.S O), European War as Brig-Gen R A 1914-17 *Recreations*, field sports generally *Heir s* Godfrey John Vignoles [*b* 14 April 1889 *Educ* Harrow Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service, 1914 *Clubs* Marlbrough, Bachelors']. *Address* Wynters, Harlow, Essex *T* Potters Street 5 *M* OA 39 *Clubs* Junior United Service Royal Automobile

THOMAS, Sir Griffith, Kt, *cr* 1904, J P. Glamorgan, *s* of late John Thomas, of Court Herbert, Neath, and Mary, *d* of late Griffith Griffiths *Educ* Swansea Grammar School Cheltenham College, King's College, London. High Sheriff, Glamorgan, 1901, Mayor of Swansea, 1901, 1902, 1903, Mayor of Neath, 1908 *Address* Court Herbert, Neath, Glamorgans

THOMAS, Grosvenor, R S W, Landscape Painter, Chevalier of the Order Crown of Italy 1910, Gold Medal of Honour for Art and Science, Holland, 1912 (Orde of the House of Orange), Associate of International Society of Sculptors Painters, and Gravers, Royal Scottish Society of Painters in Water Colours Corresponding Member Royal Society des Beaux-Arts, Brussels, Pastel Society, *b* Sydney, Australia, 1856, *m* 1884, one *s*, one *d* *Educ* Warminster Grammar School, England Adopted art as a profession about 1892, self taught, gold medal, Munich, 1901, gold medal, Dresden, 1901, served on Jury at International Art Exhibition, Amsterdam, 1912 Represented in following Museums Oldham Corporation Art Gallery, Municipal Gallery of Modern Art, Venice, Hungarian National Gallery, Buda-Pest, Bohemian National Gallery, Prague, Permanent Gallery, Weimar, Fine Arts Academy, Buffalo, U S A, in private collections of King of Italy, late Prince Regent Luitpold of Bavaria, late Herr Krupp, late James Staats Forbes, etc *Recreations* collecting old stained glass, billiards *Address* St Anne's, 13 Leonard Place, Kensington Road, W *M* LB 4688.

THOMAS, Henry Arnold, M A. (Camb. and London), minister of Highbury Congregational Church, Bristol, since 1876, chairman of the Congregational Union, 1899; *b* 13 June 1848, *s.* of Rev David Thomas, thirty-one years minister of Highbury Church, *m.* Emily Georgina, 2nd *d* of late G H. Newall, formerly of Dundee *Educ* Mill Hill School; Univ Coll London, Trin Coll Camb. 1st class in Moral Science Tripos, Camb Formerly minister at Ealing *Publications* Memorials of Rev David Thomas, 1876, Three Questions, 1892, The Way of Life, 1899 *Address*. Seafield Lodge, Stoke Bishop, Bristol

THOMAS, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Henry Melville, C M G 1917, D.S O 1918, *b.* 26 Jan 1870, *s* of late M. H. Thomas of Preston, Bath, and Madulkelle, Ceylon, and late Marian, *d.* of Major T Skinner, C.M G.; *m.* 1st, 1894, Mayl(*d* 1897), *d.* of Lt.-General B. H. Pottinger, C B.', 2nd, 1904, Dorothy, *d.* of E. A. Rawson, [illegible]

M.B., of Barrowille, Carlow; one s., one d. *Educ* Stubbington House; Dover College; R.M.A., Woolwich Entered Royal Field Artillery, 1889; has done most of his service in India; served S African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt.-Major, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), arrived at Marseilles with Lahore Division, Oct 1914 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt Col.) *Address* c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W. 1 *Club* Army and Navy

THOMAS, Rr.-Adm. H. Evan-; *see* Evan-Thomas

THOMAS, Lt.-Colonel Hubert St. George, D.S.O. 1917, Indian Army, *b* 23 April 1862, 2nd s. of General Sir F. W. Thomas, K.C.B., *q.v.* *m* 1st, Elsie Harriott (*d* 1912) *d* of late General Sir C. Pennington, K.C.B., 2nd, Rose, widow of late H. D. Solomon, Johannesburg, one *d*. *Educ* Kings School, Rochester 3rd Batt. the Lancashire Fusiliers, 1882, 1st Batt. the Royal Sussex Regt., 1884, Indian Army, 1886, commanded 84th Punjabis, 1909-14, 9th Batt. the Northumberland Fusiliers, 6 Sep 1914-6 Dec. 1915, D.A.A.G. India 1900-4, A.A. and Q.M.G., B.E.F., France 7 Dec. 1915-8 Oct 1917, Egypt Nile Campaign, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star), served Burmah, 1887-92 (medal 3 clasps), Sikkim-Thibet Mission Escort 1904-5 (medal with clasp), B.E.F. France, July 1915-Oct 1917 (despatches three, D.S.O.) *Recreations* motoring, shooting, photography *M.* D/3216 *Club* Junior United Service

THOMAS, Ivor Cradock, M.V.O., 1911, M.I.E.E. *b* Llanelly, S. Wales 4 April 1861, *s.* of late Benjamin Thomas, F.R.C.S. (England), *m* 1903, Laura Mulgrave *d* of Maj.-General Campbell Hardy, late R.A., one *s*. *Educ* Cowbridge College, Epsom College, R.I.E. College, Cooper's Hill Appointed Assistant Superintendent, Indian Telegraph Dept 1881, Superintendent 1897, served Black Mountain Expedition (India Frontier Medal, Hazara Clasp despatches), 1891, Coronation Durbar Delhi, 1903, International Telegraph Conference, London, 1903, in charge telegraph arrangements Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911 Director of Traffic, Indian Telegraph Dept 1912-14, Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, India 1914-16, retired 4 April 1916 Ministry of Munitions Priority Department *Address* 71 Worple Road, Wimbledon, S.W. 19 *Club* East India United Service

THOMAS, Rt. Hon. James Henry, P.C. 1917, M.P. (Lab.) Derby since 1910, General Secretary, National Union of Railwaymen labouring parents, *m*, two *s* two *d*. *Educ* council schools Commenced work at nine years of age as an errand boy, from that to engine cleaner, and stage to stage as fireman and engine driver (G.W.R.), elected Town Councillor of Swindon, Wilts, Chairman Finance Committee and Electricity and Tramways Committee President A.S.R.S., 1910 *Recreations* interested in all outdoor sports *Address* Unity House, Euston Road, N.W. 1 7 Museum 69, Palmers Green 597

THOMAS, James Jonathan, C.M.G. 1908, Legislative Council, Sierra Leone *b* 1850, *m.* 1st, Patience, *d* of Thomas Joe, 2nd, Rhoda, *d* of Abram Helton *Address* Willeforce House, Gloucester Street, Freetown, Sierra Leone

THOMAS, Sir John, Kt., *cr* 1907, J.P., C.A., paper manufacturer, *b* 1834; *s* of late William Thomas of the Elms, Wooburn, *m* 1st, 1857, Sarah Eleanor Elizabeth (*d* 1878), *d.* of Benjamin George of West Malling; 2nd, 1879, Ada (*d.* 1915) *e d* of late William Stimson of Marston Morteyne, Beds., 3rd, 1916, Helen Mary, *d* of late J. W. B Cattle, Norbury, Surrey. *Address*. Brook House, Wooburn, Bucks. *Club*: National Liberal.

2480

THOMAS, John Aeron, solicitor, *b.* Panteyrod, Cardiganshire, 1850; *s.* of late Lewis Thomas, Panteryrod, Cardiganshire, *m.* 1880 Eleanor, *e. d* of late John Lewis, J.P., Nant gwynne, Carmarthenshire, two s. one *d*. *Educ* Rhydowen and Milford grammar schools Mayor of Swansea, 1897, Member of Swansea Harbour Trust, M.P. (L.) for West or Gower Division of Glamorganshire 1900-1906, Chairman of Swansea Hospital, 1909-11 *Address* Dolgoy, West Cross, S.O., Glamorgan *T.A* Aeron Thomas, West Cross *T* 50 Mumbles

THOMAS, J. Havard, M.A., R.B.S. Sculptor and Draughtsman, *b* 22 Dec 1854 *m* Sofia, *d* of Sig Milano Gennaro, three *s* three *d*. *Educ* National Scholar, South Kensington, Ecole des Beaux-Arts, Paris Worked for many years in the South of Italy *Public Statues*, Samuel Morley, Bristol, Rt Hon W. E. Forster Bradford, Edmund Burke, Bristol, S. Morley, Nottingham, many portrait-busts, poetical statues and bas reliefs and drawings, including bronze statues Lycidas, Tate Gallery and Thyrsis Johannesburg Manchester City Gallery by wax models, and Bradford Corporation Gallery by bas-reliefs and drawings, teacher of sculpture Slade Schools, University College *Address* 21a Upper Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W *Club* Chelsea Arts

THOMAS, John Lynn, C.M.G. 1917 C.B. 1900, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1892, Surgeon of King Edward VII. Hospital, Consulting Surgeon Western Command, Hamadryad Hospital, Cardiff Dispensary, Porth Hospital, and the Bridgend Hosp., Consulting Surgeon to Welsh National Memorial Association (King Edward VII.), Col. A.M.S. Deputy Inspector Military Orthopædics Orthopædic Surgeon Roehampton House and Prince of Wales Hospital for Limbless sailors and soldiers, Cardiff, Member of Council Royal College of Surgeons, Eng. and *b* 10 Sep 1861, *s* of late Evan Thomas Cwmgefelle, Llandyssul Cardigan *m* 1892, *o d* of late Edward Jenkins, Cardiff *Educ* privately, London Hospital, and Vienna L.R.C.P. London, 1886, served with Welsh Hospital in South Africa (medal with three clasps), formerly Senior House Surgeon to the Cardiff Infirmary, and House Surgeon to the London Hospital, and Assistant Surgeon Bnorwic Quarries Hospital J.P. Counties Cardigan and Glamorgan, High Sheriff, Carmarthenshire, 1907 *s* *Publications* Hutchinsons Prize Essay, 1890 and numerous medical papers *Address* Greenlawn, Pen-y-lan, Cardiff Saredmore, Cenarth, Carmarthen *T* 951 W. 30 28, 149 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Cardiff and County, Cardiff

THOMAS, Rev. Joseph Llewelyn, M.A., F.R.G.S., Vicar of Aberpergwm, Llandaff, since 1894; *b* Garnant, Carmarthenshire *Educ* St. David's College, Lampeter (Sen. Scholar), Balliol College, Oxford Ordained in 1886, Lecturer for Wales for the Palestine Exploration Fund, Hon. Sec. National Society, and Jerusalem and East Mission, Member of Japan Society, Member of the Canadian Archæological Association Member of the London, Cardiff, and Neath Cymmrodorion Societies *Publications* An Undergraduate's Trip to Italy and Attica, 1881, O and to Palestine, 1890, Journeys Among the Gentle Japs, 1897, Views along the Volga (with Notes), 1907, The Church in America (essay and William's Pilgrimage to the Holy City, and numerous articles *Recreations* cycling, fishing, foreign travel *Address* Pont Neath Vaughan, Neath, S. Wales

THOMAS, Joseph Silvers Williams-, High Sheriff O.B.E. 1918, J.P. Staffordshire, *b* 1848, *s* for County of Worcester, 1917-18 *b* 1848, *s* of late Samuel Cox Williams of Old Swinford *m* 1877, Lucy Annette *e d* of Worcestershire, late Thomas Davies Thomas, of Stourbridge and Denbigh, J.P., Worcestershire, assumed by deed

poll additional name of Thomas, 1908; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Stourbridge and Bromsgrove Grammar Schools. Glass manufacturer, Director of several companies; Chairman of Higher Education Committee, Stourbridge, Vice-Chairman of Stourbridge Grammar School, Corbett Hospital, and connected with various other educational, etc., institutions *Address* Parkfield, Stourbridge *T A* Williams-Thomas, Parkfield, Stourbridge *T* Stourbridge 57 *Club* County, Worcester

THOMAS, Hon. Josiah; M P (Lab) the Barrier, N S W, since 1901, *b* Cornwall, 1863, worked in Broken Hill Mines, President, Amalgamated Miners' Association, and Member of Strike Defence Committee, represented Barrier district in State Parliament, 1894-1901, Postmaster-General, 1908-9 and 1910-11, Minister for External Affairs, 1911-13 *Address* Federal Parliament House, Melbourne

THOMAS, Margaret, artist and author, *b* Croydon, Surrey, parents emigrated to Australia *Educ* Royal Academy, London, Paris Medallist, Royal Academy, Melbourne Exhibition, etc Painted, sculptured, and wrote in Melbourne and London, travelled in Italy, Spain, Sicily, Egypt, Syria, the Holy Land, Denmark, etc, Exhibitor at Royal Academy, Royal Institute, Royal Society of British Artists, etc *Publications* A Hero of the Workshop, 1880, Poems in Australian Poets and Century of Australian Song, 1888, A Scamper through Spain and Tangier, 1892, Two Years in Palestine and Syria, 1899, Denmark, Past and Present 1901 How to Judge Pictures, 1906, A Painter's Pastime, 1908, How to Understand Sculpture, 1911, articles and poems in various periodicals Marble busts of Fielding, Jacob, Fox, and Summers in Shire Hall, Taunton, bust of Richard Jefferies in Salisbury Cathedral, portraits *Recreations* travelling, reading *Address* Countryside, Croft Lane, Norton, Letchworth *Club* Lyceum

THOMAS, Rt. Rev. Nathaniel Seymour, S T D, Bishop of Wyoming since 1909, *b* Faribault, Minnesota, 20 June 1867, *s* of Rt Rev Elisha Smith Thomas, S T D, Bishop of Kansas and Georgine Mary Brown, *m* Edith Ellsworth, *d* of Col Edward Prince, 7th Illinois Cavalry, no *c* *Educ* University of Minnesot. (B A), Non-Collegiate Dept, Camb, England, Kansas Theological School (B D) Sometime Professor of N T Exegesis, Kansas Theological School, Rector of Grace Church, Ottawa, Kansas, Leavenworth, Kansas, St Matthew's, Wheeling, W Va, Church of the Holy Apostles, Philadelphia, Exam Chaplain Diocese of Pennsylvania, Lecturer on Pastoral Care, Philadelphia Div School, elected to Bishopric of Salina, but declined, Member of the Peace Commission *Publications* papers and sermons *Address* Cheyenne, Wyoming *T A* Cheyenne, Wyo *T* 339 *M* 355 *Clubs* D K E, Twilight, Wheeling W Va, Sons of Revolution, Union League, Delaware Country, Philadelphia

THOMAS, Oldfield, F R S, 1901, F R G S, F Z S, senior assistant, British Museum (Natural History), since 1886, *b* Millbrook, Beds, 21 Feb 1858; *s* of Rev J H Thomas, formerly Vicar of Hillingdon, Uxbridge, and Archdeacon of Cape Town, *m* 1890, Mary Kane, *d* of Sir Andrew Clark, 1st Bart, M D, F R S *Educ* Haileybury College Entered Museum, 1876, in charge of the collection of Mammalia in the British Museum. *Publications* Catalogue of Marsupialia in the British Museum, 1888, British Museum Guides to Mammalia, and a number of papers on Mammalia in Journals of Royal, Zoological, Anthropological, and other Societies *Recreations* formerly cricket, lacrosse, and golf; now croquet; and always Natural History. *Address* 15 St, Petersburg Place, Bayswater, W.2. *T* 817 Park. *Clubs:* Arts, Roehampton.

THOMAS, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir Owen, Kt., *cr* 1917, Tropical Agricultural Adviser; late Brig-Gen commanding N. Wales Brigade, 38th Welsh Division, *b* 18 Dec. 1858, 3rd *s.* of late Owen Thomas of Carrog and Henblas, Anglesey, *m* 1887, Frederica, *d* of Frederick Pershouse, one *s* (two *s* killed in action) one *d.* Awarded 1st prize best cultivated farm, 1881, 1st prize best stocked farm, 1882, County of Anglesey, exhibitor and breeder of heaviest ox, Royal Islington Show, 1882, sole representative of Wales on Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1904-7, reported for the Transvaal Consolidated on the Agricultural Prospects of the Transvaal, for Rhodes Trustees on the Agricultural Prospects of South Africa, and for the East African Estates on British East Africa and Uganda, Chief Officer, Life Saving Apparatus at sea under Board of Trade, 1876-99. Lieut Manchester Regt 1885, raised first Volunteer Battalion, County of Anglesey; Major 3rd Batt R W F, served 12 months Colonial Division, South Africa, 1900, raised and commanded Prince of Wales Light Horse, South African War (despatches twice, Queen's and King's medals 6 clasps), raised 10 service battalions R W F in North Wales, 1914-15; commanded 113th Infantry Brigade, 1914-15; 14th Reserve Infantry Brigade, 1915-16; High Sheriff, County Anglesey, 1890, J P, ex-C.C, and Alderman, County Anglesey *Publications* Agricultural Prospects of South Africa. *Recreations* shooting, hunting, yachting. *Address* Albemarle Mansion, 1 Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, W 1 *T A* Uplanders London. *T.:* Gerrard 794

THOMAS, Percy; Painter and Etcher; Hon Curator of The Royal Society of Painter-Etchers, of which he was an original Member, *b* London, 3rd *s* of Ralph Thomas, Serjeant at Law, *m* Alice Tree, two *s* four *d* *Educ.:* Schools—Oxford, London, Paris, Royal Academy of Arts One of the earliest friends and first pupil of J A M Whistler, from whom he learnt etching, and learnt printing of Auguste Delatre, exhibited at the R A since 1876, picture entitled Relics exhibited in the R A 1886, was reproduced in the only illustrated catalogue issued by the Royal Academy *Publications* etched the portrait of Whistler for Ralph Thomas's catalogue of Whistler's Etchings, 1874, for the Art Union of London, Windmill by John Crome, a series of The Temple, London, the text written by Canon Ainger. *Recreations* boating, swimming, walking *Address* 21 Fitzroy Square, W

THOMAS, Percy Goronwy, M A (Cantab. et Liv), Lecturer in English Language and Medieval Literature at Bedford and King's Colleges, University of London, Reader in English Language and Literature in the University of London, *b* 1875, *s* of late Josiah Thomas, J P (Liverpool), and *g.-s* of Rev John Thomas, D D, *m* 1915, Mary, *e d* of late John Ivor Jones of Llangollen and Columbia, S America *Educ* University of Liverpool; Caius College, Cambridge Assistant Lecturer in English at the University Coll of North Wales, 1903-6 *Publications* Glossary of the Mercian Hymns (with H C Wyld), 1903; Notes on the Language of Beowulf (Mod Lang. Review), 1906, Alfred and the Prose of his Reign (Camb Hist Lit, vol 1), 1907, Greene's Pandosto (Shakespeare Classics), 1907, Beowulf and Daniel A. (Mod Lang Review), 1913; Notes on Sir Gawayne (Englische Studien), 1913; The O E Exodus (Modern Language Review), 1917; *Recreations* golf and gardening *Address.* Winfrith, Forty Lane, Wembley Park, Middlesex; 1 Marine Park, West Kirby, Cheshire. *Club* Wembley Golf.

THOMAS, Philip Henry, I.S.O., 1903; *b.* Tredegar, Monmouthshire, 1854; *s.* of Henry

Eastaway Thomas; *m.* 1877, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Edward Thos Townsend of Newport, Monmouthshire; five *s* *Educ.*: Sirhowy and Swindon. Entered Board of Trade, by open competition, 1873; promoted to Tramway, Gas, and Water business, 1879; special allowance for services in connection with Provisional Orders, 1885; Secretary of a Committee appointed by the President of the Board of Trade to advise on further Light Railway legislation, 1901. Staff Clerk for Light Railways, 1904, retired, 1914, secretary of a Special Committee H M Treasury dealing with Naval and Munition matters, 1917, Prospective Liberal Candidate for Clapham, 1918, Leader of Church of Humanity, Chapel St, Holborn *Publications* A Religion of this World, with numerous articles and lectures on questions of political, social, and religious reform *Recreation* formerly a day at the Oval *Address* Rusham Gate, Rusham Road, Nightingale Lane, S W

THOMAS, Richard Macaulay, M V O 1911, Agent to Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart, *b* 6 Oct 1857, *s* of late J D Thomas, High Bailiff of Glamorganshire, *m* 1884, Gertrude, *d* of late W de G Warren, two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, Balliol College, Oxford, Formerly Town Clerk of Carmarthen Secretary to Royal Commission on Welsh Church *Publication* Trewern, a Tale of the Thirties, 1901 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Belan, Ruabon, N Wales

THOMAS, Sir Robert, 1st Bt *cr* 1918, High Sheriff of Anglesey, for fifteen years Treasurer of the Anglesey Eisteddfod Association, founded Welsh Heroes Memorial Fund *Address* Anglesey.

THOMAS, Salusbury Vaughan; Master of United Pack of Foxhounds, *b* 20 Nov 1856, *s* of Rev T W Thomas of Tapton, Derbyshire, and Vicar of Stanstead, Hertfordshire, *m* 1888, Marion, *d* of J Hunter of The Avenue, Worcester Park, and Tregenna, Exmouth, Devonshire *Educ* privately *Recreations* hunting and salmon-fishing *Club* Sports

THOMAS, William Edwin, Mus Doc Oxford, Professor of Music, University College, Auckland, since 1900, Conductor Auckland Choral Society and Auckland Liedertafel since 1900, Organist and Choirmaster, St Mary's Cathedral, since 1902, *b* Oxford *s* of E J Thomas, *m* Agnes, *d* of Dr W P Somerset, Claydon, Bucks, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford (Chorister). Organist, S S. Mary and John, Cowley, Oxford, Organist and Director of Music, All Saints, Bloxham, Banbury, Organist and C M, St Clement's, Bournemouth, Mus Bac Oxford, 1888, Mus Doc Oxford, 1903, Examiner for N Z degrees, Matriculation Education Board of N Z, Founder University Glees Madrigal Society *Publications* Psalm 71, Cantata for solo voices and 5 part chorus, full orchestra, Cantata, The Nativity, solo, chorus, and full orchestra, numerous anthems, glees, part-songs, etc, winner of two prizes for Madrigals in Elizabethan style *Recreations* riding driving, cycling *Address* University College, Auckland, N Z *T* 1815 *Club* Pacific, Auckland

THOMAS, Rev. William Henry Griffith, D D, Professor at Wycliffe College, Toronto, since 1910, *b* 1861, *o s* of late William Thomas, *s* of Thomas Thomas, Coton Ruyton XI. Towns, Salop, and Annie, *o d* of late William Griffith, M D, Oswestry, Salop, *m.* Alice, *d.* of late Alfred Monk, one *d* *Educ* King's College, London, Christ Church, Oxford. Ordained, 1885, Curate of St. Peter's, Clerkenwell, 1885 88, St Aldate, Oxford, 1888-96, Vicar of St. Paul, Portman Square (formerly Portman Chapel), 1896-1905, Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1905-10. *Publications:* The Catholic Faith; The Apostle Peter; A Sacrament of Our Redemption, Methods of Bible Study; Handbook to The Acts; Royal and Loyal; Commentary on Genesis (3 vols.); Life Abiding and Abounding, Christianity is Christ, Commentary on Romans (3 vols), The Work of the Ministry, The Holy Spirit of God; The Prayers of St Paul, The Power of Peace, Grace and Power *Recreation* cycling. *Address* 42 St George Street, Toronto *Club* National

THOMAS, Sir William James, Kt, *cr* 1914, J P, *m* 1917, Maud Mary, *d* of George Cooper, Hessle House, Bexhill Equipped the Welsh University Medical School at King Edward VII Hospital, Cardiff *Address* Birchwood Grange, Penylan, Cardiff

THOMAS, William Thelwall, Ch M (Liverpool), F R C S (England), Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, Professor of Regional Surgery, and Clinical Lecturer in Surgery University, and President of Medical Institution Liverpool, *b* Liverpool, 1865, *s* of late John and Eliz Thomas, *m* 1892, Anabel *d* of late Alexander Spence, Huntly, Aberdeen *Educ* Liverpool Institute, Glasgow Royal Infirmary University College, Liverpool House Surgeon and House Physician, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, Holt Scholar at Anatomy, University of Liverpool, 1887, Assistant Surgeon, Royal Infirmary late Assistant Lecturer on Anatomy and Lecturer in Operative Surgery, President of Surgery Section B M A 1913 *Publications* many articles on Surgical subjects in Medical Journals and Encyclopædia Medica *Address* 84 Rodney Street, Liverpool *T* Royal 2 01 *M* K 0985 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, University, Reform, Athenæum, Liverpool

THOMAS-STANFORD, Charles, J P M A, F S A, M P (U) for Brighton since 1914, *b* 1858, *e s* of late D C Thomas, J P Hove, *m* 1897, Ellen, *o d* of William Stanford, Preston, Sussex, widow of Vere Bent Stanford, M P, assumed by Royal licence name and arms of Stanford *Educ* Highgate School Oriel Coll Oxford, first class Classical Moderations Was called to Bar but never practised, interested in archæological studies, especially in early printed books and bibliography President of the Library Association 1908 9 Member of the Bibliographical Hellenic, and Royal Numismatic Societies Mayor of Brighton, 1910-11, 1911 12, and 1912 13 *Publications* Johannesburg in Arms, 1899 A River of Norway, 1903, Leaves from a Madeira Garden, 1909, Sussex in the Great Civil War 1910, About Algeria, 1911, The Acts of the Apts a Romance of To Day, 1912, pamphlets on bibliographical and other subjects *Recreations* salmon-fishing, gardening, travel *Address* Preston Manor, Brighton, Bygstad Sogen, Norway *T* Preston 1 *M* C D 1001 *Clubs* Carlton, Brooks's, Burlington Fine Arts Royal Automobile

THOMASSON, Lieut.-Col Franklin, *s* of John Pennington Thomasson, formerly M P. for Bolton, and Katharine Lucas Thomasson, *niece* of John Bright, *m* Elizabeth Lawton, *d* of late Caleb Coffin of New York one son two *d* *Educ* private schools Cotton spinner in Bolton, contested Westhoughton 1900 Stretford, 1901, M P (L) Leicester, 1906 10 *Address* 36 Gloucester Square, W Hallsteads, Penrith *T A* Hallsteads, Paddington London *T* Paddington 489 *Clubs* Reform Royal Automobile, Ranelagh

THOMPSON, Alex. M.; part proprietor and acting editor of The Clarion, *b* Carlsruhe, Baden, 9 March 1861, parents English *Educ* Lycee St Louis, Paris, London Clerk then writer, on Manchester Examiner, contributor of Echoes of the Day to Sporting Chronicle, dramatic critic, Sunday Chronicle, founded Clarion with Blatchford, 1891. *Publications* Haunts of Old Cockaigne; Dangle's Mixture, Dangle's Rough Cut, Dangle's Guide to Paris, a book on Japan, political pamphlets, musical plays *hecna*

tion: work. *Address:* The Clarion, 44 Worship Street, E.C

THOMPSON, Alfred Corduroy; General Manager Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd, Director since 1918. *Address* Prudential, Holborn Bars, E.C.

THOMPSON, Arthur Hugh, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., Surgeon Western Ophthalmic Hospital, Ophthalmic Surgeon Brook War Hospital, Shooter's Hill, late Chief Clinical Assistant Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields, late Oculist for Schools to L.C.C. *Educ* Cambridge, London Hospital *Address* 36 Weymouth Street, W., 26 Ellerdale Road, Hampstead, N.W. *T* Hampstead 2322, Paddington 904

THOMPSON, Rev. Arthur Wellington, M.A., Rector of Christ Church, Salford, since 1905 *Educ* Emmanuel College, Cambridge Ordained, 1889, Curate of St. Giles, Northants, 1889-1900, Vicar of Christ Church, Pennington, 1900-5, Rural Dean of Salford, 1912, Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1917 *Address* Christ Church Rectory, Salford, Lancs.

THOMPSON, Maj.-Gen. Charles William, C.B. 1911, D.S.O. 1900, General Officer Commanding in South Africa, *b* 24 Nov. 1859, *m* 1889 Rose Offley Ada, *o. c.* of late Henry Offley Harvey, one *s.* two *d.* Lieut. 1882, Major, 1897, Lt.-Col. 1903, Colonel, 1907, Maj.-Gen. 1916, 2nd in command, 1899, P.S.C., Comdg. Cape of Good Hope District, 1913-16, served Egypt, 1882, including Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir, and capture of Cairo (medal with clasp, Khedive's star), South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Brevet Lt.-Col., Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.) *Publications* Records of the Dorset Yeomanry, 1893, The Story of the Regiment, 1913 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, falconry *Address* The Castle, Cape Town *Club* Army and Navy

See also Berkeley Portman

THOMPSON, Claude Metford, M.A., D.Sc., F.C.S., Professor of Chemistry in the University College of S. Wales and Monmouthshire since 1883, *b* 1855 *Educ* University College, London, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar), Bonn *Recreation* climbing *Address* University College, Cardiff *Club* Alpine

THOMPSON, D'Arcy Wentworth, C.B. 1898, F.R.S., D.Litt., Professor of Natural History, St. Andrews University, since 1917, scientific member of Fishery Board for Scotland, *b* 1860, *s* of late D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson, Professor of Greek, Queen's Coll. Galway, *m* 1901, Maureen, *d* of William Drury British Delegate Behring Sea Fisheries Conference, 1897, North Sea Conferences, Stockholm, 1899, Christiania, 1901, etc. *Publications* A Glossary of Greek Birds, 1895, Aristotle's Historia Animalium, 1910, On Growth and Form, 1917, etc. *Address* 4 South Street, St. Andrews *Clubs* Athenæum, University, Edinburgh, Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews

THOMPSON, Dr. Edward Charles, Surgeon to County Tyrone Hospital, visiting and consulting physician to Omagh District Asylum since 1875, Surgeon-Major, Royal Army Medical Corps Reserve, *b* 1 April 1851, *s* of late Henry Thompson, M.D., Omagh; *g. s.* of late Edward Blake, D.L., Castlegrove, Co. Galway; *m* 1st, Diana, *y. d.* of late Col. Francis Ellis, 2nd, Dorothea Selina, *e. d.* of late Col. G. P. M'Clintock, D.L., Seskinore, Co. Tyrone, one *s.* three *d.* *Educ* Royal School, Rapoe, Univ. of Dublin Ex-Pres. North of Ireland Branch Brit. Med. Association; Pres. Assoc. of Fellows Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; served in Royal Navy as surgeon, 1872-74, presented with the Albert Medal by the Earl of Carnarvon on behalf of Her late Majesty for saving life on land; also St. John's Medal for saving life on land; always a moderate politician, contested Mid-Tyrone as Independent Unionist, North Fermanagh as Independent Unionist, and subsequently, South Tyrone as Independent; M.P. (N.) North Monaghan, 1900-1906; D.L. Co. Tyrone; late Commandant Belgian Field Hospital, Flanders. *Publications:* numerous contributions to Medical Journals. *Address* Omagh, Co. Tyrone. *T.A.* Omagh. *M.* IK 125. *Clubs* Tyrone County, Irish Automobile, Dublin.

THOMPSON, Sir Edward Maunde, G.C.B., *cr* 1909, L.S.O. 1904, D.C.L., LL.D., Litt.D., F.B.A., corresponding member of the Institute of France and of the Royal Prussian Academy of Sciences, Director and Principal Librarian British Museum, 1888-1909; *b* Jamaica, 4 May 1840, *s. s.* of late Edward Thompson, Custos of Clarendon, Jamaica, and Elizabeth Hayhurst, *d.* of Samuel Poole, Clarendon, *m* 1864, Georgina (*d.* 1917), *o. c.* of George Mackenzie, of Frankfield, Jamaica, three *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Rugby, Univ. Coll. Oxford (Hon. Fellow) Assistant British Museum, 1861; Keeper of the MSS. and Egerton Librarian, 1878; C.B. 1893, K.C.B. 1895, Barr. Middle Temple, 1867, Sandars Reader in Bibliography, Cambridge, 1895-96, 1905-6 *Publications* editor of Chronicon Angliæ, 1328-88, Letters of Humphrey Prideaux, Correspondence of the Family of Hatton, Chronicon Adæ de Usk, 1377-1421, Diary of Richard Cocks in Japan, 1615-22; Chronicon Galfridi le Baker de Swynebroke, 1303-1356, Adæ Murimuth Continuatio Chronicorum, 1303-1347, Robertus de Avesbury de gestis mirabilibus Regis Edwardi Tertii; Customary of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, and St. Peter's, Westminster, joint-editor of publications of Palæographical Society, and Facsimile of the Laurentian Sophocles, Handbook of Greek and Latin Palæography, 1893; An Introduction to Greek and Latin Palæography, 1912, Shakespeare's Handwriting, 1916 *Recreation:* gardening

THOMPSON, Elizabeth; *see* Butler, Lady.

THOMPSON, Frederick Chas., Secretary, Public Works Department, India Office, 1901-11 *Club* Reform

THOMPSON, Col. Frederick Hacket., C.B. 1902, Commanding No. 7 District since 1911, late Commandant Mounted Infantry, Longmoor Camp, Hants, *b* 1 July 1858. Entered army, 1879, Captain, 1884, Major, 1894, Lieut.-Col., 1901, served as Transport Officer, Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star), Soudan, 1885-86 (wounded), Soudan, 1898 (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps), South Africa, 1900-1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, despatches, C.B.), commanded 1st Batt. Cameron Highlanders. *Club* Naval and Military

THOMPSON, Rev. George; Hon. Canon, Wakefield, 1902, editor Wakefield Diocesan Calendar since 1909, *m*, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ* Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. M.A., ordained 1881; Curate of Holy Trinity, South Shields, 1881-82, Chaplain of Mission to Seamen, Hartlepool, 1887, Vicar of Harley Wood, 1887-97, Diocesan Chaplain, and General Secretary of Wakefield Diocesan Societies, 1897-1908, Canon Missioner and Canon Assistant, 1908 *Address* 3 Kensington Road, Wakefield

THOMPSON, George William, M.B., F.R.C.S. Eng., Ophthalmic Surgeon to French Hospital and Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Maida Vale, Surgeon, Western Ophthalmic Hospital, late Chief Clinical Assistant, Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields, *m*, two *s.* *Educ* Edinburgh; London, Paris *Publications* Contributions to Ophthalmic Transactions *Recreations* mountaineering, golf. *Address* 80 Harley Street, W. *T:* Gerrard 4820. *Club* Authors'

THOMPSON, Henry E. Symes-; *see* Symes-Thompson

THOMPSON, Sir Henry Francis Herbert, 2nd Bt., *cr* 1899; *b.* 2 April 1869;

s. of Sir Henry Thompson, F.R.C.S., *S.* father, 1904, unmarried *Educ.* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir* none. *Address* 9 Kensington Park Gardens, W *Club* Athenæum
See also Ven. H. W. Watkins

THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. Henry Gregory, O.S.B., Catholic Bishop of Gibraltar since 1910, *b* 27 March 1871, *y. s.* of Edward Thompson, J.P., of Plas Annie, Mold, Flintshire, banker and coal-master, for many years Director of N. and S. Wales Bank and Ocean Coal Co., and Anna Maria Griffiths *Educ* St. Mary's, Oscott, St. Augustine's, Ramsgate, St. Anselm's Benedictine College, Rome Professed a monk of the Benedictine Order, 1896, studied for the Priesthood in Rome, 1896-1903, Priest, 1902, returned to England and worked, chiefly in the school at St. Augustine's, Ramsgate, till 1910 *Address* St. Mary's the Crowned, Gibraltar

THOMPSON, Major-Gen. Henry Neville C.B. 1918, C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1902, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., A.M.S., *b* 15 Mar. 1861, *s.* of late Rev. Mungo Neville Thompson, rector of Clonmany, Donegal *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin Surgeon, 1884, Surgeon-Major, 1896, Major R.A.M.C. 1898, Lt.-Colonel, 1904, Colonel Army Medical Service, 1913, Maj.-Gen. 1917, served Nile Expedition, 1898 (medal and Khedive's medal), South Africa 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.), European War, 1914-18—as A.D.M.S. 2nd and 48th Div., D.D.M.S. 6th Corps, 29 May 1915, D.M.S. First Army, July 1917 (despatches five times, C.B.), Coronation and Delhi Durbar medals, 1903, King George's Coronation medal, 1911 *Address* c/o Sir C. M'Grigor, Bart., and Co., 39 Panton Street, Haymarket, S.W. *Club* Army and Navy

THOMPSON, Henry Yates, J.P., Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1907, *b* 1838 *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.). Barr Lincoln's Inn, 1867, formerly proprietor of Pall Mall Gazette *Address* 19 Portman Square, W.

THOMPSON, Herbert, C.S.I. 1911, Indian Civil Service, Burma, *b* 2 Oct. 1870, *s.* of John Thompson of Balne, Yorkshire, *m* 1900, Margaret, *d.* of late John Hutchinson *Educ* St. Peter's School, York, Trinity College Cambridge Appointed to I.C.S. 1889, posted to Burma, 1891, has held appointments as Assistant and Deputy Commissioner, Commissioner of Excise and Revenue, Chief Secretary to Government of Burma, and Financial Commissioner, Burma *Recreations* boating, golf, tennis, etc *Address* Rangoon, Burma *Club* East India United Service

THOMPSON, James Coulthred, I.S.O. 1902 *Address* Chilton House, Rosherville, Gravesend *Clubs* Savage, Royal United Service Institution

THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. J. D.; *see* Sodor and Man, Bishop of

THOMPSON, Rev. James Matthew; Fellow and Tutor, Magdalen College, Oxford, *b* Iron Acton Rectory, Gloucestershire, 27 Sep. 1878, *s.* of late Rev. H. L. Thompson, Rector of Iron Acton, previously Student and Censor of Christ Church, Oxford, and afterwards Warden of Radley, and Vicar of St. Mary's, Oxford, and Catharine, *e. d.* of Sir James Paget, 1st Bt., *m* 1913, Mari Meredyth, *d.* of Rev. David Jones, Vicar of Penmaenuawr, one *s. Educ.* Winchester (Scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (Junior Student). 2nd in Mods., 1st in Greats; 2nd in Theology, Liddon Student, Curate at St. Frideswide's, Poplar (the Christ Church Mission), 1903, Fellow of Magdalen, 1904, Dean of Divinity, 1906-15, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Gloucester, 1905-10; Senior Proctor, 1916-17, Temporary Master at Eton College since 1917 *Publications:* An Annotated Psalter; Jesus According to St. Mark; The Synoptic Gospels; Miracles in the New Testament; Through Fact to Faith; Member of Editorial Board of the Oxford Hymn-Book. *Recreations:* climbing and travelling. *Address* Magdalen College, and 5 Chadlington Road, Oxford

THOMPSON, Rev. John Day; Editor Holborn Review; *b* South Shields, 18 May 1849, *q. s.* of Rev. John Day, *m*, 1st, Sarah *d.* of T. Large, Melton Mowbray, 2nd, Kathleen, *d.* of T. J. MacMahon, Cork, two *s. Educ.* Barnes School, Sunderland College Entered Primitive Methodist ministry, 1871, spent six years in Adelaide, S.A. (1892-98), General Secretary P.M. Church 1909-14, Leader, Forward Movement, Cambridge 1914-17, President of Conference, 1915 *Publications* Watchwords of the Faith, 1895, Australian Sermons, 1897, Hartley Lecture on Immortality, 1907, The Church that Found Herself, 1912, etc *Recreations* walking, climbing, miscellaneous fiction *Address* Compston House, Ambleside, Westmorland

THOMPSON, John William Howard, Solicitor, Captain in the 11th Devons Service Batt. 1915, Major London Regt. 1916 *Educ* Carshalton, Whitgift, Croydon, M.P. (L.) East Somerset, 1906-1910 *Address* 2 Southwark Crescent, W., *l.* Padd. 6465 Bratton House, Wincanton, Somerset *Clubs* National Liberal, Boodle's, Orleans, Eighty

THOMPSON, Sir Matthew William, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1890, *S.* father 1918, *e. s.* of 2nd Bt. and Jessie, *d.* of Joseph Beaumont, Huddersfield, *b* 28 June 1872, *m* 1909, Harry Kathleen, *o. d.* of Colonel S. Hamilton Grier, *q.v. Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge *Heir b* Peile Beaumont (*b* 4 Feb. 1874, *m* 1908 Stella, *d.* of Arthur Harris, Heaton Grove, Bradford; one *s.* one *d. Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.) *Address* The Vrangue, Guernsey) *Address* Salters Hall, Stadbrook, Suffolk. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

THOMPSON, Percy, C.B. 1916, Secretary to Board of Inland Revenue since 1918 and Commissioner of Inland Revenue since 1916, *b* 18 Dec. 1872, *s.* of Richard Thompson, J.P. Whalley, Lancashire, *m* 1903, Eugenie Flinn, *d.* of Leicester Edwards, R.N., Assistant Colonial Secretary, Sierra Leone; two *s.* four *d. Educ* Rugby, Brasenose College, Oxford Assistant Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue, 1909 *Recreations* golf, fishing, shooting *Club* Union

THOMPSON, Peter, M.D. (Vict.), Professor of Anatomy Birmingham University since 1909 and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine since 1912, *b* Earlestown, Lancs, 13 Feb. 1871, *s.* of late Peter Thompson, *m* 1906, Nessy, *d.* of late G. L. Davies, The Old Hall, Helsby, Cheshire, two *s. Educ* Upholland Grammar School, Owens College, Manchester M.B., Ch.B. (Honours) in 1894, M.D. (Gold Medallist), 1899, formerly Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy in the Owens College, Lecturer on Anatomy in the Victoria University, Manchester, and Lecturer on Anatomy at the Middlesex Hospital, London, Hon. Secretary of the Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland 1901-4, Professor of Anatomy, and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, King's College, London, 1905-9 *Publications* The Myology of the Pelvic Floor, 1900, and other papers dealing with Human Anatomy, Morphology, and Embryology in the Journal of Anatomy and Physiology *Address* 14 Rotton Park Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham; 7 Edgbaston Park Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham *Club* United

THOMPSON, Capt. P. H. Hall, R.N., C.M.G. 1917, Naval Adviser to New Zealand Govt. since 1914, *s.* of late Henry Hall Thompson, Elving, Hants, *b* 1874, *m*, two *s.* two *d.* Entered service, 1887, Capt. R.N. 1913; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, thanks of Indian Govt., C.M.G.). *Club* United Service.

THOMPSON, Colonel Richard, C B 1918, late R E, J.P Cheshire, Secretary Cheshire Territorial Force Association since 1907, *b* 30 June 1852, 2nd *s* of Captain J. Thompson, J P Staffordshire, of the Hurst, Penkridge, *m.* 1874, Fanny Maud, *d* of Rev A. H Brereton of Mendham, Suffolk, one *s* *b* 28 Nov 1874 *Educ* Brewood, R M A. Woolwich Lieut R E 1871, Lieut.-Colonel 1896, Bt.-Col 1900, Substantive Colonel, 1903, Retired Pay, 1908, C R E Sheerness, 1896-98, Assistant Inspector-General of Fortifications, Headquarters of the Army, 1898-1903, Colonel on the Staff C R E Cork District, 1903, Chief Engineer Western Command 1905-7 *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf *Address* 14 Curzon Park, Chester *Clubs* United Service, Grosvenor, Chester

See also Col R L B Thompson

THOMPSON, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Richard James Campbell, C M G 1917, D S O 1916, R A M C, *b* 1 Aug 1880, *s* of Richard Phillips Thompson, of Stamford, and Caroline Gwatkin *m* 1916, Juliette *e d* of late Commandant Coffin de Melville, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur *Educ* Marlborough, St Thomas's Hospital Joined R A M C 1905, Captain, 1908, Major, 1915, seconded to Egyptian Army, 1910 13 (Sudan Sleeping Sickness Commission), served European War, 1914 17 (despatches, D S O, C M G) *Address* c/o Holt & Co, 3 Whitehall Place, S W *Club* Savile

THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. Richard Lovell Brereton, C M G 1918, D S O 1917, R E, on d duty on the Staff, British Expeditionary Force *b* 23 Nov 1874, *s* of Col R Thompson, C B R F, *q v*, *m* 1898, Louise, *d* of late P P Vassallo Collector of Customs at Malta, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Maunsamed School, Plymouth, R M Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut R E 1893, Lieut 1896, Captain, 1904, Major, 1913, served European War (Bt Lieut.-Colonel, despatches thrice, D S O, C M G), Assistant Instructor in Fortification, S M E, Chatham, 1902 6, Staff Captain, Headquarters of Army, 1910 15, on Staff, British Expeditionary Force, since Feb 1915 (D S O) *Recreations* shooting, fishing, lawn-tennis, hockey *Address* 29 Glazebury Road, West Kensington, W

THOMPSON, Sir Robert James, Kt, *cr* 1908 J P Kent, *b* Northallerton, 29 May 1845 R E Dept, Chatham, 1866-71, H M Office of Works, 1871-98, Treasury Valuer and Inspector of Rates, 1898 1909, Chief Valuer Inland Revenue Somerset House, 1909-11 *Address* Haslemere, Blyth Road, Bromley, Kent

THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. Roland-Wycliffe, D S O 1900, *b* 4 Nov 1864, 4th *s* of late General C W Thompson, *m* 1911, widow of Commander Hill Lowe, R N Joined Loyal N. Lancashire Regt, 1885, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D S O, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps) *Address* Gittar Lodge, Penally, Co Pembroke

THOMPSON, Theodore, M A, M D (Cantab), F R C P, F R C S (Eng), B Sc (Lond), Physician and Pathologist to the London Hospital, and to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, late Physician to the Poplar Hospital, Chief Medical Officer in London to the Royal Insurance Co, Specialist Medical Referee to the Home Office for Occupation Neuroses, *b* 1878, *s* of Henry Thompson, of Chester, *m* 1905, Elinor *d* of Edward Waller, of Alexandria, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ's Coll., Camb (Scholar), London Hospital, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, 16th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1899; 1st Class Natural Science Tripos, 1900, Raymond Horton Smith Prize Essay on Sensory Conduction in Spinal Cord, 1906; Member of Postmaster-General's Departmental Committee on Telegraphist's Cramp, 1911 *Publications*: papers and contributions to Medical Journals on Diseases of the Nervous System. *Recreation* golf *Address* 94 Portland Place, W. *T.* Mayfair 680 *Club* Royal Automobile.

THOMPSON, Hon. Thomas, M.L C. since 1903, M P Auckland City North, 1884-1899, Minister for Justice and Defence, 1900. *Address* Mount Eden, Auckland, N Z

THOMPSON, Thomas, D S O 1900, Lieut. Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, *s.* of Thomas Thompson, Hillside, Pakenham; unmarried; *b.* 1873 *Educ* private school, Victoria, Australia. Served a year with Victorian Rangers, two years Victoria Mounted Rifles, twenty months Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry (despatches, King's medal, 2 clasps, D S O) *Recreations* cricket, horse-racing *Address* Hillside, Pakenham, Victoria

THOMPSON, Sir Thomas (Raikes Lovett), 4th Bt, *cr* 1806, Captain 7th Hussars, *b* 12 May 1881, *S* father 1904, *e s* of 3rd Bt and Alice Maude Lovett, *d* of William Lochiel Cameron, E I C S, *m* 1914, Mildent Ellen Jean, 2nd *d* of Edmund Tennyson-d'Eyncourt of Bayons Manor, Lincolnshire, *q v*; one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Woolwich Received Commission in R F 1899, and transferred to 7th Hussars, 1914 *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Heir bro* William Probyn, *b* 5 July 1882 *Club* United Service

THOMPSON, Walter B., R B A. *Address* 71 Harold Road, Leytonstone

THOMPSON, Walter Palmer, M A, Ph D, Professor of Biology, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask, Canada, since 1913, *b* Haldimand County, Ontario, 3 April 1889 *Educ* University of Toronto (Exhibition of 1851, Science Research Scholar), Harvard University (in 1912 Sheldon Travelling Fellow), botanical exploring in German South West Africa and Malay Archipelago, Member A A A S, 1913, Fellow Botanical Society of America, 1913, Fellow American Genetic Assoc., 1914, Vice-President Saskatchewan Educational Association, 1916 *Publications* Origin of Ray Tracherds in Coniferae, Origin of Multisenate Ray of Angiospermæ, Ray Tracherds in Abies, Structure of Stomata in Cretaceous Conifers; Artificial Production of Aleurone Grains, Anatomy and Relationships of Gnetales, I. Ephedra, Preliminary Note on Morphology of Gnetum, Morphology and Affinities of Gnetum *Address* 1005 McPherson Avenue, Saskatoon, Sask, Canada *T* 2037

THOMPSON, Col. Sir William Arthur Murray, C B 1915, K B E, *cr* 1918, C M G, 1918, R A, *b* 21 April 1866 Entered army, 1885, Captain, 1895, Major, 1900, Lt.-Col 1912, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1909-11, served S African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt Lt.-Col, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (C B, C M G.). *Club* Naval and Military

THOMPSON, Sir William Henry, K B E, *cr* 1918, M D, M Ch, Sc D. Dub. Hon Causa F R C S Eng, resigned, 1914; F.R.C P I, King's Professor of Institutes of Medicine, School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin, since 1902, Scientific Adviser, Ministry of Food, *b* Co Longford, Ireland, 3rd *s.* of William Thompson, Ballynulty House, near Granard, and *g s* of Robert Thompson, formerly of Cloncoose, Co Longford, *m* 1894, Isabel, *e.d.* of Peter Redfern, M D, 4 Lr Crescent, Belfast, and Templepatrick House, Donaghadee, one *s.* four *d* *Educ* Dundalk Institution; Queen's Coll. Galway, medical study, Galway, Dublin, London, Leipsic, Paris, Marburg, Heidelberg Peel Prize Mathematics, Q U I; 1st Science Sch. (Msthem.) Q C G, 1879; 1st Med. Scholar for four years, 1880-83, and Senior Sch Anat. and Physiol. 1884, Q.C G; 1st of 1st Honours and 1st class Ex.

hibition at Graduation, 1883; Special Prize and Diploma in Mental Diseases, 1885, Demonstrator of Anatomy, Trinity Coll. Dublin, 1887-91; Foreign Study and Research, 1892-98, also 1896, 1900, 1901, 1904, 1905; Dunville Professor of Physiology, Queen's College, Belfast, 1893-1902; Hon. Member Imperial Military Academy of Medicine, Petrograd, 1899, Sc D Hon Causa, Univ Dublin, 1904 *Publications:* Translation of The Work of the Digestive Glands (Pavlov), Foods and their Relative Nourishing Value, The Food Value of Great Britain's Food Supply, Collected Papers from Physiological Laboratory, Queen's College, Belfast, and Trinity College, Dublin, Papers in Reports, British Association, Journal of Physiology, Archives de Physiologie Normale et Pathologique, British Medical Journal, and elsewhere *Recreations* tennis, golf, cycling *Address* 14 Hatch Street, Dublin *T* Dublin 3564

THOMPSON, Major William James, D S O 1916, 7th South African Infantry, Resident magistrate, Bethal, Transvaal, since 1916, s of Ernest Thompson, Inland Revenue Dept, England, *b* Notts, 1877, *m* 1906, Mary Olive, *y d* of Rev S E Rowe, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, three *c* *Educ* Kendal Grammar School Imperial Civil Service, Local Government Board, England 1895-1902, transferred to Transvaal Service, 1902, Assistant Public Prosecutor, Pretoria, 1904, Public Prosecutor, Johannesburg, 1905, Assistant Resident Magistrate, Boksburg, 1910, 2nd Lieut Northern Mounted Rifles, 1905, Captain, Transvaal Cycle Corps, 1905, Major, 1908, served German S W Africa Campaign, 1914-15, with Rand Light Infantry, Temp Lieut-Col Rand Light Infantry, April 1915, Major (2nd in Command) 7th S A Infantry since Nov 1915 (D S O) *Recreations* shooting, volunteering *Address* The Residency, Bethal, Transvaal *T A.* Magistrate Bethal

THOMPSON, Sir William John, Kt *cr* 1907, M D Dub Univ, F R C P I Registrar-General, Ireland since 1909, Chairman Census Commission, Physician in Ordinary to the Marquess of Aberdeen when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, late Consulting Physician National Hospital for Consumption, Ireland, Past President Leinster Branch British Medical Association, President Statistical and Social Inquiry Society, Ireland, Fellow Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland, *b* 1861, *m* 1891, Mary Louise (*d* 1910), *d* of late J Wilson *Publications* several papers on medical subjects, also on Statistical and Public Health matters, Infantile Mortality, Milk Depôts, Tuberculosis, etc *Recreations* golfing and travelling *Address* 59 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *T* 2075

THOMPSON, Lt.-Colonel William Maxwell, D S O 1917 R E, *b.* 1869, 2nd s of late Colonel H M Thompson 82nd Regiment, *m.* Frances Helen, *d* of late Rev C Bull, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Westminster School, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Second Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1889, Lieut 1892, Captain, 1900, Major, 1908, Lt.-Col 1916, served on Chile Argentine Boundary Commission, 1902-3, European War at Gibraltar, Dardanelles, and on Home Defence (despatches twice, D S O.) *Recreations* shooting, hunting, fishing *Clubs* Naval and Military, New, Edinburgh, County, Carlisle

THOMPSON, William Whitaker, M A, LL B, contested (C) Otley Division, W R Yorks, three times, Chairman London County Council, 1910-11, Mayor of Kensington, 1911-12, J.P. London, 3rd *s* of Sir Mathew William Thompson, 1st Bt.; *b* 1857, *m* 1889, Isabella, *d.* of Spencer Robert Lewin, of The Bourne, Windford, Herts *Address* 24 Argyll Road, W. *T.*. Park 4182. *Club.* Oxford and Cambridge.

THOMPSTONE, Sydney Wilson, C.M.G. 1906, F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Camb.); Deputy Commissioner of Medical Services for Shropshire; *b* 6 March 1868, *s.of* late Rev. R. Thompstone, M.A., vicar of Knutton, Staffs, *m.* 1894, Florence Annie, *d* of late Rev. J Westbury, Vicar of Hartshill, Staffs, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Newcastle High School, Glasgow, Edinburgh, University College London House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, 1892, District Medical Officer, Oil Rivers Protectorate (now Southern Nigeria) 1893, Assistant Principal Medical Officer, 1897, Acting Principal Medical Officer, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, and 1902, Principal Medical Officer, Northern Nigeria, West Africa, 1901-11 *Publications* Various articles on tropical diseases in Medical Journals *Address* Ashby Lodge, Hadnall, Salop *Club* Sports

THOMSON, Addison Yalden; *b* 27 Dec 1863, *s* of late Rev W Yalden Thomson M A, *m* 1st, 1903, Maud, *widow* of General R C Macgregor, C B, 2nd, 1908, Violet Muriel, *d* of late Capt A de M Campbell R D Gs, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Lustrans Royal Naval Academy, Wrens 3rd Battn Seaforth Highlanders 1899-83 Capt Assam Valley Light Horse 1905-9, joined 11th Cameronians, Sep 1915, Major, Dec 1915 invalided out with rank, March 1917 director of public companies since 1907 Master of Hounds (Exmoor), 1912-18 *Recreations* in India big game shooting and pony racing and polo in England, hunting, polo, and tennis *Club* Bath

THOMSON, Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander Guthrie, D S O 1916, 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), Indian Army, *b* 11 Feb 1873, *s* of late J W Thomson, M D Brechin, Forfarshire *m* 1907, Anne Williamina *d* of W A Finlay, M D, F R C S, Edinburgh one *s* three *d* *Educ* Cargilfield and Fettes College Edinburgh, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1893, Captain, Indian army, 1902, Major 1911 Bt Lt Col 1918, Staff Captain, India 1900-10 General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade India 1910-11, 2nd Grade 1911-13, served N W Frontier India, 1902, European War, 1914-18 (D S O despatches three, Bt Lt Col) *Address* Nairn

THOMSON, Hon. Alex. Macdonald, *b* Turriff, Scotland, 27 Sep 1863, 2nd *s* of J W Thomson, M A, schoolmaster and Isabella, *e d* of late Alex Macdonald of Knadroughat, Portsoy, N B *Educ* Aberdeen Universities (M A, with 1st class in Mathematics, 1885) Lecturer in Mathematics, Namtal College, N W P India, 1884-85, Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Aberdeen, 1885, entered Hong Kong Civil Service, and attached for one year to the Colonial Office, 1887, Bacon Scholar, Gray's Inn, 1888, passed examination in Chinese, 1890, has served in following offices in the Colony — Superintendent, Victoria Gaol Assistant Colonial Secretary, Registrar General, Postmaster General, Colonial Secretary and Treasurer, confirmed in last appointment, 1908 and seat *ex officio* on Executive and Legislative Councils *Recreations* reading gardening golf *Address* Treasury, Hong Kong *Club* Hong Kong

THOMSON, Alexander Stuart Duff, B A., LL B, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire since 1903, *b* New York, 1854, *s* of Rev John Thomson, D D, of 1905, Mary Agnes, *d* of Rev James Brown D.D, Paisley *Educ* New York and Edinburgh Universities Admitted to Scots Bar 1883 *Address* Averley, Great Western Road, Glasgow *Clubs* Western, Glasgow, Conservative, Edinburgh.

THOMSON, Colonel Andrew Graham, C.B. 1911, C.M.G., 1916, R E, *b* 8 Feb 1858, *s* of late Surgeon-Major-General W A Thomson, Honorary Physician to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII., *m* Anne, *d* of late Rev. W. Yalden Thomson, one *s* *Edu*

privately; Woolwich. Joined Royal Engineers, 1877, served Egypt, 1882; Suakin, 1885, South Africa, 1899-1902, European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.); on Ordnance Survey, United Kingdom, 1885-90, in office of Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1897-99, commanded Training Battalion R E 1903-8, Commandant Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1908-12 *Club* Junior United Service

THOMSON, Major Angus E. M. Sinclair-; *see* Sinclair-Thomson

THOMSON, Captain Anthony Standidge, C B 1897, Commander (ret) Royal Naval Reserve, 1899, Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1898, F R G S, *b* Blackpool, Lancashire, 1 Aug 1851, *e s* of Rev Anthony F Thomson, B A Oxon, and Betsy Sowter Richardson, *m* 1883, Alethea Isabella Evans Davis (*d* 1912), three *d* *Educ* St John's Foundation School, Kilburn First went to sea 1868, Mercantile Marine, Royal Mail Steam Packet Co 1872-1879 Orient Steam Navigation Co 1880-88, commanded the "Silvertown" and other telegraph steam ships, 1888-95, served in the Royal Navy on several occasions as Lieut R N R, elected Younger Brother of Trinity House, 1892, Lieut R N R, 1897 *Decorated* C B on the occasion of H M Diamond Jubilee as a mark of honour to the Royal Naval Reserve Takes much practical interest in the science of oceanography and current surveying, contributed a paper on Ocean Currents to the Sixth International Geographical Congress, held in London 1895, served on the Departmental Committee of B T on ship's side lights, 1895 *Address* 17 Fitz-George Avenue, Kensington, W, Trinity House, E C

THOMSON, Arthur, M B Edin 1880, F R C S Eng 1907, M A Oxon 1885, LL D Edin 1915, Professor of Human Anatomy, University of Oxford, since 1893, and Reader since 1901, Lecturer on Anatomy in Relation to Art, Royal College of Art, S Kensington, Professor of Anatomy, Royal Academy, since 1900, Representative of the University of Oxford on the General Medical Council, associé étranger of the Anthropological Society of Paris, past President Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, President Anatomical Section, International Medical Congress, London, 1913, *b* 21 March 1858, *s* of late John Thomson, M D, Fleet Surgeon, R N, *m* 1888, Mary, *d* of late Norman Macbeth, R S A, two *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Collegiate School, Univ of Edinburgh Appointed, 1880, Junior, and subsequently Senior, Demonstrator of Anatomy in the University of Edinburgh, Lecturer on Human Anatomy in the University of Oxford, 1885, Examiner in Anatomy at different time in Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Durham, Victoria, and London, also at Conjoint Examining Board of England, and Board of Education, S Kensington *Publications* Handbook of Anatomy for Art Students, The Ancient Races of the Thebaid (with D. Randall MacIver), The Anatomy of the Human Eye, various papers in the Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, Journal of the Anthropological Institute, etc *Address* 163 Woodstock Road, Oxford, Exeter College, Oxford *Club* Arts

THOMSON, Basil (Home); C B 1916, J P London, Assistant Commissioner, Metropolitan Police, Criminal Investigation Department, since 1913, *s* of late Archbishop of York, *b* 1861, *m* Grace, *d* of Felix Webber of Shroton House, Blandford, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Called to Bar (Inner Temple), formerly of the Colonial Service; acted as Prime Minister of Tonga, Governor of Dartmoor Prison to 1907; Wormwood Scrubs Prison, 1907, Secretary to the Prison Commission, 1908. *Publications:* Diversions of a Prime Minister, 1894; South Sea Yarns, 1894; A Court Intrigue, 1896, The Indiscretions of Lady Asenath, 1896; Discovery of the Solomon Islands, 1901; Savage Island, 1902; The Story of Dartmoor Prison, 1907; The Fijians, 1908, The Skene Papers, 1909 *Address* 81 Victoria Road, Kensington, W. *T.* Western 4290

THOMSON, Colonel Sir Courtauld, Kt., *cr* 1912, K.B E, *cr* 1918, C B 1916; M A, Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, British Red Cross Commissioner, France, 1914-15, Chief Commissioner Near East since 1915, *b* 1866, *s* of late Robert William Thomson, of Edinburgh and Stonehaven *Educ.:* Eton, Magdalen College, Oxford Attached General Headquarters Staff, B E F, Egypt, 1916, Chairman of Hospital of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Order of Nile, 2nd class, Knight Commander of the Order of St Sava, 1917, despatches thrice *Address* 59 Pont Street, S W, Portland House, Nuneaton, Warwickshire *T* Kensington 1121 *Clubs* Brooks's, Reform, Royal St George's, Sandwich, New, Edinburgh

THOMSON, David Couper, D L., J P., M J I, newspaper proprietor and shipowner, 2nd *s* of late William Thomson, founder of the Thomson Line of Steamships to Canada, *b* Dundee, *m* Margaret, 2nd *d* of late John M'Culloch, Ballantrae, Ayrshire Managing Director of Dundee Courier, Weekly News, Weekly Welcome, Red Letter, Saturday Post, etc, travelled in United States, Canada, Egypt, Spain, Italy, Russia, Sweden, and the near Continent. *Recreations* travelling, motoring, photographing, books *Address* Inveravon, Broughty Ferry, Dundee. *Clubs* Royal Automobile; Scottish Automobile, Glasgow, Eastern, New, Dundee

THOMSON, David Croal; Art Expert and Writer, *b* Edinburgh, 24 Oct. 1855, *m.* 1884, Alice Mary, *d* of W F Halton, three *s.* five *d* *Educ* Edinburgh, where also studied drawing and painting, France, 1880, studying in the galleries and painting on the Seine. Sub-editor Art Journal 1881-85, editor, 1892-1902; has examined public and private art collections in most countries of Europe, and visited Canada and the United States several times; Member of The Pilgrims, Life Assoc Institute of Journalists, Foundation Member Franco-Scottish Society, Director, Royal Societies' Club, Trustee Fine Art Provident Institution *Publications* The Life and Work of Thomas Bewick, 4to, illustrated, 1882, The Life and Work of H K Browne ("Phiz"), 4to, illus, 1884, The Barbizon School of Painters, 4to, illus, 1890, Corot, 4to, illus, 1892, Luke Fildes, R A, 4to, illus, 1895, Fifty Years of Art, 1899 (edited), The Paris Exhibition, 1900 (edited), The Brothers Maris, 1907, The Landscapes of Corot, 1914, Matthew Maris, an illustrated Souvenir, 1918 contributor to various artistic and other publications, the Ency Brit, etc *Recreation* golf *Address:* Kenleith, Broadlands Road, Highgate, N., Barbizon House, 8 Henrietta Street, W C *T.A.:* Obarbizona, Phone, London *T* Mayfair 1900; Hornsey 189 *Club* Royal Societies

THOMSON, Hon. Dugald; Member of the House of Representatives, Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia, *b* London, 1848; *s* of John Thomson, Shipbroker. *Educ.:* private schools in Australia and in Liverpool, England Left England with parents for South Australia, 1850, returned to relatives in Liverpool, 1854, after leaving school was for a short time in the service, ashore and afloat, of Balfour, Williamson & Co, Liverpool, left England for Melbourne, Australia, and there entered mercantile pursuits, 1867, removed to Sydney, New South Wales, opening as managing partner business for a firm of manufacturers and importers, 1877; retired from the firm, 1887;

Member for Warringah, New South Wales Legislative Assembly, 1894; Hon Treas and one of the platform speakers of the Federal Association until the accomplishment of Australian union; Member for North Sydney, Federal House of Representatives, 1900, 1903, and 1906, Commonwealth Minister for Home Affairs, 1904 5, a Representative of the Commonwealth at the Imperial Conference on Merchant Shipping Legislation, London, 1907 *Publications* Federal and Political pamphlets *Address* Wyreepi, Kirribilli Point, Sydney *T* 213 North Sydney *Club* New South Wales, Sydney

THOMSON, Edward William, F R S L, F R S (Can), Canadian correspondent, Boston Transcript, *b* near Toronto, Canada, 12 Feb 1849, *s* of William Thomson, banker and littérateur, and Margaret Hamilton Foley, *m* A L G. St Denis, one *s* *Educ* public schools, Trin Coll Grammar School Served under Grant, 3rd and 5th Pa Volunteer cavalry regiments, last year of American Civil War, served in Queen's Own Rifles, Toronto, and Fenian Raid of 1866, civil engineer until 1878, since then political writer, story writer, versifier, and general journalist *Publications* Old Man Savarin, sundry other collections of short stories, versifier in M S Henry's translation of Aucassin and Nicolette, When Lincoln Died, The Many-Mansioned House, and other poems *Recreations* walking and talking *Address* 360 Bronson Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario *T* 2565, Canada *Clubs* Authors', Royal Societies, St Botolph, Intercolonial, Boston, Mass

THOMSON, Elihu, Electrician for Thomson-Houston and General Electric Cos since 1880, *b* Manchester, 29 Mar 1853, *m* 1884, Mary L. Peck, New Britain, U S A *Educ* Central High School, Philadelphia Professor of Chemistry and Mechanics there, 1870 80 inventor of electric welding which bears his name, and many other inventions in electric lighting, power, etc, Rumford medal 1902, Hughes medal, 1917, Officer Legion of Honour *Address* Lynn, Massachusetts, U S A

THOMSON, George, Painter *Address* 2 Place Dalton, Boulogne sur Mer

THOMSON, Graeme; C B 1917, Director of Transports, Admiralty, since 1914, *b* 6 Aug 1875, *s* of late John Thomson, Beech Bank, Bowdon, *m* 1910 Beryl Marion Tomlin *Educ* Winchester, New College Oxford Barrister at Law; Higher Division Clerk, Admiralty, 1900, Assistant Director of Transports 1914 *Recreations* shooting fishing, racing motoring *Address* The Laurels, Sunbury Common *M* LM 8186 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

THOMSON, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C B 1900, Director-General Army Vet Service, 1902-7, *b* 17 Nov 1851, *s* of late Major James Thomson, R.A, *m* 1st, 1883, Alice (*d* 1888), *d* of late Edward Harrison, 2nd, 1890, Margaret Edith *d.* of late J Rosedin Stead, one *s* two *d* *Educ* privately Entered Army Veterinary Department, 1871, Egyptian Campaign, 1882, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir (medal, clasp, and bronze star, promoted), Eastern Soudan, 1884, El Teb, Tamai (two clasps, promoted), Inspecting Vet Surgeon, 1890, Principal Veterinary Officer in India, 1897-1902 *Recreations* ordinary. *Address* Bedford *Club*. United Service

THOMSON, Henry Alexis, C M G 1916, M D, F R C S, Professor of Surgery, University of Edinburgh since 1909, and Surgeon to the Royal Infirmary, *b* Edinburgh, 1868, *m* Ethel Kate, 4th *d* of C Grey Wotherspoon, barrister-at-law, of 18 Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh, and Hillside, Aberdour, Fife *Educ* High School, Edinburgh, Realschule, Hanover, Edinburgh University, London Hospital Graduated with Honours, Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery; Thesis Gold Medallist, Edin.; Bachelor of Science in Public Health, 1888; served European War, 1914-16 (C M G) Consulting Surgeon to III Army in France *Publications* Neuroma and Neurofibromatosis, 1900; Manual of Surgery (joint author), 1904, etc., joint editor of Edinburgh Medical Journal *Address*, 39 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *T A* Deltoid, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 2105 Moredun, Gilmerton, Midlothian *T* Central 4237, Edinburgh *Club* University, Edinburgh.

THOMSON, Hugh, artist, *b* 1 June 1860, *m* 1884, one *s* *Publications* Illustrated—Cranford, Jane Austen's novels, Peg Woffington, St Ronan's Well, A Kentucky Cardinal and Aftermath, The Great Hoggarty Diamond, Highways and Byways of London, Evelina, Scenes from Clerical Life, The Pair Hills of Ireland, Highways and Byways in Donegal and Antrim, Esmond, As You Like It, Merry Wives of Windsor, School for Scandal, Highways and Byways of Kent, Surrey and Middlesex, The Vicar of Wakefield Silas Marner, She Stoops to Conquer, Quality Street *Recreations* golf and out door sketching *Address* 8 Patten Road, Wandsworth Common, S W

THOMSON, H. Campbell, M D (Univ of London), F R C P, Physician for Diseases of the Nervous System to Middlesex Hospital and Dean of the Medical School, Physician to Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Maida Vale, *b* Highan Ferrers, *s* of Dr David Thomson *m* 1890, Constance *d* of R Temple Frere, two *d* *Educ* Epsom College Entered at Middlesex Hospital 1888, Broderip Scholar, 1893, M B (London Univ), 1st Class Hons, 1893 M D 1894, held the posts of House Physician, Medical Registrar, Pathologist and Curator of Museum at the Middlesex Hospital *Publications* Acute Dilatation of the Stomach, Diseases of the Nervous System, numerous contributions to the Medical Journals *Recreation* golf *Address* 31 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W *T* Mayfair 1275

THOMSON, Sir James, K C S I, cr 1904, C S I 1902, M A, LL D, *b* 6 July 1848 *s* of John Thomson of Cults, Aberdeenshire *m* 1st, 1878, Charlotte Georgina Grant, *d* of Wm White, M D, Downpatrick, 2nd, 1898 Margaret Ellen, *d* of Charles Franklin Todhunter of Westerfield, Canterbury, New Zealand two *s* six *d* *Educ* Grammar School and University of Aberdeen Appointed to the Indian Civil Service after examination of 1869 arrived 1871, and served in Madras Presidency as Assistant Collector and Magistrate 1872 Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate 1887, Sub-Collector, Joint Magistrate, and Principal Assistant, Godavari, 1885, Collector and Magistrate, 1889, Resident, Travancore and Cochin, 1895, member of the Board of Revenue and Commissioner of Separate Revenue, 1899, additional member of the Legislative Council of Fort St George, 1898, Member of the Executive Council, 1901 5, and actng. Governor, 1904, in the absence of the Viceroy Member of the Council of India, 1908 10 *Address* Torrington House, St Albans *Club* East India United Service

See also Lt Col J G Smallwood

THOMSON, Col. (temp Maj.-Gen.) James, C B 1917, M B, A M S (2 Lt July 1862 Capt R A M C 1885, Major 1899, Lt Col 1911, Col 1915, Deputy Director of Medical Services, British Army in France, 1918, served Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, medal, Khedive's medal with clasp) European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C B)

THOMSON, James Park, LL D (Queen's Univ., Canada), Hon. Corr Mem New York Academy of Science, the Scientific Society Alsate, Mexico, Royal Scottish Geo Society, Paris, and the Commercial Geo. Society, Paris, and the Geo. Socs. of Marseilles, Halle, and Manchester,

b. Shetland, 20 June 1854; *m.* Ada, *o. d.* of late J. T. Gannon, M.P., Goulburn, N.S.W., 1887; three *s.* one *d.* Government Surveyor, Fiji, 1880-84, observed Transit of Venus, 1882, founded Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, Queensland, 1885, Pres. of Society, 1894-1897, awarded Thomson Foundation Gold Medal (established by the Society in his honour) for Eminent Services to Geographical Science, 1901, Secretary and Treasurer of Society and Editor of Queensland Geographical Journal, successfully observed Transit of Mercury at Brisbane, 1894, Hon Vice-President Sixth International Geographical Congress, London, 1895, Secy Section A Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, 1895, got Peek award of the Royal Geographical Society, London, for his great services to Geography, 1902, examined and reported on New South Wales Government Water Conservation and Irrigation Schemes, 1906, undertook a successful journey to the Gulf of Carpentaria to identify and astronomically determine the position of the ill-fated Victorian Explorers', Burke and Wills, most northerly camp on the Bynoe River, 1909 *Publications* British New Guinea, Physical Geography of Australia, Round the World, over 100 papers on Geography and allied subjects in scientific periodicals *Recreations* scientific investigations, walking *Address* William Street, Brisbane, Queensland

THOMSON, John, M D, F R C P Edin, Consulting Physician to the Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, and to the Royal Scottish National Institution, Larbert, formerly University Lecturer on the Diseases of Children, *b* Edinburgh, 23 Nov 1856, *s* of Thomas Thomson, W S, and Elizabeth Cleghorn, *m* 1887, Isobel F, *d* of Rev John S McPhail, U F C, Benbecula, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy and University, Vienna, Berlin Elected Hon Member of American Pediatric Society, 1903, Member of Association of Physicians *Publications* Guide to Clinical Examination and Treatment of Sick Children, 2nd edit (translated into French and Spanish), articles on Diseases of Children in various text-books and medical journals *Address* 14 Coates Crescent, Edinburgh *T* Central 2271

THOMSON, John Arthur, M A., Hon LL D (Edinburgh), Regius Professor of Natural History, Aberdeen University, since 1899, *b* East Lothian, 8 July 1861, *m* 1889, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Universities of Edinburgh, Jena, and Berlin Formerly Lecturer on Zoology and Biology, School of Medicine, Edinburgh, Gifford Lecturer, St Andrews, 1915 *Publications* joint-author of Evolution of Sex, 1889, 3rd ed. 1901, The Study of Animal Life, 1892, rev ed 1916, Outlines of Zoology, 6th ed 1914, The Natural History of the Year, The Science of Life, Progress of Science in the Nineteenth Century, 1904, Herbert Spencer, 1906, Heredity, 1908, 2nd ed. 1912, The Bible of Nature, 1909, Darwinism and Human Life, 1910, rev ed 1916, The Biology of the Seasons, 1911, Evolution (with Prof Patrick Geddes), 1911, Introduction to Science, 1911, Sex (with Prof Patrick Geddes), 1914, The Wonder of Life, 1914, and numerous zoological papers, especially on Alcyonarians *Recreations* golf and cycling *Address* Castleton House, Old Aberdeen.

THOMSON, John Millar, LL D., F R S, F I C, F C S, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, King's College, London, 1887-1914, and Vice-Principal, 1905-14 *b* in the old College of Glasgow, 7 March 1849, *s* of Allen Thomson, M D, D C L, F R S, formerly Professor of Anatomy in the University of Glasgow, and *g s* of John Thomson, M D, F R S, formerly Professor of Military Surgery and Pathology in the University of Edinburgh, *m* 1875, Louisa (*d.* 1899), *y d* of C A. Aikin, F R.C.S., one *s.* three *d* *Educ*: High School and Univ. of Glasgow. LL.D. of Glasgow Univ., and Hon. Fellow of King's Coll. and Queen's Coll. London. Appointed Assistant Demonstrator of Chemistry, King's College, London, 1871; Senior Demonstrator, 1879; Professor of Chemistry in Queen's College, London, 1880-87; Secretary Chemical Section of the Society of Arts, 1879-1886, Member of Council, 1896-1901, 1904-7, Hon. Treasurer, 1907-12, Vice-President, 1912, served on the Council of the Chemical Society of London, 1880-83, 1904-6, and 1914, Hon Sec of the Society, 1883-97; Vice-President, 1898-1901, was Hon Registrar Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, 1894-1900, Vice-President, 1894 97, 1903-6, and 1910, President, 1900-3. *Publications*. Papers on the Composition and Properties of Ancient Glasses, Composition and Optical Properties of Double Salts of Nickel and Cobalt, Action of Nuclei on the Crystallisation of Super-saturated Solutions; Papers and Lectures on the Chemistry of Pigments, Putrefaction and Antisepsis; Chemistry of Building Materials, articles and addresses in various journals *Address* 55 Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W *Clubs*: Athenæum, Arts

THOMSON, Sir Joseph John, Kt *cr* 1908, O M, D Sc Oxon. (hon), Dublin, Victoria, Columbia (N Y), Hon F R S E, LL D. Princeton (U S A), Glasgow, Johns Hopkins, Aberdeen, Ph D Cracow, F R S, 1884, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, since 1918, Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics, Cambridge, 1884-1918, Professor of Physics, Royal Institution, London, since 1905; *b* near Manchester, 18 Dec 1856, *e s* of late J J Thomson, *m* 1890, Rose Elisabeth, *d.* of late Sir George E Paget, K C B one *s* one *d* *Educ* Owens College; Trinity College, Cambridge Second Wrangler and second Smith's prizeman, 1880, Fellow of Trinity College, 1880, Lecturer Trinity College, 1883, president of Cambridge Philosophical Society, 1894, president of Section A, British Association, 1896, Royal and Hughes Medals of the Royal Society, 1894, 1902, Hodgkins Medal, Smithsonian Institute, Washington, 1902, Hon Fellow of Royal Society of Turin, Royal Irish Academy, Royal Society of Sciences of Upsala, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Physico-Medical Society, Erlangen, Royal Society of the Lyncei, Rome, Batavian Philosophical Society, Rotterdam, Royal Academy of Sciences of the Netherlands, Academy of Sciences of Bologna, Royal Society of Edinburgh, awarded Nobel Prize for Physics, Stockholm, 1906 *Publications*. A Treatise on the Motion of Vortex Rings, 1884, Application of Dynamics to Physics and Chemistry, 1886, Recent Researches in Electricity and Magnetism, 1892, Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism, 1895, Discharge of Electricity through Gases, 1897, Conduction of Electricity through Gases, 1903, and others *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address*: Trinity College, Cambridge *T* 144 *Clubs*: Athenæum, Royal Societies

THOMSON, Leslie, R W S, R B C, R O I., landscape painter, *b* Aberdeen, 1851 Member of the Landscape Exhibition, formerly R.B.A and R I Exhibited at Royal Academy and other exhibitions since 1873, Medal Chicago Exhibition; Hon Mention Paris Exhibition, is represented in the municipal galleries of Manchester, Bradford, Leeds, and Cork, and in the National Gallery, Sydney, N S W *Address* 9A St Mary Abbotts Place, Kensington, W *Club*: Arts

THOMSON, Rev. L. J.; *see* White-Thomson

THOMSON, Sir M. Mitchell-; *see* Mitchell-Thomson.

THOMSON, Lt.-Col. Roger Gordon, C M.G 1918; D S O 1916; commanding 158rd Brigade, R.F.A., *b* 4 Apr. 1878, *s.* of late Maj.

Gen. D. Thomson, R.E; *m.* 1904, Florence Lucy, *y. d.* of late Maj.-Gen. W. E. Delves Broughton, Bengal Staff Corps, one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Cheltenham College, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Joined Army, 1898; Capt 1905, Major, 1914, Temp Lt.-Col 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.) *Recreations* hunting, rowing, cricket *Club* Junior Constitutional

THOMSON, Sir St Clair, Kt, *cr* 1912, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S. England, Professor of Laryngology and Physician for Diseases of the Throat and Nose in King's College Hospital, Physician for the Throat to King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, and King George Hospital, Consulting Throat Physician to the Actors' Association and the Music Hall Artists' Association, late Professor of Laryngology and Otology, R.A.M. College, Surgeon for Throat and Ear, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, Physician to the Throat Hospital, Golden Square, and to the Royal Italian Opera, and Surgeon to the Royal Ear Hospital, *b* Londonderry, Ireland, *s* of J. Gibson Thomson of Ardrishaig, Argyllshire, and *g. s* of John Sinclair of Lochaline House, Sound of Mull, *m.* Isabel (*d* 1905), widow of the late Henry Vignoles *Educ* King's College, London, Paris, Vienna, Lausanne (M.D. 1891). Knight of the Order of Leopold Corresponding Member of the Accademia Medica of Florence, the Societa Italiana di Laringologia, the Wiener Laryngologische Gesellschaft, the Berliner Laryngologische Gesellschaft, the American Laryngological Association, and the Société Française de Laryngologie *Publications* various bacteriological, physiological, and clinical papers on the throat and nose, Diseases of the Nose and Throat (2nd ed.), Atlas of Nasal Anatomy, the Cerebro-Spinal Fluid, Shakespeare and Medicine; European editor of The Laryngoscope *Address* 64 Wimpole Street, W. *T A* Glottis, London *T* Mayfair 103 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Roehampton, Huntercombe Golf

THOMSON, Lt.-Col. Samuel John, C.I.E., 1898, J.P. Kent and Commissioner of Taxes for the same county, I.M.S. (retired), late Sanitary Commissioner United Provinces of India, *s* of J. B. Thomson of Ramsgate, Kent, *b.* 17 Jan 1853, *m* 1885, Isabel Gordon, *d* of Sur.-Gen. A. J. Cowie, Bengal, one *s* four *d* *Educ* St John's Coll. Hurstpierpoint, St Mary's Hospital, London Diplomate in State Medicine, University of Cambridge, Member Royal College of Surgeons, England, etc. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1877, gold medallist and Herbert Memorialist, Netley, served in Afghan War, 1880, with Field Force for Relief of Kandahar (medal), Member Leprosy Commission to India, 1890, deputed to South Africa as Director of Burgher Camps, Transvaal, 1902 (medal and 2 clasps, despatches), recalled to duty as Commandant 2nd War Hospital, Birmingham, June 1915, services in India principally devoted to Sanitary Science and Epidemiological inquiries, Surgeon-Major, 1889. *Decorated* for services in connection with plague and famine in India, 1898 *Publications* Sanitary Principles, more especially as applied to India, The Transvaal Burgher Camps, The Silent India, The Real Indian People, etc *Recreations* shooting, fishing, literature, golf *Address* South Bank, Tankerton, Whitstable.

THOMSON, Walter Henry, B.A., J.P., I.S.O., Municipal Commissioner, Dumka (Sontal Pergunnahs), *b* 21 August 1856, *m* 1892, one *s* *Educ* Hooghly College, Chinsurah, Presidency College, Calcutta Graduated in 1877 with Honours in Mathematics, three years Professor of Mathematics and Chemistry at the Doveton College, Calcutta, entered the Executive Branch of the Provincial Civil Service, 1880; rose to its top, 1910; retired 1913. *Recreations* a practical gardener and builder. *Address:* Sontal Pergunnahs (Bihar), Dumka, India. *Club* Dumka

THOMSON, William, M.V.O 1903, Officier de l'Ordre du Dragon de l'Annam, 4th Class Order Red Eagle; 4th Class Order Prussian Crown, was Superintendent of the Line, S & C Railway, *b.* 1847, *m* 1908, Marion Elizabeth, *d* of P. E. Rundle *Club* Constitutional

THOMSON, Sir W. Mitchell-; see Mitchell-Thomson

THOMSON, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) William Montgomery, C.B. 1917, M.C., Seaforth Highlanders, *b* 2 Dec 1877 Joined Seaforth Highlanders, 1897, Capt 1901, Major, 1911 served Nile, 1898, European War, Mesopotamia 1916-17 (C.B., M.C.)

THOMSON, Sir William Rowan, K.B.E., *cr* 1918, senior partner of David Rowan & Co, Marine Engineers, Glasgow *b* 22 April 1867, *s. s.* of late John Thomson, Engineer and Ironfounder, Glasgow, *m* 1891, Janet Pender, 4th *d.* of late David Rowan, Marine Engineer and Boilermaker, Glasgow three *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy, Glasgow University and Royal Technical College, Glasgow Member of Shipbuilding Advisory Committee to the Minister of Shipping, 1916-17, Member of Shipbuilding Council, 1917-18 Director of Aviation Ship Engineering, Admiralty, 1917-18 Chairman West of Scotland Munition Management Board Member of Clyde Navigation Trust Governor of Royal Technical College, Glasgow *Publication* The Rowan Premium Bonus System of Payment by Results *Address* 20 Huntly Gardens, Kelvinside, Glasgow *T* Western Glasgow 1147. *Clubs* Devonshire, New, Glasgow.

THORBURN, Archibald; Artist *b* 1 May 1860, *s* of Robert Thorburn, A.R.A. Miniature Painter *Address* Hascombe, Godalming

THORBURN, Capt. H. H., C.I.E. 1917, Indian Medical Service, serving with S. Persian Rifles, Shiraz *Address* S. Persian Rifles Shiraz

THORBURN, J. Hay; *b* 9 Jan 1848, 2nd *s* of late Rev. D. Thorburn, D.D., Minister of Free South Church, *m* Jane, *d* of R. S. Muse, J.P., Northumberland, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy and abroad Merchant, Joint Convener of Laymen's League in opposition to Disestablishment, and in promotion of Reunion of Presbyterianism on basis of standards of the Church of Scotland took a leading part in the maintenance of Free Church of Scotland 1900, and in prosecution of law case, decided in its favour, 1904, General Secretary, 1900-8 *Publication* Debacle of Kultur, and other pamphlets *Address* 5 Trevanion Road, W., 1 Johnstone Place, Leith *Club* Constitutional

THORBURN, James Jamieson, C.M.G. 1907, Governor and Commander-in-Chief Gold Coast Colony, 1910-12, *b* 1864 of late William Thorburn, Edin., unmarried *Educ* Edin. Collegiate School Entered Colonial Service, 1886, served in various capacities, transferred to Southern Nigeria, 1901, Lieut.-Governor of Southern Nigeria on annexation with Lagos, 1906-10 *Recreation* golf *Clubs* Royal and Ancient Golf, St Andrews, Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh

THORBURN, Michael Grieve, D.L. and Convener of County of Peebles, *b* 1851, *s* of late Walter Thorburn of Spam Wood, Peebles, N.B., and Jane, *d* of late Robert Grieve of Kielator, Co. of Perth, *m* 1879 Isabella Holgate, *d* of Adam Brown of Glencotho, Co. of Peebles, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Abbey Park, St. Andrews, Edinburgh Univ. Chairman and Managing Director of Walter Thorburn and Brothers, Limited, a J.P. and Commissioner of Supply of Peeblesshire and Chairman of the County Council, Chairman of the County Licensing Court, and a Governor,

as representing Peeblesshire, of the North and East of Scotland College of Agriculture. *Recreations:* is a keen shot with the gun, and at one time with the rifle also, having shot as a member of the Scottish Eight in the International Match *Address* Glenormiston House, Innerleithen, N B T Innerleithen 7 *T A.:* Innerleithen *Clubs* Devonshire, New, Edinburgh

THORBURN, Septimus Smet, F R G S, F R A S, Indian Civil Service (retired), *b* 12 Aug 1844, *s* of late D Thorburn of Dumfries and Edinburgh, *m* 1881, Mary Melise (*d* 1917), *d* of F Leeston Smith of Leeston, Weston-super-Mare, and New Zealand, two *s* *Educ:* Cheltenham College Passed thence direct into the I C S, posted to Punjab, 1865, served trans-Indus until 1890, when appointed Commissioner of Rawalpindi, afterwards appointed Financial Commissioner of the Punjab until retirement, 24 Nov 1899, is a member of the Council of the E I Association *Publications* Bannu, or our Afghan Frontier, 1876, David Leslie, a Story of the Afghan Frontier, 1879, Musalmans and Moneylenders, 1886, Asiatic Neighbours, 1894, His Majesty's Greatest Subject, 1897, Transgression, 1898, The Punjab in Peace and War, 1904, India's Saint and the Viceroy, 1908, Sir John's Conversion, 1913 *Address* Old Bracknell House, Bracknell, Berks *T A* Thorburn, Bracknell *T* 34 Asot

THORBURN, Thomas, M V O 1912, R D, R N R, Chief Engineer, P & O Steam Navigation Co *Address* Eildon Bank, Melrose, N B

THORBURN, Rev. Thomas James, D D, LL D, *b* 24 Feb 1858, *s* of late Thomas Charles Thorburn, C E (formerly R E) of Claughton, Birkenhead, and Charlotte, *d* of James Evans of Kentchurch, Herefordshire, *m* 1887, Emilie J, *d* of late Edward Hailstone, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Birkenhead, Christ's College, Cambridge, Trinity College, Dublin Curate of St Leonard's, Colchester, 1881, 2nd Master, Chesterfield Grammar School, 1882-85, Senior Science Master, Royal Grammar School, and Curate of Sheffield, 1885-93, Headmaster of Caistor School, 1893-97, Odiham School, 1897-1903, Acting Headmaster of Hastings Grammar School (War Service), 1915-16 *Publications* A Critical Examination of the Evidences for the Doctrine of the Virgin Birth, The Resurrection Narratives and Modern Criticism, Jesus the Christ Historical or Mythical? The Historical Jesus, The Mythical Interpretation of the Gospels (Bross Prize, 1915, Lake Forest University, Ill, U S A) *Recreations* most active games, but especially walking *Address* The Bungalow, St Helen's Down, Hastings

THORBURN, William, C B 1916, M.D, B S, B Sc London, F R.C S, England, B Sc (Manchester), (hon) M D Malta, Consulting Surgeon, Professor of Clinical Surgery, University of Manchester, since 1910, Member of Council and of Court of Examiners of Royal College of Surgeons, Senior Hon Surgeon to the Manchester Royal Infirmary, Medical Referee under Workmen's Compensation Act, etc, Lt-Col R A M C (T), 2nd Western General Hospital, and thereafter Colonel A.M.S, Consulting Surgeon in Malta, Salonika, etc (despatches), Consulting Surgeon to the Forces in France since Sep 1917 (despatches), *s* of John Thorburn, M D, F R C P, Professor of Obstetric Medicine, Owens College, Manchester, and Annie Pollok Anderson, *m* Augusta, *d* of W E Melland, three *d.* *Educ* Owens College, Manchester Royal Infirmary, various London Hospitals Member of Court and Council of Victoria University of Manchester, Past President of Owens College Union, Owens College Associates, Pathological Society of Manchester, and Manchester Med Society, and Neurological Section of Royal Soc of Medicine, Jacksonian Essayist and Hunterian Professor of Royal College of Surgeons of England. *Publications* Surgery of the Spinal Cord; many surgical

publications, papers, essays, lectures. *Address:* 2 St. Peter's Square, Manchester; Victoria Park, Manchester. *T.:* Manchester 2896, Rusholme 56. *M.* N 1301. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Union, Brasenose, Manchester.

THORN-DRURY, G.; *see* Drury

THORNE, Major (Acting Lt.-Col.) A. F. Andrew N., D S O 1916, Grenadier Guards, *b* 20 Sep 1885, *s s* of late Augustus Thorne, 22 Great Cumberland Place, W, and Mrs Thorne, Highfield Park, Heckfield, Hants; *m* 1909, Hon Margaret Douglas Pennant, *d.* of 2nd Baron Penrhyn, three *s* two *d.* *Educ.* Mulgrave, near Whitby, Eton, R M C Sandhurst Joined Grenadier Guards, 1904, served European War (despatches 5 times, D S O and bar), commanded 3rd Batt. Grenadier Guards since 1916 *Address* Farnborough Park, Hants. *Clubs* Guards', Bachelors', Bath

THORNE, Atwood, M B (Lond), M R.C.S., V D, A D M S. (T F) late Col commanding 4th London General Hospital (Territorial Force), *b* London, 1867, *e s* of J Thorne of Shanghai *Educ.* Sevenoaks Grammar School; Brighton College, St Mary's Hospital. House Surgeon, Obstetric Officer, and Clinical Assistant, Throat Dept, St Mary's Hospital, 1892-94, late President, Metropolitan Counties Branch British Medical Association, late Surgeon London Throat Hospital, late Vice-President Brit Laryngol Rhinol and Otological Association, Member of Council, formerly Hon. Sec Laryngological Section, Royal Society of Medicine, served S Africa, 1900, as Surgeon-Capt., C I V Field Battery (despatches, Queen's medal and 3 clasps) *Publications* The Provision in London for the Education of the Deaf, etc *Club* Thatched House

THORNE, Charles, editor the Bangkok Times, Siam, *b* Liverpool, *s* of James T. Thorne, unmarried *Educ* privately The sea, served midshipman merchant service. Australia, gold mining, sheep farming, India, tea planting, etc, Siam, forestry and journalism, twenty three years *Publication* Directory and Guide-Book to Siam *Recreations.* all. *Clubs* Junior Constitutional, Junior Carlton *M* L B 4739

THORNE, George Rennie, M P (L) East Wolverhampton since 1908, senior member firms of G R Thorne, Sons & Co, Wolverhampton, and Thorne, Priest & Co, Gt James Street, W C, *b* 1853, *s* of late George Thorne, *m*, two *s* two *d* Solicitor, 1876, for many years Councillor and now Alderman of Co Borough, Wolverhampton, Mayor of Wolverhampton, 1902-3, Chairman, South Staffordshire Joint Smallpox Hospital Board *Address.* 11 Great James Street, Bedford Row, W C; Coalway Road, Wolverhampton *T A* Fraycom, Holb, London, Thoram, Wolverhampton *T* Holborn 4912, Wolverhampton 275 *Club* National Liberal

THORNE, Guy; *see* Gull, C. A. E. Ranger.

THORNE, Will, M.P (Lab) West Ham since 1906, *b* Birmingham, 9 Oct 1857, *m.* (2nd) Emily, *d* of late William Byford, four *s.* six *d* Commenced working life at age six in a barber's shop, founded with others the National Union of General Workers in 1889, and General Secretary ever since, Member of Parliamentary Committee of Trades Union Congress since 1894, First delegate sent by organised labour of England to Canadian Trade Union Congress, 1918, Member of West Ham Town Council since 1890, Deputy Mayor, 1898; Mayor 1917 18, Numerous short articles to newspapers and magazines on subjects important to workpeople *Recreation:* an occasional game of bowls *Address* 28 Tavistock Square, W C

THORNE-WAITE, R., R W.S. 1884; R.B C, *b.* Cheltenham, 1842. *Educ.:* Cheltenham. Student in the Science and Art Dept., South Kensington, 1860; exhibited first at

Royal Academy and Dudley Gallery; A.R.W.S. 1876, Order of Mercy, 1911 *Address*. Greta, Queen's Park Road, Bournemouth. T.: Bournmouth 2245

THORNELOE, Rt. Rev. George; *see* Algoma, Bishop of.

THORNELY, Hon. Mr. Justice, P. Wilfrid, M.A., LL.D., Judge of the Court of Appeal and Adviser to the Ministry of Justice, Bangkok, Siam, since 1911, *b* 1879, *o s* of late John and Helen Thornely, Sidcup, Kent, *m* 1911, Doreen Hammersley, *y d* of late Lt.-Col Beech Johnston, M.D. Member of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, practised in London (Fountain Court, Temple) and on the South-Eastern Circuit, 1902-11 *Publications* History of Negotiability, Angelus (Libretto of the winning Opera in Ricordi Competition, produced at Covent Garden in 1909), Torrington Towers, etc. *Recreations* play writing and motoring *Address* Ministry of Justice, Bangkok, Siam *Clubs* British, Royal Sports, Bangkok

THORNELY, Thomas, M.A., LL.M., late Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, University Lecturer in History, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, *b* 1855, *e s* of late James Thornely of Baycliff, Woolton, Lancs, *m* 1885, Mabel M., *d* of late Thos Bolton Ogden of Kirkby Stephen *Educ.* Uppingham School, Trinity Hall, Cambridge *Address* Merton Hall, Cambridge

THORNEYCROFT, Maj.-Gen. Alex. Whitelaw, C.B. 1900, *b* 29 Jan 1859, *s* of late Col Thorneycroft of Tettenhall Towers, near Wolverhampton, and Jane, *d* of late Alex Whitelaw of Drumpark, *m.* 1903, *d* of late Maj J. W. Percy, and *widow* of Burrard R. Crozier Entered Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1879, Major, 1899, served Zulu War, Sekukuni Campaign, 1879 (medal with clasp), Boer War, 1881, South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Brevets of Lieut.-Col and Col, C.B., Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), D.A.A.G. Natal 1899, A.A.G. 7th Division, 1902 Col General Staff, 5th Division, 1904-1905, commanded 14th Infantry Brigade, 1905 1909, commanded South Midland Div. Territorial Force, 1911-12, retired, 1912 *Address* Budbrooke House, Warwick *Club* Naval and Military.

THORNEYCROFT, Wallace; President of the Institution of Mining Engineers Member of the Committee for Scientific Research *Address* 113 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

THORNEYCROFT-HARTLEY, Rev. J.; *see* Hartley

THORNHILL, Sir Anthony John Compton-; 2nd Bt., *cr* 1885, J.P.; Captain and Hon. Major Reserve of Officers, late P.W.O. Norfolk R.F. Artillery, J.P. Suffolk and Oxon, *b* 2 Aug 1868, *s* of 1st Bt., and Edith, *o d* and *heiress* of Richard Hodgson Huntley, Carham Hall Northumberland, *S* father 1900, *m* 1891, Ethel Margaret, *d* of late Lt.-Col Miller of Shotover, Oxon Assumed additional name and arms of Compton, 1902, served with R.G.A. 1914-17 *Heir* none *Address* Moreton Lodge, Buckingham, Carham Hall, Northumberland *T.*: 3053 4 London Wall *Clubs* Bachelors', Arthur's

THORNHILL, Arthur John; J.P., D.L., Huntingdonshire, *b* 3 April 1850, *e surv s* of George Thornhill of Diddington *Educ.*: Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge M.P. Cambridgeshire, 1884-85, Major, 5th Batt. King's Royal Rifles. *Address* Diddington, Buckden *T.A.* Buckden *Club* Junior Carlton

THORNHILL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Beaufoy, K.C.I.E., *cr* 1911, C.M.G. 1918, C.I.E. 1903, Indian Army, retired; *b.* 7 Jan. 1854; *s.* of late C. B. Thornhill, C.S.I., *m.* 1882, Margaret Massy (*d.* 1917), *d.* of late Lt.-Gen. George Wheeler, Indian Army. Entered army, 1873, Captain, 1885; Major, 1898; Lieut.-Col. 1899; served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal).

THORNHILL, T. B.; *see* Clarke-Thornhill

THORNTON, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward, C.M.G. 1917; 16th Bengal Cavalry, Indian Army, *b* 10 Nov 1867 2nd. Lieut. N. Lancs. Regt. 1887; Capt. Indian Army, 1898 Major, 1905, Lieut.-Col 1918; served China, 1900 (medal), Thibet, 1903-4 (medal)

THORNTON, Rev. Frederick Ferdinand Martin S., J.P., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S., Hon. Canon of Ely Cathedral, *m* 1879, Harriet Emily, *d* of John Woolston, Wellingborough, two *s* (and one killed in action in Mesopotamia) *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin Ordained 1872 by the Bishop of Chichester; successively Vicar of Preston Deanery, Northants, Vicar, St Sepulchre's, Northampton, and Rector of Downham, Isle of Ely, Chairman of Linton District Council and of Guardians; Chairman of Local Tribunal and member of Cambs War Pensions Committee Owns Shudy Camps Park, Bartlow, Cambs *Recreations* travel and history *Address* Shudy Camps Park, Bartlow, Cambs *Clubs*. Royal Societies, Cambridge County, Cambridge

THORNTON, Henry Worth; M.Inst.C.E., General Manager, Great Eastern Railway, since 1914, also Engineer-in-Chief since 1917, Deputy Director of Inland Waterways and Docks since 1917, Assistant Director General of Movements and Railways with temporary rank of Colonel since 1917, Deputy Director-General of Movements and Railways with rank of Brig.-Gen. since 16 April 1918, *b* Logansport, Indiana U.S.A., 6 Nov 1871, *s* of Henry C. Thornton, and Mahumete Comeggo Worth, *m* 1901, Virginia Dike Blair New Castle, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. one *son* *Educ* St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A., University of Pennsylvania Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. Entered service of Penna. R.R. (lines west of Pittsburgh) in Engineering Dept 1894, various positions in office of Chief Engineer, Division Engineer 1899, Division Superintendent various divisions 1901-11, General Superintendent Long Island R.R. (a part of the Penna. R.R. system) 1911-1914 *Recreations* golf, lawn tennis, football *Address* Liverpool Street Station, E.C. 7 Eastman Rail, London 7 41st and 42nd London Wall *Clubs* Junior Athenæum Royal Automobile, Queen's, Midsurrey Golf, Texas New York

THORNTON, Hugh Aylmer, C.I.E. 1916, B.A., I.C.S., Superintendent Northern Shan States, Burma, since 1904, 2nd *s* of Thos Thornton of Wodferton House Speale Norfolk, and Katharine Ellen, *o d* of the Hugh Aylmer, of The Abbey, West Dereham *m* 1908, Mary Elizabeth, *o d* of late N. N. Cookman, D.L., of Monart House, Mount Co. Wexford *Educ* Cheltenham Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.) Entered I.C.S. 1891 *Address* The Residency, Lashio N. Shan States, Burma *Club* East India United Service

THORNTON, Sir James Howard, K.C.B., *cr* 1904, C.B. 1885, D. Surg. Gen., I.M.S. (retired), *y s* of late Major John Thornton, 78th Regt., *b* 1834, *m* 1861, Mary (*d* 1918), *y d* of late J. Astor of Jersey, three *sons* *Educ.*: Chatham House, Ramsgate, King's Coll. London B.A. University of London 1854, M.B. 1855, M.R.C.S. 1855, Associate of King's Coll. London, 1855, Fellow of King's Coll. London, 1855 Entered Indian Medical Service 1856, served throughout Indian Mutiny Campaigns, 1857-59, China War, 1860, Khasia and Jyntia Hills Campaign, 1862-63 (wounded in action), Bhootan War, 1865-66, Egyptian Expedition, 1882; Suakin Expedition, 1885 (as Principal Medical Officer); Hazara Expedition, 1888 (as Principal Medical Officer), was five times mentioned in despatches, and received four war medals with seven clasps, the Khedive's star, and the C.B.; retired in 1891 *Decorated* for

services in the Suakin Expedition, 1885. *Publications:* Memories of Seven Campaigns *Recreations* cricket, lawn-tennis, chess

THORNTON, Temp.Col.Leslie Heber, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, Assistant Quartermaster General 10th Corps since 1915, s of Rev John Thornton of Betchworth, Surrey, *b* 21 Dec 1873, *m* 1904, Kathleen, *d* of Col Doncaster, late the Black Watch, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough Joined the Rifle Brigade, 1895, took part in Tochi Valley Expedition, 1897-98 (medal with clasp), South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps), Adjutant, Cambridge University Officers' Training Corps, 1908-14, European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D S O, C M G), Hon M A, Cantab *Address* Little Shelford, Cambridge *Club* Caledonian

THORNTON, Hon Robert Stirton, M B, C M, LL D, Minister of Education, Province of Manitoba, since 1915, *b* Edinburgh, 8 May, 1863, s of David Thornton, Builder, and Mary Gavin, *m* 1889, Mary, *d* of Robert Johnston, Princeton, Ontario, no c *Educ* Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Graduated 1884, came to Canada, set up in practice as Physician in Deloraine, Manitoba, has for 25 years been Member and for 2 years President of Manitoba Medical Council, active in formation of Dominion Medical Council (President, 1914), Member of Legislature, 1907 and 1914 *Publications* sundry contributions to Medical Journals *Recreations* tennis, horticulture *Address* Deloraine, Manitoba, Department of Education, Winnipeg, Manitoba

THORNTON, Rev Stephen Augustus Lawrence, D S O 1916, *b* 1871, s of late Matthew Thornton, Glasgow Ordained, 1896, served Europe in W ar (despatches twice, D S O) *Address* Sir C R McGregor, 39 Panton Street, S W

THORNTON, Swinford Leslie; *b* 17 Apr 1853, *e* s of William Henry and Anne Thornton, of Margate, *m* Katharine Mary Matilda Gordon Lumsden, one *d* *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Lincoln College, Oxford, Lincoln's Inn B A, called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1877, admitted to Bar, Straits Settlements, 1886, Registrar and Magistrate, Malacca, 1857, Acting Senior Magistrate, Singapore, 1888, Attorney-General, St Vincent, 1894, Acting Administrator, 1891, Acting Chief Justice, 1895, Resident Magistrate Jamaica, 1896, Chairman and member of various committees for public purposes, Acting Puisne Judge, Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1904, Senior Puisne Judge, 1906 *Recreations* the usual outdoor sports, *Address* Uffington, Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon *M* 47 P

THORNTON, Lieut.-Col. William Brooke, D S O 1915, 2nd Batt Royal Berkshire Regt, *b* 30 Oct 1875 Entered army, 1896, Captain, 1904, Major, 1914, Adjutant Militia, 1905-8, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Bt Lt Col)

THORNTON, William Mundell, D Sc, D Eng, Professor of Electrical Engineering, Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *b* 16 Feb 1870, 2nd *s* of W H Thornton of Liverpool *Educ* University College, Liverpool Apprenticeship and in works, 1884-1892, University College, Liverpool, Hons Schools Physics and Engineering (Victoria), 1892-96, University Scholar in Physics, Senior Lecturer in Engineering, University College, Bristol, 1896-98, Lecturer and Professor in Electrical Engineering, Durham College of Science, now Armstrong College, 1898, Chairman Newcastle Section of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1905-6 *Publications* papers, chiefly electrical *Address* Claremont Villas, Forest Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

THORNTON - DUESBERY, Rev. Charles Leonard, M A, Vicar of Leyton since 1908, Hon. Canon of Chelmsford, 1914; Rural Dean of Leyton, 1915, *b* Rhenas, Isle of Man, 3 Feb 1867; *s* of Capt W. H. Thornton-Duesbery, J P, Durham Light Infantry, of Grantham, Yorkshire, *g s.* of W. Thornton-Duesbery, J P and D.L of East Riding, *m.* 1896, Ethel Nixa, *d* of General Baumgartner, C B, of Island Hall, Godmanchester, one s one *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin Ordained, 1890, Curate of St. George-in-the-East, 1890-94, Vicar of St Mark's, Barrow-in-Furness, 1894-1906, Vicar of St. Peter's, Islington, 1906 8 *Publication*. Notes for Parishioners on Holy Communion *Recreations* Old University and County footballer. *Address* The Vicarage, Leyton, London, E.

THORNYCROFT, Lt.-Col. Charles Mytton, D S O 1916, Adjutant 3rd (S R.) Batt Manchester Regiment since 1915, *b* 6 Aug 1879, *e s* of C E Thornycroft, J P., late of Thornycroft Hall, Cheshire, and now of Courtlands, Lympstone, S Devon, and Edith Frances Cresswell, *m* Vida Maude, 2nd *d* of late G W. Deakin, Blawith, Grange over Sands, four *s.* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1899, Capt 1903, Major (Special Reserve), 1915, Adj 3rd (S R) Batt, 1908-14, served S African War, 1900-2, on Staff (despatches), European War, 1914-16 Messines, Kemmel, Ypres, Maricourt, invalided to England 30 Aug 1915 (despatches, D S O) in command of 3rd (S R) Batt, 1917 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, and cricket *Address* Upper Berwick, Shrewsbury

See also J B Athus

THORNYCROFT, Sir John Edward, K B E, *cr* 1918 Head of J I Thornycroft & Co Ltd *Address* 27 Grosvenor Road, S W.1 *T* Victoria 7370

THORNYCROFT, Sir John Isaac, Kt, *cr* 1902, LL D, F R S, Vice-Pres of Institute of Naval Architects, naval architect and engineer; *b* Rome, 1843, *e s* of Thomas and Mary Thornycroft, both sculptors, *m* 1870, Blanche, *d* of Frederick Coules, Gloucester, two *s* five *d* *Educ* private school, Glasgow University. Diploma, Glasgow Univ Founded shipbuilding works at Chiswick, 1866, introduced improvements in naval architecture and marine engineering, which have promoted the development of high speeds at sea *Publications* papers in the Trans of British Assoc, Institution of Naval Architects and Civil Engineers *Recreations* small boat sailing and racing, skating, photography, motoring *Address* Steyne, Bembridge, Isle of Wight *M* H 99 *Clubs:* Royal Automobile, Bembridge Sailing

See also F Strickland

THORNYCROFT, Sir William Hamo, Kt, *cr* 1917, R A 1888, sculptor, Hon Member of Royal Academy of Munich; *b* London, 9 March 1850, 2nd s of Thomas and Mary Thornycroft, *m* Agatha, 2nd *d* of Homersham Cox, Tonbridge *Educ* Macclesfield Grammar School, Univ Coll School, London Gold medallist Royal Academy of Arts, 1875, elected A R A 1881, R A 1888; hon member Royal Academy of Munich, 1889; medaille d'Honneur, Paris, 1900 *Statues:* National Monument to General Gordon in Trafalgar Square and in Melbourne; John Bright in Rochdale, Sir Steuart Bayley in Calcutta, Lord Granville in House of Parliament; Her Majesty the Queen in the Royal Exchange; Archbishop Thomson in York, Bishop Goodwin in Carlisle, Teucer in Chantrey Collection; Artemis at Eaton Hall, The Mower, Liverpool Gallery, Lot's Wife; Edward I; The Sower; Summer, Joy of Life; Cromwell Statue at Westminster; National Memorial to Gladstone in the Strand, London, Queen Victoria Memorial at Karachi; War Memorial at Durban, South Africa; Armstrong Memorial at Newcastle;

Lord Curzon Memorial, Calcutta; King Edward Memorial at Karachi, 1915, The Kiss, marble group, Tate Gallery, 1916 *Recreations* gardening, bicycling, trout fishing *Address* 2A Melbury Road, Kensington, W., 47 Marlborough Mansions, Finchley Road, Hampstead, N W *Club*. Athenæum

THORODDSEN, Prof. Dr. Thorvald, *b* Flatey, Breidifjord, W Iceland, 6 June 1855, *s* of Jon Thoroddsen, poet and author, *m* 1887, Thora (*d* 1917), *d* of Dr P Pjetursson, D D, Bishop of Iceland *Educ* Coll in Reykjavik, Iceland Studied zoology and geology at the Univ of Copenhagen, 1875-80, and geology and physical geography in Germany, 1884-85, teacher at the Technical School in Modruvellir, N Iceland, 1880-84, teacher at the College in Reykjavik, 1885-95 Lives since 1895 in Copenhagen, occupied with scientific work, but stays during the summer mostly in Iceland, travelled in Iceland to explore the geology and geography of that country, 1881-99, and has made a geological survey of the entire island, and for first time mapped parts of the little known deserts and high plateaus in the interior Hon Ph D Univ of Copenhagen, 1894, Hon Prof 1902, Member of the R Acad Science, Copenhagen, 1909, gold medallist of Geographical Societies of Paris, New York, and Copenhagen and of Royal Academies in Copenhagen and Stockholm, Cuthbert Peek Grant, R Geographical Society, London, 1897, Hon Corresponding Member and Hon Member of Geographical Societies of London, Berlin, Berne, Copenhagen, Stockholm, of Geological Societies of London, Brussels, and Copenhagen formerly President of Icelandic Liter Society, Knight of Dannebrog, 1899 *Publications* History of Icelandic Geography, 1892-1904, Geological Map of Iceland, 1901, Description of Iceland, 1881, 1900, History of Icelandic Volcanoes, 1882, Volcanoes and Earthquakes in Iceland, 1896, Earthquakes in Iceland, 1899, Iceland, Geography and Geology, 1905-1906, etc, many papers on the geology and geography of Iceland in Icelandic, Danish, Swedish, German, and English scientific journals *Recreations* has travelled in Sweden, Germany, England, Switzerland, and Italy for recreation and scientific purposes *Address* 59 Frederiksberg Alle, Copenhagen, Reykjavik, Iceland

THOROLD, Algar Labouchere; Author and Journalist, *b* 1866, *s* of late Rt Rev Anthony Thorold, D D, Bishop successively of Rochester and Winchester, and late Emily Labouchere, *m* 1894, Theresa Mary, *d* of late Rev Owen Luttrell Mansel and *g d* of late Lord William Montagu, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford *Publications* Dialogue of St Catherine of Siena, Six Masters in Disillusion, The Life of Henry Labouchere, is on the editorial staff of Truth, and a contributor to the Edinburgh Review *Recreations* catholic *Club* Savile

THOROLD, Sir John Henry, 12th Bt, *cr* 1642, LL D Cambridge, D L, J P, landowner, Chairman of County Council for parts of Kesteven, *b* 9 Mar, 1842, *e s* of 11th Bt and *d* of Colonel Hildyard, Flintham Hall, Notts *S. father* 1866, *m* 1869, Hon Henrietta Alexandrina Willoughby, *e d* of 8th Baron Middleton, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton LL D (Camb) Late Lieut Leicestershire Regt 1888, Hon Col 2nd Vol Line Regt, 1898-88, M.P. (C) Grantham, 1865-68 Owns about 12,600 acres *Heir s* Major John George Thorold, *b* 2 Oct 1870 *Address* Syston Old Hall, Grantham *Club* Carlton

THOROLD, Montague George, J.P, late R.N., 2nd *s* of Sir John C Thorold, 11th Bt, *b.* 23 Aug. 1844; *m.* 1881, Emmeline Laura, *d.* of Captain John Bastard, and widow of 6th Baron Rivers. *Address:* Honington Hall, Grantham, 1 Abbot's Court, Kensington Square, W. *Club:* Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

THOROLD, Capt. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Richard Stirling Grant, D S.O 191, *b.* 1868, *e. s.* of late A. W. T. Grant Thorold of Weelsby House, Lincolnshire, and Cogrove Hall, Northants. *Educ.* Eton, Sandhurst Lieut Royal Welsh Fusiliers, retired 1891 served (S.A.L.H.) South African War (despatches, Queen's medal with 6 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps), European War with 1st Australian Naval and Military Expeditionary Force to New Guinea, Aug. 1914 Governor of New Zealand, 1914-15, Major, Royal Fusiliers, 1915, Lt Col commanding 18th Batt The Welsh Regt 1916 (wounded, despatches D S O) *Clubs* Bachelors', Boodle's

THOROLD, William James; Director Canadian and General Trust, Ltd, British and General Debenture Trust, Ltd Sherbrooke Railway and Power Co, Georgian Carolina Power Co, London Foundry Co Ltd, Leyland Motors (1914), Limited, Lancashire Engine Company, Limited *b* Toronto, 4 Oct 1871, *s* of W H Thorold of Thorold, Canada, and Toronto, *m* 1906, Muriel *twin* of Joseph C Mappin, of Cromwell Road, S W *Educ* Parkdale Collegiate Institute, Toronto, McMaster University of Toronto (B A) *Address* 3 Lombard Street, E C 4 Thorold, London Thorold, Toronto 7 Avenue Road, Toronto *Clubs* Constitutional, City Carlton

THOROTON, Brevet Lt.-Col. Charles Julian, C M G 1917 R M L I 4 Aug 1879 2nd Lieut R M 1898 Capt 1900 Major, 1911, Bt Lt Col 1916 Knight of the Sword (Sweden) 1910, Commander of Christ of Alaout (Morocco), 1915, Officer of Legion of Honour (France), 1917 *Clubs* Junior United Service, Garrick

THORP, Austin, D S O 1917 Lt-Col Royal Garrison Artillery Commanding 52nd Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, since Dec 1916 *b* Todmorden 23 Oct 1873, *s* of late Charles William Thorp, M D Dobroyd Todmorden and Mrs Thorp Foxleigh, Wem, *m* 1911 Edith May, *d* of late William Henry Petrie Rochdale, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Elstow School Bedford Royal Military Academy Woolwich 2nd Lieut Royal Artillery, 1893, served in India and Burma in the Royal Field Artillery Royal Garrison Artillery, and Indian Mountain Artillery, 1893-1901, passed through Camberley Staff Course, 1902 served in Royal Garrison Artillery in Malta 1903-7, and in Indian Mountain Artillery in India and Burma 1908-11 at the outbreak of the War was commanding the R G A Depot, Plymouth, joined B E F in July 1915 in command of 44 Howitzer Battery with the 18th Division (despatches four times D S O) *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address* 7 Dorset Road Bexhill on Sea

THORP, Lt.-Col. Herbert Walter Beck, D S O 1916, General Staff Yorks L I 6 Oct 1879, unmarried *Educ* Harrow School Royal Military College, Sandhurst Entered Army 2nd Lieutenant in 1st King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1898, Major, 1914 Graduated at Staff College, Camberley, Adjutant 3rd Batt K O Y L I 1905-8, served on Staff during operations in Somaliland, 1901 and 1902 (2 clasps medal with three clasps), South African War 1901-2 (medal with three clasps) European War, 1914-18, served on General Staff (despatches five times, Brevet) *Clubs* United Service Bath

THORP Joseph (Peter), Journalist lecturer, designer of printing and advertisements, *b* 1873, *s* of Rev William Thorp B D, *m* 1905, Helen Swett *Issue* Story hurst Entered Jesuit Order, 1891 left 1901, studied Theology, Oscott 1901-2, did not proceed to Holy Orders, joined W H Smith & Son as printers' travellers, 1905, organised Agenda Club, 1910, Dramatic Critic (second string) and Learned Clerk, Punch Editorial Board Athenæum and Assoc Editor (New)

Organiser; Council D I A *Recreations* willetting, politics, conversation, Sussex downs *Address* The Decoy, Poling, Arundel; 15 Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S W *T* Battersea 1769 *Club* Cavendish.

THORPE, Charles Herbert. *Educ* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (B A) Barrister-at Law, of the Inner Temple and South Eastern Circuit, Edits the City column of the Observer, City Editor of the Daily Mail group of journals, 1901 6, City Editor Pall Mall Gazette until 1915, has travelled extensively and written much on Eastern politics *Address* 3 Elm Court, Temple, E C *T* Central 1256 *Club* Junior Athenæum

THORPE, Sir Edward, Kt, *cr* 1909, C B 1900, Ph D, D Sc, Sc D, LL D, F R S, Emeritus Professor of General Chemistry in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, S Kensington, *b* near Manchester, 8 Dec 1845, *s* of George Thorpe, Trafford Bank, nr Manchester, *m* 1870, Caroline Emma, *d* of John Watts, Manchester *Educ* Owens Coll, Manchester, Universities of Heidelberg and Bonn Professor of Chemistry in the Andersonian Institution, 1870, Yorkshire Coll Leeds, 1874, Royal Coll of Science, London, 1885, *formerly* treasurer and president Chemical Society, president Chemical Section, British Association, 1890, vice-president, 1900, vice president Royal Society, 1894-1895, president Society of Chemical Industry, 1895, a Fellow of the Univ of Lond, Hon or Corres Memb of the Royal Soc of Edinburgh, Literary and Phil Societies of Glasgow, Manchester, Leeds, Haarlem, Berlin, Petrograd, etc, late Director of the Government Laboratories, London Foreign Secretary Royal Society to 1903 *Publications* Chemical Problems, 1870, Inorganic Chemistry 2 vols, 1874, Quantitative Analysis, 1874, Qualitative Analysis, 1873, A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, 5 vols, Essays in Historical Chemistry, Humphry Davy, Poet and Philosophe, Joseph Priestley, A History of Chemistry, 2 vols, A Yachtsman's Guide to the Dutch Waterways The Seine from Havre to Paris, 1913 Alcoholometric Tables, 1915, Life of Sir Henry Roscoe, 1916, numerous memoirs in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, and of the Chemical Society *Address* Whinfield, Salcombe, S Devon *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Clyde Yacht

THORPE, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Gervase, C M G 1918, D S O 1915, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b* 10 Aug 1877, *s* of late Col James Thorpe of Coddington Hall, Nottinghamshire and Ardbreckaish, Argyll, *m* 1917, Margaret, *y d* of late James Burt-Marshall, Lumarty, Perthshire *Educ* Eton Entered Army, 1897, Captain, 1904, Major, 1915, Brevet Col 1917, served S African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, D S O, Bt Lt Col, C M G) *Club* Naval and Military

THORPE, Jocelyn Field, C B E 1917, D Sc (Manchester), Ph D, F R S 1908, F I C, F C S, Professor of Organic Chemistry, Imperial College of Science and Technology, since 1914, attached to Chemical Warfare Department, Ministry of Munitions, *b* 1 Dec 1872, 6th *s* of late William George Thorpe, F S A, of the Middle Temple, *m* 1902, Lilian, *o d* of William Briggs, J P, of Heaton Mersey, Lancashire *Educ* Worthing College, King's College, London, Fellow, 1912, Royal College of Science, London, University of Heidelberg Ph D (Heidelberg) 1895, F C S 1898, Research Fellow of Owen's College, 1895, Assistant Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, 1896, Lecturer, 1899, Senior Lecturer in Chemistry and Lecturer in Bio-Chemistry in the University of Manchester, 1908-10, M Sc. (Manchester), 1905; Sorby Research Fellow of the Royal Society, 1909-13. *Publications:* The Synthetic Dyestuffs, 1905; 4th edition, 1918; several articles in Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, numerous publications in the Journal of the Chemical Society. *Recreation:* golf *Address*, The Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, S W.; Avenue House, Northumberland Avenue. *T.:* Vict 9600, Ext 183, Yannaford, Burghley Road, Wimbledon, S W *T* Wimbledon 1723

THREIPLAND, Lt.-Col. W. *see* Murray-Threipland

THRELFALL, Sir Richard, K B E, *cr* 1917, F R S, A I C E, F C S, Hon Fellow Caius College, Cambridge, Consulting Engineer; *b* Hollowforth, near Preston, 14 August 1861; *e s* of Richard Threlfall of Hollowforth, *m* 1890, Evelyn Agnes, *d* of John Forster Baird; four *s* two *d* *Educ* Clifton and Caius Coll. Camb (M A), also Strassburg Univ Professor of Physics, University of Sydney, N S W. 1886, President N S W Royal Commission on the loading and carriage of coal at sea, 1896-99; Member of Advisory Council Department of Research, Member Board of Fuel Research, Member of Panel B I R and M I D *Publications* Many papers on Physical and Chemical subjects, book on Laboratory Arts, 1898 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, yachting *Address* Oakhurst, Church Road, Edgbaston *T* Edgbaston 1181 *Clubs* Savile, United University

THRESH, John Clough, D Sc (Lond.), M D (Vic), late Lecturer on Public Health, London Hospital Medical College, Medical Officer of Health, Essex County Council, *b* Wakefield, York, 1850, *m* 1872, three *d*. *Educ* Owen's College, Manchester Late Examiner in Chemistry, Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, late Examiner in State Medicine, London University *Publications* The Cause of the Excessive Mortality in No 1 Ancoats, Manchester, Water and Water Supplies, The Examination of Water and Water Supplies; The Water Supplies of Essex, The Alkaline Waters of the London Basin, The Wholesomeness of Saline Waters, numerous papers on Public Health matters in Lancet, etc. *Recreations* change of occupation *Address* Speygula, Chelmsford, Essex *T A* Dr Thresh, Chelmsford. *T* 197 Chelmsford *M* HK 677

THRIFT, Sir John Edward, Kt, *cr* 1909, *b* 30 Jan 1845, *s* of late William Thrift; *m* 1872, Fanny Selina, *d* of late James Hart, Nottingham, one *s* two *d* *Educ* privately. Entered Inland Revenue Department, 1866, Superintendent Inspector Stamps and Taxes for the City of London, 1903, knighted for special services in connection with the Finance Act 1907; Chief Inspector of Inland Revenue, 1907-10. *Address* The Whare, Woodcote Road, Wallington, Surrey

THRIFT, William Edward, M.A., Fellow T C D, Erasmus Smith Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy, University of Dublin, a Commissioner of National Education in Ireland, *b* 1870, *s* of Henry George Thrift, Inland Revenue, *m d* of C H Robinson, M.D. *Educ* High School, Dublin *Publication*, edited 4th Ed Preston's Theory of Light *Address* 80 Grosvenor Square, Rathmines, Dublin.

THRING, Sir Arthur Theodore, K C.B., *cr* 1908, C B 1902, Clerk of the Parliaments since 1917, First Parliamentary Counsel, 1902-1917, *b* 7 Feb 1860, *s* of Theodore Thring and Julia Jane, 4th *d* of W Mills, *m* 1902, Georgina, *d* of late J E Bovill, one *s* Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1887. *Address* 87 St George's Square, S W *T* Victoria 1866

THRING, George Herbert, solicitor; Secretary of the Incorporated Society of Authors, *b* Uppingham, 28 Nov 1869; 2nd *s* of Edward Thring, late headmaster of Uppingham School, *m* Katharine Ida Sybil, *d* of late Col. Emilio Linati di Monticelli d'Ongina, 1886. *Educ.:* Uppingham; Hertford Coll.

Oxford (B.A.). On leaving college was in an office on the Stock Exchange for two years; gained considerable business experience, articled to a solicitor in the City, and then practised on his own account, in April 1892 accepted the post of Secretary of the Incorporated Society of Authors, Playwrights, and Composers, during his tenure of office the Society has increased from 500 to over 2400 members, with a proportionate increase in its income, delegate of the Society with regard to Canadian Copyright, 1898, he visited Canada with the object of placing the Society's views before the Canadian Government, Legal Representative in England of La Societe des gens de Lettres, Paris *Recreations* fishing, cycling *Address* Offices of the Incorporated Society of Authors, 1 Central Buildings, Tothill Street, Westminster, S W 1 Victoria 374 *Club* Authors'

THROCKMORTON, Sir Nicholas William George, 9th Bt, *cr* 1642, D L, J P, *b* 29 Apr 1838, 2nd *s* of 8th Bt and Elizabeth, *o d* of Sir John Acton, Bt, *s* father 1862 Owns about 22,100 acres *Heir b* Capt Richard Charles Acton [*b* 26 Apr 1839, late Captain 87th Foot, *m* 1866, Frances Stewart (*d* 1895), *d* of Maj John A Moore, four s three *d*] *Address* 17 Clifford Street, W, Coughton Court Coughton, S O, Warwickshire. *Clubs* Travellers', Boodle's

THROSSELL, Arthur G., M A (Melbourne), B A (Oxon), *b* Melbourne 31 Jan 1881 Began on Standard, 1905, joined Tribune in its first month, helped to start (assistant editor) Empire (Calcutta Evening News), 1906, acting editor, 1909, correspondent (travelling) for the Paris Daily Mail, 1910-11, editor The Sportsman, 1911-13, N C O 19th Royal Fusiliers, 1914-15, 2nd Lieut Rifle Brigade, 1916 (twice wounded) *Address* Bank of Victoria, King William Street, E C

THROSSELL, Hugo Vivian Hope, V C 1915, Lieut 10th Light Horse Regt Australian Imperial Force *b* 27 Oct 1884 *s* of late Hon George Throssell, formerly Premier of Western Australia unmarried *Educ* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide. For some years interested in agriculture and station life in West Australia, on outbreak of European War enlisted in ranks but gained commission and went to Egypt and Gallipoli (severely wounded V C) *Recreations* football, boxing, all round athletics *Address* Northam, West Australia

THRUSTON, Col. Edmund Heathcote, D L and J P Merionethshire, Landowner, *b* 10 Dec 1863, *s* of Clement Arthur Thruston of Pennal Towers, Merionethshire, and Constance S M, *d* of General Russell, C B, of Ashford Hall, Ludlow, *m* 1896, Lucy, 3rd *d* of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bart of Brayton, Cumberland, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Midshipman, Royal Navy, Jesus College, Cambridge Qualified for diplomacy, travelled in many remote countries, nine years (Captain) 3rd Battalion Royal Welsh Fusiliers, saw active service in the South Sea Islands while in the Navy, Major (and Second in Command) 10th Batt. Loyal North Lancashire Regt 1914-15, Lt.-Col 9th Batt South Staffordshire Regt. (Pioneers), 1915-16, Lt. Col 3rd and subsequently 4th Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1916, served European War (France), 1915-18 *Publications* Memoir of his brother, Major A B Thruston (African Incidents) *Recreations*, yachting, travel, and literature *Address* Pennal Towers, Merionethshire *Club*. St James's

THUILLIER, Bt. Col. (Temp. Maj.-Gen.) Henry Fleetwood, R E, C B 1916, C M G 1916, *b* Meerut, India, 30 March 1868; *e. s.* of Col. Sir Henry Ravenshaw Thuillier, K C I E, *q.v.*; *m.* 1894, Helen, *e. d.* of Maj.-Gen. G R. Shakespear, I.S C., one *s. Educ.* Wimbledon School, R.M A. Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers as 2nd Lieut., 1887, Lieutenant, 1890; Captain, 1898; Major, 1900, Lt.-Col. 1914, Brig.-Gen. 1915; temp. Maj Gen 1917; served Chitral Relief Expedition, 1895, European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, C M G, C B, Bt Col) *Publication* The Principles of Land Defence, 1902 *Address* c/o Cox and Co, 16 Charing Cross, S W 1 *Club* United Service

THUILLIER, Sir Henry Ravenshaw, K C I E, *cr* 1895, Col R E, retired 1885, *b* India, 26 Mar 1838, *e s* of late Gen Sir Henry Landor Thuillier, C S I, *m* Emmeline 3rd *d* of Fleetwood Williams, C S I, 1867, two s two *d* *Educ* Wimbledon School, Military Coll Addiscombe Entered Bengal Engineers 1857, Survey of India Department, 1879, Surveyor General of India, 1886-95 *Address* 10 Phillbeach Gardens South Kensington, S W *Club* East India United Service

See also Col W H Hasken

THULRAI, Taluqdar of, Rana Sir Sheoraj Singh Bahadur of Khajurgaon, K C I E, *cr* 1911, Rai Bareli District, *b* 1865, *s* of Hon Rana Sir Shamsher Bux Singh Bahadur, K C I E, *m* 1st *d* of Bahu Amarjit Singh, *s b* of Dr Lal of Maihoni, 2nd, *d* of Raja Somesundri Singh a Raja of Kundwar, 3rd, *d* of the Taluqdar of Bhapur District, Mirzapur, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Government High School Rai Bareli's father, 1897 Hon Magistrate and Munsif holds about 100 villages and mountains dispensary an upper Primary Village School and Coronation Anglo-Sanskrit Pathshalla at Khajurgaon the house descends from King Salivahan whose Sumvat Era is current in India and so the Rana is a Bais Rajput *Recreations* hunting and sports, etc *Heir* Kunwar Lal Rana Natti Singh Bahadur *Address* Thulrai Khajurgaon, India *Tel Address* Dilkusha District Rai Bareli

THUNDER, Lieut.-Colonel Stuart Harman Joseph, D S O 1917, M C Northamptonshire Regiment A A and Q M G of a Division with the B E F France, b Kilcarne, Co Meath 27 May 1879, son of M H D Thunder late 18th Foot of Sunset Hall Co Meath and Mary *d* of late S Stott Knill Bart of the Grossets Blackheath *m* 1910, Ethel, *d* of David Talbot Ball Limerick two s *Educ* Loretto Musselburgh Haverfordshire Joined North'mptonshire Regt from Militia 1900 served with 1st Batt in India with 1st Chinese Regt at Wei-hai-Wei 1904-06, Adjutant, 1st Batt Northamptonshire Regt, 4th (T F) Batt Northamptonshire Regt till Nov 1914 joined 1st Batt in France Nov 1914 service on Staff in France since Dec 1915 (despatches four times D S O M C and Bar Lt Col 1918) *Address* The Croft Oundle, Northamptonshire

THURBURN, Col James White, C S I 1903, R E, late Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government of Punjab in Public Works Department, *b* 3 Dec 1845, *s* of Capt J C Thurburn, R N, *m* 1883, Kathleen Lucy 3rd *d* of late Major Stokes of Castle Bellew Co Louth Kerry, one *s* one *d* Entered army 1869 Captain, 1881, Major, 1888, Lieut Col 1894, Col 1898, served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal) served Punjab Frontier 1897-98 (despatches brevet of Col, medal and three clasps) Member of Central Committee, Commander of Order of Crown of Italy, 1908 *Address* 6 Grand Parade Folkestone *Club* Junior United Service

THURLOW, 6th Baron, *cr* 1792, **Rev Charles Edward Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce;** Vicar of St Andrew Bishop Auckland, and Rural Dean of Auckland; *b.* 6 Oct. 1850 *s* of 5th Baron Thurlow and Lady Edma Bruce, *d* of 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, *s* father, 1916 *m* 1909, Grace Catherine, *d* of Canon Trotter of Christ Church, Barnet, four *s* *Educ* Eton,

Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A., Ordained 1898. Has served at Portland, Oregon; Valparaiso, and West Coast South America, and as a Superintendent of the Missions to Seamen *Heir. s* Hon Henry Charles Cumming Bruce, *b* 29 May 1910. *Address* The Vicarage, Bishop Auckland

THURLOW, Lt.-Col. Edward Guy Lethbridge, D S O 1915, Somerset Light Infantry, *b* 6 Nov 1881, *s* of Lieut Col Hugh Thurlow (late Somerset Light Infantry), *m* 1912, Margaret Merry, *d* of Lt -Col E H Vaughan, of Kenton, Devon, one *d* *Educ* Wellington, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Graduate of the Staff College, Camberley, 1913 1914 Entered army, 1900, Captain, 1911, Major, 1915, Brig -Major, 1914-15, served South Africa, 1900 2, and as Railway Staff Officer, 1901 - 2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), West Africa, 1904 - 6, A.A and Q M G 1915-17, General Staff Officer, 1st grade, 1918, European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, D S O, Bt Lt -Col) *Address* Walpole House, Kenton, Exeter

THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE; *see* Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming Bruce

THURN, Sir Everard F. Im; *see* Im Thurn

THURSBY, Vice-Admiral Sir Cecil Fiennes, K C B, *cr* 1918, K C M G, *cr* 1916, C M G 1910, *b* Jan 1861, *m.* 1899 Constance Ann Thursby Pelham, one *s* one *d* Entered navy, 1874, commander, 1895, captain, 1901, Rear Adm 1917, Vice Adm 1917, midshipman of Amethyst during engagement with Peruvian ship Huascar, 1877, served Soudkim, 1884-85 (Khedive's bronze star, Egyptian medal), Dardanelles, 1914-15 (despatches), was in charge of landing of Australian and New Zealand Forces at Gaba Tepe, 1915 (K C M G), Royal Humane Society's testimonial on vellum for saving life in 1890, Good Service Pension, 1909, C M G for services in Asia Minor and Crete, K C B for services in Mediterranean during the War, Grand Officer St Maurice and St Lazarus, 1917, Grand Cross White Eagle of Servia, Commander Legion of Honour, 1918, Grand Commander of the Redeemer, 1918 *Address* The Sytche, Dorrington Shropshire *Club* United Service

THURSBY, Sir John (Ormerod Scarlett), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1887, D L, J P, *b* 27 April 1861, *s* of 1st Bt and Clara, *d* of Col Williams, *m* 1888, Ella Beatrice (*d.* 1915), *d* of T Richard Crosse, one *d*, *S* father, 1901 *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A) Barrister-at-Law, High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1905, President of British Chess Federation, President of Burnley Chamber of Commerce *Heir half-b* George James [*b* 17 Nov 1869, *m* 1894, Mary Augusta, *e d* of Thomas Hardcastle of Bradshaw Hall, Bolton-le-Moors *Address* Fountain Court, Brook, Lyndhurst *Club* Arthur's] *Address* Ormerod House, Burnley *Clubs* Carlton, Turf, Savile

THURSBY-PELHAM, James; *s* of Walter Thursby-Pelham of Cound Hall, Shropshire, and Emily, *d* of Hon James Butler, *s* of 23rd Lord Dunboyne, *m* 1890, Alice, *d* of Admiral Sir Arthur Farquhar, K C B, of Dunnageak, N B, two *d* *Educ* Magdalene College, Cambridge J P, D L Salop, late High Sheriff *Recreations* shooting, hunting, golf *Address* Upton Cressett, Bridgnorth, Salop, 55 Cadogan Gardens, S W *T* Victoria 3879 *Clubs* Arthur's, Travellers', Hurlingham

See also Sir R J M Walker, Bt

THURSFIELD, Hugh, M D (Oxon), F R C P (Lond), Assistant Physician, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Assistant Physician, Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, *s* of T W Thursfield, M D, F R C P, unmarried *Educ.* Leamington College, Trinity College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner); Medical School of St Bartholomew's Hospital. 1st Class Hons Mods; 2nd Class Lit. Hum, has held various posts in the Medical School and Hospital of St. Bartholomew's. *Publications* papers in the Medical Journals, etc.; joint-author of a handbook of Medical Morbid Anatomy, co-editor of Diseases of Children, 1913 *Address* 84 Wimpole Street, W. *T.*: 2452 Paddington *Club*. Athenæum

THURSFIELD, James Richard, M.A.; journalist and author, *b* Kidderminster, 16 Nov. 1640, *y s* of late Thomas Thursfield, M.R C.S.; *m* Emily, *d* of late Rev S A Herbert, 1880; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (scholar, 1859); 1st class Moderations (classical), 1861, 1st class Lit Hum 1863, Fellow of Jesus College, 1864 to 1881, Tutor, Dean, Librarian, and Lecturer; Classical Moderator (pass), 1870, Public Examiner (classical honours), 1878, Junior Proctor, 1875, Hon Fellow of Jesus College, 1908. Is a writer on The Times, and has been a frequent contributor to the Naval Annual, and an occasional contributor to the Quarterly, Westminster, and National Reviews, the Athenæum, Academy, and Literature, has acted as correspondent of The Times during naval manœuvres since 1887, is an Hon Member of the R U S I. and a J P for Co Herts *Publications*. Peel, in the series of English Statesmen, The Navy and the Nation, conjointly with Sir George S Clarke, now Lord Sydenham, *q v*, Nelson and other Naval Studies, Naval Warfare *Recreation* walking fishing, golf *Address* 57 Rotherwick Road, N W.4 *T* Finchley 1055 *Club*: Athenæum

THURSTAN, Edward William Paget, C M G 1917, H M Charge d'Affaires, Mexico, since 1917, *b* 28 Sep 1880, *s* of E P Thurstan, B A, M D, unmarried *Educ* Bradfield Vice-Consul, New Orleans, 1905, First Vice-Consul, New York, 1906, Vice-Consul, Kasai District, Belgian Congo, 1909, seconded for service under Zanzibar Govt 1911, Secretary to First Minister of the Sultan and as Director of Public Education (3rd Class Order of Brilliant Star), employed in Colonial Office in connection with transfer of Zanzibar to that Dept 1913; Consul, Calais, 1913, Mexico City, 1914, Consul-General for Republic of Mexico, 1915, in charge of H M Legation, 1915 and 1916 *Address* British Legation, Mexico City

THURSTAN, Violetta; M M., Matron, Scottish Women's Field Hospital, Macedonia, since 1917, *o d* of Edward Paget Thurstan, M D. *Educ* Ladies College, Guernsey, privately, L L A St. Andrews Trained at the London Hospital, held various posts including Superintendent of West Riding County Nursing Association, Q V J I M, Organiser of the N U W S.S, Organising and General Secretary of the National Union of trained nurses. Sent to Brussels by the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in charge of a contingent of nurses, arrived two days before the entry of the Germans, Aug 1914 sent as a prisoner to the Danish frontier, volunteered to nurse in Russia and joined a Flying Ambulance Column (wounded, medal of St George, and invalided home), returned to Russia as Nursing Organiser for the Hospital Unit established by the N.U W.S S., Dec 1915, Matron of the Belgian Hospital at La Panne, Dec 1916 until she undertook nursing duties at a British dressing station, until it was shelled to pieces, for "gallantry and devotion to duty" on this occasion received the Military Medal, also been awarded the 1914 star. *Publications* Field Hospital and Flying Column, being the Journal of a Nursing Sister in Belgium and Russia; The People who run being the Tragedy of the Refugees in Russia, A Text-book of War Nursing. *Recreations* literature, gardening, etc. *Address* 46 Marsham Street, Westminster, S W 1. *T.*: Victoria 2931. *Club* Lyceum.

THURSTON, Edgar, C I E 1909; Superintendent Government Museum, Madras, 1885-

1909; *b* 1855. *Educ*: Eton; King's College, London (Medical School). Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal for public service in India, Superintendent Ethnographic Survey of the Madras Presidency, 1902-9. *Publications* Ethnographic Notes in Southern India, Castes and Tribes of Southern India; Omens and Superstitions of Southern India, etc *Address* Cumberland Lodge, Kew

THURSTON, E. Temple, *b* 28 Sep. 1879, *m.* 1st, 1901, K C Thurston, 2nd, 1911, Joan Katherine Cann. Published two books of poems in 1895, wrote The Apple of Eden, 1897, ultimately published in a rewritten form in 1905, had first four-act play, Red and White Earth, produced in the provinces, 1902, dramatised John Chilcote, M P, by K C Thurston (St James's Theatre), 1905 *Publications* The Apple of Eden, 1905, Traffic, 1906, The Evolution of Katherine, 1907, The Realist, 1907, Sally Bishop, 1908, Mirage, 1908, The City of Beautiful Nonsense, 1909, The Greatest Wish in the World, 1910, The Patchwork Papers, 1910, The Garden of Resurrection, 1911, The Flower of Gloster, 1911, The Antagonists, 1912, The Open Window, and Richard Furlong, 1913, The Achievement, 1914, Tares, 1915, The Passionate Crime, 1915, The Five-barred Gate, 1916, Enchantment, 1917, Over the Hill, 1917 *Plays* Sally Bishop, 1911, The Greatest Wish, 1912, Driven, 1914, The Cost, 1914 *Recreations* tennis, fishing, sketching, etc *Address* 8 Adelphi Terrace, W C *Club* Garrick

THURSTON, Rev. Herbert, S J, writer on ecclesiastical subjects, *b* London, 1856, *s* of G H Thurston, M R C S *Educ* Mount St. Mary's College, Stonyhurst. B A and Exhibitioner of London University, Master at Beaumont College, 1880-87, Ordained Priest, 1890, contributor to many Catholic reviews, joint editor of The Westminster Library and the author of numerous articles in the Catholic Encyclopædia and in the Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics *Publications* The Life of St Hugh of Lincoln, 1898, The Holy Year of Jubilee, 1900, Lent and Holy Week 1904 The Stations of the Cross, 1906, The War and the Prophets 1914, the Memory of our Dead, 1915, and many minor works *Recreation* walking *Address* 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W

THURSTON, Colonel Hugh Champneys, C B 1918, C M G 1900, A M S, *b* 14 Mar 1862, *s* of late O E Thurston of Kington, nr Thornbury, *m.* 1896, Susie, *d* of Charles Steele, Clifton, one *s* one *d* Entered Army, 1887, Major, 1899, served Wuntho Expedition, 1891, under Lt.-Gen Sir G Wolseley, K C B (medal with clasp), South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, five clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C M G), European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C B) *Address* Thornbury, Co Gloucester

THURSTON, Colonel Hugh Stanley, Deputy Director of Medical Services, C B 1917, C M G 1915, A M S, F R G S; *b* 21 May 1869, *s* of Hugh K Thurston of Morton, Gloucestershire Captain, 1895, Major, 1904, served N.-W Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp), South Africa, 1902 (despatches Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (C M G, C B) *Address* 11 Belsize Square, N.W *Clubs* Army and Navy

THURSTON, Lt.-Col. Lionel Victor, D S O 1917, O C 54 Casuality Clearing Station, B E F, *b* 28 June 1881, *y s* of Hugh Kingsmill Thurston of 11 Belsize Square, N W, and of Merrtun, Thornbury, Glos, unmarried *Educ* St Bartholomew's Hospital Entered R A M C 1904; served in India, 1905-10, landed in France with the Expeditionary Force, 11 Aug. 1914, as Medical Officer i/c 52nd Light Infantry, and served with them through the retreat from Mons, the Battles of the Marne, Aisne, and 1st Battle of Ypres, later fought at the Battle of Neuve Chapelle, thereafter served on the 41st Div. Staff in Flanders, and the Battles of the Somme and Ancre, 1916 (D S O). *Recreations* hunting and cricket. *Address*: 11 Belsize Square, N.W. *Clubs*: M.C.C., Junior Army and Navy

THURSTON, Thomas George Owens, Shipbuilding Director and Chief Constructor of Vickers Ltd, Managing Director of the Forth Shipbuilding and Engineering Co, Ltd Managing Director of Ferro-Concrete Ship Construction Co Ltd, Director of Geo T Grey & Co Ltd, Director of The Renshaw Generation Co Ltd, *b* 1869, *m* 1901, seven s one *d* *Educ*, Liverpool First engaged mercantile marine work, later on the staff of Sir Philip Watts at Elswick, as Chief Constructor to Vickers Ltd has been responsible for the design and construction of war vessels, including battleships and cruisers, as well as destroyers, submarines, troopships, etc, for practically all the navies of the world, many features which he has introduced into warship design having since been universally adopted, his latest work is embodied in the construction of the Japanese battle-cruiser Kongo, the armoured Russian cruiser Rurik, and the first British Monitors to take part in the present war, viz Mersey, Severn and Humber, M I N A, M I C E, M R S A, F N B A, F R S E, Member of St Peter Masonic Lodge, No 481, Newcastle on Tyne *Publication* Some Questions relating to Battleship Design, M I N A, 1914 *Recreations* tennis, riding *Address* Greenford Hall, Greenford, Middlesex *T* Ealing 924 Vicker House, Broadway, S W *Clubs* Junior Constitutional, Royal Automobile, Phyllis Court Henley

THWAITES, Maj.-Gen William, C B 1917, P S C, Director of Military Intelligence War Office since 1918, *b* 9 June 1865, son of William Thwaites and Jeanette Phillips Mabel Cubitt, nee *Educ* Wellington College Woolwich 2nd Lieut R A, 1887 Captain 1895, Major, 1902 Lt Col 1914, Maj Gen 1918 Adjutant 33rd Brigade, R F A 1900-2 Staff College, 1903-04, Military Operations War Office as Staff Captain 1905-6, G S O 3 1906-10 G S O 2, 2nd London Div T F 1912-14 G S O 1 47th (2nd London) Div T F 1914-15 temp Brig General, 141st Inf Brigade, 1915 to Command a Division, 1916, served South African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with clasp Defence of Ladysmith, despatches), European War 1914-1918 (despatches four times, Bt Col, C B 1915 Maj.-Gen) *Recreations* hunting, hockey, golf *Address* Shenfield Hall, Shenfield Essex *Club* Junior United Service

THWING, Charles Franklin, D D, LL D, Litt D President of Western Reserve University and Adelbert College Cleveland Ohio since 1890, *b* New Sharon, Maine 9 Nov 1853, *s* of Joseph Perkins and Hannah Morse (Hopkins) Thwing, of Puritan and Pilgrim stock, *m* 1879, Carrie F Butler (*d* 1908) of two *d*., *m* 1909, Mary G Dunning. *Educ* Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass, Harvard College Cambridge, Mass, Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass Pastor North Avenue Congregational Church, Cambridge, Mass 1879-1886, Plymouth Congregational Church Minneapolis, Minn, 1886-90, served as editor of Chicago Advance, 1888-91, associate editor of Bibliotheca Sacra, Secretary of Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching Senator of Phi Beta, Kappa visited China and Japan, India, studying college and university *Publications* American Colleges and their Students and Work, The Reading of Books, with Mrs Carrie F Butler Thwing, The Family An Historical and Social Study, revised ed 1914, The Working Church, Within the College Walls, The College Woman, The College Curriculum, The Best American College in American Life, God and Life; The Choice of a College for a Boy, Youth's Dream of Life, in His World, The College Administration, If I were a College Student; A Liberal Education and a Liberal

Faith; College Training and the Business Man, A History of Higher Education in America, Education in the Far East, A History of Education in the United States since the Civil War, Universities of the World, Letters from a Father to his Son entering College, Letters from a Father to his Daughter entering College, The American College, revised in 1914, The Co ordinate System in the Higher Education, Education according to some Modern Masters, 1916, The Ministry, The Training of Men for the World's Future, many papers in magazines and reviews. *Address* Cleveland, Ohio, U S A *Clubs* University, Union

THYNNE, family name of **Marquess of Bath.**

THYNNE, Col. Hon. Andrew Joseph; V D, M L C, Queensland, since 1882, *b* Ireland, 30 Oct 1847, *m* 1869, Mary, *d* of late William Cairncross Went to Queensland, 1864, Solicitor, 1873, Minister of Justice and Attorney-General, 1888 90, Delegate to 1st Federal Convention, Sydney, 1891, and to Colonial Conference, Ottawa, 1894, Postmaster-General, 1894 1897, Secretary for Agriculture, 1896 98, President Queensland Ambulance Brigade, Chairman Queensland Law Society, Vice-Chancellor University of Queensland, Chairman Queensland Recruiting Committee *Address* Thoonbah, S Brisbane *Clubs* Queensland, Johnsonian, Brisbane

THYNNE, Maj -Gen. Sir Reginald Thomas, K C B, *cr* 1902, *b* 23 Dec 1843, *s* of late Rev Lord John Thynne, D D, 3rd *s* of 2nd Marquis of Bath, *m* 1890, Louise, *widow* of Major William Ewing, and *d* of Douglas Du Bois, two *d* *Educ* Radley Entered army, Grenadier Guards 1862, Maj -Gen 1893, served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp), Egypt, 1882 (medal, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star), Soudan, 1885 (despatches, C B, clasp), commanding N E District, 1894 1902 *Address* 24 Park Square, Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Mayfair 1656 *Clubs* Guards', Travellers'

THYNNE, Lt.-Col. Ulric Oliver, C M G 1918, D S O, commanding Royal Wilts Yeomanry, late Lieut 60th Rifles, *b* 6 July 1871, 4th *s* of late Right Hon Lord Henry Frederick Thynne and late Lady Ulrica Frederica Jane St Maur, *d* of 12th Duke of Somerset, *m* 1899, Marjory, *d* of Edward Wormald, three *s* one *d* Served Chitral Campaign, 1895 (medal with clasp), South Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914 18 (C M G) *Address* Muntham Court, near Worthing *Clubs* Army and Navy, Carlton

TIARKS, Frank Cyril, Banker, Partner in J Henry Schroder & Co since 1902, Director of Bank of England, 1912, Lieutenant of the City of London, *b* 9 July 1874, *e* surv *s* of Henry Frederic Tiarks, Foxbury, Chislehurst, Kent, *m* Emmy Maria Franziska, 2nd *d* of Edward M Broedermann, of Hamburg, three *s* two *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia Royal Navy, 1887-94 *Address* Loxton Lodge, Axbridge, Somerset, The Manor, Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W *T* Mayfair 4897 *Clubs* Carlton, St James's, Royal Thames Yacht

TIBBITS, Captain Charles, R N, M V O 1904, *b* 19 June 1872, *m* Elsie, *d* of T Eastman, Northwood Park, near Winchester, two *s* Entered Navy, 1885, Commander, 1905, Captain, 1914

TIBBITS, Charles John, B A, *b* Chester, 31 Jan 1861, *y s* of George Tibbits, solicitor, and Mary Myddleton, *m* Annie Olive Brazier, well-known story writer, two *d*. *Educ* private tuition, Oxford University Journalist and author, for several years assistant-editor to Alfred Harmsworth, editor of Weekly Dispatch, 1895-1908, in later years student of criminal anthropology, police and penal methods, and the application of scientific methods to the elimination of crime in Great Britain and abroad *Publications*. Folklore and Legends, Marriage Making and Marriage Breaking, Commonsense Papers, etc. *Recreations* fishing, chess *Address*: Rookwood, 73 Beaconsfield Villas, Brighton *Club* Savage.

TICHBORNE, Sir Joseph Henry Bernard Doughty-, 13th Bt, *cr* 1620; [*g g s* of 11th Baron Arundell of Wardour]; *b* 18 Jan 1890, *s* of 12th Bt and Mary *d.* of Edward Henry Petre, *q g s* of 9th Baron Petre, Whitley Abbey, Warwickshire, and Gwendaline, *sister* of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; *S* father 1910, *m* 1918, Denise, *o d* of Lt -Col Henry F Greville, one *s* Owns 11,000 acres *Heir s* Anthony Joseph Henry, *b.* 29 June 1914 *Address* Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hampshire

See also Sir J E Radcliffe, Bt

TICKELL, Lt.-Col. Edward James, D S O 1899, J P Co Kildare, 14th Hussars, retired 1914, in command 13th Cavalry Reserve, 1915, *b* 9 Feb 1861, *e s* of late T Tickell, Commander R N, of The Lypiatts, Cheltenham, *m* 1902, Eliza, *s d* of Lt Col T Maxwell, Resident Magistrate, Pomeroy, Natal, South Africa *Educ* Trinity Coll, Cambridge Entered West India Regt 1885, 14th Hussars, 1888, Adjutant, 1892 96, Major, 1899, served Uganda and Equatorial Provinces, 1898-1900 (despatches, medal and clasp, D S O), South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, medal and 4 clasps) Owns 3175 acres in County Kildare *Recreations* field sports, big game shooting, fencing, revolver shooting *Address* The Lypiatts, Cheltenham *Clubs* Naval and Military, Cavalry, Kildare Street, Dublin

TICKELL, Captain Frederick, Director of Naval Reserves, Australia, since 1911, C M G 1900, *b* 7 Mar 1857, *m.* 1886, Mary Elizabeth, *d* of Edward G Figg, M D Torpedo Lieut., 1892-97, Commander 1897, Captain 1900, Naval Commandant, Victoria, 1897-1904, and 1907-10 Served with Victorian Naval Contingent, China, 1900 1, Naval Commandant, Queensland, 1904-7. *Address* Delmira, Kew, Victoria, Australia

TICKELL, Richard Hugh, M I C E, C I E 1914, *s* of late Col James Tickell and Sophia Victoria, *d* of Gen G Moseley, C B., *m* 1916, Marion Louise, *y d* of late W T Lewis, M D, Loughton, Essex *Educ* R I E College Entered India Public Works Department, 1881; served nine years in Central India, Executive Engineer 1894, served in Kotah State, 1894-1902, rest of service in the Punjab and N W F Province Irrigation, decorated for services in surveying and constructing the Upper Swat Canal in the N W F P, Superintending Engineer, 1906, Chief Engineer, Punjab and Central Provinces 1913-16 Member of the C P Legislative Council *Recreations* all sports *Address* Boscombe Lodge, Spa Road, Boscombe *Clubs*. East India United Service, Junior Carlton

TICKLER, Thomas George, J P, M P. (U) Grimsby, since 1914, Chairman and Managing Director of T G Tickler, Ltd (Grimsby and Southall), *b* 30 Sep 1852, *s.* of George Tickler and Mary Marshall Withern; *m* 1878, Louise, *d* of Wallis Thomas Wells of Withern Hall, Lincs, eight *s* one *d*. *Educ.* Louth Grammar School At the age of 18 was articled to Thompson & Stather, Engineers, Hull, not satisfied with a professional career's possibilities, gave up engineering after 10 years, and started business as a grocer and corn factor at Grimsby, soon after sold this business and commenced that of fruit preserving in the same town, now employing 1500 hands at Grimsby, Lincs, and Southall, Middlesex; a member of Grimsby Town Council for fifteen years, Mayor of Grimsby, 1907-8 *Recreations*: keen motorist, golf. *Address*: 73 Madeley Road, Ealing, W. *T*: Ealing 182. *M.*: EB.

Clubs. Carlton, St Stephen's, Hanger Hill Golf

TIDDEMAN, Lizzie Ellen, writer of fiction, etc, *b.* London; *y d* of the late Frederick Augustus and Rosina Tiddeman. *Educ*. London and abroad *Publications*. In the Leafy Month of June, Dr Rollison's Dilemma, Clifford Dunn, Manufacturer, A Member of the Faculty, A Modern Anthony, A Heart of Gold, A Flower of Bohemia, A Queen of Hearts, The Man of Her Choice, Winning and Waiting, An Affair of the Heart, A Waiting Game, The Sea Bird, Celia's Conquest, Reine's Kingdom, Angelica's Troubles, Robinetta, Tender and True, The Moods of Delphine, The Fortunes of Joyce, Molly's Decision, The Coming of Carlina Aunt Pen Judith's Victory, Trixy and her Two, Meg's Diversions, Uncle Sam's Little Lady, True to her Colours A Tale Told by Two Grannie's Treasures, Bogie and Fluff, Little Miss Masterful, Prim's Story, Taking French Leave, Young Chris, Seeing is Believing, A Fairy Grandmother, The Apple of his Eye, Marigold's Fancies Poverty's Pupil, The Story of Dorothy, When Bab was Young, All About Me, and many other books for young people, also essays, articles, and short stories *Address* 38 Helix Gardens, Brixton Hill, S W

TIDSWELL, Major Edmund Samuel Waite, D S O 1915, 1st Batt the Leicestershire Regiment, *b* 24 Aug 1881, *s* of late Rev S W Tidswell, Dover Court, Essex, *m* 1918, Patricia, *o c* of Lt Col R C Pierce Entered army, 1904, Captain 1912, served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D S O, Bt Major)

TIDSWELL, Brig.-Gen. Edward Cecil, C B 1917, D S O 1900, late Lancashire Fusiliers, *b* 13 Sep 1862, *s* of late B K Tidswell Birkdale, Lancs, *m* 1902, Ella, *d* of late T W Pilcher of Harrow *Educ* Harrow Entered army, 1882, Captain 1891, Major, 1900 Lt Col 1907, served Soudan, 1895 (British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp), South Africa (despatches thrice, Queen's medal and 5 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps), commanded Lagos Batt West African Frontier Force, 1903-4, 1st Batt Gold Coast Regt 1905 (Local Lt Col), and 1st Lancashire Fusiliers, 1909-13, Brig Gen commanding Jubbulpore Brigade, India, Mesopotamia, 1916-17 *Club* Army and Navy

TIDY, Henry Letheby, M A M D, M R C P, Physician to the Great Northern Central and Poplar Hospitals, Demonstrator of Clinical Pathology to the London Hospital *b.* 1877, *o s* of late Dr C M Tidy, *m* Elizabeth Catherine, *d* of late Sir William Ramsay, two s one *d Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford, London Hospital, Freiburg, Berlin *Publications* articles on medical and pathological subjects *Recreation* golf *Address* 39 Devonshire Place, W *T* Padd 5244 *Club* Bath

TIGAR, Edward, I S O 1902, late Staff Officer H M's Treasury, *b* 1851, *m* 1881 *Address* 13 Dashwood Road, Crouch Hill, N

TIGHE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Michael Joseph, K C M G, *cr* 1916, C I E 1912, C B 1911, D S O 1889, Commandant 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force), Commanding troops in British East Africa, *b* 21 May 1864, *e s* of late Captain M J Tighe, 70th Regiment, *m* 1909, Katharine Helen Mackay-Scott, *d* of late Hugh Baillie Scott, one *s Educ* Sandhurst Joined Leinster Regiment, 1883, joined I S C 1885, served in Burmese War, 1886-88 (medal and clasp), Red Karen Exped 1889 (clasp and D S O), Chin-Lushai Exped 1889-90 (clasp), Chin Hills Exped 1890-91 (clasp), E African Exped 1895 (medal and Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 2nd class), Uganda, Aukole, and Unyoro Expeds. 1898-99, commanded Aukole operations (medal, clasp, and Bt. Maj.); operations in Mukran and S.E. Persia; capture of Nodiz fort (Bt. Lieut. Col.); served European War (East Africa), 1914-16 (despatches), Colonel, 1907 *Recreations:* big-game hunting, shooting, fishing, hunting, etc

TIGHE, Thomas, J.P Co. Galway; J.P, D L Co Mayo; Member of the Irish Railway Clearing House, Chairman, Ballinrobe and Claremorris Light Railway Co, Ltd, *b.* 1829, *e s* of late Robert Tighe, J P, of Ballinrobe and The Heath, Claremorris, Co Mayo, and Catherine Kelly, *m* Marie Antonette, *e d* and co-heiress of the late Peter H Dolphin, J P, of Danesfort, Loughrea, Co Galway, 1875, three s one *d Educ* Clongowes Wood Coll, Sallins, Co Kildare M P Mayo, 1874, High Sheriff, Co Mayo, 1879 *Recreations* country life, farming and agriculture *Address* The Heath, Claremorris, Co Mayo, Ireland, *T A* Ballindine Danesfort, Loughrea, Co Galway, *T A* Loughrea

TIGHE, Major Vincent John, D S O 1899, late West India Regt and Manchester Regt, *b* 1865, *s* of late M J Tighe Major 70th East Surrey Regt, *m* 1906, Ursula Lucy, 4th *d* of Osmond Seager four *d* Employed with Royal Niger Co, operations on the Niger, 1897-98, expeditions to Egbon, Bida Ilorin (medal and clasp), expedition to Khonssa, Benin Hinterland, 1898 (clasp) to Sierra Leone (wounded), employed West African Regt 1900-1908, Ashanti Expedition, 1900 (relief of Kumasi (medal and clasp) *Address* 12 Lowburn Road, Dover

TILDEN, Sir William Augustus, Kt, *cr* 1909, D Sc Lond, Sc D Dublin D Sc Victoria, LL D Birm, F R S, *b* London 1 Aug 1842, *e s* of late Augustus Tilden *m* 1st, 1869, Charlotte (*d* 1905), *d* of late Robert Bush, one *s*, 2nd, 1907, Julia Mary *d* of late C W Rame *Educ* various private schools, two years at Bedford school, Pharmaceutical Society, Royal College of Chemistry Demonstrator at Pharmaceutical Society, 1864-72, science master, Clifton College, 1872-80, Professor of Chemistry, Mason College, Birmingham, 1880-94, President Institute of Chemistry, 1891-94, Texas Chemical Soc 1899-1903, President, 1903-5, Professor of Chemistry, Royal College of Science, London, 1894-1909 and Dean of the College, 1905, Davy Medal, Royal Society, 1908, Emeritus Professor in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1909 *Publications* Introduction to Chemical Philosophy, 1876, Practical Chemistry 1880, Hints on Teaching Chemistry, 1887, A Manual of Chemistry, 1896, A Short History of the Progress of Scientific Chemistry, 1899, The Elements, 1910, Chemical Discovery and Invention in the Twentieth Century 1912 Life of Sir William Ramsay, 1918, and many scientific papers *Address* The Oaks North wood, Middlesex

TILLARD, Major Arthur Basil, D S O 1898, Double Company Commander 1st Batt 3rd Queen Alexandra's own Gurkha Rifles, *b* Lowestoft, 10 Jan 1870, *y s* of Maj Gen J A Tillard, C B, *q v* *Educ* Dover, Sandhurst Appointed to 1st Hants Regt 1890, 3rd Gurkhas, 1891 Field Service in South Lushai, 1892-93, in Tirah with Service in South Lushai, 1892-93, in Tirah with Sir W Lockhart, in command of 3rd Gurkha Scouts, actions of Dargai, Sampagha Pass Arhanga Pass, in and around Maidan and Waran Valleys (despatches twice, D S O) *Recreations* for services while in command of 3rd Gurkha Scouts during Tirah Campaign, Mahsud Waziri Blockade, 1901-1902 (clasp), held service with European Tibet Mission Force, 1903-4 (medal) War, 1914-15 (despatches twice) *Recreations* shooting

TILLARD, Major Elliot Dowell, D S O 1917, R E, *b* 22 July 1880, *s* of Charles Tillard of Bathford, *m* 1914, Molly, 3rd *d* of G E McNeely, Donegal *Educ* Malvern College, R.M.A. Woolwich 2nd Lieut R E 1899, Major, 1916; served with 3rd Sappers

and Miners, India, since 1901; Somaliland Campaign, 1902-4 (medal with clasp), European War (despatches, D S O). *Recreations.* cricket, golf

TILLARD, Major-Gen. John Arthur, C.B 1887, R A, *b* 13 Sept 1837; *s* of late Philip Tillard of Stukeley Hall, in the county of Huntingdon, *m.* 1st, Eliza Scott (*d* 1895), *d* of Gen G P Whish, B S C, four *s* two *d*, 2nd, Annie Jane, *d* of G J Scott, and widow of H Buckland, of Kiaton, Otago, New Zealand *Educ* Brighton College, Trinity College, Cambridge 1st commission in the Royal (late Bengal) Artillery, 1857, Major-General, 1891, placed on retired list, 1895, served Afghan War, 1878-80, action of Ahmed Khel, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1st Sept 1880 (despatches thrice medal with 2 clasps, bronze star, brevet of Lt Col), Burmese Expedition, 1886-87 (despatches, medal, C B) *Decorated* reward for distinguished and meritorious service, 1893 *Address* c/o Barclay & Co, 54 Lombard St, E C

See also H *de Winton*

TILLARD, Admiral Philip Francis; retired, J P Co Somerset, *b* 17 Sep 1852, *s* of late Rev R H Tillard, Rector of Blakeney, Norfolk, *m* 1892, Edith, *d* of late Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, Bart, and widow of Lord Francis H P Cecil, one *d* *Educ* privately Entered R N 1865, served with Naval Brigade, landed during the Burmah Annexation War, 1885-86, A D C to King Edward VII, Admiral on retired list, 1913 *Recreations* horticulture, shooting and fishing, a has been only, at other sports and games *Address* Alford House, Alford, Somerset *M* Y 660 *Club* Naval and Military

TILLETT, Benjamin, M P (Lab) N Salford since 1917, secretary, Dock, Wharf, Riverside, nd General Workers' Union of Great Britain and Ireland, *b* Bristol, 1859, worked in a brickyard at 8, was a "Risley" boy for two years, served six months on a fishing smack at 12, apprenticed to a bootmaker, joined Royal Navy (invalided), after several voyages in merchant ships settled at the Docks and organised Dockers' Union, contested West Bradford, 1892 and 1895, Eccles, 1900, was for many years alderman for London County Council, was imprisoned at and ejected from Antwerp and Hamburg, where he had gone to help the strikers, one of the pioneer organisers of General Federation of Trades, National Transport Workers' Federation, and International Transport Federation Labour Party, a Socialist, contested (Lab) Swansea, 1910, visited the English and French battle fronts, June 1915 and Christmas 1915, October and Christmas 1916, has delivered thousands of lectures on the War, emphasising the need for an ample supply of munitions *Publications* pamphlets—Character and Environment, Collectivism, Socialism and Trade Unionism, books—A Brief History of the Dockers' Union, commemorating the 1889 Dockers' Strike, History of the London Transport Workers' Strike, 1911, lectures—State and Individualism, Christ and Labour, etc *Address* Effingham House, Arundel Street, W C *T* Central 523 *T A* Dockers' Estrand, London

TILLETT, John Vamell; Crown Solicitor for the State of New South Wales since 1902, *b* Edensor, nr Liverpool, New South Wales, 11 July 1868, *s* of George Alfred Tillett, Civil Engineer, formerly of Bracon Ash, Norfolk, England, and Louisa Bossley of Edensor, Liverpool, N S Wales, *m* 1892, Mary Josephine Rowland, two *s* *Educ* Grammar School, Sydney Articled to late Sir Joseph Palmer Abbott, Solicitor at Sydney, 1887, admitted as a Solicitor, 1892, entered the Civil Service of the N S Wales Government, 1896 *Recreation.* sailing *Address* Landsdown, Fairfield, N S. Wales *T.A.* Crown Solicitor, Sydney, *T.* 121 Central. *M* 2437. *Clubs* Australian, United Services, Sydney

TILLETT, Louis John, Solicitor, J.P. County Norfolk; *b* 13 June 1865, *s* of late William Henry Tillett, of Norwich; *m.* May (*d* 1905), *o* c of James Reeve. *Educ* privately. M P Norwich, 1904-1910 *Address* Catton, Norfolk

TILLEY, Arthur Augustus, Fellow and Lecturer of King's College, Cambridge; *b.* 1 Dec 1851, *e s* of Sir John Tilley, K C B, Secretary to the General Post Office; *m* Margaret, *d* of J A Clutton-Brock, three *d* *Educ.* Eton, King's College, Cambridge. *Publications* The Literature of the French Renaissance, François Rabelais, From Montaigne to Molière, The Dawn of the French Renaissance *Address* 2 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge *Club* Athenæum

TILLEY, Herbert, B S (Lond), F R C S (Eng), Surgeon, Ear, Nose, and Throat Dept, University College Hospital, Laryngologist to the Radium Institute, Surgeon, Ear and Throat Dept, King George Hospital, ex-President of Laryngological Section, Royal Academy of Medicine, *b* Shepton Mallet, Somerset *Educ.* Queen's College, Taunton, University College Hospital, London Exhibition at London University in Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Entrance Medical Exhibition, Filliter Exhibition, Achison Medical Scholar, University College Hospital, formerly Surgeon, Golden Square Throat Hospital, President, Section Laryngology, British Medical Association, 1910 *Publications* Diseases Nose and Throat, 1908, Diseases of Nasal Sinuses, Allbutt's System of Medicine, Articles on Diseases of the Nose and Throat, Encyclopædia of Medicine, various publications on Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat in Medical Journals, and the Proceedings of Medical Societies *Address* 72 Harley Street, W *T* 2559 Paddington

TILLEY, John Anthony Cecil, C B 1916, Chief Clerk of Foreign Office since 1918, *b* 21 Jan 1869, *s* of late Sir John Tilley, K C B, and *d* of William Eglinton Montgomerie, *m* 1901, *c d* of late Sir William Montgomery Cunninghame, 9th Bt, V C, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge (Class Honours, M A.) Entered Foreign Office, 1893, Second Secretary in Diplomatic Service, and Secretary to British Agent for Venezuela Arbitration at Paris, 1899, Secretary to Committee on Consular Service, 1902, Secretary to Imperial Defence Committee, 1903-4, First Secretary to Embassy at Constantinople, 1906-8, British Plenipotentiary at Brussels Arms Conference, 1909, Delegate at Conference respecting Frontiers between Uganda, German East Africa, and Congo, Brussels, 1910, Plenipotentiary at African Liquor Conference, Brussels, 1912 *Address* 65 Onslow Gardens, S W., *T.* 3488 Kensington, Felsham, Bury St Edmunds. *Club* Travellers'

TILLYARD, Frank, M A, M Com, Professor of Commercial Law at the University of Birmingham, Chairman of Courts of Referees for Birmingham and Coventry districts, appointed member of Trade Boards and Chairman of the Lace Finishing and Hollow-ware Trade Boards, Chairman of the Birmingham Local Munitions Tribunal, *b* 1865, *y s* of late Isaac Tillyard of Norwich, *m* 1891, E Katharine, *y d* of late Edwin Ridley of Finchley, two *d*. *Educ* City of London School, Balliol College, Oxford First class Math Mods. 1884, first class Final School of Maths 1886, Vinerian Law Scholarship, 1888, first class Final School of Jurisprudence, 1888; scholar of the Middle Temple, 1889, called to the Bar, 1890, engaged in social work, Mansfield House University Settlement, Canning Town, Sheffield and Birmingham, where he was for some years organising Secretary to the C O.S., founder of the Poor Man's Lawyer Movement; Fellow

of the Royal Economic Society. *Publications*, Law of Banking and Negotiable Instruments, (4th Ed), Introduction to Commercial Law, Industrial Law; Goodwill and its Treatment in Accounts (joint author), occasional papers in Economic Journal, and Journal of the Institute of Bankers. *Recreations* chess, croquet, golf. *Address* 26 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham

TIMS, Henry William Marett, M A (Cantab), M D, M Ch (Edinburgh), F L S, F.Z S, F R A I, Professor of Biology, Royal Veterinary College, London, and of Zoology, Bedford College for Women, Reader in Zoology, University of London, Lecturer on Comparative Dental Anatomy and Physiology, Royal Dental Hospital, London, s of Dr T Lamb Tims and Sophia Ann Marett, *b* Calcutta, 1863, *m* 1888, Alice Maud Mary *d* of Col Alex Findlay, 3rd W I Regt, one s one *d*. *Educ* Reading School Edinburgh and Cambridge Universities, St Thomas's Hospital, Strassburg. M B, M Ch (Edinburgh) 1887, 1st Class Hons in Anatomy and other subjects, 2nd Class Hons in Zoology, Botany and Chemistry, M D (Commendation) 1890, B A (Research) King's College Cambridge, 1901, M A 1905, Assistant Demonstrator in Anatomy and Physiology, Edinburgh University, Lecturer on Biology and Comparative Anatomy, and Senior Demonstrator of Human Anatomy, Westminster Hospital Medical School, Lecturer on Biology and Comparative Anatomy, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, University Demonstrator of Human Morphology, Cambridge University, Member of Faculties of Science and Medicine, London University, Examiner, London University. *Publications* numerous scientific papers in the Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, Natural History of National Antarctic Expedition, Journal Linnean Society, Proceedings of Zoological Society, and other scientific journals. *Recreation* travelling

TIMS, Venerable John William, Archdeacon of Macleod, Diocese of Calgary, Canada, since 1895, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Calgary since 1895, C M S Missionary to Sarcee Indians, D D St John's College Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1905, Sec -Treas of Calgary Indian Missions, *b* Oxford, England, 1857, *s* of late John Tims, boat builder, Staines, *m* 1890, Violet Winifred, *d* of late Rev J G Wood, naturalist, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Church Miss Coll Islington 2nd cl Prelim Exam for Holy Orders, 1883, ordained, 1883, for the Colonies, appointed as first missionary to the Blackfoot Indians by C M S, 1883, removed to Sarcee Indian Mission, 1895, Chaplain to Bishop of Calgary, 1888, member of Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land since 1887, and of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada since 1902, also, since formation of Diocese of Calgary, a member of Executive Committee of Synod of Calgary. *Publications* Grammar and Dictionary of Blackfoot Language, Readings from Holy Scripture in Blackfoot, Gospel of St Matthew in Blackfoot, Manual of Instruction for use in Schools amongst Blackfeet. *Address* Sarcee Indian Reserve, Calgary P O, Alberta, Canada

TINAYRE (Marguerite Suzanne) Marcelle, Femme de lettres. President du Jury de la Vie Heureuse, Prix Montyon, 1909, prix Vitet, 1907, *b* Tulle, Corrèze; *m* Julien Tinayre, peintre graveur. *Publications* Avant l'amour, 1897 la Rançon, 1898, Hellé, 1899, l'Oiseau d'orage, 1900, la Maison du péché, 1902, la Vie amoureuse de François Barbazanges, 1904, la Rebelle, 1906 la Consolatrice, 1908, The Sweetness of Life, 1912; Hellé, 1913, Madeleine at her Mirror, a woman's diary, 1913, L'Ombre de l'amour, 1916, Sacrifice, 1916; Collaboration au Temps, à la Revue de Paris, a l'Illustration etc. *Address:* 18 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris. *T.* 722.68, La Clairière, Gros-Rouvre, Seine-et-Oise.

TINDALL, Albert Alfred; Principal of firm of Bailliere, Tindall, and Cox, medical and scientific publishers of London, Paris, and Madrid, *b* 21 Nov 1841, *y s.* of late S Tindall of Brede, near Hastings, *m* 1st, 1873, *d* of late J Sunson; 2nd, 1896, *d* of late Sir William Bowyer-Smythe, 11th Baronet of Hill Hall, Essex, two *s* three *d*. *Educ.* privately. Connected with literature all his life, written various articles for journals and magazines, Managing Editor for thirty years of The Medical Press and Circular, a Land Tax Commissioner for Westminster, proprietor of three weekly and four monthly journals. *Address* Ashleigh Grange, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *T* Bailliere, London 7 1046 Gerrard

TINDALL, Rev. Peter Francis, Vicar of Folkestone since 1914, Hon Canon of Canterbury. *Educ* Jesus College, Cambridge (M A) Curate of St. Stephen Lewisham, 1886 1887, Vicar of Sandgate, 1887, Vicar of Ashford 1888 1914 Rural Dean of East Charing 1896 1914, of Elham since 1914. *Address* The Vicarage, Folkestone

TINDALL, W. Edwin, R B A, Scarborough, 10 May 1860, *m* 1884, Alice Booth of Doncaster, two *d*. *Educ* St Martins Grammar School, Scarborough, studied under I Timmermans, Paris. *Publication* Scotch as a Subject. *Address* 13 Vernon Road Woodhouse Lane, Leeds

TINGLEY, Katherine; theosophist, humanitarian, educator, leader and official head for life of Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Society throughout the world, since 1898, Foundress Directress of the Raja Yoga College and School, Foundress President of Parliament of Peace and Universal Brotherhood, *b* Newburyport, Mass, 6 July 18—, *d* of James P Westcott, *m* 1 W Q J Judge, 2 Philip Engley. *Educ* public schools and private. As a young girl became interested in relieving suffering and helping the needy, and organised Emergency Relief Association, New York, founded Do Good Mission and secular Sunday schools and classes to present William Q Judge, successor to Mme Blavatsky interested her in work of Theosophical Society and appointed her his successor. Conducted two Theosophical Crusades around the world, 1896 97 and 1903 4, organised relief work for Armenian refugees and Indian famine sufferers founded International Brotherhood League, 1897, for humanitarian work among prisoners and relief of suffering in world, organised relief corps in New York and established emergency hospital at Montauk Point, Long Island, for sick and wounded Rough Riders returning from Spanish American War, later carrying on same work in Cuba, founded School of Antiquity, 1897, reorganised and enlarged the Theosophical Society now known as Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Society (unsectarian and non-political), established Headquarters at Lomaland, 1900, founded Raja Yoga College and School, Point Loma, established schools in Cuba, has several times visited Europe, founded Parliament of Peace and Universal Brotherhood, in same year organised and directed Theosophical Peace Congress at Visingsoe Sweden, and again convened Parliament of Peace and Universal Brotherhood at Point Loma, Editor The Theosophical Path, official organ of the Theosophical Movement, and El Sendero Teosofico (published at Point Loma), theosophical magazines in Holland, Germany, and Sweden also published under her direction, founded The New Way 1911, owner of Isis Theatre, San Diego, California, and of educational sites at San Juan Hill, Cuba, and Visingsoe Sweden. *Address* Point Loma California

TINNEVELLY, Bishop of, since 1915, **Rt. Rev. Edward Harry Mansfield Waller,** M A. (Cantab.); *b* 8 Dec. 1871, *s* of Rev Dr. Waller, late Principal, St John's Hall, Highbury, *m* Irene Juliana Louisa Doudney, one *s* *Educ.* Highgate School, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar, 2nd class Classical Tripos) Ordained 1894, tutor, St John's Hall, 1893, Assistant Chaplain, 1894, Vice Principal, St Paul's Divinity School, Allahabad, 1897, Principal, 1903, Principal, Jay Narayan's School, Benares, 1907, Secretary C M S, United Provinces, India, 1909 Secretary of the Church Missionary Society (Indian Group), 1913, Canon of Lucknow, 1910-15 *Publication* Commentary Revelation in Bishops' Commentaries for Indian Church *Recreations* sculling, rowing (winner of Colquhoun Sculls, 1892, Cambridge University Boat, 1893), football, lawn tennis, fives, etc *Address* Bishopstone, Palamcotta, South India.

TIPPING, Lt.-Col. R. F.; *see* Gartside-Tipping

TIRARD, Prof. Sir Nestor (Isidore Charles), Kt, *cr* 1916, M D, F R C P, Fellow and Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine at King's College, Senior Physician at King's College Hospital, Consulting Physician to Evelina Hospital for Children, etc, Lt.-Col Commanding 4th London General Hospital, R A M C T, *m* Helen Mary, *d* of Rev R S Beloe, one *s* two *d* *Educ* King's College Hospital Scholarship and gold medal in Forensic and Obstetric Medicine, and Honours in Medicine at London University *Publications* Diphtheria and Anti-Toxin, 1896, Albuminuria and Bright's Disease, 1899, Medical Treatment (Diseases and Symptoms), 1900, senior editor, British Pharmacopœia, 1914, editor of King's College Hospital Reports *Recreations* sketching and fishing *Address* 74 Harley Street, W *T* Paddington 1315 *Clubs* Athenæum, Savile

TISDALL, Lt.-Col. Arthur Lance, C M G 1911, late Royal Artillery, *b* 25 Nov 1860, *s* of Major General Archibald Tisdall, 35th Royal Sussex Regt, *m* 1895, Katherine Maud, widow of Major Alexander Growski, Welsh Regt, and *d* of John Gordon Bowen, Burt House, Co Donegal *Educ* Clifton College, Woolwich Lt R A, 1880, Captain, 1888, Major, 1898, passed final exam Advanced Class, 1897, Assistant Inspector of Small Arms, 1897, Inspector, 1899, Chief Inspector, 1910, served Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 (despatches, medal), Commandant Remount Depot, Ketteringe, since June 1915 *Address* Athgarne, Budleigh Salterton

TISDALL, H. C, R H A *Address* 22 Herbert Place, Dublin

TISDALL, Rev. William St. Clair, D D, Vicar of St George-the-Martyr Corporation Church, Deal, Kent, since 1913, *b* 19 Feb 1859, *e s* of Major William St Clair Tisdall, *m* 1st, Bertha Alice B, *d* of Benjamin Maclean, 2nd, Marian L, *d* of Rev W Gray, M A, Sec C M S, three *s* five *d* B A (1st class Classical Honours) and M A, University of New Zealand, Hon D D of Edinburgh University, 1903, deacon, 1882, priest, 1883, Vicar of Wakefield, Nelson, N Z, 1882, Hebrew and Classical Lecturer, Bishopsdale Theological College, Nelson, 1883, Vice Principal St John's College, Lahore, Panjab, 1885, Principal Training College, Amritsar, Panjab, 1886, in charge C M S Muhammadan Mission, Bombay, 1887, head of C M S Persia and Baghdad Mission, 1892, James Long Lecturer on Islam, Hindûism, Buddhism, and Comparative Religion, 1900-5, Hebrew Lecturer, C M S College, Islington, 1910 *Publications* Christianity and Other Faiths, Comparative Religion, The Noble Eightfold Path; Religion of the Crescent, Religio Critici, Original Sources of the Qur'ân; Mythic Christs and the True, numerous pamphlets against Higher Criticism, etc; Translator of Four Gospels into Kirmanshâhî Kurdish; author of numerous works in the Persian language; contributor to Bible Encyclopædias, Victoria Institute Journal, etc.; author of Grammars of Gujarâtî, Panjabî, Urdû, and Persian languages *Recreation* literary work *Address* St. George's Vicarage, Deal

TITCHFIELD, Marquis of; William Arthur Henry Cavendish-Bentinck; *b* 16 March 1893, *e s* of 6th Duke of Portland, *m* 1915, Hon Ivy Gordon-Lennox, *o d* of Lord Algernon Gordon-Lennox, *q v*, late Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra, one *d* *Educ* Eton Lieut Royal Horse Guards *Address* 3 Grosvenor Square, W

TITCOMB, William Holt Yates, painter, *b* Cambridge, 22 Feb 1858, *e s* of 1st Bishop of Rangoon, *m* 1892, Jessie Ada, *d* of John Morison, one *s* one *d* *Educ:* Westminster 3rd medal at Paris Salon, 1891; medal at Universal Exhibition, Chicago *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 15 Vyvyan Terrace, Clifton, Bristol

TITO, Pittore Ettore, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Professore Istituto Belle Arti, Venezia, *b* Castellamare di Stabia, 1860, *m.* Lucia Vellut. *Educ* Venezia. Studio all' Accademia di Venezia, viaggio in Francia, Inghilterra, Germania per perfezionarti nell' arte, medaglia d oro d' 1er classe Parigi Universale, Monaco, Bavaria, Vienna, Roma, Venezia, Quadri nei musei Lutternburgo Parigi, Budapest museo Nazionale, Venezia museo d' arte moderna, Trieste museo d' arte moderna, Roma museo d' arte moderna. *Address* Venezia.

TITTONI, Tommaso; Rome, 1855, *m.* 1888, one *s* one *d* *Educ* University of Rome, Oxford, Liege Councillor and Alderman of Municipality of Rome, 1884-90, Chairman of the County Council of Rome since 1892, M P Viterbo and Civitàvecchia, 1886-90-92, and 1895, Prefect of Perugia and Naples, 1898-1903, Senator of the Kingdom of Italy since 1902, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Italy, 1903-6, Ambassador to England, 1906, after a few weeks again Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration of the Hague since 1912, Ambassador to France, 1910-16, Minister of State, 1916 *Publications* Sei Anni di Politica Estera, 1912, Italy's Foreign and Colonial Policy, 1915, The Responsibility of the War, 1916 *Address* 155 Basella, Rome *T A* Sua Eccellenza Tittoni Roma *T* 3033 *M.* 55, 69. *Clubs* Circolo della Caccia, Automobile, Rome.

TIVERTON, Viscount, Hardinge Goulburn Giffard; Major in R A F, *b.* 20 June 1880 *e s* and *heir* of 1st Earl of Halsbury, *q v*, *m* 1907, Esmé, *d* of late James Stewart Wallace, one *s* one *d* *Educ.* Eton, New College, Oxford Contested (C) Carmarthen Boroughs, 1910, Barrister (Inner Temple). *Heir s*, Hon John Anthony Hardinge Giffard, *b* 4 June 1908 *Recreations* rowed in New College boat, 1901 and 1903 *Address* 4 Ormonde Gate, S W *T* Victoria 1383

TIVY, Henry Lawrence, principal proprietor and managing editor of the Dublin Daily Express Dublin Evening Mail, Irish Weekly Mail, Cork Constitution, and Cork Weekly News, *b* 30 Oct 1848, *s* of late H. L. Tivy of Cork, *m* Eleanor, *d* of late W E. Gibson, of Cork, 1878, five *s* three *d* *Educ.*: Privately Is a Justice of the Peace for the county of Cork, is an elected trustee of the following institutions —the Cork Savings Bank, Skiddy's Charity, and St. Stephen's Hospital; collected over £8000 for the Lord Mayor of London's South African War Relief Fund; also raised a fund to erect a Cork Soldiers' Memorial, and was personally thanked by Duke of Connaught, took an active part as Hon Treasurer in promoting and financing the Cork International Exhibitions of 1902-3, and the people's reception for the first time of King Edward

VII and Queen Alexandra in Cork, 1903; and, as a thoroughgoing Irishman by blood and instincts, is an ardent Loyalist and uncompromising Imperialist. *Recreations* · badminton, flowers *Address*. Barnstead, Blackrock, Co Cork *T A* · Tivy, Blackrock, Cork *T* 1018 Blackrock, Cork. *Club* Cork

TIZARD, Capt. Thomas Henry, R N, C B 1899, F R S, Assistant Hydrographer of the Admiralty, 1891-1907, *b* 1839, *s* of late Joseph Tizard, *m*. 1881, Mary Elizabeth, *d* of W H Churchward, C E, one *s* four *d* Joined the Navy as Master's Assist 1854, served in the Baltic during the Russian War, 1854-56, present at the attack on Hango forts and the bombardment of Sveaborg (Baltic medal), joined the Surveying Service, 1861, was Navigating Officer of the "Challenger" in her expedition, 1872 76, contributed the Hydrographical part of the official narrative of that expedition, was in charge of Surveys in England, 1879-91 *Publications* has contributed papers on the Exploration of the Faroe Channel to the Royal Society and to the Royal Society of Edinburgh *Address* 28 Geneva Road, Kingston on-Thames

TOBIN, His Honour Judge Alfred Aspinall; K C 1903, Judge of County Courts of Herefordshire and Shropshire since 1911, J P for Herefordshire, Shropshire, and Worcestershire, *b* 20 Dec 1855, *s* of James Aspinall Tobin of Eastham House, Cheshire unmarried *Educ* Rugby School, University Coll Oxford (B A), 1st Class Honour School of Jurisprudence, 1878 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1880, Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1912 contested (U) Scotland Division of Liverpool, 1905, M P (U) Preston, 1910-15, Recorder of Salford, 1904 15 *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton, County, Hereford County Shrewsbury

TOBIN, Colonel Frederick John, D S O 1900, Royal Irish Rifles, *b* 29 Aug 1856, *s* of late Capt G A Tobin, *m* 1884, Clare Edith Georgina (*decd*), *d* of late Thomas Waters, Parsonstown, King's County Entered army, 1875, served in Afghan War, 1879 80 (severely wounded, despatches, commendations of Government and Commander-in-Chief, medal), commanded 2nd Batt, South Africa, 1900-1901 (despatches, D S O), thanked by Bombay Govt for services rendered during riots to Ahmadabad 1895, when in command of troops there, retired, 1907 *Club* United Service

TOBIN, Richard F., Surgeon St Vincent's Hospital, Dublin, Surgeon in Ordinary to Lord Aberdeen, Lord Lieutenant, H M's Inspector of Anatomy, Ireland, Secretary Board of Superintendence, Dublin Hospitals, *b* Waterford, 1843, *s* of Patrick Tobin and Marcella, *d* of Robert Kent, *m* 1887, Fanny, *d* of James Costello, one *d* *Educ* Clongowes Wood College Served as Surgeon Royal Horse Artillery, 1876-78, Assistant Professor of Surgery Army Medical School, 1880 85, Field Surgeon to Expedition to Suakim, 1885, late Member of Council and Examiner in Surgery R C S I, late President Irish Medical Association, Brigade Surgeon R A M C (retired) *Publications* A Synopsis of Surgery, The Surgery of the Suakim Expedition, Stricture of the Urethra, Senile Hypertrophy of the Prostate, Ununited Fracture, etc *Recreations* golf, riding *Address* 28 Clare Street, Dublin *T*. 2076. *Club* Stephen's Green, Dublin

TOD, Hunter F., M A, M D, F R C S, 2nd *s* of late David Tod, J P, of Eastwood Park and Hartfield, Renfrewshire, N B, Aural Surgeon, London Hospital, Lecturer in Aural Surgery at London Hospital Medical Coll, late Surgeon, Throat and Ear Department, Paddington Green Children's Hospital, *m*. Yvonne Grace, *e d*. of Stanley Rendall, of Chantmerle, Aix-les-Bains, France, one *s*. three *d*. *Educ*.: Clifton College; Trinity College, Cambridge; London Hospital; Leipzig, Vienna, Halle, Berlin. *Publications* Diseases of the Ear, Oxford Medical Manuals, Operations on the Ear, Burghard's System of Operative Surgery, Diseases of the External Auditory Canal and Tympanic Membrane, in Allbutt and Rolleston's System of Medicine *Address*: 11 Upper Wimpole Street, W [illegible] 4750 Paddington. *M* LD 19, LH 8265 *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge, Savile, Royal Automobile

TODD, His Honour Andrew, K C County Court Judge and Recorder of London, derry since 1912, *b* 22 Sep 1854, *m* 1881, Nellie, *d* of J S Palethorpe of The Park Nottingham, and London, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Queen's Colleges, Belfast and Galway Scholar First Honourman, and Gold Medallist, M A LL D, called to the Inner Bar, 1901 County Court Judge of Tyrone, 1909 *Address* Belvidere, Ailesbury Road, Dublin

TODD, Lt -Col Charles Campbell, C M G 1917, A P D, *b* 6 May 1870 2nd Lieut R Dublin Fusiliers, 1892, Capt 1898 Major, 1908, Lt -Col 1913, Staff Paymaster, 1908 11 served S Africa 1899 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914 17 (C M G)

TODD, Frederick, M R C S Eng L D S Eng, Dental Surgeon to Bethlehem Royal Hospital, King Edward School late Dental Surgeon to the Royal Free Hospital late Assistant Dental Surgeon, St Thomas's Hospital son of late William Todd of 23 Gresham Street, E C *m* 1895, Miss A Dockers, Senior Optime Mathematics, Newnham College, Cambridge *Educ* private school *Address* 39 Cavendish Street, W

TODD, G. Eyre, *see* Eyre Todd

TODD, Howard, C B 1901, Hon Surgeon to the King, *b* 30 Sep 18 s of M G Todd, Hove, Brighton and M A, *d* of Capt Tryce, R N 1881, Florence Agnes, *d* of F Haynes Dimsdale, Yorks, one *s* two *d* *Educ* [illegible] Brighton, St Thomas's Hospital (Prize man) Served Niger Expedition, 1879 Yellow fever epidemic Jamaica, 1885 86 (letter of thanks of Admiralty), thanked by Foreign Office for services rendered at Mapanda's Kraal Consular Surgeon, 1891 Surgeon General Navy, J P Hampshire *Recreations* golf, tennis, fishing *Address* Anglesey Hall Anglesey, nr Gosport, Hants

TODD, James Eadie, M A Oxon Munro Professor of History and Economics Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia 2nd Lieut 3rd Scottish Rifles (attached 1st Royal Sussex Regt), *b* Duns, Berwickshire 1885, *s* of Rev James and Isabella Todd *m* 1914, Margaret, *e d* of late William Maclaren M A one *s* *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University, M A Edinburgh (with First Class Honours in History), Vans Dunlop Scholar, Balliol College Oxford (Honorary Exhibitioner) First Class Final School of Modern History, 1910, Lecturer in Economic History at Edinburgh University, 1910-12, Lecturer in History, McGill University, Montreal, 1912 13, Fellow of the Royal Economic Society *Publications* contributor to vol I of Records of Social and Economic History *Recreations* tennis golf, bowling *Address* Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, 11 Braid Avenue, Edinburgh

TODD, John Aiton, B L, Professor of Economics, University College, Nottingham since 1912, Lecturer in Economics, Balliol College, Oxford, Dept of Industries and Manufactures, Board of Trade, *b* Glasgow 5 July 1875; *m*.; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Hutchesons' Grammar School, Glasgow, Glasgow University Solicitor in Glasgow 1899 1907; Lecturer on Economics and Public Finance, in the Khedivial School of Law, Cairo, 1907-12; Imperial Ottoman Order of the Medjidieh (Third Class), 1912, Special Lecturer

on Economics, University of the Panjab, Lahore, 1915-16; Secretary of the Empire Cotton-Growing Committee (Board of Trade); Fellow of the Royal Economic Society *Publications* Political Economy for Egyptian Students, 1910, The Banks of the Nile, 1913, The World's Cotton Crops, 1915, The Mechanism of Exchange, 1917 *Recreations* cycling, travel *Address* 2 Colebrooke Avenue, Ealing, W 13. *Club* Royal Societies

TODD, John L., B A, M D, M R C S, Eng, Hon D Sc, Liverpool, Associate Professor of Parasitology, McGill Univ Montreal, since 1907, *b* 1876, *m* 1912, Marjory Clouston (*d* 1912), *o c* of Sir Edward Clouston, 1st Bt, three *d* *Educ* Upper Canada College, Toronto, McGill University, Montreal Expeditions for the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine to Senegambia and the Congo Free State, 1902-5, 1911, Director of Runcorn Research Laboratories same school, 1905-7, Commander Order of Leopold II (Belgium), Mary Kingsley Medal, Liverpool School, 1910, Major C A M C 1914-1916, Canadian Pension Commissioner since 1916 *Publications* on tropical medicine *Address* Room 807, Union Bank Building, Ottawa *Clubs* Mount Royal, Montreal

TODD, (John) Spencer Brydges, C M G 1878, I S O 1905, *b* Dresden, 28 Aug 1840, *y s* of late Col George Todd and Mary, *d* of Sir Egerton Brydges, Bart, *m* Susan Margaret, *e d* of late Baron Goert van Reede van Oudtshoorn, 1865, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Blochmann's Gymnasium, Dresden, and the Imperial Lyceum, St Omer Civil Service, Cape of Good Hope, 1860-1904, Sec, Department of Agent-Gen in London, 1882-1904, Executive Commissioner for the Cape, and an International Juror, Paris Universal Exhibition, 1878, C M G for services as such, I S O on retirement *Publications* The Resident Magistrate at the Cape of Good Hope, 1887, Handy Guide to Laws and Regulations at the Cape of Good Hope, 1887 *Address* Hotel Roland, 3 and 4 Roland Houses, South Kensington, S W 1

TODD, Sir Joseph White, 1st Bt, *cr* 1913, Chairman of Central Argentine Railway and Director Buenos Ayres Western Railway, Deputy-Chairman Callander and Oban Railway, *b* Stirlingshire, 23 June 1846, *m* 1879, Aline Fannie, *d* of Louis Lefebvre of New York, and *widow* of T Ortihuela, no *c* *Educ* privately Resided in Havana, Cuba, several years, Merchant Banker, and retired in 1885, has Grand Cross of Spanish Order of Merit *Recreations* shooting, fishing, etc *Heir* none *Address* 33 Eaton Place, S W, *T* Victoria 508, Moreniish Lodge, Killin, Perthshire *Clubs* Reform, City of London

TODD, Captain Thomas John Marr, D S O 1900, New Zealand Mtd Rifles, *b* Christchurch, N Z, 2 March 1873, *s* of James Todd, Auckland, N Z, unmarried *Educ* Christchurch and Auckland Received commission in the N Z Volunteer Force, 1898, joined the 2nd N Z Contingent for South Africa, 1899, promoted Adjutant, 1900, promoted Captain and Adjutant to Col Robin, C B, commanding the New Zealand Mounted Forces serving in South Africa *Decorated* for distinguished service in the field, South African campaign *Recreations* cricketing, football, rowing, etc *Clubs* Auckland Commercial Travellers', Auckland, New Zealand

TODD, Sir William; *see* Wilson-Todd

TODD, Rt. Hon. Sir William Alexander Forster, Kt, *cr* 1918, Lord Mayor of York third year in succession. *Address* York

TODHUNTER, Winifred, B A., Principal Lincoln Diocesan Training College since 1912, *niece* of Dr Isaac Todhunter, F R S the mathematician, and *d* of Thomas Franklin Todhunter, unmarried *Educ.* Sydenham and Croydon High Schools, Queen's College, W, Cheltenham Ladies College; Oxford and London Universities Graduate in Arts (London) with First-Class Honours, nominated for Derby Prize for History; Training Diplomas of Oxford and London Universities, Gilchrist Travelling Student, 1908, educational investigations in France and Norway, 1908 and 1904, since 1908 Training College work in connection with Exeter High School and Moorfields and Stockwell Training Colleges. *Publications* Voltaire's Charles XII in Everyman's Library; various contributions to journals, mainly educational *Recreations* usual athletic, and walking *Address* Trevena, Sutton, Surrey, College, Lincoln. *T* 380 Lincoln

TOFT, Albert, artist, *b* Birmingham. *Educ.* Birmingham, Schools of Art, Hanley and Newcastle-under-Lyme, Royal College of Art, London, under Prof Lantéri Apprenticed to the firm of Josiah Wedgwood and Sons at Etruria, as a modeller for pottery, gained a National Scholarship from the Newcastle-under-Lyme School of Art at age 17, this brought him to study at the Royal Coll of Art, South Kensington, for two years *Works* Lilith, 1889, Fate-Led, 1892 (Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool), The Sere and Yellow Leaf, 1892, The Oracle, 1894, The Goblet of Life, 1894, Spring (Birmingham Art Gallery), Hagar, 1899, The Vision, 1897, Victory, 1900, The Spirit of Contemplation, 1901 (Newcastle Art Gallery); Mother and Child, 1899 (Preston Art Gallery), The Bather, 1914 (Chantrey Bequest), Iron, 1916, Robert Owen Memorial, Birmingham Soldiers' War Memorial, W E Gladstone, G J Holyoake Memorial, Marble Statue of H H. Rajah Sudhai Deb Bahadur K C I E, of Bamra, 1901 Statues, Queen Victoria, for Leamington, Nottingham, and South Shields, The Warwickshire Soldiers' War Memorial; Welsh National War Memorial King Edward Memorial, Birmingham, and others *Publication* Modelling and Sculpture *Recreation:* shooting *Address* The Studio, 223 Portsdown Road, Maida Vale, W 9 *Club* Savage

TOGO, Admiral Count Heihachiro, O M late Chief of the Naval General Staff, Admiral of the Fleet, 1912, a Satsuma Samurai; *b* Dec 1847, *m d* of Viscount Kaiyeda. *Educ* H M S "Worcester", Naval College, Greenwich, 1873 4 Commanded the "Naniwa" in China-Japan War, 1894 Commander-in-Chief of Japanese Fleet during the Russo-Japan War, 1904-5 *Orders* Grand Order of the Chrysanthemum, and First Order of Golden Kite, etc *Address* Tokyo, Japan

TOKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alliston-Champion, K C B, *cr* 1906, C B 1887, Indian Army, Unem Super List, *b* Hendon, Middlesex, 10 Dec 1843, 3rd *s* of Philip Champion Toker, Proctor, of Doctors Commons, and Eliza Jeannette, *o c* of Arthur Branthwayt, Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards, *m* 1st, Katherine Anne (*d* 1878), *d* of J Adams, 1868, one *d*; 2nd, Laura Frances, *d* of late Capt William H Hart, 105th Regt, 1881, one *s* five *d* *Educ:* private school, Brighton Coll, Victoria Coll, Jersey, degree of honour and gold medals in Persian and Hindustani, passed examinations by the higher standard in Arabic and Sanskrit and in high proficiency in Bengali and Hindi Entered Bengal Army, 1860; Capt. 1872, Major, 1880, Brevet Lieut-Col 1882; Col 1886, Maj-Gen 1897, served in Bhutan Expedition, 1864-65 (medal and clasp); Egyptian Expedition, 1882, as Dep Assist Adj-Gen. of Indian Contingent, present at Tel-el-Kebir and subsequent pursuit to Zagazig (despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, 4th class of Osmanieh and Brevet of Lieut-Col.), commanded 18th Bengal Infy and Chindwin District in Burma Campaign, 1886-87 (despatches, two clasps and C.B.); received thanks of Commander-in-Chief in India for services in connection with Surveys in the Field; Cantonment

Magistrate, N W.P., India (Magistrate of 1st class and J.P.), 1876-81; Deputy Secretary to Government of India, Military Department, 1887-92, Supt. of Army Clothing, Bengal, 1892-1897, granted good service pension, £100 per annum, for "distinguished and meritorious service," 1897, Master of the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers, 1904-5, Colonel of the 18th Infantry, Indian Army, 1914, is a Fellow Commoner, of Cains Coll, Cam, served with Indian Expeditionary Force in France, 1915 1916, and in England under War Office, 1916-18 *Publications* translations of all military text-books in use in Native Army in India, into Urdu, Hindi, and Gurmukhi, received the thanks of the Govt of India on account of "valuable labours extending over 14 years, which have so largely contributed to the efficiency of the Army, by affording to all classes an opportunity of studying the regulation text books in their own language" *Address* 77 Warwick Avenue, Bedford

See also Lt.-Col J P C Hennessy

TOKYO, SOUTH, Bishop of, since 1909, **Rt. Rev. Cecil Henry Boutflower,** D D, *b* Brathay, Windermere, 1863, *s* of Ven S P Boutflower, formerly Archdeacon of Carlisle and Margaret, *d* of Giles Redmayne of Brathay Hall *Educ* Uppingham, 1875-82, Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar, 2nd Class Mods 2nd Class Lit Hum, and Theol Final Schools), M A 1889, and of Durham, 1895, Newdigate Prize Poem, 1884, ordained, 1887, Curate of St Mary, South Shields, 1887-90, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop Westcott of Durham 1890-1901, Vicar of St George's, Barrow in Furness, and Archdeacon of Furness Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle, 1901-1905, Bishop of Dorking, 1905-9 *Address* Shiba, Tokyo, Japan

TOLE, Hon. Joseph Augustus, K C, B A, LL B, Crown Solicitor and Crown Prosecutor, Auckland, N Z, *b* Wakefield Yorkshire, England, 5th and *y s* of late John Tole, land surveyor, *m* Eleanor, *d* of Edward Lewis, one *s* three *d* *Educ* St John's College, Sydney, University of Sydney Admitted Bar N S W, 1871, and N Z Bar 1872 M P 1876-87, Minister of Justice, 1884-87 drafted and carried through Parliament, First Offenders Probation Act, 1886 (the first in the Empire), Member of Board, Governors of Grammar School, and of University College, and also a Fellow of University of N Z *Recreations* music, reading, walking, billiards *Address* Remuera, near Auckland, N Z *T* 722. *Clubs* Northern, Pacific, Auckland

TOLER, GRAHAM-, family name of **Earl Norbury.**

TOLER, Otway Scarlett Graham, *c* and *heir-pres* to 4th Earl of Norbury *b* 1886 *Educ* Wellington College High Sheriff of King's County, 1911 *Recreations* shooting, farming, and horse breeding *Address* Durrow Abbey, King's County *Clubs* Arthur's, Bath

TOLL, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, D S O 1917, V D, Commanding 31st Battalion, Australian Imperial Forces, since Aug 1915 *b* 16 Jan 1872 *s* of Benjamin Toll, J P, *m* 2nd, M L Berry, one *s* (Frederick Vivian, killed in action on Gallipoli) one *d* *Educ* Brisbane Cadet, Military Forces, Queensland, 1888, Active Service, South Africa, Special Service Officer with Imperial Forces, 1900-1, 5th Queensland Imperial Bushmen, commanded ten months under General Sir H Plumer (despatches 4 times, Queen's medal 5 bars, King's medal 2 bars), on completion twenty years commissioned service, 1912, received the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration; served European War; commanded 3rd Battalion Naval and Military Forces to late German New Guinea, Nov. 1914; in Egypt six months, France to date (D.S.O and bar, despatches).

TOLLEMACHE, family name of **Earl of Dysart** and of **Baron Tollemache.**

TOLLEMACHE, 3rd Baron (*cr.* 1876), **Bentley Lyonel John Tollemache,** Lieut.-Comdr. R N V.R 1915, *b.* 7 March 1883 *e. s.* of Hon. Lyonel Tollemache (*s* of 2nd Baron) and Lady Blanche Sybil, *d.* of 7th Earl of Kingston (she *m* 2nd, Granville L. Findlay); *m* 1902, Wynford Rose, *o c* of Gen Sir Arnold Kemball, *q v*, two *d* *s* grandfather 1861 Owns about 35,800 acres *Heir b* Denis Plantagenet Tollemache, *q v* *Address* Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire, Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk *T A* Bunbury, Cheshire *T* Bunbury 15 *Club* Bachelors

See also Hon Lionel Tollemache, Col T Rood

TOLLEMACHE, Arthur Frederick Churchill, *heir* to Baronetcy of 9th Earl of Dysart, *b* 1 Aug 1860, *m* 1888, Susan Johnson, *e d* of Capt. J C Campbell, R N, of Ardpatrick Argyllshire, N B, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton Christ Church, Oxford (B A 1885) J P Kent, Co, High Sheriff, 1888 *Address* The Red House, Westgate-on-Sea *Clubs* Arthur's, Kildare Street, Dublin St George's Yacht

TOLLEMACHE, David, F R S L Author and Journalist, *m* 1913, Grace, *d* of late W H Dodd *Educ* Larchfield, Helensburgh Andersonian University, Glasgow Member of Council Royal Society of Literature, 1917, Freeman of City of London and of the Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers Assistant Literary Secretary Free Trade League, since 1907 Formerly editor Coal Circular, Commercial Traveller, Trade and Industry, Home and Export Trade Review, and Insurance Agents' News, editor Cassell's Newspaper Press Agency, 1905, has contributed short stories under the pen name of Mark Lovell and political and social articles to many periodicals leader writer and London Correspondent of many provincial newspapers *Publications* English Coronations, The Story of the English Boroughs, Bible Stories for Young Readers, Cassell's New Dictionary of Cookery, 1904, Wayside Warblings *Recreations* the drama, Freemasonry (P M P Z, P G D) *Address* 7 Grand Parade Mansions Fortess Hill, N *Club* Constitutional

TOLLEMACHE, Major Hon Denis Plantagenet; 7th Hussars, *b* 1 Dec 1884 *b* and *heir-pres* to 3rd Baron Tollemache *Educ* Winchester and Sandhurst Entered army 1902, Capt, 1911, General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, 1914, Brigade Major in France 1914, Bt. Major, 1916, Acting Lt.-Col. Northamptonshire Regt, 1916 served European War, 1914-17 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, polo *Address* Helmingham Hall Stowmarket *Clubs* Bachelors Cavalry

TOLLEMACHE, Hon Douglas Alfred, J P Suffolk, *b* 1862, *s* of 1st Lord Tollemache, *m* 1887, Alice Mary *d* of Sir John Head, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton College, Cambridge University, B A 1884 Managing Director of Tollemache's Ipswich Brewery Ltd, and of the Felix Hotel, Felixstowe Late Major Suffolk Yeomanry *Address* The Mount, Woodbridge, Ipswich 510 *Club* Arthur's

TOLLEMACHE, Henry James, D L, J P, *b* 1846, *s* of late W S Tollemache, J P, *m* 1904, Katharine Mary Frances, C (1916) widow of E C Streatfeild *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (B A 1872) J P (C) W Cheshire, 1881-1885, Eddisbury Cheshire, 1885-1906 *Address* Dorfold Hall, Nantwich *Club*, Turf

TOLLEMACHE, Hon Lionel Arthur, author; *b* 28 May 1838, 2nd *s* of 11th Baron Tollemache and Georgina Best, 4th *d* of Beatrix Lucia Catherine Egerton, 4th *d* of 1st Baron Egerton of Tatton, 1850 (author of Russian Sketches). *Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford; Balliol Scholar, 1856, 1st class Classics and honorary class in Mathematics

matics, 1860. *Publications:* Safe Studies and Stones of Stumbling, 1891, Benjamin Jowett, a Personal Memoir, 1895; Talks with Mr. Gladstone, 1898, Old and Odd Memories, 1908; Nuts and Chestnuts, 1911 *Recreations* debarred by extreme near-sightedness from ordinary amusements, hearing poetry and novels read aloud, and studying human nature *Address* Dunrozel, Haslemere, Surrey *Club* Athenæum

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Mortimer Granville; *b* 12 April 1872, *y s* of 1st Baron Tollemache, *m* 1894, Margaret, *d* of Arthur Gorst, two *d* Late Lieut Suffolk Imperial Yeomanry, Director Tollemache's Ipswich Brewery Co, Ltd *Address* The Hopleys, Hormead, Buntingford, Herts *Club* Arthur's

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Stratford; *b* 25 June 1894, *s* of 1st Baron Tollemache, *m* 1912, Ethel Cavendish, *d* of late Henry Cavendish of Chyknell, Shropshire *Educ* Winchester College, Cambridge University, Sandhurst Served in 60th Rifles, afterwards hunted big game in India, United States, and British Columbia, and trapped for animals in Yukon district of Canada *Publication* Reminiscences of the Yukon *Address* Chyknell Bridgnorth, Shropshire

TOLLINTON, Henry Phillips, C I E 1917, I C S, Deputy Commissioner, Lahore, since 1909 *Educ* Leamington College, Balliol College, Oxford Entered I C S, 1893, Deputy Comsr, 1904, District Judge 1906, Divisional Judge, 1908 *Address* Lahore, Punjab India

TOLLIS, Ven. Walter; Archdeacon of Hunter since 1909, Rector of East Maitland since 1905 Ordained 1877, Curate of Wickham, 1877 80 Incumbent of Wallsend, 1880-88, Lochinvar, 1888 1903, Hon Canon Christ Church Cathedral, 1903-05, Canon, 1905-9 *Address* East Maitland, New South Wales

TOLLIT, Percy Kitto, M A, head of Mathematical Side, Brighton College, since 1906, *b* Oxford, 6 August 1863, *s* of H J Tollit of Oxford, *m* Mildred, *e d* of C Steer of Stoke Prior, five *s* two *d* *Educ* Magdalen College School, Magdalen College, Oxford Demy, 1881, 1st Class Mathematical Moderations, 1883, and honourable mention for the Junior Math University Scholarship, 1st Class Mathematical Final School, 1885, 1st Class Natural Science Final School, 1886, B A 1886, M A 1888 Assistant master at Bromsgrove School, 1887-98, Headmaster of Derby School, 1898 1906 *Recreations* music, botany, golf *Address* Brighton College, Sussex

TOLLNER, Col. Barrett Lennard, C B 1902, R A, *b* 25 Nov 1839. Entered army, 1861, Captain, 1875, Major, 1881, Lieut-Col 1889, Col 1894, Assistant Inspector of Remounts, Woolwich, 1899-1905, Inspector since 1905 *Address* 42 Half Moon Street, W

TOLMIE, Hon James; Secretary for Public Lands, Queensland, since 1912, *b* at sea, 25 July 1862, of Scottish parents, unmarried *Educ* Queensland State schools After leaving school trained as a teacher, subsequently took to journalism, and became part proprietor of Darling Downs Gazette, daily newspaper, published in Toowoomba, Member for Drayton and Toowoomba, 1901, 1902, 1904, and 1909, Toowoomba, 1912, Minister for Agriculture, 1911 *Recreations* walking and gardening *Address* Kinbeachie, Hill Street, Toowoomba *T* 105 Toowoomba, 5 and 3515 Brisbane *Clubs* Downs, Toowoomba, Toowoomba, Johnsonian, United Service Institution Brisbane

TOMASSON, Capt. William Hugh, C B E 1918, M V O 1906, Chief Constable of Notts since 1892, *b* 1857, *m.* 1882, Eliza, *d.* of late George Lees *Educ.* Clifton *Address.* Woodthorpe, Nottingham

TOMBS, Robert Charles, I S O 1902, *b.* 11 Nov. 1842, *s.* of officer in Bengal Horse Artillery, Hon. East India Company's Service, of Gloucestershire family; *m.* Annie Maria, *d.* of William Brown Roof, of Highgate, London; four *s* one *d* *Educ* Stratford-on-Avon. Appointed Clerk, Foreign Branch, General Post Office, under competitive system, 1861, Principal Clerk, Circulation Department, 1868; Assistant Controller, London Postal Service, 1884, Controller, 1887, retired through ill-health, 1892, Special Postal Mission to Ireland, 1870-73, served on many Departmental Committees. *Publications* London Postal Service of To-Day, Visitors' Guide to the General Post Office, Bristol Royal Mail, Service Instruction Books, The King's Post, etc *Recreations:* genealogy, archæology, and literature *Address* Henleaze, nr Bristol

TOMES, Charles Sissmore, M A, LL D., F R S, F R C S, *b* London, 1846, *s* of late Sir John Tomes and Jane Sibley. *Educ.:* Radley, Christ Church, Oxford, Middlesex Hospital 1st class, Natural Science Was examiner in dental surgery at Royal College of Surgeons for fourteen years, Inspector of dental examinations in United Kingdom on behalf of General Medical Council, 1895-96, Crown nominee on and Treasurer of General Medical Council, late Vice President Zoological Society *Publications* papers relating to Odontology, in Phil Trans of Royal Society, etc., A Manual of Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative, 6th ed 1904 *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, motoring *Address* Welbeck House, Wigmore Street, W, Mannington Hall, Aylsham *M* H 1621 *Club* Savile

TOMKINS, Lieut.-Col. Harry Leith, C M G 1916, D S O 1898, 28th Punjabis, Indian Army, Assistant Military Secretary and A D C to G O C Northern Army, India, *b* 1870, *s* of late Samuel Leith Tomkins Entered 4th King's Own (Royal Lancashire) Regt 1890, Lieut 1893, Capt 1901, Major, 1908, served N W Frontier, India, 1894 95 Waziristan (medal and clasp), 1897-98, as Railway Staff Officer, Line of Communications (despatches, D S O), 1901-2, N W Frontier, India, Mahsud Waziri (medal and clasp), 1903-4, Somaliland, with 27th Punjabis (medal and clasp), N W Frontier, India, 1908, operations in the Zakkha Khel country (medal and clasp), European War, 1914-17 (despatches, Bt Lt-Col)

TOMKINS, Herbert Gerard, C I E 1911, F R A S, Accountant-General, Bengal, *b* 21 April 1869, *s* of Rev G W Tomkins, M A, *m* 1893, Florence Emilie, *d* of Rev D Moor, M A, two *s* *Educ* privately Joined Financial Department of the Govt of India, 1891, Deputy Accountant-General, Bombay, 1908, Accountant-General, 1910 *Recreation* Astronomy *Address* 9 Riverside, Barrackpore, India

TOMKINS, Lionel Linton, C I E 1916, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Punjab since 1914, entered India Police Dept in 1891, superintendent, 1906 *Address* Criminal Investigation Dept, Lahore, India

TOMKINS, Stanley C., C M G 1900, *m* 1910, Vera Louisa, *d* of late Edward C Masterman, of Hook, Hants, appointed by Foreign Office to Civil Service, Uganda Administration, 1896, as Assistant Political Officer, Chief Officer, Uganda Rifles, 1897; served through Nandi Expedition, 1897, and during Mutiny in Uganda, 1897 98 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps), Political Officer in charge of Kavirondo, 1897, took over charge of Kingdom of Uganda as Acting Sub-Commissioner, 1900, Judicial Officer, Uganda Protectorate, 1900, Acting Sub-Commissioner, Western Province Uganda Protectorate, 1902; Sessions Judge, Uganda Protectorate, 1903; Sub-Commissioner, 1904, on returning from leave, 1904, again took charge of Kingdom of Uganda; Acting Deputy-Commissioner, 1906-7;

Chief Secretary to the Government, 1908; Acting Governor, Uganda Protectorate, April 1909 and 1910-11; retired 1911, Lieutenant, T F Reserve. *Address:* Nately Hill, Hook, Hants *Club:* Junior Carlton.

TOMKINS, Gen. William Percival, C I E 1890, Colonel Commandant R.E, *b* 11 June 1841, *s* of late Samuel Tomkins, *m* 1864, Annie, *d* of late Robert Thurburn Entered army, 1860, General, 1898, served Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884 *Address* 120 Lexham Gardens, S W *Club* East India United Service

TOMKINSON, Michael J P, D L, Alderman, C C Worcestershire, J P Shropshire, *b* 1841, 2nd *s* of Michael Tomkinson, of Leamington, *m* 1871, Annie, *d* of M P Stonehouse, of Wakefield, Yorks, seven *s* five *d* *Educ* privately. Mayor of Kidderminster, 1887, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1905, 1912, High Sheriff for Worcestershire, 1892, Governor of Birmingham University and Member of Council *Publication* A Japanese Collection, 2 vols 1898 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, interested in Japanese art, early printed books and manuscripts, member of Roxburghe Club *Address* Franche Hall, near Kidderminster, Worcestershire, Chilton, Cleobury Mortimer, Shropshire *Club* Burlington Fine Arts

TOMLIN, Captain George Napier, R N, M V O 1912, *b* 25 July 1870, *s* of late Captain George James Tomlin, R N, *m* 1912, Violet Seymour Osborne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* private tuition, H M S Britannia Entered Royal Navy, 1888, Midshipman in H M S Raleigh, Cape Station, 1894, landed during operations Gambia Expedition (West African Medal), Sub-Lieutenant in Philomel, 1894, landed during operations Benin River Expedition (Benin River Clasp), Lieutenant, 1896, Commander, 1905, Captain, 1910, Navigating Officer of H M S Medina during visit of their Majesties King George V and Queen Mary to India, 1911-12 (Durbar Medal), Commander of H M Yacht Victoria and Albert prior to European War, served European War, 1914 to (promoted Captain) *Recreations* yachting golf shooting, fishing hunting *Address* Magdala, Fremington N Devon *M* BK 2183 *Clubs* United Service, United Sports, Royal South Western Yacht

TOMLIN, Rev. James William Sackett; Principal of St Boniface Missionary College Warminster, *b* Canterbury, 18 July 1871, *s* of G T Tomlin, Barrister-at-Law, and 8th *d* of Canon Chesshyre of Canterbury, *m* 1906, D E, *y d* of Canon Meyrick of Blickling Norfolk, one *d* *Educ* Harrow, New College, Oxford, 2nd Class Hon Mods, 1st Class Hon History, Wells Theological College Deacon, 1896, Priest, 1897 worked for two years at St. Matthews, Bethnal Green, under present Bishop of London and Rev Bernard Wilson, went to Australia, 1899, and held posts of Mission Chaplain 1899, Curate in charge of Milton, 1900 3, Rector, 1903 5, Principal of Theological College for Province of Queensland, 1906-10, came home to England, 1910, Rector of Farmington, Glos, 1910 14, served as Chaplain in France, 1916 *Publication* Australia's Greatest Need *Recreations* various college games (cricket, football, hockey, golf, tennis) and gardening *Address* St. Boniface Lodge, Warminster

See also Rev J J Meyrick

TOMLIN, Thomas James Chesshyre, K.C. 1913, *b* 6 May 1867, *e s* of late George Taddy Tomlin, of Combe House, Canterbury, *m* 1893, Marion Olivia, *e d* of late Colonel William Garrow, Waterfield, C S I, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, New College, Oxford, **M.A.**, B C L Called to Bar, Middle Temple and Lincoln's Inn, 1891, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; was Junior Equity Counsel to Board of Inland Revenue, to Board of Trade in foreshore cases, to Commissioners of Woods and Forests, to Charity Commissioners, and to the Board of Education (Charity Jurisdiction) *Publications.* joint editor of 7th and 8th editions of Lindley on Partnership, joint author of the supplement to the 7th edition of Lindley on Partnership on the Limited Partnership Act 1907 *Address* 9 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C, 5 Clifton Place Sussex Square, W *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

TOMLINSON, Harry, I S O 1910, Senior Principal, Paymaster-General's Office, retired 1911, *b* 11 June 1846, *s* of late John Tomlinson, merchant, of Wood Street, London, and Nottingham, and Hannah, *e d* of John Mulley Sunson, M F H, of Cley Tey, Essex, *m* 1911, Eleanor E, *d* of Lt-Col Cotton, The Hall, Lismore, Co Waterford *Educ* private schools Established Clerk in H M Customs, 1865, first in a competitive examination, 1868 appointed to H M Paymaster-General's Office 1869, Auditor Civil Service Supply Association since 1883, of the Thames Conservancy, 1891 1905, of the Watermen's Company, 1901 10, is President and ex-Captain of the Fulwell Golf Club, ex-Captain of the Mid-Surrey Golf Club and the Civil Service Golfers, was Hon Sec of the Civil Service Athletic Sports and the Civil Service Rugby Football Club and 1st Hon Sec and Hon Treasurer of the Civil Service Annual Dinner Author and Composer of The Fly Fisher's Song, The Golfer's Song, etc *Recreations* golf, fly fishing, cycling, and travelling *Address* Templecombe St Margaret's, Twickenham *M* Lk 5674 *Club* Sports

TOMLINSON, Herbert, B A F R S, *b* York, 1847, *s* of William Tomlinson *m* Edith, *d* of F W Saunders *Educ* St Peter's School, York, Christ Church, Oxford Demonstrator and Lecturer in Natural Philosophy at King's College, London, 1870 94 Principal of the South-Western Polytechnic, Chelsea 1894 1904 *Publications* about 10 papers on original researches in physics and published in the Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society, the Philosophical Magazine, and Proceedings of the Physical Society *Recreation* walking *Address* Gilling, Upper Station Road, Bexhill.

TOMLINSON, Capt. Leonard Warren, D S O 1916, 3rd South African Infantry *b* Pietermaritzburg, 21 June 1872 2nd son of late G A and M Tomlinson Pietermaritzburg, *m* 1st 1902 Amy (*d* 1901), *d* of Rt Hon Charles Goodman Levy J P 2nd, 1908, Ethel Bradley *d* of W H Harris two *d* *Educ* Pietermaritzburg College, Natal Joined S A Defence Department, served in Boer War Zululand Rebellion, German South West with S A Brigade, European War (France) (D S O) *Recreations* gardening carpentering *Address* 48 Grosvenor Square, W *Club* South African Officers

TOMLINSON, Thomas Symonds, Assistant Judge H B M's Court for Zanzibar since 1911, *b* 2 Nov 1877, *s* of Rev A R Tomlinson *Educ* Marlborough Trinity College, Cambridge Called to Bar of Inner Temple, 1901, Town Magistrate, Zanzibar 1906 *Address* Zanzibar *Club* United University

TOMPSON, Lieut.-Colonel Reginald Henry Dalrymple, D S O 1902 R F A *b* 25 Mar 1879, *o s* of late Canon Reginald Tompson, Rector of St Mary Stoke Ipswich *m* 1915, Bridget Dorothea, *d* of Rev F N Thicknesse, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Merton College, Oxford, B A 1900, M A 1900 Entered army, 1900, Captain, 1911 Major, 1914 Lieut.-Col 1918, served Southern Nigeria, 1902 (despatches, medal with clasp, D S O) Europ Lieut.-Col 1918, served Southern Nigeria, 1902 pean War, 1914-15 (despatches, Bt Lt Col) *Address.* The Paddock, Newtown, Newbury *Clubs:* Army and Navy Leander

TONER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John, see Dunkeld, R.C. Bishop of

TONER, Rev. Patrick Joseph, D.D, Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St Patrick's College, Maynooth, 1904-13, *b* Co Armagh, 15 March 1874 *Educ* St Patrick's College, Armagh, Maynooth Ordained, 1897, Professor of Dogmatic Theology in the St Paul Seminary, St Paul, Minn, U S A, 1899-1904, co-founder and co-editor of the Irish Theological Quarterly *Publications* Dissertatio Historico-Theologica de Lapsu et Peccato Originali, a doctorate dissertation, 1904, articles in the Irish Theological Quarterly and in the Catholic Encyclopedia *Address* Donaghmore, Co Tyrone

TONGA, Assistant Bishop for; *see* Willis Rt Rev Alfred

TONGE, Francis Henry; *b* Walcot Hall, Co Northampton, 8 June 1855, *e s* of Capt Louis Charles Henry Tonge, R N, of Highway, and Charlotte Augusta, 3rd *d* of late Hon and Very Rev George Pellew, Dean of Norwich, *m* 1889, Lady Madaleine Dora Keith-Falconer, *e d* of 9th Earl of Kintore Entered army, 1876, Captain, 1885 *Address* Highway Manor, nr Calne Wilts

See also Viscount Sidmouth

TONGE, Bt.-Col. William Corrie, D S O 1902, *b* 14 April 1862, *s* of William John Tonge of Monants Court, Seven Oaks, Kent, *m* 1898, Caroline Annie, *d* of Thos Oliver of Horsham, Sussex, one *s* *Educ* Brighton, Tonbridge School, Cheltenham Coll Entered R M College, Sandhurst, 1881, Lieut Norfolk Regiment, 1882, Captain, 1889, Major, 1902, Lieut Col 3rd Batt 1910, served in South Africa with Sir Charles Warren's Expedition to Bechuanaland, 1884-85, South African War, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), European War (Bt.-Col) *Recreations* cricket, racquets, golf, shooting *Address* 51 Earls Avenue, Folkestone *Clubs* Naval and Military M C C, Radnor, Folkestone

TONK, H.H. Amin-ud-daula Warir-ul Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur Saulat Jang, G C I E, *cr* 1890, G C S I, 1913, *b* 1848, *S* 1867 The State has an area of 2553 square miles and a population of over 270,000 *Address* Tonk, Rajputana

TONKS, Henry, F R C S, Slade Professor of Fine Art, London University, since 1917, *b* Solihull, Warwickshire, 1862 *Educ* Clifton, London Hospital, F R C S Resigned medicine and the teaching of anatomy and then gave himself up entirely to painting and teaching drawing *Recreations* fishing and walking *Address* University College, Gower Street, W C *Clubs* Burlington Fine Arts, New English Art

TOOGOOD, Major Cecil, D S O 1900, *b* 31 March 1870, Recruiting Staff Officer, Irish Command, *s* of late Captain A D Toogood, Bengal Fusiliers, and later Queen's Bodyguard, *m* 1899 Mary Elizabeth, *e d* of Gen H Pipon, *q v* *Educ* Winchester Joined 1st Border Regiment, 1890, 2nd Border Regiment, 1898, promoted to Manchester Regiment, 1900, transferred to Lincolnshire Regiment, 1908, served Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal with clasp), South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-15 (despatches) *Club* Sports

TOOLEY, Mrs Sarah A., literary and journalistic, *d* of late Thomas Southall of Brierley Hill, Staffs, *m* late Rev George Walter Tooley, formerly of Dumfries *Educ* Greenhill House, Stourbridge, studied literature under late Prof Henry Morley, University College, London *Publications* Lives Great and Simple, Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe told for Boys and Girls, The Personal Life of Queen Victoria, The Life of Queen Alexandra, Royal Palaces and their Memories, The Life of Florence Nightingale (translated into French, Norwegian, and Italian), The History of Nursing in the British Empire (the first attempt to chronicle the history of nursing); The Royal Family by Pen and Camera, Introductory Chapter on Nursing, Past and Present, in the Science and Art of Nursing, a constant contributor to leading magazines and periodicals, made a speciality of personal and biographic sketches; discovered the birthplace and birth certificate of Mrs Gaskell *Recreations* country walking, exploring interesting districts and studying people *Address* 99 Addison Road, Kensington, W

TOONE, Rev. John, Rector of Cuxton, Hon. Canon Rochester, 1898, *m* Fanny, *d* of late William Bryans of Six Hills, Leicestershire *Educ* Mostyn House, Parkgate, St John's College, Cambridge, B A (3rd Class Moral Science Tripos, 1867), M A 1898 Curate Christchurch, Crewe, 1867-71, St Andrew Litchurch, Derby, 1871-72, Battersea, 1872-75, Vicar of St Peter's, Battersea, 1875-83, St John's with St Paul's, Battersea, 1893-1901, First Warden Rochester Diocesan Deaconess Institution, 1887-1900 *Address* Cuxton Rectory, Rochester *Club* Church Imperial

TOOTH, Howard Henry, C B 1918, C M G 1901, Hon M D Malta, M A, M D Cantab., F R C P, Physician to and Joint Lecturer on Medicine at St Bartholomew's Hospital, Physician to the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Consulting Physician to Metropolitan Hospital, late Examiner in Medicine Cambridge University, late Censor, Royal College of Physicians, temporary Colonel A M S Consulting Physician to troops in Italy, Lieutenant-Colonel R A M C (T), 1st London General Hospital, and commanding Medical Unit Officers' Training Corps, London University Contingent, *b* 22 April 1856, *s* of late Frederick Tooth of Hove, Sussex, *m* 1st, 1881, Mary Beatrice (*d* 1905) *d* of late Edward Price, one *d*, 2nd, 1908, Helen Katharine, 2nd *d* of Rev C S Chilver, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby School, St John's Coll, Cambridge *Decorated* for service in South Africa as Physician to the Portland Hospital *Publications* Many contributions to scientific and medical societies and journals *Address* 34 Harley Street, W *T* Paddington 1644 *Club* Arts.

TOOTILL, Robert, C B E 1918, M P (Lab) Bolton, since 1914, on National War Aims Committee, for 20 years Labour Correspondent to the Board of Trade, 20½ years a Member of the Bolton Town Council, 20 years Secretary of Bolton Trades Council, assisted in founding 5 now flourishing trade unions, is Treasurer of Bolton Chamber of Commerce, was Chairman of Building and Works Committee of Education Authority, received a Diploma of Honour for 40 years' continuous service in Sunday School activity *Address* House of Commons, S W

TOOVEY, Rev. Henry, M A Oxon 1868, Canon and Prebendary of Botevant in York Minster since 1898, Master of Lord Leycester's Hospital, Warwick, since 1901, Chaplain to Lord De L'Isle and Dudley since 1880, *b* 1843, *s* of John and Marianna Toovey, *m* Jane, *e d* of Robert Hulbe of Barlby Grove, Yorkshire, two *d* *Educ* France, Worcester College, Oxford. Private Sec. and Domestic Chaplain to the Earl of Feversham, 1867-70, Vicar of Ingleby Greenhow, Yorks, 1870-80, Inspector of Schools for the Diocese of York, 1880-1902, Rector of Newton Kyme, Yorks, 1894-1902 *Address* The Master's Lodge, Lord Leycester's Hospital, Warwick *Club* Warwickshire Golf, Warwick and County, Warwick

TOPHAM, F. W. W., R I; *b* London, 1838, *s* of late F W Topham, R.W.S, *m* 1870, *d* of late Mark Lemon, editor of Punch; three *s* five *d* *Educ* private schools in England and France, in art Royal Academy Schools and Atelier Gleyre, Paris Since 1868 constant

exhibitor at the Royal Academy and other exhibitions throughout the country; among other pictures, the following are in permanent Public Galleries, Burning the Vanities by order of Savonarola, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia, A Roman Triumph, Leicester, A Prize in the Lottery, Leeds, The Fall of Rienzi, Liverpool, Drawing for the Conscription, Modern Italy, Manchester, The Emigrant's Letter, Reading *Recreation* cycling. *Address* Coneyhurst, Ewhurst Guildford

TOPHAM, Major T. H.; *see* Harrison-Topham

TOPP, Charles Alfred, I S O 1903, M A, LL B, Chairman Indeterminate Sentences Board, Victoria, retired Public Service Commissioner, Victoria, *b* Huddersfield, Yorkshire, 1847, *s* of Samuel Topp, formerly of Huddersfield, afterwards of Melbourne *Educ.* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne, University, Melbourne Inspector of Schools, 1869, Principal of the Training College, 1884, Chairman of the Board of Public Health, 1890, Under-Secretary of Victoria Audit Commissioner, Public Service Commissioner, and Chairman of Land Tax Commissioners, for some years Warden of the Melbourne University, afterwards Member of the Council *Address* 20 Royal Crescent, Armadale, Melbourne

TOPPING, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col). Thomas Edward, C M G 1917, D S O 1900, 2nd West Lancashire Brigade R F A, Hon Captain in the Army Served 15th Batt Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa (despatches, Queen's medal four clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-17 (C M G) *Address* Fairhaven, Lytham, Lancs *T* 142 Lytham

TORONTO, R.C Archbishop of; *see* McNeil, Most Rev N

TORONTO, Bishop of, since 1909, **Rt. Rev. James Fielding Sweeny,** D D, D C L, *b* London, 1857 *Educ* McGill College, Montreal, Trinity College, Toronto Ordained 1880, Rector of St Luke's Montreal, 1880-87, Hon Canon, Toronto, 1889-1900 Archdeacon of Simcoe 1905, Rector of St Philips, Toronto 1887-1909, Archdeacon of York and Simcoe, Toronto, 1907 *Address* See House, 112 Howland Avenue, Toronto

TORONTO, Assistant Bishop of; *see* Reese Rt Rev W D

TORPHICHEN, 15th Baron (*cr* 1564), **John Gordon Sandilands,** *b* 8 June 1886 *s* of 12th Baron and Ellen, *d* of Lt.-Gen Charles Edward Park Gordon C B, *s* father, 1915, *m* 1916 Grace Douglass, 2nd *d* of Winslow Pierce, Bayville Long Island, N Y one *s* *Heir* Hon James Bruce Sandilands, Master of Torphichen, *b* 26 Oct 1917 *Address* Calder House, Midlothian

TORR, Rev. William Edward, M A, Vicar of Eastham, 1880-1917, Hon Canon of Chester Cathedral, *b* 18 July 1851, *s* *surv s* of late John Torr, M P, *m* Julia Eliz., *d.* of John Holmes of Somerfield, Maidstone, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Vicar of Flamstead, Herts, 1878-80, succeeded to Carlett Park, 1880, Proctor in York Convocation 1895-1910 *Address* Carlett Park, Eastham Cheshire *T A* Eastham *T* 86 Bromborough (Birkenhead) *M* K 4337

TORR, Major William Wyndham Torre, D S O, M C, Croix de Guerre, 1917, G.S.O 2nd class, 3rd Corps B E F since Aug 1916, *b* 7 July 1890; *s* of Rev Canon W *h* Torr, *q v*, *m* 1917, Enid Milnes, *d* of Rev H D Burton, *q v* *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst Joined 2nd Batt W Yorks Regt. 1910, served Malta, 1914, Orderly Officer to G O C. Malta Infantry Brigade, 1913; served with 2nd Batt W Yorks Regt. in Albania, 1913; Adjutant Albanian Gendarmerie at Scutari, 1913; A.D.C. to G O C, Straits Settlements, 1914; employed on General Staff, Straits Settlements, for special War Intelligence Duties, 1914 (despatches), rejoined 2nd Batt W. Yorks Regt on active service in France, 1915, G.S.O. 3rd class, 8th Division B.E.F France, May 1915, G S O 2nd grade, 3rd Corps, Aug 1916 (despatches three times, M C, D S O, Croix de Guerre, Bt Major) *Recreations* hunting, shooting, racing, motoring *Address* Carlett Park, Eastham Cheshire *T A* and *T* Bromborough 86 *M* LL 6790 *Clubs* Junior United Service Union, Malta

TORRE-DIAZ, Count de, Brodie Manuel de Zulueta; G C S G, G C I C, retired Banker, *b* 1842, *s* of 2nd Count de Torre-Diaz and Sophia Anne, *d* of Brodie M Gillie Willcox, M P, *m* 1st, 1878, Constance, *d* of Hon Frederick Petre, one *s.* three *d* 2nd 1892, Hon Bertha Clifford, *d* of 8th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh Conservative Roman Catholic *Address* 21 Devonshire Place, W [*Died* 29 Sept 1918

TORRENS, Captain George Leslie, D S O 1916, Lt Colonel Commanding 10th Lancashire Fusiliers, *b* Bangalore India 12 Dec 1887, *s* of C P Torrens, Land Record, Burma, *m* 1915, Phyllis Mary, *d* of Captain Charles Greenwood, late Border Regiment of Oaklands Grange over Sands, and Bleasdale Harrogate, one *s* *Educ* Royal Military College Camberley 2nd Lt West India Regiment, 1906 Lt 1911, Capt 1916, Capt and Adj 10th Lancashire Fusiliers, 1914, Major 10th Lancashire Fusiliers, 1915, Lt Colonel 10th Lancashire Fusiliers, 1917, served European War (despatches D S O and Bar) *Recreations* cricket, tennis, golf *Address* Rothesay, Lee-on-Solent, Hants *Club* Junior Army and Navy

TORREY, Charles Cutler, P H D D D Professor of Semitic Languages, Yale University, since 1900, *b* East Haddock Vermont, 20 Dec 1863, *s* of Rev Joseph Torrey D D, *m* 16 June 1914, Marian Edwards Richards, *d* of Professor Charles B Richards *Educ* Bowdoin College Tutor in Latin, Bowd Coll, 1887-88 Scholar in Andover Theol Sem, 1888-89 Univ of Strassburg, 1889-92 (Ph D) Instructor in Semitic Languages, Andover Theol Sem 1892-1900, D D, Bowd Coll, 1900 Director Am School of Orient Research in Palestine, 1907-1908 Editor Journal American Oriental Society 1906-7, and 1911-16, President of the Society 1917-18 *Publications* The Commercial Theol Terms in the Koran, 1892, Composition and Historical Value of Ezra Nehemiah, 1896 The Mohammedan Conquest of Egypt and North Africa (trans from the Arabic of Ibn Abd el Hakem), 1901, Selections from the Sahih of al Bokhari, 1908, Notes on the Aramaic Part of Daniel, 1909, Ezra Studies, 1910 The Composition and Date of Acts, 1916 *Address* Yale University, New Haven, Conn

TORREY, Reuben Archer, *b* Hoboken, New Jersey, 28 Jan 1856, of U S Ancestry Elizabeth A Swift, *m* 1879, Clara Smith, Garrettsville, Ohio *Educ* Yale Univ Erlangen Entered Congregational Ministry 1878, was superintendent of the Minneapolis City Mission Society joined the Y M C A at Chicago, 1889, pastor of Chicago Avenue Church, 1894, conducted Torrey Alexander Mission in Australia, New Zealand India, and Great Britain, 1902-1905, conducted Torrey Missions in United States and Canada 1906-9, Torrey Missions in England Scotland and Ireland, 1911; Dean of the Bible Institute of Los Angeles, 1912 *Publications* How to bring Men to Christ, How to obtain Fulness of Power, The Baptism with the Holy Spirit, Divine Origin and Authority of the Bible, How to Work for Christ; How to Promote and Conduct Successful Revival, Revival Addresses, How What the Bible Teaches, How to Study the Bible for Greatest Profit, Real

Salvation; How to Succeed in the Christian Life; The Bible and its Christ; The Gist of the Lessons, Anecdotes and Illustrations, Difficulties and Alleged Contradictions in the Bible, Practical and Perplexing Questions Answered, Studies in the Life and Teachings of our Lord; The Person and Work of the Holy Spirit, The Return of the Lord Jesus, The Joy of Soul Winning Some of these books have been translated into twenty different languages Editor of The King's Business *Address* Los Angeles, California, Montrose, Pa, U S A *T A* Bible, Chicago

TORRIE, Major Claud Jameson, D S O 1915, 30th Punjabis, Commanding No 35 Signal Company, *b* 20 March 1879, *s* of late Col L J Torrie, Indian Army, *m* 1915, Kathleen Hope Hawkins, one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Sandhurst Entered army, 1899, Captain Indian Army, 1908, Major, 1915, Inspector of Army Signalling, India, 1912, served European War, 1914 16 (despatches twice, D S O for Neuve-Chapelle) *Clubs* Junior Naval and Military, Junior United Service

TORRINGTON, 9th Viscount (*cr* 1721), **George Master Byng;** Bt 1715, Baron Byng, 1721, *b* 10 Sept 1886, *s* of 8th Viscount and 2nd wife, Emmeline St Maur, *d* of Rev Henry Seymour, Rector of Holme Pierrepont, Nottinghamshire, descended from 8th Duke of Somerset, *s* father 1889, *m* 1910, Eleanor, *e d* of Edwin Soumay of Long Ditton, Surrey *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, 1899 1901, to King Edward, 1901-10, late Lieut Rifle Brigade, enlisted as trooper in 19th Hussars, 1914, given Commission in R N V R, now Flight Observer, Royal Air Force, was taken prisoner 2 Dec 1916 whilst flying, and is a prisoner at Philippopolis, Bulgaria *Heir* u Hon Sydney Byng, *q v* *Recreation* aviation *Address* Yotes Court, Maidstone *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Naval and Military

TORY, Henry Marshall, M A, D Sc, LL D, F R S C, President of University of Alberta since 1908, *b* 11 Jan 1864, *s* of Robert K Tory and Anorah Ferguson, *m* 1893, Annie Gertrude Frost, no *c* *Educ* Guysboro, Nova Scotia, McGill University, Montreal, Cambridge, England Graduated McGill University, 1890, gold medallist in Mathematics and Physics, M A 1896, D Sc, 1903, LL D St Francis Xavier College, 1905, LL D McGill, 1908, F R S C 1909, Lecturer Mathematics, McGill, 1891, Associate Professor, 1903, Governors' Fellow, McGill University, 1905 1908, Non Resident Fellow, 1908-15, Member the Royal Conservation Commission for Canada, was Member of American Commission for the Study of Agricultural Credit in Europe, 1913, now overseas in charge of Educational Work in Canadian Army *Publications* Manual, Laboratory Physics, various papers in scientific journals on Pyrometry *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* Edmonton, Alberta, Canada *Clubs* Edmonton, Canadian, University Edmonton

TOTHILL, Rear-Adm. Sir Hugh Henry Darby, K C M G *cr* 1918, C B 1916, A D C Served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Staff, Star), European War, 1914 17, including Battle of Jutland Bank, 1916 (despatches, C B)

TOTTENHAM, Charles Gore Loftus, D L, Co Westmeath, J P, *b* 25 Aug 1861, *e s* of late Arthur Loftus Tottenham, Glenfarne, and Sarah Ann, *d* of late George Addenbroke Gore, *m* 1888, Hon Georgiana Alice Lizzie Somerville, *sis* of 2nd Lord Athlumney, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton High Sheriff, Co Leitrim, 1898, late Lieut Rifle Brigade, Vice-Commodore, Motor Yacht Club of Ireland *Address:* Tudenham, near Mullingar, Co. Westmeath. *T* · Rl 765. *T.A.:* Tottenham, Mullingar *Club* Carlton.

TOTTENHAM, Vice-Admiral Henry Loftus; C.B. 1914; *b* 1860, *e surv. s.* of late Commander J. F. Tottenham, R.N., of Loftus house, Torquay, *m.* 1897, Florence Elizabeth, *d.* of late Thomas Coles, of Titchmarsh, Northamptonshire, one *s* *Educ* Royal Naval Academy, Gosport Entered Royal Navy, 1873, as Sub-Lieut in 1882 was at battle of Tel-el-Kebir with Naval Brigade, as Lieutenant in command of H M Gunboat Thrush took part in the Brass River Expedition, 1895, as Captain was a Naval A D C to King Edward VII, 1908 10, Rear-Admiral, 1910, Rear-Admiral 3rd Division Home Fleet, 1912-13, from outbreak of war was employed afloat in several commands including 7th Cruiser Squadron, Grand Fleet, until promoted to Vice-Admiral, Oct 1918 *Address* Pier Mansions, Southsea, Hants

TOTTENHAM, Percy Marmaduke, Inspector-General of the Ministry of Public Works, Egypt, *b* 17 Aug 1873, *e s* of Captain Francis Loftus Tottenham of Coolmore, Crowboro', and Cicell, *d* of late C Grimston, of Grimston Garth, Yorkshire, *m* 1900, Angel, *o d.* of E M Archdale, M P, Riversdale, Fermanagh, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Repton, R I E C, Cooper's Hill Entered the Egyptian Public Works Department, 1895, Inspector-General of Irrigation in the Sudan, 1909-13, and Member of Governor-General's Council, 1910 13, Inspector-General of Irrigation for Lower Egypt, 1914 16, 2nd Nile, 2nd Medjidie and 4th Osmania *Address* Public Works Ministry, Cairo, Egypt *T A* Tottenham, Cairo *Club* St James's

TOUCHE, Sir George (Alexander), Kt, *cr* 1917, M P (C) North Islington since 1910, *b* Edinburgh, 24 May 1861, *s* of Anthony Murray Touche, banker, and Margaret, *d* of Alexander Guild, *m* 1887, Jessie (*d* 1917), *d* of late Isaac Brown, four *s* *Educ* Edinburgh Institution and University Head of the firms of George A Touche and Co, London, and Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg, Calgary, and Vancouver, Canada, Touche, Niven, and Co, New York, Chicago, Minneapolis, and St Louis, and Touche, Faller, and Co, Buenos Ayres, Lieutenant and Alderman of the City of London, Sheriff, 1915-16, a Governor of the Royal Hospitals, and of Queen Anne's Bounty, Order of St Sava (Serbia), Chairman of Industrial and General Trust, Limited, The Trustees, Corporation, and the Trust Union, Director of the Midland Railway of Western Australia, and The Mexican Southern Railway, contested North-East Lanarkshire, 1904, and North Islington, Jan 1910 *Address* Broomfield, Westcott, near Dorking, 125 Victoria Street, Westminster, S W, Basildon House, Moorgate Street, E C *T A* Retexo, London *T* · London Wall 8920 *Clubs* Carlton, City Carlton, Pilgrims', Royal Automobile, University, Edinburgh

TOULMIN, Sir George, Kt, *cr* 1911; M P (L), Bury since 1902, *b* Bolton, 17 March 1857, *m* 1882, Mary Elizabeth, *e. d* of late Alderman Thomas Edelston, Preston, two *s.* two *d* *Educ* Preston Grammar School Newspaper proprietor; managing director of the Lancashire Daily Post and Preston Guardian, J P Co. Lancaster, 1906, and County Borough of Preston, 1897, Fellow Institute of Journalists, contested Bury (L), 1900 *Address* Prior's Oak, Penwortham, Preston *T* 556 Preston *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal, Eighty, Ninety-five, Manchester

TOURS, Berthold George, C M G 1914; H.M Consul in China, *b* London, 24 Jan 1871, *e s* of late Berthold Tours; *m.* 1897, Ada Theophila, *d* of late Samuel Harwood, and *g. d* of late Edward Harwood, J.P., of Almondesbury, Glos.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Godolphin School; King's College, London.

Matriculated London University, 1887; Inter. Arts, 1889, Student Interpreter in China, 1898; received the China medal and clasp for defence of the Legations at Peking, 1900; H M Vice-Consul, 1906, H M. Consul, 1908, was H M Consul at Nanking in 1918, when that city was held by rebels and besieged by the Chinese Government troops, Special Opium Commissioner, 1914 *Recreation* music *Address* H M Consulate, Ichang, China

TOUT, Thomas Frederick, Bishop Fraser Professor Mediæval and Ecclesiastical History, Manchester University, *b* London, 28 Sept 1855 *o s* of Thomas E Tout, *m* Mary, 2nd *d* of H A Johnstone, Stockport, 1895 two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Olave's School, Southwark; Balliol College Oxford (Brakenbury Scholar, 1st class History, 1877, 2nd class Lit Hum 1879) M A 1882, Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, 1883-90, Professor of History at St David's Coll Lampeter, 1881-90, Professor at Manchester since 1890, Chairman of the Board of Studies of the Victoria University, 1899-1900, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Manchester University, 1901-5, President of Historical Association, 1910-12, Chairman of Publications Committee of University Chairman of Governors of Manchester High School, Fellow of the British Academy, 1911, Ford's Lecturer in English History, Oxford, 1912-13, President of the Mediæval Section of the International Historical Congress, London, 1913 Corresponding Member of the Academy of Caen 1914, Honorary Vice-President of the Royal Historical Society, 1915 *Publications* History of England for Schools, in conjunction with late Prof York Powell, vol III (1890), vol II (1893), Analysis of English History, 1891 Edward the First (Twelve English Statesmen), 1893, The Empire and the Papacy 1898, History of Great Britain (Longman's Hist Series for Schools I, II, and III), 1902 1903 1906, Germany and the Empire in the Camb Modern History, vol I 1902, contributor to and joint-editor of Owens College Historical Essays, published in commemoration of its Jubilee, 1902, History of England, 1216-1377 (Longman's Political Hist of England, vol III), 1905 Joint-Editor with Miss H Johnstone of Select Trials of the Judges and Ministers, 1289-92 (Camden Series, Royal Hist Soc), 1906, The Place of the Reign of Edward II in English History, 1914, numerous contributions to Dictionary of National Biography, the English Historical Review, Oxford Historical Atlas, etc *Recreations* cycling and travel *Address* 1 Oak Drive, Fallowfield, Manchester, Upper Booth, Edale, Sheffield *T* 452 Rusholme *Clubs* Athenæum, Brasenose, Manchester

TOVEY, Donald Francis, B A Oxon, F R S E, Reid Prof of Music, Edinburgh Univ since 1914, *b* 17 July 1875, *y s* of late Rev Duncan Crookes Tovey, Rector of Worplesdon, and formerly Assistant Master at Eton Coll, *m* 1916, Margaret Kerr, *e d* of late Hugh Cameron, R S A *Educ* privately, Balliol College, Oxford (Lewis Nettleship Memorial Scholarship in music). B A., Classical Honours, 1896, first series of concerts of chamber-music, London, 1900, followed by similar concerts in Berlin and Vienna, with the co-operation of Joachim and other artists, between 1906 and 1912 his concerts were organised by a committee under the title of The Chelsea Concerts. In 1917 by means of the first series of concerts of the Reid Orchestra he inaugurated a scheme whereby the professional orchestral players of Edinburgh and the University can more efficiently promote the interests of musical art, in 1918 the scheme was enlarged by the co-operation of the Kirkhope Choir, now also entrusted to his conductorship by its founder, John Kirkhope, Mus. Doc. *Publications* Musical—Concerto for Pianoforte in A, opus 15; Songs, opp. 2 and 3; Rounds, op. 5; and chamber-music for various combinations, opp 1 29. A Symphony in D op 32 was produced at Aix-la-Chapelle in 1913, and afterwards in London, 1915. Literary—many essays in Musical Analysis, issued in connection with his own concerts, the Reid Concerts, and those of the Meiningen orchestra, articles on musical biography, technique, and æsthetics in the 11th ed of Encyclopædia Britannica *Address* The University, Edinburgh

TOVEY, Lt.-Col. George Strangways, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, R A, *b* 1875 of late Col Hamilton Tovey, R E, *m* 1910 one *d* Entered R A 1896, Capt 1900, Maj 1915, Bt Lt.-Col 1916, Lt Col Feb 1917 Served S African War (despatches, Queen's medal with 3 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (D S O C M G) *Address* Orchard Cottage, Maybury, Woking

TOWER, Bernard Henry, M A *Educ* Lancing 1869-78, Pembroke College, Oxford (scholar, 1878, 1st class Class Mods, 1st class Lit Hum, 1882 Assistant and House Master, Sedbergh School, Yorks, 1882-1901 Headmaster of Lancing College 1901 *Address* 10 King's Gardens, Hove, Sussex

TOWER, Charlemagne, American Ambassador to Germany 1902-08, *b* Philadelphia 17 Apr 1848, *s* of Charlemagne and Anna Bartle Tower, 8th in descent from John Tower who emigrated from Hingham, in Norfolk to Massachusetts, in 1637, *m* 1888, Helen *d* of G Frank Smith of San Francisco, Cal, one son three *s* two *d* *Educ* Exeter Academy New Hampshire, 1868 graduated Harvard Univ 1872 Called to the Bar at Philadelphia 1875 LL D Glasgow and St Andrews, Chevalier de Hamilton, 1909, Lafayette 1907 Attaché U S Legation, Madrid 1872-73, student of law and literature in Spain France, and Germany 1873-76, President, Duluth and Iron Rin Railway, Managing Director, Minnesota Iron Company, 1882-87 President, Finance Company of Penna, 1887, Member of the Board of City Trusts of Philadelphia, 1915 President of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania 1917 Minister to Austria-Hungary, 1897 Ambassador to Russia, 1899-1902, Member Board of Trustees Carnegie Endowment for International Peace Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour of France, Grand Cordon of St Alexander Nevsky of Russia *Publications* The Marquis de la Fayette in the American Revolution 1895 Essays Political and Historical 1914 *Address* 228 South Seventh Street, Philadelphia Pennsylvania, U S A *Clubs* Metropolitan, University, New York, Rittenhouse, Union League, Philadelphia

TOWER, Christopher John Hume, J P, D L, *b* 20 Jan 1841, *e s* of late Capt Tower Huntsmoor, and Lady Sophia Frances Cust, *d* of 1st Earl Brownlow, *s* to estates of Broughton Hall, 2nd, 1883, Conservative Rev R B Tower and widow of Rose Hamilton, one *s* *Educ* Harrow, Christ Church, Oxford High Sheriff of Essex, 1876 The Weald Brentwood, Huntsmoor Park, Iver Uxbridge, 7 *A* South Weald

TOWER, Rev. Henry, M A M V O Rector of Holy Trinity, Windsor, Hon Canon of Chaplain to Household Troops since 1901 15 July 1862, *s* of late Rev H H Tower Rector of Holy Trinity, Guildford, by late Theresa, *widow* of S F Gedge of Horton Lodge, Slough, and *e d* of late Rt Hon Harry Escombe, Premier of Natal, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Lancing College, Hertford College, Oxford Curate St Andrew's, Leicester, 1885-90, Vicar Weedon Beck, and Chaplain to Troops 1890-99 Chaplain to Gaol, St Andrew's, Leicester, and Chaplain to Gaol, 1899-1900. *Recreations* gardening cycling, photography. *Address* Holy Trinity Rectory, Windsor. *Club*: Royal Photographic Society

TOWER, Sir Reginald Thomas, K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911, C.V.O. 1906, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic since 1910, Minister Plenipotentiary to Paraguay since 1911, *b* 1 Sep 1860 *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1887 In Diplomatic Service, Attaché to Constantinople, 1885, Second Secretary, Madrid, 1892 Copenhagen, 1893, Berlin, 1894, Washington, 1896, Secretary of Legation, Peking, 1900, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary and Consul-General in Siam, 1901, Minister Resident in Bavaria and Wurtemberg, 1903, Jubilee Medal, 1897, Coronation Medal, 1902 Coronation Medal, 1911 Grand Cross of the Frederick Order of Wurtemberg, 1904, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Mexico, 1906-10 *Address* British Legation, Buenos Ayres, 8 Baker Street, Portman Square, W *Clubs* St James's, Travellers', Royal Automobile

TOWERS-CLARK, James; *b* 1852, *e s* of late William Towers-Clark of Wester Moffat and 2nd wife, Isabella, 3rd *d* of James Curle of Eyelaw, Berwick, *m.* 1880, Annie, 4th *d* of late Thomas Lever Rushton Major North Somerset Imperial Yeomanry, late Captain 1st Royal Dragoons *Address* The Hooke, Chailey, Sussex *Clubs* Army and Navy, New, Edinburgh, Western, Glasgow, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes

TOWLE, Lt.-Col Francis William, C.B.E. 1918 B.A., Controller and Chairman of the Board of Management of the Navy and Army Canteen Board and Member of Tobacco and Matches Control Board, *b* 18 April 1876, *s* of William Towle of Rooklands, Torquay, *m.* 1901, Emma Annette, widow of Capt. and Adjt. D.A.N. Lomax, 1st Welsh Regt., one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge Assistant Manager Midland Railway Hotels, 1898, Joint Manager, 1913, Temp. Capt. A.S.C. Nov. 1915, Assistant Inspector Q.M.G.'s Services, Headquarters Southern Command, Jan. 1916, Inspector Q.M.G.'s Services War Office and Member of Executive Committee, Army Canteen Committee, April 1916, Major, May 1916, Deputy Chairman Board of Management Army Canteen Committee on formation, Jan. 1917, Appointed Member of Tobacco Control Board on formation, May 1917, Lt.-Col. Dec. 1917, Controller at War Office Navy and Army Canteen Board, Dec. 1917, Chairman Board of Management N.A.C.B., April 1918 *Recreations* golf, tennis *Address* 3 Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. *T.* Mayfair 5539. *Club* Bath

TOWLE, William; *b* 1849, *s* of Edward and Sarah Towle, of Twyford, Derby, *m* 1872, *d* of Thomas R. Ball of Coventry, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Findern Manager of Midland Railway Hotels, 1871-1914, designed and superintended construction of the Midland Hotel, Manchester, and Midland Adelphi Hotel, Liverpool, deeply interested in increasing travelling amenities in hotels and on railways and public refreshment houses, now assisting Minister of Munitions on canteen and liquor traffic questions as member of Central Control Board *Publications* numerous articles on Public House Reform *Recreations* golf, reading *Address* Rooklands, Torquay *Clubs* St Stephen's, Mid Surrey, Cassiobury, Cheavin, etc

TOWNLEY, N. V., D.S.O. 1902 Served South Africa with Queensland contingents, 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.) *Address* The Treasury, Pretoria

TOWNLEY, Sir Walter Beaupré; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1911, British Minister at the Hague since 1917, *b* Fulbourn Manor, Cambridge, 8 Jan. 1868, *s* of Charles Watson Townley, of Fulbourn, Camb., late Lord Lieut. Camb., and Georgiana, *d.* of Max Dalison, of Hamptons, Kent, *m.* 1896, Lady Susan Mary Keppel, *d.* of 7th Earl of Albemarle. *Educ.*: Eton. Nominated an Attaché, 1885, passed a competitive examination, 1886, appointed to Paris, 1886; passed an exam. in Public Law, 1886; 3rd Secretary, 1887, transferred to Teheran, 1889; granted an allowance for knowledge of Persian, 1890, transferred to Paris, 1892, 2nd Secretary, 1892, transferred to Bucharest, 1894, where he acted as Chargé d'Affaires, 20 Mar. to 9 Dec. 1894, and to Paris, 12 Nov. 1894, where he acted as Chargé d'Affaires, 22 to 27 Oct. 1896, transferred to Lisbon, 1897, Berlin, 1898, Rome, 1900, Secretary of Legation, Peking, 1901, acted Charge d'Affaires, 1902-3, Councillor of Embassy, 1903, transferred to Constantinople, 1903, acted Chargé d'Affaires, 1905, transferred to Washington, 1905, acted Chargé d'Affaires, 1906, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Argentine Republic and Republic of Paraguay, 1906-10, to Roumania, 1910-12, Persia, 1912-15, employed Foreign Office, 1916 *Address* H.M.'s Embassy, The Hague, 32 Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs* Turf, Travellers'

TOWNROE, Rev. James Weston; Canon of Lincoln, Vicar of St. Peter-at-Gowts, Lincoln, since 1884, *e s* of late James Weston Townroe of Nottingham *Educ.* Nottingham High School, Lincoln Theological School under Dr. (afterwards Archbishop) Benson First class in Cambridge Theological examination for candidates for Holy Orders, ordained to curacy at Sneinton, Nottingham *Publications* Communicant's Manual, and several small Catechisms for use in Church Sunday Schools *Recreation* golf *Address* Vicarage, St. Peter-at-Gowts, Lincoln

TOWNSEND, Maj. Cuthbert Hanson, *b* Rushbrook, Ireland, 5 April 1872, *s* of Admiral S. P. Townsend, R.N. (retired) *Educ* United Services College, Westward Ho!, R.M.C. Sandhurst Gazetted to 2nd Batt. East Surrey Regt., 1892, seconded for service with Egyptian Army, 1899, took part in First Advance against Khalifa, 1899 (Egyptian medal with clasp), 4th class Medjidie, 1904, A.A.G. Egyptian Army, 1905-7, retired from British Army on pension, 1910, to continue serving in Egyptian Army and Sudan Government Service, held appointment as Governor Berber Province, for three years (awarded 3rd class Osmanieh, and promoted to rank of Miralai) and then as Governor and Commandant of Troops Kassala Province for four years (3rd class Order of the Nile, and promoted to temporary rank of Pasha), retired from Egyptian Army and Sudan Government Service, April 1917 Temporarily employed at War Office *Recreations* golf, tennis *Club* United Service

TOWNSEND, Frederick Henry, A.R.E., Artist, Art Editor, Punch, since 1905, *b* 25 Feb. 1868, *m*, one *s* Studied at Lambeth School of Art *Publications* Illustrated Kipling's They and Brushwood Boy, has contributed drawings to Lady's Pictorial, Illustrated London News, Graphic, Sphere, Tatler, Queen, etc *Recreations* cricket, golf, fencing *Address* 89 Hampstead Way, N.W. *T.* 994 Finchley *Clubs*: Arts, Chelsea Arts, Hampstead Golf

TOWNSEND, John Sealy, F.R.S. 1903; Wykeham Prof. of Physics, and Fellow of New College, Oxford, ex-Fellow, Trin. Coll. Camb.; *b* Galway, 7 June 1868, 2nd *s* of Edward Townsend *Educ* Trin. Coll. Dublin (Mathematical studentship, 1890), Cambridge (Clark-Maxwell studentship, demonstrator and lecturer at the Cavendish Laboratory). *Publications*: contributions to Scientific Journals and Societies on Electrical subjects *Recreations* tennis, fishing, riding *Address* New College, Oxford.

TOWNSEND, Thomas Sutton, J.P. and C.C. for Warwickshire, Lord of the Manor, and Lay Rector of Clifton-upon-Dunsmore, near Rugby, *e s* of late William Townsend of Clifton Manor, Warwickshire, *b* 1847, *m.* 1st, 1877,

Mary Alice (*d*, 1896), *d* of late Thomas Ainsworth, D.L., the Flosh, Cumberland; 2nd, 1904 Ursula Verelst, 3rd *d*. of Lord Justice Farwell, *q v*, one *s* one *d*. *Educ.*: Rugby Medical practitioner in London, landowner in Warwickshire; a member of many public bodies in the county, Chairman of Income Tax Commissioners for the Rugby and Monk's Kirby Divisions, and has been Chairman of Parish Council since its commencement, restored the chancel of the Parish Church of Clifton-upon-Dunsmore, and built a Working Men's Club and Village Hall *Address* Clifton Manor, near Rugby, 68 Queen's Gate, S W *T* 276 Kensington, 85 Rugby *Clubs* Athenæum, Reform

TOWNSHEND, family name of **Marquess Townshend.**

TOWNSHEND, 6th Marquess (*cr* 1786), **John James Dudley Stuart Townshend,** D L, Bt 1617, Baron Townshend, 1661, Viscount Townshend, 1682, High Steward of Tamworth, *b* 17 Oct 1866, *s* of 5th Marquess and Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina Duff, *d* of 5th Earl of Fife K T, *s* father 1899, *m* 1905, Gladys Ethel Gwendolen Eugenie, *e d* of late Thomas Satherst, Barrister, one *s* one *d* [The Marchioness Townshend is the author of In the King's Garden (verse), Maxims and Musings, and several other literary works] Owns about 20,000 acres *Heir s* Viscount Raynham, *q v* *Address* 78 Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N W *T* Hampstead 1555

See also Baron St Leran

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Sir Charles James, kt, *cr* 1911, D C L King's College University, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1908, *b* 22 March 1844, *s* of Rev Canon Townshend, Rector of Christ Church, Amherst, Nova Scotia, *m* 1st, 1867, Laura, *d* of J D Kinnear, 2nd, 1887, Margaret, *d* of John M'Farlane, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Collegiate School and King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia (B A 1862, B C L 1872) Barr Canada, 1866 Q C 1881, M L A Cumberland, 1878 and 1882, to House of Commons of Canada, 1884, M E C 1878-82, Judge of Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, 1897 1907, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, 1907 15, Chancellor of King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1912 *Address* Halifax, Nova Scotia *Club* Halifax, Halifax

TOWNSHEND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Vere Ferrers, K C B, *cr* 1916, C B 1895 D S O 1898, *cousin* of 6th Marquess Townshend, *b* 21 Feb 1861, *m* 1898, Alice *d* of Comte Cahen d'Anvers, one *d* Entered Royal Marines, 1881, I S C 1886 Capt. 1892, Major, 1895, Lt.-Col 1896, Col 1904, Brig Gen 1909, Maj.-Gen 1911, Royal Fusiliers, 1900, Shropshire Light Infantry, 1908, served Soudan Expedition, at Suakim with Mounted Infantry, and in Nile Expedition with the Guards' Camel Regiment in Desert Column actions of Abu Klea and Gubat, 1884 85 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), Hunza Nagar Expedition, 1891 92 (despatches, medal with clasp), commanded garrison of Chitral Fort during siege (thanked by Government of India, despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major, C B), Dongola Expedition, 1898 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Lt Col), Atbara, 1898 (despatches clasp), Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches, D S O), South Africa, 1899-1900, European War (Mesopotamia), 1914-16 (despatches, K C B), Acting Military Attache, Paris, 1903, promoted from Royal Fusiliers into King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1906, Assistant Adjutant-General 9th Division Army in India, 1907 9, Commanding a Division Territorial Force, 1912 13 *Address*: Vere Lodge, Raynham, Norfolk. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Naval and Military, Brooks's, Marlborough; Union, Paris.

TOWNSHEND, Colonel Frederick Trench, *b.* 1839; *y s* of late Richard Townshend of Myross Wood, Co. Cork, and Helen, *d* of Very Rev T Trench, Dean of Kildare, *bro* of Lord Ashtown *Educ* Harrow, Oxford B A 1860, F R G S, entered 2nd Life Guards, 1861, Capt. 1865, Major, 1877, Lieut.-Col 1887, Colonel, 1886, commanded 2nd Life Guards, 1888, retired from army, 1895, served Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (wounded, medal, Khedive's star), Brevet Lieut.-Col, order of Osmanieh) with United States troops on staff of General Augur in Sioux Indian War, 1868 *Publications* three books of travel *Address* 6 William Street, Lowndes Square, S W *Clubs* Arthur's, Bachelors', Carlton

TOWNSHEND, Captain Harry Leigh, J P Warwickshire, *b* 27 June 1842, *s* of Henry Townshend, *m* 1880, Hon Annie Ellen *d* of 1st Lord Crawshaw, one *s* two Westminster Served in the Royal Dragoons and in the 12th Suffolk Regiment Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1901 *Address* Caldecote Hall, Nuneaton *Club* Arthur's

TOWNSHEND, James, R B A 1898, of Paris, under Carolus Duran and Professor Bouguereau (silver and three bronze medals) many years Royal Academy, New Gallery and all the leading exhibitions Works Public Fires, Pots and Pans, Kettles and Carpets, Village Flirts, Once Bit Twice Shy, etc *Address* Studio, 112 Prince of Wales Road N W

TOWNSHEND, William Tower, J P Co Cork, *b* 1855, *m* 1901 Hon Caroline Amy Curzon, *d* of Lord Scarsdale, and *widr* of Earl Curzon, Viceroy of India, 1899 1905, three *d* *Educ* Haileybury Brackenbury's Army School, on the Continent Late Capt in 3rd Batt Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, High Sheriff for County Cork 1913 *Address* Myross Wood Leap, Co Cork Townshend, Leap

TOWSE, Capt. Ernest Beachcroft Beckwith, V C, 1st Gordon Highlanders retired, Sergeant-at Arms in Ordinary to His Majesty, and a Gentleman at Arms, 2 April 1864, *m* 1892, Gertrude, *d* of late John Christie Entered army, 1885, Captain, 1896, served Chitral Relief Force, 1895, Indian Mutiny (medal with clasp), N W Frontier of India and Tirah, 1897-98 (two clasps), South Africa 1899 1900 (V C, despatches twice, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, dangerously wounded) Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem *Address* Long Meadow, Goring, Oxfordshire *Club* Naval and Military

TOWSE, Sir (John) Wrench, kt 1911 Clerk of the Fishmongers' Company, Hon Secretary of the National Sea Fisheries Protection Association and Salmon and Trout Association, *b* 13 Dec 1845, *s* of William Beckwith Towse, late of Fishmongers' Hall, *m* Alice Maud Mary (*d* 1899), *d* of late Lovick Webb, Q C, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Highgate School, Brighton F L C S, F R M S *Recreations* golf, photography *Address* Fishmongers' Hall, E C Summerdene Bickley 7 Bromley 100 *Club* Flyfishers

TOWSEY, Lt.-Col (temp Brig.-Gen.) Francis William, C M G, 1st D S O 1918, Commanding 1st Batt P W O W (York 1918, Commanding 1st Batt P W O W (York shire Regt, *s* of Captain G W Towsey R N, of Linden House, Lymington, Hants, *b* 1868, Florence Harriet, *d* of Lieut Gen Shaw, Royal Artillery, one *s* *Educ* Rugby Sandhurst Joined 4th Batt P W O West Yorkshire Regt 1888 2nd Batt 1885, served Hushpuskan Expedition 1891 (medal), Ashanti Expedition 1895 96 (medal), Ashanti Expedition 1900 01 (medal), European War, 1914 18 (C M G, D S O Star), European War, 1914 18 (C M G, D S O Star), European War, 1914 18 (C M G, D S O Star

of Rev. R. M. Saunders, 1888. *Educ.*: University of Virginia. Instructor in Albemarle Institute, 1856-59; attached to the Confederate Army, 1861-64; Professor in University of Alabama, 1864-5, studied at University of Berlin, 1866-68, Professor of Hebrew in Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1869-79 *Publications*, Religion of Israel, 1882, Quotations in the New Testament, 1884, Judaism and Christianity, 1890, Ezekiel (revised Hebrew text and translation), 1899, Proverbs (revised translation and commentary), 1899, Introduction to the History of Religions, 1913 *Recreations* walking, rowing *Address* 7 Lowell Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U S A *T A* Cambridge, Mass

TOYNBEE, Paget, M A, D Litt, F R Hist Soc, corresponding member of the Reale Accademia della Crusca, and of the Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, Secretary of the Oxford Dante Society, hon member of the Cambridge (U S A) Dante Society, Hon Vice President of the London Dante Society, *b* Wimbledon, 20 Jan 1855, 3rd *s* of late Joseph Toynbee, F R S, *m* Helen (*d* 1910), 2nd *d* of late E G Wrigley, 1894 *Educ* Haileybury, Balliol College, Oxford Private tutor, 1878 92 *Publications* Specimens of Old French (Ninth to Fifteenth Centuries), 1892, Index of Proper Names in the Works of Dante, 1891 (2nd ed 1897, 3rd ed 1904), Historical French Grammar, 1896, A Dictionary of Proper Names and Notable Matters in the Works of Dante, 1898, Ricerche e Note Dantesche (Serie Prima), 1899, Cary's "Vision of Dante, Hell," with introduction and notes, 1899, Critical Text of the "Divina Commedia," 1900, Life of Dante, 1900 (Italian translation, 1908, 4th, enlarged ed, 1910), Cary's "Vision of Dante Purgatory," with introduction and notes, 1901, Dante Studies and Researches, 1902, Cary's "Vision of Dante Paradiso," with introduction and notes, 1902, etc, Cary's Dante (popular ed), 1903, Ricerche e Note Dantesche (Serie Seconda), 1904, Chronological List of English Translations from Dante, from Chaucer to the Present Day, 1906, In the Footprints of Dante A Treasury of Verse and Prose from the Works of Dante, 1907, Dante in English Literature, from Chaucer to Cary, 2 vols, 1909, The Vatican, Veronese, S Pantaleone and Laurentian Texts of Dante's Letters, 1912-17, completed and saw through press Lettres de Mme du Deffand a Horace Walpole (edited by Mrs Paget Toynbee), 3 vols, 1912, Index of Authors quoted by Boccaccio in his Comento sopra la Divina Commedia (in honour of sixth centenary of Boccaccio's birth), 1913, A Concise Dictionary of Proper Names and Notable Matters in the Works of Dante, 1914, Critical Texts of Letters of Dante (Epist iv v vi vii viii ix, and the three Battifolle letters), 1915-17, The Correspondence of Gray, Walpole, West, and Ashton, 2 vols, 1915, Supplement to Mrs Toynbee's Edition of Letters of Horace Walpole, 2 vols, 1918, has contributed numerous articles on Dante, etc, to magazines, and to the Furnivall, Graf, Scherillo, Renier, Toraca, and Picot memorial volumes *Recreations* gardening, carpentering. *Address* Fiveways, Burnham, Bucks

TOYNE, Rev. Frederick Elijah; Hon Canon of Winchester, 1905, Ordained, 1877, Curate of Mudeford, Hants, 1877-81, Vicar of St Michael's, Bournemouth, 1881-1915 *Address* 4 Drury Road, Bournemouth

TOYNE, Stanley Mease, M A, F R Hist S, Headmaster of St. Peter's School, York, *s.* of Rev Canon Toyne, *m d* of Col Young, R.E., two *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, Hertford College, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner). History Honour School, 1905; Assistant Master at Haileybury, 1906-13. *Publications*: Albrect von Wallenstein; Medieval England; Source of English History; etc. *Recreations*: cricket, football, hockey (for Herts County), racquets (Public School Finals 1901, Amateur Championship Semi-final 1911). *Address*: St. Peter's School, York.

TOZER, Basil; Manager Newspaper Publicity Organization, *y s* of late J H. Tozer, Teignmouth, *m* Beatrice Langley, *q v.*; two *s.* *Educ.* Beaumont, Crystal Palace Engineering School, articled Tozer, Whidborne and Tozer, solicitors, Editor Daily Messenger, Paris; travelled North and South America, China, Japan, and twice round world, special correspondent in Canada to inquire into emigration question, staff of Daily Mail, Daily Express, etc; Press Manager Thomas Beecham Opera Company, Sir Joseph Beecham's Opera Company, Imperial International Exhibition, etc, regular writer for principal monthly reviews and magazines, weekly and daily papers, joined Army Service Corps, H T, 1914 *Publications* Freelance Journalism and how to make it pay, Practical Hints on Shooting, Practical Hints on Riding to Hounds, The Horse in History, Round the World with a Millionaire, The Irony of Marriage, A Daughter of Belial, Vengeance, How to buy a Gun, etc *Recreations* riding to hounds, steeplechasing, shooting, reading *Address* 19 Earl's Court Gardens, S W 5; 3 Barnpark, Teignmouth, Devon *T* Western 1854 *Clubs* Boodle's, East Devon and Teignmouth

TRACY; *see* Hanbury-Tracy

TRACY, Frederick; B A., Ph D, Professor of Ethics, University College, Toronto, since 1916, *b* Claremont, Ontario, 18 May 1862; *s* of Alfred Tracy and Eliza Gostick, *m* 1893, Charlotte Haines, three *s* *Educ* Pickering College, University of Toronto, Clark University Public School teacher, master in Pickering College, Fellow in Philosophy in University of Toronto, 1889-92, Fellow in Psychology in Clark University, 1892-93; Lecturer in Philosophy, University of Toronto, 1893-1905, Associate Professor, 1905-16 *Publications* Psychology of Childhood (7th ed), Psychologie der Kindheit (3rd ed), The Teacher and the School, Introductory Educational Psychology (with S B Sinclair), Kinderpsychologie in England und Nordamerika, many articles *Recreations* music, gardening, boating *Address* 173 Walmer Road, Toronto, Canada *T* Hillcrest 3511

TRACY, Louis; O B E 1918, author, *b.* Liverpool, 18 March 1863, *m* 1st, 1888, Amy (*d* 1895), *d* late John Weston, Coalville, Leicestershire, 2nd, 1896, Ethel, *d* of John Morse, Grosmont, Mon *Educ* privately in Yorkshire, and in France Began journalism on the Northern Echo, Darlington, 1884; thence went to Cardiff, 1886, and to Allahabad, India, 1889, returned to England, 1893, and helped T P O'Connor to start The Sun, acquired an interest with others in The Evening News, 1894, went to United States, 1895, revisited States and Delhi, Punjab, 1896-1900, since then has lived in France, United States, Surrey, and Yorkshire, Commandant of the Whitby District Company North Riding Regiment of Volunteers, Oct 1915, went to United States, Mar 1916, and lectured and wrote extensively on the War, joined the Headquarters Staff of the British War Mission in the U S A. under Viscount Northcliffe, 18 Sep. 1917 *Publications* The Final War, 1896; Rainbow Island, 1904, The Pillar of Light, 1905, Waifs of Circumstance, 1906, The Wheel o' Fortune, 1907, The Red Year, 1908; The Message, 1909, The Stowaway, and A Son of the Immortals, 1910, The Silent Barrier; The Silent House; Sylvia's Chauffeur, 1911; Mirabel's Island, 1912; The Only Way, One Wonderful Night, The Terms of Surrender, 1913; Diana of the Moors, 1914; His Unknown Wife,

and Number 17, 1918, Flower of the Gorse; The Day of Wrath, 1916, The Postmaster's Daughter, The Revellers, 1917 *Clubs* Authors, Savage, Lotos, New York

TRAFFORD; *see* De Trafford

TRAFFORD, Captain Sigismund William; Reserve of Officers, *b* 15 March 1888, *e s* of late F S and Hon Mrs E S Trafford *m* 1914 Lady Betty Bertie *y d* of 7th Earl of Abingdon, two *d* Joined P W O Norfolk Artillery 1900 joined Rifle Brigade 1901 retired 1913 served in South African War April 1901 2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps) *Address* Wroxham Hall Norfolk *Clubs* Naval and Military Junior Carlton

TRAHAN, Arthur, B Sc K C 1912 Attorney at Law Barrister Solicitor etc M I A Nicolet 1913 17 M P since 1917 *b* Nicolet P Q 20 May 1877 *s* of Narcisse Trahan Collector of Customs J P and Rebecca Rousseau both French Canadians *m* 1902 Josephine R *d* of H R Duffresne N P of Nicolet four two *d* *Educ* Th Nicolet Seminary Admitted to Bar 1901 Secretary of the Commission charged with the revision consolidation and munification of the Municipal Code of the Province of Quebec 1910 Alderman of the town of Nicolet since 1911 Bâtonnier of the Bar District of Iron Rivières 1917 a Roman Catholic Liberal *Office* Nicolet P Q Canada *L* 5

TRAIL, James William Helenus, M A M D F L S F R S, Regius Prof of Botany University of Aberdeen since 1877, *b* Birsay Orkney 4 Mar 1851 *y* of late Very Rev Samuel Trail D D LL D Professor of Systematic Theology in the University of Aberdeen 1867 87 Moderator of the Church of Scotland 1884 *m* Katharine *e d* of late Very Rev Wm Milligan Professor of Biblical Criticism in the University of Aberdeen 1860 93 Moderator of the Church of Scotland 1898 *Educ* home Grammar School Old Aberdeen University of Aberdeen M A with Highest Honours in the Natural Sciences M B and C M with Highest Honours Travelled in North Brazil as Naturalist of an Exploring Expedition 1875 *Publications* numerous papers on botanical and zoological subjects in scientific journals *Recreations* field botany zoology and the mutual relations of plants and animals *Address* University Aberdeen

TRAILL, Major Thomas Balfour, D S O 1 I I 1st Batt Royal Scots Fusiliers *b* 21 Nov 1881 of late Major General Georg Traill C B Entered army 1900 Indian army 1902 Captain 1 01 served European War 1914 17 (wounded despatches D S O Bt Major) *Office* Cavalry

TRAILL, Major William Stewart, D S O 1916 D L Antrim R L *b* 25 Mar 1868 *s* of late Anthony Traill Provost of Trinity College Dublin *m* 1906 Selena Margaret *y d* of late Charles Trail Castlekevin Co Wicklow three *d* Barrister Gosport Trinity College Dublin Entered Army 1890 served Waziristan N W Frontier of India 1894 9 (medal and clasp) Irish N W Frontier 1897 98 (medal and 2 clasps) lent to Government of Mysore I W D in connection with Cauvery Power Scheme as Deputy Chief Engineer and Superintending Engineer 1902 7 lent to Government of Indore as Chief Engineer 1910 12 served European War, 1915 (despatches twice D S O) Acting Lt Col Nov 1916 *Recreations* polo, racquets shooting, fishing, *Address* Ballylough, Bushmills Co Antrim *T A* Bushmills

TRAIN, Rev. John Gilkison, Moderator of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of England, 1907-8; *b* 1847 *Educ* Collegiate School and University of Glasgow, Theological Hall, Edinburgh; Universities of Leipsic and Tübingen Ordained, St. David's Church, Buckhaven, 1874; Inducted, Prospect Street Church, Hull 1886 Inducted, St Andrew's Church, Norwood 18 Re-inducted, Prospect Street Church, Hull 1905, Inducted, United Free Church of Scotland, Southend, Presbytery of Kintyre 1914 *Address* U F C Manse Southend, Argyll

TRAPANI, Lt.-Col. Alfred, M V O 1 1 Lt Col in command of the Royal Malta Artillery *b* Malta, Jan 1851, s of G B Trapani LL D C M G, *m* Mary *e d* of late Sco Mifsud M D, three *d* *Educ* private Commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant 18 Lieutenant 1880 Captain 1885 Major 18 Col 190 served Egyptian Campaign 188 (Queen's Medal Khedive's Bronze Star 1 Hon A D C Reale Valletta Malta

TRASK, Katrina; living in retirement; estate since the death of her husband of George I Nichols English banker Christina Cole Dutch descent 18 Trask banker no *Educ* private and tutors The life of children society and the education three children after her children were taken away literary work owns the estate to be left to literary and other artistic Sonnets and Lyrics Noble Mighty and the Lowly stories etc under her own Victoria and Kin Alfred Jewel anonymously in England the Queen King Alfred's Jewel published in America in the Vanguard etc improvising on the piano Saratoga Springs N Y U S A

TRAVANCORE, H.H. Sir Bala Rama Varma, Maharajah of, C C I G C S I cr 1888 M R A S Chief structural Publique Sq 18 The State has an area of 6 sq a population of 3 000 000 *Address* Trivandrum Travancore South India

TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN South India, Bishop of, Rt Rev. Charles Hope Gill, M A 11 Feb 1861 of late Rev Wm C I R of Hertingfordbury Hertfordshire M *d* of late Rear Admiral Charles H R N *m* 1893 Margaret Mary *d* of late Rev C Thorp two sons two *d* Scholar munis School Canterbury Exhibitioner College Isle of Man Queen's College Ridley Hall Cambridge Curate St Peter Lynemouth 1884 86 missionary C M S to Shikarpur Bengal 1887 Chaplain Secretary C M S and Hon Chaplain to Bishop Clifford Allahabad, 1896 1900 Bishop South India

TRAVERS, Capt Francis E, C V O 1917 R N retired Lieutenant 188 Midshipman of Minerva 1 War 1885 (medal and 2 clasps)

TRAVERS, Brig.-Gen Joseph Oates C M G 1916 D S O 1900 Queen's Regt, *b* 15 May 18 Hon Major H F Travers and *g* of Sir Robert Travers K C B K C M G Bradfield College Entered Army Captain 1899, Major 1904 Lieut-Colonel 1916 served Burmah with clasp) North West India 1897 98 (medal with two clasps) South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches D S O) 5 clasps Kings medal 2 clasps European War 1914 18 (despatches C M G) *Club* Army and Navy

TRAVERS, Colonel Jonas Hamilton du Boulay, C B 1916 C M G 1901 Commander R N retired 1861 Major Gen R H Travers 1888 Jane Smith Earl *y d* of late Sampson Lloyd Post Office Hall, Staffs one *s* served Burma 1887 89 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1900 02 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War 1914 18

C.B., C.M.G.) *Address*: Brooklyn House, Warley, Essex. *Club* United Service.

TRAVERS, Morris William, D.Sc. (Lond.), 1898, D.Sc. (Bristol), 1912, F.R.S., 1904, F.I.C. Fellow of the University College, London, Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, *b* 24 Jan 1872, *s* of late Wm. Travers, M.D., F.R.C.S., London, *m* 1909, Dorothy *d* of Robert J. Gray, of London, one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Blundell's School, Tiverton; University College, London, 1889, Graduated 1893, Student at University of Nancy, 1894, Assistantship at University College London 1894, Assistant Prof., 1898, Prof. of Chemistry at University College, Bristol 1908-6, Director, Indian Institute of Science, 1906-11, Scientific Director, Duroglass Ltd. *Publications*: Argon, and its Companions (Phil. Trans.) and other papers on the Rare Gases, jointly with Sir W. Ramsay, K.C.B., The Experimental Study of Gases: The Liquefaction of Hydrogen (Phil. Mag., 1900) papers relating to research at very low temperatures, and to other investigations in physical chemistry. *Recreations*: walking, fishing. *Address*: Bacon Hall Priory Gardens, Highgate, N. *Club*: Savage.

TRAVIS, Harry, I.S.O. 1911, M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A., Superintending Engineer and Constructor of Shipping Royal Arsenal, since 1896, 7 15 July 1855, *s* of John Travis, of Devonport, *m* 1881, Emmeline, *d* of G. Hamlyn, late of Roborough, South Devon; one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Devonport. Was a pupil for five years with the firm of Robert Napier and Sons, engineers, etc., Glasgow and student at Glasgow Univ.; joined the War Dept., 1881, Assist. Superintending Engineer and Constructor of Shipping 1891; does duty also as Advising Officer on Boats and Vessels to H.M. Customs; invented the means for improving the speed of targets used in Royal Artillery practice from fortresses. *Address*: Royal Dockyard, Woolwich.

TRAVIS, Rev. James; *b* Summit Little borough, *b* Mar 1840, *m* Jane Killip, Lonan, Isle of Man; one *d*. *Educ*: privately. Entered ministry 1858. President of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches 1903-1904, President of Primitive Methodist Conference, Norwich 1892; formerly General Missionary Secretary and Superintendent Home Missions; an Examiner of Candidates for the Ministry for 13 years, superannuated, 1906. *Publication*: 75 Years. *Address*: 3 Waterloo Road, Chester.

TRAYNER, Lord; John Trayner, LL.D., Lord Commissioner of Justiciary, 1887, *b* Edinburgh, 19 Apr 1834, *s* of Hugh Trayner, Glasgow and Agnes Fraser, *m* Frances (*d* 1908), *d* of R. S. Wyld, LL.D., of Gilston, 1863; one *s* two *d*. *Educ*: Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh. Bar. ister, 1858, Sheriff of Forfarshire 1881, ex officio Railway Commissioner for Scotland, 1889-1898, Judge of the Court of Session, Scotland, 1885-1904. *Publication*: Latin Maxims and Phrases, 1862, 4th ed. 1895. *Recreation*: golf, Capt. of the New Luffness Golf Club, 1895. *Address*: Dean Park House, Edinburgh.

See also Lord Salvesen.

TREACHER, Sir William Hood, K.C.M.G., *cr* 1904, M.A. Oxford, *b* Wellington, Somerset, 1 Dec 1849, *y s* of late Rev. J. S. Treacher, *m* 1881, Cornelia, *d* of Rev. J. Rumsey, two *d*. Colonial Secretary, Labuan, Acting Consul General, Brunei, employed on a mission to the Sulu Islands and North Borneo, in connection with Spanish claims, first Governor of British North Borneo, 1881-87, Secretary to Government, Perak, 1888, British Resident, Selangor, 1892, British Resident, Perak, 1896; acted as Resident-General, Federated Malay States, 1897-98, 1900-1901, Resident-General, Federated Malay States, 1902-1904 (retired). *Publication*: British Borneo. *Address*: 97 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 7. *Clubs*: Kensington 1919; St. Stephen's Cottage, St. Albans. *T.*: St. Albans 418. *M.*: LO 6494. *Clubs*: Oriental, Sports, City Carlton.

TREANOR, Ven. James, Archdeacon of Tuam since 1898, Rector of Ballinrobe since 1882. *Educ*: Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.). Ordained, 1870, Curate of Tuam, 1870-74; Rector of Athenry, 1874-77, Kiltullagh, 1877-1882, Canon of Tuam, 1887-90, Provost, 1890-98. *Address*: Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo.

TREBIZOND, Archbishop of; *see* Stonor, Most Rev. Hon. E.

TREBLE, Rev. Edmund John; Rector of Morningthorpe, Norfolk, since 1908. *Educ*: King's Coll. London (Theological Associate, 1st in first class, 1885, Hebrew Prizeman, 1884, Prayer-Book Prize, 1885, Universities Preliminary Theological Examination, 1st in first class, 1885, Gospeller at Ordination), and Freiburg University (Canon Law and History of Art). Appointed to Board of Trade, Whitehall Gardens, 1878, retired 1884, deacon, 1885; priest, 1886, served curacies in Marylebone and Hackney, chaplain at Freiburg in Black Forest, 1891-1900, travelled in Greece and Egypt, 1899, acted as chaplain at Assouan, winter 1899-1900, English Chaplain, Wiesbaden, 1900-6, Curate, Huntanton, 1906-8. *Publications*: Plain Teaching about the Church of England, 1898, Sermons on Sunday Observance, 1898, Anglican Jurisdiction on the Continent, 1898, Notes on Morning and Evening Prayer, 1912, articles in journals and magazines, contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica (10th ed.), 1902, editor of The Chaplaincy Quarterly Magazine, 1900-6. *Recreations*: older novels, walking. *Address*: The Rectory, Morningthorpe, Norfolk.

TREBLE, Lieut.-Col. George Walker, C.M.G. 1900, *b* 30 Mar 1865, 3rd *s* of late Henry Arthur Treble of Belford, Northumberland, *m* 1895, Isabel Devonshire (*d* 1911), 3rd *d* of William Devonshire Preddy of Minehead, Somersetshire, two *s*. *Educ*: King's College, London (Assoc.). Clerk, General Post Office London, 1883, Lt. 4th V.B. The Queen's, 1886, transferred to 24th Middlesex Vol. Rifles, 1889, promoted Captain and to command Army Post Office Corps, 1890, Hon. Major, 1901, Lt.-Col. 1903. Served South Africa, 1899-1901, in command of Army Post Office Corps with rank of Lieut.-Col., European War, 1915, in command of 7th West Riding Regt., invalided after Ypres, T.F. Reserve Oct. 1915. *Recreations*: bicycling, music. *Address*: Little Carr Hall, Dalton, Huddersfield. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy, Huddersfield.

TREDEGAR, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1859); **Courtenay Charles Evan Morgan;** Baron, *cr* 1859, Bt. 1792, F.S.A., Chief Recruiting Officer of the Royal Naval Division for Wales and Monmouth since 1915, Alderman Monmouthshire C.C., *b* 1867, *e s* of late Hon. F. C. Morgan, *q.v.* of 1st Baron Tredegar, *s* uncle, 1913, *m* 1890, Lady Katherine Agnes Blanche Cairns, *d* of 9th Earl of Southesk, one *s* one *d*. *Educ*: Eton. Formerly Lt.-Colonel Royal Monmouthshire Engineers and Hon. Major in the Army served in Boer War, 1900-1 (medal and clasps); Commander R.N.V.R., served European War, 1914-15, with Royal Naval Division; J.P., D.L., contested (C.) Southern Division, Co. Monmouth, 1906, Hon. Col. 1st Batt. Monmouth Regt. *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, fishing, golf. Owns about 10,000 acres. *Heir*: s. Hon. Evan Frederic Morgan [Lieut. Welsh Guards, *b* 19 July 1893] *Address*: Tredegar Park, Newport, Mon.; Ruperra Castle, Newport, Mon.; Honeywood House, Oakwood Hill, Dorking, Surrey; 37 Bryanston Square, W. *T.*: Gerrard 6806. *Clubs*: White's, Arthur's, Turf; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

See also Viscount Hereford.

man Ship Licensing Committee. *Address* 57 Camden Hill Road, W *Clubs* Reform, St. Stephens

TREHERNE, Major-Gen. Sir Francis Harper, K C M G, *cr* 1917, C M G 1915, F R C S *Ed*, A M S, *b* 15 April 1865 *Educ* Edinburgh St Bartholomew's Hospital Major R A M C 1894 Lt Col 1902 Colonel A M S 1911, Surg Gen 1915 Maj Gen 1918 A D M S India, 1911-14 D D M S B E F 1914 D M S 3rd Army Jan-Feb 1914 D M S Mesopotamia 1916-17 served Egypt 1884 (despatches, medal with clasp bronze star), Sudan 1885 (2 clasps) S African War 1899-1901 (despatch Queen's medal 3 clasps) N W Frontier India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times K C M G, C M G Order of White Eagle 2nd Class) *Club* Army and Navy

TRELAWNY, Sir John William Salusbury-, 11th Bt, *cr* 1628, late Lieut 3rd Batt Welsh Regt *b* 6 May 1869, *s* of 10th Bt and Jessy *d* of Sir John Murray, 6th Bt (*d* 1871) *s* 1st 1891 Agnes Hedwig Helga *d* of W B Braddick (who divorced him) one *d* 2nd 1903 Catherine Penelope (Mrs W C Howard) *d* of late A S Cave Browne Cave *Heir* s John William Robin Maurice *b* 16 Jan 1908 Owns about 8000 acres *Hires* Trelawne Duloe, Cornwall *Seat* Sir J S Trelawny Bt, Trelawne, Duloe, Cornwall

TRELAWNY-ROSS, Rev. John Trelawny, D D *b* 1858 *e s* of late Rev William Ross of Limavady Canon of Londonderry and Caroline Matilda *d* and co-heir of late Arthur Lucy Trelawny Collins Lieut R A of Ham Devon *m* 1st 1881 Emma Mary Katharine (*d* 1886) *d* of Alexander Bissett of Baynton House Co Glamorgan two *s* two *d* 2nd 1894 Mary Frederica Cecilia *d* of late Capt George Somerville and the Lady Emily Digby one *s* two *d* *Educ* Winchester Trinity College Dublin B A Silver Medal in Mod Int Literature 1880, M A 1886 B D 1889 D D 1900 Rural Dean of Ilfracombe 1898-1902 Surrogate of Exeter Official of Archdeacon of Totnes 1908-10 Proctor in Convocation Diocese of Exeter 1910 and 1911 Minor Canon and Precentor of Llandaff Cathedral and Surrogate of Llandaff Vicar of Pyworthy 1892-1908 assumed surname of Trelawny-Ross by deed poll 1903 *Address* Hamoaze Devonport T A Devonport *T* 129 Devonport

TRELOAR Sir William Purdie, 1st Bt *cr* 1907 Kt *cr* 1900 Alderman (Ward of Farringdon Without) since 1892 Principal of firm of Treloar and Sons Ludgate Hill Director and Trustee of T Cook and Son Egypt Ltd, one of Sheriffs of London 1899-1900, Lord Mayor 1906 " Founder of the Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples Hospital and College Alton, Hants J P Kent, Surrey, and London *b* London 13 Jan 1848, 2nd *s* of late Thomas Treloar of Helston Cornwall *m* 1865, Annie (*d* 1909) *d* of G Blake *Educ* Kings College School Member of the Corporation of the City of London since 1880 Chairman of the Commissioners of Sewers 1891, Commissioner of Income Tax for City of London Presented with the honorary freedom of the City of Truro the Boroughs of Bury St Edmunds Croydon Helston and Okehampton, Knight of several foreign Orders *Publications* Ludgate Hill Past and Present, Prince of Palms, Wilks and the City 1917 *Recreation* reading *Heir* none *Address* Grange Mount Upper Norwood S E *T A* Treloar, London *T* 288 Sydenham *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Savage, Press White friars, Authors

TREMATON, Viscount; Rupert Alexander George Augustus Cambridge; b. 24 Aug. 1907, e. s. of Earl of Athlone, *q. v.*

TREMEER, Lt.-Col. Charles Arthur Claud, D S O. 1902; *b.* London, 1856, *s* of Thomas Brockwell Tremeer, Cornwall, married. *Educ* Belgrave House School, London. Joined Cape Frontier Police, 1875, served in Native Rebellion in the Transkei and in the Galekar and Galeka wars, retired as *Major*, 1886, founded firm Tremeer and Cummings, 1887, joined Staff of Farrar Anglo French Group, 1892 served South Africa with Mounted Irregular Forces 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals 2 clasps D S O), Lieut.-Col D A Q M G German S W Africa Campaign *Address* Farrar Buildings Simmonds Street, Johannesburg *Clubs* Rand, New, Johannesburg

TREMLETT, Charles Hugh, M A, Headmaster King's School Bruton Somerset, since 1916, *b* 2 Dec 1876 2nd *s* of T D Tremlett of Lincoln's Inn, *m*, one *s* *Educ* Harrow, Clare College Cambridge (Scholar) Assistant Master Fettes College Edinburgh, 1901-1916 *Publication* Civil Dudgeon *Recreation* golf, lawn tennis, fishing *Address:* King's School Bruton *T* Bruton 6

TRENCH, family name of **Baron Ashtown.**

TRENCH; *see* Le Poer Trench

TRENCH, Capt Charles Frederick, D S O 1916 Adjutant 7th Hussars Lancers, Indian Army 2nd *s* of Charles O'Hara Trench, D L, of Clonfert Co Galway *b* 20 July 1885 *Educ* Charterhouse R M C Sandhurst Entered Indian Army 1905 in the unattached list 1909 served in 7th Hussars Lancers with the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force Aug 1915 to Oct 1916 including the Battle of Ctesiphon and subsequent retreat and afterwards with Gen Aylmer's attempt to relief of Kut (despatches several times D S O) *Recreations* polo hunting, hockey, and fishing *Address:* Bolarum Deccan India

TRENCH, Hon. Cosby Godolphin, J P D L *y s* of 2nd Lord Ashtown and Henrietta *d* of Thomas Phillips Cosby *b* 6 Jan 1844 *m* 1872 Maria *d* of Sir Richard Musgrave 4th Bt three *s* *Educ* Eton Sandhurst Corpus Christi College Oxford High Sheriff Tipperary, 1886 formerly Capt 1st Royal Dragoons contested North Tipperary (L U) 1892 *Recreations* shooting, riding, motoring *Address* Sopwell Hall Clough Jordan Co Tipperary *T A* Ballingary Roscrea *Clubs* Naval and Military Kildare Street Dublin

TRENCH, Colonel Frederic John Arthur, D S O 1900 C V O 1906 late R A, *b* 2 Feb 1858 *s* of late Rev J E Trench, M A *m* 1900, Anne Somerville *d* of John N Craddock of Inscaloosa U S A *Educ* Geneva Univ R M A and Staff College Served Zulu War, 1879 (despatches for conduct especially deserving of commendation at battle of Ulundi, medal and clasp) Boer War 1900-1902 (despatches D S O medal and 5 clasps), Adj R H A 3rd 4th 1891-2 Dist Gunnery Instructor, 1899 D A A G at Headquarters Ireland, 1899-1903 Brigade Major R A Western District, 1899-1901 D A A G Army Headquarters, South Africa, 1901-1902 attached to German Head quarters during operations in German South West Africa 1904-6 (despatches Commander of Red Eagle with Swords and Diamonds, medal with 3 clasps) returned all German decorations as protest against their barbarities to women and wounded 1914 Military Attache Berlin, 1906-10 retired in 1910 to work for Boy Scouts and National Service and warn against the German Peril *Publication* Manœuvre Orders *Address* Chalet Victoria Mentone Italy

TRENCH, Herbert; writer of poems and plays late Senior Examiner and Assistant Director of Special Enquiries at Board of Education, *b* Avoncore, Co Cork, Nov. 1865; *m* 1891, Lilian Isabel Fox, two *s* three *d*. *Educ*:

Haileybury, Oxford Fellow of All Souls College, Examiner at the Board of Education, 1891, went up the Nile, 1888, and has travelled in Syria, Russia, Austria, Spain, Morocco, Algeria, and rural Italy, retired 1908 While Director of the Haymarket Theatre staged Shakespeare's King Lear, Maeterlinck's The Blue Bird Bunty Pulls the Strings etc Founder and Hon Vice Chairman of the Istituto Britannico Florence for which he drew up the scheme that obtained the first grant from the British Government for the promotion by means of a public library and lectures of better mutual understanding between Great Britain and Italy 1918 *Public aims* Dendre Wedded and nineteen other poems 1901 also New Poems, Apollo and the Seaman Stanzas to Tolstoy, the Questioners 1907 Lyrics and Narrative Poems 1911 Ode from Italy in time of War 1915 Poems and Fables in Prose (including Canzone of Sebastian Vidor Battle of the Marne etc), 1917 Napoleon (a play) 1918 *Address* Villa Viviani Settignano Florence *Clubs* Athenæum United University

TRENCH, Wilbraham Fitz-John, M A (Dublin and Cambridge) Litt D (Dubl) Professor of English Literature in Dublin University since 1913 *b* Dublin 1879 *o s* of John Alfred Trench new of Winscales House Workington and Janetta *e d* of Wilbraham Taylor *m* 1908 Mary Alice *e d* of Edward Cross of Hollywood Portishead and *g d* of late Lieut Gen Sir W Chalmers KCH two *s* two *d* *Edc* Trinity College Dublin (B A Senior Moderator 1894 M A 1899) Christ's College Cambridge Professor of English Literature in Queen's College Galway and afterwards in University College Galway 1899 1912 *Publications* Shakespeare's Hamlet a New Commentary with a Chapter on First Principles 1918 An Inaugural Lecture 1914 etc *Address* 6 Clyde Road Dublin *c* Trinity College Dublin *Clubs* Kildare Street Dublin

TRENCH, Hon. William Cosby; 2nd *s* of late Hon F S C Trench and Lady Anne *e d* of 3rd Earl Clancarty and *g s* of 2nd Lord Ashtown *b* 1891 *m* 1893 Frances *o d* of Walter Taylor Newton Mure Taylor of Castle Taylor High Sheriff Co Limerick, 1895 *Address* Clonodiy Limerick

TRENCHARD, Maj.-Gen Sir Hugh Montague, K C B *cr* 1918 C B 1914 D S O 1906 Royal Scots Fusiliers now commanding a section of the R A I in France *b* 8 Feb 1873 Entered army 1893 Captain 1900, Bt Major 1902 Lt Col 1915 Col 1915 Maj Gen (temp) 1916 served with Imperial Yeomanry Bushmen Corps South Africa 1899 1902 and afterwards with Canadian Scouts (dangerously wounded Brevet Major Queen's medal 3 clasps King's medal 2 clasps) West African Frontier Force 1906 (despatches D S O, medal clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches prom Maj Gen K C B) Commandant of N Nigeria R Regt West African Frontier Force 1908 10 A D C (extra) to the King 1911 Commandant Central Flying School 1914 18 Assistant Commandant 1913 1914 Chief of R Air Staff 1918 Commandant of the Legion of Honour Order of St Anne (3rd class with swords) Order of King Leopold *Address* Central Flying School Aldershot

TRENDELL, Herbert Arthur Previte, O B E 1918 M V O 1911 Chief Clerk Lord Chamberlain's Office *b* 1864 *Address* Ambassador's Court St James's Palace, S W

TRENHOLME, Hon Norman William; Judge Court of King's Bench Quebec since 1904 *b* 18 Aug 1837 *m* 1st, 1868 Lucy Wilkes (*d* 1882) *d* of late Samuel Hedge, Montreal, 2nd, 1886 Grace Low, *d* of late Robert Shaw, Quebec. *Educ* McGill University Advocate, 1865, K C 1889, Professor of Roman and Public Law, McGill University, 1868 85 Puisne Judge, Superior Court, 1901 *Address* 65 Rosemount Avenue, Montreal *Club* University, Montreal

TRENT, Lt.-Col. George Alexander, C M G 1916 commanding 5th Batt Northamptonshire Regt *b* 1 Sep 1870 *y s* of late Maj Gen F C Trent *m* 1906 Ivy Murrell *d* of late Major Mackenzie Kennedy Norfolk Regt three *s* one *d* Served N W Frontier India 1897 98 (severely wounded 1 medal 2 clasps) European War 1914 17 (despatches C M G Chevalier Legion of Honour) *Address* Grey Gables Cobbett's Parl Farnham Surrey

TRENWITH, Hon. William Arthur, Senator of Australia since 1904 formerly Labour Leader in Victoria Minister of Public Works, *b* Launceston Tasmania 1854 At nine became a bootmaker President Melbourne Trades Hall Council 1887 elected M P A Richmond Victoria 1889 Minister for Railways and Public Works 1900 1 M C P S and Minister for Railways 1901 2 *Address* Melbourne Australia

TREOWEN AND LLANARTH, Baron *cr* 191 **Ivor John Caradoc Herbert;** Bt *cr* 180 C B 1880 C M G 1885 J P Lieutenant Militia Major General (retired list) and Hon Major General of the Canadian Militia *b* 16 July 1 *e s* of late John A Herbert of Llanarth Hall Mon Augusta *o d* of 1st Baron Hill *m* Albertina *y d* of 1st Baron Rendel and *niece* of and Marquess Conyngham *Edc* St Mary's College Entered Grenadier Guards 1870 1874 Brevet Major 1882 Lieut Colonel Brevet Colonel 1888 retired 1 Egyptian campaign 1882 as Brigade Major of the Brigade of Guards (mentioned despatches medal and clasp Khedive's Star 4th Class of the Order of Medjidieh Guards Camel Regiment in the Nile Expedition 1884 85 including the desert action of Mekheh and the actions at Abu Klea Metemmeh Military Attaché at Strasburg 1888 90 commanding Canadian forces with local rank of Major General commanded all Colonial troops in H M's Jubilee Commemoration Contingent 3rd Battalion Grenadier Guards Assistant Adjutant General Home District A A G South African Field Force in charge of Foreign representatives at headquarters of the Army 1899 1900 (medal clasps) received 1st class of the Order of the Red Eagle from H I M the Emperor and Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy from H M the King of Italy Officer of the Legion of Honour (France) 1901 Member of Council of Monmouthshire 1904 1 20 000 acres *Recreations* hunting shooting fishing farming *Address* The Court Raglan Hanover Avenue Maidenhead Berkshire 9 Great Stanhope Street W Mayfair 1081 *Clubs* Travellers Marlborough *See also* H J Koch

TRESIDDER, Capt Tolmie John, C M G 1887 director of John Brown & Co Ltd, Sheffield and of the Atlas Works Ltd Clydebank and of the Cyclops Works, Ltd Chesterfield *e s* of late Surgeon General H M Indian Medical Department *b* 1 *Address* Dulwich R M Academy Woolwich Lieut R L 1870, Captain 188 served ten and a half years in Malta out the drainage of the five forts constructed thanked by Commander in Chief for Tables for Calculating Perforations per Inch Notes on Armour Plates under the Nasmyth Formula for Perforating Wrought Iron with Original Formula *Recreations* yachting engineering handicraftsmanship *Clubs*

College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E. *T.A.*: Tresidder, London. *T*: Sydenham 1235.

TREVELYAN, Charles Philips, M.P.; *b.* Park Lane, W., 28 Oct. 1870; *s. s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir G. O Trevelyan, *q.v.*; *m.* 1904, Mary Katharine, *y. d* of Sir Hugh Bell, Bt., *q v*, one *s.* four *d* *Educ* Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge, M A, 2nd class Historical Tripos, 1892 Secretary to Lord Crewe, when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1892-93, contested N. Lambeth, 1895, member of London School Board, 1896-97, Parliamentary Charity Commissioner, 1906 8, M P (L) Elland Division, West Riding, Yorks, since 1899, Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Education, 1908-14, resigned from the Government as protest against the policy which involved Great Britain in the war *Recreations* shooting, walking kriegspiel *Address* 14 Great College Street, Westminster, S W, Cambo, Morpeth *T* Victoria 5296 *Clubs* Brooks's, National Liberal

TREVELYAN, Sir Ernest John, Kt, *cr* 1909, D C L, Assessor Chancellor's Court, Oxford, since 1910, Reader in Indian Law and Fellow, All Souls' College, Oxford, Member Oxford University Hebdomadal Council since 1914, Chairman Court of Referees under National Insurance Act (Unemployment Insurance), Oxford and Reading, Chairman Local Munitions Tribunal, Oxford and Reading, *b* 7 Dec 1850, 2nd s of late Maj.-Gen H W Trevelyan, C B, R A, *m* 1st, 1880, Mary Katherine (*d* 1885), *d* of late Patrick Black, M D, 2nd, 1890, Julia (*d* 1903), *d* of E W Mark, one s four *d*, 3rd, 1909, Winifred Helen, *d* of late Sir C U Aitchison, K C S I, Barrister, Middle Temple, 1873, Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1888-98, Vice-Chancellor, Calcutta University, 1897-98, Lecturer in Hindu and Mahomedan Law to the Council of Legal Education, 1910-14, Councillor Oxford Town Council, 1905-15 *Publications* Works on Indian Law *Address* 1 Marston Ferry Road, Oxford *T* Oxford 899 *Club* Oriental

TREVELYAN, George Macaulay, O B E 1918, Commandant Motor Ambulance Convoy No 1 British Red Cross, late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, *b* 16 Feb 1876, 3rd s of Sir G O Trevelyan, 2nd Bt, *q v*, *m* 1904, Janet Penrose *d* of T and M A Humphry Ward, *q v*, one s one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trin Coll Cambridge War Service, 1915-18 Commandant 1st British Ambulance Unit for Italy, Silver Medal for Valour (Italy), 1915 *Publications* England in the Age of Wycliffe, England under the Stuarts, The Poetry and Philosophy of George Meredith, Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic, 1907, Garibaldi and the Thousand, 1909, Garibaldi and the Making of Italy, 1911, The Life of John Bright, 1913, Clio, a Muse, and other Essays, 1913 *Recreations* mountain-walking *Address* 2 Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S W *T* Western 1218 *Clubs* Athenæum, National Liberal

TREVELYAN, Rt. Hon. Sir George Otto, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1874, O M 1911, P C, LL D, D C L, D L, resigned as M P 30 Jan 1897, *b* Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, 20 July 1838, o s of 1st Bt and Hannah More, *d* of Zachary Macaulay, Secretary of the Anti-Slavery Society, and *sister* of the historian Lord Macaulay, *S* father 1886, *m* 1869, Caroline, *d* of R N Philips, formerly M P. for Bury, Lancashire, of the Park, Manchester, and Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon, three *s* *Educ* Harrow, Trin Coll Camb 2nd in 1st class of the Classical Tripos, Camb, 1861, Scholar and Honorary Fellow of Trin Coll Camb. M P Tynemouth, 1865, Hawick Burghs, 1868, Bridgeton Division of Glasgow, 1887-97, Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1868, Secretary of the Admiralty, 1880, Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1882; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, with a seat in the Cabinet, 1884, Secretary for Scotland, 1886; again Secretary for Scotland, 1892; took an active part in furthering the abolition of purchase in the Army, and the extension of Household Suffrage to the counties. *Publications* The Ladies in Parliament, Horace at the University of Athens, and other pieces, collected and published in 1868, The Competition Wallah, 1864, Cawnpore, 1865, The Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay, 1876, Selections from the Writings of Lord Macaulay, 1876, The Early History of Charles James Fox, 1880, The American Revolution (four vols), 1909, Interludes in Prose and Verse, 1905, George III and Charles Fox, vol i 1912, vol ii 1914 Owns about 20,000 acres *Recreations* shooting, country pursuits generally, touring in Italy *Heir*: *s.* C P Trevelyan, *q v* *Address* Wallington, Cambo, Northumberland, Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon *Club* Athenæum

See also Viscount Knutsford, C P and G M. Trevelyan

TREVELYAN, Sir Walter John, 8th Bt, *cr* 1661, *b* 25 Jan 1866, *S cousin* 1901, *m.* 1901, Alice Edith Money, *y d* of late W. J Money, C S I, one s two *d* Owns about 30,000 acres *Heir* s Willoughby John, *b.* 16 April 1902 *Address* Nettlecombe Court, Taunton; Newfargie, Gatehside, Fife

TREVELYAN, Rev. William Bouverie; Warden of House of Retreat, Beaconsfield, Warden of Liddon House, 1907-13, *b* 1853, 6 s of Rev William Pitt Trevelyan and Maria, *d* of Hon Philip Pleydell-Bouverie. *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge Assistant Curate St Giles's, Reading, 1877-79; Calverton, 1879-81, Vice-Principal Ely Theological College, 1881-84, Vicar of St Matthew's, Westminster, 1884-1907, Rural Dean of St. Margaret and St John, Westminster, 1895-98; Commissary to Bishop of Lebombo 1908 *Publications* The Food of Immortality, Sunday, 1902, joint editor of Via Veritatis, 1913, compiler of Apples of Gold, 1913 *Address* The Yews, Beaconsfield. *Club* Royal Societies

TREVES, Sir Frederick, 1st Bt., *cr* 1902, G C V O, *cr* 1905, K C V O 1901, C B 1901, LL D, M D, F R C S, Companion of Honour, 1918, Serjeant Surgeon to the King, Surgeon in Ordinary to Queen Alexandra, Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, consulting surgeon to the London Hospital; Lord Rector Aberdeen Univ, 1905 8, *b* Dorchester, 15 Feb 1853, *m* 1877, Annie, *y. d* of A S Mason of Dorchester, one *d* *Educ*. Merchant Taylors School Hunterian Prof. of Anatomy and Wilson Prof of Pathology, Royal College of Surgeons, 1884-6, Examiner in Surgery, Univ of Cambridge, 1891-96, Col A M S, President of Head-quarters Medical Board at War Office, Member of the Army Sanitary Committee, War Office, late Member of the Advisory Board of the Army Medical Service, one of the founders of the British Red Cross Society, and First Chairman of Executive Committee, Chairman of the Radium Institute, and of King Edward VII Sanatorium; Consulting Surgeon to Forces in South Africa, 1900, was with the Ladysmith relief column (medal and three clasps), performed the operation upon H M King Edward VII on 24 June 1902, Sergeant Surgeon to King Edward VII; Surgeon Extraordinary to Queen Victoria, 1900-1901 *Publications* Physical Education; System of Surgery, Manual of Operative Surgery, Surgical Applied Anatomy' treatises on Intestinal Obstruction Peritonitis, and Appendicitis, German-English Dictionary of Medical Terms, Tale of a Field Hospital, 1900, The Other Side of the Lantern, 1905; Highways and Byways in Dorset, 1906; Cradle of the Deep, 1906, Uganda for a Holiday, 1910; The Land that is Desolate, 1912; The Country of the King and the Book, 1913. *Recreations*, boat-sailing, sea-fishing. *Heir*: none. *Address*:

Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, Kingston-on-Thames *Clubs* Reform, Marlborough

See also Col C. Delmé-Radcliffe

TREVOR, 2nd Baron (*cr* 1880), **Arthur William Hill-Trevor,** J P , Lieut Col 1st Life Guards, retired 1895, *b* 19 Nov 1852, *s* of 1st Baron and 1st wife Mary, *d* of Sir Richard Sutton, 2nd Bt *S* father 1894, *m* 1st, 1893 Hon Anne Mary Eleanor Fraser *d* of 17th Baron Saltoun (*d* 1895), 2nd 1897, Rosamond C, M B E *g d* of 11th Baron Petre and widow of 4th and last Earl of Bantry Owns about 23 700 acres *Heir half b* Hon George E H Hill Trevor, *q v Address* Brynkinalt, Chirk Denbigh *Club* Carlton

See also Capt J A Morrison

TREVOR, Sir Arthur Charles, K C S I, *cr* 1898, Indian C S (Bombay), *b* Jellalabad Afghanistan, 6 April 1841 5th *s* of late Capt R b Trevor 3rd Bengal Cavalry (killed at Cabul Dec 1841) *m* 1867 Florence Mary (*d* 1918) 2nd *d* of Colonel C J Prescott Bombay Staff Corps two *s* four *d Educ* St John's Foundation School and Trinity and Lincoln Colls Oxford Scholar of Lincoln Appointed after examination of 1860 arrived 1861 served in Bombay as Assistant Collector and Magistrate, and Deputy Commissioner of Customs and Opium, Collector of Customs Bombay 1879, Senior Collector 1884 Collector of Salt Revenue 1885, Commissioner of Customs Sat Opium and Abkari and Reporter General of External Commerce 1888 also British Delegate for the Portuguese Treaty Commissioner in Sind 1890, member of Bombay Council 1892 C S I 1894, temporary member of Governor General's Council in charge Railways and Public Works April to Oct 1895 confirmed April 1896 1901 *Address* 16 Harcourt Terrace, West Brompton S W

See also Mayr A I I e r

TREVOR, Arthur Hill, B A Oxon Barrister at Law Commissioner, Board of Control since 1914 *o* of Charles Hilly Trevor, late I C S , *b* 1858 *I luc* Winchester Corpus Christi Coll e Oxford Call d to Bar Inner Temple 1884 South East n Circuit Sussex Sessions Secretary to Commission rs in Lunacy 1904 7 Commissioner in Lunacy 1907 14 *Pe reati ns* golf and shooting Winchester XI 1877 Oxford XI 1880 1881 played for Sussex 1880 84 *Address* 4 Albemarle Stre t W *Clubs* Arthurs Union

TREVOR, Lt -Col. Arthur Prescott, C S I 1918 C I E 1911 Acting Consul General Bushire since 1915 *e s* of Sir A C Trevor *q v b* 17 March 1872 *m* 1 1918 Lucy May *e d* of Lt Col H Piers Dimmock 24 Holmfield Road Wimbledon S W Lieut e I R A 1891 Capt Indian Army 1901 Maj 1909 Lt Col 1 17 Assist Political Agent Zhob 1898 Deputy Zhob 1901 Vice Consul Bandar Abbas 1904 Assistant Resident Bushire 1901 Political Agent Muscat 1910 Bahrein 1 12 Consul, Mahommerah 1 14 *Address* Bushir Persian Gulf

TREVOR, Sir Charles Cecil, Kt, *cr* 1896, C B 1882, Alderman, Borough of Kensington, *b* July 1830, *e s* of Charles Trevor Somerset House, *m* 1858, Mary (*d* 1892) *d* of James Weston *Educ* Rugby St Catharine's College Cambridge, Hon Fellow (M A) Barrister Lincoln's Inn 1855, Assistant Secretary to Board of Trade, 1867 95, a Conservator of the River Thames, 1895 1906 delegate to North Sea Fishery Conference at Hague 1881 82, to Submarine Cables Conference at Paris, 1882 88 and 1886, to North Sea Liquor Traffic Conference at Hague 1886 to Channel Fisheries negotiations at Paris, 1886 *Address* 28 Bramham Gardens South Kensington, S W *Clubs* Athenæum Oxford and Cambridge

TREVOR, Surg.-Gen. Sir Francis (Woollaston) K C S I , *cr* 1911, B C 1907; Hon. Surgeon to His Majesty, Principal Medical Officer of H M s Forces in India since 1908 *b* 11 Dec 1851, *s* of E S S R Trevor, Trowscoed, Welshpool, *m* Mary H Mytton, *d* of R H Mytton, Garth, Welshpool, two *s* one *d Educ* Guy's Hospital, Aberdeen University Lieut Col R A M C 1894, Col 1903, P M O Scottish District, 1903 4 Administrative Medical Officer India, 1904 P M O 6th Div India served Afghanistan 1878 80 (medal two clasps bronze star) Soudan 1884 1885 (medal with clasp bronze star) South Africa 1901 2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps) *Address* Over Worton House St Ives Aston Oxfordshire *Club* Naval and Military

TREVOR, Frederick George Brunton, C I E 1900 J P Surrey, late Director of Funds India Office *b* India 28 Oct 1858 1 1 *s* of late Rev George Trevor D D Canon of York and Elizabeth Louisa Garrick 3 1858 Rose (*d* 1902) 3rd *d* of William Hinds 1 1 York four *s Educ* Marlborough Entered India Office, 1878, retired, 1903 *Address* Cricket *Address* Redholme Richmond Surrey *Club* Constitutional

TREVOR, Hon. George Edwyn Hill-, Major Reserve of Officers *Heir p* Baron Trevor *b* 12 Nov 1848 at Notts 1 1 Notts, 2nd s of 1st Baron Trevor of Bryn N Wales and Mary C *d* of 3rd Baron S dale of Kedleston Hall Derby 9 1st 1 Ethel G M *d* of H Chapman and 1 1 Sir Fras Dugdale Astley 2nd Bt 1 1 1 Helen *d* of Thomas Stuart Edinburgh 1 Shropshire Yeomanry Cavalry 1885 88 C manded 1/5th Middlesex Regt (Duke of bridge's Own) June Dec 1901 *I* Shooting, foreign travel hunting Ungale work soldiering *Address* 1 Street St James's S W 1

TREVOR, Col George Herbert, C 1901, Supernumerary List Indian A 20 Jan 1840 *s* of Rev George Irv D Canon of York *m* 1870 *d* of Col I K 1 B S C two *s* one *d Educ* Hull College Served in R A 1858 with 1 ferred to Indian Staff Corps C 1 entering civil employ, held various the Political Department 1867 1 1 that of Agent to Governor General R putana and Chief Commissioner of Ajmere and Mairwara *Decorations* for service in the 1 tical Department *Address* 4 Norfolk Brighton *Club* United Service Brighton

TREVOR, Brig.-General Herbert Edward, C M G 1918 D S O 1901 Dec 1871 *s* of Col G H Trevor C S I *m* 1902 Aileen Ismenia *d* of Lt R Harding Massy *Educ* Wellington C R M C Sandhurst Entered Army Captain 1899 Major 1 1 D A A G District, 1900 1 Adjutant 1 Batt K O Y 1901 5 R M College Staff Captain Brig Maj 1911 13 served with 1 K O Y L I in European War Aug O from Mons to 1st battle of Ypres 142nd Infantry Brigade (Indian Division) Nov 1914 Oct 1 5th Batt K O Y L I 1916 Brigade manded since 8 July 1916 (Bt Lt Col despatches 4 times) *Address* Norfolk Terrace Brighton *Club* Service M C C Union Brighton

TREVOR, Major William Herbert, D S O 1916 The Buffs *b* Jan 18 Col S I Trevor *m* 1879 Emily Purvis one *s Educ* Marlborough Sandhurst Entered army 1892 Capt Adjutant 1908, Major 1911 1 1917 Assist Superintendent Shell Hand Field Force 1897 8 Bunerton 1898, Assist to Staff Officer 1 1 War, S Africa 1900 1, Adjutant Vols Officer Co Gentlemen Cadets, R M C Assist. Provost Marshal, 1914, Provost Marshal

1915; served Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp), N.W Frontier, India, 1897-8 (clasp); South Africa, 1899-1901 (severely wounded; Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914-15 (D S O). *Club* United Service

TREVOR-BATTYE, Aubyn Bernard Rochfort, M A, F L S, F Z S, F R G S., *b* Hever, Kent, 2nd s of late Rev William Wilberforce Battye of Tingrith Manor, Beds, and Little Hampden, Bucks [in right of Ruth, *d* of John Hampden the patriot, who *m* Sir John Trevor], Rector of Hever, and Harriet Dorothea, *o d* of Edmund Wakefield Meade-Waldo, of Stonewall Park and Hever Castle, *m* 1901, Margaret Amy (*d* 1906), *y d* of late C North Graham, two *d* *Educ* St Edward's School, Oxford, Christ Church, Oxford, studied Natural Science under Professor H N Moseley of the "Challenger" Has for several years travelled in various countries N.-W America, Africa, Arctic Russia, Spitsbergen, Nepal, etc, for exploration and natural history, was first explorer of Kolguev in Barent's Sea, Zoologist to the Conway Arctic Expedition, 1896, Editor and proprietor of The Artist, 1897, Editor-in-Chief of Natural History in the Victoria History of the Counties of England, and Hon Secy to Advisory Council, 1899 *Publications* Pictures in Prose, 1898, Icebound on Kolguev, 1895, A Northern Highway of the Tsar, 1897, editor of Lord Lilford on Birds, 1903 Camping in Crete, 1913, and many scattered papers *Address* Ashford Chace, Petersfield, Hants *M* AA 1639

TREWBY, Captain George, R N, D S O 1915, *e s* of late G C Trewby, *m* 1916, Dorothea, *o d* of Dr A de W Allan, Port Nolloth, Namaqualand, one s Served European War, 1914-17 (D S O) *Address* Fenton House Hampstead Heath, N W

TRICKETT, William, A M, L L D, Dean of Dickinson School of Law since 1890, *b* Leicester, 9 June 1840 *Educ* Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pennsylvania For five years Professor of Philosophy in Dickinson College, Member of Bar of Pennsylvania, 1875 *Publications* The Law of Boroughs, Law of Highways, Law of Liens, Law of Limitations, Law of Witnesses, Guardians, Landlord and Tenant, Criminal Law, Partition, has written also many articles on legal topics in various law reviews *Address* Carlisle, Pennsylvania

TRIER, H. A.; *b* 20 May 1877, *s* of Frank Trier, J P, Uplands, Champion Hill *Educ* Dulwich College Studied painting at various studios, and travelling, exhibitor at Royal Academy, and many International Exhibitions, joined the Artist Rifle Corps, Nov 1914, received commission, 1915, is serving in France with the Royal Air Force *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* Uplands, Champion Hill, S E, Studio, 73 Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W *Club* Arts

TRIGGS, H Inigo, A R I B A, Architect and Garden Designer, *b* Chiswick, 28 Feb 1876, *m* 1907, Gladys Claire, *y d* of late Sir Edward Hill, K C B, of Rookwood, Llandaff *Educ* Godolphin School, Schools of Royal Academy *Publications* Some Architectural Works of Inigo Jones, written in conjunction with Henry Tanner, Jun, 1900, Formal Gardens in England and Scotland, 1902, The Art of Garden Design in Italy, 1906, Town Planning, Past, Present, and Possible, 1909, Garden Craft in Europe, 1913, has devoted special attention to the study of garden planning. *Address* Little Boarhunt, Liphook, Hants, 16 Station Road, Petersfield *T* Petersfield 8, Liphook 13 *Club* Arts

TRIGGS, William Henry, Editor of The Press, Christchurch, New Zealand, since 1895, joined Board of Directors, 1909; President New Zealand Institute of Journalists, 1900-1; Fellow English Institute of Journalists; *b.* Chichester, England, 10 May 1855. Came out to New Zealand, 1878; joined staff of Wellington Evening Post; editor Timaru Herald, 1885; visited Europe in 1894, and represented New Zealand at the first International Congress of the Press at Antwerp; is New Zealand Correspondent of Argus, Melbourne, and an occasional contributor to the English magazines. Under his editorship The Press was foremost in urging that a large contingent should be sent from N Z to South Africa. Over 18,000 subscriptions were received in three or four weeks for The Press More Men Fund. *Recreations* reading, cycling, golf; visited England, Continent of Europe, and America, 1904; attended the Overseas Conference of the Institute of Journalists, 1910, elected Chairman of the Overseas Committee, and a Vice-President of the Institute, toured Egypt, continent of Europe, and Canada *Address* The Press Office, Christchurch, N Z *Clubs* Christchurch, Canterbury

TRIMBLE, Charles Joseph, C B. 1918; C M G 1902, L R C P Ed *b* 16 Mar 1856, *s.* of late John Trimble, M D, Castlebellingham, Ireland, *m* 1882, Bessie, *d* of late Robert Oram of Bury, Lancs, two *d* *Educ* Queen's Univ. Ireland Hon Colonel (formerly commanding) 2nd West Lancashire Brigade R F A., Hon Representative Royal Humane Society; Alderman Lancashire County Council, J P, Lancs, V D, Knight of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem, Temp and Hon Lt Col R A M C, serving with the St John Ambulance Brigade Hospital, France (C L) *Address* Louth House, Bamber Bridge, near Preston *T.* 2 Bamber Bridge, Preston

TRIMBLE Wm. Copeland, J P, T.C; F J I, *b* 1851; *s* of Wm Trimble, Enniskillen, *m* Lily, *d* of Henry Reilly, four *s* three *d* *Educ* Ennis Royal School, Portora Proprietor and Editor of the Impartial Reporter; Founder and Commander of the Enniskillen Horse, at the outbreak of the war in 1915 raised the Service Squadron of the Inniskilling Dragoons, a Governor of the Royal School, First President of the Irish Newspaper Owners' Association, 1917, re-elected, 1918 *Publication* Historical Records of the 27th Inniskilling Regiment, writer on History and Archæology *Address* Century House, Enniskillen

TRIMLESTOWN, 18th Baron (*cr* 1461), **Charles Aloysius Barnewall;** *b* 14 May 1862, *s* of Charles Barnewall, Meadstown, descended from 2nd *s* of 7th Baron and Letitia, *d* of Gerald Aylmer, Lyons, Co Kildare, established his claim to succeed to peerage, 1893, his *s b.* *d* 1891, and was kinsman of 16th Baron, *d* 1879; *m* 1st, Margaret (*d* 1901), *d* of R J Stephens, Brisbane, Queensland, 1889, one *s* three *d.*, 2nd, 1907, Mabel Florence (*d* 1914), *d* of William Robert Shuff, Torquay Owns 6800 acres. *Heir s* Hon C A Barnewell, *q v* *Address* Bloomsbury, Kells, Co Meath

See also Lt Col H Chamney

TRIMNELL, Lt.-Col. Wm. Duncan Conabeare, C B 1918, C M G 1916, A.O D.; *b* 9 Aug 1874, married, one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G., C B).

TRINCOMALEE, Bishop of; *see* Lavigne, Rt Rev C

TRINE, Ralph Waldo; author and fruit-raiser, *b* Mt Morris, Illinois, 9 Sep 1866. *Educ* Carthage College, Academy, Knox College, Illinois, University of Wisconsin; Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore *Publications* In Tune with the Infinite, What all the World's A-Seeking, This Mystical Life of Ours; The Land of Living Men, The New Alinement of Life, The Wayfarer on the Open Road, The Greatest Thing Ever Known; Every Living Creature, Character-Building; Thought Power, The Winning of the Best; Thoughts I Met on the Highway; In the Hollow of His Hand; The Higher Powers of Mind and Spirit. *Address* Croton-on-Hudson, New York.

TRINGHAM, Lt.-Col. Archibald Montgomery, D S O. 1900; The Queen's, *b* 16 Sept 1869; *s* of Rev. W. Tringham; *m.* 1906, Mary, third *d.* of B W Leader, R A. *Educ.* Charterhouse, one *s.* two *d* Entered army, 1898, served North West Frontier, India, 1897 1898 (medal with two clasps), South Africa, 1899 1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with 4 clasps), European War, 1914 17 (despatches, Bt lt Col) *Address* Long Cross, Chertsey

TRINIDAD, Bishop of, since 1918, **Rt. Rev. Arthur Henry Anstey.** *Educ* Keble College Oxford Ordained, 1898, Curate at Aylesbury and Bedminster Principal of St Boniface Missionary College, Warminster 1904 10 Assuming Chaplain to Bishop of Barbados, 1911 18 *Address* Port of Spain Trinidad

TRIPP, George Henry; C B 1913, Receiver for the Metropolitan Police District and Courts since 1910 *b* 28 May 1860 *s* of George Lewis Tripp *m* 1881 Sophia Caroline, *d* of G A I Freeman three *s* one *d* *Educ* Mercers School Clerk in Home Office 1878 Secretary to Home Office Committee on Metropolitan Police Superannuation 1889 Auditor of Royal Patriotic Fund 1893 98 Member of Home Office Committee on Housing of Metropolitan Police 1900, and Metropolitan Police Finances 1909 Member of Treasury Committee on Education Rates 1901, Coronation Medal 1911 *Address* Pymlico House Hadley Green Herts *M* AR 2377 *Club* National

TRIPPEL, Sir Francis, kt *cr* 1909 *b* 1860 *m* 1890 Lillian *d* of Major William Amphlett Moss of Great Witchingham Norfolk, one *d* late Major Army Motor Reserve *Address* 67 Oakwood Court W 14, 46 Dover Street W 1

TRISCOTT, Col. Charles Prideaux, C B 1910 C M G 1917 D S O 1885 Officer Com Western Coast Defences R A *b* 2 Sept 1857, *y s* of late Joseph Blake Triscott of Plymouth and Helston *m* 1884 Catherine May, 2nd *d* of Maj Gen M M Prendergast, two *d* *Educ* Royal Military Academy Lieut R A 1876 served in Afghanistan, including action at Charasiab and March from Kabul to Kandahar (medal and bronze star), served in Burma Campaign 1887 88 Commanded expedition against Sikry Hill Kachins, and also to Lake Indawgyee and Jade Mines (mentioned in despatches, D S O, medal with two clasps) served as A Q M G 2nd Division Firth Ex Force (despatches, medal with 2 clasps) *Recreation* fishing *Club* Naval and Military

TRISTRAM, Henry Barrington; *b* 1861 *s* of late Canon Tristram D D F R S *m* 1903, Emmeline, *d* of late Robert Wemyss Hall *Educ* Winchester Loretto Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar) Senior Classical Master, Newton Coll S Devon 1886 87, Master at Loretto 1887, Vice-gerent 1891, played Rugby football for England, 1883 87 Headmaster of Loretto School, 1903 8, resigned owing to ill health House Master at St Paul's School 1909 10 temporary House Master at Victoria College Jersey, for the war, 1915 *Publications* Loretto School Past and Present stray articles on Physical Education in various magazines *Recreations* cricket golf *Address* The Beeches, Jersey *Clubs* Athenæum Public Schools

See also Rev. W. I. Holland

TRISTRAM, Rev. Canon John William, D D Canon of St Patrick's, Dublin, since 1908, Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant, Lord Lieutenant's Inspector of Education, *s* of Thomas Everard Tristram of Farmley, Wexford, and Alice, *d* of Major Bolton of the Wexford Yeomanry, *m* 1st, C S Cavanagh, 2nd, Gertrude, *d.* of late F Brock Hollinshead, 12th Lancers, one *s* two *d.* *Educ.* Tipperary Grammar School; Trinity College, Dublin. Curate and afterwards Rector in Ossory Diocese; Organising Secretary of Dublin Board of Education, 1880, to him is largely due the present system of Religious Instruction in Protestant Schools in Ireland took a prominent part in resisting Home Rule 1893 95, spoke in over 400 meetings in English counties and boroughs, largely engaged in journalistic work and for many years a leader writer in *Irish Times* *Publications* A False Alarm, a Plea for Toleration in Irish Education *Incarnation* golf *Address* Killeen Branksome Park Bournemouth *Clubs* 43 Kildare Street Dublin *Club* University Dublin

TRITTON, Sir (Charles) Ernest, 1st Bt *cr* 1905, senior partner in firm of Brightwen and Co, bill brokers and banking agents London, Director of the U K Temperance and General Provident Institution, 1897 *b* 15 Sept 1845, *s* of late Joseph Tritton, Lombard Street *m* Edith 2nd *d* of late Frederick Green 1877 one *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby, Trinity Hall Camb (B A 1868) M P (C) for Norwood Division of Lambeth 1892 1906 Vice Chairman Hospital Sunday Fund and Chairman of Finance Committee, Vice Chairman London City Mission Chairman Princess Christian's Hospital British Wounded South Norwood Hospital Norwood Cottage Hospital Member of Court of Management British Home for Incurables Vice President of British and Foreign Bible Society and of Church Missionary Society *Heir* Alfred Ernest *b* 5 June 1873, *m* Agnes Elspeth, *d* of W M Campbell three *d* *Address* 5 Cadogan Square S W Bloomfield Norwood *Club* Carlton S W University

TRITTON, Joseph Herbert, [illegible] H M Lieutenants for the City of London [illegible] of late Joseph Tritton [illegible] 1841 [illegible] Jane [illegible] of late Henry Alers [illegible] Wilfrid Notts four [illegible] formerly partner in Barclay Bevan Tritton & Co [illegible] now Director of Lucas & Co Ltd Chairman of Indo European Corporation Ltd [illegible] of the Council of Bondholders of The Shipwright Company of the Fellowship of the Russia Company Secretary London Chamber of Commerce [illegible] now member of Committee Vice President of the Committee of English Counties Fellow of the Institute of Bankers London Chamber of Commerce Vice President of Young Men's Christian Association [illegible] British and Foreign Sailors Society [illegible] The Land and the Sun Jersey [illegible] Tritton the Place and the Family [illegible] on the Standard many Essays Lectures and Articles on Banking Financial Subjects volume of Religious Poetry [illegible] printed various Religious Articles [illegible] 4 Devonshire Square Lyons Hall Great Eighton Chelsea Athenæum Devonshire National

TRITTON, Sir Seymour Biscoe, K [illegible] C I E, M I C E, M I N A [illegible] of the firm of Rendel Palmer & Tritton Consulting Engineers [illegible] 1850 E B Tritton Royal Welsh Fusiliers Alice May [illegible] of Thomas Jeffery Hill [illegible] Hill Durham two children [illegible] bury College University College [illegible] Received technical training [illegible] the firm Engineer Assistant [illegible] Secretary to India Assistant [illegible] Superintendent Bengal North Western [illegible] 1885 subsequently [illegible] the Government of India [illegible] Bombay where he remained for many years [illegible] to England received an appointment [illegible] Sir Alexander Rendel K C I E [illegible] appointed for many years subsequently [illegible] manager in the firm of Rendel Palmer & Tritton [illegible] since the beginning of the War Office and Ministry acting as advisers to the War Office and Ministry of Munitions for new railway work of all kinds

including the military light railways for the use of the armies at the Front; for the design and supervision of this work he has been largely responsible, Chairman of the Standards Committee Conference on locomotive design. *Publications* several papers on light draught steamers, many of which built under his supervision have been used in active service during the War. *Recreation* motoring and music. *Address* 12 14 Dartmouth Street, Westminster, S W 1. Beaconsfield Surbiton Hill, Surrey. *Died* Kingston 1920. *Club* St Stephen's.

TRITTON, Sir W. A., Kt, cr 1917; member of Tritton Foster & Co Lincoln. At Ministry of Munitions took a share in development of Tank. *Address* c/o Tritton Foster & Co Lincoln.

TROIS RIVIERES (Canada). R.C. Bishop of; Clouter Rt Rev L X

TROLLOPE, Charles William Annesley, ISO 1911; b 20 Jan 1850, 3rd surv of late Capt Frederick Trollope Bengal Native Infantry; m 1877 Marian Eugene d of late Rev William Watson Rector of Water Newton Hunts; two s one d. *Educ* Bedford Grammar School. Entered Accountant General's Dept of Admiralty 1868; transferred to Exchequer and Audit Dept 1872, employed on special service in S Africa 1903; Principal Clerk 1906; retired 1912. *Address* Cotterstock Brent Garden Village, Finchley N. *Club* Naval.

TROLLOPE, Rt. Rev. M. N; see Coadj Bish R C of

TROLLOPE, Sir William (Henry), 10th Bart; b 1841; Barrister; b 14 Sep 1865; 2nd s of late General Sir Charles Trollope K C B and Frances 3rd d of John Lord Sondes; to baronetcy on death of his cousin 3rd and last Baron Kesteven 1891; m 1891 Louisa Charlotte Campbell 2nd d of Capt Frederick Johnston R N; two s one d. *Educ* Eton; Trinity College Cambridge (M A). *Heir* (twin) Thomas Ernest Trollope [Barrister-at-law. *Address* 18 Montpelier Square S W. *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Montpelier Square W. *Clubs* Junior Carlton.

See also Bishop of Lincoln.

TRON, Rev Mazzini, D S O 1918, M C, Chaplain to 2nd Lincolnshire Regt; b Newcastle on Tyne 1885; s of late F Bulmer S Shields. *Educ* Alexandra Grammar School Gateshead; Kings College London. Joined Bush Brotherhood W Australia for 3 years. Rector of Dwellingup 2 months; received Commission as Chaplain to Australian troops, Sep 1914; served in Egypt and Gallipoli proceeding to France after evacuation; transferred to English Army; served with artillery, Queens R W S Regt and Northumberland Fusiliers; wounded; attached to Queens (despatches thrice, D S O). *Recreation* Rugby football sports, rowing; secured won for mile open Swimming Norfolk 1907. *Address* 61 Montagu Square London; Sutton Stoke on Trent. *Club* The Vicars' Tent.

TROOP, Rev. G Osborne, M A; Vicar of Pebmarsh East Grinstead, 1915; b Bridgetown Nova Scotia 6 March 1854; 2nd s of late Wm Henry Troop barrister at law and Georgiana J 2nd d of late Archdeacon Coster of Fredericton N B; m 1st Suzette Lowe (d 1891); 2nd of late Rev George W Hill D C L for many years Rector St Paul's Church, Halifax N S; three s two d. 2nd, Elizabeth Robie d of late Robie Uniacke Halifax N S. *Educ* Kings College Windsor Nova Scotia; B A 1877; Deacon 1877, Priest, 1878, Curate St Paul's Church Halifax N S, 1877 81, Rector St James Church St John, N B, 1882 86, Rector St Martin's Church, 1886-1913, and Hon Canon Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, Canada 1911 13, Domestic Chaplain to the late Archbishop Bond, to the late Bishop Carmichael, and to the present bishop. *Publications* frequent letters to the press on theological and other problems of the day. *Address* c/o Royal Bank of Canada, Montreal, Canada.

TROTMAN, Brig.-Gen. Charles Newsham, C B 1915; R M L I; 3rd s of late Rev Canon Edward Fiennes Trotman and Mrs. Trotman of Marshfield Chippenham, b 28 April 1864; unmarried. *Educ* Uplands (private tuition) Taunton, Wimborne School, then privately. Lieutenant Royal Marine Light Infantry 1882, Capt 1893, Major 1900, Lt-Col 1908, Col 1913, Brig Gen 1914. Assistant Musketry Instructor, Adjutant and Staff Officer of Chatham Division R M L I, R M Depot, D of and Portsmouth Division R M L I, respectively; when in R M Battalion, 1884 85, was present at battles of Hushen and Tofrek (Macneill's Zariba) and the burning of Tamai (Egyptian medal with clasps for Suakim and Tofrek and Khedive's bronze star); has been in North America West Indies China and Mediterranean; commanded Brigade of Royal Marines in R N Division since 1914; served Dardanelles (slightly wounded despatches, C B). *Recreations* cricket shooting fishing. *Address* Forton Barracks Gosport. *Clubs* United Service, Flyfishers.

TROTTER, Alexander Pelham; Consulting Engineer; partner in the firm of Handcock Dykes, and Trotter; b Woodford, Essex, 1857; 3rd of Alexander Trotter and Isabella, d of Sir Thomas Strange; m Alys Fane d of Maurice Keating, Registrar of Court of Probate Dublin; one d. *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College Cambridge. Natural Science Tripos; Apprenticed to Easton and Anderson Erith, partner in Goolden and Trotter dynamo manufacturers Halifax; Editor of The Electrician, Government electrician Cape of Good Hope, 1st Electrical Adviser to Board of Trade, M I C E, M I Mech E, and M I E L, President of the Illuminating Engineering Society, Vice Chairman of the National Illumination Committee of Great Britain (affiliated to the International Commission on Illumination) Chairman of the Joint Committee for Illuminating Engineering of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research; Fellow of Physical Society and member of other scientific societies. *Publications* Illumination its Distribution and Measurement; numerous papers read before scientific societies. *Recreation* mountaineering; that he is no longer a Government official. *Address* 181 Ashley Gardens S W 1; Coates Farm Littleworth Sussex. *Clubs* Victoria; Athenæum.

TROTTER, Lt.-Col. Algernon Richard, M V O 1902, D S O 1901; 2nd Life Guards, b 20 June 1870; 3rd of late Major Gen Sir H Trotter, G C V O; m 1901 Lady Edith Montgomerie, 4th d of 15th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, four s one d. Served South Africa, 1899 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps, D S O); A D C to Gen Sir R Buller, V C. *Address* 9 Ovington Gardens S W; Morton Hall Laberton, Midlothian, N B; Charterhall, Duns.

See also Lt Col J C Trotter.

TROTTER, Rev. Canon Edward Bush, M A, V D; b 10 Dec 1841; 4th of late Alexander Trotter and Jacqueline d of Bp Otter (of Chichester); m 1870 Gertrude Mary 2nd d of late Rev F Hitch Rector of Cromer, Norfolk, no i. *Educ* Harrow, Kings College London, and Christ's College Cambridge; B A 1865, M A, 1st), Junior Optime and 3rd Cl Theol Tripos; Deacon, 1866, Priest 1867, Curate of Holy Trinity Habergham Eaves, Lancs, 1866-1869; Vicar of Alnwick, Northumberland, and Domestic Chaplain to Duke of Northumberland, Chaplain to 3rd Artillery Volunteers, and to the Light Infantry Militia, 1869 90, Hon. Canon of Newcastle on Tyne, 1884-90, Rector of St Stephen's Savanna Grande, Trinidad;

B W I, 1890 1901, Canon of H T Cathedral, Trinidad, 1896 1908, and since 1908 Archdeacon and Vicar General of Trinidad, 1896 1908, Archdeacon of Western Downs and Canon of Brisbane Cathedral, Queensland 1908 8, Canon of Port of Spain Trinidad Chaplain to H B M Legation Curate in Venezuela and in charge of the Anglican congregations throughout Venezuela 1908 16 *Publications* The Church of England Early History Property and Mission Reformation Period The Three Days of Grace The Church Catechism and Bible Story (3 vols) Two Historical Charts of Church of England Royal Progress of Our Lord *Recreations* walking and climbing when younger *Address* 10 Alumhurst Road Bournemouth *Club* Church Imperial

TROTTER, Lt.-Col. (Temp Brig Gen 1910) **Gerald Frederic,** C B 1917 C M G 1916, D S O 1900 M V O 1901 Reserve of Officers Grenadier Guards 1 July 1871 2nd s of late Maj Gen Sir H Frotter G C V O Entered army 1892 Capt 1899 Major 1907 retired 1911 Bt Lt Col 1901 served South Africa 1899 1900 1902 (despatches Queen and King's medals clasp D S O) European War 1914 17 (C M G C B) *Club* Guards Junr

TROTTER, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Henry. K C M G cr 1902 C B cr 1880 J Cowfold Sussex 30 Aug 1841 3rd s of late Alexander Trotter and Lucilla d of late Rt Rev William Otter Lord Bishop of Chichester m 1870 Olivia Georgiana d of late Admiral Sir George Wellesley G C B two d *Educ* Cheltenham College R I Military Coll Addiscombe Lieut R E (1st Bengal) 1860 retired as Lieut Col 1880 served 1863 on great Himalayan trigonometrical Survey of India accompanied Sir Douglas Forsyth's mission to Yarkand and Kashgar 1873 74 as topographer employed on special service in China 1878 was awarded the Victoria medal of Royal Geographical Society for explorations in Turkish Asia appointed Additional military attaché at Constantinople during Turko Russian War 1877 78 accompanied the Turkish armies throughout the campaign in Asia (siege and battle of Kars battles of Zewin Hasan and Devi Boyun etc) Turkish war medal Consul for Kurdistan 1878 80 superintended International Telegraph operations at Scutari after the great earthquake of 1881 military attaché Constantinople 1882 89 during which time he was frequently employed on special missions Consul General in Syria 1890 94 has frequently acted as H M Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest British Delegate on the European Commission of the Danube and H B M Consul Gen for Roumania 1894 1906 Jubilee medal 1897 *Publications* various papers contributed to the Royal Geographical Society *Recreations* shooting, was the first European to shoot the *Ovis Poli* or wild sheep of the Pamirs 5 May 1874 *Address* 18 Eaton Place S W *Clubs* Athenæum United Service

TROTTER, Henry Alexander; director of Bank of England 1 Sept 1865 3rd s of late William Trotter of Parkgate Bellagio Ascot m 1914 Madeline Dorothy d of Maj J Herbert H W Called to Bar Inner Temple 1894 *Address* Berkeley Square W

TROTTER, Rev. Henry Eden, M A Hon Canon of Christ Church Oxford since 1898 *Educ* Christ Church Oxford Ordained 1869 Curate of St John Bemmister 1869 70 Cobham Surrey 1870 72 Vicar of Northam Hants 1872 83 Sidlington Parks 1884 89 Rector of Whitchurch 1890 14 Rural Dean of Henley 1913 17 *Address* Horton Lodge Reading

TROTTER, Major-General Sir James Keith, K C B, cr 1912, R A, C B 1900, C M G 1897 *b* Great Stainton, Co Durham, 24 July 1849; 2nd *s* of late Rev T L Trotter, Rector of Great Stainton, *m* 1878, Alice, *y d* of Francis James Crow of Haughton-le-Skerne, Co Durham; two *d* (one Rossall and Durham School Joined R A 1870 passed Staff College 1882, gold medallist R A Institution 1878, gold medallist R U S Institution 1881, special service Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884 85, Brigade Major R A Cork District 22 Oct 1886 to May 1887 Brigade Major R A Malta May 1887 to Jan 1890 Staff Captain, Headquarters (Intelligence Division), Jan 1890 to 2 Oct 1891 D A A G Intelligence Division Sept 1891 to Sept 1895 British Commissioner for delimitation of Anglo French Frontier between Sierra Leone and French Guinée Nov 1895 to Nov 1898 A A G South Africa, 1899 D A G L of C Communication South African Campaign 1899 1901 (despatches Queen's medal with clasps C B) A Q M G Headquarters 1903 Deputy Director of Mobilisation and Military Intelligence 1903 4 Brigadier in charge of Administration Western Command 1904 Major General Commanding West Africa 1908 Major General commanding Southern Coast Defences 1908 11 1911 *Publications* The Niger Sources Lake Asalai Flag Ships R S O's Call Limited Service

Seat Sir Cuthbert Trotter

TROTTER, Lieut.-Col. John Morbray, D L J P and Convener of Midlothian Sup 1854 4th of Archibald Trotter of Dunkinty Midlothian (? 1844) and Isabella Christian Jane Strange of Madras (who died 15th May 1911) Called to Bar (Scotland) 1875 Sheriff of Ralls 1881 1884 K C B (Civil) 1902 (Mil) 1918 Hon Aide de Camp to the Sovereign 1901 1910 Staff Officer to Volunteers 1881 1900 Assistant Adjutant General Scottish Command 1900 1903 Major General Commanding West Africa 1908 Major General commanding Southern Coast Defences 1908 11 1911 *Publications* The Niger Sources Lake Asalai Flag Ships R S O's Call Limited Service

Seat Sir Cuthbert Trotter

TROTTER, Lieut.-Col. John Morbray, D L J P and Convener of Midlothian Sup 1854 4th of Archibald Trotter of Dunkinty Midlothian (? 1844) and Isabella Christian Jane Strange of Madras (who died 15th May 1911) Called to Bar (Scotland) 1875 Sheriff of Ralls 1881 1884 K C B (Civil) 1902 (Mil) 1918 Hon Aide de Camp to the Sovereign 1901 1910 Staff Officer to Volunteers 1881 1900 Assistant Adjutant General Scottish Command 1900 1903 Deputy Director of Mobilisation and Military Intelligence 1903 4 Brigadier in charge of Administration Western Command 1904 Major General Commanding West Africa 1908 Major General commanding Southern Coast Defences 1908 11 1911 *Publications* The Niger Sources Lake Asalai Flag Ships R S O's Call Limited Service

TROTTER, Col Sir Philip, [illegible] Colour Lieut 1st Staffordshire Regt 1st Battn Prince of Wales's North Staffordshire Regt 1st Battn 1st Staffordshire Regt 1st Battn Commanded 1st Battn during Nile Campaign 1898 Commanded Nile Expeditionary Force 1898 Brevet Lieut Col 1898 Commanded 1st Battn Staffordshire Regt 1899 1901 Commanded 81st Regimental District 1901 1904 34th Lowland Army Troops Scottish Command 1904 Chairman Executive Committee Stirling 1907 Chairman Executive Committee Queen Victoria School Dunblane 1907 1911 *Address* Office of Military Knights Windsor Castle *Club* Naval and Military

TROTTER, Thomas, [illegible] Sheriff Substitute of Caithness Shetland and Wick since 1911 [illegible] ness 1911 to 1915 [illegible] Robert Trotter R N [illegible] His Academy Leith Watson's University Edinburgh Called after distinguished career at University 1874 was Lecturer in Constitutional Law and Criminal Law [illegible] University 1875 called to Scottish Bar 1876 appointed Counsel to the Crown for Orkney and Shetland 1901 Lecturer in Commercial Law at Heriot Watt College 1909 and 1910 acted as Interim Sheriff of Inverness Elgin and Nairn 1911 [illegible] is a member of Advisory Committee to advise Lord Chancellor as to appointments of Justices and is an Honorary Sheriff substitute of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn [illegible] *Publications* Treatise on Summary Jurisdiction, various contributions to [illegible] *Recreations* walking and golf Strikeoke Lodge Wick N B

TROTTER, Thomas Henry Yorke, M.A., Mus Doc Oxon, Principal, Incorporated London Academy of Music, *b* 1854, *y s* of Rev Thos L Trotter, Rector of Great Staunton, Co Durham (*d* 1892), *m* 1887, Anna Charles, *d* of late Charles Julian Maitland Makgill Crichton, of Rankeilour Makgill Co Fife, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Durham School New College Oxford Principal, London Organ School 1898 *Publications* The Making of Musicians many works on musical subjects *Address* The Red House Ewell Surrey, 22 Princes Street Cavendish Square W

TROTTER, Hon. Mr. Justice Victor Murray Coutts, M A, Puisne Judge of the High Court of Madras since 1915, *b* 12 May 1874 *s* of Alexander Trotter of Newcastle on Tyne and London merchant, *m* 1905 Dorothy *e d* of late G W Godfrey two *s* two *d* *Educ* St Paul's School (Captain 1891-3) Balliol College Oxford (Scholar) 1st class Classical Moderations, 1894 1st class Lit Hum 1897 Hertford (University) Scholar 1895 Eldon Law (University) Scholar 1898 Deputy Professor of Civil Law Liverpool University 1898 Lecturer in Law of Evidence to the University of Oxford 1901 called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1901 joined North Eastern Circuit 1901 *Recreations* Chairman Madras Musical Association President Madras S P C A, President South Indian Athletic Association *Address* High Court Madras *Club* Madras Advar, Madras

TROTTER, Wilfred, M S L R C S, Surgeon to University College Hospital Lecturer on Systematic Surgery University College Hospital Medical School *Educ* University College Gold Medallist in L University Scholar in Surgery University of London 1901, Surgical Dresser University College Hospital 1901-4 Demonstrator of Anatomy University College, 1904 Assistant Surgeon East London Hospital for Children 1906 *Publications* various papers on surgical subjects *Address* 149 Harley Street W *T* Mayfair 5633

TROTTER, William Finlayson, M A LL D Advocate and Barrister Dean of the Faculty of Law and Professor of Law in the University of Sheffield since 1905 *b* Leith 1871 4th of late Robert Trotter R N *m* 1898 Agnes Elizabeth *d* of late John Davidson Lochans Wigtownshire *Educ* Universities of Edinburgh Cambridge and Aberdeen First Grey Essay Prizeman Island Philosophical Scholar, and M A (with Honours in Philosophy) Edinburgh University Major Scholar of Trinity Coll Cambridge First Class in both parts of the Moral Sciences Tripos and Senior Lat I M A LL D (Cantab) Advocate Society Lit Inn Prizeman in Scots Law and Society of Scriveners Prizeman in Conveyancing in the University of Aberdeen called to Scottish Bar 1898 English Bar 1903 Holder of Certificate of Honour from the Council of Legal Education and Lincoln's Inn Prizeman Examiner in Philosophy at Glasgow University 1899-1902 Lecturer on Law in the University of Cambridge, 1904-6 Senior Law Lecturer in the University of Sheffield, 1906-8 Examiner in Law in the University of Leeds 1913-16 *Publications* Pascal's Thoughts translated and edited, 1904 The Government of Greater Britain, 1905, The Citizen and his Duties, 1907, The Law of Contract in Scotland 1913, The Law of Contract during War 1914 supplement to last work, 1915 *Address* The University, Sheffield *Club* Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh

TROUBRIDGE, Vice-Adm. Ernest Charles Thomas, C B 1911 C M G 1904, M V O 1904, *b* 15 July 1862, 3rd *s* of Col Sir Thomas St. Vincent H C Troubridge, 3rd Bt, *m* 1st, 1891 Edith (*d* 1900), *y d* of William Duffus, Halifax, N S, one *s*, two *d*; 2nd, 1908, Una, *y d* of late Capt Harry Taylor, M V O, one *d*. Naval Attaché, Vienna, Madrid, and Tokio, 1901-4; Captain and Chief of Staff Mediterranean, 1907-8; Chief of the War Staff, Admiralty, 1911-12; Commanding Mediterranean Cruiser Squadron, 1912, Head of the British Naval Mission to Serbia, 1915, Grand Officer of the Rising Sun Officer of Legion of Honour 2nd Class of Red Eagle, 3rd Class of Spanish Naval Merit Gold Medal of Order of Imtiaz, Order of Kara George with Swords, 1915, First Class Order of White Eagle, 1916, Vice Admiral, 1916 *Clubs* Travellers Beefsteak

TROUBRIDGE, Sir Thomas Herbert Cochrane, 4th Bt, *cr* 1799, Capt 1st Batt King's Royal Rifle Corps (retired), *b* 18 Sep. 1860, 2nd *s* of 3rd Bart and Louisa Jane, *d* of Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, Norfolk, S father 1867, *m* Laura, *d* of Charles Gurney, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wellington College, Sandhurst Lieut of Regt 1879 *Heir* *s* Thomas St Vincent [*b* 15 Nov 1895 *Educ* Wellington College Sandhurst King's Royal Rifle Corps 1914] *Address* 48 Great Cumberland Place W *T* Paddington 1250 *Clubs* Bristol Royal Automobil

Seats *Earl of Dudley* Sir S *A Gurney*

TROUBRIDGE, Lady, wife of Sir Thomas Troubridge (*q v*) *Publications* Paul's Stepmother, 1896, The Woman Thou Gavest, 1907, serious play entitled Mrs Oakleigh, produced New Theatre 1908 The Millionaire 1907, The House of Cards 1908 A Marriage of Blackmail 1909, The First Law 1910 The Woman Who Forgot 1910 Body and Soul 1911 Stormlight 1912 The Unguarded Hour 1913, This Man and this Woman 1914 The Evil Day 1915, The Hall of His Kingdom 1916 Mrs Vernon's Daughter, 1917 All's Well Fifty Odds a constant contributor to the leading magazines *Address* 48 Great Cumberland Place, W *Club* Ladies Automobile

TROUGHTON, Rev Arthur Perceval, Canon, St Saviour's Cathedral Maritzburg, Principal of St Alban's Native Theological College Estcourt and Priest in Charge of Estcourt Parish Native Mission since 1904, *b* Seaforth, Lancs 21 Feb 1858, of Rev Geo Troughton, LL B, incumbent of Christ Church Higher Bebington Cheshire, *m* 1885, Lucy Mildred, *y d* of late James Green Dean of Maritzburg two sons *d* *Educ* Private Preparatory School, Birkenhead St Edward's School Oxford Keble College, Oxford B A (1st Class Theol Honours), Deacon 1883 Theological Tutor at St Alban's College Maritzburg 1883 and curate of St Saviour's Cathedral Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Maritzburg 1884 Curate of St Cyprian's Durban and Priest in Charge of St Faith's Native Mission, Durban 1885-87, Vicar of Estcourt 1887-95, Priest in Charge of Native Mission in Parishes of Ladysmith and Estcourt 1895-1904 *Publications* Small children's Catechism in Zulu *Address* St Alban's, Estcourt, Natal

TROUP, Sir (Charles) Edward, K C B. 1909, K C V O, *c* 1918, Hon LL D. Aberdeen 1914, Permanent Under Secretary of State in the Home Office since 1903, *b* 27 March 1857 Huntly, Aberdeenshire, *s* of Rev Robert Troup, M A, *m* 1897, Winifred Louisa *y d* of late George Macdonald I L D of Bordighera Italy *Educ* Aberdeen University, M A, Balliol College, Oxford, B A Entered Home Office, 1880; Assistant Under Secretary of State, 1903; Chairman of Committee on Identification of Habitual Criminals, 1893, editor of Judicial Statistics of England and Wales, 1894-1903; chairman of Committee on Cremation, 1902; Barr Middle Temple, 1888 *Publications* The Future of Free Trade, Oxford Cobden Essay, 1884 *Address*. 44 Grosvenor Road, S.W. *T*

Victoria 6198. *Clubs*, Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge

See also Grenville and Ronald Macdonald

TROUP, James; Consul General, retired; *b* 15 April 1840, s of late Alexander Troup grain merchant Aberdeen, *m* 1st Hannah (*d* 1908) *d* of late Robert Scott Gilston, Herts 2nd, Catherine, *d* of late Donald Macpherson Inverness three s one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen University Entered H M Consular Service Japan Establishment 1863 Vice Consul 1879 Consul 1877 Consul General at Yokohama and Assistant Judge of H M Court for Japan 1896 Jubilee Medal retired 1898 *Publications* Trade Reports Papers on Buddhistic and other subjects in Transactions Asiatic Society of Japan Japan Society London etc *Recreations* travelling fishing studies *Address* 3 Queens Gardens Aberdeen *Club* Royal Societies

TROUSDALE, Capt Robert Cecil, D S O 1902 St James's Regt retired 7 4 Jun 1876 s of Rev R Trousdale Entered army, 1897 Captain 1904 served South Africa 1899 1902 (despatches twice Queen's and King's medals 7 clasps D S O) retired 1911 *Address* Longmead Sinoia S Rhodesia

TROUTON, Frederick Thomas, F R S *b* Dublin 24 Nov 1863 *y* s of Thomas Trouton of that city *m* Annie *d* of George Fowler Liverpool *Educ* Dungannon Royal School Trin Coll Dublin and als Engineering School Trinity College Dublin M A D Sc (D blin) assistant to the Professor of Physics Trin Coll Dublin 1884 1901 Lecturer in Experimental Physics Trinity College Dublin 1901 Quain Professor of Physics University College London 1902 11 *Publications* On Molecular Latent Heat (Phil Mag vol xxiii) commonly referred to as Trouton's Law Repetition of Hertz's Experiments and Determination of the direction of the vibrations of Light (Nature vol xxxix) Experiments on Electromagnetic Radiations including some of the phases of electric waves (Nature vol xl) and the various other papers *Address* 3 Kelvington Road Hampstead N W 3 Hampstead 1624

TROW, Albert Howard, D Sc F L S Professor of Botany University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (constituent College of the University of Wales) *Publications* University College of Wales Aberystwith and University of Freiburg *Publications* several memoirs on the biology and cytology of certain fungi in the Annals of Botany Flora of Glamorgan papers on plant breeding in the Journal of Genetics and various other botanical papers *Address* University College Cardiff and Glanhafren Penarth

TROWER, Col. Courtenay vor, C M G 1917 retired pay Commanding 6th Batt S Wales Borderers 1917 Distinguished Service Order 1900 Lt Col 1901 retired 1908 served S Africa 1877 79 (medal with clasp) 1899 1901 (Queen's medal 2 clasps)

TROWER, Right Rev. G.; *see* Australia, North West Bishop of

TROWER, Major Reginald Graham, D S O 1917, Royal Engineers *b* Sydney Australia 14 July 1885 s of Herbert Arthur Trower and Agnes Dickson *m* 1918 Elizabeth Claridge *y d* of Alfred W McCune New York *Educ* Park House Southborough Forfar Scotland Mining Engineer British Columbia 1899 1901 Africa 1902 4 United States 1904 5 England 1906 United States 1906 Canada 1910, Peru 1911 Bolivia and United States 1912, Chile 1913 14 came to England Dec 1914, Lieut 9th Border Regiment Jan 1915 Lieut Tunnelling Company, France May 1915 (D.S.O, M C), Captain Oct 1915, commanding Company, Oct 1916, Major, 1 Jan 1916 *Address* 188 Avenida Vicuña M'Kenna, Santiago, Chile *Club*. Club de Septembre, Santiago.

TROWER, Sir Walter, Kt cr 1915, senior partner in the firm of Trower, Still, Parkin & Keeling, of Lincoln's Inn, *b* 14 Feb. 1853, *y* s of Captain Edward Spencer Trower, of Stanstead Bury, Herts, late of 9th Lancers, and Emma *d* of Admiral Gosselin of Bengeo Hall Herts *m* 1881 Mabel *d* of late Capt Phelips R A of Oaten Hill Canterbury one s one *d* *Educ* Haileybury Admitted a Solicitor, 1876 Member of Council of the Law Society 1900 Vice President 1912 13 President 1913 14 *Address* 5 Westbourne Terrace Hyde Park W *Clubs* Junior Carlton Royal Wimbledon and Littlestone Golf

TROY, Michael Francis, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly Western Australia since 1911 4th of late Patrick and Ellen Troy of Brown Hill Inchiland Mayo and Perth West Australia *m* 1887 School Ward N S W Started life as a Station Hand in N S W then went to Western Australia by land from Queensland and followed many occupations for some years Elected a member of the Parliament 1904 as the representative of Murchison electorate West Australia which he represented with great ability and acceptance until 1911 when he was defeated by a few votes on the Labour platform of Socialism and Nationalisation of Land *Address* Bowles and Land Agency Co Duncan Alvan Street Mount Lawley W A 1906

TROYTE, Major (Temp Lieut Col) Gilbert John Acland, C M G 1916 D S O 1900 R R I C V A and Q M G Depôts W India (Light Inf)

TROYTE-BULLOCK, Lt-Col Cecil John, D S O 1900 Late Lieut Col Inniskilling Fusiliers North Cork Militia Served 1879 Wiltshire Regt Afghan 1879 80 (medal) Zulu War 1879 (medal) Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp Khedive's star) Nile 1884 85 (clasp) Burma 1886 87 (clasp) Hazara 1888 (clasp) Tirah 1897 98 (medal with three clasps) Nile 1898 (clasp) Relief of Ladysmith (clasp) South Africa 1899 1900 (despatches Queen's medal 3 clasps King's medal 2 clasps) Bt Lt Col

TROYTE-BULLOCK, Lt Col Edward George, C M G 1916 D S O 1900 Royal Irish Regiment 1st Battalion Served Burma Chin Lushai Expedition 1889 90 (medal with clasp) Hazara 1891 (clasp) Chitral Relief Force 1895 (clasp) 3rd Battalion Served Crete Anglo Egyptian Campaign 1898 (medal) South African War 1899 1902 (despatches Queen's medal 3 clasps King's medal 2 clasps) Bt Lt Col Commanding 1st Battalion Retired pay Lieutenant Colonel (C M G) 1916 Served European War 1914 15 16 (despatches) Major General Military Secretary to the Governor and Commander in Chief Malta

TRUMAN, Charles Edwin, M R C S L D S Senior Dental Surgeon to His Majesty's Household 1910 Consulting Surgeon Dental Department St Bartholomew's Hospital formerly Dental Surgeon Dental Hospital of London Edwin Hinds Truman M R C S of the Staff of the Royal Dental Hospital of London Professor of Dental Surgery and Director of the Dental Department of the London Hospital Medical College Author of numerous well known text books and articles in the Dental and Medical Journals Member of the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons of England 1911 Vice President 1917 18 President 1918 19 Member of the Court of Examiners 1911 Member of the Court of Governors of the London Hospital 1911 Member of the Council of the Royal Society of Medicine 1917 Member of the Council of the British Dental Association 1917 Member of the Council of the Odontological Society of Great Britain 1917 Member of the Council of the Dental Board of the United Kingdom 1917 Member of the Council of the Dental Hospital of London 1917 Member of the Council of the Dental Hospital of Manchester 1917 Member of the Council of the Dental Hospital of Liverpool 1917 Member of the Council of the Dental Hospital of Glasgow 1917 Member of the Council of the Dental Hospital of Edinburgh 1917 Member of the Council of the Dental Hospital of Dublin 1917 Member of the Council of the Dental Hospital of Belfast 1917 Member of the Council of the Dental Hospital of Cardiff 1917 Member of the Council of the Dental Hospital of Newcastle 1917 Member of the Council of the Dental Hospital of Sheffield 1917 Member of the Council of the Dental Hospital of Birmingham 1917 Member of the Council of the Dental Hospital of Leeds 1917 Member of the Council of the Dental Hospital of Bristol 1917 Member of the Council of the Dental Hospital of Nottingham 1917 Member of the Council of the Dental Hospital of Aberdeen

deacon of Birmingham, 1904 12, Vicar of St Augustine's, Edgbaston, 1908 12; b London, 9 Nov 1858, s of Rev H W Burrows, Canon of Rochester, m 1896, Mary (d 1897), e d of late Right Hon J G Talbot, one d Educ Eton, Corpus Christi and Christ Church, Oxford Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1884 1891 Deacon, 1886 Priest 1888, Principal of Leeds Clergy School 1891 1900 Vicar of Holy Trinity, Leeds 1900 1903 ● *Publications* The Mystery of the Cross 1896 etc *Recreation* rowing Oxford rowing *Address* The Bishop's House, Truro T Truro 83

See also Lord Dunboyne, Bishop of Waterford

TRUSCOTT, Sir George Wyatt, 1st Bt cr 1909 kt cr 1902 Lord Mayor of London 1908 9 Sheriff of London 1902 3 b 9 Oct 1857 e son of late Alderman Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott Lord Mayor of London 1879 80 and Eliza d of late James Freeman m 1889 Jessie, Lady of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem e d of late Geo Gordon Stanham, architect of Queen Victoria St S W one s two d Educ private schools Paris Common Councilman City of London 1885 to elected Alderman of Dowgate Ward City of London, in succession to his late father 1895 on Commission of Lieutenancy for City of London Officer of the Orders of the Legion of Honour of France and Leopold of Belgium Knight Commander of the Orders of Wasa of Sweden and Rising Sun of Japan and Grand Cross of Russian Order of Stanislas Chairman of Visiting Committee of the City of London Mental Hospital Governor of St Bartholomew's St Thomas's and Bethlehem Hospitals and of Queen Anne's Bounty Recreations cycling, horse riding, and walking, Heir s 2nd Lieut Eric Hon Wood Stanham Suffolk R gt [b 16 Feb 1898 Educ Rugby] Address Suffolk Lane Cannon Street E C Oakleigh East Grinstead 100 Mumm, St Leonards on Sea T East Grinstead 1 Hastings 14 Clubs Carlton Junior Carlton City Carlton

TRUST, Mrs. Helen, s p mov cal ist T Norwich e d of Michael John Stark, g niece of James Stark the landscape painter m Henry Trust professor of violoncello Educ Norwich Paris, and Royal Academy of Music London pupil of Signor Tramezzani A R A M Has sung at Leeds and Norwich Festivals Monday Popular Concerts Ballad concerts and all provincial towns of note Publications Arrangements of Songs by Giordani James Hook etc Recreations needlework and reading Address 7 Hillgrove Road Swiss Cottage N W T Hampstead 251

TRYON, Captain George Clement, M I (U) Brighton since 1910 b 1 May 1871 of late Vice Admiral Sir G Tryon K C B and Hon Lady Tryon sister of 1st Earl of Ancaster m 1910 Hon Averil Vivian 2nd d of 1st Lord Swansea q v two Educ Eton Sandhurst Served in Grenadier Guards 1899 1902 South Africa 1899 1900 (medal 2 clasps) rejoined Grenadier Guards Sep 1914 Commandant London District School of Instruction has travelled in Australia New Zealand Canada, and South Africa Publication Tariff Reform Address 19 Eaton Square S W T Victoria 2550 Manor House, Great Durnford Salisbury Club Guards

T'SERCLAES, Baroness Harold de; Administrator Hurst Park (W h A T) since Sept 1918 b 22 Aug 1885 d of Lewis Henry Shapter and Charlotte Bayley and g d of Lady Charles Kerr d of 5th Marquis of Lothian, m 1st 1904 I D Knocker of Singapore one 2nd 1916 Baron Harold de T'Serclaes de Rattendael Educ St Nicholas, Folkestone The Chateau Lutry Lausanne Tried to become proficient in all kinds of work started in the Children's Hip Hospital at Sevenoaks, thence went to Singapore, Java, Australia, and trained horses for driving and riding, returned to England, 1911; went to Queen Charlotte's Hospital, certificate for Midwifery; went in for motors and mechanics, a despatch rider in London, Aug 1914; went out to Belgium, 20 Sep., with an ambulance corps, started the dressing station of the 3rd Division of the Army right up at the front, worked there till 1918 (Order of Leopold II Military Medal) Administrator Roper Hall Eltham (W h A T) 1918 Recreations riding driving motor cycling, cars, mechanics nursing Address The White House, Marlborough Wilts

TUAM, R.C. Archbishop of, since 1918, **Most Rev. Thos. P. Gilmartin;** b near Castlebar, 18 May 1861, father a farmer Educ St Jarlaths, Tuam Maynooth Professor in St Jarlaths 1883 Dean in Maynooth, 1891 Vice President Maynooth 1904 Bishop of Clonfert 1910 18 Publications some articles in Reviews and some isolated sermons Address St Jarlaths Tuam Ireland

TUAM, KILLALA, and ACHONRY, Bishop of, since 1918 **Hon. and Rt. Rev. Benjamin J Plunket,** M A D D, b Bray 1 Aug 1870, 2nd s of 4th Baron Plunket, Archbishop of Dublin and Annie Lee d of late Sir Benjamin Guinness M P m 1904, Dorothea Hesketh 3rd d of Sir Thomas Butler 10th Bt, q v two s two d Ordained 1896 Curate, St Peter Dublin 1896 1902 Rector of Aghade with Ardoyne 1902 7, Vicar of St Anne's, Dublin 1907 13 Treasurer and Canon of St Patrick's Cathedral Dublin 1911 1 Domestic Chaplain to His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Dublin 1911 13 Chaplain to H E the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1913 18 Educ Harrow, Corpus Christi Coll Camb Address The Palace Tuam Co Galway Clubs University, Irish Automobile Dublin

TUAM, Dean of; See Geddes Very Rev J

TUBB, Carrie; singer Union d of John Tubb and Anne Barlow Alexander John Ide Oliveira Edu Guildhall School of Music Met debut Covent Garden 1910, sang Birmingham Festival 1912 Hobbies Cricket Clubs Cheltenham Barnes S W 13

TUBBS, Rev. Norman H., M A Principal of Bishop's College, Calcutta 1918 Norah E, d of late Archdeacon Lunt Rector of Walcot, Bath Address 7 Cavendish Place, Bath

TUBBY, Alfred Herbert, C B 1918, C M G 1916 M S London F R C S Eng Lond late Dean of Westminster Hospital Medical School, b 23 May 1862, m 1890, Beatrice 2nd d of William Payne, one d Educ Christ's and Guy's Hospitals Univ of London, Halle, and Leipzig Obtained at London University the Gold Medal in Surgery for the B S degree and the Gold Medal in Medicine for the M B degree also Honours in Forensic Medicine Anatomy and Materia Medica was formerly Demonstrator of Physiology, Guy's Hospital appointed Assistant Surgeon to Westminster Hospital 1894 Surgeon, 1898, Senior Surgeon to the Evelina Hospital for Children 1900 Consulting Surgeon 1904 and Surgeon to Roy National Orthop Hospital since 1892 Consulting Surgeon Hip Hospital Sevenoaks Hon Consulting Surgeon Christ's Hospital Lieut Col 4th London General Hospital (T) seconded Col temp A M S June 1915, Consulting Surgeon British Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1 D and Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1916 18 (despatches thrice, C.B., C M G) Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, elected a Corresponding Member, American Orthopædic Association Président d'Honneur 26me Congrès Français de Chirurgie Membre, Titulaire Assoc Franç de Chir Corr Membre Soc Franç de Chir, Membre Corr Etranger Soc de Chir de Paris Hon Member Accademia Fisico Chimica Italiana Member and late Chairman of Council Soc for Study of Disease in Children, much interested in Deformities and Orthopædic Surgery, and in Surgery of

Children; President, Section Diseases of Children British Medical Association, 1907; a Governor and Almoner of Christ's Hospital, Pres Hunterian Society, 1912 13, Pres Section Diseases of Children, Royal Society of Medicine, 1912-13, Member Royal Institution *Publications* Deformities, a Treatise on Orthopædic Surgery Surgery of Paralyses (joint author), Appendicitis, also papers in the Medical Journals and Transactions of Medical Societies, also written articles on Deformities and on the Spine, Ency Medica, Reminiscences of Chamois Hunting Alpine Journal, article, Chamois Hunting British Sports and Sportsmen *Recreations* shooting and mountaineering *Address* 68 Harley Street W, Wilbury, Sevenoaks *T A* Scaphoid Wesdo London *I* Paddington 676 *Clubs* Alpine Arts, Savage

TUCK, Sir Adolph, 1st Bt, *cr* 1910, Chairman and Managing Director Raphael Tuck and Sons Ltd, Art Publishers to their Majesties the King and Queen first President of the Card Publishers Association, Treasurer of Jews College *b* 30 Jan 1864 2nd son of late Raphael Tuck of Highbury N and Ernestine (*d* 1875) *d* of David Heimer of Schramm East Prussia *m* 1882 Jeanne *d* of late William Blatau of Tulse Hill have two sons three *d* *Educ* Elizabeth Gymnasium (College) Breslau Entered his father's business in London, 1879 inaugurated the first of a series of Original Christmas Card Designs Exhibitions at the Dudley Gallery with Sir Coutts Lindsay John Everett Millais R A and Marcus Stone R A, in Dec 1879 introduced Picture Postcards into the British Empire 1894 *Heir* s William Reginald [Major 3rd County of London Yeomanry (Sharpshooters)] *b* 8 July 1883 Dec Gladys Maud *d* of N Alfred Nathan of Wickford Auckland N Z and widow of Desmond Dosserty Kettle Lieut Auckland Mounted Rifles one *d* *Recreations* riding, walking *Address* 4 Hyde Park Crescent Portland Place W *T* Mayfair 40 *Clubs* National Liberal City Reform Empire

TUCK, William Henry, M A author and writer for press *b* Great Moulton Norfolk, 3 Oct 1840, 6 s of late Rev William Gilbert Tuck Tostock House and Anne Elizabeth *o c* of Edward Smyth, West Bradenham Hall Norfolk, *m* Jane St John, *o d* of late J W Budd, M D, of Plymouth 1870 *Educ* Ipswich Emmanuel Coll Camb (M A 1866) *Publications* The Avi Fauna of a Suffolk Village The Aculeate Hymenoptera of Bury St Edmunds District, various papers upon Art Sport, and Natural History *Recreations* reading fishing general entomology *Address* 5 South st Green Bury St Edmunds

TUCKER, Alexander Lauzun Pendock, C I E 1901 Indian Civil Service Agent Governor Central in Central India 1912 19 employed in the Foreign Department since 1888, *b* 2 Nov 1861 of late H P St G Tucker I C S *m* 1895 Eva Beatrice *d* of Thomas Egerton Latham of Wython Bay Hall, Cheshire *Educ* Winchester Balliol College, Oxford Acting Resident in Mysore 1904, Agent of Governor General in Baluchistan 1905 7, Consul General and Resident in the Persian Gulf 1907 8 (*in absentia*) Revenue and Judicial Commissioner of the North West Frontier Province 1909 11, retired 1913 *Address* Hayes House Northiam Sussex *Club* St James's

TUCKER, Alfred Brook; *b* 10 June 1861 *e s* of late Alfred Tucker (Scholar Magdalene College Cambridge Indian Civil Servant, afterwards Inspector, and latterly on staff of the Times) and late Ella Penkivil, *d* of Rev William Brook, *m* Fanny, *d* of late Captain Robert Howard (91st Foot), one son one *d* *Educ* Blackheath School Matriculated London University (Honours Division), 1879, passed for R M C Sandhurst, 1880, but did not go into the army; at the age of 21 went into the city for a few years, then went on to the Times staff, served for a short period on the Daily Graphic, and then joined the Graphic staff in 1895, Editor of the Graphic, 1906 8 Editor of the Empire Illustrated, 1910 12, and of the Canadian Mail, 1911 13, toured in Canada as Special Commissioner for Canadian Mail, 1913 *Publications* The Romance of the King's Army 1907 A Book of Anniversaries 1909, Canada and the War (Oxford Univ pamphlet) 1914 The Battle Glory of Canada 1915, articles on military and Colonial subjects *Address* Oak Bank, Graham Road Purley

TUCKER, Arthur, R B A 1895, *b* Bristol 1864, *s* of Edward Tucker, artist *m* Miss Catherine *d* of late B Williamson Ashley Windermere *Educ* Denstone College Exhibited first at Royal Academy A Westmoor and Farmstead 1887, since then the following principal works—A Dalesman's Home Stillness of Autumn Richmond on the Swale The Solway Snow in Autumn An Artist's Stronghold *Address* Windermere Westmorland *Club* Royal Windermere Yacht

TUCKER, Rt Rev. Beverley Dandridge, D D, Bishop of South Tokyo since 1906 *b* Richmond Va 1 Nov 1844 of Nathaniel Beverley and Jane Hill Dandridge *m* Anne Maria Washington of Mount Vernon Va nine sons four *d* *Educ* Liverpool Switzerland University of Paris Theological Seminary Virginia Virginia Artillery Confederate States Army private Ordained 1873 Rector North Farnham parish Va 1873 6 St Paul's Norfolk 6 years *Publications* Confederate Memorial Verse St Paul's and other Verses My Three Days in Addresses in Relation to the Church in Virginia *Address* 610 Court Street Lynchburg Va U S A

TUCKER, Lieut -Gen Sir Charles, G C B 1912 G C V O 1902 K C B 1900 C B 1879 retired 1 Oct 1904 of Robert Tucker of Tucker Hall Tiverton Devon *m* 1st 1874 Mary Frederica (*d* 1897) *d* of John Hayter Nelly, *o d* of late Sir Manley Power K C B Lt Marlborough Light Horse Major General 1883, served Afghan War 1879 80 (medal and clasp) Perak Expedition 1875 76 (medal and clasp), Zulu War (medal and clasp), received good service pension 1884 Nile 1898 (promoted Major General and received medal and clasp) South Africa 1899 1902 (despatches thrice promoted Lieut General medal with three clasps Knight Commander K C B), General Officer Commanding 2nd Class commander Scottish District 1904 *Recreations* hunting, military sports *Address* Chalet St Pierre Jersey

TUCKER, Francis Ellis, I C S retired Civil Servant *b* 31 May 1844 son of late Rev Francis Tucker of Manchester for some time private schools in Manchester and Surrey matriculated at London 1860 After a short commercial career obtained an appointment in the British Museum (Director Office Assistant Secretary, 1903 retired) a total service of 40½ years and Palestine, 1871 America and Africa, 1900 10 *Publications* Essays in Egypt 1872, Lantern Lectures Addresses to Sunday Schools music and literary studies *Address* Rodwell Road, West Cliff Bournemouth

TUCKER, F. St. G. de L Booth Tucker

TUCKER, Rev. J. Savile, M A Hon master of Trent College since 1 1868; *s* of J H. Tucker, Barr

Bristol; *m.* 1896, H. Grace Darley, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ:* Bristol Grammar School; Balliol College, Oxford. Open Scholarship, 1885; Junior University Mathematical Exhibition, 1887, 1st Class Hons Mathematical Moderations, 1887, Junior University Mathematical Scholarship, 1888, 1st Class Honours Final School of Mathematics and Physics, 1889, Senior University Mathematical Scholarship, 1890, Assistant Master at Rugby School, 1889, Assistant Master at Wellington College 1890-95, elected on the Headmaster's Conference, 1899, Examining Chaplain of the Bishop of Liverpool, 1900 *Publications* Trent College Hymn Book, Supplementary Prayer Book, Officer Training Corps Service Book *Recreation* training *Address* Trent Coll, Derbyshire *T A* Long Eaton *Club* National County, Derby

TUCKER, Maj.-Gen. Louis Henry Emile, C I E 1891, *b* 1844, *s* of Robert Tudor Tucker, formerly B C S *m* 1877 Annie Laetitia, *d* of Sir Robert Henry Davies K C S I, C I E *Educ* Wimbledon School, Addiscombe Joined Bengal army, 1860 Capt 1870, Major, 1880, Lieut Colonel, 1886 Colonel, 1890 Major General 1895, served N W Frontier of India Campaign 1868 (despatches, medal with clasp), Jowaki Expedition 1877-78 (despatches, and clasp), Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps), formerly Inspector Gen of Police, Punjab *Address* Winhaven The Undercliff Sandgate Kent

TUCKER, Thomas George, Litt D Cantab, Hon Litt D Dublin Professor of Classical Philology in the University of Melbourne since 1886 *b* Burnham Bucks 2 March 1850 of Charles Tucker *m* Annie Mary *d* of J Muckalt Torton Bank Lancashire one *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal Grammar School Lancaster St John's College Cambridge Craven Scholar Browne Medallist Senior Classical and Chancellor's Medallist, 1882, Fellow of St John's College 1882, Professor of Classics and English University College, Auckland and Member of Education Board of the Province 1883 Dean of Faculty of Arts ex officio Trustee of Public Library and National Gallery of Victoria *Publications* Aeschylus Suppliices Septem and Choephori Plato Proem to Ideal Commonwealth Thucydides, Book vii, Aristotle Poetica Aristophanes Frogs Life in Ancient Athens Life in the Roman World of Nero and St Paul Introduction to the Natural History of Language *Recreations* golf, billiards *Address* University, Melbourne, Victoria *Club* Melbourne

TUCKER, Ven. William Frederic, Archdeacon of Ballarat since 1898 Vicar General to the Bishop of Ballarat 1915 Secretary of the Provincial Synod of Victoria 1 New Cross London S E 3 Jan 1856 *s* of James Tucker R N *m* Louisa, *d* of Henry Chapman Salisbury three *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval School, New Cross St John's College, Cambridge, Deacon and Priest, 1881, arrived in Queensland 1881 was Vicar of Bowen, Charters Towers and Townsville and Canon of North Queensland, took part in the unsuccessful agitation for the erection of North Queensland into a separate colony being Vice President of the Separation Convention in Townsville, 1885, and Vice President of the Separation League, Vicar of Hamilton Victoria 1894, Ballarat East, 1898-1910 *Address* Wendouree, Ballarat, Victoria

TUCKER, William Kidger, C M G 1902 Senator, Parliament of the Union of S Africa Government Land Surveyor, *b* Cradock, Cape Colony, 1 April 1857, *m* 1881, Agnes, *d* of late George Bottomley, Griqualand West, five *s* three *d* *Educ* Lovedale College, Grey College, Bloemfontein, Diocesan College, Rondebosch Entered Johannesburg Town Council, 1903, Mayor, 1906-7, served South African War (C.M.G); M L A. for Roodepoort in late Transvaal Parliament; Member of Council S. African School of Mines and Technology, Member Board of Governors King Edward VII. School, Johannesburg. *Address* 39 Pretoria Street, Hospital Hill, Johannesburg *T.* 1336; 378. *Clubs* Rand, Union, Johannesburg, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Pretoria

See also R I A Hoernle

TUCKWELL, Rev. W., Unbeneficed Clerk in Orders, *b* Oxford, 1829, *s* of William Tuckwell, Surgeon, and Margaret Wood, *m.* 1858, Rosa, *d* of Captain Stron, H E I C S, one *s.* three *d* *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford (Fellow) Master at St Columba's College, Ireland, 1853-54, Curate, St Mary Magdalen, Oxford, 1856, Master of New College School 1857-63, Headmaster of Taunton College School 1864-77, Rector of Stockton, Warwickshire, 1878-93, Rector of Waltham, Lincolnshire, 1893-1905 *Publications* Tongues in Trees 1891, Winchester Fifty Years Ago, 1898, A W Kinglake a Biographical Study, 1902, Reminiscences of Oxford 1st edition, 1900, 2nd edition, 1907, Reminiscences of a Radical Parson, 1905 Life of Chaucer 1904, Horace, 1905 Spenser, 1906, Pre Eructarum Oxford, 1909, Monograph on Lycidas, 1911, Nuggets from the Bible Mine, 1913 *Address* Pyrford Rough, Woking *T A* Pyrford Maybury

TUDBALL, Hon. Mr. Justice William, Puisne Judge High Court of Judicature, Allahabad India, since 1901 *b* 15 Mar 1856 *s* of late Charles Tudball, Bombay, *m* Katie *d* of Charles Sheen one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bedford Modern School, Christ Church, Oxford Passed second into the Indian Civil Service, 1875, obtained in I C S scholarship at Christ Church, Oxford, joined the service as Assistant Magistrate 1877, District and Sessions Judge, 1901, Additional Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, 1908 *Recreations* hockey, tennis racquets *Address* 27 Stanley Road Allahabad *Clubs* East India United Service, Allahabad

TUDOR, Sir Daniel Thomas, Kt, *cr* 1917 K C, Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Bahama Island since 1911, *b* Lampeter, South Wales, 21 July 1860, *m* 1890, Hettie Josephine, 2nd *d* of Gustavus Thompson, Cadogan Gardens, London three *d* Called to Bar, Gray's Inn 1890, went Western Circuit and various local Sessions, 1893-1903, Attorney General of the Colonies of Grenada and St Vincent British West Indies, 1908-11, during which time he acted on several occasions as Chief Justice also as Colonial Secretary of Grenada and administered the Government both for Grenada and St Vincent; Commissioner to revise the laws of Grenada, 1911 acted as Legal Assistant, Colonial Office, London 1911 *Publication* The Revised Laws of Grenada, 1911 *Recreation* swimming and riding *Address* Nassau, Bahamas *M* 88

TUDOR, Hon. Frank Gwynne, M P, Minister Trade and Customs, Australia, 1908-13, and since 1915 *b* 27 Jan 1866, 3rd *s* of John L and Ellen C Tudor two *s* three *d* *Educ.*: State Schools, Williamstown and Richmond, Victoria Worked in England and America at Felt Hat trade, 1889-94, introduced Trade Union Label into England and Felt Hatters Society, 1892, returned to Victoria, 1894 President Melbourne Trades Hall Council, 1900-1, elected to first Commonwealth Parliament, Whip for (Watson) Labour Ministry *Recreations* cycling, rowing, lover of football and cricket *Address*: Aberfoil, Rowena Parade, Richmond, Melbourne

TUDOR, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor, K C M G, *cr.* 1918; C B 1913, Commander in Chief, China Station, since 1917, *m* 1913, Netta, *widow* of Admiral R Craigie Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes, 1912-14, Third Sea Lord, 1914-17; Vice-Admiral, 1918; Order of the Rising Sun,

Japan *Address* Manston, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Club* United Service.

TUDOR, Brig.-Gen. Henry Hugh, C B 1918, C M G 1916, R A, 2nd *s* of late Rev. Harry Tudor, *b* 1871, served S Africa, 1899 1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (wounded despatches twice, C M G, Bt Col C B)

TUDSBERY, J. H. T., D Sc (Glas), M Inst C E Secretary to the Institution of Civil Engineers, since 1896, *b* Stoneton, Cheshire 18[illegible], *s* of late William Tudsbery Turner assumed patronymic Tudsbery by Royal Licence 1894 *m* 1885 Ruberta Emeline *d.* of John McMurdo Cannon, Liverpool, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Birkenhead School Glasgow University Served articles to late G F Deacon, LL D, M Inst C E, studied Mechanical Engineering at Barrow Steel & Iron Works Assistant on Vyrnwy Waterworks, 1881, in service of Japanese Imperial Government on construction of waterworks and other engineering undertakings 1885, practised in Liverpool, made first engineering survey of Mersey Estuary 1888 Assistant Secretary to the Institution of Civil Engineers 1892 *Publications* Waterworks Engineering numerous engineering and other papers and articles *Recreations* boating and sailing *Address* 100 St George's Square, S W *Club* Athenæum, St Stephen's Royal Cruising.

TUDWAY, Col. Robert John, C B 1902 C M G 1st D S O 1902, Essex Regt *b* 19 Nov 1859, *s* of Rev Henry Tudway of Walton in Gordano Somerset, *m* 1906 Olive Winifred *d* of F W Browne Entered 36th Regt, 1879, Capt Essex Regt, 1886, Bt Maj 1896, Bt Lt Col 1898 served with Mounted Infantry Nile Expedition 1884 5 (despatches, medal with two clasps bronze star) Egyptian Frontier, 1885 87 Suakim 1888 (despatches clasp 4th class Medjidie) in command of Camel Corps, 1894 Dongola Expedition 1896 action of Firket, Nile Expedition 1897 98 action of Omdurman relief of Gedaref, 1899 (despatches 3 times Egyptian medal five clasps), South African War, 1899 1902 (severely wounded at Paardeberg despatches twice, Queen's and King's medals 3 clasps, D S O), D A A G Harrismith District 1900, D A A G South East District 1902, command Essex Regt (Pompadours), 1906 commanded a District 1911 served European War (Dardanelles) 1915 (C M G Officier of the Legion of Honour) France 1916

TUFF, Charles, J P Rochester and Kent, *b* Plumstead 4 Sep 1850 *s* of H Tuff of Borstal near Rochester *m* 1874, Marion (*d* 1897), *e d* of late George W Gill, Rochester, four *s* (of whom two have been killed in the war). Mayor of Rochester 1900 2 M P (C) Rochester, 1903 6 *Address* 73 High Street, Rochester Westhill Singlewell nr Gravesend *T.* 1 Tuff Rochester *T* 105 Chatham *M* D 8095 *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional

TUFNELL, Lt.-Col. Arthur Wyndham, C M G 1916 *o s* of late Rt Rev Edward Wyndham Tufnell D D Bishop of Brisbane, *m* 1897, Frances Mary Adelaide *d* of late Capt John Campion Wells, R N, one *d* *Educ* Eton Sandhurst Joined The Queen's Regiment 1891, Lieut 1896, Captain 1900 Major 1914 Brev Lt Colonel, 1916 passed Staff College 1904, attached General Staff War Office, 1904 1906, General Staff Scottish Command, 1906 1910, General Staff Officer East Lancashire Division 1912 14 served with 1st Batt The Queen's Regt, N W Frontier of India and in the Tirah Campaign 1897 98 (medal with 2 clasps), S African War with the Natal Field Force, including the Relief of Ladysmith, and afterwards in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1899 1902, with 2nd Batt. The Queen's Regt., and afterwards as A.D C. to Brig.-General E O F. Hamilton, C.B (despatches, severely wounded, Queen's medal with 6 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps), European War, 1914-16 as General Staff Officer, and afterwards as Brigade Commander with temp rank of Brigadier General (despatches three wounded, Brevet of Lt Col, C M G Chevalier of the Legion of Honour) *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile

TUFNELL, Col. Lionel Charles Gostling, C B 1916 Deputy Director of Ordnance Services B E F *b* 24 Sep 1865 2nd *s* of C E Nevill Tufnell J P, D L, of Langleys Chelmsford, Essex *m* 1st 1[illegible] two *d* 1[illegible] C Margery, *y d* of Mrs Earle of Fulham Hall Andover two *d* *Educ* Marlborough Coll Oxford Military College Cowley Lieut 4th Essex Regt 1883, 2nd East Surrey Regt 1885 Adjutant 3rd Batt Worcester Regt and Recruiting Officer Worcestershire area 1895 1899 Army Ordnance Dept 1901 Officer Commanding and in Charge of Records Army Ordnance Corps 1911 16 served South African Campaign (Queen's medal 5 clasps) European War 1914 (C B) *Address* Heather Brae Maybury Woking *Club* Junior Constitutional

TUFNELL, Vice-Adm. Lionel Grant, C M G 1905 Naval Adviser to the Canadian Government since 1911 *b* 27 Oct 1858 Clara Evelyn *y d* of Thomas C[illegible] Wetonga Sydney N S W Commanded H M S Naval Engineering College Vice Admiral retired 1916 *Address* The Burnt Walnuts Stoke Reading *Club* United Service

TUFNELL, Col. W. Nevill, D[illegible] J P Local Director of Recruiting for Hertfordshire of Essex Territorial Association late 1 K Infantry of Langleys Chelmsford J P *m* 1861 Eleanor Grace *d* of the Most Gen C Gostling R N Fur[illegible] Chaplain and Secretary to H M S Britannia Flagship of Admiral Sir D L 18[illegible] served through the Russian War on board ship and H M S Niger and in the Battle of Balaclava served also in the Baltic and Black Sea and Azoff present at loss of H M S frigate Tiger off Odessa engaged in suppression of slave trade on West Coast of Africa 1863 commanded 1 and V B Essex R[illegible] thirteen years retirement 1887 *Address* in Palestine with Duke of Edinburgh *Recreations* country sports cards and painting *Heir* of Major D L[illegible] D L J P Essex Regt *Address* Chelmsford *T* Little Waltham 4

TUFTON, family name of **Baron Hothfield**

TUFTON, Hon. Charles Henry, C V O 1917 Assistant Clerk Exchequer Office 1st Lieutenant Clerk Keeper of Records 1st Baron Hothfield *b* 25 May 1[illegible] Josephine *d* 1st Count [illegible] 1st two children *Address* [illegible] S W

TUFTON, Hon. John Sackville Richard; D S O 1[illegible] Major [illegible] Royal Sussex Regt *b* 5 Nov 18[illegible] *heir* of 1st Baron Hothfield *q v* Jerome Hastings, *d* of 13th Earl of [illegible] two *d* Served Europ[illegible] War (D S O) *Address* 2 Chesterfield Gardens W

TUFTS, J. F., B A M A D C L [illegible] of History in Acadia University [illegible] Dean of the Faculty of Arts [illegible] New Albany Annapolis County N S of Samuel Tufts in Lincolnshire Marie Woodworth (*d* 1[illegible]) [illegible] *Educ* Acadia University Harvard Principal of Horton Collegiate Academy preparatory school affiliated with Acadia 1874 89, Professor of History [illegible] Economy, 1892 1912 *Inventions* [illegible] and care of lawn and ground [illegible] ville, Nova Scotia *T.* 78

TUGWELL, Rt. Rev. Herbert, Bishop of Africa (Western Equatorial),

TUITE, Sir Morgan Harry Paulet, 11th Bt, *cr.* 1622; late Lieut, 9th Batt. Rifle Brigade *b* Woolwich, 27 Oct. 1861; *s. s.* of Gen Hugh Tuite, R.A. *Educ.* Woolwich. *S.* uncle 1898 *Heir b* Hugh George Spencer [*b* April 1863, *m* 1898, Eva Geraldine, *d* of Peter Valentine Hatton, two s two *d* Late Lieut 2nd Batt Northumberland Fusiliers Lieut (Acting Capt) Labour Corps B E F] *Recreations* music geology *Address* 19A Perham Road West Kensington W

TUKE, Major George Francis Stratford, D S O 1917 R A, e s of late Captain Stratford Tuke R N *m* May *d* of F Henry Langan of Mount Hevey Co Meath one Commissn in Royal Artillery 1890, served South Africa War 1899 1902 (despatches twice) *Club* Junior United Service

TUKE, Henry Scott, R A 1914 R W S 1911 A R A 1900, A R W S 1901 *b* York, 12 June 1858 s of late Dr D Hack Tuke *Educ* private school, Weston super Mare Studied at Slade School for several years after a year in Italy spent two in the studio of J P Laurens in Paris, exhibited first at Royal Acad 1879 and has since exhibited there, at the Grosvenor and New Gallery the Salon, Munich, etc, various pictures of sea life portraits and the nude in 1889 the Chantrey Trustees purchased All Hands to the Pumps and in 1894 August Blue in 1894 Sailors Playing Cards received 1st gold medal at Munich and was bought by the Bavarian Government *Recreations* boat sailing and racing, cycling, at one time a keen stamp collector *Address* Swan pool Falmouth, Lyndon Lodge Hanwell W

TUKE, Margaret Janson, M A Principal of Bedford College for Women London Associate of Newnham College Cambridge *b* 1856 *d* of late James Hack Tuke of Hitchin Herts H M Commissioner on Contagious Diseases Acts Ireland *Educ* St Johns Withdean Brighton, Newnham College Cambridge Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos Cambridge June 1888 Staff Lecturer in Modern Languages at Newnham College Cambridge 1890 1900 M A Trinity College Dublin 1900 Tutor to Women Students and Lecturer in French University College Bristol 1905 7 Member of the Senate of the University of London 1911 *Recreations* croquet gardening *Address* Bedford College Regents Park N W *T* 6125 Mayfair *Clubs* Sesame, Ladies University London University

TUKE, William Favill; J P Essex General Manager of Barclays Bank Ltd since 1917 of Saffron Walden 1 Aug 1863 of late W Mundy Tuke formerly of York *m* 1889 Eva Martin 2nd *d* of Martin Nicholds of Saffron Walden one *s* Educ Oliver's Mount School Scarborough Started banking in Sheffield Banking Co Sheffield 1881 2 years Barclay Bevan & Co 1 year Trustee's Co 1 year became a partner in Gibson Tuke & Gibson bankers Saffron Walden 1891 which amalgamated with Barclay & Co Ltd 1896 Chief Inspector 1904 Assistant General Manager, 1917, twice Mayor of the Borough of Saffron Walden and member of Town Council for many years is Councillor and Alderman *Recreation* hunting, shooting, and fishing *Address* Norcott Court nr Berkhamsted *T* 4 Northchurch *I* Berkhamsted 121

TULLOCH, Major-General Sir Alexander Bruce, K C B, *cr* 1902 C B, C M G retired *I* Edinburgh 8 Sept 1848 2nd s of late Lieut Col J G D Tulloch and Anne *d* of late S Staunton, *m* 1st 1865 Arabella (*d* 1904), *d* of late Stephen Heelis five s, 2nd, 1907 *d* of late Canon Brandreth and widow of Mr Attwood of Glaslyn Court, Brecknocks *Educ* private school, Roy Military Coll Sandhurst (cadet 18 to 16 years of age) Joined 1st Royals 1855, passed Staff College 1869; served as acting engineer, gunboat expeditions, and D.A.Q.M.G. South China; D.A.A.G. for instruction; D.A.Q.M.G. Southern District Intelligence Dept War Office, several confidential missions for War and Foreign Offices; special service officer to Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Fleet, 1882, in charge Intelligence Dept., Egypt, commanded Welsh Regt South Africa and Egypt, Brigadier General Cairo; Major-General commanding Victorian military forces, and general military adviser to Australian colonies, president, Royal Commission on Defence Organisation, Sydney, 1892, served Crimea, 1855-56, India, 1857-58, China Campaign, 1859-60; Egyptian Campaign, 1882, also for Intelligence Dept with Spanish army during Carlist War in Pyrenees 1874, requested by King of Belgians to undertake Gordon's work in Central Africa when that officer was shut up in Khartoum (not sanctioned), several times mentioned in despatches by both naval and military Commanders in Chief, 1882 *Decorated* C B. for Intelligence Dept work, and arrangements made in Egypt for the expected naval and military operations, promoted Lieut Colonel on recommendation of Admiralty to War Office; also recommended for Victoria Cross, C M G. for arrangements made in Australia whereby the different Colonies at last agreed to furnish the necessary funds to build forti ations and barracks at the important coaling ports of King George's Sound and Thursday Island president of a joint Naval and Military Committee which decided on the position of the batteries; Times War Correspondent, Manchuria, 1904, awarded Good Service Pension, Hon Colonel 5th Federal Regiment, Australia *Publications* Recollection of Forty Years Service, 1905, Recollection of Four Years Farming, 1905, The Argentine Republic and its Neighbours, 1907 The Rise and Rising of the 45, 1901, Elementary Lectures on Military Law, 1871, Possible Battlefields in the next European War, 1890 A Soldier's Sailoring, 1912, and many professional papers *Recreations* farming salmon and trout fishing keeping bees, antiquarian research *Address* Glaslyn Court, Crickhowell *Club* United Service

TULLOCH, Major Hector, C B 1833, late Royal Engineers late Chief Engineering Inspector Local Government Board Practising as Civil Engineer *b* 18 April 1835, *s* of General John Tulloch C B, *m* 1st 1855 Sophia Jane (*d* 1886), *d* of George Smith, 2nd, 1860, Ada (*d* 1904) *d* of Edward Morton of Kensington Gate, one s three *d Educ* Kensington Grammar School Addiscombe. Got his commission in 1855, served in Indian Public Works Department up to 1868 appointed Municipal Engineer of Bombay in 1868 and an engineering inspector under the Local Government Board in 1873, made Chief Engineering Inspector in 1888, retired on 31st Dec 1897 *Recreations* cycling *Address* 15 Dalmeny Street, Westminster 33 Hall Moon Lane Hamp Hill. *T* Vic 7114 *Club* National Liberal

TULLOCH, Col. (temp Brig.-Gen.) James Bruce Gregorie, C M G 1916; Yorks L I (D A and Q M G) of Major-General Sir Alexander Bruce Tulloch, K C B., *q.v.* *m* 1900 Agnes Alison *d* of late Henry Charles Smith estate owner Mauritius, one *d.* one s Served N W Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches C M G, Bt Lt Col and Col.). *Address* Glaslyn Court, Abergavenny.

TULLOCH, Col. John Arthur Stamford, C B 1915 C M G 1917 R E, *b* 8 Dec. 1865 Entered army, 1884 Captain, 1893; Major 1905, Lt Col 1910, Col 1915, Staff Paymaster, 1905, served Burma, 1887-88 (medal with clasp), China, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War, 1914-17 (C.B., despatches thrice, Legion of Honour, 4th class, C.M.G.).

TULLOCH, Maj.-Gen. John Walter Graham, C B 1906, Brigade Commander Jhelum Brigade, 1908-12, *b* 2 Nov 1861 Entered Army, 1880, Captain I S C, 1891, Major Indian Army, 1900, Lt Col 1904, Col 1906, Maj -Gen 1908, attached Japanese Army in Manchuria, 1904 (Japanese war medal, Order of Rising Sun, 3rd class), A A G Headquarters, India, 1906 7, D A G Headquarters, Southern Army, India, 1907, served Zhob Field Force, 1890 (despatches) Hazara Expedition 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp) Chitral, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp), East Africa, 1895 96 (despatches medal, 2nd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar), Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches brevet Major two clasps), China, 1900 (despatches, brevet Lt Col medal with clasp)

TULLOCH, Major Richard Murray Gregorie, D S O 1915, the Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), *b* 20 May 1878 *s* of Major-Gen Sir A B Tulloch, *q v*, *m* 1916, Eleanor Margaret *d* of W Malcolm Corrie Burnitz Entered army 1897, Captain 1904 Major 1914 served South Africa War 1900 2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps King's medal 2 clasps), European War 1914 16 (despatches twice D S O) *Address* Glaslyn Court, Cruckhowell

TULLOCH, Rev W W, M A, B D, D D, *b* Dundee 22 Sept 1846, *s* of Very Rev Principal Tulloch D D, L L D, Principal of St Andrews University, and Jane Anne Sophia Hindmarsh, Alnwick *m* 1st 1872, Margaret Mather Crawford Hill (*d* 1879) four *s* 2nd 1884, Esther Proctor Hamilton Adams, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Madras College, St Andrews University Formerly contributor of Tait's and Tait's Monthly Magazine, Good Words, Contemporary Review, Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly Review, Blackwood's Magazine, Cornhill Magazine, Temple Bar, Macmillan's Magazine, Sunday Magazine, Leisure Hour, Scottish Review, Expositor, Expository Times, Encyclopædia Britannica, Chambers's Encyclopædia, Dictionary of National Biography, Dictionary of Christian Biography, Dictionary of the Bible, Dictionary of Christian Antiquities, Dictionary of Christian Theology, Dictionary of Sacred Literature, Dictionary of Sacred Archæology, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Archæology, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Antiquities, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Literature, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Biography, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Theology, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Science, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Art, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Music, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Architecture, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Ornament, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Vestments, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Furniture, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Utensils, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Implements, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Instruments, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Apparatus, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Paraphernalia, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Trappings, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Accessories, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Adjuncts, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Appendages, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Appurtenances, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Belongings, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Concomitants, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Dependencies, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Equipments, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Fittings, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Furnishings, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Gear, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Harness, Dictionary of Sacred and Ecclesiastical Outfit

TUPPER, William Johnston, K C 1914; Barrister-at-Law, *b* 29 June 1862, 3rd s of Rt Hon Sir Charles Tupper, *q v*, *m* 1887, Margaret, *d* of late Hon James M'Donald of Blink Bonnie, Chief Justice of Nova Scotia, two s three *d* *Address* Elmhurst, Winnipeg, Canada

TUPPER-CAREY, Rev. Albert Darell; Vicar of Huddersfield since 1917, Hon Canon of Wakefield, 1917, s of Rev Tupper Carey R D of Chalke *m* Helen Mary, *d* of Rev H E Chapman, Rector of Donhead, St Andrew, two s three *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (B A, 2nd Class Hist, 2nd Class Theol), Cuddesdon College Deacon, 1890, Priest, 1892, Curate at Leeds Parish Church, 1890-98, Head of Christ Church Oxford Mission, Poplar, E, 1898-1901, Rector of Lowestoft, 1901-1910 Canon Residentiary of York since 1910 17, *Address* The Vicarage, Huddersfield *Club* Alpine

TURBAYNE, Albert Angus; Demonstrator of Design at the L C C School of Photo engraving and Lithography, *b* Boston, U S A, 1866, s of David Turbayne and Jessie Angus, both Scotch, *m* 1906, Christiana Drummond, *q d* of Joseph R Owens, M D, of Washington D C, U S A, two *s* *Educ* Boston, U S A Cobourg, Canada Has produced designs for many branches of trade, the last 20 years has made a special study of book decoration awarded bronze medal Paris Exhibition 1900, for design, tool binding s m the Oxford University Press Exhibit *Publications* Alphabets and Numerals Monograms and Ciphers *Address* The Manor Tendring Essex

TURGEON, Hon Adelard, C V O 1910, C M G 1906, advocate and legislator, Speaker of the Legislative Council *b* Beaumont P Q, 19 Dec 1863, s of Damase and Christine Turgeon *m* 1886, Eugénie, *d* of Etienne Samson *Educ* Laval Univ Graduated both in letters and law at the last named institution, called to Bar, 1887, has practised in Levis and Quebec Liberal, elected to Legislature for Bellechasse 1890, re elected at the eight subsequent contests, appointed Commissioner of Mines and Colonisation in late Mr Marchand's Cabinet, 1897, late Provincial Secretary and Minister of Agriculture, and subsequently Minister of Lands and Forests, Roman Catholic Officer of Instruction Publique, France, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, France, Officer of l'Ordre de Leopold, Belgium *Address* 81 St Peter Street, Quebec *Clubs* St James, Montreal, Garrison Quebec

TURGEON, Hon William Ferdinand Alphonse, K C, Attorney Gen and Provincial Secretary for the Province of Saskatchewan, Canada, since 1905, *b* Bathurst, New Brunswick, 3 June 1877, *m* 1901, Gertrude, *d* of Jerome Boudreau of Petit Roches, N B, one s one *d* *Educ* Levis College, Quebec Admitted to New Brunswick Bar, 1902, moved to Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, 1903, elected Member of Provincial Parliament for Prince Albert and afterwards for Humboldt *Address* Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

TURING, Henry, I S O 1913, *Coronation* Medal, 1911, *b* 1 Aug 1843, s of late Sir J H Turing, 4th Bart, *m* Jeanne Marie Catherine (*d* 1917), *d* of late S A Chabot, banker, of Rotterdam, one s three *d* *Educ* in Holland, Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Sevenoaks Was Acting British Consul at Rotterdam at different times, 1862-74, Vice Consul, 1874, Consul for the provinces of South Holland, Zeeland, and Limburg, 1882, retired on a pension, 1913 *Address* Rotterdam *Clubs* Amicitia, Royal Rowing and Sailing De Maas, Rotterdam

TURING, Sir James Walter, 9th Bt *cr* 1638, *b* 8 Jan 1862, *s* of 8th Bt and Catherine, *d.* of Walter S Davidson, *S* father 1913, *m* 1891, Mabel Rose, *d* of Andrew Caldecott, of Pishobury, Sawbridgeworth, two *s* *Heir* *s* Robert Andrew Henry [*b.* 18 Sep. 1895, Capt. The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)] *Address*. Crocker Hill House, Chichester *Club* Junior Carlton

TURLEY, Henry; Member of Senate since 1903, re elected 1910, *b* Gloucester, *m* 1856, one s three *d* Apprenticed to sea life in 1872, arrived Brisbane, 1879 worked in Waterside till 1893, took part in Union movements and was returned to Queensland Parliament for South Brisbane, 1893-1901, President of Senate, 1910-13 *Address* Woolooncabba, Brisbane, Queensland

TURNBULL, Hubert Maitland, M A, D M, B Ch (Oxon), M R C S, I R C P, Director of Pathological Institute of London Hospital since 1906, Lecturer in Special Pathology, Demonstrator of Morbid Anatomy, London Hospital, Reader in Morbid Anatomy, London University, *b* 3 March 1875, 2nd s of late Andrew H Turnbull, Edinburgh, and Margaret Lothian, *d* of Adam Black, M P for City of Edinburgh, *m* 1916, Catherine Nairne, *d* of F Arnold Baker, one s one *d* *Educ* St Ninians, Moffat, Charterhouse, Magdalen College, Oxford, London Hospital, Copenhagen, Dresden, volunteer assistant to Prof Schmorl, 1901-6 Hons Oxf Class) Classical Moderations, 1896, and Physiology, 1898, James Welch University Prize, Oxford, 1899, Price Scholarship 1900, and Anderson Prize, London Hospital, 1900, Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, Oxford, 1904-6, Examiner in Radcliffe Prize, Oxford, 1913, Examiner in Pathology Oxford, 1913-1916 *Publications* Bilateral loss of post-central cortex, Brain, 1901, editor of and contributor to, Archives of Pathological Institute, London Hospital, 1908, Alterations in central structure, Q J Med, 1910, and other papers on morbid anatomy The Scales of salmon Field, 1900-10 *Recreations* golf, fishing, ornithology, geology played for Oxford v Cambridge, and United Universities v London association football, 1897 *Address* Bolgarve, St Johns, Woking

TURNBULL, Lt.-Col John, C M G 1916, V D, Commanding 1st Line 8th Durham Light Infantry *b* 1861 of John Turnbull, 29 Woodville Gardens, Ealing, unmarried *Educ* Durham School Admitted a solicitor, 1886 (London examination with honours) practises at Durham Served as Captain with Durham Light Infantry in South African War (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps) Europe n War, 1914-1917 (despatches four times, C M G) *Recreation* salmon fishing and shooting *Address* Mains House, Chester le Street, Co Durham

TURNBULL, Major-General Peter Stephenson, M D, K H S, H M Indian Army (retired), *b* 1836, *m* 1870, Mary, 2nd *d* of George Oliver, Berwick, N B Joined Indian Medical Service 1860, served in Abyssinia under Lord Napier of Magdala 1867-68 (medal), Secretary to the P M O, H M Forces Bombay, 1882-88 Acting Inspector-General of Prisons Bombay Presidency, 1883-85; P M O Sind District 1888-93 Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay, 1893-96, retired 1896, Fellow of the University of Bombay, 1896, awarded Good Service Pension, 1896, Hon Surgeon to King, 1902 *Recreations* golf, etc *Address* 4 Church Hill, Edinburgh

TURNBULL, Sir Robert, Kt, *cr* 1918, M V O 1910 *b* 1857 of Rev Robert Turnbull Vicar of Wybunbury, Cheshire and Louisa Phillippina *m* 1889 Kate 2nd *d* of late James Morten and widow of Sidney Humbert, one *s*. *Educ* Whitchurch Grammar School, Salop Joined the London and South Western Railway, 1868, as clerk to Goods Manager at Rugby, assistant to Superintendent of the Line 1889, Superintendent of the Line, 1893-1911, General Manager 1914, retired 1914; Lt Col in Railway Engineer and Staff Corps. *Address* Frogmore Lodge, St Albans

TURNER, Alfred; Acting Editor Evening News, *b* Bootham, York, 27 March 1874, *s* of Charles Turner *m* 1897 Annie Elizabeth Davies no *Educ* Grey School York privately Trained in journalism from the age of seventeen Dramatic Critic and Special Correspondent on the staff of the Yorkshire Post Editor Yorkshire Evening Post for seventy-six became associated with Carmichael Horse 1911 *Publications* In Fifty Lands Forlorn Grey Days Songs of the Sunset (Verse) On Land and in Law (Essays) two short plays produced in London and the Provinces several short stories *Recreations* tramping anywhere in the open country swimming trying to play golf *Address* 111 Chilsel Eastern Esplanade Broadstairs Kent The Waldorf Hotel Aldwych WC *Clubs* Authors

TURNER, Major-General Sir Alfred Edward, KCB *cr* 1902 Director of British North Borneo Company of Manchester North Borneo Rubber Co Chairman North Borneo State Rubber Ltd *b* London 3 May 1842 *s* of late Richard Edward Turner b Frenchay Manor Somerset and Frances *d* of Charles John Tombe *m* 1st 1866 Blanche (*d* 1899) *d* of Charles Hopkinson of Wotton Court Gloucestershire 1902 Juliette Elizabeth Mary *d* of late Henry Whitting two sons *Educ* Westminster School Addiscombe Joined RA 1860 ADC and military private secretary Viceroy of Ireland 1882-84, DAAG Nile Expedition 1884-85 (despatches medal and clasp bronze star) assistant military secretary Commander in Chief in Ireland 1885 private secretary Viceroy of Ireland 1886 Commissioner of Police, Cork Kerry Clare Limerick 1887-89 Assistant Adjutant General RA Army Headquarters 1889-98, Inspector General of Auxiliary Forces 1900-01 President Italian Military Japanese Society Chairman of the Alliance Franco-British Committee *Decorations* CB (mil) 1885 KCB (mil) 1897 for military services in the field mentioned in despatches (mil CB) *Address* The Retreat Ham Common Surrey From Mowgli to Sandy Sixty Years of a Soldier Life *Recreations* mountaineering and Alpine climbing *Clubs* Early Days Chelsea Embankment SW Junior Naval and Military Service Senior Royal Automobile Naval and Alpine Polyglot

See Jane Taylor

TURNER, Lt.-Col. Arthur Jervois, CMG 1915 DSO 1900 RA *b* 10 June 1878 *m* 1911 Mabel *d* 1919 of late Michael William Evans Army 1897 Captain 1900 Major 1914 with West African Frontier Force Assistant General Staff Officer 2nd Grade War Office 1911-13 ISO served South Africa 1899-1900 1901-02 (twice wounded despatches Brevet Major Queen's medal, clasp King's medal clasp) West Africa 1901 (medal with clasp) Europe War (Cameroons) 1914-15 (despatches DSO Bt Lt-Col CMG)

TURNER, Major Arthur Montagu, DSO 1900 1st Dragoon Guards Brevet Major Indian Cavalry Brigade Staff 1914-18 *b* 30 Aug 1878 *s* of Sir Montagu Cornish Turner *qv*, *m* 1913 Olive Beatrice Carnegie *d* of *Edu* Winchester Merton College Oxford Joined Kim (1st) Dragoon Guards 1900 Capt 1906, Adjt Lancashire Hussars Yeomanry 1909-1911, RDG 1911 Major 1911 served South Africa (Queen's medal 3 clasps) European War, 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *Recreations* all *Address* Biddulphs Haywards Heath Sussex *Clubs* Cavalry

TURNER, Engineer Rear-Admiral Arthur William, RN CB 1918, *b* 29 Aug 1859, 1st *s* of late Rev George Turner, *m* 1st, Lily Seymour, one *d* 2nd Sarah Fankonor *Educ* Kingswood School Bath, Royal Naval Colleges, Devonport and Greenwich Entered Navy as Assistant Engineer, 1880 Engineer, 1888 Chief Engineer, 1893, Engineer Commander, 1902, Engineer Captain 1910 Engineer Rear Admiral 1912, served in Amethyst Thames Colossus Renard Sharpshooter on introduction of Belleville boilers Argonaut Terrible Nile Vengeance King Edward VII and on the staffs of Admirals Sir A L Moore Sir C A Callaghan Sir J Jellicoe all Division Home Fleet Sir C A Callaghan Commander-in-Chief Home Fleet retired list *Recreation* motoring *Address* The Mount Avenue Mannamead Plymouth *Club* Naval

TURNER, Col. Augustus Henry, CB 1897 Unemployed Supernumerary List Army 12 Oct 1854 son of George Turner of Brocon Downes Devon *Educ* Marlborough Entered army 1871 Brevet Col 1891 Hazara Campaign 1888 (medal with Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal with two clasps), Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881, Zhob Field Force 1890 (despatches) in command of column Miranzai Field Force 1891 (despatches brevet of Colonel) in command of Tirah Waziristan 1897 (despatches) Government of India despatches) *Address* Sunnyside Dulverton Somerset *Club* East India United Service

TURNER, Rt. Rev. Charles Henry, Archbishop of Ishimbushi Lushpeel

TURNER, Major Cuthbert G[illegible] Sydney-; Sydney Turner

TURNER, Cuthbert Hamilton, [illegible] 1861 Hon DLitt Durham 1911 [illegible] of Magdalen College Oxford [illegible] Lecturer in Early Christian History Literature 1914 Fellow [illegible] sons of Edward Coldwin Turner [illegible] of Cuthbert Ernest MD Winchester College (scholar [illegible] New College Oxford (1st Class 1881) Classical Moderations 1883 Literae Humaniores 1885 Theology Prize 1887 1888 assistant master at Winchester (Rev [illegible] Hall) [illegible] of the Journal 1891-1901 [illegible] 1901-02 Hibbert Journal 1902-03 Oxford Studies in the University 1908-10 *Hibbert* Clerical Study Essays and Criticisms (with Hastings Dictionary of the Bible) Oxford [illegible] Select Documents Illustrating the Canonical Christian Liturgy (1913) Early Church History 1914 [illegible] MSS of the Apostolic Fathers with Early History of the Church Ministry 1918 etc *Address* Magdalen College Oxford

TURNER, Dawson, PA MD [illegible] MRCP [illegible] FRSE [illegible] Medical Physician Surgeons Hall Examiner in the University of Edinburgh the Royal College of Physicians medical examinations [illegible] Infirmary late President Clinical Society of Medicine Lecturer Medical Society of Arts Trinity Medical Society of Liverpool 1875-76 [illegible] Physician [illegible] Infirmary, *d* 1891 William Robert [illegible] Physician Dalhousie Infirmary, Author [illegible] Atlas with Remarks on Fibrous Tumours devoted particularly attention [illegible] and to electricity the X-ray [illegible] fourteen years medical electrician [illegible] Infirmary, Edinburgh *Publications* [illegible] of Practical Medical Electricity [illegible] Radium, its Physics and Therapeutic

edition; A Student's Handbook of Diseases of the Skin, many original papers to scientific societies *Recreations* a motor pioneer of Scotland and a founder member of the Royal Automobile Club, golf, motoring *Address* 37 George Square, Edinburgh *T* 1778 *M* S 11 *Club* Athenæum

TURNER, Drysdale, District Commissioner Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, for Hants Dorset and Isle of Wight, formerly Professor of Agriculture in the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester and also in the University of Bristol *Address* Southampton

TURNER, Ernest James, C B E 1918, Assist Secretary Revenue and Statistics Dept India Office since 1914 *Educ* St Paul's School Trinity College Cambridge Entered Military Department India Office 1900 Senior Clerk 1904 Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under Secretary of State 1902 *Address* India Office S W

TURNER, Ethel (Mrs. H. R Curlewis), novelist *b* Yorkshire, 24 Jan 1872 [father a manufacturer], *m* H R Curlewis B A LL B barrister at law 1896 one s one d *Educ* the Girls High School Sydney, N S W *Publications* Seven Little Australians, The Family at Misrule The Story of a Baby, The Little Duchess The Little Larrikin, Miss Bobbie 1897 The Camp at Wandin 1898 The Little Maids, 1900, The Wonder Child 1901, Betty and Co 1902, Little Mother Meg 1904 White Roof Tree, 1910 In the Mist of the Mountains 1 01 The Setting Voyage 1907 That Girl 1908 Lucky's from Fortune 1909 Fair Ines 1910 The Apple of Happiness 1911 Ports and Happy Havens 1912 The Secret of the Sea 1913 Flower of the Fine 1914 The Cub 191 Seven Little Australians produced at Australian theatres and played for six months 11 *Address* Avenel Mosmans Bay Sydney N S W *A* Curlewis, Sydney

TURNER, Lt.-Col Francis Charles, C M G 1916 late Northumberland Fusiliers s of Sir Alfred J Turner *q v* 1866 *m* 1893 Gertrude Elizabeth *d* of late Thomas Hughes Service S Africa 1899 1901 (Six Clasps Lt Mayr Queen's medal (3 clasps) European War 1914 17 (3 clasps C M G) *Address* 1 West Hallam Street Belgrave Square S W 1 *Victoria* 1901 *Club* Union Rangoon

TURNER, Major Frank Cecil, D S O 1900 4th Batt Cheshire Regt now serving with Lord Strathcona's Horse (R C) B E France 7 1878 of Captain Francis Charles Turner *Educ* Edinburgh Academy St Andrews University Served South Africa 1900 2 (6 clasps three Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps D S O) European War *Club* Caledonian

TURNER, Franklyn Lewis, C B 1917 7 1866 of late John J Turner Weymouth, Dorsetshire, *d* of Henry C Townshend one s Entered Local Govt Board 1886 Assistant Private Secretary to Local Govt Board 1910 12, Private Secretary 1912 17 Private Secretary to Lord Rhondda as Food Controller Secretary to Departmental Committee on Vacancy 1916, Assistant Secretary Local Govt Board Nov 1917 *Address* Local Govt Board Whitehall S W *Club* National

TURNER, Fred, F L S botanist *b* near Pontefract Yorkshire 1836 s of Charles Turner 7 June Isabella *d* of John George Elgin Scotland two twin *Educ* privately Thirsk Yorkshire Engaged in London for the Queensland Government Service 1874 services highly spoken of in Queensland Parliament for improvements made in the Botanic Gardens Brisbane, botanised largely in Queensland, discovered the rarest Australian plant and the most beautiful of all the Australian Bignoniaceæ, Curator of the Queensland Acclimatisation Society's Gardens, and whilst there was awarded a gold medal for a very large collection of economic plants of commercial importance; Botanist to New South Wales Department of Agriculture, and Consulting Botanist to West Australian Government, botanised largely in all the States of the Commonwealth, and has travelled more than fifty thousand miles in Australia, has been awarded seven medals and four diplomas for Australian and exotic economic botany *Publications* Grasses of New South Wales, 1890, Indigenous Forage Plants of Australia, 1891 Australian Grasses, 1895, West Australian Grasses, West Australian Salt-Bushes 1897, Suspected Poisonous Plants of N S W, 1898 1914 Noxious Exotic Weeds 1899 1913, New Commercial Crops for N S W 1899 1914; has completed a botanical survey of the greater part of New South Wales, published in the Proceedings of the Linnean Society of N S W, is engaged in completing the botanical survey of the State *Address* Datchbun t, Chatswood, Sydney N S W

TURNER, Temp. Surg.-Gen. George Robertson, R N, C B 1917, F R C S Eng, L R C P Lond, Consulting Surgeon St George's Hospital Consulting Surgeon Railway Passengers Assurance Company, Consulting Surgeon of Hutchinson School for Blind Surgeon General Royal Navy, Royal Naval Hospital Plymouth, Lieut.-Col R A M C, Territorial Army, *b* 1865, s of late George Turner of Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, *m* Isabel Beatrice, *d* of late F A Du Croz of Courtlands, East Grinstead one s three *d* *Educ* Uppingham School Surgeon to the Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital, 1881 9, late Lecturer on Anatomy, St George's Hospital, and Examiner in Anatomy Conjoint Board R C P and R C S *Publications* Clinical Lectures on Appendicitis, Radical Cure of Hernia Gastric Ulcer various articles in Heath's Dictionary of Surgery, The Treatment of Hernia Latham and Ingleby's System of Treatment, papers read before the Royal Medical and Chirurgical the Clinical and Medical Societies articles in medical papers and journals *Recreations* golf motoring, and sport generally played Rugby football for Kent Scotland, 1876 *Address* 9 W t Hoe Terrace Plymouth, 1 Elphinstone Hall Newton Abbott Devon *A* Riddett 77 *M* R C St *Club* Wellington, Portland Royal Automobile

TURNER, Hawes Harrison, B A *b* 1851 2nd s of Rev J H Turner late Rector of Wroughton Wilts 1 10 Jessie *y d* of William Simmons *Educ* Marlborough Trinity College, Cambridge Scholar graduated Moral Science Tripos Pt 4 entered as a student of the Royal Academy in 1876 for 3 years Secretary of the National Gallery, 1894 1914 *Address* 1 Fellows Road N W

TURNER, Capt. Henry Gordon, D S O 1900, Montmorency's Scouts 7 1875 s of Rev J Turner of Marshfield Wroughton, Notts, *m* 1899 Mabel Emily at Myles I Formby Served South Africa 1901 (D S O) *Address* Dordrecht Cape Colony

TURNER, Herbert Hall, D Sc, F R S, Hon D Sc (Leicester and Sydney) Hon D C L (Durham) Corresp Inst France, Savilian Professor of Astronomy, Oxford University, since 1893, Fellow of New College Oxford, 1893, formerly Fellow of Trin Coll Camb and chief assistant Royal Observatory Greenwich, President Royal Astronomical Society 1903 4, *b* Tooting s of John Turner Leeds *m* Agnes Margaret *e d* of Robert Whyte of Blackheath, 1891 one *d* *Educ* Leeds Modern School, Clifton, Trinity College Cambridge One of the General Secretaries of the British Association since 1913 *Publications* Modern Astronomy, Astronomical Discovery, The Great Star Map; A Voyage in Space *Address*, University Ob-

servatory, Oxford; Hunterscombe, Blackhall Road, Oxford. *Club*: Athenæum.

TURNER, Rev. Herbert William, M A, Rector of Sutton Surrey, since 1886 *Educ* St John's College Oxford Hon Canon in Southwark Cathedral 1918 *Address* The Rectory Sutton, Surrey

TURNER, Maj.-Gen. James Gibbon, C B 1914, *b* 24 Aug 1859, s of Gen Sir Frank Turner, K C B, R A, *m* 1887 Blanche, *d* of Col T T Boileau one *d* *Educ* Wellington College Entered R A 1878, Capt I S C 1889, Major Indian Army 1900, Lt Col 1904, Colonel 1907 A D C to Commander in Chief, East Indies, 1905-06, Commanded Viceroy's Bodyguard 4th Cavalry and Risalpur Cavalry Brigade served Chitral 1895 (despatches Brevet Major medal with clasp) Tirah 1897-98 (clasp), China 1900 (despatches medal) S Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal two clasps) *Recreation* polo *Address* Westerbrook Staplegrove, Taunton

Seal H C I H I I nce

TURNER, John Andrew, C I E 1916 M D Edin M B C M D P H Camb Executive Health Officer Bombay *Educ* Edinburgh London Paris Bonn *Publications* Sanitation in India Water Supply for Rural Districts etc *Address* Municipality Bombay

TURNER, John Herbert, *b* 7 May 1838 s of John and Martha Turner Ipswich Suffolk England *m* 1860 Elizabeth Bilbrick of White Haven Cumberland one *d* *Educ* Whitstable near Canterbury Mercantile, went to Nova Scotia in 1856 subsequently to Charlottetown Prince Edward Island 1st to British Columbia 1862 commenced in Victoria 1867 elected to the City Council 1877 Mayor of Victoria 1878-1880 1881 elected Legislative Assembly Province 1875 (city of Victoria) Minister of Finance and Agriculture 1887-88 and 1890-1901 Premier 1897-98 introduced the Land Act for encouragement of fruit growing farming and formation of Farmers Institutes and Farmers Banks etc changing the financial system of province 1898 Issue of 3½ per cent inscribed stock in London Joint Stock company of volunteers 1861 commanded Canadian Reserve Militia 1881 Lieutenant Colonel Accountant General for British Columbia in London 1901 until retirement 1910 whilst in office had charge the purchase of lease for 999 years of Nos 1 and 3 Regent Street and had erected the new British Columbia building thereon Fellow of Royal Colonial and Royal Horticultural Societies *Recreations* riding, cricket etc *Address* 1 Hereford Square S W 7 Kensington *Clubs* Junior Constitutional Royal Automobile Union Victoria

TURNER, John Sidney, J P (Kent) Chairman Petty Sessional Division M R C S Eng L R C P Lond F R S Edin Fellow Royal Society of Medicine Consulting Surgeon Norwood Cottage Hospital Member of Council (a founder) of Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine Member Board of Management British Home and Hospital for Incurables General Editor of The Kennel Encyclopædia Chairman of The Kennel Club, Vice President Battersea Home for Lost and Starving Dogs, Chairman of Penge and Upper Norwood Conservative Association (Dulwich) Vice Chairman Conservative and Unionist Association Bromley Division of Kent Member of Executive and Organization Committees of National Unionist Association, *b* Old Shoreham, 12 Feb 1844 s of Jas S Turner of Chyngton, Seaford, Sussex, *m* 1st Isabella (*d* 1893) *d* of Arthur Scott of India Office, two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1898, Emily Jane, *d* of late Dr John Boyle Barry of Calcutta and Dilkhoosh, Sydenham Hill, one *d*. *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School; Guy's Hospital. Late President South-Eastern Branch British Medical Association, late President of Sydenham District Medical Society, Fellow Obstetrical Society of London (Member of Council, 1893-94) *Publications* articles in International Journal of Microscopy and Natural Science, Hardwicke's Annual contributions to medical societies and journals *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Stantons Anerley S E *T* Sydenham, 1071 *Clubs* Royal Societies Kennel Omar Khayyam

TURNER, Joseph Harling, C B E 1919 J P, Commissioner and Land Agent of Duke of Portland's Scotch Estates Hon Sheriff Substitute for the County of Ayr Member of Ayrshire County Council *Address* Dolla Academy *Clubs* Conservative Golf Ayrshire *Clubs* Constitutional County Ayr West in Glasgow

TURNER, Brig.-Gen. Martin Newman, C B 1915 C M G 1915 Distinguished Service Order 1900 Lieutenant of Cornwall S E I *b* 4 June 1870 Duke of Cornwall's L I, 1890 Capt 1900 Lt Col 1912 Brig Gen 1914 Assistant Quartermaster General Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles served Burma 1892-93 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches C M G) Order of Danilo (Montenegro) 4th class, 1917 Order of Crown (Italy) Officer Cross S W

TURNER, Sir Montagu Cornish, K B E 1903 Chairman of Chartered Bank of Australia and China; was a partner in Fisher Turner & Co and Howell, Ritchie & Co; Director of the London

of Horace George Goodday of London, one s one d. *Educ.* Quebec, Canada. Served S Africa, 1900 (despatches thrice, Brevet Lt.-Col, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, D S O). *Decorated.* though twice severely wounded, drove off the Boers, thus saving the guns, Commanded Canadian Brigade of Infantry, European War 1914 18 (despatches, C B, K C M G, K C B), Commander Legion of Honour *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Garrison, Quebec

TURNER, Commander Robert Ross, D S O 1916, Royal Navy, *b* 13 Oct 1885, *s* of Thomas Turner, Sheffield, and Jessie Alice Ross, Cape Town, *m* 1910, Mabel, *d* of James Fisher, Barrow-in-Furness, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Dulwich College Joined Navy, 1900, Lieut 1906, joined Submarine service, served in H M S Argyll, 1912 14, outbreak of War commanded C 15, transferred to command D 3, Oct 1914, commanded E 23, Jan 1916, Commander, 1917

TURNER, Sir Samuel, Kt *cr* 1914, J P., twice Mayor of Rochdale, Senior Partner in cotton mills of S Turner & Co, Ltd, also the Asbestos works of Turner Bros, Ltd, *b* Rochdale 27 Feb 1840, *s* of Samuel Turner of Rochdale and Jane, *d* of Robert Nuttall of Rochdale, *m* 1st, 1864, Sarah Jane (*d* 1896), *d* of Thomas Fielding of Clitheroe, 2nd, 1900, Arabella (*d* 1911), *d* of late William Sothern Bellamy, of Gedney, Lincs, 3rd, 1916, Lavinia Heath, *d* of William Wilson of Knaresborough, Yorkshire Mayor of Rochdale, 1901 03, received Hon Freedom of Borough, 1906 *Address* Chaseley, Rochdale

TURNER, Samuel; Director of Turner Brothers Asbestos Co, Samuel Turner & Co Ltd, and associated companies, *b* 18 Feb 1878 *s* of Robert Turner, Rochdale, *m* 1902, Jane Fielden, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Proprietary Schools in England, Germany, and Switzerland Entered upon a business career at the age of 18, and since then devoted entire time to that and to travel incidental thereto *Publication* (with H B Gray, *q v*), Eclipse of Empire, 1916, From War to Work, 1918 *Recreations* travel, riding *Address* Springbank, Bamford, Rochdale *T* 1 Turner Bamford, Rochdale *T* Rochdale 702

TURNER, Skinner, Assistant Judge, H B M Supreme Court for China, 1916, *b* 2 June 1868 *s* of late Fred Turner of Nizels, Tonbridge, Kent, *m* 1902, Millicent H, 2nd *d* of late Rev W H Howell of S Scarle, Notts, one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College School, London, London University Joined Middle Temple, 1887, called to the Bar, 1890, joined Western Circuit and Hampshire Sessions, Registrar, East Africa Protectorate Court, Mombasa, 1900, acted as Legal Vice Consul in Uganda, 1901, 2nd Assistant Judge, H B M Court for Zanzibar 1902, 1st Assistant Judge, 1904, Judge, H B M Court for Siam at Bangkok, 1905, on conclusion of the Treaty of 1909 between Great Britain and Siam, lent to Siamese Government as a Legal Adviser and sat in Court of Appeal, became Judicial Adviser to the Ministry of Justice and Member of the Supreme Court of Appeal in 1910 *Recreations* lawn tennis, golf, shooting *Address* West Holme, Hurstock, in Winchester, Hants, Supreme Court, Shanghai *Clubs* St Stephen's, Country, Shanghai

TURNER, Thomas, M Sc, A R S M, F I C, M I M M, Prof of Metallurgy, the University, Birmingham, *b* 1861, *s* of H Turner, of Ladywood, Birmingham, *m* 1887, Christian, *y d* of C F Smith, of Edinburgh, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Edgbaston, Royal School of Mines, London, De la Beche Medallist Demonstrator of Chemistry, Mason College, 1883, Lecturer in Metallurgy, 1887, Director of Technical Instruction to the Staffordshire County Council, 1894-1902, Vice-President Institute of Metals, Past President Staffordshire Iron and Steel Institute, Life Governor of the University of Birmingham, Member Worcestershire Education Committee, conducted researches on the influence of silicon and other elements on iron and steel, results of which have been largely applied in iron foundries throughout the world, introduced a process for recovering the acid from galvaniser's waste pickle, by which many thousands of tons of pickle have been treated, has devoted special attention to the properties of metals, such as structure, hardness, volatility, etc *Publications* Metallurgy of Iron, 1895, 5th ed. 1918, Lectures on Iron Founding, 2nd ed 1910; Practical Metallurgy, 1908, and many papers on Metallurgical and Educational subjects *Recreations* gardening, lawn games, and travel *Address* The University, Birmingham T King's Norton 206

TURNER, William, M S, F R C S, Consulting Surgeon, Surgeon Westminster Hospital, Senior Surgeon, Seamen's Hospital Society, Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich, and London School of Clinical Medicine, Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, Westminster Hospital, Examiner, London University, Capt R A M C (T) 4th London General Hospital, Consulting Surgeon, American Red Cross Hospital No 22, and Mrs Mitchison's Officers' Hospital, Clock House, Chelsea, L B and S C Railway, Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, City Road, E C, Earl of Beaconsfield Hospital, High Wycombe, Ilford, and Bexley Cottage Hospital, *s* of late Frederic Turner of Nizels, Sevenoaks, Kent, *m* 1904, Lily, *o d* of J Kerr Hamilton, Tavistock, Devon, two *s* *Educ* King's College School, London, King's College Hospital, London University Surgeon Imperial Yeomanry Base Hospital, Deelfontein, 1900, Medical Officer in charge Imperial Yeomanry Branch Hospital, M'Kenzies Farm, South Africa, 1900 1, Surgeon King George Hospital, House Physician, House Surgeon, Tutor in Surgery, King's College Hospital *Publication* Treatment after Operation (with E Rock Carling) *Recreations* motoring, croquet, golf *Address* 92 Harley Street, W 1 *T A* Wiltur, London *T* Mayfair 4017 *M* LP 1091 and MX 5329 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Ranelagh, Roehampton

TURNER, William, M V O 1912, M A (Aberdeen, 1876) M D (Edin 1881), Medical Officer in Charge, Milton Hill Military Hospital Steventon, *b* Keith, Banffshire, 1856, *s* of Robert Turner, M D, Keith, unmarried *Educ* Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh Held appointments of Resident Physician, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, Non-Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Resident Accoucheur, Glasgow Maternity Hospital, Surgeon to the Colonial Hospital, Medical Officer Prison and Lunatic Asylum, and Chief Medical Adviser of Colonial Government, Gibraltar, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Diplomat in Medicine and Surgery, University of Madrid, Fellow Royal Colonial Institute *Publications* numerous contributions to current medical literature *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* Milton Hill Steventon, Berks, Roma Cristina Hotel, Algeciras *Club* Royal Societies

TURNER, William Aldren, M D (Edin), C B 1917, F R C P (London), Physician and Lecturer in Neurology to King's Coll Hospital, and the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen's Square, W C, *b* 5 May 1864, *s* of late Sir William Turner, K C B., *m* 1909, Helen Mary Mackenzie, 3rd *d* of Dr J A MacDougall, The Hill, Balerno, N B, three *s* *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, University of Edinburgh (Gold Medal), Berlin; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine and other professional societies, Morison Lecturer, College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1909; Brad-

shaw Lecturer, College of Physicians, London, 1918 Temporary Col A M S for special duty with nervous and mental shock cases in France, 1914-15, consulting neurologist with the Forces at home, 1915 18 Has especially applied himself to the study of the nervous system, and of epilepsy in particular practises as a physician *Publications* A Text Book of Nervous Diseases (with Dr Graingér Stewart), Epilepsy, 1907, Two Memoirs on the Nervous System, with Dr Ferrier, F R S, in the Transactions of the Royal Society of London papers in Brain, the Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, etc *Recreation* travelling and collecting mezzotints *Address* 18 Harley Street W *T* Paddington 3271 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile

TURNEY, Sir John, Kt, *cr* 1889, Alderman and J P for the City, J P for the County of the City M I M E, manufacturer, *b* 2 Jan 1839, *m* 1st 1866 Mary Fleming (*d* 1 (7) *d* of Edward Nicholson Manchester 2nd, 1870, Juliette Emma (*d* 1891) *d* of A Topham of Calais Mayor of Nottingham 1887 89, Chairman of Electric Power Committee, and of the Works and Ways Committee Member of Chamberlain Land Commission Manager, Director and Chairman of Turney Brothers Ltd Chairman of Clifton Colliery Co Ltd Co of Derby Colliery Co Ltd of Murray Brothers Ltd of the Walsall Globe Co Ltd, and of Ilkeston and Shipley Ltd Sawston Cambridgeshire, Gedling House, Gedling Notts *Address* Gedling House, Gedling Notts

TURNOR, Algernon, M A J P C B 1888, *b* London 1 N V 1851, 4th son of Christopher Turnor of Stoke Rochford and Grimsthorpe, *d* of 9th E of Winchilsea, *m* 1880 Lady Henrietta Caroline Stewart 2nd dau of 11th Earl of Galloway issue four *d* *Educ* Eton Christ Church Oxford Entered the Treasury 1874 appointed private secretary to the Permanent Secretary and in 1874 private secretary to the Prime Minister Earl of Beaconsfield, attached to the special embassy at Congress of Berlin 1878 appointed Financial Secretary H M Post Office, 1880 resigned 1886 *Decorated* in 1887 for public services *Address* 9 Charles Street Mayfair W *T* 4598 Gerrard *Clubs* Carlton, St James's

Secretary Liberal Unionist Organisation

TURNOR, Christopher Hatton; eldest son of Christopher Hatton Turnor and Alice Margaret *d* of Hon Hamilton H Kirkaldy Toronto Canada *b* 2 Nov 1878, *m* 1907 Sarah Marie Talbot 3rd *d* of late Admiral Hon Walter Cecil Carpenter of Kirby Yorkshire *Educ* Christ Church Oxford Secretary 1900 Chairman of Department Committee on Buildings for Small Holdings 1912 13 Chairman of Advisory Committee upon Cottages to Board of Agriculture Member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education Rural Education Conference *Publications* Land Problems and the National Welfare Our Food Supply the Land and the Empire articles in pamphlets on the subjects of Land and Education Author of 7 livings *Address* Stoke Rochford Grantham *Clubs* Travellers Burlington Fine Arts

TURNOUR, family name of **Earl of Winterton.**

TURNOUR-PETHERSTONHAUGH, *see* Fetherstonhaugh

TURPIN, Ven. Edmund Adolphus, Rector of St George's Cathedral Kingstown Jamaica since 1896 Canon and Archdeacon of St Vincent since 1899 *Educ* Codrington College, Barbados Ordained Deacon, 1874 Priest, 1875 Curate of Charlotte, 1874 Rector of St Patrick's, Tobago, 1881 90, St George and St Andrew, St Vincent, 1890 *Address* St Vincent, Windward Islands

TURPIN, G. S., M A, D Sc., Headmaster the High School, Nottingham *Address* High School, Nottingham.

9400

TURPIN, Sir William Gibbs, K C B *cr* 1916, C B 1912; Comptroller-General National Debt Office, Chairman of American Dollar Securities Committee; Chairman of Pensions Commutation Board, *b* 26 Aug 1851 s of late Henry Turpin of Harlesden, Middlesex *m* 1883, Charlotte F E, *d* of late Francis W Moore of Theydon Bois, Essex, one s Entered National Debt Office, 1873, Assistant Comptroller 1904 *Recreation* golf *Address* 10 Old Jewry, E C, Bushey Heath, Herts

TURPIN, Ven. William Homan, Canon of Grahamstown 1903, Archdeacon of Cradock, 1911 Ordained 1889, S P G Missionary St Philips Grahamstown, 1894 1905 *Address* Grahamstown, Cape

TURQUAN, Joseph; homme de lettres appartient à une vieille famille parisienne originaire du Poitou anoblie en 1811 par le Comte de Provence (Louis XVIII), noblesse confirmée en 1777 *m* Marie de la Motte du Rouge petite nièce du général de ce nom qui s'illustra en Vendée pendant la guerre de Crimée (1854) et celle de 1870 71) Partage des deux jumelles depuis sont adonnées à la littérature *Publications* L'Impératrice Joséphine Les Soupçons de Napoléon, La reine Hortense, La Comtesse d'Albany, Les femmes de Lamartine, La duchesse d'Abrantès, Le Prince d'Aiguelmont Les femmes de Lamartine, Madame Récamier Le roi Jérôme Napoléon inconnu Le monde et la comédie sous Napoléon Lady Hamilton etc *Address* ne quitte jamais la chaise longue ne fait jamais la Mi Carême à Paris (bis)

TURRELL, Charles, Miniature Painter London, 1846 Exhibitor at the Royal Academy since 1871 the Paris Salon throughout the United States has painted portraits of Queen Mary, Queen Alexandra Queen of Norway Princess Mary the Princess Royal the Princess Victoria the Duchess of Portland the Duchess of Leinster the Duchess of Marlborough and most of the leading nobility *Publications* Miniatures painting from his miniature of Queen Alexandra *Recreations* cycling and chess *Clubs* Societies

TURRELL, Walter John, M A M D B Ch Oxon Consulting Physician in Electro Therapeutics, Member (1 D) 3rd Southern General Hospital Consulting Physician Oxford County Electro Therapeutic Physician Emeritus Oxford, Oxford 19 April 1846 W H J Turrell, Master of Univ Oxford *m* Margaret Sybil, *d* Clifford Andover *Educ* Exeter College, Oxford Radcliffe Infirmary Oxford, London Hospital Surgeon Radcliffe Infirmary Oxford Royal Society of Medicine Electro Therapeutic Society Vice President British Association of Medical Therapy *Publications* Bas Hospital, The Electrical Treatment, Operative Treatment Importance of Future Medical various other papers to Medical Ancient Anglo Saxon Authors Anglo Saxon Oxfordshire (Victorian History of Oxfordshire) sailing cycling *Address* Cherwell Lodge Oxford Turrell, Oxford *T* Oxford 1 0 020

TURTON, Edmund Russborough, J P, D L, C C M P (U) Hunts Division since 1918, Chairman of Quarter Sessions and County Committee, Director of North Eastern Railway Cockermouth, Keswick and Penrith Railway London Joint Stock Bank Railway Insurance Company, Chairman of Clearing House, *b* late Edmund Turton of Millown heiress of 4th Earl of

Clementina, *d* of late Rt Hon Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane. *Educ* Eton, B N C Oxford Under Secretary to Royal Commission on Industrial Schools and Reformatories, 1851, called to Bar, 1882, joined North Eastern Circuit, contested Thirsk and Malton Division, 1885, Richmond Division of Yorkshire, 1886 1892 and 1895, London County Councillor, 1892 97, succeeded to estates in Yorkshire, 1896, Master of the Bilsdale Hunt since 1912, on the death of the Countess of Milltown succeeded to Russborough and other estates in Ireland, 1914 *Address* Upsall Castle Thirsk Ugthorp Lodge Whitby Russborough, Blessington Co Wicklow *T* 4 Turton Upsall *M* A 1880 *Club* Carlton, Brooks's, St Stephen's Yorkshire, Baldwin, Kildare Street, Dublin

TURTON, Lieut.-Col. William Harry, D S O 1902 *b* Peshawur, 30 Dec 1856 *s* of Col Joseph Turton, R Bengal Artillery and *g s* of Zouch Turton of Chepstow and Monmouthshire *Educ* Clifton College (schools gold medal of R Geo Soc) R M A, Woolwich (Pollock medallist) Entered R E 1876 Captain 1884, Major 1895, Lieut Col 1902, served South African War, 1900 2 (despatches Queen's medal, 3 clasps King's medal 2 clasps, D S O) retired 1905 *Exploration* Pe Luth of Christianity 8th edit *Recreations* golf Address belongs to several scientific societies *Address* 30 Canford Place Clifton Bristol

TURVEY, Isaiah, I S O 1902 *b* 1849 *s* of Joseph Turvey Entered Home Office, 1868 became Secretary to Chairman Lunacy Commissioners 1901 *Address* Ballycroda South Bourne Road Bournemouth

TURVILLE-PETRE, Lt.-Col Oswald Henry Philip, D L J P late Warwick Yeomanry Lord of the Manor of Husbands Bosworth Leicestershire and of Sumlastury Lane *b* 1862 of late F H Petre, and late Lady Gwendolin Petre *m* 1899 Muriel *d* of late Laurence Cave of Ditchan Park Hants two three *d* *Educ* Christ Church Oxford B A joined the Northants Yeomanry as Major and Hon Lt Col (temp) Feb 1915 *Address* Bosworth Hall Rugby *T* 4 Husbands Bosworth *Club* Travellers

TUSHINGHAM, Sidney, A R C A (Lond) A R E 1911 Painter and Etcher *Educ* School of Art Burslem Staffs Royal College of Art South Kensington S W (National and R C A Scholarship Diploma 1910) abroad Exhibitor in Royal Academy Royal Society of Painter Etchers and Engravers, International Society of Sculptors Painters and Gravers Autumn Exhibitions Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool etc work purchased by City Corporation Liverpool for permanent collection, 1911 and 1914 *Recreations* music oil painting *Address* 8 Skinner Edwards Mansions Waltham Green S W 6 *T* Putney 412

TUSON, Major George Edward, D S O 1900 16th Lancers retired 1909 *b* 24 Jan 1871 *m* 1912 Isabel *d* of F S Bright Williams of Broad Tuns and *d* of James Tuson one son *T* Lancers, 1900 Captain 1901, served Central Relief Force, 1899 (medal with clasp), North Frontier (clasp), South Africa, 1900 2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps D S O)

TUSON, Col. Harry Denison, C M G 1916 A A G Eastern Command *b* 1856 *s* of late Gen Sir H B Tuson and Anne Frances *d* of late Major J Bates *m* 1896 Emilie Gertrude *y d* of J A Mullens, one son two *d* Served S Africa 1899 1900 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War 1914 16 (despatches twice C M G) *Address* Upton Cottage, near Andover, Hants *Club* Naval and Military

TUSSAUD, John Theodore, director of and artist to Madame Tussaud and Sons' Exhibition, *b* Kensington, 2 May 1859, *s* of Joseph Randall Tussaud, and *g g s* of the foundress of the Exhibition; *m* 1889, Ruth Helena, 2nd *d* of late Thos. Grew, seven *s* three *d* *Educ* Cardinal Manning's Coll, Baywater; Benedictine Monastery, Ramsgate, began to study modelling and sculpture under his father at the age of 14, his first important portrait model being that of Milan, at that time king of Servia, modelled 1873, succeeded his father as artist of the Exhibition on the latter's retirement Has contributed to the Exhibition several hundreds of portrait models of the most eminent personages of the period, representing a unique and reliable record of famous men and women of the day, has also made a speciality of models grouped into dramatic tableaux illustrating both historical and contemporary scenes exhibitor at the Royal Academy has made several contributions to current literature, mostly dealing with the French Revolutionary and Napoleonic wars *Recreations* gardening, riding driving *Address* Crowley Green, Rickmansworth *T* Rickmansworth 114

TUTTIETT, M. G., *see* Gray, Maxwell

TUTTLE, Rt Rev. Daniel Sylvester, S T D LL D, Bishop of Missouri since 1886, Presiding Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church U S A since 1903 *b* Windham, N Y, 1837 *m* 1860 three sons one *d* *Educ* Columbia University, General Theological Seminary N W York City Deacon 1862, Priest, 1863 Missionary Bishop, of Montana, Utah and Idaho 1867 *Publication* Reminiscences of a Missionary Bishop, 1905 *Address* St Louis Missouri, U S A

TUTTON, Alfred Edwin Howard, M A, D Sc (Oxon) 1907 F R S 1897 H M Inspector of Schools (Technological Branch) Board of Education, Whitehall, since 1899, President Mineralogical Society 1912 13 *b* Stockport, 22 Aug, 1864 *s* of James Tutton, *m* 1902, Margaret Ethel MacFarlane, *y d* of William Tort of Cannon Place, Berks, two sons three *d* *Educ* Owens Coll, Manchester, Royal Coll of Science, South Kensington London, graduated (Research Degree) at Oxford Univ, New Coll since 1898 B Sc 1895 D Sc 1903, M A by decree of Convocation 1905 Royal Exhibitioner to Royal Coll of Science London 1884, Murchison medallist and Tyndall prizeman, after three years as student, became Assistant Demonstrator and subsequently Demonstrator of Chemistry, at the Royal Coll of Science *Publication* Crystalline Structure and Chemical Constitution, 1910, Crystals 1911, Crystallography and Practical Crystal Measurement, 1911 numerous contributions to the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, the Journal of the Chemical Society, and the Zeitschrift für Krystallographie on the subjects of Chemical and Physical Crystallography and of Fine Measurement, also in conjunction with Sir Edward Thorpe, to the Journal of the Chemical Society on the subject of the Oxides and other compounds of Phosphorus *Recreations* music and Alpine photography *Address* Druit, Yelverton, S. Devon *Club* Authors' Alpine

TUXFORD, Lt.-Col. George Stuart, C B 1917, C M G 1916, Commanding 3rd Canadian Infantry Brigade in Canadian Division; late Commanding 7th Canadian Infantry Battalion, which he organised Served European War, 1914 17 (despatches twice C M G C B), Legion of Honour Croix d'Officier 1916 Brigadier-General 1916 *Address* 10 Henleaze Avenue, Moose Jaw Saskatchewan Canada

TWEED, John; sculptor *m* one *s* two *d* *Principal work* Marble Bust of Right Hon J. Chamberlain in Westminster Abbey, Wilson Memorial Rhodesia, Cecil J Rhodes at Bulawayo, Col Benson at Hexham, Joseph Cowen at Newcastle, Queen Victoria at Aden and Madras, Van Riebeck at Cape Town; Lord Chesham at Aylesbury, Alfred Beit at Salisbury, S. Africa, Lord Clive, London and Cal-

cutta, Capt Cook at Whitby and St Kilda, Marble Reredos at Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, completion of Alfred Stevens monument to the Duke of Wellington at St Paul's Cathedral *Address* 108 Cheyne Walk, S W , *1* Kensington 4088 *b* The Avenue Studios 76 Fulham Road S W *Club* Savile Burlington Fine Arts Beefsteak

TWEEDALE, Violet; *b* Edinburgh *e d* of late Robert Chambers and *q d* of Dr Robt Chambers *m* 1891 C Tweedale of Balquhollie Turriff Aberdeenshire *Publications* In Lothians Field Fouls And They Two What shall it Profit a Man? The Kingdom of Mammon Her Grace's Secret The Honeycomb of Life The Hazards of Life Lord Eversleighs Sins Lady Sarah's Son, The Portals of Love The Sweets of Office Mrs Burrington's Atonement An Empty Heritage The Quarchless Flame Unsolved Mysteries Hypocrites and Sinners A Reaper of the Whirlwind Austins Career The House of the Other World, An Unholy Alliance Love and War The Wingate's Wife 1916 The Heart of a Woman 1917 The Veiled Woman 1918 *Recreations* travelling, music painting, art needlework psychic research *Address* Balquhollie Turriff Aberdeenshire *1* Turriff *Club* Sesame

TWEEDDALE, 11th Marquess of (*cr* 1694) **William George Montagu Hay,** Baron 1488, Earl of Tweeddale 1646 Earl of Gifford Viscount Walden 1694 Baron (U K) 1881 Hereditary Chamberlain of Dunfermline *b* 1 Nov 1884 *s* 10th Marquis and Caroline *d* of Vincenzo Baroness of Cattaro Knight of the Holy Roman Empire 1911 *m* 1st 1911 Muriel Lewis (*d* 1912) *d* of Hon Edward Lewis of Overstone Northampton 2nd 1914 Capt Sybil Christian Carnegie Ramsay War Office (wounded) Owns about 40 000 acres *Heir* Capt Lord Edward David Hay *Address* 1 St James's Court Buckingham Gate S W Yester House Haddingtonshire *Club* Bachelors

See Scott-Hay Marquis of Tweeddale

TWEEDDALE, Julia, Marchioness of, *and d* of late Thomas Stewart Mackenzie of Seaforth *m* 1st 1878 Lieut-Col William Marquess of Tweeddale (*d* 1878) 2nd 1887 Rt Hon Sir John Rose 1st Bt (*d* 1888) 3rd 1891 Major Sir William Evans Gordon M P (*d* 1911) *Address* 4 Chelsea Embankment S W *1* Inverness-shire

TWEEDIE, Mrs Alec. F R G S writer *d* of late Dr George Hurley F R S widow of Alec Tweedie *q* of Dr Thomas Tweedie F R S and Lieut-General Tweedie (younger son of John Tweedie I N R I A killed near Loos Jan 1915) *Address* Queens College London Germany Served on several committees International Council of Women London 1899 serves on many philanthropic and charitable committees Visited Society of Women Journalists *Publications* A Girls Ride in Iceland 1890 The Opera in Italy Pass on Italy 1890 A Winter Jaunt to Norway 1894 Wilton Old (a story) 1894 Danish and English Butter making 1895, through Finland in Carts 1897 The First College for Women 1898 George Hurley or the Life of a London Physician 1899 Contributor to Encyclopædia of Sport and Ishmian Book of Ice Sports Mexico as I saw It 1901 Behind the Footlights and Sunny Sicily 1904, Porfirio Diaz seven times President of Mexico 1906 (translated into German and Spanish) Hyde Park Its History and Romance 1906 Thirteen Years of a Busy Woman's Life 1907 America as I saw It 1913 Women of the World Series 1911 My Tablecloths a few reminiscences 1916, Mexico from Diaz to the Kaiser 1917, Women and Soldiers 1918, a constant contributor to London papers and magazines, received the thanks of the Italian Government for help to Sicilian earthquake sufferers, 1912 *Recreations* riding, driving, painting (exhibited in London) travelling, collecting bric-a-brac *Address* Whitehall Court, S W 1 *Club* Albemarle

TWEEDIE, Lt.-Col. David Keltie, D S O 1915, R A , *b* 29 Nov 1878 Entered army, 1900 Captain 1911, Adjutant, T F 1908 11 served European War, 1914 17 (despatches twice D S O)

TWEEDIE, Maj. Henry Carmichael, D S O 1902 2nd Batt North Staffs Assist Commandant Mounted Infantry Sch 1901 *b* 25 Jan 1876, *s* of late Maj C Michael Tweedie R A , *m* 1914 Cath (Katie) Lucy Munnie *d* of Col A W Ellyncroft House Lichfield Staffs Entered army 1896 Captain 1901 Maj 1913 served South Africa 1900 2 (despatches Queens medal 4 clasps Kings medal 2 clasps D S O) Mohmand dist N W F India 1914 15 European War (1914 1916 (severely wounded) *Address* Ellyn House Lichfield, Staffs

TWEEDIE, Colonel John Lannoy, D S O , *b* 6 May 1842 5th of late C M Tweedie of Quarter Peebles Lieut and Frances *d* of late Rev W Tomlins in Kent *m* 1891 Emma Constance of late W G Murray of Avonmore Grad Co Dublin 2nd *d* of Rev Served in Royal West Kent Regt (50th) joined the 97th Regt 1860 Campaign served with the Natal Field Force Expedition 1888 8 (Medal clasp Bronze star) Soudan Field Force 1885 (despatches D S O) *Address* Ellyn House Lichfield, Staffs

TWEEDIE, Colonel John Lannoy, D S O , *b* 6 May 1842 5th of late C M Tweedie of Quarter Peebles Lieut and Frances *d* of late Rev W Tomlins in Kent *m* 1891 Emma Constance of late W G Murray of Avonmore Grad Co Dublin 2nd *d* of Rev Served in Royal West Kent Regt (50th) joined the 97th Regt 1860 Campaign served with the Natal Field Force Expedition 1888 8 (Medal clasp Bronze star) Soudan Field Force 1885 (despatches D S O) *Address* Ellyn House Lichfield, Staffs

TWEEDIE, Hon Lemuel John K C I E D Second son of late Drummond Tweedie of Chatham Lieut-Col Bengal Staff Corps and Julia Isabella *d* of Chatham Married 1st 1879 Alice Mary *d* of late Archibald Hyslop of Chatham 2nd 1891 Mary Isabella *d* of late Northumberland Represented Chatham Division of Kent in House of Commons 1885 Surveyor-General 1890 Secretary 1896 Premier 1901 Represented Brunswick at the Kimberley Centenary Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick 1901 holds long service medal for Canada *Recreations* yachting, shooting *Address* Dalhousie Brunswick Canada *Club* Union

TWEEDIE, Maj (Temp Lt-Col) William John Bell, C M G Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders Sept 1899 Served in S Africa (mentioned with clasp) Queens medal with clasp 1914 17 (despatches C M G)

TWEEDMOUTH, 3rd Baron (**Major Dudley Churchill Marjoribanks,** Bt 1st , C M G 1st M V O 1902 Royal Horse Guards in waiting to H M late Military Secretary to the Earl of Sefton Scottish Archers 1st Lieut 1874 of 2nd Baron 1st Bt 1881 Hon Lieut-Col Army Service Corps 1st Lieut-Col 7th Duke of Marlborough Hon Colonel 1st Life Guards 1901 Married *d* of Lord Edward Spencer Churchill and widow of Lord Randolph Churchill Commanded 1st battalion Queens Own Cameron Highlanders 1st Battalion Scottish Rifles 1st Battalion Scots Guards 1st Battalion Coldstream Guards 1st Battalion Grenadier Guards 1st Battalion Irish Guards 1st Battalion Welsh Guards 1st Battalion Gordon Highlanders 1st Battalion Cameron Highlanders 1st Battalion Seaforth Highlanders 1st Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st Battalion Black Watch 1st Battalion Royal Scots Fusiliers 1st Battalion Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers 1st Battalion Royal Irish Fusiliers 1st Battalion Royal Dublin Fusiliers 1st Battalion Royal Munster Fusiliers 1st Battalion Royal Welsh Fusiliers 1st Battalion Royal Sussex Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Hampshire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Surrey Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Kent Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Essex Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Suffolk Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Norfolk Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Lincolnshire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Leicestershire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Yorkshire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Lancashire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Cheshire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Staffordshire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Shropshire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Warwickshire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Gloucestershire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Worcestershire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Herefordshire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Monmouthshire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Glamorganshire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Carmarthenshire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Pembrokeshire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Radnorshire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Montgomeryshire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Denbighshire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Flintshire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Merionethshire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Caernarvonshire Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Anglesey Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Isle of Man Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Channel Islands Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Jersey Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Guernsey Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Alderney Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Sark Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Herm Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Jethou Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Lihou Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Brecqhou Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Ecrehou Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Minquiers Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Pierres de Lecq Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Les Ecrehos Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Les Minquiers Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Les Pierres de Lecq Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Les Sarks Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Les Hermes Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Les Jethous Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Les Lihous Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Les Brecqhous Regiment 1st Battalion Royal Les Ecrehous

Rotunda Hospital, 1903-10, *b.* Sep. 1862, *s* of John J. Tweedy, Solicitor, Dublin, and Emily Griffin, Wexford, *m* 1900, Margaret Wood house, one *s* one *d* Former President, Obstetric Section, Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland, former President Obstetrical Section, British Medical Association, Exeter meeting, *Publications* Tweedy and Wrench's Practical Obstetrics several Clinical Reports of Rotunda Hospital many original papers published in Transactions of Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland and in Transactions of Royal Society of Medicine *Address* 6 Fitzwilliam Place Dublin *T* 436 Dublin and 27 Sutton *Club* Friendly Brothers Dublin

TWEEDY, The Hon. George Alfred, ICS Member of the Board of Revenue U P and Oudh since 1911 Member of the Legislative Council of late Hugh Tweedy, H M Home Civil Service and *g nephew* of late John Tweedy J P D L of Warley House Yorkshire *m* 1884 Margaret *d* of Dr Pottinger Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets R N (retired) *d* 1911 King's College London Entered ICS 1880 Magistrate and Collector 1891 8 District and Sessions Judge 1898 9 a Commissioner of a Division 1903 *Address* Board of Revenue Allahabad, India *Club* East India United Service

TWEEDY, Sir John, kt *cr* 1906, Past President of the Royal Medical Benevolent Fund President of the Medical Defence Union Past President Medico Legal Society Past Prest Royal College of Surgeons and of Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom, a Trustee of the Hunterian Collection, Royal College Surgeons, Emeritus Professor of Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery in University College London, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to University College Hospital, Consulting Surgeon to the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (Moorfields) LL D, Edinburgh *h* Stockton on Tees 1841 *m* 1882 Mary, *y d* of Richard Hilhouse Finsbury Place, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Elmfield College, York, University College London *Publications* various articles and papers on ophthalmological subjects, medical history education and politics, Hunterian Oration Royal College of Surgeons 1910, etc *Address* 100 Harley Street W *T* Mayfair 1636 *Clubs* Reform British Empire

TWEMLOW, Major-General Edward D'Oyley, R E *b* 20 Nov 1840 Entered army, 1859 joined Indian Establishment same year Assistant Engineer 1862, Executive Engineer 1869 Maj General, 1895 retired 1895 served Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches mentioned), Military Works Dept, 1887, Superintending Engineer Indian Coast Defences, 1888 Rhotak and Sirhind, 1891, and 1898 Rawal Pindi 1902 Secretary to Governor General's Agent Baluchistan 1895 reverted to Military Dept same year, retired 1896

TWEMLOW, Colonel Francis Randle, D S O 1900 commanded 4th Batt North Staffs Regiment, retired 1908, *b* 20 Dec 1852 *m* 1st 1878 Evelyn Harriet (*d* 1880), *d* of Sir John Thomas Buller Duckworth, 2nd Bart 2nd, 1882 Annie Mary Gertrude, *o c* of Rev Edward Lewis, one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church Oxford M A (first class honours in Modern History), 1875, Barrister of Inner Temple 1879, served South Africa, 1900 1902 *Address* Peatswood Market Drayton *Club* United University

TWEMLOW, George Fletcher Fletcher-, D L High Sheriff for County of Stafford *b* 1857, *s* of Rev Charles Smith Royds, Rector of Haughton, Staffs and Mary Anne *d* of Francis Twemlow of Betley Court, Staffs, *m* Emma Beatrice, 2nd *d* of William Foster of Hornby Castle, Lancaster *Educ* Repton, Trinity College, Cambridge For thirty years a Director of the Lichfield Brewery Co *Address* Betley Court, Crewe *Club* Royal Automobile

TWIGG, Sir John, K C I E, *cr* 1912, *b.* 1850, *s* of John Hanbury Twigg, Repton; *m*, 1894, Isabel Marie *d* of Henry Pasteur of Wynches Much Hadham, and Grand Saconnex, Geneva, one *s* *Educ* Repton Balliol College, Oxford Entered I C S 1879 Collector and Magistrate 1889, Collector of Madras, 1906, Additional Member Legislative Council 1908, Member Board of Revenue 1908 retired 1912 *Address* The Red House Mettingham, Bungay. *Club* East India United Service

TWIGG, John J., K C *s* of late Rev Thomas Twigg A M, rector of the parish of Pomeroy, Co Tyrone and Sarah Macausland of Streeve, Co Londonderry *m* Eliza *d* of late James Corry Lowry, of Rockdale Co Tyrone Q C *Educ.* Armagh Royal School Trinity College, Dublin Call to the Bar, 1851 Inner Bar, 1877, Bencher of King's Inns 1880 *Club* University, Dublin

TWIGG, Col. Robert Henry, C B 1913, *b* 4 April 1860 Entered army 1879, Captain, I S C 1890, Major Indian Army 1901, Lt Col 1910, Colonel 1910 served Afridi Expedition 1891 2, Burmese Expedition 1886 7 (medal with clasp) Hunza Nagar Expedition 1891 92 (despatches brevet Major clasp) N W Frontier, India 1897 8 (medal two clasps) Tirah, 1897 8 (clasp) *Address* Greenwood, Malahide, Co. Dublin

TWINBERROW, James Frederick, Master of the North Ledbury Foxhounds since 1912 *b* 5 March 1866 of late James Twinberrow of the White House Suckley, *m*, 1897 Alice Mary *y d* of late Frederick Cronin of Bloomsbury Square W C two *s* two *d* *Educ* Reading School private tutor Went to learn farming and estate management with the late Henry Haywood of Bluemere House, Herefordshire 1884 hunted with the Herefordshire pack and eventually took an active part as honorary whipper in with the late Major Browne's foxhounds and Sir William Cooke's Burt, when master of the Ledbury built kennels on his Suckley estate 1903, and with Mr J M Currie hunted the North Ledbury country, master of the Teme Valley foxhounds, Radnorshire 1910 and hunted that country for two seasons *Recreation* has leased the Games shooting for past ten seasons, and has been a successful hop and fruit grower on his Suckley property *Address* The White House, Suckley Worcester *T A* Suckley *Club* Union, Worcester

TWINING, Maj.-Gen. Philip Geoffrey, C B 1915, C M G 1915, M V O 1911 late R E, Director of Fortifications and Works War Office, *b* Halifax Nova Scotia 7 Sep 1862 *s* of late Edmund Crawley Twining *s* of Chas Twining, Q C, barrister at law of Halifax N S and Elizabeth Lee Whitman *d* of John Whitman of Annapolis Nova Scotia 2 Louise Mary *d* of George and Mary Daly of Napanee, Ontario, 1897 *Educ* Kingston Canada Gazetted R E Royal Engineers 1882 served in England, Canada East Africa India and China, Regimental employment Staff and Special Service, Col 1915 Maj Gen Jan 1917, served European War 1914 18 (despatches seven times, C M G, C B, Order of St Stanislaus) *Publications* contributions to reviews and periodicals upon military and general subjects *Recreation* travel, riding golf *Clubs* Junior United Service Rawalpindi United Service Simla.

TWISADAY, Major C. E. J., I S O, V D 1897 *b* 9 May 1870 of Rev I Twisaday; *m* 1897 Jose E S *d* of late General Sir A J. Cloete K C B one *s* *Educ* Lewes Grammar school private tuition Indo European Telegraph Dept, India Office, 1889-1915, accompanied Director in Chief to India, Persian Gulf, Persia, and Constantinople, 30 years commissioned service in Queen's Westminster R V.;

retired as Major *Publications* joint-author of official translations of 8 International Telegraph Conventions *Recreations* shooting, golf woodcarving clockmaking etc *Address* Chichester House Upper Westbourne Terrace, W 2 Paddington 2024 *Clubs* St Stephens Newsden Golf

TWISDEN, Sir John Ramskill; 12th Bt *cr* 1666 [11th Bt assumed the surname of Twisden only by Royal Licence and Act of Parliament 1849 in accordance with the will of his maternal uncle Sir John Ramskill Twisden 10th Bt; the Baronetcy as *cr* of Lieut Wm Twisden RN 3rd son of the 8th Bt was established by a judgment of the High Court of the 5th July 1901] *b* 23 Nov 1856 *s* of 11th Bt and Catherine Hester Speed (*d* 1887) *d* of Rev James Ramskill of Potthouse Hall near Wakefield Yorkshire *s* father 1914 *Educ* Haileybury Trinity College Cambridge MA Solicitor *Heir* none *Recreations* antiquarian research and gardening *Address* Bradbourne Earlsfield Maidstone

TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, family name of **Baron Saye and Sele**

TWISS, Major Francis Arthur, DSO 1917 MVO 1901 (4) *b* May 1874 *m* 1st 1903 one *d* Retired RA 1st Capt 1899 Major 1911 Adjutant Mounted Brigade 1914 Served NW Frontier India 1908 (medal clasp) Tirah 1897-98 (clasp) S Africa 1901 (Queens medal 3 clasps) European War 1914-18 (DSO)

TWISS, Lt.-Col George Edward, CMG 1917 RAMC (MD Melbourne QCPI LRCS Edinburgh) Hon Surgeon to HM the King Commissioner of St John's Ambulance Association member of Executive Committee of Order of St John and Chancellor of Order of St John of Jerusalem in Australia *b* Melbourne Victoria 1865 *s* of late Thomas Twiss Registrar of Supreme Court Victoria *m* 1st 1892 Mary Ann Wilson (*d* 1901) one son Charterhouse and Melbourne University MB (Melbourne) Gold Medallist 1887 MD 1889 Resident Medical Officer Melbourne Hospital 1887-88 Surgeon to Outpatients Melbourne Hospital 1888-89 Lecturer on Anatomy RCS Eng 1889 Colonial Surgeon Zulu War, 1879 Surgeon AMD 1881 Lt-Col RAMC 1901 Colonel 1908 Temporary Brigadier-General 1914-15 Knight of Grace Order of St John of Jerusalem in England Knight of Justice with clasp Egyptian Medal with clasp Khedive's Star Queen's medal with 4 clasps King's medal with 2 clasps despatches twice Turkish War (despatches CMG) St John Ambulance Jubilee Coronation medal *Publications* Manual of Antiseptic Antidetachments *Recreations* formerly cricket Rowing Athletics St John Sports Hants Golf Revolver Authority Yacht

TWISS, Vice-Admiral Guy Ouchterlony, CB 1901 Chief of Staff 1884 third son of late Lieut-Gen Richard Twiss Royal Marine Light Infantry Colonel Commandant Royal Marines Chatham Division Served in Royal Navy from 1854 to 1884 in the Channel West Indies China Seas and Pacific on the coast of Syria in command of boats at capture of Tyre and Sidon (despatches Turkish medal) in command of Naval Brigade at Suakim 1885 (despatches medal with clasp) Commanded Naval Brigade in Egypt 1885 (despatches clasp 3rd class Osmanieh) Commanded Naval Brigade at Alexandria 1887 (despatches 3rd class Medjidie) Commanded Naval Brigade at Suakim 1888 (despatches clasp) Commanded Naval Brigade in Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches clasp 2nd class Medjidie) Commanded Naval Brigade at Omdurman (despatches clasp) Commanded Naval Brigade at Khartoum (despatches clasp) Commanded Naval Brigade in Nile Expedition 1899 (despatches clasp) Commanded Naval Brigade in Ashanti Expedition 1900 (despatches clasp) Commanded Naval Brigade in Ashanti Expedition 1901

Nov 1916 *Educ.* Trinity College, Dublin (M.A.) Ordained 1870, Curate of Tamlaght Finlagan, 1870-79; Incumbent of Muff, 1879 1882, Chaplain of Lugano, 1901 3, Rector of Tullyaughnish since 1882 *Address* Lunavady, Co Londonderry

TYLER, Colonel (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) James Arbuthnot, C M G 1911, B A 15 Oct 1867 S rved S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches Bt Major Queen's medal 3 clasps King's medal 2 clasps) Europ an War, 1914 18 (despatches C M G Bt Col) *Club* Army and Navy

TYLER, Maj.-Gen. Trevor Bruce, C B 1917, C S I 1903, D L, J P Co Glamorgan Col Comdt R A *b* 7 Jan 1841 s of Rev Roper Trevor Tyler, of Llantrithyd Glamorgan a 1 78 Ada, *d* of Edward Perkins Bartley Hall Durham one s one *d Educ* R M A Woolwich Entered army 1859 served Indian Mutiny Canada 1866 (medal and clasp), commanded B Battery R H A 1881 86 Commandant Colchester Camp 1891 93, Colonel on the Staff Aldershot 1893 97, Brigadier Gen R A Punjab 1897 Maj Gen 1900 Inspector Gen of Artillery, India 1897 1903, retired 1903 Chairman Glamorgan County Territorial Association 1908 *Address* Llantrithyd Glamorgan *Clubs* Boodle's Naval and Military

TYMMS, Rev T Vincent, D D *b* London 1st s of Ebenezer Tymms, *m* 1st 1869 Agnes *d* of Ralph Dodds of Berwick on Tweed 2nd 1888 Lois Ann *d* of James Dore of Clapton, three s three *d Educ* private school and Regent's Park College London Became pastor of the Baptist Church at Berwick on Tweed 1867, removed to Accrington, 1868, first minister of the Downs Chapel Clapton Londo n 1869 91 President and Professor of Theology Baptist College Rawdon Led 1891 1904 President of the London Baptist Association 1881, and while in that office built Woodberry Down Chapel London, N Vice President of the Baptist Union of Great Britain 1897 President 1898, D D St Andrews, 1897 Angus Lecturer Regents Park College 1902 *Publ at* The Mystery of God the Incarnation the Christian Ideal of Atonement 1904 The Private Relationships of Christ 1907 The Evolution of Infant Baptism and Believers Baptism 1911 wrote the first essay in The Ancient Faith in Modern Light *Recreation* cricket in earlier years, now golf *Address* 62 Marina St Leonards on Sea

TYNAN, Katharine (Mrs Katharine Tynan Hinkson), novelist and verse writer 4th *d* of Andrew C Tynan Whitehall Clondalkin Co Dublin *Educ* Siena Convent Drogheda Began writing at the age of seventeen, published first volume of verse in 1885, began to write prose 1887, lived at home near Dublin till her marriage to H A Hinkson 1893, two s one *d* *Publications* Louise de la Vallière 1885, Shamrocks, 1887, Ballads and Lyrics 1890 A Nun Her Friends and Her Order 1892, Cuckoo Songs 1894, A Cluster of Nuts, 1894, The Land of Mist and Mountain 1895, An Isle in the Water 1895, The Way of a Maid 1895, Miracle Plays, 1896, Oh! What a Plague is Love 1896, A Lover's Breast Knot 1896, The Handsome Brandons 1898, The Wind in the Tree (poems) 1898 The Dear Irish Girl 1899, She Walks in Beauty 1899, Three Fair Maids 1900 A Daughter of the Fields 1900, A Union of Hearts, A Girl of Galway, Collected Poems That Sweet Enemy, 1901, The Handsome Quaker, A King's Woman, Love of Sisters, 1902, A Red Red Rose The Honourable Molly, 1903 The French Wife Judy's Lovers, Julia, The Luck of the Lanfaxes, 1904, A Daughter of Kings, A Favourite of Fortune, Dick Pentreath, Innocencies 1905, A Yellow Domino, The Adventures of Alicia, The Story of Bawn, A Book of Memory, 1906, For Maisie, 1907, Her Ladyship; edited Cabinet of Irish Literature, new edition, 1903, and Irish Love Songs, 1892, Mary Gray, The Lost Angel, The House of the Crickets, Experiences, 1908; Peggy the Daughter, Cousins and Others; Lauds, Kitty Aubrey, Her Mother's Daughter; The Book of Flowers (with Frances Maitland), 1909, Betty Carew, Freda The House of the Secret 1910, The Story of Cecilia, New Poems; The Story of Clarice 1911 Princess Katharine, Rose of the Garden Herod Gold Honey, my Honey 1912 Mrs Piatt of Paradise Farm, Twenty five Years, The Daughter of the Manor, Irish Poems 1912, A Little Red Hunt Girl John Bulteel's Daughters Lovers Meetings, A Shameful Inheritance Molly My Heart's Delight, The Flower of Peace 1914 Men not Angels, Countrymen All The House of the Foxes Flower of Youth The Squire's Sweetheart Since First I saw your Face The Story of Margery Daw, 1915 The Web of Jealousy, The Holy War, The West Wind John's Dreams, 1916 The Middle Years Irish Eyes, Kit, Late Songs, The Rattlesnake Miss Mary, 1917, Miss Gascoigne My Love's a Rascal, 1918. Religion Catholic Politics Irish Nationalist *Recreation* talking to a good listener the companionship of dogs, collecting china, the society of her children auction bridge *Address* Brookhill Clarenbridge Co Mayo

TYNDALE, Walter, R I Temp Captain on active service *b* Brighton of Irish parents, *m* Helen Edmunds Barnard three s *Educ* Belgium Artist was student at the Antwerp Academy and in the studio of M Baertsoen, his first exhibits were in oil but later he confined himself to water colours held several exhibitions in London and his work is in many parts of the Continent and in the Last has acquired knowledge of languages, got him a commission second after the outbreak of this war when he was appointed to the Censor staff at Havre from thence he was sent to Boulogne where he holds the position of Head Censor *Publications* Below the Cataracts An Artist in Egypt An Artist in Italy An Artist in the Riviera Japan and the Japanese illustrations in colour for The New Forest Wessex Japanese Gardens *Address* 88 Fellows Road Hampstead N W *Clubs* Arts St John's Wood Arts

TYNDALE, (Acting Lt.-Col.) Major Wentworth Francis, C M G 1902, D S O 1918, R A M C M D (London), M R C S L R C P, D I H Lond 1907 *b* 11 May 1874, s of Wentworth R Tyndale, M B, *m* 1912, Ethel Margaret McEwen two s *Educ* St George's Hospital Served S Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal three clasps King's medal, two clasps European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O) *Address* c/o Dr Tyndale, Finthorpe Hampton Middlesex

TYNDALE-BISCOE, Col. Julian Dallas Tyndale, C B 1916 *b* 5 July 1867, 5th s of William Basil Biscoe of Hilton Park, Oxford *m* Agnes Dorothy *d* of Ellis Frederick Durnford of Goslar Band Midlothian, two s one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College Berks Gazetted to 11th Hussars from 4th Batt Oxfordshire Light Infantry 1887 Capt 1894, Major 1903, Lt Colonel 1908 Colonel, 1912, Temp Brig General 1914 commanded High land Mounted Brigade 1914 18 served in N W. Frontier Campaign 1897 98, S Africa 1901 2, France 1914 15 (despatches) operations, Suez Canal Egypt and Gallipoli 1915 commanded Mounted Troops N W Frontier Force, Egypt in operations against the Senoussi (despatches, C B), British Salonika Force, 1916 17 *Club* Army and Navy

TYRRELL, Col. Charles Robert, C B 1917 (ret pay) Army Med Service, *b* 2 Dec. 1859 Entered army, 1882, Col 1912, served N W Frontier India, 1897 8 (despatches, medal with clasp)

TYRRELL, Lieut.-General Francis Hardinge, Madras Infantry, *b* 5 Nov 1840, *m* 1871 Mary, *d* of General J S Halliday Entered army 1857 Lieut General 1894 retired list, 1894 served Abyssinian Expedition 1867-68 (medal) Col 74th Punjabis since 1906

TYRRELL, Sir William George, KCMG, cr 1913 CB 1909, Senior Clerk in the Foreign Office 1907-1 and Private Secretary to Right Hon Sir E Grey, Bart MP Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1907-1 *b* 17 Aug 186 s of late William Tyrrell Judge of the High Court of Judicature N W Provinces of India, and India *d* of late Colonel Wake R H m Margaret Ann *d* of late David Urquhart MP two *d* *Educ* Bonn, Balliol Coll, Oxford Entered Foreign Office 188 Private Secretary to Lord Sanderson Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1900-1903 Secretary to the Imperial Defence Committee 1904 Acting 2nd Secretary of Embassy at Rome 1904 received the Coronation Medal 1902 and 1911 *Heir* the Hathurst Warren Cecil Tyrrell Talbot, 6th Baron Talbot of Malahide, and Premier Baronet of Ireland *Address* British Embassy, Rome *Clubs* Brooks's, Travellers

TYRRELL-GREEN, Rev E T., Green

TYRWHITT, Rev the Hon Leonard Francis, MVO 1910 Rector of Hollington Burton-on-Trent since 1907 Canon of St George's Chapel Windsor since 1910 chaplain in ordinary to the King 1 Oct 1892 of Sir H Tyrwhitt 3rd Bt and Baroness Berners *Educ* Marlborough Coll Magdalene College Cambridge (MA) Wells Theological Coll Curate at Hemel Hempstead 4½ years Hendon Middlesex 2½ years Chaplain to HMS Brunswick to attend HRH the Prince and Princess of Wales to India 1905 Vicar of Fenton 1897-1907 Vice-Provost of Dunster since 1906 Acting Chaplain to the Forces 1st class (wounded despatches) Deputy Assistant Chaplain General 1918 *Address* Hollington Rectory, Burton-on-Trent The Close, Windsor Castle, Windsor *Clubs* Wellington

TYRWHITT, Commodore Sir Reginald Yorke, RN KCB 1917 CB 1914 DSO 1901 Commanded 1st Class cruiser Highflyer 1913-15 Commanded 1st Destroyer Flotilla in actions in Heligoland Bight August and December 1914 (despatches of 28 Aug 1915 (2 despatches) DSO CB thanks of Admiralty) 1916-17 (KCB) Commander-in-Chief of Harwich Force Rear-Admiral 1918

TYRWHITT, Walter Spencer-Stanhope, RPA 1901 MA Painter in Water Colours b 6 Sept 1854 s of Rev R St John Tyrwhitt and Eliza *d* of John Spencer Stanhope of Cannon Hall Yorkshire *m* 1913 Ursula 2nd of Rev H M Tyrwhitt *Educ* Rugby, Christ Church Oxford After graduating at Oxford spent three years in the Queensland bush returning in 1880 served articles in architect's office never practised but took to painting in water colours exhibited at Royal Academy in 1881 and in every subsequent year Has exhibited pictures at Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours and in other exhibitions has held exhibitions at Doré Gallery and Bailey Gallery President and Secretary to Oxford Art Society one of original founders in 1891 *Publication* The New Churn in the Queensland Bush, 1887 48 illustrations in colour to Cairo Jerusalem, and Damascus, by Professor D S Margoliouth, 1907 *Recreations* cycling, riding, travel *Address* 225 Iffley Road, Oxford *Clubs* Savile Authors

TYRWHITT-DRAKE; *see* Drake

TYRWHITT-WILSON, family name **Baron Berners.**

TYSER, Sir Charles Robert, kt 1909 Chief Justice Cyprus since 1906 4th of George Dorman Tyser *m* Lilian Ada *d* of Rev Charles John Kennard Shaw Fellow Trinity College Cambridge Coll Bar Inner Temple 1873 Attorney Lewards 1880-81 President District Court Kyrenia Cyprus 1891 Puisne Judge Cyprus 1900 *Address* Nicosia, Cyprus

TYSON, William Joseph, MD FRCS Edin Hon Phys Victoria Hospital Folkestone 1st Sup 1881 of W Taylor Tyser MRCS John Housseman *d* of Thomas Bunday of West Lawn Sutton *Educ* Guy's Hospital Fellow Society of Medicine Corresponding Member of the Cuvierian Society of Lyon *Address* Tayron Hall Sutton Coldfield Literature Thesis Kimberley Joint Editor Hall Club National

TYTLER, Adam Gillies, CIE Bengal Light Infantry 1st Bn 1st Gurkha Rifles Entered Army third Lieut 1901 1st Captain Adjutant Gurkha Contingent Hong Kong

TYTLER, Trustee Title

[T

UDAIPUR, H H Maharajahch Maharana Sir Fateh Singh, Bahadur of, GCSI 18 GCIE CVO Hindu

UDAIPUR, H H the Raja of Chandrashekar Prasad Singh Deo Chief of Orissa Hindu

UDAL, His Honour John Symon Judge Mauritius Author Analysis Laws China Office Clerk Islands Colonial Service Secretary Member Executive Legislative Supreme Court Registrar Deputy Assistant Naval Intelligence Volunteer Militia Chief Reserve

UDNY, John Henry Fullarton DL Captain late Member of late Col John Robert Udny and Dulwich Lieut Allahabad 1874 Assistant Collector Cantonments Hall Cambridge Member Church Canterbury

UDNY, Sir Richard, KCS 1847 Governor Colony 1st 1883 Alice (Lady) Member Punkah Punka Punjab Phyllis 8th Earl of Minto Law Advocate Aberdeen MA Honours Mathematics Fullerton Medallist DD 1898 F Fellow 1861 retired 1891 Service with following Afghan Jowaki 1877-78, Miranzai 1891 (Medal) Isazai (Black Mountain) political staff with the Field Force the Afridis and Orakzais 1897-98

clasps), was appointed on a special mission to the Kurram Valley, 1888, Commissioner of the Peshawar Division, 1891, Commissioner for Delimitation of parts of the Indo-Afghan Boundary, 1894-95 and 1896-97 *Address* 100 York Mansions, Battersea Park, S W

UFFINGTON, Viscount; William George Bradley Craven; Lieut 3rd (Reserve) Batt Hampshire Regt, *b* 31 July 1897, *s* and *heir* of 4th Earl of Craven, *q v*, *m* 1916, Mary Wilhelmina, *d* of William George Town Clerk, Invergordon, one *s* Served European War (wounded) *Address* 3 Chesterfield Gardens, W

UGANDA, Bishop of (since 1912), **Rt. Rev. John Jamieson Willis,** D D, *b* 8 Nov 1872 *s* of Sir William Willis, unmarried *Educ* Haileybury College, Pembroke College, Cambridge Curate of Great Yarmouth, 1895-1900, C M S Missionary in Ankole, 1900-2, Entebbe, 1902-5, Kavirondo, 1905-11, Archdeacon of Kavirondo and Chaplain to Bishop of Uganda, 1909-11 *Address* Uganda, British East Africa

UHTHOFF, John Caldwell, M D, F R C S, Physician practising in Brighton Medical Officer to Roedean School, *b* 1866 *s* of Edward Uhthoff, *m* 1st, 1884, Ellen Aston, *d* of late Charles King, formerly of North Lodge, Enfield, one *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1918, Ida, *d* of late Francis Goode Cunningham, of Bentley House, Hants *Educ* Brighton College, Guy's Hospital Knight of Grace St John of Jerusalem *Recreations* golf, travel *Address* Wavertree House, Hove, Sussex *T* Hove 2535

ULLAH, Ven. Ihsan, Archdeacon of Delhi, Archdeacon in the Lahore Diocese since 1910, and Superintending Missionary of the Tohi Tek Singh Mission, *b* 1857, descended from a Mohammedan family, merchants by trade, *m* 1889, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Baring High School, Batala, Lahore Divinity College Worked as schoolmaster and evangelist, visited England in 1886, staying most of the time with the Church Army, upon return, studied in the Divinity College, Lahore, worked in the Narowal Mission for a decade, worked as Parochial Missioner for some years, revisited England 1899, did deputation work at the C M S Centenary, left for the U S A, where attended lectures in the Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, thence visited Canada, returned to India, 1900, worked since in the Hung Bar Mission, transferred to Lahore as Pastor *Address* Holy Trinity Church, Lahore, India *T* Arch deacon, Ihsanullah, Lahore, Punjab

ULRICH, Major Theodore Frederick, D S O 1917, Brigade Major 2nd Australian Infantry Brigade, seconded from 6th Batt A I F, seconded to A I F from 63rd Infantry Commonwealth Military Forces, *b* 10 Dec 1888, *y s* of A C T Ulrich, Melbourne, unmarried *Educ* Wesley College, Melbourne Served European War, 1914-17 (D S O) *Address* Park Street E, Brunswick Melbourne *Club* Naval and Military, Melbourne

UMFREVILLE, Lt.-Col. Harry Kirwan, D S O 1915, West Yorkshire Regt, late 2nd Batt the Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regt) *b* 22 Sept 1871, *s* of S C Umfreville, J P, D L Ingress Abbey, Greenhithe, Kent, *m* 1901, Enid, *d* of Captain R D'Oyley George, J P, D L, late 7th Dragoon Guards, Cahore, Co Wexford, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Brighton College Entered army, 1892, Captain, 1902, retired, 1911, Lt.-Col 1915, served S African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps), European War, 1914-1917 (despatches, D S O)

UMFREVILLE, Lt.-Col. Percy, C M G 1915, Royal West Kent Regiment, *b* 29 Feb 1868 Entered army, 1887, Adjutant, 1894-7, Captain, 1896, Major, 1905, Adjutant Volunteers, 1897-1902, Governor Military Prison, 1902-12, Commandant Detention Barracks, 1912-14, Governor 1st class Military Prison, 1914, served European War, 1914-17 (C M G, Bt Lt.-Col)

UMNEY, John Charles, a Managing Director of Wright, Layman, and Umney, Ltd, wholesale druggists, Southwark, Joint-Managing Director of W Woodward, Ltd, Nottingham and London, Managing Director of Thomas Wilkinson, Ltd, London, Director of R Carter & Sons, Ltd, London, Member of the Pharmaceutical Society, Past President British Pharmaceutical Conference, Past President of the Wholesale Druggists' Club, Ex-Chairman of the Chemical Trades Section of the London Chamber of Commerce, also of the Proprietary Articles Section of the London Chamber of Commerce, also Toilet Soap Trades Section, Past Pres of Proprietary Articles Trade Association, a Member of the Council of the Advertisers Protection Society, Member of the Pharmaceutical Committee of Reference for the British Pharmacopœia, Silver Medallist of the Royal Society of Arts, Fellow of the Chemical Society, of the Royal Botanical Society, the Royal Horticultural Society, and of the Society of Public Analysts, Junior at Franco-British and Imperial International Exhibitions, 1908-9, *b* London, 1868, 2nd *s* of late Charles Umney, F I C, F C S, *m* Constance *d* of late John Sloane Carter, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College (Scholar), Pharmaceutical Society's School (bronze and silver medallist) *Publications* A Short Guide to the British Pharmacopœia, 1898, Essential Oils in their relation to the British Pharmacopœia and Trade, Standards for Medicines, Editor of Perfumery and Essential Oil Record, etc *Address* 27A Sloane Square S W 1, 7 Victoria 2478, Berea Court, Yapton, Arundel, Sussex

UMPHERSTON, Francis Albert; Sheriff-Substitute of Fife and Kinross since 1911, *b* 1869, 4th *s* of William Umpherston, Engineer, Leith *Educ* Royal High School and University of Edinburgh, *m* Janey Katherine, *d* of late Rev Andrew Calloway, Oyne Admitted member of Faculty of Advocates, 1893, appointed Counsel to Inland Revenue in Scotland, 1908 *Publications* The Law of Master and Servant, 1904, A Commentary on the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, 1907, Editor Scots Law Times, 1909-11, numerous articles on legal subjects in periodicals and Encyclopædia of Scots Law *Address* Yorkston, Dunfermline *T* Dunfermline 298 *Club* Northern, Edinburgh

UNDERDOWN, Thos. H. J., M A (Camb), Headmaster South Street Senior School, Bristol, *b* Sittingbourne 2 June 1872, *s* of former Headmaster Greenwich British, and other schools, *m* Florence V Ludwell, Hambrook, Bristol, two *s* *Educ* Wintersbourne School, Bristol, St Luke's College, Exeter Formerly Lecturer Bristol P T Centre in Mathematics History, etc, Assistant Master Bristol Council Schools Headmaster of Police School, Principal of Merrywood Commercial, Technical, and Art Institute, Bristol, Member of Departmental Committee on Salaries of Teachers, Board of Education; Member of Committee on Non-Vocational Education of Adults, Ministry of Reconstruction, President National Federation of Assistant Teachers, 1909-10, President National Union of Teachers, 1917-18, Cambridge University conferred hon degree of M A for services to the cause of Education, 1918, Lecturer and Speaker on Educational Topics on many public platforms. *Recreations* angling, music, etc *Address* 4 Greville Road, Southville, Bristol

UNDERHILL, Arthur, M A., LL D.; one of the Conveyancing Counsel to the High Court of Justice since 1905 *b* Wolverhampton, 10 Oct. 1850, *s* of late Henry Underhill, Solicitor; *m* 1874, Alice Lucy, *d.* of late M. Ironmonger,

J P of Grassby Wolverhampton one d *Edu* Trinity College Dublin Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1862 Bencher, 1916 Reader and Examiner in the Law of Property to the Council of Legal Education 1897 1901 and to the Victoria and Liverpool Universities, 1902 7 *Publication* Law of Private Trusts 7th ed Law of Torts 9th ed, Interpretation of Wills and Settlements (joint) and Law of Partnership 2nd ed, Chapter on law in Shakespeare's England Our Silver Streak or the Yachtsman's Guide to the English Channel Simple Navigation for Home Waters and Coasts and Distances round the British Isles and ed, general editor of Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedents and Revision, Conveyancing, Editor of Lord Halsbury's Laws of England founder 1881 and since 1884 Commissioner of the Royal Cruising Club Master Mariner's Certificate 1890 *Recreation* yachting and sketching *Address* Compden Hill Place W 11 New Square Lincoln's Inn W C 1 *Clubs* Albemarle Royal Thames Yacht Royal Cruising

UNDERHILL, Evelyn (Mrs. Stuart Moore); [illegible] of Arthur Underhill LL D Barrister at Law [illegible] 1900 Hubert Stuart Moore LL A Barrister at Law *Education* privately Kings College for Women London (Hon Fellow 1913) *Publications* A Bunch of Bulrushes Bulrush Book The Grey World The Miracles of our Lady St Mary The Lost World The Column of Dust Mysticism a study in the Nature and Development of Man's Spiritual Consciousness (6th ed) Immanence a Book of Verses (3rd ed) The Mystic Way a Psychological Study in Christian Origins (3rd ed) Practical Mysticism (twelfth edition) Theophanies Fruits of the Cloud of Unknowing On Humble Petitions of Rabbi (with Stephen Graham) Jan of Ruysbroeck *Editor* Italian Gardens walking tickets tickets [illegible] 50 Campden Hill Square W *Clubs* Albemarle

UNDERWOOD, Annie, R B A R M S *b* Ecclesfield Yorkshire *Education* Sheffield Technical School of Art and Heatherley's School Bushey Herkomer's School Portraits mostly of ivory and vellum Member of the Society of Miniaturists Exhibitor at the R A and other London Galleries *Recreations* tennis *Address* Cliff Hurst Lodge Grimsthorpe

UNETT, Captain John Alfred, D S O 1900 Prince of Wales's Regiment (West Yorkshire) Chief Constable of Essex since 1901 *b* 3 Oct 1865 son of late Captain John Unett 11 Hussars 1860 Daisy [illegible] of late E Slater J P Farsley Yorkshire Entered army 1884 Captain 1895 served South Africa 1900 1902 (despatches Queen's medal 2 clasps King's medal 2 clasps D S O) Relief of Ordysmith Spurfield Court Chelmsford

UNGER, Gladys Buchanan, Dramatic Author *b* San Francisco *m* (1st) Frank L Unger Musical Director (2nd) Maurice Buchanan Unger *Education* London and Paris Edinburgh Institute for Young Ladies Studied at Johnson's and Herman's Studios Debuted Henry Miller's Theatre San Francisco 1909 made first stage appearance at the Vaudeville Theatre in 1909 with Edmund Kean one act original piece then has had ten plays including adaptations produced and published among these were Mr Sprigg (original 4 acts) 1909 Henry of Navarre (original 4 acts) produced in provinces as Faith Love 1908 Incognito George (adapted) 1910 Mary Stuart (adapted) 1911 The Stuart Heir (original) 1911 Marie Market Betty Lee and in collaboration London Pride 1911 17, etc *Publications* Thomson and Hear *Recreation* going to the theatre *Address* 18 Park Village West Regent's Park N W 1 Maylair 2937

UNIACKE, Capt. Andrew Gore, D S O. 1902, Commissioner Northern Nigeria Police and Capt 3rd County of London Yeomanry, *b* 1874 Served with Canadian Mounted West Police, 1894 98 (including Yukon Field) South Africa, 1899 1902, with Colonial Div and 21st I Y, West Africa General Service Medal 1903 4 *Address* 4 Alhambra Road Southsea *Club* Junior Naval and Military

UNIACKE, Major Evelyn William Pierrepoint, D S O 1916 and Bar 1917 Edward's Horse attached 15th Royal Irish Rifles commanded 14th Batt Royal Welsh Fusiliers 1916 17 Officer of Cap Hope Uniacke of Fota Cork *Education* Charterhouse Sandhurst Batt Devon Regt South African War (medal with clasps) Commissioner South Africa 1905 12 European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O) *Club* Royal Automobile

UNIACKE, Maj.-Gen. Herbert Crofton Campbell, C B 1918 C M G 1917 Dec 1906 Son of Col Crofton Uniacke *Education* Woolwich Commissioned Royal Artillery 1885 Capt 1896 Major 1901 Lt Col 1913 Bt Col 1915 served three years Adjutant Chief Instructor Royal Horse and Field Artillery Commandant School of Instruction Shoeburyness 1911 14 War 1914 18 (despatches thrice C M G Maj Gen (B) *Club* Junior United Service

UNWIN, Commodore Edward, C B 1915 V C 1901 C M G 1916 Entered Royal Navy 1882 Transport Officer Mediterranean 1900 Master 1901 Lieut 1902 Commander 1905 Captain 1911 Naval Attaché Athens 1913 Naval Attaché Athens and Military Attaché Belgrade 1913 Naval Attaché Athens and Military Attaché Belgrade and Military Attaché Sofia 1913 14 Naval Attaché Athens and Military Attaché Belgrade and Military Attaché Sofia and Naval Attaché Bucharest 1914 Commodore 1918 Naval Attaché Athens and Military Attaché Belgrade and Military Attaché Sofia and Naval Attaché Bucharest and Naval Attaché Copenhagen 1914 18 (despatches V C) Naval Instructor Danish Navy 1919 Assisting in transporting Russian Army from the Caucasus to Black Sea ports 1919 *Recreations* yachting and motoring *Address* Naval and Military Club W 1 *Clubs* Naval and Military Royal Thames Yacht Royal Automobile

UNWIN, Colonel Gaston Bouverie [illegible] D S O 1915 Indian Army [illegible] 1st July 1884 [illegible] Battalion Seaforth Highlanders K C I E *Education* Wellington Indian Army [illegible] Infantry Captain [illegible] Major 1898 Lieut Colonel Bt Col 1913 Zhob Valley expedition 1890 Waziristan 1894 (medal with clasp) Waziristan 1901 (medal with clasp) Waziristan Mohmand operations 1908 (C I E D S O) *Address* Eastwood Bovey Tracey Devon

UNWIN, George, [illegible] [illegible] History in the University of Manchester 1910 Stanley Lecturer Manchester 1912 Edward Cadbury Lecturer 1913 [illegible] Rev M C Lecturer [illegible] University College Cardiff (Staff) [illegible] College Oxford (Scholar) [illegible] Brunner Institute Exhibitioner Heath Scholarship at London Scholarship 1898 Historical Scholarship 1899 [illegible] Prize with 1899 [illegible] University 1900 [illegible] History at Edinburgh [illegible] Warburton Lecturer Manchester 1911 Lecturer Cambridge [illegible] at Oxford [illegible] *Publications* Organization of the Fourteenth Century [illegible] part of Gordon [illegible] under Edward III [illegible] County History of Suffolk Education Shakespeare [illegible] tions to English History [illegible] Journal [illegible] plume [illegible] M *Address* 47 Heaton Road Withington Manchester

UNWIN, William Cawthorne, LL D Edin, F R S, M Inst C E, Hon Life Memb Inst M E, Hon Memb Am Soc. M E, Hon Assoc R Inst Brit Architects, Prof Emeritus Central Technical College, City and Guilds of London Institute, *b* Coggeshall, Essex, 12 Dec 1838, *s* of late William Jordan Unwin, LL D Homerton College, and Eliza Davey, *d* of John Bailey Tailer, Woodbridge, unmarried *Educ* City of London School, and pupil of the late Sir William Fairbairn, Bt, of Manchester B Sc London Manager of Engineering Works, 1861-68, Instructor at Royal School of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering Kensington, 1868 72, Professor of Hydraulic Engineering, Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, 1872-85, Professor of Engineering, Central Technical College of the Guilds of London Kensington, 1884-1904 Secretary of International Commission on the Utilisation of Niagara 1890, President, Section G, British Association, 1892, on the Council of Royal Society, 1894, President of Inst Civil Engineers, 1911, and of Institute of Mechanical Engineers, 1915 16 on the Senate London University, 1900-1905, and since 1911 *Publications* Wrought Iron Bridges and Roofs, 1869, Machine Design, 1877, The Testing of Materials of Construction, 1888, The Development and Transmission of Power from Central Stations 1894, Cantor Lectures on Machines for Testing Materials, 1887 Development of the Experimental Study of Steam Engines (Forrest Lecture), 1895 The Life of Him (Watt Lecture) 1903, Treatise on Hydraulics, 1907, articles on Hydraulics and Bridges, Encyclopædia Britannica *Address* 7 Palace Gate Mansions, Kensington W *Club* Reform

UPCHER, Rev Arthur Charles Wodehouse, M A Rector of Hingham since 1887, Hon Canon of Norwich 1909 Rural Dean of Hingham, 1901 *Educ* Trinity College Cambridge Ordained 1870 Curate of Kessingland 1870-73, Upper Ham, 1873 76 Ellaston 1876 1879, Rector of Barnham Broom 1879 85 *Address* Hingham Rectory Attleborough

UPCHER, Henry Morris, J P, D L, B O U, s of late Henry Ramey Upcher and Caroline, *d* of Joseph Morris of Ampthill, *b* 15 Dec 1850 *m* 1869, Maria Hesket, *o c* of Rev Edward Bowyer Sparke, of Feltwell, Norfolk, two s two *d* [*Heir* Henry Edward Spurke, *m* 1904, Fanny (Nina), *y d* of late T G Simpson *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A 1893), *b* 1871] *Educ* Harrow Trinity College, Cambridge *Address* Sheringham Hall, Norfolk, East Hall, Feltwell Norfolk *Club* Conservative

UPCHER, Ven James Hay, Missionary Archdeacon of Mashonaland since 1892 *Educ* Trin Coll Camb Ordained, 1877, curate of Hildesworth, Suffolk, 1877 78, Sudborne, 1878 1880, Barnham Broome Norfolk, 1880 81, St James, Bury St Edmunds, 1881 85, Vicar of Sprowston, Norfolk, 1885 89, rector of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, 1889 92 *Address* Fort Salisbury, Mashonaland, South Africa

UPCHER, Maj.-Gen Russell, C B 1897 D S O 1887, retired, *b* 3 Feb 1844, *s* of late H R Upcher of Sheringham Hall, Norfolk *m* 1872 Marian Elizabeth, *d* of John Rogers of Holt Hall, Norfolk, one s one *d* Entered army, 1862, Maj Gen 1895, served Kafir War, 1877-88 (despatches), Zulu War, 1879 (brevet of Major, medal and clasp), Burmese Expedition, 1885-89 (despatches, D S O, medal with two clasps), Colonel the Durham Light Infantry since 1908 *Address* The Warren, Fritton, Yarmouth *Club* Naval and Military

UPCOTT, Rev. Arthur William, D D Oxon, Head Master, Christ's Hospital, since 1902, *b* Manor House, Cullompton, Devon, 6 Jan 1857, 4th s of John Samuel Upcott, of Manor House, Cullompton, *m* 1888, Sophia Madeline, 3rd *d* of late Charles Anderson Palgairns, M D, F R C S, one s one *d* *Educ* Sherborne School, Exeter Coll Oxford. Scholar, 1875, Goldsmiths' Exhibitioner, 1877, 1st class Class Mods, 1876, 2nd class Lit. Hum, 1879, B A, 1879, M A, 1882, B D and D D 1906, Deacon 1884, Priest 1886, Assistant Master, St Mark's School, Windsor, 1880-1882, 1884 1886, Head Master, 1886-91, Assistant Master Westminster School, 1882-84, Head Master St Edmund's School, Canterbury, 1891-1902 *Publications* Cæsar, B G, Book iv, Euripides, Hecuba *Address* Christ's Hospital, West Horsham

UPCOTT, Sir Frederick Robert, K C V O, *cr* 1906, C S I, 1900, M Inst C E, *b* 28 Aug 1847, 2nd s of J S Upcott, Cullompton, Devon, *m* 1878, Jessie, *d* of late Harold Turner, one s *Educ* Sherborne School, King's College, London Appointed by examination to the Public Works Depart. India, 1868, was engaged on the construction of Indian railways, appointed consulting engineer to Madras Government for railways 1892, Director-General of Railways in India, 1896, Secretary in the Public Works, India, 1898 1901, Govt Director of Indian Railways, 1901-1904, Chairman Board of Indian Railways, 1904-8, *Decorated* for services in the Railway Department of India *Recreations* is a Lieut Colonel in the Indian volunteer forces *Address* c/o Cocks, Biddulph, Bankers, Charing Cross, S W 1

UPJOHN, William Henry, K C, *b* Aug 1853, *m* 1881, Lucy, *d* of late Rees Williams, of Cefn Pennar, Aberdare one s *Educ* King's College School, London 1 L B London University (University Law Exhibitioner and Scholar) called to Bar, 1881 Q C 1897, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn *Recreation* gardening *Address* 91 Sloane Street, S W 1, 1 Victoria 0408 Lympne, Kent, 2 New Court Carey Street W C

UPPERTON, Maj.-Gen John, C B 1882, I S C, *b* 10 June 1838 Entered army, 1854, Maj.-Gen 1894, served Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal with clasp), China, 1860 (thanked by Commander-in Chief of French forces, medal with two clasps), Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches, C B, 3rd class Medjidie, Khedive's star) *Address* 92 Mount Street, W *Club* Naval and Military

UPTON, family name of **Viscount Templetown**

UPTON, Professor Charles B., Professor of Philosophy in Manchester College, Oxford, since 1875, now Professor Emeritus *b* Portsea, Hampshire, 19 Nov 1841, *m* 1868 *Educ* Dr J R Beard's School at Higher Broughton, Manchester, Manchester New College University College, London Graduated in the University of London, B A, 1857, B Sc, 1862, Minister of Toxteth Park Chapel, Liverpool, 1867-75 *Publications* many philosophical articles in various Reviews delivered the Hibbert Lectures on the Bases of Religious Belief, 1893, published 1894, author of the philosophical portion of the Life and Letters of Dr James Martineau, later published separately as Dr Martineau's Philosophy *Recreation* cultivation of fruit trees *Address* St George's, Littlemore, near Oxford

UPTON, Capt. Edward James Gott, D S O 1902, *s* of late Major R D Upton, 9th Lancers, *m* 1914 Joanna Mary 2nd *d* of Vice-Adm William Wilson, Clyffe Manor, Swindon Served South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D S O), served with Brand's Horse as Lieutenant in suppression of Boer Rebellion 1914, European War, 1915, in German South West Africa, Otzimbingue and Otavifontein *Address* Waschbank, Jammerdrift, O F S, South Africa.

UPTON, Florence, Associate Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, portrait

painter, *b* New York of English parents, Thomas Harborough Upton and Bertha, *d* of John W Hudson architect *Educ* New York and Paris, Art Education New York, Paris, and Holland Exhibitor at Salon, Royal Academy, Continental and American Exhibitions, Medaille d'honneur Inter Exp Nantes 1905 *Publications* The Golliwogg Series The Vengeance of Revenge Barbec and the Wisp etc, 1895 1909 *Address* 21 Great College Street Westminster, S W

UPTON, Hon. (Henry Augustus George) Mountjoy (Heneage), Lieut Royal East Kent Mounted Rifles, *b* 12 Aug 1894 *succ* of 4th Viscount Templetown *qv* *m* 1916 Alcyne *d* of Henry Constantine *Educ* Eton Magdalen College Oxford *Address* The Holme, Dalmacholm, Kirkcudbrightshire *Club* Marlborough

UPTON, John Herbert, J P, *b* 1865, 4th s of late Clement Upton Cotterell Dormer of Rousham Oxfordshire, and Florence Anne *y d* of late Thomas Upton of Ingmire Hall and *sister* of Sir John Henry Greville Smyth 1st and only Bart of Ashton Somerset *m* 1894 Hilda Ethel *y d* of late Horace Dormer Fitzhawny of Shotwick Park Cheshire one son one *d* *Educ* Wellington College Formerly Capt 4th Batt Oxfordshire Light Infantry Major Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry since 1914 Lord of the Manor and Patron of Hunsbrough Yorkshire *Address* Ingmire Hall Sedbergh Yorkshire Tew House Bampton Oxfordshire *Club* Junior Carlton

UPWARD, Allen, barrister at law *b* Worcester, 1863 of George Upward J P unmarried *Educ* Great Yarmouth Grammar School Royal University of Ireland Brooke Scholarship O Hagan Gold Medal for Oratory Silver Medal Dublin, Junior Court Studentship, two 1st class Scholarships Middle Jenkyns Common Member Panmassos Philology Soc Athens Hon Bard National Gorsedd (Macthi) F R A I Barr Ireland 1887 Barr England 1891 South Wales Circuit, contested Merthyr Tydfil 1895, fought as volunteer in Greco Turkish War, 1897, British Resident Northern Nigeria 1901 Mission to Macedonia 1907 8 volunteer Boy Scoutmaster at the Front thanked by General Commanding 1914 Head Master Cheltenham College 1911 *Publications* Songs in Zikhy, 1888, A Crown of Straw, 1895 A Flash in the Pan (play) 1898 A Day's Grace (play) 1897 Treason, 1900 The New Word (General) 1907 The East End of Europe 1908, Secrets of the Past, 1909 The Divine Mystery 1913, and numerous romances etc *Recreations* scouting, bridge *Address* c/o A Wallace W S, 58 Bath Street Glasgow *Club* Royal Societies

URBAN, Charles, inventor of the bioscope and other cinematographic improvements, *b* 1867 *Educ* privately Naturalised British subject, introduced natural colour kinematography known as kinemacolor the first animated pictures reproducing the tints of nature by means of two colour screens only, and animated pictures of bacteria and other microscopic forms of life surgical operations, medical research, natural history industrial and agricultural progression, etc into scientific technical and educational fields by means of the Urban Science Film System *Publications* The Cinematograph in Science Education and Matters of State, 1907 *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address* 1 Wardour Street W 1 *Club* Royal Automobile

URE, family name of **Baron Strathclyde**

URE, Percy Neville; Professor of Classics, University College Reading since 1911 *b* St Leonards Newington, 1879 son of F A and L A Ure *Educ* City of London School, Cains College, Cambridge Scholar, 1st Class Classical Tripos, Part I 1901 Part II (Archæology) 1902, Assistant Lecturer in Greek, University College, Cardiff, 1905 7, Assistant Lecturer in Classics, University of Leeds, 1908 11, Examiner Classical Tripos, Part II 1912 13, Member of the Council of the Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Joint Secretary of the Classical Association *Publications* Thucydides VI selections for late beginners, 1905 The Origin of the Greek Tyrannis Journal of Hellenic Studies, 1906 Excavations at Rhitsona in Boeotia Annual of the British School at Athens 1909 Journal of Hellenic Studies 1910 1911, Ephemeris Archæologike 1911 Black Glaze Pottery from Rhitsona 1911 *Address* University College Reading

URIU, Admiral Baron Sotokichi, Japanese Samurai, *m* only dau of T Masuda Esq of Messrs Mitsui and Co Graduated from Annapolis Naval Academy (U S A) in 1874 Captain of the Fuso 1896 court martialled to death imprisonment for sinking of the Wusung with Russian cruisers Variag Kertzer off Chemulpo 9th Feb 1904 member of Congressional Church Mission China Japan War naval attaché at Washington *Address* Tokyo

URMSTON, Colonel Edward Brabazon, C B 1903, J P Co Ayr Feb 1858 *m* 1903 Christina Ferrier late Rev A Burn Murdoch Ferrier 1878 Capt 1886 Major 1896 Lt Col 1900 Served South Africa 1899 1902 (despatches two medals 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps) Lieut Colonel (C B) late 1st Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's) Highland District 1908 1911 Hon Col 1911 *Address* Clounmore Argyllshire

URQUHART, Alexander, Editor of the Advertiser since 1910 Journalist Catherine Macdonald (two) Began journalism in the Newmarket Journal served in the Press Gallery as shorthand Scottish leader writer and sometime editor of that paper subsequently on the Aberdeen Advertiser as leader writer Author of volume of nature papers published both with Nature Journal and weekly Angling natural history and sport 362 Perth Road Dundee

URQUHART, Sir James, Knight DL City Dundee J P Co Fife Died 1864 son of William Urquhart Dundee *m* Dorothea Mary Catherine Lady one daughter Educated High School Dundee Edinburgh University Solicitor Educational Trust Hon LL D St Andrews 1911 Freeman Burgess Dundee 1876

URQUHART, Colonel Robert, M V D (retired) 9th Battalion Royal Scots Town Clerk of Forfar Member Lodge of Alexandria Royal Arch and Mark Master Mason Died Andrew Smith Chimney Lum Forfar Academy Edinburgh University forty sixty arsmith Regiment Forfar Morayshire Forfar *Club* Orient

URRUTIA, see Villa Urrutia

URWICK, Edward Johns, Economic Science Political President of Morley Memorial Department of Social Science Economics Lecturer in Industrial Psychology Oxford Extension Lecturer Birmingham Oxford Extension Lecturer Sub Warden Toynbee Hall Publications Studies in Waste A Philosophy of Recreations golf, gardening

URWICK, Sir Henry, Knight in firm of Bowness Brothers Manufacturers and Manufacturers Wire Factory, with another moiety of firm Mayor 1859; *s* of S J Urwick of St Dunstan

vern, *g q.s* of John Fownes, who founded firm of Fownes Brothers & Co , 1777 , *m* 1890, Annis, *d* of E L Whitby of Yeovil, one *s* *Educ* Clifton College Magistrate for City and County of Worcester, and member of Advisory Committee to Lord Lieutenant on appointment of Magistrates , Treasurer for many years to Worcestershire Liberal Council , member of Malvern Urban Council , Chairman of Worcester Charity Organisation Society, and Municipal Charity Trustee , Governor of Shakespeare Memorial at Stratford-on-Avon *Recreations* Fond of amateur acting, and particularly of Shakespearian parts *Address* St Quentin, Malvern *T* Malvern 61 *M* AB 1328 *Clubs* National Liberal , Malvern

USHER, James Ward, Art Jeweller and Silversmith , *b* Lincoln , *s* of James Usher , unmarried *Educ* Lincoln Grammar School , Totteridge Park, Herts Has been engaged in the jewellery and plate business during the greater part of his life , a connoisseur of works of art , during the past 32 years has formed private collection of miniatures, antique gold watches (generally admitted to be the finest known), old English silver, china, and Battersea enamels, all from famous collections dispersed during the above term at Christie's Rooms, of which he has been a constant habitué , Sheriff of the City of Lincoln, 1916-17 *Publications* Objects of Art, forming the private collection of James Ward Usher of Lincoln , An Art-Collector's Treasures, illustrated and described by himself, in water colour *Recreations* water-colour painting, motoring *Address* Lincoln *M* FE 738 *Club* Lincoln

USHER, Sir Robert, 2nd Bt , *cr* 1899 , of Norton, Midlothian, and Wells, Roxburgh , J P Roxburgh and Mid-Lothian D L , Caithness , distiller and partner of the firm of Andrew Usher & Co , Edinburgh , *b* 25 May 1860 , *s* of 1st Bt and Mary Anne, *d* of Thomas Balmer, commissioner to Duke of Richmond *S* father 1904 , *m* 1890, Katharine Scott, *d* of James Turnbull of Edinburgh , six *s* *Heir* *s* John Turnbull, Lieut 6th Inniskilling Dragoons [*b* 2 June 1891, *m* 1918, Elspeth, *d* of H L Usher, 11 Upperlum Road, Edinburgh] *Address* Norton, Ratho Station, Midlothian, Wells, Hawick, Roxburghshire *Clubs* Conservative , University, New, Edinburgh

USHERWOOD, Ven Thomas Edward , *m*, Georgina Smith, *nee* King (*d* 1901) one *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, 1855-59, Queens' College, Camb , 43rd Wrangler, 1864 Ordained, 1865, Archdeacon of Maritzburg, 1878-85 , Canon of St Saviour's Cathedral, Maritzburg, 1878-92 , Vicar of St Saviour's, and Theological Tutor, Maritzburg, 1886-88 , Vicar of Coombe Keynes, Dorset, 1903-7 *Address* Bagdale, Parkstone Dorset

USSHER, Lt -Col. Allan Vesey, C M G 1917 , *b* 13 Sep 1860 , 4th *s* of late Major-Gen J T Ussher , *m* Florence, *o d* of late Bernard Critchley-Salmonson *Educ* Stubbington House, Fareham Joined 76 Cameronians, 1881, commanded 2nd Battalion, Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1907-11 , served in the Expedition against the Jebus, Lagos, W Africa, 1892 (medal with clasp, despatches) , South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps) European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C M G) *Address* Hill House, Cleeve Hill, Glos *Club* Army and Navy

UTHWATT, Ven. William Andrewes, Archdeacon of Solomon Islands since 1910 , *s* of Thomas Andrewes Uthwatt, Bucks , *b* Ballarat *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge , Wells Theological College Ordained 1904 , Curate of St Mary, Portsea, 1904-10 *Recreations* cricket, boating *Address* Bungana, British Solomons

UTIDJIAN, Haig Apisoghom Sdepan, I S O 1914 , 4th Class Osmanieh and Medjidieh , Translator of State Documents and Chief Turkish Translator for the Government, and Turkish Translator to the Legislative Council, of Cyprus , *b* 28 Sep 1853 , *m* , three *s* one *d* *Educ* Robert College, Constantinople English translator to Ottoman Admiralty, and translator and private secretary to Admiral Augustus Hobart Pasha, 1874-6 , Joint Treasurer and Accountant, Turkish Squadron, Cretan waters, under Adm Hobart Pasha, 1876 , Acting dragoman, H B M 's Embassy, Constantinople, 1876 , translator and assistant to British Delgate on the Special Committee appointed to try the authors of the Bulgarian Atrocities, 1876-7 , Turkish Professor, Student Dragoman's Establishment under H B M 's Embassy, Constantinople , called to Civil Service of Cyprus, 1878 , Attache to Commissioner of Nicosia, 1878-9 , Assistant to Chief Collector of Tithes, 1879-80 , Turkish Examiner, 1879-1907 Trans Land Registration Com , 1901 , Secretary to Moslem Secondary Education Board, 1902-4 *Publication* translated into English, from the Turkish text, the Imperial Ottoman Penal Code (with John A Strachey Bucknill, K C), 1913 *Address* Nicosia, Cyprus

UZANNE, Octave, essayist and art-writer ; Président-fondateur (1889) of Bibliophiles Contemporains Society, journalist and traveller , *b* Auxerre (Yonne), 14 Sept 1852, bachelor *Educ* Lycee de Nice , College Rollin, Paris (Licence es Lettres) A fondé et publié d'importants magasines (as editor) de litterature et d'erudition— Le Livre, Revue mensuelle du monde littéraire de 1880 a 1890 , Le Livre moderne, L'Art et l'Idee, Dilettantisme et Curiosité etc *Publications* Caprices d'un Bibliophile , L'eventail , Son altesse la Femme , La Française du Siecle , Le Miroir du Monde , Les Zigzags d'un Curieux , Le Nouveau Monde , Physiologie des Quais de Paris , La Locomotion a travers l'histoire , Contes pour les Bibliophiles , Visions de Notre Heure Le Scottisme des mœurs , Le Célibat et l'Amour , The Modern Parisienne, 1912 , Instantanés D'Angleterre , Collaboration Figaro, Echo de Paris, Auto, Depeche, Studio Daily Mail, etc *Recreations* travelling, natation, fencing *Address* 62 Boulevard de Versailles Saint-Cloud (Seine-et-Oise)

UZES, Duchesse d', Marie Adrienne Anne Victurnienne Clementine de Rochechouart Mortemart; *b* Paris, 1848 , *m* Amable Antoine Jacques Emmanuel de Crussol, duc d'Uzes (*d* 1878), one *s* two *d* Has exhibited in the Salon under the pseudonym "Manuela", Decoree du Pape , Ordre du St Sépulcre, President of the French Lyceum Club and of Union des femmes peintres et sculpteurs in Paris, et grande croix de l'ordre Imperial de Ste Elisabeth d'Autriche *Principal Works* St Hubert (Eglise du Sacre Cœur a Paris), monument d'Emile Augier (Valence), monument du poete Gilbert (Fontenay-le-Chatenau), Jeanne d'Arc (a Monsson), Jeanne d'Arc (a Mehun-s-Yevre), etc *Publications* Le Voyage de mon fils au Congo , Histoire de l'arrondissement de Rambouillet , Pauvre Petite (roman), Julien Masly (roman) , Paillettes grises (poesies), etc Pieces de theatre Le Cœur et le sang , Un Cas , Un St Hubert sous Louis XV , La Source, etc *Address* 78 rue de Courcelles (VIIIe) Paris *T* W 54 01

V

VACARESCO, Helen; authoress and poet , Maid of Honour to the Queen of Roumania, and with her has visited almost all the Courts of Europe , a member of the highest Roumanian aristocracy , bears a historic name ; *b* Bucharest , *d* of John Vacaresco, Ex-Minister Plenipotentiary, and Euphrosine *Educ* : Paris and Bucharest Prix Archon Despérouses for

poems, Prix Jules Lavie, Roumanian Ballads Holds a very brilliant literary and social position in Paris, *Decorated* with the French Order, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, and the Order in brilliants of the Queen of Roumania *Publications* Chants d'Amore crowned by the French Academy L'Ame Sereine Roumanian Ballads which obtained from the French Academy the prize Jules Lavie a rare distinction accorded to women only Lucifer et Flammes Kings and Queens I have known, The King's Wife, The Queen's Friend have especially devoted herself to giving form to the wonderful legends of her native land has also written numerous articles in English *Recreations* conversation travelling *Address* Palais Sturdza, Bucharest Hotel Bedford 17 rue de l'Arcade Paris Lilas Vacaresco 40 Cometa Bucarest 4 Avenue Friedland Paris *Club* Women Journalists

VACHELL, Charles Francis, K C 190 Recorder of Leicester since 190 b 1854, e of late C R Vachell, M D, F R C S and Hester d of Captain Francis Sherman 26th Regt (Carnatics) Called to the Bar at Middle Temple Jan 1880 m Jenny (J P 1917) d of late John Daniel of Pyncheat Somerset *Address* Brackenhurst Ashwood Bank nr Redditch Clements Inn Strand *Club* Junior Carlton

VACHELL, Horace Annesley, b 30 Oct 1861 e s of Richard Canfield Vachell late of Coltfold Hall Essex and Germaine of Arthur Lyttelton Annesley late of Arley Castle Staffordshire m 1 1910 Hilda Phillips (San Luis Obispo, California) 2 Hampshire Royal Military College Sandhurst Joined 1st Battalion 1883 *Entered* Rifle Brigade 1884, Middle of Christmas Day 18 Quick marched into Pretoria 1900 Anglo-Boer, Sword 1st Class Dramatic Successes The Process of Life 1899 The Charity Boy 1900 Life and Sport of the Stage 1901 The Shadowy Third 1902 In Pinch of Prosperity 1903 Brothers 1904 The Hill 1905 The Face of Clay 1906 Her Son Lyrical Poems Hill Son novel 1907 The Waters of Jordan 1908 The Paladin 1909 The 20th Hole 1910 The Yellow Peril Essays Impressions Bird of Dorset Grass 1914 Quinneys 1914 Spurs Canvas 1914 Searchlights play in three acts 1917 Quinney's comedy in four act 1918 Rhymes of Lady Camper play 1919 Who's Hooper 1919 The Triumph of Jim 1919 Fishpool play 1919 Fishpool novel 1919 Humpty Dumpty a comedy in four acts 1919 Mr Pomeroy's Reputation play (with Thomas Cobb) The Soul of Susan Vellan 1919 *Address* Beechwood House Bitterne Southampton *Clubs* Athenæum Garrick Authors

VACHON, Alexander, Ph M S I I Roman Catholic Priest Professor of Geology and Archæology Chancellor Laval University Quebec since 1910 b 30 Aug 1858 8th child of J Alexander Vachon and Mary Davis in St Raymond P Q *Educ* Quebec Seminary (B A) Laval University Harvard University Massachusetts Institute of Technology Travel 1910 Director of Historical Society and Champlain of Knights of Columbus travelled through Europe United States and West Indies for purpose of study *Publications* Traité élémentaire de Chimie Leçons de Cosmographie 4 *Address* Laval University Quebec

VALADIER (Temp. Hon. Maj.), Auguste Charles, C M G 1916 A M S b 26 Nov 1877 French parents, m Alice Wright 2nd dau of Robert Clinton Wright late U S Minister to Brazil, one son Educated for a medical and dental career became American citizen served European War 1914 16 (C M G) *Address* Château Sweet Home Dravell 8 rue O, France, 214 Rue de Rivoli Paris

VALE, Hon Richard T.; in charge of Mining Maps and Papers, and Political Engineer

1 The Bache, Kimbolton Herefordshire, 188 m three s four d Educ Cowper Street and Borough Road Arrived in Victoria in 18 Brockesbury Castlemaine 1861 Ballarat 18 a candidate for Parliament 18 first elected 1886, had several defeats Socialist Imperialist a Protectionist a Preferential Trader and an Anti State Aid man to any of Educational or any other grants *Publications* detests writing but fully keen on the platform specially in the recruiting district *Recreations* driving problems scientific especially political *Address* Ballarat Victoria *Clubs* Stock and St George

VALENTIA, 11th Viscount ( ) **Arthur Annesley,** J P C M V O 1901, Bar to D Baron Mountnorris Baron Annesley (U K 1 Baronet of Ireland 1 Scotland 1 1845 s of Hon Arthur Annesley 2nd d 1 Lieut Col James Macdonell father 1863 m Laura Sarah 2 d of Hon Webb Wykham Lieut Colonel and widow of Sir Algernon William Eyre 1875 two sons (Hon Richard Annesley b 1 1 d Educ Royal Military Woolwich Entered 10th Hussars 1885 served with Yeomanry Cavalry in South Africa (despatches) M F O since 1st, Comptroller of H M H 1898 10 Lieut 10th Hussars retired Lord in Waiting to H M 1901 10 Master of Horse 1902 Hon Col Yeomanry Association 1908 Steward of Jockey Club 1 Address Bletchington Park Oxon *Clubs* Carlton Cavalry Naval and Military

See V I H H *Earl*

VALENTINE, Charles Wilfrid, V S (Cantab) D Hist (St Andrews) Fellow and Lecturer in the Queen's University of Belfast since 1914 b 1878 Captain R A M C 1911 Fifth child of Arthur Valentine two sons one d Educated at Merchant Taylors' School Preston Grammar School Trinity College Cambridge Natural Science Tripos Part I Class I Part II Class I Diploma in Public Health Class I Fellow of Trinity College Cambridge Lecturer in Physiology Queen's University Belfast 1911 Examiner in Physiology Universities of Wales (including St Olaf's College Southwark) for 3 years Lecturer in Physiology to St Andrews Dental College Lecturer in Physiology (Honours) Queen's University Belfast Author of various contributions to Physiological Society Archives of Experimental Physiology Journal of Physiology Experimental Telegraphy Journal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers Journal of Comparative Neurology and Psychology Journal of Animal Behaviour Journal of Genetics Journal of Mental Science Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics Journal of Tropical Veterinary Science Journal of Malone 43

VALLENTIN, Lt.-Col Henry Edward, D S O 1911 A A G Staff at St James's Vale of Orr one d Educated at Eton Major 1900 Lt Col 1914 Great War 1914 18 (D S O) Navy

VALLEYFIELD (Canada) **R C Bishop of;** *see* Emard Rt Rev J B

VALLINGS, Rev George Ross, 1918 Hon Canon of Calcutta 1918 St John the Baptist Cathedral C I A C D B E E Calcutta 4 March 1 Vallings 1894 Master of Orr of Cowdenhill two sons one d Educated at Thetford Bury St Edmunds Trinity College Oxford (M A) Chaplain School Musselburgh 189 Chaplain

Forces, Hong-kong, 1894, Rector of Christ Church, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire, 1900, Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Argyll and the Isles, 1903, Chaplain to Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 1907, Diocesan Inspector of Schools, St Andrews, 1911, Member of Clergy Sustentation Fund Board 1911 Member of Education Board, 1908, C F 1915 (despatches), S C F, C E 1917 (despatches, ✠ S O), D A C G 5th Corps, Deputy Assistant Chaplain General, 12 July 1918 *Publication* Confirmation, A Presentation of the Heart *Address* St Johns Rectory, Perth, Scotland *T* Perth 119

VAN ALLEN, Rev. William Harman, M A, S T D, Litt D, D C L, LL D, Rector of the Church of the Advent, Boston, since 1902, on editorial staff Constructive Review and Living Church, *b* Cameron, New York, 16 Feb 1870, o c of Professor Daniel D van Allen, M A, Litt D (*d* 1913), and Frances Jane Holland van Allen (*d* 1905), unmarried *Educ* home, Syracuse Univ Graduated 1890, Tutor, Rutgers, 1890-91, Headmaster St Johns School, New York City, 1891-94, Deacon 1894, Priest, 1895, Hon Secretary Church Association for Advancement of Interests of Labour, 1892-94 Bishops Secretary, 1894-95 Rector of Trinitysburg, New York, 1895-97, Grace Church, Elmira, New York, 1897-1902, President Mass Church Union, 1904-15, Boston Browning Society, 1908-10, Vice-President of Holland Society of New York, and of American Society of Colonial Families, American Hon Secy Society of St Willibrord, Trustee Syracuse University, 1915-1921, one of founders of Citizens League for America and the Allies actively interested in Social Reform and the Catholic Revival in Anglican Communion travels much lectures on foreign life, on literature, and on history and sociology in active controversialist on High Church side, Priest Associate of Sisterhood of St Margaret, member Delta Kappa Epsilon and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities, Freemason (Royal Arch) *Publications* Blue Monday Musings (under pen name Presbyter Ignotus), St Bernard on Loving God Travel Pictures, The Falsity of Christian Science, So Called, Alien Romanism *v* American Catholicism The War and Christianity, The Crime of the Lusitania, many review articles, pamphlets, and fugitive poems *Recreations* the society of children, photography travel, and verse making *Address* Rectory of the Advent, 2 Brimmer Street, Boston, Mass, *T* 1 Presbyter Boston 7 Haymarket 771 *M* Mass 6966 *Clubs* Authors' University, Clerical, Twentieth Century, Authors', City, Boston, Players, Holland Society, New York

VAN BENEDEN, Edward, Professor of Zoology, University of Liege *Address* University, Liege

VAN BOESCHOTEN, Sir Johannes Gerard, Kt *cr* 1911, J P, *b* Pretoria, 19 Apr 1862, *s* of Henricus van Boschoten and Antje *d* of Johannes de Weevt, *m* 1893 Edith Grace, *d* of Thomas David, Langharne, South Wales, three *Educ* Pretoria Admitted a Solicitor, 1884, thrice Mayor of Pretoria, 1905-6 and 1908-11 *Address* Sunnyside, Pretoria Zwartkop, Six Mile Spruit, n Pretoria *Clubs* Pretoria, Pretoria, Rand, Johannesburg

VANBRUGH, Irene, actress, *b* Heavitree, Exeter, *y d* of late Rev R H Barnes, Vicar of Heavitree and Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral, *m* 1901, Dion Boucicault *Educ* Exeter High School, schools in London and Paris Acted with Miss Sarah Thorne at Margate, then joined J L Toole in autumn of 1889, toured through English provinces, Australia, and New Zealand, played London season with him in Walker, London, joined Mr Beerbohm Tree autumn of 1892, played in The Tempter and Six Persons, joined Mr George Alexander spring of 1893; created part in Importance of Being Earnest, joined A Bourchier autumn of 1895; creating part in Club Widow, Kitty Clive, went with him to America, 1896, created Lady Rosamund in The Liars, 1897, Rose Trelawny in Trelawny of the Wells, 1898, Stella in His Excellency the Governor, Mrs Millin Dale in When a Man's in Love, joined Mr John Hare, 1899, to create the part of Sophy Fullgarney in The Gay Lord Quex, created Lady Mary Lazenby in Admirable Crichton, 1902, title role in Letty, 1903, Amy Grey in Alice-sit-by-the-Fire 1905, Nina in His House in Order, 1906, Jeanne de Briante in The Great Conspiracy, 1907; Marise in The Thief, Zoe Blundell in Mid-Channel, 1909, title role in Grace, 1910, Margaret Summers in Passers By, 1911, Kate in The 212 Look, 1911, in Rosalind, 1912, Cynthia Herrick in Open Windows, 1913 Lady Lilian Garson in Half an Hour, 1913 Nora Marsh in The Land of Promise 1914, The Spirit of Culture in Sir James Barries Dear Tag, and Lady Falkland in The Right to Kill, 1915, Caroline in Caroline 1916, and Mrs Lytton in The Riddle, 1916 Emily Ladew in Her Husband's Wife, 1916, Leonora in Seven Women, by J M Barrie, 1917 *Recreations* gardening, and being read to *Address* 4 Wyndham Place, W *T* Paddington 268

VANBRUGH, Violet (Mrs Arthur Bourchier), actress, *b* Exeter, *e d* of late Rev R H Barnes, *m* Arthur Bourchier *q v* *Educ* High School, Exeter, France and Germany First went on the stage under Miss Sarah Thorne, appeared first in London with Mr Toole in The Butler, and later in The Don, then joined the Kendals for season in London playing in The Weaker Sex, then went with them on their first visit to America, joined Mr Irving to play Anne Bullen in Henry VIII, joined Mr Daly to play Countess Olivia in Twelfth Night, joined Mr Bourchier's company, playing The Club Widow Jacinta in M de Paris, and Lady Cranton in The Queen's Proctor, created Lady Beauvedere in The Ambassador, Lady Winifred Chorley in Hearts are Trumps and Kate Ommaney in The Wedding Guest, played in The Undercurrent, 1901, 1902, The Duchess in The Bishop's Move, Mrs Bramley Burville in My Lady Virtue, 1903, the title role in Whitewashing Julia and in The Golden Silence, Yanetta in The Arm of the Law, Lady Angela Wealdstone in The Fairy's Dilemma, Lady Anne Kelland in The Chevalier Lady Alethea in Wills of Jericho, Portia to her husband's Shylock, Clarice in The Fascinating Mrs Vandervelde, The Duchess in the English version of Le Duel, 1907, Lady Macbeth, 1907, Gladys in Simple Simon, and Muriel Glayde in John Glayde's Honour, 1908, Anne Marie in Samson 1909, Claire Forster in The Woman in the Case, 1909 and 1910, Monica Carteret in Glasshouses, and Katharine of Aragon in Henry VIII, Mrs Ford in The Merry Wives of Windsor, Lady Macbeth 1911, Martha in The Firescreen and Annie Jeffreys in Find the Woman, 1912 1913 a years work at the Coliseum and the provincial music halls, Katharine Parr in Bluff King Hal and Roncha in The Double Mystery, 1914, Mrs Pomeroy's Reputation, 1916 *Recreations* reading, sitting in the open air *Address* 26 Langham Street W

VANCE, Rev Dr. John Gabriel; Professor of Philosophy, St Edmunds College Old Hall, since 1912, *b* 12 Nov 1885, *s* of Thomas Vance and Margaret Casey *Educ* St Edmunds College, Cambridge and Louvain Studied at Institute of Actuaries 1902-4, at St Edmunds (Theological) College, 1904-7, at Cambridge, 1907-10 (Mathematical Tripos, Part I, 1909 Historical Tripos, Part II, 1910, B A 1910 M A 1913), proceeded to Louvain degree of D Ph (avec la plus grande distinction), 1912, Thesis on the experimental psychology of recognition, Priest, 1911 *Publications* Reality and Truth, 1917, numerous articles on philo-

sophy in Dublin Review, British Review, Tablet, etc *Recreations* walking and mountain climbing *Address* St Edmunds College, Old Hall Ware *TA* Old Hall Green *T* Puckeridge 4 *Club* St Michaels

VANDELEUR, Col. Robert Seymour, C M G 1915, 2nd Batt Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs the Duke of Albanys) *b* 6 June 1869, 2nd s of late Crofton Toler Vandeleur, *m* 1900, Hester Caroline *d* of Maj Gen George de la Poer Beresford, one *d* Entered army, 1889 Captain 1898 Major 1905, Lt Col 1908, served Nile expedition 1898 (despatches) N W Frontier India 1908 (despatches Bt Lt Col, medal with clasp) European War, 1914 17 (despatches twice C M G Bt Col), temp Brig Gen, Aug 1915

VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE; *see* Johnstone Vanden Bempde

VAN DEN BERGH, Henry, knight of the Orange Nassau Order Director of Vanden Berghs Limited The Dutch Co for the Exploitation of Margarine Factories The Dutch Steam Spinning and Weaving Mills, Ltd *b* Holland 1851 s of late Simon Van den Bergh merchant of Rotterdam, *m* 1887, Henrietta Spanjaard two s two *d Educ* Holland England principally in commercial undertakings, taking an active interest in Art and Philanthropic Work Is corresponding member of the Archæological Society of France President of the Dutch Benevolent Society Has presented numerous gifts to the British Museum, amongst which valuable collections of Peruvian Pottery and Indian Coins *Recreations* motoring, travelling, etc *Address* 8 Kensington Palace Gardens W Broadwater Court Tunbridge Wells *T* 1 Wadenhoe London *T* Park 1886 Tunbridge Wells 3 11 M 11 7652 and 14 4000 *Clubs* Constitutional Tunbridge Wells and County

VAN DER BEEK, Joseph Nicholas, I S O, 1903 Clerk to Governor Straits Settlements, 7 S April 1855 s of F C Van der Beek *m* 1876 Maria Ida *d* of Commandant Polman of Java, two s four *d Educ* Raffles Institution Singapore Extra clerk, Colonial Secretarys Office, Singapore 1871 8th clerk 1873 6th clerk, 1875 5th clerk Colonial Secretarys Office, 1879 4th clerk, 1879 3rd clerk 1880 clerk, Government house 1883 Financial Assistant of Police, Singapore 1901, retired 1918 *Address* Singapore Straits Settlements *Club* Subordinate Civil Service Association

VANDERBILT, Col. Cornelius, *b* New York 18 s of Cornelius Vanderbilt and Alice Claypoole Gwynne Issue Grace Graham *d* of Richard T Wilson *Educ* Yale A B 1899 Ph B 1905 M E 1906 Director of many companies *Home* 677 Fifth Avenue New York

VANDERBILT, Frederick William; *b* 1856 s of W H Vanderbilt and Maria Louisa Kissam *m* 1880 Mrs Allan I Forrence Director of many companies *Address* 459 Fifth Avenue New York

VANDERBILT, William Kissam; *b* Staten Island 12 Dec 1849 of William Henry Vanderbilt and Maria Louisa Kissam *m* 1st, Alva Smith Mobile Ala 2nd 1903 Mrs I M Rutherford Director of many companies *Address* 660 Fifth Avenue New York

See also Duke of Marlborough

VAN DER KISTE, Major Freegift William, D S O 1917 Royal Garrison Artillery *b* Limerick 11 May 1878 of late Capt W Van der Kiste (84th Regt) and S M Harding *m* 1900, Evelyn Grace *d* of late Gen R Y Shipley C B, Royal Fusiliers four s *Educ* Trinity College School Stratford on Avon, R M A Woolwich Commission, R A 1895, Capt 1900, Major 1914, Acting Lt Col April 1918, chiefly served in India (Adjt Clare, Militia, 1903 8, European War, since Sep 1914 France and Salonica. *Address* Cox & Co, 16 Charing Cross S W 1 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

VAN DER MEULEN, Frederick Alan, Judge of the Supreme Court, Gambia Colony since 1914, *b* 26 Jan 1875, o s of late Rev G A Van der Meulen, Rector of West Knoyle Wilts, and Anna 3rd *d* of late Rev J Wareham, Rector of Sutton Mandeville, Wilts 1900 Alice Clara Gertrude 2nd *d* of late Basil Atkinson of Woolley Grange, Wilts, one *d Educ* Tiverton Keble College Oxford (B A 1896, M A 1900) Called to Bar Gray Inn 1900, joined Western Circuit, Assistant District Commissioner in Sierra Leone 1901 Solicitor General, 1908, is lord of the manor Inges in Herts *Recreations* motoring, fishing *Address* Calverley, St Albans Judges Quarters, Bathurst Gambia St Albans 423 *M* LL 423 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge Royal Automobile

VAN DER SMISSEN, William Henry, Emeritus Professor of German, University College, Toronto, 1913 *b* Toronto Ontario 18 Aug 1844 s of Henry Van der Smissen of Altona in Holstein, *m* 1878, Elizabeth Sara Mary *d* of J Herbert Mason of Toronto two *d Educ* Upper Canada Coll and University of Toronto B A with Classical Honours 1867, M A, 1869, Ph D, 1912, Lecturer in German University College, Toronto 1880 1 Fellow in University of Toronto 1883 90 President of Canadian Institute, 1886 1888 Associate Professor of German, 1890 Professor of German 1901, Captain of University Company Queens Own Rifles of Canada, 1876 *Publications* (Die Grimms Kinder und Hausmarchen Heidas kalte Herz, Leander Traumereien Hell School German Grammar and Reader Short Poems of Goethe and Schiller, selected) *Address* 15 Surrey Place Toronto 2 Nov 5401 *Club* Toronto Golf

VAN DER VEER, John Conrad; Editor of De Telegraaf Amsterdam Director of the Foreign Press Association in London 1910 Voluntary Secretary of the Foreign Section of National Service for England Holland, 5 Feb 1869 s of a Dutch Reformed minister who died in America after the ship he was wrecked on accompanying as doctor a party of Dutch emigrants to New Orleans *m* 1 *Jane* Smeck, Holland 2 Apeldoorn Gelderland further self educated Worked as a boy in printing office took leading part in the Young Dutch labour movement as public speaker and writer edited some years a weekly paper Middelburg organised afterwards the Labour movement in Holland and Utrecht Left the late Count Leo Tolstoy came to England lived for a time with him Colony in Essex settled two years in London studied the life of Dr Johnson was appointed in 1903 London correspondent of De Telegraaf took at the outbreak of the Great War openly the side of the Allies and sympathy with them fight for liberty and national freedom *Recreations* hard working reading, diligent writer *Address* 3 Downing Street Whitehall Minister Royal S W 1 *T* Hump 1 *Club* Dutch

VAN DER VLUGT, W, Dr Phil Philosophy and the Encyclopædia Jurisprudence at Leyden University since March 1853, s of Jan Van der Vlugt of Haarlem, and J H M Hinlopen Anna, *d* of late Dr J W Hasselt Professor of Theology at Leyden Tobias twice two *d Educ* Haarlem Univ Doctor utriusque juris 1878 of the 2nd Chamber of the States General 1906 *Publications* Dr Groens als vriend der van Rhoolf Gneist (Dr Groen van Prinsterer) various papers in the Dutch monthly amongst others, In den strijd een boek 1889, and Joynboe werk Is now goestelyke weten schappen in Nederland

Historisch gedenkboek, 1898, Transvaal versus Great Britain, 1899, Finland, de rechtsvraag (translated into French), and other papers on the same subject, Les vrais coupables, lettre à M Tallichet, 1900 A series of papers on Crime and the Criminal, articles on Two Varieties of Parliamentary Government The British Atmosphere and The British School of Political Self discipline, besides several studies on Dutch politics in the Dutch monthly, Onze Eeuw, 1901 a contribution to the American publication The Church, The People, and the Age, a rectoral address on Two Dutch Masters of Jurisprudence (Huber and Noodt) delivered 8 Feb 1916, a study on Samuel von Pufendorf, dedicated to Prof Dr H B Greven *Recreation* swimming *Address* Hoogracht 29, Leyden

VAN DER WAALS, Prof. J. D.; Professor of Theoretical Physics, Nobel Prize for Physics, 1910 *Address* The University, Amsterdam

VAN DEVENTER, Temp. Maj.-Gen. Sir Louis Jacob, KCB *cr* 1917, CB 1917, S African Defence Force, Commander-in-Chief East Africa since 1917 (CB) *Address* c/o High Commissioner for South Africa, 32 Victoria Street, S W

VAN DE WEYER, Major William John Bates, MVO, late Captain 3rd Batt Royal Berks Regiment, Hon Captain in Army, A D C and Acting Military Secretary to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1895 1902, *e s* of late V W B Van de Weyer *b* 29 Dec 1870, *m* 1908, Hon Olive Elizabeth Wingfield, *e d* of 7th Viscount Powerscourt, one *d* *Address* Smedmore, Corfe Castle, Dorset

VAN DYCK, Ernest Marie Hubert, operatic singer, Chevalier Order of Leopold, etc, etc, *b* Antwerp, 2 April 1861, *m* August *d* of F Servais, 1886 *Educ* Jesuits College, Antwerp, Universities of Louvain and Brussels Originally journalist *Address* Chateau de Bethaer nr Antwerp, Belgium

VAN DYKE, Rev. Henry, D D, LL D, D C L Oxon, formerly United States Minister to the Netherlands, *b* Germantown, Pennsylvania, 10 Nov 1852, *e s* of Rev Henry J Van Dyke and Henrietta, *d* of Thomas Ashmead of Philadelphia, *m* 1881, Ellen, *d* of Andrew Reid of Baltimore, one *s* four *d* *Educ* the Brooklyn Polyt Inst, Princeton Coll and Theological Seminary, University of Berlin A B Princeton, 1873, A M 1876, D D 1884, D D Harvard 1893, Yale 1896, LL D Union 1898, Washington and Jefferson 1902, Wesleyan 1903, Pennsylvania 1906, and Universite de Geneve, 1909 Pastor of United Congregational Church, Newport, R I, 1878-82, Brick Presbyterian Church in New York City, 1882 99, elected Professor in Princeton University, 1899, Preacher to Harvard University, 1890 92, 1898 1899, 1903 7 Lyman Beecher Lecturer at Yale University, 1896, Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in the U S A, 1902, Turnbull Lecturer at Johns Hopkins University, 1906, American Lecturer at the Sorbonne, 1908-9, Legion d Honneur, 1910, American Academy *Publications* The Poetry of Tennyson, The Story of the Other Wise Man, The Gospel for an Age of Doubt, The Gospel for a World of Sin, The First Christmas Tree, Little Rivers, The Builders and other Poems, The Lost Word, Ships and Havens, Fisherman's Luck, The Toiling of Felix and Other Poems, The Poetry of the Psalms, The Friendly Year, The Ruling Passion, The Blue Flower, The Open Door, Select Poems of Tennyson Music and other Poems, Essays in Application, The House of Rimmon, Out-of-Doors in the Holy Land, The Spirit of America, Collected Poems, The Sad Shepherd, The Mansion, The Unknown Quantity, The Grand Canyon and other Poems; The Lost Boy, 1914, Fighting for Peace, 1917, The Red Flower, 1917 *Recreation* angling *Address* Avalon, Princeton, N Y *Clubs* Century, University, Authors', Players', New York

VANE family name of **Baron Barnard.**

VANE, Capt. Hon. Christopher William, M C., *b* 28 Oct. 1888, *c. surv s* and *heir* of 9th Baron Barnard, *q v.* *Educ.* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.) Captain Westmoreland and Cumberland Yeomanry, served European War (wounded twice). *Address* Ruby Castle, Darlington

VANE, Major Sir Francis Patrick Fletcher; 5th Bt, *cr* 1786, of Hutton, F R G S, *b* 16 Oct 1861, *S cousin*, 1908, *m.* 1888, Anna, 3rd *d* of Baron da Costa Ricca Lieut Worcester Militia and Scots Guards, 1878-85, Lieut Submarine Mining Regt., 1883 87, raised first Corps Working Boys Cadets, 1886, Resident, Toynbee Hall, 1884-1885, commanded 26th Middlesex Cyclists, 1885 (Captain), Knight Commander Order of Christ, 1889, Member of Lloyd's, 1891, with Sir Charles Rich, Bt, and Sir Lambton Loraine, Bt, promoted the Council of Baronetage, 1897, contested Burton Division, Staffs (L), 1906, J P Cumberland, 1900, volunteered Boer war, 1899, Captain 3rd Royal Lancashire Regiment, served South Africa, 1900-2, Cavalry Transport Officer (D A A G), Commandant Karree and Glen, 1901, standing Military Court and in command small column, Cape Colony, J P Orange River Colony, 1901, raised force of Loyal Burghers, Karree, 1901 (two medals and five clasps, Hon Captain Regular Army, 1901), volunteered for Great War, Aug 1914, with French Army at Bellort Aug 1914, Recruiting Officer at Grantham, Major Royal Munster Fusiliers, Sep 1914, took part in suppression of Irish Rebellion, 1916 (recommended mention in dispatches), South Africa as special correspondent, Daily News, 1901 wrote for *Westminster Gazette* and *Manchester Guardian*, 1902 3 Founded, 1913, World Order of Socialism *Publications* Pax Britannica in South Africa, 1905, Walks and People in Tuscany, 1905, On Certain Fundamentals, 1909, Other Illusions of War, 1914, Principles of Military Art, 1916, articles in Contemporary Review and other periodicals *Recreations* travel, cycling, heraldry, and history *Heir* none *Address* 77 Via Ghibbelina, Florence, Italy *Clubs* Royal Societies, National Liberal, Eighty

VANE, Frederick William, I S O 1908, *b* 15 Sept 1852, *s* of late George Vane, C M G, Treasurer of Ceylon, *m* 1881, Louisa Frances, *d* of Surgeon Major J B S Brown, Indian Medical Service, one *d* *Educ* Queenwood College, Hants, Brussels Joined Ceylon Government Service, 1870, as Assistant Postmaster-General, and Inspector of Post Offices, acted frequently as Postmaster-General and Director of Telegraphs and Commissioner Loan Board, Controller Government Stores, and Secretary Savings Bank, Ceylon 1900-8 *Recreations* gardening, golf, riding *Address* Glenthorne, Dorset Road, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex *Club* Constitutional

VANE, Hon. William Lyonel, D.L., *b.* 30 Aug. 1859, 4th *s* of late Sir Henry Morgan Vane and Louisa, *y d* of Rev Richard Farrer of Ashley, Northamptonsh, *e b* of 9th Baron Barnard, *q v* *m* 1904, Lady Katharine L. Pakenham, *d* of 4th Earl of Longford, *q.v.*, one *s* two *d* Late Major 1st Batt. Durham Light Infantry, Lt Col and Hon Col. commanding 6th Batt Durham Light Infantry, 1903-11 Vice-Chairman Durham Territorial Force Association *Address* Houghton Hall, Darlington *Club* Carlton

VANE-TEMPEST, Lord (Herbert Lionel) Henry, K C V O, *cr* 1911; *b* 1862, *b* of 6th Marquess of Londonderry. Late Major, 8th Vol. Brigade, N Division, R A *Address*;

Plas Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire *Clubs* Turf, Bachelors

VANE-TEMPEST, Major (Francis) Adolphus, *b* 4 Jan 1868, s of Lord Adolphus Vane Tempest and Lady Susan Pelham-Clinton, *d* of 5th Duke of Newcastle, *m* 1901, Gertrude Magdalen, *d* of late F A Elliot and Lady Jones Parry, one s *Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford Contested (C) Middle Division of Durham 1885, and in 1890, began his career in dramatic profession 1891, was for some years on the stage joined 3rd Northumberland Brigade R F A (T F) as Captain, 1914 *Clubs* Bachelors' Junior Carlton

VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, family name of **Marquess of Londonderry.**

VAN HERWIJNEN, Baron Gericke, *see* Gericke

VAN HULSTEYN, Sir Willem, kt, *cr* 1902 Head of Van Hulsteyn Feltham and Ford solicitors Johannesburg, *b* 13 Dec 1865 of Jan Maximilian Van Hulsteyn of Hilversum Holland, *m* 1st 1894 Margaretta 4th *d* of Dr I J Pronk 2nd 1911 Catherine Verburg *d* of Frederick Verburg of Ceres Cape Colony *Educ* privately in S Africa Represented Transvaal Colony before Concessions Committee M L A Yeoville *Address* 10 Harrow Road, Yeoville, Johannesburg *Club* Rand

VANNECK, family name of **Baron Huntingfield.**

VAN REETH, Right Rev Joseph, S J, Bishop of Galle since 1897 *b* Antwerp 1848 *Educ* College Notre Dame Antwerp Entered the Society of Jesus R C Priest 1874 Secretary of the Provincial Belgian Province 1877-82 Provincial Belgian Province, 1882-88 Rector and Master of Novices at Louvain, 1888-95 *Address* Galle Ceylon

VANS AGNEW, Lieut.-Col John, of Barnsoroch and Sheuchan, D L, J P F R G S *b* 23 Aug 1850 *m* Alice Sophia, *d* of R Bates, S Lodge Bog 1870 1871 Lieut Cavalry Indian Army Scout Service S Africa 1914 served Egyptian War S African War (three medals and clasp) Owns 7000 acres *Recreations* shooting fishing *Address* Barnsoroch Wigtownshire *Club* Caledonian

VANSITTART, Robert Arnold J P D L, Lord of the Manor of Bexley and North Cray, *b* 21 Oct 1841 son of late Col Robert Vansittart of Driffield and of Chase, Berks and Elizabeth Harriet 3rd *d* of John Wills Fleming M P, of Stoneham Park Hants, *m* 1878 Alice, 3rd *d* of Gilbert James Blane of Foheton Park Berks, three sons three *d* Heir, e s R G Vansittart *qv* *Address* 25 Queens Gate Terrace S W *Club* Junior United Service

VANSITTART, Robert Gilbert, M V O 1906, Assistant Clerk, Foreign Office since 1914, *b* 25 June 1881 e s of R A Vansittart *qv* Attaché, 1902, 3rd secretary 1905, 2nd secretary 1908 Paris 1908 Peking 1907 Cairo, 1909 *Publications* The Gates, 1910 *Address* 25 Queens Gate Terrace, S W *Club* Jockey, Paris

VANSITTART, Spencer Charles Patrick, J P Co Limerick, *b* 1860 s of Captain Spencer Vansittart and Emily Teresa, *d* of Admiral Warde K H, of Squerries Court Kent, *m* 1889 Hon Matilda Isabella Massy, 2nd *d* of 6th Lord Massy, three *d* *Address* Coolbawn near Castle Connell, Co Limerick *Club* Junior United Service

VANSITTART-NEALE, Sir H J; *see* Neale

VAN SOMEREN, William Taylor, C I E 1901, retired as Officiating Postmaster General, Bombay Presidency, 1910, *b* 1855, s of Surg Gen W J Van Someren, I M S, *m* Alice Beatrice, *d* of Leonard Bear, Public Works Dept, Punjab, two s three *d* served Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal) Hazara, 1888 Hazara, 1891, Waziristan 1894-1895 (frontier medal with 3 clasps, despatches), Tochi, 1897 Samana and Tirah, 1897-98 (new frontier medal 3 clasps, despatches), China Expedy Force 1900-1901 (medal and clasp, despatches). *Address* 31 Colebrooke Avenue, West Ealing, W

VAN SOMEREN, Major William Weymouth, D S O 1898, Double Company Commander, 45th Rattray's Sikhs, Indian Army, *b* 17 Sept 1876, s of late G G B Van Someren, *m* Kathleen Beatrice *d* of W J Grahame, late I C S *Educ* Clifton College Sandhurst Served Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, medal 2 clasps, D S O)

VANSTON, Sir George Thomas Barrett, Kt, *cr* 1917, K C 1908, L L D M A (*sup con*), Legal Adviser to the Local Government Board for Ireland since 1900 *b* 9 May 1858 2nd s of John Davis Vanston, Solicitor Hilton Park, Terenure Co Dublin and Hacketstown, Co Carlow, and Catherine *d* of George Washington Biggs, Bellevue, Borris kane Co Tipperary *m* 1899, Clementina Mary, *e surv d* of Marcus Clement Sullivan, 26 Highfield Road, Rathgar, Co Dublin, two s two *Educ* Kingstown School, Trinity College, Dublin (Classical Scholar, First Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in History, Law and Political Economy, Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Classics, Vice Chancellor's Latin Gold Medallist, Gold Medallist in History College Historical Society) called to Irish Bar 1878 *Publications* The Grand Jury Laws of Ireland, 1883, The Law of Public Health in Ireland, 1892, Supplement 1897, 2nd ed 1911 The Law relating to Local Government in Ireland, 2 vols, 1899, 1900, 2nd ed vol 1 of The Law relating to Municipal Towns in Ireland, 1900, The Law relating to Municipal Boroughs in Ireland 1905 *Recreations* Bicycling, gardening *Address* Hilton Park Terenure Co Dublin

VAN STRAUBENZEE, Col Casimir Cartwright, C B 1918, C M G 1917, T D *b* 11 Nov 1867 Lt R A 1888 Capt 1897 Major 1902 Lt Col 1914 Prof R M C Canada 1903 Instructor School of Gunnery 1906 served Ashanti 1895-96 (star) Egypt 1898 West Africa 1914-18 (despatches, C M G C B)

VAN STRAUBENZEE, Col Casimir Henry Claude, C B 1916 Brevet Colonel, *b* 1864 Served European War 1914-1917 (despatches C B)

VAN STRAUBENZEE, Maj.-Gen Turner, C B 1887 R A *b* 9 Aug 1835 *e s* of late Col Henry Van Straubenzee, J P D L, of Spern House, Yorkshire and Henrietta *m* 1st Baron Wrottesley *m* 1857, Isabella *d* of late W J Hamilton M P Ensign R M A, Woolwich Entered Royal Marines 1855, A D C to Maj Gen Sir C Ingilby Venice, commanding a division in Persian Expedition 1856 to Governor of Bombay, 1860-65 Gunnery Shoeburyness 1874-78 in Canada Cadet Co R M A 1879 Adjutant Depot Col in India, 1887, commanded Artillery contingent Egyptian Expedition 1888 R H A in India until 1888 Commanded R A in India 1888-91 commanded Peshawar District 1891-94 was Chief Staff Officer to the honourable Corps of Gentlemen at Arms for Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal and clasp for Tel-el-Kebir, 3rd class Medjidie) Egypt 1882 (medal and clasp, C B) *Address* Spennithorne Leyburn Yorkshire *Clubs* Army and Navy

See also Sir H Charrington

VAN WYCK, Robert Anderson, Mayor of New York, 1903-1909 Democrat lawyer, *b* New York, 30 July 1849 descended from Cornelius Barento Van Wyck who came in the New Netherlands in 1640 and was *Educ* Columbia Law School Admitted to Bar Court of New York, 1889 *Address* 46th Street New York

VARWELL, Major Edward Heron D S O 1915, Wessex Division Signal Co R E

b 18 Sep 1879, *s* of Hawkins B Vardwell, Chagford, Devon, *m* 1910, Winifred Janet, *d* of George S Vinen Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D S O) *Address* Crossways, Exton, Topsham, Devon *Club* Junior Army and Navy

VASSALL-PHILLIPS, Father Oliver Rodie C SS R, *e s* of late Robert Lowe Grant Vassall, of Oldbury Court, Bristol, and Matilda, *d* of William Phillips, of Whitson Court Monmouth *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford Became a Roman Catholic, 1878, joined the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer 1880, assumed maternal grandfather's name 1901, well known as author and controversialist author of several books *Address* St Mary's Clapham, S W

VASSAR-SMITH, Sir Richard Vassar, 1st Bt, *cr* 1917, D L, J P, *b* 1843, *e s* of Richard Tew Smith of Wotton, Gloucester, assumed by Royal Licence additional name of Vassar, *m* 1886, Mary, *d* of John Partridge Malvern two *s* three *d* *Educ* College School, Gloucester Chairman, Lloyds Bank Ltd Lloyds Bank, Branch Ltd, Gloucester Railway Carriage and Wagon Co, Ltd, and Gloucester Gas Light Co, Director B Evans Ltd Port Talbot Steel Co, Ltd Yorkshire Penny Bank, Ltd, and London and Liverpool Bank Limited Member of Council of Repton College Chairman of Council, Cheltenham Ladies' College Chairman of Council, St Hilda's Incorporated Colleges, Oxford and Cheltenham, Chairman Committee of London Clearing Bankers, and of Central Association of Bankers 1916-17, President and Chairman of the Council of the Institute of Bankers, Alderman County Council of Gloucestershire, Provincial Grand Master Freemasons Gloucestershire, Grand Superintendent, Royal Arch Freemasons, Gloucestershire and Herefordshire Provincial Grand Master, Mark Freemasons, Glos and Hereford and *Recreations* hunting, shooting, walking, archæology *Heir* s John George Lewis, b Dec 1856 *Address* Charlton Park, Cheltenham Club Carlton, St James's Street, S W (Cheltenham Bonfires, British Empire

VATCHER, Rev James Raynold Morley Canon of St Edmundsbury since 1917, Vicar of Clare, Suffolk, since 1896 Rural Dean of Clare since 1901 *b* 7 Aug 1861 *s* of Henry Vatcher Rosemount, Jersey *m* 1886, Rosamond Isabel, *d* of Col Hon E G Monckton one *s* one *d* *Educ* Victoria College, Jersey Clare College, Cambridge M A Ordained 1884 Curate of Clare, Suffolk, 1884-86 Rector of Great Witcombe, Gloucester 1886-96 Sunningdale 1910 *Recreations* travelled in Russia, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Asia Minor, Turkey, Egypt, and the Holy Land *Address* The Vicarage, Clare, Suffolk

VAUDIN, William Marshall, I S O 1911 Superintendent of Public Works and Surveys since 1901, and Chairman of the Local Board of Health since 1902, Chairman of the Agricultural Board 1915, Seychelles *b* 13 Dec 1866, *s* of late Rev A Vaudin of Sark Channel Islands, and Isabella, *d* of George Spurr Marshall of Northumberland, England *m* Bertha, *e d* of Rev J Larzen, Vicar of Methwold, Norfolk, one *d* *Educ* Royal College, Mauritius Entered service, 1888, Acting Assistant, Government Surveyor, Mauritius, 1890, 1891-92 and 1897-1900 Assistant Surveyor Seychelles, 1900, has been Acting Auditor, Acting Police Magistrate, and Acting Treasurer and Collector of Customs Seychelles, Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, Seychelles, since 1912 *Address* Mahe, Seychelles *Club* Seychelles

VAUDREY, Sir William Henry, Kt, *cr* 1905, Solicitor and Notary, *b* 26 Feb 1855 *s* of late Henry Vaudrey of Bayswater, London, *m* 1880, Florence Eleanor, *d* of Septimus Campell Slade *Educ* City of London School. Has practised in Manchester as a Solicitor since 1880, Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1898-99, contested (C) North-east Manchester, 1910 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Gables, Buxton *Clubs* Constitutional, Conservative, Manchester

VAUDREY-BARKER-MILL, William Claude Frederick, J P, *e s* of late William Vaudrey, of Langley Manor, Hants, and Marianne, *d* and heir of Frederick Ibbotson of Colbery Manor Hants, *b* 1874, *m* 1905, Hon Mary Brenda Collins, 3rd *d* of late Lord Collins, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Oxford University, B A *Address* Mattrsfont Abbey, Romsey, Hants

VAUGHAN, family name of **Earl of Lisburne**

VAUGHAN, Viscount, John David Malet Vaughan; *b* 1918, *e s* of 7th Earl of Lisburne, *q v*

VAUGHAN, Rev Bernard, S J *b* 20 Aug 1847, *s* of late Col Vaughan of Courtfield, Herefordshire, and *bro* of late Cardinal B Vaughan *Educ* Stonyhurst As a professed Father of the Society of Jesus for 18 years, took an active and conspicuous part in the religious and civic life of Manchester, after which he came to London (1901) to Farm Street, W, worked among the poor at Westminster and in the East End, has organised concerts and bazaars for erection of clubs for working classes, his sermons on The Sins of Society in 1906 drew large audiences, so too his Lenten course, The Sins of Society gauged by the Passion of Christ, 1907, and the course entitled Why believe in Christ and Christianity? 1907, Cathedral preacher at Eucharistic Congress, Montreal, 1910 Toured through the United States and parts of Canada to Alaska, lectured before Waseda and Imperial Universities of Tokyo and addressed the House of Peers, and ladies of Society in Japan also lectured in China, and in Italy and France preached the Lent of 1914 in Dublin on Jesus Christ as Guest and Host *Publications* The Roman Claims, Faith and Reason, The Triple Alliance, The Demon of Drink in the Temple of God Her Golden Reign, numberless articles and pamphlets dealing with religious and social life, one of two sermons published under the title Sinless Mary and Sinful Mary was delivered in Rome when he was chosen as English preacher at the Marian Congress of 1904, and the other was preached before King Edward VII when Prince of Wales, 1902, The Sins of Society, 1906, Society, Sin and the Saviour, 1907 Life Lessons from Joan of Arc, the Matchless Maid, Socialism, 1910, The Our Father, Our Country's Need To-day, 1911, Socialism from the Christian Standpoint, 1913, What of To day? 1914, The Menace of the Empty Cradle 1917, The Workers Right to Live 1918 *Address* 114 Mount Street, W

VAUGHAN, Charles Edwyn, M A, *b* 10 Feb 1854, *o s* of the late Rev E T Vaughan, Rector of Harpenden, Herts, unmarried *Educ* Marlborough, Balliol Coll Oxford Assistant Master at Clifton College, 1878-88, Professor of English Literature University College, Cardiff, 1889-98, Professor of English Literature, Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1899-1904, Professor of English Literature, University of Leeds, 1904-1913 *Publications* edited Burke's Reflections on the French Revolution, 1892, and American Speeches 1893, Webster's Duchess of Malfi, 1896, English Literary Criticism, 1896, Milton's Areopagitica and other Tracts (Temple Classics), 1900, The Romantic Revolt, 1907, Types of Tragic Drama, 1908, The Political Writings of Rousseau, with Introductions and Notes, 2 vols 1915, Rousseau's Essay on A Lasting Peace, translated with Introduction, 1917, Rousseau's *Contrat Social*, edited with

Introduction and Notes, 1918 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 9 St Aldwyn's Road, Withington, Manchester

VAUGHAN, Hon. Crawford, M P, Premier, South Australia, Treasurer, Minister of Education, since 1915, *b* Adelaide, South Australia, 1874, *s* of Alfred Vaughan, Civil Servant, *m*, one *d* *Educ* State schools, Prince Alfred College Member (Lab) for District Torrens, House of Assembly, South Australia 1905 Whip, 1909, Treasurer and Commissioner, Crown Lands South Australia 1910-12 Leader of State Opposition and Labour Party, 1913 Member for District of Sturt since 1915 *Address* Fullarton, S Australia *T A* Adelaide

VAUGHAN, Lt.-Col Edward Gyles. D S O 1917, Indian Army *b* 21 Nov 1867 Entered Bedfords Regiment, 1888, I S C 1889 Captain Indian Army 1899 Major, 1906 Lt Col 1914 served Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (medal with clasp), Burma 1894, N W Frontier, 1897-98 (medal with clasp) Uganda 1898-99 (medal with clasp) British East Africa, 1901 (medal with clasp), N W Frontier 1908 (medal with clasp) Abor Expedition 1912 (clasp, D S O) *Address* 25 Addison Gardens, W *Club* East India United Service

VAUGHAN, Lt.-Col. Edward James Forrester, C M G 1918 D S O 1916, D A and Q M G 14th Corps, B S F with temporary rank of Brigadier General whilst so employed *b* 1875 *s* of Lieut Colonel E H Vaughan, late Devonshire Regt *Educ* Winchester Joined Devonshire Regt from the Militia 1896, served S African War as A D C to Sir Francis Clery and Sir George Bullock (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps Kings medal, 2 clasps) with Egyptian Army for 9 years on Staff of Governor General of the Sudan 1902-11 took part in Ber Pasha (Sudan medal and clasp, 3rd Class Osmanieh 4th Class Medjideh) served European War as Adjutant Special Reserve Batt Devonshire Regt 1914 then D A A and Q M G Base Egypt commanded 2/4th R W Kent Regt at Gallipoli (despatches D S O, A A and Q M G 27th Div B S F (despatches Bt Lt-Col Croix de Guerre), A Q M G 12th Corps, B S F) *Recreations* hunting polo golf *Address* Warboro House, Kenton nr Exeter *Club* Army and Navy

VAUGHAN, Maj. Eugene Napoleon Ernest Mallet, J P D S O 1916 (Res of Off), Grenadier Guards *b* 19 Nov 1878 *e s* of late Edmund Mallet Vaughan of Lapley Staffordshire and Mary Celeste *d* of Hon George Lawrence Vaughan 2 1914 Hilda Winifred *e d* of Neville Hanbury Mander of Penn Wolverhampton one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches D S O) *Address* Lapley Stafford 21 Wilton Crescent S W

VAUGHAN, Francis Baynham, J P D L *b* 18 Mar 1844, 5th *s* of late Col John Francis Vaughan and 1st wife Louisa Elizabeth *d* of late John Rolls of The Hendre Co Monmouth, *m* 1871 Caroline Ruth *d* of Charles Alexander Pope of St Louis U S A three *s* three *d* Late Col Commanding Royal Monmouthshire Engineer Militia, Chamberlain to the Pope [*Heir* *e s* Capt Charles Thomas, *m* 1908, Florence 3rd *d* of C E Lister Kaye, *q v*] *Address* Court Field Ross

VAUGHAN, Prebendary Henry; Rector of Wraxall near Bristol, since 1891, Prebendary of Combe II, Wells Cathedral 1904, Rural Dean of Chew, 1900, Deanery Inspector of Schools, 1892-1912, *b* 1848, *s* of Rev E P Vaughan *m* 1874, Ellen Christine Crake, *d* of late John Crake of The Lawn, Datchet, two *s* *Educ* Westminster, Clifton, University College, Oxford Curate of Mere, Wilts, 1871-1872, Datchet, 1872-74, Curate in Charge, Savernake, Wilts, 1874-75, Vicar of Easton Royal, 1875-77, Curate of Wraxall, Bristol, 1877-91 *Recreation* driving *Address* Wraxall, near Bristol

VAUGHAN, Herbert Millingchamp, J P, F S A *b* 1870 *e s* of late John Vaughan J P, of Llangoedmore Cardiganshire *Educ* Clifton College Keble College Oxford M A High Sheriff, Cardiganshire 1916 *Publications* Last of the Royal Stuarts, 1906 The Naples Riviera 1907, The Medici Popes, 1908 Essays on the Welsh Church 1908 The Last Stuart Queen 1910 Florence and her Treasures 1911 An Australasian Wander Year 1914 Meleager a Fantasy 1916 The Dial of Ahaz 1917 a contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica (1911 Edition) corresponding member of and contributor to the Cambrian Archæological Association, Society of Cymmrodorion of London the West Wales Historical Society and the Carmarthenshire Antiquarian Society *Address* Llangoedmore Cardigan / Windham

VAUGHAN, Rev Canon John M A St Andrews, Summer Hill Sydney since 1858 Canon of St Andrews Cathedral Sydney Synod Nominator Member of Standing Committee and General Synods Late Moore College and Church Missionary Association Hereford Eng, 28 Oct 1841 son of Annie Graham three sons one *d* *Educ* Moore Theological College Liverpool N S W Ordained as Lay Reader by Bishop of Sydney 1858 conducted the first Church of England Service at Botany Bay 1861 Deacon, 1862 Priest 1863 Rector St Thomas' Cornwall 1862-81 Rector St Stephens Penrith 1868 started the parish of St Andrews Summer Hill 1888 first in N S W to start the principle of giving with the Lords House on the Lords Day *Publications* Sermons Priest and Levite etc, Lectures, Palestine Egypt America France *Recreations* walking riding *Address* The Rectory Summer Hill Sydney N S W

VAUGHAN, Rev. Canon John, M A Canon Residentiary of Winchester Cathedral since 1901, *b* 22 Jan 1855, 2nd son of Matthew Vaughan late Vicar of Lincoln 1851-1891 Gertrude Blomfield *e d* of Rev Whalley two *s* *Educ* Eton Christ's College Cambridge Vicar of Poplar 1880 Vicar of Langtoft 1887 Rector of Ingoldisthorpe 1892-1900 Vicar of Langtoft 1897 Rector of Ingoldisthorpe 1900-10 Hon Canon of Winchester 1901-10 *Publications* Essays on the Nineteenth Century Parallel Sermons Review and other publications at Ventnor Isle of Wight and the Botany of Hants in Dents County Guides The Wildflowers of Selborne and other papers 1908 Studies of a Country Rector 1909 A Message to the Soul, 1913 Winchester Cathedral 1914 etc *Recreation* botany and walking *Address* The Close Winchester

VAUGHAN, Maj.-Gen. John, C B D S O 1902 D L, Commanding 4th Brigade Canterbury 1914 *b* 31 July 1861 John Vaughan, Nannau Dolgelly late Col Stewart Allyto Jones Call author of Harold P Worrall Brymbridge on Wye *Educ* Eton Sandhurst 7th Hussars, 1891, Bt Major 10th Hussars served Matabele relief expedition 1896 Mashonaland 1897 Soudan Campaign 1898 African War, 1899-1901 (wounded) (despatches thrice, Brevet of Major Queens and 3 clasps King's medal 2 clasps D S O) European War, 1914-15 (despatches C B) Cavalry School Netheravon 1913-14 Cavalry Instructions hunting, polo Club Cavalry

Son also Major W K J Stuart

VAUGHAN, John Charles Tudor St Andrew-, C M G 1918 M V O 1901 1870 2nd *s* of late Commander Henry Vaughan R N Attaché, 1898 The Hague 1894-1896, Athens, 1896 Cairo 1898 2nd Secretary 1899, Pretoria, 1899 Assist Private Secretary to Sir Alfred (now Lord) Milner 1899-1901

Secretary to Lord Roberts, 1900, Assist. Secretary to Administration of Transvaal, 1901, 2nd Secretary, Peking, 1901, Constantinople, 1903, Madrid, 1905, Secretary to British Delegation and member of Drafting Committee at Algeciras Conference, 1906, 1st Secretary, Copenhagen, 1906, Acting Charge d'Affaires, Santiago, 1911, and Bucharest, 1912, Councillor of Embassy, Madrid, 1913, Commander 2nd Class Order of Danne brog *Address* British Embassy, Madrid *Clubs* St James's, Bachelors', Travellers'

VAUGHAN, John Edwards, J P, D L, County Glamorgan, J P County of Brecknock, *b* Lanelay, Llanharan (co Glamorgan), 27 Sep 1868, 2nd *s* of Vaughan Hanning Vaughan Lee of Dillington Park, Ilminster, Somerset, M P, and Clara Elizabeth, *d* of George John Moore of Appleby Hall, Leicester, *m* 1888, Alice Elisabeth, *d* of late Major Waller Ashe, late K D G's, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, New College, Oxford Entered army, 1884, served in Royal Scots Fusiliers, Burmah Campaign, 1886-87 (medal and two clasps, despatches), joined 3rd (militia) Batt Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1890, served South African war, 1900, retired as Major and Hon Lt-Col 1909 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, yachting *Heir* John Nash Edwards Vaughan, *b* 1906 *Address* Rheola, Neath, S Wales *Clubs* Carlton, Naval and Military, Orleans, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes

VAUGHAN, Hon. John Howard, M L C, LL B, Attorney-General, S Australia, since 1915, *b* Norwood, South Australia, 14 Nov 1879, *s* of Alfred and Louisa Vaughan, *m* Helene, *d* of late James Fry, no c *Educ* Norwood State School (Government Bursary), Prince Alfred College LL B University of Adelaide, 1900, Roby Fletcher Scholar in Logic and Psychology, 1898, admitted to Bar, 1901, Member for Central District Legislative Council, 1912 *Recreations* cricket, tennis, rifle-shooting *Address* Kensington Gardens, Adelaide, South Australia

VAUGHAN, Right Rev. John Stephen, D D, Bishop of Sebastopolis and Auxiliary to Bishop of Salford since 1909, Domestic Prelate of the Papal Court since 1896, Rector of St Bede's College, Manchester, 1912-15, *b* Courtfield, Ross, 24 Jan 1853, *y s* of late Colonel John Vaughan of Courtfield *Educ* St Gregory's College, Downside, Bath, Monte Cassino, Italy, Ecclesiastical Studies at Collegio Inglese, Rome, and at Grand Seminaire, Bruges Priest, 1876, professor of mathematics, at St Bede's College, Manchester, sailed to Australia, and for three years travelled about that colony, preaching and lecturing and doing missionary work, returned and settled down in London, where he undertook parochial work, first under Cardinal Manning, and then under his brother, Cardinal Vaughan, Canon of Westminster, 1898, he organised a series of Free Catholic Evidence Lectures delivered in all the Public Halls in London, 1890-1903, in addition to preaching in all the chief Catholic Churches throughout the Diocese, he gave Spiritual retreats to seminarists and to clergy, both in England and Ireland and United States of America, resided in Rome 1904-7, when he again went to United States and Canada on a preaching and lecturing tour, visiting the chief Catholic Institutions and places of interest, in 1909 went, as Bishop, to live in Manchester, a writer to papers and periodicals *Publications* Life After Death, Thoughts for All Times, Earth to Heaven, Faith and Folly, Concerning the Holy Bible, Dangers of the Day, The Purpose of the Papacy, Happiness and Beauty; Time or Eternity Some of these books have been translated into several foreign languages, one of them into Japanese *Address* 10 Albany Road, Southport, Lancs

VAUGHAN, Temp. Maj.-Gen. Louis Ridley, C B 1918, D S O 1915, Indian Army, *b* 7 Aug. 1875, 2nd *s* of late Cedric Vaughan, J P, Leyfield House, Millom, Cumberland, *m* 1918, Emilie Kate Desmond Deane. *Educ* Uppingham, R M C Sandhurst. Entered army, 1895, Captain, Indian army, 1904, Major, 1913, General Staff Officer, India, 1910-12; 3rd grade, War Office, 1912-14, 2nd grade, 1914, 1st grade, 1915, Brig Gen 1916, Maj.-Gen 1917; served European War, 1914-18 (C B, D S O, bt. Lt.-Col and Col, despatches, 1914 Star) *Address* Adam House 16A John Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2. *T* Gerrard 3726 *Clubs* East India United Service, Ranelagh.

VAUGHAN, Reginald Charles; Managing Director of several hotel companies in England and Wales, *b* 8 Aug 1874, 2nd *s* of late N Jenner Vaughan, *m* Nellie Emma Louise, *d.* of late James Benson, of London and Hastings; one *d* *Educ* Highbury House School, St. Leonards Hotel Adviser to Chancery Court and War Office, Member of Council various London and Provincial Hotel Associations; Association of Great Britain and France; L C C Technical Schools, for Cooks and Waiters; instigator of Improvement Classes for Waitresses, agitator for British Hotel Employment *Publications* British Hotels for the British, Hotels after the War etc *Recreations* fox-hunting and motoring *Addresses* 100 Marine Parade, Brighton, 55 Jermyn Street, S W 1 7 Kemp Town 1092, Gerrard 9458 *M* LD 7614 *Club* Royal Automobile

VAUGHAN, Brig.-General Robert Edward, C B 1918, Indian Army, Director of Supplies and Transport in India since Oct. 1916, *b* 12 Aug 1866, *s* of T H Vaughan, Fulhampton, Craven Arms, Salop, *m* 1890, Amy Woodward, *d* of W P Woodward, one *s.* one *d* *Educ* Woodbridge, Clifton, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut Norfolk Regt 1887, joined Bengal Staff Corps, 11th Rajputs, transferred to Supply and Transport Corps, Assist Q M G for Transport and Deputy Director of Transport in India, A A and Q M G Indian Cavalry Corps, and D A and Q M G Indian Cavalry Corps, 1914-1916, D A and Q M G 7th Corps B E F 1916, Director Supplies and Transport in Mesopotamia, July-Sept 1916, served in China, 1900-1901 (medal and clasp, Bt.-Major), European War (despatches, Bt Colonel, C B, 1914 Star). *Publication* (joint author) Dairy Manual, India *Address* Headquarters, Simla, India.

VAUGHAN, Victor C., M D, Ph D, Sc.D., LL.D, Professor of Hygiene and Physiological Chemistry, University of Michigan, since 1886, Dean of the Department of Medicine and Surgery since 1891, *b* Mt. Airy, Mo, 1851; *s.* of John and Adeline Vaughan, *m.* 1877, Dora C Taylor; lives *Educ* Mt. Pleasant College, Huntsville, Mo, University of Michigan, Berlin B S. Mt. Pleasant College, M D, Ph D, LL.D, University of Michigan, Sc D University of Western Pennsylvania Instructor in U of M. 1876; Assist. Prof 1884, member of Michigan State Board of Health, of Association of American Physicians (President, 1908-9), of American Philosophical Society, of National Academy of Sciences, hon member of French Society of Hygiene and of Hungarian Society of Hygiene, served as Div Surgeon in Spanish-American War, recommended for brevet by the President for meritorious conduct at Santiago; President American Medical Association, 1913; a Major in the Medical Corps of the U.S.A., 1917 *Publications:* Osteology and Myology of the Domestic Fowl, Text-book of Physiological Chemistry; joint-author with Dr. Novy of Ptomaines and Leucomaines; Protein Split Products, 1913, and author of more than 100 contributions to current American and European scientific literature. *Recreations:* horse-back riding, sailing, golf, and other out door sports. *Address* 221 South State Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan. *T A* Vaughan, Ann Arbor. *T.:*

92 *Clubs* Research, Scientific, Army and Navy, Washington, D C

VAUGHAN, William Wyamar, M A, Master of Wellington College since 1910, *b* 1865, *s* of late Henry Halford Vaughan, Regius Professor Modern History at Oxford, *m*, *v*. Mrs W W Vaughan, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, New College, Oxford, The University of Paris Assistant Master, Clifton College 1890-1904, Headmaster of Giggleswick School, 1904-10, President of the Modern Language Association, 1915 President of the Incorporated Association of Headmasters, 1916, member of the Government Committee to inquire into the place of Science in Education *Publications* Editor of Dumas' Life of Napoleon Religion at School in Cambridge Essays on Education *Address* The Lodge, Wellington College, Berks *Club* Wellington College Station Oxford and Cambridge

See also Walter Leaf

VAUGHAN, Mrs W W, *b* Clifton, 17 Jan 1869, Margaret, 2nd *d* of the John Addington Symonds Bristol, and J nee Catherine, 2nd *d* of Frederick North, Rougham Hall Norfolk *m* 1898, W Wyamar Vaughan, *q v* *Educ* home *Publications* Our Life in the Swiss Highlands (in conjunction with her father) Days Spent on a Dozes Farm Melting Snow (translated from the German of Prince Chlodwig) The Story of Perugia (in collaboration with Lina Duff Gordon) 1914 *Address* The Lodge Wellington College Berkshire

VAUGHAN-DAVIES, Matthew Lewis, J P, D L, M P (L) Cardiganshire since 1895, High Sheriff in 1875 for Wales, 27 Dec 1840, *e s* of late Matthew Davies Esq Llwyn-Bwlch, Cardiganshire *m* 1889 Mary, *widow* of Alexander Jenkin *Educ* Harrow *Address* 17 Hyde Park Gardens, W, Tanybwlch Aberystwyth *Clubs* Aberystwyth Brooks's, Hurlingham

VAUGHAN-LEE, Col Arthur Vaughan Hanning, M V O 1910 D L J P Somerset, *b* 16 Aug 1862, *s* of late Vaughan Hanning Vaughan Lee and Clara Elizabeth *e d* of George Moore, Appleby Hall, Leicester *m* 1911 Ursula *d* of late H D U Pickering and *d* Colonel Royal Horse Guards 1885, Capt 1894 Major 1899 Lt-Col 1907, Col 1908 served S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 2 clasps) holds Order of St Olaf *Address* Dillington Park Ilminster

See also Capt W S Lowe, J E Vaughan

VAUGHAN-LEE, Rear-Adm. Charles Lionel; C B 1917, *b* 27 Feb 1867, 3rd of late Vaughan H Vaughan Lee of Dillington Park, Somerset, *m* Rose *d* of Llewellyn Llewellyn of Nethway Devon, one *s* one *d* Entered R N as Naval Cadet 1880, served in Egyptian War, Lieut 1887 Commander 1897 Captain, 1904 Rear Admiral 1915 Naval A D C to the King 1914 *Clubs* Naval and Military

VAUGHAN-SAWYER, Ethel, M D, B S Lond, Honours in Surgery and Medicine Senior Physician for Diseases of Women Royal Free Hospital, Lecturer in Gynæcology London School of Medicine for Women *b* 6 July 1868 *d* of Cedric Vaughan, J P, Milton, Cumberland, *m* Captain Henry Vaughan Sawyer (*d* 1914), I A *s* of Colonel George Sawyer, I A, one *d* *Educ* Lausanne, University College, London, London School of Medicine for Women Assistant Medical Officer, Camberwell Infirmary, 1897-98, Pathologist Royal Free Hospital 1898-1902, Assistant Physician, Diseases of Women, and Assistant Obstetrician Royal Free Hospital, 1902-8 *Address* 131 Harley Street, W 1 Padd 2953

VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Francis, J.P., Cos Denbigh and Staffs.; *b* 28 Jan, 1856, *e s* of late Judge R Vaughan-Williams, Bodlonfa, Flintshire, North Wales; *m* Laura, *y d* of late Peter Walker, J P, of Coed-y-glyn, Wrexham, and Auchenflower, Ayrshire *Educ* Shrewsbury M F H The Tedworth, 1885-88, M F H North Hereford 1893-95, M F H Co Galway, 1895-97, late Major Oxford and Bucks L I and Hampshire Carabiniers *Address* The Manor House, Sonning, Berks *Club* Carlton

VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Ralph, R G A, *b* 12 Oct 1872, *s* of late Rev Arthur Vaughan-Williams *q v* *Educ* Charterhouse Trinity College, Cambridge, Mus Bac 1894, Mus Doc, 1901 Royal College of Music Berlin, Paris *Works* Toward the Unknown Region, 1907, Willowwood 1909 London Symphony, Sea Symphony etc *Address* 13 Cheyne Walk Chelsea, S W

VAUX of Harrowden, 7th Baron (1523) **Hubert George Charles Mostyn,** *b* 4 June 1860, *e s* of Major Hon George Charles Mostyn, *e s* of 6th Baron, and Mary (*d* 1911) 2nd *d* of 1st Rev James Henry Monk, D D, Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, Chancellor 1883, *m* 1st, 1886, Lilian (*d* 1908) 2nd *d* of Sir Alexander Matheson 1st Bt (*d* 1878) divorced 2nd 1908, Margaret *e d* of Sir William Crocker Plowden, *q v* *Educ* Eton Coll Cambridge (M A) Attaché to British Agency Cairo, 1885, 3rd Secretary in Diplomatic Service 1888, 2nd Secretary, 1891-99 owns about 4400 acres *Heirs* 3 daughters (co-heiresses) *Address* Harrowden Hall Wellingborough *Clubs* Brooks's, Travellers

See also Sir James Horlick, Bt, H H B Vaux, Bt

VAUX, Lt.-Col. Ernest, C M G 1916 D S O 1900, 7th Durham Light Infantry 1893, *s* of J S Vaux Sunderland 1906 Emily L, *d* of H Moon Old Two *s* two *d* Served S Africa, 5th Imp Yeomanry 1900 (despatches medal, 2 clasps D S O) European War 1914-16 (C M G despatches twice) *Address* Grindon, Hylton Co Durham 19 Hylton Bretton by Manor Barnsley Yorks

VAVASOUR (Commander Sir Leonard Pius, R N, 3rd Bt (I) *cr* 1628, 8th in succession, *b* 1 May 1870, *s* of late Edward J Wolf Vavasour 7th Bt and Clara Anne Dorsey, *s* father 1911 *m* 1911 Margaret *e d* of Percy Ellis Hay Newall and widow of Major Mostyn Owen *Educ* Downside John Bull Navy Commander, Retired Gold Medal Navy 1914 *Club* Junior Naval and Military

See also W H Selby

VAWDREY, Lieut.-Col George C M G, Life Officer Commanding Troops Isle of Man B E F, *b* 6 July 1871, 2nd *s* of Dr Charles Vawdrey of Hyde, Isle of Man and Ellen Bant *Educ* Private R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lieut Lancashire Regt 1892 Army Service Corps 1894 served S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with 5 clasps King's medal with 2 clasps despatches Lt Major) European War 1914-16 (despatches C M G) *Recreations* game shooting, hunting, cricket, golf and tennis *Club* United Service

VAWDREY, Rev. John Cossham Rector of North Lynn and Vicar of St Margaret's with St Nicholas' Lynn Norfolk 1909 Hon Canon of Norwich Cathedral, Surrogate in Norwich Diocese, *s* of Rev John Cossham Vawdrey M R C S, Ilfracombe and Louisa Ellen Vawdrey *m* 1902 Maud Ellen *d* of Sir John Blois, 8th Bt Crockett Hall Yoxford *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School Hons College Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Foundation man), 2nd Class Theological Tripos 1st man), 2nd Class Theological Tripos 1st man) Curate of Bermondsey Parish Church 1894-97 Senior Curate of Lowestoft Parish Church 1897-1900, Diocesan Inspector Suffolk 1898-1900, Rector of Kessingland Suffolk 1900-1909, Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1906-7 Secretary, Norwich Diocesan Board of Education, 1902-3, Secretary, Norwich Diocesan Association of Schools, 1903-7 *Publications*

How we got our Schools, Parents Rights, The Meaning of the Doctrine of the Communion of Saints *Address* The Vicarage, King's Lynn *Club* Junior Constitutional

VECCHI, Augustus Victor, naval writer *b* Marseilles, 1843 *Educ* Royal Naval School, Genoa Midshipman 1861, Sub Lieut 1863, Lieut 1866, was present at the action of Lissa, resigned 1872, and under *nom de plume* of Jack la Bolina became the Italian Captain Marryat For two of his books the Italian Government has awarded him two prizes *Publications* Saggi storico marinareschi 1877, Leggende di mare, 1879 Nuove Leggende 1880, La Vita e le geste del Generale G Garibaldi 1882 Racconti di mare e di guerra, 1887, Racconti nabe e fantasia 1888, Le fortune della Indipendenza Italica 1888, Donne bianche 1889 Storia generale della marina militare 1890, Bozzetti di mari, 1897 Memorie di un luogotenente di vascello 1897 I Italia marinara oltre lido della patria 1899 since 1896 contributor to Yacht of Paris and since 1896 to Brassey's Naval Annual Naval correspondent for the Nacion of Buenos Ayres Editor of the Boletin del Centro Naval Buenos Ayres founded Regia Yacht Club Italiano 1879, promotor of La Lega Navale, the Italian Navy League, Il marine alla guerra 1914 Has lectured on naval matters especially on submarine tactics since 1911 *Recreations* pedestrianism swimming *Address* Via Guicciardini Florence *Club* Jack la Bolina Florence

VECQUERAY, Rev. Gerard Cokayne, MA Rector of Trampton Ash since 1910 Hon Canon of Birmingham 1891 father was for 43 years one of the Assistant Masters at Repton School 1877 Fanny, *d* of George Hatton of Kidderminster *three d* *Educ* Rugby University College, Oxford Curate of St George's Kidderminster 1874-76 Bidford-on-Avon Warwickshire 1876-79 Vicar of All Saints Coventry 1879-1903 Vicar of St Agatha's, Birmingham 1903-10 *Address* Brampton Ash Rectory Market Harborough

VEDDER, Elihu, artist painter and author New York 26 Feb 1836 Catchin Hill Near W H R Chapin's Glens Falls New York *Educ* Brimmer School Boston Brooklyn Latin School with Mattison at Sherburne NY studied at Academy of Picot, Paris 1856 visited Italy 1857 returned to U S until 1865 then after two winters in Paris went in 1867 to Rome where he has since had his studio making occasional visits to the U S His subjects are principally imaginative in 1884 he illustrated the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam invented a new process and produced Minerva in the New Congressional Library at Washington has painted in Hudson College Maine, also for Library ceiling in the Hudson town house New York [illegible] are artwork Academician Nat Acad of Design since 1865 member Soc of American Artists American Soc of Mural Decorators, Century Assoc of New York Academician American Institute of Arts and Letters Gold Medal Columbian Exhibition Chicago *Publications* The Digressions of V 1910 Miscellaneous Moods in Verse 1914 *Address* Villa Porta Pinciana Rome Torre Quattro Venti Capri *Club* Calumet Rome

VEDRENNE, John E, Theatrical Manager 13 July 1867, son of J Vedrenne merchant Phyllis Blanche *Educ* Newport, Paris Formerly occupied as Vice Consul and Company Director has managed Comedy Theatre, St George's Hall, the Garrick Theatre Avenue, Court, Savoy, Queen's, Royalty etc was lessee and joint manager of the Court Theatre (with Granville Barker, *q v*), 1904 where the productions have included among others Professor Murray's translations of the Hippolytus, Troades, and Electra of Euripides, Maeterlinck's Aglavaine and Selysette, Bernard Shaw's John Bull's Other Island, You Never Can Tell, Man and Superman, Candida, Major Barbara, The Doctor's Dilemma, Galsworthy's Silver Box, Hankin's Charity that began at Home, The Return of the Prodigal, Elizabeth Robins's Votes for Women the Vedrenne Barker management transferred to Savoy Theatre, 1907, opened Queen's Theatre 1907 Lessee of Royalty Theatre in partnership with Dennis Eadie, productions include Jerome K Jerome's The Master of Mrs Chilvers Arnold Bennett's The Honeymoon Galsworthy's The Pigeon, Macdonald Hastings's The New Sin Bennett and Knoblock's Mirestones The Pursuit of Pamela, My Lady's Dress The Man Who Stayed at Home etc Vice President of the Society of West End Theatre Managers *Recreations* painting music motoring *Address* 9 Connaught Square W 1 Paddington 936, 74 Dean Street Shaftesbury Avenue W, 1 Gerrard 1 1 Etc Residence London *Clubs* Green Room Royal Automobile

VEITCH, Sir Harry James, Kt *cr* 1912 VMH FLS *b* Exeter 1840 *Educ* Exeter Grammar School Came to London 1861 Member of Council Royal Horticultural Society 1911 31 Redcliffe Gardens, SW East Burnham Park Slough

VEITCH, Mrs. H. Newton, *ex* Green, Kathleen Haydn

VELEY, Lilian Jane, Sc D (Dublin), FLS FZS *b* 19 Feb 1861 *q d* of late Rev J Nutcombe and Katharine Emma Gould *m* Victor Herbert Veley *q v* *Educ* Somerville College (S S) (Scholar) First Class Natural Science (Animal Morphology), Oxford, 1894 One of the original Lady Fellows of the Linnean Soc of London, Commandant British Red Cross VAD 180 Lympne (St Marylebone Division) *Publications* Numerous scientific memoirs in the Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, Transactions Entomological Society of London, Journal of Linnean Society (Zoology) *Leisure Pursuits* photography especially animal studies gardening *Address* 5 Marlborough Place, N W 8

VELEY, Victor Herbert, D Sc, MA FRS Director and Chairman of Baddow Brewery Company joint owner of Lorrimore Estate Walworth and other properties in London and Essex *b* Chelmsford, 10 Feb 1859, *y s* of late Frederick Thomas Veley, descended from family of de Velay of Auvergne, France, *m* Lilian J Veley *q v* *Educ* Rugby University Coll Oxford Natural Science Exhibitioner at Rugby, 1875, 1st class Honours, School of Natural Science Oxford, 1878 Membre correspondant de la Societe Archeologique de France Councillor of the Borough of St Marylebone *Publications* numerous Memoirs in the Philosophical Transactions and Proceedings, Royal Society, etc, also joint translator of the Handbook of the Polariscope, joint author (with wife) of The Micro Organism of Faulty Rum *Recreations* rowing, collecting foreign postage stamps *Address* 5 Marlborough Place, N W *Club* Oxford University Boat

VELLA, Hon. Tom; *b* 15 Sep 1849, *s* of late Paul Lewis Vella LL D and Irene Magri *m* Dolores Bonavia *one s* *Educ* Malta Clerk (Civil Service) 1866-93 Deputy Collector of Customs 1893-95 and 1897-1902, Deputy Postmaster General 1895-97, Collector of Customs 1902-8, Postmaster General, 1908-1911 Treasurer and Director of Contracts, 1911 Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils retired 1915 *Address* 146 Strada Britannica Valetta *Clubs* Casino dei Nobili, Casino Maltese Valetta

VELLACOTT, Major Paul Cairn, D S O 1917 7th Batt South Lancashire Regt *b* 24 May 1891, *s* of W E Vellacott, F C A *Educ* Marlborough Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar) B A with 1st Class Honours in History Tripos 1913 Lecturer in History at

Cambridge 1913 14 Cambridge University Hockey XI 1914 7th Batt South Lancashire Regt 14 Sep 1914 served France 1915 17 Adjutant Feb 1915 June 1916 (promoted Major 1916 despatches D S O) *Address* White House Hadley Barnet *T A* Barnet 7 Barnet 480

VELLE, H.E. Count of; Spanish Minister and Councillor of the Spanish Embassy in London until 1914 Spanish Minister in Athens 1914 16, and now First Introductor of the Ambassadors to the Spanish Court *b* 1866 *e s* and heir of Duchess of Pinohermoso Countess of Villaleal Grandee of Spain head of the ancient house of Rocaberti Togores *m* of late Count of Pinohermoso Great Lord Chamberlain of Queen Isabella *m* 1895 Caroline J Cullen *y d* of late Henry J Cullen of Shreeny Co Tipperary and Brooklyn N Y, one of the Madrid Paris Entered Diplomatic Service 1881 Lord in Waiting to King Alfonso XIII is Grandee of Spain Lord of Benejuzar Patron of St Catherine Chapel in Cathedral of Orihuela and the Convent of Carmelites at Murcia Knight Councillor of the Sovereign Order of Malta Cross of Charles III Grand Cross of Isabella the Catholic the Crown of Italy and the Salvator of Greece Medal of descendant of Heroes etc *Recreations* literature riding, travels *Address* Zurbano 21 Madrid *Clubs* St James's Travellers

VENABLES, Major (James) Douglas, D.S.O. 1917 R Welsh Fus of Rowland Venables Served European War (D S O) *Address* Oakhurst Oswestry

VENABLES-LLEWELYN, Charles Leyshon Dillwyn, J P D L *b* 1870 *succ s* of Sir John Talbot Dillwyn Llewelyn 1st Bart *q v m* 1893 Katharine Minna *e d* and *co h r* of Rev Richard Lister Venables of Llysinnam Hall Radnorshire two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton New College Oxford Assumed additional name of Venables 1893 Lieut Co commanding Glamorgan Yeomanry since 1908 served European War in France 1915 18 M P (C) Radnors 1910 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Llysinnam Newbridge on Wye Radnors *Clubs* Carlton Arthurs

VENABLES-VERNON, family name of **Baron Vernon.**

VENIZELOS, Eleutherios; Prime Minister of Greece since 1917 *b* Murniaes near Canea 1864 *Edu* Canea Sec Gymnasium University of Athens Barrister at Crete Deputy for the district of Kolimbari Cretan Assembly 1898 took part in revolution of 1898 President of the Cretan National Assembly 1907 Minister for Foreign Affairs brought about many movements and made Prime Minister 1910 *Address* Athens

VENKATASWETA CHALAPATI RUNGA-RAO BAHADUR, Maharajah of Bobbili, G C I E, *cr* 1911 K C I E 1911 C B E 1917 Maharajah, 1900 Ancient Zemindar of Bobbili *b* Venkatagiri 28 Aug 1862, adopted *s* of 10th Raja Seetaramakrishna Rayadappa Runga Rao Bahadur, *m* 1st, 1878 *2nd*, 1881 3rd 1885 two *s* *Educ* Bobbili, privately, under Dr J Marsh Ascended Gaddi in 1881, Vice President of the Madras Landholders Association Life member Royal Asiatic Society, Member Northbrook Society and East Indian Association, President Imperial League, Madras visited England 1898, when he was presented to Her Majesty the late Queen Empress represented the Madras Presidency at Coronation of King Edward, Member of Madras Legislative Council, 1896, 1899, 1900, and 1902 First Native Member of the Madras Executive Council, 1910 11 *Decorated* for the prudent management of his zemindary, for the charitable institutions he has founded, and for his attention to his public duties *Publications* The Rajah of Bobbili's Diary in Europe in 1893, The History of Bobbili Zemindary 1900, The Maharajah of Bobbili's Diary in Europe, with an Account of the Delhi Durbar 1902 Advice to the Indian Aristocracy revised and enlarged History of the Bobbili Zemindary Owns about 800 square miles of land *Recreations* shooting, riding, and all manly sports *Address* Bobbili Vizagapatam Madras Presidency, India M 13643 Waltair, Madras Race Madras

VENN, Albert John, M B Melb M Aberdeen, M R C P London Graduate University of Chicago Life Governor of St Bartholomew's Hospital the Metropolitan Hospital the West London Hospital Visitor of the Victoria Hospital for Children Chelsea *b* Colombo, Oct 1840 son of John Whatley Venn the first Master Magistrate of Colombo and Anne Lucy Venn Emma *d* of William and Ellen Mary Stevens of Tulse Hill two *s* one *d* Bath Rectory School City of London School University of Aberdeen St Bartholomew's Hospital University of Chicago Fellow Royal Society of Medicine late Medical Officer and St Bartholomew's Hospital Physician Soho Hospital for Women Assistant St Bartholomew's Hospital Assistant Physician Metropolitan Hospital Physician Out Patients Victoria Hospital for Children Obstetrical Physician Metropolitan Free Hospital and Physician for Diseases of Women West London Hospital Registrar Student Marcus Beck Laboratory Royal Society of Medicine London *Publications* Editor of 9th 10th and 11th editions of Book of Prescriptions of 11th edition of Advice to a Mother of 18th edition of Advice to a Wife and of 6th 7th and 8th editions of Counsel to a Mother Co Editor of Diseases Tanner and Meadow Diseases of Infancy and Childhood 4th edition of Dr Merriman's Manual of Midwifery, and the 11th edition of Prescribers Companion *Recreations* Golf fishing *Clubs* Junior Carlton Royal Thames Yacht Fraternity of Amateur Rowing

VENN, Rev. Henry, Hon Can of Ely, 1900 *b* 7 July 1834 son of the late Rev Henry Venn 1st Secretary of C M S and Hon Canon of Canterbury and Elizabeth Louisa Wardell Webb three *s* four *d* *Edu* Granville and Caius College Cambridge Rector of Clapham 1870 to 1892 Vicar of Yelling 1892 to 1895 Rural Dean of Bedford 1870 to 1892 Vicar of Sittingbourne Kent 1895 to 1908 Vicar of Wilmington 1908 to 1913 Hon Canon of Canterbury 1913 *See also C F Venn*

VENN, John, Sc D F R S F S A Fellow of Caius College Cambridge Emeritus *b* Hull Yorkshire 4 Aug 1834 eldest son of Rev Henry Venn B D and Martha Sykes Swanland Yorkshire 2 of whose sons C *d* of Rev C W Finch *Edu* Caius Coll Camb Lecturer on Moral Philosophy for many years and Examiner etc *Publications* Hulsean Lectures 1869 Logic of Chance 1st ed 1866 Symbolic Logic 2nd ed 1894 Empirical Logic 1897 Biographical History of Caius College 3 vols 1901 Venn Index 1904 *Address* Vicarage Lodge Grantchester Cambridge

VENNING, Alfred Reid, I S O May 1846 *m* 1879, Katherine Harriet Henry Wilson Reeves I C S Member of Council Bombay four times *Edu* St Andrews, University College School Germany Late Federal Secretary Federated Malay States previously State Treasurer Selangor, Secretary to Government of Selangor *Address* Fernlands, Popes Wood Nr Berkhamsted *Clubs* Royal Societies

VENNING, Sir Edgcombe, Kt, *cr* 1905, F R C S, *b* 24 April 1837, *s* of J Meybohm Venning, *m* 1873, Francis Edith (*d* 1910), *o d* of Capt Aylmer Pearson, late 43rd Light Infantry, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Late House Surgeon and Surgical Registrar, St George's Hospital, Surgeon, 1st Life Guards for 15 years *Address* Lanhorva, Falmouth *Club* Athenæum

VENTRIS, Maj.-Gen Francis; G O C Forces in China, Col Essex Regiment, 2nd *s* of late Rev E F Ventris of Church Aston, Salop, *b* 18 7, *m* 1883, Helen Maud, *d* of Major-Gen Horatio Nelson Davies, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Newport Grammar School, passed Staff Coll 1890 Entered army, 1875, Col 1889, served Nile Expedition, 1884 85 (despatches, Brevet Lieut -Col, medal with clasp, Khedive's Star), with Egyptian Field Force, 1885-86, as D A A and Q M G Intelligence Dept, A A G India 1895-97, Brig Gen Bombay, 1897 1902, Maj-Gen North China, 1903 6 *Address* Hong-Kong

VENTRY, 5th Baron, *cr* 1800, **Lt.-Col. Frederick Rossmore Wauchope Eveleigh-de-Moleyns;** Bt 1797, D S O 1897, Commissioner of Police, Mashonaland, *b* 11 Dec 1861, *e s* of 4th Baron and Harriet (*d* 1906), *d* of Andrew Wauchope, Niddrie Marischal, Midlothian, *S* father 1914 *Educ* Harrow Entered army, 1882, Captain, 1890, served South Africa, 1896-7 (despatches twice, D S O, Brevet Lieut Colonel), acted as Extra Staff Officer, in general command of the troops, 1897, retired 1901 Owns about 93,700 acres *Heir b* Hon Arthur William Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, *q v* *Address* Burnham, Dingle, Co Kerry

See also Marquess Conyngham, John Gretton, Marquess of Lanlithgow, Baron St Audries

VERCO, Joseph Cooke, M D Lond, F R C S Eng, L R C P, Lecturer on Medicine, Adelaide University, Consulting Physician, Adelaide Hospital and Sick Children's Hospital, *b* Fullarton, S Australia, 1 Aug 1851, *m* 1911, Mary J Mills *Educ* St Peter's College, Adelaide, London House Physician, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1875-76, Midwifery Assistant, 1877, President Royal Society of S Australia since 1903 *Publications* (with Prof Stirling) Hydatid Disease (in Clifford Allbutt's System of Medicine), various papers *Address* 52 North Terrace, Adelaide, S A

VERDIN, Sir Joseph; 1st Bt, *cr* 1896, D L, J P, *b* 4 Jan 1838, *e surv s* of Joseph Verdin of Highfield House, Cheshire, and Margaret, *d* of Wharton Sadler *Educ* privately Life Trustee of River Weaver, County Alderman for Cheshire, High Sheriff, Herefords, 1903, Lord of the Manor of Dilwyn *Heir* none *Address* Garnstone Castle, Weobley, Herefordshire *Club* Constitutional

VERDIN, William Henry, J P, D L for Cheshire, *b* 1848, *y s* of late Joseph Verdin of Highfield House, Wharton, *m* 1876, Emily J, *y d* of late Thomas Harrison, J P of Aigburth, Lancashire, one *d* Chairman Winsford Petty Sessions, contested Northwich Division, 1885, High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1897, Jubilee medal *Heir* Richard Norman Harrison Verdin (*b* 1877, *m* 1909, Alison M, *d* of George Barbour of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire, two *s* one *d* County Councillor and Magistrate for Cheshire *Address* Stoke Hall, Nantwich *T A* Barbridge, Cheshire *Club* Carlton] *Educ* Harrow, Magdalen College, Oxford Lt -Col Earl of Chester's Yeomanry Cavalry *Address* Darnhall Hall, Winsford, Cheshire *T.A* Winsford, Cheshire *Club* Junior Carlton

VERDON, Edward Theophilus de, K C; Commissioner of Titles for the State of Victoria, Australia, 1885-1909, *s* of Rev T K de Verdon, *b* Clare, Essex. Emigrated to Victoria, Australia, 1858, appointed Geodetic Surveyor by the Government of Victoria, 1859 called to the Victorian Bar, 1866; practised on the Equity side of the Supreme Court till 1885, Q C 1890 *Address* Melbourne Club, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

VERDON, Rt. Rev. Michael, R C Bishop of Dunedin since 1896, *b* Liverpool, 1838 Was Student and Vice-Rector at the Irish College, Rome, President Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, Dublin, and of St Patrick's College, Manly, Sydney *Address* Dunedin, New Zealand

VERE, James Charles Hope-; *see* Hope-Vere

VEREKER, family name of **Viscount Gort.**

VERESMITH (Wehrschmidt), Daniel A.; artist, painter, and *mezzotint* engraver, *b* Cleveland, Ohio U S A, 1861, *m* 1890, Marie Louise, *d* of H H Norie, W S, Edinburgh, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Cleveland, Ohio Studied painting at Sir Hubert Herkomer's Art School at Bushey, Herts, 1883-84, Master at Herkomer School, 1884-96, began career with mezzotint engraving, followed by portrait painting, etc, member of Black Frame Society, Senefelder Club, Royal Society Portrait Painters, International Society Painters, etc *Recreations* fishing, shooting, golfing, gardening, music *Address* 6A Holbein Place, Sloane Square S W, Abbotsbury, Mottingham, Kent *Club* Chelsea Arts

VERESMITH, Emile, M E, artist, *m*, three *d* *Educ* Cleveland, Ohio Designer to a firm of decorators, then draughtsman to a wood-engraving company, finally coming to England to study painting under Prof Von Herkomer in 1888 *Publication* various mezzotint engravings, portraits, and copies of 18th century paintings—Reynolds, Gainsborough, Romney, etc *Recreation* motoring *Address* 26 Ashchurch Grove, Ravenscourt Park, W *T* Hammersmith 776 *M* H 7903

VEREY, Henry William; *b* 1836, *e s* of late Henry Verey of Bridge House, Twyford, Berkshire, *m* Henrietta Maria, *d* of late Edward Williams Hasell of Dalemain, Cumberland, late Chairman Quarter Sessions, and Col. of Yeomanry for Cumberland and Westmorland, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge, Mathematical Tripos, 1859 Bar (Inner Temple) 1865, Revising Barrister Mid-Kent, 1875, I C R.V (Devil's Own), Long Service Medal, Official Referee of Supreme Court of Judicature, 1876, J P Berkshire *Recreations* shooting, boating, yachting *Address* Bridge House, Twyford, Berkshire *T* Twyford 7, Royal Courts of Justice, W C *Clubs* New University, Berkshire

VERITY, Francis Thomas, F R I B A, 1896, Corresponding Member of the Société Archéologique de France, *b* London, 26 June 1861, *e s* of late Thomas Verity, F R I B A, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, *m* Abbie May Leonard of Albany, U S A, one *d* *Educ* Cranleigh, privately at Richmond and Boulogne. Articled to father, also pupil of R. Phene Spiers, F S A, etc, studied at Royal College of Art, Kensington, University College, Architectural Association, the Royal Academy Schools, and in Paris, travelled in Italy, Germany, and France, 1887, America and Canada, 1889 and 1893, Tite Prizeman of the R I.B A. 1889, surveyor of theatres to the Lord Chamberlain, 1891-1900, architect to Lord Chamberlain's department, since 1901 Principal Works—New façade of Polytechnic, Regent Street, W, Junior Naval and Military Club, Piccadilly, W, Beefsteak Club, grand stand, etc, for the Marylebone Cricket Club; the Civil Service Co-operative Society's buildings, Haymarket, Annexe to French Hospital, large business premises in Regent Street, Oxford Street, Park Lane, North Audley Street, and Green Street, etc, Flats de Luxe, Hyde

Park Place Berkeley Square, Cleveland Row, and Portland Place, and various private residences the Imperial Theatre, the Scala Theatre the Empire Theatre, the Bath and Windsor Theatres Royal Electric Pavilion Marble Arch *Recreations* foreign travel music *Clubs* 7 Sackville Street, Piccadilly W *T* Regent 706

VERITY, Rev. Heron Beresford, Rector of St Paul, Orizaba 1906 to 1910 Canon Honduras Cathedral, 1918 Ordained 1903 Rector of St Peters Orange Walk 1908 to Christ Church Guatemala 1907 to Christ Church Stann Creek 1910 to 1910 *Address* British Honduras

VERNE, Adela; Trust *b* Southampton *m* Justice Le Hay *Educ* Convent Southampton Institute of Music London 1898 has toured all the world *Address* 194 Cromwell Road S W *T* Western 14

VERNER, Captain Sir Edward Wingfield, 5th Bt *cr* 1828 Captain late 2nd Norfolk Regt served South Africa 1900 *b* 2 Nov 1865 *s* of 4th Bt and Selina Florence *d* of Thomas Vesey Knox 1st Baron Ranfurly *m* 1901 Agnes Dorothy *d* of late Henry Fanning Townsend Lieutenant Norfolk Regt 1887 Capt 1897 served Benguela Expedition 1887 8 (medal with clasp), South Africa 1900 (medal with clasps) *Heir* s Edward Dennick Wingfield b 25 May 1907 *Address* Corr All's Bay Co Wicklow

VERNER, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Edward, CB 1901 *b* 1854 *s* of late Lt Col F Verner Bengal Army 1886 Katherine Isobel *d* of Thomas Mathews of Crewkerne Somerset Entered Army 1876 Col 1896 served Afghan War 1878 80 (medal with clasp) Soudan 1885 (wounded despatches CB British medal Khedives medal with clasp) late Chief Staff Officer Lines of Communication South Africa 1901 2 (Queens medal 3 clasps) late Assist Adjt Gen Dublin command Inniskilling troops in Rhodesia retired 1906 *Address* Harpsden Heights nr Henley *Clubs* Naval and Military

VERNER, Colonel William Willoughby Cole; *T* Is *b* 2 *m* Hon Elizabeth Mary Emily Parnell *d* of 3rd Baron Congleton 1881, one *s* (Commander R N killed Dardanelles 1915) one *d* Joined Rifle Brigade 1875 passed Staff College, taking 1st place and Honours, 1881 Colonel 1904 served Nile Expedition, 1884 85 actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat where guided the fighting square in its march to the Nile (despatches) and subsequent fighting on Gordon's steamers near Metemmeh (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star), awarded bronze medal of Royal Humane Society, 1885 Professor of Military Topography, R M C Sandhurst, 1896 99, served South African campaign 1899 1900, on the staff, present at battles of Belmont and Graspan (severely injured, medal and clasps) *Inventions* inventor and patentee of the Verner Magnetic and Prismatic Compasses adopted into Service, and of the pattern of Cavalry Sketching Case and Plane Tables likewise adopted and various other Military Sketching and Surveying Instruments *Publications* Sketches in the Soudan 1885, Rapid Field Sketching and Reconnaissance 1887 Military Topography and Range Finding 1889, The First British Rifle Corps, 1890, A British Rifle Man, 1899, Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1901 4th ed 1906, The Military Life of Field Marshal H R H the Duke of Cambridge (2 vols) 1905 (by command of H R H), My Life among the Wild Birds in Spain 1909, Editor of The Rifle Brigade Chronicle (twenty seven volumes issued), 1890 1916, History and Campaigns of the Rifle Brigade, Part I (1800 1809), 1919, (with the Abbé H Breuil of the Institut de paléonto [illegible] Cave of Pileta (Palaeolithic rock drawings in Andalucia), 1919 Exploration (Pre historic man) in Spain *Recreations* wild fowl shooting sailing ornithology, geology, natural history photography sketching *Address* Budge Buildings Huntley Wintney, Lt Aquila Alta Spain *T A* Colonel Verner, Hartley Wintney *Club* United Service

VERNEY, family name of **Baron Willoughby de Broke.**

VERNEY, Temp. Lieut.-Colonel Sir Harry Calvert Williams, Bt, *cr* 1818, DSO 1915 MA (Oxon) MP (L) North Bucks since 1910 Member Bucks County Council 1910 Assistant Director of Labour 1916 *b* 1881, *s* of 3rd Bt and Margaret (Verney) *m* 1911, Lady Rachel Pelham 9th Earl of Elgin, one *s* two *d* 1910 *Educ* Harrow Balliol Oxford Contested Basingstoke (L) General 1900 By Election 1910 South Wilts Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State for the Colonies, Lord Elgin 1906 Crewe, 1908 10 Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Chief Secretary for Ireland 1911 Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Agriculture 1911 Served European War 1914 18 (DSO) *Recreations* Rugby football Owns about 6000 acres in Bucks *Heir* s Ralph Bruce b 1911 *Address* Claydon House Steeple Claydon Bucks *T A* Verney Middle Claydon *Clubs* Travellers Marlborough Bath Turf

VERNEY, Harry Lloyd, CVO 1904 MVO 1901 Deputy Master of the Household 1907 11 Groom in Waiting to the King since 1911 *b* 1875 Life Col 11th (Prince of Wales's Own) Hussars 1914 *s* and heir of Sir Edmund Hope Verney 2nd Bart of Claydon House Bucks and Lady Verney (Lady Willoughby de Broke) *m* 1901 Lady Cynthia Evelyn Mary Elliot 2nd *d* of 4th Earl of Minto one *d* *Educ* Eton Hon Attaché diplomatic Service Assistant Private Secretary to Marquess of Lansdowne Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1900 1903 Equerry to the King 1903 7 *Address* 11 Rutland Gardens S W 1 Rutland Gardens S W Hamilcots N Wales *T* Ruthin *Clubs* Travellers Marlborough Bath Turf

VERNEY, Hon. John Henry Peyto Lieutenant 17th Lancers Willoughby de Broke *T M* 1 16 Lieut 3rd Dragoon Guards 17 War (MC) *Address* Compton Verney Warwick

VERNEY, Lady (Margaret Maria) widow of Sir Edmund Verney 4th Bart *d* of Sir John Hay Williams Bart of Kilkerran Sarah *d* of 1st Earl Amherst *d* 1911 Liberal in politics Hon Treasurer with the movement for Higher Education for Women from its Commencement in Wales and Bucks Member of the County Education Committee Bucks C C Member of Council of University and King's Colleges North Wales 1893 1913 *Inventions* Invented and patented Verney Stuart Type Writing Machine author of vols of poems Memoirs and of Burke's Peerage Baronetage *Address* Bragyr Plas Rhyl North Wales

VERNEY-CAVE, family name of **Baron Braye.**

VERNEY-CAVE, Hon. Adrian Verney; Royal Navy Retired 9th Baron Braye Owns about 6000 acres Ethel Mary *d* of Capt Hon Richard Bingham RN, two sons *d* Rugby *Address* Stanford on Avon Rugby *T A* Welvertoft *M* 1 D 33 Boodle's

VERNHAM, John Edward, Old Chorister of St Paul's and Christ's

879, Professor of Music, King's College, London, since 1889, *b* Lewes, Sussex, 1854 *m* Julia Augarde, Pianiste, and pupil of Scharwenka in Berlin *Educ* under late George Cooper and the late Dr Stegall Played for the first time in Church, Full Choral Evensong, at the age of 13 at St Paul's, Walworth, appointed Organist of All Saints, Lambeth, at the age of 15 *Publications* Novelle's Primers, Nos 50 and 58, Boys' Voices, Communion Service in B Flat Evening Service in A Xmas Carols, etc *Recreations* country walk *Address* 5 Warrington Crescent, Maida Hill, W

VERNON, family name of **Baron Lyveden**

VERNON, 9th Baron, *cr* 1762, **Francis Lawrance William Venables-Vernon** Lieut R N *b* 6 Nov 1889 s of 7th Baron and Frances *d* of Francis C Lawrance New York S brother to 10th Viscount and Colonel Hon Sydney Venables-Vernon He is Richard Henry Venables-Vernon *b* 29 Feb 1880 *Address* Sudbury Hall Derby *See also* Peerage and Baronetage

VERNON, *see* Venables-Vernon

VERNON, Sir Harry Foley, 1st Bt *cr* 1889, J P County of Worcester and D L and County Alderman of Worcestershire 11 April 1894, 2nd son of J L Vernon, Hanbury Hall Worcestershire and Jessie Anna Letitia *d* of Herbert Foley Ridgeway Hook Hall *b* 1859, *m* 1861 Lady Georgina Sophia Blanche Hamilton *d* 10th Earl of Haddington One son *d* *Educ* Harrow Magdalen Coll Oxford (M A) Mil Lieut Worcestershire 1881 to Master of Worcester Harriers 1886 to 88 Col of 3rd V Batt Worcestershire Regt 1873 85 Hon Col (retired) of Worcestershire Hussars *Heir* brother George Hanbury, R N Sept 1st 1900 Derby *d* Jan 1 H Allan Wood Hare Shrawley Hall Capt Worcestershire Yeomanry served S Africa 1900 1 *Address* Bramhall Hill Suffolk *Clubs* Carlton Devonshire hunting shooting, cycling, sailing *Address* Hanbury Hall Droitwich, Worcestershire *T A* Vernon Stoke Works

VERNON, Lt.-Col (Brig.-Gen.) Henry Albemarle, D S O 1st Coldstream Guards, Lieutenant Colonel Commanding 1st Battalion Leicestershire Regiment, Knight of Order of Danilo of Montenegro, 5th Class, Knight of Order of Michael of Wurtemburg, 4th Class, Companion of the Bath, Military Division, 1st Class, Companion of the Order of St Michael and St George, Military Division, 2nd Class, Companion of the Royal Victorian Order, 4th Class, Officer of the Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre, Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, Croix de Guerre, Officer of the Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, Officer of the Order of the White Eagle of Serbia, Croix de Guerre, Officer of the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, 3rd Class, Officer of the Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, 3rd Class, Officer of the Order of the Double Dragon of China, 3rd Class

(Commodore of Royal Channel Islands Yacht Club) *Address* St Peters House Jersey *Clubs* Travellers etc

VERNON, Hon. William John Borlase-Warren-, J P D L, County Stafford J P Derbyshire Accademico Corrispondente della Crusca at Florence, Socio Corrispondente del Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, Commendatore of the Order of the Crown of Italy Cavaliere of the Order of San Maurizio e Lazzaro of Italy, a Knight of Royal Order of St Olaf of Norway *b* 1 April 1834, 2nd s of 5th Baron Vernon *m* 1st 18 Agnes Lucy (*d* 1881) 3rd *d* of Sir John P Boileau Bart 2nd 1884 Annie Georgina, 2nd *d* of Charles Lyte, and sister of Colonel Archer Houblon one *d* *Educ* Eton (Prince Consorts first prize for Italian, 1850), Christ Church Oxford (M A, 1876) Is a follower of National Opinion as expounded by General Pitt Croft M P *Publications* Readings on the Divina Commedia of Dante 6 vols Inferno 2nd edit 1900 Purgatorio 3rd edit, 1907 Paradiso 2nd edit 1908 (the Italian text is now being translated into Japanese by request) Recollections of Many Years 1907 Dante and his Times 1907 (privately printed) *Recreation* reading, Church of England *Address* 10 Cadogan Gardens S W 1 Kensington 307 *Clubs* Travellers Athenæum M C C

VERNON HARCOURT, Augustus George, M A F R S D Sc D C L LL D Vice President of the Chemical Society Metropolitan Gas Referee *b* London 1 Dec 1834, *e s* of Admiral Frederick E Vernon Harcourt and Maria *sister* of 1st Lord Tollemache *m* Hon Rachel Mary *d* of 1st Lord Aberdare 1862 two sons one *d* *Educ* Harrow Balliol College Oxford First Class in Natural Science 1858 studentship at Christ Church, 1859 *Publications* Exercises in Practical Chemistry (in conjunction with H G Madan Fellow of Queen College, Oxford) numerous communications to the Royal Society the Chemical Society and the British Association *Inventions* two standards of light of the values one candle and ten candles an inhaler for administering chloroform mixed with air in any proportion up to the limit of safety *Address* St Clare Ryde Isle of Wight *T* Ryde 11 *Club* Athenæum

VERNON-WENTWORTH Capt Bruce Canning, J P late Grenadier Guards *b* 14 Dec 1862 *e s* of late Thomas F C Vernon Wentworth of Wentworth Castle York Aldebrough, Black Heath Suffolk and Dal Rannoch N B and late Lady Harriet Augusta Canning *d* of 1st Marquis of Clanricarde and *g d* of Canning *Educ* Harrow Sandhurst Contested Barnsley three M P (C) Brighton 1893 1900 *Address* Wentworth Castle, Barnsley, First Avenue Hove Brighton *Clubs* Guards, Carlton

VERONESE, Senator Giuseppe; Professor of Mathematics Royal University, Padua *b* Chioggia Venice 7 May 1854 *s* of Anthony and Octavia Duse two *s* two *d* *Educ* Venice Zurich Rome Leipzig Drawer at Vienna 1873 Assistant of Mathematics at Rome 1877 80 Professor at Padua 1881 Deputy 1897 1900, Senator of the Kingdom of Italy since 1904 Fellow, R Academy di Lincei Ital Soc of the XL R Lombard Institute of Sciences R Venetian Inst of Sciences, R Academy of Turin, of Padua Hungarian Acad of Sciences of Budapest Doctor of Laws of Aberdeen Vice President of the Superior Council of Waters and Forests, President of the Hydrographical Technical Institute in Stra (Venice), and R Technical Institute and R School of Decoration and Industrial Arts (Padua) etc *Publications* Nuovi teoremi sull Hexagrammum mysticum 1877 Behandlung der projectivischen Verhältnisse der Raume von mehreren Dimensionen [illegible] démonstrations géométriques de la théorie des substitutions de *n* lettres, 1883 Intuizione descrittiva a quattro dimensioni 1891 Superficie omaloide normale del 4° ordine dimensioni dello spazio a cinque dimensioni 1894, Fondamenti di geometria (translation Grimm) 1891 Elementi di geometria 1904 1905, Notions of Intuitive Geometry 1909 Complements of Algebra and Geometry 1909 Il Vero nella Matematica (lecture) 1909 geometria non archimedea (lecture) 1909 Lectures on Hydraulics Parliamentary papers and reports *Recreation* amateur mechanics *Address* Royal University Padua *Clubs* Late President of St Associations University Professors, Mathematical International Artistic Rome etc

VERRAN, Hon. John; Premier of South Australia since 1910 Commissioner of Public Works and Minister of Mines *b* Cornwall 1 July 1851 *m* Catherine William Hemboth four sons four daughters Parliament for District of Wallaroo 1901 leader of Labour Party 1908 reading *Address* Commissioner of Public Works Office Adelaide South Australia

VERRETT, Lt.-Col. Hector Bacon D S O 1916 Officer Commanding, 41st Battalion, Battalion Transport Officer Deputy Postmaster General Ottawa since 1911 *b* Verrettville Que 1874 *s* of J A Verrett and E B [illegible] Lorne Forbes, Ottawa Ont *Educ* Lovell's College Laval University Que Private Secretary to Sir Charles Tupper 1896 1902 to Hon G H Cowan 1902 1904 Hon Rodolphe Lemieux 1904 Solicitors General of Canada Hon Lemieux Postmaster General 1905 11 Lieutenant in 11th Duke of York's Own Loot Guards Ottawa 1908 Capt 1911 Major 1915 came to England with 1st Battalion 1st Canadian Contingent Oct 1914 promoted Major until 1915 Lt Col as above 1916 (D S O) 1916 OC 4th Canadian Battalion France Asst Dir of Transport Canadian Militia Ottawa Canada 1917 Royal Golf Hunt Club 1917 Garrison Lieutenant Ottawa Ont 1918 Montreal

VERRIERES, Albert Claude, C I E 1901 Superintending Engineer P W D India since 1906 Verrieres formerly in Indian Public Department *b* 1871 *s* of late Major M [illegible] *d* of late Francis Mc [illegible] *Educ* St Peters College Agra Civil Engineering College Roorkee 1891 P W D India 1893 Assistant Irrigation Branch 1899 transferred Roads Branch Distribution 1900 Bareilly 1901 Meerut 1903 Executive Engineer Delhi Division 1904 Lyallpur Circle 1907 Dun 1907 Agra 1910 Bareilly 1911 Medical College Circle 1912 Assistant to Chief Engineer P W D 1914 Secretary to Government P W D 1914 Executive Engineer Delhi Division 1916 Lyallpur Circle 1917

VERSCHOYLE, Arthur Robert F R G S, *b* 1859 [illegible] William Verschoyle Grattan Chaplain Clarissa 3rd *d* of Andrew [illegible] Lawn, Swindon Wilts [illegible] 1899) *d* of late Frederick B [illegible] Manor House Langley Burnell Salop Mabel Mary *d* [illegible] R Welsh Fusiliers 4th Batt Lincolnshire Regt Hermitage, Ascot *T* Ascot 11 *Clubs* Carlton Willingdon Squadron Cowes

VERULAM, 3rd Earl of **James Walter Grimston;** Baronet 1628 Baron Dunboy (Scotland), 1633 Baron Dunboy

rimston (Ireland), 1719, **Baron Verulam (Great ritain), 1790, Viscount Grimston and Earl of** erulam (United Kingdom), 1815; *b.* 11 May 1852; of 2nd Earl and Elizabeth, *d* of Major Richard eyland, Wood Eaton, Oxfordshire, *S* father 895; *m* 1878, Margaret Frances, *d* of Sir Frederic Iric Graham, 3rd Bt, and Hermione, *d* of 12th uke of Somerset, one *s* six *d* *Educ* Harrow erved in 1st Life Guards, 1870-78, Hon Major, lerts Yeomanry, M P (C) Mid Hertfordshire, 885-92, County Councillor, Herts, County lderman, 1912, Deputy Chairman of Q essions, Liberty of St Albans, Herts Owns bout 9900 acres *Heir s* Viscount Grimston, *v* *Address* Gorhambury, St Albans *T* lt Albans 1 *Clubs* Carlton, Bachelors' *See also F Cassel, Sir Alfred Jodrell, H H Prichard*

ESCI, Viscount, *see* De Vesci

ESEY, family name of **Viscount de Vesci.**

ESEY, Hon. Osbert Eustace, O B E 1918 Major, 2/1 R E K M R, *b* nd *heir pres* of 5th Viscount De Vesci *b* 30 Feb 1884, *m* 1910, Dorothy, *y d* of William Morison Strachan, of Strood Park, Horsham, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Sand hurst. Late Lieut 9th Lancers *Clubs* Bachelors, Boodle s

ESEY, Brevet Col. (Temp Brig.-Gen.) Ivo Lucius Beresford, D S O 1917, The Queen s Regt, Deputy Director of Organisation, War Office, *b* 11 Aug 1876, 2nd s of late Maj Gen George H. Vesey and Constance, 2nd *d* of George Marshall, *m* 191 , Geraldine, *c d* of late Vice Adm Francis J Foley, two s Served Europe in War (D S O), Officer Legion of Honour and of the Order of the Crown *Club* Army and Navy.

ESEY, Major Hon. Thomas Eustace, Irish Guards, *b* 21 Dec 1885, *s* of Captain Hon Eustace Vesey and Constance, *d* of 3rd Baron Wenlock, *m* 1911, Lady Cecily Browne, 2nd *d* of 5th Earl of Kenmare, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christchurch, Oxford Joined the Irish Guards, 1906, served European War (wounded twice) *Address* 21 Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W *T* Paddington 6221 *Clubs* White s, Guards', Travellers

ESEY-FITZGERALD, John Vesey, K C, J P, *b* London, 25 Feb 1848, *s* of late W L Foster Vesey-FitzGerald and Sarianne, *d* of Henry Quilter, *m* 1st, Anna (*d* 1896), *d* of late John Ross, Quebec, one *d*, 2nd, Mabel, *o d* of R C Leslie, Ballibay, Co Monaghan, 1899, one *s* *Educ* Rugby, Balliol Coll Oxford (B A), 2nd class in Classical Moderations, 1st class in Law and History, 1st class in Civil Law, Oxford Barr 1873, stood as a Unionist, General Election, 1892 *Publications* edited Public Health Act, 1875, Local Government Acts, 1888, 1894, Bunyan's Life Assurance, The Law relating to the Pollution of Rivers, etc Owns about 5000 acres in Cos Clare Kerry, and Louth *Address* 64 Temple, E C, 9 Campden Hill Road, W, Moyvane Co Kerry, Ireland *Club* Athenæum

VESTEY, Sir William, 1st Bt., *cr* 1913, Managing Director of the Union Cold Storage Co Ltd, and Head of the Blue Star Line, *b* 21 Jan 1859, *s* of Samuel Vestey, Liverpool, *m* 1882, four *s* *Educ* Liverpool Institute Business, interested in organising relief for the poor in Liverpool and London *Heir s* Samuel [*b* 25 Dec 1882, *m* 1908, Frances Sarah, *e d* of John Richard Howarth, Freshfield, Lancs, one *s* two *d* *Address* 17 Woodquest Avenue, Herne Hill, S E] *Address* 110 S Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill, U S A *Club* National Liberal

VIAL, Rev. Frank Gifford, M A, B D, Professor of Pastoral Theology and Warden of the Divinity House, University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Canada, since 1910, *b* Quebec, 1872 (of Huguenot ancestry), *s.* of Rev. W S Vial, *m.* Susan Isabel Ready, *d* of late Lt.-Col Ready of 71st Highland Light Infantry *Educ* Quebec High School, Q H S Silver Medallist, University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville (B A 1st Class Classical Honours), 1892, Mackie Essay Prizeman, 1895, M A 1901, B D 1905, Ordained, 1897, Priest, 1898; Curate of Stanstead, 1897, Sherbrooke, 1898-1901, Incumbent of Fitch Bay and Georgeville, 1901-6, Windsor Mills, 1906-7, Lecturer in Classics, U B C, Lenn., 1907-10 *Publications* articles on Theological and Literary subjects in various papers and magazines *Recreations* golf, chess *Address* Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Canada

VIALLS, Major Harry George, C B 1900, West Australian Bushmen's Corps, *b* 7 Nov 1859 *Educ* Cheltenham Served Afghan War, 1880 (medal), South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, King's medal, 2 clasps, C B) *Address* Kalharrup Ford, Warren River, via Balbanup, West Australia

VIBERT, Captain Frederick William, C B 1911, R D, F R G S, R N R, Commander P and O Service since 1896, *b* 25 Jan 1859, *s* of late Captain Thomas Vibert, and Anne Deslandes of 9 St Saviour's Road, Jersey, unmarried *Educ* Rev Dr Thompson's, Jersey, H M S Worcester, Thames Nautical Training College Midshipman, R N R, 1875, served in H M S Victoria, under Admiral Tryon, H M S Dreadnought and Undaunted, with Lord Charles Beresford for Naval Training, Commander, 1904, senior on active list, joined P and O Service, 1879 as junior officer, served European War, 1914-17 (prom Capt) *Recreations* fishing, yachting, gardening travelling *Address* 9 St Saviour's Road, Jersey *Clubs* Royal Societies, Royal Bombay Yacht, Royal Jersey Yacht, Royal Thames Yacht

VICARS, Sir Arthur Edward; Kt, *cr* 1896, K C V O, *cr* 1903, C V O, *cr* 1900, F S A, *b* Leamington, 27 July 1864, *y s* of late Col W H Vicars, H M's 61st Regt and Jane, 3rd *d* of R Gun-Cuninghame, D L, Mount Kennedy, Co Wicklow, and widow of P K Mahony, of Kilmorna, Co Kerry, *m.* 1917, Gertrude *e d* of late J J Wright, M D, of Campfield House, Malton Yorkshire *Educ* Magdalen College School, Oxford, Bromsgrove School Ulster King of Arms and Registrar and Kt Attendant on Order of St Patrick, 1898-1908, is a Govt Trus Nat Library of Ireland, F S A London, Hon Sec Kildare Archæological Soc since its foundation, 1891, besides heraldry and genealogy is generally interested in matters of art, archaeology, Ex Libris, old plate, etc *Publications* Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland, 1536 1810, 1897, papers in several archaeological serials *Recreation* hunting *Address* Kilmorna, Co Kerry *Club* Kildare Street, Dublin

VICARS, Edward Robert Eckersall, C B E 1918, H M Consul-General at Lyons since 1916, *b* Rugby, 6 March 1869, *m* 1898, Evelyn, *d* of Edward A Scott of The Lawn, Rugby *Educ* Rugby Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1889, Acting 3rd Secretary at H M Legation at Athens in 1895, 1897, 1898, and 1901-5, Acting 2nd Secretary at H M Embassy at Constantinople, 1896, Secretary to British Delegates at Hydrographical Conference at Stockholm, June-July 1899, and at Conference at Brussels on Protection of Industrial Property, 1900, Assistant Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1903, H M Consul at Madeira, 1905, Lyons, 1907, Coronation Medal, 1911 *Address* British Consulate General, 6 Qual de l'Hôpital, and 35 Rue Deschazelles, Lyons.

VICKERS, Albert; late Chairman of Vickers Ltd, *b* 16 Sep 1838, 3rd s. of Edward Vickers late of Tapton Hall, Sheffield, and of Thenford, Banbury, *m.* 1st, 1862, Helen Gage of Boston, U S A., 2nd, 1875, Edith, *d* of John Foster of Newhall Grange, Maltby, Co. York

European War, 1914-17 (C B, C M G, despatches 4 times) *Club* United Service

VINCENT, Marvin Richardson, D D, Professor of New Testament Exegesis and Literature, Union Theological Seminary, New York City, since 1888, *b* Poughkeepsie, New York, 11 Sep 1834, father a clergyman *m* 1858 Graduated with first honours from Columbia College, New York, 1854, Instructor in the Grammar School of Columbia College, 1854-58, Principal Instructor, 1856-58, Professor of Latin and Greek, Troy University, 1858-61, licensed to preach, 1859, Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Troy New York, 1863-78, Pastor of Church of the Covenant, New York City 1878-1888, Trustee of Columbia University, New York, member Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, New York Historical Society, and Religious Education Association, Director of New York College of Dentistry *Publications* translation of Bengel's Gnomon of the New Testament, 1860, Amusement a Force in Christian Training, 1867, The Two Prodigals, 1876, Gates into the Psalm Country, 1879, Stranger and Guest, 1879, Faith and Character, 1880, The Minister's Handbook, 1882, new revised edition, 1900, In the Shadow of the Pyrenees, 1883, The Expositor in the Pulpit, 1884, God and Bread 1884; Christ as a Teacher, 1886, The Covenant of Peace, 1887, Word Studies in the New Testament, 4 vols, 1887-1900, Student's New Testament Handbook, 1893, Biblical Inspiration and Christ, 1894, That Monster the Higher Critic, 1894, The Age of Hildebrand, 1896, International Commentary on Philippians and Philemon 1897, A History of the Textual Criticism of the New Testament, 1899, fourth and last vol of Word Studies in the New Testament, 1900, The Gospel according to Luke, in Temple Bible, 1902, Metrical Translation of Dante's Inferno with commentary, numerous review articles, essays, and addresses *Address* No 20 East Ninety second St, New York City *Club* Century, New York

VINCENT, Ralph, M D, B S, M R C P, F L S, Senior Physician and Director of the Research Laboratory, the Infants' Hospital, London, Hon Fellow of the Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynæcological Soc, Consulting Physician to the Board of Control, Combe Bank Farm, Member of the Biochemical Society, *b* 20 Dec 1870, *s* of Ralph Vincent Solicitor *Educ* privately, Universities of Oxford, Durham, and Vienna, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London *Publications* The Nutrition of the Infant, 4th ed 1913, On Acute Intestinal Toxæmia in Infants An Experimental Investigation of Etiology and Pathology of Epidemic or Summer Diarrhœa, 1910, Evidence on Infant Feeding Milk Supply, etc, before Privy Council Committee on Physical Deterioration (Minutes of Evidence, 1904), The Milk Laboratory and its relation to Medicine, 1906, Clinical Studies in the Treatment of the Nutritional Disorders of Infancy 1906 Lectures on Babies, 1908, and various contributions on scientific subjects *Address* 1 Harley Street, W 7 *A* Resume Wedo London 7 1922 Mayfair

VINCENT, Swale, M D (Lond), D Sc (Edin), M R C S, L R C P, F R S (Edin), F R S (Can), Professor of Physiology, and Physiological Chemistry, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada, since 1904, Chairman of Science Committee of Faculty, *b* 1868, *s* of Joseph Vincent, Schoolmaster, and Margaret Swale, *m* 1914, Beatrice, *d* of William Overton, two *d* *Educ* King Edward VI's Grammar School, Birmingham, Universities of Birmingham, London, Edinburgh, Heidelberg, Demonstrator of Physiology, Birmingham, British Medical Association Research Scholar, Sharpey Scholar, University College London, Assistant Professor of Physiology University College, London, Mason Scholar, Research Fellow University, Edinburgh; formerly Sectional Secretary, Vice President Section Physiology, and Local Secretary (1909), Secretary Ductless Glands Committee since 1898, British Association, Special Lecturer in Physiology, University of London, Hon Secretary Winnipeg Scientific Club since 1905 *Publications* Internal Secretion and the Ductless Glands, 1912, numerous contributions since 1895 to medical and scientific journals *Recreation* music *Address* University of Manitoba, Winnipeg

VINCENT, Sir William Henry Hoare, Kt, *cr* 1918, K C S I, *cr* 1918, Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General of India, 1914, *b* 1866, *s* of Rev James Crawley Vincent, sometime Vicar of Carnarvon, *m* 1889, Grace Mumm, *d* of late W H Trotter, two *d* *Educ* Christ College, Brecon, Trinity College, Dublin Entered India Civil Service, 1887, served in Bengal in various capacities in Executive and Judicial branches, officiated as Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1909 and 1910, Secretary in the Legislative Department, Government of India, 1911-15, Member Executive Council Lt-Gov of Bihar and Orissa, 1915-17 *Clubs* East India United Service, Bengal Calcutta

VINCENT-JACKSON, Rev William, 3rd *s* of John Jackson, of London *m* Annie (*d* 1917), *d* of Thomas Mitchell of West Arthurlie, N B, one *d* *Educ* King's College, London, Exeter and Hertford Colleges Oxford Scholar of Hertford College Curate of Holy Trinity Nottingham, 1863-1869 Vicar of St Stephen's Nottingham, 1869-95, Rector of Bottesford, Leicestershire, and of Kilvington, 1895-1918, resigned 1918, Hon Canon of Southwell, J P Leicestershire *Address* 40 Camden House Court, W 8

VINE, Sir John Richard Somers, Kt, *cr* 1886, C M G 1893 H M Com of Lieutenancy for London, 1877, *b* Wells, 10 Dec 1847, *s* of late John Vine and Eliza, *d* of late William Somers *m* Eliza, *d* of late William Porter 1870, five *s* one *d* *Educ* Grammar School, Spalding, Cambridge Journalist and special correspondent, 1867-71, Private Sec to Lord Mayors of London, 1871-75 editor Cambridge Chronicle and University Intelligencer 1876, superintending editor for Messrs Waterlow and Sons Ltd, 1876-86, Official Agent to Fisheries, Health, Inventions, and Colonial Exhibitions, 1883-86, Assistant Secretary Imperial Institute 1886-97 *Publications* English Municipal Institutions their Growth and Development, English Municipal Code, etc, County and Borough Companion and Year-Book, Imperial Institute Journal, etc *Recreations* boating, cycling, walking *Club* National Liberal

VINES, Sydney Howard, F R S, 1885, Sherardian Professor of Botany, Oxford University, and Fellow of Magdalen College since 1888, *b* London, 31 Dec 1849, *m* *e d* of late W W Perry, Chelmsford, Essex, 1884 *Educ* private school, Christ's Coll Camb B Sc London, 1873, D Sc London, 1879, B A Camb 1876, M A Camb 1879, D Sc Camb 1882, M A Oxford, 1888 Fellow and Lecturer, Christ's Coll Camb 1879-88, Reader in Botany, Camb Univ 1883-88, Fellow of the Univ of London since 1892, Hon Fellow of Christ's Coll Camb 1897, Pres of the Linnean Society of London, 1900-4 *Publications* Lectures on the Physiology of Plants, 1886, A Students' Text-Book of Botany, 1895, papers in various scientific journals, etc *Recreations* golf, music *Address* Headington Hill, Oxford *Club* Royal Societies

VINOGRADOFF, Professor Sir Paul, Kt *cr* 1917; F B A, Corpus Professor of Jurisprudence, Oxford University, since 1903, Dr of History, M A, Hon D C L (Oxford and Durham), LL D (Cambridge, Harvard, Liverpool, and Calcutta); Dr juris, Berlin, Fellow of the Russian Academy, Petrograd, Foreign

Member of Royal Danish and of Norwegian Academies Corresponding Member of Royal Prussian Academy, Berlin, *b* Kostroma, Russia, 1854, *m* 1897, Louise, *d* of Justice A Stang, of Arendal, Norway, one *s* one *d* While Professor in Moscow he exerted himself for the spread of instruction in Russia, founded the Moscow Pedagogical Society, and acted as Chairman of the Educational Committee in the City of Moscow, resigned his chair in consequence of a conflict with bureaucratic authorities and came to England, where he resumed his interrupted studies in English social and legal history Elected to the Corpus Chair of Jurisprudence in 1903, lectured in Harvard and other American Universities in 1907, lectured in the University of Calcutta, 1913-14, Literary Director of the Selden Society, Director of Publications of the British Academy (Series of Records of Social and Economic History) *Publications* Villainage in England, The Growth of the Manor, English Society in the Eleventh Century, Roman Law in Mediæval Europe, Common Sense in Law (Home University Series, 1914), Self Government in Russia, 1915, edited (with Mr F Morgan) the Survey of the Honour of Denbigh (1st volume of Records of Social and Economic History, published for the British Academy, 1914), edited (with Dr I Ehlich) for the Selden Society the 19th volume of their Year Book Series, articles in the 11th ed of the Encyclopædia Britannica in Hastings Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, in the English Historical Review, the Law Quarterly Review, etc, edited five volumes of Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History, and the Essays in Legal History contributed by the members of Section VIa of the International Congress of Historical Studies held in London 1913, The Rise of Feudalism in Lombard Italy (Russ), Inquiries in the Social History of England (Russ) *Recreations* chess, music, travelling, motoring *Address* 19 Linton Road Oxford *T* Oxford 417 *Clubs* Athenæum, Reform

VINTRAS, Louis de Trévières, M D, Knight-officer of the Lion and Sun of Persia, Knight Grand Cross of St John in Spain and Cross of St John of Latrran, Director of the French Convalescent Home, Brighton, since 1907 Member of Council French Hospital and Dispensary and late Physician to the Hospital, Commandant and Medical Officer in charge of the French Convalescent Home Auxiliary Military Hospital from its organisation in Oct 1914, affiliated to the 2nd Eastern General Hospital Brighton, *b* 24 Nov 1864, *s* of late Achille Vintras M D, of Tilly-sur-Seulles and 19 Hanover Square, *m* Grace Hilda, *d* of late Arthur Maw, J P of Severn House, Ironbridge, Shropshire, one *s* *Educ* University College School, London, Ste Barbe, Paris, Paris and Durham Universities Practised at first as a physician in London, Assistant Secretary to the French Delegates to the Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1891, and Secretary to the Persian delegation, medical officer to H M Transport "Tagus," Boer War, member Council Royal British Nurses Association, member of the Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, Paris (medaille d'honneur), Physician, Société des Gens de Lettres (Paris), for U K, and late member of the Comité français des Expositions à l'Etranger, was member of Medical Committee of French Exhibition in London, 1890, member of the Committee of propaganda of the Franco-British Exhibition 1908 (medal), and member of the Committee of organisation of the French Section of the International Exhibition at Brussels, 1910 (Grand Prix Section of Hygiene) *Publications* Special reports on medical questions to the French, Persian, and Japanese Governments, numerous articles in the scientific press both in France and England, especially on Tuberculosis, Leprosy, and Hygiene, Lady Folly, A Pagan Soul, The Silver Net, Impressions in verse, Passion Royal, La Fille des Dieux, a Tragedy, L'Orgie des Roses, a Tragedy *Recreations* fencing, rowing, and swimming *Address* De Cornel Road, Brighton *T* Brighton, Kemp Town 1678 *Club* Royal Automobile

VIOLLET, Paul, Professeur à l'Ecole des Chartes à Paris Bibliothécaire de la Faculté de Droit de Paris, membre de l'Institut (Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres), membre correspondant de l'Académie des Sciences de Pétrograd et de la Société Royale des Sciences de Copenhague, *b* Tours, 1840, *s* of Fulgence Viollet, fabricant de soie et Louise Viot, appartenant l'un et l'autre à des familles bourgeoises de Tours, *m* 1870 Mlle Boudet, famille Limousine *Educ* à Tours, institution Saint Louis de Gonzague, fondée par l'abbé Viot, cette institution suivit pour les hautes classes les cours du lycée de Tours, Elève à Paris de l'Ecole des Chartes en 1858 Secrétaire général de la Ville de Tours, archiviste aux Archives nationales *Publications* Œuvres chrétiennes des familles royales de France Lettres intimes de Mademoiselle de Condé, Les établissements de Saint Louis, Histoire du droit civil française Histoire des institutions politiques et administratives de la France (jusqu'au XVIe siècle), Paris pendant la Révolution d'après les rapports de la police secrète trad d'Adolphe Schmidt avec preface et textes nouveaux, Les Communes françaises au moyen âge, Mémoire sur la tanistry, La Question de la légitimité à l'avènement de Hugues Capet, Les Interrogatoires de Jacques de Molai, grand maître du Temple, Conjectures, L'Infaillibilité du pape et le Syllabus, Intaillibilité et Syllabus, Le roi de France et ses ministres pendant les trois derniers siècles de la monarchie *Address* Paris, rue Cujas, 5

VIPAN, Major Charles, D S O 1900 3rd Batt The Buffs Hon Captain in the Army *b* 1849, 2nd of late Thomas Curtis Vipan of The Manse, Harlington, Beds, *m* Mary Frances, 2nd *d* of late Alfred Innes of Needingworth, Hunts, *sister* and *co-heiress* to late John Vipan Jones, also of Needingworth Fellow of the Linnean Society Served South Africa 1900 (despatches, medal with clasps), retired, 1904, J P Hastings *Address* Fort Bank, St Leonards-on-Sea *Clubs* United Service, Junior United Service

VIPAN, Captain John Alexander Maylin, J P *b* 1849, *e s* of late John Maylin Vipan, J P, of Stubbington Hall, and Harriet, *d* of S Goodman Late Capt 89th Foot *Address* Stubbington Hall, Wansford *Club* Junior United Service

VIRGO, John James, C B E 1918, National Field Secretary, Young Men's Christian Association, since 1915, *b* 22 April 1865, *s* of Caleb and Mary Virgo, Glenelg, South Australia, *m* Lucy Stapleton (*d* 1915), *d* of Dr Crabb, Adelaide, one *d* three *educ* Glenelg Grammar School, Chose Young Men's Christian Association as life work, 1886, General Secretary at Adelaide, 14 years, National Secretary for Australasia, 3 years, General Secretary at Sydney, over 8 years, General Secretary London Central 4 years, in Australasia occupied every representative office of World's Alliance English National Council American International Com, British and Colonial Union, recipient of nearly 50 presentations during first 30 years' Association work *Publications* Associational topics *Recreations* principal successes at cricket, other sports, football, sailing, tennis, in fact, *most* sports, singing and elocution, prizes in good number, soloist in oratorios—Messiah, Elijah, Redemption, etc *Address* Headquarters Y M C A, Tottenham Court Road, W *T* Museum 4610

VISETTI, Albert; member of Board of Royal College of Music, Professor of Singing, R C M, Examiner for Associated Board of R C M and R A M, *b* Dalmatia, 1846, *m* an American lady, naturalised British subject for the last 40 years *Educ* Royal Conservatoire of Milan, under Mazzucato and Nava Gained scholarships from Governments both of Austria and Italy, at Milan his diploma exercise was a cantata written by his fellow-student Arrigo Boito, later received appointment as Conductor at Nice, went to Paris, was introduced by Auber to Court of Napoleon, wrote an opera "Les trois Mousquetaires" to a libretto by Dumas père, came to England, 1870, was musical adviser to Adelina Patti for five years, wrote specially for her "La Diva" which has been sung in all countries, on its formation was the first to be placed on the Staff of Professors at the National Training School, now merged into the Royal College, for several years held the post of Director and Conductor of the Bath Philharmonic Society, for which society he wrote two successful cantatas, knighted by the King of Italy for his literary attainments, Member of Worshipful Company of Musicians, Freeman of City of London *Publications* Italian translation of Hullah's History of Modern Music, Dr Hueffer's Musical Studies, and Life of Palestrina, from the Italian into English, and an Essay on Musical Culture, Life of Verdi, 1905 *Recreations* leisure hours are devoted to lecturing and to contributing to musical publications both foreign and English *Address* 12 Phillimore Terrace, Kensington, W *T* Western 611 *Clubs* Savile, O P

VISGER, Mrs Owen; *see* Owen, Jean A

VISMARA, Rt. Rev. Denis, Bishop of Hyderabad since 1909, *b* Milan, 1868 *Address* Hyderabad, India

VISVESVARAYA; *see* Mokshagundum

VIVANTI, Annie (Mrs. Chartres), Italian poetess, *d* of late Anselmo Vivanti, *m* John Chartres, *q v* *Educ* Switzerland, London, Italy, and Germany Her poems have been translated by George Brandes into Danish, by Paul Heyse into German, by Jaroslav Vrchlicky into Czech, she writes in four languages Italian French, German, and English, is a member of the Societe des Gens de Lettres (France) and the Societa degli Autori (Italy), her daughter, Vivien, is a well-known violinist *Publications* Lirica, The Devourers, a novel, 1910, I Divoratori, 1911, Circe, 1912, Le Roman de Maria Tarnowska, 1912, Marion, The Hunt for Happiness, La Rosa Azzurra, problem play, That Man, a comedy, Le Mari, a play, Marie Tarnowska, a study in Slav psychopathy, 1915, L Invasore, a drama, produced in Italy, 1915, Vae Victis, 1917, The Outrage, 1917, Zingaresca, 1918, Le Bocche Inutili, a war play, produced in Italy, 1918 *Recreations* music, riding, driving *Address* Corso Italia, 7, Milan *Club* Lyceum

VIVIAN, family name of **Barons Swansea,** and **Vivian.**

VIVIAN, 4th Baron, *cr* 1841, **George Crespigny Brabazon Vivian;** Bt 1828, D S O 1918, late Lt 17th Lancers, *b* 21 Jan 1878, *s* of 3rd Baron and Louisa, *o d* of Robert George Duff, Ryde, Isle of Wight, *S* father, 1893, *m* 1st, 1903, Barbara (whom he divorced 1908), *d* of William F Fanning, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1911, Nancy, M B E, widow of Adrian Rose, R. Horse Guards, *e d* of Edward Lycett Green, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Served South Africa (severely wounded), European War (D S O, Croix de Guerre), Major, Royal 1st Devon I Y and General Staff Owns about 8300 acres *Heir: s* Hon Anthony Vivian *q.v.* *Address* Glynn, Bodmin, Cornwall *Clubs* Bachelors', Brooks's

See also F M Sir Douglas Haig, Lt -Col Sir A D. Neeld.

VIVIAN, Hon. Anthony Crespigny Claude; *b.* 4 Mar 1906, *s s* of 4th Baron Vivian

VIVIAN, Captain Anthony Hamilton; late Rifle Brigade, *s* of late Hon Claud Hamilton Vivian of Plas Gwyn, Pentraeth, Anglesey, and of Hoole House, Cheshire (4th *s* of 2nd Lord Vivian) and Constance Emily, 2nd *d* of late Capt Jules Sartoris, of Hoppesford Hall, Co Warwick, *b* 1880 *Educ* Harrow. *Address* Plas Gwyn, Pentraeth, Anglesey *Clubs* Naval and Military, Bath

VIVIAN, Sir Arthur Pendarves, K C B, *cr* 1902, J P, D L, *b* London, 4 June 1834, 3rd *s* of late John Henry Vivian, M P for Swansea, *m* 1st, 1867, Lady Augusta Emily (*d* 1877), 2nd *d* of 3rd Earl of Dunraven, two *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1880, Lady Jane Georgina (*d* 1914), *e d* of 10th Earl of Stair, two *d* *Educ* Eton, Mining Academy at Freiberg in Saxony, Trin Coll, Camb M P, West Cornwall, 1868-85, joined the Volunteers, 1859, Col commanding 2nd Vol Batt Welsh Regiment, 1879-95, Colonel commanding South Wales Volunteer Infantry Brigade, 1895-1901, when given command of South Wales Border Brigade, retired 1903, Hon Colonel 7th Batt (Cyclist) Welsh Regiment, member of Glamorgan County Council, 1892-98, since which Alderman of Cornwall County Council *Decorated* for services in connection with the Volunteers *Publication* Wanderings in the Western Land, 1879 *Address* 28 Buckingham Gate, S W, *T* Victoria 2222, Bosahan, St Martin, S O, Cornwall *Clubs* Brooks's, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes

See also Maj G C W Heneage, Lord Swansea

VIVIAN, Henry; *b* Cornwood, Dartmoor, 1870, J P, Member of Royal Commission on Canals and Waterways, of Select Committee, House of Commons, on Housing and Town Planning, of Departmental Committee on Accidents in Factories and Workshops, Chairman, Co-partnership Tenants, Ltd, for some time editor of Co-partnership, M P (L) Birkenhead, 1906 10 *Publications* several pamphlets on industrial and social questions *Address* 6 Bloomsbury Square, W C 1 *T A* Copartnership, Westcent, London *T* Central 7948 *Club* National Liberal

VIVIAN, Herbert; *b* 3 April 1865, *s* of Rev F Henry Vivian, and *g s* of John Vivian of Pencalenick, Cornwall, *m* Olive, *d* of Frederick Walton, of Cwmllecoediog, Montgomeryshire, 1897 *Educ* Harrow, Trin Coll Camb B A 1886 (honours in history), M A 1889 Vice-Pres. Camb. Univ Carlton Club, 1886, editor of the Whirlwind, 1890, candidate for East Bradford, 1891, adopted for Deptford, 1904, contested Deptford, 1906, Travels in Russia, Turkey, Hungary, the Balkans, Barbary, Spain, Somaliland, Ethiopia, special correspondent of the Morning Post, 1898-99, of the Daily Express, 1899-1900, revived Dr Johnson's Rambler, 1901, Officer of the Royal Servian Order of Takovo, 1902, Commander of the Royal Montenegrin Order of Danilo, 1910 *Publications* Servia, The Poor Man's Paradise, Tunisia and the Modern Barbary Pirates, Abyssinia, The Romance of Religion (with Mrs Herbert Vivian), The Servian Tragedy, Italy at War, articles in the Saturday Review, Contemporary Review, Fortnightly Review, etc *Address* Lavender Cottage, White Rose Lane, Woking

VIVIAN, Hon. Odo Richard, J P, D S O 1917; M V O 1904; *half-bro* and *heir-pres* of 2nd Baron Swansea, Major Glam Imperial Yeomanry, *b* 22 April 1875, *m* 1906, Hon Winifred Hamilton, 4th *d* of 1st Baron Holm Patrick, one *d* *Address* Glanogwr, Bridgend, Glam *Clubs* Brooks's, Bachelors'

VIVIAN, Lieut.-Col. Ralph, F R G S, *b* 25 May 1845, *s.* of late George and Elizabeth Anne Vivian of Claverton Manor, Bath, *m* Susan Lawrence, *d* of John Endicott of Salem,

Massachusetts, and widow of Marshall Owen Roberts of New York *Educ* Eton Entered Scots Guards, 1864, served Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and clasp and Khedive's star), retired 1883 *Address* 15 Grosvenor Square, W T Mayfair 3135 *Clubs* Marlborough, Travellers', Turf

VIVIAN, Lt.-Col. Valentine, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, M V O 1905, Grenadier Guards, *e s* of late William Vivian, 185 Queen's Gate, S W, *b* 1880, *m* 1904, Lady Alice Mary Seymour Dawson-Damer, *e d* of 5th Earl of Portarlington Served South Africa, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps) European War, 1914-18 (despatches D S O, Bt Lt-Col, C M G) *Address* 72 Eaton Place, S W

VIZAGAPATAM, Bishop of; see Clerc Rt Rev J M

VIZETELLY, Ernest Alfred, author etc, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, French medal of the War of 1870-71, *b* 29 Nov 1853, *e surv s* of late Henry Richard Vizetelly, and Ellen Elizabeth, *d* of John Pollard, M D, *m* 1881, Marie Tissot of Albens, Savoy, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Lycee Imperial Bonaparte, now Condorcet, Paris During the Franco German war (1870) he became a newspaper correspondent (youngest on record) and artist for Daily News, Pall Mall Gazette, and Illustrated London News, was in Paris during part of the German siege, passed out, joined the Army of the Loire, attached to Staff of 3rd Division 21st Army Corps, was in Paris throughout the Commune, continued acting in a journalistic capacity on the Continent until (*cir* 1886) he became an editor and reader to Vizetelly & Co, publishers After the liquidation of that business, consequent upon a prosecution for publishing translations of some of Zola's novels, Mr Vizetelly reverted to journalism, but in later years prepared or edited English versions of most of Zola's works besides producing The Heptameron, English Bibliophilists' edition 5 vols, 1894, The True Story of the Chevalier d'Eon, 1895, With Zola in England, 1899, Bluebeard, Comorre the Cursed and Gilles de Rais, 1902, Emile Zola, Novelist and Reformer, 1904, The Anarchists, their Creed and Record, 1911; also three novels The Scorpion, a romance of Spain, 1894, A Path of Thorns, a story of French Life, 1901, The Lover's Progress, 1902, further, as Le Petit Homme Rouge The Court of the Tuileries, 1907, The Favourites of Henry of Navarre, 1910, The Favourites of Louis XIV 1912, Republican France (1870-1912), 1912, My Days of Adventure, 1914, My Adventures in the Commune of Paris, 1914, In Seven Lands, 1916, The True Story of Alsace Lorraine, 1918 *Address* 125 Church Road, Canonbury, N

VIZETELLY (Frank), Francis Horace, F S A Litt D, LL D, English lexicographer, author, editor, encyclopædist, *b* London, 2 April 1864, *e s* of late Henry Richard Vizetelly and Elizabeth Anne Ansell, *m* 1894, Bertha, *e d* of Herman Krehbiel of New York, one *d* *Educ* Catholic schools of St Servan, Brittany, Lycee Baudard, Nogent sur-Marne, Arnold College, Eastbourne Junior member of Vizetelly and Co publishers, 1882-90, arrived in New York, 1891, a member of the editorial staff of the Standard Dictionary, 1891-1903, associate-editor of the Home and Country Magazine, 1893, revising editor of the Columbian Encyclopedia (40 vols), contributor to Appleton's Annual Encyclopedia, revising editor of the Cyclopedia of Classified Dates, 1899, one of the editors of Hoyt's Cyclopedia of Practical Quotations, associate editor of the Standard Dictionary, new edition, 1908, managing editor, 1905, new ed 1909 13, editor, 1913- , secretary Editorial Board and Manager Editorial Staff of the Jewish Encyclopedia, 1901-5, editor of The Lexicographer's Easy Chair (Literary Digest), 1904 9, and since 1912, editor-in-charge of the Standard Reference Bureau since 1913; editor of the Personal Efficiency Series, 1916, etc *Publications* The Preparation of Manuscripts, A Desk-Book of Errors in English, The Development of the Dictionary of the English Language, Essentials of English Speech and Literature, A Dictionary of Simplified Spelling, A Desk-Book of 25,000 Words frequently Mispronounced, A Soldier's Service Dictionary, A Desk-Book of Satire, Sarcasm, Cynicism, and Irony *Address* 736 Riverside Drive, New York. *T A* Tyvesvius, New York *Club*. Authors'

VOELCKER, Arthur Francis, M.D, F R C P, Physician, Middlesex Hospital, Lecturer on Practical Medicine and Medicine, Middlesex Hosp Medical School, Senior Physician Hosp for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, Hon Physician St Luke's Hostel, Consulting Physician St Columba Hospital, Home for Working Girls in London and St. Saviour's Hospital, Major R A M C (T), President and Hon Librarian Medical Society of London, late Examiner in Medicine, Conjoint Board, University of Aberdeen and Society of Apothecaries, 4th *s* of Dr Aug Voelcker, F R S *Educ* University College School and Hospital, London, Berlin, Vienna, Paris *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* 101 Harley Street, W *T* Paddington 1912 *Clubs* Flyfishers', L A C

VOELCKER, John Augustus (Dr.), Analytical and Consulting Chemist, consulting chemist to Royal Agricultural Society of England since 1885, *b* Cirencester 24 June 1854, *s* of late Dr Augustus Voelcker, F R S, *m* 1884 Alice *e d* of late William Westgarth, formerly of Melbourne, one *s* two *d* *Educ* University College School, and University College, London, University of London (B A and B Sc), University of Giessen (Hesse) Ph D, Camb Univ (Hon M A) Special study of chemistry in relation to agriculture, became assistant to his father and succeeded him as chemist to the Royal Agricultural Society of England, also director of the Society's Experimental Farm and Pot-culture Station at Woburn, Beds, went to India for Govt of India to report on the scientific improvement of agriculture, 1889-90, chemist to numerous Agricultural Societies, and holds several posts as agricultural analyst under the Board of Agriculture, ex-president Society of Public Analysts, and of the Farmers' Club, and has been member of Council of Chemical Society and Institute of Chemistry, President of the London Athletic Club *Publications* The Improvement of Indian Agriculture, articles (Manures and Manuring) in Encycl Brit numerous articles in Standard Cyclopædia of Agriculture numerous contributions in the Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England *Recreations* formerly athletics, now shooting, fishing, and golf *Address* 1 Tudor Street, E C, 20 Upper Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W *T A* Voelcker, Fleet London 7 8592 City *Clubs* Union, Farmers

VOGEL, Harry Benjamin; Managing Director of Kingswinford Forge, Limited (Steel Stamping, Forging and Rolling Works), *e s* of late Hon Sir Julius Vogel, K C M G, formerly Prime Minister of New Zealand, *b* Dunedin, N Z, 1868, *m* 1900, Elsa Jessie Geraldine, *e d.* of late W H Levin, Wellington, N Z, three *s* *Educ* Charterhouse Barrister of Supreme Court of New Zealand, elected a member of Wellington City Council, being then 22 years of age and the youngest councillor in the colony; in 1893 stood for New Zealand Parliament, contesting city of Wellington, was defeated, but immediately afterwards was elected to the Licensing Committee, came to England in 1894, entered into journalism, and until ap-

pointment to The People, was the acting editor of the Royal Magazine, editor of The People to 1900, member London Stock Exchange 1900-10 *Publications* A New Zealand novel called, A Maori Maid, a society novel, My Dear Sir', a Tasmanian novel, Gentleman Garnet, A New Zealand Novel, The Tragedy of a Flirtation, also contributes largely to various magazines *Recreations* motoring and golf, won the Spencer Cup for Charterhouse in 1887 at Wimbledon *Address* Angle House, East Molesey, Surrey *T* Molesey 30 *M* FD 146 and HY 1566 *Club* St Stephens, Royal Automobile

VOGT, Paul Benjamin, Norwegian Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of St James since 1910, *b* Christiansand, Norway, 1868, *s* of late Cabinet Minister N Vogt, *m d* of Colonel Heyerdahl, M D, three *s* six *d* *Educ* University of Christiania, barrister of the Supreme Court of Norway, Cabinet Minister, 1903-5, one of the delegates of Norway at the negotiations with Sweden at Karlstad, 1905, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Stockholm, 1906 10 *Address* 25 The Boltons, South Kensington, S W 1 *T* Western 1690 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Bachelors', Travellers

VOLKERS, Robert Charles Francis, C I E 1911, Secretary Railway Board, 1907-13, Accountant India Public Works Department since 1878, Examiner, 1894 *Address* Railway Board, Calcutta

VON ARNHEIM; *see* Arnheim

VON ARNIM; *see* Russell, Countess

VON DONOP, Lieut.-Colonel Pelham George, Chief Inspecting Officer of Railways, Board of Trade 1913 16, *b* 28 April 1851 *s* of Vice-Admiral E P von Donop *m* 1890, Ethel Farran, *d* of J Orr, the High Court, Bombay *Educ* Somerset College, Bath Entered Royal Engineers, 1871, Captain, 1883, Major, 1890 Lt.-Col 1897, Inspector Submarine Defences, India, 1889-94, Inspecting Officer of Railways Board of Trade, 1899-1913 *Address* Heathedale Lodge, Camberley *t* Camberley 178 *Club* Junior United Service

VON DONOP, Major-General Sir Stanley (Brenton), K C B, *cr* 1914, K C M G, *cr* 1916, C B 1913, *b* 22 Feb 1860, *s* of Vice Admiral E P B von Donop *m* Alice, *d* of late Rev Thomas Cox *nee* *educ* Somersetshire College, Bath, Wimbledon School Received commission in Royal Artillery, 1880, Captain, 1888, Major, 1897, Bt Lieut.-Col, 1902, Col, 1906, Major Gen, 1914, served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's Medal and King's Medal, Bt Lt.-Col), held the appointments of Professor of Artillery, R M Academy, Woolwich, Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness, Secretary, Ordnance Committee, Chief Instructor, School of Gunnery, Director of Artillery, War Office, 1911 13, Master-General of the Ordnance and 4th Military Member of Army Council, 1913 16, Commander of the Order of Leopold (Belgium), Commander of the Legion of Honour, 1917 *Club* United Service

VON HUGEL; *see* Hugel

VON HUTTEN; *see* Hutten

VON SCHOELLER, Sir Paul; *see* Schoeller

VON SCHRODER; *see* Schroder

VOSPER, Sydney Curnow, R W S, 1914, *b* Stonehouse, Devon, 1866, *y s* of late S Vosper, Brewer, *m* 1902, Constance (*d* 1910), *n d* of late Frank James of Merthyr Tydfil, solicitor, two *s* *Educ* King's Coll Taunton, Plymouth Coll After leaving school, worked for three years in architect's office as articled pupil, gave up architecture, studied art in Paris for three years under Raphael Collin and G Courtois, worked in London for some years illustrating for various publications, exhibited water-colours at R A., R.I, Paris Salon, Liverpool, Manchester, and other provincial Art Galleries, worked in Southern Brittany and North Wales, A R W S, 1906 *Recreations* cycling, swimming. *Address*. c/o James New man, 24 Soho Square, W *Club* Chelsea Arts

VOULES, Sir Gordon Blennerhassett, Kt, *cr* 1906, late of the Admiralty, *b* 8 Sep 1839, *s* of late Rev F P Voules; *m* 1866, Frances Cotton (*d* 1912), *d* of James Minchin, Judge in India, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Marlborough College *Address* Hamslade, Portchester Road, Bournemouth *Clubs* Sports, M C C, Surrey Cricket, Bournemouth, Hampshire Cricket

VOYNICH, Mrs. (Ethel Lilian), novelist, *b* 1864, *d* of Dr George Boole, F R S, *m* Wilfrid M Voynich, *q v* Diploma, Koen Hochschule der Musik, Berlin, 1885 *Publications* Russian Humour, Stories from Garshin, The Gadfly, 1897, Jack Raymond, 1901, Olive Latham, 1904, An Interrupted Friendship, 1910, Six Lyrics from Shevchenko, 1911 *Address* Empire House, 175 Piccadilly, W

VOYNICH, Wilfrid Michael (in Polish, **Habdank-Woynicz**), bibliographer and writer, naturalised British subject, Pole, *b* Lithuania, 1865, *m* E L Boole, *v* Mrs Voynich *Educ* Universities of Warsaw and Moscow (Chemistry, Law, and Natural Science) Arrested in 1885 for participation in Polish national movement, kept without trial in Warsaw fortress and Eastern Siberia, escaped thence in 1890 to England *Publications* numerous contributions to Polish and Russian scientific and political periodicals *Address* Empire House, 175 Piccadilly, W *T* Regent 1690, Palazzo Borghese, Florence *Clubs* Savage, Savile

VOYSEY, Charles Francis Annesley, architect, *b* May 1857, *s* of late Rev C Voysey, , *m* 1885, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, privately Articled for 5 years to J P Seddon *Publications* Reason as a basis of Art, Individuality, Lectures on Art, designs for houses, furniture, wallpapers, and fabrics, etc *Address* 7 8 St James's Street, S W 1 *Club* Arts

VREDENBURG, Edric Walcott; *b* British Consulate, Para, Brazil, 29 March 1860, *e s* of late Watson Vredenburg, barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple and for some time H M Commissioner and Consul-Gen at St Paul de Loanda, *m* Pearl Ada, *d* of late Surg.-Maj de Wilton, Madras Army, eight *s* six *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School Captain Territorial Force Reserve, late Captain 10th London Regt, formerly Lieut 3rd Batt Essex Regt, and Captain National Reserve (Paddington, London Division), novelist, journalist, and writer of serials for London and Provincial Press, and stories, songs, and verse for children, editor to Raphael Tuck & Sons *Publications* The Haunted House in Berkeley Square, Her Secret, The Veiled Lady, A Bitter Inheritance His Little Girl, A Silent Witness, The Red Thumb, At the World's Mercy, Millicent Phayre, A Fabulous Fortune, By the Queen's Command, Dolly, A Marriage in May, The Merlyn Mystery, The Mystery of a Silent Court, London Town, The Mystery of Madeline Grey, Lady Mary's Love Story, Birds of the World Bird Life, The Animal Kingdom, Animals at Home *Recreation* fishing and shooting *Address* 38 Ashworth Mansions, Elgin Avenue, W 9 *T* Hampstead 4018

VRIES; *see* de Vries

VROOM, Rev. Fenwick Williams, M A, D D, Hon D.C L, Senior Professor of Divinity at King's College, Windsor, Senior Canon of All Saints' Cathedral Halifax, N S, *b* St Stephen, N B, 25 July 1856, *s* of William Vroom and Frances Eliza Foster, *m* 1885, Agnes Jessie, *d* of Hon. Colin Campbell, of Weymouth,

N S , one d *Educ* King s Coll Windsor, N S Deacon, 1881, Priest 1882 Curate, P Incodiac N B, 1881, Rector, Richmond, N B 1883 Shediac N B, 1885, Professor of Divinity, King s College, Windsor, 1886, Member of General Synod of the Church of England in Canada Vice President of the Alumni of King s College since 1886 *Publications* Prayer Book Revision in Canada 1914 *Address* King s College Windsor N S

VYSE; *see* Howard Vyse

VYVYAN, Colonel Sir Courtenay Bourchier, 10th Bt *cr* 1714 C B 1906, C M G 1916 retired pay late the Buffs (E Kent R gt), D L, J P Cornwall *b* 5 June 1858 e s of Rev Sir V D Vyvyan, 9th Bt and Mary Frederica Louisa Bourchier (*d* 1907) S father 1917 *m* 1887 Eva Catharine Forester *d* of late Major General George Edmond Walker R E *Educ* Westminster School R M C Sandhurst Entered army 1878 Captain 1886, Major 1897, Lt Col, 1901 Bt Col 1904, Brig Major, Gibraltar 1898 8 A A G South Africa 1902, served South Africa 1879 (medal with clasp) 1899 (despatches medal Bt Major), 1899 1902 (despatches twice Bt Lt Col, Queen s medal with clasp King s medal with two clasps) European War 1914 17 (despatches C M G) *Heir* Capt Richard Walter Conyn Vyvyan *b* 16 Sept 1887 *Address* Trelowarren, Mawgan Cornwall *Club* Naval and Military

VYVYAN, Rt. Rev W L, *see* Auckland, Bishop of

W

WAAL, Hon. Sir Nicholas Frederic de, K C M G *cr* 1911 Administrator Cape of Good Hope late Colonial Secretary, Cape Colony, M L A Colesburg 1904 *Address* Cape Town

WACE, Alan John Bayard, M A Director of British School of Archæology at Athens since 1914, *b* 1879 2nd son of F C Wace M A J P D L Fellow of St John s College Cambridge *Educ* Shrewsbury School Pembroke College, Cambridge University Undergrad Student, 1902, 1904 Craven Student 1906 Student of the British School at Athens 1907 12, Student of the British School at Rome 1908 4 Librarian of British School at Rome 1909 Fellow of Pembroke Coll, Cambridge, 1904 13, Lecturer in Ancient History and Archæology University of St Andrews 1912 14 Honorary Student of the British School at Athens, Member of the Council of the Hellenic Society Corresponding Member of the Imperial German Archæological Institute *Publications* A Catalogue of the Sparta Museum Prehistoric Thessaly The Nomads of the Balkans 1914 many articles in Archæological publications of the British School of Archæology Athens

WACE, Lt.-Col Edward Gurth, D S O 1916 R E Imp Lt Col General Staff Officer 1st Grade *b* Poona 19 Nov 1877 s of Maj Gen R Wace C B R A, *qv* *m* Evelyn Mabel Hayward *d* of Col G H Sim C B R E *d* one child *Educ* Marlborough R M A Woolwich Adjutant Service Batt R E 1903 4 Adjt Training Batt R E, 1904 7 Staff Capt Army H Qrs 1907 10, General Staff Officer, War Office 1912 14 General Staff, with B L F since April 1915 (Bt Lt Col) *Recreations* cricket and hockey *Club* United Service

WACE, Colonel Ernest Charles, D S O 1880, late R A *b* Goring 19 March 1850, s of Rev R H Wace of Wadhurst, Sussex *m* 1891, Gertrude Mary Hay, *d* of Charles Nathan, F R C S, of Sydney, N S W, one s two d *Educ* Marlborough Joined Royal Artillery, 1871, served in Jowaki Expedition, N W Frontier, 1877 (medal with clasp), Afghanistan, 1878 80 (despatches, medal with two clasps), Burmah Campaign, 1885 86 (wounded, despatches, clasp for Burmah, and D S O) *Address* 25 Clive Avenue, Hastings

WACE, Very Rev. Henry, D D , Dean of Canterbury since 1903, *b* London, 10 December 1836 *Educ* Marlborough, Rugby, King s College London, Brasenose College, Oxford (B A) 2nd class Hon Classics and Mathematics, Hon Fellow of Brasenose, 1911 Ordained Curate St Luke s Berwick Street, 1861 63, St James s Piccadilly, 1863 66, Grosvenor Chapel, 1870 72, delivered Boyle Lectures, 1871 1875, Lampton Lectures at Oxford 1879 Select Preacher at Oxford, 1880 81, 1907, at Cambridge, 1876 1891 1903, and 1910, Prof of Ecclesiastical History in King s College London, 1879, Prebendary of St Paul s, 1881, Principal of King s College London, 1883 97, Chaplain of Lincoln s Inn, 1872 80, Preacher of Lincoln s Inn 1880 96, Rector of St Michael s Cornhill 1896 1903, Chaplain to Inns of Court 1897 1903 *Publications* editor, in conjunction with late Sir William Smith of Dictionary of Christian Biography, Literature, Sects and Doctrines, during the First Eight Centuries 4 vols 1877 87 and, with the Rev F Piercy of Dictionary of Christian Biography during the First Six Centuries, 1 vol 1911, also of The Speaker s Commentary on the Apocrypha Boyle and Bampton Lectures, Lectures on the Gospel and its Witnesses and on our Lord s Ministry, editor of Luther s Primary Works Sermons on the Sacrifice of Christ 1885 The Bible and Modern Investigations, 1894 The Principles of the Reformation 1910 Prophecy Jewish and Christian, 1911 Some Questions of the Day 1912 and 1914 The Word of the Gospel 1917 *Address* The Deanery Canterbury *Clubs* Athenæum United University

WACE, Maj.-Gen. Richard, C B, 1897, retired 1904, *b* 16 July 1851 of late Rev R H Wace, Wadhurst Sussex, *m* 1877 Gertrude Mary, *d* of late Maj C Ord C S I one s one d *Educ* Marlborough Joined the Royal Artillery 1871 Capt 1879 Major, 1887 Lieut Col 1890 Col 1895 Maj Gen 1902 served in the Afghan Campaign, 1878 81 (despatches twice Brevet of Major) Director General of Ordnance in India 1895 1900 Col Comdt R A 1913 *Address* 16 Count Road Lumbard s Well

Seconds Major Lt Bart

WACHA, Sir Dinsha Edulji, Kt 1911 *b* 2 Aug 1844 *made* over three crores Life President Sir Cowasji Jehangir Institute Industry since 1874 Hon Secretary Bombay Presidency Association for 14 years has served Bombay Municipal Corporation (President, 1901 2) for 28 years member Bombay Millowners Association Committee since 1889 and Bombay Improvement Trust since its formation in 1898 Fellow of Royal Statistical Society London President of 14th Indian National Congress Calcutta 1901, and of Belgaum Provincial Conference, 1897 came to England twice gave evidence before Royal Commission on Indian Expenditure in 1897 Hon Secretary of the Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute since 1905 and is a Trustee also of that Institute since 1901 a member of the Municipal School Board 1901 is a Trustee of Elphinstone College also Chairman Indian Merchants Chamber and Bureau *Publications* pamphlets on Indian Finance and Economics Agricultural Condition of India, Railways Currency Temperance, etc , also History of Bombay Share Speculations (like the South Sea Bubble) in 1863 64 (1910), and Life of Premchend Roychend, the Napoleon of that speculative period, also of the Rise and Progress of Municipal Government in Bombay (1865 1912), Life of J N Tata, the great Indian Captain of Industry Four Papers on Commerce and Statistics, 1915, a paper on Agri-

cultural Banks for India, and a large contributor to leading Indian newspapers and journals for the last 35 years *Address* Jyi House, Ravelin Street, Fort, Bombay

WADDELL, Rev. Henry Cooke, B A, Minister of Howth and Malahide Presbyterian Church, *s* of Rev John Waddell, Belfast, unmarried *Educ* Belfast Royal Academy, Queen's College, Belfast Ordained, 1911, gained President Leitch Prize in N T Language and Literature, 1917 *Publications* contributions to Sunday at Home, Irish Presbyterian etc *Address* Sutton, Dublin

WADDELL, John; Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Librarian, School of Mining, Kingston, Canada, *b* Picton County, Nova Scotia, *s* of Rev Jas Waddell and Elizabeth Blanchard, *m* Annie Maud Burrows, two *d* *Educ* Pictou Academy, Nova Scotia B A Dalhousie University, Halifax, B Sc London, Ph D Heidelberg, D Sc Edinburgh, Hope Prizeman and Vans Dunlop Scholar, Edinburgh University, Professor's Assistant in Chemistry, Edinburgh, Professor of Science, Royal Military College of Canada, Member of the American Chemical Society and of the American Association for Advancement of Science, Mitglied der deutschen chem Gesellschaft and des Vereins der deutschen Chemiker *Publications* The Arithmetic of Chemistry, A School Chemistry, Quantitative Analysis in Practice, articles in a number of chemical and physical periodicals *Address* School of Mining, Kingston, Canada *Club* Frontenac, Kingston

WADDELL, Lieut.-Col Laurence Austine, C B 1901, C I E 1901, Hon LL D Glasgow University, 1895, F L S, F R A I, M S B A, M R A S, M B, M Ch, I M S (retired), ex-Professor of Tibetan, University College, London, *b* 29 May 1854, *s* of Rev T C Waddell, D D, *m* 1895 *Educ* private school, Glasgow University, graduated with highest honours in Medicine, 1878, President University Medical Society and Resident Surgeon Western Infirmary, 1879 Entered I M S 1880, Professor of Chemistry and Pathology, Medical College, Calcutta, for six years, Deputy Sanitary Commr for ten years camping over the ancient "Holy Land" of Buddhism, where he discovered many important ancient classic sites, has travelled in Burma, China Japan, North America, Egypt, and the Himalayas and Tibet, served Burmah, 1886-87 (medal with clasp), Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp), China, including Relief of Peking, 1900 (despatches, C I E, and medal with clasp), Mahsud-Waziri Blockade, 1901-2 (clasp), P M O Malakand, 1902, P M O Tibet Mission to Lhasa, 1903-4 (despatches, C B, medal with clasp) *Publications* Researches on Serpent Venom, 1888 Discovery of Palibothra of the Greeks, 1892 The Birds of Sikhim, 1893, The Buddhism of Tibet, 1895, Discovery of the Birthplace of Buddha, 1896, Among the Himalayas, 1899, Tribes of the Brahmaputra Valley, 1902, Lhasa and its Mysteries, 1905, articles Tibet and Lhasa in Encyclopædia Britannica, many articles in Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, joint author of Medical Jurisprudence for India, 1913, various papers on archæological, geographical, and anthropological subjects, edited Indian Medical Gazette for four years, has collected largely zoological and ethnological objects, which he has presented to various museums *Recreations* reviewing books, mountaineering and photography *Address* The Deodars The Park, Hampstead, N W

WADDELL, Hon. Thomas, M P, Colonial Treasurer of New South Wales for 7 years, *b* Ireland, 1854, *s* of late John J Waddell, J P, *m* 1887, Elizabeth, *d* of J James of Orange, four *s* four *d* *Educ* Public and High Schools First occupied position as Clerk of Petty Sessions, then took to farming and grazing pursuits; elected M P for Bourke, 1887, represented 7 years, elected for Cobar for 5 years, then for Cowra till now, late Premier, N S W. *Recreations* shooting and billiards *Address* Arcadia, Milton Street, Ashfield, New South Wales

WADDINGTON, Charles Willoughby, M A, C I E, 1904, M V O 1911, Indian Educational Service, Principal, Mayo Coll for Sons of Chiefs, Ajmer, since 1903, *b* 29 Dec 1865, *e. s* of Major-Gen Thomas Waddington, J P, I S C (retired), of The Chestnuts Pangbourne, Berks, *m* 1903, Ethel Caroline, *y d* of Alonzo H Stocker, M D, of Craigwell House, Aldwick, Sussex, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Oriel Coll Oxon (scholarships at Charterhouse and Oriel, 1st class Classical Moderations, 2nd class Literæ Humaniores), Old Carthusian Football XI 1884-88, "Blue" for Association Football, Oxford University, 1887-88 Principal, Gujarat Arts Coll, Ahmedabad, Bombay, 1889, Vice Principal and Principal, Rajkumar Coll, Rajkot, Kathiawar, 1892 1903 *Publication* Indian Ink (Poems), 1909 *Recreations* riding and shooting *Address* Mayo College, Ajmer, Rajputana, India *Clubs* Isthmian, Club of Western India, Poona, Yacht, Bombay

WADDINGTON, John, J P Sussex and West Riding of York, one of H M Lieutenants for City of London, High Sheriff of Sussex, 1909, *s* of John Waddington, Clarendon House, Leeds, *b* Leeds, 5 April 1855, *m* 1879, Evaline, *d* of George Shenton and *sis* of Sir George Shenton *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Brighton, Germany Trained as a civil engineer, and has taken a leading part in the development of Western Australia, being the original concessionaire of The Midland Railway of Western Australia, and principal pioneer of the gold and coal mining industries in that colony, Founder and Director of the Great Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd *Recreations* all sports, motoring, music *Address* Ely Grange, Frant, near Tunbridge Wells, Waddington Old Hall, Yorkshire *T A* Frant, and Waddington, Waddington *T* 17 Frant *M* T 3768 *Clubs* Royal Automobile (Founder Member), Royal Aero (Founder Member), Union, Brighton, Lewes and County, Lewes

WADDINGTON, Mary King; *widow* of late W H Waddington, French Ambassador to England *Publication* Italian Letters of a Diplomatist's Wife, 1905, Letters of a Diplomatist's Wife, 1906, Chateau and Country Life in France, 1908, My War Diary 1917 *Address* rue Auguste Vacquerie 20, Paris

WADDINGTON, Samuel, B A Oxford, late of Board of Trade (retired 1906), poet and littérateur, *b* Boston Spa, Yorkshire, 9 Nov 1844, *y s* of late Thomas Waddington *Educ* St Peter's School, York, St John's, Huntingdon, Brasenose College Oxford, a Fellow of the Anthropological Institute, Private Secretary to Lord Balfour of Burleigh, and afterwards to Mr Thomas Burt, 1892, has travelled on foot through Norway, Holland, the Ardennes, Savoy, Black Forest etc *Publications* English Sonnets by Living Writers 1881, English Sonnets by Poets of the Past, 1882 Arthur Hugh Clough, a Monograph, 1883, Sonnets and other Verse 1884, Sonnets of Europe, 1886, Sacred Song, a Volume of Religious Verse, 1888, A Century of Sonnets, 1889, Poems, 1896 Collected Poems, 1902, Chapters of My Life 1909; Some Views respecting a Future Life, 1917, contributions to Nineteenth Century, Athenæum, Academy, Literature, Westminster Gazette, Pall Mall Gazette, etc *Recreations* rowing, mineralogy, and literature *Address* 15 Cambridge Street, Hyde Park, W *Club* Junior Constitutional

WADDINGTON, Maj.-Gen. Thomas, J P, *b* 1827, *m* 1862, Emilie Helena (*d* 1909), *d* of Major-General Michael Willoughby, C B *Address* The Chestnuts, Pangbourne, Berks

WADDY, Henry Turner; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, since 1917, North London Police Court, *b* 12 Feb 1863, 2nd *s* of late Judge Waddy, K C, *m* 1890, Alice Maud, *o d* of late William Dingley, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Leys School, Cambridge Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1885, Member North Eastern Circuit, late a Member of the General Council of the Bar, Recorder of Scarborough, 1913-17 *Address* 42b Camden Road, N 7 *T* North 1745 *Club* Devonshire

WADE, Hon. Sir Charles Gregory, Knight, *cr* 1918, K C 1905, *b* Singleton, N S W, 26 Jan 1863, *s* of W Burton Wade, M I C E, *m* Ella Louise, *d* of Francis Bell, M I C E, two *s* two *d* *Educ* All Saints, Bathurst, King's School, Parramatta (Broughton and Forrest Exhibitions), Merton College, Oxford (B A, Hons Classics) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1886, Crown Prosecutor, N S W, 1891, Prosecutor for Western Circuit and Central Criminal Court, 1894-1902, M L A since 1903, Premier N S W, 1907 10, Attorney-General and Minister for Justice, 1904-10, Leader of Liberal Party in N S W since 1907 *Publication* Married Women's Property Act and Employer's Liability Act *Recreation* Oxford Univ XV 1882 86, English XV 1883 86 *Address* Merton, Walhoonga, N S W *Club* Australian

WADE, Frederick Coate, B A, K C, Agent General for British Columbia in Great Britain since 1918, President Daily Sun Vancouver, *b* Bowmanville, Ont, 26 Feb 1860, *s* of William Wade, *m* 1886, Edith Mabel, *d* of late D B Read, Q C, Toronto, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Toronto University Editorial Writer Toronto Daily Globe 1882, called to Manitoba Bar, 1886, editorial writer, Manitoba Free Press, 1886-87, represented Department of Justice of United States in inquiry into claims of compensation made by Jean Louis Legare for surrender of Sitting Bull after Custer Massacre, 1887, first President of the Young Liberal Association, Winnipeg, 1886, re-elected, 1887, Member of the Provincial Board of Education, 1889, Member Council of Manitoba University and Winnipeg Public School Board, appointed by Lord Aberdeen Commissioner to enquire into the management of the Manitoba Penitentiary, 1897, Crown Prosecutor, Legal Adviser, and Member of the Yukon Council, 1897-98, one of British Counsel, Alaska Boundary Commission, 1903, first President Canadian Club, Vancouver, 1906 7, Senator of University of British Columbia, 1912, present by invitation at the Coronation of King George and Queen Mary, Westminster Abbey, June 1911 *Publications* National Schools for Manitoba, The Klondyke a Four Years Retrospect, The Alaska-Yukon Boundary Dispute its Practical Side, Some Comments on the Alaska Award, Canada at the Grave of General Wolfe, The Early Navigators of the Pacific, The Canadian Flag, A Short History of Liberalism in Canada *Recreations* reading, travel, camping *Address* 1125 Seaton Street Vancouver, B C *Clubs* National Liberal, Vancouver, Western, Jericho Country, Vancouver Yacht

WADE, George Edward, *s* of late Canon Nugent Wade, Canon of Bristol and Rector of Soho, *m* Ella, *d* of General J Macintyre, J P, R A, of Fortrose, Ross shire, N B, two *d*. *Educ* Charterhouse Sculptor of a very large number of works of art all over the world as well as in the British Isles, executed the first statue of King Edward VII and four others, also the only two statues which have been executed of Queen Alexandra, the only statues (two) of T M King George V and Queen Mary, also the Duke of Connaught, memorial to Queen Victoria, Allahabad, the Government war memorial for Natal, three memorial statues to Sir John A. M'Donald in Canada, as well as various important works in India, Ceylon, Hong-Kong, America, S Africa, Canada; statues and portraits of statesmen and others, as well as a great variety of works of imagination, some of which have been sold to continental museums *Recreations* shooting, sport generally, golf, motoring *Address* Stubbings, Burchetts Green, Berks, Studios, The Avenue, 76 Fulham Road, S W. *T.* 1838 Kensington *Clubs* Isthmian, Arts, Temple Golf

WADE, Rev. George Woosung, D D, Professor of Latin since 1888 and Senior Tutor at St David's College, Lampeter, *b* 1858, *s* of J H Wade, *m* Rachel Elinor, *d* of Rev F H Joyce *Educ* Monmouth Grammar School, Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar). First Class Classical Moderations, 1879, Second Class Lit Hum, 1882, ordained 1885, Curate of Basing, Hants, 1885-88 *Publications* Elementary chapters in Comparative Philology, 1887, The Book of Genesis, with Introduction, Critical Analysis, and Notes, 1896, Old Testament History, 1901, 6th ed 1909, The Book of the Prophet Isaiah (Westminster Commentaries), 1911, (with Rev J H Wade) Little Guides to Somerset, 1907, 3rd ed 1915, Monmouthshire, 1909, South Wales, 1913, and Herefordshire 1917 *Address* St David's College, Lampeter

WADE, Lt.-Col. H. A L. H., late Royal Field Artillery, p s c, Editor of the Army Review since 1912, *b* 19 Nov 1873, *y s* of late Sir Thomas Francis Wade, G C M G K C B, formerly H M Minister Plenipotentiary at Pekin, and Amelia, *d* of late Sir John Herschel, Bart, *m* 1908, Kathleen Adelaide, *e d* of late C L Wade, two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Staff College, Camberley Commissioned as 2nd Lieut. in the Royal Artillery, 1893, served Nile Expedition, 1898, South African War, 1899 1902, appointed to General Staff, 1907, Major, 1910, retired on appointment as editor of the Journal of the Royal United Service Institution, 1911, served with Staff of 1st Army Corps in France, 1914, Military Attache, Copenhagen, Oct. 1916, Bt Lieut Col Jan 1918 *Publications* articles on military subjects in daily papers and magazines *Recreations* fishing, canoeing *Address* 62 Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W 1 6778 Paddington *Clubs* United Service, Royal Canoe

WADE, Col. William Barton, C B, 1900, retired, *b* 11 July 1840, *m* 1878, Emily Ada, *d* of late Major Elwell, Lichfield Late Chief Paymaster, Army Pay Department, served Abyssinian Campaign, 1868 (medal), South Africa, 1899 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, C B)

WADELY, Frederick William, M A, Mus D (Cantab), F R C O, Organist and Master of Choristers, Carlisle Cathedral, since 1910, *b* Kidderminster, 30 July 1882, *e s* of William Edward and Zoe Wadely, *m* 1910, Ethel Muriel Stott, *d* of Charles Bernets Stokes of Lloyds Bank, Malvern, one *d* one *s* *Educ* Charles I's School, Kidderminster, Selwyn College, Cambridge, Royal College of Music A pupil of his father, appointed at the age of 13 Organist of Wolverley Parish Church, which position he held until he left school to go to Cambridge as Organ Scholar at Selwyn College in 1900, B A, Mus B, Cambridge, 1903, while at the Royal College of Music, where he studied under Sir Charles Stanford Sir Walter Parratt, and Dr Charles Wood, he was Organist and Choirmaster at St Andrew's, Uxbridge, Organist and Choirmaster, Malvern Priory Church, 1904, formed the Malvern Choral Union, 1906, conductor till 1910, conductor Carlisle Symphony Concerts, 1912, 1913, and 1914, conductor of the Carlisle Musical Society, 1914, M.A 1907, Doctor of

Music, 1915 *Publications* part-songs, anthems, carols, etc, larger compositions include settings for chorus and orchestra of Longfellow's Norman Baron, Tennyson's Merman and Mermaid, Shelley's three lyrics, To the Night, Proserpine, and Serenade—from the Arabic, also two concert overtures, and a set of symphonic variations *Address* 4 Victoria Place, Carlisle

WADESON, Maj -Gen. Frederick William George, C B 1915, Indian Army, *b* 12 July 1860 Entered army, 1880, Captain, I S C, 1891, Major, Indian Army, 1900, Lt Col 1906, Col 1907, Maj -Gen 1916, Brig -Commander, India, 1913, served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C B)

WADHAM, Arthur, Founder and Editor of the Machinery Market, established 1879, writer on trade economics, *b* Barnstaple, 7 Sept 1852, *m* 1st, 1876, Sarah Marina, *d* of Wm Swann of Bradford, Yorks, 2nd, 1916, Eliza Anne, *d* of late Thomas Summerson, Haughton le Skerne, Darlington *Educ* Society of Friends' Schools Associate Inst of Mechanical Engineers, 1893, commenced press agitation in 1879 for cheaper patents, ultimately secured by Act of 1883, contributed articles to Manchester Guardian series, Aug 1903, in defence of Free Trade for Machinery and Engineering interests (reprinted in book form and published under title, "Protection and Industry"), article on the Rise and Progress of the Machinery and Engineering trades for "British Industries under Free Trade," 1903 *Recreations* water colour painting, music, golf, tennis *Address* Wardrobe Chambers, 149A Queen Victoria Street, E C, 11 Ridge Road, N, Scalebeck Keswick *T A* Wadham, London *T* P O Central 730 *Club* Highgate Golf

WADIA, Sir Hormasji Ardeshir, Kt cr 1918, Barrister *Address* Bombay

WADLEY, Major Edward John, D S O 1916, Army Veterinary Corps, *b* 5 Jan. 1880 s. of Thomas Wadley, Penarth, *m* 1906, Nancy, *d* of Pierce Ryan, Rosebank, South Africa Served South African War, 1901 2 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O)

WADSON, Hon. Sir Thomas John, Kt, *cr* 1911, Speaker, House of Assembly, Bermuda, since 1895, s of John James and Sarah Perot Wadson, *b* 22 May 1844, *m* Eva Bonnell Darrell, 1874 *Educ* Warwick Academy, Bermuda Member Board of Public Works, 1888-1895, Member House of Assembly since 1875, Chairman of Audit Board since 1898, President Chamber of Commerce, 1907 12 *Address* Hamilton, Bermuda

WADSWORTH, John, M P (Lab) Hallamshire Div W R Yorks since 1906, *b* West Melton Fields near Rotherham, 4 Feb 1850, *m* 1872, Annie Eliza Bell of Newbiggin, near Sheffield *Educ* Brampton School Removed to Newbiggin, near Sheffield, in the early sixties, was employed at Newton Chambers Co 's Thorncliffe pit until the great lockout, 1869, worked at Wombwell Main Colliery, Wombwell, during the period of the Thorncliffe dispute, obtained employment at the Wharncliffe Silkstone Colliery, Tankersley, near Barnsley, as a coal miner, 1870 elected by the Wharncliffe Silkstone miners as their checkweighman, 1883-1904, was Secretary, President, and Delegate for the Wharncliffe Silkstone Branch of the Yorkshire Miners' Association for twenty years, Vice-President of the Yorks Miners' Association for fifteen years, President of the Y M A, 1904, General and Corresponding Secretary to the Y M A, 1905 *Address* 2 Huddersfield Road, Barnsley

WAECHTER, Sir Harry, 1st Bt, *cr* 1911, D L county of London, High Steward of Guildford, Member War Office Advisory Committee of the National Reserve, Member of General Purposes Committee, County of London Territorial Force Association; *m* 1911, Josephine, *o d* of late John d'Arcy, of Corbetstown, Westmeath, two sons one *d* *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge (B A) Commandant of the West Surrey Cadet Battalion, 1909-12, Hon Col 5th London Brigade R F A, High Sheriff of Surrey, 1910 11, Master, Chiddingfold Hounds, 1908-11 *Heir* s Harry Leonard D'Arcy, *b* 22 May 1912 *Address* Ramsnest, Chiddingfold, Surrey *Club* Marlborough

WAECHTER, Sir Max Leonard, Kt., *cr* 1902, D L, J P, High Sheriff of Surrey, 1902, *b* 1887, Stettin, Germany, *m* 1st, Harriet Shallcrass (*d* 1910), *e d* of late Thomas Cave, J P, M P, 2nd, 1912, Armatrude, *d* of late Colonel Bertie Hobart, R A, and Mrs Hobart Grimston, of Grimston Garth, Holderness, East Yorkshire, and *g d* of late Hon and Very Rev Henry Lewis Hobart, Dean of Windsor *Educ* Stettin Came to England, 1859, naturalised 1865, is Chairman of Bessler Waechter, & Co, Ltd, of London, Liverpool, Glasgow, and Newcastle-on-Tyne, Director of several steamship companies, published pamphlet on the Federation of the States of Europe (lecture delivered at the London Institution, February 1909), and has personally submitted this scheme to the sovereigns and governments of Europe for approval and support, presented Petersham Ait (formerly Glover's Island), and the freehold of Petersham Lodge and grounds, to the town of Richmond as free gifts, for the preservation of the view from Richmond Hill, founded the Victorian Convalescent Home for Surrey Women, also the Princess Mary Memorial Home of Rest, and the King Edward VII Memorial Home for Surrey Children, all at Bognor, founded the Queen Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses at Petersham, founder of the European Unity League *Recreations* yachting, motoring, and boating *Address* The Terrace House, Richmond, Surrey *T* Richmond 387 *Clubs* City Reform, Liberal Unionist, United Empire, Royal Automobile Royal Thames Yacht, Surrey Magistrates'

WAGER, Harold W T, D Sc, F R S 1904, H M Inspector of Schools, Secondary Branch, Board of Education, Hon Assoc Professor of Botany in the University of Leeds, President Section K (Botany) of the British Association, South African Meeting 1905, President, British Mycological Society 1910, President, Yorkshire Naturalists' Union 1913, Fellow of the Linnean Soc London, and of the German Botanical Society, Berlin, hon member, York Philosophical Society, *b* 1862, *m* 1894, Winifred, *o d* of Professor L C Miall, *q v* Formerly Lecturer on Botany in the Yorkshire College, and Examiner in the Universities of Cambridge Durham Leeds, Manchester, Liverpool and Belfast occasional Lecturer in the University of London, sometime President of Leeds Naturalists Club and Scientific Association *Publications* Memoirs on the Cytology and Reproduction of the Lower Organisms, Physiology of Plant Teaching of Botany, etc *Address* Hermitage, Horsforth Lane, Far Headingley, Leeds

WAGGETT, Ernest Blechynden, D S O 1918, M A, M B, B C Cantab, Surgeon in Ordinary to Prince and Princess Christian, Surgeon to Throat and Ear Departments of Charing Cross Hospital, Consulting Surgeon Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Teacher of Laryngology and Otology, Royal Army Medical College, Major in 85th Field Ambulance Salonika Force, *b* London, 18 Jan 1866, s of late John Waggett, M D, London, *m* 1893 Constance, *widow* of George Maule Allen and *d* of Quintin Twiss, one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse; Pembroke College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital First class Nat Sci Tripos, 1887; House Physician, Royal Free Hospital, 1890, House Surgeon to Prof. Howard

Marsh at St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1891-2, Pathologist London Throat Hospital, 1893, Assistant Surgeon, 1896, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine *Publications* Handbook of Diseases of the Nose, and various contributions to the medical journals upon Diseases of Nose, Ear, and Throat, and Military Medicine *Address* 39 Wimpole Street, W *T* 3287 Gerrard *M* A 8163 *Clubs* Savile, Royal Automobile, Royal Wimbledon Golf

WAGGETT, Rev. Philip Napier, M A *Educ* Charterhouse, Christ Church, Oxford, 1st Class Natural Science, 2nd Class Theological School Ordained, 1885, Curate of Christ Church, Mission in Poplar, 1887, St Pancras, 1887-89, Priest in charge Charterhouse Mission, Southwark, 1889-92, Society of St John the Evangelist, and Licensed Preacher, Diocese of Oxford, 1892-96, Priest in charge of St Philip's, Cape Town, 1896-99, Select Preacher, Oxford, 1902-3, Cambridge, 1906-13, M A Cambridge (Trinity College), 1910, Hulsean Lecturer, 1911-1915, with B E F in France since 8 Sep 1914, temp Chaplain to the Forces since 17 Dec 1914, Senior Chaplain (Church of England) 7th Division since April 1916 (despatches) *Publications* The Age of Decision, 1901, Religion and Science, 1904, The Scientific Temper in Religion, 1905, The Holy Eucharist, 1906, Hope and Strength, 1907, contributed to Darwin and Modern Science, 1909, Our Profession, 1912, contributor to Hastings' Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics (art Heredity), 1913, and to Ideals of Faith and Science *Address* Mission House, Marston Street, Oxford, 22 Great College Street, S W *T* Victoria 1774, St Peter's, Chesterton Road, Cambridge

WAGHORN, Colonel William Danvers, C M G 1916, R E Served N W Frontier India 1897-98 (medal with clasp), S Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt Major, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's 2 clasps), European War, 1914-1917 (despatches twice, C M G, Bt Col), Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium

WAGNER, Ven W. Wolfe, M A, LL D, Archdeacon of Elphin and Incumbent of Bovie since 1910, Diocesan Nominator, Diocesan Registrar, Diocesan Secretary, Representative to the General Synod, Member of Diocesan Court *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin Ordained 1886, Curate of Kilkeevan, 1886-9, Drumcilly, 1889-93, Incumbent of Kilmactranny, 1893-1910 *Address* The Rectory, Boyle, Ireland

WAGSTAFF, Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Cyril Mosley, D S O 1916, C I E 1915, C M G 1918, R E, B G G S, Chief of British Mission, General Headquarters, American Expeditionary Forces, *b* 5 March 1878 *m* 1906, Rosabel, *d* of Col Eubule Thelwall, late R M A, three s Entered army, 1897, Captain, 1900, Major, 1914, served N W Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp), G S O 1st Grade, European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Croix de Guerre, D S O, Bt Lt Col, C M G), *Address* Oakdene, Berkhamsted, Herts *Club* Junior Naval and Military

WAIAPU, Bishop of, since 1914, **Rt. Rev. William Walmsley Sedgwick;** *b* Fremantle, Hants, 1858, 2nd s of Rev Abraham and Ellen Sedgwick, *m* 1887, 3rd *d* of Demetrius and Mercy Condi of Cazzambria, Corfu, one *d* *Educ* Christ's College, Cambridge Ordained, 1882, Curate of Wateringbury, 1882-84, Chaplain, R N, 1884-86, served Souakin, 1884-85 (medal and clasp, Khedive's bronze star), Vicar of St Patrick, Hockley Heath, 1886-89, Vreiburg, 1889-93, Rector of Bedford, Cape Colony, 1893-96, Curate of Eversholt, Dorset, 1896-97, Chaplain to Earl of Home, 1897-1900, Vicar of Waikari, N Z, 1901-3, Akaroa, 1903-4, St Luke, Christchurch, 1904-14, Hon Canon of Christchurch Cathedral, 1911-14, Diocesan Missioner, Diocese of Christchurch, 1914. *Address* Bishopscourt, Napier, New Zealand.

WAIN, Louis William, artist, black-and-white draughtsman, and animal caricaturist, *b* London, 5 Aug 1860, *e. s* of William Matthew Wain, Leek, North Staffs, and Felicia Marie Boiteux of Paris *Educ* by the Christian Brothers, private tutors Studied for musical profession till 1879, studied for art at West London School of Art, 1877-80, Assistant Master West London School of Art, 1881-82, first drew cats, 1883, joined Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, 1882, staff of Illustrated London News, 1886, visited New York, 1907-10, on staff of New York American, President National Cat Club, 1891-96, Chairman of Committee National Cat Club since 1896, member of Committee of Society for Protection of Cats, and of Cats' Home, Gordon House, Hammersmith, since 1896, member of Governing Council of Our Dumb Friends League, member of Committee of Receiving Shelters for Stray Cats, Hon Member National Antivivisection Society *Publications* various illustrated short stories and magazine articles, Louis Wain's Annual, 1901 to date, Louis Wain's Summer Book, 1906-7, The Kitcats, in Lady's Magazine, fifteen hundred postcards, mostly cats, a large number humorous cat and kitten books yearly, various oil paintings, etc, 19 china Futurist mascot cats, 1915, cinema cartoons, 1917-18 *Recreations* study of the physical sciences, and music *Address* 41 Brondesbury Road, Queen's Park, N W 6 *Club* Press

WAINWRIGHT, James Gadesden, J P Surrey, *b* 1837, *e s* late Wm Wainwright of Hoe Place, Woking, Surrey, J P, D L (d 1888), *m* 1865 Emma, *d* of late John Ranking Treasurer, St Thomas's Hospital, 1890, three s five *d* *Address* Norney Grange, Godalming *T* 1572 Hop *Club* Conservative

WAINWRIGHT, William J., R W S 1905, A R W S 1893, Member of the Royal Birmingham Society of Artists, professor of painting to the same, *b* Birmingham, June 1855, *m* 1890 *Educ* Sedgley Park Diocesan School Studied in the School of Pugin, 1870-80, under the direction of John Powell, entered the Royal Academy of Antwerp, and studied under Charles Verlat, 1880-1882, worked in Paris, 1882-87 Returned to Birmingham, 1887 *Publications* a few lectures on Art *Recreation* gardening *Address* 15 Wellington Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham

WAISTELL, Capt. Arthur Kipling, C B 1916, R N Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C B)

WAIT, Maj. Geoffrey Killigrew, D.S O. 1916, attached 3rd Wilts Regt *b.* 8 Feb. 1871, *y s* of late W K. Wait, St Vincent's Hall, Clifton, *m.* 1905, Helen Mary Lothian, *y d* of late Gen. Sir Lothian Nicholson, K C B. 2nd Lieut 1889, Capt 1900, Major, 1909 Chief Instructor School of Military Engineering, 1912, Assistant Director of Works, 1916, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O)

WAITE, Arthur Edward; the exponent in poetical and prose writings of sacramental religion and the higher mysticism, understood in its absolute separation from psychic and occult phenomena, *b* Brooklyn, New York, of an English mother and brought in infancy to England, descended on the mother's side from the old family of Lovell, and on the father's from the earliest settlers in Connecticut; *m.* Ada Lakeman, of Devonshire family and Greek extraction, one *d* *Educ* privately His literary work has largely been the outcome of first hand experience in mystical and other societies, holds nearly all degrees of Masonry known in England, and some which are here unknown, is connected in particular with orders and fraternities which are concealed within Masonry or have arisen out of it;

is at present engaged in a new study of (1) the Rosy Cross in history, doctrine and tradition, including the developments and counterfeits of modern times, (2) the place of Paracelsus in the chain of Christian Theosophy *Publications* The Works of Thomas Vaughan, 1918, The Way of Divine Union, 1915, Collected Poems, 2 vols, 1914, The Secret Doctrine in Israel 1913, The Book of Ceremonial Magic, 1911, The Secret Tradition in Freemasonry, 1911, The Hidden Church of the Holy Grail, 1908, Strange Houses of Sleep, Studies in Mysticism, Steps to the Crown, 1906 *Address* Sidmouth Lodge, South Ealing *T* Ealing, 1148

WAITE, Major Frederick, D S O 1915, Corps of New Zealand Engineers, *b* 20 August 1885, *m* 1912, Ada Philipson, *d* of F W Taylor, Manchester Served European War, in Dardanelles, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O) *Address* Dunedin, New Zealand

WAITE, R.; *see* Thorne-Waite

WAITHMAN, William Sharp; J P and D L County Galway, J P Cheshire, has served as High Sheriff, *b* 1853, *s* of late R W Waithman, D L, of Moyne Park County Galway, and *d* of William Sharp, J P, Linden Hall, Lancashire, *m* Lady Philippa Stanhope, *d* of 7th Earl of Harrington, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton *Address* Merlin Park, Galway, Gawsworth Old Hall, Macclesfield *Club* Kildare Street, Dublin

WAKE, Major Charles St. Aubyn, C M G 1899, Middlesex Regt, *b* 9 Feb 1861, *e s* of late Admiral Charles Wake Vice-Consul British East Africa, 1895-97, Garrison Adjutant and Quartermaster at Mombasa, served Uganda, 1897-1898 (despatches), was in the East African Rifles (despatches twice, wounded at Witu) *Address* Helens, Sidmouth

WAKE, Rear-Adm. Sir Drury St. Aubyn, R N, K C I E, C 1918, C B 1916, C I E 1917, *b* 16 Sep 1863, *s* of Admiral Wake, *m* 1896, Edith Rose Mary, *y d* of Rev T W Boyce, M A, Rector of St Werburgh's, Bristol, one *s* *Educ* H M S Britannia N C 1876, Mid 1878, Lieut 1885, Commander, 1897, Captain, 1905, Commodore, 1915, Rear-Adm, retired 1917, served Egyptian War, 1882 (Alexandria and Tel-el-Kebir clasps, Medjidie 5th class, Khedive's star), European War, 1914-18 (C B, C I E, K C I E), Bronze medal, Royal Humane Society, 1887, Commendatore St Maurice and St Lazarus, Italian medal for gallantry, and medal for Messina earthquake, Coronation medal, Russian Order of St Vladimir 4th class *Address* 78 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S W *Club* United Service

WAKE, Lt.-Col. Sir Hereward, 13th Bt *cr* 1621, C M G 1918, D S O 1901, King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b* 11 February 1876, *e s* of 12th Bt and Catherine, *d* of Sir Edward St Aubyn, 1st Bt, St Michael's Mount, Cornwall, and *sister* of 1st Lord St Levan, *s* father 1916, *m* 1912, Daisy, *e d* of Robert H Benson, *q v*, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Staff College Entered army, 1897, served South Africa, 1899, 1900, 1901, and 1902—once wounded, served as A D C to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts in South Africa, March 1900 to December 1900, served with 3rd Batt King's Royal Rifles in Natal till Relief of Ladysmith, also with Mounted Infantry Batt King's Royal Rifles (despatches four times, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-18 (despatches 9, Bt Lt-Col, C M G) Holds bronze medal of the Royal Humane Society Owns about 3200 acres *Heir s* Hereward Wake, *b* 7 Oct 1916 *Address* Courteenhall, Northampton

WAKEFIELD, Bishop of (since 1897), **Rt. Rev. George Rodney Eden,** D D; *b* Sunderland, 9 Sept 1853; 3rd *s* of late Canon Eden, Rector of Sedgefield; *m* 1889, Constance (*d* 1906), *d* of Rev. Canon Ellison, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Richmond School, Yorkshire, Reading School, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Hon Fellow). Assistant-Master Aysgarth School, Yorkshire, 1878; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop Lightfoot of Durham, 1879-1883, Vicar of Bishop Auckland, 1883-90, Rural Dean, Archdeacon and Canon of Canterbury, 1890-97, Bishop of Dover, 1890-97, Chaplain of the Cinque Ports, 1892-97 *Address* Bishopgarth, Wakefield *T* 357 Wakefield *Club* Athenæum

WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles Cheers, 1st Bt, *cr* 1917, Kt, *cr* 1908, Alderman of the City of London, Order of the Legion of Honour, Order of the Crown (Belgium), Order of Leopold (Belgium), Knight of Grace of St John of Jerusalem, County Commandant of the City of London Regt, Hon Colonel of the Royal Garrison Artillery, a Lieut for the City, President of the Bridewell and Bethlem Hospitals, P J G W in English Freemasonry, *s* of John Wakefield, of H M Customs, and Mary Cheers, *m* Sarah Frances Graham, Dame of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem *Educ* Liverpool Institute Governing Director of C C Wakefield and Co Ltd, oil manufacturers, etc, Wakefield House, Cheapside, E C, Director North British and Mercantile Insurance Co, Lord Mayor of London, 1915-16 *Publication* Future Trade in the Far East *Recreations* golfing, walking, tennis, collector of pictures *Heir* none *Address* Basset House, Hythe, Kent *T* Central 11305 and 13466 *T A* Cheery Cent, London *Clubs* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile

WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H R.; *see* Birmingham, Bishop of

WAKEFIELD, Lt.-Col. Thomas Montague, D S O 1917, *s* of Lt-Col Thomas Wakefield, late Indian Staff Corps, and Margaret Maria, *d* of Lt Col Henry Ferrers Waddington late Indian Staff Corps, unmarried *Educ* King William's College, Isle of Man, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Second Lieut Royal Artillery, 1897, Lieut R G A 1900, Capt 1902, Major, 1914, acting Lieut Col Feb 1917 took part in Boxer Rebellion, 1900 Relief of Peking (despatches) European War (despatches twice, D S O) P D D C Hong Kong and S China, 1914, F R C S *Recreations* photography, lacquets *Address* c/o Cox & Co, 16 Charing Cross, S W 1 *Club* Junior Naval and Military

WAKEFORD, Ven. John; Precentor and Canon of Lincoln since 1912, Vicar of Kirkstead since 1911, Archdeacon of Stow since 1913, *m* 1893, Evelyn Mary, *d* of Rev J Worthington, Rector of Northlew, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Universities of London and Durham Ordained, 1884, Curate of St Paul, Devonport, 1884-86, Curate of W Alvington, 1886, Missioner, Diocese of Exeter, 1887-88 Chichester, 1888-93, Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, King's College, London, 1911-12 Vicar of St Margaret's, Anfield, 1893-1912, Prebendary of Clifton in Lincoln Cathedral 1910-12, Chaplain of Liverpool Rifles (T F) since 1909 *Publications* The Glory of the Cross Little Sermons on the Sunday Gospels The Word and the World, The Way to the Father *Address* The Precentory, Lincoln

WAKEHAM, Rev. Canon Charles Thomas, Rector of St. Kiaran, Campbeltown since 1885, canon of Cumbrae since 1900, Synod Clerk of Diocese of Argyll and The Isles, 1905, *b* 6 Nov 1852, *s* of late Thomas Wakeham, R N, and E J Jackman, both of Devon, *m* 1879, Lilias B J, 2nd *d* of late David Crole, Advocate, Edinburgh, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Grammar School and University, Aberdeen, Edinburgh Theological College Ordained 1876 *Publications* edited Scottish Episcopal Church Directory, 1878-92, Scot Ch in Official Year Book of the Church of England, 1890-1901 *Address*, Rectory, Campbeltown, N.B.

WAKELY, His Hon. Judge John, D.L., K C, J P, Judge of the Counties of Roscommon and Sligo County Courts since 1904, *b* 30 Sep 1861, *s s* of late John Wakely, D L, and Mary Catherine, *d* of Rev Richard George of Kentstown, Co Meath, *m* 1888, Raby Low Montserrat, *d* of Rev Morgan Woodward Jellett, Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, and Rector of St Peter's Church, Dublin, three *d* *Educ* Kingstown School, Trinity College, Dublin (M A) Called to Irish Bar, 1885, Q C 1899, Lord of the Manor of Ballyburly, Bencher of Hon Society of King's Inns, Dublin, 1902 *Publications* (with R R Cherry, K C) The Irish Land Law and Land Purchase Acts, Articles on the Land Purchase (Ireland) Act 1903 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Address* Ballyburly, Edenderry, King's Co *T A* Ballyburly, Rhode *Club* University, Dublin

WAKEMAN, Sir Offley, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1828, D L, J P, Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Co Salop, 1889-1914, Provincial Grand Master, Shrops, since 1885, *b* 15 Nov 1850, *S* father 1858, *m* Catherine, *d* of Sir Charles Henry Rouse Boughton, 11th Bt, 1885, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (M A) Barr Inner Temple, 1876 Owns about 3700 acres *Heir* s Offley, Capt Grenadier Guards (*b* 19 Oct 1887 *Educ* Christ Church, Oxford (M A) Served European War, 1914 15 (wounded)] *Address* Yeaton-Peverey, Shrewsbury, Rorrington Lodge Churbury, Salop *Club* Carlton

WAKERLEY, Rev. John E.; Secretary of the Wesleyan Methodist Conference, Chairman of Wesleyan Methodist Church, East Anglia District, *s* of John and Mary Wakerley, Melton Mowbray, *b* 12 Nov 1858, *m* Essie, *y d* of James Illingworth, no c *Educ* Melton Public School, Didsbury and Handsworth Colleges Entered Wesleyan Ministry, 1882, First Appointment to Nottingham, has been Member of Finsbury Borough Council, and of Holborn Board of Guardians, 2nd President National Brotherhood Federation, Secretary of First London District, Wesleyan Methodist Church for twelve years, now Member of the Legal Conference of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Secretary Western Section of Methodist Ecumenical Conference *Publications* Christianity and Business, Christianity and Amusements, The Making of Moral Manhood *Recreation* agriculture *Address* 85 Newmarket Road, Norwich, Tostock, Bury St Edmunds

WALBROOK, Henry Mackinnon; *b* 14 Oct 1865, *s s* of Mary and Mackinnon Walbrook of Rathmines, near Dublin *Educ* Lord's Cricket Ground, the Saturday and Monday Popular Concerts, the Old Masters' Exhibitions at Burlington House, and in his father's and his own fairly good library Art Critic of The Man of the World, 1888 89, Editor of Brighton Guardian, 1890 1903, joined the staff of the Pall Mall Gazette, 1904, dramatic critic, 1906-15 *Publications* The Touch of Truth, A Jug of Wine, A Breeze of Silk, Flying a Kite, The Fiddler of Lincoln's Inn, Vagrom Verses, and other books and play, articles in Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly Review, etc *Recreations* cricket and rowing *Club* Authors'

WALCOTT, Charles Doolittle, LL D, Sc D Ph D, Secretary, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D C, *b* 31 March 1850, *s* of Charles D Walcott and Mary Lane, *m* 1st, 1888 Helena B Stevens (*decd*), two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1914, Mary Morris Vaux *Educ* Public Schools, Utica, N Y Director, United States Geological Survey, 1894-1907, Secretary, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1902-5, Secretary, Smithsonian Institution, 1907 to date, appointed by President on National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics (Chairman Executive Committee) Spends summers exploring in Western U.S and Canadian Rockies. Member National Academy of Sciences (President), American Academy of Arts and Sciences, London Geological Society (Bigsby Medal), Royal Geographical Society of London, Academy of Sciences of the Institute of Bologna, awarded Gaudry Medal (1917) by Société geologique de France, Alpine Club of Canada, etc *Publications* The Trilobite, Paleontology of the Eureka District, Cambrian Faunas of North America, Fauna of the Lower Cambrian or Olenellus Zone, Fossil Medusae, Pre-Cambrian Fossiliferous Formations, Cambrian Brachiopoda, The Cambrian Faunas of China, Cambrian Geology and Paleontology, The Cambrian and its Problems in the Cordilleran Region, Pre-Cambrian Algonkian Algal Flora, Discovery of Algonkian Bacteria, Cambrian Trilobites, Evidences of Primitive Life, The Albertella Fauna in British Columbia and Montana, Fauna of the Mount Whyte Formation *Address* 1748 Twenty-second Street, N W, Washington, D C

WALCOTT, Col Edmund Scopoli, C B 1895, J P, D L, High Sheriff for Devon, 1902, County Alderman for County of Devon, Hon Colonel 6th Devon Regiment, T D, *b* Castle Caldwell, Co Fermanagh, 1842, *s s* of John Minchin Walcott, *m* 1900, Mrs Vicary, *widow* of J Vicary, and *d* of late Lieutenant-Colonel Cox of Manor House, Beaminster *Educ* at home and abroad Entered Bombay Army, 1860, Captain, 1869, Major, 1880, Br Lieut-Colonel, 1881, Br Colonel, 1885, served in the China War, 1860-03 (medal), Afghan War, 1879 80 (medal with clasp, mentioned in despatches), Soudan Expedition, 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, star, C B), belongs to the Geographical, Royal Agricultural, and Horticultural Societies, and the Japanese Society *Recreations* on most of the local bodies of the district, his garden *Address*. Rock House, Chudleigh, S Devon

WALCOTT, Henry Barclay, C M G 1913, *b* 1866, Collector of Customs, Trinidad, since 1909 Customs Officer, St Lucia, 1884, Assist Treasurer, Gold Coast, 1900, Treasurer and Collector of Customs, British Honduras, 1903-9. *Address* Port of Spain, Trinidad

WALDEGRAVE, family name of **Baron Radstock** and of **Earl Waldegrave.**

WALDEGRAVE, 9th Earl (*cr* 1729), **William Frederick Waldegrave,** P C, Bt 1643, Baron Waldegrave, 1685, Viscount Chewton, 1729 Chief Conservative Whip in House of Lords 1895-1911, Hon Lieut Col London Rifle Brigade, resigned, Vice-Chairman National Rifle Association, *b* 2 Mar 1851, *s* of Viscount Chewton and *o d* of Capt Bastard, R N, *S* grandfather 1859, *m* Lady Mary Dorothea Palmer, D B E, *d* of 1st Earl of Selborne, 1874, one *s* two *d* Church of England Conservative *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll Camb (M A.), Lord in-Waiting to the Queen, 1886 92, 1895-96, Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1896-1906, 2nd Conservative Whip, 1889-96 Owns pictures by Sir Joshua Reynolds and Gainsborough *Recreations* natural history, shooting *Heir* Viscount Chewton, *q v* *Address* 20 Bryanston Square, W *T* Paddington 3178; Chewton Priory, Bath) *T A* Chewton Mendip *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional

WALDEGRAVE, Hon Montagu; 2nd *s* of 3rd, and *heir-pres* to 4th, Baron Radstock, *q v*, *b* 15 July 1867, *m* 1898, Constance Marian, *e d* of late J C J Brodie of Lethen, Nairn, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Cambridge University, B A *Address* 10 Frognal Gardens, Hampstead, N W *T* Hampstead 3086

WALDIE-GRIFFITH, Sir R. J.; *see* Griffith

WALDO, Major E. R. Meade-; *see* Meade-Waldo

WALDO, Frederick Joseph, M.D, M.A. (Cantab), M.R C S, D P H, J P, Barrister-at-Law; H.M. s Coroner for City of London and

Southwark, *b* Bristol, 18 Oct 1852, 3rd *s* of late Henry Waldo and Eliza, *d* of B J Stickland, of Clifton, Bristol, *m* 1900, Marion, *d* of Rev R. B Lawson Exton, three *d* *Educ* Clifton Coll, St John's Coll Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Research Worker in the Laboratories of the late M Pasteur of Paris, Professor Koch of Berlin, and Professor Pettenkofer of Munich, 1889-91 Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1896, Medical Officer of Health, Inner and Middle Temples, and Parish of St George-the-Martyr, Southwark, and Tutor in Public Health, St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School, London, 1892-1900, Milroy Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, London, 1900, Special Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence, Council of Legal Education, 1904, Hon Secretary and Past President of the Coroners' Society of England and Wales, formerly Hon Physician Kensington Dispensary, House Physician St Bart Hospital and City of London Hosp for Diseases of the Chest, Victoria Park, London, and Senior Resident Medical Officer to London Hospital for Children *Publications* Health Reports, Southwark, 1892 1900, Coroners' Returns, 1901-1910, Bread, Bakehouses, and Bacteria, 1895, Summer Diarrhœa, with special relation to its Causation and Prevention, Milroy Lectures, 1900, The Klosowski (Chapman) Antimony Poisoning Case, The Ancient Office of Coroner, City of London Fire Inquests Their History, Working, and Results *Address* Coroner's Office and Court, Golden Lane, City, E C, 40 Lansdowne Road, Holland Park, W, *T* Park 2016 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

WALDRON, Rev. Arthur John; Vicar of Brixton, 1906-15, Surrogate for Southwark, Lecturer in City Churches, *b* 30 Sep 1868, *s* of W Waldron, R N, *m* Lily J Wilson, *d.* of J E Wilson, C E, one *s* *Educ* Plymouth, Handsworth College, and Oxford London and Provincial Lecturer for the Christian Evidence Society from 1892-99, ordained, 1899, Curate, St Luke's, Camberwell, 1899-1901, a well-known lecturer against secularism in London parks, etc *Publications* Problems of Life, Ethics of War, Resurrection of Christ, Modern Spiritualism, contributor to several volumes of sermons *Plays* Should a Woman Tell? The Carpenter, etc *Recreations* golf *Address* 9 Dudley House, Piccadilly, W 1 *T* Gerrard, 4761

WALDRON, Brig.-Gen. Francis, C B 1900, J P, late Royal Artillery, *b* 12 Sept 1853, *s* of late Laurence Waldron, D L, of Helen Park, Tipperary, *m* 1884, Helen, *d* of Thomas Fitzgerald, three *d* *Educ* Oratory School, Woolwich Served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C B). *Address* Melitta Lodge, Kildare *Clubs* Naval and Military, Kildare Street, Dublin

WALDRON, Rt. Hon. Laurence Ambrose, P C Ireland, 1911, *b* Ballybrack, Co Dublin, 14 Nov 1858, 4th *s* of late Laurence Waldron, D L, M P for Co Tipperary, unmarried *Educ* The Oratory School, Birmingham Member of the Dublin Stock Exchange since 1881, Director of Grand Canal Co (Chairman), Director Dublin and Kingstown Railway (Chairman), Director Dublin United Tramways (1896) Co, Director Gt South and West Rly of Ireland, one of the Governors and Guardians of National Gallery, Ireland, a Commissioner of National Education, Ireland, of charitable donations and bequests Ireland, a Trustee of the National Library of (Ireland), Member of the governing body University College (National University), Member of Senate of National University, M P (I L) St Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1904-10 *Address* Marino, Ballybrack, Co Dublin, and 10 Anglesea Street, Dublin *Clubs*. Reform, National Liberal, Burlington Fine Arts, Sackville Street, St. Stephen's Green Dublin, Royal St. George Yacht, Royal Irish Yacht, Kingstown

WALERAN, 1st Baron (*cr* 1905), **of Uffculme, Rt. Hon. Sir William Hood Walrond,** Bt, *cr* 1876, P C 1899, D L, J P, *b* 26 Feb 1849, *S* father 1889, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Katherine (*d* 1911), *heiress* of late James Pitman, Dunchideock House, Devonshire, 1871, two *dys* 2nd, 1918, Helena Margaret, *d* of late Mr Morrison and *widow* of Wilfred Grant M P (C) E Devonshire, 1880-85, Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1885-86, 1886-92, late Chief Govt Whip, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1902-1905, Capt Grenadier Guards, retired 1872, M P (C) Tiverton Div Devon, 1885-1906, Patronage Secretary to Treasury, 1895-1902 *Heir g s* William George Hood Walrond, *q v* *Address* 68 South Audley Street, W Casa Picciola, Caffè Rognabruna, France *Clubs* Carlton, Garrick

See also Sir C T D Adand, J H Benyon, Viscount Southwell

WALES, Hubert, Novelist, *b* Brigg, Lincolnshire, 10 Aug 1870, *m* 1895, Beatrice, *q d* of John Rowcroft Macfarlane, one *d* Studied law, admitted a solicitor in 1894, subsequently relinquished the legal profession and devoted himself to literary work, particularly the writing of fiction, Member of the Authors' Society, and Associate of the Society for Psychical Research *Publications* Mr and Mrs Villiers, 1906, The Yoke, 1907, Cynthia in the Wilderness, 1907, The Old Allegiance, 1908, Hilary Thornton, 1909, The Wife of Colonel Hughes, 1910, The Spinster, 1912, The Purpose Reflections and Digressions, 1914, The Thirty Days, 1915, The Rationalist, 1917, Blue Flame, 1918 *Recreations* golf, roller-skating *Address* The Long House, Hindhead Surrey

WALFORD Major John Colquhoun, D S O 1914, R F A, *b* 22 May 1882, *m* 1909, Honoria Cecilia, *d* of Rev C W Hunt-Hollyer Entered army, 1901, Adjutant, 1911-12, Captain, 1914, Major, 1915, served European War, 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, D S O)

WALKER, Joseph B., K C, Local Master High Court of Justice, *b* Preston, Lancashire 23 Nov 1843, *s* of Charles Walkem, R E Surveyor, and Mary A Boomer, *m* 1880, Augusta, *d* of H A Betts, M R C S E, one *s* *Educ* High School and M'Gill College, Montreal (Aylwin Scholarship) Admitted, 1880, K C 1896, Member of Church of England Synod and Counsel for Diocese of Ontario *Recreations* general, winner of amateur rowing championship, St Lawrence, in 1867, and many other trophies *Address* Keewaydin, Kingston, Ont, Canada *Club* Frontenac, Kingston

WALKER, Sir Alexander Arthur, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1906, *s* of 1st Bt, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and Cecilia, *d* of Arthur Greene, *S* father, 1911, *b* 21 Jan 1857 *m* 1st 1885 Emily Florence (*d* 1908) *d* of Hon W L Crowther, M D, no c, 2nd 1914, Dorothy, *o d* of W D Phillipps, Tittenson *Heir b* Herbert, *b* 20 Dec 1867

WALKER, Andrew Barclay; *b* 24 June 1865, 5th *s* of late Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt of Osmaston Manor, Derby, and Gateacre Grange, Liverpool, and Eliza, *d* of John Reid, Limekilns, Fife *Educ.* Charterhouse, Jesus College, Camb, B A, 1888 Late Lieut Lancashire Hussars *Recreations* shooting, angling and racing, Llangwm Inn 3rd Derby, 1908, racing yachts Thelma and Ailsa *Clubs* Boodle's Royal Thames Yacht

WALKER, Archibald Stodart, M A, M B, C M, F R C P Major, R A M C, Registrar, King's Lancashire Military Convalescent Hospital, *b* Claughton, Cheshire, 16 April 1869, *s* of D S Walker of St Fort and Elizabeth, *d* of Alexander Stuart Blackie *Educ.* private schools, Liverpool Coll., Univ of Edinburgh, Bologna, and Paris Was editor of the University Magazine, was Assistant

Professor of Physiology and of Clinical Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, engaged for some years in original research in Psychology and Neurology, contributed largely to the scientific and philosophical press, gave up scientific work for literature, 1898 Founded and appointed Chairman Scottish Modern Arts Association, 1907 Portrait by Sir James Guthrie acquired for Scottish National Collection of Modern Art, mentioned for valuable services, 1917 *Publications* The Struggle for Success, a Study in Social Compromise, Expediency, and Adaptability, 1900, Robert Buchanan, the Poet of Modern Revolt, 1901, The Day Book of John Stuart Blackie, 1901, Habit and Control, 1901, John Stuart Blackie, an Appreciation, 1895, The Scottish Student's Song Book, 1892, University Song Book (joint compiler) 1902, Edinburgh Rectorial Addresses, 1901, A Volunteer Haversack, 1902, Drinkers of Hemlock, 1903, The Keeper's Book (with Mr P J Mackie), 1903, A Beggar's Wallet, 1905, The Letters of John Stuart Blackie, 1909, Notes of a Life, 1910, Breakers of the Law 1911, The Well Intentioned, 1912, The Moxford Book of Verse, 1913, Verses written in War Time, 1915, numerous scientific publications *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf, curling *Club* Caledonian

See Sir Alexander B W Kennedy, Howard A Kennedy, Rev John Walker

WALKER, Rev Arthur, M A, Prebendary of Wells Cathedral, 1903-11, 3rd s of William Walker of Bolling Hall, Yorkshire, *m* 1st 1866, Adelaide, *d* of Archdeacon Sandford, one *d*, 2nd 1881, Harriet, *d* of Rev E P Vaughan of Wraxall *Educ* Westminster, Trinity College Cambridge Curate of Alvechurch and afterwards of Hammersmith Rector of Easton in Gordano, and afterwards Rector of Dinder *Address* 18 Albert Road, Regent's Park N W *Clubs* Junior Conservative New Oxford and Cambridge

WALKER, Arthur George; sculptor, R B S, *b* 20 Oct 1861, unmarried *Educ* private school, R A schools Principal works Mosaic Dome of the Greek Church, Bayswater, Decoration of Lady Chapel at Brentwood, Memorial to Lady Lothian, Blickling, Norfolk, Statue to Lady Mount-Temple Torquay, Sculptures of the Ark of the Covenant, Stamford Hill, London, Memorial to Orlando Gibbons, Westminster Abbey, Statues of Dante, Aristotle, and St Augustine for Hawarden, War Memorial at Bury St Edmunds, Memorial to Sir F Wigan, Southwark Cathedral, Memorial to Sir A Stepney, Llanelly, S Wales, Statue of Florence Nightingale London Ideal works—The Thorn, purchased for Glyptotek Museum, Copenhagen, Sleep, medal at Salon 1902, Circe, Motherhood, and Wooing of Thetis, memorial panels to Florence Nightingale in crypt of St Paul's, and in the private chapel of St Thomas's Hospital, memorial to Sir W H White, naval architect, in the Hall of the Civil Engineers' Institute *Address* 5 Cedar Studios, Glebe Place, Chelsea, S W *Club* Chelsea Arts

WALKER, Sir (Byron) Edmund, Kt, *cr* 1910, C V O 1908 LL D (Toronto), D C L (Trinity University, Toronto), F G S, F R S C, F R C I President Canadian Bank of Commerce since 1907, Chairman, Board of Governors, University of Toronto Member of the National Battlefields Commission of Canada, President of Advisory Arts Council for purchase of works of Art for the National Gallery of Canada, President and Founder of the Champlain Society for publishing rare works on Canadian History, *b* Township of Seneca, Co Haldimand, Ont, 14 Oct 1848, *m* 1874, Mary, *d* of Alex Alexander, Hamilton, Ont, four *s* three *d* *Educ* Public Schools Commenced business career in banking office of his uncle, J W Murton, Hamilton, he entered service of The Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1868, General Manager, 1886, has filled the offices of Chairman of the Bankers Section of the Toronto Board of Trade, President and Vice-President of the Canadian Bankers' Association *Publications* many papers and Addresses on Banking and other subjects *Address* Long Garth, Toronto, Broadeaves, De Grassi Point, Lake Simcoe *Clubs* Toronto, York, Toronto, Rideau, Ottawa

WALKER, Charles, C B 1915, Assist Secretary, Admiralty, since 1917, *b* 12 Dec 1871, *s s* of C Walker, J P, D L, Kendal, *m* 1901, Fanny Louisa, *d* of late F G Luck, Wadhurst, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, Trinity College, Cambridge Joined Admiralty, 1895, Private Secretary to Admiral Sir A L Douglas, 1901, and Sir John A Fisher, afterwards Lord Fisher, 1902 *Recreation* shooting *Address* 31 Ashley Gardens, S W 1 *T* Victoria 6142 *Club* Constitutional

WALKER, Charles Edward, D Sc, L R C P M R C S Eng Director of Cancer Research at Glasgow, Temp Capt R A M C, *s s* of Col Edward Walker, Woodnorton, Mayfield, Sussex, *m* 1906, Eleanor, *d* of Godfrey F Meynell, Meynell Langley, Derbyshire, and widow of Capt A T England, Sherwood Foresters, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St George's College, Weybridge Assistant Med Registrar at St George's Hospital, Editor of Shooting and Fishing of Land and Water, 1897-1903, Demonstrator in Zoology, R C Science, London, late Assistant Director of Cancer Research, Liverpool University, Hon Lecturer in Cytology, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, member of the Linnean Society, some time owner of sailing yacht Phebe, with her won Challenge Cup of Royal Cruising Club *Publications* Shooting on a Small Income, Self-Defence (with R G Allanson-Winn), Essentials of Cytology, 1907, Hereditary Characters, 1910, Old Flies in New Dresses, numerous communications to the Proceedings of the Royal Society and other scientific publications, mainly on Cytology *Recreations* shooting, fishing, fencing, sailing, motor boating *Address* 81 Brook Green, Hammersmith, W *T* Hammersmith 1947 *Clubs* Savile, Royal Cruising, University, Liverpool

WALKER, Rear-Admiral Charles Francis, J P, 3rd *s* of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt, *b* 1836, *m* 1873, Edith Frances (*d* 1906), *d* of Adm Hon Arthur Duncombe, one *s* Served Crimea (2 medals and clasp) *Address* The Hall, Beverley, Yorks *Clubs* United Service, Yorkshire, York

WALKER, Lt.-Col. Claude Edward Forestier-, D S O 1917, R G A, 4th *s* of Lieut-Maj-Gen G E L Forestier Walker *s* of 1st Bart of Castleton, and Camilla, *e d* of Maj-Gen J Patrick Calder, *m* 1897, Ethel, *d* of late Capt Allix Wilkinson, two *d* Served European War, 1914-17 (D S O) *Address* c/o Miss Forestier Walker, 7 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W

WALKER, Cyril Hutchinson, Surgeon to Bristol Eye Hospital, Ophthalmic Surgeon to Bristol General Hospital, Ophthalmic Surgeon (Major, R A M C T) to the Beaufort War Hospital, Fishponds, Bristol, *b* 1861, *s* of late Rev John Walker Rector of Bradwell, Gt Yarmouth, *m* Theodosia Caroline, *d* of late Rev J H B Green, Rector of Normanton-le-Heath, Leicestershire, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, Jesus College, Cambridge, London Hospital B A, M B, Camb F R C S, Eng; late House Surgeon, London Hospital, Junior and Senior House Surgeon, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, late Surgeon to the Bristol Eye Dispensary, Member British Medical Association, Bristol Medico-Chirurg Society, Section of Ophthalmology Royal Society of Medicine, and Ophthalmological Society of the United

Kingdom, Lecturer on Ophthalmology in the University of Bristol *Publications* contributions to the Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society, etc *Address* 8 Oakfield Road, Clifton, Bristol *T* Bristol, 2052x

WALKER, Rev. Dawson, M A, D D, Professor of Biblical Exegesis in the University of Durham, Principal of St John's Hall, Durham, since 1912, *b* 20 Dec 1868, *s* of Richard Felvus Walker and Anne Elizabeth Walker, *m* 1899, Mary Maud Jane, *d* of Edwin Harvey Featherston, three *s* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Open Classical Scholarship, 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1889, 2nd Class, Lit Hum 1891, B A 1891, M A 1894, B D 1901, D D 1905, *ad eundem* D D Durham, 1905, Curate at the Parish Church, Bradford, 1892-93, Classical Lecturer, University of Durham, 1893, Theological Tutor, 1898, Chaplain to the Durham County Hospital, 1901, Censor of Unattached Students, Durham, 1901, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham, 1909, Commissary to the Archbishop of Sydney, 1910, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1912 *Publications* The Gift of Tongues and other Essays, St Paul's Letters to Corinth, Co Editor of the English Church Manuals and of the Churchman *Recreations* tennis, boating, walking *Address* 8 South Bailey, Durham *T* 184 Durham *Club* Authors

WALKER, Edmund W.; a Master of the Supreme Court, 1873-1908, *b* 1832, *e s* of late M H Walker, Solicitor, *m* 1859, Mary, *d* of Samuel Field, of Thame *Address* Vale Cottage, Esher Surrey

WALKER, Edward Alexander Chadwick, I S O 1913, Senior Registrar, Burma Secretariat (retired), *b* 4 Nov 1863, *s* of late George Edward Walker, Presidency Postmaster, Madras Received Delhi Durbar Medal, 1911 *Address* The Lindens, Thirkell Road West, Maymyo, Burma

WALKER, Sir Edward Daniel, J P, head of firm of E D Walker and Wilson, Wholesale Newsagents and Railway Bookstall Lessees, *b* Brighton, 1840 Ancestor, Sir Hennuker Walker, admiral in time of Charles II *m* cousin, *d* of E D Walker, Solicitor, Sheffield *Educ* privately After establishing on a firm foundation his Wholesale Newsagency and many other commercial undertakings, directed his energies to public affairs, has been a member of the Board of Guardians, Durham County Council, a J P of the Boro, and for nearly twenty years sat on the Town Council Thrice called to the Mayoralty Two of these occasions were the Jubilee year of the late Queen, and the Coronation year of King Edward VII Twice stood in the forefront of municipal battles on the question of Gas management he saved the town £3000 a year, and on that of Water, whilst safeguarding on modern lines a wholesome supply was chiefly instrumental in preventing the adoption of a costly scheme (£80,000 to £100,000), afterwards admitted to be unnecessary *Recreations* cricketing, gardening, and latterly a little golf *Address* North Rise, Darlington *T* 91 Darlington. *Club* National Liberal

WALKER, Rev. Edward Mewburn, Fellow, Senior Tutor, and Librarian of Queen's College, Oxford, Rector of Besselsleigh, Berks, *b* Hampstead, 29 Nov 1857, *s* of Thomas Walker, solicitor, of Furnival's Inn, *m* Gertrude May, *d* of Rev Alfred Hamilton, D D, Rector of Taney, and Canon of Christ Church, Dublin, and widow of E R Wilmot-Chetwode, of Woodbrook, Queen's Co, Ireland, 1890, one *s* one *d* *Educ*: Blackheath Proprietary School 1st class in Classical Moderations, 1st class in final classical school, public examiner in final classical school; senior proctor, 1898-99, Member of the Hebdomadal Council, and of the Visitatorial Board; Select Preacher to the University of Oxford, 1911-12 *Publications*: Signs of the Times, 1912, Hellenica Oxyrhynchia, its authorship and authority, 1913, articles on Greek History in the Encyclopædia Britannica and elsewhere *Address* Besselsleigh Rectory, Abingdon, 9 Merton Street and Queen's Coll Oxford

WALKER, Emery, F S A, Past Master of the Art Workers' Guild (Master 1904), process engraver and printer, *b* London, 2 April 1851, *m* 1877, one *d* *Educ* St Mark's College, Chelsea. With Walter Crane and others helped to found the Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, 1888, is still a member of the Committee, lectured on Printing during the first show of the Society in New Gallery, helped William Morris in establishing the Kelmscott Press at Hammersmith, 1890, in connection with T J Cobden-Sanderson founded the Doves Press, 1900-9, Member of Jury for Typography, Paris Exhibition, 1900, Member of Fine Arts and Liberal Arts Committees, Royal Commission, St Louis Exposition, 1904, Member of Royal Commission for Exhibitions at Brussels, 1910, and Rome and Turin, 1911, and Board of Trade Committees for Arts and Crafts Exhibitions at Ghent, 1913, and Paris (Louvre), 1914, Chairman, Advisory Sub-Committee L C C School of Photo Engraving and Lithography, Chairman Consultative Committee for L C C School for Book Production, Member of Councils, Society of Antiquaries, 1908-10, 1917, London Topographical Society, *London Society*, and of L C C Central School of Arts and Crafts, Committee of the Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings *Publications* (with William Morris) the article Printing in Arts and Crafts Essays 1893, (with Mr C R L Fletcher) Historical Portraits, 1908-11, (with Viscount Dillon and Sir William St John Hope) The Pageant of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, 1914 *Recreations* appreciation of works of art, travelling *Address* 7 Hammersmith Terrace, W 6, The Grange, Yattendon, Newbury, 16 Clifford's Inn, E C 4 *T* Central 5086, and Hammersmith 259 *Club* Burlington Fine Arts

WALKER, Ernest Octavius, C I E 1891, M I E E, *b* Teignmouth, 16 July 1850, *s* of G J Walker, late 13th Light Dragoons, and Anna, *d* of Bishop Corrie of Madras, *m* 1881, Rosa, *d* of Rev H C Deshon, Vicar of East Teignmouth, one *s* *Educ* Thorn Park School, Teignmouth, Regent's Park College, London, Hartley Institute, Southampton Entered Indian Telegraph Department in 1871, in charge telegraph in Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (mentioned in despatches, created C I E), retired, 1892, Superintendent of Telegraphs in Ceylon 1895-98 *Decorated* for services in Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 *Publications* papers upon Earth Currents in Journal of Electrical Engineers, A Romance of Ceylon, 1899 *Recreations* science, antiquities, travel in wild countries *Address* 77 Iverna Court, Kensington, W

WALKER, Ernest William Ainley, M A, D M, B Ch Oxon, Fellow, Praelector, and Tutor of University College, Oxford, University Lecturer in Pathology, Oxford, Captain Oxford University O T C, *b* 27 Jan 1871, *s* of Rev William Henry Walker and Louisa Shepherd, *d* of late James Taylor of Brentford *m* 1909, Emily Hilda (*d* 1917), *e d* of Edward Bagnall Poulton, *q v* *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath, Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar) Goldsmiths' Exhibitioner, 1891-94, honours, 1st Class Final Honour School of Physiology, 1891, B A 1894, Assistant Demonstrator of Physiology, Oxford, 1895-96, Price Entrance Scholar of the London Hospital, 1896, Sutton Scholar of the London Hospital, 1898, M A, M B, B Ch, 1899, Oxford, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, Oxford, 1899-1902, D M Oxford, 1900, House Physician and House Surgeon, London Hosp.,

Gordon Lecturer in Experimental Pathology and Director of the Pathological Department, Guy's Hospital, 1902, Member, and Gillson Research Scholar in Pathology of the Society of Apothecaries of London, 1905, Member Physiological Society, Member of Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Examiner in Pathology, University of Leeds, late Examiner in Pathology in the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine *Publications* Inflammation, Infection, and Fever, Antityphoid Sera, Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, 1901, The Production and Specific Treatment of Typhoid Infection in Animals, ibid, Immunisation against Immune Serum, ibid 1902, and many other scientific writings and communications *Address* University College, Oxford

WALKER, Sir Francis Elliot, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1856, *b* 9 March 1851, *s* of 1st Bt and Mary Catherine Sinclair, *o d* of Captain John Worth, R N, of Duren, *S b* 1905, *m* 1883, Helen, Constance (*d* 1901), *d* of late Rev A Paris, one *s* one *d* Is a retired Lieut R N *Heir s* Baldwin Charles, Commander R N, *b* 7 Jan 1884 *Address* Swansfield House, Alnwick

See also Captain P Franckhn

WALKER, Garrett William, K C, *b* 29 Oct 1856, *o surv s* of John Francis Walker, Q C, and Priscilla, *d* of Capt Garrett Wall, *m* 1889, Catherine, *d* of late Rev Alex Leeper, D D, Rector of St Audoen's in the City of Dublin and Canon of St Patrick's Cathedral, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Rathmines School, Dublin, Trinity College, Dublin B A, Ex-Classical Scholar, Junior and Senior Exhibitioner, 1st Honourman and Prizeman in Classics and Metaphysics, Berkeley Gold Medallist in Greek, Prizeman in Jurisprudence, called to Irish Bar, 1882, Inner Bar, 1900, elected a bencher of the Hon Society of the King's Inns, 1914 *Recreations* cycling and gardening *Address* 38 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, Grange more, Raheny, Co Dublin *Club* University, Dublin

WALKER, Colonel George, D S O 1916, Royal Engineers, (Temp Brig-Gen), *b* India, 5 Feb 1869, *s* of late Major G R Walker, R E, *m* 1900, Louisa Elmor, *d* of late Maj-Gen Walter Weldon, Naas, Ireland, *nov Educ* Wellington College, R M Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut R E, 1888, served in India with 3rd (Bombay) Sappers and Miners, West Africa, Capt 1899, Major, 1908, Lt Col 1916, European War, 1914-18 (Brevet Lt-Col, and Col, despatches five times, D S O), present at Mons, Le Cateau, Marne, Aisne, Ypres (1 and 2), and in Macedonia *Address* Cox & Co, 16 Charing Cross, S W 1

WALKER, Sir George Casson, K C S I, *cr* 1911, C S I 1906, *b* July 1854, *s* of Rev Joseph Walker and Catherine Mary, *d* of Admiral Sir William F Carroll, K C B, *m* Fanny (Kaiser i Hind decoration, 1910), *d* of Samuel Coates, M D, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Winchester College (scholar), New College, Oxford Mathematical Honours (Moderation) Entered I C S 1877, Assistant Political Officer, Cabul, 1880, served in various capacities in the Punjab, both in the Executive and Judicial lines, up to 1901, when he officiated for eight months as Revenue Commissioner of Rawal-pindi Division, Financial Adviser to H H the Nizam of Hyderabad, 1901-11, retired, 1911, J P Borough of Hove *Address* 55 Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex *Club* East India United Service

See also Major R I M'Clintock

WALKER, Sir George Ferdinand Forestier-, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1885; Major (retired pay); *b* Glamorganshire, 7 July 1855, *e s* of 2nd Bt and *d* of 1st Baron Tredegar, *S* father 1896, *m* 1897, Georgina (*d* 1910), *y d* of late Robert D Chamberlain, 31st Regt, one *s* one *d* *Educ*, Cheltenham Coll Served with the Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1876-96. *Heir s* George Ferdinand, *b* 20 May 1899 *Address* Castleton, Cardiff *T* Castleton, Monmouth *Club* Naval and Military

WALKER, Captain George Henry, D S O 1901, Commissioner of Police, Nigeria, Captain in New Zealand Militia, *b* Taranaki, N Z, 1875 Served South Africa with 4th N Z Rough Riders and the Colonial Light Horse, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 3 clasps, D S O), given the King's Police medal for good services in punishing and bringing to justice the murderers of Mr James, Assistant District Commissioner at Forcados, Nigeria *Decorated* for good service on occasion of capture of guns by Major-Gen Babington's column *Club* Junior Army and Navy

WALKER, George Herbert Dacres, C I E 1901, *b* Great Billing, Northamptonshire, 24 Oct 1845, *s* of Rev Joseph Walker, *m* 1888, Beatrice Goldney, *d* of late Rev A A Kempe *Educ* Winchester College, New College, Oxford Assistant Secretary Government North-West Provinces, Public Works Department, 1874, Officiating Under-Secretary Government of India, Public Works Department, 1882 84, Examiner of Accounts, Public Works Department, Assam, 1884-85, Under-Secretary to Government of India, Public Works Department, 1886 1903, retired *Address* 6 Salisbury Road, Hove

WALKER, Lt-Col. George Kemp, C I E 1913, Fellow of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, Indian Civil Veterinary Department, Superintendent Civil Veterinary Department, Bombay Presidency, *b* 20 March 1872, *o s* of late William Alfred Walker, *m* 1899, Ethel Maria, *y d* of late William Herbert Wall, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Warwick School, Royal Veterinary College, London Commission, Army Veterinary Department, 1894, transferred to Indian Civil Veterinary Department, 1897, Assistant Bacteriologist to the Government of India, 1897, Superintendent Civil Veterinary Department, Punjab and North West Frontier Province, 1901, Chief Superintendent Civil Veterinary Department, Punjab, 1906, Professor, Punjab Veterinary College, 1912, O C Poona Rifles, I D F *Publications* contributions to professional journals, etc *Address* Poona, India. *Clubs* United Service, Simla, Western India, Poona

WALKER, Maj.-Gen. George Townshend Forestier-, C B 1915, R A, A D C to H M, *b* 2 Aug 1868, 3rd *s* of Maj-Gen G E L Forestier-Walker and Camilla, *o d* of J Patrick Calder, *m* 1892, Lady Mary Liddell, *e d* of 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, two *d* Entered army, 1884, Captain, 1895, Major, 1900, Lt-Col 1904, Colonel, 1910, Maj Gen, 1915, Brig Gen, General Staff, Irish Command, 1912, served S African War, 1899 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps), East Africa, 1902 4 (despatches thrice, Bt Lt-Col, medal with 2 clasps), European War, 1914-15 (C B). *Address* The Island, Wilton, Salisbury *Clubs* Naval and Military, Cavalry, Arthur's

WALKER, George Walker, A R C Sc, M A, F R S, now directing the magnetic survey of the British Isles, *b* Aberdeen, 24 Feb 1874, *s* of John Walker, accountant to Messrs Chalmers, advocates, *m* 1904, Agnes Elizabeth, *d* of James Gifford, art dealer, Aberdeen, one *s* *Educ* Gordon's College, Aberdeen (Foundationer), Royal College of Science, London (1st National Scholar, Mechanics), A R C Sc 1894, Trinity College, Cambridge (Major Scholar), 4th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1897, "One One," Part II, 1898, Smith's Prize, 1899, Isaac Newton Student, 1899, Fellow of Trinity, 1900, Studied at Göttingen, 1901, Lecturer on Physics, Glasgow University, 1903-8, Superintendent of Eskdalemuir Observatory, 1906-12. *Publications* papers to scientific journals and

societies, Modern Seismology *Recreations* fishing and walking

WALKER, General George Warren, R E, Colonel Commandant, R E since 1899, *b* 6 April 1829, *s* of Major Gen George Warren Walker, commanding 21st Royal North British Fusiliers, formerly of the 8th Royal Irish Light Dragoons, *m* 1st, 1858, Margaret (*d* 1904), *d* of late John Anderson, Inverness, 2nd, 1905, Augusta (*d* 1918), *w* of John Turner, Backwell, Bristol, one *s* two *d* Entered Army, 1842, General, 1885, unemployed list, 1882, Assistant Civil Engineer, 1847, District Engineer, Kanara, 1859, Superintending Engineer, Coimbatore, 1869, Chief Engineer and Public Works Secretary, Govt of Madras, 1872-76 *Address* 1 Forester Road, Bath

WALKER, Gilbert Thomas, M A, C S I 1911, F R A S, Sc D, F R S 1904, Director Gen of Indian Observatories since 1904, *b* 1868, *m* 1908, May Constance, *d* of C S Carter, Maidenhead one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Wrangler, 1889) Fellow, 1891, Mathematical Lecturer, 1895 *Address* Meteorological Office, Simla, India *T A* Weather, Simla

WALKER, Maj.-Gen Sir Harold Bridgwood, K C B, *cr* 1918, C B 1915, D S O 1902, D C L I and Border Regiment, *b* 26 Apr 1862, *s* of late Rev James H Walker, *m* 1887, Harriet Edith Coulthard, Plymstock, two *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Jesus College, Cambridge Entered army, 1884, Capt 1891, Major, 1902, Lt Col, 1908, served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star), Egyptian Frontier, 1885-86, N W Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps), South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 5 clasps, brev Major, D S O), served with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1914-1916 (despatches seven times, wounded twice, C B, promoted Maj-Gen, K C B), with B E F France *Address* 1 Chollacott, Tavistock, Devon *Club* Junior United Service

WALKER, Lt.-Col. Henry Alexander, C M G 1918, D S O 1915, Royal Fusiliers, *b* 20 Oct 1874 Entered army, 1894, Capt 1900, Major, 1910, with Central and Kings African Rifles, 1901-10, Brigade Major India, 1913, served East Africa, 1902-4 (medal 2 clasps), Nandi, 1905-6 (despatches, Bt Major, clasp), East Africa, 1908-10 (despatches, clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D S O, C M G, Bt Lt Col)

WALKER, Henry de Rosenbach, B A, *b* 30 May 1867, *s* of late R F Walker, Shooter's Hill Kent, and Marie von Rosenbach, of Karritz, Esthonia, Russia, *m* 1900, Maud Eleanor, *d* of Rev D W Chute, Rector of Sherborne St John, nr Basingstoke, three *d* *Educ* Winchester, Trin Coll Camb Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1889-92, contested N W Suffolk (L), 1895, Plymouth, 1900, M P (L) Melton Div Leicestershire, 1906-10, elected to the London County Council for East St Pancras, 1913, Member of London War Pensions Committee, 1916, has travelled extensively in Russia, Central Asia, the Far East, North America, the West Indies, and the Antipodes *Publications* Australasian Democracy, 1897, The West Indies and the Empire, 1901, reviews and newspaper articles *Recreations* music, travel, shooting *Address* 41 Kensington Square, W, Melton Lodge, Swanage, Dorset. *Club* Reform

WALKER, Major Henry West, D S O 1917, R H A, *b* 20 Oct 1882, *s* of A Walker of Lambhill, Auchtermuchty, Fife, N B *Educ* Marlborough College, R M A, Woolwich 1st Commission, 1902, Capt 1914, Major, 1916, A D C to G O C 1st Div 1905-7, served European War, 1914-17 (D S O) *Recreations* hunting, shooting, polo *Address* Auchtermuchty, Fife, N B *Clubs* Naval and Military, Caledonian

WALKER, Sir Herbert Ashcombe, Kt, *cr* 1915, K C B, *cr* 1917, General Manager, London and South-Western Railway, since 1912; Acting-Chairman Railway Executive Committee since Aug 1914, *b* 16 May 1868, *s* of Dr Walker of Hove, Sussex, *m* 1st, Ethel, *d* of J R Griffith, solicitor, Llanrwst, N Wales, 2nd, Lorina, widow of W Shields of the Stock Exchange, London, no c *Educ* North London Collegiate School, St Francis Xavier's College, Bruges Entered the service of the L & N W Rly., 1885, Assistant to General Manager, 1911, Lt-Col Railway and Engineer Staff Corps *Recreations* golf and boating *Address* L & S W R, Waterloo, S E *Club* St Stephen's

WALKER, Lt.-Col. Herbert Sutherland; C B E 1918, Chief Permit Officer, Home Office, Chief Constable of Worcestershire since 1903, General Staff, War Office, 1914-17, *b* 1864, *s* of late Surgeon-General W Walker, I M S, *m* 1909, Josephine Helen, *d* of W R Freeman, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Sandhurst Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1884, Staff College, 1895-6, Benin Expedition, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp, brevet of Major), Northern Territories, Gold Coast, 1897-99 (despatches, medal with clasp, brevet Lieut-Colonel), Intelligence Division, War Office, 1897, 1899-1903, 1914-17 *Address* The Cross House, Powyke, Worcestershire *T A* County Police Worcester *T* Worcester 25 *M* AB 1 *Club* County Worcester

WALKER, Horatio, R I *Address* Ste Petronille de Beaulieu, Ile d'Orleans, Canada

WALKER, Hugh, M A, LL D (Glasgow) Professor of English Literature, St David's College, Lampeter, South Wales, *b* 7 Jan 1855, *s* of James Walker, Kilburnie, *m* June, *o d* of Alexander Roxburgh, three *d* *Educ* High School, Glasgow, medal in Logic and Moral Philosophy in University of Glasgow, Snell exhibitioner at Balliol, Oxon 1st Class Lit Hum 1883, Mayor of Lampeter, 1900, 1901, 1902 successively *Publications* contributions to periodicals, and to the Cambridge Modern History and the Cambridge History of English Literature, Three Centuries of Scottish Literature, 1893, Greater Victorian Poets, 1895, Age of Tennyson, 1897, Biographical Sketch of Lord de Tabley, 1903, The Literature of the Victorian Era, 1910, Outlines of Victorian Literature (with Mrs Walker), 1913, The English Essay and Essayists, 1915, edited Merry Devil of Edmonton for Temple Dramatists 1897, contributor to American and English magazines *Recreations* shooting, fishing cycling, golf *Address* St David's College, Lampeter, S Wales, 13 York Road, Edgbaston Birmingham

WALKER, Sir Ian Peter Andrew Monro, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1886, D L, J P, *b* 30 Nov 1902 *e s* of Sir Peter, 2nd Bt, and Ethel Blanche, *d* of late H C and Hon Mrs Okeover, *d.* of 3rd Baron Waterpark, *S* father 1915 *Heir u* John Reid Walker [*b* 4 June 1855, *m* 1885, Katharine Howard, *d* of John Cartland, two *s* two *d* *Address* Ruckley Grange, Shifnal] *Address* Osmaston Manor, Osmaston, Derby

See also Earl of Kingston

WALKER, James, D Sc, Ph D, LL D F R S, Professor of Chemistry, University of Edinburgh, since 1908, *b* Dundee, 6 Apr 1863 *s* of James Walker, merchant, Dundee, *m* Annie, *e d* of Lieut-Colonel W Sedgwick, Godalming, 1897 *Educ* High School, Dundee Universities of Edinburgh, Munich, and Leipsic Professor of Chemistry, Dundee, 1894-1908 *Publications* various books and papers on physical and general chemistry *Recreation* music *Address* 5 Wester Coates Road, Edinburgh *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Societies University, Edinburgh

WALKER, Sir James, K C I E, *cr* 1917, C I E 1904; Commissioner, Nagpur, India, additional Member Governor General's Council, 1918, *b* 1864, *s* of late Alex Walker, LL D, *m* 1892, Georgina Mary Carr, *d* of late George Dunn, one *s* *Educ* Aberdeen University, Balliol College, Oxford Served in the executive branch of the Indian Civil Service in Madras and in the Central Provinces *Address* Nagpur, India *Club* East India United Service

WALKER, Capt (temp. Lt.-Col.) James, East Riding Yeomanry and R F A, D S O 1916, Temp Lieut Colonel Comdg 32nd Divisional Ammunition Column, R F A since 1916 Has held a Commission in the East Riding of Yorks Yeomanry since the Regt was formed by the late Lord Wenlock, transferred to the R F A to present position, served European War, 1914-17 (promoted Temp Lt Col, D S O, despatches)

WALKER, James Douglas, K C, *b* 1841, *s* of Jas Ouchterlony Walker, of Loudon and Blairton, Aberdeenshire, and Jane Charlotte, *d* of Richard Holden Webb, *m* Susan Matilda, *d* of John Forster of Malverleys, Hants, 1871, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby, University Coll Oxford (M A) Barr Lincoln's Inn, 1866, Bencher, 1897, Q C 1891, Treasurer of Lincoln's Inn, 1913, contested Bridgwater Division of Somersetshire, 1892, Writer of Prefaces to the Black Books of Lincoln's Inn *Recreations* golf, travel *Address* 20 Queen's Gate Gardens, S W T 40b Western *Club* Reform

WALKER, Maj.-Gen. James Grant Duff, Madras Cavalry, *b* 4 Sept 1847 Entered army, 1868, Major-Gen 1897, retired, 1898, served Indian Mutiny, 1859, Burmese Expedition, 1887-89 (medal with clasp)

WALKER, Sir James Lewis, Kt, *cr* 1903, C I E 1888, V D 1911 *s* of late John Walker, Punjab Police, *b* 1845, *m* 1st, 1866, Lizzie Marion, *d* of late W Hogan, of Simla (*d* 1892), 2nd, 1893, Catherine Featherston, *d* of Charles Davey, of Canonbury, N Late Gen Manager of Alliance Bank, Limited, India (which he established and of which he is now a Director), Lieut Colonel 2nd Punjab Vol Rifles, 1884-91, Managing Proprietor of The Pioneer and Civil and Military Gazette newspapers India *Address* 7 Grosvenor Street, W, Worplesdon Place, Worplesdon, Surrey *Clubs* Oriental, Junior Carlton, Bengal, Calcutta

WALKER, Hon. James Thomas, J P (Queensland), F R C I, Fellow Institute Bankers, London, Senator of N S W in Commonwealth Parliament, 1901-13, Director Bank, N S W (President, 1898-1901), Australian Mutual Provident Society, etc, Chairman Women's College Council, and Councillor St Andrew's College (both in University of Sydney), Chairman Thomas Walker Convalescent Hospital, Chairman Finance Committee Presbyterian Church, N S W, Director of the Burnside Orphans' Home, Trustee Infants' Home, Ashfield, since 1888, President of Australian Golf Club, etc, *b* Springfield Place, Leith Walk, Mid-Lothian, 1841, *s* of John William Walker, who emigrated 1841, taking up Castlesteads Station N S W, *m* Janette Isabella, *d* of Thomas Palmer, J P, Summer Hill, Mayo, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Circus Place School, Edinburgh Institution, King's College, London On Staff Bank of N S W, London, Sydney, and Queensland, 1860-85, first General Manager Royal Bank of Queensland 1885-87, Executor of Thomas Walker of Yarralla, N S W, Member of People's Federal Convention at Bathurst, 1896, and Australian Federal Convention, 1897-98, owns Mount Ubi estate, Wide Bay, Queensland *Publications* pamphlets on Australian Banking and Federal Finance. *Recreations* golf, walking, reading *Address* Wallaroy, Woollahra, Sydney T City 6153 *Clubs* Queensland, Brisbane, Union, Sydney, Tasmanian, Hobart; Melbourne, Melbourne

WALKER, John; *see* Thirlmere, Rowland

WALKER, Rev. John, Minister of St Andrew's Kirk, Ballarat, Victoria, and a Chaplain to the Commonwealth Forces, late Commissioner of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of New South Wales, and Steel Lecturer in Pastoral Theology at St. Andrew's College, Sydney, *b* Cheshire, 1855, *e s* of D Walker of Luthrie, and J Elizabeth, *d* of Alexander Blackie, *s* of Professor J S Blackie, and *g g d* of James Watt, the engineer, *m* 1882, Jessie, *e d.* of Arthur Dight, M P, of Sydney, five *s* two *d* Moderator of General Assembly of New South Wales, 1902-3, founder and first Minister of Germanton parish, and also of Woollahra Presbyterian parish, Sydney, sometime Editor of Presbyterian and Presbyterian Messenger, appointed by Presbyterian Church of New South Wales to raise by his own efforts the sum of £100,000 to improve Endowment of Church, of which £64,000 has been collected, founder of the first Council of the Churches (representing all Evangelical denominations) in Australia, and Honorary Secretary for 6 years in Sydney, Member of Judicial Commission of Presbyterian Church of Australia, and a Member of various important Committees, including the Naval and Military Committee, President of Ballarat College Council, a frequent contributor in prose and verse to the contemporary press *Publications* Associate-Editor of the Centenary History of the Presbyterian Church in N S Wales, The King's Business, being Practical Addresses on the Work of the Ministry, 1908 *Address* St Andrew's Manse, Ballarat, Victoria

See also Sir Alexander Kennedy, Howard Kennedy, Archibald Stoda t Walker

WALKER, Major John Barry, D S O 1914, R G A, *b* 29 Apr 1881 Entered army, 1900, Captain, 1911, Major, 1915, served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D S O)

WALKER, John Bayldon; *b* 16 Jan 1854 *e s* of late Charles Walker, Dewsbury, and Elizabeth Wood, *d* of late John Bayldon, Royston, *m* 1889, Mary Ann Ella, *e d* of late Wm Bayldon, Batley, Yorks Barr Inner Temple, 1875, went N E Circuit and W R Yorks Sess, Police Magistrate and Coroner, Freetown, S Leone, 1890, Judge Supreme Court, Turks and Caicos Islands, 1895, Chief Justice, St Vincent, 1898, S J P, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, 1902, Chief Justice, St Lucia, 1903, of Grenada, 1906 *Address* 53 Breakspeare Road, Brockley, S E

WALKER, John Brisben; Ph D, LL D, *b* Penn 1847 *Educ* Georgetown Univ and West Point Soldier, manufacturer, editor, farmer, writer on economic subjects, retired from active affairs *Address* Irvington on Hudson, New York *Clubs* Hon Member The Automobile Club of America, The Denver, Century, New York

WALKER, Lt.-Col. John Douglas Glen, D S O 1900, The Black Watch, *b* 18 Nov 1873, *s* of Col John S Walker, late of Shotts, Hamilton, Co Lanark, *m* 1912, Florence Selina, *d* of late Thomas Hodson Ellis, Liverpool, one *s* Entered army, 1894, Capt 1901, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D S O, Queen's medal 7 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt Major), retired, 1910 *Address* Biskra, Pinner, Middlesex

WALKER, J. Wallace, F R S (Can), M A, Ph D, late Professor of Chemistry *Address* Oakwood, Rossland Castle Station, Midlothian

WALKER, John William Thomson, M B, C M, Edin, F R C S Eng, Consulting Surgeon, Surgeon to North-West London and Hampstead General Hospital, and to The King George Hospital and to King Edward VII. Hospital for Officers, Assistant-Surgeon to St.

Peter's Hospital for stone and urinary diseases; Urinary Surgeon to the Radium Institute; Consulting Urologist to Star and Garter Hospital for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, Delegate for Great Britain to the Association Internationale d'Urologie, *s* of late John H Walker, J P, of Westwood, Newport, Fife, N B, *m* Isabella, *d* of Sir Michael Nairn, 1st Bt, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* The Edinburgh Institution and University Medallist in Chemistry and Physiology, and prize man in Gynæcology and Medicine, after graduation at Edinburgh, studied in Vienna, Hunterian Professor Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1907, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, and other scientific societies *Publications* The Surgical Anatomy of the Prostate and the Operation of Prostatectomy, Hunterian Lectures on the Renal Function in its relation to Surgery, 1907, Surgical Diseases and Injuries of the Genito Urinary Organs, articles, Diseases of the Kidney in System of Treatment, Operations on the Urethra and Bladder in Burghart s System of Operative Surgery, Diseases of the Urinary Organs in Choyce's System of Surgery, Urinary Surgery in Medical Annual, articles on surgical subjects in various scientific journals *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* 30 Queen Anne Street, W *T* Mayfair 70 *M* *LN* 9801 *Club* Caledonian

WALKER, Miles, M A, M I E E, Professor of Electrical Engineering in the Faculty of Technology, University of Manchester, since 1912, *b* Carlisle, *e s* of Dr Robert Walker, *m* 1903, Eveline Sargent, no *c* *Educ* Finsbury Technical College, St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar), took first-class honours in the Natural Science Tripos, 1898, and in the Mechanical Science Tripos, 1899 First educated for the law, passed final law examination with honours, 1890, and practised in London till 1894, the British Westinghouse Company sent him to America with other British engineers, to get an insight into American manufacturing methods, stayed 3½ years in the States, studying design and manufacture in the Company's works at Pittsburg, designer of alternating-current machinery to the British Westinghouse Company, 1903, in that capacity designed the line of high-speed engine type alternators, and developed the cylindrical type of field-magnet for turbo generators, as made by the Westinghouse Company, invented the Walker self-regulating alternator, and improved the 50-cycle rotary converter, is the patentee of a number of improvements in electrical machinery, Special Lecturer in turbo machinery and rotary converter design in the Imperial College of Science, 1911, acts as Consulting Designer to the British Westinghouse Company in heavy electrical engineering *Publications* The Specification and Design of Dynamo-Electric Machinery, various papers in the Journal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers *Recreation* walking *Address* College of Technology, Manchester *T A* Walker, Technology, Manchester *T* City 8854 *Club* Engineers', Manchester

WALKER, Norman, M D, Treasurer of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, Physician for Diseases of the Skin to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Lecturer on Dermatology, Edinburgh University, Direct Representative for Scotland on the General Medical Council, Convener, Scottish Medical Service Emergency Committee, Commissioner of Medical Service, Scotland (National Service Ministry), Inspector of Anatomy for Scotland, Member of the Advisory Council for Research, National Health Insurance, and of the Highlands and Islands Medical Service Board, *b* Dysart, Fife, 2 Aug 1862, *o s* of Rev Dr Norman L. Walker, for many years editor of the Magazine of the Free Church of Scotland, *m* 1887, Annie, *o d* of Edward Trimble of Green Lane, Dalston, Cumberland, three *s*. one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy, Universities of Edinburgh, Vienna, and Prague. Graduated, 1884, Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary, 1885, in general practice in Cumberland, 1885-1890, President, Carlisle Medical Society, 1890, President Fife Med Association, 1906, formerly editor Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal and Edinburgh Medical Journal *Publications* An Introduction to Dermatology, Translator of Unna's Histopathology of the Skin, and of Hansen's Leprosy *Recreations* golf, cycling, bridge *Address* 7 Manor Place, Edinburgh *T* 2484, Mona, Balerno *T* 34 *M* S 5166 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh

WALKER, Rev. Reginald Edmund, M A., 2nd s of Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd Bart, *b* 27 June 1866, *m* 1895, Lady Emily Seymour, 2nd *d* of 6th Marquess of Hertford, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ Church, Oxford Ordained, 1894, Chaplain to Bishop of Ripon, 1894-96, Vicar of Ledsham, 1896 1901, Rector of Frant, Sussex, 1901 *Address* Vancouver, British Columbia

WALKER, Maj. Reginald Selby, D S O 1916, R E., *b* 16 April 1871. 2nd Lieut 1890, Capt. 1901, Major, 1910, Lt Col 1916, Chief Instructor R M C 1901 9 Served S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, D S O)

WALKER, Richard Johnson, M A, *b* 11 May 1868, *o s* of Frederick William Walker, Highmaster successively of Manchester Grammar School and of St Paul's School, *m* 1915 Sophie Armstrong, *d* of Mr D'Arenberg, and *widow* of William Alexander Young *Educ* St Paul's School, Balliol College, Oxford Private assistant to his father, 1893-1900, Assistant master at St Paul's School, 1900 5, clergyman of the Church of England, 1902-12, joined Roman Catholic Church, 1912, Mayor of Hammersmith, 1908-9, editor of Oxford and Cambridge Review, 1911-12, British Review, 1913-14, Sub-Lieut and Quartermaster, R N D 1915-16 *Publications* Septem Psalmi Pœnitentiales, 1905, The Mystick Pan, 1906, Anti Mias, an Essay in Isometry, 1910, various contributions to reviews, etc *Recreation* motoring *Address* Little Holland House, Kensington, W *T A* Theandric, Kens, London *T* Western 2534 *Clubs* Carlton, Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, Savile

WALKER, Robert, M A (Aberd et Cantab), LL D (Aberd), Registrar Emeritus of the University of Aberdeen, *b* 18 Feb 1842, *y* of six sons of late Wm Walker, unmarried *Educ* Grammar School and University, Aberdeen, Clare College, Cambridge Fellow, 1866-78, Examiner in Mathematics in Universities of Edinburgh, 1872-75, and Aberdeen, 1877 80, Librarian University of Aberdeen, 1877 93, and Secretary of University Court, Registrar and Clerk of the General Council, 1877-1907 *Recreations* gardening, cycling, fishing *Address* Tillydrone House, Old Aberdeen *Club* University, Aberdeen

WALKER, Ven. Robert Henry, M A, Vicar of Broxbourne since 1913, *b* New Malton Yorkshire, 24 March 1857, *s* of Rev John Walker, Rector of Bradwell, Great Yarmouth, *m* 1910, Eleanor, *d* of George Barbour, Bolworth Castle, Chester, one *d* *Educ* Dedham Grammar School, St John's College, Cambridge Curate of All Souls', Langham Place, London, W, 1880-87, joined the Church Missionary Society's Victoria Nyanza Mission, 1887, sailed for Africa, 1887, First Archdeacon of Uganda, 1893 1912, Secretary of the Church Missionary Society in Uganda, 1890-1912 *Address* Broxbourne Vicarage, Herts *T.* Broxbourne 5

WALKER, Capt. Sir Robert James Milo, 4th Bt, *cr.* 1868, Capt. Coldstream Guards; employed as Instructor of Infantry, N Z. Forces since 1915; late Lieut 5th

Battalion A P.W.O Yorks Regt, *b* 18 Mar 1890, *s* of 3rd Bt and Violet Maud Cecil, *d* of Maj.-Gen and the Hon Mrs Ives of Moyns Park, Essex, *S* father 1900, *m* 1913, Synolda, *y d* of James Thursby-Pelham, *q.v* Owns about 18,000 acres *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge; B A 1911, M A 1915 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, and cricket *Heir* s James Heron, *b* 7 April 1914 *Address* Sand Hutton, York *T A* Sand-hutton *Clubs* Guards', Travellers, United University, Windham, Yorkshire, York

See also Col E A Lambart

WALKER, Lieut.-Col. Roland Stuart Forestier-, D S O 1916, R E, Commanding Royal Monmouthshire R E (S R), *b* 31 Oct 1871, 8th s of late Sir G F R Forester Walker, 2nd Bt, and the Hon Fanny Henrietta Morgan, *d* of 1st Baron Tredegar, *m* 1904, Olive (whom he divorced 1917), *d* of late R T Bassett of Crossways, Glamorganshire, no *c* *Educ* Haileybury College C C Malmesbury (Wiltshire), Member of National Hunt Committee, 1914, of Council of Hunters Improvement Society, has frequently judged hunters at horse shows, including Dublin Show, served South Africa, 1900 1 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D S O) *Recreations* hunting, steeplechasing, racing *Address* Hardenhuish Rectory, Chippenham, Wilts *Clubs* Orleans, Isthmian

WALKER, Hon. Thomas, M L A, Attorney General and Minister for Education, Western Australia, *b* Preston, Lancashire, 1858, *m* Maria Andriette Somers, niece of Sir Andries Stockenstroom, Bt, Lieut.-Governor of Cape Colony, two s one *d* *Educ* Leyland Grammar School, afterwards teacher St Thomas School, Preston Early visited Canada, on return became Junior Reporter to Preston Herald, returned to America, and, after working on a farm for a short time, became attached to the Toledo Review and the Toledo Democrat in a journalistic capacity, at the age of seventeen took up public lecturing, travelling over America thence to Australia, and after travelling over the Australian States, returned to England, lectured in England for several months, during which time he was lecturer for the Reform League in Manchester, and took part in the elections of 1881, in which he was a supporter of the Gladstonian policy, in the capacity of lecturer, in that year, he went to South Africa, where he married, returned to Australia, where in N S W elected to Parliament for Northumberland constituency, served in that capacity in three successive parliaments, subsequently made Western Australia his home, became editor of Sunday Times, Sunday Press, and Sun successively, entered Parliament of Western Australia as member for Kanowna, studied law, and in 1911 became Minister for Justice and Minister for Education, later, admitted to the Bar *Publications* several dramatic works, poems, and controversial brochures *Address* Perth, West Australia

WALKER, Rev. Thomas, M A Dublin, M A Oxon, Professor of Hebrew, Assembly's College, Belfast, Presbyterian Church in Ireland *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin, Wadham College, Oxford (Houghton Syriac Version Prize, 1885, Pusey and Ellerton Scholar, 1886, Junior Kennicott Scholar, 1887) *Address* College Park, Belfast

WALKER, Rev. Thomas Alfred, M A, LL D (Camb), Litt D (Victoria), Manchester, Rector and Vicar of Freckenham since 1917, Fellow, Senior Bursar, Lecturer, and Librarian of Peterhouse, Cambridge; *b* 16 Feb 1862, *o s* of William Davenport Walker of the Moss, Bowdon, *m* 1895, Annie Phœbe, 2nd *d* of Rev Morris Piddocke, M.A, Vicar of Kirknewton, Northumberland; two *s* *Educ*. privately, Owens College, Manchester (Bradford History and Shuttleworth Scholar for Political Economy, several special prizes), Peterhouse, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar, 1883, Lightfoot History (University) Scholar and Senior Whewell Scholar in International Law, 1884; Double First in History and Law, 1885-86), London University (Honours in Jurisprudence and Roman Law), Victoria University, Manchester (Honours School of History) Associate of Owen's College, 1883; Student Middle Temple, 1886, Fellow of Peterhouse, 1887, Dean, 1887-1900, Steward, 1890-1915, Tutor, 1897-1907, Junior Bursar, 1904-1915, Superintendent of the Acton Library, Cambridge, 1907-12, for several years member of the Proctorial body, was Junior Proctor at time of the action Hopkins *v* Wallis, and was the last Proctor to arrest a prisoner and obtain a conviction at the Spinning House under the now defunct Vice-Chancellor's jurisdiction, as Senior Proctor was one of the representatives of the University at the Coronation of King Edward VII, took Holy Orders in 1896, Curate of Cherry Hinton, Vicar of Cherry Hinton, Cambridge, 1908-17, Chaplain of the Cambs County Asylum, Fulbourne, 1907-17, University Special Preacher on several occasions, five years Examiner in Constitutional History, University of London, and five years Examiner in Roman Law and Jurisprudence, has acted on various occasions as Public Examiner at Cambridge (Law Tripos), in the University of Wales, and for the Central Welsh Board, and as a member of numerous University Syndicates and Boards, Session Opener at Universal Races Congress, 1911; Membre Correspondant de la Société Archeologique de France, Foreign Member of the American Political and Social Acad, Member of the International Law Association, of the Union des Associations Internationales (Brussels), of the International Institute of China, of the Atlantic Union, of the Society of Public Teachers of Law, and of several other societies interested in international and social problems *Publications* The Science of International Law, 1893, A Manual of Public International Law, 1895, A History of the Law of Nations, vol 1 1899, Sursum Corda (a University Sermon, published by the Peace Society), 1898, Chapters in the Cambridge Modern History and the Cambridge History of English Literature, A History of Peterhouse (College Histories), 1906, Admissions to Peterhouse, a Biographical Register, 1912, an Open Letter to Sir C D Rose, 1913, miscellaneous contributions to the Athenæum, &c *Recreations* in former days, shooting, wildfowling, tennis, long-distance tramping, now, gardening, collecting (more particularly mezzotint portraits), ornithology, antiquarianism, has rowed in The Ancient Mariners *Address:* The Rectory, Freckenham, Ely, Peterhouse, Cambridge *T A* Freckenham, Chippenham, Cambs *Club* Authors'

WALKER, Thomas Hollis, K C 1910; Recorder of Derby since 1918, *b* 22 Oct 1860, 3rd s of late John West Walker, J P, Hundleby House, Spilsby, Lincolnshire, *m* 1895, Margaret, *y d* of late W A Stuckey, 14 The Drive, Hove, no *c* *Educ* Epsom College, Christ Church, Oxford, (Junior Student, 1880, B A 1883), called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1886 *Address* 73 Victoria Road, Kensington, W, 2 Harcourt Buildings Temple E C *T* Temple 67, Central 8436 *M* LL 7029 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

WALKER, Thomas Leonard, M.A.; Ph D, F G S, Professor of Mineralogy, University of Toronto, since 1902, *b* County of Peel, Province of Ontario, Canada, 30 Dec 1867 *Educ.* Queen's University, Kingston, University of Leipzig, Germany M.A (Queen's University), with honours in Chemistry and Mineralogy, 1890; granted a Scholarship of £150 per year by H M.

Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851, 1895, studied in Leipzig (Ph D), 1895, married, Assist. Superint Geol Survey of India, 1897-1902, while in India made a scientific expedition across the high passes of the Himalayas into Thibet *Publications* numerous scientific papers from 1894 onward, in publications of the Geological Survey of India, American Journal of Science, Reports, Department of Mines of Canada, and Zeitschrift fur Krystallographie *Address* University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada

WALKER, Admiral Thomas Philip, D S O, *b* 1858, *m* Gertrude Elisabeth, *d* of C H Marten, Blackheath, one *s* two *d* Midshipman, Modeste, served with Laroot field force during operations against Malays, 1875-76 (Perak medal and clasp), member of Naval Intelligence Department, 1896 1899, A D C to King Edward VII, 1907-8, retired, 1911, Appointed an Assessor under the Supreme Court of Judicature Act to attend Admiralty Appeals in House of Lords, also an Assessor to attend Investigations into Shipping Casualties, serving on active service afloat as Captain R N R since Nov 1914 *Publications* Seamanship Examination Questions of the Training Squadron, 1891, Editor of Captain Alston's Seamanship, third edition revised and enlarged, also of Nares Seamanship *Address* Homelegh, Woking, Surrey *Club* United Service

WALKER, W. Eyre, R W S, R B C *Works* Afternoon Sunshine on the Galloway Hills, Night, Lights and Shadows, The River Torridge, Low Water, Old Willow Stems, The Edge of a Noble Down, Near Woodbridge, Hail Storms, A Surrey Canal, Evening, The Wye, near Ross, On Galloway Moors *Address* Icomb, Stow-on-the-Wold, Gloucestershire

WALKER, Maj -Gen. William George, C B 1914, V C 1908, 1st Batt 4th Ghoorkas, *b* 1863, *m* 1907, Margaret Alice Elaine, *d* of late Judge H Molesworth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury, St John's College, Oxford, M A Oxon Entered army, 1883, Capt 1890, Lt Col 1904, Col 1911, served Miranzai, 1891 (medal with clasp), Waziristan, 1894-95 (clasp), Somaliland, 1903 and 1904—actions of Duratoleh and Jidballi (despatches twice, Bt Lt Col, V C, medal with 2 clasps), Commandant 1st Batt 4th Ghoorkas, 1910, served European War, 1914 15 (despatches thrice, prom Maj-Gen) *Address* c/o Coutts & Co, 440 Strand, W C

WALKER, William Hall, M P (C) Widnes Division of Lancs since 1900, D L Lancs, Hon Colonel 2nd Brigade Lancaster Division R A, *b* 25 Dec 1856, 3rd *s* of late Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt, and Eliza, *d* of John Reid, Limekilns, *m* 1896, Sophie, *d* of A T B Sheridan, *q v*, one *d* *Recreations* all sports and pastimes in their season, bred and owned Minoru, which won the Derby for His Majesty King Edward VII, and also good horses in Black Arrow, Jeans Folly, Cherry Lass, Colonia, Witch Elm, Polar Star, Sandboy, White Eagle, Royal Realm, Charles O'Malley, won the Grand National with The Soarer, the National Hunt Steeplechase with Glen Royal, and won the House of Commons Light-Weight Point-to-Point Steeplechase, riding himself in 1910, presented his stud of racehorses and mares to the nation, 1916, so as to start a national stud *Address* Sussex Lodge, Regent's Park, N W *T* Padd 1878, Horsley Hall, Gresford, Denbighshire *Clubs* Hurlingham, Marlborough, Carlton

WALKER, Major William Herbert, D S O 1917, A V C, M R C V S 1904, commanding No 4 Veterinary Hospital, B E F, *b* Torquay, 18 Jan 1883, *s* of J Walker, Alton, Hants, unmarried *Educ* Eggars Grammar School, Royal Veterinary College, London. On qualifying, joined the Service (A V C), 3 years' service in India, and 5 years prior to the War, seconded and employed by the Egyptian Army, where he saw active service in the Southern Sudan, returned to British service on outbreak of war, and been serving in France since Nov 1914 (despatches twice, D S O) *Recreations* big game shooting in India and Sudan *Address* Alton, Hants

WALKER, W. H., C M G 1917, I S O, Assist Under Secretary for External Affairs, Dominion of Canada, *Address* Government, Ottawa, Canada

WALKER, W. J. D., C B, 1911, member of the Congested Districts Board, Ireland, since 1910, *s* of late William Walker of Dungannon, Co Tyrone, *b* 1854, *m* 1884, Barbara Paterson, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal School, Dungannon, private tuition, Industrial Inspector and Adviser to Congested Districts Board Ireland, 1897 1910 *Address* The Sycamores, Drogheda *T* 6 Drogheda *Club* Ulster Reform, Belfast

WALKER, Rev. William Lowe; D D (Edin and Glas), *b* Inverarity, Forfarshire 1845, *s* of James Walker and Louisa Durward, *m* 1871, Janet, *d.* of William Rutherford, Moreton-Bagot, Warwickshire, two *d* *Educ* Edinburgh University and Theological Hall of the Scottish Congregational Churches, Edinburgh Congregational Minister, Hawick 1873, has held Pastorates at Hawick, Thurso, Great Hamilton Street Congregational Church, and South St Mungo Street Unitarian Church, Glasgow and Lamancekirk Congregational Church *Publications* The Spirit and the Incarnation, in the Light of Scripture, Science, and Practical Need, 1st ed 1899, 3rd ed 1907, The Cross and the Kingdom, as Viewed by Christ Himself and in the Light of Evolution, 1902, 2nd ed 1911, The Teaching of Christ, 1904, new ed 1908, Christian Theism and a Spiritual Monism, God, Freedom, and Immortality in view of Monistic Evolution, 1906, 2nd ed 1907, What about the New Theology? 1907, 2nd ed, The Holy Spirit, 1907, The Gospel of Reconciliation or At-one-ment, 1909, The True Christ and Other Studies, 1910, Christ the Creative Ideal, 1913, The War God and our Duty, 1917, articles and reviews in religious and theological magazines, etc *Recreation* gardening *Address* Fernhurst, Shettleston, Glasgow, Lochanhae, Mamberg, Garelochhead

WALKER, William Sylvester, F R C I, F I B P, ("Coo ee") author, *e s* of late Hon W B Walker, M L C, first Commodore and Founder of the Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron, *b* Australia, 1846, *m* twice, three *s* two *d* *Educ* two English schools, Sydney Grammar School, N S W, Worcester College, Oxford Sometimes in England, sometimes in Australia, etc, fifteen years in New Zealand, was three years a pastoralist in interior of Queensland learned station life thoroughly on the Lachlan after leaving Oxford, was amongst the wild natives in Australia pioneering on the Paroo River, under the late Mr Sylvester John Browne, volunteered for Parihaka in New Zealand, was in South Africa, amongst the first for Diamond Fields, Klipdrift, Pniel *Publications* When the Mopoke Calls, From the Land of the Wombat, Native Born, Virgin Gold, In the Blood, Zealandia's Guerdon, The Silver Queen, What Lay Beneath, Blain's Ken, At Possum Creek, etc *Recreations* cycling, boating *Address* The Hemploe, Welford Rugby *Clubs* Authors, British Empire

WALKER-HENEAGE, Capt. A., R N, *see* Heneage

WALKLEY, Arthur Bingham, dramatic critic of The Times, *b* Bristol, 17 Dec 1855, *s* of late Arthur H Walkley of that city, *m* Frances Eldridge, one *d* *Educ* Warminster, Balliol and Corpus Christi, Oxford (B A) F R S L 1907. Entered Secretary's Office G P O, 1877, Assistant Secretary, 1911, Secretary to British Delegation, Washington Congress, 1897, Sec

to Imperial Penny Postage Conference, 1898; a British Delegate, Rome Congress, 1906 *Publications* Playhouse Impressions, 1892, Frames of Mind, 1899, Dramatic Criticism, 1903, Drama and Life, 1907 *Recreation* gardening *Address* 44 Bedford Square, W C, Pound Hill, Sussex *Club* Garrick

WALL, Arnold, M A, Professor of English Language and Literature in Canterbury College, University of New Zealand *Address* Canterbury College, Christchurch, N Z

WALL, Lieut.-Col. Edward Watkin, C M G 1917, Commandant, 3rd Skinner's Horse, Indian Army, since 1913, *b* 20 Dec 1866, *s* of late George Wall, Colombo, unmarried *Educ* Sandhurst Lieut Devons Regt 1886, Capt Indian Army, 1897, Major, 1901, Lieut.-Col 1912 *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* Jullundur, Punjab, India *M* 1897

WALL, Lt.-Col. Frank, C M G 1915, F L S, C M Z S, Indian Medical Service, *b* 21 Apr 1868, *m* 1903, Margaret Georgina Cusse Captain, 1898, Major, 1904, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, C M G, Bt Lt Col)

WALL, Reginald Cecil Bligh, M A, M D, Oxon, F R C P, Physician, London Hospital, and to Brompton Hospital for Diseases of Chest, and to the Royal Flying Corps Hospital, *b* 1869, *s* of Reginald Bligh Wall of Bayswater, and Irene, *d* of late James Luke, F R C S, F R S, *m* Dorothy, *d* of H Innes Fripp *Educ* Bradfield College, Queen's College, Oxford, London Hospital *Publications* The Poisonous Terrestrial Snakes of our British Indian Dominions, popular articles on the Common Snakes of India contained in the Bombay Natural History Journal contributions to medical journals *Address* 10 Cavendish Place, W *T* Mayfair 1554

WALLACE, Maj.-Gen. Alexander, C B 1908, *unemployed list, Indian army*, *b* 22 Aug 1858, *s* of late Alexander Wallace, merchant, Calcutta, *m* 1889, Ethel, *d* of Col G C Ross, late Indian Army, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Framlingham College, Suffolk Entered Army, 1876, Capt I S C 1887, Maj 1896, Lt.-Col Indian Army, 1902, Brevet-Col 1904, Maj Gen 1911, served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal), Burmah 1886-88 (medal), Hazara, 1891 (clasp), 2nd Miranzai, 1891 (clasp), in command of Kashmir Imperial Service Troops at occupation of Chilas, 1892 (twice wounded), N W Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp), Waziristan, 1901-2 (clasp), East Africa, 1903-4 (despatches, brevet-col), A A G Peshawar Division, 1907, commanded Jubbelpore Brigade, 1908-13, in command 15th Scottish Division on formation, 1914 Suez Canal, 11th Indian Division 1914-15 (despatches), Mediterranean Force, 1915, Egypt, in command Western Frontier Force, 1915-16 (despatches, Order of the Nile, 2nd class, 1916) *Publications* occasional papers in Journal of U S Institution of India *Address* c/o H S King and Co, 9 Pall Mall, S W

WALLACE, Alexander Falconer; partner in Wallace and Co, Bombay, Director of Wallace Brothers and Co, *Ltd*, London, Director of the Bank of England, Governor, 1905-6, *b* Edinburgh, 30 June 1856, 6th *s* of late L A Wallace, Edinburgh, *m* Katharine Louisa, 4th *d* of late Wm Harter, Hope Hall, Eccles, 1868, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh High School and Univ *Address* 20 Hyde Park Gardens, W, Candacraig, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire *Clubs* Reform Oriental

WALLACE, Charles William, Ph D, Professor of English Dramatic Literature, University of Nebraska, since 1910, *b* Hopkins, Mo, 6 Feb 1865, *s* of Judge Thomas Dickey Wallace and Olive M'Ewen, *m* 1898, Hulda Alfreda Berggren of Wahoo, Nebraska *Educ* Western Normal College, Shenandoah, Iowa; University of Nebraska, University of Chicago; University of Heidelberg Professor of Latin and English, Western Normal College, Shenandoah, Iowa, and at Lincoln, Nebraska, 1896-94, Fremont Normal School, 1894-5, assistant in Latin, University of Nebraska, 1896-7, founder of Preparatory School, principal and director of same, 1897-1900, assistant instructor, English Literature, 1901-3, instructor, 1903-4, adjunct professor, 1904-5, assistant professor, 1905-7, associate professor, 1907-10, special research on Shakespeare and Tudor Stuart drama (1485-1700) in European archives, summers 1904-9, and continuously, on behalf of University of Nebraska, 1909-10 *Publications* Lyrics for Leisure Moments, 1892, The Children of the Chapel at Blackfriars, 1597-1603, 1908, Three London Theatres of Shakespeare's Time, 1909, Shakespeare and his London Associates, new documents, 1910, The Evolution of the English Drama up to Shakespeare 1912, The First London Theatre, 1913, articles containing new shakespeare discoveries *Recreation* the study of man and his ideals as the basis of history and his future progress and forms of government *Address* University of Nebraska, Lincoln, U S A

WALLACE, Temp. Maj.-Gen. Cuthbert Sidney, C B 1918, C M G 1916, M B, B S, Lond, F R C S, Eng, Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital, late Surgeon, East London Hospital for Children, Lecturer on Surgery, St Thomas's Hospital, *Maj.*-Gen A M S, Consulting Surgeon, B E F, France, 3rd *s* of Rev John Wallace, *m* 1912, Florence Mildred, *y d* of Herbert Jackson, 4 Sussex Place, Regent's Park *Educ* Haileybury College, St Thomas's Hospital Served in South Africa as Surgeon to Portland Hospital, 1900, European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C B, C M G) *Publications* (with John Fraser, M D) Surgery at a Casualty Clearing Station, 1918, various works on surgical subjects *Address* 26 Upper Wimpole Street, W *T* Mayfair 1371 *Club* Savile

WALLACE, David, C M G 1900, M B, C B E 1918, C M, F R C S E, Lt.-Col R A M C (T F), No 2 General Scottish Hospital, *b* 1862, *s* of David Wallace of Balgrummo, Fife, *m* 1905, Augusta Maud, *o d* of late Sir Thomas Clouston, M D, two *s* *Educ* Edinburgh University Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Hon Surgeon, Victoria Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, Lecturer and Examiner in Clinical Surgery, University of Edin, served S Africa (despatches, medal and clasp) *Publications* numerous surgical articles *Address* 29 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. *T* Central 4724 *Club* University, Edinburgh

WALLACE, Sir Donald Mackenzie, K C I E, *cr* 1897, K C V O, *cr* 1901, *b* 11 Nov 1841, *e surv s* of Robert Wallace, Boghead, Dumbartonshire, unmarried *Educ* private schools, Universities of Glasgow, Edinburgh, Berlin, Heidelberg, Ecole de Droit, Paris Resided and travelled in various foreign countries, chiefly in France, Germany, Russia, and Turkey, 1863-84, Private Sec to Marquess of Dufferin and Marquess of Lansdowne as Viceroys of India, 1884-89, attached to the Czarewitch as political officer during his tour in India and Ceylon, 1890-1891, Director of the Foreign Department of the Times, 1891-99, Assist Private Secy to H R H the Duke of Cornwall and York during his colonial tour, 1901, Extra Groom-in-waiting to King Edward VII, 1909, and to King George V, 1910, attached to Emperor of Russia during his visit to England, 1909, member of Institut de Droit International and Officier de l'Instruction Publique of France, edited 10th edit Ency Brit *Publications* Russia, 1877, Egypt and the Egyptian Question, 1883, The Web of Empire, 1902, New editions of Russia, rearranged and brought up to date, 1905 and 1912 *Recreation* change of occupation *Address* 26 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W 1 *Clubs*

Athenæum, Marlborough, St James's, Reform, Polyglot

WALLACE, Edgar, *b* 1875; *m.* 1901, Ivy, *d* of Rev W S Caldecott, one *s* one *d* *Educ* London, privately Six years private soldier, R W Kent Regt. and R A M C, South Africa, Reuter's War Correspondent, 1899-1900, Daily News, 1900, Daily Mail, 1901-2 *Publications* Songs, 1895, Mission that Failed, 1898, Writ in Barracks, 1900, Unofficial Despatches, 1902, Smithy, 1905, The Four Just Men, The Council of Justice, Angel, Esq, The Duke in the Suburbs, The Nine Bears, Tatham Island, Smithy's Friend Nobby, Sanders of the River (1905-11), People of the River, The River of Stars, Bosambo of the River, The Fourth Plague, The Forest of Happy Dreams (Play), The Man who bought London, Bones, The Melody of Death, Schemes, The Secret House, The Tomb of Tsin, Admirable Curfew, Down under Donovan, Keepers of the King's Peace, Kate plus Ten, The Man who knew, The Clue of the Twisted Candle, many short stories *Recreations* none *Address* 71 Clarence Gate Gardens, N W 1

WALLACE, Rev. Francis Huston, M A, D D, Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis since 1888, and Dean of the Faculty of Theology since 1900 in Victoria College, University of Toronto, *b* Ingersoll, Ontario, 5 Sep 1851, *s* of Rev Robert Wallace, Presbyterian minister, and Marianne Barker, *m* 1878, Johanna, *d* of Bishop Edward Wilson, New Jersey *Educ* Drummondville Grammar School, Upper Canada College, University of Toronto, Drew Theological Seminary, New Jersey, Knox College, Toronto, Leipzig University, Berlin University Ordained to the ministry of the Methodist Church in Canada, 1878, pastorates in Peterborough, Cobourg, and Toronto *Publications* many articles in Theological Reviews in Toronto, New York, and Nashville, booklets on Witnesses for Christ and The Interpretation of the Apocalypse *Recreation* bush-ranging at summer home on Georgian Bay *Address* Victoria College, Toronto *Clubs* Mudawaska, Canadian, Toronto

WALLACE, George, K C, M A (Cantab), *e s* of late Rev T S Wallace, M A, Incumbent of St. Paul's, Bolton, Lancs, *b* 1854, *m* 1886, Nicolina Maud (*d* 1904), *e d* of late R G Deverell of Tullamore, King's Co, four *d*. *Educ* Clergy Orphan (now St Edmund's) School, Canterbury, Jesus College, Cambridge (Senior Optime, 1876) Called to Bar, 1879, Lincoln's Inn, now Middle Temple, K C, 1910 *Publication* joint author of Roberts and Wallace on the Duty and Liability of Employers, 4th ed, 1908 *Address* 3 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E C, 26 Ladbroke Gardens, W *T* Central 550, Park 3272

WALLACE, Harold Frank, F R G S, F Z S, author and artist, *b* 21 Mar 1881, *s* of late Edward James Wallace, M D, J P, and Constance A Wallace, of 22 Hans Crescent, S W, and Bearnock, Glen Urquhart, N B, *m* 1912, Elizabeth A, *e d* of late Lachlan A Macpherson of Corriemony, Inverness, and Wyrley Grove, Staffs *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (B A) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1908, has travelled extensively and shot in Wyoming, British Columbia, New Zealand, Australia, India, British East Africa, and China, made a journey in search of unknown species of Chinese big game *Publications* Stalks Abroad, 1908, The Big Game of Central and Western China, 1913, British Deer Heads, 1914, contributed chapters and drawings on shooting in China and New Zealand and on Asiatic deer to The Gun at Home and Abroad and British Sports and Sportsmen, many articles on deer-stalking, big-game hunting, sport, etc *Recreations* deer-stalking, shooting, fishing, and natural history *Address* 41 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S W *T* Vic 7493 *Clubs* Arthur's, Shikar

WALLACE, Rev. Hugh C.; minister of Anerley Congregational Church since 1905; *b* Kilmarnock, N B, 9 May 1878, *m* 1900, Florence (*d.* 1908), *y d* of Rev T G Horton of Portishead *Educ* Kilmarnock Academy, Harley College, privately Minister of Westgate Church, Burnley, 1897-1901, David Thomas Memorial Church, Bristol, 1901-5, Advocate of Liberalism in Theology and Radicalism in politics *Publications* After this Manner, 1902, Foes of Progress, 1904, the David Thomas Pulpit, 1904 and 1905, part author of The True Revival *versus* Torreyism, 1904, joint author of Credo, 1906, articles, pamphlets, and sermons, owner and joint editor of The Message 1905-8 *Recreations* witnessing a good play, and wandering in Switzerland and Italy *Address* The Manse, Anerley, S E *T* Sydenham 714,

WALLACE, Temp. Lt.-Col. Hugh Robert, of Busbie, D.S.O 1916, J P, D L, commanding Res. Garrison Batt Suffolk Regt, late 10th Gordon Highlanders, *b* 31 Aug 1861, *s* of late Capt. Henry Ritchie Wallace, Gordon Highlanders, *m* 1st, 1886, Matilda Marion Christie (*d* 1905), *d* and *heiress* of late Archibald Campbell of Cumno, Midlothian, 2nd, 1908, Isobel M, *widow* of Charles Ralph Dubs, Glasgow, and *d* of late William Rae Arthur, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College Vice-Convener of County of Ayr, Hon Sheriff Substitute for the County, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D S O) *Address* Cloncaird Castle, Maybole, Ayrshire *T A* Busbie, Ayr *T* Kirkmichael, Ayrshire, *b* *Clubs* Carlton, Orleans, New, Edinburgh

WALLACE, James Sim, M D, D Sc, L D S R C S, represents Great Britain on the Executive of the International Stomatological Association, Hon Corresponding Member of Hungarian Stomatological Society and la Société Belge de Stomatologie, Hon President Sixteenth International Medical Congress, section Stomatology, Hon. Member Liverpool Odontological Society and Second Australian Dental Congress, President British Society for Study of Orthodontics, 1910, *b* 1869, *y s* of late James Wallace (*nom de plume* Crop and Spurs) of Braehead, Renfrewshire, *m* Anne, *d* of late Chas J Alexander of Hawick, N B, two *s* *Educ* Langside Academy, Glasgow University, Glasgow, National and Royal Dental Hospitals, discovered the cause of the prevalence of dental caries and introduced the physiological method of preventing the disease, late Lecturer on Dental Surgery and Pathology London Hospital *Publications* The Cause and Prevention of Decay in Teeth, 1900, The Irregularities of the Teeth, 1904, The Rôle of Modern Dietetics in the Causation of Disease, 1905, Supplementary Essays on the Cause and Prevention of Dental Caries, 1906, The Prevention of Dental Caries, 2nd ed 1912 (Swedish translation), The Prevention of Common Diseases in Childhood, 1912, Dental Diseases in relation to Public Health, 1914 *Recreation* boating *Address* 150 Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W *T.* 2205 Paddington *Club* Glasgow University.

WALLACE, Hon. Col. Sir Johnstone, K B.E., *cr* 1917, Iron and Coal Merchant, *s* of T Wallace, Whitley Bay, *b* 20 Oct 1861, *m.* 1889, Norah, *d* of John B Bowes, Newcastle, two *s* one *d* Sheriff, Newcastle, 1905-1906, Lord Mayor, 1913-14 *Address* Parkholm, Newcastle *Club* Junior Constitutional.

WALLACE, Sir Lawrence Aubrey, K B.E, *cr* 1918, C M G. 1910, Assoc M Inst.C E, F R G S, Administrator, Northern Rhodesia, since 1911, *b* 1857; *s* of late John Henry Wallace; *m* 1907, Marguerite-Marie, *e d* of Prof Henry Duboc of Le Havre, France, one *s* one *d* Civil Engineer, on railway con

struction in S Africa and S America till 1894, travel and sport in Central Africa, 1895-1902, joined N E Rhodesia Administration as chief surveyor, 1902, administrator North Eastern Rhodesia, 1907, acting administrator North Western Rhodesia, 1909 *Publications* Papers on N E Rhodesia in Royal Geographical Journal *Address* Livingstone, Northern Rhodesia *Club* Royal Societies

WALLACE, Malcolm William, Professor of English Literature, University College, Toronto since 1916, *b* Essex Co, Ontario, 1 May 1873, *e s* of William and Elizabeth Wallace, *m* 1902, May Pitkin of Oak Park, Ill, one *s* one *d* Windsor High School, the University of Toronto B A, University of Chicago, Fellow in English, 1897-99, University of Chicago Ph D, Professor of English, Beloit College, 1899-1901, Lecturer in English, University College, Toronto, 1904, Registrar, 1906, Associate Professor of English, 1909, Second in Command of the University of Toronto Overseas Training Company, March 1916 *Publications* The Birthe of Hercules, 1902, and Abraham's Sacrifice, 1907—hitherto unpublished Elizabethan plays, The Life of Sir Philip Sidney, 1915 *Address* University College, Toronto *Clubs* Arts and Letters, Toronto

WALLACE, Sir Matthew Gemmill, Kt, *cr* 1911, Ex President of the Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, Member of Royal Commission, Defence of the Realm (Losses), *b* 24 Oct 1854, *m* 1892, Agnes, *e d* of Alexander Johnston, Todrig Co Berwick *Address* Terreglestown, Dumfries *Club* Reform

WALLACE, Col. Nesbit Willoughby, C M G 1901, J P Hants, late Commanding 4th County of London Imperial Yeomanry, King's Colonials, *b* 20 April 1839, *m* 1st, 1868, Susan Copley (*d* 1894), *d* of C Richard Ogden, 2nd, 1903, Agatha Constance (*d* 1917), widow of A M Hodgson, Bishopstoke, one *s* four *d* Entered army, 60th Rifles, 1858, Captain, 1869, Major, 1880, Lieut-Col 1886, served Red River Expedition, 1870 (medal and clasp). *Address* Gloucester House, Chiswick, W *T* Chiswick 496 *Club* Army and Navy

WALLACE, O. C. S., D D, LL D, Pastor Westmount Baptist Church, Montreal, *b* Canaan, County of King's, Nova Scotia, 1850, *e s* of William John and Rachel Witter Wallace, descended from the Scottish Covenanters and the United Empire Loyalists of America, *m* 1st, 1885, Leonette Crosby (*d* 1902), 2nd *d* of Harris Harding Crosby, of Hebron, N S, 2nd, 1904, Frances B Moule Wells (*d* 1917), *y d* of late John Moule of London, Ontario, and widow of Prof J E Wells, LL D, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Horton Academy, Wolfville, N S, Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass, U S A, Acadia University, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Newton Theological Institution, Newton Centre, Mass, U S A A country schoolmaster in Nova Scotia at 15, a home missionary preacher at 17, student-pastor at Chelmsford, Mass, U S A, at 18, and for two and a half years, ordained as pastor of the First Baptist Church, Lawrence, Mass, U S A, 1885—six years there, called to Bloor Street Baptist Church, Toronto, Canada, and entered upon pastorate, 1891, Chancellor McMaster University, Toronto, 1895-1905, Principal, *ex officio*, of the McMaster Univ Faculty and Prof of Homiletics, Pastor, 1st Baptist Church, Lowell, Mass, 1905-8, 1st Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md, 1908-13 *Publications* Life of Jesus, Teachings of Jesus, Labours and Letters of the Apostles, What Baptists Believe. *Recreations* Rugby football player when a student, tennis also, later, an enthusiastic wheelman, then golf and curling, expert checker-player when a lad *Address* 4881 Western Avenue, Westmount, Montreal, Canada *Clubs* Country, Montreal, Westmount Amateur Athletic Association

WALLACE, Percy Maxwell, M A., Secretary to the Senate of the University of London since 1901, *b* Loughborough, 20 Jan 1863, *e s* of late Rev James Wallace, M A, Head Master of Longhborough Grammar School, and Fanny, *o d* of Charles Gore, *m* 1906, Helen Margaret, *d* of late John Philip Duigan, M D *Educ* Bradfield, Malvern, Lincoln Coll. Oxford (classical scholar) B A 1885, M A 1889, Professor of English Literature at the Mohammedan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh, N W P, India, 1887 90, Examiner in Univ of Allahabad, 1889-90, Assistant Secretary to the London Society for the Extension of University Teaching, 1891-1901 *Publications* Editor of Tennyson's Princess, 1891, has contributed articles to Nineteenth Century, Dictionary of National Biography, etc, and stories to Temple Bar, etc *Address* 38 Colebrne Court, S W 5 *T A* University, Southkens, London *T.* Kensington 7000

WALLACE, Sir Robert, Kt, *cr* 1916, K C, Chairman of the County of London Sessions since 1907, M P (L) for Perth, 1895 to 1907, *b* Co Antrim, 1850, 3rd *s* of late Rev Robert Wallace, Dublin *Educ* Queen's University, Dublin (B A, LL B) Barr 1874, formerly Examiner of Court and Revising Barrister for Middlesex, contested Wandsworth, 1885, West Edinburgh, 1886, West Renfrewshire, 1892 *Recreations* golf, fishing, bicycling *Address* Hornton Cottage, Hornton Street, W, 2 Garden Court, Temple, E C *T* Central 7958 *Clubs* Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh

WALLACE, Robert, F R S E, F L S, Prof of Agriculture and Rural Economy in Edinburgh University since 1885, and Garton Lecturer on Colonial and Indian Agriculture since 1900, *b* 24 June 1853, 2nd *s* of Samuel Wallace, of Wallace Hall (*d* 1884), and Susan (*d* 1889), *o d* of late James Reid surgeon R N *Educ* University of Edinburgh Fellow Educational Institute, Scotland, Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Royal Physical Society, Edinburgh, Corresponding Member Royal Philosophical Society, Glasgow, Member Highland Society and Royal Agricultural Society of England, Royal Horticultural Society, farmers' delegate to Canada in 1879, and Special Commissioner reporting on Scottish Crofter Settlements, Manitoba, to the Government at Ottawa, 1893, Prof of Agriculture Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1882-1885, made agricultural investigations in Italy and India, 1887, Australia and New Zealand, 1889, United States, 1890, 1893, 1898, 1907-8-9-10, Egypt, 1891, Greece, 1891-92, South Africa, 1895, for the Cape Government, Canada and Mexico, 1907, Rhodesia, 1908, for the Chartered Company, Tonkin, Federated Malay States, Java, Japan, and Canada, 1910 Adviser to Victorian Government at inter colonial cattle-tick conference, Sydney, 1896, consulting adviser in animal breeding to the British South African Company, Governor East of Scotland Agricultural College *Publications* Farm Live Stock of Great Britain (4th ed 1907), Indian Agriculture, 1888, The Agriculture and Rural Economy of Australia and New Zealand, 1891, Farming Industries of Cape Colony, 1896; A Country Schoolmaster—James Shaw, 1899; volumes of Lectures and Papers, Agriculture in Chambers's and in Harmsworth and Nelson's Encyclopædia, Farm Live Stock in Encyclopædia Britannica, Eleanor Ormerod, LL D, 1904, Argentine Shows and Live Stock, 1904, British Breeds of Live Stock (1st ed. 1910), Heather and Moor Burning for Grouse and Sheep, 1917 *Recreations* cycling, curling *Address* 45 East Claremont Street, Edinburgh *T A* University, Edinburgh *T.* Central 1288 *Clubs* Authors, Farmers' Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

WALLACE, Robert Charles, M A , Ph D , D Sc , F G S , Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, since 1912, appointed Commissioner for Northern Manitoba, with headquarters at The Pas, Manitoba, July 1918, *b* Orkney, Scotland, 15 June 1881, *s* of James Wallace and Mary Swanney, *m* 1912, Elizabeth Harcus (M A Edin), *d* of Charles Smith, Kirkwall, one *s* *Educ* Edinburgh University (M A 1901, B Sc 1907, D Sc 1912), Gottingen University (Ph D (magna cum laude), 1909), F G S , 1912, M Can Min Inst , 1913 Graduated in science with special distinction in Geology and Mathematics, and on higher standard in Geology, Mathematics, and Chemistry, Neil Arnott Scholar in Physics, 1900, Hope Prize Scholar in Chemistry, 1901, Science Master in Secondary Schools 1901-4 Carnegie Scholar 1907-8, 1851 Royal Exhibition Scholar from Edinburgh University, 1908-10 (reawarded for 3rd year), Carnegie Fellow, 1910, Research Scholar in Crystallography and Demonstrator, St Andrews University, 1910, Lecturer in charge of Department of Geology and Mineralogy, University of Manitoba, 1910-12, Chairman, Mineral Resources Committee, Winnipeg Industrial Bureau, carried out investigations in Manitoba under Geological Survey of Canada in Germany specialised in physical chemistry of rock magmas, and in petrology, under Tammann, Liebisch, Mugge, in St Andrews Univ in Crystallography with Marshall *Publications* numerous papers on rock magmas, mineral states, precambrian and economic geology of Manitoba, crystallography in relation to isomorphism, dolomitization processes, gypsum and anhydrite relationships, gypsum and salt horizons in Manitoba, also on secondary education in Germany *Recreation* outdoor life *Address* University of Manitoba, Winnipeg

WALLACE, Colonel Robert Hugh, C B 1902, late commanding 5th Royal Irish Rifles (Royal South Down Militia), Grand Master of the Orangemen of Belfast, *b* 14 Dec 1860, *s* of late William Nevin Wallace, J P , D L , Downpatrick, *m* 1895, Caroline, *d* of late J B Twigg, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Harrow, B N C Oxford (B A 1883, M A 1886) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1886, admitted Solicitor, High Court of Justice, Ireland, 1890, joined Royal South Down Militia, 1879, Lieut Col 1898, commanded 5th Royal Irish Rifles in South African Campaign, 1901-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, C B), retired 1913, D L for Co Down, High Sheriff, 1908, owns landed property in counties of Down, Armagh, and Donegal, and is land agent for several estates *Recreations* golf, sailing, motoring *Address* Myra Castle, Downpatrick *M* I J 86, I J 431 *Clubs* Carlton, Ulster, Belfast

WALLACE, Robert Strachan, M A (Aberdeen), M A (Oxford), Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Melbourne, since 1911, Dean of the Faculty of Arts since 1914, *b* 1 Aug 1882, *s* of late John Wallace, Home Mission evangelist, United Free Church of Scotland, *m* Nan, *d* of John M'Adam, Aberdeen, one *s* *Educ* Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Aberdeen University (graduated First Class Hons in English Language and Literature, Blackwell Prizeman and Murray Scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (Exhibitioner), B A with First Class Honours in English Language and Literature, M A , 1911, Assistant Professor and Lecturer in English, Aberdeen University, and Lecturer in Aberdeen Training College, 1907-11, lectured to students at Oxford preparing for Indian Civil Examination, 1907-10, Examiner under Scotch Education Department, 1907-10 *Recreation* golf *Address* The University, Melbourne

WALLACE, Roger William, K C , Barrister-at-Law, *b* Glasgow, 28 April 1854, *s* of Hugh Wallace, J P , Dorset Hall, Merton, Surrey, *m.* 1877, Sarah, *d* of John Thornton, one *s* one *d* *Educ.*. London University Besides legal pursuits, has taken great interest in chemical, electric, and engineering work, member of Council of Electrical Engineers, 1891, 1899, 1900, 1901, and is an Associate, first Chairman of Royal Automobile Club, 1897-1904, Chairman of Motor Union, 1901-4, Chairman of Royal Aero Club, 1901 12, now a Vice-President, Director Westminster Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd, and other Electric Light Companies, from their inception *Publications* The Law of Letters Patent for Invention, numerous articles on motoring and chemistry *Recreations* shooting, golf, etc *Address* 36 Campden Hill Gardens, W , 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E C *T A* 67 Temple *T* Central 11046 *Clubs* Reform, Bath, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero, Hurlingham

WALLACE, S. Williamson; *b* 1855, 3rd s of late Samuel Wallace, of Wallace Hall, Dumfriesshire, and Susan, *o d* of late James Reid, surgeon, R N , *m* Ellen, *y d* of late John Cameron, of Kelton, Dumfriesshire, 1893 *Educ* Edinburgh University Assistant to Professor of Agriculture, Edin University, 1887, lecturer at Heriot Watt College, 1888, director of Egyptian Government College of Agriculture and experimental station, 1890 (Order of the Medjidieh), director of Agriculture for the State of Victoria, 1902 5, also Acting Conservator of Forests, 1903 5, owns 3000 acres *Address* Kelton, Dumfriesshire, N B , Lauchlanden, Irongray Kirkcudbrightshire, N B *Clubs* Junior Constitutional, Conservative, Edinburgh

WALLACE, William, M A , LL D , Barrister-at-Law, *b* 17 Nov 1843, *s* of Jasper Wallace, Culross, Perthshire, *m* 1869, Rebecca, *d* of Peter White, Edinburgh, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Geddes School, Culross, Grammar School and University, Aberdeen, M A , Hon LL D of St Andrews After college was Classical Master in Ayr Academy for two years, joined journalism in Edinburgh, edited Dumfries Herald 1870 78, on staff of Echo and other papers in London from 1878 89, Assistant Editor Glasgow Herald, 1889 1906, Editor of Glasgow Herald, 1906 9 *Publications* New Edition of Chambers's Life and Works of Robert Burns, 1896, Burns and Mrs Dunlop, 1898, Scotland Yesterday, 1891, After the Revolution, and other fantasies, 1891, Late and Last Leaves of Robert Wallace, 1903, articles in various magazines *Recreation* golf *Address* 106 University Avenue, Glasgow

WALLACE, William, Sheriff-Substitute of Argyll, at Oban since 1910, J P for Argyll, *b* Glasgow, 1860, *o s* of Dr William Wallace, public analyst for Glasgow and Lanarkshire, *m* Barbara *d* of Alexander Munro, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy and University (M A 1880) Admitted member of Scots Bar, 1885, Advocate Depute in Sheriff Courts, 1901, Advocate-Depute on Glasgow Circuit, 1902, Counsel for the Crown as *Ultimus Haeres*, 1903, Sheriff Substitute at Campbeltown, 1904-1910, late Captain 1st Vol Battalion Highland Light Infantry *Publications* Banking Law, with Forms (with A M'Neill), 4th ed 1913, The Trial of the City of Glasgow Bank Directors (Notable Scots Trials), 1906 The Scots Law of Bankruptcy, 2nd ed 1914, The Practice of the Sheriff Court of Scotland, 1909, The Sheriff Court Style Book, 1911, many articles in legal encyclopædias and journals, including Green's Encyclopædia of Scots Law and the articles on Scots Law in Modern Business Practice, The Encyclopædia of Accounting, etc *Recreations* golf, yachting *Address* Glenlee, Oban, N B *Club* Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh, Royal Highland Yacht

WALLACE, William; composer, Captain R A M C , with appointment as specialist in Ophthalmology, attached London District, *b* Greenock, *s s* of late James Wallace,

M D, J P, and Mary Cecilia, *y d* of late George Williamson, *m* Ottilie, *y d* of late Hon Lord M'Laren [Mrs Wallace is a sculptor, pupil of Rodin, exhibitor since 1900 in Paris Salon, International Society, Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, etc Late Assistant County Director of British Red Cross Society, now Deputy Assistant Director, W R N S] *Educ* Fettes, Glasgow University, graduating M D with honours, studied Ophthalmology at Paris, Vienna, and Moorfields Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine and Member of Ophthalmological Society, late Ophthalmologist to Colchester Military District and Inspector of Ophthalmic Centres, Eastern Command, author of articles in Scientific Journals on the Vision of the Soldier Was at the R A M for less than a year, otherwise self taught in music, Associate of Royal Academy of Music, late Hon Sec Royal Philharmonic Society Principal orchestral works Creation Symphony, The Passing of Beatrice, The Rhapsody of Mary Magdalene, In Praise of Scottis Poesie, Greeting to the New Century, Suite, Pelleas and Melisande, Symphonic Poem—Wallace, A D 1305-1905 (Carnegie Trust publication, 1918), Suite Mondart, Villon, etc Musical publications include Freebooter Songs, Lords of the Sea, The Massacre of the Macphersun, Spanish Improvisations, etc Conductor of own works at Leeds festival, Queen's Hall, and principal provincial orchestral concerts Literary works The Divine Surrender, a Mystery Play, The Threshold of Music, The Musical Faculty, its Origins and Processes *Address* 11 Ladbroke Road, W 11 *T* Park 64 *Club* Chelsea Arts

WALLACE, Lieut.-Col. William Berkeley, C M G 1916, Suffolk Regt Served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C M G)

WALLACK, Brig.-Gen. Ernest Townshend, C B 1900, C M G 1917, Australian Imperial Force since 1915, *b* 9 Aug, 1857, 2nd *s* of late Capt H J Wallack, 9th and 77th Regts. and Royal Body Guard), *m* 1877, Alice May, *d* of late Thomas Silvester, of The Hawthorns, Handsworth, one *s* two *d* *Educ* privately Formerly Lt 4th Batt Middlesex Regt, served on staffs of Lieut Gen Sir F Carrington, Lieut Gen Lord Methuen, and Maj-Gen Earl of Erroll in South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, C B), Acting Com Tasmania, 1903-4, D A A G Victoria, 1904 5, Commandant South Australia, 1905 6, Adv General and Member of Military Board, Australian Commonwealth Military Forces, 1906-11, Commandant 3rd Military District, 1911-12, 2nd Military District Commonwealth Military Forces, 1912-15 *Address* Victoria Barracks, Sydney

WALLAS, Graham, Professor and Author, *b* Sunderland, 31 May 1858, *s* of Rev G I Wallas, afterwards Rector of Shobrooke, Devon, *m* 1897, Ada Radford, one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School, 1871-77, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1877 1881, classical scholar, second class Literæ Humaniores, 1881, classical schoolmaster, 1881 90, University Extension Lecturer since 1890, member of Fabian Society, 1886 1904, London School Board, 1894-1904, Chairman of School Management Committee, 1897-1904, member of Technical Education Board of L C C 1898 1904, Member of London County Council, 1904 7, Member of Education Committee of L C C 1908-10, Lecturer at London School of Economics since 1895, member of Senate of London University, University Professor in Political Science 1914, Member of Royal Commission on Civil Service 1912-15, Lowell Lecturer, 1914 *Publications* one of the Fabian Essays, 1889, Life of Francis Place, 1897, Human Nature in Politics, 1908, The Great Society, 1914, review articles, etc *Address* 58 Southwood Lane, Highgate N *T* Hornsey 1353 *Club* National Liberal

WALLER, Alfred Rayney, M A of Peterhouse, Cambridge, Secy to the Syndics of the Univ Press, Cambridge, *b* York, 1867, *m* 1890, Emily Mary Hudson, Cherry Hill House, York Engaged in literary work and journalism in London, 1885-1902 *Publications* edited Florios Montaigne, 6 vols, 1897, edited, with Arnold Glover, the collected edition of Hazlitt's writings, 13 vols, 1902 6, translated Molière's plays, 8 vols, 1902 7, edited the works of Butler, Cowley, Crashaw and Prior for the University Press, Cambridge, 1901-8, joint editor with the Master of Peterhouse of The Cambridge History of English Literature, 16 vols *Address* 1 Cavendish Avenue, Cambridge *T* 543 Cambridge

WALLER, Augustus Desire, M D, F R S, L L D, D Sc Perth, W A, Director of Physiological Laboratory, Univ of London, Corresponding Member and Memb Associ of Société de Biologie Paris, of Physiological Society, Moscow, of Royal Academies of Medicine, Rome and Belgium, Hon Member Council of University of Tomsk, Lauréat de l'Institut de France, 1889 (discovery of electromotive action of Human Heart, and record by electrocardiogram), Premio Aldini sul Galvanismo R Acad di Scienze e Instituto di Bologna, 1892, *b* Paris, 12 July, 1856, *s* of Augustus Volney Waller, M D, F R S, *m* Alice Mary, *d* of late George Palmer, formerly M P, Reading, three *s* one *d* *Educ* College de Geneve, Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh *Publications* Introduction to Human Physiology, Animal Electricity, 1897, Signs of Life, 1903, Physiology the Servant of Medicine, 1910, The Psychology of Logic, 1912, scientific papers in Royal Society and Journal of Physiology *Recreations* billiards, motoring *Address* Weston Lodge, 32 Grove End Road, N W *T* Hampstead 788 *M* A 220 *Club* Savile

WALLER, Rev. Charles Cameron, M A, D D, Principal (since 1902) and Divinity Professor, Huron College, Professor of Hebrew, Western University, London, Canada, *b* 1869, 2nd *s* of Rev Chas Henry Waller, D D, of St John's Hall, Highbury, *m* Susanna Jane Gertrude *d* of late Archibald Jerdon, younger of Bonjedward, one *d* *Educ* Highgate Grammar School, St John's College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge, McGill University, Montreal Classical Tutor and Librarian Diocesan College, Montreal, 1890-97, Deacon, 1892, Priest, 1893, Curate Church of Advent, 1892 94, St Jude's, Montreal, 1894 5, Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, 1896 7, Tutor St John's Hall, Highbury, London, England 1897 1900, Assistant Curate St Mary's, Stoke Newington, Chaplain Homburg, 1900-2, Lecturer in St Paul's Cathedral London, since 1902, Member of Executive Committee, Diocese of Huron, Member of Provincial Synod of Ontario, 1913, Member of General Synod 1915, President of Canadian Club of London 1916 *Publications* Date of Epistle to Galatians, Song, Canada Land for Me *Recreations* carpenter and builder, tennis, boating, fishing, golf, sketching *Address* Huron College, London, Canada, Allerton, Upperwash Beach, Ravenswood, Ontario *T* 1 London, Canada *T* 1536

WALLER, Very Rev Edward Hardress, M A, Rector and Dean of Kildare since 1913, Rural Dean of Kildare 1913, *b* 26 Nov 1859, 2nd *s* of Rev J T Waller of Castletown Manor, Pallaskenry, Co, Limerick and Fanny, *d* of John Lavallin Puxley of Dunboy Castle, Bearhaven, Co Cork, *m* 1885, Florence Mary Butler, *e d* of Lucius Henry Deering, Dublin; two *s* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Dublin. Graduated as Junior Moderator and Silver Medallist in Logic and Ethics, 1881 Ordained

as Curate of St Mathias, Dublin, 1883, Incumbent of Derralossary, Diocese of Glendalough, 1885, Surrogate for Diocese of Glendalough, 1892, Rural Dean of O'Murthy, 1905, Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1908, Rector of Athy with Kilberry, Co Kildare, 1891, Member of the Representative Church Body, 1917 *Address* The Deanery, Kildare

WALLER, Rt Rev. E. H. M; *see* Tinnevelly, Bishop of

WALLER, Maj.-Gen. John Edmund; *b* 1811, *m* 1851, Hon Harriette Mary Ward, *e d* of 5th Viscount Bangor Entered army, 1859, Capt 1868, Major, 1879, Lieut-Col 1881, Col 1885, Maj-Gen 1894, served Bhutan Expedition, 1865-66 (medal with clasp), Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, and brevet of Lieut-Col, medal with clasp), Hazara Expedition, 1891 (clasp), 2nd Miranzai Expedition, 1891 (clasp) *Address* Aughnacloy, Kilmey, Co Dublin *T A* Ballybrack *T* Killiney 48 *M* LD 7277

WALLER, Capt. John Hampden, M V O 1909, H M's Bodyguard since 1870, *b* 27 Sep 1839, , *m* 1871, Elizabeth (*d* 1915), *d* of George Jamieson Late Lieut Gloucester Regt, served Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (medal) *Address* Lee Place, Charlbury, Oxon *Club* Union

WALLER, Mary Lemon, Member of Soc of Portrait Painters, *b* Bideford, Devonshire, *d* of Rev Hugh Fowler, M A, *m* S E Waller Studied at the School of Art, Gloucester, and the Royal Academy Schools Exhibits chiefly at Royal Academy and exhibitions of Royal Society of Portrait Painters *Address* 30 Grove End Road, N W *Club* Albemarle

WALLER, Major Robert Jocelyn Rowan, D S O 1916, Royal Field Artillery, *b* 24 Oct 1882, 2nd *s* of late E W Waller of Ardtona, Dundrum, Co Dublin, and Elsmore, Bray, Co Wicklow, and M S, *d* of Rev R Rowan of Mount Davys, Cullybacky, Co Antrim *Educ* privately First Commission, Antrim Artillery Militia, 1900, R F A 1901, Capt 1914, Major, 1915, served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D S O) *Recreations* ordinary *Club* Junior United Services

WALLER, Col. Stanier, O B E 1918, C V O 1902, County Director, Auxiliary Hospitals, *b* 13 Aug 1844, 4th *s* of Rev E A Waller, *s* of Sir W Waller, 1st Bt, *m* 1879, Sophia (*d* 1893), *d* of William Willes, Astrop House, Hants three *s* two *d* Entered Army, 1864, Col 1897, retired, 1902, served Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, bt major, 4th Class Medjidie) *Address* 28 Bardwell Road, Oxford

WALLER, Sir Wathen Arthur, 5th Bt, *cr* 1815, Temp Capt 4th Batt East Kent Regt (T F), *b* 6 Oct 1881, *s* of 3rd Bt and Beatrice Katharine Frances, 5th *d* of Christopher and Lady Sophia Tower, *S* brother 1914, *m* 1904, Viola, *d* of Henry Le Sueur, I S O, Cape Town *Heir* · *c* Rev Wathen Henry Waller *b* 1867 *Club* Army and Navy

See also Capt D Granville

WALLER, Sir William Edgar, 7th Bt, *cr* 1780, *b* 22 Nov 1863, *S* 1912, *m* 1890, Mary Augusta Meyers, two *s* two *d* *Heir s* Roland Edgar, *b* 11 Jan 1892 *Address* · 15 Park Avenue, Rutherfurd, New Jersey, U S A

WALLERSTEIN, Brig.-Gen. Francis Edward, C B 1916, *b* 14 Oct 1856, *s* of late Edward Francis Wallerstein, H M Diplomatic Service, *m* Phoebe Adeline, widow of Thomas Bright Matthews *Educ* Rugby Late commanding 1st Batt King's Own Scottish Borderers, Commanded No 6 District Lichfield, 1908-12, served South African War (Queen's medal, 3 clasps), European War, Commanding Infantry Brigade, 1914-15 (despatches, C B) *Address* Thorp Arch Hall, Yorkshire; *T.* Boston Spa, 13; 47 Kensington Palace Mansions, De Vere Gardens, W *Clubs* Naval and Military, Bath

WALLING, Robert Alfred John; Managing Editor, Western Daily Mercury, Plymouth, Director Western Newspaper Company, *b* Exeter, 11 Jan 1869, *s* of late R H Walling, journalist, *m* 1894, Florence Victoria, *d* of the late Commander Joseph Greet, R N, two *s* two *d* Reporter, Western Daily Mercury, editor, Bicycling News, editor, Western Evening Herald *Publications* Flaunting Moll, 1898, etc, Borrow in Cornwall, Sir John Hawkins, A Book of Plymouth, A Sea Dog of Devon, George Borrow the Man and His Work, On the British Front *Recreations* cycling, the piano *Address* Mutley Park House, Plymouth *T* Plymouth 1628 *Clubs* National Liberal, Plymouth, Plymouth and Western Counties Liberal

WALLINGER, Major Ernest Arnold, D S O 1916, R F A, *b* 11 June 1875, *s* of W H Arnold Wallinger, India Forest Service (retired), *g s* of John Arnold Wallinger, of Hare Hall, Essex, *m* Irené, *d* of Harrison Benn, J P, of Bradford, and Holcombe Hall, Dawlish, S Devon, one *s*. *Educ* Clare College, Cambridge Entered army, 1900, Capt 1912, Maj 1915, went to France with 4th Division, B E F, Aug 1914, severely wounded at the Battle of the Aisne, Sep 1914 (despatches, D S O) *Club* Army and Navy

WALLINGER, Major John Arnold, C I E 1918, D S O, 1916, Indian Police, attached General Staff, *b*. 1872, *s*. of W H. A Wallinger, Indian Forest Service (retired) Entered the Service, 1895, attached General Staff, 1914 (despatches, C I E, D S O) *Clubs* East India United Service, St James's

WALLINGTON, Sir Edward William, Kt, *cr* 1916, K C V O, *cr* 1916, C M G 1901, C V O 1910, Groom-in-Waiting to the King, and Private Secretary to the Queen since 1910, Hon Registrar, League of Mercy, *b* 7 Dec 1854, *s* of late Colonel Sir John W Wallington of Keevil Manor, Trowbridge, Wiltshire *Educ* Sherborne School, Oriel College, Oxford, B A 1878 Private Secretary to Governor of Fiji, 1883-85, to Earl Carrington, Governor of New South Wales, 1885-89, Secretary of the Melbourne Club, 1889, Private Secretary to the Earl of Hopetoun, Governor of Victoria, 1889-95, to Lord Brassey, Governor of Victoria, 1895-96, to Sir T Fowell Buxton, Governor of South Australia, 1896-99, to Lord Tennyson, Governor of South Australia, 1899-1900, to the Marquess of Linlithgow, Governor General of Australia, and clerk of the Federal Executive Council of the Commonwealth, 1901, to Lord Tennyson, Acting Governor-General of the Commonwealth, 1902, Groom of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, 1903-10 *Recreations* 5 years in the Sherborne eleven, played for Oxford *v* Cambridge in 1877, won the lawn tennis captaincy in New South Wales in 1887 *Address* Buckingham Palace, S W *Clubs* Marlborough, Junior Carlton

WALLIS, Arthur Henry, C I E 1901, *b* 3 Oct 1847, 4th *s* of late William Robert Wallis, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and of Stow Park House, Newport, Mon, *m* 1st, 1872, Ellen Louisa (*d* 1879), *d* of Thomas Tweedie, 2nd, 1885, Emma Lydia (*d* 1899), *d* of David Calder, two *d* *Educ* Falkland House, Finchley Member of the Legislative Council of Bengal, 1890-93 and 1896-1898, Hon Presidency Magistrate and Municipal Commissioner for the town of Calcutta, Member of the Calcutta Port Trust Commission, 1890-92, Member Executive Council Indian Famine Relief Fund, 1896-97, retired from India. *Address* Knaresdale, Caterham, Surrey *Club* · Junior Constitutional

WALLIS, Major Charles Braithwaite, F G S, F R G S, H B M's Consul General for French Western Africa and the

Sudan since 1909, *b.* 25 June 1878; *e. s.* of Charles Woodward Wallis, M A., of the Middle Temple, Barrister, and Gertrude, 3rd *d* of late E Edmonds, D L, J P, of Berryfield, Bradford, Wilts, and Belcombe Court, *m* 1918, Bessie Agnes, *o d* of George Laird *Educ* private tutors, Shrewsbury House, Surbiton, Military College, Oxford Joined 4th Manchester Regiment, 1894, Captain, 1898, appointed to Sierra Leone Frontier Force, 1898, Sherbro and Protectorate Expeditions, 1898-99, commanded a column, operations in Mendi Country (despatches, thanks of Governor-in-Chief, West African medal and clasp), acted as Commissioner in Sierra Leone part of 1899, transferred to The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1899, served in India, 1899-1901, Assistant Commissioner in Sierra Leone, 1901, Commissioner, 1905, entered Middle Temple, 1905, served under Foreign Office as acting British Consul for Liberia, 1905, operations with British column in Liberian hinterland (African General Service Medal and clasp), Consul for Liberia, 1906, Consul General for Liberia to reside at Monrovia, 1908, acted as Charge d'Affaires for Spain at Dakar, 1912-13, thanks of Spanish Government, Coronation medal, 1911, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1917, Fellow Commoner St John's College, Cambridge, 1917, member African Society, awarded the silver medal and certificate of Royal Humane Society for saving life in West Africa, 1901, European War, 1915-18, J P, Sierra Leone *Publications* The Advance of our West African Empire, West African War fare, papers in the Journals of the African and Royal Geographical Societies, various blue books and official reports *Address* c/o Foreign Office, Whitehall, S W 1 *Clubs* Royal Societies, United Service

WALLIS, Charles Edward, M R C S, L R C P, L D S England, Assist Medical Officer (Public Health Dept) London C C, Lecturer and Dental Surg King's Coll Hosp, Dental Surgeon, King George Hospital, Hon Dental Consultant, London Military Hospitals, late Dental Surgeon Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea, also under London County Council and Metropolitan Asylums Board, member of Royal Society of Medicine, late Vice-President Chelsea Clinical Society and of Council of School Dentists' Society, Hon Sec Marylebone Division, British Medical Association, Chairman, Editorial Committee, British Dental Association, *b* London, *e. s* of Augustus and Fanny Margaret Wallis *Educ* Bedford, King's College, King's College Hospital On becoming qualified went for a voyage as ship's surgeon in R M S Garth Castle, since then in various summer vacations has been as ship's surgeon to Arctic regions, the Tropics, Canada, Cape Colony, United States, spent short time in Buffalo, U S A *Publications* King's College Hospital Dental Reports (with Professor Underwood), The Care of the Teeth in Public Elementary Schools, An Atlas of Dental Extractions, School Dental Clinics, Dentistry in Ancient Times, T R Malthus, Marat, The French Revolutionary *Recreations* foreign travel, archæology of London, and French history *Address* 18 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W

WALLIS, Right Rev Frederic, M A, D D, Archdeacon of Sherborne since 1916, Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, since 1878, Canon of Salisbury since 1913, *b* 1853, *s* of Rev Joseph Wallis, M A, *m* 1894, Margaret, *d* of Col Sir R Williams, Bt, M P, *q v* *Educ* St Paul's School, Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar) Carus Prize, 1874, 1877, Scholefield and Evans Prize, 1878, 1st cl Classical and 1st cl Theol Tripos, Dean of Caius Coll 1878-91; Divinity Lecturer, 1878-94, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Sarum, 1886-94, Senior Proctor, Camb 1892-93, Examiner for Theological Tripos, 1883, 1884, 1887, 1889, 1890, Select Preacher to the University, 1897, 1903, 1909, Bishop of Wellington, N Z, 1895-1911, Archdeacon of Wilts, 1911-12 *Address:* Red House, Sherborne, Dorset

WALLIS, Hon. Frederick Samuel, M L C, *b* Macclesfield, South Australia, 22 Nov 1857, *s* of Richard Wallis, formerly of London, and Annie Gamble, formerly of Leicester *Educ* Public and private schools, Adelaide, and Norwood President (three years) and Secretary (twenty-two years) S A Typographical Society, Secretary Trades and Labour Council of S A, twelve years, Member Legislative Council (Central District), 1907, Chief Secretary and Member of Industry, 1909, Chief Secretary, 1910-12, re-elected to Legislative Council, 1912 *Recreations* Gardening *Address* Riwal-Angam, 44 Hughes Street, North Unley, S Australia. *T* 1347

WALLIS, George Harry, F S A. 1887, Art Director and Curator of Museum and Galleries of Art, Nottingham, since foundation, 1878, *e. s* of George Wallis, F S A *Educ* privately, at Hurst, under Dr Lowe Student of National Art Training Schools (now Royal College of Art), 1864-66, National Medallist, 1866, on staff of Royal Commission, Paris Exhibition, 1867, Assistant Superintendent of the Histoire du Travail, British Section, awarded Certificate of Merit and Medals for service, Assistant, Art Collections, South Kensington Museum, 1867-75, in charge of Bethnal Green Branch Museum, 1875-78, Member of Council of National Association for the Advancement of Art. *Publications* Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogue of Classical Antiquities, Nemi, Italy, Museum Handbook of Works by Thomas and Paul Sandlay, Museum Handbook of Works by Thomas Barber and Rawson Walker, Catalogue of Works by English Book Illustrators, Catalogue of Works, Decorative Bookbinding, Descriptive Museum Guides, etc *Recreations* sketching, cycling, golf photography and travel *Address* The Residence, Nottingham Castle, Nottingham *Club* Royal Societies

WALLIS, Henry Richard, C M G 1911, Chief Secretary to the Government, Uganda Protectorate, since 1911, *b* 28 May 1866, *s* of late S Wallis, jun, of Darlington, England, *m* Jane Robina, *d* of late Robert Wallace of Rhynd, Fifeshire, Scotland, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Entered Colonial Service, 1889, Vice Consul, Fort Johnston British Central Africa, 1897, Assistant Deputy-Governor, Nyasaland Protectorate, 1904, acted as Commissioner and Commander in-Chief, 1905, and as Governor and Commander in-Chief, 1910, Acting Governor, Uganda, during 1912, 1913, 1914, 1917 18 *Publication* The Handbook of Uganda, 1914 *Clubs* Savile, Sports

WALLIS, Sir John Edward Power, Hon. Mr. Justice, Kt, *cr* 1912, M A, Chief Justice, Madras, since 1914, *b* Nov 1861, *s* of late John E Wallis, Inner Temple, Judge in the Mixed Tribunals of Egypt Called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1886, Advocate General Madras, 1900-7, Vice-Chancellor Madras University, 1908, Puisne Judge, 1907-14 *Address* High Court, Madras *Club* Athenæum

WALLIS, Mrs Ransome, Hon Directress, the Mission of Hope Incorporated, *b* Walthamstow, 1858, *d* of John McCall, *m* 1883, two *s* three *d* *Educ* private schools, Lausanne Has devoted twenty-five years to the practical study of the needs of the illegitimate child and the unmarried mother *Publications* various articles and pamphlets treating on the care of the unmarried mother *Address* Roseneath, South Croydon *T* 817 Croydon

WALLIS, Sir Whitworth, Kt, *cr.* 1912; F S A, director, the Corporation Museum and Art Gallery, Birmingham, *b* Handsworth, Staffordshire, *y. s* of George Wallis, F S A., senior keeper,

South Kensington Museum *Educ* privately in London, Paris, Hanover, and Berlin, Knight of several Continental Orders, Royal British Commission, Paris Exhibition, 1878, in charge of Bethnal Green Museum, 1879-81, in charge Indian collections H M Queen Victoria, Prince of Wales (Edward VII) Duke of Edinburgh, S Kensington Museum, 1881-84, at India Museum and at Berlin Exhibition, Stockholm, Copenhagen, Amsterdam, and appointed director Birmingham Art Gallery, 1885, well known as lecturer on Pompeii, Sicily, and English pre-Raphaelite art, etc Hon Sec Birmingham and Midland Institute, Trustee National Art Congress Studentship Fund, Mem of Council National Art Collections, etc *Publications* contributor to many art and other magazines on above and other subjects, edited special catalogues, works of David Cox, 1890, pre Raphaelite Painters, 1891, William Muller, 1896, English masterpieces by Gainsborough, Reynolds Romney, etc 1900, masterpieces by Raeburn-Hoppner, etc, 1903 *Recreations* travel, photography painting, golf *Address* Red Walls, Stratford on-Avon *T* Central, Birmingham 7003, Stratford 41 *Clubs* Garrick, Clef, Birmingham

WALLIS-WRIGHT, Henry Aubrey Beaumont; Temporary Major in command of a squadron in the Remount Service, *s* of John Richard Smith Wallis of Drishane Castle, Co Cork and Octavia Willoughby, *d* of 7th Lord Middleton, *m* 1st, Elizabeth Caroline *e d* of Hon A Y Bingham, 2nd Julia Mary Catherine widow of Capt E W Curtiss and *o d* and heiress of Mrs Wright of Mottram Hall, Cheshire, one *s* (Coldstream Guards killed in action Oct 1914), one *d* *Educ* Eton Travelled on the Continent, India, Australia, New Zealand farmed extensively in Ireland until the Irish property was sold in the nineties, frequently successful in the show yard with light horses, kept hounds in Ireland, Master of the Four Burrow Hounds in Cornwall 1910 13 Master of the Woodland Pytchley since 1913, successful breeder of hounds, black and tans, assumed the name of Wright by royal licence on wife succeeding to the Mottram estates, 1916, well known as a judge of hunters and horses *Publications* Hunting editor of Land and Water for 2 seasons, Polo editor for 3 seasons, wrote numerous articles on Coaching, also on Hunting and Sport generally *Recreations* hunting, coaching shooting *Address* Mottram Hall, Macclesfield, Cheshire, Farming Woods Hall Brigstock, Thrapston, Northants *Club* Carlton

WALLOP, family name of **Earl of Portsmouth.**

WALLOP, Hon. Frederick (Henry Arthur); *b* 16 Feb 1870, 6th *s* of 5th Earl of Portsmouth A Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, 1918 late Assistant Private Secretary to President of Board of Agriculture *Clubs* Brooks's, Bachelors'.

WALLOP, Hon. Oliver Henry, 3rd *s* of 5th and *heir-pres.* to 7th Earl of Portsmouth, *q v*, *b* 13 Jan 1861 *m* 1897, Marguerite, *d* of S W Walker, Kentucky, two *s* *Address* Big Horn, Sheridan, Co Wyoming, U S A *Club* Bachelors

WALLS, William, R S A, 1914, R S W, *b* Dunfermline, 1860, *m* Elizabeth, *d* of Henry Maclellan Castle-Douglas, one *s* one *d* *Educ* High School, Dunfermline Studied at School of Design and R S A Life School, Edinburgh, and at Antwerp Academy, painted principally in Antwerp and London Zoos, the Fen country, and latterly in the Highlands, exhibits in R A, R S A, Munich, Vienna, and Venice, principal pictures—High Noon in the Fens, property of representatives of the late Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, Peace after War, property of Sir John Gilmour, Montrave, The Twa Dugs, and The Falls of Shin, property of Andrew Carnegie, The Snow Leopard's Toilet, property of The Scottish Modern Arts Association; Cave Dwellers at Play, property of Scottish Modern Arts Association, Out of Reach, property of R M Lindsay. *Recreations* angling, golf *Address* Studio, Kaimes Road, Corstorphine, Midlothian *Club* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh

WALLSCOURT, 5th Baron (*cr* 1800), Charles William Joseph Blake; *b* 12 Jan 1876, *o s* of 4th Baron and 1st wife, Lady Jane Harriet Charlotte Stanhope, *d* of 7th Earl of Harrington, *S* father 1918, *m* 1897, Ellen, *d* of Joseph Mayo and widow of M Bousset. *Heir* none *Address* Ardfry, Oranmore, Co Galway

WALMESLEY, Major Charles Gerard, M C, A P M, to Royal Naval Division, 63rd Div, *b* 1881, *e s* of Humphry Walmesley of Westwood House, Wigan, and Inglewood House, Hungerford Berks, *m* 1912, Mary *o d* of Lt-Col Drmitt, R E, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Beaumont College, Old Windsor Entered 17th Lancers, 1898, left 1904, Camp Commandant to Lord Longford, Berks, Bucks, Oxford Yeomanry, Aug 1914 A D C to Sir A Paris, Naval Div Jan 1915, served in Gallipoli one year, went to France with Naval Division as A P M May 1916 *Address* Oak Lodge, Newbury, Berks *T* Newbury 171 *Club* Boodle's

WALMSLEY, Hugh, M A I C S, Judge of High Court, Calcutta, since 1915, *Educ* Merton College, Oxford Entered I C S, 1893, Magistrate and Collector, 1906 *Address* High Court, Calcutta

WALMSLEY, Rt. Rev. J.; *see* Sierra Leone, Bishop of

WALPOLE, family name of **Earl of Orford.**

WALPOLE, Sir Charles George, Kt, *cr* 1897, M A, F R G S, C C, *b* 7 Sep 1848 *s* of Charles Vade Walpole, C B (*d* 1891), and Annette (*d* 1885), *d* of late Rear-Admiral James Prevost, *m* 1877, Maria Elizabeth (*d* 1914), *d* of late Henry Forde of Abbeyfield, Cheshire one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Trin Coll Camb (Classical Honours) Barr Inner Temple, 1873, President of the District Court of Larnaca, Cyprus, 1882, Attorney-General, Leeward Islands, 1889, and Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils, acting Chief Justice, 1890 and 1891, Chief Justice, Gibraltar, 1892, Chief Justice, Bahamas, 1893, retired 1897, J P and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Surrey, Chairman of Surrey Standing Joint-Committee, County Councillor for Chobham and Windlesham, Chairman Chertsey Bench, Chairman Chertsey Division Conservative Association, Chairman of the Surrey Provincial Division of the National Unionist Association, Member of the Surrey Central Defence Committee, Chairman of the Guildford Appeal Tribunal *Publications* A Rubric of the Common Law, A Short History of the Kingdom of Ireland, A Translation of the Ottoman Penal Code, The Leeward Islands Magistrates Acts *Address* Broadford, Chobham, Surrey *T A* Chobham *Clubs* New University, West Indian, United, Cecil Surrey Magistrates

WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. G. H. S.; *see* Edinburgh, Bishop of

WALPOLE, Sir Horatio George, K C B, *cr* 1892, Assistant Under-Secretary for India, 1883-1907, *b* 1843, 2nd *s* of Rt Hon Spencer H Walpole, Q C, and Isabella, *d* of Rt Hon Spencer Perceval, M P, *m* Selina, *d* of Capt John T Perceval, 1870 *Educ* Eton *Address* Danegate, Eridge Green, Sussex *Clubs* Carlton, Athenæum

WALPOLE, Hugh Seymour, C B E 1918, Novelist, *b* 1884, *s* of Bishop of Edinburgh, *q v*, unmarried *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Emmanuel College, Cambridge Served with Russian Red Cross in European War, 1914-16 (Georgian medal) *Publications* The Wooden Horse, 1909, Maradick at Forty, 1910,

Mr Perrin and Mr Traill, 1911, The Prelude to Adventure, 1912, Fortitude, 1913, The Duchess of Wrexe, 1914, The Golden Scarecrow, 1915, The Dark Forest, 1916, The Green Mirror, 1918 *Recreations* music, walking *Clubs* Garrick, Beefsteak, Savile

WALPOLE, Ralph Charles, Librarian House of Commons 1887-1908, *b* 1844, 3rd *s* of late Rev Thomas Walpole, of Staghury, Surrey *Educ* Radley *Recreation* golf *Club* Union

WALROND, family name of **Baron Waleran**

WALROND, Arthur Melville Hood; Director Union of London and Smith's Bank since 1903, Major in Remount Service, *b* 17 March 1861, *s* of Sir John Walrond, 1st Bt, Bradfield, Cullompton, Devon, *m* 1888, Marion, *d* of W R Coleridge, Ralston Ottery St Mary, one *s* one *d* *Educ* H M S Britannia, Dartmouth Was in the navy, 1873-81, then farming and ranching in Canada until 1888, joined Exeter Bank, Exeter, as a partner, Became a director of Prescott's Bank, 1902, *Address* 33 Connaught Square, W T Paddington 0504 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Bath

WALROND, Main Swete Osmond, C M G 1901, *b* 22 Feb 1870, *s* of late Rev Main S A Walrond, M A *Educ* Harrow, Balliol, Oxford Companion and Tutor to Prince Kemal el dine, *o s* of Sultan Hussein, 1892-94, Land Tax Adjustment Commission, Ministry of Finance, Egypt, 1894-97, Private Secretary to High Commissioner, South Africa, 1897 1905, appointed District Commissioner, Cyprus, 1905, but did not proceed *Club* St. James's

WALROND, William George Hood; *b* 20 Mar 1905, *e s* of late Hon W L C Walrond, *e s* of 1st Baron Waleran, *q v* and Hon Charlotte Coats, *e d* of 1st Baron Glentanar, *q v* *Heir* *b* John Humphrey, *b* 15 May 1908 *Address* Bradfield, Cullompton, Devon *T* Cullompton 2

WALSH, family name of **Baron Ormathwaite**

WALSH, Hon. Sir Arthur Henry John, K C V O, *cr* 1912, His Majesty's Master of the Ceremonies, Lord Lieutenant and President of the Territorial Force of the County of Radnor, *b* London, 10 April 1859, *e s* of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite and Lady Emily Somerset, *d* of 7th Duke of Beaufort, *m* Lady Clementine Frances Anne Pratt, *o d* of 3rd Marquis Camden *Educ* Eton Lieut, 1st Life Guards, 1878-86, M P Radnorshire, 1885-1892, Equerry-in Waiting to late Duke of Clarence Grand Cross Order of Francis Joseph, Commander Legion of Honour *Address* Ambassador's Court, St James's Palace, S W., Warfield Park Bracknell, Berks *Club* Marlborough

WALSH, Ernest Herbert Cooper, C S I 1911, Indian Civil Service, *b* 7 March 1865, *s* of late Rev Thomas Harris Walsh Riddings Vicarage, Derbyshire, *m* 1892, Beatrice Ivy, *d* of late Rev Henry Huntington, British Government Chaplain at Leghorn, Marseilles, and Malaga, two *d* *Educ* Trent, University College, London, Middle Temple Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1884, served as Settlement Officer, Jalpaiguri Duars, 1889, and on Orissa Settlement, 1891, Magistrate and Collector, 1895, Junior Secretary, Board of Revenue, 1895, Deputy Commissioner, Darjeeling, 1901, Senior Secretary, Board of Revenue, 1903, Assistant Commissioner on the British Mission to Tibet, 1903-4, Commissioner of the Burdwan Division, 1904, Bhagalpur Division, 1907, Officiating Member, Board of Revenue, Behar and Orissa, 1912, 1913, and 1914, Member Viceroy's Legislative Council 1912 and 1914, Commissioner Chota Nagpur Division, 1912, is a member of the Royal Asiatic Society and of the Asiatic Society of Bengal *Publications* A Vocabulary of the Tromowa Dialect of Tibetan, Examples of Tibetan Letters, and papers in the Journals of the Royal Asiatic Society, and of the Asiatic Society of Bengal *Address* Ranchi, India

WALSH, Hon. (George Harry) William, M V O 1905, J P Radnorshire, 2nd *s* of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite, *b* 3 Dec 1863 Late Lieut Grenadier Guards; served with Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1899-1901 *Address* Llwynbarried Rhayader, Radnorshire *Clubs* Marlborough, Guards, Carlton, Prati s

WALSH, Hon. Gerald, a General Inspector, Local Government Board, *b* 16 Dec. 1864, *s* of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite, *m* 1916, Averil Constance Antonette Janetta, *d.* of late Col W T Markham, Becca Hall, Yorks *Address* 6 St James's Place, S W, Charnwood, Melton Mowbray *Clubs* Boodles', White's

WALSH, Colonel Henry Alfred, C B 1905, J P, Somersets, *b* 18 Aug 1853, *e s* of late Theobald Walsh, *m* 1880 Ann Pollexfen, *d* of late Benjamin Sparrow, of Cleeve, Ivybridge, Devon, one *s* one *d* Joined 1st Somerset Militia, 1870, 1st Battalion 13th Light Infantry, 1874, Adjutant, 1880-84 Adjutant 3rd Battalion Somerset Light Infantry, 1885-90, commanded 1st Battalion, 1898-1902, commanded 20th Regimental District, 1902-4, Chief Recruiting Staff Officer, London, 1904, served in the Mounted Infantry in the Sekukuni Campaign, 1877, Zulu War, 1878-79, present at the re-occupation of Isandlwana, and battles of Zlobane, Kambula, and Ulundi (medal with clasp) Nile Campaign, 1884-85, in the Mounted Infantry of the Camel Corps, present reconnaissance to Gakdul Wells, at the battles of Abu Klea and Gulbat, and the second Abu Klea (dangerously wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, brevet of Major). *Address* Hillmore, Bishops Hull, Taunton *Club* Army and Navy

WALSH, Rt Rev Herbert Pakenham; *see* Assam, Bishop of

WALSH, Sir Hunt Henry Allen Johnson-, 5th Bt *cr* 1775, J P, D L, late Capt 60th Rifles (retired 1897), *b* Ireland, 18 Jan 1864, *e s* of 4th Bt and Harriett, *d* of Rev W B Forde, Seaforde, Co Down, *s* father, 1893, *m* 1910, Grace, *y d* of Right Hon Henry Bruen, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* Eton, R M C Sandhurst Joined 60th Rifles, 1884, served in Manipur Expedition 1891 (medal and clasp), orderly officer to Maj Gen Sir T Graham in Expedition to the Chin Hills, 1892. Owns about 1200 acres *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, *Heir* *b* Allen William, *b* 17 Sept 1908 *Address* Ballykilavan, Stradbally, Queen's Co *Club* Naval and Military

See also J. P. Meade

WALSH, Very Rev. James Hornidge, D D, Dean of Dublin, commonly called Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1908-18 *m* 1875, Jane Mary *y d* of late Francis Alex Fitzgerald, L L D, Baron of the Court of Exchequer *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin, Scholar, B A, Senior Moderator Classical (First), 1858 Archbishop King's Prizeman (First), 1859, Theological Exhibitioner (First), entitling to Divinity Testimonium, 1861; Deacon, 1860, Priest, 1861, Curate of Dundrum Dublin, Adare, Limerick, Rector of Chapel Russell Limerick, Curate of St Stephen's, Dublin, Rector of St Stephen's, 1883-1908, Assistant to Archbishop King, Lecturer, T C D, 1877-83, to Regius Professor, 1885-1903, Canon of Christ Church, Dublin, 1893-1905, Chancellor of Christ Church, Dublin, 1903-8, Examining Chaplain to late Lord Plunket, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, 1893-97; to Lord Archbishop of Dublin (Peacocke), 1897, Private and Examining Chaplain to late Bishops of Limerick (Graves and Bunbury), Chaplain to the Lord-Lieutenant, member of General Synod and of Representative Church Body *Address*

47 Upper Mount Street, Dublin. *Clubs* University, Stephen's Green, Dublin

WALSH, John, J.P., M.P. (I.N.) Cork County South since 1911, *b* 1850 Head of John Walsh, Wholesale Bottling Merchants, Bandon, member of Cork County Council *Address* Shannon Lodge, Bandon, Co Cork

WALSH, Rt. Rev. J. F.; *see* Trinidad, Bishop of

WALSH, Langton Prendergast, J.P., C.I.E. 1890, *b* 29 Feb 1856, *s* of late Col T Prendergast B Walsh of Laragh, Co Cavan, and Ealing, Middlesex, *m* 1st, 1891, Annie Clementina, *d* of late Major R G Macgregor, R.A (*d* 1894), 2nd, 1902, Laura (*d* 1918), *o c* of late John Forbes, K.C., one *s* two *d* *Educ* France, Cowley, Oxford Entered Marine Postal Service, 1873, transferred to Bombay Political Service, 1879, attached to Staff of Indian Div in Egypt, 1882, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal, clasp, and bronze star, despatches), services lent to British Foreign Office, 1884, in Consular and administrative charge Berbera and Zeila, N.E Africa, 1884-92, raised Somali Coast Protectorate Police, operations against Jibril Abuker tribes, 1886 (thanked by Govt of Bombay), Esa Expedition, 1890, present at Hussein Zareeba (services commended by Governments of India and Bombay), served as Political Assistant in Kathiawar, Aden, and Southern Maratha country, Political Agent at Sawant Wadi and Commandant Sawant Wadi Local Infantry Corps, 1896-1903, retired 1903 *Decorated* for services in Egypt and N.E Africa *Publications* for many years a contributor to the Indian press, on subjects connected with British political and commercial interests in Egypt, Abyssinia, S.E Arabia, and the Red Sea littoral *Recreations* big game shooting, travel, billiards, whist *Address* Kirkconnel, Gunnersbury Avenue, Ealing, W, Laragh, Co Cavan, Ireland *Clubs* Carlton, Conservative

WALSH, Hon. Nigel Christopher; *b* 2 April 1867, 4th *surv s* of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite, *m* 1904, Pauline, *y d* of late Henry F Makins of 180 Queen's Gate, S.W, two *d* *Educ.* Wellington College, Christ Church, Oxford B.A 1889, Barrister of Lincoln's Inn, 1893, Private Secretary to Governor of Natal, 1894-96, Inspector, Reformatory and Industrial Schools, 1897-1910 *Address* The Shrubbery, Bath Road, Worthing

WALSH, Patrick S., Ph.D., K.C Ireland, 1909 Called to Bar, Ireland, 1898 *Address* 15 Rutland Square, Dublin

WALSH, Ven. Philip; Canon of Auckland since 1897, Archdeacon of Waimate, 1900-12, *b* 7 May 1843, 2nd *s* of late Rev Edw Walsh of Kilcooley, Co Tipperary, Ireland *Educ* privately. Passed most of youth in France, emigrated to New Zealand, 1866, engaged some years in farming, acting as lay-reader for settlement, awarded scholarship, St John's College, Auckland, 1872, Deacon, 1874, Priest, 1876, first appointment, Waitara, Taranaki, large scattered district, laborious work, after seven years removed to Auckland, temporary charge, St Mary's, Parnell, thence to Coromandel, a gold-mining district, visited the old country, 1888-84, again in 1899-1900, Vicar of Waimate North, 1884-1909 Waimate Archdeaconry includes numerous native districts worked by Maori clergy *Publications* occasional scientific papers for New Zealand Institute, contributions to magazines on social and artistic subjects, short stories *Recreations* mechanics, gardening, drawing, painting, etc *Address* Cambridge, Auckland, New Zealand

WALSH, Hon. Reginald, M.V.O 1906, British Consul at New York, 1908-11, late British Consul at the Piræus and then at Dunkirk, *b* 17 July 1868; 7th *s* of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; *m* 1908, Lady Margaret Jane Douglas Home, *d.* of 12th Earl of Home, *q v.*, one *s* two *d* *Address* Yotes Cottage, Merewo-rth, Kent. *Clubs* White's, Travellers'.

WALSH, Maj. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Richard Knox, C.M.G 1918, D.S.O. 1916, Royal Scots Fus., *b* 25 Dec. 1873, *s.* of late Surg Gen. Thomas Walsh, A.M.S *Educ.* Beaumont. Served S.A War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G, D.S.O).

WALSH, Stephen, Parliamentary Secretary to Local Government Board since 1917, M.P (Lab.) Ince Division, Lancs, since 1906, *b* 1859, *m* 1885 Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of National Service, 1917 *Address* 8 Swinley Road, Wigan

WALSH, Thomas, B.A., B.Sc., M.D., D.P.H., Professor of Pathology, University College, Galway, and Bursar of the College since 1912, *b* Tuam, Co Galway, 1878, *m* 1906, one *s* two *d* *Educ* St Jarlath's College, and Christian Brothers Schools, Tuam Queen's College, Galway (first place in Entrance Scholarship, literary division), 1st place in both 2nd Medical and 3rd Science Scholarship Exam, 1908, was senior scholar and demonstrator in biology, chemistry, and anatomy, B.A 1899, awarded Platt Physiological Research Scholarship, Owens College, Manchester, 1900, after a period of study in Edinburgh and Paris qualified M.B, B.Ch, B.A.O, R.U.I, 1904, obtained the Medical Studentship in Pathology R.U.I (value £100, with special gold medal for distinguished answering), 1908, D.P.H 1st Class Honours and M.D, 1909, Lecturer in Pathology, 1911 *Publications* Cyanuric Acid and Cyamelide, J.C.S, various contributions on scientific subjects to local papers, editor for some time of an Irish monthly An Connachtach *Recreation* experimental gardening *Address* Merville, Taylor's Hill, Galway *Club* Galway University Union

WALSH, Valentine John Hussey-; *b* 17 Feb 1862, *s s* of Walter Hussey Walsh, J.P, of Mulhussey, Co Roscommon, and 81 Onslow Gardens, S.W, *m* 1907, Eliza beth Duchesse de La Mothe Houdancourt, grandee of Spain, 1st class, *d* of Count Artus de Cossé Brissac (*s* of 10th Duc de Brissac) and Alix *d* of Louis, Marquis de Walsh-Serrant, Duc de La Mothe Houdancourt, grandee of Spain *Educ* Oratory School, Birmingham, Kalksburg, Austria, Edinburgh University Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1885, went the Western Circuit and Wiltshire Sessions, 1886-1907, Private Secretary to Lord Londonderry, Postmaster-General, 1900-2, contested (C) Carlisle Jan 1910, has written for the Quarterly Review, Fortnightly Review, Blackwood's Magazine, and Revue Hebdomadaire and many papers *Recreations* golf, cycling, *Address* 24 Ennismore Gardens, S.W, *T* Anywhere, London, *T* 4025 Western, 10 Avenue Marceau, Paris, *T A* Passy 68-68, Mulhussey, Athlone, Le Fayel Canly (Oise), France, Anglesqueville, St Valery-en Caux (Seine Inferieure), France *Clubs* Athenæum, Cercle de l'Union, Paris

WALSH, Rev. Walter, D.D., Leader of the Free Religious Movement, London, *b* Dundee, 1857, *m* 1882, Alice Mary Lambert, London, four *s* five *d* *Educ* Dundee High School, Glasgow University, D.D Pittsburg University, 1910, Minister Pitlochry, 1882-86, Newcastle, 1887-97, Dundee, 1897-1912, London since 1913, Member Newcastle on Tyne School Board, 1891-97, Member Dundee City Council, 1906-12, Municipal Delegate to various Housing Congresses in England and on the Continent, Vice President Universal Peace Union, delegate to numerous International Peace Congresses on the Continent and in America, where he has made repeated tours, lecturing and preaching in connection with the International Peace movement *Publications* The Moral Damage of War, Jesus in Jutecopolis, The Thinker and the Fighter, The World Rebuilt, Tolstoy's

Emblems, The Greater Parables of Tolstoy, Hymns of Divine Unity and Love, The Social Gospel in Song, A Hymnal for the Young, magazine articles, and various pamphlets on Peace, Food Reform, and the Drink Question *Recreations* gardening, cycling, swimming *Address* Northam, Whetstone, N 20

WALSH, Rt. Rev. William, M A, Hon D D, Archdeacon and Canon of Canterbury since 1897, Chaplain of the Cinque Ports, 1901-16, *b* 1836, *m* 1865, Catharine Banchory, *d* of General Pickering, R A, two *s* *Educ* St Alban's Hall (transferred to Merton Coll), Oxford Prebendary of St Paul's, 1889-91, Bishop of Mauritius, 1891-97, Bishop (Suffragan) of Dover, 1898-1916 *Publications* Progress of the Church in London, 1887, second edition, 1908 *Address* The Precincts, Canterbury *Club* Athenæum

WALSH, The Most Rev. William J., D D, *see* Dublin, R C Archbishop of

WALSH, Hon Mr Justice William Legh; Justice of the Supreme Court of Alberta since 1912, *b* 28 Jan 1857, *s* of Aquila Walsh and Jane Adams Walsh, *m* 1883, Bessie A McVittie, one *s* *Educ* Simcoe Public and High Schools, University of Toronto Admitted as Solicitor of Upper Canada Law Society, 1878, called to the Bar, 1878, practised in Ontario until 1900, and from then until 1904 in Dawson, Yukon Territory, when moved to Calgary Alberta, and practised there until April 1912, candidate for House of Commons for electoral district of Cardwell Ontario, 1896, and for Legislative Assembly of Alberta for constituency of Glenchem in 1905 in Conservative interest *Recreations* golf and motoring *Address* 2415 8th Street West, Calgary, Alberta *T* 4090 W *M* 578 *Clubs* Ranchmen's, Golf and Country, Calgary

WALSHAM, Hugh, M A., M D (Cantab), F R C P, F R A S, Physician to the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest Consulting Radiologist to St Bartholomew's Hospital, late Medical Officer in Charge of the X ray Dept, and Lecturer on Radiology to the Medical School, *b* London, 2nd *s* of William Willet Walsham, Wisbech, Cambs, *m* 1910, Amy, *d* of Stephen Bannister, Coventry *Educ* King's College School, London, Caius College Cambridge St Bartholomew's Hospital, and Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street Pathologist for some years to the Victoria Park Chest Hospital, Medical Referee to the National Sanatorium, Benenden, Kent, and Consulting Physician X-ray Department, Eltham Cottage Hospital, awarded by the Royal College of Physicians the Weber Parkes Prize and First Medal for research work on Tuberculosis, 1903, President of the Radiology Section of British Medical Association, Birmingham, 1911, Vice President Sec Radiol 17th Internat Cong Med Lond, 1913, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine *Publications* The Channels of Infection in Tuberculosis, 1904, the Rontgen Rays in the diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest, 1906, numerous papers to medical societies and journals *Recreations* astronomy, especially solar physics *Address* 114 Harley Street, W *T* Mayfair 3104

WALSHAM, Sir John Scarlett, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1831, *b* 15 Oct 1869, *e s* of 2nd Bt and Florence, *o d* of Hon P Campbell Scarlett, C B, Parkhurst, Surrey, *S* father 1905, *m* 1906, Bessie Geraldine Gundreda, *e d* of Vice Admiral John B Warren, *q v*, one *s* one *d* Late Inspector of Chinese Labour at Germiston, Transvaal *Heir s* John Scarlett Warren, *b* 29 Nov 1910 *Address* 32 Hart Road, Shanghai, China

WALSHE, Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Frederick William Henry, D S O 1916, commanding R A of a Division in France, *b* 26 July 1872, *m* Hilda Louisa, *d* of Rev G. C Carter, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bedford School, R M Academy, Woolwich Entered R A 1892, obtaining the Tombs' Memorial Scholarship, Capt 1900, Major, 1909, Lieut.-Col 1915, passed the Staff College, 1906 7, served European War in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France (despatches, Legion of Honour, D S O, Bt Col) *Recreations* big game shooting and hunting, shot for Ireland at Bisley in 1890 *Club* Army and Navy

WALSHE, Lt.-Col Henry Ernest, C M G 1917, 2nd Batt South Staffs Regt, *b* 10 Apl 1866 Entered army, 1889, Captain, 1896, Major, 1907, Lt Col 1915, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches, C M G)

WALSHE, Capt. Sarsfield James Ambrose Hall, D S O 1915, M B, Ch B. Edin, R A M C *Educ* Edinburgh University and Royal College of Surgeons House Surgeon, Torbay Hospital, Captain R A M C Special Reserve, served European War, 1914 15 (despatches, D S O) *Publication* Effect on Mental State of Minor and Major Attacks in Epileptic Insanity, 1912 *Address* Torbay Hospital, Torquay

WALSINGHAM, 6th Baron (cr 1780), **Thomas de Grey,** D L, J P, M A, LL D (Cambridge), 1891, F R S, F I S, F Z S, F E S (President, 1889 90), Memb Soc Ent de France, Ent Ver zu Berlin, Nederlandsche Ent Ver, Soc Ent de Russie, Linn Soc N S W, Am Ent Soc Philadelphia, Br Ornith Union, etc, High Steward of University of Cambridge since 1891 and of the Borough of King's Lynn since 1894, Trustee of British Museum the Hunterian Museum (Royal College of Surgeons), *b* 29 July 1843, *s* of 5th Baron and Augusta, *d* of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, 7th Bart of Thirkleby, *S* father, 1870, *m* 1st, 1877 Augusta Selina Elizabeth (Leila) (*d* 1900), *o c* of Capt William Locke widow of Lord Burghersh, 2nd *s* of 11th Earl of Westmorland, and afterwards wife of Duc de Santo Teodoro, 2nd, 1909, Marion Gwytherne-Williams (*d* 1913), F R H S, *d* of late Thomas Rhys Withers, 3rd, 1914, Agnes, *d* of late Frederick Shand Hemming, and widow of Richard Dawson *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (M A) M P (C) West Norfolk, 1865 70, Lord in Waiting 1874 75 *Publications* numerous monographs and papers on the Micro-lepidoptera of the world, the Walsingham collection of Micro lepidoptera is the largest and most important—with it is incorporated the famous Zeller Collection, the Hofmann, Christoph, and others, the Walsingham collections were conveyed by Deed of Gift, dated 23 Nov 1901, to the Trustees of the British Museum, to which they were transferred in 1910, together with his valuable entomological library Owns about 19,200 acres *Recreations* is a famous shot—his bag of 1070 grouse to his own gun has never been surpassed, contributed the articles on the grouse, the pheasant, and the partridge to the Badminton Library, visited California and Oregon (1870-71) on a sporting and collecting tour, and made extensive collections there and subsequently in S France, Corsica, Andalusia, Morocco, Algeria, Jamaica, etc, played in Eton and Cambridge cricket elevens, and in Gentlemen v Players, I Z, M C C, etc *Heir half-b* Hon John Augustus de Grey *q v* *Address* 6 Montagu Place, Portman Square, W *T* Mayfair 4577. Merton Hall, Thetford *Clubs* Carlton, Isthmian

WALSTON (Waldstein), Sir Charles, Kt, *cr* 1912, Litt D (Cantab) Ph D (Heidelb), Hon Litt D (Col Univ, New York), Hon. Litt D T C, Dublin, Knight Commander of the Greek Order of the Redeemer, and Ernestine Saxon Order, Knight of the Danebrog, academical teacher, excavator, and author, Member of Standing Committee of Advice on Art to Board of Education, Fellow (since 1894) and Lecturer of King's College, Cambridge, Vice-

President Hellenic Society and member of Council of British Archæological School, Athens, Rome, etc , *b* New York, 30 March 1856, 3rd *surv s* of late Henry Waldstein, merchant of New York, *m* 1909, Florence, *e d* of late D L Einstein, of New York, and *widow* of Theodore Seligman, New York, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Columbia College, New York, Heidelberg University, Germany Lecturer in Classical Archæology in Univ of Camb 1880-83, Director of Fitzwilliam Museum, Camb 1883-1889, Reader in Classical Archæology, 1883-1907, Slade Prof of Fine Art, 1895-1901, and 1904-11, Director, American Archæological School, Athens (retaining Readership at Camb), 1889-1893, retaining Professorship there till 1896, excavated site of ancient Platæa, 1889-90, Eretria (tomb of Aristotle), 1891, the Heraion of Argos, 1892-95 *Publications* Balance of Emotion and Intellect, 1878, Essays on the Art of Phidias, 1885, The Work of John Ruskin, 1894, The Study of Art in Universities, 1895, The Expansion of Western Ideals and the World's Peace, 1899, The Jewish Question and the Mission of the Jews, 1899, The Argive Heræum, 1902, Art in the Nineteenth Century, 1903, (with L Shoobridge) Herculaneum, Past, Present, and Future, 1908, What may we Read? 1912 Greek Sculpture and Modern Art, 1914, Aristodemocracy, 1916, new edition 1917, What Germany is Fighting For, 1917, Patriotism, National and International 1917, numerous reports of excavations and archæological memoirs in Journal of Hellenic Studies, American Archæological Journal, and foreign Journals, contributed many articles to Nineteenth Century, Harper's, and the Century Magazine, under the pseudonym of Gordon Seymour he has published three short stories, forming the first three numbers of the Ethics of the Surface Series, these were published in an American edition (The Surface of Things) over his own name *Recreations* hunting, shooting, golf *Address* Newton Hall, Newton, Cambridge *T A* Harston, Cambs *T* Harston 8 *Clubs* Athenæum, Marlborough, Bath

WALTER, Arthur; Editor Parliamentary Debates, House of Lords, since 1898, *b* Ditcheat Somersetshire, 20 June 1874, *e s* of Benjamin Walter, *m* 1899, Mabel Mary, *d* of Richard T Wooff, of London *Educ* Monmouthshire and South Wales University Was for several years member of editorial staff South London Press, acted for two Sessions as Parliamentary Correspondent of Echo de Paris, travelled through Europe as Private Secretary to late A Pulitzer, founder of New York Journal, was one of the representatives of British journalism at International Congress of the World's Press, Antwerp, 1894, and Berlin, 1908, admitted a Freeman of City of London, 1903, Hon Sec and Fellow of Institute of Journalists, President of British International Association of Journalists Past Master of Duchy of Cornwall Lodge of Freemasons, and Life Governor of Royal Masonic Institution for Boys, and Royal Masonic Institution for Girls, has contributed largely to magazines and weeklies on parliamentary and cognate matters *Recreation* touring *Address* 12 Calais Gate, Myatts Park S E 5 *T* 1 Sirdar, Phone, London *T* Brixton 2290 *Clubs* Press, New Oxford and Cambridge, Eccentric

WALTER, Arthur James, K C, LL B, Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1885, *m* 1891, Florence Maud, 3rd *d* of Rev Canon Carver, D D Equity Scholar of Inner Temple, 1885, chiefly engaged in Patent Trade Mark and technical litigation, one of the Governors of Dulwich College, a founder member of Automobile Club, a trustee of James Peek charity *Address* 5 Fig Tree Court, Temple, E C, 6 Rutland Gate, S.W, *T* Kensington 3908, Bryn Goleu, Dolwyddelen, North Wales *Clubs* Garrick, Savage, Royal Automobile

WALTER, Major Edmund, C I E 1917, Supply and Transport Corps, Indian Army, *b* 29 Jan 1881, *s* of Major F E Walter, M V O, *q v*, *m* 1906, Helen Brooke Cunliffe, three *d* *Educ* Dulwich College, R M A Woolwich 2nd Lt Royal Garrison Artillery, 1900, served in Ceylon as A D C to G O C till 1901, No 1 Mountain Battery R G A till 1906, joined Supply and Transport Corps, 1906, permanently transferred to Indian Army, 1909, two years' study leave in Japan, March 1910-March 1912, Deputy Assistant Director of Transport at Army Headquarters in India, April 1913-Oct 1916, served at Basra as D A Q M G on Lines of Communication till Dec 1916, when invalided to India, Poona since Feb 1917, Capt 1909, Major, 1915 *Address* c/o Alliance Bank of Simla, Simla

WALTER, Capt. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Francis Edward, D S O 1916 Commanding 7th Norfolk Regt since 1915 *b* 10 Mar 1876, 2nd *s* of J H Walter of Drayton Hall, Norwich, unmarried *Educ* Eton Joined Norfolk Regt, 1897, retired on pension, 1913, rejoined (7th Batt), Aug 1914, served South African War, 1900-2 (King's medal, 2 clasps, Queen's medal, 3 clasps), European War, 1914-1916 (despatches, D S O, wounded) *Recreation* shooting *Address* Drayton Hall, Norwich *T A* Drayton, Norfolk *T* Drayton 3 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Norfolk County, Norwich

WALTER, Major Frederick Edward, M V O 1904, commanding Corps of Commissionaires since 1904, *b* 1848, 3rd but *e surv s* of late John Walter of Bearwood, M P, *m* late Major R A *Address* Exchange Court, 119 Strand, W C, Ellesmere, Twickenham Park *Club* Army and Navy

WALTER, John; *s* of late Arthur Fraser Walter of Bear Wood, Wokingham, and *g g s* of John Walter, who founded The Times in 1785, *b* 1873, *m* 1903, Phyllis *y d* of Colonel and Mrs C E Foster of Long Buckby, Northamptonshire, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (M A) Entered The Times Office, 1898, has corresponded for The Times from Paris, Madrid, and Lisbon, Chairman of The Times since 1910, late Captain and Hon Major, 4th Batt Royal Berks Regiment *Heir s* John *b* 1909 *Address* 16 Bryanston Square, W, *T* Paddington 1488, Bear Wood, Wokingham *Clubs* Travellers', Princes

WALTER, Colonel (Temp Maj.-Gen) John McNeill, C B 1916, C S I 1918, D S O 1902, Assist Adjut-Gen India since 1910 *b* Meerut, E Indies, 10 June 1861, *s* of late General John McNeill Walter C B, Col Royal Sussex Regiment, *m* Annie, *d* of late Alfred Chenery of Loyola and Delatite, Victoria, Australia *Educ* Cheltenham Coll Entered army, 1880, served D A A G, 2nd Brigade Tochi Field Force, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp), served South African war, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D S O), commanded 1st Batt The Devonshire Regt, 1906-10 *Club* Junior United Service

WALTER, Louis Heathcote, M A, Editor of Science Abstracts since 1903, *b* London, 1870 *y s* of late D Henry Walter *m* 1900, Rose Mabel, *y d* of late Capt Edward Williams, late 69th Regt *Educ* privately in England, Hanover, Trinity College, Cambridge (Natural Sciences Tripos) An Associate Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, sometime Associate Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, for some years was experimental assistant to Sir Hiram S Maxim, in 1907 became associated with the inventors of the Bellini-Tosi system of directive wireless telegraphy, and introduced it into England later the patents were acquired by the Marconi Company, 1912 *Publications* acted as reviser of the volumes Electrical Engineering, Steam Engines, and Internal Combustion Engines of the Dem

hardt-Schlomann Technical Dictionaries, hon indexer in Physics for the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, author of some twenty papers on electrical subjects communicated to the Royal Society, the Institution of Electrical Engineers, and other societies and the technical press *Discoveries* increase of hysteresis loss due to oscillations superposed on rotating field, self-restoring detector action of a tantalum mercury contact, valve effect of tungsten electrodes, valve action of zirconium anodes *Inventions* a selective system of wireless control, 1898, various forms of coherers, magnetic detectors, etc, for his oscillation galvanometer was awarded the John Scott Medal, 1907 *Address* Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1 Albemarle Street, W

WALTER, William, ex Agent-General, British Columbia, *b* Bristol, 1852 *Educ* Grammar School, Bristol, 14 years in China, Hankow, and Shanghai, in British Columbia, and connected therewith for last 15 years *Address* 60, Gracechurch Street, E C

WALTERS, Rev Charles Ensor; Wesleyan Minister, Secretary London Wesleyan Mission since 1913, *b* Milborne Port Somersetshire, 18 Dec 1872, *s* of late Rev W D Walters, General Secretary of London Wesleyan Mission *m* Muriel Haverigal, *d* of J H Bennetts, two *s* *Educ* High School, Roundhay, Leeds, Wesleyan Theological College, Richmond, Surrey On leaving Richmond College in 1895, became assistant to the late Rev Hugh Price Hughes in the West London Mission, elected member of St Pancras Vestry, 1898, also appointed Local Manager London School Board, Member of St Pancras Borough Council, 1900, Chairman of the Public Health Committee 1900-02, much interested in housing of working classes, on death of Rev Hugh Price Hughes succeeded to the office of Superintendent of the West London Mission, Minister of Wesley Hall, Sheffield, 1907-12, Representative Methodist Ecumenical Conference, Toronto, 1911, Superintendent of London Wesleyan Mission, East, 1912-13, President Stepney Free Church Council, 1913-14, President Metropolitan Free Church Council, 1913-14, Assistant Secretary of London Mission and Extension Fund, 1913 *Publications* The Social Mission of the Church, 1907, Mission Sermons, 1910 Life of Sir J Bamford Slack (joint author) 1910, The Deserted Christ, 1910, The Open Air Speaker's Handbook, 1914, articles on Housing and Social Problems in various publications, Book Reviews *Recreations* reading and change of work *Address* Central Buildings Westminster, S W *T* Victoria 5840

WALTERS, G. S., R B A. *Address* 22 Maitland Park Villas, Haverstock Hill, N W

WALTERS, Henry B., M A, F S A, Assistant-Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum, *b* 6 April 1867, *s* of Ven Wm Walters, Archdeacon of Worcester, *m* 1898, Margaret, *d* of F E Thompson, Marlborough, one *s* *Educ* Eton and King's Coll Camb, Bell Scholar, 1887 Chancellor's Class, Medal, 1890, 1st class Classical Trip 1889, 1890 *Publications* Catalogue of the Greek and Etruscan Vases in the British Museum, vol ii Black Figured Vases 1893, vol iv Vases of the Latest Period, 1896, vol i part 2, 1912, Catalogue of Bronzes, Greek, Roman, and Etruscan, 1899, Catalogue of Terra-cottas, 1903, Little Book on Greek Art, 1903, History of Ancient Pottery, 2 vols, 1905, The Art of the Greeks, 1906, Catalogue of Roman Pottery, 1908, Church Bells, 1908, The Art of the Romans, 1911, Church Bells in England, 1912, articles in Hellenic Journal and other periodicals *Address* British Museum, W C

WALTERS, John Cuming; editor of the Manchester City News, *s* of John and C E Cuming Walters, Birmingham *Educ* King Edward's Grammar School, Birmingham Sub-editor, Birmingham Daily Gazette, and for ten years assistant editor and leader-writer), editor Manchester Evening Chronicle, 1902-6, wrote for Birmingham Daily Gazette the series of articles Scenes in Slum-Land, which led to appointment of Sanitary Council and Housing Committee, the erection of a Rowton House, and the general revision of municipal policy on that question, was the first to advocate and secure the adoption of an examination scheme for entrance into journalistic profession, President of the Dickens Fellowship 1910-11, President, Manchester Literary Club, President, Manchester Field Naturalists and Archæological Society *Publications* In Tennyson Land, The Mystery of Shakespeare's Sonnets, Tennyson Philosopher, Poet, and Idealist, Bygone Suffolk, Bygone Somerset, The Spirit of Silas Sneape (short stories), In Folly Land (poems), Clues to Dickens's Mystery of Edwin Drood, The Lost Land of King Arthur, Phases of Dickens The Man, his Message, and his Mission, Open Letters to Manchester Men, by a Plain Citizen Awarded M A degree by Manchester University for Thesis on William Hazlitt and the Early Essayists *Recreations* cycling, book-collecting, antiquities *Address* City News Office, Manchester

WALTERS, Sir John Tudor, kt cr 1912, J P Leicestershire, M P (U) Brightside Division of Sheffield since 1906 *b* 1866, *s* of John Tudor Walters, *m* 1888, Mary *d* of late William Hill, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Surveyor by profession, 1st President, Education Association (England and Wales), specially interested in Land Reform, Housing, and Education *Recreation* golf *Address* The Wayside, Oadby, nr Leicester *Club* Reform

WALTERS, Commander (Acting Captain) Richard Huth, R N, D S O 1916, *3rd s* of H H Walters Ufford, Suffolk, *m* 1916 Evelyn Mayna, C B E 3rd *d* of C W Englehart Served Europ an War, 1914-17 (D S O) *Club* Cavendish

WALTERS, Col. William Barker, C B 1894 F R C V S, Army Veterinary Dept, retired 1894 *b* 24 Feb 1839, *m* 1864, Eloise Wilhelmina Glen Rae, *d* of late Capt Hector Munro, 2nd (Queen's) Regiment, two *d*. *Educ* Bromsgrove, King Edward's College, Birmingham Diploma, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 1860 Entered Army Veterinary Department 1861, appointed to Royal Artillery, transferred to Inniskilling Dragoons, 1871, Royal Engineers, 1877, promoted Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon 1881, Colonel 1903 served Canada during Fenian invasion, 1866 (medal and clasp) Zulu Campaign, 1879 (mentioned in despatches and medal), Soudan Expedition, 1885, present throughout operations at Suakim as P V S to Forces (mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, and bronze star), served as A D V S on Headquarter Staff of the 3rd Army (Territorials), Aug 1914 31 Dec 1915. *Recreations* hunting, fishing, shooting, golf *Address* 3 Vanbrugh Park Road, Blackheath *Club* Junior United Service

WALTERS, W. C Flamstead, M A, Professor of Classical Literature, King's College, London, since 1901, and in the University of London since 1911 Fellow of King's College, London, *s* of Rev A V Walters, B A, Oxon, of Winchester, *m* 1st, Ethel (*d* 1902), *w d* of Major Gen Skyring, R E, one *s*, 2nd, 1912, Fanny, *e d* of late Rev T Walters, M A, Vicar of Boyton, Cornwall, and sister of late Marchioness of Queensberry *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Pembroke College, Oxford Formerly House and Composition Master at Christ's College New Zealand, late Lecturer in Classics, University College, Cardiff, Professor of Classics in Queen's College, London 1901-9, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, King's College, 1904-8, 1911-12, Member of Council of the Hellenic Society, of the Board of Classical

Journals, and of the Council of the Roman Society, and Treasurer of the Classical Association *Publications* Various school-books and editions of authors, occasional papers and notes in Classical Quarterly, Classical Review, etc, co Editor with Prof Conway of Livy *Recreations* boating, tennis, golf, etc *Address* Limen, Milton Park, Gerrard's Cross

WALTERS, William Melmoth, solicitor, senior partner in firm of Walters, Wood and Co, 9 New Square, Lincoln's Inn (founded about 1780), *b* 28 Jan 1835, *s* of John Eldad Walters of Batheaston, Somersetshire, and late of Lincoln's Inn and Ewell, Surrey, and Eleanor, *d* of late Alexander Radclyffe Sidebottom of the Middle Temple, *m* 1860, Marian Eleanor, *e d* of late Alfred Leggatt, 13 William Street, Lowndes Square, S W, two *s* six *d* *Educ* tutor, and private school, Bayswater, and King's College, London Articled with the then firm of Roumieu, Walters and Co, 1852, read in the Chambers of Joshua Williams and of T K Kingdon, passed Final Examination (taking 2nd prize), and was admitted Solicitor, 1857, member of firm, 1859, elected to the Council of the Law Society, 1878, President, 1891-92, and is now Senior Member of the Council, Director of the Law Fire Insurance Society, the Law Debenture Corporation, the Law Accident Insurance Society, and the Solicitors' Benevolent Association, late Member of the Solicitors' Discipline Committee, a Member of the Committee of Inspection of Trustee Savings Banks from its formation, Member of the Committee of Proprietors of Lincoln's Inn, Member of the Council of Law Reporting, late Member of the Rule making Committee late Chairman of the Ewell, Cuddington, and Malden Conservative Association, Governor of St Thomas Hospital, King's College Hospital, Consumption Hospital, and various other hospitals and philanthropic institutions *Recreations* shooting, salmon-fishing, cruising, in earlier life, rowing, swimming, skating, cricket, lawn tennis, etc *Address* 9 New Square Lincoln's Inn, W C, Purberry Shot Ewell, Surrey *T A* Various, Holborn, London *T* Holborn 157, Epsom 599 *Clubs* Constitutional, Golf, Conservative, Epsom

WALTHALL, Lieut.-Col. Edward Charles Walthall Delves, C M G 1918, D S O 1900 R F A, *b* 24 April 1874, *e s* of late Edward W D Walthall of Wistaston Hall, and Caroline Marion, *y d* of Charles Augustus Stewart of West Hall, Cheshire, *m* 1902, Isabel Sybil, *d* of Lieut.-General Sir J B Edwards, K C M G, *q v* *Educ* Charterhouse, R M Academy Entered R A, 1894, Major, 1911 served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, D S O), European War 1914-18 (despatches, Bt Lt Col, C M G), Order of Danilo, 3rd class, 1917 *Club* Army and Navy

WALTHEW, Richard Henry, Music Professor Queen's College and Guildhall School of Music, *b* 1872, *m* 1901, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Islington High School, Royal College of Music (Open Scholarship for Composition) Musical Director of the Passmore Edwards Settlement, Tavistock Place, for five years, works performed on various occasions at Monday Popular Concerts, Crystal Palace Saturday Concerts, Handel Society, Promenade Concerts, &c *Publications* Choral works—The Pied Piper, Ode to a Nightingale, Chamber music—a quintet, two trios, suites for clarinet, pianoforte, &c, about 100 songs and pianoforte pieces *Recreations* writing music, billiards *Address* 41 Hamilton Road Highbury, N *T* 3104 North

WALTON, Lt.-Col. Edgar Brocas, Editor Eastern Province Herald, *b* Port Elizabeth, 10 Sep 1880, *e s* of Hon Sir E H Walton, *q v* Married *Educ* Grey Institute, Port Elizabeth Served throughout South African War; Lieut Prince Alfred Guards, 1899, Captain, 1900, wounded at Kroonstad, Cradock, and Ladysmith (despatches); served with Union Army in South African Rebellion and German South-West African Campaign, 1914-15, Captain Southern Rifles Oct 1914, Major, Mar 1915, District Staff Officer, Walvis Bay, May 1915, Lieut.-Col commanding 4th Dismounted Rifles, 1915, seconded for service with East African Expeditionary Force with rank Major and second in command 11th South African Infantry, 1916, joined the staff of Eastern Province Herald, 1902, acting editor, 1907, Delegate to Imperial Press Conference, 1909 *Recreations* shooting, tennis *Address* Port Elizabeth, South Africa *Club* Port Elizabeth

WALTON, Hon. Sir Edgar Harris, K C M G, *cr* 1911, Member, House of Assembly, Union of South Africa, *s* of Rev John Walton, M A, *m* Elizabeth Anne, 2nd *d* of W A Richards, late of Cape Town, two *s* three *d* *Educ* private schools Went to Colony, 1879, became editor and proprietor of Eastern Province Herald, of Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony, entered Parliament, 1898, Treasurer of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope, 1904-8, Member of the National Union Convention, 1908-9, Public Debt Commissioner, 1911-14 *Publication* Inner History of the South African Convention *Recreations* golf, shooting, fishing *Address* Cape Town, Port Elizabeth *Clubs* Cape Town, Port Elizabeth

WALTON, Edward Arthur, R S A 1905, Hon R W S, Hon R I, President of the Royal Scottish Society of Painters in Water Colours, Vice President of the Imperial Arts League artist painter, *b* Glandersion House, Renfrewshire, 15 April 1860, 6th *s* of late Jackson Walton *Educ* Glasgow Studied drawing and painting, Glasgow and Dusseldorf medallist Paris, Munich, and Chicago, works in the following permanent galleries Munich, Carlsruhe, Budapest, Ghent, Venice, Pittsburgh, Leeds Glasgow, Edinburgh, Melbourne, and Auckland, Member of International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, London, Associate Société Nationale des Beaux Arts France *Address* 7 Belford Park, Edinburgh *Clubs* Glasgow Art, Scottish Arts, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh

WALTON, Frank, R I, Artist, President of the Royal Institute of Oil Painters, 1898, *b* London, 10 July 1840, *s* of James Walton, publisher *Educ* private schools *Address* Holmbury St Mary, Dorking *T A* Holmbury St Mary *Club* Arts

WALTON, Frederick Parker, K C 1912, Director of Sultanieh School of Law, Cairo, since 1915, *b* 1858, *s* of I Walton, Buxton, *m* Mary, *d* of Rev D Taylor *Educ* Lincoln College, Oxford, first class Cl Moderations, second class Lit Hum B A 1883, Edinburgh, LL B 1886, Marburg, hon LL D Aberdeen, 1906, McGill, 1915, 3rd class of Order of the Nile, Hon Member American Bar Association, Scottish Bar, 1886, Quebec Bar, 1906 Lecturer in Roman Law, Glasgow University, Legal Secretary to Lord Advocate (Right Hon J B Balfour), 1891 Dean of the Faculty of Law, and Professor of Roman Law, McGill University, Montreal, 1892-1914 *Publications* Handbook of Law of Husband and Wife in Scotland, Scotch Marriages, Regular and Irregular, articles on Husband and Wife, Married Women's Property, etc, in Green's Encyclopædia of Law of Scotland, Historical Introduction to the Roman Law, 3rd ed 1917, translated into Portuguese, Scope and Interpretation of Civil Code of Lower Canada Workmen's Compensation Act of Quebec with Commentary, Assistant Editor of Burge's Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws, and contributions to legal journals. *Recreations:* cycling, travel

Address Sultanieh School of Law, Cairo *T A* Walton, Law School, Cairo *Club* Turf, Cairo.

WALTON, Frederick Thomas Granville, C I E, 1888, M Inst C E, *b* 1840, *s* of William Walton of Hampton, Middlesex, *m* 1877, Charlotte Eliza, 2nd *d* of Sir Cusack Roney, two *s* *Educ*, privately Began his professional career as a pupil of R Johnson, chief engineer, G N Rly 1861, served on that railway until 1868, when he went out to India in the service of the Oudh and Rohilkhund Rly Co, and was employed on the construction of that line until it was purchased by Govt in 1889, he then entered Govt service as Engineer-in-Chief of the same railway until 1896, when he was sent to construct the railway bridge over the Godavari River on the E C Rly, among other bridges he has constructed the following Ramgunga, Bareilly, Ramgunga, Moradabad, Kosi, Rampur, Dufferin Bridge, Benares, Godavari Rajmundry *Address* c/o Grindlay and Co, 54 Parliament Street, S W

WALTON, Ven. Herbert Arthur; Archdeacon of Grenada since 1910, Rector of St George's, Grenada, since 1911, and Canon of St. Vincent, Commissary for the Bishop of Barbados, Member of the Board of Education, Grenada, *s* of late G E Walton, Hindsworth, Staff, *m* 1906, Gladys Amy, *d* of Very Rev Dean Shepherd of Antigua, two *s* *Educ* King Edward's High School, Birmingham, St Boniface College, Warminster Deacon, 1903, Priest, 1905, Curate of St John's Cathedral, Antigua, 1903, Rector of St George's, Dominica, 1905 *Recreation* rose growing *Address* St George's Rectory, Grenada

WALTON, Herbert Francis Raine, Organist and Choirmaster of Glasgow Cathedral since 1897, *b* Thirsk, Yorkshire, 1869, *s* of Jas Walton, organist and schoolmaster, Thirsk, *m* 4th *d* of ex Alderman Hannam, Leeds, three *d* *Educ* York, Royal Coll of Music, London Won an Open Scholarship at the Royal College of Music, London, and after spending four years at that institution was appointed private organist to the Rt Hon the Earl of Aberdeen, and later at St Mark's, Woodhouse Parish Church, Leeds, for six years, one of the six selected candidates for St George's Hall Liverpool 1897 *Recreations* walking, reading, billiards, etc *Address* 45 Kersland Terrace, Glasgow, West *T* Western 3792 *Club* Glasgow Society of Musicians

WALTON, Sir Joseph, 1st Bt, *cr* 1910 J P Middlesbrough, J P and D L, N R Yorks M P (L) Barnsley Division, W R Yorks, since 1897, F R G S, *b* Bolihope, Co Durham, 19 Mar 1849, 2nd *s* of late Joseph Walton, Frosterley, *m* 1880, Ruth Gill, *d* of late Robert Gill, Middlesbrough, two *d* *Educ* privately Commenced commercial career in Middlesbrough, coal and allied trades, 1870, contested (L) Doncaster Division 1895, travelled extensively in India, Burma, Africa, America, Canada, China, Japan, and Persia, etc *Publication* China and the Present Crisis, 1900 *Recreation* Alpine climbing *Heir* none *Address* Rushpool Hall, Saltburn-by-the-Sea *Clubs* Reform, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile

WALTON, Sir W., K B E, *cr* 1917, Vice-President Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board *Address* Donnington Holt, Newbury, Berks *Club* Reform

WALTON, Colonel (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) William Crawford, C B 1917, C M G 1916 Inspector of Infantry South India, *b* 15 Nov 1864, *s* of H I Walton, Indian Telegraph Department, *m* 1897, Emily M R, *o d* of Rev William Lee, D D, Professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of Glasgow, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Tonbridge School, R M A, Sandhurst Joined Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1884, Indian Army, 1886, A D C to H E Lord Sandhurst, Gov of Bombay, 1895-97, D A Q M G, Intelligence Branch, Simla, 1903-6, Commandant, 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1908-14, Colonel, 1913, commanded 8th (Service) Batt Royal Berks Regt, 1914-15, Colonel-on-the Staff, Aden, 1915, commanded Aden Infantry Brigade till Nov 1917, served Burma, 1884-85 (medal and clasp), European War, France and Aden, 1915-16 (despatches twice, C M G) *Recreations* hunting, golf, *Address* c/o Thos Cook and Sons, Ludgate Circus, E C. *Club* Yacht, Bombay

WALTZ, Jakob; Caricaturist under name of Hansi Native of Alsace Lorraine Contributor to journal Dutchs-Elsass, Chevalier Legion of Honour, condemned at Leipzic to year's imprisonment for children's book which offended the Germans, but was not caught, served with French army in European War, 1914-15 *Publications* A French History of Alsace Lorraine for Children, Mon Village, Professor Knatschke, 1917

WALWYN, Major Charles Lawrence Tyndall, M C, D S O 1917 Royal Horse Artillery, *s* of Colonel Walwyn late R W F, *b* 30 April 1883 *Educ* Wellington College Entered R F A 1902, Captain, 1914, served S African War, 1902 (Queen's medal, two clasps), European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, D S O, M C) *Recreations* racing, hunting, show-jumping, shooting *Address* Croft-y-Bwla, Monmouth *Club* Junior United Service

WALWYN, Major Fulke James, D S O 1900, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b* 9 Nov 1875, *s* of Col Walwyn, late Royal Welsh Fusiliers, of Croftybula, Monmouth, *m* 1904, Louisa North, *e d* of Robert L Greenshields Entered army, 1896, Major, 1915, served Crete, 1897-98, China, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp, D S O), European War (wounded with 2nd Batt R W F) *Address* Malpas, Cheshire

WANAMAKER, John; *b* Philadelphia, 11 July 1838 Started business April 1861, founder and owner of the largest Department Stores in the United States, at Philadelphia and New York, Republican, Postmaster-General, 1889-93, founded Bethany School, 1858 *Address* City Hall Square, Philadelphia

WANGARATTA, Bishop of, since 1902, **Rt. Rev. Thomas Henry Armstrong,** D D, *b* Dublin 2 April 1857, *s* of J S Armstrong, Barrister, and Alice, *d* of Major O Dell, *m* Marion Ruth, *d* of Henry Henty Melbourne *Educ* Church of England Grammar School, Geelong, Geelong College, Trinity College, University of Melbourne Priest, 1881, Curate of Christ Church St Kilda, 1881-83 Christ Church, Hawthorn, 1883, Incumbent of St Columbs, Hawthorn, 1883-94, Archdeacon of Gippsland, 1894-1902 Rural Dean of Sale, 1896-99, Canon of St Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1899-1902, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Melbourne, 1899-1902 *Address* Bishop's Lodge, Wangaratta, Australia

WANG JAH-SIEH, H. E., Hon D C L (Oxon), Hon LL D (Camb), Special Envoy from China, 1908, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from China to the Court of St James, 1906-7

WANKANER, Captain Maharana Shri, Sir Amarsinhji, Raj Saheb of, K C I E, *cr* 1912, represents senior branch of Zala Rajputs, *b* 4 Jan 1879, *S* 1881, three *s*. three *d* *Educ* Rajkumar College Has travelled in India and England, has constructed among other things two irrigation tanks at Jaswatsar and Mesana The state has an area of 425 sq miles, and a population of 32,658 Salute, 9 guns *Address* Wankaner, Kathiawar

WANLESS-O'GOWAN, Col. Robert, C B 1915, *b* 5 Sep 1864 *m* 1887, Alice Phyllis, *d* of F C Bland of Derryquin Castle, Co Kerry Entered army, 1886, Captain, 1896, Major, 1903, Lt.-Col, 1909, Col, 1913, Railway Staff Officer, S Africa, 1900-1, District Inspector of Musketry, Southern District, 1901-

1908, D.A.A.G., N.E. District, 1903-5, A.Q.M.G. 1914, A.A.G. 1914, Temp. Brig.-Gen. 1915, Temp. Major-Gen. 1915, served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, Bt.-Major, Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (despatches six times, C.B., 4th Class Order of Vladimir with swords). *Club* Army and Navy.

WANLISS, Lt.-Col. David Sydney, C.M.G. 1915, 5th Batt. (Victoria) Australian Imp. Force. Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.)

WANNELL, Lt.-Col. George Edward, D.S.O. 1916, 9th Batt. Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regt., *b* Plymouth, 12 May 1882, *s* of late Rev. G. F. W. Wannell, and Mrs. E. L. Tennant Austen, Bournemouth, *m* 1902, Hilda, *y. d.* of late S. Johnson, Bradford, and Mrs. Johnson, Scarborough, no *c. Educ.* Oundle School, Private. 2nd Lt. Bedfordshire Yeo. and 18th Hussars, 1900, served in S.A. War (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), went to India, 1902, Lieut. 1904, attached Indian Cavalry, 1904-5, resigned commission, 1905, took up Mine Engineering, travelled in Australia, S.W. and E. Africa, and Central Africa, Commission, West Australian Light Horse, 1907-8, served European War, volunteered for service when War started, attached Depot Sherwood Foresters, Derby, 9th Duke of Wellington's Regt., Oct. 1914, Major, Dec. 1915, Lt.-Col., 31 Jan. 1916, commanded Batt. since Gas attack at Ypres, 19 Dec. 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.)

WANSTALL, Rev. Walter; Canon Non-Residentiary of Lincoln since 1899, Prebendary of Aylesbury in Lincoln Cathedral, Vicar of All Saints, Lincoln, since 1904, *b* Rochester, 13 Aug. 1847, *o. s.* of Walter Wanstall, L.R.C.P., unmarried. *Educ.* Rome House, Rochester, Bromsgrove School, Exeter Coll. Oxford. Ordained by Christopher Wordsworth, Bishop of Lincoln, 1870, Curate of Snenton, Notts, 1870-81, Vicar of St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1882-84, Vicar of St. Andrew's, Lincoln, 1884-96, Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1894, Vicar of St. Swithin's, 1896-1904. *Recreations* music, reading good novels. *Address* All Saints, Lincoln.

WANTAGE, Lady, Harriet Sarah Loyd-Lindsay, R.R.C., *o. d.* and heir of 1st and only Baron Overstone, and Harriet, *d.* of Ichabod Wright of Mapperly Hall, Notts., *b* 1837, *m* 1858, 1st and only Baron Wantage, K.C.B., V.C. (*d.* 1901). *Publication* Lord Wantage, V.C., K.C.B., a Memoir. *Address* Lockinge, Wantage, Berks., Overstone Park, Northampton.

WAPSHARE, Maj.-Gen. Richard, C.B. 1915, C.S.I. 1918, Commanding 4th Quetta Division since 1917, *b* 1 Jan. 1860, *y. s.* of late Major W. H. Wapshare, *m* 1883, Ada Farquharson, 3rd *d.* of late Maj.-Gen. C. F. Farquharson Hicks, Indian Army, one *d. Educ.* Germany, at Mr. J. Fleming's, Tonbridge. Entered Royal Marine Light Infantry, 1880, joined Indian Army, 1882, 3rd Bombay Light Cavalry, transferred to 3rd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, Commandant, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1902-1906, Assistant Adjutant General, Army Headquarters, 1906-10, 1st Commandant, Cavalry School, Saugor, India, 1910-12, Brigadier Commander, Secunderabad Cavalry Brigade 1912, served Burma War, 1885-88 (medal with two clasps), commanded Bangalore Brigade, 1912-14, East Africa, Dec. 1914-Apr. 1915, 33rd Brigade, Mesopotamia, 1915-17. *Recreations* big game shooting, fishing, hunting. *Club* United Service.

WARBURTON, A. Bannerman, B.A., D.C.L., K.C., barrister, *b* Charlottetown, Canada, 1852, *s* of Hon. James Warburton, *m.* 1st, 1883, Helen M. (*d.* 1884), *o. d.* of late Hon. Daniel Davies of Charlottetown, 2nd, 1889, Isabel C., *y. d.* of late Hon. John Longworth, Charlottetown, three *d. Educ.*: St. Dunstan's College, Charlottetown; University of King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia (B.A., D.C.L.), University of Edinburgh, Walter Wren's, London. Elected to Provincial Parliament of P.E.I., 1891, 1893, and 1897, Premier of Province, 1897-98, County Court Judge, 1898, resigned, 1904, to contest Queen's Co., P.E.I., for Canadian Commons, elected 1908, Chairman of Public Accounts Committee, Chairman of the Canadian Parliamentarians attending the Coronation of King George V. in London, unanimously elected Chairman of all the Overseas Parliamentarians attending the Coronation, is a Governor of King's College, Windsor, N.S. *Publications* Historical Sketch of P.E. Island, series of articles on Education, Report on Forestry in P.E. Island, letters and addresses on the Oyster Industry in Canada, editorial writer on political and other subjects. *Address* The Maples, Charlottetown, P.E. Island.

WARBURTON, John Paul, C.I.E. 1911, *b* 28 Aug. 1840, *s* of Sirdar Faiz Talab Khan, and *step s* of late Col. R. Warburton, *m* 1863, Mary Whayman. Joined Police Department, Punjab, 1864, District Superintendent 1873, Assistant Inspector-General, Railway Police, 1894, retired, 1900. *Address* Gilbert House, Kasauli, Punjab, Warburton, Gujranwalla District, Punjab.

WARBURTON, Lieut.-Col. William Melvill, D.S.O. 1917, commanding 160th Brigade, R.F.A., *b* 7 June 1877, *s* of late Col. William Pleace Warburton, C.S.I., *m* 1st, 1900, Ada Frances (*d.* 1907), *d.* of late Col. Jacob Peter Deneys Vanrenen, 2nd, 1912, Muriel Frances, *d.* of William James Henderson, one *d. Educ.* Wellington College, R.M.A., Woolwich. Commission in R.A. 1897, 1st Lieut. 1900, Captain, 1902, Major, 1914, Lt.-Col. 1917, commanded 110th Battery, R.F.A., 6th Division, France, Sep. 1914, present at the Aisne, Armentieres and Ypres, commanded 160th Brigade, R.F.A., in 34th Division (Dec. 1915) at home, returned to France, Jan. 1916 and was present at the Somme, Arras, Ypres, and German offensives of 2 March and 9 April 1918 (despatches three, D.S.O.). *Address* 21 Morpeth Mansions, Ashley Place, S.W. *Club* United Service, Royal Automobile.

WARD, family name of **Viscount Bangor** and of **Earl of Dudley.**

WARD, Sir Adolphus William, Kt., *c.* 1913, Litt.D., Hon. LL.D., Hon. Ph.D., Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, since 1900, *b* Hampstead, 2 Dec. 1837, 2nd *s* of late John Ward, C.B., Her Majesty's Minister Resident to the Hanse Towns, *m* 1879, Adelaide Laura, *d.* of Rev. T. L. Lancaster, Rector of Grittleton, Wiltshire, one *d. Educ.* King Edward VI.'s School, Bury St. Edmunds, Peterhouse, Camb. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1861, held Assistant Lectureships at Peterhouse and in Glasgow University, and a temporary examinership in the Education Office, Professor of History and English Literature, Owens College, Manchester, 1866, Principal Owens College, Manchester, 1890-97, Honorary Fellow of Peterhouse, 1891, Vice Chancellor of the Victoria Univ. 1886-90, and 1894-96, Ford Lecturer at Oxford, 1896, received Freedom of the City of Manchester, 1897, Governor of Royal Holloway Coll. 1899-1909, President of Royal Historical Society, 1899-1901, President of the Chetham Society, 1901, Vice Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 1901, Governor of St. Paul's School, 1902, of Bury St. Edmunds School, 1903, Fellow of the British Academy, 1902, President of the British Academy, 1911-13, and of English Goethe Society, 1911, one of the Editors of the Cambridge Modern History, 1902, of the Cambridge History of English Literature, 1907, Knight of the Prussian Order of the Crown, 2nd class, 1911. *Publications* E. Curtius' History of Greece, English translation, 5 vols. 1868-73, Globe ed. of Pope's Poetical Works, 1869, The House of

Austria in the Thirty Years War, 1869; A History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of Queen Anne, 2 vols 1875, 2nd ed 1899, Marlowe's Doctor Faustus and Greene's Friar Bacon, 1878 (and later editions), Chaucer (1880) and Dickens (1882) in English Men of Letters, The Counter-Reformation (1888), The Poems of John Byrom, 2 vols, Chetham Society, 1894-95, Sir Henry Wotton 1907, Great Britain and Hanover (Ford Lectures), 1899, contributions to vols i, iii-vi, of the Cambridge Modern History, 1902-7, and vols v-x of the Cambridge History of English Literature, The Electress Sophia and the Hanoverian Succession, 1903, 2nd edition, 1909, The Poems of Crabbe (Cambridge English Classics), 1905-6, Lillo's London Merchant and Fatal Curiosity (Belles Lettres Series), 1906, Knutsford edition of the works of Mrs Gaskell, 1906, Germany, 1815-1890, vol i 1916, vol ii 1917, contributions to the Dictionary of National Biography, Encyclopædia Britannica, Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews, etc *Address* Peterhouse Lodge, Cambridge *Club* Athenæum

See also Rev E W Barnes

WARD, Lt.-Col. Albert Lambert, D S O, *b* 7 Nov 1876, *o s* of A B Ward, J P *Educ* St Paul's School, Paris, Darmstadt Commission in H A C, 1902, Lieut 1904, Capt 1912, Major, 1914, Lt-Col 1916, Second in Command, 1915, served with Expeditionary Force in Flanders, 1914-15, present at the operations on the Aisne, Ypres, 1914, Neuve Chapelle, 1914, and Ypres, 1915 (wounded twice, despatches twice, and D S O), commanded 2nd Batt H A C during operations on the Ancre and during the advance of 1917 (wounded, despatches) contested (C) West Hull, Dec 1910 Conservative candidate, Burnley, 1912-13 *Recreations* shooting, rifle shooting (English XX, 1907-8-9), stalking, swimming, and golf *Address* Watchfield, Chiswick *Club* 1900

WARD, Ven Algernon, M A, Vicar of Sturminster Newton, Dorset, since 1915, *b* 1860, *s* of Rev R Ward, B A, Vicar of Ashby Puerorum, Horncastle, *m* 1906, Elizabeth Mary, *e d* of David Waters, Coventry *Educ* Horncastle Grammar School, private study, Corpus Christi Coll, Cambridge (Scholar, Theological Prizeman, Sub Librarian), Cambridge Clergy School B A 1890, M A Durham, 1904, Deacon, 1892, Priest, 1893, Curate, St Michael's, Coventry, 1892-94, Senior Curate and Mission Priest, St Augustine's, Edgbaston, 1894-1902, Divinity Lecturer of Queen's Coll Birmingham 1897, Tutor and Sub Warden, 1898-1902, Chaplain of St Mark's, Alexandria, Egypt, 1902-15, Hon Canon of St George's Collegiate Church, Jerusalem, 1904, Archdeacon of the Church of England in Egypt, 1907, Bishop's Commissary in Egypt, 1908, editor of the Jerusalem Bishopric Kalendar, F S A Scot 1911, C F 1914-15, Surrogate in the Diocese of Salisbury, 1916, Rural Dean, 1917, Fellow of Incorporated Guild of Church Musicians, 1916, Commissary to Bishop in Jerusalem and the East, 1915 *Publications* A Guide to the Study of the Book of Common Prayer, Psalmi Poenitentiales, Meditations on the Seven Deadly Sins, The Coptic Church, The Cardinal Virtues, The Ascension, The Transfiguration of Christ, etc, Editor of Bible Lands, 1915 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, cricket, lacrosse *Address* The Vicarage, Sturminster Newton Church House, Westminster, S W

WARD, Arnold Sandwith, M P (U), West Herts since 1910, *s* of Mr and Mrs Humphry Ward, *q v*, *b* 8 Nov 1876 *Educ* Eton, Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar), Newcastle Scholar, Craven Scholar, Chancellor's Prizeman, two firsts in schools Acted as special correspondent of the Times in Egypt, the Sudan, and India, 1899-1902; called to bar, 1903; contested Cricklade Division, Wiltshire, 1906, is Lieutenant in Herts Yeomanry, served with that force in Egypt, 1914-15, later served in Cyprus *Recreations* cricket, Eton XI, 1895, shooting, golf *Address* 25 Grosvenor Place, S W, 7 Victoria 360, Stocks, Tring *Clubs* Carlton, St James's, Athenæum

WARD, Arthur William, M A, Professor of Physics, Canning College, Lucknow, since 1889, *b* Waterloo, 1 Aug 1858, *y s* of late James Ward, and *b* of Prof James Ward, *q v*, *m* 1st, Edith, *d* of late J A Houston, R S A, 2nd, Annie, *d* of late Surg-Maj Bond, one *s* *Educ* Liverpool College, Liverpool Institute, St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1880, B A 1882) Lecturer at Borough Road Training College, 1882, worked in Cavendish Laboratory, 1883-84, Lecturer on Physical Science, Kumbakonam College, S India, 1885-87, invalided home, Fellow and Member of Syndicate, Allahabad University, Member of Senate of Benares Hindu University, 1916 *Publications* scientific papers in Proceedings Royal Society and Philosophical Magazine, many articles in Indian Press on educational questions Evidence before Indian University Commission, 1902, Public Service Commission, 1913 *Recreations* music, gardening, bridge *Address* Badshah Bagh, Lucknow, India

WARD, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard, R C, Bishop of Brentwood since 1917, *b* Old Hall, Herts, 4 Feb 1857, 3rd *s* of W G Ward of Northwood, Isle of Wight, known at Oxford as "Ideal" Ward one of the leaders of the Oxford Movement *Educ* St Edmund's Coll Old Hall, 1869-75, Oscott Coll Birmingham, 1879-82 Ordained priest by Cardinal Manning, 1882, a master at St Edmund's Coll 1882-85, established new mission, Willesden, 1885-88, a master at Oscott, 1888-90, Vice-President, St Edmund's Coll, Old Hall, 1890, President, 1893-1916, the centenary of the Coll celebrated July 1898, domestic prelate to the Pope, 1895, R C Canon of Westminster, 1903, F R Hist S 1907, Rector of Holy Trinity, Brook Green, 1916-17 *Publications* History of St Edmund's College, 1893, Commentary on St Luke's Gospel, 1899, Life of St Edmund of Canterbury, 1903, St Edmund's College Chapel, 1903, Catholic London a Century Ago, 1905, The Dawn of the Catholic Revival, 1909, The Eve of Catholic Emancipation, 1912, The Sequel to Catholic Emancipation 1915 *Address* Bishop's House, Brentwood

WARD, Colonel Bernard Rowland, R E, C M G 1917, *b* 16 Jan 1863, *s* of late Lt Col Bernard E Ward, 60th Rifles, *m* Jeanie, *d* of late John Milner Duffield, Civil Service, Gibraltar, one *s* *Educ* Winchester, 1876-80, Woolwich, 1880-82, Matric Balliol Coll Oxford, 1887 Lieut R E 1882, Captain, 1891, Major, 1899, Lt-Col, 1906, Colonel, 1909 *Publications* Manual of Military Ballooning, 1896 (compiled for use at the School of Ballooning Aldershot), Notes on Fortification, 1902 (compiled for use at the R M A), History of the School of Military Engineering, 1812-1908; The Training of a Recruit for the Royal Engineers, 1911, Colonel Coote Maumingham, a song of the Rifle Brigade, and other regimental songs, editor of Lady De Lancey's narrative A Week at Waterloo in 1815, and of the 5th edition of Pasley's Military Policy *Club* Junior Army and Navy

WARD, Clement Wyndham, D S O 1916, Temp 2nd Lieut 7th Wiltshire Regt, *b* 1878, *s* of Rev Joseph Rimington Ward of Pudlestone, Hereford, and Richmond, Natal *Educ* Christ's Hospital Went to U S A 1904, returned in Jan 1915 to enlist, joining 3rd K O R L, received a commission, 1915, went to France in July 1915 to join 2nd Wilts Regt, served in France, acting Captain, Feb 1916 (wounded, D S O) *Address* Tresmeer, Waterlooville, Hants

WARD, Cyril, R C.A., *s* a. of late Rev Charles Bruce Ward, M A, Oriel Coll, Oxon, *b.* 12 Nov 1868, *m.* Muriel, *e. d.* of Henry Lawrence of Thames Ditton, one *s* one *d Educ.* Denstone College, Selwyn College, Cambridge (B A) Assistant Master at Denstone, 1885-88, professional artist since 1888, Member Manchester Academy of Fine Art, frequent exhibitor at Royal Academy and other exhibitions *Publication* Royal Gardens, 1912 *Recreations* cycling and gardening, having had to give up football, cricket, and golf *Address* Applegarth, Claygate, Esher

WARD, Commander Hon. Cyril Augustus, M V O 1903, commanding Bristol Division R N Volunteer Reserves, 4th *s* of 1st Earl of Dudley, *b* 1876, *m.* 1904, Baroness Irene de Brienen, *d* of late Baron de Brienen, The Hague *Address* Sopworth, Chippenham, Wilts, Rossferry, Co Fermanagh

WARD, Edward, M A, M B, Cantab, F R C S England, late Professor of Surgery, University of Leeds, Hon Consulting Surgeon, Leeds General Infirmary, formerly Examiner, Universities of Cambridge and Victoria *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge *Address* 30 Park Square, Leeds *Club* Leeds

WARD, Col. Sir Edward Willis Duncan, 1st Bt, *cr* 1914, K C V O, *cr* 1907, K C B, *cr* 1900, President Union Jack Club, President Union Jack Hostel, Director General of Voluntary Organisations, Chief Metropolitan Special Constabulary, Chairman of Camps Library, Chairman of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, *b* Oban, 17 Dec 1853, *o s* of late Captain John Ward, R N, and Mary Hope, *d* of late John Bowie, *m* 1880, Florence Caroline, *d* of H M Simons, two *s Educ* private school Entered Army, 1874, Major Army Service Corps, 1885, Lieut Col 1890, Brevet Col 1898, served with Soudan Expedition, 1885, (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), Major, on special service with Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96, as A A G (star), D A A G Headquarters Staff, Ireland, 1892-1895, D A A G Home District Staff, 1895-1899, A A G Ladysmith, 1899-1900 (despatches thrice, K C B), Director of Supplies S African Field Force, 1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), A Q M G Headquarters, Feb to April 1901, Permanent Under-Secretary of State, War Office, 1901-14, hon sec Royal Military Tournament, 1895-99 *Publication* Army Service Corps Duties in Peace and in War *Recreations* riding, rowing, hunting *Heir s* Edward Simons Ward, late Grenadier Guards [*b* 11 July 1887] Served European War, 1914 15 (wounded) *Club* Guards' *Address* 5 Wilbraham Place, Sloane Street, S W 7 Victoria 2984 *Clubs* Carlton, United Service, Junior Naval and Military, Travellers', Ranelagh

WARD, Edwin; Keeper of the Art and Ethnographic Department Royal Scottish Museum since 1913 *Address* Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh

WARD, Enoch, R B A 1898, M I J, *b* Parkgate, near Rotherham, Yorks, 1859, went with parents to Chicago at age of eleven, and spent boyhood there, returned to England 1880, and studied Art at South Kensington, after which he spent six months in Paris, *m.* 1890, Elizabeth, *d* of John Horsfield of Manchester Has been upon the staff of Black and White since the inception of that paper, has illustrated books for most of the leading publishers, and has contributed drawings occasionally to The Illustrated London News and The Queen newspapers. *Recreations* his spare time is spent in his garden or upon his bicycle, essentially a lover of the country, and cares not overmuch for London. *Address* 69 North Side, Clapham Common, S W

WARD, F. Kingdon, B A, F R G S, Captain Indian Army Reserve, attached 116th Mahrattas, Indian Army, naturalist, traveller, explorer (a wandering naturalist), *b* 6 Nov 1885, *s* of late Professor Marshall Ward, Sc D, F R S. *Educ* St. Paul's School, Christ's College, Cambridge Travelled in Western China and North-Eastern Tibet, 1909-10, Western China and South-Eastern Tibet, 1911-13, on the North-Eastern Frontier of Burma, 1914 *Publications* On the Road to Tibet, 1910, The Land of the Blue Poppy, 1913, Travels of a Naturalist in Eastern Tibet, 1913, articles in the Field, Country Life, Gardener's Chronicle, Pioneer, etc *Address* c/o Cambridge University Press, St. Dunstan's House, Fetter Lane, E C

WARD, Major-Gen Francis William, C B 1904, Col Commandant Royal (late Bengal) artillery, *b* 6 April 1840, *s* of late John Ward, J P, of Bodmin, *m* 1862, Alice (*d* 1916), *d* of Major Macmullen, Bengal Cavalry Entered Bengal Artillery, 1857, Maj-Gen 1895, served Indian Mutiny, 1857 (medal), N W Frontier, 1863-64 (medal with clasp), Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal) *Club* Army and Navy

See also Col T E O'Leary

WARD, Frederick T. Barrington-; see Barrington Ward

WARD, Frederick William, Hon LL D, *b* Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand, 1847, 4th *s* of Rev Robert Ward, one of pioneer clergy of New Zealand, *m* 1873, Amy Ada Cooke, two *s* three *d Educ* Wesley College, Auckland, New Zealand Served in Maori War, 1863-64, left New Zealand for Australia, 1866, entered journalism as a profession, 1876, member of staffs of Sydney Mail (editor) The Echo (editor), the Brisbane Courier (editor), the Melbourne Argus (principal leader writer) and the Sydney Daily Telegraph (editor), held last named position for nearly 18 years, retired for reasons of age and health, 1914, health being restored, he re-entered journalism and accepted editorship of Brisbane Telegraph, Jan 1917, Delegate to the Imperial Press Conference, London, 1909, when the University of Glasgow conferred on him the degree of LL D *Publications* innumerable articles, chiefly in leading columns in journals with which he was connected *Recreation* travel *Address* c/o Sydney Daily Telegraph Office, 160 Fleet Street, E C

WARD, Rev Frederick William Orde, "F Harald Williams," pseudonym *b* Blendworth, 9 April 1843, 2nd *s* of Rev E L Ward, Rector of Blendworth, Hants, *m* Clara Mary, *o surv c* of Samuel Parker, and *niece* of Rt Hon John Parker, 1st M P for Sheffield, 1878, one *s* three *d Educ* Tonbridge School (Exhibitioner), Wadham Coll Oxford (Exhibitioner, 2nd in Classics Moderations) B A 1867, private tutor at Oxford for some years, and ordained 1868 to Curacy of St Giles', Oxford, Vicar of Pishill, 1883-88, Rector of Nuffield, 1888-97 *Publications* Women must Weep (4th ed), 1887, 'Twixt Kiss and Lip, 1890, Confessions of a Poet, 1894, Baby Pilgrims (2nd ed), 1895, Matin Bells (2nd ed), 1897, English Roses, 1899, New Century Hymns for the Church Seasons, 1900, The Prisoner of Love, 1904, The Keeper of the Keys, 1905, Lux Hominum, 1907 The World's Quest, 1908, Falling Upwards, 1909, Songs of Sussex, Christ and Woman Last Crusade, Songs for Sufferers, contributor to Hibbert Journal, etc *Recreations* book-hunting, pottering *Address* Nunnykirk, Milnthorpe Road, Eastbourne *T A* Orde Ward, Eastbourne

WARD, Genevieve, Countess de Guerbel, tragedienne, *b* New York, U S A, 27 March 1837, *m* Count de Guerbel in Warsaw, 10 Nov 1855 *Educ* France, Italy, America Commenced operatic career under the name of Ginevra Guerrabella, as Lucrezia Borgia at La Scala, Milan, 1856, thence to Paris, London, America, and Cuba, injured voice by over-

exertion; taught singing in New York for some years; later on studied dramatic art, making first appearance as Lady Macbeth, Theatre Royal, Manchester 1873, then starred through Great Britain, in 1879 first produced the play Forget-me-not at Lyceum Theatre, London, and after a long run at Prince of Wales' Theatre, toured every part of the English speaking world, acting the same play about 2000 times, afterwards acting at Lyceum Theatre with Sir Henry Irving in Becket, King Arthur, Richard III, etc, played in Coriolanus and Richard III with Benson at various times, played Duchess in Basker at St. James's, 1916, played Duchesse of Hauteveille in The Aristocrat at St. James's, 1917 *Publication* (with Richard Whiting, *q v*) Before and Behind the Curtain, 1918 *Recreations* riding, swimming, rowing, painting, modelling *Address* 22 Avenue Road, Regent's Park N W

WARD, Major Harry, D S O 1915, R A *b* 14 Mar 1876 Entered army, 1896, Captain, 1901, Adjutant, 1905 7, Major, 1912, served European War, 1914 16 (despatches twice, D S O, Chevalier Legion of Honour)

WARD, Col. (Temp Brig.-Gen.) Harry Dudley Ossulston, C.B 1918, C M G 1916, R A *b* 24 May 1872 A D C to Governor of New Zealand, 1897 1901, to G O C Woolwich District, 1904 5, served S Africa, 1899 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches four times, C M G Bt Col C B) *Clubs* United Service, Junior United Service

WARD, Henrietta Mary Ada; *d* of George Raphael Ward, *g -d* of James Ward, R A, Animal Painter to the King, *niece* of John Jackson, R A, portrait painter *great niece* of George Morland, also of William Ward, A R A, *o c* of George Raphael Ward and Mary Webb *m* 1848, L M Ward, R A, at the age of 16, one s two d *Educ* at home, Carys Academy, Bloomsbury Street Exhibited at the Royal Academy consecutively 1849-79, and constantly since then and other galleries chiefly historic works for 20 years has held art classes for ladies at Chester Studio Worked much for Queen Victoria from time to time Works —The May Queen, God save the Queen, Joan of Arc, Palissy the Potter, Art Gallery, Leicester, Mrs Fry visiting the prisoners in Newgate (dedicated by permission to Queen Victoria), Chatterton, Art Gallery, Bristol, The Princes in the Tower, Museum and Art Gallery, Rochdale, and others, painted several portraits for Queen Victoria and Royal Family, exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, and 1913 *Publication* Collections *Recreations* sketching, collecting curios and antiquities *Address* 17 Gerald Road, Chester Square, S W *T* Westminster 6010

See also Sir Leslie Ward

WARD, Herbert, sculptor, Knight of Legion of Honour, Member of Society of British Sculptors, *m* 1890, Sarita, *d* of Charles H Sanford, two s two d Survivor of Stanley's Emin Pacha Relief Expedition, awarded the Croix de Guerre for work with the British Ambulance and for succouring French wounded in Les Vosges *Publications* Five Years with the Congo Cannibals, My Life with Stanley's Rear Guard, 1891, A Voice from the Congo, 1912, Mr Poilu, 1916 *Address* 102 Eaton Square, S W, 59 Boulevard Berthier, Paris, Rolleboise, Seine et Oise, France *Clubs* St James's, Union Artistique, Paris

WARD, Herbert D, *b* Waltham, Massachusetts, 30 June 1861, *s* of Rev Dr William Hayes Ward of The Independent, and Ellen M Dickinson, *m* 1st, 1888, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, 2nd, 1916 Edna F Jeffress, Edwardsville, Illinois *Educ* Andover Academy, Amherst (graduated, 1884) Principal of Catawba Coll in North Carolina, 1884-85, studied at Union Theological Seminary in New York, 1886-88, graduated from Andover Theological Seminary, 1888, one of the Commissioners of Prisons of the State of Massachusetts *Publications* The Lost Hero, The Master of the Magicians, Come Forth (in collaboration with his wife), The New Senior at Andover, The Captain of the "Kittiwink" (both boys' books), The White Crown and other Stories, The Republic without a President A Dash to the Pole, The Burglar who moved Paradise, The Light of the World, short stories to leading periodicals *Address* Newton Centre, Massachusetts

WARD, Mrs. Humphry (Mary Augusta); *b* Hobart, Tasmania, 11 June 1851, *e d* of Thomas Arnold, M A, 2nd s of Dr Arnold, Rugby, *m* T Humphry Ward, M A (*q v*), 6 Apr 1872 *Publications* Milly and Olly, 1881, Annie's Journal (translated), 1885, Miss Bretherton, 1886, Robert Elsmere, 1888, The History of David Grieve, 1892, Marcella, 1894, Sir George Tressady, 1896, Helbeck of Bannisdale, 1898, Eleanor (played at Court Theatre, 1902 and 1905), 1900, Lady Rose's Daughter, 1903 The Marriage of William Ashe, 1905, Agatha, a play (produced at His Majesty's Theatre), 1905, Fenwicks Career, 1906, Diana Mallory, 1908, Daphne, 1909, Canadian Born, 1910, The Case of Richard Meynell, 1911, The Making of Lydia, 1913, The Coryston Family, 1913, Delia Blanchflower, 1914, Eltham House, 1915, A Great Success, 1916, Lady Connie, 1916, England's Effort, 1916, Towards the Goal, 1917, Missing, 1917, A Writer's Recollections, 1918, numerous articles on West-Gothic Kings and Bishops in vols II and III of Smith's Dictionary of Christian Biography, articles in Macmillan's Magazine, Nineteenth Century, Quarterly Review, etc founded the Play Centres for London (1907) and is Chairman of the Committee *Address* 25 Grosvenor Place, S W, 7 Victoria 360, Stocks House, Tring

See also J Hurley

WARD, James, Fellow of Trinity College, Camb, and Professor of Mental Philosophy, Cambridge, *b* Hull, 27 Jan 1843, *e s* of James Ward, Great Crosby, Liverpool, *m d* of Rev H Martin, Congregationalist Minister, one s two d *Educ* Liverpool Institute, Spring Hill College (Congregationalist), Universities of Berlin and Gottingen, Trin Coll Camb M A London (gold medal), 1874, Senior Moralist, Cambridge 1875, Sc D Cambridge, 1887, Hon LL D Edinburgh, 1891, Hon D Sc Oxford, 1908, Fellow of the British Academy, 1902, Foreign Member New York Academy of Sciences, 1908, Foreign Member of the Royal Danish Society, 1913, Corresponding Member of French Institute, 1913 Left school early, articled to a firm of architects, Liverpool, afterwards prepared for the Congregationalist Ministry, pastor for a year of Emmanuel Church, Cambridge, resigned because of change in theological opinions and entered the University of Cambridge, elected scholar of Trinity, 1872, Fellow, 1875, Lecturer 1881, Professor in the University, 1897, Gifford Lecturer, University of Aberdeen 1895-97, University of St Andrews, 1908 *Publications* various articles in Mind, Journal of Physiology, Encyclopædia Britannica, etc, Naturalism and Agnosticism, 1899, 4th ed 1915, The Realm of Ends or Pluralism and Theism, 1911 2nd ed 1912, Heredity and Memory, 1913, Psychological Principles, 1918 *Recreations* angling, gardening, field natural history, chess *Address* 6 Selwyn Gardens Cambridge

WARD, James, Hon A R C A Lond Headmaster Dublin Metropolitan School of Art since 1907, artist, author, lecturer, *b* Belfast, 17 Nov 1851, *e s* of James Ward, decorative artist, *m* Elizabeth Ham of London, four s four d. *Educ* Belfast, at various schools,

and private classes National Scholar at Royal College of Art, 1873-76, assistant to *Lord Leighton*, P R A, 1878-86, Lecturer on Art Subjects, exhibitor at the Royal Academy, Membre Correspondant Société Archeologique de France *Publications* Elementary Principles of Ornament 1890, Principles of Ornament, 1892, Report on the Art and Technical Schools of Crefeld, Zurich and Lyons, 1895, Historic Ornament, in 2 vols, 1897, Progressive Design, Floral Studies for Decorative Design, 1901, Colour Harmony and Contrast, 1902, Fresco Painting, its Art and Technique, 1909, Relation of Schools of Art to Museums 1912, History and Methods of Ancient and Modern Painting 1913, Colour Decoration of Architecture, 1913 *Recreations* reading, walking sketching *Address* 88 Marlborough Road, Donnybrook, Dublin

WARD, Lt-Col John, C M G 1918, M P (Lab) Stoke-on-Trent since 1906, Col of the 20th Middlesex Regt, raised five labour battalions, *b* Oaklands, Spa, 1866 Served Soudan (Khedive's star, medal and clasp), joined Social Democratic Federation, 1885, founded Navvy's Union, 1889, Member of Committee, Gen Federation of Trades Unions and Executive Council of N D L, J P County of London *Address* Appleshaw House, East Hill, Wandsworth S W

WARD, Capt Hon. Sir John Hubert, K C V O, *cr* 1917 C V O 1909, M V O 1901, equerry in ordinary to King Edward VII, 1902-1910, equerry to Queen Alexandra, 1910, extra-equerry to the King, 1910, *b* 20 March 1870, 2nd *s* of 1st Earl of Dudley, *m* 1908, Jean, C B E, *o d* of late Hon Whitelaw Reid, U S A Ambassador in London, two *s* *Educ* Eton Was Lt in 4th Worcester Batt, A D C to Local Major General J P Brabazon (commanding Imperial Yeomanry, S Africa), 1900, also D A A G headquarter staff and chief Press Censor (despatches and medal 4 clasps), 2nd Lt Worcester Yeomanry, 1900-11, Assistant Private Secretary to Financial Secretary to War Office (Ld Stanley), 1901-2 Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1905 Officier Legion of Honour 1917 *Address* Dudley House, Park Lane, W *T* Mayfair 3914, Chilton, Hungerford, Berks *T* Hungerford 26 *Clubs* Turf, Marlborough

WARD, Engineer-Commander John Tom Hickman, M V O 1910, Assistant Engineer, 1885, Engineer-Commander, 1902 *Address* H M Yacht, Victoria and Albert, Portsmouth

WARD, Right Hon. Sir Joseph George, 1st Bt, *cr* 1911, P C, LL D Edin, K C M G, *cr* 1901, Minister for Finance and Posts since 1915, *b* 26 April 1857, *m* 1883, Theresa Dorothea de Smith, C B E, four *s* one *d* Prime Minister, New Zealand, 1906-12, has been Minister of Finance Postmaster Gen, Minister of Defence, Minister of Lands, Land and Income Tax, Electoral Department, and Advertising Department, New Zealand, Representative for N Z at Imperial War Cabinet, 1917 and 1918 *Heir s* Cyril Rupert Joseph George *b* 22 Sep 1884 *Address* 122 Tinakori Road, Wellington N Z

WARD, Lt.-Col. Lancelot Edward Seth, D S O 1916, Reserve of Officers, *b* 7 Aug 1875. 2nd Lieut Oxford L I 1897, Capt 1903, employed with King's African Rifles, 1902-7, and 1908-12, served Turab Expedition, 1897-98 (medal two clasps), Nandi Expedition, 1905-6 (medal and clasp), Somaliland, 1908-10 (despatches, clasp) European War, 1915-18 (despatches, D S O)

WARD, L. E. Barrington; *see* Barrington-Ward

WARD, Sir Leslie, Kt, *cr* 1918, Member of the Royal Society of Portrait Painters, portrait painter and caricaturist, "Spy" of Vanity Fair, 1873-1909, but now devotes a large proportion of his time to portraiture of men, women, and children, *b* London, 21 Nov 1851, *s s* of late E. M Ward, R A, and Henrietta M. A. Ward, *q v*, *g s* of James Ward, R A, *m* 1899, Judith Mary Topham-Watney, *o d* of Maj R Topham, 4th Hussars, one *d* *Educ* Eton, Barnes Studied architecture under Sydney Smirke, R A, entered Royal Academy Schools as architectural student, and art student, exhibited bust in sculpture-room R A when at school, from time to time has exhibited architectural drawings, oil-colour and water-colour portraits in Royal Academy and elsewhere, has drawn for the Graphic *Publication* Forty Years of Spy, 1915 *Recreations* rowing, golf, shooting, fishing *Address* 247 Knightsbridge, S W, 16 Wellington Square, S W *T* Western 4899 *Club* Beefsteak

WARD, Dr. Lester F. *Publications* Applied Sociology, Dynamic Sociology, Psychic Factors, Glimpses of the Cosmos, 1913

WARD, M Barrington; *see* Barrington Ward

WARD, Capt. Philip Nelson-, R N, *see* Nelson Ward

WARD, Hon. Robert Arthur, late Lieut Worcestershire Yeomanry Cavalry, *b* 23 Feb 1871, 3rd *s* of 1st Earl of Dudley and Georgiana, *d* of Sir Thomas Monceiffe, 7th Bt, *m* 1906, Lady Mary Acheson, *d* of 4th Earl of Gosford, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trin Hall, Camb M P (C) Crewe Div Cheshire, 1895-1900, served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches) European War, 1914-17, on staff *Address* 17 Bryanston Square, W *T* Padd 3621 *Clubs* Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors' etc

WARD, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Thomas, C M G 1915 formerly Queen's Bays (Res of Officers) Served S Africa 1901-2 (dangerously wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (C M G, despatches) *Address* Segrwyd Denbigh *Club* Army and Navy

WARD, Thomas Humphry, M A, journalist and author, *b* Hull, 9 Nov 1845, *s* of late Rev Henry Ward M A *m* see Mrs Humphry Ward *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School Brasenose Coll Oxford 1st class Lit Hum 1868, Fellow of Brasenose, 1869, Tutor, 1870, is a writer on The Times *Publications* joint author of The Oxford Spectator, 1868, and of Romney, 1904, editor of The English Poets, 1881-1918, of English Art in the Public Galleries of London, 1888, of The Reign of Queen Victoria, 1887, of Men of the Reign, 1885, of Men of the Time (13th ed) author of Humphry Sandwith a Memoir *Address* 25 Grosvenor Place, S W, Stocks House, Tring *Club* Athenæum

WARD, Thomas Robert John, C I I 1909, M V O 1911, *s* of late Captain Walter Ward, J P, Kimberley, S Africa *Educ* Framlingham School R I E College, Cooper's Hill Entered India Public Works Dept 1883 on deputation with Seistan Boundary Commission 1902-6, Member Colonies Committee, Punjab, 1908, Engineer Officer for irrigation and drainage Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1911, Engineer Officer to the Home Department, Government, India, for the selection of a site for the new capital, Delhi, 1912, Engineer in Delhi Province for training River Jamna at Delhi 1913, services lent for 18 months to King of Siam to inaugurate irrigation works in Valley of Menam Chao Phaya, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Punjab, P W D, 1915, Member Punjab Legislative Council, 1915, F R G S, M I C E, M Am C E *Address* Irrigation Branch, Public Works, Punjab, Lahore

WARD, Sir William, Kt, *cr* 1900, C V O 1904, K C M G, *cr* 1910, *b* 2 June 1841; *y s* of late John Ward, C B, H M Minister Resident at Hamburg, *m* 1872, Jenny Maria (*d* 1910), *d* of late Henry Fowler *Educ*: partly in Germany and partly in Eng

land; British Vice-Consul at Memel, East Prussia, 1866-70, H M Consul at Bremen, 1871-80, at Portland (Maine), U S, 1881-83, at Bordeaux, France, 1884-96, H M Consul-General at Hamburg, 1897-1911 *Address* Glen May, Amhurst Road, Withington, Manchester

WARD, Temp. Lt.-Commander W. Dudley, M P (L) Southampton since 1906, Treasurer of H M's Household, 1909-1912, Vice Chamberlain since 1916, Barrister, *b* 1877, *e s* of late William Humble Dudley Ward and Hon Eugenie Violet Adele Brett, *d* of 1st Viscount Esher, *m* 1913, Winifred, *d* of Col Charles Birkin, Lancott, Radcliffe-on-Trent, one *d Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Called to Bar, 1904, rowed three years in Cambridge Eight *Recreations* yachting, rowing, hunting *Address* 42 Great Cumberland Place, W *T* Padd 7105 *Clubs* Reform, Windham, Brooks's

See also Capt B G Godfrey-Faussett

WARDALE, Professor John Dobson, Professor of Ophthalmology, College of Medicine, Durham University, Ophthalmological Surgeon, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, *b* Newcastle *Educ* Durham University, Royal London Ophthalmological Hospital *Address* Carlton Villa, West Jesmond Road, Newcastle

WARDE, Col. Charles Edward, M P (C) Mid Div Kent, since 1892, J P, D L, late Commanding West Kent Yeomanry, *b* 20 Dec 1845, *e s* of late General Sir Edward Warde and Jane, *d* of late Canon Lane, *m* Helen *d* of late Viscount de Stern 1890 *Educ* privately Served for 23 years in the Cavalry in 19th and 4th Hussars, A D C Governor of Gibraltar, 1873-76, General commanding Northern District, Ireland, 1884-86, Adj West Kent Yeomanry, 1880-84 *Recreation* a former Master of the West Kent Foxhounds *Address* Barham Court, Maidstone *Clubs* Carlton, Naval and Military, Hurlingham, Royal Automobile

WARDELL, John Henry, M A, Membre de la Soc d'Histoire Moderne (Paris), Corr Mem Soc d'Archeol (Paris), Member of the Royal United Service Institution, *b* 1878, *e s* of John C Wardell, Captain R M L I [killed in action at Tel-el-Kebir], and Frederica, *d* of William Morgan, M A, J P, of The Abbey Shanagolden, Co Limerick, *m* 1906 *Educ* Wellington, Trinity College, Dublin Lecturer I C S 1901, Regius Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy at the Queen's College, Galway, 1903-8, Professor of Modern History in the University of Dublin, 1904-11 Reader, 1902, Lecturer in Military History, and Registrar of the Army School in Dublin University, 1901, Lecturer at Alexandra College *Publications* contributions to journals, With the 92nd in the Peninsula and other Campaigns *Recreation* genealogies *Address* The Abbey, Shanagolden, Co Limerick

WARDEN, Archibald A., M A, M D, late visiting Physician to the Hertford British Hosp, Paris, Medical Examiner of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States (Paris and vicinity), *b* 11 May 1869, *y s* of William Warden of Edinburgh and New York, *m* 1900, Rachel, *e d* of Professor J G M'Kendrick, F R S *q v*, two *s* two *d Educ* Rossall School, Universities of Glasgow and Paris M A Glasgow, 1889, M D 1893, Docteur en Medecine de la Faculté de Paris, 1899, held several hospital appointments before settling in medical practice in Paris *Publications* English Handbook to the Paris Medical School, numerous papers in the Lancet British Medical Journal, etc, Results of Radium-therapy in Malignant Disease, 1912, Common-sense Patriotism, 1915 *Recreations* lawn tennis (won French Doubles Championship with W S M Vines, 1896), cycling, automobiling (has driven since 1899), a fresh-air enthusiast summer and winter *Address* 11 Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris *T A* Doctoward, Paris *T* 663 44 *M* 977 G2 *Club* American, Paris

WARDEN, Florence; *see* James, Mrs. Florence

WARDEN, Major Hugh Fawcett, D S O 1917, Temp Lt-Colonel commanding 6th Batt The Queen's Regt, *b* 10 March 1871, *s* of Thomas Fawcett Warden, Greta Bridge, Kirkby Lonsdale, *m* 1913, Frances Muriel, *e d* of late H A Himshaw, Rearsby, Leicestershire, two *d Educ* Haileybury College, Sandhurst 2nd Lieut The Queen's Regt 1890, Lieut 1892 Capt 1898, Major, 1913, Temp Lt Colonel, 1914, Superintendent of Gymnasia, 1902-6, served South African War (twice wounded, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, despatches twice), European War (despatches twice, D S O) *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Club* Army and Navy

WARDLAW, Sir Henry, 17th Bt of Pitmavie, *cr* 1631, *b* 8 Feb 1867, 2nd *s* of 16th Bt and Christina, 3rd *d* of James Paton, *S* father 1897, *m* 1892, Janet Montgomerie, *d* of James Wylie, one *s* two *d Educ* Dollar Institution *Recreations* golf, curling, cricket *Heir s* Henry, *b* 31 Aug 1894

WARDLAW, Rev. J. T. Plowden-; *see* Plowden-Wardlaw

WARDLE, Arthur, painter, *b* London, 1864, *m* 1892, one *s* *Educ* private school First exhibited at Royal Academy at age of seventeen, has works in public galleries—Chantrey Bequest Collection National Gallery of British Art, City Art Gallery, Leeds Municipal Art Gallery Durban, Michelvie Gallery, Auckland New Zealand, Perth Western Australia, Canterbury Art Society New Zealand, Bronze and Silver Medal, Crystal Palace *Recreation* music *Address* 34 Alma Square, St John's Wood, N W

WARDLE, Capt. Ernest Vivian Livesey, D S O 1901, 1st Batt Yorkshire Regiment 3rd King's African Rifles, *b* 28 June 1878 *s* of Capt T Livesey Wardle, *m* 1908 Alice Kathleen, *d* of late Edward Rennison *Educ* Wellington College Entered army, 1897, served South Africa 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's and King's medals 7 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-17

WARDLE, George James, Companion of Honour, F J I, M P (Lab) Stockport since 1906, Parliamentary Secretary Board of Trade since 1917, Acting Chairman Labour Party, 1916-17, Editor Railway Review, *b* Newhall, 15 May 1865, *s* of George Wardle, railway carman *m* 1889, Alice Matilda Terry of Keighley, one *s* one *d Educ* private school, Wisbech, Wesleyan Day School, Keighley, Yorks Entered Midland Railway service as a clerk, at 15 years of age, at Keighley, and continued in that service until March 1898, when was appointed Editor of Railway Review, as successor to Mr Maddison, ex M P for Wrightside, edited Keighley Labour Journal, 1893-97, keen student of social questions wrote and spoke on these for several years, prior to coming to London, Co-operator, Trade Unionist, Socialist *Publications* Problems of the Age, and other Poems, 1897, The Principles of Association, Pamphlet, 1904, A Railway Garland (Poems) edited and arranged, 1901, Railway Nationalisation, 1908 *Recreations* cricket, reading, and music *Address* 107 Brownlow Road, New Southgate, N 11. *T* Palmers Green, 613

WARDROP, Brig.-Gen. (temp.) Alexander Ernest, C B 1918, C M G 1916, R A, *b* 15 Sept 1872 Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C M G, Order of St Anne, 3rd Class with swords, Bt Col, Officier Legion d'Honneur, C B) *Address* c/o Grindlay & Co, 54 Parliament Street, S W

WARDROP, Colonel Douglas, OB 1917, CVO, MB, House Governor and Medical Superintendent Officers Convalescent Home, Osborne, IW, *b* 1854, *s* of T Y Wardrop, Aberdeen, *m* Alice, *d* of late Colonel H C Claudge, Indian Army, two *d* *Educ* Peterborough, Aberdeen MB and C M Aberdeen University, 1876, South African War, 1878 79 (medal and clasp), Soudan Campaign, 1898 (despatches 2 medals and clasp), Commandant Royal Army Medical College, London 1908 11 *Address* Osborne, I W *Clubs* Caledonian Flyfishers

WARDROP, (John) Oliver, C M G 1917, Consul General at Bergen since Nov 1914, *b* London, 10 Oct 1864 2 s of Thomas Wardrop and Marjory Scott *m* 1891 Margt the Collett *Educ* Balliol Coll Oxford Held a Commission in 19th Middlesex R V Corps 1890 94, Army Interpreter for Russian Private Secretary at St Petersburg to Sir R Morier, 1892 93, Vice Consul at Kertch, 1895 1902, Sevastopol 1899, Acting Consul General in Poland 1900, Rumania, 1901 Tunis 1901 Hayti 1902 3, Consul St Petersburg, 1905 6, Rumania 1906 10, retired, 1910, Educational Adviser to the City of London College Feb 1914, *Publications* The Kingdom of God 1888 The Book of Wisdom and Lies Visram (translations) *Address* The Home Farm House Chipstead near Sevenoaks, Kent, H B M Consulate Bergen

WARDROPE, William Hugh, K C *b* Ottawa 13 Aug 1860 of late Thomas Wardrop D D Ex Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada and Sarah *d* of late Thomas Masson of Kingston Ontario *m* Elizabeth Stewart *d* of John Duff Macdonell R N late of Hamilton Ontario three s one *d* *Educ* Guelph Collegiate Institute private tuition Osgoode Hall Toronto Practised law in Guelph for some years and since 1891 in Hamilton Secretary of the Private Bills Committee of Ontario Legislature for several years President Children's Aid Society of Hamilton Governor of Hamilton's Municipal Hospital, President of Hamilton R I Cross Society, G M A and A M of Canada *Recreation* active interest in Freemasonry *Address* 224 Bay Street South Hamilton *T* Wardrope Hamilton *T* 163 171 *Clubs* Ontario Toronto Canadian Hamilton

WARE, Arthur Wellington, C M G 1901, Mayor of Adelaide 1899 1900 1901, *b* 2 Feb 1861 *m* 1884, Rose Henrietta *d* of Henry H Hansson *Address* Ischeld Medindie, Adelaide

WARE, Brig.-Gen. (Temp.) Fabian (Arthur Goulstone), C M G 1917 Director of Graves Registration and Enquiries, 1916 (despatches), *b* Clifton Bristol 1869 *s* of Charles and Amy Carew Ware, *m* 1895 Anna Margaret *d* of E W Phibbs one s one *d* *Educ* private tutors Univs of London and Paris, Bachelier ès Sciences, 1891 Ten years assistant master in secondary schools (Bradford 1895 99), occasional Examiner to the Civil Service Commission, occasional Inspector of secondary schools to the Board of Education and contributor to The Morning Post, 1899 1901 Representative of the Education Committee of the British Royal Commission at the Paris Exhibition during 1900, Assistant Director of Education, Transvaal 1901, Acting Director of Education for the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Jan to June 1903, Member of the Transvaal Legislative Council 1903 5 Director of Education, Transvaal, 1903 5, Editor of The Morning Post 1905 11, Commanded Mobile Unit British Red Cross Society, with French Army, 1914 15 (Chevalier of Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre, Commander Crown of Belgium) *Publications* Contributions to the Special Reports of the Board of Education, Translation of Père Hyacinthe's *Mon Testament*, 1898, Educational Reform—The Task of the Board of Education 1900, Educational Foundations of Trade and Industry, 1901, The Worker and his Country, 1912, Articles on Imperial Questions in The Nineteenth Century, etc *Address* 14 Wyndham Place, Bryanston Square W *T* Mayfair 3052

WAREING, Alfred; Repertory Theatre expert, *b* Blackheath Kent 6 Oct 1876 2 s of Alfred Hooton Wareing of Weedon Northamptonshire and Henrietta Helena Wareing, *m* 1903 Gertrude Hawker *q v* of Rev Stephen Hawker of Morwenstow two *d* *Educ* Roan Grammar School Birkbeck Institute, Began life as booksellers assistant 1891, joined Sir Frank Benson's Company 1900 has been his manager and also to Sir Herbert Tree and Oscar Asche founded the Glasgow Repertory Theatre the first Citizens Theatre in an English speaking country 1909 has produced plays and managed many Repertory seasons now controls Theatre Royal Huddersfield, and a permanent Company for production of new plays was literary assistant to the late William Ernest Henley *Publications* various articles on the Theatre short stories and Cockney sketches Translated the collected edition of Leonard Merrick's works *Recreation* lost sailing, and telling stories to children *Address* Henley's Croft Richmond Green nr Chichester *T* Wareing Bridham 611 Savage.

WARFIELD, Benjamin Breckinridge, D D 1 L D Litt D Professor of Didactic Theology in Princeton Theological Seminary since 1887 *b* near Lexington Kentucky 5 Nov 1851 2 s of William Wirt Warfield and Mary Cabell Breckinridge *m* 1876 Annie Pierce *d* of George Blackburn Kinkead of Fort Hill Kentucky two *d* *Educ* privately in Princeton Kentucky Princeton University A B 1871 A M 1874 Princeton Theological Seminary University of Leipzig D D Princeton 1880 LL D Hampden and Davidson 1898 Litt D Lafayette 1901 S T D University of Utrecht 1910 Ordained the Presbyterian Ministry 1876 Instructor in New Testament Language and Literature 1878 79 Professor same at the Western Theological Seminary Pittsburgh 1879 87 Acting Professor Princeton Theological Seminary 1901 1902 Joint Editor of the Presbyterian Review 1885 89 Editor of the Presbyterian and Reformed Review 1890 1902 *Publications* Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament 1886 Augustine's Anti Pelagian Treatises 1887 Studies in the History of Doctrine 1891 Introduction to Systematic Theology 1892 The Significance of the Westminster Confession of Faith 1898 Acts and the Pastoral Epistles (in the Temple Bible) 1902 The Power of Christ unto Salvation 1903 The Lord of Glory 1907 Calvin as a Theologian and Calvinism 1909 Hymns and Religious Verses 1910 The Person of the World 1914 The Plan of Salvation 1915 Faith and Life 1916 Counterfeit Miracles 1918 *Address* 71 Mercer Street Princeton, New Jersey U S A

WARING, Francis John, C M G 1893 F R G S, M Inst C E, Fellow of King's College, London, one of the consulting engineers to the Crown Agents for the Colonies, *b* Southsea, 25 Oct 1855 2 of Francis Waring and Frances Margaret *d* of Captain H Waring, R N, *m* 1886 Mary Elizabeth Maud, 4th *d* of late V M Harries of Tenby, four *d* *Educ* King's College School, London (Fellow, 1908) Served in India professionally, 1863 7 Brazil, 1873 75, entered service of Government of Ceylon as a civil engineer 1875 was from 1882 to 1896 Chief Resident Engineer of Government Railway Extensions in that Colony *Address* Uva Lodge, 49 Mount Avenue, Ealing,

T Ealing 487, 12 Dean's Yard, Westminster, S W *Club* St Stephen's

WARING, H. J, M S, B Sc, F R C S, Surgeon and Joint Lecturer in Surgery, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Consulting Surgeon Metropolitan Hospital, Member of Council and of Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons, late Examiner in Surgery, University of London, Bt Col R A M C, Member of General Medical Council *Educ* Owens College Manchester, St Bartholomew's Hospital *Publications* Surgical Diseases of Liver, Gall Bladder and Biliary System, 1897, Manual of Operative Surgery 4th edit 1912 *Address* Barton Hall, Derbyshire, 37 Wimpole Street, W *T* Paddington 285 *Clubs* Athenæum, Conservative

WARING, Herbert, actor, *b* London, 17 Nov 1857, *y s* of late William Rutty, shipbroker, *m* Florence Victorine, *e d* of late George Heather Rous War Office 1889 *Educ* Dulwich College, Merchant Taylors School First appearance Adelphi Theatre, 1877 *Publication* an article on Henrik Ibsen *Recreation* the river, golf, cycling, whist *Address* 44 Digby Mansions, Hammersmith Mall W *T* Hammersmith 724 *Clubs* Leander, Garrick

WARING, Major (Acting Lt.-Col.) John, D S O 1917, R G A, *b* 12 Oct 1881, *s* of late Lt Col Henry Waring (*s* of late Major Henry Waring, J P, of Waringstown, Co Down) *m* 1912, Bertha Grace *d* of late Capt John Woon, one *s* *Educ* Oxford Military College, Cowley, Cheltenham R M Academy Woolwich 2nd Lieut R G A 1900, Lieut 1901 Captain, 1913, Major, 1915, Act Lt Col 1917, served with B E F in France with Heavy Artillery since 9 Dec 1914, Brigade Major V Corps Heavy Artillery, March 1916-April 1917 Lt Col for Counter Batteries V Corps, April 1917 (despatches twice, D S O) *Recreation* all outdoor sport

WARING, Samuel James, Director of Waring and Gillow, Ltd, Director of Alliance Aeroplane Co Ltd, Chelsea Aviation Co Ltd etc, Director of the Duchess of Sutherland's Cripples Guild, *b* Liverpool, 19 April 1860, 2nd *s* of late S J Waring *m* 1890, Eleanor Caroline *d* of late Charles Bamford of Brookhurst Cheshire, and Llanrhaiadr Hall, Llanrhaiadr, one *d* *Educ* privately An enthusiast on Decorative Art, established the business of Waring and Sons in London, 1893, and arranged a fusion of interests with the historic house of Gillows, by evolving a style combining classic purity with English practicability, and through his firm's operations has exerted a powerful influence in promoting British decorative art and a general recognition of the New English Renaissance, large employer of labour takes keen interest in the solution of industrial and labour problems, travelled throughout Europe, Asia Egypt, Canada, and the United States, first president Furniture Trades' Provident and Benevolent Association trustee and member of the council of St Peter's Hospital, first president of the System Club, London member of Mr Chamberlain's Tariff Reform Committee, of Executive Council of Municipal Reform Society, of Committee appointed by Board of Trade to discuss and take evidence on question of International Exhibitions, and of the Territorial Force Association for the County of London, High Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1907-8, decorated with the Order of the Medjidie and Prussian Order of Red Eagle, in the early stages of the war arranged the amalgamation of several firms of sporting gun makers, and organised them for the production of army rifles under the style of The Standard Small Arms Co, Ltd, of which first Chairman of Company, Member of Executive Committee of the National Association of Ex Soldiers, etc *Recreations* motoring, landscape gardening *Address* Foots Cray Place, Kent, *T* Sidcup 82, 18 Portland Place, W, *T* Mayfair 6280-81, White Lodge, Dunchurch, Warwicks, *T* Dunchurch 10 *Club* Royal Automobile

WARING, Walter, J P, M P (L) Banffshire, since 1907, Major, Lothian and Border Horse, *b* 1876, *s* of late Charles Waring, M P (L) Poole, and Eliza, 3rd *d* of Sir George Denys, 2nd Bart, of Dravcott, Yorkshire, *m* 1901, Lady Clementine Hay (C B E, and holds Queen Elizabeth of Belgium's Medal), *o d* of 10th Marquis of Tweeddale, two *d* *Educ* Eton Joined 1st Life Guards, 1897, served S Africa, 1899-1900 (medal and six clasps, despatches), Captain, 1901, contested Wigtonshire (L), 1906, Parliamentary Private Secy to Under-Secy Board of Agriculture, 1909-10 Master of the Horse to Lord Lieut of Ireland, 1906-7 *Recreations* hunting, fishing, shooting, chamois shooting in Tirol *Address* Lennel, Coldstream, Berwickshire, *T* Coldstream 11, 9 Grosvenor Place, S W 1, *T* Victoria 459, The Moult, Salcombe, S Devon, *T* Salcombe 30 *Clubs* Bachelors, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile, Brooks's

WARLOW, Ven Edmund John, M A, Incumbent of St Mark's, Alexandria, *b* 1863, *o s* of Archdeacon Warlow Madras, *m* 1889, Emily Rose, 4th *d* of Deputy Surgeon General Hunter Adam, I M S, two *d* *Educ* Dulwich, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887 joined the Bengal (Lahore) Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1889, for eleven years held the post of Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Canon of Lahore Cathedral, 1911, Archdeacon of Lahore, 1911-17, for six years was Chaplain of Simla *Address* St Mark's, Alexandria

WARMAN, Rev. Frederic Sumpter Guy, M A, D D, Vicar of Bradford since 1916 and Rural Dean, Commissary to the Archbishop of Sydney, examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chelmsford and to the Bishop of Manchester, Member of Archbishop's Committee on Church and State, also Prayer Book Revision Committee, *b* 5 Nov 1872, *s* of Frederick Warman, Highbury, London, and Caroline Ash, *m* 1899, Gertrude, *d* of late Norwood Earle, Dover, two *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors School, London, Pembroke College, Oxford Classical scholar, 2nd class Hon Classical Mods, 2nd class Theol School, Hall Houghton University prizeman, M A Durham, 1908, B D Oxon 1907, D D Oxon, 1911, curate of Leyton, 1895-99, St Mary's, Hastings, 1899-1901, Vice-Principal of St Aidan's, 1901-2, Vicar of Birkenhead and Surrogate 1902-8, Chairman, Birkenhead Board of Guardians, 1908, Principal, St Aidan's Theological College, Birkenhead, 1907-16, teacher in Hellenistic Greek in University of Liverpool, Chairman Birkenhead Distress Committee, Chairman Birkenhead War Pensions Committee 1916 *Publications* Missions and the Minor Prophets, New Testament Theology, The English Reformation *Address* The Vicarage, Bradford *T* Bradford 3735 *Clubs* Authors, Old Rectory, Manchester

WARMINGTON, Sir Marshall Denham, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1908, J P, *b* 3 Nov 1871, *s* of 1st Bt and Annie, *d* of Edward Winch, S father 1908, *m* 1st, 1908, Alice Daisy (*d* 1913), *e d* of George Inc, Lewins, Eden Bridge, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1915, Ethel Graham, *y d* of late John Gillies, of Bradford *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge 1893, M A, 1897 Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1895, practises at the Chancery Bar *Heir s* Marshall George Clitheroe, *b* 26 May 1910 *Address* The Old House, Great Missenden, Bucks, 1 Essex Court, Temple, E C 4, 3 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C *T* Holborn 1763, and Great Missenden 30 *Club* Reform

WARNE, Rt. Rev. Francis Wesley; Missionary Bishop to India since 1900, *b* Erin,

Ont., 30 Dec. 1854, *m* 1879 Marguerette, 3rd *d* of Rev T M Jeffers, Oakville, Ont., one *d* *Address* Inayat Bagh, Lucknow, India

WARNER; *see* Lee-Warner

WARNER, Major Edward Courtenay Thomas, D S O 1917, M C, Scots Guards, J P Suffolk, *b.* 4 Jan 1886, *e* s. of Sir Courtenay Warner *q v* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford 2nd Lieut 1907, Capt 1915, Bt Maj 1918, A D C to the Lord Lieut of Ireland, 1910-14, served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, M C, despatches four times, 1914 Bronze Star, Croix de Guerre, Order of Danilo (Montenegro), St Avis (Portuguese) *Address* Brettenham Park, Suffolk

WARNER, Edward Handley, J P, D L, *b* 1850, *e* surv s of Edward Warner of Quorn Hall (*d* 1894), and Marianne (*d* 1892), 4th *d* of late Rev J W R Boyer of Swepstone, Leicestershire, *m* 1877, Jessie Nancy, *d* of Thomas Brooks of Barkby Hall, Leicestershire *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Oxford (B A) High Sheriff, Leicestershire, 1897, late Captain, Leicestershire Yeomanry Cavalry *Heir* Edward Guy [*b* 1881 *m* 1908, Gladys Muriel, *y d* of late Rev James Wastie Green, Lieut ret pay, late 8th Hussars] *Address* Quorn Hall, Loughborough

WARNER, Francis, M D Lond, F R C P, F R C S Eng, Consulting Physician London Hospital since 1913, Lecturer on the Neuroses and Psychoses of Children, Hon Physician, Royal Albert Orphanage Lt Col T F, *b* 10 July 1847, *s* of James Neatby Warner, *m* 1880, Louisa Loder, *d* of William Howard of Hampstead one *s* one *d* *Educ* private school Kings College, London Honours, M B Lond 1872, M D 1873, F R C S Eng 1873, F R C P 1883, Medical Registrar, London Hospital 1877, Assist Physician, 1879, Assist Physician, East London Hospital for Children, 1878-84, Hunterian Prof of Comparative Anatomy and Physiology, R C S 1887, Milroy Lect R C P London, 1892, Fellow Royal Medical Society Hon Member Society Public Health, Budapest, in residence at London Hospital for war work since Feb 1916 *Publications* Mental Faculty Lectures, Cambridge University) The Study of Children, The Nervous System of the Child its Health and Training, Physical and Mental Condition of Children in 106 Schools, Journal Royal Stat Soc 1893-96, other articles on Nervous and Defective Children *Recreations* literary and scientific *Address* Whitbourne, Warlingham, Surrey *T* Purley 510 *Club* Athenæum

WARNER, Sir Frank, K B E, *cr* 1918, *b* London, 13 Sep 1862, s of late Benjamin Warner, founder of the firm of Warner & Sons, silk manufacturers, *m* 1899, Kate Dennis, *d* of late Edmund Strange Parsons, Shernbourne Hall, Kings Lynn, one s two *d* *Educ* privately, and at Lyons President of the Silk Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1910-1917, Member of Textiles Committee, Board of Trade, 1916, Member of Linen and Silk Committee, War Trade Department, 1916-18, Foreign Office expert delegate at Silk Congress of Allies, Paris, 1916-17 Chairman of Silk Advisory Committee Imperial Institute, 1917-1918, Adviser to the Board of Trade on Textiles (other than cotton), 1918, Vice Chairman of Empire Flax Growing Committee, Board of Trade, 1918 President of the Textile Institute, Member of Council, Royal Society of Arts, Member of the Royal Commission for the Brussels, Rome, and Turin International Exhibitions, Member of Departmental Committee to report on the Royal College of Art, 1910-11, Member of Standing Committee of Advice for Education in Art, 1911-15, inventor and patentee of figured velvets having three heights of pile. *Address*, Woodcroft, Mottingham, Kent, S.E.9 *Club* Royal Automobile

WARNER, Sir George Frederic, Kt, *cr* 1911, M A (Camb), D Litt (Oxon), F B.A., F S A, Fellow of the British Academy, 1906, Keeper of Manuscripts and Egerton Librarian, British Museum, 1904-11, *b* Winchester, 7 April 1845, 4th *s* of Isaac Warner, *m* 1884, Marian, *d* of R B Painter, M D, F R C S *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Pembroke College, Cambridge (Hon Fellow, 1911), B A 1867, Assistant, Department of MSS, British Museum, 1871, Assist Keeper of MSS 1888-1904 *Publications* Correspondence of Sir E Nicholas, Sec of State, 1-vol, 1886-97, Miracles de Notre Dame, 1885, The Buke of John Maundevill, 1889, Gir Cambrensis de Principis Instructione, 1891, The Library of James VI, 1893, The Sforza Book of Hours, 1894, Autographs in the British Museum, 1896-1900, Illuminated MSS in the British Museum, 1899-1902, The Voyage of Robert Dudley to the West Indies in 1594-95, 1899, The Benedictional of Æthelwold 1910, joint editor of publications of the Palæographical Society, 1888-94, and of the New Palæographical Society, 1903-13 and of Royal and other Charters in the British Museum, 1903 *Address* The Oaks, Beaconsfield, Bucks

WARNER, Captain H. G Lee-, *see* Lee-Warner

WARNER, Pelham Francis, attached General Staff, War Office, Jan 1915, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple *b* Trinidad West Indies 2 Oct 1873, *y* s of late C W Warner, C B, *m* 1901 Agnes, *d* of late Henry Arthur Blyth and Mrs Blyth, two s one *d* *Educ* Rugby, Oriel Coll Oxford Honours in Final School of Jurisprudence, Rugby XI 1889, 90, '91, 92 (Capt), Oxford XI 1895, 96, Middlesex XI since 1894 (Capt since 1907), Captained M C C team in Australia, 1903-4 and 1911-12, and in South Africa, 1905-6, on Committee of M C C, Captains of Court O T C Jan 1915-Dec 1916 attached Department of Information, Foreign Office, June 1917-March 1918, relinquished commission on account of ill-health, 21 March 1918, and granted Hon rank of Captain, has travelled much throughout the British Empire *Publications* Cricket in many Climes, Cricket Across the Seas How we recovered the Ashes, M C C in South Africa, The Book of Cricket, England *v* Australia *Recreations* cricket, golf, tennis *Address* Caring House, Leeds, near Maidstone, *T A* 13 Otham, 76 Ashley Gardens, S W, *T* Vict 4070 *Club* M C C

WARNER, P. H; *see* Lee-Warner

WARNER, Robert Stewart Aucher, K C, Solicitor-General, Trinidad and Tobago since 1905, *b* The Hall, Port of Spain, 9 May 1859, s of Charles William Warner, C B, *m* 1886, Maud Isabel, *d* of Sir William Robinson, G C M G, four *d* *Educ* Queen's Royal College, Trinidad, Oriel College, Oxford B A 1882, called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1885, practised Trinidad Bar since 1883, unofficial member Legislative Council, 1900, Acting Attorney-Gen 1900 *Recreations* cricket, golf *Address* Port of Spain, Trinidad *Club* Windham

WARNER, Sir (Thomas) Courtenay Theydon, 1st Bart, *cr* 1910, C B, 1900, J P Somerset and Suffolk, M P (U) Lichfield Division, Staffs, since 1896 Chairman Warner Estate Co, Chairman of Law Land Co, Commanded 3rd Batt special reserve) Oxford Light Infantry, *b* London, 19 July 1857, *e* s of late Edward Warner, Highams, M P for Norwich, *m* Lady Leucha Diana Mande, 6th *d* of 1st Earl de Montalt, 1883, two s two *d* *Educ* Eton, Brasenose Coll Oxford Contested Coventry, 1885, High Sheriff of Essex 1891, M P North Somerset, 1892, C C Essex, 1898, Lord-Lieutenant of Suffolk since 1910, Alderman, West Suffolk County Council, Chairman, Central Chamber Agriculture, 1906, Pre

sident, Rural District Councils Association, Director National Service East Anglian Region *Recreations* stroked his College Eight and Four, shooting Owns about 4000 acres *Heir s* Major E C T Warner, *q v* *Address* Brettenham Park, Suffolk, 34 Grosvenor Gardens, S W *T A* Brettenham *T* Victoria 6093 *M* LC 4698, LB 8780 *Clubs* Bachelors', Reform, National Liberal

WARNOCK, John, C M G 1917, M D, B Sc (Public Health), Edinburgh University, Director Lunacy Division, Ministry of Interior, Cairo, Egypt, *b* Maldon, Victoria, Australia, 23 May 1864, *s* of late Samuel Warnock, *m* Ethel Marion, *d* of late S Sidley, R B A, two *s* *Educ* Horton College, Tasmania, Edinburgh University Tasmanian Scholar, 1881, in Egyptian Civil Service since 1895 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Abbassia, Cairo, Egypt *T* [illegible] Warnock, Cairo *Club* Turf, Cairo

WARRACK, Grace Harriet, *b* Edinburgh, 3rd *d* of late John Warrack, Aberdeen, and Grace Stratton, Dunkeld *Publications* A Version (copied and partially modernised) from the MS in the British Museum of Revelations of Divine Love, recorded by Julian, Anchoress at Norwich, 1373, 1901, 5th ed 1914, Little Flowers of a Childhood (The Record of a Child), 1906, Florilegio di Canti Toscani Folk Songs of the Tuscan Hills, with English Renderings, 1911 *Address* Aros, 6 St Margaret's Road, Edinburgh

WARRE, Rev Edmond, D D, C B 1905, C V O 1910, M V O 1901, Hon Chaplain to the King, Prebendary of Wells since 1899, *b* London, 12 Feb 1837, 2nd *s* of late Henry Warre, Bindon, Somerset, and Mary Caroline 3rd *d* of Nicolson Calvert, Hunsdon, Herts, *m* Florence Dora, 2nd *d* of Lieut-Colonel C Mabot, Fontmell Parva, Dorset 1861, five *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Newcastle Scholar, 1854, Balliol Coll Oxford Scholar, 1856 1st Class Mods 1858, 1st class Lit Hum 1859, Fellow of All Souls, 1859 Hon Fellow of Balliol, 1896, Hon D C L Oxford, 1907 Assistant Master Eton, 1860, Headmaster 1884-1905, Provost, 1909-18 Hon Col 2nd Bucks (Eton Coll) R V 1884, O T C 1910, V D *Recreation* rowing, was in Oxford boat 1857-58-59, President O U B C 1859 *Address* The Lodge, Eton College *Club* Athenæum

WARRE, Lt.-Colonel Henry Charles, D S O 1900, K R R C, General Staff, *b* 22 Oct 1866, *s* of Rev Edmond Warre, *q v*, *m* 1905, Gwenllwyvan, *d* of Newton Apperley, M V O, South End, Durham Entered army, 1887, Captain, 1895, served Hazara expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), Miranzai expedition, 1891 (clasp), Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp), South Africa 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps D S O), European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, brevet Lt-Col) *Address* The Lodge, Eton College, Windsor *Club* Naval and Military

WARREN, Sir Alfred H., Kt *cr* 1918, O B E, *b* Poplar, 1856, *m* 1896, Jenny Macey, *d* of George W Castle, H M Customs one *s* one *d* *Educ* Wesleyan School, Poplar Mayor of Poplar, 1913-18, Past Grand Master, Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, Past President National Conference of Friendly Societies, and Parliamentary Agent *Address* Mountain Ash, Wanstead T Wanstead 410

WARREN, Arthur, author, journalist, and lecturer, *b* Boston, Mass, 18 May 1860, *y s* of late Capt M H Warren, U S A, *m* 1887, Abbie N, *d* of late James Gunnison, Scarborough, Maine, U S A, journalist in London, 1878-82, A special and editorial writer and critic Boston Herald, 1883-88, London correspondent, 1888-97, editorial and special correspondent, 1897-1907, Editor, 1907-9, Dramatic Critic New York Tribune, 1909-12 *Publications* The Charles Whittinghams, a biography, with an account of English printing from 1789 to 1860, 1896, many short stories and articles, etc *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Whitefriars; Lotos, New York

WARREN, Sir Augustus George Digby, 7th Bt *cr* 1784, *s* of 6th Bt and Agnes Georgina, *d* of late George M Ievers of Inchera, Co Cork, *S* father 1914, *b* 23 Oct 1898 Owns about 7800 acres *Heir u* Vice-Adm John Borlase Warren, *q v* *Address* Warren's Court Lusanda, Co Cork

WARREN, Gen. Sir Charles, G C M G, *cr* 1885, K C B, *cr* 1888, R E, F R S, Knight of Justice of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, *b* Bangor, North Wales, 7 Feb 1840, 2nd *s* of late Major General Sir Charles Warren, K C B, Col 98th Regt, *m* Fanny Margaretta, *d* of Samuel Haydon, Guildford, 1864, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bridgnorth, Cheltenham Coll, R M C Sandhurst, R M A Woolwich Entered R E 1857, Survey of Gibraltar, 1861-65, Assist Instructor Survey School of Military Engineering, 1866, conducted Excavations at Jerusalem and Reconnaissance of Palestine for P E Fund, 1867-70 School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, 1871-73, H M Commissioner for laying down Boundary Line Griqualand West and Orange Free State, 1876-77 (C M G), Commissioner Land Claims Griqualand West, 1877, commanded Diamond Fields Horse Kaffir War, and Rebellion in Griqualand West, 1878, commanded troops against Bechuanas, 1878 Administrator and Commander-in-Chief Griqualand West, commanded troops Northern Border Expedition, 1879, Instructor in Surveying, S M E 1880-84, special officer attached to Admiralty, Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (K C M G), engaged in Arabia Petræa, H M Special Com and Maj-Gen com-Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85, (G C M G), contested Hallamshire, Sheffield, 1885, commanded troops Suakim, 1886, Commissioner Metropolitan Police, 1886-88 (K C B), commanded troops Straits Settlements, 1889-94, Thames District, 1895-98, Lt Gen in command of 5th Div S Africa Field Force 1899-1900 (despatches) *Publications* Enlarged General Frome's Outlines of a Trigonometrical Survey, 1873, author of part of the Recovery of Jerusalem, Underground Jerusalem 1874, The Temple or the Tomb 1880, Jerusalem, vol of Survey of Palestine, with Portfolio of Plates and Excavations, 1884, On the Veldt in the Seventies, 1902, The Ancient Cubit and our Weights and Measures, 1903 The Early Weights and Measures of Mankind, 1914 *Address* The Oaks, Westbere, Canterbury *Club* Athenæum

See also Richard Warren

WARREN, Cuthbert Leicester, J P, 2nd *s* of Sir Baldwyn Leighton 8th Bart, and Hon Eleanor *d* of 2nd Baron de Tabley, *b* 6 Nov 1877, *m* 1904, Hilda Marguerite, *d* of Edmund Henry Davenport two *s* one *d* (Changed name to Leicester Warren by royal licence in 1899) *Address* Tabley House, Knutsford, Cheshire

WARREN, Edward Prioleau, F S A, F R I B A, chitect Hon Member American Institute of Architects and Société Centrale de l'Architecture de Belgique, Master of The Art Workers Guild, 1913, Hon Consulting Architect of Incorporated Church Building Society Board of Architectural Studies, London University, *b* 30 Oct 1856, 5th *s* of Algernon William Warren, J P, Bristol, and Cecil, *d* of T Thomas, Llangadock, Carmarthenshire, *m* 1894, Margaret Cecil, *d* of F P Morrell, M A, Black Hall, Oxford, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, University College, Bristol Pupil of G F Bodley, R A, and T Garner Principal works Ecclesiastical, Domestic, and Collegiate Architecture, amongst them buildings for Balliol, St. John's, and Magdalen Colleges, Oxford, and Caius College, Camb, churches of St John, Lower Caversham, St. Mary, Pishopstoke, St. Clement, Bradford, St. Columba,

Stratford, E , St. Martin, Bryanston , St. Peter's, Lowestoft , St. Michael and All Angels, Bassot, Hants , Hanover House and Townsend House, N W , Estcourt House, Kensington , Shelley House, Chelsea , Bedales School, Petersfield , New Wing of Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford , Gorse Hill, Woking, Great Milton Manor, Oxon , Hedley Court, Epsom , Major, R Serbian Army, Infantry Reserve, Anglo French Red Cross, France, 1915 , British Red Cross, Corfu, Salonica, Monastir, etc , with Serbian Army, 1916 17 (Order of St Sava and Red Cross of Serbia). *Publications* many articles upon architectural and archæological subjects *Address* 20 Bedford Square, W C , 7 Museum 1189 , Aston Tirrold, Berks *Club* Savile

WARREN, Ernest, D Sc (Lond), Director, Natal Museum, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa , Professor of Zoology, Natal University College , *b* England, 1871 , *m* 1901 *Educ* University College, London Assistant Professor of Zoology, University College, London, 1900 , Fellow of the Royal Society of South Africa *Publications* Variability of Human Skeleton (Trans Roy Soc London, 1897), Anat and Development of Distomum cirrigerum (Q J Micr Sci Lond vol xlvii), Inheritance in Parthenogenetic Generations of Aphis (Biometrika, Lond 1901), Collec of Hydroids from Natal (Annals, Natal Museum, 1908), and other papers , editor of the Annals of the Natal Museum, *Address* Natal Museum, Pietermaritzburg Natal, S Africa

WARREN, Rev. Frederick Edward, B D , F S A , Hon D D St Andrews, Rector of Bradwell, near Bury St Edmunds, since 1900 , Hon Canon of Ely, 1906 14 , St Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1914 , *b* 10 Nov 1842 , *e s* of Frederick Skinner Warren of 43 Kensington Square, London , *m* 1882, Anne (*d* 1917), 6th *d* of Henry Jessard Hamnin of Burcote House, Oxon, and Northbourne Court, Kent , one s one *d* *Educ* Bradfield and Reading Schools, Scholar and Fellow of St John's College, Oxford, 1861-81 , Rector of Frenchay, near Bristol, 1881 90 , Junior Proctor, 1880 , Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 1879 81 *Publications* Liturgy and Ritual of the Celtic Church, 1881 , The Leofric Missal, 1883 , The Antiphonary of Bangor, Pt i 1892, Pt ii 1895 , The Liturgy and Ritual of the Ante-Nicene Church, 1897 , Prayer Book Commentary, 1910 , Contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, Cambridge Mediæval History, and other works *Address* Bardwell Rectory, Bury St Edmunds *T A* Stanton, Suffolk

WARREN, Ven. George, B A , Archdeacon of Peterborough since 1905 , and Missionary Secretary of the Diocese of Toronto since 1906 , *b* Banbury, Oxfordshire, 1861 , *s* of Thomas Warren and Hester, *d* of Edward Spiers , *m* 1889 Ada E , *d* of St John H Hutcheson of Bowmanville, Ont one s one *d* *Educ* Church Schools, Banbury, and Banbury Academy, Trinity University, Toronto Spent eight years in business , leaving England for the United States in 1882 , entered Trinity College, Toronto, 1885 , graduated with Theol Honours, 1888 , ordained to Curacy of Bowmanville, 1887 , *locum tenens* at Ashburnham, 1888-1889 , Incumbent of Lakefield, Ontario, 1889 , Rural Dean of Northumberland, 1890 *Recreations* some bicycling and boating *Address* 8 Selby Street, Toronto *T* North, 616

WARREN, Major George Ernest, D S O 1915 , 2nd Batt the Border Regiment , *b* 18 Jan 1871 , *s* of late George K Warren, formerly of British Guiana and Fairlawn, Market Harborough , *m* Norah Ingate, widow of H G T Ingate Warren, and *d* of W J Roche of Belfast , one *s* *Educ* St John's College, Cambridge , Sandhurst Entered army, 1892 , Captain, 1902 , Major, 1914 , served S African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps , King's medal, 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D S O) *Club* United Service

WARREN, Rev. Henry George, Vicar of Dungiven since 1886 , Canon of Derry since 1901 *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin (M A) Ordained 1874 , Curate of Desertmartin, 1875-1876 , Incumbent of Castledawson, 1877-86 *Address* Dungiven, Londonderry

WARREN, Admiral Herbert Augustus, M V O 1903 , *b* 24 July 1855 Entered Navy, 1869 , Commander, 1892 , Capt 1898 , Rr -Adm 1907 , served Burmah, 1885-87 (medal with clasp) , retired, Admiral, 1916 *Address* The Manor House, East Preston, Worthing *Club* United Service

WARREN, John, Member Legislative Council and J P South Australia , *b* 3 Sep 1830 , *m* 1863 , eight s four *d* *Educ* New Spynie, Morayshire, Scotland Engaged in agriculture, pastoral, and horticultural, also mining work , pastoral on a large scale in the far north , held office Chairman District Council of Mount Crawford for many years , Captain in military force for twenty two years (long service medal) *Address* Mount Crawford, South Australia *Clubs* Naval and Military Adelaide

WARREN, Vice-Admiral John Borlase; *b* 27 March 1838 , 2nd s of Sir John Borlase Warren, 4th Bt , and *heir pres* to 7th Bt , *m* 1874 , Mary Elizabeth St Leger, 2nd *d* of St Leger Atkins of Water Park, Co Cork, Ireland , three *d* *Educ* private tutor Entered Royal Navy as Cadet, 1850 , Midshipman, 1852 , Sub Lieutenant, 1857 , Lieutenant, 1859 , Commander, 1871 , Captain, 1880 , Rear-Admiral, 1896 , Vice-Admiral, 1901 served in Russian and Chinese Wars of 1855 and 1861 , granted a Good Service Pension of £150 1892 *Address* Carbery, Salcombe, South Devon *Club* United Service

See also Sir J S Walsham

WARREN, Rev John Shrapnel, M A , Rector of Willoughby since 1875 , Rural Dean for Calcewaith, 1889 *b* Beverley, Yorks , s of Rev Z S Warren, Vicar of Ancaster, Lincs , *m* Caroline, *d* of J E Brooke, Hotham House Yorks , no *Educ* Rugby , Cambridge Vicar of Langtoft, Lincs, 1858 75 , J P Lincs, 1865 , Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral, 1895 *Address* Willoughby Rectory, Alford, Lincs *T A* Willoughby, Alford *Club* Junior Constitutional

WARREN, Low; Director, International Exclusives, Ltd , late Editor and General Manager, Kinematograph Weekly , s of Capt A R Warren, J P , Warrenfield, Emsworth , *m* 1908, Dorothy Mary, *y d* of late George Ellis, Worth *Educ* Worthing , Winchester For three years literary assistant to one of The Times editors *Publications* Sussex Tokens, 1888, Side lights on Sussex History, 1892 , Journalism and Journalists, 1893 , Chichester Past and Present, 1895 , Gentlemen Gypsy, 1899 (2nd edit), Last Addresses, 1901 , History of Chichester (two editions), 1901 , The Story of St Agatha's, 1901 Short Stories, 1902 , Chasing the Sun, 1902 Chats with Celebrities, 1905 , Ha! Ha! Ha! 1907 , Story of King Charles, 1913 , The Showman's Advertising Book, 1914 , part author pantomimes Robinson Crusoe and Cinderella Brighton, 1905 6 , author drama Revenge, produced Brighton, 1906 , film plays King Charles, Old St Paul's, etc *Recreations* singing acting, photography *Address* Ovingdean, Southwood Lawn Road, Highgate, N

WARREN, Lt.-Col. Peter, C M G 1916 Director Army Postal Service, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, since 1916, occupied enemy territory, Palestine, *b* Paignton, Devon, 27 Oct 1866 , s of late William Ellis Warren *m* 1896, Helen Marian, *d* of James Squire Steele, Upper George Street, Bryanston Square, W , one *d.* *Educ* Paignton Joined Postal Service, 1887 , 1st Rifle Volunteers (Devon), 1888 1894 , 12th Middlesex Rifles, 1894 1901 , 24th

Middlesex P O Rifles, 1901-13; Royal Engineers, Postal Section, since 1913, served S African War in Army Postal Corps (Queen's medal, 5 clasps), Deputy Director Postal Services, B E F, France, 5 Aug 1914 (despatches thrice, 1914 star), Order of the Nile (Egypt), Coronation medal, Volunteer Long Service *Recreations* golf, formerly rugby football and cricket *Address* 9 Plympton Road, Broadesbury, N W

WARREN, Philip David, C M G 1908, A I C E, F R G S, F R Met S, *b* 7 Feb 1851, *s* of late John Neville Warren, A M I C E, *m* 1881, Julia A M (*d* 1915), *d* of late John Graham, Enniskillen, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Norwich Grammar School, etc Served articles to Borough Engineer, Margate, six years on engineering and survey work in South Wales, joined Survey Department, Ceylon, as Assistant Surveyor, 1878, District Surveyor, 1879, Assistant Surveyor-General, 1897, Surveyor General of Ceylon, 1904-10, retired, Fellow Royal Colonial Institute *Address* Boulderwood, Mount Hermon Road, Woking, Surrey

WARREN, Richard, M D, M Ch (Oxon), F R C S Eng Surgeon to the London Hospital, Senior Surgeon Shadwell Children's Hospital, Surgeon to Brompton Hospital for Chest since 1916, and Surgeon Military Hospital, Bethnal Green, Surgeon County of London War Hospital, Epsom, Capt R A M C, *b* 17 Feb 1876, *s* of Gen Sir Charles Warren, *q v*, *m* 1912, Violet Irene, *d* of A C Jenkin of Heamoor, Cornwall, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse (Scholar), New College, Oxon (Scholar), London Hospital (Scholar), 1st Class Honours Natural Science, B A degree, 1897, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, 1901-3, Assistant Surgeon, Shadwell Hospital, 1907, London Hospital, 1909 *Publications* Text Book of Surgery, 1916, contributions to Lancet, London Hospital Gazette, etc *Recreations* fishing, boxing, skiing *Address* *c/o* Holt & Co, 3 Whitehall Place, S W 1 *M* AC 2889

WARREN, Sir (Thomas) Herbert, K C V O, *cr* 1914, Hon D C L Oxford, Hon LL D Birm, Hon D Litt Bristol, Vice Chancellor of University of Oxford, 1906-10, Professor of Poetry, Oxford University, 1911-1916, *b* Bristol, 21 Oct 1853, 2nd *s* of Algernon William Warren, J P, & Cecil, *d* of Thomas Thomas, Llangadock, Carmarthenshire, *m* Mary Isabel, *y d* of Sir Benjamin Brodie, 2nd Bt *Educ* Clifton College, Scholar of Balliol College, Oxford Hertford Scholar, 1873, Gaisford Prizeman, 1875, Craven Scholar, 1875, 1st class Classical Mods 1873, 1st class Lit Hum 1876 Librarian of the Union Society, 1875, Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen College, 1877-85, Pres of Magdalen since 1885, Chairman of Council of Clifton Coll, formerly Governor of St Paul's School, Departmental Commissioner for the Treasury to inspect University Colleges of Great Britain, 1896, member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education till 1906 Leslie Stephen Lecturer, Cambridge, 1913 *Publications* Plato, Republic, I-v, with Introduction and Notes, 1888, reprinted 1892, 1897, 1901, 1906, 1913, Education and Equality (an Address on Secondary Education), 1895, By Severn Sea and other Poems, 2 editions, 1897 and 1898, Poems of G J Romanes, with Introduction, 1896, Life of Prince Christian Victor of Schleswig Holstein, 1903, Magdalen College an Historical Sketch, 1907, Death of Virgil a Poem, 1907, Essays of Poetry and the Poets, 1909, Centenary of Tennyson, 1909 Tennyson's Poems, 1910, Oxford and Poetry in 1911, an Inaugural Lecture, 1911, Robert Bridges, Poet Laureate, 1913, R D Blackmore's Lorna Doone, 1914, War and Poetry, 1915, Crewean Orations, 1915 and 1917, contributions to Quarterly, Edinburgh, Spectator, Country Life, Fortnightly *Recreations* formerly football, fives, cycling, lawn tennis, golf *Address* The Lodgings, Magdalen College, Oxford *Club* Athenæum

WARREN, Pres. William Fairfield, S T D, LL D, President Boston University, 1878-1903, now Professor of Religions and Religion in the Theological Faculty, *b* Williamsburgh, Mass, 13 March 1833, *y s* of Mather Warren and Anne, *d* of Ira N Fairfield, *m* Harriet Cornelia, *o d* of John Marshall Merrick, Wilbraham, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Wesleyan Univ, Univs of Berlin and Halle Headmaster in schools at Watertown, Conn, Hopkinton, Mass, Mobile, Ala, pastor in Andover, Wilbraham, and Boston, Mass, editorial contributor to various periodicals, professor in Bremen, Germany, 1861-66, acting president Boston Theological Seminary, 1866-73, member governing corporation of Wellesley College from its founding, Corporate Member of the American Oriental Society, and of Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland, etc *Publications* titles fill several closely printed pages in the Alumni Record Wesleyan University, latest books—The Earliest Cosmologies, 1909, The Religions of the World and the World Religion, 1911, The Quest of the Perfect Religion was translated into Chinese, Japanese, Spanish, and German, and suggested the Chicago Parliament of Religions, The Story of Gottlieb was translated into German and Arabic, Paradise Found, the Cradle of the Human Race at the North Pole, 11th edition, The Universe as Pictured in Milton's Paradise Lost, 1915, articles on Babylonian and Indo-Aryan Cosmology in Journal of American Oriental Society, 1905, articles on American immigration problems, 1906-9 *Recreations* the saddle, swimming, wheeling, etc *Address* Boston University, 70 Mt Vernon Street, Boston, U S A *Clubs* University, The Ministers', The Alpha

WARREN, William Henry, Hon LL D Glasgow, Wh Sc, M Inst C E, M Am Soc C E, Member of Council of International Society for Testing Materials Challis Professor of Engineering since 1883, and Dean of Faculty of Science since 1908, University of Sydney, *b* Bristol 1852, *m* 1875, one *s* *Educ* Royal College of Science, Dublin, Owens College, Manchester Locomotive Works of the L & N W Railway Co, England, 1866-72, studied at the Royal College of Science, Dublin and Owens College, Manchester 1872-75, occupied various positions in Manchester and London, including chief of drawing office to firm of E T Bellhouse and Co, and supervising and designing engineer to Magnall and Littlewoods, Manchester, 1875-80, specially engaged by L & N W Co Euston, to design bridges and roofs for the Victoria Station extensions, Manchester, occupied in Public Works Dept of N S Wales on roads, bridges, and sewerage, and at the same time organised and directed the Mechanical Engineering Dept, Sydney Technical College, 1881-83, has done some consulting work as an engineer in every State of Australia, and has acted on numerous Boards of Inquiry and Royal Commissions, twice President of the Royal Society of N S Wales *Publications* Engineering Construction in Iron, Steel, and Timber, Australian Timbers, Testing Materials, Stresses in Structures, and the Physical Properties of Materials used in Engineering Construction, about fifty pamphlets read before the Royal Society, Sydney, and other scientific societies, on materials used in engineering constructions, including four papers on Reinforced Concrete Constructions, bridge work etc *Recreations* golf, billiards, music *Address* University of Sydney *Clubs* Union, Sydney, Australian Golf

WARREN, Hon. William Robertson, K C, Speaker of the House of Assembly of Newfoundland since 1909, *b* 9 October, 1879, *s* of late William H Warren, *m* Ethel Alice,

e d of late James Gordon, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Bishop Field College, St John's, Newfoundland, Framlingham College, Suffolk M P for Trinity District, 1902, for Port de Grave, 1908 and 1909, Represented House of Assembly at Coronation of His Majesty King George V, 1911 *Recreations* golf, curling *Address* Dingley Dell, St John's, Newfoundland *T A* Warren *Clubs* City, St John's, Bally Haly Golf and Country

WARRENDER, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Valdave, D S O 1916, commanding 1st Batt Civil Service Rifles, *b* 14 Sep 1868, *y s* of late Sir George Warrender, 6th Bt, of Lochend, and Helen, *d c* of Sir H Hume Campbell, 7th Bt of Marchmont *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Joined Grenadier Guards, 1889, retired, 1897, joined Civil Service Rifles, T F, on outbreak of European War, served in France, 1914-17 (D S O) *Recreations* fishing, gardening, shooting, golf *Address* Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W, High Grove, Pinner, Middlesex *Clubs* Carlton, Guards', Whites, Garrick, Beefsteak

WARRENDER, Sir Victor Alexander Anthony George, 8th Bt, of Lochend, East Lothian, *cr* 1715, Grenadier Guards, *s* of 7th Bt and Lady Maud Ashley, *y d* of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, *b* 23 June 1899, *S* father 1917 Served European War (Military Cross) *Educ* Eton *Heir b* Harold John, *b* 15 Nov 1903 *Address* 23 Great Cumberland Place, W 1 *T A* Ecosse, London *T* Paddington 1308, Bruntsfield House, Edinburgh, Leasam, Rye, Sussex *Club* Pratt's

WARRINER, John, Mus D, Teacher of Pedagogy as applied to Music, Member of Faculty of Music and Board of Studies, Univ of London Member of Corporation Board and Finance Committee, Trinity College of Music, *b* Bourton, Shropshire, 12 May 1860, *o s* of J and Joanna Warriner of Kirby Moorside, *m* 1893, Margaret, *e d* of W Bonny, Maidstone, two *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, Trinity College Dublin, under Professors of the Conservatoires of Bruxelles and Leipsic and of the R A M, but was never in any musical academy *Publications* Music for Pianoforte, Organ, and Voices The Art of Teaching Music (8th ed), Transposition National Portrait Gallery of British Musicians, etc *Recreation* work *Address* De Crespigny House Denmark Hill S E 5 *Club* Primrose

WARRINGTON, Bishop of; *see* Smith, Rt Rev Martin L

WARRINGTON, Sir Thomas Rolls; The Rt. Hon Lord Justice Warrington; a Lord Justice of Appeal since 1915, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1897, *b* London, 20 May 1851, *o s* of Thomas Warrington, *m* Maud, *e d* of Decimus Sturges, barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1883 *Educ* Rugby, Trin Coll Camb (M A) 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1873, Scholar Trin Coll Camb Barr Lincoln's Inn, 1875, K C 1895, Judge of the High Court of Justice, 1904-15 *Address* 10 Montagu Square, W, *T* Mayfair 1507, Clyffe Hall, Market Lavington, Wilts *Clubs* United University, Athenæum

WARRINGTON, William Barnett, M D, F R C P, Lecturer in the University of Liverpool, Physician to the David Lewis Northern Hospital, *s* of John T Warrington of Liverpool, *m* Annie A, *d* of George Weeks, R N, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Manchester, Leipzig, and London Universities *Publications* communications to medical and scientific journals *Recreation* golf *Address* 63 Rodney Street, Liverpool *T* 2372 Royal *Club* University Liverpool

WARSCHAUER, Rev. J., M A (Oxon), D Phil (Jena), Congregational Minister and Theological Writer, *b* 1869, *s* of late Dr H Warschauer, classical scholar, *m*, two *s* *Educ* Exeter Coll and Manchester Coll (External Exhibition), Oxford (Hibbert Scholar), University of Jena. Came to England when a boy, naturalised British subject since 1898; Minister Oakfield Road Church, Clifton, 1899-1905, Assistant-Minister Anerley Congregational Church, 1905-10, Minister Horton Lane Congregational Church, Bradford, 1910-15, Stephenson Street Congregational Church, North Shields, since 1915 *Publications* The Coming of Christ, 1902, The Problem of the Fourth Gospel, 1903, Anti-Nunquam, 1904, Jesus Saith, 1905, Credo (part author), The Amazing Witness (a novel, under pen name of Arden Shire), 1906, The New Evangel, 1907, Jesus Seven Questions, 1908, Jesus or Christ?, Problems of Immanence, 1909, What is the Bible? 1911, The Way of Understanding, 1913, Challenge and Cheer, 1914 many articles and pamphlets, including The German Crimes, and our Christian Duty *Recreations* literature, swimming, travel *Address* The Manse, Groveno Place, North Shields

WARTON, Major Robert Baker, D S O 1917, R A, *m*, one *d* Served European War, 1914-18 (D S O)

WARWICK, 5th Earl of (*cr* 1759), **Francis Richard Charles Guy Greville,** D L, J P Warwicks, Somerset, and Essex, C C Warwicks, Baron Brooke, 1621, Earl Brooke, 1746, a Trustee of Rugby School, Past Deputy Grand Master, Freemasons of England, Past Provincial Grand Master of Essex since 1882 Lord Lieutenant of Essex, Hon Colonel Warwickshire Yeomanry, Hon Colonel Essex Imperial Yeomanry, Hon Col Essex Militia *b* 9 Feb 1853, *s* of 4th Earl and Anne, *d* of 8th Earl of Wemyss and March, *S* father 1893 *m* 1881, Frances Evelyn, *d* of Col Hon Charles Henry Maynard, *s* of last Viscount Maynard and Blanche, afterwards Countess of Rosslyn two *s* two *d* *Educ* Christ Church, Oxford M P (C) E Somersetshire, 1879-85, Colchester, 1888-92, Mayor of Warwick, 1894-95, 1899-96, 1911-1916, Alderman, Warwick Town Council Owns about 10,200 acres *Publication* Memories of Sixty Years, 1917 *Heir s* Lord Brooke, *q v* *Address* Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, Easton Lodge, Dunmow Essex *Club* Carlton

See also Hon Gerrard Beckett, b Dugdale, Earl of Feversham, Capt Hon A H F, and Hon Sir Sidney Greville

WARWICK, Countess of (Frances Evelyn), *b* 10 Dec 1861 *d* of Col the Hon C H Maynard, *m* 5th Earl of Warwick (*q v*), two *s* two *d* Is a well known leader of society, identified with many public movements, Poor Law Guardian, founder of a College, Studley Castle, Warwickshire for training daughters of professional men in horticulture, dairy, bee, and poultry keeping, etc, founded on Essex estate a science and technical school for boys and girls in rural districts of Essex founded at Warwick a home for 17 crippled children, admitted free for unlimited length of stay, President Essex Needlework Guild, and many other societies, Member of the Social Democratic Federation and Workers Suffrage Federation *Publications* Warwick Castle and its Earls, 1903, A Woman and the War 1916 *Recreations* the encouragement of gardening as a hobby, of which she has published an interesting account, is an expert horsewoman, hunts with Warwickshire and Essex hounds, both at Warwick Castle and Easton Lodge, has established a complete organisation for welfare of poor and nursing of sick, is a great reader reads every important new book Owns 2,000 acres *Address* Warwick Castle, Easton Lodge, Dunmow, Essex *Club* International Women's Franchise

WARWICK, Capt. John Abraham, D S O 1900, late Warwick's Scouts, of the firm Macandrew and Warwick, Engineers and Contractors, Buluwayo, Intelligence Officer, 1st Div Western District, *b* Durban, 14 Aug 1871, *s* of Mark Warwick and Esther Linnell, both of Warwickshire *Educ* St

Cyprian's, Kimberley; Cape Colony Served Bechuanaland Border Police two years, Matabele War, 1893, Matabele Rebellion, 1896, S Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, King's medal, two clasps, D S O), Lt Gifford's Horse, and Capt commanding A Troop Matabeleland Mounted Police, raised by him for duration of war, has been Managing Gold Mining Commissioner in Rhodesia *Address* Buluwayo, S Africa *Clubs* Buluwayo, Kimberley, Mafeking, Vryburg *See also R Hugh Henderson*

WARWICK, Rt. Rev. Monsignor J.V.; in charge of the Mission at East Grinstead, *b* London, 14 Feb 1857 *Educ* Xaverian College, Mayfield, Sedgeley Park, Lisbon, Rome Ordained 1882, Professor and Vice-President in Lisbon for 10 years, took up Mission work in England, 1892, worked at St George's Cathedral, Southwark, Chatham, Croydon, Balham, and Sutton (Surrey), was at Balham for 13 years, and started the Balham, Tooting, and Tooting Bec Missions, made a Domestic Prelate by Pius X, 1912, President of the English College Lisbon, 1911-17 *Address* Roman Catholic Mission, East Grinstead

WASHINGTON, Rev. Marmaduke, M A, Hon Canon of Norwich Cathedral, Hon Chaplain to the Bishop of Norwich, Hon Secretary Norwich Diocesan Temporary Duty Scheme since 1915, *b* Edgehill House, Little Eaton, Derbyshire, 4 July 1846, 4th *s* of Adam Washington of Darley Dale, Derbyshire, Barrister-at-Law at Lincoln's Inn, and Anne, *d* of Marmaduke Prickett, of The Avenue, Bridlington, Yorkshire, *m* 1880, Augusta, 2nd *d* of Samuel Morley of Hall Place, Kent, M P for Bristol, [one *d* *Educ* Repton School, Trinity College, Cambridge B A 1868, M A 1872, Deacon, 1869, Priest, 1870, Curate of Frant, Sussex, 1869-71, St Michael's, Chester Square, S W, 1871-73, Sheffield, 1874-1876, Vicar of Neen-Savage, Salop, 1876-77, St Thomas, Douglas, I M, 1877-81, St George's, Tufnell Park, 1881-91, Perpetual Curate of Portman Chapel, W, 1891-93, Rector of Staple Fitzpaine with Bickenhall, Somerset, 1893-1904, Holbrook, Suffolk, 1904-15 *Publications* The Bible and the Advent, The Lost Sheep Found *Address* The Cedars, Albemarle Road, Norwich *I* Norwich 539 *M* DU 1062 *Clubs* National, Norfolk County, Norwich

WASON, Capt Cathcart Romer, C M G 1916, R N, *b* 1874, 2nd *s* of Rt Hon Eugene Wason, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1905, Helen Muriel (*d* 1916), *d* of late Allen D Graham, of Cossington and Hawell, one *s*, 2nd, 1918, Agnes, *d* of late J C Edwards, Trevor Hall, Llangollen, and widow of Walter Richardson *Educ* Stubbington Commander, 1908, Capt 1916, War Staff Officer, 1913, served Persian Gulf 1914, Mesopotamia, 1915-17 (despatches, C M G) *Address* Cossington, Bridgwater *Clubs* Army and Navy, Reform

WASON, Rt Hon. Eugene, P C 1907, M P (L) Clackmannan and Kinross since 1890, *b* 26 Jan 1846, *s* of Rigby Wason, M P, Ipswich, *m* 1870, Eleanor Mary, *d* of C R Williams of Dolmelynllyn, Dolgelly, D L Merionethshire, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Rugby, Wadham Coll Oxford (B A 1868, M A 1870) Formerly Lieut in the Rugby School Rifle Corps and 8th Ayrshire Rifle Volunteers, rowed in Trial Eights Oxford, 1865 and 1866, Captain of Wadham College Boat Club, and winner of the University foils, 1868 Called to the Bar, 1870, and went Northern Circuit, disbarred 1872, admitted solicitor, 1876, a partner in Williams, James & Wason, 1876-85, [struck off the Rolls in 1886, and readmitted a member of the Bar the following week, a unique experience, Mr Wason having been both disbarred and struck off the Rolls, but each time at his own request], Chairman of the Scottish Liberal Members since 1908, Chairman of Dept Committee on Food Production since 1915, Assistant Examiner to Incorporated Law Society in Common Law, 1878-92, M P South Ayrshire, 1885-86, 1892-95, has twice gone round the world, in 1886-87 by India, China, Japan, San Francisco, and America, and in 1896-97 by Australia, New Zealand, Fiji, Hawaii, Vancouver, and Canada, is a Past Master of the University Lodge, a D L and J P, Ayrshire *Recreations* formerly football, shooting, rowing, and fishing, now reading, travelling, bridge, backgammon, and picquet *Address* 8 Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W, Blair, Dailly, S O, N B *T A* Blair, Killochan *I* Paddington 4120 *Clubs* Reform, Liberal, Glasgow

WASON, John Cathcart, M P (L U) Orkney and Shetland, 1900, resigned 1902, re-elected as Liberal 1902, 1906, and 1910, *b* 1848, *y s* of Rigby Wason, M P, and Euphemia Mactier, *m* 1874, Alice Seymour, *d* of Edward Bell, C E, *bro* of Rt Hon Eugene Wason, *q v* *Educ* Laleham, Rugby Barrister, Middle Temple, for many years a farmer in New Zealand, and also member New Zealand Parliament *Address* 40 Grosvenor Road, S W, *I* Victoria 3101, Craig, Pimlan, N B *Clubs* Reform, Royal Automobile

WATCHORN, Lieut.-Col. Edwin Thomas, C B 1902 V D, merchant, *b* 13 Aug 1856, *s* of Hon John Watchorn, M L C, *m* 1896, Ethel Maude, *d* of William James Baynton, Huntingfield, Kingston, two *s* one *d* *Educ* City School, Hobart Has been connected with the military service of the State for twenty three years, and now in command of the Hobart Defence, commanded 2nd Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen, 1901 (despatches), represented Tasmania at Wimbledon shooting for Kolapore Cup 1886 *Recreation* rifle shooting (holder of the Champion Medal of the State of Tasmania 1885, 1886, 1887) *Address* 3 Elizabeth Street, Hobart, Tasmania *Club* Naval and Military, Hobart

WATERFIELD, Lt.-Col. Arthur Charles Mallison, M V O 1902 Prof Indian Staff College since 1906, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers, Indian Army passed Staff College, *b* 4 July 1866 Entered army 1887, Lt. I S C 1888, Capt Indian Army, 1898, Brev.-Maj, 1900, served Hazara Expedition, 1888 (medal clasp), Hazara, 1891 (clasp) Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp), N W Frontier India, 1897-98 (two clasps), S African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Brevet Major, Queen's medal, six clasps) *Address* Indian Staff College, Quetta, India

WATERFIELD, Rev. Reginald, M A, Principal of Cheltenham College since 1899, Hon Canon Gloucester Cathedral since 1910, 3rd *s* of late Edward Waterfield, Bengal Civil Service, *m*. Mary, 2nd *d* of late Thomas James Lawson of Sydney, N S W, 1898, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester Coll (scholar 1881-1886), New Coll Oxford (scholar 1886-1890) 1st Class Classical Moderations, 1888, 1st Class Final School of Lit. Humaniores, 1890 Tutor to Prince Arthur of Connaught, 1892-93, Assistant Master in Rugby School, 1893-99 at Cuddesdon Theological College, parts of 1895 and 1896. *Address* The Principal's House, The College, Cheltenham *I* Cheltenham District 416 *Club* Public Schools

WATERFORD, 7th Marquess of (*cr* 1789), **John Charles de la Poer Beresford,** Baron La Poer 1375, Baronet, 1668, Viscount Tyrone, 1746, Baron Beresford 1720, Earl of Tyrone, 1746, Baron Tyrone (Great Britain), 1786, *b* 6 Jan 1901, *s* of 6th Marquess and Lady Beatrix Frances Fitzmaurice, *y d* of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, *S* father 1911 Owns about 66,700 acres *Heir* *b* Lord William Mostyn de la Poer Beresford, *b* 30 May 1905 *Address* Curraghmore, Portlaw, Co Waterford. *See also* 1st *Baron and Lord Marcus Beresford, Hon H. Dawnay*

WATERFORD AND LISMORE, R.C. Bishop of, since 1916, **Rt. Rev. Bernard Hackett.** *Address* John's Hill, Waterford

WATERHOUSE, Gilbert, Litt D (Dubl), M A (Camb and Dubl), F R G S, Professor of German, University of Dublin, *b* Hipperholme, Yorks, 15 July 1888, *s* of Harold Waterhouse of Tarleton, Lancs *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, St. John's College, Cambridge, University of Berlin 1st Class, Medieval and Modern Languages Tripos, Cambridge, 1910, with special distinction, First Taaks University German Scholar, 1910, Lecturer in English in the University of Leipzig, 1911-14 Assistant Master, Manchester Grammar School, 1914-15 *Publications* The Literary Relations of England and Germany in the Seventeenth Century, 1914, The War and the Study of German, 1917 *Address* 27 Trinity College, Dublin *Club* Authors

WATERHOUSE, Sir Herbert Furnivall, kt, *cr* 1917, M D (Edin), gold medal, F R C S (Eng) Universities of Edinburgh and Gottingen, Senior Surgeon and Lecturer on Surgery, Charing Cross Hospital, Senior Surgeon Victoria Hospital for Children, Consulting Surgeon, Kensington Children's Hospital, Member of Council and of Court of Examiners, Royal College of Surgeons of England, Examiner in Surgery University of Birmingham, formerly Surgeon in Chief Anglo-Russian Hospitals, Examiner in Surgery, Universities of London and Manchester, Dean and Lecturer on Surgery, Charing Cross Medical School *Publications* Affections of Mouth, Palate, Tongue, Tonsils, and Pharynx, Treves' System of Surgery, Diseases of Nose, Pharynx, and Œsophagus, Carbuncles and Boils, Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, Experimentelle Untersuchungen uber Peritonitis Virchow's Archives *Address* 7 Wimpole Street, W *T* Mayfair 1297

WATERHOUSE, Major-Gen. James, Unemployed Supernumerary List, Indian Army (retired), *b* 24 July 1842, *s* of late J W Waterhouse, unmarried *Educ* Univ Coll School, King's College, London, Addiscombe Royal (Bengal) Artillery, 1859-60, Indian Ordnance Department, 1866, Assist Surveyor General in charge of photographic operations in the Surveyor-General's Office, Calcutta, 1866-67, took part in the observation of total eclipses, 1871 and 1875, and of transit of Venus, 1874, President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1888-90, Trustee of the Indian Museum, Calcutta, 1875-97, Chairman, 1888-89 and 1895-97, Hon Sec Zoological Gardens, Calcutta 1894-97, awarded Roy Phot Soc Progress Medal, 1890, also Vienna Phot Soc Voigtlander Medal, 1895, for researches in scientific photography, Hon Member Phot Soc India, 1897, President 1894-97, Hon Member Vienna Photographic Society 1901, Hon Fellow Royal Phot Society, President, 1905-6 *Publications* The Preparation of Drawings for Photographic reproduction, Report on the United States Government Surveys, 1906, and numerous papers in the Bengal Asiatic Society's Journal and various photographic journals and publications *Address* Hurstmead, Eltham

WATERHOUSE, Osborn, M A, Professor of English and Philosophy, Natal University College, Pietermaritzburg, since 1910, *b* Bradford, Yorks, 1881, *s* of Samuel Gray Waterhouse, *m* Edith F *d* of Myers Murgatroyd, no *c* *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Universities of Leeds and Berlin University Scholar and John Bright Fellow in English Literature, Victoria University of Manchester, University Fellow in Arts, Leeds University, English Lektor, Koenigliche Akademie, Posen, 1906, Head of Department of English, University College, Exeter, 1907 *Publications* Contributions to Anglia, The State, etc, The Non-Cycle Mystery Plays, Early English Text Society *Recreations* music, tennis, golf *Address* Town Hill, Pietermaritzburg, Natal *Club* Univ Coll, Pietermaritzburg

WATERHOUSE, Paul, M A, architect, *b* Manchester, 1861, *s* of late Alfred Waterhouse, R A, LL D, of Yattendon, Berks, *m* 1887, Lucy Grace, *d* of Sir Reginald Palgrave, K C B, one s two *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol Coll Oxford Vice-President of Royal Institute of British Architects, Chairman of the Board of Architectural Education, Late Trustee of the Soane Museum, has designed buildings for the universities of Oxford, Manchester, and Leeds, the Prudential Assurance Co, the Refuge Assurance Co, the London Salvage Corps, the Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses, various houses and work for churches, banks, schools, and hospitals, including the University College Hospital Medical School, is a Member of the City of London Volunteer Regt *Publications* Articles on Architecture in the Edinburgh and many other Reviews and Journals, articles on Town planning, several lives for the Dictionary of National Biography *Address* Staple Inn Buildings, High Holborn, W C 1, Green End, Boxmoor, Herts, Yattendon Court Berkshire *T* 1 Aedilbs, London *T* Holborn 2599 *Club* Savile

WATERLOW, David Sydney; *b* Highgate, 18 Dec 1857, 4th s of Sir Sydney Waterlow, 1st Bt, *m* 1885, Edith Emma, *e d* of Mrs F Maitland, three *d* *Educ* Northampton, Lausanne Travelled round world, 1879, joined firm of Waterlow and Sons, Ltd Printers 1880, retired, 1898, Director Improved Industrial Dwellings Co, Ltd, since 1885, L C C, North St Pancras, 1898-1910, Governor of Great Northern Hospital, M P (L) North Islington, 1900-10, Chairman Governors, United Westminster Schools, 1914, J P, London 1916 *Address* 38 Cornwall Gardens, S W *T* Western 2775 *Clubs* National Liberal Reform, Royal Automobile

WATERLOW, Sir Ernest Albert, kt, *cr* 1902, R A 1903 late President Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, landscape painter *b* London 24 May 1850, *s* of late A C Waterlow, lithographer, *m* 1876 Mary Ellen Sophia (*d* 1899), *d* of late Prof Carl Hoffman two *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1900, Eleanor Marion *widow* of Dr G Sealy *Educ* Eltham Collegiate School, Heidelberg, Entered Royal Academy School 1872, obtained Turner gold medal, 1878, elected R W S 1880, elected Associate R A 1899 *Address* 1 Maresfield Gardens, Fitzjohn's Avenue, N W *Clubs* Athenæum, Arts

WATERLOW, Lt.-Col. James Francis, D S O 1900, Lt.-Col 1/4th Batt Border Regt T F, Hon Capt in the Army, *b* 25 Apr 1861, of late J Jameson Waterlow, *m* 1906 Rosa Marie *d* of Alphonse Lorenz, of Meyrin Canton Du Vallais *Educ* Charterhouse Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, D S O) *Club* Badminton

WATERLOW, Sir Philip Hickson, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1873, Chairman of Waterlow and Sons, Ltd, a Director of Employers Liability Assurance Corporation, a Lieut for City of London, J P Surrey and Kent, High Sheriff 1905, *b* 30 Oct 1847, *s* of 1st Bt and 1st Anna, *y d* of William Hickson, Farseat Kent *S* father, 1906 [1st Bart gave L C C his estate at Highgate about 30 acres—now known as Waterlow Park], *m* 1st, 1869, Amy Grace (*d* 1897), *d* of late Edgar Lutwyche, Streatham two s four *d*, 2nd, 1898, Laura Marie *d* of late Frederick J Jones *Educ* Mansion School, Leatherhead *Heir* s Edgar Lutwyche [*b* 15 June 1870, *m* 1st, 1896, Martha, *d* of late Robert Carter, two s, 2nd, 1913, Harriet Victoria, *y d* of late Joseph Gocks; two s one d *Educ* Harrow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M A) Managing Director of Waterlow and Sons Ltd *Address:* Wymondley House, Little Wymondley,

Herts] *Address:* Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent, 24 Carlton House Terrace, S W 1 Gerrard 5334

WATERMEYER, Capt. Joubert Henry Hutton, D S O 1900, Cape Town Highlanders, *b* Forest Cottage, Plumstead, South Africa, 7 Mar 1867, *s* of C F J Watermeyer and Julia (Hutton), *d* of Rev H Hutton, Fulleagh, Devonshire, England, not married *Educ* South African College, Cape Town, South Africa Matriculated University of Cape of Good Hope, 1884, passed Theoretical Examination in Land Surveying, 1886, admitted Govt Land Surveyor, Cape Colony, 1889 Joined C T Highlanders, 1898, Captain, 1899, passed Military Exam in Tactics and Topography, 1896, took part in Bechuanaland campaign, 1897 *Decorated* for general service while A D C to C-in-C in charge of transport and baggage *Recreations* connected with nearly every branch of sport, president, National Sporting Club of South Africa *Address* C T Highlanders, Cape Town, South Africa

WATERPARK, 5th Baron (*cr* 1792), **Charles Frederick Cavendish,** Bt 1755, Lieut R N, *b* 11 May 1883, *s* of 4th Baron and Emily, *d* of late John Stenning, *S* father 1912 Served European War, 1914-17 Protestant Liberal Unionist *Heir* c H S H Cavendish, *q v* *Address* Doveridge, Derby *T A* Doveridge

See also Capt H K Okeover, Sir W Smith-Marriott, Sir Peter Walker

WATERS, Rev. Francis Edward; Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, 1908, Vicar of Hanbury, Burton-on-Trent, since 1914, Proctor in Convocation for Lichfield Diocese, 1906, *b* 1847, *s* of Rev Mark Waters, B A, Incumbent of St Georges, Great Yarmouth, *m* 1885, Emily Reeve *d* of A Palmer, J P, no *c* *Educ* privately, Lichfield Theological College Deacon, 1870, Priest, 1871, Curate of St Georges, Wolverhampton, 1870-72, Stoke on Trent 1872-81, Rural Dean of Hanley 1895 1914, Vicar of Holy Trinity (Hope), Hanley, 1881-1914 *Address* Hanbury Vicarage, Burton on Trent *T A* Hanbury, Staffs

WATERS, James, automatic critic on the Daily Mail also the dramatic critic of the Weekly Dispatch *Address* Carmelite House, Carmelite Street, E C *Club* Royal Automobile

WATERS, Lieut.-Colonel Robert, M D, C B 1891, J P, retired, Army Medical Staff, *y* of late James Waters, Tobermore *Educ* Royal Academical Institution, Queen's Coll Belfast (Senior Scholar), Exhibitioner, Queen's Univ in Ireland Entered Army Medical Dept 1860, for special services in the Gambia in 1869 received the thanks of the Colonial Government and of the Sec of State for the Colonies, promoted Staff-Surgeon (Surgeon-Major), was P M O West African Settlements, 1873, served in the Ashanti War of 1873-74 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), served with the Nile Expedition, 1884 1885, as chief sanitary officer, for a time off P M O on the lines of communication (mentioned in despatches, promoted Brigade Surgeon, medal with clasp, and Khedive's star) was P M O, Quetta District, India 1888, and of the Sukkur District, 1889-90 *Recreations* travelling and visiting every division of the world and places of interest *Address* White Fort, Tobermore, Co Londonderry *Club* Ulster Reform, Belfast

WATERS, Rev Thomas Brocas, Hon Canon of St Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 1914-17, Vicar of Christ Church, Hampstead, since 1917, *y* s of Edwin Hughes Waters and Sarah Maria Deborah Waters of Chilverton Elms, Dover, *m* 1902 Alice Mary, *d* of James Young and Louisa Anderson of Bunker Hill, Co Durham, one *s* *Educ* Tonbridge School, Trinity College, Cambridge, Deacon, 1888, Priest, 1889, Curate of Southborough, 1888-95, Curate of Holy Trinity, Marylebone, 1895-97; Vicar of Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1897-1907, Hon Canon of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1904-7, Chaplain to West-Suffolk General Hospital and Thingoe Union, Vicar of St Mary's and Officiating Clergyman to the Depot of the Suffolk Regiment, Bury St Edmunds, 1907-17 *Recreation* golf *Address* Christ Church Vicarage, Hampstead, N W.

WATERS, Brig.-Gen Wallscourt Hely Hutchinson, of Sarnau, Carmarthen, C M G 1904, C V O 1901, M V O 1896, *b* 6 Nov 1855, *s* of late Edward Waters, M D, *m* 1898, Edith Mary, *d* of G Oakley of Lawrence End Herts Entered R A 1875, Capt 1884, Major, 1892, Lt-Col 1897, Colonel, 1901, Military Attaché, St Petersburg, 1898-98, Berlin, 1900-3, served South Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with clasp), attached to Russian army in Manchuria, 1904-5, commanded troops in North China, 1906-10, retired, 1911, Chief of British Military Mission, Imperial Russian G H Q 1916, Jubilee and Coronation medals, Order of St Stanislas, 1st Class *Address* Church Farm, Barton Stacey, Hants *Club* Army and Navy

WATERSON, David, R E, F S A Scot, *b* 1870 Artist and etcher, engraver in mezzotint *Address* Bridgend House, Brechin *Club* Brechin City

WATERSTON, David, M A, M D, F R C S E, F R S E, etc, Bute Professor of Anatomy, St Andrews University since 1914, late Dean of the Faculty of Science (Medical), University of London, King's College, W C, *s* of Rev R Waterston, *m* Isabel Amy, *d* of R Simson, H M B C S, trustees *Educ* Edinburgh University, etc Late Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh, Professor of Anatomy, London University, 1909-14 *Publications* Editor of the Edinburgh Stereoscopic Atlas of Anatomy, numerous contributions on anthropology, embryology, and comparative anatomy in the scientific journals, and publications of scientific societies *Recreations* golf, tennis, fishing *Address* St Andrews University, N B *T* St Andrews 67 *Club* Royal and Ancient Golf, St Andrews

WATERWORTH, Major Gerald Francis, D S O 1908, Royal Warwickshire Regiment Indian Volunteers *b* 15 April 1879, *m* 1914, Annie Farquhar, *d* of late Peter Baillie, Inverness, one *d* Entered army 1900, Captain, 1910, Major 1915, served N W frontier, India, 1908 (despatches, D S O), European War, 1914-17 *Address* Coombe Cottage, Halberton Tiverton, Devon

WATHEN, Gerard Anstruther, M A, Principal, Khalsa College Amritsar, Punjab, since 1915 *b* Bexley, Kent, 28 Dec 1878, *s* of late W H Wathen, Westerham, Kent *m* 1909, Melicent, *d* of C L Buxton, of Marsham, Norfolk, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Peterhouse, Cambridge, Bonn, Paris Travelled in the Balkans and Anatolia on palæographic and archæological research, 1899-1902, Private Secretary to the late Rt Hon R W Hanbury, 1902-3 Assistant Master Tonbridge School, 1903, appointed to Indian Educational Service, 1905 Professor of English and Economics, Government College, Lahore, 1905-1914, Inspector of Schools, Jullundur Division, Punjab, 1914, Curator, Lahore Museum, 1909-1912, Inspector of Chiefs Colleges in India, 1909, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Punjab University, 1913-14 *Publications* Editor A History of India (Gulab Singh's), English by Talking *Recreations* swimming, Muller, tennis, bridge *Address* Khalsa College, Amritsar, Punjab *T A* Amritsar *Clubs:* Bath, United Service, Simla

WATKIN, Edward, General Manager, Hull and Barnsley Railway since 1905, *b* Stixwould, Lincolnshire, 12 Aug 1856, *s* of late Rev John Woodlands Watkin, D.C.L., *m* Hannah Rebecca,

d of T Copping *Educ.* Hipperholme, Horncastle, and Manchester Grammar Schools Entered service of Great Central Railway in the Accountants' Dept, 1871, Travelling Auditor, 1880, Assistant Mineral Manager, 1886, Mineral Manager, 1887 *Recreations* general *Address* Ella, Cardigan Road, Bridlington *TA* Junction, Hull *T* 2960 and Bridlington 240 *Clubs* Hull and East Riding, Hull, Barnsley

WATKIN, Major Edward Handley Pease-, D S O 1917, in command of a Battery (161st Brigade), Royal Field Artillery, B E F, *b* Darlington, 21 Aug 1883, *e s* of late Ed T Pease Watkin, unmarried *Educ* Uppingham, Woolwich Served eleven years with Battery in India, was on six months' leave, and was shooting big game in Nyassaland when war broke out, was commandeered by Governor there and fought in East Africa for eighteen months, then was transferred to France (despatches five times, D S O, wounded twice, gassed once) *Recreations* big game shooting, polo, racquets, fives, tennis *Address* c/o F E Pease, Tees Grange, Darlington *T* Darlington 215

WATKIN-WILLIAMS, Temp. Capt Penrose Lanyon, D S O 1916, R A M C, F R C S Ed, M R C S, L R C P, Lond, Hon Surgeon Bridgwater Hospital *Educ* Middlesex Hospital Served European War, 1914-17 (D S O) *Address* 8 Castle Street, Bridgwater Somerset *T* Bridgwater 3

WATKIN-WILLIAMS, Robert Thesiger, J P Devon, a Master of the Supreme Court in Chancery since 1910, *b* 7 Jan 1867, *e s* of late Hon Mr Justice Watkin-Williams, *m* 1897, Mary, *d* of George T Skulbeck, Little Petherick, N Cornwall, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Westminster School, privately Admitted a solicitor, 1889 *Address* 1 Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S W, The White House, Stockland, near Honiton, Devon *T* 2481 Kensington *Club* Flyfishers'

WATKINS, Frederick Henry, I S O 1904, Acting Colonial Secretary of the Leeward Islands since 1917, *b* Edgbaston, Birmingham, 1859, *m* Marion Charlotte, *d* of late Rev Canon Connell of St Vincent, one *d* *Educ* St Olave's, Southwark, Switzerland, Italy, and Germany Private Secretary to Sir Roger Goldsworthy, Administrator of St Lucia, 1882, Inspector of Schools, St Vincent, 1883 89, Inspector of Schools of the Leeward Islands, 1889 1899, Adjutant of St Christopher Nevis Defence Force, 1897 99, Commissioner of Montserrat, 1900-6, Commissioner and Acting Judge of Turks and Caicos Islands, 1906 14, Colonial Secretary of Grenada, 1914, retired 1915, Acting Scientific Assist Imperial Dept of Agriculture, West Indies, 1917 *Publications* Educational Works, Lives of Commenius, Pestalozzi, Froebel, and Locke, Daily Thoughts from Horace *Address* Antigua, West Indies

WATKINS, Ven Henry William, M A, D D, Archdeacon and Canon of Durham, Professor of Hebrew, University of Durham, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Durham, *b* 19 Jan 1844, 4th *s* of late William Watkins, Wern-y-cwm, Abergavenny, and Sarah, *o d* of T Dew, Llanvetherine Court, *m* 1883, Kate Mary Margaret, *e d* of Sir Henry Thompson, 1st Bt., three *d* *Educ* King's Coll London, Balliol Coll Oxford (Scholar, M A), Fellow of King's Coll London, Hon Fellow of St Augustine's Coll Canterbury Ordained 1870, Vicar of Much Wenlock, 1873, Censor, Tutor, and Lecturer in Greek Testament in King's Coll London, 1875, Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy, 1877, Warden of St Augustine's Coll Canterbury, 1879, Bampton Lecturer at Oxford, 1890 *Publications* Charges addressed to the Clergy, Articles in Smith's Dictionary of the Bible, etc, Commentary on the Gospel according to St John, Modern Criticism considered in its Relation to the Fourth Gospel (the Bampton Lectures for 1890) *Recreation*. cycling. *Address* The Archdeaconry, Durham *Club* Athenæum

WATKINS, Ven. Oscar Daniel, M A, *b* 29 June 1848, *s* of late Daniel Watkins, *m* 1876, Elizabeth Martha, *d* of Rev T B Ferris, two *s* one *d* *Educ* North London College School, King's College, London, Merton College, Oxford, Postmaster, 1869-73) Curate of St Michael and All Angels, Croydon, 1873, Chaplain All Saints, Allahabad, 1876, later at Meerut, Mussoorie, Bareilly, Naini Tal, St Martin's, Colchester, Holywell, Oxford, Archdeacon of Lucknow, 1897-1902, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lucknow, Chaplain on H M 's Bengal Establishment, 1881 1903, Commissary to Bishop of Lucknow, 1902 9 *Publication* Holy Matrimony, a Treatise on the Divine Laws of Marriage, 1895 The Divine Providence 1901 *Address* Holywell Vicarage, Oxford

WATKINS, Lt.-Col. Oscar Ferris, M A Oxon, D S O 1916, District Commissioner, B E Africa, *b* Allahabad, 23 Dec 1877, *e s* of Ven O D Watkins, *q v*, *m* 1917, Olga Florence, *o d* of W A Baillie Grohmann, *q v*, and widow of Lieut Douglas Acland Thompson, King's African Rifles *Educ* Marlborough, Oxford Served South African War, 1900-1, in S A Constabulary, 1902-4, Transvaal Civil Service, 1904-7, B E A Protectorate Service, 1908, District Commissioner, 1911 during European War Director of Military Labour in operations against German East Africa (D S O), Fellow Royal Colonial Institute, Fellow Royal Anthropological Institute *Address* Holywell Vicarage, Oxford

WATKINS, Rev. Owen Spencer, C M G 1916, *b* Portsmouth 28 Feb 1873, *s* of Rev Owen Watkins, *m* 1st, 1901, Sadie Soule, *o d* of William Mathias, H M Dockyard, Malta (*d* 1910) one *s*, 2nd, 1913, Ethel Elizabeth, *e d* of G George, Llandilo *Educ* Kingswood School Bath, Richmond College Entered ministry 1896, Senior Wesleyan Chaplain to the Forces British Expeditionary Force, Principal Chaplain, Italian Expeditionary Force, Assistant Secretary of Wesleyan Army and Navy Board Hon Secretary, The Duke of Connaught's Soldiers and Sailors Home, Eccleston Street S W, served with International Force of Occupation, Crete, 1897, 1898-99, Nile Expedition, 1898, Battle of Omdurman, one of four Chaplains who conducted the Memorial Service to General Gordon at Khartoum (despatches Queen's medal, Egyptian medal with clasp) South African War, 1899 1900, Battle of Lombard's Kop, Nicholson's Nek, Siege of Ladysmith Laing's Nek and Majuba, etc (despatches four times, Queen's medal with five clasps), British Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders, Retreat from Mons Marne, Aisne, Ypres, Somme, Arras, etc (despatches thrice, C M G), Hon Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd class, Temp 1st Class, Representative to Œcumenical Conference, Toronto 1911 *Publications* With Kitchener's Army, Chaplains at the Front, Soldiers and Preachers Too, Ahmed of the Camels, With French in France and Flanders, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* 20 Mortimer Road, Ealing, W

WATKINS, Percy E., F C I S, Assistant Secretary, Welsh Insurance Commissioners, 7 Dec 1871, *s* of Evan Watkins (*d* 1906), of Llwyfylin, North Wales, and Mary, *d* of late Richard Mills, Llandilo, *m* 1895, *d* of late Rev Richard Jones, C M minister, North Wales, one *s* *Educ* The High School, Oswestry Clerk to Llanfyllin School Board, 1892 96, etc, Clerk to the Central Welsh Board for Intermediate Education, 1896-1908, Chief Clerk, Education Department of West Riding County Council 1904-11, Registrar, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1911 19 *Address* Maldwyn, 69 Penylan Road, Cardiff

WATKINS, Watkin Strang-; *see* Strang-Watkins.

WATKINSON, Professor William Henry, M Eng , Professor of Engineering, Liverpool University, since 1905 Apprenticed to works, 1876 1881 , Glasgow University, 1882-84, and 1885-1888 , superintended manufacture and laying of two Transatlantic Cables, 1884-1885 , Thomson Research Scholarship, 1885-1888 , Whitworth Scholarship, 1886 , Lecturer in Engineering, Sheffield, 1888 93 , Professor of Engineering, Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College, 1893-1905 Member Institutions of Civil Engineers, Mechanical Engineers, and Electrical Engineers , Associate Member Institution of Naval Architects *Publications* Papers to Institution of Naval Architects, Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, etc *Address* 63 Hope Street, Liverpool *Club* University, Liverpool

WATKINSON, Rev. William L., D D , LL D , Wesleyan Minister, *b* Hull, 30 Aug 1838 , *m* Phoebe (*d* 1911), *d* of Samuel Swindley, Oldbury , four *s* two *d* *Educ* privately D D Wesleyan Univ Middletown, Conn , LL D North Western Univ Chicago , Pres of Wesleyan Conference, 1897-98 , Editor of Wesleyan Church, 1893 1904 *Publications* The Blind Spot and other Sermons, 1899 Studies in Christian Character, Work, and Experience, 1901 , The Bane and the Antidote, and other Sermons, 1902 , The Education of the Heart, 1904 , The Supreme Conquest, 1907 , Themes for Hours of Meditation, 1908 , The Fatal Barter, 1910, The Moral Paradoxes of St Paul, 1913 *Address* 29 Exeter Road Brondesbury N W

WATKIS, General Sir Henry Bulckley Burlton, K C B , *cr* 1915 , C B 1908 , *b* 4 June 1860 , *s* of late W H Watkis of Abbeydale , Shrewsbury , *m* 1889, Marion, 2nd *d* of late R B Moorhead, Hillsborough, Co Antrim , two *s* one *d* Entered army, 1878 , Captain, Indian Army, 1889 , Major, 1898 , Bt Lt-Col 1898 , Col 1903 , Brig Gen 1906 , Major-Gen 1910 Lieut Gen 1914 , D A A G Headquarters, India 1899 1900 , A A G India, 1903 4 , 1st Deputy Secretary, Military Department, Government of India, 1904 6 , D A G Western Command and Southern Army, India, 1906 7 , Brigade Commander, Abbottabad and Lucknow, 1907-11 , Colonel, 31st Punjabis, 1908 , Divisional Commander, 3rd (Lahore) Division, 1912 17, served N W Frontier, 1897 98 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut Colonel) , commanded 3rd Brigade, Bazar Valley Field Force, 1908 , commanded Lahore Division, Indian Contingent, British Expeditionary Force, France, 1914 (despatches) *Club* United Service

WATMOUGH, John Edwin, Chairman and principal proprietor of the Fanciers' Newspaper and General Printing and Publishing Co , Ltd which owns, prints, and publishes the live stock weeklies, Pigeons and Fur and Feather and the newspaper of the Shipley Parliamentary Division, the Shipley Times and Express and other publications , General Manager editor of the above newspapers, and a contributor to various magazines and newspapers , founder and formerly editor of Fur and Feather, Pigeons, etc , is connected with many sporting and live-stock breeding clubs and societies , *b* Idle, Yorkshire, 22 July 1860 , *o s* of late William Watmough and Ann Victoria , *m* Kate, *d* of late William Rushworth , one *s* one *d* *Recreations* breeding and exhibiting horses, dogs, pigeons, and other prize stock , driving, beagling, fishing, walking, and country sports and pursuits generally *T* 8A Idle *M* C 6048 *Address* Fairfield, Thackley, Bradford, Yorks

WATNEY, Sir John, Kt , *cr* 1900 , *b* 27 Jan 1834 , *s* of John Watney, *m* 1864, Elizabeth (*d* 1896), *y d* of Stephen Dendy of Leigh Place, Surrey , two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow Hon Secretary to City and Guilds Institute for Advancement of Technical Education , F S.A , J P , Surrey , one of H M 's Lieutenants for the City of London *Publications* History of the Hospital of St. Thomas of Acon and an account of the Plate of the Mercers' Company , and a short history of the Mercers Company *Address* Shernanbury House, Reigate *T* Reigate 171 *Club* Conservative

WATNEY, Vernon James, M A , J P , F S A , Alderman Oxfordshire C C 1905 , *b* 14 Oct 1860 , *s* of late James Watney, M P , *m* 1891, Lady (Gwendolen) Margaret Wallop, *d* of 5th Earl of Portsmouth, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford County Councillor for Westminster Division of London, 1889-91 , Chairman of Watney and Co s Brewery, 1887 98 , High Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1908 , Chairman of Oxfordshire Education Committee, 1908 14 , Chairman of Oxfordshire C C Finance Committee, 1918 , Member of the Rubber and Tin Exports Committee, 1915 *Publications* Littlecote, 1900, Cornbury, 1910 *Address* 11 Berkeley Square, W , *T* Mayfair 3347 , Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxfordshire , Fannich, Loch Luichart, Ross-shire *Clubs* United University, Garrick, Brooks's

See also C H Tyell

WATSON, Aaron, J P , Author and Journalist, *b* Fritchley, Derbyshire 14 Dec 1850, *m* Phebe, *d* of late John Gibling, Norwich, 1871 Editor Newcastle Critic, 1873 , assistant editor Newcastle Weekly Chronicle, 1874 78 , leader writer Newcastle Daily Chronicle, 1878 80 , editor Echo London, 1883 , editor Shields Daily Gazette, 1885-93 , London correspondent Newcastle Daily Leader, 1893-95 , editor Newcastle Leader, 1895 1902 , member Northumberland County Council, 1889 , Vice Chairman Northumberland Sea Fisheries Committee , Vice President Institute of Journalists 1885 , Hon Secretary, 1894 95 , Vice President World s Press Parliament, St Louis, 1904 English Representative, World's Press Congress, St Louis, 1915 *Publications* Brown Studies a book of essays, 1885 , Waifs and Strays, with Verses Grave and Gay, 1886 , For Lust of Gold, a romance 1890 , Papers on Fishery Questions , More Waifs and Strays , F C G , a Sketch , The Savage Club , A Medley of History, Anecdote, and Reminiscence, 1907 , Tennyson (The Peoples' Books), 1912 , A Great Labour Leader, 1908 Part-author of The Royal River , Rivers of Great Britain, etc In collaboration, The Marquis of Carabas, a novel *Recreation* sketching *Address* Bewley Cottage, Lacock, Wilts *Clubs* Savage, London Sketch, Wigwam

WATSON, Alexandra Mary Chalmers, C B E 1917 , M D , First Chief Controller Women s Army Auxiliary Corps, 1917-18 , *b* India, 1873 , *d* of late Auckland Geddes C I E , *m* 1898 Chalmers Watson, *q v* *Educ* St Leonard's School, St Andrews Edinburgh University (First Graduate in Medicine) Formerly Physician Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children , Hon Secretary Women's Emergency Corps, Edinburgh first President of Scottish Women s Hockey Association *Publication* Invalid Feeding in Encyclopaedia Medica *Address* 11 Walker Street, Edinburgh

WATSON, Alfred Edward Thomas, editor of the Badminton Library and Badminton Magazine, for more than 30 years musical and dramatic critic of the Standard , since on staff of The Times , *b* 10 Mar 1849 , *s* of Capt. B L Watson After having contributed verse and prose to various magazines, joined the staff of the Standard in 1872 , contributed much to the Saturday Review, 1885-94 , wrote occasionally for Punch, and edited the Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, writing under the signature "Rapier," 1880-95 *Publications* Sketches in the Hunting Field, 1880 , Race Course and

Covert Side, 1888, Types of the Turf, 1885, Steeplechasing, 1886, chapters in the Badminton volumes on Hunting, Riding and Driving, Racing and Chasing, 1897, The Turf, 1898, etc, The Racing World and its Inhabitants, 1904, King Edward VII as a Sportsman, 1911, A Sporting and Dramatic Career, 1918, sectional editor (Sports and Pastimes) Ency Brit, and contributor of various articles to the work *Recreations* riding, shooting racing *Address* 29 Catherine Street, Westminster, S W *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Beefsteak, Bath, Ranelagh

WATSON, Alfred Henry, general manager, Westminster Gazette, since 1900, *b* Newcastle on-Tyne, 1874, s of Aaron Watson, *q v* Journalist 1890, in Press Gallery, 1893, leader writer and special correspondent, Newcastle Leader 1894, London correspondent, 1895-1903, joined Westminster Gazette Staff 1902, news editor, 1903 *Publications* Pamphlets on the Meat Trust and on Tariff Questions *Address* 26 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S W *Club* National Liberal

WATSON, Sir Alfred William, Kt, *cr* 1915, Chief Actuary to the National Health Insurance Joint Committee since 1912, Government Actuary, 1917, *b* 11 March 1870, s of Alfred R Watson of Nottingham, *m* 1895, Edith, *d* of Robert W Moffrey, J P two *d* *Educ* Nottingham Was formerly the Actuary to the Manchester Unity of Oddfellows and other large Provident Institutions, is a Fellow and Member of Council of the Institute of Actuaries and Royal Statistical Society *Publications* various works on actuarial subjects *Address* Rushcliffe, Woodcote Lane, Purley *T* Purley 87 *Clubs* Reform, Authors'

WATSON, Lt.-Col. Andrew Alexander, D S O 1917 R A M C Served S Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals, 4 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (D S O) *Address* Woodcote, Church Stretton, Salop

WATSON, Archibald, M D, F R C S, Professor of Anatomy, Adelaide University, since 1885, *b* 1849 Late Demonstrator of Anatomy Charing Cross Medical School, served Boer War *Address* The University, Adelaide

WATSON, Arthur, C B E 1917, Assistant General Manager of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway since 1918, *b* Manchester, 2nd s of Daniel Watson, merchant shipper, Manchester, *m* 1902, Grace Ethel, 2nd *d* of James Barton, merchant Manchester, two *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Victoria University, Manchester A Civil Engineer by profession, Chief Assistant Engineer to the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company, Manchester, 1905-10, Superintendent of the Line in charge of Traffic Operation, 1910-18, represented the Company at the International Railway Congress, Berne, Switzerland, 1910, visited the United States and Canada to inquire into Railway matters, 1912, appointed by the President of the Board of Trade a member of the Railway Executive Committee for administering the British Railways during War, and granted a Commission as Major in the Railway Engineer and Staff Corps (Royal Engineers), 1914, Chairman of the Superintendents' Conference at the Railway Clearing House, London, 1915-18, is a Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Westminster *Address* 10 Great College Street, S W 1, Hunt's Bank, Manchester.

WATSON, Arthur Kenelm, M A., Headmaster Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich, 1906-18, *b* Harrow, 23 March 1867 *Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford Assistant Master at Rugby, 1891-1906 *Address* Dyke End, Upton, Norfolk.

WATSON, Benjamin Philp, M.D., F R C S E, F.A.C.S, Professor of Obstetrics, University of Toronto, 2nd *s.* of David Watson, Largo, *m.* 1917, Angele, *d* of Mr. Hamendt, St Nicolas, Belgium *Address* 14 Madison Avenue, Toronto

WATSON, Capt. Bertrand, M P (Coal), Stockton-on-Tees, since 1917, *b* Stockton-on-Tees, 1878, s of late John Wilson Watson, J P, timber merchant, Woodlands, Stockton, *m* 1909, Ethelwynne Gladys, *d* of Ralph Jamieson, West Bank, Stockton, one s two *d* *Educ* Harrogate College Articled to C J Archer Solicitor, Stockton, admitted Solicitor (Honours), 1900, Deputy Coroner for the County of Durham, 1902-11, invited to contest Durham City as a Liberal, 1910, entered Stockton Town Council, 1907, Mayor of Stockton, 1915-16, member of Durham County Council, joined the Artists Rifles as a private whilst Mayor of Stockton, now acting, as Appeal Military Representative to the County of London Tribunal, member of firm of C L Townsend & Bertrand Watson, Solicitors Stockton-on-Tees *Recreation* tennis golf and motoring *Address* Woodlands, Stockton-on-Tees, Taunton, The Park Hampstead N W 3 *T* Hampstead 7039 *Club* Reform

WATSON, Chalmers, M D F R C P E Lecturer on Clinical Medicine, Edinburgh University, Senior Assistant Physician, Royal Infirmary Edinburgh Alvarenga Prizeman College of Physicians Philadelphia *b* Midcalder, Midlothian, 1870, *m* 1898, Alexandra Mary *q v* two s *Educ* Edinburgh University (Wightman Prizeman in Clinical Medicine) Mar ting Editor of the Encyclopædia Medica Founder and Hon Secretary of the Patriotic Food League, Scotland, 1915-17 *Publications* Food and Feeding in Health and Disease, The Book of Diet Lectures on Clinical Medicine numerous papers on Gout, Rheumatism and Intestinal Disorders *Address* 11 Walker Street, Edinburgh *T* Edinburgh 2908

WATSON, Charles Cuningham, C I E 1913, Commissioner Ajmer-Merwara, *b* 1874 s of late David Watson, of Alderley Edge Cheshire, *m* 1912 Phyllis Marion, *d* of A Field, of Hove Sussex *Educ* Edinburgh University, Christ Church Oxford Entered I C S, 1897, Assistant Collector, Poona, 1898-1901, Political Agent in Kathiawar, 1901-3, First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana, 1904-8 Private Secretary to H E the Governor of Bombay 1909-1 Secretary to the Government of Bombay Political and Judicial Departments 1912-14 *Address* Ajmer, India *Club* East India United Service

WATSON, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederic, C M G, 1916, D S O 1900, The Queen's, *b* 9 June 1877, s of late Col Fred Watson, *m* 1906 Winifred, *d* of W H Woodruff, two s *Educ* Wellington College Entered army, 1898, Captain, 1903, Brevet Major, 1914, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D S O), European War 1914-18 (despatches three C M G, Bt Lt Col)

WATSON, Col Charles Gordon, C M G 1916, F R C S England, Temp Col A M S Consulting Surgeon to the Forces in France Assistant Surgeon and Demonstrator of Operative Surgery, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Consulting Surgeon to Metropolitan Hospital, Surgeon to St. Mark's Hospital, and to St. Andrew's Hospital, Consulting Surgeon to Home for Sick Babies, Hoxton *b* April 1874, s of Rev H G Watson, M A Oxon, *m* 1914, Geraldine, *d* of late Charles James Fecvin *Educ* St Mark's, Windsor, St Bartholomew's Hospital Served in South African War, 1899-1901 (medal and 3 clasps), European War, 1914

1916 (C M G) *Publications*. (with late Professor Howard Marsh) 3rd edition Diseases of Joints and Spine, Surgical Diseases of Joints, Latham and English System of Treatment, numerous articles, etc *Address* 52 Harley Street, W 1 Mayfair 4948 and 954 *M* I N 102 and AA 3867 *Clubs* Bath, Royal Automobile, Royal West Norfolk Golf, West Herts Golf, Coombe Hill Golf, Rochampton

WATSON, Sir Charles Rushworth, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1866, *b* 21 Sept 1865, *s* of 2nd Bt and Rosamond (*d* 1904) *d* of C P Rushworth, Queen Anne Street, Marylebone *S father* 1905 *m* 1911 Evelyn, *d* of late Aubrey Cartwright of Edgcote *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton *Heir* s Thomas Aubrey, *b* 7 Nov 1911 *Address* The Elms Priors Hardwick Byfield R S O Inverossachs, Callander, N B *Club* Travellers, Windham

WATSON, David, M B, C M, Lecturer on Venereal Diseases, Glasgow University, Surgeon in charge Venereal Dept Glasgow Royal Infirmary Surgeon Glasgow Lock Hospital, late Hon Surgeon Glasgow Hospital for Women and District Surgeon Glasgow Maternity Hospital *Educ* Glasgow University *Publications* Gonorrhœa and its Complications in the Male and Female, contributions on medical subjects to medical journals *Address* 116 Mains Street Blythswood Square, Glasgow *Club* Authors

WATSON, Maj -Gen Sir David, K C B, *cr* 1918, C M G 1917, C B 1916 Commanding 4th Canadian Division since 1916, *b* 7 Feb 1871 *m* Mary Browning, third *d* late High School Quebec In active journalism all his life owns majority stock in Quebec Chronicle in military associations for over 20 years took command 2nd Battalion Canadian Division Aug 1914 commanded 7th Infantry Division Aug 1915, European War 1914 18 (despatches seven times C B, C M G, K C I, etc), Croix de Commandeur of the Legion of Honor Commander of the Order of Leopold Croix de Guerre *Address* Quebec Canada *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Garrison Quebec St James's, Montreal

WATSON, Sir Derrick William Inglefield, 4th Bt *cr* 1880, *b* 7 Oct 1901, *s* of 2nd Bt and Edith Jane *e d* of W H Nott Liverpool *S* brother 1918 *Heir u* Thomas William Watson W S *b* 1 Oct 1864 *m* 1891 Lucy *d* of William Henry Hamilton of Broughton Park, Manchester, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Merchiston Castle School and University, Edinburgh *Address* Neilsland, Hamilton Lanarkshire *Club* University Edinburgh] *Address* Barnock Hamilton Lanarkshire

WATSON, Rev Edward William, Canon of Christ Church and Regius Professor Ecclesiastical History Oxford *b* 1859, *s* of late John Watson, Solicitor Dyers Hall E C, *m* 1911, Edith Lydia Fanny, *d* of Robert H Gamlen of New Place Welwyn Herts *Educ* Merchant Taylors School, St John's College, Oxford (Scholar 1st Class Classical Mods, 2nd Class Lit Hum, 1st Class Honour School Modern History B A 1883 M A 1887) D D 1905 Ordained, 1885, Curate of Holy Trinity, Birkenhead and St Paul's, Chester, 1885 88, Member of the Diocesan Mission Society Salisbury 1888 94 Warden 1894 1900, Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Kings College, London 1904 8 Rector of Sutton, Beds, 1900 8 *Publications* History of Ashmore Dorset Language and Style of St Cyprian, 1896, Translation of St Hilary of Poitiers (with Professor Sanday) 1899, The Church of England, 1914, Life of Bishop John Wordsworth 1915 *Address* Christ Church, Oxford

WATSON, Ernest Charles; Puisne Judge Supreme Court, Gold Coast Colony, since 1912, *b* 1874 *Educ* Shrewsbury School Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1897, Western Circuit Devon County and Exeter Sessions, 3rd Class Resident, Northern Nigeria, 1902 acted Attorney General, Sep to Nov 1904, Attorney-General, 1905, acted Chief Justice, March to Oct 1906, May to Aug 1907, Feb to April 1908 March to Sep 1909 *Club* Isthmian

WATSON, E H. Lacon, author, *b* Shamford, Leicestershire 15 Aug 1865 *s* of late Canon Henry Lacon Watson, Rector of Shamford, *m* 1 9b, Ruth, *d* of Rev J G Daling, Rector of Pyke, Suffolk *Educ* Winchester (Scholar), Caius Coll Camb (2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1886) Entered at Inner Temple, 1886, but has not been called to the Bar was a schoolmaster for seven years, was for some time on staff of Literature *Publications* The Unconscious Humorist, 1896 Verses Suggested and Original, An Attic in Bohemia 1897, Benedictine 1898, Christopher Deane 1901 Hints to Young Authors, 1902 The Templars, 1906 The Making of a Man 1904 Reflections of a Householder, 1907 The Baron of Brendon, 1907, The Happy Elopement 1909 Barker's 1910, The Family Irving 1912 Cloudesley Tempest, A Conversational Tour in America 1914 *Recreations* golf, billiards *Address* 17 Pembroke Road W 1 336a Western *Club* Authors

WATSON, Foster, Graham Professor of Rhetoric since 1911 Chairman of Committee of the Educational Conferences Teachers Guild of Great Britain and Ireland Chairman of Council King Alfred School Society late Examiner in Education Universities of London and Aberdeen Departmental Editor Cyclopædia of Education New York of late Thomas Watson of Lincoln and Ann *d* of late Thos Booth, Horton Grey Hilford York *m* 1914 Amy (*d* 1918) *d* of late Smith Kempster, of Mistbourne *Educ* Lincoln Grammar School Owens Coll Manchester D Lit Lond, Cobden Essay Prizeman of the Victoria University Shuttleworth Scholar and Associate of Owen Coll Manchester Deputy Chairman of two preparatory schools second or vice master of the Central Foundation School Cowper Street, London E C 1885 91 Professor of Education in the Univ Coll of Wales Aberystwyth 1891 1893 Emeritus Professor since 1911 Lecturer in Y M C A Huts *Publications* The English Grammar Schools to 1660 their curriculum and practice The Old Grammar Schools, Tudor Schoolboy Life Vives and the Renascence Education of Women Vives on Education The Beginnings of the Teaching of Modern Subjects in England, Vives in England, for a Philosophical series for the Institut d'Estudis Catalans of Barcelona Bibliographical Account of English Books on Education, 1500 1800, written for the reports of the Government of the United States of America, writer of monographs in the series of the Bibliographical Society and of the Huguenot Society, and in the Annals of the Institut de Cataluña Barcelona and in the Nouveau Dictionnaire de Pédagogie Latin articles in the Nineteenth Century etc *Recreations* walking, the garden *Address* The Red House, Green Street Green Orpington, Kent

WATSON, Frederick; partner in the publishing house of James Nisbet and Co, Ltd *b* 2 Aug 1859, *m* 1 of late Rev John Watson D D (Ian Maclaren) *m* Hilda, *o d* of Maj Gen Sir Robert Jones, C B, F R C S, *d* 1, three *d* *Educ* Sedbergh Emmanuel College Cambridge, Edinburgh University *Publications* Annals Shallows, 1913, The Voice of the Turtle 1915, Children of Passage, 1917, The Humphries Touch, 1918 *Boys' Lives* The Story of the Highland Regiments, Muckle John *Recreation* fishing *Address* c/o James Pinker Talbot House, Arundel Street, Strand, W C *Clubs* Authors, New University

WATSON, Frederick Vincent, M A, Six Preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, Diocesan Lay Missioner in Diocese of Canterbury, *b*

1869, *e s.* of late Lt.-Gen George Vincent Watson *Educ* Cheltenham College, Pembroke College, Cambridge, Clergy School, Cambridge Deacon, 1894, Priest, 1895, Curate of Westbury-on Trym, Bristol, 1894-96, St Matthias, Plymouth, 1897-98, Chaplain of S Devon and E Cornwall Hospital, Plymouth, 1898-1900, Assistant Diocesan Missioner, Diocese of Exeter, 1896-1902, Sub Warden of Society of Mission Clergy, Diocese of Exeter, 1902-4, Diocesan Missioner and Sub Warden of Society of Mission Clergy, Diocese of Winchester, 1904-12 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* St George's Street, Canterbury *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

WATSON, George, M A, Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway since 1890, *b* Edinburgh, 24 Sept 1845, *e s* of James Watson, Manager of the Scottish Provident Institution for Insurances on Lives, *m* 1874, Margaret Campbell (*d* 1914), *o c* of Patrick Campbell MacDougall, Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy and University Graduated with first class honours in Classics, 1867, called to Scottish Bar, 1871, English Bar, Inner Temple, 1884 *Publication* edited Bell's Dictionary and Digest of the Law of Scotland *Recreation* conductor of Newton Stewart Choral Society since 1891 *Address* Corsbie West, Newton Stewart *Club* University, Edinburgh

WATSON, Gilbert; *b* 12 Nov 1864 *Publications* Three Rolling Stones in Japan, 1904, Sunshine and Sentiment in Portugal, 1908, The Voice of the South, 1905, Skipper, 1906, Forbidden Ground, 1910, Toddie, 1911 *Address* The End House, St Andrews

WATSON, Gilbert, Political Correspondent of the Yorkshire Post, *s* of Edwin Watson, late senior clerk at the Admiralty, *m* Lilian, *d* of C F Pearson, late of Clare, Suffolk, one *s* *Educ* St Joseph's College, Clapham, graduate in arts of London University Has had considerable experience of Parliamentary and organisation work, entered parliamentary journalism, 1904, acted at times as political correspondent of the Manchester Courier, the Standard, the Times, and the Yorkshire Post, Hon Sec of the Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1908-10, Chairman, 1911-12, Chairman, Parliamentary Lobby Journalists, 1913 *Recreations* rowing, sailing walking *Address* 29 Ellesmere Road, Chiswick, W *T* 794 Chiswick *Clubs* Constitutional, University of London, Thames Rowing

WATSON, G. Spencer, Member of Royal Society of Portrait Painters *Address* 20 Holland Park Road, Kensington, W 14 *T* Park 2234 *Club* Arts

WATSON, Maj. Harold Farnell, C M G 1917, D S O 1900, late Derbyshire Regiment, 4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, *b* 25 July 1876, *s* of W Farnell Watson, *m* 1901, Georgina Barbara, *d* of George Allan Entered army, 1897, served North-West Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp), served South Africa, first as Adjut 9th M I, then as Adjut 22nd M I (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal two clasps, D S O), promoted Capt into Lancashire Fusiliers, 1902, resigned commission, 1903, joined 4th Batt Lancashire Fusiliers as Captain, 1903, Major, 1910, Temp Lt Col 11th Batt Sherwood Foresters, 1915 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Junior United Service

WATSON, Harrison, Chief Canadian Government Trade Commissioner in the United Kingdom since 1916, *b* 18 June 1864, *o s* of Charles S Watson, J P of Montreal, Canada, *m* 1890, Ruth Appleton, *o d* of William Blake, one *s* *Educ* Canada, England, France, and Germany Engaged in business in Canada, appointed in 1892 to take charge of the commercial and emigration work of the Canadian Section of the Imperial Institute, and afterwards acted as a commercial agent of the Canadian Government, Canadian Government Trade Commissioner in London, 1913; Agent-General for Prince Edward Island, 1902-17 *Address* 10 Hay Hill, W *T* Regent 5884 *Clubs* Junior Carlton, St James', Montreal

WATSON, H. J. J.; *see* Cradock-Watson

WATSON, Brig.-Gen. Harry Davis, C B 1918, C I E 1906, C M G 1915, M V O 1911, 9th Ghurka Rifles, Extra Equerry to H M the King, *b* 18 July 1866, married, one *s* three *d* Entered Dorset Regt 1885, Captain, Indian Army, 1896, Major, 1903, Lt Col 1904, Col 1914, served Sikkim Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp), Chin Lushai Expedition, 1899-1902 (clasp), China, 1900-1901 (medal), European War, 1914-18 (C M G, C B), Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, 1916 *Address* Dehra Dun, India

WATSON, Henry Angus, C B E 1918, General Superintendent, North Eastern Railway, since 1901, *y s* of late Rev William Watson, M A, Forres, Scotland, *b* 1865, *m* 1917, Dorothy Bannerman, *d* of late James Ramsay, M D York *Educ* Aberdeen, and Edinburgh Universities In service of Highland Railway 1884-90, North British Railway, 1891-93, joined North Eastern Railway 1893, Hon Serving Brother of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1917, Major Engineer and Railway Staff Corps 1910 *Recreations* motoring, golf, tennis *Address* Royal Station Hotel, York *Clubs* Constitutional, Royal and Ancient Golf, St Andrews, Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh

WATSON, Henry Brereton Marriott, B A, author, *e s* of Rev H C M Watson, incumbent of St John's, Christchurch, N Z, *b* Caulfield, Melbourne, 20 Dec 1863, at age of nine taken to New Zealand, *m* Rosamund (*d* 1911), *y c* of Benjamin Williams Dill *Educ* Grammar School, Christchurch, New Zealand, Canterbury College Came to England, 1885, took up journalism, 1887 *Publications* Marahuna, 1888, Lady Fauntheart, 1890, The Web of the Spider, 1891, Diogenes of London, 1893, At the First Corner, 1895, Galloping Dick, 1896, The Heart of Miranda, 1897, The Adventurers, 1898, The Princess Xenia, 1899, The Rebel, Chiefs of the Island, 1900, The Skirts of Happy Chance, The House Divided, 1901, Godfrey Merivale, 1902, Alarums and Excursions, 1903, Captain Fortune, Hurricane Island, 1904, Twisted Eglantine, 1905, The High Toby, 1906, A Midsummer Day Dream, The Privateers, 1907, A Poppy Show, The Golden Precipice, 1908, The Flower of the Heart, 1909, The Castle by the Sea, 1909, The King's Highway, Alise of Astra, 1910, At a Venture, 1911, Couch Fires and Primrose Ways The Tomboy and Others, The Big Fish, 1912 Ifs and Ans, 1913, Rosalind in Arden, 1913 Once Upon a Time, The House in the Downs, 1914, Chapman's Wares, 1915, As it Chanced, 1916, The Affair on the Island, 1916, Mulberry Wharf, 1917, The Excelsior, 1918, joint author with J M Barrie of Richard Savage play, has been assistant editor of Black and White and Pall Mall Gazette, was on the National Observer staff under W E Henley *Club* Savile

WATSON, Rev. Herbert Armstrong, D D, Vicar of Cherry Hinton, Cambridge since 1917, *b* 1860, *s* of John Christian and Sarah Rebecca Watson, *m* 1888, Helen Harriott, *d* of Richard C Rogers, of the Admiralty, Devonport, barrister at law, three *d* *Educ* Dulwich College (Scholar), Peterhouse, Cambridge (Classical Scholar) Second Class, Classical Tripos, 1882, Assistant Master at Manchester Grammar School, 1885-90 Deacon, 1888, Priest, 1889 Assistant Curate of Heaton Mersey, Lancashire, 1888-90, Head Master of Maidstone Grammar School, 1890, Great Yarmouth Grammar School, 1895, Lancaster Grammar School, 1903, B D Cambridge, 1909, D D., 1911, Hulsean Lecturer

in the University of Cambridge, 1915 *Publications* The Conception and Rightfulness of National Churches, The Nature of Man; The Mysticism of St John's Gospel, Rector of Knapton, Norfolk, 1912-17 *Recreation* gardening *Address* Cherry Hinton Vicarage, Cambridge

WATSON, Homer, R C A, *b* Doon, Ontario, 1856 *Works* The Pioneer Mill (Windsor Castle), The Torrent (Kensington Palace), Stone Bridge in the Forest (Oxford University), The Mill in the Ravine (Alex Young collection), The Wreckers (Mt Royal Club), The Source, Spring in the Woods Evening after the Rain, October Day on the Grand River *Address* Doon, Ontario

WATSON, Captain Hugh Dudley Richards, C B 1914, M V O 1913, R N, *b* 20 April 1872, *s* of late Rev W R Watson of Saltfleetby St Peters, Lincolnshire, *m* 1905, Jane Amma, *d* of late George Pearson, of Buckendonbury, Hertfordshire, and sis of Viscount Cowdray of Midhurst, *q v*, three *d* *Educ* Llandaff Cathedral School, H M S Britannia Entered Royal Navy, 1885, Lieutenant, 1894, Commander, 1903, Captain, 1909, served in Slave Cruising and Blockade operations, East Coast of Africa, 1888-90, and in Victa Expedition, 1890 (medal with clasp), commanded first expedition of gunboats over Yangtse River Rapids to Szechuan, 1898-1901, China medal, 1900, Naval Attache at Berlin, The Hague, and Copenhagen, 1910-1913, Chevalier Order of the Sword of Sweden *Recreations* cricket, golf, shooting *Address* 34 Campden House Court, Kensington, W *Clubs* Marlborough, Naval and Military

WATSON, Lt -Col. Hugh Wharton Myddleton, D S O 1916, Kings Royal Rifles, in Temp Command 2/4th Queen's R W Surrey R since 1916, *b* 13 Aug 1881, *s* of late Major Gen J K Watson, 60th Rifles and Alice, *d* of Col Pears, *m* 1912 Lydia Gladys (*nee* Adams), widow of Hon Philip Hore-Ruthven, one *d* *Educ* Winchester Joined Militia 7th K R R in 1899, regular Commission, 1900, served South Africa, 1900 2, with Mtd Infantry Transvaal and O R C (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), Somaliland, 1903 4 (medal, one clasp), A D C to G O C 5th Division Curragh, 1908 12, Adj to 6th K R R 1914, to 4th K R R 1915, served European War, 1914 18, including St Eloi and Ypres salient (wounded, D S O and bar, Bt. Lt Col), Special Service Gallipoli, 1915, on Gen Staff G H Q, Gen Staff 8th Corps, and Brig-Major 158th Brig, evacuation of Suvla, Egypt, 1915 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, golf *Club* Royal Automobile

WATSON, Major James Kiero, C V O 1912, C M G 1901, D S O 1896, Military Attache, Egypt, since 1916, late King's Royal Rifles, *b* 19 June 1865, *s* of late Major-General James Kiero Watson (late 60th Rifles), *m* 1902, Katharine Emelia, *d* of H C Nisbet, of The Old House, Wimbledon, one *s* *Educ* Clifton College, Sandhurst Joined King's Royal Rifles, 1885, served in Chin Hills, Burma (medal and clasp), attached Egyptian Army, 1894-99, and served as A D C to the Sirdar during Dongola and Khartoum expeditions (despatches, D S O, Brevet Majority, 4th Class Medjidieh and 3rd Class Osmanieh), served South Africa as A D C to Lord Kitchener, 1899-1901 (despatches, C M G), returned to Egyptian Army, 1901, retired, 1905, served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, Legion of Honour) *Address* The Residency, Cairo, Gorse Cottage, Fleet, Hants *T* Fleet 54 *Club* Naval and Military

WATSON, Gen. Sir John, G C B 1902, K C B, *cr* 1886; V C, *b* 6 Sep 1829, *m* 1860, Eliza Jesser (*d* 1892), *d* of John Davies of Cranbrook Park, Essex. Entered Bombay Army, 1848, Gen 1891, served Punjab, 1848-49, Bozdar, 1857, Indian Mutiny, 1857-59, in command of Cavalry of Bombay Field Force despatched to Malta, 1878, in command of Punjab Chief Contingent in Afghan War, 1879-80, Governor-Gen's Agent at Baroda, 1881-88 *Address* Northcourt, Finchampstead, Berks *Club* United Service

WATSON, Rev. John, M A, Residentiary Canon of York since 1896, Sub-Dean, York, 1908, Rector of All Saints', Pavement, York, since 1896, *b* 11 Nov 1843, *s* of James Watson, Darlaston, Staffs *Educ* Queen's Coll Camb, B A Moral Sciences Tripos, 2nd cl, 1871, M A. 1875 Curate of Sculcoates, 1872-76, Incumbent of Hanley, 1876 82, Vicar of Sculcoates, Hull, 1882-96, Prebendary of Ulleskelf, York Minster, 1895, Proctor in Convocation for East Riding of Yorkshire, 1888-1900, Proctor for York Chapter, 1903, Librarian of York Minster Library *Publications* Church Teaching for the Church's Year, Lessons on Old Testament History (3 vols), Courses of Sunday School Lessons (11 vols) *Address* 3 Minster Court, York *Club* Primrose

WATSON, John; Founder and principal proprietor of the Northern Newspaper Syndicate, J P, Westmorland, Alderman, Westmorland County Council, Member Lake District Fishery Board, Lune Conservancy Board, Eden Fishery Board *b*, Kendal, *s* of late William Watson, *m* Emily, *d* of late Isaac Farrer *Publications* Sylvan Folk, Nature and Woodcraft, British Sporting Fishes, Poachers and Poaching, Annals of a Quiet Valley, Woodlanders and Field Folk, etc, contributor to the Victoria History of England *Recreations* shooting, fishing hound-breeding *Address* Eden Mount, Kendal *T* Kendal 122

WATSON, John, M A, L L D, F R S C, Professor of Moral Philosophy, Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, *b* Glasgow, Scotland, 25 Feb 1847, maternal ancestors were of Northumberland stock, paternal ancestors were farmers in Lanarkshire, *m* 1874, Margaret Patterson Mitchell, Glasgow, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Kilmarnock, Glasgow University M A 1872, 1st Class Honours in Mental and Moral Philosophy and in English Literature, Professor of Logic, Metaphysics, and Ethics, in Queen's University, Kingston, 1872, L L D Glasgow University, 1889 *Publications* numerous papers on philosophy and other subjects, contributed to Journal of Speculative Phil the Philosophical Review, the Canadian Monthly and Queen's Quarterly, Kant and his English Critics, a Comparison of Critical and Empirical Phil, 1881, Schelling's Transcendental Idealism a Critical Exposition, 1882, The Philosophy of Kant as contained in Extracts from his own Writings, 1888, Comte, Mill, and Spencer, an Outline of Phil, 1895, Hedonistic Theories, from Aristippus to Spencer, 1895, Christianity and Idealism, the Christian Ideal of Life in its relation to the Greek and Jewish Ideals and to Modern Phil, 1896, An Outline of Philosophy, with Notes, Historical and Critical, 1898, The Philosophical Basis of Religion a Series of Lectures, 1907, The Philosophy of Kant Explained, 1908; The Interpretation of Religious Experience, 1912 *Recreations* lawn bowling and golf, interested in art generally, and especially in music and painting *Address* Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada

WATSON, Hon John Christian; M L A for Young, N S W, 1894 1901, *b* Valparaiso, 9 April 1867, *m* 1889, Ada Jane Low *Educ* Public School, Oamaru, New Zealand Was President of the Sydney Trades and Labour Council, began life as a compositor, Premier and Treasurer of Australia, 1904 *Address* Parliament House, Melbourne, Australia

WATSON, Sir Logie Pirie, Kt, *cr.* 1918, partner in Cooper, Allen & Co, Cawnpore *Address* Cooper, Allen & Co, Cawnpore, India

WATSON, Malcolm, journalist, *m* Evelyn d Alroy (*d* 1915) On Daily Telegraph, author of many plays *Address* 44 Ridgmount Gardens, W C 1 *Museum* 148 *Clubs* Garrick, Green Room

WATSON, Reginald George, C M G 1911, British Resident of Perak since 1912, *b* 2 June 1862 s of late Gen J D Watson Bengal Army *m* 1 90 Sydney Frances Vivian *o d* of Dan an Dressave three *d* *Educ* Haileybury Entered Civil Service, Straits Settlements 1883 Protector of Chinese Perak 1891, Senior Magistrate Selangor 1896 Secretary to Government 1899, Senior Magistrate Perak, 1901 Commissioner of Lands and Mines Federated Malay States 1903 Commissioner of Lands and Surveys 1906 Federal Secretary 1909 British Resident Selangor 1911 *Address* Taiping, Perak Federated Malay States, *10 Addison Crescent W* 1 571 Western *Clubs* Rangitoto Sports

WATSON, Hon. Robert, Senator since 1900 *b* 29 April 1855, *m* 1880 Isabel Brown M P Marquette 1887-92 Minister of Public Works Manitoba 1892-1900 M P Portage la Prairie 1892-99 *Address* Portage la Prairie, Manitoba

WATSON, Hon Robert, Cashier Newfoundland Government Savings Bank, since 1913 late Colonial Secretary and Member of Executive Council *b* Hants Harbour N F 1857 s of J C Watson Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries *m* 1891 Dora Melville (*d* 1895) *d* of John Eyre Rogers *Educ* St John's Rugby Returned to Parliament for Trinity 1897 1900, 1908 and 1909 Director of Bishop Feild College 1897 Member Executive Committee Diocesan Synod of Newfoundland, 1905 Hon Correspondin Secretary Royal Colonial Institute 1908 Colonial Secretary and Executive Head of the departments of the Post Office Telegraphs Education Railways Public Health and Public Charities 1909 acting Premier, 1910, President City Club 1911 Delegate from Newfoundland Government to the Imperial Conference and the Coronation 1911 Director International Grenfell Association, and Chairman Governing Board King George the Fifth Seamans Institute 1914 *Recreation* golf fishing *Address* Colonial Savings Bank St John's, Newfoundland *T A* Watson St John's *Club* City Feildian, Bally Haly Golf and Country St John's

WATSON, Rev. Robert A., M A, D D, Minister of United Free Church, *b* Aberdeen 1843, e s of Patrick Watson merchant *m* 1871 Elizabeth Sophia, (*d* 1918) *d* of Rev John Fletcher, London *Educ* Grammar School, University Aberdeen D D 1891 *Publications* Gospels of Yesterday, 1898, in Expositors Bible Judges and Ruth 1889, The Book of Job 1892, The Book of Numbers, 1894, In the Apostolic Age 1894 (new ed 1912), contributor to the British Weekly, Sunday at Home, etc, in co operation with Mrs Watson, *nom de plume* "Deas Cromarty, edited George Gilfillan Letters, Journals, and Memoir, 1892, and The Christian Leader, 1900 1 *Recreations* travel, country life chess *Address* Broomlee, Cults Aberdeen

WATSON, Major Ronald Macgregor, D S O 1916, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b* 30 June 1887, s of Col R S Watson Leigh Grove, Surbiton *m* 1918 Irene Gertrude Hallett, *y d* of George Wood, Woodlands, Gravesend Entered army, 1907, Captain, 1914, served European War, 1914 17 (despatches, D S O Bt Major)

WATSON, R. W. Seton-; *see* Seton Watson

WATSON, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) Sydney Twells, D S O 1916, Royal West Surrey Regt, *b* 27 July 1879, 3rd *s* of late Robert Twells Watson, *m* Winifred Mary, *y d* of Francis Barnes Gould of Merrow Grange, Guildford *Educ* New College, Eastbourne Entered army, 1900 served S African War, 1900 2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War 1914 17 (D S O) *Club* Junior United Service

WATSON, Sir Thomas Edward, 1st Bt., *cr* 1918 J P, colliery owner, shipowner, and coal exporter *b* 1 Jan 1851 s of late Edward Watson, West Hartlepool *m* 1874 Mary Elizabeth *e d* of late Thomas Harrison and Sarah Jane Lewen Scarborough two s. one *d* High Sheriff, Monmouthshire, 1911 Newport Harbour Commissioner and Chairman of River Usk Dredging Committee 1893 1917 Newport Pilotage Commissioner 1896 1917 President of the Cardiff Chamber of Commerce 1914 18 Chairman of the Board of Trade Coal and Coke Supplies Committee for South Wales and Monmouthshire Chairman of the Cardiff Committee for the Supply of Coal to France and Italy during the War a Member of the Glamorgan Appeal Tribunal on Recruiting a Member of the Severn Commission and of the Committee of Lloyds Register Vice President of the King Edward Hospital Cardiff and of the Royal Gwent Hospital Newport a Governor of the Welsh National Memorial to the late King Edward owner of the Somerton Garden suburb for the better housing of the working classes entered the office of George Pyman & Company West Hartlepool 1871 built his first steamer the SS Spray of West Hartlepool 1873 which the following year effected the salvage of the torpedoed Inman transatlantic steamer American and then the most valuable salvage which had ever been effected up to that date commenced business at Cardiff and Newport in partnership with John William Pyman as shipowner and coal exporter 1874 purchased the Hafodyn Collieries 1883 established Patent Fuel Works in France 1900 purchased the Fleet of the London and Northern Steamship Company Ltd *Recreation* Collection of early printed books and MSS hunting, breeding, polo shorthorns *Heir* Wilfred Hoff Watson *Address* St Mary's Lodge Newport Mon Merthyr House Cardiff Cefnsaith Llanwern Kemeys Folly Monmouthshire *Clubs* Devonshire Cardiff County Newport County

WATSON, Thomas J., A R W S Sedbergh Yorkshire, 1847 s of Dawson Watson Scorton, *m* 1875 E G *d* of late W J Collis solicitor, of Stourbridge *Educ* Sedbergh Grammar School Studied painting under a private master for a year in London then a student at the Royal Academy Schools, lived and painted with his brother J D Watson with occasional advice from his brother in law Birket Foster exhibited at the Royal Academy Dudley Gallery and other exhibitions for some years *Recreations* music reading, wall tiles *Address* Fern House Ombersley Droitwich

WATSON, Rev Wentworth, *o surv* of late Hon Richard Watson J P Northants *b* 1 March 1818 *m* 1903, Evelyn Frances *d* of Rev E M Stopford *Educ* Eton Christ Church Oxford M A Formerly Vicar of Monmouth, of St Thomas Oxford and Abingdon Berks *Address* Rockingham Castle Northants *T A* Rockingham *T* Rockingham 3 *Cl* Travellers

WATSON, Hon. William, K C 1914 M P (U) South Lanarkshire since 1918, Curator of the Church of Scotland 1918, *b* 5 Dec 1873, 2nd surv s of Rt Hon William Watson, Baron Watson of Thankerton, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, *m* 1902, Sophia Murray *d* of J J Cowan of Wester Lea, Murrayfield two s one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Jesus College Cambridge Advocate, 1899, Member of Royal Company of Archers (King's Body Guard for

Scotland) *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golfing *Address* 9 Heriot Row, Edinburgh *T* 1654 Central, Edinburgh *Clubs* Carlton, National 1900, New Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh, Conservative Glasgow

WATSON, Sir William, kt *cr* 1917 poet Hon LL D Aberdeen 1904 *b* Burley in Wharfedale Yorkshire 2 Aug 1858, of Yorkshire ancestry on both sides his father became a merchant in Liverpool *m* 1900 Adeline Maureen Prinsep of Howth Dublin two *d* *Publications* The Prince's Quest 1880, Epigrams of Art Life and Nature 1884, Wordsworth's Grave 1890 Lacrimæ Musarum 1892 Lyric Love 1892 The Eloping Angels 1893 Excursions in Criticism 1893, Odes and other Poems 1894, The Father of the Forest 1895, The Purple East 1895 The Year of Shame 1896, The Hope of the World 1897 Collected Poems 1898 Ode on the Coronation of King Edward VII 1902 Odes and Other Poems 1903 Collected Poems 2 vols 1906 New Poems 1909 Sable and Purple 1910 The Heralds of the Dawn 1912 The Muse in Exile 1913 Poems 4 Plays for the Open Ways 1916 Retrospection 1916 The Man Who Saw 1917 *Addr* 9 Albany W

WATSON, William, C M G 1916 F R S 1901 D Sc Lamp Lt Col Associate and Professor of Physics Royal College of Science London *b* 1868 *Educ* King's College School Royal College of Science Servo Turquoise Wnd (M C) *Publications* Manual of Elementary Practical Physics A Text Book of Physics A Text Book of Practical Physics *Address* 7 Upper Chelsea Row S W Royal College of Science South Kensington S W *Club* Naval Royal Automobile

WATSON, Capt. William, D S O 1901 2nd Batt Border Regt *b* Dumfries 1888 *m* 1916 The Hon Mrs Norman Grosvenor and widow of Capt W J St Clair House Sherwood Foresters Late Army 1906 Captain 1914 with W African Frontier Force 1912 served European War 1914 (despatches twice D S O) *Club* Junior Naval and Military

WATSON, Maj.-Gen. William Arthur, C I 1911 C M G 1901 C I E 1908 *p s c* Delhi Sept 1880 *e s* of Gen Sir John Watson G C B V C Hinchampstead *q v* *m* 1887 Margaret Audley *d* of Lieut-Col Alfred Stewart Jones V C *Issue* Charterhouse Second Lieutenant 9th Foot 1880 joined Central India Horse 1885 served Suakim Campaign as Adjutant of Camel Corps 1885 (despatches) A D C to Sir Frederick Roberts 1885 Staff College 1887 and 1888 A D C to Sir George White 1889 A D C to Sir William Gatacre Quetta 1890 D A A G for Instruction Dalhousie, 1896 1900 served China Campaign 1900 1 as Orderly Officer to Gen O'Moore Creagh V C and Commissioner of International Police Shanghai (despatches) First Commandant Imperial Cadet Corps 1901 1906 Commandant 38th K G O Central India Horse 1908 11 Deputy Quartermaster General in India 1911 Commandant Cavalry School Saugor 1912 Maj Gen 1916 Order of the Nile 2nd Class 1916 *Recreation* polo *Address* North Court, Hinchampstead, Berks *Club* Army and Navy

WATSON, Ven W. C, M A (Durham) Rector of All Saints St Thomas Danish West Indies since 1916 Canon of St John's Cathedral Antigua B W I since 1911 Archdeacon of the Virgin Islands 1911 *b* Barbados 26 May 1867 *s* of Rev W C and Mrs C M S Watson *m* 1891 Edith Hutson *e d* of H J Inniss owner of Welches Plantation St Thomas Barbados, three s two *d* *Educ* Harrison College and Codrington College, Barbados Acting Headmaster of the Grammar School and Inspector of Schools in St Vincent, B W I, 1890, ordained, 1890, Curate of St George's, Grenada B W I 1890, Priest in charge of St Paul's St Croix, D W I 1893, Curate of St John's Cathedral Antigua 1894 *Recreations* boating, fishing, motoring, also proof reading *Address* All Saints Rectory, St Thomas Danish West Indies *T A* Watson St Thomas

WATSON, Sir (William) George, 1st Bt *cr* 1912 Chairman of the Maypole Dairy Co, Ltd *b* 1861 *e s* of W Watson *q v* 1st, 1887 Mary Charlotte (*d* 1888) *d* of Thomas Holding Watson Wigan and 1894 Bessie *d* of T Atkinson, two s one *d* Advocate's system of copartnership *Heir* s Norman James *b* 17 Mar 1897 *Address* Sulhamstead House, nr Reading *Club* Royal Automobile

WATSON, William John, M A I L D, I S A Scot Professor of Celtic Languages Literature and Antiquities Edinburgh University since 1914 *b* 17 Feb 1878 *s* of Hugh Watson Kinmuck Rosshire *m* 1st 1905 Isabella Christina *d* of George Munro, Lemlair Alness Ross shire and 1908 Elizabeth Catherine *d* of Alexander Carmichael I L D Edinburgh six s *Educ* Grammar School, Old Aberdeen Aberdeen University Merton Coll Oxford (1st Class Classical Moderations 1899 1st Class Lit Hum 1901) Assistant Master Kelvinside Academy Glasgow 1901 04, Inspector of Inverness Valuation Dept 1904 1907 Rector of Royal High School Edinburgh 1907 14 *Publications* Place Names of Ross and Cromarty 1904 Hunt of the Last around Inverness Specimens of Highland Folk Songs Specimens of Lowland Folk Songs and Poetry Notes on the Study of Gaelic articles in Celtic Review, etc in Celtic Review and Scottish Historical Review *Recreation* walking cycling, golf *Club* The University Edinburgh

WATSON, Wm Peter, K I A 1901, A R C A painter etcher is Scotland and was born in Edinburgh 1871 South Shields and at Dundee Watson was shipowner and shipping director formerly of South Shields and Hunedon *d* of John Turnbull *m* Sarah Greig (artist and exhibited previously and since at Royal Academy and other galleries) *Educ* Edinburgh South Kensington afterwards Member of Edinburgh Sketch Club Edinburgh Holyrood International Exhibition prize for Sketch at first purchased for the National Gallery Hunter Com Art Scholarship Edinburgh same 1878 81 Medal Silver medals for several years had charge of Liverpool School Royal Academy of Art, first picture exhibited at Royal Academy 1881 since exhibited at the principal London and Provincial galleries Principal Exhibited at Royal Academy Homeward Bound Fishes When the Herring Is Not The Boat of the Village A Passing Shower Harvest Moon When the Year Is Young Principal Exhibited at the Royal Scottish Academy Edinburgh Scottish Artists Dinner at first A Master Mariner The Fisherman's Daughter, In Springtime the Only Pretty Ring Time Heroes to the Ladies Sunny Days Leaving Home The First Load An Old Fishing Port The Mower Hannah's Daughter An Inland Haven The Farm in Windy Hollow Grannie's Visitors Welcome News The Net Mender, On the Edge of the Hill Royal British Exhibition 1908 At Event of Coronation Exhibition, 1911 My Son is to Sail Fleets him a Wife The Greenfield A Fisher Housewife Crystal Palace Festival of Empire 1911, Near the Old Town Bay of Sunshine Anglo-German Exhibition 1914 *Recreations* cycling, tennis and gardening *Address* The Orchard Leigh Hunt's The Haven Bosham Sussex

WATSON, Lt.-Col William Walter Russell, C B 1916 24th Batt Australian Imperial Force served S Africa 1900 1 (despatches Queen's medal 6 clasps) European War, 1914 16 (despatches C B)

WATSON-ARMSTRONG; family name of Baron Armstrong.

WATSON-ARMSTRONG, Hon. William John Montagu; Capt 7th Batt Northumberland Fusiliers (T.F.), *b* 10 Oct 1892, *o surv c* of 1st Baron Armstrong, *q v*, *m* 1917, Zaida Cecile, *e d* of Cecile Drummond Wolff, Caplaine, Billeri, Pau, France *Educ* Eton College, Trinity College, Cambridge, B A, first-class honours Historical Tripos, 1914, Bowen Modern History Prize, etc Keenly interested in Colonial and Indian Affairs, President of East and West Society, Cambs, 1914, has written on political affairs, and is the prospective Independent Candidate for Berwick on Tweed at next General Election, obtained commission in 7th N F (T F) 1913, served abroad France and Belgium (severely wounded, April 1915, 2nd battle Ypres) etc *Recreations* travel and exploration, fishing, shooting, motoring cricket, acting *Address* Cragside, Rothbury, Northumberland *T* Rothbury 3 *Club* Cavendish

WATSON-KENNEDY, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Francis Archibald, J P, Retired List, *b* 12 Nov 1850, 2nd s of late Lord Gilbert Kennedy, *m* 1897, Ethel Mary, *d* of late Robert Fowler and widow of Sidney Watson Entered army, 1874 Captain, 1886, Major, 1893, served Egypt, 1882-84 (medal with clasp, bronze star), Soudan, 1884 (two clasps), Soudan, 1884-85 (severely wounded, two clasps) Nile Expedition, 1898 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col, Egyptian medal, two clasps, medal), S Africa 1900-1 (medal and four clasps) *Address* Wiveton Hall, Cley, Norfolk *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Yacht Squadron Cowes

WATSON-TAYLOR, George Simon Arthur, J P and D L for Wilts, *b* 1850, *e s* of late Simon Watson Taylor and Lady Hannah Charlotte 2nd *d* of 8th Marquis of Tweeddale *m* 1895, Evelyn Matilda, *y d* of late Henry Fitzroy of Salcey Lawn, Northamptonshire *Educ* Eton, Trinity College Cambridge (M A) Late Capt R Wilts Yeomanry, Sheriff of Wiltshire, 1911-15 *Address* Erlestoke Park, Devizes *T A* Erlestoke

WATSON-WILLIAMS, Patrick, M D Lond, Major, R A M C, T, Hon Consultant for Diseases of Nose, Throat, and Ear to the Military Hospitals of the Southern Command Ear and Throat Specialist Lecturer on Ear, Nose, and Throat Diseases at the University of Bristol, *b* Clifton, 1863, *s* of E Williams, M D, and Margaret Watson, *m* Margaret, *d* of E Long Fox, M D, M A, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Clifton College, University College, Bristol, London Formerly Physician, Bristol Royal Infirmary Representative of the Royal Society of Medicine at Berlin International Laryngological Congress, 1911, President of the Throat Section of the Royal Society of Medicine, and of the British Medical Association, President D'honneur, 1st International Congress for Tuberculosis, Paris, etc *Publications* Diseases of the Upper Respiratory Tract, 4th edition, 1904, Rhinology, 1910, author of sections on Diseases of Nose and Throat, etc, in Allbutt's System, the Encyclopedia Medica, and Latham's System, and of numerous articles on Diseases of the Throat and Ear, etc *Address* 2 Rodney Place, Clifton, Bristol *T A* Watson-Williams, Clifton, Glos *T* 599 Bristol

WATT, Lt.-Col. Alexander Fitzgerald, D S O 1915, Yorkshire Hussars, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, Comptroller of the Household Vice Regal Lodge, Dublin, since 1918, *b* 1872, *e s* of late Alexander Watt and Georgina Watt of Cadogan Gardens, S W, *m* 1903, Georgina, *o c* of late Augustine Robert Whiteway, Barrister-at-Law of Hemingford Grey, Hunts; one *d* *Educ* · privately, Jesus College, Cambridge Served S African War (Queen's medal, 3 clasps), A D C to Inspector-General of the Forces, 1907-12, Private Secretary to Chief of the Imperial General Staff, 1912-14, served European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, D S O, Legion d'Honneur) A D C to Commander-in-Chief, British army in France, 1914-15, A D C to Commander in Chief Home Forces, 1916-18. Patron, one living *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, motoring *Address* Hemingford Grey, Huntingdonshire, Albert Gate Court, Knightsbridge, S W *Clubs* Marlborough Arthur's, Cavalry, Royal Automobile

WATT, Alexander Strahan, C B E 1918, senior partner of A P Watt & Son, literary agents, *b* 1869, 2nd s of late A P Watt, who created the profession of literary agent, and was the first to put into practice the idea of the literary agent acting as an intermediary between authors and publishers *m* 1896, Lesley Gordon, *d* of late John Anderson, one *s* *Educ* privately in London and New York. *Recreations* picture exhibitions, motoring *Address* 82 Boundary Road, N W 8 *T* Hampstead 1780. *Clubs* Reform, Burlington Fine Arts

WATT, Lt.-Col Donald Munro, D S O 1915, 2nd Batt 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), *b* 15 June 1871 Entered Gordon Highlanders, 1891, Captain Indian Army 1901, Major, 1909, Special Service Somaliland Field Force, 1904, Adjutant Indian Volunteers, 1905-6 Brigade Major, India 1908-1912, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1912-14 served Chitral 1895 (slightly wounded, medal with clasp) Tirah, 1897-8 (two clasps), East Africa, 1904 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-17 (despatches twice Bt Lt Col, D S O)

WATT, Francis, *b* Haddington, N B, *e s* of late James Watt J P sometime Provost of Haddington, *m* 1895 Edith Mary *d* of H Willis, Sittingbourne one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh University (M A with honours) Heidelberg Barrister-at-law (Gray's Inn 1886, Middle Temple 1898), one of the Examiners of the High Court since 1914 *Publications* Life and Opinions of the Rt Hon John Bright, 1885, History of Scotland from Robert the Bruce to the Union 1885 Picturesque Scotland, 1887, The Laws Lumber Room, 1895, 2nd ed 1896 2nd series, 1898, Terriers of the Law, 1902, Scotland of To day (with T B Henderson, *q v*), and ed 1913, Edinburgh and the Lothians 2nd ed 1912, Book of Edinburgh Anecdote 1912 R L S 2nd ed 1913, Canterbury Pilgrims and their Ways, 1917 etc, various articles in Ency Brit, Dict Nat Biog, Magazine of Art, Art Journal, Pall Mall Mag, Magazine of Art, Art Journal, Pall Mall Magazine, Yellow Book Anglo Saxon, Contemporary, and Juridical Reviews, Morning Post Scotsman, etc *Recreations* Latin, cycling *Address* 1A Middle Temple Lane, E C 4 *T* Central 1248

WATT, Sir George, Kt, *cr* 1903, M B, C M, F L S, C I E 1886, LL D (Aberd and Glasg), I P and C C (Dumfries), Officier d'Academie, France corresponding member Royal Horticultural Society, Pharmaceutical Society, Fellow Royal Society, Haarlem Corresp Member of the Societe Archeologique de France, etc, *b* Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire 9 April 1851, 3rd s of late John Watt and Margaret Rennie, *m* Jane, *e d* of Robert Simmie, H Majesty's Customs, Morayshire, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Grammar School, and Marischal College, Aberdeen (1869-1871) Glasgow University (1872) Professor of Botany, Calcutta University, 1873-1884, deputed to Burma Manipur Boundary Commission as scientific and medical officer 1882 joined Supreme Government Secretariat as scientific assistant secretary, 1884, in charge Indian Section, Calcutta International Exhibition, 1884, commissioner for India at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1885-86, Reporter on Economic Products to Govt. of India,

1887-1903; Governor of Imperial Institute on behalf of India during 1892, editor The Agricultural Ledger, 1892-1903, President Pharmacological Section Indian Medical Congress, 1894, officer in charge Industrial Museum, Calcutta, 1894-1903, received Daniel Hanbury Gold Medal of Pharmaceutical Society, 1901, Member and Hon Secretary of the Central Indigenous Drugs Committee of India and editor of their Report, 1901, Director Indian Art Exhibition in Delhi, 1903, on special duty in London 1904-8, retired from Indian Service, 1906, Pres Richmond Athenæum, 1907-8, visited San Thome (Portuguese West Africa) in order to study Cacao cultivation, 1912, patented machinery for Cacao manufacture, 1913-15 *Publications* Dictionary of the Economic Products of India (in 9 royal 8vo vols), Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant, Rhia and China Grass, Lac and Lac Industries of India, Monograph on Primula, Indian Art at Delhi in 1903, The Wild and Cultivated Cotton Plants of the World, Commercial Products of India, etc, etc *Recreations* botany, photography, shooting, fishing *Address* Annandale House Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire *Club* Savage *M* LO 4914

WATT, George, Advocate, K C, Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn, since 1917, *b* Macduff, Banffshire 26 March 1854, *s* of Alexander Watt, shipowner, Macduff, *m* 1st, 1883, *d* (*d* 1895) of Rev A Moody Stuart, D D, of Edinburgh 2nd, 1902, *d* of Charles Gostage, Cheltenham two *s* five *d* *Educ* Aberdeen University (M A), studied law at Edinburgh University, 1st class honours in Public Law and Civil Law Built up a large general practice, largely employed in jury trials, was member of Edinburgh School Board for some years, contested Banffshire (U) 1900, Sheriff of Chancery, 1905-17 *Recreation* a keen angler *Address* 5 Circus Gardens, Edinburgh

WATT, G Fiddes, A R S A, *b* Aberdeen, 1873, *o s* of George Watt and J Frost, *m* 1903, Jean *y d* of William Willox of Park, three *s* Studied at R S A School, gaining Chalmers Bursary for painting, extra painting prize and Mulcan Watters medal, exhibited in R S A and R A, etc, portraits of Viscount Haldane for Lincoln's Inn, Rt Hon H H Asquith and Lord Loreburn for Balliol College, Oxford, Archbishop of York for All Souls College, Oxford, Earl Grey, Lord Balfour of Burleigh, Earl Minto, etc *Recreations* fishing, motoring *Address* St Margaret's 8 Ravelston Park, Edinburgh, 17 Gerald Road, Chester Square, S W *M* S 2244

WATT, Harry Anderson, M A M P (L) Glasgow since 1906, J P Argyllshire, Barrister at Law *b* Glasgow, 1868, *s* of George Harry Watt, Merchant, Glasgow, and Elizabeth Taylor Anderson, *d* of James Anderson, 2 Duke Street, Glasgow, *m* Caroline Egerton Frackelton, *d* of James Frackelton of Mansfield, Dunmurry, Co Antrim *Educ* Glasgow High School, Bellahouston Academy, Glasgow University Was a great athlete, having been three years Champion of Scotland in the Hurdles, winning in all 108 prizes *Address* Ardenslate House, Hunter's Quay, Argyllshire, Rhuvaar, Bridge-of-Weir, Renfrewshire *M* S B 12 *Clubs* National Liberal, Glasgow Liberal, Scottish Liberal Edinburgh

WATT, Henry J, M A, Ph D, D Phil, Lecturer in Psychology in the University of Glasgow, and to the Glasgow Provincial Committee for the Training of Teachers, *b* Aberdeen, 18 July 1879, *m* 1909, Nellie Smith pianist, *g-d* of Rear-Admiral Townsend Dance *Educ* Aberdeen, Berlin, Wurzburg, Leipzig Lecturer on Psychophysiology in the University of Liverpool, 1907, Lecturer in Glasgow since 1908, civil prisoner of war in Germany till 6 May 1915 *Publications* Experimentelle Beitrage zu einer Theorie des Denkens, 1904, various papers in German Psychological Journals till 1907, Psychology, 1913, series of works expounding a pure psychology of sensory experiences The Elements of Experience and their Integration, 1911, Psychological Analysis and Theory of Hearing, 1914, Stereoscopy as a purely visual, binsystemic, integrative process, 1916, The Typical Form of the Cochlea and its Variations, 1916, The Psychology of Sound, 1917, Article Psychology in Hastings Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics, 1918, etc *Address* The University, Glasgow

WATT, James, M V O, 1910, M A, 2nd Master, Royal Naval College, Osborne, *b* 1867, *s* of late A P Watt *Educ* Westminster, Trinity College, Cambridge *Recreations* fishing, golf *Address* Royal Naval College, Osborne, I W *Club* Reform

WATT, Rev John, M A, D D, F C S, Principal Scottish Churches College Calcutta, *b* 1862, *s* of James Watt and Elizabeth Findlay, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, *m* 1889, Helen Archibald, Skene, three *d* *Educ* Parish School, Methlick, Grammar School, Old Aberdeen, Aberdeen University New College Edinburgh Joined the staff of the Duff College, Calcutta, 1888 took an active part in the proceedings leading up to the union of the missionary colleges in Calcutta of the United Free Church and Church of Scotland in 1908 in building the laboratories of the united College and hostels for the students *Recreations* cycling and tennis *Address* 4 Cornwallis Square, Calcutta

WATT, Capt John Alexander, D S O 1902, *b* Aberdeenshire, 1856, served South Africa with South Australian Contingent, 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, D S O), Reserve of Officers, service, quarter of a century *Address* Adelaide Australia

WATT, Rev. Lauchlan MacLean; minister of St Stephen's, Edinburgh, of Skye origin, *m* 1897, Jennie Hall Reid, New Kelso, Ross-shire, one *s* *Educ* Edin University, M A 1894, B D 1897 F R S E, F S A (Scot), entered Church of Scotland 1896 after mission work and social study in Edin and the Highlands, accompanied King of Denmark in Iceland as correspondent of Times, Scotsman and Manchester Guardian, 1907, in France with the Expeditionary Force, 1914-15, Chaplain to the Forces, France and Flanders 1916-17, in United States and Canada in War Propaganda Work 1918 *Publications* God's Altai Stairs, Lectures on the Lord's Prayer, 1899, In Love's Garden, 1901, Alloa and Fullabody, a historic sketch, The Grey Mother and Songs of Empire, The Communion Table, 1903, By Still Waters, 1904, Metrical Psalms and Paraphrases selected and edited 1906, The Tryst (poems), Edragil, 1745, a story of the Jacobite rising, edited Smith's Summer in Skye, edited Mrs Stowe's Dred, 1907, Attic and Elizabethan Tragedy, 1908, Moran of Kildally 1909 In Poets' Corner; Oscar, 1910, Carlyle, Literature and Life, History of Britain from Accession of George I, Ministers' Manual Scottish Life and Poetry, 1912, The House of Sands, Burns, 1918, Hills of Home, Gates of Prayer, 1915, In the Land of War, three editions The Soldiers' Friend, eight editions, 1916, In France and Flanders with the Fighting Men, The Heart of a Soldier, contributions to various magazines *Recreations* Gaelic antiquities history and folklore *Address* 7 Royal Circus Edinburgh *T* Cent 6901 *Clubs* Authors, Scottish Arts, Edinburgh

WATT, Robert Dickie, M A, B Sc, F C S, N D A (Hons), N D D, Professor of Agriculture, University of Sydney, since 1909, *b* Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, 23 April 1881, *s* of John Watt, farmer and land valuator, *m* 1910 Madge, 4th *d* of late John Forsyth *Educ.* Glasgow University, West of Scotland Agricultural Coll.

National Diploma in Dairying, 1902, National Diploma in Agriculture, with Honours and Gold Medal for first place in examination, awarded Carnegie Research Scholarship, 1905, carried out research work on agricultural and dairying problems at Rothamsted, Herts, 1905-7, Assistant Chemist to Transvaal Department of Agriculture, 1907-8, Acting Chief Chemist to same Department 1908-9 *Publications* various articles in Journal of Agricultural Science, Transvaal Agricultural Journal, Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales, etc *Recreations* formerly general athletics, represented Glasgow University against Edinburgh in 440 yards' race in 1903, now tennis, swimming *Address* St Hellers, Bilyard Avenue Elizabeth Bay, Sydney *Club* Australian, Sydney

WATT, Hon Sir Thomas, K C M G, *cr* 1912, C M G 1906, Minister of Public Works and, since 1916, Minister of Interior, M L A, South Africa, *b* Glasgow, 1857, *m* 1886, May Lindup *Educ* private schools, Glasgow University Served articles with firm of Glasgow Solicitors, went to Natal, 1883, practised as an Attorney and Advocate since 1885, represents Dundee in Union Parliament, held Portfolios of Justice and Education, in Natal, 1906, was a delegate from Natal to South African National Convention for drafting Act of Union, served Boer War, 1899-1902 (despatches) *Address* Newcastle, Natal

WATT, Walter Langmuir, C M G 1918, M A, M D, C M L R C P and S Edin, Col. C A M C Commanding The Duchess of Connaught Canadian Red Cross Hospital, Taplow, Bucks, *b* Walkerton, Ontario, Canada, 17 July 1876, *m* 1916 one *d* *Educ* Manitoba University (Medallist Arts and Medicine) In charge X Ray and Electro Therapeutics Winnipeg General Hospital to Aug 1914 Lieutenant C A M C 1902, Officer Commanding No 16 Cavalry Field Ambulance many years qualified Militia Staff Course (Canada), qualified Colonel C A M C, Officer Commanding No 3 Canadian Field Ambulance (1st Division C E F) one year, Officer Commanding Granville Canadian Special Hospital one year *Address* Westwood Lodge, Westwood, Margate, Kent *T* Margate 5X3 *M* L M 9380. *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy Manitoba Winnipeg

WATT, Hon William Alex; Produce Merchant, *b* Ayneton, 23 Nov 1871, *s* of James Michie Watt, late of Aberdeen, Scotland, *m* 1st, 1894, 2nd, 1907, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Melbourne State School Entered Legislative Assembly 1897, appointed Minister of Crown, 1899, M P, Victoria, Postmaster General of Colony, 1899-1900 resigned 1900, Premier, 1912-14, and Treasurer of Victoria, 1909-14, resigned Premiership, 1914, and entered Common wealth Parliament as Member for Balaclava, has held prominent positions in Australian Natives Association *Recreations* cycling, golf, cricket, etc *Address* Moonee Ponds, Melbourne, *T A* Haymarket, Melbourne *T* Ascot 304 *Club* Yorick, Melbourne

WATTERSON, Hon. Henry; L L D, D C L, Editor Courier Journal, Louisville, U S A since 1868, *b* Washington City, D C, 16 Feb 1840, *o s* of Hon Harvey Watterson, *m* 1865, Rebecca, *e d* of Hon Andrew Ewing, three *s* two *d* *Educ* chiefly by private tutors Confederate Staff Officer and Chief of Scouts, 1861-65, member of Congress, 1877, member Democratic National Conventions 1872-92, President of the Convention of 1876, Chairman of Platform Committee, 1880 and 1888, has repeatedly declined office *Publications* Orations, Oddities of Southern Life, 1881, History of War with Spain, 1898, The Compromises of Life, 1903 *Recreations* music, yachting, and out-door sports *Address* Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, U S A. *Clubs* Manhattan, Lotos, New York, Pendennis, Louisville; Pen and Pencil, Philadelphia, Press, Chicago, New York, and Boston

WATTERSTON, David; *b* 2 Jan 1845, Balgone Barns, near North Berwick, Scotland, *s* of James and Catherine Watterston *Educ* Denominational School in Melbourne, and privately Came with parents to Melbourne, 1852-53, began press career in Queensland, 1860, was a Parliamentary Gallery Reporter for (successively) Brisbane Courier, Guardian, and Express, appointed to the Argus staff, 1869, returning to Melbourne after some nine years' absence, represented The Argus as special correspondent at Philadelphia Exhibition, 1876, and London, 1879 editor of The Australasian, a weekly journal issued from The Argus office 1885, editor of The Argus, 1893 resigned 1896, to become representative of the trustees of Edward Wilson Estate on the council of the proprietors of The Argus and The Australasian, 1906 *Address* The Argus, Melbourne, Australia *Clubs* Yorick, Melbourne, etc

WATTS, Lieut -Colonel Brian, D S O 1917, R A M C, Assistant Director of Medical Services 5th Division, B E F, with temporary rank of Colonel, *b* 7 April 1872, *s* of John Watts, Sheffield, *m* 1898, Lily *d* of Ebba S Thomissen, F R G S one *d* *Educ* Sheffield London Hospital Joined Royal Army Medical Corp, 1898 served in India 1899-1904, and 1908-1914, Sanitary Officer, London District 1913-14, with B E F in France since Aug 1914, serving with 5th, 5th and 29th Division Capt 1901, Major, 1910 Lt Col 1915, A D M S of a Division with temp rank of Col Sep 1916 (despatches twice, D S O) *Recreations* polo shooting, and fishing *Address* c/o Holt & Co 3 Whitehall Place S W 1 *Club* Junior Naval and Military

WATTS, Lieut -Col Charles Donald Raynsford, C M G 1915, Army Ordnance Dept (Staff) *b* 4 Feb 1871, *m* Amy *d* of late John Miller Grant, two *d* Entered army (R A) 1890 Captain 1899, Major, 1900 Lt Col, 1915, Ordnance Officer, 2nd class, 1911 served S African War, 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps) European War, 1914-15 (C M G, despatches prom temp Colonel) *Address* Athgarvan Osborne Road, S Farnborough, Hants

WATTS, Sir Francis, K C M G *cr* 1917 C M G 1904 D Sc, Imperial Commissioner of Agriculture for the West Indies since 1904, *b* 1 Nov 1859, *s* of John Watts, of Ilfracombe N Devon *m* 1883, Louisa, *d* of Denis Charles Sturgess Payne, two *s* two *d* *Educ* private schools, Mason College, Birmingham, B Sc Government Analytical Chemist, Antigua, 1880-1898, Jamaica, 1898-99 member of Executive Council, Leeward Islands, 1899, Antigua 1900, Government Chemist and Superintendent of Agriculture for the Leeward Islands, B W I, 1899-1909, F C S 1883 Assoc Mason College (B'ham), 1889, B Sc (B'ham), 1902 *Publications* An Introductory Manual for Sugar Growers, Nature Teaching for W I Schools Nature Teaching for English Schools (with W G Freeman), many reports and papers on scientific subjects, chiefly on agricultural and allied subjects, since 1899 these have been principally issued in connection with the Imperial Department of Agriculture for the W I Indies *Address* Imperial Department of Agriculture, Barbados, W I *T A* Stonefield Barbados

WATTS, George Kempthorne, A M Inst C E, Temp Engineer, Public Works Dept United Provinces 1916, on special duty Tehri Garhwal State, 1917 *b* 13 Feb 1870 of Edmund Turner Watts, of Heathside, Dartford, Kent (*d* 1860) and Elizabeth Kempthorne (*d* 1861), *m* twice, four *d* *Educ* Cheltenham College, R I E College, Cooper's Hill Indian Public Works Department, 1875-1907, served

in succession in Berar, Hyderabad, Assam, the United Provinces and the Central Provinces, and Berar retired as Chief Engineer and Secretary P W D, Central Provinces and Berar Commissioner P W D in British East Africa 1907 11 Provisional Member of the Legislative Council 1908 9 Permanent Member, 1909 11 Chairman of the Anglo Italian Juba River Commission 1910 Engineer in Charge Masai Reserve Water Supply, British East Africa 1913 16 *Recreation* golf cricket whist bridge *Address* Mussoorie P O U P, India *Clubs* Mombasa Nairobi

See also C J Wray Captain D Le Mottee

WATTS, Maj.-Gen Sir Herbert Edward, K C B cr 1918 C B 1912 C M G 1915, commanded No 4 District 1910 14 *b* 11 Feb 1858 1896 Lieut the 7 of late Sir Henry Daly Entered Army 1880 Captain 1885 Major 1899 Lt Colonel 1904 Colonel, 1908 Adjutant Militia 1884 89 served South Africa 1899 1902 (despatches five times Brevet Lt Colonel Queen's medal 5 clasps King's medal 2 clasps) retired 1914 served European War 1914 (despatches twice C M G promn May Gen K C B) *Club* Junior United Service

WATTS, James, C M G 1900 *De rated* for carrying despatches through the Chinese lines from Tientsin to Taku 1900

WATTS, James T., R C A member of the Liverpool Academy of Arts and of the Birmingham Art Circle *b* Birmingham *m* 1883 Jessie Margaret 2nd *d* of Rev W H Hughes Rector of Kislingbury Northamptonshire *Educ* King Edward's School Birmingham School of Art Influenced by Ruskin and the English Pre Raphaelites and later somewhat by the French Impressionists began exhibiting at the Society of Artists Birmingham about 1875 and at the Royal Academy in 1887 has since exhibited 30 pictures there mostly water colours including Nature's Cathedral Ashi purchased by Corporation of Liverpool and The Home of the Squirrel purchased by Corporation of Oldham *Address* 34 Liddell Road Sefton Park Liverpool

WATTS, Leonard, R B A, *b* 1871 *m* 1894 *Educ* St John's Wood and Royal Academy Scholar Landseer and British Institution Scholarships and silver medal and other prizes of the Royal Academy Began to paint at very early age 8 years study in the schools has recently painted the portraits of several well known men amongst others Sir Arthur Arnold I C C, and Sir John Hutton and J Brodi R A the portrait of James Stuart M P was recently unveiled at Hoxton the portraits of the two first are now at the County Council Spring Gardens and were painted for that body *Address* Ockhynge Manor House Eastbourne

WATTS, Sir Philip, K C B, cr 1905 F R S Hon LL D Glas Adviser on Naval Construction Admiralty since 1912 *b* 30 May 1850 *m* 1877 Lilias Isabella, *d* of Chevalier Gustave Simonau (Lady Watts accompanied Baswick Battery to South Africa) two *d* *Educ* College of Naval Architecture A Constructor at the Admiralty until 1885 Freemason Commanding Officer of 1st Northumberland R G A Volunteers Chairman of the Federation of Shipbuilders Naval Architect and Director of War Shipbuilding Department of Sir W G Armstrong Whitworth and Co Ltd 1885 1901 Director of Naval Construction Admiralty, 1901 11 *Address* 10 Chelsea Embankment S W Newington by the Sea *T* 1210 Kensington

WATTS, Rev. Sidney Maurice, B D (Lond) Superintendent Minister (Congregational) Whitefield's Central Mission Tottenham Court Road, W 1, since 1918 *b* Bishops Stortford, 1892 *y s* of James Watts, Lowestoft, *m* 1917 Winifred Chambers. *Educ* Lowestoft, Hackney College (University of London). President London University Debating Society, 1913, Assistant Minister Bromley Congregational Church, 1916 18. *Recreations* tennis, golf *Address* 20 Glenmore Road Hampstead, N W 3

WATTS, Col Sir William, K C B, cr 1910 C B 1900, V D 1912 J P Dorsets and Cape Colony late Lt Col and Col commanding 3rd Battalion Welsh Regt raised and commanded the Cape Volunteer Rifles Hon Col 1st C B King's Royal Rifle Corps Colonel Commandant City of London Brigade of Military Cadets, raised and commanded in 1914 the 13th Batt the Welsh Regt and in 1915 the 20th Batt the Welsh Regt Knight of Grace Order of St John of Jerusalem 1900 J P, *b* 6 Feb 1858 *s* of late W L Watts Melcombe Horsey Dorchester *m* 1885 Emily Anne *d* of C H P Elwes *Educ* Sherborne School 3rd Batt the Welsh Regt served South Africa, 1900 2 (despatches two Queen's and King's medals C B) Commandant of Kenhardit Prieska and Wynberg districts Hon Col in Army Deputy Provincial Grand Master of Dorsetshire Freemasons Grand Superintendent of Royal Arch Masons of Dorset Provincial Grand Master of Mark Masons of Dorset, Governor Sherborn School Vice President, Society of Dorset Men in Union Governor, United Service College Windsor Chairman, Militia Club 1907 10 *Address* The Priory, Branksome Wood Bournemouth W *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy Duthie Schools, Bournemouth

WATTS, William Marshall, D Sc (Lond), B Sc (Vict) *b* 1844 *m* Ida Isabella Watts *n* 1877 Ida *d* of D Massey founder of the Massey Harris Co of Toronto one *d* *Educ* the Owens Coll Manchester University of Heidelberg Assistant to Prof Roscoe at the Owens Coll 1874 6 assistant Prof of Chemistry University College Wales 1876 88, First Science Master, Manchester Grammar School 1885 7 First Science Master Glasgow High School 1897 1904 *Publications* A School Electricity Introduction to the Study of Spectrum Analysis The Influence of Spectrum Analysis on Inorganic Chemistry *Address* Shirley, Vernon Road Sydenham S E

WATTS, William Whitehead, Sc D, F R S 1904 Professor of Geology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, S Kensington since 1906 *b* 1860 *s* of Isaac Watts of Broseley Shropshire *m* 1889, two *d* *Educ* Denstone Coll Sidney Sussex Coll, Cambridge (Hon Fellow) Cambridge University Extension Lecturer 1888 91 H M Geological Survey, 1891 97 Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, 1888 94, Deputy Professor of Geology, Oxford 1888 Assist Prof of Geology and Prof of Geography, Birmingham Univ 1897 1901, Secretary of Geological Society 1898 1909, Foreign Sec of Mineralogical Society President of Geological Society 1910 12 Dean of Faculty of Science London University 1913 17 Secretary of Conjoint Board of Scientific Societies, 1917 *Publications* Description of Rocks and Fossils in Collection of Geological Survey of Ireland, Geology for Beginners editor of British Geological Photographs numerous geological papers and memoirs *Address* Hillside, Langley Park Sutton Surrey *T* DB 258 *T* 2039 *Clubs* Athenæum, Royal Automobile Savile

See also W C Lee Watts

WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J E ; *see* Chelmsford Bp of

WAUCHOPE, Col Arthur Grenfell, C M G 1917 D S O 1900 Black Watch *b* 1 March 1874 *s* of David Baird Wauchope Edinburgh *Educ* St Ninian's, Moffat Repton, Derbyshire Appointed 2nd Lieut 4th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1893 2nd Batt The Black Watch, 1898 Captain 1901, Major 1914, served on the staff of the late Major General Wauchope

commanding Highland Brigade in South Africa (severely wounded at Magerstontein, despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal, 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-17 (despatches, wounded, C M G, Bt Lt-Col and Col), A D C to Comm-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope, 1902-3, Officer, Legion of Honour *Clubs* Caledonian, New, Edinburgh

WAUCHOPE, Lt-Col. David Alexander, D S O 1900, Lothians and Border Horse, King's Body guard of Scotland, Royal Company of Archers, *b* 31 Jan 1871, *s* of David Baird Wauchope, Edinburgh *Educ* Repton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B A 1892) Served with 6th Batt Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D S O) *Clubs* New University, Caledonian, New, Edinburgh

WAUCHOPE, Sir John Douglas Don-, 9th Bt, *cr* 1667, Lieut 3rd Batt Royal Scots, retired, *b* 15 Sept 1859, *e s* of 8th Bt and Bethia Hamilton, *d* of Andrew Buchanan, S father 1893 *Educ* Trin Coll Camb (B A) *Heir b* Andrew Ramsay [*b* 29 Apr 1861, *m* 1903 Maizie *e d* of Maj-Gen Sir W Cairnduff, K C B, one *s Educ* Trin Coll Camb (B A.) *Address* Hammonds End, Redbourn, Herts *Clubs* Brooks's, New, Edinburgh] *Address* Edmonstone, Gilmerton, Midlothian

WAUGH, Arthur; Managing Director of Chapman and Hall, Ltd, *b* 24 Aug 1866, *e s* of late Alexander Waugh, M D, of Midsomer Norton, Somerset, *m* Catherine, 2nd *d* of late H C B C Raban, B C S, 1893, two *s Educ* Sherborne, New College, Oxford Newdigate English Verse, 1888, B A 1889 Came to London, 1890, London correspondent to the New York Critic, 1893-97, sub-edited the New Review, 1894 under Archibald Grove, M P, literary adviser to Kegan Paul and Co, Ltd 1895-1902 *Publications* Gordon in Africa, 1888, Schoolroom Theatricals, 1890, Alfred, Lord Tennyson, a study of his Life and Work, 1892, edited Johnson's Lives of the Poets (6 vols), 1899, edited the Pamphlet Library, 1897, Legends of the Wheel, 1898, Rhymes to Nicholson's Square Book of Animals, 1899, Robert Browning in Westminster Biographies, 1900, edited Biographical Edition of Dickens (19 vols), 1902-1903, edited Milton and Tennyson in English Poets, 1903, edited Tennyson Arnold, and Lamb, 1905, edited George Herbert in the World's Classics, 1907, Reticence in Literature, 1915 *Address* Underhill, North End Road, Hampstead, N W 4

WAUGH, Ven. Arthur Thornhill, Canon Residentiary of Ripon Cathedral since 1891, Master of the Ripon Hospitals since 1895, *b* 23 Nov 1842, *s* of Rev D J Waugh, Principal of the Winchester Diocesan Training College, *m* 1st, Harriette Margaret, *d* of Thomas Butcher, of Hampstead 2nd, Ethel Maud, *d* of Rev W Gibbon, Canon Residentiary of Ripon one *d Educ* Christ's Hospital, Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar) Wrangler and 3rd Class Classics, Head of Modern Department, Rossall, Vicar of Elmstead, Essex, 1869-1873, St Mary's, Brighton, 1873-95, Chaplain to Bishop Carpenter, 1884-1910, Archdeacon of Ripon, 1895-1905 *Publications* occasional sermons and papers *Recreations* miscellaneous, active and sedentary *Address* Ripon *M* A J 1731

WAUGH, George Ernest, B A (Cantab), M D and B S (London), F R C S (Eng), Senior Surgeon Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, and Dean of the Medical School, Assistant Surgeon, Hampstead General and North-West London Hospital, Hon Surgeon to the Cripples Nursery, Surgeon to the Brook War Hospital, Woolwich, to the Princess Christian Hospital for Officers, to the Royal Flying Corps Hospital for Officers; to the American Women's Hospital for Officers, etc, temp Major A M S, *b* Kings Sutton, Northants, *e s* of George Waugh, M B, C M, and Annie, *d* of late Thomas Minks of York, unmarried *Educ* Epsom College, Downing College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar and Prizeman), University College Hospital, London Is a Member of the Medical Faculty of the University of London, and a Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, and of the Medical Society of London *Publications* surgical articles in text-books, and has contributed to the journals and transactions of the various societies *Recreation* travelling *Address* 71 Portland Place, W 1 *T* Mayfair 4532

WAUGH, William James, K C 1901 Recorder of Sheffield since 1915, Bencher, Middle Temple, 1912, *b* Settle, Yorkshire, 1 Nov 1856, *y s* of James Waugh and Mary Ann, *d* of William Lister of Skipton *Educ* privately Articled 1872 to Thos Ainsworth, Blackburn Student, Middle Temple, 1877 called to Bar, 1880, North Eastern Circuit Recorder of Middlesbrough, 1910-15 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, bicycling, and golf *Address* 6 Pump Court Temple, E C 4 *T* 18 Temple *T* Central 12725

WAUHOPE, Colonel Robert Alexander, C B 1905, C M G 1905 C I E 1901, retired 1905, *b* 14 April 1855, *s* of Lieut-Col H J Wahab, formerly 94th Regiment In 1911 resumed family name of Wauhope Entered army, 1873, Major, 1892, Col 1899, served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal), Mahsood Waziree Expedition, 1881, Zhob Valley Expedition 1884, Hazara Expedition, 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp), Hazara Expedition, 1891 (despatches, clasp), Izazai Field Force, 1891-Waziristan, 1894-95 (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut-Col, clasp), Anglo-Russian Boundary Commission, Pamirs, 1895, Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps), H M Commissioner Aden Boundary Delimitation 1902-4 *Address* The Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants *Club* East India United Service

WAUTERS, Emile, *b* Bruxelles, 1849, pas marié *Educ* Academie de Bruxelles Assiste en 1869 comme invité a l'inauguration du Canal du Suez, Membre de l'Ordre du Merite de Prusse, des Academies de Belgique, de France, de Berlin, de Vienne, de Munich de Madrid, de Stockholm, medailles d'honneur aux Universelles de Paris, 1878, 1889 grand officier de l'ordre de Leopold de Belgique, Commandeur de la Legion d'honneur etc *Works* Edith retrouvant le corps d'Harold a Hastings Marie de Bourgoyne implorant la grace de ses deux ministres (Musee de Liege) La Folie du peintre Van der Goes (Musee de Bruxelles) Restation de Serment de Marie de Bourgoyne a Bruxelles, et Les Corporation de Bruxelles reclamant la Charte au duc Jean IV (toiles decorant l'escalier Hotel de Ville, Bruxelles), Le Caire et les bords du Nil (places dans une mosquee elev e pour cette toile immense au Parc du Cinquantenaire, annexe du Musee des Arts decoratifs), Sobieski au Kahlenberg (Musée de Bruxelles), Le Caire au pont de Kasr-el-Nil (Musee d'Anvers), Charmeurs de Serpents à Tanger, Gitanas prisonnieres plus de 200 portraits parmi lesquels S A R la Princesse Clementine de Belgique (musee de Bruxelles), Mme Somzee, Mme Jadot Lady Sassoon, Miss Vickers, Baron de Bloch roder, Princesse de Chimay, Mme Parlaghan Deacon Mme Jacques Astor Comte et de Gallifet, Princesse de Ligne Comtesse de Montesquiou, Miss Lorillard Mr Sadeleer, Galerie des Presidents de la Chambre des Deputes Miss Caroll, General Goffinet, Misses Bell, la Comtesse Wrangel, la Comtesse Armand la Comtesse de Divonne, la Baronne Lambert Rothschild, Chevalier de Stuers, Ministre de Hollande, Paris, portrait equestre du fils Somzée, la baronne Goffinet, le baron Lambermont, ministre d'Etat, Musée de Bruxelles, Mr. Schollaert, Galerie des Presidents de

la Chambre des Députés Mr Sam Wiener, Senateur, Miss Wiener, le Duc d'Ursel, Galerie des Presidents du Senat, Portrait de l'Artiste, Musee de Dresde, Souvenirs d Italie, d'Egypte, et du Maroc *Address* 57 Rue Ampere, Paris, 83 Rue Souveraine, Bruxelles *Clubs* Union Artistique, Artistique et Litteraire Paris, Artistique, Bruxelles

WAVELL, Major-General Archibald Graham, C B 1900, retired, *b* 18 Nov 1843, *s* of late Maj-Gen Wavell, F R S, *m* 1880, Lillie, *e d* of late R Percival of Sandbach, Cheshire one s [Capt Archibald P Wavell, The Black Watch, *m* 1915, Eugenie Marie, *o c* of Col J Quink, *q v*] two *d* Entered army, 1863, Colonel, 1894, served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp), Tembu and Basuto campaigns, 1880-81 (medal, 2 clasps), A A G for recruiting, War Office, 1898, commanded 15th Brigade S Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, C B), C S O 3rd Army Corps, Ireland, 1901-2 *Address* Cranborne Lodge, Cranborne, Dorsetshire *Club* Junior United Service

WAY, Arthur S., D Lit, education and literature, *b* Dorking, 13 Feb 1847, 2nd *s* of late Rev William Way, *m* Rubena Blanche, *d* of Lte James Barnicott Taunton *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath Fellow of Queen's College, Melbourne Classical Lecturer at Queen's Coll Taunton, 1870-76, Vice-Master at Kingswood School Bath, 1876-81, Headmaster of Wesley College, Melbourne, Victoria 1882-97, Examiner in Latin to Central Welsh Board of Secondary Education, 1897-1904, Acting Headmaster at Mill Hill School, 1913 *Publications* Odyssey of Homer in English Verse, 1880, Iliad 1 xxi 1886 xxii xxiv 1887, Tragedies of Euripides in English Verse, 1894-98, Epodes of Horace in English Verse, 1898, Apollonius Rhodius' Tale of the Argonauts, in English verse Letters of St Paul to Seven Churches and Three Friends 1901, David the Captain, 1904, Epistle to the Hebrews 1906, Aeschylus in English Verse Seven against Thebes and Persians 1906, Prometheus and Suppliant Maidens, 1907, Orestea, 1908 Sophocles in English Verse part 1 1909, part II 1914, The Nibelungenlied in English Verse, 1911, The Cyclop of Euripides 1912 Virgil's Georgics in English Verse, 1912, The Fall of Troy (verse trans of Quintus of Smyrna), The Chanson de Roland in English Verse, Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus in English Verse, Manual of Homer, 1913, Virgil's Aeneid in English Verse, 1 vol, 1916 *Recreations* gardening, cycling *Address* Claremont, Ventnor

WAY, Lieut.-Col Benjamin Irby, D S O 1917, 4th North Stafford Regt, J P, Bucks, F R G S, *b* Denham Place, Bucks, 9 July 1869, *s* of late B H W Way, and Isabel, *d* of late Rev H H Way of Alderbourn, Fulmer, Bucks, unmarried *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Joined 1st N Stafford Regt at Cape Town, 1890, proceeded with regiment to Mauritius, experienced the great hurricane of 1892, when over 1500 lives were lost, in Malta, 1893-95, Egypt, 1895-97, served Dongola Expedition, 1896 (British and Sudan medal, and 4th Class Medjidie), India, 1897-1903, retired 1905, and joined 4th North Stafford, in command of Batt, 1912 on outbreak of European War, went with Batt to Guernsey, commanded 8th East York Regt, Aug 1915, went to France Sept 1915 (severely wounded at Loos), joined 8th E Y R, March 1916 (wounded on Somme, 14 July (despatches twice, D S O) *Recreations* big game shooting, fishing *Address* Denham Place, Denham, Bucks *T A* Denham, Bucks *Club* United Service

WAY, Major Bromley G. V, M V O 1911, *b* 1873, *e s* of late Rev Bromley Way *Educ* Wellington College, New College, Oxford Gazetted to Sherwood Foresters, 1896, Captain, 1900, Adjutant, 2nd Batt 1904-7, Major, 1915, A D C to G O C in C Aldershot Command, 1907-10, A M S Aldershot Command, 1910-12, Staff Captain, War Office, 1915. served Tirah Campaign, 1897, and S Africa with M I *Address* c/o Cox & Co, 16 Charing Cross, S W *Club* Naval and Military.

WAY, Rev. John Pearce, D D, *b* Bath, 19 Oct 1850, *s* of late Rev John Hyne Way, incumbent of Christ Church, Bath, *m* 1890, Gertrude, *d* of Francis Leach, 20 Cleveland Square, W, one s two *d* *Educ* Bath College, Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st class Mods 1871, 2nd class Lit Hum and B A 1874, M A 1877, B D and D D 1896 Assistant Master at Marlborough, 1875, House master, 1877, took Holy Orders, 1879, Headmaster of Warwick, 1885, Rossall, 1896-1908 *Recreations* stroke of the Oxford Eight, 1874-75, fishing, sailing, cycling *Address* Mowbray, Exmouth

WAY, Maj.-Gen Nowell FitzUpton Sampson-, C B, Colonel commanding Royal Marines, *b* 1858, *s* of late Holroyd Fitzwilliam Way, *m* 1st, 1871, Mary Anne Louisa (*d* 1902), *d* of late Lieut Colonel G N Prior, 2nd, 1903, Lucy Emily, widow of G L Matthews Entered army, 1875, Maj.-Gen 1895, served Soudan, 1885 (despatches, C B, medal with two clasps Khedive's star) *Address* Henbury, Bristol *Club* Junior United Service

WAY, Captain William, R N, M V O 1905, *b* 16 May 1847, *s* of late William Way of Scheirstein, Nassau, Germany, *m* 1st 1869, Maria Chattock *d* of Doctor Shaw Sutton Coldfield (*d* 1891), one *d*, 2nd 1898, Florence P D, *o c* of late J W Foulkes of Sutton Lodge, West Molesley Surrey *Educ* Pyde Naval School Isle of Wight, Ormonde House Entered Navy, 1862, served as navigating sub-Lieut in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal), as navigating Lieut in Egyptian War, 1888 (medal and Khedive's bronze star), operations in Eastern Soudan, 1884 (medal and clasp), Harbour Master at Bermuda 18, 1891-96, Staff Captain, 1900, retired as Captain, 1906 *Address* Coloma, 13 Helena Road, Southsea, Hants *T* 898x, *National*, Southsea *Club* Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea

WAYMOUTH, Vice-Adm Arthur William, C B 1916, *b* 18 Nov 1863, *s* of late Fleet Paymaster Silas Waymouth, R N, *m* 1898 Helen, *d* of late A Betts Brown, hydraulic engineer Edinburgh one s one *d* Entered Navy, 1877, Lieut 1883 specially promoted for examinations, specialised in gunnery junior staff officer Whale Island, 1887, senior staff Officer, 1891, Assist to Director of Naval Ordnance Admir 1899, Commander, 1899 Capt 1902, Vice-Adm 1917, Assist Sec Ordnance Committee, 1898-1902, Member of Ordnance Committee, Woolwich, 1902-4, Senior Member Naval Ordnance Board, 1909-11 Director of Naval Equipment, 1912-14, inventor of the Waymouth-Cooke range finder, served Egypt, 1882, North Sea in command of 7th Cruiser Squadron, Jan-April 1915, Admiral Superintendent Portsmouth Dockyard, 1915-17, retired 1917, Officer Legion of Honour, Commander of the Order of the Sword, Sweden *Recreations* golf, bridge, billiards, shooting *Address* Belmont, Weybridge *T* Weybridge 984 *Clubs* United Service, Naval, Portsmouth, St George's Hill Golf, Weybridge

WEAKLEY, Ernest, C M G 1908, Commercial Attache, Constantinople, 1897-1914, *b* 7 Jan 1861, *o s* of late Rev R H Weakley of Alexandria *Address* Foreign Office S W

WEALE, B. L. Putnam, Pseudonym of Bertram Lenox Simpson, author, Special Correspondent the Daily Telegraph, *b* 1877, 2nd s of late Charles Lenox Simpson, Senior Commissioner of Chinese Customs, his maternal grandfather, John Weale, publisher and author, London, who married Sarah Hollis Putnam, *g. d* of the American Revolutionary General, Israel Putnam, hence pseudonym Unmarried. *Educ* at Brighton College, for the army,

studied in Switzerland, Germany, France, Italy, and China, speaks five languages Joined Chinese Customs Service, 1896, went through siege of Peking Legations, 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp, defence of the Legation), detached for Special Service British Expeditionary Forces as Brigade Interpreter, resigned Chinese Customs, 1901, and began travelling Far East *Publications* Manchu and Muscovite, 1904, The Re Shaping of the Far East, 1905, The Truce in the Far East and its Aftermath, 1906, Indiscreet Letters from Peking, 1907, The Coming Struggle in Eastern Asia 1908, The Forbidden Boundary and Other Tales, 1908, The Human Cobweb 1910, The Conflict of Colour, 1910, The Unknown God, 1911, The Revolt, 1912, The Romance of a Few Days, 1913, The Eternal Priestess, 1914, The Altar Fire, 1917, The Fight for the Republic in China 1917 *Recreations* riding shooting, swimming, skating *Address* Peking, China *Clubs* Shanghai, Peking

WEAR, Lt -Col Algernon Edward Luke, C M G 1915, M D, R A M C (T F), Chief Medical Officer, Leeds Education Committee, *b* 20 June 1866, *s* of late Geo Claridge Wear, Newcastle on-Tyne, *m* Emily, *o d* of late Rev F Peel, Vicar of Heslington, York, two s two *d* *Educ* Royal Grammar School, Newcastle on-Tyne, Durham University, University College, London Served European War, 1914 16 (despatches, C M G), commanding No 7 Cas Clearing Station B E F *Address* Education Offices, Leeds

WEARDALE, 1st Baron (*cr* 1905), of Stanhope, Co Durham, **Hon Philip James Stanhope,** *b* 1847, *y s* of 5th Earl Stanhope and Emily Harriet, *d* of Sir E Kerrison, Bt, *m* Alexandra, *d* of Count von Mannrin of the Baltic Provinces, *widow* of Count Tolstoy of Petrograd, 1877 Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, President of Inter-Parliamentary Union, 1906, formerly Lieut R N, M P (L) Wednesbury, 1886-92 Burnley, 1893-1900, Harboro' Division of Leicestershire, 1904 5 *Heir* none *Address* 3 Carlton Gardens, S W, *1* Regent 3833, Weardale Manor, Brasted Chart, Kent *Clubs* St James's, Turf, National Liberal

WEATHERBY, Lt -Col James Thorpe, D S O 1915, Oxfordshire and Bucks Light Infantry, *b* 21 April 1877, *s* of late Edward Weatherley, 6 Old Burlington Street, W, *m* Giana Dorothea, *d* of Howard Gilliat, of Abbots Ripton Hall, Hants, one s Entered army, 1899, Captain, 1905, A D C to Commander-in-Chief East Indies, 1902 Special Service Somaliland Field Force, 1903 4, General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, War Office, 1912 13, Brig Major, 1914, P S C, served East Africa, 1903 4 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914-16 (despatches thrice, Bt Major, D S O) *Address* 24 Manchester Square, W *Club* Naval and Military

WEATHERHEAD, Rev. Arthur Swinton, M A, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Huddersfield since 1910, Hon Canon of Wakefield Cathedral *Educ* Marlborough, Kings College, Cambridge (Scholar) Ordained 1889, Curate of St Mary's Chapel, Reading, 1889 93, Stoke next Guildford, 1893 96, Tonbridge, 1896 1899, Vicar of St James, Hereford, 1899-1910 *Address* Holy Trinity Vicarage, Huddersfield

WEATHERLY, Frederic Edward, M A, barrister and song writer, formerly a coach at Oxford *b* Portishead, Somersetshire, 4 Oct 1848 *Educ* Bristol Coll Oxford Barr Inner Temple, 1887 *Publications* numerous well known songs, including Nancy Lee, The Midshipmite, Poly, They all love Jack, Jack's Yarn, The Old Brigade, The Deathless Army, To the Front, John Bull, Darby and Joan, When We are Old and Grey, Auntie, The Chimney Corner, The Children's Home, The Old Maids of Lee, The Men of Ware, The Devoted Apple, To-morrow will be Friday, Douglas Gordon, Sleeping Tide, The Star of Bethlehem, The Holy City, Beauty's Eyes, In Sweet September, Bid me Good bye, The Last Watch, London Bridge, The King's Highway, Go to Sea, Veteran's Song, Up from Somerset, Beyond the Dawn, Nirvana, Mianwy, Sergeant of the Line, Stone cracker John, Ailsa Mine, Old Black Mare, Coolan Dhu, Three for Jack, Bhoy I Love, The Blue Dragoons At Santa Barbara The Grenadier, Reuben Ranzo, Dinder Courtship Friend o Mine, When You Come Home, Danny Boy, Little Road Home, Roses of Picardy, Greenhills of Somerset, Wilton School, 1872 The Rudiments of Logic, Inductive and Deductive, 1879, Oxford Days or How Ross Got His Degree, 1879, Questions in Logic, Progressive and General 1883, Master and Man, Dumbledum Day, Rosamond etc, Muriel and other Poems, numerous books for children, Dresden China and other Songs, Musical and Dramatic Copyright *Address* 37 Woburn Square, W C *1* Museum 147, Albion Chambers Bristol

WEAVER, Mrs Baillie (Gertrude) (o Colmore), novelist 6th *d* of late John Thomson Renton, Bradstone Brook, *m* 1st the late Henry Arthur Colmore Dunn, B A, Barrister-at-law and author of Fencing in the All England Series, 1882, 2nd, 1901, Harold Baillie Weaver Barrister *Educ* school in Frankfort on Main, private teaching in Paris and London *Publications* Concerning Oliver Knox, 1888, A Conspiracy of Silence, 1889, A Living Epitaph, 1890, A Valley of Shadows, 1892, A Daughter of Music, 1894, Poems of Love and Life, 1896, Love for a Key, 1897, Points of View, 1898, The Strange Story of Hester Wynne, 1899, The Marble Face, 1900, A Ladder of Tears, 1904, The Angel and the Outcast, 1907 Priests of Progress, 1908, The Crimson Gate 1910, Suffragette Sally, 1911, Mr Jones and the Governess, The Life of Emily Davison in Outline, 1913, Whispers 1914, The Great, 1917 *Address* Widdington, Essex *Clubs* Lyceum Writers, Ladies' Athenæum

WEAVER, Herbert P, R B A, A R C A, F S A M, Principal, Shrewsbury School of Art, *b* 26 May 1872, *s* of Henry Weaver, Manager of Canal Co, *m* 1901, Alice F Parker, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Worcester Grammar School Studied in the Worcester School of Art and the Royal College of Art, studied Art abroad for several years, Normandy, Brittany Holland France, etc *Recreations* golf, cricket and motoring *Address* Hillside House, Lyth Hill, Shrewsbury

WEAVER, John Reginald Homer, Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College Oxford since 1913, *b* 1882 *o s* of late Rev John Crowley Weaver, M A, Vicar of Kempley, Gloucestershire, *m* 1917, Stella Mary Georgina *o d* of Col Hampden Acton, R F A, Knockeadun Bray *Educ* Felsted, Keble Coll Oxford Hon Scholar, B A (1st Class Mod Hist) 1909, M A, 1912, Arnold Prize Essay 1912 Professor of Modern History University of Dublin, 1911 13, Editorial Section, War Trade Intelligence Department, Westminster 1915 *Publications* The Chronicle of John of Worcester, 1908, contributor to Ymgrudoll and Morgan's Denbigh Survey, 1914 Editor of George's Genealogical Tables, 1915 *Address* Trinity College, Oxford, 14 Paultons Square, Chelsea, S W 3

WEAVER, Lawrence, C B E 1918, F S A Hon A R I B A, Architectural Editor and a Director of Country Life, after service in Anti Aircraft Corps, R N V R, appointed Controller of Supplies (unpaid) Food Production Dept Board of Agriculture, June 1917, *b* Chilton, 2 July 1876, *m* Kathleen, *d* of late Major-General E T W Purcell, R A, two s *Educ* Clifton College Trained as architect, worked fourteen years as manager and director of various manufac-

turing and contracting firms before becoming journalist and author *Publications* English Leadwork its Art and History, Small Country Houses of To day, Gardens for Small Country Houses (with Miss Jekyll), Houses and Gardens by E L Lutyens, Memorials and Monuments, The Story of the Royal Scots (the Lothian Regiment), 1915, papers in Proceedings of various learned societies *Recreations* golf and archæology *Address* 14 Northwick Terrace, St John's Wood, N W *T* Paddington 6011 *Club* Reform

WEAVING, Thomas Henry, Organist and Choirmaster, Chapel Royal, Dublin, since 1917, Professor R I A M, Loreto Abbey, Rathfarnham, Conductor, Aeolian Glee Singers Choral Society, etc, *b* Birmingham, 1881, s of T J Weaving, formerly of Oxford, *m* 1905, Muriel A, *d* of late Patrick Campbell, J P, Belmont, Stranraer, and Ellerslie, Streatham, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Leeds, Wesley College, Dublin Gained scholarships and medals for organ, piano, and composition at R I A M, appointed teacher there, 1896, organist, Straffan Church, 1897-99, Rutland Square Church, 1899-1910, Christ Church, Kingstown, 1910-17, Hon Sec I S M, Leinster Section, since 1909 *Compositions* (unpublished but performed publicly) Sacred and secular choral works, songs, string orchestra, organ and pianoforte pieces *Recreations* tennis, golf, cycling *Address* 4 Leeson Park, Dublin *Club* Corinthian

WEB-GILBERT, Charles; Sculptor, *b* Talbot, Victoria, Australia, 1860, *m*, two s (twins) *Educ* Melbourne Exhibitor at Royal Academy, Liverpool, etc, work bought by the Felton Bequest for Melbourne National Gallery, and many private memorials in bronze and marble *Works* The Vintage Offering, 1897, The Wheel of Life, busts of Sir Thomas Gibson Carmichael, Sir Edward Holroyd, L A Adamson, L Abrahams, Sir Samuel Gillott Memorial at Melbourne, The Critic, bought by the President and Council of the Royal Academy out of funds of the Chantrey bequest for the Tate Gallery, 1917, etc *Recreation* sculpture *Address* 5 Netherton Grove, Chelsea, S W *Club* Chelsea Arts

WEBB, Lieut.-Colonel Andrew Henry, D S O 1916, R G A *b* 1873, s of Captain H J Webb, late 11th Regt *m* 1906, Evelyn Dorothea *d* of Henry Brady, Depy Accountant General, R N, one s three *d*. *Educ* privately, R M A Woolwich. Served South Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps), European War (D S O) *Address* c/o Capital and Counties Bank, 2 Church Street, Folkestone

WEBB, Sir Arthur Lewis, K C M G *cr* 1912, C M G 1902, M I C E, Adviser to the Public Works Ministry, Egyptian Government, 1908, *b* 27 Oct 1860 *Educ* Royal Engineering College, Cooper's Hill Public Works Department, India Irrigation Branch, 1881-94, Irrigation Department, Egypt, 1894, Inspector General of Irrigation, Egypt, 1899, late Director General of Reservoirs, Egypt, Under Secretary for Irrigation, Egypt, 1906 *Decorated* for services on Nile Reservoir, holds 1st Class Medjidieh (Grand Cordon), 2nd Class Osmanieh *Address* Cairo, Egypt *Clubs* Oriental, Turf, Cairo

WEBB, Colonel Arthur Lisle Ambrose, C M G 1915, R A M C, Director General A M S, *b* 19 July 1871, Lieut R A M C 1890, Captain, 1902, Major, 1911, Lt Col 1914, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps) European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, Bt Col)

WEBB, Sir Aston, Kt., *cr* 1904, K C V O, *cr* 1914, C B 1909, C V O 1911, R A 1903, F R I B A, F S A, architect, *b* London, 22 May 1849, *e s* of late Edward Webb, engraver and water-colour painter, *m* Marian, *y d* of late David Everett, F R C S, 1876, one *s* one *d* Pres Architectural Association, 1884, Pres of Royal Institute of British Architects, 1902-4, Royal Gold Medallist, Architecture, English 1905, American 1907 *Works* new front to Buckingham Palace, the architectural surroundings for the Victoria Memorial, Buckingham Palace, Admiralty Arch at east end of Mall, the Britannia Royal Naval College, and Sick Quarters, Dartmouth, the completion of the Victoria and Albert Museum, the Royal College of Science, and the Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, the restoration of St Bartholomew the Great, E C, the French Protestant Church, Soho, offices for the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada, Cockspur Street, etc etc *Address* 10 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S W *Clubs* Athenæum, Conservative

WEBB, Beatrice, Hon D Litt (Manchester), *wife* of Sidney Webb, *q v*, *b* 22 Jan 1858, 8th *d* of Richard Potter at one time Chairman of the Great Western Railway of England, and President of the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada *Educ* privately Personally investigated social and industrial conditions, contributed to the Rt. Hon Charles Booth's Life and Labour of the People, author of The Co operative Movement in Great Britain, 1891, editor of The Case for the Factory Acts, 1901 and The Case for the National Minimum, 1913, and (jointly with her husband) of History of Trade Unionism, Industrial Democracy, English Local Government, The Prevention of Destitution, and other works member of Royal Commission on Poor Law and Unemployment, 1905-9, and joint author of the Minority Report, Member of Government Committee upon Grants in Aid of Distress in London, 1911-15, of Statutory War Pensions Committee, 1916, of Reconstruction Committee, 1917, of Committee on National Registration, 1917-18, and on Committee on the Machinery of Government, 1918, Hon Secretary of National Committee for the Prevention of Destitution since 1909 *Address* 41 Grosvenor Road, Westminster Embankment S W *Club* Fabian Society

WEBB, Frederick William, C M G 1894, J P, F R S (N S W 1897), Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales, 1888-1904, *b* Sydney, N S W, 20 Feb 1837, *o s* of late John Webb of H M Commissariat and Mary, *e d* of late Captain William Bell of the N S W Royal Veteran Corps, *m* 1st, Charlotte Elizabeth, *e d* of Stephen R Hickson of Cork, 1866, 2nd, 1872, Emily, *y d* of late John Piper Mackenzie, official Assignee, Sydney, one s one *d* Clerk in Legislative Council Depart (N S W), 1851-53 (before responsible government), clerk, General Post Office, 1854-60, clerk in Legislative Assembly Department, 1860-87, elected by the National Australasian Federal Convention (Sydney) its secretary, 1891, assistant clerk, 1897 *Decorated* for public services as Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, and as Secretary to Australasian Federation Convention in 1891, retired, 1904 *Recreations* boating, fishing, shooting *Address* Livadia, Balgowlah, nr Manly, New South Wales

WEBB, Lieut.-Col George Ambrose Congreve, D S O 1917, A A Q M G 16th (Irish) Division, *b* 1869, 2nd s of Rev Ambrose Congreve Webb, M A, of Desart gillen, Queen's Co, *m* 1902, Hilda Dynely *e* of Lieut.-Col Schreiber, two s *Educ* Chard, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Entered army, 1890, joined 1st Batt Royal Munster Fusiliers, Adjutant for three and a half years until joined Egyptian Army, 1898, served Nile Expedition (medal, clasp, and 4th Class Medjidieh), S African War, commanded Rimington's Guides, later Dimant's Horse (dangerously wounded, 1901, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, Bt Majority, despatches), Commandant Royal Hospital, Dublin, 1906, rejoined from Reserve of Officers on outbreak of European War, Aug 1914-18 (D S O,

despatches twice, Bt Lt. Col.). *Recreations* hunting, winner of several point to point races *Clubs* Army and Navy, Kildare Street, Dublin

WEBB, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry, 1st Bt, *cr* 1916, D I Glos, J P Herefordshire and Monmouthshire, M P (L) Forest of Dean Division of Gloucestershire since 1911, raised and commanded 13th (S) Batt Gloucestershire Regt. and 14th (S) Batt Worcestershire Regt, commanded 23rd (Works) Batt. The King's (Liverpool) Regt, now commanding Western Command Labour Centre, a Lord Commissioner of the Treasury (unpaid), 1912 15, *b* 1866, 2nd *s* of late Henry Webb, Kington, Hereford, *m* Ellen, M B E, 4th *d* of late W P Williams Cardiff *Educ* privately in England, Lausanne, Paris Mining engineer and director of the Ocean Coal Co, Ltd, Ocean Coal and Wilson's, Ltd, Deep Navigation Collieries, Ltd, Cardiff *Recreations* fishing, shooting, riding, motoring, very interested in agriculture, runs a model farm *Heir* none *Address* Llwynarthan, Castleton, Cardiff, Kilforge, Holme Lacy, Hereford 2 Seymour Street, W *T* Mayfair 4870 *Clubs* Reform, Bath, National Liberal

WEBB, Hon Montague de Pomeroy, C B E 1918, C I E 1906, Founder of The War League of India Chairman, Karachi Chamber of Commerce, *b* Clifton, 1869, *s* of late William W Webb, Solicitor, of Bristol and London, *m* 1908, Catharine Frances, *o d* of Colonel F C W Rideout, I A, one *d* *Educ* privately Engaged in mercantile pursuits *Publications* India and the Empire, British Commerce, The Outlook from Karachi, Around the World, Britain's Dilemma, Advance, India! A Note on the Report of the Royal Commission on Indian Finance and Currency, 1913, etc *Recreations* finance and economics, music literature, and the War League and its objects *Address* Karachi, India

WEBB, Montague, I S O 1907, *b* 19 Aug 1847, *s* of late William Walter Webb of Bristol, *m* 1875, Alice Herriot, *y d* of late Henry W Gibbons of Greenwich, one *s* two *d* *Educ* privately Head of Section, Board of Education, Whitehall, to 1909 *Address* 167 Jerningham Road, S E

WEBB, Philip George Lancelot, C B E 1918 M A Oxon, Deputy Controller of Petrol Board of Trade, *b* 4 Aug 1856, 2nd *s* of late Rev Benjamin Webb Vicar of St Andrews, Wells Street, and Prebendary of St Paul's Cathedral, and Maria, *d* of W H Mill, D D, Regius Professor of Hebrew at Cambridge *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford (Junior Student). Entered the Civil Service by open competition, Clerk in the Patent Office, 1880, Private Secretary to Comptroller General of Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks, 1883 88, Chief Clerk since 1898 Hon Secretary to the Handel Society since 1883 *Publication* translations from Heine and Goethe, 1912 *Recreation* music *Address* 12 Lancaster Gate Terrace, W *Clubs* New University, Oxford and Cambridge Musical

WEBB, Rear-Adm. Richard, R N, C B 1915, Naval A D C to the King, 1917, Bronze medal, Royal Humane Society, and Lloyd's Hon Silver medal, for saving life at sea, 1898 *Educ* Fonthill, Wilts, H M S Britannia Midshipman, 1885, obtained four First Class Certificates, Lieut 1891, Comm 1902, Capt 1907, Rear-Adm 1918, commanded Amethyst on east coast of South America, 1909 11, R N War College, 1911 13, Illustrious, 1913, Director of Trade Division Admiralty War Staff, 1914 1917, Order of the Swords, Sweden, Order of St. Anne, Russia, Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, Order of the Crown of Italy, Commanding a ship in the Grand Fleet *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile, Royal Naval, Portsmouth

WEBB, Sidney, LL B, *b* London, 13 July 1859, 2nd *s* of late Charles Webb, *m* 1892, Beatrice (*q v*), 8th *d* of late Richard Potter *Educ* private schools, London, Switzerland, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Birkbeck Institute, City of London Coll Clerk in Col Broker's office, London, 1875-78, War Office (Low Div) by open competition, 1878-79, Surveyor of Taxes by open competition (Class I), 1879 81, Colonial Office (Class I), by open competition, 1881-91, resigned 1891, for County Council, sometime (honorary) Lecturer on Political Economy at City of London College and Working Men's Coll, and now (hon) Professor of Public Administration, University of London, Principal Founder of the Lond School of Economics and Political Science Barrister (Gray's Inn) 1885, member of Faculty and Board of Studies in Economics, London University Member (unpaid) of Royal Commission under Development Act, 1910, Chairman of Statesman Publishing Co Served on Royal Commission on Trade Union Law, 1903-1906 and on Departmental Committees on Technological Institute at S Kensington, 1904 5, Agricultural Settlements and Emigration 1905 6 Territorial Army, 1906 7, Census of Production 1907 8 Intelligence as to Distress in London, 1914 15 Economic Conditions of Industrial Discovery, 1915 16, Railways, 1917, and Trusts, 1918 Member of L C C (for Deptford) 1892-1910 Member of Senate, London University, 1900 9 *Publications* Socialism in England, 1890, The Eight Hours Day, 1891, in conjunction with Harold Cox, The London Programme, 1892, Labour in the Longest Reign, 1897, London Education, 1904, Grants in Aid, 1911, Towards Social Democracy?, 1916, edited How to Pay for the War, 1916, and the following in conjunction with his wife (*q v*) - The History of Trade Unionism, 1894, Industrial Democracy 1897, Problems of Modern Industry 1898, History of Liquor Licensing, 1903, English Local Government (The Parish and the County, 1906, The Manor and the Borough, 1908 The Story of the King's Highway, 1913), English Poor Law Policy, 1910, The State and the Doctor, 1910, The Prevention of Destitution, 1911, The Works Manager To-day, Editors of The Break up of the Poor Law and the Public Organisation of the Labour Market, being the Minority Report of the Poor Law Commission 1909 *Recreation* walking *Address* 41 Grosvenor Road, Westminster Embankment, S W *Club* Fabian Society

WEBB, Thomas Prout, K C, Master in Equity and Lunacy since 1884, Commissioner of Taxes, since 1895 and Registrar of Land Tax, Victoria, since 1903, *b* Melbourne, 22 Jan 1845, *m* 1875, *d* of Hon J T Smith *Educ* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne Kings College, London, B A Melbourne University Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1870 Bar of Victoria, 1872 *Publication* Imperial Law in Force in Victoria, 2nd ed 1900 *Address* Bolac, Queen's Road, St Kilda, Australia

WEBB, Major Walter Edward, D S O 1918, 1st London Scottish, Secretary since 1906, also Quartermaster, 1914 Served 1st 25th Regt King's Own Scottish Borderers 1874 1903, Commissioned, 1892, served Afghan War, 1878 80 (medal), Chin Lushai Expedition 1889 (medal and clasp) South Africa, 1900 2 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, promoted Captain 1900) European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice promoted Major, 1914 Star D S O) Freeman Royal Burgh of Dumfries, 1902 *Address* 157 Glendoldon Road, Streatham S W

WEBB, Col. Walter George, C B 1898, *b* 1838, *s* of Rev W Webb, late Rector of Tixall, Staffs, *m* 1864, 1st, Mary Anne, *d* of late W D Webb of Elford, Staffs, 2nd, Jane Ann, *e d* of John Cheesman of Bence, Yorkshire, late Lieut-Col Commandant and Hon

Col 3rd and 4th Battalions South Stafford Regts (retired 1898); J P Co Stafford *Address* The Grange, Malvern

WEBB, Wilfred Mark, F L S, F R M S, Editor of Knowledge and the Selborne Magazine, Secretary of the Selborne Society, Chairman of the Brent Valley Bird Sanctuary Committee, *b* Primrose Hill, 28 May 1868, *o s* of late William James Webb ("Eastern Webb"), artist, and Bessie, *o d* of late William Weighill *m* 1896, Mathilda Elizabeth, *o d* of late John Hunter Davie, one s *Educ* St John's Wood School, University and King's Colls, London, privately Engaged in tuition, 1889 92, original member of the Malacological Soc, 1893 Senior Assist Lecturer on Biology, Essex County Council, 1893 98, editor of the Journal of Malacology, 1895 97, member of the Executive Committee, Imperial Vaccination League, since 1902, has actively promoted the Nature Study Movement in this country, member of the Agricultural Education Committee, 1899-1907 on Committee of the first Nature Study Exhibition, 1902 honorary secretary, 1903, hon sec first Country in Town Exhibition 1906, Lecturer on Biology and Nature Study, Surrey County Council, 1901 8, Editor of the Country Home 1907 1912, member of Council, Ray Society and League of the Empire, etc *Publications* The Eton Nature Study Note Book 1903, Eton Nature Study and Observational Lessons (with Matthew Davenport Hill), part i 1903 part ii 1904, The British Woodlice (with Charles Sillem), 1906, The Principles of Horticulture, 1907, The Heritage of Dress 1908 Gilbert White's Nature Calendar (for 1766) 1911, The Microscope and its Uses, 1914 *Recreations* field natural history, archæology, photography *Address* 83 Avenue Chambers, Bloomsbury Square, W C, The Hermitage, Hanwell, W *T* Ealing 642 and City 4060

WEBB, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) William Francis Richmond, D S O 1916 22nd Punjabis I A, Commandant, Officers School, Subathu Punjab *b* 12 March 1883, *s* of Capt W W Webb, M D, F R C S I M S, unmarried *Educ* Portsmouth, Sandhurst Commissioned to 1st Bedford Regt 1901 to India, 1901, to 22nd Punjabis, I A 1902, Adjutant, N Waziristan Militia, 1909 10, 22nd Punjabis 1910 14, to 5th Service Battalion Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry (Lord Kitchener's 1st Army), Aug 1914, as Company Commander 2nd in command, 13 March 1915 to France, 10 May 1915, succeeded to command of Batt with rank of Temp Lt Col 1 Oct 1915, recalled to India, 20 March 1917, served N W F, India, 1902 operations against Darwesh khel Waziris, N W F India 1908, operations in Mohmand country, action of Kergah (despatches, medal and clasp), European War, May 1915 to March 1917, nine months in Ypres Salient, actions of 16 June and 25 Sept at Hooge, Somme, actions of Delville Wood and 15 Sept 1916 (wounded, D S O, despatches three times, Brevet of Major), attended King George V's Coronation with Indian Contingent and received medal *Recreations* Jack of all games, master of none played several years in Regimental Polo Team, has shot big game in Kashmir and Central India, including tiger and panther *Address* The Hermitage, Exeter, Devon *Club* Junior Naval and Military

WEBB, Ven William Fremantle, Vicar of Salmon Arm since 1912 *Educ* Trinity College, Toronto (M A) Ordained, 1892, Curate of Calgary, 1892 94, Incumbent of All Saints, Mitford, 1894 96, St George's, Banff, 1896-99, Secretary to Calgary Diocesan Synod, 1899 1906 Incumbent of St Barnabas, Calgary, 1906 8, St. Stephen, 1908-9 Rector, 1909-11, Archdeacon of Calgary, 1902-12 *Address* Salmon Arm, British Columbia

WEBB, William Seward; President Rutland Railroad Co, St Lawrence and Adirondack Railway Co, etc, *b* New York, 31 Jan 1851, *s* of Gen J W Webb, *m* Lelia Osgood, *d* of late W H Vanderbilt *Educ* private tutors, military school, Columbia Coll Studied medicine in Vienna, Paris, and Berlin, Coll of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, practised medicine for some time, became member of W S Webb and Co Stockbrokers, but retired 1883, was President of various companies, Republican Member of Protestant Episcopal Church *Recreations* travel, yachting, horse breeding *Address* 680 Fifth Avenue, New York, Shelburne Farms, Shelburne, Vermont, U S A

WEBB, Rt Rev William Walter, Bishop of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U S A, since 1906, *b* Germantown, Pa, 20 Nov 1857, *s* of William Hewitt Webb and Esther Odin Dorr, unmarried *Educ* University of Penn, Trinity College Hartford, Berkeley Divinity School Assistant Trinity Church, Middletown, Conn, 1885-86, Church of the Evangelists, Philadelphia, 1886-89, Rector St. Elisabeth's, Philadelphia, 1889-92, Professor of Dogmatic and Moral Theology, Nashotih House, Wis, 1892 1906, President of Nashotih House 1897 1906, Bishop Coadjutor of Milwaukee, 1906 *Publications* Index to Electrolysis, 1882, Guide to Seminarians, 1887 Cure of Souls 1910 *Address* Bishop's House Milwaukee, Wis *T* Main 880 *Clubs* University City, Milwaukee

WEBB-JOHNSON, Alfred Edward, D S O 1916 Honours M B, Ch B Victoria University of Manchester, F R C S England, Hunterian Professor of Surgery and Pathology, Royal College of Surgeons of England Assistant Surgeon to the Middlesex Hospital, temp Colonel Army Medical Service, Consulting Surgeon, B E F, Captain R A M C T F attached to University of London Officers Training Corps, served European War, 1914 18 (despatches twice, D S O) Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Member of International Association of Urology, F Z S s of late Samuel Johnson, M D Medical Officer of Health, Stoke-on Trent, and Julia, *d* of late James Webb, *m* Cecilia Flora *d* of late D G MacRae of Norbiton, Surrey *Educ* Manchester University London Domville Surgical Prizeman and Tom Jones Surgical Scholar late Demonstrator of Operative Surgery University of Manchester, Surgical Registrar, Manchester Royal Infirmary Resident Medical Officer, the Middlesex Hospital, and Clinical Assistant, St Peters Hospital for Stone *Publications* Surgical Aspects of Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fevers, 1918, Ligatures and Buried Sutures, with special reference to Catgut, Lancet 1907 Amputation for Diabetic Gangrene, British Medical Journal, 1910, The combined use of Spinal and General Anæsthesia do 1910 The Principles underlying the Distribution of the Nerves to the Limbs, Archives of Middlesex Hospital 1913, Simulation of Appendicitis by Disease of the Urinary Tract, do, 1914 Transverse Fracture of Patella without Separation of Fragments, Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine and Lancet, 1911, Hunterian Lecture The Surgical Complications of Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fevers, Lancet, 1917 *Address* 35 Grosvenor Street, Grosvenor Square, W 1 *T* Mayfair 5803

WEBB-PEPLOE, Rev. Hanmer William, Prebendary of St Paul's Cathedral since 1903, Vicar of St Paul's, Onslow Square since 1876, *b* 1837, *y s* of Rev J B Webb (afterwards Peploe) of Garnstone Castle, Herefordshire, and Mrs J B Webb (afterwards Peploe), authoress of Naomi, etc *m* 1863, Frances Emily, *e d* of late Lord Justice Lush, two s one *d* *Educ* · Marlborough, 1848-51, Cheltenham College, 1851-56,

Pembroke College, Camb, 1856-59 1st class Poll Degree, 1859, Select Preacher before the University, 1896. As champion gymnast had a heavy fall at opening of second session in Camb, which compelled three years to be spent on his back all examinations had to be passed (both for degree and ordination) in a recumbent position, reading was practically forbidden *Publications* I Follow After, All One in Christ Jesus, The Life of Privilege, The Victorious Life, Calls to Holiness, Christ and His Church, Within and Without, Titles of Jehovah, Remarkable Letters of St Paul *Recreations* travelling and study *Address* 25 Onslow Gardens, S W *Club* National

WEBB-WARE, Lt -Col Frank Cooke, C I E 1901, Indian Army, Political Agent, Chagai, F R G S, F Z S, *b* 10 Nov 1866, *s* of T Webb Ware of Ilsehild, Shotesham Norfolk, and Woodfort, Co Cork *m* Dorothy (who received in 1914, from the Government of India, the Kaisar i Hind Silver Medal), *d* of late W Furnivall, of Barnstaple, one *s* *Educ* Marlborough, Trinity College, Cambridge Entered Army, 1887 Captain, 1896, Major, 1905, Lt -Col 1914, Member Society Arts, R A S, and Middle Temple *Clubs* United Service, United Service, Simla

WEBBE, Alexander Josiah, late Captain of the Middlesex Eleven, *b* 16 Jan 1855, *m* 1893, Perolme Maud, *e d* of late Edward Cutler, K C, four *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Oxford *Recreations* cricket played for Harrow 1872-74, Oxford, 1875 78, Middlesex, 1875 98, racquets *Address* 35 Eaton Square, S W *T* Victoria 1393 *Club* M C C

WEBBER, Major Adrian Beare Incledon-, D S O 1916, R Irish Fusiliers Brigade Major *b* 23 June 1876 *y s* of late Edward Chichester Incledon Webber of Buckland House and St Brannocks Devonshire Served S African War, 1900 2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches twice, D S O)

WEBBER, Lt.-Col. Norman William, C M G. 1918 D S O. 1916, R E *b* 22 Feb 1881, served S African War, 1901 2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, Bt Maj, D S O)

WEBBER, Robert Bryan; Master, Old Berkeley Foxhounds, 1891 1918, *b* 1860, *e s* of late George Webber of Sarratt, *m* 1893, 3rd *d* of late John Henry Barnes, Chorleywood House, one *s* *Educ* Blackheath, army tutor Joined 3rd Loyal Lancashire, 1878, retired, 1883 *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address* West Callipers, Chipperfield, Herts *T A* Chipperfield

WEBBER, William Downes, A B, J P Queen's and Cork Counties, resident Irish landowner, *b* 19 July 1834, *e s* of Rev T Webber, Rector of Castlemacadam, Co Wicklow, owner of Leckfield and other estates in Co Sligo, and Frances, *e d* and heiress of the Rev Thomas Kelly of Kellaval, Queen's Co, *m* 1873, Anna (*d* 1909), Countess of Kingston *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin *Occupations* agriculture, estate management, and county public business *Recreations* hunting and other country pursuits *Address* Mitchelstown Castle, Co Cork *Clubs* Junior Conservative, Kildare Street, Dublin, Cork County

WEBER, Arthur Frederick Clarence, B A, Judge of the Supreme Court of Southern Nigeria since 1909, *b* British Guiana, 1873, *s* of Arthur and Magdalen Weber, *m* Kathleen Mary, *d* of late David Kennard, Linton, Kent, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Real Schule, Germany, Queen's College, British Guiana, Merton College, Oxford Graduated at Oxford, 1896, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1896, practised at the Bar in British Guiana, Stipendiary Magistrate in British Guiana, 1900-9 *Publications* The Justice of the Peace in British Guiana, Local Government Board under the Local Government Board Ordinance of British Guiana *Address* Calabar, Southern Nigeria *Clubs* Junior Constitutional, Royal Colonial Institute, West Indian

WEBER, F. Parkes; M A., M D (Cantab), Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Senior Physician to German Hospital and late physician to Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption, *b* 1863, *e s* of Sir Hermann Weber, *q v* *Educ* Charterhouse, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London, Paris, Vienna Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Society of Antiquaries, and Royal Numismatic Society *Publications* On Climate and Mineral Waters and other medical and scientific and archæological subjects *Address* 13 Harley Street W *T* Mayfair 5454

WEBER, Sir Herman, Kt, *cr* 1899, F R C P London, Consulting Physician to the German Hospital, Dalston, and Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor, *b* 1st *s* of L Weber, landed proprietor, and Wara Ruperti, *m* 1854, Matilda (*d* 1911), *d* of J J Gruning of Highbury Grove, N, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Marburg, Bonn (M D 1848) Guy's Hospital Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, and an Hon or Corresp Member of several societies on the Continent and in North America *Publications* various works on the treatment by climate and mineral waters, on the prevention and treatment of tuberculosis prolongation of life, and on other medical and scientific subjects *Recreation* Greek numismatics *Address* 10 Grosvenor Street, W *T* Mayfair 5105

See also L J Schuster, Sir Felix Schuster

WEBER, Lt -Col William Hermann Frank, D S O 1916, Royal Artillery, *b* 1 Aug 1875, *y s* of Sir Hermann Weber, *q v* *m* 1892, Benita, *o c* of Reginald Douglas Thornton, J P, D L, Birkin House Dorchester two *s* *Educ* Charterhouse R M Academy Woolwich 1st Commission Royal Artillery 1894, served S African War 1899 1900 (despatches), Staff College 1906 7, was General Staff Officer, North Midland Division, T F when European War broke out, served in France, 1915 18 (wounded, despatches, D S O) *Address* 10 Grosvenor Street, W *Club* Army and Navy

WEBLING, Peggy, Novelist, *b* St Martin's Lane, London Has had a very varied career started her professional work as a small child by giving dramatic recitals with her sisters appeared in London and all parts of the country with success afterwards touring through Canada and the United States, the principal attraction of them entertainments, at this period being sketches and comediettas, written by Peggy Webling, on her return to England she became a journalist and writer of tales *Publications* two hundred short stories, Blue Jay, The Story of Virginia Perfect, A Spirit of Mirth (of Christie, The Pearl Stringer, Edgar Church Boundary House, In our Street (novels), A Sketch of John Ruskin, Guests of the Hall Westward Ho! (romantic drama, founded on Kingsley's novel) *Address* 124 The Grove W 6 *Club* Writers'

WEBSTER, Sir Augustus Frederick Walpole Edward, 8th Bt, *cr* 1703, Prov Grand Master Prov Hants and Isle of Wight, Capt 2nd Batt Grenadier Guards (retired), *b* 10 Feb 1864, *e s* of 7th Bt and Amelia Sophia, 2nd *d* of C F A Prosser Hastings, *S* father 1886, *m* Mabel (*d* 1917) *o d* of late Henry Crossley, Aldborough Hall, Bedale, 1895, two *d* *Educ* Eton Lieut of Regt 1884 *Heir* none *Address* Battle Abbey, Sussex, Hildon, Broughton, Stockbridge *Clubs* Guards', Bachelors'

WEBSTER, Benjamin, actor, *b* London 2 June 1864, *s* of W S Webster, and *q s* of Ben Webster, actor, *m* 1892, May Whitty (*see*

Dame May Webster), one *d* *Educ* Stationers' School, King's Coll London Barr Inner Temple, Nov 1885, practised as a barrister till March 1887, joined Hare and Kendal management at St James's Theatre *Recreations* golf, rowing, punting *Address* 31 Bedford Street, Covent Garden, W C *T* Gerrard 1232 *Clubs* Garrick, Green Room

WEBSTER, Charles Kingsley; Professor of Modern History, Liverpool University, since 1914, *b* 1886, *s* of Daniel Webster of Blundellsands, Liverpool, *m* 1915, Nora Violet, *d* of late R P Harvey of Florence *Educ* Merchant Taylor's School, Crosby, King's College, Cambridge (Scholar 1904, and Fellow 1909) *Publications* papers in various journals *Address* The University, Liverpool *Clubs* Athenæum, University, Liverpool

WEBSTER, Sir Francis, Kt *cr* 1911, partner in firm of Francis Webster and Sons Linen Manufacturers and Merchants, Arbroath and London, *e s* of Francis Webster, Manufacturer, Arbroath, *m* 1886, Annie (*d* 1918), *d* of Joseph Bram, M D, of South Shields, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Arbroath High School, Edinburgh High School and University Director of Matador Land and Cattle Co, and of Arbroath and Forfar Railway *Address* Ashbrook, Arbroath *T A* Webster, Arbroath *T* 16

WEBSTER, Rev. Francis Scott; Rector of All Souls, Langham Place W, since 1898, Prebendary of Brownswood in St Paul's Cathedral since 1914, *s* of late Rev William Webster, M A, *m*, *c d* of late Charles Hindfield Jones, M D, F R S, St Mary's Hospital, *educ* City of London School, Pembroke College, Oxford (Open Mathematical Scholarship) First Class Mathematical Moderations, 1879, First Class Mathematical Greats, 1881, Curate of St Aldates, Oxford, 1882, Head of the Church Army Training Homes in Oxford and London, 1882-88, Rector of St Thomas's, Birmingham, 1888-98, Hon Secretary of the Religious Tract Society, 1909, Chairman of the Young Helpers League of Dr Barnardo's Homes, 1910, Chairman of the Candidates Committee of the Church Missionary Society, 1916 *Publications* Spiritual Churchmanship, Christians and Christians, The Beauty of the Saviour, The Secret of Holiness, Elijah the Man of Prayer, Jonah, Patriot and Revivalist, Saving Truths of the Gospel, Trusting and Triumphing, Enemies Reconciled, The Second Gospel *Recreations* mountaineering and golf *Address* All Souls' Rectory, 12 Weymouth Street, Portland Place, W *T* Pad 3490 *Clubs* Chorley Wood Golf, Woodhall Spa Golf

WEBSTER, Rev G. R.; *see* Bullock Webster

WEBSTER, Herman Armour, R E, painter-etcher, *b* New York City, 6 April 1878, *s* of George Huntington Webster and Ellen F Pickford, *m* 1909, Doriane Delors, Paris nee *Educ* St Paul's School, Concord, Ph B Yale University, 1900 Crossed Russia and Siberia in the spring of 1901 for an eight months' trip in China, Korea, and Japan, spent following year on the Editorial Staff of the Chicago Record Herald, a year in the coal mines at Mecca, Indiana, U S A, and returned to Paris in 1904 to begin the study of art in the Academie Julien under Jean-Paul Laurens, remained ten months, no other academic study, exhibitor regularly in Salon since 1905, Fellow Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, 1914, Membre Correspondante de la Societé des Peintres-Graveurs Français, 1909, Associe de la Societe Nationale des Beaux Arts (Salon), 1912, represented in permanent collections Musée du Luxembourg, Paris, Musée de Darmstadt, Germany, South Kensington Museum, New York Public Library, Congressional Library, Washington, D C, Chicago Art Institute, Fogg Museum, Cambridge, Mass, etc *Address* 11 Passage de la Visitation, Paris *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, American Art Association, Paris

WEBSTER, Captain John Alexander, R N, M V O 1908, *b* 28 Nov 1874, *s* of John Webster, Barrister, and Jessie *d* of late John Miller of Leithen, Peebleshire, *m* 1903, Lalia, *d* of Mr Justice Graham, Halifax, N S, Canada, three *s* *Educ* H M S Britannia Midshipman, 1889, Sub-Lieut 1893, Lieut 1895, Commander, 1907, Captain, 1914, navigating officer of H M S Indomitable during H R H the Prince of Wales voyage to Canada on the occasion of the Quebec Tercentenary (M V O), served European War, 1914-17 (promCaptain) *Address* Bracknell, Berkhamsted

WEBSTER, John Clarence, Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Rush Medical Coll (affil with University of Chicago) Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, *b* Shediac, N B Canada, 21 Oct 1869, *s* of James Webster *m* Alice Lusk, *d* of late Dr Wm Lusk, New York, 1899 *Educ* Mount Allison Coll New Brunswick, Universities of Edinburgh, Leipsic, and Berlin B A, M D (Edin), F R C P E, F R S E, Fellow American Gynec Society, Corresponding Member of Italian Obst and Gynec Society, and of Royal Acad of Med, Palermo, Italy Formerly Assistant Lecturer in Midwifery and Diseases of Women, School of Medicine, Edinburgh, 1889-90, First Assistant in the Department of Midwifery and Gynecology, University of Edinburgh, 1890-96, Lecturer in Gynecology, M'Gill University, Montreal, Canada, 1897-99, Assistant Gynecologist, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, 1897-99 *Publications* Researches in Female Pelvic Anatomy, 1892, Tubo-Peritoneal Ectopic Gestation, 1892, Ectopic Gestation, 1895, Text book of Obstetrics 1903, Text-book of Diseases of Women, 1907, and other scientific and medical monographs and papers *Address* Rush Medical College, Chicago, U S A *Club* University

WEBSTER, John Edward, C I E 1916, I C S, Deputy Commissioner of Sylhet, Assam, since 1912, *b* Ranchi, 3 Sep 1871, *s* of G K Webster, *m* 1900, Mabel Helen, *d* of M W Steel two *s* *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Entered I C S 1891 attached to Eastern Bengal and Assam Commission, and after 1911 to Assam, Magistrate and Collector, 1903, Deputy Commissioner, 1905 *Address* Sylhet, Assam

WEBSTER, Dame May, D B E 1918, Actress (professional name Mary Whitty, Chairman of the British Women's Hospitals Committee, Chairman of the Three Arts Women's Employment Committee, *m* 1892, Ben Webster, *q v* *Address* 31 Bedford Street, Strand, W C

WEBSTER, Robert Grant, L L B, J P, Captain R F A, 1915-17, *s* of late R Webster, Montrose, *m* Emily, *d* of B M Jalland, one *s* *Educ* Radley, Trin Coll Camb Barr Inner Temple, 1869, M P (C) St Pancras, E, 1886-99 *Publications* The Trade of the World, The Law relating to Canals Japan, from the Old to the New, 1905 The Awakening of an Empire 1917 *Address* 18 Eccleston Square, S W 1 *T A* Textus, London *T* Victoria 2796 *Clubs* Carlton Hurlingham

WEBSTER, Thomas Lonsdale, C B 1912, Clerk Assistant, House of Commons, since 1918, *b* 1865, *m* 1903 Esther *y d* of late T B Dalton of Billingham, Lincs, 2nd Clerk, 1902-18 *Club* Constitutional

WEBSTER, Major Thomas Sheridan Riddell, D S O 1915, the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) *b* 12 Feb 1886 Entered army, 1905, Captain, 1913, served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D S O, Bt Major) *Clubs* Caledonian, Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews

WEBSTER, Walter Ernest, R O I 1910, artist (portrait and genre), *b* Manchester,

1878 *Educ* Royal Academy Schools Exhibitioner at Royal College of Art, exhibited R A since 1904, 2nd medal, 1914, Salon, Paris *Address* 6 Pomona Studios, 111 New King's Road, S W *T* 701 Putney *Club* Chelsea Arts

WEBSTER, Col. William, C B E 1918, M D, C M, D S O, A D M S, M D 10, formerly commanding No 4 Canadian Field Ambulance, *b* Manchester, 24 Aug 1865, *s* of Wm Webster, Moor Close, Middleton, Manchester, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Middleton, Manchester, Univ of Manitoba Emigrated to Manitoba, 1888, graduated in medicine 1895 (Lynch Medallist) Hon Anæsthetist, Winnipeg General Hospital, Hon Anæsthetist, Children's Hospital, Prof of Anæsthetics, Manitoba Medical College, formerly Pathologist Winnipeg General Hospital, and Assistant Professor Practical Physiology, University of Manitoba, President, Winnipeg Revolver Club, member of Council, Manitoba Rifle Association, held commission in Canadian Militia since 1901, mobilised No 4 Canadian Field Ambulance 2nd Canadian Div, and in command since 5 Nov 1914 *Publications* A number of papers, original research, in Pharmacology and Anæsthetics *Recreations* yachting shooting, motoring *Address* 160 Mayfair Ave, Winnipeg, Manitoba Canada *T* Winnipeg 1724, Ft Rouge Exchange *Clubs* Hunt, Yacht, Motor Country Winnipeg

WEDD, Nathaniel, M A Fellow since 1888, Assistant Tutor since 1891, of King's College, Cambridge, *b* 1864, *s* of late Charles Wright Wedd, corn merchant *m* 1906, Rachel Evelyn, 2nd *d* of late John Forbes White, LL D, of Craigtay, Dundee *Educ* The City of London School, King's College, Cambridge 1st Division, 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1885 1st Class Classical Tripos, Part II, 1887 Classical Lecturer since 1890, Lecturer in Classics at Newnham College since 1890 Member of Newnham College Council since 1898, University Lecturer in Ancient History since 1901 *Publications* An edition of Euripides Orestes, articles in various magazines and reviews *Recreations* Eton fives, lawn tennis, walking *Address* King's College, Cambridge, The Mill House, Grantchester, Cambridge *Clubs* Athenæum, National Liberal

WEDDERBURN, Alexander, K C, Recorder of Gravesend since 1897, *b* 7 Aug 1854, *o surv s* of late James Alexander Wedderburn and Marion, *d* of Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K C B, *m* 1887, Mathilde (*d* 1898), *o c* of H W Segelcke, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Balliol College, Oxford B A Oxon, 1st class Classical Moderations, 2nd class Lit Hum Barr Inner Temple, 1880, joined the S E Circuit Q C 1897, Bencher Inner Temple, 1908 *Address* 47 Cadogan Place, S W, The Hoo, Willingdon, Sussex *Chambers* Farrar's Buildings, 10 Temple, E C, 80 Palace Chambers, Westminster, S W 7 Victoria 356 *Clubs* Travellers' St Stephen's

See also S A de la Rue

WEDDERBURN, Lieut.-Col Henry Scrymgeour, J P, D L, Hereditary Standard bearer of Scotland, *s* of late H Scrymgeour Wedderburn and Juliana *y d* of Thomas Bradell of Coolnalagh Co Wexford, *b* 28 June 1872, *m* 1901, Edith *o d* of J Moffat, two *s* one *d* *Address* Birkhall, Cupar, Fife, N B

See also Major I D Heriot-Maitland

WEDDERBURN, Rev. John Walter Maurice, Rector of St Bride's, Ouch, Nether Lochaber, Canon of Cumbrae Cathedral, *b* 17 March 1855 *Address* St Bride's Parsonage, North Ballachulish, Scotland

WEDDERBURN-OGILVY Sir John, 11th and 5th Bt, *cr* 1704 and 1803, *b* 16 Sept 1866, *s* cousin, 1918, *m* 1909, Meta Aileen Odette, *e d* of Col. E C. Grogan, *q v*, three *d* Major Scottish Horse Yeomanry *Heir* *br* Capt Walter Grey Wedderburn, *b* 7 July 1880 *Address* Ruthven, Meigle, N B

WEDGWOOD, Josiah Clement, D S O 1915, late Commander Royal Naval Vol Res, Colonel, M P (L) Newcastle-under-Lyme since 1906, C C (Staffs) since 1910, D L (Staffs), *b* 1872, 2nd *s* of C F Wedgwood of Barlaston and Etruria (Staffs), and Emily C Rendel, *sister* of 1st Lord Rendel, *m* 1894 Ethel Kate, *d* of Charles, 1 ord Bowen (Lord of Appeal), two *s* five *d* *Educ* Clifton Coll Royal Naval Coll Greenwich (Scholar, 1892) Assist Constructor, Portsmouth Dockyard 1895-96, Naval Architect, Elswick Shipyard 1896-1900, Captain, Elswick Battery, S Africa 1900-1 (medal and 3 clasps), Resident Magistrate Ermelo, Transvaal, 1902-4, Hon Sec of the Wm Salt Archæological Society, past President of the English League for the Taxation of Land Values, served European War, 1914 16, Antwerp, France, Dardanelles East Africa (wounded, D S O, despatches twice), on Mesopotamia Commission, July 1916, Assistant Director, Trench Warfare, 1917, on Mission to Siberia, 1918 *Publications* Stafford shire Pottery and its History several pamphlets on the Taxation of Land Values, (with Mrs Wedgwood) The Road to Freedom *Recreations* skating, archæology *Address* Moddershall Stone, Staffs *Clubs* National Liberal, 1917

WEDGWOOD, Temp. Brig.-Gen Ralph Louis, C B 1918 C M G 1901, Director of Docks G H Q, France *b* 2 March 1874 *Educ* Clifton, Trinity College, Cambridge *Club* Reform

WEDMORE, Sir Frederick, Kt, *cr* 1912 author, *b* Richmond Hill, Clifton, 9 July 1844, *e s* of late Thomas Wedmore, Dunster Stoke, Stoke Bishop, *m* Martha *y d* of late Peele Clapham, of Burley Grange Wharfedale treasurer of County Courts *Educ* Weston super Mare Lausanne and Paris Hon Fellow Royal Society of Painter Etchers, has lectured or given Readings of verse and his own stories in the chief English cities, and at Harvard and Baltimore, and, as a Writer, has been specially an exponent in England of the art of France from Nattier, Chardin and Latour, to Meryon, Boudin, Fantin, Ribot *Publications* his work in Fiction consists of Pastorals of France (1877) Renunciations, English Episodes, Orgeas and Miradou, with other short stories and imaginative pieces, and the novels, The Collapse of the Penitent and Brenda Walks On, the latter of which—a study of the life of the Theatre—was written as lately as 1916 His Critical writings includes The Life of Balzac (Great Writers Series), Studies in English Art Meryon, Etching in England, Whistler's Etchings, Fine Prints, On Books and Arts, Whistler and Others, Some of the Moderns, 1909, Etchings 1911, Memories—a book of reminiscence social and literary—1912 Held the post of chief art critic of the Standard for about thirty years he is a contributor to the Nineteenth Century edited the English edition of Michel's Rembrandt, 2 vols, Turner and Ruskin, 2 vols, and with his daughter Millicent who is the author of the volumes of poems, A Minstrel in the South and Chiefly of Heroes—he edited the Poems of the Love and Pride of England *Recreations* the theatre, motoring, collecting *Address* 78 Chester Terrace, Chester Square S W *Club* Burlington Fine Arts

WEECH, William Nassau, M A (Oxon) Captain T F (Unattached List) National Service Representative, Sedbergh District, Headmaster of Sedbergh since 1912, *b* 6 Sept 1878, *s* of W J Weech of Worksop, Notts, *m* 1905, Gladys Hester, 3rd *d* of late Deputy Surgeon General Landale of Dunholme, Cheltenham two *d*. *Educ* Winchester (Scholar) New College, Oxford (Scholar) Lothian Prize Essay, 1903; Assistant Master, Cheltenham College,

1903-11 *Publication* Urban Villi *Recreations* tennis, skiing, squash racquets, motoring *Address* School House, Sedbergh *T A* Headmaster, Sedbergh *T* Sedbergh 7 *M* C 0835 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Royal Overseas Officers'

WEEDON, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry, kt, *cr* 1908, J P, Lord Mayor of Melbourne, Member Legislative Assembly of Victoria, *b* 16 March 1859 *m*, one s *Educ* Melbourne Elected City Corporation, 1899, Lord Mayor, 1905-1908, M P Melbourne East since 1906, appointed and visited England as Commissioner for Franco-British Exhibition, 1908, Chairman of Victorian Commissioners New Zealand Exhibition, 1906, Life Governor all leading Hospitals and Charitable Institutions *Address* 25 Powlett Street, East Melbourne

WEEKES, Rev George Arthur, M A, Master of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge *b* 5 Sep 1869, 2nd s of late Arthur Weekes, M A, Clifton, Bristol, and Mary Anne *d* of late George Hare Capt R N, *m* 1906, Catherine *d* of late Llewelyn David of Margam, S Wales, no c *Educ* Bristol Grammar School Sidney Sussex College Cambridge (Classical Scholar) 1st class Classical Tripos Part I, 1891 1st class Classical Tripos, Part II, 1892 2nd class Theological Tripos Part II, 1893, Deacon, 1893 Priest 1894, Chaplain of Sidney Sussex College, 1893, Fellow and Dean, 1894 Proctor 1896 Tutor 1905 Senior Proctor of University 1906-7 and 1916 17 Commissary to the Bishop of Adelaide *Address* The Lodge, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge

WEEKES, Lt -Col Henry Wilson, D S O, R E s of late Rev W I Weekes of one time precentor of Rochester Cathedral *m* 1894 Katherine *d* of late Rev Chancellor Harman Cork Diocese one *d* *Educ* King's School, Rochester, R M A Woolwich Joined R E 1888, served in M W D and Supports and Miners India, 1891 97 took part in Expedition for relief of Chitral (medal with clasp), Adjutant R E, Chatham 1900 1 South Africa, 1900 6, Staff Captain W O 1906 1910 Brigade Major and Secretary, S M F Chatham, 1910 14 served European War in France with 1st Division, and as C R E 51st Division (despatches twice, D S O) *Recreations* usual *Address* c/o Cox and Co, Charing Cross, S W *Club* Junior United Service

WEEKES, Lawrence Cary Hampton; Assistant Commissioner and Secretary Civil Service Commission, *b* 5 Sep 1872, 2nd s of Rev Charles Hampton Weekes, formerly Assistant Master at Charterhouse *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Oxford Entered Civil Service by Open Competition of 1894 as Junior Clerk Civil Service Commission, Assistant Secretary, 1912, Secretary, 1913 *Address* Woodmancourt, Godalming *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

WEEKES, Fleet Paymaster Victor Herbert Thomas, C B 1916, R N, Secretary to Admiral Sir Charles Madden, Second in Command, Grand Fleet, *b* Clifton, 24 May 1873, 4th s of late Arthur Weekes, M A, Devon, and Mary Ann, *d* of late Captain George Haye, R N, Cornwall, unmarried Secretary to Admiral Sir George Atkinson-Willes, Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1908-6, present at capture of Dervish stronghold of Illig, 1904 (despatches, medal), Secretary to Admiral Sir Edmond Slade, Commander-in-Chief, East Indies 1909 12, during Suppression of Arms Traffic (Persian Gulf medal), during European War served at Admiralty, at Marseilles (military despatches), and as additional secretary to Admiral Sir John Jellicoe, Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet, at Battle of Jutland (despatches, C B, Russian Order of St Anne, 2nd class, with swords). *Address* c/o Admiralty, S W 1 *Club* Junior United Service

WEEKES, Ven. William Haye, Archdeacon of Bloemfontein and Vicar of the Cathedral Parish, 1917, *b* Cambridge, 5 March 1867, *e* s of late Arthur Weekes, M A Cantab, for 30 years Mathematical Assistant Master in Bristol Grammar School, *m* 1907, May, *d* of J W Miles of Beaconsfield, one s one *d* *Educ* Bristol Grammar School Sidney Sussex Coll, Camb Mathematical Scholarship, 1886, B A, Junior Optime, 1889, M A 1896, Clergy Training School Cambridge, 1889 1890 Ordained Deacon by Bp of Exeter, 1890, Priest, 1891, Assistant-Curate St Sidwell's, Exeter, 1890, Priest Vicar, Bloemfontein Cathedral, 1894, Rector of Mafeking 1896 (including siege), Chaplain Bechuanaland Rifles, 1898, Chaplain to Mafeking Garrison during the siege, Archdeacon of Kimberley, Rector of Beaconsfield, Cape Colony, 1901-12, Rector of Kroonstad, 1912 17 *Recreations* rowing—captain Sidney Coll Boat Club, 1887-89, cricket—Sidney Coll XI 1887-1890 Mafeking XI 1896 1900 *Address* Bloemfontein, O F S, South Africa

WEEKLEY, Ernest, M A, Cantab and Lond, Professor of French and Head of Modern Language Department at University College, Nottingham, Membre Correspondant de la Societe Archeologique de France *Educ* Universities of Berne Cambridge, Paris, Freiburg im Breisgau *Publication* The Romance of Words, The Romance of Names, Surnames, 1916 papers published in Transactions of the Philological Society *Address* University College, Nottingham

WEGUELIN, John Reinhard, R W S, painter, *b* Sussex 3 June 1849, *s* of Rev William Andrew Weguelin Rector of South Stoke, unmarried *Educ* Cardinal Newman's Oratory School, Edgbaston, Birmingham Underwriter at Lloyd's, 1870 73, in which year entered the Slade School under Professor Poynter and afterwards Professor Legros *Picture* The Labours of the Danaids, Herodias's Daughter, Roman Acrobat, Bacchus and the Choir of Nymphs, Cupid Pound, and many water-colours, etc *Recreations* canoeing, swimming *Address* The Old Rectory, Hastings

WEHNER; *see* Posadowsky Wehner

WEHRSCHMIDT; *see* Vivesmith

WEI YUK, Hon., C M G 1905, J P, Member of Legislative Council, Hong Kong, *b* 1849, *s* of late Wei Kwong, banker, *m* 1872, Yuk Hing, *e d* of Hon Wong Shing, M L C, J P, one of the founders of the Tung Wah Hospital, Hong Kong *Educ* Government Central School, Hong Kong, Stonyhurst School, England, Dollar Institution, Scotland Toured Europe 1872, entered service of Chartered Mercantile Bank of India London, and China (now the Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd), Hong Kong, of which his father was Compradore, 1872, Compradore since 1882, left the Bank in 1910, and since has carried on own business as exporter and importer, Permanent Committee-man, District Watch Committee, Hong Kong, 1880, Chairman of the Tung Wah Hospital, 1881 83, 1888 90 originator of Railway Scheme in China which failed on account of opposition of Chinese officials, 1890, one of the Founders, and permanent Committee man, of the Po Leung Kuk (Home for Destitute Women and Children, and Women's Protection Society), 1893, unofficial Member of Legislative Council, Hong-Kong, representing the Chinese Community, since 1896, Member Standing Law Committee since 1896, Member of Public Works Committee Member of Hong-Kong Univ Court, Member of Prize Court, rendered much service in negotiations between Chinese and Hong-Kong Governments on various matters, decorated by Chinese Govt with 3rd class Order of Chas-ho, in recognition of services rendered to Chinese people, 1912, has also received several gold medals from Chinese

Govt from time to time *Address* Queen's Buildings, Praya, Hong Kong *T A* Weiyuk, Hong-Kong *T* 1764

WEIGALL, Arthur Edward Pearse Brome, Egyptologist, author, and artist, late Inspector-General of Antiquities, Egyptian Government (retired, 1914), *b* 20 Nov 1880, *s* of late Maj A A D Weigall, and Alice, *d* of General L Cowan, *m* 1905, Hortense, *d* of Oscar Schlciter of Chicago, U S A, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Hillside School, Malvern, Wellington College, matriculated for New College, Oxford, 1900, but after short residence became assistant to Prof Flinders Petrie on the staff of the Egypt Exploration Fund, and conducted excavations at Abydos, 1901 2, employed in research work at Sakkarah, 1902-4, Inspector General, 1905, sent to report on the condition of the antiquities of Lower Nubia when that country was about to be flooded by the raising of the Aswan dam, 1906 7 exploration in the Eastern Desert the Imperial Porphyry quarries, etc, 1907, Wady Hammamat and Kossair, 1908, special work on the excavation and preservation of the tombs of the nobles at Thebes, 1907 11 Held (for archæological work) Cross of 4th Class Red Eagle (Germany), Officer's Cross of Franz Joseph (Austria) and 3rd class Medjidieh (Egypt) In 1911 became interested in stage decoration, and designed scenery and costumes at the Palace, Alhambra, Empire, London Opera House Coliseum and other leading London theatres Part author of See Saw, Comedy Theatre, 1916 and Bubbly at same theatre, 1917 *Publications* Part of Abydos, I 1902 and Abydos, II 1904 A Report on the Antiquities of Lower Nubia, 1907, A Catalogue of the Weights and Balances in the Cairo Museum 1908 Travels in the Upper Egyptian Deserts, 1909 A Guide to the Antiquities of Upper Egypt, 1910, The Life of Akhnaton, Pharaoh of Egypt 1910, The Treasury of Ancient Egypt 1911, A Topographical Catalogue of the Tombs of Thebes (with A H Gardiner), 1913 The Life of Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt 1914 Egypt from 1798 to 1914, 1915 various articles, Egyptological ethical, political and general in Nineteenth Century Fortnightly Blackwood's, Quarterly etc *Recreations* tennis, riding, travel and exploration *Address* 3 Cecil House 41 Charing Cross Road, W C *Club* Savage Inst, Cairo

WEIGALL, Henry, D L, J P, Artist *b* 1820, *m* 1869, Lady Rose (Sophia Mary) Weigall, *q v* *Address* Southwood, St Lawrence Ramsgate *Club* Athenæum

WEIGALL, Lady Rose (Sophia Mary), *b* 1834, 2nd *d* of 11th Earl of Westmorland *m* 1866, Henry Weigall, *q v*, six *s* one *d* *Publication* Correspondence of Lady Burgoyne with the Duke of Wellington, Correspondence of Priscilla, Countess of Westmorland *Address* Southwood, St Lawrence, Ramsgate

WEIGALL, Theyre a Beckett, LL M, K C 1907 Barrister at Law *b* Melbourne, 1860, *s* of Theyre Weigall and Marian Beckett, both of England, *m* 1890, Anne S H, *e d* of late Sir R G C Hamilton, K C B, then Governor of Tasmania, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne Trinity College, University of Melbourne Barrister, Victoria, 1881 *Recreations* tennis, cycling, golf (President of Lawn Tennis Association of Victoria) *Address* Chancery Lane, Melbourne, Victoria *I* Windsor, Victoria 241 *Clubs* Melbourne, Bohemians, Royal Golf, Melbourne

WEIGALL, Lt.-Col (William Ernest George) Archibald, M P (U) Horncastle Division Lincs since 1911, Capt Lincolnshire Yeomanry, and Lt Col and Inspector Q M G Services, Eastern Command, 1914-Aug 1917, when appointed Surveyor Food Consumption, Public Services, and Chairman Food Survey Board, Ministry of Food, Member of National Salvage Council, Deputy Chairman Surplus Government Property Disposal Board, Member of Select Committee on National Expenditure, J P Kent and Lincs, 5th *s* of Henry Weigall *b* 1874, *m* 1910, Baroness von Eckhardstein, Grace Emily, *o c* and hcir of Sir Blundell Maple 1st and last Bart *Educ* Wellington College Royal Agricultural College (Gold Medallist) (Major retired) 3rd Batt Northants Regiment served South Africa, 1902 *Recreations* hunting shooting, cricket *Address* Petwood, Woodhall Spa, Lincs, 82 Eaton Square, S W *Club* Carlton, Beefsteak, Boodles'

WEIGHTON, Robert Lunan, M A D Sc, Professor of Engineering, Armstrong College (late Durham College of Science), Newcastle-upon-Tyne, since 1891 *b* near Montrose, N B, May 1851, *s* of David Weighton of Brax, Arbroath, N B, and Elizabeth Grant *Educ* University of Edinburgh After graduating, served five years' pupilage to engineering with Messrs Rait and Lindsay Granstonhill Foundry, Glasgow, draughtsman with Mr David Rowan engineer, Glasgow chief draughtsman with Messrs A and J Inglis, engineers and shipbuilder Glasgow chief draughtsman with Messrs Hawthorn Leslie, and Co, engineers and shipbuilders Newcastle-upon-Tyne *Publications* many papers of technical interest in the Transactions of the various Institutions of Engineers and Shipbuilders in the kingdom *Recreations* chiefly cycling *Address* Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne

WEINGARTNER, Felix, Editor von Munzberg, Komponist, *b* Zara, 2 June 1863 *s* of Guido Weingartner, Editor von Munzberg Telegraphendirector and Miss Strobl *Educ* Graz Gymnasium, Conservatorium Leipzig, under Liszt at Weimar Kapellmeister Konigsberg, 1889 87, Danzig, 1887 89 Hamburg, 1889-91, Mannheim, 1891 98, Berlin, Hofoper 1898 1905, Munchen, Kaim Orchester *Publications* Opern, Genesius, Orestes, Kain und Abel, Symphonieen, Kammermusik, Lieder Chore, Klavierstucke mehrere Schriften *Recreations* Ausgabe der Werke von Berlioz Neu Ausgaben von Werken von Bach und Beethoven *Address* St Sulpice Vaud Switzerland

WEINTHAL, Leo, F R G S Managing Director and Chief Editor of the African World and Cape to Cairo Express, *b* Graaff Reinet Cape Province, South Africa, 21 Sep 1865 *s* of late S Weinthal, merchant, *m* *Educ* on the Continent, Grey Institute Port Elizabeth Left Cape for Transvaal, 1887, joined Govt Service 1889 General Manager and responsible Editor of the Pretoria Press Newspaper and other journals, Reuter's Chief Agent for the Transvaal, 1888 97, and represented the Times and Daily Telegraph at Pretoria for various periods settled in London, 1900, established African World 1902, member of Institute of Journalists and Advisory Member of the Council of Empire Press Union, Order of Osmanieh, 1900 Officier of the Crown, Belgium, 1910, Knight Commander Order African Redemption Liberia, 1911 Chairman and Controller of African War Work Comforts Service, 1914 *Publications* editor and compiler of the African World Annual and numerous African guidebooks and special publications *Address* 801 Salisbury House London Wall E C, The Aspens Sunbury on Thames *T A* Ulanthes Ave London *T* London Wall 239, Sunbury on Thames 8 *Club* Authors'

WEIR, 1st Baron, *cr* 1918, **William Weir,** of Eastwood, Renfrews, Kt *cr* 1917 Managing Director of G and J Weir, Ltd, Glasgow Director-General Aircraft Production 1917, late Scottish Director of Munitions 12 May 1877, *s* of James Weir, Dumfriesshire and Mary Douglas, *m* 1904, Alice Blanche, *d* of John Macconochie of Glasgow, two *s* one *d*

Heir s Hon James Kenneth Weir, *b* 10 Sep 1905 *Address* 3 Adelphi Terrace, W C 2, Eastwood Park, Giffnock, Renfrews *Clubs* Liberal, New, Glasgow.

WEIR, Brig -Gen. George Alexander, D S O 1915, 3rd Dragoon Guards, *b* 1 Dec 1876, *s* of late Archibald Weir, M D, of Malvern, *m* 1917, Margaret Irene, *d* of Robert More, Woodsgate Place, Bexhill *Educ* Harrow, Trinity Coll Cambridge Capt 1902, Major, 1912, served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D S O, Bt Lt -Col and Col) *Recreations* hunting, polo *Clubs* Army and Navy, Union

WEIR, Robert Fulton, M D, Professor of Surgery, College Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, Senior Surgeon, Roosevelt Hospital, New York, *b* 16 Feb 1838, *s* of James Weir and Mary Anne Shapter, *m* 1st 1863, Maria Washington M'Pherson, one *d*, 2nd, 1895, Mary Badgley Alden *Educ* College of the City of New York A B 1854, A M 1857, Corresponding Fellow Societe de Chirurgie, Paris, 1892, Honorary F R C S 1900 Assist Surg U S Army, 1861-65, Surg in Charge, U S A General Hospital Frederick, Md (thanked in general orders), Surg St Luke's Hosp, N Y, 1865 75, Surg N Y Hosp 1876 1900 Surgeon, Roosevelt Hospital 1900 8, President American Surgical Association, 1900, President N Y Academy of Medicine, 1900, Chevalier Order of Bolivar *Publications* numerous (over one hundred) surgical papers in medical journals, principally on brain, appendical and gastric lesions *Recreations* travelling and horticulture *Address* 30 W 50th Street, New York, Hague-on-Lake George, New York *Clubs* University, Century, New York

WEIR, Hon Robert Stanley, K C, D C L, Recorder of Montreal 1899 1917 License Commissioner, *b* Hamilton, Ontario Nov 1856, *s* of late William Park Weir, Surveyor of Customs, Montreal, *m* Margaret, *d* of Alexander Douglas Montreal *Educ* McGill University, Montreal, called to Bar of P Q, 1881, revised Charter of Montreal, 1899, Professor Jurisprudence and Liturgies, Congregational College of British North America 1890 1901, Representative Fellow in Law McGill University, since 1909, resumed practice of law, 1917 *Publications* Administration of the Old Regime, An Insolvency Manual, Bills of Exchange Act, 1890, The Civil Code of L C, The Code of Civil Procedure, The Education Act, The Municipal Code, and several Municipal Studies in University of Toronto series, author of O Canada, Canadian National Song After Ypres and Other Verse 1917 *Recreations* music, golf, yachting president Outremont Golf Club, 1901 7 *Address* 96 The Boulevard, Westmount, Cedarhurst, Lake Memphremagog *Clubs* Outremont Kanawaki Golf, University, Montreal, Newport Vt

WEIR, Hon William Alexander, a Judge of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec since 1910, *b* Montreal, 15th Oct 1858, Scotch parents, *m* 1885, Adelaide Stewart of Hamilton, Ontario, one *d* *Educ* High School and McGill University, Montreal Practised law at Montreal since 1881, Member Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1897 1910, Member of Parent Government, 1903 5 Provincial Government, 1905, Speaker of Legislative Assembly, 1905, Minister of Public Works and Labour, 1906, Provincial Treasurer, 1907 *Publications* three volumes on law of Province of Quebec 1889 and 1890 *Address* Montreal, P Q *Club* University, Montreal

WEIRTER, Louis, R B A 1904, artist, *b* Edinburgh, 1873, 3rd *s* of Frederick Weirter, musician *Educ* Edinburgh Apprenticed to lithography, studied at Royal Scottish Academy and Board of Manufacturers' Schools, exhibited first picture in the Royal Scottish Academy, 1888, original member of the Scottish Society of Artists, Hon member of Société Archæologique de France Rejoined the London Scottish at the outbreak of war, 1914, present at the retreat from Mons, 2nd Lieut May 1915, and taken on staff of 60th London Infantry Division, transferred to the Royal Flying Corps as specialist in Topography, and again transferred to the Intelligence Depart, inventor of the Winter Retractor for Field Sketching also of the one man range finder for aircraft *Publications* Story of Edinburgh Castle, Stories and Legends of the Danube, Drawings of St Paul's purchased by the Victoria and Albert Museum *Principal works* Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee procession from the dome of St Paul's, the property of the Brigade of Guards and placed in the Albany Barracks at Windsor, The Call to Arms, purchased by the London Scottish Rifle Volunteers For Queen and Country, London the Beautiful, 20 ft canvas, exhibited in Hanover Gallery *Recreations* walking and music *Address* 50 Buckingham Gate, S W

WEISS, Frederick Ernest, F R S, 1917, D Sc (London), F L S Professor of Botany in the University of Manchester, *b* Huddersfield, 20 Nov 1865, *s* of Charles Weiss, merchant, of Huddersfield, *m* 1898, Evelyn, *d* of Dr R Spence Watson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, three *d* *Educ* The Gymnasia of Heidelberg and Neuchatel, the International Coll Isleworth, Univ Coll London Assistant Professor in Botany at University College, London Professor of Botany in Owens College, Manchester, since 1892, President of Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 1911-13 President of Manchester Microscopical Society, Vice Chancellor of the University of Manchester 1913 15 *Publications* original contributions to several botanical periodicals *Recreations* gardening, climbing *Address* Victoria University Manchester

WELBY, Sir Alfred C. E., K B E, *cr* 1918, J P, Lieut -Col, I C C (M R), Finsbury East, 1907 10, *b* 22 Aug 1849, *y s* of late Sir G E Welby, Bt, and Frances, *d* of Sir M Cholmeley, Denton Hall, Grantham, *m* 1898, A Desiree, *d* of late A E Copland Griffiths, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton 50th (Pompadours), 1867-70 Captain 90th Light Infantry 1870 76, exchanged to Royal Scots Greys, Lt Col commanding, 1892, visited Russia with a deputation on the appointment of H I M Nicolas II as Colonel in Chief, Royal Scots Greys, 1895, and attended his coronation May 1896, decorated with order of St Anne on both occasions, retired on retired pay July 1899, contested Grantham, 1885, Popular Div of the Tower Hamlets, 1886 92, East Finsbury, 1900, J P, Kesteven, Lincs, M P (C) Taunton, 1895 1900 *Recreations* hunting, formerly, shooting *Address* 18 Chester Street Belgrave Square, S W 1 Victoria 4769, Blaxton Lodge, Grantham *Club* Carlton

WELBY, Sir Charles Glynne Earle, 5th Bt, *cr* 1801, C B 1897, *b* 11 Aug 1865, *e surv s* of late Sir W E Welby Gregory 4th Bt, and Hon Victoria A M I Stuart-Wortley, *m* 1887, Lady Maria Louisa Helen, *e d* of late Lord Augustus Hervey, and *sister* of 4th Marquis of Bristol one *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford (M A 1894) Priv Sec to late Rt Hon E Stanhope, M P, when Sec of State for War, 1887 92, and to Marquess of Lansdowne when holding the same office, 1895-1900, Assistant Under Secretary of State, War Office, 1900 2, J P and D L for Lincolnshire, and Alderman of Kesteven (Lincs) County Council, M P (C) Newark Div of Notts, 1900-1906 *Decorated* for services to the Crown in connection with the War Department Owns about 17,000 acres *Heir s* Oliver Charles Earle, *b* 26 Jan 1902 *Recreations* hunting, shooting,

golf *Address* Denton Manor, Grantham *Clubs* Carlton, Travellers', Wellington
See also Capt J G R. Homfray

WELBY, Edward Montague Earle, Police and Stipendiary Magistrate for Sheffield, 1874-1915, *b* 12 Nov 1836, 4th *s* of late Sir G E Welby Gregory of Denton Hall, near Grantham, *m* Sarah Elizabeth (*d* 1909), *d* of R Everard, Fulney House, near Spalding, 1870, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, C C C, Oxford *Address* Yew Lodge, Spalding, Lincolnshire

WELBY, Sir George Earle, Kt, *cr* 1906, C M G, 1905 *b* Barrowby, Grantham, 9 Jan 1851, *s* of Rev Canon Welby *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll Cambridge (B A) Nominated an Attaché, and passed an examination, 1874, appointed to Buenos Aires, 1875, 3rd secretary, 1876, transferred to Vienna, 1877, passed an examination in Public Law, 1878, transferred to Petrograd, 1882, Paris, 1886, Madrid, 1888, acting as Charge d Affaires from 2 Feb to 13 March 1892, Secretary of Legation at Buenos Aires, 1892, Stockholm, 1894, Brussels, 1897, H B M's Minister Resident and Consul-General, Bogota, Republic of Colombia, S America, 1898 1900, retired 1906 Coronation medal, 1902, Mayor of Westminster, 1915 17 *Recreations* tennis riding, shooting *Address* Queen Anne's Mansions, St James's Park, S W, Allington Hall, Grantham *Clubs* Travellers', Carlton Oxford and Cambridge

WELBY, Thomas Earle, Political Secretary European Association of India, *b* 1881, *s* of late C E Welby *m* 1909 Assistant Editor Madras Mail, 1907 10 Editor, 1910 18 two years Secretary Madras Chamber of Commerce *Publication* Swinburne, 1914 *Recreations* reading poetry gastronomy, trying to golf *Address* Grosvenor House, Old Court House Street, Calcutta *Clubs* Constitutional Royal Societies

WELCH, Rev Professor Adam C, M A, D D, Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis, New College, Edinburgh, since 1913, *b* Goshen Manse, Jamaica, 14 May 1864, *s* of Rev John Welch Missionary, Jamaica *m* 1903, Grace, *y d* of Thomas Steven, Ardlui House, Helensburgh, two *d* *Educ* Galashiels Academy, George Watson's School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University, United Presbyterian Theological College, Erlangen University Ordained Minister in Waterbeck, Dumfriesshire, 1887, transferred to St Columba's Helensburgh, 1892, to Claremont Church, Glasgow, 1902 Chaplain to the Territorial Forces *Publications* Anselm and his Work, The Religion of Israel under the Kingdom, The Story of Joseph *Address* 10 Murrayfield Avenue, Edinburgh *Club* Murrayfield Golf

WELCH, Charles, F S A, late Librarian, Guildhall Library, *b* 21 July 1848, *s* of Charles Welch, physician, of Hackney, *m* 1872, Rosa *u d* of late John Jupp, four *s* six *d* *Educ* City of London School under Rev Dr Mortimer Fellow of Library Association, Member of Council of the Bibliographical Society, late Member of Council of the Society of Antiquaries and of the Hakluyt Society, vice president and late hon sec and hon editor of London and Middlesex Archæological Society, late Lecturer for London University Board for Extension of University Teaching, formerly licensed Lay Reader, Diocese of London, Lecturer for L C C to London teachers, Past Master of Cutlers' Company, member of Court of Paviors' Company, Liveryman of Clockmakers' and Gardeners' Companies *Publications* Civic Laws in Dictionary of National Biography, History of the Tower Bridge, Numismata Londinensia, Modern History of the City of London, Mediæval London (jointly with Rev Canon Benham), contributor to Victoria County Histories, History of the Pewterers' Company, History of the Paviors' Company, Coat-armour of London Livery Companies, History of the Cutlers' Company, Illustrated Guide to Royal Exchange, Catalogue of the Guildhall Museum, editor of facsimile reproduction of Ogilby and Morgan's Map of London, 1677, Register of Freemen of City of London, temp Hen VIII, Churchwardens' Accounts of Allhallows, London Wall, 15th to 16th cent Various contributions to learned societies, etc *Recreations* vocal music, especially choir and part singing, archæological investigations *Address* Montrose, 15b Bethune Road, Stamford Hill, N 16 *T* Dalston 2574 *Clubs* John Carpenter, Colophon

WELCH, Rev. Edward Ashurst, M A, D C L, LL D, Rector of Southchurch, Essex since 1918, *b* Orpington, 22 Aug 1860, *s* of late Rev Andrew Welch, *m* Edith Marion, *d* of late Rev James Grant Mackintosh, of Edinburgh, 1890, one *d* *Educ* King's College School, London, and King's College Cambridge (Scholar) Bell's (University) Scholar, 1st class Classics, 2nd class, Theology, M A (Camb), Hon D C L Trinity University, Toronto, and Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Hon LL D University of Toronto, Assistant Curate of St Paul's, Haggerston, 1884 87, of which the Rev S J Stone, the hymn writer, was Vicar, Domestic Chaplain to late Bishop Lightfoot of Durham, 1887 89 Vicar of Venerable Bede's, Gateshead, 1890-95, Provost of Trinity College, Toronto, and Chancellor of St Alban's Cathedral, 1895-99 Rector of St James' Cathedral, Toronto, 1899 1909, Vicar of Wakefield, 1909 18 *Publication* The Lore of the Master, Addresses on the Teaching of our Lord 1908 *Address* The Vicarage, Southchurch, Essex

WELCH, Col George Osbaldeston, C B, 1905, I R G S, retired, *b* 12 June 1861 of late Captain Edward Welch, 92nd Highlanders of Arle, nr Cheltenham, *m* 1884, Jessie, 2nd *d* of G J Robertson, Bath Joined 10th Hussars from Militia 1882, transferred to Army Service Corps as a Captain, 1889, Major, 1896, Bt Lt Col 1900 Lt-Col 1902, Bt Col 1904, Substantive Col 1906, served Egyptian Expedition 1884 (medal with clasp and bronze star), Soudan Expedition 1885 (clasp) on the Staff in South African War 1899 1902 (despatches twice Brevet Lt Col, Queen's medal with 3 clasps King's medal with two clasps) Staff Captain Egypt, 1894 97, O C A S C Scottish District, 1898 9 D A A G South Africa 1899 1900, A A G South Africa, 1900 3, O C A S C Southern District, 1903 4, Cape Colony District, 1905 6, A D T and O C A S C South Africa, 1906, A D T War Office, 1906 8, Assistant Director of Military Transport Woolwich Arsenal, 1908 12 D B O Scottish Command 1913 14, A D S T Scottish Command 1914 *Address* Rosehill, Cheltenham *Clubs* Naval and Military

WELCH, Surg -Gen G, R N, C B 1917 *b* 14 Sep 1858 Entered R N 1884 Surg of Royalist Niger Expedition, 1886 Staff Surg of Tyne during Cretan troubles 1896 97 specially promoted Fleet Surg 1899, Assist to Med Director Gen 1899 1906, Instructor in Naval Hygiene to Surgeons on entry at Haslar 1906 1910, Deputy Surgeon General, 1910, member of commission to enquire into tuberculosis in Navy 1911, Deputy Director General Medical Dept R N, 1912, member of committee on Vision Naval Officers 1911 13 *Address* Admiralty S W

WELCH, John Joseph, M Sc M Inst C E, M I N A Professor of Naval Architecture, Armstrong College (University of Durham), Newcastle on Tyne, since 1907 *b* Chatham, 9 Nov 1861, *m* 1886, Jessie S *d* of John Little of Sheffield, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Public Schools, Sheffield and New Brompton Royal Naval College, Greenwich Served apprenticeship in Chatham Dockyard, took first place in scholarship competition, open to

all apprentices, for entry into the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1881, passed out three years later at head of all students leaving College in that year, took up position of Assistant Constructor at Chatham Dockyard, Junior Instructor in Naval Architecture at R N College, 1886, Senior Lecturer, 1890, joined staff of Director of Naval Construction at Admiralty, 1890, Inspector of Contract Work, 1895, manager of Shipbuilding Department of Laird Bros, now Cammell Laird and Co, 1899, served upon Admiralty and Board of Trade Committees and Inquiries, including that into the circumstances attending the loss of the Empress of Ireland in the St Lawrence in 1914 Member of Council of the Institution of Naval Architects, and a Vice President of the North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, is on the Livery of the Worshipful Company of Shipwrights *Publication* Text-Book of Naval Architecture for the Use of Officers of the Royal Navy *Recreation* golf *Address* Westfield Drive, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne *T* 301 Gosforth

WELCH, Lucy and Margaret and Capt Martin; *see* Kemp Welch

WELCH, Col. Malcolm Hammond Edward, C M G 1916, the Royal Irish Regt, Staff B E F, *b* 1 Sep 1872, c s of late Colonel F G P Welch Indian Army, *m* 1904, Irene 2nd *d* of late Sir Howard Elphinstone, V C, K C B, C M G, one s two *d* *Educ* privately Joined Royal Irish Regt 1893, served S African War, 1899-1900 (severely wounded), operations in Natal, 1899, relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900, operations in Orange Free State, 1900, employed with Mounted Infantry, served European War (despatches twice, Bt Lt-Col and Col, C M G) *Recreations* fishing and shooting *Address* The Orchard House, Marnhull, Dorset *Club* Army and Navy Club

WELCH, William Henry, M D, LL D, Professor of Pathology, Johns Hopkins Univ Baltimore, since 1884, Pathologist to Johns Hopkins Hospital since 1889, *b* Norfolk, Connecticut, 8 April 1850, s of William W Welch, M D, and Emeline Collin Welch, unmarried *Educ* Yale University, B A, 1870, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York, M D, 1875 and at several German universities LL D Western Reserve University, 1891, Yale University, 1896, Harvard University 1900, University of Toronto 1903, Columbia University, 1904, Princeton University, 1910, Washington Univ 1915, University of Chicago, 1916, Hon Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, London, Hon Member K K Gesell d Aerzte, Vienna, Corr Member Hufelandische Gesell, Berlin, etc Professor of Pathological Anatomy and General Pathology at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York 1879-84, president of Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons, 1897, of Association of American Physicians, 1901, of American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1906, of American Medical Association, 1910, of National Academy of Sciences, 1913-17, of State Board of Health, Maryland, and of Board of Scientific Directors Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research since 1901, trustee Carnegie Institution of Washington since 1906, Huxley Lecturer Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1902, Order of the Rising Sun (Japan), 3rd class *Publications* General Pathology of Fever, 1888, The Biology of Bacteria, Infection and Immunity, 1894, Bacteriology of Surgical Infections, 1895, also numerous articles on pathological and bacteriological subjects, and general addresses *Recreations* walking, books *Address* 807 St Paul Street, Baltimore, Maryland, U S A *Clubs* Maryland, University, New York, University, Baltimore

WELCHMAN, Col. Edmund Walter St. George, C B 1907, *b* 13 Feb 1857 Entered army, 1874, Capt I S C 1885, Major, 1894, Lt-Col Indian Army, 1900, Brevet-Col. 1904, served Jowaki Expedition, 1878 (medal with clasp), Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal), Burma, 1886-88 (medal with clasp), Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps), China, 1900 (medal) *Address* 41 Campden House Road, W.

WELCHMAN, Rev. W., M A, Vicar of The Temple, Bristol since 1907 Hon Canon, Bristol Cathedral, 1915, Chaplain Territorial Forces, *b* 1866, s of late George Welchman, of Cullompton Devon, *m* 1902, Elizabeth Marshall, *d* of late Rev E M Griffith, B A Camb, one s one *d* *Educ* Queen's College and Ridley Hall, Cambridge Curate of St Paul's, Leamington, 1890-92, Missionary in Ceylon, 1892-99, Vicar of Fishponds, Bristol, 1901-7 *Recreations* boating, swimming, cycling *Address* 24 Berkeley Square, Clifton, Bristol *T* 1325

WELD, Reginald Joseph; *b* 24 May 1842, 2nd s of late Edward Joseph Weld and Ellen Caroline, *e d* of Sir Bourchier Palk Wrey, 8th Bt *Educ* Stonyhurst *Heir b* Humphrey Joseph, *b* 1854 *Address* Lulworth Castle, Wareham, Dorset

See also Sir L. P. Vavasour

WELD-BLUNDELL, Charles Joseph; *b* 1845, s of Thomas Weld (secretary to his uncle, Cardinal Weld), who succeeded to the Ince Blundell Estates in Lancashire in 1840, and assumed additional name of Blundell, *m* 1884, Charlotte, *e d* of Col Hon Chas Lane-Fox, *b* of Lord Conyers, one s two *d* *Educ* Stonyhurst College, Lancashire, Christ Church, Oxford Travelled widely with especial view to Natural History and Botany After 3 years in Spanish America, where he made a special study of the question Scent *v* Vision in Birds of Prey, he published a compendium of his arguments in favour of the latter view in the Times, Oct 1872 In Bolivia he was entrusted with a special mission to report to Lord Clarendon as to the advisability of renewing diplomatic intercourse with that Republic, and held a commission to report upon and examine the country between the Vermejo and Pilcomayo Rivers, and the country of the Abas, from the Government of Melgarejo At 40 marrying, and soon after succeeding to the Lancashire estates, he abandoned travel for Art, Politics, and Journalism, lecturing on Tithes, writing for Dublin Review, Tablet, Liverpool Mercury, and Catholic Times, for which paper he wrote a series of Polemical Articles, afterwards published in book form, The Church of the Tithe Contested Preston, 1885 Defeated at Preston, he was offered Chatham as a solatium by the Liberal Caucus, but though his holding strong views against the then Liberal crusade against the Peers, and in general against the Newcastle programme, was tabooed by the Liberal Caucus Since when he has been mainly employed in developing his Lancashire estates and after a protracted study of the foreign methods of forestry, has succeeded in clothing the bare sandhills of his coast between Southport and Formby Point with pines. He resides a great part of the year at Lulworth Castle, the splendid home of his ancestors in Dorset, to which estates he is the next male heir, and where he received his present Majesty in Coronation year His Lancashire seat has a European reputation for its art treasures, which comprise by far the largest private collection of antique marbles in the country *Address* Ince Blundell Hall and Lydiate Hall, both near Liverpool, Lulworth Castle, Dorsetshire, Blundell Lodge, Campden Hill, Kensington, W *Clubs* Travellers', Brooks's

WELD-FORESTER; *see* Forester

WELDON, Col. Sir Anthony Edward Wolseley, 7th Bt, *cr* 1723, *e s* of 6th Bt and Winifred, *d* of late Col Varty Rogers of Broxmore Park, Romsey, and late of the Royal Dublin Fusiliers and H M Bodyguard of Gentlemen-at-Arms, *b* 1 Dec 1902, *S* father, 1917 *Heir b* Thomas Brian, *b* 10 May 1905 *Address* Kilmorony, Athy, Co Kildare, Rahinderry, Ballyhman, Queen's County, Ireland

WELDON, Major Francis Harry, D S O 1900, the Derbyshire Regt, retired 1906, *e s* of Col Thomas Weldon, *b* 24 Apr 1869, *m* 1902, Eveleen Campbell of Rivermount House, Pangbourne, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham Entered army, 1890, Captain, 1896, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D S O) *Address* Heiondean, Pummersdale, Chichester *Clubs* Naval and Military, Sports

WELDON, William Henry, C V O 1902, F S A, Clarenceux King-of-Arms since 1911, *b* 1837, *s* of William Weldon of Bramley Hall, Yorks, *m* 1st Georgina (*d.* 1914), *e d* of Morgan Treherne of Gate House, Sussex, 2nd 1914 Annie widow of Major Stanley Lowe, White hall, Churchstow, Devon *Educ* Harrow *Late* 18th Hussars, Rouge Dragon, 1869, Windsor Herald, 1880, Norroy King of Arms, 1894, Registrar of the College of Arms, 1886-94, Secretary to Earl Marshal, 1904-11, acted as Deputy Garter at Coronation of King Edward VII *Recreations* boat sailing and motor boating *Address* College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E C, Orchard, Shiplake, Oxon *Clubs* Army and Navy, Garrick

WELFORD, Richard, M A, J P, *b* Upper Holloway, Middlesex, 29 May 1836, *m* Minnie (*d* 1903), *d* of late Thos Deverell of Hackney, two *s* one *d* Journalist, 1854-61, Secretary and Managing Director Tyne Steam Shipping Company, Limited, 1864-1904, Foreign Office Passport Agent, 1872-1909, Vice Chairman of Tyne Tees Shipping Co, Director of Free Trade Wharf Co, Hon M A Dunelm, 1897, a Vice-president of the Surtees Society, and Newcastle Society of Antiquaries, Member of the Northumb History Committee, a Governor of the Armstrong College, and of the Newcastle School for the Blind one of the Visiting Justices for Co Northumb *Publications* History of Gosforth, 1879, History of St Nicholas Cathedral, Newcastle, 1880, Pictures of Tyneside Sixty Years Ago, 1881, History of Newcastle and Gateshead, 3 vols 1885, Men of Mark 'Twixt Tyne and Tweed, 3 vols 1895, Royalist Compositions in Durham and Northumb (Surtees Society, vol cxi), 1905, Newcastle Typography and Bibliography, from 1639 to 1800, Local Muniments, 5 Series in Archæologia Æliana *Recreation* gardening *Address* Thornfield, Gosforth, Newcastle *T A* Welford, Newcastle *T* 54 Gosforth, Nat *Club* Newcastle Liberal

WELLDON, Right Rev. James Edward Cowell, Dean of Durham since 1918, *b* Tonbridge, 1854, *s* of late Rev Edward Welldon, master at Tonbridge School *Educ* Eton (Newcastle Scholarship, 1873), King's Coll Camb (M A, Scholar and Fellow), Bell Scholar 1874, Browne's medallist, 1875 and 1876, Craven Scholar, 1876, Senior Classic and Senior Chancellor's medallist, 1877, after living some time abroad appointed lecturer, subsequently tutor of King's College, Camb, Master of Dulwich College, 1883, Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, 1892-98, member of Royal Commission on a Teaching University for London, several times Select Preacher at Oxford and Cambridge, and speaker at various Church Congresses, Hulsean Lecturer at Cambridge, 1897, Headmaster of Harrow School, 1885-98, Fellow of University of Calcutta, 1899 Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, 1898-1902, Canon of Westminster, 1902-6, Dean of Manchester, 1906-18 *Publications* Translation of Aristotle's Politics, Rhetoric, and Ethics, Sermons preached to Harrow Boys, The Spiritual Life and other Sermons, Gerald Eversley's Friendship, The Hope of Immortality, 1898, I Believe, The Revelation of the Holy Spirit, 1902, The Gospel in a Great City, 1910, The Religious Aspects of Disestablishment and Disendowment, 1911, Recollections and Reflections, 1915 *Recreations* riding and travelling *Address* The Deanery, Durham *Club* Athenæum

WELLER, Bernard Williams; critic and author, *b* 19 July 1870, 2nd *s* of late John Weller, merchant, formerly of Mincing Lane E C and Chobham Hall, near Woking *Educ* educated for Civil Service, entered journalism at an early age and specialised chiefly in theatrical criticism, assistant editor of The Stage, in which, as well as elsewhere, he has written largely on theatrical conditions and questions of reform, has acted as dramatic critic for various daily papers, and in this respect is at present the London dramatic critic of Liverpool Daily Post, is regarded as an authority on theatrical law and on copyright, and is the author of Stage Copyright At Home and Abroad, 1912, How to Protect a Play, and other treatises thereon Publications include verse and plays *Address* 44 Abbey Road, St John's Wood, N W *Club* Savage

WELLER, Rt. Rev. Reginald Heber, D D, Bishop of Fond du Lac since 1901, *b* Jefferson City, Mo, 6 Nov 1857, *s* of Rev Reginald Heber Weller and Emma Antonia Look, *m* 1880, Bessie Brown Eau Claire Wisconsin, lives one *d* *Educ* University of the South, Nashotah House, Nashotah, Wisconsin (B D, D D, Hon) Deacon, 1883, Priest, 1884 Bishop-Coadjutor, 1900 *Address* Fond du Lac Wisconsin, U S A

WELLER-POLEY, Edward Hallifax, M V O 1906 *b* 20 July 1879 *s* of T Weller Poley of West Broyle, Sussex, *q v*, *m* 1906 Ursula, *q v d* of late Rear Admiral J Hallifax *Educ* Eton Lieut Grenadier Guards, 1899-1906, served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps) Capt Reserve of Officers *Clubs* Guards Bachelors

WELLER-POLEY, Thomas, Colonel Alderman and J P for Sussex, *b* 5 Nov 1848 2nd *s* of J G Weller Poley of Boxted Hall Suffolk, *m* 1878, Eleanor Mary *d* surv of late J J Johnson Q C of West Broyle Chichester, one *s* *Educ* Eton Merton Coll Oxford, M A Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1874 *Recreations* shooting and fishing *Address* West Broyle Chichester *T* Lavant 1 *Club* United University

WELLESLEY, family name of **Earl Cowley** and of **Duke of Wellington**

WELLESLEY, Col. Hon Frederick Arthur, *b* 24 May 1844, 3rd *s* of 1st Earl Cowley, *m* 1st, 1873, Emma Anne, *d* of Lord Augustus Loftus (who divorced him, 1882), one *s* 2nd Catherine Candelin [*d* 1903] (whom he divorced 1897), 3rd, 1904, Evelyn Katrina Gwendoline *d* of late Col Thomas Peers Williams, M P, and *widow* of 3rd Duke of Wellington Was Coldstream Guards First Secretary at Vienna and Military Attaché at Petrograd *Publications* With the Russians in Peace and War, 1905 *Address* West Green House, Winchfield, Hants

See also Sir F L Bertie, Earl of Harrowby

WELLESLEY, Lord Gerald, 2nd Secretary to H M Embassy, Rome, *b* 21 Jan 1885, 3rd *s* of 4th Duke of Wellington, *q v*, and Dorothy Violet, *d* of late Robert Ashton of Croughton, Cheshire, and Countess of Scarborough, one *s* *Educ* Eton *Address* British Embassy, Rome *Club* St James's

WELLESLEY, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Richard Ashmore Colley, C B 1918

C M G. 1915, R A, *b* 7 Aug 1868, *m* 1890, Charlotte Annie, *d* of W G Shelton, The Grange, Tettenhall, Staffs. Entered army, 1888, Captain, 1898, Major, 1903, Lt Col 1914, European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, C B, Bt Col, temp Brig.-Gen.) *Address* Cox & Co, 16 Charing Cross, S W 1 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile

WELLESLEY, Victor (Alexander Augustus Henry), Head of Treaty Department, Foreign Office, *b* 1 March 1876, *s* of Col Hon Frederick Wellesley, *q v*, *m* 1909, Alice Muriel, *e d* of O Leslie Stephen, one *d* A Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, 1887-92, Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1899, Acting 2nd Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1905, attached to the Embassy at Rome, 1905-6, Secretary to the British Delegates to the Labour Conference at Berne, 1906, Commercial Attaché, 1908, Assistant Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1910, received the Coronation Medal, Senior Clerk, 1913 *Address* 20 St Loo Mansions, Chelsea, S W *Club* Royal Automobile

WELLINGS, Milton, composer, author, professor of singing, *b* 1850, *e s* of Joseph Wellings, Soho Park, Staffordshire *Educ* private tutors *Publications* Some Day, Golden Love, At the Ferry, Dreaming, This is My Dream, Yo Lah! Honey Dear, about 150 songs *Recreations* sketching, yachting, cycling

WELLINGTON, 4th Duke of (*cr* 1814), **Arthur Charles Wellesley,** K G, G C V O, D L, Baron Mornington, 1746, Earl of Mornington, Viscount Wellesley, 1760, Viscount Wellington of Talavera and Wellington, Somersetshire, Baron Douro, 1809, Earl of Wellington, Feb 1812, Marquess of Wellington, Oct 1812, Marquess Douro, 1814, Conde do Vimeiro, 1811, Marquez de Torres Vedras and Duque da Victoria, 1812, Portugal, Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo and d Grandee of 1st Class, 1812, Spain, Prince of Waterloo, 1815, Netherlands *Foreign Orders* Grand Cross Order of Charles III (Spain), Knight of the Orders of the Black Eagle, and of the Red Eagle (Prussia), Grand Cross of the Order of the Tower and Sword (Portugal), *b* 15 March 1849, 3rd *s* of Maj Gen Lord Charles Wellesley, M P (2nd *s* of 1st Duke) and Augusta, *o c* of Rt Hon Henry Manvers Pierrepont (3rd *s* of 1st Earl Manvers), *S b* 1900, *m* Kathleen Emily Bulkeley, *d* of Captain Robert Wilhams, A D C 1872, three *s* two *d* Lieut Col commanding 1st Batt Grenadier Guards, 1891-95 Owns about 19,200 acres *Heir s* Marquis Douro, *q v* *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Address* Apsley House, Piccadilly, W, *l* Gerrard 3063, Stratfield Saye House, Mortimer R S O, Berkshire

See also Sir Charles Hartopp, Baron Holm-Patrick, Lt Col Sir Henry Trotter, Earl of Warwick, Charles Henry Wilson

WELLINGTON, Evelyn, Duchess of, *see* Col Hon F A Wellesley

WELLINGTON (N.Z.), R C. Archbishop of, *see* Redwood, Most Rev F H

WELLINGTON (N.Z.), Bishop of, since 1911 **Rt Rev Thomas Henry Sprott;** *m*, one *s* *Educ* Trinity College Dublin (Hebrew Prizeman), ordained, 1879, Curate of Holy Trinity, Kingston-on-Hull, 1879-82, St John the Evangelist, Waterloo Road, 1882-86, Minister of St Barnabas, Auckland, 1886-91, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Auckland, 1888-91 *Address* Wellington, N Z

WELLS, Dean of; *see* Robinson, Very Rev J A

WELLS, Creswell, M V O 1911, *b* 1850 *Address* 46 Chelsham Road, Clapham, S W 4

WELLS, Cyril Mowbray, Assistant Master at Eton College, *b* 21 Mar 1871, *s* of late William Lewis Wells *Educ* Dulwich College, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar), Browne Medallist, 1st class Classical Tripos *Recreations* cricket, football, golf, entomology, Cambridge University Cricket Eleven, 1891-93, Cambridge University Football Fifteen, 1891-93, England Football Fifteen, 1892-97 *Address* Eton *Club* Sports

WELLS, Denys George, R B A 1910, *b* 1881, 4th *s* of late George Wells, J P, of Bedford, *m* 1905, one *d* *Educ* Bedford Grammar School Studied Art at the Slade School under Professor F Brown and Wilson Steer

WELLS, Eugene; J P for Suffolk, 3rd *s* of Joseph Wells, Broomfield, Essex, *m* Gertrude, *d* of Duncan Campbell of Toronto, Canada *Recreations* hunting, shooting, golf, M F H Suffolk, 1898-1903, Master Suffolk Staghounds, 1904-6 *Address* Buxhall Vale, near Stowmarket, Suffolk *T A* Great Imborough *Club* Junior Carlton

WELLS, Herbert Geo., B Sc Lond, J P, novelist, *b* Bromley, Kent, 21 Sept 1866, *s* of late Joseph Wells, professional cricketer, *m* Amy Catherine Robbins, two *s* *Educ* private school, Bromley, Kent, Midhurst Grammar School, Royal College of Science (First Class Honours, Zoology, B Sc) *Publications* Select Conversations with an Uncle, 1895, The Time Machine, 1895, The Stolen Bacillus and other stories, 1895, The Wonderful Visit, 1895, The Island of Doctor Moreau, 1896, The Wheels of Chance, 1896, The Plattner Story and others, 1897, Certain Personal Matters (essays) 1897, The Invisible Man, 1897, The War of the Worlds, 1898 When the Sleeper Wakes, 1899, a revised edition of this under the title of The Sleeper Awakes, 1911, Tales of Space and Time, 1899 Love and Mr Lewisham, 1900, The First Men in the Moon, 1901, Anticipations, 1901, The Discovery of the Future (lecture to the Royal Institution reprinted as pamphlet), 1902, The Sea Lady, 1902, Mankind in the Making, 1903 Twelve Stories and a Dream, 1903, The Food of the Gods, 1904 A Modern Utopia 1905, Kipps 1905, In the Days of the Comet, 1906, The Future in America, 1906, This Misery of Boots, a tract in favour of Socialism, 1907, New Worlds for Old (an account of Socialism), 1908, First and Last Things, a confession of faith, 1908, The War in the Air, 1908, Tono Bungay, a novel of contemporary life, 1909, Ann Veronica 1909, The History of Mr Polly, 1910, The New Machiavelli, 1911, Floor Games for Children, 1911, Marriage, 1912, Little Wars, a floor game book, 1913, The Passionate Friends, 1913, The Wife of Sir Isaac Harman, 1914 An Englishman looks at the World, 1914 The World Set Free, 1914, The War that will end War, 1914, and The Peace of the World, 1915 (war pamphlets), Boon (under the pseudonym Reginald Bliss), 1915, Bealby, 1915, The Research Magnificent, 1915, What is Coming? 1916 Mr Britling sees it through, 1916, The Elements of Reconstruction (under the pseudonym D P), 1916, War and the Future, God, the Invisible King, The Soul of a Bishop, 1917 In the Fourth Year (League of Nations) Joan and Peter, 1918 his short stories have been reprinted in a definitive collection under the title of The Country of the Blind, 1911 *Address* Easton Glebe, Dunmow, Essex 52 St James's Court, S W *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal, Royal Automobile

WELLS, Rev. James, M A, D D, sometime Moderator of United Free Church of Scotland, *b* 11 June 1838, *s* of David Wells, farmer, Dumfriesshire, *m* 1867, Janet Finlay Simpson, Bathgate, three *d* two *s* *Educ* Torthorwald School, Dumfries Academy, Edinburgh and Erlangen Universities Minister in Glasgow of Wynd Church, Barony Free Church, and Pollokshields West Church, deputy to the Presbyterian Churches in United States and Canada, and to missions in India, Africa, and Palestine *Publications* Life of Dr Stewart, of Lovedale, Life of Dr Hood Wilson, Travel-Pictures from Palestine, Rescuers and Rescued, Christ in the

Present Age, Christ and the Heroes of Heathendom, Bible Echoes, The Parables of Jesus, Bible Images, Bible Children, The Child's Prayer, etc *Recreations* Travel and mountaineering *Address* Pollokshields, Glasgow

WELLS, Colonel John Bayford, C M G 1918, D S O 1902, Loyal North Lancs Regt, *b* 12 April 1861, *s* of Charles A E Wells, Heathfield, Albury, Guildford, Surrey, *m* 1916, Arabella, *d* of late William Walter Wright *Educ* Westminster Entered army, 1899, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's and King's medals, 6 clasps, D S O), Adjutant, 1906-9, Staff Captain, War Office, 1912 served European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C M G, Bt Major and Lt Col) *Club* Naval and Military

WELLS, John Sanderson Sanderson-, R I, Illustrator and Painter, *b* Aug 1872 Exhibitor R A since 1895, and Paris Salon *Publications* Sporting Pictures *Address* 8 Bedford Park Mansions, Bedford Park, W 1285 Chiswick

WELLS, Joseph, M A, Warden of Wadham College, Oxford, since 1913, *b* 30 Dec 1855, *m* 1896, Frances Mary, *d* of late Rev H O Crawley one *s* *Educ* Reading School Queen's Coll Oxford Member of Hebdomadal Council since 1913, Delegate for Extension of University Teaching, for Day Training College for Indian Civil Services Candidates, and for Oriental Students, Fellow (1882) and Tutor (1883-1913), Wadham *Publications* A Short History of Rome, Oxford and its Colleges, Wadham College (College History Series), The Oxford Degree Ceremony joint editor (with W W How) of Herodotus (2 vols) *Recreations* golf and cycling *Address* Wadham College Oxford *Club* Cavendish

WELLS, Rt Rev. Lemuel H, D D D C L, Bishop of Spokane 1892-1914, *b* Yonkers, N Y, 3 Dec 1841, *s* of Horace D Wells, *m* 1st, Elizabeth G Folger of Geneva, N Y, 2nd, Henrietta B Garretson of Tioga Pennsylvania, 3rd, Mrs Andrew H Smith of Geneva, N Y, no *c* *Educ* Trinity College, Hartford, Conn, Hobart Coll, Geneva, N Y Berkeley Divinity School Served as First and Second Lieutenant for three years in the Civil War, Rector of St Paul's Church, Walla Walla 1871-81, St Luke's Church Tacoma 1882-89, Trinity Church, Tacoma, 1889-92 *Recreations* trout-fishing and sailing *Address* 701 N D Street, Tacoma, Wash, U S A

W E L L S, Commodore Lionel de Lautour, R N C B 1918, C M G 1916, *b* Calcutta, Jan 1859, *o s* of W S Wells, Bitterne Court, Hants, *m* Ida Caroline, *d* of late Joseph Busk of Codicote Lodge, Welwyn Herts, 1897 *Educ* Cheltenham, and in Royal Navy Served R N, in "Bellerophon" (1873) as midshipman, served in the "Iris" in the Egyptian War, 1882 Sub Lieut in the Royal yacht, Lieut nine years in the torpedo service, Commander in "Barfleur" "Benbow," and as senior officer of the Devonport torpedo boat destroyer squadron and on the Signal Committee, took a prominent part in the management of the Naval Exhibition, 1891, Chief Agent of the Conservative Party, 1903-5, originator of the 1898 Scheme for the Protection of London against Fire, completed, 1908, patentee of the horsed escape, telephone fire alarm and other Fire Brigade improvements late Chief Officer Metropolitan Fire Brigade, has held Naval appointments since the war began (C M G, C B) *Address* Houghton Lodge, Stockbridge, Hants *T* Stockbridge 2 *Clubs* Naval and Military, United Service, Royal Naval, Portsmouth

WELLS, Major R. Primrose, D S O 1916, *b* Nov 1882, 2nd *s* of A Collings Wells Caddington Hall, Hertfordshire *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst Entered 15th, The King's Hussars, 1902, served with the regiment in India and South Africa, European War (severely wounded at Mons), in the autumn of 1915 he was transferred to the Duke of Westminster's armoured cars, and later proceeded with them to Egypt, when he temporarily commanded owing to the illness of the Duke took part in the whole campaign against the Sennussi rising (slightly wounded, D S O, despatches twice, Medaille Khedivale), latterly Chief Instructor in Egypt to the Australian and New Zealand Forces *Recreations* polo, hunting, big game shooting *Address* Caddington Hall, Herts *Club* Cavalry

WELLS, Samuel Calvin, journalist, b Pittsburg, Pa, 20 Nov 1849, *s* of Rev Samuel T Wells, Presbyterian minister, spent boyhood in Pennsylvania Iowa, and California, *m* 1887, Virginia C Haines, two *s* one *d* *Educ* public schools, Princeton University, 1869-73, Admitted to Pittsburg Bar, 1876, and Philadelphia several years later, joined editorial staff of Philadelphia Press, 1879, has been an editorial writer on that paper continuously since that time, editor-in chief, 1890-92 and 1898-1902 and 1908-17 *Address* The Press Philadelphia, U S A *Club* Union League Philadelphia

WELLS, Sidney Herbert; Director General of Department of Technical, Industrial, and Commercial Education, Egypt since 1907, *b* Cottenham Combs, 10 Aug 1865, 2nd *s* of late Rev J C Wells, Baptist Minister *m* 1st 1890 Mary Elizabeth (*d* 1907) *d* of late George Mathew, Worsted Lodge, Camb, two *d*, 2nd, 1908, Florence Amelia *d* of late George Mathew *Educ* private schools, Birkbeck and King's Colleges London Educated for Engineering, Whitworth Scholarship, 1887, founded and for five sessions Chairman of Institution of Junior Engineers, 1889, Assistant and Form Master Dulwich College Engineering and Science Side 1889, Senior Assistant Engineering Dept of Leeds University, 1891 First Principal of Battersea Polytechnic 1893, is an Associate Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers original member of Faculty of Engineering of London University, Secretary of Board of Studies, 1903-5, of Faculty, 1905 Member of Incorporated Association of Headmasters and Member of Council 1904-6, Member of Council of Association of Technical Institutions 1891, Hon Secretary, 1903-7, Member of Examinations Board of City and Guilds Inst 1907 of Teachers' Registration Council 1904, and of Consultative Committee of Board of Education 1904, visited Egypt to report on technical education, 1906 Holds 2nd class Medjidieh 1911 *Publications* text-books on Engineering Drawing, and Design, 2 vols, and on Practical Mechanics *Recreations* riding, golf and gardening *Address* Department of Technical Education, Cairo *T A* Technedu Cairo *Clubs* Royal Societies, Turf, Cairo

WELLS, Sydney Russell, M D, B *c* M R C P, M R C S Physician, Senate University of London, and Chairman of Council for External Students Physician Seaman's Hospital, Greenwich, Lecturer on Practice of Medicine, London School of Clinical Medicine, Physician National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart, Hon Physician to Dioceses of Lebombo, Rangoon, and Zululand, *b* Kensington, 25 Sept 1869, *s* of late Benjamin Weston Wells, *m* 1895 Harriett Alice *d* of late Stephen Smith, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Dorset County School, and other schools Studied science at Royal College of Science London, and at Univ College (B Sc 1889) studied medicine at St George's Hospital University of London, obtained Pollock Prize in Physiology, Treasurer's prize, Brackenbury prize in medicine, William Brown £100 exhibitioner for two years, house surgeon house physician, Assistant Curator of Museum

Medical Registrar at St George's Hospital, takes an active interest in University and scientific education *Publications* various contributions to scientific and medical journals *Recreations* various scientific and mechanical pursuits *Address* 16 Lower Seymour Street, Portman Square, W Riverside Cottage, Irstead, Norfolk *T* Paddington 687 *Club* Athenæum

WELLS, William Page Atkinson, landscape painter, *b* Glasgow, 1872, *s* of Andrew Wells, decorator and poet *m* 1897, two *s* *Educ* Glasgow High School Lived in Glasgow until 1885, travelled with parents to Australia, lived both in Sydney and Melbourne for five years returned to England, studied at the Slade School under Professor Legros, also under MM Bongereau and Fernier at Paris for a number of years, returned again to England and exhibited first pictures at the Institute of Painters in Oil, Piccadilly settling in his native city shortly afterwards, worked for some years in North Lancashire, and is settled now in the Isle of Man, has exhibited in most of the important British and Continental Galleries Pictures acquired by the Scottish Modern Arts Society and Oldham Glasgow, and Belfast Corporations and Birkenhead *Recreation* painting *Address* Colby, Isle of Man *Clubs* Glasgow Art, Scottish Automobile, Glasgow Ellen Vannin, Douglas

WELLS, Hon Willmer Cleveland; a lumber manufacturer, late Minister of Lands and Works British Columbia, *b* 4 Nov 1840, 3rd *s* of late James P Wells and Emily Cleveland, *m* 1865, Isabella (*d* 1901), 2nd *d* of Duncan McDonnell *Educ* Grammar School, Paris, Ontario Went to British Columbia, 1886, sat for Kootenay, 1899 1903, and Columbia, 1903 *Address* Victoria British Columbia

WELLS-DURRANT, Frederick Chester, M A, K C, Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, Attorney General of the Bahamas, 1909, Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils, Chairman of the Board of Health, *b* 1864 *s* of Thomas Wells-Durrant The Heath, St Vincent, West Indies *m* 1889 Gertrude, *d* of late William Blencowe of Brackley, Northants, one *d* *Educ* University College School, Edinburgh University Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1886, joined Western Circuit, acted as Attorney General and Magistrate in St Vincent on several occasions, Member of the Hurricane Relief Committee in St Vincent 1898, Stipendiary Magistrate and Acting Attorney General, St Lucia, 1902 4 has served as Chairman or Member of several Commissions of Inquiry in St Vincent and St Lucia, Chairman of the Customs Commission in the Bahamas has acted as Chief Justice of the Bahamas on several occasions *Publications* several newspaper articles on West Indian subjects *Recreations* riding and boating *Address* Hillhurst, Nassau, Bahamas *Clubs* Constitutional, Bath and County, Bath

WELPTON, William P, B Sc (Lond), Master of Method and Lecturer on Education in the University of Leeds, *b* Wooler Northumberland, 15 Dec 1872, *m* Catherine I Gray, York, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Yorkshire College Leeds Form Master Central High School, Leeds, Science Master, St George's Secondary School, Bristol, Master of Method, Diocesan Training College, York *Publications* Principles and Methods of Physical Education, Primary Artisan Education Chaps on Teaching of Mathematics and Teaching of Geography in Principles of Teaching *Recreations* boating and gardening *Address* The University, Leeds

WELSH, David Arthur, M A, B Sc, M D, F R C P Edin, Professor of Pathology, University of Sydney, since 1902, late Pathologist, Resident Physician and University Clinical Tutor, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Lecturer on Pathological Bacteriology, and Senior Assistant to Prof of Pathology, University of Edinburgh, Pathologist, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh *Publications* Scientific papers on the parathyroid glands, precipitin reactions, cancer, hydatid disease, hæmogregarines in marsupials, etc *Address* University, Sydney

WELSH, Elizabeth, Mistress of Girton Coll Cambridge, 1885 1908 *Address* 6 College Avenue, Londonderry *Club* University for Ladies

WELSH, John Aitken, M A, LL B, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Renfrew and Bute at Greenock since 1911 *b* 1871, *s* of late John Welsh of Moredun, Midlothian *Educ* Edinburgh Academy and University M A 1891, LL B (with distinction), 1894, admitted a Member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1895 *Publications* Index of Cases commented on in Judgments of the Court of Session and in Scottish Appeals to the House of Lords from October 1893 to July 1904 *Address* 51 Esplanade, Greenock *T* 607 *Clubs* Greenock, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh

WELSH, Rev Robert E., M A, D D, Professor of Apologetics and Church History, Presbyterian Theological College, Montreal, Canada, *b* New Cumnock, Ayrshire, 20 March 1857, *y s* of Robert Welsh, Hall of Auchencross, *m* Theodosia Anderson Marshall, of Drybrugh, Dundee, one *d* *Educ* Ayr Academy, Glasgow Univ (M A), Edinburgh (Theological) Ordained, 1880, Japan, 1880 81 Harrogate, 1882 18 7, St George's Bromdesbury, 1887 1904, in S Africa, 1902-03 *Publications* In Relief of Doubt, 1895 The People and the Priest, 1898, Gods Gentlemen, 1898, Romance of Psalter and Hymnal 1887 In Relief of Doubt republished (Introduction by Bishop of London), 1899, The Challenge to Christian Missions, 1902, Man to Man, 1905 editor Christian Study Manuals, magazine articles *Recreations* angling, golf *Address* Montreal *Club* University

WELSH, Rev Thomas, Professor St Mary's College Blairs, Aberdeen, editor of Catholic Directory for Scotland *Address* St Mary's College, Blairs Aberdeen

WELTON, James, formerly Professor of Education, Leeds University, *b* Great Yarmouth, 17 Aug 1854, unmarried *Educ.* St Mark's College, Chelsea Caius College, Cambridge (M A) Moral Sciences Tripos 1st Class, D Lit London For some years a teacher in elementary schools, then Scholar of Caius College, Cambridge, in 1891 took charge of department for training teachers at the Yorkshire College, Leeds *Publications* A Manual of Logic, Logical Bases of Education Forms for Criticism Lessons, Article on Education in Encyclopædia Britannica (11th ed), The Principles of Teaching, 1906, The Principles of Moral Training 1909 The Psychology of Education, 1911 What do we mean by Education? 1914, Ground work of Logic 1918 *Recreations* walking, travel *Address* 19 Lower Park Road, Hastings

WELWOOD, John Allan Maconochie; *s* of Robert Blair Maconochie of Gattonside, and Charlotte J Tod of Kirkhill, *s* uncle 1885, *m* 1892, Winifred, *d* of Edgar Drummond and Hon Mrs Drummond of Cadland, Hants, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford J P, counties Edinburgh and Fife, Director of the Scottish Widows' Fund Assurance Society, occupied in estate management and county business *Address* Kirknewton House, Midlothian Pitlivet, Fife *T A* Kirknewton, Midlothian *T* SY 26 *Clubs* Carlton, New, Edinburgh

WEMYSS, 11th Earl of (*cr* 1633), **Hugo Richard Wemyss Charteris,** D L, Baron Wemyss, 1628, Lord Elcho and Methel, 1633 Earl of March, Viscount Peebles, Baron of Neidpath, Lyne, Munard, 1697, Baron Wemyss (U K), 1821, *b* 25 Aug 1857, *s* of

10th Earl of Wemyss, and Anne, *d* of 1st Earl of Lichfield, *S* father, 1914, *m* 1883, Mary Constance, *d* of late Hon Percy Scawen Wyndham (3rd *s* of 1st Lord Leconfield), two *s* three *d* *Educ* Harrow, Balliol College, Oxford M P Haddingtonshire, 1884 1885, Ipswich, 1886-95 Owns about 62,100 acres *Heir* *q s* Lord Elcho, *q v* *Address* 23 St. James's Place, S W, Gosford House and Amisfield House, Haddington, Elcho Castle, Perth, Neidpath Castle and Hay Lodge, Peebles, Stanway Hall, Moreton-in-the-Marsh *T* 1171 Mayfair

See also Viscount de Vesci, Viscount Mullaton

WEMYSS, Major Henry Colville Barclay, D S O 1914, M C, Bt Major, 1918 (*acting* Lt Colonel, R E), *b* 26 April 1891 Entered army, 1910, served European War, 1914 18 (despatches three, D S O, M C Bt Major) *Address* 21 De Parys Avenue, Bedford

WEMYSS, Capt Maynard Francis Colchester, C B E 1917 J P D L, County Director British Red Cross Society, Gloucs Capt 1 F Reserve late Capt Scottish Rifles, *b* 1872, 6 *s* of Maynard W Colchester Wemyss, *m* 1898, Marie Alice 2nd *d* of late Gen R W Disney Leith, C B of Glen Kindlie, Aberdeen *Address* Westonbury Court Westbury on Severn

WEMYSS, Capt Michael John Erskine-, *o s* of late Randolph Gordon Erskine Wemyss and 1st wife, Lady Lilian Mary Paulet, *o d* of 14th Marquis of Winchester, *b* 5 May 1885, Capt Royal Horse Guards Director Wemyss Coal Co Ltd and Wemyss Collieries Trust Ltd *Address* Wemyss Castle East Wemyss, Fife, 8 Seymour Street, Portman Square W

WEMYSS, Vice-Admiral Sir Rosslyn Erskine, G C B, *cr* 1918, K C B, *cr* 1916, C M G 1911, M V O 1901 First Sea Lord since 1917, *b* 12 April 1864, 3rd *s* of late J H Erskine Wemyss of Wemyss Castle, Fife, *m* 1903, Victoria, *o d* of late Sir Robert Mowier, G C B one *d* Entered navy, 1877, Lieut 1887, Commander, 1898, Captain 1901, Rr Adm 2nd Battle Squadron, 1912 13, Vice-Adm 1916, an Extra Equerry to the King, Commodore R N Barracks, 1911 12, served European War in command of squadron at landing of troops in Gallipoli April 1915 (despatches, K C B), Commander in Chief, East Indies and Egypt, 1916 17, Commander Legion of Honour, Member War Cabinet, 1918 *Address* Admiralty S W, 21 Carlton House Terrace, S W Villa Montbrillant, Cannes *Clubs* Athenæum Naval and Military, Marlborough Royal Automobile, New, Edinburgh

WENDELL, Barrett, Litt D Columbia and Harvard Prof of English at Harvard College 1898, Prof Emeritus, 1917 Clark Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge 1902, Lecturer at the Sorbonne and other French universities, 1904, Fellow American Academy of Arts and Letters, 1916 *b* Boston, 23 Aug 1855, *s* of Jacob and Mary Bartodi (Barrett) Wendell, *m* 1880, Edith, *d* of W W Greenough of Boston, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Harvard Coll A B 1877 Student of law 1877-80, Instructor in English, Harvard Coll 1880 85 Assis Prof 1888 98 *Publications* The Duchess Emilia, 1885, Rankell's Romans, 1887, English Composition, 1891, Cotton Mather, 1891, Stelligeri, and other Essays concerning America, 1894, William Shakspere, 1894, A Literary History of America, 1900, Ralegh in Guiana, etc, 1902, The Temper of the Seventeenth Century in English Literature, 1904 Liberty, Union, and Democracy the National Ideals of America, 1906, The France of To Day, 1907, The Privileged Classes, 1908, The Mystery of Education, 1909 *Address* 358 Marlborough Street, Boston *T A* Bwendle, Boston *T* 305 Back Bay *Clubs* Somerset and Tavern, Boston, Century, New York

WENDEN, Henry Charles Edward, C I E 1908, M Inst C E, *e s* of late Henry Wenden, of Barnes, Surrey, *m* 1881, Ada Henrietta, *q d* of late Major Edward Simpson, 2nd Bombay Cavalry Engaged on Indian railways, 1859-1906, when he retired *Address* Summerhill, Horsell near Woking, Surrey *Club* East India United Service

WENLEY, Robert Mark; Professor of Philosophy in the University of Michigan since 1896, *b* Edinburgh, 1861, *e s* of James Adams Wenley, Treasurer of the Bank of Scotland (*d* 1902), and Jemima Isabella Veitch (*d* 1903), *m* 1889, Catherine Dickson, *d* of Archibald Gibson, Secretary of the Caledonian Railway Company *Educ* private schools in Edinburgh and Glasgow, High School of Glasgow, University of Glasgow (M A, 1st Class and University Medalist, 1884 D Phil 1895, Hon LL D 1907) University of Edinburgh (D Sc, 1901) Paris Rome Germany, Hon Litt D, Hobart, Tas Hon D C L, University of the South, 1914 Fellow in Philosophy Glasgow, 1884 88 Lecturer and Examiner in Glasgow University and Queen Margaret College, 1886-1890 F R S E, 1891 Carew Lecturer at Hartford (Conn U S A) Theological Seminary, 1899 Lecturer to the Philosophical Union of California 1902 Baldwin Lecturer, 1908 9 *Publications* Socrates and Christ, 1889 Aspects of Pessimism 1894 The University Extension Movement in Scotland, 1895 Contemporary Theology and Theism 1897 Outline Introductory to Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, 1897, The Preparation for Christianity in the Ancient World, 1899 Modern Thought and the Crisis in Belief (Baldwin Lectures), 1900, Kant and his Philosophical Revolution, 1910, The Anarchist Ideal, 1913, The Life and Work of George Sylvester Morris a Chapter in the History of American Thought in the Nineteenth Century 1917 numerous Articles and Reviews in the serial press, the Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology and the Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics *Address* 509 East Madison Street Ann Arbor, Mich *T* 801

WENLOCK, 5th Baron, *cr* 1839 **Rev Algernon George Lawley,** M A Hereditary in St Paul's Cathedral 1867 Incumbent of St Peter Eaton Square Parish Chaplain to H M Commissary to Archbishop of Capetown and Archbishop of Bloemfontein Dec 1897, 3rd *s* of 2nd Baron Wenlock and Hon Elizabeth Grosvenor, *d* of 2nd Marquis of Westminster, *b* Feb 1858 *m* 1890, Mary Lucy *d* of late Sir Scrope Donald Cavendish Bowyer Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Head Clerk Sunday School Ordained 1881 First Foreign Missionary Chaplain at Eton Missions, Hackney Wick 1881 86, St Andrew Leyton Church 1886 90, Rector of St John at Hackney 1890 1911 *Recreation* fishing *Heir* *p* Hon Sir Arthur Lawley, *q v* *Address* Stone Lodge Ludlow

WENT, Rev James, M A Member of Consultative Committee of the Board of Education, 1904, Member of Council (Vice President) Incorporated Association for Head Masters, President, 1905, Head Master of Higginston Grammar School and of Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Leicester since 1877, *b* Worcester, 1845, *o s* of Lane Went *m* 1869, Frances, *q d* of J M Skurray of one *d* *Educ* Worcester Cathedral School Trinity College, Dublin Curate of St Helen's and St Alban's, Worcester, 1868 69 Assistant Classical Master, Nottingham High School 1869 1872, Second Master, Bradford Grammar School, 1872-77 *Publications* Old School Days in Leicester, 1892, Facilima (Latin Exercises) 1897 *Recreation* travelling *Address* Wyggeston Grammar School Leicester

WENTWORTH, Baroness, *cr* 15 **Judith Anne Dorothea Lytton,** *o d* of 1st Earl of Lovelace and *d* of late Baroness

Wentworth and Wilfred S Blunt, *q v* S mother, 1917, *m* Hon N S Lytton, *q.v* *Heir s* Hon Noel Anthony Scawen Lytton, *b* 7 April 1900 *Address* Crabbet Park, Three Bridges, Sussex

WENTWORTH, *see* Vernon Wentworth

WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM; *see* Fitzwilliam

WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, Rt Rev W F.; *see* Armidale, Bishop of

WENYON, Temp Lt.-Col Charles Morley, C M G 1918, M B, R A M C, Member of the Medical Advisory Committee, Director of Research in the Tropics to the Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research *Address* 7 Villiers Road, Alexandra Park, Wood Green, N

WERE, Major Harry Harris, D S O 1917 late East Lancs Regt, M L O and D A Q M G, B E F, *b* 1865, *y s* of Nicholas Were of Wellington, Somerset, *m* 1890, Kathleen, *y d* of late Thomas Creagh Sandes of Sallon Glen, Tralee Co Kerry, *no e Educ* Kelly College, Tavistock, Sandhurst Joined E Lancashire Regt 1885, retired 1913, served European War, 1916 17 (despatches twice) *Recreations* shooting and golf *Address* c/o Cox & Co 16 Charing Cross S W 1 *Club* United Service

WERNER, Professor Alfred; Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1913 Professor of Chemistry at Zurich University, *b* Mulhausen, 12 Dec 1866, *m* 1894, Emma Gesker, one s one d *Address* Freie Strasse 111, Zurich, V Switzerland

WERNER, Alice, University Reader in Swahili and Bantu Languages, School of Oriental Studies since 1917 *b* 20 June 1859, *d* of late R J Werner *Educ* home, private school, Newnham Coll Cambridge (Gold smiths' Scholar, 1878 80) Worked on Review of Reviews, 1890 95, began to contribute to Speaker, 1892, spent 3 years in Africa, 1895 96, started classes for African languages privately, 1900 which were in 1901, by permission of the Council, transferred to King's College Recognised by University of London, 1910 awarded Mary Anne Ewart Travelling Scholarship, 1911 13, spent these two years in research work among the coast tribes of British East Africa, Associates Fellow of Newnham College, 1913 14 *Publications* A Time and Times (poems), 1880 Translation of Garibaldi's Autobiography, 1889, The Captain of the Locusts, and other stories, 1899, Chapenga's White Man, 1901, Native Races of British Central Africa, 1906, chapter on S African Women in Old Nations, 1908 papers in African Society's Journal, translated Dr K Weule's Negervölken in Ostafrika, 1909 Introduction to the Study of African Languages (translated from Meinhof), 1915, The Language Families of Africa, 1916 *Address* 86 Abbey Road Mansions, St John's Wood, N W *T* Hampstead 7311

WERNER, Professor E. A; Professor of Applied Chemistry, Dublin University *Address* 1 Fairfield Park, Highfield Road, Rathgar

WERNER, Edward Theodore Chalmers; H B M Consul, Foochow China (retired), Barrister-at law, *b* 12 Nov 1864, *s* of late Joseph Werner, *m* 1911, Gladys Nina, 2nd *d* of Lt Col C W Ravenshaw, Indian Army and British Resident, Nepal (retired) *Educ* Tonbridge School Studied in London for China Consular Service, 1882-4, entered H B M Consular Service, China, 1884 stationed at Peking, 1884 9, Canton, 1890-1, Tientsin, 1892-4, Macao, 1894 6, Hangchow, 1898-9, Pagoda Anchorage, 1899-1900, Kiungchow, 1900-1, Kiungchow and Pakhoi jointly, 1901 4, Kongmoon, 1904, Kinkiang, 1905-9, Foochow, 1910-8, called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1905, was sent on a mission in H M S. Snipe to investigate and settle massacre of missionaries at Nanch'ang, 1905, referred to in Parliament for prompt and satisfactory settlement of case, received the Coronation medal, 1911, retired, 1914, is continuing his researches in Chinese civilization *Publications* Descriptive Sociology —Chinese (Part IX of Herbert Spencer's series, Descriptive Sociology), the first work to present the phenomena of Chinese civilization (its morphology, physiology and development) in a complete and scientific form, Herbert Spencer and Bergson, The Great Wall of China, A Journey North and East of Peking, An Index to Consular and Marriage Fee Tables, China of the Chinese, articles in papers etc *Recreations* tennis, riding, skating swimming, philosophy, psychology *Address* Liang Kuo Ch'ang, Peking, China *Club* Sesame

WERNHER, Lady (Alice Sedgwick); *d* of James Mankiewicz Pembridge Square, W, *m* 1888, Sir Julius Charles Wernher, 1st Bt (*d* 1912), two s *Address* Bath House, Piccadilly, W 1, *T* Mayfair 6083, Luton Hoo Park, Luton Beds

WERNHER, Sir Derrick Julius, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1905, temp Lieut A S C, *b* 7 June 1889, *s* of 1st Bt and Alice S Mankiewicz, *s* father, 1912, late Lieut Herts Yeomanry *Heir b* Harold Augustus [*b* 16 Jan 1893, *m* 1916, Lady Anastasia Michaelovna (Zia) Torby, *d* of Grand Duke Michael of Russia Lieut 10th Lancers and Temp Major Machine Gun Corps]

WERTHEIMER, Professor Julius, D Sc, B A, F I C, F C S, Principal of the Merchant Venturers' Technical College, Bristol, since 1890 also Professor of Applied Chemistry and Dean of the Faculty of Engineering in the University of Bristol since 1909, *b* Birmingham, *e s* of late Maurice Wertheimer, *m* Katharine Eastwood, *o d* of late John Eastwood, of Newlathes Hall, Yorks *Educ* High School of the Liverpool Institute, University College, Liverpool, Owens College, Manchester Late exhibitioner of the University of London Fellow of the Physical Society, Head Master of the Leeds School of Science and Technology, 1887 90, Hon Secretary of the Association of Technical Institutions, 1893 1903, chairman of Council, 1904, Officier d'Academie (de France), 1906, member of the Council and Senate of the University of Bristol, 1909, D Sc. honoris causa, Bristol, 1911, member of the Court, University of Sheffield, 1912, member of the Teachers' Registration Council, 1912, chairman of the Experience Committee of the T R C 1914, Major, Merchant Venturers' Cadet Corps 1915, organized W of England Industrial Reserve for the production of munitions, 1915, member of Council of Engineering Training Organisation and of W of England (Joint) Disablement Committee, 1917, member Education Committees of the Gloucestershire County Council and Bristol City Council, late member of Standing Committee of Convocation of University of London, Examiner for London County Council Scholarships *Publications* articles in the Nineteenth Century, The Time, Nature, etc Text Books on Chemistry, editor of Series of Text-books of Technology, Experiments with Waterfinders, etc *Recreations* golf cycling *Address* 16 Belgrave Road, Clifton *T A* Merchants College, Bristol *T* 407 and 1682 Bristol *Clubs* University of London, Constitutional, Bristol, Bristol and Clifton Golf

WESBROOK, F F, President of the University of British Columbia, 1913, of American Public Health Association, 1905, Member Association of American Physicians, Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, Fellow of Royal Society of Canada of American Association for Advancement of Science, Canadian Public Health Association, American Physiological Society, Society of American Bacteriologists, Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ire

land, Pathological Section of Royal Society of Medicine, London, American Medical Association, National Association for the Prevention and Relief of Tuberculosis, and others, *b* 12 July 1868, *s* of Henry Shaver Westbrook, *m* 1896, Annie, *d.* of late Chief Justice Sir Thomas W Taylor, Winnipeg, one *d. Educ.* University of Manitoba (B A 1887, M A 1890 M D, C M 1890, LL D 1913), LL D Toronto, 1913, Alberta, 1915, University of California, 1918 John Lucan Walker student in Pathology, Univ of Camb 1893 95, late Professor of Pathology, University of Manitoba, Dean, College of Medicine and Surgery, 1906, and Professor of Public Health and Bacteriology, University of Minnesota, Director of Minnesota State Board of Health Laboratories, 1896 1911, Member of Minnesota State Board of Health, 1896 99 and 1911 12, President Section on State and Municipal Hygiene, International Congress of Hygiene and Demography 1912 Member Advisory Board, Hygienic Laboratory, U S Public Health Service, 1904 13 *Publications* numerous technical and educational papers and reports *Address* The University of British Columbia, Vancouver B C *Clubs* Vancouver University, Jericho Country, Union of B C, American, Vancouver

WESSELITSKY, Gabriel de; London Correspondent of the Novoe Vremya, *b* Tsarskoe Selo, near Petrograd 1841, *s* of Lieut Gen Sergede Wesselitsky and Marie de Zouieff, *m* 1870, Julia, *d* of J Munroe, New York, one *s* two *d. Educ.* Imperial School of Ensigns of the Guard, Petrograd, University of Heidelberg Lieut 2nd Rifles Imperial Guard, 1868 Secretary Foreign Office 1864 Secretary for the composition of the Diplomatic History of Russia for the Heir to the Throne (Alexander III) 1865, presented to Alexander II a Memoir urging an understanding with England and France to put a limit to the ambitions of Prussia, 1866 travelled in the Near East, 1867 1870, founded in Paris the International Committee of Assistance to the Bosno Herzegovinian Refugees, organised and superintended assistance on the spot, pleaded the cause of B-H in European Press, 1875, charged by the R Government with a mission of pacification, insurgents accepted his advice and gave him full powers to represent them, obtained from the Porte autonomy for Bosno-Herzegovinia after the outbreak of war, entered the Montenegrin Army and took part in its campaign, 1876, joined Russian Army, 1877, represented B-H at Berlin Congress, 1878, began writing for newspapers, 1867, Correspondent of Novoe Vremya, 1882, Vienna till 1887, in Berlin till expulsion as an enemy, 1892, in London since then, President Foreign Press Association, 1896 1911 advocated Anglo Russian understanding and Triple Entente since 1901 *Publications* The Problem of Asia, The Russian Revolution, A New Great Russian Poet, Anglo Russian Relations, Russia and Democracy, The German Peril and the Grand Alliance *Recreations* walking and driving in the country, lecturing on the questions of the day *Address* 109 Cromwell Road, S W

WESSELS, Hon. Cornelius Hermanus; Commissioner of Public Works, Lands, etc, O R C, since 1907, *b* Wynberg, 26 April 1851, *s* of John H Wessels *Educ.* privately Member of Volksraad for Boshof, 1885, Chairman for 2 years, represented Orange Free State in England as one of the Peace Commissioners *Address* 92 Ahlwal Street, Bloemfontein, O R C *Club* Bloemfontein

WESSELS, Hon. Sir Johannes Wilhelmus, 1st Puisne Judge Transvaal Division of the Supreme Court of South Africa, *s* of J C Wessels, solicitor of Cape Town, *b* 7 March 1862, *m* Ella, *d* of Colonel Ben Duff of Cape Town, two *d* one *s Educ.* South African College, Cape Town, Downing College, Cambridge B A and Jameson Scholar of University of Cape of Good Hope, B A, LL B, 1st Class Law Tripos, Cambridge, George Long Scholar Member of Middle Temple, Scholar of that Inn, Advocate of Supreme Court, Cape Town, and of the South African Republic, Legal Adviser to Commander-in-Chief after British occupation of Transvaal, 2nd Puisne Judge of the Transvaal Supreme Court, 1902 *Publication* History of the Roman Dutch Law *Recreations* gardening, shooting, etc *Address* Supreme Court, Pretoria *Clubs* Rand, Pretoria, Civil Service, Cape Town

WEST, Lieut-Colonel Alexander Henry Delap, D S O 1917, R H A, of Longford, Ireland, 2 Dec 1877, *s* of Rev H M West M A *m* 1911, Harriet Lima, *d* of Canon Edward Chichester and Hon Mrs Chichester, Dorking *Educ.* Haileybury Coll, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Entered Army 1898, served South African Campaign, 1900 2 (severely wounded despatches, King's and Queen's medals) European War, 1914 18 (despatches twice, D S O Bt Lt Col), holds Royal Humane Society silver medal *Club* Naval and Military

WEST, Alfred Slater, M A (Cambridge and Lond), Fellow of University College, London, *b* 1846, *m* 1870, Martha (*d* 1877), 2nd *d* of Rev G Gould, Norwich, two *s* one *d. Educ.* Amersham Hall School, University College, London, Trinity College, Cambridge M A (Lond) with gold medal, 1869, was bracketed Senior Moralist, Cambridge 1869, Examiner in Moral Sciences Tripos, 1875 6, Headmaster of Amersham Hall School, 1870 1892 *Publications* wrote or edited for the Cambridge University Press two text-books of English Grammar 1874 and 1895 Bacon's Essays, 1897, Les Mots Cosmography, 1897 Wit and Wisdom from Martial 1912, and other works *Recreations* walking, music *Address* 47 Mount Avenue Ealing

WEST, Rt Hon. Sir Algernon, K C, G C B, *cr* 1902, late Alderman L C C Director of the Union of London and Smiths Bank Northern Assurance, and Electric and Underground Railways of London, *b* 4 April 1832 3rd *s* of M J West and Maria, 3rd *d* of 2nd Earl of Ortord, *m* Mary, *d* of Captain Sir George Barrington, 1858 (*d* 1899) one *d. Educ.* Eton, Christ Church Oxford Was a clerk in the Admiralty, successively secretary to Sir C Wood and Duke of Somerset secretary to Sir C Wood at India Office and Mr Gladstone when Prime Minister Chairman of Board of Inland Revenue, served on Prison Commission and was Vice Chairman of Licensing Commission *Publications* Recollections, 1899, Memoir of Sir Henry Keppel, 1905 One City and Many Men 1908 *Address* 14 Manchester Square, W *T* 6034 Paddington *Club* Brooks's

WEST, Prof Andrew F, Holds Chair of Latin since 1883, and Dean of the Graduate School since 1901, Princeton University, Allegheny (now Pittsburg), Pennsylvania, 19 May 1853, *s* of Rev Nathaniel and Mary Hopkins West, *m* 1889, Lucy Marshall Fitz Randolph one *s. Educ.* private schools, Princeton (1 Classical Fellow, 1874, Instructor in Classics in schools, 1874 81, A B Princeton, 1874 Ph D 1882, LL D 1897, Hon D Litt Oxon) 1907 Chairman American School of Classical Study in Rome, 1901 13, Trustee American Academy in Rome, planned and put in operation the Graduate College of Princeton University *Publications* An edition of the plays of Terence, 1888, Philobiblon of Richard de Bury, 1889, Alcuin, 1892, A Latin Grammar for Schools, 1902, American Liberal Education, 1907, The Graduate College of Princeton various articles on classical and educational subjects *Address* Princeton University U S A *Clubs* Century, Grolier, New York

WEST, Charles Ernest, Capt R A M C T, F R C S Eng, Aural Surgeon, St Bartholomew's Hospital *Publication* (with Mr Sydney Scott) The Operations of Aural Surgery *Address* 60 Queen Anne Street, W *T* Padd 3254

WEST, Charles Henry, C I E 1903, *b* 20 April 1859, *s* of late Charles Henry West, Merchant in the Punjab, *m* 1888, Agnes Lan gard, *d* of late Charles Murphy, Survey of India Department, one s one *d* Joined the service in 1876, served in Civil Departments of Punjab until 1880, became Personal Assistant to A G India, 1890, and Assistant Secretary to Government of India, Army Dept, 1906, served during the Burmah War, 1886-87 (medal with clasp), Secretary to the Boy Scouts Association, 116 Victoria Street, S W *Address* Clan-Ryo, Berkhamsted, Herts *T* 126

WEST, Major C. J.; see Sackville-West

WEST, David, R S W, 1908, Landscape Painter, *b* Lossiemouth, s of Captain James West Frequent exhibitor at principal exhibitions — Royal Academy, Royal Scottish Academy, etc, specialises in seascape and moorland, has travelled on the Continent, and wintered in Alaska Joined the A S C (M T) and drove a Field Ambulance car in France, Highland Division, 1915 *Recreations* golf, sailing, fishing *Address* Chilkoot, Lossiemouth, Morayshire *M* SO 230 *Club* Scottish Arts, Edinburgh

WEST, Rev. Canon Edward Courtenay, M A (Cantab and Cape), Chancellor and Canon of Grahamstown Cathedral since 1911, Theological Tutor of the Diocese since 1906, Rector of St Paul's Port Elizabeth, since 1916, Chaplain to the Bishop of Grahamstown since 1917, *b* 30 March 1872, *s* of Edward J West of Addlestone, Surrey, *m* 1912, Hilda Florence, 4th *d* of late William Ramsay Scott, formerly of Singapore, and of Mrs Ramsay Scott of Raeburn, Tadworth, Surrey *Educ* Haileybury, Trinity Hall, Cambridge (B A 1894, M A 1900), Cuddesdon Theological College, Asst Curate of St Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1895-99, St Matthew's, Moorfields, 1899-1900, Chaplain of Cuddesdon Theological College, 1900-03, went to S Africa as Bishop of Grahamstown's Missioner to the native organisation known as the Order of Ethiopia, 1903, Warden of St Paul's Hostel, Grahamstown, 1906-15, Priest Vicar of Grahamstown Cathedral, Cape of Good Hope, 1915-16, Chaplain of the Diocesan School for Girls, 1906-1916 *Address* St Paul's Rectory, Port Elizabeth, Cape of Good Hope

WEST, Prof. George Stephen, M A, D Sc, F L S, A R C S, Mason Professor of Botany Birmingham University, since 1909, *b* Bradford, 1876, *m* 1906 *Educ* Bradford Technical College, Royal College of Science, London, St John's Coll Cambridge (Scholar, Hutchinson Research Student). 1st class in Natural Science Tripos, Part I 1897, 1st class, Part II 1898, obtained the Forbes medal and prize at R C Science, London, 1894, demonstrating in Biology at Cambridge, 1899, Prof of Natural History, Royal Agricultural Coll Cirencester, 1899-1906, Lecturer in Botany, Birmingham University, 1906-9 *Publications* various papers on the Anatomical and Histological Characters of Poisonous Snakes, 1895-1900, Freshwater Rhizopods and Heliozoa, 1901-4, etc, A Treatise on the British Freshwater Algæ, 1904, various systematic and œcological papers on Algæ dating from 1899, joint author (with late W West, F L S) of over twenty publications on Freshwater Algæ and Plankton from all parts of the world, and A Monograph of the British Desmidiaceæ, vol I 1904, vol II 1906, vol III 1908, vol IV 1911, Cambridge Botanical Handbooks Algæ, vol I 1916 *Recreations* golf, gardening *Address* 13 Pakenham Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham

WEST, Sir Glynn Hamilton, Kt, *cr* 1916, a Managing Director, Sir W G Armstrong, Whitworth & Co, Ltd, *b* 24 Sep 1877, 4th s of late Alfred Thomas West, Ilkley, and late Mrs West, Woodlands, Wimbledon Common, S W, and *g* s of late Thomas M West of Wyfold Court, Henley, *m* 1903, Katrine Mary, *d* of John Mather, Newcastle on Tyne, one s one *d* *Educ* Sedbergh School Took up a position in the gun ammunition department of Sir W G Armstrong, Whitworth & Co, Ltd, on the outbreak of Boer War, Local Director, 1913 held following positions in Ministry of Munitions Deputy Director General of Munitions Supply, 1915-Sep 1916, Controller of Shell Manufacture till March 1917, Director-General of Shell Manufacture till June 1917, Director-General of Shell and Gun Manufacture till November 1917, and Member of Council till January 1918, Associate Member of Ordnance Committee *Recreation* golf *Address* 8 Great George Street, Westminster, S W 1 *Club* Reform

WEST, John Henry Rickard, I S O 1908, *b* 1846, late Assistant-Controller, Savings Bank Department, G P O *Address* Carlyle, Calton Road, Dulwich Village, S E *Club* Constitutional

WEST, J. Walter, R W S 1904, A R W S 1901, *b* Hull, *y s* of late Alfred West, Hull, and Sarah Ann, *née* Petchell (Pechell, Huguenot, de Pichels), *m* 1891, Ada C, *e d* of late Chas Wise, Ilam *d* *Educ* Hootham School, York, Royal Academy School, London, 1st silver medal, Royal Academy, London, for drawing the head from life, picture purchased by Chantry Trustees for Tate Gallery, 1913 mention honorable, Paris Salon, 1901, works purchased for permanent collections by Liverpool, Hull, and Reading Corporations, painter in oil and water colour, illuminator, illustrator designer of book-plates, lithographer, and designer of posters *Works* (oil) The Miniature, Sunshine, Breeze, and Blossom, Lake Como, The Monastery Gateway, St George of England, etc, (water colour) The Silent Meeting The Thorny Path of Knowledge, The Ladies of St James's, Springtime in Italy, The Sunny Slopes of Lombardy, etc, (Lithograph) Clearing the Gateway, poster for Underground Railway, Autumn *Recreation* Topiary gardening and utility poultry *Address* The Vane, Northwood, Middlesex

WEST, Roger Rolleston Fick, D S O 1914, A M I C E and B A Cantab, Lieut Intelligence Corps, *b* 12 Jan 1891, s of Samuel West, *q v* *Educ* Rugby, King's College, Cambridge Served European War 1914-15 (despatches twice, D S O for assisting in the demolition of the bridge at Pontoise) *Address* 15 Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W, Frankland, St Leonards, nr Tring, Herts

WEST, Samuel, M A, M D, Oxon, F R C P, London, Consulting Physician St Bartholomew's Hospital, King George Hospital, Consulting Physician, Royal Free Hospital and New Hospital for Women, Member of the Governing Body of Westminster School and a Busby Trustee, *b* 1848, s of John West, Deputy Insp-General of Mails, G P O, *m* Margaret Vanny, *d* of Sir Edward Frankland, K C B, F R S, D C L, etc three s three *d* *Educ* Westminster School (Queen's Scholar), Christ Church, Oxford (J in Student), St Bartholomew's Hospital, Berlin, Vienna At Oxford, 1st class Natural Science Demonstrator of Anatomy, Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, Examiner, Member of Board of Faculty of Medicine —at Royal College of Physicians, London, Bradshaw Lecturer, Examiner, Member of Council, Senior Censor—Examiner in Medicine at Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Birmingham, and London, and for Conjoint Board—at Royal Society of Medicine, President of Medical Section, and President of Clinical Section—at Medical Society, Lettsomian Lecturer and

President, President, Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, Physician, Provident Clerks' and Phœnix Life Assoc, Hon Phys to Metropol Convalescent Instit, and to British Orphan Asylum, Slough, Fellow of Roy Soc Med, of Medical, and other Socs, formerly Physician and Lecturer on Medicine, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Physician to City of London Hospital for Diseases of Chest, Victoria Park, and to Royal Free Hospital *Publications* Diseases of the Organs of Respiration, 2nd ed 1909, How to Examine the Chest, 3rd ed, Lettsomian Lectures on Granular Kidney and Physiological Albuminuria, 1899 contributions to the various learned societies upon diseases of the heart, lungs, kidneys, diabetes *Recreations* country pursuits and sports music *Address* 15 Wimpole Street, W, Frankland, 8 Leonards, Bucks *T* Paddington 987 *Club* Athenæum

See also R E I West

WEST-WATSON, Rt. Rev. C. *see* Barrow-in-Furness, Bishop of

WESTBURY, 3rd Baron (*cr* 1861), **Richard Luttrel Pilkington Bethell,** Lieut Scots Guards, retired 1879, *b* 25 April 1852, *s* of 2nd Baron and Mary, *d* of Rev A Fownes-Luttrell, East Quantoxhead, S father 1875, *m* Lady Agatha Manners Tollemache, *sister* of 8th Earl of Dysart, 1882, one *s* Entered 9th Regt 1872, Lieut in Scots Guards, 1876 *Heir s* Hon Richard Bethell, *q v Address* 9 Portland Place W *T* Mayfair 624 *Clubs* Carlton, Naval and Military, Turf

See also Hon Albert V Bethell, Maj Gen Douglas I Scott

WESTCAR, Temp. Lt.-Col. William Villiers Leonard Prescott, D S O 1916 Machine Gun Corps (Major Rifle Bde) *Educ* Wellington Sandhurst Served S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal three clasps), European War 1914 17 (D S O) *Club* Army and Navy

WESTCOTT, Rt Rev. Foss, *see* Chota Nagpore, Bishop of

WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. G. H; *see* Lucknow, Bishop of

WESTCOTT, Col. Sinclair, C B 1915, C M G 1900, D P H 1899, Royal Army Medical Corps, 1882, *b* 23 Feb 1859, *m* 1898, Ethel Constance, *d* of Col Robert Bradshaw, and widow of D Gifford Ottley, one *d* Served as P M O South Africa, 1899 1902, present in Ladysmith during siege, afterwards in charge of General Hospitals (despatches 3 times, Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps, C M G), European War, 1914 17 (despatches twice, C B), Med Officer of Health, Hong Kong 1895, during plague epidemic, Hon Surgeon to the Viceroy of India, 1910

WESTCOTT, William Wynn, J P, H M's Coroner for North East London since 1894, *b* 1848, *s* of Dr Peter Westcott of Oundle *m* Lizzie *d* of Edmund Crawford Burnett, three *d Educ* University Coll London M B Univ London, D P H, M R C S For ten years in medical practice at Martock, Somersetshire, removed to London, and was appointed Deputy Coroner for Central Middlesex and Central London, was for a short time Medical Officer of Health for Islington, Past President of the Society for the Study of Inebriety, Vice Pres of the Medico Legal Society and National Sunday League, Past President of Coroners Society, Divisional Director for Islington of the Red Cross Society *Publications* joint author of sixteen editions of the Extra Pharmacopœia, author of Suicide, its History and Causation, Numbers, The Isaac Tablet of Cardinal Bembo, seven volumes of the Collectanea Hermetica *Recreations* Freemasonry (Past Master of Quatuor Coronati Lodge, P G D of England), study of Egyptian and Hebrew antiquities, authority on Rosicrucian magical and alchemical books, chief of Rosicrucian Society of England *Address* 396 Camden Road, N

WESTENRA, family name of **Baron Rossmore.**

WESTERMARCK, Edward Alexander, Ph D, Hon LL D (Aberdeen), Professor of Moral Philosophy at University of Finland Helsingfors, Professor of Sociology at the University of London since 1907, *b* Helsingfors, 20 Nov 1862, *s* of Assessor N Chr Westermarck and Constance Blomqvist unmarried *Educ* Svenska Normally eum Helsingfors, Univ of Finland *Publications* The Origin of Human Marriage, academical dissertation Helsingfors, 1889, The History of Human Marriage, London, 1891, 3rd ed 1901, translated into German, Swedish, Italian French, Spanish, Russian, Japanese, The Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas 2 vols, London, 1906, 1908 2nd ed 1912 transl into German, 1907, 1909, 2nd ed 1913 Marriage Ceremonies in Morocco, London 1914, articles in various scientific journals Le matriarcat, in Annales de l'Institut International de Sociologie vol iv, Paris, 1908 *Recreation* travelling *Address* 7 Andrew's Helsingfors, Finland, The London School of Economics Clare Market, W C

WESTERN, Capt (temp. Major) Bertram Charles Maximilian, D S O 1916 I Lancs Regt *b* 25 June 1886 *s* of late Rev W T Western *m* 1917 Phyllis Beatrice adopted *d* of Sir Thomas Wrightson 3rd Bt *e* Served European War 1914 19 (D S O)

WESTERN, George Trench, M A M Camb in charge of Inoculation Department London Hospital, since 1905, *b* 1877 *s* of G A Western Shortlands *m* 1901, Alice Sophia *d* of W H Cutler one *s* two *d Educ* Monkton Combe Pembroke Coll Cambridge London Hospital *Publications* various papers on medical subjects *Recreations* rowing (sports man for Cambridge Light Blue) climbing *Address* 20 Nottingham Place, W *T* Mayfair 2288 *Club* London Rowing Assoc

WESTERN, Maj.-Gen William George Balfour, C B 1902, *b* 2 May 1857 *s* of C M T Western and Harriet *d* of Capt W Balfour R N, of Trumbie, Orkney *Educ* Victoria College, Jersey Joined 49th Foot 1879 Capt 2nd Batt Royal West Kent Regt 1885, Major, 1894, Bt Lt Col, 1900 Lt Col 1901, Colonel, 1901, Maj Gen 1910 served with 1st Batt Royal West Kent in N E Expedition, 1884 85 (medal and clasp and dives star), Malakand and Buner campaign 1897 98 (wounded, despatches, medal and clasp) in 2nd Batt Royal West Kent in South Africa 1900 2, commanded a mobile column from April 1901 to end of hostilities (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut Col, and C B, Queen's medal three clasps, and King's medal two clasps), European War, 1914 (two despatches three from May 1915) accumulated *Clubs* United Service, Royal Automobile

WESTERN CHINA, Bishop in, *see* China (Western)

WEST INDIES, Archbishop of, 1917, *see* Guiana, Bishop of

WESTLAKE, Colonel Almond Paul, D S O 1887, Commandant Remount D since 1914 *b* 1858, *m* 1881 Alice Ann *d* of General W D Oxly K C B R H A, one *d* Entered army, 1878 served Afghan War, 1879 80 (medal), Burmah, 1885 87 (despatches, D S O, medal with two clasps) late commanding 26th (K G O) Lt Cav *Address* Remount Dept, War Office S W

WESTLAKE, Nathaniel Hubert John, F S A, painter, designer, and writer on Art *b* Romsey, 1833, *s* of John Westlake and Elizabeth Hunter, *m* 1858, Frances Lloyd two *s* four *d* Intended for sea, scheme fell through was a few years with well known publishers,

studied at Lees's, Newman Street, now called Heatherley's, at Somerset House under Dyce and Herbert, at the British Museum, South Kensington, Antwerp, and Paris for Art, at the suggestion of late W Burges, R A, went to a firm of glass painters to design, afterwards became Art manager and partner about 1880, is now the proprietor of the establishment, designed side windows in St Martin le Grand, and windows in St Paul's, Worcester, and Peterborough Cathedrals, and other prominent churches, also the glass for the Gate of Heaven Church, South Boston, U S A, painted the roof and 14 stations of the chapel of Maynooth College, did the Mosaics for Newman Memorial, Birmingham, painted St Thomas of Canterbury Church, St Leonards on Sea, and many other churches, besides various altar pieces, etc, has frequently exhibited at R A, Hon Member of the British and American Archæological Society of Rome *Publications* History and Design in Painted Glass, 4 vols, History and Design in Mural Painting, edited parts of the MS 2 B VII, British Museum, with translations, Stations of Cross (the first done by an Englishman, with Preface by Cardinal Manning), Sketches at the Great Malines Ecclesiastical Exhibition, Portraiture of St Francis, Dancing, and contributions to various publications *Recreations* various *Address* 20 Chilton Gardens, Maida Hill, W

WESTLEY, Captain Joseph Harold Stops, D S O 1916 Yorks Regt, *b* 10 Sep 1882 Served S African War, 1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches D S O)

WESTMACOTT, Frederic Hibbert, F R C S Eng, B Sc Vict, Knight of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem, Hon Assistant Aural Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, Consulting Surgeon in Oto laryngology, Western Command, Bt Col R A M C (T F), Officer Commanding 2nd Western General Hospital since 1915, and 57th (Western) General Hospital, B E F (despatches, prom Bt Col) *b* 1867, 6 s of George Hibbert Westmacott of Rhosneigeir, Anglesey, and Manchester, *m* Margaret Carlota (Lady of Grace, Order of St John of Jerusalem), *d* of late Alexander Howden, Holland Park, W *Educ* Manchester Grammar School and University Paris and spent several years in resident hospital appointments in England, proceeded to India in 1893, travelling in several parts of Burma as civil surgeon, afterwards in Ceylon and Egypt, after further hospital work in Manchester spent a year in Vienna, was foreign assistant in ear and throat clinics, a founder of Wintz Alpine Club at Chamonix 1905, President since 1910, Hon Consulting Aural Surgeon, Manchester Children's Hospital after 19 years service Consulting Surgeon St Johns Ear Hospital, Manchester, Governor, Manchester Grammar School, Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine and late member of Council, Otological and Laryngological sections, Surgeon 2nd V B Manchester Regiment, 1898, Captain of University Company, also Instructor of Musketry, Major R A M C —as Registrar 2nd Western General Hospital, 1909-15 *Recreations* travelling, Art, and winter sports *Address* 8 St John Street, Manchester, Dilham, Fallowfield *T* Manchester Central 4014 and Didsbury 12 *M* N 1881 and N 4044 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Royal Automobile Union and Constitutional, Manchester

WESTMACOTT, Temp Major Gerald Percy, D S O 1916, Northumberland Fusiliers, 9th Batt *b* 7 April 1880 Served S African War, 1899 1901 (wounded, Queen's medal 3 clasps) European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O)

WESTMACOTT, Major-Gen. Sir Richard, K C B, *cr* 1898, C B 1891, D S O 1890, Indian Staff Corps, *b* 16 Mar 1841, 2nd *s.* of Rev Horatio Westmacott, *m* Rose Margaret, *d* of Maj-Gen F J Caldecott, C B, 1889, one *s* [Guy Westmacott, Grenadier Guards, *m.* 1916, Hon Edith Winn, *d* of 2nd Baron St Oswalds, *q v*] *Educ* Rossall Entered Bombay Army, 1859, served Indian Mutiny, against rebel Bheels, 1860, Naikras, 1868, Afghan War, 1879-80, Soudan Expedition, 1885, Col 1889, Major Gen 1899, commanded Advance Column Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (D S O, despatches), commanded 24th Bombay Pioneers, 1887-94, Mampur, 1893 94, A A G Poona, 1894 95, Colonel on Staff, 1895 96, commanded Nagpur District, 1896 99, 1st Brigade Mohmund Field Force, 1897, commanded 4th Brigade Tirah Expedition Force, 1897-98 (K C B, despatches), 1st class District Mhow 1900 1903, now on the Unemployed List *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing *Address* Bishop's Caundle, Sherborne, Dorset *Club* United Service

WESTMACOTT, Rev Walter, M A, Hon Canon of Truro, 1903, Vicar of Probus, Cornwall, since 1913, *b* 30 Sep 1853, s of Rev Horatio Westmacott, Rector of Chastleton, Oxfordshire, *g* s of Sir Richard Westmacott, R A, K C B *m* H M Maud, *d* of John Anstice, J P, Maudley Wood Hall, Ironbridge, Salop, nine s four *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Exeter College, Oxford, Ely Theological College Curate of Haddenham, Isle of Ely, 1878 80, Vicar of Highbridge, Somerset, 1880 90, Rural Dean of East 1900-4, Vicar of St Germans, Cornwall, 1890 1913 *Publications* Editor of Diocesan Kalendar *Recreations* all kinds of sport *Address* The Sanctuary, Probus, Cornwall *T A* Probus *M* A F 1064 *Club* Royal Automobile

WESTMEATH, 11th Earl of (*cr* 1621), **Anthony Francis Nugent,** Baron Delvin, by tenure temp Henry II by summons, 1486, Representative Peer for Ireland since 1901, P C, Ireland, 1902, late Senator of Royal University of Ireland, Hon LL D, 1906, Hon Attaché to H M Embassy at Washington, 1896 97, Sec to Royal Commission to Newfoundland, 1898, Assistant Private Secretary to Right Hon J Chamberlain, 1898 1901, *b* 11 Jan 1870 s of 10th Earl and Emily, *d* of Andrew William Blake, J P D L, Furloughs, Co Galway, S father 1883 Roman Catholic *Educ* Christ Church, Oxford (B A) Owns pictures by Sir Peter Lely *Heir b* Hon Gilbert Charles Nugent *b* 9 May 1880 *Address* Pallas, Loughrea, Co Galway *Clubs* Carlton, Wellington, Kildare Street Dublin, Co Galway

See also J A B Daly, Lt Col G Humphreys, Col R A, and Col O S W Nugent

WESTMINSTER, 2nd Duke of (*cr* 1874), **Hugh Richard Arthur Grosvenor;** Bt 1662, G C V O, *cr* 1907, D S O 1916, Baron Grosvenor, 1761, Earl Grosvenor and Viscount Belgrave, 1784, Marquess of Westminster, 1831, Personal Assistant to Controller of Mechanical Dept, Ministry of Munitions, late 2nd Lieut Royal Horse Guards, Major, Cheshire Yeomanry, *b* 19 March 1879, s of Victor Alexander, Earl Grosvenor, and Lady Sibell Mary Lumley (who married 2nd, 1887, George Wyndham, M P), grandson of 1st Duke, S grandfather 1899 *m* 1901, Constance Edwina, C B F, *q d* of late W C Cornwallis West two *d* *Educ* Eton Late A D C to Viscount Milner served South Africa as A D C to Lord Roberts 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914 15 (despatches, D S O) Lord Lieut Cheshire Owns about 30,000 acres in Cheshire and Flintshire, and 600 acres in London, Grosvenor House Gallery, founded 1770 *Heir ap* Lord Arthur Grosvenor, *q v* *Address* Grosvenor House, 33 Upper Grosvenor Street, W, *T* Gerrard 6802, Eaton Hall Chester

See also Earl Beauchamp, Duke of Cumberlidge,

Baron Chesham, Viscount Crichton, Countess Grosvenor, Lord Henry Grosvenor, Baron Leigh, Marquess of Ormonde, Lord Henry Seymour, Earl of Shaftesbury, Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, Baron Stalbridge

WESTMINSTER, Archbishop of, since 1903, **His Eminence Cardinal Francis Bourne;** Cardinal, 1911, *b* Clapham, 23 March 1861 *Educ* St Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, St Edmund's, Ware St Sulpice, Paris, Univ of Louvain Ordained Priest, 1884, Curate at Blackheath, St Mary Magdalen's Mortlake, West Grinstead, Sussex, appointed Rector of Southwark Diocesan Seminary, 1889, named Domestic Prelate to Leo XIII, 1895, appointed titular Bishop of Epiphania and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Southwark, 1896, Bishop of Southwark, 1897 *Address* Archbishop's House, Westminster, S W 1, Hare Street House Buntingford Herts *Cl* Archevêque, Sowest, London *T* Victoria 1758

WESTMINSTER, Dean of, *see* Ryle, Rt Rev Herbert E

WESTMORE, Commander Henry George Gardiner, D S O 1917, R D, R N R, *b* Norwich, 1870, e s of Richard Gibbon Westmore of West Derby, Lancs, *m* 1904 one s two *d* *Educ* various Liverpool Church Schools Served as apprentice, 2nd mate, mate, and master in various sailing ships 1885-1893, 4th Officer to Chief Officer in Pacific Steam Navigation Co 1893-1903 Lieutenant in H M S Amphitrite and Sutlej in China Station, 1904-6, Captain in steamers of Bristol City Line 1906-14 Lieut Commdr, H M S Macedonia, Falkland Battle, 6 Aug 1914-1 Feb 1915, commanded H M S Heath, patrol and minesweeper 10 March 1915-1 Oct 1916, commanded H M S Q 17, 5 Oct 27 April 1917 (D S O for destroying submarines in English Channel, 24 Oct 1917) *Recreation* cricket *Address* 3 Goldney Road, Clifton, Bristol

WESTMORLAND, 13th Earl of (*cr* 1624), **Anthony Mildmay Julian Fane,** J P, Baron Burghersh, 1624, *b* 10 Aug 1859, s of 12th Earl and Lady Adelaide Ida Curzon, *d* of 1st Earl Howe, *S* father 1891, *m* 1st, 1892, Lady Sybil Mary St Clair Erskine (*d* 1910), *d* of 4th Earl of Rosslyn two s two *d*, 2nd, 1916, Catherine Louise, *d* of late Rev G Geale, Baptist minister Col 3rd Batt Northamptonshire Regt 1900, A D C to King George V *Recreations* very fond of hunting and shooting, and all sports *Heir* s Lord Burghersh, *q v* *Address* 58 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W *Clubs* Marlborough, White's, Pratt's

See also Earl of Londesborough, Baron Manners, I E P Spicer, Baron Walsingham, Lady R Weigall

WESTMORLAND, Lt.-Col. Percy Thuillier, C M G 1916, D S O 1908, late Royal Warwickshire Regt, *b* 25 July 1863 *s* of Colonel I P Westmorland, R E (retired) *Educ* Wellington College, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1882, Captain, 1889, Major, 1897, served West Coast Africa, 1894 (despatches, medal with clasp), Ashanti, 1895-96 (star), S Africa, 1899-1900 (medal), W Africa, 1901 (medal with clasp), Zakka Khel and Mohmand expeditions 1908 (D S O, medal with clasp), retired, 1912 European War, 1914-16 (C M G, despatches), Brigade Commander, 1916, Reserve of Officers, 1918 *Club* United Service

WESTON, Dame Agnes; G B E *cr* 1918, Hon Doctor of Law, Glasgow University, *b* London, father a barrister, founder of Royal Sailors' Rests at Portsmouth and Devonport *Publications* My Life Among the Blue Jackets, Ashore and Afloat *Address* Royal Sailors' Rest, Portsmouth

WESTON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Aylmer; *see* Hunter Weston

WESTON, Rt. Rev. F.; *see* Zanzibar, Bishop of

WESTON, Jessie Laidlay, Writer *Educ* Brighton, Paris, Hildesheim, studied Art, Crystal Palace Schools *Publications* Parzival, by Wolfram von Eschenbach, translated into English Verse, 1894, Legends of the Wagner Drama, 1896, The Legend of Sir Gawain, 1897, The Legend of Sir Lancelot du Lac, 1901, The Three Days' Tournament, 1902, The Legend of Sir Perceval (vol 1), 1906, (vol 2) 1909 (all published in the Grimm Library), Arthurian Romances unrepresented in Malory (7 vols), The Soul of the Countess, Romance Vision and Satire, 1912, Chief Middle English Poets 1914 contributor to the Encyclopædia Britannica, Athenæum, Folk-lore, and Romania (French) *Address* 21 rue de la Ville l'Evêque Paris *Club* Lyceum, Hyderabad

WESTON, Lt.-Col. John Leslie, D S O 1917, A S C, *b* Leslie Court, Barnwood, 28 Jan 1882, s of John and Margaret Louisa Weston *m* 1908, Eila Esther *d* of late D Lynch, Q C Dublin, three *d* *Educ* Clifton College 1st R Dublin Fusiliers, 1900-1, 1st R Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1901-5, Army Service Corps since 1905, Instructor Army Service Corps Training Establishment, 1914, D A Q M G 61st (Highland) Division Jan 1915-March 1917 A A and Q M G 51st (Highland) Division since March 1917, served S African War 1900-2 with 8th R Dublin Fusiliers and 1st R Inniskilling Fusiliers (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, in France continuously since May 1915 (despatches three, D S O) *Recreations* motoring and shooting *Address* c/o Sir C R McGrigor, Bt & Co 39 Panton Street S W 1 *Club* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile

WESTON, John Wakefield; M P (Ind U) South Westmorland since 1918, Chairman of County Council for Westmorland, Vice Chairman Territorial Association Westmorland, b 13 June 1852, s of Rev G E Weston, Vicar of Crosby-Ravensworth, Westmorland *m* 1877 *d* of J R Bingham, one s two *d* *Educ* Rugby, University College Oxford *Recreations* golf, hunting cricket, tennis shooting Enyeat, Endmoor, Kendal *T* 15A Sedbergh *Club* Carlton

WESTON, Major Reginald Salter, C M G 1915, Manchester Regiment temp Lt-Col commanding 12th (Reserve) Batt E Lancs Regt, *b* 10 Aug 1867 *Educ* Marlborough, R M C Sandhurst Entered army 1888, Captain 1897, Adjutant, 1901 Major 1903, served N W Frontier Indi, 1897-8 (medal with clasp) European War, 1914-16 (despatches, wounded twice, C M G) *Recreations* hunting, shooting *Club* Naval and Military

WESTROPP, Colonel George Ralph Collier, C B 1911, J P Surrey *b* [illegible] 1859, s of Maj Gen G R C Westropp, [illegible] 1890 Ethel Frances *d* of Brig Gen T A Dyke V C, C B, and *niece* of Rt Adm J C Dalrymple R N *Educ* Grange School, Jewell King's College School, London Entered Army 1878 Indian Army, 1880, served Afghan War, 1879 (despatches, medal), Zhob Valley Expedition 1884 Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (despatches medal with clasp), N W Frontier, Indi 1897-98 (despatches medal with clasp), Tirah 1897-98 (clasp), Waziristan, 1901-2 (clasp) *Address* Merton Cottage, Merton Park Surrey

WESTROPP, *see* Massy-Westropp and O'Callaghan Westropp

WETHERBEE, George, R I, portrait painter, *b* Cincinnati, U S A, Dec 1851, s of J Q Wetherbee, Boston, U S A *Educ* Boston U S A, Royal Academy of Arts, Antwerp, and London Travelled and resided in West Indies, France, Germany, Italy, Belgium, etc *Recreations* golf, cycling *Address* 18 Redington Road, N W *Clubs* Arts, St John's Wood Arts, 7 Hampstead 885

WETHERED, Lt.-Col. Francis Owen, C M G 1916, Chairman, Thomas Wethered & Sons, Ltd, The Brewery, Marlow, *b* 14 Dec 1864, *e s* of late Col Owen Peel and Mrs Wethered of El Rotado, Puerto Orotava, Teneriffe, *m* 1st, 1899, Adeline Harris (*d* 1900), *e d* of late W F MacTier, M D, of Kinnesburn, St Andrews, one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1917, Margaret, *o d* of J M Dyer, M A., Farnham Common, Bucks, one *s Educ* Eton, Christ Church Oxford M A, J P, D L, Bucks, 2nd Bucks R V C (Eton College), 1878 82, 1st Bucks R V C 1882 1908, Bucks Batt, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, 1908 19, Lt-Col 1914-19, Lt Col l/c Royal Warwickshire Regt 1915-16 (V D, C M G), Bucks C C 1910, Thames Conservancy, 1916 *Recreations* rowed for Oxford, 1885-86-87, Pres O U B C 1887 *Address* Meadside, Marlow, Bucks *T* 26

WETHERED, Frank Joseph, M D (Lond), 1888, F R C P (Lond), 1895, M R C S (Eng) and L S A, 1885 Consulting Physician to Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of Chest, Brompton, Hon Consulting Physician, Royal Cornwall Seamen's Home and Hospital, late Physician to Middlesex Hospital, Consulting Physician to St Saviour's Hospital, late Physician to the Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, Examiner in Medicine, Royal College of Physicians, Captain R A M C (T F), 3rd London General Hospital, *b* 1860, *s* of late Joseph Wethered, Clifton, *m* 1889, Rose, *d* of late Edward How, Devonshire *Educ* Clifton College Studied at Bristol Medical School, London Hospital, Berlin, and Vienna *Publications* Essay on A Sanatorium for Consumption, 2nd Prize H M the King's competition, two works on the use of the microscope in Medicine, various communications to medical journals *Recreations* out door sports, especially sea-fishing *Address* Pencaer, Falmouth *T* Falmouth 60

WETHERED, Major Herbert Laurence, D S O 1917, A C D, *s* of Rev F T Wethered, Vicar of Hurley *Address* The Vicarage Hurley, Marlow

WETHERED, Lt.-Col. Joseph Robert, D S O 1916, Gloucester Regt, *b* 26 Nov 1873, of Rev F T Wethered, Vicar of Hurley *m* 1913, Dorothy, *d* of Brig Gen H S FitzGerald, C B, *q v* one *d*. *Educ* Radley Joined Gloucestershire Regt 1893, served throughout South African War (Queen's medal 4 clasps King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches five times, D S O), Bt Lt Col 1918 *Recreations* fishing, golf, hunting *Address* The Vicarage, Hurley, Marlow *Club* Army and Navy

WETHERED, Thomas Owen, J P for Bucks, *b* 26 Nov 1832, *e s* of Owen Wethered, J P, of Remmantz, Marlow, Bucks, and Anne, *d* of late Rev Giles Haworth Peel of The Grotto, Basildon, *m* 1856, Edith Grace, *d* of Rev Hart Ethelston, Rector of St Mark's, Cheetham Hill, Manchester, three *d*. *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford M P Great Marlow, 1868 81, Conservative, Church of England, was Captain, Bucks R V *Address* Seymour Court, Marlow, Bucks *T* 21 *Clubs* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge

See also Bishop of Crediton

WETMORE, Hon Edward Ludlow, LL D, Chief Justice Supreme Court, Saskatchewan, 1907 12, *b* 24 March 1841, *s* of Charles P and Sarah B Wetmore, *m* 1872 Eliza J *d* of Charles Dickson *Educ* Grammar Schools in Fredericton and Gage Town, New Brunswick, King's College, Fredericton, now the University of New Brunswick, Fredericton Graduated with honours, 1859 Barr of the Province of New Brunswick, 1864, Mayor of Fredericton, 1874-76, a Commissioner for Consolidating the Statutes of New Brunswick, 1877, Q C 1881; President of the Barristers Society, 1886-87, Representative of Alumni Association in Senate of University, 1880-87, a Member of the Local Legislature of the Province, 1883-86, and Leader of the Opposition during that time, defeated at the General Election for Provincial Legislature, 1887, Judge of Supreme Court of the North-West Territories, 1887-1907, a Commissioner for Consolidating the Ordinances of the North West Territories, 1898, Chancellor, University of Saskatchewan, 1907, Chairman of Commission for Consolidating Laws of Saskatchewan, 1908 Hon LL D University of New Brunswick, 1908 *Address* 601 Linden Avenue, Victoria, British Columbia

WETTON, Henry Davan, Mus D (Dunelm), Fellow of the Royal College of Organists, Organist and Director of the Music at the Foundling Hospital, Professor of the Organ, Harmony, Counterpoint, and Composition at the Guildhall School of Music, Head of Music Dept Battersea Polytechnic, Lecturer in Music, St Gabriel's College Cambridge, Prof of Sight Singing Bar Trinity, and Examiner Royal College of Music, Member of Board of Studies and Faculty of Music Univ of London, Fellow Incorporated Staff Sight Singing College, Examiner to the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music, *e s* of late Henry Davan and Sarah Wetton of Hazelgroves Haywards Heath, Sussex *Educ* The Islington Proprietary School, private tuition Organist and Choirmaster, All Saints, Stoke Newington, 1877 84, Assistant Organist to Sir Frederick Bridge, Westminster Abbey, 1881-96 Organist and Choirmaster, Christ Church, Woburn Square, 1884 86, St Gabriel's, Pimlico, 1886-89 and 1890-93, Sub Organist Wells Cathedral 1890 Organist and Choirmaster, Queen's Hall Choral Soc (season 1893-1894), Head of the Musical Department Northampton Institute, 1896 1906, Organist (retired), Alexandra Palace, 1901, Conductor of the Choir of the People's Palace, E, 1902 3, Conductor, London University Music Society, 1905-8, etc. *Publications* Church services, anthems, carols, part songs, pieces for organ and pianoforte, and songs *Recreations* cycling, fishing *Address* 39 Mount Park Crescent, Ealing W 5 *Club* University of London

WEYLER Y NICOLAU, Valeriano, Marquis of Teneriffe. Holds Golden Fleece and many home and foreign decorations Captain General of Exercises, since 1910 *b* Palma of Mallorca (Balears) 17 Sept 1838, *s* of Fernando Weyler y Lavina, General Inspector of Military Sanitary Body, *m* 1875, Teresa Santacana, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Baleares and Granada, entered the Infantry School, 1853, after he became officer he entered the Staff School Infantry cadet, 1855, under lieutenant, 1857, pupil in the Staff School, 1857, Lieut of the Staff, 1860, Lieut -Colonel of Cavalry 1864, Colonel, 1869, Brig General 1873, Division General, 1874, Lieutenant General 1886, has been Commander in Chief of the Canary Island, Baleares, Philippines, Burgos Navarra, Vascongadas, Catalunia, Cuba, Madrid, Jefe de Citado Mayor Central del Ejercit, 24 Enero 1910, went through the campaigns of Santo Domingo, Cuba (twice), Civil War in the north of Spain, and Mindanao Islands, Minister of War, 1901-2 and 1905-6, and of Marine, 1905 *Publications* Mi Mando en Cuba, some fragments of his official memoirs, many prologues of books, and several parliamentary speeches *Recreations* country life, and (most favourite) riding, he does not smoke nor drink spirits, he is not fond of bull-fighting, very little of music, theatre, and all public recreations *Address* Marques de Urquijo, 41, Madrid

WEYMAN, Stanley John, novelist, *b* Ludlow, 7 August 1855, 2nd *s* of late Thomas Weyman, solicitor, *m* Charlotte, *d.* of late Rev Richard Panting, H E I C S *Educ* Shrewsbury, Christ Church, Oxford, B A Oxford, 2nd class Modern History Barr. at Law,

1881 *Publications:* The House of the Wolf, 1890, The New Rector; The Story of Francis Cludde, 1891, A Gentleman of France, 1893, Under the Red Robe, 1894, My Lady Rotha, 1894, Memoirs of a Minister of France, The Red Cockade, 1895, The Man in Black, 1896, Shrewsbury, 1897, The Castle Inn, 1898, Sophia, 1900, Count Hannibal, 1901, In King's Byways, 1902, The Long Night, 1903, Chippings, 1906 The Abbess of Vlaye, 1904, Sturrock Farm, 1905, Laid up in Lavender, 1907, The Wild Geese, 1908 *Recreations* riding, cycling *Address* Llanrhydd, Ruthin *Club* Athenæum

WEYMOUTH, Viscount; Henry Frederick Thynne; *e surv s* of 5th Marquess of Bath, *b* 26 Jan 1905

WHAITE, Col. Thomas du Bédat, C.M.G 1917 A.M.S D.D.M.S of an Army Corps, *b.* 7 July 1862, s of late Major John Edmund Whaite 109th Foot (Lincolnshire Regt.) and Adjt 3rd Batt Connaught Rangers and Isabella, *d* of late Peter L du Bédat Secretary Bank of Ireland *m* Nora Mary, *d* of late Thomas Mainfold Craig, Rockmount Dundrum, Co Dublin, one d *Educ* Diocesan School Tuam Galway Grammar School Trinity College Dublin (M.B., B.Ch.) Entered Army Medical Service 1886 Major R.A.M.C 1898 Lt Col 1906 Col Army Medical Service 1915 served S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps King's medal 2 clasps severely wounded at Dreifontein 10 May 1900), European War since Sept 1914 (despatches C.M.G.) has served in India many years and went to France with Indian Expeditionary Force at the outbreak of war *Recreation* riding, shooting, music

WHALE, George; solicitor *b* Woolwich, 25 Nov 1849, s of George and Ellen Whale, one s two d *Educ* Huntingdon, Woolwich Solicitor, 1872, contested Marylebone, 1892, Oxford City 1906 and 1910, Governor of Woolwich Polytechnic, Mayor of Woolwich 1908-9, held various professional and Local Government appointments at Lee, Eltham, etc, and member of several local bodies, one of the Founders of the Omar Khayyam and Pepys Clubs *Publication* Greater London and its Government, 1888, Essays in Johnson Club Papers 1899 *Recreations* reading walking *Address* 18 Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath S.E 7 472 Lee Green, S.E *Clubs* Reform, Savile National Liberal, Eighty

WHALLEY, Bishop of, Suffragan to Bishop of Manchester since 1909 **Rt Rev Atherton Gwillym Rawstorne,** *b* 9 July 1855, *e s* of late Ven R A Rawstorne Archdeacon of Blackburn, *m* 1885, Anne Frances, *o d* of late Rev G W Horton, three s three d *Educ* Eton, Corpus Christi College, Oxford Ordained, 1879 Curate of All Saints', Bradford, 1879-82 Chaplain to Bishop of Adelaide, 1882-86, Curate of Scarborough, 1887, 1888, Commissary to Bishop of Adelaide 1887-1904, Incumbent of Oulton Yorks 1889-94 Rector of Croston, Lancs, since 1894, Rural Dean of Leyland, 1908 *Address* Croston Rectory, Preston *Club* United University

WHARNCLIFFE, 2nd Earl of (*cr* 1876) **Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie,** Viscount Carlton, 1876, Baron Wharncliffe, 1826 Commander R.N, retired, J.P and D.L for W Riding, Yorkshire, *b* 9 June 1856, *e s* of Hon F D Montagu Stuart Wortley, 2nd s of 2nd Baron Wharncliffe, S uncle 1899, *m* 1886, Ellen, 2nd *d* of late Lt Gen Sir T I Gallwey, R.E, two s three d *Educ* Eton Royal Naval College Naval cadet, 1869, Lieutenant, 1879 retired, 1889, Commander on Retired List, 1896 *Heir* Viscount Carlton, *q v Address* Wortley Hall, Sheffield *Clubs* Naval and Military, Carlton, Yorkshire, York

See also Sir G. E. A. Cayley, Earl of Lonsdale, Sir N. G. Lyttelton, Baron Montagu of Beaulieu, Baron Stuart, Maj.-Gen. Hon. E. J. M. and Lt. Col. Hon. A. R. M. Stuart-Wortley, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Reginald Talbot, Sir Charles Welby.

WHARTON, Baron (called out of abeyance, 1916), **Charles Theodore Halswell Kemeys-Tynte;** *b* 18 Sep 1876, *e s* of late Halswell Melbourne Kemeys Tynte and Rosabelle Clare (she *m* 2nd, 1900, Colonel Henry de Courcy Rawlins of Bishops Hull Somerset), *e d* of Theobald Walsh of Tyrrelstown, Co Kildare, *m* 1899, Dorothy, *y d* of late Maj.-Gen Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis K.C.V.O., one s one *d* Patron of six livings *Heir* s Hon Charles John Halswell Kemeys Tynte, *b* 1908 *Address* Halswell Park, Bridgwater, Cefn Mably, Cardiff, Chilvey Court Bristol *Clubs* Carlton, Marlborough, Arthur's Boodle's

WHARTON, Edith, novelist, *b* New York 1862, *d* of George Frederic Jones and Lucretia Stevens Rhinelander, *m* 1885, Edward Wharton of Boston *Educ* at home *Publications* The Greater Inclination, 1899 The Touchstone Crucial Instances, 1901, The Valley of Decision, 1902 Sanctuary 1903, The Descent of Man 1904, Italian Background 1905, The Hermit and the Wild Woman 1908, Tales of Men and Ghosts 1910, Ethan Frome, 1911 The Reef, 1912 The Custom of the Country 1913, Fighting France from Dunkerque to Belfort 1915 A Motor Flight through France, 1908 The Fruit of the Tree 1907 A Motor Flight Through France, 1908 The Hermit and the Wild Woman 1908, Tales of Men and Ghosts 1910, Ethan Frome, 1911 The Reef, 1912 The Custom of the Country 1913, Fighting France from Dunkerque to Belfort 1915

WHATMAN, Col. William Douglas, C M G 1917, on active service, France, *b* 14 Oct 1860, *y s* of late W. G Whatman, Kitlands, Holmwood, *m* Mildred, *d* of late S. Gurney Buxton, Catton Hall, Norwich *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge, R M College, Sandhurst Joined 20th Hussars, 1881, Capt 1887, Adjt 1886, Major, 1895, Commanded 20th Hussars, 1903 7, served Soudan Expedition (medal with clasp, bronze star), S African War, 1901 2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War, 1914 17 (despatches twice, C M G) *Recreations* hunting, fishing, shooting *Address* Beech House, Sturminster Newton, Dorset *T A* Sturminster Newton *T* Sturminster Newton 11 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Cavalry

WHEATLEY, Major Cyril Moreton, D S O 1917, 2nd s of late Colonel M J Wheatley, C B Royal Engineers, *b* London, 1 Aug 1870 *Educ* Marlborough Joined 3rd Essex Regt 1900 served South African War 1900-2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps), retired, 1913, joined Essex Regt 1914, as Major (despatches, D S O) *Club* Windham

Secretary Brig Gen R B Johnson

WHEATLEY, Col Henry Spencer, C B 1905, late Brigade Comm 8th Lucknow Division *b* 16 May 1851, s of late Major Gen Arthur Wheatley, Bengal Cavalry, *m* Lilly Mary, *d* of late Surgeon Major Haldane Stewart Bengal Medical Service, two s two d Entered army 1870, Captain, 1882, Major, 1890, Lt Col, 1896, Col 1904, served Afghanistan 1878 80 (despatches, medal, two clasps, bronze star), Offg A Q M G India, 1901 2 *Address* The Knoll, Lower Bourne, Farnham

WHEATLEY, Joseph Larke, Solicitor, Town Clerk since 1879 Clerk of the Peace, Clerk to the Urban and Port Sanitary Authorities, and to the Asylum Visiting Committee of the City of Cardiff, a Vice President of the Glamorgan hire Infirmary at Cardiff, *b* Lincoln, 11 Oct 1846, s of William and Laura Matilda Wheatley, of St Peter at Gowts, in that city, *m* 1872, Maria, 2nd *d* of Robert Young of Lincoln, one s one *d* *Educ* private schools At age of 16 entered the office of the Town Clerk of Lincoln, subsequently Deputy Town Clerk of Salford chiefly instrumental in securing location at Cardiff of University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire in 1883 and Registry Offices of University of Wales in 1902, the National Museum of Wales in 1905, by his efforts Cardiff was made a County Borough in 1888, obtained Grant of Quarter Sessions for the Borough, 1890, and was elected first Clerk of the Peace, through his efforts Cardiff was granted a Royal Charter conferring upon the Chief Magistrate the title of Lord Mayor and raising the town to the rank of a city, 1905 *Recreations* collecting works of art miniatures and antique silver *Address* Ty Rhos Llwyn Cardiff *T* Nat 150 and 2663 Cardiff *Club* Cardiff and County

WHEATLEY, Col. Leonard Lane, C M G 1918, D S O 1898, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b* Newbridge, Co Kildare, 18 June 1870, s s of late Lieut Col Charles R E Wheatley, Royal Artillery, *m* 1917, Esther, *e d* of Charles Furbairn, Banagill, Australia *Educ* Wellington College, Royal Military Coll Sandhurst Joined army, 1890, Lieut Indian Army, 1898 Captain 1905, Major, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1915, served on N W Frontier of India with 45th Rattray's Sikhs, at defence of Chakdarra Fort (despatches, D S O), and with Malakand Field Force (medal and 2 clasps), Mahsud Waziri Blockade, 1901 2 (despatches, clasp), operations N W Frontier of India, 1908 (medal and clasp), A D C to Governor of Victoria, 1911-1913, Instructor at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1913, European War, 1914-18 (Bt Lt-Col, C M G) *Club* Naval and Military

WHEELER, Arthur H.; travelled in South America and the West Indies, contributed to various newspapers and periodicals, founder and editor since 1879 of the Home and Colonial Mail, a weekly journal devoted to planting and commercial interests *Address* Temple Chambers, E C, Hayward's Heath, Sussex

WHEELER, Lieut.-Col. Rev. Frank Harris, D S O 1918, Deputy Assistant Principal Chaplain, *b* London, 1878, s of C Wheeler, Flitwick, Beds., *m* 1907, Dorothy Oliver, *d* of James Scott, Cardiff, two s. *Educ* New College, London Entered Congregational Ministry, 1903, held pastorates at Lowestoft, Norwich (Assistant to Dr. Barrett), and St Albans Chairman Herts Congregational Union, 1911, Officiating Chaplain to Troops, 1914, Army Chaplain in France since 3 May 1915, promotion to Corps Chaplain with rank Lt Col Jan. 1917 (despatches twice, D S O) first Congregational Minister to win the D S O *Address* 2 Park Grove, Cardiff

WHEELER, Sir Henry, K C I E, cr 1917, C I E 1910, C S I 1914, I C S, Member of Executive Council Bengal, since 1917, s of late Dr Henry Wheeler, *m* 1909, Marjory, *d* of Sir Harold Stuart, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* Christ's College, Cambridge Entered Indian Civil Service, 1891, served in various capacities up country, Under-Secretary, Government of Bengal, 1897-98, Junior Secretary, Board of Revenue, 1901-3, Secretary, Salt Committee 1903 4, Deputy Secretary, Government of India in the Finance Department, 1907 8, Secretary, Royal Commission on Decentralisation, 1908-9, Financial Secretary, Government of Bengal, 1909 12, Home Secretary Government of India, 1912 16 *Clubs* East India United Service, United Service, Bengal Calcutta

WHEELER, Captain Henry Littelton, C B 1918, D S O 1900, late Hampshire Regt, Secretary Territorial Association, Staffordshire, since 1908, *b* 8 May 1868, *e s* of late Rev T Littelton Wheeler *m* 1902, Vera *y d* of Col Gillum Webb, of Walton House, Ashchurch, one s one *d* Joined Militia (Worcestershire), 1887 entered army, 1892, Captain 1900, served South Africa, 1900 02 (despatches thrice, Queen's and King's medals, four clasps, D S O) *Address* The Woodlands, Stafford

WHEELER, Maj.-Gen Patrick, Bengal Infantry, *b* 2 July 1840 Entered army, 1855, Maj Gen 1890, retired list 1890, served Indian Mutiny, 1857 59 (medal)

WHEELER, His Honour Thomas Whittenbury, M A, J P, K C, County Court Judge, s of late Sergeant Wheeler, LL D J P, County Court Judge and Fanny, *d* of John Whittenbury, Green Heys, Ardwick, *m* Henrietta, *y d* of Edward Lodge Ogle *Educ* Westminster School, Trinity Hall, Camb Barrister, 1865, revising barrister, 1868, junior counsel to the Post Office, 1873-86, Queen's Counsel, 1886, Bencher Inner Temple, 1894, chairman, Law and Parliamentary Committee Vestry of Kensington, 1894 97; chairman of Vestry, 1897, chairman Liberal Unionist Association S Kensington, 1892 98 Alderman, Borough Council, Hon Member Surveyors' Institution *Publications* The Law of Dilapidation, 1887, Betterment, Transactions of Surveyors' Institution, The Good Old Times, 1898, Contracts Implied by Law, 1897, etc *Address* 32 Warwick Gardens, Kensington W

WHEELER, William, C M G 1904, Treasurer, British Central Africa Protectorate *Address* Zomba, British Central Africa.

WHEELOCK, Frank E., Professor of Physics, Mount Allison University, Dean, M'Clelan School of Applied Science of Mount Allison Universitys, s of Samuel M Wheelock and Mary E Prince, *b* Brooklyn, Nova Scotia, 7 June 1877, *m* 1911, Cora Blenkhorn Canning,

N S , two s *Educ* Acadia University, Wolfville, N S ; Yale University (Ph D) Taught in Nova Scotia High Schools for four years before entering College , after graduating from Acadia in 1905, taught for one year in The Macdonald Consolidated School, Middleton, N S , entered Yale University in fall of 1906 to study Physics, Instructor in Physics, University of Missouri, 1910 12 *Publication* A Study of the Properties of the X rays from Polonium *Recreation* golf *Address* Mount Allison University, Sackville, New Brunswick *Club* Country, Sackville

WHEELWRIGHT, Charles Apthorpe, C M G 1901, Magistrate of Malabatini Zululand, *b* 1 Oct 1873, *s* of William Douglas Wheelwright *Educ* Pietermaritzburg College Clerk and Interpreter, Eshowe Magistracy, 1890, Lower Umfolozi, 1892 , in Resident Commissioner's and Chief Magistrate's department, 1894 , Registrar and Master, Chief Magistrate's and High Court of Zululand 1897, Magistrate, Ingwavuma district 1897, Malabatini, 1898 *Club* Victoria, Pietermaritzburg

WHEELWRIGHT, Rowland, R B A , *b* Ipswich, Queensland, Australia, 1870, *m* 1908, Jane, *d* of Stair Stewart *Educ* Tonbridge Grammar School Working as an Artist at Bushey Herts *Recreations* tennis, etc *Address* Meadowbrook, Chiltern Avenue, Bushey, Herts

WHELER, Granville Charles Hastings, M P (C) North East Kent, since 1910, Major on Headquarters Staff, Western Command, 1915 *b* 2 Oct 1872, *s* of late Charles Wheler Wheler J P , D L and Elizabeth, *d* of William Hall of Syndale Park, Faversham , *m* 1905, Florence Haith, *d* of late Captain Clarke of Alcombe Cote, Somerset *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1898 Member of West Riding County Council 1907 1910, contested (U) Osgoldcross Division, West Riding Yorks 1906, Colne Valley, 1907 J P , D L , *Recreations* cricket, shooting, hunting *Address* Ledston Hall, Yorks, Otterden Place, Faversham, Kent, 36 Chester Square, S W *M* 1580 *Clubs* Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Automobile

WHELER, Sir Trevor Wood, 13th Bt , *cr* 1660, Lieut 2/6 Batt R Sussex Regt *b* 20 Sep 1889, *s* of 12th Bt and Mary Leontine, *d* of Sir Richard Wood G C M G , *S* father 1903 , *m* 1915, Margaret Idris, *y d* of Sir Ernest Birch, *q v* , one *d* Serving in India *Heir u* Francis Henry [*b* 3 July 1848, *m* 1880, Jenny, *d* of John Hignett , two one *d*] *Club* Bath

WHERRY, George Edward, F R C S , University Lecturer in Surgery, surgeon to Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge , Lt Col R A M C (T), 1st Eastern General Hospital, late Examiner in Surgery, Universities of Cambridge and Durham, *b* Bourne, Lincolnshire, 1859 , *m* 1881, Alburia Lucy Cust, one *d* *Educ* St Thomas's Hospital, London , Downing College, Cambridge (M A , M C) *Publications* Clinical Notes on Nerve Disorders , Alpine Notes, and the Climbing Foot Notes from a Knapsack *Recreations* walking, climbing, cycling *Address* 5 St Peter's Terrace, Cambridge *T A* Cambridge *T* 98 *M* GE 1484 *Clubs* Alpine, Junior Constitutional

WHETHAM, Lt.-Comdr. E. K. and **Major S. A.**; *see* Boddam Whetham

WHETHAM, William Cecil Dampier, F R S 1901, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1891 Lecturer, 1895, Tutor 1907 , Senior Tutor, 1913 17 , Fellow Winchester College, 1917, *b* London, 27 Dec 1867, *o s* of late Charles Langley Whetham and Mary Ann, *y d* of Thomas Dampier of Kingston Manor, Yeovil, Somerset; *m* 1897, Catherine Durning, *e d* of late Robert Durning Holt of Liverpool, and High Borrans, Westmorland; one *s* five *d* [illegible] Castle Trotter Student, 1889 , Clerk Maxwell Scholar, 1893 *Publications* papers in Transactions of the Royal Society and elsewhere on various scientific and sociological subjects , Solution and Electrolysis, 1895 , Theory of Solution 1902 , The Recent Development of Physical Science, 1904 , The Theory of Experimental Electricity, 1905 ; The Foundations of Science 1912 , The War and the Nation a Study in Constructive Politics, 1917 , (with his wife) Studies in Nature and Country Life, 1903 , Life of Col Nathaniel Whetham, a Forgotten Soldier of the Civil Wars, 1907 The Family and the Nation, a Study in Natural Inheritance and Social Responsibility 1909 , Back to the Land, a Medley, 1910 , Heredity and Society , An Introduction to Eugenics , Science and the Human Mind Critical and Historical Account of the Development of Natural Knowledge, 1912 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, riding, etc *Address* Trinity College, Cambridge , Cadhay, near Ottery St Mary, Devon , Hilfield, Dorset *M* [illegible] *Clubs* United University, University Pitt County, Cambridge

WHIBLEY, Charles, M A , Hon Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge , Leslie Stephen Lecturer 1917 Hon LL D , Edinburgh *Publications* A Book of Scoundrels, Studies in Frankness , The Pageantry of Life Thackeray, 1903 , Literary Portraits, 1904 William Pitt 1906 , American Sketches 1908 Essays in Biography, 1913 , The Letters of an Englishman, 1st and 2nd series, 1917 Jonathan Swift, 1917 Political Portraits 1917 several introductions in Tudor Translation Series *Address* Great Buckhill Ditchley *Clubs* United University, Beefsteak Circle

WHIBLEY, Leonard, M A Fellow, Lecturer, and Classical Lecturer of Pembroke Coll Cambridge , University Lecturer in Ancient History, 1909 1910 *Publications* Political Parties at Athens in the Peloponnesian War Greek Oligarchies Editor of Lays Book V and A Companion to Greek Studies [illegible] Pembroke College, Cambridge

WHICHCOTE, Sir George, 9th Bt , *cr* 1660, J P , D L , *b* 3 Sept 1870, [illegible] of 8th Bart and Louisa Day, *m* 1 *d* of F W Claggett of Fetcham, Surrey *S* father 1901 Capt 3rd and 4th Batts Northamptonshire Regt (retired), High Sheriff for Lincoln 1906 *Heir* [illegible] Hugh [*b* 18 Apr 1871 [illegible] Flora Lilian, *d* of late Rev C S Smith three *d*] *Address* Aswarby [illegible] Billingham, Lincolnshire [illegible]

WHIGHAM, Maj.-Gen Sir Robert Dundas, K C B , *cr* 1917, C B 1900 D S O 1902 Member of Army Council since 1915 *b* 5 Aug 1862, *s* of late David Dundas Whigham, Pitcurlie, Ayrshire, N B , and Helen Murray, *y d* of late James Campbell of Stonefield Ayrshire *m* 1899, Isabel Adelaide, *d* of late F A Muntz of Rossmore, Leamington *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh , R M C Sandhurst Joined the 1st Battalion Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1883 , Battalion Adjutant 1892 , Captain, 1892 , Major 1900 Lieut-Col 1908 , Colonel, 1911 served Nile Expedition 1898, with the 15th Soudanese Brigade of the Egyptian army, including the battle of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches French medal and Khedive's medal with two clasps) passed Staff College, 1899 , served South Africa Campaign, 1899-1902, first as A D C to Major General Sir H Macdonald, K C B , commanding the Highland Brigade, afterwards as D A A G at Army Headquarters (despatches , Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps D S O), European War, 1914 15 (despatches twice, C B , promotion Maj Gen , wounded) Commander, Legion of Honour *Club* Naval and Military

WHIGHAM, Major Robert Dundas, D.S.O. 1916, K.O.S.B., *b.* 31 Jan 1871 [illegible]

ployed with West African Frontier Force, 1901-1906, 1907-12, and since 1916, served S. Nigeria, 1901-6 (medal five clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches twice, D S O)

WHIPHAM, Thomas Rowland Charles, M A, M D, B Ch (Oxon), M R C P (Lond), M R C S (Eng), late Physician Evelina Hospital for Children, Assistant Physician and Physician in charge of the Children's Department the Prince of Wales' Hospital, Physician to the Legal and General Life Assurance Society, Lecturer at N E London Post Graduate Medical College, Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, Fellow of Incorporated Institute of Hygiene, Liveryman of the Goldsmiths' Company, *s* of late Thomas Tillyer Whipham, M D *m* Urania F J Trevor, *d* of late Major Richard Meade *Educ* Rugby School, New College, Oxford (Honours in Final School, Nat Sci), St George's Hospital (Prizeman), formerly Physician to St George's, Hanover Square Dispensary, Demonstrator in Materia Medica, Assistant Curator of the Museum and Medical Registrar at St George's Hospital *Publications* The Medical Diseases of Children, contributions to various medical journals *Address* c/o E M Bonus, 92 New Broad Street, E C 2 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, M C C

WHISHAW, Fred, novelist and musician, *m* Ethel, *d* of Colonel C M Moberly, I S C, one *d* *Publications* Sundry Songs and Song Albums, The Emperor's Englishman, Out of Doors in Tsarland, Boris the Bear Hunter, A Boyar of the Terrible, The Romance of the Woods, Harold the Norseman, 1896, The White Witch, 1897, Many Ways of Love, 1899, Mazeppa, The Secret of Berry Pomeroy, Near the Pear near Death, A Splendid Impostor, 1903, The Informer, A Grand Duke of Russia Moscow, 1905, Her Highness, The Great Green God, 1906, The Madness of Gloria, 1907, The Revolt of Beatrix, 1908, The Degenerate, A Village Temptress, 1909, An Empress in Love, Peter, 1911, Nathalia, 1912, A Bespoken Bride, 1913 *Address* Ardheld, Paignton, S Devon

WHITAKER, Col Charles Hildyard Thornton, M V O 1905, J P Co Mayo, *s* of late Rev Robert Whitaker, Rector of Lecon field cum Scarbro, Yorkshire, *b* 10 May 1859, *m* 1880, Ruth Helen, *o d* of late Thomas B Harkness, The Minster Court, York, three *s* Entered Army, 1879, Lt.-Col 1902, Bt Col 1905, retired, 1906, Royal Humane Society's medallist for saving life *Address* c/o Cox & Co, 16 Charing Cross, S W

WHITAKER, George Herbert, M R C S, L S A, managing director of J Whitaker and Sons, Ltd, *b* 12 March 1862, *e surv s* of Joseph Whitaker, F S A, founder of the Almanack, *m* 1892, Gertrude (*d* 1918), *d* of Thos Garneys, M R C S, of Bungay, Suffolk, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Palace School, Enfield, King's College, London, St Bartholomew's Hospital Formerly in medical practice, now editor of The Bookseller and acting editor of the Almanack, a Vice President of the Booksellers' Provident Institution, Member of the Publishers' Association, Junior Warden of the Woolmen's Company, Liveryman of the Stationers' Company *Publications* Whitaker's Almanack, Whitaker's Peerage, The Bookseller, The Stationery Trades Journal, The Reference Catalogue, etc *Address* 12 Warwick Lane, E C, White Lodge, South Norwood Park, S E

WHITAKER, James, J P, *e s* of late John Whitaker of Broadclough and Winsley, and 1st wife Elizabeth Ann, *d* of Robert Munn, *b* 1869, *m* 1905, Hon May Isabella Sophia Louisa Weld Forester, *y d* of 5th Lord Forester *Educ* Rugby Major late Montgomeryshire Imperial Yeomanry, was Captain 20th Hussars, Lord of the Manor of Westbury *Address* Winsley, near Shrewsbury *Clubs* Naval and Military, Cavalry

WHITAKER, James Smith, M R C S, L R C P, Deputy Chairman of the National Health Insurance Commission (England), *b* Jan 1866, *s* of John Whitaker of Hawes, R S O, Yorkshire, *m* Ellen Louisa Eads *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Owens College, Manchester Engaged in general medical practice in Great Yarmouth, 1892-1902, Medical Secretary of the British Medical Association 1902-11 *Address* National Health Insurance Commission, Buckingham Gate, S W *T A* Remedying, London *T* Victoria 6200

WHITAKER, William, B A, F R S, F G S, Assoc Inst C E, F R San Inst., Assoc Soc M O H, hon member of many societies, Consulting Geologist, Past President of Geol Soc (Murchison and Prestwich medals), of Geologists' Association, and of several provincial societies retired Civil Service (Geol Survey), *b* London, 4 May 1836, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St Albans Grammar School, University Coll London Geological Survey of England, 1857 96 Has done much work in the Geology of South-eastern England and in Applied Geology (Water Supply and other sanitary questions) *Publication* many Geological Survey Maps and Memoirs, many papers and addresses to Geological Society, to various provincial societies, etc *Recreations* walking, cards *Address* 3 Campden Road, Croydon

WHITAKER, W B. M., K C, *b* 1859, *e s* of Henry Whitaker, M D, late Medical Superintendent Officer of Health for Belfast, *m* 1st, Mary Rankin, *e d* of James Orr Smith, 2nd, Ethel Maud Munro, 2nd *d* of W Lloyd Thompson *Educ* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, Portora Royal School, Enniskillen, Queen's College, Belfast Trinity College, Dublin, A B, A M (Dublin) Called to Irish Bar, 1881, to Inner Bar, 1907, to English Bar (Middle Temple), 1904, goes North East Circuit (Ireland), Senior Crown Prosecutor for the County of Monaghan, Revising Barrister for County Meath, 1896-97, for the Borough of Dublin, 1898-1900, for County Tyrone, 1906-10, for Londonderry Borough, 1911-14, J P for Counties of Antrim, Down, Londonderry, and Tyrone *Recreation* golf *Address* 9 Herbert Place, Dublin, Tullaghmurry, Portstewart *Clubs* Constitutional, Ulster Reform, Belfast, County, Downpatrick

WHITAKER, William Ingham; *b* 1866, *e s* of late William Ingham Whitaker and 1st wife, Louisa Katherine Elspeth Jane, *d* of late Rt Rev Alexander Ewing, Bishop of Argyll, *m* 1903 Hon Hilda Guilhermina, *y d* of 6th Viscount Melville one *s* four *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Late Captain 3rd Batt Seaforth Highlanders, Lord of the Manors of Sharpricks and South Baddesley, patron of one living, J P, D L, Co Southampton *Address* Pylewell Park, Lymington, Hampshire, 41 Upper Brook Street, W *T* Mayfair 1095 *Clubs* Carlton White's, Wellington, Royal Yacht Squadron Cowes

WHITBREAD, Samuel Howard, C B 1917, J P, H M Lieut for Bedfordshire, *e s* of late Samuel Whitbread and Lady Isabella Charlotte *d* of 3rd Earl of Chichester, *b* 8 Jan 1858, *m* 1904, Madeleine, *d* of Maj Hon Edward Bourke one *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge M P (L) Luton Division Bedfordshire, 1892-95 Huntingdon Div, Hunts, 1906-10, Lord Lieut Bedfordshire, Vice Chairman Beds C C, late Chairman Quarter Sessions, Bedfordshire Chairman, Messrs Whitbread and Co, Ltd, President Bedfordshire T F Association *Address* Southill, Biggleswade, 11 Mansfield Street, W *T* Paddington 3310

WHITBURGH, 1st Baron (*cr* 1912), **Thomas Banks Borthwick,** Bt *cr* 1908, of firm of Thomas Borthwick & Sons,

Limited, Colonial Merchants, *b* 21 Aug. 1874, *s* of Sir Thomas Borthwick (who was created Baron, but died before patent could be made out) and Letitia Mary, *d* of Thomas Banks, West Derby, Liverpool *Heir b* Hon James Alexander Borthwick *b* 29 Jan 1876 *Address* Whitburn, Ford Midlothian, N B, 39 Upper Grosvenor Street, W *T* Mayfair 6831

WHITBURN, Lt.-Col. Chas. William Sofer, J P, West Kent Yeomanry, *b* 1867, *s* of late Charles Joseph Sofer Whitburn and Fanny, *d* of John Hales, *m* 1902, Clarissa *y d* of John Postle Heseltine of Walthampton, Hampshire *Educ* Eton, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Patron of two livings *Address* Addington Park, near Maidstone *Clubs* Whites, St James's

WHITBY, Beatrice Jeanie (Mrs Philip Hicks), of a Staffordshire family, *b* Ridgeway House, Ottery St Mary, Devonshire, *m* 1894, Dr Philip Hicks *Educ* home, Hamburg *Publications* Awakening of Mary Fenwick, Part of the Property, One Reason Why, In the Sunshine of her Youth, Mary Fenwick's Daughter, Sunset, Bequeathed, Flower and Thorn, The Whirligig of Time, The Result of an Accident Rosamund 1911 *Address* 11 Clarendon Square, Leamington, Warwickshire

WHITCOMBE, Rt. Rev. R H: *see* Colchester Bishop of

WHITE, family name of **Baron Annaly.**

WHITE, Hon Albert Scott, a Judge of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick since 1908, appointed to the Appeal Division, 1914, *b* Sussex, N B, Canada, 12 April 1855 *s* of James E White descendant of William White a U E Loyalist, and Margaret Scott, *d* of Daniel Scott, Perthshire, *m* 1892, Ida M Vaughan, one *s* *Educ* Varley School St John, Mount Allison University (graduated in Arts, 1873) LL B Harvard 1877, began a practice of the law at Sussex, where he has since continued to reside, member of Legislature Kings County, 1886, five times re elected, Speaker of House of Assembly of New Brunswick, 1890 Solicitor General 1892, Attorney General of the Province 1897-1900 Chief Commissioner of Public Works of New Brunswick, 1906, resigned and appointed, under an Act passed in 1900, chairman, to revise and consolidate the laws of the Province, drafted for Canadian Govt the Bill providing for constitution of Court of Board of Railway Commissioners of Canada and revising The Railway Act of Canada 1903, D C L Mount Allison University 1900 Liberal, Methodist *Address* Sussex, New Brunswick

WHITE, Andrew Dickson, B A and M A, Yale, Ph D Jena, LL D Yale, St Andrews, Michigan, Cornell, Johns Hopkins, Dartmouth, and Hobart, L H D Columbia, D C L Oxon, Officer of the Legion of Honour of France, Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences of Berlin, Recipient of the Gold Medal in Science and Literature from the Prussian Government, 1902 De Forest Gold Medallist also Yale Literary Gold Medal First Clarke Prizeman at Yale, *b* Homer, Cortland County, New York State, 7 Nov 1832, *s* of Horace White and Clara Dickson, *m* 1st, 1857, Mary A Outwater (*d* 1887), 2nd, 1890, Helen *d.* of Edward Hicks Magill, two *d* Graduated Yale University, 1853, travelled in Europe, studied at Sorbonne and Collège de France, 1853-1854, attaché to Legation of the United States, Petrograd, 1854-55, studied University of Berlin, 1855-56, Professor of History and English Literature University of Michigan, 1857-63, returned to Syracuse and elected State Senator, in which capacity (1863-67) he introduced reports and bills codifying the school laws, creating a new system of normal schools, establishing new Health Board in the City of New York, and incorporating Cornell [illegible] which became laws, chosen first president of that University, 1866-1885, visited Europe to purchase books and apparatus therefor, and make special study of European educational methods, has in addition to the presidency filled the chair of Modern History, commissioner to Santo Domingo to study and report on question of annexation, 1871, Commissioner to the Paris Exposition, 1878, minister to Berlin, 1879-81 minister to Petrograd, 1892-94, member of the Venezuelan Commission, 1895-96, Ambassador to Berlin, 1897-1903, President of American Delegation at Peace Conference of the Hague, 1899, a Regent of the Smithsonian Institution, a Trustee Carnegie Institution for Research and Peace Foundation, Washington and of Cornell University, ex-president American Social Science Association, and American Historical Society *Publications* Various Essays Papers, Addresses, and Speeches on Historical Educational and Political Subjects, also Paper Money Inflation in France how it came, what it brought, and how it ended—various editions The Warfare of Science, 1876 (Swedish abridged translation, 1877), History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom, 1896 (French 1907, Italian, 1902, German, 1906 Portuguese, 1911 Spanish 1911, 1912), Autobiography, 1905 (German translation of the chapters on Diplomatic Life, 1906), Seven Great Statesmen in the Warfare of Humanity with Unreason, 1910, German, 1912, The Work of Benjamin Hale, 1911 Lecture on The Problem of High Crime in the United States *Address* Cornell University, Ithica, New York *Clubs* Union League, Century, New York City Cosmos, Washington

WHITE, Sir Archibald Woollaston, 4th Bt, *cr* 1802, *b* 14 Oct 1877, *s* of late W K H R White, 2nd *s* of 2nd Bt and Emma Laura, *d* of late Rev Archibald Paris, *s* as 3rd 1907 *m* 1905, Gladys Beecher *d* of Rev E V B Putnam, three *s* *Educ* Wellington College Trinity College, Cambridge Owns about 2800 acres *Heir s* Thomas Astley Woollaston *b* 11 May 1904

WHITE, Brigade Major Archie Cec. Thomas, V C 1916, Yorkshire Regiment Boroughbridge, Yorkshire, 1891 *o s* of late Thomas White *Educ* Technical School Harrogate, Kings College London (2 years) Entered Army, 1914, served Dardanelles (wounded, V C, M C) *Address* Norwood House, Langthorpe, Boroughbridge

WHITE, Arnold, author, *b* Feb 1848, *m* 1879, Helen Constance (*d* 1918) *o d* of late Lowell Price of Farnham Royal, Bucks Has devoted himself to social problems in connection with colonisation has visited South Africa six times and made repeated visits to Canada, the United States, and Russia acted for Baron de Hirsch in negotiating with Russian Government for Jewish colonisation of land in Argentine Republic, contested Mile End, 1886 Tyneside Division, Northumberland 1892 and 1895 and North Londonderry, 1906 is interested in a strong navy, and especially in gunnery writes as Vanoc of the Referee *Publications* Letters of S G O to the Times The Modern Jew, 1899, Problems of a Great City, 1900 at Truth, English Democracy, Efficiency and Empire, For Efficiency, The Great Idea, The Navy and its Story, Is the Kaiser [illegible] The Hidden Hand *Recreations* Cambridge travel, shooting, golf, chess, gardening *Address* Windmill Cottage, Farnham Common Bucks *T* 2 Farnham Common *Club* Devonshire

WHITE, Arthur Silva, Hon F R S S, author and publicist *b* London, 1850, *m* 1st 1887, Catherine (*d* 1897), *d* of late Professor Hughes Bennett of Edinburgh University, 2nd 1905, Beatrice, *d* of late William Brookes of Worcester, one *s* one *d* F R S E 1887 Hon Corresponding Member la Société Africaine

France, Secretary of the Royal Scottish Geographical Society and Editor of the Scottish Geographical Magazine, 1884-92 Spent fifteen years in foreign travel and residence, explored the oasis of Siwa in 1898, travelled in the Sudan, 1900, Assistant Secretary British Association, 1904-9, Special Assistant, Imperial Institute, 1912-14, employed by War Office, 1914, War Trade Intelligence Department since 1915 *Publications* The Development of Africa, 1890 (second ed, 1892), Le Developpement de l'Afrique, 1894, From Sphinx to Oracle, 1899, The Expansion of Egypt, 1899, Sir Samuel Baker a Memoir (jointly), 1895, Britannic Confederation (2d), 1892, Report to Paris Geographical International Congress, 1895, articles on Africa and on Imperial and foreign politics in the leading reviews of England and America, and geographical papers and maps in the Scottish Geographical Magazine, etc *Address* 42 Stevenage Road, S W *Club* Royal Societies

WHITE, Aubrey, C M G 1914, Deputy Minister Lands, Forests, and Mines, Province of Ontario, Canada, since 1883, *s* of David White, Omagh, Tyrone, Ireland, *m* 1882, Mary Bridgland, Toronto, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Royal School, Raphoe, Royal School, Dungannon Forest Manager, Geo Bay Lumber Company, 1871-76, Forest Ranger, Ontario Govt, 1876-78, Crown Lands Agent, Ontario, 1878-82, Clerk in Dept Crown Lands 1882-87, President Forestry Association of Canada, 1906 Grand Master A F and A M, Canada 1911-12 *Publications* Outlined and put in operation the Forest Fire Protection at present in force in Province of Ontario, The Pioneer System in Canada *Address* 35 Admiral Road, Toronto, Canada *Clubs* Canada, Royal Canadian Yacht, Toronto

WHITE, Sir (Charles) Arnold, Kt *cr* 1900, Member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India since 1915, *b* Sep 1858, *o s* of Thomas John White of Bowdon, Cheshire, *m* 1887, Alice Davenport *d* of late Rev Robert Baker Carr, Rector of Lanteglos, Cornwall *Educ* New Coll Oxford B A 1881 President Oxford Union, 1881, Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1883 Advocate General and Additional Member Madras Legislative Council, 1893 Chief Justice of Madras 1899-1914 *Publications* Wilson's Judicature Acts (joint editor), The Yearly County Court Practice (joint-editor) *Address* Little Meadow, Knotty Green Beaconsfield, Bucks *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Wellington

WHITE, C Grahame-; *see* Grahame-White

WHITE, Major Hon Charles James; 9th (Service) Battalion Norfolk Regiment, Staff Capt Marseilles (despatches twice), *b* 1860, 3rd *s* 2nd Baron Annaly, *m* 1901, Evelyn, *d* of late F B Bulkeley Johnson, one *d* *Educ* Eton Joined Royal Fusiliers, 1881, Captain, 1889, Adjutant, 1885-6, retired, 1890, Rhodesia Police, 1891, served Matabele Campaign in command of Scouts, 1893, Matabele Rebellion, 1896, Staff Captain and Commandant of Relief Column to Mashonaland (medal and clasp), Chief Commissioner of Police and Chief Magistrate in Rhodesia, 1894-97 *Recreations* shooting, golf, etc *Address* Fleet Farm House, Fleet, Hants *T* 98 X, Fleet *Club* Naval and Military

WHITE, Charles Powell, M D, F R C S, Cancer Research Fellow and Special Lecturer in Pathology, Manchester University, *b* London, 1867, 4th *s* of late Prebendary L Borrett White *m* 1918, Lettice Mary, 2nd *d* of Prof Horace Lamb *q v* *Educ* St Paul's School, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, St Bartholomew's Hospital *Publication* Lectures on Pathology of Cancer *Address* 1 Albemarle Road, Withington Manchester

WHITE, Colonel Cyril Brudenell Bingham, C B 1916, C M G 1918, A D C to the King, D S O 1915, Royal Australian Garrison Artillery, Staff, A D C to H M 1917, *m* 1905, Ethel, *d* of Walter Davidson, Colibran Park, Victoria p s c, Director of Military Operations, Australian Military Forces, served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal, 8 clasps), European War, Dardanelles, 1915, elsewhere, 1915-16 (despatches twice, D S O, C B, C M G) *Address* Victoria Barracks, Melbourne

WHITE, Dudley, M A, K C, 1909, 2nd *s* of Dr William Dudley White, late of Rutland Square, Dublin *Educ* Belvedere College, Trinity College, Dublin Classical Scholar and Medallist, Double First of First Honourman (Classics and Ethics), Gold Medallist in Oratory of the College Historical Society, President and Gold Medallist of University Philosophical Society, Counsel to the Attorney-General for Ireland, and acted as Counsel to the War Office in Ireland, the Post Office in Ireland, and the Local Government Board in Ireland, 1905-9, called to Irish Bar, 1897, English Bar, Middle Temple, 1909, Counsel to the Veterinary Medical Association of Ireland, Crown Counsel for the County of Wicklow, 1909-12 resigned 1912 and appointed Crown Counsel for the County and City of Dublin *Address* 1 Burlington Road, Dublin *T* 285 Balls Bridge *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal, St Stephen's Green, Dublin, Royal Irish Yacht, Kingstown

WHITE, Edward; senior partner Milner, Son, and White, landscape gardeners, horticulturist, Hon Managing Director of Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, 1912, *b* Worthing, *s* of James White, *m* e d of H E Milner C E *Address* 7 Victoria Street, S W

WHITE, Rev E Milner-, *see* Milner-White

WHITE, Colonel (Temp Brig -Gen) Edward Dalrymple, C M G 1916, *s* of late Rev A L White, *b* 18 July 1865 *m* 1899, Constance, G B, *d* of late H B Tench *Educ* Marlborough College Sandhurst Served in Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1885-1917, Adjutant 2nd Batt, Commanded 1st and 6th Batts N W Frontier, India 1897-98 (medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C M G) *Club* Naval and Military

WHITE, Ernest William, M B Lond, M R C P Lond, Hon Lieut-Col R A M C, Emeritus Professor of Psychological Medicine, King's Coll Lond, Prof 1890-1910, Hon Consultant in Mental Diseases to the Western Command, Past-Pres Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland Vice-President Psychological Section, British Medical Association, 1904, 2nd *s* of late Richard White, of Heathfield House, Norwich, *b* Norwich, 22 Jan 1851 *Educ* King Edward VI's School, Bury St Edmunds, King's Coll, London, Norfolk and Norwich, and King's College Hospitals Three times Scholar of King's College, London, Gold Medallist Univ of London, with Honours in four subjects, Senior Assistant Medical Officer, Kent Asylum, Chartham, 1878-87, Resident Physician-Superintendent, City of London Asylum, Near Dartford, 1887-1905 *Recreations* cricket, cycling, and shooting until forty, fly-fishing, and shooting since *Address* Kenstanton, Christchurch Road, S W, Botley House, near Shrewsbury *Clubs* Constitutional, Shropshire

WHITE, Frank Faulder, F R C S, Consulting Surgeon to the Ear and Throat Department, Coventry Hospital, *b* 1861, *s* of R F White, *m* Eve, *d* of Major J D Travers, 17th Regt *Publications* Rational Treatment of Running Ears, Infected Ears *Address* Helston, Cornwall

WHITE, Frank Marshall, Editor Fair Play, *b* Buffalo, New York, U S A, 14 April 1861, *s* of late Isaac D White and Ellen Maria Bigelow, *m* 1897, Genevieve (dead), *d* of late Col Willis Wilmington, U S Army, one *d*. *Educ* public schools Began journalistic career on Buffalo Evening News, 1881, thence

to the New York Times, afterward leader-writer on the New York Commercial Advertiser, and then Literary Editor of New York Life, London correspondent of the New York Sun, 1889-93, Paris correspondent and European Editor New York Journal, 1897-98, Editor of Paris edition of the New York Times during the Exposition of 1900, devoted ten years to commercial pursuits in Cuba and elsewhere, and was one of the founders of Fair Play, 1912 *Address* 501 Fifth Avenue, New York

WHITE, Colonel Frederick, D S O 1900, Royal Marine Light Infantry, *b* 14 Oct 1861, *s* of late Major George White, R M L I Entered army, 1879, Captain, 1888, Major, 1896, served Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star), Soudan, 1884 (5th class Medjidie, two clasps), South Africa, 1900 1902 (despatches, two medals, four clasps, D S O), retired 1909 *Address* St John's Park, Blackheath, S E

WHITE, Lieut.-Col. Frederick, C M G 1902, Comptroller General of the North-West Mounted Police in the Dominion of Canada, *b* Birmingham, 16 Feb 1847, *m* Clara Olivia, *c a* of late R W Cruise of Ottawa, one *d* *Educ* Birmingham 3rd Class Clerk, Dept of Justice, Canada, 1869, Chief Clerk, 1876, on organisation of North-West Mounted Police took charge under Sir John Macdonald of Police Bureau at Ottawa, for some years a Captain in the Governor General's Foot Guards *Address* 368 Besserer Street, Ottawa *Club* Rideau

See also Lt Col C H Maclaren

WHITE, Major Frederick Alexander, D S O 1900 Suffolk Regt, temp Lt -Col, *b* 6 Aug 1872 Entered army, 1894, Lieut 1897, Capt 1901, Major, 1914 served S Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D S O), European War 1914 17

WHITE, Major Frederick Norman, C I E 1916, M D Assistant Director-General, Indian Medical Service (sanitary), since 1911 *Address* c/o Grindlay Groom & Co, Bombay

WHITE, Major-Gen Geoffrey Herbert Anthony, C M G 1918 D S O 1916, R A Commanding R M Academy, Woolwich, with temp rank of Major Gen, since 12 June 1918, *b* 3 Nov 1870, *s* of F A White, 170 Queen's Gate, S W, *m* 1918, Beatrice, *d* of late Dudley Rukes de Chair and widow of J T Studley *Educ* Eton, R M Academy, Woolwich First commissioned in R A 1890, R H A 1895 in which he has served almost continuously ever since, Capt 1900, Major, 1908, served S African War, 1899 1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps), commanded Riding Establishment, R A, 1910 13, European War, 1914 18 with 7th Cavalry Brig (3rd Cav Div), in command of K Battery, R H A (prom Lt Col 1915, despatches six times, D S O, C M G), temp Brig Gen 1916, Bt Col Jan 1917 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, polo, etc principal summer recreation, coaching—has been associated with several of the road coaches running out of London *Address* 170 Queen's Gate, S W *T* Ken 2903 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Wellington, Royal Automobile

WHITE, Major George Frederick Charles, D S O 1917 R G A, Brigade Major Corps Heavy Artillery, *b* 4 Aug 1882, *s* of late G J White, *m* 1913, Violet *y d* of late Captain N P Stewart, J P, Bangor, N Wales, one *s* *Educ* Giggleswick, R M A, Woolwich Commissioned in R G A 1900, Captain, 1913, Major, 1915, served with Native Artillery in Hong Kong and Singapore, 1907 12, Adjutant Welsh R G A 1913-16, went to France, Feb 1916 (D S O)

WHITE, Sir (George) Stanley, 2nd Bart, *cr* 1904, member of firm of George White and Co., Bristol, *s* of 1st Bt and Caroline Rosena (*d* 1915), *d.* of William Thomas, [illegible] *S father* 1916 *m* 1908, Kate Muriel, *d* of late Thomas Baker of Lyndham Park, Bristol, one *s* *Educ* Clifton Malvern Director of several important undertakings, and interested in or controlling railway and other industrial concerns in Bristol and South Wales, interested in aviation, street traction, etc *Heir s* George Stanley Middleton, *b* 11 April 1913 *Address* Hollywood Tower, Westbury on-Trym, Old Sneed Park, Bristol *M* A E 3348, A E 3349

WHITE, Rt. Rev. Gilbert, *see* Willochra Bishop of

WHITE, Lt.-Col. Godfrey Dalrymple, M P (C) Southport Division of Lancashire since Jan 1910, *s* of late General Sir Henry Dalrymple White, K C B, and Alice, *d* of late Neil Malcolm of Poltalloch, *b* 6 July, 1866, *m* 1912, Hon Catherine Mary Cary, *e d* of 12th Viscount Falkland, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* Wellington, Sandhurst Joined Grenadier Guards 1886, served as A D C to G O C British North America, 1892 93, to G O C Home District, 1899-1900, served for two years in the S African campaign, including battle of Belfast actions near Caledon River and operations in Cape Colony, where he was also Command nt of Hanover District (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps) contested (C) Devizes Division of Wilts 1906, F R G S, F Z S *Recreations* shooting, fishing, big game *Address* 95 Eaton Square S W *T* Victoria 7897 *Clubs* Guards, Carlton Travellers, Bachelors

WHITE, Rev Harold Costley, *see* Costley White

WHITE, Very Rev Harry Vere, Dean of Christ Church Cathedral since 1918 *b* 1853, *s* of Rev H Vere White, Dublin *m* 1879, Alice, *n* of G J Meredith three *s* one *d* *Educ* Academic Institute and Trinity Coll Dublin Ordained for Curacy of Ardbraccan 1878 accepted work in New Zealand, 1879 returned thence in 1880 to Ireland, where he has resided since, Rector of Almoritta, 1880 88 Killesk, 1888 94, Secretary of S P G, 1894 1901 Secretary of Incorporated Society 1901 Treasurer of St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin 1902 11, Archdeacon of Dublin 1917 18 Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant 1900 18 Hon Chaplain to Archbishop of Dublin 1911 18 Vicar of St Bartholomew's 1900 18 Chancellor of St Patrick's Cathedral Dublin 1911 18, Member of the General Synod since 1911 Select Preacher before University of Dublin 1904 and 1911 *Publications* Children of St Columba a History of the S P C in Ireland Pamphlets on the Temperance question and lives of Bishop Inglis and Bishop Berkeley and various sermons *Address* 29 Leeson Park Dublin

WHITE, Henry, Hon LL D St Andrews LL D Johns Hopkins University Baltimore, 29 March 1850, *s* of John Cooper bell White and Miss Ridgely of Hampton *m* 1879, Margaret Stuyvesant Rutherfurd (*d* 1901) one *s* one *d* *Educ* tutors and private schools in America and France Secretary of the American Legation at Vienna 1883 5, transferred to London as Second Secretary of Legation, 1885, Secretary of Legation, 1889 in American Delegate to the International Conference on Sugar Bounties, London, 1887 to called by President Cleveland, 1893, Secretary of Embassy at London 1897 1900 Ambassador to Italy 1900 7 Senior Delegate from the U S to the International Agricultural Conference at Rome 1905, which resulted in the foundation of the International Institute of Agriculture there, Senior Delegate from the U S to the Algeciras Conference, 1906 American Ambassador to France, 1907 9, Chairman of the American Delegation to the fourth Pan American Conference at Buenos Aires 1910 Special Ambassador to Chile for the celebration of the centenary of that country's independen

1910 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, and golf. *Address* Crescent Place, Washington *Clubs* Athenæum, Marlborough, Bachelors', Beefsteak, Royal Automobile, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, New York, Metropolitan, Washington, Cercles de l'Union and de la Rue Royale, Paris

WHITE, Sir Henry Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1897, C V O 1907, Private Solicitor to King and other members of Royal Family, *b* 18 June 1849, *s* of late Henry White, and *n* of late Sir Arnold Wm White, with whom he lived as his adopted son from 1856 to the date of his death in 1893 *m* 1st, Isabel Mary (*d* 1905), *c d* of late Charles Courtenay Colley, 1896, one *d*, 2nd, Katie, *d* of late Samuel Seldon, C B, one *d* *Educ* Harrow Practised as a solicitor from 1873 *Recreations* fishing, cycling *Address* 14 Great Marlborough Street, W 1 *T* Gerrard 1310

WHITE, Henry Bantry, M A, M A I, F R S A I, I S O 1907 Second Officer and Chief Clerk, Science and Art Institutions, Dublin, retired, 1911, *o s* of Henry Connor White, J P, Golden Hills, Co Tipperary, and Marrian Charlotte Leech, *m* Janet Margaret, *d* of Dr G Fawcett, five *s* *Educ* Univ of Dublin (Trinity Coll) Educated and qualified as a Civil Engineer, Assistant Treasurer, Royal Dublin Society, 1864, Clerk in Charge of Accounts, Science and Art Museum, Dublin, 1878-82, Hon Treasurer, Royal Society of Antiquarians, Ireland *Publications* papers on Museum Casing and Fittings in Journal of Museums Association, 1895 and 1906, History of Science and Art Institutions, Dublin, National Museum Bulletin, 1912-13, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* Ballinguile, Donnybrook, Dublin *T* Ballsbridge 50 *M* RI 3572

WHITE, Capt Henry Basil Haydon, D S O 1914, Royal West Kent Regt, Special Service Officer Egyptian Army, 1916, *b* 15 Feb 1892, *o c* of late Charles Haydon White, M R C S, *m* 1917, Miriam Olive, *y d* of Alfred Barrett, Lamma's, Cowes *Educ* Cheltenham College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Entered army, 1912, Capt 1915, served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, despatches, medal) *Address* c/o War Office, Egyptian Army, Khartoum *Club* United Service

WHITE, Temp Major Henry Herbert Ronald, D S O 1917, J P, D L, 2nd in Command 25th Batt Royal Fusiliers since Sep 1915, *b* 9 Feb 1879, *o s* of late Major General Henry George White of Lough Eske Castle, Co Donegal, *m* 1909, Florence Geraldine, 6th *d* of late Sir John Arnott, 1st Bt, two *s* *Educ* Rugby Sandhurst 2nd Lieut 60th Rifles, 1898, served Boer War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), Somaliland, 1903-4 (severely wounded at Jidbalin), Adjutant, 1st Mounted Corps (medal and 2 clasps), Adjutant 5th Batt 60th Rifles, 1906-8, resigned commission, 1908, Adjutant, 25th Batt Royal Fusiliers, March 1915-Sep 1915, served East Africa, May 1916-March 1917 (despatches, D S O), High Sheriff, Co Donegal, 1912 *Recreations* fishing, shooting, hunting polo, big game shooting *Address* Lough Eske Castle, Co Donegal, Ireland *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile

WHITE, Rev Henry Julian, D D, Hon D D St Andrews, Professor of New Testament Exegesis at King's College, London, and Fellow of King's College, *b* 27 Aug 1859, *s* of Henry John White and Susannah Wadeson of London, *m* 1909, Clara Miller, *d* of late G Berkeley White, and *widow* of Lieut-Col C J H Warden, I M S *Educ* Islington Proprietary School, private tuition, Christ Church, Oxford Commoner, 1878, 2nd class Classical Moderations, 1880, Fell Exhibitioner, 1880, B A 1882 (3rd class Litt Hum), 1st class Honour Theology School, 1883, Denyer and Johnson Theological prize, 1884, Senior Greek Testament prize, 1885, Deacon, 1885, Priest, 1886, Curate of Oxted, Surrey, 1885-86, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury, 1886-1911, Missioner of the Society of St Andrew, 1886-95, Vice-Principal, Salisbury Theological College, 1887-95, Theological Lecturer and Chaplain of Merton College, Oxford, 1895-1905, Fellow of Merton College and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford, 1897-1905, Examiner in the Theology School at Oxford, 1903-5, in the B D at London, 1915-17, D D Oxford, 1918 *Publications* Sub-editor of No 2, and editor of Nos 3 and 4, of Old Latin Biblical Texts (Oxford, 1886-97), editor, with the Bishop of Salisbury, Oxford Critical edition, Vulgate New Testament (1889, still in publication), author of the article on the Vulgate in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, etc, Merton College, 1906, editor of Vulgate New Test, editio minor, 1911 *Address* King's College, W C, 230 St James's Court, S W 1 *T* Victoria 2360 *Clubs* Athenæum Union

WHITE, Sir H Milner-; *see* Milner-White

WHITE, Herbert A, Journalist, *b* Tisbury, Wilts, 1876, *y s* of late Rev J Metcalfe-White *Educ* Caterham School, Universities of Wales and Berlin War Correspondent of the Daily Mail and New York World jointly in the Turco-Greek campaign of 1897, represented the Morning Post, the United Press of America, the Echo de Paris, etc, in Vienna, 1897-1902, Berlin Correspondent of the United Press of America and Daily Express, 1903-11, and of the Standard, 1904-11, Managing Director of the Continental Newspapers Ltd 1908-11 Editor of the Standard, 1911-15, travelled extensively in undertaking 30 special journalistic missions in Austria, Hungary, Turkey, Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, Greece, Montenegro, Italy, Switzerland, Germany, Denmark, Sweden, and Norway

WHITE, Sir Herbert Edward, K C M G, *cr* 1907, C M G 1905, H B M Agent for Morocco since 1911, H B M Consul General for Morocco since 1908, with local rank of 2nd Secretary in Diplomatic Service since 1895, and of 1st Secretary in Diplomatic Service since 1900 *b* 30 Oct 1855, *s* of Horace P White, late H M Consul at Tangier, *m* Helen *d* of late Roderick Hugonin, J P, of Kinmylies House, Inverness, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham, St John's College, Cambridge (M A, honours in Historical Tripos) Clerk to Legation at Tangier, 1882, Consul, 1885-1907 has on various occasions acted as Charge d'Affaires at Tangier, Jubilee medal, 1897, British Representative at the Conference at Madrid for the Internationalization of Tangier, 1912 and 1913, Coronation medal, 1911 *Address* British Agency, Tangier

WHITE, Maj.-Gen Herbert Southey Neville, C B 1917, M V O 1906, *b* 1862, *s* of late Rev Herbert Southey White of Tunstead, Norfolk, *m* 1891, Cicely Eleanor, *d* of late Rev Canon W M Pigot, one *d* *Educ* Marlborough Entered R M L I 1882, Captain, 1896, Major, 1899, Lieut-Col, 1907, Bt Col, 1910, Col, 1911, Brig-Gen, 1914, retired, 1918, served Soudan, 1884-85, with Guards Camel Regt, present at actions of Abu Klea and Gubat (medal with two clasps bronze star), Naval Intelligence Department 1889-95, Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, 1909-10, Inspector of Recruiting, Admiralty, 1910-18 *Recreations* lawn-tennis, billiards, golf, gardening *Address* Twyssenden Manor, Goudhurst, Kent *I A* Twyssenden Manor, Kilndown *T* Goudhurst 12 *Club* United Service

WHITE, Sir Herbert Thirkell, K C I E, *cr* 1903, *b* 1 Oct 1855, *s* of Richard White, *m* Fannie Sophia, *d* of Capt William Hawes, I N 1877, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Dulwich, Scholar, Brasenose College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service, 1877; served in Burma, 1878-1910, 3rd Burmese War (thanks of Governor-General

in Council, 2 medal), Secretary for Upper Burma, 1886-7, Secretary and Chief Secretary to Government, Burma, 1887-1891, 1894-96, Commissioner, 1890, Commissioner Burma China Boundary Commission, 1897-98, Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma, 1898-1900, Chief Judge, Chief Court, Lower Burma, 1902-5, Lieut Governor Burma, 1905-10 *Decorated* for service in Burma *Publication* A Civil Servant in Burma, 1914 *Address* The Cottage, St Ives, Cornwall *Clubs* East India United Service Baldwin

See also Maxwell Laurie

WHITE, James, F R G S, F R S C, M Eng Inst Can, Assist Chairman and Deputy Head, Commission of Conservation *b* Feb 1863, *s* of David White and Christina *d* of George Hendry, *m* 1888, Rachel, *d* of Thomas Waddell, two *d Educ* Royal Military College, Kingston Ont Topographer on the staff of the Geological Survey of Canada January 1884, made surveys in the Rocky Mountains 1884 and 1885, in the Madoc, Ont gold district, 1886 in the Ottawa County, Que phosphate district, 1887-90, in the Kingston and Pembroke, Ont district 1891-93, Geographer and Chief Draughtsman to the Geological Survey, 1894, Member, Geographic Board of Canada, 1898, Chief Geographer of the Department of the Interior 1899, organised map work in this branch, employed on the Alaska Boundary Commission, 1903, made investigations respecting fast trans Atlantic passenger steamships (the All Red Line), 1907 Secretary, Commission of Conservation, 1909, Assistant Chairman and Deputy Minister 1913, Chairman Advisory Board on Wild Life Protection 1917 *Publications* Topographical Work of the Geological Survey, Atlas of Canada, 1906 Altitudes in Canada, 1901 and 1915, Dictionary of Altitudes 1908 and 1916 Maps and Map making in Canada, Derivation of Place names in Canada, Treaties and Boundaries affecting Canada, various articles etc *Recreation* travel *Address* 440 Wilbrod Street Ottawa, Ont 74 Conservation 7 Rideau 388 *Clubs* Authors Rideau, Ottawa

WHITE, James Charles Napoleon, Chairman of the Governing Body and Treasurer of Birkbeck College, Governor of Northampton Polytechnic Institute, Chairman of Council and ex-President of Gymnastic Teachers Institute, Liveryman and Prime Warden of Worshipful Company of Basketmakers, *m* Constance, *d* of late Captain Douglas Charles Kinnaird Dana, *s* of 7th Lord Kinnaird no *c Educ* privately, Birkbeck College student at St Martins School of Art For fifty years actively engaged in honorary work at Birkbeck College Member of Japan Society, British Empire League, Imperial Mission, etc *Recreations* the drama music, and travel *Address* 43 Gordon Square, W C *Club* British Empire

WHITE, James Cobb, M L C J P, General Manager for White Brothers Graziers, *b* Bellbrees, Scone, N S W, 29 Nov 1855, *s* of Francis White M I A *m* 1883, Emmeline Elsworth, three *s* two *d Educ* Grammar School, Newcastle, etc Twelve months in a bank, thereafter employed in pastoral pursuits having interests in stations in the Northern Territory, in the Gulf, in Central Queensland and in New South Wales, a member of the firm of White Brothers, White & Co The Gulf Cattle Co, and Lorraine and Talawanta Pastoral Co *Address* Edinglassie Muswellbrook, New South Wales *Club* Australian, Sydney

WHITE, James Dundas, M A, LL D, Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple), M P (L) Tradeston Division of Glasgow since July 1911, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Rt Hon T M'Kinnon Wood, M P, since, 1919, *b* 10 July 1866, *s* of late John Orr White of Sunnyside, Kingswood Road, Upper Norwood, and Fanny, [illegible] Dumbarton Scotland *m* 1894, Lydia Grace, *d* of late Rev R Haythornthwaite, Vicar of Ceator Moor, Cumberland *Educ* Rugby, Trinity College, Cambridge M P (L) Dumbartonshire, 1906-1910, and Jan -Dec 1910, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord Pentland (Secretary for Scotland), 1910-12, Chairman of one and member of several other Departmental Committees during European War *Publications* works on the Merchant Shipping Acts, 1st ed 1894, 4th ed 1908, and on the Marine Insurance Act, 1906, Economic Ideals, 1903, Island Economy, 1904 The Truth about Tariffs 1904, Land and Labour 1st ed 1904, 2nd ed 1905, Land Reform in Theory and Practice 1910 The A B C of the Land Question, 1911, Land Values in a Nutshell, 1913, A Scheme for Land-value Taxation 1916, Land value Taxation and Feu duties 1916, Steering by the Stars for Night-flying Night marching etc, 1916, Land Value Problems, 1918, Economic Justice, 1918, and numerous articles and papers on economic legal and nautical subjects *Recreations* walking sailing lawn tennis, chess *Address* 43 Bruton Court, Sloane Square, S W, *f* Victoria 1570 Goldsmith Building, Temple E C *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal, Eighty, Glasgow Liberal

WHITE, James Martin, J P F R S E *b* 1857 *s* of J F White, Bridgeder M P (Cl) Portarshire, 1895-96 *m* 1st 1895 Mary MacRae artist, Paris and London (whom he divorced in Scotland for desertion) Pet one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Alice Mary Frost, Bristol New York *Educ* Edinburgh University Germany, France Chairman, Governor Member of Committee on Boards of many Educational Institutions Elementary to Universities *Recreation* shooting, golf, travelling motoring Owns 1340 acres *Address* 1 Cumberland Place, Regents Park N W, Braidderry, Dundee, N B *f* Mayfair 413 *Clubs* Royal Societies, Authors

WHITE, Capt James Robert, D S O 1901, 1st Gordon Highlanders *b* 22 May 1877 *s* of late F M Sir George White *m* 1st Mercedes (Dolly), *d* of Alexander Moore Entered army, 1899 served South Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D S O), resigned commission 1909 *Address* Whitehall Ballycastle, Co Antrim

WHITE, John, R I 1884 *b* Edinburgh 1851, *m* 1876 Sivers two *d Educ* Dr Irvinton's School, Melbourne, Australia Worcester of Keith prize at Royal Scottish Academy school 1871, Parents emigrated 1855 & settled 1856, entered schools of Royal Scottish Academy Edinburgh, 1871 migrated south in 1876 & has been painting and exhibiting regularly at Royal Academy and at Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours *Recreations* motoring golf and an occasional game at cricket *Address* Belmont Beer, E Devon

WHITE, Hon. John, Minister for Agriculture and Stock, Member for Mackay in Parliament of Queensland 1904-6, and since 1907, *b* Dumbartonshire 1852, arrived in Queensland, 1874, Managing Director Walker Foundry, Ltd, Chairman of Harbour Board, Chairman of Burdekin Council Insurance Association and of the Mackay Association *Address* Bundaberg *Clubs* Johnsonian, Brisbane

WHITE, John W.; *m* two *s* two Past President of The National Federation of Building Trade Employers of Great Britain and Ireland, Member of the Industrial Council Member of the Sunderland Town Council Member of Committee on Production *Address* High Barnes Works, Sunderland *f* 696 *T A* Whibild, Sunderland *Club*, Sunderland

WHITE, Joseph Henry Lachlan, J P, D L, Captain Northumberland Fusiliers, retired, 1899, *b* 1859, *s* of late Joseph White of Bredfield, Suffolk, *m* 1886, Pansy Frances Mary, *d* of late Richard Grace, D L, and *g d* and *co-heir* of late Oliver Dowell Grace, H M L, of Mantua, Co Roscommon, and Gracefield, Queen's County *Educ* Haileybury, Trinity College Cambridge (B A 1880) High Sheriff, Queen's County, 1904 Served Soudan, 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (British medal, Khedive's medal with clasp) *Address* Lindfield House, Woodbridge, Suffolk, Gracefield, Athy Queen's County *Clubs* Naval and Military, Royal Automobile, Kildare Street, Dublin

WHITE, Sir Luke, Kt, *cr* 1908, D L, J P, M P (R) Buckrose Division of East Riding of Yorkshire since 1900, solicitor coroner for East Riding District, Yorks, *b* Deighton, Yorks, 1 March 1845, *m* 1869 *d* (*d* 1916) of A Wood, of York *Address* Driffield *T A* Driffield *T* Nat 18 *Club* National Liberal

WHITE, Captain Hon Luke Henry, 11th Hussars, *e s* of 3rd Baron Annaly, *b* 6 Aug 1885 Entered army, 1906, Captain, 1915, was A D C to Lord Methuen in South Africa, served European War, 1914-18 (Officer Legion of Honour M C) *Address* 43 Berkeley Square, W

WHITE, Maude Valerie, composer and author of many popular songs *Publications* Translation of Letters from a Mourning City (Naples), 1894 songs—Absent yet Present, A widow bird sate mourning, Home thoughts from abroad, I prithee send me back my heart, It is na, Jean, thy bonnie face, Loving and True, Montrose's Love Song, My ain kind Dearie, O' My Nannie, O were my love yon lilac fair, Prayer for Mary, To Blossoms, To Daffodils, To Electra, To music, to beguile his fever, When Delia on the Plain appears, When June is past, Adieu Suzon, Amour fidèle, Au bord de l'eau, Chantez, chantez, jeune inspirée, Espoir en Dieu, Heureux qui peut aimer, Ici Bas, Prière, Addio Lucia, Ave Maria, O hur vidgas eg dit brost, Das Meer hat seine Perlen, Es war ein König in Thule, Frithjof's Gesang, Ich fühle deinen Odem, Liebe, Liebe, Be near me when my light is low, The bonny curl, Come to me in my dreams, Did one but know, I have lived and loved, I sometimes hold it half a sin, Love is and was my lord and king, Mary Morison, My soul is an enchanted boat, Since I am hers, Soft Lesbian airs, song and music, So well go no more a roving, The Throstle, 'tis better to have loved and lost, To Corinna singing, Until, Victorious charm, What I do and what I dream, Ye Cupids, droop each little head

WHITE, Rev Newport John Davis, D D, Archbishop King's Professor of Divinity in the University of Dublin since 1916, Assistant to the Prof of Hebrew since 1891, Canon of St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, since 1906, Keeper of Marsh's Library since 1898, Member of General Synod since 1911 Chaplain to the Lord-Lieut of Ireland since 1913, *b* 16 Feb 1860, *s* of Rev Henry Vere White, M A, Incumbent of Swift's Alley Church, Dublin, and Lucy Reeves, *d* of Hill Wilson, Solicitor, *m* Ethel Catherine, *d* of Rev George Kirkpatrick, M A, Rector of Castlepollard, Westmeath, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Rathmines School, Trin Coll Dublin (Scholar, 1880, Vice-Chancellor's Prize for English Prose, Gold Medal for Latin, 1882, Senior Moderator in Classics, First Senior Moderator in Modern Literature, Brooke Prize, 1883, First Theological Exhibition, 1885) Curate of Bowdon, Cheshire, 1885-87, St John's, Birkenhead, 1888 90, Private Teacher of Theology, 1890 97, Assistant to the Professors of Divinity in the University of Dublin, 1897-1907, Lecturer in the English Bible, 1898-1915; Professor of Biblical Greek, 1906-16, Deputy for the Regius Professor of Divinity, 1907 16, M A and B D 1887, D D 1904, M R I A 1906 *Publications* Contributor to Hastings' Dict of the Bible and to Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, author of Commentary on Pastoral Epistles in Expositor's Greek Testament, 1910, joint author of The Psalms of Israel, 1904, Editor of the Latin Writings of St Patrick, 1905, of Dr Salmon's posthumous Human Element in the Gospels, 1907, various articles in the Expositor, Hermathena, Proceedings of R I A, Guardian, East and West *Address* Trinity College, Dublin 32 Kenilworth Square, Dublin

WHITE, P., M P (N) North Meath since 1900, an advanced United Irish Leaguer *Address* Clonalvy Ballivaggan

WHITE, Percy, novelist, journalist, *b* London, 2nd *s* of Dr Charles White, *m* Constance (*d* 1916), *d* of late Charles Cooper, 1888 *Educ* privately Served (1917) as Lieutenant R N V R as interpreter to the 6th Wing of R N A S in Eastern Mediterranean In 1880 took up journalism, edited Public Opinion for ten years Now Lecturer on the History of English Literature at the Egyptian University at Cairo *Publications* Mr Bailey Martin, 1893, A King's Diary, 1894, Corruption, 1895, Andra, 1896 A Passional Pilgrim, 1897, A Millionaire's Daughter, 1898, The Infatuation of the Countess, 1899 The Heart of the Dancer, 1900 The West End, 1900, The Journal of a Jealous Woman, 1900 The Grip of the Bookmaker, 1901, The New Christians, 1902, Park Lane 1903, The Triumph of Mrs St George, 1904, The System, The Patient Man, 1905, Mr John Strood, 1906, The Eight Guests, 1906 Colonel Daveron, 1907, Mr Strudge, 1907, Love and the Poor Suitor, 1908, The Rescuer, 1908, The House of Intrigue, Love and the Wise Men, 1909, The Lost Halo, 1910, The Broken Phial 1911, To day, 1912, Cairo, 1914 *Clubs* Savile Authors, Turf Cairo

WHITE, Rt. Hon Peter, P C Canada, *b* Pembroke, Ont, 30 Aug 1838, *m* 1877, Miss Thompson Member Canadian House of Commons since 1901, also 1874, 1879-96, Speaker, 1891 Conservative *Address* Pembroke, Ontario *Clubs* Rideau, Ottawa, Pembroke, Pembroke

WHITE, Philip Jacob, M B F R S E, Professor of Zoology, University College of N Wales, Bangor, Director, Puffin Island Biological Station *Publication* The Existence of Skeletal Elements between the Mandibular and Hyoid Arches in Hexanchus and Lamargus *Address* University College, Bangor, N Wales

WHITE, Richard; Master of the Supreme Court *Address* Room 298, Royal Courts of Justice, Strand W C

WHITE, Vice-Admiral Richard William, *b* 20 Feb 1849, *s* of Admiral R D White, C B Entered Navy, 1865, Captain, 1891, served Straits of Malacca, 1874 (Perak medal and clasp), Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance, 1887 88, commanded H M S "Porpoise," 1889-91, commanded Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria, 1892-95, Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, 1895 97, commanded H M S "Vulcan, 1897-1900 District Captain at Queenstown in H M S "Rodney," "Anson," 1900 1901, commanded H M S "Ocean" on China Station 1901 1903 Admiral Superintendent Contract built ships, Tyne and Thames, 1903 6, retired 1904, Rear-Admiral, 1904, Vice Admiral, 1908 *Recreations* photography, bicycling, golf *Address* 3 Manston Terrace, Heavitree, Exeter *Clubs* United Service, Devon and Exeter

WHITE, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Robert, C M G 1916, D S O 1918, commanding 10th Batt Royal Fusiliers, a member of the Stock Exchange, *b* 26 Oct 1861, 4th *s* of 2nd Baron Annaly and Emily, *d* of Jas Stuart, unmarried *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll, Cambridge Joined

23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1882, served Nile Campaign, 1884 85 (Staff) (medal with clasp, Khedive's star), A D C and Military Secretary, Cork District, 1886-89; York District, 1889-91, passed Staff Coll, 1892, Staff Officer, Rhodesia Horse, 1894, Magistrate, Bechuanaland, 1894, served South African War (Staff of 6th Division), 1900 (medal with 2 clasps, despatches, Bt -Maj), raised and commanded 10th Batt Royal Fusiliers, Aug 1914, served in France, 1915-18 (despatches six times, C M G, Bt Col, D S O, twice wounded), Brig -Gen comdg 184 Infantry Brigade, France, 1916 18, partner, Govett Sons & Co Stockbrokers, original member Borstal Association Committee *Recreations* hunting, shooting, golf *Address* 16 Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W *Clubs* Turf, Brooks's, Travellers', Naval and Military

WHITE, Major Robert Lynch, D S O 1916, R W Kent Regt, Staff Capt, married, one *d* Served European War, 1914 16 (D S O) *Address* Lyndhurst Bushey Herts

WHITE, Robert Prosser, M D M B, C M Ed, M R C S Lond, Late Vice-President, Consulting Physician, and Dermatologist, R A E Infirmary, Wigan, *b* Wigan, 3 April 1855, *o s* of James White, J P, Wigan, *m* Clarice E, *d* of late Rev H Le Rougetel, Jersey two s *Educ* Royd Grammar School, Clitheroe *University* Edinburgh, University College London Interested in Industrial Diseases, especially their effects upon the skin, P M O, Surgeon Colonel and Organiser of the ambulance work of the Church Lads Brigade Cadets Corps, Commdt Wigan Squadron Lanc Motor Volunteers, V P, Factory Surgeons' Association member of numerous medical and dermatological societies *Publications* Editor, Med Corps Manual, C L B Cadets Corps, Author, Chap xxxii, Oliver's Dangerous Trades, Effects of Dinitro Benzene on Workmen manufacturing High Explosives Catarrhal Fevers, commonly called Colds, Aniline Poisoning, Intern Cong of Occupational Diseases, Brussels, 1910 Occupational Affections of the Skin *Address* 23 Wigan Lane and Springfield House, Wigan *M* EK 117 and 417 *Clubs* Primrose, Formby Golf

WHITE, Roma, pseudonym **Blanche Oram,** novelist, *b* Bury, Lancashire, 8 Mar 1866, 3rd *d* of Henry Oram, *m* Charles Winder, 1897 Journalist for two or three years, trained by editor of Woman, winner of scholarship offered in 1890 by the Review of Reviews, open to all women in Great Britain and Colonies under 27 years of age *Publications* Moon beams and Brownies 1892, Brownies and Rose leaves, 1893, The Changeling of Brandlesome, 1896, A Stolen Mask, 1896, The Island of Seven Shadows, 1899, Twixt Town and Country, 1900, Bakshish, 1902, Moons and Winds of Araby, 1907, (with John Watson) Woodlanders and Field Folk, 1907 *Recreations* riding, gardening, tramping, swimming, and fly fishing

WHITE, S. A. F., M A Oxford, Professor of Mathematics, King's College, London, late Scholar of Wadham College, Oxford, Junior University Mathematical Exhibitioner, 1889, Senior Mathematical University Scholar, 1894 *Address* King's College, Strand, W C *Club* Savile

WHITE, Lt.-Col. Samuel Robert Llewellyn, D S O 1900, Leinster Regt, *b* 4 June 1863, *o s* of Robert White of Scotch Rath, Dalkey, Co Dublin, *m* 1st, 1895, Dorothy Hey (*d* 1903), *d* of late Rev B F Carlyle, Vicar of Cam, Gloucestershire, one *s*, 2nd, 1913, Louise Mary, *y d* of Charles Hughes, Bryndwyd, Dolgelly Entered army, 1885, Major, 1901, served South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches, King's and Queens medals and 5 clasps, D S O) *Address* Scotch Rath, Dalkey, Co Dublin *Clubs* United Service, Royal Societies

WHITE, Sinclair, Senior Surgeon, Sheffield Royal Infirmary, Professor of Surgery, University, Sheffield since 1911, President British Med Association, 1909, Lt -Col R A M C (T) Administrator 3rd Northern General Hospital (T), *b* 1858, *m* 1887, Evelyn, *d* of late Frederick Chalmer, Sheffield *Educ.* Queen's College Galway M D (gold medallist), M Ch Royal University, F R C S England D P H Cantab Graduated, 1879, medical tutor, then House Surgeon, then Medical Officer of Health for the city of Sheffield, now practising as a Consulting Surgeon *Publications* The Solvent Action of Moorland Waters on Lead Piping, 1886, Trade Diseases of Cutlers and File makers, 1894 various articles on surgical diseases in the Lancet, British Medical Journal, and Quarterly Medical Journal *Recreation* golf *Address* Rannoor, Sheffield *T* 58 Broomhill *W* W 569 *Club* Sheffield

WHITE, Lt -Col Wilfred Arthur, C B 1918, C M G 1916, Connaught Rangers, A A G *b* 12 Dec 1870, S African War, 1899 1902 (6 despatches thrice, Bt Major, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches, C B, C M G) Officer Legion of Honour

WHITE, Rt Rev William Charles, *see* Honan Bishop of

WHITE, Rt Rev William C, Newfoundland, Bishop of

WHITE, William Hale, M D I R C P Physician to Guy's Hospital since 1890 (now Consulting Physician) *b* London 7 Nov 1857 of late William Hale White (Mark Rutherford) *m* F J S, *d* of A D Kripp R W S 1881 M D London Entered Guy's Hospital 1881 Assistant Physician 1885 Lecturer on Medicine, 1889, Croonian Lecturer to the R College of Physicians 1897 Col R A M C Chairman Queen Mary's Hospital Physician King Edward VII Hospital *Publications* Text Book of General Therapeutics 1895 Materia Medica, 15th ed 1917, Text Book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics 1901 Common Affections of the Liver, 1908 *Address* 5 Wimpole Street, W *T* 1238 Paddington *Club* Athenæum

WHITE, Brigadier-General William Lewis, C B 1910 C M G 1916 Officer Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem married, one *s* Dir H M Staff at R M Academy Entered R A 1879 Captain 1885, Major, 1893, Brig Major R A, Gibraltar 1897, Lieut Colonel 1900, Colonel 1910 Served Egypt, 1885 (medal with clasp Le Nile Star), South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, Kings medal 2 clasps, despatches twice), European War, 1914 16 (despatches five times, C M G) Gold and silver medallist R A Institution, Instructor School of Gunnery, 1887, Military Attaché Madrid and Lisbon 1898 99, 2nd Class Spanish Order of Military Merit and Cross of Portuguese Order of Aviz, D A Q M G Portsmouth 1900 D A A G War Office, 1903 Commandant School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, 1909 Inspector Royal Garrison Artillery 1910 12 D A and Q M G IV Corps B E F 1916, Distinguished Service Reward 1916 *Address* 10 Castle Street, Farnham, Surrey *Club* Junior United Service

WHITE, Lt -Col William Nicholas, D S O 1916, Assistant Director of Transport *b* 10 Sep 1879 *s* of William Nicholas of Penzance, *m* 1906 Evelyn Emily *d* of Sir Gilbert Carter, K C M G, *q v* Educ Malvern College Joined 4th Sherwood Foresters, 1900, Transferred to Army Service Corps 1901, commanded A S C depot Aldershot, 1906 12, Adjutant to a Territorial unit in Yorkshire, 1912 14, Instructor at Aldershot for first three months of war, served South African War (Queen's medal, 4 clasps), European War (despatches twice, D S O), Khedive's Coronation Medal *Recreations* Hampshire County cricket team, 1907-14, Army team to

four years, captained Army Association football team, 1901-2

WHITE, Hon. Sir William Thomas, K C M G, *cr* 1916, Minister of Finance and Receiver-General of Canada, *b* Halton County, Ontario, 13 Nov 1866, *s* of James White, who came to Canada in 1860 from Omagh, County Tyrone, Ireland, *m* 1890, Annie Silverthorne, nee *Edue* Public and High School, Province of Ontario, University of Toronto Graduate University of Toronto, Graduate (with gold medal) Law Society of Upper Canada, called to Bar of Ontario, 1890, Vice President and General Manager National Trust Company, Limited, of Toronto Montreal and Winnipeg, took active part in Dominion Elections, 1911, on Reciprocity issue, Member for Leeds, Ontario, and Minister of Finance 1911 *Recreation* golf *Address* Ottawa, Canada *Clubs* Toronto, York, Toronto, National, Rideau, Ottawa

WHITE, Col William Westropp, C B 1916, B A, M D, M Ch, M A O, Deputy Director of Medical Services Indian Troops, Egyptian Expeditionary Force *b* 10 June 1862, Capt I M S 1887, 4th Indian Cavalry, 1891, Major 1899 Lt Col 1907, Col 1915 Served Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp), Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp), N W Frontier, India, 1897-98 (2 clasps), Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp), China 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice (France, Mesopotamia Palestine), Bt Col, C B) *Address* D D M S Indian Troops, G H Q, E E F *Clubs* Junior Naval and Military Royal Bombay Yacht

WHITE-THOMSON, Lt.-Col Hugh Davie, C M G 1917 C B 1915, D S O 1900, R H A, *b* 6 Sep 1866, *y s* of late Col Sir R T White-Thomson, K C B, *m* 1893, Flo Louisa Agatha *(d* 1894), *d* of late Rev J S Ruddach *Edue* Eton Served South Africa (wounded, despatches thrice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-17 (despatches thrice, C B, C M G) *Address* Broomford, Jacobstowe, Exbourne, Devon *Club* Naval and Military

WHITE-THOMSON, Rev Leonard Jauncey, Vicar of Croydon since 1909, *b* 1863, 3rd *s* of late Col Sir Robert White Thomson, K C B, of Broomford, Devon, *m* 1897, Hon Margaret Adela Trefusis, *d* of 20th Baron Clinton three *s* one *d* *Edue* Eton, King's College, Cambridge (B A, M A, 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1886) Ordained Deacon and Priest, Southwell 1890-91, Curate of St Margaret's, Nottingham, 1890-91, Domestic Chaplain to Archbishop Benson 1891-94, Rector of St Martin's and St Paul's, Canterbury 1894-1900, Vicar of Ramsgate, 1900-7 Hon Canon of Canterbury, 1905, Vicar of St Peter's-in-Thanet, 1907-9 *Recreation* golf *Address* The Vicarage, Croydon *T* Croydon 157

WHITE-WINTON, Meryon, M A, late Editor of Weekly Notes (The Law Reports), *s* of late Thomas White of 53 Portland Place W, and of late Louisa Frances *d* of late William Winton of Halland Park, Sussex, assumed mother's maiden name as additional surname, 1905 *Edue* St Paul's School, Christ Church, Oxford (M A 1880) Barr 1877, Inner Temple and South-Eastern Circuit, Hon Sec of Jurisprudence Department of Association for Promotion of Social Science, was formerly Captain 3rd Battalion K O Yorkshire Light Infantry, and Major 4th Middlesex (West Middlesex) Volunteers *Publications* The Conveyancing Acts, 1881-82 (two editions), joint author of White and Blackburn's Married Women's Property Act, 1882, The Law of Primogeniture, The Lunacy Laws, Law Reports Ten Years' Digest, 1891-1900, Law Reports Ten Years' Digest, 1901-1910, Law Reports Current Indexes (annually) 1896-1918, also contributed to The Laws of England, vols. VI and VII (subject, Constitutional Law) 1909 *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* 97 Cadogan Gardens, S W, 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C *Clubs* Athenæum, Authors', Ranelagh

WHITEHEAD, Alfred North, Sc D, F R S 1903, Professor of Applied Mathematics, Imperial College of Science, since 1914, Fellow and late Senior Mathematical Lecturer, Trinity College, Cambridge, Council of Royal Society, 1914-1915, Governor of Borough Polytechnic, Southwark, and of South Western Polytechnic, Chelsea sometime Member of Councils of Trinity College, Cambridge, of Girton College, Cambridge, and of Newnham College, Cambridge, President of the Mathematical Association, 1915-16, President of Section A Brit Association, 1916, *b* 15 Feb 1861, *s* of Canon Whitehead, Vicar of St Peter's, Isle of Thanet, *m* Evelyn, *d* of late Captain A Wade Seaforth Highlanders, one *s* one *d* *Edue* Sherborne School, Trinity College, Cambridge Lecturer, Applied Mathematics and Mechanics, and later, Reader in Geometry, University College, London, 1911-14 *Publications* A Treatise on Universal Algebra 1898 Memoir on Algebra Symbolic Logic in American Journal of Mathematics, articles Mathematics, Axioms of Geometry and Non Euclidean Geometry in new ed of Encycl Brit and other scientific memoirs, Introduction to Mathematic, The Organisation of Thought, and with Hon Bertrand Russell, Principia Mathematica *Address* 97 Coleherne Court South Kensington, S W 1 Western 2411 *Club* Savile

WHITEHEAD, Arthur Longley, M B, B S (Lond), etc, Ophthalmic Surgeon to the General Infirmary at Leeds Major, R A M C (T), 2nd North Gen Hosp, *o wr s* of Alfred Whitehead of Pool, *m* Clara Evelyn, *o d* of late Peter Lander of Tebberton, one *s* one *d* *Edue* Leeds, Vienna, Berlin *Publications* many contributions to scientific journals *Recreation* golf *Address* 1 Park Square, Leeds *T* 505 Central *W* C 207 *t* 105 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Leeds

WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. Cortlandt, S T D, Bishop of Pittsburgh since 1882 *b* New York City, 30 Oct 1847, *s* of William Adee Whitehead and Margaret Elizabeth Parker, *m* 1868, Charlotte Burgoyne King, one *s* four *d* *Edue* Phillip's Academy, Andover, Yale University, Philadelphia Divinity School Deacon, 1867, Priest 1868, three years Colorado as Missionary Priest Rector of the Church of the Nativity, South Bethlehem Penn, 1870, Secretary of the Diocesan Convention, Central Pennsylvania, Deputy to General Convention, 1877 and 1880, D D Union College 1880, D D Hobart College, 1887 S T D St Stephen's College, New York, 1890, LL D Pittsburgh, 1912 *Publications* Sermons and addresses, missionary reports and papers, Revision of Bishop Coxe's Thoughts on the Services *Recreations* foreign travel, boating, fishing *Address* 4808 Ellsworth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, U S A *T* Shady Side, Pittsburgh *T* 94 Schenly

WHITEHEAD, Captain Ernest Kilve, D S O 1902, *b* 1871, *m* 1907, Edith Henrietta, *d* of Lt-Col T J R Mallock of Doune Raph, Camberley one *s* Served South Africa with Natal Volunteers, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, 6 clasps, D S O)

WHITEHEAD, Frederick. *Address* 174 Belsize Road, South Hampstead, N W

WHITEHEAD, Sir George Hugh, J P, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1899, H M's Lieut, City of London, *b* 30 Oct 1861, *e s* of Sir James Whitehead, 1st Bt, and Merc *(d.* 1911), 4th *d* of Thomas Hinds, Bank House Hunts, *S* father, 1917, *m* 1889, Gertrude, *d* of Sir W Ascroft, *q v*; two *s* three *d* *Educ* Clifton College Trinity College, Oxford, member of George Whitehead and Chown, Stockbrokers *Heir s.* James

Hugh Edendale, *b* 8 July 1890 *Address* Willmington Hall, Dartford

WHITEHEAD, Surg.-Gen. Sir Hayward Reader, K C B, *cr* 1917, C B 1909, F R C S Eng, *b* 1855, 2nd *s* of late Rev T C Whitehead, *m* 1893, Evelyn Wynne, 2nd *d* of late Colonel Cayley, C M G I M S, no *c* Entered the medical profession, 1878, and the Army Medical Department, 1882 Assist Professor of Military Surgery, Medical School, Netley, 1891-96, served Tirah Campaign, 1897-8, present at the actions of Dargai, and the taking of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, expedition against the Chamkanni Khel Afridis, operations in the Bazar Valley, 1897 (despatches, medal 2 clasps, promoted Lieut Colonel), Colonel, 1905, and Administrative Medical Officer in India, Principal Med Officer, Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (despatches, medal and clasp), Surgeon General, 1909, Deputy Director, Medical Service, Southern Command, 1909-12, Eastern Command, 1912, Director Medical Services, Malta, July 1915 March 1916, British Salonika Force, March 1916 Sep 1917, Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1912, Commandant of the Legion of Honour, 2nd Class Order of St Sava, Medaille d'or des Epidemies, Serbian Red Cross *Publications* various articles in medical journals *Club* Junior United Service

WHITEHEAD, Rt Rev. Henry; *see* Madras Bishop of

WHITEHEAD, Henry, M V O 1909, D L, J P, *b* 1842, *e surv s* of John Whitehead (*d* 1898) and Eliza Ellen, *d* of late Robert Allanson of Butle, Lancashire, *m* Louisa (*d* 1918), *d* of late Peter Priestley of Euxton, lives two *d Educ* Shrewsbury, Uppingham Director Sir W G Armstrong Whitworth and Co, Vice Chairman Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank, Director Bleachers Association, Chairman Liverpool Storage Co, Director Whitehead Torpedo, Weymouth and Lune *Recreation* shooting *Address* Haslem Hey, Bury, Lancashire *T A* Lowercroft *T* Bury 390 *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional, Constitutional, Union Manchester

WHITEHEAD, Sir James (Beethom), K C M G, *cr* 1909, *b* 31 July 1858, 2nd *s* of late Robert Whitehead of Fiume, Hungary, *m* 1896, Hon Marian Cecilia Brodrick *y d* of 8th Viscount Midleton, five *s* two *d Educ* Austria St John's College, Cambridge Graduated in honours, 1880, M A Entered the diplomatic service, 1881, served at Petrograd, Rio de Janeiro, and Berlin, First Secretary at Tokio, Brussels, and Constantinople, Councillor of Embassy, Berlin, 1903-6, H M's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Belgrade, 1906 10 *Address* Efford Park, Lymington Hants, 26 Chesham Place, S W *T* 1 Everton, Hants *T* Vic 5765 *Clubs* St James's, Travellers'

WHITEHEAD, Lieut.-Col. John Herbert, D S O 1917, S A M C, A D M S, Durban, *y s* of Walter Whitehead, Shrubbery House, Upper Addiscombe, Surrey, founder of Whitehead, Morris, & Co, Wholesale Stationers Printers, etc, *b* 1 Oct 1869, *m* Maude, *d* of Francis Newton Lowe, of Sleaford, Lincs, two *d Educ* St Peter's Grammar School, Thanet, Upper Canada College, Toronto, University, London (Charing Cross Hospital) M R C S Eng 1893, L R C P Lond 1893, House Surgeon and House Physician, Charing Cross Hospital, Member British Medical Association, passed into Army Medical Service, 1894, resigned, 1896, rejoined, 1899, served through Siege of Ladysmith and operations Natal and Free State (King's and Queen's medals and 4 clasps), transferred to S A Constabulary (Baden-Powell's Police) in 1901 with rank Capt., retired, 1904, and took up private practice, served through S A Rebellion, 1914, as Capt S A M C, assisted to raise and train 8th Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance, and commanded it in German West Africa Campaign, S M O Line of Communication, Northern Force, German South-West Africa, in 1915 was S M O Polchefstroom with rank of Lt Col, went to S E Africa in command 4th Field Ambulance and S M O 3rd Brigade, A D M S 2nd Div (Gen Van Deventer), 1 April 1916, (Colonel, 1916, despatches), returned to S Africa 1 April 1917 *Address* Union Defence Force Headquarters, Pretoria, S A *Club* Harrismith

WHITEHEAD, Rowland, K C 1910, 2nd *s* of Sir James Whitehead, 1st Bart, *b* 1 Sept 1863, *m* Ethel M L, *d* of late Philip H Rathbone of Liverpool, two *s* two *d Educ* Clifton College, University College, Oxon Second Class Classical Moderations, First Class Final History, M A, Member of Council of Clifton College, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, M P (L) S E Essex, 1906-1910, Private Secretary (unpaid) to Right Hon Herbert Samuel, M P 1906-09, Parliamentary Secretary (unpaid) to the Attorney General, 1909 10 *Address* 8 Grove End Road, N W *Club* Reform

WHITEHEAD, Spencer, *b* 1845, *s* of Edward Bickerton Whitehead of Bristnall, Worcestershire, *m* 1st, Catherine Ellen *d* of D But Davies of Birmingham, 2nd 1881 Gertrud Fanny, *d* of Austin Piper of The Wilderness, Norwich one *d Educ* King Edward the Sixth School, Birmingham A solicitor from 1868-97, a Master of the Supreme Court since 1897 Deputy Chairman of the Surrey Quarter Sessions, J P and Visiting Justice, Surrey, an Income tax Commissioner *Address* Imber Grove Esher, Surrey *T* Esher 316

WHITEHOUSE, Canon Francis Cowley; British Embassy Chaplain at Constantinople 1909-15 Canon of St Paul's Valetta Malta, 1911, *b* Pinner 1867, 4th *s* of late Alfred Whitehouse, Paymaster-in-Chief, R N, *m* 1898 Florence Philippa, *y d* of late Sir William Whittall and Lady Whittall of The Tower Mouth, Constantinople, two *s* two *d Educ* Clare College Cambridge B A 1889 ordained 1890, M A 1893, Chaplain of Mount Constantinople 1896 *Publications* Mark Matthew Parson 1906, The Sniper, 1907 Allah the Avenger, 1910, Meltoumis Ali, 1911, Rob Wade of Jordan's, 1914 contributor to the Standard the Field, Treasury, Yachtsman, Chamber Journal, etc *Recreations* sport of all kinds *Address* 6 St Andrew's Square, Surbiton

WHITEHOUSE, Sir George, K C B, *cr* 1902, *b* 26 July 1857, *m* 1895, Florence Cecilia, *d* of late Rev G R Hyett *Educ* King's College, London, Associate, 1877, Member Inst of Civil Engineers, 1892 has been employed on the construction of railways in Natal, Mexico India, and Peru received thanks of Government of India for work on Bolan Railway, N W India, 1880, constructed the Uganda Railway, and was Manager and Chief Engineer 1895 1903, Chief Engineer Central Argentine Railway, 1904 1909 *Address* Alton Hill, Sudbury, Suffolk *Club* Royal Societies

WHITEHOUSE, Harold Beckwith, *Hon* Assistant Obstetric Physician at General Hospital, Birmingham, since 1909 Assistant Clinical Lecturer on Diseases of Women University of Birmingham, Examiner under Central Midwives Board, etc *b* Ocker Hill Staffs 9 Oct 1882 *s* of Michael J Whitehouse of Bolton hall Wolverhampton, and Mary A Whitehouse *m* 1909, Madge Rae, *d* of Walter Griffith of The Friary, Handsworth Wood, one *d Educ* Malvern College, St Thomas's Hospital, London (Univ Entrance Science Scholarship), William Hey Scholarship, 1902, Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of University of London 1906, Sutton Sams Memorial Prize for work in Obstetric Medicine and Diseases of Women 1906, Master of Surgery, London University,

1908, qualified for Gold Medal in Surgery, Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons of England; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, 1909, late member of Council of Section of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Royal Society of Medicine, 1913, Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1913-14, at the outbreak of War, 1914, received a temporary commission in the R A M C, and proceeded to France with the British Expeditionary Force on Aug 20, 1915, served in France as Officer in charge of the Surgical Division, and Surgical Specialist to No 8 General Hospital, Rouen, and to No 56 General Hospital, Etaples, 1917 *Publications* Gonorrhœa in the Female, its Diagnosis and Treatment (Practitioner, 1910), Notes on Uterine Hæmorrhage (Lancet, 1912), Primary Cancer of the Female Urethra (Proceedings Royal Society of Medicine, 1912), The Autoplastic Ovarian Graft and its Clinical Value (Clinical Journal, May 1913), Hunterian Lecture on The Physiology and Pathology of Uterine Hæmorrhage, Lancet, 1914 *Recreations* golf, botany, entomology (Fellow of Entomological Society of London) *Address* 52 Newhall Street, Birmingham, 38 Amesbury Road, Moseley, Birmingham *T* Birmingham, Central 6785 *Club* Clef Union, Birmingham

WHITEHOUSE, John Howard, M P (L) Mid-Lanark since 1910, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Under Secretary of State, Home Office, 1910-13, and to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 1913-14, Editor, Saint George, since 1896, Warden, Secondary Schoolboys Camp since 1907, *b* 1873, unmarried *Educ* Mason College and Midland Institute Organised social schemes for Cadbury Bros, 1894-1903, founded the Ruskin Society of Birmingham, 1897, conveyed national address to Ruskin on his 80th birthday, 1899, Hon Secretary to Ruskin Memorial, 1902 Head of Bournville Boys' Club, 1900-3, First Secretary to the Carnegie Dunfermline Trust, 1903-4, Secretary of Toynbee Hall London, 1905-8, Head of Wilmington Boys Club, 1907, Founded Secondary Schoolboys Camp and Summer School, 1907, Founded National League of Workers with Boys, 1906, Sub-Warden, St George's School, Harpenden, 1908, Warden, Manchester University Settlement, 1909-10, Member of Home Office Departmental Committee on Employment of Children Act, 1909, Manager of East London Schools, 1906-8, Editor, Toynbee Record, 1906-8, Hon Lecturer in Civics to the Manchester Grammar School, 1909, Member of the Departmental Committee on Night Work for Young Persons, 1911, Member of Departmental Committee on Reformatory Schools, 1912, Commissioner for Belgian Refugees, 1914, in Belgium during German occupation for assistance of civil population, 1914, in America visiting educational institutions, 1916-17 *Publications* Problems of a Scottish Provincial Town, 1905, The Boys' Club Its Place in Social Progress, 1906, A Bibliography of Childhood and Adolescence, 1905, Problems of Boy Life, 1911, An Enquiry into Working Boys' Homes in London, 1908 (part author), Camping for Boys, 1911 Song and Hymns for Boys (edited), 1912, A National System of Education 1913, Essays on Social and Political Questions, 1914, Belgium in War, 1915, Educational and Social Experiments, 1917 *Recreations* camping, travel *Address* 13 Hammersmith Terr, W 6, House of Commons, S W *T* Ham 1319 *Clubs* National Liberal, Eighty Glasgow Liberal

WHITEHOUSE, William Edward, F R A M, Fellow and Professor, Royal Academy of Music, Member of the Board of Professors, Royal College of Music, Examiner for the Associated Board R A M and R C M, Member of the Court of Assistants, Royal Society of Musicians, Violoncellist of the London Trio, *b* London, 20 May 1859, *s* of H Whitehouse; Member of Queen Victoria's Household, and Lay-Vicar of H M Chapels Royal, *m* 1st, Helen Constance Le Mesurier, *d* of Captain Alan Stewart, of the Buffs, 2nd, Esther Isabella, *d* of John James Myres, C E, one *s* two *d* *Educ* privately Held appointments as Violoncellist, Saturday and Monday Popular Concerts, Josef Ludwig String Quartette, Royal Philharmonic Society's Concerts, Series of Concerts at Albert Hall conducted by Richard Wagner, toured with Josef Joachim, toured in France and Italy, with the London Trio, etc *Publications* violoncello solos Remembrance, Introduction and Allegro Perpetuo, Gedanken, Solo Etude, Scale and Arpeggio Album (with R V Tabt), Caprice, edited many old Italian sonatas *Address* 5 Castellain Road, W *T* Padd 4632

WHITEING, Richard, author and journalist, *b* London, 27 July 1840, father was in the Inland Revenue Department, Somerset House, *m* Helen, *n* of Townsend Harris, first United States Minister to Japan, 1860 *Educ* privately First a pupil of the late Benjamin Wyon, Medallist and Chief Engraver of Her Majesty's Seals, in 1866, first essay in journalism—series of satirical papers, political and social, in Evening Star, afterwards republished as "Mr Sprouts—his Opinions", leader writer and correspondent, Morning Star, editorial department, Press Association, editorial staff, Manchester Guardian, Paris Correspondent, Manchester Guardian, World (London), World (New York), etc, etc, returned to London to join editorial staff, Daily News, resigned, 1899 *Publications* The Democracy, 1876, The Island, 1888, No 5 John Street, 1899, The Life of Paris, 1900, The Yellow Van, 1903, Ring in the New, 1906, All Moonshine, 1907, Little People, 1908 My Harvest, 1915, Both Sides of the Curtain (with Miss Genevieve Ward), 1918 *Address* 35a High Street, Hampstead, N W 3 *Clubs* National Liberal, Omar Khayyam

WHITELAW, Alexander, J P, D L, *b* 1862, *e s* of late Alexander Whitelaw and Barbara Forbes, *d* of late Robert Lockhart *m* 1886, Dorothy, *e d* of Ralph Disraeli, and niece of late Earl of Beaconsfield *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Served in Lanarkshire Yeomanry and Sussex Yeomanry, 1885-1909 *Address* Gartshore, Kirkintilloch, N B, 31 Belgrave Square, S W *T* Victoria 5463 *Clubs* Carlton, Conservative, Wellington

See also C R Disraeli

WHITELAW, David; Founder and Editor, The Premier Magazine *Publications* M'Stodger's Affinity, 1896, The Gang, Moon of the Valleys, Princess Galva, The Man with the Red Beard, The Secret of Chauville, Girl from the East, The Little Hour of Peter Wells, The League of Saint Louis, A Castle in Bohemia, The Mystery of Enid Bellairs The Impostor, 1915, A Flutter in Kings, 1916, The Madgwick Affair, 1917, The Master of Merlains, The Valley of Bells, 1918, Ballet-scene Carmagnole *Address* The Cliff, Brighton *T* Kemp Town 1055 *Club* Savage

WHITELAW, Græme Alexander Lockhart, *b* 1863 *m* 1st, 1885, Bessie (*d* 1900), *d* of James Reid Stewart, one *s*, 2nd, 1902, Laura, *d* of late James Montagu, Melton Park, Doncaster, two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Late Capt 3rd Batt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, M P Lanarkshire, N W, 1892-95 *Club* Carlton

WHITELAW, William; *b* 15 March 1868, 3rd *s* of late Alex Whitelaw of Gartshore, Dumbartonshire, *m* Gertrude, *d* of late T C Thompson, Milton Hall, Cumberland, 1890, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge (B A) M P (C), Perth City, 1892-5 (defeated, 1895), Chairman, North British Railway Company *Address* Monkland, Nairn *T* 30 Nairn, Linburn, Kirk-

newton, Midlothian *T* Currie 44 *Clubs* Carlton, Conservative

WHITELEGGE, Sir (B.) Arthur, K C B., *cr* 1911, C B, 1902, *b* Manchester, 17 Oct 1852, *s* of late Henry Whitelegge of Tideswell, Derbyshire, *m* 1885, Fanny Marian, *d* of late J C Horsley, R A, two *s* *Educ* University College, London (Fell) M D, B Sc Lond, F R C P, D P H Camb, H M Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops, 1896-1917, Medical Officer of Health, Nottingham, 1884-9, County Medical Officer of Health, West Riding of Yorkshire, 1889-96, Chief Sanitary Officer, West Riding Rivers Board, 1894-6, Lecturer on Hygiene and Public Health, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1891-6, Milroy Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1893 *Publication* Manual of Hygiene and Public Health *Address* 12 St Mary Abbot's Terrace, Kensington, W / Park 1801 *Clubs* Athenæum, Savile

WHITELEY; family name of **Lord Marchamley.**

WHITELEY, Frank, C M G 1901, *b* 1856, *s* of late Samuel Whiteley, of Bradford, Yorkshire, *m* 1892, Sarah Emily, *d* of late John Walker, J P, of Leos House, near Dewsbury two *s* two *d* *Educ* privately Formerly in the ivory and ostrich feather trade, and a member of the firm of Whiteley, Walker, and Co, of Mafeking, Bulawayo, Palapye, etc, some years President of Mafeking Chamber of Commerce, Mayor of Mafeking during siege, 1899 1900 (despatches, C M G) *Address* Oakville, Ilkley, Yorkshire *T* 0217

WHITELEY, Sir Herbert Huntington, 1st Bart, *cr* 1918, J P, M P (U) Mid-Worcesters since 1910, *b* Blackburn, 8 Dec 1857, *s* of late George Whiteley, Blackburn *m* 1895, Florence Kate, *e d* of W B Huntington, J P *Educ* Herefordshire and abroad Ex-Mayor of Blackburn, M P (C) Ashton-under Lyne, 1895 1906, High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1913 14 Assumed additional name of Huntington by Royal License, 1918 *Heir* Herbert Maurice, Lieut R N [*b* 1896 *Educ* Eton] *Recreations* sport, travel *Address* Thorngrove, Worcester *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional

WHITELOCKE, R. Henry Anglin, M D, M C, F R C S (Eng), M A Oxon (Hon), Surgeon, Lt-Col R A M C (*T*), 3rd Southern General Hospital, Hon Surgeon Radcliffe Infirmary and County Hospital, Oxford, Litchfield Lecturer on Surgery, University of Oxford, a Consulting Surgeon to the Great Western and London & North-Western Railway Companies, Fellow of the Royal Medical Society, etc, *b* 1861, 4th *s* of late Rt Hon Hugh Anthony Whitelocke of Bulstrode Park, Westmoreland, member of Executive Council, Jamaica, *m* Barbara Henry, *e d* of late George Lowe Reid, M I C E, Brighton, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Owens Coll, Manchester, University of Edinburgh After graduating and before settling in practice held various resident Hospital appointments in Edinburgh, Glasgow, and the provinces, was for a time engaged in teaching anatomy *Publications* Sprains and Allied Injuries of Joints, Football Injuries, Athletics in Relation to Disease, The Substitution of Temporary and Absorbable for Permanent and Unabsorbable Sutures in the Operations on Bone, articles, Injuries of Joints, Injuries in Region of Knee and Leg, in Practitioners' Encyclopædia of Medicine and Surgery, 1912-16, Treatment of Sprains, System of Treatment, by Hutchinson and Collier, 1914, Loose Bodies in the Knee, British Journal of Surgery, 1914, Operation for Outward Dislocation of the Knee-Cap, Ibid 1914, Movements of the Isolated Human Appendix Vermiformi (with Dr. Gunn), Ibid 1914, many papers in medical journals *Recreations:* collecting antiques, and shooting *Address:* St. Giles' Gate, Oxford, 52 Harley Street, W *T A* Whitelocke, Oxford. *T* 380 Oxford, 441 Mayfair *M* FC 678 *Clubs* West Indian; Oxford and County, Vincents, Oxford

WHITESIDE, Rt. Rev. T.; *see* Liverpool, Lord Archbishop of

WHITFELD, Hubert Edwin, Professor of Mining and Engineering in the University of Western Australia since 1912, *b* 14 March 1875, *s* of Edwin Whitfeld, M A (sometime Fellow and Lecturer at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and Foundation Master at Sydney Grammar School, N S W), *m* 1912, Frances M Zahel, Sydney *Educ* Sydney Grammar School and University Graduated in Arts (B A) with 1st Class Honours in Latin and Greek and University Medal for Classics, also 1st Class Honours in Logic and Mental Philosophy engaged in teaching work, 1897-98, graduated in Mining and Metallurgy, and also in Civil Engineering (B E) at Sydney, 1902, practised as a mining engineer and metallurgist on the West Australian goldfields, 1902-12, General Manager for the Sandstone C M Co, 1907-10 General Manager and Attorney for the Black Range West G M Co, 1909 12 *Recreations* tennis, golf, etc *Address* University of Western Australia, Perth, Western Australia *Club* University, Sydney

WHITFIELD, Arthur, M D (Lond) F R C P, M R C S, Professor of Dermatology, King's College, London, since 1906, Physician to the Skin Department of King's College Hospital, Consulting Physician to Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital, *s* of late George Whitfield, of 28 Nottingham Place W, *m* Margaret, *e d* of late Charles Tuttle, Rochester, N Y, one *s* two *d* *Educ* King's College School and College (Fellow) *Publications* A Handbook of Skin Diseases, articles on various skin diseases Encyclopædia Medica, and to Allbutt's System of Medicine, contribution to discussion on Eczema, International Congress of Dermatology, Paris, 1900, and numerous papers on Skin Diseases in medical journals *Recreations* golf, cycling, shooting *Address* Redlands, Beaconsfield, 18 Harley Street, W *T* Padd 419 *Club* Devonshire

WHITHAM, Rev. Arthur Richard, M A, Principal of Culham Training College (Oxford Diocesan) since 1898, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford, 1913, Hon Canon of Christ Church, 1914, Rector of East Ilsley Berks, 1916 Examining Chaplain to the Primus of Scotland, 1917, *b* Rawdon, Yorks, 13 April 1863, *m* 1895, Constantia, *e d* of late William Dickson, White Cross, Berwickshire *Educ* Bradford Grammar School, Magdalen College, Oxford Classical Demy 1881, First Class Classical Moderations 1883 First Class Lit Hum 1885 First Class Modern History, 1886, Assistant Master of Oxford High School, 1887 90, Curate of St Mary Magdalene, Oxford 1888 90, Vice Principal of Cuddesdon Theological College, 1890 95, Chaplain of St James's Diocesan Home, Fulham, 1895 98 *Publications* Holy Orders, The Hebrew Monarchy, 2 vols, The Epistle of Consolations, The Faith of the Church, The Watches by the Cross, Readings in Old Testament History, The Christian Use of the Psalter, The Life of our Blessed Lord, Old Testament History, New Testament History *Recreations* walking, reading novels and poetry *Address* East Ilsley Rectory, Berks

WHITHAM, Lt.-Col. John Lawrence, C M G 1916, 12th Batt Australian Imperial Force Served S African War, European War 1914 16 (C M G) *Address* Lindisfarne, Hobart, Tasmania

WHITING, Arthur John, M D, M R C P C M, Physician to the Prince of Wales's General Hospital, London, N, Consulting Physician to the County of London War Hospital; Lecturer in and Dean of the North

East London Post-Graduate College, *b* 16 March 1865, *s.* of William Whiting, of Beverley, Yorkshire. *Educ.* privately, University of Edinburgh Resident Physician, Royal Edinburgh Infirmary, Assistant Professor of Physiology and of Clinical Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, Senior House Physician and Medical Registrar to the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, London, Physician to the Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and other Diseases of the Chest, London, gold medallist for the M D degree, Murchison Memorial scholar, Goodsir prizeman *Publications* Book on Medical Diagnosis (2nd edition), scientific paper in the Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, papers on medical subjects in Proceedings Royal Society of Medicine, Brain, the Lancet, British Medical Journal, and other English and foreign medical magazines *Recreations* golf, mountaineering, etc *Address* 19A Cavendish Square, W *T* May fair 3662

WHITING, Lilian, author, *b* Niagara Falls, New York, 8 Oct 1859, *o d* of Hon I D Whiting State Senator in Illinois for twenty years *Educ* mostly private tutors A writer from childhood, lit ed Boston Daily Traveller, 1887-90 editor-in-ch f Boston Budget, 1890 93, correspondent of Chicago Inter Ocean, N Orleans Times Democrat, contributor to New York Times and various magazines, passes much of the time since 1895 in Europe largely in Paris and Rome, extended tours in Colorado California, Arizona, Canada, and the great north west to Prince Rupert, sailing to the Panama Pacific Exposition, 1901 1908, 1910, 1915 *Publications* The World Beautiful, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd series, 1894 6, From Dreamland Sent—poems 1897, After Her Death, the Story of a Summer, 1897, Kate Field, A Record, 1899, Life and Poetry of Mrs Browning, 1898, The Spiritual Significance, 1900, The World Beautiful in Books, 1902, Boston Days, 1901 The Life Radiant, 1903, The Outlook Beautiful, 1905 The Florence of Landor, 1905, The Land of Enchantment, 1906, From Dream to Vision of Life, 1906, Italy, the Magic Land, 1907, Paris the Beautiful, 1908, The Joy that No Man Taketh from You, Lakes of Eternal Peace, Life Transfigured, 1910, Louise Chandler Moulton, a biography, 1910, The Brownings, their Life and Art, 1911, Athens the Violet Crowned, 1913, The Lure of London, 1914 Women who have Ennobled Life, 1915, Canada the Spellbinder, 1916, The Adventure Beautiful, 1917, The Golden Road, 1918 *Recreations* music, reading, travelling, and social intercourse *Address* The Brunswick, Boston, Mass U S A *Clubs* Lyceum, Authors', Boston, Browning (hon), New York

WHITING, William Henry, C B 1914, M I C E, M I N A, Superintendent of Construction Accounts and Contract Work, Admiralty, 1912 17, *b* 1854, *s* of William Whiting, Porchester and Gosport, *m* 1880, Marian, *d* of Robert Little, J P, Slough, Buckinghamshire, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Royal Naval College, Greenwich Entered Portsmouth Dockyard as apprentice, 1869, student of naval construction, Royal Naval College 1873 76, draughtsman, and assistant constructor Admiralty, 1877 90, Instructor in Naval Architecture, R N College, 1885 90, Constructor at Chatham and Devonport, 1890-95, Chief Constructor, Hong-Kong Yard, 1895-97, served on Admiralty Committees on Submerged Torpedo Discharge and on Floating Docks, Chief Constructor and Assistant Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty, 1897-1912 *Publication* Influence of Modern Accessories on the Design of War Ships (Gold Medal of Institution of Naval Architects). *Address* Long Acre, Perivale Road, West Ealing *T.A* Long Acre, West Ealing *T* 278 P.O Ealing

WHITING, Rev. Wykeham Herbert, M A, Rector of Langton since 1917, Prebendary of Lincoln, 1912, *b* 26 Oct. 1861, 2nd *s* of late William Whiting, Master of Choristers, Winchester College, *m* 1902, Annie Constance, 3rd *d* of late William Lomas Joy, of Scarborough and Leeds no *e* *Educ* by father, St. John's College, Cambridge, B A (2nd Cl Class Trip Pt I), 1885, M A 1912 Deacon, 1884, Curate of Chesterford, Essex, 1884-86, St. Ives, Hunts, 1886 88, All Souls, Leeds, 1888-94, Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Lincoln, 1894-1901, Vicar of Sutton Bridge, 1901 15, Rural Dean of East Elloe, 1907-15 *Publications* magazine and newspaper articles and reviews, Paternoster for London, sung at Good Friday Procession, 1911 *Recreations* cycling, architecture, novels and poetry, elementary philosophy *Address* Langton Rectory, Horncastle, Lincs *T.A* Horncastle

WHITINGTON, Ven Frederick Taylor, L L B, Archdeacon of Hobart, Tasmania, since 1895 Vicar-General and Administrator of Diocese in *absentia Episcopi*, Senior Chaplain, Military Forces, Tasmania, Member Council, University of Tasmania, *b* 1855, *s* of William Smallpeice Whitington of Adelaide, *m* Kate Lisette, *d* of late Richard Butler, J P, of Mallala, South Australia, one *d* *Educ* private school, Univ of Adelaide Ordained, Adelaide, 1877, served in that diocese until 1891, then appointed by the Bishops of Australia Gen Sec of Australian Board of Missions visited New Guinea in that capacity, appointed to cathedral staff of Hobart, 1893, Hon Fellow of the Australian College of Theology *Publications* Life of Augustus Short, First Bishop of Adelaide, 1888, Memoir (edited) of Alexander Russell, B D, Dean of Adelaide, 1887, Sermons and Memoir of Rev W G Robinson, M A, 1883, Ancient and Modern Church Law, 1910 *Recreation* fishing *Address* Yattalunga, Hobart, Tasmania *Club* Naval and Military, Hobart

WHITLA, Sir William, Kt, *cr* 1902, M D, M A, I L D, J P, Hon Physician in Ireland to H M, Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in Queen's College, Belfast, Senior Physician to the Royal Victoria Hospital, Consulting Physician to the Ulster Hospital for Women and Children, and to the Ophthalmic Hospital, *b* Monaghan, 1851, *s* of Robert Whitla, *m* 1876, Ada, *d* of G Bourne, The Draconage, Staffordshire *Educ* Queen's College, Belfast M D Queen's University, with highest honours, gold medal and specially commended, I R C P and S Ed, M A (*hon causa*), Royal University, I L D (*hon causa*), Glasgow University, 1905 M D (*hon*) T C D 1912 Physician to Royal Hospital, 1882, Senator of the Royal Univ 1886, Examiner in Univ of Glasgow 1887, in Royal Univ 1889, in Victoria Univ 1899, in Univ of Cambridge, President Irish Medical Schools and Graduates Assoc, late President of the Irish Medical Association, President of the Ulster Medical Society, Hon President Therapeutic Section Intern Congress, Rome, 1894, President, Section of Therapeutics, British Medical Association 1887, President N I B B M A, hon member Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, President British Medical Association, 1909 10, Senator of Queen's University, Belfast, late Member General Medical Council, Orator, London Medical Society, 1913, Fellow and Gold Medallist, Academia Fisico Chimica Italiana Palermo, 1908, Examiner, India Medical Service, Member of the Irish Convention, 1917-18 *Publications* Manual on Materia Medica, which has passed through 10 editions, Dictionary of Treatment, 5th edition, and 4th Chinese edition, and American edition, Practice and Theory of Medicine, 2 vols. 1908; Cavendish Lecture on the Etiology of Phthisis, 1908, University Education in Ire

land, various publications and scientific addresses and contributions to reviews and journals *Address* 8 College Square, N Belfast, and Lennoxvale House, Belfast *T* 1581

WHITLEY, Lt.-Col. Edward Nathan, *C M G* 1916, *D S O* 1918, *R F A (T F)* Served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches C M G, D S O)

WHITLEY, Rt. Hon. John Henry, Chairman of Ways and Means and Deputy Speaker since 1911, P C 1911, M P (L) Halifax since 1900 (re-elected), J P, senior partner S Whitley and Co, cotton spinners, *s* of Nathan Whitley, *m* 1892, Marguerita, *d* of Giulio Marchetti, two s two *d* *Educ* Clifton Coll, London Univ (B A), Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1907-10, Deputy Chairman of Ways and Means, 1910 *Recreations* fives, cycling *Address* Brantwood, Halifax, 61 Burton Court, Chelsea, S W *T* 2304 Victoria

WHITLEY, Kate Mary, R I 1889, artist, *b* London *d* of late Rev J L Whitley, Leicester *Educ* Manchester Began to exhibit in London and provinces, 1884, exhibited at R A several times, also at Dresden, Chicago, and Brussels *Address* Leopold House South Wigston, near Leicester

WHITLEY-THOMSON, Sir Frederick Whitley, Kt, *cr* 1916, *b* 1851, *s* of late Jonathan Thomson of Glasgow, and late Emma Whitley of Halifax, *m* 1888, Bertha Florence, 3rd *d* of late Alderman Matthew Smith, Halifax, one *d* Received grant by Royal Licence to use surname Whitley-Thomson, 1911 *Educ* Glasgow Academy and Andersonian Univ, Glasgow M P (L) Skipton Div of West Riding of Yorks, 1900-1906, contested South Herefordshire, 1908, Colchester, 1910, Director of English Card-clothing Co, Ltd, Alderman and J P, County Borough, Halifax, Mayor of Halifax, 1908-11, was instrumental in raising a fund of £10,000 for Royal Halifax Infirmary and Halifax District Nursing Association in memory of King Edward VII, Chairman Finance Committee of Halifax County Borough Council, President Halifax Chamber of Commerce, 1913-1914 *Address* 60 Sloane Street, S W *T* Kensington 2460, 10 Prescott Street, Halifax Yorks *T* Halifax 89 *M* C P 149 and 179 *Clubs* Reform, Eighty, Halifax

See also Baron Strabolgi

WHITLOCK, Brand; American Minister to Belgium since 1914, *b* Urbana, Ohio, U S A, 4 March 1869, *s* of Rev Dr Elias D Whitlock and Mallie Brand, *m* 1895 Ella Brainerd of Springfield, Illinois, no *c* *Educ* Ohio public schools, private tuition Newspaper reporter, Toledo, Ohio, 1887-90, reporter and political correspondent, staff of Chicago Herald, 1890-3, clerk in office of Secretary of State of Illinois at Springfield, 1893-7, studied law under U S Senator John M Palmer, Springfield, admitted to Bar of Illinois, 1894, to Bar of Ohio, 1897, practised law at Toledo, Ohio, since 1897, Mayor of Toledo, 1905, 1907, 1909, and 1911, Member National Institute of Arts and Letters, gold medal, National Institute of Social Science, for social service, 1914, Member Poetry Society of America and of Authors' League of America *Publications* The 13th District, 1902, Her Infinite Variety, 1904, The Happy Average, 1904, The Turn of the Balance, 1907, Life of Abraham Lincoln (Beacon Biographies) 1908, The Gold Brick, 1910, On the Enforcement of Law in Cities, 1910, The Fall Guy, 1912, Forty Years of It, 1914, Belgium under German Occupation 1918, essays, verse, and short stories in magazines and reviews *Recreation* golf *Address* American Legation, Brussels *Clubs* Toledo, Toledo Country, Inverness, Toledo, Cliff-Dwellers, Chicago, Authors', Boston

WHITMAN, Sidney, F R G S.; political writer, *b* London, *m* 1st, 1888, Frances Charlotte (*d* 1907), *e d.* of late Captain Edmund Francis Anstey, 20th Regiment, 2nd, 1910, Anna Henrietta, *widow* of late Edward Derenberg of Evelyn Gardens, S W *Educ.* King's College School, London, Germany, and Brussels. Represented New York Herald at Constantinople during outbreak of Armenian conspiracy, 1896, and at Moscow during revolution, 1905-6, visited Edhem Pacha in same capacity at Turkish headquarters, Elassona, 1897, accompanied Turkish mission through Kurdistan, Anatolia, and Syria from Black Sea to Mediterranean, 1897-98, Austrian Grand Gold Medal for Arts and Sciences, Viribus Unitis, Grand Officer's Cross and Star of the Royal Order of the Crown of Roumania, the King of Roumania's Jubilee Medal, etc, etc *Publications* Metrical Translation of Grillparzer's Medea, 1878, Fetish Worship in the Fine Arts, 1885, Conventional Cant, 1887, Imperial Germany, 1888, Realm of the Habsburgs, 1893, Teuton Studies, 1896, English version (for America) of Bruno Garlepp's illustrated work, Germany's Iron Chancellor, 1897, Story of Austria, 1898, Reminiscences of the King of Roumania, 1899, Conversations with Prince Bismarck, Life of the Emperor Frederick, 1900, My Reminiscences of Prince Bismarck 1902, German Memories, 1912, Turkish Memories 1914 Things I Remember, 1916 and various contributions to English, German, and American magazines *Address* 20 Gledhow Gardens, S W *T A* Osmunn Earl, London *Club* Junior Athenæum

WHITMORE, Lt.-Col Francis Henry Douglas Charlton, C M G 1918 D S O 1917, comdg 10th Royal Hussars since April 1918, J P, D L, *o s* of late Thomas Charles Douglas Whitmore late Capt R H G of Apley, Salop, and Louisa M E, 5th *d* of Sir William F Cradock Hartopp, 3rd Bart *b* 1872, *m* 1900, Violet F E, *y d* of late Sir Wm Hy Houldsworth, 1st Bart *Educ* Eton Major Essex Yeomanry since 1902, Lord of the Manors of Orsett, Stifford, and Cockingham, Chairman East Anglian Farmers Limited, since 1897 Chairman of South East Essex Conservative and Unionist Association since 1909, Military member of Territorial Forces Association, County of Essex since 1908, Chairman Recruiting and Horse Registration Committee Territorial Force Association, Essex, 1910-11, Chairman Clothing and Equipment Committee, T F Association Essex, since 1912, served European War, 1914-1918 (D S O, C M G) *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, golf, cricket *Address* Orsett Hall, Grays, Essex *T* 1 Orsett *Clubs* Boodle's, Carlton

WHITNEY, Caspar, F R G S, traveller, explorer, and writer on shooting, sport and general outdoor and travel subjects *b* Boston, Mass, 1864 *Educ.* St Matthews, California After graduation, 10 years' travelling, exploring, hunting, North and South America, Mexico, and Asia, East and West Indies, Siam, and Malaya, Harper's staff, 1888-1900, war correspondent, 1898-1900 Editor The Outing Magazine, 1900-8, Collier's staff 1909-13, Commission for Relief in Belgium, 1914 *Publications* A Sportsman's Pilgrimage, On Snow Shoes to the Barren Grounds, Hawaiian America, Jungle Trails and Jungle People, The Flowing Road What the Matter with Mexico, editor of American Sportsman's Library *Recreations* golf, motoring, riding, walking, rowing *Address* 7 West 43rd Street, New York *Clubs* Century, Explorers Sleepy Hollow Country, New York

WHITNEY, Harry Payne, capitalist, *b* New York, 29 April 1872, *s* of Hon William Collins Whitney and Flora Payne, *m* 1896 Gertrude, *d* of late Cornelius Vanderbilt *Educ* Yale Director Guaranty Trust Co, Guggenheim Exploration Co, N Y Transportation Co, Newport Trust Co, Plaza Bank Raquette Lake Railway Co *Address* 871

Fifth Avenue, New York *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Automobile, Coaching, Country, Democratic, Jockey, Knickerbocker, Lawyers', Meadowbrook, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Polo Association, Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Ristigouche Salmon, Saratoga, Turf and Field, Whist, New York, Travellers', Paris

WHITNEY, H. E. W.; *see* Fetherstonhaugh Whitney

WHITNEY, Prof. James Pounder; Rector of Wicken Bonhunt since 1918, *b* 30 Nov 1857, *s* of Rev T Whitney, Vicar of Marsden, Huddersfield, *m* Roberta F A Champley *Educ* Owens College, Manchester, King's College, Cambridge Formerly Lecturer in History, Owens College, ordained 1883, Rector of Hempstead with Lessingham, Norfolk, 1890-95, Rector of Milton, Cambridge, 1895-1900, Principal of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Canada, 1900-5, Canon of Quebec Cathedral up to 1905, Chaplain of St Edward's Church, Cambridge, 1906-9, Hulsean Lecturer, 1906, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chelmsford, 1914, Professor of Ecclesiastical History, King's College, London, 1908-18, Joint Editor of the Cambridge Mediæval History *Publications* The Reformation (1503-1648), Maps in the Clarendon Press Atlas, articles in Cambridge Modern History and History of English Literature, etc *Address* The Rectory, Wicken Bonhunt, Essex 9 Well Walk, Hampstead, N W 7 Hampstead 4641

WHITTAKER, Edmund Taylor, F R S 1905, Hon Sc D Dublin, 1906 Hon Fellow of the Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland Prof of Mathematics, Edinburgh University, since 1912, *b* 1873 *s* of John Whittaker, Bukdale *m* 1901, Mary, *d* of Rev Thos Boyd, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School Trinity Coll Camb, Second Wrangler and First Smith's Prizeman, Fellow of Trinity College, Camb 1896-1907, Secretary to Royal Astronomical Society, 1901-6, Royal Astronomer of Ireland 1906-12, Vice Pres, Royal Irish Academy, 1911-12, one of the Hon Secretaries of the Royal Society of Edinburgh since 1910 *Publications* Modern Analysis, 1902, Treatise on Analytical Dynamics, 1904, Theory of Optical Instruments, 1907, History of the Theories of Æther and Electricity, 1910, and various memoirs in the publications of the Royal Society, Royal Society of Edinburgh, Royal Astronomical Society, London Mathematical Society, Edinburgh Mathematical Society, etc *Address* 35 George Square, Edinburgh

WHITTAKER, Thomas, Author, *b* 25 Sept 1856, *s* of late James Whittaker, Consulting Engineer, Accrington *Educ* Private School, Royal College of Science, Dublin Exeter College, Oxford (Scholarship in Natural Science), 1877, 2nd Class Honours (Biology), 1880, B A, 1881 Contributed first article to Mind, 1881, assisted Prof Croom Robertson, then editor, by writing a large proportion of the Notices of New Books, 1885-91, edited, jointly with Prof A Bain, Croom Robertson's Philosophical Remains, 1891 *Publications* Essays and Notices, Philosophical and Psychological, 1895, The Neo Platonists A Study in the History of Hellenism, 1901, 2nd edit, with Supplement, 1918, The Origins of Christianity, with an Outline of Van Manen's Analysis of the Pauline Literature, 1904 2nd edit, 1909, 3rd edit, with Prologue 1914, Apollonius of Tyana and other Essays, 1906, The Liberal State, 1907, Primer of Comte and Mill, 1908 Schopenhauer, 1909, Priests, Philosophers, and Prophets a Dissertation on Revealed Religion, 1911, The Theory of Abstract Ethics, 1916 *Address* 18 Shaplen's Hall Street, Regents Park Road, N W

WHITTAKER, Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Palmer, P C 1908, Kt, *cr* 1906, M P (L) Spen Valley Division, Yorks W R, since 1892, *b* Scarborough, 7 Jan 1850, *s.* of Thomas Whittaker, J.P, Scarborough, *m* Emma Mary, *d* of Capt Charles Theedam, Scarborough, 1874 *Educ* Huddersfield Coll In the hardware and iron trade, 1866-82, editor of newspapers, 1882-92, Chairman and Managing Director of Life Assurance Institution, takes active part in Temperance movement, a member of Royal Commission on Licensing, 1896-99, Chairman of Select Committee on Parliamentary Procedure, 1914, Chairman of Royal Commission on Importation of Paper, 1916 *Publications* The Ownership, Tenure, and Taxation of Land, 1914, has written much in reviews and newspapers on Economical, Financial, Commercial, Statistical, and Social questions *Address* 2 Wetherby Gardens, Kensington, S W 5 *T* Western 2900 *Club* Reform

WHITTAKER, William Joseph, M A, LL B, Assistant Reader in the Law of Real and Personal Property to the Council of Legal Education since 1904, formerly Professor of English Law, University College, London, *b* Harlow, 4 June 1868, 3rd *s* of late Charles Whittaker, *m* 1905, Hildegarde, 3rd *d* of late Walter Wren, of Powis Square, W *Educ.* Bishop Stortford College Trinity College, Cambridge (Chancellor's Medal in English Law, 1888, Senior Whewell Scholar International Law, 1890) Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1895, Lectured and taught law at Cambridge for seven years, editor of the 8th edition of White and Tudor's Cases in Equity, and of Maitland's Equity Lectures *Address* 6 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C, 78 Lansdowne Road, W

WHITTEN, Wilfred (pseudonym, John o' London), Assistant Editor of The Academy, 1896-1902, Acting Editor of T P's Weekly from its foundation in 1902 to 1911 *Publications* Daniel Defoe (Westminster Biographies), London in Song, Between the Cupolas, annotated edition of John Thomas Smith's Book for a Rainy Day, edited London Stories 1911, A Londoner's London, 1913 J T Smith's Nollekens and his Times *Address* 62 Chancery Lane W C *Club* Whitefriars

WHITTINGHAM, Rev Walter Godfrey, M A, Rector of Glaston, Rutland, since 1917, Hon Canon of Peterborough *Educ* St Peter's College Cambridge Ordained, 1886, Curate of St Margaret, Leicester, 1886-91, S Wigston 1891-97, Vicar, 1893-99, Vicar of Weedon, 1899-1904, of Knighton, Leicester, 1904-17, Rural Dean, 1901-4, of Leicester, 1911-17 of Rutland III since 1918 *Address* Glaston Rectory, Uppingham

WHITTINGHAM, Engineer-Rear-Admiral William, C B 1916, R N, *b* 14 Apr 1862, *s* of W Whittingham, Dartmouth, *m* Annie, *d* of Lieut E Crowley, R N, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Keyham Greenwich Assist Engineer R N 1882, Chief Engineer R N Yard, Halifax 1892-96, Chief Engineer, 1895, Engr Commander, 1899, Admiralty Overseer, Greenock and Clydebank Yards, 1901-5 and 1909-12, Engineer-Captain, 1912, Engineer-Rear Admiral, Nov 1916 Assist Engineer of Sphinx, Eastern Soudan, 1884-85 (Egyptian medal), Suakim, 1885 (medal, Khedive's bronze star), European War, 1914-16 (C B) *Address* Ingleholme Crookston, Renfrewshire *Club* Caledonian United Service, Edinburgh.

WHITTINGTON, Brig.-Gen. Cecil Henry, C M G 1918 Director of Aircraft Equipment, Royal Air Force since Feb 1918, *b* 1 Feb 1878 *y* s of late Rev R E. Whittington Master of St John's Hospital, Bath, *m* Mary Cecil, o *d* of late Dr Mulville Thomson, Bath *Educ* Bath College, Bath. Qualified as Solicitor, 1901, joined Mather & Platt, Ltd, Engineers, London and Manchester, 1902, became a Director of Company and remained Director until 1915, obtained a Commission in the Royal Flying Corps, in which promoted from time to time. *Recreations*

shooting, fishing, tennis, golf *Address* Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W 1 *T.A.* Quansions *T.* Victoria 5510. *Club* Devonshire.

WHITTY, John Tarlton, C I E 1916, Manager Bettiah Raj under Court of Wards, *m.* 1904, Grace Newland, three *s* *Educ* Clifton College, New College, Oxford, University College, London Entered I C S 1898, Magistrate and Collector, Bihar and Orissa, 1912 *Recreations* polo, shooting, racquets *Address* Champaran, India

WHITTY, Lieut.-Col. Noel Irwine, D S O 1917, Commanding 24th Batt Machine Gun Corps *b* Australia, 1885, *s* of late H T Whitty, Dewhurst Lodge, Wadhurst, *m* 1918, Lilian Margaret, *e d* of J H E Garrett, Haywards Heath *Educ* Clifton College Sandhurst Joined Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt 1900, served in India and the Far East till outbreak of war, with a reserve unit in England, Aug 1914-15, with a unit in France since Aug 1915 (despatches three, D S O) *Address* Dewhurst Lodge, Wadhurst *Club* Junior Naval and Military

WHITTY, Patrick J., M P (N), North Louth, since 1916, *b* Waterford, 1894, *s* of late Dr Whitty, Waterford *Educ* St Vincent's College, Castleknock Accountant by profession *Address* 85 North Side, Clapham Common, S W, 22 Cross Avenue, Blackrock, Co Dublin

WHITWELL, Edward Robson, J P, D L, *b* Sunderland, 1843, *m* Mary Janet, *d* of late F Aldam Leatham, D L, of Misarden Park, Gloucestershire, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Grove House Tottenham Chairman and Managing Director of the North Brancepeth Coal Co Ltd, Vice-Chairman and Managing Director of the Horden Collieries, Ltd, senior partner Greveson and Whitwell, Darlington *Address* The Friarage, Yarm-on-Tees, Yorks *Clubs* Wellington, Alpine, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes

WHITWORTH, Thomas; retired since 1874, *b* Cheetwood, Manchester, 18 Feb 1844, *e s* of late Benjamin Whitworth, J P, formerly M P for Drogheda and Kilkenny City, and Jane, *d* of late Thomas Walker, Salford, *m* 1867, Elizabeth, *e d* of late Robert Shaw, J P, Colne, two *s* five *d* *Educ* private schools Was member of the late firm of Benjamin Whitworth and Bros, Manchester, general merchants, M P Drogheda (L), 1870-74, Member of the Withington and Urmston Local Boards for 8 years *Publications* Essay on our Parliamentary Representation, Book on Post marks *Recreations* philately, autographs and post-marks *Address* 2, Alexandra Road, Waterloo, near Liverpool

WHYHAM, William Henry, I S O 1906, District Magistrate, Antigua Leeward Islands, *b* 1848, *s* of late W Whyham, R N, *m* 1876, Charlotte, *d* of C M Eldridge *Educ* Royal Naval School, New Cross Entered R N 1861, retired, 1883, entered Colonial Civil Service, District Magistrate, Dominica, 1874, District Magistrate and Inspector of Prisons, Antigua, 1878, President Legislative Council, 1895-98, Member Executive Council, Antigua, 1895, Member Legislative Council, 1898, Member Executive Council Leeward Islands, 1902 *Recreation* golf *Address* St John's, Antigua, Leeward Islands, W I

WHYMPER, Charles, R I, J P Hunts, *b* London, 31 Aug 1853, *s* of late J W Whymper, R I For 25 years illustrated books on travel, sport, and natural history *Publications* Egyptian Birds, several papers on The Peasantry of England, Bird Life, etc, besides many etchings of shooting and fishing from his oil pictures and water colour drawings. *Address* Houghton, Huntingdonshire. *Club* Arts

WHYTE, Rev. Alexander, D D, LL D; Principal New College, Edinburgh, 1909 18, *b* Kirriemuir (Thrums), Forfarshire, 13 Jan 1836, *m.* Jane Elizabeth, *d* of late George Freeland Barbour of Bonskeid, Perthshire, N B, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Aberdeen University, New College, Edinburgh Ordained as colleague in Free St. John's, Glasgow, 1866, translated to Free St George's, Edinburgh, as colleague and successor to Dr Candlish, 1870, retired as senior minister, 1916, freedom of the City of Edinburgh, 1909 *Publications* Commentary on Shorter Catechism, 1882, Characters and Characteristics of William Law, 1893, Appreciation of Jacob Behmen, 1895, Bunyan Characters, vols I IV, Samuel Rutherford and some of his Correspondents, 1894, Lancelot Andrewes and his Private Devotions, 1895, Bible Characters, 1897, vols I VI, Santa Teresa, 1897, Father John, 1898, An Appreciation of Browne's Religio Medici, 1898, Newman, An Appreciation, Bishop Butler, An Appreciation, The Apostle Paul, The Walk, Conversation, and Character of Jesus Christ, Our Lord, Thomas Shepard, James Fraser, Laird of Brea, Thirteen Appreciations *Recreation* walking *Address* 7 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh *T A* Axel

WHYTE, Alexander Frederick, M A M P (L) Perth City since 1910, *b* 30 Sept 1883, *e s* of Rev Principal Whyte, D D, *q.v.*, *m* 1912, Margaret Emily, *e d* of Rev W Fairweather, D D of Kirkcaldy, two *d* M A (Edin), with 1st Class Honours in Modern Languages, Lecteur Adjoint at the Sorbonne, 1905-6, Special Commissioner on Industrial Insurance, Vienna and Budapest, 1908, Lieut R N V R, on special service since 28 Nov 1914, Editor of The New Europe since April 1917 *Address* 8 Barton Street, Westminster S W 1 Victoria 6090

WHYTE, Major James Henry, D S O 1915, Wellington Mounted Rifle Regiment 2nd *s* of late James Whyte, Auckland, *m* 1910, Dorothy Ann, *d* of late Henry Ross of Dunedin Served S Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, medal for distinguished conduct on field), European War, 1914-16 (despatches D S O) *Address* N Z Staff Corps, Wellington New Zealand

WHYTE, James Wilkinson, I S O 1910, J P, Recorder of Titles, Registrar of Public Trusts, Collector of Stamp Duties since 1881, Commissioner of the Public Debts Sinking Fund (State) since 1893, of Hobart Corporation since 1910, of Trustees of the Agricultural Bank (State Advances) since 1910, *b* Hobart Tasmania 1852, *s* of late Hon James Whyte, born on Scottish Border, *m* 1st Julia Helen Coverdale 2nd, Annie Coverdale, three *s* *Educ* High School, Hobart Admitted practitioner of Supreme Court, 1876, solicitor to the Lands Titles Commissioners, 1883 *Address* New Town Park, New Town near Hobart, Tasmania *T* 1368 *Club* Tasmanian, Hobart

WHYTE, Dr. J. Mackie, Physician to Dundee Royal Infirmary, Lecturer on Clinical Medicine, St. Andrews University, Additional Examiner in Systematic Medicine in Edinburgh University, Captain, R A M C (T F), *b* Moyness, Nairnshire, 1858, *s* of Rev J Whyte, U F Church, *m* 1894, Mary, *d* of A Pattullo, Strathmartine Castle, Forfarshire one *s* two *d* *Educ* Nairn Academy, Edinburgh High School, Edinburgh and Gottingen Universities M A (Edin), M D (Edin) M R C S (England). *Publications* various papers on medical subjects *Address* 15 Ardle Place, Dundee

WHYTE, Ven. Richard Athenry, Canon of Grafton and Armidale, 1911 *Educ* Trin broke Coll, Cambridge (B A.). Ordained 188 Curate of St. James', Plumstead, 1883-86 St Stephen, Ballarat, 1886-88, Vicar of St John, Horsham, Victoria, 1889-92, Rokewood, 1892-99

Colerame, 1899-1903, Vicar and Archdeacon of Lismore, 1903 11 *Address* Lismore, N S W.

WHYTE, William Marcus Charles Beresford, C M G 1902, Fleet Paymaster, R N, *b* 28 Nov 1863, *s* of William T Whyte, J s of James Whyte of Pilton Manor, Barnstaple; *m* 1st, 1892, Jane Emily (*d* 1896), *d* of Henry Lord Jackson of Valetta, Malta, 2nd, 1911, Gladys, *d* of Colonel Charles Collingwood Townsend, R A., one *d* *Educ* privately Entered service, 1880, Paymaster, 1891, Staff Paymaster, 1901, Fleet Paymaster, 1903, served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), transport department, South Africa 1901 (despatches, Queen s and King s medals) *M* L D 1043 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Naval, Portsmouth

WHYTEHEAD, Rev. Henry Robert; Rural Dean of Heytesbury, and Canon of Salisbury, *b* 1849, s of William Whytehead, York, *m* 1876, May, *d* of Rev Charles Clement Layard, Rector of Combe Hay, Bath, three s *Educ* private tutors, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Ordained, 1872, Curate of St Mary, Bury St Edmunds, 1872, St Paul's, Princes Park, Liverpool, 1874, Vicar of Norley, Cheshire, 1876 87, Rector of St Peter s, Marlborough, 1887-97, Vicar of Warminster, 1897-1915, Canon and Prebendary of Salisbury, 1917 *Address* Hill Lodge, Warminster

WIBBERLEY, Charles, M V O 1910, *b* 1851, *m* 1877, Mary (*d* 1914), *d* of Frederick W Slater, Derby Manager Buna and Mashona land and Rhodesia Railways, 1900 11 *Address* 16 Blakesley Avenue, Ealing, W *Club* National Liberal

WICKHAM, Rev Prebendary Archdale Palmer, M A Vicar of East Brent, Highbridge, Somerset, since 1911, *b* 9 Nov 1855, s of late Rev E D Wickham, Vicar of Holmwood, Surrey, *m* 1st, 1883, Emily Helena Macpherson (*d* 1890), *d* of late Rev J R Baldwin, 2nd, 1896, Harriet Elizabeth Amy, *d* of late S Strong, three s two *d* *Educ* Temple Grove, East Sheen, Marlborough College, New College, Oxford (Scholar, M A) Leeds Clergy School Curate of St Stephen s, Norwich, 1880 83, Rickinghall Superior, Suffolk, 1883 86, Buxton, Norfolk, 1886-88, Vicar of Martock, Somerset, 1888 1911, Rural Dean of Ilchester, 1900 11, Rural Dean of Burnham, 1912, Prebendary of E Harptree in Wells Cathedral, 1904 *Recreations* cricket, golf, Oxford Eleven, Norfolk Eleven, Somerset Eleven *Address* East Brent Vicarage, Highbridge, Somerset

WICKHAM, Major Charles George, D S O 1900, Norfolk Regt, *b* 11 Sept 1879, 4th *s* of W W Wickham of Chestnut Grove, Yorks, *m* 1910, Phyllis Amy, 2nd *d* of Edward G Rose, one *s* one *d* Entered army 1899, Captain 1900, served South Africa, 1900 1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen s medal 5 clasps King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914 16 (despatches thrice, Bt Major) *Address* Chestnut Grove, Boston Spa, Yorks

See also Hon G H Jackson

WICKHAM, Lt.-Col. H., C M G 1915, Northants Yeomanry (T F), *m* 1884, Lady Ethel Gordon, *d* of 10th Marquess of Huntly, two *d* Lieut Scots Guards, 1874 88, served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882, S African War, European War, 1914-15 (C M G) *Address* Cotterstock Hall, Oundle, Northants *Clubs* Guards', Turf

WICKHAM, Henry A.; *b* 1814, *e* of late Henry Wickham, of Corbet Court, City of London, and Rose Cottage, Haverstock Hill Sometime Commissioner for the introduction of the Para (Hevea) Indian Rubber for the Govt of India, also Inspector of Forests, Commissioner of Crown lands, Acting District Commissioner and J P Colonial Service, explorer and pioneer planter for half a century in equatorial belt (east and west), Central America Orinoco, Amazon Valley, Australia, New Guinea, Pacific Islands, etc. *Publications* Introduction, Plantation, and Cultivation of Pará (Hevea) Indian Rubber, 1908, Journey through the Wilderness, 1872. *Recreations* Specialty—pioneer planting. *Address* Royal Colonial Institute, London *T A* c/o Recital Westland, London *T.* Regent 4940.

WICKHAM, Colonel William James Richard, C B 1902, Indian Army, Deputy Director of Transport, Headquarters, India; *b* 22 Jan 1860 *e s* of late Major E T Wickham, and Mary, *o c* of late Surgeon-General Macgregor, *m* 1882, Mary Rose, *d* of late J Ruscombe Poole of Clevedon, Somerset, two s two *d* *Educ* Wellington, Sandhurst Entered army, 1879, joined I S C, 1883, Captain, 1890, Major, 1899, Lieut.-Col 1900, Colonel, 1904, served Afghanistan, 1879-1880 (medal), Suakin, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star), Frontier Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp), Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal), South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, C B, King s medal, brevet Lieut.-Col, medal with five clasps), Director of Transport, Army Headquarters, 1909 1902, Thibet, 1904 (medal) *Publication* Military Transport in India *Address* Simla, India

WICKHART, Frederick Alfred, Proprietor United Service Gazette since 1905, Territorial Service Gazette, 1913; founder (1888), editor (until 1909), and proprietor (1915) of Spare Moments, proprietor Volunteer Forces Gazette, *b* 17 Aug 1865, *s* of late Wm Alfred Wickhart of Barnsbury, *m* 1888, Octavia, *d* of late Daul W Egerton, of Highbury *Educ* St Mary Magdalene, Islington Commenced his business career with the Islington Gazette, where he gained considerable journalistic and reporting experience, left in 1885 and entered Tit-Bits offices, proprietor and editor of the Parish Magazine, 1901-4, Member of Committee of Management of Territorial Forces Accident Fund, takes a keen interest in philately, in which connection he has edited several publications *Recreations* gardening, cycling *Address* Arran House, Highbury Quadrant, N *T* North 1866, Holborn 2267

WICKINS, Ven William John; Vicar of S Giles with S Peter, Cambridge, since 1916 *Educ* Emmanuel College, Cambridge (M A), Ely College Ordained 1885, Curate of Burwell, 1885-88, Holy Trinity, Ely, 1888-90, Chaplain of Dum Dum, 1890 91 Barrackpore, 1891-93, St James, Calcutta, 1893 98 and 1899-1907, Howrah, 1907 8, Kasauli, 1908 9, Fort William, 1909-10, Hon Canon St Paul s Cathedral, Calcutta, and Exam Chaplain to Bishop of Calcutta, 1910, Chaplain, Darjeeling, 1910-11, Chaplain of St John s Calcutta, 1911, Hon Chaplain to H M the King, 1912, Hon Chaplain 2nd Batt Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, Archdeacon of Calcutta, 1911 13, Vicar of Abbotsley, Hunts, 1913 16 *Address* St Giles' Vicarage Cambridge

WICKLOW, 7th Earl of (*cr* 1793), **Ralph Francis Howard;** Baron of Clonmore; Lt Col South Irish Horse, late Captain 2nd Life Guards, *b* Southsea, 24 Dec 1877, *s* of 6th Earl of Wicklow, and Francesca, *d* of Thomas Chamberlayne, Cranbury Park, Hants *S* father 1891 Protestant, *m* 1902, Lady Gladys Mary Hamilton (*d* 1917) *y d* of 2nd Duke of Abercorn, one *s* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Served S African War *Heir s* Lord Clonmore, *q v* *Address* Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co Wicklow

WICKREMASINGHE, N. Don Martino de Zilva, Hon M A (Oxon), University Lecturer in Tamil and Telugu, Jesus Col Lecturer in Pali and Prakrit, Lecturer in Tamil and Sinhalese at the London School of Oriental Studies, Epigraphist to the Ceylon Government Archæological Survey, *b* 1865, *s* of a headman in the Galle District *Educ* Richmond College, Galle Assistant Librarian, Colombo Museum, 1886 94, Assistant to the

Ceylon Archæological Commissioner, 1891-93; pursued special studies in archæology, philology, etc, at Universities of Erlangen, Munich, and Berlin, 1893 95 (Muir Prize, Berlin University, 1895), specially employed in British Museum, 1895-1900 *Publications* Reports for Ceylon Government on Oriental MSS, 1886-91, Tamil Grammar, 1906, Tamil Self Taught, 1907, Sinhalese Self-Taught, 1916, compiler of an Index of Prākrit Words, editor, Nikaya-Sangraha, an ancient history of Buddhism in India and Ceylon, 1890, Catalogue of Sinhalese MSS and printed books in British Museum, 2 vols 1900 1901, Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS in Max Muller Collection, 1901, editor of Epigraphia Zeylanica *Recreations* bicycling, golf, outdoor life generally *Address* Indian Institute, Oxford

WICKS, Major Henry William Cairns, D S O 1915, 1st Battalion Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's), *b* 21 Dec 1881 Entered army, 1900, Captain, 1906 Major, 1915, Adjutant, 1909-12, served N W Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914 17 (despatches twice, wounded, D S O)

WICKSTEED, Joseph Hartley, J P, M Inst C E, Past President I Mech E, late Chairman J Buckton and Co, Ltd, Leeds *b* 1842, *e s* of Rev C Wicksteed, *m* Mary, *d* of John Hancock, J P, of Lurgan, four *d Educ* Ruthin Grammar School Inventor of several patents, Member of the Court and Council of Leeds University, late President Leeds Chamber of Commerce, late President of Leeds Philosophical Society *Publications* various papers *Recreation* golf *Address* Weetwood Leeds *T* Headingley 183 *Club* Leeds

WICKSTEED, Rev Philip Henry, M A (Lond Classics), Litt D (Leeds) Lecturer and Writer, *b* 25 Oct 1844, 2nd *s* of Rev Charles Wicksteed of Leeds, *m* 1868 Emily R, *e d* of Rev Henry Solly eight *s Educ* Ruthin Grammar School, University College School University Coll, Manchester New College, London Entered the Unitarian ministry, 1867, settled first at Taunton, removed 1870 to Dukinfield, near Manchester, Little Portland Street Chapel, London, 1874 97, Univ Extension Lecturer, 1887 and onwards, Subjects—Dante Political Economy, Wordsworth Greek Tragedy, etc *Publications* Translation of Bible for Young People (six vols), Dante, Six Sermons, Alphabet of Economic Science, Co-ordination of the Laws of Distribution, Henrik Ibsen (lectures), Translation and Notes to Paradiso, Translation and Notes to Dante's Convivio (with Ferrers Howell, M A) Translation of Dante's Latin Works, with notes, (with Edmund Gardner, M A) Dante and Del Virgilio, The Common Sense of Political Economy, Dante and Aquinas, 1913, sermons, translations to *Address* Chidrey, Berks *Club* University of London

See also R B Lawrence

WIDDICOMBE, Lt.-Col. George Templer, C B 1915, 9th Gurkha Rifles Indian Army, *b* 13 Oct 1867, *y s* of late Colonel W Widdicombe Commissioner of Karachi, *m* Lydia Constance, *twin d* of late Lieut Col A Baird, two *s* one *d Educ* Wellington College Entered army, 1886, Captain Indian army, 1897, Major, 1904, Lt Col 1912, served Tirah expedition, 1897 (medal with clasp), Chin Lushai expedition, 1889-90 (clasp), Hunza Nagar expedition, 1901 2 (despatches, clasp), N W Frontier India, 1897 8 (medal with clasp), Tirah, 1897 8 (clasp), European War, 1914 16 (despatches, C B), Mesopotamia, 1916 *Address* c/o H S King and Co, 9 Pall Mall S W

WIDDICOMBE, Rev. John, Canon Emeritus of Bloemfontein, *b* Brixham, 28 Mar 1839; *s* of John and Louisa Widdicombe, *m*, 1877, Matilda Anne Sibley (*d* 1878), one *d* Ordained, 1863, Curate of George, C Colony, 1863-70, Rector of Malmesbury, 1870-71, Master St Andrew's School, Bloemfontein, 1872-4, Vicar of Thaba N'Chu, 1875 7, R D Basutoland, 1885-99, S P G Director, St Saviour's Mission, Leribe Heights, 1876-1906, Canon of Bloemfontein, 1884-1906 *Publications* Fourteen Years in Basutoland, In the Lesuto, 1907, Distant Brethren of Low Degree, Memories and Musings, 1915 *Recreation* gardening especially rose growing *Address* The Rectory Knysna, Cape of Good Hope

WIDDOWS, Archibald Edwards, C B 1912, *m* 1917, Margharita Defries, one *s Educ* Dulwich College, Brasenose College Oxford Appointed to the War Office, 1901 Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for War (Viscount Haldane), 1905 12 *Address* War Office S W *Club* Savile

WIDDRINGTON, Lt -Col Bertram Fitzherbert, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, K R R C, temp Brig -Gen commanding Infantry Brigade, Salonica Force *b* 11 Sep 1877 2nd *s* of late Shallcross Fitzherbert Widdrington, *m* 1912, Clothilde Emil *d* of late F Onslow Ford, R A, Wendover, Bucks, one *s Educ* Winchester, Sandhurst Entered army 1894, Capt 1901, Major, 1912, Bt Lt Col 1917, commanded 4th Batt 60th Rifles 1914 16 served S Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 4 clasps) European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O) *Recreations* any form of sport *Address* Newton Hall, Felton, Northumberland *Club* Naval and Military

See also Viscount Grey

WIDOR, Charles-Marie; Professeur de Composition au Conservatoire de Paris organiste de St Sulpice, Membre de l'Institut de France et des Académies Royales des Beaux Arts de Berlin Bruxelles, Stockholm, Rome, *b* 1847 descend d'une famille hongroise *Publications* Maître Ambros opera 4 actes La Korrigane, ballet deux actes, Conte d'avril suite d'orchestre quatre Symphonies pour orchestre Sinfonia Sacra, orgue et orchestre, Symphonie antique (avec chœurs), Ouverture Espagnole La Nuit de Walpurgis, orchestre, deux Concertos et une Fantaisie piano et orchestre Choral et Variations, pour harpe et orchestre un Concerto de violoncelle, dix Symphonies pour orgue, un Volume de 24 Mélodies, Les Chansons de Mer (recueil de 14 mélodies nouvelles) deux Sonates piano et violon, une Sonate, piano et violoncelle un Trio, un Quatuor deux Quintettes quatre pièces en trio Soirs d'Alsace une Suite, flute et piano une Suite pour violoncelle une Suite pour Violon la Sulamite, une Suite pour violoncelle et orchestre une centaine de pièces pour piano Carnaval Kermesse Carillonnante deux volumes de valses, deux Messes etc La technique de l'Orchestre moderne (textes Allemand Anglais Français Russe), vient de terminer en collaboration avec Schweitzer la grande édition de l'œuvre d'orgue de Bach *Address* Palais de l'Institut, Paris

WIEL; *see* Lawley Hon Alethea

WIENER, Professor Leo, Professor of Slavic Languages, Harvard University *b* 27 July 1862, father German, mother Russian *m* 1898, two *s* two *d Educ* Gymnasia of Minsk and Warsaw, University of Warsaw, Polytechnic of Berlin As a Russian student went from Russia to Germany to study engineering having become a vegetarian, formed a plan for a vegetarian colony in British Belize, went to New Orleans, there worked in cotton factory, later worked on railroad and sold fruit in Kansas City attracted attention of the superintendent of public schools got a post as teacher in Odessa (U S) Missouri later in Kansas City, and afterwards professor in University of Missouri *Publications* published extensively in the philological periodicals of America, England, Germany,

Austria, and Russia, History of Yiddish Literature in the Nineteenth Century, Anthology of Russian Literature, Slavic Anthology, in Universal Anthology, An Interpretation of the Russian People, Commentary to the Germanic Laws and Mediæval Documents, contributions toward a History of Arabico Gothic Culture, translation of Tolstoy's complete works (24 vols) and edited Songs from the Ghetto *Recreations* long tramps, mushroom ing, travels *Address* 29 Sparks Street, Cambridge, Mass

WIGAN, Charles, M A, J P (Surrey), Solicitor, *b* 17 Apr 1860, 3rd s of late Rev William Lewis Wigan, Vicar and Patron of Living of East Malling, Kent, *m* 1890, Cecilia Margaret, *y d* of late Rev Richard Champernowne of Dartington, Devon, two s three *d* *Educ* Radley, Hertford College, Oxford Senior partner in firm of Wigan, Champernowne and Prescott, Norfolk House, Victoria Embankment, W C, Undersheriff of Surrey since 1891 (President of Undersheriff's Association), Parliamentary Agent to Treasury for Bills affecting Charity or Education, Director of Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, Renter Bailiff Weavers Company, 1918 19, Hon Lay Reader, Winchester Diocese *Recreations* music, fishing, golf farming *Address* Lynbrook, Knaphill, Woking, T I Shrievalty, London 7 Gerrard 3282, Knaphill 5 *Club* Athenæum

WIGAN, Brig -Gen. John Tyson, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, Commanding Berks Yeomanry (late 13th Hussars), *b* 31 July 1877 *o* of late Charles Wigan *m* 1911, Alice, *c d* of H W Henderson, one s *Educ* Rugby Served South African War with 13th Hussars (severely wounded King and Queen's medals with 4 clasps), Adjutant of the Berks Yeomanry for 5 years served European War in command of Berks Yeomanry in Gallipoli (wounded at Suvla Bay), Commanded Mounted Composite Regiment, 1915 and later, Berks Yeomanry on the Western Frontier of Egypt (D S O, C M G), wounded at Gaza when commanding the Berks Yeomanry in Palestine, 19 April 1917, Brig Gen, July 1 1917, wounded, Nov 28, 1917, during capture of Jerusalem *Recreations* polo, shooting, hunting *Address* Ingatestone Court, Essex *T* Ingatestone 11 *Clubs* Cavalry, Hurlingham

WIGAN, Sir Roderick Grey, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1898, *e* s of 2nd Bt and Elizabeth Adam, *e d* of Lt Col F D Grey, *b* 11 Nov 1886, *S* father, 1907, *m* 1909, Ina *o c* of Lewis D Wigan, The Carmies, Glenalmond, Perthshire two s one *d* *Heir* s Frederick Adam *b* 13 April 1911 *Address* Roddam Hall, Wooperton, Northumberland *Club* New University

WIGGIN, Sir Charles Richard Henry, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1892, Major 1/1 Staffs Yeomanry, *b* 21 March 1885, s of 2nd Bt and Annie Sarah *d* of C R Cope of Kinnerton Court, Radnors, *S* father 1917 *m* 1916, Mabel Violet Mary, *d* of late Sir William Jaffray 2nd Bt, no *c* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College Cambridge, B A 1906 *Heir* *u* Walter William, *b* 29 Sep 1856 *Address* Walton Hall, Eccleshall *Clubs* Bath, Brooks's

See also Col St J F M Fancourt, General R C B Lawrence Sir T A Salt

WIGGIN, Brig -Gen Edgar Askin, *b* 26 Nov 1867, 4th s of late Sir Henry Wiggin, 1st Bart, of Metchley Grange, Harborne, *m* 1906, Emilie Margaret, *y d* of late Arthur Keen of Sandyford, Edgbaston, one *s* *Educ* Clifton College, R M C Sandhurst Joined 13th Hussars, 1885, served South Africa 1899 1902 last 18 months in command of 26th M I (Bt Major, Bt Lt Colonel), retired, 1907 served with Staffs Yeomanry, 1908 14, appointed to command 1st South Midland Mounted Brigade with rank of Colonel, June 1914, Temp Brig -General, Aug 1914, served Gallipoli and Egypt (D S O, Croix d'Officier Legion d'Honneur), Commanded 5th Mounted Brigade, late 1st South Midland Mounted Brigade *Recreation* hunting *Address* The Templars, Warwick *T* Warwick 39 *M* DU 1875 *Clubs* Naval and Military, Cavalry

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas (Mrs. George Christopher Riggs), D Litt Bowdoin, 1904, American authoress, organised the first free kindergartens for the poor on the Pacific coast, and for several years devoted herself to that work *Publications* Timothy's Quest, A Cathedral Courtship, Polly Oliver's Problem, A Summer in a Cañon, The Birds' Christmas Carol, The Story of Patsy, Marm Lisa, Nine Love Songs and a Carol A Village Watch Tower, Penelope's Experiences 3 vols England, Scotland, Ireland, The Diary of a Goose Girl, in collaboration with her sister, Nora Archibald Smith, The Story Hour Children's Rights, The Republic of Childhood 3 vols The Posy Ring Golden Numbers Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm, The Affair at the Inn New Chronicles of Rebecca Waitstill Baxter, 1913, two books of Verse and five of Fairy and Folk Tales collated for children and youth (with her sister Nora A Smith), Rose o the River, The Old Peabody Pew, Susanna and Sue, Robinetta, Mother Carey, The Romance of a Christmas Card, 1916 *Address* 145 West 58th Street, New York 12 Henrietta Street, W C

WIGGIN, Major William Henry, D S O 1916, Worcester Yeomanry, Acting Lt -Col, Sherwood Rangers Yeomanry, *b* 26 Feb 1888, *e* s of Alfred H Wiggin, Bordesley Hall, Alvechurch *Educ* Ludgrove Eton Trinity College Cambridge (B A) Served European War (D S O and bar) *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Address* Bordesley Hall, Alvechurch nr Birmingham *Club* New University

WIGHTON, Lt -Col. Edward, D S O 1916, R A, Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) commanding 52nd Brigade R G A, *b* St John's, Newfoundland, 19 Aug 1876, *e* s of late Colonel Wighton, R A, *m* 1906, Muriel, *d* of late Capt A Pinhey, R A no *c* *Educ* Bedford Grammar School, R M A Woolwich Joined R A 1895, served S Africa, Feb -May 1900 (Queen's medal with clasp), China, 1900 (medal) Officer Commanding, R A, Legation Guard Peking, Sep 1901-May 1902, Foreign Stations Gibraltar, Malta, S Africa, Hong Kong, Wei Hai-Wei Served European War, 1914 18 (1914 Star, Bt Lt -Col) *Address* 36c Hurlingham Gardens, S W 1 Western 4383 *Club* United Service

WIGRAM, Lt -Col Clive, C B 1918, C V O 1917, M V O 1903, 18th (P W O) Tiwana Lancers, Assistant Private Secretary and Equerry to The King, s of late Herbert Wigram, Madras Civil Service, *m* 1912, Nora, *o d* of Sir Neville Chamberlain, *q v*, one *d* *Educ* Winchester First Commission in Royal Artillery, 1893, A D C to Lord Elgin, Viceroy of India, 1895, exchanged to 18th (P W O) Lancers Indian Army, 1897 served N W Frontier of India, 1897 98 (medal with 2 clasps), A D C to Lord Curzon, Viceroy of India, 1899 1904, served in South Africa (despatches, medal with 6 clasps), Assistant to the Chief of the Staff during H R H the Prince of Wales' visit to India, 1905 6, Brevet-Majority, 1906, Brevet Lt Col, 1911, Indian Staff College 1906 8, Military Secretary to G O C in C, Aldershot Command, 1908-10 *Club* Naval and Military

WIGRAM, Loftus Edward, M A, M B, B C (Cantab), Principal of Livingstone College at present Livingstone College Hospital for Wounded Soldiers, *b* 31 May 1877, *y s* of late Prebendary F E Wigram, *m* 1912, Constance, *a* of Rev W G Edwards, Rector of Huseley, Oxfordshire, and Rural Dean of Cuddesdon, one *s* *Educ* Harrow

School, Trinity College, Cambridge, St Thomas's Hospital. House Surgeon, St Thomas's Hospital, 1903-4, Medical Missionary of Church Missionary Society, Peshawar, N W F P, India, 1904-9, since when on the staff of Livingstone College *Recreation* mountaineering *Address* Livingstone College, Leyton, E *T* Walthamstow 18 *M* LO 5208

WIGRAM, Rev. William Ainger, B D Camb, D D Lambeth, acting Chaplain at the Crimea Memorial Church, Constantinople, 3rd s of late Rev Woolmore Wigram, Canon of St Albans, *b* Furneaux, Pelham, Herts 16 May 1872, unmarried *Educ* King's School, Canterbury, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Bishop Auckland Theological College Formerly Head of the Archbishop of Canterbury's Mission to the Assyrian Christians in which he has worked for ten years at Urmi (Persia), and Van & Amadia in Eastern Turkish Kurdistan *Publications* History of the Assyrian Church The Cradle of Mankind, various articles in Reviews and Magazines *Recreation* travelling *Address* Watling House, St Albans

WIJHE, J. W. van, Ph D M D, LL D, Professor of Anatomy and Embryology, University of Groningen since 1889, *b* 8 Sep 1856, *m* 1884, one s two d *Educ* Leiden University Assistant at the Zootomical Laboratory in Leiden, Prosector at the Anatomical Institute in Freiburg in Baden *Publications* articles in scientific periodicals *Address* University Groningen

WILBERFORCE, Colonel (Temp. Brig.-General) Herbert William, C B 1915, C M G 1918, 2nd Dragoon Guards, *b* 4 July 1866, *m* 1905, Eleanor, *o d* of Major General E Micklem Entered army, 1886, Captain 1896, Major, 1900, Lt Col, 1911, Col, 1914, A D C to Governor-General, Canada, 1895-8, employed with S African Constabulary 1900-3, served Hazara Expedition 1891 (despatches, medal and clasp), S African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914-15 (despatches four times, C B, C M G, Croix d'Officier Legion of Honour) *Address* Rosehill, Henley on Thames *Club* Cavalry

WILBERFORCE, Herbert William Wrangham; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Old Street, since 1914, *b* 1864, 2nd s of late Edward Wilberforce, Master of the Supreme Court, and *g g s* of the Emancipator, William Wilberforce, *m* 1892, Florence, *d* of late C J Monk, sometime M P for Gloucester, two *s Educ* London International College University College, London, Downing College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner and Scholar) Law Exhibitioner, London University, 1st Class Law Tripos, 1885 B A and L L B, represented Cambridge at lawn tennis against Oxford, 1883-86, winner of University Singles and Doubles, Northern L T champion, 1883, and four handed champion (with Hon P Bowes Lyon), 1887, called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1888, contested North Hackney, 1900, L C C for N St Pancras, 1901-4, Chairman Local Government Committee, Vice Chairman Parliamentary Committee, has been Church Warden, Chairman of Parish Council, and member of various education authorities, Stipendiary Magistrate for Bradford, 1908-14 *Publications* Private Bill Procedure (with the late Judge Dodd, K C), Lawn Tennis, All England Series, various articles on Lawn Tennis in Badminton Library and elsewhere *Recreations* lawn tennis, shooting, riding, and croquet *Address* Langford Grove Maldon, Essex *T* Wickham Bishops 2 *Clubs* Bath, National Liberal

WILBERFORCE, Lionel Robert, M A.; Prof of Physics in the Univ of Liverpool since 1900, *b* Munich, Apr 18, 1861; *e s.* of Edward Wilberforce, Master of the Supreme Court, *m* 1891, Margaret, 2nd *d.* of Rev. W. Raynes

Educ London International College, Isleworth, Trinity College, Cambridge Assistant Demonstrator at the Cavendish Laboratory Cambridge, 1887, Demonstrator, 1890, University Lecturer in Physics, 1900 *Publications* various papers in the Philosophical Magazine and elsewhere *Recreations* lawn-tennis climbing *Address* University, Liverpool *T* 213 Lark Lane, Liverpool *Club* Alpine

WILBRAHAM, BOOTLE-, family name of **Earl of Lathom.**

WILBRAHAM, Maj. Bernard Hugh, D S O 1916 R E, s of late Hugh Wilbraham of Oldhead, Westport, Co Mayo, and late Lady Marian Browne, *d* of 2nd Marquess of Sligo *m* 1910, Bernice, *d* of James Sprague, Tasmania and *widow* of Arthur R Browne, one *d Educ* Marlborough, R M A Woolwich Commission in R E 1899, Captain, 1903, Maj 1911 in Egyptian Army, 1908-10, served in South African War, 1901-2, European War, 1914-16 (D S O) *Recreations* motoring, photography *Club* Junior Naval and Military

WILBRAHAM, Hugh Edward, D L J P, County Alderman, *b* 1857 *e surv* s of late Roger William Wilbraham and Louisa 2nd *d* of late Robert Gosling, of Botley's Park, Surrey *m* 1887, Lalla Jane, *d* of late Rev Thomas Coney, of Braywick, Berks, two s three *d Educ* Haileybury, Sandhurst Formerly a Captain 52nd K Lancashire Regt and A D C I am and Hon Major 3rd Batt East Lancashire Regt *Address* Delamere House, Northwich *Club* Naval and Military

WILBRAHAM, Sir Philip Wilbraham Baker-, 6th Bt, *cr* 1776 [5th Bt assumed name of Wilbraham by Royal Licence 1906], *b* 17 Sep 1877, s of 5th Bt and Katharine Frances *o c* of Lt Gen Sir Richard Wilbraham K C B, S father, 1912 *m* 1901 Joyce Chetwynd, *n d* of Sir John H Kennaway 3rd Bt, *qv* one s three *d Educ* Harrow Balliol Oxford Fellow of All Souls Oxford 1899 Called to bar Lincoln's Inn, 1901 Chancellor, Diocese of Chester, since 1911 Chancellor and Vicar General, Diocese and Province of York, since 1915 *Heir* s Lionel John *b* 31 Mar 1906 *Address* 76 Elm Park Gardens, S W 10, Rode Hall Scholar Gore Cheshire *Clubs* Athenæum United Univ

WILCANNIA, First Bishop of (since 1887), **Right Rev John Dunne,** D D *b* Rhode, King's Co, Ireland 21 Sept 1839 *Educ* Carlow College Ireland Ordained 1870, Priest in Diocese of Goulburn, 1871-87 stationed in charge of Burrowa and Yass Aldbury, 1880-87 *Address* Bishop's House Broken Hill, Australia

WILCOX, Ella Wheeler, poet (Wheeler) Johnstown Centre, Wisconsin U S *m* 1884 Robert M Wilcox (*d* 1916) of New York *Educ* University of Wisconsin Editor of Owl and contributor New York Journal and Chicago American *Publications* Poems of Passion, Three Women, 1898 An Ambitious Man, Every-day Thoughts in Prose and Verse Maurine, Poems of Pleasure Kingdom of Love and other Poems, An Erring Woman's Love Men Women, and Emotions The Beautiful Land of Nod Poems of Power, The Heart of the New Thought Sonnets of Abelard and Heloise, An Ambitious Man, 1908 The Diary of a Faithless Husband 1910, Poems of Experience, Yesterday Poet of Progress, 1911, Picked Poems, A Woman Letters, Cameos, 1912, Poems of Problems 1914, The Art of being Alive Historical Mother Goose, 1914 *Address* Granite Bay Short Beach, Conn, Hotel Belmont, New York

WILD, Sir Ernest Edward, Kt, cr 1915 K C 1912, Judge of the Norwich Consistory Court of Record since 1897, *b* 1 Jan 1869 of Edward Wild, J P, Norwich, *m* 1891 Myra *d* of late William Barnard, J P, Great Yarmouth *Educ.* Norwich School, Jesus College, Cam

bridge. Winchester Reading Prizeman, BA (Honours in History), 1890, LL B (Honours in Law), 1891, called to Bar Middle Temple, 1893, LL M 1897 Contested Norwich, 1904 and 1906, North-West Ham, 1910 and 1911, represented Holborn in L C C, 1907-10, has appeared in many notable trials, Inspector of Metropolitan Special Constabulary *Publications* Lectures on Spenser's Faerie Queene, Books I and II numerous articles and poems *Recreations* scrambling amongst the Alps, sculling on the Thames, golf *Address* 25 Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington, S W *T* Kensington 2506, 1 Garden Court, Temple, E C *T A* 85 Temple *T* Central 2808 *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Garrick, S Stephen's

WILD, Frank, 2nd in Command Imperial Trans Antarctic Expedition, 1914, *b* Skelton, Yorks, 1874, visited Australia in the Sobraon, 1889, accompanied Capt Scott in the Discovery, 1901-4, Shackleton, 1907-9, Dr Mawson, 1911-13

WILD, F Percy, R B A, 2nd s of Thomas and Mary Ann Wild, late of Bramley Grange, Thorner, near Leeds, *m* 1893, Beatrice Emily, 3rd *d* of Alfred Chilcott one s one *d Educ* Leeds Gram School, Yorkshire Coll, France and Germany Gained the Grand Médaille d'Argent at the Académie Royale des Beaux Arts, Antwerp, 1888 Educated as an engineer, took up art in 1884, and studied at Antwerp for four years, worked in Spain and at Julien's studio, Paris, best known for portraits, miniatures on ivory, and for pictures illustrating subjects of life on the Thames *Pictures* Happy Days with Old Father Thames, The Morning Swim, A Lesson in Punting, A Race, In Sight, etc *Recreations* golf, punting, tennis, motoring *Address* The Studio, Great Marlow *T* Marlow 103, Gossmore, Marlow, Bucks *Clubs* Chelsea Arts, Maidenhead Golf, Detroit

WILD, Rt Rev. H. L., *see* Newcastle, Bishop of

WILD, James Anstey, J P Registrar, City of London Court, Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, *b* 2 July 1854, *e s* of late James Anstey Wild, B A, 104 Westbourne Terrace, W, *m* Beatrice Dorothy Margaret, *e d* and *co heiress* of late Rev W S Preston, of Warcop Hall, Westmorland, Lord of Manor of Warcop, and patron of that living, two s one *d Educ* privately *Address* Warcop Hall, Westmorland, St James's Court, S W, City of London Court, E C *Club* Arts

WILD, Ralph Bagnall Bagnall-, *see* Bagnall Wild

WILD, Robert Briggs, M D (Lond), F R C P (Lond), M Sc (Victoria), M R C S, Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in the University of Manchester since 1901, Physician to the Manchester Hospital for Skin Diseases and to the Christie Hospital for Cancer, Major, R A M C (T F), s of late Robert Wild, of Holcombe, *b* 1862, *m* Florence, *d* of late Lt Col Hillkirk, of Withington, two *d Educ* Owens College B Sc (Victoria) with Honours in Physiology, 1883, Exhibition and Gold Medal in Physiology, University of London, 1883, Parkin Prizeman, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1896, Pathologist, Manchester Royal Infirmary, and Assistant Lecturer in Pathology (Owens Coll), 1888-91, Pro Vice Chancellor and ex Chairman of Convocation, Victoria University, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine Member of Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society and ex-President Manchester Pathological Society, Examiner in Pharmacology in the University of London *Publications* articles on Pathology, Pharmacology, Dermatology, Life Insurance, and University Education *Recreations* literary and scientific travelling *Address* 96 Mosley Street, and University, Manchester *T* : 4960 Central, Manchester

WILDE, Henry, D Sc, D C L, F R S ; *b* Manchester, 1833 *Educ* . private schools Engaged in scientific pursuits from early age *Discoveries* indefinite increase of the magnetic and electric forces from quantities indefinitely small, 1864, the synchronising property of alternating currents to control the rotations of a number of dynamos, an essential feature in the great installation at Niagara and other electro generating stations, 1868, new multiple relations among the atomic weights by which the existence of undiscovered elements and their properties have been predicted, 1878, that the moving force of celestial bodies is as the square of the velocity, and inversely proportional to the square of the distance, 1909 *Inventions* the dynamo electric machine, 1864 1865, generated powerful electric light for the first time thereform, 1865, applied the dynamo, with other of his inventions, to the production of the search-light in the Royal Navy, and to the electro-deposition of metals from their solutions, 1868 80, magnetarium for reproducing the phenomena of terrestrial magnetism and the secular variation of the mariner's compass, 1890 *Publications* original papers in the Phil Trans and Proc of the Roy Soc, Philosophical Magazine, Memoirs of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences Interests himself in the advancement of science and the higher education, and has given substantial aid to institutions for the promotion of these objects *Address* The Hurst, Alderley Edge, Cheshire

WILDING, Brig.-Gen. Charles Arthur, C M G 1915 commanding the 10th Infantry Brigade, J P Montgomeryshire, 1905, *b* 13 June 1868 *m* 1901, Mabel, *d* of Francis Simpson, Perton, Staffs *Educ* Marlborough, Sandhurst Entered army, 1887, Captain, 1897, Major, 1905, Lt Col 1914 Brig Gen 1916, served Burma, 1889 92 (medal), Nigeria, 1893 94 (medal), European War, 1914 16 (C M G, despatches thrice) *Address* Penbryn, Montgomery *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile

WILE, Frederic William, journalist and author for ten years preceding the war resident Berlin correspondent of The Daily Mail, New York Times, Chicago Daily News, Observer, etc, edited Germany Day by Day in Daily Mail since outbreak of war, *b* La Porte Indiana, U S A, 30 Nov 1873, s of Jacob Wile, J P, banker *m* 1901, Ada Shakman, one s one *d Educ* University of Notre Dame, Indiana Specialised while professionally stationed in Berlin in reporting Germany's palpable preparations for war ashore afloat, and aloft, taken into custody by Prussian police and assaulted by the mob on night of 4 Aug 1914, within half an hour after declaration of war, on charge of being British spy, released on urgent demand of Ambassador Gerard, voluntary war worker in England on War Loan campaigns and on foreign propaganda, lectures throughout the kingdom on German war conditions and trade schemes after the war *Publications* Men Around the Kaiser 1913, The German-American Plot, 1915, The Assault, 1916, Who's Who in Hunland 1916 *Recreation* golfing *Address* 168 Colchester Court, S W 5 *T* Western 1071 *Clubs* Garrick, American Officers

WILEMAN, Alfred Ernest; F E S, C M Z S, M J S, Consul-General for the Philippine Islands, 1909 14, *b* 27 Feb 1860, 6th s of Henry and Caroline Jane Wileman of Clifton, *m* 1918, Mabel, widow of Frank Barnes-Grundy, Richmond, Surrey *Educ* Clifton College Student Interpreter, Japan, 1882, 1st Class Assistant, 1889, Assist in Japanese Secretary's Office, Tokyo, 1894 96, Vice-Consul, Hiogo, 1896, Hakodate 1901, Consul, Taiwan, 1908, Honolulu, 1908, Coronation medal, 1911, Retired, 1914 *Publications*, Contributions to the transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan, transactions of the Entomological Society of London, and other Entomo-

logical Journals *Recreations* entomology, shooting *Club* Thatched House

WILES, Rt Hon. Thomas, P C 1916, M P (L) South Islington since 1906, Mayor of St Albans, Herts 19 June 1861, *y s* of late Joseph Wiles of St Albans, *m* 1886, Winifred Alice, *y d* of Rev Harris Crass-Adver of Highbury *Educ* Amersham Hall School Became partner in the firm Joseph Wiles and Son, grain merchants, of Mark Lane, in 1882, well known member of the Corn Exchange and the Baltic Shipping Exchange, became Member of the L C C for South West Bethnal Green, 1899, for some years Whip to Progressive party at Spring Gardens, Parliamentary Secretary to Mr T M'Kinnon Wood, M P, Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs J P Oxfordshire, Chairman Finance Committee of the London Liberal Federation *Address* 105 Ashley Gardens, S W 1, Sutwell Spinneys, Rotherfield Greys, Oxon *Club* Reform, National Liberal, Eighty

WILGAR, Major William Percy, D S O 1917, C E, officer commanding 10th Field Co Canadian Engineers, 4th Canadian Division C E F, *b* Coburg, Ont 9 Mar 1877 *s* of James Wilgar and Mary Sykes, *m* 1906, Emilie Stewart Low, *d* of Edward Low Ottawa one *Educ* Queen's University, Kingston Engaged in railway engineering since 1899, as Resident Engineer, B of Q Railway, Central Ontario Railway, Kingston and Pembroke Railway in charge of locating party on Transcontinental Railway, 1904 Division Engineer, Transcontinental Railway 1907 Assistant District Engineer, 1909 Professor of Civil Engineering, School of Mining Queen's University, Kingston and engaged in private practice since 1914, joined Expeditionary Force for European War 1915 *Recreations* Outdoor sports, fishing hunting etc *Address* School of Mining Kingston, Canada *Clubs* Frontenac Country, Kingston

WILGRESS, Rev. George Frederick, *b* 1868, *s* of late Rev George Frederick Wilgress, *m* 1910, Agnes M W *y d* of late T W Mills, Eltham Co *Educ* Lancing College Keble College, Oxford, Cuddesdon College, B A 1890, M A 1891, Curate of St James Grimsby, 1891 94 Domestic Chaplain to Bishop King, 1894 1900, Rector of Kettlethorpe, 1900 1, Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral 1906, Organising Sec for Preventive and Rescue Work in diocese of Winchester, 1912 1913, Assistant Curate at St Thomas, Winchester, 1913 15, St Cross Winchester, 1915, Rector of Great Elm, since 1917 *Address* Great Elm Rectory, Frome

WILKERSON, Albert H ; journalist and author, *b* Eversden, Cambs, 16 Aug 1868, *e s* of Henry Wilkerson, geologist and mining engineer of Eversden, Cambs and Harrismith, Orange Free State, unmarried *Educ* privately and by travel Studied chemistry in early life, and afterwards in South Africa did much analytical work for prospectors, was the youngest member ever elected on the Executive of the Cape Town Y M C A, and a member of six South African literary societies, assisted in production of 1902 Reformers' Year Book and in same year founded the Young Britons' Society, of which he is now Hon Secretary, Member of the Ruskin Memorial Committee and various other committees *Publications* The Cost of Progress Nineteenth Century Isms, The Rev R J Campbell the Man and his Message, Father Bernard Vaughan, S J the Man and his Message, pamphlets *Recreation* walking

WILKIE, Alexander, J P, Companion of Honour, M P (Lab) Dundee since 1906, Member of Newcastle City Council, was on Education Committee, and is a Magistrate, is General Secretary of the Shipconstructors and Shipwrights Association Contested Sunderland, 1900 *Address* 18 Cranworth Gardens, Brixton, Walkie Chambers, Eldon Square, Newcastle, Lilven House, Lesbury Road, Heaton, Newcastle *T* National 2769

WILKIN, Captain Henry Douglas, D S O 1893, R N, retired, *b* Umbala, India, 27 Mar 1862, *e s* of late Major H J Wilkin, 11th and 7th Hussars, *m* 1913, Elfrida *y d* of late Egbert Iveson, Charters, Ascot, one two *d Educ* Eastman's H M S "Britannia" Mid of H M S "Superb" at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882, and during Egyptian War landed with Naval Brigade during occupation of Alexandria and Ramleh (Egyptian medal, Alexandria clasp, Khedive's star), Lieut Commander of "Widgeon" during Gambia River expedition, Vintang Creek, 1891 2 landed with Naval Brigade, First Lieut of "Racer" during second Gambia River expedition 1892, landed in command of Naval Brigade from H M Ships "Racer," "Sparrow" and "Alecto" in conjunction with 1st Batt West India Regiment, resulting in storming and capture of Fort Tomtaba (despatches, West Africa medal, clasp, D S O), commanded H M S "Sparrow" during South African War, when in command of H M S "Otter" rescued crew of H M S "Sandpiper" in a typhoon at Hong Kong (promoted Commander), received bronze medal Royal Humane Society for jumping overboard and assisting to save a marine, the place being infested with sharks, 1885, while in command of H M S "Otter" received thanks of Admiralty and Colonial Office for work done in connection with Tongan Islands, 1904 5 landed with British Naval Brigade at Shanghai, Dec 1905, for suppression of riots at Shanghai appointed Senior Naval Officer Belfast on war *Recreations* shooting, hunting pony boat sailing *Address* Mudeford Hall, Belfast Northumberland *T* 1 Belfast *Clubs* United Service, Royal Naval, Portsmouth

WILKIN, Sir Walter Henry, K C M G cr 1896, Kt cr 1893, D L, *b* 1 Apr 1847 of D Wilkin, of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex and City of London, *m* 1870 Margot *n* of H J Dale two s one *d* Barrister Middle Temple, 1875, Sheriff of London, 1892, Lord Mayor of London 1895, late Colonel 3rd Middlesex A V, is a Knight Commander of several foreign orders *Address* 43 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W *T* Paddington 6742 Linton Cambridgeshire *Club* City of London Oriental

WILKINS, Rev George, B D, Fellow and Tutor Trinity College, Dublin *Educ* Trinity College Dublin B A 1880 M A 1884 ordained 1891 Fellow 1891, Junior Dean 1895 Tutor and Junior Proctor, 1893 Classical Lecturer and Examiner, 1892, Dix Lecturer 1893, Univ Select Preacher, 1899 Professor of Hebrew, 1900 *Publications* The Growth of the Homeric Poems, 1880, Deuteronomy, 1907 *Address* Trinity College, Dublin

WILKINS, Mary E., American story writer, *m* 1901, Dr C M Freeman, of New York *Publications* Pembroke, Jane Field, A New England Nun, Young Lucretia, Madelon, A Humble Romance, A Faraway Wooing Jerome 1897, Giles Cory, Yeoman Silence and other Stories, 1898, The Jamesons 1899, The Love of Parson Lord, and other stories, 1900, The Heart's Highways, 1900 The Portion of Labour, 1901, The Wind in the Rose Bush, Six Trees, 1903, The Debtor 1905, Dr Gordon, 1907, The Shoulders of Atlas 1908

WILKINS, Roland Field, C B 1912, Principal Clerk H M Treasury *b* 8 Jan 1872 *s* of A S Wilkins, Professor of Latin Victoria University, Manchester, *m* 1907, Louisa *d* of late Arthur Trevor Jebb, the 14th Baron Hatherley, Salop *Educ* Sedbergh, Owens College, Manchester, Balliol College, Oxford Scholarships at Owens College, Victoria University and London University, Major Exhibition,

Balliol College, Oxford, 1889, 1st class, Moderations, 1891, hon mention Craven and Ireland Scholarships Examination, 1892, Craven Scholarship, 1893, 2nd class, Lit Hum, 1894, 1st place Civil Service (Class I) Examination, 1895 *Recreations* skiing, skating, fishing *Address* 14 Aubrey Walk, Campden Hill, W 7 866 Park, The Bungalow, Whitemere, Ellesmere *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Savile Prince's

WILKINSON, Lt. (temp. Capt) Alan Machin, D S O 1916 Hamps R and R F C, s of H Wall Wilkinson, Ealing, *m* 1916, Tina Richel, 2nd *d* of J A Snell, Clifton Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D S O and bar)

WILKINSON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Clement, C.M G 1918 D S O 1915, R G A, *b* 1870, *e* s of late Clement Wilkinson *m* 1909, Florence Cunlli, *d* of Arthur Ellershaw, two *s* *Educ* R M A Woolwich Commission in Artillery 1890 served at Bermuda Hillas, and Mountain Artillery in India (India medal and clasp 1897-98), commanded 75th Heavy Battery, R G A British Expeditionary Force, Aug 1914 served in France, 1914-18 (D S O, C M G Mon in Dis) *Address* Hazlestone, Fordham, Hants *Club* Fordham 86 *Club* Junior United Service

WILKINSON, Fanny Rollo; Principal of the Horticultural College Swanley, 1902 1916 *d* of late M A Eason Wilkinson M D, F R C P, President of the British Medical Association *Educ* privately, Crystal Palace School of Gardening Formerly Landscape gardener to the Metropolitan Public Gardens Association and to the Kyrle Society *Recreation* travelling gardening *Address* Swanley Cottage, Snape, Suffolk *Clubs* Albemarle, Halcyon

WILKINSON, Frederick Edgar, C M G 1912, H B M Consul, Foochow China since 1914, *s* of late Richard Wilkinson, H B M, Consul at Salonica, etc, *b* 15 May 1871, *m*, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Sherborne School, Germany Entered H B M Consular Service China, 1895, Vice Consul, Shanghai 1900, Consul Kiungchow and Pakhoi, 1905, Nanking, 1911-14 *Address* H B M Consulate, Foochow China

WILKINSON, George, Surgeon in charge of the Ear and Throat Department, Sheffield Royal Hospital, *b* Hull, 1867, *s* of John Wilkinson, surgeon, *m* 1895, Alice Foster, of The Pillars, Hornsea, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Emmanuel College Camb (scholar), St Mary's Hospital, Lond (Univ scholar) B A, 1st class Natural Science Tripos, Camb 1888, L S A 1890, M B, B C Camb 1891, M R C S England, L R C P London, 1894, F R C S England, 1894, Hon Aural Surgeon, Sheffield Royal Hospital, late Hon Surgeon Sheffield Royal Hospital, Lecturer on Diseases of the Ear and Throat at the University of Sheffield *Address* 79 Upper Hanover Street, Sheffield, Quarry Side, Sandygate, Sheffield 7 Sheffield 140

WILKINSON, Colonel George Alexander Eason, D S O 1900, *b* 1860, *e* s of late Mathew Eason Wilkinson, Middlethorpe and Greenheyes, Manchester, and 2nd wife Louisa, *o c* of George Henry Walker of Longford, Philadelphia, U S A, *m* 1886, Hon Caroline Catherine, *e d* of 3rd Baron Decies *Educ* Charterhouse J P West Riding, Yorks, served South Africa with 4th Batt Sherwood Foresters, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, D S O) *Address* Dringhouses Manor, York *T A* Dringhouses 7 128 York

WILKINSON, Major-General George Allix, R A (retired), *b* 1828 *s* of Robert Wilkinson, Montague Square, W, *m* 1858, Eliza, *d* of Francis Gosling, Sutton, Surrey, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Entered Royal Artillery, 1847, served in Canada, India, and Mediterranean Stations, Passed Staff College, retired as Colonel with honorary rank Major General, 1880 *Address* Edenholme, Thorpe Chertsey

WILKINSON, Maj (Bt. Lt.-Col.) Henry Benfield Des Voeux, D S O 1917, *b* 18 Oct 1870, *e s* of late Major C. Wilkinson, Oswald House, *nr* Durham, *m* 1918, Bridget, *y d* of late Col J Blencowe Cotton, C B, of Meldon Park, Morpeth *Educ* Durham School, Wellington College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, p s c q s Joined The Durham Light Infantry, 1892, A D C to C-in-C Poona Division, A D C to Commander in Chief, India, A D C to Governor of Bombay, A D C to Viceroy in India, served S African War as staff officer of column (Queen's medal and 5 clasps, despatches), Brigade Major, 1904, Attache Army Headquarters Simla, 1910, G S O 2nd grade Peshawar Division, 1911, served European War in France, 1914, as Assist Provost Marshal, Indian Corps, as D A Q M G Lahore Division as A A and Q M G 3rd Division, A A and Q M G 23rd Division (D S O, Bt Lt Col, despatches three) *Club* Army and Navy

WILKINSON, Henry Spenser, Chichele Professor of Military History, Oxford, Fellow of All Souls College, *b* Manchester, 1 May 1853, 2nd *s* of T R Wilkinson and Emma, *y d* of John Wolfenden, *m* 1888, Victoria *e d* of late Sir Joseph Crowe, C B, K C M G, two *s* (one of whom fell in the war) four *d* *Educ* Owens College, Manchester, Merton College, Oxford 2nd class Classics, Moderations and Greats Barr Lincoln's Inn, 1880, on staff of Manchester Guardian, 1882-92, of Morning Post, 1892-1914, a member of the Duke of Norfolk's Commission on Militia and Volunteers (1903-4) *Publications* Citizen Soldiers, Essays towards the Improvement of the Volunteer Force, 1884, Suggestions for a new Field Exercise for the Volunteer Infantry, 1886, Essays on the War Game, 1887, Exercises in Strategy, and Tactics (from the German), 1887, The Command of Artillery in the Army Corps and the Infantry Division (from the German), 1889, The Brain of an Army, a popular account of the German General Staff, 1890 (revised 1895, translation by the late General Staff, 1899), The Volunteers and the National Defence, 1891, reissued 1896, Imperial Defence (in collaboration with Sir Charles Dilke), 1892, revised 1897, The Order of Field Service of the German Army (translated in collaboration with the late Colonel Gawne) 1893, revised and brought up to date for Intelligence Division of War Office, 1895, The Great Alternative, a Plea for a National Policy, 1894, The Command of the Sea, 1894 The Brain of the Navy, 1895, The Nation's Awakening, Essays towards a British Policy, 1896, British Policy in South Africa, 1899, Lessons of the War, 1900, War and Policy, 1900, Britain at Bay, 1900, August 1914, The Coming of the War First Lessons in War, 1914, The French Army before Napoleon, 1915, Government and the War 1918 Edited From Cromwell to Wellington, Twelve Soldiers (contributing, in collaboration, the lives of Cromwell and Clive), 1899 The Nation's Need, Chapters on Education, 1903, and translation of Colin's Great Battles of History, 1915 *Address* 99 Oakley Street, S W *Club* Savile

WILKINSON, Capt. Henry Thomas Diedrich, D S O 1897, Reserve of Officers, *b* 1860, *e* s of Col H J Wilkinson Entered army 1881, Captain 1887, served Burmah, 1885-86 (wounded, despatches, D S O, medal with clasp)

WILKINSON, Hiram Parkes, M A, B C L Oxon, Crown Advocate, Shanghai, since 1897, Judge of H M High Court for Weihaiwei since 1916, *b* 9 June 1866, *e* s of Sir Hiram Shaw Wilkinson, *q v*, and Prudie, *d* of late Thomas Gaffikin; *m* 1st, 1898, Rosetta

Mary (*d* 1899), *o d* of late Louis Stromeyer Little, F R C S, of Whitehill Roughets, Bletchingley, 2nd, 1910, Marjorie Florence, *o d* of John George Dalzell of Marlowe House, Dulwich, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Methodist College, Belfast, Exeter College, Oxford Inns of Court Studentship, 1888, Barr Middle Temple, 1889, went the Western Circuit, Acting Crown Advocate at Shanghai, at intervals, 1894-97, Commissioner to examine claims of British subjects against the Chinese Government arising out of the Boxer disturbances of 1900, 1901, also acted as Portuguese Claims Commissioner, appointed 1907 to examine British claims arising out of the Shanghai Riot of December 1905, Acting Chief Justice at Shanghai, 1898, Acting Assistant Judge in Corea, 1898, Acting Judge of H M Court for Siam, 1903 5, holds the bronze medal of the Royal Humane Society for saving life from drowning *Recreation* trout-fishing *Address* 2 Love Lane, Shanghai 7 *A* Advocate Shanghai *Clubs* Athenæum, Thatched House, Ulster, Belfast

WILKINSON, Sir Hiram Shaw, kt, *cr* 1903, D L, J P, *b* Belfast, 13 June 1840, *s* of late John Wilkinson, Belfast, and Annabella *d* of late William Shaw of Holden's Valley, Warrigstown, Co Down, *m* 1861, Prudie (*d* 1870), *d* of late Thomas Gaffikin, two *s* *Educ* Queen's College, Belfast (B A, LL D), holder of Studentship awarded by Four Inns of Court, 1871, Barrister, 1872 Entered Consular Service in Japan as Student Interpreter, 1861, Vice-Consul, 1877, Acting Assistant Judge, Shanghai, 1879 80, Crown Advocate, 1881, was British Commissioner for Settlement of Claims after Canton Riots, 1883, Judge of H M Court for Japan, 1897 1900, Chief Justice H M Supreme Court for China and Corea, 1900 1905, retired, Pro Chancellor Queen's University, Belfast, D L, J P, Co Londonderry *Address* 7 Queen's Elms, Belfast, *I* Belfast 340, Moneyshanere, Tobermore, Co Derry *I A* Wilkinson, Tobermore *Clubs* Athenæum, Wellington Ulster, Belfast

WILKINSON, Hon James, ex M P, ex-Member of House of Representatives, Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia, *b* Ipswich, Queensland, 30 Nov 1854, *s* of Robert Wilkinson of Rochdale, Lancashire, mother born County Clare, Ireland, *m* 1874, Louisa A Smith, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Ipswich, Queensland private, National, and Grammar Schools, later at night Schools Started work at 12½ years of age, cotton picking and growing, farm work with parents until 1877, joined Queensland Railway Service, 1878, employed as engine driver until 1889, resigned to take up duties of Secretary to Queensland Railway Employes Association, appointed Editor Queensland Railway Times, 1891, contested Ipswich, 1893, 1896, and 1899, M P, 1894, took prominent part in advocating Queensland joining Federation, returned to first Federal Parliament, 1901, re elected, 1903, for Electoral Division of Moreton, identified with Australian Labour Party, took prominent part in patriotic and loyalist movement in Australia during South African War, Alderman, Ipswich City Council, 1914 *Publications* Owner and Editor Queensland Railway Times, Short Stories and two Novels Tom Cannell's Holidays, and The Love that Lived, numerous pamphlets on Social, Political, and Economic subjects, Editor Ipswich Standard for two years, paper since defunct *Recreations* rifle-shooting, fowling, riding-horseback *Address* Martin Street, Ipswich, Queensland

WILKINSON, Lancelot Craven, F R G S, etc Adviser to Russian Government on Oriental matters, *s* of Edward Wilkinson, M A, Ph D *Educ* Harrow, Chelt enham, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, abroad A D C to H.S M the Sultan of Morocco, 1908 1910, served South African Campaign, 1899-1902, Warwickshire Imperial Yeomanry, Lieut Intelligence Department H Q S, and later attached to 7th Dragoon Guards (Queen's medal, 3 bars, King's medal, 2 bars), Hispano Moorish Campaign, 1910, War Correspondent to New York Herald and Daily Mail (medal and clasp), Moorish Civil War, 1908, attached to H S M Sultan (Moulai Hafid) Personal Staff, Belgrade, 1904, present at assassination of King Alexander with British Consul, M R C S (Eng), L R C P (Lond), Chief personal adviser to Secretary of State for War on Foreign Political Matters, 1914-15, senior resident surgeon to the Saidieh Hospital, Cairo, 1916 *Publications* several works on Preventive Inoculation and Autogenous Vaccines as applied to surgery on the field of battle Inventor and patentee of Mehamo process for economising and rendering fuel smokeless, 1907 *Recreations* Oriental literature and travel *Address* c/o Foreign Office, S W *Club* Sports

WILKINSON, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Montagu Grant, C B 1916, M V O 1909, *b* 13 March 1857, *s* of Montagu C Wilkinson, D L, 72 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W, *m* 1st, 1885, Georgina (*d* 1908), *o c* of Col William Johnston, D L, J P, of Castle Lyons, Co Cork, one *d*, 2nd, 1916, Le e Florence *c d* of late Captain Leonard Dic R N *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst Joined King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1878, served Nile Expedition, 1884-1885 (medal and clasp, Khedive's star), Soudan Expedition, 1888 (despatches), South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal), held several staff appointments, Colonel, 1907, Commanded 44th Highland Brigade since Sep 1914 and at battle of Loos in Sep 1915 (despatches twice) *Recreations* hunting, shooting, cricket racquets, etc *Club* Naval and Military

WILKINSON, Major Neville R, C V O 1911 J P, A R E, F S A, Bt Major Reserve of Officers, Ulster King of Arms and Registrar of the Order of St Patrick since 1908, Knight of Grace of The Order of St John, *b* 26 Oct 1869, *s* of late Colonel Josiah Wilkinson *m* 1903 Lady Beatrix Herbert *e d* of 14th Earl of Pembroke, two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst Gazetted to Coldstream Guards, 1890, retired as Captain, 1907, served in South Africa, 1899 (invalided home) and 1901 present at actions of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein, Driefontein, and march to Bloemfontein (medal and four clasps), European War 1914 17, Staff Mediterranean Expeditionary Force (despatches, Bt Major), studied engraving at the School of Art, S Kensington has designed and etched several book plates *Publications* Wilton House Pictures, 1905 Wilton House Guide, 1908 *Recreation* cricket *Address* Office of Arms, Dublin Castle Duchess Street W 1 Mayfair 5718 *Club* Burlington Fine Arts, Kildare Street, Dublin

WILKINSON, Norman, Lieut Commander R N V R, O B E, R O I, R I Marine Painter and Illustrator, *b* Cambridge 24 Nov 1878 *m* 1915, Evelyn, *y d* of Rev Murdo C Mackenzie *Educ* Berkhamsted School St Paul's Cathedral Choir School *Recreations* shooting, fishing, yachting, cutter yacht Wild Rose, 11 tons *Publication* The Dardanelles Colour Sketches from Gallipoli *Address* Wychcombe Studios, England's Lane, N W 7 Hampstead 3533 *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, St John's Wood Arts

WILKINSON, Norman; *b* 1882, of Howard and Jessie C Wilkinson, unmarried *Educ* The New School, Abbotsholme Derbyshire Studied at the Birmingham School of Art, and later in Paris, during the repertory season at the Duke of York's Theatre in 1910 began designing scenery and costumes for Mr Granville Barker's productions, and during the last two or three years has done the decorations (scenery and costumes) for Mr Granville

Barker's Shakespeare productions at the Savoy Theatre *Address* 1 Riverside, The Mall, Chiswick, W *T* 1138 Chiswick

WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen Sir Percival Spearman, K C M G, *cr* 1917, C B 1914, C M G 1914, Inspector-General West African Force, 1909 13, Hon Colonel of Northumberland Fusiliers, *e s* of late Percival Wilkinson of Mount Oswald, Durham, *b* 5 July 1865, *m* 1910, Cicely, *d* of Maj -Gen Hunter - Blair, C B, *q v*, two *d* *Educ* Uppingham Served with Niger expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, Bt of Major, medal with clasp), Ashanti, 1900 (despatches, Bt Lt -Col, medal with clasp, wounded), European War, 1914 17 (despatches, wounded, K C M G) *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing *Address* Tolt Newton, Market Rasen, Lincolnshire *Club* United Service

Sir, also Brig -Gen J h W Headlam

WILKINSON, Richard James, C M G 1912, Governor and Commander in Chief of Sierra Leone since 1915, *b* 1867, *e s* of late R Wilkinson, H B M Consul, Salonica, *m* 1912, Edith Sinclair, *d* of James Baird, Glasgow *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge (Exhibitioner) Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1889, District Officer Dindings, 1902, Inspector of Schools, Federated Malay States, 1903, Resident of Negri Sembilan, 1911, Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements 1911 15 *Address* Government House, Freetown, Sierra Leone

WILKINSON, Major Roger, D S O 1916, the Gloucestershire Regt *b* 21 Sep 1877, *m* 1908, Irene Rosalind, *d* of Fleet Surgeon E J Butler, R N, three *s* *Educ* Eton Joined Gloucestershire Regt from 3rd Bedfordshire Regt (Militia), 1896, served S African War (Queen's and King's medals), Adjutant 2nd Gloucestershire Regt, 1905 1908, Instructor at Woolwich and Sandhurst, 1910 14, served European War, 1915-16, in Gallipoli first as Adjutant of and then in Command of 7th Gloucestershire Regt (despatches, D S O) commanded an Officer Cadet Batt 1916, commanded 1/4 Gloucestershire Regt 1917 *Address* Rossmoyne, Upper Gordon Road, Camberley

WILKINSON, Major Thomas Henry Desvœux, D S O 1887, retired pay, *b* London, 11 June 1858, *e s* of Rt Rev the Bishop of St Andrews, and Caroline, *d* of Lieut Col Benfield Desvœux late Scots Guards *Educ* Royal Military Coll Sandhurst Joined Rifle Brigade, 1879, served in Mahsood Waziri Expedition, 1881, Burmese Expedition, 1886-88 (despatches, D S O, India medal and two clasps), received the Jubilee Decoration of 22 June 1897 *Club* Naval and Military

WILKINSON, Sir William Henry, Kt, *cr* 1913 Consul General at Hankow since 1912, *b* 10 May 1858, *e s* of late Chas Wilmot Wilkinson of Belper, *m* 1st, 1883, Emily (*d* 1892), *d* of late Thos Allen, Thurmaston Manor, Leicester, 2nd, 1899, Maud (*a* 1902), *d* of late Rev Frank Dickson, Rector of Ribchester, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Wolverhampton, Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner, 1876, B A 1880) Davis Chinese Scholar 1879, joined China Consular Service, 1880, Acting Consul-General in Corea, 1893 94, Consul at Ningpo, 1899, Consul Gen, Yunnan and Kweichow, 1902 11, Chengtu, 1909, Mukden, 1911-12 *Publications* The Corean Government, Chinese Origin of European Playing Cards, Manual of Chinese Chess, etc *Address* British Consulate-General, Hankow, China *Club* Thatched House

WILKINSON, Lt.-Col. William Thornton, D S O 1900, K O S B, *b* 10 June 1877, *s* of late Col W H Wilkinson of North Deighton Manor, Wetherby, Yorks, *m* 1918, Evelyn Sybil, *y d* of Rev H Ward, The Vicarage, Amotherley, Malton *Educ* Uppingham, Sandhurst Entered army, 1897, Captain, 1903, Major, 1915, served South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914 18 (wounded, despatches, Bt Lt Col, bar to D S O). *Address* Weston Lodge, Malton, Yorkshire *Club* United Service.

WILKS, Temp. Major G. L., D S O 1918, R.M A, 3rd *s* of Thomas Wilks, J.P., *Address* Heath House, Ewshot

WILKS, Rev. William, M A, V M H, F R H S, Secretary of the Royal Horticultural Society, *b* Ashford, Kent, 19 Oct 1843, *s* of Dr G F Wilks, of Ashford *Educ* under the great scientist, Prof Charles Pritchard, Pembroke College, Cambridge After 2 years accepted the Curacy of Croydon, about 1880 became a member of the Floral Committee of R H S, and was elected to a seat on the Council and appointed Hon Sec, 1888, Vicar of Shirley, Surrey, 1879-1912 *Publications* many papers in the Journal of the Society *Recreation* growth and study of plants of all kinds *Address* Vincent Square, Westminster, S W, The Wilderness, Shirley, Croydon

WILLAN, Colonel Frank, late Colonel 3rd Oxfordshire Light Infantry, D L, J P, and Alderman for County of Hants, *b* 1846, *o s* of John James Willan of Whitchurch Oxon (*d* 1869), and Jane (*d* 1877), *d* of Rev George Walton Onslow of Dunsborough, Surrey, *m* 1875, Louisa Marguerite Anne, *d* of late Captain Charles Robert George Douglas, late of 32nd Bengal Light Infantry, three *s* two *a* *Educ* Eton, Exeter College, Oxford *Recreations* was President for two years of the Oxford University Boat Club, and rowed four times for it in the annual match against Cambridge, and against Harvard University, U S A in 1869, has since maintained his interest in amateur rowing, and officiated as umpire at University Boat Race for 18 years, a Steward of Henley Royal Regatta, where he umpired the races 1883 1902, one of the originators of the Yacht Racing Association, and was for 15 years on Council of that body *Address* Burley Manor, Hants. *M* AA 3890, 3397 4132 *Club* New University

WILLAN, Lt.-Col. Frank Godfrey, D S O 1915, K R R C, *b* 16 Sep 1878, *s* of Col Frank Willan, *q v* Entered army, 1899, Captain, 1906, Major, 1915, Temp Brig.-Gen 1917 served South Africa, 1899-1900 (King's medal 3 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times, D S O, Bt Lieut Col) *Address* The Manor House, Burley, Hants *Club* Army and Navy

WILLAN, Capt George Thomas, D S O 1917, H C Field Ambulance, R A M C, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond *Educ* Cambridge University (B A) Guy's Hospital Late Civil Surgeon attached 17th Lancers, South African Field Force, served S Africa, 1901 2 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps), European War, 1914 17 (D S O) *Address* c/o Holt & Co, 41 Charing Cross, S W

WILLAN, Major Robert Hugh, D S O 1916, King's Royal Rifle Corps (acting Lt Col, Assistant Director Signals), *b* 6 Sep 1882, 2nd *s* of Col Frank Willan, *q v* *m* Violet, *d* of late Brig Gen Eyre Crabbe, C B, Grenadier Guards, one *s* *Educ* Eton Joined 4th Oxfordshire Light Infantry, 1899, King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1902, served European War (Military Cross, D S O) *Address* Burley Manor, Hants *Clubs* Army and Navy, Bath, Prince's Tennis and Racquets

WILLAN, Robert Joseph, M V O 1915, M B, M S, F R C S England, Staff Surgeon R N V R, Hon Assistant Surgeon to the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne, Demonstrator in Surgical Pathology to Durham University College of Medicine, *b* 10 Jan 1878, 2nd *s* of John Willan, J P, Durham, *m* 1910, Dorothy Eleanor, 2nd *d* of J B Shawyer, Carlisle, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Durham School, Durham University Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, Hon. Scientific Secretary to the North of England Branch of the British

Medical Association; joined 4th Vol Batt Durham Light Infantry, 1898, returning with rank of Captain in 1907 on transference as Surgeon R N V R Tyneside Division, promoted Staff Surgeon, 1915, attached to R N Hospital Ships Drina and Plassy since 1914 *Publications* Numerous monographs on surgical subjects in the Lancet, British Medical Journal, British Journal of Surgery, Journal of the R N Medical Service, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* 23 Claremont Place, Newcastle upon-Tyne *T* Central 4835 *Club* Northumberland Golf

WILLANS, Major Thomas James, D S O 1915, 57th Wilde's Rifles, Frontier Force *b* 2 Sep 1872 Entered army, 1898, Captain Indian Army, 1902, Major, 1911, served N W Frontier, India, 1897 8 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914 17 (despatches, D S O)

WILLCOCK, Rev. John, M A, D D, D Litt, F R H S, minister of St Ringan's United Free Church, Lerwick, Shetland *b* Liverpool, 1853, *m* Annie b Malcolmson, Lerwick, three *s* *Educ* Liverpool Institute, Edinburgh Univ *Publications* Commentary on St Luke, 1896, in the series entitled The Preacher's Homiletical Commentary, A Shetland Minister of the Eighteenth Century, 1897, Sir Thomas Urquhart of Cromartie, Knight 1899, The Great Marquess, Life and Times of Archibald, 8th Earl, and 1st and only Marquess of Argyll 1902 A Scots Earl in Covenanting Times, Life and Times of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll, 1907, Life of Sir Henry Vane the Younger, Statesman and Mystic (1613 62) *Address* St Ringan's Manse, Lerwick, N B

WILLCOCKS, General Sir James, K C B, *cr* 1914, K C S I, *cr* 1913 G C M G, *cr* 1911, K C M G, *cr* 1900, D S O 1887 C M G 1899, C B 1907, Col Loyal North Lancs Regt, Governor of Bermuda since 1917, *b* 1 Apr 1857, 4th *s* of late Capt W Willcocks, H E I C S, *m* 1889, Winnifred, 2nd *d* of Colonel G A Way, C B one *s* *Educ* tutors, Easton, Somersetshire Entered army, 1878, Captain Leinster Regt 1884, Major, 1893, Lt Col, 1900 Colonel 1902, Maj -Gen, 1906, Lt Gen, 1908 General, 1916, served in Afghan Campaign, 1879 80 (medal) Waziri Expedition, 1881 (despatches), Soudan Campaign, 1885 (medal with clasp and bronze star), Burma Expedition, 1886 89 (medal with 2 clasps, despatches, D S O) Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (clasp), Mumpoor Expedition, 1891 (despatches, clasp), as A A G with Tochi Field Force, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet of Lieut Col), as 2nd in command West African Frontier Force, 1898, Borgu, 1898 (medal with clasp), received the special thanks of H M Government, temporary Lieut -Col, Nov 1897, Commanded West African Frontier Force, 1899 1900, local Colonel Sept 1898, in command of Ashanti Field Force, Relief of Kumasi, 1900 (Brevet of Colonel), K C M G, received the freedom of the City of London, and a sword of honour, mentioned in King's Speech at opening of his first Parliament, joined Field Force in South Africa, 1902 (medal and clasp), commanding Nowshera Brigade, India, 1902 7, Zakka Khel Expedition, 1908, served European War, 1914 1915 (despatches twice, G C M G), Grand Officer Legion of Honour, LL D of Amherst College, United States, 1918 *Publication* From Cabul to Kumassi, 1904 *Recreations* big game shooting, riding, polo *Address* Government House, Bermuda *Club* Naval and Military

WILLCOCKS, Mary Patricia, B A *Publications* Widdicombe, 1905, The Wingless Victory, 1907, A Man of Genius, 1908, The Way Up, 1910, Wings of Desire, 1912, The Wind among the Barley, 1912, The Power Behind, 1913, Change, 1915, Eyes of the Blind, 1917 *Address* 35 Pennsylvania Road, Exeter.

WILLCOCKS, Sir William, K C M G, *cr* 1902, *b* 1852, *s* of Captain W Willcocks, *m* 1876, Susan Anne, *d* of Rev G E Scott-Moncrieff *Educ* Roorkee Coll Roorkee, India Indian Public Works, 1872-83, Egyptian Public Works, Reservoirs, 1883 97, projected and designed the Assuan Dam (C M G), 1898, and the Irrigation of Mesopotamia, 1911 *Publications* Egyptian Irrigation, The Nile in 1904, The Irrigation of Mesopotamia *Address* Cairo *Club* Royal Societies

WILLCOX, Lt -Col Walter Temple, C M G 1916, 3rd (King's Own) Hussars, *b* 23 Dec 1869, *s* of Temple Willcox, unmarried Promoted 2nd Lieut 5th Royal Irish Lancers from 18th Hussars, 1891, Major, 3rd King's Own Hussars, 1906, Adjutant 5th Lancers, and also of the Imperial Light Horse and South African Constabulary upon their formation, served throughout South African War, and was wounded in defence of Ladysmith "(Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), served through out Europe in War and present with the British Cavalry Division at Mons, The Retreat, The Marne, The Aisne, both battles of Ypres, etc (despatches, C M G) *Publication* History of the 5th Lancers *Club* Cavalry

WILLCOX, (Temp Col) William Henry, C B 1917, C M G 1916 M D, B Sc (London Univ), D P H, F R C P (Lond) F I C, F C S, Physician to Out Patients St Mary's Hospital, London, W, since 1907, *s* of late William Willcox, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, *m* Mildred *d* of late W Griffin of Clapton, Northamptonshire, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Wymondham Grammar School, Oakham The Wyggeston School, Leicester University College London, St Mary's Hospital Medical School, London (Senior Science Scholar) Gold Medallist at London University in Anatomy, Organic Chemistry Materia Medica, and Therapeutics, and Forensic Medicine (M B examinations) Cheadle Gold Medal St Mary's Hospital for Research Work in Clinical Medicine, Medical Registrar, St Mary's Hospital, 1904 6 Lecturer on Chemical Pathology, St Mary's Hospital, since 1906, Lecturer on Public Health, St Mary's Hospital, since 1906 Lecturer on Forensic Medicine, St Mary's Hospital, since 1906, Scientific Analyst to the Home Office since 1904 Senior Scientific Analyst to the Home Office 1908, Pres St Mary's Hospital Medical Society, 1906 Fellow of the Medical Society of London, Vice President Harveian Society of London, Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, Captain, R A M T F Vice President Medico Legal Society of London served European War 1915-18 (C M G, C B) temp Lt Colonel 1915, temp Colonel, 1916 *Publications* numerous original papers in the medical journals on Medicine, Forensic Medicine and Chemical Pathology, publications in the Transactions of the Medical Society of London the Pathological Society of London St Mary's Hospital Gazette, and the Transaction of the Medico-Legal Society of London *Recreation* cycling, riding *Address* 10 Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, W *T* 1613 Mayfair

WILLES, Adm. Sir G. L.; see Allinson Willes

WILLES, William, M R C S (Eng) L R C P Ed, Consulting Physician to the Miller General Hospital for South East London late Additional Medical Officer to the Royal Naval College and Royal Hospital Schools Greenwich, of late William P Willes solicitor, Weymouth, Dorset, *b* 1855 *m* Edith Kate, *d* of late Deputy Inspector of Hospitals W W Rawes, Madras Army, two *s* *Educ* Bath College, St Bartholomew's Hospital Resident Medical Officer at Royal Free Hospital, Royal United Hospital Bath and Royal Sea Bathing Infirmary, Margate in practice at Greenwich since 1885 *Address*

Ringstead, Milton Road Bournemouth *Club* Bournemouth

WILLESDEN, Bishop Suffragan of (since 1911), **Rt. Rev. William Wilcox Perrin,** D D (Hon) Oxon , M A., Rector of St. Andrew Undershaft since 1912 , *b* 1 Aug 1848 , *s* of Thomas Perrin, Westbury-on Trym, Gloucestershire , *m* Isobel Harriet, *d* of James Bailey, Southampton, and *widow* of Rev H F Moore , one *s* one *d* *Educ* King's College, London , Trinity Coll Oxford D C L King's College, Nova Scotia , Fellow of King's College, London , Ordained 1870 , Curate, St Mary's, Southampton, 1870 81 , Vicar of St Luke's, Southampton, 1881 93 , Bishop of Columbia, 1893 1911 , Golden Lecturer, 1915 *Address* 14 Frognal Gardens, Hampstead, N W 7 Hampstead 2346 *Club* New Oxford and Cambridge

WILLEY, Arthur, M A , D Sc , F R S 1902 Strathcona Professor of Zoology, McGill University, Montreal, since 1910 , *b* Scarborough, 1867 , *s* of Rev William Willey , *m* 1902 *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath ; University College, London (fellow) Balfour Student of the University of Cambridge, 1894-99 , Lecturer in Biology Guy's Hospital, 1899 - 1901 , director of Colombo Museum, and editor of Spolia Zeylanica, 1902 10 *Publications* Amphioxus and the Ancestry of the Vertebrates, 1894 Convergence in Evolution, 1911 , edited Zoological Results, 1898 - 1902 , Blastocyst and Placenta of the Beaver, 1911 *Address* McGill University, Montreal

WILLEY, Dr. Florence E ; *see* Barrett, Lady

WILLIAMS, Capt Albert, M V O 1908 , Mus Doc , Lieutenant and Director of Music, Grenadier Guards Liveryman, Musicians Company , Conductor, National Welsh Festival , Member Musical Association and Madrigal Society *Address* 28 Frequnter Road, S W *T* Kensington 1349 *Club* Savage

WILLIAMS, Maj -Gen Sir Albert Henry Wilmot, K C V O , *cr* 1904 Col Commandant R H A , *b* 7 Feb 1852 , *s* of late J W Williams, of Horningston, Dorset Entered army, 1849 , Captain, 1856 Major, 1871 Lieut Colonel, 1879 Colonel, 1880 Served Crimea, 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), Indian Mutiny 1858 (despatches) Central India (medal) *Address* 27 Chesham Place, S W *Clubs* United Service, Turf, Marlborough

WILLIAMS, Alexander, R H A 1891 , *b* Co Monaghan, Ireland , *m* Katie, *y d* of late George Gray, Vicar Choral of Westminster Abbey, Armagh, and St Patrick's Cathedrals one *d* *Educ* Drogheda Grammar School Studied for the musical profession , was a member of the Dublin Glee and Madrigal Union Quintet, 1870 , afterwards soloist in the choirs of his Majesty's Chapel Royal, Trinity College Chapel, Christ Church Cathedral, and St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin , studied drawing in the Art Schools of the Royal Dublin Society Painter in Oil and Water Colour , A R H A 1883 , self taught , has devoted himself to the delineation of Irish Landscape, Lake, and Sea-Coast Scenery , an annual exhibition of his own pictures is held in Dublin in January, and he has held several successful one man shows of Irish Scenery in Bond Street *Recreation* the study of entomology and ornithology *Address* 4 Hatch Street, Dublin , Bleanrskill Lodge, Achill Island *Club* Hibernian Catch, Dublin

WILLIAMS, Alyn, P R M S , R B A , A R C A , Acting President Royal Society of Miniature Painters , *2nd s* of late William Mattieu Williams, F R A S , F C S , author of The Fuel of the Sun, Through Norway with a Knapsack, etc , *m* (2nd, 1913), Anna Vernon Dorsey of Maryland, U S A *Educ* under father's supervision Studied art first at the Slade School and under Professor F. Brown at Westminster ; afterwards at Julien's Academy, Paris , founder and President Royal Society of Miniature Painters , had special sittings from the late King Edward and Queen Alexandra for miniature portraits , visits the U S A every year for six months *Publications* various articles upon miniature painting in the Artist and elsewhere , exhibited miniature portraits in Royal Academy, New Gallery, Paris Salon, and all leading exhibitions for many years , first miniature exhibited in Royal Academy, 1890 *Recreations* motoring, swimming, yachting *Address* Redcliffe Studios, 12 Redcliffe Road, S W *Club* Lotus, New York

WILLIAMS, Aneurin, J P , M P (L), North West Durham since 1914 , Director, First Garden City Ltd , Chairman of Executive International Co operative Alliance , Hon Secretary Labour Copartnership Association , Hon Secretary League of Nations Society , Chairman of Executive Proportional Representation Society , *b* Dowlais, Glamorganshire, 11 Oct 1859 , 2nd *s* of late Edward Williams, C E , J P , of Cleveland Lodge, Middlesbrough, ironmaster (President, Iron and Steel Institute, 1879 81), and *g -g -s* of Edward Williams (Iolo Morganwg), Welsh bard, antiquary, and politician , *m* 1888, Helen Elizabeth, *d* of John Pattinson, J P , of Shipcote House, Gateshead , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Private school , St John's College, Cambridge (M A Classical Tripos, 1880) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1884 , one of acting partners, Linthorpe Ironworks, Middlesbrough, 1886 1890 , contested Mid Kent (L) 1906 , M P (L) Plymouth, 1910 , *Publications* Copartnership and Profit sharing , Twenty eight Years of Co partnership at Guise , article on Co operative Societies in the Encyclopædia Britannica, etc *Address* Hindhead, Surrey *T A* Hindhead *T* Central London, 9222 *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal, Eighty

WILLIAMS, Anna, Professor of Singing , *b* 8 Campden Hill Terrace W , of English parents , *m* 1910 R J Fennessy *Educ* Queen's College , Bedford College Commenced in 1874 in concerts, oratorios, ballads, also in opera , retired 13 Oct 1907 *Recreations* rowing, walking, gymnastics, fencing, cycling *Address* 72 Comeragh Road Baron's Court, W

WILLIAMS, Arthur Frederic Basil, Author , *b* London, 4 April 1867 , *s* of F G A Williams, Barrister at law , *m* 1905, Dorothy, *d* of Francis W Caulfeild, two *s* *Educ* Marlborough , New College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st Class Classical Mods , 2nd Class Lit Hum Clerk in House of Commons, 1892 1901 , served in H A C Battery of C I V in South Africa , resigned clerkship for administrative work in S Africa , Secretary Transvaal Education Dept 1903-4 , has travelled in Persia and S Africa , acted as special correspondent to The Times , Governor Borough Polytechnic Institute , Council Royal Historical Society , Liberal candidate for Mid sussex, Jan 1910 Rugby Division Dec 1910 , organised reception of Belgian Refugees at Folkestone for L G B , 1914 , Captain R F A (T) July 1915 *Publications* articles in Edinburgh and English Historical Reviews, etc , vol iv of The Times' History of the War in S Africa, 1906, The Life of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, 1913 , Raising and Training the New Armies, 1915 , Editor of Makers of the 19th Century *Address* 36 Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S W *T* Kensington 5098 *Clubs* Savile, Alpine, London Fencing

WILLIAMS, Major Arthur Frederick Carlisle, D S O 1900 , 31st Lancers, Indian Army , *b* 19 June 1876 , *s* of G R C Williams, The Ivy Gates, Guernsey , *m* 1907, Mabel, *y d* of Edward Franks, of The Priory, Bishops Cleeve, Gloster , one *s* one *d* Joined 4th (Q O) Hussars, 1896 , Lieut , 1897 , Capt , 1905 , Major, 1914 , transferred to the Indian Staff Corps, 1898 ,

served South African Campaign, 1899-1900, as Adjutant of the 2nd Regt Brabant's Horse (dangerously wounded, despatches, medal and three clasps, D S O), European War (Order of St Stanislas 3rd Class). *Address* Brigade Major, Secunderabad, Cavalry Brigade, Bolarum, India

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Arthur Llewellyn, D D, Bishop of Nebraska since 1908, *b* Canada, 30 Jan 1859, *s* of Richard Jones Williams, and Elizabeth Johnstone, *m* 1880, Adelaide M'Kinstry, one *d* *Educ* Greenwich Academy, Western Theological Seminary Deacon, 1888, Priest, 1889, Missionary White River, Colorado, 1888-92, Rector Christ Church, Chicago, 1892-99, Bishop Coadjutor of Nebraska, 1899 *Publications* occasional sermons and current articles *Address* 1710 Dodge Street, Omaha, Neb, U S A

WILLIAMS, Rev. Arthur Lukyn, D D, Vicar of Guilden Morden since 1895, Hon Canon of Ely, Warden of the Central Society of Sacred Study in Diocese of Ely, 1914, *b* Dummer House, Hants, 4 Jan 1853, *s* of Rev James Augustus Williams *m* 1878, Caroline Marian Isabella Bessie, *d* of John Parry, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Jesus College, Cambridge Principal of Moore Theological College, Sydney, N S W, 1878-84, Rector of Ampton, Suffolk, 1884-91, Head of the London Mission of the London Jews Society, 1891-9, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham 1901-13, Warburton Lecturer at Lincoln's Inn, 1911-15 *Publications* St. Matthew 1-xiv in the Pulpit Commentary, 1891, Galatians, 1910, Colossians and Philemon, 1907, in the Cambridge Greek Testament, Galatians in the Cambridge Bible, 1911, A Manual of Christian Evidences for Jewish People, vol i 1911, The Hebrew Christian Messiah (Warburton Lectures) 1916, Minor Prophets Unfolded, 1917, 1918 *Address* Guilden Morden Vicarage, Royston, Herts *T A* Guilden Morden

WILLIAMS, Sir (Arthur) Osmond 1st Bt *cr* 1909, J P, D L, Carnarvonshire and Merionethshire, Chairman Quarter Sessions Lord Lieut of Merionethshire Constable of Harlech Castle, 1909, *b* 17 Mar 1849, *s* of David Williams first Liberal Member (1868) for Merionethshire since the Commonwealth *m* 1880, Frances Evelyn, 4th *d* of J W Greaves of Berricote, Warwickshire, one *s* two *d* Wa Chairman of Merioneth County Council for three years, M P (R) Merionethshire, 1900-10 *Heir* *g s* Michael Osmond, *b* 22 April 1911 *Address* Castle Deudraeth, Penrhyn Deudraeth, North Wales *Clubs* Boodle's, Ranelagh, Brooks's

See also *May, Gen Neville Smith Rumer Williams*

WILLIAMS, Capt Augustus Scott, D S O 1916 M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond R A M C, *b* 17 Dec 1878, *y s* of late Maj Gen H E F Williams and Mrs Williams, 30 Arlington Road Eastbourne, unmarried *Educ* Cheltenham College, St Bartholomew's Hospital Late House Surgeon West London Hospital, served Europe in War, 1914-17, made prisoner, and created D S O, and also Gold Life Saving Medal of Order of St John for services at prisoners' camp Gardelegen, Germany, during typhus epidemic, 1917 *Address* Holt & Co, 3 Whitehall Place, S W *Club* Junior Army and Navy

WILLIAMS, Captain Berkeley Cole Wilmot, J P Dorset, Captain, retired pay, *e s* of late E W Williams of Herrington House and Hon Mrs Williams, *d* of 2nd Viscount Guillamore, *b* 4 May 1865 *m* 1909, Hon Winifred *Mary Hubbard*, *d* of 2nd Baron Addington, *q v*, three *s* *Educ* Marlborough, Sandhurst Gazetted to A P W O the Yorkshire Regiment, 1886, served Burma, Kachin Hills, 1892-93 (medal and clasp), Samana and Tirah Expeditions, 1897-98 (severely wounded, medal and three clasps), South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and six clasps, King's medal and two clasps), retired as Captain, 1904, has served at the depot, Yorkshire Regiment, since 1914 *Address* Herrington, Dorchester, 36 Ennismore Gardens, S W *Clubs* Junior United Service, Royal Dorset Yacht, Dorset County

WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. Charles A. Muspratt-, *see* Muspratt Williams,

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Charles David, D D, L H D, LL D, Bishop of Michigan, U S A, since 1906, *b* 30 July 1860, *s* of David and Eliza Williams, *m* 1886, Lucy Victoria, *d* of Rev Samuel Benedict, Rector of St Paul's Church, Cincinnatti, O, four *s* five *d* *Educ* Kenyon College, Bexley Theological Seminary, Gambier, Ohio Tutor, Kenyon College, 1880-1884, Assistant at Trinity Church, Columbus, O, 1884, Rector, Church of the Resurrection, Fern Bank, O, 1884-89, St Paul's Church, Steubenville, O, 1889-93 Dean of Trinity Cathedral Cleveland, Ohio, 1893-1906 *Publications* various sermons and sociological pamphlets A Valid Christianity for To-day *Address* 52 Stimson Place, Detroit, Michigan, U S A *Clubs* Cobden, City, New York *P A* St Paul Cathedral, Woodward Hancock, Detroit Michigan *T* Glendale 1067, Glendale 3121 *M* Mich 23140

WILLIAMS, Charles Hanbury-; *see* Hanbury-Williams

WILLIAMS, Charles Riby, C M G 1902, *b* 1857, *m* 1892, one *d*, Member of the Legislative and Executive Councils, Supervisor of Customs, Gold Coast Colony, 1884 District Commissioner 1887, Comptroller of Customs, 1890, Chief British Commissioner Anglo-German Boundary Commission, 1892, Treasurer of the Gold Coast Colony, 1895-1909, Acting Colonial Secretary various periods Retired 1909 *Address* Hill Crest, Upper Walmer Kent *Clubs* Sports

WILLIAMS, Chisholm, F R C S 1891, Electro Therapeutist, London Homœopathic Hospital, *b* London, 10 April 1866 2nd *s* of late D C Williams, H M C *m* 1893, Amy Hannah *d* of late W Woodward, Cambridge, two *d* *Educ* privately Kings College, London, St Thomas Hospital Member Royal College of Surgeons England, 1892, Past President W Kent Medical Chirurgical Society, Past President British Electro Therapeutic Society, Member British Medical Association, British Orthopædic Society, etc, late Lecturer London School Board, late Electro Therapeutist and Surgeon late City Orthopædic Hospital Lecturer on Electro Therapeutics, West London Hospital Post Graduate College, St John's Hospital for Skin Diseases *Publications* High Frequency Electrical Currents in the Treatment of Some Diseases 1901 X Rays in the Treatment of Cancer, Lancet 1901, and in Archives of Rontgen Ray, 1906, and many other papers on X Ray and Cancer *Recreations* electrical and medical experiments, photography *Address* 10 Harley Street, W, Heriot House Hendon Breakers, Shoreham, Sussex *T* Mayfair 205 P O Finchley *Club* Royal Automobile

WILLIAMS, Christopher Addams-, *see* Addams Williams

WILLIAMS, Christopher A Sapara-, *see* Sapara Williams

WILLIAMS, Christopher David, Artist, *b* Maesteg, 7 Jan 1873, *s* of Evan Williams, Maesteg House *m* Emily *d* of Isaac Appleyard, two *s* *Educ* Royal College of Art and Royal Academy Schools His picture exhibited in R A, Paolo and Francesca 1902, Painted The Investiture of Prince of Wales at Carnarvon Castle for the King Has also portrait of Rt Hon D Lloyd George for the National Liberal Club Other works —The Remorse of Saul, Atalanta, Spring,

Ceridwen, Sir Alfred Lyall, and many other portraits *Address* 71 Eardley Crescent, S W

WILLIAMS, C. F. Abdy, engaged in musical literary work, *b* 1885, *s* of Charles Abdy Williams and Eliza Ellen Windsor, *m* 1881, Ellen Margaret, *d* of Frederick Bayard Elton of Whitestaunton Manor, Somerset *Educ* Sherborne, Trinity Hall, Cambridge Composed music in the Greek modes for the Greek plays at Bradfield College, 1895, 1898, 1900 *Publications* Historical Account of Degrees in Music at Oxford and Cambridge, Life of J S Bach, Life of Handel, Story of Musical Notation, Story of the Organ, Story of Organ Music, The Rhythm of Modern Music, The Aristoxenian Theory of Rhythm, articles and lectures on Ancient Greek Music, Plain song, etc *Recreation* yachting *Address* Myrtle Cottage, Milford-on-Sea, Hants *Clubs* Savile, Royal Cruising

WILLIAMS, Brig.-Gen. Coventry, C B, 1915, *b* 23 Nov 1860, *y s* of late B B Williams of Buscot, Berks and Clare, *d* of T Darby Coventry of Greenlands, Bucks, *m* Alice Maude, *y d* of late John Scollick *Educ* Eton Entered army, 1880 Captain, 1886, Adjutant 11th Hussars, 1896-7, Major, 1897, Lt.-Col 1903, to command Royal Scots Greys, Col 1907, A D C to Maj Gen Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot 1899-4, A A G S Africa, 1902, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches Bt Lt Col, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-1915 (C B), has Russian Order of St Anne *Address* 1 Weymouth Street, Portland Place, W *Clubs* Boodle's, Naval and Military

WILLIAMS, Rt Rev David, see Huron, Bishop of

WILLIAMS, Ven David, M A, Archdeacon of Cardigan since 1903, *b* 3 Oct 1841, *s* of late Richard Williams of Aberporthy, Carmarthenshire, *m* 1867, Frances, *n d* of late Ven David Archard Williams, M A, Archdeacon of Carmarthen, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Llandovery School, Jesus College, Oxford Honours 1st Class Mods and 2nd Class Finals in Mathematics B A 1865, M A 1867, Deacon, 1866, Priest, 1867, Curate of St David's, Carmarthen, 1866-68, Rector of Merthyr, Carmarthenshire, 1868-87, Rural Dean of Carmarthen, 1885-87, Prebendary of St David's Cathedral, 1886-1903, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Aberystwith, since 1887, Hon Secretary to St David's Diocesan Conference, 1881-1910, Member of Council of University College of Wales *Address* Abergeldie House, Aberyst with *Club* Carmarthen County

WILLIAMS, Ven David Edward, Archdeacon of St Davids since 1900, Rector of Bosherston, Pembroke, since 1912, M A Exeter Coll, Oxford, *y s* of Matthew Davies Williams of Cwmcynfelin, Cardiganshire, J P, D L, *b* 1847, *m* 1879, Rose (*d* 1909), *d* of Joshua Paynter, C B, two *d* Formerly curate of St David's, Carmarthen, vicar, St Michael's, Pembroke, 1877-83, All Saints, Glasbury, 1883, Llanfynach, 1883-89, Llawhaden, 1889-97, Lampeter Veltrey, 1897-1901, Chaplain to late Bishop of St Davids, 1893-9, Rector of Johnston with Steynton, 1901-12 *Address* Bosherston Rectory, Pembroke *Club* Junior Constitutional

WILLIAMS, Dawson, M D, F R C P, editor of the British Medical Journal since 1898, consulting physician to East London Hospital for Children Shadwell, *b* 17 July 1854, Ulleskelf, Yorkshire, *e s* of Rev John Mack Williams, formerly Rector of Burnby, Yorks, and Ellen, *d* of Nicolas Monsarrat, *m* 1882, Catherine (*d* 1917), *d* of Robert Kirkpatrick-Howat, D L, of Mabie, Kirkcudbrightshire *Educ* Pocklington, Univ Coll London M B (Honours), B S, 1879, M D 1881, University of London, F R C P London, 1896, Hon D Sc, Sheffield, 1908, Fellow of University College, London *Publications* Medical Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 1898 *Address* 429 Strand, W C. *T.A* Athology, Westrand, London *T* Gerrard 2631 *Club* Garrick

WILLIAMS, Edith; Professor of English, Ecole Normale, Fontenay aux Roses, Chevalier Legion of Honour *Address* International Guild, 6 Rue de la Sorbonne, Paris

WILLIAMS, Edward Cecil, Physician Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Bristol, District Medical Referee, Royal National Hospital for the Chest, Ventnor, Capt R A M C (T) 2nd Southern General Hospital, *b* 1867, *s* of late T Edward Williams, F R C S E, *m* Edith, 3rd *d* of late T F C May, Bristol, one *d* *Educ* Christ's College, Cambridge, London Hospital B A 1888, M B, B C, 1890, M R C P (Lond), 1915, late House Surgeon etc, London Hospital, Member of Bristol Medico Chirurgical Society, and Children's Section Royal Society Medicine *Publications* various contributions to medical journals *Address* 159 Whiteladies Road, Clifton, Bristol *T* 1758

WILLIAMS, E Crawshay-, see Crawshay-Williams

WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Edward George, C M G 1915, the Devonshire Regiment *b* 2 Sep 1867 Entered army, 1886, Captain, 1895, Major 1906, Lt Col 1914, served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C M G)

WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis, see Hume-Williams

WILLIAMS, Ernest Edwin, Barrister, Inner Temple and S E Circuit Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, *b* London, 24 August 1866, *s* of late George Edwin Williams, solicitor, *m* Lily, *d* of late Mr W Z Stevens, Harrow, 1896 eight *s* three *d* Was received into the Catholic Church, Christmas 1898 *Publications* Made in Germany, 1896, The Foreigner in the Farmyard, 1897, Marching Backward, 1898 The Imperial Heritage, 1899, The Case for Protection, 1899, An Exile in Bohemia, 1902, The Tariff Dictionary 1904, (with Sir F E Smith, K C) The Licensing Bill, A Reply to Sir Thomas Whittaker, 1908, and The Philosophy of the Licensing Bill 1908, An Epitome of Railway Law, 1912, Manual of the Law and Practice in the Railway Commissioners' Court 1913 *Recreations* fishing, gardening, bee keeping *Address* Ecclefechan, Lake Road, Wimbledon *T* Wimbledon 696 *Agent* Bull Bros, Temple, E C *T* Central 192 Rockfield, Llanbedrog, N Wales *T* 47 Temple *Clubs* St Stephen's

WILLIAMS, Rev Frederick Farewell Sanigear, Headmaster of Eastbourne College since 1903, *b* Spofforth, York, 16 Mar 1870, *s* of Rev Frederick Williams, of Chigwell St James, Chelmsford *m* 1908, Muriel Hayes, *d* of E H Oxley, The Thorpe, Eastbourne, and Hankow, China, one *s* *Educ* King William's College, Isle of Man, Jesus Coll ge Cambridge (scholar) 1st class, Classical Tripos, 1892, Bell University Scholar, 1893 Master at King's School, Canterbury, 1892-99 Rugby School, 1899-1903 *Recreations* fishing, golf, and riding *Address* School House, The College, Eastbourne *T* Eastbourne 140 X *M* HC643

WILLIAMS, Sir Frederick Law, 7th Bt, *cr* 1866 Capt late Dorset Regt, *b* 10 May 1862 *s* of 2nd Bt and Mary Christian, *d* of Rev V Law, Rector of Christian Milford Wilts, *S* nephew, 1917 *then b* Edward Harvey, *b* 2 Feb 1869 *Club* Naval and Military

See also Sir J A Arnott, Bt, C H Cave, and J C Williams

WILLIAMS, Frederick Sims, K C 1913, LL B, *b* 18 Jan 1865, *y s* of late E S Williams of Penryhn, Pembroke *m* 1889, Alice, *d* of late W Boyd Buckle, Bengal C S four three *d* *Educ* Trinity Hall Cambridge; London University Called to Inner Temple, 1879, Commercial and Insurance Cases *Recrea-*

Isons was President Athletic Club and Captain football team at Trinity Hall, played Rugby football for Surrey Co & Richmond *Address* 52 Elm Park Gardens, S W , Lamb's Building, Temple, E C , Murragh, Ballintra, Co Donegal *Club* New University

WILLIAMS, F. W. Greswolde-, *see* Greswolde-Williams

WILLIAMS, Rev. George H.; Rector of Remenham, Henley on Thames, *b* Bangor, North Wales, 23 May 1859 *s* of late T Williams, Caederwen, Upper Bangor *m* 1887, Florence Marion, *d* of late A Ogle Burnley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Friars School, Bangor, Christ Coll , Brecon Jesus Coll , Oxford, (Classical Scholar) 2nd Class Classical Mods 1881, 2nd Class Greats 1883, B A 1883 M A 1886, Second Master of Loughborough Grammar School, 1884-89 Curate of Loughborough, 1887-89 Head Master of Kingsbridge Grammar School, 1889-91 Kendal Grammar School, 1891-1901 Carlisle Grammar School, 1901-12, Chief Examiner in Latin for Central Welsh Board, 1913, 1914 1915, 1916, 1917 *Publication* Careers for our Sons *Address* Remenham Rectory, Henley on Thames *Club* Authors'

WILLIAMS, George Lowsley-, *see* Lowsley Williams

WILLIAMS, Rt Rev Gershom Mott, A M , D D Bishop in charge of American Episcopal Churches in Europe, 1913 to , *b* Fort Hamilton, N Y , 11 Feb 1857 , *s* of Gen Thomas Williams and Mary Neosho Bailey, *m* Eliza, *d* of Wm S Biddle , four *s* three *d* *Educ* Newburgh (N Y) Academy , Cornell University Admitted to Michigan Bar 1879 , Deacon, 1880 , Priest, 1882 , Rector of Messiah Church, Detroit 1882-84 , St George's Detroit, 1884-89 , Dean of Milwaukee Cathedral, 1889-1891 , Archdeacon of Northern Michigan 1891-1896 , Editor American Church Times, 1888-89 , Chaplain Michigan State Troops 1884-88 Member of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity, the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, the American Historical Association the Lambeth Conferences, 1897 and 1908 , Member of Lambeth Commission of Conference with the Church of Sweden Bishop of the Diocese of Marquette (the Northern Peninsula of Michigan, U S A) since 1896 *Publications* Sacramental Teachings, 1884 Between Two Christmas Days, Poems, 1885 , The Church of Sweden and the Anglican Communion 1910 , Human Questions and Divine Answers, 1913 , editor of the Hymnal of the Protestant Episcopal Church as adopted 1916 Sermons Addresses, and Charges , contributor to The Churchman, The Living Church The Church Eclectic, etc *Recreations* travel and woodcraft *Address* 503 Spruce Street, Marquette, Mich *I* 530 *Clubs* Marquette, Marquette Town and Country , Knickerbocker Yacht, New York

WILLIAMS, Col. Godfrey, C B 1916 , Director Gen Military Works, India , *b* 31 Dec 1859 , *s* of Wm Addams Williams of Llangibby, Monmouthshire, *m* 1889, Florence, *d* of W T Blewitt , three *d* *Educ* Sherborne School Woolwich Obtained Commission in Royal Engineers 1878 , served in England (one year at War Office) till 1882 , since then has served in India , served with Sudkin Expedition, 1885, and with Chitral Relief force 1895 (despatches) *Recreations* shooting and tennis *Address* c/o Cox and Co , Charing Cross, S W *Club* East India United Service

WILLIAMS, Godfrey Herbert, Lieut R N V R , *s* of late Morgan Stuart Williams and Josephine *d* of W Herbert, of Clytha Monmouths , *b* 5 Jan 1875 , *m* 1901, Hon Miriam Isabel, *d* of 5th Lord Rendlesham, *q v* , four *d* *Educ* Eton *Recreations* yachting and traveling *Address* Aberpergwn, Neath , St Donat's Castle, Llantwit Major *Clubs* Carlton, Arthur's, White's, Royal Thames Yacht , Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes

WILLIAMS, Brig.-Gen. Guy Charles, D S O 1915 , R E , Controller of Mines 1st Army, *b* Bangalore, 10 Sep 1881; *e s* of late Col. R F. Williams, R A , *m* 1912, Ruth Eleanor, *e d* of late Rev Athelstan Coode and of Mrs Coode, Orchard Leigh, Bonchurch, I of W , one *s* *Educ* Sherborne School Entered Army 1900 , Captain, 1910 , Temp Lt -Col 1915 , Brig -Gen 1918 was at Bermuda, 1901-4 Colchester, 1904-8 , under Colonial Office in East Africa on survey, 1909-14 , Director of Surveys East Africa Protectorate, 1912-14 served European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times Bt Major, D S O , Bt Lt Col), Order of S Stanislaus, 3rd class, with sword *Address* c/o Mrs Coode, Orchard Leigh, Bonchurch Isle of Wight

WILLIAMS, Gwynne Evan Owen, M S Lond , F R C S Eng , Assistant Surgeon University College Hospital, *s* of D O Williams, Luton, *m* Cecily Innes Inverness *Educ* Bedford Grammar School University College Hospital *Address* 30 New Cavendish Street W *T* Mayfair 5275

WILLIAMS, Hon. Sir Hartley, kt *cr* 1894 , *b* Victoria, 15 Oct 1843 , 2nd *s* of late Hon Sir Fyre Williams, *m* 1st, 1870, Edith Ellen (*d* 1885), *d* of Com Gen Horne , 2nd, 1887, Jessie, *d* of Thomas Acland Lawford , three *s* three *d* *Educ* Repton, Trin C C Oxford (B A 1865) Barr Inner Temple 1867 , Puisne Judge of Victoria, 1881-1905 *Address* 98 Cadogan Gardens, S W *T* 2317 Kensington *Clubs* Wellington, Ranelagh

WILLIAMS, Henry, M V O 1905 , I S O 1902 , Secretary Board of Public Works Ireland since 1894 , *b* 1850 *Address* Dalkey, Co Dublin

WILLIAMS, Rev. Henry Herbert, M A Principal of St Edmund Hall Oxford since 1913 *b* Poppleton, York, 19 Dec 1871 , *s* of Rev J Williams, Vicar of Poppleton *m* 1907 Maud Elizabeth, 3rd *d* of late J Y Shorell, Fellow of Hertford Coll , Oxford , one *s* *Educ* St Peter's School, York , Queen's Coll , Oxford (Hastings Exhibitioner) Second Cl Classical Mods , First Cl Hum Ashton Memorial student Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford 1898 , Tutor and Lecturer in Philosophy Hertford College, Oxford, until 1913 Select Preacher in University of Oxford 1909-11 Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Llandaff *Publications* articles in Encyclopædia Britannica *Recreation* golf *Address* St Edmund Hall Oxford *T* 109 Oxford

WILLIAMS, Henry Owen, O B E 1918 I S O 1903 , *b* 1856 , *s* of late John Williams of North Littleton, Worcestershire and formerly of Luton and Dunstable, Bedfordshire *m* 1882 Anne (*d* 1904), *d* of late Henry Durand, of Edgbaston, Birmingham, two *d* Served at St John Lewes Laboratory, Harpenden, for two years before entering W r Office after competitive examination, 1875 , Staff Clerk, 1st Chief Examiner, 1902 , Visiting Inspector 1904 Assistant Principal, 1911 , lent to new Munitions Department, 1915 Assistant Director 1915 , Director, 1917 , retired, 1917 , a member of the Harpenden School Board 1897-1900 , now a Manager of the County Council School, and on the Executive Committee of the Hertfordshire Band of Hope Union and of the National Children's Home and Orphanage late Assist Director of Contracts, Ministry of Munitions *Recreation* chess *Address* Aston, Harpenden

WILLIAMS, Capt Herbert Armstrong, D S O 1901 Indian Medical Service, Resident Medical Officer, Rangoon General Hospital, since 1907 , *b* 11 Feb 1875 , *s* of M Williams, J P of Williamston, Co Wexford Gokuldare Served China, 1900-1901 (despatches medal, D S O), Deputy Sanitary Commissioner Burma, 1903 , Plague Medical Officer 1906 , Superintendent Rangoon Lunatic Asylum,

1907 *Address* General Hospital, Rangoon, Burma

WILLIAMS, Herbert Darkin; editor of The Quiver since 1909, and of Little Folks since 1915, editor of Messrs Cassell and Company's juvenile books and annuals, *b* London, 26 April 1882, *m.* 1911, Eve Ime, *e d* of John Webb, Crouch End, one *d* Joined staff of Great Thoughts, 1896, Christian Age, 1900, Messrs S W Partridge's magazines, 1900, editor of the Enfield Chronicle, 1902, editor of Free Churchman, Free Church Chronicle, and chief of editorial department of the National Free Church Council, 1902 9, editor of The Girl's Realm, 1914-15 *Address* La Belle Sauvage, E C 1 *T A* Caspog, Cent London *1* City 1120

WILLIAMS, Ven. Herbert William, Superintendent Missionary East Coast District since 1902, Archdeacon of Waiapu since 1907 *Educ* University of New Zealand (B A), Jesus College, Cambridge (M A) Ordained 1880, Assistant Mathematical Master, Hulcyburv, 1880-86, Curate of West Wratting, Cambs, 1886 88, Vice Principal Maori Theological College, Gisborne, 1888 95, Principal, 1895 1902 *Address* Naurea, Gisborne N Z *1* 117

WILLIAMS, Howard, M A, *b* Whatley Rectory, Somerset, 1837, 5th son of Rev Hamilton Williams and Margaret Sophia Taunton, *m* 1860 Eliza, *d* of Capt Robert Smith, of the Indian Army *Educ* home, St John's College Cambridge, Scholar, 1856, Grad 1859 Fourth in Prelim Exam in History (1858), second in Compet for Ceylon Writership, 1860, principal occupation and interest have lain in humanitarian propagandism, especially as respects the Humane Diet, and Anti-Torture (commonly known as Anti Vivisection) assisted at the foundation of the Humanitarian League, 1890, has contributed occasionally to the reviews and newspapers Has been an abstainer from flesh meats since 1872 *Publications* Ethics of Diet, 1883 (2nd ed 1896), translated into Russian by Count Tolstoy, also translated into Swedish abridged, popular edition, 1906, Life and Letters of Swift and Pope, 1885, Selected Dialogues of Lucian (translated from the Greek), 1887 Pioneers of Humanity (Humanitarian Leagues Publications), 1901 *Recreations* gardening, canoeing *Address* The Haven, Aspley Guise, Beds

WILLIAMS, Col Hugh Bruce, C B 1915, R F, D S O 1901, General Staff Officer (1st Grade), Irish Command, *b* 24 July 1865, *o s* of late Gen Sir E C S Williams, K C I E, *m* 1889, Mabel, *o d* of late Stephen Heward of Toronto, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Royal Military Academy Entered army, 1885, Capt 1894, Brevet Major, 1900, Major, 1902, specially promoted to a half pay Lt Colonelcy, 1908, Colonel 1912, passed Staff College, 1899, served South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches four times, brevet of major, Queen's medal and 3 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914 15 (despatches, C B) *Clubs* Naval and Military, Ranelagh

WILLIAMS, Rev. Hugh Cernyw; Baptist Minister, Editor of Greal and Athraw, two Baptist monthlies, *b* Llangernyw, North Wales, 1843, *m* Margaret, *d* of J Jones, Llandewi *Educ* Llangernyw School, Llangollen Baptist College Pastor at Stayhittle 1865 68, Corwen 1868, Lecturer at the North Wales Baptist College Ex President of the Welsh Baptist Union *Publications* Biography of Rev Dr Hugh Jones, Commentary on the Gospel of John (in two vols), Commentary on the Epistles of John, Beacons of Faith, a series of College Lectures on the Christ of the Fourth Gospel, Christ the Centre, a vol of sermons, The Divine Leader, etc *Address* Corwen, North Wales

WILLIAMS, Hugh Noel, author, *b* Newport, Monmouthshire, 20 Jan 1870, *s* of late William Williams of Clifton Down, Bristol, *m* Florence Lulu, *d* of A Holdom of Pottsville, Penns U S A, one *s* *Educ* Clifton College, St John's College, Oxford B A (honours in Modern History), 1892 *Publications* Madame Récamier and her Friends, 1901, Madame de Pompadour, 1902, Madame de Montespan, 1903, The Hand of Leonore, 1904, Madame du Barry, 1904, Queens of the French Stage, 1905, Later Queens of the French Stage, 1906, Five Fair Sisters, 1906, Queen Margot, 1906, A Princess of Intrigue, 1907, The Women Bonapartes, 1908, A Rose of Savoy, 1909, The Fascinating Duc de Richelieu, 1910, Henri II his Court and Times, 1910, A Princess of Adventure, 1911, The Love Affairs of the Condes, 1912, Unruly Daughters 1913, A Fair Conspirator, 1913, Rival Sultanas, 1915, Tainted Gold, 1915, The Pearl of Princesses, 1916, The Independence of Belgium, 1916 Sir Douglas Haig's Great Push The Battle of the Somme, 1917 Life and Letters of Admiral Sir Charles Napier, K C B 1917 The Brood of False Lorraine, 1918 *Address* c/o Cree and Turner, 109 Jermyn Street, S W

WILLIAMS, Vice-Adm Hugh Pigot; *b* 1 Sep 1858 Entered navy, 1871, Commander, 1893, Captain, 1898, Naval Attaché, Russia, Turkey, Norway, and Sweden, 1899 1900, in command of military base, Lambert's Bay, when Sybille was lost (medal, clasp), Commodore, Hong Kong, 1905-7 (Coronation medal), Naval Adviser to the Turkish Government, 1910 12, retired, 1915, Admiral, 1917

WILLIAMS, James Alexander, I S O 1903, District Commissioner, Gold Coast, 1899-1907, *b* 18 June 1856, *s* of George Shotan and Maria Williams, *m* 1st, 1881, Rebecca Elizabeth, 5th *d* of Rev Peter William Bernasko, W M S, Gold Coast, 2nd 1913, Kate Otema, *d* of Joseph Kwaku Adjaye of Akwapim Gold Coast Colony *Educ* Grammar School, Lagos Entered public service at Lagos as Messenger and Copyist, Secretariat and Treasury, 1871, Clerk and Keeper Debtors Prison, 1875, 2nd Clerk Governor's Office, Gold Coast, 1876 Chief Clerk, 1877, Special Interpreter to Benin with the late Governor Young, 1884, Clerk of Legislative Council, 1886-87, retired 1907 *Address* 11 Oke Olowogbowo, Lagos, Williamsville, Dodowah, *via* Accra, Gold Coast Colony

WILLIAMS, James Leslie, C M G 1915, Under-Secretary Dept of Attorney General and of Justice, New South Wales, Barrister *Address* Dept of Attorney-General, Sydney, N S W

WILLIAMS, Sir John, 1st Bt, *cr* 1894 G C V O, *cr* 1911, K C V O, *cr* 1902, M D, F R C P, hon LL D Edin, Glas, and Aber, D Sc (Hon) Wales, Emeritus Prof Midwifery at Univ Coll London, and Consulting Obstetric Physician to the Hospital, Hon Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, *b* Carmarthenshire, 6 Nov 1840, 3rd *s* of Rev David Williams Blaenllynant, *m* 1872 Mary (*d* 1915), *d* of Richard Hughes, Ynystawe *Educ* Normal Coll Swansea, University College, London (Fellow) Grand Cross of Dannebrog, High Sheriff, Carmarthenshire, 1901 *Publications* papers in Obstetric Medicine *Heir* none *Address* Blaenllynant Aberystwyth

WILLIAMS, John, M P (Lab) Gower Division of Glamorganshire since 1906, *b* 1861, General Secretary, Amalgamated Society of S Wales Colliery Workers 1890, on Mountain Ash District Council *Address* 36 Charlwood Street, S W Swansea

WILLIAMS, Maj-Gen. Sir John; *see* Hanbury Williams

WILLIAMS, John A. A, J P, *b* 1863, *s* of J Hughes Williams of Glen Beuno, Carnarvonshire, and Plasyn Blaenan, Denbighshire *Educ* Cheltenham College, private tutors Sheriff Carnarvonshire, 1895 *Publications*

several of his musical compositions have been published, his March Cambria, which the King and Queen admired when he played it to them, was played at the Investiture of the Prince of Wales at Carnarvon, and also when the Welsh Guards first went on duty at Buckingham Palace; bardic title is Brochmael, named by the Arch Druid after his ancestor the King of Powis, 7th century. *Address* Aberglashyn Hall, Beddgelert, N Wales. *Clubs* Windham, Junior Constitutional

WILLIAMS, John Charles; *b* 30 Sep 1861, 2nd *s* of late John Michael Williams, D L, and Elizabeth Maria, *d* of Stephen Davey of Bochym, Cornwall; *m* 1884, Mary, 2nd *d* of Sir Frederick Martin Williams, 2nd Bart, M P, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Rugby, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. M P Cornwall Truro Division, 1892-95, Sheriff of Cornwall 1888, Lord Lieutenant of Cornwall, 1918. *Address* Caerhays Castle, near St Austell, Werrington Park, near Launceston. *Club* Brooks's.

WILLIAMS, John Ernest Hodder; Publisher. *b* Bromley, Kent, 16 Sep 1870, *s* of John Williams, Bromley, Kent, *m* Ethel (*d* 1918), *d* of J G Oddy, J P, Holt, Norfolk. *Educ* City of London School; University College, London; Paris; Berlin. Senior partner of the firm of Hodder & Stoughton of London, New York, and Toronto, Book Publishers, and proprietors of The British Weekly, The Bookman, etc., Member of the City of London Corporation (Chairman County Purposes Committee, 1918). *Publications* The Life of Sir George Williams, Founder of the Y M C A; Where's Master? Like English Gentlemen; One Young Man; Jack Cornwall, etc. (with E C Vivian) The Way of the Red Cross (Preface by Queen Alexandra). *Address* The Orchard, Bickley, Kent; *T* Bromley 441. *Clubs* Devonshire, Whitefriars.

WILLIAMS, John Fischer, C B E 1917; Barrister; temporarily attached to Home Office (1915-18), Secretary of Aliens Committee of Ministry of Reconstruction. *b* 26 Feb 1870, *o s* of John Williams, 5 Elvaston Place, S W, *m* Marjorie, *e d* of late Evelyn Ray Murray, Hascomb, Godalming, Surrey. *Educ* Harrow; New College, Oxford. First Classics in Moderations and Lit Hum; Fellow, New College, 1892-1899; Arnold Essay Prize, 1893; called to Bar Lincoln's Inn, 1894; practised until the War at the Chancery Bar; Liberal Candidate for Oxford City, Dec 1910. Treasurer of the Proportional Representative Society; Governor of the Fisheries Organisation Society, and Member of Executive Committee of the Domestic Workers' Friendly Society (Women). *Publications* Proportional Representation and British Politics, 1914; Life Insurance and the Poor; Harrow in Public School Series; occasional articles, etc. *Recreations* swimming, sea-fishing, travelling, and walking. *Address* 11 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S W 3; Lamledra, Gorran Haven, Cornwall. *T* Western 0336. *Clubs* Athenæum, National Liberal.

WILLIAMS, J H., leader writer, editor of the North Star, 1899-1913. *b* Newport, Oct 1855. *Educ* Dosworks School. Worked as journalist in Tewkesbury, South Norwood, S E, Liverpool, Hereford, Bishop Auckland, Middlesborough, and Darlington. *Recreations* reading, music, gardening, cycling, boating. *Address* Menevia, South Terrace, Darlington.

WILLIAMS, Prof. J. Lloyd, Professor of Botany, Aberystwyth. *Address* University College, Aberystwyth.

WILLIAMS, Right Rev. J. W.; *see* St John's, Kaffraria, Bishop of.

WILLIAMS, Laurence Frederic Rushbrook, B A, B Litt. (Oxon), F R.Hist.S., M.R.A.S., etc., Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1914, University Professor of Modern Indian History in the University of Allahabad, India, since 1914, (temporarily) attached General Staff, Army Headquarters, India, since 1918. *b* 10 July 1891, unmarried. *Educ* private; University College, Oxford. Linton Exhibitioner at University College, 1909; Lecester Exhibitioner, 1910, Plumptre Prize, 1912, Gladstone Memorial Prizeman, 1912; 1st Class Final Honour School of Modern History, 1912; B Litt 1913. Temporary Lecturer at Trinity College, Oxford, 1913; studied in Venice and Rome. Lecturer in Medical History at Queen's University, Canada, 1913-14; studied American and Canadian University Organisation, 1913-14; educational and propagandist work in India since 1914. *Publications* (With J K Fotheringham, D Litt) Marco Sanudo, or The Conquest of the Archipelago, History of the Abbey of St Albans, four Lectures on the Handling of Historical Material, Students' Supplement to the Ain Akbari and A Sixteenth Century Empire-Builder. Articles in English Historical Review, Journal of Asiatic Society of Bengal, Round Table, and other periodicals. *Recreations* golf, motoring. *Address* History Department, Allahabad University, India. *Clubs* Authors', Allahabad, Naini Tal, Allahabad United Service, Simla.

WILLIAMS, L Gwendolen, Sculptor and Water colourist, (Welsh family from Gwysaney and Galchog, Flintshire). *Educ* Six years with Miss Griffiths, founder of Caldecote Towers School, Bushey Heath; studied at Wimbledon Art School, where Mr A Drury, R A, was modelling master, and at the Royal College of Art under Moira Lanteri. Exhibits sculpture in the Academy, Salon, Internationals, and in Rome, chiefly portrait busts, heads of children, and bronze statuettes, two of the latter bought by Liverpool, for their Permanent Collections, and one for the National Gallery of Wales, one by Queen Margherita of Italy and six by Queen Alexandra; Franco British and Santiago silver medals. *Works* Sappho, Pandora, The Chase, Virgin and Child, Green Beetle, Faded Flower, Queen of Dreams, etc. *Recreation* gardening. *Address* Calpurnia Studios, 51 Viale Giulio Cesare, Rome.

WILLIAMS, Rt Rev L W, Quebec, Bishop of.

WILLIAMS, Leonard Llewelyn Bulkeley, M D, *b* 2 Oct 1861, *s* of the Rev David Williams of Deudraeth Castle, Merionethshire. *Educ* Marlborough College; Glasgow University; France and Germany. Physician, French Hospital, and to the Princess Hospital for Soldiers; late Editor of Journal of Balneology and Climatology; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine and other scientific societies. Corresponding Member American Climatological Society and Société d'Hydrologie de Paris; late Physician, Metropolitan Hospital Malta Hospital, Greenwich, and Hon Medical Officer Sidmouth Cottage Hospital. *Publications* Minor Maladies, 1906; The Fenton Health Resorts and their Substitutes in France and Britain, 1915; numerous contributions to medical journals; Editor Medical Press and Circular. *Address* 123 Harley Street, W; *T* Paddington 1341. *Clubs* Princes, Rochdale.

WILLIAMS, Mary Atkinson, M A London, B A Queensland, Principal Women's Training College, Adelaide, Cairo, since 1918; *b* Oct 1877, *d* of Valentine Atkinson Williams of Bristol. *Educ* Private School, Clifton, Bristol; South Lands College; attended lectures at various Colleges of University of London. Lecturer in English, Southlands College, successively Lecturer in Education, University Extension Lecturer, and Examiner for Teachers' Diploma, University of Melbourne; Headmistress Brisbane Girls' Grammar School; Principal Southlands College, Battersea; Diploma in Pedagogy (University of London); Gilchrist Travelling Scholarship, University of London; studied the Teaching of English in U S America; and

published Report on the Teaching of English in U S A ; Higher Certificate of National Froebel Union *Publications* various articles on Education in Journal of Education and various Australian papers *Recreations* swimming and travel *Address* Soueb Training College, Cairo *Club* Sports, Gezireh, Cairo

WILLIAMS, Montagu Monier-; *see* Monier-Williams

WILLIAMS, Oakley, Lieut (Intelligence Staff) Gen List since 25 Sep 1916 (despatches), e s of late Rev L P Williams, M A Oxon, of Wiesbaden and Rector of Bourton-in-the-Water, Glos, *m.* Ethel, *e d* of late Francis Kidd of Didsbury, one *d Educ* Neuenheim College, Queen's College (Englefield Exhibitioner), Oxford (Honour History School), Heidelberg University Assistant editor Vanity Fair, 1897-1900, special correspondent Pall Mall Gazette, 1900-09, The World, etc editor Onlooker, 1910-1912, Secretary The King George Hospital 1914-16 *Publications* translations A German Staff Officer in India, Hauptmann's Parsival *Address* c/o 10 Cavendish Place, W

WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col (Temp Brig.-Gen.) Oliver de Lancey, C M G 1917, D S O 1915, 2nd Batt the Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b* 5 Nov 1875 Entered army, 1894 Captain, 1903, Major, 1913 served South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (despatches D S O, C M G)

WILLIAMS, Penry, M P (L) Middlesborough since 1910, s of late Edward Williams, J P, Cleveland Lodge, Middlesborough, *m* 1st, Alexandra Octavia, *d* of William Jenkins Consett Hall, Co Durham one *s* one *d*, 2nd, Edith Martha, *d* of William Petherick London *Educ* Privately at Surbiton Joint Managing Director of the Linthorpe Dinsdale Smelting Co, Ltd, Middlesborough, J P North Riding of Yorkshire and for Middlesborough, late Officer Commanding 1st North Riding of York Volunteer Artillery *Recreation* shooting *Address* Pinchinthorpe Hall, Guisborough, Yorks *T A* Pinch, Middlesborough *T* 12 Guisborough *M* DC 69 DC 98 *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal

WILLIAMS, Capt P. L. Watkin, *see* Watkin Williams

WILLIAMS, Sir Ralph (Champneys), K C M G *cr* 1907 C M G 1901, *b* 9 Mar 1848, s of Rev T N Williams of Trefios, Anglesey, *m.* 1875, Jessie (*d* 1917), *y d* of Samuel Dean, one *s Educ* Rossall Explored in Patagonia, 1873-74 in Central Africa, 1883-84, head of the Civil Intelligence Department, Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-85 was also special correspondent of the Standard, 1884-85, appointed British Consular Officer South African Republic, 1887, appointed 1st British Agent South African Republic with letter of credence, 1888, appointed Colonial Treasurer of Gibraltar, 1890, and also to the associated office of Captain of the Port of Gibraltar, 1895, received silver medal and vellum certificate from the Italian Government for services in connection with the wreck of the "Utopia," 1891, Colonial Secretary of Barbados, with dormant commission of Governor, 1897-1901, Resident Commissioner Bechuanaland Protectorate 1901-1906, Governor Windward Islands, 1906-9, Governor of Newfoundland, 1909-13, President of the 2nd Line of Defence for the War in British East Africa, Aug 1914, invalided home, April 1915, and received the thanks of the Governor and the General Officer commanding *Publications* The British Lion in Bechuanaland, How I became a Governor, 1913 *Recreation* ceaseless travelling to far away countries *Clubs* St. James's, M C C, Royal Thames Yacht

WILLIAMS, R. J.; *see* Probyn-Williams

WILLIAMS, Ralph Paul, M D, B S Lond, D P H Oxon, Medical Officer to the Board of Education, Temporary Lieut.-Col R A F Assistant Medical Administrator, formerly Professor of Public Health, University of Sheffield, Chief School Medical Officer and Deputy Medical Officer of Health, City of Sheffield, *b* London, 1874, s of Rev Ralph Williams, LL D, formerly Vicar of St. Luke's, Kilburn, *m* 1901, Mabel Grace, *d* of J J Wheat, Norwood Hall, Sheffield, one *s* two *d Educ* St Paul's School, King's College Hospital London University Open Science and Medical Entrance Scholarships, King's College, London, Gold Medallist (Physiology, etc) London University Junior and Senior Medical Scholar, Medical Registrar and Tutor at King's College Hospital, and House Surgeon to Sir Watson Cheyne, Bart *Publications* papers in British Medical Journal, in Proceedings of the Second and Third International Congresses of School Hygiene, on Open Air Schools School Tuberculosis Dispensary, etc *Address* Board of Education, Whitehall, S W

WILLIAMS, Brig.-Gen. Raymond Burlton, C B 1906, *b* 26 Oct 1855, s of H Williams, *q v* of General H Williams of Eaton Mascott Shropshire, *m* 1881, Ella Maud, *d* of Walter Radcliffe of Warleigh, Tamerton Foliott Devon *Educ* Sydney College, Bath, R M C Sandhurst Joined 19th Light Infantry, 1874, Captain, 1885, Major, 1894, Lt.-Col 1902, Col 1907, Adjutant Militia, 1880-82, D A A G Ceylon, 1893-97, Southern District, 1897-98, A A and Q M G Gibraltar, 1908-12, served Kaffir War 1878, Zulu War, 1879, including battles of Kambula and Ulundi (medal with clasp), South Africa 1899-1902, Relief of Ladysmith, Action of Spion Kop etc (despatches, brevet Lt.-Col, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps) retired, 1912, European War in command of an Infantry Brigade and other appointments (despatches) *Address* Pinkhurst, Lustleigh S Devon

WILLIAMS, Colonel Sir Rhys, 1st Bt, *cr* 1918 K C 1913, D S O 1916 Welsh Guards M P (L) N Oxfords, since 1918, *b* 1880, s of Owilym Williams, Miskin Manor, Glamorgan Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1890, South Wales Circuit Acting Military Attache, British Legation, Tehran, Dec 1915 Dec 1916 *heir* none *Address* Miskin Manor, Pontyclun, Glamorgans, 6 Charles Street, Berkeley Square W *Clubs* Brooks's, Whites, Guards'

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Richard Smith; *see* Mackenzie, Marian

WILLIAMS, Colonel Sir Robert, 1st Bt *cr* 1914 M P (C) West Dorset since 1895, Director Williams Deacon's Bank, Ltd, Director of London and South Western Railway, Hon Col 4th Battalion Dorset Regiment, *b* 15 June 1848, s of Robert Williams and Mary Anne *d* of Rev J W Cunningham Harrow, *m* Rosa Walker (*d* 1916), *y d* of late N P Simes of Strood Park, Horsham, one s four *d Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford Owns about 4000 acres *Heir* s Philip Francis Cunningham Williams [*b* 1884, *m* Margaret, *d* of late Sir Cuthbert and Hon Lady Peek three s three *d*] *Address* 1 St Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea, S W 3, Bridehead Dorchester *Clubs* Carlton, National, British Empire

See also Rt Rev L Wallis

WILLIAMS, Robert, J P, Assoc Member C E, M Inst M E, *b* Aberdeen, 1860, *m* Margaret, *d* of Mr Bayne of Kimberley, one s two *d Educ* Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen. Studied engineering in Aberdeen, went to Kimberley, 1881, worked twenty years in conjunction with late Cecil Rhodes, with whom he formed Zambesia Exploring Co, Ltd, and Tanganika Concessions, Ltd, of which he is managing director, financed last section of Cape to Cairo Railway through British Territory to Southern Congo Frontier, also financed Benguella Railway, Director of Benguella Railway Co, Vice Pres Union Miniere du Haut

Katanga and Katanga Railway Cos *Address* 95 Princes Gardens, S W *T A* Kansanshi, London *T* Kensington, 2177 *M* LA 4337 and RS 566 *Clubs* British Empire, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile, Sandown Park

WILLIAMS, Ven. Robert; Archdeacon of Carmarthen, 1914, Vicar of Llandilo with Llandyfeisant, and Rural Dean of Llandilo since 1908, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of St Davids, 1903, *b* 26 July 1863, *e* s of William Williams, Penycefn, Caron Lower, *m* 1896 Catherine Mary, *d* of Dr Abel Evans, Lampeter, one s two *d* *Educ* St David's College, Lampeter Merton College, Oxford (B A, First Class Mod Hist 1888, M A 1892) Professor of Modern History and Welsh at St David's College, Lampeter 1889-1905, Tutor, 1896-1903, Sinecure Rector of Llanddewi Velfrey, 1896-1903, Proctor for the Clergy in Convocation, 1912 14 *Recreations* fishing shooting, cycling, lawn tennis *Address* The Vicarage, Llandilo

WILLIAMS, Robert A, M A, Ph D (Leipsic), Lit D (Dublin), Professor of German and Teutonic Philology, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1915, late Professor, University of Dublin *Address* Queen's University, Belfast

WILLIAMS, Lt -Col Robert Carlisle, D S O 1916, R A, *b* 2 Feb 1880, s of G R C Williams, *m* 1917, Mary Frances Elizabeth *d* of late Carter N Draper one *d* Served S Africa, 1901 2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps) S Nigeria, 1906 (medal with clasp) European War, 1914 17 (D S O) *Address* De Beauvoir Guernsey *Club* Junior United Service

WILLIAMS, Brig -Gen. Robert Ernest, C M G 1917, V D, acting Commandant, 3rd Military District Australia teacher, journalist, *m* 1884, Annie Clare Hylton, one s one *d* *Educ* Public schools C M G for services in connection with the European War, 1915 17 *Address* Victoria Barracks, Melbourne *Clubs* Naval and Military, Yorick, Melbourne Commercial, Ballarat

WILLIAMS, Roland Edmund Lomax Vaughan; K C 1914, Recorder of Carmarthen *e* and *o* surv s of late Right Hon Sir Roland L Vaughan Williams *b* 1860, *m* 1911, Grace Agnes, *y d* of Rt Hon Lord Phillimore of Shiplake, *q v* *Educ* Merton College, Oxford Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1893, joined Middle Temple and South Wales Circuit, contested Houghton le Spring Division of Durham, South Shields, West Cornwall *Recreations* foreign travel riding *Address* 1 Upper Phillimore Gardens W, 2 Garden Court, Temple, E C 4 *T* 84 Temple, London *T* Central 1156 *Clubs* Travellers', Savile

WILLIAMS, Rev. Ronald Charles Lambert, D S O 1918, C F Assistant Chaplain General, *b* London 26 July 1881, *o c* of Alfred Charles Williams and Marianne Larrett, unmarried *Educ* St Lawrence College, Peterhouse, Cambridge Ordained at Canterbury, 1905, Curate at Christ Church Folkestone, entered the Army Chaplains' Dept 1907, served at Shorncliffe, Malta, Aldershot, and Chaplain of the Duke of York's Royal Military School since 1912 *Address* Duke of York's Royal Military School, Hutton, Essex *Club* Army and Navy

WILLIAMS, Romer, D L, J P for Co Merioneth, *b* 24 Sep 1859, *s* of Charles Reynolds Williams of Dolmelynllyn and Margaret Marshall Romer, *m* Dora Louisa, *d* of late David Williams, M P for Merionethshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby President of Hunters Improvement Society, one of the Ruling Council of Royal Veterinary College, High Sheriff, Merionethshire, 1902 *Recreations* all sport, well known as judge at all important horse shows *Address*. Newnham Hall, Daventry; 2 Hans Crescent, S W *T A* Facta, London *Clubs* Garrick, Orleans.

See also H W Lee, Rt Hon E Wason

WILLIAMS, R. T. Watkin-; *see* Watkin-Williams

WILLIAMS, Rev. S. B. Guest-; *see* Guest-Williams

WILLIAMS, Samuel Charles Evans, J P, *b* 20 May 1842, *o* s of late Rev John Williams of Brynhafan, and Jane, *widow* of John Patterson, of Devon, *m* 1867, Mary Caroline, *d* of Rev Henry William Robinson Luttman Johnson, of Binderton House, Sussex, six *d* *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford M A, High Sheriff, Radnor, 1880, M P Radnor, 1880 85 *Address* 20 Fopstone Road S W *Club* National Liberal

See also Maj Gen John Adye

WILLIAMS, Brig -Gen. Sydney Frederick, C M G 1916, *b* 29 Dec 1866, of Rev S F Williams, Rector of Cold Norton Essex *m* 1896, Mary Grant, *d* of late Cecil Gwyn, of Petrograd *Educ* Haileybury College Passed direct into Royal Engineers, 1886 served in Malta, 1889 91, Ordnance Survey of Scotland, 1895 1901, Horse Guards 1906 12 on Lord Kitchener's Coronation Staff 1911 (Coronation medal), joined 12th Division as Commanding R E Oct 1914, proceeded to France with 12th Division, May 1915 (despatches thrice, C M G) *Recreations* tennis lawn tennis croquet *Address* c/o Cox & Co Charing Cross S W *M* LL 3 08 *Clubs* United Service, Ranelagh

WILLIAMS, Terrick; R I 1904 *b* Liverpool, 1860, unmarried *Educ* King's College School, London Studied at Antwerp, 1887 8 studied in Paris at Academie Julien, 1887 89 under Bougereau, Robert Fleury, and Benjamin Constant, elected Member of Society of British Artists, 1890, resigned, 1900 Exhibitor at Royal Academy since 1890, and other London and provincial exhibitions member Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours Royal Institute of Painters in Oil Colours, etc medallist, Paris Salon 1900 and 1911 medallist, Barcelona, 1911 *Recreations* travelling, billiard playing *Address* 89 Gunterstone Road, West Kensington W *T* 1194 Hammersmith *Club* Arts

WILLIAMS, Rev. Thomas Charles, M A, minister of the Welsh Presbyterian Church Menai Bridge, North Wales s of Rev Hugh Williams, and *q* s of late Rev John Charles Gwalchmai, Anglesey, the family have been ministers, from father to son for over a hundred years, *m* 1911, Evelyn, *d* of David Jones Manager, Metropolitan Bank, Conway *Educ* Oswestry High School Bala College, Aberystwyth University College, Jesus College, Oxford, graduated in Honours, 1898 Brought up to the ministry settled in Menai Bridge when he left Oxford, and in spite of calls to English and Welsh churches in the big towns has remained there but travels extensively, both in this country and in America, preaches often in London in Welsh and in the leading English churches Secretary General Assembly, 1913 14 and Member Welsh Theological Board, Moderator North Wales Presbyterian Synod, 1918 19 *Address* Menai Bridge, Anglesey, N Wales

WILLIAMS, Thomas Hudson-, Hudson-Williams

WILLIAMS, Thomas Jeremiah, M P (L), Swansea District, since 1910 J P Glamorganshire, Director of various companies Barrister at law, *b* 1872, *e* s of late William Williams, former M P Swansea District J P Glamorganshire, and Margret Jeremiah *m* 1912 Laura Alice, *y d* of late Thomas Marlow Southport, one *d* *Educ* University College School, London, Technical College, Sheffield Firth College Technical and commercial

training; practised at the Bar, South Wales and Chester Circuit, etc, travelled Canada, America, Japan, China, India, Egypt, the whole of Europe, contested West Glamorgan, 1905 *Recreations* shooting, motoring *Address* Maes-y-Gwernen Hall, nr Swansea *T* Morriston 90 *M* CT 1580 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, Bristol Channel Yacht, Swansea and Counties'

WILLIAMS, Thomas Mitchell, C B 1916

WILLIAMS, Rev. Thomas Rhondda; Congregational Minister, Union Church, Brighton, since 1909, *b* Cowbridge, Glam, 1860, *s* of Rev T Williams, Calvinistic Methodist minister, *m* 1882, two *s* four *d* *Educ* Grammar School, Cardiff, Presbyterian College, Carmarthen Began public preaching at 13½ years of age, entered Carmarthen College with a Dr Williams Scholarship, 1877, ordained at Dowlais at age of 20, 1880, ministered at Neath, 1884-88, Bradford, 1888 1909 *Publications* Belief and Life, God's Open Doors, Shall We Understand the Bible? Does Science Destroy Religion? The Social Gospel, The Evangel of the New Theology, Sermons to Children and Young People, The New Theology, The Working faith of a Liberal Theologian, contributor to Christian Commonwealth Christian World, Christian World Pulpit The Hibbert Journal *Recreation* walking *Address* Flat 2, 14 Norfolk Terrace, Brighton

WILLIAMS, Warren, A R C A 1900, Artist, *b* 1863, Welsh, *m* 1892, three *s* three *d* *Educ* Liverpool Educated for an architect but drifted into art, studied at the Liverpool Art Schools under John Finnie, has been for five years Staff Artist to Dennis, Ltd, Scarborough and London Colour Printers & Publishers, has about 600 of his pictures reproduced in the market, two of his works purchased by the South African Govt for the National Gallery of Durban, and three for the National Gallery at Pietermaritzburg, Exhibitor at all the principal Galleries *Publications* illustrations to Historic Warwick, Poems by E W Thomas, Skenfrith, Herefordshire, In and About Skenfrith, by Mrs Newton Jackson, Souvenir The Highlands N Wales, The Wye Valley, and Posters *Recreation* music *Address* Bryn Tirion, Conway

WILLIAMS, Rt Rev Watkin Herbert; *see* Bangor Bishop of

WILLIAMS, Col Weir De Lancey, C M G 1917, D S O 1899, *b* 2 March 1872, *s* of Sir W J Williams, K C B, of Pembroke, Wales, *m* 1899, Nina Henrietta, *d* of Col Field late 6th Foot, one *d* *Educ* United Services College, Westward Ho Entered army, 1891, Captain 1898, Major 1909, Lt Col 1915, served Tirah Expedition, 1897 (severely wounded), West Africa, 1898 (severely wounded), South Africa, 1900 (severely wounded despatches Queen's medal 2 clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches, Bt Col, C M G) *Recreations* hunting, fishing, shooting

WILLIAMS, Rev William, B D, Rector of Jeffreston since 1903, Canon of St David's Cathedral, 1893 *Educ* Lampeter (Bates Prizeman and Scholar) Curate of Lampeter, 1872-76, Oswestry, 1876 Vicar of Llanwchllyn, 1876 80, Rector of Llanfair Talhaiarn, 1880 84, Dolgelly, 1884 93, Diocesan Missioner, St Davids, 1893 99, Vicar of St Davids 1899-1903, Rural Dean of Dewisland, 1891 93 Rural Dean of Narberth, 1907, and re-appointed Diocesan Missioner, 1908 *Address* Jeffreston Rectory, Begelly S O Pembrokeshire

WILLIAMS, Surgeon-General Sir William Daniel Campbell, K C M G, *cr* 1916, C B 1900, Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, Director-General Army Medical Services, Commonwealth Defence, 1902, *b* Sydney, New South Wales, 30 July 1856; *s* of late William James Wilhams, M D; *m* 1881, Florence, *d* of late Henry A Severn, one *s* one *d* *Educ* The New School, Sydney, Sydney Grammar School, University College, London Gold Medallist, Surgery, University College Hospital, London Staff Surgeon New South Wales Artillery, Surgeon-Major and P M O Soudan Contingent, 1885, P M O Australian and New Zealand Forces, South Africa, and P M O Hamilton's Force and Hunter's Force, South Africa, 1900, Surgeon-General (local), South Africa, European War, 1914-16 (K C M G) *Decorated* for South African services Consulting Surgeon St Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, New South Wales *Address* Headquarters, Melbourne *T* Melbourne 551 *Clubs* Melbourne, Melbourne, Union, Sydney

WILLIAMS, William Henry, M A, Professor of Classics and English Literature in the University of Tasmania since 1893, *b* Birmingham, 7 Nov 1852, *s* of William and Amelia Burley Williams, *m*, 1883, Ethel, *d* of late Martin Swindells of Bollington, Cheshire, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Newark Grammar School, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar and Prizeman) First Class in the Classical Tripos, 1876, Assistant Master at the Leys School, Cambridge, 1876 84, Headmaster of Newington College, Sydney, 1884-93 *Publications* Edited Dryden, The Hind and the Panther, Ralph Roister Doister in the Temple Dramatists, Selections from Skelton, Specimens of the Elizabethan Drama, Preface to Dryden's Fables, Jacke Juggler, etc *Address* The University, Hobart, Tasmania

WILLIAMS, Ven William Henry Walter, late Archdeacon and Vicar general of North Queensland, Vicar of Midsomer-Norton, Somerset, since 1915, *b* 8 July 1869, *y s* of Henry Owen Williams of Tre Castell, Anglesey, J P, D L, *m* 1911, Mary Estelle, *d* of Rev A C Thomas, formerly Rector of Scone, N S W, one *d* *Educ* Oakham School St Aidan's Theological College 2nd Lieut 4th (Militia) Battalion R W Fusiliers 1888, Captain, 1891, migrated to Australia 1891, Assistant Master Scone (N S W) Church of England Grammar School 1891, matriculated Sydney University, 1897, returned to England and entered St Aidan's College Birkenhead, 1898, ordained, 1899, Curate of Egremont, 1899-1901, Almondbury, 1901-3 joined Diocese of N Queensland Mission Chaplain, 1904 Bush-Priest of remote N W 1905 member of first Provincial Synod of Queensland, 1906, Hon Canon Townsville, 1907 delegate to Pan-Anglican Congress, London, 1908, Sub-dean Townsville, 1908, member of General Synod, Australia, 1910 (moved much debated motion in favour of toleration in ceremonial matters) *Address* Vicarage, Midsomer-Norton, Somerset *Clubs* Royal Societies, United Services Sydney.

WILLIAMS, Col William Hugh, C M G 1900, Royal Regt Artillery, retired; *b* 7 Oct 1857, *s* of late Gen Sir John W C Williams, K C B, *m*. 1895, Adeline, 3rd *d* of late Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill, two *s* Entered army, 1876, Captain, 1885, Major, 1894, served South Africa, 1879, Uganda, 1890-93, Sudan, 1898, South Africa, 1900 2, H M Vice-Consul, Asia Minor, 1895 97, J P Hants *Address* Oaklands, Stakes Hill, Cosham, Hants. *Club* Junior United Service

WILLIAMS, W. Llewelyn, M P (L) Carmarthen District since 1906, K C 1912, Barrister, Recorder of Cardiff since 1915, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn *b* Brownhill, Co Carmarthen, 10 March 1867, *m* Elinor Jenkins, Glansawdde, Co Carmarthen *Educ* Foundation Scholar, Llandovery College, Open Hulme Exhibitioner (Modern History) and B C L, B N C Oxford, Recorder Swansea, 1912-15. *Publications* numerous essays dealing with

Welsh History, editor of Giraldus Cambrensis and Froude's History of England in the Everyman series *Recreations* fishing and golf *Address* 111 Ashley Gardens, S W, 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C *T* Victoria 5849 *Clubs* National Liberal, Reform

WILLIAMS, Sir William Willoughby, 5th Bt, *cr* 1798, *b* 11 Feb 1888, *s* of 4th Bt and Ellinor, *d* of Willoughby Hurt Sitwell, Ferney Hall, Salop, *m* 1913, Violet Henrietta, *y d* of late Hector Thomas and Mrs Powell of Singapore, one *d*, *S* father 1904 Owns about 9400 acres *Heir b* Hugh Grenville, *b* 26 Mar 1889 *Address* Pengwern, Rhuddlan, Bodelwyddan, Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Bodidris, Llandegla, Mold

See also Bishop of Bangor

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Sir Richard H W., *see* Bulkeley

WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Sir J H.; *see* Drummond

WILLIAMS-FREEMAN, Lieut. F A Peere and **Capt F C Peere;** *see* Freeman

WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Sir Frederick, Kt, *cr* 1913 *b* Moncton New Brunswick 1863, *s* of Ezekiel Moore Taylor and Rosalind Beatty, North of Ireland parentage on both sides of the house, *m* 1888 Jane Fayter *o d* of Joshua Henshaw, Montreal, one *s* one *d Educ* privately by his father Entered Bank of Montreal 1878, Assistant Inspector at Head Office, 1897, Joint Manager, Chicago, 1900, Manager, London, 1906 General Manager, 1913 Director Allan Line S S Co, Ltd, the Royal Trust Co Montreal, Liverpool London and Globe Insurance Co Vice President of the Canadian Bankers Association awarded the Silver Medal of the Royal Society of Arts for his paper on Canada and Canadian Banking 1911, read a paper on Canadian Loans in London before the Royal Colonial Institute 1912 *Recreations* golf, tennis, squash rackets, stroked the Wanderers Four-Oared Crew at Halifax, N S, 1886 *Address* 056 Mountain Street, Montreal, Bank of Montreal, Montreal and 47 Threadneedle Street, E C *T* 4 c/o Bankmont, Montreal *Clubs* St James's, Bath City of London Ranelagh, Swinley Forest Golf, Mount Royal, St James's, Montreal, Rideau, Ottawa, York, Toronto, Metropolitan, Down Town, New York

WILLIAMS-THOMAS, J. S., *see* Thomas

WILLIAMS-WYNN, Col. Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin, 7th Bt, *cr* 1688 C B 1902, B A, J P, D L, Lord Lt of Montgomeryshire since 1891, Director of the Great Western Railway, *b* Wales, 6 June 1860, *s* of late Lieut Col Herbert W Williams Wynn and Anna *d* and *heiress* of Edward Lloyd, Coed, Co Denbigh, *s* uncle 1885, *m* 1884, *counsa*, Louise Alexandra, *d* of 6th Bt, whom he divorced, 1895, *d* 1911, one *s* two *d Educ* Wellington, Trin Coll Camb (B A) M P Denbighshire 1885, High Sheriff, 1890, late commanding Montgomeryshire Yeomanry Cavalry, retired, 1906, Chairman Denbighshire Quarter Sessions, 1905 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, cycling, owns and hunts a pack of foxhounds (Wynnstay), is very fond of engineering work and building, takes great interest in estate improvements Owns about 145,800 acres *Heir s* Watkin, Lieut 1st Royal Dragoons, *b* 25 Jan 1891 *Address* Wynnstay, Ruabon *T A* Ruabon *T* Ruabon 18 *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton

WILLIAMS-WYNN, Col. Robert William Herbert W., D S O 1902, Imperial Yeomanry, *b* 3 June 1862, *y s* of late Colonel Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, M P, *m* 1904, Elizabeth Ida, 2nd *d* of late George W Lowther of Swillington, two *s* two *d* Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, D S O), commanded Montgomeryshire Yeomanry, 1906-14, went to Egypt in command, March 1916 (despatches twice), Southern Section District Command, Egypt, since 1917, contested (C) Montgomeryshire, 1894, 1895, 1900 *Address* Plas yn-Cefn, St Asaph *Club* Junior Carlton

WILLIAMSON, family name of **Baron Ashton.**

WILLIAMSON, Alice Muriel, novelist, *b* Livingston Manor House, on Hudson River, near Poughkeepsie, U S A, *e* of Mary Livingston, and *q g d* of Chancellor Livingston, *m* C N Williamson, *q v Educ* privately *Publications* The Barn Stormers, The Golden Silence, etc For books written with her husband, see C N Williamson *Recreation* travelling, reading, motoring *Address* Le Pausa, Roquebrune-Cap Martin (A M), France

WILLIAMSON, The Right Rev Andrew Wallace, M A, D D, H R S A Moderator of the Church of Scotland, 1913-14 Dean of the Order of the Thistle and the Chapel Royal in Scotland, Minister St Giles's, Edinburgh since 1910, Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King in Scotland, *b* Thornhill Dumfriesshire, 29 Dec 1856, *y s* of James Williamson and Margaret Wallace *m* 1st, 1883 Agnes, 2nd *d* of Walter Blackstock, Edinburgh 2nd 1888 Elizabeth Mary Phoebe, *d* of Robert Cecil Craigcrook, Mid-Lothian *Educ* Morton School and Wallace Hall, University Edinburgh Thomson Scholar, 1878, Hepburn Preceptor, 1881, Assistant North Leith 1881 Minister, North Leith, 1882 St Cuthbert's Edinburgh, 1883-1909, Univ Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, 1897-8, Croall Lecturer, 1907-1908 *Publications* Macleod Lecture, Ideals of Ministry, etc *Address* 14 Palmerston Place Edinburgh *Club* University, Edinburgh

WILLIAMSON, Rt Hon Sir Archibald, 1st Bt *cr* 1909 P C 1918 M P (C) Counties of Elgin and Nairn since 1906 *b* 1 Sep 1866 of late Stephen Williamson M P, and Annie, *d* of late Rev Dr Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh *m* 1st, 1887, Clara Maria (*d* 1911), *d* of late James Cocks Hayne two *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1912 Hon Anne Freda Herschell, *yr d* of 2nd Baron Herschell, *q v Educ* Craigmount School and Edinburgh University Is a partner in the merchant house of Belfour, Williamson, and Co J P Liverpool, vice-President of Liverpool Queen Victoria District Nursing Association on the Council of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses and of the Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses, Director of the Central Argentine Railway, Pacific Trust Association, Santa Rosa Mining Co Tobitos Oilfields, and other companies Chairman of Home Office Committee on Lord Cobs 1913, and of Board of Trade Committee on Petrol 1913-14, Chairman of the Select Committee of the House of Commons on Short Weight 1911, and of the Departmental Committee on the Telegraph Service, 1914-15 Member of Mesopotamia Commission, 1916 Chairman of Electric Power Supply Committee 1917 *Recreations* shooting and motoring *Heir s* Stephen Kennedy Guthrie, *b* 30 May 1888 *Address* 36 Belgrave Square, S W *T* Kensington 1431, Glenogil, Kirriemuir *Clubs* Brooks's, Reform, Royal Automobile, City of London

WILLIAMSON, Rev Charles David Robertson; a Choir priest of the Col D R Williamson and Hon Sec Neal Morgan, *d* of 1st Lord Tredegar *Educ* Eton, University College Oxford *Address* Lawers House, Comrie, Perthshire

WILLIAMSON, Charles Norris, journalist and author, *b* Exeter, *s* of Rev Stewart Williamson, *m* Alice Muriel Livingston (*see* A M Williamson). *Educ* University College, London Studied science and practical engineering until twenty-two, then joined

staff of the Examiner, for eight years on the editorial staff of the Graphic, in 1891 started Black and White *Publications* Life of Thomas Carlyle, 2 vols, 1881, newspaper articles (many on travel and automobilism) With Mrs Williamson The Lightning Conductor, The Princess Passes, My Friend the Chauffeur, Lady Betty Across the Water, The Car of Destiny, Rosemary in Search of a Father, The Motor Chaperon, Scarlet Runner, Set in Silver, The Motor Maid, Lord Loveland Discovers America, The Golden Silence, The Princess Virginia, The Guests of Hercules, The Heather Moon, The Demon, The Love Pirate, It Happened in Egypt, Secret History, The Shop Girl, The Lightning Conductress, The War Wedding, 1916, Crucifix Corner, 1918 *Recreations* travel, walking, motoring *Address* La Pausa, Roquebrune Cap Martin (A M), France *Clubs* Savage, Whitefriars, Royal Automobile

WILLIAMSON, David, Editor of the Daily Mail Year Book since 1912, *b* Guildford, 16 Nov 1868, 5th *s* of late D Williamson, J P, Guildford, *m* *d* of late John Allan, Plymouth, two *s* two *d* *Educ* privately After passing through the routine of a printing office, edited two issues of Hazell's Annual, joined editorial staff of Illustrated London News, 1892, assistant editor 1895, editor Windsor Magazine, 1896-98, Temple Magazine, 1898-99, Cassell's Magazine and The Quiver, 1900-9, contested (L) Dulwich, 1900, and by-election, 1906 *Publications* Victoria, R and I, 1897 William Ewart Gladstone Statesman and Scholar, 1898, Gladstone the Man 1898, Parliament's Tribute to Gladstone, 1898, The Life of D L Moody, 1900, President McKinley, 1901, From Boyhood to Manhood, 1910, The Life of Dr Alexander Maclaren, 1910, Our King and Queen, 1911, The Life of the Prince of Wales, 1916, various books on war topics *Clubs* National Liberal

WILLIAMSON, Francis John, sculptor, *b* Hampstead, 17th July 1833, *e* *s* of Francis Edward Williamson, *m* Elizabeth Patman Smith, 1857, two *s* two *d* *Educ* private school, Hampstead Articled pupil of the late J H Foley, R A, assistant to him for some years, after which started practising at Esher, where he has resided ever since *Works* statues of Queen Victoria Australia, India London, etc, the first statue of Queen Victoria in Ireland, Dean Milman in St Paul's Cathedral, various public statues in various parts of the British Isles, numerous portraits of many of the Royal Family executed for Queen Victoria, etc, many ideal and private commissions *Recreations* various *Address* Fairholme Esher, Surrey *T A* Esher

WILLIAMSON, Colonel Frederic Herbert, C B E 1918, Director Army Postal Service (Home), Principal Clerk, Secretary's Office, General Post Office, since 1911, *b* Lymm, Cheshire, 1876, *s* of George Williamson, *m* 1901, Florence, *d* of William Dawson, Huddersfield, one *s* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Balliol College, Oxford (scholar), Ireland and Craven Scholar, Gaisford Prize for Greek Prose, etc Entered Civil Service by Grade I Examination, 1899 joined Secretary's Office, General Post Office joined Royal Engineers (Special Reserve) as Director Army Postal Service, 1915 despatched on special mission to Dardanelles, 1915 *Recreations* music *Address* Wolverton, Egmont Road, Sutton *T* Sutton 885

WILLIAMSON, George Charles, Litt D, Fellow Royal Society of Literature, Royal Numismatic Society, and Zoological Society, Chevalier Legion of Honour, *b* Guildford, 1858, *m* 1883, Louisa Mary Lethbridge, two *s* one *d.* *Educ* privately, Lond Univ As an author, commenced with newspaper articles on local archæological matters, and issued a small book on local coins, was the author of a large book on Traders' Tokens and a small one on Coins of the Bible, and then commenced to write on Art, and has done so steadily ever since, has been for many years art editor to George Bell & Sons, has travelled largely, visiting the picture galleries of Europe, both public and private *Publications* Life of John Russell, R A, Richard Cosway, R A, George J Pinwell, Portrait Miniatures, Luini, Perugino, Francia, George Engleheart, Velazquez, Fra Angelico, Holman Hunt, Lord Leighton, Murillo, Raphael, The Cities of Northern Italy, Andrew and Nathaniel Plimer The History of Portrait Miniatures, The Anonimo Morelliano, How to Identify Portrait Miniatures, Life of George Morland Life of Milton, Guildford in the Olden Time, Portrait Drawings John Downman A R A, Catalogue of the Pierpont Morgan Collection of Miniatures 4 vols, and Pierpont Morgan Collection of Jewels, 1 vol, and Pierpont Morgan Collection of Watches, 1 vol, The Imperial Wedgwood Dinner Service, Miniatures, English and Foreign (Studio), Catalogue of the Portraits of Milton, Ye Roll of ye Scite of Old Volumes 1913, Catalogue of Collection of Miniatures belonging to Duke of Cumberland, Catalogue of Lord Hothfield's Miniatures The Keats Letters, Papers, and other Relics at Hampstead, full transcriptions and notes, Who was Lady Anne Ozias Humphry, R A, 1918, etc, edited new edition of Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, 5 vols *Recreations* The collection of miniatures and portrait drawings in pencil *Address* Burgh House, Well Walk, Hampstead, N W *T A* Burghamian, Hamp, London *T* P O Hampstead 2501 *Clubs* Union, Burlington Fine Arts, Carlyle

WILLIAMSON, Sir Hedworth, 9th Bt, *cr* 1642, *b* 23 May 1867, *s* of 8th Bt and Lady Elizabeth Jane Hay Liddell, *d* of 1st Earl of Ravensworth *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford *Heir* *s* Charles Hedworth Williamson, *b* 1905 *Address* 60 Curzon Street, W 1, *T* Mayfair 1302, Whitburn Hall, Sunderland

See also Col E W Herbert

WILLIAMSON, Rev Henry Trevor, Vicar of Bullinghope, Prebendary of Cublington in Hereford Cathedral, M A, *s* of Samuel Williamson of Pendre, Holywell, N Wales, *m* Hilda, *d* of Rev C H Burton, M A, Rector of Huggate, Yorkshire *Educ* Guildford, St John's College, Oxford, Cuddesdon *Publications* Editor of the Hereford Diocesan Calendar 1890-1911 *Address* Bullinghope Vicarage, Hereford

WILLIAMSON, Herbert, Physician Accoucheur, St Bartholomew's Hospital, Obstetric Physician Royal Hospital for Women *b* 1872, *s* of S L Williamson, J P of Cranthorn, Lincs, *m* 1911 Mrs Edith Lockwood *Educ* Cambridge University (M A, M B B C) St Bartholomew's Hospital F R C P, London, Brackenbury Scholar in Surgery, 1897, Surgeon to Imperial Yeomanry Hospital Pretoria, during Boer War *Publications* contributions on obstetric and gynæcological subjects to Journal of Obstetrics Transactions of the Obstetrical Society, St Bartholomew's Hospital Reports, Clifford Allbutt's System of Medicine, etc *Recreation* riding *Address* 8 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W *T* Mayfair 4455 *M* H 4199 *Club* Reform

WILLIAMSON, Sir James, Kt, *cr* 1900, C B 1902, *b* 28 June 1839, *s* of James Rea Williamson of Edinburgh *m* 1st, 1863, Mary Ruth (*d* 1891), *d* of John Bramston of Portsea, three *d*, 2nd, 1894, Jemima Alison, *d.* of John Maxton, solicitor, of Lanarkshire, one *d.* *Educ* Esplanade House Academy, the Grammar School, and the Dockyard College—all at Portsmouth Member of Council of Institute of Naval Architects, London, and Member

of Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scotland Trained as a naval architect and shipbuilder, Surveyor and Principal Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping, 1865-81, partner of the firm of Barclay, Curle, and Co, shipbuilders and engineers, Clyde, 1881-91, Director of H M Dockyards, Admiralty, etc, 1891 1906 *Address* 27 Cedars Road, Clapham Common, S W *Club* Marlborough

WILLIAMSON, Col. John Francis, C M G 1900, C B 1904, M B, R A M C, retired, *b* 6 Feb 1851, *s* of late Rev A Williamson of Aidess, Fermanagh Served Afghan War, 1878-79 (despatches, medal with 3 clasps, bronze star), Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), Burmah, 1887-88 (medal with clasp), N W Frontier India, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps), South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal, 2 clasps, C M G), Somaliland Field Force, 1903 (despatches twice, C B, medal with clasp) *Address* 5 Victoria Park, Dover

WILLIAMSON, Oliver Key, M A, M D, B C (Cantab), F R C P (Lond), M R C S (England), Physician, City of London Hospital for Diseases of Chest, Victoria Park, *b* London, 1866, *s* of late Alexander Wm Williamson, F R S, Prof of Chemistry at University College London, and Emma Catherine Williamson *m* 1912, Edith Gertrude *d* of late John Adolphus Edington and Mrs Edington of Golcar, Yorks *Educ* University College School, University College and Hospital, London, Trinity College, Cambridge Honours Natural Science Tripos Cambridge, late House Physician University College Hospital, Junior Resident Medical Officer and Registrar, Evelina Hospital for Children, House Physician and Pathologist, Victoria Park Hospital, and Medical Registrar, Middlesex Hospital Late Orator Hunterian Society, late Vice-President Hunterian Society, late Assistant Physician, Westminster Hospital Late joint lecturer in Medicine, Westminster Hospital Medical School, and late Physician, East London Children's Hospital Shadwell *Publications* The Prevention of the Common Cold, various papers in Transactions of Medical Societies and Medical Journals, chiefly on Blood pressure and Diseases of the Chest, papers on Mountaineering in Alpine Journal, is interested in Arterial and Chest Diseases *Recreations* mountaineering, photography *Address* 21 Bryanston Street, W 7 Paddington 5189 *Clubs* Alpine, Savile

WILLIAMSON, Col Robert Frederick, C B 1891, *b* Templemore 29 April 1843, *o s* of late Lieut Col Williamson, 33rd Regt, and Louisa, *d* of W Devaynes, *m* 1883, Mabel, *d* of late Lieut Gen Sir G Chesney, K C B, C S I, C I E, M P *Educ* private school, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Joined 23rd Fusiliers, 1861, served Ashanti War, 1873 74 (medal), Burmah Expedition, 1885 86 (despatches, medal, with clasp promoted Col), Hazara Expedition (Black Mountain), 1891, in command of 1st Brigade (despatches, clasp, C B), retired 1892 *Recreations* all sports *Address* Carrokeal, Mallow, Co Cork *Club* County Cork Cork

WILLIAMSON, R. T., M D Lond F R C P Lond, Consulting Physician, Manchester Royal Infirmary *b* 15 Nov 1862, *s* of John and Elizabeth A Williamson of Burnley, Lancashire, *m* Emma Carolina Weigand of Schmalkalden, Thuringen *Educ* Owens College and Royal Infirmary, Manchester Vienna General Hospital, formerly Lecturer in Medicine and Lecturer on School Hygiene, Victoria University, Manchester, etc *Publications* Diseases of the Spinal Cord, 1908, Diabetes Mellitus and its Treatment, 1898, Syphilitic Diseases of the Spinal Cord, 1899, pamphlets and articles in dictionaries of medicine and in medical journals on medical subjects and on school hygiene *Address* 2 St Peter's Square, Manchester *T* City 3609, Chorlton 140, Manchester

WILLIAMSON, Victor Alexander, C M.G 1882, *b* 28 June 1838, 4th *s* of Sir Hedworth Williamson, 7th Bt of Whitburn Hall, Sunderland, and Hon Anne Elizabeth, *d* of 1st Baron Ravensworth, unmarried *Educ* Westminster, sometime student of Christ Church, Oxford 2nd class in Moderations, 1859 Barr Inner Temple, 1865, went Northern and, after division of that Circuit, the North-Eastern Circuit, as Royal Commissioner appointed to inquire into the Treatment of Indian Immigrants in Mauritius, 1872-73, chairman of the Lands Commission in Fiji, 1879-82, also M L C and M E C of that colony *Decorated* for Colonial services *Address* 22 Ryder Street, S W, *T* Regent 1332, Southend House, Whitburn, nr Sunderland *Clubs* Brooks's, Travellers', Fox

WILLINGDON, 1st Baron, of Ratton, *cr* 1910, **Freeman Freeman-Thomas,** G B E, *cr* 1917, G C S I, *cr* 1918, Governor of Bombay since 1913, *b* 12 Sep 1866, *s* of Frederick Freeman Thomas and Mabel, *d* of 1st Viscount Hampden, *m* 1892, Hon Marie Adelaide (D B E), *d* of 1st Baron Brassey, one of his A D C to Lord Brassey when Governor of Victoria, 1895, M P (L) Hastings, 1900 1906, Bodmin Division of Cornwall, 1906 10, Junior Lord of Treasury, 1905 12, J P, Major Sussex Imperial Yeomanry, Lord in Waiting to H M *Recreations* was capt Eton and Cambridge elevens *Heir s* Hon Ingo Brassey Freeman Thomas, *b* 25 July 1899 *Address* Government House Bombay, 3 Lygon Place, Grosvenor Gardens S W, 7 Victoria 1851, Ratton Willingdon, Sussex *Clubs* Bachelors', Brooks's *See also Capt B C Allhusen*

WILLINK, Rev. Canon John Wakefield, M A, Rector of Birmingham and Hon Canon of Birmingham since 1901, Rural Dean of Birmingham (Central) 1910 Proctor in Convocation 1917, *b* 21 Oct 1858, *s* of Rev Arthur Willink, M A Vicar of St Paul's, Hammere Cheshire, and Sarah Wakefield *d* of John Cropper of Liverpool, *m* 1887 Ruth Agnes, *d* of J D Sim, C S I, for over 30 years in the Indian Civil Service, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Clifton Coll, Pembroke Coll Camb Theological Tripos, Winchester Reading Univ a year of special training, was spent with Bishop Lightfoot, Bishop of Durham at Auckland Castle, Curate of Bishop Auckland, 1881 Vicar of St John's, Sunderland, 1884 91 St Helen's, Lancashire, 1891 1904 Hon Canon of Liverpool, 1898 1905, Hon Secretary for Liverpool Cathedral 1901 5 Acting Chaplain 2nd Norfolk R A Volunteers, 1901, Vicar of Great Yarmouth 1903-12, Rural Dean of the Flegg Deanery, 1905 12, Hon Canon of Norwich 1905 12 *Publication* History of the Parish Church of Great Yarmouth *Recreations* cycling, motoring, formerly rifle shooting and tennis *Address* The Rectory, Birmingham *T A* Rector, Birmingham *T* South 508 Birmingham

WILLIS, Rt Rev. Alfred, D D, Assistant Bishop for Tonga since 1902, *b* 5 Feb 1850, 2nd *s* of late Francis Willis M D *m* 1884, Emma Mary, *d* of late Capt Samuel [illegible] and *d* of late Sir R G Simeon Bart *Educ* Uppingham, St John's Coll Oxford Theological Coll Curate of Strood, Kent, 1876 62, Perpetual Curate of St Mark's, Brompton, Kent, 1863 72 Bishop of Honolulu, 1872 1902 *Publications* Hawaiian Hymn books, 1880, Revision of Hawaiian Prayer book, 1880, Revision of Hawaiian Magazine [illegible] Honolulu Diocesan Magazine [illegible] *Address* Nukualofa, Tonga, South Seas

WILLIS, Lt.-Col (Bt. Col, Temp Brig.-General) Edward Henry, C B 1918, C M G 1917, C R A 12th Division [illegible] Sep 1870, *s* of H S Willis of Trowbridge Wilts, *m* 1904, Sarah, *d* of M Barlow

one *s*. *Educ* Hermitage School, Bath; Wolfram's, R M Academy, Woolwich Received commission in R A 1890, Capt 1900, Major, 1907, Lt.-Colonel, 1914, served in United Kingdom and Mediterranean till 1897, Queensland, 1897 and 1898, and in the East till August, 1914, when he brought the 94th Battery R F A (Lahore Division) to France, served European War, 1914 18 (despatches thrice, Brevet-Col, Russian Order of St Stanislaus C M G, C B) *Recreations* shooting, fishing, and yachting *Address* Scamington, Northwood, Middlesex *Club* Naval and Military

WILLIS, Major Evelyn Stuart Constantine, D S O 1902, Indian Army, 58th Rifles, Frontier Force, *b* 9 Oct 1879, *s* of Richard A Willis, M A, formerly of The Hermitage, Woking, *m* 1915, Frances Fernande, *d* of G Blanchard Fry, Osterley Court, Middlesex *Educ* Harrow Heidelberg College Entered Devonshire Regt 1899, served South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps, D S O), Europe in War, 1914 15 (despatches) *Club* Army and Navy

WILLIS, Frank, A R E, *b* Windsor, 15 Nov 1865, 4th *s* of William and Emma Willis, *m* 1904, Margaret Ellen, *y d* of C W Sharpe, line engraver, now *d* *Educ* St Mark's Windsor Received private tuition in drawing, then studied line engraving in the studio of C W Sharpe continued his studies at the Royal Academy, Dusseldorf, where he assisted in the Engraving and Etching Classes, some of his works are to be found in the National Gallery, Berlin, and Royal Academy, Dusseldorf, has exhibited at the Royal Academy and most English and Continental Galleries *Publications* about fifty works, many original, figure, animal, landscape and architectural subjects *Recreations* boating and gardening *Address* Sunnycliff, Faversham Road, Whitstable, Kent

WILLIS, Frederick James, C B 1911, J P Herts, Assistant Secretary, Local Government Board, since 1910, *b* 1863, *m* 1896 Agnes Maud, 3rd *d* of H J Infield J P Brighton, two *s* Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1900 *Address* Shootersway House, Berkhamsted *T* Berkhamsted 79 *Club* Reform

WILLIS, Rev Frederic William, Rector of Warrington since 1888, Rural Dean of Winwick, 1910, Hon Canon of Liverpool, 1894, Chaplain to the Bishop 1901, *b* 19 Aug 1842, 2nd *s* of Daniel Willis of Halsnead, Prescot, Lancs, and Georgiana Amelia Feilden, *m*, three *s* *Educ* Cheltenham College, C C C Oxford 2nd Class Mods 1863, B A 2nd Class Law and History, 1865, M A 1873, Deacon 1867, Priest, 1868, Curate of Alderley, Cheshire, 1867-68, Wendover Bucks, 1868 70, Ramhill, Lancs, 1870-72 Vicar of All Saints, Wellingborough Northants, 1872 88 *Address* The Rectory, Warrington, Lancs

WILLIS, Major George Henry, C I E 1918, M V O 1911, R E, M I Mech E, Master of H M Mint, Bombay, *b* London 21 Oct 1875, 2nd *s* of late James Willis I S O, of H M Office of Works, and Ealing, Middlesex *m* 1900, Gertrude Edith, *e d* of late C H Benett, Plymouth, three *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Woolwich Commissioned as a Second Lieutenant in the Corps of Royal Engineers, 1895, Lieut 1898, Captain, 1904, Major, 1914, entered permanent civil employ under the Finance Department India, 1907 (H M Indian Mint), no war service *Recreation* sailing *Address* H M Mint, Bombay, India

WILLIS, Hon. Henry; grazier, *b* Port Adelaide, S A, 6 April 1860, *s* of John Willis, of Leamington, England, and Jane Emmerson Willis, of London, *m* 1889, Annie Louisa, 2nd *d* of Edward Lammas Moore, of Badgally, Campbelltown, New South Wales, squatter, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Adelaide Councillor, Municipal Council, Hindmarsh, Adelaide, Mayor and Alderman, Cabramatta and Canley Vale, N S W, Alderman, Municipal Council, Camden, N S W, Alderman, Municipal Council, Randwick, Sydney, N S W, elected to First Commonwealth Parliament as Member of House of Representatives, sat in three successive Parliaments, elected to Legislative Assembly of New South Wales, Speaker, 1911-1913 *Recreation* yachting *Address* Innistallen, Middle Harbour, Sydney *T* 127 Chatswood, Sydney *Clubs* Maranoa, Roma, Sydney

WILLIS, John Christopher, M A, Sc.D (Cantab), Hon S D (Harvard), F L S, Foreign Correspondent, Botanic Gardens, Rio de Janeiro, *b* Birkenhead, 20 Feb 1868, father American, cousin to N P Willis, the poet, mother Scotch, *m* 1897, Minnie, *e d* of T Baldwin, of Barnsley, three *d* *Educ* Birkenhead School, University College, Liverpool, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Frank Smart Student for Botanical Research, 1890-93, Senior Assistant in Botany Glasgow University, 1894 96, Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Ceylon, 1896 1911, organised them into a large agricultural department, Director, Botanic Gardens, Rio de Janeiro, on contract, 1912-15; retired, reported on agriculture in the Malay States, 1901 late editor of Tropical Agriculturist, and other journals, elected corresponding member of the German Botanical Society, 1907, lectured on tropical agriculture before the University of Harvard, 1909, and received hon doctorate of science, etc *Publications* A Manual and Dictionary of the Flowering Plants and Ferns, 3rd ed 1908 Rubber in the East, Ceylon, a handbook for the Resident and the Traveller, Agriculture in the Tropics, 2nd ed 1911, many botanical papers *Recreation* travel *Address* Beechcroft, Clarendon Road, Cambridge

WILLIS, Rt Rev John J, *see* Uganda, Bishop of

WILLIS, Joseph George; C B 1911, Inspector-General in Bankruptcy since 1908 *b* Sep 1861, unmarried *Educ* Christ Church, Oxford, 1st class in (Classical) Moderations, 1882, 1st class in Lit Hum 1884 Gained 1st place at Civil Service Competitive Examination (Class 1) 1885, and appointed to clerkship in Board of Trade Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary Board of Trade, 1893-1900, Junior Assistant Secretary (Railway Department), 1907 *Address* 1 Horse Guards Avenue, S W *Club* Reform

WILLIS, Major Richard Raymond, V C 1915, 1st Batt Lancs Fusiliers, *b* 13 Oct 1876, *s* of R A Willis, *m* 1907, M, *d* of Col J A Temple, Indian Army, and niece of late Sir R Temple, Bt, two *s* *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst Entered army, 1897, Captain, 1900, Maj 1915 served Nile Expedition, 1898 (Egyptian medal with clasp, medal), European War Dardanelles, 1914 15 (V C, chosen by his regiment to receive the decoration for a desperate landing in Gallipoli), France 1916-17 *Address* 41 St John's Wood Road, N W *Clubs* Junior United Service, Junior Naval and Military

WILLIS-BUND, John William, C B E 1918, F S A, J P, D L, *b* 1843, *o s* of late John Walpole Willis, and 2nd wife, Ann Susannah Kent, *d* of late Col Thos Henry Bund, of Wick Episcopi [assumed name of Bund, 1864], *m* 1st, 1872, Harriette Penelope (*d* 1895), *sis* of Sir Richard Temple, 1st Bt, one *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1896 Mary Elizabeth, *y d* of Gen Frederick Reynell Thackeray, C B, and *widow* of Col Alexander E F Holcombe, 1st Royal Scots *Educ* Eton Caius College, Cambridge (B A, LL B, 1st class Law, M A). Barrister Lincoln's Inn Chairman Worcestershire Q Sessions, and C C and Chairman of Cardiganshire Q Sessions *Address* Wick Episcopi, Worcester *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Constitutional.

WILLISON, Sir John Stephen, Kt, *cr* 1918, LL D, F R S C, President and Editor The News, Toronto, 1902-17, *b* 9 Nov 1856, *s* of Stephen Willison, Yorkshire, of Scottish descent, *m* 1885, Rachel Turner, one *s* *Educ* Canadian schools Became Member of London Advertiser Staff, 1881, Editor Toronto Globe, 1890 1902, for years in Parliamentary Press Gallery for Toronto Globe (before 1890) *Publications* The Railway Question in Canada, The American Spirit, Sir Wilfrid Laurier and the Liberal Party, The New Canada *Recreation* Bowling on the Green *Address* Toronto *Clubs* British Empire, York, Toronto Hunt, Toronto

WILLMORE, Henry Horace Albert, M V O 1910, Chief Gunner, R N, officer attending the gun carriage at funeral of King Edward VII, *b* 19 April 1871, *s* of late Edward Thomas Willmore, Bexley Heath Kent, *m* 1906, Mabel, *d* of late Edward Wilkinson, Portsmouth *Address* Laburnum House, 312 Laburnum Grove, Portsmouth

WILLMOT, Joseph William, I S O, M Inst C E, Controller of Factories, Postal Telegraphs, retired 1909 *b* 13 April 1849, of Joseph and Catharine Willmot, *m* 1872, Mary Ann Anderson five *s* one *d* *Educ* Penley's Coll Westminster Apprenticed to Engineering Branch of the Electric and International Telegraph Company, 1862, served under late Cromwell F Varley, Engineer to the Company, and subsequently assisted late R S Culley, the first Engineer in Chief to the Post Office, and his successors, the late Edward Graves and Sir William Preece, C B F R S, was engaged in developing the pneumatic tube system both in London and the principal towns in the United Kingdom, numerous inventions and improvements in pneumatics and telegraphy have been introduced by him, among the former being a double sluice pneumatic valve, an intermediate signaller which has vastly increased the working capacity of pneumatic tubes, a quick break electric light switch, an air motor for driving telegraph instruments, and the following in connection with the Wheatstone system of automatic telegraphy, viz —a double pneumatic puncher, a hollow punch for perforators, a magnetic bias reverser, and a motor and trans *Recreations* mechanical and electrical experimental work, gardening and other outdoor pursuits *Address* 41 Tufnell Park Road Holloway *T A* Willmot, Holloway *T* 33 Official

WILLOCHRA, 1st Bishop of, since 1917, **Rt Rev. Gilbert White,** D D (Oxford) 1908, *b* Rondebosch, 9 June 1859, *s* of Rev G White and Lucy Gilderdale *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, Oriel College, Oxford 3rd class Mod 1879, B A, 3rd class Lit Hum 1881, 2nd class Theological School, 1882, M A 1885 Fellow of Australian College of Theology, 1896, ordained Truro, 1883 Mission Curate, 1883 85, Incumbent of Charters Towers, N Queensland, 1885-87, Herberton, 1887-91, Archdeacon of N Queensland, 1892 1900, Bishop of Carpentaria, 1900 15 *Publications* Melchior Night, and other poems, The Church and Modern Life, Development of the Ministerial Life The World's Tragedy *Address* Petersburg, South Australia

WILLOUGHBY, family name of **Baro Middleton.**

WILLOUGHBY, HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, family name of **Earl of Ancaster.**

WILLOUGHBY, Brig.-Gen. Hon Charles Strathavon Heathcote-Drummond, C B 1918, C M G 1916, Scots Guards, *b* 18 May 1870, 2nd *s* of 1st Earl of Ancaster, *m* 1903 Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart Erskine, *d* of 14th Earl of Buchan, one *s* one *d* Entered Scots Guards, 1890, Captain, 1899 Major, 1902, served South African War, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Brevet Major, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (C M G, C B). *Address* 95 Harley Street, W *T* Mayfair 5641

WILLOUGHBY, Major Hon. Claud Heathcote-Drummond; retired pay M S (U) Stamford Division, Lincolnshire, since 1910, Coldstream Guards, *b* 15 Oct 1872, 3rd *s* of 1st Earl of Ancaster, *m* 1905, Lady Florence Astley, *d* of 3rd Marquess Conyngham and widow of Bertram F Frankland Russell Astley Entered Coldstream Guards, 1891, Captain 1900, Major, 1908, served South Africa, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps) *Address* 5 Upper Berkeley Street, W

WILLOUGHBY, Hon (Godfrey) Ernest (Percival), *b* 15 June 1847, *s* of 8th and *b* and *heir-pres* of 9th Baron Middleton, *m* 1881, Ida Eleanora Constance, *d* of G W H Ross, one *s* four *d* *Educ* Eton Formerly Captain 9th Lancers *Address* The Green, Brompton, R S O, Yorkshire *Clubs* Army and Navy, Yorkshire York

WILLOUGHBY, Maj.-Gen. James Fortnom, Indian army (retired) *b* 1844, 2nd *s* of late Admiral J B Willoughby, *m* 1882 Mary Ann (*d* 1915), *d* of late Rev H K Harrison, Rector of Elston, Notts one *s* (Capt J G W, 33rd Cavalry killed in action in Mesopotamia, 1916) *Educ* Royal Naval School New Cross Entered Bombay Army, 1861 Colonel of the 33rd Q V O Light Cavalry 1908, served Abyssinian Expedition 1867 68 (medal), Afghan War 1880 (medal and clasp), Maj.-Gen 1899, retired 1900, J P Gloucestershire *Address* Gabari Cheltenham and Springfield, Bourton-on-the-Water Glos *Clubs* United Service New, Cheltenham

WILLOUGHBY, Colonel Michael Edward, C M G 1911, 2nd Lancers (Hariana Lancers) *b* 18 June 1864, *o s* of Lieut General M W Willoughby, C S I, *q v* *Educ* Winchester R M C Sandhurst Entered army, 1884 Capt I S C 1895, Major Indian Army, 1902, Lt Col 1910, Col 1914 D A A G India, 1899 1900 D A A G Headquarters, Bengal, 1903 4, D A A and Q M G N China, 1907 8, Military Attaché Pekin, 1909, on Special Service France Flanders as A A G, 1915, served Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889 90 (medal with clasp), China 1900 1 (despatches, medal), France and Belgium 1914 1915, A A and Q M G 7th Division, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, since Dec 1915, D A and Q M G 3rd Indian A C Nov 1916, Temp Brig.-General, Russian Order of St Anne 2nd Class with swords *Club* Cavalry

WILLOUGHBY, Lieut.-Gen Michael Weekes, C S I 1885, Indian Army, *b* 18 May 1843, *s* of Major-General M I Willoughby, Bombay Artillery, *m* 1855, Louisa Frances *d* of Robert Anderson, one *s* *Educ* Cheltenham Entered army, 1849, Lt General 1893 served Persia, 1856 59 (medal with clasp), Abyssinia 1868 (despatches, medal) *Address* 17 Landsdown Place, Cheltenham *Club* Junior United Service

See also Sir H G O Pax Ironside

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, 19th Baron, *cr* 1492 **Richard Greville Verney,** J P D L, J P, Lieut.-Col in the Warwickshire Yeomanry 2nd Line Regt, which he commands M F H Warwickshire since 1900 *b* 31 Oct 1869, *e s* of 18th Lord Willoughby de Broke and Geraldine, *d* of late J H Smith Lorry, *s* father 1902, *m* Marie Frances Lisette, O B E *q v* *d* of C H Hanbury, Strathgarve, Ross shire, 1895, one *s* *Educ* Mr Rawnsley's, near Winchester, Eton, New Coll Oxford (B A) M P (C) Rugby, Warwickshire, 1895 1900 Owns about 15,200 acres *Heir* *s* Hon John Henry Peyto Verney, *q v* *Address* Compton Verney, Warwick *T A* Kineton 1 Kineton 8. *Clubs*. Carlton, Constitutional

See also G E L Lloyd Baker

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, Lord; Gilbert James Willoughby: *b* 8 Dec 1907, *s* of 2nd Earl of Ancaster, *q v*

WILLS, Arthur Walters; B A, LL B, Barrister-at-Law, *b* 1868, *s* of late George Wills of 3 Hyde Park Gate, S W, and Pepperdon, Moretonhampstead, Devon, *m* 1908, Margery, *o d* of W Eyre Walker of Byfleet, Surrey, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Took honours in law, 1890, called to Bar, 1894, joined Western Circuit, M P (L) North Dorset, 1905-10 *Recreations* fishing, fencing, shooting, golf, etc *Address* Margin House, Wimbledon Common, S W *T* Wimbledon 174 *Clubs* Reform, Flyfishers', Epee

WILLS, Sir Edward Chaning, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1904, M A and F C S, *b* 25 April 1861 *s* of 1st Bt and Mary Ann, *e d* of late J Chaning Pearce, F G S, Montague House, Bath, *S* father 1910, *m* 1891, Isabella Sommerville, *d* of P F Sparke Evans, J P, of Trimmere, Clifton Down, no c *Educ* Emmanuel College, Cambridge A Director Imperial Tobacco Company, Ltd *Heir b* Ernest Salter J P, [*b* 30 Nov 1869, *m* 1894, Caroline Fenny Maude, *d* of late William Augustine de Winton, Westbury Lodge, Durdham Down, Bristol, two s three *d* *Address* Ramsbury Manor, Wilts] *Address* Harcombe Chudleigh Devon

WILLS, Sir Frank William, Kt *cr* 1912, Lord Mayor of Bristol, *b* 17 Aug 1852, *s* of Henry Overton Wills of Bristol, *m* Sarah Rebecca, *d* of H W Dobell of Eltham, Kent, late Comptroller General of H M Customs, five c three *d* *Educ* Palace School, Enfield, Amersham Hall, Reading Architect and Surveyor, F R I B A *Address* 15 Berkeley Square, Bristol *T* 295 Bristol *M* AE 2437

WILLS, George Alfred, J P Somerset Hon LL D University of Bristol Chairman of the Imperial Tobacco Co of Great Britain and Ireland, Ltd, Director of the Great Western Railway, Chairman and Treasurer of the Council and Pro Chancellor University of Bristol, President Bristol General Hospital, Director British American Tobacco Co, Ltd, Sheriff of Bristol 1899-1900, *b* 3 June 1854, *e s* of late Henry Overton Wills, J P, of Kelston Knoll, near Bath (first Chancellor of the University of Bristol), *m* 1878, Susan Britton, *e surv d* of late Robert Proctor of Clifton, Bristol, one s four *d* *Educ* private school, Clifton, Mill Hill School, Middlesex A past President of the Grateful (Colston Society), also a past President of the University Colston Society *Recreations* fishing, lawn tennis *Address* Burwalls, Leigh Woods, near Bristol, Combe Lodge, Blagdon, Somerset, Langford Court, Somerset, Aak, Romsdalen, Norway *T* Bristol 551 *M* AE 6493 and AE 4909 *Clubs* Reform, University and Literary, Bristol

WILLS, Sir Gilbert (Alan Hamilton), 2nd Bt, *cr* 1897 M A Oxon J P Somerset M P (U) Taunton since 1912, Major, Royal North Devon Hussars, and acting Lt Colonel Machine Gun Corps, *b* 28 Mar 1880, *s* of 1st Bt and Anne, *e d* of late Rev James Hamilton, *S* father, 1909, *m* 1914, Victoria May, 3rd *d* of late Rr Adm Sir E Chichester, 9th Bt, two *s* *Educ* privately, Magdalen College, Oxford Extra A D C to Lord Lieut of Ireland, 1908 12, served European War, Gallipoli, 1915 Owns about 1500 acres *Heir s* Frederick Anthony Hamilton, *b* 19 Dec 1915 *Address* Northmoor, Dulverton *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Cavalry, Junior Naval and Military

See also P S. Douglas-Hamilton

WILLS, Henry Herbert, J P, Director of the Imperial Tobacco Co of Great Britain and Ireland, Ltd, President of Bristol Royal Infirmary, on the Council of Bristol University, Member of the Council of Clifton College, *b* 20 March 1856, 2nd *s* of late Henry Overton Wills, J P, of Kelston Knoll, near Bath (first Chancellor of University of Bristol), *m* 1886, Mary Monica, *d* of late Sir Philip Cunliffe Owen, K C B, K C M G, C I E, no c *Educ* Clifton College and University College, Bristol High Sheriff of Somerset, 1910, a past President of the University Colston Society, formerly an Alderman of the County Council of Somerset, trained as a mechanical engineer *Recreations* shooting, fishing, deer stalking, motoring, bicycling, riding, rowing lawn tennis, foreign travel, music *Address* Barley Wood, Wrington, Somerset, St Vincent's Hall, Clifton, Bristol *M* Y 1958 *Club* Reform

WILLS, Rev. Percival Banks; Canon of Kilkenny since 1901, Incumbent of Durrow since 1893 *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin (B D) Ordained, 1885, Curate of Durrow, 1888-93 *Address* Altanagh Rectory, Durrow, Queen's County

WILLS, Walter Kenneth, M A, M B, B C (Cantab), M R C S, L R C P, Physician to Skin Depart Bristol General Hospital, and in private practice, *b* 9 Dec 1872, *s* of late Samuel Day Wills J P, *m* Kathleen, *d* of late Charles Boulger Tubbs, Plymouth, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, St John's College, Cambridge, Guy's Hospital, Vienna Staff Surgeon, R N V R, Bristol Division *Publications* medical papers *Recreation* golf *Address* 19 Whiteladies Road, Clifton, Bristol *T* Bristol 331 X *M* AE 2370 *Club* Bristol and Clifton Golf

WILLSHIRE, Sir Arthur Reginald Thomas Maxwell-, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1840, Lieut Col Scots Guards, retired 1885, *b* 28 Nov 1850, *S* father 1892, *m* Frederica (*d* 1912), *d* of late Sir Sanford Freeling, K C M G, 1891, one *s* *Educ* Wellington College Served in Egyptian campaign 1882 *Recreations* fishing, shooting *Heir s* Gerard Arthur Maxwell [*b* 21 Aug 1892, *m* 1912 Lunan, *d* of Henry Birtles] *Address* 61 Elm Park Gardens, S W *T* 4230 Ken *Clubs* Guards', Wellington

WILLSON, Beckles; *b* Montreal, Canada, 26 Aug 1869, *e s* of Henry Willson Colborne, Ontario (*d* 1878), *m* 1899, Ethel Grace, *d* of A W Dudley, Colborne, two s one *d* *Educ* Kingston Cuba, 1885 Paris, 1893-94, contributor to Encyclopædia Britannica, Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly, and numerous magazines, especially on Canadian topics, arranged Canadian scenes in Pageant of Empire, 1912, raised funds for Wolfe statue at Westerham, 1910, raised Centenary Fund of £10,000 for Charles Dickens's grandchildren, 1912, Major Canadian Expeditionary Force *Publications* Harold an Experiment, 1891, Poems, 1893, The Tenth Island 1897, The Hudson's Bay Company, 1899, The New America, The Romance of Canada, George the Third, 1907, Occultism and Common Sense, 1908, Life and Letters of James Wolfe, 1909, Nova Scotia, 1911, Quebec the Laurentian Province 1913, The Life of Lord Strathcona, 1915, compiler of historical records of the War for the Canadian Govt, 1915 *Recreations* riding, rowing *Address* Clifton Grove, Wimbsot, Nova Scotia *Clubs* Royal Societies, Halifax

WILLSON, Leslie, Writer on Diet and Hygiene, *s* of William Rivers Willson, *m* Jessie Mary Guy *Educ* Hunsh's School, Taunton. Studied at Chiswick School of Art, started work as a book illustrator, 1881, engaged subsequently in journalism in U S A and in London, contributed drawings to various English and American papers, 1883-98, art editor Ladies' Field, 1899-1907, Editor Amalgamated Press Novels Department 1907-9, General Editor of the Book Department, George Newnes, Ltd., 1901-7, editor of the Thin Paper Classics and Newnes' Art Library.

Publications Songs and Lyrics from the Dramatists, Poems of Michael Drayton, Plays and Poems of Ben Jonson, and numerous articles, mainly on health matters *Address* 18a Hanover Street, W *T* 3146 Mayfair

WILLSON, Very Rev. St. J. Basil Wynne, D D , Dean of Bristol since 1916, Chaplain to the Forces (temp) *b* 28 Aug 1868, *s* of late Rev W Wynne Willson Fellow of St John's College, Oxford, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Durham, 1906 1911, to Bishop of Salisbury, 1912, Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1908 and 1916 *Educ* Cheltenham College, St John's College, Cambridge First class Classical Tripos, Browne University Medallist, Master at The Leys School, 1891-98, at Rugby School, 1898 1905, Master of Haileybury College, 1905 11, of Marlborough College, 1911 16 *Publications* editions of Æschylus Prometheus Vinctus, Cæsar De Bello Gallico, Books IV and V, Virgil's Æneid, V and VI, Lucian's Wonderland *Address* The Deanery, Bristol

WILLSON, Rev Thomas B., M A , D Litt , Rector of West Woodhay, Berks , *b* Dublin, 15 March 1851, *s* of Thos E Willson, M A , of Upper Mount Street *m* Florence, *d* of Peter Quinn, J P , and sometime M P for Newry, of Killabodagh, County Armagh, two *s* *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin Was prizeman in Hebrew and first honourman in History, first Senior Moderator and gold medallist in History, Political Science, and English Literature prizeman in Early English, Cluff Memorial prizeman in History, College Historical Society's gold medallist in History, Member of the Senate of the University of Dublin, Hon Member of the College Historical Society, Hon Secretary of the Norwegian Club since its foundation, 1894, vicar of Drumbanagher, County Armagh, 1877-83 Shooter's Hill, Kent, 1889 1912 *Publications* The Handy Guide to Norway, 6th ed , 1911, History of the Church and State in Norway from the Tenth to the Sixteenth Century, 1903, Norway at Home, 1908, also many magazine articles on Scandinavian subjects *Recreation* travelling in Norway and Denmark *Address* West Woodhay Rectory, Newbury *T* 1 Willson, West Woodhay, Inkpen *Clubs* Constitutional, Norwegian

WILLY, Colette, authoress, actress *Publications* Dialogues de betes, La Retraite sentimentale

WILLYAMS, Arthur Champion Phillips, J P , D L , *y s* of late Humphry Willyams M P , J P D L of Carnanton, Cornwall, and Ellen Frances (*d* 1885), *y d* of late Gen William Bridges Nevnoe, of Castle Nevnoe, Co Sligo *b* 1847, *m* 1861, Charlotte Elizabeth (*d* 1887), 2nd *d* and co heiress of late Rev Harry Longueville Jones, of Ta Mara, two *s* one *d* *Heir* Humphry John [*b* 1861, *m* 1890, Margaret *y d* of late Joseph Jowitt, of Bishop Thornton Ripley, Yorkshire, one *s* one *d*] *Educ* New College, Oxford A Deputy Warden of the Stannaries of Cornwall and Devon, late Capt Duke of Cornwall's Rifle Vols *Address* Tolcarne St Columb *Club* Isthmian

WILLYAMS, Capt. Edward Neynoe, D S O 1917, Duke Cornwall's L I *b* 1891, *s* of Humphry John Willyams and Margaret, *y d* of late Joseph Jowitt, of Bishop Thornton, Ripley *Educ* Eton R M C Sandhurst Served European War, 1914 18 (D S O) *Address* Carnanton, St Columb, Cornwall

WILMER, Lieut -Col Eric Raudal Gordon, D S O 1915, R A , *b* 24 May 1882, *m* 1910, Marjory Louisa, *y d* of late Major General Worsley, Indian Army, and of Mrs Worsley, 7 St George's Court, Gloucester Road, S W , two *s* Entered army, 1900, Captain, 1911, Adjutant, 1913, Major, 1915, Adjutant T F , 1909-12, served European War, 1914 1918 (D S O , wounded, Bt Lt -Col , *Légion d'Honneur*) *Address* Rake Cottage, Milford, Surrey

WILMER, Major Geoffrey Raymond Worthington, D S O 1917, attached Egyptian Army with rank of Kaimakam, and title of Bey, *b* 20 April 1880, 2nd *s* of Lieut Col L Worthington Wilmer, late of Reydon Hall, Wangford, Suffolk, and Inez Selina Ogilvy of Chesters, Roxburgh *Educ* St Paul's Joined the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1900 served S African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 2 clasps), attached Egyptian Army, 1908 served Darfur Expedition, 1916 (despatches) European War, 1916 17 (D S O) *Recreation* rugby football, big game shooting, F Z S *Address* Lothian House, Ryde, Isle of Wight *Club* Caledonian

WILMER, Canon J. K.; Rector of Carnol and Canon of S David's Cathedral, Hobart Tasmania, Chaplain Australian Commonwealth Military Forces (Capt), *b* Portsmouth, England, *s* of late George Wilmer, *m* Georgina 2nd *d* of late Thomas Gorringe, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Private school, England, Christ College Canterbury, New Zealand Ordained 1872 Curate of Ellesmere, 1872-75 Kernsdale 1875 78 both in New Zealand Incumbent of Green Ponds, 1879 81, Rector of Brighton 1881 1898 Rector of Devonport, 1898 1901, Rector of Kingston, 1901-11, Rural Dean 1895 1909 and in Tasmania *Address* The Rectory, Carrick Tasmania *Clubs* Naval and Military, Hobart

WILMOT; *see* Eardley Wilmot

WILMOT, Hon Alexander, K S G , K H S , F R G S , belongs to "Progressive (Rhodes) party, Gazetted Honourable after 2 years civice and has now retired from S Africa Parliament, *b* Edinburgh, 9 April 1836 *m* 1860, Alice Mary Slater of Port Elizabeth six s seven *d* *Educ* Univs of Glasgow and Edinburgh Prizeman Univ of Edin essays on Roman Law and General Jurisprudence Passed Civil Service Examination head of list in Cape Colony, and served in various offices until 1881 when retired on a pension Member of Legislative Council, Cape Colony, 1880, successful in passing several bills through legislature connected principally with social and temperance subjects, elected by the Loyal Congress of South Africa, 1900, one of their delegates to proceed to Europe, and in England and Scotland addressed various meetings wrote books for and worked in common with the Imperial S A Association *Publications* The History of the Cape Colony, The History of the Zulu War The Story of the Expansion of Southern Africa Monomotapa (Rhodesia) Map, The History of our own Times in South Africa, The Life of Sir Richard Southey The Life and Times of Bishop Ricards, The Climate of S Africa The Best in the World *Address* Cape Town Standard Bank, Clement's Lane, London Street E C *Clubs* Port Elizabeth, Civil Service, Cape Town

WILMOT, Sir Arthur Ralph, 7th Bt , *cr* 1759, *b* 2nd Feb 1909 *s* of 6th Bt and Lady Ada Marian Maitland, *d* of 13th Earl of Lauderdale, *s* father, 1918 *Heir* *b* Hon Frederick, *b* 15 Dec 1910 *Address* Chaddesden Hall, Derby

WILMOT, Sir Robert Rodney, 6th Bt *cr* 1772, D L , Master of Berks and Bucks Staghounds since 1901 *b* 20 June 1857 *succ* 1887, *m* 1881, 1880, Lady Eleanor Mildred North (*d* 1885), *sister* of 7th Earl of Guilford one *d* , 2nd, 1888 Eleanor *d* of Hon Hugh Hare, *niece* of 3rd Earl of Listowel by two *d* *Heir* none *Address* Berkeley Grove Bracknell, Berkshire

See also Sir R W B Onslow

WILMOT-SMITH, Lieut -Cmr Andrew, R N , D S O 1915, 2nd *s* of John Crosbie Wilmot-Smith, of Ballynanty Co Limerick, and Killuran, Co Clare and Jane Grant, *e d* of late Andrew Sherlock Lawson of

Boroughbridge Hall, Yorkshire *Educ* Banstead, H M S Britannia Entered navy, 1900, served European War, 1914-16 (D S O) *Address* Boroughbridge Hall, Yorkshire
See also Sir T S Lawson-Tancred, Bt

WILSHERE, Alfred Henry, J P, C M G, Controller of Customs, Capetown, and Registrar of Shipping since 1901, *b* 28 Aug 1854, *s* of Rev H M M Wilshere, *m* 1882, Annie Florence Isabelle, *d* of Captain A H Richetts, late of 2nd Somersetshire Light Infantry Militia, three *s* five *d* *Educ*, Diocesan College, Rondebosch Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office, 1872, Clerk Customs, East London, 1873, Sub-Collector Customs, East London, 1900, Chairman of Harbour Board, Chairman of Table Bay Harbour Board, 1902-9, J P Cape Colony, Member Game Protection Association and on Committee, Member of Committee Seaman's Institute *Recreations* shooting, formerly cricket, football, and swimming, was regarded as one of the best bowlers in Cape Colony, 1871-75 *Address* Customs Office, Cape Town, Cape Colony *Club* Civil Service, Cape Town

WILSMORE, Norman T. M., D Sc, Professor of Chemistry, University of Western Australia, Member of International Commission for the Publication of Annual Tables of Physical and Chemical Constants, and for some time Member of the Executive Committee, *b* Melbourne, 1868, *o s* of late Thomas Wilsmore, Melbourne, *m* Leonora Jessie (M Sc, Melbourne), 2nd *d* of late Dugald Little, Melbourne, one *s* *Educ* Universities of Melbourne and Gottingen, University College, London Late First Assistant, Department of Physical and Electro-Chemistry, Federal Polytechnic at Zurich, late Assistant Professor of Chemistry, University College, London *Address* University, Perth, Western Australia

WILSON, family name of **Baron Nunburnholme**

WILSON; *see* Tyrwhitt-Wilson

WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander, K C B, *cr* 1916, C B 1900, Col Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Lt Governor of Jersey since 1916 *b* 29 Oct 1858, *m* 1882, Jane Leith Hay, 2nd *d* of late Robert Graham of Fintray Served Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp), South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C B), European War, 1914-16 (K C B), Order of the Nile, 2nd Class, 1916 *Address* Government House, Jersey, Channel Islands

WILSON, Alexander Johnstone, proprietor and editor of Investor's Review since 1892, *b* Forglen Banffshire, 20 Oct 1841, *s* of late George W Wilson, H M Photographer for Scotland, Aberdeen, *m* 1862, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Dr George Ogilvie's school, Turriff, privately Junior sub-editor of the Economist, 1872-73, assistant city editor of Times, 1874-81, city editor of Pall Mall Gazette, 1881-83, city editor of the Standard, 1883-99 *Publications* The Resources of Modern Countries, 1878, Banking Reform, 1879, Reciprocity, Bimetallism, and Land Tenure Reform, 1880, The National Budget, 1882, edited Supplement to M'Culloch's Dictionary of Commerce, 1882, numerous essays in the Spectator, Fraser, Macmillan, the Fortnightly *Recreation* gardening *Address* Annandale, Atkins Road, S W 12 *T A* Unveiling 74 Streatham 671 *Club* Reform

WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Ernest, D.S O 1902, Kitchener's Fighting Scouts, served S Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O)

WILSON, Alpheus Waters, Bishop Methodist Episcopal Church South since 1882, *b* Baltimore, 5 Feb 1834, *m*, three *d* *Educ* schools in Md and Virginia, Columbian College, Washington, D C Secretary Board of Missions, 1878-82, delegate to Ecumenical Methodist Conference in London, 1881 and 1901, took episcopal tours round the world, 1886, 1888 1890, 1898, 1900, went to Brazil on Episcopal duty, 1892 and 1902, to China, 1907-8 *Publications* Missions, Lectures—Witnesses to Christ, etc *Address* 1601 Park Place, Baltimore

WILSON, Rev. Ambrose John, D D, Vicar of Parish Church, Oldham, Lancs, since 1912, Rural Dean of Oldham, 1918; *b* Birmingham, 18 Jan 1858, *s* of late Joseph W Wilson, C E, principal of Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering, and Harriet, *d* of late Ambrose Moore, *m* 1st, Julia M (*d* 1909), 2nd *d* of Dr Lawrence of England, Cape Colony, and Australia, four *s* two *d*, 2nd, 1914, Irma T, *d* of John Rowntree of Werneth, Oldham *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, St John's Coll Oxford (Scholar) 2nd class Classical Honour Mods, 1872, 1st class Lit Hum, 1875, M A, B D Fellow of Queen's, 1876-81, lecturer Queen's, and tutor St John's, 1877, Classical tutor, Diocesan Coll Rondebosch, Cape Colony, 1878, head master St Mark's Grammar School, George, 1878-80, Classical Examiner Cape University, 1879, head master Carlisle Grammar School, 1880-85, head master Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne, 1885-93, head master of Lancing College, 1895-1901, Rector of Tackley, Oxfords, 1902-12, member of Council of Trinity College, Melbourne University, Director Royal Humane Society of Australasia, Vice-President Amateur Athletic Association, Victoria *Recreations* vice-president Brighton (Rugby) Football Club, cricket, singing, and bicycling *Address* The Vicarage, Oldham, Lancs *T* Oldham 1595 *Club* Old Rectory, Manchester

WILSON, Archibald Wayet, M A (Oxon), Mus Doc (Oxon), F R C O, Organist and Magister Choristarum of Ely Cathedral, 5th *s* of Rev P S Wilson, late Vicar of Horbling, Lincolnshire *Educ* Rossall School, Royal College of Music, Keble College, Oxford (Organ Scholar) Organist, St John's, Upper St Leonard's, and St Asaph Cathedral *Publications* Morning, Communion, and Evening Service in E for S A T B, Evening Service in Eb for Men's Voices, Anthems and Part Songs, Ballad for Chorus and Orchestra *Address* The College, Ely

WILSON, Arnold Talbot, C M G 1912, C I E 1917, D S O 1916, Capt Indian Army, Indian Political Dept, *b* 18 July 1884, *s* of Canon J M Wilson, *q v* *Educ* Clifton Coll, Sandhurst (King's Medal and Sword of Honour) Entered army, 1903, 32nd Sikh Pioneers, 1904, Indian Political Department, 1909, on duty in Persia, 1907-13, British Consul at Mohammerah, 1909-11 (MacGregor Memorial Medal, 1912), special duty, Luristan and Fars, 1911-12, 2nd Assistant, Bushire, 1912-13, special duty Luristan, 1913, Deputy British Commissioner Turco-Persian Frontier Commission, 1913-14, British Commissioner, July 1914, Deputy Chief Political Officer, Indian Expeditionary Force "D," 1915 *Address* Basiah, Persian Gulf *Club* East India United Service

WILSON, L.-Colonel Arthur Harry Hutton, D S O 1917, *b* 10 Sep 1873, *e s* of R Hutton Wilson, of Eggleschiffe, County Durham, *m* Edith Alice, *e d* of Lt.-General Sir H S G Miles, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse Joined Wiltshire Regt 1893, served S African War (Queen's medal with 4 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps), was present at Relief of Kimberley, battle of Paardeberg, actions Driefontein and Poplar Grove, also at capture of Bloemfontein and subsequent advance to Pretoria, invalided and returned to S Africa for later stages of war, graduated Staff College 1902-3, A D C to G O C Cape Colony, 1903, Staff Captain at War Office, 1904, D A A G at War Office, 1905-9, Brigade Major 10th Infantry Brigade, 1911-14, General Staff, War Office, 1914-15, General Staff, France, 1915-17; A.A. and Q M G, France, 1917-18.

Address. Eggleschiffe County Durham *Club*: Naval and Military

WILSON, Admiral Sir Arthur Knyvet, G C B, *cr* 1906, G C V O, *cr* 1905, K C B, *cr* 1902, V C, O M, 1912; First Sea-Lord, Admiralty, 1909 12, retired, 1912, *b* 4 March 1842, *bro* of Sir R K Wilson, 2nd Bt (*heir*). Capt 1880, Rear Adm 1895, Vice-Adm 1901, served Crimean War, 1854, Chinese War, 1865, Egyptian Campaign, 1882, Soudan Campaign, 1884, A D C to the Queen, 1892 95, C B 1887, a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Comptroller of the Navy, 1897-1901, Commanded Channel Squadron, 1901 3 Commander-in-Chief of Home and Channel Fleets, 1903-7, Admiral of the Fleet, 1907 *Address* Swaffham, Norfolk *Clubs* United Service, Royal Societies

WILSON, Arthur Stanley, J P, M P (C) Holderness Div of Yorks since 1900, *b* 30 July 1868, *e s* of late Arthur Wilson of Tranby Croft, *m* 1892, Alice Cecil Agnes, *e d* of late Sir Edmund Filmer, 9th Bart and *sis* of 10th Bart, two *s* *Address* Raywell, near Hull *Club* Marlborough

WILSON, Mrs. Augusta Evans; *b* 8 May 1835 *e c* of M R Evans *Educ* at home, by her mother Began to write novels when 15 years old, and last book was published 1907 *Publications* Inez, a Tale of the Alamo, Beulah, Macaria, St Elmo, Vashti, Infelice, At the Mercy of Tiberius A Speckled Bird, Devota, 1907 *Recreations* books and her garden and hothouse *Address* 930 Government Street, Mobile, Alabama

WILSON, Major Bevil Thomson, D.S.O 1918, R E, *b* Toronto 12 Dec 1885, *s* of Alexander Wilson, F R C S *m* Florence Erica *d* of John R Starkey, M P., *q v* *Educ* Clifton, R M A. Woolwich. Entered R E. 1905, Captain, 1914, served European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Gallipoli France, Italy (D S O). *Recreations* fishing, shooting, polo. *Clubs* United Service Sports

WILSON, C. A. Carus-; *see* Carus Wilson

WILSON, Major Cecil William, D S O 1900, K R R C, retired 1906, *b* 5 June 1870 4th *s* of James Wilson of Currygrane, Longford, *m* 1906, Winifred Aline, *d* of late Sir R Sutton, 4th Bt Entered army, 1890, Captain, 1898 Served South Africa, 1899 1901 (despatches four times, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D S O) *Address* Lyddington Manor, Swindon *M* B L 1008 *Clubs* St George's Yacht, Newbury Race

WILSON, Hon. Charles, K C Canada, *b* London, 5 Feb 1841, thrice married, one *s* one *d*., member of Legislature, 1882, and 1908 6, Attorney General, 1908 6, Barrister *Address* Ryswick, Shaughnessy Heights, Vancouver B C *T A* Winkfield, Vancouver *Clubs* Empire, Union, Victoria, Vancouver, Vancouver

WILSON, Prof. Charles Edward, B A, Professor of Persian at University College, London, Gilchrist Scholar in Turkish, University of London, 1918 *b* 1858, *s* of John Wilson, editor of Poets of England and America, etc, and *g s* of John Davis, R N, author of the Post Captain, Jack Ariel, Travels in America, etc, married *Educ* Swiss schools, private tuition Began the study of Persian in early youth; first assisted by Jules Mohl, and afterwards by N de Khanikoff, S Guyard, and Prof Palmer, from natives of Persia acquired a thorough knowledge of the colloquial, afterwards read Arabic with Drs Percy Badger, Sabunjie, Tien, and natives of Syria, from whom he also acquired the colloquial Syrian Arabic, his travels later on in Egypt enabled him to compare the dialect of that country with the Syrian, at a later period he travelled in Morocco, and had his first experience of tent and caravansarai life in a journey to Fez, he has also made a considerable study of Turkish, and some study of Hindustani, he has served on the Council of the Royal Asiatic Society, and was for five years University Teacher of Persian at Cambridge, graduated at the University of London, passing in Arabic in one of the examinations, 1887 *Publications* for many years reviewer of Persian and Turkish works in the Academy, an occasional reviewer, in the Athenæum, and a contributor of original articles to both those papers, and of original Persian verse to the former and to Oriental journals, The Masnavi of Rumi, Book II, Translation and Commentary, Persian Wit and Humour, from Jami's Baharistan, among his unpublished works are Texts and Translations of Attar's Ilahi nama, and of Nizami's Haft Paikar, the whole of Jami's Baharistan, and Arabic-English Dialogues *Recreations* riding, swimming and skating *Address* Grace's Cottage, Limpsfield Chart, Surrey

WILSON, Rev. Charles Edward, Secretary of the Baptist Missionary Society since 1904, *b* London, 1871, *m* 1897, Amy Pike four *d* *Educ* St Olave's School, Southwark Regents Park College, London University (B A) Missionary, B M S Bengal, Jessore 1894, Serampore, 1895 1904, acted as Principal of Serampore College, B M S deputation to China Mission Stations, 1907 8, deputation to Jamaica, 1909, deputation to Ceylon and India, 1913-14 *Publication* (joint) New China, 1909 *Address* c/o Baptist Missionary Society 19 Furnival Street, Holborn E C

WILSON, Charles Henry, C I E 1903, Agent of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Bombay, and Member of the Bombay Legislative Council, formerly Member Burma Legislative Council, Chairman Rangoon Chamber of Commerce, and Municipal Commissioner, *b* 22 Oct 1858, *m* 1899, Laura Nathalie Smith *Address* Bombay

WILSON, Hon Charles John, 7 2i April, 1904, *e s* of 2nd Baron Nunburnholme, *q v* *Educ* Eton *Address* 5 Cadogan Square S W

WILSON, Colonel Charles Stuart, C B 1915, C M G 1918 R E, *b* 13 Dec 1867 *m* 1890, Elizabeth Wilson *d* of W B Doane Entered army 1886, Captain, 1896, Major 1900, Lt Col, 1914, employed with Anglo Portuguese Boundary Commission, East Africa 1897 8, served South African War, 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (C B Bt Col, C M G) *Club* Naval and Military

WILSON, Charles Thomson Rees, M A, B Sc, F R S, Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, University Lecturer and Demonstrator of Physics Cambridge Observer in Meteorological Physics at the Solar Physics Observatory, *b* Glencorse, Midlothian 14 Feb 1869, *s* of late John Wilson, farmer Crosshouse, Glencorse, *m* 1908 Jessie Fraser *d* of late Rev G Hill Dick Glasgow, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Owens College Manchester, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge Engaged in research since 1895 on condensation nuclei, ions, and atmospheric electricity *Address* 14 Cranmer Road, Cambridge

WILSON, Col. Christopher Wyndham, J P, D L, *b* 1814, *e s* of late William Wilson and 1st wife, Maria Laetitia *d* of late Richard Parrott Hulme, of Maisonnette, Devon, *m* 1st, 1874, Mildred Eyre (*d* 1878) *y d* of late T S Spedding, of Mirehouse Cumberland, *m* 2nd, 1879, Edith (*d* 1913), *y d* of Sir Walter Monteath Townsend Farquhar, 2nd Bart, High Sheriff Westmorland, 1884, Col late commanding Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry *Address* Rigmaden Park, Kirkby Lonsdale *Club* Carlton, Royal Automobile

WILSON, Clive Henry Adolphus, D S O 1900, 12th Batt Imperial Yeomanry, 3rd *s.* of late Arthur Wilson of Tranby Croft *b.* 1876, *m.* 1907, Elvira, *d* of late Signor

Magherini of Florence Served South Africa, 1900-2 (severely wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O) Director, Thos Wilson Sons & Co, Hull, United Shipping Co, London, Story, Smithson & Co, Hull, Master of Holderness Hounds *Address* Little Tranby, Beverley, E R Yorks *Clubs* Bachelors' White's

WILSON, Major (Temp. Colonel) Cyril Edward, C M G, D S O, late the East Lancashire Regt. (R of O), seconded from the Sudan Government for special service, *b.* 9 March 1878, *s.* of late Major-General Sir Charles W. Wilson, K C B, *m* Beryl Marie, *d* of Colonel W. Hunter Little, Hyde Lodge, Winchester. *Educ.* Clifton College, R M C. Sandhurst. Joined East Lancashire Regt 1893, served with Egyptian Army, 1898-99 Expeditions (medal and Khedive's medal 3 clasps), S. African War 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, brevet of Major), Egyptian Army and Sudan Government since June 1902, Governor and O C District Sennar and Red Sea Provinces, and Governor of Khartum, special services since July 1916 (C.M G, D S O, 2nd class order of Nile Officer Legion of Honour, 3rd class Medjidieh) *Recreations* polo, tennis, golf. *Address* c/o Arab Bureau, Cairo *Clubs* Army and Navy, Sports

WILSON, Daniel M, B A, K C *Address* 15 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin

WILSON, Sir David, K C M G, *cr* 1899, C M G 1890, Hon Col (V D) Trinidad L I V, *b* 1838, *s* of late Very Rev Dean Wilson, Fyvie, Aberdeen, *m* 1st, Jane, *d* of late Alexander Milne, 1870 (*d* 1874), 2nd, Nora, *d* of Norval Clyne, Aberdeen, 1881, two *s* two *d* Private Sec to Gov of N Brunswick and Trinidad, 1861-69, Stip Magistrate, Trinidad, 1870-78, Commissioner of Northern Province and Sub Intendant of Crown Lands, Trinidad, 1878-97, Acting Colonial Sec Trinidad on several occasions, 1875-96, Capt New Brunswick Vol Militia, 1863, Major St John Vol Batt on frontier service 1866 (Canadian medal, one clasp), Officer commanding Trinidad Vol Force, 1879-90, Col commanding Light Infantry Vols 1890-97, Governor of British Honduras 1897-1903 *Address* Clovelly Cottage, Rydens Avenue, Walton on Thames, Surrey

WILSON, David Alec; *b* 1864 *Educ* Hutcheson's Grammar School and Glasgow University Barrister, 1890 Indian Civil Service, Burma, 1885-1912 *Publications* Mr Froude and Carlyle, 1898, Anecdotes of Big Cats and other Beasts, 1910, East and West, 1911, William Thomson, Lord Kelvin, 1911, The Truth about Carlyle, 1913, The Faith of all Sensible People, 1913, Magazine articles on the Arnold Case, Carlyle and the German Empire, etc, and a pamphlet, Bernhardi and the Germans *Address* 1 Broomfield Road, Ayr *Clubs* Authors', Glasgow Literary

WILSON, Capt Duncan William, C I E 1917, Capt Bombay Light Horse, and temp Capt India Army Reserve, Liaison Embarkation Staff Officer, Bombay, *b* 30 Sep 1881, *s* of late John Wilson of Liverpool and Cobham, Surrey, and Georgina Margaret Wrenshall, *m* 1910, Helen Grey, *d* of G G Minniken, Imperial Forest Service India *Educ* Mostyn House, Parkgate, Cheshire, Fettes College Apprentice to Samuel Sanday & Co, Wheat Merchants, Liverpool 1898-1903, joined firm of Killick, Nixon, & Co, Bombay, 1904, Manager, Shipping Dept since 1907, held commission in 2nd Lancs Artillery Vols 1899-1903, Bombay Light Horse, 1904, mobilised for War services, Aug 1914 *Recreations* hunting, riding, golf *Address* Curzon House, Apollo Bunder, Bombay *T A* Killick, Bombay *T* Bombay 454, Bridgewater, Cobham, Surrey *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Royal Bombay Yacht

WILSON, Lieut.-Col Edmond Munkhouse, C B 1902, C M G 1896, D.S O 1898, Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1903, retired pay, *b* Oundle, Northamptonshire, 4 Oct 1855, *y s* of late C T Wilson *Educ* Sherborne, St George's Hospital M R C S England, L R C P London, D P H Camb Served as Civil Surgeon Zulu War, 1879 (medal and clasp), joined Army Med Dept, 1881, served in Nile Expedition, Egypt, 1884-85 (medal and clasp, Khedive's star), Nile Expedition, 1885-86 Expedition Gambia, West Africa, 1891-92 (medal and clasp), Ashanti Expedition, 1895-96, in command of Base Hospital (honourably mentioned, C M G, star), Soudan Expedition to Khartoum, 1898, as Secretary to Surg Gen (despatches, D S O, English medal, and Soudan medal and clasp), R A M Corps, D A Director-Gen of A.M S at headquarters, 1899-1904, R A M C Record Office, 1905-13, 1914-16 *Publications* Notes on Malarial Fever in connection with Meteorological Conditions at Sierra Leone, 1896-98 *Address* 15 Gilston Road South Kensington, S W *Clubs* Royal Societies, Junior United Service

WILSON, Edmund Beecher; Professor of Zoology, Columbia University, since 1891, *b* Geneva, Ill, 19 Oct 1856, *s* of Judge Isaac G Wilson and Caroline Clark, *m* 1904, Anne Maynard Kidder, one *d* *Educ* Yale University, Johns Hopkins University, Cambridge, Leipzig, and Naples, 1881-82, Lecturer in Biology, Williams College, 1883-84, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1884-85, Professor of Biology, Bryn Mawr College, 1885-91, Director of the Zoological Laboratories, Columbia University, since 1891, Da Costa Professor of Zoology since 1912, Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Royal Microscopical Society, Linnæan Society, Zoological Society, Cambridge Philosophical Soc, Academies of Sciences of Amsterdam, Berlin, Brussels, Munich, Prag Rome (Lincei), and other learned societies, Ph D, Johns Hopkins University, 1881, LL D, Chicago University, 1901, Yale University, 1901, Johns Hopkins University, 1902, Sc D (Hon) Cambridge University, 1909, M D (Hon) University of Leipzig, 1909 *Publications* The Cell in Development and Inheritance, many special works on microscopical anatomy, embryology, zoology, and related subjects *Address* Columbia University, New York *Club* Century, New York

WILSON, Lt.-Col. Eric Edward Boketon Holt, D S O 1900, War Office, Intelligence Dept since 1912, General Staff Officer, Imperial General Staff, since 1914, Cadet Company Commander and Instructor in Military Engineering, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1909-12, Commander Field and Fortress Engineer Companies, 1907-09, Instructor School of Military Engineering, 1903-1906, *b* 26 Aug 1875, *e s* of late Rev Thomas Holt Wilson of Redgrave, Suffolk, and Helen Emily, *sister* of Sir E Walter Greene, Bt, M P, of Nether Hall, Suffolk, *m.* 1903, Susannah Mary Shaw, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich (cricket XI, football XI, champion revolver shot) Entered R E 1895, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, medal with 5 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps, D S O), Reserve of Officers, 1912; Major, 1914, European War, 1914-18 (Special Intelligence Service, France, Egypt, Salonica, despatches, Bt.-Major Bt Lt Col) *Publications* Field Entrenchments, 1914 *Address* Woldingham, Surrey 7 69 *Club* Army and Navy

WILSON, Ernest, M Inst C E, M I E E, Wh Sc, Professor of Electrical Engineering, King's College, London, since 1898, Fellow of King's College, London, Dean of the Faculty

of Engineering of King's College, London *Address* King's College, London, W C *T* Gerrard 207

WILSON, Eli Marsden, A R E 1907, painter etcher, *b* Midsummer Day 1877, *s* of Alfred Wilson of Ossett, Yorks, *m* 1905, Hilda Mary, *d* of late F B Pemberton Studied at Royal College of Art, S Kensington, 1901-4, first exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1907 *Address* 9 Faraday Road, Acton, W

WILSON, Lt.-Col. Francis Adrian, C M G 1917, D S O 1900, 1t -Col 91st Brigade R F A, *b* 12 Oct 1875, *s* of late Gen Sir C W Wilson, *m* 1903, Mabel, *d* of Edward Wilson Crosfield Entered R A 1894, Captain, 1901, Major, 1914, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914 17 (despatches twice, wounded, Bt Lt Col, C M G)

WILSON, Hon. Frank, C M G 1911, J P Premier and Colonial Treasurer Australia, since 1916, *b* Sunderland, 1859 father a member of the firm of J and W Wilson and Sons, of Sunderland, *m* Annie, *e d* of Robert Hall Phillips, Sunderland *Educ* Moravian School, Neuwied on the Rhine, Wesley College, Sheffield With his brother founded the firm of J W and F Wilson and Co, marine engineers and boiler manufacturers, at Sunderland in 1878, arrived in Queensland, Australia, 1887, was manager of the firm of A Overend and Co, railway contractors engineers, and machinery merchants, Brisbane until he left for Western Australia, to take up the position of Managing Director of the Canning Jarrah Timber Company, Ltd, 1891, was for four years in succession President of the Perth Chamber of Commerce, President of the Timber Merchants' and Saw Millers Association for many years presided over the Coal Owners Association of Western Australia, sat in Perth City Council 1895-97, elected member of the Legislative Assembly for Canning, 1897, and for Perth, 1901, Minister for Railways and Mines 1901, employers' representative on Arbitration Court Bench till June 1904, when he was elected Member of the Legislative Assembly for Sussex, which seat he has won on four successive occasions, Minister for Works, 1905 6 and 1909 1910, Colonial Treasurer, Minister for Education and Agriculture, 1906-9 Premier and Colonial Treasurer of Western Australia, 1910-11, member of Senate of University of W A since 1912, Leader of the Opposition, 1911 16 *Address* Viking House, Perth, Western Australia

WILSON, Lt -Col. Frank Walter, C M G 1917, F R C V S, *b* 28 June 1869, *s* of late W Wilson, F R C V S Berkhamstead, *m* Elsie, *d* of late Hugh Brown, Broadstone, Beith, Ayrshire, one *d* *Educ* King Edward VI Grammar School, Berkhamstead, R V College, London, House Surgeon, 1891 2, Lecturer, Durham College of Science, 1893 4 Capt A V Dept 1900, Major A V C 1906, Lt -Col 1915, Senior Veterinary Officer, Meerut Division, 1906 11 Commanded Station Veterinary Hospital, Aldershot, 1912, served N W Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps), S Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches, Capt, 2 medals 7 clasps), European War, 1914 17, including retreat from Mons, and actions on Marne, Aisne, and at Ypres (despatches twice, Bt Lt Col, C M G)

WILSON, Lt.-Col. Frederick Alfred, C B, 1918, R E, *b* 21 Nov 1863, Lieut 1886, Capt 1895, Major, 1903, Lt Col 1911, served European War, 1914 17, Mesopotamia (despatches, C B)

WILSON, Frederick James, C I E 1910, M Inst C E, *b* Edinburgh, 1858, 2nd *s* of late William Wilson of Pilton, Darling Downs, Queensland, Australia, and Edinburgh, *m* 1888, Mary Phoebe, *d* of Col. E A. Birch, M D. late I M S three *s*, one *d* *Educ*. Royal Indian Engineering Coll Cooper's Hill A year's practical course on dock works in England, joined the P W D Madras as Assistant Engineer, 1880, services lent to Madras Harbour Trust, 1892 Assistant to Chief Engineer for Irrigation and under Secretary to Government, 1896, Local Consulting Engineer to the Madras Harbour Trust Superintending Engineer P W D, 1902, Chief Engineer Madras Port Trust, 1903-6, Chief Engineer for Irrigation and Joint Secretary of Government, 1905, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government of Madras Public Works Department, 1906-11, Member of the Legislative Council, President Sanitary Board; retired 1911 *Address* Meadhurst, Sidmouth, Devon *Clubs* East India United Service, Madras, Ootacamund

WILSON, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Frederick Maurice, C B 1915, C M G 1918, A S C, *b* 19 Nov 1868, entered army, 1890, Captain, 1897, Major, 1903, Lt Col, 1911, Commandant A S C Training Establishment, 1913 14, Assist Director of Supplies, 1914, served Ashanti, 1895-96 (star), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C B, Bt Col, C M G)

WILSON, Sir Frederick William, Kt, *cr* 1907, D L, proprietor East Anglian Daily Times, farms his own land in Norfolk, *b* Scarning, Norfolk, 20 Mar 1844, 2nd *s* of William Wilson, Manor House, Scarning, a Liberal tenant farmer, and one of the founders and directors of the Norfolk News, which for many years led the Reform party in Norfolk, *m* 1870, Mary Elizabeth, *d* of Edward Cappes of Forest Hill an early curr ncy reformer, and winner of the 300-guinea prize offered by the Society of Arts for the best essay on the National Debt *Educ* Wymondham Grammar School Called up as a volunteer to defend Chester Castle against the Fenians in 1866 20 years after, meeting one of the attacking party as a colleague in the House of Commons indentured to Mr J H Tillett editor of Norfolk News and M P for Norwich, 1868 80, subsequently assistant to Sir Edward Russell on Liverpool Daily Post, founded the East Anglian Daily Times, 1874, president Newspaper Society of the United Kingdom 1894, and Institute of Journalists 1907, J P for Suffolk, 1891, in 1897 session rode in Parliamentary steeplechase, and played chess for the House of Commons against the American House of Representatives, one of the founders of the Norfolk Small Holdings Association and takes great interest in all movements calculated to keep the villager in the village, M P (L) Mid Norfolk, 1895 1906 *Publication* articles in his own newspaper *Recreations* presided at formation of Felixstowe Golf Club the 9 hole club established in England, 1880, has scored 100 at Queen's ranges with Martini rifle 9 bulls' eyes at 500 and 600 yards, D L for Norfolk member of the Suffolk Territorial Association, and Chairman of the Recruiting Committee *Address* The Dale, Scarning, Norfolk, Highrow, Felixstowe *Club* Reform

WILSON, George, C B 1899, H M Deputy Commissioner in the Protectorate of Uganda 1902 9, *m* 1900, Clarissa Augusta, *d* of J Charlton Humphreys 1st Class Assistant Uganda, 1894, Acting Commissioner and Consul General, 1897 98 1904 5, and 1907 retired, 1909 *Address* Lavcham Meadows

WILSON, Capt. George, C I E 1901 R I N, Deputy Director Royal Indian Marine Calcutta, retired 1905 Commander Indian Marine, 1878, Port Officer, Bassein 188 Acting Assistant Director, R Indian Marine 1889, Port Officer, Rangoon, 1890, Port Officer Bombay, and Officiating Deputy Director, I Indian Marine, 1896 1900

WILSON, George Bailey, Secretary the United Kingdom Alliance, *b* 1863 *s* Isaac Whitwell Wilson, J P, and Annie, *d* Jonathan Bagster, Bible Publisher, *m* 190

Margaret Whitridge, *d* of John Whitridge Davies, Oswestry, Salop, two s one *d* *Educ* Friends' School, Kendal, Oliver's Mount School, Scarborough, B A London University, Clifford's Inn and Daniel Reardon prizeman Solicitor's Final Examination, 1887, Howard medallist of Royal Statistical Society, 1911, Editor of Alliance Year Book, prepares Annual Letter containing Estimate of National Drink Bill which appears in The Times *Address* 1 Victoria Street, S W 1

WILSON, George Maryon Maryon-, J P, *b* 10 Oct 1861, 2nd s of Sir Spencer Maryon Maryon-Wilson 10th Bart, *m* 1886, Hon Stephanie Allanson-Winn, sister of 5th Baron Headley, one s two *d* Barrister-at-law, C C Sussex *Address* Searles, Fletching, Sussex *Club* Junior Carlton

WILSON, Gregg, M A, D Sc, Ph D, M R I A, Professor of Zoology, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1909, *b* Falkirk, 15 Dec 1865, s of late James Wilson, solicitor, *m* Florence Allen, e *d* of Rev Thomas Hamilton, D D, LL D, widow of Professor W N Watts, Barrister, one s one *d* Studied at the Universities of Edinburgh, Marburg, and Freiburg, Demonstrator in Zoology at Edinburgh University, 1891, Acting Professor of Biology at Sydney University, 1898, subsequently Lecturer on Zoology at the Heriot-Watt College and at Surgeons Hall, and Professor of Biology in the Royal Veterinary College, Edinburgh, Inspector of Fisheries for England and Wales, 1902, Professor of Natural History in Queen's College, Belfast, 1902 9 Major in Territorial Force (unattached), Commanding Belfast University Contingent Officers Training Corps *Publications* papers, chiefly embryological, in various scientific magazines *Recreation* golf *Address* Transy, Deramore Drive, Belfast *T* 285 Malone

WILSON, Rt. Hon. Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood, kt *cr* 1902, K C B *cr* 1905, C B 1891, K C M G *cr* 1909, G C I E *cr* 1911, P C 1914, J P, *b* Florence, 21 Oct 1851, s of Captain Fleetwood Wilson, 8th Hussars, Lieutenant-Governor of, Barbados, formerly of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire (*d* 1862) *Educ* private tutors abroad Clerk in the Paymaster General's Office, 1870, proceeded to Egypt as private secretary to Sir C Rivers Wilson, 1876, Examiner and Assessor of Income Tax, 1883, transferred to War Office, 1883 Resident Clerk, 1885-86, secretary to Special Committee on Army Reorganisation, 1887, Commissioner of Income Duty, 1898, Commissioner under the Wimbledon Commons Act, 1901, member of Pensions Commutation Board, 1903, Commissioner of Duke of York Military School, 1907, examiner in Italian under the Director General of Military Education and to Civil Service Commission, assistant private secretary to M of Hartington, 1883-85, assistant private secretary to Rt Hon W H Smith, 1885-86, private secretary to Rt Hon Herbert Gladstone, 1886, assistant private secretary to Rt Hon W H Smith, 1886, and to Mr Stanhope, 1887, principal private secretary to Mr Stanhope, 1888-1892, to Mr Campbell Bannerman, 1892-03, Director-General of the Royal Army Clothing Department, 1893, Financial Adviser to Lord Kitchener, Commander-in-Chief in South Africa, 1901 (medal), Assistant Under Secretary of State for War, 1898, Director Gen of Army Finance 1904-8, Finance Member of the Supreme Council of India, 1908-13, and Vice President of the Legislative Council of India, 1911-13, Commissioner Special Government Enquiry, Dublin, 1916, Director London City and Midland Bank, Director North British and Mercantile Insurance Co *Recreations* big game shooting, stalking, hunting, shooting, fishing *Address* Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, Eaton Square, S W *T* Victoria 3850 *Clubs* Travellers', Marlborough, Athenæum, Turf

WILSON, Lt.-Col. Hon. Guy Greville, M P (L) West Hull since 1907, D S O 1902, D L East Riding, Yorks, Director of Thos Wilson Sons and Co Ltd Shipowners, Hull, Director of Earles Shipbuilding and Engineering Co Ltd, Hull, Parliamentary Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty, 1915, *b* 19 May 1877, *b* of 2nd Bn Nunburnholme, *q v*, *m* 1st, 1904, Lady Isabel Innes-Ker (*d* 1905), 3rd *d* of 7th Duke of Roxburghe, 2nd, 1911 Avery, 3rd *d* of Geoffrey Buxton, *q v*, three *d* *Educ* Eton Entered Army (11th Hussars), 1898, served South Africa (Damant's Horse), 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D S O), left the Army, 1903, Lt Col. East Riding Yorkshire I Y, served European War, 1915-16, in Egypt *Recreations* shooting, golf, hunting *Address* Park House, Cottingham, E Yorks, 1 Portman Square, W *T* Cottingham 38 *M* BT 854 *Clubs* Brooks's, Bachelors'

WILSON, Right Rev. Mgr. G.; Canon of Aberdeen (Roman Catholic) Cathedral, Vicar-General of the Diocese *Address* Elgin, N B

WILSON, Harold Albert, M A, D Sc, M Sc, F R S 1906, Professor of Physics, Rice Institute, Houston, Texas, U S A since 1912, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1901-7, *b* York, 1 Dec 1874, s of late A W Wilson, Neasham House, Darlington, *m* 1912, Marjorie, *e d* of Rev Dr Paterson Smyth of Montreal, Canada, one s two *d* *Educ* St. Olave's School York, Yorkshire College, Leeds, Berlin University, Trinity College, Cambridge University Scholar, London University, 1896-98 1851 Exhibition Scholar, 1897-1900, Allen Scholar, Cambridge University, 1900, Clerk-Maxwell Student, Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1901-4 Lecturer on Physics, King's College, London, 1904-5, Professor of Physics, King's College, London, 1905-9, Professor of Physics McGill University, Montreal, 1909-12 Fellow American Phil Soc, Member of National Research Council Submarine Committee since 1917 *Publications* numerous scientific papers on Electricity and other branches of Physics in Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society and other journals, The Electrical Properties of Flames, Experimental Physics *Address* Rice Institute, Houston, Texas, U S A

WILSON, Rev Harry, *b* 1852, married *Educ* Brighton College Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar, M A.), Ely Theological Coll Assistant Curate, St Andrews, Rugby, 1877-1881, Rector of Over Worton and Vicar of Nether Worton, 1881-83, Vicar of St Augustine's, Stepney 1883-1902, received into the Catholic Church, 1917, was Editor of The American Catholic *Publications* Why and Wherefore, A Good Communion, Our Dead Where are they? A Holy Lent The Third Day, Follow to Calvary, etc *Address* 423 Merchants' Trust Building, Los Angeles, California, U S A

WILSON, Major Harry Theodore, D S O 1915, R A M C, *b* 2 Mar 1879; *m* 1906, Vivien, *d* of Col William Wyhe Norman Entered army, 1899, Captain, 1908, Major 1915, served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D S O)

WILSON, Helen Russell, R B A 1911, 6th *c* of late James Leonard Wilson and Adelaide Anne, *d* of E B Fripp *Educ* Slade School, London School, under Frank Brangwyn, A R A, studied Japanese painting in Tokyo Exhibitor at Royal Academy, Royal Institute of Painters in Oil Colours, International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers, Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts, Paris, Liverpool, Leeds, etc *Recreations* swimming, reading *Address* (studio) The Mountain, Tangier, Morocco

WILSON, Rev. Henry Austin; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, since 1876; *b* Ayr, 7 Dec 1854, 3rd *s* of Rt Rev William Scot Wilson, Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway *Educ* Glenalmond, Wadham College, Oxford 1st cl Classical Moderations, 1874, 2nd cl Lit Hum 1876, Examiner in Hon Sch of Theol 1893-95, 1908-10, a Curator of the Bodleian Library since 1894, a Delegate of the University Press since 1909, Hon Sec of the Henry Bradshaw Society since 1895, editor of the Journal of Theological Studies, 1902-8 *Publications* Index to the Roman Sacramentaries of Muratori, 1892, The Gelasian Sacramentary, 1894, History of Magdalen College, in series of Oxford College Histories, 1899 has edited for the Henry Bradshaw Society Liber Eveshamensis, 1893, The Missal of Robert of Jumièges, 1896, The Benedictional of Abp Robert, 1903, The Order of the Communion of 1548, 1908, The Pontifical of Magdalen College, 1910 The Gregorian Sacramentary under Charles the Great, 1915 *Address* Magdalen College, Oxford

WILSON, Sir Henry Francis (Harry), K C M G *cr* 1908, C M G 1902, Barrister, late Colonial Secretary, Orange River Colony, *b* 8 Aug 1859, *s* of Rev W G Wilson, Rector of Foxcett St Peter, J P and Rural Dean of Depwade, *m* 1902 Isabella Dora, *d* of late Adm Sir Robert Smart, K C B, K H, and widow of J H Anderson *Educ* Rugby, 1873-78 Foundation Scholar and Fellow of Trinity College, Camb, First Class in Classical Tripos, 1882 Bell's University Scholar, and Chancellor's Medallist for English Verse M A 1885, M A Cape Univ 1901 *B.* at Lincoln's Inn 1888, Secretary Trinidad Judicial Enquiry Commission, 1892 sent to Malta on behalf of Protestant communities in connection with the Mixed Marriages Case, 1893 Principal Private Secretary to Right Hon J Chamberlain, 1895-97, Legal Assistant at the Colonial Office 1897-1900 Legal Adviser to High Commissioner for South Africa, 1900-1901, Secretary to O R C Administration, 1901-1902, Colonial Secretary, 1902-7, O R C Representative South African Customs Conference, 1903, Acting Lt Governor O R C for various periods in 1903, 1904, and 1906, member of Inter Colonial Council, Transvaal and O R C, and of Railway Committee, 1903-7 Chairman North Charterland Exploration Co (1910) Ltd, 1910, Secretary of Royal Colonial Institute, 1915 and Joint Editor (with H T Montague Bell) of its journal United Empire, Member of Council African Society, 1912 *Publications* edited Builders of Greater Britain, magazine articles on imperial subjects etc. *Address* Lennox House, 43 Ovington Square, S W 1 Western 2272, Pencraig Court, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire *Clubs* Savile Authors

WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Fuller Maitland, K C B *cr* 1915, K C M G, *cr* 1918, C B 1910, commanding 4th Division, *b* 18 Feb 1859, *s* of Col Fuller Maitland Wilson of Stowlangtoft Hall, Suffolk, *m* Charlotte Elise, *d* of late General Sir Hugh Gough, G C B, V C, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Joined Rifle Brigade, 1878, Capt 1884, Major, 1895, Lt Col 1900, Col 1904, A D C, to Maj General, Bengal, 1887-89, Adjutant, Militia, 1892-97, A A G and General Staff India 1907-1911, served Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal with clasp), Mahsud Waziri Expedition, 1881, S Africa, 1899-1900, and 1902 (despatches thrice, brevet Lt Col, Queen's medal six clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, promoted Major-Gen distinguished service, K C B, K C M G) *Club* Naval and Military

WILSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Hughes, K C B *cr* 1915, C B 1908, D S O 1901, Rifle Brigade, Chief of Imperial General Staff and Member of War Cabinet since 1918, Director of Military Operations at Army Headquarters, 1910-14, *b* 5 May 1864, *s* of James Wilson, D L, J P, Currygrane, Edgeworthstown, Ireland, *m* 1891, Cecil Mary, *y. d* of late George Cecil Gore Wray, J P, Ardnamona, Donegal *Educ* Marlborough Coll, Graduate at Staff College Entered Royal Irish Regt. 1884, transferred to the Rifle Brigade, 1894, served Burma campaign, 1885-87 (wounded), served again, 1887-89 (medal with 2 clasps), Staff College, 1892-94, Staff Captain, Intelligence Division, 1894-97, Brigade-Major 2nd Brigade, Aldershot, 1897-99, Brigade Major Light Brigade, South Africa, 1899-1900 D A A G Army Headquarters, South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches 4 times, medal with 5 clasps, and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel on promotion to Major, D S O), served European War, 1914-1915 (Lt Gen, K C B), commanded 9th Provisional Batt, 1902-3, D A A G Army Headquarters, 1903, A A G Army Headquarters 1903-6, Assistant Director Staff Duties, War Office, 1904-1906 Commandant Staff College, 1906-10 *Decorated* for Burma, 1885-87, Burma, 1887-89, South Africa, 1899-1901, Grand Officer, Legion of Honour, Grand Officer of the Russian White Eagle *Recreations* hunting, shooting polo, lawn tennis *Address* Currygrane, Edgeworthstown, Ireland Grove End, Bagshot, Surrey, 36 Eaton Place, S W 1 Victoria 5348 *Clubs* White's Travellers

WILSON, Herbert, K C, Ireland, *b* Trinidad, West Indies, 8 July 1862, *o s* of Robert Wilson, Thorndale, Milltown, Co Dublin, and Trinidad, *m* 1891, Emily, *d* of William Dunne, Larch Hill, Co Kildare *Educ* Malvern College, Trinity College, Dublin Scholar First Senior Moderator in Classics, 1884 Berkley Gold Medallist, Greek, Vice-Chancellor's Gold Medallist, Latin Called to the Irish Bar 1887 K C 1902 Bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin 1908 *Address* 12 Hatch Street, Dublin Holmhurst, Greystones, Co Wicklow *Club* University, Dublin

WILSON, Herbert Wrigley, B A, author, *b* Linthwaite Yorkshire, 25 Oct 1866, *s* of Rev G E Wilson, M A *Educ* Durham School (Foundation scholar) Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar), 1st class Honours (Classical) Moderations, 2nd class Lit Hum Humaniores, a contributor to Pall Mall Gazette under Mr Cust's editorship, an occasional contributor to Quarterly Review, Nineteenth Century, National Review, and other papers and magazines, one of the earliest members of the Navy League, and hon editor of Navy League Journal, 1895-1908, assistant editor of Daily Mail, editor of The Great War *Publication*. Ironclads in Action, Nelson and his Times (in collaboration with Lord C Beresford), The Downfall of Spain, With the Flag to Pretoria, Duncan, First Viscount Camperdown Japan's Fight for Freedom *Recreation* cycling *Address* 203 Elgin Avenue, W 2 *A* Pharmacy, London *T* Hampstead 2030

WILSON, Horace John, C B E 1918, Secretary Committee on Production and Special Arbitration Tribunal, Munitions of War Acts, *b* 23 Aug 1882 2nd *s* of Harry Wilson Bournemouth *m* 1908, Emily, *d* of John Sheather, Beckley, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Bournemouth School, Bournemouth London School of Economics (London University) *Address* 5 Old Palace Yard, S W 1

WILSON, His Honour Judge H W Lush-; *see* Lush-Wilson

WILSON, Hon. James, LL D Wisconsin Secretary of Agriculture, U S, since 1897, *b* Ayrshire, 16 Aug 1835 Went to U S 1852, Member of Congress, 1873-77, 1883-85, Regent State Univ of Iowa, 1870-74 *Address* The Portland, Washington, Traer, Tama Co Iowa

WILSON, Sir James, K C S I, *cr* 1909, C S I 1901, Chairman of Central Agricultural Wages Committee for Scotland, *b* 1857, *m* 1888, Anne Campbell, *d* of late Very Rev Norman Macleod, D D, Dean of the Thistle *Educ*

Perth Academy, Univ. of Edinb, Balliol Coll, Oxford Entered I C S, 1875, served in the Punjab, Secretary to the Government of India in the Dept of Revenue and Agriculture, Financial Commissioner of Punjab, retired, 1910, Superintending Inspector under the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, London, 1911-15, a Governor of the Agricultural Organisation Society, 1912-14, Delegate to International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, 1914-1917 *Publications* Gazetteer of Shahpur District, Settlement Report of Sirsa District, Code of Tribal Custom in Shahpur and in Sirsa, Grammar of Western Panjabi, Lowland Scotch *Address* 19 Coates Gardens, Edinburgh *Club* Caledonian

WILSON, James, I S O 1907, *b* Ayr 27 May 1847, *s* of late William Wilson mineral water manufacturer, Dumfries, *m* 1875, Grace M'Candlish, *d* of late Capt Black, Isle of Whithorn, three *s* *Educ* Gemmel's Private School, Dumfries, Dumfries Academy Forty-one years in the Post Office Service, retired from position of Postmaster and Surveyor of Leed, 1907, was previously Postmaster at Hull, Derby, Exeter, and Preston, and Chief Superintendent (Postal) at Liverpool *Address* 4 Edgerton Road West Park, Leeds

WILSON, James, M A, B Sc, Professor of Agriculture in the Royal College of Science, Dublin, *b* Cluny Aberdeenshire, 1861, *s* of late James Wilson, Westmains, Dolphinton, N B *Educ* Forfar Academy, Edinburgh University Lecturer in Agriculture, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1891-95, Fordyce Lecturer in Agriculture, Aberdeen University, 1899-1902 *Publications* The Evolution of British Cattle, The Principles of Stock breeding, A Manual of Mendelism, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* 40 St Kevin's Park, Dublin

WILSON, Lieut.-Col James Alban, D S O 1912 Commandant 8th Gurkha Rifles, *b* 12 Feb 1865, *s* of late James Buck Wilson, J P, of Firbank *m* 1898 Carrie, *d* of late Gen F J Priestley *Educ* Uppingham Joined 3rd Seaforth Highlanders 1885, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders, 1887 44th I I (now 8th Gurkhas) 1889, Capt, 1898 Major, 1905, D A A G Bengal 1901-6 served Manipur 1891 (medal with clasp) N E Frontier, Assam (Abor) 1894 Burma, 1895-6, Waziristan 1901-2 (despatches medal with clasp), Abor Expedition, 1912 (medal and clasp, despatches, D S O), commanded Naga Hills Expedition, 1913 (Bt of Lieut Col), Knight of the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia, Knight of the Order of Merit of Pyrmont Waldeck *Address* Shillong, Assam

WILSON, Maj.-Gen. James Barnett, C B 1918 C M G 1916 Army Medical Service *b* 17 June 1867, *s* of W O Wilson Knowehead, Co Antrim *m* 1896 Kathleen Dorothea, *d* of Captain David Aird, R N two *s* *Educ* Royal Academical Institution and Queen's College, Belfast, Edinburgh University Joined R A M C 1886, served N W Frontier of India, 1897-98 Malakand Field Force, attack and capture of Tangi Bun (medal with clasp), S African War, 1901-2, operations in Northern Transvaal, etc (medal 5 clasps), Egypt 1904-1909, Senior Medical Officer Jamaica, 1911-14, European War, France 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C M G C B promn Major General, 30 May 1918) *Recreations* fishing, hunting *Address* Knowehead, Broughshane, Co Antrim, Ireland

WILSON, Sir James Glenny, Kt, *cr* 1915, J P, Chairman Board of Agriculture, Palmerston N Hospital Board, Manawatu County Council, President New Zealand Farmers' Union, and Chairman of various companies, *b* 29 Nov 1849, *s* of late George Wilson, Kilmeny, Hawick, Scotland, and Jane, *d* of Rev John Law, *m* 1874, Annie, *d* of late Robt. Adams of St Enoch's, Victoria, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Sir James Murray's School, Hawick, Bruce Castle, Tottenham, Institution, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Emigrated to Victoria, 1870, came to New Zealand, 1873, took up land in Manawatu district in virgin state, brought it all into cultivation, Member of N Z Parliament, 1881-97; Whip to Atkinson party, retired in latter year to take part in other public work *Publications* Early Rangitikei An Account of the Pioneering Settlement of that District, 1914, numerous articles, pamphlets, etc, on Farmers' Union and Agricultural Matters *Recreations* cricket in earlier days, present recreations — hunting, tennis, polo, the latter interrupted by war *Address* Lethenty, Bulls, Rangitikei, New Zealand *T A* Bulls, N Z

WILSON, The Ven. James Maurice, D D, F G S, Canon of Worcester since 1905, sub-dean, 1916, Librarian, 1906, *b* 6 Nov 1836, *s* of Rev Edward Wilson, M A, Vicar of Nocton, Lincoln, *m* 1st 1868, Anne Elizabeth Moore, 2nd, 1883, Georgina Mary Talbot, two *s* three *d* *Educ* King William's College, Isle of Man, Sedbergh School, St John's College, Cambridge Bell's Univ Scholar, 1856, Senior Wrangler, 1859 Fellow of St John's Coll Camb 1860, Nat Science and Math Master of Rugby School, 1859-79, Head Master of Clifton College, 1879-1890, Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1898, Lady Margaret Preacher at Cambridge for 1900, Lecturer on Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1903, Vicar of Rochdale, Archdeacon of Manchester, 1890-1905 *Publications* Geometry, Essays and Addresses, Clifton College Sermons, two series Contributions to Religious Thought, Rochdale Sermons, The Gospel of the Atonement, Truths New and Old, Lectures on Pastoral Theology joint-author Handbook of Double Stars, and of Memoirs of Archbishop Temple, Accounts of the Monastic Priory of Worcester Early Compotus Rolls, Lectures on the O T, Aims and Origins of the Four Gospels, and of Acts of the Apostles, etc *Address* College, Worcester

WILSON, James Thomas, F R S 1909, M B, Challis Professor of Anatomy, Univ of Sydney, since 1890, *b* Moniave, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, 14 April 1861, *s* of Thomas Wilson and Helen Brown, *m* 1st, 1890, Jane Elizabeth Smith, 2nd, 1898, Mabel M M Salomons, three *s* four *d* *Educ* Edinburgh University, graduated 1883 Demonstrator of Anatomy in University of Edinburgh, 1885-87, Past President Linnean Society, N S W, Hon Fellow Royal Society of South Australia, Member International Brain Commission Membre de l'Institut International d'Embryologie *Publications* numerous papers on human and comparative Anatomy and Embryology in Proc Linn Soc, N S W, Journal of Anat and Physiol, Quart Journ Micros Sci, Phil Trans and Proc Roy Soc, London, etc *Address* University of Sydney, N S W *Clubs* Australian, University, Royal Sydney Golf, Sydney

WILSON, Sir James Robertson, of Airdrie, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1906, of Wilson and Clyde Coal Company, Limited, employing 5000 men, proprietor of mineral estates in Lanarkshire and Fifeshire, etc, is connected with extensive steel and iron works and other industrial undertakings in Lanarkshire, *b* 5 May 1883, *s* of Sir John Wilson, 1st Bt of Airdrie, and Margaret B M (*d* 1885), *d* of James Robertson, Glasgow, *s* father, 1918, *m* 1908, Helen Rae Fife, *e d* of A Bulloch Graham, Park Gardens, Glasgow, one *s* *Educ*. Oxford (B A) Owns about 7000 acres in Lanarkshire, Fifeshire, Perthshire, and Kinross-shire *Address* Airdrie House, Airdrie, N B, Kippen Tower, Dunning, Perthshire. *T* Dunning 6

WILSON, Lt.-Col. James Thomson Rankine, D S O 1915, 1st/5th Batt Royal Scots (Queen's Edinburgh Rifles), T F; *b*

27 June 1875, *m* 1897, Dora Florence, *d.* of Thomas Hall, Stockton Heath, Cheshire, five *s* two *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy Served European War, 1914-15 (D S O) for recapture of a Turkish trench near Krithia, Dardanelles *Address* Bentarsen, Slateford, Midlothian *T* Central, Edinburgh 3929

WILSON, John, Member of Stirling County Council, *b* 1837, *m* 1883, Margaret (*d* 1917), *d* of late John Hewetson of Ellergil, Westmoreland, M P (L U) St Rollox Div Glasgow 1900-1906, D L and J P Stirlingshire *Address* Fintrich Malise, Drymen, Stirlingshire *Clubs* Stirling County, Stirling, New, Glasgow

WILSON, John, K C, Sheriff of Perthshire since 1917, *b* 1857, *s* of James Wilson, solicitor, Falkirk, *m* 1894, Lillias, *d* of late William Hartley, Comlongan, Dumfriesshire, one *s* (*e s* killed in action, Festubert, 9 May 1915), one *d* *Educ* Royal High School and University of Edinburgh (Forensic prizeman, 1879) Called to Scottish Bar, 1885, Conservative candidate for Leith Burghs at General Election, 1895, and for Montrose Burghs (against Rt Hon John Morley) at bye election, 1896, appointed Advocate-Depute, 1898, called to English Bar (Inner Temple), 1900, Q C 1900, Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney, and Zetland, 1900-1905, of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn, 1905 12, and of Renfrew and Bute, 1912-17, is a Commissioner of the General Board of Control for Scotland, and of H M Prison Board for Scotland *Address* 9 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh, Ashmore, Bridge of Cally, Perthshire *Clubs* University, Conservative Hon Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Edinburgh

WILSON, Rev John, President Baptist Union, 1904 President London Baptist Association, 1909, Minister of Woolwich Tabernacle, *b* Earnstead of Whitebarn near Forfar and Thrums, 25 May 1854 father was a farmer, *m* 1880, Miss Thomas, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Cranchie, then the Forfar Gram School, Pastor's College and King's College Student-pastor at Chiswick, founded church at Launceston, and at twenty-three came to Woolwich to church of 90 members, has twice removed to larger premises, now in church holding 1800, and had second largest attendance of Baptist churches in London in recent census, several years guardian of the poor, elected M L S B 1891, retired, 1901 *Recreations* change of work *Address* Montague House, Charlton, S E

WILSON, The Hon. Sir John Carnegie Dove-; Kt *cr* 1918, Judge President of the Natal Division of the Supreme Court of South Africa 1911, *b* 27 April 1855, 2nd *s* of late Professor J Dove Wilson, *m* 1900, Margaret Kirkpatrick *d* of Francis Borthwick, Hazleburn, West Linton, Peeblesshire, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aberdeen University, M A 1885, Edinburgh University, I L B 1888 Called to Scottish Bar, 1888, K C 1904, 3rd Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Natal, 1904, Acting Chief Justice of Natal 1907, 1909, and 1910, President, in succession to Sir W J Smith, of Special Court appointed to try Dinizulu and others, 1909 *Publications* Editor of 4th ed of Dove Wilson on the Practice of the Sheriff or County Courts of Scotland *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf, tennis *Address* The Supreme Court, Maritzburg, Natal, S Africa *Clubs* Caledonian, University, Edinburgh, Victoria, Maritzburg

WILSON, Very Rev. John Skinner, Dean of the Cathedral (St Mary) and Diocese of Edinburgh since 1897, *b* 1849, *y s* of late Very Rev David Wilson, Dean of Aberdeen, *m* L Mary, *d* of Norval Clyne, Advocate, Aberdeen, five *s* two *d* *Educ* Trin. College, Glenalmond, St. Catharine's Coll Cambridge (M.A.). Ordained, 1871, Priest, 1873; Rector of St. George's, Edinburgh, 1885 96, Synod Clerk, 1890, Canon of Edinburgh, 1890 97, Sub-Dean, 1897, Dean in the same year, has taken a prominent part in the administrative and financial work of the Episcopal Church in Scotland since 1880. *Publications* editor, Seabury Centenary Report, 1885, Scottish Guardian, 1886-88 *Address* 17 Athole Crescent, Edinburgh

WILSON, Rt. Hon. John William, P C 1911, J P, M P (L) for North Worcestershire since 1895, chemical manufacturer, *b* Edgbaston, 22 Oct. 1858, *e s* of late J E Wilson, Wyddrington, Edgbaston, *m* Florence (*d* 1911), *e d.* of late Smith Harrison Woodford, J P, 1888 *Educ* Grove House School, Tottenham, abroad. J P Worcestershire and Herefordshire *Recreations* golf, hunting *Address* Perrycroft, Colwall, Herefordshire, 4 Whitehall Court, S W *Clubs* Reform, Bath, National Liberal

WILSON, Joseph Havelock, C B E 1917 General President of National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, Secretary Merchant Seamen's League, *b* 1859, *s* of John Wilson, Sunderland, *m* 1888, Jane Anne Walters *Educ* Boys' British School, Sunderland Formerly a seaman, M P (L) Middlesborough, 1892 1900, and 1906 10 *Address* 76 Victoria Street, Westminster S W 1, Maritime Hall, West India Dock Road E, 56 The Ridgeway, Golders Green N W *Club* National Liberal

WILSON, Hon Joseph Marcellin, Senator since 1911, Sole Proprietor Bonvin, Wilson and Co (formerly Mongennais, Bonvin and Co), *b* 26 Dec 1860, *m* 1887, Alexina Geoffrion, Terrebonne, P Q, six *d* Entered employ of Mongennais, Bonvin and Co, 18 partner, 1889, President of many Companies and Trusts *Address* 57 Ontario Avenue, Montreal *Clubs* St Denis Laurentian Canadian Montreal

WILSON, Joseph William, M Inst C E M I Mech E, Principal, Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering, *b* Birmingham, 22 Nov 1851, *e s* of late Joseph William Wilson, M Inst C E, M I Mech E, F R G S, 1st Principal of Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering, and Harriet Ann Moore, *m* 18 Mabel Isabel Hanson, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Dr Pinches' School, Kennington Served his time in shops, and offices of his father, then in civil engineering practice with him in Westminster co-founder, with father, of Crystal Palace Engineering School, 1872, being 1st Vice Principal from commencement until 1898, since then Principal, President of Society of Engineers 1892 and 1908, Vice-President of Incorporated Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures since 1893, member of Lord Brassey's Organising Committee of the London International Maritime Congress, 1893, Hon Member Junior Institution of Engineers *Publications* Engineering papers, Music *Recreations* music, cycling *Address* Rastrick, Nightingale Lane S W *T* Battersea, 153

WILSON, Lt.-Col. Lachlan Chisholm, C M G 1916, 5th Light Horse Regt, Australian Imp Force, Barrister-at Law and Notary Public, Brisbane, *b* 1871, *m*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Brisbane Grammar School Served S Afr 1900 1 (Queen's medal 5 clasps), Europe as W 1914 16 (C M G), awarded Croix de Guerre April 1917 *Address* Tully & Wilson, Solicitors, London Bank Chambers, Brisbane, Queensland *T* Central 947 *Clubs* Johnsonian, Civil Service, Brisbane

WILSON, Col. Lancelot Machell, D S O 1915, R F A, *b* 24 July 1875, *m* Lilian Stewart (*d.* 1917), *y d* of late Col J Richardson, K H D, I M S Entered army 1898, Captain, 1900, Major, 1910, Lt Col 1916 Instructor, 1st class, School of Gunnery, 1913 served Tirah, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps) Relief of Peking, 1900 (medal with clasp), S African War, 1902 (Queen's medal 2 clasps), Europe an War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, D S O, Bt Col.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Wellington

WILSON, Lt.-Col. Leslie Orme, C M G 1916, D S O 1900, Royal Marines, M P (U), Reading, since 1913, *b* 1 Aug 1876, *e s* of late H Wilson, *m* 1909, Winifred, *e d* of late Captain Charles Smith of Goderich, Sydney, two *s* one *d* *Educ* St Michael's Westgate, St Paul's School Appointed 2nd Lieut. R M L I, 1895, Lieut, 1896, Captain, 1901, Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, D S O), A D C to Gov of N S W, 1903-9, contested Poplar Division of Tower Hamlets (U) 1910, and Reading, 1910 Captain in the Berkshire Royal Horse Artillery (Territorials), promoted Temp Lt Col R M, and appointed to command Hawke Batt R N D, served through operations in Gallipoli, 1914-15 (despatches, C M G), served in France, 1915-16 (severely wounded, Nov 1916), Parliamentary Assistant Secretary to the War Cabinet, 1918 *Recreations* cricket, shooting *Address* Tithe Barn, Wokingham *T A* Wokingham *T* Wokingham 53 *Clubs* Carlton, United Service, Bath

WILSON, Lt. Col. Sir Mathew Richard Henry, 4th Bt, *cr* 1874, D S O 1918, C B I 1911, M P (U), Bethnal Green, since 1914, *b* 25 Aug 1875, *e s* of 3rd Bt and Georgina Mary, *e d* of R T Lee, of Grove Hall, Yorks, S father 1914, *m* 1905, Hon Barbara Lister, *d* of 4th Baron Ribblesdale, *q v*, three *s* Entered 10th R Hussars, 1897, Captain, 1902, Major, 1908, Officer Company of Gentlemen Cadets, R M C, 1897-99, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 3 clasps), Instructor at Royal Military College Sandhurst, 1907, Military Secretary to Commander in Chief, India, 1909, retired 1912, served Egypt since 1915 (D S O) *Heir s* Mathew Martin, *b* 2 July 1906 *Address* Ashton Hall, Cargrave, Yorks *Clubs* Army and Navy, Cavalry, Bath

WILSON, Matthew, K C 1889, D C L 1917, Head of law firm of Wilson, Pike, & Stewart, in Chatham, Ontario, a Municipal and Corporation Counsel practises before all the higher Courts of Canada and in the Privy Council of England, Hon Treasurer of the Provincial Synod of Ontario and a member of the highest Court of Appeal for the Church of England in Canada, a Bencher of the Law Society, *b* Harwich, Ontario, Canada, 28 Aug 1851 *s* of Robert Wilson, and Isabella Waugh, *m* Anna Marsden *e d* of Charles R Atkinson, K C One *s* two *d* *Educ* Chatham, Whitby, and Toronto Past President of the Western Bar Association, and Past President of the Kent Law Association, Member of the Council of Huron Divinity College, and a Past Senator of the Western University of London, Director of the Northern Life Assurance Co of London, and of the Trusts and Guarantee Co of Toronto, and President of the Great West Land Co of Canada member of the Board of Management and of the Executive Committee of the Missionary Society for all Canada and for Foreign Missions, in 1918 appointed by Government of Ontario Representative of that Province to attend Inter Provincial Meetings to promote Uniformity of Legislation throughout Canada *Publications* Articles advocating various law reforms *Recreations* horseback riding and tennis *Address* 325 Wellington Street, Chatham, Ontario *T A* Wilson, Chatham, Ontario *T* 508 *M* 63872

WILSON, Maurice, A M Inst C E, Vice-Principal Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering, since 1898, *b* Wandsworth, 19 June 1862, 5th *s* of late J W Wilson, 1st Principal of Crystal Palace School of Practical Engineering, and Harriet Ann Moore, *m* 1889, Brena Mary, *e d* of late J J Bloyd, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Halbrake School, Wandsworth, Crystal Palace Engineering School and Thames Iron Works Was Assistant Engineer on construction of Midhurst and Chichester Branch of L B and S C. Rly, Superintendent of Drawing Office, Pattern Shop, and Surveying Departments at Crystal Palace Engineering School; Surveyor to A R. Stenning, A R I B A, Assistant Engineer on Construction of Manchester Ship Canal under late T A Walker, Assistant Engineer to London Electric Corporation, President Society of Engineers, 1906 *Recreations* cycling, cricket, cross-country running *Address* 13 Thornhill Road, Croydon *Club* Crystal Palace

WILSON, Sir Maurice Bromley-; *see* Bromley-Wilson

WILSON, Mona, National Health Insurance Commissioner (England) since 1912, *b* 1872, *e d* of Rev James Maurice Wilson, D D *q v* *Educ* Clifton High School, St Leonard's School, St. Andrews, Newnham College, Cambridge Secretary of the Women's Trade Union League, member of Trade Boards for the Chain Making and Paper Box Trades *Address* 10 Edwardes Square, Kensington W

WILSON, Lt.-Col Nathaniel, R E, C M G 1917, D S O 1900, Cape Pioneer Railway Regt, *m*, two *d* Late of Johannesburg, served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, D S O) *Address* Littlehurst, Berkhamsted, Herts

WILSON, Oscar, artist, *b* London, 1867, married *Educ* South Kensington, Antwerp Academy, under Beaufaux and late Charles Verlat Has drawn for all the principal newspapers and magazines, and exhibited at R A, etc *Address* 47 Blenheim Crescent, W

WILSON, Maj. Patrick Hogarth, D S O 1916, R A, *b* 18 Aug 1874, *m* Faith, *d* of Francis Priestman, D L, J P, two *d* Served S Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, 2 medals, 7 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (D S O), Royal Humane Society Medal *Address* 2 Lammas Cottage Esher *Club* United Service

WILSON, P. Macgregor, R S W, artist, *b* Glasgow, *m*, one *d* *Educ* University Glasgow and London Travelled extensively America, all Europe, Egypt, India, Arabia, Russia, etc, rode 1000 miles through Persia painted the late Shah's portrait at Teheran, exhibited in Antwerp, Munich, Berlin, Copenhagen, Edinburgh, and Glasgow, upon two occasions President Glasgow Art Club, member of Committee, International Exhibition, Glasgow *Publications* various articles on the East, Autotypes, The North Sea, etc *Recreations* travel, patentee of engine for steam launches *Address* Elleray, Kilcreggan *Club* Art, Glasgow

WILSON, Philip Whitwell, Parliamentary Correspondent, Daily News, *b* 1875, *s* of J Whitwell Wilson, J P of County of Westmorland, and Annie, *d* of Jonathan Bagster, Bible publisher, *m* 1899, Alice S, *o d* of Henry Collins, Pawtucket, R I, U S A, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Kendal Grammar School, Clare Coll Camb President of the Camb Union Society, editor of the Granta, Public School Magazine, 1897-99, M P (L) South St Pancras, 1906 10, contested Appleby Division, Westmorland, 1910 *Address* The Red Gable, Meadway, Hendon, N W *Club* National Liberal

WILSON, Reginald Henry Rimington Rimington-, J P, *b* 3 Nov 1852, *e s* of late James Wilson Rimington-Wilson, and Jane, *d* of Robert Wallas *Educ.* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Patron of one living, late Lieut Inniskilling Dragoons *Heir n* Henry Edmund, *b* 1899 *Address* Broomhead Hall, Sheffield *T A* Broomhead, Deepear *T* 11 Stocksbridge *Clubs* Naval and Military, Army and Navy

WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Francis Wharton, D S O 1900, *b* 18 Aug 1855, 2nd *s* of Sir M W Wilson, 2nd Bt, *m* 1889, Annabella Margaret, *d* of John Forbes Walker-Drummond of Ednam House, Kelso Served Ashanti Campaign, 1873 (medal); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches), march to

Candahar and Battle of Candahar (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze decoration), Soudan Expedition, 1884 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star), Soudan, 1885 (despatches, Brevet of Major, clasp), commanded 12th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa (despatches, medal with 4 clasps, D S O), Assistant Military Secretary, Irish Command, Dec 1914–July 1916 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Travellers'

WILSON, Robert; Director (Chairman) and Editor, Edinburgh Evening News, Ltd, *b* Manchester, 1871, *s* of late Hugh Wilson (editor of the Manchester Evening News), unmarried *Educ* George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Monmouth Grammar School, Edinburgh University (M A), Berlin University Been on staff of Edinburgh Evening News, of which he is the largest shareholder, for 21 years, Member of the Committee of Management of the Press Association *Recreations* shooting, golf, billiards *T* 718 Central, Edinburgh *M* S 3738 *Clubs* National Liberal, Savage, Press, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh

WILSON, Robert, Chief Engineer R N R, D S O 1915 Served European War, 1914-17 (D S O, despatches)

WILSON, Sir Roland Knyvet, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1857, M A, LL M Cantab, J P Richmond, Surrey, *b* Swaffham, Norfolk, 27 August 1840, 2nd *s* of late Rear-Admiral George Knyvet Wilson and Agnes Mary, *y d* of Rev William Yonge, vicar of Swaffham, *S* uncle 1874, *m* 1873, Christiana (*d* 1917), *d* of late Richard Phillips, F R S *Educ* Eton (King's Scholar and Newcastle Scholar), King's College Cambridge, Craven University Scholar, 1861, Senior Classic, 1863, late Fellow of King's Coll Camb Barr 1867, reporter for the Weekly Reporter and Law Journal 1867-71, classical and historical lecturer for Mr Walter Wren (afterwards Wren and Gurney), 1871-78, Reader in Indian Law to the University of Cambridge, 1878-92, Pres of the National Dwellings Soc Ltd 1905 *Publications* A Short History of Modern English Law (Rivington's Historical Handbooks) 1874, an annotated edition of Sir G C Lewis's Use and Abuse of Political Terms 1877, An Introduction to the Study of Anglo-Muhammadan Law, 1894, A Digest of Anglo-Muhammadan Law 1895 4th ed 1912, The Province of the State, 1911 The First and Last Fight for the Voluntary Principle in Education 1915, articles, etc *Heir b* Admiral Sir A K Wilson, *q v* *Address* 86 Church Road, Richmond Surrey

WILSON, Samuel Alexander Kinnier, M A B Sc, M D Edin, F R C P, London, Senior Assist Physician Westminster Hospital, Joint Lecturer in Neurology, and Dean Westminster Hospital Medical School Assistant Physician National Hospital, Queen Square, Visiting Physician Star and Garter Home for paralysed sailors and soldiers, Richmond, Neurologist Fulham Military Hospital, Napsbury War Hospital, and Lady Lytton's Hospital Foreign Corresponding Member Societe de Neurologie de Paris and Philadelphia Neurological Society, Assistant Editor Review of Neurology and Psychiatry *b* New Jersey, U S A, *s* of late Rev J Kinnier Wilson, Co Monaghan, Ireland, *m* Annie Louisa, *d* of late Alexander Bruce, M D, LL D, F R C P, Edinburgh, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Edinburgh University, Leipzig, Paris. Senior House Physician with Dr Byrom Bramwell, Royal Infirmary, and President Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, 1902-3, Carnegie Research Fellow with Professor Pierre Marie, Bicetre, Paris, 1903-4, House Physician, Resident Medical Officer, Registrar and Pathologist, National Hospital, 1904-14, Research Student, British Medical Association, with the late Sir Victor Horsley, 1909-11, gold medallist, M.D. thesis, Edinburgh University, 1911, Whitelaw Bursar in Arts, Thomson Bursar in Medicine, Carnegie Research Student in Pathology, Edinburgh University. *Publications*: contributions to neurology in the Revue Neurologique, Revue de Médecine, Nouvelle Iconographie de la Salpêtrière, Brain, Review of Neurology and Psychiatry, Lewandowsky's Handbuch der Neurologie, Lancet, British Medical Journal, Transactions of the Royal Society of Medicine and of the Ophthalmological Society, etc., and in various Encyclopaedias and Systems of Medicine, Translator of Les Tics et leur Traitement, by Meige and Feindel, 1907. *Recreations* various. *Address* 14 Harley Street, W 1. *T* Mayfair 88. *Club* Savage

WILSON, Brig.-Gen. Samuel Herbert, C B 1918, C M G 1914, Secretary to Overseas Defence Committee, *b* 31 Oct 1873, *s* of James Wilson, LL D, Dublin, *m* 1902, Ida, *d* of F T Gervers Entered army, R E 1893, Captain, 1904, Major, 1913, Bt Lt.-Col 1916, served S Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, two clasps), European War 1914-18 (Bt Col, C B) *Address* 22 Stanford Road, Kensington, W *T* Western 5049

WILSON, Lady Sarah (Isabella Augusta Churchill), Lady of Grace, St John of Jerusalem, and Red Cross, *b* 1865, 6th *d* of 7th Duke of Marlborough, *m* 1891, Lt Col Gordon Chesney Wilson, M V O (*d* 1914), one *s* Taken prisoner by Boers outside Mafeking, December 4, 1899 later exchanged for a Boer prisoner *Publication* South African Memories, 1900 *Address* 30 Great Cumberland Place, W 1 *T A* Hurrah, London *T* Padd 479

WILSON, Sir Spencer Pocklington Maryon-Maryon-, 11th Bt of East Barnet *cr* 1660, D L, J P for London, *b* 19 July 1859, *e s* of 10th Bt and Rose Emily *d* of Rev H S Pocklington, *S* father 1887 *m* Minnie Elisabeth, *o c* of late General A R Thornhill, M S C, 1887, one *s* one *d* Formerly Captain West Kent Yeomanry Cavalry Owns about 600 acres *Heir s* Thomas Spencer Maryon [*b* 27 Oct 1888, *m* 1911, Constance *d* of late I Herbert Bennett *Educ* Trinity Hall, Cambridge] *Address* Charlton House, Kent *T A* Baronet, Old Charlton *T* Woolwich 241, Fitzjohns, near Rugby *T A* Maryon Wilson, Rugby *T* 140 *Clubs* Carlton, Bath

WILSON, Theodora Wilson, author *b* Kendal, *e d* of Isaac Whitwell Wilson J P, and Anne Bagster *Educ* Stramongate School Kendal, Croydon High School and abroad A writer of North Country novels, short stories songs, and books for children interested in social and political work *Publications* Ethel Queen, Search of the Child for the Sorrows of God Bess of Hardendale Ursula Raven Moll o' the Toll Bar, A Modern Ahab The Islanders Five of Them, Jimsy Children The Lys Weapon, etc *Recreations* tennis golf rides *Address* 10 Mecklenburgh Square W C 1

WILSON, Theodore Stacey, M D B Sc (Edin), F R C P (Lond), M R C S (Eng), F G S, Additional Physician Birmingham General Hospital since 1892 *b* Edgbaston 1861 *s* of late J E Wilson, Wyddrington Edgbaston, *m* 1st, 1903 Ada (*d* 1914) *d* of late Henry de Pothonier, London one *d* 2nd, 1917, Winifred Adams, *d* of late Ernest Pattison, Leicester *Educ* Grove House School, Tottenham, Edinburgh University, Vienna House Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1883, Resident Medical Officer to Birmingham General Hospital 1885, Assistant Physician, 1889 *Publications* Early Diagnosis of Heart Failure and other Essays on the Heart and Circulation, many contributions to the medical press *Recreations* golf, fishing, and field geology *Address* 11 Westfield Road Edgbaston, 22 Newhall Street, Birmingham *T* Birmingham, Midland 8, Central 1398 *M* OA 1278 *Club* Union, Birmingham

WILSON, Thomas, J P , Lord of the Manor of Riseholme *Address* Riseholme Hall, Lincoln

WILSON, Thomas Corby, C I E 1909 *Educ.* . Clifton College , Trinity College, Oxford Entered I C S 1881 , Settlement Officer, 1888 ; Deputy Commissioner, Burma, 1891 , Director of Land Records and Agriculture, 1892 , Settlement Commissioner, 1900 , Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, 1905 , retired 1908 *Address* Burdon Hall, Shackleford, Godalming *Club* East India United Service

WILSON, Rev Thomas Erskine, M A , Headmaster St Saviour's School, Ardingly, since 1915 , *b* 1874 , *s* of Rev James Wilson, Vicar of St Stephen's, Norwich , *m* 1914, Ella, *d* of H Gibbs, The Hollies, Handcross, Sussex , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Aldenham School , Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge , Clergy Training School, Cambridge B A 1897 , M A 1904 , Assistant Master at Bradfield College, Berks, 1899 1909 , Housemaster Junior House, Bradfield College, 1909 14 , Deacon, 1900 , Priest, 1901 *Recreations* cricket, golf *Address* St Saviour's School, Ardingly, Haywards Heath *T A* College, Ardingly *T* Ardingly 9

W I L S O N, Sir Thomas Fleming, K B E , *cr* 1918 Clerk of the Peace for the County of the City of Glasgow and Lower Ward of Lanarkshire , partner in the firm of Wilson, Chalmers, & Hendry, Solicitors, Glasgow , *b* 1862 , *s* of John Wilson, Builder and Contractor, Glasgow, and Isabella Fleming of Mansefield, Strathaven , *m* 1888, Helen, *d* of late William Barr, J P , of Loanhead, Uddingston *Educ* Glasgow High School , Stanley House School , Glasgow University A member of Lanarkshire County Council for fifteen years Chairman of Committee on Public Health , M P (L) North-East Lanarkshire, 1910 11 *Address* Flemington House, Uddingston , 40 St. Vincent Place, Glasgow *T A* Brief, Glasgow *T* Argyle 627, Glasgow *Clubs* National Liberal , Glasgow Liberal

WILSON, Thomas Walter, artist , *b* London 7 Nov 1851 , 3rd *s* of T Harrington Wilson, the veteran artist of Illustrated London News, Punch, etc *Educ* St Mark and Hollywood House, Chelsea Entered South Kensington Art Schools, 1868 , National Scholar, 1869 (Gold medal, Silver medal 5 times, etc), deputed on special service of Science and Art Department to Bayeux, etc studied in France, Belgium, and Holland , constant contributor to illustrated journals—Graphic, Illustrated London News, etc *Recreations* singing , a keen lover of all sports (bar the turf), especially cricket and rifle shooting

WILSON, Walter Gordon, C M G. 1918 , B A , M Inst C E , Hon. M Inst A E., Hon M I Inst E , Major Tank Corps, Chief of Design Mechanical Warfare Department , *b.* 21 April 1874 , *s* of late George Orr Wilson, Dundrum, Blackrock, Dublin , *m* Ethel Crommelin, *d.* of late S O Gray, Swanes, Rudgwick, Sussex three *s.* *Educ* H.M S. Britannia , King's College, Cambridge *Address* Charlton, Farningham, Kent *T.* Farningham 8. *Club* Royal Automobile.

WILSON, William, Junr , *b* 1879 , *s* of William Wilson of Beauchief Abbey, nr Sheffield, *m* 1909, *d* of W A Milner of Totley Hall, nr Sheffield , one *s* one *d* *Educ* Uppingham Master of Barlow Foxhounds since 1900 , J P Derbyshire , Major, Derbyshire Yeomanry *Address* Horsley Gate, Holmesfield Sheffield *T* Beauchief 140

WILSON, Engr.-Commander William Anderson, R N , C M G 1916 Served Dardanelles, 1914-15 (C M G) *Address* c/o Capital and Counties Bank, Queen Street, Portsmouth, Hants

WILSON, Surg.-General Sir William Deane, K C M G , *cr* 1900 , M B , L R C S I , *b* 27 Aug 1843 , *s* of J. Deane Wilson, Rathdowney, Queen's County , *m* 1880, Anna Wilhelmina Elizabeth, *e d* of late Rev Henry Smythe , five *s* Entered army, 1867 , served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal), Egyptian Expedition, 1882 84 (medal, bronze star), Soudan, 1884, battles Teb and Tamai (despatches, 2 clasps, promoted Surgeon-Major, ranking Lt.-Colonel), S African War, 1899-1902 , P M O , S Africa , advance on Kimberley , operations in Orange Free State, April and May 1900 , operations in Transvaal, June 1900 , operations in Transvaal, east and west Pretoria, July to 29 Nov 1900 , operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov 1900 , operations in Cape Colony, south Orange River, 1899-1900 , operations in Transvaal, Orange River Colony, Cape Colony, 30 Nov 1900 to 31 May 1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps) *Address* Moorside, Westfield, Sussex

WILSON, Major William Eric, D.S O. 1917 Essex Regt , *e s* of William Wilson, Wickham Bishops , *m* 1917, Elena, *d* of late T. C. Clarke, Buenos Ayres. Served European War (D S O).

WILSON, Sir W Grey-: *see* Grey-Wilson

WILSON, Very Rev. William Hay, Dean of the United Diocese of Moray Ross, and Caithness , Rector of St James Church, Dingwall, and Chaplain of St Anne's Memorial Church, Strathpeffer Spa, N B , since 1889 , *m* 1889, Lucy, *e d* of William Rhodes, M I C E *Educ* Edinburgh and Durham Universities , Edinburgh Theological College B A 1885, M A. 1889, of Durham Univ F S A (Scot) 1897 , Deacon 1884 , Priest, 1885 , Chaplain, Diocese Moray, 1884 , Senior Chaplain Inverness Cathedral, 1885 , with charge of Holy Spirit Mission, 1887 Chaplain to late Primus Kelly, 1901 4 , Synod Clerk of the Diocese and Canon of Inverness Cathedral, 1902 , Chaplain to Bishop of Moray, 1904 , Grand Chaplain of Scotland (Masonic), 1903 5 *Publications* After the Change (called Death , several Masonic writings *Address* The Parsonage, Dingwall, N B

WILSON, Major William Herbert, D S O 1917 , Royal Field Artillery , *s* of late Colonel Thomas Wilson, C B of Liverpool, and Gadlys, Cemaes, Anglesey , *m* Florence Kerr, *y d* of late David Ferme, of Blundellsands, Lancs, Shipowner , no *c* *Educ* Wellington College Formerly in business, held commission in Auxiliary Forces, 1885 1902, retiring with rank of Major , Director of Great Wyrley Colliery Co , Ltd , R S Clare and Co , Ltd , J & W Wilson, Ltd , joined Royal Field Artillery shortly after outbreak of war, with rank of Major (D S O , despatches) *Recreations* hunting, shooting, big game shooting, travelling, racing *Address* Gadlys, Cemaes, Anglesey *Clubs* Bath , Royal Liverpool Golf

WILSON, Very Rev. William Joseph, Dean and Rector of Cloyne, Co Cork (St Colman's Cathedral), since 1908 , Canon of Cork Cathedral, 1902 , *m* 1889, Mary Helen, *o d* of late John Warren Payne Sheares, D L , Monkstown, Co Cork *Educ* Midleton College, Co Cork , Trinity College, Dublin , B A 1876, M A 1881 Ordained Priest, 1878 , Curate of Dungourney, 1877 , Myross, 1877-78, St Peter with St Paul, Cork, 1878 82 , Curate and Resident Preacher, St Finn Barre Cathedral and Parish, Cork, 1882 86 , Incumbent of Corkbeg with Inch, 1886-92 , Templebrady, 1892-1908 *Address* The Deanery, Cloyne, Co Cork. *Club* County, Cork

WILSON, William Robert, I S O 1903 ; *b* 26 July 1844 , *s* of late Henry Charles Wilson, Superintendent Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages for Marylebone , *m* Mary, *d* of late J G Barlow, M R C S , of Davies Street, W , one *s* four *d* *Educ* The Philological School, Marylebone Entered the British Museum, 1868 , Superintendent of Reading Room, 1896 , Assistant Keeper of Printed Books in the

British Museum, 1899-1909, retired, 1909 *Recreations* whist, angling *Address* 28 Steele's Road, Hampstead, N W

WILSON, William Tyson, M P (Lab) West Houghton Div of Lancs since 1906, one of the founders of Bolton Building Trades Federation *Address* 98 Mornington Road, Bolton, Lancs

WILSON, William Wright, J P, F R S, (Edin) F R C S (Edin), M R C S (Eng), Consulting Surgeon to the Birmingham and Midland Ear and Throat Hospital, *b* Aston Juxta, Birmingham, 1843, *e s* of Joseph and Ann Wilson, *m* 1st, 1873, Emily Sarah Whitfield (*d* 1902), 2nd, 1909, Amy Hurlston, nee *Educ* King Edward's Grammar School, Edgbaston Proprietary School and Queen's College, Birmingham Has written on Botany, Archæology, Heraldry, Physics Natural History, Anatomy, and Freemasonry, was a Fellow of the Linnean Society, Hon Secretary and Editor of the Midland Record Society, Hon Secretary to the Birmingham Naturalist and Microscopical Society, Hon Librarian to the Birmingham Archæological Society, etc, was a representative of Birmingham University on the Yardley Charity Estates of which he was chairman, 1911, Deputy Provincial Grand Mark Master for Warwickshire, 1902, Grand Mark Overseer, 1914, is a Knight of the 30, etc, J P Co Warwick, is consulting Surgeon to the Hospital for Diseases of the Ear, Throat, and Nose *Publications* The Physical Education of Girls, Fashions and Habits, especially with Regard to Children, Notes on Bordesley Manor, Notes on Maxstoke, Life of George Dawson, History of Christ Church Birmingham, The Ancient Deeds of the Yardley Charity Estates, The Creation and other Verses, etc *Recreations* angling, antiquarian pursuits, bibliophile, numismatics, a reader of old deeds, and horticulture *Address* Cottesbrook, Acocks Green, Birmingham

WILSON, Woodrow, Ph D Litt D, LL D, President of the United States since 1913, *b* Staunton, Virginia, 28 December 1856, of Scots-Irish parents, *m* 1st, 1885, Ellen Louise Axson (*d* 1914), Savannah, Georgia, three *d*, 2nd, 1915, Mrs Norman Galt *educ* private schools, Princeton University, University of Virginia, Johns Hopkins Univ Practised law, Atlanta, Georgia but, finding study more congenial, gave up practice to enter academic life, Professor of History and Political Economy, Bryn Mawr College, 1885-88, Wesleyan University, 1888-90, Professor of Jurisprudence and Politics, Princeton University, 1890-1910 President of the University, 1902-1910, Governor of New Jersey, 1911-13, writer and public lecturer *Publications* Congressional Government a Study in American Politics, 1885, The State Elements of Historical and Practical Politics, 1889, Division and Reunion, 1829-89, 1893, An Old Master and other Political Essays, 1893, Mere Literature, and other Essays, 1896, George Washington, 1896, A History of the American People, 1902, The New Freedom, 1916 *Recreations* bicycling, rowing, golf *Address* The White House, Washington, U S A

WILSON-BARKER, Captain D., R D, R N R (retired), Captain Superintendent, Nautical Training College H M S Worcester, since 1892, *b* 1 Oct 1856, *s* of D Wilson Barker Welsh Mill House, Frome Somerset, *m* Magdalen, *y d* of late John Maclean Mulligan, nee *Educ* Lord Weymouth's Grammar School, Warminster, H M S Worcester On completing nautical studies joined R and H Greens, Blackwall Line, later joined Silvertown Telegraph Works, commanding the ss Dacia, President Royal Meteorological Society, 1903-1905 Member Council of Royal Geographical Society, 1903-7, Member of Side Lights Committee, 1895, Vice-President International Pollok Prize Committee at Havre for Life-Saving at Sea, 1901, Chairman of British Section of Marseilles International Fisheries Exhibition, 1906, Arbitrator in Trattles Eyesight Test, 1909. *Publications* Elementary Seamanship (7th Edition), Mercantile Marine in War Time (Lectures at Royal Naval College, Greenwich); (with W Allingham) Navigation, (with Captain A Carpenter, D S O, R N, *q v*) Nature Notes for Ocean Voyagers, Things a Sailor should know about, numerous papers on clouds, wind, etc, to Royal Meteorological Society *Recreations* meteorology, photography, and natural history *Address* Nautical Training College, H M S Worcester, Greenhithe, Kent *Club* Royal Societies

WILSON-FARQUHARSON, Major D L, *see* Farquharson

WILSON-FOX, H.; *see* Fox

WILSON-TODD, Captain Sir William Pierrepoint, 2nd Bt, *cr* 1903, *b* 3 May 1857, *s* of 1st Bart and Jane, *o c* and *heiress* of late J Todd, Halnaby, whose name 1st Bart took in addition to his own, *S* father, 1910, *m* 1887, Catharine James Crawford, *d* of late James Russel, one *s* Late Captain 4th Q O Hussars *Heir s* James Henry, *b* 24 Nov 1891 *Address* Halnaby Hall, Croft, Darlington *Clubs* Naval and Military Arthurs, Turf, Boodle's

See also James Russel, Sir R T Inglesden, M D Wyvill

WILSONE, Arthur Henry, I S O 1914 Superintendent, Office of Inspector General Imperial Service Troops, Simla, India, *b* 27 Jan 1860, *s* of C M Wilsone, landed proprietor, of Bengal, *m* 1897 Mary Amelia Mackerr, nee *Educ* Dovetor College, Calcutta Passed Entrance and First Arts Examinations of the Calcutta University with Scholarships gained four silver medals during his school career and the gold medal of the College in 1877 joined Accountant General's Office, Bengal 1879 Military Dept Govt of India 1885 Personal Assistant to Sir George Chesney and Sir Henry Brackenbury, Military Members of Viceroy's Council for 10 and 5 years respectively also to Gen Sir E Barrow for 4 years etc, joined Office of Inspector General, Imperial Service Troops 1900 served Burma Campaign, 1885-86 (medal), Delhi Durbar medal 1911, has travelled through India and Burma and visited Australia, England, and the Continent *Publication* compiled Gen Sir G Chesney's notes of over a thousand pages, foolscap size *Recreations* Sandow's exercise, Indian clubs and dumb-bells *Address* Office of Inspector General, Imperial Service Troops, Simla, India *Club* I A Superintendent, Imperial, India Simla 706

WILTHEW, Gerard Herbert Guy, portrait painter, R O I, member of Modern Society of Portrait Painters *b* Shoreditch, Kent 1876, *s* of Walter Wilthew, late of Chislehurst, Kent, *m* 1906 Marguerite Marie Le Lenche, one *s* *Educ* Tunbridge College Switzerland Studied in Belgium Dresden and three years in Paris under Gabriel Ferrier travelled in Italy for two years worked in the north of France till 1905, since when has resided in Chelsea, has exhibited at Paris Salon Royal Academy and various other exhibitions *Recreations* fencing, boating, etc *Club* Chelsea Arts

WILTON, 6th Earl of, *cr* 1801, **Seymour Edward Frederic Egerton,** Viscount Grey de Wilton, 1801, Midshipman R N 1 Aug 1896, *s* of 5th Earl and Hon M Le Thellusson, *d* of 5th Baron Rendlesham father, 1915, *m* 1917, Brenda *d* of William Petersen, 80 Portland Place, W, and Ling Inverness Conservative Owns about 9000 acres *Heir b* Hon George Arthur Egerton, *b* 25 Jan. 1898 *Address* Elkington Hall, Louth

See also Hon. H J Coke, G W Taylor

WILTON, Ernest Colville Collins, C M G 1904, Consul, Chinamfu, since 1909, *b* 6 Feb 1870, Student Interpreter, China, 1890, Acting Vice-Consul, Pagoda Island, 1898, 2nd class Assist, 1897, Acting Vice-Consul, Macao, 1897 98, 1st class Assist, 1899, Vice Consul, Chung King, 1903, employed with Mission to Thibet, 1903-4, British Assist Comsr in regard to Anglo Thibetan Convention, 1904 5, Consul, Tung Yueh, 1906, British Commissioner Thibet Trade Regulations, 1908, Acting Consul General, Tientsin, 1912, Special Opium Commissioner, 1913, Chinese Secretary, 1914 *Address* H B M Legation, Peking *Club* St James's

WILTON, Lieut. Frederick Ellis Gap, R N, M V O 1910 *Address* H M Yacht, Victoria and Albert, Portsmouth

WILTSHIRE, Harold Waterlow, D S O 1918, M A, M D, B C Cantab, M R C S Eng, F R C P Lond, Assistant Physician and Lecturer in Practical Medicine, King's College Hospital, Physician to the Hostel of St Luke, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine, *b* 1879, *s* of late Alfred Wiltshire, M D F R C P *Educ* Cheltenham College Clare College, Cambridge, King's College Hospital B A Cantab 1900, M A 1904, M R C S Eng, L R C P Lond 1904, M B, B C Cantab 1907, M D 1910, late House Surgeon, House Physician, Clinical Assistant Skin Department, Sambrooke Medical Registrar, Medical Tutor and Pathological Registrar, King's College Hospital, late Physician, Great Northern Central Hospital, Temporary Captain R A M C 1914 15, Temporary Major R A M C 1916 18 (despatches twice, Order of St Sava of Serbia, D S O), Teacher of Clinical Medicine to Captains R A M C, 1914 *Publications* An Investigation into the Cause of Rouleaux Formation by Human Red Blood Corpuscles, Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, 1913, Experiences in the Treatment of Typhoid Fever with Stock Typhoid Vaccine Lancet, 1915, A Clinical Investigation of 98 Cases of Paratyphoid Fever, The Practitioner, 1916, A Contribution to the Study of Shell Shell, Lancet, 1916 *Address* 30 Welbeck Street, W *T* Paddington 4501

WIMBORNE, Viscount, *cr* 1918, 2nd Baron, *cr* 1880, **Ivor Churchill Guest;** Baron Ashby St Ledgers, *cr* 1910, Bt 1838, P C 1910, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1915 18, *e s* of 1st Baron and Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria Spencer Churchill, *d* of 7th Duke of Marlborough, *b* 16 Jan 1873, *S* father 1914, *m* 1902, Hon Alice Katherine Sibell Grosvenor, *d* of 2nd Baron Ebury, *q v*, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge Contested Plymouth, 1898, late Captain Dorsetshire Imperial Yeomanry, served South Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps), M P Plymouth, 1900 1906, Cardiff District, 1906-1910, Paymaster-General, 1910 12, Chairman of Royal Commission on Coast Erosion and Afforestation Owns 15,000 acres *Heir s* Hon Ivor G Guest, *q v* *Address* Wimborne House, 22 Arlington Street, S W, Ashby St Ledgers, Rugby *Clubs* White's, Garrick, Reform, Marlborough

See also Earl of Bessborough, Baron Chelmsford, Viscount Ridley, Baron Rodney, E A Villiers

WIMPERIS, Arthur Harold; dramatic author, *b* 8 Dec 1874, *s* of E M Wimperis, Vice-President Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours *Educ* Dulwich College Trained as black and white artist, joined Daily Graphic staff when eighteen years old, served through South African War with Paget's Horse, started writing, 1903 *Publications* lyrics and burlesques for the Follies, Lyrics of the Dairymaids, The Gay Gordons, The Balkan Princess, The Arcadians, The Mousme, The Sunshine Girl, part-author The Girl in the Taxi, Within the Law, Love and Laughter, Mam'selle Tralala, By Jingo, Bric-a-Brac, My Lady Frayle, and Follow the Crowd, author of The Passing Show, The Laughing Husband, Vanity Fair, Pamela, and As You Were *Recreations* hunting, fishing, golf *Address* The Little House, Maidenhead *Clubs* Beefsteak, Green Room

WINANS, Walter, Chevalier of the Imperial Order of St. Stanislas of Russia, Commander of the Royal Spanish Order of Isabel the Catholic, and of the Crown of Roumania, Officer of the Star of Roumania, *s* of William L Winans of Ferry Bar Estate, Baltimore, Maryland, U S A *Educ* Petrograd, Russia *Publications* The Modern Pistol, Hints on Revolver Shooting, Automatic Pistol Shooting, The Sporting Rifle, Practical Rifle Shooting, The Art of Revolver Shooting, Shooting for Ladies, Deer Breeding, Animal Sculpture *Address* 15 Brechin Place, S W 7

WINCHESTER, 16th Marquess of (*cr* 1551), **Henry William Montagu Paulet,** H M's Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum since 1904, late Lieut 3rd Batt Hampshire Regt, late Captain Hampshire Carabineers, I Y, B E F France, 1915 16, Major 13th Rifle Brigade, Baron St John, 1539, Earl of Wiltshire, 1550, Premier Marquess of England, Hereditary Bearer of Cap of Maintenance, *b* 30 Oct 1862, *s* of 14th Marquis and Mary, *d* of 6th Lord Rokeby, *S* brother, 1899, *m* 1892, Charlotte, G B E, *d* of Col Howard of Ballina Park, Co Wicklow, and widow of Samuel Garnett of Arch Hall, Co Meath Owns about 5500 acres *Heir c* Capt Charles S Paulet, *q v* *Address* Amport St Mary's, Andover, 23 Cavendish Square, W 7 Mayfair 2512 *Club* Turf

See also Lt-Gen Sir F I Hutton

WINCHESTER, Bishop of, since 1911, **Rt Rev Edward Stuart Talbot,** D D, *b* 19 Feb 1844, 2nd *s* of Hon J C Talbot, 4th *s* of Earl Talbot, and Caroline, *o d* of 1st Earl of Wharncliffe, *m* 1870 Hon Lavinia Lyttelton, 3rd *d* of 4th Baron Lyttelton, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Christ Church, Oxford (M A) 1st class Lit Hum, 1st class Law and Mod History, Ellerton Theological Essay, 1867, senior studentship, Christ Church, Oxford, 1866, B D and D D 1889, Hon LL D Cam 1908 Warden, Keble College, 1870 88, Vicar of Leeds, 1889 95, Hon Canon of Ripon, Chaplain to late Archbishop of Canterbury, 1882, Chaplain-in Ordinary to the Queen, 1894, Bishop of Rochester, 1895 1905, of Southwark, 1905 11 *Publications* Influence of Christianity on Slavery, 1867, essay in Lux Mundi on Preparation for the Gospel in History, Some Titles and Aspects of the Eucharist, Leeds Parish Church Sermons, The Fulness of Christ, Some Aspects of Christian Truth, Southwark Sermons *Recreation* travelling *Address* Farnham Castle, Surrey *Clubs* Athenæum, Grillion

See also Viscount Dunluce, L G B J Ford

WINCHESTER, Dean of; *see* Burneaux, Very Rev W M

WINCHILSEA, 15th Earl of (*cr* 1628), **and NOTTINGHAM,** 8th Earl of (*cr* 1675), **Henry Stormont Finch-Hatton;** Bart 1611, Viscount Maidstone, 1623, Bart English, 1660, Baron Finch, 1674, Hereditary Lord of Royal Manor of Wye, *b* 3 Nov 1852, *s* of 10th and *b* of 12th Earl, *S* brother, 1898, *m* 1882, Anne, *d* of late Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry J Codrington, K C B, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Balliol Coll Oxford Owns about 8000 acres *Heir s* Viscount Maidstone, *q v*. *Address* Haverholme Priory, Sleaford *Clubs*: White's, Carlton

See also Maj Edward Finch-Hatton, Snr Percy Oxenden, Snr R A S Paget, Viscount Templetown, Snr A O Williams

WINDER, Mrs. Charles; *see* White, Roma

WINDER, Lt.-Col. Maurice Guy, D S O 1917, R A M C, M R C S, L R C P Lond., *m*., one *s*. *Educ* St Bartholomew's

Hospital Late House Surgeon, Essex and Colchester Hospital, and Civil Surgeon, South Africa, served S Africa, 1901-2, European War, 1914-18 (D S O, Bt Lt-Col) *Address* c/o Holt & Co, 3 Whitehall Place, S W 1

WINDER, Very Rev. Thomas Edward, Incumbent of Kilkenny since 1908, Dean of Ossory since 1908 *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin (M A) Ordained, 1889, Curate Great Sankey, Lancs, 1889-92, Succenter, St Patrick's Cathedral, 1892-99, Rector, Aghade, 1899-1902, Incumbent, Fiddown, 1902-8, Canon of Kilkenny, 1907-8 *Address* The Deanery, Kilkenny *Club* University, Dublin

WINDHAM, Lt.-Col. Charles Joseph, C I E 1915, Resident in the Western States of Rajputana since 1910, *b* 1867, *e s* of Major George Smyth-Windham, Rifle Brigade, and Clarissa, *d* of Lord Charles Russell, M P, *s* of 6th Duke of Bedford, K G, *m* Mildred, *d* of late John Bayntun Starky of Spye Park, Wilts, two *s* Entered army, 1886, Indian Political Service, 1893, Assistant to Governor-General's Agent in Rajputana and in Central India, Assistant Resident in Kashmir, Political Officer with the Ex Amir Yakub Khan of Kabul *Address* The Residency, Jodhpur, India *Club* United Service

WINDHAM, Lieut.-Comm. Walter George, R N, *b* 1868, *s* of Major George Smyth Windham, Rifle Brigade, and *d* of Lord Charles James Fox Russell, *m* Helene, *d* of late Spencer Chapman and widow of late Capt Glen Kidston, 3rd Black Watch Served Royal Navy, Royal Indian Marine, and Merchant Service, Inspector of Lifeboats under the R N L I, King's Foreign Service Messenger, 1901-9, founder of the Aeroplane Club, took part in first motor drive to Brighton, owner of cars since 1897, founded the first Aerial Post in India, Feb 1911, and in the British Isles Sept 1911, both under Government supervision, imported the first aeroplanes into India for educational purposes to the Government, Oct 1910, and made the first passenger flight, Dec 1910, holds the silver and bronze medals of Royal Humane Society, Lloyd's silver medal for life saving, also King's Coronation and Mons 1914 Star medals, was twice recommended for the Albert medal, one of the first to form the Motor Reserve, prospective Unionist candidate for Central Hackney, established first motor ploughing school under Government supervision, 1917 *Recreations* aeronautical matters, motors, fishing, shooting work of all sorts *Address* 15 Bruton Street, W 1, *t* Mayfair 3753, Tyrcelyn, Builth Wells, S Wales

WINDHAM, William, C B E 1917, Chief of Section, Ministry of Labour *b* 1864, *s* of late Ashe Windham of Wawne near Hull, and late Alexa M'Lean, *m* Blanche Marie Titren one *s* one *d* *Educ* Diocesan College, Cape Town In the Public Service Zululand 1883-1898 Natal 1898-1900, Transvaal, as Secretary for Native Affairs and Member of the Legislative Council 1901-10, retired, 1910 England Board of Trade 1912-16, in charge of Mission to report on pit timber resources of Eastern Canada and Newfoundland, 1914, in charge of Special Mission to Canada to procure skilled mechanics for the armament factories, 1915, represented the Board of Trade on Mission to France to select skilled munition workers from the British Expeditionary Force 1916, Ministry of Labour, 1916-18 *Address* Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue, W C 2

WINDLE, Sir Bertram Coghill Alan, Kt, *cr* 1912, President of University College, Cork, *b* 8 May 1858, *s* of Rev S A Windle, B D, Vicar of Market Rasen, Lincolnshire, and Sydney Katharine, *d* of Admiral Sir Josiah Coghill, Bt, *m* 1st, 1886, Madeline (*d* 1900), *d*, of late W Hudson of Birmingham; 2nd, 1901, Edith Mary Nazer, two *d*. *Educ* Kingstown [illegible]

and Repton Schools, University of Dublin, M A (1st cl Nat Science honours at B A), M D (1st place at M B), B Ch, D Sc, University, Dublin, M Sc, Birmingham, LL D (hon) Royal Univ Ireland, LL D (hon) Univ Birmingham, F R S, F S A, M R I A, Knight of St Gregory the Great, 1909, member of Senate and Vice-Chancellor of National Univ of Ireland, member of General Council of Medical Education, President Irish Technical Association, late Dean of the Medical Faculty and Professor of Anatomy and Anthropology, University of Birmingham, late Prof of Archæology, University College, Cork, late Commissioner under Irish Universities Act of 1908, member Consultative Committee to Board of Education, Commissioner of Intermediate Education, Ireland and Member of the Irish Convention, 1917-18 Formerly Demonstrator of Anatomy in Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, has been Examiner in Anatomy in Universities of Cambridge, Aberdeen, Glasgow, Durham, and for Royal College of Physicians, London, and Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland *Publications* A Manual of Surface Anatomy, 3rd ed, 1902, The Proportions of the Human Body, 1892, Tyson's Pygmies of the Ancients, 1894, Life in Early Britain, 1897, Shakespeare's Country, 1899, 5th ed 1913, The Malvern Country, 1900, The Wessex of Thomas Hardy, 1901 Chester, 1903, The Prehistoric Age, 1904 A School History of Warwickshire, 1906 What is Life? a study of Vitalism and Neo-Vitalism 1908, Facts and Theories, 1912, A Century of Scientific Thought, 1913, The Church and Science, 1917, and many scientific papers and articles in Dublin Review, Catholic World America and Studies *Address* University College, Cork *t* Cork 710, Lisnalin Union Hall, Co Cork *M* PI 212 *Clubs* Authors, St Stephen's Green, Dublin

WINDSOR, Viscount, Ivor Miles Windsor-Clive; Capt Worcestershire Yeomanry, *e s* of 1st Earl of Plymouth *b* 4 Feb 1889 *Educ* Cambridge *Address* Hewell Grange, Redditch, Worcester

WINDSOR, Dean of; see Baillie, Very Rev Albert

WINDSOR, Maj. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Arthur Herbert, C M G 1916 11th Bn London Regt, T F Served S Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal 5 clasps) European War 1914-1917 (despatches, C M G)

WINDSOR, Lt.-Col. Frank Needham, Indian Medical Service, Chemical Assistant to the Government of Bengal, *b* 2 May 1868, 3rd *s* of James Windsor, Merchant of Manchester, and Sarah Needham Windsor, *m* 1898 Annie *d* of John Carrick, of Carlisle, no *c* *Educ* The Owens College, Manchester, Emmanuel College Cambridge (Natural Science Scholar), The Manchester Royal Infirmary B Sc (Victoria) 1887, B A (Cantab) 1890 M B B C (Cantab) 1892 M R C S (England) L R C P (London) 1892, House Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, and Senior House Surgeon Oldham Infirmary, entered the Indian Medical Service with second place in competitive examination, 1895, on active service with Malakand Field Force, 1897 (North West Frontier medal and clasp) *Publication* Indian Tobacco *Recreation* golf *Address* c/o National Provincial Bank of England, Manchester

WINDSOR-CLIVE, family name of **Earl of Plymouth.**

WINDWARD ISLANDS, Bishop of, see Barbados, Bishop of

WINFREY, Sir Richard, Kt, *cr* 1914, M P (L) S W Norfolk since 1906, J P Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Agriculture since 1916, *b* Lincs, 1855 *s* of late R P Winfrey, of Long Sutton, Lincs Town Councillor, County Councillor, Parliamentary Secretary to Earl Carrington, 1906-10, Chair

man Lincolnshire and Norfolk Small Holdings Association, Ltd *Address* Sutton House, Peterborough *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal

WING, Thomas Edward (Tom), M P (R), Houghton le Spring Division of Durham since 1912, commercial traveller, *b* 12 Aug 1853, parents poor, *m* twice, two *s* three *d* *Educ* elementary school Roughed it as errand boy, later in the fancy and general trades, then traveller, outside the above, lecturer on social and political questions, interested in Sunday Schools, Bands of Hope, Temperance Societies, P S A, and general social movements, six years on the Grimsby Town Council, a P P G M, Manchester Unity of Odd fellows, fifteen years Parliamentary Agent to the Commercial Travellers of Great Britain and Ireland, resigned, M P (L) Grimsby, 1910 *Recreation* reading *Address* 5 Woodland Crescent, Muswell Hill Road N *Club* National Liberal

WINGATE, Colonel Alfred Woodrow Stanley, C M G 1916, retired Indian Army, *b* 3 May 1861, *y s* of Rev William Wingate, *m* Lilitha Beryl, *o d* of Maj -Gen Louis H E Tucker, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval School, New Cross, Military College, Sandhurst Entered army Royal Warwickshire Regt 1881, Indian Staff Corps, 1884, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1886, travelled from Peking to Burma across China, 1898-99, 1st Chinese Regt of Infantry and S O to Governor Wei hai wei, 1899-1900, served China, 1900, Relief of Tientsin and Peking, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp), also 1901-2 (despatches, Bt Lt Col), on General Staff in charge of Intelligence Department, North China, 1901 6 (thanks of Army Council), Commandant 14th Lancers, 1906 9, Head of Intelligence Branch Indian Army Headquarters, 1910 11, A Q M G Secunderabad Division, 1911 1913, retired, 1913, A A and Q M G 25th (New Army) Division, 1914 16, served European War, 1914-18 (C M G) *Address* 1A Collingham Road, S W 5

WINGATE, Sir Andrew, K C I E, *cr* 1899, C I E 1879, *b* 1846, *s* of Rev William Wingate, *m* 1887, Henrietta Catherine, *d* of Col Duncan Scott Pemberton, R A *Educ* Elizabeth College, Guernsey, Kensington Grammar School, Universities of London and Heidelberg Entered Indian (Bombay) Civil Service, 1869, Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Bombay, 1869, Famine Secretary, Mysore, Settlement Officer Meywar and Kashmir States, and officiating Resident in Meywar, Collector and Magistrate, 1890, Acting Commissioner of Customs, 1891, and was Commissioner in Sind, Additional Member Legislative Council and Commissioner, 1897, Plague Commissioner, and Sec of Govt Plague Dept, 1898, Commissioner Central Div Bombay, 1900 2 *Publications* Mesopotamia the Gateway to Palestine, Before and After the War *Address* Riversdale, Twickenham Park, Middlesex

WINGATE, Lt.-Col. Basil Fenton, D S O 1917, R A M C, M R C S, L R C P Lond *Educ* St Mary's Hospital Served S Africa, 1900 2 (2 medals, 7 clasps), European War, 1914 17 (D S O) *Address* c/o Grindlay & Co, 54 Parliament Street, S W 1

W I N G A T E, Gen. Sir (Francis) Reginald, G C B, *cr* 1914, G C V O, *cr* 1912, K C M G, *cr* 1898, G B E, *cr* 1918, C B 1895, D S O, 1889, D C L, Col Commandant, Royal Regiment of Artillery, 1917, High Commissioner, Egypt, since 1917 (despatches several times), *b* Broadfield, Rentrewshire, 25 June 1861, 7th *s* of late Andrew Wingate, Glasgow, and Bessie, *d* of Richard Turner, Dublin, *m* Catherine Leslie, *d* of Capt Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R N, 1888, one *s* one *d* *Educ* St James' Collegiate School, Jersey, R M A Woolwich Lieut R A 1880, served in India and Aden, 1881-83; joined Egyptian Army, 1883, commandant Cholera Hospital, 1883 (4th Osmanieh), acted as A D C and Mil Secy to Gen Sir Evelyn Wood during Nile Expedition and in Bayuda desert, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th Medjidie, despatches), A D C to G O C Eastern District, 1886, rejoined Egyptian Army, 1886, promoted Capt and Bt -Maj 1889, Battle of Toski as A A G Intelligence, 1889 (despatches, D S O and clasp), action of Afafit and recapture of Tokar, 1891 (clasp to bronze star and 3rd Medjidie), acted as Governor Red Sea littoral and O C troops, Suakim, 1894, Dongola Campaign as Director of Military Intelligence, 1896 (despatches, Bt Lt -Col, medal, 2 clasps), member of special mission to King Menelek of Abyssinia, 1897 (2nd class star of Ethiopia), Nile Expedition, 1897 (A D C to Queen, Bt -Col, clasp), Battle of the Atbara, 1898 (despatches, clasp), Battle of Khartoum and Expedition to Fashoda (despatches, K C M G, clasp, thanked by both Houses of Parliament), in command of operations resulting in death of Khalifa, near Gedid (K C B, 2nd class Osmanieh, 2 clasps), in charge of special mission to Somaliland, 1909, Col, 1899, Maj -Gen, 1903, Lieut -Gen, 1908 (specially promoted for distinguished service), Gen, 1913, Pasha of Egypt has Grand Cordons of Osmanie, 1905, Medjidie, 1900, the Nile, 1915, and Mohammed Ali, 1916 Coronation medals, 1902 and 1911, D C L Oxford, 1905, Hon Member Zoological Society of London, F R G S, Freedom Royal Borough of Dunbar, 1900, Hon Col 7th Batt (T) the Manchester Regt, is District Grand Master of Egypt and the Sudan since 1900, and of North Africa (Mark Master Masons), Sirdar Egyptian Army and Gov -General of Sudan, 1899-1916, organized numerous expeditions for the pacification of the country, including the reconquest of the Province of Darfur, 1916 (despatches, Sudan medal, 1910) *Publications* Mahdism and the Egyptian Sudan, 1889, Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp 1891, translated and edited Slatin Pasha's Fire and Sword in the Sudan, 1895 *Address* The Residency, Cairo Egypt, Knockenhair, Dunbar, N B *I* 35 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Beefsteak

WINGATE, Col. George, C I E 1901, Indian Staff Corps, *b* 21 Nov 1852, married, one *s* Assistant Commissary Gen Entered army, 1871, served Naga Hills, 1879 80 (despatches, medal with clasp), Chitral Relief Force and North-West Frontier, 1895, Tochi Field Force, 1897 98 (despatches, clasp)

WINGATE, J. L., R S A *Address* 39 Mansionhouse Road, Edinburgh

WINGFIELD, family name of **Viscount Powerscourt.**

WINGFIELD, Anthony Henry, J P, *b* 1857, *s s* of George John Wingfield, J P, of Ampthill House Beds, and Sophia, *d* of Philip Pauncefort-Duncombe, of Great Brickhill, Bucks, *m* 1889, Julia (*d* 1907), *d* of Richard Benyon, of Englefield, Berks, two *s* *Educ* Harrow, Christ Church, Oxford High Sheriff of Beds, 1903, Member of the Council of the Royal Zoological Society of England *Recreation* is owner of a private zoological collection at Ampthill House *Address* Ampthill House, Ampthill *Clubs* Junior Carlton, Bachelors'

WINGFIELD, Lt.-Col. John Maurice, D S O 1900, J P, F R G S, F Z S, Reserve of Officers, late Coldstream Guards, *b* 1 Feb 1863, *s* of late J H L Wingfield of Tickencote. *Educ.* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge Entered army, 1885, Captain, 1897, Major, 1900, served South Africa (despatches, D S O, medal, six clasps), High Sheriff of Rutland, 1911 *Address* D5 The Albany, Piccadilly, W., Tickencote Hall, Stamford, The Manor House, Market Overton, Oakham *T* Mayfair 1748 *M* F P 84 *Clubs* Guards' Turf, Carlton, Wellington.

WINGFIELD, Lt.-Col. Hon. Maurice Anthony, C M G 1918, D S O 1916, Bt Lt.-Col Rifle Brigade, temp Lt -Col on Staff, *b* 21 June 1883, 2nd *s* of 7th Viscount Powerscourt, *m* 1906, Sybil Frances, *o d* of late F D Leyland, 193 Queen's Gate, S W, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, Sandhurst Joined Rifle Brigade, 1902, P S C 1910-12, served as D A A and Q M G on 3rd Army Corps Head quarters in European War (Belgium and France), 1914-15, as A A and Q M G on Staff of 7th Division, Sep 1915 17, A Q M G Staff of 2nd Army, served in Italy Nov 1917-March 1918 (despatches seven times, Bt -Major and Lt -Col, D S O, C M G, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium, Order of the Crown of Italy). *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing, polo *Address* 97 Harley Street, W *Club* Naval and Military

WINGFIELD, Maurice Edward, C M G, 1912, M A *b* 28 Feb 1869, 2nd *s* of John H L Wingfield, J P of Tickencote Hall, Stamford, *m* 1900, Mabel Florence, *d* of Ralph C A Beck *Educ* Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge Secretary Royal Commission Hut Tax, Sierra Leone 1898, acting Treasurer, etc, Falkland Islands 1899-1900, Private Secretary to Governor of Queensland, 1902, to Governor General of Australia, 1902-4, Joint Secretary South African Constitutions Committee, 1906, acting Colonial Secretary and acting Governor Gambia, 1911 *Address* Ashtead House, near Epsom *Clubs* Wellington, Royal Colonial Institute

WINGFIELD, Mervyn Edward George Rhys, Major 3rd Batt Gloucester Regiment (Special Reserve), *b* 1872, *e s* of Edward Rhys Wingfield (*d* 1901), of Barrington Park, D L, J P (who succeeded his maternal grandfather the 4th Baron Dynevor), *g g s* of 4th Viscount Powerscourt *Educ* Eton J P. Oxon and Gloucester, D L, late Lieutenant 2nd Life Guards and 4th (Militia) Gloucester Regt., F Z S, Patron 4 livings *Address* Barrington Park, Burford *T A* Wingfield, Great-Barrington *Clubs* Bachelors', Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes

WINGFIELD, Hon Mervyn Patrick; *e s* and *heir* of 8th Viscount Powerscourt, *b* 22 Aug 1905

WINGFIELD, Lt.-Col. Rev. William Edward, D S O 1917, R of O, R F A, *s* of late Capt Richard Wingfield, 52nd Light Infantry, of Abbeyleix, Queen's Co, *m* 1896, Elizabeth Mary, *d* of late George J. Trench of Ardfert, Co Kerry, two *s*, two *d* *Educ* Wellington, Ridley Hall, Cambridge, R M A Woolwich Received commission in R A 1885, served in India, retired, 1906, Deacon, 1909, Priest, 1911, Curate of St Catherine, Wigan, 1909-10, All Saints, Southport, 1910 11, St Paul, Portman Square, 1911 1913, recalled from Reserve of Officers, 1914, served European War, in Gallipoli and France, 1914 18 (D S O) *Address* Lismara, Grey stones, Co Wicklow

WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Brig.-Gen. Cecil Vernon, C B. 1918, C M G 1916, J P Kent, *b* 7 Oct 1883, 3rd *s* of late John Wingfield Stratford, of Addington Park, Kent, and Jane Elizabeth, *d* of late Sir John Guise, 3rd Bart, *m* 1881, Rosalind Isabel, *d* of late Rev Hon E V and Lady Isabel Bligh, two *s* one *d* *Educ* R M A, Woolwich Served in Royal Engineers, 1873 1910, retired with hon rank of Brigadier-General, 1912, Chief Engineer in Ireland, 1906 10, served European War, 1914 1918 (despatches thrice, C M G, C B) *Address* Fartherwell, West Malling, Kent *T* West Malling 34 *Club* Army and Navy

WINGHAM, Charles Wing, Editor, the Grand Magazine, since 1909, *b* Dulwich, 5 March 1852, *e s* of William Wingham, *m* 1910, Marion, *e d* of H J Whitman, Chiswick. *Educ* privately, Latymer Upper School Joined staff of George Newnes, Ltd, as assistant Secretary to late Sir George Newnes, 1899, has served the Company in varying capacities since that time. *Recreation* sculling *Address* 2 Burnaby Crescent, Chiswick

WINGRAVE, Vitruvius Harold Wyatt, M D, M R C S, L S A, Dean and Pathologist, Central London Throat and Ear Hospital, to Hampstead General Hospital and Children's Hospital, Paddington, etc, late Pathologist to the Polyclinic, *b* Coventry, 1858, *s* of Joseph Wingrave and Jane, *d* of James Wyatt, of Leamington, *m* 1st, Anne Minnken Punshon, 2nd, Ethel Sarah Clements, 3rd, Minnie Porteus Rymer, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Grammar School Coventry, Middlesex Hospital, Lecturer on Physiology 25 years at Cook's School of Anatomy and Physiology, Resident Clinical Assistant, City of London Hospital Diseases of Chest, Assistant Surgeon and Physician, Central London Throat and Ear Hospital, President, British Laryngological and Otological Association, Member of Herts and Warwickshire Archæological Societies, Huguenot and Bronte Societies, Member, Hon Artillery Co (10 years), Hon Fellow American Laryngological Association, Fellow, Royal Society of Medicine, Member, Geological Assoc, Fellow, Palæontographical Society, Special Research on the connection between Tuberculosis and Nasal Disease *Publications* Diseases of the Ear (with Sir Wm Milligan), 1911 Adenoids The Throat and Nose (co author with Lennox Browne), Glossary of Anatomical and Physiological Terms, Physiological Constants Clinical and Pathological Lectures, and contributions to Lancet, B M J, Med Press, and various societies, Hosp Reports, C L Th and Ear Hosp, also various papers on Archæology Geology, and Palæontology *Recreations* geology, archæology, natural history, Freemason (Halsey Lodge, Herts) *Address* 4 Bloomsbury Square, W C 1. *T* Museum 674, Morcombelake, Dorset

WINKS, William Edward, Baptist Minister, *b* Leicester, 1842, *y s* of late J Foulkes Winks (printer and publisher of magazines for children, editor of Baptist Reporter and Tract Magazine, 1820 60), *m* Annie *d* of Lewis Whitehead, Chatham Minister Allerton Bradford, 1865 67, Wisbech, 1867 76 Cardiff 1876 1914 Hon Curator Cardiff Museum 1879 1913, Member Public Library Committee since 1876, Governor and Councillor of S Wales University College Cardiff. *Publications* Thoughts on Prayer, 1879, Lives of Illustrious Shoemakers 1883, A Pastoral Medley, Prayer in the Four Gospels, 1897, The Gospel of Prayer in St Luke, 1897, Christian Hymns and Songs 1897 2nd ed 1906 History of Bethany Baptist Church, Cardiff, An Attempt to solve the School Library Problem, Library Association Record, 1900, Part I., Danish Place Names in S Wales, Proceedings of Cardiff Naturalist Society, Sketch of History of the English Bible, 1911. *Address* Eaton College, Llandaff, Cardiff.

WINN, family name of **Barons Headley** and **St. Oswald.**

WINN, Gilbert Franklyn, I S O 1914 Registrar, Home Dept, Govt of India, since 1912, *b* 1866, *s* of late James Winn, of I S S Isabel Maud, *e d* of John Burgess, of Lemanaw County Carlow, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Mr Central College, Allahabad Entered the service of the Govt of India, Home Department 1890 *Recreations* tennis, cycling, photography *Address*, Imperial Secretariat, Custom Castle, Simla

WINN, Hon. Rowland George, Capt Coldstream Guards, attached R A F, *e s* and *heir* of 2nd Baron St. Oswald, *b* 29 July 1895, *m* 1915, Evie Carew, *d* of Charles Greene, one *s*. *Educ*.. Eton Served European War, 1914

(wounded) *Address.* 4 Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N W.1 *T* Mayfair 2589

WINN, Lieut. Sydney Thornhill, R N, D S O 1914 Served European War, 1914 15 (D S O), was in Submarine B11 in her dash into the Dardanelles *Address* 27 St Ronan's Road, Southsea, Hants

WINNINGTON, Sir Francis Salwey, 5th Bt, *cr* 1755, *b* Worcestershire, 24 Sep 1849, 2nd *s* of 4th Bt and Anna Helena, *e d* of Sir Compton Domvile, 1st Bt, *s* father 1872, *m* 1879, Jane, *e d* of late Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill, *s* of 6th Duke of Marlborough, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton Ensign 66th Foot J P, D L, High Sheriff, Worcestershire, 1894 Owns 4700 acres *Recreations* travelling shooting, hunting, farming, cycling *Heir* *s* Francis Salwey William, *b* 24 June 1907 *Address* Stanford Court, Worcester *Clubs* Travellers', Bachelors'

See also J M T Fletcher

WINNINGTON, Lt -Col. John Francis Sartorius, D S O 1915 4th Batt Worcestershire Regt, A I R Headquarters Western Command, Chester, *b* 17 Sep 1876, *m* Joyce Mary, *d* of D Marriage, J P, Boughton Park, Worcester, two *d* Entered army, 1897, Captain, 1901, Adjutant 1st Batt 1912, Major, 1914, Adjutant 5th Worcestershire Regt 1906-10 served South Africa with 2nd Batt Dublin Fusiliers and 2nd Worcestershire Regt 1899-1900 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps), European War 1914-15 (despatches twice, Bt Lt Col, D S O) *Recreations* cricket (has played for County) shooting hunting, fishing *Address* Boughton Park, Worcester

[*Died* 22 Sept 1918

WINSLOE, Adm Sir Alfred Leigh, R N, K C B *cr* 1909 C V O 1901, C M G 1901, Commodore, 2nd class, *b* 25 April 1852 Entered Navy 1865, Capt 1892, served Egyptian War, 1882, member of Committee for Revision of Naval Signals, served Naval Brigade in Expedition against Sultan of Vitu, East Africa, 1890, went as Commissioner to Massikessi to draw a boundary between the Portuguese and the Chartered Company, 1891, commanded H M S "Spartan" during Chinese Japanese War, 4th Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1906 10, commanded "Ophir" during Royal Tour, Commanding China Station 1910 13 *Clubs* Naval and Military, United Service

WINSLOE, Lt -Col. Alfred Raynaud, D S O 1898, *b* 1868 2nd *s* of Col R W C Winsloe, *q v*, *m* 1903, Dorothy Crellin, 2nd *d* of Dr Tellet, J P, Ramsay, Isle of Man Entered R E 1888 Captain, 1898, Major, 1906, Lt Col 1915, served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp), with Malakand and Buner Field Forces, 1897 98, present at Defence of Malakand and Relief of Chakdara, North-West Frontier, India, 1898 (despatches, D S O, two clasps) *Recreations* polo, racquets, geology *Clubs* Naval and Military, Queen's

WINSLOW, Rev William Copley, D D, S T D, Ph D, Sc D, Litt D, D C L, LL D, founder of American branch of Egypt Exploration Fund in 1883, its Hon Sec, and Vice-President for America till 1902, archæologist-historical writer, and journalist, former ed of Christian Times and assoc ed World, formerly assoc ed of The Hamiltonian and University Quarterly, and on staff of Biblia, late assoc ed of American Antiquarian, and of American Historical Register, now assisting work of Egyptian Research Account under Petrie, and as V P of Research in the United States, by raising funds in the United States and writing articles for journals on the discoveries, *b* Boston, 13 Jan 1840, *s* of Rev Hubbard Winslow, D D, author, *m* 1st Harriet S (*decd*), *d* of Hon Joseph Hayward, one *d*, 2nd, Elizabeth Bruce Roclofron, author *Educ* Hamilton Coll., General Theol Seminary (Episcopal), New York City On executive committees of various leading societies, executive secretary Free Church Association, Massachusetts, since 1883, V P Hamilton College Alumni Association of the U S A at its centennial, 1912, Ex President New England Alumni Association, hon member of leading Canadian and 23 of the State historical societies, including five of the six New England States, Hon Fellow of Oriental Research Society (U S A), university lecturer, etc *Publications* A Greek City in Egypt, Pithom and Zoan, Pilgrim Fathers in Holland, Gov Edward Winslow of Plymouth, Egyptian Antiquities in American Museums, Egypt at Home, Distribution of Papyri in the United States, published papers before Amer Oriental Soc, Amer Hist Assoc Arch Inst, New Eng Hist Soc, N Y Biog Soc, American Statistical Association, etc *Recreations* summers in the woods of Maine and New York, where he has explored, and also on Cape Cod by the sea *Address* 525 Beacon Street, Boston, U S A, Mattapoisett on Buzzards Bay *Clubs* University, Clerical Boston

WINTER, Lt -Col. Clifford Boardman; 112th Regiment Indian Army, *b* 16 Jan 1869, *s* of William Henry Winter, *m* 1907, May, *d.* of Mr Cooper of Queen's Lodge, West End Lane, Hampstead, two *d* *Educ* Derby School, Wren and Gurbey's Joined the 2nd Lincoln Regt 1890 appointed to the 25th Punjabis, 1893, joined the Political Dept 1895, served chiefly in Baloochistan, and was appointed H B M's Consul at Turbat-i Haidari, Persia, 1908, left the Political and appointed to the 112th Infantry, 1906, employed on the staff at Simla, 1909, D A Q M G Karachi Brigade, 1913, D A Q M G to Sir John Nixon's staff in Mesopotamia, April 1915, and has been employed on the G H Q staff ever since, and for the last twenty months as A Q M G

WINTER, Rev. Edward George Adlington, M A (Oxon), D D (Hon), St Andrews University, 1914, Rector of East Bradenham since 1916, *b* 1858, 2nd *s* of Rev George Robert Winter, Hon Canon of Norwich, M A (Oxon), and formerly President of the O U B C, *m* 1880, Horatia, *d* of Major General MacMahon H M Commissioner in Upper Burma, four *s* three *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, Keble College, Oxford Assistant Curate St Mary's, Reading, 1876 79, Rector of East Bradenham, Norfolk, 1879-91, organising Secretary S P G for Norfolk, 1883 91, Vicar of St Margaret's with St Nicholas, King's Lynn, and Rector of North Lynn, 1891-96, Hon Canon of Norwich, 1897, Canon of St Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, 1903 16, Rector of Episcopal Church, St Andrews, Fife, 1899 1916, Commissary of the Bishop of St John's, Kaffraria, 1904, has been twice out to S Africa (Kaffraria), as one of the Mission of Help in 1904, and as envoy of the Scottish Episcopal Church to inquire into and report on the Missions of that Church in Kaffraria *Publications* various articles in Missionary Magazines, etc, Report on his visit to Kaffraria as envoy of the Scottish Church *Recreations* formerly running, cricket, lawn tennis, now golf and chess *Address* East Bradenham Rectory, Thetford, Norfolk

WINTER, Hon. Sir Francis Pratt, Kt, *cr* 1900, C M G 1892, *b* Colony of Victoria Australia, 23 Feb 1848, *s* of George Winter, King's County Ireland, and Elizabeth, *d* of James Cox of Tasmania, *m* 1903, Edith, *d* of Hon George Moore of Fiji *Educ* private school, London A solicitor, Colony of Queensland, barrister and solicitor, Colony of Fiji, acting Attorney-General, Colony of Fiji, First Chief Judicial Officer, British New Guinea, 1888-1903. *Decorated* for services in British New Guinea

WINTER, Hon. Henry Daniel, J P, *b* 26 Oct 1851, *s* of J E F Winter of Pietermaritzburg, Natal, *m* Janet, *d* of William

Leslie of Campsie Glen, Estcourt *Educ* Pietermaritzburg, Natal Began farming in Weenen County, Natal, 1875, elected a Member of the Legislative Assembly, 1893, Minister of Agriculture, Natal, under the Binns Ministry, 1899, under the Hime Ministry, 1899-1903, under the Smythe Coalition Ministry, 1905-6 *Address* Loch Sloy, Estcourt, Natal

WINTER, Lieut.-Col. Ormonde de l'Epee, C M G 1917, D S O 1915, Royal Field Artillery, s of W H and Fanny Chorley Winter, late of Sutton Court Lodge, Chiswick *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A Woolwich Entered army, 1894, Captain, 1901, Major, 1911, served European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C M G, D S O and bar) *Recreations* racing, G R in India for 20 years *Club* Junior Naval and Military

WINTER, Col. Samuel Henry, C B 1915, C M G 1915, retired pay, *b* 4 July 1854 Entered army, 1873, Bt Col 1899, Col, 1903, retired, 1909, served S Africa, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal and clasp), European War, 1914-15 (C B) *Address* 8 Glenluce Road, Blackheath, S E

WINTER, W. Tatton, R B A, *b* Ashton-under-Lyne *Educ* various elementary and private schools Entered business at an early age in Manchester, studied Art at the Board School classes, in evening, and Manchester Academy of Fine Arts, gave up business later, toured through Belgium and Holland, studied under Verlat at Antwerp, exhibitor at Royal Academy since 1889, at New Gallery, Royal Institute of Painters on Water Colours The Salon, and Munich, etc, etc, elected to London Sketch Club, 1902 *Recreations* gardening walking, and literature *Address* The Studio, South Park, Reigate

WINTER-SHAW, Arthur, R I *Address* Crossgate, Amberley, nr Arundel

WINTERBOTHAM, Lt.-Col. Harold St. John Loyd, C M G 1916 D S O 1916, R E, Attached General Staff G H Q, France, *b* 5 Feb 1877, 2nd s of Canon R Winterbotham, *q v*, *m* 1909, Daisy, *d*. of G Stocking *Educ* Fettes College, Edinburgh, R M A Woolwich Served South African War, 1899-1900 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), St Helena, 1902-1906, O C Colonial Survey Section in South Africa, 1908-11, Ordnance Survey, Southampton, 1911-14 served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D S O, C M G, Bt Lt Col) *Recreation* golf *Address* Thornhill, Highfield Lane, Southampton

WINTERBOTHAM, Sir Henry Martin, K C S I, *cr* 1908, I C S, C S I 1900, *b* 13 Jan 1847, 7th s of John Brend Winterbotham of Cheltenham, *m* 1884, Sophia Horsfall Wright Passed the open competition for the Indian Civil Service, 1867, landed at Madras, 1869, appointed to the Board of Revenue as Commissioner of Revenue Settlement, and Director of Agriculture, 1895, Member of Council, Madras, 1898-1903 retired, 1903 J P Glos *Address* Wychbury, Moorend Road, Leckhampton nr Cheltenham, Glos

WINTERBOTHAM, Canon Rayner *Educ* University of London (B Sc, M A, LL B), Wells College Ordained 1885, Chaplain to Bishop of Grafton, 1887-88, Incumbent of Christ Church, Grafton, N S W, 1887-72, of St Peter's, Fraserburgh, N B, 1878-80, Rector of Holy Trinity, Dean Bridge, Edinburgh, 1880-99, Synod Clerk of the Diocese of Edinburgh and Canon of St Mary's Cathedral, 1897-1900, Hon Canon of St Mary's Cathedral, 1900 *Address* The Nook Ilfracombe

WINTERBOTHAM, Wm. Howard; Official Solicitor to the Supreme Court since 1895, *b* 13 Dec 1843, *y s* of Lindsey Winterbotham, Stroud, Gloucestershire, *m* 1875, Elizabeth, *d* of Thomas Mucklem, Hoddesdon, Herts, five *s* one *d* *Educ* Amersham School, Buckinghamshire, University College, London, Pembroke College, Cambridge Graduated B A. (1st class with honours) at London University, 1862, B A (1st class Mathematical Tripos) at Cambridge, 1866, admitted a Solicitor, 1870, senior partner in the firm of Winterbotham and Co, 1 New Court, Lincoln's Inn Member of the Council of the Law Society 1895, President, 1909 *Recreations* formerly rowing and climbing, now yachting and gardening *Address* 6 Ladbroke Terrace, Notting Hill, W, *T* Park 62, Craig-y-Mor, Abersoch, Carnarvonshire *Club* National Liberal

WINTERTON, 6th Earl, *cr* 1766, **Edward Turnour;** Baron Winterton, 1761, Viscount Turnour, 1766, M P (C) Horsham Div, Sussex since 1904, J P Sussex, Controlling Editor of The World to Dec 1910, *b* 4 April 1883, *o s* of 5th Earl and Lady Georgiana Susan Hamilton (*d* 1913), *d* of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K G, *S* father 1907 *Educ* Eton, New College Oxford Captain (Reserve), Major 9th Imperial Camel Corps, member Sussex Territorial Force Association, Chairman, Committee of Management, Soho Hospital for Women Owns about 5800 acres *Heir u* Hon R Turnour Fetherstonhaugh, *q v* *Address* Shillinglee Park, Petworth, Sussex *Clubs* Marlborough, Turf Carlton, Beefsteak, Pratt's

WINTON, Ven. Frederic Henry de, M A, Archdeacon of Colombo, since 1902 *b* 19 Jan 1852, *s* of late Ven Henry de Winton Archdeacon of Brecon, and Thomasina Septima Collinson, unmarried *Educ* Uppingham School, Balliol College, Oxford, Leoline Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, 1876, Deacon 1876, Priest, 1877, went to Ceylon as Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Colombo, 1879, held various parochial charges there, Examining Chaplain, 1887, Acting Archdeacon, 1889-1901 appointed Commissary during vacancy of See retains Fellowship at Jesus College being non-resident *Publications* editor of Ceylon Diocesan Gazette and Ceylon Church Manual, 1886-1893-99 *Recreations* tennis, rowing, bowls *Address* Colombo Ceylon *Club* Westminster

WINTON, Walter Bernard de, C I I 1903, Fellow of Madras University *b* 30 Nov 1850, *s* of late Ven H de Winton late Archdeacon of Brecon, *m* 1880, Emily Mabel *d* of Maj-Gen J A Tillard C B, 4 three *d* *Educ* Sherborne School R I E Coll Cooper's Hill Entered the Public Works Department, Madras Presidency, in 1871, and has been engaged in the construction of large irrigation works, bundings, and roads for some time Secretary in Marine Department, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government of Madras, Public Works Department, 1897-1900 sometime additional member of the Council of the Governor of Fort St George to make Laws and Regulations *Recreations* cricket fishing, shooting, hunting, golf

WINTOUR, Maj.-Gen. Fitzgerald, C B 1910, *b* 30 Dec 1860, *m* 1st 1886 Edith Winifred (*d* 1904), *d* of late Sir W Stanhope, K C B, Cannon Hall Barnsley 2nd, 1912 Alice Jane Blanche, *d* of Lt-Col F Foster, 13th Hussars, of Glyde Court Louth Ireland, one *s* one *d* Entered army, 1881, Capt R West Kent, 1887, Major, 1900 Lt-Col Norfolk Regt 1904, Col 1908, D A G India, 1899-1903, A A G India, 1903-07, D A G S Africa, 1900-1, Southern District 1907-11 served Egypt, 1882 (medal, bronze star) Soudan, 1884-85 (despatches, clasp, brevet major), Soudan, 1885-86, N W Frontier India 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp) South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, brevet Lt-Col Queen's medal and two clasps), Commanded a brigade in France, 1914-15, D A and Q M G Headquarters, 2nd Army, 1915 (despatches) retired, 31 March 1918 *Address* Pamphill Manor, Wimborne

WINTOUR, Ulick Fitzgerald, C B 1916 C.M.G 1914, Controller Stationery Office, 1918 Permanent Secretary Ministry of Food, 1917-18

b 20 April 1877, *s* of Thomas Fitzgerald Wintour, of High Hoyland, Barnsley, *m* 1901, Hylda Frances Catherine, *d* of Captain F H Garnett, late East York Regiment, two *s* *Educ* Winchester, Wrens Private Secretary to the Siamese Minister in London, 1897-98, Chinese Customs Service, 1898 1904, Volunteer in defence of the Legation Peking, 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp), appointed to Board of Trade, 1904, Secretary to Advisory Committee on Commercial Intelligence, 1905, Secretary to Committee on Great International Exhibitions, 1906, Director, Exhibitions Branch, Board of Trade, 1908, British Commissioner General, Brussels Exhibition, 1910, Turin, 1911, Ghent, 1913, Director of Army Contracts, 1914-17 *Address* 5 Bentinck Terrace, Regent's Park, N W *T* Hampstead 4417 *Club* National

WINTZ, Admiral Lewis Edmund, R N, *b* 5 Jul 1849 Entered Navy, 1862, Captain, 1893, member Naval Intelligence Department, 1887 90, Stanhope Gold Medal, 1878, Royal Humane Society Silver Medal and Clasp, Jubilee Medal, China Medal, Naval Attaché Maritime Courts, 1896 97, comm H M S Furious, 1897 1900, H M S Goliath, Chinese Station, 1900 2 In command Royal Naval Barracks, 1902 4, retired 1904, Rear Admiral, 1905, Vice Admiral, 1909 *Address* Lyndhurst, Emsworth, Hants

WINWOOD, Lt -Col. William Quintyne, C M G 1915, D S O 1900 5th Dragoon Guards, Commandant, Cavalry Corps School, June 1918, *b* 24 Sept 1873, *s* of Rev Henry Hoyte Winwood, M A, F R G S, *m* 1909, Gertrude, *d* of Rev Dolben Paul and widow of T B Hope Entered army, 1893, Adjut 1899 1903, Capt 1901, Maj 1904, Lt Col 1914, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches four times, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914 1918 (despatches, wounded, C M G, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Mons Star), Commander of the Order of Leopold from King of Belgians, 1915 *Clubs* Army and Navy, Cavalry

WISDOM, Lt -Col Evan Alexander, C B 1917, D S O 1916, M L A, Western Australia, commanding 15th Batt Australian Imperial Forces, *b* Inverness, N B, 1869, *s* of Francis William Wisdom and Mary Cameron, *m* 1895, Agnes Bell, *d* of Francis Bell Jackson, Edinburgh *Educ* Inverness, Edinburgh Went to West Australia, 1891, engaged in goldmining and other business until 1895, joined Commonwealth Military Forces, 1901, later, Adjutant 18th Regt Light Horse, and then a Staff Officer, Brigade Major, Mixed Brigade, West Australia, 1908, Mayor of Cottesloe, W A., 1908-12, Member Legislative Assembly, W A, Claremont Constituency, 1911 and since 1916, General Staff Officer, W A, on outbreak of war, later, Camp Commandant for W A, Brigade Major 5th Aus Brigade (N S W), 1915, served Gallipoli, Aug 20 to evacuation, 1915, Sinai Peninsula, Feb 1916, France, 1916 17 (D S O, C B), Order of Danilo, 3rd Class, 1917 *Recreations* yachting, motoring *Address* Craig Royston, Cottesloe, West Australia *Club* Perth, Perth

WISE, Alfred Gascoyne, LL B, *b* Colombo, Ceylon, 15 August 1854, *s* of late Alfred Wise, *m* Augusta Frances (*d* 1911), *d* of A N C R Nugent, two *s* *Educ* Repton, Trinity College, Cambridge Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1878, Police Magistrate, Hong Kong, 1884, Registrar of the Supreme Court, etc, 1892, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court Hong-Kong, 1895-1909 *Address* Valroy, Camberley *Club* Conservative

WISE, Francis Hubert, Master Co Limerick Hounds, 1899-1908, *b* 6 Feb 1869, *s* of late Charles W Wise of Rochestown, Cahir, Co Tipperary, *m* 1898, Jean Orme, *y d* of late General Sir Archibald Little, G C.B, of Upton House, Tetbury, Gloucestershire *Educ* Harrow Served as lieutenant in 3rd Durham L I, 1888-90, gazetted to 2nd lieutenancy, 13th Hussars, July 1890, lieutenant, 1891, retired, 1901, served with 13th Hussars during South African War, and was present at all engagements up to Relief of Ladysmith (despatches), awarded Humane Society's Bronze Medal for saving life of trooper, 13th Hussars, in River Tugela, Jan 1900, hunted 13th Hussars Harriers when regiment quartered at Dundalk, 1895 96, Major, South of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry, 1903 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing *Address* Rochestown, Cahir *Clubs* Naval and Military, Kildare Street, Dublin

WISE, Rev. Canon Percy William Charlton, M A, Canon of St Peter's Cathedral, Adelaide, S Australia, since 1904, Rector of St George's, Goodwood, S Australia, since 1900, *b* Lana, Plymouth, England, 15 Jan 1871, *s* of David Woodsfield Wise, R N (Paymaster), *m* 1895, Caroline Louisa (*d* 1900), 2nd *d* of Alfred Lyon, Middlecott, Devon, no *c* *Educ* Clewer House School, Windsor, Corpus Christi Coll, Cambridge, Clergy Training School, Cambridge, Assistant Curate, Oundle, Northamptonshire, 1893-95, Priest, 1895, Assistant Curate, Christ Church, N Adelaide, South Australia, 1895, Examining Chaplain and Chaplain to Bishop of Adelaide, 1895, Rector of Crafers, 1896, Rural Dean of Mt Barker, special preacher at Cathedral, 1900-3, Chaplain to Bishop of Rochester, 1905, Rural Dean of West Adelaide, 1907 *Publication* Some Obstacles to Religion in Australian Towns *Recreations* cycling and golf *Address* The Rectory, Goodwood, S Australia *T* 1495 *M* 9478 *Clubs* Junior Oxford and Cambridge.

WISEMAN, Rev. (Frederick) Luke, B A (London), Secretary of the Home Mission Department, Wesleyan Methodist Church, since 1913, *b* 29 Jan 1868, *s* of Rev Luke H Wiseman, M A (President, Wesleyan Conference 1872), *m* Lois Elsie Daniel (*d* 1917), of Biggleswade, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Sutherland House, Highgate, Didsbury Theological College Assistant Tutor (Hebrew, etc) at Didsbury Theological College, 1881-87, Superintendent of the Birmingham Central Mission and Minister of the Central Hall, Corporation Street, Birmingham, 1887-1913, President of the Wesleyan Conference, 1912-13, President of the National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, 1914 *Publications* Songs of the Twelve Hours, other musical compositions (sacred) *Recreation* golf *Address* 33 Routh Road, S W *T* Battersea 759

WISEMAN, Very Rev. Dr. James, Dean of Aberdeen and Orkney since 1910, Rector of St Machar since 1874 *Educ.* University of Aberdeen (M A., Hon D D) Ordained, 1870, Incumbent of Alford, 1870-74 *Address* The Rectory, Bucksburn, Aberdeen.

WISEMAN, Sir William George Eden, 10th Bt, *cr* 1628, C B 1918, Foreign Office, *b* 1 Feb 1885, *o s* of 9th Bt and Sarah Elizabeth, 3rd *d* of Lewis Langworthy of Ellesmere, Putney, *m* 1908, Florence Marjorie Hulton, *d* of Rev G F Sams, three *d* *S* father 1893 *Educ* Jesus College, Cambridge *Heir.* none *Address* 15 Sloane Avenue, S W *T* Kensington 5404 *Club* Garrick

WISHART, D. J. Gibb, B A Tor, M D, C M McGill and Trin, L R C P Lond, F A C S, Lt -Col C A M C, Consultant in Oto-Laryngology, M D No 2, Prof of Oto-Laryngology, University of Toronto, since 1914, Surgeon in charge of Oto-Laryngology, Toronto General Hospital, President Academy of Medicine, Toronto, *b* Madoc, Ont, 11 Sep 1859, *s* of Rev. D B Wishart and Maria Torrance, *m* 1st, 1887, Sarah Staunton Gunther, 2nd, 1891, Rebecca Maria Gunther, two *s* three *d* *Educ.* Brantford Collegiate Institute, University of Toronto;

McGill University, London Began practice in Toronto 1886, entered Trinity Medical College, 1887, Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy for ten years and Secretary to the Faculty, Secretary to the Prov Medical Assoc 1888-95, President, 1915, Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, and of the Amer Lar, Rhin, and Otol Soc, etc *Publications* Fibrinous Phthisis, Removal of Septic Spurs, A Note upon the Use of the Carmalt Jones Spokeshave, The Radical Mastoid Operation and its Technique, Oto Laryngology Abroad, Date Stone in Trachea - Laryngeal Paralysis, Bronchoscopy and Oesophagoscopy, Hyperpyrexia and Death after Tonsillotomy, Facial Paralysis due to Aural Lesions, Malignant Diseases of the Nose The Lymphoid Tonsillar Circle, Obstinate Stenosis of the Larynx following Diphtheria, Abductor Paralysis of the Larynx, Hydrobromic Ether, Notes upon its Use as an Anesthetic in Adenoids and Tonsil Operations, The Tonsil Operation— An Inquiry into the Actual Results obtained in a Series of Cases *Recreation* golf *Address* 17 Grosvenor Street, Toronto, Canada *T* North 320, North 2332 *Clubs* York, Toronto Golf, Toronto

WISHART, Capt. R., D S O 1903, *b* 1875 Served South Africa with Johannesburg Mtd Infantry, 1900 2 (despatches, King's medal, 2 clasps D S O) *Address* Allandale Farm, Holmden, South Africa

WISTER, Owen, *b* Philadelphia, 14 July 1860, *s* of late Dr Owen J Wister and Sarah, *d* of Pierce Butler, Georgia, and Frances Anne Kemble, *m* 1898, Mary Channing Wister (*d* 1913), three *s* Three *d* *Educ* St Paul's School, Concord N H, Harvard, graduated, 1882, A M 1888, LL B 1888 LL D University of Pennsylvania, 1907, I H D Williams College, 1912 Philadelphia Bar, 1889, Overseer, Harvard University, since 1912, Member American Philosophical Society, Fellow American Academy *Publications* The Dragon of Wantley His Tail, 1892, Red Men and White, 1896, Lin McLean, 1898, The Jimmy John Boss, 1900, U S Grant a Biography, 1900, The Virginian, 1902 Philosophy Four 1903, Lady Baltimore, 1906, The Simple Spelling Bee 1907, The Seven Ages of Washington 1908, Members of the Family, 1911 The Pentecost of Calamity, 1915 *Address* Butler Place Logan Station Philadelphia *Clubs* Philadelphia, Franklin Inn, Philadelphia

See also Hon and Very Rev J W Leigh

WITHAM, Col James Kirkconnell Maxwell, C M G 1900, J P and D L, Kirkcudbrightshire and J P Dumfriesshire, late 3rd Battn on K O S B, *b* 4 Oct 1848, *e s* of Robert Witham and Dorothy Mary, *o d* of James Maxwell of Kirkconnell Served South Africa, 1900 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C M G) *Address* Kirkconnell New Abbey, Dumfries *T A* Kirkconnell, New Abbey

WITHAM, Philip: *y s* of Sir Charles Witham, R N, *m* Louisa, 2nd *d* of Marmaduke Charles Salvin of Burn Hall, County Durham, two *d* *Educ* Mount St Marys, Derbyshire, abroad Head of the firm of solicitors, 1 Grays Inn Square, W C *Recreations* shooting, fishing, and golf *Address* Whitmoor House, Sutton Park, nr Guildford *T A* Sutton Green *T* Worplesdon 34

WITHERBY, Harry Forbes, publisher, *b* 7 Oct 1873 2nd surv *s* of late Henry Forbes Witherby, R B A, late of Burley, Hants, *m* 1904, Lilian, *d* of late Rev S Gillson, late of Itchen Abbas, Hants, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Blackheath Made journeys chiefly in pursuit of ornithology to South Spain, Russian Lapland, White Nile, South west Persia, etc, since an early age has devoted all spare time to the study of ornithology, specialising in recent years on British birds, and especially their distribution, migrations, and plumages; founded in 1907 the magazine of British Birds, and has edited it since in conjunction with others, Hon Sec and Treasurer British Ornithologists' Club, 1904 14, Lt R N V R 1917 *Publications* Bird-hunting on the White Nile, (joint) A Handlist of British Birds, many papers in various natural history journals *Recreation* ornithology *Address* 3 Cannon Place, Hampstead, N W *T A* Witherby, London *T* Hampstead 6961

WITHERS, Alfred; Commander of the Royal Order of Alfonso XII, Member of the International Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers, Member and Hon Secretary of the Society of 25 English Painters, the Pastel Society, and the Art Workers' Guild *Address* 10 Aubrey Walk, Campden Hill, Kensington, W *Club* Chelsea Arts

WITHERS, Lieut Edgar Clements, C I E 1917, R I M, Intelligence Officer, Persian Gulf *Address* Intelligence Department, Basra, Persian Gulf

WITHERS, Hartley, Editor of the Economist, since 1916, *b* 15 July 1867, *m* 1890, Letitia Tennent, widow of Henry Harrison, Holywood House, Ardkeen, Co Down, and *d* of Robert James Tennent, D L, of Russ Park, Belfast *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church, Oxford Assistant Master Chiton College, 1890, Stock Exchange clerk, 1891 95, entered City Office of Times, 1895, City Editor of Times, 1905 10, City Editor of Morning Post, 1910 11, entered employment of Seligman Brothers, 1911, Director of Financial Enquiries in the Treasury, 1915 16 *Publications* The Meaning of Money, 1909, Stocks and Shares 1910, Money Changing, 1913, Poverty and Waste, 1914 War and Lombard Street 1915, International Finance, 1916, Our Money and the State, 1917, The Business of Finance 1918 *Address* 15 Lyndhurst Road N W

WITHERS, John James, C B 1911 Solicitor Senior Partner in firm of Withers Bensons, Birkett, and Davies, *b* 21 Dec 1850, *s* of late James Tuck Withers, *m* 1893 Caroline Gifford, *d* of late Dr Gifford Ranelagh *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge Hon and accessit Porson Prize, 1887 M A (Classical Honours) founded present firm 1890 has for many years been a Co opted Member of the Cambridge University Appointments Board Member of West End Committee of London Assurance Corporation Hon Secretary of the Alpine Club, 1909 11 has since the beginning of the war assisted the Propaganda Department and Ministry of Information *Publications* Register of King's College Cambridge, 1901 Various sections of Alpine Club Edition of Ball's Central Alps, various articles on mountaineering in Alpine Journal and other publications *Recreations* mountaineering, rowing *Address* 3 Arundel Street, Strand, W C 41 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park W, The Lawn, South Foreland, nr Dover *T* Notices Holborn London *or* Gerrard 2720 *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge Alpine, London

WITHERS, Percy, M B, B S M P C during War, formerly Resident Medical Officer Standish V A D Hospital, Stonehouse, Glos, now Member National Service Board Cambridge, Council of National Trust for Preservation of Places of Natural Beauty *b* 1867, 4th *s* of late John Withers, Salt, Cheshire, *m* 1896, Mary Woolley, *d* of late John Summers of Staleybridge, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Owens College, University of Manchester Late House Surgeon Manchester Royal Infirmary, won English Poem Prize and edited College Magazine, late Lecturer in English Literature, Oxford University Extension *Publications* Egypt of Yesterday and To day; The Garland of Childhood In a Cumberland Dale, 1914, book reviews and articles for various magazines and newspapers *Recreations* book collecting, tramping *Address* Kilsant House, Broadway, Worcestershire. *Club* Savile

WITHERS, Lieut.-Col Samuel Henry, C M G 1917, M B, R A M C, B Ch, and B A O, R U I *Educ* Queen's College, Belfast Served N W Frontier, India, 1897 98 (medal 2 clasps), S Africa, 1899 1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), European War, 1914 17 (C M G) *Address* c/o Holt & Co, 3 Whitehall Place, S W.

WITHYCOMBE, Lt.-Col. William Maunder, C M G 1915, D S O 1918, the King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), *b* 8 May 1869 *s* of late William Withycombe of Gothelney, Charlinch, Somerset, *m* 1894, Cecil Mary, *d* of Rev F C Platts, one *s* *Educ* Malvern College Entered army, 1888, Captain, 1895, Bt.-Major, 1902, Major, 1904, Lt.-Col, 1914, served S African War, 1899 1902 (despatches twice, Bt Major, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (despatches twice C M G, D S O)

WITT, Robert Clermont; C B E 1918, F S A, partner in firm of Stephenson, Harwood, Henderson, Witt, & Mackintosh, Solicitors, 31 Lombard Street, E C, *b* 16 Jan 1872, *s* of G A Witt, *m* 1899, Mary Helene *d* of Charles Marten, one *s* *Educ* Clifton, New College, Oxford (M A) Served in Matabele War, 1896 (medal), acted as War Correspondent at Indaba with Cecil Rhodes, a Trustee of the National Gallery, a Trustee of the National Gallery of British Art (Tate), one of the founders and joint Hon Sec National Art Collections Fund, Hon Sec Committee of Trustees of National Gallery on Export of Works of Art *Publications* How to look at Pictures, 100 Masterpieces of Painting, The Nation and its Art Treasures, verses, articles, and reviews in various periodicals *Recreations* the collection of photographs of pictures and drawings of all schools for the use of cities and students *Address* 32 Portman Square, W *T* Mayfair 840, Old Clergy House, Alfriston, Sussex *M* LC 5792 *Clubs* Royal Automobile, City University, Burlington Fine Arts, Leander

WITTENHAM, 1st Baron, *cr* 1918, of Wallingford, **George Denison Faber,** C B 1905, D L, J P W R Yorks, J P Oxfordshire, *b* 1852, 2nd surv *s* of late Charles Wilson Faber, *bro* of Lord Faber, of Northaw House, Herts, and late Mary Beckett (*e d* of late Sir Edmund Beckett, 4th Bart, and *sis* of 1st Lord Grimthorpe), *m* 1895, Hilda Georgiana, *y d* of late Sir Frederick Graham, 3rd Bart, of Netherby, and late Lady Jane Hermione, *d* of 12th Duke of Somerset *Educ* Marlborough, University Coll Oxford 2nd class Final Classical Schools Oxford, 1875 Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1879, Registrar of the Privy Council, 1887-96, M P (C) York City, 1900 1910, M P (C) Clapham, 1910 18, late partner in banking firm of Beckett and Co, Leeds *Heir* none *Address* 14 Grosvenor Square, W, Rush Court, Wallingford *Club* Carlton

WITTENOOM, Hon Sir Edward Horne, K C M G, *cr* 1900, *b* Fremantle, Western Australia, 12 Feb 1854, *e s* of late Charles Wittenoom, *m* 1878, Laura, *d* of R M Habgood of Lynton, Upper Tooting, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Perth, Western Australia Started life as a squatter in Western Australia, continued this for some 17 years when opened and carried on a mercantile business for 8 years, joined Parliament in that colony in 1883 85-86, resigned and again joined in 1894, accepted seat in Govt of Western Australia in Dec 1894, and became Minister for Mines, Education, Post and Telegraphs, was Acting Premier for over six months in 1897 Agent General for Western Australia, 1898 1901, again joined Parliament in 1902, resigned 1906, re-elected 1910 *Recreations* cycling, riding *Address* Perth, Western Australia

WITTEWRONGE, Sir J. B.; *see* Lawes-Wittewronge

WOAKES, Claud Edward, Senior Surgeon to the London Throat Hospital, Surgeon in Charge Nose, Throat, and Ear Department, Charing Cross Hospital, Assistant Medical Officer National Guard, City of London Volunteers (Company Commandant) *b* Luton, Beds, 1868, *s* of Edward Woakes, M D, late Senior Aural Surgeon, London Hospital, *m* 1894, *y d* of late William Allingham, F R C S, two *d* *Educ* University College School Entered the London Hospital, 1888, Senior Aural Assistant to the Ear, Nose, and Throat Department of the London Hospital, 1890 1901, held the following appointments Receiving-Room Officer, London Hospital, Clinical Assistant, House Surgeon, Assistant Surgeon, and Surgeon to London Throat Hospital, Vice-President Section of Laryngology, Rhinology, and Otology, British Medical Association, 1913, Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine, Member British Medical Association, Member West London Medico Chirurgical Society *Publications* (joint) Deafness, Giddiness, and Noises in the Head, 4th edition in contributions – Bullet Wound in Head, Removal of Bullet from Nose Twenty Months Afterwards, Lancet, The Prevention of Recurrent Nasal Polypi, Lancet *Recreations* fencing, motoring *Address* 46 Wimpole Street, W 7 902 Mayfair *M* AA 147, OA 4405 *Club* Royal Automobile

WODEHOUSE, family name of **Earl of Kimberley.**

WODEHOUSE, Lord, John Wodehouse; J P, M P (L) Mid Norfolk, 1906-10, *b* 11 Nov 1883, *e s* of 2nd Earl of Kimberley *Educ* Trinity Hall, Cambridge *Address* Witton Park, North Walsham Norfolk *Club* Bath

WODEHOUSE, Clarence Francis Berkeley, Commissioner for the District of Larnaka, Cyprus, since 1895, *b* 1 Aug 1855, *s* of Col Hon Berkeley Wodehouse *m* Francie A M Saunders Davies, of Pentre, Pembrokeshire, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Sandhurst Lieutenant 77th Regt, Commandant of Police, Cyprus, 1891 *Address* Strattonend, Cirencester *Club* Naval and Military

WODEHOUSE, Edmond Henry, C B 1897, *b* Norton, Kent, 17 Feb 1837, 7th *s* of Rev T Wodehouse, Canon of Wells and Anne, *d* of Walker King, Bishop of Rochester, *m* Louisa Clara, *d* of Rev N Wodehouse, Vicar of Worle, Somerset, 1864 *Educ* Westminster, Christ Church Oxford (Student) M A, 1st Class Classical Mods 1857, 2nd Class Final School Lit Hum 1859 Inspector of Poor Law Schools, 1863 71, Poor Law and Local Govt Board Inspector, 1871 86, Chief General Inspector and assist sec Local Govt Board 1886-91, Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1891 1902 *Recreations* cricket (as a spectator), bicycling *Address* Pioneer Hill House, West Wycombe, Bucks *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

WODEHOUSE, Major Sir (Edwin) Frederick; K C B, *cr* 1917, C B 1909, K C V O, *cr* 1911, Assistant Commissioner Metropolitan Police since 1902 *o s* of late Col Edwin Wodehouse, C B, R A, *m* Margaret, *d* of C H à Court Repington of Amington Hall, Tamworth, two *d* *Educ* privately, R M Academy, Woolwich Royal Artillery, 1870 90, Afghan War, 1878 80 (medal with clasp, Ali Musjid), Assist Commissioner City of London Police, 1890-1902 Officer Legion of Honour *Address* New Scotland Yard, S W, 6 Montpelier Square S W *Club* United Service

See also R H C Harrison

WODEHOUSE, Lt.-Col. Frederic William, C I E 1912 Indian Army, Bombay Political Department, Resident Kolhapur, and Political Agent, Southern Mahratta Country States, *b* 7 April 1867, *s* of late Lt.-Col Charles Wodehouse, C I E, *m* 1893, Mary Helen, *d* of late George Nugent Reynolds Lambert, Co Galway, three *d* *Educ* Westminster

School, R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined South Staffordshire Regt., 1886, transferred Lancashire Fusiliers, 1886, Indian Staff Corps, 1887, held various appointments since 1891 in the Bombay Political Department, served Chin Lushai, 1889-90 (medal), holds Delhi Durbar medals, 1903 and 1911. *Recreations* shooting, golf. *Address* The Residency, Kolhapur, Kolhapur State, India. *Club* Junior United Service.

WODEHOUSE, Henry Ernest, C.M.G. 1886, *b* 14 July 1845, 5th *s* of late Col Philip Wodehouse, *m* 1877, Eleanor, *d* of late Rev J. Bathurst Deane, Rector of St Helens, Bishopsgate Street, E.C., four *s*. *Educ* Repton School, Derbyshire. Hong Kong Civil Service, 1867, retired, 1898, Hon. Secretary and Special Commissioner for Hong Kong at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886. *Address* 3 Wolseley Terrace, Cheltenham.

WODEHOUSE, General Sir Josceline Heneage, G.C.B. *cr* 1913, K.C.B. *cr* 1908, C.B. 1889, C.M.G. 1890, D.L., Surrey. Col Commandant R.A., *b* 17 July 1852, *s* of Admiral George Wodehouse and Eleanor, *d* of Mortimer Drummond, *m* 1st, Constance, *d* of Sir Charles D'Aguilar, 1885 (*d* 1886), 2nd, 1901, Mary Joyce, *d* of Robert S. W. Sitwell of Stainsby Derby, one *s*. *Educ* R.M.A. Woolwich. Commission R.A., 1872, served Zulu War, 1879, Indian Frontier, 1897, in R.H.A., Afghan War, 1880, Soudan, 1883-84, governor of En Frontier, 1887-94, commanded "I" Battery, R.H.A., 1894-98, 3rd Brigade Malakand Field Force until severely wounded at Nawagai, 1898, Egyptian Forces at action of Argin, infantry division at Toski, Presidency district, 1898-99, Secunderabad, 1900-1, Lahore, 1902, Rawal Pindi Division, 1903, acting in command Western Command, 1905, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Bermuda, 1907, late G.O.C. Northern Army, India. *Decorated* for Zulu War (medal and clasps), Afghan War (medal and clasps), Soudan War (medal, 3 clasps), North-West Frontier (medal and clasp), 2nd class Medjidie, 2nd class Osmanieh, Egyptian bronze star, Order of Palm, French Government. *Address* Warren Lodge, Thursley, Godalming. *Club* United Service.

WODEHOUSE, Pelham Grenville; Author, *b* 15 Oct 1881, 3rd *s* of Henry Ernest Wodehouse *q.v.* *Educ* Dulwich College. Joined staff of The Globe, 1902, succeeded Mr Harold Begbie as editor of the By the Way column in 1904. *Publications* The Pothunters, 1902, A Prefect's Uncle, Tales of St Austin's, 1903, The Gold Bat, 1904, The Head of Kay's, 1905, The White Feather, 1907, Love among the Chickens, 1906, The Swoop, 1909, Mike, 1909, The Intrusions of Jimmy, 1910, Psmith in the City, 1910, Psmith, Journalist, 1915, Something Fresh, 1915, Uneasy Money, 1917, Piccadilly Jim, 1918. *Recreations* cricket, boxing, football, swimming. *Address* Box 478, Bellport, Long Island, N.Y., U.S.A. *Club* Constitutional.

WOELMONT, Henry, Baron de; *b* Brussels, 1881, *e.s.* of late Baron Arnold and Marthe Baronne de Vinck, *s.* father, 1903. *Educ* Louvain (LL.D.). Elected a member of the Brussels Archæological Society, 1900, entered Belgian Foreign Office, 1903 an attaché, 1903, to the Court of Spain, 1904, secretary to the International Congress on Economical Expansion held at Mons, 1905, Secretary of Legation, 1905, to the Court of Italy, 1905-1906, Court of England, 1907-8, Court of Japan, 1908-10, Court of Russia, 1910, of Austria-Hungary, 1911-14. *Publications* several works on history, genealogy, and literature. *Recreations* touring, swimming, theatricals, amateur journalism, music, and poetry. *Address* 91 Rue de la Loi, Brussels, Château de Brumagne, near Namur, Belgium. *T* Namur. *Clubs* St James's, Cercle du parc, Brussels, Nuevo, Madrid.

WOLF, Abraham, M.A., D.Lit.; sometime Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, Fellow of University College, London, Reader in Philosophy in the University of London since 1911, Assistant Professor at University College since 1906, Lecturer at the London School of Economics and Political Science since 1905, Examiner in Philosophy in the University of London, 1915 etc., Examiner in Logic in the University of Bristol, 1915, sometime Member Executive Committee Aristotelian Society, Member Executive Committee International Congress of Philosophy, London, 1915 and President elect of the Section on Logic and Scientific Method, Member of the British Psychological Society, sometime Member Inns of Court Reserve Corps, *b* 1876, *m* 1901, one *s* three *d*. *Educ* University College, London, St John's College, Cambridge. *Publications* Studies in Logic, 1909, Spinoza, his Life and Treatise on God and Man, 1910, The Philosophy of Nietzsche, 1915, various contributions to the Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, the British Journal of Psychology, Mind, the Hibbert Journal, the Jewish Quarterly Review, the Jewish Review, etc. *Recreations* walking, gardening, chess, etc. *Address* Thornhill, Kewferry Road, North Wood, Middlesex. *Club* University of London.

WOLF, Lucien, journalist, *b* London, 20 Jan 1857, *e.s.* of late Edward Wolf, Canonbury, and Celine, *o.d.* of Ludwig Redlich, banker Vienna, *m* 1880, Frances (*d* 1912), 2nd *d* of Moses Moses of Portsdown Road, Maida Vale, four *s.* three *d*. *Educ* private schools, Athenæ Royale, Brussels, and in Paris. Sub-editor and leader writer Jewish World, 1874-80, Editor, 1906-8, assistant editor Public Leader 1877-78, Foreign Editor Daily Graphic 1880-1909, London correspondent, Le Journal, Paris 1894-98, Fellow of Institute of Journalists five times President and now Vice President of Jewish Historical Society of England, W.M. of Authors Lodge of Freemasons, 1911-12. *Publications* Sir Moses Montefiore a Centennial Biography 1884, joint editor with Joseph Jacobs of Bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica, 1888, Menasseh b. Israel's Mission to Oliver Cromwell 1901, Centenary Edition of Lord Beaconsfield's Novels, 1904, The Russian Government and the Massacres, 1906, articles in Encyclopædia Britannica (10th and 11th editions) and Encyclopædia of Architecture, essays on foreign and colonial politics in The Times etc. *Recreations* Anglo-Jewish history, genealogy, heraldry. *Address* 2 Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. 7 Holborn 570. *Clubs* Authors, Macdonnell.

WOLF-FERRARI, Ermanno, Composer, *b* Italy. *Educ* Munich. *Works* Suzanne's Secret, The Jewels of the Madonna, Donne Curiose. *Address* Zurich, Switzerland.

WOLFE, George, *o surv.* *s.* of late Theobald George Wolfe and late Elizabeth Henrietta Bill, *m* Emily Maud Mary, *widow* of T. J. Cooper, M.P. York (*d* 1910) and *o.c.* of late Robert Shuttleworth, D.L., J.P., one *d*. *Educ* Trinity College, Dublin, Sandhurst. Served in 1st Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1882-85, 9th Hussars, 1885-90, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp and Khedive's star). High Sheriff, Co. Kildare 1900, Ranger of the Curragh, 1910, Vice-Chairman, Kildare County Council, and J.P. Co. Kildare. *Recreations* hunting, lawn tennis, golf. *Address* Lee Naughts, Naas, Co. Kildare. *Clubs* Kildare, York. *T* 4 Johnstown, Kildare. *Corps* Army and Navy, Naval and Military.

WOLFE, Humbert, C.B.E. 1918 (Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium, 1917); Labour Regulation Department (with rank as Assistant Secretary), Ministry of Munitions, 1917-19; Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour, 1919; *b* 1886, Milan, Italy, *s.* of Joseph Cohen, *m* 1910, Jessie Chalmers, *d* of Joseph C. Graham, Edinburgh, one *d*. *Educ* William Hulme's Grammar School, Manchester; Wadham College, Oxford (Scholar) 1st class Lit. Hum. Entered Board of Trade (Harbour Dept.) as Upper Division Clerk, 1907, Assistant

Secretary Pilotage Committee, Secretary International Pilotage Commission, Secretary Derelicts Committee, Chief of Section Labour Exchanges Dept Board of Trade, Member Committee on Discharged Soldiers and Sailors, Committee on Recruiting of Shop Assistants, Secretary Treasury Committee on Munitions of War, Member various Reconstruction Committees, Labour Resettlement Committee, Central Billeting Board, entered Ministry of Munitions on formation, Controller Labour Regulation Dept *Address* The Turret, Frognal, Hampstead, N W 3 *T* Victoria 8660 *Club* Royal Automobile

WOLFE-MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Arthur Alexander, C B 1915, Highland Light Infantry, *b* 22 May 1866, *s* of late James Wolfe-Murray and Louisa Grace, *d* of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt, *m.* 1904, Evelyn Mary Hay, *e d* of late Colin Mackenzie, Lord Lieutenant for Peebleshire, one *s* *Educ* Harrow Entered army, 1886, Captain, 1893, Major, 1904, Lt.-Col, 1912, served S African War, 1899 1900 and 1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal with clasp), European War, 1914 15 (C B) *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Address* 20 George Square, Edinburgh *Clubs* Naval and Military, New, Edinburgh

See also Sir J W Murray

WOLFF, Major Arnold Johnston, D S O 1916, R E, F R G S, *b* Whalley Range, 1 Sep 1873, *s* of Arnold Holford Wolff, Merchant, and Jean Johnston Crawford, *m* 1905, Nora Gladys, *d* of Dr Platt, St James Lodge, Hampstead, no *e* *Educ* Manchester, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich 2nd Lieut R E 1893, served South African War, 1899 1902 (King's and Queen's medals with 5 clasps), on Ordnance Survey, 1902 9, on Staff of Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada, 1910-14 served European War with 18th Division, in France, Gallipoli, Egypt, and Mesopotamia (despatches twice, D S O) *Address* c/o Cox & Co, 16 Charing Cross, S W 1 *Club* Army and Navy

WOLFF, Henry William; *b.* Leeds, 30 Dec 1840, *s.* of Ernest Wolff, Manufacturer, Hunslet Flax Mill, Leeds, unmarried *Educ* privately, Universities of Bonn and Heidelberg Early life, agriculture (partly abroad), later, journalism (a short time) and literature, took up Co-operative Propaganda, one of founders, and up to 1907 President of International Co-operative Alliance, also one of founders of Agricultural Organisation Society, on Committee till 1913, advised Indian Government on Introduction of Co-operative Credit, Hon Adviser to Irish Agricultural Organisation Society in the eighties was Hon Sec London and Counties Liberal Union (under J. Chamberlain, Chairman), Hon Sec Political Committee of Devonshire Club *Publications* Sussex Industries, 1882, A Handy Chemistry of Farm Crops, A Handy Chemistry of Manures, The Proportionate Fattening Substances of Feeding Stuffs, all 1871 73, Rambles in the Black Forest, 1890, Watering Places of the Vosges, 1891, The Country of the Vosges, 1891 Odd Bits of History, 1894, Employers Liability What should it be? 1897, Peoples Banks A Record of Social and Economic Success (three editions, 1893, 1897, 1910? fourth preparing), A Co-operative Bank Handbook, 1908, Co-operative Banking, 1907, Co-operation in Agriculture, 1912, Co-operative Credit in the United States, 1917, The Future of Our Agriculture, 1918, minor publications *Recreation* rest in country. *Club* Reform.

WOLFF, Johannes, violinist, *b* The Hague, 1862 Won travelling scholarship of the King of Holland when 12 years of age, studied in Rotterdam under Professor Wirth, at Dresden and Paris, obtained first prize at Paris Conservatoire, has played all over Europe and America, decorated by the Czar of Russia, King of Holland, King of Portugal, is Officier d'Instruction publique in France, received the Ludwig Order from Grand Duke of Hesse, Jubilee Medal from Queen Victoria, the Order of Orange and Nassau from the Queen of Holland; the medal of Art and Science from Anhalt, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour *Recreations* bicycling, fishing *Address* 12 rue Théodore de Banville, Paris

WOLLASTON, Alexander Frederick Richmond, F R G S, *b* 1875, *s* of G H Wollaston of Flax Bourton *Educ* Clifton College, King's College, Cambridge (M A, B C), afterwards at London Hospital (M R C S, L R C P) Travelled Soudan, Lapland, East, Member of British Expedition to Ruwenzori, Central Africa, 1905-7, Expedition to Dutch New Guinea, 1909-11, Leader of Expedition to Dutch New Guinea, 1912-13, awarded Gill Memorial, R G S, 1914, Surgeon R N since the beginning of war (despatches, D S C) *Publications* From Ruwenzori to the Congo, Pygmies and Papuans, articles in various journals *Recreations* mountaineering, flyfishing *Address* Flax Bourton, near Bristol *Clubs* Savile, Alpine

WOLLASTON, Sir Arthur Naylor, K C I E, cr 1908, J P Kent and Cinque Ports, Vice-Chairman, Wingham Division, 1908, *b* Norwood, 14 Oct 1842, *y surv s* of late Henry Francis Wollaston, Southsea, *m* 1873, Caroline Marianne (*d.* 1902), *o d* of late Sir Albert William Woods, one *s* *Educ* Stockwell Grammar School Entered India Office by open competition, 1859, junior clerk, 1860, senior clerk, 1873, assistant secretary, 1884, succeeded Sir F J Goldsmid as examiner in Persian at Royal Staff College, Sandhurst, 1880, selected in 1881 by the Science and Art Department to superintend the translation of Oriental inscriptions in S Kensington Museum, C I E 1886, Registrar and Superintendent of Records, India Office, 1895 1907 *Decorated* for Oriental scholarship *Publications* translation of Anvari-Suhaili, or Fables of Bidpai, 1877, Sir Lewis Pelly's Miracle Play of Hasan and Husain, 1879, English Persian Dictionary, 1882, a larger work of the same kind, 1889, Half-Hours with Muhammad, 1886, Sword of Islam, 1905, The Religion of the Koran, 1905, The Scroll of Wisdom, 1906, Tales within Tales, 1909, and jointly with Sir Roper Lethbridge, Gazetteer of the Territories under the Government of India *Recreations* literature, music *Address* Glen Hill, Walmer, Kent *T A* Walmer *Clubs* Junior Constitutional, Northbrook

WOLLASTON, Gerald Woods, M V O 1904, M A, LL M, Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms since 1906, *b* 2 June 1874 *o c* of Sir Arthur N Wollaston, K C I E, *q v*, *m* 1908, Olive, *e d* of R A McCall, K C *q v*, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Harrow, Trin Coll Cambridge Head of the 2nd class in the Law Tripos at Cambridge, 1896, called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1899, Fitzalan Pursuivant of Arms Extraordinary, 1902 *Publication* Coronation Claims, 2nd edition, 1910 *Recreations* hunting, tennis, music *Address* 3 Barkston Gardens S W, *T* Western 4881, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E C *Clubs* Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge Musical

WOLLASTON, Sir Harry Newton Phillips, LL D, K C M G, *cr* 1912, C M G 1907, I S O 1903, J P, Barr.-at-Law, late Permanent Head of Department of Trade and Customs, Commonwealth of Australia and Comptroller-General of Customs retired 1911, *b* W Australia, 17 Jan 1846, *s* of Rev. H. N Wollaston, Trinity Church, E Melbourne, *m* 1st, 1868, Mary Anne Harker (*d* 1902), one *s* three *d*, 2nd, 1914, Mary, *d* of late Maj.-Gen. Price-Dent, Hallaton Manor, Leicesters. *Educ* St John's College, Auckland; Nelson

College, N Z , Melbourne University Entered Civil Service of Victoria after examination as a junior, 1863; rose through all grades and became Secretary for Trade and Customs in that State, 1891, Standing Counsel to Marine Board, 1886-1901, graduated with honours in Law, 1884 called to Bar, 1885, admitted as Master of Laws, 1886, Doctor of Laws, 1891, transferred to Commonwealth service, 1901, matriculated at University, and completed University course after entering the Civil Service, attended Imperial Conference on Shipping Laws in London in 1907 as an official delegate from Australia *Publications* Trade Customs and Marine Law of Victoria, Customs Law of Australia, Marine Board Act of Victoria with Notes, Customs Handbook, etc *Recreations* riding and cycling, reading *Address* Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria *Club* Melbourne

See also N C Lockyer

WOLLEN, William Banes, R I R O I, R B C , *b* 6 Oct 1857, *s* of P O H Banes Wollen, *m* 1890, Emily Sarah, *d* of William Paice *Educ* University Coll School, London, Slade School of Art, intended for the army but took up art instead, special artist in South Africa for The Sphere, 1900 *Works* Charge of the Lancers at Omdurman, 1899, The Victoria Cross (Corporation Art Gallery, Durban), The Imperial Light Horse at Elandslaagte, Britain's Watch-Dogs 1805, etc *Recreations* boating, riding *Address* 10 Queen Anne's Gardens Bedford Park W *Club* Arts

WOLLEY-DOD, Colonel Owen Cadogan, C B 1915, D S O 1900, *b* 2 May 1863 11th surv *s* of late Rev C Wolley Dod, of Edge Hall Malpas, Cheshire *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Graduate of Staff College Joined Lancashire Fusiliers 1883 Captain, 1892, Major, 1901 Lieut Col 1908 Col 1911, Brig Gen 1915 Brigade Major 4th Inf Brigade, Aldershot, 1902-4, served in Soudan campaign 1898 (despatches), South African war, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 2 clasps), in the occupation of Crete, 1908 in European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice C B) *Recreations* cricket, golf, hunting, shooting, fishing, etc *Clubs* Army and Navy Royal Automobile

WOLMER, Viscount, Roundell Cecil Palmer, M P (U) Newton Division, Lancashire, since December 1910, Captain 3rd Battalion Hampshire Regiment, in War Trade Department (unpaid), *b* 15 April 1887, *e s* of 2nd Earl of Selborne, *m* 1910, Grace, *y d* of 1st Viscount Ridley *q v* , one *s* two *d Educ* Winchester College University College, Oxford Contested (U) Newton Division, Lancs 1910, J P 1911, Member of House of Laymen Province of Canterbury, 1911 *Heir s* William Matthew, *b* 27 May 1912 *Address* 3 Chester Gate, N W Blackmoor, Liss *T* North 2618 *Clubs* Brooks's, Carlton, Cavendish

WOLRIGE-GORDON, Col. John Gordon, of Hallhead and Esslemont, Aberdeenshire C M G 1918, retired pay, Lt Col. commanding 3rd Batt. A and S. Highlanders, *b* 20 Dec. 1859, *m* Isabel (*d* 1911), *d* of William Hervey Woodhouse of Irnham Hall, Lincolnshire, one *s* two *d Educ* Eton, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1879, retired (A and S Highlanders), 1907, served N.W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal and clasp), S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Bt. Lt.-Col., Queen's and King's medals 6 clasps). *Address* Esslemont, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, 53 Queen's Gate S W *Clubs* Carlton, Naval and Military, New, Edinburgh.

WOLSELEY, family name of **Viscountess Wolseley.**

WOLSELEY, Viscountess; Frances Garnet Wolseley; *b* 1872, *d* of 1st Viscount Wolseley and Louisa, *d* of A Erskine, *S* father, 1913 Citizen and Gardener of London, Founder of the Glynde College for Lady Gardeners, 1901, Organising Secretary to Board of Agriculture for East Sussex (Women's Branch), 1917, established a school for instructing women in the management of small holdings for Food Production in their own homes at Massetts Place, Scaynes Hill, Haywards Heath, 1918 *Publications* Gardening for Women Gardens, In a College Garden, 1915, Women and the Land, 1916 *Heir* none *Address* Massetts Place, Scaynes Hill, Haywards Heath *T A* Wolseley, Massetts, Scaynes Hill

WOLSELEY, Sir Capel Charles, 9th Bt , *cr* 1744, Vice-Consul at Archangel, 1900 *s*, *b* 24 Aug 1870, *s* of late Major W C Wolseley, *m* 1907, Beatrice, *d* of late Col W Knollys *S* kinsman 1890 Lieut Royal West Surrey Regiment, 1891-93, joined 3rd Batt East Surrey Regt Dec 1914, Captain Feb 1915, served European War, 1915 *Heir cousin*, Reginald Beatty, *b* 31 Jan 1872 *Address* 32 Knightsbridge, S W *Club* United Empire

WOLSELEY, Sir Charles Michael, 9th Bt , *cr* 1628, of Wolseley, Stafford, J P D L , *b* Paris, 4 July 1846, 2nd *s* of 8th Bt and Mary Ann, *d* of Nicholas Seibe Acton, Middlesex, *S* father 1851 *m* Anita Theresa, *d* of Daniel T Murphy, New York, 1883, two *s* *Educ* Downside Oscott Oratory School, Edgbaston Christ Church Oxford D Militia 1866-70, Queen's Own Royal Yeomanry (Staffordshire), 1871-81 attached to 9th Lancers during part of Afghan war, present during operations round Sherpur and Cabul, Dec 1879 (medal and clasp) *Recreations* hunting, shooting, polo, lawn tennis cycling, golf *Heir s* Edric Charles Joseph [Lieut Staffs Yeomanry, *b* 7 Apr 1886 *m* 1916, Clare, *e d* of C E de Trafford *q v* *Address* Sunridge, Sutton near Guildford *Clubs* Brooks's, Hurlingham

WOLSELEY, General Sir George Benjamin, G C B, *cr* 1907, K C B 1891, Col York and Lancaster Regt , 11 July 1839, 4th *s* of late Major General J Wolseley, King's Own Borderers and brother of 1st Viscount Wolseley, *m* 1st Esther Louise (*d* 1902), *d* of W Andrew *Educ* private tuition Ensign Cheshire Regiment 1857, Lieut York and Lancaster Regiment 1858, by purchase Capt North Staffordshire Regiment, 1868, Maj York and Lancaster Regiment 1878, Lieut Col 1879, Col and A D C to Queen Victoria for Egyptian War 1882, Maj Gen by selection, 1892, served with 80th Foot in Indian Mutiny (medal) Assistant Adj Gen in Afghan campaign (medal and brevet Lieut Col), Assistant Adj and Quartermaster Gen Egyptian campaign, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal and bronze star), A D C to Queen Victoria, Assistant Adj and Quartermaster Gen the Nile campaign, and subsequently Col on the Staff commanding troops at Aden Gun (clasp and C B), Brig Gen in Burmese campaign, and commanded expedition which annexed Wunthoo (thanked by Government of India, medal, and K C B), commanded Field Forces Punjab, India with rank of Lieut Gen 1897-98, Madras Forces 1898-1900, retired, 1900 *Publications* magazine articles *Recreations* shooting, cycling, tennis *Address* Thatched Cottage, Wateringbury, Kent *T A* Wateringbury *Club* United Service

WOLSELEY-LEWIS, Mary, Hon Principal of North Foreland School for Girls since 1909, *b* 20 May 1865, *d* of Rev J Wolseley Lewis, M A *Educ* Ladies' College Cheltenham B A London, Class I Goldsmid Medallist Mistress, Ladies' College Cheltenham, 1886-94, Headmistress of the Church of England High School, Eaton Square Branch in Graham Street, 1894-1908 *Publications* Sevenfold Gifts, 1906 *Address* North Foreland Lodge, St. Peter's in Thanet, Kent *Club* Ladies' University.

WOLVERHAMPTON, 2nd Viscount (*cr* 1908), **Henry Ernest Fowler;** *b* 4 April 1870, *o s* of 1st Viscount Wolverhampton and Ellen C I (*d* 1911), *d* of late G B Thorneycroft, of Chapel House, Wolverhampton, and Hadley Park, Salop, *S* father 1911, *m* 1910, Hon Evelyn Henrietta Wrottesley, *o d* of 3rd Baron Wrottesley, *q v* *Educ* Charterhouse, Christ Church, Oxford Composer of songs *Heir* none *Address* Carlwood House, Overstrand, Norfolk *T* Cromer 54 *T A* Overstrand *Club* Reform

See also Hon Ellen F Fowler (Mrs A L Felkin)

WOLVERTON, 4th Baron (*cr* 1869), **Frederic Glyn,** D L, *b* 24 Sept 1861, 2nd *s* of Vice-Admiral Hon Harry Carr Glyn, C B, C S I, *b* of 2nd Baron, and of Rose, *d* of Rev Denis Mahony, Dromore Castle, Co Kerry, *S b* 1888, *m* Lady Edith Amelia Ward, C B E, *o d* of 1st Earl of Dudley, 1895, two *s* two *d* Lord-in Waiting, 1892-95, served S A (Imp Yeo), 1900, Vice Chamberlain of H M's Household, 1902-5 *Heir* s Hon George Edward Dudley Glyn, *q v* *Address* 26 St James's Place, S W *T* Regent 326 *Clubs* Brooks's, Turf, Bachelors', Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes

See also Earl of Chichester, Lord Norreys, Bishop of Peterborough

WOMBWELL, Capt. Sir Henry (Herbert), 5th Bt, *cr* 1778, *b* 24 Sep 1840, 3rd *s* of 3rd Bt and Georgiana, *d* of Thomas Orby Hunter, Crowland Abbey Co Lincoln *S b* 1913, *m* 1902, Hon Myrtle Mabel Muriel Mostyn, *sis* of 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden, *q v*, no *c* *Educ* Harrow Late 7th Hussars and Royal Horse Guards *Heir* *g-n* Frederick Philip Alfred William Wombwell, *b* 6 July 1910 *Address* 85 Vincent Square, S W 7 Victoria 5102 *Clubs* Boodles, Orleans

See also Earl of Carnarvon, Earl of Dartrey, W D C Menzies

WOOD, family name of **Viscount Halifax**

WOOD, Major Alexander Vaughan Leipsic, D S O 1900, *b* 8 Sept 1867, 2nd *s* of late Capt C Harcourt Wood and Mrs Harcourt Wood of Malshendre, Glasbury-on-Wye, Breconshire, *m* 1909, Marjorie Florence, *d* of late William Henry Makins, 13th Hussars, one *s* Entered army, 5th R I Lancers, 1888 Capt 1900, served S Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), retired, 1909 *Address* Whincroft, Ferndown, Wimborne, Dorset

WOOD, Alfred John, I S O 1903, *b* 1843, *m* 1867, Sarah, *d* of Joseph Owen, Peterborough Principal of Statistical Office, Board of Customs, 1900-8 *Address* Arnclife, Chandos Avenue, Oakleigh Park, Whetstone, N

WOOD, Ven Alfred Maitland, Archdeacon of Macclesfield since 1904, Vicar of Bowdon since 1911, *b* 1840, *s* of Alfred Wood, Basinghall Street, E C, *m* Sarah (*d* 1913), *d* of W Topham, The Limes, Tarvin, Cheshire, one *s* *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Tunes' scholar, 1859, Trinity Coll Cambridge, B A, 31st Wrangler, 1863, Mathematical Master, Furness's Rugby, 1863-65, Curate of Tarvin, 1865-71, Wallasey, 1871-78, Vicar of St Mary's, Liscard, 1878-1887, Vicar of Runcorn, 1887-1911, Hon Canon of Chester, 1890-1904, Rural Dean of Frodsham, 1891-1905, Proctor in Convocation, 1892-1904, Member of Archbishops' Committee upon Elementary Education, 1894-95, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Chester, 1895, Archdeacon of Macclesfield 1904 *Address* The Vicarage, Bowdon *M* M 6257

WOOD, Butler, F R S L, Chief Librarian, and Director of Bradford City Art Gallery, and Bolling Hall Museum, *e s* of W H Wood, *b* Bradford, 1854, *m* Mary Hannah Judson, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Bradford Dep Librarian, 1875, President Northern Counties Library Association, 1905-6, President of Bradford Historical and Antiquarian Society, 1903-4 and 1914-18, Editor of Bronte Society publications, Member of Council, Library Association *Publications* Influence of the Moorlands on Charlotte and Emily Bronte, 1894, Thomas Gent, printer and bookseller, 1900, Prehistoric Antiquities of the Bradford District, 1902, Official Handbook of Bolling Hall, 1915, Bibliography of the Bronte Works, 1895-97, Charlotte Bronte, 1816-1916, A Centenary Memorial, 1917, contributor to Magazine of Art, Library Record, Museums Journal, Bradford Antiquary, Bronte Society's publications *Recreations* photography, archæological pursuits *Address* City Library, Bradford *T* Bradford 1089 and 1772

WOOD, Catherine Jane, Secretary-General of the Guild of St Barnabas for Nurses, Managing Director, The Nurses' Hostel Co, Ltd Entered the Children's Hospital, Great Ormonde Street, as Ward-sister, 1863, Lady Superintendent, Cromwell House, Highgate, Country Hospital of above, 1866-78, Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street, 1878-88, Co-Founder with Mrs Howard March (Miss Spencer Perceval) of the Alexandra Hospital, Queen's Square, Bloomsbury, founder of the Nurses' Hostel, 1889, Special Commissioner of the British Medical Journal for inquiry into Workhouse Infirmaries, England and Ireland, 1892-95, Lecturer on Hygiene and Nursing for various County Councils *Publications* Handbook on Nursing for Home and Hospital, Handbook on Nursing Sick Children, Food and Cookery for Infants and Invalids (National Health Exhibition) *Address* Hazel Rough, Hartfield, Sussex

WOOD, Lt.-Col. Cecil Ernest, C M G 1916, 5th Batt West Yorks Regt, T F, *m* 1888, Alice Kyme Proctor, York Served S Africa, 1900-1 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War, 1914 to (despatches, C M G). *Address* Old Nunthorpe, York

WOOD, Rt. Rev. C. J.; *see* Melanesia Bishop of

WOOD, Lieut.-Col. Charles (Michell Aloysius), D S O 1917, Northumberland Fusiliers, employed as an Assistant Adjutant-General, *b* 2 April 1873, 2nd *s* of F M. Sir Evelyn Wood, V C., G C B, G C M G., etc, *m* 1915, Olive Mary de Bathe, *o d* of Major Herbert Miles, late Royal Artillery, Bude, Cornwall. *Educ* Beaumont College, Oxford, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Commissioned 1892, Northumberland Fusiliers, employed Egyptian Army, 1894-95, A D C to Governor Cape of Good Hope, 1897-98, served Nile Expedition, 1898, Battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal, 4th class Medjidie, Egyptian medal with clasp), occupation of Crete, 1898, employed Chinese Regiment of Infantry, 1898-99 served South African War, 1899-1900—operations in Orange Free State in Transvaal, W of Pretoria, in Cape Colony, S of the Orange River (despatches, Queen's medal with 3 clasps), A D C. to G O C, 2nd Army Corps, 1901-4, p s c, 1910, G S O, 3rd Grade War Office, 1910-11, D A.A.G. War Office, 1911-15, A A G. War Office, 1915-16, served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Chevalier of Legion d Honneur). *Recreations* all outdoor pursuits. *Address* Millhurst, Harlow, Essex. *Club* Army and Navy.

WOOD, Lt.-Col Charles Peevor Boileau, D S O 1902, Major and Hon Lt Col 3rd Batt Royal Scots Served South Africa, 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps, D S O) Contested (C) Wellington Division, Salop, 1910 *Address* 26A Davies Street, W *Clubs* Turf, White's, St James's

WOOD, Lieut.-Col. David Edward, C B 1917, retired pay, Inspector of Remounts since 1903, *b* 22 August 1853, *m*, one *s.* *Educ:* Harrow, Cambridge Protestant Entered Army, 1874, Lt -Col 1900, retired, 1908, served Afghanistan, 1879-80 (medal), S. Africa, 1900-1901 (slightly wounded, despatches, Queen's

medal 4 clasps) *Address* Kibworth, Leicester *Clubs* Naval and Military, Cavalry, Kildare Street, Dublin.

WOOD, Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley; M P (U) Ripon Division, West Riding, Yorks, since 1910, Major Yorkshire Dragoons, *b* 16 April 1881, *e s* and *heir* of 2nd Viscount Halifax, *m* 1909, Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta Onslow, *y d* of 4th Earl of Onslow, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Christ Church, and All Souls, Oxford (M A, Fellow) *Publication* John Keble, in Leaders of the Church series *Heir s* Charles Ingram Courtenay, *b* 1912 *Address* 88 Eaton Square, S W, Temple Newsam, Leeds Garrowby, Bishop Wilton, York *Clubs* Travellers' Carlton, Brooks's, Beefsteak

WOOD, Sir Edward Grahame kt, *cr* 1917 J P, *b* Leicester, 5 Sep 1854, *s* of Rev Thomas Smith Wood, Wesleyan Minister, *m* 1st, 1884, Elizabeth Fox, *d* of Edward MacKenna, Manchester, 2nd, 1916, Dorothy, *d* of James Harwood, Manchester, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath, Owens College, Manchester Began business on his own account at Redbank Works, Manchester, when 21, started a small engineering works called Ocean Ironworks on the Ship Canal, 1889, this now covers many acres and has been formed into a Limited Company, is Chairman of Edward Wood & Co, Ltd, Constructional Engineers and Building Contractors Manchester and London, Chairman British Structural Steel Co, Ltd, London, Manchester, and Buenos Aires, High Sheriff of Lancashire, 1915 16 for twenty years held office in the South Salford Liberal Association, Member of the Manchester Association of Engineers and of the Iron and Steel Institute, Deputy Chairman, Salford Licensing Committee for a number of years, Joint Chairman of Southport Division Recruiting Committee *Address* West Heath House, West Heath Road, Hampstead, N W

WOOD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Elliott, K C B, *cr* 1900 *b* 5 May 1844, *s* of Miles Astman Wood of Ledbury *m* 1900, Annie Beatrice *d* of Col Robert Bourne and widow of Horace R Dugmore Entered army (R E) 1864, Col 1885, served Egyptian War, 1882, including Tel-el Kebir (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasp 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star), Soudan Expedition 1884 (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, two clasps), Soudan Campaign, 1885 (despatches, C B two clasps), A A G Headquarters, 1889-94, in command R E Malta, 1894-99, served South Africa, Chief Engineer, 1899-1902, with local rank of Major General (despatches three, promotion Major General, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps K C B), commanded R E, 1st Army Corps, 1902-1905, retired 1906 *Address* Byletts Pembridge Herefordshire

WOOD, Field-Marshal Sir Evelyn, G C B, *cr* 1891, G C M G, *cr* 1882, K C B, *cr* 1879 D L, V C, 1858, D C L Oxon, Constable of the Tower since 1911 *b* Cressing, Braintree Essex, 9 Feb 1838, *y s* of late Rev Sir John Page Wood, 2nd Bt, and Caroline, *y d* of Admiral Sampson Michell, Croft West, Cornwall, *m* 1867, the Hon Mary Paulina Southwell (*d* 1891), *sis* of 4th Viscount Southwell *Educ* Marlborough Coll Barr Middle Temple, 1874, passed Staff Coll, entered Navy 1852, served in Crimea with Naval Brigade 1 Oct 1854 to 18 June 1855, when he was severely wounded while carrying a scaling ladder to the Redan, mentioned in Lord Raglan's despatches, medal and 2 clasps, Knight of Legion of Honour, Medjidie, Turkish medal, joined 13th Light Dragoons, 1855, served in 17th Lancers in India campaign, 1858, mentioned in despatches twice, granted Victoria Cross, December 1859, Ashantee, Kaffir, Zulu, and Transvaal Wars, 1879-81, commanded Chatham District, 1882-83 2nd Brigade (2nd Division) expedition to Egypt, 1882, raised the Egyptian Army, 1883, served in Nile Expedition, 1884-85; commanded Eastern District, 1886-88, Aldershot Division, 1889-93, Quartermaster-Gen to the Forces, 1893-97, Adjutant-General to Forces, 1897-1901, 2nd Army Corps District, 1901 5 *Publications*, The Crimea in 1854-94, Cavalry at Waterloo, 1896 Achievements of Cavalry, From Midshipman to Field Marshal, 1906, The Revolt in Hindustan 1908, Our Fighting Services and How they Made the Empire, 1916, Winnowed Memories 1917 *Recreations* hunting, shooting, cycling lawn tennis *Address* Millhurst, Harlow *T* Harlow 35 *Clubs* United Service, Army and Navy

See also Colonel H D Fanshawe

WOOD, Hon. Col. Evelyn Fitzgerald Michell, D S O 1900, London Heavy Brigade, late the Royal Dragoons, Gen Staff Officer 2nd Grade, 1st Div, 1909-14, retired 1911 Secretary of the City of London Territorial Force Association, *b* 16 Nov 1869, *e s* of F M Sir E Wood, *q v*, *m* 1898, Ishbel (*d* 1910), *d* of late C E Hutton, 63 Portchester Terrace, one *s* three *d* Joined Devonshire Regiment, 1889, Capt 1895 served Ashanti, 1895 (star), South Africa, 1899-1901 on special service, including Belmont, Grasbank Modder River, Magersfontein (medal with three clasps, D S O), and as A M S and A D C to Sir F Forestier Walker, D A A G Dublin District Staff Welsh and Midland Command European War, 1914-18 (Hon Col) *Club* Army and Navy

WOOD, Francis Derwent; A R A 1910 Cavaliere of the Order of the Crown of Italy 1911 sculptor, *b* Keswick, 1871, *s* of Ancher *m* English, *m* 1903, Florence Schmidt, Australian singer, one *s* *Educ* Switzerland Germany Began his artistic career at Karlsruhe returned to England, 1889, National Scholar under Prof Lantéri at South Kensington Assistant to Professor Legros at Slade School for two years Royal Academy Student, Gold Medallist and Travelling Studentship, 1895, Assistant to Alfred Brock, R A, 1894-95, Award at Paris Salon 1897, appointed Modelling Master at Glasgow Art Schools, returned to London, where now resides, enlisted R A M C (T) March 1915 commission, March 1916 general services in charge of Masks for Facial Wounded Dept *Principal Works* Queen Victoria for Patna, India statue Sir Titus Salt Saltaire statue Rev C H Spurgeon, Baptist Church House four statues of the Arts in Glasgow Art Galleries, Chamb'ain bust in the Guild hall, Pitt statue for Washington to celebrate 100 years peace bust of Henry James bought for the Tate Gallery (Chantrey Bequest) 1911 exhibitor at Royal Academy of ideal works since 1894 *Address* 27 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S W 18 Carlyle Square, S W *Clubs* Chelsea Arts

WOOD, Frederick Benjamin, I S O 1911 H M's Consul for the Morea and Provinces of Etolia and Acarnania, *b* 1849 *s* of Thomas Wood, British Consul for Morea *m* Mary *d* of late A L Crowe, British Consul Zante, two *s* four *d* *Educ* abroad Consular Service since 1874 *Recreation* shooting, yachting *Address* British Consul, Patras Greece

WOOD, George Arnold, M A Professor of History in the University of Sydney since 1890, *b* Salford, 1865, *s* of G Stanley Wood Manchester, *m* Eleanor Madeline Whitted Sydney, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Owens College Sydney, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Owens College Manchester, Balliol College, Oxford Brackenbury History Scholarship, 1886 Stanhope Essays, 1889 *Address* Sydney University

WOOD, Rev. George Robert, M A Oxon Rural Dean of Vicar of Almondsbury, Glos Hon Canon of Bristol Cathedral Stapleton, Hon Canon of Bristol Cathedral and Chaplain to the Territorial Forces, 1908-19 *b* 7 Dec 1865, *s* of late Rev Robert Wood and Charlotte Goschen *m* 1900 Kathleen Ethel, *d* of late Henry Brady, formerly Deputy Accountant General of the Royal Navy three

s two *d*, *Educ.* Bengeo, Herts, Haileybury, Keble College, Oxford, Deacon, 1892, Priest, 1893, Curate and Precentor of St Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, Vicar of Almondsbury, 1898, T D 1917 *Recreations* cricket (played for Somerset, 1893-1894), lawn tennis, music *Address* Almondsbury Vicarage, Bristol *T A* Almondsbury, Bristol *M.* AD 1232 *Club* Church Imperial

WOOD, Col. Hastings St. Leger, D S O 1888, *b* 8 May 1856, *s* of late Gen Sir H H Wood, *m* 1891, Mary Judith V, *d* of Rev J Parker Entered army, 15th Regt of Foot, 1877, Lieutenant, 1880, Captain, 1886, Major, Dorset Regt, 1895, Lt Col 1 00, Colonel, 1908, retired, 1910, re employed since 1911, served Afghan War, 1879 80 (severely wounded, horse killed, medal), Nile, 1884 85 (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's star), Burmah, 1887-89 (despatches, D S O, medal with two clasps), Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps), A A G Royal Guernsey Militia, 1911 14, A A and Q M G Guernsey District since 1914 (despatches) *Address* Guernsey *Club* Naval and Military

WOOD, Colonel Henry, C B 1889, *b* 26 Mar 1835 *m* 1st, 1866, Charlotte Frances Smith (*d* 1869), 2nd, 1871, Helen Mary, *d* of Rev Henry Brown five *d* Entered army, 1853, Colonel, 1884, served in Crimea, 1855, North West Frontier, 1862, Afghan War, 1878-1879, Expedition against Mahsood Wuzeerees, 1881 (despatches), commanded 9th Regimental District, 1887 *Address* 71 Thorpe Road, Norwich *Club* United Service

WOOD, H D Searles-; *see* Searles Wood

WOOD, Sir Henry Joseph, kt *cr* 1911 musician, *b* London, 3 March 1869, *m* 1st, 1895, Princess Olga Ourousoff (*d* 1909), of Podolia (Russia), 2nd, 1911, Muriel, *d* of Maj Greatrex, two *d* Deputy organist St Mary's, Aldermanbury, 1879 gave organ recitals at Fisheries, Inventories, and other Exhibitions, 1888 89 Conductor Rousbey Opera Company 1889, Marie Roze Concert Tour, 1890, Carl Rosa Opera Company, 1891, Leslie Crotty and Georgina Burns Opera Company, 1892, Signor Lago's Italian Opera Season, 1893, Farewell Concert Tour of Marie Roze, 1894, Avenue Theatre, The Lady Slavey 1894, Queen's Hall Promenade Concerts, 1895, Queen's Hall Symphony Concerts, 1897, Queen's Hall Choral Society Concerts, 1897, Queen's Hall Sunday Orchestral Concerts, 1897, Nottingham Sacred Harmonic Society, 1898, founded the Nottingham City Orchestra, 1899, London Musical Festival, 1899, Wolverhampton Festival Choral Society, 1900, Wagner Festival Concerts, Albert Hall, 1901, Queen's Hall Saturday Symphony Concerts, Crystal Palace, 1901 2, Provincial Tours, 1901 5, Conductor Queen's Hall Orchestra, 1905, Royal Albert Hall Sunday Afternoon Orchestral Concerts, 1906, Birmingham Symphony Concerts, 1907, Sheffield Festivals, 1902-5-8 11, Westmoreland Festivals (Kendal), 1904 6-8 10 12, London Philharmonic Concerts, 1908, Norwich Festivals, 1908-11, Cardiff Orchestral Concerts, 1911 12-13, Gentlemen's Concerts, Manchester, 1910 11 12, Birmingham Festival, 1912, Shakespeare's England, Earl's Court, Historical Concerts, 1912, Brand Lane's Concerts, Manchester, 1912, Pastiful Tableaux, London Coliseum, 1913 *Recreations* drawing, painting, science *Address* 4 Elsworthy Road, N W *T* Hampstead 2078, Appletree Farmhouse, Chorleywood, Herts *T A* Conducteth, Swiss, London

WOOD, Rev. Henry Thellusson, M A, Rector of Aldbury since 1890, Hon Canon St Albans, 1904, Chaplain to Bishop of St Albans since 1913 *Educ* St John's College, Cambridge, Curate of Baldock, 1874-77, Vicar of Great Chishall, Herts, 1877-84, Biggleswade, 1884-90, Rural Dean, Berkhampstead, 1902. *Address* Aldbury Rectory, Tring

WOOD, Sir Henry Trueman, Kt, *cr.* 1890, *b* 13 Nov 1845, *s* of William Burton Perrse Wood and Emily Mary Roche, *d* of James Morris, *m* Marian (*d* 1907), *d* of J Oliver, 1873, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar), M A 2nd Class Classical Tripos, 1868, Le Bas University prizeman, 1869 and 1870, clerk in Patent Office, 1870, editor Society of Arts Journal, 1872, assist secretary of Society, 1876, secretary, 1879-1917, officially connected with Health (1883), Inventions (1884), and Colonial (1886) Exhibitions, British Commissioner Paris Exhibition, 1889, sec Royal Commission Chicago Exhibition, 1893, Pres-R Photographic Society, 1894-96, hon sec Mechanical Section of British Association, 1878-84 *Publications* Industrial England in the Middle of the Eighteenth Century, 1910, History of the Royal Society of Arts, 1913, Methods of Illustrating Books, 1887, several volumes of Official Patent Office Publications (1874 90), numerous articles in newspapers and periodicals *Address* Prince Edward's Mansions, Palace Court, W 2 *T* Park 345 *Club* Athenæum

WOOD, Herbert George, M A (Cantab and London), Warden of Woodbrooke Settlement, Birmingham, since 1914, *b* London, 2 Sep 1879, *s* of Rev J R Wood and Frances Anne Wren, *m* 1907, Dorothea Wallis, Scarborough, one *s* two *d* *Educ* City of London School, Jesus College, Cambridge (Fellow, 1904), President of the Cambridge Union Society, Lent Term, 1905, Lecturer in History at Jesus College, Cambridge, 1908, Lecturer in Theology at Woodbrooke, 1910 *Publications* Personal Economy and Social Reform, George Fox, The Kingdom of God in the Teaching of Jesus, Essays in the Englishman's Religion, the Parting of the Roads, Property its Rights and Duties, the Unity of Civilisation *Recreation* tennis *Address* Woodbrooke, Selly Oak, Birmingham *T A* Woodbrooke, Selly Oak *T* Selly Oak, 8 *Club* The 1917

WOOD, Ven. Hugh Singleton, M A 1885, D D Oxford (hon causa), 1906, Archdeacon for R N, Chaplain of the Fleet and Chaplain of the Royal Hospital, Greenwich, 1906 17, Hon Chaplain to King Edward VII 1909, Chaplain-in Ordinary to the King, 1910, *b* 1859, *s* of late Rev L C Wood, Vicar of Singleton, Lancashire, *m* 1904, Lilian Marion, *d* of Rev D C Mackenzie, Laird of Glack, Aberdeen, one *d* *Educ* Queen's Coll Ox (Exhibitioner) Curate of Holy Trinity, Haverstock Hill, 1883 86, Chaplain in H M Navy, 1886, served in H M S Hector, Northampton, and Imperieuse, Southampton Water, 1886, Dreadnought, Mediterranean, 1886 90, Defiance, Devonport, 1890 91, Blake, N America, 1892-95, Royal Sovereign and Majestic, Channel Squadron, 1895 96, Revenge and Ramillies, Mediterranean, 1896-1900, Howe, Queenstown, 1900-1, Ophir, Special Tour with Prince and Princess of Wales, 1901, St Vincent, Portsmouth, 1901 4, Greenwich Hospital and Royal Hospital School, 1904-6 *Recreations*, cricket, rowing, tennis, shooting, fishing Represented Oxford in the Inter Varsity Sports, 1880 and 1882 *Address* c/o The Admiralty, Whitehall, S W 1

WOOD, James, M P, East Down, 1902-6. *Address* 30 Rosemary Street, Belfast, Marino House, Holywood, Co Down *T A* Belfast *T* 605 *Club* National Liberal

WOOD, Lt.-Col. James Leigh, C B 1918, C M G 1902, on Q M G's Staff, War Office, 1916, Partner in Brown, Shipley and Co, Merchant Bankers, a Governor and Almoner of Christ's Hospital South African War (despatches twice, Queen's medal, C M G), European War (despatches, C B, Commander of Order of Leopold II.) *Address* 24 Great

Cumberland Place, W *T* Padd 1116 *Clubs* Brooks's, Oriental, City of London

WOOD, Rev. John, M A , Hon Canon of Christ Church, Oxford , *b* Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, 1833 , 4th *s* of William John Wood, late of the Thrupp Stroud, Gloucestershire *Educ* Cheltenham College , St John's College, Cambridge , Cuddesdon College Ordained 1856 to Curacy of St Mary's, Aylesbury , subsequently Curate of Mapperley in Derbyshire , Curate and Vicar of Holy Trinity, Old Wolverton, 1866-96 , Rural Dean of Buckingham, 1883-95 , sometime Proctor in Convocation for Clergy, Dio Oxford *Address* Hill House, Babbacombe, Torquay

WOOD, Sir John, 1st Bt , *cr* 1918 , M P (C) Stalybridge since 1910 , J P , D L Herefordshire (Sheriff, 1900) , J P Suffolk and Derbyshire , *b* 8 Sep 1857 , *o s* of late J H Wood, J P , Whitfield, Derbyshire , *m* 1st, 1883, Estelle, *d* of Henry Benham , 2nd, 1892, Hon Gertrude Emily, 3rd *d* of 2nd Baron Bateman , two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rugby , Magdalen College, Oxon (M A) Barrister, Inner Temple, 1883 *Heir* *s* John Arthur Ilsigh, *b* 22 May 1898 *Address* Hengrave Hall, Bury St Edmunds , *T* 11 Bury St Edmunds , Whitfield House, Glossop, Derbyshire Forrest Lodge, Galloway, N B *Clubs* Carlton, Bachelors', Junior Carlton, New University

WOOD, Hon. Sir John Barry, K C I E *cr* 1918, C I E 1911, C S I 1916, Political Secretary, Government of India, since 1914 , late Resident, Indore , *b* 1870 , *s* of Rev Joseph Wood, D D , *q v* , *m* 1896, Ada Elizabeth *d* of George A Stack, late of Indian Educational Service *Educ* Marlborough Balliol College, Oxford Entered I C S 1893 , under secretary to Govt of India Foreign Dept 1899 1903 , 1st Assist in Baluchistan, 1903 Deputy Secretary, Foreign Department, 1906-10 *Address* Ava Lodge, Simla *Club* East India United Service

WOOD, Hon. John Dennistoun; landowner *b* Dennistoun, Bothwell Tasmania, 29 July 1829 , *e s* of Captain Patrick Wood, 7th Madras Native Infantry, H E I C S , *m* 1872, Frances Jane Potts , three *s* four *d* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy and University Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1852 admitted Bar of Victoria 1853 , Member Legislative Assembly of Victoria, 1857 64 , was in Victoria Solicitor General, Attorney-General and Minister of Justice , Member House of Assembly of Tasmania, 1903-9 , has resided at Dennistoun in Tasmania since 1898, travelled in Ceylon, Japan China, The Straits Settlements, Java, India, Palestine, Turkey Greece, Austria, and Germany, 1866 and 1867 , practised before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 1869-1889 *Publications* The Interpretation of Mercantile Agreements , The Laws of the Australian Colonies as to Probate and Administration , Poems in Rhyme and Blank Verse *Address* Dennistoun, Bothwell, Tasmania *Clubs* Melbourne , Tasmanian, Hobart

WOOD, John Gathorne, J P , D L , Alderman Hants County Council , late Chairman Hampshire County Council Education Committee , *b* 1839 *e s* of late John Wood, J P , County of Hants, D L , J P , West Riding of Yorks, and Anne Elizabeth, *e d* of late John Hardy, M P , Dunstall Hall, Staffordshire, *m* 1st, 1862, Susan Mary (*d* 1864), *o d* of Edward Pennefather Q C , Rathsillagh, County of Wicklow , 2nd, 1866 Hon Mary Anne Hewitt (*d* 1913), *e d* of 4th Viscount Lifford *Educ* Oxford Was in 17th Foot *Address* Thedden Grange and Shalden Manor, Alton *Club* Junior Carlton

WOOD, Sir John Stuart Page, 6th Bt , *cr* 1837, Sub-Lieutenant R N , *b* 28 Jan 1898 , *o s* of 5th Bt and Violet Mary Frances Stuart, *d* of late H Stuart Johnson, Edinburgh , *S* father 1912 Entered navy, 1914 , took part in operations in Dardanelles and Jutland Battle, 1915 (despatches) *Heir: u* Francis Page , *b* 29 April 1862 *Address* Redwell Mount, Ightham, Kent

WOOD, Rev. Joseph, D D , M V O 1905 , Canon Residentiary of Rochester Cathedral since 1910 , and Vice-Dean since 1914 , *b* 1842 , *m* 1868, Caroline, *d* of W S Pryce-Hughes, Northwick Hall, Worcester *Educ* Balliol College, Oxford , 1st class Classical Mods , 1st class Final Classical School Deacon, 1865 , Priest, 1873 , Fereday Fellow of St John's Coll 1865-68 , Headmaster of Leamington College, 1870-90 , Classical Examiner at Oxford, 1876-77 , Headmaster Tonbridge School, 1890-98 , collated to the Prebend of Mapesbury in St Paul's Cathedral, 1907-11 , Headmaster of Harrow School, 1898-1910 *Address* The Precincts, Rochester

See also Hon Sir J B Wood

WOOD, His Honour Josiah, Senator of the Dominion of Canada since 1896 , Lieut Governor of New Brunswick since 1912 , *b* 18 April 1843 , *e s* of Mariner and Louisa C Wood *m* 1874, Lama S Trueman , two *s* three *d* *Educ* Mount Allison University, Sackville, N B (M A) Merchant , represented Westmorland County, New Brunswick, in Dominion House of Commons, 1882 96 , Mayor of Sackville, 1903-5 , Treasurer Mount Allison University Board of Regents since 1875 *Address* Sackville, New Brunswick *Clubs* Union, St John

WOOD J S , Co proprietor, Chairman and Managing Director of The Gentlewoman and other newspapers , Chairman of The Press Printers, Ltd , *b* London, 4 Jan 1853 , *e s* of late Joseph Wood , *m* Elena Maria Umilta, *d* of late Torello Ambuchi of Florence , one *s* three *d* Has initiated and organised, as a voluntary worker, charitable schemes which have raised nearly half a million of money for hospitals and various philanthropic institutions , Member of Council, Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1886-1918 , Hon Sec for five years at Foundation of Bolingbroke Hospital (the first pay hospital), late Member, Council Hospitals Association , founder two political associations , founder The Children's Salon, 1890 (which has endowed 11 cots in children's hospitals), founder The Society of Women Journalists, 1893 , for 14 years Member of Grand Council of Primrose League , Deputy Chairman, The Royal Irish Industries Association, 1888 1916 by which means £300 000 has been sent to cottage workers in Ireland , Member of Visiting Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund *Recreations* shooting, golfing *Address* 29 Kensington Court, W *T* Jayswood, London *T* Western 3684 and Gerrard 9026 *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton, Cecil Savage

WOOD, Sir Kingsley, Kt *cr* 1918 Member of London County Council for Woolwich since 1911 , Chairman of Building Acts Committee, 1913 and 1914 Chairman of London Old Age Pension Authority, 1915 , Chairman of London Insurance Committee, 1917-18 Vice Chairman since 1914 of Special London Committee administering separation allowances to unmarried soldiers and sailors , promoted in 1917 Memorial to Food Controller that all bread should be sold by weight , also in 1918 National Memorial to Prime Minister urging immediate establishment of a Ministry of Health , Chairman of Faculty of Insurance* since 1916 Member of National Insurance Advisory Committee since 1911 , Parliamentary Candidate (U) for Woolwich West , Solicitor (Honours man and John Mackrell Prizeman), 1903 , senior partner of Kingsley Wood & Co , Solicitors, of Walbrook, E.C , Finsbury Square , E C , and Euston Square, N W *Publication* (joint) Law of National Insurance *Address* 111 Ladbroke Road, W , *T* Park 2785 , Ava Lodge, Westgate *Clubs* Carlton, City Carlton, Automobile

WOOD, Lawson, artist , *b* Highgate, 185- *s* of Pinhorn Wood and *g s.* of late L J Wood,

R I , *m.* 1903, Charlotte Forge, two *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Studied Art at Slade School and at Heatherley's, head artist on staff of C A Pearson, Ltd, for six years, illustrates for The Graphic, Illustrated London News, Sketch, etc, and humorous books, known chiefly for humorous and military work, serving in France as officer in Kite Balloon section, R F C *Recreations* fencing, fishing, collecting old furniture and pewter *Address* Ewhurst, Guildford, Surrey

WOOD, Sir Lindsay, 1st Bart, *cr* 1897, J P, D L Co Durham, High Sheriff, 1889, *b* 21 June 1834, 4th *s* of Nicholas Wood (*d* 1865) and Maria Foster Lindsay, *d* of Collingwood Foster Lindsay, *m* Emma, 4th *d* of Samuel Gooden Barrett, Heighington House, Co Durham, 1873, three *s* two *d* *Educ* Royal Kepier Grammar School, Houghton le Spring, King's Coll London Made several elaborate and exhaustive experiments in respect of the pressure of gas in coal, member of the Royal Commission on Accidents in Mines, 1879-86 *Publications* Institute of Mining Engineers, of which he was President, 1875 78 *Heir s* Arthur Nicholas Lindsay Wood [*b* 20 March 1875, Captain Northumberland Artillery] *Address* The Hermitage, Chester-le Street, N Durham *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton

See also Hon C E Hamilton-Russell

W O O D, Rev. Llewellyn, Vicar of St Mary, Warwick, since 1914 4th *s* of late John Wood of Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire, *m* Ælolina, *o d* of A Hopkinson, Derby, no *c* *Educ* Cheltenham College, Trinity College, Oxon, M A , ordained, 1882, formerly Curate of Sutton, Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Coventry, Vicar of S Nicholas, Birmingham, etc , Vicar of S Mark's, Canon of Coventry, Rural Dean of Baginton, 1898 1914 *Recreation* golf *Address* S Mary's Vicarage, Warwick

WOOD, Mary Hay, M A , Litt D , Principal Cambridge Training College since 1906, *d* of late Arthur John Wood of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at Law *Educ* North London Collegiate School for Girls, Girton College, Cambridge Classical Tripos, Part I Class II Div II 1889, Assistant Mistress, Blairlodge School for Boys, Polmont, Stirlingshire, 1890, Visiting Classical Mistress, North London Collegiate School and Clergy Orphan School, St John's Wood, 1890 92, Assistant Classical Mistress North London Collegiate School, 1892 1904, Gibson Prize (Girton College) for Greek Testament, 1895, Head of Training Department, and latterly Vice-Principal, St Mary's College, Paddington, 1904-8, M A degree in Ancient Philosophy, London University, 1906, Thesis afterwards published, Plato's Psychology in its Bearing on the Development of Will, Litt D Trinity College, Dublin, 1907 *Address* The Cambridge Training College, Wollaston Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 1099 *Club* Ladies University

WOOD, Metcalfe, 2nd *s* of late Rev William Wood, M A , Rector of Thorpe, Notts *Educ* Bath Coll Bromsgrove, Clare Coll Camb (B A), university coach for some years, then joined Miss Sarah Thorne's company afterwards played in England and America with Mr Arthur Bourchier, Mr Seymour Hicks, Mr and Mrs Kendal, and other managements *Publications* journalism and magazine articles Plays The Elder Miss Blossom, The Poverty of Riches and The Housekeeper (in collaboration), O Mato San, Dombey and Son, Two Peeps at Pickwick, Dickens Micawber etc *Recreations* sport of all kinds

WOOD, Percival Arthur Gilbert, F J I , Managing Director of The Architect since 1901, late Joint Editor, Vice President, Member of Council, and late Chairman London District Institute of Journalists, and late Chairman of the Scientific and Technical Circle, *b* 26 June 1866, *e surv s* of Gilbert Wood F R G S , late of Shawfield Park, Bickley, Kent, *m* Evelyn Mary Louisa, *o c* of William B Stuttard, of Wood Street and Tottenham, one *d* *Educ* Oak House School, Bexley Heath, Kent, private tutor Member of Committees Surrey Red Cross and Surrey Prisoners of War Fund, Governor Royal Female Orphan Asylum, Chairman of Mitcham Division Conservative and Unionist Association, Chairman Beddington, Carshalton and Wallington Conservative Association, Governor of St Bride's Institute and Foundation, Freeman City of London, Auditor V A D 112, Surrey. *Address* The Rosary, Dower Avenue, Wallington, Surrey, 6 11 Imperial Buildings, Ludgate Circus, E C *T* Holborn 472*b*, Sutton 1099

WOOD, Captain Percy, D S O 1915, 5th Battalion The Durham Light Infantry, Territorial Force Served European War, 1915-18 (D S O) *Address* Victoria Road, Darlington

WOOD, Philip Francis, K C, Scot, *b* 1858, *y s* of late Robert Philip Wood, *m* 1889, Caroline, *d* of late John Macandrew, two *d* *Educ* University of Edinburgh, Balliol College, Oxford M A (Edin) 1876, LL B 1884, B A (Oxon) 1881, B C L 1884, M A 1885, Advocate (Scottish Bar), 1884, Barrister (Inner Temple), 1884, Junior Counsel to the Secretary for Scotland under the Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1900, Senior Counsel since 1908, Lecturer on Administrative Law in Edinburgh University since 1904, K C (Scottish Bar) 1912 a Brigadier of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers) *Recreations* shooting, fishing *Address* 14 Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh *Clubs* Isthmian, New, University, Edinburgh

WOOD, Lt.-Col. Philip Richard, C B 1917, C M G 1915, 2nd Batt Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b* 4 Feb 1868, *m* , one *s* Entered army, 1887, Captain, 1897, Major, 1906, Lt-Col, 1913, with Egyptian army, 1899 1906, served Nile Expedition, 1899 (Egyptian medal with clasp), European War, 1914 17 (despatches twice, C M G C B)

WOOD, Prof. Robert Williams, LL D , Prof of Experimental Physics, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, since 1901, *b* Concord, Mass, 2 May 1868, *s* of Dr Robert Williams Wood, who introduced the sugar industry at the Hawaian Islands, *m* 1892, Gertrude Ames, San Francisco one *s* two *d* *Educ* Harvard University, University of Berlin Hon Fellow in Chemistry, University of Chicago, 1892-94, Graduate Student in Physical Chemistry and Physics, University of Berlin, 1894 96, Instructor of Physics, University of Wisconsin, 1897, Assistant Professor, 1898 1901, originated electrical method of thawing frozen water pipes and street-mains also the diffraction process of colour photography, 1899, awarded John Scott premium and medal, Franklin Institute, Philadelphia Hon Member, Optical Society, London Corresponding Member, Konigliche Ges der Wissenschaften zu Gottingen, Hon Fellow, Royal Microscopical Society, National Academy, Washington, D C American Physical Society, Astrophysical Society, American Association, American Philosophical Society, Hon Corresponding Member British Association, LL D University of Birmingham, 1913, Rumford medal from American Academy, 1909, for researches in Light, and in particular for investigation on Optical properties of metallic vapours, etc, has made extensive investigations of the optical properties of sodium, iodine and mercury vapour, discovered resonance spectra, polarised fluorescence of gases, etc *Publications* Physical Optics, 1905, enlarged and revised, 1911, How to tell the Birds from the Flowers, 1907, Animal Analogues, 1908, The Man who Rocked the Earth (with Arthur Train), 1915, miscellaneous papers, chiefly upon optical problems, in Philosophical Magazine

and elsewhere *Recreations* painting and motoring *Address* 1011 St Paul Street, Baltimore, Md, East Hampton, Long Island, N Y (summer), U S A *T A* Fizlab, Baltimore

WOOD, Samuel Hill-, J P, D L, M P (C) High Peak Division, Derbyshire, since 1911, *e s* of late Samuel Wood, Moorfield, Derbyshire, *b* 1872, *m* 1899, Hon Decima Bateman-Hanbury, 6th *d* of 2nd Lord Bateman, contested High Peak Division, Jan 1911, assumed surname of Hill-Wood in lieu of Wood, 1910 *Address* Pack Hall, Hayfield, Derbyshire, 11 Great Stanhope Street, W *Clubs* Carlton, Bachelors'

WOOD, Starr, caricaturist, also known as The Snark, *b* London, 1 Feb 1870, *e s* of late Starr Tidd Wood, H M Customs, *m* 1904, Winifred, *e d* of Wm Humpherson of Clifford's Mesne, Glos one *s* *Educ* privately Entered office of a chartered accountant, 1887, left, 1890, drawn professionally since, one of the founders and first art editor of The Windmill, quarterly *Publications* The Snark's Annuals, summer and winter, Rhymes of the Regiments, 1896, caricatures and sketches in Tatler, Sketch and various publications *Recreations* golf, the sea *Address* The White Cottage, Harpenden Herts *Clubs* Savage, London Sketch

WOOD, Rev. Theodore, Vicar of St Mary Magdalene, Wandsworth Common, since 1902, Rural Dean of Wandsworth, *b* 6 Aug 1862, *s* of Rev J G Wood, M A author of many works on natural history, *m* 1898 Helen Louisa, *e d* of late Commander E F Clarke, R N, of St Peter's, Kent Deacon, 1889, Priest, 1890, Curate of Baldock, 1889-93, Curate of St Mary Magdalene, Wandsworth Common, 1893-1902 *Publications* Our Insect Allies 1884, Our Insect Enemies, 1885, Our Bird Allies, 1886, Nature and her Servants, 1886, The Farmer's Friends and Foes, 1887, Life and Work of the late Rev J G Wood 1890, Out-of the way Pets, 1896, Young People's Natural History, 1900, The Zoo, Past and Present (with A T Elwes) 1905, The Sea Shore, 1907, Dwellers in the Garden, Wood, etc, 1908, Butterflies and Moths, 1909, The Second Adam (theological), 1911 *Recreations* collecting British beetles, cycling *Address* The Vicarage, Lyford Road, Wandsworth Common

WOOD, Col. Thomas, J P, D L, *b* 1 June 1853, *e s* of late Lieut-Gen Thomas Wood, M P, and Frances, *d* of late Col John Henry Smyth, M P, of Heath Hall, Co York, *m* 1883, Hon Rhona Cecilia Emily Tollemache, *o d* of 1st Lord Tollemache, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Eton High Sheriff, Co Brecon, 1886, patron of one living, late Lieut Col 1st (Brecon) V Batt South Wales Borderers formerly Capt Grenadier Guards, contested (C) Breconshire, 1892 and 1895, served with Grenadier Guards in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medals with clasp), C C Breconshire, 1888 1904 *Address* Gwernyfed Park, Three Cocks, R S O, Brecons, Ramley, Lymington *M* EU 9, EU 10 *Clubs* Guards', Carlton, White's, Travellers' Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes

See also Sir H C J Bunbury

WOOD, Thomas Barlow, C B E 1918, Drapers' Professor of Agriculture in the University of Cambridge, Monro Fellow, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Development Commissioner, *b* 1869, *s* of late B D Wood, of Field Dalling, Holt, Norfolk, *m* 1914, Margaret Isabel, 2nd *d* of E S Beaven, Warminster, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Newcastle High School, Staffs, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge Secretary, University Department of Agriculture since its foundation to 1914, and Reader in Agricultural Chemistry in the University to 1907, formerly Teacher for the Devon and Norfolk County Councils Joint Editor of the Journal of Agricultural Science, Temporarily engaged at the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries *Publications* The Story of a Loaf of Bread, 1918, National Food Supply in Peace and War, 1917, Composition and Nutritive Value of Feeding Stuffs, 1917, Food Economy in War Time (with F G Hopkins, *q v.*) 1917, papers on Agricultural subjects in the Journal of Agricultural Science and elsewhere *Recreations* golf and shooting *Address* Red House, Chesterton Road, Cambridge *T* Cambridge 489 *M* CE 1827 *Clubs* Savile, Farmers'

WOOD, Col. Thomas Birchall, C M G 1916, R A, P S C, D D O 1, Air Ministry, 22 June 1918, *b* 26 July 1865 Served Burma, 1887 89 (medal with clasp), S Africa, 1900 1 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Bt -Col, C M G) *Address* c/o Cox & Co, 16 Charing Cross, S W 1

WOOD, Rt Hon. Thomas M'Kinnon, P C 1911, D L, LL D (St Andrews), M P (L) St Rollox Division, Glasgow, since 1906, *b* London, 26 Jan 1855, *o s* of the late Hugh Wood and Jessie M'Kinnon, *d* of Rev Thomas M'Kinnon, *m* Isabella, *d* of Alex Sandison, J P four *s* two *d* *Educ* Mill Hill School, Univ College, London (B A) L C C Central Hackney, 1892 1907, Alderman L C C 1907, chairman, 1898-9, chairman Parliamentary Committee, 1895 8, leader of progressive party, Parliamentary Sec to Board of Education 1908, Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Foreign Office, 1908 11, Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1911 12 Secretary for Scotland 1912 16, Chancellor to the Duchy of Lancaster and Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1916 *Publications* articles in Ency Brit and reviews *Address* 16 Portland Place, W 1 Starfield, Crowborough *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal Liberal, Glasgow Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh

WOOD, Thomas Outterson, M D F R C P, F R C S Edin, M R C P Lond, Consulting Physician West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Epilepsy, and Paralysis, Consulting Physician St George's and St James's Dispensary W 2nd *s* of Thomas Outterson Wood Durham, *m* 1870 Caroline Augusta Charlotte, *y d* of Edward Potter Cramlington House, Northumberland *Educ* University of Durham, St Bartholomew's Hospital Late Physician Superintendent of Dunston Lodge Asylum Lecturer on Mental Diseases and Examiner in Medical Jurisprudence, Durham University Medical College, 1874, Medical Officer Kent County Asylum, 1876, Physician Superintendent Isle of Man Government Asylum, 1883, President Durham University Medical Graduates' Association, 1897, President Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 1905 1906, President Medico-Psychological section British Medical Association, 1909 *Publications* The New Lunacy Act, 1889, arranged for the use of medical practitioners and others, Lunacy Law in Tuke's Dictionary of Psychological Medicine The Earlier Phases of Mental Disease The Law and Practice of Lunacy, in Clifford Allbutt's System of Medicine, Epilepsy and Paralysis treated by Trephining etc *Recreations* trout fishing, shooting *Address* 7 Abbey Crescent, Torquay *T* 70 Torquay *Clubs* Conservative Surrey County Cricket

WOOD, Walter, author, *b* Bradford 1866, *s* of late William Wood, *m* 1st, Margaret A Baker of Bradford (*d* 1907), 2nd, 1910 Edith J, 2nd *d* of late Rev W G Berry M A Rector of Shangton, Leicestershire, twin *s* one *d* Was on the staff of the Yorkshire Daily Observer more than ten years, has specialised in naval, military, and North Sea work Editor of Toilers of the Deep, the Monthly Magazine of the Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen *Publications* include Barrack and Battlefield Famous British Warships and their Commanders, Through Battle to Promotion, The Rifle Brigade, The Northumberland Fusiliers,

With the Flag at Sea, Wellington's Dispatches, Men of the North Sea, The Roar of the Sea, The Enemy in Our Midst (story of a German invasion of England), Survivors' Tales of Great Events, Mary Queen of Scots, The Lord of the Dyke, The Revenge of Gilbert Strange, The Secret Paper, Margaret the Peacemaker, A Corner of Spain, North Sea Fishers and Fighters, The Battleship, Soldiers' Stories of the War, In the Line of Battle, Survivors Tales of Famous Crimes, The Fishermen and the War, many serial and short stories, etc *Recreations* the sea and ships, travelling and wandering, motor cycling *Address* c/o Christy and Moore, Ltd, The Outer Temple, Strand, W C

WOOD, Walter Gunnell, A M I C E, C S I 1914, Principal, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee since 1916, *b* 19 Oct 1861, s of J R Wood, Melton Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk, *m* Mary, *d* of Col O Woodhouse, I A, two s one *d* *Educ* Wellington College, R I E College Entered India Public Works Department, 1882, Executive Engineer, 1894, Superintending Engineer, 1905, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, United Provinces, 1912 16 *Address* Civil Engineering College Roorkee, India *Clubs* East India United Service, United Service, Lucknow, Naini Tal, Himalaya, Wheler, Allahabad

WOOD, Rev. William, D D, Rector of Rotherfield Greys, Henley, since 1901, Hon Canon, Christ Church, Oxford, *b* 1829, s of A Wood, F R C S *m* 1862, Emma, *e d* of Col R Moorsom, Scots Guards, five s three *d* *Educ* Trinity Coll Oxford Matriculated at Brasenose Coll Oxford, 1847, elected Scholar of Trinity Coll, Second for Hertford (Univ) Scholarship, 1848, 2nd class Litt Hum 1851, B A 1851, Elected Fellow of Trin Coll 1851, Lecturer, 1852, ordained Deacon, 1852, M A 1853, Priest, 1853, Sub-Warden of Radley Coll 1853-63 Perpetual Curate of Prestwood, Bucks, 1864 Warden of Radley, 1866, B D and D D 1868, Vicar of Radley, 1868, Vicar of Cropredy, 1870, Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1877 88 Rural Dean of Deddington, 1881 98, Rector of Monks Risborough, 1898, Examiner of Training Colleges for National Society 1895 1906, travelled in Egypt and Palestine in 1861, and visited Ceylon in 1888 *Publications* various papers and reviews in Cornhill Magazine, Temple Bar, Newberry House, Ludgate, 19th Century, Quarterly, etc *Address* Rotherfield Greys Rectory, Henley on-Thames

WOOD, William; Canadian author, Lt-Col Reserve of Officers, Canadian Army, co ordinating Officer of the Canadian Special Mission at the Naval and Military Fronts, 1917 A student of Imperial History and Defence,, much interested in the French Canadians, the life of the Lower St Lawrence and Gulf, and the establishment of Animal Sanctuaries in Labrador *Publications* The Fight for Canada, 1904, The Logs of the Conquest of Canada, 1909, Select British Documents of the Canadian War of 1812, 3 vols, 1918, The Seven Invasions of Canada, 1918, seven "Chronicles of Canada," — Louisbourg, Wolfe, Montcalm, Carleton, "1812," An Ursuline Epic, and All Afloat, 1914-17, Elizabethan Sea-Dogs A Chronicle of England and New Spain, 1917, (with others) The King's Book of Quebec, 2 vols 1911, In the Heart of Old Canada, 1913, Folksongs of New France, 1918, Laurenciana Lands and Waters of the Maritime St Lawrence, 1918 *Address* 59 Grande Allée, Quebec, Canada *T* 577

WOOD, W. H. H. Arden-; *see* Arden-Wood

WOOD, Hon. William Herbert, Late Chief Secretary and Minister of Mines, M L A of New South Wales, Chairman of Committees, Member for Eden-Bombala, 1894-1904, and for Bega since 1904, Minister of Justice, 1899-1901 *Address* Sydney.

WOOD, William King-; *see* King-Wood

WOOD-MARTIN, William Gregory, J P, D L, High Sheriff, Co Sligo, 1877, A D C to late Queen Victoria, to late King Edward, and now to the King (Militia), Colonel commanding the Duke of Connaught's Own Sligo Artillery, R G A 1883 1902, *b* Woodville, Co Sligo, 16 July 1847, *o surv s* of late James Wood of Woodville and Anne, *e d* of Abraham Martin of Cleveragh, Sligo, *m* 1873, Frances Dora (*d* 1905), *e d* of Roger Dodwell Robinson of Wellmont, Co Sligo, two s and two killed in action in France *Educ* private schools, Switzerland and Belgium, R M C Sandhurst *Publications* Sligo and the Enniskilleners, 1880 (2nd ed 1881), History of Sligo County and Town (3 vols), 1882 92, The Lake Dwellings of Ireland, 1886, The Rude Stone Monuments of Ireland (Co Sligo), 1888, Pagan Ireland, 1895, Traces of the Elder Faiths of Ireland, 1902, sometime editor of the Journal of the present Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, member Royal Irish Academy Owns 7062 acres *Heir* s Henry R B Wood-Martin, F S I, Stephen Street, Sligo *Recreations* archæological pursuits *Address* Cleveragh, Sligo *T A* Sligo *Club* Army and Navy

WOOD-SAMUEL, Rev Richard; Reader and Precentor of the Chapel Royal, Savoy, Mission Preacher of the Church Parochial Mission Society *Educ* privately, Palace School, Enfield, St. Alban Hall (now Merton College), Oxford Formerly in charge of St Anne's (Soho) Westminster, Vicar of All Saints, Ravensden, Bedford, Hon Secretary (Diocese of Ely) of the Clergy Homes of St Barnabas, Vicar of All Saints, Lansdown, Domestic Chaplain to Viscount Molesworth Rector of Melton Constable and Domestic Chaplain to Lord Hastings, has been much engaged in parochial mission work in England and America, has shown much interest in philanthropic work, especially the work of hospitals, formerly Hon Chaplain of the National Heart Hospital, St John's Hospital, also St Peter's Hospital, has been much engaged in literary work, chiefly theological, and reviewing, founded and edited the Religious Review of Reviews, edited Notes from the Churches, Pall Mall Gazette for several years, founded the Church Society for the Systematic and Devotional Study of the Bible *Publications* Faith in Practice, Death the Gate of Life, New Light on old Texts, The Way of Holiness, The Secrets of a Holy Life, Simple Faith in Simple Language Some Aspects of Prevailing Prayer, frequent contributor to magazines, a member of the Dante Society *Recreations* walking, climbing fishing, and nature studies *Address* The Chapel Royal, Savoy, 63 St James's Street, Piccadilly, W. *T A* Aquilæ, London *Club* Royal Societies

WOOD-SEYS, Roland Alex; novelist, *b* Stourbridge, Worcestershire, 5 Nov 1854, *m y d* of John Heaton, The Hollies, Bolton, Lancs, and Woodlands, Silverdale, nr Carnforth *Educ* privately Abroad in 1876, literary work, home in 1884 90, reading (publishers), reviewing, and contributing to most of the leading London journals, travelling, 1903 California, olive-growing *Publications* The Blacksmith of Voe, Woman with a Secret, Bull i' th' Thorn, Cut with His Own Diamond, The Shepherdess of Treva, God's Lad, The Hon Derek, The Device of the Black Fox, etc *Recreations* golf, shooting *Address* The Hermitage, Oceanside, San Diego Co, California *Club* Authors.

WOODALL, Colonel Frederic, C M G 1917, A P D, *b* 15 July 1866 Was over six years in ranks, second Lieut R Sussex Regiment, 1892, Captain, 1898, Major, 1909; Lieut.-Col 1914, Col 1915, Staff Paymaster, 1909, served East Africa, 1908-10 (despatches, medal

with clasp), European War, 1914-17 (C M G), Inspector of Army Pay Offices, 1916

WOODALL, W. M., R.B.A.

WOODBERRY, George Edward, Litt.D., LL.D., Hon. F.R.S.L., member of the American Academy of Arts and Letters and of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Professor of Comparative Literature, retired, *b* Beverly, Massachusetts, 12 May 1855, *y. s* of Henry Elliot Woodberry and Sarah Tuck, unmarried *Educ* Phillips Exeter Academy, Harvard College (A.B. 1877) Taught in the University of Nebraska, 1877-78, 1880-82, unattached writer, 1891-92, taught in Columbia University, New York, 1891-1904 *Publications* A History of Wood Engraving, Edgar Allan Poe, 2 vols., Nathaniel Hawthorne, Ralph Waldo Emerson, America in Literature, The Appreciation of Literature, Makers of Literature, Algernon Charles Swinburne Great Writers, The Torch, The Inspiration of Poetry, Heart of man, Poems, Wendell Phillips, The Flight and other Poems, North Africa and the Desert Two Phases of Criticism Shakespeare, An Address, Ideal Passion (sonnets), Editor of Poe's Complete Works, Shelley's Poetical Works (various), and many other volumes *Recreation* foreign travel *Address* Beverly Mass., U.S.A. *Clubs* Players, Century, New York

WOODBURN, Rev. George, M.A., Professor of Philosophy in Magee College, Londonderry, formerly Fellow of the Royal University of Ireland (by examination) *Address* Magee College Londonderry

WOODCOCK, Hubert Bayley Drysdale, Barrister at Law of the Middle Temple, Recorder of Stamford since 1912, Acting Chairman Quarter Sessions of the Soke of Peterborough, *b* 1867, *e. s* of late Thomas Woodcock of Antigua W. Indies, sometime Queen's Advocate of the Gold Coast Colony, *m* 1891, Charlotte Simpson, *o. d* of George Boyce Gwyn, Hampstead, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Eastbourne College, City of London School Member of the Mauritius Royal Commission 1909, Contested (L.) Canterbury, Jan. 1910, and Southport, Dec. 1910, candidate for Rochester, Hon. Secretary of the Eighty Club *Address* 4 Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C., *T* Central 1083, 8 Netherhall Gardens, Hampstead, N.W., 7 Hampstead 3410, The Waterfall, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight *Clubs* National Liberal, Eighty, Union, Birmingham

WOODD, Ven. Henry Alexander, Archdeacon of Durham Australia, since 1910, Incumbent of St. Albans, Muswell Brook, since 1910, Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Newcastle, 1910, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, 1904, *b* 6 June, 1865, *s* of Rev. George Napoleon Woodd, B.A., of Wadham College, Oxford, and Caroline, *d* of William Rust of Ponchers, Good Easter, Essex, *m* 1902, Dorothy Mabel, *d* of William Arlington Wilson of Rosedale Murrurundi three *d* *Educ* St. Paul's College University of Sydney B.A., Ordained 1888, Deacon 1888, Priest 1889, Curate of All Saints, Woollahra, 1888-92, Diocese of Sydney, Curate of St. Luke, Scone, 1892-3, Diocese of Newcastle, 1892, Incumbent of Gundy, 1893, Rector of Murrurundi, 1895, Rector of Morpeth, 1901, Archdeacon of Gloucester, Australia, 1909 *Recreations* in a busy life there are no recreations prominent, but when opportunity offers golf is played *Address* The Rectory, Muswell Brook, New South Wales

WOODD, Julia Mary, I.S.O. 1905, Principal Lady Clerk, Office of Crown Agents for Colonies *Address* Crown Agents, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.

WOODFALL, His Honour Judge Robert, Judge of County Courts Circuit 58, 1898, transferred to Westminster Co. Court, 1902, *b.* 1855, 4th *s* of late Henry Woodfall of Stanmore, *m* 1887, Mary Helena, *d* of Lt.-Col. E. Galt, J.P., of Southsea, one *s* one *d* Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1883, revising barrister, 1891-97, secretary to president Probate Division and Admiralty Div. High Court of Justice, 1892-98 *Publications* Law of Railway and Canal Traffic, 1889 *Address* Nutfield, Wycybridge *Club*, Junior Carlton

WOODFORD, Charles Morris, C.M.G. 1912, Resident Commissioner, the British Solomon Islands, 1896-1914, *b* Gravesend, 1852, *s* of late Henry Pack Woodford, *m.* 1889, Florence, *d* of late John Palmer of Bathurst, N.S.W., two *s* (second son, Harold Vivian, 2nd Lieut. 8th Royal Berkshire Regt., killed in France, 13 Oct. 1915) *Educ* Tonbridge School Fellow of Royal Geographical Society, and was awarded the Gill Memorial in 1890 for travels and exploration in Solomon Islands Travelled and explored in Western Pacific particularly in Solomon Islands, 1882-89 Acting Consul and Deputy Commissioner at Samoa, 1895, Fellow of Royal Anthropological Institute, member of Hakluyt Society member of British Ornithologists' Union *Publications* Naturalist among the Head Hunters, various papers in Geographical Journal, and Journal of Royal Anthropological Institute *Address* The Grinstead, Cowfold Sussex *Clubs* Royal Societies, Junior Constitutional

WOODGATE, Alfred, C.B.E. 1918, Assistant Secretary Ministry of Shipping since 1917, *b* 20 May 1866. Appointed to Board of Education, 1879, transferred to National Health Insurance Commission (England), 1911, seconded to the Admiralty, 1916 *Address* Tudor House, Queen's Road, Kingston Hill Surrey

WOODGATE, Capt. Austin Bradford, D.S.O. 1915, 1st Batt. East Lancs. Regt. 12 Sep. 1884, *o. s* of late Alfred Henry Augustine Woodgate, and *g. s* of late Canon H. A. Woodgate, Rector of Bolbroughton *Educ* St. Edward's School, Oxford Served in 3rd B. It. (Militia) of King's Own Regt., 1904-7 resigned Commission and served in South African Mounted Police, rejoined the army after declaration of war, gazetted 1st Lieut. to 1st Batt. The King's Own R.L. (attd. 1st Batt.) Sept. 1914, Capt., Feb. 1915, Capt. 1st Batt. East Lancs. 2 Oct. 1915, European War 1914-18 (D.S.O. Military Cross wounded thrice) *Recreations* hockey, lawn-tennis *Club* Junior Army and Navy

WOODGATE, Walter Bradford Barrister, *b* 20 Sept. 1840, *e. s* of late Canon H. A. Woodgate, Rector of Bolbroughton (Bampton Lecturer, 1838), and Maria Bradford *Educ* Radley, Brasenose College Oxford Rowed in Oxford University (winning) Eights 1862-1868, amateur (aquatic) champion 1867 *et seq.*, Diamond Sculls, 1864 (*inter alia* at Henley Regattas) *Publications* (Badminton Library) Boating, A Modern Layman's Faith (Novels) O.V.H., Ensemble, Tandem Oar and Sculls and how to use them Reminiscences *Recreations* aquatics, hunting shooting *Address* Clovelly, Henley-on-Thames *Clubs* Royal Societies, Leander

WOODHEAD, Alderman Ernest, J.A., J.P., Chairman Directors Joseph Woodhead and Sons, Limited, Chairman Congregational Insurance Company, Vice Chairman Municipal Mutual Insurance, Editor Huddersfield Daily Examiner and Huddersfield Weekly Examiner, *b* Woodland Mount, Huddersfield, 10 Feb. 1857, *s* of late Joseph Woodhead, M.P., Spen Valley Division of Yorkshire, *m* 1892, Lilian Sarah, *d* of Joah Moorhouse, Woodthorpe, Huddersfield *Educ* Huddersfield College, Edinburgh University Six years member Huddersfield School Board, twenty-two years Councillor and Alderman Huddersfield County Borough Council; Mayor of Huddersfield, 1901-1902 several years Governor Huddersfield Technical

College, Vice-President Huddersfield Art Society, J P West Riding of County of York and Huddersfield County Borough *Publications* Student Recollections of Professor Hodgson, Light Operas—Robin Hood, The Sam-Sings, A Royal Jest, The Pink Elephant, etc *Recreations* English International Rugby Football, 1883, golf, landscape painting *Address* Clover Lea, Huddersfield *Club* Eighty

WOODHEAD, German Sims, M A Cantab (Honoris Causa), Hon LL D (Toronto), Hon LL D Birmingham, M D Edinburgh, F R C P Edinburgh, F R S E, Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Professor of Pathology, Cambridge University, since 1899; Bt Col and Lt-Col R A M C (T), Inspector of Laboratories in Military Hospitals in U K, formerly Adviser in Pathology (U K) to the War Office, and M O i/C Irish Command Depôt, Tipperary, Member of the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1902, Member of Executive Committee Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Member Scottish Universities Committee (Treasury), Hon Fellow Henry Phipp's Inst Philadelphia, 1902, Hon Fellow Institute of Sanitary Engineers, formerly Director of the Laboratories of the Conjoint Board of the Royal Colleges of Physicians (London) and Surgeons (England), President of the Royal Microsopical Society, *b* Woodland Mount, Huddersfield, 29 April 1855, *e s* of late Joseph Woodhead (formerly M P for Spen Valley), editor Huddersfield Examiner, and Catherine, *e d* of James Booth Woodhead, The Ridings, Holmfirth, *m* 1881, Harriett Elizabeth St Clair Erskine, 2nd *d* of James Yates, Edinburgh *Educ* Huddersfield Coll, Edin Univ, Berlin, and Vienna President Royal Medical Society, 1878, Demonstrator of Anatomy in the Minto House School of Medicine, and of Pathology, the University of Edinburgh, the Edin Royal Infirmary, Superintendent of the Laboratory of the Royal Coll of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1879 90, Assist Com to the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1892-95 *Publications* Practical Pathology, 1883, Pathological Mycology (with Arthur W Hare, M B), 1885, Bacteria and their Products, 1891, Report to the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1895, Report on Diphtheria to the Metropolitan Asylums Board, contributions to Medical Journals, editor of the Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology *Recreations* golf, for many years President of the Edinburgh University Athletic Club, Pres British Medical Temperance Association and President British Temperance League *Address* Dysart House, Luard Road, Cambridge *T* 174 and 639 *Clubs* Athenæum, Savage, National Liberal, Carnarvonshire, Royston, Gog Magog

WOODHEAD, Lieut.-Col Henry, C M G 1905, Lieut Col Commanding Duke of Edinburgh's Own Volunteer Rifles, Cape of Good Hope *Address* Volunteer Headquarters, Cape Town

WOODHOUSE, family name of **Baron Terrington**

WOODHOUSE, Hon. Harold James Selborne, Solicitor, *e s* of 1st Baron Terrington, *q v*, *m* Vera Florence Annie, widow of Guy Ivo Sebright *Educ* Marlborough College, Germany Admitted a Solicitor, 1899, Assistant Solicitor Great Northern Railway Co, 1899-1902 Lieut 1st V B East Yorkshire Regt, 1894, commissioned as Recruiting Officer, 1916, Military Representative for Hammersmith and Paddington since March 1917, Director Earle's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co, Ltd, and Eastern Morning and Hull News Co, Ltd. *Recreation* motoring *Address* 6 West Eaton Place, S W 1, 40 St James's Street, S W 1 *T A.* Servicitor, London *T* Vic. 7713, Regent, 422. *Clubs* Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Automobile.

WOODHOUSE, Rev. Henry George, M A Oxon, Hon Canon of Ely and Rural Dean, J P Hunts, Rector of Water Newton, Hunts, since 1884, Hunts County Council, *s* of Henry Wm Woodhouse of Lincoln's Inn, *b* 1852 *Educ* Radley, Oriel College, Oxford Curate of St Peter's, City and Diocese of Rochester, 1875, of Waddesdon, Bucks, 1878, Vicar of Cotterstock with Glapthorne, Northants, 1879 *Address* Water Newton Rectory, Peterborough *M* EW 421 *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

WOODHOUSE, Col. Henry Opie, Entered army, 1866, Lieut-Col 1892, Colonel, 1897, *b* 1 May 1847, *m* 1 C Batson Batson, *d* of Surgeon-Major H Stanlake Batson; three *s* two *d* *Educ* King William's College, Isle of Man Passed into Sandhurst, 1865, gazetted to the 105th Light Infantry, 10 April 1866, joined Indian Staff Corps, 18 May 1869, late Commandant of the 9th Gurkha Rifles *War Services*—Afghanistan, 1880 (medal), Lushai, 1889 (medal and clasp), N W Frontier of India, Mohmand, 1897-1898 (medal and clasp), Tirah (1897-98) (clasp), operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec 1897 *Recreations* has been very successful as a big game shooter, and above the average in all outdoor sports *Club* Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea

WOODHOUSE, Sir Percy, Kt, *cr* 1918, J P, *b* 30 Jan 1856, *s* of J S Woodhouse, Manchester, *m* 1883, Louisa, *d* of Joel Wainwright, J P, Marple Bridge, Derbyshire, two *s* one *d*. *Educ* Manchester Grammar School, Owen's Coll Manchester J P City of Manchester and County of Derby, Deputy Chairman Manchester Licensing Committeee, Member Manchester Education Committee Governor Manchester Grammar School Member of Manchester Recruiting, Advisory, and National Service and War Savings Committees, Chairman Manchester Conservative and Unionist Association *Address* Longmead, Marple Bridge Derbyshire, 105 Princess Street, Manchester *T A* Marple Bridge *I* Marple 32 *Clubs* Carlton, Constitutional, Manchester

WOODHOUSE, Sir Stewart, Kt, *cr* 1908, M D (Dub), retired Medical Member of General Prisons Board (Ireland), *b* 1846, *s* of late George Woodhouse of Dublin (retired Bank Manager) and Margaret, *d* of John Cochrane of Londonderry, *m* 1879, Charlotte, 4th *d* of Isaac Corry, D L of Newry, Co Down, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal School, Dungannon, Trinity College, Dublin Classical Scholar and first Senior Moderator in Ethics and Logic in University of Dublin became Lecturer on Pathology to Carmichael School of Medicine, and Assistant Physician to House of Industry Hospitals, Dublin, a Local Government Board Inspector, 1880, Medical Member of the General Prisons Board (Ireland), 1890, Member of Vice-Regal Commission on Irish Milk Supply, 1911 *Publications* Hints on Improvement of the Working Man's Life, etc, various reviews, official reports, etc *Address* 67 Ailesbury Road, Dublin *Clubs* University Dublin, Royal St George Yacht, Kingstown

WOODHOUSE, Surg.-Gen. Sir Tom Percy, K C M G, *cr* 1917, C B 1915, R A M C, *b* 10 Aug 1857, Major, 1893, Lieutenant Colonel, 1901, Colonel, 1909, Surgeon-General, 1914, Deputy Director, Medical Services, Scottish Command, 1909-13, served S African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914 19 (despatches, C B), Commander, Legion of Honour, Kt of Grace

See also Capt Hon M W R de Courcy

WOODHOUSE, William John; Professor of Greek, University of Sydney, since 1901, *b* England, 7 Nov 1866, *m* 1897, Eleanor E Jackson *Educ* Sedbergh, Queen's College, Oxford First-Class Mods and Lit. Hum. Craven Fellow, etc, Classical Lecturer, Ban-

gor, 1897-9, Lecturer Ancient History, St Andrews, 1900 1, took part in excavations in Greece, 1890 *Publications* Aetolia its Geography, Topography, and Antiquities, 1897, Tutorial History of Greece, 1904, contributor to Ency Brit and Journal of Hellenic Studies *Address* The University, Sydney

WOODHULL, Zula Maud; writer on scientific and sociological questions, *d* of Dr Canning Woodhull, U S A, and Victoria Wood hull, now Mrs John Biddulph Martin, un married *Educ* New York, Paris, and London *Publications* The Proposal, a Dialogue, 1880, Affinities, a Play, 1896 *Recreations* scientific agriculture, music, and collecting works of Art, an ardent motorist *Address* Norton Park, Bredons Norton, near Tewkesbury, Worcestershire *T A* Bredon *T* 2 Bredon *M* A 9711 *Clubs* Ladies' Automobile, Ladies Athenæum

WOODLAND, Col Arthur Law, C B 1900, Commanded an Infantry Regimental District to 1905, Officer in charge of Records, Newcastle, 1905 6, *b* 21 June 1849, *s* of Richard Reynolds Woodland Served South Africa, 1899-1900, action at Colenso, operations Vaal Krantz, Tugela, Pieters Hill, and in Transvaal, relief of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, C B) *Address* 59 Eaton Terrace, Eaton Square, S W *Club* Naval and Military

WOODLAND, William Norton Ferrier, D Sc (Lond), Professor Zoology Muir Central College, Allahabad, India *b* 16 July 1879, *s* of John Woodland, F L S, F C S, and Julia Evans Smith, *m* 1912, Edith Fontaine Wilson *Educ* University College, London Demonstrator Biology, London Hospital Medical College, 1903-5, Lecturer Zoology, King's College, London, 1905-7, assistant Professor Zoology, University College, London, 1908-12, scientific assistant Biology Geology, and Pharmacology, University of London, 1910 12, occupied British Association Table, Naples, 1907, Fellow University College, London, 1911, Fellow Allahabad University, 1913 *Publications* Phylogenetic Transposition Mammalian Testes, Proceedings Zoological Society, London, 1906, Studies in Spicule Formation, 1 vol, Quarterly Journal Microscopical Science, 1907 11, Renal-Portal System of Vertebrates and Anatomy of Centrophorus, 1908, Proc Zool Soc London, Gas Glands of Fishes, 1911, Proc Zool Soc London, and Anat Anzeig 1912 *Recreations* music, travel *Address* University College, W C, Muir Central College, Allahabad, India *Club* Allahabad

WOODLEY, Colonel Richard Nason, D S O 1917, R A M C, A D M S, 1st Cavalry Division, B E F, *b* 1870, *s* of late Francis William Woodley, J P, D L, of Leades, Co Cork, unmarried *Educ* St Faughnans College Joined R A M C 1900, served S African War, European War (despatches twice, D S O) *Recreations* hunting, chiefly with the Muskerry foxhounds, of which his father was Master for many years *Address* Leades, Aghinagh, Co Cork

WOODROFFE, Brig.-Gen. Charles Richard, C M G 1917, R A, D A and Q M G since 1917, *b* 1 July 1878, *s* of G W P Woodroffe, late Royal Horse Guards, and Alice, *d* of late Henry Townshend, Caldecote Hall, Nuneaton, *m* 1909, Eleanor Mary, 2nd *d* of late Henry Barlow Webb, Holmdale, Holmbury St Mary, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Radley Joined R Sussex Artillery Militia, 1896-98 Royal Artillery, 1898, Captain, 1906, Major, 1914, attached Japanese Army, 1907 8, Japanese Interpreter, 1908, Adjutant, R H A, 1909-13, Staff Captain, 1913-14, D A Q M G 1914-15, A Q M G 1915 16, served S Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, 2 medals 5 clasps), European War, 1914 18 (C M G, Bt Lt Col, despatches six times), Officer Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre (Belgian) *Recreations* hunting, shooting, fishing. *Clubs* Army and Navy, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile

WOODROFFE, Daniel; *see* Woods Mrs J C

WOODROFFE, The Hon. Justice Sir John George, Kt, *cr* 1915, Puisne Judge of the High Court of Calcutta since 1904, *b* 15 Dec 1865, *e s* of the Hon J T Woodroffe, *q v*, *m* 1902, Ellen Elizabeth, *d* of S D Grimson one *s* two *d* *Educ* Woburn Park, University College, Oxford (B C L, M A) Barr Inner Temple, 1889, Advocate, Calcutta High Court 1890, Standing Counsel to the Government of India, 1902-3, Judge, 1904, Officiating Chief Justice of Bengal, Nov 1915 *Address* 4 Camac Street, Calcutta, Ile du Chateau, Les Andelys, Eure *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Bengal, Calcutta

WOODROFFE, Paul Vincent; *b* 1875, *s* of Francis Henry Woodroffe, Madras Civil Service, *m* Dorothy, *d* of Col Lynch Staunton two *s* *Educ* Stonyhurst, Slade School of Art. Designer of books and stained glass, Member of Art-Workers' Guild, and Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, A I M A Derby *Publications* several books of Nursery Rhymes and Nursery Songs, and Herrick's Hesperides (with Joseph Moorat), Little Flowers of St Francis, The Tempest *Address* Westington Campden Glos

WOODRUFF, Harold Addison; Professor of Veterinary Pathology and Director of the Veterinary Institute, University of Melbourne *Educ* Wesley College, Sheffield, Royal Veterinary College, London Qualified and became M R C V S, 1898, tutor in Surgery, Professor of Veterinary Science in the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1899, returned to Royal Veterinary College to occupy chair of Veterinary Hygiene and Materia Medica, 1900, was recognised as a teacher of London University in Veterinary Hygiene, Professor of Veterinary Medicine, 1908, took up the study of human medicine at University College Hospital, M R C S, L R C P, 1912 *Publications* The Economics of Feeding Horses, Collaborated in revising Finlay Dun's Veterinary Medicines *Address* Veterinary School, University of Melbourne

WOODRUFF, Timothy Lester, formerly Lieut Governor New York State, *b* New Haven, Conn 4 Aug 1858, *s* of John Woodruff friend of Abraham Lincoln, *m* 1st, Cora C Eastman of Poughkeepsie (*d* 1904), 2nd, 1905, Isabel Morrison, one *s* *Educ* Phillips Exeter Academy and Yale University President, Jamaica Estates Company, Pneumelectric Machine Company, interested in a number of trust companies and a director in several banks, member New York Chamber of Commerce, was Brooklyn Park Commissioner during 1896, and to his efforts mainly Brooklyn is indebted for its almost perfect park system, was elected Lieut-Gov in 1896, again 1898 and 1900, being the only man who has ever held the position for three consecutive terms, was a delegate to the National Convention which nominated President M'Kinley, was endorsed by the State of New York for Vice President in 1900 *Recreations* riding, driving, hunting, shooting and fishing *Address* Carlton House, 22 E 47th Street New York City *Clubs* member of all prominent clubs in Brooklyn and New York, and a prominent Mason

WOODS, Albert, A R C A, Artist *b* Preston, Lancashire, *m*, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Private School Studied at St Ives Cornwall, with Julius Olsoon, Algernon Talmage and others, exhibited at Royal Academy Royal Glasgow Institute, Walker Art Gallery, White City, Shepherd's Bush, Manchester and others, two pictures hung at Royal Academy, one being placed on the line, 1910, invited by Royal Scottish Academy, Manchester City, Dore

Gallery, Bradford, Hull, Bolton and others, picture, Nightfall, Winter, purchased by the Corporation of Preston, 1910, Foddering Time, Royal Academy, 1907 *Recreations*, cycling, walking, sketching, etc *Address* 143 Church Street, Preston

WOODS, Lieut.-Col. Albert Edward, C S I 1912, the King's Police Medal, 1916, Indian Army, J P Deputy Commissioner, Assam Commission and Inspector General of Police, Assam, since 1912, *b* 1862, *y s* of late W H Woods, M D, M A, R N, *m* 1904, Audrey Katherine Mary Hampden, *e d* of late Rev Preb E W Hampden, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Royal Naval School, New Cross, R M C, Sandhurst Joined 58th Regt 1881, transferred to Indian Staff Corps in 1884, served in 24th and 11th Madras Infantry and 3rd Sikhs, P F F, joined Assam Commission, 1889, 1892-1903, Deputy Commission, Naga Hills, Political Agent and Supt Manipur State, 1905-12, Inspector-General of Police, Deputy Commission Dimagarh and Naga Hills, served Manipur Expedition, 1891, services lent to the War Office, Major, 12th Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, July 1915-July 1916, Major and 2nd in Command, 22nd The King's Royal Rifles, July 1916, Lt Col commanding 110th Training Reserve Batt Feb 1917 *Address* Wimbledon Camp, S W, 31A Penywern Road, S W *Club* East India United Service

WOODS, Alice; *b* Walthamstow, 1849, *d* of Samuel Woods, of Quaker origin, and of Emma Woods *Educ* Home, Girton College, Cambridge Assistant Mistress at Chelsea High School under Miss Mary Woods 1875-77, at Girton College, took Moral Science Tripos (2nd class Honours), 1877 80, Assistant Mistress at St Andrews Girls' School under Miss Lumsden, 1880 82, Head of Junior Department Girls' High School, Clifton, under Miss Mary Woods, 1882 84, Headmistress of Co education School, Bedford Park, Chiswick, 1884 92, Principal of the Maria Grey Training College, Brondesbury, N W, 1892-1913, co opted on Middlesex C C Education Committee, 1902-19, President of the Association of University Women Teachers, 1916-17, outside expert on Advisory Board, London University for appointment of Lecturers on Theory, Practice of Education, 1918 *Publications* various articles in different educational papers and magazines, a pamphlet on some of George Meredith's poems, 1908, edited book Co-education and wrote one of the essays *Recreations* light reading, bicycling, gardening, chess *Address* St Ives, Radlett *Clubs* Ladies' University, Teachers' Guild

WOODS, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Byron James Goodrich, D S O 1916, A S C, *b* 1872, 2nd *s* of Major H B Woods late R M L I, and Annie, *e d* of late Maj-Gen James Pickard, R M L I, *m* 1902, Lilian Rose, *e d* of late Staff Surgeon Thomas Conry, R N *Educ* Mannamead School, Plymouth Served in the Natal Mounted Police, 1891-94, later held a commission in 3rd Battalion, D C L I, and from that Regt was gazetted into the Worcestershire Regt, 1900, transferred to A S C, 1901, served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War, 1914-16 (despatches, D S O) *Recreations* shooting, fishing, tennis, riding, etc

WOODS, Henry, R A 1893, *b* Warrington, 22 April 1846, *e s* of late William Woods of that town, *s* of George Woods *Educ* The Grammar School, Warrington Began Art education in the School of Art, Warrington, afterwards at South Kensington, worked afterwards for illustrated periodicals, one of original members of Graphic staff, has exhibited pictures at Royal Academy from the first exhibition at Burlington House, worked principally in Venice since 1876, A R A, 1882, Member of College of Academicians, Royal Academy, Venice, 1908 *Recreations* swimming, fishing *Address* Casetta Rocca, 588 San Vio, Venice, Italy *Clubs* Athenæum, Arts

WOODS, Henry, M A, F R S, F G S, University Lecturer in Palæozoology, Cambridge, since 1900 *Educ* St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar) First Class Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I, 1889, and Part II, 1900, Harkness Scholar in the University of Cambridge, 1890, Sedgwick Prize, 1895, Demonstrator in Palæontology, 1892-99, Examiner in the Natural Sciences Tripos, 1896 97, 1902 3, 1915-16, awarded the Lyell Medal by the Geological Society, 1918, and member of the Council, 1907 11 *Publications* A Monograph of the Cretaceous Lamellibranchia of England, 2 vols 1899-1913, Catalogue of Type Fossils in the Woodwardian Museum, Cambridge, 1891, Palæontology Invertebrate (Camb Biol Series), 4th ed, 1909, The Cretaceous Fauna of Pondoland, 1906, Trilobita and Eurypterida (in Cambridge Nat Hist, 1909), The Palæontology of the Upper Cretaceous Deposits of Northern Nigeria, 1911, The Cretaceous Fauna of the South Island of New Zealand, 1917, also papers published in the Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society and the Geological Magazine *Address* Sedgwick Museum, Cambridge

WOODS, Henry Charles, C B, 1902, C V O 1901, M D, *b* 1841, *s* of late C J Woods, *m* 1866, Elizabeth, *d* of late Col Kennedy, R A Hon Physician to the King since 1901, Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets (extra). *Address* Lisnamandra, Alverstoke, Gosport

WOODS, H Charles, I R G S, author and journalist *b* 17 June 1881, *e s* of Colonel William Woods and Emma, *d* of Sir Edmund S Hayes, 3rd Bt *Educ* Harrow, Sandhurst Entered Grenadier Guards, 1900, served South African War (Queen's medal 2 clasps), retired from Army, 1907, appointed Vice-Consul at Adana, Asia Minor, 1910, Special Correspondent of the Times in Balkans, autumn 1911, War Expert of the Evening News during Balkan War, 1912-13, Military and Diplomatic Correspondent of the Evening News, 1914 15, contested Winchester as Independent Candidate bye election, Oct 1916, Lecturer before the Lowell Institute, Boston, 1917 18, has travelled extensively, read several papers before the Royal Geographical Society, and lectured before numerous Geog and other Societies in Great Britain and America *Publications* Washed by Four Seas (An English Officer's Travels in the Near East), 1908, The Danger Zone of Europe (Changes and Problems in the Near East), 1911, La Turquie et ses Voisins, 1911, War and Diplomacy in the Balkans, 1915, The Cradle of the War (The Near East and Pan-Germanism), contributor to the Geographical Journal, Fortnightly Review, etc., and to numerous newspapers *Recreations* shooting and travelling *Address* 171 Victoria Street, S W, Warnford Park, Bishop's Waltham, Hants *T A* Strategist, London *T* Victoria 5631 *Clubs* Savile, Authors'

WOODS, Pasha, H.E. Admiral Sir Henry Felix, K C V O, *cr* 1902, Admiral (retired) in I O N, with the title of Pasha, *b* 18 July 1843, *m* 1870, Laura S Whittall, *d* of late Charlton Whittall of Smyrna, one *s* two *d* Entered Royal Navy, 1858; served West Coast of Africa, present at operations in the Scarcies River, 1859, navigating lieutenant of the "Cormorant," 1866, British delegate to the International Commission for the improvement of navigation in the Black Sea and Bosphorus, 1867, was permitted to enter the naval service of Turkey, 1870, and assisted the late Hobart Pasha in the reorganisation of the Turkish fleet, organised the torpedo and coast-defence services, and commanded them for several years, surveyed and buoyed the Dardanelles and its approaches, Knight-Commander of the Order of Saxe-Coburg, Pasha, 1883, Naval

A D C to late Sultan, Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidie (brilliants), and Gold Medal of the Imbaz *Address* 8 rue Minaret, Pera, Constantinople *Club* United Service

WOODS, Mrs. J. C. (Daniel Woodroffe), *b* India, *d* of Maj W J Woodroffe, late of Blackheath, spent childhood in Malta and Gibraltar, *m.* J. C Woods, solicitor, Swansea. *Educ* privately Studied art, subsequently wrote essays on social subjects for various papers *Publications* Her Celestial Husband, 1895, Tangled Trinities, 1901, The Evil Eye, 1903, The Beauty Shop, 1906, The Rat Trap, 1912 *Recreations* painting, music, gardening, motoring, devoted to dogs *Address* Hillside, Swansea.

WOODS, Margaret Louisa; *b* Rugby, 1856, 2nd *d* of late George Granville Bradley, D D, Dean of Westminster, *m* 1879, Rev H G Woods, President Trinity College, Oxford, 1887-97, Master of the Temple, 1904-15 (*d* 1915), three *s* *Educ* at home, Miss Gawthrop's school, Leamington *Publications* A Village Tragedy, 1887, Lyrics and Ballads, 1889 Esther Vanhomrigh, 1891, The Vagabonds, 1894, Wild Justice, 1896, Aeromancy, 1896, Weeping Ferry, and other Stories, 1898, Sons of the Sword, 1901, The Princess of Hanover, 1902, The King's Revoke, 1905, The Invader, 1907, Poems New and Old, 1907, Pastels under the Southern Cross, 1911, Collected Poems, 1913, Come unto these Yellow Sands, 1914 *Clubs* Women Writers'

WOODS, Matthew Snooke Grosvenor, K C, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, *b* 14 March 1838, *o s* of Matthew Snooke, Chichester, and Elizabeth, *d* of Francis Smith M D, Maidstone (adopted name of Woods in 1863, in compliance with directions in father's will), *m* 1877, Mary Amabel (*d* 1915), *d* of John Vincent Thompson, Serjeant-at-Law *Educ* Prebendal School, Chichester, Trinity College Cambridge (Fellow, 1860, assistant tutor for three years). Barr (Chancery Bar) 1865, Q C 1894

WOODS, Percy, C B 1902, *b* 5 July 1842, *s* of late C J Woods, Godalming, *m* 1881, Helen Maria (*d* 1888), *d* of late Rev R Trimmer, two *d* *Educ* Cheltenham Entered Admiralty, 1863, transferred to Treasury, 1880, retired, 1902 *Address* Horwood House, Epsom Road, Guildford

WOODS, Lieut.-Col. Philip James, D S O 1917, Commanding the 9th (Ser) Battalion Royal Irish Rifles, in France, *b* 23 Sep 1880, *s* of late Hugh Woods of St Johns, Hillsborough, Co Down, and Emily Catherine Pulestone, *q d* of Sir John Pulestone, Flintshire, *m* 1907, Florence Edith, *e d* of Stewart Blacker Quin, Belfast one *d* *Educ* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast Belfast School of Art Adopted the profession of Art, was employed for four years as Textile Designer in a firm of linen manufacturers in Belfast, when the war in South Africa broke out, volunteered for service with Yeomanry, was rejected on account of age, then applied for and obtained membership of Baden Powell's force, South African Constabulary, served in South Africa eleven months of war and twelve months after peace declared, returning to Belfast commenced business as a designer for linen textiles in Ireland, Scotland, and the Continent became interested in the Ulster Volunteer Force, and took a prominent part in the ensuing gun running, etc, when war declared with Germany, obtained a commission as Lieut in 9th (West Belfast) Royal Irish Rifles, Captain, Nov 1914, Major, Sep 1915, second in command, Dec 1915, Lieut Col, Jan 1917, (D S O, Battle of Somme, July 1916) *Recreations* football, tennis, yachting, riding, etc *Address* Innisfallen, Annadale Ave, Belfast. *T.* 1289 *Club* Ulster Reform, Belfast

WOODS, Raymond Wybrow, C B E 1918, Secretary H M Procurator-General, Prize Department, Treasury, S W, since 1917, *b* 28 Aug 1882, *s* of James Chapman Woods, Swansea, *m* 1909, Maud, *d* of Walter R. Collins, Langland Bay, Glam, three *d* *Educ* Cathedral School, Hereford Chief Clerk, Treasury Solicitors Dept *Recreations* sports, art, literature, porcelain *Address* 14 Upper Phillimore Gardens, W *T* Park 4871 *Club* Garrick

WOODS, Sir Robert (Henry), Kt, *cr* 1913, M B, F R C S I, M Ch (Honoris causa) University, Dublin, Professor of Laryngology and Otology, Trinity College, Dublin, surgeon for throat, nose, and ear to Sir P Dun's Hospital, *b* 27 April 1865, *y s* of late Christopher Woods of Tullamore, *m* 1894, Margaret, *o c* of late James J Shaw, K C, Recorder of Belfast, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Trinity College Dublin, Vienna First senior moderator and gold medallist in Experimental Science, Surgical Travelling Prizeman, University, Dublin, ex President and Member of Council Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, ex President I M A British Laryngological Association, Dublin University Biological Association, Member Council R Z S I, etc *Publications* various contributions to surgical literature *Address* 39 Merrion Square, Dublin, Rathleigh Killiney *T* 873 Dublin, 20 Killiney *M* IK 356, Ik 687, *Clubs* University, Royal Irish Yacht

WOODS, Samuel Moses James; *b* Ashfield, Sydney, Australia, 13 April 1867, 4th *s* of John Woods, unmarried *Educ* Brighton College, Jesus College, Cambridge Captain Cambridge University and Somerset County at cricket, also played for Australia *v* England 1888, played for Cambridge University and England at Rugby football, captaining England, 1892-93, joined 9th Somerset L I Nov 1914, now Captain in 2nd H S Devon Regt *Recreations* cricket, golf, lawn tennis shooting, *Clubs* Sports County, Taunton Bridgwater County Burnham County

WOODS, William, Lieutenant Colonel commanding Hampshire Imp Yeo 1895-1902 *b* 2 Dec 1855, *o surv s* of Henry Woods, M P, and Hannah, *o c* of Charles Hindley, M P Ashton under Lyne *m* 1879, Emma Agnes 8th *d* of Sir Edmund S Hayes, 3rd Bt, two *s* *Educ* Harrow, Trin Coll Cambridge (B A) Mayor of Wigan, 1890-92 contested Ashton under-Lyne, 1895, Wigan, 1900 and 1906 in the Radical interest, High Sheriff of Hants, 1897 J P, counties of Lancashire and Hants a colliery proprietor, large farmer, and live stock exhibitor *Address* Warnford Park, Bishops Waltham *T* 1 Westmeon *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, New University, Cavalry National Liberal, Farmers'

See also H Charles Woods, K B E, C

WOODS, William Wilson, F R C P (Lond), M R C S (Eng), Junior Assistant Director, The Pathological Institute, London Hospital, *b* 10 May 1884 3rd *s* of late Robert Woods, J P, Stewartstown, Tyrone and Jane Frances *d* of late John Cowan Ardhowl Co Derry, *m* 1911, Stephanie, *y d* of late A W Bellmont, Christiania, one *s* *Educ* Royal School, Dungannon, London University London Hospital Pathological Assistant Pathological Institute London Hospital 1911 Junior Assistant Director 1912 *Recreations* played Rugby football for London Hospital 1906 (Inter Hospital Cup Winners) and for Middlesex County *Address* 86 Wimbledon Mansions, Fulham, S W

WOODTHORPE, Ven. Robert Augustus, M A, F R E S, Archdeacon of Oamaru since 1918, Warden of Selwyn College, Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral Vicar of the Cathedral District Dunedin 1905, and Examining Chaplain to the Primate of New Zealand, 1907, *b* Boston, Lincolnshire, 14 May 1861, *e s* of late William Woodthorpe, of Boston and London; *m.* Alice, 3rd *d* of late Richard Meares, Cliff Lodge, Sydney, N S W,

Australia *Educ* Coopers' Company Grammar School, London; Sydney University, B A (1886), M A (1890), with 1st class Honours in Logic, Mental, Moral, and Political Philosophy, Moore Theological College, Sydney (Divinity Prize and Hodgson Greek Text Prize). Research Student at Oxford, 1897-98, studied in Germany and at Harvard University, 1898-99 Deacon, 1884, priest, 1886, curate of St Saviour's, Redfern, 1885-86, Christchurch, North Sydney, 1886 90, vice-warden and tutor of St Paul's College in the University of Sydney, 1890-92, vicar of Kumara, N Z, 1892-94, chaplain of the Maori Mission in the Diocese of Christchurch, 1894-96, post-graduate study in Europe and America, 1897-99, chaplain to Bishop of Christchurch, 1898-1905, vicar of Ashburton, 1899-1902, vicar of St. John's, Christchurch, 1902-5 *Publications* The Rise, Progress, and Present Prospects of the Christian Church, The Philosophical Basis of Economics, Moral and Social Evolution, has been a frequent contributor to the colonial press as a writer of articles and reviews on philosophical, economic, and educational questions *Recreation* walking *Address* Selwyn College, Dunedin, New Zealand *T A* Verzwelgen, Dunedin *T* 2130

WOODVILLE, Richard Caton, artist (battle-painter), *b* Stanhope Gardens, London, 7 Jan 1856, father *b* Baltimore, artist, *d* London, English extraction *Educ* Dusseldorf, Germany Went through Egyptian War, 1882, Turkish, 1878, as well as minor warlike operations in Albania and the East generally, has the Grand Cross of the Red Cross of Spain, Commander of the Medjidie of Turkey, the Danello of Montenegro, and the Academy Palms of France Exhibited first picture Royal Academy, 1879, since then annually Painted several large pictures in Windsor Castle for the Queen Wedding at Whippingham Church, Death of Gen Sir Herbert Stewart, The Guards at Tel-el-Kebir *Publications* Random Recollections, 1913, magazine articles on sport and travel *Recreations* shooting, big game hunting, travel *Address* Dudley Mansions, 29a Abbey Road, N W 7 Hampstead 3840 *Club* Junior Army and Navy

WOODWARD, Arthur Smith, Hon LL D Glasgow, 1900, St Andrews, 1911, F R S, 1901, Keeper of Geological Department, British Museum (Cromwell Road), *b* Macclesfield, 23 May 1864, *m* Maud L I, *d* of the late Professor H G Seeley, one s one d *Educ* Macclesfield Grammar School, Owens College, Manchester Entered British Museum, 1882, assistant-keeper of geology, 1892, occupied with researches in extinct vertebrate, especially fishes, has travelled extensively, and since journeys to South America in 1896 and 1907, has devoted much attention to the extinct vertebrata of that continent, made excavations in Greece in 1901 for the trustees of the British Museum, and obtained a collection of fossil bones from Pikermi, near Athens, co-operated with Mr Charles Dawson in the discovery and interpretation of the Piltdown skull, 1912-14, received the Wollaston grant from the Geological Society of London in 1889, the Lyell medal from the same Society in 1896, the Clarke Medal from the Royal Society of New South Wales, 1914, the Bolitho Medal from the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, 1916, a Royal Medal from the Royal Society of London, 1917, foreign member of the Société Belge de Géologie, and the Geological Societies of Russia and Sweden, corresponding member of New York Academy of Sciences, and the Boston Society of Natural History, Secretary Palæontographical Society, Pres Geologists' Association, 1904-6, represented European Palæontology, Congress of Arts and Sciences, St Louis, 1904, Pres Section C, British Association, Winnipeg, 1909, President Geological Society, 1914-16 *Publications* Catalogue of Fossil Fishes in the British Museum (4 vols), 1889-1901, Outlines of Vertebrate Palæontology, 1898, Fossil Fishes of the English Chalk (Palæont Soc, 1902-11), Memoirs for the Geological Surveys of New South Wales and India, and the La Plata Museum, numerous papers published by the Zoological Society, other Societies, and scientific journals *Address* Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road, S W

WOODWARD, Canon C. Salisbury, M A Oxon, Canon and Precentor of Southwark Cathedral, 1913, Rector of St Saviour with St Peter, Southwark, since 1913, *b* 1878, *s* of Rev R S Woodward, Vicar of All Saints, Eastbourne, *m* 1905, Grace Stewart, *widow* of Col Charles Stewart, Black Watch; no *c* *Educ* Marlborough, Jesus College, Oxford Deacon, 1902, Priest, 1903, Curate of Bermondsey, 1902-5, Secretary South London Church Fund, 1905 9, Chaplain of Wadham College, 1909-13, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark, 1912, Temp C F, France, 1916 (M C) *Recreation* walking *Address* The Rectory, Sumner Street, Southwark, S E 1 *T* Hop 1682

WOODWARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Mabbott, K C M G, *cr* 1917, C B 1915, Col Leicesters Regt 1916, *b* 29 July 1861, *s* of late Lionel Mabbott Woodward, Hadlow Down, Sussex, *m* 1888, Edith Trenchard, *e d* of Richard Edmund Elkins Davies, formerly of Daresbury, Great Malvern, one *s* *Educ* Harrow, R M C Sandhurst Entered army, Leicesters Regt, 1882, Captain, 1892, Major, 1902, Lt-Col, 1907, Col, 1911, D A A G, Malta, 1893-6, Brigade Major, Curragh, 1899, Staff Captain Intelligence Division, 1900-3, D A A G, Ireland, 1899-1900, D A Q M G Headquarters, War Office, 1904 5, D A A G Headquarters, 1906-1911, A A G Southern Command, 1912-13, Director of Mobilisation, War Office, 1913, Director of Organisation, 1916, served Uganda, 1897-8 (despatches, Bt Major, medal 2 clasps), East Africa, 1903-4 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War, with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915-1916 (despatches thrice, C B, prom. Maj.-Gen.). *Address* Windermere, Pampisford Road, S. Croydon *T* Croydon 1986 *Club* Army and Navy

WOODWARD, Lt.-Col. Francis Willoughby, D S O 1900, Manchester Regiment formerly, Commanding District of Upper Nile, North Lancs Regt, *b* Bombay, 5 Dec 1872, *s* of Willoughby Woodward *Educ* Shrewsbury School, R M C Sandhurst Entered army, 1893, Lieut 1896, Capt 1901, Adjutant, 1st Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, 1901 4, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, S A medal 3 clasps), defence of Kimberley, Orange Free State, Transvaal (King's medal, 1901 and 1902, clasps), European War (Bt Lt-Col) *Address* c/o Cox & Co, 16 Charing Cross, S W *Club* United Service

WOODWARD, Henry, LL D, F R S, F G S, V P Z S, President Palæontographical Society since 1896, Past-President of the Royal Microscopical and Geological Societies, *b* Norwich, 24 Nov 1832, *y s* of Samuel Woodward, Norwich, antiquary and geologist; *m* Ellen Sophia (*d* 1913), *o d* of Fountain Page, Norwich, one *s* five *d* *Educ* Norwich Grammar School, Rev George Haddock's, Botesdale, Suffolk, Royal Agric College, Cirencester Entered bank, Norwich, 1850-57, British Museum, 1858, keeper of geology, 1880-1901, pres Geologists' Assoc, 1873-74, Murchison medallist, 1884, Wollaston Medallist, 1906; pres Geological Section British Assoc, 1887; pres Geol Soc, 1894-96, pres and founder Malacological Soc, 1893 95, Pres. Museums Association, 1900 *Publications*. contributions to scientific journals 300, a monograph

on the Merostomata, 1866-78, on Carboniferous Trilobites, 1883-84, article Crustacea, Ency Brit (9th ed vol vi 1877), articles Mollusca and Crustacea (Cassell's Nat Hist), and numerous addresses and lectures, editor of the Geological Magazine, a monthly journal of Geology and Palæontology since 1864 *Address* 13 Arundel Gardens, Notting Hill, W

WOODWARD, Ven. Father Herbert Willoughby, S S M, Archdeacon of Zanzibar and Magila since 1910, Vicar-General, 1911, Archdeacon of Magila, 1899, *b* 7 May 1854, *s* of Dr Samuel P Woodward, A L S, F G S, of the British Museum, Geological and Mineralogical Department, and Elizabeth Teulon *Educ* The Priory School, Islington Articled pupil to S S Teulon, architect, 1869-71, clerkship in Meteorological Office, 1872-73, Architectural Department of War Office at Horse Guards, 1874, to Zanzibar as lay worker, 1875, resided in Zanzibar for two and a half years, assisting in school-work and printing, made Reader this year, ordained Sub-Deacon, 1876, Deacon, 1878, sent to work at Magila in Usambara district on mainland, studied at St Stephen's House, Oxford, 1881-82, ordained Priest at Cuddesdon, 1882, in charge of Magila 1883-86, Misozwe, 1886-89, Magila, 1889 to 1909, entered S S M 1894 *Publication* Handbook of the Bondei Language, 1882, Handbook of Zigula, 1902, Handbook of Shambala, 1905 *Address* Zanzibar, East Africa

WOODWARD, Robert Simpson, President of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington, D C, *b* Rochester, Michigan 1849, of New England ancestry, *m* Martha Gretton Bond, 1876, three *s* *Educ* Rochester Academy, Univ of Michigan (C E 1872, Ph D 1892), Hon LL D Wisconsin, 1904, Michigan, 1912, Johns Hopkins, 1915, Hon Sc D Univ Pennsylvania and Columbia Univ 1905 Assistant engineer, U S Lake Survey, 1872-82, astronomer, U S Transit Venus Commission, 1882-84, astronomer, U S Geological Survey, 1884-90, assistant, U S Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1890-93, Professor of Mechanics and Mathematical Physics, Columbia Univ 1893-1905, Dean School Pure Science, Columbia Univ 1895-1905 *Publications* numerous papers and addresses on subjects in astronomy, geodesy, mathematics, mechanics, and geophysics, Administrative Reports in Year Books of Carnegie Institution of Washington since 1905, editor (with Mansfield Merriman) of Mathematical Monographs *Recreations* boating, motoring, farming *Address* Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington, D C *Clubs* Century Association, New York, Cosmos, University, Washington

WOODWARD, William Harrison *Educ* Christ Church, Oxford (1st Class Hons History) Lecturer in Education, 1892-99, Principal of University Training College, Liverpool, Professor of Education, University of Liverpool, 1899-1907 *Publications* Vittorino da Feltre, 1897, History of the Expansion of the British Empire, 1899, Erasmus concerning Education, 1904, Studies in Education during the Age of the Renaissance, 1400-1600, 1907, Cesare Borgia, a Biography, 1913, contributor to the Cambridge History of English Literature, 1909, the American Encyclopædia of Education, 1912 *Address* Crookesbury Hurst, Farnham *Clubs* Savile, Burlington Fine Arts Farnham Golf

WOODWARK, Col. Arthur Stanley, C M G, 1918, A M S, M D, B S (Lond.), M R C P, M R C S (Eng.), Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army, Consulting Physician and Deputy Assistant Director General, War Office, *m* Hilda Mary, *d.* of Sir Richard A. Robinson, *q.v.*, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.* Felsted, Cambridge and London Universities (Honours in Medicine and Surgery), St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Late Deputy Assistant Director Medical Services, London, and Consulting Physician, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, London, Physician to the Waterloo Hospital for Women and Children and South-Eastern General Hospital, Medical Tutor to King's College Hospital, Extramural Lecturer to the Dreadnought Hospital, Consulting Physician to the Throat Hospital, Golden Square, Physician to the Casualty Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Senior Resident Medical Officer, Royal Free Hospital *Publications* A Manual of Medicine, Medical Nursing, numerous medical papers. *Recreations* travelling, etc. *Address* 4 Harley Street, W. *T* Mayfair 2033.

WOODYATT, Maj.-Gen. Nigel Gresley, C B 1916, Indian Army, commanding Abbottabad Brigade, North-West Frontier, *b* 30 March 1861, *e s* of Rev Edward Woodyatt, M A, Over, Cheshire, *m* 1887, Florence, *e d* of A Blakely Patterson, C I E, *q v* *Educ* Shrewsbury School Entered Army, 1883, Capt I S C, 1894, Major Indian Army, 1901, Lt.-Col 1907, Col 1911, Adjt to 2/3rd Gurkhas, 1891, raised 2/7th Gurkhas at Quetta, 1907, served in Reserve Brigade, Chitral Field Force, 1895 D A A G for musketry, Bengal, 1895-1900 Brigade Major to Inspector General of Volunteers, India, 1902-8, General Staff Officer, 1st grade, India, 1913-14, General Officer commanding Delhi, then Dehra Dun Brigades, 1914-15, commanded all troops in Yusufzai Valley and conducted operations against the Buneriwals Aug 1915, commanded 3rd Infantry Brigade in operations against the Mohmands, Sep and Oct 1915 (despatches, C B) *Publications* The Gurkha Soldier, R U S Journal, Dec 1906, Notes on Hill Training, Reflections on the Training of the Infantry Officer, U S I India Journal, Apr 1907 and 1911 respectively *Recreations* hunting golf, and shooting *Address* Flagstaff House, Abbottabad, N W F P, India *Club* United Service

WOOLDRIDGE, Prof. George Henry, F R C V S, M R I A, Professor of Medicine, Hygiene, and Dietetics at Royal Veterinary College, London, since 1908, Reader and Examiner in Veterinary Hygiene and Meat Inspection in the University of London also Examiner in Veterinary Science to the Conjoint Board of the University of Oxford and University College, Reading, and to the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, Member of the Royal Irish Academy, Hon Consulting Veterinary Surgeon to the Zoological Society, *b* Stoke-on-Trent, *s* of L Wooldridge, Newcastle, N Staffordshire, *m* Elsie Maud, *d* of T Salusbury Price, of Essex Lodge, Brixton Hill, S W *Educ* St Peter's School Stoke-on-Trent, Orme Boys' School, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Royal Veterinary College, London 1st Honours, Final Professional Exam 1899, Centenary Scholarship, 1899, Coleman medallist, 1st, medallist, Surgery, Medicine Anatomy, Biology, Chemistry, etc, Junior Assist E M School, Newcastle under Lyme 1892-93, pupil with J Wilson, M R C V S Nantwich, Cheshire, 1893-97, commenced studies at the R V C London, 1895, Tutor Royal Veterinary Coll London, Editor of the Veterinary Student, 1899-1900, Professor of Vet Science and Bacteriology R A C Cirencester, 1900-8, Professor of Medicine at Royal Veterinary College of Ireland, 1903-8, Joint Editor of the Veterinary Journal, 1900-14 President of the Central Veterinary Society, 1911-11 *Publications* Abortion in Cattle, Hæmoglobinuria in Cattle, The Temperature of Healthy Dairy Cattle, The Temperature of Tubercular Dairy Cattle not showing Clinical Symptoms, Actinomycosis and Botriomycosis, Anæsthesia, local and general, Purpura Hæmorrhagica in the Horse, Equine Influenza, articles and papers which have appeared in professional journals, such as Veterinary Student,

Veterinary Journal, Agricultural Students' Gazette, etc *Recreations* riding and driving, lawn tennis, Badminton, golf, bowls, curling *Address* Royal Vet College, Camden Town, N W 1 *T* 1708 North, 1244 Finchley

WOOLF, Charles Hyatt; *see* Hyatt-Woolf

WOOLLCOMBE, Lieut -Gen. Sir Charles Louis, K C B, *cr* 1916, C B 1907, *b* 23 March 1857, *s* of late Rev Louis Woollcombe, M A, *m* Agnes Meade, *d* of late Gen Sir J Irvine Murray, K C B, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough, R M C, Sandhurst Entered army, 1876, Captain, K O S B 1886, Major, 1897, Lieut -Col 1898, Col 1901, Maj Gen 1908, Lt -Gen 1913, D A A G Bengal, 1890 95, India, 1897 99, A A G 1899-1901, A A G Musketry, 1901-6, commanded Allahabad Brigade, 1906 7, commanded Garhwal Brigade, India, 1907 -10, commanded Highland Division, 1911-14, Commander-in Chief Eastern Command, 1914-15, commanded 2nd Army Central Force, 1915 16, served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal), Chin Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (medal with clasp), Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp), N W Frontier, India, 1897 98 (despatches, Brevet Lieut -Col, clasp), European War, 1916-18 (despatches four times), Commander in -Chief Eastern Command, 1918 Colonel K O S B 1910 *Address* 57 Cromwell Road, S W

WOOLLCOMBE, Captain Louis Charles Stirling, M V O Royal Navy, Commanding H M S Boadicea, *b* 1872, *s* of Rev George Woollcombe, *m* 1905 Constance Perry, *d* of Rev R Perry Circuitt one *s* one *d* *Educ* Clifton College, H M S Britannia. Entered Royal Navy, 1885, Commander, 1905, Captain, 1912, Commander in H M S Medina during King and Queen's visit to India, 1911 12, European War 1914 16, Battle of Jutland Bank (despatches) *Address* The Wyld, The Holt, Alverstoke

WOOLLCOMBE, Captain Maurice, C B 1916, Royal Navy *b* 18 April 1868, 4th s of W J Woollcombe, Plympton St Maurice, Devonshire, *m* 1897 Ella M, *d* of Col Roberts, C B, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Plympton Grammar School Eastman's, Southsea Commanded Battleships Commonwealth and Valiant during European War, commanded H M S Valiant in Battle of Jutland, 31 May 1916 (C B) *Recreations* general *Address* Plymouth *Club* Junior Army and Navy

WOOLLEN, James, Journalist and Editor, *b* Westminster, 3 Mar 1854, 3rd *s* of Frederick Woollen of N W Somerset, and Damaris, *e d* of John Booth of North Lincolnshire, *m* 1879, Alice Eugenie (*d* 1915), *y d* of Thomas Carpenter, Westminster, one *s* *Educ* St Michael's Schools, Chester Square, S W privately Was for three and a half years in Civil Service (Inland Revenue), became a clerk in weekly newspaper office, and taking interest in journalism generally, contributed constantly to various publications, becoming early in life associated with some of the earliest temperance reformers and many leading politicians, has taken prominent part in temperance and political movements since 1874, was Hon Sec of Labour Representation Union, founded 1884, and of the Gladstone Election Fund (1886) at N L C, and acted as Hon Election Agent for several candidates returned to Parliament and to the L C C contested L C C in 1888, City of Perth (Advanced Radical), 1892 *Publications* contributes extensively to periodical literature on political, social, and art subjects, was one of the originators and founders of the Burlington Magazine (1903), edited Metropolitan Temperance Advocate, Lady's Gazette, etc, etc, and the Crown, the Court, and County Families newspaper, 1906-8 *Recreations* gardening, walking, cycling, collecting *Address* 32 Essex Street, Strand, W C, Garrick's Lodge, Hampton-on-Thames

WOOLLEY, Charles, F R G S., *b* 30 Nov 1846, *s* of late Nathaniel Woolley of Ecton, Northamptonshire, and Piccadilly, W, *m* Elizabeth, 2nd *d* of late Henry Bone of 5 Pall Mall East, and Clapham, S W, one *s* two *d* *Educ* privately, King's Coll London Sec National Discount Company, Ltd, 1890-1910, Director Consolidated Electrical Company, Ltd, and Anglo Portuguese Telephone Company, Ltd, Fellow Incorporated Society of Accountants and Auditors, and Institute of Bankers past President and Fellow Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Fellow Chartered Institute of Directors, is an expert in Company Law Procedure, and appeared before Select Committee of House of Lords to give evidence in respect of Company Law Amendment, in connection with Lord Dudley's Bill, which came into operation 1 Jan 1901, Member London Press Club, and Chartered Institute of Journalists Conservative *Publications* Phases of Panics, A Cruise round the British Isles A Voyage to Viking Land, a contributor to the Press and to Magazines *Recreations* fond of sport and art, being a book collector and numismatologist, is a patentee of pneumatic tyres for cycles and vehicles *Address* Verulam, Du'wich Road, Herne Hill, S E *Club* Savage

WOOLLEY, Charles Edward Allen, C M G 1918, Paymaster in Chief, Royal Navy 6th Flotilla, since 1914, *s* of Lieutenant B Woolley, Royal Navy, *m* *d* of Resident Magistrate and Civil Commissioner Simon's Town, Cape Province (F Vander Riet), three *s* two *d* Entered Royal Navy, 1878, served Egyptian War, 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria, served on Staff of Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, in Wilu Expedition, 1891, Secretary to Rear-Admiral representing Great Britain on Council of Admirals governing Crete, 1898, Secretary to Commander in Chief, Cape Station, during Boer War European War (C M G, promoted to Paymaster in Chief) *Recreations* water colour marine painting and music, lawn tennis, river fishing, amateur theatricals, etc *Address* Bloemfontein, Alverstoke, Hants

WOOLLEY, Capt Geoffrey Harold, V C 1915, 9th (County of London) Batt London Regt T F, served European War, 1914-15 (V C) for conspicuous bravery at Hill 60 on night of Apr 20 21 He was the only officer on the hill, but continued to encourage the men and hold it under heavy fire until relieved

WOOLLEY, Samuel Walter, F C S, Editor of The Chemist and Druggist since 1917, *b* Stamford, Lincs, 1869 unmarried *Educ* Stamford Grammar School Pharmaceutical Chemist, 1887 Assistant Editor of The Chemist and Druggist, 1898, Fellow of the Spectacle-makers Company, Corresponding Member of the Societe Royale de Pharmacie de Bruxelles *Publications* The Chemist Optician, (part author) Pharmaceutical Formulas, etc *Recreations* archæology and photography *Address* North Lodge, North Hill, Highgate, N 6, 42 Cannon Street E C 4 *Club* National Liberal

WOOLNOUGH, Walter George, D Sc, F G S, Professor of Geology, University of Western Australia, since 1913, *b* Brushgrove, N S W, 15 Jan 1876, *s* of Rev James W and and E P Woolnough *m* 1902, Margaret Ilma, 3rd *d* of Rev W Wilson two *s* one *d* *Educ* High School, Newington College and University, Sydney, B Sc 1898 D Sc 1904 Demonstrator in Geology, University of Sydney, 1898-1901, Lecturer in Mineralogy and Petrology, University of Adelaide, 1902-4, Assistant-Lecturer in Geology, University of Sydney, 1905-10, Assistant Professor, 1911-12, Member of Professor David's Funafuti Expedition, 1897, Leader two expeditions to Fiji, 1901 and 1905; Member Commonwealth Preliminary Scientific Expedition to the Northern Territory 1911; Chairman Royal Commission on Collie Coal

Industry, W A, 1914-15 *Publications* various geological papers published principally in Journ and Proceedings Royal Society, N S W, Proc Linn Society, N S W, Journal Royal Society, S A, Rep Aust Association Advancement Science, and Northern Territory Bulletins *Recreations* shooting, cycling, aquatics *Address* 24 Colin Street, West Perth, W A *M* A 4606, P 673

WOOLS-SAMPSON, Col. Sir Aubrey, K C B, *cr* 1902, C B 1900, M P Braamfontein, partner in Wools-Sampson and Mullins, financial and estate agents Founded Imperial Light Horse, Hon Col in Army, served S Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches four times, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, K C B) *Address* Johannesburg

WOOLWICH, Bishop of (Suffragan), since 1918, **Rt. Rev. William Woodcock Hough,** M A, Archdeacon of Kingston-on-Thames, 1916-18, Hon Canon of Southwark Cathedral, *b* Cambridge, 19 Dec 1869, *s* of late James Hough, F R C S, J P, *m* 1886, Georgina Elizabeth Drnitt, two *d* *Educ* Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (B A 1882, M A 1887) Master at Wimborne Grammar School 1882-87, Curate at Hampreston, Dorset, 1885-87, Curate in charge of the Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Mission, Old Kent Road, S E, 1887-1900, Clerical Secretary of the South London Church Fund, 1901-5, Vicar of Lewisham, 1905-16 *Recreations* represented Cambridge University in the three miles, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883 *Address* 10 The Paragon, Blackheath, S E 3

WOON, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Blaxall, K C B, *cr* 1911, C B 1905 late Commanding 9th (Secunderabad) Division, India, *b* 24 Feb 1856, *s* of late Capt John Woon, *m* 1901, Gwendolyn, *y d* of James Taylor-Smith of Gainford, Durham two *d*. Entered army, 1873, Captain, 1885 Maj 1893, Lt.-Col 1899, Col 1900, Brig.-Gen 1903, Major-Gen 1905, Lieut Gen 1911, served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal) Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1890 (medal with clasp), N W Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches three, medal with clasp, Brevet Lt Col), China Expeditionary Force, 1900 (despatches medal, Brevet Col)

WOOSNAM, Ven. Charles Maxwell, Hon Canon of Chester Cathedral since 1904, Chaplain of South Wales Mounted Brigade *b* Bombay, 6 Aug 1856, 2nd *s* of Major General Woosnam, R A, *m* 1886 *d* of Hilton Philipson of Tynemouth, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Repton, Trinity College, Cambridge Theological Tripos, B A 1879, M A 1882 Chaplain of Mission to Seamen, Penarth, 1879-1880, chaplain of Mission to Seamen, Tyne 1880-81, Vicar of St Peter's, Tynemouth, 1882-1888, Rector of Kirby Wiske, 1888-90, chaplain of Mersey Mission to Seamen, 1890-95, Archdeacon of Macclesfield, 1893-1904, Vicar of St Margaret's, Dunham Massey, 1904-8 *Recreations* shooting fishing *Address* Aberhafesp Hall, Newtown, Montgomeryshire

WOOTTON, James, C B 1897, *b* 1840, *m* 1871, Jemima Elisabeth, *d* of H J Leyland, R N Entered R N 1860, Chief Inspector Machinery, 1892, retired, 1898, served Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 (promoted, Arctic medal), Egypt, 1882 (medal, clasp, Khedive's bronze star) *Address* 59 Wickham Road, Brockley, S E

WORCESTER, Marquess of, Henry Hugh Arthur Fitzroy Somerset; *b* 4 April 1900, *e s* of 9th Duke of Beaufort, *q v* *Educ* Eton *Address* Badminton, R S O Gloucesters

WORCESTER, Bishop of (since 1904), **Rt. Rev. Huyshe Wolcott Yeatman-Biggs,** M A, D D, F S A, Hon Fellow Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Select Preacher to the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, *b* Manston House, Dorset, 2 Feb 1845, *y s* of Harry Farr Yeatman, J P, and Emma, *d* and *heiress* of Harry Biggs, Stockton House, Wilts, *m* 1875, Barbara (*d.* 1909), *d* of 4th Earl of Dartmouth, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Emmanuel College (Dixie Scholar), Cambridge (M A) Played in Winchester football six for commoners, shot two years in the eleven at Wimbledon, trained for holy orders by the Master of the Temple, Dr Vaughan, ordained 1869, curate of St Edmund, Salisbury, chaplain to the Bishop, 1875, clerical secretary of the Diocesan Synod, vicar of Netherbury, Dorset, 1877, vicar of Sydenham, 1879, Proctor for Diocese of Rochester in convocation, examining chaplain to Bishop of Winchester, Bishop Suffragan of Southwark, diocese Rochester, 1891-1904, represented the Church of England at American Convention, 1916, inherited the estates of his brother, General Yeatman Biggs, C B, and assumed the name of Biggs by Royal licence, 1898 *Publications* The Efficiency and Inefficiency of a Diocese, Late in an English Diocese, Lay work, Handbooks for Clergy, American Addresses, various papers on parochial work, education, etc Owns 3,200 acres in Wilts *Recreations* horticulture, history, archæology, art *Address* Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster *Club* Athenæum

WORCESTER, Dean of; *see* Ede, Very Rev W M

WORDINGHAM, Charles Henry, C B E 1918 Director of Electrical Engineering, Admiralty, responsible for the entire electrical equipment of all H M ships and for advising on electric light and power questions in H M dockyards and shore establishments since 1903, *b* Twickenham, Middlesex, 1860, *s* of William Hales Wordingham and Madeline West, *m* 1912 Emily Anne, *e d* of late Charles John West, J P of Goodwood Maryboro', Queensland three *d* *Educ* King's College School, London King's College London Articled to Dr John Hopkinson, F R S, as civil engineer, 1885-87, United Telephone Co, 1887-89, on engineering staff of the London Electric Supply Corporation 1889-92, Assistant to Dr J Hopkinson, 1892-1894, City Electrical Engineer to Manchester Corporation, 1894-1901, consulting engineer, advising numerous local authorities and private clients on electrical questions, giving Parliamentary and law court evidence, and acting generally as electrical expert, 1901-3, Member of Institution of Civil Engineers and Institution of Mechanical Engineers and Institution of Electrical Engineers (President of the Institution and Past Chairman of Manchester Section), F S A, Associate of Institution of Naval Architects, Member of Institute of Metals, Past President and Hon Member Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association, Fellow of King's College, London, 1912, and Member of Council, Admiralty Electrical Representative on Engineering Standards Committee *Publications* Central Electrical Stations, numerous papers on Engineering subjects presented to Engineering Institutions of which a member, also articles and reviews in technical journals *Recreations* photography, cycling, travelling abroad *Address* Beechgrove Ridgeway Road, Redhill, Surrey *T* 455 Redhill *Clubs* St. Stephen's, Engineers, Manchester

WORDSWORTH, Rev. Christopher, Chancellor of Salisbury Cathedral, 1917, Librarian, 1913 (Sub Dean, 1911-17), M A Cambridge, *b* Westminster, 26 March 1848, *y s* of late Bishop of Lincoln, *b* of late Bishop of Salisbury, and *g s* of the poet, *m* Miss Reeve Yarrow Bank Kingswear, three *s* four *d* *Educ* Twyford, Winchester, Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar), Bell's Univ Scholar, 1867, Le Bas Prize, 1871, Fellow and Dean of Peterhouse, Curate of Alvechurch, 1871 and St Giles, Cambridge, Rector of Glaston, 1877, Exam Chaplain for Bishop Magee, Rector of Tyneham with Steeple, and E Holme, Isle of Purbeck, 1889, Master of St Nicholas' Hos-

Salisbury, 1895, Rector of St Peter's, Marlborough, 1897-1911 *Publications* University Society in Eighteenth Century, 1874, Scholae Academicae, 1877, Sarum Breviary (with F Procter), 3 vols 1879 86, Pontificale of St Andrews, 1885, Lincoln Cathedral Statutes (with H Bradshaw), 3 vols 1892-97, Coronation of King Charles I and Tracts of Clement Maydeston, 1892 94, Mediaeval Services, 1898, Sarum Pye, and Salisbury Processions, 1901, St Nicholas Hosp Salisbury Charters, 1903, Salisbury Cathedral Statutes, 1915, contributor to the Tatler at Cambridge, Archaeologia in London, Church Quarterly Review, Church Times, Guardian, N and Q, Dict of Christian Biography, "H Bradshaw," Oxf Hist, and English Dialect Societies, Antiquary's Books, Prayer Bk Dict, Dict Eng Ch Hist, etc *Address* St Nicholas' Hospital, Salisbury

WORDSWORTH, Elizabeth, late Principal Lady Margaret Hall Oxford, *b* Harrow 1840, *d* of Christopher Wordsworth, late Bishop of Lincoln, and great-niece of the poet *Educ* home *Publications* Thoughts for the Chimney Corner, Illustrations of the Creed, 1889, Illustrations of the Decalogue, 1893, Thoughts on the Lord's Prayer, Life of Bishop C Wordsworth, 1888, St Christopher, and other Poems, 1890, Onward Steps, 1911, Glimpses of the Past, 1912 *Address* 12 Rawlinson Road, Oxford

WORGAN, Temp Brig-Gen Rivers Berney, D S O 1917, Commanding an Infantry Brigade, *b* Arah, Beng l, 5th s of John Berney and Bertha Elizabeth Worgan, unmarried *Educ* Bedford School, Sandhurst Entered Army, 1900, joined A S C and served through twenty months of S A Campaign (2 medals and 4 clasps), transferred to Indian Army and joined 20th Deccan Horse 1905, A D C to Sir Arthur Lawley, Governor of Madras, 1907, commanded Bodyguard of the Governor of Madras, 1910-12, under orders of Lord Carmichael of Skirling, raised and commanded the Bodyguard of the 1st Governor of Bengal, 1912 13, served European War, 1914-18 (D S O, Bt Col) *Recreations* polo, racquets, tennis, golf, big-game shooting *Clubs* United Service, Junior Naval and Military

WORKMAN, Fanny Bullock, F R G S, F R S G S, Member Royal Asiatic Society, Corresponding Member American Geographical Society, Hon Member American Alpine Club, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1904, authoress and lecturer, *d* of ex-Governor Bullock of Massachusetts *m.* Dr W H Workman, *q v* *Educ* New York and Germany Travelled extensively in Spain, North Africa, Palestine, Asia Minor, Egypt, Greece, India, Ceylon, Java, Sumatra, and Cochin China, in 1899 made three first record ascents for women in the Karakoram Mountains, the highest of which was Mount Koser Gunge, 21,600 feet, explored Chogo Lungma glacier, Baltistan, 1902, made another expedition to Himalayas, 1903, made two first ascents of 21,500 feet and 22,568 feet, made expedition to Himalayas, 1906, climbed one of Nun Kun peaks, 23,300 feet—a first ascent, which gives her the world record for mountaineering for women, explored and surveyed Hispar glacier and branches, 1908, First ascent of Biafo Watershed Peak, 21,350 ft, crossed Hispar Pass and descended Biafo glacier to Baltistan, in 1911, explored and mapped seven glaciers of the Hushe and Kondus systems, Karakoram, and made first ascent of peak 21,000 feet, 1912, explored and surveyed 50 mile long Siachen glacier and affluents, made seven new ascents of peaks and cols of from 19,000 to over 21,000 feet, discovered the water-parting between the Indus and Chinese-Turkestan regions, has lectured before geographical and scientific societies and Alpine clubs in America, Scotland, France, Germany, and Italy *Publications* joint author of Algerian Memories, Sketches awheel in Fin de Siècle Iberia, (for remainder see under W H Workman), contributor to magazines and papers *Recreations* mountaineering and cycling *Address* c/o Brown, Shipley, and Company, 123 Pall Mall, S W *Clubs* Lyceum French, German-Austrian, Italian Alpine, Appalachian Mountain (Hon Member)

WORKMAN, Rev. Herbert Brook, D Lit (Lond), hon D D (Aberdeen), Principal, Westminster Training College, S W, since 1903, *b* 2 Nov 1862, *s* of late Rev J S Workman, Wesleyan minister, *m.* Ethel Mary, *e d* of A G Buller, J P, of King's Heath, Birmingham, two *s* one *d* *Educ.* Kingswood School, Bath, Owens College, Manchester Wesleyan minister since 1885, Fernley Lecturer 1906, Cole Lecturer to Nashville (Ten), 1910, Fraternal Delegate of British Wesleyan Methodist Conference to Methodist Episcopal Church of America, 1916, Member of the Senate of London University, of the Board of Studies in Theology, and of the London Library Committee *Publications* The Church of the West in the Middle Ages (2 vols), 1898, The Dawn of the Reformation (2 vols), 1900, The Letters of John Huss, 1904, Persecution in the Early Church, 1906, A New History of Methodism (2 vols), 1909, Development of Christian Thought to the Reformation, 1911, Methodism, 1912, The Evolution of the Monastic Ideal, 1913, Foundations of Modern Religion, 1916 *Recreation* cycling *Address* Westminster College, Horseferry Road, S W *T* Victoria, 4475

WORKMAN, William Hunter, M.A., M D, F R G S, *b* Worcester, Massachusetts, U S A, English-American parentage, father, William Workman, was physician, *m.* Fanny Bullock Workman, *q v*, one *d* *Educ.* Yale Univ (B A, M A), Harvard Univ (M D), Vienna, Heidelberg, Munich Practised medicine for thirteen years at Worcester, Massachusetts. Ill-health caused retirement from practice, has since travelled extensively by bicycle and in other ways in out-of-the-way parts of Europe, North Africa, and Asia, including Greece, Spain, Sicily, Morocco, Algeria, Tunis, Turkey, Egypt, Syria, Palestine, India, Ceylon, Java, Burma, and Cambodia, between 1898 and 1911 made one journey of nearly 2000 miles through Baltistan, Ladakh, Nubra, and Suru, and seven exploring expeditions among mountains and glaciers of Western Himalayan and Karakoram regions, explored Chogo Lungma, Biafo, Hispar glaciers and affluents, Sos Bon, Hoh Lumba, Nun Kun, Sher pi-gang, Khondokoro, Masherbrum, and numerous other glaciers, has ascended many Himalayan and Karakoram peaks of over 20,000 feet, highest point reached being 23,392 feet, further details *vide* record of Mrs Bullock Workman, made first exploration of great Siachen glacier 1912, medals from the Société de Topographie de France, for topographical research in Himalaya, the Société de Geographie de Marseille, Rouen, Rubaix, d'Alger, et de l'Afrique du Nord, etc *Publications* Two Summers in the Ice-Wilds of of Eastern Karakoram, The Call of the Snowy Hispar, Peaks and Glaciers of Nun Kun, Ice-Bound Heights of the Mustagh, Through Town and Jungle, In the Ice World of Himalaya; Sketches awheel in Fin de Siècle, Iberia, and Algerian Memories (all these with Fanny Bullock Workman *q v*), contributor to periodicals and Scientific journals *Address* c/o Brown, Shipley, and Co, 123 Pall Mall, S W *Clubs* Authors', Alpine, hon Member American Alpine and Appalachian Mountain.

See also Sir A M'Robert

WORLEY, Frederick Palliser, M.A., M Sc. (N Z), D Sc (London), D I C, F.C S;

Professor of Chemistry, University College, Auckland, since 1914, *b* Nelson N Z, 5 Oct 1880, *e s* of William Frederick Worley, unmarried *Educ* Nelson College, Auckland University College, City and Guilds (Engineering) College, South Kensington Acting Professor of Chemistry, Auckland University College, 1907, Leathersellers' Company's Research Fellow, City and Guilds (Engineering) College, S Kensington 1908-12, Member of the N Z University Board of Studies, 1916 *Publications* various original papers, mainly on Physico Chemical subjects, in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, Journal of the Chemical Society, and other scientific journals *Recreations* sketching, golf, tennis shooting *Club* Northern Auckland New Zealand

WORLLEDGE, Rev. Arthur John, M A, Canon and Chancellor of Truro Cathedral, principal of Divinity School 1887-1901, Acting Treasurer of Cathedral since 1901, *b* London, 29 May 1848, *e s* of late John Worlledge, Judge of the County Courts (Circuit 33), and Mary, *d* of Rev J D Wastell, Risby, Bury St Edmunds, unmarried *Educ* Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Ipswich, Caius Coll Camb (Scholar) 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1st class Theol Hon, Carus Gk Test prize man, curate of St Andrew's, Enfield, 1872-76, Prebendary in Lincoln Cathedral, 1878-87, tutor in the School Cancell Lincoln, 1876-83, principal of the Leeds Clergy School, and lecturer in Leeds Parish Church, 1883-87, examining chaplain to Bishop Wilkinson, Truro, 1890, to Bishop Gott, 1891, Bishop Stubbs, 1900, Bishop Burrows, 1912, select preacher at Cambridge, 1879, 1885, 1892, 1899, 1900, 1906, and 1909 Proctor in Convocation for Truro Chapter since 1892, Commissary to Bishop of Brisbane, 1885-1903, to Bishop of Natal 1901-15, Hon Sec Conferences on Training of Candidates for Holy Orders, 1881-1912, Member Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry, 1918 *Publications* vol on Prayer (Oxford Library of Practical Theology), section on Romanism Dissent, and Unbelief, in S P C K Manual of Parochial Work, edited sermons preached at the Benediction of the Nave of Truro Cathedral, Editor (assistant) The Letters of Bishop Gott, Editor Truro Diocesan Magazine, since 1904 *Recreations* study of architecture (specially ecclesiastical), and antiquities *Address* 4 Strangways Terrace, Truro, Cornwall

WORMALD, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, D S O 1900, 1st Royal Dragoons, *b* 21 June 1869, *s* of John Wormald Dewsbury, *m* 1909, Evelyn Christina, *d* of F H Cadwell of Newnton House, Tetbury, one *d* *Educ* Harrow Joined 7th Hussars, 1891, Captain, 1899, Adjutant, 1900, Major, 8th Hussars, 1906 Instructor Cavalry School, 1907, served Bechuanaland, 1896 (medal), Soudan 1898, including Khartoum (British medal and Khedive's medal with clasp), South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D S O) *Clubs* Cavalry, Naval and Military

WORMS, 3rd Baron de (*cr* 1871), **Anthony Denis Maurice George de Worms;** *b* London, 4 Jan 1859, *e s* of 2nd Baron de Worms, and Louisa, *o d* of late Baron de Samuel, *S* father, 1912, *m* 1901, Louisa Matilda, *y d* of late Maurice A Goldschmidt, two *s* one *d* *Heir s* Charles George Maurice, *b* 19 Jan 1903 *Address* Milton Park, Egham *T A* Deworms, Egham *I* 40 Egham *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton

WORMS, Baron Percy George de, Barrister-at-Law, *b* 8 Nov 1873, 2nd *s* of 2nd Baron de Worms, *m* 1900, Nora, *o d* of Sir H S Samuel, *q v*, one *s* one *d* *Address* 21 Lowndes Street, S W *T* 3408 Gerrard *Clubs* Carlton, Junior Carlton

WORRALL, Arthur Hardey, M A, Principal of Victoria College, Jersey, since 1917 Anabel *d* of Very Rev S Falle, *q v* *Educ* King's School, Grantham, St John's College, Oxford (Open Scholar, 1st Class Classical Mods., 1888, 2nd Class Lit Hum. 1890) Sixth Form Master at Loretto, 1890-2, Lancing, 1892-8, Headmaster's Assistant at Bradfield, 1898-1900, Headmaster King Edward VI School, Louth, 1901-11, twenty years' service in Volunteer and Territorial Forces, Captain Lincolnshire Regiment (T F), wounded in France and sent back to duties at Victoria College, now on T F Reserve *Address* Victoria College, Jersey

WORRALL, Mrs.; *see* Dawson, Julia

WORRALL, Major (Acting Lt.-Col.) Percy Reginald, D S O 1917, M.C., the Devonshire Regt., *b* 2 May 1880, *s* of late W. H. Worrall of Lynchfield, Bishops-Lydeard, Somerset, *m* Agnes M. M, 3rd *d*, of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 9th Bart., two *s* two *d*. *Educ* Haileybury Served South Africa, 1902, European War in France, Gallipoli, and Italy (D S O) *Address* Eastcombe House, Barnstaple, N Devon. *Club* Junior Army and Navy.

WORRELL, Rt. Rev. C. L.; *see* Nova Scotia, Bishop of

WORRELL, John Austin, K C, D C L, barrister and solicitor, head of the firm of Crombie, Worrell, and Gwynne, *b* Smiths Falls, Ont 1852, *s* of Rev Canon Worrell, late Rector of Oakville, Ont *Educ* Smith's Falls Grammar School Trinity College School Weston, Rev W Stennett's Private School, Keswick, Trinity University, Toronto B A and Prince of Wales Prizeman and Wellington Scholar, 1871, M A, 1875, B C L, 1880 D C L (honoris causa), 1898 Called to Bar, 1878, Q C, 1889, President of York Law Association, 1895, Solicitor to Bank of Montreal etc Member of Church of England, Delegate and formerly Lay Secretary to General Synod of Canada, Hon Treasurer, Missionary Society, Church of England, in Canada Chancellor of Diocese of Toronto, 1897, member of Corporation of Trinity University, Toronto of Council of St Hilda's College, and of Governing Body of Trinity College School, Port Hope, member of Senate of University of Toronto, Chancellor, Trinity University, 1914, Liberal Conservative, has been President of Young Men's Liberal-Conservative Association of Toronto and of Ontario, member of British Empire League and formerly Secretary of Imperial Federation League of Canada *Address* 39 Prince Arthur Avenue, Toronto *T* Coll 4440 *Clubs* Toronto, University, Toronto, Oakville

WORSFOLD, Thomas Cato, I L D M A (T C D), F R Hist S, F R S L, *y s* of late William and Eliza Worsfold, of The Hall Place, Mitcham, Surrey, family residence since 1707 *m* 1900, Louise, *d* of late John Jeffree, F R C S, Clapham Park *Educ* Trinity College Dublin Solicitor, 1883, sole member of the firm of Wainwright and Co, founded 1811, Commissioner in England for the British Colonies and the High Courts of the United States of America, etc, Hon Solicitor Royal Historical Society, Authors' Club, etc, Lecturer *Publications* Staple Inn and its Story, The French Stonehenge, a Treatise on the Law of Repairs and Dilapidations, various encyclopædic and archæological articles, etc *Recreations* shooting, sea angling, and travelling *Address* The Hall Place, Mitcham, Surrey, *T* Mitcham 99 Staple Inn, W C *T* Holborn 70 *Clubs* Savage Authors

WORSFOLD, William Basil; 2nd *s* of late Rev John Napper Worsfold, Rector of Huddlerey, Yorks, *m* 1898, Jessie, *d* of late R J F Symons, Wadebridge, Cornwall *Educ* Wakefield School; University College, Oxford (B A 1883, 1st Class Mods, 2nd Lit Hum, M A 1886) Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1887, joined Oxford Circuit, 1891, lecturer on Economics and Literature for Oxford Extension

Delegates and London Joint Board, 1891-1900, editor of the Johannesburg Star, 1904-5 *Publications.* Abridgment of New Zealand Statute Law, 1887, A Visit to Java, 1893, South Africa, 1895, Principles of Criticism, 1897, Story of South Africa, 1898, Valley of Light, Redemption of Egypt, Portuguese Nyassaland, 1899, History of South Africa, Judgment in Literature, 1900, Story of Egypt, 1901, Wordsworth's Prelude, Browning's Men and Women (edited), 1904, Lord Milner's Work in S Africa, 1897 1902, 1906, The Union of South Africa, 1912; The Reconstruction of the New Colonies under Lord Milner, 1913, The Future of Egypt, 1914, The Empire on the Anvil 1916, contributions in the Quarterly, Nineteenth Century, Fortnightly, Cornhill, etc *Address* Romden Place, Smarden, Kent *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge, Cecil

WORSHIP, Lt.-Col. Verelst Turner, D S O 1899, Royal Munster Fusiliers, *b* Gt Yarmouth, 21 Feb 1871, 3rd *s* of late William Worship and Rebecca Branford, *d* of late Captain R Glasspoole, H E I C *Educ* Rugby Joined 101st Regt 1891 *Decorated* for service under Roy Niger Coy Benin Hinterland expedition, 1898 *Address* Ormesby St Michael, Gt Yarmouth *Club* Naval and Military

WORSLEY, Rev. Edward, M A, Vicar of Evenley, Northants, since 1872, Rural Dean of Brackley III, 1894, Hon Canon of Peterborough, 1913, *b* 4 Jan 1844, *s* of late Rev Charles Worsley, M A, *m* 1880, Ethel Adela, *d* of late Edward Knight, of Chawton House Alton, Hants five *s* three *d* *Educ* Radley, Magdalen College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) 2nd Cl Mods, 2nd Cl Lit Hum and B A, Fellow of Magdalen College, 1867 72, 2nd Master of Magdalen College School, 1867 68, ordained, 1868 Sub-Warden of Radley, 1868 72 *Recreations* rowing, cricket, racquets, Alpine climbing, lawn tennis, bell-ringing, played racquets for Oxf v Camb 1864 *Address* Evenley Vicarage, Brackley

WORSLEY, Sir William Henry Arthington, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1838, *b* 12 Jan 1861, *S uncle* 1897, *m* Augusta Mary (*d* 1913), *e d* of Edward Chivers Bower, Broxholme, Scarborough, 1887, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Eton, New Coll Oxford D L, J P and County Alderman, late Major 2nd Vol Batt Yorkshire Regt Owns about 3200 acres *Heir s* William Arthington [*b* 5 April 1890 *Educ* Eton, Oxford Capt Yorks Regt, served European War, 1914-15 (wounded and prisoner)] *Address* Hovingham Hall, Malton, Yorkshire *T A* Worsley, Hovingham *T* Hovingham 9

WORSLEY-GOUGH, Lt.-Col. H. W.; *see* Gough

WORSLEY-TAYLOR, Sir Henry Wilson, 1st Bt, *cr* 1917, J P, D L, K C, Recorder of Preston (resigned 1898), Chairman Lancashire Quarter Sessions held at Preston, 1893 1917, *b* 25 July 1847, *o s* of late James Worsley, The Laund, Accrington, Lancashire, *m* 1871, Harriette Sayer (*d* 1913) *o d* of Sir E W Watkin, 1st Bt, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Harrow, Exeter College, Oxford Barr Middle Temple, 1871, Bencher, 1893, acting for a few years on the Northern Circuit, and at Preston Sessions, after that exclusively at the Parliamentary Bar, assumed the name of Taylor in accordance with the will of his cousin Miss Pilling-Taylor, 1881, M P (C) Blackpool Div Lancashire, 1900-1906 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, golf *Heir s* James, *b* 10 July 1872 *Address* Moreton Hall, Whalley, Lancashire *Clubs* Carlton, Conservative

WORTH, Claud, F R C S, England, Surgeon to the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, (Moorfields), Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End, *s* of Thomas Mordaunt Worth, of Holbeach. *Educ* Bedford, St Bartholomew's Hospital *Publications:* various books and papers on Diseases of the Eye, and on other subjects. *Recreation* yachting *Address* 36 Harley Street, W *T.* Mayfair 4771

WORTHAM, Colonel Philip William Temple Hale, C B. 1917, Chief Insp. Equipment and Stores, A O D, *b* 21 Mar 1874 Entered W. Riding Regt 1895, Capt. 1901, Major, 1911, Brevet Lt-Col 1915, Temp. Col 1915, employed in Uganda Protectorate, 1899-1903, served Uganda, 1900 (medal with clasp), East Africa, 1902-3 (clasp) *Address:* c/o Cox & Co 16 Charing Cross, S W 1

WORTHINGTON, Col. Sir Edward Scott, Kt, *cr* 1913, K C V O, *cr* 1918, C M G 1915, R A M C, M D, C M, Toronto Univ, M V O 1911, Medical Officer to Duke of Connaught since 1911, Physician since 1917, *b* 15 Oct 1876, *m* 1914, Winifred Jean, *o d* of late John Wallace, Glassingall, Dunblane, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, Trinity University, Toronto M R C S and L R C P, London, 1897, entered R A M C 1900, Captain, 1903, Major, 1912, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, Bt Col), Medical Officer on staff of Duke of Connaught for opening of Union of South Africa Parliament, Esquire of Order, St John of Jerusalem, 1918 *Address* Government House, Ottawa, Canada *Clubs* Junior United Service, Royal Automobile

WORTHINGTON, Henry Hugo; J P; late High Sheriff for Bucks, *b* 19 July 1857, *e surv s* of late James Worthington of Sale Hall, Cheshire, and Mary, *d* of Henry McConnel of Cressbrook, Derbyshire, three *s* *Educ* Clifton, Oriel College, Oxford *Recreation* gardening *Address* Wycombe Court, Lane End, High Wycombe *T A* Lane End

WORTHINGTON, Thomas, C.B.E. 1918, Commercial Adviser to the Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence), *b* 14 June 1850, *e s* of late Joseph Hall Worthington, J P., F R G.S, *m* 1897, Jessie, 3rd *d* of late James Peddie Harper, M D., Hertford Street, W. *Educ* Private school, Trinity College, Dublin, B A After three years and a half business training in Liverpool entered the service of Ker & Co., Manila, 1870, partner, 1879-84, in business in Manchester, 1886-97, employed by the Board of Trade on a special mission to South America, 1898-99, towards the end of latter year, upon the establishment of the late Commercial Intelligence Branch of the Board (the Branch now absorbed in the Department of Overseas Trade), appointed its director, an appointment which he held until his retirement from the Civil Service, 30 Sep 1916, Member of the Committee on Edible and Oil-Producing Nuts and Seeds, 1915-16, Member of the Pre-war Contracts Committee, 1917-18, *Publications* Reports, 1898-99, on Trade in Chili, Argentina, Southern Brazil, and Uruguay, published by the Board of Trade. *Address* 18 Lee Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. *Clubs* National City of London.

WORTHINGTON, William Barton, B Sc (Lond), A Sc (Vic) Civil Engineer, Vice-President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Chairman of British Standards Railway Rails Sub Committee Lt.-Col Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R E (T F.), *b* 8 July 1854 *s* of Samuel Barton Worthington, M Inst.C.E *m* 1883, Lilian Broadfield Hughes, *e d* of late William Hughes, Manchester. *Educ* Private school (Rev D Davis), Lancaster, Owens College, Manchester. Articled pupil to late S Barton Worthington, M.Inst.C.E., Engineer of the Northern Division of the London and North Western Ry. 1873, on the Engineering Staff of Blyth & Cunningham, M.M Inst C.E, of Edinburgh, 1875-76, Resident Engineer on New Works for the London and North Western Railway in South Lancashire, including the widening of the Liverpool and

Manchester Line from Chat Moss to Manchester and the construction of the Exchange Station, Manchester, 1876-83, District Engineer and Divisional Engineer, London and North Western Railway, 1883-90, Assistant Engineer of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 1890-97, Chief Engineer of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 1897-1905, Engineer-in Chief of the Midland Railway, 1905 17, elected President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1917, but unable to take office owing to illness, re-elected Vice President, 1918. *Recreations* mountaineering, fishing *Address* Kirkstyles, Duffield, nr. Derby *T* Duffield 12 *Clubs* Reform, Alpine, Derbyshire, Derby

WORTHINGTON, William Worthington, M A (Oxon), J P Staffs and Derbyshire, Lord of the Manor of Pype-cum-Membris, *b* 21 Dec 1871, *s* of late A O Worthington of Maple Hayes, Lichfield, *m* 1901, Lady Muriel Finch, 2nd *d* of 8th Earl of Aylesford, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Charterhouse, New College, Oxford *Address* Maple Hayes, Lichfield, Netherseal Old Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch *Clubs* Whites, Junior Carlton

See also Hon A F Parker, Baron Stafford

WORTLEY; see Stuart Wortley

WORTLEY, Rev. Edward Jocelyn; Hon Canon, Jamaica, since 1909, Rector of St Andrew Halfway Tree, since 1901 *Educ* Gen Theol Seminary, New York Curate of Catherine, 1883, Incumbent of Holy Trinity, Montego, 1883 86, Rector of St Peter, Port Royal, 1886 88, Curate of Cathedral, Spanish Town, 1890-92 Rector, 1892-1900 *Address* Halfway Tree Jamaica

WRAGGE, Clement Lindley, F R G S, F R Met S, F R C I, *b* Stourbridge, 18 Sept 1852, father Solicitor *Educ* Uttoxeter Grammar School First educated for a solicitor, then took to travel and scientific research, joined Surveyor-General's Department, Adelaide, 1876, established three observatories, chiefly for problems of climatology, at different heights in the Clurnet Valley and moorlands of Northern Staffs, established and worked Ben Nevis Observatory, 1881 (gold medal), also Torrens Observatory near Adelaide, 1884, that of Mount Lofty, S A, 1881, he inaugurated the chief Australasian weather bureau at Brisbane, 1887, established Meteorological Stations throughout Queensland, Mount Wellington (Tasmania) High Level Station, reorganised meteorological service of Tasmania, 1895, Mount Kosciusko Observatory, New South Wales (highest point in all Australia), and correlative low level station at Merimbula, 1897-98, in the practical pursuit of scientific meteorology has been many times to Australia, has travelled on the Continent, through Syria, Palestine, Egypt, North America, India, and the South Seas, presented a collection of shells, native Australian weapons, etc, to the town of Stafford, where it is known as the Wragge Museum, Hon Mem N Staffs Naturalists' Field Club, Hon Corres Mem Scottish Geographical Society, Italian Meteorological Society, etc, attended International Meteorological Conferences on behalf of Queensland at Munich 1891, Paris 1896 and 1900, established Capemba Botanical Gardens, near Brisbane, 1889-1900, Government Meteorologist of Queensland, 1887-1902, scientific lecturer, settled in New Zealand, 1910, and established Wragge Scientific Institute Museum and Waiata Botanical Gardens *Publications* The Romance of the South Seas, 1905, several brochures and papers on meteorological and other scientific subjects *Address* Wragge Museum, Stafford, England Waiata, Birkenhead, Auckland, New Zealand

WRAGGE, Robert Horton Vernon, Recorder of Pontefract since 1905, *b* 6 Feb 1854, *widower*, no c *Educ* Whitchurch Grammar School, Salop Lord Mayor of York, 1908-4, 1904-5 1905-6; Barrister at Law, called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1894, Magistrate and Alderman, City of York; contested (U) Rotherham Division of Yorkshire bye-election, 1899, and general election, 1900 *Recreations* cricket, rowing and yachting *Address* Horton Lodge, York *T* 1277 *Club* Carlton.

WRANGEL, Count Herman, G C V O, Swedish Minister at the Court of St James since 1906, Chamberlain to King of Sweden, *b* 13 Aug 1857, *s* of late Count F U Wrangel and Baroness Sprengtporten, *m* 1893, Charlotte, *d* of Charles Baour of Bordeaux, France, one *s* *Educ* Stockholm, Upsala Entered Diplomatic Service, 1883, passed by the Swedish Foreign Office, the Swedish Legations in Copenhagen, Paris, Berlin, Petrograd, Madrid Secretary to Swedish Delegation at the Labour Conference in Berlin, 1890, delegate for Sweden at the Universal Exhibition in Paris, 1900 Minister Plenipotentiary at the Legation in Paris, 1900, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Brussels and the Hague, 1900 transferred to Petrograd, 1904 *Address* 73 Portland Place, W *T* 361 Paddington *Clubs* St James's Bachelors', Turf, Travellers Athenæum Jockey Paris

WRANGHAM, Rev. Francis, M A Rector of Hardwicknish, Rural Dean of Chippenham, Hon Canon in Bristol Cathedral, 1918 *s* of Rev Digby Strangeways Wrangham, M A, Vicar of Darrington, Yorks (*d* 1892) *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Selwyn College and Clergy Training School, Cambridge Ordained 1895, Curate of Darrington, 1895 1901, Rector of Long Newnton, 1901-17 *Address* Hardenhuish Rectory, Chippenham.

WRATISLAW, Albert Charles, C B 1909, C M G 1901, C B E 1918, Consul-General, Salonica, since 1914, Principal British Commissioner on Turco-Persian Frontier Commission, 1913 14, *b* 17 Oct 1862, *s* of late Rev A H Wratislaw, Vicar of Manorbier, *m* 1889, Gertrude Evelyn, *d.* of late Robert Cumberbatch, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Rossall School Entered Levant Consular Service, 1883, Vice-Consul at Smyrna, 1888, Philippopolis, 1892 Consul at Bussorah, 1898, Consul-Gen at Tabriz, 1903 9, Crete, 1909 13 *Address* British Consulate General, Salonica

WRAXALL, Sir Charles Frederick Lascelles, 7th Bt, *cr* 1813, *b* 28 Sept 1896, *o s* of 6th Bt and Honorine Hermina, *d* of late John Lanzon, of Alexandria, *s* father, 1902 *Heir u* Charles Edward Lascelles, *b* 27 May 1856 *Address* Camp Cesar, Alexandria, Egypt

WRAY, Capt. Fawcet, R N, D S O 1916 *s* of late G O Wray, L L D, Vicar of Brockenhurst, Hants, *b* 25 Sep 1873 *Educ* Bedford Grammar School, R N School, New Cross Passed into Britannia, 1886, promoted Lieut 1894, specialised in Gunnery as Lieutenant promoted Commander, 1904, Flag Commander to Lord Charles Beresford, 1905-8, Commanded H M S Foresight, 1909-10, promoted Captain 1911, Commanded H M S Defence, 1911 14 H M S Talbot, 1915 (D S O for services in command of Talbot in Gallipoli operations) *Club* United Service

WRAY, Rev. Frederick William, C M G 1916, C F, 2nd class, Australian Imp Force Served S Africa, 1900-1 (Queen's medal, 5 clasps), European War, 1914 16 (despatches, C M G) *Address* Rushworth Victoria, Australia

WRAY, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col) Henry Cecil, D S O 1917, R F A *b* 11 Dec 1878, *e s* of Cecil H Wray, J P Ings Moor, Swinderby, Lincoln, *m* 1909, Bessie, *d.* of late J A. Philipson, Newcastle on Tyne, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Harlaxton Christ Church, Oxford. Joined Royal Field Artillery, 1900, Capt. 1911, Major, 1914 Temp Lt-Col 1918, served European War in

France for three years (D S O) *Recreations* hunting and tennis. *Address* Ling Moor, Swinderby, Lincoln *Club* M C C.

WRAY, Brig.-Gen. (John) Cecil, C M G 1916, M V O 1903, Member of Order of Prussian Crown (2nd class), Commanding Royal Artillery, 47th (2nd London) Div, transferred to 57th Div, Equerry to Prince Christian, Exon of the King's Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard, *b* 31 July 1864, *o c* of late Colonel Copley Wray, *m* Mary Caroline, *d* of Richard Hoare of Marden Hill, Hertford, and North Lodge, Cromer, two *d* *Educ* Harrow. Served Frontier Field Force, Soudan, 1886-87, Adjutant, Hon Artillery Cos, 1894-99, and of Royal Horse Artillery, 1st Cavalry Brigade, South African War, 1900, Major, 1900, retired and rejoined Hon Artillery Cos, 1902, served European War, 1914 16 (despatches, C M G) *Address* 2 Walton Street, S W, *T* Kensington 3141 *Club* Cavalry

WRAY, Captain Kenneth Mackenzie, D S O 1900, 1st Australian Horse, *b* 7 June 1855, *s* of late George Cecil Gore Wray of Ardnamona, Co Donegal, and Dunseverick Castle, Co Antrim, *m* 1882, Grace, 4th *d* of late Benjamin Lloyd Edwards of Molonglo, N S Wales, two *s* four *d* Served in South African War as Capt 6th Imperial Bushmen, 1900 1 (despatches D S O)

WRAY, Leonard, I S O 1903, M I E E, C M P S, M R P S, 2nd *s* of the late Leonard Hume Wray, unmarried *Educ* private schools Invented a telephone and exhibited it at Society of Telegraph Engineers, 1876, and Royal Society, 1877, entered Perak Civil Service as Superintendent Government Hill Garden, 1881, Curator State Museum, Perak, 1883, State Geologist, 1890, Director of Museums, Federated Malay States, 1904 8, collected and prepared Perak exhibits for Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886 and the Imperial Institute Has done much exploring and collecting, and added largely to the known flora and fauna of the Malay Peninsula, Commissioner for Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States at the London International Rubber Exhibition, 1908, and Delegate at that of 1911, Commissioner for British Malaya at the International Rubber Exposition in New York, 1912, and at that of 1914 in London, Acting Deputy Agent Malay States Information Agency, Radiographer Hasle mere Hospital *Publications* Alluvial Tin Prospecting, various scientific papers in Kew Bulletin, Journal of Royal Asiatic Society, Journal Anthropological Institute, Perak Museum Notes, Pharmaceutical Journal, Journal of Society of Arts, etc *Address* The Laurels, Grayshott

WRAY, W. Pitzwater; of the literary staff of the Daily News, dealing exclusively with road travel, cycling, motoring, etc, *b* Hitchin, Herts, 3rd *s* of Rev Samuel Wray, of Sancton, Yorks, and Sarah Ann Fitzwater, of Laleham, Middlesex *Educ* Kingswood School, Bath, Woodhouse Grove School, Airedale Began life as lithographic artist, then photo-etcher and pen draughtsman, illustrating newspapers and other periodicals, began regular journalism, 1894, has written under the pen name of Kuklos since 1895 continuously *Publications* A Vagabond's Note-Book, Across France in War-Time, author of the English version of Le Feu by Henri Barbusse *Recreation* road travel *Address* Letchworth, Herts

WREFORD, George, Barrister-at-Law, *b* Exeter, 8 Feb 1843, 2nd *s* of William Wreford, *m* 1864, Susan Annie, *d* of late Robert Churchward, Exeter, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Hele's Foundation and Mansion House Schools, Exeter Junior clerk, Exeter Court of Bankruptcy, 1858-1862, assistant clerk, Education Department, Whitehall, *1863-65*, chief clerk, Exeter Court of Bankruptcy, 1865-70; Public Accountant, Exeter, 1870-72, Senior Examiner and Inspector Comptroller in Bankruptcy's Department, London, 1872-88, Senior Assistant-Receiver in Bankruptcy (Board of Trade), 1884-90, Senior Official Receiver in Bankruptcy (Board of Trade and High Court of Justice), 1890-96, Barr Gray's Inn, 1893 *Publications* Review of Bankruptcy Legislation, 1875, prize essay, Bankruptcy of Members of the Legal Profession, 1879, late Fellow of Society of Accountants and Auditors *Address* 80 Marine Parade, Dover *T* Dover 365

WREN, Capt. Percival Christopher, Indian Educational Service and Indian Army Reserve of Officers *Educ* Oxford Served in British, French, and Indian Armies, active service in East and North Africa *Publications* Dew and Mildew, Father Gregory, Snake and Sword, Driftwood Spars, The Wages of Virtue, The Young Pretenders, etc *Clubs* East India United Service, Sind, Sind, Byculla, Bombay; Club of Western India, Poona

WRENBURY, 1st Baron, *cr* 1915, The Right Hon. Sir Henry Burton Buckley, P C 1906, Kt, *cr* 1900, *b* 15 Sep 1845, 4th *s* of Rev. John Wall Buckley, for 40 years Vicar of St Mary's, Paddington, and Elizabeth, *d* of Thomas Burton, *m* Bertha Margaretta, 3rd *d* of Charles Edward Jones, 1887, three *s* four *d* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, Christ's College, Cambridge (Scholar, 1864-67, Fellow, 1868-82) Parkin Exhibitioner, 1864, Tancred Law Student, 1866-72, Ninth Wrangler, 1868 (M A), called to bar, 1869, Q C, 1886, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1891, member of Bar committee and Bar council, 1883-98, Hon Fellow of Christ's Coll Camb, 1901, Judge of th Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice, 1900 6, a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1906-15 Founded and endowed in 1904 the Buckley Scholarship in Political Economy, to be held at Cambridge by scholars proceeding from Merchant Taylors' School *Publications* The Law under the Companies Acts, first edition 1873, ninth edition 1909 *Heir* *s* Hon Bryan Burton Buckley, [Lieut 12th (Co of London) Battalion London Regiment, *b* 1890 *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge (B A. 1912) Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1913] *Address* 7 Melbury Road, Kensington, W, Old Castle, Dallington, Sussex *Club* Athenæum

WRENCH, Rt. Hon. Frederick Stringer, P C Ire 1902, D L, J P, *b* 4 Nov 1849, *m* 1872, Charlotte Mary, 3rd *d* of Sir Alan E Bellingham, 3rd Bt, one *s* two *d*. *Educ* Haileybury, Exeter College, Oxford Irish Land Commissioner, 1887, Senior Estates Commissioner, 1903, was member of the Congested Districts Board for Ireland (representing agriculture), 1891-1903, past President Hackney Horse Society, Vice President Royal Dublin Society, Past President Irish Shorthorn Breeders' Association, Past President of the Shorthorn Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Member of the Council of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, and Chairman of the Food Control Committee for Ireland *Recreations* shooting, stalking, travelling, photography, and breeding pedigree stock *Address* Irish Land Commission, Dublin, Killacoona, Ballybrack, Co Dublin *Clubs* Carlton, Kildare Street, Dublin, Royal St George, Kingstown

WRENCH, John Evelyn Leslie, C M G 1917, Major R A F attached Ministry of Information, Honorary Organiser Overseas Club and Patriotic League of Britons Overseas, *b* Brookeborough, Co Fermanagh, 29 Oct 1882, *o sur* *s* of Right Hon Frederick Wrench, *q.v* *Educ* Summer Fields, near Oxford, Eton, on the Continent For four years engaged in postcard publishing business, in 1904 joined Lord Northcliffe's Staff, engaged in journalism till 1912, when he gave up all outside work so as to devote himself to the Overseas Club move-

ment (which he originated), and to other Imperial work, made a tour of self-governing Dominions, 1912-13, a member of the Council of the Royal Colonial Institute *Publications* founded and edits Over-Seas, the monthly journal of the Overseas Club *Recreations* travelling, motoring *Address* Overseas Club, General Buildings, Aldwych, W C 2 *T A* Ovazeeclub, London *T* City 9229 *M* LL 800 *Clubs* Marlborough, Beefsteak

WREY, Sir Philip Bourchier Sherard, 12th Bt., *cr* 1628, *s* of late Sir H B T Wrey, 10th Bt, and late Hon Marianne Sherard, *d* of Philip Castel, 9th Baron Sherard, *b* 28 June 1858, *S* brother, 1917, *m* 1889, Alice Mary, *d* of late Captain Bouton, R H A, two *d* *Heir* • *b* Rev Albany Wrey, *b* 4 Jan 1861 *Club* Union

WREY, Capt. William Bourchier Sherard, C M G 1917 R N retired), Principal Naval Transport Officer, Southampton, *b* 2 Apr 186 , 4th *s* of Sir Henry Bourchier Toke Wrey, 10th Bt, *m* 1897, Flora B, *d* of Vice-Adm W S Greive, Old House, Berwick on Tweed Midshipman of the Superb at bombardment of Alexandria and Suakim, 1882 (medal, 2 clasps, bronze star), promoted Commander for services, 2nd in Command Naval Brigade Relief of Pekin, 1900 (medal and clasp) Officer of Order Crown of Belgium, 1917, and Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure *Address* 4 Brook Vale Road, Southampton *Club* Naval and Military

WRIGHT, Adam Henry, B A, M D, M R C S Eng, Professor of Obstetrics, Univ of Toronto, 1887, Emeritus Professor since 1912, practising in Toronto since 1877, *b* Brampton, Ontario, 1846, *s* of Henry Wright and S J Webb, Colborne, *m* 1874, Flora Cumming, Trenton, two *s* three *d* *Educ* Univ Coll, Toronto, M B Toronto Univ, 1873, practised in Colborne, Ontario, three years, went to England, 1876, Obstetrician and Gynæcologist to the Burnside Lying-in Hospital since 1885, Member of Senate University of Toronto, 1885-1908, Member of the Council, University of Toronto, 1887-1913, Chairman Provincial Board of Health, Ontario, since 1911, President, Ontario Medical Association, 1889, American Association Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, 1890, and Canadian Medical Association, 1910 *Publication* A Text-book of Obstetrics *Recreations* yachting, bowling on the green, and golf, in summer, curling in winter *Address* 30 Gerrard Street, E Toronto, Canada *T A* Wheelm *T* Main 525 *M* 22188 *Clubs* York, Royal Canadian Yacht, Albany, Granite Curling, Toronto

WRIGHT, Sir Almroth (Edward), Kt, *cr* 1906, C B 1915, M D, F R S 1906, Hon F R C S I, Hon Sc D (Dublin), Fothergillian Gold Medal, Medical Society of London, 1905, Hungarian Prize, International Medical Congress, London, 1913, Director of Bacteriological Research under the National Health Insurance Act, and of the Department for Therapeutic Inoculation, St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, W, *b* 1861; 2nd *s* of late Rev Charles H H Wright, D D, *m* Jane Georgina, *e* *d* of R M Wilson, J P, Coolcarrigan, Co Kildare, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Dublin University (B A 1st Gold Medallist in Modern Literature, M B, B Ch, Medical Travelling Prize), Studentship at Inns of Court in Jurisprudence and Roman and International Law, Universities of Leipzic, Strasburg, and Marburg Demonstrator of Pathology, Cambridge University, 1887, of Physiology, Sydney University, 1889, Professor of Pathology, Army Medical School, Netley, 1892-1902 Member of the Indian Plague Commission, 1898-1900, author of the system of anti typhoid inoculation, the system of therapeutic inoculation for bacterial infections (vaccine therapy), and of methods for measuring the protective substances in human blood, served as Consultant Physician in France, European War, 1914-15 (despatches, C B) *Publications* System of Anti-Typhoid Inoculation, Principles of Microscopy, Studies in Immunisation, Technique of the Teat and Capillary Glass Tube, The Unexpurgated Case against Woman Suffrage, 1913, numerous contributions to scientific literature

WRIGHT, Brig.-Gen. Archibald John Arnott, C B 1900, *b* 19 Jan 1851, *s* of Surgeon-General Alexander Wright, Bombay Army, *m* 1882, Emily Morton, *d* of Colonel Young, Bengal Army *Educ* Glasgow Academy, private schools Sandhurst Ensign, 30th Regiment, 1870, Captain, 1880, Major, 1890, Lieut-Col, 1899, Adjutant, 1879-80, D A A G (Musketry) Bengal, 1883-88, Adjutant 3rd East Lancashire Regiment, 1890-95, served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp), South Africa, 1900 2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C B), late commanding 15th Regimental District, and in charge of Infantry Records, commanded West Riding Territorial Division, 1908-10, Brig General commanding No 5 Regimental District, retired, 1910, recalled to service Nov 1914 as Brig General commanding 90th Inf Brigade, served European War, 1914-1918 *Address* c/o Sir Charles McGrigor, Bt, 30 Panton Street, S W

WRIGHT, Arnold; author, *b* Ipswich, *s* of the late Herbert Wright, *m* 1881, Fanny Elizabeth Cockman *Educ* Christ's Hospital, Ipswich Trained as a journalist under his father, proceeded to India to take up appointment on Times of India, 1879, served till 1887, acting frequently as special correspondent at important functions in various parts of India, proceeded to Australia, 1887, was there engaged as Private Secretary by the first Lady Brassey was on board the Sunbeam when Lady Brassey died, subsequently, at Lady Brassey's dying request, assisted in the production of The Last Voyage, her posthumous work, returned to England in the Sunbeam, London editor of the Yorkshire Post, 1888-1900, founded the London Argus, 1897, proceeded Ceylon 1906, to complete Twentieth Century Impressions of Ceylon *Publications* Baboo English as 'tis Writ, Parliament, Past and Present (joint author), Great Orations Histories of British Malaya, Hong-Kong, Shanghai and other Treaty Ports, Siam, Egypt, Netherlands, India, Argentina, Uruguay, and Brazil (20th Century Impressions series), The Malay Peninsula (with T H Reid), Disturbed Dublin The Story of the Great Strike, Early English Adventurers in the East Annesley of Surat and his Times *Recreation* gardening *Address* 7 Royal Parade, Kew Gardens Surrey *Club* Constitutional

WRIGHT, Rev. Arthur, M A Rector of Low Toynton since 1913, Prebendary of Melton Ross with Scamblesby in Lincoln Cathedral, 1875, late Treasurer Linc Diocesan Conf, Surrogate, 1892, *b* Wrangle, near Boston, Co Lincoln, 1831, *s* of Rev Thomas Bailey Wright, Vicar of Wrangle, and Henrietta Weekes Wright, *s* of Sir John Franklin, the Arctic navigator, *m* Harriet Mary (*d* 1895), *d* of James Hanby, M D of Ruskington near Spilsby, Co Lincoln, one *d* *Educ* St John's Coll Camb Scholar and Exhibitioner, 2nd class Classical Tripos, 1858 Curate of S Grimsby, 1854, Vicar of Welton le Marsh 1857 Rector of Gunby St Peter, 1866, Rural Dean of Candleshoe, 2nd Div 1871, J P for Parts of Lindsey, 1879, late Chairman Horncastle Bench; late Vice-Chairman Horncastle Board of Guardians, 1880, Governor of Horncastle Grammar School, 1874, Rector of Conningsby, 1878, Rural Dean of Gartree, 1890 *Publica*

tions In Memoriam Franklin, 1882, late Editor Lincoln Diocesan Calendar, 1866, various pamphlets *Address* Low Toynton Rectory, Horncastle *T A* Horncastle

WRIGHT, Rev. Arthur, D D, Vice-Pres Queens' College, Cambridge, since 1900, *b* Birmingham, 16 Aug 1843, *s* of Rev B Wright, Vicar of St Matthew's, Wolverhampton *Educ* Wolverhampton Grammar School, Queens Coll Cambridge (Fellow). 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1867 Curate of Trinity, Islington, 1867 68, Trinity, Marylebone, 1868-72, Resident Fellow and Lecturer of Queens' College, Cambridge, since 1872, Dean, 1872-82, Tutor since 1878 *Publications* Introduction to Greek and Latin Syntax, 1875, The Composition of the Four Gospels, 1890, A Synopsis of the Gospels in Greek, 1896, 3rd annotated edition, 1906, Some New Testament Problems, 1898, St. Luke's Gospel in Greek, 1900 *Recreations* travel, golf, shooting *Address* Queens' College, Cambridge.

WRIGHT, Sir A. C. Cory-; *see* Cory-Wright

WRIGHT, Arthur Fitz-Herbert, J P, *b* 1867, *e s* of late F B Wright and Adeline Frances Henrietta, *e d* of late Col Richard Henry Fitz Herbert of Wootton Count, Warwick, *m* 1900, Daisy Isabel, *e d* of 3rd Baron Moncreiff *Educ* Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge *Address* Aldercar Hall, Langley Mill, Derbyshire

WRIGHT, Major Bache Allen, D S O, 1900, Manchester Regiment, *b* 12 Dec 1874 *s* of late Col W T Wright, C B Served N W Frontier, India, 1897 98 (medal with clasp), Ashantee (D S O, despatches, medal with clasp), European War (Dardanelles), 1915 (despatches), elsewhere, 1915-17

WRIGHT, Charles Henry, F R M S, A L S, *b* Oxford, 5 June 1864 *Educ* New College School, Oxford Assistant in Herbarium, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1884, Assistant Keeper since 1908, Lecturer in Systematic Botany since 1905, Assistant Examiner in Botany, Science, and Art Department, South Kensington, 1899 1901, Captain, Church Lads' Brigade, 1905, Cadet Captain (Surrey), 1914 *Publications* monographs of various natural orders in the Flora of Tropical Africa, Flora Capensis, and Index Florae Sinensis, also papers in various botanical journals *Address* 10 Clarence Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey

WRIGHT, Charles Henry Conrad, M A, Professor of the French Language and Literature in Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass, since 1913, *b* Chicago, Illinois, 16 Nov 1869, *o s* of Charles H Wright and Margaret B Upham, *m* 1914, Elizabeth Longfellow Woodman, two *s* *Educ* College of Honfleur, Harvard, Trinity College, Oxford Boyhood spent almost entirely in Europe (England, France, Italy), school education in France with the exception of one year at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, graduated from Harvard with degree of A B *summa cum laude*, 1891, took degree of B A at Oxford, 1895, and of M A. 1899, instructor in French at Harvard, 1895, Assistant Professor, 1902, Associate Professor, 1912 *Publications* A History of French Literature, 1912, A History of the Third French Republic, 1916, many contributions to journalism and reviews, signed and unsigned, editions of French texts for use in schools and colleges, Selections from Michelet, Anatole France's Le Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard, Selections from Rabelais, Racine's Plaideurs, Moliere's Tartuffe, Selections from Montaigne, French Verse of the Sixteenth Century *Recreation* walking *Address* 5 Buckingham Place, Cambridge, Mass, U S A *Clubs* Colonial, Cambridge, Harvard, Boston

WRIGHT, Charles Theodore Hagberg, LL D, Sec and Librarian, London Library, St James's Square, *b* Yorkshire, 17 Nov 1862 3rd *s.* of late Rev C H H Wright, D D, and *g s* of Nils W Almroth, Knight of the North Star, Governor of the Royal Mint, Stockholm, unmarried *Educ* privately in Russia, France, Germany, Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Trinity Coll Dublin Assistant Librarian, National Library of Ireland, 1890-93 *Publications* various articles in English periodicals *Address* 2 Avenue House, 171 Fulham Road S W *Club* Reform

WRIGHT, Dudley, Phil B, F S P, Assistant Editor The Freemason, Lecturer and Author, London Correspondent to two American and one Australian magazines, *b* Chelsea, 19 Feb 1868 *Educ* Ware, King's and University Colleges Tutor, Journalist, Nonconformist Minister before appointed to present position *Publications* The Fourth Dimension, 1906, Was Jesus an Essene? 1908, Spiritualism in Relation to the Doctrine of Immortality 1910, The Rationale of Spiritualism, 1910, Prayer, 1912, A Manual of Buddhism, 1912, Vampires and Vampirism, 1914, Robert Burns and Freemasonry, 1917, The Epworth Phenomena 1917, translator of Dr Paul Joire's Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena, 1910, and Dr Emile Boirac's Psychology of the Unknown, 1912. *Recreations* reading and walking *Address* 10 Beaumont Buildings, Oxford, Blewbury, Didcot

WRIGHT, Dudley d'Auvergne, F R C S, Senior Surgeon to the London Homœopathic Hospital, Senior Surgeon to the Manor House Orthopædic Hospital, Hampstead, *b* Colombo, 11 Feb 1867, *s* of late William Dumaresq Wright, Treasurer of Ceylon C C S, *m* Ethel, *d* of A Morse of Appuldurcombe, Isle of Wight, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury College, University College Hospital, Vienna Assistant Surgeon and Surgeon for diseases of the throat and nose to the London Homœopathic Hospital 1890, President British Homœopathic Society, 1909, President British Homœopathic Congress, 1915, Consulting Surgeon to Leicester Homœopathic Hospital, The Leaf Cottage Hospital, Eastbourne, and Phillips Memorial Cottage Hospital, Bromley, Kent, appointed by the French Government Chief Surgeon to the Hopital de l'Alliance at Dieppe, 1914, and Medecin Chef to the Allies Military Hospital at Yvetot, Seine-Inferieure, 1915 *Publications* Contributions to various Medical Journals, Man and Nature, The Evolution of the Human Consciousness *Recreations* horticulture, motoring *Address* 3 Bentinck Mansions, Bentinck Street, W *T* Mayfair 749 *M* H 9946 *Clubs* Authors, Royal Automobile

WRIGHT, Rev. Edwin Henry, Rector of St Augustine's, Merewether, N S W, Hon Canon Newcastle Cathedral, N S W, *b* Hampstead, 3 Oct 1843, *s* of George P Wright, Merchant, London, *m* 1879, Agnes Ellen, 2nd *d* of Thomas Crane of Redfern, three *s* one *d* *Educ* S Marylebone, All Souls Grammar School, Regent's Park Left England for Brisbane, 1866, after residing some time in Queensland proceeded to Sydney and engaged in mercantile pursuits, entered actively into church work, and was licensed as a Lay Reader by Bishop Barker, after a course of private study ordained, Incumbent of Wilcannia, Dubbo, and Bourke, where he was appointed Rural Dean, Incumbent of Marrickville for six years and then entered the Newcastle diocese, Rector of Wingham and Merewether *Recreations* in earlier years, rowing, but now books suffice *Address* St. Augustine's, Merewether, N S W *T* 188 Newcastle

WRIGHT, Eric Blackwood, Judge of the Supreme Court of Trinidad and Tobago, *b.* Yorkshire, 1 May 1860, *e s* of late Rev C H H. Wright, D D, Knight of North Star, Sweden; *m* Janet Isabel, *e d* of J Armine Willis, late H M Chief Inspector in Education Department, two *s* two *d.* *Educ.* Trinity College, Dublin

(B A. 1882, LL B 1884, LL D *stip cond* 1905), 1st junior Moderator in Political Economy, History, and Law Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1885, three first scholarships in law and prizes, joined the Northern Circuit, Administrator of Seychelles, 1907, Chief Justice Seychelles Islands, 1905 9, and Chairman of Education Committee *Publications* The Law of Principal and Agent, 1894, 2nd ed, 1902, The Law of Negligence, 1898, translation of the Civil Code with Notes, 1908, for which he received the special thanks of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, Lord Crewe *Address* Port of Spain, Trinidad *Club* Junior Constitutional

WRIGHT, Frank, J P, Treasurer of the National Liberal Federation, *b* 1853, 4th s of late John Skirrow Wright of Birmingham, M P, *m* 1882, Alice, *d* of John Whitehouse of Moseley Worcestershire *Address* Chalfont, Acocks Green, near Birmingham *Club* National Liberal

WRIGHT, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick William, D S O 1887, C M, M C Edin, *b* 1850, s of late Robert John Wright, Norwich, *m* 1914, Edith Bella Freeman of Dover Entered Indian Medical Service, 1873, Surg Lieut-Col 1893, served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal with clasp for Candahar, bronze decoration), Burmah, 1886-87 (despatches, D S O, medal with clasps), British Contingent, China Expeditionary Force, 1900-1 (medal), Waziristan, 1901-2 (medal and clasp), retired, 1905 *Recreations* golf, fishing *Address* 78 Cromwell Road, Queen's Gate, S W *T* 998 and 1549 Western *Club* East India United Service

W R I G H T, Colonel George, D S O 1900, late Royal Artillery, *b* 18 July 1860 Entered army, 1879, Captain, 1887, Major, 1897, served South Africa, 1899 1900 and 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, D S O), Bt Col 1907, Col 1909, retired, 1910 *Address* c/o Holt & Co, Whitehall Place, S W *Clubs* United Service, Brighton Union

WRIGHT, George Arthur, M B, B A Oxon, F R C S, Consulting Surgeon Royal Infirmary, Manchester Emeritus Professor of Systematic Surgery, Victoria University, Manchester, late Member Council R C S, Consulting Surgeon, Hospital for Children, Pendlebury, Consulting Surgeon, Cancer Pavilion, Manchester, Lieut-Col R A M C, Consulting Surgeon Queen Mary's Military Hospital, Whalley, Lancashire, late Lieut-Col R A M C (T), late C O 2nd Western General Hospital *Educ* Marlborough, Oxford, Guy's Hospital *Publications* Hip Disease in Childhood, 1887, (with Dr Ashby) Diseases of Children, Medical and Surgical, 5th ed 1905, (with Mr Preston) Surgical Anatomy, 1903 *Address* The Old Orchard, Bickwell Valley, Sidmouth, S Devon

WRIGHT, Lt.-Col. Harry, C M G 1916, D S O, 1900, retired, G H Q Staff, late Commanding 2nd Batt. Gordon Highdrs, *b* 5 Dec 1856 Entered army, 1876, Capt 1886, Major, 1895, Lt-Col 1903, served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal with 3 clasps, bronze decoration), Boer War, 1881 despatches twice), South Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D S O), European War 1914-16 (C M G, despatches, severely wounded), Palestine, 1917-18 (despatches) *Address* Little Ferry, Golspie, N B *Club* Bath

WRIGHT, H. A. B. Wallis-; *see* Wallis-Wright

WRIGHT, Maj.-Gen. Henry Brooke Hagstromer, C B 1917, C M G 1915, Chief Engineer, Egypt, since 1914, *b* 1 Feb 1864, 4th s of late Rev C H H Wright, D D, *m* Helen, *d* of Sir John Kirk, G C M G, *q v*, two *d* Entered army, 1884, Captain, 1892, Major, 1901, Lt-Col 1908, Col 1912, served Burma, 1886-9 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps), Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90 (clasp), N-W Frontier India, 1897-8 (medal, 2 clasps), Tirah, 1897-8 (despatches, clasp), South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C M G, C B) *Address* Seaton Down House, Seaton, Devon

WRIGHT, Henry Fitz Herbert; M P (U) Leominster Division of Hereford since 1912, *e s* of late Fitz Herbert Wright of The Hayes, Swadwick, Derbys, and Louisa Charlotte Rudolphine, *d* of Pastor von Beckmann, of Holzendorf Mecklenburg Schwerin, *b* 9 Oct 1870 *m* 1894, Muriel Harriet, *d* of late Col H C Fletcher, C M G, and late Lady Harriet Fletcher, two s six *d* Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895, J P and County Alderman, Derbys, Governor of Repton School and Kingston Agricultural College, Captain 1st Derbys (Howitzer) Battery R F A, 1908-11, and 1914-17 *Address* Yeldersley Hall, Derby, 3 Kensington Court, W *Clubs* Arthur's, Constitutional

WRIGHT, Henry John, editor New York Globe and Commercial Advertiser, *b* Glasgow, Scotland, 6 April 1866, *m* 1st, 1891, Claire le Franc (*d* 1899), one *s*, 2nd, 1906, Margaret Elizabeth Beacham, two *s* one *d* *Educ* University, New York, 1885 Engaged in journalism since graduation *Address* 7 Dey Street, New York *T* Cortlandt 8000

WRIGHT, H. C. Seppings, artist and war correspondent Was in Royal Navy, special war correspondent to Illustrated London News to Ashanti, Soudan, Benin, Greece, Spanish American and Balkan wars, represented Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co in Russo Japanese War, 1904, represented Central News in Tripoli, 1911, European War was in France (Fall of Antwerp), 1914, Russia (Fall of Przemysl), 1915 16, *e s* of Rev F H A Wright, formerly Vicar of Stithians and Perranarwothal, Cornwall, *m* 1883, *e d* of late Major-Gen J E L Willows, Bengal Staff Corps, one *d* *Publications* The Soudan, 1896, With Togo, 1905 Two Years under the Crescent *Address* 1 Cecil Court, Hollywood Road, S Kensington, S W *T* Western 3412

WRIGHT, Most Rev J C.; *see* Sydney, Archbishop of

WRIGHT, Joseph, M A, Ph D, D C L, LL D, Litt D, Fellow of the British Academy, Professor of Comparative Philology, Oxford University, since 1901, Deputy Professor, 1891-1901 *b* 31 Oct 1855, *m* 1890 Elizabeth Mary, *d* of Rev F Simcox Lea, Ledstone Delamere Awarded in 1899 a civil list pension of £200 a year in consideration and for the promotion, of his services to Philology, especially in connection with his services as Editor of the English Dialect Dictionary *Publications* Translation of Brugmann's Grundriss der Vergleichenden Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen vol i Primer of the Gothic Language, 2nd ed revised and considerably enlarged, 1899 Grammar of the Dialect of Windhill, 1892, Middle High German Primer, 1888, 3rd edition rewritten and enlarged, 1917, Old High German Primer, 1888, 2nd edition 1906 The English Dialect Dictionary, 1896 1905 the English Dialect Grammar, 1905, Historical German Grammar, vol i 1907, Old English Grammar, 1908, 2nd ed 1914, Grammar of the Gothic Language, 1910, Comparative Grammar of the Greek Language, 1912, General Editor of the Students' Series of Historical and Comparative Grammars *Address* Thackley 119 Banbury Road, Oxford

WRIGHT, Louise, fashion Artist *b* Leeds, of a Yorkshire family *Educ* Private school in Leeds. At one time principal artist on The Queen and other fashion papers *Address* Kirkdene, Honor Oak Park, S E 23 Sydenham 213.

WRIGHT, Mabel Osgood; *b* New York City, 26 Jan 1859, *d* of Samuel Osgood, D D, LL D, clergyman and author (*b* Boston), and Ellen Haswell Murdock, Boston, *m* 1884, James Osborne Wright, *b* Bristol, England, 1851 *Educ* at home, the Graham School, N Y From a fondness for nature and love of out-door life was led to write, wrote at first about nature and for children, later took up fiction, very fond of dogs, keeps beagle hounds, Member of N Y Zoological Society, American Ornithologists' Union, President Conn Audubon Soc since 1898, lives at Fairfield, Conn, a very private life in a large garden, in which she and husband take great delight *Publications* Friendship of Nature, 1894, Birdcraft, 1895, Tommy Anne, 1896, Wabeno the Magician, 1897, Citizen Bird (with Dr Coues), 1898, Four-footed Americans, 1899, The Dream Fox, 1899, Flowers and Ferns in their Haunts, 1901, Dogtown, 1902, Aunt Jimmy's Will, 1903, 100 Connecticut Birds, written for Conn State Board of Education, 1905, Editor of the Audubon Depart of Bird Lore, (under pseudonym of Barbara) The Garden of a Commuter's Wife, 1901, The People of the Whirlpool, 1902, The Woman Errant, 1904, At the Sign of the Fox, 1905, The Garden You and I, 1906, Gray Lady and the Birds, 1907, The Open Window, 1908, Poppea of the Post Office, 1909, Princess Flower Hat, a comedy, 1910, The Love that Lives, 1911, The Stranger at the Gate, 1913, *Recreations* gardening and photography, has illustrated some of her own books *Address* Fairfield, Connecticut *T A* Fairfield, Ct *T* 189, Fairfield, Connecticut. *Club* Colonial Dames of Connecticut

WRIGHT, Mark R., M B E 1918, M A, Professor of Education in Durham University, Armstrong College, Newcastle, since 1895, Member of Senate of Durham University Chairman of Higher Education Sub-Committee of Gateshead Education Committee, Chairman of Governors of Whitley and Monkseaton High School, Chairman of Managers of Whitley and Monkseaton Elementary Schools, *b* 1854, *y s* of late John Wright, *m* Ellen Phœbe, *d* of late James Franklyn Cooper *Educ* Borough Road College Tutor in Borough Road College, Headmaster of schools in Birmingham and Sheffield, opened Higher Grade School, Gateshead, 1884, Principal of Day Training College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1890 *Publications* Sound, Light, and Heat, Elementary Physics, Advanced Heat, many contributions to educational literature *Recreations* gardening, music, motoring, foreign travel *Address* Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Monkseaton, Northumberland *Club* Liberal, Newcastle-upon-Tyne

WRIGHT, Robert Alderson, K C 1917, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Lecturer on Law at the London School of Economics (Univ of London) *Educ* privately, Trinity College, Cambridge B A 1896, M A 1900, Fellow of Trinity College, 1899-1905 *Address* 37 Hornton Street, W 8, 2 Pump Court, E C 4 *T* 3016 Park *Clubs* United University, Albemarle, Alpine

WRIGHT, Sir Robert Patrick, Kt, *cr* 1911, F H A S, F R S E, Chairman of the Board of Agriculture for Scotland, formerly Professor of Agriculture, and from 1900 to 1911 Principal West of Scotland Agricultural College, *b* 1857, *s* of Robert Wright, J P, Downan, Ballantrae, Ayrshire, *m* Marion, 5th *d* of James Miller, Blairgowrie, two *s* *Educ* Ayr Academy, Edinburgh University, London, Heidelberg Lecturer, Professor, and Director of Agricultural Department of the Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College since 1886, Examiner *ex officio* in Agriculture for University of Glasgow, J P Ayr, a designer of extensive series of field experiments on farm crops, Introducer of new varieties of oats from Canada, now widely grown in Britain. *Publications* Joint translator of Fleischmann's Book of the Dairy, Author of revision of Blackie's Agriculture, and of numerous reports on Agricultural experiments, and of pamphlets and articles on Agricultural and Educational subjects, Editor of Standard Encyclopædia of Modern Agriculture *Recreation* novel reading *Address* 29 St Andrew Square, Edinburgh.

WRIGHT, Colonel Robert Percy, D S O 1917, A D.M S 1st Canadian Division, B E F, since June 1917, *b* Montreal, 5 Oct. 1882, *s* of James A Wright, *m* 1911, Helen Francis Murphy *Educ* Montreal High School, McGill University Graduate Medicine, McGill University, 1908, M.D, C M.; House Surgeon, Royal Victoria Hospital, 1908-1910, Senior House Surgeon, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, New York, 1910-11, practice of medicine, ear, nose, and throat specially, in Quebec City, attached as Otolaryngologist to Jeffries Hall Hospital, Quebec City, since 1912, qualified commission in C A M C (Militia), 1908, 5th Field Ambulance, Officer Commanding 7th Field Ambulance, temp Majority, 1914, outbreak of war, Major, 1st Canadian Field Ambulance, B E F, Officer Commanding 1st Canadian Field Ambulance, France, Lieut Col Sep 1915, Col 22 July 1917 (despatches twice) *Recreations* golf, tennis, curling, etc *Address* c/o Bank of Montreal, Waterloo Place, S W *Club* Garrison, Quebec

WRIGHT, R. Ramsay, M A, B Sc. (Edin), LL D (Toronto and Edin), Hon M A, Oxon, F Z S, F R S C, Emeritus Professor of Biology, University of Toronto, 1912, *b* Alloa, Scotland, 23 Sept 1852, *y. s* of Rev John Wright, Alloa, and Christian Ramsay, *m* 1876, Katharine Octavia, 6th *d* of late Peter Smith, Inveleith Row, Edinburgh *Educ* Alloa Academy, High School and University, Edinburgh Assistant to Prof Natural History, Edinburgh, 1873, Professor of Natural History, University College, Toronto, 1874, Vice-President University of Toronto, 1901-12, Professor of Biology, 1887-1912 *Publications* High School Zoology, Report on Fish and Fisheries of Ontario, 1892, Contributions to Standard Natural History, papers, chiefly on Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrata, in various serials *Address* Red Gables, Headington Hill, Oxford *T A*. Ramsay-Wright, Headington *T* 460 Oxford.

WRIGHT, Col Robert Wallace, C M G 1917, R A M C, M B, 1 R C P Lond, M R C S Eng *Educ* St George's Hospital Served European War, 1914-17 (C M G) *Address* c/o Holt & Co, 3 Whitehall Place, S W

WRIGHT, Thomas, Principal of Cowper School, Olney, *b* Olney, 16 May 1859, *s* of W S Wright of Olney, *m* 1884, Miss Angelina Edwards *Educ* Buxton Coll Forest Gate His alma mater was the library of the British Museum, he has written biography fiction, and poetry, one of the great dreams of his life—the establishment of a Cowper Museum at Olney—was realised at the Cowper Centenary (25 April 1900), when Mr W H Collingridge presented the poet's house to the town and nation, the museum is rich in Cowper and Newton MSS, he is the founder of the Cowper Society, 1900, the John Payne Society, 1905, and the Blake Society, 1912 *Publications* The Town of Cowper, 1886, The Chalice of Carden, 1889, The Blue Firedrake, The Mystery of St Dunstan's, and The Life of William Cowper (recognised as the standard work on the subject), 1892, The Life of Daniel Defoe, 1894, The Acid Sisters (poems), 1897, The Ivory Coffer (poems), 1903, The Correspondence of William Cowper (4 vols.); The Life of Edward FitzGerald, 1904, The Life of Sir Richard Burton, 1905, The Life of Walter Pater, 1907, The Life of Colonel Fred Burnaby, 1908, The Life of William Huntington, 1909;

The Lives of the British Hymn Writers, 1st vol, Joseph Hart, 1910, 2nd vol, Augustus M Toplady, 1911, 3rd vol, The Life of Isaac Watts, 1914, The Romance of the Lace Pillow, being the History of Lacemaking as concerns chiefly Bucks, Beds, and Northants, 1918 *Address* Cowper School, Olney

WRIGHT, Thomas Rowland Drake, Recorder of Bradford since 1905, *b* 1858, *e s* of Rev Thomas Booth Wright, *m* 1884, Marianne, *d* of R. Nesfield, two s Recorder of Pontefract, 1891-1905 *Address* Firby Hall, Bedale, Yorks *Club* White's.

WRIGHT, Lt.-Col. Wallace Duffield, V C, 1903, C M G 1916, D S O 1918, General Staff and Queen's Regiment Entered army, 1896, Captain, 1903, Major, 1915, Bt Lt Col, 1916, served North-West Frontier, India, with Malakand Field Force and Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (wounded, medal with two clasps), served with West African Frontier Force in Northern Nigeria under Colonial Office 1901-4 (wounded, medal with two clasps), European War (Cameroons), 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, D S O). *Address* Berkin Manor, Horton, Bucks *Clubs* Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, Sports

WRIGHT, Walter Page; Horticultural Superintendent under the Kent County Council since 1892, Hon Secretary Horticultural Education Association *b* Scawby, Lincs, 3 June 1864, *s* of John Wright, V M H *Publications* Alpine Flowers and Rock Gardens, Roses and Rose Gardens Hardy Perennials and Herbaceous Borders, Garden Trees and Shrubs, A Book about Sweet Peas, The Illustrated Garden Guide, Food, Fruit, and Flowers and other horticultural works *Recreations* cycling, swimming *Address* 5 St Augustine's Road Canterbury

WRIGHT, William, M B, Ch B (Manch), D Sc (Birm), F R C S, F S A (Lond and Irel), F Z S, F R A I, Dean and Professor of Anatomy in the London Hospital Medical College, President Anatomical Section British Medical Association, 1912 Vice President Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Knight of the Order of St Olaf, *b* Wigan, 24 Feb 1874, *s* of Joseph Wright *Educ* Owens College, Manchester Hunterian Professor in the Royal College of Surgeons, Arris and Gale Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons late Lecturer on Anatomy, Middlesex Hospital, Lecturer on Anatomy, the University of Birmingham, Demonstrator of Anatomy, Owens College, Manchester *Publications* contributions on Anatomical, Anthropological, and Archæological subjects *Recreations* archæology and natural history *Address* London Hospital, E, Villa Candens, Gerrards Cross, Bucks *Clubs* Savage, Burlington Fine Arts Beaconsfield Golf

WRIGHT, William Burgess, C I E 1911, V D late General Traffic Manager, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, Colonel Commanding 1st Battalion M and S M Railway Rifles, retired 1914, and appointed Railway Staff Officer, Regular Army *m* 1882, Annie, *y. d* of late Hugh Martin, Nantwich, Cheshire, one *s* Appointed to Traffic Department, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 1875, General Traffic Manager, Indian Midland Railway Section, 1887, transferred to Southern Mahratta Railway, 1901, to Amalgamated Madras and Southern Mahratta System, 1908 *Address* The Old Cedars, Sydenham *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Royal Bombay Yacht Madras, Madras

WRIGHT, Colonel William Charles, C B, Controller of Iron and Steel Production Ministry of Munitions of War, since 1917, *b* 1876, *o s* of Colonel J R Wright, D.L., J P, of Hendrefoilan, Swansea, *m* 1898, Maud *d* of Isaac Butler, J P, of Panteg, Monmouthshire Hon. Capt in the Army, 1900, Lieut.-Colonel Commanding (Hon Colonel, 1909) Glamorgan R F Res Artillery, 1907-9; General Reserve of Officers since 1909, Officier Légion d'Honneur, Sheriff, Glamorganshire, 1912 *Address* 3 Cleveland Row, St James's Street, S W *Club* Junior United Service

WRIGHT, Capt. William Gordon, D S O 1917, R A M C, L.R.C.P.I and L.M, L.R.C.S.I and L.M, L.M Rotunda Hospital, Dublin *Educ* Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland Late Resident Surgeon, Adelaide Hospital, Dublin, served European War, 1914-1917 (despatches, D S O) *Address* c/o Holt & Co, 3 Whitehall Place, S W

WRIGHT-HENDERSON, Rev. Patrick Arkley, D D, M A, Hon Fellow, Wadham College, *b* 18 June, 1841, *m* 1870, Anne Wood, *d* of Major Gray of Carse Gray, Forfarshire, one *s* three *d* *Educ* Balliol College, Oxford Fellow and Tutor, Wadham College, 1867-1903, Chaplain, 1869-1903, Sub Warden, 1881-1903, Warden, 1909-13 *Publications* occasional contributions to Blackwood's Magazine *Address* Wadham College, Oxford

WRIGHTSON, Sir Thomas, 1st Bt, *cr* 1900, J P, D L, Chairman of firm of Head, Wrightson & Co, Stockton-on-Tees, Chairman of Cramlington Colliery Co, Northumberland, Chairman of Small Dwellings Acquisition Co London, *b* 31 Mar 1839, *s* of Thomas Wrightson of Neasham Hall, Durham, *m* 1869, Elizabeth, *d* of Samuel Wise of Ripon, three *s* six *d* Contested Stockton, 1885 and 1886 1888, 1892, and 1895, contested E St Pancras 1899, 1900, and 1906, M P (C) Stockton, 1892 1895, M P (C) East St Pancras, 1899 1906 *Publications* scientific papers on physical changes in iron and other metals, also on acoustics and on the analytical mechanism of the internal ear, 1918 *Heir* s Thomas Garmondsway, *b* 21 Aug 1871 [*m* 1909, Gwendolen Cotterill, *d* of G Harding Neame, three *s* *Educ* Trinity College, Cambridge (M A) *Address* The Manor House, Eryholme, nr Darlington] *Address* Neasham Hall, Darlington *Club* Carlton

See also G. F. I. Mortimer

WRIGHTSON, Walsh, C M G 1900 *b* 28 Oct 1852, *e s* of late William Wrightson of Catgill, Yorkshire, *m* 1892, Helen Maude Montague 2nd *d* of Henry Turnour Armitage of Dunbar Ceylon *Educ* privately Joined the Ceylon Civil Service, 1875, and carried out numerous public works in that Colony, especially several important restorations of ancient Singhalese irrigation works, during the governorship of Sir Arthur Gordon (now Lord Stanmore), Director of Public Works, Member of the Legislative and Executive Councils of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago, 1895-1907 *Decorated* for general public service *Recreations* most forms of sport *Address* Fowlfield House, near Crawley, Sussex *M* P 9881

WRIGLEY, Col. Clement Carr, C B 1917, Army Ord Dept, *b* 8 Feb 1870 2nd Lieut R Warwicks Regt 1889, Capt 1898 Major, 1904, Lieut.-Col 1906 Col 1911 served S Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt Major Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps)

WRIXON-BECHER, Sir John, *see* Becher

WRONG, George Mackinnon, M A Professor of History in the University of Toronto, *b* Canada, 25 June 1860 *m* 1888 Sophia Hume, *o surv d* of Hon Edward Blake, K C two *s* two *d* *Educ* University Coll Toronto, Wycliffe Coll, Toronto, and sojourn at different times, for private study in Germany Oxford, F R S C, M A University of Toronto Took orders in the Church of England 1883, but has since been engaged continuously in academical work, succeeding in 1894 the late Sir Daniel Wilson as Professor of History in the University of Toronto *Publications* The Earl of Durham, 1906, The Rebellion of 1837, 1915, A History of the British Nation in America, 1918, The Rise and

Elgin, 1905, A Canadian Manor and its Seigneurs, 1908, The Fall of Canada, 1914, The Review of Historical Publications relating to Canada, founded in 1897, which appears annually, and is edited in collaboration with H H Langton *Recreations* golf, walking *Address* 467 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Canton, Co of Durham, Ontario *T* North, 684 *Clubs* Savile, York, Toronto Golf, Toronto

WROTTESLEY, family name of **Baron Wrottesley.**

WROTTESLEY, 4th Baron (*cr* 1838), **Victor Alexander Wrottesley;** Bt 1842, *b* 18 Sept 1873, *e surv s* of 3rd Baron and Hon Augusta Elizabeth Denison, *d* of 1st Lord Londesborough, *S* father 1910 Owns about 5800 acres *Heir b* Hon Walter Bennett Wrottesley, Lieut S Staffs Regt [*b* 28 Sep 1877, *m* 1917, Kate May, *d* of late Dr Douglas Harris, Johannesburg one s, *b* 7 July 1918] *Address* Wrottesley, Wolverhampton

See also Baron Wolverhampton

WROUGHTON, Col. John Bartholomew, C M G 1915, Royal Sussex Regt, *b* 20 Feb 1874 Entered army, 1893, Captain, 1900, Adjutant, 1900-11, Major, 1911, Adjutant Volunteers, 1902-7, Staff Captain, S Command, 1912-14, D A A and Q M G, 1914, A A G, 2nd Army, 1915, A A G, G H Q, 1916, Brig Gen A G's Staff G H Q, 1917, served Tirah, 1897 (medal with clasp), S Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 4 clasps), European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, Bt Lt Col and Col) *Club* Army and Navy

WROUGHTON, William Musgrave, *b* 24 Sep 1850, 3rd *s* of late Philip Wroughton and Blanche, 5th *d* of John Norris, Hugh enden House, Bucks, *m*, two *d* M F H, Pytchley, 1894-1902, of Woodland Pytchley, 1903-8 *Address* Creaton Lodge, Northampton, 77 Chester Square, S W *T* Victoria 151

See also Col John Benham

WYATT, Major Ernest Robert Caldwell, D S O 1917, Indian Army, *b* 27 April 1880, *e s* of Rev J L Wyatt, *q v*, *m* 1908 one *d* *Educ* Cheltenham, Sandhurst Passed Staff College served Somaliland 1902-4, European War, 1914-17 (D S O) *Address* General Staff, Army Headquarters, Simla

See also Col S L Aplin Hogan C Jacob

WYATT, Major Francis Ogilvy, M V O 1906, *b* 11 July 1871 Entered R A, 1892, Captain, 1899, Adjutant Volunteers, 1901-7 R A 1910, Major 1912, served N W Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal, two clasps, slightly wounded) *Address* Rawal Pindi, India

WYATT, Harold Frazer; speaker and writer on Naval and Imperial matters, *y s* of late Rev H H Wyatt, J P, Rector of Conington, Hunts *Educ* privately Exeter College, Oxford Joined Executive Committee, Navy League, 1895, Navy League Honorary Envoy to Colonies, 1902-4, Hon Sec Navy League, 1905, Joint Founder and late Joint Hon Secretary Imperial Maritime League, Unionist candidate, Rushcliffe Division, Notts, 1906 *Publications* articles in Nineteenth Century National Review, and other periodical literature England's Threatened Rights at Sea, 1909, God's Test by War, 1912, and (joint) The Passing of the Great Fleet, 1909, The True Truth about the Navy, 1909, Keep the Flag Flying, 1910, Britain's Imminent Danger, 1912, signed articles in the Outlook, 1913-14-15, engaged (1915) in effort to promote independent movement in favour of compulsory national service, head of Speaking Staff, Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty, 1917 *Recreations* bicycling and chess *Clubs* United University, Services (Hon), Sesame

WYATT, Horace Matthew, B A, Secretary, Association of British Motor and Allied Manufacturers, Hon Secretary, Imperial Motor Transport Council, Secretary, Alcohol Motor Fuel Committee, *b* 1876, *y s* of late Robert Wyatt, M A, Barr-at-Law, of Acton Hill, near Stafford, *m* 1909, Anne Mary, *d* of David Morgan of Cardiff, one *d* *Educ* Malvern College, St. Catherine's College, Cambridge (Mathematical Scholar). Studied engineering at Cambridge Mathematical Tripos, 1897, head of Engineering Department Seafield Park College, 1901-5, organised deputation to Chancellor of Exchequer to obtain concessions in taxation of industrial motor vehicles, 1909, acted for Lords and Commons Committee (1911) as organiser of Country Tour of Representatives of Dominion Parliaments, and in connection with formation of Empire Parliamentary Association, editor of The Arena, 1912-13, Organising Hon Secretary of the Imperial Motor Transport Conference, 1913 *Publications* The Motor Bus and the Ratepayer, 1912, (joint author) Motor Traction for Business Purposes, 1913, Motor Transport and the Empire, 1913; Motor Transports in War, 1914, Malice in Kulturland, 1915, The Motor Cyclist's A B C, 1916, The Motor Industry, 1917, numerous articles on subjects connected with industrial, public service, and military uses of motor vehicles, and electric ignition for internal combustion engines *Recreations* shooting, cricket, tennis, etc *Address* 39 St James's Street, S W, 16 Abercorn Place, N W, Trewavny Lodge, Seaview, I of W *T A* Abritimam Phone, London *T* Gerrard, 1744 *Club* Royal Automobile

WYATT, Rev. Joseph Light; M A. Camb, Reader in Tamil, Cambridge University, since 1895, *b* 1841 *m* 1868, *e d* of late Bishop Caldwell, two s three *d* *Educ.* St Augustine's College, Canterbury. Ordained, 1867, S P G Missionary, India, 1867-80, Trinchinopoly, 1881-95, Rector of Brandon Ferry, 1899 retired, 1918 *Address* Idayangudi, Tinnevelly, 5 Gresham Road, Cambridge

See also Major E R C Wyatt

WYATT, Rev. Paul Williams, *b.* Bedford, 15 Jan 1856, 2nd s of James Wyatt, geologist and antiquary, *m* 1902, Constance Mary Elizabeth, *e d* of 1st Baron Lamington, and *widow* of 7th Earl De La Warr *Educ* Bedford Grammar School, Christ Church, Oxford (M A) Evening preacher at St James's, Piccadilly, 1883; vicar of St Philip's, Regent Street, 1884-86, assistant at the Chapel Royal, Savoy, 1885-94, vicar of St Leonard's, Bedford, 1889-94, chaplain of the Royal Chapel and Precinct of the Savoy, 1894-1908, was honorary associate of the Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, and is now one of the chaplains of that Order, Officiating Chaplain, 1909-12, J P Co Beds, County Councillor, 1891-1900, Co Alderman, 1901-13, Member of Standing Joint Committee since 1902, Chairman of Tech Instruction Committee, 1901-2 and of Records Com 1904-13, Chairman, Saint Benefit Committee N H I for Co of Beds since 1913, and is also Managing Director of the Bedford Gas Co (Chairman, 1899-1911) *Recreations* travelling, especially Italy (has made twenty-two extended tours in all the provinces of Italy), gardening *Address* Austin Canons, Bedford

WYATT, Thomas Henry, M V O 1902; I S O 1902, V D late Chief Civil Assist in Quartermaster-General's Dept, War Office, Secretary, Army Railway Council, 1900-3, *b.* 19 Oct 1841, *s* of Thomas Henry Wyatt, a former president of Royal Institute of British Architects, *m* 1865, Julia Lucy Mervyn, *d.* of Rev T W Wrench, Rector of St Michael's, Cornhill, E C, six s three *d* *Educ* King's College, London Served in the War Department 1859-1903, formerly in the 19th Middlesex R V, and retired 1888 with the rank of Hon. Major. *Address* Weston Corbett, Winchfield, Hants *T A* Upton Gray

WYBERGH, W. J., Member of Transvaal Legislative Assembly for Johannesburg; Mar-

shallstown Division; Member of Inter-Colonial Council of Transvaal and Orange River Colony, *b* Arkham Hall, Yorkshire, 1868, *s.* of Rev. C Wybergh, *m* 1898, Katharine Emily Wyndowe *Educ* Aysgarth, Yorkshire, Winchester Coll (scholar), and School of Mines, Freiberg, Saxony An early pioneer of Rhodesia, 1891, and engineer to various mining companies, went to Johannesburg, and became engineer to the Consolidated Goldfields of South Africa, Ltd, 1894, became President S A League, 1898, and gave up professional work, 1899, organised petition to the Queen of Transvaal British subjects in the same year, served as intelligence officer during the war, and after, under military administration, then as Commissioner of Mines and member of Executive Council under Lord Milner, resigned, 1903, President of Reform Club, and Vice-President Transvaal National Association *Publications* various technical and scientific papers *Address* P O Box 465 Johannesburg *Clubs* Rand, Athenæum, Johannesburg

WYCK, Judge R. A. Van; *see* Van Wyck

WYKEHAM-FIENNES; *see* Fiennes

WYKEHAM-MARTIN, C. P.; *see* Martin

WYKEHAM-MUSGRAVE, Herbert Wenman; of Thame Park Oxon, Swalcliffe Park, Banbury and Barnsley Park, Cirencester, J P, Warwickshire 2nd Lieut in Royal Gloucester Hussars, T F R, *b* 26 March 1871 *e s* of late W A Wykeham Musgrave and Jane, 3rd *d* of Adm Hon George Grey *m* 1894, Gertrude St Aubyn, *e d* of late Rev Main Swete Walrond, three *d* ones *Educ* Eton New College, Oxford *Address* Barnsley Park, Cirencester, Glos *Club* Whites

WYLD, Rev. Edwin G; Vicar of Melksham since 1890, Canon of Salisbury, 1900, *s* of Rev William Thomas Wyld of Woodborough, *m* 1872, Mary (*d* 1911), *d* of Sir Hungerford Pollen, 3rd Bt, three *d* *Educ* Marlborough, Exeter College, Oxford Curate of Hullavington, 1870, Rector of Gratwich and Kingston, 1872, Rector of Woodborough, 1873, Vicar of Mere, 1881 *Address* The Vicarage, Melksham *T* 48 *M* AM 2425 *Club* New Oxford and Cambridge

WYLD, Henry Cecil Kennedy, B Litt Oxon, Baines Professor of English Language and Philology at the University of Liverpool since 1904, *b* 27 March 1870 *s* of late Henry Wyld, Commander H E I C S (5th *s* of James Wyld, D L of Gilston, Fife), and Louise, *d* of Benjamin Kennedy, *m* 1896, Grace Muriel, *d* of late John Proctor of Balina, Co Mayo, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Charterhouse (1883-85), private tutor in Lausanne (1885-88), Universities of Bonn, Heidelberg, Oxford (Corpus Christi Coll) Lecturer in the English Language at University College, Liverpool, 1899, Special Inspector in the Teaching of Phonetics in the Training Colleges of Scotland, 1902 10, Chairman of the Faculty of Arts, University of Liverpool, 1904 1905 *Publications* Contributions to the History of the Guttural Sounds in English, 1899, Law in Language, 1900, Initial Palatal Sounds in the Dialects of Middle and Modern English, 1902, The Neglect of the Study of English in the Training of Teachers, 1904, The Study of Living Popular Dialects and its Place in the Modern Science of Language, 1904, The Historical Study of the Mother Tongue, 1906, The Place of the Mother Tongue in National Education, 1906, The Growth of English, 1907, The Teaching of Reading in Training Colleges, 1908, Elementary Lessons in English Grammar, 1909, The Place Names of Lancashire (with Dr T O Hirst), 1911, Collected Papers of Henry Sweet, 1913, A Short History of English, 1914, numerous other articles and monographs in English and German periodicals on philological subjects. *Recreations* when young—swimming, riding, driving, fishing, billiards, now—gardening and conversation, always—English literature, especially poetry and fiction *Address* The University, Liverpool, Alvescot, Oxon *Club* University, Liverpool.

WYLD, Lieut.-Commander Herbert William, D S O 1916, in command of H M S Pincher, *b* 4 June 1882, 2nd *s* of Rev C N Wyld, Salisbury, *m* 1910, Eleanor, 4th *d* of Ven Archdeacon Carpenter, The Close, Salisbury, two *s* *Educ* Holyrood House, Bognor, Britannia Midshipman, Majestic, 1898, Illustrious, 1899-1901, Sub-Lt Zebra, 1902-3, and then Royal Sovereign, Lieut 1904, served H M S Pomone and Proserpine in East Indies during Somali campaign, H M.S. Hindustan, 1907 9, in command successively of H M Torpedo Boat 35, H M S Nith, Afridi, Pincher, served during whole of Gallipoli campaign, including sweeping inside Dardanelles during landing and, subsequently flanking duties at Anzac (D S O) *Clubs*. Junior Army and Navy, Royal Naval, Portsmouth

WYLDBORE-SMITH, Edmund; *see* Smith, E Wyldbore-

WYLDE, Lieut.-General Edward Andrée; Royal Marines, Light Infantry, *b* 29 April 1858, *e s* of late Major General E A Wylde, R M L I, *m* 1881, Theresa Mary 4th *d* of late James Sutherland Mitchell, of Etham Sydney, N S W, three *d* *Educ* Lausanne College, Sydney College, Bath Joined Royal Marines as Lieutenant, 1876, Captain, 1885, Major, 1892, Lieut-Col 1899, Col 2nd Commandant, 1905 Col Commandant Depot Royal Marines at Deal, 1908, Maj.-Gen 1910, Lieut General, 1912 served in H M S Raleigh, Mediterranean Station, 1877-80 H M S Wolverene, Australian Station, 1880 82, H M S Shannon, west coast of Ireland, 1886-88, H M S Pembroke at Chatham, 1897 99, Instructor of Gunnery at Chatham, 1899 95, Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute, Member of Committee, Royal Humane Society J P Somerset *Address* Edgarley Lodge, Glastonbury, Somerset *Clubs* United Service, Pilgrims

WYLDE, Rev. John; Vicar of St Saviour's Leeds, since 1877, Hon Canon of Ripon 13 April 1841, *s* of Rev John Wylde, B A Broughton, Worcestershire, and Jane Philpott unmarried *Educ* Bromsgrove School, Magdalen College, Oxford (Demy) Second class Lit Hum 1863, B A 1863 M A 1866 Deacon 1866, Priest, 1868, Curate of West Bromwich, 1866-77 *Address*, St Saviour's Vicarage, Leeds

WYLDE, John Truro; I S O 1906, *b* Swellendam, Cape Colony, *s* of Clarence Thomas Wylde and Elizabeth Palmer, *m* Iris Galland, two *s* two *d* *Educ* Grammar School, Exeter Joined Cape Civil Service as a clerk in Colonial Secretary's Office, 1866 appointed Civil Commissioner and the Resident Magistrate, Queenstown, East London, Port Elizabeth, and other districts of the Colony, was Commandant of European Mounted Volunteers Basuto War, 1880-81, and Colonel Commanding Town Guard at East London, subsequently also Port Elizabeth during Anglo-Boer War, 1899 1903, Resident Magistrate, Cape Town and Cape District *Club* Civil Service, Cape Town

WYLIE, Alexander, J P, D L retired Turkey red Dyer and Calico Printer, *s* of late J Wylie, widower, M P (C) Dumbartonshire 1895-1906 *Publication*. Labour, Leisure, and Luxury, Future of the British Army, etc *Address* Condale, Renton Dumbartonshire *Clubs* Carlton, National, Western Conservative Glasgow

WYLIE, Andrew, M B, C M, M D (Glas) Surgeon, Central Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, Consulting Aurist, Pimlico Children's Dispensary, *s* of late John Wylie, J P, Hamilton, N B, *m* 1912, Annie, *d* of F J Collinswood *Educ.* Hamilton Academy, Glasgow University, London Honours in Surgery, Clinical Surgery and Pathology (Glasgow University),

Aurist and Laryngologist, Fellow of British Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological Association, Membre Correspond Societe Française de Laryngol, and many other medical societies *Publications* Pharyngeal Diseases, Hot Air Treatment for Deafness, Laryngeal Growths, several articles on Laryngology and Rhinology and Otology in the different medical papers *Recreation* golf *Address* 120 Harley Street, W *T* Mayfair 2165 *Clubs* Caledonian, University, Royal Automobile

WYLIE, Major-Gen. Henry, C S I 1881, retired 1900, *b* 1844, *m* 1st, 1871 Melian Rebecca (*d* 1905), *d* of late John Massy, J P, of Kingswell House, Co Tipperary, one s two *d*, 2nd, 1907, Anna Maude, *e d* of Capt F L Tottenham, Coolmore, Crowborough, Sussex Entered army, 1861, Major-General, 1899, served North-West Frontier of India, 1863 (medal and clasp), Bhutan, 1865 (clasp), Abyssinia, 1868 (medal), Hazara, 1868 (clasp), on special duty in Baluchistan, and Assistant to Governor-General's Agent, 1875-78, served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal), as Chief Political Officer in Peshin, and with Gen Sir R Phayre's column (despatches twice, medal, C S I), Assistant to Resident in Mysore, and Secretary to Chief Commissioner of Coorg, 1882-85, Political Agent successively at Bhopawar, Jhallawar, and Bhopal, resident at Nepaul, 1891-1900, Officiating Agent to the Governor-General of India for Baluchistan, 1898-1900 *Address* Glenfarne, Farnham Common, Bucks *Club* United Service

See also P M Tottenham

WYLIE, Rt Hon James Owens, P C, M A, L L D, Judge of Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland and Judicial Commissioner of Irish Land Commission, 1906, *s* of late Wm A. Wylie of Rushvale, Co Antrim, *m*, 1887, Ellen, *d* of John Price, J P, Newcastle *Educ* Royal Academical Institution and Queen's College, Belfast Called to Irish Bar, 1872, Q C, 1894, Bencher of King's Inns, 1901, Privy Council, Ireland, 1909 *Publication* Practice under the Judicature Acts, Ireland *Recreations* golf, bridge *Address* The Elms, Blackrock, Co Dublin *T* Blackrock 68 *M* Ik 109 *Cub* St Stephen's Green, Dublin

WYLIE, James Scott, K C 1902, M V O, J P; V D, *b* 4 Oct 1862, 2nd *s* of William Wylie, Partick, Scotland, *m* Maria Elizabeth, 3rd *d* of Samuel Strapp, of Pietermaritzburg *Educ* Partick Academy, Glasgow High School and University Solicitor, Supreme Court, Natal, 1889 Advocate, 1892, M L A for Durban, Natal Government, 1897-1901, 1908-10, Member Executive Council, Natal, Colonel commanding Durban Light Infantry, Assist Capt commanded armoured train, Chievely, Boer War (seriously wounded, Queen's and King's medals), commanded D L I in Natal Rebellion, 1906 (medal, despatches), commanded in Rebellion, 1907, 2nd in command S African Coronation Contingent, 1911, medal, Union medal, 1911, German South-West Campaign, 1916 *Address* Scotswood, Durban, Natal *Club* Golfers', Durban

WYLLARDE, Dolf. *Educ* King's College, London Published her first book, 1897, was trained as a journalist, and still works for the press occasionally *Publications* A Lonely Little Lady, The Guardians of Pansy, The Story of Eden, Uriah the Hittite, Captain Amyas, As ye have sown, Mafoota, The Pathway of the Pioneer, Rose-white Youth, Tropical Tales, The Riding Master, The Unofficial Honeymoon, The Career of Beauty Darling, Youth will be Served, Verses, Things, 1915, Exile, 1916, There was a Crooked Man, 1916 *Recreations* riding, amateur photography, a member of the Royal Photographic Society, and Fellow of the Royal Geographical and Botanic Societies *Club* Lyceum

WYLLIE, Lt.-Col. Alexander Keith, C B 1900, Hon Col 3rd Batt West Riding Regt since 1906, barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, *b* May 1853, *o surv s* of late James Wyllie, 3 King's Gardens, Hove, and Eilenroc, Antibes, France, *m* 1906, Mrs A Fellowes Gordon (*d* 1912), *d* of late John Green Served South Africa, 1900-2, operations in Cape Colony (despatches, Queen's and King's medals with clasps) *Address* 39 Princes Gate, S.W *T.* 4155 Kensington *Clubs* Boodle's, United Service

WYLLIE, Charles W., Member of Society of Oil Painters *Address* 8a Elmtree Road, St John's Wood, N W

WYLLIE, William Lionel, R.A 1907; A R A 1889, *b* London, July 1851, *e. s* of late William Morrison Wyllie and Katherine Benham, *m* 1879, Marian Amy, *d* of Captain Carew of the Indian Marine *Educ* Heatherley's, Royal Academy Schools (1866), Turner medal, 1869 Exhibited R A 1897, The Winding Medway, Barry Dock, The Lanet's Escort. *Publications* J M W Turner, Nature's Laws and the Making of Pictures, (with Mrs Wyllie) London to the Nore, 1905, and Norway, 1907; Marine Painting in Water-Colour, 1905, Sketch-Book, 1908 *Recreations* yacht racing, Assistant Commissioner Sea Scouts *Address* Tower House, Tower Street, Portsmouth *T A* Wyllie, Portsmouth *T* 2498 Portsmouth *Clubs* Royal Cornthian and various other yacht clubs, Hon Member and Marine Painter Royal Victoria Yacht, Ryde

WYLLY, Capt. Guy George Egerton, V C, D S O 1918, Capt Q O Corps of Guides, Cav, Squadron Officer, Guides, Cav, A D C to Lord Kitchener, 1905-9, late Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen, *b* 17 Feb 1880 Served South Africa, 1900 (V C, twice wounded, Queen's medal, three clasps) *Address* Mardan, N W F Province, India *Club* United Service

WYLLY, Colonel Harold Carmichael, C B 1902, Commanded 1st Battalion Sherwood Foresters, Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment, *b* Meerut, N W P India, 18 Jan 1858, *s* of F M Wylly, Indian Civil Service, Judge of the High Court, Agra, *m* 1885, Ethel, 3rd *d* of F Lincoln, District Judge, India, one *d* *Educ* Henley Grammar School, Wimbledon School, Sandhurst Gazetted to 95th Regt, 1878, served in Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and star), Sikkim Expedition (medal and clasp), Tirah Campaign (medal and two clasps), South Africa (despatches, medal with five clasps, and C B), on Staff in India as D A A.G for musketry from 1892-97, editor of the Journal of the R U S Institution since 1913 *Publications* The Campaign of Magenta and Solferino, 1907, The Military Memoirs of Lieut.-Gen Sir Joseph Thackwell, G C B, 1908, From the Black Mountain to Waziristan, 1912, A History of the XVth Hussars *Address* Chestnut View, Park Road, Teddington

WYMER, Major Hubert Julian de Crespigny, D S O 1915, Hampshire Regt, *b* Sheerness 1 Nov 1878, 2nd *s* of late Major George Bannatyne Wymer, R A, *m* 1917, Dorothy May Joan Stockley *Educ* Stubbington, R M College, Sandhurst Joined 3rd West India Regt. 1898, Captain 1st Batt Hampshire Regt 1907, served with Gambia Expedition, Jan.-May 1901, European War, took part in landing at Gallipoli with 29th Division, 1915 (wounded, despatches, D S O). *Recreations* football, hockey, tennis, polo, figure skating, shooting, some winter sports, golf, etc *Address* 22 Emperor's Gate, S W *T* Western 2120 *M* C P 667 *Club* Junior United Service

WYNCH, Lionel Maling, C B E, 1918, C I E 1906, *b* 21 July 1864, *s* of William Maling Wynch, *m* 1918, Violet, *d* of Sir A. T Arundel, *q v*, and *w* of Col Evelyn Norie. *Educ* Bedford Grammar School, Ballio. College, Oxford Entered Indian Civil Service,

1885, served as Assistant Collector and Magistrate in various districts in the Madras Presidency, Deputy Director of Land Records, 1892-94, Secretary to the Board of Revenue, 1894-96, Collector and Magistrate, 1897-1901, Private Secretary to H E the Governor of Madras, 1901-6, Secretary to the Government of Madras Revenue Department, retired, 1914 *Address* Pine Hill, Camberley, Surrey, Rose Hill, Lyme Regis, Dorset *Clubs* Junior Carlton, East India United Service

WYNDHAM, family name of **Baron Leconfield.**

WYNDHAM, Sir Charles, Kt, cr 1902, actor, lessee and manager of Criterion Theatre since 1876, *b* 2o Mar 1837, *m* 1860, 1st, Emma, *d* of J Silberrad (*d* 1916), one *s* one *d* 2nd, 1916, Mary Moore *q v*, *widow* of James Albery *Educ* Neuwied, Germany, St Andrews, Dublin Intended for medical profession, fought in American Civil War, made first appearance in America with John Wilkes Booth, brother of Edwin Booth and assassin of President Lincoln, made first appearance in London, 1865, has acted in German as well as English, brother in law of American dramatist, Bronson Howard, built and opened with Mary Moore, Wyndham's Theatre at the corner of Charing Cross Road, and The New in St Martin's Lane, 1899 *Address* 43 York Terrace Regent's Park, N W 1 *T* Mayfair 4821 *Clubs* Garrick, Savage, Beefsteak Eccentric Green Room

WYNDHAM, Lieut.-Colonel Charles John, C B E 1918 late R Irish Rifles J P, *b* 17 June 1844 4th *s* of Colonel Charles Wyndham, Rogate Lodge Sussex, *m* Laura Sophia Wodehouse, *n o v* *Educ* Eton College, Royal Military College, Sandhurst Joined the Army 1867 served in Gibraltar, India Natal, 1881, Egypt, 1882 home Nile Expedition, 1885, retired 1893 *Recreations* shooting, fishing, etc *Address* Heathfield Lodge Midhurst, Sussex *T A* Midhurst *Club* Junior United Service

WYNDHAM, Major Hon. Edward Scawen, D S O 1914 1st Life Guards, *b* 30 April 1883, *s* of 2nd Baron Leconfield, *m* 1907, Gladys Mary, *o d* of L J W Farquhar, and Ada Mary, *d* of Sir J W Cradock Hartopp, 14th Bt, one *s* one *d* Entered army 1904, Captain, 1911, Major 1915, served European War, 1914-1915 (wounded, despatches, D S O) *Address* Laxton House, Stamford *Club* Turf

WYNDHAM, Col. Guy Percy, C B 1913, M V O 1903 A A G War Office, *b* 19 Jan 1865, 2nd *s* of late Hon Percy Scawen Wyndham, *m* 1892 Edwina Virginia, *d* of Rev Frederick Fitzpatrick, of Warren Hall, Broughton, Cheshire and *widow* of John Monck Brooke, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, Sandhurst Lieut 11th Hussars, 1884, Capt 16th Lancers, 1890, Major, 1900, Lieut Col, 1904, Colonel, 1908, D A A G, Natal 1899, served S Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches three, Brevet Lt -Col, Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps), Military Attaché Petrograd, 1907-13 *Address* 44 Belgrave Square, S W *Club* Cavalry

WYNDHAM, Henry Saxe; Secretary Guildhall School of Music, since 1901, *b* 20 July 1867, *s* of late Henry Wyndham, C E and Marion Susan Wyndham, *g s* of Saxe Bannister, M A, Oxon 1st Attorney General for N S Wales *m* Grace Philippa Smith (*d* 1915), one *s* three *d* *Educ* Queen's School Basingstoke Commercial career until appointed to present position acted as Hon Organising Secretary of the Imperial Victorian Exhibition, Crystal Palace, 1897 Hon Secretary, Crystal Palace Amateur Orchestral Society, with Sir A. Manns as Conductor, sang in Westminster Abbey Choir at Coronations of King Edward VII and King George V, founder of Archivists Society, 1890-1900, Hon Secretary, Elizabethan Madrigal Society, 1914-17. *Publications* Memoir of Sir Arthur Sullivan, Sir August Manns and the Saturday Concerts, Stories of the Opera, The Annals of Covent Garden; Editor of The Archivists Journal, Who's Who in Music, numerous magazine articles and essays *Recreations* chiefly antiquarian collections, books, autographs, etc. *Address* Hill Top, Thornton Heath, Surrey T. Central 4459.

WYNDHAM, Horace; appointed Captain and Railway Transport Officer British Expeditionary Force on outbreak of War, proceeded to France on active service, 1914, and served at various railheads in Northern France, etc, joined staff of Ministry of Munitions temporarily, returned to active service, 1917, in private life author, journalist, and dramatic critic, *m* 1914, Ethel, *g d* of William Mulready, R A *Educ* Salisbury, Edinburgh *Publications* The Queen's Service, Soldiers of the Queen, The King's Scarlet, Audrey the Actress, The Flare of the Foot-lights, Reginald Auberon, The Call of the Drum, Roses and Rue, Irene of the Ringlets, Brother Officers, Mortimer's Marriage, The Magnificent Mummer, Chetwynd's Career, Hilary Onslow, Following the Drum, For the Flag, Limelight, Stage Struck, Soldiers on Service, Special Service, Ginger, etc regular contributor to principal magazines, reviews, and newspapers both in England and America, also various Encyclopædic articles and serials *Recreations* play going, photography, golf, and travelling, has been all over the Continent, also Egypt and South Africa *Address* 2 Whitehall Court, S W *Clubs* Authors', Junior Athenæum, Acton Golf

WYNDHAM, Hon. Hugh Archibald, *b* 4 Oct 1877, 4th *s* of 2nd and *late pres* to 3rd Baron Leconfield, *m* Hon Maud Mary Lyttelton *e d* of 8th Viscount Cobham *Educ* Eton New College, Oxford Member South African Union Parliament, Col Southern Mounted Rifles, Transvaal *Address* Wyndham's, Park Town, Johannesburg *Clubs* Bachelors', Rand, Johannesburg

WYNDHAM, Percy, C B 1918, C M G 1909, R G S Commissioner, Kumaon since 1914, *b* 19 Dec 1867, *s* of Horace Robert Wyndham of Cockermouth, Cumberland, unmarried *Educ* Giggleswick School Queen's College Oxford, M A, Joined Indian Civil Service 1889, posted to Fyzabad as Assistant Commissioner, Deputy Superintendent, Benares Family Domains, 1894, Deputy Commissioner of Bareli District, Oudh, 1897, Magistrate and Collector of Mirzapur, 1900 *Recreations* fishing shooting, hunting *Address* Naini Tal Kumaon, United Provinces, India *Club* East India United Service

WYNDHAM, Percy Charles Hugh, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Republic of Colombia since 1911 *b* 23 Sep 1864, *e s* of late Sir Hugh Wyndham K C M G *Educ* Eton, New College, Oxford Entered the Diplomatic Service, 1890 served at Berlin Teheran, Constantinople Madrid, Washington, Caracas, Brussels, and Rome, Councillor, 1908 *Address* The British Legation, Bogota, Colombia, Rogate Lodge Rogate Sussex *Clubs* St James's, Travellers

WYNDHAM, Lt -Col Walter George Crole, C B 1908, Officer in Charge of Records *b* Chiddingstone, Kent, 9 Aug 1857, *s* of Sir George Barker, K C B, R A, and Mary Anne, *d* of Walter Stewart, *m* 1891, Evelyn Mary, *d* of late Capt Stewart *Educ* Eton College Joined 21st Hussars, 1875, passed Staff Coll 1886, Zulu War, 1879 (medal and clasp), Nile expedition, 1884-85 (medal and clasp bronze star), Soudan, 1898, Khartoum (despatches, medal, Khedive's medal and clasp, C B) *Recreations* polo, hunting, shooting *Clubs* Naval and Military, Cavalry

WYNDHAM, William, late H B M Consul General, Boston, U.S A, *b* Imola, 23 Sep

1842, *s* of Maj -Gen Arthur Wyndham (*d* 1874), *m* 1887, Jennie Llewellyn, *d.* of W F Simes, Philadelphia, U S A *Educ* private school, Addiscombe Military Coll Lieut R A 1858, Capt 1869, Vice-Consul, Jacmel, 1880, Consul, Cayenne and Surinam, 1885, Pernambuco, Brazil, 1893, Barcelona, Spain, 1894, Chicago, 1897, Boston, 1904, Consul-General, Boston, 1908, retired, 1908 *Recreations* shooting, cricket *Address* The Elms, Langford, Beds *Club* Royal Automobile

WYNDHAM, Lt -Col. Wm. Francis George, M V O, 1906, *b* 11 March 1872, 2nd *s* of late Sir Hugh Wyndham, K C M G, *m* 1910, Maude, 3rd *d* of Hon Sydney Hylton Jolliffe, one *d* Entered K R R C, 1891, Capt 1900, Major, 1908, A D C to Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Ceylon, 1897-99, Equerry to Prince Arthur of Connaught, 1902-8, served S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with 2 clasps), European War, 1915-17 (Bt Lt Col), extra Equerry, 1908 *Address* K R R C, Meerut, India

WYNDHAM-QUIN, family name of **Earl of Dunraven.**

WYNDHAM-QUIN, Col. Windham Henry, C B 1903, D S O 1900, raised and commanded Glamorgan Imperial Yeomanry, *b* 7 Feb 1857, *s* of late Captain Hon W H Wyndham Quin, *c* and *heir* to Earl of Dunraven, *m* 1885, Lady Eva Constance Alice Bourke, *d* of 6th Earl of Mayo, two *s* one *d* Maj 10th Lancers, served Boer War, 1881, South Africa, 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, D S O), M P (C) South Glamorganshire, 1895-1906, High Sheriff, Co Kilkenny, 1914, Commandant L of C, 1915 *Publication* Sir Charles Tyler, G C B, Admiral of the White, 1912 *Address* 5 Seymour Street, W 1 *T* Paddington 2186, Castletown, Carrick on Suir, Ireland *Clubs* Turf, Naval and Military, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes, Kildare Street, Dublin

WYNFORD, 1st Viscount, *cr* 1918, **Philip George Best,** D S O 1917, Baron, *cr* 1829, Lieut Colonel commanding a Brigade of R F A in France, *b* 27 Aug 1871, *s* of 5th Baron and Edith Anne, *d* of Matthew Henry Marsh of Ramridge, Andover, Hants, *m* 1906, Hon Eva Lilian Napier, *o c* of 2nd Baron Napier of Magdala, three *d* Was Captain R H A, served European War, 1914-18 (D S O) *Heir b* Hon Samuel John Best, *q v* *Address* Wynford House Marden Newton, Dorset *Clubs* Army and Navy, Carlton

WYNN, family name of **Baron Newborough.**

WYNN; *see* Williams Wynn

WYNN, Hon. Frederick George; *b* 17 Jan 1853, 4th *s* of 3rd Baron Newborough, unmarried *Educ* privately Succeeded to the Glynllifon Park and Bodfean Hall estates under 3rd Baron Newborough's will, 1888, High Sheriff, Carnarvonshire, 1894 *Address* Glynllifon Park, Carnarvon *Clubs* Carlton Travellers', Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes, St George's Yacht

WYNN, Rev. Walter, Editor of *The Young Man and Woman* since 1914, *b* Cheltenham, 16 Dec 1865, *m* Melissa Mortimer, Sandy Lane, Bradford, Yorks, one *d* *Educ* Nottingham University College Whiteley's, West bourne Grove, W, from 16 to 19, Nottingham Baptist College, 19 to 23, Minister since then, at Sandy Lane, Bradford, Yorks, Earby, Yorks, Chesham United Free Church since 1906, visited America and Canada on preaching and lecturing tour in 1913 *Publication* The Secrets of Success in Life, The Bible and the War, The Revelation in the Light of the War and Modern Events *Recreations* reading, walking *Address* 26 Bellingdon Road, Chesham, Bucks *T A* Wynn, Chesham *Clubs* Eighty, National Liberal.

WYNN, William Henry, M.D, B Sc. (Lond), M Sc (Birm), M R.C.P, Honorary Physician, General Hospital, Birmingham; Consulting Physician to Birmingham General Dispensary, Municipal Sanatorium, Birmingham, and Birmingham Medical Mission, Consulting Tuberculosis Physician to Derbyshire County Council, Consulting Bacteriologist, Sutton Coldfield Hospital, Lecturer on Clinical Medicine, University of Birmingham, *b* Birmingham, 2 Feb 1878, *s* of late H J Wynn, *m.* 1907, Florence, *d* of G B Ashford, one *s* two *d* *Educ* King Edward's School, Aston, Birmingham University Gold medal in Physiology, Inter M B Lond, 1898, Constance Naden Gold Medal, 1897, and Heslop Gold Medal, 1899, Mason University College, House Physician, Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, 1901, Pathologist, General Hospital, 1903, Casualty Assistant Physician, 1904, Captain R A M C (T), 1st Southern General Hospital, Hon Librarian, Birmingham Medical Institute, Fell Royal Soc of Medicine, Member Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, and Association of Physicians *Publications* The Problem of Consumption, 1912, numerous contributions to medical press on tuberculosis, vaccine and tuberculin treatment, dietetics and general medicine and pathology *Recreations* motoring geology, photography *Address* 41 Newhall Street, Birmingham, Dingwall, Farquhar Road, Edgbaston *T* Central 542, Edgbaston 225 *M* LM 6765, OB 6547 *Club* Clef, Birmingham

WYNN-CARRINGTON, family name of **Marquess of Lincolnshire.**

WYNNE, General Sir Arthur Singleton, G C B *cr* 1914, K C B *cr* 1907, *b* Co Louth, Ireland, 5 March 1846, 3rd *s.* of late Captain John Wynne, R A, *m* 1886, Emily Mary, *d* of late Charles Colvill Turner, three *s* Joined 51st Light Infantry 1863, Adjt, 1868-71, special service, S Africa, 1881, commanded 4th Batt Egyptian Army, 1883-85, D A A G Headquarters of Army, 1886-91, A A G Curragh Dist 1891-94, D A G Malta, 1894-98, D A G Aldershot, 1898-99, A.M S at Headquarters, 1899, D A G 1st Army Corps, South Africa, 1899-1900, commanded 11th Infantry Brigade, and Cape Colony District, 1900-1, D A G to the Forces, 1902-4, commanded 6th Division, 1904-5, Military Secretary, Headquarters 1906-11, Keeper of the Jewel House, Tower of London, 1911-17 Jowaki Expedition, 1877 (despatches, medal with clasp), Afghan War, 1878-79, capture of Peiwar Kotal, actions of Mungiar Pass and Matun Khost (despatches, medal with clasp, brevet of Major), S African War, 1881, with Natal Field Force, Soudan Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brevet of Lt Col), South Africa, 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches thrice, Queen's medal, 7 clasps, promoted Major-Gen) *Address* Haybergill, Warcop, Westmorland

WYNNE, Henry Arthur, LL D, Chief Crown Solicitor for Ireland since 1910, *b* 14 June 1867, *s* of Robert Wynne, Solicitor, Cork, *m* Georgie Elder *d* of Dwight C Golder, of Portland, Maine, U S A *Educ* Queen's College, Cork (Scholar in Arts and Law Faculties), Royal University of Ireland B A 1888, LL B 1891, LL D 1892 admitted a Solicitor, 1889, Crown Solicitor for Cork City and Cork County (W R) and Sessional Crown Solicitor for Cork City, 1905-10, senior member of firm of Wynne and Wynne, Solicitors, of Cork, where he practised in partnership with his brother, Frederick William Wynne, 1896-1916 *Address* Verona, Queen's Park, Monkstown, Co Dublin. *Clubs* St Stephen's Green, Dublin, Cork, Cork Harbour Rowing, Cork

WYNNE, Lieut.-Col. Henry Ernest Singleton, R F A, D S O 1915, *b* 4 Jan. 1877, *s* of late Major R C Warren Wynne, and *g s* of late Capt John Wynne, R A *Educ.:* Uppingham, Woolwich. Entered army, 1896;

Captain, 1902, Major, 1913, Lt.-Col 1916, served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps), Staff Capt. R.A. Highland Div., Scottish Command 1911-14, Brigade Major, 1913, served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., despatches four times) *Address* Blyton House Weybridge, Surrey

WYNNE, Capt. (Temp. Maj.) Richard Owen, D.S.O. 1917, 2nd Bedfordshire Regt., *b* Moss Vale, New South Wales, 12 June 1892, unmarried *Educ* Marlborough College (shooting VIII 1907-10 shot in Ashburton Shield Competition at Bisley four times), Clare College Cambridge, rowed in the College 1st Lent and May boats, 1913-14 Left Australia in 1902, joined 3rd (Special Reserve) Batt Bedfordshire Regt Aug 1914, served European War in France since March 1915, 1st Leicester Regt., 1st Bedford Regt 2nd Bedford Regt (D.S.O.) *Recreations* rowing, shooting rugby football, motoring *Address* Foulks Court, Farr Oak, Hants *M* G 5405

WYNNE, Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh, K.C.S.I., *cr* 1911 V.D., K.C.I.E., *cr* 1909 C.I.E. 1903, Member of Railway Board of India, 1905-15, President, 1908-14 Member of the Imperial Legislative Council of India, 1909-15, Government Director of Indian Railway Companies at the India Office, London, 1914-15, Managing Director of Bengal Nagpur Railway Company, London, 1915 Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John and Jerusalem, *s* of Llewelyn Wynne of Mold Flints, *m* 1896, Winifred, *d* of Henry Conduitt, one *s* *Educ* Brighton College, R.I.E. College, Cooper's Hill Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers Has for many years been largely interested in the construction and management of Indian railways, in China, reorganising a commercial and mining company, 1902-4, has taken a great interest in volunteering, raised the Bengal Nagpur Railway Rifles, 1889, and commanded them 25 years *Address* C/6, The Albany Piccadilly, W *Club* East Indian United Service

WYNNE, William Palmer, D.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.S., F.I.C., Assoc. R.C.S., Firth Professor of Chemistry and Dean of the Faculty of Pure Science, Sheffield, *b* Stafford, 1861 *Educ* King Edward's School, Birmingham, Royal Coll. of Science, London Lecturer on Chemistry at City and Guilds of London Institute's Central Technical College, 1888-90 Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Royal College of Science, London, 1890-1902, Professor of Chemistry, Pharmaceutical Society's School of Pharmacy, 1902-4, Editor of the Journal of the Chemical Society, 1899-1902, Hon. Secretary of the Chemical Society, 1898-99, and 1903-5, Vice-Pres. Chemical Society, 1905-8, and 1918, President, Section B British Association, 1915 *Publications* numerous papers in Journal and Proceedings of Chemical Society *Recreation* golf. *Address* University, Sheffield

WYNNE-EDWARDS, Rev. J. R., Headmaster of Leeds Grammar School since 1902, *b* 1864, *s* of late J. C. Wynne-Edwards, solicitor, Denbigh, *m* Lilian Agnes, *d* of late Rev. C. W. Streatfeild, Emsdale, Lillington, Leamington, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Giggleswick School, Christ Church, Oxford (1st class honours). Assist. Master at Giggleswick School, 1887-91, Cheltenham College, 1891-1902 *Address* Grammar School, Leeds *T* Leeds 23361

WYNNE-FINCH, Captain John Charles; Coldstream Guards, *b* 31 Aug. 1891, *e s* of late Lt.-Col. Charles Arthur Wynne Finch, Scots Guards, and Maud Emily, 2nd *d* of late Hon. Richard Charteris, 2nd *s* of 8th Earl of Wemyss, *m* 1914, Alice Mary Sybil, 2nd *d* of Rt. Rev. Hon. Edward Carr Glyn, *q.v.*, and Lady Mary Glyn *Educ* Eton, R.M.C. Sandhurst Lord of the Manor of Hierachthog, Denbighshire, Patron of 1 living; served European War (M.C.) *Address* Voelas, Bettws-y-Coed, Denbighshire, 11 Bruton Street, W *Club* Guards'

WYNNE-JONES, Very Rev. Llewelyn, M.A., Dean of St. Asaph since 1910, *m* 1st, 1889, Amy (*d* 1894), *sis* of C. E. J. Owen of Hengwrtucha, Dolgelley, J.P., D.L., one *s* one *d*, 2nd, 1899, Janet Alexander, *o d.* of Pte. George Sutherland, of 3 Forbes Road, Edinburgh *Educ* Shrewsbury School, Christ Church, Oxford Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1884 Ordained 1886, Curate of West Ham, 1886-88, Upper Tooting, 1889-92, Chaplain at Algiers, 1892-94, Wrexham, 1894-96, Vicar of St. Mark, Wrexham, 1896-99, Llangollen, 1899-1903, Oswestry, 1903-8, Archdeacon of Wrexham, 1897-1910 *Address* Deanery, St. Asaph *Club* New University

WYNNE WILLSON, Rev. Archdall Beaumont; Rector of St. Nicholas, and Rural Dean, Hereford, since 1908, Prebendary of Moreton Magna, Hereford Cathedral, 1917 Warden of Lay Readers Association, *b* 30 March 1867, *s* of Rev. William Wynne Willson, *g s* of 1st Anglican Bishop of Jerusalem (M'Lean Alexander), *m* 6 April 1904, Audrina, *d* of John Jardine, Derby House Liverpool, three *s* one *d* *Educ* Marlborough College, London University, B.A. Mod. Lang. Hons., Wycliffe Hall Oxford Student in Germany 1885-88 Master 1888, and Chaplain 1891-97, Berkhamsted School Domestic Chaplain to Dr. Percival Bishop of Hereford 1897-1901, Assistant Curate St. John's Fairfield, Liverpool, 1901-3, Vicar of Kimbolton 1903-8 *Recreations* golf fishing. *Address* St. Nicholas Rectory Hereford *T* Mrs. Wynne Willson Hereford

WYNTER, Lt.-Col Francis Arthur, C.M.G. 1918 D.S.O. 1898, R.A. *b* 19 July 1870, *m* 1906, Adele Brenda, 2nd *d* of late F. Howard Colls, one *s* entered army, 1890, Capt., 1899, Major, 1910 served North West Frontier, India, 1897 (wounded twice, despatches twice, D.S.O., medal with two clasps), Malsed Blockade (clasp), Waziristan, 1901-2, Europe in War Dardanelles, Egypt 1915-16, France, 1916-18 (wounded despatches twice C.M.G. Bt. Lt.-Col.) *Club* Army and Navy

WYNTER, Lt.-Col. Henry Walter, D.S.O. 1915, R.A., *b* 14 Apr. 1882 Entered army, 1900, Capt., 1912, Major, 1915 served European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O. Bt. Lt.-Col.)

WYNTER, Captain John Rawson, D.S.O. 1916, 52nd Sikhs Frontier Force, *b* 6 Oct. 1895, *s* of Colonel Walter Wynter, Long Close, Woodhouse Eaves, Loughborough Leicestershire *Educ* Wellington College Royal Military College, Sandhurst Gazetted as 2nd Lt. to unattached list Indian Army 1915 appointed to 52nd Sikhs Frontier Force 1916 served with 59th Rifles Frontier Force on active service in France, Jan. Dec. 1915, Mesopotamia, Jan. Mar. 1916 (wounded, D.S.O.) *Recreations* golf, cricket, shooting, etc. *Address* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W. *Clubs* United Service, Junior Naval and Military

WYNTER, Walter Essex, M.D. B.S. Lond., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. Physician and Lecturer on Medicine, Middlesex Hospital Major R.A.M.C.(T.) attached 3rd London General Hospital, 2nd London Division *b* 1866, *e s* of Andrew Wynter, M.D. *m* *d* of Samuel Wills, J.P., Bristol *Educ* Epsom College, Middlesex and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals, Freiburg, London University *Publications* Manual of Clinical and Practical Pathology, 1890, Minor Medicine Middlesex Hospital Medical Reports 1889-1891, various contributions to journals *Recreations* travelling, fishing, four handed chess *Address* 7 Wimpole Street, W. *T* Mayfair 868 *Club* Fly Fishers'

WYNYARD, Major Edward George, D.S.O. 1887, *b* 1 April 1861, *s* of late William

Wynyard of Hursley, *m* 1914, Sarah Louise, *d* of late James G Worts, Toronto, one *s* *Educ* Charterhouse Served in King's Liverpool Regiment, 1883-90, Burmah Expedition, 1885-87 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, D S O, and Humane Society medal), Captain, 1890, Welsh Regiment, Adjutant Oxford University Volunteers, 1899 1900, Instructor in Military Engineering, R M C, 1900, retired, 1903, Major King's Liverpool Regt Sep 1914, attached for duty with Army Ordnance Corps, May 1915, appointed Middlesex Regt Nov 1916, Capt of Hampshire County Cricket XI, 1897-99, asked by Stoddart to join the All England Eleven *v* Australia, 1898, but declined on account of army duties, Captain M C C New Zealand Team, 1906, invited to captain M C C Australian Team, 1907 but obliged to decline for family reasons, M C C Team to America, 1907, representative of South African Cricket Association in England, 1908 *Recreations* cricket, football, Old Carthusians and Corinthians, hockey, Hants County, golf, Camberley Heath, tobogganing, champion tobogganer of Europe, 1891 *Address* Glebe House, Church Lane, Aldershot T Aldershot 284 *Clubs* Wellington, Sports, Princes, M C C

WYNYARD, Col. Rowley, M V O 1905 *b* 28 Dec 1855, *m* 1886, Salome, *d* of late Maj-Gen J K Watson, King's Royal Rifles, *sis d* Entered Army, 1874, Lieut-Col 1901, Commandant Royal Hibernian Military School, 1902 6, retired 1906, Commandant Gordon Boys Home, 1909 18 *Address* Windlesham, Surrey

WYSE, *see* Bonaparte Wyse

WYTHES, Ernest James, *b* 1868, *y s* of late George Edward Wythes, and 1st wife, Catherine Sarah, *d* of late C E Jemmett, *m* 1891, Aline, *e d* of Sir John Henry Thorold, 12th Bt, *q v*, three *d* *Educ* Eton, Christ Church, Oxford, patron of three livings, High Sheriff of Essex, 1901 *Address* Copped Hall, Epping, 40 Berkeley Square, W T Mayfair 1067 *Clubs* Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron Cowes

See also Marquis of Bristol

Y

YALE, Colonel James Corbet, D S O 1900, West York Regiment, retired, *b* 1 March 1859, *e surv s* of late W C Corbet Yale Jones Parry, *m* 1896, Violette 2nd *d* of C L Halbot, Bradford, four *s* two *d* *Educ* Marlborough Entered army, 1879, Captain, 1888, Major, 1899 Commanded 1st Batt P W O West Yorkshire Regiment, 1902 6, served South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches Queen's and King's medals with 5 clasps, D S O) *Address* Whittington Barracks, Lichfield

YAMAGATA, Aritomo, Field-Marshal Prince, O M 1906, President of Privy Council, *b* Choshu, April 1838 Junior Vice Minister of War, 1870, Senior Vice Minister of War, 1871, Lieut-General, 1872, Minister of War, 1873, Chief of Staff, Imperial Army, during Civil War, 1877, Chief of General Staff, 1878, Count, 1884, Minister of Home Affairs, 1885, visited Europe and America, 1888 89, Prime Minister, 1889, General, 1890, Minister of Justice, 1892, President of Privy Council, 1893, commanded First Army, China Japan War, Inspector-General, 1894, Marquis, 1895, attended Coronation of Czar Nicholas, 1896, Field-Marshal, Prime Minister, 1898, Chief of General Staff, 1904, President of Privy Council, 1905, Prince, 1907 *Address* Sekiguchi, Koishikawa, Tokyo, Japan

YAPP, Sir Arthur Keysall, K B E *cr* 1917, National Secretary of the Y.M.C.A. since 1912, *b* Orleton, Herefordshire, 12 Mar 1869, *m* 1901, Alice Maude, 2nd *d* of late T Hesketh Higson, Southport, one *s* one *d* *Educ* privately, Hereford County College. First experience in Christian work, 1884, business training at Leominster, Hon Secretary, Leominster Y M C A 1890, General Secretary, Y M C A, Derby, 1892, Secretary of the National Council of Y.M C A 's for Lancashire, 1897, took up Y M C A. work in the Volunteer Camps, 1901, General Secretary, Y M C A, Manchester, 1907, Director of Food Economy (Hony), Sep 1917-Feb. 1918 *Publications* more than fifty booklets for Young Men—all of a religious character, and most of them issued during the war *Recreations* before the war—cycling, camping and photography, gardening and Y M C A, earlier - cricket and other games *Address* Highfield House, Enfield *T A* Sir Arthur Yapp, Enfield. *T* · Enfield 347 *Clubs* University of London, National.

YAPP, Richard Henry, M A, Professor of Botany, Queen's University, Belfast, since 1914, *s* of late Richard Keysall Yapp of Orleton, Herefordshire, *m* 1913 Lajla, *d* of Dr Klintberg, of Visby, Gotland, Sweden, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Hereford St John's College, Cambridge (Scholar) 1st class Natural Sciences Tripos, Part I, 1898, 1st class, Part II, 1899, Frank Smart Student of Botany at Gonville and Caius College, 1899-1902 Botanist to the Cambridge University scientific exploring expedition (leader W W Skeat, M A) to the Siamese-Malay States, 1899 1900, Curator of the Cambridge University Herbarium, 1900-1903, Secretary, and subsequently Recorder, of Botanical Section of the British Association, 1902 11, Professor of Botany, Univ Coll Aberystwyth, 1904 14 *Publications* various papers on botanical subjects *Recreations* tennis, golf, sometime (1898 99) captain of the Cambridge University Lacrosse Team, photography *Address* Orleton, Dunmurry, Belfast

YARBOROUGH, 4th Earl of (*cr* 1837), **Charles Alfred Worsley Anderson Pelham,** Baron Yarborough, Baron Worsley, 1794, P C, J P, M A, Vice-Admiral of Lincolnshire since 1883, M F H Brocklesby Hunt, Prov Grand Master Lincs Freemasons since 1895, *b* London, 11 June 1859, *e s* of 3rd Earl and Lady Victoria Alexandrina Hare, 3rd *d* of 2nd Earl of Listowel, *S* father 1880, on attaining his majority, *m* 1886, Marcia, *e d* of 12th Lord Conyers, since 1892 Baroness Conyers and since 1903 Baroness Faucenberg, in her own right, *q v*, three *s*, Protestant, comes of an old Whig family, and belonged to the Liberal Party up to 1886, when he formally separated from it, and since then a supporter of the Conservative party *Educ* Eton, Trin Coll. Camb (M A) Capt Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1890-92 Owns about 56,000 acres situated in North Lincolnshire Picture-galleries at Brocklesby Park and 17 Arlington Street, London, works by Sir Joshua Reynolds, Turner, Stubbs, Zuccarelli, Rembrandt, and Italian masters, large collection of antique statuary at Brocklesby Park, collected about 1780 by Sir Richard Worsley, British Minister in Venice *Heir s* Hon S G Pelham, *q v*. *Recreations* shooting, hunting, golf, Master of Brocklesby hounds *Address* Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire, 17 Arlington Street, S W *T* Gerrard 6380 *Clubs* Carlton, Turf

See also Sir Francis Astley-Corbett

YARBOROUGH, Rev. John James Cooke-, M A, Hon Canon of Winchester, 1909, Rector of Puttenham since 1918, *b* 7 Oct 1855, *m* 1890, Emily, *d* of Richard Foster, Chislehurst, five *d*. *Educ* Keble College, Oxford Ordained, 1880, Curate

of St Paul, Oxford, 1880, St Luke, Stepney, 1881-8, Hemsworth, 1888-4, Organising Secy, Universities Mission to Central Africa, 1884-7, Curate of Chislehurst, 1887-92, Vicar of Romsey, 1892 1910, Vicar of Christchurch, 1910 15 *Address* Puttenham, Surrey

YARBURGH-BATESON; *see* De Yarburgh-Bateson

YARDE-BULLER, family name of **Baron Churston.**

YARDE-BULLER, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Henry, C B 1917, D S O 1900, M V O 1908, Military Attache, Christiania, 1917, Christiania and Stockholm since 1918, *b* 2 Nov 1862, 4th *s* of 1st Baron Churston *m* 1902, Adelaide Maude Sophia, *d* of late Col Charles Meeking of Richings Park, Colnbrook *Educ* Radley Joined Rifle Brigade, 1884, Captain, 1893 Major, 1901, Lieut Col 1907, Col 1911, served Waziristan Expedition, 1894 95 (medal and clasp), Soudan, 1898, including Battle of Khartoum (medal and clasp, Egyptian medal), South Africa, 1899 1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal, two clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-16, as Brig Gen on General Staff and Head of British Mission at French Army Headquarters, Military Secretary to Commander in-Chief the Forces in Ireland, 1910 12, Military Attaché Northern European Courts, 1906 10 Commander 2nd Class Dannebrog, 1906, Military Secretary to G O C, Ireland, 1910, Military Attaché, Paris, Madrid, and Lisbon 1912 Commander 2nd Class Fpee, Commander 2nd Class St Olaf Commander 2nd Class Leopold, Commander of the Legion of Honour *Address* British Legation, Christiania, Norway 5 Wilton Place, S W *Clubs* Travellers, Naval and Military

YARDE-BULLER, Hon. Richard Francis Roger, *b* 12 Feb 1910, *o s* and *heir* of 3rd Baron Churston, *q v*

YARDE-BULLER, Hon Walter; late commanding Filabusi District, Rhodesia, *b* 21 Jan 1859, 2nd *s* of 1st Baron Churston *m* 1st, 1886, Leilah (*d* 1904), *d* of Gen R W Kirkham, California, and *widow* of D B Blair, 2nd, 1913, Alanore (Lady Lethbridge), *d* of late Edward S Chandos-Pole *Address* 1 Saville Court, Brompton Square, S W

YARR, Major-General Sir Michael Thomas, K C M G, *cr* 1917, C B 1915, F R C S I Director of Medical Services, Malta, *b* 17 Oct 1862, *s* of Thos Yarr, J P, Rathgar, Dublin, unmarried *Educ* Blackrock College, Royal Coll of Surgeons, Ireland, Paris, Vienna, etc Commission in R A M C 1886, attached 1st Batt Coldstream Guards, 1890 95, served under Foreign Office as Physician to Crown Prince of Siam, 1895 99, Surgeon on Staff of Governor of Bombay, 1903-8 served South African War (Queen's medal 4 clasps), European War, 1914 16 Dardanelles Expedition, Egyptian Expeditionary Force (despatches, C B), member Ophthalmological Society, Fellow Royal Society of Medicine *Publications* Military Ophthalmology, 2nd edition, various publications on ophthalmic subjects in Transactions of Ophthalmological Society, British Medical Journal, Journal of Tropical Medicine, etc *Recreations* travel, golf, fishing *Address* Malta *Clubs* Army and Navy, Albemarle

YARROW, Sir Alfred (Fernandez), 1st Bart, *cr* 1916, Chairman of Yarrow & Co, Ltd, Scotstoun, Glasgow, Engineers and Shipbuilders, *b* 13 Jan 1842, *s* of Edgar and Esther Yarrow, *m* 1875, Minnie Florence Franklin, two *s* three *d* *Educ* University College School, London Founder of Yarrow & Co, Ltd, commenced business as a Shipbuilder and Engineer at Poplar, 1866, removed to the Clyde, 1906, where the firm is engaged in building torpedo boats and destroyers, river steamers of exceptionally shallow draft, and the Yarrow Boiler now generally adopted by the greater part of the Navies of the world *Heir s* H E Yarrow, *q v* *Address* Homestead, Hindhead, Surrey *T A* Yarrow, Beaconhill, Surrey *T* Hindhead 43. *M* LA 6134, LN 7619 *Club* Royal Automobile

See also Sir Bertrand Dawson

YARROW, Harold Edgar, C B E 1918, Managing Director of Yarrow & Co Ltd, Glasgow, *b* 11 Aug 1884, *e s* of Sir Alfred Yarrow, 1st Bart, *q v*, *m* 1906, Eleanor Etheldreda, *d* of Rev Canon W H M H Aitken, *q v*, three *d* *Educ* Bedford Grammar School Served apprenticeship at Humphrys and Tennant, Engineers, Deptford, and at Augustin Normand, Havre, passed associateship examination of Institution of Civil Engineers, entered works of Yarrow & Co, Ltd *Recreations* shooting, tennis, and golf *Address* Fairlawn Bearsden, Dumbartonshire *T* Bearsden 85 *M*. LC 8078, G 4235 *Club* Royal Automobile

YATE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Campbell, Indian Army, *b* 28 Feb 1853, 2nd *s* of Rev Charles Yate, B D, Fellow and Dean of St John's College, Camb, and Vicar of Holme on-Spalding Moor, Yorks, and Jane Anne, *e d* of Arthur Campbell, of Catrine, Ayrshire *m* 1895, Mary Theodosia, *d* of Rev Conolly McCausland of Woodhill Place, Bath, one *s* *Educ* Shrewsbury, St John's College, Cambridge (Classical Minor Scholar) Entered army, 1875 served 3 years in 1st West India Regiment, transferred to Bombay Staff Corps, 1879, served Afghan War, 1879 81, Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884 85, Burmese War, 1886 88 accompanied as Intelligence Officer the Northern Shan Column which in 1887-88 annexed the Cis Salween Shan States, special correspondent of the Pioneer and Daily Telegraph with the Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884 85, travelled in Persia and the Caucasus in 1881 and 1885, and in Russian Central Asia, 1890, F R G S and Hon Corresponding Member Royal Scottish Geographical Society since 1890, life member and gold medallist of the United Service Institution of India, 1886, life member of the Royal United Service Institution since 1900 I R Hist Soc 1915, Commandant of the 129th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluchis, 1908 5 Lieutenant Colonel, 1902, a Knight of Justice of St John of Jerusalem in England, 1907 a member of the Central Executive Committee and Hon Organising Commissioner for India of the St John Ambulance Association, 1909 11, founded, organised, and established Indian Branch of the St John Ambulance Association 1908 1909 lectured before Royal Scottish Geographical Society, 1890, Royal United Service Institution, 1899 and 1900, Royal Society of Arts 1915, Central Asian Society, 1911, 1914 and 1917, Royal Asiatic and Royal Historical Societies, 1917 *Publications* England and Russia face to face in Asia, 1886, Lieut Col John Haughton, a Hero of Tirah, 1900 The Army and the Press in 1900, 1901, Ambulance Work in India, 1901, contributor since 1881 to many of the leading journals and periodicals of the day *Recreations* travel, photography, ambulance work, hunting, and swimming, swam Bosphorus opposite Therapia July 1887 *Address* Beckbury Hall, Shifnal, Shropshire *T A* Beckbury *M* AW 920 *Clubs* United Service, Athenæum, United Service, Simla Shropshire County

YATE, Col Charles Edward, C S I, 1887, C M G 1888, M P (C) Melton Division Leicesters since Dec 1910, D L Leicestershire, 1916, *b* 28 Aug 1849, *e s* of late Rev Charles Yate, B D, Vicar of Holme on Spalding Moor, York, *m* 1880, Charlotte Heath, *d* of late J Hume Burnley for merly of H M's Diplomatic Service *Educ* Shrewsbury Entered army 40th Regt 1867 Lt -Col. Indian Army, 1893, Col 1901 served

Afghan War, 1880 81, as Political Officer at Kalat i Ghilzai, and on march to and at Battle of Kandahar, Afghan Frontier Commission, 1884-86, British Representative at Panjdeh during Russian attack on Afghan troops at that place, 1885, British Commissioner Russian - Afghan Frontier, 1887-88, Consul at Muscat, Arabia, 1889, Political Agent Baluchistan, 1890-2, British Commissioner for Settlement of Khushk Canals question on the Russian Afghan Frontier, 1893, Agent to Governor General of India, and Consul General for Khurasan and Sistan at Meshed, Persia, 1894-98, Resident at Jodhpur and Udaipur, and Acting Agent to the Governor-General for Rajputana, India, 1898 99, Agent to Governor General and Chief Commissioner of Baluchistan at Quetta, India (where a clock tower was erected to his memory by the chiefs and people of the Province on his departure), 1900-4, present at assault and capture of Nodiz Fort, Mekran, 1902, Knight of Grace of St John of Jerusalem, Member of Afghan Order of Hurmat, contested (C) Pontefract, 1906, Melton Division, Leicestershire, Jan 1910 *Publications* Northern Afghanistan, 1888, Khurasan and Sistan, 1900, Gazetteers of Merwar, Banswara, and Partabgarh Notes on Herat and the Firozkohis, etc *Address* 17 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W, Astoldby House, Melton Mowbray *T* Western 4417 *M* LE 6517 *Clubs* Carlton, Junior United Service

YATES, Lieut -Col Hubert Peel, D S O Commanding Cadet Batt (Officer), *b* 6 Oct 1874, *s* of Gen Henry Peel Yates, C B, late R A, *m* 1905, Gertrude, *d* of late Gen H A Sarel, late 9th and 17th Lancers, two s *Educ* Newton College, S Devon Joined South Wales Borderers, 1896, served in Gibraltar, India, and England, proceeded to Gallipoli as Adjutant 4th S W Borderers, promoted Temp Lieut Col 6th Kings Own Regt in 1915, proceeded to Mesopotamia (promoted Bt Lieut -Col, D S O, Order of St Anne, 3rd class) *Recreations* hunting golf, tennis, rowing *Address* 12 Crick Road, Oxford *Club* Army and Navy

YATES, Rev. Thomas, Minister of Kensington Chapel, W, since 1905, *b* Oswaldtwistle, Lancashire, 1873 s of Daniel Yates, *m* Martha Elizabeth, *d* of David Biggar, of Malone Park, Belfast, three d *Educ* Accrington Academy, privately under Rev W Karfoot, M A, LL D, Didsbury College, Manchester Appointed by the Wesleyan Conference to special work in Ireland, junior minister of the Belfast Central Mission, preaching at Grosvenor Hall, resigned his position as Wesleyan minister and accepted the pastorate of Chilton Park Congregational Church, Belfast, 1896, accepted the pastorate of Norwood Church, Liverpool, 1899, appointed Ancient Merchants' Lecturer, London, 1917 Chairman London Congregational Union, 1918 *Publication* Sculptors of Life, 1909 *Recreation* golf *Address* 24 Ladbroke Square, W *T* Park, 4354

YATMAN, Brig -Gen Clement, C M G 1918, D S O 1900, Northumberland Fusiliers, *b* 1 Feb 1871, *m* Entered army, 1890, Captain, 1898, Major, 1904, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals 5 clasps, D S O), European War, 1914-18 (despatches twice, Bt Lt Col, and Col, wounded twice, C M G) *Address* Crowthorne, Berks

YEARSLEY, Percival Macleod, F R C S, Consulting Aural Surgeon to Red Cross Hospital, Harrow, and Jews' Deaf and Dumb Home, Otologist L C C Deaf Schools, Lecturer and Examiner to the Training Colleges for Teachers of the Deaf, Member of Executive Committee and Chairman of Medical and Publications Committees, National Bureau for the Welfare of the Deaf; late Senior Surgeon to Royal Ear Hospital, Consulting Aural Surgeon to Royal School for Deaf and Dumb, is specially interested in the education of the deaf and the prevention of deafness, Fellow of the Royal Medical Society, Membre Correspondant de la Societe Française d'Otologie, *b* 1867, *s* of Stephen Yearsley and Jeanna Bowring Chittenden, *m* Florence Louise, *d* of late Chas. Mott Cooper, M D, one *s* *Educ* Merchant Taylors' School, the Westminster and London Hospitals, Captain National Reserve, Captain County of London Royal Engineers (Vols), Member Child Study Society, Member the Volta Bureau, Member Central Health Committee for London. *Publications* Nursing in Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, Text Book of Diseases of the Ear, 1908, Throat and Ear Troubles (3rd edition), 1915, Translation of Forel's Sensations des Insectes, and Moure's Du Malmenage de la Voix, etc *Recreation* golf *Address* 14 Welbeck Street, Cavendish Sq, W *T* Mayfair 4250, 40 Portland Court, W *T* Mayfair 5959

YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt Rev Huyshe W.; *see* Worcester, Bishop of

YEATS; *see* Levett Yeats

YEATS, Jack Butler, R H A, Painter and Draughtsman, *b* 1871, *y* s of J B. Yeats, R H A, *q v*, *m* Mary Cottenham White *Educ* privately in Sligo, and at South Kensington, West London, and Westminster Schools of Art Worked in London for some time as an illustrator, but of late years confined work almost entirely to drawing and painting Irish landscape and life *Publications* The Broadsheet, monthly, 1902-3 The Broadside monthly, 1908 15, Life in the West of Ireland, 1912 *Address* 61 Marlborough Road Donnybrook, Dublin

YEATS, John Butler, R H A, *b* Tullylish, 1839, s of Rev William Butler Yeats, M A, Rector of Tullylish County Down, *m* *d* of late Wm Pollexfen, merchant and shipowner, Sligo, two s two d *Educ* Athol Academy, Douglas, Isle of Man, Honourman and Political Economy Prizeman, B A Trin Coll Dublin Called to Irish Bar, attended R A Schools and Slade School, has exhibited at R A, R H A, etc *Publications* Extracts from Letters by John Butler Yeats, R H A, edited by Ezra Pound, Essays, Irish and American, by John Butler Yeats, R H A, articles in American and Irish papers *Address* Gurteen Dhas, Dundrum, Dublin, 317 W 29th Street, New York City, U S A

YEATS, William Butler, writer, *b* Dublin, 13 June 1865, *s* of J B Yeats, *q v*, *m* 1917, *o d* of late W G Hyde Lees, Pickhill Hall, Wrexham *Educ* Godolphin School, Hammersmith, Erasmus Smith School, Dublin Art student for three years, but left art for literature when 21 *Publications* The Wanderings of Oisin, 1889, John Sherman, 1891, The Countess Kathleen, 1892, The Celtic Twilight, 1893, The Poems of William Blake, 1893, The Works of William Blake (with E J Ellis), 1893, A Book of Irish Verse, 1895, Poems, 1895, The Secret Rose, 1897, The Wind Among the Reeds, 1899, The Shadowy Waters, 1900, Cathleen ni Houlihan, 1902, Ideas of Good and Evil, 1903, In the Seven Woods, 1903 Hour Glass and other plays, 1904, The Kings Threshold, 1904, Deirdre, 1907, collected edition, 8 vols, 1908, The Green Helmet and other poems, 1910, J M Synge and the Ireland of his Time, 1911, Plays for an Irish Theatre, 1912, Responsibilities, 1914, Reveries, 1916, Per Amica Silentia Lunæ, 1918 *Club* Savile.

YEATS-BROWN, Montagu, C M G, 1892, *b* Island of Palmaria, Italy, 2 Aug 1884;

s.s of late T Yeats Brown, formerly H M Consul at Genoa, and the Hon Stuarta Erskine, *m* 1875, Agnes Matilda, *y d* of Sir Alan Bellingham, 3rd Bart, three *s* *Educ* Marlborough Employed in Consulate at Genoa from 1854, Vice-Consul there 1856, H M Consul at Genoa, 1858, transferred to Boston, 1893, retired on pension, 1896 *Decorated* for consular services *Recreations* yachting, sailing, rowing, bicycling *Address* Il Castello, Portofino, Italy

YEILDING, Colonel William Richard, D S O 1891, C I E 1895, C B 1908, Indian Army, *b* 13 Jan 1856, *e s* of late Hugh Yeilding, Woodlands, Tarbert, Co Kerry, *m* 1881, Theresa, *d* of late Richard Magrath-Fitz-Gerald Entered 54th Regiment, 1876, transferred to B S C (now Indian Army), 1879, Lt-Col 1902, Bt-Col 1904, Substantive Col 1905, served in Afghan War, 1879-80, with 1st Sikhs and 5th Gurkhas, at Jellalabad and Kabul, in march from Kabul to Kandahar, and at battle of Kandahar (medal with clasp and bronze star), with Mari Expedition, 1880, with Mahsud-Waziri Expedition, 1881, in Hazara Campaign, 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp, D S O), in Tirah Campaign and Bazar Valley Expedition, 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps), and with Somaliland Field Force, 1903-1904, on Staff (despatches, medal, clasp, Bt Col), employed on special duty in Kashmir, 1892-97 (thanked by Government of India, and by Home Government, C I E), held various administrative appointments in the Supply and Transport Corps, 1902-8, retired, 1910 *Address* 2 Kent Gardens, Ealing, W, Baranigue, Carrigkerry, Co Limerick *M* I L 5051 *Club* Junior United Service

YELD, Edward; I S O 1902, *b* 1839, *m* Victoria Louisa (*d* 1913) Entered General Post Office, 1859, Assist Sec, 1896-1903 *Address* 17 Oak Hill Avenue, Hampstead, N W

YELVERTON, Rear-Admiral Bentinck John Davies, C B 1916, *y s* of Rowland Davies, and the Hon Mrs Bingham, Redmuck House, Cornwall, *g s* of Rev F C Yelverton and the Hon Louisa, *d* of Viscount Avonmore (*ext*), assumed name of Yelverton under will of his great aunt the Hon Anne Yelverton, Belleisle, Roscrea, *m* Blanche Ada, *d* of Charles Cole, Devonshire House, Southsea, no c *Educ* H M S Britannia Bronze medal Royal Humane Society, 1886 2nd Award *Testimonial on parchment*, 1895, special letter of appreciation from Admiralty for gallant conduct in extinguishing a fire caused by an explosion in H M S Diadem, 1900, Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishment, 1910-12, Rear-Adm, retired, 1915, served European War, 1914-18 (C B). *M* L A 9197 *Club* Junior United Service

YEO, Sir Alfred William, kt, *cr* 1918, J P, M P (L) Poplar since 1914, Member of L C C for last seven years, representing Limehouse, a Member of Tower Bench, *b* 13 Oct 1863, *s* of Geo R J Yeo, Devon, *m* 1st, 1886, Mary Ann Brown (*d* 1911), *d* of Mrs Stevens one *s*, 2nd, 1911, Florence J Stevens, Poplar *Educ* Market Street and High Street Schools, Bromley Started work in iron foundry, thirty years also in business in music trade, Member of Vestry, Board of Works and Boro Council for 25 years, Member of Poplar Board of Guardians 10 years, Chairman 6 years, Chairman Poplar Distress Committee 10 years, Mayor, Poplar, 1903-4, Chairman over 20 years under L B S of Managers of Local Schools in St Leonard's Road Hay Currie, and Bromley Hall Road Groups, Chairman of Lord Buxton's Committee dealing with distress during great Dock Strike, connected with every local effort in the Boro, caused Government to bring in a Bill to prevent increase of rents during war and six months after, caused Government to bring in regulations for Tribunals dealing with one-man businesses *Publication* Pamphlet—Trade After the War *Recreations*, much interested in brass bands and all sports *Address* 86-88 St Leonards Road, Poplar, E *T* East Ham 331, East 3371, Woodford 17 *Club* National Liberal

YEO, Hon. John, Member of Senate of Dominion of Canada since 1898, *b* Port Hill, Prince Edward Island, 29 June 1837, *s* of James Yeo and Damaris Sargent, natives of Cornwall, England, unmarried *Educ* Uxbridge, Middlesex, England A Member of Provincial Legislature of Prince Edward Island, 1858-91, elected a Member of House of Commons of Canada in 1891 and 1896 *Address* Port Hill, Prince Edward Island

YEOMAN, Rev. Alexander Ross, C M G 1916, M A, Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd class, *b* 1874, *y s* of A R Yeoman, M A, late H M Inland Revenue, *m* 1915, Margherita Agnew, 2nd *d* of Rev J Agnew, Abbey Church, Dunbar *Educ* King Edward VIth Grammar School, Louth, George Watson's College, Edinburgh Studied Arts and Divinity, Edinburgh University, 1891-98, Jeffrey Scholar in Semitic Languages, 1898, Hon Chaplain St Giles Cathedral, 1903, Army Interpreter in High Dutch and Cape Dutch, 1914, served European War, 1914-16 (despatches twice, C M G), Deputy Assistant Principal Chaplain, 1917 *Recreation* fishing *Address* 98 Findhorn Place, Edinburgh

YERBURGH, Richard Eustre, C B 1908, *b* 25 Feb 1847 *e s* of Rev Richard Yerburgh, Vicar of Sleaford, Lincolnshire, and Rector of High Bickington, N Devon, and Susan *d* of John Higgin Greenfield, Lancaster, *m* Emma, *e d* of Nunton Henry Vertue, Richmond, Surrey, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Rossall Appointed to Exchequer and Audit Department, 1869, and retired as Principal Clerk, 1909 *Recreations* formerly cricket and hockey, now golf *Address* Neville Lodge Bognor, Sussex

YEW, Loke, C M G 1915 *Address* Singapore Malay States

YEXLEY, Lionel (James Woods), Editor of Fleet, Fleet Annual and Lo Series, *b* 9 July 1861 *m* 1884, Mary Perry, one one *d* *Educ* private and national schools Entered Navy, 1877, passing through the training ship "Impregnable", served in various parts of the world, and resigned in 1898 to take up journalism and fight the vicious system of victualling the Navy and running naval canteens started The Bluejacket, 1898, edited same till 1901 then resigned, founded The Fleet and the Fleet Annual, 1905 *Publications* Grog-time Yarns, 1904, Naval Canteens their Use and Abuse, 1905, When the Eagle Flies Seaward (joint), 1907, Feeding the Fleet, an address delivered at Portsmouth to representatives of the London Press, 1906, The Inner Life of the Navy, 1908, Our Fighting Sea Men, 1911, Charity and the Navy A protest against indiscriminate begging on behalf of Poor Jack, 1910, The Lower Deck Quo Vadis 1911, Victualling the Fleet, 1912, The Naval Pay System 1912, The British Navy from Within, 1914, The Commercial Absorption of ex-Naval and Military Men, 1917 *Recreations* tennis, and writing *Address* 143 Cranbrook Road, Ilford, Essex *T* Ilford 826

YOLLAND, John Horatio, C B E 1918, M R C S (Eng), L S A (London), Hon Col North Kent Engineer Cadet Corps, Lieut-Col R A M C (V), Officer in Charge (K) R A M C (V), Esquire Order St John of Jerusalem, *b* 18 Dec. 1863, *s.s* of late Rev John Yolland, M A Oxon., *m*, two *s* *Educ* King William's College, Isle of Man, University College Hospi-

tal, London Been in practice in Bromley since 1889, Hon Medical Officer Bromley Cottage Hospital, Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator No 1A District Bromley Union, Chief Staff Officer, Kent V A D, T F, Kent County Council Examiner in First Aid, Nursing, Elementary Physiology and Hygiene, Lecturer and Examiner St John A ♦, Surgeon Bromley Division St J A B, Hon Secretary and Treasurer Kent County War Fund, County Director and County Secretary Kent Branch, B R C S, Hon Life Member B R C S, Hon Life Member St John A A *Recreation* croquet *Address* 53 Bromley Common, Kent *T A* Bromley, Kent *T* Bromley 381 *M* D 6033

YORK, Archbishop of, since 1908, **Most Rev. Cosmo Gordon Lang,** D D, D C L, L L D, D Litt, Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, since 1888, *b* 31 Oct 1864, *s* of late Very Rev John Marshall Lang, D D, C V O *Educ* Glasgow University, Balliol College, Oxford, Scholar, 1882, 2nd class Lit Hum 1885, 1st class Mod Hist 1886, Student of the Inner Temple London, 1883-89, Curate of Leeds, 1890 93, Fellow and Dean of Divinity, Magdalen College, Oxford, 1893-96, Vicar of St Mary's, Oxford (the University Church), 1894 96, Vicar of Portsea, 1896 1901, Bishop of Stepney, 1901 08, Canon of St. Paul's, 1901-08, Hon Chaplain to late Queen Victoria, visited U S A, 1918 *Publications* The Miracles of Jesus, as Marks of the Way of Life, 1900, The Parables of Jesus, 1906, The Opportunity of the Church of England, 1906 *Address* Bishopthorpe, York

YORK, Dean of, *see* Norris, Very Rev W F

YORK, Capt Edward, J P, *b* 16 Jan 1872, *s* of Edward Christopher York and Isabel Augusta, *d* of Thomas Fairfax of Newton Kyme, *m* 1906, Violet Helen, *e d* of Rt Hon Sir Frederick Milner, Bart, P C, *q v*, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton Joined the Royal Dragoons, 1894, served with that regt in S Africa, 1899-1902, resigned commission, 1906, Captain Reserve of Officers and also in the Yorkshire Hussars I Y *Address* Hutton Hall, Long Marston, York *T* 4 Hutton Hall, Rufforth *Clubs* Boodles, Yorkshire, York

YORK, Ven. George William, Archdeacon of Mawhera since 1904, Incumbent of Holy Trinity, Greymouth, since 1894, *b* Nelson, N Z, *m* 1900, Lilian, A L C M, *d* of Joseph Petrie, Mayor of Greymouth *Educ* Bishopsdale College, Nelson, L Th, N Z Ordained, 1885, Curate of Brunnerton and the Grey Valley, 1885 1889, Curate of St Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Dunedin, 1890 92, travelled round the world *Recreation* motor cycling *Address* The Vicarage, Greymouth, New Zealand *T* 129 *M* 3

YORKE, family name of **Earl of Hardwicke**

YORKE, Curtis, pseudonym of **S. Richmond Lee,** wife of John W Richmond Lee, mining engineer, *b* Glasgow, *d* of John Jex Long *Educ* Glasgow *Publications* That Little Girl, 1880, Dudley, 1887, Hush! 1888, The Brown Portmanteau, and other Stories, 1888, The Wild Ruthvens, 1889, A Romance of Modern London, 1892, Once! 1892, His Heart to Win, 1893, Darrell Chevasney, 1893, Between the Silences, and other Stories, 1894, The Medlicotts, 1895, Because of the Child, 1896, A Flirtation with Truth, 1897, Jocelyn Erroll, 1899, Carpathia Knox, 1900, A Memory Incarnate, 1902, Bungay of Bandiloo, 1903, The Girl in Grey, 1904, Olive Kingsella, 1905, Alix of the Glen, 1905, Irresponsible Kitty, 1906, The Girl and the Man, 1906, The World and Delia, 1907, Only Betty, 1907, Their Marriage, 1908, The Other Sara, 1908, Mollie Deverill, 1909, Wayward Anne, 1910, Patricia of Pall Mall, 1910, Miss Daffodil 1911, Dangerous Dorothy, 1912, Queer Little Jane, 1912, The Vision of the Years, 1913, The Woman Ruth, 1914, Her Measure, 1915, Disentangled, 1916, The Alternate Life, 1916; She Who Meant Well, 1917 *Address* 70 St Helen's Gardens, N Kensington *T.* Park 299 *Club* Writers'

YORKE, Lieut.-Col. Sir (H.) Arthur, Kt, *cr* 1913, C B 1904; R E (retired), *b* 8 June 1848, *s* of Ven the Hon H R Yorke, *bro.* of 4th Earl of Hardwicke, Archdeacon of Hunts (*d.* 1871), and Flora Elizabeth, *d* of Sir Alex. Campbell, Bart., K C B, Col. 80th Regt., *m.* 1893, Caroline R, *d* of late Rev A Garstin, Rector of Redmile *Educ* Cheam, Charterhouse, R M A Woolwich Passed 1st for Sandhurst, 1865, 1st for Woolwich, 1866, 2nd for R E 1899 Served in Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal), Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches and brevet majority), appointed Inspector of Railways, Board of Trade, 1891, Chief Inspecting Officer of Railways, 1900 13, Director Great Western Railway and London, Chatham, and Dover Railway *Address* 53 Elm Park Gardens, S W *T* Ken 5193 *Club* Junior United Service

YORKE, Major Ralph Maximilian, D S O, 1917, Yeomanry, *y s* of late John Reginal York, M P, and 2nd wife, Sophia Matilda, *d* of Baron Vincent de Tuyll de Serooskerken, *b* 22 Oct 1874, *m* 1906, Hon Muriel Fanny Heischell, *d* of 1st Baron Heischell, two *d* late Captain 11th Hussars, served European War, 1914-17 (D S O)

YORKE, Vincent Wodehouse, J P, Glos M A, *b* 21 May 1869, *s* of J R Yorke, *m* 1899, Hon Maud Evelyn Wyndham, *d* of 2nd Baron Leconfield, two *s* *Educ* Eton (Newcastle Scholar, 1888), King's College, Cambridge (Scholar and Fellow) Late captain Royal Gloucester Hussars Yeomanry, Chairman Mexican Railway Ltd, Chairman Argentine North Eastern Railway Ltd, Director London County and Westminster Bank Ltd *Publications* has contributed to Journal Royal Geographical Society, Journal of Hellenic Studies *Recreations* hunting and shooting *Address* 9 Mansfield Street, W, Forthampton Court, Tewkesbury *Clubs* Travellers, Oxford and Cambridge, Turf

YORKE, Warrington, M D, Professor of Parasitology in the University of Liverpool and Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, *b* Lancaster, 1883, *s* of Rev H Lefroy Yorke, M A, B D, *m* Elsie Greening, one *d* *Educ* University of Liverpool, Strassburg, etc Holt Fellow in Physiology, University of Liverpool, 1906, member of Blackwater Fever Expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine to Nyasaland, 1907-9, Director of the Runcorn Research Laboratory, 1909-13, member of the British S Africa Sleeping Sickness Commission to N Rhodesia, 1911-12, member of Sleeping Sickness Commission to Sierra Leone, 1914 15 *Publications* The Mechanism of Production of Blackwater, Annals of Tropical Medicine, 1909, Estimation of the Total Volume of Blood in the Living Animal, Roy Soc Proc, 1909, Reports of the British South Africa Sleeping Sickness Commission, 1912-13, Relation of Big Game to the Spread of Sleeping Sickness, Proc Zool Soc, 1913, etc *Address* Tropical School, University of Liverpool, 4 Bryanston Road, Prenton, Birkenhead *T A* Malaria, Liverpool *T* Royal 611, Birkenhead 677 *Club.* University

YORKE - DAVIES, John Wynne, M R C S, L R C P, Member Medical Association *Educ* Charing Cross Hospital Late House Physician there *Address* 44 Harley Street, W *T* Padd 262

YORKE-TROTTER, T. H.; *see* Trotter

YORSTOUN, Colonel Archibald M. Carthew-; *see* Carthew-Yorstoun

YOUNG, (Alexander Bell) Filson, author, *b* Ballyeaston, Ireland, 1876, *y s* of Rev William Young, and Sarah, *d* of late Alexander Bell Filson, of Portaferry, Ireland, *m* 1918, Vera, *d* of Col Claude Rawnsley, *q v* On leaving school studied music at the Royal Manchester College of Music and under Dr Kendrick Pyne, Proxime Accessit in Scholarship for Composition at Royal College of Music, London, 1896 Special War Correspondent of the Manchester Guardian in S African War Assistant Editor of The Pilot, 1901-3 Literary Editor of The Daily Mail, 1903-4, Editor of the Outlook 1904, on the outbreak of the European War assisted in organising the Australian Hospital, to which he acted as hon secretary accompanied it with the British Expeditionary Force to France, in Oct 1914 returned and received a Commission as Lieut in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve on the staff of Vice-Admiral Sir David Beatty in H M S Lion, Nov 1914-Apr 1915, staff of H M S Victory, Portsmouth, June Nov 1915, War Correspondent, B E F France, Nov 1915 to March 1917 *Publications* various songs and instrumental works, contributions to the principal weekly, monthly, and quarterly reviews, The Relief of Mafeking, 1900, Five Lyrics, A Volunteer Brigade, Mastersingers, 1901 contribution to Encyclopedia Britannica, 1902, Ireland at the Cross Roads, 1903, The Complete Motorist, 1904 Edited Herrick's works, 1904, The Sands of Pleasure, 1905, The Happy Motorist, 1906, Venus and Cupid an impression in prose after Velasquez in colour, 1906 Christopher Columbus and the New World of his Discovery (2 vols) 1906, The Wagner Stories, 1907, The Joy of the Road, 1907, The Lover's Hours, 1907 When the Tide Turns, 1908 Memory Harbour, 1909, More Mastersingers 1911, Titanic, 1912, Opera Stories 1912, Letters from Solitude, 1912, With the Fleet, 1913, New Leaves, 1914 *Address* 124 Ebury Street, S W *T* Victoria 8154 *Clubs* St James's, Camera.

YOUNG, Alfred Karney; Attorney General Fiji, since 1911, Chief Justice of Seychelles, 1909-11, *s* of late W A G Young, C M G Governor of Gold Coast Colony *Educ* Magdalen Coll Oxford (B A) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1889, joined Colonial Service, British Honduras, 1890, served in various capacities in Seychelles, Nyasaland, Trinidad, administered the Government of Seychelles, 1911, played cricket for Kent County on several occasions before going abroad *Publications* compiler of various Colonial Laws *Recreations* all outdoor sports *Address* Fiji. *Club* Isthmian

YOUNG, Andrew, M A, D Sc, F C S, F G S, etc, Professor of Mineralogy and Geology, University of Cape Town, *b* Perthshire, 1873 *m* Elizabeth Hamilton, Perth, two *d Educ* Perth Edinburgh *Publications* Tidal Phenomena at Inland Boreholes, near Cradock, Transactions Royal Society of S Africa, vol iii, sundry articles in current magazines and reviews *Address* University of Cape Town

YOUNG, Archibald Hope, M A, D C L, Dean of Residence, Trinity College, Toronto, since 1914, and Professor of German since 1905, *b* Sarnia, C W (Ont) 6 Feb 1863, *e s* of Archibald Young and Annie Wilson *Educ* public, private, and high schools, Sarnia, Upper Canada College, University College, Toronto (B A), University of Strassburg Hon D C L, Kings College, Windsor, 1916, Assistant Master, Stamford High School, 1884 1885, U C College, 1887-92; Lecturer Modern Languages and Philology, Trinity College, Toronto, 1892-1900; Professor, 1900-5, Librarian, 1898-1902; Registrar, 1903-14, Clerk of Convocation, 1901-2, and since 1903, Representative Congress of the Universities of the Empire, London, 1912, Conferences of Canadian Universities, Montreal and Ottawa, since 1916, Correspondent Universities Bureau of the British Empire, Member Senate University of Toronto, Corporation of Trinity College, and Trinity College School, Governor of U C College, Corr Sec (formerly Treas) U C College Old Boys' Association, Non Res Life Fellow Royal Coll Institute, Member B A A S *Publications* Roll of Pupils of Upper Canada College, 1829 1916, various magazine articles, Letters on Conditions in Germany and Italy, Toronto Globe, 1902 3, and on the Universities of England and Scotland, Toronto Globe, 1912 *Address* Trinity College, Toronto, Canada *Clubs* Empire of Canada, Canadian, Toronto, University, Ottawa

YOUNG, Lt.-Col. Arthur Davidson, C M G 1917, retired pay, R of O late R A *b* 12 Sep 1862 2nd *s* of Col Gordon Young, 212 Cromwell Road, *m* 1918, Elizabeth, *e d* of Julian Orde 34 Lower Sloane Street Entered Army, 1882, Lt Col 1908, retired, 1913 served Burma, 1885-87, S Africa, 1901 2 (despatches Queen's medal, 5 clasps), European War, 1914-17 (despatches C M G) *Address* Wilmington House, Wilmington Kent

YOUNG, Captain Sir Arthur Henderson, G C M G, *cr* 1916 K C M G, *cr* 1908, C M G 1897, K B E, *cr* 1918, Governor Straits Settlements and High Commissioner Federated Malay States since 1911, *b* 1854, *s* of late Colonel Keith Young, C B., *m* 1885, Lady Evelyn Anne Kennedy, *d* of 2nd Marquis of Ailsa *Educ* Edinburgh Academy Rugby, Sandhurst. Late 27th Inniskillings, local commandant of Military Police, Kyrenia, 1878, Assistant Commissioner Paphos 1878 Commissioner, Paphos, 1879, Famagusta 1880 Director of Survey and Principal Forest Officer, 1892, Member of Legislative Council Cyprus, 1892, Chief Secretary, 1895, administered the government of the island at various dates, 1896 1905 Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1906, Chief Secretary, Federated Malay States 1911 *Address* Singapore S S *T A* Secretary, Singapore *Club* Army and Navy

YOUNG, Rev. Augustus Blayney Russell, Rector of Ballibea cum Tullycorbet, Canon of Devenish in S MacCartan's Cathedral, Clogher, Precentor, 1911 Member of Diocesan Council, Representative to General Synod H E the Lord-Lieutenant' Inspector of Schools, *b* 17 Sep 1845, *s* of Andrew Knight Young, M D, F R C S I, J P *m* 1st, Anne Louise, widow of J C Brady, Newry, and *d* of John Johnston, Monaghan, 2nd, Ellen Grace, *d* of late Hamilton Price, Q C, three two *d Educ* Enniskillen College, Trinity College, Dublin Erasmus Smyth Scholar, 1864 69, B A, 1869, M A 1878 Curate of Currin, Diocese of Clogher 1869 72, Curate in charge of Tullycorbet, 1880 Member of County Committee of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Member of Board of Co Infirmary, Chaplain St George's Church Santa Cruz de Tenerife, 1913 and 1914, Chairman Co Monaghan War Pensions Committee, Chairman Old Age Pensions Committee *Address* The Rectory, Ballybay, Co Monaghan *T A* Ballybay

YOUNG, Sir Charles Alban, K C M G, *cr* 1918, M V O 1906, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Republics of Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, and Salvador, *b* 18 Nov 1865, 2nd *s* of Sir Charles Lawrence Young, 7th Bt, *m* 1908 2nd *d.* of Sir F G H Elliot, *q v*, one *s* two *d* Attaché, 1890; Constantinople, 1892, 3rd Secre

tary, 1898, 2nd Secretary, Buenos Ayres, 1898, employed in Foreign Office, 1896 98 and 1905, 2nd Secretary, Rome, 1898, Teheran, 1900, Constantinople, 1902, 1st Secretary, 1904, 1st Secretary at Athens, 1905 and 1910, Councillor of Embassy, 1909, Councillor at Teheran, 1910-1913 *Address* British Legation, Guatemala *Clubs* Travellers, St James's

YOUNG, Colonel Charles Augustus, C M G 1916, Army Medical Service, Deputy Director of Medical Services, 1st Army Corps, *b* 15 Nov 1863, *s* of late Colonel Wm Young, 49th and 14th Regiments, *m* Rosa, *s d* of James Young, of Harristown, Co Roscommon, two *s* one *d* *Educ* privately Entered Army Medical Service, 1887, Major, 1899, Lieut Col 1911, Col 1915, served Burmese Campaign 1900 2 (medal with clasp), European War, 1914 18 (despatches, C M G) *Address* Elsmere, Carrickmines, Co Dublin

YOUNG, Charles Edward Baring; *b* 1850, *e s* of late Charles Baring Young of Oak Hill, Herts, and Elizabeth, *d* of late Stephen Winthrop of Little Bounds, Tunbridge, Kent *Educ* Eton, Trinity Coll Cambridge (M A) Called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1876, M P Christchurch, 1885 92 *Address* Dayles ford House, Chipping Norton *Club* Oxford and Cambridge

YOUNG, Major-General Charles Frederic Gordon; Commanding Rangoon Brigade, *b* 1859, *s* of Col G Gordon Young, I A, *m* 1892, Agnes Hilda, *d* of late G L Monck Gibbs, two *s* two *d* *Educ* St An drew's College, Bradfield, R M C Sandhurst 2nd Lieut 99th Foot, 1878, Lieut The Wilts Regiment, 1880, entered Bengal Staff Corps and joined 6th B L I 1880, Capt 1889, Major, 1898, Lt -Col 1904, Brevet Col 1907, Col on the Staff, 1911, Maj General, 1912, D A A G Meerut Dist 1895 1900, Commanded 6th Jat L I 1904-11, Jhansi Brigade, 1911-13, Pesha war Intantry Brigade, 1913-15, served South Africa, 1878 79, with 99th Foot (medal and clasp), China, 1900-1, with 6th Jat L I (medal) *Recreations* shooting, golf *Address* c/o Coutts & Co, 440 Strand W C *Club* Junior Army and Navy

YOUNG, Rev. Daniel Eliott, M A Oxon, *ad eundem* M A, University of the Cape, Vicar of St Mary, Penzance, since 1916, Hon Canon of Truro Cathedral, 1910, *s* of Capt and Bt Major Charles Colville Young, R H A, and Caroline, *d* of Sir Daniel Elliott, K C S I, *b* Madras 4 Nov 1851, *m* Louisa Christine, *d* of W M Molle, Judge, Madras Presidency, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Haileybury, Pembroke College, Oxon, Cuddesdon Curate of Wantage, Berks, 1876 82, Chaplain to the Bishop of Capetown and Metropolitan (now Archbishop), 1883-87, Rector of Woodstock, Capetown, 1887-93, Vicar of Hambledon, Rutland, 1893-99, Sub-Warden of the Community of the Epiphany, Truro, 1899 1913, Chaplain to Epiphany Laundry Home, 1913, Vicar of Penwerris, Falmouth, 1912 16 *Publications* The Churchman's Bible Reading Manual and Calendar, Grace and Duty, Six Reasons for drawing near to God in Holy Communion *Address* The Vicarage, Penzance

YOUNG, Daniel Henderson Lusk, C B E 1918, J P, D L, County of the City of Glasgow, *b* Glasgow, 1861, married, one *s* one *d* *Educ* Glasgow Academy and Uni versity (M A) Entered service of James Templeton and Co, carpet manufacturers, 1884, now managing partner, Deputy Com missioner National Service (Scotland), 1916, Director National Service (Northern Region), 1917, prospective Unionist candidate for Dun bartonshire *Address* Crutherland, East Kil bride, Lanarkshire *Clubs* Reform, Western, Glasgow.

YOUNG, Rev. Dinsdale Thomas, Minister, Westminster Central Hall, since 1914, *b* Corbridge-on-Tyne, 20 Nov. 1861; *s* of William Young, M.D, Medical Officer of Health, Malton, Yorkshire, *m* 1886, Emma, *d* of Alderman Hindmarsh, J P, Gateshead-on-Tyne, three *s* one *d* *Educ* private schools; Headingley Theological College, Leeds. Entered Wesleyan ministry, 1879; was the youngest candidate accepted by the Wesleyan Conference up to that time, spheres of ministry—High gate, London, Islington, Birmingham, Centenary, York, Gravel Lane, Manchester; Bays water, London, Nicolson Square, Edinburgh; Great Queen Street, London, Minister of Wesley's Chapel, City Road, London, 1906-14, In addition to regular pastorate, conducts services and delivers lectures every week in all parts of the kingdom, travelling on an average 10,000 miles a year and doing con siderable literary work, also taking active part in undenominational work of various kinds; delivered the Burns speech at Burns Club Dinner, Edinburgh, 1908, President Wesleyan Conference, 1914, Vice-President of Barnardo's Homes, British Sailors' Society, etc *Publica tions* Girding on the Armour, Letters to a Young Preacher, Unfamiliar Texts, Neglected People of the Bible, The Crimson Book, Peter Mackenzie as I Knew Him, The Enthusiasm of God, Robert Newton the Eloquent Divine, The Travels of the Heart, Messages for Home and Life, Richard Roberts A Memoir, Silver Chains, The Unveiled Evangel, Heroic Leaders, etc *Recreations* walking and read ing *Address* 71 St Geo ge's Square, S W 1 Victoria 2125

YOUNG, Temp. Lt.-Comdr. Edward Hilton, R N V R, M P (L) Norwich since 1915, 3rd *s* of Sir George Young, Bt, of For mosa Place, Cookham, *q v*, *b* 20 March 1879, unmarried *Educ* Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge (1st Class Natural Science Tripos, President of the Union, M A 1907) Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1904, practised in the King's Bench Division and on the Oxford Circuit, Assistant Editor of The Economist, 1909; contested East Worcester and Preston, 1910; Financial Editor of Morning Post, 1910-14, Lieut R N V R and appointed to H M S Iron Duke, Aug 1914, Naval Mission in Serbia 1915, Obilich Medal for gallantry (Semendria, Oct 1915), and Karageorge Star, 4th class with swords, H M Light Cruiser —— (Flagship of Harwich Force), 1916, actions of 22 Jan, 11 May 1917, etc, R N siege guns on Flemish Front, 1917 (D S C and Croix de Guerre), served in Vindictive at Zeebrugge Mole, 1918 (severely wounded and special promotion) *Publications* Foreign Companies and other Corporations, 1911, The System of National Finance, 1915 *Address* 4 Queen Anne's Mansions, S W *T A* The Jacket, Lockeridge, Wilts *Clubs* Athenæum, Bath, Union

YOUNG, Ernest, B Sc (London); F R G S, Headmaster, The County School, Harrow, Member of the Council, Boy Scouts Association, adopted Liberal Candidate for Hammersmith, 1917 N Hammersmith, 1918, joined the Middle Temple, 1915, passed the Final, Dec 1916, formerly Inspector of Anglo-Vernacular Schools, Siam, *b* 1869, *m* May Josephine, *q v* *d* of Edwin A Norbury, R C A., *q v* *Publications* The Kingdom of the Yellow Robe, A First Year's Course in Geometry and Physics, Elementary Physiography, A Rational Geography, A Preliminary Geography of England and Wales, A Class Book of Practical Geography, A Contour Exercise Book; Ad ventures among Hunters and Trappers; A Peep at Siam, A Peep at Corsica, Finland, the Land of a Thousand Lakes, 1912, From Russia to Siam, 1914; How to Run a Troop,

1916; frequent contributor to Educational and other magazines. *Recreations*: photography, entertaining children. *Address*: Sapatoom, Gayton Road, Harrow. *Club*. Savage.

YOUNG, Ernest Herbert, M.B.; Assistant Superintendent, Hospital for Insane, London, Ontario, since 1916, President, Canadian Hospital Association, since 1914, Member of the Canadian Medical Association, Member of American Psychological Association, *b* Guelph, 1878; *s.* of William Young, *m.* 1912, Florence Williamson, B A Kingston *Educ* Guelph, Toronto Univ. Graduated in Medicine, 1907, appointed Clinical Assistant at Toronto Asylum, 1907, Assistant Physician, Rockwood Hospital, Kingston, 1908, Assistant Superintendent, 1912, Professor of Psychiatry, Queen's University, 1912, Associate Professor of Psychiatry, Western University, London, 1916, Capt C A M C, No 10 Stationary Hospital, Western University Unit, C E F, 1916. *Address* Hospital for Insane, London, Ontario. *T* 3140

YOUNG, Hon. Finlay M'Naughton; Senator since 1900, *b* 1852, *m.* 1893, Louisa Nicholson, Valleyfield, P Q M P Killarney, 1883-99, Speaker Manitoba Legislature, 1895-99. *Address* Killarney, Manitoba

YOUNG, Francis Brett, M B, T Major R A M C, Novelist and Critic, *b* 1884, *e. s.* of T Brett Young, M D, Hales Owen, Worcestershire, *m* 1908, Jessie, *y. d.* of J Hankinson, The High House, Alvechurch *Educ* Epsom College, University of Birmingham. *Publications*: Robert Bridges, A Critical Study 1913, Undergrowth (with E Brett Young), 1913, Deep Sea, 1914, The Dark Tower 1914, The Iron Age, 1916, Five Degrees South: Poems, 1917, The Crescent Moon, Marching on Tanga, *Music*: Songs of Robert Bridges 1912. *Address* The Old Garden House, Brixham, S Devon. *T A*. Brett Young, Brixham

YOUNG, Lt.-Col. Sir Frank Popham, K B E, *cr.* 1918, C B E 1918, C I E 1899, Indian Army, Deputy Commissioner, 1st grade, Rawal Pindi, Punjab, Colonisation Officer Chenab Canal Settlement Commissioner Patiala State, *b* 24 Dec 1863, *m.* 1st, Winifred Ethel (*d* 1902), 2nd *d* of Colonel J. A. L Montgomery, C S I, 2nd, 1911, Elisabeth Anne Marcus, *nee* Beckett, of San Francisco, U.S A Entered army, 1884, Captain, 1895, Major, 1902, Lieut Col 1910. *Address*, Punjab, India, *c/o* Grindlay and Co, 54 Parliament Street, S W. *Clubs* East India United Service Royal Automobile

YOUNG, Colonel Frederick de Bude, C M G 1916, Substantive Col Indian Army *b.* 31 March 1865, *s* of Col H C Young, Indian Army, of Clush Castle, Fifeshire, *m* Alice Maude Mary, *d* of Alexander Pirie, of Stoneywood, Aberdeenshire, two *s*. *Educ* Cheltenham College, R M A, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1884, served in Black Mountain Expedition, 1888, with British Mountain Battery (medal and clasp) transferred 6th Bengal Cavalry, 1890, served as Squad Comdr and on Staff in Tirah Campaign, 1897 (despatches, medal and 3 clasps), Passed Staff College, 1895-96, served in South African War on Staff, and as Adjutant and 2nd in command, and some time in command of 4th N Z. Rifles (despatches, medal and 4 clasps), commanded 32nd Lancers, many Staff appointments Deputy Secretary, Military Finance, to Lord Kitchener, Commandant of Anzacs in Gallipoli Peninsula (C M G., despatches); Chief Staff Officer, 1st Cyclist Division and Outpost Troops, Norfolk and Suffolk, 1916. *Recreations*, big-game shooting, polo, golf, tennis, fishing. *Clubs*: Cavalry, Devonshire.

YOUNG, Sir Frederick William, Kt., *cr.* [illegible] Agent-General for the State of South Australia, *s* of late Allan Young, of Mount Templeton, South Australia, Pastoralist, and Isabella Young; *m* Florence, *d.* of late John Darling of Adelaide, South Australia, Grain Merchant, and of late Jessie Darling; one *s.* *Educ* Prince Alfred College, Adelaide; Adelaide University. Member of the South Australian Bar and of the Commonwealth Bar, Member of House of Assembly of the South Australian Parliament for eight years, Member of the Peake Ministry as Commissioner of Crown Lands and Immigration for three years; Member of the London Board of Directors of the Bank of Adelaide. *Address* c/o Bank of Adelaide, 11 Leadenhall Street, E C. *Clubs*. Carlton, Australasian, British Empire

YOUNG, Sir George, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1813; J.P; *b* Cookham, 15 Sept 1837, *e. s* of 2nd Bt. and Susan, 2nd *d* of Wm. Mackworth Praed, Serjeant-at Law, Bitton, Teignmouth, *S* father 1848; *m* 1871, Alice Eacy, *d* of Evory Kennedy, M.D., Belgard, Co Dublin, three *s*. *Educ*: Eton, Trin Coll Camb. (M A 1860). Fellow of Trin. Coll Camb 1862, Le Bas Prizeman Barr Lincoln's Inn, 1864, Royal Commissioner on Coolie Immigration, British Guiana, 1870, Exploration of the Kaieteur Waterfall, River Potaro, 1870, Assistant Commissioner, Friendly Societies Commission, 1871-78, Sec., Factory and Workshops Acts Commission, 1875, and Irish Land Acts Commission 1881, Charity Commissioner under the Endowed Schools Acts, 1882, Chief Charity Commissioner, 1903-1906, President of the Senate, University College London, 1881-86, active in promoting establishment of a Teaching University in London. *Publications*, essay on Greek Literature in England (Le Bas Prize), 1862, Report on Friendly and Benefit Societies, Southern and Eastern Counties of England, 1874, The Dramas of Sophocles rendered in English Verse Dramatic and Lyric, 1888, 2nd edition, 1906, Cookham Church A Village Lecture, 1901 Poems from Victor Hugo, 1902, editor of the works of Winthrop Mackworth Praed—Collected Poems, 1864, Selections, 1865, Essays, 1887, Political Poems, 1888. *Heir*: *s* George, M V O, *q v*. *Address* Formosa Fishery Cookham, Berks. *Club* Athenæum

YOUNG, George, M V O 1906, *b* 2; Oct 1877, *e. s* of Sir George Young, 3rd Bt, *q v*, *m* 1904, Jessie Helen, *d.* of Sir Courtenay Ilbert, *q v*, two *s* two *d*. *Educ* Eton, and universities in France Germany, and Russia. Honorary Attaché, Washington, 1896. Attaché there, 1897, transferred to Athens, 1900, to Constantinople, and passed an examination in Turkish, 1901, to Madrid, 1901, to Belgrade as Charge d Affaires 1906 and to Washington 1906, Secretary to the North Atlantic Fisheries Arbitration at the Hague 1910, and to the International Fur Seal Conference at Washington, 1911, employed at the National Health Insurance Commission 1912-1913, First Secretary at Lisbon 1914, employed in the Admiralty, 1915. *Publications*: Corps de Droit Ottoman, a compilation in French of Ottoman law, 1904, Portugal 1915, Portugal a History of Modern Times, 1917. *Address* 12 Holland Street, Kensington, W 7. *Clubs* Park 4380, Lymore, Lymington. *Club* Savile

YOUNG, Very Rev. George Edward, Rector of St. Augustine, Unley since 1906, Dean of Adelaide since 1906. Ordained, 1886 Curate in charge N.E Mission 1887-1888, Incumbent of Port Pirie, 1888-91, Kapunda, 1891-94, Rector of Mt. Gambier, 1894-1906, St Paul, Port Adelaide, 1906-8. *Address* Unley, S Australia.

YOUNG, Brig.-Gen. George Frederick, C.B. 1897; late D.A.G Bengal, *b* 5 May 1846; *s. s.* of late Sir Frederick Young. *Educ*: Marlborough. Entered army, 1865, Col

1891, served Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal), Mahsood-Waziree Expedition, 1881 (despatches), Hazara, 1888 (Brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp) *Publications* The Medical East and West (through fifteen Centuries), 1916 *Address* Ivy, Cobham, Surrey

YOUNG, Grace Chisholm, *ms* of Hugh Chisholm, *q.v.*, *m* 1906, Professor W. H. Young, *q.v.* *Educ* Private; Girton College, Cambridge (Sir Francis Goldsmid scholar) 23rd Wrangler, 1st class Final Mathematical Schools, Oxford 1892; studied at Gottingen, 1893-95; took there the degree of Doctor of Philosophy magna cum laude, 1895, in Mathematics, Physics and Astronomy, being the first woman allowed a degree in Prussia; has since studied medicine at Gottingen and Geneva; was the only woman delegate at the Jubilee of the University of Geneva; awarded Gamble Prize (Girton), 1915, for a mathematical essay, On Infinite Derivates *Publications* Bimbo, Bimbo and the Frogs (the former has been translated into German), occasional poems, various mathematical and astronomical papers, and joint author with her husband of books and papers *Recreations* music, art, photography, tennis, domestic occupations, and the study of Dante, etc *Address* Girton College, Cambridge; Epinettes 22, Lausanne *T A* Young, Rodlinde, Lausanne

YOUNG, G. M., C.B. 1917

YOUNG, Lt.-Col. Henry Alfred, C.I.E. 1917, R.A. Director of Ordnance Inspection, India, since 1915 *b* 5 Dec. 1867 Joined R.A. 1888, Capt. 1898, Major, 1906, Lt.-Col. 1915

YOUNG, Hon. Henry Esson, B.A., M.D., C.M., Provincial Secretary and Minister of Education, British Columbia, since 1907, *b* English River, Quebec, 21 Feb. 1867, *s* of Rev. Alexander Young, Inverness, Scotland, and Ellen McBain of La Guerre, Quebec, *m* 1903, Rosalind, M.A., A.M.M.I.E., England, *d* of late Rev. James Watson, D.D., of Huntingdon, Quebec *Educ* Queen's University, Kingston, McGill Medical College, Montreal, University of Penn., London and Guy's Hospitals, London Member of Legislature since 1903; Hon. LL.D. Toronto University, 1907, McGill University, Montreal, 1911 *Publications* pamphlets on professional subjects, political articles *Recreations* hockey, canoeing, big game every autumn *Address* Victoria, British Columbia *T* 562 *Clubs* Union, Pacific, Victoria Golf, Victoria Yacht, Victoria, Arctic, Seattle, University, Vancouver

YOUNG, Major Hugh Greville, D.S.O. 1915, R.A., *b* 4 Nov. 1882 *s* of late Rev. Henry S. Young Entered army, 1900, Adjutant, 1907-10 Captain 1911, served European War 1914-17 (despatches twice, wounded, Bt. Major, D.S.O.)

YOUNG, Hugo Joseph, K.C., B.A., Recorder of Lincoln since 1905, *b* Claxby House, near Market Rasen, Lincolnshire, 29 Oct. 1847, *y.s.* of J. J. Young, J.P., and Margaret, *d* of William Baldwin, *m* 1875, Emma Fitzgerald (*d* 1902), *d* of Thomas Davies, Co. Denbigh, one *s* one *d.* *Educ* Mount St. Mary's, near Chesterfield, Ushaw College, near Durham (1st prize medallist, Classical Honours, 1865-66-67, 1st prize medallist, Mathematical Honours, 1867) B.A. Lond. 1869, Honours in Animal Physiology Barr Inner Temple, 1872, and joined Midland Circuit, Q.C. 1898, Bencher, 1907, Trustee of David Young's Almhouses, and of Maria Young's Spinsters' Fund Owns estates at Middle Rasen, Lincolnshire *Publication* Conventual and Monastic Institutions, their Legal Position, Property, and Disabilities (1873) *Recreation* motoring *Address* The Vane, 61 Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3, 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4 *T A* 56 Temple *T* 9841 Central, 6487 Hampstead *Club* Reform

YOUNG, Maj.-Gen. James Charles; C.B. 1917, *b* 1 May 1858, *s* of late H. L. Young, D.L., Lee Mount, Co. Cork, *m* 1896, Madeline *d* of J. G. Leeb, Cape Town, one *d* *Educ* Shrewsbury School Entered Army, 1876, joined 35th Royal Sussex Regt. 1877, Lt.-Col. commanding 2nd Batt. The Royal Sussex Regiment, 1899-1903, Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and Khedive's star), Nile Expedition, 1884-85, including operations of the Desert Column (clasp), D.A.A.G. South Africa, 1902-07, A.A.G. Dersa, 1903-4, A.A.G. 4th Div. India, 1904-7, Brig.-Gen. commanding a Brigade in India, 1907-10, Maj.-Gen. commanding a Brigade in India, 1910-12, commanded Home Counties Division Territorial Force 1912, a Division on Home Service, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.B.), Colonel The Royal Sussex Regiment, 1914 *Club* United Service

YOUNG, John, *b* Fulwood, 13 June 1845, 3rd of John Young, Fulwood, Renfrewshire, and Marion Carruth *m* 1880, Jessie Currie, *d* of late John Graham, accountant, Glasgow, three *s* *Educ* Paisley Grammar School Studied and practised estate management and agriculture Entered service of Glasgow Corporation, 1875, was first General Manager and organiser of Glasgow Corporation Tramways as a municipal undertaking, firstly under horse-traction, and later under electric traction; following upon this pioneer work was called upon to advise many of the largest Corporations in Kingdom, and to assist them in obtaining Parliamentary powers to municipalise and operate their tramways, was first President of Municipal Tramways Association of Great Britain became Assistant to Chairman of Underground Electric Railways Company of London, Limited, and General Manager of the Metropolitan District Railway, and later a Director of the District Railway; is a Director of the Paisley District Tramways Company; The Lancashire Power Construction Company, Ltd., and The Lancashire Electric Power Company for some years resided on and interested himself in his Wilts property of Fisherton de la Mere Manor, Wylye, and was a member of the Wilts County Council also of the Wilton Rural District Council, and Parish Chairman *Recreations* curling, golf, and motoring *Address* Ravenscroft, Hook Heath, Woking *M* SM 123 *Clubs* Constitutional, New, Glasgow

YOUNG, Rev. John, D.D., Moderator of General Assembly of the United Free Church of Scotland 1910 Home Mission Secretary, 1889-1916, *b* Berwick upon Tweed, 21 March 1844, *m* 1st, 1872, M. A. (*d* 1876), *d* of Rev. James Robertson, 2nd, 1880, Catherine, *d* of Thomas Cullen, Inland Revenue Office, Edinburgh, six *s* one *d* *Educ* Berwick Grammar School, Irvine Academy, Edinburgh University (M.A.), United Presbyterian Theological Hall Minister of Newington United Presbyterian Church, Edinburgh, 1872-80, Convener Church Life and Work Committee, 1890-1900 Member of Union Committee, 1896-1900, after Union, continued Home Mission Secretary, and became Joint Convener of Committee for Amalgamation of Funds, which planned the Central Fund, thereafter Central Fund Secretary, Joint-Convener of Committee for Conference with Church of Scotland since 1912, D.D. Edinburgh University, 1907 *Publications* various sermons, addresses, and contributions to denominational periodicals, chiefly on social and mis-

sionary subjects. *Address*: 14 Zetland Place, Edinburgh

YOUNG, Col. Sir John Smith, Kt., *cr.* 1907, C.V.O 1908, Knight of Grace Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1896, Imperial Russian Red Cross, *b* 25 June 1843 Entered army, 1860, retired 1887 with rank of Colonel and Deputy Commissary-General, served Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68 (medal and promotion), South African War, 1879-80, in charge of disembarkations and embarkations, Durban (medal, despatches, received the thanks of the Lieutenant Governor on behalf of the public of Natal), Franco-German War, 1870-71, as Joint Commissioner for National Society for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War at German Army Headquarters (German war medal, silver medal Order of St John of Jerusalem in Anglia for saving life), took part in relief of Paris on conclusion of armistice (French bronze cross) Served as Chief Commissioner for National Society for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War in—Russo-Turkish War, 1877-78 (4th class Osmanieh and Turkish war medal, despatches, H B M's Ambassador, Constantinople, to Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs), Zulu Campaign 1879-80, Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal and Khedive's bronze star, received the thanks of the General Officer commanding and of the Sirdar Egyptian Army), Boer Rebellion, 1881 Nile and Soudan Expedition, 1898 (received the thanks of the Khedivial Government and the 3rd class Osmanieh despatch from H B M's Consul-General, Egypt, Earl Cromer, to the Marquess of Salisbury Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs) South African War, 1899-1900 (medal) Secretary Royal Commission of the Patriotic Fund, 1887-1903, specially mentioned in annual report to the King 1903, Secretary Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 1909-10, specially mentioned in annual report to the King, 1910 *Address* 13 Gloucester Street, Belgrave Square, S W

YOUNG, Lt.-Col Julian Mayne, C M G 1915, D S O 1917, A S C, *b* 6 Aug 1872, *m* 1902, Gwendoline Mary *d* of G H B Young, two *d* Entered army 1893 Captain 1901, Adjutant 1908-10, Major 1911 Lt Col 1915, specially employed War Office 1912 D A Q M G 1914, A D T 14-, D D T 1916, Director of Transport 1917 (Brig Gen) and Brig Gen Q M G's Branch 1918 served S Africa, 1899-1901 (Queen's medal 3 clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches C M G, D S O) *Address* The Little House Church Crookham

YOUNG, M'Gregor, M A, K C, Professor of Constitutional Law and History and International Law, University of Toronto late Lecturer, Law School of Ontario, *b* Hillier, Ontario, Canada, 6 June 1864 *Educ* Picton, University of Toronto *Address* 161 St George Street, Toronto *Clubs* Toronto, York, Toronto Golf, Toronto Hunt, Toronto

YOUNG, Morris Yudlevitz, C I E 1917, M B, Ch B Glas Medical Officer at the Oil Fields, Persian Gulf *Address* c/o P Baker, 16 Carthusian Street, Aldersgate Street, E C

YOUNG, Robert; *b* Bishop Auckland, Co Durham, 21 July 1860, *e* son *s* of late Rev G E Young, Batley, Yorks, *m* 1905, Edith Mary, *o d* of Wm Lees of St Leonards, four *d* *Educ* Woodhouse Grove School, Wesley College, Sheffield Served an apprenticeship with Kitson & Co, locomotive engineers, Leeds, and after various appointments commenced practice as a Consulting Engineer in Penang; Member of Legislative Council, Straits Settlements, 1910; retired 1916. Is a member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers *Publications*: has written largely in the local press, and has been Editor of the Penang Gazette. *Address*: Southlands, Haywards Heath, Sussex. *Club*: Sports

YOUNG, Lt.-Col. Robert, C.M.G. 1916; D S O 1915, Auckland Batt, New Zealand Force Served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C M G, D S O, Officer Legion of Honour).

YOUNG, Robert Arthur, M D., B.Sc, Lond.; F R C P, Lond, Physician, Middlesex Hospital, since 1918, Physician to Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, Hon General Physician to the City of London Lying in Hospital, Consulting Physician to St Saviour's Hospital; Consulting Physician to the Acton Cottage Hospital, Physician City of London Red Cross Hospital, External Examiner in Pharmacology and Materia Medica, University of Birmingham, *b* 6 Nov 1871, *m*, one *s* *Educ* United Westminster Schools, King's College and Middlesex Hospital, London University Scholar in Physiology at B Sc, qualified for gold medal in M D, Entrance Scholar, Murray Scholar and Medallist at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, formerly House Physician to Middlesex Hospital and Brompton Hospital, Lecturer on Physiology and Pharmacology, Pathologist and Curator of Museum, Middlesex Hospital, and Warden of the College, Examiner in Physiology to the Conjoint Board of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons Examiner in Materia Medica and Pharmacy to the Conjoint Board *Publications* editor and translator of Brass Atlas of Histology, author of various papers in scientific and medical journals, and in the Archives of the Middlesex Hospital *Address* 57 Harley Street Cavendish Square, W 1 6073 Mayfair *Club* Savage

YOUNG, Rev. Stanislaus Dominic, C F D S O 1917 *s* of Oswald W Young J S I Liverpool *Educ* Downside Sch Christ's College Cambrid. M A Priest Roman Catholic Church Member of Benedictine Community, Downside Abbey Bath Chaplain to Forces European War (despatches twice, D S O) *Address* Downside Abbey Bath

YOUNG, Sydney, D Sc, F R S 1893 Hon Sc D (Dublin and Bristol), Professor, Trinity College, Dublin, since 1903 *b* Farnworth near Widnes, Lancashire, 20 December 1857, son of Edward Young, J P, a Liverpool merchant, *m* 1890, Grace Martha, *d* of late C. Timmins, Stonehouse, Glos, one *s* Education, private school at Southport, Royal Institution, Liverpool, Owens College, Manchester, Strassburg University Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry at University College, Bristol, 1882, Prof of Chemistry University College, Bristol, 1887-1903, Vice-President Royal Irish Academy, 1908, Chemical Society, 1917 *Publications* Fractional Distillation, 1903, Stoichiometry, 1908, 2nd edition 1919, Memoirs on various Chemical subjects in organic, Organic, and more especially Physical chief researches are on Volatility and Solids, Methods of Fractional Distillation, Composition of Petroleum, Vapour Pressures, Specific Volumes, and Critical Constants of numerous compounds, Investigations of the Generalisations of Van der Waals on Corresponding Temperatures, Pressures, and Volumes, the Law of Cauchy and Mathias, Boiling Points of Homologous Compounds etc *Recreations*: gardening, fishing, golf *Address* 13 Clyde Road, Dublin Trinity College, Dublin *Club* Royal Dublin

YOUNG, Lt.-Col. Walter Herbert, D S O 1917, Yorkshire Regt, late Maj. Gen. C. M. Young, R.A., *m* Miss *d* of G. Bolden; one *s*, two *d* Educ College, Westward Ho! Commissioned East Yorkshire Regt. 1889 served

War (Brevet Major), European War (Bt Lt-Col., D S O.) *Address*. c/o Cox & Co, 16 Charing Cross, S W 1.

YOUNG, William, M P (L) East Perth, since Jan 1910, Merchant, Director of Wm Young & Co, Ltd, Foreign Merchants and Bankers, London and Mexico City, *b* 1863, *s* of James Young, Brackley Farm, Glenquick, Aberdeenshire *Educ* Ballater Public School Started business career at 16 years of age, 7 years with Messrs Matheson & Co, London, Merchants and Bankers, has lived abroad for some years and travelled considerably *Recreations* motoring, golf, etc *Address* 4 Albemarle Street, W 1 *T* Mayfair 2835 *M* LN 6197 *Clubs* Reform, Royal Automobile, National Liberal

YOUNG, Temp Capt. William Allan, D S O 1917, R A M C, M B, Ch B, Edin, D P H Camb D P H, R C P S, Lond *Educ* Universities of Edinburgh, Dublin Cambridge, University College, London Served Europe in War, 1914-17 (D S O) *Address* Public Health Office, Civic Buildings Mount Street, Manchester

YOUNG, William Douglas, C M G 1907, Governor and Commander in Chief, Falkland Islands, since 1914, *e s* of late W Alexander George Young, C M G, Governor of Gold Coast Colony *Educ* Charterhouse Entered Colonial Service, 1877, Chief Clerk, Government Secretary Office, British Guiana, 1889, Assistant Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, 1895, Acting Colonial Secretary, 2½ years, Commissioner, Turks and Caicos Islands, 1901, Administrator Dominica, 1906-13, acted Governor and Commander in Chief, Leeward Islands, 1909, Administrator and Colonial Secretary, Santa Lucia, 1913-14, acting Governor and Commander in-Chief of Windward Islands, 1914 *Address* Government House, Stanley, Falkland Islands *Club* Isthmian

YOUNG, William Henry, M A, Sc D (Camb), Hon Dr ès Sc Math (Geneve), Hon. D Sc (Calcutta), F R S, Professor of the Philosophy and History of Mathematics Liverpool University, *b* London, 20 Oct 1863, *m* 1896, Grace Chisholm Young (*q v*), three *s* (the eldest, Sec Lieut F C Young, R F C, was killed in action in France, 1917) three *d* *Educ* City of London School, Peterhouse, Cambridge (Fellow, 1886-92) Lecturer at Girton College since 1887, Chief Examiner to Central Welsh Board, 1902-5, Examiner to Universities of Cambridge, London, and Wales at various times, resident for many years at German, Swiss, and Italian universities, has been twice round the world, and visited many of the chief universities or other educational institutions not only of Europe, but also, and for the most part in an official capacity, of the U S A, Canada, Japan, Korea, Manchuria, China, India, Ceylon, and British South Africa, first Hardinge Professor of Mathematics at the University of Calcutta, 1913-16, De Morgan Medalist, London Mathematical Society, 1917 *Publications* The Fundamental Theorems of the Differential Calculus, 1910, some 150 mathematical papers, as well as articles dealing with educational and academic topics, published in the proceedings of home and foreign academies and in scientific journals, etc, joint-author with his wife of The Theory of Sets of Points, 1906, and The First Book of Geometry, 1905, translated into German under title Der kleine Geometer, 1908, and into Italian, 1910 *Recreations* running, rowing, chess, tennis, history and modern languages (French, German, Italian, Danish, Dutch, Swedish, Spanish). *Address* Rodlinde, Lausanne, Switzerland, Peterhouse, Cambridge *T.A.:* Young, Rodlinde, Lausanne. *Club*. University, Liverpool

YOUNG, Sir William Lawrence, 8th Bt, *cr.* 1769; *b* 3 Aug 1864; *s.* of Sir Charles Lawrence, 7th Bt and 1st wife, Mary Florence, *y d* of Henry Hayman Toulmin of Childwick Bury, Herts, *S* father 1887; *m* 1887, Helen, *d.* of Hon Henry William Petre *Educ* Charterhouse *Heir b* Charles Alban Young, *q v.* *Address* 35 Lower Seymour Street, W. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Beefsteak, Garrick, Orleans

YOUNG, Sir William Mackworth, K C S I, *cr* 1897, J P, *b* 1840, 3rd *s* of Capt. Sir George Young, R N, 2nd Bt, of Formosa Place, *m* 1st, 1869, Isabel Maria (*d* 1870), 3rd *d* of Rev C B Elliott, F R S, one *d*, 2nd, Frances Mary, *d* of Sir R E Egerton, K C S I., 1881, four *s* one *d* *Educ* Eton, King's College, Cambridge (M A and Fellow) Additional Member of Legislative Council of India for making Laws and Regulations, 1893; Financial Commissioner, Punjab, 1889-95 Resident of Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg, 1895-97, Lieut-Governor of the Punjab, 1897-1902, Vice-President Church Missionary Society, C S I 1890 *Address* Oak Lea, Silverhill, St Leonards-on-Sea. *T A.:* Silverhill *Club* National

YOUNG, Sir William Muston Need, 3rd Bt, *cr* 1821, J P, Superintendent of Telegraphs in India (retired 1897), *b* 20 Jan. 1847, *s* of Thomas Young, 2nd *s* of 1st Bt. and Mary J Duncan *d* of William Pitt Muston, *S u* Lord Lisgar in baronetcy, 1876, *m.* Isabella, *d* of John Leach, Exeter, and Black Torrington, Devon, 1870, one *s* one *d* Served Afghan War, 1878-79, commanded F Company Rangoon Volunteer Battalion, 1882-84, served in Upper Burmah Campaign, 1885-89 (medal and two clasps) *Heir gs* John Ferrers Harington, *b* 22 Mar 1897 *Recreations* polo, lawn tennis, billiards, whist, skating, hunting, yachting, shooting, and cycling

YOUNGER, Sir George, 1st Bart of Leckie, *cr* 1911, M P (U) Ayr Burghs since 1906, Chairman of Unionist Party Organisation, J P and D L County of Clackmannan; J P County of Stirling, *b* 13 Oct 1851, *e. s.* of late James Younger, brewer, Alloa, *m* 1879, Lucy, *d* of Edward Smith, M D, F R S, Medical Officer to the Local Government Board, one *s* *Educ* Edinburgh Academy. Chairman of George Younger and Son, Ltd, brewers, Alloa, contested (U) the united Counties of Clackmannan and Kinross, 1895, 1899, and 1900, and Ayr Burghs, 1904, Convener of Clackmannanshire, 1895-1906, a Member of the Royal Commission on the Licensing Laws, 1896, President of the County Councils' Association of Scotland, 1902-4, President of the National Union of Conservative Associations in Scotland, 1904, a Director of the National Bank of Scotland and of the North British and Mercantile Insurance Co *Heir s* James [Major, Fife and Forfar Yeomanry; *b* 19 May 1880, 1906, Maud, *e d* of Sir John Gilmour, 1st Bart of Montrave and Lundin; two *s* one *d* *Educ* Winchester, Oxford. *Address* The Cottage, Blairlogie, Stirlingl. *Address* Leckie, Gargunnock, Stirlingshire; Alloa, N B, 1 Wilton Terrace, Belgrave Square, W *Clubs* Carlton, Conservative, Western, Glasgow, New, Edinburgh, County, Stirling, County, Ayr

YOUNGER, Sir Robert, G B E *cr.* 1917; **The Hon Mr. Justice Younger;** a Judge of the High Court of Justice since 1915; *b* 12 Sept 1861, *y s* of late James Younger, Alloa, Co Clackmannan, unmarried. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy, Balliol Coll., Oxford (Hon Fellow, 1916, B A. 1883, M.A 1909). Called to Bar, 1884; Q C 1900; Bencher, Lincoln's Inn, 1907. *Address* 73 South Audley Street, W. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Oxford and

Cambridge, Bachelors', New University; New, University, Edinburgh.

YOUNGER, Sir William, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1911, J P., Major (temp) S/l Lanarkshire Yeomanry, *b.* 28 June 1862, *s* of late W Younger, Auchen Castle, Moffat, *m.* 1888, Helen Caroline, *e d* of Col Sir Robert Gunter, 1st Bart., M.P, one *s* Formerly Lieut. 16th Lancers, Major, Sherwood Rangers, Imperial Yeomanry; contested Orkney and Shetland, 1892, M P. (C) Stamford, Lincolnshire, 1895-1906, M P. (L) Peebles and Selkirks 1910 *Heir s* William Robert, *b* 27 Oct 1888 [in Diplomatic Service, *m* 1915, Joan Gwendoline, *d* of Hon Louis Johnstone, Lavington Hall, Ipswich, one *d*] *Address* Auchen Castle, Moffat, N B *Clubs* Brooks's, Orleans, New, Edinburgh

YOUNGHUSBAND, Arthur Delaval, C S I 1907, late Indian Civil Service, Commissioner in Sind, 1905 12, *b* 1854, *s* of late General Robert Romer Younghusband, C B, *m* 1892, Maud Helen, *d* of Lewis Gordon, no c *Educ* Rugby, Clifton College, Balliol Coll, Oxford Entered I C S 1875, Deputy Commissioner, 1892, Commissioner, 1897, Kaiser-i-Hind medal of 1st class, 1901, Additional Member Governor of Bombay's Council, 1903, Governor-General's Council, 1904, retired, 1912 *Address* Priory House, Long Bennington, near Grantham, Lincs *Club* East India United Service

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis (Edward), K C S I *cr* 1917, K C I E, *cr* 1904, C I E 1891, Gold medal Royal Geographical Society, 1891, Kaisar-i Hind medal, 1901, LL D (Hon) Edinburgh, D Sc Cambridge, Rede Lecturer, Cambridge, 1905, LL.D (Hon) Bristol, *b* Murree, 31 May 1863, 2nd *s* of late Major-General John Wm Younghusband, C S I, *m* 1897, Helen Augusta, *e d* of late Chas Magniac, M P, of Colworth, Beds, and 16 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, and 8 Lombard Street, London, and late Hon Augusta Fitzpatrick, *d* of Lord Castletown of Upper Ossory and *widow* of Colonel Hon T Vesey Dawson, Coldstream Guards, one *d* *Educ.* Clifton, Sandhurst Joined 1st Dragoon Guards, 1882, Captain, 1889, transferred to Indian Political Department, 1890, Major, Indian Staff Corps, 1900, I t Col (I A), 1905, travelled in Manchuria, 1886, from Peking to India *via* Chinese Turkestan, 1887, on the Pamirs and in Hunza, 1889, on the Pamirs, 1890-91, Political Officer, Hunza, 1892, Political Agent, Chitral, 1893-94, Special Correspondent of The Times in Chitral Expedition 1895, Transvaal and Rhodesia, 1896 97, Political Agent, Haraoti and Tonk, 1898, Resident, Indore, Central India, 1902-3, British Commissioner to Tibet, 1902-4, Resident Kashmir, 1906-9 *Publications* Heart of a Continent, Relief of Chitral, South Africa of To day, 1898, Kashmir, 1909, India and Tibet Within, 1912 *Address* 8 Buckingham Gate, S W *Club* Travellers'

YOUNGHUSBAND, Major-General Sir George John, K C I E, *cr* 1913, C B 1900; K C.M G, *cr* 1915, F R G S, Keeper of the Jewel House, Tower of London, since 1917, *b* 9 July 1859, *s* of late Maj -Gen John William Younghusband, C S I, *m* Madeline, *d.* of late Edward Wood of Culmington Manor, Shropshire, one *s* *Educ* Clifton Coll.; R.M C Sandhurst Entered army, 1878, Capt. 1889; Maj 1896, Lt Col 1900, passed Staff College, 1891, served Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal with clasp); Soudan, 1885 (medal with two clasps, Khedive's star); N.W. Frontier of India, 1886 (despatches); Burmah War, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, brevet of Major, medal with clasps); Spanish-American War, Campaign in the Philippines, 1898 (medal); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., C B., Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal and two clasps); Mohmand Expedition, N W F. India (medal and clasp); European War, 1914-17 *Publications:* Eighteen Hundred Miles on a Burmese Tat, Polo in India, Frays and Forays, The Queen s Commission, Relief of Chitral, The Philippines and Round About, Indian Frontier Warfare; Tournament Polo, The Story of the Guides; A Soldier's Memories, 1917, etc. *Address.* Tower of London, E C 3 *Clubs:* United Service, Hurlingham

YOUNGHUSBAND, Romer Edward, C S I 1908, I C S, retired, temporary Major, A S C, *b* 13 June 1858, *s* of late Gen R R Younghusband, C B, *m* 1902, Alys Maud Lavinia, *d* of late J. Barratt of Wicken, Northants, no c *Educ* Rugby, Clifton, Balliol College, Oxford Called to Bar, 1879, entered I C S 1879, Deputy Commissioner, 1894, Chief Political Officer Tochi Field Force, 1897, Judicial and General Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1899-1900, Commissioner, Lahore, and Member of Council of Lt -Gov. of Punjab, 1905 9 *Address* The Old Rectory, Wolverton, near Bath *M* Y 1113

YOUNGMAN, Annie Mary, R I 1887, artist, *b* Saffron Walden, Essex, *o d* of John Mallows Youngman, formerly member of New Water-Colour Society *Educ* South Kensington School of Art and Royal Academy Queen's Prize Holder at South Kensington, 1st Silver Medallist at R A Schools, 1883, exhibitor at Melbourne International, 1888, Paris International, 1889; Chicago International, 1893, Brussels International, 1897, also at Royal Academy, etc *Address* 10 Hyde Vale Greenwich, S E 10

YOXALL, Sir James Henry, Kt *cr* 1909, M P (L) Nottingham Boro West, 1895, General Secretary, National Union of Teachers, 1892, *b* 15 July 1857, *e s* of late Henry Houghton Yoxall, and late Elizabeth, *o d* of late James Smallwood, *m.* Elizabeth *e d* of late Lt Col Coles, R E, 1886, one *s* two *d* *Educ* Wesleyan School, Redditch, Westminster Training Coll Became a certificated teacher, 1878, President National Union of Teachers, 1891, Royal Commissioner on Secondary Education, 1894, 1895, Committee on Modern Language Teaching, 1916, J P, Hon M A Cambridge, 1899, M A Oxon 1907 Officier d'Academie, France *Publications* Nuttbrown Roger and I, 1891, The Lonely Pyramid (edition in German, 1899), Secondary Education, 1896, The Girl from St Agnes's, 1902 The Rommany Stone, 1902, Alan Tanger's Wife, 1903, Smallilou, 1904, Beyond the Wall, 1906, Château Royal, 1908, The Wander Years, 1909, The A B C about Collecting, 1910, The Courtier Stoops, 1911, More about Collecting, 1913, The Villa for Coelebs, 1914, Collecting Old Miniatures, Collecting Old Glass, 1916, contributions to reviews, magazines, and newspapers on literary and music subjects, Editor of The Schoolmaster *Recreations* travel, collecting *Address* Springfield, Kew Gardens Road, Kew, Hamilton House, Mabledon Place, W C *T.A* c/o Cuttys, London *T* Museum 1570-1571, Piccy 1942. *Clubs* Reform, National Liberal Nottingham Reform

YSAYE, Eugene, Belgian violinist and conductor Cincinnati Orchestra since [illegible] *b* Liege, 15 July 1858, of Walloon descent [illegible] three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.* Conservatoire, Bruxelles, under Wieniawski (private) [illegible] under Vieuxtemps. *Recreations* cycling, [illegible] ing, pipe, and tennis. *Address:* The [illegible] Cincinnati, U.S.A.

YUKON, Bishop of (formerly Selkirk), since 1905, **Rt. Rev. Isaac O. Stringer**, B A., D D , *b* 19 April 1866; *s* of John and Ellen Stringer, Kincardine, Ontario, Canada, *m* 1896, Sadie Alexander, four *s* one *d*. *Educ* University College, Toronto, Wycliffe College, Toronto Ordained 1892, C M S Missionary to Esquimaux on Arctic Coast, Mackenzie River Diocese, 1892-1903, including Herschel Island, 1897-1903, Rector, Christ Church, Whitehorse, Yukon, 1903-5 *Address* Bishop's House, Dawson, Yukon, Canada

YULE, Col. James Herbert; C B 1900; retired, *b* 26 April 1847, *m* 1898, Katharine Burch, *y d* of Rev Edward Burch Field, of Moreland, Kinross-shire, N B , J P and D L for county, and widow of Brig -Surg B C Kerr Entered army, 1865; Colonel, 1898, served Afghan War, 1879 80 (medal), Burmese Expedition, 1891-92 (despatches, brevet of Lieut Col, medal with clasp), Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-98 (despatches, brevet of Col, medal with two clasps), South African War, action Talana Hill, commanded retirement of force from Dundee to Ladysmith, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, C B) *Address* 14 Hobart Place, S W *T* Vic 7156 *Clubs*. Junior United Service, New, Edinburgh

YUSUF, Sir Hadji Muhammed, Kt *cr* 1915 *Address* Bombay

YVES-GUYOT, Editor of Journal des Economistes since 1909, Editor of L'Agence Economique et Financiere since 1911, *b* Dinan (Côtes-du-Nord), 6 Sept 1843, *s* of Prosper Guyot, barrister, Rennes, *m* Mlle H Fontaine, two *d* Republican, publicist, manager of the Independant du Midi, Nimes, 1868 69, contributor to the Rappel, 1870, Secretary of the Anti-plebiscite Committee, 1870, member of the Ligue des Droits de Paris sous la Commune, Municipal Councillor of Paris, 1874, editor of the Bien public et de la Réforme économique, published the letters of the Vieux petit employé against the Prefecture of Police, 1878, hon member of the Cobden Club, 1879, deputy, 1885, rapporteur général du budget, 1887, Minister of Public Works, 1889-92, political editor of Le Siècle, 1892-1903, campaign against Socialism, defeated at the election of 1893, has advocated the revision of the Dreyfus case since 1894, wounded by anarchists when attempting to prevent masons attending a meeting of Louise Michel, 1882, président de la Societe d'Economie Politique, etc, président de la Ligue du Libre Echange, 1911, ancien president de la Societe d'Anthropologie et de la Société de Statistique, et de la Societe de Navigation aerienne, a reçu en 1902 the Guy medal from Royal Statistical Soc (hon Fellow), American Statistical Society, hon fellow, 1914, LL D St Andrews University *Publications* La Science économique, 1st ed 1881, 4e ed 1911, La Prostitution, 1882, La Tyrannie socialiste, 1893 (all these have been translated into English), Les Principes de 89 and le socialisme, 1894, The Boer Politics, 1900; The Sugar Question, 1901, Le Bilan de l'Église, 1902, L'Economie de l'effort, 1897, several pamphlets on the affaire Dreyfus, Le Dictionnaire du commerce, de l'industrie et de la banque, with M A Raffalovich, Les Conflits du travail et leur solution, 1903, La Comédie protectionniste, 1905 (translated into English The Comedy of Protection), La Démocratie individualiste, 1907, Sophismes socialistes et faits économiques, 1907 (translated into English, 1909), Histoire de rapports économiques entre la France et l'Angleterre (introduction to the Catalogue of the French Section of the Franco-British Exhibition), 1908, Le Commerce, un vol., 1909; Les Préjugés économiques, 1909; translated into English, Economic Prejudices; Les Chemins de fer et la grève, 1911; La Gestion par l'État et les municipalités, 1912 (translated in English under this title: Where and Why Public Ownership has Failed), L'ABC du libre échange, 1913, L'industrie et les industriels, 1914, The Cause and Consequences of the War, 1916 (British edit.), La Province Rhénane et la Westphalie, 1915, La Question de Palcool, 1917; Les Garanties de la paix, 1918. *Recreation*. travelling *Address*. 95 rue de Seine, Paris *T* . Fleurus 08 19

Z

ZAHAROFF, Sir Basil, G B.E. *cr* 1918, Greek by birth, naturalised in France. Established Chairs of Aviation, Universities of Paris and Petrograd, also Chair of Aviation in England, attached Imperial College of Science.

ZAÏMIS, Alexander, G C V O , late Prime Minister in Greece, High Commissioner of the Protecting Powers in Crete, 1906-11; *b*. Athens, 28 Oct 1855 *Recreations* rowing, fishing *Address* Athens, Greece

ZAMMIT, Salvatore Cachia, C M G. 1913 Was unofficial member of Executive Council and elected member, Council of Government, Malta *Address* Malta

ZAMMIT, Temistocle, M D , C M G 1911; Government Analyst, Public Health Department, Malta, Professor of Chemistry, Malta University, Curator, Valetta Museum, *b* 1864; *m* 1898, Alosa Barbaro (dei Marchesi di San Giorgio), widow of E Laterla, one *s* one *d*. *Address* 23 Strada Reale, Sliema, Malta

ZANGWILL, Israel, man of letters; *b*. London, 1864, *s* of late M Zangwill; *m* 1903, Edith, authoress of The First Mrs Mollivar, The Rise of a Star, etc, *d* of late Professor W E Ayrton, two *s* one *d* *Educ*: elementary schools, practically self-educated. B A (Honours) London Teacher, then journalist, edited Ariel, has written novels, essays, poems, and plays, has lectured in Great Britain and Ireland, Jerusalem, Holland, and the United States, President of the International Jewish Territorial Organisation *Publications* The Premier and the Painter, 1888; The Bachelors' Club, 1891, The Big Bow Mystery, 1892, The Old Maids' Club, 1892; Children of the Ghetto, 1892, Merely Mary Ann, 1893, Ghetto Tragedies, 1893, The King of Schnorrers, 1894, The Master, 1895, Without Prejudice, 1896, Dreamers of the Ghetto, 1898, Ghetto Tragedies, 1899, The Mantle of Elijah, 1900, The Grey Wig, 1903, Blind Children (verse), 1903, Ghetto Comedies, 1907, Italian Fantasies, 1910, The War for the World, 1916, The Principle of Nationalities, 1917, Chosen Peoples, 1918 *Plays*: Six Persons, 1892, Children of the Ghetto, 1899; The Moment of Death, 1900, The Revolted Daughter, 1901, Merely Mary Ann, 1903, The Serio-Comic Governess, 1904, Jinny the Carrier, 1905, Nurse Marjorie, 1906, The Melting Pot, 1908, The War God, 1911, The Next Religion, 1912, Plaster Saints, 1914 (the last four also in book form), Too Much Money, 1918, Jimmy the Carrier, a Comedy of Rural England, 1918. *Address* Far End, East Preston, Sussex; 18 Hare Court, Temple, E C *T A*. Zangwill, East-Preston

ZANGWILL, Louis, man of letters; *b* Bristol, 25 July 1869; *y. s.* of late Moses Zangwill who settled in England in 1848; bro. of Israel Zangwill; unmarried. *Educ.*: private study Journalist till publication of first book written under pseudonym ZZ. *Publications*: 2725

A Drama in Dutch, 1894; The World and a Man, 1896; The Beautiful Miss Brooke, 1897, A Nineteenth Century Miracle, 1897; Cleo the Magnificent, or the Muse of the Real, 1898; The Syren from Bath, 1900, One's Womenkind, 1902, An Engagement of Convenience, 1908, monograph on Richard Cumberland, 1911, besides scattered short stories and miscellaneous criticism *Recreations* study, travel, old furniture and objets d'art, won distinction at chess at age of seventeen, but now only plays occasionally *Club* Authors'

ZANZIBAR, Sultan of, Seyyid-Khalifa-bin-Harub-bin-Thuwaini-bin-Said; K C M G, *cr* 1914, Coronation Medal, 1911, *b* Muscat, 1879, *m*, one *s* Prince Abdullah Came to Zanzibar, 1893, *S* 1911, performed the pilgrimage to Mecca, 1902, attended King George V's Coronation Ceremony, London, 1911 *Address* The Palace, Zanzibar, E Africa

ZANZIBAR, Bishop of, since 1908, **Rt. Rev. Frank Weston,** *b* 13 Sept 1871, 4th *s* of R W G Weston, unmarried *Educ* Dulwich College, Trinity College, Oxford (1st class Theology M A, B D, D D) Curate of Trinity College (Oxon) Mission, 1894-96, St Matthew's, Westminster 1896-98 Chaplain of St Andrew's Coll Zanzibar 1898-99, Warden, St Mark's Theological Coll Zanzibar, 1899-1901, Principal, St Andrew's Training College, Kiungani, Zanzibar, 1901-8, Chancellor of Zanzibar Cathedral, 1904-8 *Publications* The One Christ, Ecclesia Anglicana, an Open Letter, God with Us The Meaning of the Tabernacle, 1918, and some books in Swahili *Address* Universities' Mission, Zanzibar *T A* Ulema, Zanzibar, Zanzibk London

ZAPHIRO, Photius Philip Constantine, C M G 1915, British Vice Consul, Adis Ababa, Abyssinia, *b* Constantinople, 3 Jan 1877, *s* of Constantine Zaphiro, British subject *Educ* Cairo British Southern Abyssinian Frontier Inspector, 1904-10, First Interpreter and Abyssinian Secretary to the British Legation, Adis Ababa, Abyssinia, 1910-15 *Address* British Legation, Adis Ababa, Abyssinia *Club* Sports

ZAVERTAL, Ladislao Joseph Philip Paul, M V O 1901, late Royal Artillery, *b* Milan, 29 Sep 1849, *s* of late V H Zavertal, *m* 1874, Erna, *d* of S Walff, two *d* Knight Companion Royal Servian Order of Takova, Saxe-Coburg Ernestine Order for Art and Science, Jubilee Medal, Orders of Crown of Italy, Redeemer of Greece, Commander's Star of Osmanieh, 3rd Class *Compositions* Operas A Night in Florence, Mirra, Symphonies, Chamber Music, Songs, etc *Address* 18 Via Petrarca, Milano, Italy *Club* Savage

ZELIE, Rev. John Sheridan, D D, Presbyterian Minister, *b* 8 May 1866, *m* 1891, Henrietta Campbell; one *s* one *d* *Educ* Williams College, Yale Divinity School Pastor of Presbyterian Church, Plainfield, N J *Publications* (with Carroll Perry), Life of Bill Pratt, the Saw Buck Philosopher, The Book of the Kindly Light, many religious essays in American Sunday School Times, and occasional articles in the Atlantic Monthly *Recreation* golf *Address* 815 Park Avenue, Plainfield, New Jersey, U S A.

ZETLAND, 1st Marquess of (*cr* 1892), Lawrence Dundas, P C., K T, D L, J P.; Bt 1762, Baron Dundas, 1794, Earl of Zetland, 1838, Earl of Ronaldshay (U K), 1892; Lieut Royal Horse Guards (retired); Hon Col. 1st Western Div. R.A. since 1894; Provincial Grand Master, Freemasons of North and East Ridings of Yorkshire since 1874; *b.* 16 Aug. 1844; *s.* of Hon. John Charles Dundas, *g. s. of* 1st Earl, and Margaret, *d.* of James Talbot, Maryville, Co. Wexford; *S. u.* in earldom, 1873; *m.* 1871, Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth Lumley, *d.* of 9th Earl of Scarbrough, two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). M P Richmond, Yorkshire, 1872-73, Lord-in-Waiting, 1880, Viceroy of Ireland, 1889-1892, Mayor of Richmond, Yorkshire, 1895-96 *Heir:* *s* Earl of Ronaldshay *q v* *Recreation*, member of Jockey Club (Steward 1881-84). *Address* 19 Arlington Street, S W, *T* Mayfair 1832; Aske, Richmond, Marske Hall, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire *Clubs* Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes

See also Earl Fitzwilliam, W F Plowden, Baron Southampton

ZICHY-WOINARSKI, Casimir Julius, K C 1911, Crown Prosecutor, Melbourne, since 1909, *b* Taradale, Victoria, 1 June 1864, 3rd *s* of Captain George Gustave Zichy-Woinarski, *m* 1898, Lily Agnes, *e d* of George Musgrove, theatrical manager, England and Australia, two *s* one *d* *Educ* Melbourne Grammar School, Trinity College, Melbourne University M A and Master of Laws; late Lecturer in the University of Melbourne in Jurisprudence and in the Law of Wrongs and Laws of Procedure; admitted to Bar of Victoria, 1887, President of Old Melburnians, 1914, Vice-President Australian Patriots League, Corresponding member with Professor Harrison Moore for Victoria to Society of Comparative Legislation Journal *Recreations* gardening and walking *Address* Law Courts, Melbourne Victoria *Club* University, Melbourne

ZIMBALIST, Efrem, Violinist, *b* Russia 1889 *m* 1914, Alma Gluck American Soprano singer *Educ* under his father First appeared in England, 1907, is also a pianist

ZIMMER, George Frederick, A M Inst C E, F Z S, *s* of George Ludwig Zimmer, C E, of Frankfort on Main, and *g s* of Rev J G Zimmer, a friend of Goethe, *b* 6 Sept 1854, *m* 1st, 1885, Frances Anne *d* of Wilfrid May, of Wexcombe, Wiltshire, two *s* two *d* 2nd, 1914, Frances Amy *d* of Stephen Phillips, London *Educ* Darmstadt University Came to England, 1882, applied for and obtained expatriation, 1885, subsequently became naturalised British subject, after fifteen years as chief engineer to J H Carter and J and F Turner, milling engineers, of London and Ipswich, commenced practice in 1897 as consulting engineer, 82 Mark Lane, E C, as expert in the construction of plants for the manufacture of flour, flaked rice, [illegible] and was a pioneer in these industries, has made a specialty of appliances for mechanically and expeditiously handling and storing materials in bulk, such as coal, ores, grain, timber, etc, is inventor and patentee of the Zimmer Conveyor *Publications* The Mechanical Handling of Material [illegible] to the 11th edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica, Engineering of Antiquity and Technical Progress in Arts and Crafts, A Popular Dictionary of Botanical Names and Terms with their English Equivalents, Mechanical Handling and Storing of Materials, 1916, paper on The Use of Metals by Primitive Man (read before the Iron and Steel Institute), Mechanical Handling of Materials and Its National Importance during and after the War *Address* Holmwood, St John's Road, Balham, S W *T A* Zimmerian, London. *T* Avenue 2245.

ZIMMERMANN, Agnes Marie Frédérique, F R.A.M., *b.* Cologne, came to England at age of four; naturalised British subject [illegible] *Educ*: Royal Academy of Music, [illegible] made her début at Crystal Palace [illegible]

Concerts, Played in London at Monday and Saturday Popular and Philharmonic Concerts, at Liverpool Phil, Manchester (Hallé), and chief Provincial Concerts, in Germany, at Leipsic (Gewandhaus), Frankfurt, Berlin, etc *Publications*. suite for pianoforte, violin, and violoncello; three Sonatas for pianoforte and violin, pianoforte Solos, Songs, etc, edited Schumann's pianoforte works, Beethoven's Sonatas, Mozart's Sonatas *Address* 16 Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W *T* Mayfair 4089 *Club* Albemarle

ZIMMERN, Alfred Eckhard; Political Intelligence Department, Foreign Office, *b* Surbiton 1879, s of Adolf and Matilda Zimmern *Educ* Winchester, New College, Oxford Lecturer in Ancient History, New College, 1903; Fellow and Tutor, 1904-9, Staff Inspector, Board of Education, 1912-15, University Secretary of Joint Committee on Oxford and Working Class Education, 1907-8 *Publications* Henry Grattan 1902, translator of Ferrero's Greatness and Decline of Rome, Vols I and II, 1907, The Greek Commonwealth, 1911, edited and contributed to The War and Democracy, 1914, Nationality and Government, with other War-time Essays, 1918 *Recreation* travelling *Address* Oakhill Drive Surbiton *T* Kingston 241

ZIMMERN, Alice; *b* Nottingham, 29 Sept 1855 *Educ* private school, Bedford College, London, Girton College, Cambridge (Scholar) Engaged in High School teaching, 1886-94, since then in literary work and lecturing, went to the United States with a Gilchrist travelling scholarship to report on schools and colleges, 1898, has studied educational methods also in England, France, and Germany *Publications* a revised edition of the Meditations of Marcus Aurelius (Collier's translation), in the Scott Library, Porphyry's Letter to Marcella, translated, with Introduction, Methods of Education in the United States, The Renaissance of Girls' Education in England, Old Tales from Greece, Greek History for Young Readers, Old Tales from Rome, Gods and Heroes of the North, Women's Suffrage in Many Lands, besides translations and magazine articles *Recreations* pets, and patience *Address* 4 Cleve don Mansions, Highgate Road, N W *T* 1710 Hornsey *Clubs* Ladies' University, International Women's Franchise

ZIMMERN, Helen; *b* Hamburg, 25 March 1846 Came to England as infant and became British subject upon attaining her majority Resided in England until 1887, when she removed to Italy, where she has since lived *Publications* Stories in Precious Stones, Told by the Waves, Schopenhauer, his Life and Philosophy (translated into Italian), Gotthold Ephraim Lessing, his Life and his Works (translated into German), Half-Hours with Foreign Novelists, Tales from the Edda (illustrated by Kate Greenaway), a paraphrase from the Persian poet Firdusi under title of The Epic of Kings (illustrated by Sir Laurence Alma-Tadema), Life of Maria Edgeworth, The Hansa Towns, The Italy of the Italians, translated two volumes of Nietzsche, edited and translated Lessing's prose works, the Pentamerone, a volume of Goldoni's comedies, the Last Days of Papal Rome, and edited the Scott edition of Reynolds' Discourses (with Ch Lapworth), Tripoli and Young Italy, 1912, Italian Leaders of To-day, 1915, New Italy, 1918, (with Agnes McCaskill) a translation of G Ferrero's Essays under the title, Europe's Fateful Hour, 1918, and of Italy and Austria at War, by Professor Enrico Catellani, 1918 Corresponds for English, American, German, and Italian artistic, political, and scientific periodicals; also lectures, with lantern illustrations, on Italian art, and on Dante. *Recreations:* seeing people, travelling, and study of Italian *Address:* Palazzo Buondelmonti, 1 Piazza S Trinità, Florence, Italy. *T.A.:* Zimmern, Florence *T.*. 1654

ZORN, Anders Leonard; *b.* Mora, province of Dalarne, Sweden, 18 Feb 1860, *s.* of peasants, *m* 1885, Emma Lamm, Stockholm; no *c* *Educ* School of Enkoping, Academy of Fine Arts, Stockholm Travelled in Spain, Italy, and England painting water-colours; learnt the art of etching in London from the Swedish artist Axel Haig, painted his first oil-pictures, 1888, in England, and sold his Fisherman from St Yves to the Luxembourg Museum, painted portrait of himself for the Uffizi, Florence, 1889, gold medal, Paris Exhibition, 1889, since 1893 has several times visited America to paint portraits of Americans, two medals of honour at the Paris Exhibition, 1900, as painter and etcher, his most important work as a sculptor is the statue of Gustavus Vasa in Mora, has painted the portraits of nearly all the members of the Swedish royal family *Recreations* skating and yachting. *Address* Mora, Dalarne, Sweden

ZOUCHE, Baroness, *cr* 1308, **Mary Cecil Frankland,** *wife* of Sir Frederick Frankland, Bart, *q v*, *b* 15 May 1875, *S c* 1917 *Address* Parham, Pulborough, Sussex

ZULOAGA, Ignacio, Peintre, *b* 26 Juillet 1870, *m* Valentine Dethomas, one s one *d.* *Educ* Paris, et l'Espagne *Works.* Daniel Zuloaga and his daughters, 1899 (Luxembourg), Promenade after the Bull fight, Spanish Dancers, Segovians Drinking, El Coriano, The Penitents, etc *Publications* Beaucoup, entre autres, le Figaro Illustre, le Studio, Die Jugend, l'Art Ancien et Moderne, Art et Decoration, Le Paris Illustre, etc *Address* Zumaya Guipuzcoa, Espagne

ZULUETA, Francis de, Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford, All Souls Reader in Roman Law since 1912, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at Law, *b* 1878 s of Señor Don Pedro de Zulueta some time first Secretary of the Spanish Embassy in London, and Laura Mary, *d* of Sir Justin Sheil, K C B, *m* 1915, Marie Louise, 2nd *d* of late Henry Alexander Lyne Stephens *Educ* Beaumont College, the Oratory School, New College, Oxford (Scholar), First classes in Classical Moderations, Lit Hum and Jurisprudence, Fellow of Merton College, 1902-7, Vinerian Scholar, 1903, called to the Bar, 1904, Fellow of New College 1907, Subwarden of New College, 1914, Lieut 12th Batt Worcestershire Regiment, 1914, Captain, 1916 *Publications* Patronage in the Later Empire; The Recent Controversy about Nexum, various minor publications *Recreations* walking, lawn tennis, golf, riding *Address* New College, Oxford

ZULULAND, Bishop of (since 1903), **Rt. Rev. Wilmot Lushington Vyvyan;** *b* 12 Aug 1861, 3rd *s* of Rev Sir Vyell D. Vyvyan, 9th Bt, *q v*, unmarried *Educ* Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge, 3rd class Classical Tripos, B A, 1883, M A 1896; D D 1908 Studied Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1883-86, Student at Wells Theological College, 1887. Deacon, 1888, Priest, 1889, Assistant Curate of the Charterhouse Mission, St. Hugh's, Southwark, 1888-92. Priest in Charge, 1892-1901; Mission Priest at Isandhlwana, Ingwavuma, and the Usutu, in Diocese of Zululand, 1901-3. *Address* Bishop's House, Vryheid, Natal.

ZWEMER, Rev. Samuel Marinus, D D, F.R.G S.; Editor The Moslem World

Quarterly (London), Missionary at Cairo, Egypt; *b* 1867, *s.* of Adrian Zwemer and Katharina Boon, Dutch-French ancestry; *m* 1895, Amy E. Wilkes, Bagdad, one *s.* three *d* *Educ.* Hope College, Holland, Mich; Theological Seminary, New Brunswick, N J Missionary in Arabia, 1890-1912, crossed Oman Peninsula, visited Sana'a in Yaman, 1892 and 1894, visited Hofhoof in Hassa, East Arabia, twice *Publications* Arabia, the Cradle of Islam, 1902, Topsy Turvy Land, 1902, Raymond Lull, 1904; Moslem Doctrine of God, 1906; Islam, a Challenge to Faith; The Moslem World; The Unoccupied Mission Fields, 1910; The Moslem Christ, 1912, Zigzag Journies in the Camel Country, 1912, Childhood in the Moslem World, 1915, Mohammed or Christ, 1915. *Address:* Cairo, Egypt, 85 John Street, Bedford Row, W C, 25 East 22nd Street, New York City

Printed by R. & R. CLARK, LIMITED, *Edinburgh.*

"Pelmanism."

By ADMIRAL LORD BERESFORD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

At the invitation of the Directors I have investigated the Pelman system. I judge it from the experience gained during the fifty years I was associated with the training of officers, men, and boys in the Royal Navy. The old sailing Navy provided the finest possible mental and physical training. It taught initiative, presence of mind, accurate observation, habitual defiance of danger, ready resource, and an extraordinary hardihood. At sea, a man holds his life on the condition that he possesses these qualities. Frequent emergencies are part of the ordinary routine, and the penalty of failing to meet them is inevitable. There is no arguing with a gale of wind.

Things happen oftener at sea than on land. There are moments when they happen so suddenly that there is no time to give an order, and a man must act instantly on his own initiative, and act rightly, or it will be too late. It was for this reason that the old sail drill and seamanship training were extremely rigorous. Neither the modern seaman nor the landsman owns any conception of the severity of sail drill in a Fleet, in which each ship strove to outdo the other, and in which many a man lost his life by falling from aloft. The emulation inspired by the competition of ship with ship in the Fleet, made a powerful motive for exertion and smartness. There was not then, and is not now, anything comparable with it on land. When the Navy changed from sail to steam, it became necessary to devise other methods to train the seaman to smartness, agility, and resource. Education in seamanship, evolutions, steam, electricity, gunnery, torpedo, signalling, and scientific physical training has made the modern naval seaman second to none.

Broadly speaking, the character and the abilities of the competent seaman enable him, should he leave the sea and enter a shore occupation, to learn it readily and to achieve success in a new career. Compared with the conditions which he has been accustomed to face, and the difficulties he habitually solves at sea, the seaman finds life ashore a much easier business. Now if we reverse the case, and send a landsman to sea, at first he would be helpless.

The object of the Pelman system is to enable the individual to bring all his powers into harmonious action. It would be true to say that to enable the student rightly to use his native abilities is the object of all education. The education of the sea, which is the system I know best, certainly fulfils that purpose. Now a great part of the education of a boy consists in learning how to use his powers, but without knowing what he is doing. He is set to learn lessons and perform tasks day after day the use of which he often fails to perceive. He does not understand, and he is not told, that the work he is made to do teaches him how to use his intellect. He thinks that education consists in acquiring information, in which very often he takes no interest whatever. Nevertheless, if he does the work required of him, he learns to use his powers unconsciously.

The Pelman system teaches the man and the woman both how to use their undeveloped faculties, consciously, and how, consciously, to make the best use of the ability and the knowledge they already possess.

Now in almost every person, in addition to imperfectly developed faculties, there exists a reserve of latent power and ability, of which the individual himself is usually unconscious. It exists, not only in those who have never received an adequate education, but in persons of high education and of considerable achievement. In the course of ordinary life, it is often observable that a sudden emergency will call forth an ability to meet it. During the present war, for instance, there have been innumerable examples of men who have done what they never dreamed of doing, and who have achieved what they would have thought impossible. Necessity, danger, and circumstance have forced them to draw upon their reserve powers.

The Pelman system teaches how consciously to develop and employ reserve powers. It teaches, first of all, that their existence is a fact, then how to call upon them and then how to make their use habitual. Again, it is a part of the very remarkable ingenuity of the system, that it applies to the uneducated and the educated alike. The man of slow intellect will, naturally, find the Course more difficult than the man who owns a high degree of mental capacity, but both will use the same methods. The requisite differentiation is made in the help given by means of the work papers by the staff of the Pelman Institute. The answers to the questions set in the work papers enable the members of the staff to give the student the particular advice he needs. The work-papers are examination papers, the answers to whose questions reveal to what purpose the student has read the books of the Course, but they are more. To answer the questions it is necessary that the student should use not merely his memory but his reason, and, therefore, his answers indicate the degree of his mental ability. Hence it is that a student may fail to answer a single question correctly, yet he may be receiving as much benefit from the exercise as a student who correctly answers all the questions.

The Pelman system does not, except incidentally, impart information. It teaches the student how to gain the information he needs in the quickest way. And this practical ability is not acquired by learning a trick, but by consciously observing and following the natural laws which regulate the mind. The information in question may be practical or theoretical, it may consist in technical practice, or in the results of observation, or in the knowledge to be gained from books, the method of acquiring it is the same.

And the Pelman system also teaches the student how to retain his knowledge. *It teaches him how to remember.* There are, of course, certain peculiar defects of memory which no system can cure. Nor can the Pelman system restore the failing memory of old age, though in many cases the Course will improve it. But, apart from these exceptions, the system produces an extraordinary improvement in the power of memory. What is called a bad memory is usually due rather to mental indolence than to mental defect. The Pelman system shows the student how to overcome that indolence, and also teaches various methods, based upon the natural laws of association, each of which is devised to apply to a particular kind of knowledge; as, for instance, signalling, the parts of a ship, identification of a ship's company, historical events and their dates, and a series of miscellaneous items.

In middle life, when the energy of youth is waning, when the illusions of youth are dissolving, and when the hopes of youth are fading, a man tends to relax, both physically and mentally. His choice is determined, and the incentive of ambition has wasted away. Because he no longer makes the effort required to

keep him in condition, his muscles become soft, his chest narrows, his shoulders stoop, his latitude increases out of all proportion to his longitude At the same time, his mental processes become stereotyped, he becomes insusceptible to new ideas, and he begins to lose initiative It is for this reason that I have always advocated the making of admirals at a much younger age than the age at which captains are promoted under the present system The elder man has the advantage of experience, but the younger has all the other advantages. It does not matter how old the admiral may be so long as he is mentally and physically fit, but he should begin his experience as an admiral while he is young

Now, as a course of physical training and continued physical exercise will restore the middle aged to bodily efficiency and enable them to retain vigour and agility to extreme old age, so a course of mental training and continued mental exercise will restore the middle aged to mental enterprise, perception and initiative, enabling them to make full use of that experience which is then recompense for the loss of their youth The Pelman system provides the course of mental training and teaches the method of continued exercise required

The test of the value of the Pelman system, like the test of the value of any other system, is the result What is the testimony of the students who have taken the Course? I have read many letters written by students when they have completed their course These epistles are signed by men in every profession and trade, and in every rank of them The Services contribute letters from admirals down ranks and ratings down to ordinary seamen and stokers, and from generals to privates, and it is remarkable that almost without exception these documents affirm the benefit received by the writers from the Pelman course of study.

Many of the letters received by the Pelman Institute from the lower deck and from the ranks during the Course, begin with an apology for delay in sending their work-papers. The seaman explains that just as he was sitting down in his mess to the work, his ship was ordered to sail, and he has since had no time to spare by day or by night. The soldier says that just as he was lying down in his dug-out, and engaging in Pelman by the light of a solitary candle, the Boche attacked, and after it was all over the soldier could not find his papers. But they stick to the Course in spite of all. And during spells of inaction at sea, and intervals spent behind the lines on land, the study of the Pelman system is described as an inestimable relief to monotony, and as giving a new interest to life.

The Pelman Institute, as I understand the matter, does not profess to work miracles What it does profess to accomplish is to enable a man to make the best use of the abilities he already, consciously or unconsciously, possesses. The first condition of success is willingness to learn The student must be prepared to do his part It is not always an easy part, but it is fair to say both that it is always possible and always interesting

Nor does the Pelman system supplant any system of education There are systems of education, such as sea-training, army training, training to a handicraft, school and university training, which enable the intelligent and zealous student to use his powers to the full But even to him the Pelman system would probably serve to bring to his consciousness, methods which he is using consciously and thereby strengthen his use of them In any case the mental technique imparted by the Pelman system must be valuable to the most instructed

Quite frankly, the Pelman system is devised to help a man or a woman to achieve practical material success sometimes expressible in terms of money Why not?

If the main principles of the system were to be defined, I should describe them as including self reliance and the perfecting of the mind memory, and mental equipment generally the essential condition of success in any career

The Military Value of "Pelmanism."

By Major-General Sir F. MAURICE, K.C.M.G., C.B.

(Late Director of Military Operations).

The Duke of Wellington described the quality of courage particularly needed by a military leader in war as "one o'clock in the morning courage I take it that by this he meant that the greatest test of leadership is the power to make cool, quick, and reasoned decisions at a time when vitality is at its lowest and mental and physical strain greatest The Duke might have said with equal justice that the particular kind of memory most needed in war is the 'one o'clock in the morning memory.' It is a comparatively easy matter to remember when life is running smoothly, when one is well fed, rested, and undisturbed, but to remember even essentials when things are going wrong, when one is hungry, tired, and surrounded by noise and clamour, is quite another matter. This has always been recognised in the training of armies for war, and military authority has always insisted that it is not enough for a soldier to know how to perform any particular exercise or duty, but that he must know it so well as to be able to carry it out automatically when his mind has, owing to strain or disturbance, ceased to function normally. This is why drill plays such a large part in the training of the soldier for war.

Now the Pelman system provides mind-drill based on scientific principles, and taught by experienced instructors. It claims to produce not only a good memory, but concentration, self confidence self control, [illegible] observation, and the thousands of [illegible] to me conveyed from soldiers who have taken the course, both before and during the War, show that it *makes no empty claim*

Now there are few qualities which [illegible] more essential for the soldier than these, and in fact all the official drill books in use before the War preached their importance, and indeed though somewhat vaguely and uncertainly the methods of producing them In the years after of military training that followed the South African War the Army began to recognise that his eyes are amongst a soldier's most important weapons, either of offence or defence, and training in observation became a regular part of the soldier's instruction Good as this was, it somewhat amateurish in its methods and fell far short of the graduated and scientific [illegible] which is to be found in the Pelman [illegible] These unquestionably do train the eye and mind together to recall automatically all the things within the range of vision, and in this [illegible] is quite unnecessary to insist on the importance of this faculty to the soldier of any rank. From the greatest value of the Pelman system from a military point of view appears to be [illegible] especially in its power to produce [illegible] in the morning memory. I have known the Pelman system for some seven years

served both before and during the War with many who have followed it, and it is this particular characteristic of its training which has struck me most. To any officer responsible for the lives and welfare of men, a memory which works instantly and automatically when roused suddenly from a short and all insufficient nap, or, when the brain is numbed by fatigue and want of sleep, is a priceless possession, and there are few gifts which lead more certainly to advancement in a military career. Of the thousand and one things that an officer in a responsible position must remember at such times, some one, and perhaps a vital one may, and probably will be forgotten unless both mind and memory have been trained to cope with emergencies Emergencies are not of everyday occurrence even in war, and it is difficult in the long strain of such a war as this to keep the mind fit to meet emergencies when they come. The Briton as a general rule requires little persuasion to keep his body fit, and none at all to convince him of the necessity of having a fit body when he goes to war Physical exercises and physical training of all kinds play a recognised part in the education of the recruit, in keeping the trained soldier up to the mark, and in restoring the convalescent. But as a nation, if we appreciate in a general way that it is of at least equal importance to keep our minds fit we are far less certain of how to set about it than we are when it is a case of keeping our bodies hard I can think of no better method than the Pelman course either for keeping the mind fit in times of leisure or slackness, or for restoring mental vigour to a soldier whose mind has become flabby from overstrain or physical weakness, and I can recommend no better investment than a Pelman course to the soldier on convalescent leave.

The Pelman system was designed not for war but for peace, and its exercises were originally mainly adapted to the purposes of business and commercial training, but even in that form, which is the form in which I knew it first, it was followed with great benefit by many soldiers. But since the War the number of officers and men who have become Pelmanists has increased so fast that special courses of army exercises have now been arranged, and are still being developed. The Pelman system is not cram, or trick, but a scientific method of training which has proved its value to the soldier in war, and it would I am certain be of the greatest benefit if it were adapted to army training generally.

"Pelmanism."

By Sir H. RIDER HAGGARD.

When I was asked to write an article on Pelmanism I answered that before undertaking to do so I should prefer to examine into the matter for myself The truth is that I was somewhat suspicious of the movement, as most of us are apt to be of educational and other systems of which we know nothing except that they are persistently advertised in the Press

Accordingly I visited the Pelman Institute and spent a long time in company with the Directors, making inquiries of every sort, since which time I have studied a great mass of literature connected with its activities So far as my humble judgment goes, the net result is that I am convinced that not only can the Pelman system do no harm to any human being who adopts the course of study it provides, but that it can and does improve the mental and even the moral capacities of great numbers of men and women in all classes of life, and fit them better to cope with the varying circumstances of a difficult world Also, and to my mind this should be one of the chief objects of all true education, it teaches the student how to teach himself

. . . .

The great bundle of testimonials tell their own story, upon which it is unnecessary for me to enlarge. The sum of it is that their writers are firm believers in the benefits of the Pelman System, and I may add that after studying this testimony I agree with this conclusion

If, then, it be a correct conclusion, if herein lies an educational plan of considerable and general value, the question arises in my mind whether it cannot be turned to the national advantage Most men of the finer sort, when they reach the evening of their days, on self-examination will find that they are profoundly dissatisfied with themselves, for then their little vanities fade away and they see their failings in a true light, and learn how small they are, even if others should chance to think them big Should they pursue the humiliating investigation, they may begin to wonder as to the causes of their comparative failure to achieve all that they ought to have achieved. Summing themselves up accurately, they may see that, notwithstanding the inherited or individual imperfections of their bodily and mental outfit, enough remains, or perhaps remained, of good and useful qualities to suffice to have carried them much further than they have gone, and to have enabled them to avoid many pitfalls into which they have fallen Something has been lacking to them in their youth—moral guidance, a strong individual influence for good, steadiness of purpose, understanding of the fact that we live to work for ourselves and others, and not merely to find pleasure and amusement, or whatever it may have been That which could develop their gifts and aptitudes fully was not present; that which tended in other directions lay always to their hands. Also, often enough they are aware that in those precious years when the mind is as wax, the observant day of youth went by almost uselessly, so that the impressions made upon it were of doubtful value, or of none at all, for example, that the knowledge which they acquired during their schooling was entirely incommensurate with its expense and the time it occupied, so that they began life with practically everything to learn. Of all this the result often enough has been that either they remain ignorant and somewhat useless, or spend their adult years in painfully cultivating qualities or attaining to information which should have been theirs at the threshold of manhood

Largely, no doubt, this state of affairs is their own fault, or due to the accidents of early environment. Also, I think, that it is due to an extent that is not realised to a faulty system of education. In my day too often a lad was put through a kind of mill, set to grind every sort of grain, and if the resulting flour was valueless, it was supposed that this was because the grain was bad. No search was made for its peculiar qualities, nor did any one attempt to set the stones accordingly The result has been an incompletely educated race, for what applies to the individual applies to the nation.

It may be argued that education is not everything. To take an example: the Germans are the most highly educated and, in their own way, perhaps the ablest people in the world. Yet we see by many terrible examples to what a precipice of decay they have been led by all their teaching. Why is this? I think because it has lacked any

moral side Education, properly understood, does not merely mean something which enables people to acquire facts that are useful in the passing of competitive examinations. Indeed, I believe, as I understand that the Directors of the Pelman Institute do also, the entire system of competitive examinations, also their results, to be of doubtful value. True education, if it is to prove really helpful to a man or woman, and therefore, to the nation, must have a moral side, something that strengthens the character as well as stores the mind with the details of various sorts of learning

To me it seems that Pelmanism, as I understand it, does to a considerable extent fulfil this ideal, and for that reason I recommend it to those who, in the fullest sense, really wish to learn and to become what men and women ought to be.

Our nation, like others, is going through a period of awful strain and trouble We hope and believe that we shall emerge from that trouble chastened but safe, if impoverished, distressed, and disorganised Then, unless we are to sink in the world and bid farewell to the proud position which we have held for centuries, must come another period, that of reconstruction On the wreck of the past we must rise to better things. Here it is, I think, that the applied principles of Pelmanism may help us

I venture to commend the idea to those in authority, especially at this time of the consideration of a new and important Education Bill

Education and the Pelman Institute.

By Sir HARRY JOHNSTON, G.C.M.G., D.Sc. (Cantab.)

Some two years ago a Member of Parliament summoned a luncheon party to the Reform Club to discuss the foreign and Imperial policy of the Government I found myself seated next to the Editor of a well-known weekly Review, to whom I instanced the speech of a Cabinet Minister of those days who had just avowed that he knew no geography, as his memory could not retain essential facts regarding latitude and longitude, the navigability of rivers, climatic zones, or the frontiers of the more important States I was very bitter in my comments, because an important campaign under the direction of his Department had just received a humiliating set back The Editor ate his plovers eggs quite placidly—Lucullus still led the Liberal Party, and dietetic restrictions had not been as much as drafted—and said, "He ought to have had a course of Pelman"

Then I found myself led by the insidious interest of the opening paragraphs into reading articles on Pelmanism in the pages of magazines and reviews or on the broadsheet of a newspaper From these I realised that there was an institution nigh to Oxford Street in London for mind culture, called by the name of "Pelman", which some people above the suspicion of interested motives were recommending to the young, the middle-aged, and even those well past their prime of intellectual output. I read these pleas with the same detached interest with which one scans the cures of diseases not likely to attack oneself (as we all think, till the first twinge comes); or the offers to supply what you do not yourself lack or require set forth in the circulars and stereotyped letters fatuously misdirected by the weary employees of unintelligent business firms, who, misled by a county directory, offer you miles of barbed wire for the enclosure of your "park," or a thousand sanitary coops for rearing pheasants, when you have at most two acres of kitchen garden, an orchard, a lawn, and a few herbaceous borders.

Then, again, I found myself in France lecturing to soldiers and to officers at their instruction camps. Quite a number of them were Pelmanists, preparing during intervals in the fighting for the blessed day when Peace should come and they might shape for themselves permanent careers. Crossing the Channel, I heard from an officer who had been in Holland and Switzerland of the Pelman courses which were interesting the interned soldiers and sailors, and, he believed, those that were prisoners of war in Germany. . . .

On calling at the Institute to inquire, and on describing my nearly perfect memory for detail, I compared it on terms of equality with Blank's, that great writer of modern fiction and sociological studies, whose grasp of facts and facets, whose accuracy of observation, are so noteworthy. The silent comment of the Manager was to reach down a list of members and point to Blank's name as having gone through a recent course of mnemonics. This horrid word however, does not figure too markedly in the Pelman statutes It is realised that all such terms as begin with Mn, Pt-, Pn, Phth-, Chth, are relics of Pelasgian barbarism in the Hellenic tongue, and should not be forced into our business vocabulary "Mnemonics," however, was what Pelmanism was called fifty years ago for these principles of mind culture, memory strengthening, are not new, any more than the use of Indian clubs, dumb bells, or hydropathic treatment for the body are twentieth century inventions

But through the organisation of the Pelman Institute the training of mind and memory the co-ordination of mental effort has been brought to the same stage of perfection all perfection is relative, and Pelmanism like Politics, can take no stand on finality As physical culture and hygiene have been developed likewise into recognised sciences It eschews quackery, enlists the services of qualified educationalists, hunts after facts, and unceasingly enjoins accuracy, yet it is tolerant of day-dreams and encourages theorising.

Pelmanism, it seems to me, is not so much in education in itself as the preparation of the mind for education elsewhere, for the education of the streets and shops and countryside, education by home reading, by foreign travel, by secondary schools, and, above all by universities So far from being in rivalry with sound educational institutions, with schools and colleges, it is a preparatory ground for them Its intention is that its pupils shall be enabled henceforth to assimilate and co-ordinate to the utmost advantage all the education they receive or seek for

. . . .

A full explanation of Pelmanism (with a description of the Pelman Course and a complete Specimen of the lessons) is given in the pages of "Mind and Memory." A copy of this fascinating book is, together with a reprint of "Truth's" article on Pelmanism, and particulars showing how you may secure the complete course at one third less than the usual fees, will be sent quite free and post free upon application to the Pelman Institute, 387 Pelman House, Bloomsbury Street, London, W.C 1. Overseas Addresses: 46 & Market Street, Melbourne, 15 Toronto Street Toronto, Club Arcade Durban.

THE WEST END
TYPEWRITING & TRANSLATION OFFICE

has now been extended to include

MODERN BUSINESS & SECRETARIAL TRAINING

for which purpose additional premises have been secured at

38 Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.10 (Corner of Cathcart Rd.)

PRINCIPAL **MISS F. E. HYNAM.**

Supported by a Staff of Highly Qualified Tutors.

THIS Institute has for its aim the thorough and efficient training of ladies in Modern Business Practice with a view to Secretarial, Managerial and other appointments.

FOREIGN LANGUAGES

are taught by the most modern and approved methods by Native Tutors and rapid progress is assured.

AN EMPLOYMENT BUREAU

will be at the service of students and every effort will be made to secure congenial and remunerative appointments for them when proficient.

TYPEWRITING

AND TRANSLATION DEPARTMENT

Manuscripts of every description accurately and intelligently copied.

Authors' MSS . . . 10d per 1000 words.
MSS of Plays . . . . 1s. 6d. ,, ,,
Carbon copies one-third price of top copy

Circulars, Testimonials, Examination Papers, etc, clearly and accurately duplicated . 25 for 3s.; 50 for 4s 3d.
Revision . . . . 1s. 2d per 1000 words.
Typewriting from Dictation . 2s per hour.
Proof correcting, Research work, Translations (usual terms).
SHORTHAND-TYPISTS SENT OUT BY DAY OR WEEK

THIS DEPARTMENT IS RECOMMENDED BY THE CAMBRIDGE LITERARY AGENCY.

All Communications to be addressed to

Miss F. E. Hynam,

46 CATHCART ROAD, LONDON, S.W.10.

Under Contract with His Majesty's Government.

P. & O., British India & New Zealand Shipping Companies'

MAIL AND PASSENGER SERVICES.

EGYPT, INDIA, MAURITIUS, BURMA, STRAITS, CHINA, JAPAN, AUSTRALASIA, EAST and SOUTH AFRICA, also Mediterranean Ports.

TICKETS INTERCHANGEABLE.

All sailings subject to cancellation or deviation with or without notice

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL SAILINGS.

Gibraltar, Malta, Egypt, Bombay.
Ceylon, Straits, Far East and Australia.
Calcutta

Australian Tickets interchangeable by Orient Line.

BRITISH INDIA SAILINGS.

Colombo, Madras, Calcutta.
Queensland via Torres Straits.
Karachi, Bombay and Persian Gulf.
Port Sudan, Mombasa, Zanzibar.

For Passage apply P. & O. and BRITISH INDIA Passenger Dept., 122, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C. 3.

BRITISH INDIA S N Co.—For general information apply to the Agents, Gray, Dawes & Co., 122, Leadenhall Street, E.C. 3. Freight Brokers: Gellatly, Hankey & Co., Dock House, Billiter Street, E.C. 3; Queensland Line, Birt, Potter & Hughes, Ltd 2, Fenchurch Avenue, E.C. 3.

New Zealand Shipping Company.

Every Fourth Week from London and Plymouth to New Zealand and Australia.

VIA PANAMA CANAL.

Tickets interchangeable by P. & O. Mail Steamers

APPLY J. B. Westray & Co., 138, Leadenhall St., E.C 3

P. & O. BRANCH SERVICE.

AUSTRALIA VIA THE CAPE.
"One Class only."

APPLY MANAGER, 32, Lime Street, E.C 3.

BIBBY LINE OF TWIN SCREW MAIL STEAMERS

SAILING AS ARRANGED.

Marseilles. Egypt. Ceylon.
Southern India, & Burmah.

Electric Fans in all Rooms and every Latest Convenience.

1st CLASS PASSENGERS ONLY CARRIED.

Moderate Rates of Passage Money.

Apply to BIBBY BROTHERS & CO.
26 CHAPEL STREET, LIVERPOOL, and
10 MINCING LANE, LONDON, E.C.3.

EXPERT INDIVIDUAL TUITION

(for boys aged 14 and upwards)

PREPARATION FOR

NAVY (Special Entry), ARMY, UNIVERSITIES,
and all ordinary Entrance Examinations

For Prospectus and full information apply to

Mr. W. GERARD SMITH, M.A.
THE COLLEGE,
Storrington, Sussex.

THE STOCK EXCHANGE.

NOTICE.

MEMBERS of the STOCK EXCHANGE are not ALLOWED to advertise for business purposes, or to issue Circulars or Business Communications to persons other than their own Principals.

Persons who advertise as Brokers or Share Dealers are NOT Members of the Stock Exchange, or in any way under the control of the Committee.

Members issuing Contract Notes are required to use such a form as will provide that the words "Member of the Stock Exchange, London," shall immediately follow the signature.

A List of Members of the Stock Exchange who are Stock and Share Brokers may be seen at the Bartholomew Lane entrance to the Bank of England, or obtained on application to

EDWARD SATTERTHWAITE,
Secretary to the Committee of the Stock Exchange.

COMMITTEE ROOM, STOCK EXCHANGE, LONDON, E.C.2.

Thorough Training for a Secretarial, Journalistic or Literary Career.

Literary, Journalistic & Secretarial Bureau,

50 LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, W.C.2.

TELEPHONE 1759 HOLBORN

Miss IRONSIDE,

LATE SECRETARY, LITERARY AND INFORMATION BUREAU, LYCEUM CLUB

SECRETARIES TRAINED in all branches of public and private work. Three to nine months' tuition. Posts secured at completion of training.

SPECIAL COURSES OF INSTRUCTION IN JOURNALISM, ARTICLE-WRITING, THE NOVEL, THE SHORT STORY, PUBLIC SPEAKING ELOCUTION, COMMITTEE PROCEDURE, BOOK-KEEPING

FULL PARTICULARS ON APPLICATION.

REFERENCES.

THE LADY FRANCES BALFOUR
MR. G K CHESTERTON
MRS MARY GAUNT
MISS AGNES GROZIER HERBERTSON
MR. WERNER LAURIE
MRS MARY SCHARLIEB, C B E, M D M S
LADY STRACHEY.

MSS. revised and placed for Authors and Publishers.
Special Literary Course for Inexperienced Authors.

THE POOR CLERGY RELIEF CORPORATION.

ESTABLISHED 1856. INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER, 1867

38 TAVISTOCK PLACE, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

Patrons—THE ARCHBISHOPS OF CANTERBURY AND YORK
President—THE BISHOP OF LONDON. *Secretary*—MANDEVILLE B. PHILLIPS

THE Committee earnestly **APPEAL FOR LIBERAL HELP**, both in the way of Offertories, Donations, Subscriptions, and Clothing. They assist the Clergy, their widows and children, and daughters, in times of sickness, bereavement, or other temporary distress. The Committee are making earnest efforts to meet the present great distress among the Clergy.

The Corporation has aided more than 38,000 cases of clerical distress, with sums varying in amount from £5 to £75, besides clothing, blankets, sheeting, boots, shoes, etc.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS may be paid to the account of THE POOR CLERGY RELIEF CORPORATION, at Tavistock County and Westminster Bank, No. 1 St. James's Square, S.W.1; and daily at the Office, 38 Tavistock Place, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, to MANDEVILLE B. PHILLIPS, Secretary, to whom Cheques and Post Office Orders should be made payable.

THE BANK OF ADELAIDE

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT, 1865.

Paid-up Capital	**£500,000**
Reserve Fund	**555,000**
	£1,055,000
Uncalled Capital	**125,000**
Reserve Liability of Proprietors	**625,000**
	£1,805,000

Head Office—ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

DIRECTORS.

ARTHUR WATERHOUSE, ESQ., *Chairman*

GEO. BROOKMAN, ESQ., J P — HOWARD W. LLOYD, ESQ
J. R. FOWLER, ESQ., M.A. — ARTHUR G. RYMILL, ESQ

JOHN SHIELS, *Manager* — R. S. YOUNG, *Assistant Manager*

BRANCHES AND SUB-BRANCHES IN SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

ALDINGA
ANGASTON
BALAKLAVA
BALHANNAH
BIRDWOOD
BLANCHETOWN
BLYTH
BOOBOROWIE
BRENTWOOD
BRINKWORTH
CALTOWIE
CAMBRAI
CARRIETON
CEDUNA
CLARENDON
CLEVE
COWELL
CRYSTAL BROOK
CUMMINS
CURRAMULKA
DENIAL BAY
EDEN VALLEY
EDITHBURGH
EDWARDSTOWN
FREELING
GEORGETOWN
GERANIUM
GULNARE
GUMERACHA
HALBURY
HAMMOND
HAWKER
HINDMARSH
HOYLETON
KAPUNDA
KAROONDA
KEITH
KOOLUNGA
LAMEROO
LOXTON
MANNUM
MINLATON
McLAREN VALE
MOORLOOK
MORGAN
MOUNT PLEASANT
MOUNT TORRENS
MUNDOORA
MURRAY BRIDGE
NOARLUNGA
OWEN
PALMER
PARILLA
PARRAKIE
PINNAROO
PORT ADELAIDE
PORT AUGUSTA
PORT BROUGHTON
PORT LINCOLN
PORT PIRIE
PORT VICTORIA
PORT VINCENT
SEDAN
SNOWTOWN
SPALDING.
SPRINGTON
STANSBURY
STREAKY BAY
SWAN REACH
TAILEM BEND
TRURO
TUMBY BAY
TWEEDVALE
UNLEY
URANIA
WAIKERIE
WANBI
WAROOKA
WILKAWATT
WILLUNGA
WOODSIDE
YACKA
YANKALILLA
YEELANNA
YORKETOWN

London Office—11 LEADENHALL STREET, E.C.3.

Directors: WILHELM LUND, ESQ., W. A. HORN, ESQ.
SIR KENNETH S. ANDERSON, K.C.M.G.
SIR FREDERICK W. YOUNG, LL.B.

PERCY ARNOLD, O.B.E., *Manager*. W. J. MASSON, *Accountant*.

Agents in all parts of Australia and New Zealand, Fiji, Tasmania, England, Scotland, Ireland, United States and Canada, South America, South Africa, West Africa, Egypt, India, Ceylon, China, Japan and the East, Mauritius, and on the Continent, etc.

Bills on Australasia purchased or collected.

Drafts and **Letters of Credit** issued and **Remittances** cabled.

Deposits received for fixed periods at rates to be ascertained on application, and every other description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.

THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BANK.

ESTABLISHED 1841.

AUTHORISED CAPITAL . . £250,000 (25,000 Shares of £10 each)
PAID-UP CAPITAL . . . £250,000 (25,000 Shares of £10 each)
RESERVE FUND £700,000
RESERVED PROFITS . £19,339
RESERVE LIABILITY OF SHAREHOLDERS, £250,000.

HEAD OFFICE: PERTH, W.A.

DIRECTORS

SIR E H WITTENOOM, K C M G, M L C, *Chairman*

S F MOORE, ESQ., J P — W T LOTON, ESQ., J P
SIR E A STONE, K C M G — NEIL MCNEIL, ESQ.
General Manager. H D. HOLMES — *Manager* R. L. HERBERT.

BRANCHES AND SUB-BRANCHES IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

ALBANY	COMET VALE	GREENBUSHES	MEEKATHARRA	NORTHAMPTON
BALINGUP	COOLGARDIE	GREENHILLS	MENZIES	PINGELLY
BEVERLEY	CRANBROOK	HARVEY	MERREDIN	QUAIRADING
BOULDER	CUBALLING	KALGOORLIE	MIDLAND JUNC.	RAVENSTHORPE
BRIDGETOWN	CUE	KANOWNA	MOORA	SOUTHERN CROSS
BROOKTON	CUNDERDIN	KATANNING	MOUNT BARKER	TAMBELLUP
BROOME	DANGIN	KOOKYNIE	MOUNT MAGNET	TOODYAY
BRUCE ROCK	DONGARA	LAVERTON	MOUNT MORGANS	WAGIN
BULLFINCH	DONNYBROOK	LAWLERS	NARROGIN	WESTONIA
BUNBURY	DUMBLEYUNG	LEONORA	NORSEMAN	YORK
BUSSELTON	FREMANTLE	MARBLE BAR	NORTHAM	
CARNARVON	GERALDTON	MECKERING		

Agents in all parts of Australia, New Zealand, and Tasmania, also in England, Scotland, Ireland, America, Canada, South Africa, Egypt, Mauritius, India, China, Japan and the East, and on the Continent

Drafts issued, **Remittances** cabled, **Bills** negotiated or collected, **Deposits** received for fixed periods at rates to be ascertained on application, and all Banking and Exchange business connected with Western Australia conducted through their

LONDON AGENCY

THE BANK OF ADELAIDE, 11 LEADENHALL STREET, E.C.3

THE UNION BANK OF AUSTRALIA, Ltd.

ESTABLISHED 1837 INCORPORATED 1880

Capital —Authorised and Issued £6,000,000
Paid up Capital, £2,000,000 Reserve Fund, £2,025,000 Together, £4,025,000
Reserve Liability of Proprietors 4,000,000
Total Capital and Reserves £8,025,000

HEAD OFFICE: 71 CORNHILL, LONDON, E C 3

CHAIRMAN HENRY P STURGIS, Esq

DIRECTORS—The Rt Hon The EARL OF CHICHESTER, JOHN DENNISTOUN, Esq, HUGH H FLOWER, Esq SOMERVILLE R LIVINGSTONE LEARMONTH, Esq, WM R MEWBURN, Esq The Hon A R MILLS M P, ROBERT C NESBITT, Esq, FREDERICK G PARBURY, Esq, The Hon EDMUND W PALMER, SIR W B PERCEVAL, K C M G

MANAGER A C WILLIS *SECRETARY* T C C SAUNDERS

COLONIAL BRANCHES

VICTORIA —Melbourne (Brunswick, Collingwood Fitzroy, Moonee Ponds, Newmarket, Prahran, South Melbourne), Alexandra, Barmsdale Ballarat, Bendigo (Sandhurst), Camperdown Casterton, Clunes, Cohuna, Colac Dayles ford, Dimboola Donald Geelong, Hamilton, Horsham, Kerang, Kyabram, Loch Maryborough, Minyip Orbost Portland, Rochester Rupanyup, Shepparton Stawell (Pleasant Creek), Tarnagulla, Toora Traralgon Wanga ratta, Warracknabeal Warrnambool Yarram Yarrain

SOUTH AUSTRALIA — Adelaide, Gawler, Jamestown Kadina, Kingscote (Kangaroo Island), Leura, Maitland, Millicent, Moonta, Mount Gambier Naracoorte Port Adelaide, Port Pirie Victor Harbour

NEW SOUTH WALES —Sydney (Balmain Castlereagh Street George Street Haymarket Newtown, Oxford Street), Albury, Barellan Berrigan, Broken Hill Burrowa, Canowindra, Casino, Cessnock Cootamundra, Cowra, Denilliquin, Forbes, Gilgandra Grenfell, Gundagai, Gunnedah Hay Henty Inverell, Junee, Narandera Newcastle, Orange Parkes, Tamworth, Temora, Trundle Wagga Wagga, Wellington, West Maitland, Yerong Creek, Young

WESTERN AUSTRALIA —Perth Albany (King George Sound) Beverley Broome Broomehill Bunbury Carnarvon Fremantle, Geraldton (Champion Bay) Kalgoorlie Kalgoorlie Katanning Meckering Narrogin Northam Pingelly Port Hedland, Roebourne Wagin Wickepin York

QUEENSLAND —Brisbane, Ayr Bundaberg, Charters Towers, Clifton Dalby, Gayndah Gympie Ipswich Killoy, Kilkivan Kingaroy Mackay Maryborough Pittsworth Rockhampton, Toowoomba, Townsville Warwick

TASMANIA —Hobart, Burnie Launceston

NEW ZEALAND —Wellington, Auckland Arklow Nelson Ashburton Blenheim Buckley Christchurch Dunedin nevirke, Dargaville, Dunedin Feilding Gisborne borne Gore Greymouth Hamilton Hastings Hokitika Hunterville Invercargill, Lyttelton Marton Masterton, Matata Napier, Nelson New Plymouth Oamaru Ohura (Mangaroa) Opotiki Pahiatua Petone ston North Rangiora Stratford Taneatua Timaru Te Awamutu Te Kuiti Tinaru Waimate Wanganui Waipa Wanganui, Whakatane

Drafts upon the Branches are issued by the Head Office, and may also be obtained from the Bank's Agents throughout England, Scotland, and Ireland Telegraphic Remittances can be made. Bills on the Australian States and Dominion of New Zealand are purchased or sent for collection. Deposits are received at the Head Office at rates of interest, and for periods which may be ascertained on application.

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED.



Chairman: Sir RICHARD V. VASSAR-SMITH, Bart

Deputy-Chairman: J. W BEAUMONT PEASE.

HEAD OFFICE: 71, LOMBARD ST., E.C. 3.

This Bank has a large number of Offices in England and Wales, and Agents and Correspondents throughout the British Empire and in Allied and Neutral Countries. It undertakes all departments of Colonial and Foreign Banking business.

FRENCH AUXILIARY:

LLOYDS BANK (FRANCE) & NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK (FRANCE) LIMITED.

OFFICES at LONDON (60, Lombard St., E.C. 3), PARIS (3, Place de l'Opéra, BIARRITZ, BORDEAUX, HAVRE, MARSEILLES and NICE

LONDON JOINT CITY AND MIDLAND BANK, LTD.

Head Office:

5 THREADNEEDLE ST., LONDON, E.C.2.

Overseas Branch:
65 & 66 OLD BROAD ST., LONDON, E.C.2.

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL - -	£34,428,000
PAID-UP CAPITAL - - -	7,172,000
RESERVE FUND - - -	7,172,000
DEPOSITS - - -	£304,000,000
CASH IN HAND AND AT BANK OF ENGLAND - - -	90,000,000
BILLS OF EXCHANGE - -	54,000,000
ADVANCES - - - -	101,000,000

Over 1,300 Offices in the United Kingdom.

THE NATIONAL PROVINCIAL

AND

UNION BANK OF ENGLAND, LTD.

ESTABLISHED IN 1833.

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL . . .	£28,284,420
PAID-UP CAPITAL . .	£5,476,884
RESERVE FUND	**£4,000,000**

DIRECTORS

C F Campbell, Esq
C C Cave, Esq
J A Clutton Brock, Esq
H G Devas, Esq
Brig.-General H H J W Drummond, C M G
M O Fitzgerald, Esq
C R Gilliat, Esq
W H N Goschen, Esq
The Rt. Hon. Lord Inchcape, G C M G, K C S I, K C I E
F A. Johnston, Esq.
Col Sir C V E Laurie, Bart, C B, D S O
F C Le Marchant, Esq
S R Pryor, Esq
Sir Felix Schuster, Bart
E A Smith, Esq
L E Smith, Esq.
C H R Wollaston, Esq

HEAD OFFICE:

15 BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, E.C.2.

PRINCES STREET OFFICE (UNION) - 2 Princes Street, E.C.2.
LOMBARD STREET OFFICE (SMITHS) 1 Lombard Street, E.C.3.
CORNHILL OFFICE (PRESCOTT'S) - - 50 Cornhill, E.C.3.

The Bank has Branches or Agents throughout the United Kingdom, and Correspondents in all parts of the World.

BRITISH, COLONIAL, and FOREIGN BANKING and EXCHANGE BUSINESS transacted.

Trusteeships and Executorships undertaken

Copies of the Annual Report of the Bank, Lists of Branches, Agents, and Correspondents, may be had on application at Head Office, and at any of the Bank's Branches.

FRENCH AUXILIARY:

LLOYDS BANK (FRANCE), & NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK (FRANCE), Ltd.

Offices in LONDON (60 Lombard Street, E C 3), PARIS, BIARRITZ, BORDEAUX, HAVRE, MARSEILLES, and NICE

METROPOLITAN
LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY

APPLY FOR PARTICULARS OF THE SOCIETY'S

DISCOUNTED ABATEMENT SYSTEM

ANNUAL PREMIUM, FOR FIRST FIVE YEARS reduced in anticipation of future distribution of surplus, for Whole-Life Policies or Endowment Assurances of £100

Age next Birthday	Assurance Payable		
	At Death	At Death or Age 55	At Death or Age 60
25	£1 12 3	£2 10 7	£2 3 1
30	1 16 9	3 3 7	2 12 8
35	2 2 9	4 3 2	3 5 11
40	2 9 10	5 16 0	4 6 0

After 5 Years the Premiums under this scheme are subject to *further reduction* in respect of any abatement declared in excess of 33 per cent.

NO COMMISSION. NO SHAREHOLDERS.

Offices: 13 MOORGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C.2.

FARROW'S BANK
Limited.

Incorporated under the Joint Stock Companies Acts

Authorised Share Capital	**£1,000,000**
Shares Issued	**700,000**
Shareholders	**4,000**

Chairman. **Mr. THOMAS FARROW.**

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF JOINT STOCK BANKING TRANSACTED

CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and interest allowed where approved Credit Balances are maintained

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS opened and interest allowed according to note withdrawal

STOCKS AND SHARES.—The Bank effects the purchase and sale of Stocks, Shares and Securities on behalf of its Customers

FOREIGN MONEY EXCHANGE AND LETTERS OF CREDIT. Foreign moneys exchanged for English and *vice versa*. Letters of Credit and Bank Drafts issued to customers to any part of the world.

Call or write for Illustrated Booklet.

Head Office:

1 CHEAPSIDE, LONDON, E.C.2.

BRANCHES THROUGHOUT THE UNITED KINGDOM.

A. H. & Co.

Quebec

—the Province of Prosperity

Situated on the Atlantic seaboard, with the wide and deep channel of the St Lawrence navigable for the largest steamers, Quebec's cities and towns serve the trade of practically all Canada Quebec's farms, forests, fisheries and minerals show a steadily increasing production, and in the matter of water-power Quebec is one of the richest Provinces in North America The growth in recent years of

MONTREAL—the commercial capital of CANADA

is due largely to the application of electric energy to industrial service. Montreal contains extensive factories for the manufacture of goods of almost every description, including clothing, furniture, agricultural implements, etc, and it has the largest grain mill of the British Empire It is the headquarters of the great Canadian railways, and in it are situated the chief offices of the principal Canadian banks and commercial houses

TO MANUFACTURERS

the province of Quebec offers unique facilities on account of the abundance of raw material, the extensive railway and other transport facilities, and the great harbour accommodation.

TO INVESTORS

Splendid opportunities for the remunerative employment of capital are offered in the production of Asbestos, Copper, Gold, Mica, Building Materials, etc.

For further information apply to the

Agent-General for Quebec,
36 Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

NORWICH UNION
LIFE INSURANCE SOCIETY

GREAT in Age It is a Centenarian in its own right, and, by its absorption of the Amicable Society, the Oldest Life Office in the World

GREAT in Volume of Business. Its Annual New Business for many years has been in excess of that of any other British Life Office not transacting Industrial business

GREAT in Profit-Earning Capacity. The Quinquennial Valuation as at 30th June 1916 *on exactly the same strong* 2½ *Reserve basis as in* 1911, disclosed a surplus of £612,552, after the writing-off of £806,032 as the full measure of war shrinkage of invested funds and excess war mortality The surplus distributed for the previous quinquennium was £627,504.

GREAT in Reserve Strength. After two years of war strain, reserves were set aside on the basis of a strictly net premium valuation at an assumed net interest earning rate of only 2½%, in addition to which a further sum of £383,575 was reserved as a floating War Contingency Fund.

GREATEST in the Fact that the Directors at this war juncture maintained reserves on an even more severe basis than the exceptionally strong standard of 1911

Write for Prospectus and Report to the Secretary,

NORWICH UNION LIFE OFFICE, NORWICH,

or to any Branch Office of the Society.

NATIONAL PROVIDENT
INSTITUTION
FOR MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE.

FOUNDED 1835 INCORPORATED 1910 FUNDS £7,117,000

DIRECTORS

Chairman—The Hon VICARY GIBBS

C R. W ADEANE, Esq , C B
SIR JONATHAN E BACKHOUSE, Bart.
COSMO BEVAN, Esq
SIR J C LEWIS COWARD, K.C
ROBERT E. DICKINSON, Esq
The Rt Hon SIR AILWYN E FELLOWES, P C
HUGH E HOARE, Esq [K C V O
Captain A B LESLIE-MELVILLE
Alderman Sir WALTER H WILKIN, K C M G
VINCENT W YORKE, Esq

L. F. HOVIL, *Actuary and Secretary.*

Write for particulars of—

ENDOWMENT ASSURANCES
INVESTMENT POLICIES
ANNUITIES
ESTATE DUTY POLICIES
EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENTS
PARTNERSHIP POLICIES

To—

48 GRACECHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.3.

Established 1890

NATIONAL BENEFIT ASSURANCE COMPANY LIMITED.

ASSETS EXCEED £1,500,000

All classes of INSURANCE including LIFE, FIRE, MARINE, ACCIDENT, PROPERTY INVESTMENT, WAR RISKS, EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY, etc., at very favourable Rates.

PROSPECTUS ON APPLICATION.

Managing Director: J. FRANCIS, J.P., F.S.S.

Head Offices

NATIONAL HOUSE, Newgate St, LONDON, E.C.1.

Marine Underwriting Rooms **74 Cornhill, London, E.C.3.**

Large Bonus Additions

The Bonus declarations of the SCOTTISH AMICABLE have been made throughout its history at consistently high rates The rate declared at the recent Division of Profits (1915) maintained this record and resulted for the quinquennial period in annual additions to the original sum assured of from £1 15s. to £4 : 12s. per cent according to the duration of the policy.

Scottish Amicable

ESTABLISHED 1826

Life Assurance Society.

For Mutual Life Assurance. **No Shareholders.**

FUNDS EXCEED £6,200,000. CLAIMS PAID, £11,400,000.

HEAD OFFICE. St. Vincent Place, Glasgow.

LONDON OFFICE. 1 Threadneedle Street, E.C.2.

All classes of Assurance and Annuity contracts effected.

WARDEN

INSURANCE COMPANY

LIMITED

FORMERLY KNOWN AS

THE HORSE, CARRIAGE & GENERAL INSURANCE CO., LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1877.

FIRE

Burglary

Employers' Liability

HORSES

Brood Mares. Foals

Stallions. Live Stock

Anthrax

MOTOR CARS

Drivers' Accidents

Third Party Indemnities

Tractors

HONOURED WITH THE PATRONAGE OF H.M. THE KING

CHIEF OFFICE:

21 IRONMONGER LANE, LONDON, E.C.2.

Secretary—R. R. WILSON. *Assistant Secretary*—P. PARKER SMITH

SCOTTISH UNION AND NATIONAL

INSURANCE COMPANY

EDINBURGH—35 ST. ANDREW SQUARE.

LONDON—5 WALBROOK, EC4, AND 4 ST JAMES' ST., S W 1.

ESTABLISHED 1824.

ASSETS EXCEED £11,000,000.

ANNUAL REVENUE, OVER £2,800,000.

FIRE (including loss of Profits), LIFE, ACCIDENTS, ILLNESSES, ANNUITIES, PENSIONS, LEASEHOLD, BURGLARY, GLASS BREAKAGE, TRANSIT OF VALUABLES, FIDELITY, PROPERTY OWNERS' LIABILITIES, MOTOR CAR RISKS, HORSE-DRIVING ACCIDENTS, THIRD PARTY, EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY AND MARINE INSURANCES EFFECTED ON THE MOST FAVOURABLE TERMS

Copies of Prospectuses, last Report, and Forms of Proposal may be obtained at the Offices of the Company, or of any of the Agencies throughout the Kingdom

BOYLE'S FASHIONABLE

Court & Country Guide,

AND

TOWN VISITING DIRECTORY.

Established 1792.

Published twice yearly—JANUARY and MAY.

UNDER THE IMMEDIATE PATRONAGE OF ROYALTY.

CONTAINS Street and Alphabetical Arrangements of the Names and Places of Abode, in Town and Country, of the NOBILITY and GENTRY. With Family Names of the Nobility; House of Peers and Commons; the Foreign Ministers, Bankers, Army and Navy Agents, Government Offices, Public Societies and Institutions, Club Houses, Inns of Court, etc.

Published at 10 GOUGH SQUARE, FLEET ST., E.C.4, and 48 SOUTH AUDLEY ST., W.1.

Sold by all West End Booksellers The Trade supplied at 10 Gough Square, Fleet Street, E.C.4. Telephone: 5651 Central.

Price 7s. 6d.

CHELSEA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN.

ARTHUR STREET, CHELSEA, S W.3

Patrons—H M THE QUEEN, H.M QUEEN ALEXANDRA
President MAJOR THE MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, M V O.
Chairman SIR F W. R. FRYER, K.C.S.I.

The **new Hospital** is in occupation. **£18,000** still needed to clear off debt and build Nurses' Home, so that **23 more beds may be freed for patients.**

Convalescent Home, 22 beds, West Hill, St Leonard's-on-Sea

SIDNEY H GOLDSMID, *Hon Treasurer* — HERBERT H JENNINGS, *Secretary.*

The only Journal with permanent Resident Correspondents in South, West, and East Africa—also in Egypt and the Sudan.

Telegraphic Address ULANTHES—AVE—LONDON

Established 1902.

Telephones LONDON WALL 239

"The African World Annual."

THE
African World
AND
Cape to Cairo Express.

"Fascinating Egypt and the Sudan."

Subscription 30/- per Year. 40/-Abroad.

Frequent issues of Special Editions lavishly illustrated.

HEAD OFFICE: 801 SALISBURY HOUSE, LONDON WALL, LONDON, E.C.2.

Specimen Copies free on mentioning "Who's Who."

MARINE AND GENERAL MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

Head Office—14 LEADENHALL STREET, LONDON, E C.3. *Estab.* 1852

DIRECTORS.

Chairman—Sir FREDERICK GREEN

Deputy-Chairmen { ARTHUR NEVILLE LUBBOCK, Esq (Director of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Co) FRANK RITCHIE, Esq (a Managing Director of the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co)

The Hon R D DENMAN, M.P

The Right Hon Lord KILBRACKEN, G C B (Director of the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co)

The Right Hon. Sir HENRY WM. PRIMROSE, K C B., C S.I , I S O (late Chairman of Board of Inland Revenue)

ALEXANDER NELSON RADCLIFFE, Esq (Messrs Radcliffes & Hood, London)

The Right Hon. Lord RAITHMORE

The Society offers NON-PARTICIPATING Whole Life and Endowment Assurances with the option of SHARING IN FUTURE BONUSES, when the SUM ASSURED WILL IMMEDIATELY BE INCREASED All NEW MONEY IS INVESTED IN WAR LOANS.

THE

LADY'S PICTORIAL.

Every Wednesday.

Price Ninepence.

Universally acknowledged to be the Leading Ladies' Paper.

An Illustrated Record of all Events Interesting to Ladies.

PRINTED ON THE FINEST ART PAPER.

Of all Booksellers, Newsagents, Bookstalls, etc.,

or direct from

The Publisher, 72 STRAND, W.C.2.

Every Wednesday. Price Ninepence.

Specimen forwarded free on Application to the Publisher.

CLOSELY IN TOUCH WITH EVERY-THING OCCURRING AT THE FRONT

THE

ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS

Guarantees that all its Drawings and Photographs are authentic.

THE

ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS

has the Finest Staff of War Artists in the World.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.

PAID IN ADVANCE

INLAND	Twelve Months (including Christmas Number) .	£2	18	9
	Six Months, £1 8·2, or including Christmas Number	1	10	7
	Three Months, 14/1, or including Christmas Number	0	16	6
CANADA	Twelve Months (including Christmas Number)	3	0	11
	Six Months, £1.9·3, or including Christmas Number	1	11	8
	Three Months, 14/7, or including Christmas Number	0	17	0
Elsewhere Abroad	Twelve Months (including Christmas Number)	3	5	3
	Six Months, £1 11 5, or including Christmas Number	1	13	10
	Three Months, 15/9, or including Christmas Number	0	18	2

Subscriptions must be paid in advance, direct to the Publishing Office, 172 Strand, in English money, by cheques crossed "The Union of London and Smiths Bank, Limited", or by Post Office Orders, payable at the East Strand Post Office, to

The Illustrated London News & Sketch, Ltd., 172 Strand, London, W.C.2.

In consequence of its world-wide circulation, as an Advertising Medium THE ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS is unsurpassed.

Editorial Office:	*Advertisement Dept.:*	*Publishing Office*
Milford Lane, Strand, W.C.2.	167 Strand, W.C.2.	172 Strand, W.C.2

THE

BEST PICTURES

OF

THE WAR

The Best Explanatory Diagrams

The Best Drawings

The Best Photographs

are to be found in

THE SPHERE

Every one praises it, and the Soldiers prefer it to all other publications of its kind.

PRICE ONE SHILLING.

EVERY FRIDAY.

Of all Newsagents and at all Bookstalls.

Must be ordered in advance

Publishing Office, 6 Great New Street, E.C.4.

WHY IS

THE SKETCH

The Most Popular Illustrated Paper in the World?

BECAUSE IT EMPLOYS THE

CLEVEREST ARTISTS

WITTIEST WRITERS

SMARTEST PHOTOGRAPHERS

In the World.

BECAUSE IT IS

Always Bright.

Always Up-to-date.

Always in Good Taste.

The Greatest Triumph of Modern Illustrated Journalism is

THE SKETCH

Offices: 167 STRAND, W.C.2.

Telegrams: **SKETCH ESTRAND, LONDON.** *Telephone:* **120 GERRARD**

THE ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY.

Instituted 1774. Supported solely by Voluntary Contributions.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Vice-Patron—H.R.H THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K G.

PROVIDES and maintains Apparatus for Rescuing Persons from Drowning in and around London. Rewards those who have bravely saved or attempted to save lives from drowning or from asphyxia in all British Possessions Encourages Swimming Exercises at Public Schools and on Training Ships, and makes known the best method of resuscitating the apparently dead.

For these purposes the Committee earnestly appeal for Funds.

Donations and Subscriptions will be thankfully received by the Secretary, Major F. A. C CLAUGHTON, at the Office, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C 2, or by National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd., 50 Cornhill, E C 3

Life Governor—Ten Guineas. *Annual Governor*—One Guinea.

FOREMOST IN THE RANKS
OF THE EVENING PRESS,

THE WESTMINSTER GAZETTE

THE EVENING PAPER FOR MEN AND WOMEN OF BALANCED JUDGEMENT

[PUBLISHING ONLY THE NEWS OF EVENTS WHICH ACTUALLY HAPPEN, ITS COLUMNS FORM A TRUSTWORTHY RECORD OF ALL MOVEMENTS IN THE WORLD'S AFFAIRS. ITS OPINIONS ON MATTERS OF PUBLIC INTEREST HAVE A DISTINCTIVE VALUE, AND ITS CONSTANT EFFORT IS TO PROVIDE GUIDANCE TO THE READER ON EVERY IMPORTANT QUESTION OF THE DAY.]

On Sale Everywhere.

THE NATIONAL BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION,

FOUNDED BY THE LATE PETER HERVE.

Established 1812. *Incorporated by Royal Charter.*

Under the Patronage of His Most Excellent Majesty King George V.

Treasurer—ROBERT W DIBDIN, ESQ

THIS INSTITUTION was founded for the purpose of granting Annuities to distressed members of the Upper and Middle Classes of Society who have attained the age of 60 years and upwards. The Pensioners are elected half-yearly, in May and November, by the votes of the Life Governors and Subscribers.

The sum disbursed in Pensions now amounts to upwards of £15,800 per Annum.

The total number of aged Persons who have been supported by the Institution is Three Thousand six hundred and seventy-nine, the gross sum distributed to them up to the present exceeding £798,000. Subscriptions, from 5s. and upwards, will be thankfully received at the Office, and any further information given between the hours of 10 and 4 daily.

Office—35 SOUTHAMPTON ROW, LONDON, W.C.1. HENRY C. LATREILLE, *Secretary.*

THE EAST LONDON CHURCH FUND.

(IN UNION WITH THE LONDON DIOCESAN BOARD OF FINANCE)

Founded 1880.

Presidents—THE BISHOPS OF ISLINGTON, STEPNEY, AND WILLESDEN

Secretary—REV H C WILLIAMS, M A

Office—70 HAMILTON HOUSE, BISHOPSGATE, E C 2

THIS Fund exists to maintain and extend Church Work in East, Central, and North London, by providing clerical and lay workers

Grants are made for the support of 440 Clergy, Readers, Deaconesses, Mission-Women, etc Their work is spread over an area containing more than 200 parishes and 2,000,000 people

THESE WORKERS COULD NOT OTHERWISE BE OBTAINED.



THE DOGS' HOME

OR TEMPORARY HOME FOR LOST AND STARVING DOGS

(An Institution for the Protection of Dogs and Cats)

4 BATTERSEA PARK ROAD, S.W.8.

and HACKBRIDGE, SURREY.

Patron

HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE KING

President

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF PORTLAND, K G

OBJECTS:

1 To provide food and shelter for the lost, deserted and starving dogs in the Metropolitan Police area

2. To restore lost dogs to their rightful owners

3 When good dogs are unclaimed, to find suitable homes for them at nominal charges

4 To destroy, by a merciful and painless method, all valueless and diseased dogs

Out-Patients' Department (Dogs and Cats only), at Battersea, Thursdays, 3 P.M

Dogs and Cats can be received as Boarders at Hackbridge, and Dogs for Quarantine under the Importation of Dogs Order, 1914.

Contributions will be thankfully received by G GUY S. ROWLEY, Secretary

EVELINA HOSPITAL

FOR SICK CHILDREN

SOUTHWARK, LONDON, S.E.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN

Only large CHILDREN'S Hospital in South London,

Situated in its Poorest District

SUPPORTED BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS

FUNDS GREATLY NEEDED.

Please help this Charity, "not only because it is a Hospital, but because it is a Hospital for Children."

President—VISCOUNT DUNCANNON, M.P.
Treasurer—GERALD D. SMITH, ESQ.

Chairman—D. MALCOLM SCOTT, ESQ
Secretary—H C STANILAND SMITH

St. Bartholomew's Hospital and College.

FOUNDED BY RAHERE, A.D. 1123.

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC DEPARTMENT.

The Instruction in this Department has been remodelled to meet the requirements of the New Regulations of the University of London

A course of **Lectures and Laboratory Work** in Biology, Chemistry, and Physics is given throughout the year Students may join at any time.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN MEDICINE.

Full and complete Courses of Instruction in—

1. **ANATOMY**, including dissections.
2. **PHYSIOLOGY**, including practical work in Histology, Experimental and Chemical Physiology
3. **PHARMACOLOGY**, including Materia Medica and Practical Pharmacy

HOSPITAL PRACTICE AND CLINICAL APPOINTMENTS.

The Clinical Practice comprises a service of 757 beds, of which 234 are allotted to **Medical Cases**, 310 to **Surgical Cases**, 25 to Diseases of the Eye, 30 to Diseases of Women, 17 to Maternity cases, 20 to the Throat and Ear, 51 to General and Isolation Cases, and 70 to Convalescents.

Number of cases in 1917 :—

In-Patients, 6759. **Out-Patients, 57,196.**

Ten House Surgeons, Ten House Physicians, Two Midwifery Assistants, Four Extern Midwifery Assistants, Two Ophthalmic House Surgeons, Two House Surgeons for Throat and Ear cases, Three Resident Anæsthetists are appointed annually Two hundred and fifty clinical appointments are available for undergraduates every three months.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES.

Scholarships and Prizes to the total value of £900 are awarded annually.

Three **Entrance Scholarships** and one **Exhibition** worth respectively £100, £75, £100, and £50, are awarded after an examination held in September annually, some in Science, some in Arts

A Handbook of the Hospital and College will be forwarded on application. All communications should be addressed to—

THE DEAN OF THE MEDICAL SCHOOL,
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL, E.C.

ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL

HYDE PARK CORNER, S.W.1.

Patron:

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

Treasurers · { THE RIGHT HON LORD GREVILLE.
THE RIGHT HON LORD NEWTON, P.C.

Deputy Treasurer. F J. FRANKAU, Esq

This Hospital treats over **30,000 patients** every year, and

ADDITIONAL CONTRIBUTIONS

are urgently solicited in order that the good work for the sick poor may continue.

WILL YOU HELP?

LEGACIES AND ENDOWMENTS
of Beds especially desired.

Donors of £50 and Executors in respect of a Legacy of £500 become Life Governors.

JAMES M CHURCHFIELD,
Secretary.

Bankers · LONDON COUNTY, WESTMINSTER AND PARR'S BANK, LTD
KNIGHTSBRIDGE, S.W.

("Dreadnought")

Seamen's Hospital Society

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT, 8° Gul. IV., Cap lx

Patron and Patroness —

THEIR MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN.

BANKERS—WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE SOCIETY.

I. **"Dreadnought" Seamen's Hospital,** Greenwich, S E 10 **300 Beds.**
II. **Albert Dock Hospital** (*Station—Connaught Road, E, G E R*) **50 Beds.**
III. **The Angas Home,** Cudham, Kent **30 Beds.**
IV. **Dispensary for Seamen,** East India Dock Road, E 14
V. **Dispensary for Seamen,** Gravesend

ALL ENTIRELY FREE to Sick Seamen No Admission Ticket or Letter of Recommendation or Voting of any kind required

Supported by Voluntary Contributions.

FUNDS ARE MUCH NEEDED TO SUPPORT THESE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAILOR.
LET HIM SHARE IN YOUR BENEFACTIONS
The Society is empowered by its Act of Parliament to take and hold Real Estate

---

VI. **The London School of Tropical Medicine** (under the auspices of His Majesty's Government)
VII. **The London School of Clinical Medicine** (Post-Graduate)

Secretary—P J MICHELLI, C M.G.,
SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

ESTABLISHED NEARLY HALF A CENTURY.

HIGH-CLASS PICTURE FRAME MAKERS

Carvers, Gilders, Picture Liners and Restorers, Mount Cutters, &c.

PICTURES CAREFULLY RESTORED ON THE PREMISES BY OUR OWN STAFF

FRAMES MADE TO CUSTOMERS' OWN DESIGNS.

Frames of Antique Appearance made to order.

Galleries arranged and kept in order.

CHAPMAN BROS. (Chelsea) LTD.

Showrooms & Offices.

241 KING'S ROAD,
CHELSEA (OPPOSITE CARLYLE SQUARE),
LONDON, S.W.3.

Telephone WESTERN 823
Telegrams 'FRAMABLE, CHEL, LONDON'

Works & Studio: 245A KING'S RD.

Warehouse: 11 CHURCH ST.

PARKINS & GOTTO
LTD.

167 OXFORD STREET, W.1.

THE COURT STATIONERS.

Specimen Books of High-Class Note Papers, Invitation Cards, &c., post free on application.

Telephone.
Museum 2050.

Telegraphic Address
"Gottos London."

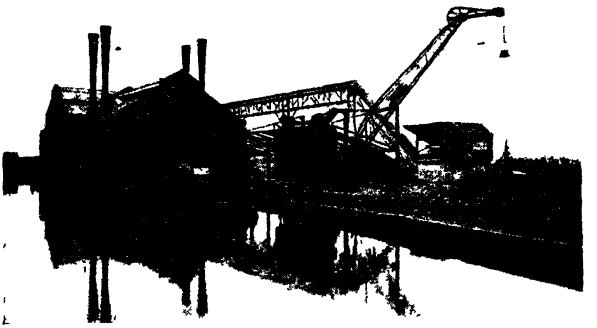
BABCOCK & WILCOX LTD.

Patent

Water-tube Steam Boilers

12,900,000 h.p. Land-type
5,000,000 h.p. Marine-type

Installed or on Order.



View of Electricity Generating Station supplied with Babcock & Wilcox Boilers, and also arranged with Conveyor, Weighing Machine, Coaling, Luffing Jib Crane, Chimneys, etc.

BABCOCK & WILCOX also manufacture:

Steam Superheaters.
Mechanical Stokers.
Feed-Water Heaters.
Economisers.
Steel Chimneys.
Steam Piping.
Water Softeners and Purifiers.
Structural Steel Work.
Coal and Coke Conveying Plants.
Electric Cranes and Chargers.
Suction Ash Plants.
General Boiler-house Accessories.

Telegrams "Babcock, London" — ***Head Offices:*** — *Telephone No* 6470 City

ORIEL HOUSE, FARRINGDON ST., LONDON, E.C.4.

Works: RENFREW, Scotland.



Warships: Mail and Passenger Steamers.

Floating Docks and Cranes, Icebreakers, Dredgers, and other Special Craft.

Guns with their Mountings for Field or Naval Service. Projectiles and Explosives. Offensive and Defensive Automatic Submarine Mines.

Turbines, Steam, Oil, and Gas Engines. Aircraft. Railway Material. Stampings and Forgings of all Kinds. Electrical Plant. Train Lighting. "Duralumin." "Stellite" Cars. Small Tools. Sewing Machines.

Works:	*Works:*
Barrow-in-Furness	Sheffield
Erith.	Crayford
Dartford	Weybridge
Ipswich	Birmingham

Head Offices:

Vickers House,
Broadway,
London, S.W.1.



The Renowned

"Studington" Coat

For Town and Country Wear

IN EXCLUSIVE COLOURINGS
AND DESIGNS

of Irish and Scotch Tweeds, or made from our "Wetoga Cloth," which is absolutely Weatherproof.

From **4½ Gns.**

Height and Bust Measure only required

Obtainable only from

STUDD & MILLINGTON LIM TED
CIVIL AND MILITARY TAILORS
51 CONDUIT STREET BOND STREET, W
67-69, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, WC.

Spinet
The SUPER CIGARETTE

Fine Old Virginia
Oval
Cork Tipped
1/4 20

Spinet Mixture For the Pipe 1½d for 2oz

R.&J. HILL LTD LONDON

THE

ECONOMIC ELECTRO-PLATING CO.

Replate your Old Plate equal to new.

Polishing, Lacquering and Bronzing done.

Price List Free — *Special Terms to Hotels, Clubs, etc.* — Price List Free

42 NICOLSON STREET, EDINBURGH.

QUALITY *plus* EXPEDITION

F. WYLLIE

48 FETTER LANE
LONDON, E.C.4.

ELECTROTYPER
& STEREOTYPER

WHEN contemplating placing orders for Printing Blocks we invite you to give us a call in order that we may demonstrate the facilities, up to date plant, and organization we control to hold our trade on the merit of our products We supply large quantities at short notice, being specially equipped for orders of an emergency nature It would give us pleasure to attend to your enquiries, and shall esteem it a favour if you would have us placed on the Register in your estimating department

'PHONE 1133 HOLBORN

THE BEST GIFT

to present to a friend at any time is a BOOK, and in

BLACK'S BEAUTIFUL BOOKS

There are volumes to please all tastes.

Get a complete list from your Bookseller, or write direct to

A. & C. BLACK, LTD, 4, 5, & 6 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W 1



The Tielocken

THE TIELOCKEN

Burberry Weatherproof

Men and women keenly appreciate the benefits conferred by The Tielocken in protecting them against bad weather in all seasons of the year

Doubly convertible, with rubber cuffs it proves an efficient shield against rain cold or wind in a form that maintains every Burberry tradition of distinction and utility

Burberry materials unlike macintosh or oiled silk are perfectly self ventilating, and therefore hygienic wherever the temperature

Illustrated Catalogue sent on request

BURBERRYS Haymarket LONDON S W 1

8 & 10 Bd I Malesherbes PARIS, and Agents

BLACK'S MEDICAL DICTIONARY

EDITED BY

JOHN D COMRIE

M A I Sc M D F R C P I

Physician The Royal Infirmary Edinburgh

Profusely illustrated in Colour

Containing 1258 Illustrations, 12 of them Coloured Plates and Charts

Price 10s. 6d. net (By Post, 11s 3d)

A & C BLACK LTD 4, 5, & 6 SOHO SQUARE, LONDON W 1

ILLUSTRATED

SPORTING & DRAMATIC NEWS,

172 STRAND, LONDON

Contains numerous Engravings of Sporting, Dramatic and General subjects by eminent Artists, and is one of the Best Illustrated Journals of the day

The letterpress is bright, entertaining and original, and treats of

HUNTING RACING GOLF
COURSING ROWING ATHLETICS

and all Field Sports of interest to the Country Gentleman the

DRAMA MUSIC BRIDGE
LITERATURE NEWS OF THE WEEK

and every topic likely to interest the general public

PRINTED ON THE FINEST ART PAPER

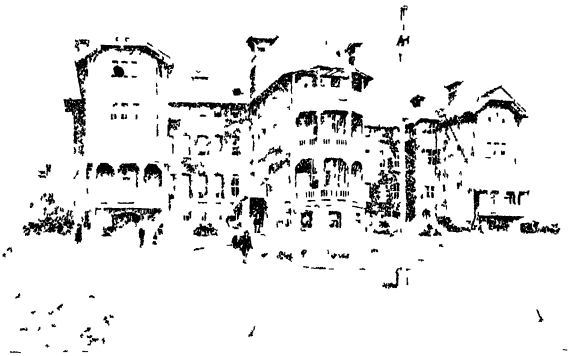
PUBLISHED EVERY SATURDAY PRICE NINEPENCE

Has the Largest Circulation of any Country Gentleman's Newspaper.

Terms of Advertisements on application to the MANAGER

172 STRAND, W.C.2

FOUNDED 1860



132 BEDS

The Seaside Convalescent Hospital, Seaford,

SUSSEX.

[illegible] HIS MAJESTY THE KING [illegible]

WH

THIS Institution, the pioneer of its class, is open all the year round, and has during the fifty seven years admitted over 40,000 patients, irrespective of sex, nationality, or creed.

The administration is conducted on the most careful but broadminded lines, and provides for patients convalescent after illnesses and operations the comforts of a home with the resources of a hospital, generous diet, complete rest, and medical attention.

Being without endowment the Hospital is entirely dependent on voluntary contributions, and appeal is urgently made for Funds to pay off outstanding liabilities.

All contributions will be most gratefully received by the Committee and faithfully applied. The consideration of the benevolent is also earnestly sought when making testamentary bequests.

BEING UNENDOWED, YOUR HELP IS URGENTLY NEEDED.

London Office 2 MITRE COURT, TEMPLE, E.C.4.
Bankers -Messrs Coutts & Co, 440 Strand, W.C.2.